

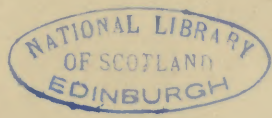
ENCYCLOPEDIA
Vol 35.
BRITANNICA

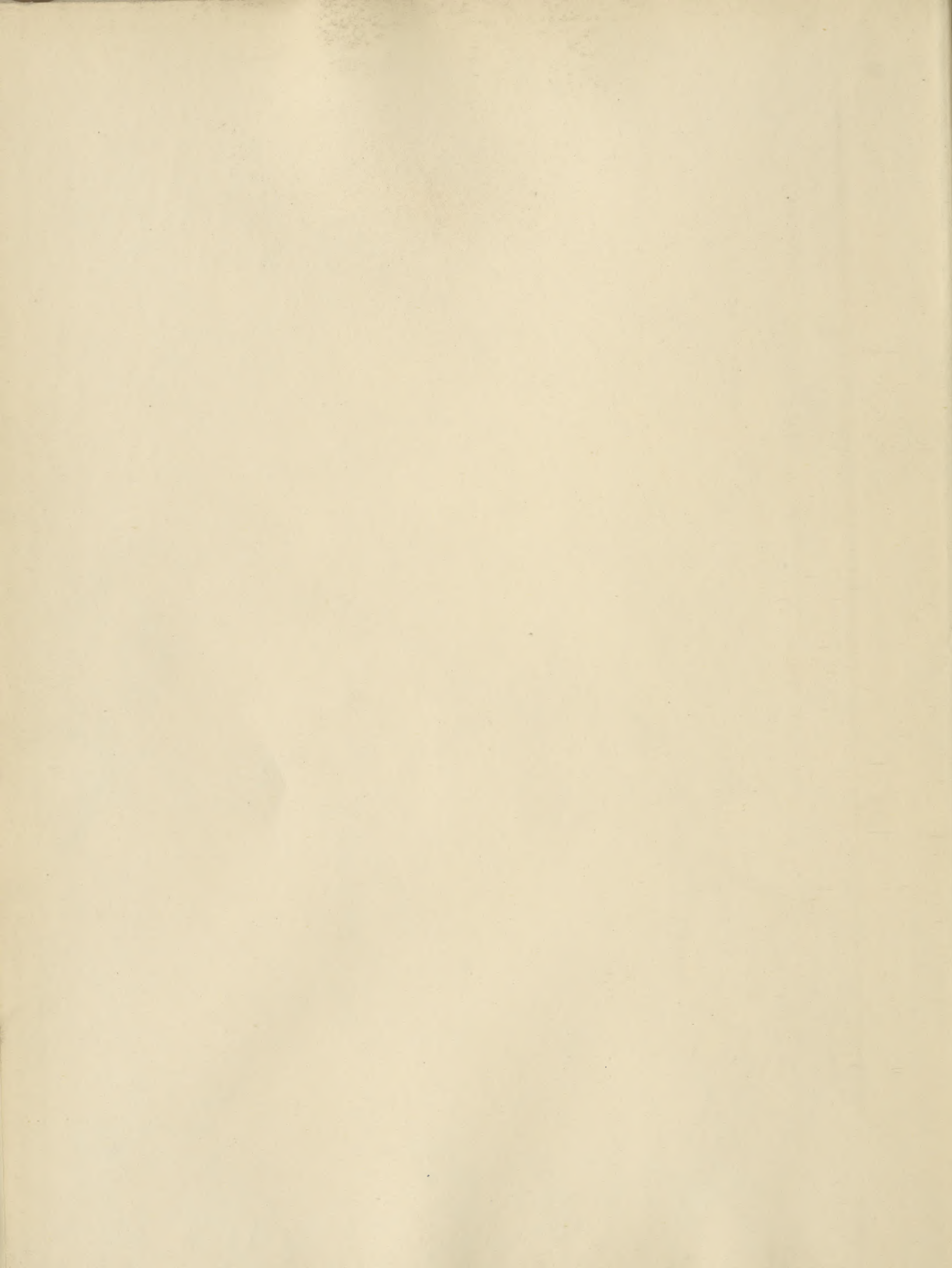
NEW VOLUMES

INDEX

~~X.208.e~~

EB 18





THE NEW VOLUMES
OF THE
ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

THE NEW VOLUMES

ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA

An
INDEX

TO THE COMPLETE

Encyclopædia Britannica

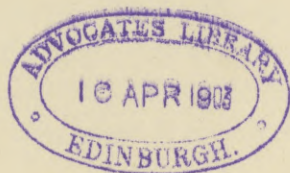
BEING THE ELEVENTH OF THE NEW VOLUMES WHICH CONSTITUTE
IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE EXISTING VOLUMES OF
THE NINTH EDITION

THE TENTH EDITION

OF THAT WORK

VOLUME XXXV

OF THE COMPLETE WORK



ADAM & CHARLES .
BLACK, EDINBURGH
& LONDON

PUBLISHED BY

'THE TIMES' . . .
PRINTING HOUSE
SQUARE, LONDON

MCMIII

INDEX

Encyclopedia Britannica

THE 11TH EDITION

EDITORIAL NOTE

AT the conclusion of their work, the Editors desire to express their hearty appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered to them throughout the three and a half years of its progress by many eminent authorities, in addition to the invariable consideration and the loyal co-operation which they have received at the hands of the Departmental Editors and the contributors. In organizing and editing a work of the magnitude of the *Encyclopædia Britannica*, and endeavouring to maintain in this further instalment the standard of preceding editions, it was necessary to frequently call in the aid not only of experts who could give special advice on technical details, but also of experienced men of affairs, whose judgment served to fortify that of the Editors themselves in the responsible task to which they were committed. Such advice and help have always been most willingly and generously given. It is impossible to describe here the different occasions on which such services were required, and to give the names of all those who have rendered them; but the Editors cannot close this record of their labours without acknowledging in this brief form their indebtedness in this respect to a wide circle of *amici curiæ*, among whom may be specially mentioned the LORD CHANCELLOR (Earl of Halsbury), Lord KELVIN, the late Lord ACTON, the late Bishop CREIGHTON, Lord RAYLEIGH, Lord ROBERTS, Lord WOLSELEY, Lord REAY, the Japanese Minister in London (Viscount HAYASHI), Sir W. S. CHURCH, Bart. (President of the College of Physicians), the late Sir WILLIAM MACCORMAC, Bart. (President of the College of Surgeons), Sir W. T. THISELTON DYER (Director of the Royal Gardens, Kew), Sir GEORGE BIRDWOOD, Sir J. G. FITCH, the Rev. Dr. T. FOWLER (President of C.C.C., Oxford), Professor THOMAS CASE, the late Sir W. PRIESTLEY, Dr. RAY LANKESTER (Director of the National History Museum, South Kensington), Sir FREDERICK POLLOCK, Bart., Mr. HENRY GANNETT of the Geological Survey, Washington, Professor W. C. UNWIN (who arranged with the writers of the articles on engineering), Mr. EVERARD GREEN (Rouge Dragon), the Hon. VALENTINE BELL, Dr. T. LEAL, Mr. JOHN MURRAY. The Editors also thank those owners of pictures who kindly allowed reproductions to be given, and the various publishers and newspaper editors and proprietors who have freely allowed the use of material of which they held the copyright.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

FIGURES printed in bold face type (*e.g.* **29**) refer to the number of the volume, those in light face type (*e.g.* 375) refer to the number of the page, and the letters a and b, c and d to the upper and lower halves of the left and right hand columns of the page respectively.

In the case, however, of references to Volume **34** (the Atlas Volume) the first number in light face type refers, not to the number of the page, but to the number of the map. For example, the entry "Sedal **34** 20 E5" shows that in Volume **34** map 20 contains the name Sedal, and that Sedal lies in the vertical division E and the horizontal division 5.

An entry thus: **29** xiv, refers to the 14th page of the introductory essay to the 29th Volume.

A rule or dash denotes a repetition of the preceding index-word. In the case of compound names printed without a hyphen, it denotes the repetition of the first word only, *e.g.* :—

Caesarea Augusta **24** 770c.
— Philippi **4** 640a.

The prefix St (Saint) and the articles Le and La, however, have been treated as inseparable from the word which they precede; here, therefore, the rule denotes the repetition of both words, *e.g.* :—

St Albans: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
—, town, N.S.W. **34** 51 J4.

La Vega, F. **11** 724b.
—, R. de **32** 764a.

Surnames of *foreigners* beginning with the prefixes shown below have been indexed as indicated by these instances:—

Del Rio has been indexed under Del.		
Della Cassa " " Della.		
Des Cloiseaux " " Des.		
Du Blois " " Du.		
La Condamine " " La.		
Le Sage " " Le.		

D'Abbadie has been indexed under Abbadie.	
Da Silva " " Silva.	
De Croitral " " Croitral.	
De La Place " " La Place.	
Von Humboldt " " Humboldt.	
Van Beneden " " Beneden.	

The prefixes Mc and M' and St have, for the purpose of alphabetization, been treated as if they were written Mac and Saint.

For the purpose of differentiation, the word *town* is used in this index to describe any inhabited spot, irrespective of its size or importance.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN INDEX

Ala.—Alabama
Ariz.—Arizona
Ark.—Arkansas
Beds.—Bedfordshire
Berks.—Berkshire
bot.—botany
Br.—British

Bucks.—Buckinghamshire
c.—circa (about)
Cal.—California
Cambs.—Cambridgeshire
co.—County
Col.—Colorado
Conn.—Connecticut

D.C.—District of Columbia
Del.—Delaware
fig.—figure
Fl.—Flumen or Fluvius (River)
Fla.—Florida
Ga.—Georgia
Ger.—German

E X P L A N A T O R Y N O T E

Glos.—Gloucestershire
H. B. Post.—Hudson Bay Company's
 Trading Station
Hants.—Hampshire
Herts.—Hertfordshire
Hunts.—Huntingdonshire
Ia.—Iowa
ibid.—ibidem (same reference)
Ill.—Illinois
ill.—illustration
Ind.—Indiana
Ind. Res.—Indian Reservation
Ind. Ty.—Indian Territory
Ins.—Insula (Island)
Kan.—Kansas
Ky.—Kentucky
L.—Lacus (lake)
Lancs.—Lancashire
La.—Louisiana
Lincs.—Lincolnshire
M.—Mons (mountain), Montes (mountains)
Mass.—Massachusetts
Md.—Maryland

Me.—Maine
Mich.—Michigan
Mil. Res.—Military Reservation
Minn.—Minnesota
Miss.—Mississippi
Mo.—Missouri
Mont.—Montana
N.C.—North Carolina
N. Dak.—North Dakota
N.H.—New Hampshire
N.J.—New Jersey
N. Mex.—New Mexico
N.S.W.—New South Wales
N.Y.—New York
Neb.—Nebraska
Nev.—Nevada
Northants.—Northamptonshire
Notts.—Nottinghamshire
O.—Ohio
Okla.—Oklahoma
Oreg.—Oregon
Oxon.—Oxfordshire
Pa.—Pennsylvania
pa.—parish (in Louisiana, U.S.)

Pl.—Plate
Port.—Portuguese
Pr.—Promontorium (promontory)
R.I.—Rhode Island
S.C.—South Carolina
S. Dak.—South Dakota
S. or Sin.—Sinus (gulf)
Salop.—Shropshire
sp.—species
St.—Saint
Staffs.—Staffordshire
Tenn.—Tennessee
Tex.—Texas
U.K.—United Kingdom
U.S.—United States
v.—vide (see); or versus (against)
Va.—Virginia
Vt.—Vermont
Wash.—Washington
Wilts.—Wiltshire
Wis.—Wisconsin
Worcs.—Worcestershire
Wyo.—Wyoming
Yorks.—Yorkshire

INDEX

TO THE

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

ABBA

- A: first letter alphabet **1** 1a; in abbreviations **1** 26d; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; commercial sign **1** 2c; hieroglyphic form of **11** 796b.
- "A 1": at Lloyd's **1** 2c.
- A.B. (artium baccalaureus) **1** 2c; **2** 7 681c.
- , nautical term **21** 603a.
- ABC sewage process **21** 712d.
- , telegraph **23** 113c.
- A.M. (artium magister) **1** 2c.
- (ante meridiem) **1** 2c.
- A.M.D.G.: Jesuit motto **13** 649c.
- A per se **1** 2c.
- A posteriori **2** 214c.
- A priori **2** 214c; in aesthetics **1** 212d.
- "A Rebours" **28** 498d.
- A.T. (assay ton) **25** 724d.
- A un tiempo **26** 460b.
- Aa, A. van der **26** 303c.
- Aa (river): origin of word **1** 2d.
- , river, France **3** 4 17 H2; **18** 339c; **1** 2d; **17** 534d.
- , river, Hanover **11** 446b.
- , river, North Brabant **4** 187a.
- , river, Russia **3** 4 43 E3; **27** 259d.
- , river, Switzerland **3** 4 27 H4; **23** 858b; **1** 2d.
- A-a: lava **11** 531d.
- Aaby: Denmark **3** 4 25 F2.
- , Norre: see Norre Aaby.
- Aach: river, Germany **3** 4 27 K1.
- , town, Germany **3** 4 23 R8.
- Aachen: district, Germany **3** 4 23 L3; coalfields **10** 453b; **28** 687a; **3** 2 48a.
- , town, Germany: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
- Aadalen **3** 4 26 F6.
- Aadorf **3** 4 27 J2.
- Aadum **3** 4 25 D5.
- Aafjord **3** 4 26 G5; rune-stone at **21** 369d.
- Aagerup **3** 4 25 L5.
- Aah: **5** 685b.
- Aah-hotep, jewels of Pl XI **13** 675.
- Aahlu **3** 614d; **4** 576d.
- Aahmes: king of Egypt **7** 735d; **8** 611d.
- , Egyptian captain **7** 783a.
- Aajamba: see Ovambo Land.
- Aakirkeby **3** 4 52 R6; **21** 371d.
- Aakre **3** 4 26 E7; **17** 578d.
- Aal: Denmark **3** 4 25 C5.
- , Norway **3** 4 26 F6; church **2** 4 646d.
- Aalbek **3** 4 25 G1.
- Aalborg: county, Denmark **1** 2d and **25** 1b; **3** 4 25 F3; bishopric **7** 83a.
- , town, Denmark **1** 2d and **25** 1b; **3** 4 25 G2; fire at **9** 233c; lighthouse **3** 4 25 G2.
- Aale: Denmark **3** 4 25 F5.
- Aalen: town, Germany **1** 2d; **3** 4 23 P11; **3** 4 3 K4.
- , town, Norway **3** 4 26 G5.
- Aalesund **25** 1b; **3** 4 26 E5.
- Aall, J. **17** 592c.
- Aalsö **3** 4 25 H4.
- Aalst: see Alost.
- Aalten: town, Netherlands **3** 4 21 J5.
- Aalum Geer II **6** 11a.
- , Shah: see Shah Alam.
- Aamli: town, Norway **3** 4 26 F7.
- Aamot: town, Norway **3** 4 26 G6.
- A'an, Ben: see Ben A'an.
- Aanrud, Hans **31** 274c.
- Aar (Aare): river, Switzerland **1** 2d; **3** 4 27 F3; **3** 600b; **2** 0 519d.
- Aar: Swiss glacier **10** 282d; **10** 627b.
- Aarau: town, Switzerland **1** 3a and **25** 1b; **3** 4 27 G2.
- Aarberg: town, Switzerland **3** 4 27 D3.
- Aarbühl: town, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.
- Aarburg: Switzerland **3** 4 27 F3.
- Aarby: town, Denmark **3** 4 25 J5.
- Aardal: town, Norway **3** 4 26 E6.
- , Fjord, Norway **17** 576c.
- Aardenburg: Netherlands **3** 4 21 C6; **33** 924c.
- Aard-vark (Orycteropus) **1** 3a; **15** 389a; distribution of **7** 270d; origin **33** 941b.
- Aard-wolf (Proteles cristatus) **1** 3a; **15** 437b.
- Aare: river: see Aar.
- Aared: district, Arabia: see El Aarad.
- , Jebel: see Jebel Ared.
- Aargau (Argovie) **1** 3b and **25** 1b; **3** 4 27 G2; **22** 778a; **23** 858d; recent statistics **33** 125a.
- Aarhus (Aarhus): county, Denmark **25** 1d; **3** 4 25 F5; **29** 762d; bishopric **7** 82d.
- (Aarhus): town, Denmark **1** 3d and **25** 1d; **3** 4 25 G4; **7** 81d; fire at **9** 233c; lighthouse **3** 4 25 G4.
- Aarhus: see Arlon.
- Aarmühle: village, Interlaken **13** 189a; **13** 188 Map.
- Aarö **3** 4 25 F6: lighthouse, *ibid.*
- Aarörerne **3** 4 26 F5.
- Aaron: High Priest **1** 3d; rod of **1** 594d; in Priestly Code **18** 510b; Mission of **19** 816c; **16** 861a.
- , Hiorleifsson **12** 625c.
- , ben Joseph **11** 743d.
- , bar Ma'dani **22** 853a.
- , of Moldavia **21** 17a.
- , town, Okla., U.S. **3** 4 106 D5.
- Aaron: town, S.C., U.S. **3** 4 79 C2.
- , town, Va., U.S. **3** 4 76 B7.
- "Aaron Manby": ship **32** 541c.
- Aarons: W. Va., U.S. **3** 4 77 C4.
- Aaronsburg **3** 4 73 H5.
- Aarre **3** 4 25 D5.
- Aars **3** 4 25 E3.
- Aarslev **3** 4 25 H6.
- Aarsens, F. van **1** 4a.
- Aaru: see Aru Islands.
- Aarwangen **3** 4 27 F3.
- Aas: town, Norway **3** 4 26 D2; agriculture school **31** 266b.
- Aasen, Ivar **25** 2a; Dialect Dictionary **17** 592b; **21** 374a.
- Aaseral **3** 4 26 E7.
- Aasgaardstrand **3** 4 26 C3.
- Aasnes **3** 4 26 H6.
- Aastad **3** 4 98 A3.
- Aastrup: river, Denmark **3** 4 25 F2.
- , town, Maribo, Denmark **3** 4 25 L7.
- , town, Ribe, Denmark **3** 4 25 D5.
- Aasvør **3** 4 26 G3.
- Aath: see Ath.
- Ab: month **4** 678c; **5** 715c; **14** 241a.
- Ab beth din **22** 812c.
- Ab: Bedouin garment **6** 460b.
- , Bulgarian homespun **26** 451a.
- Ab Samu **12** 367c; **12** 368a.
- , d'Uthré **15** 469a.
- , Zebra **9** 1d.
- Abadbe (Abab) **1** 4a; **3** 4 55 P5; **1** 260d; **7** 784c; **27** 690a; division of the Blemmyes **25** 140d; in Nubia **17** 611d; representatives of Boja **22** 615b.
- Ababisa: see Bisa.
- Ababua **31** 115c.
- Abaca (Abaka Musa textilis) **1** 4a; **15** 488c; **19** 176c; in Philippines **18** 751b.
- Abacaxis: town, Brazil **3** 4 122 F4.
- , river, Brazil **3** 4 122 F5.
- Abaciscus **1** 4b; **2** 459a.
- Abaco: island: see Great Abaco and Little Abaco.
- Abacou, Point I': see Point I' Abacou.
- Abacus: in architecture **1** 4a; **2** 459a; Doric **2** 405a; Pl XXIV **2** 440; Roman **2** 416b.
- Abacus: calculating instrument **1** 4b; **19** 125b; **17** 626c.
- Abad **3** 4 40 M6.
- Abadah: district, Persia **18** 620a.
- Abadan **8** 671b.
- , i-Firuz **2** 479b.
- Abadavine: see Siskin.
- Abaddona **10** 535c.
- Abadeh: town, Persia **25** 2b; **3** 4 40 E5.
- Abadeh Ikild: district **3** 4 40 E5; Persia **28** 377a.
- , Tashk: district, Persia **28** 377a.
- Abadie: architect **25** 599c.
- Abadja **12** 610a.
- Abadsikh: mountaineers, Russia **14** 150c.
- Abae **1** 4c; **1** 486c; **18** 801b.
- Abælardus: see Abelard.
- Abaele **30** 760d; **3** 4 123 H7.
- Abaft **21** 603a.
- Abagatu **3** 4 44 K1.
- Abahuni **25** 634b.
- Abai: lake, Abyssinia: see Abaya.
- (Pagade, Margherita Aegina Margherita): lake, Abyssinia **25** 132d; **32** 850d.
- (Blue Nile), river **3** 4 55 Q8; **1** 62b; **25** 11 Map; **25** 12b; **25** 13a; source discovered **10** 185d: see also Blue Nile.
- , town, Brit. North Borneo **26** 312 map; **3** 4 48 E3.
- Abajelardus: see Abelard.
- Abajinos **12** 829c.
- Abajo: mountains **3** 4 113 N5.
- , Peak **3** 4 113 N5.
- Abak Jell **3** 4 56 Q10.
- Abaka: see Abaca.
- , tribe **31** 115c.
- , El: see El Abaka.
- Abakan: dialect **23** 661d.
- , river, Central Asia **23** 439a.
- , mountains, Siberia **25** 337d.
- , Steppes, Siberia **24** 741d.
- , Tartars: see Minusinsk Tartars.
- Abakansk (Abakanskoe) **1** 4c; **3** 4 37 M3.
- Abakaya **31** 115c.
- Abaki **30** 15b.
- Abakubo **2** 204a.
- Abakwetu **2** 204a.
- Abalak: see Baaluk.
- Abalesran Valley **3** 4 39 J3.
- Abaliget **3** 4 28 J5.
- Aballaba: Hadrian's Wall, England **11** 365 Map.
- , Roman camp **11** 365b.
- Aballo: see Avalon.
- Abalus Island **20** 143d.
- Abana (Amana, Pharpar, Barada) **1** 4c and **25** 2c; **3** 4 39 E4; **6** 790c; **14** 394c; **22** 821d; Chûta irrigated by **27** 370d.
- Abanades **18** 168a.
- Abanaka **3** 4 90 A3.
- Abancay: province, Peru **6** 744b; **25** 505b.
- , river, Peru **1** 4d.
- , town, Peru **1** 4d; **3** 4 122 C6; **18** 675a.
- Abancourt **3** 4 19 D1; on travel map **3** 4 3 F4.
- Abando **26** 262a.
- Abandonment: of children **1** 5a; in marine assurance **1** 4d; **13** 187a; **29** 530b; in railway law **1** 5a; in trade marks **33** 387d.
- A-Bangba **31** 115c.
- Abanilla **17** 52b.
- A-Banjia **31** 115c.
- Abano, Pietro D' **1** 5b; **19** 4d.
- Abano: town, Italy **1** 5b; **3** 4 31 L4; baths at **16** 434b.
- Abanos **3** 4 38 E4.
- Abantes **8** 648d.
- Abantidas **2** 309c.
- Abantis **8** 648d.
- Abapansi **2** 203d.
- Abar **12** 731c.
- Abarah **13** 747a.
- A-Barambo **31** 115c.
- Abaranel, I.: see Abrabanel.
- Abarguh: district, Persia **3** 4 40 E5.
- , town, Persia **3** 4 40 E5.
- Abarieh, El: see El Abarieh.
- Abarik **3** 4 40 D3.
- Abarinita **3** 4 36 E7.
- Abaris: sage **1** 5b; **7** 478c.
- Abarj **28** 377a.
- Abars: see Abor tribe.
- Abarzuza: Cuban reforms of **27** 305a; **27** 307d; **32** 760a.
- Abasabad: see Abbasabad.
- Abasci **6** 125d.
- Abashiri: river, Japan.
- , town, Japan **33** 915c.
- Abasia: see Abkhasia.
- Abasolo **3** 4 19 K5.
- Abassi **14** 502c.
- Abassia: Latin name for Abyssinia **1** 61d.
- , Caucasus: see Abkhasia.
- Abassiyeh: see Abbassiyeh.
- Abassuen **3** 4 55 R8.
- Abate: see Abatement.
- Abated: architecture **2** 459a.
- Abatement (Abate) in law **1** 5c; writ of **24** 696a.
- Abatha, Kafr: see Kafr Abatha.
- Abathur (Atika) **15** 469c.
- Abati (Dell' Abbato), N. **1** 5d.
- Abatis Herrero: town, Brazil **3** 4 122 D4.
- Abaton **2** 644c; excavations **28** 273c.
- Abattis **9** 422d; **9** 425a.
- Abattoir: see Slaughter-house.
- Abatwa **26** 393a.
- Abau **3** 4 34 D3.
- Abaucourt **3** 4 19 M2.
- Abauj **3** 4 28 N3; **12** 364c.
- Abauzit, F. **1** 7d.
- Abaxial embryo **4** 156b.
- Abaya (Abbaya, Abal): lake **3** 4 55 Q9; **25** 13c; **25** 132d; **32** 850d.
- Abaye **33** 8b.
- Abayye: Hebrew scholar **20** 191a.
- Aba-Zanzi **2** 4 828b.
- Abb: town, Arabia **1** 8b.
- Abb: quality of wool **24** 656c.
- Abba: island, Soudan **29** 35a.
- , town, Ga., U.S. **3** 4 80 E8.

Abba: Persian garment **18** 630b.
 —, religious title **9** 49c.
 —, Areka (Rab) **13** 429c; **20** 190d.
 —, Garima (Carima), Italian defeat at **25** 18a; **28** 278b.
 —, Salama: see Frumentius.
 —, Yared (Jared), Mount **25** 11; **1** 250c; **25** 12c.
 Abbaconites **1** 24d.
 Abbádán: island **16** 51c.
 Abbáid dynasty **21** 708b.
 Abbádie, Antoine T. D' **25** 2c.
 —, Arnaud M. D' **25** 2c; **13** 816c.
 —, James **1** 8b.
 Abbah bar Nahmani, Rab: see Rabbah.
 Abbala Lake **25** 11 Map; **34** 55 Q9.
 Abbas, Saint **17** 407b.
 Abbas I of Persia **1** 8c; **13** 396a; **18** 637c; Armenia devastated by **2** 548b; **25** 634d; Baki defeats **4** 3a; and Chinese potters **19** 621d; Elizabethopol founded by **8** 146b; Erivan taken by **8** 525b; grants customs to English **12** 799a; Herat reservoir constructed by **11** 714a; Italian artist employed by **11** 714c; mosque at Meshed **16** 46c; palaces of **13** 394a; **17** 36b; Portuguese expelled by **3** 557b.
 —, II of Persia **18** 638d; tomb of **10** 651b; **17** 36b.
 —, III of Persia **18** 640d.
 —, sultan of Darfur **27** 716b.
 —, II (Hilm): khedive of Egypt **25** 3a; **27** 707a; pardons Arabi Pasha **25** 512d.
 —, pasha of Egypt **7** 766c; **22** 660c.
 —, ancestor of Abassides **16** 589a.
 —, Mohammed's uncle **1** 8d; **16** 551c; dome at Mecca erected to **15** 674c.
 —, poet **18** 655d.
 "Abbas": gunboat **27** 712d.
 Abbas Abbatum **1** 23a.
 Abbas, Bir el: see Bir el Abbas.
 Abbas Castrensis **1** 24c.
 —, Curia **1** 24c.
 Abbas, Deli: see Deli Abbas.
 Abbas Efendi **26** 39a.
 —, Ibn Fahd **1** 201d.
 Abbas Generals **1** 23a.
 Abbas b. Ma'mun **16** 584d; death of **16** 585b.
 —, Mirza **1** 8d; **18** 647c; campaigns against Turks **18** 648c.
 Abbas Populi **1** 24c.
 Abbasa: princess **3** 377c; **16** 583c.
 Abbasa: town, Egypt **34** 55 T4.
 Abbasabad: town, Astrabad, Persia **34** 4 G2.
 —, town, on Caspian Sea, Persia **34** 40 D2; **3** 168b.
 —, town, Kirman, Persia **34** 40 F6.
 —, town, north of Yezd, Persia **34** 40 F4.
 Abbasbei Dagh **34** 38 M5.
 Abbási: Sheikhu 'l Islam **22** 660c.
 Abbási: see Bander-Abbasi.
 Abbási: Persian weight **31** 627a.
 Abbassination **6** 802d.
 Abbasseeyeh: see Abbassiyeh.
 Abbassi: see Bander-Abbasi.
 Abbassia: see Abbassiyeh.
 Abbassides (Abbasids) **1** 8d; **16** 574d; coins **17** 660a; in Egypt **7** 749d; genealogical table **16** 589a; institutions and civilization **16** 590d; in Mesopotamia **16** 51c; policy and power **2** 259b.
 Abbassiyeh (Abbassia, Abbas-seeyah), schools at **4** 646b; **26** 494d.
 Abbas-Tuman **25** 3b; **30** 86d.
 Abbates Milites: see Abbacomites.
 Abbatia delle Tre Fontane **34** 30 D12.
 Abbato-Tena **12** 827c.
 Abbaty-Glyn-Nedd **17** 306b.
 Abbaya: see Abaya.
 Abbaye aux Dames **6** 669a.
 Abbaye Point **34** 95 E4.
 Abbazia: Austria **25** 3c; **34** 28 F6; **34** 3 M6.
 Abbe, Professor **16** 264d; **16** 274a; **25** 41d.
 —, and Schott **29** 5a; **31** 692d.

Abbé **1** 9b.
 Abbé, Pont P': see Pont P' Abbé.
 Abbendone (Abingdon) Pl III **8** 291.
 Abbenes **11** 356d.
 Abbeokuta (Abeokuta or Abeo-huta): town, W. Africa **1** 9d; **34** 54 G9; Bishop Crowther at **27** 297c; Dahoman feuds with **6** 766c; Ibadan feud with **12** 604b; importance of **24** 754c; pop. **30** 115b.
 Abberbury: see Alberbury.
 Abberley **34** 11 H5.
 Abberley Hills **24** 665c.
 Abbert **34** 16 D5.
 Abberton **34** 11 J5.
 Abbess **1** 9d.
 Abbeville, John of **19** 542a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
 —, town, France **1** 10a and **25** 3c (on travel map) **34** 3 F3; **34** 17 G2; fossils **1** 10b.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 ES.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3; **22** 288d.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3; minerals **22** 287d.
 —, Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
 Abbey, E. A. **26** 305c; **29** 409d; nationality **32** 459a; work described **32** 437d.
 Abbey: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
 —, town, England **34** 8 G4.
 —, town, Wales: see Neath.
 Abbey: monastery **1** 10b; **2** 459a; Benedictine **1** 10b; **7** 790b; Carthusian **1** 20b; Cistercian **1** 15c; Cluniac **1** 14d.
 —, Bath **3** 433b.
 —, Church **3** 433a.
 —, Court **21** 255d.
 —, Craig **32** 862c.
 —, Cwmhir **34** 11 E5.
 —, Dore **34** 12 H2; Cistercian church **11** 730d.
 —, Green (Lesmahagow) **34** 15 H4; **14** 251c; **30** 122a; coalfield **14** 250d.
 —, Junction **34** 6 C4.
 —, Mead **34** 10 C10.
 —, Mills **24** 509c.
 —, New: see New Abbey.
 —, Town (Holme Cultram) **34** 6 B4; **27** 314b.
 —, White: see White Abbey.
 Abbeyfeale **34** 16 C7.
 Abbeylara **34** 16 G4.
 Abbeyleix **34** 16 G6; **20** 171b.
 Abbeyshrule **34** 16 F4.
 Abbeyside **7** 543b.
 Abbeyville **34** 90 G2.
 Abbiatgrasso **1** 22b and **25** 3c; **34** 31 E4; **6** 574a.
 Abbittibe (Abbittibi, Abbittibi): river, Canada **34** 59 O7.
 —, lake, Canada **34** 59 P7.
 Abbon (Abbo Floriacensis) **1** 22c; **7** 669b.
 Abbot **1** 22c; **16** 700a; **8** 294c; investiture **13** 201c; in parliament **18** 304c; **18** 459c.
 Abbot, Charles: see Colchester, Lord.
 —, Edwin **6** 241b.
 —, Ezra **25** 3c.
 —, George: archbishop of Canterbury **1** 25a; **5** 30d; **8** 368c; founds Abbot's Hospital **11** 262b; revises Bible **8** 388d.
 —, George (the Puritan) **1** 25c.
 —, Henry L. **33** 35c; **10** 275b; **12** 510b; **12** 497c.
 —, Dr J. **6** 124c.
 —, Olympia **11** 151d.
 —, Robert **1** 25d.
 Abbot (Monson Junction): town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D5.
 —, Village **34** 65 D5.
 Abbotábád: see Abbottabad.
 Abbots Bromley **34** 11 K3.
 —, Ripton **34** 8 E4.
 Abbotsbury (Abedesberie) **34** 13 J3; monastic remains **7** 372c; Pl III **8** 291.
 Abbotsford: residence of Scott **1** 26a; **34** 14 L8.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
 Abbotsford Club **1** 26c; **3** 65c; **6** 42b.
 Abbotshall **14** 96c.
 Abbotsley **34** 8 E5.
 Abbott, E. A. **25** 3d; **8** 399a.
 —, Evelyn **27** 348c; **28** 262d.
 —, Jacob **25** 4a.
 —, Sir James **14** 373b; **25** 4b.

Abbott, John S. C. **25** 4b; **14** 860b.
 —, Lieutenant **11** 547a; explorations **10** 194a.
 Abbott: town, Ala. **34** 84 C7.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
 —, Bay **34** 50 H3.
 Abbottabad (Abbotabad) **25** 4b; **34** 41 D2.
 Abbotsrun **34** 68 K2.
 Abbots Ann **34** 9 B4.
 —, Creek **34** 78 J2.
 —, Urn **34** 107 J4.
 Abbotsburg **34** 78 M5.
 Abbottstown **34** 73 H7.
 Abbreviation **1** 26c; **18** 773a; classical **1** 26d; in hieroglyphics **11** 806b; in Latin inscriptions **13** 126c; mediæval **1** 28b; modern **1** 29b; monies, weights, and measures **1** 29a; titles **1** 28c.
 Abbreviators **1** 29d.
 Abbt, T. **10** 535a.
 Abbyville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F7.
 'Abd Menáf: Arab chief **11** 508c.
 'Abd Shems: Arab chief **11** 508c.
 'Abd: bishop **18** 610b.
 Abda: town **16** 834a.
 Abdagases: Persian favourite **18** 601b.
 Abdah **34** 38 M7.
 Abdalajiz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Abdalajiz.
 Abd-al-Al (Abd-el-Al) **27** 707d.
 Abd-al-Aziz (Abdul Aziz): sultan of Morocco **25** 5a; **30** 839a.
 — (Abd-el-Aziz): sultan of Nejd **2** 260c.
 — (Abdul Aziz): of Oman **31** 34d.
 —, sultan of Turkey: see Abd-ul-Aziz sultan.
 —, b. Merwan **1** 16 577d; **16** 569c; in Egypt **16** 572d.
 —, b. Músa **16** 573d.
 —, b. Walid **16** 574a.
 Abd-al-Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
 Abd-al-Caaba (Abd-el-Caaba): see Abu Bekr, Caliph.
 Abd-al-Gazi (Abd-ul Gazl) **4** 3b.
 Abd-al-Hamid II: see Abd-ul-Hamid II.
 Abd-al-Hassan (Abd-ul Hassan) Ali **25** 517b.
 Abd-al-Hayy (Abd-ul-Hayy) **11** 850a.
 Abdáli: tribe: see Durráni.
 Abd-al-Ishak (Abd-ul-Ishak) **14** 214b.
 Abd-al-Jalil: family of Mosul **16** 868d.
 — (Abd-el-Jelil, Selma): of Bornu **4** 61d.
 — (Abd-el-Jelil): of Fezzan **9** 130c.
 'Abd-al-Kabir: general **16** 580d.
 Abd-al-Kadir (Abd-el Kader): emir **1** 30b and **25** 4c; Algerian career **1** 567c; capture **9** 621c; in France **1** 661b; **18** 415c; occupies Mascara **15** 608b; at Tlemcen **23** 422c.
 — (Abd-el Kader): pasha **29** 35a; **27** 710b.
 — (Abd-ul Kadir), Saint **3** 233b.
 — (Abd-ul Qádir): Wahhabi **11** 850a.
 —, al Jiláni **22** 662d.
 Abd-al-Kuri **34** 53 L3; **32** 699d.
 Abdalla: see Abdallah.
 Abdallah: father of Sa'dí **21** 142d.
 — (Abdullah): the Khalifa **25** 5b; **27** 293a; coin of **31** 292b; death **27** 719c; at Khartoum **30** 39b.
 —, pasha, at Acre **17** 201b.
 — (Abdullah): pasha, in Crete **33** 502d; **33** 505a.
 — (Abdullah) Kutab Shah: sultan, Hyderabad **12** 429b.
 — (Abdullah): sultan, Perak **22** 587b; **30** 498c.
 Abdallah: town **34** 56 M10.
 Abdallah b. 'Abbás **16** 574d; **16** 589a.
 —, b. 'Abdalmottalib **16** 546a.

Abdallah (Abdullah) ibn 'Abd-el-kádir **15** 326c.
 —, Abu-Abbas (Saffah): see Abu'l Abbas, Caliph.
 — (Abd-ullah) of Acre **5** 116b.
 —, b. 'Ali **16** 577c; **16** 578d.
 — (Abdullah) Ansári **11** 714c.
 — (Abdullah) al-Aziz al-Mo-hammed **17** 774a.
 —, al-Battál **16** 576a.
 —, b. Hanzala **16** 568c.
 —, b. Homaid b. Kahtaba **16** 583b.
 — (Abdulla) Khan: of Baluchistan **3** 300c.
 — (Abdullah) Khan: of Bokhara **4** 3a.
 —, Kutb Shah: see Abdallah Kutb Shah.
 —, b. Maimun al Kaddah **16** 587b; **16** 593c; tenets of **2** 732c.
 —, al Mamun: see Al-Mamun caliph.
 —, b. Mo'áwiya **16** 578a.
 —, b. Mohammed: Spanish Omayyad **22** 312d.
 —, ibn Mokaffah **9** 225d; **3** 666c.
 —, b. Mo'tazz **16** 586d.
 —, b. Moti **16** 570a.
 —, b. Nosair **16** 572d.
 —, b. 'Omar **16** 567a.
 — (Abdullah) Qutb Shah **11** 848a.
 —, b. Sabá **16** 592d.
 —, b. Safwán **16** 568c.
 Abdallah u Salem: district **16** 834c.
 Abdallah b. Sáood: general **2** 261a.
 — (Abdullah) bin Suwad **25** 516d.
 —, b. Táhir **16** 584b; **11** 409b.
 — (Abdalla) Wad Said **27** 717d.
 —, b. Wadib **16** 866a.
 — (Abdalla) ben Yazim **1** 565c; **1** 595c; **15** 525c.
 —, b. Zobair (ibn Zubeir) **15** 670c; **16** 567a; **16** 568b; death **16** 571c.
 Abdallatif (Abd-ul-Latif): physician **1** 30a; **1** 805c.
 — (Abd-ul-Latif): Timurid **18** 632c.
 — (Abd-ul-Latif), Saliyd: of Sind **22** 92a.
 Abd-al-Malik (Abd-el-Melik): caliph **16** 369c; **13** 642c; patron of Barmak **3** 377c; and genealogy **16** 577b; and Jerusalem **13** 642c; and **16** 169b; loss of Tripoli **23** 576a.
 —, I: Sámánid prince **21** 241c.
 —, II: Sámánid prince **21** 241d.
 — (Abd al Melik) Mozaffar **22** 314c.
 Abd-al-Mallik (Abdul Maleki, Abdelmeliks): Druse clan **7** 486a; in Persia **15** 651d.
 Abd-al-Medjid: see Abdul Medjid.
 'Abdalmottalib ('Abd-el-Muttalib) **16** 546a; discovers Zamzam **15** 673d.
 'Abd-al-Mu'min (Abd-el Munien): caliph **1** 593d; **1** 596a; **30** 838d; in Africa **19** 540c; overthrows Almoravids **22** 316d; takes Mahdiya **23** 621a.
 Abd-al-Munim (Abd-ul-Munim) Khán **18** 637c.
 Abd-al-Muttalib: see Abdalmottalib.
 Abd-al-Nabi (Abd-ul-Nabi) **22** 92b.
 Abd-al-Qadir: see Abd-al-Kadir: Wahhabi.
 Abd-al-Rahman (Abdarrahman): Afghan poet **1** 238b.
 —, amir of Afghanistan: see Abdurrahman Khan.
 — (Abd-er-Rahman, Abderrame): Arab general **2** 258d; at Arles **2** 543b; invades France **16** 576a; **2** 258a; murder of **16** 579b.
 —, I: caliph of Spain **22** 310b; **2** 259a; early career **16** 578b; his mosque **16** 864b.
 —, II: caliph of Spain **22** 312b.
 —, III: caliph of Spain **22** 313a.
 —, IV (Mortadá): caliph of Spain **22** 315b.
 — (Abd-el Rahman): king of Darfur **6** 824c.
 — (Abderrahman): king of Sokoto **32** 699c.
 — (Abd-er-Rahman): sultan of Morocco **16** 835b.
 — ('Abd-ur-Rahmán): Turkish general **23** 640d.

Abd-al-Rahman b. al-Ash'ath **16** 572a.
 —, b. 'Auf **16** 563b; **16** 548c.
 —, b. Habib **16** 576c; **16** 579a.
 —, b. Hormúz **16** 595b.
 —, b. Jahdam **16** 569a.
 —, al-Koshairi **16** 574d.
 — (Abd-el Rahman) b. Moawiya: see Abd-al-Rahman I.
 —, b. Moljam **16** 566b.
 — (Abdulrahman) Tumongong **13** 731a.
 Abd-al-Rasoul (Abd-er-Rasoul) **17** 22a.
 Abd-al-Razzak: see Abdurazzak.
 Abd-al-Samad (Abdul Samad) **30** 499b.
 Abd-al-Shams (Abd-esh-Shems, Banu Abdshams) **2** 258b; **2** 259a; **16** 545d.
 'Abd-al-Wád **23** 422c.
 Abd-el-Wahhab (Abd-el-Wahhab, Wahhabus) **2** 260b.
 Abd-alwási' Jabali **18** 658a.
 Abdank-Abakanowicz **30** 582c.
 Abdar **34** 40 B2.
 Abdastarte I: Phœnician king **18** 807c.
 Abdastharym: king of Sidon **18** 807c.
 Abdele: see Obadiah.
 Abdeh (Eboda) **34** 38 F7; **12** 699b.
 Abd-el: see Abd-al.
 Abdera: town, Spain-**1** 30c.
 —, town, Thrace **1** 30c; Pl I **11** 80; **23** 318c; coins **17** 640a.
 Abderame: see Abd-al-Rahman: Arab general.
 Abdertidá **30** 506c.
 Abderrahman: see Abd-al-Rahman.
 Abd-esh Shems: see Abd-al-Shams.
 Abdi: see Obadiah.
 Abdias: historian **2** 194d.
 Abdication **1** 30c.
 Abdie: Scotland **9** 152c; **9** 153a.
 Abdinghof: Germany **18** 130c.
 Abd-isho: see under Abdisho.
 Abdomen: in Anatomy **1** 31a; **7** 223d; diseases **30** 619b; human Pl XX (fig. 1) **1** 899; muscles **1** 835c; surgery **22** 690a.
 Abdominales (Abdominal fishes) **1** 31a.
 Abdominalia **6** 666a; **33** 319c.
 Abdon: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
 Abdshams, Banu **16** 545d.
 Abducent nerve **1** 881a.
 Abduction **1** 31a; **24** 642a.
 Abductor ossis metacarpi: quinti **2** 164b.
 —, pollicis **1** 839d.
 —, tertii internodii indicis **2** 163d.
 Abdul, Abd-ul: see also Abd-al-
 —, Abd-ul-Aziz: Sultan, Turkey **25** 4d; **23** 651d; deposition **28** 238c; **30** 742b.
 —, Abd-ul-Aziz, Jebel: see Jebel Abdul Aziz.
 —, Abdul Rahman **34** 40 L5.
 —, Abd-ul-Hamid II **25** 5a; **23** 652a; **33** 498b; accession **30** 742b; Armenians under **25** 635c; and Budapest university **12** 374b; entertains German Emperor **33** 852a.
 —, Medjid **1** 31b; **2** 617d; **23** 650d.
 Abdulla (Abdullah): see also Abdallah.
 —, Abdallah: town **34** 40 L5.
 —, Khor: see Khor Abdallah.
 Abdu-ram: founder of Khor-kand **30** 41b.
 Abdurazzak: Persian envoy **17** 857a; **18** 632b; tomb of **14** 9b.
 Abdurrahman (Abdur Rahman) Khan: amir **25** 5d; **12** 812a; **25** 123d; Indian government subsidizes **25** 121d; develops Kabul **30** 2b; subdues Kafristan **30** 3d; at Kandahar **25** 124b; policy **30** 11b.
 Abdváli: Thakafite envoy **16** 560d.
 Abe **29** 673c.
 Abeam: nautical term **21** 603a.
 Abecedarian verses **1** 121c.
 A Becket, Thomas: Saint **1** 31d; bones disinterred **6** 606c; canonized **1** 487a; church policy **8** 372d; dean at Hastings **11** 512a; and Henry II **11** 657b; **8** 304d; shrine **5** 29c; **20** 357b.

- statue (ill) 21 560b; church at Verona 24 171c.
A Becket, Sir William 32 833d.
A'Beckett, Arthur 31 179a.
—, G. Abbot 1 33b.
—, G. Arthur 28 729a.
Abedbalus: Phoenician king 18 804b.
Abedesberie: see Abbotbury.
Abed-nego (Abed-nebo) 6 803d.
Abeigh (Obeah) 7 486a.
Abeken, Professor 29 204d.
Abel: Adam's son 1 33b; deathplace of 1 49a; as Hibil in Mandaean gnosticism 15 468d; 15 470b; Manichaean myth of 15 483d; Philo's symbolism 10 828d.
—, cricketer 27 279a; 27 281b.
—, Danish king 7 89d.
—, Sir F. A. 25 7a; cordite 32 23b; 27 435b; detonation 8 810c; gun-cotton 11 277c; 3 809a; 11 278a; gunpowder 11 293a; 11 322d; 16 460a; 28 611c; 29 178a; 31 248d; paraffin 18 239c; petroleum 31 644a.
—, K. von 15 636c.
—, K. F. 1 33c.
—, N. H. 1 33c; calculus 13 66b; convergence 21 679d; equations 11 516b; 8 508b; friction tube 11 395b; integrals 13 38c; 13 40a; periodicity of functions 13 69a; theorem 28 541c.
—, T. 1 33d.
Abel: Island, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
Abela, A. 26 755c.
Abelard, P. 1 34a; and Arnold of Brescia 2 625d; Bernard of Clairvaux 3 602c; 21 425a; hymns 12 583d; scholastic philosophy of 21 424b; 23 261a; 23 834b; reopens school 13 718c; and William of Champeaux 5 386c.
Abelbut 34 34 G5.
Abele: see White Poplar.
"Abelospelen" 12 91b.
Abelhas 34 112 E5.
Abelia 12 740a.
Abelian function (hyperelliptic function) 9 821c.
— group 29 120b.
Abellians (Abellitae) 1 33c.
Abelischken 34 24 D34.
Abelitia: see Abellians.
Abell 34 76 F6.
Abella 3 144d; nuts 11 549a.
Abellinum: see Avellino.
Abel-meholah 8 140d.
Abelmoschus 9 132b; 17 107a; in Bombay 4 26c; in Réunion 20 492d.
Abelone 4 704a.
Abel-Rémusat: writer 4 724c.
Aben Pace: see Avempace.
Abenakis: tribe 12 827c; 8 543d.
Abenakis Springs 34 62 J6.
Abenare: see Abenezra.
Abencerrages: dynasty 1 35d.
—, Hall of the 1 571d.
"Abencerrages, Les" 5 588c.
Abendana, Yaakob (Jacob) 16 506a; 13 684a.
—, Yitshak 16 506a.
Abenezra (Abenare, Ibn Ezra) 1 36a; 11 600c; on "Isaiah" 13 379b.
Aben-meh 5 717c.
Abenner, King 3 375c.
Abensberg 1 36a; 34 23 P14; battle 3 133c.
Abeokuta: see Abeokuta.
Aber 34 11 D2.
— Angell 34 11 D3.
— Eiddu 34 12 A2.
— See: see St Wolfgang See.
Aberaeron: see Aberayron.
Aberafon: see Aberavon.
Aberaman 34 12 F2.
Aberarder 34 61 C4.
Aberargle: see Aberdargie.
Aberarh 34 11 C5.
Aberavon (Aberafon) 1 36b and 25 7d; 34 12 E3; copper smelting at 10 634a; pop. 28 741c.
Aberayron (Aberaeron) 34 11 C5; 5 94c; 26 584d.
Aberbran 34 12 F2.
Aberbrothock (Aberbrothwick): see Arbroath.
Aber-byg 34 12 G2.
Abercairnry 34 15 H1.
— Station 34 15 H1.
Abercanaid 34 12 F2.
Abercarn 25 7d; 34 12 G 3; population 1901 30 813b.
Abercastle 34 12 A2.
Aberchirder 34 14 L4.
Abercius: saint 18 853c; tomb inscription 31 902d.
Abercorn, 2nd duke of 26 694d.
—, 2nd earl of 11 414b.
—, 1st marquis of 1 46c.
Abercorn: town, Rhodesia 34 56 O13.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 G1; 34 15 J3; castle 14 670b.
Abercorry: see Corris.
Abercrave 34 12 E2.
Abercrombie, J. 1 36b.
Abercrombie: river, N.S. Wales 3 109c; cave 31 165c.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, town, Scotland: see St. Monans.
Abercromby, D. 1 36d.
—, F.: see Glasford, Lord.
—, J. (Lord Dunfermline) 1 37a; 21 509a.
—, P. 1 37c.
—, Sir R. 1 38a; 16 804b; Aboukir 9 614b; Alexandria 8 363b; wins Egypt 23 648a.
Abercromby: town, Scotland 9 153a.
Aberdaigle 34 15 J1.
Aberdar 32 522d.
Aberdare, Lord 26 699a.
Aberdare: town, Wales 1 38d and 25 7d; 34 12 F 2; population 1901 28 741c.
— Mountains 34 56 Q11.
Aberdargie (Aberargie) 34 15 J1.
Aberdaron: town, Wales 34 11 A3.
— Bay 34 11 A3.
Aberdeen, 4th earl of 1 46a; arms 11 703b; foreign policy 5 808b; 28 222b; and Guizot 11 270d; ministry 8 366b.
—, 7th earl 26 532b.
Aberdeen: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, county, Scotland 1 43d and 25 8d; 34 14 L5; history 1 45a.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F10.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Scotland 1 39a and 25 7d; 34 14 M5; exhibition (1874) 8 805b; fish hatchery 21 226d; Gaelic name 10 10b; golf links 29 24d; harbour 1 41d; 11 460a; library 14 523a; manufactures 1 43a; Philo-sophical Society of 20 350c; plan 1 39; pop. 1881-1901 28 316c; 32 463a; sea-wall Pl IX 11 464; See of 21 483b; societies 1 40d; 1 42d; Town and County Bank 3 334a; University: see Aberdeen University below.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
"Abertdeen": ship 22 495d; 22 518b.
Abertdeen Act 8 452d; 22 142d.
Abertdeen Bay 34 14 N5.
"Abertdeen Daily Free Press" 17 423b; 31 192d.
"Abertdeen Journal" 17 423b; 31 192d.
Aberdeen (Taplichan) Island 34 44 D7; 12 141b.
— Junction: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
— Junction: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Lake 34 59 K4; 27 507a; 30 25d.
— Old: see Old Aberdeen.
— South: see South Aberdeen.
— University 23 843c; 23 854d; foundation of 7 665b; 8 154d; Bain and 26 78b.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle 25 191d; (ill) 25 193.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Association 25 193d.
Aberdeenshire: see Aberdeen: county, Scotland.
Aberdevine 22 99b.
Aberdour (Aberdow): town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
—, town, Scotland 1 46d; 34 14 K7; 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
—, New: town, Scotland 34 14 M4.
Aberdovey 34 11 C4; climate 16 39a.
Aberdow: see Aberdour.
Aberedw 34 11 F5.
Abererch 34 11 B3.
Aberfeldy: town, Scotland 1 46d; 34 14 H 6; 34 15 H 1.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
Aberffraw, prince of: see Llewellyn, Prince.
Aberffraw: town, Wales 34 11 B2; eisteddfod 7 791c.
— Bay 34 11 B2.
Aberfoel 34 84 F6.
Aberford 34 7 G4.
Aberfoyle 34 15 F2; 18 866b.
Abergawdd Falls 10 633c.
Abergavenny: town, England 1 46d and 25 9d; 34 12 H2; 16 754b; church 21 559c; 24 646c.
Abergavenny, Lord 11 705a.
—, barony of 18 464a.
— estate 20 307c.
Abergele 34 11 E2; 27 407b.
Aberglaslyn, Pass of 34 11 C3; 32 664c.
Abergorch 34 12 D2.
Abergwael: see Fishguard.
Abergwesyn: see Llanfihangel Abergwesyn.
Abergwili (Abergwilly) 34 12 D2.
Abergwlyn 34 12 F3.
Abergynolwyn 34 11 D4.
Aber-Hondhu: see Brecon: town.
Aberia cafra: see Kei-apple.
Aberjuj Oasis 34 55 K5.
Aberkenfig 34 12 F3.
Aberlady 34 14 L7; 34 15 L2; 11 362b.
Aberlemno 9 412a.
Aberllefeni (Aberllefenny) 34 11 D3.
Abermarw: see Barmouth.
Abermule 34 11 F4.
Abernant 34 12 C2.
Aberneathian Society 22 226b.
Aberneathy: engineer 6 819d.
—, J.: divine 1 47a.
—, J.: surgeon 1 47b; 22 677c.
Aberneathy: town, Ontario 34 61 D2.
—, town, Scotland 1 46d; 34 14 K2; monastery 6 694a; Malcolm III 8 292a; round tower 21 22c; Celtic See 21 476c; foundation 21 477a.
Abernyte 34 15 K1.
Aberporth 34 11 B5.
Aberration: of light 1 47d.
—, chromatic 17 803d; circle of 33 240a; telescopes 33 240a.
—, spherical 24 424c; 14 589a; circle of 17 799b; defined 25 41b; fig. 8 818d.
—, formula for 17 803b; lenses (fig.) 17 803b; in photographic lenses 31 692b; longitudinal 17 799b; resolving power 24 435c.
—, stellar 2 756d; constant of 25 741d; electron theory 25 108b; hodographic curve 12 43c; Michelson 24 459a.
Aberration, mental: see Insanity.
Abersoch 34 11 B3.
Abersychan 34 12 G2; 16 754a; population 1901 30 813b.
Abert Lake 34 11 E4.
Abertay Lightship 34 15 M1.
Aberteffi: see Cardigan: town, Wales.
Abertham 34 29 F3.
Aberthillery 34 12 G2; 16 754b; population 1901 30 813b.
Aberuchill Castle 34 15 G1.
Aberuthven 34 15 H2.
Aberystwith 1 48c; and 25 9d; 34 11 C4; castle (ruin) 34 11 C4; on travel map 34 3 B2; 5 94d; 26 584d; college 23 856a.
Abeshr (Abeshe) 34 55 M7; 22 279a; 22 279d; 33 714b.
Abèsuk: see Abishua.
Abesukh: see Abishua.
Abete Creek 34 109 E7.
Abetment: Indian penal code 27 287d.
Abettor 1 48d.
Abevlaak 34 57 C5.
Abeyanca 1 48d; peerage 18 467b.
Abgal: tribe 34 56 S10; 32 702b.
Abgar: dynasty of 1 48d; 16 47d.
— bar-Abgar (Abgar V) 7 653d; helps Crassus 18 596d; joins Gotarzes 18 602a.
— bar Izat (Abgar VII) 18 603c.
— Uchomo 1 48d; 7 653b; letters to Christ 25 499b.
Abgar Epistat: Austria 26 6a; Prussia 20 18b; Wurtemberg 24 701d.
Abgir 34 40 L8.
Abha: Syriac writer 22 844c.
Abha: town, Arabia 34 39 J7.
Abhar 34 40 C2.
Abhar-rud (Shühre-rud) 31 616a.
Abhaya-Malla 17 344b.
Abhazes 26 620c; 30 1c.
Abhcan 5 300b.
Abhd-isho bar Bahriz 22 849d.
— bar Berikha 22 855c.
"Abhidhammapitaka" 18 185b; 18 184d.
"Abhidhammatthasangaha" 18 185c.
Abhidharma 4 432d.
Abhsamyā 22 828c.
Abhzudh 22 849b.
Abia (Ira) 34 38 C3; Pl I 11 80; 16 53a; 18 852d.
Abiad, Bahr-el: see White Nile.
—, El: see El Abiad.
—, Ras-el: see Ras-el Abiad.
Abiasaph 20 30c.
Abiat 34 55 N7.
Abiathar ben Ahimelech 13 404b; joins David 6 839a; supports Adonijah 6 841b; deposited 8 133c.
Abib: see Nisan.
Abich, W. H. 5 256d; climbs Mt. Ararat 2 309b; on Daghestan geology 6 760d.
Abid, Wady-el: see Wady-el Abid.
"Abide with me!" 15 121a.
Ab-i-Diz (Coprates, Dizful) 34 40 C5; 26 484b; 15 68c; 22 722c; Pl VII 18 561; Coprates identified with 7 795a; Dizful situated on 25 519c.
Able 34 102 H2.
Abies: see Spruce Firs.
— alba: see White Spruce.
— atlantica 5 286a.
— ayanensis: see Ayan Fir.
— balsamea: see Balsam Fir.
— canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
— cedrus: see Cedar of Lebanon.
— cephalonica: see Cephalonian Fir.
— deodara: see Deodar.
— Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
— excelsa: see Spruce, Norway.
— nigra: see Black Spruce.
— pectinata: see Silver Fir.
— Pinsapo: see Pinsapo Fir.
— Sibirica: see Siberian Silver Fir.
— Smithiana: see Himalayan Spruce.
— subalpina: see Mountain Balsam.
— webbiana: see Himalayan Silver Fir.
Abietinae 19 102b; 24 131a; anatomy 29 190b; cone morphology 29 188b; 29 188c; ovule 29 189d.
Abietis resina: see Thus.
Abiezer 13 401c.
Abig 34 54 F5.
Abigal 6 838b.
Ab-i-Garm 34 40 C4.
Abi-I-Gerger 25 519b; 21 849b.
Ab-i-Gum 34 41 A5.
Ab-i-Istadah: see Ab-i-Stada.
Ab-i-Jám 11 713b.
Abil, Tel: see Tel Abil.
Abila (Abil-es-Suk, Suk Wady Barada): town, Abilene 1 49a and 25 9d; 34 39 D4.
—, town, Perea: see Abil-zeit.
Abi-I-Abyaz 34 39 N5.
Abildgaard, N. 1 49a; 7 93d.
Abildgaard, founder of Agricultural College, Copenhagen 6 344d.
—, chemist: discovers Cryolite 6 667c.
Abilene: tetrarchy, Syria 1 49a; 23 200d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Abil-es-Suk: see Abila.
Abil-zeit, Perea 25 9d.
Abilkisu 3 608a.
Abimelech (Philitine) 1 53b; 1 54b.
Abimelech: son of Gideon 1 49a; 13 401d; 13 763d; 21 783b.
Ab-i-Meshed 11 713b.
Abina 2 679a.
Abingdon: town, England 1 49b; and 25 9d; 34 9 C2; monks 13 259d; 18 99b; jute 13 802c; representation 18 94b; battle at 21 61d; 33 263b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 105 J5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
Abinger, England 34 9 E4.
Abington: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
—, town, England 34 8 F5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 9 E4; 34 67 L4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H4.
—, North: see North Abington.
Abini 31 55b.
Abinnæus 31 441b.
Abino: Point 34 A6;
Abiogenesis 1 49c; 3 688c; Leeuwenhoek 14 411d; Spallanzani 22 367d; theory and bacteria 25 400a.
Ab-i-Panja 31 398a.
Abipones 1 50b; colour 1 687c; language 12 829a; mission to 7 308c.
Abiquiras 34 122 C4.
Abiquiu 34 110 J2.
Abi-ramu 26 43a.
Abiras 34 56 M9; 28 518a.
Abishua (Abesukh) 26 43a.
Ab-i-shur 34 40 D3.
Ab-i-Stada 34 40 N4; 1 230a; 26 100d.
Abita Springs 34 87 K6.
Abitibi, Lake 34 56 P7; 32 103d.
—, river 34 59 O7; 31 330d.
Abittibi: see Abitibi.
Abiturient 8 779c.
Abitus 22 414d.
Ab-i-Wakham 31 398a.
Abizachar: in mystery plays 8 416a.
Abjuration: oath of 17 701b; 1 581b.
Abkari opium 17 790d.
Abkettley 34 8 C3.
Abkhassia (Abasia, Abassia) 1 50c; 6 125c; 10 431b.
Abkhassians 5 258d; 10 432a; 19 716c.
Abla 2 100c.
Abalabes 20 469a.
Abladani 34 38 M6.
Ablanca 34 35 G6.
Ablation of glaciers 10 627d.
Ablegs 34 19 D2.
Ableman 34 97 C8.
Ablessa 34 54 G5.
Ablette 18 448c.
Abilis: town, France 34 19 D3.
—, town, Somaliland 34 55 R8; ceded to Italy 25 147c.
Ablon 34 19 E3.
Ablox 34 17 G6.
Ablution: ceremonial 1 50c; Lincoln judgment 30 274d.
Abmar: Persia 34 40 F7.
Abnaki 29 466a.
Abner: Hebrew general 1 51a; 13 404b; 6 839b.
Abner: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
Abney, Sir W. 18 826b; colour photography 18 834d; colour photometry 30 237d; colour-sensitometer 32 16d; on halation 18 827c; reflecting level of 22 720d; sensitive plates 31 683a; spectrum analysis 22 375d; telescopic photography 23 142a; vanishing intensities 31 708a.

Abney: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 — town, S. C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 — Park 14 827b.
 Abnicum 2 72a.
 Abo: town, Finland 1 51b and 25 10a; 34 34 D1; 9 217d; fires in 9 933c; pop. 23 397a; observatory at 17 714c; shipbuilding works 27 501a; treaty of 1743 21 99a; 22 751a; university 23 852a; 21 60b.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 — town, Sahara 34 55 L5.
 — town, Tripoli 34 55 K4.
 — town, W. Africa: see Ibo.
 — tribe, W. Africa: see Ibo.
 — Pass 34 110 J4.
 Abo-Björneborg: province, Finland 25 10a; 34 34 D1; 32 338c; statistics, 1875-82-95 9 217a; 21 69d; 28 395c.
 Abobras Peak, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
 Abocrica: see Bayona.
 Aboccis: ancient name for Abu-Simbel 1 61b.
 'Abodah Zarah: part of Mishnah 16 505d.
 Abogados fiscales 22 304a; 32 744a.
 Aboh: see Ibo: town, W. Africa.
 Abolm, J. de 19 555c.
 Aboite (Aboit): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 Aboka river: see Gaboon.
 Abokoll 10 756b.
 Abolition of slavery 7 111a; 8 365d; 22 141b; Garrison advocates 10 85a; in U.S. 23 752c; 23 763b; 23 767b; 23 769b; Wendell Phillips on 31 672a; Wilberforce's part in 24 565c.
 Abolo Chitto 34 85 E9.
 Abomasum: fourth stomach of ruminants 1 51c.
 Abomey (Abome, Abomeh, Agbome) 1 51c; 34 54 G9; 6 765c; 27 342a.
 Abomination of desolation: use of phrase 2 124c.
 Abon 34 56 J1.
 Abondance: France 10 151 Map.
 Abong-abong 34 48 A4; 22 638a.
 Abongo 25 141b.
 Abon-telchos: see Ineboll.
 Abony: see Nagy-Abony, Hungary.
 Abonyi, Arpad: Hungarian novelist 29 360d.
 — Lewis: see Márton, F.
 Aboo, Aboo Abdallah, Aboo Bekr, etc.: see Abu, Abu Abdallah, Abu Bekr, etc.
 Abor hills, Assam: exploration of 29 272b.
 —, tribe, Assam 26 336c; 30 118d.
 Abora dialect, Gold Coast, W. Africa 10 756a.
 Aboriginal Reserves 33 687c.
 "Aboriginals of Australia" 9 20b.
 Aborigines: American 1 686b; 6 291b; 25 365a; Australian 2 202d; 33 687c; 3 113b; derivation of word 1 52a.
 Abortion: in midwifery 1 52a; in cows 24 204c; criminal aspect of 13 4b; 15 780c; 30 607b.
 Abos 34 28 N3; on travel map 34 3 P4.
 Abosh: town, Sudan 34 55 O9.
 Aboth: part of Mishnah 16 505d.
 Abotrites: Slavonic tribe 10 480d.
 Abou, Abou-Bekr, Abou-Kebir, etc.: see Abu, Abu-Bekr, Abu-Kebir, etc.
 Aboukir: town, Egypt: see Abukir.
 — town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
 "Aboukir": ship 31 105b.
 Aboullhonte, Aboullonia: see Abullonia.
 About, Edmond Francois Valentin: 1823-1885, 25 10 9a; 9 679b.
 "Aboutship": nautical term 21 603a.
 "Above and Below" 29 360d.
 Aboyne: town, Scotland 34 14 L5; castle 1 45c.
 Abra (province): Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 18 752a; 29 359c; minerals 31 665a.
 —, river 34 47 C3; 18 751d.
 Abra de Ylo, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5.

Abraham (Abarbanel, Barbanella), I. 1 52c; 11 743b.
 Abracadabra 1 52d.
 Abradatas: Sustian King 7 795d.
 Abraha: King of Abyssinia, 2 257a; 16 545a.
 Abraham: Hebrew patriarch 1 52d; in Meccan legend 15 672c; sanctuary of Damascus 6 791d; Apocalypse of 25 488d; era of 4 681d; legend of his death 7 653a; circumcision of 5 789d.
 —, Armenian primate 8 566c.
 — bar Dashandadh: Syrian author, 8th cent. 22 844b.
 — ben David: Rabbis 20 191c.
 — of Kashkar: Syrian author, 6th cent. 22 837a.
 — ben Meir ben Ezra: see Abenezra.
 — of Nephthar: Nestorian author 22 836a.
 — of Nisibis: Nestorian author 22 836c.
 Abraham-a-Sancta-Clara (Megerle) 1 55c.
 — b. Yishak 20 191b.
 — G. W.: census commissioner, Ireland, 1871 5 338a.
 Abraham Bay, Bahama Islands 34 117 J3.
 —, Heights of 34 62 Q6; battle of 24 630d.
 — Lincoln, Fort: see Fort Abraham Lincoln.
 —, Mount: Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, Plains of: see Abraham, Heights of.
 Abrahamson, Werner: Danish writer 7 90b; 7 91c.
 Abrahamun, princes of: see Merwanid.
 Abakan: Sahara 34 54 H6.
 Abram: Amorite colonist in Babylonia.
 —, bishop of Harmonthis 18 150a.
 —, patriarch: see Abraham.
 Abram: town, England 34 7 C5.
 Abramidina 12 672b.
 Abramis: see Bream.
 Abramovitch, von 26 26d.
 Abramovo: town, Russia 34 33 K2.
 Abrams: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
 — Creek (stream): Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 — Falls, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
 Abranchiata, section of Annelida 2 68c.
 Abrantes: town, Brazil 34 123 K6.
 —, town, Portugal 1 55d; 34 20 D5; 23 21d.
 Abrantes, Count of: see Almeida, Francisco de.
 —, Duke of: see Junot, Andoche.
 Abrányi, Cornelius: Hungarian novelist 12 379c.
 —, Emil: Hungarian poet 12 378b; 29 359c.
 Abrauannos: river, ancient Luce 4 662d.
 Abraxas: see Abraxas.
 Abraxah: old name Nishapur 17 514c.
 Abrasion: by rivers 10 275c.
 Abraamsalze: of Stassfurt 19 591a.
 Abравanel, Isaac: see Abrahanel.
 Ab-ráwan: kind of muslin 6 757a.
 Abraxas: a charm 1 56a; Gnostic formula 3 420c; 15 203a; gems, description of 10 141a.
 Abraxas grossulariata: see Gooseberry Moth.
 "Abrégé Chronologique": by Hénault 11 650c.
 Abreojos, Punta: see Punta Abreojos.
 Abreu: Banda Islands discovered by 3 310b.
 —, Salta founded by 21 234d.
 Abreu e Sousa 31 854d.
 Abriachanite: mineral 16 418a.
 Abridgment: in copyright law 6 361b.
 Abril Peres 19 542a.
 Abrincate (Avranches) 3 157d.
 Abrikah: district, Persia 28 377b.
 Abro: Island, Baltic Sea 34 34 D2; 17 732a.
 Abrolhos: see Houtmans Rocks.
 —, Isla: see Isla Abrolhos.
 Abrosimago: Bay, Russia 34 33 L1.

Abru: Urdu poet 11 848b.
 Abrudbánya 25 10c; 34 28 P5; 12 363d.
 Abrudfalva: village, Hungary 25 10d.
 Abrus preatorius: species of plants 4 154a.
 Abrusum: river, Persia 34 40 G2.
 Abuzzi e Molise 25 10d; 34 32 O10; 13 448b; 29 608c; 25 485d: see also Molise.
 Abuzzi, Duke of: Arctic voyage 28 508c; 28 632c; 31 807d; 31 809 Map.
 Abuzzo Citeriore: see Chieti.
 — Ulteriore I: see Teramo.
 — Ulteriore II: see Aquila.
 Abry, L. 32 447b.
 'Abs: tribe 16 537c.
 Absalom: of Scripture 1 56d; 1 422c; 6 840d; revolt of 13 405a; tomb of 2 393d; 13 643d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 "Absalom and Achitophel": by Dryden 7 490a; 7 492b.
 Absalom, Bishop 1 57a; 6 345d; 21 350d.
 Absaraka: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 Absaroka Range (mts.), Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2; 24 737a.
 —, tribe, American Indians 29 466c.
 Absarokee: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 Abscess 1 57b; formation of 22 683a; in ophthalmology 17 781b; 17 786b.
 Abscissæ: in conic sections 6 275d; 6 278d; 6 274a.
 Abscota: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 Absdorf: town, Austria 34 29 N7; on travel map 34 3 N4.
 Absecon (Absecum): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
 — Bay, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
 — Beach: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
 Absenteism: in Ireland 13 229c.
 "Absent-minded Beggar": music by Sullivan, 1899 33 56b.
 Absher: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 Abshers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 Abside: see Apse.
 "Abside de Notre Dame" 16 45c.
 Absinta: lake, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
 Absinthe 1 57b.
 Absis: see Apse.
 Absolon, Bishop: see Absalon.
 Absolute: in geometry 28 668d; 26 625d.
 —, in philosophy 1 57d; 23 247b; Bradley's conception 30 678d; in Buddhism 5 156d; Fichte's conception 9 138a; Hamilton's conception 11 418d; Hegel's conception 11 618b; 11 619b; 16 87b; 30 655a; Schelling's conception 21 393a; 30 655a; Schopenhauer's conception 21 455c.
 — ethics: Herbert Spencer's views 28 305d.
 — measurements in electricity 8 15d; 8 103c; 8 104a.
 "Absolute Religion" 23 726d.
 Absolute temperature 11 567a; 11 573a; 22 480a; 22 482c; zero 30 286c; 33 305b.
 Absolution 1 58b; 18 487b; in Church of England 27 196a; effect of probabilism 14 637a; in Greek Church 11 158d; in Scots law 1 58b.
 Absolvitor in Scots law 1 58b.
 Absorption 1 58c; of digestive products 17 677d; of light 7 217d; 14 600b; 20 213d; 30 466d; in plants 4 119a; 19 44c; 19 45b.
 — dynamometers 27 594c.
 — machine in refrigerators 32 193c; construction of (see) 32 194b.
 — spectra 14 601a; of didymium salts 14 292a.
 Abstemi: religious sect 1 58c.
 Abstinence: ascetic 2 677a; 9 48c; of Buddhist monks 4 434d.
 —, in economics 19 377a; 19 331c.
 — societies: see Temperance Societies.

Abstract of title: legal 21 206d.
 Abstraction: in Psychology 1 58d; 3 52d; Spinoza's theory 5 153b.
 —, in Aristotelian logic 14 787c.
 Abstractors: Civil Service 27 99d.
 Absurdum, Reductio ad: see Reductio ad Absurdum.
 Absyrtus: brother of Medea 2 497a.
 Abt, Franz (1819-1885) 25 10d.
 Abt rack railway 32 168c.
 Abtalion: teacher of law, Jerusalem 11 819d.
 Abtel: valley, Tyrol 8 214a.
 Abtenau: town, Austria 34 29 G8.
 Abthorpe: town, England 34 8 B5.
 Abtsdorf: town, Austria 34 29 N4.
 Abu (Aboo, Abou): mountain 1 59c and 25 10d; 34 41 D7; 32 172b; Jain temple 2 395c; 13 543c; 22 98c; military asylum at 14 373a.
 —, town 34 41 D7; 20 260b.
 Abu-'Abdallah: king of Granada 15 39d.
 — Ismailian 16 587b.
 — Ben Mohamed Ben Edris: see Edrisi.
 — ben Jabir al-Battani 23 561d.
 — Mohammed 18 656a.
 Abu-Ahmed: see Abu Hamed.
 Abu-al: see also Abu-el, and Abu-l.
 Abu-'Ali: see Kadisha.
 — al-Hasan: see Alhazen.
 — al-Hosein ibn-Sina: see Avicenna.
 — Beni: see Beni Abu All.
 — Island 34 39 L4; light-house 34 39 L4.
 — Shatranji 18 658b.
 Abu-alse 2 254a.
 Abum 34 54 E3; 23 21a.
 Abu-Angar: emir 27 715d.
 Abu-Aresh: district 2 253d.
 Abu-Arish: town 34 39 J8.
 Abu-Aruk, Bir: see Bir Abu Aruk.
 Abu 'Aun 'Abdal-Melik 16 577c; 16 578c.
 Abu-Ayyub 16 552b.
 Abubacer: see Ibn-Tofail.
 Abubakr 16 546b.
 Abubakar: sultan of Johor 13 730d; 29 754b.
 Abu-Bakr, caliph: see Abu-Bekr.
 — Lawik 10 561b.
 — b. Sa'd 21 143b.
 Abu-Basir: friend of Mohammed 16 558b.
 Abu-Bekr: caliph 1 60a; conversion of 16 548c; election of 2 257b; sects descended from 7 113c; tomb of 15 818c; wars of 16 561d.
 — Mohammed ben-Jahya: see Avempacc.
 — Mohammed b. Raik 16 587c.
 — Ibn-Omar 1 595a.
 "Abu-Ben-Adhem" 1 734b.
 Abu-Bishir: see Polypterus.
 Abu 34 39 B8.
 Abu-Dabus Edris 1 594a.
 Abu-dakni: see Barbatius, J.
 Abu-Dali, Dar: see Dar Abu Dali.
 Abu-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
 Abu-Delek 34 55 P7.
 Abu-Dhabi (Abou Debl) 34 39 H5.
 Abu-Dima, Dar: see Dar Abu Dima.
 Abu-Dom 34 55 P6.
 Abu-el: see also Abu-al and Abu-l.
 Abu-el-Ghassem: king of Darfur 6 824c.
 Abu-el-Jad 34 54 E2.
 Abu-el-Kaul 34 55 R4.
 Abu-en-Neda, Tel: see Tel Abu-en-Neda.
 "Abufar" 7 505b.
 Abu-Faraj Isfahani: author: see Isfahani.
 Abu-Fatma: Sudan (shereef) 32 516c.
 Abu-Fayad 34 38 H5.
 Abugazali: sultan of Wadai 33 714b.
 Abu-Gemalze: anti-Mahdi 27 716a.
 Abu-Gerard: town, Egypt 34 55 O6.
 — (Abu-Kurad): town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
 Abu-Geren 34 55 M7.
 Abu-Ghalib: author 22 850d.

Abu-Ghalib: town 34 55 T3.
 Abughir Gulf 5 177d.
 Abu Gossli (Abu Gus) 34 55 O6.
 Abugwerra 34 55 L7.
 Abu-Habba 26 39b; 28 311c.
 Abu-Hable, Kor: see Kor Abu Hable.
 Abuhad 34 55 P5.
 Abu-Hafas 22 24d.
 Abu-Hafs 23 621a.
 "Abu-Halim" 22 852a.
 Abu-Hamed (Abu-Ahmed, Abu-Hammed, Abu-Hamid) 34 55 P6; battle of 27 703a; caravan terminus 17 610d.
 — Muhammad al-Gazali: see Al-gazali.
 Abu-Haman 19 543b.
 Abu-Hammad 34 55 T4.
 Abu-Hammed: see Abu-Hamed.
 Abu-hanekein 2 243d.
 Abu-Hanifa 16 593a; 16 595a.
 Abu-Hannes 12 606c.
 Abu-Haraz: see Abu Harraz.
 Abu-Harraz (Abu-Haraz) 34 55 P7; 17 507c.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Harraz.
 —, Wady: see Wady Abu Harraz.
 Abu-Hashab 34 38 K6.
 Abu-Hashim: first Suffi 22 662c.
 — town 34 55 P6.
 — 'Abdallah 16 575a.
 Abu-Hassan, Kasr: see Kasr Abu Hassan.
 Abu-Homs 34 55 R3.
 Abu-Husain 12 429c.
 Abu-'Isa Obadia 16 56b; 33 927d.
 Abuisir 34 54 C6.
 Abuja: state 34 54 H8.
 — town 34 54 H8.
 Abú-Jáfar al-Mansúr 16 578c; 1 9a; founds Baghdad 2 259b; 3 234a; genealogy 16 589a.
 — Mohammed at-Tabari: see Tabari.
 Abu-Jahl 16 550a.
 Abu-Jumer 34 55 O6.
 Abu-Kadua, Bir: see Bir Abu-Kadua.
 Abukais, Mount 1 138c.
 Abu-Kais b. Abi Anas 16 546d.
 Abukaya 34 56 O9.
 Abu Kebir (Abou Kebir) 34 55 T4.
 Abu-Kelam 34 38 M7.
 Abu-Kethir 21 120d.
 Abukir (Aboo Kur, Aboukir) 1 52c; 34 55 Q3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 709b; Abercromby at 1 38d; 9 614a; Napoleon's victory 17 201c; 23 648a.
 —, Bay of 34 55 R3; British naval demonstration, 1882 27 708d; Nelson's victory 7 759c; 17 322b.
 —, Lake 34 55 Q3; 7 709a.
 Abu-Klea 34 55 P6; battle of 27 712d.
 Abu Kuba 34 38 M7.
 Abu-Kuka 34 56 O9.
 Abukuma-gawa 29 673b.
 Abu-Kurad: see Abu Gerard.
 Abu-Kurkin, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Kurkin.
 Abu-l: see also Abu-el, and Abu-al.
 Abula: see Avila: city, Spain.
 Abú 'l-'Abbás (al-Saffah): caliph 1 8d; 2 259a; 16 577a; genealogy 16 589a.
 — of Bokhara 18 656a.
 —, Ahmed: see Ibn Khallikan.
 — Ahmed el-Makkari: see Makkari.
 Abul-afar 22 24d.
 Abulafar, Abraham 16 56b.
 Abú-Lahab 16 605b.
 Abu-'L-Alá 16 595d.
 Abú-'L-'As b. Omayya 16 569c; 16 577b.
 Abú-'L-'Aswad al-'Dali 16 595b.
 Abu-'L-'Atáhiya 16 595d.
 Abu-'L-'Awádhil 11 403b.
 Abú 'l-Barakát 15 330c.
 Abu 'l-Casim (Abulcasis): see Abul Kasim.
 Abú 'l-Faiz Khan 18 642b.
 Abulfaragius (Gregor Abul-faraj, Barhebraeus) 1 60b; 3 356d; 22 853b; on Alexandrian library 1 494c; 7 729c; Pococke edits 19 253b.
 Abulfaraj Ibn Ishák: see Nadi.
 Abú 'l-Faraj Rúni 18 657d.
 Abú 'l-Fath: of Bust 18 656b.
 Abú 'l-Fath Khan 18 643c; 18 644b.
 Abulfazl 1 60c.
 Abulfeda (Abu 'l Fida) 1 60d;

2 263d; 16 596b; Michaeli edits 16 228b.
 Abulghazi-Bahadur 1 61b.
 Abulhafs 18 655c.
 Abu 'l Hajjaj: Saint 15 89a.
 — (Abu 'l Haggag): town: see Luxor.
 Abu 'l Hakam 22 319d.
 Abu 'l-Hasan (Abul-Hasan): mathematician 7 153d.
 —, mosque 23 422b.
 —, al-Ash'ari: see Ash'ari.
 —, 'Alee 7 750d.
 —, 'Ali Alagatchi 18 656b.
 —, al-Shadhili: see Shadhili.
 —, Shahid 18 656b.
 Abu'l-Hin 14 394b.
 Abu'l-Kasim (Abu'l-Casim, Abulcasim): surname 16 546a.
 —, Arabian surgeon 15 805c; 22 675c.
 —, Gourgani 9 227b.
 —, Mansur: see Firdousi.
 —, Mohammed 21 708b.
 —, Oongoor 7 750d.
 Abulkamal 34 38 J5.
 Abulkhair: Kirghiz chief 14 95c.
 —, Uzbek chief 16 749b.
 —, Selama 7 484b.
 Abulliont: see Abullonia.
 Abullonia (Aboullonia, Aboullonia, Abulliont Cöl, Apollonia ad Rhyndacum, Apolloniatis Palus): lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92; 2 709b; 17 122c; formed by Rhyndacus 2 707d.
 — (Abullont): town 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92.
 Abu'l-Maali, Shah: tomb of 14 214d.
 Abu'l-Mahasin 23 317a.
 Abulmajid Majdid b. Adam: see San'at.
 Abul-Mezar 2 264b.
 Abu'l-Munegga 7 710a.
 Abu 'l-Muzaffar Nasr 18 656a.
 Abul-Narsi Parsar 26 92b.
 Abu'l-Saray'at 16 583d.
 Abul-Tayyib Ahmed ibn al Hosain: see Motanabbi.
 Abulug, Rio: see Rio Abulug.
 Abulwafa, Mahommed 1 512b; 23 562a.
 Abu'l-Walid Meriwán: see Jonah of Cordova.
 —, Mohammed ibn Roshd: see Averroes.
 Abul-Ward b. Kauthar 16 578b.
 Abul-werdis: tribe 23 661c.
 Abu-Madhi 34 55 T3.
 Abu-Mansour 9 226a.
 Abü - Mansür Muwaffak 18 656b.
 Abu-Mariam 27 716b.
 Abu-Marküb (Balaniceps Rex) 17 506b.
 Abu-Marzuk 34 55 O3.
 Abu-Ma'shar (Maaschar): see Albuzazar.
 Abumed, Ras: see Ras Abumed.
 Abu-mengel 12 606d.
 Abu-Mikhnaf 23 2d.
 Abu-Mohammed: tribe 16 51d.
 Abumonbasi 34 56 M10.
 Abu-Morrat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Morrat.
 Abu-Moslim: see Abu Muslim.
 Abu-Mu'in-ed-din Nasir: see Nasr Khosrau.
 Abu-Musa 1 572c; 16 565d.
 —, Dschahrib: see Geber.
 —, Island 34 39 O4.
 Abu-Muslim (Abu Muslim) 2 259a; 16 576d; 16 578d.
 Abuna: archbishop 1 61b; 1 63d; 25 15c.
 Abuna Rio: see Rio Abuna.
 Abu-Naal Muzil el Muhán 27 716b.
 Abu-Naim 34 55 L3.
 Abu-Nasr Ismail ibn Hammad el-Jauhari: see Jahuary.
 —, Muhammad ibn Tarkhan al-Farabi: see Al-Farabi.
 Abuna Yosef 34 55 Q7.
 Abun-Bed 10 770b.
 Abuncis 1 61b.
 Abunda: district: see Benguella.
 Abunda: tribe 1 263b.
 Abune 10 756b.
 Abu-Nekads 7 486b.
 Abu-Noktah 2 260d.
 Abu-Nowás 16 595d.
 Abu-Obaid (Abu Obaidah): general 1 778b; takes Hamath 11 402a; Persian defeat 18 615d.
 Abu-Obaida: writer 23 3b; 16 536d.
 Abu-Rafi 16 557d.
 Abu-Rasas, Ras: see Ras Abu Rasas.
 Aburatani Wan 34 146 E6.

Abu-Rejash: see Kalaat Abu Rejash.
 Aburi 29 20a.
 Abu-Riah 23 670a.
 Abu-Rihán Al-Birúni 1 239b; 15 287d.
 Abú-Riyash (Er Riyáshi) 11 403c.
 Abu-Roash (Abu-Ruweysh) 7 771a; 20 123d.
 Abury: see Avebury, town.
 —, river: see Humber: river, England.
 Abus Mountain: see Mezur-Dagh.
 Abú-Sa'id: Timurid prince 18 632c.
 — b. Abi'l-Khair: founder of Sufism 16 594b; 22 662c.
 — b. Abu'l-Khair: Persian poet 18 658c; 17 771d.
 — el Jannáby 15 177d.
 Abu-Said, Wady: see Wady Abu Said.
 Abu Saída 34 55 L3.
 Abu Saideh 34 38 H5.
 Abu-Salama: Abbasid partisan 16 578a.
 Abu-Sallik: Persian poet 18 656a.
 Abuschehr: see Bushire.
 Abu-Seakha, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Seakha.
 Abu-Selim 34 55 O3.
 Abu-Seral (Circesium, Kerkislah, Kerkislah, Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye) 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545.
 Abu-Sergeh: church 23 447a.
 Abu-Sermal 34 54 F2.
 "Abuses Stript and Whipt" 24 623c.
 Abu-Shaar: see Myos Hormos.
 Abu-Shadr 13 117a.
 Abu-Shahreïn: see Eridu.
 Abu-Shehr: see Bushire.
 Abu-Shekuk 34 55 T4.
 Abu-Shere: see Bushire.
 Abú-Shu'ab Sálíh of Herat 18 656b.
 Abu Shukúr: Persian poet 18 656a.
 Abu-Simbel (Aboosimbel, Ipsambol, Ipsambul) 1 61b; 34 55 O5; 12 26d; caves of 2 384d; graffiti inscriptions 13 116c; 33 900b; Greek inscriptions 13 122d; 21 120a; 27 xvib; temple of 2 388b; 3 554b.
 Abusina 1 36b.
 Abusir (Abooser): town, near Alexandria, Egypt 34 55 O3.
 —, town, near Cairo, Egypt 34 55 S5.
 — (Busiris): town, near Semmenud, Egypt 34 55 S4; see also Busiris.
 Abu-Isma'il ibn Al-Káim: see Al-Mansur Fatimite caliph.
 Abu-Sofyan b. Harl 16 556a; 16 545d; 16 577d.
 Abu-Somat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu-Somat.
 Abú-Táhir: Karmathian chief 16 587a.
 Abutaki (Hashin el Aigleh) 34 55 O3.
 Abu-Talib b. Abdalmottalib 16 546a; 16 548c; 16 549a.
 Abu-Tamman: see Abu Teman.
 Abu-teichos Pl II 15 92.
 "Abu-Telfan" 28 719b.
 Abu-Teman (Abu Tamman, Abu Temmam, Habib ibn Aus et-Tal) 1 61c; his "Hamasas" 11 402d; 2 263c; 16 539c.
 Abutig (Aboutig) 34 55 O4.
 Abutlion Boule de Neige 12 261d.
 Abutigil 34 55 O5.
 Abutment of bridges 4 284b; 4 324b.
 Abu-Uma, Dar: see Dar Abu Uma.
 Abu-Yahya al-Marwazi: physician 22 847c.
 Abu-Ya'kub: caliph 14 693a.
 Abú-Yezid: Berber chief 15 500c.
 Abú-Yusuf: see Al-Kindi.
 Abú-Yusuf Ya'Kub ibn Yusuf: see Al-Mansur, Caliph of Spain.
 Abuzabel 6 37b.
 Abú-Zaid al-Korashi 16 537b.
 Abu-Zakaria: wazir of Santarem 19 540d.
 Abu-Zakariya: prince of Tunis 23 621a.
 Abu-Zeid Abdarrahmán: see Ibn Khaldoun.
 Abyad, Jebel: see Jebel Abyad.
 Abydenus 6 805d.
 Abydos (Arabat-el-Madfuneh): town, Egypt 1 61d; 34 55

O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 775d; bronze lion 13 116d; oracle at 3 614c; Osiris worship 7 715d; pyramids 20 122c; 20 124c; royal tombs 27 720d; see also Thinis.
 Abydos (Nagara): town, Turkey in Asia 1 61c; 34 38 B2; Pl II 15 92; 27 380d; Alexander's victory 1 468c; coins of 17 646b; Darius burns 21 577d; excavations 33 893b.
 Abyfford 22 737c.
 Abyl: tribe 17 319a.
 Abyla: see Apes' Hill.
 Abymes, Les: see Les Abymes.
 Abyssocidia 23 617a.
 Abyssinia 1 61b; 25 11a; 34 55 Q7; 34 53 J3; sketch map 1 62b; 25 11a; 25 163a; agriculture in 1 63a; Arabian settlement in 24 739c; area, 1900 25 163a; authorites on 25 18d; birds of 3 758d; climate 1 62d; 25 13b; coinage since 1893 31 292a; dancing 6 798c; ethnic divisions 1 262c; exploration 10 194b; 26 80c; fauna and flora 1 63a; 2 694a; filigree work 9 164d; geology 1 62c; government 1 64b; history: see below; language 2 246a; 16 602a; meteorology 1 257c; mineral produce, 1900 30 769; months 5 716b; people 1 63b; population to 1901 25 12a; religion of: see Abyssinian Church; trade and manufactures 1 64d.
 "Abyssinia": ship 17 288a; 32 556c.
 Abyssinian Church 25 18b; canon of 5 13a; jurisdiction 11 155d.
 — Expedition (1868) 28 236c; 1 67b; mountain batteries in 2 662b; geographical importance 1 248a; Napier's successes 31 72c; Lord Roberts 32 263c.
 — History 1 65a and 25 15d; during Alexandrian era 5 714d; Arabian expedition 2 257a; 18 613b; Christianity introduced 9 804c; commercial treaty with Great Britain 33 445a; Dervish struggle 27 715d; Egyptian expedition 29 33d; Portuguese embassy to, 1520 1 649a; Prester John of 19 717b; Ptolemy Energetes' expedition 10 176b.
 Abzal: see Shat-el-Diz.
 Acacia 1 68a; ants in thorns 12 577a; in Australia 25 794b; cutch produced 5 220a; greenhouse culture 12 261d; gum producing 11 275a; 25 135a; in India 2 693a; leaves and phyllodia 4 113c; 4 115c; in New Guinea 17 387b; in New South Wales 17 410a; pollen 4 135d; propagation 2 322d; in Queensland 20 174a.
 — (Gleditschia triacanthos) 23 808c.
 — acuminata: see Raspberry-scented acacia.
 — arabica: see Babul.
 — false (Robinia Pseudo-acacia): see Robinia.
 — glaucescens: see Ringy Rosewood.
 — heterophylla: leaf (ill) 1 68a; 4 113d; in Réunion 20 492d.
 — mollissima: see Wattle tree, black.
 — nilotica: see Sunt Tree.
 Acacelus 18 207d.
 Acaciens 15 145b.
 Acacius of Amid: Syrian author 22 829c.
 — of Cæsarea 6 751c; 8 721b; 11 813b.
 — of Constantinople 9 66b; 10 130c; 19 492b.
 —, Father of Theodora 23 253c.
 — of Seleucia: Syrian author 22 830c.
 Academia: suburb, Athens: see Academy.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
 —, Cicero's villa 1 68b.
 —, Alexandrina: see Erlangen University.
 —, Española la Real 22 360c.
 —, Julia: see Helmstedt University.

Academia Leopoldina: see Innsbruck University.
 —, Naturae Curiosorum 24 800d.
 —, Ottoniana: see Bamberg University.
 —, de Secreti (Secretorum Naturae), Naples 1 70a.
 Academic Councils, French 28 467c.
 —, Dress: see Costume.
 "Academic Festival" 26 338b.
 Academic precedence 19 668a.
 —, school, in Sweden 22 756d.
 Academicians, Royal 24 628c.
 Academicism 22 397b.
 Academics: see Academy of Plato.
 Académie des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, Académie des.
 —, Celtique: of France 2 135d.
 —, des Dames 2 486b.
 —, Française 25 19b; 9 514a; 13 160c; Dictionary 27 438d; influence on French drama 9 658c.
 —, des Inscriptions et Belles-lettres 9 514a; 28 468b.
 —, de Médecin 9 514a.
 —, des Sciences 9 514a; 24 800d.
 —, des Sciences, Morales et Politiques 9 514a; 28 468b; revived by Guizot 11 270a.
 Academies 1 68b; in France 24 800d; 9 513a; in Germany 10 472a; in Italy 13 507c; musical 17 83b.
 Academus: Greek hero 1 68b.
 Academy: suburb of Athens 1 68b; 3 2c; gymnasia 11 348b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 Academy 1 68b.
 "Academy" 18 536d; 31 178d.
 Academy of Alexandria: see Museum of Alexandria.
 —, of Ancient Concerts 14 836b.
 —, of Arts, Dresden 7 469c.
 —, of Catholic Religion 11 179a.
 Academy Corners 34 73 H3.
 Academy, French: see Académie Française.
 —, of History and Antiquities, Naples 1 76b.
 —, of Letters 22 765a.
 —, of Music, London: see Royal Academy of Music.
 —, of Music, New York 17 461a.
 —, of Philosophy 30 504d.
 —, of Plato 1 68b; 3 81d; 19 194a; Aristotle's rivalry of 2 511d; described in "Philebus" 19 208d.
 —, Royal: see Royal Academy of Arts.
 —, of St. Luke 24 826a.
 —, of Sciences, Hungary 12 366a; 12 377d; 12 380a.
 —, of Sciences, Paris: see Académie des Sciences.
 —, of Sura (Matha Mehasya) 23 36a.
 Acadia: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E6;
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 —, Mines 34 63 F4.
 Acadian rocks 10 331b.
 Acadie (Acadia) 1 79a; 23 734c; ceded to Great Britain, 1763 4 768a; 9 587a; 17 375b; emigration to New Orleans 17 403d; see also Nova Scotia.
 Acadie, L': town, Quebec: see L'Acadie.
 Acæna: measure 24 483c.
 Acæna: plant 12 250b.
 Acaja, Lodovico di 23 630b.
 Acajou tree: see Cashew.
 Acajutla 34 120 F6; 32 395d; 32 412b.
 Acacophæ 1 79a; 12 556c; 20 212b.
 Acalypha: stamens of 4 137c.
 —, rubra, extinct plant, St Helena 21 171a.
 Acampichiti: Culhua king 16 209c.
 Acamarchis (Bugula) avicularia (ill) 19 437d.
 Acamas Pr.: see Arnauti, Cape.
 Acambaro 34 119 J7; 29 145c.

Acamea 34 122 E3.
 Acampo 34 114 D4.
 Acampsis Fl. (Choruk Su) 25 633a; 28 291d; Pl VII 15 561.
 Acanceh 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
 Acanthaceæ 1 79b.
 Acantharpestes major (ill) 31 63d.
 Acanthias: see Spiny Dogfish.
 Acanthite 16 392b.
 Acanthobdella 14 405b; 30 181b.
 Acanthobdellidæ 2 70b; 30 182c.
 Acanthobothrium 23 54b.
 Acanthocéphala 1 79b; 2 54c; life-history 18 259b; systematic position 24 813b.
 Acanthocystus 6 380a.
 Acanthocyathus turfacea 19 844b.
 Acanthodes 12 667b.
 Acanthodidæ 29 395a.
 Acanthodii 29 395a.
 Acanthodini 12 686d.
 Acanthodium 4 154a.
 Acanthodrilus 33 881b; fig. 24 677d; distribution of 24 678b; nephridium of 24 679d; reproductive organs of 24 651a; structure of 24 680b.
 —, multiporus: setæ of 24 678b; structure of 24 680c.
 —, novæ-zelandiæ (fig.) 24 681d.
 Acanthoglossus bruijnii (ill) 15 378b.
 Acantholabrus palloni: see Wrasse.
 Acantholimon 12 250b.
 Acanthomeridæ 7 256a.
 Acanthometra Claparedi (ill) 19 851b.
 Acanthometridæ 19 851c.
 Acanthomys: see Spiny Mice.
 Acanthonida 19 851c.
 Acanthophaga 18 3b.
 Acanthopistator: see Death Adder.
 —, antarctica: see Death Adder.
 Acanthopholis 10 358c; 20 443c.
 Acanthopterygii 1 79b; 7 138b; 12 637c; 12 657d; classification 12 688c; fossil species 12 668b; habitat 12 677d; in Mediterranean 12 679a; pelagic forms 12 682b.
 Acanthositta 3 742b; 17 666a.
 Acanthoteuthis 6 738d; 16 669d.
 Acanthotritus dorsalis 16 342d.
 Acanth 34 38 E5.
 Acanthurus 2 695d; 12 663c; 12 680b; 12 689d.
 Acanthus (Hierisos): town Pl III 15 136; coins 17 640c.
 Acanthus: genus of plants 1 79b; calyx of 4 131d; cultivation of 12 250b; morphology of stigma 4 144d.
 —, in architecture 2 407b; 2 417c; 21 557a; 25 606c.
 Acanthyllis 22 760d.
 Acanti 34 122 B2.
 Acanus 12 668b.
 Acaponeta 34 119 F6.
 Acapulco: town, Mexico 1 79b; 34 119 J9; 16 214c; 29 152d; lighthouse 34 119 J9.
 Acará: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
 —, Rio: see Rio Acara.
 Acara: fish 12 674b.
 Acaraçu, Rio: see Rio Acaraçu.
 Acaray, Rio: see Rio Acaray.
 —, town 34 123 J4.
 Acardiæ monsters 16 765a.
 Acari: river, Peru 34 122 C7.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
 —, Valley: Peru 18 671b.
 —, (Mites) 25 531d; 25 545a.
 Acaridea 2 273b; 2 274b; 2 275a; galls produced by 10 49c.
 Acarides 2 276a.
 Acarina: see Mite.
 Acarnania: ancient district 1 79d; Pl I 11 80; Macedonian rule 1 225b; 15 139b; coins of 17 642a.
 Acarnania and Ætolia (Acarnania and Aitolia): modern district 34 36 D3; 16 524b; 29 91c.
 Acaroccedia: see Mite-galls.
 Acarus 1 79d.
 —, autumnalis: see Harvest-bug.
 —, domesticus: see Cheese-mite.

- Acarus folliculorum 1 898c.
 Acasta 6 665b.
 Acasto 34 103 J3.
 Acastus: Greek hero 2 496b; 18 474d.
 Acatalepsia 21 379c; 22 566a; 30 688d.
 Acatlan 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
 Acaulescent 4 95d; 18 189d.
 Acaxee 12 828b.
 Acayacan 34 119 L9.
 Acca: see Acre.
 Acca Larentia (Laurentia) 2 671c; 14 313d; 20 840b.
 Accad: see Akkad.
 Accadai: see Akkadai.
 Accademica degli Apatici 1 74a.
 — delle Belle Arti 21 446d.
 — del Cimento 1 70b; 9 332c.
 — de' Concordi 21 29a.
 — della Crusca 1 73d; 9 332c; 27 438d.
 — Ercolanese 11 724b.
 — Fiorentina 1 74a.
 — degli Infiammati 3 793d.
 — Pontaniana 17 190a.
 — degli Scossi 1 73d.
 — Vergilliana 15 504b.
 Accadia (Accua) 34 32 S12.
 Accadian: see Akkad.
 Accaron: see Ekron.
 "Accedence" Commenced Grammar 16 337c.
 Accelerating Action, in nervous system 19 29c; 19 35c.
 Acceleration 1 79d; (ill) 7 150c; angular 15 734a; central 15 684a; defined 7 582a; dimensions 27 462a; energy 15 769b; hodograph 12 42a; uniform 15 682b; 15 682d.
 Accensus 6 313d.
 Accent 1 80b; 22 384b; in Aryan languages 18 789a; in early French 9 633d; English 1 82a; in grammar 11 37d; in Latin 14 329d; 20 664b; 20 666c; in music 16 198a; in Sanskrit 18 788d; 21 272b.
 Accentor modularis: see Hedge-sparrow.
 Accents, in MSS. 18 165b.
 Acceptance, in Bills of Exchange 26 247d; 26 248c; 26 249c.
 —, in law of contract 6 322c.
 "Acceptations": in "Book of the Consulate" 6 317d.
 Acceptilatio 20 700a.
 Acceptor 8 784d.
 Accession 1 83a.
 Accessories and Abettors Act, 1861 6 589a.
 Accessory 1 83b; criminal law 6 588d; 23 526c.
 Acoho: see Acre.
 Acciajoli, Niccola 19 660b.
 Acciajuoli, Donato 1 83b.
 —, Florentine bankers 3 316b; 3 10c.
 Acciarito: anarchist 29 352c; 29 653a.
 Accident: town 34 75 B2.
 Accident: in logic 1 83c.
 Accidents: European factories 30 100b; Factory Acts 8 846a; 30 94a; Insurance 13 161b; 29 509a; see also Insurance; in mines 6 72b; 16 466a; railway 20 250a; 20 255a; at sea 21 601c; Workmen's Compensation Act 28 159c.
 Accipenseridae 7 280c.
 Accipiter: see Hawk.
 — Cooperi: see Cooper's Hawk.
 — fuscus: see Sharp-shinned Hawk.
 — niseus: see Sparrow-hawk.
 — pileatus 16 342a.
 Accipitres 18 47a; 26 254b; 26 257b; ancestry 18 46d; distribution 3 763c.
 Accius (Attius) 1 83d; 14 332b; place in Roman drama 7 410c; tragedies of 20 718d.
 Acclamation 1 83d.
 Acclimatization 1 84b; 4 248; of fishes 12 665a; 17 470a; 19 128c; of insects 13 141d; methods of 1 87d.
 Acclimatization Society: Paris 10 175c.
 Acco: Gaulish chief 4 637a.
 Acco: town, Palestine: see Acre.
 Accokeek 34 75 H5.
 Accolade 1 90b; 14 118b.
 Accolée 11 698c.
 Accolti, Benedetto 19 153d.
 Accolti, Benedict 1 90c.
 Accolti, Bernard 1 90c; writes "Virginia" 7 418c.
 Accolti, P. 1 90d.
 Accomac (Accomack): town 34 76 M5.
 Accomac: county 34 76 M5.
 Accomacs 12 827d.
 Accommodation, Biblical 1 90d.
 —, commercial 1 90d; bills 3 330a; 3 674a; 26 248d.
 — of the eye 8 820a; disorders 17 785d; mechanism 31 747b.
 —, in psychology 20 49b; 20 69a.
 Accommodation-ladder 21 603a.
 Accomplice 24 624c.
 Accompong 34 118 C2.
 Accountant: see Accountant.
 Accoramboni, Vittoria 1 90d.
 Accord 34 69 O8.
 Accordion 1 91a; 1 115a.
 Accordo 24 244a.
 Accorso (Accursius), Francis 1 91a; 10 686d.
 —, Mariangelo 1 91b.
 Accotink 34 76 J3.
 Accoucheur 31 305a.
 Account: Stock Exchange term 1 91c and 25 23b; settlement 22 557b.
 Account, Action of the Abipones 6 138d.
 "Account of the Arctic Regions" 19 318c.
 Account payee: on cheques 26 124a.
 "Account of Reason and Faith" 17 553a.
 "Account of Russia" 4 517a.
 Accountant (Accountant) 1 92b.
 Accountant-General, Admiralty 25 77a.
 —, Chancery 1 92b.
 —, War Office 2 573c.
 Accountants 1 92b and 25 23d; duties of 25 25a.
 Accountants and Auditors, Society of 33 392a.
 Accounts: banking 3 332a; fiduciary in banking 26 126d; personal 4 45c; in Scots law 26 134d.
 Accoutrements, British army 2 580c; 2 588c.
 Accra: town, Gold Coast 1 92b; 34 54 G9; 10 755d; dialect 10 756b; gold mines of 29 19b; light-house 34 54 G9.
 Accra (Acra): West African tribe 10 756a; 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Accrescent calyx (ill) 4 131a.
 Accrington 1 92b and 25 26a; 34 7 D4.
 Accrues 17 359a.
 Accua: see Accadia.
 Accum, F. 1 92c.
 Accumoli (Batia Badia) 34 32 O9.
 Accumulation of income 20 307c.
 —, in life assurance 29 523d.
 Accumulator-machinery: in hydro-mechanics 12 522c.
 Accumulators 1 92c and 25 26a; 8 34a; in central stations (fig.) 25 35d; charge and discharge (fig.) 25 31d; chemistry of 25 33b; in electric traction 28 95c; electromotive force of 25 31a; guard ring form (fig.) 8 34b; hydraulic 12 522a; 14 575d; local action (fig.) 25 30d; pasted types 25 27d; Planté type 25 26d; in repose 25 29c; in telegraphy 33 220c; temperature 25 33a; working requirements 25 28d.
 Accursio, Mainardo 18 708b.
 Accursius, Francis: see Accorso.
 —, Mariangelo: see Accorso.
 Accusation, Jury of 13 784d.
 Accedestis 30 506b.
 Ace: in Badminton 3 228c; in cards 1 92d; in Rackets 20 210b.
 —, town: see Acre.
 Aecqua 34 124 G10.
 Aeidama, Palestine Pl X 13 642.
 —, battle of: see Umkong-loof.
 Aecum: see Asolo.
 Aecbeiro, C. R. 19 557a.
 Acephala 1 92d and 16 633a.
 Acephal 1 92d.
 Acephalina 32 814d.
 Aequia 34 109 J3.
 Aequias 22 299b.
 Acer: see Maple.
 — campestre: see Maple, common.
 — dasy carpum: see Soft maple.
 Acer macrophyllum: see Large-leaved maple.
 — platanoides: see Norway maple.
 — pseudo-platanus: see Sycomore.
 — rubrum: see Red maple.
 — saccharinum: see Sugar maple.
 — trilobatum 15 523d.
 Acera 16 655d; 30 797a; teeth 16 656c.
 Aceratherium 20 523c.
 "Acerba" 5 282c.
 Acerbi, Guiseppe 1 93a.
 Acerbus 9 731a.
 Acerenza (Aceranza, Acheruntia): town, Italy 34 32 T13.
 — and Matera: Italian archbishopric 15 628a.
 Acerina: blood corpuscles of 12 658c.
 — cernua: see Pope fish.
 Acerinus: see Klonowicz, S. F.
 Acero 34 122 E7.
 Aceros 12 169c.
 Acerra (Acerrae): town, Italy 1 93b; 34 32 Q13.
 Acerra: incense pot 1 93b.
 —, Roman altar 1 93b.
 Acervetis: see Mangalia.
 Acervularia 6 381d; 10 341a.
 Acervuline: type of foraminifera 9 374c.
 Acesines: see Alcantara.
 Acestes: Trojan hero 24 254b.
 Acetabula: in "Cup and ball" feat 14 414d.
 —, suckers of cuttle-fish 6 736a.
 Acetabularia 24 126a; 25 265d.
 Acetabularii 14 414d.
 Acetabulifera: see Dibranchiata.
 Acetabulum 1 828c.
 Acetals 5 567d.
 Acetamide 16 196c; constitution of 17 519b.
 Acetanilide 26 728b.
 Acetate of calcium: see Calcium acetate.
 Acetate of iron: see Iron acetate.
 Acetate of lead: see Lead acetate.
 Acetic acid 1 93c; 17 740d; calico printing 4 692c; discussion of formula 5 549b; dissociation of 16 623a; electrolysis of 28 115a; in malting 4 267b; preparation of 5 569b; product of vinous fermentation 9 93a; vapour density of 16 623c.
 — anhydride 5 571c.
 Aceto-acetic acid 31 724d.
 Acetone (dimethyl ketone) 5 568c; 16 195b; 31 724d.
 Acetonine 5 568c.
 Acetonitrile 16 197a; 17 519a.
 Acetophenone 5 568c.
 Acetosella 18 91c.
 Acetous fermentation: see Fermentation.
 Actium plumbi: see Lead acetate.
 Acetyl arabin 11 275b.
 Acetylene (Ethene, Klumene) 25 35b; 5 559d; combination with metals 26 732d; constitution of 18 237d; generators 25 39a; impurities of 25 38c; 25 39c; for lighthouses 30 261b; liquid and solid 25 36a; preparation of 5 521a; 25 37c.
 — series: of hydrocarbons 5 559b.
 Acetylenoid compounds 26 732d.
 Acetylides of sodium: see Sodium acetylide.
 Acetylides 25 36c.
 Acetyl-lactic ether 14 196c.
 Aceilal, President 31 463a.
 Ach, Bregenz: see Bregenz Ach.
 —, Unter: see Unter Ach.
 Acha, Maria de 4 18c.
 Achacache (Hachacache) 34 122 D7.
 Achaea: see Achala.
 Achaeon League 1 93d; 9 62a; 11 107c; Antigonus 2 128c; coinage 17 642d; Corinthian ascendancy 6 398c; Flamininus and 9 287d; acquires Gythium 11 354c; under Philipomen 18 790a; in time of Polybius 19 411c; wars with Rome 20 752b; 16 106b; 20 754a; Sicyon joins 2 309c.
 Achaeans: in Crete 6 570d; in Peloponnesus 11 92a; 11 92c; 11 93d.
 Achaeones: Persian king 6 825b; 18 565a.
 Achæmenian dynasty 18 565b; Shush, capital of 21 849b.
 Achæmenides: see Cyrus Achæmenides.
 Achænum: see Achene.
 Achæus, King of Sardes 15 100c; King, coins of 17 649a.
 Achafalaya Bayou 15 20c.
 Achagua 34 122 E2.
 Achahoiish 34 15 C3.
 Achala: ancient name for Greece 1 93c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642d; Dorian conquest 11 93c; origin of name 11 92c; and Polybius 19 411d.
 —, modern Greek department 29 91c.
 —, principality 11 119d.
 —, Roman province 11 108a; Pl VI 20 776; 1 225c.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 E4.
 —, town, Syria: Greek colony at 15 143c.
 — and Ellis: province, Greece 34 36 E4; 29 91c.
 —, Kato: see Kato Achala.
 Achalcus: peripatetic philosopher 18 546d.
 Achaios: Sicilian rebel 22 22b.
 Achaius: in Greek myth 7 307a.
 Achaja: see Achala.
 Achakzal 25 119c; 30 11b.
 Achallader Castle 34 15 E1.
 Achalm 34 23 Q9.
 Achamore 34 15 B4.
 Acham: son of Carmi 1 94a.
 —, town, Central Asia 34 44 D3.
 Achanal 34 14 G4.
 Achane 24 485c.
 Achao 34 124 C12.
 Acharacle 34 14 E6.
 Achard, Amédée 9 678b.
 —, C. F.: bibliographer 3 663d.
 —, F. C.: chemist 1 94b; 19 190a; 22 625c.
 Acharius, E. 1 94b; 14 560c.
 Acharn: town, Argyle, Scotland 34 15b.
 —, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G1.
 Acharnæ 3 57 Map; 3 59a.
 Acharnian gate 3 4a.
 "Acharnians" 2 508c.
 Acharosson 34 15 D3.
 Acharra 34 15 D1.
 Achastle Castle 4 648b.
 Achates: friend of Æneas 1 94c.
 —, Sicilian river 1 277c.
 Achavarasdale 16 387d.
 Aché, Admiral d' 9 590c.
 Aché: river 10 107c; 28 608a.
 Acheen: see Achin.
 Achegua 12 825c.
 Achéh: see Achin.
 Acheka, Mount 34 56 P10.
 Achel 34 21 G6.
 Achelnotus: see Agelnotus.
 Achelous: river god 4 709b; 11 726b.
 Achelous: see Aspropotamo.
 Achen, van 24 68b.
 Achen: see Aken.
 Achen See 34 29 D9.
 Achene (Achænium) (fig.) 4 150d; 4 151a.
 Achenkirch (Achenenthal) 34 29 D8.
 Achenwall, G. 1 94c; 22 461d.
 Achergigotes 12 828c.
 Achern 34 23 P6.
 Achéron (Mavrapotamo, Gur-la): river, Greece Pl I 11 80; 1 447a.
 —, river of Hades 1 94d; in Dante 13 503b.
 Acheron 15 203b.
 Acherontia: see Acerenza.
 Acherontia atropis: see Death's-head Moth.
 Acheruntia: see Acerenza.
 Acherosia: lake, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
 — Chersonesus: see Baba, Cape, Black Sea.
 —, Palus: lake, Italy: see Fusaro, Lake of.
 Acheson: discoverers carbonyl 28 124d; manufacture of graphite 28 125c.
 Acheta campestris: see Field Cricket.
 — domestica: see House Cricket.
 Acheté plant (Ipomœa bonanox) 12 838b.
 Achetidæ: see Cricket, insect.
 Acheto-Tinneh 12 827c.
 Acheus 34 17 H2.
 Achias 7 256c.
 Achievement: heraldic term 11 71d.
 "Achievement": horse race won by 12 183c; 12 203a.
 Achievo 34 35 H6.
 Achih: see Achin.
 Achik-kul: lake 34 44 D3.
 Achikulak: district, Russia 32 833a.
 Achikunda 17 319b.
 Achill: Island, Ireland 1 94d and 25 40a; 34 16 A4; 13 216b; 15 650b.
 — Head: Ireland 34 16 A4; 1 94d.
 — Sound, Ireland 34 16 A4.
 Achilles, bishop of Alexandria 2 537a.
 Achillbeg Island 34 16 A4.
 "Achille in Sciro" 1 78b.
 Achillea: garden cultivation 12 250b.
 — millefolium: grass seed 1 371b.
 Achilleon 28 504a; 29 97a.
 "Achilleis": by Mussato 7 416d.
 "Achilleis": by Statius 22 468a.
 Achilles: Greek hero 1 94d; 12 117b; 20 643c; barrow of 3 398c; in Erebus 8 520b; father of Neoptolemus 17 339d; Scyros 21 574b; shield of 2 347a; 11 679a; 16 73d; statue in Hyde Park 24 512c.
 Achilles: Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 "Achilles": ship 17 285a; diagram 32 555b.
 Achilles Pontarches 17 753b.
 —, Tatius 1 95b; 11 144d; 20 635d.
 Achilli: friar 27 127d; 31 159b.
 Achillini: anatomist 1 95c; 1 806b.
 —, poet 11 257b; 13 511b.
 Achiltibue 34 14 F4.
 Achim 34 22 F9.
 Achimenes 12 265a.
 Achin (Atcheen, Achih): state, Sumatra 1 95c and 25 40a; 34 48 A4; 22 639c; Anglo-Dutch dispute 1883 29 305d; British protectorate abandoned 30 479a; dialects 15 326a; Dutch occupation 30 491a; 33 60b; attack on Malacca 24 717c; league against Portuguese 12 797b; residency 34 48 A4.
 —, river, Sumatra 33 58c.
 —, town, Sumatra 1 96c; 34 48 A3.
 — Head 1 96c.
 Achindown 14 694c.
 Achinese 15 324d.
 Achinkoil 23 525c.
 Achinsk: town, Siberia 25 40c; 34 37 M3; 32 615c.
 Achint-purni 12 403a.
 Achiolu (Anchiolo) 34 35 K6.
 Achior: Ammonite leader 13 765d.
 Achish: king of Gath 6 839a; 13 404b.
 Achit-nor Lake 30 809a.
 Achlamydeous flowers 4 126c; Pl XIII 4 162.
 Achli 34 54 E3.
 Achlya 28 559a.
 Achmatha: see Ecbatana.
 Achmed: see Ahmed.
 Achmednugger: see Ahmed-nagar.
 Achmet: see Ahmed.
 Achmetel 34 35 K7.
 Achmetha: see Ecbatana.
 Achmetly: excavations at 15 100d.
 Achnacarry Castle 34 14 F6.
 Ach-na-cloich 34 15 C1.
 Achnala 34 15 C1.
 Achnasheen 34 14 F4.
 Acho 16 830d.
 Acholi: tribe 33 541b.
 Acholœ astericola 2 67d.
 Achoriön Schonleinii 18 269c.
 Achradina 22 814b.
 Achray, Loch: see Loch Achray.
 Achroia grisella 3 498b.
 Achromatic bands 24 425c; 24 427d.
 — doublet, Steinbell's 16 260b.
 — glasses 1 97b; 16 250c; 17 804a; Amici's 1 738b; 16 262b; Dollond's 7 345b; 16 262a; formula 14 599a; Fraunhofer's 9 728a; lenses 14 595c; prisms 14 592d.

- Achromatic objectives **25** 40d; **17** 804a; fig. **16** 264b; **16** 267c; **23** 139d.
— telescope **23** 137d.
Achromatization **19** 832d.
Achromatism: of the eye **14** 601d; of lenses **17** 804a; in microscope **16** 262c; in optics **14** 592b; **14** 595a.
Achtelbol: see Agathopolis.
Achter Wasser: bay **34** 22 D18.
Achterfeld: German philosopher **11** 750c.
Achtheres **6** 651b; **18** 239c.
Achtow **34** 15 F1.
Achtowmere **34** 15 G1.
Achtual Point **25** 349a.
Achuan **25** 141b.
—, town, Russia **34** 33 G6; fisheries of **30** 77a.
Achulko **5** 258c.
Achupallas **7** 649a.
Achzib: see Ez Zib.
Acti Reale: see Acti Reale.
Acticula lineata **22** 187d.
Acticular leaf **4** 111d.
Acticulidæ **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
Actid: see Actids.
— colours **27** 557b.
— salts **5** 486d.
Actidalia **34** 70 M8.
Actidalia blomeraria **7** 561a.
Actidalius, Valens: critic **1** 98a.
Actid-amides **17** 519b.
Actidaspis **6** 690d; **10** 392b.
Actidimeter **27** 353a.
Actids **1** 97c and **25** 41d; action on metals **5** 511d; **16** 70b; action on oils **17** 745a; **28** 13c; fatty **5** 569a; **5** 573a; as fermentation agents **9** 96b; halogen **5** 491c; **5** 492c; heat of neutralization **5** 488a; **26** 737d; manufacture **25** 41d; odour **22** 167d; olefine **5** 370a; organic **5** 555d; **5** 563d; **28** 12a; polybasic **5** 486d; properties **5** 477d; **5** 485c; tests **1** 97d; therapeutics **31** 657c.
Actidulated springs **16** 436a.
Actidum gallicum **10** 41b.
Actilia, lex **13** 131c.
Actilian family **26** 616a.
Actilius Glabrio: see Glabrio, Actilius.
Actinaces **1** 98a.
Actinaciform leaf **4** 112b.
Actineta **18** 259a; fig. **19** 865b.
Actineteria **19** 865a.
Actinotidæ **2** 50c.
Actinum (Buda) Pl VI **20** 776.
Actini **7** 222c.
Actipenser: see Sturgeon.
— huso: see Hausen.
— ruthenus: see Sterlet.
Acti Reale (Acti Reale) **1** 97c and **25** 47b; **34** 32 N14; **22** 31c; **8** 628b.
Actris: see Agri.
Actis: in mythology **1** 98a.
— see Acque Grandi.
Ackawais **12** 828c.
Acken: see Aken.
Ackerman: town **34** 85 F4.
Ackermann, J. C. G. **1** 98b.
— R. **1** 92c; **21** 33a.
Ackermanville **34** 73 M5.
Ackers, J. **24** 723b.
Ackerville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
Acklam **34** 7 H3.
Ackley **34** 101 G2.
— Station **34** 74 D3.
Acklin Island **34** 117 H3; **3** 236b.
Acklington **34** 6 H3.
Ackminge **34** 24 B33.
Ackworth: town, England **34** 7 F5.
— (Acworth): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
— Station, England **34** 7 G5.
Acland, A. **27** 662d.
—, Sir H. **25** 47b.
—, Sir T. **27** 665d.
Acland, Mount **34** 50 G7.
Aclare **34** 16 D3.
Acle **34** 8 K4.
Aclin: see Acklin.
Aemæa **30** 796a.
Aemæidæ **16** 649b; **30** 796a.
Acme: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Acme: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
Acme skate **22** 105c.
Acmitæ **16** 416c; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 366c.
Acomonia **18** 832c.
Acne **22** 121a; **16** 35a.
Acnodal cubic **6** 721d.
Acnodæ **6** 720a; **6** 723a; **13** 25c.
Acoba, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
Acobamba **34** 122 C6.
Acocok's Green **34** 11 K4.
Acocla **19** 171d; **19** 174b.
Acocemetæ **1** 98b; **16** 700c; **6** 306c.
Acotidæ **2** 68c.
Acot **34** 9 K3.
Acolhuas (Acolhuans) **16** 209b; **1** 695a.
Acolyte **1** 98b; **5** 827a.
Acoma: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H4.
—, tribe **12** 827b.
Acomayo **27** 323b.
Acomb: town, Northumberland, England **34** 6 F4.
—, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
Acominatus, Nicetas **4** 613b.
Acomys **15** 419b.
Acon: see Acon.
Acona **34** 85 D4.
Aconbury **34** 12 H2.
Aconcagua: mountain, Argentina **34** 124 D10; **2** 16c; **2** 488c; **5** 616b; **25** 426d; **25** 368b; **1** 98c; first ascent **31** 24d; marls on **1** 672d.
—, province, Chile **1** 98c; **34** 124 C10; **5** 617d; **27** 8b.
—, river, Chile **34** 124 G14; **20** 180d; **5** 617a; **1** 98c.
Aconco, G.: see Acontius.
Aconguaja, Nevada de: see Nevada de Aconguaja.
Aconi Lighthouse **34** 63 J3.
Aconite: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
Aconite (Friar's Cap, Helmet Flower, Aconitum) **1** 98c; **4** 131c; **12** 250b; flower (ill) **4** 132c; leaf (ill) **4** 111c; in medicine **9** 126c; nectaries **4** 134c; pistil **4** 145a; poisoning by **19** 279c.
— lycotonum: see Wolfsbane.
— napellus: see Monkshood.
Aconitic acid **5** 371b; **5** 795a.
Aconitine **5** 576c; **19** 279b; therapeutics **31** 660c.
Aconitum: see Aconite.
Acontia **6** 371b.
Acontidæ **14** 733d; **20** 439b.
Acontium, Mount **17** 818b.
Acontius (Aconio), G. **1** 98d.
Acor **34** 20 E4.
Acores: see Azores.
Acorn: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
Acorn: fruit, oak **17** 690c; **17** 692b; (ill) **4** 120b; in heraldry **11** 703c.
Acorus **1** 99a.
— calamus: see Sweet Flag.
Acosrin, M. de **22** 549d.
Acosta, C. d' **1** 99a.
Acot, Father d': missionary **14** 214c.
—, J. d' **1** 99b; **13** 679c.
—, U. d' **1** 99c.
Acotylea **19** 174d.
Acotyledones **1** 99d; **4** 92c; **4** 105c.
Acoucryptophone **24** 338a.
Acouri **11** 251a.
Acoustic colour: see Timbre.
— jars **24** 265c.
— telemeter **23** 126a.
— tricks **15** 207d.
Acoustics **1** 100a and **25** 47c; beats **25** 55d; combination tones **25** 56b; flames **1** 115b; harmony **1** 107c; musical intervals **1** 108a; **25** 49d; pipes **1** 114a; reflexion **1** 106a; **25** 49a; refraction **1** 106a; **25** 49b; in rods **1** 112d; stationary vibrations **1** 101a; **1** 116a; see also Sound.
Acoyapa (Acoyapo) **34** 120 L8.
Acqs: see Dax.
Acquia Marcia **34** 30 E10.
— Trajana **34** 30 B9.
— Vergine **34** 30 D10.
Acquackanonck, U.S. **34** 72 A1.
— "Acquan, oder der Grosse Mogul" **20** 660c.
Acquapendente **24** 32 L9.
Acquari, Villa: see Villa Acquari.
Acquaro **31** 73b.
Acquasanta **33** 710b.
Acquasparta, Cardinal d' **6** 811c.
Acquasparta: town, Italy **34** 32 M9.
Acquatraversa, Ponte: see Ponte Acquatraversa.
Acquaviva, Claudio: cardinal **13** 653d; **5** 171d; **5** 345b.
—, Rudolfo **20** 536a.
Acquaviva: town, Italy **34** 32 V13.
Acque Albute **33** 355d.
Acque Grandi (Acis): river **1** 98a.
Acqui **1** 120a and **25** 57a; **34** 31 D5; **34** 3 J6; mineral springs **16** 434b.
Acquigny **34** 19 C2.
Acquisitiveness: in phrenology **18** 845b.
Acra: citadel, Jerusalem **29** 742c; **23** 168a; **13** 423b; **13** 639a.
—, town, Gold Coast: see Accra.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
Acra: tribe: see Acra.
Acra Point **34** 69 S8.
Acraabattine **12** 699b.
Acrae **22** 814a; **18** 167c.
Acraeidae **4** 593b.
Acragas: silversmith **2** 362b; **19** 180b.
Acragas: river, Sicily **9** 56a.
—, town, Sicily: see Agrigento.
Acraman **34** 51 A4.
Acraia **29** 394d.
Acranian monsters **16** 765a.
Acrae: district, Brazil **26** 348b.
— (Aquiri): river, Brazil: see Rio Aquiri.
Acrae: district, Turkey in Asia **34** 39 C6; **18** 177b.
— (St Jean d'Acrae, Acca, Acon, Akka, Akko, Ptolemais): town, Turkey in Asia **1** 120a and **25** 27a; **34** 39 B6; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 162a; **23** 201b; light-house **34** 39 B6; siege (1190) **6** 628c; **10** 28d; **20** 540b; **23** 161d; siege (1799) **8** 363a; **9** 612a; **17** 201b; **22** 179c; siege (1831) **12** 610b; trade **23** 655b.
Acrae: measure **1** 120a; **2** 534a; **2** 533d.
Acrae Bay **34** 39 B6.
Acraebolic Introvert **16** 652b.
Acraedula: see Long-tailed Titmouse.
Acree **34** 80 C8.
Acraefair **34** 11 F3.
Acraea **34** 32 N14.
Acrae, O. **22** 677b.
Acraebolic introvert **16** 652b.
Acraeville **34** 78 Q3.
Acra **34** 30 K8; **26** 496b.
Acridotheres tristis: see Maina.
Acrimiz, A. T. **24** 797d.
Acrynyl **17** 113a.
Acris **1** 769c; systematic position **1** 771c.
Acrisius: father of Danae **6** 797a; **18** 560c; **23** 408a.
Acritas Pl I **11** 80.
Acritol **26** 722c.
Acrobat **1** 120c.
Acrobata **18** 729c; **3** 111c.
Acrobyra **1** 105c.
Acrocropon mosses **17** 71b.
Acrocephalinae **24** 553d; **24** 366d.
Acrocephalus: genus of birds **3** 760c; **3** 741c.
— arundinaceus: see Reed thrush.
— luscinioides: see Savi's warbler.
— naevius: see Grasshopper lark.
— schomobæus: see Sedge warbler.
— streperus: see Reed warbler.
Acroceraunia (Akrokeræunia, Glossa, Linguetta): cape **1** 120c; **34** 35 B8; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245 M5; **11** 81d; **25** 244d.
Acroceraunian Mts.: see Ceraunian Hills.
Acroceridae **7** 256a.
Acrochordidæ **20** 467d; **22** 193b.
Acrochordus **20** 440b.
Acrococinus longimanus: see Harlequin beetle.
Acrococmia sclerocarpa: see Grugru nut.
Acrococinthus **6** 397b; **11** 82a; **27** 247b.
Acroculia **10** 335c.
Acrodinium roseum **12** 717a.
Acrodontes **14** 733a.
Acrodus **10** 353a; **12** 667d; **12** 685d.
Acrodynia **18** 407a.
Acrogamy **25** 436a.
Acrogaster **12** 668b.
Acrogenæ: see Acrogens.
Acrogenous spores **28** 554b.
— stem **4** 99c.
Acrogens (Acrogenæ) **1** 120d; **4** 99c; **6** 47d.
Acrogynous liver-worts **17** 65d; **17** 70a.
Acrolein (acrylic aldehyde) **5** 567d; **10** 668d; **17** 740c.
Acrolepis **12** 667d.
Acrolith **1** 120d.
Acromegaly **33** 272c.
Acromio-clavicular joint **1** 838b.
Acromion **1** 827a.
Acromyod **18** 40c.
Acron: physician **1** 120d.
Acronuridæ **12** 680a; **12** 689c.
Acronurus **12** 663c.
Acrophony **27** 730d.
Acropolis, Athens **1** 121a; **34** 36 O2; **3** 1b; **11** 82a; archaeological discoveries **25** 570c; **25** 576c; **25** 606d; **25** 737c; museum **31** 40b; olive-tree **2** 830d; **17** 763a; plan **25** 760; **1** 121a; propylæa **3** 620d; rock-dwellings **11** 96a; temples **2** 405d; Pl XII **2** 407.
"Acropolis": newspaper **31** 204d.
Acropolita, G.: see Georgius Acropolita.
Acroptera **7** 256b.
Acrorea **8** 139d.
Acrosalenia **10** 354d.
Acrose **26** 722b.
Acrospire **4** 267b.
Acrostic **1** 121b; in Psalms **6** 639b; in Lamentations **14** 240d; sibilant **2** 178d.
Acrostichites **31** 425d.
Acrostichum **9** 104c.
— flagelliferum **9** 103c.
Acrostolion **21** 807b.
Acroteleutia **12** 579d.
Acroterium **2** 404c; **2** 411d; **2** 459a.
Acrotretidæ **26** 333d.
Acroura **7** 635b.
Acrydiidæ **11** 60a; **13** 153a.
Acrydium peregrinum **14** 765a; fig. **14** 766c.
Acrylic acids **5** 570b.
Acrylic aldehyde: see Acrolein.
Acryllium **11** 264d.
Acs **34** 28 K4.
Act: in drama **1** 121d; **7** 420d.
—, in law **1** 122a.
—, statute: see Statute.
—, in university **8** 777d.
— of God **25** 112b.
— of Indemnity, Uniformity, etc.: see Indemnity, Act of, Uniformity, Act of, etc.
— on petition **19** 219d.
"Act and Testimony" **19** 700c.
"Acta Archelai" **15** 487b.
"Acta Borussica" **18** 541a.
Acta consistorii **1** 128d; **20** 705b.
"Acta Diurna" ("Acta Populi", "Acta Publica") **1** 128d; **23** 20c.
"Acta Eruditorum" **20** 535d.
"Acta Philosophorum" **13** 541a.
"Acta Populi": see "Acta Diurna".
"Acta Publica": see "Acta Diurna".
"Acta Sanctorum" **4** 18b; **3** 653a; **5** 305c; **26** 293a.
Acta Senatus **1** 129a.
Actæon: in mythology **1** 129a; **2** 643d; cameo Pl I **10** 141.
Actæon: mollusc **16** 657b; **30** 795d.
"Actæon" **18** 854b.
Actæon Islands **34** 52 O10; **23** 602b.
—, Mount **34** 53 E7.
Actæonidæ **30** 796c.
Acte: freedwoman **17** 349a.
Acte: peninsula: see Athos.
"Acte Additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" **17** 223d.
Acteon **34** 76 F6.
Acteosaurus **20** 444d.
Actia Nicopolis **17** 490d.
Actian era **1** 133a; **4** 681d.
Actian games **1** 129b; **1** 133a; **17** 490d.
"Actif, L.": admiralty case **32** 398a.
Actinomyces Pl **31** 521.
Actinacis **6** 380b.
Actinaria **19** 865d.
Acting: see Drama.
Actinia **1** 129b; **6** 371d; anatomy **1** 130a; epithelium (fig.) **25** 455a; commensalism of **18** 261a.
Actinidæ: see Sea-anemones.
Actinidea (order: Anthozoa) **25** 459a.
Actinistia **29** 395a.
Actinobolidæ **19** 861d.
Actinocamax **27** 322a.
Actinoceras **10** 334d; **27** 320d.
Actinocrinus **7** 636c; **7** 637c; **10** 948a.
Actinograph (ill) **31** 702a.
Actinolite **10** 228a; **10** 232c; **16** 417d.
— schist **10** 236c.
Actinobola **6** 369c; **6** 371a.
"Actinometer" **29** 46b.
Actinometry **30** 704c.
Actinomma asteracanthion **19** 850c.
Actinomyces **18** 270a.
Actinomyces **24** 204c; **18** 270a; **31** 534b.
Actinophrys (ill) **19** 844b; **3** 680c.
Actinopterygii **29** 395a.
Actinosphærium eichhornii **19** 844d.
Actinote **16** 417d.
Actinotrocha **2** 70d; ill **19** 434b; **19** 440a; **29** 250d.
Actinozoa **1** 129b; **6** 369a; distribution **7** 277c; reproduction **1** 130a; skeleton **1** 130c; **22** 106b.
Actinurus Neptunius **21** 4d.
Actio: in Roman law **20** 681a; **19** 217d; **20** 703b.
— de dolo, empti, etc.: see Dolo, actio de, Empti, actio, etc.
Action: chemical: see Chemical action.
—, in drama **7** 391d.
—, dynamical **15** 723b; laws of, in magnetism **15** 227a; Newton's theory **3** 63d; **31** 8b; Newton's third law **15** 715b; principle of least **15** 723b; **27** 572a; **28** 165b; varying **15** 723b.
— in law **1** 132c; on the case: see Case; old procedure **24** 694c; personal **18** 665a; real **1** 132d.
— in metaphysics **5** 223a; **20** 43c.
Actium (Aktium) **1** 133a; **34** 36 C3; Pl VI **20** 776; battle **1** 418b; **2** 141d; **5** 826b; **20** 769a; **5** 716a.
Actius Syncerus, pseudonym: see Sannazaro, Jacopo.
"Active": cruiser **17** 288a.
Active reason: see Reason.
Acton, Cardinal **1** 133b.
—, J. **28** 250d.
—, General, J. E. **1** 133b.
—, Sir J. F. E. **1** 133b; **9** 79a.
—, Lord **25** 57b.
Acton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, town, Middlesex, England **1** 138a and **25** 57b; **34** 10 H6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
—, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
—, Beauchamp **33** 876b.
Acton Bell: pseudonym: see Bronte, Anne.
Acton Burnell **34** 11 G4; **4** 219c.
—, East: see East Acton.
—, Homes **34** 57 M7.
—, House **34** 6 G3.
—, Junction, North: see North Acton Junction.
—, Park **34** 11 G2.
—, Round **34** 11 H4.
—, South: see South Acton.
—, Station: town, England **34** 10 H6.
—, Station: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
—, Station, South: see South Acton Station.
—, Vale: town, England **34** 10 H6.
—, Vale (St André d'Acton): town, Quebec **34** 62 K7.
—, West: see West Acton.
—, West: see West Acton.
—, Station: theatrical **7** 396a; **27** 518d.
—, in law **6** 516a.
Actus: National Protective Union, U.S. **33** 414b.
"Acts of St Andrew" **25** 498c.
"Acts of the Apostles" **1** 123a.

and 25 57c; 28 574d; authorship 25 60a; date 1 128b; 25 59b; divisions 1 124c; chronology 27 96d; plan 25 58b; purpose 1 127c.

"Acts of the Apostles": various apocryphal books 25 498c.

"Acts of the Apostles": journal 23 293d.

"Acts of John" 5 9b; 25 498d.

"Acts of Paul" 25 498d; in early church 3 645b; 5 9b.

"Acts of Paul and Thekla" 18 417d; 25 498d.

"Acts of Peter" 5 9b; 25 498d; 23 258a.

"Acts of Peter and Paul" 18 423c; 18 69d.

"Acts of Solomon" 14 84d.

"Acts of Thomas" 25 499a.

Actuality: in Aristotle 2 521d; 14 788b; in psychology 20 55c.

Actuarial: Johannes: see John Actuarial.

Actuary 1 133c; 13 170b; 22 226a.

Actuating lever 31 344c.

Actus 24 485a.

Acudining 3 664d.

Acuetanna (Acuetanna, Akuetanna) 34 56 N10.

Acuitzto (Acuitztec) 34 119 H8.

Acul Bay 11 543c.

Aculco: town, Mexico 34 119 J7.

Aculeata 12 576a; 13 148b; cocoon 12 574b; habits 12 576d.

Aculel: see Prickles.

Aculeo: lake, Chile 5 616d.

Aculeus: of insects: see Sting.

Acullcar: see Chacchar.

Acuminate leaf 4 112a.

Acuña, C. d' 1 133c.

— H. d' 2 337a.

— J. d' 16 219c.

Acupressure 1 133d.

Acupuncture 1 133d; 22 673d.

Acurias: see Akurias.

Acushnet: river 31 135c.

— town: see New Bedford, Mass., U.S.

— Station 34 67 L6.

Acusium (Montélimar) 16 779c.

Acuto 34 32 O11.

Acvini 24 793d.

Acworth: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.

— town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.

— East: see East Acworth.

— South: see South Acworth.

Acyclic flower 4 127b.

Ad: Arab tribe 2 255c; Sabæans in Koran 25 514d.

"Ad Apostolicæ": decretal 6 241b.

Ad Barbam: physician 15 473c.

Ad Canales: see Castellaneta.

Ad Decimum, battle at 24 59b.

"Ad Ecclesiam" 21 239b.

"Ad Edictum" 23 721a.

Ad Fines 11 772b; 21 34c.

Ad Herennium 20 718d.

Ad Martis: see Pesca.

Ad Mediam 15 831a.

Ad Morum: see Velez Rubio.

Ad Murum Pl II 8 271.

Ad Novas: see Censatenico.

"Ad Patrem" 16 325d.

"Ad Providam": papal bull 23 164c.

"Ad quod damnum": writ 24 696a.

Ad Salinas: see Dolnja-Tuzla.

Ad Septem Fratres 5 358c.

Ad Sex Insulas 16 830c.

Ad Tisam 24 748d.

Ad Tuam 17 537a.

Ad Vigessimum 18 482c.

Ada, Countess of Holland 12 71c; 14 495d.

Ada: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.

— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.

— town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.

— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.

— town, Gold Coast: see Adaa.

— town, Hungary 34 28 M6.

— town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.

— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.

— town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.

— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.

— town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.

Ada: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.

— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.

— town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.

— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.

— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.

— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.

— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6; pop. 12 698b.

— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.

— Kaleh 27 379a; 31 381d.

— Lake 34 98c.

— Villa: see Villa Ada.

"Ada Wilde" 31 274d.

"Adab, El" 11 402d.

Adabazar (Ada Bazar) 25 60d; 34 38 D2.

Adaena 25 547a; 26 611c.

Adadah, El: see El Adadah.

Adæus, St: liturgy of 14 707a.

Adafadia (Adafoodia, Adafudia) 1 133d; 34 54 G8.

Adaffer 34 54 D6.

Adafoodia: see Adafadia.

Adafudia: see Adafadia.

"Adagia": by Erasmus 8 516b.

Adah: wife of Lamech 14 238c.

Adal, St 31 123c.

Adal, Great: see Great Adal.

— Little: see Little Adal.

Adal: see Adal.

Adal-khokh: Caucasus 5 253b; 26 619a.

Adair: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.

— town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.

— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.

— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.

— town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.

— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.

— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.

— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.

— Bahia: see Bahia Adair.

Adair County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.

— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F2.

— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.

Adairsville 34 80 B3; battle at 29 753a.

Adairville 34 82 C7.

Adalze 12 827a.

Adaja 34 20 H3; 24 42d.

Adajel: see Adal.

Adak 34 44 F2.

Adakh 34 116 T9.

Adakun: see Ardakun, Persia.

Adal, Ras: general 27 715d.

Adal (Adajel, Adajel, Adel), Somaliland 1 134a; 34 55 R8; 1 150d.

Adalbero (Azelmus) 11 666d; 22 75c.

Adalbert: Archbishop of Bremen 1 134b; 10 488a; 11 409c; 11 667d.

— St., Bishop of Prague 1 134b; 20 6a; 22 74c; body stolen 11 667b; converts Poland 19 286a; educates Vaik of Hungary 12 367d; pilgrimage to tomb 18 66d.

Adalbert, Count 11 520c.

Adalbert, duke of Lorraine 11 683c.

Adalbert of Prussia, Prince 23 136c.

Adalbert I: of Tuscany 23 671a.

— II: of Tuscany 8 558b; 23 671a.

Adalbert: silver mine 32 1b.

Adalhd: St 20 210d; Latin of 14 340b.

Adalia: sanjak 30 60c.

Adalia (Antalia, Antaliyeh, Attaleia, Attalia, Satali, Satalia) 25 60d; 3 52c; 21 317a; 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 515; 18 207a; lighthouse 34 38 D4.

— Gulf of (Pamphylicum Mare) 34 38 D4; 25 717b; 16 582b.

Adalia cardinalis: beetle 27 634c; 27 636c.

Adaline 34 77 E1.

Adaloska 34 95 N7.

Adalshū 13 821c.

Adaltraich 4 253a.

Adam: the first man 1 134c; in Book of Jubilees 2 177a; derivation of name 25 496a; in Kabbalah 13 812c; Manichæan account

of 15 483d; in Moslem legend 2 300a; 15 675a; Psalms attributed to 20 29b.

Adam the second 10 837d; 13 669c; 18 426d.

Adam: biographer of St Hugh 12 337a.

— Nestorian bishop 21 622b.

— of Bremen 1 138d; 1 210d; 5 764c; 24 634a.

— Bishop of Caithness 21 485b.

— de Godbury 10 675a.

— de la Halle 9 642c.

— Lisle d': see L'Isle d'Adam.

— of St Victor 12 583d.

— the Spencer: character in romance 20 658c.

Adam, Adolphe 31 46d; 27 403b.

— Alexander 1 139a; 4 374a.

— C. 19 637b.

— James 9 849c.

— John: Gov.-Gen. of India 3 570a; 12 806a; 17 432b.

— John, of Blair-Adam 1 139d.

— Melchior 1 139b; on Erasmus 8 516a.

— R.: chess-master 26 753b.

— Robert: architect 1 139b; Edinburgh University 7 664d; designs furniture 9 849c.

— Right Hon. William 1 139d.

— William: architect 1 139b; Dundee Town-House built by 7 535a.

— William: missionary 21 35b.

Adam Bay 34 50 E2; 22 283d.

"Adam Bede" 27 296c.

"Adam Blair" 14 763c.

Adam Books, the 25 488b.

"Adam Cadmon" 4 629d.

Adam, El: see El Adam.

"Adam Graeme" 31 326c.

"Adam Homo" 7 93b.

Adam Kok's Land 29 341d; 30 3a.

— Mount 34 124 E14; 25 370a.

"Adam v. Newbigging" 31 491c.

Adam, Port: see Port Adam.

"Adam Schrader" 30 223b.

Adamakha: see Mariupol.

Adamany: island 11 543d.

"Adamantius Dialogues of" 17 841c.

— on physiognomy 19 4b.

Adamas: bas relief by 18 319d.

Adamas: town, Greece 34 36 L7.

Adamas: Greek name for diamond 7 162c.

— pottery: see Steatite.

Adamaua: see Adamawa.

Adamawa: highlands, Soudan 22 248a; 22 277d.

— region, Kamerun, Africa 1 140b and 25 61a; 34 55 K9; 1 272a; 22 279b; Soudan negroes found 26 519a; language of 17 318c; relations with Germany 25 131d; rise of Congo tributaries 27 199c; separation from Sokoto 32 699c.

— African tribes 17 319a; 31 115b.

Adambulacral Ossicles: Starfish (fig.) 7 633a.

Adamello Alps 34 29 B11; 34 31 H2.

— Monte: see Monte Adamello.

Adami, J. S. 18 540d.

Adamians: see Adamites.

Adamich Mole Lighthouse 34 28 F6.

Adamina (Seymour) 34 51 H6.

Adamite 16 405d.

Adamites (Adamians) 1 140c.

Adamnan (Adomnan) St 1 140d; 5 305b; 5 310c; 21 540b; on Columba's miracles 21 475b; his rule in Iona service 13 251b; on Irish Druids 7 478b; life of St Columba by 13 251a; 21 474c; on magi 10 9a; works of 8 405b.

Adampe: see Adangme.

Adams, Alva 27 144b.

Adams, Scottish architect 4 482a.

— C. F. 25 61b; 11 162b; and "Alabama" incident 27 128c; 28 235a.

— Clement 4 622c.

— Francis 22 675b.

— Sir Frederick 13 206d.

— Col. Good 26 697a.

— Dr H. B. 23 746b.

— Henry 33 597c.

— Herbert 32 483b.

Adams, John 1 141a; 13 616a; 23 741d; anti-slavery policy 22 142a; contributions to "Boston Gazette" 17 433c; and Declaration of Independence 23 743a; defence of English officer 23 739a; delegate to France 9 716a; President, 1796 23 755d; signs treaty of peace 23 745b; Vice-President 23 752b; and Washington 24 388d.

— John (Alexander Smith) 19 132c.

— John Couch 25 61d; 16 802b; 17 710c; collection of mathematical works 30 214a; on position of Neptune 2 513b.

— John Quincy 1 142b; 1 722b; 13 534a; explains Monroe doctrine 16 761b; 30 814d; President, 1824 23 762d.

— Dr Leith 15 47c.

— M. A.: on diphtheria 27 468b.

— Major: defeats Mir Kasim 12 802b.

— Phineas 18 544a.

— Professor 13 20c.

— Richard 1 143b.

— Samuel 1 143b; 10 14d.

— Sergeant 7 792c; 6 789b.

— Suzanne 31 42c.

— T. 1 143c.

— W.: traveller in Japan 13 584c.

— W. Bridges: fish-joint devised by 20 225b.

— W. Grylls 25 62d; 30 460c.

Adams: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.

— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.

— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.

— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.

— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.

— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.

— town, Mass., U.S. 25 61a; 34 67 B2.

— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.

— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.

— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.

— town, Gage co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.

— town, Kimball co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.

— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.

— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.

— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 63 G1.

— town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.

— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.

— Basin 34 71 G5.

Adam's Bridge (Rama's Bridge, Ramasetu Rocks) 1 140a; 34 42 G15; 20 266b; 21 281a.

Adams Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.

— Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.

Adam's Corners 34 69 N12.

Adams County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.

— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.

— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.

— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.

— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3; 17 307c.

— County, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.

— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7; 18 499c.

— County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.

— County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.

Adam's Daughters, Book of 2 177a.

Adams, Fort: see Fort Adams.

Adams Island, Gulf of Guinea 34 53 F5.

Adams Island, Marquesas Islands: see Roapoa.

— Key Island 34 81 Q12.

Adam's laburnum (Cytisus Adami) 12 213d; 12 426a.

"Adams v. Lindsell" 6 322c.

Adams Mills 34 90 G4.

— Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5; 2 200d; 17 390d; altitude 33 840a.

— Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3; 23 800d.

— Needle 24 760c.

— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F3.

Adam's Peak, Ceylon 1 140a; 34 42 H16; 19 92b.

Adams Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E1.

— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O7.

Adams Point, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A1; Lighthouse 34 122 B1.

— Point, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3; Lighthouse 34 111 A3.

— Port: see Port Adams.

"Adams Söhne" 28 719a.

Adams Station 34 85 C6.

Adamsboro 34 92 D3.

Adamsburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.

— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.

Adamsdorf 34 22 G20.

Adamsgrove 34 76 J7.

Adamsia 6 371d; 18 261a.

— palliata 6 657a.

Adamson, Rev. James 12 312d.

— Patrick: archbishop 1 143c; 21 507d.

Adamson joint (fig.) 26 281c.

Adamspark 34 80 E6.

Adamsrun 34 79 H6.

Adamston 34 77 F2.

Adamstown: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.

— town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 138d.

— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.

— village, Pitcairn Island 19 132b.

Adamsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.

— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.

— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.

— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.

— town, N.w. Brunswick 34 63 D3.

— town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.

— town, Ontario 34 61 D3.

— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.

— town, R.I., U.S. 34 63 L3.

— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.

— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.

— town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.

Adamville 34 62 J8.

Adana: town 1 144b; 34 38 F4; 5 777a; 25 63b; 25 719a; Pl II 15 92; carpet manufacture 5 129a; Nicephorus II captures 17 482b; railway 25 721d; statistics 23 653d; 33 495b.

Adana: vilayet 25 63b; 34 38 F4; 25 721b; Mehemet Ali acquires 12 610c.

Adanara 22 653c.

Adaneh, battle of 12 610c.

Adanero 34 20 H4.

Adang Bay 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map.

Adangme (Adampe) 10 756a.

Adamsis 29 20d.

Adanson, Michel 1 144c; 8 199b.

Adansonia digitata: see Baobab.

— Gregoria: see Gouty-stem tree.

Adapa 26 46d.

Adapis 10 362b; 30 193b; 30 511a; affinities 33 941d.

— magnus 14 444d.

— parisiensis 14 444c.

Adaptation: biological 1 145c; botanical 25 430b; dramatic 6 364a; of colour 4 593a; 5 382a; philological 18 771d; zoological 24 818a.

Adar: Assyrian god 3 193d.

— Hebrew month 4 678c; 5 715c; 13 422d; 18 199d.

Adaraj 11 454c.

Adarbaijan: see Azerbaijan.

Adare: Ireland 34 16 D6.

— Abbey 14 649c.

— Cape 31 813 Map; 31 814a.

Adari 11 454c.

Adario 34 90 F3.

Adar-meh 5 717c.

Adas 14 447b.

Adasburg 34 80 F4.

Adasheff 21 92b.

Adat Jeshurun 13 686a.

Adaton 34 102 B1.

Adavale 34 50 G5.

Adaville 34 101 A2.

Adaza 34 101 D3.

Adchichansk 34 33 J7.

Adcote 32 532b.

Add: river 34 15 C2; 2 499b.

— town 34 82 H6.

Adda (Addua): river, Italy 1 145d; 34 31 F4; 34 31 G2; Pl V 13 447; 13 435d; 15 787b; 17 727c; 21 100b; 26 612a.

— (Addo): town 34 54 G9.

— Spring 34 50 D4.

Addah 10 755d.

Addai: missionary 23 908b.

Ad-Damiri: see Damiri.

Addanki 34 42 G12; 17 321a.

Addar, Ras: see Ras Addar.
 Addax 2 101d; 25 454c.
 Addaya 3 278a.
 Added money 29 331b.
 Addenbrook Point 34 60 D4.
 Addendum 6 32c; 15 757b.
 "Adder": ship 32 576d;
 plan of 32 577a.
 Adder: snake 1 145d; of Old
 Testament 2 714b.
 Adder Camp 34 50 E3.
 Adderbury 34 8 A5; 18 94c.
 Adderley: Speaker: see Nor-
 ton, Lord.
 Adderley: town, England 34
 11 H3.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
 — Street, Cape Town 26
 575a.
 Adderly: town, England: see
 Adderley.
 Adder's tongue (Ophiogloss-
 sum) 9 101b; 9 103c; (fig.)
 32 71c; reproduction 32
 75b; spike 4 160a.
 Addi Garah: see Adigrat.
 Addicks 34 88 M8.
 Addictio 20 682b.
 Addieville 34 94 G9.
 Addiewell 34 15 J3.
 Addiuhua 25 13b.
 Addigrat: see Adigrat.
 Addiment 26 68c.
 Addingham, England 34 7 E4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 Addington, H. (Viscount Sid-
 mouth) 1 145d; 13 624b;
 19 145d; character and
 ministry 8 355a; 8 363b;
 10 426a; Cobbett's letters
 6 84b; Home Secretary 3
 365a.
 Addington: town, Bucks, Eng-
 land 34 9 D2.
 —, town, Kent, England 34
 9 H4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 F6.
 —, Cape, Alaska 34 116 W9.
 — County 34 61 H3.
 —, Great: see Great Adding-
 ton.
 — Park 6 621c.
 Addis Ababa: see Adis
 Abeba.
 — Abeba: see Adis Abeba.
 Addiscombe College 2 591a;
 25 653a.
 — Road Station 34 10 M10.
 Addisham: see Adisham.
 Addison, Joseph 1 146b; 1
 222c; 4 438b; and Deborah
 Milton 16 338a; epigrams
 8 478c; place in literature
 1 720a; 8 425d; 20 544a;
 political pamphlets 18
 205c; and Pope 19 484a;
 19 485b; Secretary of
 State 1 150b; "The Spectator"
 18 537a; and Steele
 22 527a; "The Tatler" 8
 427a; 18 537a.
 Addison, T. 17 255b.
 Addison: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 C2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 E3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 N14.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 F4.
 — County 34 66 B6.
 — Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
 Q4.
 —, South: see South Addison.
 —, West: see West Addison.
 Addisonpoint 34 65 H6.
 Addison's disease 18 384a; 18
 476d.
 Addition: algebraical 1 520a;
 arithmetical 2 527c; 2
 534a.
 Additional Curates Society 28
 194a.
 Added Parliament 22 584b.
 Addlestone 34 10 C10.
 Addlethorpe 34 8 G2.
 Addo: see Adda: town.
 Addolorata, Portici, Italy 19
 528c.
 "Addolorata, L'" 22 550a.
 Adorsor: in heraldry 11
 698c.
 "Address" commission 25
 113b.
 Address to the Crown 18 312a.
 "Address to the De'il" 4 570a.
 "Address to the People of
 Saxony" 14 141d.

"Address to Protestants of all
 Persuasions" 18 495a.
 Addressing the Ball: golf 29
 25c.
 Addu 15 328 map; 15 329c;
 30 501d.
 Addua: river: see Adda.
 Adductor brevis 1 840c.
 — longus 1 840c.
 — magnus 1 840c.
 — pollicis 1 859d.
 Addy 34 111 H1.
 Addyston 34 91 A8.
 Adedi Pagus Pl VII 15 515.
 Adegem 34 21 B6.
 Adeir: see El Dair.
 Adeisar 34 41 C8.
 Adel (Somaui): region, Soma-
 liland: see Adal.
 —, town, England 2 426c; 9
 343d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
 Adela, countess of Blois 22
 533c.
 Adela Degeerella (ill) Pl
 XXXI 4 598.
 Adelaar (Adelborst) 1 150d;
 1 151a.
 Adelaida, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 "Adelaida" 3 506d.
 Adelaid: queen of England
 24 581a.
 —, queen of France 16 791c.
 —, empress of Germany, wife
 of Frederick I 9 729c.
 —, empress of Germany, wife
 of Otto I 10 483d; 13 469b;
 18 66b; 21 339c.
 —, queen of Italy 24 214b.
 —, of Anhalt: duchess of
 Luxembourg 30 383c.
 — de Romano: marchioness
 of Este 8 558c.
 Adelaide: river 34 50 E2; 3
 106c.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57
 H7.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, town, S. Australia 1 151a;
 25 63b; 34 51 C5; 22
 284a; libraries 30 214c;
 observatory 17 717a; See
 founded 8 492d; shipping
 statistics 32 729b; Uni-
 versity 23 856c; 32 728b.
 "Adelaide, or the Emigrants"
 21 787d.
 Adelaide Gallery, the 31 823a.
 Adelaide Island Pl II 19 315;
 19 330a.
 — Lodge 34 10 A7.
 "Adelaide Observer" 17 437b.
 Adelantado 7 132a.
 Adelard of Bath 21 423c.
 Adelardi family 8 558c.
 Adelasia: queen 8 454c.
 Adelsbert: missionary 16 512c.
 Adelboden 34 27 E5.
 Adelbold: bishop 24 22a.
 Adelbrecht: see Adelaar.
 Adelbrecht 21 375c.
 Adelbriect: character in
 "Havelock the Dane"
 20 657d.
 "Adelchi" 15 515b.
 Adele 34 73 L1.
 Adelea 32 815d.
 Adelebsen 34 22 J10.
 Adelegg Mountains 24 699d.
 Adelfus: see Adelphus.
 Adelfors 16 390c.
 Adelheid's Quelle 16 434c.
 Adelia 34 102 A1.
 Adelle Land 7 530d; Pl II 19
 315; 31 813 Map.
 Adelina 34 93 F1.
 Adeliza: queen of England 11
 656b.
 Adeljivaz 34 38 K3.
 Adell: town, Okla., U.S. 34
 106 J4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 Adelm, St: see Aldhelm.
 Adelman: archdeacon 3
 585c.
 Adelnau 34 24 J26.
 Adelogmathes 13 149c.
 Adelong 34 51 G5; 17 409b.
 Adelperga, duchess of Bene-
 vento 18 436b.
 Adelphi: buildings, London
 1 139c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 Adelphi College 31 221b.
 — Islands, Greece 34 36 J2.
 Adelphi (Safrani) Islands,
 Turkey 34 36 O8.
 —, Mount, Cyprus 6 747c.
 Adelphi Theatre 14 836b;
 drama of 27 517b.
 Adelphus (Adelfus): bishop
 14 655d.
 Adelsberg 1 151b and 25 63d;
 34 29 J12; caves at 5
 266a; 10 271b; 19 827a.
 Adelschlag 34 23 P13.
 Adellung, F. von 1 151b.

Adelung, J. C. 1 151c.
 Adellung Library 14 533a.
 Ademuz 34 20 L4.
 Aden: town, Arabia 1 152c
 and 25 63d; 34 39 K10;
 area 25 713c; 26 294b;
 harbour 1 152c; 2 235c;
 pop. 25 713c; 26 294b;
 Portuguese take 2 701c;
 salt output (1900) 30 769;
 Sharpey's trading rights
 12 798d; stone circles 2
 383d.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
 H6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 —, Cape 1 152c.
 —, Gulf of 34 55 T7.
 Adena 34 90 J4.
 Adenandra fragans 12 261d.
 Adenantha pavonina 4 154a.
 Adenara Islands 34 48 F6.
 Adenau 34 23 M4.
 Adendorp (Adendorf) 34 57
 G7.
 Adeney: scientist 22 376c.
 Adenez: writer 20 641c; 20
 652c.
 Adenin: see Amino-purin.
 Adenocarpus 7 289c.
 —, frankenioides 4 798d.
 Adenoid tissue 17 669a.
 Adenoids 33 77c.
 Adenoma 18 379b.
 Adenonema 1 771b.
 Adenophora 12 250b.
 Adenostema fasciculata 4 704d.
 Adento 6 154a.
 Adeodatus: pope 19 509c.
 —, sculptor 21 567c.
 —, son of St Augustine 3 75c;
 3 76c.
 Adeona 19 431a.
 Adephaga 13 148d.
 Ader: deity: see Hadad.
 —, Michob 13 674a.
 —, poet 32 43d.
 Ader Flying Machine 25
 101d; 25 103a.
 — transmitter 33 235c.
 Adharbajan: see Azerbaijan.
 Adereg 34 54 C5.
 Aderer: see Adrar, district N.
 of Niger.
 Aderes 34 36 H6.
 Adereeth, Ben: see Shelomoh
 Ben Abraham.
 Aderno 1 152d and 25 64c;
 34 32 M13; 8 625b.
 Adersbach Rocks 1 153a; 34
 29 N2.
 Ades 2 719b.
 Adesmas 18 353a.
 "Adeus" 27 432b.
 Adfertur 8 664b.
 Adfo: see Edfu.
 Adforton 34 11 G5.
 Adfunus: see Alphonso XI.
 Adgateville 34 80 D5.
 Adger 34 84 C4.
 Adgers 34 79 F3.
 Adgnagh (Adrar) 34 54 H6;
 21 149d.
 Adgillus: see Aldegild.
 Adharbajan: see Azerbaijan.
 Adharmahan: Persian general
 18 613c.
 Adharmarseh: prince 18 609a.
 Adhel Khan 5 203b.
 Adhelais, Queen 8 161c.
 Adhem 34 38 L5; 16 51b.
 Adhemar (Aimar): first of the
 Bourbons 4 173b.
 — (Aymer), bishop of Puy 6
 624d.
 Adherbal: Numidian king 13
 766c.
 Adhesion: in botany 4 129b;
 25 440b.
 —, in physics 1 153a; capil-
 larity 5 56a.
 — lines 32 167d.
 Adhesiveness 18 844d.
 Adhid-Billah: caliph 2 260a.
 Adhoi 34 41 C8.
 Adhvaryu 21 273c.
 Adhyaropita 24 118c.
 Adhyasta 24 118c.
 Adi: island 34 48 H5.
 — Cajeh 28 277b.
 "Adi Granth" 11 841c; 20
 110d.
 Adi Ming Bosso 34 55 M6.
 — Mountains 17 249c.
 Adiabatic expansion 11 570c;
 12 480d; 22 485a; 31
 899d; curves 11 570d; 33
 283c; of steam 22 480d.
 Adiabene Pl VII 18 561; 19
 824a.
 Adiaman: town, Turkey 34
 35 H8.
 —, town, Russia 34 35 L2.
 Adiantites 10 341b; 31 421b.
 Adiantum Capillus-Veneris 9
 103d.
 Adiaphora 22 568c.
 Adiphorists 1 153c; contro-
 versy 15 834b; 20 335d.

Adip 34 55 P7.
 Adib Sabir: poet 18 658a.
 Adibuddha: deity 4 438a.
 Adib's barometer 3 382c.
 — hydrometer 12 538c.
 — sympiezometer 3 383b.
 Adieu 34 88 J4.
 Adige (Eisch, Athesis) 1 153d;
 34 29 B12; 34 31 M4;
 34 3 K6; Pl V 13 447;
 3 117a; 13 436b; basin
 area 8 686b; embankment
 works 33 665d; 19 252a.
 Adigerat: see Adigrat.
 Adigetto 34 31 L4; 21 29a.
 Adighe: see Circassia.
 Adigrat: (Adigerat, Adi-
 gherat, Stegerat): town,
 Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25
 11 Map; 1 64c; Baldissera
 frees 28 278b; 29 651c;
 Baratieri occupies 29
 650d; 25 18a.
 —, town, Mexico: see Ate-
 quiza.
 Adi-Kishi 34 55 M6.
 Adil Shah 18 643a; dynasty
 12 794a.
 Adimo 1 137d.
 Adin 34 114 E1.
 Adina: town 34 88 K7.
 — mosque 10 115d.
 — Bazar 18 617d.
 Adinanagar: see Dinanagar.
 Adinath: Jain saint 18 187b.
 Adinola 19 859d.
 Adinole 16 439d.
 Adipocire (Adipocire) 1 153d;
 7 475a; 9 98a; 17 680a;
 formation 17 680a.
 Adipose 1 154a; 1 831b.
 Adiquala 28 276d.
 Adirampatnam (Adirampet) 34
 42 G14.
 Adirondack: town, N.Y., U.S.
 34 70 P4; 1 154a.
 — Club 32 862a.
 Adirondacks: mountains,
 U.S.A. 1 154a and 25 64c;
 34 70 O3; 17 450d; experi-
 mental forest 28 437b;
 geology 23 792c; 33 558a.
 Adirondacks: tribe 12 827d.
 Adis Abeba (Adis Ababba,
 Addis Abeba): town, Abys-
 sinia 34 55 Q8; 25 11
 Map; 25 13c; 25 127a;
 32 704a; treaty 25 157a;
 28 278b; 29 651d.
 Adiscota 12 317c.
 Adish 30 86c.
 Adisham (Addisham) 34 9
 K4.
 Adit 1 154a; 23 622b; list of
 16 457c.
 Aditi: deity 2 739c; 17 152d.
 Aditio 20 692b.
 Aditta-pariyaya-sutta 4 429d.
 Aditus 22 415a.
 Aditu 2 739c.
 Adiuakru: see Adiwakru.
 Adi-Ugri 28 276d.
 Adiuakru (Adiuakru) 34 54
 E9.
 Adja Tamkarang 5 289a.
 Adjag (Canis rutilans) 13
 603a.
 Adjai: see Ajai.
 Adjian: see Ujan.
 Adjeshair: see Ajakshehr.
 Adjective law 14 365c.
 Adjective pigments 31 771b.
 Adjemi: see Irak Adjemi.
 Adj 34 56 S9.
 Adj-Bojur Bay 5 177d.
 Adj-Daria: see Kara Bugas.
 Adjman (Ajman): town 34 39
 K3.
 — (Ajman): tribe 34 39 K3;
 2 247c; 2 254d.
 Adjoints 6 211a; 28 466b.
 Adjournments: German 2
 595a; Italian 2 612c.
 Adjud Nou (Adjud) 34 35 J2.
 Adjudication: in bankruptcy
 26 132a; 30 150d; conse-
 quences of 3 345b; proce-
 dure 26 131d.
 —, in Scots law 1 154b; 28
 348b; registration 20 342c.
 Adjunta: see Ajanta.
 Adjuntas 31 845c.
 Adjustment 1 154b; 26 32d.
 Adjutant 1 154b.
 Adjutant (Leptoptilus): bird 1
 154c; 13 529c; skull 3
 713b.
 Adjutant: military officer 1
 154b; pay 2 577d.
 Adjutant-General: in British
 army 2 573a; 25 648a; in
 U.S. army 25 656d.
 "Adjutantritte" 28 721d.
 Adjutors, the: see Agita-
 tors.
 Adjyurh 1 154d.
 Adkins, Cape 34 45 H4.
 Adlai, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 Adlai's Axe 32 857b.

Adlan: see Adlun.
 Adlectio 20 772b.
 Adler: archaeologist 7 670c.
 —, Dr: socialist 26 26b.
 —, E. N. 27 616d.
 —, H. 13 687d.
 —, K.: see Aquila, C.
 —, painter 32 443b.
 —, shorthand inventor 21
 841d.
 Adler: river 3 860a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 G2.
 — Kostelets 34 29 N3.
 — Pass 1 625c.
 Adlerberg: mt., Hungary 34
 28 Q8.
 Adlerbeth, G. G. 22 756d.
 Adlergebirge 20 551d.
 Adlersborg 34 25 J5.
 Adlersparre, Count 22 757a.
 Adlestrop 34 12 L2.
 Adlich: see Kula: town, Bul-
 garia.
 Adlin Grange 34 6 G4.
 Adlingfleet 34 7 H4.
 Adlington: town, Cheshire,
 England 34 11 J2.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34
 7 C5.
 Adliswil 34 27 H3.
 Adlun (Adlan) 34 39 B5.
 Adlur 34 42 G10.
 Admah: Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Admar, Plain of 34 54 J4.
 Admaston: town, England 34
 11 H3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 Admetus: Molossian king 23
 251c.
 —, king of Pherae 2 186a; 2
 496b; and Alcestis 1 459b;
 in Euripides 8 675a.
 Administration of property:
 see Administrator.
 Administrator: in law 1 154d;
 8 800c; 9 274c; duties of
 13 197c; letters of ad-
 ministration 20 342c;
 Mohammedan law 30
 472b; Scotland 1 154d.
 Admiral: naval officer 1 154d.
 —, official, I. of Man 15 452c.
 — of the Blue, Red, White 1
 155b.
 — of the Fleet 1 155b.
 —, the Lord High 1 155c; 22
 458c; 25 64d; heraldic in-
 signia 11 711d; judicial
 advisers 1 159c; naval
 jurisdiction 6 519a; seal
 of 21 588d.
 "Admiral Guinea" 27 523c.
 Admiral Islands: see Amir-
 ante Islands.
 "Admiral Nachimof": ship
 31 105c.
 Admirals Angliae 1 155a.
 Admirals Regiment 15 544d;
 30 536c.
 Admiralty 25 64b; black
 book 17 279d; buildings
 25 595b; 14 839d;
 business and responsi-
 bility 25 68d; charts 26
 704b; emergency boards
 25 65a; finance 25 76d;
 25 73a; 31 95c; flag 9
 278d; hydrographic de-
 partment 17 258c;
 mobilisation of fleet 25
 75d; officers 25 66d; 25
 73b; at the Revolution 17
 283b; salaries 1 157b;
 secretaries 1 158b; ship-
 building programme 25
 70b; in U.S. 25 78a;
 warrants 24 725a.
 — anchor (ill) 2 3d; 2 6c.
 — Board 25 65d; courts-
 martial 6 519b; history 1
 157c; jurisdiction 6 519c;
 powers 25 66a.
 —, Court of, for the Cinque
 Ports 25 83a.
 —, Court, U.S.: see U.S.
 Admiralty Court Act, 1861 21
 607b.
 —, High Court of 1 158c and
 25 83d; actions 25 86c;
 assessors 23 555b; con-
 stitution 30 145a; Ireland
 1 162b; jurisdiction 25
 85c; 6 516b; Old Bailey
 jurisdiction 1 161b; plead-
 ing 19 219a; prize-court
 jurisdiction 19 707a; Scot-
 land 1 162b.
 —, First Lord of 22 458c;
 duties 16 474a; 33 547d;
 list of 1 156b; military
 powers 17 292a.
 Admiralty Bay 34 118 H10.
 Admiralty datum 23 369c.
 Admiralty Gulf 34 50 D2; 3
 107b.
 — Head 33 761b.
 — Inlet, Arctic Regions Pl II
 19 315.

Admiralty Inlet, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — Island, Alaska 1 162c; 34 116 W8.
 — Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
 — Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 1 162c; 34 48 H1; 15 835a; 31 150d.
 — Peninsula 17 604 Map; 17 604c; Pl II 19 315.
 — Pier 27 491a; 27 512d.
 — Sound 34 124 D14.
 Admire 34 105 F3.
 Admisson 8 741a; 28 333a.
 Admission to Parliament 5 106d; 19 685d.
 Admont 34 29 J8; monastic library at 14 527d.
 Adna 34 111 B3.
 — Muorki-Kortje 22 737a.
 — Stork 34 111 B3.
 Adnan 2 256a.
 Adnate anther 4 137b; stipules 4 114b.
 Adner 34 76 K5.
 Adney 34 97 E8.
 Ado of Vienne 15 587d.
 Ado: town 34 54 H9.
 — tribe 17 319a.
 Adoa: see Adowa.
 Adobe Creek, Custer co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 — Creek, Kiowa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
 — Walls 34 89 F2.
 Adobes 2 452c.
 Adobetown 34 107 D4.
 Adobines 2 452c.
 Adocus 23 457a.
 Adod al Daula 16 588a.
 Adolevo: Russia 34 34 H3.
 "Adolescence Clementine, L." 9 650b.
 Adolescents: in Roman law 1 279b.
 Adolph: town 34 77 F3.
 — Bay 34 49 J6.
 Adolphe 34 61 D5.
 Adolphus (Adolf) of Nassau, king of Germany 17 239b; 10 493c; 1 450c; deposed 7 199d; and Jews 20 852b.
 — Frederick, king of Sweden 22 751b.
 Adolphus, F., duke of Cambridge 10 427a.
 — of Cleves 11 243d.
 — of Guelders 11 243d.
 — II, count of Holstein 15 31d.
 —, grand duke of Luxemburg 30 383b; 17 239b; regency of 29 303d; relinquishes claim to Nassau 28 692b.
 — II, archbishop of Mainz 23 685b; 11 330c; 15 300c.
 —, count of Nassau 9 853d.
 — W. A. C. F., last duke of Nassau: see Duke of Luxemburg above.
 — of the Palatinate 18 166d.
 —, prince of Schaumburg-Lippe 28 511b; 28 693a.
 Adolphus, John 1 162d; collection of pamphlets 14 517b.
 —, John L. 1 162d.
 Adolphus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 — Island 34 50 D3.
 Adolphustown: Ontario 34 61 H3.
 Adoman: see Adaman.
 Adon 23 237a.
 Adon Matte: see Haddummatl.
 "Adonais" 21 794a.
 Adonde: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A6.
 Adoni 25 88d; 34 42 F12; statistics 3 287b.
 Adonijah: character in Scripture 6 841b.
 Adoniram 34 78 M2.
 Adonis: in mythology 1 163a; 6 744c; Hadadrimmon identified with 11 361a; hymns to 14 678b; origin of myth 11 91d; Sabazius identified with 18 853b.
 Adonis (Nahr Ibrahim): mountain 14 393b; 18 802a.
 —, river, Syria 1 163b.
 Adonis: Genus of Plants 1 163b; 12 250b.
 Adony (Adony-Szaboles) 34 25 K4.
 Adoptian Controversy 1 163b; 21 127a; 33 140d; in Paulicianism 31 582b.
 "Adoptio per arma" 14 111d.
 Adoption: Legal Relationship 1 163c; in Comte's philosophy 6 237c; in Hindu

law 29 284d; effected by Mancipatio 20 677b; in knighthood 14 111d; national control over 20 739c; in Roman law 20 672b; 10 144a; 20 713b; in U.S. 30 164d.
 Adorantes 23 725c.
 Adoration 1 164b.
 — of the Cross: ceremony 10 774d.
 Adoreus, Mount Pl II 15 92.
 Adorf 34 23 M15; 34 3 L3.
 Adorlis: see Zulla.
 "Adoro Te devote": hymn 12 584a.
 Adoskha 34 54 D4.
 Adossides: pasha 27 273d.
 Adou: see Adu.
 Adour (Auriers): river, France 1 164b; 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; 9 506d; construction of jetties 20 577b; improvements at mouth of, fig. 16 Pl V 20 571; lighthouse 34 18 D9; shifting of mouth of 10 265d.
 Adowa (Adua): town, Abyssinia 1 164c; 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; battle of 29 651b; 28 278b; 29 646a; 25 137a.
 Adpar 5 94d.
 Adpatic ad patronum 18 413a.
 Adra: river, Spain 1 593a.
 Adra: town, Spain 1 164c; 34 20 K8; lighthouse, ibid.
 Adraah (Edrel) 26 163b.
 Adra-hasis: king 3 607d.
 Adrammelech: son of Senacherib 8 533a.
 Adrampet: see Adirampatnam.
 Adramyta, Arabia 9 710a.
 Adramyttium, Adramyttium, Edremid): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92.
 —, Gulf of (Adramyttenus S.), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92.
 Adranas (Adranos-chai): river 34 38 C3; 2 707d.
 —, town 34 38 C3.
 Adranum 1 152d; coin of 17 639a.
 Adrapanan 18 595c.
 Adrapasa 1 242d.
 Adrar (Aderar): district, N. of Niger, Sahara 34 54 H6; 21 149d; 32 362d.
 —, district, W. Sahara 34 54 D5; French and Spanish claims to 25 157b; Spanish concessions 28 389a; 32 748b.
 —, plateau: see Adghagh.
 —, Ahaggar 34 54 G4.
 —, Budfel 13 814c.
 —, n'Deren: see Deren Mountains.
 —, Sertuf (Tiris-el-Firar) 34 34 C5.
 Adraskand: river 34 40 J4.
 —, town 25 119a; 25 121b.
 Adrastus: legendary hero 1 164c; 7 404a; and Polygones 8 477b; Seven against Thebes 1 749c; 8 524c; 8 507b.
 —, peripatetic commentator 18 546d.
 Adrenals: see Suprarenal bodies.
 "Adressecontors Efterretninger" 17 430b.
 Adria (Adria Venetia): town, Italy 1 164d; 34 31 M4; 10 278b; bishop's seat 21 29a.
 —, part of the Mediterranean 1 165a.
 Adrian I, Pope 1 165a.
 —, II, Pope 1 165b; 19 497a; and Hincmar 11 837b.
 —, III, Pope 1 165b.
 —, IV, Pope 1 165b; and Barbarossa 13 473a; Bull relating to Ireland 13 258b; 4 253a; interdict on Rome 8 800a; and tithe privileges 33 353a.
 —, V, Pope 1 165d.
 —, VI, Pope 1 166a; Reformation 15 77a; 24 832d; regency of 22 328c; 13 694a; 5 413c.
 —, abbot of St. Augustin's 1 474c.
 —, Cardinal 1 166a.
 —, of Metz 22 434b.
 —, Publius Aemilius: see Hadrian.
 — of Tyre: Rhetorical Sophist 20 515a.
 Adrian: Ga. U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, Ill. U.S. 34 93 C4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.

Adrian, Mich., U.S. 1 165a; 25 88d; 34 96 N14; 16 240c.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6; Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 Adriani, G. 13 509c; 1 166b.
 —, M. 13 510c; 15 146c.
 Adriani: town Pl I 11 80.
 Adrianople (Hadrianople): town, Turkey in Europe 1 166b and 25 88d; 34 35 J7; battle of 6 300a; 10 849b; 20 779b; 24 36a; seized by Ottomans 1781c; 23 319a; statistics 33 495d; treaty of 1 50c; 21 20d; 23 650b; 5 789a.
 — (vilayet), Turkey in Europe 34 35 J7; 21 22a; 23 653b; statistics 33 495b.
 — red: dye: see Turkey Red.
 Adrianopolis: see Palmyra, Turkey in Asia.
 Adrianus Romanus 22 434c.
 "Adriatic": ship 32 552b; 32 838d.
 Adriatic Railway 29 615b.
 Adriatic Sea (Hadriaticum, Adriaticum Mare, Superum Mare) 1 166c; 34 30 G3; 34 31 N5; Pl V 13 447; marriage with Venice 24 142b; shallowing of 10 278b; Venice claims 32 483d.
 Adriel: character in Scripture 6 838a.
 "Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Legouvé 9 676d.
 "Adrienne Lecouvreur": by Scribe 21 554a.
 Adrift: nautical term 21 603a.
 Adrishta 24 118b.
 Adro 34 31 G3.
 Adrogatio: in Roman law 20 672b; 1 163d; in Jus Civile 20 689c.
 Adrumetum: see Hadrumetum.
 Adscripti Glebae 6 355d.
 Adsheir, El: see El Adsheir.
 Adskha 34 54 D4.
 Adsva: see Klymor.
 Adu (Adou) 34 54 E9.
 Adua: see Adowa.
 Aduatic (Aduatici) 10 111c; 17 170c.
 Adud al-Dawla 17 1d.
 Adula (Rheinwald Alps) 34 27 K5; 11 204c.
 Adularia 16 419c.
 Adula: see Zulla.
 Adulis: see Zulla.
 — Bay: see Annesley Bay.
 Adulitanum Monumentum 13 123b.
 Adullam 1 166d and 25 89b; 16 225a; David as outlaw at 6 838d.
 Adullamites 26 384b; 28 235b.
 "Adultera, L." 28 270c.
 Adulteration of articles of commerce 1 167a and 25 89b; 30 320a; absinthe 1 57b; bread 1 170d; cattle foods 1 174c; cocoa 1 170d; coffee 1 169a; coins and metals 1 176b; drugs 1 175b; fatty matters and oils 1 171c; flour 1 171b; malt 1 173a; manure 1 347d; milk 1 168b; mustard 1 172a; seeds 1 175a; spices 1 172b; state interference 11 19b; sugar 1 172a; tables showing decline 25 91b; tea 1 169d; textile fabrics 1 176a; tobacco and snuff 1 174a; wine and spirits 1 173b.
 "Adulteration of Food, Drink, and Drugs Act," 1871 1 167c.
 Adultery 1 177b; evidence of spouse 28 332b; Hottentot penalty 12 311b; proof in divorce 27 474c; Scots criminal law 24 642c; U.S. law 30 164d; women; penalty for 24 639c.
 Aduma 17 319c.
 Adumassi (Dumassie) 34 54 F9.
 Adummin 18 176a.
 Adumre 34 55 K8.
 Adun Gorlado 34 55 S8.
 Adunay 15 469c.
 Adur 34 9 F5; 22 723c.
 Aduro developer 31 687a.
 Advanta 21 290c.
 Advanta: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.

Advance: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 "Advance": ship 17 300d.
 Advance-notes: on seamen's wages 21 606a.
 Advanced guards 24 363a.
 "Advancement of Learning" 3 304a.
 Advances to Settlers Act 31 227d.
 Advantage: in tennis 23 181a.
 Advent 1 177b; 9 48b.
 —, Second: see Eschatology.
 Advent (Adventure) Bay 32 810a.
 "Advent Herald, The" 16 320b.
 Adventists 16 320c.
 Adventitious buds 4 97d.
 "Adventure": ship (Captain Cook) 3 104a; 6 331a.
 "Adventure": ship (Fitzroy and King) 9 272a; 18 354a.
 "Adventure": ship (of Newcastle): wreck of 14 571d.
 Adventure Bay: see Advent Bay.
 — Land 30 621d.
 — Land 32 810a.
 — Sound 34 124 F14.
 "Adventurer": horse 12 185c.
 "Adventurer, The" 11 535a; 18 537a.
 "Adventures of Condlia" 5 310b.
 "Adventures of Dick Bold-hero" 30 24d.
 "Adventures of François" 30 786c.
 "Adventures of Harry Richmond, The" 30 637a.
 "Adventures of Joseph Andrews, The" 8 430c.
 "Adventures of Phillip, The" 23 216d.
 "Adventures of an officer in the service of Ranjit Singh" 14 373b.
 Adventureux, L.: see Chastelain, Georges.
 Adverbs 11 41a; 11 129c.
 "Adversaria" 1 785b.
 "Adversaria Anatomica" 16 822a.
 "Adversus Gentes" (Adversus Nationes) 2 625c.
 "Adversus Helvidium" 13 630d.
 "Adversus Nationes": see "Adversus Gentes."
 Advertere 14 637c.
 Advertisement 1 177d and 25 94d; abuse 25 96c; agents 25 95d; in America 25 98d; archaeological 13 133d; circular 25 98b; display in newspaper 25 98d; duty on 31 190a; in France 17 427a; indecent 25 97d; insets 25 99b; legislation concerning 19 711c; 25 97a; 25 97c; and sign boards 25 96c; in "The Times" 17 418c.
 Advocate 1 178b; Roman 18 414a; 1 178b; in Scotland 1 179a; 13 91a.
 Advocate General 1 161c.
 Advocate Harbor 34 63 D4.
 Advocate, Lord 7 303d.
 Advocate, the: see Conti, Prince of.
 Advocates' Library, Edinburgh 7 663c; 14 522a; sixteenth century letters in 17 413c; statistics in 30 214a.
 Advocacion: in Scots law 1 179b.
 Advocatus diaboli 5 23b.
 — fisci 1 178c.
 Advowson (Advowzen) 1 179b; 1 178d; 26 209c; in Annuities 2 84c; declared lay fees 8 305b; in real property 20 307a; Roman Catholic patron 23 598a; sale 6 435c; writ of right 24 694c.
 Adwan 18 178b.
 Adwick-upon-Dearne: see Wath-upon-Dearne.
 Adwick-le-Street (Carcroft) 34 7 G5.
 Adwin 22 823c.
 Adwolf 34 76 E3.
 Ady 34 89 E2.
 Adyaf-wal-medih, El 11 402d.
 Adyar 15 189a.
 Adye, Sir J. M. 25 100a; 27 708d.
 Adyeville 34 92 C8.

Adyge (Cherkess, Tcherkess) 30 77b; 23 97a; 26 617d; pop. 21 242d.
 Adyk 34 33 J6.
 Adysh 26 619a.
 Adyutny 1 179d; 23 166a; Egyptian 2 388d; Solomon's temple 23 166c.
 Adze 11 437b.
 Adzel 34 34 F3.
 Ae: diphthong 1 179d.
 Aeaces of Samos 19 416d.
 Aeacidae 21 205c.
 Aeacides: king of Epirus 8 484b.
 Aeacus: in mythology 1 179d; 8 156a.
 Aeaea 5 789c.
 — Vig 34 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
 Aebeltorf 34 25 H4.
 — Vig 34 25 H4; lighthouse, ibid.
 Aeb-greine: in Celtic myth 5 321d.
 Aebutia, lex 20 696b.
 Aechmodus 10 355a.
 Aecidiomycetes 24 127d; 3 694b.
 Aecidiospores 28 561c; of corn-mildew 16 294a.
 Aecidium 28 557b; 20 426c; (fig.) 9 831c.
 Aectes: king of Colchis 5 789c.
 Aed: Irish fire-god 5 300a.
 —, Irish king 13 250d.
 —, Aland 13 251c.
 —, Dalriad 21 478b.
 —, O'Neill: see O'Neill, Aed.
 —, Ordnigthe 13 251c.
 —, Slane 5 310b.
 Aedan: Scottish king: see Aidan.
 Aedan, St: see Aidan.
 Aead the Great 7 791b.
 Aedde: chanter of Wilfrid of York 24 566b.
 Aedeomyia 31 6c.
 Aedepus: see Lipso.
 Aedes: insect 10 700b; 31 6c.
 Aedes Christi: see Christ Church, Oxford.
 —, Divi Juli Pl VIII 20 815.
 —, Vestae Pl VIII 20 815; 24 193a.
 Aedesis: priest of Antioch 15 538a.
 Aedh: in Irish myth 9 75b.
 Aedio (Idico) 17 726c.
 Aedile: Roman official 1 180a; 3 437a; edicts 20 698b; under the Empire 20 771d; origin 20 738c.
 Aedipos: see Lipso.
 Aedon 3 772.
 Aedui: see Haedui.
 Aegades (Aegates, Aegadian Islands) 1 180b; 34 30 F10; 25 100b; battle 11 410a; 20 747d.
 Aegae, Achala Pl I 11 80.
 —, Cilicia: see Ayash.
 —, Macedonia: see Edessa.
 Aegaeon: see Briareus.
 Aegaleos 3 58b.
 Aegates: see Aegades.
 Aegdan: Scottish king 8 271c.
 Aegda: Amazon queen 1 180b.
 Aegean civilization: see Mycenaean Civilization.
 Aegean Sea 1 180b; 34 35 A1; 34 36 M4; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
 Aegedæ 19 98c.
 Aegeria: see Aegira.
 Aegeri See (Egeri) 34 27 H3; 24 826b.
 —, Unter: see Unter Aegeri.
 — (Egeri) Valley 24 826b.
 Aegeria: see Aegira.
 Aegeridae 4 596a; 4 593b; mimidry 16 342c.
 Aegerine 16 416d.
 Aegesta: see Segesta.
 Aegum Mare: see Aegean Sea.
 Aegues: mythical hero 1 180c; 23 294a.
 Aeggischhorn: see Eggischhorn.
 Aegiale 17 644d.
 Aegialeia: see Sicyon.
 Aegialitis: see Ringed plover.
 — cantiana: see Kentish plover.
 — hiaticula 3 711b.
 — sanctæ helenæ: see Wirebird.
 — vociferæ: see Killdeer.
 Aegicoreus: in Ionian legend 11 96b.
 Aegida: see Capo d'Istria.
 Aegida 6 659b.
 Aegidianum, Gymnasium 23 845b.
 Aegidienkirche 17 663a.

- Aegidius: abbot: see Giles, St.
— of Colonna 21 429d.
— of Lessines 21 429d.
—, Roman commander 10 476c.
- Aegilla: see Cerigotto.
Aegilops 12 572d.
Aegilops 24 531d.
Aegimius: Dorian king 7 367c; 11 726d.
- Aegina: nymph 1 180c.
Aegina (Aigina, Egina, Engia): island and town 1 180c; 34 36 J5; 37 Map; Pl I 11 80; Athenian conquest 455 B.C. 11 101a; bronze founding 4 368b; at Peace of Carlowitz 11 121d; coins 17 642d; 16 724c; land-tenure 9 171b; colonisation 18 533c; lighthouse 34 36 H5; marbles, discovery of 17 25b; Myrmidones legend 1 179d; in Persian Wars 11 99a; pottery 19 606c; sculpture 2 350d; 21 567a; 1 181b; temple 1 181a; tombs, excavation of 31 54d.
- Aegina: asteroid 2 807d.
Aegina, Gulf of (Saronic gulf, Saronicus Sinus) 34 36 J5; 37 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11 82b.
- Aegineta, P. 1 181c.
Aeginetae (Aeginenses) 1 180d.
Aeginetes, D. 29 103d.
Aeginidae 12 548a.
- Aegion (Aeghion, Aegium, Aigion, Vostitza) 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80; in Achaean league 9 62a; coinage 17 642d.
- Aegiothrus: see Redpoll.
Aegiphila martinicensis 13 361d.
- Aegira (Aegeira) Pl I 11 80; coins 17 642d.
- Aegis: of Jupiter 1 181c; of Athena 21 135d.
Aegisthus: in Greek legend 1 181d.
- Aegithalus Pendulinus: see Penduline Titmouse.
Aegithognathæ 3 699a; 3 700a; 12 358a; 18 35c; structure of skull 3 715c; 3 717a.
- Aegithognathism 3 716a.
Aegium: see Aegion.
Aegle 2 807d.
Aeglesford (Aylesford) Pl I 8 271.
- Aeglina 6 660d.
Aegocera rectilinea Pl XXX (fig. 9) 4 596.
- Aegopotami: river, Thrace 1 182a; Pl I 11 80; aerolite at 1 184d; battle 11 102c; 22 370d.
- Aegothales 10 712c.
Aegusa Catria Aponiana: see Isola Favignana.
"Aegyptische Königstochter, Elne" 23 718a.
Aegyptus: brother of Danaus 6 797b.
Aegyptus: province: see Egypt.
Aeizanas (Aeizanes) 1 65a; 21 654c.
- Aeken, H. van 21 443c.
Aela, Piz d': see Piz d'Aela.
Aelana: see El-Akabah.
Aeldhelm, St.: see Aldhelm.
Aelianus Sinus: see Akabah, Gulf of.
- Aelen: see Aigle: town, Switzerland.
Aelfeah: see Elphege.
Aelfgar: see Alfgar.
Aelfifu 10 720b.
Aelfneah: see Elphege.
Aelia-Sentian law 20 704b; 22 133d.
- Aelfreda, embroidery of 8 161d.
Aelfred: see Alfred.
"Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands," 31 51d.
- Aelfric 1 182a; 5 30c; hepta-teuch 8 352a; homilies 8 394a; 12 126a; literary work 8 371c; 8 406d.
Aelfric Society 1 182b; 14 531b.
- Aelfthryth: see Elfrida.
Aelia Capitolina 1 182b; 13 636a.
- Aelia Flacilla: wife of Theodosius I 23 239b.
Aelia Petina: second wife of Claudius 5 817a.
- Aelian: see Aelianus Claudius.
Aelian's wart hog: (Phacochoerus Africanus) 22 774d.
Aelianus, Casperius 17 353b.
Aelianus, Claudius (Ælian) 1 182b; 18 3b.
- Aelius Aristides 11 144c; 20 515b.
— Gallus 2 256d; 7 748a.
— Herodianus 10 686b.
— Lampridius 3 74a.
—, Pons: see Pons Aelius.
— Severianus 18 604c.
— Spartianus 3 74a.
— Theon 20 514c.
— Verus 11 364c; 18 604c.
- Aella: king of Deira 7 691c; 17 569a.
— the Saxon: see Ella.
"Aella, a Tragycal Inter-lude" 5 447c.
- Aello 11 491a.
Aellopos 12 685d.
Aellopus 2 281c.
Aelst: see Aalst.
Aeltre 25 100b; 34 21 B6.
Aelurogale 15 435c.
Æluroidea 15 434b.
- Aemilia: see Emilia.
— Via: see Via Aemilia.
Æmilian law 5 816b.
Æmilianus: Roman emperor 20 781d; rebels under Gallus 24 41a.
"Æmilii Probi de Vita Excellentium" 17 345b.
— Paulus: see Paulus Aemilius.
—, Pons: see Pons Aemilius.
Æminium: see Colmbra.
Æmona: see Laibach.
Ænachs 4 253c; 6 714b.
Ænaria: see Ischia.
Æne 18 589a.
- Æneas: Trojan hero 1 182c; 22 543c; 24 254c; in Arthurian romance 20 646b.
— Sylvius 20 639b.
— Sylvius Piccolomini: see Plus II, pope.
— Tacticus 22 49a.
- Æneia Pl I 11 80; coinage 17 640c.
"Æneid" 1 182c; 20 732d; 24 253c; criticism of 19 267c.
- Ænesidemus 21 380c.
Æng: pass 12 732b.
—, river 2 305c.
—, town: see An.
Ængus 5 300a.
Ænianes 1 772b.
- Ænos: mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
—, town, Turkey: see Enos.
Æolia: see Aeolis.
Æoliæ insule 1 182d; Pl VI 20 776; 13 441a; 14 682c; 22 31a; see also Lipari Islands.
Æolian harp 1 182d.
Æolian Islands: see Æoliæ insulæ.
Æolians: dialect 11 132a; migrations 11 92b; poetry 11 139b.
- Æcolidia papillosa 16 658d.
Æcolipile 3 839d; 22 473a.
Æcolis 1 182d; Pl II 15 92; coinage of 17 646b.
"Æcolison, the" 2 509d.
Æcolosoma 24 678d; 24 683c; 33 881a; blood vessels 24 679b; larval excretory organs 24 679c; pharynx 24 680b.
- Æcolotrophy 7 804c; plane waves in 7 824b; Plücker's list of 15 265b.
—, magnetic 15 243d.
Æcolus: Greek deity 1 183a.
Æcolus Street, Athens 3 11c.
Æcolus ventilator 24 161d.
Æeonan 24 566b.
Æcons: period of time 1 183b; in gnosticism 10 704b; of the Mandæans 15 468c; in Manichæism 15 483b; of Valentinus 24 39c.
- Æpeia 16 53a.
Æpinus, F. M. 1 183b; 8 8a. —, J. 1 183b.
- Æpyceros 15 431d; 25 454a.
Æpyornis 3 731c; 15 171a; distribution 3 769a; egg 7 697b; systematic position 26 237a.
- Æpyornithes 18 44c; 26 254b; 26 257a.
- Æpyornithiformes 26 255a.
Æpyornismus 13 840d.
Æpytus 16 53a.
Æquians (Æquians) 1 183d; 13 445b; in Roman history 20 739a; 20 740b.
- Æquians: see Æqui.
Æquipotential: see Equipotential.
Æquoridæ 12 548a.
Æerarians 1 183d.
Æerari 26 665a.
Æerarium 1 183d.
Æerated bread 3 255b.
— waters 1 184a.
Æerator 7 264a.
- Æere 34 546c.
Æeronychm 25 418b.
Æerial: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
Æerial: in wireless telegraphy 33 230c.
— ladders 9 238a.
— mammals 15 373b.
— roots 4 94c.
— steamer 9 323c.
— telescopes 23 137a.
- Æernen (Arnen, Ernen) 34 27 G5.
Æerö (Arroe) 1 184d; 34 25 G7.
Æerobia 19 51c.
Æero-bi-planes 9 321c.
Æerodrome 25 103b; Pl 25 101.
Æerolite: see Meteorite.
Æeron 5 94b.
Æeronaut 1 194d.
Æeronautical Society 1 202d.
Æeronautics 1 185a and 25 100b; Pl I 1 185; airships (III) Pl 25 100; (III) 9 323c; ancient 1 185d; balloons 1 188b; 1 206c; 25 101a; bibliography 1 207d; fire-balloon 1 206a; flying machines 1 202a; 25 101c; 25 102; Langley's researches 30 135b; military ballooning 1 199d; parachutes 1 200c; scientific ascents 1 194c; Societies 22 226d.
- Æeronauts: list 1 193b.
Æerophore 6 73c.
Æerophyce 14 552c.
Æerophytes 25 430b; 25 438a.
- Æero-planes 9 311b; 9 319d; 12 518a; in flying machines 25 101c; Wenham's (III) 9 322c.
Æeroeskjövning (Æeroeskövning) 34 25 G7; 1 184d; lighthouse 34 25 G7.
Æerschot (Arshot), Count of 19 540d; 9 342b.
—, town 34 21 E7.
Æeroeskövning: see Aeroeskövning.
- Æerospirantia: see Oniscidæ.
Æerostat 9 322a.
Æerostatics: see Aeronautics.
Æerostiers 26 94b.
Æerssens, C. van 11 253a.
Æertzen, Pieter 1 208a.
Æerul: see Herull.
Æes 1 208a; 16 726c; 17 637a; 17 652a.
— grave (As) 2 675b; 17 636d; 20 555d.
— hordearium 8 509d.
Æes Side 5 299d.
— Trebari 5 299d.
- Æesacus 6 712b.
Æesalon: see Merlin.
Æesar 8 637b.
Æesarus 6 615d.
- Æesc: king of Kent 8 269b.
Æesch: town, Basel Land, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
—, town, Lucerne, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
- Æeschines: orator 1 208b; 11 142c; policy 7 71b; school of rhetoric 20 526c.
—, philosopher 1 208b.
Æeschna cyanea 7 388a.
Æeschnidæ 7 385d.
Æeschnina 7 385d.
Æeschion: tutor of Galen 1 803a.
- Æeschylus: dramatist 1 208d; 19 268b; conservatism 18 531a; critical estimate of 11 140b; drama of 7 405a; music of 17 79d.
- Æeschynite 16 427a.
Æeschynomene aspera: see Rice-paper Plant, Indian.
Æesculap: mineral water 33 276a.
- Æesculapius (Asclepius) 1 207b; 8 127c; 15 799d; temple at Epidaurus 25 583d; 25 606c; Pl 28 273; sacred well at Gythium 11 354d; temple at Pergamum 18 527d.
- Æesculapius's Snake (Coluber asculapii) 22 194b.
Æesuletin 12 206b.
Æesculin 5 372d; horse-chestnut 12 206b.
Æesculus Californica: see Californian Buckeye.
— flava: see Sweet Buckeye.
— glabra: see Foetid (Ohio) Buckeye.
— hippocastanum: see Horse-chestnut.
— pavla: see Red Buckeye.
— rubicunda: see Scarlet-flowered Horse-chestnut.
Æesepus: see Gene.
- Æesernia: see Isernia.
Æeshma-daeva (Ashmodal) 15 203a.
Æesica: Hadrian's wall 11 365 Map; 11 365b.
Æesir 1 209d; 17 156b.
Æesis: river: see Esino.
—, town: see Jesi.
Æesium: town: see Jesi.
Æeskulap Queile 34 28 P9.
Æeson 18 474c.
- Æesop: fabulist 1 211c; 3 181c; 8 837d; Syriac version of fables 22 850d.
—, historian 1 212a.
— Clodius 1 212a; 7 412a.
Æesophagus 7 223b; diseases 23 321a.
- Æesthacytes 22 420a.
Æesthesiometer 23 480c.
Æesthesis 30 648b.
"Æesthetic Education of Man, Letters on the" 9 199c.
- Æesthetic movement: Pater 31 509a; O. Wilde 33 848d.
"Æesthetic studies" 26 347a.
- Æesthetics 1 212b; Baumgarten's philosophy 3 447c; bibliography 1 224c; English 1 221b; Fechner 28 382a; French 1 220c; German 1 217a; Greek 1 214d; Hegel 11 614d; 11 620d; Hutcheson 12 411b; Kant 13 851c; in philosophy 18 795d; psychology of 10 70a; Schelling on 11 614d; Tolstoy's criticism of 33 369c.
"Æesthetik" 11 621a.
- Æestivation 4 130c; of animals 11 787d; of vegetables 4 Pl III 162.
- Æestridæ: see Bot-flies.
Æetas: tribe 18 752d; 31 668a.
"Æeterni Patris": encyclical 32 272d.
- Æeth: see Ath.
Æethaleia: see Lemnos.
Æethalia: island: see Elba.
Æethalia: in mycology 9 835d; 19 841d.
Æethalium septicum 3 680c.
Æethelbald: see Ethelbald.
Æethelberit: see Ethelbert.
Æethelburga: see Ethelburgha.
Æetheldreda: see Etheldreda.
Æethelfaed: see Ethelfleda.
Æethelfleda: see Ethelfleda.
Æethelfred: see Ethelfred.
Æethelfrith: see Ethelfrith.
Æethelgar: see Ethelgar.
Æethelgiva: see Ethelgiva.
Æethelheard: see Ethelheard.
Æetheling: see Atheling.
Æethelm: see Ethelm.
Æethelred: see Ethelred.
Æethelreda: see Etheldreda.
Æethelwald: see Athelstan.
Æethelwald: see Ethelwald.
Æethelwold: see Ethelwold.
Æethelwulf: see Ethelwulf.
Æetheospondyli 29 395b.
Æether: in mythology 8 520b; 23 71b; in Vedanta 24 119c.
- Æether: volatile fluid 8 568c.
Æether, luminiferous 8 568d and 25 104d; Descartes on 7 124b; Kant on 13 847b; and light 30 249c; motion of 25 107c; physical properties 8 570a.
- Æether wave power station: at Poldhu 33 233c.
Æethereal force 25 108c.
Æetherius: in legend of St Ursula 24 14a.
- Æethiopia: see Ethiopia.
"Æethiopia" 11 632b; 20 635c.
"Æethiops" 1 655d; 11 137d; 12 115a.
- Æethiops' mineral 24 166c.
Æethius 7 367b; 8 205c.
Æethra: asteroid 2 808a.
Æethra: in Greek legend 23 294a.
- Æethusa cynapium 4 85d.
Æethyia ferina: see Poehard.
"Æethia" 24 93d.
Æethians 1 225a.
- Æethiology: in biology 3 688b; —, in pathology 18 361b.
Æethion: painter 1 224c.
Æethius: Arian leader 1 224d.
Æethius: Greek physician 1 225a; 15 804c.
- Æethius: Roman General 1 224c; 3 62a; 8 264d; 10 593d; 20 781a; 24 37b.
Æethius, Count 20 781a.
Æetna: ancient town: see Catania.
Æetna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
- Æetna: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
"Æetna": poem 24 251a.
Æetna, Mount: see Etna.
Æetnaville: Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
Æeto 13 517a.
Æetobatis 20 300a.
— narinari: see Sting-ray.
Æetolia, Charles, Prince of 1 235c.
- Æetolia: country 1 225a; Pl I 11 80; coinage 17 642a.
Æetolian League 1 225b; 8 140b; 9 62a; 11 107d; 23 110a.
- Æetoliko: see Anatoliko.
Æetolus 7 367c.
Æetomorphæ: see Birds of prey.
Æetos 34 36 E6.
Æetos, Mount (Castle of Ulysses) 29 97b.
Æetosaurus 32 218b.
"Æeusere Einflüsse als Entwicklungsreihe" 33 814c.
Æezani Pl I 11 80; 2 707d; 18 832d.
- Æezcoa 17 249c.
Æefai 34 55 K5.
Æefait 27 715c.
Æefai 2 243d.
Æefai 16 51d.
Æefanias, A. N. 1 225d; 21 103c; 21 109b.
- Æefar: tribe: see Danakil.
"Æefar in the Desert" 32 715c.
Æefasas 34 54 J6.
Æefal-uddin-Kashi: poet 18 658c.
"Æefrukken van Indrukken" 30 277c.
- Æefeleg (Little Desert) 34 54 F5.
Æefer, Arnobius: see Arnobius the elder.
—, D. 1 225d; 14 287c.
—, P. T.: see Terence.
Æeferni, Ras (Cape Aferni): see Ras Aferni.
Æef 34 17 C5.
"Æefaire Clémenceau, L'" 27 543d.
"Æefairs of Rome and the Ills of the Church and Society" 14 240a.
- Æefection: in Ethics 8 599d; in Stoicism 22 567c.
Æefenthal 34 33 P7.
Æefidavit 1 226a; 18 704d; as evidence 28 337c.
Æefiliation order 3 426d; 24 641a; corroborative evidence 24 624c; and infanticide 13 3d; medico-legal aspect 15 779d.
- Æefing 34 23 Q13.
Æefinity: town 34 78 L6.
Æefinity: in chemistry 1 226c; 5 463b; 5 473b; residual 26 717b.
—, in law 1 226b; degrees of 15 566c; see also Consanguinity.
—, Spiritual: in Kabbalah 13 812d.
- Æefirer-meh 5 717c.
Æefirmation 8 743d; 17 701d; parliamentary 28 240d; see also Affidavit.
Æefitamento 13 432c.
Æefitto 29 612b.
Æeflack: see Auchinleck.
Æeflek, J. 21 541b.
"Æefliction of Margaret" 24 674a.
- Æefo, Padre 18 318a.
Æefoltern 34 27 H3.
—, Ober: see Ober Affoltern.
Æefonee 34 84 C5.
Æefonso: Kings of Portugal: see Alphonso.
Æefonso, J.: Portuguese discoverer 26 30a.
- Æeforestation: see Forests.
Æefpuddle: see Turners Puddle.
Æefray 20 564c.
- Æefre, Archbishop D. A. 1 226d; 6 822d; 9 622b; and Dupanloup 27 550b.
Æefrightment 25 109b.
- Æefrica: daughter of Olave II: see Alfrida.
Æefrick, Loch: see Loch Affric.
- Æefrontée: in heraldry 11 698c; 11 711c.
- Æefghan: town 34 40 D5.
Æefghan Turkestan 1 241b; 34 40 L2; 25 118d.
- Æefghanistan 1 227a and 25 114b; 34 40; 34 37 J5; 25 115 Map; agriculture 1 232d; area 25 715b; army 25 121c; boundaries, political 25 118a; 25

714d; Buddhism in 12 785b; climate 1 231b; 25 117d; communications 1 234b; 25 120b; divisions 1 238a; ethnology 2 697c; 25 119c; fauna 1 239b; flora 1 232b; 2 694a; frontier delimitations 25 124c; 25 125a; geology 25 117b; highlands of 2 685d; history, see below; Indian trade 29 426b; industries 1 234a; inhabitants 1 234d; 1 236b; irrigation 25 121a; language and literature 1 238a; 18 655c; 7 191b; political institutions 1 237a; pop. 25 715b; productions 1 231d; provinces 1 230b; 25 118d; towns 1 230b.

Afghanistan: history 1 238b; 12 807a; 25 122a; British subsidy 25 124c; Chengiz Khan conquers 2 699d; Fath 'Ali Shah 18 648d; and Indian Mutiny 7 687d; Lytton's policy 30 386c; Merv question, 1869 16 42c; attacks Persia, 1702 18 639d; revolt, 1830 18 648d; Timur acquires 2 700a; wars with England, 1841-42 12 807c; 25 122d; 28 239b; 1878-80 12 812a; 25 123b; 28 239b; 32 389b.

Afhāb: see Shah Alam II.

Afi: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.

Afi: fire 9 227d.

Afraio 34 55 S9.

Afu (Afum) 34 54 G2.

Afun- (Afom-, Afum-) Kara-Hissar (Kara-Hissar Sahib, Nicopolis) 1 244b and 25 125c; 34 38 C3; 2 710b; 18 852c; marble 2 711a; opium 17 789a; railways 25 721d.

Afka: see Apheca.

Afaj, El: see El Afaj.

Afiatar 34 35 K5.

Afū 12 318a.

Afoghak 34 116 O7; 28 434 Map; 30 2d.

Afolkey 34 93 F1.

Afon Claerwen 34 11 D5; 34 12 E1; 4 243c.

— Cledwen 34 11 E2.

— Dyfi: see Dovey.

— Dysynni 34 11 C4; 16 38d.

— Eden 34 11 D3.

— Elan 34 11 E5; 4 243c.

— Leri 34 11 D4.

— Lllw 34 11 D3.

— Mawddach 34 11 D3; 16 38d.

— Nevern 34 12 B1.

— Tryweryn 34 11 E3.

— Tywmefn 34 11 E4.

— Tywymyn 34 11 E4.

— Wen 34 11 C3.

Aforamento 8 451c.

Afra 34 89 G5.

Afragola 1 244b and 25 125c; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T8.

Afrancesados 9 83d; 22 361b.

Afrancio: ecclesiastic 17 707a.

Afranius, L.: consul 1 244d; 4 638a; 22 307a.

Afranius, L.: poet 1 244b; 7 411c; 20 718d.

Afrasiab dynasty 23 659c.

Africa 1 245a and 25 125b; 34 53; Pi II 1 245; 25 134 Map; local maps 34 54; 34 55; 34 56; 34 57; altitudes (table) 25 127a; ancient geography 1 245a; Bantu languages 26 139 Map; cartography 30 533c; climate 1 256b; 25 128c; coal 6 58d; commercial treaties, European 27 164d; cotton manufacture 6 488d; communications 25 133d; derivation of name 1 249b; 2 633c; deserts, temperature 6 4a; divisions 1 264c; 25 drainage areas (table) 25 127d; ethnology (see history, exploration, see history, below; extent 1 249c; fauna 1 258d; 2 696b; 7 271c; 25 129d; flora 1 258a; 7 290b; 25 129d; forests 9 407c; geology 1 251d; immigration 30 744c; history: see history, below; india-rubber produce 12 893d; inhabitants 1 260b; islands 1 272b; lake region 25 128 Map; lakes 1 255d; languages 7 192b; libraries 30 211b; meteorology 1 250d; minerals 16 469b; mis-

sions 30 777c; heroic myths 17 158c; observatories 17 716b; partition 25 152 Map; 25 162c; politics, see history, below; pop. 19 514a; products 25 135a; Protestants in 19 826b; Ptolemy's geography 20 93a; railways 25 137d; rainfall 16 153d; religions 1 265b; 20 362a; rivers 1 252c; Roman Catholicism 32 276d; slavery 22 143d; societies 22 223b; survey 10 210 Map; 25 133d; telegraphs 25 138b; trade 25 133d; 22 138b; 25 136c; tribes 17 319a; wool trade statistics 25 137a.

Africa: history 1 245a; 25 141b; Anglo-German agreement, 1890 25 155d; Anglo-Portuguese relations 25 151c; circumnavigation 7 743b; exploration 1 246a; 25 130b; 28 630d; European powers in 28 325c; French influence, 1875 25 142b; Great Britain, 1875 25 141d; Italy 25 147c; Moslem expeditions, 670 A.D. 16 567a; Portuguese exploration, 16th cent. 10 182d; Portuguese influence, 1875 25 142c; revolts against Caliphate 16 579a; Spanish influence, 1875 25 142c; spheres of influence, 1875 25 143b.

“Africa” 18 707c; 13 503d.

“Africa for the Afrikanders” 32 721b.

Africa, Central: see Central Africa.

— East: see East Africa.

“Africa Oriental” 31 206c.

Africa, South: see South Africa.

— South-West: see South-West Africa.

— West: see West Africa.

“Africa Descriptio”: by Leo Johannes 14 453c.

African Association 1 246a; 10 188d.

— British Steamship Co. 32 849b.

— chasseurs 25 316c.

African cobra (Naja haje) 2 714b; 22 196a.

African Company: Elizabethan 21 827a.

— Company, National (United) 25 147a.

— Company: Paterson's: see Darien Company.

— Company, Royal 13 550d; 3 360c; abolished 2 681d.

African cubes 6 633b.

— Episcopal Church: see African Methodist Episcopal Church.

— Imperial Steamship Co. 32 849b.

— Institution 22 140a.

— Islands 34 53 L5; 25 161d.

African Ivy (Hedera canariensis) 13 526c.

African Lakes Trading Corporation 26 639c; 26 695b.

African light infantry 25 316c; 28 471b.

African manatee (Manatus Senegalensis) 15 47d.

— marigold (Tagetes erecta) 15 544a.

African Methodist Episcopal Church 16 192b; 30 725c.

African (Ethiopian) region: zoology 7 269b; 7 270c; 28 625d; 33 938c; origin of fauna 33 941c; ornithology 3 757d; freshwater fishes 12 672d; 29 397a.

— rosewood (Pterocarpus erinaceus) 20 852a.

African Star, Order of the 31 340d.

African Steamship Company 32 839d.

African teak (Oldfieldia africana) 9 408a; 9 408a; 25 135a.

African Transcontinental Telegraph Co. 26 696a; 32 234d.

African Union Methodist Protestant Church 30 725c.

African vulture (Neophron percnopterus) 22 297c; 3 713d.

“Africaine, L.” 16 222d.

Africander Bond: see Africkander Bond.

Africano: Alphonso V. of Portugal 1 618d.

Africano: marble 20 808d.

“Africano, O”: newspaper 31 206c.

Africanus, J. 1 273a; 5 714c.

Africanus, L. 10 183a.

Afridi: tribe 1 227d; 20 109a; 25 119d; 30 37c; in Indian army 25 654c; revolt, 1897 25 125c; 29 450a; 33 348b.

Afrikaans: tribe 12 309d.

Africkander Bond 26 568c; 29 291c; 31 336b; 32 719b; Kimberley Congress, 1891 32 722a.

— Imperialists 32 721b.

Afrika: see Tunis.

Afrikiyah: see Tunis.

Afrikus: king 22 256b.

Afrin: river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.

— ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.

Afrina (Ufrenus) 22 821d.

Afringans 9 113d.

Afris 34 40 H4.

Afro 34 84 F8.

Afrudin-meh 5 717c.

Afrygh: see Tunis.

Afshār: Persian tribe 15 651d; 18 637a; 23 661b.

— district, Persia 26 37d.

Afshin: general 16 583a.

Afsia 34 38 B2.

Afsos: poet 11 849c.

Aft: nautical term 21 603a.

Aftan 2 240c.

“Aftenposten” 31 203d.

“After” 31 338d.

After-burning 22 525b.

Afterglow 23 674b.

“Afterglow, The” 29 363b.

After-image 20 59b.

After-leech 21 153d.

Aftera Lida 13 772c.

After-shaft: see Hyporachis.

Afton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.

— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.

— town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.

— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.

— town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.

— town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.

— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.

— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.

— town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.

— town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.

— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.

— town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.

— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.

— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.

— town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.

Afton Junction 34 101 E5.

— Water 34 15 G4.

“Aftonbladet” 17 429d.

Aftut (Aftoot) 34 54 C6.

Afu Shima: see Awo Shima.

Afuddu 31 245d.

Afulle 18 177c.

Afulle 34 54 D6.

Afura 34 54 G9.

Afutu 10 756a.

Afvestad (Afvested): see Avesta: town, Sweden.

Afzalabad: see Afzulabad.

Afzalqash 3 670b.

Afzar 28 377b.

Afzelia 1 273b; 4 134b.

— australis: see Johnstone River teak.

— bijuga: see Vesl.

Afzelius, Adam 1 273b; 22 45d.

Afzelius, Arwid August 1 273b; 22 757b; 23 110c.

Afzul Khan 14 372b; 25 5d.

Afzulabad (Afzalabad) 34 40 H4.

Aga: town, Greece 34 36 F3.

Aga (Agha): title 1 273b.

Aga Khan: I (Hasan Ali Shah) 25 163b.

— II 25 163d.

— III 25 163d.

— Khan Mahlāti: chief of the Assassins 18 650c.

Aga Mohammed Shah 18 644c; 18 645c; 10 432d; Shiraz 21 829c; Shusha 21 849a; Teheran 23 111c.

Agabamba 6 680b.

Agacella: see Antelope: in heraldry.

Agaces 2 499a.

Agach, Kizil: see Kizil Agach.

Agada 34 54 C5.

Agadah 16 285b.

Agadath Bereshith 16 287b.

Agade: see Akkad.

Agadem 34 55 K6.

Agades (Aghades, Egedes) 1 273c; 34 54 J6; 17 695d; 32 362d.

Agadir: ancient town 4 627d.

— town, Algeria: see Tlemcen.

— (Agadir-n-Irir, Aghadir): town, on Atlantic, Morocco 34 54 D3; 16 831c; 16 835b.

— (Aghadir): town, Tisint, Morocco 34 54 E3.

— I-ghir 30 838d; 33 105c.

— Island 34 54 B5.

— island, Sahara 34 54 B5.

Agag: king 1 651c.

Agagi: country, Assyria 1 651c.

— town, W. Africa 26 215b.

Agal, A.: novelist 29 361a.

Agai: town, Russia 34 34 J9.

Agalman 34 34 K8.

“Against Agoratus” 15 119c.

“Against the Christians” 17 37a.

“Against Popedom at Rome, founded by the Devil” 20 335c.

Agalega 34 53 L6.

Agalma sarsii (Ill) 12 565b.

Agalmatolite 16 425a.

Agalmidae 12 548b.

Agalta 34 120 J4.

Agam 22 639a.

Agama 14 737b.

Agamas 13 544a.

Agamé 1 67b.

Agamede 3 71c.

Agamedes, King 7 53b.

Agamemno: character in Petronius 18 722c.

Agamemnon: king of Cyme 18 851a.

— king of Mycenæ 1 273d; 15 847b; dominions of 11 92a; sacrifice of Iphigeneia 13 211d; tomb at Mycenæ 2 401b.

“Agamemnon”: of Aeschylus 1 209b.

“Agamemnon”: modern battleship 32 557a.

— Nelson's ship 17 321d.

Agamenticus, Mount 34 65 B9.

Agami 23 594c.

Agamide 14 733d; 14 736a; 20 439b; 20 467c; 20 468b; 20 472b.

Agamo-genesis 3 656b; 13 146c.

Agamoids 20 469c.

Agan: region, Sahara 34 54 C6.

Agafa 34 52 O2; 14 200b; 29 145a.

— Bay 34 52 O2.

Agane 3 156a.

Aganga 15 303c.

Aganippe 11 82a.

Agao 25 141a.

Agao: tribe 25 15a.

Agapanthus 12 261d.

Agape: Love Feast 1 274b; 5 309c; 16 188b; 12 579a; 26 670c; in Hippolytus 26 559d.

“Agape” 20 636c.

Agapetes 31 148d.

Agapetus, I, St 19 509b.

— II 19 509d.

— deacon 1 274c.

Agapornis 15 28a.

— pullaria 3 715d.

Agar, Ann 16 338a.

Agar: river 3 671a.

— town, India 34 41 E8.

— tribe 17 319b.

Agarab 34 55 N8.

Agar-Agar 1 508d.

Agard, W. 11 703c.

Agarde, A. 1 274c.

Agardh, K. A. 22 758a; 3 692d.

Agardh Bay: see Foul Sound.

Agareni 10 612a.

Agaria 13 529a.

Agarias 14 141a.

Agarcia 6 374a; 6 376b.

Agarcini 9 829d; 11 718b.

Agaricus 28 555b; 28 557c.

— arvensis: see Horse-mushroom.

— campestris: see Mushroom.

— dryophilus 17 76d.

— fastibilis 17 76a.

— melleus 18 267c; 19 56c.

— muscarius (Ill) 9 832b.

Agarista pales Pl XXX (fig. 1) 4 596.

Agariste: daughter of Clithrenes 22 32c.

— mother of Pericles 18 529a.

Agarkova (Askania-Nova) 34 34 K8.

Agarpar: see Serampur.

Agarpara (Charity) 23 673d.

Agartala (Agartalla) 34 41 N8; 25 722 Map; 11 820d; 33 347c.

Agaru, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.

Agarv-Meder 9 1b.

Agas, Ralph 18 99b.

Agash 34 42 D10.

Agasias: sculptor 1 274d.

Agasicles of Halicarnassus 11 383c.

Agasse, H. 8 203b.

— J. L. 21 444d.

— Mme. H. E. 203b.

Agassiz, A. E. 25 164a; on Asteracanthion 2 52c; coral reefs 28 649c; 25 463c; Pacific 28 633d; on plankton 33 937b; polyzoa 4 188a.

— E. C. 25 164b.

— L. J. R. 1 274d; coral 25 463c; Creation 2 110c; development 8 615b; Fish, Lias 12 668a; glaciers 10 629d; Ichthyological work 12 634a; invertebrata 2 647b; and Longfellow 14 862a; origin man 20 420b; museum, Harvard 29 231a; Radiata 20 212b; S. America 1 671b; Sheppey fossils 10 361c; Zoology, classifications 24 810a.

Agassiz: town, British Columbia 34 60 F4; climate 26 390a; farming 26 557c.

— Mount, Andes 25 425d.

— Mount, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2.

Agata, Santa 5 218b.

Agata (Agatta): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.

Agata: island, Fiji 34 52 A3.

Agatch, Kizil, Bay: see Kizil Agatch.

— Kizil, Cape: see Kurinskii, Cape.

— Kizil: town: see Kizil Agatch.

Agate: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.

— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.

— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P1.

— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.

Agate: mineral 1 277c; 10 227d; moss 1 278a.

Agathae amelloides: see Cape Aster.

Agathangelus: historian 18 602b.

Agatharchides: geographer 1 278a; 15 144c; 22 583c; on the Sabaeans 24 739b.

— philosopher 18 546a.

Agatharchus: painter 2 353c; 2 363a; 1 278a.

Agathaumas 20 443c.

Agathic: see Agde.

Agathia Needle: mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E2.

Agathias: historian 1 278b; 4 612d; 17 234c; anthology 2 103d.

Agathis (Dammara australis) 29 187c; fossils resembling 31 419b; 31 427d; leaves 29 187d; stamens 29 188b; wood 29 190b; see also Kauri Pine.

— (Dammara vitiensis): see Dakua.

Agatho, Pope 19 509c.

— poet: see Agathon.

— town: see Gwata.

Agathocles (Agathokles): king of Arachosia 18 599b; 13 591a.

— father of Lysimachus 15 119a.

— son of Lysimachus 15 120a.

— musician 22 269c.

— tyrant of Syracuse 1 278b; 11 104c; 22 816d; accession 15 142b; Carthaginian war 5 161c; Cefalu 5 286c; coins 17 639a; Crotona 6 616a; eclipse 27 628b; Segesta 21 622d.

Agathodaemon: geographer 20 95b; 15 517b.

— (Har-hut): in mythology 7 783a.

Agathodaemonis Insula, Borneo Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.

Agathokles: see Agathocles.

Agathon: Greek poet 1 278b; 7 405c; 7 406a; 7 406c.

“Agathon”: by Wieland 10 335d.

Agathophyllum aromaticum: see Clove Nutmeg.

Agathopolis 34 35 L6.

Agathyrslans 21 575c; polyandry 9 18b.

Agatopisto Cromaziano: see Buonafede.

Agatta: see Agata: town.

Agatti (Agathi): island, Lac cadive 34 42 D14; 14 183a.

- Agattu: see Gwato.
 Agattu: island, Aleutian Islands 34 116 O9.
 Agau Abyssinians 1 262d.
 Agau: language: see Agow.
 Agave: in mythology 4 629c.
 — American: see Aloe, American.
 — fibre 9 132c; 20 843c.
 — ixtle: see Ixtle.
 — rigida 30 728d.
 — sisallana: see Sisal hemp.
 Agaw: language: see Agow.
 Agawam: river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4; 22 433b.
 Agay 24 69a.
 Agaya (Awol) 34 54 J8.
 Agazzano 34 31 F5.
 Agbao 18 749d.
 Agbatana: see Ecabatana.
 Agbome: see Abomey.
 Agda 34 40 E4.
 Agdaldandy, Mount 34 55 T8.
 Agde (Agathe): town, France 1 278c; 34 18 C12; 14 287c; Canal du Midi 11 715c; council 1 443b.
 —, Cap d': see Cap d'Agde.
 Agdistis 6 744c; 18 691a; temple 10 19b.
 Age: period, time 1 278c.
 —, term in poker 19 283c; 31 805a.
 "Age, The": newspaper 17 437b.
 "Age du Bronze" by E. Chantre 10 618a.
 "Age of Reason, The": by Thomas Paine 18 136b.
 Age of the tide 23 355c; 23 368d.
 Agee 34 102 F1.
 Ageing: in calico-printing 4 687b; room (ill) 4 687c.
 —, of incandescent lamps 28 90b.
 —, of iron 28 121b.
 —, of transformers 33 420a.
 Ageladas: sculptor 1 279c; 2 350d; 2 497d; Marathon group, Delphi 18 734a; and Myron 17 120c; statue of Zeus, Messene 16 52c.
 Agelastes 11 264d.
 Agel-Bedouins 16 52a.
 Agelena labyrinthica 2 295a.
 Agelnoth (Achelnotus, Aethelnoth, Ethelnoth), Archbishop of Canterbury 1 279d; 5 30c.
 Agema 15 140b.
 Agen: arrondissement, France 15 9a.
 — (Aginnum): town, France 1 279d and 34 18 F8; 34 3 E6; Bandoello, Bishop of 3 310c; pop. 30 364a.
 Agenais: district, France 23 66a; 9 510d; 10 624a.
 Agenardus: see Eginhard.
 Agencies, trade: America 30 634b.
 Agency: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 —, Ford 34 103 C5.
 Agency, Law of: see Agent.
 "Agenda": liturgical work 14 710a.
 Agenda: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 Ageneitir: tribe 34 54 C6.
 Agenois: see Agenais.
 Agenor (Belus): king, Phoenicia 4 629c; 8 680c.
 —, father of Argus 2 498a.
 — (Belus): father of Dido 7 196b.
 —, Greek musician 13 393c.
 Agent 1 250a; betting 28 583c; del credere 29 146d; Factors' Act 1889 28 371a; general and special 1 280d; literary 32 82b; mercantile: see Factors; Mines Act 1889 30 96b; negligence 31 114b; in partnership 18 329d; 31 491d; patent 31 503d; payment to 18 440c.
 —, Advertising: see Advertisement.
 — de Change 1 281c; Paris Bourse 22 557c.
 — conservateur 8 453c.
 Agents General for the Colonies 33 395c.
 "Agente de Matrimonios, El" 26 35c.
 Agentes in rebus 1 280a.
 Agentium Senones: see Sens.
 Ager: river, Christiania, Norway 5 688 Map.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 Ager: town, Christiania, Norway 5 688 Map.
 — Damascusus (Merj) 6 790d.
 — Falernus, Sessa 21 693c.
 — Gallicus 13 444c.
 Ager-publicus: in Roman Law 1 288c; plebeian agitation 20 737b; res nec mancipi 20 677a.
 Ageri Lake: see Aegeri See.
 Agerija 34 54 E6.
 Agerini 34 55 N3.
 Agerola 34 32 U10.
 Agers Island, Bermudas 34 117 O3.
 Agershus: see Akershus.
 Agershus: see Akershus.
 Agerö (Aggersö): island, Baltic Sea 34 25 J6; Lighthouse, ibid.
 — Sund: strait, Denmark 34 25 J6.
 "Ages Ago": opera, Clay 27 107c.
 Agesander: sculptor 14 293a; 2 365c.
 Agesilao: character in Amadis romance 20 655c.
 Agesilaus, King, Sparta 1 281c; 11 10a; Egypt 7 744b; attacks Persia 15 140c.
 Agesilaus of Anazarbus: philosopher 17 797b.
 "Agesilaus": by Xenophon 24 721c.
 Agesipolis: king of Sparta 30 529d; 8 158c.
 Ageusia 23 80c.
 Agfayan Bay, Ladrones 34 52 O3.
 Aggas 14 846a.
 Agger: fortification 4 750d.
 Agger: town, Denmark 34 25 C3.
 — Channel 7 83c.
 Aggersborg 34 25 E3.
 Aggershus: see Akershus.
 Aggersö: see Agerö.
 Aggeus: see Haggal.
 Aggieh (Korarlma) 25 14a.
 Aggius 34 30 C7.
 Agglomerates 10 229c; 10 313b.
 Agglutination: of serum 26 68c.
 Agglutinative languages 18 774; grammar 11 39a; Mongol 16 749c; Turkish 23 662a; Ural-Altaic 24 1d.
 Aggregate: mathematics 28 545c.
 — combinations: mechanics 15 762d.
 — fund 9 183b; royal grant 27 96d; Walpole 31 85d.
 Aggregation 1 282d.
 Aggy beads 10 647d.
 Aggsbach 34 29 I7.
 Aggtelek: see Agtelek.
 Agha: title: see Aga.
 —, port, Algiers 25 317d.
 —, Husien: Persia 34 40 J3.
 —, Liman 34 38 E4.
 Aghaboe: town, Kerry, Ireland: see Aghadoe.
 —, town, Queen's County, Ireland 20 171b.
 Aghades: see Agades.
 Aghadir: see Agadir.
 Aghadobe (Aghaboe) 34 16 B7; tower at 14 52b.
 Aghalee (Aughalee) 34 16 J2.
 Aghani 18 409a.
 Aghatch Deniz 3 793a.
 Aghda Maden 34 38 F3.
 Aghelah 43 452d.
 Agheloe: tribe 34 54 G7.
 Aghir Dagh 34 38 G4.
 Aghiran 34 38 E4.
 Aghiyuk 34 116 I8.
 Aghla 34 16 E2.
 Aghlabite, dynasty 2 259d; 16 579b.
 Aghorprints 7 113b.
 Aghovon 2 675a.
 Aghrem Baba Saad 10 76a.
 Aghri Dagh: see Ararat.
 Aghrim: see Aghrim.
 Aghrimar: see Van.
 Aghuat, El: see El Aghuat.
 Aghur-el-kubra 34 55 S5.
 Aghvanis 34 38 H3.
 Aghy Dagh 34 35 C2.
 Aghzi Kara 18 852d.
 Agi 3 168a.
 Agia: town, Cyprus 27 330 Map.
 — (Agyia): town, Greece 34 36 G1.
 Agia Paraskevi 27 331a.
 Agiabampo: town, Mexico 34 119 E4.
 —, Bahia de: see Bahia de Agiabampo.
 Agiadae: see Agis, dynasty.
 Agias of Troezen: poet 11 137d; 12 113a.
 "Agide" 1 503c.
 Agli Saranta 25 246b.
 Aglia-wood 30 492d.
 Aglibert, bishop 24 566a.
 Aglies, R. d': see Aiguille, R. d'.
 Agliolfing: family 10 477c.
 Agliu: duke of Turin 14 815a; captures Mantua 15 504c; Padua 18 131d; 20 783b; Turin 23 630.
 Agincourt, J. B. L. G. S. d': see D'Agincourt.
 Agincourt: village, France 1 282b; 34 17 H2; battle, 1415 1 282b; 8 320d; 11 660d.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 Agincourt Island 34 46 L6.
 "Agincourt": ship 17 285a; design and dimensions 32 562b; diagram 32 555b.
 Aginis (Ahvaz) 25 230c.
 Aginnum: see Agen.
 Agio 1 283a; 3 316b.
 Agira (Agyrium, Agyrium, San Filippo d'Agrio, San Filippo del Mela) 25 164c; 34 32 M13; Mago defeated at 22 19a.
 Agis: dynasty, Sparta 1 283a; 5 824c; 11 93d.
 — I: King, Sparta 1 283b.
 — II: 1 283b; occupies Ellis 8 140c; Alcibiades 1 468c.
 — III: 1 283b; Ephors 8 469a.
 — IV: 1 283b; attempts reforms, 11 107d; executed 22 371b.
 Agister: in forestry: see Agistment.
 Agistment 1 283c; 14 277c; in forestry 9 409c.
 Agistor: of cattle 30 226b.
 Agisymba 20 95b; Pl VII 15 515.
 Agitators (Adjutors), The 5 407a.
 Agitius (Actius) 10 593d.
 Agitta (Aguetia) 34 55 Q8.
 Agivarik 34 116 L7.
 Agla 15 203b.
 Aglaia: astronomy 2 807c.
 —, Greek goddess 11 26c.
 "Aglaophamus" 17 124c.
 Aglaophenia 18 259b.
 Aglaophon 2 353c.
 Aglaozonia 25 271b; 25 265c.
 Aglar: see Aqulleia.
 Aglasan 34 38 D4.
 Aglaspis 10 331b.
 "Aglaura" 22 618a.
 Aglauridae 12 548a.
 Aglaurus 8 520b; 3 9d.
 Agle 33 491b.
 Agles, L': see L'Agles.
 Agliardi, Mgr 29 358c; 30 9c.
 Aglie, Italy 34 31 C4.
 Aglish (Aglis Martin) 34 16 F7.
 Aglossa dilucidals: ill Pl XXX (fig. 19) 4 598.
 Aglu 34 54 D3.
 Agly 20 12b.
 Aglyphodontes 20 440c.
 Agminated glands: Peyer's 7 227d.
 Agmondesham: see Amerisham.
 Agn: see Egin.
 Agnadello: town, Italy 34 31 G4;
 —, battle, 1509 9 555a; 13 72a.
 Agnanda 34 36 D2.
 Agnadegek 34 55 P8.
 Agnano, Lago d': see Lago d'Agnano.
 —, battle, 1509 4 258d.
 Agnas: Hills, Australia 34 50 D4.
 Agnates: Roman law 1 283d; 20 698a; 9 17d; 9 24b; capitul minutio 20 687d; guardians 20 688c; in Hindu law 29 251b; jus civile 6 291a; Mohammedan law 30 470b; patrician and plebeian 20 692a; the Twelve Tables 20 674a.
 Agnatha: vertebrates 25 700d; 29 394d.
 Agneby 34 54 E9.
 Agned 7 661b.
 Agnes: empress, wife of Andronicus I 2 23a.
 —, empress, wife of Henry III 10 487d; 11 255b.
 Agnes: margravine of Austria 18 67b.
 — of Dunbar 21 490a.
 — of Meran, queen of France 9 541c; Navarre, countess of Foix 9 354b.
 —, niece of Frederick Barbarossa 11 673d.
 —, abbess of Poitiers 9 469b.
 Agnes: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
 Agnes: town, Quebec 34 62 N7.
 Agnes, Mount 34 60 F3.
 "Agnes Grey" 4 366b.
 "Agnes von Hohenstaufen" 22 430a.
 "Agnes de Méranie" 9 676c.
 Agnese, B. 15 519c.
 Agnesi: mathematician 1 283d.
 —, musician 1 254b.
 Agness 34 85 F8.
 Agnessens, E. 32 446b.
 "Agnete and the Merman" 16 40b.
 Agnetenberg: monastery 24 834c.
 Agnetheln 34 28 Q6.
 Agnew, Sir A. 24 564a.
 —, D. H. 25 164c.
 —, Joanna 32 331d.
 —, Sir W. 29 363b.
 —, family 24 564a.
 Agnew: town, Cal. U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 —, town, Neb. U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
 Agnew's Hill, Ireland 34 16 K2; 2 142a.
 Agni: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
 Agni: Hindu deity 4 206c; 12 780d; 17 152b; 21 276b; 4 208c; 11 782a.
 Agni: tribe, Africa 31 115b.
 Agno 34 47 B4; 18 751d; 20 201b.
 Agnoetæ 1 284b.
 Agnoiology 9 110c.
 Agnolo, Baccio d' 1 284b; 20 275c.
 —, Giulio d' 1 284c.
 —, del Sarto: see Sarto, Andrea del.
 Agnolo da Siena 1 285c; 22 44a.
 Agnone: town, Italy 1 284c; 34 32 Q11; 16 631d.
 — tablet (Tabula Agnonensis) 13 446a; 33 898b.
 Agnopterus 3 730a.
 Agnos 34 86 J2.
 Agnosticism 25 164d; Hume 21 383a; Huxley 30 650b; Kant 18 794d; 21 383c; religious 23 240c; 23 234b; 23 249d.
 "Agnostic's Apology, An" 32 853a.
 Agnostus 6 660d; development (fig.) 25 535a; distribution 10 329c; 25 534c; fig. 6 659c.
 Agnus castus 23 296a.
 Agnus Dei 1 284c; Missal 16 509d; 16 511c; Church, England 30 275a.
 Agnyadhana 4 205d.
 Agny: tribe 17 319b.
 Agó Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
 Agoa Clara 34 123 H7.
 — de Madeiros 34 20 C5.
 — de Pao 3 171d.
 —, Point d': see Point d'Agoa.
 —, Serra d': see Serra d'Agoa.
 Agobama 6 679d.
 Agobard 1 284c; 13 156a; iconoclast 12 713c.
 Agodi 34 55 P8.
 Agogna (Agyria Novaria) 34 31 E4; 17 600d.
 Agogo 34 54 F9.
 Agolanti: S. d. 10 670a.
 Agolonitza: see Agulinitsa.
 Agometer, Muller's 8 45c.
 Agomys 6 764d.
 Agomska 34 59 C6.
 Agona: carnival, Rome 5 122d.
 Agona: dialect, Gold Coast, 10 756a.
 Agonalia 1 284d and 9 115a; 14 508a.
 Agone (Clupea finta) 1 634a; 21 726d.
 Agones: Greek games 18 210a.
 Agong Dahursun 14 817a.
 Agonic lines 1 284d; motion 30 459b.
 Agonistai 3 12a.
 Agonotheta 1 284d.
 Agonus 12 678d.
 Agoo 31 665a.
 Agora 1 285a; 3 2c; 25 762c; Olympia 17 769d; 25 761c; 1 285a; 11 93b.
 Agoracritus 2 356d.
 Agoranomoi 1 285b.
 Agordat: see Eritrea.
 Agordo (Rocca d'Agordo) 1 285b; 34 31 M20.
 Agorlanni (Agorlani) Greece 34 36 F3.
 Agoro, Mount 33 541a.
 Agosta (Augusta) Sicily 1 285b and 25 166a; 25 784c.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 Agostini, Leonardo 1 285c.
 —, Niccolò degli 3 862c.
 Agostino, Paolo 1 285c.
 — da Siena 1 285c; 22 44a.
 Agostino: grass crop 16 292a.
 Agot 34 55 P8.
 Agotime 25 159a.
 Agout, Comtesse d', 14 284c; 30 295d.
 Agoussa (Naoussa) Bay 18 319c.
 Agout 34 18 H9; 9 506d; 14 351d; 23 65c.
 Agouti (Dasypsecta agouti) 15 417a; 1 285d; remains 5 268c.
 Agow 1 64c; 21 655c; 28 277c.
 Agoyan Falls 7 646a.
 Agra: city, India 1 286b and 25 166a; 34 41 F6; under Akbar 7 48b; under Baber 3 179d; carpets 5 129c; exhibition 8 805b; silk-weaving 12 762a; Sindia defeated 29 457b; gates of temple of Somnauth restored 8 147c; statistics 17 572d; trade 31 262a.
 —, district, India 1 285d and 25 166b; statistics 31 260a; 17 572d.
 —, division, India 1 285d and 25 166b; Braj Bhasha dialect 11 840a; statistics 31 260a; 17 572d.
 —, river, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, river, Spain 18 207b.
 — Canal 12 754c; 17 573a; statistics 31 261d.
 Agra and Oudh (United Provinces of): see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
 Agradates: see Cyrus.
 Agradatus: see Cyrus.
 Agragos 1 417b.
 Agrakhan, gulf 4 33 J7.
 Agram (Zagrab): county, Hungary 34 28 G6; 6 592a; 12 364d; mineral springs 6 391d.
 — (Zagrab): town, Hungary 1 287b and 25 166b; 34 23 H6; 34 3 N6; 27 292a; 12 364d; military school 12 366a; population 29 353c; university 23 852a; 29 355a.
 — Mountains (Zagorye) 6 592c.
 —, oasis, Sahara 34 55 F6; 23 334a; 3 678a.
 Agramonts 22 524c.
 Agramunt 34 20 O3.
 Agrapard 20 653b.
 Agrapha 34 E2.
 Agraphia 2 171b.
 Agrappe 27 117c.
 Agraria, lex, III B.C. 13 131c; 20 758a.
 Agrarian agitation in Germany 28 712b; Ireland, table 13 239d; Hungary 29 359a; Italy 29 612a, 617d.
 Agrarian Laws 1 287b; Mosaic 1 292a; Roman 1 287d; 14 261a; of Caesar 20 767a; of Drusus 20 759c; of the Gracchi 20 757c; after Lex Publilia 20 737b; of Nerva 17 353a; of the first Triumvirate 20 765c.
 Agreda 1 289c; 34 20 K3.
 Agredem: Sahara 34 54 H6.
 Agreement 6 322b; 32 382a.
 Agregation 28 467c.
 Agregés 3 519c.
 Agret 22 821a.
 Agri (Aciris): river 34 32 U14; 3 420b; 13 440b; 15 37c.
 Agri Dagh (Shah-Idly): mt. 34 38 K3; 23 514b.
 Agri Decumates Pl VI 20 776.
 Agria Grabusa 34 36 A7.
 Agriani 34 36 G6.
 Agrib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
 Agriculus, Bishop of Trèves 23 535c.
 Agricola, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 —, Canada 34 60 H3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 Agricola, Cnaeus Julius 1 289d; Britain 4 353b; 24 192a; Caledonia 4 663b; 21 471a; Wales 2 30c; 23 19c; Tacitus' life of 20 729c; 23 20b; wall of 2 139a.
 Agricola, Christoph Ludwig 1 290a.
 Agricola (Landmann), G. 1 290b; 5 460a.
 Agricola, J.: reformer 1 290c; 10 529b; Augsburg "Interim" 15 834b; 23 544c.

- Agricola, J.: musician 1290b; 17 92d.
—, Michael 9 220b.
Agricola, R. (Ruyloff Huysmann) 1290d; 7 6b.
Agricultural Association, Essex 8 533b.
— Chemistry Association 1 305d.
— College, Mass., U.S. 25 381b.
— College, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
— College, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
— College, Royal 5 792c.
— College, South Eastern 29 326d.
Agricultural and Commercial Bank, Ireland 3 336d.
— Holdings: see Allotments.
— Holdings Act, 1875, tenants' compensation 14 275a.
— Holdings Act, 1883 20 306d; 25 179b; distress 20 403c; replevin 20 404a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 180a; tenants' compensation 30 128a.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883, rent 20 403d; compensation 30 128b.
— Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1900 30 128b.
Agricultural Labourers' Budget 33 720b.
Agricultural Labourers' Union 25 568d.
— Lands Purchase Act, 1894-1897, Queensland 32 117a.
Agricultural Machinery 25 166c.
— Rates Act of 1896 25 180a; 31 834a; 33 550b; tithes 33 354c.
— Society of Piedmont 5 274d.
— Society, Royal, of England 22 227a; butter making 27 356b; exhibition awards 25 208c; 1 327c; 1 318c.
— Societies 22 227a.
— and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act 29 566c; fisheries 28 406d; education under 33 207b.
Agriculture 1 291a and 25 178; ancient 1 291a; ancient village communities 6 209a; Belgian 1 412c; British, 1698-1760 1 299a; British, 1760-1815 1 302c; British, 1815-1875 1 304b; British, 1875-1900 25 178b; British statistics, 1881-1900 28 213c; burning land 1 335b; capital required 1 408a; Columella's treatise 6 176d; and co-operation (England) 1 416a; co-operation (Ireland) 27 290d; cotton, U.S. 25 218d; crops 25 202a; depression 32 674c; 32 690a; draining 1 328a; economies 19 360a; 19 362c; 19 367a; 19 375a; education 1 408b; 23 107c; education, U.S. 25 226d; entail 8 452d; experimental 25 199b; farm buildings 1 308a; farm labourers 1 408d; farming, large and small 1 411a; fences 1 309c; fixtures, law of 9 274b; Flanders 1 412b; flax 1 380a; flax, U.S. 25 225c; fodder 25 203b; foreign competition 6 414d; free trade 9 754a; 9 756d; grain crops 1 354a; grain crops, experiments 25 200c; grain crops, statistics, 1875-1900 25 181a; grain crops, U.S., statistics 25 211a; hay, U.K., statistics 25 189c; hemp, U.S., 1860-1895 25 225d; herbage and forage crops 1 370c; 25 200d; hops 1 381a; implements 1 311a; 25 208c; land tenure 1 406c; laws, from 15th century 1 298a; laws, 19th century 1 304b; laws, drainage 1 334c; laws, reforms needed 1 409c; laws, 1875-1900 25 179b; legal definition 28 160c; levelling land 1 335c; literature 1 306b; 1 295b; and live stock 1 384c; 25 187a. live stock, statistics, 1875-1900 25 184c; live stock, U.S., statistics 25 211c; 25 213a; machinery 1 311a; 25 208c; manures 1 305a; 1 342d; manures, table 25 205; Milan-ese system 16 292a; oil-yielding plants 1 383b; population, influence of 1 307d; rice, U.S., 1880-1898 25 225b; root crops 1 364a; root crops, experiments 25 200b; root crops, U.K., 1875-1900 (tables) 25 182b; rotation of crops 1 310d; 25 201d; Royal Commission, 1879 25 179a; Royal Commission, 1893 25 180a; seeds 1 333c; soils 1 306d; Statute of Labourers 14 166c; effect of steam power 1 328c; stones, earth-fast 1 335b; strikes 33 23a; sugar, U.S., 1880-1900 25 226b; sugar, beet 1 351d; tillage operations 1 336a; tobacco, U.S., 1879-1898 25 225d; trenching 1 335d; U.S., 1850-1900 25 209b; U.S., department of 25 227d; waste lands 1 402a; wheat farming, U.S. 25 215a.
Agriculture, Board of 25 179c; 27 169d; and contagious diseases 25 196b; copyholds 27 239c; duties 33 547d; Tithe Commutation Acts 33 353d.
— Department of, Ireland, powers 29 533c; technical education 33 207b.
Agrigan (Grigan) 34 52 M1; 30 114c.
Agrigento (Acragas, Akragas, Gergenti) 1 417a; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 34 32 K14; archaeology 2 403b; 2 411a; 17 36c; architectural columns 2 405a; Carthage takes 11 104c; 5 161b; 22 18a; coins 17 639a; colonization 10 130c; 11 95a; 22 15d; petroleum 18 173a; phiale (ill) 19 179c; Rome conquers 20 747b; ruins 10 623c; siege 22 21b.
Agrimia: see Paxi, cape.
Agrinion: see Vrakhori.
Agrinum: see Vrakhori.
Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
Agrionia 20 656d.
Agrionia 1 417b.
Agrionide 7 385d.
Agrionina 7 385d.
Agriopis 12 681d.
Agriotes lineatus 27 632d.
Agriotypes: thorax 12 572d; aquatic habits 12 575b.
Agriotypides 12 629d.
Agris 21 368a; 12 625b.
Arippa: alchemist 1 466b.
—, Alexandrian philosopher 21 380c.
—, Herod I: see Herod Agrippa I.
—, Herod II: see Herod Agrippa II.
Agrippa, Marcus V.: Roman General 1 418a; aqueduct 2 220c; 1 418c; defeats Cantabri 5 27b; Chorography 22 582b; and Sextus Pompeius 3 79d; 19 452a; Spain 22 307b; statue 3 9a; thermæ (baths) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 829b; 3 434c.
Agrippa of Netteheim 1 418d; scepticism 21 382c.
— Posthumus 1 418d; 23 336d.
Agrippæ Campus: plain, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
— Pons: bridge, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
Agrippæum 3 9a.
Agrippina: wife of Tiberius 23 335c.
— the Elder 1 419c; 4 706b; 10 445b; 23 337a.
Agrippina: the Younger 1 419d; intrigues 17 348b; 5 817a; 17 347d.
Agro Romano: drainage 26 520c; 31 399b.
Agroëca brunnea 2 297d.
Agropoli 34 32 R14.
Agropyrum 11 54d.
Agrostemma coronaria: see Rose Campion.
Agrostideæ 11 58d.
Agrostis 1 371a; ill 11 58a.
Agroterus Thusia 1 420a.
Agrotis clavus 24 536b.
Agrumi 29 611c.
Agtelek (Aggtelek Baradla) 1 420a; 34 28 M3; cave 12 362a.
Agua Caliente 34 120 L7.
Agua Fria 17 402a.
— Grande 21 200d.
— Mare 34 123 K4.
— Nueva: see Aguanueva.
— Sucia 34 121 M2.
— Verde, Laguna: see Laguna Agua Verde.
— Volcano de 1 420a; 34 120 E5; 10 241d; eruption, 1541 11 239a; height 1 678b.
Aguacatecas 24 760a.
Aguada: river, Portugal 3 510a.
— (Aguadas): town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
— town, Mexico 34 119 N8.
— town, Uruguay 34 124 J13.
Aguada Lares: see San Sebastian.
Aguadas: see Aguada.
— artificial lakes 24 758c.
Aguadilla: department 19 532d; 25 228b.
— town 25 228b; 19 532d; 34 117 M5; 31 845b.
Aguado, A. M. 1 420b.
Aguado, J. 6 174b.
Aguado 34 20 H6.
Agualeguas 34 119 J4.
Aguan, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
Aguanueva (Agua Nueva): Mexico 34 119 J5.
Aguapay 34 124 F9.
Aguapehy: river, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 G8;
—, river, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 F7.
Aguarati 34 122 E7.
Aguaray Guazu, Rio: see Rio Aguaray Guazu.
Aguarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
Aguas 34 20 M3; 25 330a.
Aguas Bellas 34 123 K5.
Aguas Buenas 31 845c.
Aguas Calientes: states, Mexico 25 228b; 1 420b; 34 119 H6; mineral spring 16 217b; statistics, 1880 16 214d; 1895 and 1900 30 726d.
— (Aguas Calientes): town, Mexico 1 420b; 34 119 H7; 25 229a; population, 1850 16 214d; 30 727d.
Aguazarca: see Cibuta.
Ague 9 126b; masked 15 317d; pathology 18 394d; periodicity 18 395d.
Aguêda: town, Portugal 34 20 D4.
—, river, Portugal 34 20 F4; 27 512c.
Ague-fit 15 316d.
Aguero, Don José de la Riva 18 678b.
Aguesseau, H. F. d' 6 761d.
Aguetta: see Agitta.
Aguierre, Fort: see Fort Aguiere.
Aguilán (Aguigan): island 34 52 N3; 14 199d; 30 114c.
Aguila 21 268c.
Aguila, Punta de la: see Punta de la Aguila.
Aguilar, Gaspar de 22 358d.
Aguilar, Grace 1 420b.
Aguillar: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
— (Aguilar de Campo): town, Spain 34 20 H2; 13th, 14th, and 15th cent. maps Pl VII 22 304.
Aguilar (Aguilar de la Frontera): town, Spain 1 420c; 34 20 H7.
Aguilares 34 88 H10.
Aguilas (San Juan de las Aguilas) 25 229a; 34 20 L7; Lighthouse, ibid.; pop. 17 52a.
Aguillon, François d' (Aguilonius) 1 420c; on stereoscope 22 537d.
Aguiloneus: see Agullon.
Agulmas 34 20 N9.
Aguinaldo, E. 30 411c; 31 669d; 33 595d; proclaimed President 32 773a.
Aguirra, J. S. d' 1 420c.
Aguirre, M. 6 91d.
—, L. de 15 538a.
Aguirro 15 3a.
Aguita, Mount, Andes 25 427c.
— Pass, Andes 25 427c.
Aguja: punta: see Punta Aguja.
Agul: its gold deposits 24 741d.
Agulhas Bank 1 420d; ocean deposits 18 124b.
Agulhas: cape (Cabo d'Agulhas) 1 420d; 34 37 E8; 1 249c; Lighthouse 34 37 E8.
Agulhas Current 34 1 U13; climatic effect 12 822a.
Agulinas 14 475b.
Agulnitsa (Agolonitza) 34 36 D5.
Agum-Kakrime 7 795b; 26 43b.
Aguna 34 54 F9.
Aguneyh 14 489d.
Agur 19 879d.
Aguria Novaria: see Agogna.
Agurwada 34 42 N11.
Agus, Wady: see Wady Agus.
Agusan 34 47 F8; 18 752c; 31 665a.
Agutaya 34 47 C7.
Agyia: see Agia.
Agyieus 11 749d.
Agylla: see Cœre.
Agyrnio 10 756a.
Agyrnio: see Agira.
Agyris 22 19a.
Agyrium: see Agira.
— genus of lichen 14 532d.
Aha: bishop 22 829a.
— King 27 722a.
Ahab: King 1 420d; reign 13 406c; and Elijah 8 134d; and Micaah 16 224b.
—, false prophet 1 421c.
Ahabish 16 545c.
Ahaggar (Hoggar) 34 54 H5; 21 149c; 1 250a; see also Sahara.
—, Tuareg confederation 32 362c.
Ahahnelins 12 827d.
Ahala: family 1 421c.
Ahala, C. 1 421a; 5 785a.
Ahalla 21 126c.
Ahama brahmasmi 24 119a.
Ahams: see Ahoms.
Ahana 17 138a.
Ahangatou (Ahungata, Arackcheff) 34 52 N8.
Ahanta 1 421c; dialect 10 756a.
Ahar 34 40 B1.
Aharney: see Lisdowney.
Ahascragh 34 16 E5.
Ahassuerus (Ahasverosh, Ahashveroth, Akhashveroth, Chshayarasha): King 1 421c; 23 316d; in Daniel 6 804b; in Esther 8 560a; 24 721d; 28 348c; in Ezra 2 641c; 4 734a.
—, "Wandering Jew" 13 673b.
"Ahasver in Rom" 28 717c; 29 216a.
"Ahasverus" 20 183c.
Abat Keul 18 852d.
Ahatkasaki 23 514d.
Ahaura 16 501b.
Ahaus 34 22 H4.
Ahausen 34 23 P12.
Ahava 8 830d.
Ahaz (Joahaz): King of Judah 1 422a; 13 413b.
Ahaziah: King of Israel 1 422b; 13 407a.
Ahaziah: King of Judah 1 422b.
Ahd 7 113d.
Aheethanaram 1 261d.
Ahenobarbus: family 1 422c.
Ahenobarbus, Cn. D. 1 419d; 17 347d.
Ahenum 3 435a.
Aheree: see Ahiri.
Aherith 12 26b.
Aherlow 34 16 E7.
Ahi-Göl 31 653d.
Ahi 17 153a; 6 752c.
Ahi Nameh 27 165a.
Ahi 34 52 L7.
Ahimelech: of Nob 13 403d.
—, son of Abiathar 8 133c.
Ahinguran 34 40 M3.
Ahipara Bay 34 52 D1.
Ahiri (Aheree) 34 42 H10.
Ahirs (Goalas) 12 791c; in Bharatich 3 628b; in Etah 8 565a; in Mainpuri 15 303c; in Oudh 18 72b; in Patna 18 409a.
Ahitophel 1 56d; 1 422c; 6 841a; 13 405a.
Ahitra 34 55 K4.
Ahkaf, El: see El Ahkaf.
Ahl Bedoo 2 246c.
Ahl el-Kibli 22 823c.
Ahl Hadr 2 246c; 2 249b.
Ahl Heden 34 25 E4.
Ahl Morrah 34 39 L5.
Ahliden 34 22 G9; 22 263d.
Ahlen 34 22 J6.
"Ahlgren, Ernst" 33 119b.
Ahlhorn 34 22 G7; 34 3 H2.
Ahl 18 639b.
Ahlur: see Luri.
Ahlwardt, H. 25 473d.
Ahma, El: see El Ahma.
Ahmad: see Ahmed.
Ahmadabad: see Ahmedabad.
Ahmadi: see Ahmedi.
Ahmadiya (Badawiyah) 22 602d.
Ahmadnagar: see Ahmednagar.
Ahmadou 28 478c.
Ahmadpur: see Ahmedpur;
— Ghat 3 260d.
Ahmadu 25 159b; treaty with France 28 577d; wars with France 33 38d.
Ahmar, Jebel: see Jebel Ahmar.
—, Wady el: see Wady el-Ahmar.
Ahmed: town, see Ahmed Ghurab.
Ahmed (Achmet), Sultan of Brunei 26 417d.
— I, Sultan of Turkey 23 644c; 1 8c; 1 97b; mosque of 6 304a.
— II 23 646a; 1 97b.
— III 23 646c; 1 97b.
—, vizier of Mohammed II 18 68b.
—, vizier of Mohammed IV: see Ahmed Köprili.
—, name of Mohammed 16 545b.
— ibn Abdallah 23 393a.
— b. Abi Ya Kub al-Ya Kubi 16 596c.
— Aga: general 26 454b.
— Aga: river 8 648c.
— Ali 27 715d.
— 'Arabi: see Arabi Pasha.
— al-Bedawee 7 726b; 7 768d; 22 662d.
— bey of Tunis 30 37d.
— bar Bisbat 15 469d.
— Bokr 6 824c.
— of Bornu 4 61d.
— of Bukhara 18 632d.
— al-Danaf 23 317b.
— ibn Fadlan 14 59c.
— Fedil 27 703a; 27 719b.
— Feizi Pasha 25 518c; 33 505a.
— of Fenakét 14 151c.
— Fewiz: admiral 23 650d.
— Ghureb (Gorab) 34 55 Q5.
— Ibn-Hanbal 30 469d.
— b. Hasan al-Mtūvi 16 832a.
— b. Ismail 21 241c.
— Kabirū-d-din 11 403c.
— b. Khalid en-Nāsiri 30 841a.
— Khan of the Golden Horde 16 745b; 21 91c.
— Khan, Sir Sayad 25 318d; 29 437c.
— Khal, battle of 32 860b.
— Köprili (Fāzil Ahmed) 23 643c; 4 802c.
— b. Mazyad 16 585b.
— Mo'izz al-Daula 16 587d.
— Most'ain 16 555d.
— b. Musa Si 30 835a.
— b. Musa, mosque 3 510c.
— Nizam Singh 1 422d.
— Pasha: poet 23 656c.
— Pasha of Baghdad 3 234c.
— Pasha Caramanli 23 575c.
— Pasha of Chios: see Bonneval.
— (Ahmet) Pasha of Damascus 14 395a.
— Pasha of Egypt 7 760d.
— Pasha Khurshid 7 761d.
— al-Rifā'i 22 662d.
— ibn Sa'ood 2 261d.
— Sghir 26 561d.
Ahmed Shah (Abdali, Durrani) 1 424a; 12 907b; 20 111c; Amritsar 1 777d; Badakshan 18 101d; Baluchistan 3 300d; Ghazni 10 561d; Gwalior 32 634a; Huat 11 713b; Kandahar 18 643a; Kashmir 14 13c; Lahore 14 215b; Mahrattas 15 291d; 12 796b; Mashhad 18 643c; Peking 14 8c.
— Shanā-rāza 15 330c.
— Sultan b. 26 108a.
— ibn Tūlūn 7 749d; mosque of 16 865a.
Ahmed Vefik Pasha 25 229d.
Ahmedabad (Ahmadabad) 1 422a and 25 229a; 34 41 D8; ancient independent ence 12 793c; cotton 6 488c; area and population, 1891 26 294b; 4 21a.
Ahmeddeyeh 7 726c.
Ahmedi (Ahmadi) 34 40 G6.
Ahmednagar (Ahmadnagar, Achmednugger) 1 423b and 25 229b; 34 42 E10; 25 229c; Danlat Rao 32 634b; Nizām Shāhi capital 12 794a; statistics, 1881-1891 26 294b; carpets 4 23d.
Ahmedpur (Ahmadpur): town Bhawalpur, India 34 41 C5; 3 630b.
Ahmedpur: town, Birbhum India 3 697c.
Ahmedu 21 269a.
Ahmet: see Ahmed.

Ahmlic Harbour 34 61 F2.
 "Ahnen, Die" 10 545d; 28 718a.
 "Ahnfrau, Die" 10 543a; 11 196b.
 Ahoghill 34 16 J2.
 Ahoja 31 55a.
 Aholiab 8 161a.
 Ahoms (Ahams) 2 718a; 25 722c; 12 791d; in Assam 2 721b; in Sibsagar 22 13a.
 Ahorca Lagarto 34 121 M2.
 Ahoakie 34 78 Q2.
 Ahr, river 20 20c; 20 519d.
 — Valley 32 47d.
 —, group in geology 10 341c.
 Ahraura 34 41 J7; 16 502b.
 Ahrendahronns 12 827d.
 Ahrens: philologist 11 132a.
 Ahrensboök (Ahrensboeck) 34 22 D11.
 Ahriman (Angra-Mainyus, Angrö Mainyush, Anra-mainyu) 1 424c; "evil minstrel" 7 136d; Iranian conception of 9 232b; and Zervanakarene 23 238b; 24 822b.
 Ahrom 28 377b.
 Ahweiler 34 23 L5.
 Ahse 34 22 J7.
 Ahstam 26 314b.
 Ahstena 12 827c.
 Ahst 9 218c.
 Ahtirka: see Akhtyrka.
 Ahsts 12 826c; 29 406a; Vancouver Island 6 448b; 17 148d.
 Ahua Point 34 47 M9.
 Ahuacatlan 34 119 G7; 32 118b.
 Ahuachapám: department 34 120 F6.
 —, town 34 120 E6; pop. 32 395a.
 Ahualulco (Ahuualuco): Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G7; 29 662d.
 —, San Luis, Mexico 34 119 H6.
 Ahuarico, Rio: see Rio Ahuarico.
 Ahuaya missú 34 123 G6.
 Ahüdemmeh 18 612c.
 Ahuitzotl 16 210a.
 Ahun 34 18 G7.
 Ahungata: see Ahangatou.
 Ahunó Vairyo (Honovar) 1 136c; 24 776b.
 Ahunui 34 52 N9.
 Ahura-daéva 24 821d.
 Ahuramazd: see Ormuzd.
 Ahurá-Mazda: see Ormuzd.
 Ahur-rtan 5 630d.
 Ahuriri, Port: see Port Ahuriri.
 Ahuró Mazdáo: see Ormuzd.
 Ahus 34 26 J9; 5 702b; 27 62a; Lighthouse 34 26 J9.
 Ahvaz (Ahwaz) 1 424c and 25 230c; 34 40 C5; 25 519a; ancient Elymais 18 606b; Havelock at 11 526b.
 Ahwaneé 34 115 F5.
 Ahwar 34 39 K9.
 Ahwaz: town, Kain, Persia 34 40 J4.
 Ahwaz: town, Khuzistan: see Ahwaz.
 —, town, E. of Birjand, Persia 34 40 J4.
 Ahwaz: province, Persia Pl VIII 16 545; ancient Susiana 16 566c; Khárlárités expelled 16 571a; refuge of Firdousi 9 227b.
 Ai: ancient city, Canaan 1 94a; 1 424c.
 —, river, Russia 24 790c.
 —, town, France: see Ay.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 — Island: see Wai Island.
 — Loa 34 43 H6.
 — Strati 14 436d.
 — Ures, Jebel: see Jebel Al Ures.
 Ai: in Scandinavian mythology 7 650d.
 Ai: three-toed sloth 22 161d.
 Aia, Cape 3 796b; 6 585c.
 Aig-kum-kul 34 44 D3.
 Aiais (Al'ais) 34 57 C4.
 Aiamat 31 115b.
 Alan: town: see Ayan, Siberia.
 — (Aion) Islands 34 37 T2.
 Aias 5 777d.
 Aiashi 25 127a.
 Aibar 34 34 J9.
 Aibaro 34 55 Q7.
 Aibling 34 23 R15.
 Aibughir 23 634b; 25 546d.
 Aibugir: see Laudan.
 Aicard, J. 28 498a.

Aicha, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Aicha.
 Aichach 34 23 Q13.
 Aichi 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
 Ai-chou 11 375a.
 Aich's metal 13 284b.
 Aid 34 80 E3.
 "Aida" 33 602b.
 Aidan (Aedán): Scottish king 1 424d; 17 569b; in Celtic literature 5 317c; crowned by St Columba 6 167c; at feis of Drumceta 13 250d; conquers Isle of Man 13 252d.
 — (Aedán), St: bishop 1 424d; 8 381d; Eata disciple of 6 732c; reconverts Northumbrians 21 475d; founds see at Lindisfarne 8 405b; 13 249d; 15 10b; and St Hilda 11 813d; zeal of 8 370d.
 Aidan: river 24 726b.
 Aidat, Lake 10 248d.
 Aide-de-camp 1 425a; 2 577d.
 "Aided Echach Mac Maireda" 5 310b.
 Aidenbach 34 23 P17.
 Aidin: chieftain 22 187b.
 Aidin (Aidin-Guzel-hissar): town 1 425a; 34 38 B4; 25 230c.
 —, vilayet 25 230c; 25 721b; area 23 653d.
 Aidindjik 34 38 B2.
 Aidin-Guzel-hissar: see Aidin.
 Aidone 34 32 L14.
 Aidoneus 8 126d: see also Pluto.
 Aidos 12 112b; 10 787a.
 Aidour 17 809c.
 Aids 1 425a.
 "Aids to Faith" 33 315b.
 "Aids to Reflection, The" 6 137a.
 Aidwat 13 565d.
 Aida: see Aija.
 Aiea 34 47 M7.
 "Aigar and Maurin" 19 875c.
 Aigburth 34 7 B5.
 Algén (Algen-Schlägel) 34 3 M4; 34 29 H6.
 Aigikoreis 8 676b.
 Aigina: see Zégina.
 Aiglon: see Aeglon.
 Aigle: river, Quebec 34 62 B6.
 — (Aelen): town, Switzerland 34 27 C6.
 "Aiglon, L'" 28 498c; 27 525d.
 Aignau (Aignan) 34 18 F9.
 Aignay-le-Duc 34 19 K5.
 Aigoland: Saracen king 20 651b.
 Aigoual (Aigoal), Mount 15 31a; 4 743b.
 Aigrettes, Isle des, Map 15 639.
 Aiguebelle 34 18 M7.
 Aigueperse 34 18 J7; 14 503d.
 Aiguës 34 18 L8.
 Aiguesmortes, Gulf 34 18 D11.
 —, town 34 18 D11; massacre at 29 648d.
 Aiguesvives 34 18 D11.
 Aiguille (Aglies), Raymond d' 20 119b.
 Aiguille d'Argentière, Pennine Alps 1 625b.
 — d'Arve, Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
 — de Bionnassay: Pennine Alps 1 625b.
 — de Chambevron: Maritime Alps 1 623d.
 — L': peninsula: see L'Aiguille.
 — du Mide de la Grave: Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
 — du Midi: Isère, France 13 385c.
 — Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Aiguille.
 — de la Sassièze: Cralan Alps 1 624d.
 — de la Sausse: Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
 — de Trélatète: Pennine Alps 1 625b.
 — Verte 34 18 N7; 1 625b.
 Aigulles: town, France 34 18 M8.
 Aigulles: in geology 10 374d.
 Aigulles Rouges 5 385a.
 Aiguillette, Fort de l': see Fort de l'Aiguillette.
 Ailan: see Ciellette.
 — (Aion) Islands 34 37 T2.
 Aias 5 777d.
 Aiashi 25 127a.
 Aibar 34 34 J9.
 Aibaro 34 55 Q7.
 Aibling 34 23 R15.
 Aibughir 23 634b; 25 546d.
 Aibugir: see Laudan.
 Aicard, J. 28 498a.

Aiguillon, Point, Lighthouse: see Point Aiguillon Lighthouse.
 Aiguines: France 34 18 H11.
 Aiguille, Cape 31 333c.
 Aigun (Alhun Sakhalin-Uba) 25 230d; 34 44 M1; treaty of 25 230d.
 Aigurande 34 17 G6.
 Ailia 34 39 D5.
 Ai-ha-cheng 34 45 K2.
 Ai-ipur-sabu 3 183a.
 Aija (Aidya) 34 54 H7.
 Aijal 30 381c.
 Aijjo-Galla 10 38c.
 Aikawa 34 46 H5; 13 573a; 32 358b.
 Aikbank Junction 34 6 C4.
 Aiken: on cotton manufacture 6 489d.
 Aiken: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4; 22 288d.
 — County 34 79 E4; 22 288a.
 Aikenhead, D. 14 437b.
 Aikens 34 60 K4.
 Aikenton 34 80 D5.
 Aikin: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 Aikin, J.: physician 1 425b; 3 363a; Delphin classics 3 657b.
 —, J.: clergyman 3 363a.
 Aikinite 16 395b.
 Aikman, J. 6 98c.
 Aikman, W. 1 425d.
 Aikton 34 6 C4.
 Aila: see El Akabah.
 Ailadn 34 35 J5.
 Ailano 34 32 Q12.
 Ailanthus: silkworm 22 60d; silk from 14 216d.
 Ailanto (Ailanthus glandulosa) 2 320b; 9 402a; 22 60c.
 Ailbe, St 13 250c.
 Ailbhe 9 215a.
 Ailbhyd 5 315b.
 Ailch, Ireland 5 312c; 13 250d; 13 252d.
 Aillesbury case, 1892 30 157a.
 Aillet 34 55 Q7.
 Ailley 34 80 F7.
 Aillil: in Celtic tradition 5 310d.
 Aillil Fland Beg 13 246d.
 — Molt 13 250c.
 — Olum 5 308a; 13 253a.
 Ailingelablab: see Elmore.
 Ailinginæ Islands 34 32 K2.
 Aillant 34 19 G5.
 Aillevillers (Aillevillers-et-Lyaumont) 34 19 N5.
 Aillipont 34 19 K2.
 Ailly (Ailly-sur-Somme) 34 19 E1.
 Ailly, P. d' 10 549b; 17 133b; 20 320d; 21 431a; 22 275c.
 Ailly-sur-Noye 34 19 E1.
 Ailred (Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) 1 425d; 8 304d.
 Ailsa Craig: island, Scotland 1 426a; 34 14 F9; 10 624b.
 —, town, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 D4.
 Ailshitha (Atshith) 10 27c.
 Ailuk (Ailu, Tindal and Watts Island) 34 52 L2.
 Ailurida 15 441b.
 Ailuropus 15 441b; ill 15 441c.
 Ailurus 15 441b.
 Ailwangi 34 56 S10.
 Aily 34 76 C2.
 Aimar: see Adhémar.
 Aimagues 34 18 D11.
 Aimate: see Pomare Queen.
 Aimé 15 822b; 23 292a.
 Aimé of Monte Cassino (Amato) 22 26d.
 Aimeo: see Elmore.
 Aimé-Paris shorthand system 21 841d.
 Aimeri de Narbonne 20 651c.
 Aimeric de Belenol 19 874c.
 — de Peguhan 19 874c.
 Aimola 34 56 Q9.
 Aimores, Serra dos: see Serra dos Aimores.
 Aimskaia (Aimsk) 34 37 Q3.
 Aimwell 34 87 E3.
 Ain: department 1 426a and 25 230d; 34 17 L6; 9 508a; pop. 28 464c.
 — (Arar): river 34 17 L6; 9 506d; 13 782b; 20 528b; flood periods 32 251b: see also Saône.
 —, town 34 86 H6.
 — el-Aghela: see Ain-el-Kieh.
 "Ain el-Akbari" 4 536d.
 Ain el-Bârdeh 10 29c.
 — Beida 34 54 H2.
 — Draham 33 481c.

Ain, El: see El Ain.
 — Fâluj 14 394c.
 — ibn Feid 34 39 J4.
 — Feshkha: river 27 392d.
 — el-Feshkha: town 7 2b.
 — Fije 14 394b.
 — el-Gersim 34 54 D3.
 — Ghuweir 27 392d.
 — el-Hajaj: see El-Hajaj.
 — el-Hajla 18 176a.
 — Hamed (Ain Hamid) 34 55 O6.
 — el-Haramiyé 18 177c.
 — Haudh 18 176a.
 — Ibl 34 39 B6.
 — Jaldid 13 689a.
 — al-Jarr 16 576d.
 — Jebel: see Jebel Ain.
 — Kadeis: see Kadesh Barnea.
 — el-Kam 34 38 H5.
 — Khaman 34 55 O4.
 — el-Kieh (Ain-el-Aghela) 34 55 N6.
 — Madhi 34 54 G2.
 — el-Madowerah 10 29 Map; 10 29c.
 — Meherig 34 55 O4.
 — el-Meylteh 13 689a.
 — Milla (Ain Mlilah) 34 54 H1.
 — Mokra 34 54 H1; 1 565a; 25 316d.
 — Mudawara 28 576d.
 — el-Mur 34 55 O5.
 — Ralan (Rayan) 34 55 O3.
 — Rihana Bay Pl III 15 136.
 — Saf 34 55 N3.
 — Saïda 34 38 L7.
 — Salah (Insalah) 34 54 G4; 17 695d; recent survey at 32 363c; 33 469d.
 — Sefra 32 362a.
 — Shahat 34 55 M2; 6 751b.
 — Shair 34 54 F2.
 — Shems 18 176a.
 — Sofar 7 486b.
 — es Sumeih 27 392d.
 — Tabghal 28 576d.
 — et-Taleb 34 38 K5.
 — Tebalbabet: see Tebalbabet.
 — Temushent (Ain Temouchent) 34 54 F2.
 — et-Tineh 10 29c.
 — Umast 34 54 D3.
 — Unun Deraj Pl X 13 642.
 — Wabra 34 39 L4.
 — el-Wady 34 55 N4.
 — al-Warda 16 569c.
 — Zarba: see Anazarba.
 Ainad 1 426b; 2 254a.
 Ainay 15 111b.
 Ainderby Steeple 34 7 F3.
 Aine-Clich 14 649c.
 Ainegol 34 38 C3.
 Ainger, Canon A. 28 302d.
 Ainger: town 34 56 L13.
 Ainhardus: see Eginhard.
 Ainhum 30 199c.
 Aini 23 5b.
 Ainalnd, Loch 13 253c.
 Ainmire 13 249d.
 Ainmuller, M. E. 1 426b.
 Ainos: see Ainu.
 Aino-take 29 672c.
 Ainsdale 34 7 A5.
 Ainslie 34 111 C3.
 —, Lake 34 63 H3; 5 40c.
 Ainslie's Tavern 15 597c; 21 505a.
 Ainstable 34 6 D4.
 Ainsworth, Harrison 25 231a.
 —, Henry 1 426d; 12 724d.
 —, J. 1 426d.
 —, L. 1 426d.
 —, M. 21 732c.
 —, R. 1 427c; 4 20b; 7 622d.
 Ainsworth: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 —, town, England 34 7 C5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, South: see South Ainsworth.
 Aintab 1 427c and 25 231b; 34 38 G4.
 Aintas 34 57 E4.
 Aintree 34 7 B5.
 Ainu (Ainos, Halry Kurites) 1 426c and 25 231b; 13 581d; dictionary 7 192a; language 13 586c; in Saghalin 21 147d; in Siberia 15 548c; 22 9a.
 Ainy-Ali: statesman 33 507c.
 Aion: see Aian Islands.
 Aipichthys 12 689d.
 Aipir 7 794d.
 Aiquile 34 122 D7.
 Air (Asben): Country 1 429d; 34 54 J6; 17 695d; 1 273c.
 Air 1 427d; 16 114b; acoustics 1 100b; 1 114a; 24 418c; action on glass 10 656a; action on metals 16 70d;

In Anaximenes' cosmogony 2 2d; worship of 16 107d; aqueous vapour in 8 729b; atmospheric 5 509c; cold storage 32 195b; compressed: see Compressed air; constituents 3 32b; cooling of 6 3a; critical constants 27 188d; density 3 381d; dialysis of 5 481a; discharge from orifices 12 481b; elasticity 11 574c; (Table) 7 814c; expansion 12 480c; fig. 12 480c; experiments by Cavendish 5 272a; in furnaces 9 846a; geological action 10 264c; humidity in 12 569c; hygiene 12 567d; impurities 24 157d; influence on germ life 9 95a; liquid: see Liquid air; liquefaction 27 435c; magnetic susceptibility 30 450b; movements 10 264a; navigation of 1 187a; in pipes 12 491c; pressure 3 28b; 25 101d; 25 103d; purification 1 120d; resistance 11 66d; 11 301c; 11 303c; in respiration 20 481b; spacing of ordnance 11 292c; temperature 1 196a; (Table) 16 117a; ventilation 24 158a; 33 655c; viscosity of 30 248c; in water 5 509d; weight affected by 24 479b; weight of 3 32c.
 Air balance, etc.: see Air balance, etc.
 "Air and Fire": by Scheele 21 388a.
 Air Line Junction 34 71 D6.
 Air Mountains 21 149d.
 —, Point of: England 34 7 A5.
 —, Point of: Wales 34 11 E1.
 Aira 13 119d.
 — Force 34 6 D5; 30 118a.
 Airaines 34 19 D1.
 Airatan 31 399a.
 Airate 5 585c.
 Airavati 20 107b.
 Airay, H. 1 430a.
 Air-balance 11 246a.
 Air-balloon 1 188b.
 Air-baths 3 439b.
 Air-bladder 10 134a; 12 657b.
 Air-blast transformers 33 422a.
 Air-brake 26 340c; automatic (ill) 26 341d; in electric traction 28 97d; high speed 26 343b.
 Air-canal: in fern (fig.) 9 106b.
 Air-cells 20 475c; 15 424c.
 Air-chambers: in lifeboat 14 570c.
 Air-condenser (fig.) 10 93b.
 Air-cushions 12 842a; ill 28 131b.
 Airchinnach: see Erenach.
 Aird, river 34 48 H2.
 Aird, John, and Co. 29 598a.
 Aird, T. 10 566a.
 Airdrie 1 430b and 25 232c; 34 15 H3; 30 121d; iron works 14 251b.
 Airds 34 15 C4.
 Aird's Moss 34 15 G4; Cameron killed at 4 742b.
 Aire: town, Landes, France 1 430d; 34 18 E9.
 —, town, Pas-de-Calais, France 1 430d; 34 17 H2.
 —, town, Artois, France 2 670a.
 —, river, France 34 19 K2.
 —, river, Yorks 1 430d; 34 7 E4; course grade under Brehon Law 4 252b; 5 799c; 13 255c; dress of 5 801a.
 Aire and Calder Navigation 26 533a.
 Aire tuisi 5 800c.
 Airecht (Airechta) 4 254a; 13 258b.
 — urnaith 4 254a.
 Alredale 24 747b.
 — College 4 197d.
 Aireh 18 705c.
 Airel 34 3 D4.
 Air-engine 1 428a; 22 483b; 22 522c; ill 1 428c.
 Airer Goëdel 13 247b.
 Airey: town, Miss., U.S. 34 65 F9.
 Airey: town, Ontario: see Aldboro.
 Airey, H. 1 430a.
 —, W. 1 430a.
 Aireys 34 75 M5.
 Air-fan 23 154d.
 Airfield 34 76 K7.
 Air-gap 27 586a.

- Air-gas 10 101d; 28 604a.
 Airgill 13 246b.
 Air-gun 1 428d and 25 232c.
 Air-heading 6 65d.
 Airlie: town, Scotland 34 14 K6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, Castle, Scotland 34 15 K1; 9 412b.
 Air-lift 33 776b.
 Air-lock: in pier-slaking 4 326d; 6 62a; 26 437d.
 Airmed 5 300b.
 Air-meter 33 656a.
 Airmount 34 85 E3.
 Airmy (Armln, Army) 34 7 H4.
 Airntully (Arntully) 34 15 J1.
 Atrobel 34 35 K7.
 Airola 34 32 R12.
 Airoldi, G. 33 131d.
 —, Mgr. 33 131d.
 Airola (Eriels) 34 27 H5; 34 3 J5; 13 435d; 23 351c; pop. 33 329d.
 Airon 12 703b.
 Air-pump 1 429a; 22 475a; construction of 19 246a; Guericke's invention 11 245d; (ill) 22 520a; 22 513b; 1 429b; in marine engines 22 519a; mercurial: see Mercurial Air-pump; Papin's Improvement 18 228d; Sprengel's (ill) 16 31a.
 "Air-pump, The" 24 691d.
 Air-pump manometer 15 496b.
 Air-roots 17 818a.
 Air-sacs: respiratory 15 366a.
 Air-shaft 26 437c.
 Air-ship: see Aeronautics.
 Air-sollar (fig.) 16 460d.
 Airth: Scotland 34 15 H2.
 Air-thermometer 23 289b; 11 563b.
 Airthrey 16 395c; 5 798b.
 Airthy 5 798b.
 Airton 34 7 D3.
 Air-trap 3 382a.
 Airuk 24 4d.
 Airur 34 54 D5.
 Airvaut 34 17 E6.
 Airville 34 73 K7.
 Air-volcanoes 10 250d.
 Air-wire 33 230c.
 Airy, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 —, Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
 Airy, Sir G. B. 25 233b; barometric tables 3 387d; "Big Ben" designed by 29 117a; clock escapement 6 19c; 6 28c; density of earth 10 222b; deviation of compass 6 226b; 27 181c; discovery of Neptune 25 62a; eye-pieces by: theory of 23 144b; at Greenwich observatory 17 710b; interference bands 24 425d; Jupiter's rotation-period 2 809a; lunar motion 16 801d; micrometer 16 251c; as oculist 22 373c; polarized light 2 304a; ship's compass 32 540b; on solar parallax 18 250a; spirals of 30 247c; on the sun's path (ill) 2 819d; on tides and waves 23 372b; topography 10 202a.
 Airy Dagh 34 38 L3.
 Airya: see Arya.
 Airyama 7 795a.
 Airydale 34 74 G6.
 Airyk Tau 34 33 L6.
 Airyk-nor 30 809a.
 "Ais and Camilla" 6 374d.
 Aisa 9 49b.
 Aisch 34 23 N12.
 Aisek 34 60 B2.
 Aisen, Rio: see Rio Aisen.
 Aisey 34 19 M5.
 —, sur-Seine 34 19 K5.
 Aisha 16 552b; 16 564a; 15 674d; hut of 15 818d.
 Aishihik (I-shi-ih) Lake 34 60 B1.
 —, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 B1.
 Aishin 25 772c.
 Ai-sin Ghioro 5 649d; 15 467c.
 Aislaby 34 6 K5.
 Aisle: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 Aisle 1 430d; in architecture 1 431a; 2 459a; Gothic 9 204c.
 "Aislinge" 5 312a.
 Aisne: France 1 431a; 34 19 H1; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b.
 —, river, France 34 19 G2; 21 624b; 17 749c.
 —, river, Belgium 34 21 G8; 2 480a; 25 611a.
 Aisours 26 620c.
 Aissé, Mlle. 9 668b.
 Aistulf 14 815d; 19 495a; 22 533a.
 Aisumnettes 11 95a.
 Aisy (Aisy-sur-Armançon), France 34 19 J5.
 Ait Idir 34 54 E3.
 —, Menu 34 54 D3.
 —, Mesan 16 832a.
 Aitaluki 27 928c.
 Aitan 30 63a.
 Altaniyas 17 163c.
 "Aitareyāranyaka" 21 276c.
 "Aitareya - Brāhmana" 9 114a; 21 276b.
 Aitareyopanishad 21 276c.
 Altch 34 91 H5.
 Altchison: thrashing machine first used by 1 305a.
 —, Sir C. 29 440d.
 —, traveller 18 442d.
 Aith: town, Fetlar, Shetland 3 15; 13 435d; 23 351c; pop. 33 329d.
 Aith: town, Mainland, Shetland 3 15; 13 435d; 23 351c; pop. 33 329d.
 Aitken Memorial Mission 28 194a.
 Aitken's thermometer screen 23 290c.
 Aitkin 34 98 D3.
 —, County 34 98 D3.
 Aitna 22 16c.
 Aitodor 6 555c.
 Aitolikon: see Anatoliko.
 Aiton, W. 1 431b.
 Altos 34 35 K6.
 Aitrac 34 23 R10.
 Aitutakl (Aitutake) 34 52 K9; 6 331d.
 Aitzema, L. van 1 431c.
 Alu (Ayu, Yowl) Islands 34 48 H4.
 Aivali: town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E8.
 Aivali (Aivalik, Aivaluk): town, Brura, Turkey in Asia 25 235a; 34 38 B3.
 Al-ivan 12 333d.
 Al-ivan Serai 6 307c.
 Alivland 34 76 H7.
 Alx, Ile d': see Ile d'Aix.
 —, rlyer: France 14 807b.
 Aix: town, France 1 431c; 34 18 G11; 34 3 G7; 4 169b; antiquities at 21 556c; engineering school 23 108c; fossil plants 31 436c; Romans found 9 527b; see also Aquæ Sextiæ.
 —, Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
 Aix Station 34 97 E5.
 Aix-d'Angillon, Les: see Les Aix-d'Angillon.
 Aix-Bains (Aix) 1 431d; 34 18 L7; 34 3 H6; 21 333a; mineral waters 16 435b; 33 276a.
 Aix-la-Chapelle (Aachen, Aquisgranum) 1 431d and 25 235a; 34 23 L3; 34 3 H3; cathedral 2 425a; 20 21a; 21 564c; Charlemagne buried at, 814 9 532b; congress of, 817 5 15b; mineral waters 16 433b; 16 435b; needle manufacture 20 15c; pop. 1900 28 681a; silver refining 10 454d; technical school 28 683c.
 —, Treaty of 1668 9 576a; 3 526b; 22 333a.
 —, Treaty of 1748 9 586d; 6 270c; 1 432b; Cape Breton 5 40d; England 12 800c; 15 187c; Genoa 21 333c; Holland 12 82a; North America 23 734b; House of Savoy 21 342b; Spain 22 340a; Stuart cause 5 427b.
 Aix-Maestricht-Landen 12 68d.
 Aix-en-Othe 34 19 H4.
 Alx gallericulata: see Mandarin duck.
 Aix sponsa: see Wood duck.
 Aix (Aix-sur-Vienne) 34 18 G7.
 Aix-sur-Vienne: see Aix.
 Aiyā: town 10 27c.
 Aiyā: tribe: see Tungass.
 Aiyō 34 52 L5.
 Aizenay 34 17 D6.
 Alzeus 15 92a.
 Alzu-talra 29 672b.
 Aja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
 —, West African race 6 764d.
 —, Nor: see Ayar-nor.
 Ajaccio: town, Corsica 1 432c and 25 235b; 34 18 L11; 6 440a; Napoleon attacks 17 193d; naval harbour at 27 499d; 6 439d; lighthouse 34 18 L11.
 —, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Ajaccio.
 Ajai (Adjal): river, India 34 41 L8; 3 371d; 3 697b; 26 253b.
 Ajai Pal 10 81a.
 Ajalgarh (Ajegharh): native state, India 25 235b and 4 520c; 26 461c.
 —, town, India 34 41 H7; 25 235b.
 Ajakshehr (Adjeshair): town, Persia 34 40 A2.
 Ajani 1 432c.
 Ajane 34 39 K5.
 Ajanta (Ajanti, Ajunta): town, India 34 42 E9; caves 25 785c; inscriptions 13 119d.
 —, hills, Bombay 3 582d; 4 21c; 24 699b.
 Ajar: district of Kutais 26 170b.
 Ajar Akhalsykh 30 86d.
 Ajara Creek 30 115b.
 Ajaris-iskhall 30 86c.
 Ajars: tribe in Caucasus, pop. 1896 26 620c.
 Ajatasatru 4 431b.
 Ajaura Creek, West Africa 25 160a.
 Ajaws: see Yao.
 Ajawa: see Yao.
 Ajax: son of Telamon 1 432d; —, Oileus: the Lesser Ajax 1 433a.
 —, plant: see Pseudo-Narcissus.
 "Ajax": British warship, 1876 17 286b.
 —, play of Sophocles 22 272c.
 Ajayan: point 34 52 O3.
 Ajdahak: see Azhi dahaka.
 Ajeshair: see Ajak-shehr.
 Ajeeb, 15 210d.
 Ajegarh: see Ajajgarh.
 Ajebo: see A-zhe-ho.
 Ajemor 34 54 G4.
 Ajer 25 518b.
 Ajer-adjai 34 48 B5.
 Ajerbangls 34 48 A4.
 Ajeremata: springs 15 193d.
 Ajeruel In 34 55 J4.
 Aji: founds Ajmlr, 145 A.D. 1 434b.
 —, Somali tribe 22 256a.
 —, outlet, Lake Biwa 18 111d.
 —, river, Persia 34 40 A2; 18 620d; 31 616a.
 —, river, Guzerat, India 14 15b.
 —, Punta: see Punta Aji.
 Ajiiber: see Ovidiopol.
 Aji-daria: see Kara-Bugas.
 Aji, Mount 34 56 O10.
 Ajigarta 21 276c.
 Ajlgasawa (Ajisawa) 34 46 J3.
 Ajlla, Bu: see Bu Ajlla.
 Ajir, Ras: see Ras Ajir.
 Ajsawa: see Ajigasawa.
 Ajit Singh Sindhanwala 20 112a.
 Ajituz Gol 34 38 D4; 25 719b.
 Ajja, Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
 Ajun 34 39 D7; 10 595a.
 Ajman: see Ajman.
 Ajmer (Ajmir, Ajmere): city, India 1 433d and 25 235b; 34 41 E6; mosque at 16 866b.
 —, hills, Rohtak, India 20 623d.
 Ajmer-Merwara (Ajmir, Ajmere, Ajmere-Merwara) 1 433b and 25 235c; 34 41 E7; 32 172d; administration 12 769a; agricultural statistics 29 421a; area 210 260c; famine statistics 29 430d; united to Delhi 7 47d; pop. 20 260c.
 Ajnana 24 118b.
 Ajo, Sierra del: see Sierra del Ajo.
 Ajodhya (Ajudhia): Oudh, history of 18 73a; population 1881 18 72b; site of ancient city 8 855c; 12 763c.
 Ajodhyā Parshād 11 850c.
 Ajrud, Fort: see Fort Ajrud.
 Ajstrup 34 25 G2.
 Ajubba: river: see Pibor.
 Ajuda, Fort: see Fort Ajuda.
 Ajuda, Palace of 14 691a.
 Ajudhia: town: see Ajodhya.
 Ajuga: cultivation of 12 250b.
 —, ophrydis: mlmicry of 16 343a.
 Ajugari, Lucrezia 24 275b.
 Ajun Musa 34 55 U5.
 Ajunta: see Ajanta.
 Ajuruoca 1 434b.
 "Ajutorul Comerciantului" 28 724c.
 Ajuyan: see Agrigan Island.
 Ajwa: lake 26 151a.
 Ajweh 2 237c.
 Ak: see Yercum.
 Ak Agayau, etc.: see Ak-Agayau, etc.
 Aka: island: see Akuseki.
 Aka: In Zoroastrianism 24 823a.
 Aka: Tibeto-Burman dialect 12 777d.
 Akab, Ras: see Ras Akab.
 Akaba 16 551b; 25 514b.
 Akabah: gulf 1 434b and 25 235d; 34 55 P3; Pl VI 20 776; 12 699b; 20 316a; 32 187b.
 —, El: see El Akabah.
 Aka-Basho: see Basho fu.
 Akabat et Tin 14 394c.
 Akabat-esh-Shamie 34 39 F3.
 Akabill: oasis 34 54 G4.
 Akaburpur 34 41 L2.
 Akadinlar 34 35 K5.
 Ak-Agayan 18 618a.
 "Akagi," Japanese ship 27 436b.
 Akagi san Mountains 29 672c.
 A-Kable 31 115c.
 Akaishir-yama 29 672d.
 Akakla: town, Russia 34 33 M2.
 "Akakia, Diatribe du Docteur" 9 671c; 24 289b.
 Akakas Mountains 33 452d.
 Akalgarh 11 273b.
 Akalis 1 777d; 20 111c.
 Akalkot: native state, India 25 235d; 4 25a.
 —, district, Bombay, statistics 1881-1891 26 295a.
 —, town, India 25 236a.
 Akals: see Ockals.
 Akamagaseki: see Shimomoseki.
 Akanagi-san: mountain 29 673a.
 Aka-no-gawa 13 572d; 29 673b.
 Aka-no-ura 17 164a; 31 67b.
 Akanyaru 31 245a.
 Akaogi 34 36 EG.
 Akar 34 54 G6.
 Akaran 34 38 D3.
 Akaratin 34 54 D6.
 Akari 32 704b.
 Akarnania and Aitolia: see Acarnania and Aitolia.
 Akaroa 34 52 E8; harbour of 5 31a; 17 467b.
 —, Head Lighthouse 34 52 D8.
 Akas 12 777c; 25 722d.
 Akasa: see Akassa.
 —, tribe: see Iju.
 Akasaka 23 433b; 33 358 M; 33 357d; palace 33 358 Map.
 Akasak (Akashek) 34 55 O5; 27 717a.
 Akashi 34 46 G6; 13 570d.
 Akassa 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
 Akatchskoie 34 34 L9.
 Akatzirs: see Khazars.
 Akauf, Plain of 34 54 J4.
 Akavank 34 38 K3.
 A-Kawanda 17 319b.
 Akbar I, the Great 1 434a; 12 794c; 2 700c; Chunar retained by 5 758a; Delhi under 7 48b; 14 5c; 15 346d; 18 409c; 20 110d; Rangpur annexed by 20 272b; Sind annexed 2 92a; cols of 17 661a; at Gujrat 4 24d; 11 274b; influences literature 18 659d; in Lahore 14 214b; palaces of 1 379c; 4 537a; surveys Bengal 4 656c.
 Akbar II: Mughal Emperor 12 796b.
 —, Prince of Ur or Orfa 2 548c.
 —, Book of: see "Akbar Nameh."
 —, Institutes of: see Ayin-i-Akbari.
 Akbar Khan 1 240b; 11 526a; 12 807d.
 "Akbar Nameh" 1 60c.
 Akbarabad 11 274b.
 Akbarpur 5 277d; 3 855d.
 "Akbar's Dream" 33 251b.
 Akber: see Akbar.
 Ak-berdy Pass 34 44 A3.
 Akboko 34 56 M9.
 Akbunar 34 35 E3.
 Akcar 34 35 E5.
 Akcha (Akche): town, Afghanistan 34 40 M2; khanate 1 243b.
 —, gate of Balkh, Afghanistan 26 92b.
 Akcha Kōja 23 640d.
 Ak-Chai: river 25 718d.
 Akche: see Akcha.
 Akchl 34 41 B2.
 Akchum 34 33 L3.
 Ak-dagh: mt., Angora 34 38 F3.
 —, mt., Armenia: see Ararat, Mt.
 —, mt., Brussa 34 38 C3; 2 706b.
 —, mt., Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia 34 33 F2.
 —, mt., Smyrna 34 38 C4.
 Ak-daria 32 403b.
 Ak Degniz 2 381c.
 Ak-Denghiz Lake: see Balkhash Lake.
 —, Sea: see Caspian Sea.
 Ak Deniz 22 821d.
 Ak Derbend 34 40 J2.
 Ake: see Acre.
 Ake pyramid 24 759a.
 Akela 34 54 E6.
 Akeld 34 6 F2.
 Akaley 34 8 C5.
 Akely, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 Akem: see Axim.
 Akeman Street 18 94b.
 A'Kempis, T.: see Thomas à Kempis.
 Aken (Achen, Acken): town, Germany 1 435a; 34 22 J14.
 Aken, Hein van 12 90d.
 Akenham 29 549a.
 Akenia 7 342d.
 Akeniside, M. 1 435b.
 Aker, Vestre: see Vestre Aker.
 —, river 27 61a; 16 410c.
 Akerblad, J. D. 1 436a; 33 891d.
 Akerhjelm, Baron G. 33 117b.
 Akerid: see Akeruf.
 Akerlera clay 22 740b.
 Akerman, J. Y. 1 436b.
 —, town: see Akkerman.
 Akermann, Prof. 13 282c.
 Akero Island 34 26 E3.
 Akers: La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 Akerhusus (Agershus): co., Norway 34 26 G6.
 —, fort 34 26 D2.
 Akersville: Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
 Akerud 34 54 D6.
 Akeruf (Akerid) 34 54 H7.
 Akgab 26 471d.
 Ak-Gol (Ak-Geul): lake 34 38 G2; 25 719b.
 Akhaf 2 240b.
 Akhal 16 41c; 23 512c.
 Akhal-teke: see Transcasplan Region.
 Akhalsikh (Akhalkalaki, Akhalsikh, Akhalsijik) 1 436c and 25 236a; 34 33 H7; 10 431b; Paskevitch captures 18 340b; pop. 23 514d; 33 344b.
 Akhand, Kila: see Kila Akhand.
 Akhar, Nahr: see Nahr Akhar.
 Akhashverosh: see Ahasuerus.
 Akhay Kumar Datta 29 607c.
 Akhbar: see Akbar.
 "Akhbar, L." 31 206b.
 Akhbaris 22 665c.
 Akhdar, Jebel: see Jebel Akhdar.
 —, Kasr-el: see Kasr-el-Akhdar.
 Akherijit 34 54 C5.
 Akhissar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 1 436c and 25 236a; 34 38 C3.
 —, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
 —, Scutari, Turkey in Europe 17 789b.
 —, opium 17 789b.
 Akhladokampos 34 36 G6.
 Akhmed: see Akhed.
 Akhmeem: see Ekhmim.
 Akhmimic dialect 27 727c.
 Akhmim: see Ekhmim.
 Akhsu 21 794b.
 Akhtal 16 573a; 16 595d.
 Akhtar: see Wajid Ali.
 Akhtal: town 33 344a.
 Akhte: expedition 22 12c.
 Akhti: see Akhty.

- Akhtiar 21 616c.
Akhturka: see Akhtyrka.
Akhtuba (river) 34 33 J6; 24 279c.
Akhty (Akhti) 34 39 M2.
Akhtyrka (Akhturka): town 1 436b and 25 236b; 34 34 K6; 30 38d; district 14 57c.
Akhdun Darweza 1 238b.
Akhyana 26 431b.
Akhyar 14 394b.
Akhyron: see Kaloni.
Akhyzib: see Ez Zib.
Aki: old province, Japan 34 46 F6; 13 569d.
Akiaki (Thrum Cap) Island 34 52 O9.
Akib, Wady el: see Wady el Akib.
Akiba, Ben Joseph: Rabbi 1 436d; 3 636a; 16 286b; on Canticles 5 3b; aids bar Koziba 13 428c; codifies Mishna 11 743b; tomb of 10 30a; 23 335a.
Akidzuki 34 46 E7.
Akierman: see Akkerman.
Akif Pasha 23 657c.
Akik, Arabia 34 39 J6.
— Bay (Port Mornington), Egypt 34 55 Q6.
Akilonda 34 56 O12.
Akim: see Axim.
Akime 34 46 E8.
Akimiski Island 30 25d.
Akimovka 34 34 K7.
Akin 34 94 H10.
Akinetes 25 267a.
Akinfarm 34 86 F5.
Akinjis 23 640d.
Akins 34 106 N3.
Akinsville 34 103 G7.
Akir: see Ekron, Palestine.
Akishi Bay and Lighthouse, Japan 34 46 M2.
Akita: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
—, town, Japan 34 46 J4.
Akita Fuji 29 672b.
"Akitsushima" 27 43b.
Akitsu: see Zagmuku.
Akjaucht: see Akshausht.
Akjesher 34 38 E4.
Akka: district 34 39 C6.
Akka: African dwarf race 4 576b; 17 318d; 20 120d; 25 141b.
—, date-fruit 16 833c.
—, town, see Acre.
Akka Solski 34 26 N2.
Akkad (Accad, Agadé): district, Babylonia 3 184a; 16 51a; 26 40b.
—, town, Babylonia 16 51b.
—, Ural-Altaic language 24 1c; 1 604c; 7 794c; dictionaries 7 189c; inscriptions 6 707b; 13 114b.
Akkadunlar: see Akadinlar.
Ak-Kaleh, Fort: see Fort Ak-Kaleh.
— (near Ardebil) Persia 34 40 C1.
— (near Sebzevar) Persia 34 40 G2.
Ak-Kand (Akkend) 34 40 C2.
Akkar 14 394b.
Akkara-k 3 185a.
Ak-Kar-chekyl-taghom 30 79a.
Akka-tagh 30 79a.
Ak-Kaya: caves, Crimea 6 587b; 14 4a.
—, hill, Russia 14 3d.
Akkend: see Ak-Kand.
Akkerkuf: see Dur-aba.
Akkerman: town, Russia 1 436b and 25 236b; 34 34 G8; 21 19a; fortress at 21 72b; pop. 1897 26 234c; seaport 3 615c; traffic on Dniester 7 307a.
—, treaty of 1 50c; 21 20d.
Akkeshl 33 915c.
— Bay: see Akishi Bay.
"Akki, the husbandman" 26 42a.
Akko: see Acre.
— gate at Sidon 22 36a.
Ak-Koilyun-lu 18 632b; 25 634d.
Akkra (Akra) 34 54 G9.
Akku: see Acre.
Ak-Kule 21 227c.
Ak-kum: steppe 22 820b; 34 23 B6.
Akkumanes Shoal 34 52 B6.
Aklera 34 41 F7.
Akmangit 34 34 H9.
Ak-Mesiyd: see Ak-Metched.
Ak-Metched (Ak-Mecet): town, Crimea 34 34 J9; 6 586d; 22 77d.
Akmolinsk (Akmollinsk, Ak-molny): province, Asiatic Russia 25 236b; 34 37 K3; coal mines 32 615a; pop. 21 69c; 32 338d; 32 536a.
Akmolinsk: town, Asiatic Russia 34 37 K3; 25 236c.
Ak-moly: see Akmolinsk.
Akmon 6 444b.
Akna Sugatag (Akna Szlatina) 34 8 Q4.
Akodah: see Aquidah.
Akodit 34 55 O9.
Akodol 34 55 O9.
Akoko Mountains, Nigeria 34 54 H8; tribe, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
Akola: district 1 436d; 1777a. —, town 1 436d and 25 236c; 34 42 F9; 3 583b; 26 220a; cotton cultivation 12 749a.
Akomi 10 756a.
Akongo 34 56 K10.
Akot 34 42 F9; 1 437b; 3 583c.
Akoto 17 319a.
Akouk-toung 13 213c.
Akpa (tribe), Nigeria 34 54 H9; 31 115b.
Akratop Island, Canada 34 59 R4.
Akpoto (Akpotto, Igbera) 34 54 H9.
Akpwe 6 765c.
Akra (Accra), Gold Coast 34 54 G9; see also Accra.
Akra, Arabia 34 39 F4.
—, India 34 41 M3.
—, in Jerusalem 13 641a.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Akra.
—, Nestorian diocese 17 358c. —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
Akra 1 60b.
Akrabeh 34 39 C8.
Akragas: see Agrigentum.
Akragil 34 38 M2.
Akra 34 38 L3.
Akrate: town, Greece 34 36 F4.
—, river 22 614d.
Akreh 34 38 K4.
Akreyri (Akureiri, Akureyri) 34 25 P2; PI II 19 315; 29 393a.
Akridge 34 80 C10.
Akroas 34 123 H5.
Akrobat Pass 1 241d.
Akrokaunia: see Acro-ceraunia.
Akron: city, Ohio, U.S. 1 437c and 25 236d; 34 90 G2; 17 737a; 31 318b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Akropona 34 54 G9.
Akropong (near Akra), Gold Coast 34 54 G9; 10 755d.
— (near Prahus), Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
—, town, Aquapim 2 217a.
Akrostomum 17 326c; connective tissues 17 328c; digestive system 17 330a.
Akrotatos 22 20a.
Akroterion Kollias: point 34 36 O3.
Akrotiri Bay, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
—, cape, Greece 34 36 M8.
—, Peninsula, Crete 34 36 B8; 4 806a; 6 570a.
Akroyd, E. 11 384b.
Akra Mosque, Cairo 16 865c.
— Mosque, Jerusalem 13 642b; 16 869d.
Aksai: town, Russia 34 33 H6.
—, river: see Aksu: river, Central Asia.
Aksakals 16 43d.
Aksarai: river: see Kunduz: river.
Aksenaya: see Philoxenus.
Akserei: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3; see also Archelais.
Ak-Serai: ruined palace 3 458a.
Aksha 34 37 O3.
Akshar 34 54 C5.
Akshara 5 188d.
Akshausht (Akjaucht) 34 54 C6.
Ak-Shehr: town, Asia Minor 25 236d; 34 38 D5; 2 710b; 23 641b.
Aksher (Akshehr): lake, Asia Minor 34 38 D3; 2 709a.
Ak-shiryak 22 818b.
Aksu: town, China, Chinese Turkestan 1 437c and 25 237a; 34 44 C2.
Aksu: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2.
—, town, Silvas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H2.
Aksu: town, Russia 34 38 N2.
—, district, Eastern Turkestan 33 492c.
—, oasis, Turkestan 23 639a.
—, (Aksal): river, Central Asia 34 44 C2; 23 638a.
—, river, to Gulf of Adalia 34 38 D4.
—, tributary to Jihun, river 34 38 G4.
—, river, tributary, Oxus 31 397d.
—, river, Persia 18 617c.
—, tributary of Torim River, China 25 237a; 23 638a.
— (Aksal): river, Russian Turkestan 21 640d; 26 92c.
—, river, Russia 27 505c.
Aksu - Bartang (Bartang): river 18 103c; 31 397d; 31 398b.
Aksubazar 34 38 D4.
Aksun: town: see Axum.
—, Ancient Kingdom, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7.
Aktagh 34 44 B3.
Ak-Taghluq 14 8c.
Aktamar: Island 24 54a.
Aktarsk Bay (Aktarsk Liman) 34 33 G6.
Aktash: town, Russia 34 33 K4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
Aktavsk 34 37 K4.
Aktoche Sher 34 38 D2.
Akte Peninsula 34 36 M3.
Aktearin 34 38 G4.
Aktiubinsk: see Aktyubinsk.
Aktium: see Actium.
Aktiubinsk (Aktubinskoi, Aktiubinsk, Ak-tube) 25 237a; 34 37 H3; 23 627d; 33 490a.
Akuaja: see Sebkuha Ijil.
Akuamu: see Aquambo.
Aketanna: see Acuetanna.
Akuishi: see Aku Shima.
Akulle 34 55 R7.
Akum: see Akun.
Akumdu 34 55 M8.
Akumi Shima: Island 34 46 O6.
Akun Island, Aleutian Islands 34 116 G9.
—, village, Kafristan 30 5a.
Akune 34 46 E7.
Akungas 31 230a.
Akunuko 34 56 L14.
Akureiri: see Akreyri.
Akureyri: see Akreyri.
Akurlas 34 123 F3; 12 828c.
Akus: race 22 44d.
Akuse 34 54 F9; 33 710a.
Aku-Shima (Akuseki Shima, Akulishi, Aka): Island 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
Akutan (island), Aleutian Islands 34 116 F9.
— (channel), Aleutian Islands 34 116 F9.
—, volcano, Alaska 25 241a.
Akwamoo: see Aquambo.
Akwamu 34 54 G9.
Akwapim: see Ashanti.
Akyab 1 437c and 25 237a; 34 43 A4; 2 305c; 2 305d. —, petroleum wells 12 766a; 25 546b.
—, Harbour Lighthouse 34 43 A4.
Akyerman (Akkerman) 34 34 G8.
Akylas: see Aquila.
Al Abiad, Al Akdur, etc.: see Al-Abiad, Al-Akdur, etc., below.
Ala: town, Austria 25 237b; 34 29 C12.
—, town, Eritrea 34 55 Q7.
— (Igala): tribe, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
—, Dagh, Ala uddin: see Ala-Dagh, Ala-ud-din, etc., below.
—, El: see El Ala.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Ala.
Alaba: see Torres Islands.
Alabakhshpur 18 409b.
Alabama: river 34 84 B8; 1 438b.
— (Alabamah, Albami, Alibamo, Alibamu): state, U.S. 1 438a and 25 237b; 34 84; 34 64 J4; sketch-map 1 438b; admission to Union 23 761c; convict labour 19 763d; election results 1894-1900 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; libraries 30 217b; physical features 33 559c; public lands 12 124a; secession of 23 773a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
"Alabama": play 27 522d.
"Alabama": confederate ship 23 777d; 28 234d; 32 509c.
"Alabama": U.S. ironclad 31 104d.
— Case 28 234d; arbitration on 25 560c; 23 782a; C. F. Adams part 25 61c; Cokburn in 27 128c; Caleb Cushing's part 27 318a; Evarts in 28 330c; and extraterritoriality of ships 28 366d; Geneva chamber in 10 148a; 2 313c; Lord Idlesleigh in 29 401c; Lord Ripon in 32 248a.
Alabama City 34 84 E3.
— Creek 34 106 K4.
Alabama Conference Female College 33 515b.
— Medical College 16 539d.
— Military Institute 33 515b.
Alabama, South: see South Alabama.
Alabanda PI II 15 92; 2 187a; 5 103a; site of 2 708b.
Alabandine 16 392d.
— Ruby 16 386c.
Alabarch (Arabarch) 18 759d.
Alabaster (Arblastier), W. 1 439d.
Alabaster: town, Mich. 34 96 O9.
Alabaster: variety of gypsum 1 439c; 15 520c; 16 401a; in church decoration 20 834a; in English sculpture, 14th cent. 21 559c.
Alabastro agatato: yellow alabaster 1 439d.
Alabastrus: flower-bud 4 130b.
Alabat Island, Philippines 34 47 D5.
Al-Abbas: see Abbas, uncle — of Mohammed.
Al-Abiad 16 832c.
Alabin 27 733c.
Alably: see Alapi.
Alabodorne Lighthouse 34 25 H9.
Alabug: river 22 818c.
Alabujskaja: town, Russia 34 33 J6.
Alacalufs 23 384d.
Alacena, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alacena.
Alachua: town 34 81 M3.
— County 34 81 L3; 9 340a.
Alachun Dagh 5 235a.
Alacran Reef, Gulf of Mexico 34 119 O6; 1 440c.
—, isle, Peru 18 671d.
Alacricity Harbour 34 48 H1.
Alactaga 15 420a.
Alad Ali 34 55 O3.
Alada: see Allada.
Ala-Dagh (Ala Dagh): mountain, Adana 34 38 F4.
— (Allah Dagh, Olympus): mountain, Angora 34 38 E2; PI II 15 92; 3 793a; 2 706d; height 2 705b; 25 718a.
— (Allah Dagh): mountain, Erzerum 34 38 K3; 23 514b; and Ararat 2 309b; Euphrates at 28 310c.
—, mountain, Khorasan 14 66c.
—, mountain, Konieh 34 38 E3.
—, mountain, Kurdistan 14 156a.
Aladand 34 41 C2.
"Aladdin": by A. Oehlenschläger 7 44c; translated by Theodore Martin 30 557c.
"Aladdin and the Wonderful Lamp" 23 318a.
Aladja: town 34 33 F2.
—, Dagh 34 38 K2; battle of (1878) 30 362c.
Aladjin Galibu: 34 55 K3.
Alado PI IV 23 337.
Alae (wings): in Papilionaceae PI V 4 162; 4 133a.
Ala-Eddin: son of Amurath II. 1 781d.
—, Pasha 27 710b.
—, Kalkobad: Seljuh, sultan 21 637a; Konia under 30 60d; 21 59b; rebuilds Sivas 32 640d; Er Toghrol helps 23 640b.
Alafa: province, Abyssinia 9 1b.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Alafa.
Alaf Khan 12 793a.
Alafin, The 24 754c.
Alafoes, Duke of 6 436d.
Alaga 34 84 G8.
Alaganik 34 116 R6.
Alaghez (Alaghöz, Alagos, Alagöz) Dagh 34 33 H7; 25 633a; 28 278c; height 28 602a; sulphur 22 634a.
Al-Aghlab 16 579b.
Alaghuoc: see Alaghez.
Alagliulac 24 760a.
Alagjun (Alagon) 34 35 K6.
Alagnon 5 28a; 14 808a.
Alagoa: town, Azores 3 171d.
—, town, Brazil 34 124 GS.
— Grande 34 123 K5.
Alagoas: province, Brazil 1 440c and 25 239a; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 K5; 1 440c; 25 239a.
Alagoinhas 34 123 K6; population 26 75c.
Alagon: river 34 20 F5; 23 22a.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L3.
—, town, Eastern Rumelia: see Alagjun.
Alagos: see Alaghez.
Alagus 30 140c.
Alaha-Zekha 22 844a.
Alaheta 34 55 R7.
Alai: mountains and plateau 34 40 O1; 18 101 Map; 18 103a; 23 633b; 26 287d.
—, river 3 859b.
Alala 34 38 E4.
Alaid 34 46 Q1; 14 160c.
Alaikha 34 37 R1.
Alain: in Graal legend 11 35c; 20 64a.
— de Lille (Alanus ab In-sullis) 1 440c.
Alais: town 1 440d and 25 239b; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K3; synod, 1620 23 670c.
— arrondissement 10 75c; antimony 16 395b; coal-field 6 56b; diocese 4 743b.
Alaisa 22 19c.
Alaja Khan 34 39 G3.
Alajuela: province 25 239b; 34 120 L9; statistics 6 450d; 27 256c.
Alajuela: town 25 239b and 1 441a; 34 120 L9; 26 549a.
Alaka 25 15c.
Alakaluf Indians 33 343b.
Alakananda: see Alaknanda.
Alakber-Tata 26 417d.
Al-Akdur 16 832c.
Alakkos (Elakwas) 34 54 J7.
Alaknanda 11 835a; 14 155b.
Alako 10 616b.
Ala-ku 34 37 L4; 21 640d; 26 92d; 23 633d.
Alalakeiki Channel 34 47 M4.
Alalala 19 555b.
Alalbed 25 14d.
Alalcomenae 2 830d; 3 854c.
Alaleoni, A. 20 803d.
Alalia: town: see Aleria.
—, disease: see Aphasia.
Alalite 16 416b.
Alam Shah: see Shah Alam.
Alamagan (Alamagan) 34 52 M2.
Alamagan: see Alamagan.
Alaman, Lucas 30 732a.
Alamance: county 34 78 L2; battle 17 562b.
Alamanni L. 1 441a; 7 417a; 13 563a.
—, P. 6 591b.
Alamannia 21 212 Map.
Alamannic Law 21 215a.
Alamay 4 61d.
Alam-ayah 1 67d.
Alambagagi 34 57 M3.
Alambagh: battle of 31 72b; 15 50a.
Alambary 34 124 GS.
Alambier 5 359 Map.
Alambra 27 330 Map; recent archaeological researches at 27 339c.
Alameda promenade, Cadiz 4 626d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, California, U.S. 25 239b; 34 114 C5; 34 114 J2; population 26 502c.
—, town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, Spain 34 20 H7.
—, County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D3.
— Gardens: Gibraltar 10 585a.
— Paseo de la: Malaga, Spain 15 316b.
Alam-gir I: see Aurangzeb.
— II: ruler of Lahore 14 215b.
Alamilo 34 110 J4.
Al-Amin 16 582b; 16 583a; 1 589d.
Alamitos 34 119 K6.
Alamihk 34 40 M2.
Alamo: Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K3.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.

- Alamo, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8; 21 254d; 32 407b.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
 —, Creek; see Ute.
 —, Mills, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, Rio; see Rio Alamo.
 Alamosa 34 104 K10.
 Alamosordo 34 110 J6.
 Alamos de Barrientos 1 441b.
 —, Los; town 1 441b; 34 119 D4; 32 706c.
 —, bay 34 54 E2.
 —, de Catorce; see Catorce.
 Alamosa; town 34 109 G8.
 —, Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
 —, Rio; see Rio Alamosa.
 Alamostrer; battle of 19 533a.
 Alamota 34 105 B3.
 Alamudr; district 28 377b.
 —, river 15 651c.
 Alamucha 34 85 G6.
 Alamuchee 34 84 A6.
 Alamut; son of Uzun Hasan; see Allamur.
 —, Persia 2 723a; 16 594a.
 Alan (Allen, Allyn), William, Cardinal 1 441c.
 —, V. of Brittany 4 355c.
 —, Fergent; of Brittany 4 355c; 9 538b.
 —, of Galloway 21 486d.
 —, in Graal legend; see Alain.
 —, Rufus 20 545c; at York 24 749b; 24 751b.
 —, of Walsingham 8 155d.
 Alan; river; see Camel; river, England.
 —, Kare; see Kara Alan.
 Al-Anazi; Arab chief 16 575d.
 Alanbiq; see Alembic.
 Aland; Archipelago 1 441c; 34 B1; 21 72b; 28 395b; Sweden obtains 7 86b.
 —, island 34 34 B1.
 —, river 34 22 G14; 11 446a.
 —, sea 26 97c.
 —, Haf, strait 34 26 L6; 22 73a.
 Alande 34 56 J10.
 Alane 1 478d.
 Alang-alang 13 602b.
 Alangba; tribe 34 56 M9.
 Alangu 18 630d.
 Alani (Alans) 1 441d; 10 848a; in Bulgaria 13 747c; Huns defeat 12 381a; in Parthia 18 602d; in Spain 5 217d; 20 780d; 22 308a; and Vandals 24 58b.
 Alani Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
 Alanson 34 96 M7.
 Alantamphor 8 2b.
 Alanthus; Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 Alanthusgrove 34 103 D4.
 Alantika 34 55 K8; 22 248a; 22 277d; 22 278b; 25 61a.
 Alanus ab Insulis; see Alain de Lille.
 Alaoira (Alautra) 34 56 T14; 15 169b.
 Alapaevsk; see Alapayevsk.
 Alapaha; see Allapaha.
 Alapayevsk; see Alapayevsk.
 Alapalli; see Alleppi.
 Alapayevsk (Alapayevsk) 34 33 M4; 18 550c.
 Alapfeld 34 26 L2.
 Alapl (Alably); town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
 Alapin 26 759d.
 Alapl 34 38 D2.
 Ala-Ponzone 27 271a.
 Alapu 34 47 F1.
 Alapur 4 424c.
 Alar del Rey 34 20 H2.
 Alara 4 427a.
 Alarcos; battle (1195) 15 501a.
 Alarcon; town 34 20 K5; Pl VII 22 304.
 Alarcon, fort; see Fort Alarcon.
 Alarcon, H. de; navigator 1 442b; North America route 34 59 J10.
 —, P. A.; author 25 239b.
 —, y Mendoza; dramatist 1 442b; 7 421d; 22 359a.
 Alard, J. D. 25 240a; 29 209d.
 —, W. 12 585b.
 Alargate Reef 34 120 N4.
 Alargeh 34 55 K7.
 Alaria 25 267d.
 —, esculenta 1 508d.
 Alario I; Visigoth 1 442c; 10 849b; siege of Cosenza 6 445a; overruns Greece 3 10b; 11 112b; invades Italy 20 780a; 2 102c; 14 215d; Stillecho defeats 22 550d.
 —, II 1 443b; his Breviarium 20 712b; 21 216c; Hlodowig defeats 9 529a.
 "Alarm"; yacht 33 906d.
 Alaro 34 20 P5.
 Alarm Act, U.S. 31 602c.
 Alarm boxes 9 236d.
 "Alarm Cry" 19 83b.
 Alarodlan; tribes 6 707b; 14 159c.
 Alarum Clock 6 24c.
 Alary System 13 147c.
 Alas, Leopoldo 32 765c; 32 766a.
 Alas, Mount; see Allas, Mount.
 —, Strait; see Allas Strait.
 Alasadda 18 583c.
 Alasco (Lascki Lasky) J. 1 443c; 19 679a.
 —, chancellor; see Laski.
 "Alasco"; tragedy 21 783d.
 Alasha 34 38 N3.
 Alashan; district 34 44 G3; 30 810d.
 Al-Ash'arl (Abul-Hasan) 16 593b; 19 668c.
 Ala-Shehr (Alasher, Philadelphia) 1 443d and 25 240a; 34 38 C3; Pl II 15 92; 18 736b; railways 23 635d; spring 25 719b.
 Alashkerd 34 38 K3.
 Alashker plateau 23 514a.
 Alaska; territory 1 443d and 25 240a; 34 58 A4; 34 64 E5; 34 116; 25 241 Map; aborigines 9 228c; administration 33 577a; boundaries settled 23 762b; 23 791a; birds 3 752d; gold 25 242b; 29 17b; pop. 1890-1900 33 566d; purchase 1 711d; 23 782a; seal industry 25 242b; 9 837a; surveys 28 631c.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G11.
 "Alaska"; ship 32 552b.
 Alaska, Gulf of 34 116 P7; 25 240c.
 —, Mountains 34 116 O6.
 —, Peninsula 34 116 G9; 25 240c.
 Alaska Pollack (Theragra Chalcogramma) 32 488b.
 Alasio 34 31 D6 and 34 3 J7.
 Alastara 34 34 D1.
 "Alastor" 21 791d.
 Alastraxera 20 655c.
 Alas-tu 23 433a.
 Ala-tau (Kusnetz Mountains) 25 243c; 34 37 L3; flora of 24 742d; Russians in 21 67d.
 Ala-tau, Dzungarian; mountains 25 243c; 34 37 L4; 23 632 Map; 7 587d.
 Ala-tau, Kunghei (Kungel); mountains 13 492c; 23 632 Map.
 Ala-tau, Talas 22 820a.
 Ala-tau, Terskel; mountains 13 492b; 23 632 Map; 23 633b; 33 493b.
 Ala-tau, Trans-Ili; mountains 25 243c; 13 492b; 23 632 Map; earthquake in 1887 24 303d; height of 2 686d; Russians in 21 67d.
 Alateer; see Alatyr.
 Alatoz 34 20 L5.
 Alatri (Alatrium) 1 444d; 34 32 O11; ancient 14 344d.
 Alatsham 34 38 F2.
 Alatyr; river 22 75d; 31 243c.
 Alatyr; town 25 243c; 34 33 J5; 22 77a.
 Alaua Island 34 52 L5.
 Alauda; see Lark.
 —, arborea; see Woodlark.
 —, arvensis; see Skylark.
 —, cristata; see Crested Lark.
 Alau'd Daulah 18 635a; 21 794d.
 Ala-ud-din; in Mohammedan names; see also Ala-ed-din.
 —, governor of Bengal 3 569c.
 —, Ghilzai Sultan 7 48a; 15 346c; at Chitara 11 844b; at Guzerat 4 24d; at Jaisalmer 13 545b.
 —, Jehansoz; of Ghur 10 561c; takes Kabul 1 239b.
 —, son of Rumi 21 59b.
 —, Shah; of Achin 1 96b.
 —, b Tukush; Khwarizm shah 21 59a.
 Alaudidae; see Larks.
 Alaua (Valdai) 17 606c; 20 35c.
 Alaua; town, France; see Valogues.
 —, town, Scotland 4 663a; 18 067b.
 Alaua; genus of Diastylidae 6 646c.
 Alaud 11 699c.
 Alaungphaya; see Alompra.
 Alauus 4 662d.
 Alausi 34 122 B4.
 Alaut 34 41 E8.
 Alautra; see Alaoira.
 Al-Auwal 18 802a.
 Alava, Don M. R. d' 1 445a.
 Alava 1 444d and 25 243d; 34 20 K2; statistics 22 298a; 32 742c.
 Alavanca 34 47 B7.
 Alaverd 33 344a; church 33 211d.
 Alavivus 12 381b.
 Alaw; town 4 61d.
 Alay; Turkish ceremony 1 445b.
 Alay; mountains; see Alai.
 Alaya 27 93d.
 Alayer 34 20 R5.
 Alazan (Alazun) 26 619c; 33 344a; valley 5 255a.
 Al-Azhar 16 865b; 4 646a.
 Alazones 19 234c; 21 575c.
 Alazun; see Alazan.
 Alb; river 34 27 G2; 8 645c; 24 700a.
 Alb (Albe); vestment 1 445b; ill 6 461d.
 Alba, duke of; see Alva.
 —, Macrino d' 21 442d.
 Alba; kingdom, Scotland 21 473b; 21 478d; Irish in 5 313b; 23 246c; town, Italy 1 445c; 34 31 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Alba (Aube); in Provençal 34 27 H7; 5 46c; 11 34b; foundation 32 715b.
 —, district, Scotland; see Breadalbane.
 —, river, Canada 34 59 O6; 25 250a.
 —, town, Georgia, U.S. 25 250c; 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, (Fort Orange, Williamstadt); town, N.Y., U.S. 1 448d and 25 250b; 34 70 P6; 23 734a; great fire 9 234b; foundation 17 454c; observatory at 17 715b; pop. 1900 31 211a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b; U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 —, town, West Australia 25 250d; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; 33 822d; climate 24 507c; pop. in 1888 24 508d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, Center 34 66 E4.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8; 24 713c.
 —, House 34 60 N3.
 —, and Hudson Railroad 28 95b.
 —, Lake 34 59 M6.
 —, Landing 34 82 F7.
 —, New; see New Albany.
 Albany Regency; U.S. party 24 56c; 24 692b.
 Albany, South; see South Albany.
 —, Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Al-Barid; Arab chief 16 587c.
 Albarine 13 782c.
 Albarracin; mountains 23 198c.
 Albarracin; town, Spain 34 20 L4; 2 304d; district of 22 293b.
 Alban; see Elbasan.
 Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
 —, Kilt; see Fustanella.
 —, Language 18 784c; dictionaries 7 189a; 25 249c.
 —, League 25 249a.
 Albanians (Arnauts) 1 447d; 25 246d; dictionaries 7 189a; distribution of 26 89d; 8 699c; in Eplurus 8 484b; fire customs of 9 230a; in Greece 11 83c; language 8 702a; 18 784c; 25 249c; in Macedonia 30 396d; at Moschopolis 24 270c; tribal system of 25 247c.
 Albano; painter 7 348d.
 Albano Lake (Alban Lake, Lago di Castello, Albanus, Lacus); lake 34 32 N11; 1 445c; 1 448c; 14 343b; geology of 13 443b; 13 440d; siege of Veii 8 634c.
 Albano (Albano di Lucania); town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
 —, town, Italy 1 448c; 34 32 N11; antiquities 8 642a; battle of, 1799 11 8d.
 —, di Lucania; see Albano; town, Basilicata.
 —, Monte; see Monte Cavo.
 Albanopolis 3 403c; 25 246c.
 Albanus Lacus; see Albano; Lake.
 —, Mons; see Monte Cavo.
 Albany, Alexander, Duke of; see Alexander, Duke of Albany.
 —, Count of; see Charles Edward, Young Pretender.
 —, Duchess of; daughter of Charles Edward 5 427c.
 —, Helen, Duchess of; see Helen, Duchess of Albany.
 —, Herald 11 688b.
 —, John, Duke of; see John Duke of Albany.
 —, Leopold, Duke of; see Leopold, Prince.
 —, Louisa, Countess of 1 449a; and Alfieri 1 502d.
 —, Murdoch of 13 555c.
 —, Robert, Duke of; see Robert Duke of Albany.
 Albany; district, Cape Colony 34 37 H7; 5 46c; 11 34b; foundation 32 715b.
 —, district, Scotland; see Breadalbane.
 —, river, Canada 34 59 O6; 25 250a.
 —, town, Georgia, U.S. 25 250c; 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, (Fort Orange, Williamstadt); town, N.Y., U.S. 1 448d and 25 250b; 34 70 P6; 23 734a; great fire 9 234b; foundation 17 454c; observatory at 17 715b; pop. 1900 31 211a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b; U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 —, town, West Australia 25 250d; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; 33 822d; climate 24 507c; pop. in 1888 24 508d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, Center 34 66 E4.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8; 24 713c.
 —, House 34 60 N3.
 —, and Hudson Railroad 28 95b.
 —, Lake 34 59 M6.
 —, Landing 34 82 F7.
 —, New; see New Albany.
 Albany Regency; U.S. party 24 56c; 24 692b.
 Albany, South; see South Albany.
 —, Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Al-Barid; Arab chief 16 587c.
 Albarine 13 782c.
 Albarracin; mountains 23 198c.
 Albarracin; town, Spain 34 20 L4; 2 304d; district of 22 293b.
 Alban; see Elbasan.
 Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
 —, Kilt; see Fustanella.
 —, Language 18 784c; dictionaries 7 189a; 25 249c.
 —, League 25 249a.
 Albanians (Arnauts) 1 447d; 25 246d; dictionaries 7 189a; distribution of 26 89d; 8 699c; in Eplurus 8 484b; fire customs of 9 230a; in Greece 11 83c; language 8 702a; 18 784c; 25 249c; in Macedonia 30 396d; at Moschopolis 24 270c; tribal system of 25 247c.
 Albano; painter 7 348d.
 Albano Lake (Alban Lake, Lago di Castello, Albanus, Lacus); lake 34 32 N11; 1 445c; 1 448c; 14 343b; geology of 13 443b; 13 440d; siege of Veii 8 634c.
 Albano (Albano di Lucania); town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
 —, town, Italy 1 448c; 34 32 N11; antiquities 8 642a; battle of, 1799 11 8d.
 —, di Lucania; see Albano; town, Basilicata.
 —, Monte; see Monte Cavo.
 Albanopolis 3 403c; 25 246c.
 Albanus Lacus; see Albano; Lake.
 —, Mons; see Monte Cavo.
 Albany, Alexander, Duke of; see Alexander, Duke of Albany.
 —, Count of; see Charles Edward, Young Pretender.
 —, Duchess of; daughter of Charles Edward 5 427c.
 —, Helen, Duchess of; see Helen, Duchess of Albany.
 —, Herald 11 688b.
 —, John, Duke of; see John Duke of Albany.
 —, Leopold, Duke of; see Leopold, Prince.
 —, Louisa, Countess of 1 449a; and Alfieri 1 502d.
 —, Murdoch of 13 555c.
 —, Robert, Duke of; see Robert Duke of Albany.
 Albany; district, Cape Colony 34 37 H7; 5 46c; 11 34b; foundation 32 715b.
 —, district, Scotland; see Breadalbane.
 —, river, Canada 34 59 O6; 25 250a.
 —, town, Georgia, U.S. 25 250c; 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, (Fort Orange, Williamstadt); town, N.Y., U.S. 1 448d and 25 250b; 34 70 P6; 23 734a; great fire 9 234b; foundation 17 454c; observatory at 17 715b; pop. 1900 31 211a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b; U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 —, town, West Australia 25 250d; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; 33 822d; climate 24 507c; pop. in 1888 24 508d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, Center 34 66 E4.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8; 24 713c.
 —, House 34 60 N3.
 —, and Hudson Railroad 28 95b.
 —, Lake 34 59 M6.
 —, Landing 34 82 F7.
 —, New; see New Albany.
 Albany Regency; U.S. party 24 56c; 24 692b.
 Albany, South; see South Albany.
 —, Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Al-Barid; Arab chief 16 587c.
 Albarine 13 782c.
 Albarracin; mountains 23 198c.
 Albarracin; town, Spain 34 20 L4; 2 304d; district of 22 293b.
 Alban; see Elbasan.
 Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
 —, Kilt; see Fustanella.
 —, Language 18 784c; dictionaries 7 189a; 25 249c.
 —, League 25 249a.
 Albanians (Arnauts) 1 447d; 25 246d; dictionaries 7 189a; distribution of 26 89d; 8 699c; in Eplurus 8 484b; fire customs of 9 230a; in Greece 11 83c; language 8 702a; 18 784c; 25 249c; in Macedonia 30 396d; at Moschopolis 24 270c; tribal system of 25 247c.
 Albano; painter 7 348d.
 Albano Lake (Alban Lake, Lago di Castello, Albanus, Lacus); lake 34 32 N11; 1 445c; 1 448c; 14 343b; geology of 13 443b; 13 440d; siege of Veii 8 634c.
 Albano (Albano di Lucania); town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
 —, town, Italy 1 448c; 34 32 N11; antiquities 8 642a; battle of, 1799 11 8d.
 —, di Lucania; see Albano; town, Basilicata.
 —, Monte; see Monte Cavo.
 Albanopolis 3 403c; 25 246c.
 Albanus Lacus; see Albano; Lake.
 —, Mons; see Monte Cavo.
 Albany, Alexander, Duke of; see Alexander, Duke of Albany.
 —, Count of; see Charles Edward, Young Pretender.
 —, Duchess of; daughter of Charles Edward 5 427c.
 —, Helen, Duchess of; see Helen, Duchess of Albany.
 —, Herald 11 688b.
 —, John, Duke of; see John Duke of Albany.
 —, Leopold, Duke of; see Leopold, Prince.
 —, Louisa, Countess of 1 449a; and Alfieri 1 502d.
 —, Murdoch of 13 555c.
 —, Robert, Duke of; see Robert Duke of Albany.
 Albany; district, Cape Colony 34 37 H7; 5 46c; 11 34b; foundation 32 715b.
 —, district, Scotland; see Breadalbane.
 —, river, Canada 34 59 O6; 25 250a.
 —, town, Georgia, U.S. 25 250c; 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, (Fort Orange, Williamstadt); town, N.Y., U.S. 1 448d and 25 250b; 34 70 P6; 23 734a; great fire 9 234b; foundation 17 454c; observatory at 17 715b; pop. 1900 31 211a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b; U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 —, town, West Australia 25 250d; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; 33 822d; climate 24 507c; pop. in 1888 24 508d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, Center 34 66 E4.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8; 24 713c.
 —, House 34 60 N3.
 —, and Hudson Railroad 28 95b.
 —, Lake 34 59 M6.
 —, Landing 34 82 F7.
 —, New; see New Albany.
 Albany Regency; U.S. party 24 56c; 24 692b.
 Albany, South; see South Albany.
 —, Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Al-Barid; Arab chief 16 587c.
 Albarine 13 782c.
 Albarracin; mountains 23 198c.
 Albarracin; town, Spain 34 20 L4; 2 304d; district of 22 293b.
 Alban; see Elbasan.
 Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
 —, Kilt; see Fustanella.
 —, Language 18 784c; dictionaries 7 189a; 25 249c.
 —, League 25 249a.
 Albanians (Arnauts) 1 447d; 25 246d; dictionaries 7 189a; distribution of 26 89d; 8 699c; in Eplurus 8 484b; fire customs of 9 230a; in Greece 11 83c; language 8 702a; 18 784c; 25 249c; in Macedonia 30 396d; at Moschopolis 24 270c; tribal system of 25 247c.
 Albano; painter 7 348d.
 Albano Lake (Alban Lake, Lago di Castello, Albanus, Lacus); lake 34 32 N11; 1 445c; 1 448c; 14 343b; geology of 13 443b; 13 440d; siege of Veii 8 634c.
 Albano (Albano di Lucania); town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
 —, town, Italy 1 448c; 34 32 N11; antiquities 8 642a; battle of, 1799 11 8d.
 —, di Lucania; see Albano; town, Basilicata.
 —, Monte; see Monte Cavo.
 Albanopolis 3 403c; 25 246c.
 Albanus Lacus; see Albano; Lake.
 —, Mons; see Monte Cavo.
 Albany, Alexander, Duke of; see Alexander, Duke of Albany.
 —, Count of; see Charles Edward, Young Pretender.
 —, Duchess of; daughter of Charles Edward 5 427c.
 —, Helen, Duchess of; see Helen, Duchess of Albany.
 —, Herald 11 688b.
 —, John, Duke of; see John Duke of Albany.
 —, Leopold, Duke of; see Leopold, Prince.
 —, Louisa, Countess of 1 449a; and Alfieri 1 502d.
 —, Murdoch of 13 555c.
 —, Robert, Duke of; see Robert Duke of Albany.
 Albany; district, Cape Colony 34 37 H7; 5 46c; 11 34b; foundation 32 715b.
 —, district, Scotland; see Breadalbane.
 —, river, Canada 34 59 O6; 25 250a.
 —, town, Georgia, U.S. 25 250c; 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, (Fort Orange, Williamstadt); town, N.Y., U.S. 1 448d and 25 250b; 34 70 P6; 23 734a; great fire 9 234b; foundation 17 454c; observatory at 17 715b; pop. 1900 31 211a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b; U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 —, town, West Australia 25 250d; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; 33 822d; climate 24 507c; pop. in 1888 24 508d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, Center 34 66 E4.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8; 24 713c.
 —, House 34 60 N3.
 —, and Hudson Railroad 28 95b.
 —, Lake 34 59 M6.
 —, Landing 34 82 F7.
 —, New; see New Albany.
 Albany Regency; U.S. party 24 56c; 24 692b.
 Albany, South; see South Albany.
 —, Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Al-Barid; Arab chief 16 587c.
 Albarine 13 782c.
 Albarracin; mountains 23 198c.
 Albarracin; town, Spain 34 20 L4; 2 304d; district of 22 293b.
 Alban; see Elbasan.
 Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
 —, Kilt; see Fustanella.
 —, Language 18 784c; dictionaries 7 189a; 25 249c.
 —, League 25 249a.
 Albanians (Arnauts) 1 447d; 25 246d; dictionaries 7 189a; distribution of 26 89d; 8 699c; in Eplurus 8 484b; fire customs of 9 230a; in Greece 11 83c; language 8 702a;

- Albert: King of Sweden **22** 746a.
- Albert II (the Wise), duke of Austria **1** 451a; defeated at Nafels **1** 22 784c.
- III, Duke of Austria **1** 22 784c.
- IV (the Pious), Duke of Austria **1** 451a.
- V (the Magnanimous), duke of Austria: see Albert II, King of Germany.
- F. R., Archduke of Austria **25** 252d; **28** 503a; defeats Italians **2** 612c; governor of Hungary **12** 373b.
- of Austria (d. 1463) **9** 733c.
- V, Duke of Bavaria **14** 526d.
- of Bavaria, count of Holland **12** 72d.
- I (the Bear), Margrave of Brandenburg **1** 451a; administration **20** 2d; **21** 352c; policy **10** 490b.
- Albert ("Achilles") elector of Brandenburg **20** 4c; in Margraves' war **10** 496b; and Nuremberg **9** 733c; at Seckenheim **9** 741d.
- , Cardinal Archduke: governor of Netherlands **12** 78a.
- , Marquis of Este **23** 837c.
- , Prince of Hohenzollern: regent of Brunswick, 1855 **28** 692d.
- , Cardinal, Elector of Mainz **1** 451c; **20** 325j; leads Catholic league **15** 79c; Luther's attack on **15** 76b.
- , Prince of Monaco **30** 804c; **28** 633c.
- , duke of Prussia **5** 580c; **18** 55c.
- of Saxe-Coburg, circ. 1680 **21** 348b.
- of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England **1** 451d; attitude towards duelling **7** 514b; death of **33** 679b; influence on decorative art **30** 643c; marriage **28** 220b; Martin's biography of **30** 557c; Trent incident **28** 234c.
- , Duke of Saxony **21** 53a.
- , Prince of Saxony **21** 333c; Maximilian's concessions to **9** 788c; **11** 207a.
- , Victor, duke of Clarence **27** 683b; death of **33** 682b; proposed grant to **33** 682a.
- III, of Wittenburg **21** 352d.
- Albert the Great: see Albertus Magnus.
- of Heilberstadt **20** 641b.
- de Mora: see Gregory VIII.
- of Munich, printer **18** 832d.
- of Orlamünde **11** 408c.
- the Prodigious **9** 733c.
- of Saxony: governor of Netherlands **12** 73d.
- of Saxony: monk and philosopher **1** 186c; **21** 431a.
- of Stade **20** 639a.
- , bishop of Vercelli **5** 116d.
- of Westphalia: see Aldegrever.
- , Archbishop of York **24** 750d.
- Albert, Chevalier d' **21** 703d.
- , Constable d' **1** 282b.
- , clarinet maker **17** 708a.
- Albert: Canon, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
- , county, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4; **17** 374d.
- , county, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
- , district, Cape Colony **34** 57 H6; **5** 46d.
- , lake, Africa: see Albert Nyanza.
- , lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
- , Lake, S. Australia **34** 51 C5; **22** 284a.
- , lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
- , river: see Gregory.
- (Ancre): town, France **25** 251c; **34** 17 H2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
- , town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
- , town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E4.
- , town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
- , Bridge, London **5** 457d; **30** 347d.
- Albert Bridge: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
- , Cave **5** 270c.
- , College **4** 781b.
- , Dock, Leith **11** 468c.
- , Dock, Singapore **22** 93d.
- , Docks, London **34** 10 P5; **14** 831b; **33** 264d.
- "Albert Dürer" **8** 445d.
- Albert Edward, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
- , Edward, Mount, Br. New Guinea **34** 48 H2.
- , Edward, Mount, Vancouver **24** 57c.
- , Edward Nyanza, Lake **34** 56 O11; **25** 232a; **33** 540d.
- , Embankment **14** 823b; **30** 347b.
- , Groot: see Albertus Magnus.
- , Hall **2** 419b; **14** 836c; **33** 679b; **30** 345 Map; Dome **7** 348c; estimate **25** 594a.
- , Institute, Dundee **7** 535b.
- , Junction **26** 567b.
- , Lea **34** 98 D6.
- Albert Medal **31** 340b; **33** 679b.
- , Memorial, Abingdon **1** 49c.
- , Memorial, London **34** 10 K6; **33** 679b; architectural estimate **25** 594d; cost **14** 840a; designer **21** 544a; gilding **10** 753a.
- , Memorial Chapel **24** 601b.
- , Mines **34** 63 E4; New Brunswick **6** 60c.
- , Mount, New Zealand **34** 52 G9.
- , Mount, W. Africa **4** 742b.
- , Mountains, New Guinea **34** 43 H2.
- , Nursing Society, Germany **31** 296b; **31** 297d.
- , Nyanza (Miwutan Nziye): lake **1** 453a and **25** 252a; **34** 56 O10; **PI VII** 15 517; **10** 183a; **1** 255d; **17** 505c; **31** 245b; altitude **25** 127a; discovery of **1** 247d; **10** 194d; **26** 80d.
- "Albert Nyanza" **26** 80d.
- Albert Order, the, Saxony **31** 341b.
- Albert Park, Melbourne **30** 627.
- , Park, Salford **15** 459d.
- , Port: see Port Albert.
- , railway **17** 374c.
- , Silver Mine **34** 57 J3.
- , Southern Railway **31** 137b.
- , Victor: mountains **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
- Alberta: mountain **31** 263b.
- , province, Canada **34** 60 H3; area **31** 263d; pop. 1881, 1891, 1901 **31** 264a.
- , town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
- Alberta: Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
- Alberti, Counts **5** 347c.
- Alberti, L. B. **1** 453b; on ancient architecture **2** 437c; designs by **15** 504b; **20** 558a; Renaissance **13** 508d; on Roman fresco **9** 773b.
- , K.: novelist **28** 708a.
- , Pastor **23** 382a.
- Albertia: fossil tree **10** 353d; in lower triassic **31** 424b.
- , Rotifer **18** 259b; habitat **21** 7c.
- Albertina: town **34** 57 M7.
- , Railway Station **31** 334b.
- "Albertina": art collection **24** 221c.
- Albertinelli, M. **3** 194b; **21** 442b.
- Albertine: line of descent **21** 353d.
- , Nile **33** 540b.
- , pamphlets **19** 356d.
- Albertini, J. B.: Moravian bishop **22** 799c.
- , Morgagni's teacher **16** 823a.
- Albertinum museum **31** 38d.
- Albertis, D': natural history collection **10** 156d.
- Albertite **16** 428c.
- Alberto, Fra **18** 680b.
- Alberton: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
- , Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
- , Prince Edward Island **34** 63 E3; **19** 740d.
- , Victoria **34** 51 G7.
- Albertone, General **29** 651b; **28** 278b.
- Alkertrandy, J. C. **1** 453c.
- Alberts **27** 551b.
- Albertson (Albertson's Mill Station): Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
- , N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
- Albertstadt Barracks **26** 152c.
- "Albertus": poem **9** 677b; **10** 117b.
- Albertus Magnus **1** 453d; **1** 186a; alchemist **1** 464d;
- on David of Dinant **6** 84a; Dominican **7** 355a; freemason **9** 748b; ethical teaching **8** 593b; exposition of Aristotle **10** 523b; recipe, explosives **1** 186a; **11** 316c; ornithologist **13** 3c; physiognomist **19** 4d; scholastic **21** 427a.
- Albertville: Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
- (d'Hôpital), France **34** 18 M7; **34** 3 H6; **21** 332c.
- (Mtowa), Kongo Free State **34** 56 O12; **33** 175a.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5.
- Albertype **32** 13d.
- Alberuni: see Bērūni.
- Albery, James **27** 516c.
- Albi (Alby, Albienses) **1** 454b; **25** 252c; **34** 3 F7; **34** 18 M7; manufactures **33** 182c; **PI XII** 8 715; **23** 65c.
- Albi: commune **34** 18 H9.
- Albia: Ind. Ty., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
- , Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
- Albig **34** 23 N7.
- Albiga: see Albi.
- Albigenses **1** 454c; **5** 219d; condemn dancing **6** 800a; persecution **9** 81b; crusade **9** 541d; **22** 317c; Louis VIII fights **15** 18b; origin **15** 487a; reforming influence **20** 321d.
- Albigoids **9** 510d.
- Albik **12** 405b.
- Albin, E. **18** 5c.
- , resin **11** 338d.
- , New: see New Albin.
- Albina **25** 252d; **34** 112 C1; **31** 849b.
- , Dutch Guiana **34** 123 G2.
- Albini, W. d' **11** 695d.
- Albinia (Albagna) River **34** 32 K9.
- Albinensis: see Albi.
- Albinism: characteristics **22** 122b; in fishes **12** 664d; **12** 684b; in Guinea fowls **11** 264c; **1** 455a.
- Albino: see Albinism.
- Albino, Monte: see Monte Albino.
- Albino, F. **29** 309a.
- Albinoni, T. **17** 91a.
- Albinus (Weiss), Bernard Siegfried **1** 455b; **1** 814a.
- , Clodius: chosen emperor **21** 699c; Severus defeats **21** 700a; literary work **20** 634b.
- , consul, circa 500 A.D. **3** 850a.
- , Flaccus: see Alcuin.
- , philosopher **10** 23c.
- , A. Postumius **2** 140d.
- , procurator of Judæa **13** 427b.
- , Spurius **13** 767a.
- Albiola **24** 142a.
- Albion: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
- , Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
- , Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7; **29** 400c.
- , Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
- , Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
- , Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
- , Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
- , Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
- , Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5; refuge at **31** 212c.
- , N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
- , Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
- , R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
- , S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
- , S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
- , W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
- Albion: ancient name **21** 473b; **28** 200c.
- "Albion": horse **12** 203d.
- "Albion": ship **31** 104a; **31** 107a.
- Albion Colliery **27** 121b.
- , mills **20** 402a.
- , New: see New Albion.
- , Park **34** 51 J5.
- , press (Ill.) **23** 705a.
- , Shipping Company: see Shaw Savill and Albion Shipping Company.
- Al-Birūnī (Abū Rihān): Arabic historian **14** 12d; **15** 257d; on Laccadives **14** 183b; describes Maldive Islands **15** 330d.
- Albis: mts., Switzerland **34** 27 H3; **24** 830a.
- (Aube): river, France **34** 17 K4.
- (Elbe): fl., on Ptolemy's map **PI VII** 15 516; 3rd cent. **PI VI** 20 776 map; **21** 212.
- Albislrieden **34** 27 H2.
- Albistan (El Bostan) **34** 38 G3; **25** 719a.
- Albite **11** 48c; forms (fig.) **16** 362a; twin crystal (fig.) **16** 366d; characteristics (fig.) **16** 419c.
- Albite **17** 195b.
- Albium Ingaunum: see Albenga.
- Albium Intemelium: see Ventimiglia.
- Albius **23** 850a.
- Albizatte **15** 198c.
- Albizzeschi (St Bernardino) **22** 44b.
- Albizzi: family **13** 479c; **15** 783d; **7** 358b.
- , Francesco degli **18** 708b.
- , Rinaldo degli **15** 784b.
- Albizzia Lebbek: see Lebbek.
- Albianqueja **11** 228c.
- Alblasserdam **34** 21 E5.
- Albo: town: see Eduf.
- Albocacer **34** 20 M4.
- Albo-carbon process **28** 594a.
- Albocola: see Toro.
- Albofedis **20** 378b.
- Alboin **1** 455d; king of Lombards **13** 467c; **14** 814a; invades Italy **16** 292b; **17** 234b; **13** 792a.
- Albon: counts of **11** 185c; **6** 835a; **27** 388a; arms at Tarare **23** 60d.
- Albonica: town: see Teruel.
- Albuquerque, A. de: see Albuquerque.
- Alboran **34** 54 F2; **15** 820b.
- , Lighthouse **34** 54 F2.
- Albordj: paradise of Persian theology **1** 137a.
- Albornoz: cardinal **1** 455d; Papal legate **13** 84d; reconquers Romagna **13** 480b; **20** 556d; **20** 801b.
- Albornoz, Gomez: nephew of Cardinal **20** 803a.
- Albox **25** 252d; **34** 20 K7.
- Albrecht: Austrian archdukes and German sovereigns: see under Albert.
- Albrecht: bishop **16** 513a.
- , prof. **25** 744b.
- , J. **8** 725d.
- Albrecht Orden: see Albert Orden.
- Albrechtsberger, J. G. **1** 455d; teaches Beethoven **3** 505b; teaches Kreutzer **14** 143a.
- Albrechtsburg: castle **34** 23 K13.
- , frescoes at **15** 831d.
- Albrechtstrasse **26** 227a.
- Albreda: town, Gambia, Africa **34** 54 B7; assigned to France **10** 60a.
- Albret: lords of **17** 345d.
- , Henri d': see Henry II of Navarre.
- , Jean d': see John II of Navarre.
- , Jeanne d': see Joan of Albert, Queen of Navarre.
- , Sir P. d' **11** 696d.
- Albright, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 Al.
- , W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
- Albrighton **34** 11 J4.
- Albrightsville **34** 73 L4.
- Albrition **34** 79 K2.
- Albrun Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 G5; **1** 626d.
- Albucasis: philosopher **31** 304c; on distillation (spirits) **7** 264b; on dentistry **27** 414d.
- Albuch (mts.) **34** 23 P11.
- Albuera **1** 456a; **34** 20 F6; battle, 1479 **10** 773b; battle, 1811 **24** 496a.
- Albufeira **34** 20 D7.
- Albufeira, duc de: see Suchet, Marshal.
- Albufeira: town **34** 20 M5.
- Albufeira de Valencia: Lagoon, Spain **1** 456a; **34** 20 M5.
- Albujon **17** 52a.
- Al-Bukoa: see Baalbek.
- Albula: river **34** 27 L4.
- , Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 M5; **1** 637d; **28** 172c.
- , Tunnel **33** 486d.
- , genus of fishes **29** 394d.
- Album **1** 456b.
- , græcum **6** 359a.
- , Album Pr.: see Ras el Abiad.
- "Album Verses" **32** 86b.
- Albumazar **1** 456b.
- Albumen **1** 456b; **18** 815c; in calico-printing **4** 692b; in meat **6** 332a; in photography **18** 830b; **18** 824b; in seeds **4** 153a; **25** 437b; in scurvy **21** 572c; in sugar manufacture **33** 42d.
- Albuminate of mercury **16** 35b.
- Albuminoids **5** 579a; nitrogenous bases **17** 520a.
- Albuminuria: acute **4** 345c; pathology **18** 387a; healthy **18** 387b.
- Albumol: Spain **34** 20 J8; **29** 80c.
- Albuquerque, Alfonso d' **1** 456d; **10** 181b; **22** 320b; seizes Ormuz **18** 638a; **17** 857a; in Cochín **1** 592d; at Malacca **15** 323c; conquers Malacca, **1511** **30** 495a; at Goa **10** 760b; at Sofala **17** 7d; Indian expeditions **12** 797a; attacks Calicut **4** 693d.
- Albuquerque, J. A. de **18** 450c.
- , Jeronimo d' **15** 526b.
- , João d' **24** 717b.
- , Major d' **31** 855c.
- Albuquerque: town, N. Mex., U.S. **25** 253b; **34** 110 J3; altitude **17** 401b.
- Albuquerque: town, Spain **1** 456d; **34** 20 F5.
- , Cays, islands, Caribbean Sea **34** 130 O7.
- , Old: see Old Albuquerque.
- Alburg: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
- , East: see East Alburg.
- , Center, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
- , Springs, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B3.
- , Springs Station, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
- Alburgh **34** 8 J4.
- Alburnett **34** 191 K3.
- Alburnum: see Sap-wood.
- Alburnus major: see Veres-patak.
- Alburts, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F23.
- , Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
- Albury: hill **17** 555d.
- Albury: town, Herts, England **34** 9 G2.
- Albury: town, New South Wales **25** 253b; **34** 51 G6; **25** 801 Map; wine of **17** 409d.
- , town, New Zealand **34** 52 C8.
- Albury: town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
- , town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4; Apostolic College **5** 238a.
- Alburz Mountains: see Elburz.
- Albus Portus: see Algeciras.
- Albuzikha **34** 44 L1.
- Alby: explorer **25** 133b.
- Alby: town, Tarn, France: see Albi.
- , town, Haute Savoie, France **34** 18 M7.
- "Albyon Knight" **7** 415d.
- Alca arra: see Guillemot.
- Alca impennis: see Great Auk.
- Alca torda: see Razor-bill.
- Alcaecer do Sal **34** 20 D6; **19** 540d; salt works **21** 228d.
- , Seguler: see Alcazar Kebir.
- Alcaecer Quibir: see Alcazar Kebir.
- Alcaçora, treaty of **10** 180b.
- Al-cadi: see Alcalde.
- Alcæus: Greek poet **1** 457c; **11** 139c; **19** 101d; **19** 149d; **21** 308a.
- Alcæus: in Greek mythology **2** 22c; **11** 725d.
- Alcaics **1** 457d; in Horace **12** 165c.
- Alcaide **1** 457d.
- Alcalá, Calle de **15** 190b.
- de Chisbert **34** 20 N4.
- Alcala de los Gazules **25** 253c; **34** 20 G8.
- Alcalá, Geronimo de **22** 357d.
- Alcalá de Guadaira **1** 457d; **34** 20 G7.
- Alcalá de Henares **1** 458a and **25** 253b; **34** 20 J4; on 14th and 15th cent. map, **PI VII** 22 304.
- de Henares, University of **13** 694b; **15** 191c; **22** 327d.
- Alcalá del Júcar **34** 20 L5.
- Alcala, Pedro de: **21** 653c.
- Alcalá, Puerta de: see Puerta de Alcalá.
- Alcalá la Real **1** 458a; **34** 20 J7; **13** 541c; battle **1** 458a.
- Alcalde (Al-cadi): official **1** 458a; **6** 681d.
- Alcalde: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
- , N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
- "Alcalde de Zalamea" **4** 660b.
- Alcamari: see Coraquenque.
- Alcamenes **1** 458b; **25** 579d;

- sculpture of 2 356c; 2 485b; 17 769a.
- Alcornoque 1 458b; 25 253c; 34 32 J13; 13 449b.
- Alcanar 34 20 N4.
- Alcañices 34 20 F3.
- Alcañiz 34 20 M3; 2 304d.
- Alcannin 27 337c.
- Alcantara (Acesines): river, Sicily 8 628b; 16 57b.
- Alcantara: seaport, Brazil 1 458c; 34 123 H4; 30 534c.
- Alcantara, Portugal 14 692 (map); 19 547b; Alva at 19 547b.
- Alcantara: town, Spain 1 458b; 34 20 F5; on 14th and 15th cent. map, Pl VII 22 304; bridge 4 329d; treaty 19 545a.
- Alcantara: Knights of 1 458c; 6 229a; 22 316d; 22 326b; incorporated 9 80d; order of 31 342a; 14 116c.
- Alcantarilla 34 20 L7.
- Alcaraz (Mentesa): town, Spain 1 458d; 34 20 K6; 1 445d.
- Alcaraz, Sierra de, Spain: see Sierra de Alcaraz.
- Alcaria do Cume 31 851d.
- Alcadete 34 20 J7.
- Alcarrasas 2 24a; 9 167c.
- Alcarria, La: see La Alcarria.
- Alcatraz (Alcatras): islands, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8; 29 153d.
- Alcatraz, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2; 21 262d; lighthouse 34 114 J2.
- Alcadete 34 20 J7.
- Alcavala 1 458d; 22 320a; 22 334b; commuted 22 326b.
- Alcayde: see Alcalde.
- Alcayza 1 571a.
- Alcazar: fortress, Spain 21 623b.
- , palace, Jerez 13 629b.
- , palace, Seville 17 36b; 21 709c.
- , palace, Toledo 23 436a.
- Alcazar Kebir (Alcazar Qui-ver, Alcazar Segnier) 1 459a; Alfonso V at 19 544d; battle of 18 56b; 19 547b; capture of 4 749b.
- Alcazar de San Juan (Alcazar, Alce): town, Spain 1 459a; 34 20 J5; 15 458d.
- Alce: see Alcazar de San Juan.
- Alcedinidae 3 739a; 3 751a; 26 237d; 14 82c.
- Alcedinina 14 82b.
- Alcedo, Rhamphastus 3 715b.
- , spida: see Kingfisher.
- Alcelaphus Caama: see Harte-Beest.
- Alces: see Elk.
- "Alceste": opera by Gluck 10 694b; 17 706d; Quinault librettist of 20 182a.
- "Alceste": pseudonym of Freycinet 28 521b.
- "Alceste": ship 1 737d.
- Alceste Island 34 45 J4.
- , heroine: see Alcestis.
- Alcester, Frederick, Baron 25 233c; 27 708a; 33 259d.
- Alcester: England 1 459a; 25 253c; 34 11 K5; 24 379c; Roman station at 24 379d.
- Alcester: S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
- Alcestis (Alceste): mythical heroine 1 459b; 18 474d.
- "Alcestis": play by Euripides 8 674d.
- "Alcestis": by Phrynichus 18 854b.
- , asteroid 2 807d.
- Alcetas: Greek poet 2 103c.
- , King of Molossians 8 484a; 23 398c.
- Alchemilla 4 137d; 4 144b; root-pressure 19 46b.
- "Alchemist, The" 13 743a.
- Alchemy 1 459b; early history 5 459c; effect on rationalism 17 339c; etymology of 1 467c; Paracelsus on 1 466b; R. Bacon on 3 220c.
- Alchierus, Jehan 7 571d.
- Alchrid 6 732c; 24 566a.
- Alchie 34 76 E7.
- Alchoku: see Ashehoh.
- Alchornea ilicifolia 17 410b.
- Alchred 17 570c.
- Alchuku: see A-zhe-ho.
- Alchyd Pl II 8 271.
- Alclat, Francis 4 65a.
- Alciati, Andrea 1 467d.
- , Paul 23 725c.
- Alcibiades: Greek leader 1 468a; 18 531c; banishment 11 102b; in the "Clouds" 2 508d; in the Symposium 19 201a; 22 234c; Intrigues with Persia 11 102c.
- Alcibiades: Montanist missionary 16 775d.
- Alcidamas: see Auk.
- Alcidamas 22 265c.
- Alcides: see Hercules.
- Alcimus 13 422c.
- Alcinous: philosopher 1 468d.
- Alcinous: mythical king 1 468d; brazen house of 16 73d; palace of 8 156b.
- Alciolo, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Alciolo.
- Alcionius, Petrus: see Alcyonius.
- Alclope 2 67a; 33 882b.
- Alclopidae 2 68d.
- Alciphron: Greek writer 1 468d; 11 144d; 20 636c.
- "Alciphron": work by Berkeley 3 590d; 8 427d.
- Alcippe 2 485b.
- Alcippidae 33 319d.
- Alcippus: see Leucippus.
- Alcira 1 469a; 34 20 M5; 24 33d.
- Alclyud: see Alclyde.
- Alclyde (Alcluyd, Alclyth), now Dumbarton 21 474a; British kingdom 21 475c; burnt 21 477a.
- Alclyth: see Alclyde.
- Alcman (Alcmaeon): Greek poet 1 469a; 11 133b; 19 101d; works 18 146d; strophe and antistrophe of 11 139d.
- Alcmaeon: poet: see Alcman.
- , archon 2 476a.
- , son of Adrastus 8 524d; 4 709b.
- , son of Amphiarus 1 749d; 8 477c; 11 481a.
- , natural philosopher 6 616b; reproduction theory 20 417c.
- "Alcmaeon at Psöphis" 3 674d.
- Alcmaeonidae: build Delphi temple 7 53b; 27 406b; intrigue with Oracle 11 97b; banished 11 96d; Cleomeles aids 5 824c.
- Alcmene: asteroid 2 807d.
- Alcmene: daughter of Electryon 1 469a.
- , wife of Rhadamanthus 20 504c.
- Alco: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
- , Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
- Alcoa 8 563d.
- Alcoaba 34 123 K7.
- , Convent 19 543b.
- Alcobaza (Alcoaba): town, Portugal 34 20 C5; abbacy 11 671d; tomb of Inez de Castro 5 202d.
- Alcobaza: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
- Alcock, John: Bishop of Ely 1 469b; founds Jesus College, Cambridge 4 731d.
- Alcock, Sir Rutherford 25 253d; ascends Fuji-san 13 571d; North Borneo syndicate 26 703a.
- Alcock: zoologist 29 396c.
- Alcock: county, Br. N. Borneo 26 312 Map; 21 123d; 26 313c.
- Alcodia 34 54 F7.
- Alcotentre 34 20 C5.
- Alcofrabas Nasier 20 195a.
- Alcohol 1 469b; in beers 26 365c; chlorine reaction 5 676d; critical point 8 732a; delirious effects 7 50b; density table 12 540d; dietetic effects 7 204b; diuretic effect 7 291d; electrolytic production 28 115b; embalming 8 158d; flame 9 284b; fever 9 126c; Gothenburg system 30 293a; insomnia from 22 157b; intoxicant 7 482; mental disease from 31 541b; perfumery 18 527b; production 7 264c; 9 92c; 25 37a; revenue 9 190b; specific gravity 1 469c; suicide rate 22 631c; Swiss state monopoly 30 293d; 33 129d; therapeutics 31 660a; thermometer 23 289b; Williamson's theory 33 854b.
- Alcohol: absolute, discovery 9 92d; refractive indices 17 801b.
- Alcohols: from amines 5 575a; benzylic 5 563d; boiling points 5 563a; in distillation 32 807c; isomerism in 5 551a; nature 5 553a; odours 22 167d; polyvalent 22 623b; primary 5 562d; production of 5 563a; properties 5 562a; secondary 5 562d; sulphur 5 566d; synthesis 5 559a; 5 565c; tertiary 5 562d; toxicity of 32 808c.
- Alcoholic fermentation: see Fermentation alcoholic.
- , Liquor Control Act, New Zealand, 1893 31 227d.
- Alcoholism: ancient tests 7 205b; disease from 18 407b; paralysis 18 237d; insanity 13 109c.
- Alcoholometer 12 540a; Gay Lussac on 10 124a.
- Alcolea: town, Spain 34 20 H6; battle 31 277c; 29 603d; 32 518b.
- , de Pinar (Alcolea del Pinar) 34 20 K4.
- Alcolu 34 79 H4.
- Alcona: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
- , county, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- Alconbury 34 8 E4.
- Alcony 34 90 B4.
- Alcora 34 20 M4; pottery 19 629a.
- "Alcoran des Economistes, L'": see Tableau Economique.
- Alcorisa 34 20 M4.
- Alcorn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
- , County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
- Alcorns Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
- Alcot 34 79 H3.
- Alcott, Amos Bronson 25 24b; 28 152c.
- , Louisa May 25 254d.
- Alcoulm 34 20 E7.
- Alcova 34 108 N7.
- Alcove 34 459b.
- Alcovey 34 80 D4.
- Alcoy: city, Spain 1 471a and 25 255a; 34 20 M6; 1 574c; lignite works 6 58b.
- , river, Spain 10 67d.
- Alcublerre, Colonel D. Rocco de 11 724b.
- Alcudia, Manuel de G., Duke of (Prince of the Peace, Emanuel Godoy) 1 471b; 5 419b; 17 213b; character 22 342d; and Jovellanos 13 755c; Moratin 16 809c.
- Alcudia: town, Spain 34 20 Q5; 3 277d.
- , town, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
- Alcudia, Bay of 3 277b.
- , Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Alcudia.
- , Valle de la: see Valle de la Alcudia.
- Alcuiu 1 471d; 8 406c; adoption controversy 1 163c; Arno's friendship 2 625b; Charlemagne 1 69c; 5 403d; 8 282c; 8 371a; at council of Frankfurt 6 563a; revival of education 23 832a; York library described 14 513a; 24 751d.
- Alcyonacea 25 456b.
- Alcyonaria 6 384b; 25 455c; distribution in space 6 386b; 7 277c; distribution in time 6 386c.
- Alcyonarian zool., fig. 25 455b; section, fig. 25 455d.
- Alcyone: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
- Alcyone: bird 14 82b.
- , mythical personage 14 82a.
- Alcyonella 31 828c; colonies of 19 437b; lophophore of 19 431d.
- , fungosa 31 827a.
- Alcyonidae 1 130b; 6 384d; 25 456b; distribution in time 6 386d.
- Alcyonidium 19 437d; intertentacular organ 19 432d; larva 31 828a; red Algæ in 25 269a.
- , gelatinous, fig. 31 826d.
- , mytil: larva 19 440c.
- Alcyonium 6 384c; distribution in time 6 386d.
- , digitatum: see Dead Men's Fingers.
- Alcyonius, Petrus 1 472b.
- Alca 34 102 F3.
- Alcabra (Aldebra) 34 53 K5; 15 171a; 26 395a.
- Aldam, Sir John: arms of 11 702d.
- Aldama: town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
- , town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 K6.
- Aldamas 34 119 K4.
- Aldan: river, Siberia 1 472c and 25 253b; 34 37 Q2; tributary of Lena 22 5c.
- Aldan: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
- Aldan: mountains, Siberia 1 472c; 34 37 P3; 25 253b; glaciers 22 4c; Russian settlement in 21 67d.
- Aldar 3 411d.
- Aldboro (Aldborough, Alrey, New Glasgow): town, Canada 34 61 D3.
- Aldborough: town, Suffolk, England: see Aldeburgh.
- Aldborough (Isurium, Aldeburgh): town, Yorkshire 1 472c; 34 7 F3; Pitt, member for 5 441c.
- Aldbourn 34 9 B3; battle 24 595a.
- Aldbrough 34 7 K4.
- Aldbry 34 9 E2.
- Aldby Park 34 7 H3.
- Aldcamus: Robert Bruce at 20 594d.
- Aldcliffe 34 7 B3.
- Alde 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
- Aldea (Aldea del Obispo) 34 20 F4.
- Aldea Gallega do Ribatejõ 34 20 D6.
- Aldeavilla (Aldeavilla de la Ribera) 34 20 F3.
- Aldebra: see Aldabra.
- Aldburgh, Yorkshire: see Aldborough.
- Aldburgh: town, Suffolk 1 472c and 25 253b; (on travel map) 34 3 E2; 34 8 K5; 22 622a; 33 40c.
- Aldey 34 8 K4.
- Aldegild (Aldegisl) 9 788a; 24 566c.
- Aldegild II 9 788a.
- Aldegonde, Marnix de St (Philip of Marnix) 9 654c; 9 37d; 12 75c; founds monastery 15 635c.
- Aldegrever (Albert of Westphalia, Aldegraf), Heinrich 1 472d; 21 443c; 11 263b.
- Aldehyde 9 98b; lactic acid from 14 196d.
- , ammonias 5 567d.
- , salicylic 21 212b.
- Aldehydes 5 563b; nature 5 533b; properties 5 567b.
- Al-Deir: convent 18 705d.
- Alden: island, Norway 17 576c.
- , Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
- , Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
- , River, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
- , Station, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
- , Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
- , West: see West Alden.
- Aldenbridge 34 87 B1.
- Aldene 34 72 G3.
- Aldenharn, Lord: founds "St. James's Gazette" 31 186b.
- Aldenharn: town, England 34 9 F2.
- Aldenharn House 34 10 G1.
- , Reservoir, England 34 10 G1.
- Aldenhoven 34 23 L3; battle 3 130b.
- Alden's water-brake 27 596a.
- Alder: artificial fly 25 447c.
- Alder: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
- Alder (Alnus): tree 1 472d; cultivation 2 318d; distribution 28 429a; wood 21 804a.
- , red (Alnus rubra): in British Columbia 26 391b.
- Alder, Ben: see Ben Alder.
- , Bourne, England 34 10 B4.
- , charcoal: gas from 11 320a; gunpowder from 11 320a.
- , Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
- , Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
- , Gulch 16 774a.
- Alder Point 34 63 J3.
- Alder Wright, Dr C. R. 18 526b.
- Alderbend 34 70 P2.
- Alderbourne Manor 34 10 B4.
- Alderbrook 34 70 P2.
- Alderbury 34 9 A4.
- Aldercreek 34 70 M5.
- Alderfield 3 422c.
- Alderhurst 34 10 B9.
- Alderley: town, England 34 12 K3; 5 390b.
- , Edge: hills, England 34 11 J2; copper works 5 589a.
- , Park, England 34 11 J2.
- Alderman (Aldermannus Comitatus) 1 472d; 17 27a; borough qualification 17 27d; county council election 30 308b; court of 1 473a; 14 819a; Municipal Corporations Act 1835 6 435b; powers 8 273c; 22 642a.
- , in Andorre 2 18c.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
- , Islands, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
- Aldermanbury: courts removed from 14 845d.
- Aldermannus comitatus: see Alderman.
- Aldermannus totius Angliæ 1 473d.
- Aldermaston 34 9 C3.
- Alderminster 34 11 L5.
- Alderney: island 1 473b; 34 13 K3; travel map 34 3 C4; 5 391d; land-tenure 5 392b; sketch map 1 473b.
- , cattle 4 591a; Jersey 13 635a.
- , Harbour 11 459d; 11 Pl IX.
- , Race of: channel, England 34 17 C3; 1 473b.
- Alderottus, Thaddeus 23 834a.
- Aldersey Hall 34 11 G2.
- Aldersgate Street, London: Milton's house 16 328a.
- Aldershot 1 474a and 25 253b; 34 9 D4; travel map 34 3 D3; camp at 2 572b; 25 641c; military depot 25 253c; pop. 29 218b.
- Alderson, Amelia: see Opie, Amelia.
- , Baron 17 315d; 32 386b.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 77 K5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
- Alderton (Aldrington): town, Gloucestershire 34 12 K1.
- , town, Suffolk 34 8 K5.
- Alderville 34 61 H3.
- Alderwasley 34 8 A2.
- Alderwood 21 804a; 5 398c.
- Aldfield: mineral springs 24 747b.
- Aldford 34 11 G2.
- Aldrid 17 570b.
- Aldgate: Jewish settlement 14 848c.
- Aldegisl: see Aldegild.
- Aldhelm, St (Adelm, St) 1 474c; 8 371a; 17 570b; 15 356d; translates Psalter 8 382a; and pluralities 1 22d; works of 8 403d.
- Aldi: printers, Venice 23 694d.
- Aldie, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
- Aldighiero: father of Dante 6 809c.
- , F. 6 809c.
- Aldighiero poems 6 814c.
- "Alidi" 14 815c.
- Aldin, Cecil: posters by 31 856c.
- Aldin House, England 34 10 A6.
- Aldine: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
- Aldine: type: see Italic type.
- , editions: see Manutius.
- , press, Erasmus and 8 513a; vellum copies 3 655a.
- Aldines: chemistry 5 567d.
- Aldinga: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
- , Bay, S. Australia 34 51 C5; geological strata 25 793b.
- Aldingham 34 7 A3; ancient church 14 252c.
- Aldington 34 9 J4.
- Aldin, Giovanni 1 474d; asbestos experiment 2 676a.
- Aldis, Rev. John 26 382c.
- Al-Djesirat Pl VII 22 354.
- Aldo Manuzio: see Manutius, Aldus.
- Aldobrandeschi: families of Siena 22 39d.
- Aldobrandini: Italian family 4 53c; 16 229c.
- , Inpolito: see Clement VIII Pope.
- Aldobrandi, Cardinal 7 348d;

- 15 546a; invites Tasso 23 75d.
- Aldobrandini Villa, Rome 32 282b.
- Aldobrandino (Aldobrando): Italian writer 13 501c.
- Aldobrando: see Aldobrandino.
- Aldol: discovery by Wurtz 24 703d.
- Aldona, Anna 19 288c.
- Aldouane 34 63 D3.
- Aldous, T. E.: edits "Commercial Cases" in the "Times" 31 181c.
- Aldovrandi: Italian family 16 229c.
- Aldovrandino of Este 8 558c.
- Aldred, Archbishop 1 475a; crowns William I 6 429c.
- , writer 18 159b.
- Aldrethethe PI III 8 291.
- Aldric, St.: rebuilds Le Mans Cathedral 15 497b.
- Aldrich, Dr Henry 1 475b; 6 328b; designs All Saints, Oxford 18 98c.
- , Captain Robert: explores Christmas Island 27 63a; Arctic 10 194d; 10 196d; English expedition 19 324c; Jerusalem surveyed 13 636b.
- , Thomas Bailey 25 256a; 33 600a.
- Aldrich: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
- , Bay, Hongkong 34 44 E6.
- , Deep, Pacific 31 402d.
- Aldridge: town, England 34 11 K4.
- Aldridge, P.: phonetic shorthand of 21 836c.
- Aldrington: family 11 700d.
- Aldrington: town, Gloucester: see Alderton.
- , parish, Sussex 26 385c.
- Aldrissi: see Edrasi.
- Aldroën 1 665a.
- Aldrovanda vesiculosa (ill) 13 137b.
- Aldrovandi, Ulisse 1 475c; 8 164b; 24 804b; Cavia co-baya drawing 5 277b; "Historia Naturalium" of 18 4b; Toucans classification by 23 477b.
- Aldstone, Moor: see Alston Moor.
- Aldsworth: town, England 34 12 L2.
- Aldudes 34 18 D9.
- Alduin, Bishop: introduces interdicts 13 188a.
- Aldus and Asolanus: publishing firm 15 513c.
- Aldus Manutius: see Manutius, Aldus.
- Aldwark: see Alne: town.
- Aldwarke main 32 533b.
- Aldwinkle 34 8 D4; Dryden born at 7 488a.
- Aldworth (Allder): town, England 34 C3; 3 592a.
- "Aldworth": Tennyson's house 29 231d; 33 250c.
- Ale: liquor 1 476a.
- Ale Water 34 15 L4; 21 34a.
- "Alea" 2 831a.
- Aleandro, Girolamo, Cardinal (Hieronymus) 1 476c; 8 513a.
- Aleardi, Alardo 25 256c.
- Alebrand, Archbishop: builds Hamburg Cathedral 11 408c.
- Ale-conner 1 476b.
- Alecost (Balsamita vulgaris) 12 157a.
- Alecsandri, Vasile: founds Progresul 28 724a.
- Alecto 8 524c.
- Alectoria 14 557d; habitat 14 562b; prostrate Thallus 14 552c.
- Alectorides 18 42a; characteristics 18 44d.
- Alectoriel 14 501c.
- Alectoromancy 19 4c.
- Alectoromorphae 18 35a; 3 699d; 3 712c; 3 726a; calcar of 3 723b; Gadow's classification 26 258a.
- Alectoropodes: systematic position 3 743d; 18 46b.
- Alectorornithes 26 255a.
- Alectorurus 14 81c.
- Aled, Lynn: lake, Wales: see Lynn Aled.
- , river, Denbigh 7 76b.
- Aledo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 85 K5.
- Alefi: see New Caledonia.
- Ale-founders 1 476c.
- Aleganza 34 20 O8.
- Alegre: town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
- Alegre, Monte: see Monte Alegre.
- , Porto, Brazil: see Porto Alegre.
- , Rio: see Rio Alegre.
- Alegrete 34 124 F9; 32 247a.
- "Alegria del Capitán Ribot, La" 32 765b.
- Alehoof (Nepeta glechoma) 12 157a.
- "Ale-House Door" 24 568c.
- Alein 34 39 H3.
- Aleiptes 3 12a.
- Alejo 34 54 G8.
- Aleknagik, lake 34 116 K7.
- Aleksandria: see Alexandria.
- Aleksandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk.
- Alekstevka: see Alexeyevka.
- Aleksievskaiia: see Alexievskaiia.
- Aleksievskoi: see Alexievskoi.
- Aleksin: see Alexin.
- Aleksinac: see Alexinatz.
- Alektor 31 316b.
- Alelbad 34 55 R7.
- Aleli Turkmans 25 118b.
- Alcm, Dr. Leandro: organizes "Union Civica" 25 618a.
- Alem Dagh: mountain, 27 214 Map.
- Aleman, Louis, Cardinal 1 476d.
- , Mateo 22 357d; author of "Guzman de Alfarache" 5 396a.
- , artist, works of, in Placentia Cathedral 19 177c.
- Aleman: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
- Alemania 27 374a.
- Alemance: battle 23 740c.
- Alemania, Joannes de 24 266d.
- Alemanni: German tribe 1 476d; 1 633a; Burgundians conflict 4 535d; Columbanus preaches to 6 168a; Gallienus defeats 10 42a; 11 60c; Julian's campaign against 13 768d; Julian conquers 22 589c; Roman Empire invaded 20 777a; Roman war of 24 36c; Italy invaded 17 233d; Roman period 17 239a.
- , Luigi: see Alamanni, L.
- , Nicholas 19 791b.
- Alemannian dialect 10 515d; 10 519d.
- Alemannicus: see Caracalla.
- Alemannus: see Hermannus Alemannus.
- Alembert, D': see D'Alembert, J. le K.
- Alembic: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
- Alembic (Alambiq): apparatus 1 477a; (fig.) 10 749c.
- Alem-i-misal 7 114a.
- Alemquer: town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
- (Arabriga): town, Portugal 34 20 C5.
- A'lem-Seged: see Fasilidas.
- Alemtejo: plain 1 477b.
- Alemtejo (Alentejo): province 1 477b and 25 256d; 34 20 E6; 8 155b; 19 537a.
- Alemuir, Loch 21 638a.
- Alemon, Duchesse d' 31 380a.
- Alemon, dukes of: see under Christian names.
- Alemon 1 477c; 34 19 A4; 34 3 D4; 17 539a; 18 1b; 24 575a; 31 381c; diamonds 1 477c; 18 1d; lace 18 2a; 30 110d; 14 184d; 14 186c.
- Alemdorf 34 34 E3.
- Alene, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
- Alenio, G. 1 477d.
- Alenquer: see Alemquer.
- Alentejo: see Alemtejo.
- Aleniuhana Channel 34 47 N4.
- Alepe 34 54 F9.
- Aleph 1 608d.
- "Aleph Migin" 22 837c.
- Alepo, Cape (Cynossema Pr.) 34 38 C4; PI II 15 92; 5 102b.
- Alepocephalidae 12 684d; 12 694a.
- Aleppi: see Aleppi.
- Aleppo (Beroea, Aaleb - es - Shabba): town, Turkey in Asia 25 256d; 34 38 G4; 23 653d; 25 633b; 27 651a; 33 495c.
- Aleppo gall (ill) 10 45a; 13 79c.
- "Aleppo": horse 12 183c.
- Aleppo pine (pinus halepensis) 9 407c.
- Aleppy: see Alleppi.
- Alerce: see Chilian Cedar.
- Aleria (Alalia) PI V 13 447; PI VI 20 776; Agylaeans attack 8 635a; Caerites attack 4 632a; foundation 6 440b; Phocaeans abandoned 5 160d.
- Alerion 11 709c.
- Alert, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
- , Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
- , Bay: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
- "Alert": ship 32 570c; PI II 19 315; observations at Floeberg Beach 19 327c.
- Ales: town, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
- Ales, A. (Aless, Alesius) 1 478d; 21 542b.
- Aleshki 34 34 J8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
- Alesia (Alise) 34 17 K5; 4 637b; 9 527c.
- Alesius: see Ales.
- Aless: see Ales.
- Alessandra Islet 34 28 J9.
- Alessandri, A. 1 479b.
- Alessandria: province, Italy 1 479b; 34 31 E5; 34 3 J2; 13 448c; 19 81d; pop. 29 608a.
- Alessandria: town, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U5.
- , town, Piedmont, Italy 25 257a; 34 31 E5; 1 479c; 11 245b; armistice 9 613d; Flourgrains seized 9 305d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a.
- , town, Gergenti, Sicily 34 32 K14.
- Alessandro, Prof. 27 178d.
- Alessandro: town 34 115 H9.
- Alessano 34 30 M8.
- Alessi, G. 1 479d; 10 154d.
- Alessio (Lissus) 34 35 B7; PI I 11 80; PI VI 20 776.
- Alestes 12 673b.
- Alesville 34 85 E2.
- Alet 34 18 H9.
- Aletes 6 397c.
- Aleth: see St Servan.
- Al-Ethella 17 774b.
- Alethopteris 10 348b; 31 418d; 31 421b; in Queensland 20 173a.
- Aletornis 3 730b.
- Aletrides 22 130a.
- Aletrium 4 707b.
- Aletsch glacier 34 27 G5; 20 527c.
- Aletschhorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d.
- Aleuade: clan, Thessaly 11 99d; 11 100a; 23 299c.
- Aleurites laccifera 14 181d.
- Aleurodidae 13 153c.
- Aleurometer 9 347a.
- Aleurone grains 4 88b; 19 55a.
- Aleuthian Islands 1 479d; 34 116 C10; 3 753a; 10 191b; 25 360b; map 1 490b; 25 240b; 33 935b.
- Aleutis (Ungungun) 8 544a; 9 228c; 12 826b; 25 242d; 25 373b.
- Alevin 21 224c.
- Alevin, Cape 34 37 S3.
- Ale-wife (Clupea maitowocca) 12 694a; 9 267a; 21 173a; fishery 19 126c; 21 727a.
- Alewijn, A. 12 96a.
- Alex, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
- Alexa Reef 34 49 J6.
- Alexander, St (Jaroslawitz Nevski, Grand Duke of Wladimir) 1 492c; 21 90c; Order of 31 341d.
- I: pope 1 486c.
- II: pope 1 486d; 19 498d; relations with Aragon 22 315d; and William the Conqueror 8 291b; 24 575c.
- III: pope 1 486d; 13 473c; 20 794b; Barbarossa 9 729d; supports Becket 1 32c; 8 305b; 8 308d; and Ireland 13 259a; and Notre Dame, Paris 18 287d; and Prester John 19 715c.
- IV: pope 1 487a; 11 735c; 14 374d; offers Sicily to Edmund 8 310d.
- V: pope 1 487b; bull against Wickliffites 12 404d.
- V: antipope 20 804d.
- Alexander VI (Rodrigo Borgia): pope 1 487b; 9 554b; 13 481a; caricatures 5 104a; grants to Spain and Portugal 6 173c; 13 192d; 12 796d; 18 115a; 22 327a; murders Prince Jem 23 642d; on jubilees 13 760b; and Savoranola 21 336d; supper to ten cardinals 1 490a.
- VII: pope 1 490d; and Christina of Sweden 5 703b; reforms Cistercians 23 524a; and Lazarites 14 374c.
- VIII: pope 1 490d.
- Prince of Bulgaria 25 261b; 23 652c; 26 454d; abdication 25 262a; 26 455d; 28 326c; and Russia 28 326b; and Servo-Bulgarian war 32 523a.
- I: king of Epirus 1 481a; 6 445a; Italian campaigns 8 484b; 16 103a; 22 19d.
- II: king of Epirus 8 484b.
- I: king of Georgia 10 432c.
- I: king of Macedonia 19 99d; coins 17 641a.
- II: king of Macedonia 15 138d; 18 479c.
- III: king of Macedonia (Alexander the Great) 1 480b; 6 619c; 24 776d; 11 107a; 18 584d; 10 175d; shown Achilles' shield 23 579b; Alexandria founded by 1 498a; Arbela 2 311a; 25 548b; army 2 561d; cavalry 5 261d; character 1 485b; chronological era 5 715c; 17 632d; 17 641a; 18 583b; Damascus captured by 6 792a; in Daniel 6 806a; passage of Dardanelles 6 823b; defecation 11 105a; and Dioneocrates 7 243c; and Dioneocrates 7 246a; in drama 7 405c; Droysen on 27 535d; conquers Egypt 7 744d; embalming of 8 158c; at Ephesus 8 467a; Eumenes private secretary to 8 666c; gem PI I (fig. 16) 10 141; cuts Gordian knot 10 781d; Greek campaigns 11 104d; head of (ill) 2 362d; and Hephaestion 1 484d; Indian conquests 12 786c; 2 695d; 5 778a; literature under 11 143d; and Nearcticus 17 305c; in Persia 2 699a; 18 581d; 18 582d; in Persian poetry 18 657a; policy 11 105c; Quintus Curtius on 6 716c; in romance 9 639c; conquers Rhodes 20 526b; and Spain 22 305a; Thebes captured by 23 229d; traditional tomb (ill) 25 585a; 32 619a; 22 639c; destroys Tyre 1 658a.
- , king of Poland 19 290b; Ivan III defeats 21 91c.
- I: emperor of Russia 1 491d; 21 100c; 33 667b; supports Bourbons 17 222c; seizes Cracow 6 541c; and Finland 9 219a; annexes Georgia 10 432d; and Napoleon 8 521a; 17 213d; 17 216a; and serfdom 8 563a; Stein advises 22 531a.
- II: emperor of Russia 25 257b; 21 102b; assassination 28 726c; expels Menandros and Finland 9 219b; and Herzegovinian insurrection 28 726c; expels Menandros and Nihilism 22 217c; 31 242d; and Poland 9 299a; policy 25 258a; 30 363d; 25 259a; portrait 25 257d.
- III: emperor of Russia 25 259d; 21 102d; 32 348c; and anti-Semitism 25 476a; and De Giers 28 726d; and France 28 326a; and Nihilists 22 217d; 31 242d; portrait 25 260a; spirit monopoly 30 293b.
- I (the Fierce): king of Scotland 1 491a; character 21 482a; death 22 554d; relations with England 8 304c.
- II (the Peaceful): king of Scotland 1 491a; 21 484d; 21 485c.
- III: king of Scotland 1 491b; 21 455c; and Magnum 15 453d.
- IV: king of Scotland 21 495c.
- Alexander: king of Serbia 25 262b; 30 751c; 32 521d; his coup d'état 32 248d.
- Karageorgevich: prince of Serbia 21 689c.
- , voivode of Walachia 21 17a; 21 19c.
- of Aboniteichos 17 130d.
- , Duke of Albany 13 557a; 21 495b.
- of Aegae 18 546d.
- of Aetolia 1 499b.
- , son of Alexander the Great 5 182b.
- , bishop of Alexandria 2 369b; conflict with Arius 2 537a; befriends Athanasius 2 828a; council of Nicaea 6 560b.
- ab Alexandro: see Alessandri, A.
- , bishop of Antioch 19 491b.
- of Aphrodisias 1 486a; 1 461d; and Aristotle 18 546d.
- Joseph, Duke of Aremberg 2 451b.
- , son of Aristobulus 13 423a.
- I: Armenian primate 8 566d.
- II: Armenian primate 8 566c.
- of Badenoch (Wolf of Badenoch) Earl of Buchan 21 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral 8 130d.
- Balas: king of Syria 1 486c; supports Ariarathes V 5 76a; and Jonathan Apphus 13 422d.
- of Battenberg: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
- of Bernay 9 639c.
- of Blois: bishop of Lincoln 11 675a.
- Cappadocian bishop 19 93c.
- , son of Cassander 7 58b.
- the Corrector: pseudonym: see Cruden, Alexander.
- Farnese: see Farnese, Alessandro.
- of Georgia 18 647c.
- the Gnostic 24 38c.
- the Great: see Alexander III, king of Macedonia.
- "Alexander the Great": drama 27 432d.
- Alexander of Hales (Alexander Halensis) 1 486a; 21 427a; 3 219b; 9 700c; and St Bonaventura 4 30c.
- , son of Herod 5 77a.
- of Hesse-Darmstadt 29 253b.
- of Imeritia 10 432d.
- Jannaenus (Jonathan Alexander): king of the Jews 1 486c; 10 441d; 13 423c; supposed tomb 13 649d.
- Jaroslawitz Nevski: see Alexander, St.
- Newsky, Order of 31 341d.
- , bishop of Jerusalem 5 819c.
- John I: prince of Rumania: see Couza.
- , bishop of Lincoln 6 304a; 17 369d.
- Mavrocordatus: see Mavrocordatus.
- , prince of Orange 29 302b.
- of Parma: see Farnese, Alessandro.
- of Pherae 18 479c.
- Polyhistor 21 245c.
- , son of Polysperchon 18 800c.
- of Scotland: son of James I 21 493a.
- of Scotland: brother of James II 13 556c.
- of Scotland: brother of James III 21 494d.
- Severus, emperor: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
- the Steward 21 490b.
- , abbot of Telesia 22 26d.
- Theopator Euergetes 18 531c.
- of Tralles (Trallianus) 1 486b; medical works 15 804c.
- Alexander, A. 1 492d.
- , alabarch 18 759d.
- , B. 30 414c.
- , Bernhard 29 361c.
- , C. 22 611a.
- , Sir J. 14 523c.
- , J. A. 1 493a.
- , Sir J. E. 1 246d.
- , J. W. 32 458d.
- , magician 15 208c.
- , Mrs (Mrs Alexander Hector) 28 262c.
- , physician 2 103a.
- , Professor 28 305b.
- , Prof. S. 3 93a.

- Alexander, W., Archbishop of Armagh 25 262c.
 —, Dr W. L. 28 217b.
 —, Sir William: see Stirling, Earl of.
 Alexander: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 —, town, Burke co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
 —, town, Cataosa co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 J4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 "Alexander": play by Euripides 8 676d.
 "Alexander" (False Prophet): dialogue by Lucian 15 45d.
 Alexander Archipelago 34 116 V8; 25 240b.
 —, Bridge 21 191a.
 —, III Bridge 31 466a.
 "Alexander" Campaspe, and Diogenes 7 429b.
 Alexander, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
 —, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4.
 —, Citadel, Warsaw 33 758c.
 —, City 34 84 F5.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Alexander.
 —, Island 19 329d.
 —, Land Pl 31 813; Pl II 19 315; discovery of 19 329d.
 —, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
 —, Mount, U.S. 2 901a.
 —, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
 —, Old Fort: see Old Fort Alexander.
 —, Platz 26 227a.
 —, Port: see Port Alexander.
 "Alexander II": ship 27 509d.
 Alexander Spring 34 50 C5.
 —, Station 34 82 E3.
 —, West: see West Alexander.
 Alexander von Wurtemberg Canal 17 607a; 21 73c.
 Alexanderiya (Alexandria): town 34 34 J7.
 "Alexanderlied" 10 523d; 10 518b.
 Alexanders Bridge 34 80 J4.
 Alexander's Church 7 135a.
 —, Strait: see Bab Iskender.
 —, Wall 7 106a.
 Alexandersbad 34 23 N14; 9 138b.
 Alexandersville: Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 Alexandra: Queen of England 27 683a; 33 675d.
 —, wife of Dacien of Persia 10 429c.
 —, daughter of Hyrcanus 13 426a.
 —, Louisa, Princess 25 264c.
 —, of Mecklenburg 27 53c.
 —, Russian princess 21 92d.
 Alexandra: town, Brazil 34 124 H9.
 —, town, Natal: see Alexandria.
 —, town, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
 —, town, Otago, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 Alexandra: asteroid 2 807c.
 —, artificial fly 25 447a.
 "Alexandra": play 28 721a.
 "Alexandra": ship 17 286c; 25 61d; at bombardment of Alexandria 27 708b; armour thickness of 8 246b.
 Alexandra Dock, Liverpool (Ill) 27 486b; opening 30 303b.
 —, Dock, Lynn Regis 15 109b.
 —, Lake 17 605a.
 —, Land, Arctic Regions 26 508a; Pl II 19 315.
 —, Land, S. Australia 34 50 E3; 22 283d.
 —, Mountain 34 52 B9.
 Alexandria Nile: see Kitan-gule.
 Alexandra Palace 34 10 L3; 14 836c; 33 384b.
 —, Park, Glasgow 10 645c.
 —, Park, Manchester 15 460a.
 —, Plate 12 202a.
 "Alexandrian Tragedy, The" 7 431d.
 Alexandrapol (Alexandropol, Guleri, Gumri) 11 277a and 25 263b; 34 33 H7; climate 23 514b; volcanic amphitheatre 28 278c.
 "Alexandre le Grand" 20 205b.
 Alexandre, Messrs 11 484a.
 Alexandrefsky 19 762b.
 "Alexandreis": by De Castellione 8 407c; 22 151b.
 —, by Gaultier de Chailillon 20 641a; 8 407c.
 Alexandretta (Alexandria-ad-Issum, Scanderoon, Iskanderun, Little Alexandria): town 21 366a and 25 262c; 34 38 G4; 5 777d; 7 221a; 27 93d; lighthouse 34 38 G4; trade and shipping 23 655b.
 —, Gulf of (Scanderoon, Iskanderun, S-Issicus) 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 21 366a; 5 777d.
 Alexandria: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 K6.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, Sydney, Australia 34 50 J2; 33 134d.
 —, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
 —, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 46d.
 —, Columbia, U.S. 6 168b.
 —, Egypt 1 493d and 25 262c; 34 55 O3; 34 55 Q3; 1 267a; 3 437b; 17 251d; academy 1 69c; Arabian conquest of 2 257d; battle 1 38d; 7 760a; 16 804c; bombardment 27 704b; 27 708a; 28 241b; 28 452c; 28 521a; calendar 5 715a; catacombs (Ill) 5 215c; Christianity 17 839d; 7 671d; church 27 237c; 6 559b; climate 1 256c; 27 689a; coinage 17 651b; council (449) 8 724b; (633) 15 646a; drama 7 405d; 4 681d; 5 714c; 7 729b; foundation 1 482c; 7 243d; 7 744d; 15 140d; glass-blowing 10 647b; 10 659d; glossographers 10 686a; harbour 1 496a; hospitals 31 295b; Jews 18 760a; 13 480a; library 1 69c; 1 778c; 2 513a; 4 39a; 7 749c; 8 519a; 14 510c; liturgy of 14 707a; magic 15 203a; maps Pl VI 7 700; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 77c; monuments 7 767d; Napoleon 17 201a; observatory 17 709a; patriarchate 27 237d; 31 383a; 11 155a; plague 19 162d; plan 1 495; Saracens capture 2 257d; shipping 23 655b; 27 692d.
 —, India: see Uchh.
 —, Ind., U.S. 25 263b; 34 92 E4.
 —, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, La., U.S. 25 263b; 34 87 E4.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 —, (Alexandra), Natal 34 57 K6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, Ontario 34 61 L2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 —, Rumania 25 263a; 34 35 H5.
 —, Russia 25 263a; 34 34 J7.
 —, Scotland 1 496b; 25 263a; 34 14 G8; 34 15 F3; 27 546c.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, Va., U.S. 1 496b and 25 263b; 34 76 J3; 24 259c; 33 699d; 6 168b.
 —, Arachtoton Pl VII 15 516.
 —, Arlon Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561.
 —, Bactria Pl VII 18 561.
 —, Bay 34 70 L3.
 —, County 34 76 J3.
 —, ad Issum: see Alexandretta.
 —, Little: see Alexandretta.
 —, New: see New Alexandria.
 —, South: see South Alexandria.
 Alexandria Troas (Eski Stambul) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 23 580b; coins 17 646b.
 —, Ultima Pl VII 18 561.
 —, West: see West Alexandria.
 Alexandriae 7 701c.
 Alexandrian Canon of Aristophanes of Byzantium 2 510c.
 —, Canon of Old Testament 5 3a.
 —, MS.: see Codex Alexandrinus.
 —, Era 1 273a.
 Alexandrian School 1 498a; 1 801c; influence on Arabian philosophy 2 369a; astronomy 2 748b; heliodes 11 107c; hydraulics 12 435b; Jewish elements 2 507c; 18 760b; literature 11 143c; 1 498c; medicine 15 801b; philosophy 17 337a; Platonism 11 745a; 12 596b; 17 335c.
 —, school of theology 10 823a; 3 641d; 16 316b; anthropomorphism 2 123d; Council of Ephesus 8 724a; symbolism 19 6b.
 —, version, O.T.: see Septuagint.
 —, text, N.T. 3 646b.
 "Alexandrian", Epistle to the 5 8d; 25 499b.
 Alexandrina Victoria, Queen: see Victoria, Queen of England.
 Alexandrina (Strikol, Victoria) Lake 34 51 C5; 17 62b; 22 284a.
 Alexandrine verse 1 500c; in France 7 423c; in Germany 7 440d; 10 330c; origin 20 641b.
 Alexandrinum, Statutum 19 290d.
 Alexandrite 16 386d.
 Alexandriya 14 62a; 30 40a.
 Alexandrof 34 34 M3; 33 705a.
 —, Gal (Alexandrovka) 34 33 J5; 21 237b.
 Alexandropol: see Alexandropolis.
 Alexandropolis (ancient Iron) Pl VII 18 561.
 —, Greece 15 139c.
 Alexandrovitch, Prince Basil 4 277c.
 Alexandrovka, Azof, Russia 34 33 G6.
 —, Samara, Russia: see Alexandrof Gal.
 Alexandrovo (Alexandrowo) 34 34 B5.
 Alexandrovsk: citadel, Warsaw 24 376c.
 —, Archangel, Russia 25 263b; 25 631d.
 —, Ekaterinoslav, Russia 25 263b; 34 34 K8; 27 733b.
 —, Kaluga, Russia 34 34 J4.
 —, Saghalin Island: see Dul.
 —, St. Petersburg 21 192c.
 —, Siberia: see Alexandrovskil.
 —, Stavropol, Russia 32 833a.
 —, Turkestan 25 513a; 23 635a.
 —, Bridge, Warsaw 24 375b.
 Alexandrovsk - Grushevskaya, Russia 25 263c.
 Alexandrovskaja 34 34 F9; 22 472c.
 Alexandrovskii Mountains 22 819c; 21 640c; 25 785b; geology 23 636c.
 Alexandrovskil, Fort: see Fort Alexandrovskil.
 —, (Alexandrovsk): Siberia 34 37 R3; 25 263c.
 —, Posad 20 36b.
 Alexandrovskoe 21 92c.
 Alexandrowo: see Alexandrovo.
 Alexandrovsk: see Alexandrovsk, Ekaterinoslav, Russia.
 Alexandrus 2 361b.
 Alexeyevka 34 33 G5.
 "Alexlad" 2 60a.
 Alexieievskaja 34 33 H5.
 Alexielvskol 34 34 L7.
 Alexikowo: see Aleksievka.
 Alexin 34 34 L4; 23 605a; 33 477b.
 Alexinat 34 35 D5; 21 688a; 31 388a.
 Alexiopolis 18 434b.
 Alexios 22 24a.
 "Alexipharmaca" 17 476d.
 Alexis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 —, O. U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, Alexis I to V: see Alexius.
 —, (Alexel) Czar 21 96b; 19 294d; Raskolnik persecu-tion 21 82a.
 Alexis (Alexel): son of Peter I 18 699a; 21 98a.
 —, author 1 501a; 2 508a; 7 407d.
 —, W.: see Haring, W.
 Alexisbad 34 22 J13; 29 231c.
 Alexus, St 9 690c.
 —, I (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor 1 501b; 9 538a; 3 858c; Bohemond defeats 3 861d; Constantinople taken by 6 308c; character 11 117c; Crusades 6 625a; 11 118a; Godfrey of Bouillon 6 625b; Gulcard defeats 11 118d; 20 596d; and Henry VI of Germany 11 669b; and Nicephorus III 17 482c; Palaeologus helps 18 165b; and the Paulicians 18 494b; Shumla besieged by 21 848d; and St Christodulus 18 408c; and Urban II 24 8b.
 —, II (Comnenus): Byzantine emperor 2 25a.
 —, III (Angelus): Byzantine emperor 6 629b; 13 83b; 13 374d.
 —, IV (Angelus): Byzantine emperor 6 803a; 6 808c; with Dandolo 6 629b; 13 374d.
 —, V (Ducas Mourzoufle): Byzantine emperor 6 629c.
 —, I (Comnenus): emperor of Trebizond 23 535c.
 —, III (Comnenus): emperor of Trebizond 23 534a.
 —, Strategopulus, Caesar 16 227a.
 Alexof 34 34 E3.
 Alexandrovsk: see Alexan-drovsk.
 Alexsievka 34 34 L8.
 Alex 34 88 L5.
 Al-Eyaria (Manzil Eyar) 17 773d.
 Alfa (Alfa grass): see Esparto.
 Alfa discs 27 358d.
 Alfalfa: town, Argentina 34 124 E11.
 Alfalfa: plant 25 629a; 30 12a; see also Lucerne.
 Alfama 14 691c.
 Alfambra 34 20 M4.
 Alfani 1 501b.
 Alfano 34 32 S14.
 Alfardagh 34 33 F2.
 Al-Farabi (Alfarabi) 1 501c; 2 265b; 8 758a; 16 596a.
 Al-Farghani 16 596d.
 Alfaro, E. 27 650d.
 —, P. d' 20 530a.
 Alfaro: town, Spain 34 20 L2; 14 805c.
 Alfarrobelra, battle of 19 544d.
 "Alfeeyah" 2 265a.
 Alfeh, El: see El Alfeh.
 Alfeld 34 22 J10.
 Alfenz 34 27 M3.
 Alfes mor 19 542a.
 Alfergani 5 715b.
 Alfervovka (Alferovo, Olfervovka) 34 34 J7.
 Al-fez: see Riph.
 Alfgar (Aelgar) 8 290c; 11 486b.
 Alfiva, Emma 11 473c.
 —, of Northampton 11 485d.
 Alfhausen 34 22 L6.
 Alfici 1 502b; 7 417c; 13 485a; literary position 13 513c.
 Alfild 34 9 E4.
 Alfild: plain 12 361d; 29 352d.
 —, railway 12 41c.
 Alfonsine 34 31 L6.
 Alfonso: see Alphonso.
 "Alfonso XII": Spanish cruiser 27 308b.
 Alfonso: see Alphonso.
 Alford, H. 1 503d; 6 165d.
 —, T. 1 504a.
 Alford: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
 —, (Alford - with - Rigsby): town, England 34 8 F2; 14 655d.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 L5; battle 21 513c; 16 796c.
 —, with Rigsby: see Alford: town, England.
 Alfordsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 Alfort Veterinary School 4 176b; 5 400d; 24 198c.
 Alfortville 25 263c; 34 17 M2.
 Alfoxden 24 669d.
 Alfred (Ælfred) the Great: King of England 1 506b; 8 283c; Athelstan knighted

- Algarrobo (*Prosopis horrida*) 18 670d.
 Algarve 1 509d and 25 273b; 34 20 D7; P1 VII 22 304; 1 618d; 31 832a.
 Algau (Allgau) 1 510a; 34 23 R10.
 Algäuer (Aigau, Allgau, Allgäuer) Alps 34 29 A9; 24 699d.
 Al-Gazālī (Algazel, Al-Ghazālī) 1 510b; 1 593c; 2 265b; 23 243a; 17 610d.
 Algazel (Antelope, Gazella leucoryx) 2 101b; P1 I 2 100.
 Algebra 1 511a; ancient Greek knowledge of 1 511c; application to geometry 1 514b; fractions in 1 531b; Grassmann's calculus 25 275b; Hindoo and Greek knowledge compared 1 517c; 25 276b; logarithms applied to 1 556b; mediæval 19 125c; non-numerical 25 274c; universal 25 273b; Writers on 1 518a.
 Algebraic equations 8 503c; group theory 29 141d.
 Algebraic Forms 25 277a; Bibliography 25 315a; Binary Forms 25 290b; Determinants 25 277d; Enumerating generating functions 25 303d; identities in 25 292d; perpetuants 25 304d; Restricted Substitutions 25 308a; Stroh's method 25 305b; transvectants 25 295a.
 Algebraic functions 28 540d.
 Algebrista 1 514b.
 Algebruckina 34 50 E5.
 Algeiras (Algeiras, Algeiras, Pontus Albus): town, Spain 1 562b; 34 20 G8; 22 304 P1 VII; 1 617b; 10 586b; 22 316a; 22 319d; 30 482c.
 Algeiras Bay, Spain 10 583a.
 —, South: see South Algeiras.
 "Algemeen Handelsblad" 31 203c.
 "Algemeene Kunsten Letterbode" 18 542d.
 Algemesi 34 20 M5.
 Algeo, U.S. 34 99 G2.
 Alger of Liège (Alger of Clugny, Algerus Magister) 1 562d; 5 18b.
 Alger: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 "Alger": cantata 27 403c.
 Alger County 34 95 H5.
 Algeria (Algers) 1 562d and 25 315a; 34 53 F1; 34 54 G2; 25 315 Map; 1 265c; agriculture 1 564d; 25 316c; Alfa supply 25 136a; Anti-Semitism 25 481d; Arabic dialect 21 653c; archaeology 2 406d; 2 419d; area 25 162d; carpet industry 5 129a; climate 1 564a; commerce 25 317a; copper 25 135d; corkwood supply 25 136d; exports 25 136c; fauna 1 563d; forests 9 407c; fruit 25 137a; government 1 564c; 25 316b; grain statistics 29 69b; hides 25 137a; history 1 565c; imports 25 136c; inhabitants 1 564a; iron-ore production 25 137a; 29 590c; 29 591c; military prisons, French 19 759d; naval works, French 27 500a; mineral produce 30 76b; mining labour 30 770b; opium culture 17 792b; oyster industry 31 400d; patent laws 31 505a; phosphates 25 137a; pirates 19 117c; postal statistics 31 871b; 31 860c; press 31 206b; revenue 1 564d; skins 25 137a; survey 30 533a; tobacco 25 137a; vegetable horsehair 25 136d; war, 1844-47 1 57c; wells 10 270a; wines 24 607a; 25 137a; wool supply 25 137a.
 Algerian Rifles 25 316c; 25 661d.
 — Sahara 25 162d.
 Algerine Congregation (White Fathers) 30 777b; 32 277a; 33 542b.
 Algersdorf 34 29 L9.
 Algerus Magister: see Alger of Liège.
 Algeiras: see Algeiras.
 Al-Ghail: see Walidleh.
 Al-Gharbiya 17 612b.
 Al-Ghazālī: see Al-Gazālī.
 Alghero (Algheri) 1 569d; 34 30 B7; 21 309c; Catalan dialect 22 347b; pop. 1901 32 418a.
 "Algic Researches" 21 432d.
 Algide 5 683d.
 Algiers: capital of Algeria 1 570a and 25 317c; 34 54 G1; bombardment of 8 806a; P1 VII 15 515; Cervantes in 5 349d; Florida-Blanca attacks 9 341d; France acquires 9 619d; harbour 11 459d; observatory at 17 716c; carpet industry 5 129a; pirates 19 117c; temperature 1 256c; province 1 564c; bay 25 315b.
 Algiers, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 Algin 17 12b.
 Algora Bay 1 570b; 34 57 H8; 5 45b; 32 712c; lighthouse, Bird Island 34 57 H7; lighthouse, Cape Recife 34 57 G7; lighthouse, Port Elizabeth 34 57 G7.
 Algodonales 34 20 G8.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Algodonales.
 Algodones, Chile 16 384c.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
 Algodonite 16 393c.
 Algodor 23 435b.
 Algot 25 750d.
 Algology 27 395a.
 Algoma: co., Ontario 34 61 J5; 17 776b; 8 492c.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
 — Mills, Ontario 34 61 C1.
 Algonac, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12 (local map); 34 96 Q7.
 Algonian: geological series 25 365b.
 Algonquin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 Algonquins (Algonkians): tribe, 1 690a; 25 373c; 30 109a; ethnology 12 825d; French allied with 17 454b; location 29 466a; totemism of 23 472c.
 Al-Gonzaga 24 9c.
 Algod: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1; town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 Algorithm 13 10b.
 Algrady 28 266a.
 Alguada Reef and Lighthouse 34 43 B7.
 Alguazil 13 93d; 24 268b.
 Alguip 25 330a.
 Alguish 34 14 G4.
 Algm: see Almg.
 Algyogy (Algyogy) 34 28 P6.
 Al-Hadr: see Atra.
 Alhagi manna 15 493c.
 Alhajin Gabbi: see Aladjin Galibu.
 Al-Hakam I 22 310c.
 — II 22 313d.
 Alhalstead 34 99 G2.
 Alhama City, Granada 1 570c and 25 318a; 34 20 J8; 22 304 P1 VII; 11 45b.
 Alhama: town, Murcia 1 570c; 34 20 L7; 17 51d.
 — (Aquea Bilbilitanae), Saragossa 34 20 L3.
 —, river, Spain 14 805b.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Alhama.
 Alhambra: Palace, Spain 1 570c; 34 20 J7; architecture 2 447d; Moorish decorations 2 234b.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 Alhambra: music-hall 31 48a.
 "Alhambra, The": by Irving 1 725a; 13 373b.
 Alhambresque: see Arabesque.
 Alhameda: see Alameda.
 Alhamilla (Aljamilla), Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
 Alhandra 34 20 C6.
 Al-Hasha 34 39 J9.
 Alhaurin el Grande 34 20 H8.
 Alhazan ibn Mohammed Ab-wazzan Alfasi (Leo Johannes) 14 453c.
 Alhazen (Abu Ali Al-Hasan Ibn Alhasan) 1 572a; 3 221a.
 Alho, A. M. 19 543b.
 Alhstan: bishop 22 775d; ring of 17 494d; ring of (ill) 20 561b.
 Alhucemas: bay, Morocco 16 830c; 22 298d; 26 643c.
 Ali I (Ibn Abu Taleb, Caliph) 1 572b; caliphate candidature 16 563b; descendants 16 574d; 16 584a; table 22 664a; and Mohammed 2 257b; 16 546a; Shi'ite reverence of 16 593b; shrine of 16 46d.
 — II, Imam: see Ali b. Hosain.
 — III, Imam: see Ali al-Rida.
 — IV, Imam: see Ali al-Askari.
 —, Nizam of Haiderabad 12 428d.
 —, Sultan of Johore 29 754b.
 —, pasha: see Ali Pasha.
 Ali: town 34 32 N13.
 —, Ibn Abbas 2 264d.
 — b. 'Abdallah 16 574d; 16 589a.
 — Ibn Abu Taleb: see Ali, Caliph.
 — Adil Shah 3 669c; 18 643a.
 — Aga 33 507c.
 — b. Ahmad al-Asadi 18 656d.
 — al-Askari (Ali IV) 22 664a.
 "Ali Baba": book 29 452c.
 "Ali Baba": opera 5 588c.
 "Ali Baba and the Forty Thieves": 23 318a.
 Ali, Bandar: see Bandar Ali.
 Ali Bey: of Egypt 1 572d; revolts of 7 758d; Russians help 23 647b.
 — Bey, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
 — Chalebi 23 657a.
 Ali Dagh 25 718b.
 Ali Fehmy 27 707d.
 — Hajji of Rho 15 326a.
 — b. Hammud 22 315b.
 — b. Hosain (Ali II) 16 568c; 22 664a.
 — b. Isa 16 582d.
 — Khoja 17 36b.
 Ali Kobbo 34 56 M9.
 Ali Kull Khan 31 627b.
 — Kumurgi: see Kumurgi, Ali.
 — Mardan: the Bakhtiari 18 643c.
 — Mardan Khan (Ali Mardan) 20 111a; buildings at Cabul 4 623c; canal at Delhi built by 7 45d; at Lahore 14 214d.
 Ali Masjid 30 37b.
 Ali Mirza: governor of Tehran 18 649c.
 — b. Moghith 22 310b.
 — b. Mohammed b. Hanabiya 16 570b.
 — Mohammed of Shiraz: see Bab.
 — Murad 18 644c.
 — Mardan: see Ali Mardan Khan.
 — Ibn Musa: see Ali al-Rida.
 — Naki 18 644d.
 — Omarmi 4 61d.
 — b. Othman: see Ali b. 'Uthman.
 — Othman, pseudonym: see Badia y Leblich, D.
 — Pasha (Damad Ali) 23 646d.
 — Pasha of Algiers 23 621b.
 — Pasha of Egypt (El-Tarabulusee) 7 761a.
 — Pasha of Janina (of Teppe-len) 1 573b; 30 396d; takes Arta 2 640a; revolt of 11 125a; 23 649b.
 — al-Raffa 21 254c.
 — Raja 26 557d.
 Ali Rajpur: see Allrajpur.
 — Ras 1 66b.
 Ali al-Rida (Riza Ali III, Ali b. Musa), Imam 16 46b; 18 626a; and Al Ma'mun 16 584a; genealogy of 22 664a; 17 237b; pilgrimages to shrine of 19 93b; 30 640d.
 — Roubi 25 512c.
 — Sheriff of Yanbo 16 835b.
 Ali Sherki 34 38 M6.
 Ali b. 'Uthman (b. Othman) 18 658c.
 — Vardi (Verdi) Khan 3 570a; 12 801a; 11 512d; builds bridge 13 394c.
 — Wady: see Wady Ali.
 — Ibn Yusef 1 593d.
 Alla: river: see Allia.
 —, town, Italy 18 852c; 34 32 K13.
 — Bay, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
 —, El: see El Allia.
 — (point), Hawaii 34 47 P5.
 Allabad, Abadeh: Persia 34 40 E5.
 —, Farsistan, Persia 34 40 F6.
 —, Khalejistan, Persia 34 40 D3.
 —, Mazandaran, Persia 34 40 D2.
 Allaco 6 171c.
 Allaga, F. L. de 5 355b.
 Allaga: town, Philippines 25 318a; 31 670a.
 "Ali-Allah": see Ali-Ilahi.
 Allano 34 32 U14.
 Allas: law term 1 574a.
 —, writ 24 694d.
 Allaska: see Alaska.
 Allat 34 38 N3.
 Allbagh 14 136c; 34 42 D10.
 Allbahmah: see Alabama.
 Allbami: see Alabama.
 Allbamo: see Alabama.
 Allbamous 12 828a.
 Allbamu: see Alabama.
 Allbard, D' 8 6d.
 Allbeikol 34 38 E4.
 All-Ben-Khesin: Sahara 34 54 H3.
 Allbert, D' 7 120d.
 Allbert tuning pin 31 767a.
 Allbert's Mine 29 569d.
 All-Bey-Kol, Turkey 4 69 Map.
 — bey Su: river, Turkey 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map.
 Albi 1 574a.
 Albinar: town, Hungary 34 28 N6; 12 362d.
 Alicante: province, Spain 1 574a and 25 318a; 34 20 M6; climate 22 296c; pop. 1857-97 22 298b; 32 742b.
 —, town, Spain 25 318a; 34 20 M6; P1 VII 22 304; 1 574c; tobacco factories 22 302a; irrigation dam 29 592d.
 — Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
 Alicata: see Licata.
 Alice of Hesse-Darmstadt 25 318b; 31 296b.
 —, daughter of Louis VII 20 539d.
 — of Brittany 4 355b.
 Alice (river) 34 48 G2.
 Alice: town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Alice Holt Forest 11 490d.
 Alice Island: see Bukerebe.
 "Alice, or the Mysteries" 15 122b.
 Alice, Punta dell': see Punta dell' Alice.
 Alice Society, Germany 31 296b.
 Alice Springs 3 106d; 34 50 E4.
 Alice Station 34 79 J2.
 Alicedale 26 567b; 34 57 G7.
 Alicel 34 112 G1.
 Alicella gigantea 30 482b.
 "Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" 27 501c.
 Aliceton 34 97 B10.
 Alicerville 34 105 G3.
 Aliehur Pamir 18 104a; 31 453a.
 Alicia: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 Allcudi (Allcudi, Ericodes, Ericusa) 34 32 L12; P1 I 11 80; 1 182d; 14 682c.
 Alida 34 105 F2.
 Alides 16 835b.
 Alidj 34 39 K4.
 Alief 34 88 M8.
 Alieli 23 661b; 25 120b.
 Alien 1 574d; British subjects 1 581a; copyright by 6 362c; resident: effect of war on 13 194c; in U.S.A. 20 308a; 23 756a; will by 24 573b; in London 30 346d; pauper 30 747a; Irish: expelled by Henry V 13 261a; number in England 32 675c.
 Alien Houses 2 459b.
 Alien Land Act, Texas 33 261d.
 Alienation: in mortmain 5 401c; by corporate bodies 6 434c; feudal system 9 123d; Jewish Law 13 759c; modes of 20 307c; by will 24 571b; in Hindu law 29 279d; Quia Emptores 6 209a; 8 316a; 20 305d.
 Aliens Expulsion Law, Transvaal, 1896 33 437a.
 Aliens Immigration Law, Transvaal 33 437a.
 Allethmold 3 703a.
 Alligan 8 565b.
 Alliganj Sewan: see Sewan.
 Alligarh (Koil) 1 576b and 25 318d; 34 41 F6; 17 572d; 12 804d; 29 457b; 30 623c; 31 260a.
 — college 29 437c.
 All-Ghez: see Alaghez.
 Allghieri: see Dante.
 —, B. 6 813b.
 —, P. 6 813b.
 Allghur: see Allgarh.
 Alignments 6 427b; 21 51b.
 Ali-Ilahi 22 665c; 14 158a.
 Ali-Ilalish 15 69a.
 Alijok, Kuh: see Kuh Alijok.
 Alika 34 36 G7.
 Ali-Käpi 13 394b.
 Alikaportha 34 36 D9.
 Alikohi 34 106 N6.
 Al-Ikdal-Parid 23 4c.
 Al-I-Kethir 25 519c.
 Alikulufan 25 374b.
 Alila 34 115 F7.
 Alim: son of Narbuta 30 41c.
 Alim: in Mohammedanism 22 660b.
 —, river 34 56 K11; 27 199d; 27 207a.
 —, crustacean larva 30 481a.
 Alimena 34 32 L13.
 Alimint: in Scots law 1 576c; in Roman law 12 400c.
 Aliminta: see Alimentationes.
 Aliminta canal: of Annelida 2 66d; in mammals 15 362d; ill (fig. 1) 17 665b; of Tunicates 23 612c; recent researches 25 402c; 31 546d; in Vertebrates 7 231c.
 —, system of birds 3 725d; of insects 13 145b; reptiles 20 457b.
 Alimentationes 17 353b; 23 504b.
 Alimintiveness 18 845b.
 Alim-Kul 30 41c.
 Alimounul Romul et Remi 20 717a.
 Alimony 1 576d; 7 302b; 27 475c.
 Alimosi, Fort: see Fort Alimosi.
 Alimuly 14 95c.
 Ali-Muradan: see Ali Mardan.
 Alim, Professor O. 33 118a.
 Alinagar 4 657a.
 Alinasal process 1 755d.
 Alinasal region 3 703a.
 Alinda: mountain 34 36 D2.
 —, tower of 2 413b.
 —, town, Caria P1 XI 80.
 Alina: daughter of Henry I 16 791c.
 Aline: river 34 15 B1.
 —, town 34 106 F2.
 "Aline": the: Admiralty case 25 86b.
 Aline, Loch: see Loch Aline.
 Aling Gangri: see Alung Kangri.
 Alingar: see Allingar.
 Alingska 34 26 H8.
 Alinskala 34 37 L2.
 Ali-Ollahis: see Ali-Ilahi.
 Alionis 11 365b.
 Ali-Pacha: bazaar 1 166c.
 Alipus 10 632c.
 Alipteris 3 434d.
 Alipur: suburb, Calcutta 4 657c; 26 497b; 23 673d; 33 516d.
 —, town, Behar, India 34 41 M6.
 Alipura 4 520c.
 Alipui 34 74 B5.
 Aliquot parts 2 535a.
 Allrajpur 25 319a; 34 41 E8; 3 630c.
 "Aliscans" 9 638c.
 Alise: see Alesia.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 30 L8.
 Alise-Sainte-Reine: see Alesia.
 Alisepal region of skull 3 703a.
 Alisshang: river 1 228b; 13 821a; 25 115a.
 —, town 34 40 N3.
 XXXV.—4

- Alisher **34 38 G4**.
 Alisma: see Plantain.
 Alismacites primævus, ill **31 432**.
 Aliso, Golfe d': see Golfe d'Aliso.
 Allison, Rev. A. **1 576d; 1 223b; 2 546d**.
 —, Sir A. **1 577a; 2 5 319b; 3 134b**; commander in Egypt **2 7 709d**.
 —, Charles **18 652d**.
 —, Francis **19 699a**.
 —, W. P. **1 576d; 15 817a; 18 399d**.
 All-sphenoids: bones **1 824a; 3 707d; 12 641b; 15 356a; 22 115b**.
 Alitak **34 116 M8**.
 Alitta: Chaetopod worm **2 71c**.
 Alitta: goddess **2 172a**.
 Alityrus **13 751d**.
 Alin-Amba **25 14c**.
 Aliveri **34 96 J4**.
 Aliwal: village, India **25 319c; 34 41 E4**; battle of **9 241d; 12 808b; 20 112a**.
 Aliwal North, Cape Colony **25 319c and 34 57 H6**; district **34 57 H6; 5 46d; 26 147d**; treaty concluded **26 167a**; railway communication **26 567b**.
 Aliwal South: seaport, Cape Colony **25 319c**.
 "Alix": American trotter **29 336b**.
 Alix of Hesse, Princess: Tsarina **31 233d; 33 682d**.
 "Alexandre" **9 639c**.
 Alizarin **1 577d; 4 687a; 7 572c; 26 746b; 10 100c; 31 613c; 31 773a**; colours **27 561c**.
 Aljaferia **24 770c**.
 Aljamilla, Sierra: see Sierra Alhamilla.
 Al-Jazir **24 727d**.
 Al-Jezire: see El Jezireh.
 Aljesiras: see Al Djesirat.
 Aljezur **34 20 D7**.
 Aljibe, Pico Del: see Pico del Aljibe.
 Aljubarrota **34 90 D5, P1 VII; 2 2 304**; battle of **13 714d; 19 544a; 22 321b**.
 Aljustrel **34 20 D7; 25 256d**.
 Al-Kadir Billah **15 286b; 18 67c; 16 588b; 9 227a**.
 Alkaos, T. **7 419c**.
 Al-kaff **22 615a**.
 Alkaheat **10 675c**.
 Al-Kahirah **4 646d**.
 Al-kaim **15 500c**.
 Al-Kaiti **25 514c**.
 Alkalamides **5 578b**.
 Alkali: in chemistry **1 578a; 5 485c; manufacture 25 46b; 27 557c; 28 113d**.
 Alkali: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34 100 A2**.
 Alkali Acts **5 678b; 22 242d; 16 466d; 25 45b**.
 — blue **27 557d**.
 Alkali Creek, Mont., U.S. **34 107 J3**.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34 108 L8**.
 — Flat, Ariz., U.S. **34 110 G6**.
 — Flat, Nev., U.S. **34 113 F3**.
 — Flats, Tex., U.S. **34 89 E5**.
 — and Greasewood Flat, Wyo., U.S. **34 108 L7**.
 — Lake, Br. Columbia **34 60 F4**.
 — Lake, Nev., U.S. **34 113 C1**.
 — Lake, Oreg., U.S. **34 112 E4**.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. **34 111 F2**.
 — Lake, Middle: see Middle Alkali Lake.
 — Springs, Col., U.S. **34 109 G7**.
 Alkali-metals **5 524c**; thermo-chemistry **5 525c**; phosphates of **18 819a**; determination of **19 593b**; spectra of **22 375d**.
 Alkalies **5 525b**; compound organic **5 541c**; action on metals **16 70c**; poisoning by **19 277c**; in therapeutics **31 657d**.
 Alkaline air: see Ammonia.
 Alkaline developer **18 826d**.
 — earths **5 525c**.
 Alkaline Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 E3**.
 Alkaline waters **16 435d**.
 Alkaloids **1 578a**; formulae of **5 576b**; in physiology **19 53a**; poisoning by **30 608d**; in therapeutics **31 660b**.
 Alkama **16 537b; 16 595d**.
 Alkanet (Alkanna Tinctoria) **1 578b**.
 Al-Kantara **16 832b**.
 Al-kasa al Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
 Al Kasi al-Kebir: see Alcazar Kebir.
 Al Katan **25 514c**.
 Al-Katiba **16 558a**.
 Al Katif **26 76a**.
 Alkborough **34 7 J4; 14 636a**.
 Al-Keff: see Al-Kaff.
 Alkemade **34 21 E4**.
 Alken **34 21 F7**.
 Alketas **22 19a**.
 Al Khalil **16 545 P1 VIII**.
 Alkham **34 9 K4**.
 Al-Kharizmi **16 596c; 17 626c**.
 Alki **34 111 H2**.
 Al-Kindi (Abu Yusuf) **1 578b; 2 265b; 16 596a**.
 Alkinous: see Alcinous.
 Alkmaar, H. von **1 578c**.
 Alkmaar: town, Holland **1 578c and 25 319c; 34 21 E3; 34 3 G2**; defeat of Frederick **1 648c**; capitulation of **9 612c**; statistics **29 298c; 29 308d**; prison at **32 11a**.
 Al-Kortubi **15 295b**.
 Alkosh **17 165c**.
 Alkylamines **17 519a**.
 "All But" **33 313d**.
 "All Fools" **5 397b**.
 All Fools Day **2 214b**.
 All Hallows: town **34 9 H3**.
 All Hallows: church, Barking **14 838b**.
 — Hallows: church, Bristol **4 351b**.
 All Hallows Day: see All Saints Day.
 All Hallows School **14 834d**.
 "All for Love" **7 491b**.
 All Mines: see Yangan.
 All Saints': church, Chesterfield **5 606b**.
 — Saints': church, Derby **7 108d**.
 — Saints': church, Huntingdon **12 398d**.
 — Saints': church, Leicester **14 425a**.
 — Saints': church, Maldon **15 332a**.
 — Saints': church, Margaret St. **7 570c**.
 All Saints Bay: see Bahía de Todos los Santos.
 All Saints Day (All Hallows, Hallowmas) **1 578d; 11 176b**.
 All Saints of the Old Covenant, feast of **9 117a**.
 "All Sorts and Conditions of Men" **26 234b; 31 824d**.
 All Souls' College, Oxford **5 613d; 18 96b**; arms of **11 689d**.
 All Souls' Day **17 606b**.
 All square: in golf **29 25c**.
 All steel plates **25 671c**.
 "All the Russias" **32 351a**.
 All the Talents, ministry **8 363c; 10 426c; 11 186b; 16 474b**.
 "All the Year Round" **18 538b**.
 Alla Chiesetta del Polenta **29 655a**.
 "Allabaculia" **12 201c**.
 Allaben **34 70 O7**.
 Allach **34 23 Q13**.
 Allada (Alladu) **34 54 G9; 6 766c; 27 342c**.
 Allagite **16 417a**.
 Allaguash **34 65 D3**.
 Allah **1 578d; 16 546b**.
 Allahabad, India **1 578d and 25 319d; 34 41 J7; 17 572d**; statistics **31 260b; Clive 11 513c; 12 802b; Darbar of 18 73c**; pilgrimage to **10 68b**; University of **31 262d**.
 —, Persia **34 40 F4**.
 Allahada: see Allada **34**.
 Allah-Dagh: see Ala Dagh.
 Allah-ud-din, of Bahmani **12 793c**.
 —, of Ghor **12 792d**.
 —, of Khilji **12 793a**.
 Allahganj **9 42c**.
 Allaha-Akbar **14 66c; 14 152a; 21 829b**.
 Allaine **16 778b; 26 194c**.
 Allaire **34 72 H5**.
 Allalone, Mount, S. Australia **34 51 A4**.
 Allamakee (co.), Ia. **34 101 L1**.
 Allam-el-Akhor, El: see El Allam-el-Akhor.
 Allamand, J. N. S. **1 579d**.
 Allamuchy **34 72 E2**.
 Allamur **18 633c**.
 Allam, Captain A. **32 835a**.
 —, D.: painter **1 580a**.
 —, Ethan: revolutionist **24 168d**.
 —, Sir H. **32 835a**.
 —, J., of Middlebelt **1 41a**.
 —, J. T.: golf champion **29 25c**.
 —, R. W.: painter **32 439b; 32 440b**.
 —, Sir W. **1 580b; 7 533d**.
 Allam Bank **24 674b**.
 —, Bridge of: see Bridge of Allam.
 Allam Water, Perth **34 15 H2; 9 420d; 22 553b**.
 — Water, Roxburgh **34 15 L4; 21 34a**.
 Allantown **34 61 F4**.
 Allandale: town, New Brunswick **34 63 B4**.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34 91 D8**.
 —, town, Ontario **34 61 F3**.
 —, East: see East Allandale.
 —, lead mines **14 375a**.
 —, North: see North Allandale.
 Allanite: mineral **16 409d**.
 Allanmyo **26 472c; 33 266b**.
 Allan's Hill **31 139b**.
 — link-motion **22 503b**.
 Allansford **34 51 E7**.
 Allantoin **31 726a**.
 Allantois: in mammals **15 369a; 16 764a**.
 Allantown **34 110 F3**.
 Allapaha: river, Ga., U.S. **34 80 E10**.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 E9**.
 —, Creek **34 81 K2**.
 —, Lake **34 81 L1**.
 Allapalli: see Alleppi.
 Allard, G. **1 156a**.
 —, officer in Sikh service **20 111d**.
 —, on lighthouses **14 627c**.
 Allard: town, Mont., U.S. **34 107 M2**.
 Allardt **34 83 M2**.
 Allariz **34 20 E2**.
 Allas, Mount **23 397d**.
 —, Strait, East Indies **34 48 E6; 22 641b**.
 Allasch **14 687b**.
 Allat: see Nin-ersigal.
 Allatini, Dr **13 686c**.
 Allatius, L. **11 150a; 11 720d**.
 Allatoona, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B3**.
 —, Pass: battle at **10 438b**.
 Allauch **34 18 F21**.
 Allaund: see Kabshari.
 Allbrook **34 86 E7**.
 Allburon (Altburon) **34 27 F3**.
 Allclyd **17 570b**.
 Allday **5 299d**.
 Alder: see Aldworth.
 All-deutscher Verein **28 714a**.
 Aldine **34 92 C2**.
 Alle **34 24 D33; 9 779a; 10 449d**.
 Allecto **9 840a**.
 Allectus **4 353c**.
 Allée Blanche **3 807a**.
 Allée Verte **4 405d**.
 Alleene **34 86 D7**.
 Allées Couvertes: see Dolmen.
 Allées Marines **26 173a**.
 Allées Paul Riquet **26 328d**.
 Allegan: co., Mich., U.S. **34 96 K12**.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 D3**.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 K12**.
 Allegany: co., Md., U.S. **34 75 C1; 30 568a**.
 —, co., N.Y., U.S. **34 71 E7**.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 E7**.
 —, Indian Res., N.Y., U.S. **34 71 E7**.
 Alleganza **4 800b**.
 Allegash: town, Me., U.S. **34 65 E1**.
 —, river **34 65 E2**.
 Allegation **19 219c**.
 Allegewis **1 694c**.
 Alleghanian Nettle (Laportea pustulata) **9 132a**.
 Allegheny: river: see Allegheny.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 E3**.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 D3**.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. **34 78 G1**.
 —, County, Va., U.S. **34 76 C5; 24 258c**.
 —, Front: see Allegheny Front.
 —, Spring **34 76 C6; 16 436d**.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 N3**.
 —, Station, Va., U.S. **34 76 C5**.
 Allegheny: river **1 580d; 34 71 E7; 34 74 C5**; area of valley **31 598d**.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **1 580d and 25 320a; 34 74 B6; 34 74 F1; 19 150**; observatory at **17 715b**.
 Allegheny College, Meadville, U.S. **30 592a**.
 Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. **34 75 B5**; coal output **18 502a**; oil springs **18 714a**.
 Allegheny Front (mountains) Va., U.S. **34 76 D4; 34 77 G4**.
 Allegheny (Alleghany, Allegheny) mountains, U.S. **1 580d; 34 74 E7; 34 76 C5; 34 77 F5; 34 77 G3; 1 678b**; fauna **7 275a**; coal in **18 501d; 23 795c; 17 453a**.
 Allegheny plateau, N. America **25 359b**; geography of **33 560a**.
 Allegiance **1 580d**; oath of **17 701b; 24 639d**; local **23 528c**; U.S. law **30 165a**.
 Allegories **1 581b; 8 837a; 13 501b**; in Scripture **17 761a; 5 32c; 11 744c; 12 296d**; Spenser's use of **22 394d**; the Physiologus **19 6a**.
 Allegorists **1 510d**.
 "Allegory of Calumny" **24 826a**.
 "Allegory of Justice, An" **33 246d**.
 "Allegro": by J. R. Lowell **1 733c**.
 Allegra: daughter of Byron **21 792a**.
 Allegre, Sophia **10 39a**.
 Allegre, Ky., U.S. **34 82 B7**.
 —, Point, W. Indies **34 118 B8**.
 Allegretti, Allegretto **22 43c**.
 Allegri, Antonio: see Correggio.
 —, G. **1 581c; 17 9b**.
 —, Lorenzo **6 437a**.
 —, Pellegrino **6 437a**.
 "Allegro, L." **16 326a**.
 Alleine, J. **1 581d**.
 —, R. **1 582c**.
 Alleluia in Roman liturgy **16 509b; 16 511a**.
 "Alleluia, song of sweetness": hymn **12 582d**.
 "Alleluias sound ye" **12 582d**.
 Alleluia victory at Maes-y-Garmon **9 327c**.
 Allem Kuis **34 55 N4**.
 "Allemagne, Del" **9 674a**.
 Alleman's Nek **33 441d**.
 Allemands **34 87 J7**.
 Allemonite **16 380d**.
 Allen, A. H. **25 93c; 25 94a**.
 —, Archbishop **9 271b**.
 —, Cardinal: see Alan, Cardinal.
 —, C. A. **31 847c**.
 —, C. J. **32 479a**.
 —, E. **23 787c; 23 741a**; statue **16 792b**; captures Ticonderoga **23 741a**.
 —, George **32 89b; 32 332a**.
 —, Grant **28 262b; 31 176a**.
 —, James Lane **33 600a**.
 —, John: politician **1 583a**.
 —, J. (Dr.) **27 418b**.
 —, Lieutenant **6 519a**.
 —, N. **18 740c**.
 —, ornithologist **18 17a**.
 —, R. **19 565d; 3 433b**.
 —, (Alley), T. **1 583a**.
 —, W.: pianoforte maker **19 75d**; compensating piano (fig.) **19 76a**.
 —, W.: editor **16 306d**.
 Allen: river, Cornwall, England **33 458b**.
 —, river, Northumberland, England **34 6 F4; 23 675c**.
 Allen: Ga., U.S. **34 80 H5**.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34 106 K5**.
 —, Ia., U.S. **34 101 B4**.
 —, Kan., U.S. **34 105 F30**.
 —, La., U.S. **34 87 C3**.
 —, Md., U.S. **34 75 M6**.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34 96 M14**.
 —, Miss., U.S. **34 85 C7**.
 —, Mont., U.S. **34 107 E2**.
 —, Neb., U.S. **34 102 H1**.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 F7**.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34 73 H6**.
 —, Colin co., Tex., U.S. **34 88 L4**.
 —, Harris co., Tex., U.S. **34 89 B1**.
 Allen, Bog of Ireland **1 582d; 34 16 H5**.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F2**.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. **34 105 G4**.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. **34 82 D7**.
 —, County, O., U.S. **34 90 B3**.
 "Allen v. Flood" **33 20a; 33 383a; 33 402d**.
 Allen governor: in steam-engines **22 509a**.
 Allen, Hill of, Ireland **9 215a; 14 72b**.
 — Junction, Minn., U.S. **34 98 E2**.
 — Junction, Wyo., U.S. **34 108 N8**.
 —, Lough: see Lough Allen.
 "Allen v. St Louis Bank" **30 168d**.
 Allen Station **34 85 C6**.
 Allenburg **34 24 C33**.
 Allencreek **34 96 J10**.
 Allendale: Cal., U.S. **34 114 C4**.
 —, Ill., U.S. **34 94 K8**.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34 82 E6**.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34 96 K12**.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34 103 D4**.
 —, N.J., U.S. **34 72 H1**.
 —, R.I., U.S. **34 68 J2**.
 —, S.C., U.S. **34 79 F5**.
 —, Victoria, Australia **34 52 F6**.
 Allendale Station **34 6 F4**.
 Allendale Town **34 6 F4**.
 Allendales **17 565b**.
 Allende: martyr **5 615d**.
 Allende: Chihuahua, Mexico **34 119 F4**.
 —, Coahuila, Mexico **34 119 H3**.
 —, Guanajuato, Mexico **29 145c**.
 —, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34 119 J5**.
 Allendorf, Erfurt, Germany **34 23 K11**.
 —, Ia., U.S. **34 101 B1**.
 —, Westphalia, Germany **34 23 K7**.
 Allenfarm **34 88 L7**.
 Allendorf: parish, England **33 856d**.
 —, town, Ontario **34 61 D3**.
 Allengrove **34 97 J9**.
 Allensheads **34 6 F4**.
 —, Hall **34 6 F4**.
 Allenhurst **34 72 J5**.
 Allenkakot **34 116 N3**.
 Allenkport **34 74 C6**.
 Allens Creek Station **34 83 F4**.
 Allens Grove **34 101 M4**.
 Allens Mills, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B4**.
 —, Mills, Me., U.S. **34 65 C6**.
 —, Mills, Quebec **34 62 L5**.
 Allens Spring, Ill., U.S. **34 94 H11**.
 Allens Station, Pa., U.S. **34 73 J4**.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 C3**.
 Allenshill **34 71 G6**.
 Allensmore **34 19 H1**.
 Allensprings, Ky., U.S. **34 82 D7**.
 Allenstein **25 320b; 34 3 P2; 34 24 E32**.
 Allentown **34 68 J10**.
 Allensville, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F7**.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34 82 B7**.
 —, O., U.S. **34 91 E6**.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34 74 G5**.
 Allenton, Ala., U.S. **34 84 C7**.
 —, England: see Alwinton.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34 104 L8**.
 —, N.C., U.S. **34 78 M5**.
 —, R.I., U.S. **34 68 K3**.
 Allentown, Ga., U.S. **34 80 E6**.
 —, La., U.S. **34 87 C1**.
 —, Md., U.S.: see Camp-springs.
 —, N.J., U.S. **34 72 F5**.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 F7**.
 —, O., U.S. **34 90 B3**.
 —, Pa., U.S. **1 583b and 25 320b; 34 73 L5**.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 R2**.
 Allentown Station **34 91 C5**.
 Allentsteig **34 29 L6**.
 Allenville, Ill., U.S. **34 94 H6**.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34 96 M6**.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34 104 N10**.
 —, Wis., U.S. **34 97 J6**.
 Allenwood, N.J., U.S. **34 72 H5**.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34 73 J4**.
 Alleppi (Aleppi, Alleppey, Alleppey, Alapalli) **25 320b; 34 42 F15; 20 181a**; lighthouse **34 42 F15**.
 Aller: river **34 22 G9; 34 8 J2; 4 402a; 10 449d**.
 —, town, England **34 13 H1**.
 —, town, Spain **25 320c**.
 "Aller": ship **32 552b**.
 Aller Strait **34 48 F6**.
 Allerdale - above - Derwent **6 696d**.
 Allerdale - below - Derwent **6 696d**.
 Allerheiligen **34 23 P7**.
 Allerheiligencapelle **11 778d**.
 Allerheim **34 23 P12**.
 Allerona **34 32 L9**.
 Allersberg **34 23 O13**.

Allerton 34 7 J3.
 Allerton, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
 —, Lancs, England 34 7 B5;
 30 301d.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F7.
 —, Yorks, England 34 7 F3;
 4 197a.
 Allerton Park 34 7 F3.
 — Point 34 67 F7.
 — Station 34 7 F3.
 Allesley 34 8 A4.
 Allestree of Allestree 11 696d.
 —, R.: see Allestry, R.
 Allestree 34 8 A3.
 — estate 7 108a.
 Allestry (Allestree), R. 1 583c.
 Allevard 34 18 M7.
 Alley: Jamaica 34 118 D3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 Alley: in architecture 2
 459b.
 Alleyne, E. 1 583d; 7 429a;
 7 433b; 7 520b.
 —, T.: see Allen.
 — "Alleyne Papers" 14 517b.
 Alleyne, Sir T. 6 1c.
 Alleyne rotary pudding fur-
 nace 13 325a.
 Alleyne's College: see Dulwich
 College.
 — School 27 543b.
 Alleys 34 65 G8.
 Alleyton 34 88 L8.
 Allgaier, J. 5 601c.
 Algäu: see Algau.
 Algäuer Alps: see Algäuer.
 "Algämeen Handelsblad"
 17 490c.
 "Allgemeine deutsche Bib-
 liothek" 17 489b; 18
 541b.
 "Allgemeine Deutsche Real-
 Encyclopädie, etc. (Conver-
 sations Lexikon)":
 Brockhaus 8 203d.
 "Allgemeine Encyclopädie,"
 etc.: Ersch and Gruber 8
 204a.
 "Allgemeine Literaturzeit-
 ung" 18 541b.
 "Allgemeine Monatschrift,"
 etc. 18 541b.
 "Allgemeine Staatslehre" 32
 741b.
 "Allgemeine Zeitung": Leip-
 sic 17 428c; Munich 31
 201c.
 "Allgemeines Lexicon," etc. 8
 195d.
 "Allgemeines Staatsrecht"
 26 277a.
 Allgreave 34 11 J2.
 Allhallows: see All Hallows.
 All-heal 7 477d.
 Allhealing 34 78 G4.
 Allia (Alia): river, Italy 34
 32 N11.
 —, Battle of 4 237b; 20 740a.
 Alliance, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, O., U.S. 25 320c; 34 90
 E3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 Alliance: league 1 585b.
 —, arms of 11 691a.
 "Alliance Bank v. Broom"
 30 230a.
 "Alliance des trois Cotillons"
 9 588a.
 Alliance, Grand: see Grand
 Alliance.
 —, Holy: see Holy Alliance.
 —, Israélite Universelle 13
 683c; 31 449c.
 —, Junction, O., U.S. 34 90
 H3.
 —, Quadruple: see Quad-
 ruple Alliance.
 —, of the Reformed Churches,
 America 31 907b.
 —, Triple 28 709a.
 Allibauidières 34 19 H3.
 Allibone, S.A. 3 661a.
 Allichamps 34 19 K3.
 Allier: Department, France 1
 585b and 25 320c; 34 17
 J6; 9 508a; 28 464b.
 — (Elaver): river, France 1
 585c; 34 17 J6; 2 479c; 14
 806d; 20 119c; 15 31b.
 Allies: in war 33 745d.
 Alligator: river 34 78 R3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 Alligator: reptile 1 585d;
 characters 6 594a; exo-
 skeleton 20 446c; habits
 6 593b; leather from 14
 389a.
 — apple (Anona palustris)
 6 729c.

Alligator Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81
 I13.
 — Island, China 34 45 H9.
 — Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81
 H5.
 — Island, Straits Settlement
 22 92 Map.
 — Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
 — Lake Station, Miss., U.S.
 34 85 C2.
 Alligator pepper: see Mele-
 gueta pepper.
 Alligator Pond 34 118 C3.
 — Reef Lighthouse, Fla., U.S.
 34 81 F13; Ill 30 254c.
 — River, East: see East Allig-
 ator River.
 — River, South: see South
 Alligator River.
 — Shoal 34 49 G3.
 Alligator terrapin (Chelydra-
 serpentina) (fig.) 23 458a.
 Alligin, Ben: see Ben Alligin.
 Alligny (Alligny-Cosne) 34 19
 G6.
 Allingar (Alingar, Kao): river,
 Afghanistan 34 41 C2; 13
 821a; 25 115a; 30 4b.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 41
 C2.
 Allinge 34 25 Q6; 4 60d;
 Lighthouse 34 25 Q6.
 Allingham, Mrs 29 409c; 32
 440b.
 —, W. 25 320d.
 Allington: town, Kent, Eng-
 land 34 9 H4.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34
 8 C3.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34
 9 A4.
 —, Castle 34 9 H4; 15 294d;
 14 40a.
 —, East: see East Allington.
 Allington Pippin 28 530b.
 Allington 34 68 D4.
 Allipur 34 41 L4.
 Allis: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 N7.
 Allis Shad (Clupea alosa) 21
 726d.
 Allis Station 34 86 J7.
 Allison, Nancy Campbell 30
 409c.
 Allison: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 H2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 B2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
 H6.
 — Island, New Guinea 34 48
 H1.
 Allisoria 34 76 B7.
 Alliston 34 61 F3.
 Alliteration 1 585d; decline
 of 8 397a; in Anglo-Saxon
 8 404b; in old English 8
 392b; poets 8 411c; metre
 8 412d; 19 258b.
 Alliterative concord: in
 philology 13 820b; 18
 750b; 24 827d.
 Allium 12 250b; staminal
 filament 4 136b.
 — ascalonicum: see Shallot.
 — capa: see Onion.
 — capaproliferum: see Tree
 Onion.
 — fistulosum: see Welsh
 Onion.
 — porrum: see Leek.
 — sativum: see Garlic.
 — sphenoprasum: see
 Chives.
 — schoroprasum: see Ro-
 cambole.
 — victorialis 22 399b.
 Allix 1 586d.
 "Allmacht der Naturzuch-
 tung, Die" 33 814c.
 Allman, Charlotte 30 388c.
 —, G. J. 25 320d; on Polyzoa
 19 431c; on sea-fish spawn
 9 244c; 9 245d.
 Allmend: in Russia 21 83c;
 in Switzerland 22 779b.
 Alloo, Scotland 1 586d and 25
 321a; 34 14 J7; 34 15 H2;
 tower of 5 798c; pop. 5
 798c.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 —, South: see South Alloo.
 Allobroges 10 111c.
 —, Legion of the 7 132c.
 Allochroite 16 411c.
 Alloerptic defence: of ani-
 mals 27 147a.
 "Allodis, De" 21 214b.
 Allodium (Alod, Alod, Alod-
 ium, Edel, Edhel, Odal) 1
 587a; 8 275b; 9 120b; in
 Bavaria 8 451d; in Ireland
 9 724b; in Norway 17
 585d; 19 736a.
 Alloe-organs: see Alloplasts.
 Allog, King 20 658a.
 Allogamy: see Cross-fertiliza-
 tion of Flowers.

Allolocela 19 174d; plan 19
 172d.
 Allobophora 24 678b; classi-
 fication 33 881b; repro-
 duction 24 681a.
 Allomorphite 16 400c.
 Allonby Bay 34 6 B4.
 Allong Bay: see Along Bay.
 —, town 34 6 B4.
 Allopaladium 16 383b.
 Allophane 16 424d.
 Alloplasts (Alloe-organs) 16
 842c.
 Allopura 6 377c.
 Allor Islands 33 345d.
 —, Ketjil: town 34 48 F6.
 Allora 34 50 J5; 34 51 K2.
 Allori, Alessandro (Angelo
 Bronzino) 1 587b; 21 316b.
 Allori, C. 1 587b.
 Allos 34 18 M8.
 Allosaurus 20 443d.
 Allotments and Small Hold-
 ings 25 321b; agricultural
 25 323d; in Canada 4
 755b; early history 14
 260b; in France 28 473a;
 in Ireland 13 220b; 14
 51c; legislation 6 210b;
 30 312c; 30 320b; to poor
 19 476c; in Russia 21 82d.
 Allotments Acts 19 476c; 32
 674a.
 Allotropy 1 587c; in phos-
 phorus 5 515c; in sele-
 nium 5 499c; in sulphur
 5 498d.
 Allott, Mount 34 50 C5.
 Allouez, C. 24 618d.
 Allouez: town 34 95 E3.
 Allow 34 16 D7.
 "Allow" (Allowance): in
 archery 2 378a.
 "Allowance": in pauper re-
 lief 19 471a.
 Alloway, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 —, Creek 34 72 C7.
 —, Junction 34 72 C7.
 —, Kirk, Ayrshire 3 164a.
 Alloxan 1 587c; 24 12b.
 Alloys 1 587c and 25 325c;
 aluminium 25 343a; 28
 124a; in assaying 2 724b;
 bibliography of 25 328b;
 in coining 16 725a; com-
 position (table) 1 588c;
 contraction (table) 16 68c;
 copper 6 351b; electrical
 conductivity 8 51d; 25
 327d; (table) 28 6b;
 (fig.) 30 290a; electrolysis
 of 8 112c; 8 117b; eutec-
 tic 25 326d; expansion
 (table) 11 583d; explosives
 25 328a; freezing points
 25 326d; (figs.) 28 568d;
 (curve) 28 569b; fusibil-
 ity (fig.) 25 327a; gold
 10 750d; industrial uses
 25 328a; iron 13 281a;
 (table) 13 351c; in jewel-
 lery 13 679b; lead 14
 378c; magnetization (table)
 30 447a; mercury 16
 39b; metallography of 30
 642a; micro-structure 19
 30 643a; platinum 19
 191b; properties of 1 588b;
 Prinssep's (tables) 20 132b;
 production 25 325d; 16
 67c; (tables) 16 68a; in
 pyrometry 20 132b; silver
 22 71b; as solid solutions
 25 326b; spectra of 22
 378c; surfusion 25 327c;
 steel 13 383c; 29 575c;
 thermo-electric properties
 8 94d; weights of metals
 in 28 570b.
 Allport, Sir J. J. 25 328c.
 —, W. 25 328c.
 Allport 34 74 F5.
 Allsboro 34 84 A1.
 Allschwil: see Allswil.
 Allsopp and Sons, 4 572b;
 lager beer 26 365a; 26
 367b; produce 26 360b;
 26 484a.
 Allspice 19 97b.
 Allstedt 34 23 K13; 21 349a.
 Allston, W. 1 588c.
 Allswil (Allschwil) 34 27 E2.
 Alltmawr 34 11 E5.
 Allt-wen 34 12 E2.
 Allua 34 16 C8.
 Allucingoli: see Lucius III.
 Allula 34 84 E3.
 Allumette 34 62 B4.
 Allumine, Lake 34 124 C11.
 —, Rio: see Rio Allumine.
 Allur 34 42 H12.
 Alluroides 33 880d.
 Allurus 24 682d.
 Alluvion 20 565d; in Bengal
 3 563a.
 Alluvium 1 589a; deltas 12
 504d; formation 10 276d;
 in France 8 682a; in geo-
 logic 10 362a; 10 365a; 12

62a; human remains in 10
 369b; in India 12 736a.
 Alluwe 34 106 L1.
 Allvar 17 752c.
 Allwood, T. 19 460a.
 "Ally Sloper" 26 587b.
 Allyl alcohol 5 563d.
 —, formate 5 677b.
 —, iodide 10 699b.
 —, isosulphocyanate 5 578b.
 —, sulphide (Oil of garlic) 10
 81b; 17 748b.
 Allylic sulphide: see Allyl
 sulphide.
 Allyn, Cardinal: see Alan,
 Cardinal.
 Allyn: town 34 111 C2.
 Allyn Point 34 68 G4.
 Alma: river, Russia 1 589b;
 6 586a; battle of 21 102a;
 9 623d; 2 669a; 28 227d.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 —, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 —, Marion County, Ill., U.S.
 34 94 H3.
 —, St Clair County, Ill., U.S.
 34 94 F8.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63
 D4; 31 137b.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, Ont. 34 61 E4.
 —, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 —, Pri. Edw. I. 34 63 E3.
 —, Queensland 32 267d.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 Alma: oligochaete worms 30
 181b; 33 878c.
 Alma (Beton): bridge 4 341b.
 —, Center, Wis., U.S. 34 97
 E6.
 —, City, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 D5.
 —, Dagh: Aleppo 34 38 G4;
 22 821b; see also Amanas.
 —, Dagh, Angora: see Elma
 Dagh.
 —, Island, Quebec 34 62 L1.
 —, Junction, Neb., U.S. 34
 102 F3.
 —, Pont de l': see Pont de
 l'Alma.
 —, Rio: see Rio Alma.
 Almack's 27 375b; 31 47d.
 Almada 25 328d; 34 20 C6;
 19 540d.
 Almaden, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
 Almaden (Almaden del
 Azogue) 1 589b and 25
 328d; 34 20 H6; mines at
 30 635b; 16 32a; 22 301a.
 —, New: see New Almaden.
 Almadie Point Lighthouse 34
 54 B7.
 Almadim 34 38 J4.
 "Almagest" 1 589b; 23 392d;
 translated 10 439d; criti-
 cised 20 89a.
 Almagro, Diego de (1475-1538)
 1 589c; joins Pizarro 19
 159a; pioneer in Chili 5
 618b; 18 677c; route 34
 121 G9.
 Almagro: the Lad 18 677c.
 "Almagro": novel 26 315d.
 Almagro: town 1 589c; 34 20
 J6.
 Almaguer, Colombia 34 122
 B3.
 — (Almaquer), Spain: see
 Corral de Almaquer.
 Al-Mahdi: see Mahdi.
 "Almahide": novel 21 555c;
 20 659d.
 "Almahide": ode 4 5a.
 Almai: see Alme.
 Almaidá 34 55 O3.
 Almain rolls 20 311d.
 Almajar Marsh 5 140c.
 Almakah 24 741a.
 Al-Makin 16 596b.
 Al-Makkari 27 515b.
 Almalu 34 35 K4.
 Almalu: see Elmalu.
 Almalinsk 34 38 M2.
 Almalonga 11 242a.
 Al-Mamun (Abdallah -alhr-
 Mamun, Al-Mamoun):
 Caliph 1 589d; 16 583c;
 family of 1 9a; genealogy
 16 589a; as patron of
 learning 2 264a; 2 267b;
 7 597b; Sabaeans under
 21 128a; tomb 23 67d.
 —, King of Toledo 1 616a; 22
 317b.

Almanac 1 590b; right of sale
 1 591b; Nautical 7 159b;
 origin of 7 257c.
 "Almanach de Gotha" 1
 592a; 18 669c.
 "Almanack of the Muses" 4
 533b.
 "Almanack, Poor Richard's"
 1 721b; 9 712c.
 Almandine 16 411c.
 Almandite: see Garnet.
 Almannagja 29 390b.
 Almanza: see Almanza.
 Almansor: river 8 563d.
 Al-Mansur: in Mohammedan
 names: see also El-Man-
 soor and Mansur.
 Al-Mansur (Abu Jaafar): see
 Caliph of Baghdad: see
 Abu Ja'far al-Mansur.
 Al-Mansur (Abu Tahir Ismail
 ibn al-Kaim): Fatimite
 Caliph 15 500b.
 Al-Mansur (Abu Yusuf Yakub
 ibn Yusuf, Jacob Al-
 manzor, Almanzor Billah):
 Caliph of Spain 15 501a;
 1 593d; founds Rabat 20
 192b; reign of 22 317a.
 Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn
 Abi Amir, Al-Mansor):
 Caliph of Spain 15 500c;
 defeat of 1 615d; rise to
 power 22 313d; Ulema
 oppose 22 660b.
 Almansur Mosque: Morocco
 16 835d.
 Almanza (Almtensa): town
 and battle, Albacete,
 Spain 1 592b; 34 20 L6;
 Berwick at battle 3
 610c; 9 582c; 13 715b.
 — (Almansa): town, Leon,
 Spain 34 20 G2.
 "Almanzor": horse 12 183c.
 Al-Manzor Billah: see Al-
 Mansur (Abu Yusuf
 Yakub ibn Yusuf).
 Almanzor, Piazza de: see
 Piazza de Almanzor.
 Almanzora 34 20 L7; 1 593a;
 25 390a.
 Almar 34 20 G4.
 Almaraz 34 20 G5; 11 819b.
 Almaraz, F. d' 12 313a.
 Almaraz: see Almaraz.
 Al-Marrakushi 27 515a.
 Aimarthe, Mo., U.S. 34 104
 G11.
 Almas: cave, Hungary 12
 362a; 12 364a.
 —, monastery, Roumania 31
 768d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Almas.
 —, Serra das: see Serra das
 Almas.
 Almasi, Tihamer 29 361b.
 Al Masih al Dajjal 12 126b.
 Al-Masudi: see Masudiy.
 Almata 33 713c.
 Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence:
 25 329a; "Roses of Helio-
 galabalus" 25 Pl facing
 325; stage effects of 32
 824d.
 Almaty (Aimaty): see
 Vyernyl.
 Almatinka 24 303c.
 Al-Mausil 16 868c.
 Almazan 34 20 K3.
 Al-Mazemza: see Alhuemas.
 Almazora 34 20 N5.
 Alme (Almai, Alme) 1 592c;
 7 727a.
 Almeda, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
 N7.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 —, Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 E4.
 Almedia, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 Alme: see Alme.
 Almeida, F. de: Count of
 Abrantes 1 592c; captures
 Mombasa 16 697d; in the
 Indies 10 181b; 12 797a.
 —, Sir Jose d' 11 338c.
 —, L. d' 1 592d; in Ceylon 5
 364c; 10 181b.
 —, N. T. d' 19 557d.
 Almeida: town, Portugal 1'
 592c; 34 20 F4; Pl VII 22
 304.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 Almeida gum 25 135a.
 Almeirina (Almeirin): town,
 Brazil 34 123 G4.
 —, town, Portugal 34 20 D5.
 Almeixal: see Santa Victorio-
 do Ameixal.
 Almeley 34 11 F5.
 Alme: town, Holland 34 21:
 J4; 18 78a.
 —, river, Holland 31 392d.
 —, New: see New Alme.
 Almeo-Salzburg Railway 12
 68d.
 Almelosche Canal 34 21 H4.
 Almen 33 349c.
 Almena: Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.

- Almena: Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 Almenara (Almenar): town, Huesca, Spain 34 20 N3; battle of 22 336b.
 — (Almenar): town, Soria, Spain 34 20 K3.
 —, Pico de la: see Pico de la Almenara.
 Almond 5 799c.
 Almendral, El: see El Almendral.
 Almondralejo 25 329d; 34 20 F6.
 Almenêches 34 19 A3.
 Almenno Ponte 34 31 G3.
 Almenrâder 17 707b.
 Alméras, Pierre d' 19 580b.
 Almería: province 1 593a and 25 329d; 34 20 K7; minerals in 22 301a; population 22 298b.
 —, river 34 20 K7; 1 593a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, Spain 1 593b and 25 330b; 34 20 K8; P1 VII 22 304; Alfonso VII takes 22 317a; glass-making industry 10 653c; pop. 1897 32 742b.
 —, Gulf of 34 20 K8; 1 593b.
 —, Lighthouse 34 20 K8.
 Almey (Aumery, Aumbrie, Ambray) 2 459b; 32 220c.
 Al-Meshrif: see Berber: town, Egypt.
 Al-Meshrif 24 773a.
 Almeida: see Almeida, F. de.
 Almhain 9 215a.
 Al-Minâ: port, Tripoli, Syria 23 576a.
 Almina, Punta: see Punta Almina.
 Almira, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 Almirante: office of 1 155d.
 — Bay, Columbia 34 122 A2.
 "Almirante Oquendo": ship 32 767c; 32 772a.
 Almissa 34 28 H8.
 Almnors, The 34 10 B10.
 Almo, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 Almoahedi: see Almohades.
 Al-Môallakât: see Mō Allakât.
 Al Modâin: see Ctesiphon: town, Babylonia.
 Almodôvar (Almodôvar del Campo): town, Spain 25 330b; 34 20 H6; 15 458d.
 —, town, Portugal 34 20 D7.
 Almodover del Rio: town, Spain 34 20 G7.
 — del Pinar: town, Spain 34 20 L5.
 Al Moez: see El-Mo'izzil-deeni-llah.
 Almo-fala 34 123 K4.
 Almogtia 34 20 H8.
 Almohades 1 593c; Arab kingdom, Spain, XIII cent. map, P1 VII 22 304; dynasty 2 268c; 17 660b; in Algeria, 12th cent. 1 565d; in Spain 22 316d; take Seville, 1147 21 708c; in Morocco 30 838d.
 Al-Mo'izz: see El-Mo'izzil-deeni-llah.
 Al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
 Al-Moktadir: see Moktadir, Caliph.
 Al-Molah 16 832c.
 Almoloyan 27 136b.
 Almon, John 1 594a; publishes debates 17 416d.
 Almon, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 —, Palestine: see Aulam.
 Almonacid de Toledo (Almonacid) 34 20 J5.
 Almond (Amygdalus communis) 1 594c; 4 151c; embryo of (fig. 320) 4 156d; horticulture of 12 269b; use of 17 664b; seed of 4 154a; oil, preparation of 1 595c; 17 725c; tree, ill 1 594c; African production, 1898 25 137a; in perfumery 18 526a.
 Almond: river, Linlithgow 34 15 J3; 7 656c; 9 420d; valley, aqueduct 2 229d.
 —, river, Perthshire 34 15 J1; 18 666a.
 Almond, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
 Almond, Glen: see Glen Almond.
 Almondbank 34 15 J1.
 Almondbury 1 593a.
 Almondell House 14 670c.
- Al-Mondhir: see Mondhir.
 Almondsbury 34 12 J3.
 Almoner 1 595b.
 Almonesson, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 Almonry: in architecture 1 13d; 2 459b.
 —, Royal: officers of 21 37a.
 Almont: Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 Almonte, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 —, Spain 34 20 F7.
 Almorá (Paral): town and district, India 1 595b and 25 330b; 34 41 G5; 14 155b.
 Almorá, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 Al-Morabethun: see Almoravides.
 Almorá, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 Almoravides 1 595c; in Algeria 1 565c; in Portugal 19 539d; rising of, 1199 22 317a; take Seville 21 708c; in Morocco 30 838d.
 Al-Morrah, Bedouin tribe 2 247d.
 Almos 12 367c.
 Almotá, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 Al-Mo'tamid 22 316a.
 Al Motawakkil 22 317b.
 Almotallib 16 550c.
 Almqvist, K. J. L. 1 596a; with Dahlgren 6 763b; Fahlcrantz attacks 8 846d; prose of 22 757d.
 Alms (Almsgiving) 26 658b; 26 669b; 26 670a; Aquinas on 26 675a; in early Church 3 399c; 18 422a; legal use of term 26 677a; Maunday Thursday Alms 15 635d; as penance 18 486b; 12 847a; under poor laws 19 463a; sacrificial value of 21 138c; wages affected by 26 685c.
 Almshouses: in architecture 2 459b; English 8 255d; 19 465c.
 Almuze: see Amuce.
 Al mud 24 490d.
 Almuze 33 810a.
 Al mudébar (Almudevar), Spain 34 20 M2.
 Almudena, Church of the, Madrid 30 423b.
 Almgug (Almgug) tree 1 596c; 12 718b; 17 780a.
 Almguggin: see Almgug.
 Almuñecar 1 596c; 34 20 J8; 29 80c.
 Almunia de Dona Godina, La: see La Almunia de Dona Godina.
 Almy, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 —, Junction, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 Almyra, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 Almyro (Almyros) 34 36 G2.
 Almyropotamos (Almyropotamon) 34 36 K4.
 Almys Pond 34 68 K6.
 Almyville 34 68 H3.
 Aln (Alne): river, England 34 6 G2; 17 565b.
 Aln: Danish measure 24 490b.
 Alna, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 Al-Nadim: see Nadim.
 Al-Nadr b. al-Harith 16 555c.
 Al-Nafs al-Zakiya: see Mohammed Mahdi.
 Al-Nahr: see Oxus.
 Alnarp 33 114d.
 Al-Nasira: see Nazareth.
 Al-Natât 16 558a.
 Alne (Aldwark): town, England 34 7 G3.
 —, river, Northumberland: see Aln.
 —, river, Warwickshire 24 379a; 34 11 K5.
 —, Great: see Great Alne.
 —, Station, England 34 7 G3.
 Alness, Scotland 34 14 H4.
 Alnham 34 6 F2.
 Alnmouth 34 6 H2.
 Alnô, Sweden 34 26 K5.
 Alnus: see Alder tree.
 — acuminata: see Lambras.
 — glutinosa (Alder) 1 472d and 2 318d.
 — rubra: see Alder, Red.
 Alnwick 34 26 K8.
 Alnwick: town, England 1 596c and 25 330c; 34 6 G2; defeat of Malcolm III 8 304b; seat of Percy family 18 522d; pop. of 31 259b; William the Lion taken 10 635b and 11 657d; siege of 21 494d.
 Alnwick, abbey of 34 6 O2.
- Alnwick Castle 1 597a; 17 568c; 18 522d; 34 6 H2.
 Alod (Alodium): see Alodium.
 Aloe 1 597a; greenhouse cultivation 12 262b; leaves 4 117d.
 —, American (Agave americana) 1 597a; cultivation 12 262b; fibre of 9 132b; 20 843c.
 — fibre 25 137a.
 Aloes: drug 1 597a; 19 277c.
 Aloes (lign Aloes) 1 597b; perfume 18 526a; in incense 12 718b.
 Aloesus 2 484d.
 Alof, N. V.: see Gogol, N. V.
 Alofa I 31 138c.
 Alogi, the 13 671a; reject Apocalypse 16 316b; 20 501a; monarchianism of 16 719a; reject prophecy 19 822d.
 Alo I 34 56 R9.
 Aloïdæ (Aloïadæ) 1 597b.
 Aloin 19 53b.
 Alombrados (Illuminati) 12 706b.
 Alompra, (Alaungphaya) Aloung P'houa) 1 597b; 4 556c; 12 806b; and Pegu 18 468d; Rangoon built by 20 272d.
 Alon 27 45c.
 Alone, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 Alonellana 28 270d.
 Along (Allong) Bay 34 43 H4.
 Aloni Island 34 38 B2.
 Alontia (Terek): river, Sarmatia, Roman Empire, 3rd century P1 VI 20 776.
 Alonzo, Kings of Spain and Portugal: see Alphonso.
 —, Spanish pretender 11 672b.
 —, Dr Severo 26 292d.
 Aloota: see Alt: river, Rumania.
 Alopecias 22 121c.
 Alopecias: see Fox-shark.
 Alopecoid 15 438d.
 Alopeconus: ancient Thrace P1 I 11 80.
 Alopecurus pratensis 1 371a.
 — lanatus: species of grasses, leaf 11 54d.
 — vaginatus 11 54d.
 Aloplex, tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
 Alora (Iluro) 25 330c; 34 20 H8.
 Alori: see Ilori.
 Alorna, Marquis of 19 551b.
 Alorus: Babylonian king 3 182a; 3 184c.
 Alorus, ancient Macedonia P1 I 11 80.
 Alosno: town, Spain 34 20 E7.
 Alost (Aalst) 1 597d and 25 330d; 34 21 D7; 1 76a; 28 414c.
 Alotepeque 11 239c.
 Aloung - bhora (Aloung - bhura): see Alompra.
 Aloupka 6 585b.
 Alourie: see Ilori.
 Aloushta 6 585d.
 Alovigi, A. (L'Ingegno) 21 442d.
 Al-Owshazia 17 773d.
 Aloys 34 102 H2.
 Aloysia 24 163d.
 Aloysius Lilius (Luigi Lillo Ghiraldi) 4 671d.
 Al'Ozza: see Uzza.
 Alp (Elf): in mythology 18 51a.
 Alp: specific use of word 1 632c.
 — Rauhe: see Swabian Jura.
 Alpaca (Auchenia, pacos) 4 12d; 4 251a; 14 740c; 25 370d; 14 739c.
 — wool 1 597d.
 Alp-Arslan (Mohammed-ben-Daoud): sultan 1 598c; takes Anni 2 72a; 11 118b; 16 588b; reigns over Persia 16 44b; takes Nakhichevan 17 167d; funds Empire of Rûm 21 635a; captures Romanus IV 25 634c; 20 730d.
 Alpe della Catenaja 13 438c.
 Alpe, Hoch: see Hoch Alpe.
 Alpe di Succisa 13 437c.
 "Alpen, Die": poem by Hal-ler 10 533a.
 Alpena: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7; 25 330d; fish hatchery at 19 129b; pop. 1880 16 240c; pop. 1900 30 736b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 — County 34 96 O7.
 Alpenhorn 23 593c.
 Alperca 34 20 L6.
- Alpercatas, Rio: see Rio Alpercatas.
 Alperton 34 10 G5.
 Alpes: see Alps.
 —, Basses: see Basses Alpes.
 —, Bernese: see Bernese Alps.
 —, Carnicae: see Carnic Alps.
 —, Cottiae (Cottianae): see Cottian Alps.
 —, Dinaricae: see Dinaric Alps.
 —, Graiae: see Graian Alps.
 —, Hautes: see Hautes-Alpes.
 —, Juliae: see Julian Alps.
 —, Lepontinae: see Lepontine Alps.
 —, Mancelles 21 314b.
 —, Maritimes: department 1 599c; 25 331a; 34 18 K11; 1 599c; area and pop. 1861-1876 9 508a; pop. 1881-1901 28 464b.
 —, Maritimeae (Alpes Maritimeae, Maritime Alps) 34 18 N8; P1 V 13 447; 1 622b; 1 623d; in Riviera 32 259b.
 —, Noricae: see Noric Alps.
 —, Penninae: see Pennine Alps.
 —, Rhaeticae: see Rhaetian Alps.
 Alpha, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 —, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Alpha and Omega 1 599d.
 "Alpha and Omega": guild, Ypres, 1398 12 91c.
 Alphabet 1 601a; arrangement of letters 1 611d; Celtiberian 12 605b; demotic, disused 6 355a; double-handed for deaf mutes (fig.) 7 8a; Egyptian 27 728b; 33 893b; English 8 398c; Etruscan 23 724b; cuneiform origin 13 116b; Greek, origin of 11 91a; Greek, development of 13 123d; Greek, varieties of 31 440b; Roman 13 125c; Georgian 10 433d; 10 431d; Hebrew 11 597d; Indian 33 901d; Latin 33 897b; Manichaean 15 482d; origin of 18 766d; Phoenician 11 807d; Phoenician five stems 1 607d; phonetic 18 812b; phonographic 21 836c; runic English 8 268d; runic (Scandinavian) 21 366d; Sanskrit 21 270a; Semitic 33 902a; 1 612a; single-handed for deaf mutes (fig.) 7 8c; speech-sounds 23 724b; Umbrian 23 724b; see also Writing.
 "Alphabet, the": by Isaac Taylor 33 201a.
 Alphabetical letters: as numerals 17 625b.
 Alphabetism 1 602a; 1 605b.
 Alphæus: father of the Apostle James 13 552c.
 Alphan 29 235a; 31 466c.
 Alpharetta 34 80 C3.
 Al-Phasi: see Riph, Rabbi.
 Alphege, St. 11 174b.
 Alphen, H. van 12 97b.
 Alphen: town, Netherlands 34 21 E4.
 Alpheus (Alphelos, Rufia, Rouphi): river, Greece 1 615a; 34 36 E5; 11 82a; 8 139d; course of 17 765b.
 — altar at Olympia 1 638d.
 —, lower of Arethusa 2 485d.
 Alphington 34 13 F2.
 Alphi: prince of Nerica 4 342a.
 Alphonse Island 34 53 L5.
 Alphonse-Jourdain, count of Toulouse 32 486b.
 Alphonse Tables, in astronomy 1 617b.
 Alphonso I: king of Aragon, VII of Leon and Castile 1 616b; 22 316b; Castela-Mare 5 193a; 19 540b.
 — II: king of Aragon 1 618a;
- 21 28b; 22 316c; in Provence 19 877d.
 Alphonso III: king of Aragon 1 618a; 22 322d.
 — IV: king of Aragon 1 618a; 22 323a.
 — V: king of Aragon, I of Naples and the Sicilies 1 618a; 9 78c; 22 324b; in Sicily 17 191c; 13 475c.
 — I: king of the Asturias 1 615a; 22 311a.
 — II: king of the Asturias 1 615a; 22 311b; at Oviedo 18 84d.
 — III: king of the Asturias 1 615b; 22 311d; takes Moñ-donedo 16 720a.
 — III (VIII or IX of Leon): king of Castile 1 617c; 22 317b; annexes Guipuzcoa 11 265c; patron of troubadours 19 874d.
 — IV: king of Leon and the Asturias 1 615c.
 — V: king of Leon 1 615d; 22 312a.
 — VI: king of Leon and Castile 1 615d; 22 316b; in Portugal 19 539d; takes Toledo 23 435d; 23 436b.
 — VII: king of Leon and Castile: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
 — VIII (VII): king of Leon and Castile 1 616b; 22 316d.
 — IX: king of Leon, son of Ferdinand II 1 616c; 22 317b; takes Augusta Emerita 16 36d; founds Jerez de los Caballeros 13 629c; founds Salamanca University 21 204a.
 — IX: son of Sancho III: see Alphonso III of Castile.
 — X (the Wise): king of Leon and Castile 1 616d; 22 318d; 22 354b; on alchemy 1 404d; Arcos taken by 2 477c; Cadiz taken by 4 628a; on chess 8 541b; builds Ciudad Real 5 796a; and Knights of Calatrava 18 63d; code of laws 9 81b; patron of troubadours 19 874d.
 — XI: king of Leon and Castile 1 617b; 12 608d; 22 319c; Alborz saves 1 455d.
 — I: king of Naples: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
 — I: king of Portugal 1 618c; Badajoz battle 9 80d; Lisbon siege 14 693a; tomb 5 454c.
 — II: king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 541d.
 — III: king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 542b; and Algarve 1 510a.
 — IV: king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 543a; wars with Castile 22 319d; and Inez de Castro 5 202d.
 — V (Re Cavalleiro): king of Portugal 1 618d; 19 544d; Abrabanel, minister of 1 52c; Azores 3 169d; and George of Trebizond 10 430b; supports Joanna 22 322a; resigns arms of Castile 11 686a.
 — VI: king of Portugal 1 619a; 19 548c; Moorish wars 1 595d.
 — I: king of Sicily: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
 — I: king of Spain: see Alphonso V of Aragon.
 — XII: king of Spain 25 331b; 22 346d; 32 752a; Campos proclaims 26 525c; death of 32 755d; foreign policy 32 754c; Querol memorial P1 VIII 32 481.
 — XIII: king of Spain 32 756b; enthroned 32 762b.
 — d'Albuquerque: see Albuquerque, Alfonso d'.
 — de Borgia: see Calixtus III, Pope.
 — duke of Calabria 18 68b; 22 42a.
 — de Cartagena: see Alphonso a Sancta Maria.
 — I: prince of Este (I of Ferrara) 8 559a; 1 489d.
 — II: prince of Este (II of Ferrara) 8 559b; and Tasso 23 76c.
 — III: prince of Este 8 559b.
 — IV: prince of Este 8 559b.
 — V: count of Provence 19 874d.
 — count of Toulouse: see Alphonse-Jourdain.

"Alphonsus, Comical History of" 11 164d.
 Alphonsus de Sancta Maria (Alfonso de Cartagena) 1 619a.
 Alphonetta 34 82 L5.
 Alphubel Joch 1 625c.
 Alpi della Luna 13 437d.
 Aipika 34 85 D1.
 Alpine, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 —, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C7.
 Alpine Club: founded 1857 31 24c; 26 93a; rope 31 23c.
 — Colony Society, Verona 33 666a.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4; silver minings 4 702c.
 — districts: Roman province 19 886b.
 — dogs: see St. Bernard Dogs.
 — fishes: of Indian region 12 672c; of Northern Zone 12 675b; of South America 12 674b.
 — flowers: in England 12 250a.
 "Alpine Guide" by John Ball 26 93a.
 Alpine marmot (lll) 15 560a.
 — Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
 — pastures 33 126a.
 — shrew (*Sorex alpinus*) 21 844b.
 — troops (Italian) 25 663a.
 — Tunnel, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
 Alpines Irrigation Canals, France 27 551c.
 Alpin, Prospero 1 619b.
 Alpina: genus of plants 1 619d; 10 17b.
 Alpirsbach 34 23 Q8.
 Alplaus 34 70 P6.
 Alpnach Dorf (Alpnacht) 34 27 G4; 23 859a.
 — See 34 27 G4; 15 41c.
 Alpnachersee 15 41c.
 Alpnachstadt 34 27 G4.
 Alport Tower 7 107b.
 Alpowa, 34 111 H3.
 Alprech, Cape 34 17 G2.
 Alps: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 Alps 1 619b; 25 331d; Europe 34 3 J5; Pl VI 20 776; 8 684b; bibliography of 1 635c; cartography 1 636a; deforestation 9 26c; divisions of 1 622b; 22 776b; entomology 1 634a; fauna 1 633b; flora 1 631d; Candolle (A. de) on 7 288c; glaciers 10 281a; hydrography 25 333d; in Italy 13 434b; ice sheet 10 367a; olive and vine regions 1 631d; passes in 1 621d; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; snow-line 10 280d; in Switzerland 22 776a; trees in 1 632a; watersheds 25 334a.
 —, geology of 28 649d; 10 341d; Eocene formation 10 362b; formation of 10 371d; granite of 10 308d; inverted strata 10 295a; Miocene formations in 10 363c; plication of strata 10 300b; rocks 10 356d; Saussure's observations 21 324a; structure 1 621c; 25 333d.
 —, in Swiss land system 33 126b; 22 779b.
 —, Bavarian: see Bavarian Alps.
 —, Carnic: see Carnic Alps.
 —, Cottian: see Cottian Alps.
 —, Dinaric: see Dinaric Alps.
 —, Graian: see Graian Alps.
 —, Japan 29 672a.
 —, Julian: see Julian Alps.
 —, Lepontine: see Lepontine Alps.
 —, Noric: see Noric Alps.
 —, of Oisans, France 34 18 M8.

Alps, Pennine: see Pennine Alps.
 —, Rhaetian: see Rhaetian Alps.
 —, Southern, New Zealand: see Southern Alps.
 —, Styrian: see Styrian Alps.
 Alptigin (Alptigin) 21 241d; 10 561b.
 Alptaver 12 616c.
 Alpuente 34 20 M5.
 Alpujarras (Alpujaras): district, Spain 1 636a; risings in, 1509 9 82b.
 —, mountains, Spain 34 20 J8; 22 329c.
 —, Valley of 22 294d.
 Alquezar 34 20 M2.
 Alquina 34 92 F5.
 Alrac: see Auray.
 Al-Ráhe 22 89c.
 Al-Rahép, Ras: see Ras El Rahép.
 Al-Rashid: see Haroun al-Rashid.
 Alraune 15 476d.
 Alread 34 86 G3.
 Alred: see Aldred.
 Al-Redem 16 832b.
 Alredus (Aluredus, Alured) 1 636b.
 Al-Resás 23 620b.
 Alresford: town, Essex, England 34 9 K2.
 —, town, Hants, England 1 636b; 34 9 C4; 11 430b.
 — House 1 636b.
 Alretton: see Northallerton.
 Alrewas 34 11 K3.
 Alright Island 34 63 H2.
 Alró 34 25 G5.
 Alroy, D. 33 928a.
 "Alroy" 26 177a.
 Alruina: prophetic 1 612b.
 —, mandrake 15 476d.
 Al-Russ 17 774a.
 Als 34 25 G3.
 Als ik kan 32 447a.
 Alsa, U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Alsace, Thierry d' 21 188a.
 Alsace (Elsass): province 1 636c; 34 17 C2; 34 3 H4; 34 23 Q5; Burgundy purchases 5 425a; forests 9 402d; French rule in 9 78b; 9 510d; 10 502c; 22 331d; Germany retakes 10 513b; Spain acquires 22 330d; see also Alsace-Lorraine.
 —, town 34 61 F1.
 — "Alsace Chronicle" 10 527a.
 Alsace, Lower: see Lower Alsace.
 —, New: see New Alsace.
 —, Upper: see Upper Alsace.
 Alsace-Lorraine (Elsass-Lothringen) 25 336a; 34 23 P5; conciliation, attempts at 28 695a; religions 10 469a; 28 682b; pop. 10 455d; 25 336c; 28 679c; representation 10 464a; trade statistics 10 451c.
 Alsager 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
 Al-Sakhtayání 16 575d.
 Alsásua 34 3 C7; 34 20 K2; 17 249d; 31 90d.
 Alsatia 21 255d.
 Alsea: town, U.S. 34 112 B2.
 — River, U.S. 34 112 B2.
 Alsebruge (Axbridge) Pl III 8 291.
 Alsek 34 116 U7.
 Alsen: island, Germany 1 637c; 34 3 J1; 34 22 C10; 10 447c; campaign of, 1864 7 89b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 —, Sound, Germany 34 22 C10.
 Alsentia 34 116 N8.
 Alsenz 34 23 N6.
 Aisergrund 33 691 Map; 24 219d; 33 692b.
 Aisey 34 94 E6.
 Aisfeld 34 23 I9; 11 780c.
 Aisfeldt 34 61 E3.
 Alsh, Loch: see Loch Alsh.
 Al-Shahrastani: see Shahrastani.
 Al-Sham: see Syria.
 Al-Sharki 23 2c.
 Al-Shikk 16 538a.
 Alsina: governor, Buenos Ayres 2 491d.
 Alsina, Fort: see Fort Alsina.
 Alsinaceous corolla 4 133a.
 Alsine 5 30c.
 Alslieben 34 22 J14.
 Alsliev, Nörre: see Nörre Alsliev.
 Alslot, van 17 706b; picture by (lll) 17 706c.
 "Also sprach Zarathustra" 28 720a; 31 236c.
 Alsolde Lighthouse 34 25 J3.
 Alsolde 1 771c.

Alsó-Fehér (Unter-Weissenburg) 34 28 P5; 12 364d; 31 68c.
 Al-Sohof 16 604d.
 Alsó-Kubin: see Kubin: town.
 Alsó-Lendva 34 28 H5.
 Alsó-Porumbák 34 28 Q6.
 Alsop 1 637c.
 Alsophia 23 534d; 9 101d; in Porto Rico 19 532c; in Queensland 32 108b.
 Alstad 34 97 A3.
 Aistadhaug 34 26 H4; 6 831c.
 Alstead: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
 —, East: see East Alstead.
 Aisted, J. H. 1 637d; his Encyclopaedia 8 193d.
 Alsten 34 26 L8.
 Alstenö (Alstenöen) 34 26 H4; 17 576d.
 Alster: river 34 24 K32.
 — An 34 26 K8.
 —, Aussen: see Aussen Alster.
 —, Binnen: see Binnen Alster.
 Alston, C. 1 638a; 4 82c.
 —, Dr 6 695a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 — (Aldstone, Alston Moor): town, England 1 476a and 25 336d; 34 6 E4; 6 696d; lead works 6 699a; 14 375a; 14 376a.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 — Moor: see Alston: town, England.
 —, Mount 24 57c.
 Alstonfield 34 11 K2.
 Alstonia: rubber yielding 12 839c; in Queensland 20 174a.
 Alstonite 16 398b.
 Alston's type for the blind 23 696c; 3 827b.
 Alstonville: 34 51 K2.
 Alstroemer, J. 1 638a.
 Alstromeria 12 250c; inflorescence (fig.) 4 125a; leaf 4 109c.
 Alstrup 34 25 F2.
 Alswede 34 22 H7.
 Alt, Rudolf 32 451d.
 Alt (Aluta, Olt, Olta, Oltu): river 1 638b; 34 35 G4; Pl VI 20 776; regulation 21 14d; statistics 8 686b; 28 313c; in Transylvania 23 521d.
 —, Beyce: see O-Becce.
 —, Boyen 34 24 J23.
 —, Bunzlau 34 29 J3.
 —, Chemnitz 26 747a.
 —, Christburg 34 24 E29.
 —, Döbern 34 22 J19.
 —, Ehrenberg 34 29 J2.
 —, Erlaa 34 29 B7.
 "Alt Französische Romanzen und Pastorellen" 9 642a.
 Alt Fraunhofen 34 23 Q15.
 — Gleichen 29 11c.
 — Gradiska 34 28 J6.
 — Kettenhof 34 29 E7.
 — Kloster 34 24 J23.
 — Landsberg 34 22 G18.
 — Lublau 34 28 M2.
 — Ofen 34 28 P7; Pl VII 15 515; 13 631d; 26 427b; mineral waters 16 436b; monument 29 359a; university 23 840b.
 — Orsova 34 28 O7.
 — Paka 34 29 L2.
 — Pazuza (Uj Pazuza) 34 28 M7.
 — Prags 34 29 E10.
 — Rodna 34 28 Q4.
 — Ruppín 34 22 G16; 17 364d.
 — Sandec 34 28 M2; 17 365a; pop. 31 126b.
 — Scherbitz 29 497b.
 — Schöneberg 21 432a.
 — Strelitz 17 366b.
 Alta: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 — California 4 694b.
 — Estremadura: see Caceres.
 — Gracla 34 120 C9.
 — Mira 34 119 K6.
 — Semita 20 832b.
 — Vendita 5 88c.
 — Vera Paz 34 120 E4; 29 150d.
 — Vista: town: see Altavista.
 — Vista: observatory 32 669d.

Altadena 34 115 G8.
 Altagracia: town, Venezuela 34 122 C1.
 Altai: region 25 337a; dialect 23 661d; flora 25 338a; mines 22 10a; 32 615a; Samoyedes 21 251b.
 — Mountains (Great Altai Mountains) 1 638b; 34 44 D1; height 2 686d; 22 2a; 23 438a; geology 22 4b; 23 438d; glaciers 22 4c.
 — Tartars (Altaians): tribe 22 8d; 23 70d; 23 476a.
 Altaians: see Altai Tartars.
 Altai - Nauru: see Altai Mountains.
 Altair 34 88 L8.
 Aitaite 16 391d.
 Aitaku 18 174c.
 Altaloma 34 88 M8.
 Altamaha River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8; 10 434c; 28 678a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
 —, Sound, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
 Altamahaw 34 78 L2.
 Altamira, Count 5 335d.
 Altamira y Crevea, R. 32 706a.
 —, town: see Alta Mira.
 Altamont, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
 Altamonte Springs 34 81 O5.
 Altamsh 3 569c; 18 73b.
 Altamura: town, Italy 1 638b; 34 32 V13.
 —, district, Italy 3 374d.
 —, Isla: see Isla Altamura.
 Altan, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
 — Khan 16 744b; 23 316b.
 — Ruins 34 38 N3.
 Altar: town 34 119 C2.
 —, volcano: see El Altar.
 Altar (Ara): constellation 2 816d.
 Altar: in docks 11 469c.
 —, place of sacrifice 1 638b; 2 459c; 23 165d; in catacombs 5 211b; Christian 1 640c; Egyptian 1 639a; 25 604d; Greek polygonal (fig.) 1 638d; medieval 1 641b; portable 1 641d; Reformation 8 376b.
 Altar de Collanes: see El Altar.
 —, El: see El Altar.
 Altar lights: Lincoln judgment 30 275a.
 Altar, Rio del: see Rio del Altar.
 Altarnun 34 13 C3.
 Altas Torres: see Madrigal de las Altas Torres.
 Altata: town, Mexico 34 119 E5; 33 633d.
 —, town, Russia 34 33 J5.
 Altavilla Irlina 34 32 R13.
 Altavista: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 Altay 34 71 H7.
 Altayans: see Altai Tartars.
 Altazimuth 25 233d; 31 110d.
 Altberun 34 24 M29.
 Altbreisach (Brisach) 34 23 Q9; siege of 9 570a; 23 626b.
 Altburga 17 758d.
 Altbüron: see Allbüron.
 Altcar, Great: see Great Altcar.
 — Riffe Range 34 7 A5.
 Alteschütz 27 534 map.
 Altdamm 34 22 F20.
 "Altdeutsche Wälder" 11 199c.
 Altdollstädt 34 24 D30.
 Altdorf (Altorf): district 34 27 H4.
 — (Altorf): town, Germany 34 23 O13; university 23 845b.
 —, town, Jura, Switzerland: see Bassecourt.
 — (Altorf): town, Uri, Switzerland 1 642a and 25 338d; 34 27 H4; 15 41d; 22 778c; Schiller's theatre 33 242b.
 —, Gross: see Gross Altdorf.
 Altdorfer, A. 1 642a; 21 443c.
 Alte Dessauer, Der: see Dessauer, Der Alte.

"Alte und der Neue Glaube, Der" 22 592a; 28 717b.
 Alte Vand 34 26 L2; 17 576a.
 Altéa 34 20 M6.
 — Bay Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
 Altefahr 34 22 D17.
 Altegamme 11 404a.
 Altamps 23 549a.
 Alten, General 11 448c.
 Alten: district 17 578b; 31 267b.
 — Elo 34 26 N2; 17 576a.
 — Oetting: see Alötting.
 Alténa 34 23 K6.
 Altenahr 34 23 L4.
 Altenau 34 22 J12; 11 507c.
 Altenbeken 34 22 J8.
 Altenberg 34 23 L18.
 Altenburg, M. C. 29 385d.
 Altenburg: duchy: see Saxe-Altenburg.
 —, fortalice 26 104d.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 L6.
 —, town, Germany 1 642b and 25 338d; 34 23 L15; 34 3 L3.
 —, town, Hungary: see Körösbánya.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 —, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Altenburg.
 Altendorf 25 338d; 34 22 K4.
 Altensesch: Germany 34 22 F8; battle of 9 788c.
 Altensesch 34 22 K5; 25 338d.
 Altenfjord 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
 Altenkirchen: town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 C18.
 —, town, Westphalia, Germany 34 23 L6; battle 17 471d; 22 280a.
 Altenmarkt: town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 L13.
 —, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7.
 —, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 K8.
 Altenrhein 6 297c.
 Altenstadt 34 23 Q11.
 Alténsteig 34 23 P8.
 Alténstein 1 642b.
 Altenwerder 34 24 N30.
 Alter do Chão 34 20 E5.
 Alt-Erlaa 34 29 B7.
 Alternate functions 1 516c.
 — husbandry 1 303a.
 — leaves 4 116a.
 Alternating current: see Currents, Electric.
 — current systems 28 95c; 28 76c; power transmission 31 889b; transformers (fig.) 33 417b.
 Alternations of generations: see Generations, alternations of.
 Alternators: in dynamos 27 579a; 27 590a; 27 593d; multipolar coupling 27 579d; uses of 27 593d.
 "Alterthumswissenschaft" 12 23d; 10 532d.
 Altes 14 434a.
 Althaea officinalis: see Marsh-mallow.
 — rosen: see Hollyhock.
 Althelm, E. 7 321d.
 Althann, Countess 16 104d.
 Althaus 18 676a.
 Althegenberg 34 23 Q13.
 Althelm 10 495c.
 Althelmer 34 86 J6.
 Althelm 34 29 G7.
 Althen, J. 26 34b.
 Althing 12 618d; 29 392c; 32 624c.
 Althorne (Creeksea) 34 9 J3.
 Althorp, Lord: see Spencer, J. C., 3rd Earl.
 Althorp Library 30 214b.
 Althorp Park Station 34 8 B5.
 Althorpe: town, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a; bowling-green at 4 180b.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 Althotas 4 641b.
 Althouse 34 112 B4.
 Altichiero 24 153d.
 Altieri, E.: see Clement X., Pope.
 Al-Tih 18 192c.
 Altilia 34 32 R12.
 Altik 33 507d; 33 513c.
 Alti-Mermer 6 303b.
 Altimur 34 40 N4.
 Altimur (Teletskoi) Lake 1 642c; 34 27 L3; 22 6a; 23 438a; 25 337d.
 — Ovassil, Turkey 21 675d.
 — Tagh: see Altyñ Tagh.
 Altinares 18 38b.
 Altin, J. 1 642d.
 —, H. 1 642c.
 —, M. 1 642c.
 Altinaceae 1 668d.
 Altinokva 34 34 J6.
 Altin-tagh: see Altyñ Tagh.
 Altinur 34 35 F5.
 Altionos: see Tours.
 "Altiora Peto" 31 326a.

Altis 17 731d; 17 768c; 25 605d.
 Altitude: double 17 252b; 17 270a; equal 17 273c; ex-meridian 17 269d; geodesic determined 10 171b; meridian 17 268d; 31 111a; 2 765b.
 —, in surveying 33 94d.
 Altkarbe 34 24 G22.
 Altkirch 34 23 R5.
 Altkischau 34 24 D27.
 Altköln 26 224d.
 Altkönig 33 191b.
 Altlag 34 29 K12.
 Altman 34 109 H5.
 Altmann, Captain 19 323b; 22 408b.
 —, histologist 32 41b.
 Altmann: cape, Spitzbergen 22 408 map.
 Altmannsdorf 34 29 C6; 24 221 Map.
 Altmar 34 70 L4.
 Altmark: district, Germany 34 22 G13; PI I 20 3; history of 20 2d; Saxon invasion 21 351c; 21 359c.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 E29; peace of 11 334a.
 Altmarkt 6 151b; Sigismund sells 22 48d.
 Altmühl: river, Germany 34 23 P14; 3 450d; 9 704b; 10 448b.
 Altnabreac 34 14 J3.
 Altnaharra 34 14 H3.
 Altnau 34 27 K2.
 Alto, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 Alto Amazonas: province, Brazil 4 235a.
 — Amazonas: town, Peru 30 362b.
 — de Chisnche 2 17c.
 Alto Douro: viticulture in 24 607d; 17 795c.
 —, El: see El Alto.
 — de Garajonal 34 20 M8.
 — del Malpasso 34 20 M9.
 — Nevado 25 426a.
 — Orinoco 34 122 D3; 24 140d.
 Alto ophicleide 17 779b.
 Alto Pasco, battle of 13 477b.
 — Pass 34 94 G10.
 — da Serra 34 123 H8.
 — Tapajós 25 346a.
 — de el Trio 6 152d.
 Alto-cumulus 30 695b.
 Altoetting: see Altötting.
 Altofts 34 7 F4; 17 552b.
 Altoga 34 92 C8.
 Altolka 34 51 E2.
 Alton, Marquis of 23 26d.
 Alton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England: see Idridgehay.
 —, town, Hants, England 1 642d; 34 9 C4; PI III 8 291; pop. 1901 29 218b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 1 643a and 25 339a; 34 94 E8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S., 34 104 K11.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Queensland 34 51 H2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 —, East: see East Alton.
 "Alton Locke" 14 88b; 22 210b; 33 112c.

Alton Priors 34 12 L3.
 Alton Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 Alton Towers 22 443b.
 —, Upper: see Upper Alton.
 —, West: see West Alton.
 Altona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Prussia 1 643a and 25 339a; 34 22 E10; 34 3 K2; 34 24 M30; pop. 1900 28 681a; observatory 17 712b; 32 431b; 11 452a.
 Altonbay 34 66 J9.
 Altooley, Slieve: see Slieve Altooley.
 Altoona: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 1 643b and 25 339b; 34 74 F5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 Altorf: see Altdorf.
 Alto-rillevo 1 643b.
 Altos de Algarroba: mt., Colombia 34 121 N2.
 — de Calemú: mts., Chile 34 124 H13.
 — de Coligau; mts., Chile 34 123 H14.
 — Cordillera: mts., Paraguay 18 243c.
 — de los Huescos: pass, Peru 2 17b.
 — de Maria Enrique: mts., Colombia 34 121 N2.
 — de Toledo 2 17b.
 Altotengo, Laguna de: see Laguna de Altotengo.
 Altötting (Alten Otting) 1 642b; 34 23 Q16.
 Altoviscar 17 249c.
 Altoviti, B. Cellini's bust 5 294d; Raphael's portrait 20 277c.
 Altranstädt 34 23 K15.
 — Treaty 3 84d; 5 420d; 22 750c; 21 354d.
 Altrices 18 23d; 18 31a.
 Altrincham (Altringham) 1 643b and 25 339b; 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
 Altruism: Comte 6 237a; 8 609a; Cumberland 6 702a; economics 19 370a; Shaftesbury 8 599d; Spencer 28 304d.
 Altsattel 34 29 J5.
 Altek: see Alesk.
 Altkhausen 34 23 R10.
 Altsohl 34 23 L3; 34 3 O4; 8 564c.
 Altstädten: see Altstetten.
 Altstätten 34 27 L2; pop. 1900 32 366c.
 Altstetten (Altstädten) 34 27 H2.
 Alstrelitz: see Strelitz.
 Altun 34 38 J3.
 Altuntash 18 101c.
 Altura 34 98 F5.
 Alturas: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 — County, Ida., U.S. 12 698b.
 Altus: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 Altvater 34 28 J1; 16 810b.
 Altwarp 34 22 E19.
 Altwasser 25 339b; 34 24 L23.
 Alty-agach 26 619c.
 Alty-kopri 34 38 L5.
 Altyin Mazar 34 40 P1.
 Altyin Tagh (Astyn Tagh) 25 339b; 34 44 D3; PI IV 23 337; 23 637b; 30 306c; Eastern Turkestan 33 492c; Tibet 23 342a; 30 78b.
 Altyntash 34 38 D3; 18 852d.
 Altyre House 8 130a.
 Alty-shar: see East Turkestan.
 Al-Zabrze 25 339c.
 Al-Zabze 34 55 P8.
 Aluca 34 120 J6.
 Alucita asperella: moth, Ill PI XXXI 4 597 (fig. 22).
 Aluco 18 89c.
 — flammeus: see Screech-owl.

Aluco punctatissimus: see Barn Owl of Galapagos.
 Aludda 18 852c.
 Aludel 16 32b.
 Alula, Ras 29 645a; 27 715b.
 Alula: village 32 704b.
 Alulæ 6 127a.
 Alulet 13 150b.
 Alum: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 K10.
 Alum: chemical compound 1 643c; in bread-adulteration 1 171b; in bread-making 3 255b; crystallization 1 640c; in dyeing 7 575b; manufacture 1 645d; in photography 18 830d.
 Alum Bay 34 9 B6; 24 562a; fossils 31 435c; scenery 33 847d.
 — Creek 34 108 O3.
 — Pond 34 67 F4.
 Alumbagh 1 647c.
 Aumbank 34 74 E6.
 Alumbados 12 706b.
 Alumbridge 34 77 E2.
 Alumcave 34 92 B6.
 Alumen: see Alum.
 Alumette Island: see Chapeau.
 Alumina 5 533a; 25 339c; in dyeing 4 686c; 27 558b; electrolytic reduction 25 341b; 28 125d; in metallurgical furnaces 9 844a; in metallography 30 642c.
 Alumine: lake, Andes 25 426b.
 —, region, Neuquen Patagonia 31 500a.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 Alumine: chemical compound: see Alumina.
 Aluming 7 579b.
 Aluminate 1 645c; 16 401c.
 Aluminium 1 647c and 25 339c; alloys 25 343a; 28 124a; chloride 5 532d; 12 845a; electric wires 31 890d; fluoride 1 647c; hydroxide 5 532d; manufacture 25 340d; ores 25 340a; oxide: see also Alumina; properties 5 532d; silicates 25 340a; sulphate 16 62d; 16 424b; sulphate 5 532d; 1 645c; 22 637b; sulphide 25 38d; tensile strength 25 342c; thermochemistry 5 533a; valency 26 716a; Wohler's preparation 24 627a; in yacht construction 33 907d.
 — bronze 4 367a; 25 343a; composition 6 351c; manufacture 28 124a; properties 26 407a.
 Aluminum: see Aluminium.
 Alum-root: Geranium maculatum 10 439b.
 Alums 5 525b; in mineralogy 16 402b; solubilities 19 593a.
 Alum-slate 1 645b.
 —, stone 1 645a.
 Alumwells 34 76 D3.
 Alun 34 44 L1.
 Alung-kangri (Ailing Gangri) 34 44 B4; PI IV 23 337; 23 340b.
 Alunite 1 645a; 16 402c.
 Alunno, N. 18 680b.
 Alunogene 1 645c; 16 401c.
 Alupka 34 34 K9; 21 77c.
 Alupo, Cape 5 102b.
 Alur 34 42 F12.
 Alure 2 459c.
 Alured of Beverley: see Alredus.
 Aluredus of Beverley: see Alredus.
 Aluru 33 541b.
 Alus 8 669d.
 Alusarsid (Uru-Mus) 26 42a.
 Alushta 34 34 K9.
 Al-Ustyiti 6 795b.
 Aluta: see Alt.
 Al-Uzza: see Uzza.
 Alva (Alba), Duke of 1 647d; Bruges 4 396a; Coxcie 6 537b; Egmont 7 699b; Horn 4 405b; Francis of Guise 9 559b; in Netherlands 3 526b; 12 75a; 24 583b; Portugal 18 745b; Pope Paul IV 18 744a.
 Alva: river 34 20 D4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 —, town, Scotland 1 647d and 25 343d; 34 15 H2; 5 798c; 22 553a.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 Alvada 34 90 D2.
 Alvah 34 76 D7.

Alvania 33 881b.
 Alvarada, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 map.
 Alvarado, P. de 1 648d; route 34 58 N13; San Salvador 21 268d.
 Alvarado: peak, Andes 25 426c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 L8; lighthouse 34 119 L8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Alvarado 34 76 D3.
 Alvaredo: river, Mexico 16 216a.
 Alvaredo, P. de: see Alvarado, P. de.
 Alvaren 22 377d.
 Alvares, F.: Portuguese historian 19 557b.
 Alvaretta 34 106 F2.
 Alvarez, Father: traveller 1 65c.
 —, Francisco 1 648d.
 —, José 1 649a.
 —, Manuel 1 649b.
 —, Mariano 10 548c.
 —, President of Mexico 30 732a.
 —, Pedro 18 675d.
 —, of Toledo 30 645d.
 Alvaro de Luna 22 321c.
 — de Saavedra 9 228a.
 Alvaston 34 8 A3; 27 422c.
 Alvastra 34 26 J7.
 Alvaton 34 82 D7.
 Alvear, General 24 16b.
 Alvear: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
 Alvechurch 34 11 K4.
 Alvediston 34 13 L1.
 Alvey 34 11 J4.
 Alvena 8 139c.
 Alveneu 11 204d.
 Alveolar abscess 7 97c.
 — sarcoma 18 369d.
 — theory of protoplasm 32 41d.
 Alveoli: glands 7 222c; human jaw 1 825b.
 Alveolina: Foraminifera 9 376c; ill 9 377b; distribution 9 385a.
 Alveolinina 19 847a.
 Alveolites 10 335c; 6 377a; 6 380c.
 Alveopora 6 375a; 6 377a; 6 380b.
 Alveringham 34 21 A6.
 Alverstone 34 9 C5; 29 45c.
 Alverstone, Lord (Sir R. Webster) 25 343d.
 Alverton 34 74 C6.
 Alvertune: see Northallerton.
 Alves 34 14 K4.
 Alvescot 34 9 B2.
 Alveston: town, Glos., England 34 12 J3.
 —, town, Warwick, England 34 11 L5.
 Alveus 3 494d.
 Alviano 9 689d; 23 414d.
 Alvie 34 14 J5.
 Alvimare 34 19 B1.
 Alvin: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 Alvinczy 12 376b.
 Alvingham-cum-North Cockerington 34 7 L5.
 Alvington 34 12 J3.
 Alvinston 34 61 D5.
 Alvinzi, General 3 130d; Napoleon defeats 17 197b.
 Alvion (Scandinavia): Ptolemy's map PI VII 15 516.
 Alvira 34 73 J4.
 Alvis 7 650d.
 "Alvissmål" 7 650d; 12 621d.
 Alvista 34 114 C5.
 Al-vista camera (ill) 31 691c.
 Alvito PI I 34 32.
 Alvo 34 102 H3.
 Alvon 34 77 F5.
 Alvord, Major 27 367d.
 Alvord: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, Lake 34 112 G4.
 Alvornton 34 90 B1.
 Alvy 34 77 E2.
 Al-Wakidë: see Tabari.
 Alwalton 34 8 D4.
 Alwar (Ulwar) 1 649b and 25 344a; 34 41 F6; 29 458c; agency 32 172b; city described 1 649d; 25 344b; pop. 20 260c.
 Alwara: see Sardargarh.
 Al-Watth 16 558a.
 Alwen: lake, Wales: see Llyn Alwen.
 —, river, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76b.
 —, Llyn: see Llyn Alwen.

Alwhat 34 15 G5.
 Alwilda 34 100 G2.
 "Alwill" 10 541c.
 Alwin, Henry Fitz: mayor of London, 1189 14 844d.
 Alwin: sheriff of Warwickshire (10th cent.) 21 747a.
 Alwinestune PI III 8 291.
 Alwinton (Allenton) 34 6 F2.
 Alwyn: son of Oswy 24 616a.
 Alxinger 10 541b.
 Alxnuopönen 34 24 C36.
 Aly 34 86 F5.
 Al-Yam 2 247d.
 Alyattes: Cimmerii 5 780d; 18 851c; death 6 594b; Smyrna 22 186b; Thrasybulus 16 294c; tomb 2 401b; 2 347c.
 Alymbeius: see Uzun Hasan.
 Alym-tau 22 820a.
 Alyn 9 326c.
 Alypius: musician 1 649d.
 —, geographer 1 649d.
 Alyseide 33 72c.
 Alyssum peduncle 4 121b; staminal filament 4 136b; stellate hair (fig.) 4 90c.
 Alyssos 34 36 E4.
 Alyssus: see Alyssos.
 Alytes 1 771c.
 Alytes obstetricans 9 795c; 20 411a; 1 768d.
 Alyth 1 649d; 34 14 K6; 34 15 K1; pop. 18 667b.
 —, burn 34 15 K1.
 —, hill 34 15 K1.
 —, Junction 34 15 K1.
 Alyzia PI I 11 80; Spartan defeat at 23 398c.
 Alz 34 23 Q16.
 Alzada 34 107 M4.
 Alzano 34 31 G3.
 Alzel: see Alzey.
 Alzenau 34 23 M9.
 Alzet: see Alzette.
 Alzette (Alzet) 34 21 H9; 15 87b.
 Alzey (Alzel): town, Germany 34 23 N7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 "Alzira": Verdi's opera 33 663a.
 "Alzire" 24 287c.
 Alzon 34 18 C10.
 Am Amma, Jebel: see Jebel Am Amma.
 Am Barradhu 34 14 C7.
 Am Canal 34 24 M31.
 — Falm 30 277b.
 — Platz: see Davos Platz.
 — Ranem 34 54 F5.
 — Reihertstieg 34 24 N30.
 — Sefra 25 317b.
 Ama 34 87 J7.
 — Saki 34 46 H5.
 — Wang 5 650b.
 Ama-baca (Ama-baka) 5 47b; 30 3a.
 Ama-bomvane 5 47c.
 Amacuro 34 122 E2.
 Amacuscac 34 119 J8.
 Amada Yesus 25 16a.
 Amadas 20 262b.
 Amadassus 18 852d.
 Amadavat 24 463b.
 Amade 12 376c.
 Amadeo 16 291a.
 Amadeus I: of Savoy 21 339c.
 — II: of Savoy 21 339c.
 — III: of Savoy 21 339c.
 — IV: of Savoy 21 339d; 19 81d.
 Amadeus V: of Savoy 1 650a; at Geneva 10 149b; at Rhodes 21 174c; extends territory 21 341a.
 Amadeus VI: of Savoy 21 341a.
 Amadeus VII: of Savoy 21 341a.
 Amadeus VIII (Pope Felix V): of Savoy 1 650a; 21 341b; 5 273b; as Pope Felix V 3 409d; 8 663d; count of Geneva 10 149c; consolidates House of Savoy 13 483b; acquires Novara 17 601a; Pinerolo, capital of 19 106c; rebuilds Belley 26 206d.
 Amadeus IX: of Savoy 21 341b.
 — I: King of Spain 2 614a; 22 346c; 32 518b; 32 751b; 33 942a; coins of 31 290c.
 Amadeus, Lake 34 50 D4; 22 284a; 25 789b; 3 106d.
 Amadi, Sudan 34 56 O9.
 —, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
 A-Madi (Mittu): African tribe 17 473c; 22 279a; 31 115c.
 Amadia (Amadieth) 34 38 K4; 14 156b; antiquities at 14 159b.
 Amadib 27 715b.
 Amadieth: see Amadia.
 "Amadigi di Franca" 20 654c.

- "Amadis of Gaul": romance 1 650b; 9 653b; 20 653d; 20 654c; bibliography 20 656a; and French literature 22 355a.
- "Amadis of Greece": 20 655c.
- Amador: Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
- City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
- County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4; 4 702b.
- Amadore, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
- Amadour 1 650d.
- Amads 7 486b.
- Amæthion 5 322b.
- Ama-Fengu (Ama-Fingu) 13 818d; 17 319b.
- Amafinsu, C. 3 476a.
- Amagalon 34 44 K2.
- Amagansett 34 69 S10; 14 865c.
- Amagasaki 34 46 G6.
- Amagat, E. H. M. 15 495a; 19 242c; experiments on validity of Charles' law 19 243d.
- Amage 21 578b.
- Amager (Amak) 1 651a; 34 25 M5; 6 343 Map; 27 408c.
- Amagerbro 34 25 Q5; 6 343c.
- Amagne 34 19 J1.
- Amahai 34 43 G5; 25 351a.
- Amahay, Bay of 5 344d.
- Amahuacas (Amajuacas) 34 122 C5; 18 677a.
- Amalfe 6 153c.
- Amajau, Rio: see Rio Amajau.
- Amajuacas: see Amahuacas.
- Am'ak: Persian poet 18 657c.
- Amak: island: see Amager.
- Amaka San 34 46 J6.
- Ama-Khosa: see Amakosah.
- Amakirima 14 489d.
- Amakita 34 56 P13.
- Amaknah Island 33 546a.
- Amakosah (Ama-Khosa) 1 264a; 17 319b.
- Amakusa 25 344b; 34 46 D7.
- Amal 34 26 H7.
- Amalaberga 10 476d.
- Amalafrida 23 257b.
- Ama-Lala 13 818d.
- Amalaric 10 650d; 23 257b.
- Amalasontha (Amalasontha, Amalasontha) 1 651a; 23 257b; 20 297c; 10 851a; murdered 4 20a; 13 797c.
- Amalek 16 507b.
- Amalekites 1 651b; 6 839a; 18 175a.
- Amalekitis 12 690b.
- Amalfi: town, Italy 1 652b and 25 344c; 34 32 R13; local map 32 U10; bronze work at 16 74d; Hospital of St John at 21 174a; light-house 34 32 R13; pillaged by Pisans 19 119d.
- Amalgam: Alloy 1 652b; in dentistry 7 98d; Kienmayer's 8 100c; of Mercury 16 33b; in mirror silvering 16 500d.
- , mineral 16 382c.
- Amalgamated Association of Iron and Steel Workers (U.S.) 33 411d.
- Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers (U.S.) 33 414c.
- Association of Operative Cotton-Spinners 33 405a.
- Association of Railroad Employés of America 33 414b.
- Society of Carpenters and Joiners 33 404d.
- Society of Engineers 33 404d; 33 403d; constitution 23 500d; 33 405a; wage statistics 33 717c; in U.S. 33 414b.
- Society of Railway Servants 33 405b.
- Amalgamating pan 31 370d.
- Amalgamation: metals 16 58c; silver 22 69d; 32 628b; gold 10 745b.
- Amalia Anna: Duchess of Saxe-Weimar 1 652c; 10 728a; 24 491a.
- "Amalia": ship 21 816a.
- Amaliapolis: see Nea Mizell.
- Amalias (Kalitsa) 34 36 D5.
- Amalie 34 115 G7.
- Amalienbad 7 564b.
- Amalienborg 6 344b; 6 343c.
- Amalikh Harbour 34 116 M7.
- Amalinda 34 57 H7.
- Amalls of Astre 20 655d.
- Amalli 34 32 M12.
- Amalric (Amalrich, Amauri): of Bena 1 652c; 17 132c; 6 844a; 21 426c.
- , King of Jerusalem 2 22d; 6 627d; besieges Belbeis 3 511c; and Manuel I 15 505c; hangs Knights Templars 23 161a.
- Amalric of Lusignan 6 628d.
- Amalric: village 1 652c.
- Amalricians (Amalricians) 1 652d; 17 132c; 21 426d.
- Amals 13 748b.
- Amalteo: Italian family 1 652d.
- , Pomponio 1 652d; 19 519b.
- Amalthæa: asteroid 2 807d.
- , in mythology 1 181c.
- Amam 7 319b.
- Amambahy 4 223b.
- Amambaya, Cordillera: see Sierra de Amambaya.
- Amambaya, Sierra de: see Sierra de Amambaya.
- Amami-O-Shima 34 46 P5; 30 376a.
- Ama-Mpondas 13 818d.
- Aman 3 568a; 9 33c.
- Amana: river, Syria.
- Amana: river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
- , Lago: see Lago Amana.
- , South: see South Amana.
- Amana Society 6 216c.
- Amanages 34 123 H4.
- Amanah: see Abána.
- Amanahia 10 756a.
- Amanakal (Namalakal) 18 474a.
- Amánat 14 806b.
- Amancaes (Ismene Amancaes) 18 670d.
- Amancaes: river, Haute-Saône 21 301b; 15 562a.
- , town, France 34 19 N5.
- Ama-Ncolosi 13 818d.
- Amand, Saint 16 608b; 21 156d.
- Amanda: lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
- , town, Butler co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
- , town, Fairfield co., O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
- Amandaville 34 82 F7.
- Amandebele: see Matabele.
- Amandelboom (Williston) 34 57 E6.
- Amandola 34 32 O8.
- Amandus 6 300a.
- Amanga 34 55 L6.
- A-Ma-ngao: Chinese for Macao 15 124c.
- Amanguchi 24 718a.
- Amanian Gate (Amanides Py-lae, Baghche Pass) 27 94a.
- Aman-i-sháh 13 688b.
- Amanita 9 82c; 28 556a.
- Aman-Jean 31 856b; 32 443c.
- "Amant Indiscret, L'" 20 181d.
- Amants 5 187a.
- Amantes, Point de los 34 52 O1.
- "Amantes del País" 18 675c.
- Amanti 21 842a.
- Amantia Pl I 11 80.
- Ama-Ntombela 13 819b.
- "Amants" 27 525b.
- Amanu (Moller) Island 34 52 N3.
- Amanus (Alma Dagh, Ghaour Dagh) 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; Pl I 20 776; 2 705b; 5 777c; 22 821b; 27 93c; height 25 717d.
- Amanvillers 34 23 O3.
- Amara: see Amar.
- Amapala Bay: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
- , town, Honduras 34 120 H6; 12 130c.
- Amapondo 5 42c.
- Amar: French revolutionist 20 605a.
- Amar Das 20 110d.
- Amara: district 34 38 M6.
- , town, Asiatic Turkey 25 344c; 34 38 M7.
- , town, Egypt 34 55 O5.
- , Sht El: see Sht-el-Amara.
- Amara Sinha 1 652d.
- "Amarakosha" 1 653a; 21 293b.
- Amaral, Ferreira do 15 125a.
- Amaramba 34 56 Q14; 32 306a.
- Amaran: tribe 32 704a.
- Amarang, Springs of 5 288c.
- Amarant: see Amaranth.
- Amarantaceæ 4 151a.
- Amarante: town, Portugal 34 20 E3; fruit trade of 19 537d; manufactures 31 353b.
- , town, Brazil 31 769a.
- Islands 1 272c.
- Amaranth 1 653a.
- Amaraoil 26 220a.
- Amarapura (Taung-myo, Um-merapura) 1 653b and 25 344c; 34 43 C4; 3 143d.
- Amarar 34 55 Q5.
- Amarasit (Amarassit) 34 54 C6.
- Amarat Anase 34 39 D2.
- Amaravati 14 102d.
- Amaradians (Apharsatnchites, Apharsites, Khalpriti, Knapirti) 7 794d; Alexander subdues 18 583b; syllabary of 13 116a.
- Amaradus (Kizil Uzen) Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776.
- Amarella 31 851b.
- Amaret-i-Now 13 394a.
- Amargetti 17 331a.
- Amargosa Desert, Great: see Great Amargosa Desert.
- Amargosa: river 4 698a; 17 367c.
- Amari, M. 13 117d; 13 515d; 22 29b.
- Amarillo: peak, Andes 25 426c.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
- Amarine 5 576d.
- Amariscogins 12 827d.
- Amarizanos 6 156a.
- Amarkantak: heights of 17 346a; 5 608d.
- Amarli 28 727c.
- Amaro Leite 34 123 H6.
- Amaro Mount 25 485c; height 2 170c.
- Amaroo: lake 34 50 F4.
- Amarouclum 23 617c.
- Amarousi: see Amarusi.
- Amarracão 34 123 J4.
- Amaru, Tupac: see Tupac Amaru.
- Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
- Amarusi (Amarousi) 34 36 J4.
- Amarylidiaceæ 6 760b.
- Amaryliss Hippeastrum: genus of plants 12 250c; 12 265b.
- Belladonna: see Belladonna Lily.
- toxicaria 4 575d.
- "Amaryliss": in poem by Theocritus 23 253a.
- "Amaryliss": picture by Holman Hunt 29 363c.
- "Amaryliss at the Fair" 29 739b.
- Amarynthos 1 773d.
- Amas 12 309d.
- Amasa: of Judah 13 405a.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
- Amasaga 34 55 L9.
- Amases: see Hamases.
- Amasera (Amassera, Amastris, Amasra, Amasreh, Sesamius) 34 38 E2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 18 227d; coins 17 645b.
- Amasia: town, Asia Minor 1 653b; 25 344d; 34 38 G 2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 15 143a; 19 459d; opium 17 789b; silk produce 25 719c; Strabo born at 2 707a.
- , sanjak 32 640b.
- Amasiyah: see Amasia.
- Amasis 1 653c; 7 743c; conquerors Cyprus 6 748c; friendly to Cyrene 3 446a; offering to Minerva 8 160d; his mummy burnt 18 568a; Polycrates allied with 19 416d.
- Amasra: see Amasera.
- Amasreh: see Amasera.
- Amassera: see Amasera.
- Amassing 3 197b.
- Amassona 1 654d.
- Amastrion Forum 27 216d.
- Amastris: Persian princess 15 119d; 18 227d; coins of 17 645b.
- Amastris: town: see Amasera.
- Ama-surgu range 30 79c.
- Ama-Swazis 13 819c.
- Amat, F. 1 653d.
- Amatako 11 732a.
- Amatapu 1 674c.
- Ama-Tembu 13 818d.
- Amatenango 34 120 C4.
- Amateur Athletic Association 25 764d.
- Rowing Association 32 306b.
- Swimming Association 33 120c.
- "Amateur Casual": pseudonym: see Greenwood, James.
- Amateurs: in athletics 3 12c; 32 306c.
- Amatha (el-Hammah) 28 572d.
- Amathus Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; 6 748b.
- Amati: Violin makers 1 654a.
- , Andrea 17 98b; 24 245a.
- Amati, Antonio 24 245a.
- , Geronimo 24 245a.
- , N. 24 245b.
- Amatignok (Amatignakh) 34 116 S9.
- Amatillo 34 120 H6.
- Amatique, Gulf of 34 120 G4.
- Amatista 9 771c.
- Amatitlan: lake, Guatemala 1 654a; 11 239c.
- , department, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
- , town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
- , town, Mexico: see Amatitlan.
- Amativeness 18 844d.
- Amatlan (Amatlan de los Reyes, Amatitlan): town, Mexico 34 119 G7; anti-quarian remains 6 390c.
- Amato: historian: see Aimé of Monte Cassino.
- Amatola: mountains 13 816c.
- Amatongaland: see Tongaland.
- Amatongo 2 203d.
- Amatópe: see Cerro de la Brea.
- Amatorii 19 626c.
- Amatrice 34 32 O9.
- Amatuli 17 242b.
- Amatungula 17 241b.
- Amauri: see Amalric.
- Amaurobius 2 296a.
- Amaurornis 3 763c.
- Amaurosis 1 654a; 17 784d.
- Amatory: king of Jerusalem: see Amalric.
- , de Montford 9 541d.
- Amayr: experiment in Calorimetry 26 508d.
- Amataus 1 699d.
- Amawalk 34 69 N12.
- Ama-xesibi 5 47b.
- Amaxichi: see Leucas.
- Amaxiki: see Leucas.
- Amaxosa (Gcalekas) 5 45d; 5 47c; war with Fingoes 13 817c; royal marriage 13 819a.
- Amay 34 21 F7.
- Amaya, Peña de: see Peña de Amaya.
- Amaye Mokimi 34 56 K11.
- Amayuntir 34 47 E9.
- Amazal 2 203d.
- Amaziah: king 13 412c; 16 224d; flees to Lachish 14 92b.
- , priest 1 748b.
- "Amazing Marriage, The" 30 637c.
- Amazon (Maranon, Orellana, Solimoens): river, South America 1 654b and 25 344d; 34 123 G4; sketch map of 25 345; alligators in 6 594a; bores on 32 255d; explorations 12 344a; 14 193b; 25 369a; 28 628d; 28 632a; main river 25 349a; mouths of 34 123 H3; navigable length 26 348d; statistics 25 349d; tributaries 25 345c; upper course: see Amazon, Upper.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
- Stone 11 48c; 13 540c; 16 419c.
- Upper 2 17b; 4 11d; 6 744b; Colombi claims 31 636b; in Ecuador 7 645d; in Peru 18 673b.
- Amazon-ants 2 97a.
- Amazonas: Department, Peru 25 350d; 34 122 B5; 31 631d; 18 674b.
- State, Brazil 25 350d; 34 122 D4; 26 348d.
- Territory, Venezuela 34 122 D3; 24 140d.
- "Amazone" 33 711c.
- Amazonia 34 103 C5.
- Amazonian Subregion birds 3 745a; 3 746b.
- Amazons 1 655a; 5 261d; Bellerophon defeats 3 546b; 18 468b; at Ephesus 8 466b; Sarmatians descended from 21 310d.
- of Dahomey 6 767a.
- "Amazons, The" 27 518b.
- Ama-Zuazi 17 319b.
- Amazulah: see Zulu.
- Amazulu: see Zulu.
- Amba: river 34 42 O13.
- , town: see Mominabad.
- Amba Alagi 25 18a; 29 650d.
- Mariam 25 14c.
- Salt 28 277d.
- Ambao 32 703c.
- Ambaca: see Ambaka.
- Ambad 34 42 E10.
- Ambagarh (Sendarjhari) 3 627b.
- Ambahi 34 56 S15.
- Ambajipetta 10 714d.
- Ambaka (Ambaca) 34 56 K13; 25 451a.
- Ambal, Mont d': see Mont d'Ambal.
- Amballa (Umballa) 1 655d; 34 41 F4; district 5 793b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94a; city 1 656c; 33 545b; conference 12 811c; 14 372c.
- Ambalanguode 34 42 G16.
- Ambalema 34 122 C3.
- Amban: Chinese viceroy 33 325d.
- Ambanaz 18 852d.
- Ambar 34 40 H5.
- Ambarata 34 56 S15.
- Ambarawa: department 13 605d; plain 29 735b; village 13 606c.
- Ambaree: see Gampo.
- Ambaro, Cerro: see Cerro Ambaro.
- Ambar-sú 14 156b; 23 387a.
- Ambarvalia (Ambarvale Sacrum) 1 656d; 9 115c; 15 70b; 15 570a.
- Ambas 25 12c.
- (Ambozes, Amboize): bay 4 742c; 25 158d.
- Ambassade d'Angleterre, Paris 31 465 Map.
- "Ambassador, The" 27 521d.
- "Ambassador of Christ, the" 28 724d.
- Ambassadors 1 657a; 23 528c; British 1 657b; exterritoriality 28 366b; international law 13 190c; 13 193a; title 23 418d.
- Ambasse: see Sao Salvador.
- Ambassi: see Sao Salvador.
- Ambassil-Galla 10 38c.
- Ambassis 12 668d; 12 667b.
- Ambastus Pl VII 15 515.
- Ambato (Asiento d' Ambato, Hambato, Hambald): town 1 659b; 34 122 B4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648d; valley 2 17b.
- Ambatondrazaka 34 56 S14.
- Ambauli: see Amboli.
- Ambazac 34 18 G7; 24 223c.
- Ambé, Rio: see Rio Ambé.
- Ambek, El: see El Ambek.
- Ambelakia (Ampelakia) 34 36 G1; 11 124b.
- Ambelau Island: see Amlau Island.
- Ambène 20 564b.
- Ambepusse (Ambepussa) 34 42 G16.
- Amber: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
- , town, India 34 41 E6.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
- , Cape 34 56 T12.
- Coast 34 24 C30.
- Island 34 53 M7.
- Ambohitra Mountain 34 56 T13; 15 168d.
- Amber 1 659b; 16 428c; on Baltic coast 20 15b; in Bible 8 182d; coal 6 48a; early commerce 8 618a; electrical properties of 8 3b; insects in 31 436d; in Phaethon legend 18 727c; Phoenicia 18 806b; plants in 7 389a; 31 436d.
- Mines 43 4 C1.
- , liquid: see Liquid Amber.
- malt 4 270a.
- varnish 18 138a.
- Amberbaki 17 388b.
- Amberboka moschata atropurpurea: see Sweet Sultana.
- Ambersee: see Antwerp.
- Amberg: town, Bavaria 1 660b and 25 350d; 34 23 O14; pop. 3 453c; battle 3 130c; 5 423d.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L3.
- , district, Bavaria 3 451c.
- Amergate Junction 34 8 A2.
- Amergris (Ambra Grisea, Ambre Gris) 1 660c; 15 396b; 24 525c; perfume 18 526a.
- Amergris Cay 34 117 J4.
- Amerheart 28 530c.
- Amerique 34 18 L7; 34 3 G6; 13 782a.
- Amerley, England 34 9 E5.
- , New Zealand 34 52 D7.
- , Ontario 34 61 D3.
- , Station 34 9 E5.
- Amerbhorn (Amberborno) 34 48 J5; 17 386d; 31 147c.
- Amerpua (Amberpon) 34 48 H5.
- Ambersons Valley 34 74 G6.

Ambert 1 661a; 34 18 J7; 20 120b.
 Ambey 34 42 O9.
 Ambia 34 92 B4.
 Ambiani: see Amiens.
 Ambigol 27 714d.
 Ambigu: theatre 18 277b.
 Ambigu l': card game 19 282d.
 Ambilustrium 15 70b.
 Ambiorix 16 762a; 4 637a.
 Ambivius 13 427a.
 Amblauw (Amblau, Ambelau) Island 34 48 G5; 1 661c.
 Amble: England 34 6 H3; pop. 31 259b.
 Ambler, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 Ambleside 1 661a; and 25 350d; 34 6 D5; 33 832c.
 Ambleston 34 12 B2; Roman remains 18 482c.
 Ambleteuse 1 661a; 34 17 G2; 13 518a.
 Ambève 3 515b; 26 195b.
 Amblyonyx 3 725b.
 Amblycephalide 22 193a.
 Amblyctonide 15 442a.
 Amblygonite 16 408a.
 Amblynotus 10 46c.
 Amblyopia 17 784d; 23 427c.
 Amblyopia 12 677b.
 Amblyopsis 12 676c; 12 693a; 15 450a.
 Amblyopoda 14 426b.
 Amblypterus 10 352a; 12 667d.
 Amblypygi 25 540c.
 Amblyrhynchus 14 732c; ill 20 453d.
 Amblytegit: in mineralogy 16 415d.
 Amblystoma 1 760d; 22 96c; 1 771a.
 Ambo (Ambon): pulpit 1 661b; 3 415b; 7 237b; 20 834a.
 Ambo: tribe: see Ngola.
 Amboanio 34 56 T13.
 Amboindadiron 30 417c.
 Amboella (Amboella) 34 56 L14.
 —, language 24 828a.
 Amboellos, Fort dos: see Fort dos Amboellos.
 Amboglanna: see Birdswald.
 Ambohibe 34 56 R15.
 Ambohimganga 34 56 S15; 15 175c.
 Ambohmarina 30 417d.
 Ambohino 34 56 S15.
 Ambohino 34 56 S15.
 Ambohironana 34 56 S14.
 Ambohitrans: see Amber Mountains.
 Amboina: see Amboyna.
 Amboise: town 1 661b; 34 19 C6; peace of 9 561a; 19 694b.
 Amboise, F. d' 7 423d.
 —, G. d' 6 793d; 9 554d; tomb 21 13a.
 —, J. d' 18 282a.
 Amboise: see Ambas Bay.
 Amboli (Ambauli) 34 42 N10.
 Ambon, E. Indies: see Amboyna.
 —, pulpit: see Ambo.
 Ambondro 34 56 R15.
 Ambong 4 57c; 26 312 map.
 Abongo 34 56 S14.
 Ambora 34 55 R8.
 Ambositra, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
 Ambota, Madagascar 34 56 R15.
 Amboy, Cal. 34 115 K8.
 —, Ia. 34 101 H4.
 —, Ill. 34 93 G2.
 —, Ind. 34 92 E3.
 —, Mich. 34 96 M14.
 —, Minn. 34 98 C6.
 —, O. 34 90 J1.
 —, S. Dak. 34 100 F3.
 —, Wash. 34 111 C4.
 —, Center 34 70 L5.
 —, South: see South Amboy.
 —, West: see West Amboy.
 Amboyna (Amboina, Ambon): island 1 661b; 25 351a; 34 48 G5; 12 815d; 17 697a; massacre 12 797d; totemism 23 468a; 23 476a.
 Amboynes: see Ambas Bay.
 Ambra, F. d' 7 418c.
 "Ambra": by Lorenzo de Medicis 15 786c.
 "Ambra": by Politian 19 345d.
 Ambra grisea: see Ambergris.
 Ambracia (Ampracia, Arta): city 1 661d; 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 2 639d; 8 483d; coins 17 641d; modern town: see under Arta.
 Ambracia: daughter of Aegaeus 1 662a.
 Ambracian Gulf: see Arta, Gulf.

Ambracius Sinus: see Arta, Gulf.
 Ambras: castle 3 653a.
 —, collection, art 24 221b.
 Ambrax 1 662a.
 Ambre gris: see Ambergris.
 Ambrein 1 660d.
 Ambresberrie: see Amesbury.
 Ambresin: see Embresin.
 Ambrette 11 276d.
 Ambrières 34 17 E4.
 Ambrim: see Ambrym.
 Ambringen, J. 12 370b.
 Ambriz 34 56 K12; 6 267a; lighthouse 34 36 J12.
 Ambrizette: town 34 56 K12; 6 267a; lighthouse 34 56 K12.
 —, river 6 266a.
 Ambrizians 6 267b.
 Ambro: town, N. Dak. 34 99 F1.
 —, town, Tenn. 34 83 O2.
 —, Cape 15 168a.
 Ambrogini, Angelo: see Polittian.
 Ambrogio, Fra: see Robbia, P. della.
 Ambros, A. W. 19 65d.
 Ambrosden 34 9 C2.
 Ambrose: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 Ambrose: of Alexandria 1 662a.
 Ambrose, St. Archbp., Milan 1 662b; 5 221b; 11 691b; Antiphony introduced by 2 134c; 17 80a; on charity 26 671a; ethics 8 592c; condemnns Jovinian 9 47b; 13 756b; hymnology 12 581b; music 2 134c; 17 80a; sociology, on clergy living in common 5 827c; 26 671a; Theodosius 8 800a; 23 259a; Valentinian 24 36d; visions 2 204b.
 Ambrose: archbishop, Moscow 21 99d.
 —, Isaac 1 664c.
 —, Richard 1 664c.
 Ambrosia: town, W. Va. 34 77 B3.
 —, mythology 17 313b.
 Ambrosian chant 19 169a.
 —, hymns 12 581d.
 —, library: Milan 14 531a; 18 147c.
 —, ritual 14 708a; 1 664b; 4 263b.
 Ambrosiaster 25 351b.
 "Ambrosio": horse 12 185b.
 "Ambrosio, or the Monk" 14 493d.
 Ambrosius, Aurelianus 1 665a; romance 20 645d.
 Ambrun, Pierre: see Simon, Richard.
 Ambrus, Zoltan 29 360d.
 Ambrus: see Almyre.
 Ambrus, R. 12 200a.
 Ambrus (Ambrin) 34 52 K8; 17 395c.
 Ambrus: see Distomon.
 Ambrus: see Amboella.
 Ambugaga 34 48 F6.
 Ambuko 34 55 O6; 17 610d.
 Ambulacra: of Ectemoder-mata (ill) 27 623c.
 Ambulacral system 7 629; 27 617d.
 Ambulance 1 665a and 25 351c; American army (ill) 25 352b; American civil (ill) 25 354c; British army (ill) 25 354a; ill 25 352a; 25 353; British civil (ill) 25 354a; foreign 25 355a; international law 10 152b; 13 195b; London 32 80b.
 —, trains 1 667b.
 Ambulant 11 702d.
 Ambulatory 2 459b.
 Ambr 34 42 G13.
 Ambrurium 15 66b; 15 70b.
 Amchensk: see Mtsensk.
 Amchitka (Amitchitka) 34 116 R9.
 Amd 34 39 L8.
 Amdalay 34 54 C7.
 Amdo Pl IV 25 337; 33 324b.
 Amdrup, G. 29 107b.
 Ameca 34 119 G7; 29 662d.
 Ameca-Meca 23 437a.
 Amécourt 34 19 D2.
 Amedeo 34 114 E2.
 Amedeo, Fernando Maria 25 355d.
 Amedeo extension 31 73a.
 Amedi: see Amadia.
 Amedschovhe 34 54 G9.
 Ameer: see Amir.
 Amelion, H. P. 3 662b; 14 396a.
 Ameland 34 21 G2; 12 60c; statistics 28 524c; 29 295a; lighthouse 34 21 G2.

Amelia: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O1.
 —, island 34 81 O1.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 —, town, Italy: see America.
 Amelia: daughter of George II 10 423b.
 —, daughter of George III 10 427a.
 —, of Bavaria 19 553c.
 —, Duchess of Coburg 28 280c.
 —, sister of Frederick the Great 23 542a.
 "Amelia": Pieltling 9 146d.
 "Amelia": by Patmore 31 579c.
 Amelia Bay: see Wiedhafen.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 —, Island Lighthouse 34 80 J10.
 Amélie-les-Bains 34 18 H10; 20 128c.
 Amelinghausen 34 22 F11.
 "Amélie": 7 505b.
 Amelius 17 336d.
 Ameloni 34 55 O9.
 Amelot de la Houssaye 1 668c.
 Amelotte, Denis 1 668c.
 Amelung, A. 18 788a.
 Amen City: see Nu-Amen.
 Amen, deity: see Ammon.
 Amen Ra: see Ammon.
 Amen Ra Harmachis: see Ammon.
 Amen-Ka-mut-f: see Ammon.
 Amendivi: see Laccadives.
 Amendolara 34 32 U15.
 "Amends for Ladies" 9 141d.
 Ameneharads Rāda 17 48a.
 Ameni (Amini, Amindivi) 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
 Amenemhat I 7 734c; pyramid 20 124a.
 — II 7 734d.
 — III 7 734d; Lake Moeris 7 709d; Labyrinth 25 604c.
 — IV 7 735a.
 Amenhotep: see Amenophis.
 Amenia, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 —, South: see South America.
 —, Union, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 "Amenities of Literature" 7 260b.
 Amenmeses 7 739d.
 Ameno, Sinistrari de 24 622d.
 Amenophis I (Amenhotep) 7 737b.
 — II 7 737a; tomb 27 723b.
 — III 7 738b; 26 43b; tomb 27 724a.
 — IV 7 738b; 26 43b; arch-chives 27 xvii; palace of 25 604d.
 Amenophium: temple, Thebes, Egypt 7 777a; 7 779d.
 Amenorrhœa 8 522a.
 Ament 1 740c.
 Amentacæ: see Amentiferæ.
 Amenti 7 718; embalming 8 158c.
 Amentia 13 97a; ill 31 544d.
 Amentiferæ (Amentacæ) 1 668d; 7 286d; 31 433c.
 Amentum 4 122d.
 Amer, India: see Amner.
 Amer: river, Holland 12 63c.
 Amerab 34 55 P5.
 Ameralik Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
 Amerang 34 23 R15.
 Amerante, F. da S. 19 552b.
 Amerbach, B. 8 515a.
 Ameretatāt 24 822d.
 Amergin Mac Amalgaida 5 307d.
 America (Amelia) 34 32 M9; 23 724c.
 America 1 669 and 25 356a; 1 676 Map; aboriginal art 2 339d; 25 377c; aboriginal religion 20 364a; 25 378d; aborigines 20 364a; 25 376d; 25 372c; 25 375a; archaeology 2 450b; authorities 25 380c; botany 1 684d; 7 290b; cartography 30 533c; caves 5 288c; climate 1 675b; 25 362b; corn trade 29 56c; discovery 1 706b; 4 622c; 6 201d; 10 178b; ethnology 1 90b; 1 687a; 16 207a; 25 372c; geography 1 669b; 25 356a; 30 533c; geology 25 380b; languages 18 780d; libraries 30 211b; literature 1 718a; 1 734d; minerals 1 680a; mythology 7 56c; origin

name 10 182a; pop. 1 716b; religion 2 202b; 19 826b; 32 276d; rivers 1 675a; ship canals 26 546b; volcanoes 1 673c; zoology 1 681b; 1 684b; 20 469d.
 America: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 91 G11.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 MS.
 "America": sculpture by Powers 19 659d.
 "America": ship 32 541a.
 "America": ship 32 552b.
 "America": ship 33 907b.
 America Bay 24 271 Map.
 —, Central: see Central America.
 —, City 34 105 F2.
 "America" Cup 24 723c.
 America Islands 25 380b; 31 822a.
 "America, Narrative and Critical History of" 33 860a.
 American aloe 22 300a.
 "American Annual Cyclopaedia" 8 204d.
 "American Anthology, An" 32 850c; 33 598b.
 American aspen (Populus trepida) 19 511d.
 American badger (Meles Labradorica) 3 227d.
 American Baptist Education Society 26 143c.
 "American Baptist Magazine" 18 544d.
 American Bar: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 American Bar Association 30 162b.
 — Bible Society 3 650c.
 "American Biblical Repository" 18 544c.
 American blight (Eriosomamali) 12 269c; 19 105d; on apple-tree 12 269c; on firs 2 316c; 9 224a; on larch 14 311d.
 American Book Co. 32 91b.
 American cedar: see Red cedar.
 — chestnut (Castania Americana) 5 608b; 23 808a.
 American Civil War: see United States.
 "American Claimant, The" 27 110a.
 American cloth: see Leather.
 "American Commonwealth" 33 573b.
 "American Cyclopaedia": see "New American Cyclopaedia."
 American Diamond Rock Boring Co. 16 441b.
 American Drama 27 522b.
 American elm (white elm, Ulmus americana) 8 152b; 23 808b.
 "American Ephemeris" 17 262a; 31 141b.
 American Fall, Niagara river 12 697c; 31 229c.
 — Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
 American Federation of Labour 33 414a.
 "American Federationist" 33 414d.
 American Forestry Association 28 437a.
 American Fork river, Utah, U.S. 24 19d.
 — Fork: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 34 113 C7.
 American Indians: see Indians, American.
 "American Journal of Dental Science" 27 415d.
 "American Journal of Education" 7 679a.
 "American Journal of the Medical Sciences" 18 544d.
 "American Journal of Philology" 18 544d.
 "American Journal of Science" 18 544d.
 "American Journal of Speculative Philosophy" 18 544d.
 "America, La" 18 543c.
 American lake steamer Pl II 32 549.
 American leather: see Leather, Artificial.
 American lime (Tilia americana) 23 808b.
 American Line 32 835b; tonnage statistics 32 849b.
 American locomotives 22 498b; 22 521a; Pl III 32 150.
 "American Magazine" 18 544a.
 American marten 9 838c.

American Mexican Association 16 515d.
 — Missionary Association 16 515d.
 "American Monthly Magazine" 18 544b.
 "American Museum" 18 544a.
 "American Naturalist" 18 544d; 21 211a.
 "American Navy, History of the" 1 725b.
 "American Newspaper Record" 18 544d.
 American oil 18 720b.
 American organ 11 483c.
 "American Ornithological Biography" 3 71b.
 "American Ornithology" 24 590b.
 American ostrich (Rheidae) 3 699d; 20 505b.
 American oyster (Ostrea virginiana) 16 693d; 18 107b.
 American red cherry (Cerasus serotina) 5 586b.
 "American Whig Review" 18 544c.
 American Whigs 23 739c.
 American white cedar (Cupressus thyoides) 5 286b.
 American wild cat: see Bay Lynx.
 American wild hyacinth (Camassia esculenta) 12 420b.
 American vultures (Cathartae) 26 257b.
 Americana, library of 32 45d.
 Americanisms 8 401c.
 Americus, Ga., U.S. 25 380b; 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 Amerigo Vespucci: see Vespucci, Amerigo.
 Amerling: scientist 3 861d.
 Amerongen, Netherlands 34 21 F5.
 —, Sumatra 22 639a.
 Amers, Col., U.S. 11 349c.
 Amersfoort 1 735a; 34 21 F4; 34 3 G2; 12 63a; population, 1887 24 21d.
 Amersham (Agmondesham) 1 735a; and 25 381a; 34 9 E3; 4 416b.
 Amery, L. S. 31 182b.
 Amery: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 Ames, F. 1 735b; 1 721c.
 —, J. 1 735c.
 —, S. 1 735c.
 —, W. 1 735d; 23 850b; and Hugh Peters 18 702b.
 Ames: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3; 29 544c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, Company 5 614d.
 Ames damnees: birds 21 781d.
 Amesbury, England 1 736d; 34 12 L4; Pl III 8 291; 24 594d.
 —, U.S. 25 381a; 34 67 L1.
 Amescua, A. 22 358d.
 Ameshā Spentā 24 822c.
 "Amestius": see Ames, W.
 Amestris: daughter of Darius II 6 826c; 18 576c.
 —, daughter of Otanes 18 575b.
 Amesville, La., U.S. 34 87 K3.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 Amet Island 34 63 F4; lighthouse, ibid.
 Amethi 15 49a.
 Amethyst: crystal 1 736d; 16 385d; 16 389b; as test for alcoholism 7 205b; artificial 28 613c.
 —, in heraldry 11 691c.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
 —, mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P2.
 "Ameto" 3 843d.
 Amfla: town and bay, Eritrea 34 55 R7.
 Amfreville (Amfreville-la-Campagne) 34 19 B2.
 Amga 34 37 Q2.
 Angid 34 54 H4.
 Anguema 34 116 A2.
 Angun 30 539d; 32 615c.
 Amhara 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map 1 64b; 25 140c.
 Amharic language 1 64c; 21 655c; 25 15b; dictionaries 7 192c.
 Amharifa 25 141a.

- Amherst, Baron 1 737c; in Canada 23 352d; 24 630c.
 —, Earl 1 737c; in China 5 651a; in India 12 806a.
 Amherst: district, Burma 1 737a and 25 381a; 34 43 D6.
 —, town, Burma 1 737b and 25 381a; 34 43 C6.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 1 737c and 25 381b; 34 67 E3; observatory at 17 715b; college in 31 349b; 23 857d; 25 381b.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 25 381a; 34 63 E4; 17 603c; 31 278d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 —, Cape 19 739d.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, East: see East Amherst 34.
 —, island, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 —, island, Quebec 34 63 H2.
 —, Junction 34 97 H6.
 Amherst library system 14 538a.
 Amherst, South: see South Amherst.
 — Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
 Amherstburg 34 61 C5.
 Amhlæbh 13 252c.
 Amhorra 34 55 R8.
 Amhurst, N. 1 738a.
 Ami: river 3 423a; 10 780c.
 A-mi (A-mi-chu): town 34 44 G6.
 "Ami des Citoyens" 23 33a.
 "Ami des Hommes" 16 498a; 20 176d.
 "Ami du Peuple": newspaper, edited by Marat 15 527a; 17 425d.
 "Ami du Roi" 17 425d.
 Amla 29 395d; air-bladder 12 658b; brain 12 651b; geographical distribution 12 676c; habits 12 688a; reproductive organs 12 661c; respiratory organs 12 656b; vertebrae of 12 649b.
 Amliano 18 715a.
 Amianthus 1 738a; 2 675d; 16 416c; use in cremation 6 567b.
 Amiata, Monte: see Monte Amiata.
 Amiatinus Codex: see Codex Amiatinus.
 Amic acid 5 578a.
 Amicable Society 13 180b.
 Amicalola 34 80 C2.
 Amice 6 462b; 16 510d; 111 6 461d.
 A-mi-chu: see A-mi.
 Amiel, G. B. 1 738a; 14 592b; 16 262a.
 —, botanist 4 82d.
 Amiels, E. d' 29 656d; 32 669c.
 Amicitia Island 34 48 G4.
 "Amicizia" 7 418b.
 Amicle 34 15 C4.
 Amico Aspertini 9 688c.
 Amicus 34 76 F4.
 Amid: see Diarbakir.
 Amida Statue 29 732c.
 —, town: see Diarbakir.
 Amidacetic acid 5 569d.
 Amideb 34 55 Q7; battle, 1887 25 17d.
 Amidei 13 474d.
 Amides 5 510c; 5 554a and 5 577c; formation 19 54c; physiological chemistry 31 725b.
 Amido-acids 17 519b.
 — acetic acid 17 519b.
 — succinic acid 17 519c.
 Amidol developer 31 687a.
 Amidoxindol 12 844b.
 Amiel 25 381b; 33 131d.
 Amienois 19 79a; 22 261a.
 Amiens (Ambiani) 1 738b and 25 381c; 34 17 H3; 34 3 E4; 18 284c; cathedral of 21 562d; commune charter 17 29a; diocese 22 261c; mise of (1264) 8 311a; 16 788b; Musée de Picardie 31 39a; organ 17 837a; Philip Augustus captures 9 540d; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; Spaniards capture 9 564d; truce of (1471) 9 553a.
 Amiens, Peace of (1802) 17 204d; 9 614b; Cape Colony 5 45b; Ceylon 5 365a; Cobbett on 6 84b; George III's opinion on 8 363b; and Knights of St John 15 343b.
 Amidæ 12 688a.
 Amiki 34 46 J5.
 "Amil" 16 589c.
 Amilpas 16 217d.
 Amin: see Al-Amin.
 Amin: Kabal officer 13 815a.
 Amin ed-dowleh 31 629a.
 — es-Sultân 31 627d and 629a.
 — ul-Millat 15 256b.
 Amina 16 546a.
 Aminabad 34 40 E5.
 Aminadins 7 486a.
 Amindivi: see Amen.
 Amines 5 510c; 5 553d; 5 577b; aromatic list of 5 575c; preparation 5 574b; physiological chemistry 31 724d.
 Amini: see Amen.
 Aminicon: point 34 97 C1.
 —, river 34 97 B2.
 Aminocles 21 806b.
 Amino-purin (Adenin) 31 725d.
 "Aminta" 23 76c; 7 418d; 18 345d.
 Amintor 3 473a.
 Amioidei 12 649b; 12 688a.
 Amiopsis 12 665b.
 Amiot, Père J. 1 738d.
 Amir (Ameer, Meer, Omrah): title 1 154d; in India 12 795a; in Persia 31 618d; in Turkey 8 454a.
 — 'l asker dureea 1 155a.
 — 'l dureea 1 154d.
 — al Hajj 16 592a.
 "Amir Hamzah" 18 657b.
 Amir Hasan 18 659c.
 — Khan 12 805c; 20 260d; founds Tonk State 29 458c.
 — Khosrau 18 659c; 14 214a.
 Ibn Loay, Banu 16 545d.
 — al M'o'minin (Amir-el-Mû-minin) 16 569a; 16 591b; at Morocco 30 838c.
 — Mu'izzi 18 658a; 21 254c.
 — ul-Mulk 27 46c.
 — el-Mû-minin: see Amir-al-Mominin.
 — al-Omara 16 587c; 24 263b.
 — Sahib: pseudonym: see General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart.
 — Shahi 18 659c.
 Amir Chah 34 40 K6.
 Amira 15 562c.
 "Amiral Aube": ship 31 105b.
 "Amiral Baudin": ship 31 104b.
 "Amiral Charner": ship 31 105b.
 "Amiral Duperré": ship 31 104b.
 Amirante Islands, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5; 26 395a.
 'Amirās (Nicomolis) 18 177c.
 Amiret 34 98 B5.
 Amirids, the 22 314d.
 Amirkot: see Umarkot.
 Amir's band: see Sistán Canal.
 Amiru'n Nizan 5 175c.
 Amis 34 83 Q2.
 "Amis et Amile" 9 638c.
 Amisenus Sinus Pl II 15 92.
 Amisfield 34 14 J9; 34 15 L3.
 — House 11 362c.
 Amish 34 101 K4.
 Amisla Fl. (Ems) Pl VI 20 776.
 Amisk Lake 34 60 L3.
 Amisville 34 76 G3.
 Amista Cape 34 36 N4.
 Amisus (mod. Samsun) Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 32 406c; 19 459c; 18 228a; coins of 17 645b.
 Amitabha 4 438a; 14 227d.
 Amite River, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 — River, West Fork of 34 85 C8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 Amitemnum Pl V 13 447; 21 129c.
 Amikhitka: see Amchitka.
 Amityosis 27 334d.
 Amity: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 Amity: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Amityville 34 69 Q10.
 Amium 34 38 F5.
 Amiurlina 12 692b; 12 671a; 12 676c.
 Amiurus 22 68a; in palæ-arctic region 12 676b.
 Amizett 34 110 K2.
 Amjhera 34 41 E8; 3 630c.
 Amkous 34 57 D4.
 Amiaf Cuaran 11 424a.
 Amlah 34 39 K7.
 Amleth: see Hamlet.
 "Amleto" 21 376a.
 Amlia; island 34 116 V9.
 Amlikar 21 781b.
 Amlothi 11 424b.
 Amlwch 1 738d; 34 11 B1; 34 3 B2; 3 469c.
 Amma: goddess 7 651a.
 Amma: town 34 77 D3.
 Am-machu 22 51a.
 Amman, J. C. 1 739a; 7 6c.
 —, J., engraver 1 739b; 21 443c; wood-cuts illustrating trades 8 437d; book-plates by 26 303c.
 —, P. 1 739b.
 —, town 34 39 D8; 1 743a; 31 449d.
 Ammanat, B. 1 739c; 21 569a.
 Ammanford 34 12 E2.
 Ammanites 16 12b.
 Ammann 28 589b.
 Ammar (family) 23 576b.
 Ammarium: see Murano.
 Ammat 24 483b.
 Ammatat 7 483c.
 "Amme, Die" 31 777b.
 Amme haareg 13 417d.
 Ammeberg 22 739c.
 Ammer: river: see Amper.
 — See 34 23 R12; 10 450a.
 Ammeran: river 34 26 K5; 22 736b.
 Ammergau 3 451d.
 Ammerland 34 22 F6.
 Ammersee: see Ammer See.
 Ammeter: see Amperemeter.
 Ammi: Algeria 34 54 G2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 Ammianus 10 847b.
 Ammianus Marcellinus 1 739c; on Celtic tribes 4 664a; 13 247d; 21 472d.
 Ammi-ditana 26 43a.
 Ammie 34 82 J6.
 Ammirato, S. 1 740a.
 Ammi-zadok 26 41a; 26 43a.
 Ammocoeetes 12 662b; 14 249d.
 Ammocoetidae 2 68d; systematic position 33 883d.
 Ammocostosis: see Famagusta.
 Ammodorcas: see Dibatag.
 Ammodytes: see Sand-eels.
 Ammodytina 12 691d; 21 257d.
 Ammobium alatum 12 717a.
 Ammomanes 14 315d.
 Ammon, C. F. von 1 741a; 13 845a.
 —, biblical character 1 742d; 16 533b.
 Ammon (Amon): town 34 78 N5.
 Ammon (Amen, Amen-Ka-mut-f, Amen-Ra, Amun): deity 1 740a; 2 387a; 7 717d; as creative deity 6 447c; female priesthood of 27 724a; festival of 19 91a; in Isaiah 13 381a; Oracle of 1 482c; Temple of 7 737b; 7 778d.
 Ammonia 1 741b; albumenoid, estimation of 24 399c; antidote for poisons 19 278a; in agriculture 1 357d; detection 17 520b; in ice machines 12 613d; liquid 12 613c; manurial salts 15 512a; mercuric derivatives 16 34b; occurrence 17 516c; physiological chemistry 31 724d; preparation 5 509d; 17 516b; poisonous properties 19 279c; recovery 17 517c; recovery from shale 18 241d; synthesis 17 517d; vapour 32 192c; volumetric estimation 5 546c.
 — alum 16 402b; 1 643c.
 — compression machine 32 193b.
 — powder 3 809c.
 — soda process 22 244b; in alkali manufacture 25 46c.
 Ammoniac: see Ammoniacum.
 —, Sal: see Ammonium chloride.
 Ammoniacal liquor 10 89c; 10 100b.
 Ammoniacum (Ammoniac) 1 742c.
 Ammonian sections 1 496d; 3 645d.
 Amomias: see Amines.
 Ammonite marble 15 529a.
 Ammonites: Hills of 34 55 N4.
 —, of Scripture 1 742d; 13 397a; 13 405a; 6 840b; 18 175a.
 Ammonites: group of fossils 16 674b; in Lower Lias 28 657c; relation to Cephalopoda 6 735a; species of 10 355a.
 —, fossil genus 16 671a.
 Ammonites Gardeni 31 78c.
 — serpentinus 13 673a.
 Ammonitidæ 16 669a.
 Ammonitites 1 743a.
 Ammonium 5 510b; bichromate 5 706a; bisulphite 17 517a; carbamate 17 517b; carbonates 17 516d; 17 517b; 1 456d; 3 256b; chloride: see below; cyanate 20 25b; cyanide 20 23b; formiate 20 22d; hydrogen-sulphite 17 517a; hydroxide 5 510b; lactate 31 717c; metavanadate 24 54b; molybdate 16 697b; nitrate 3 809c; nitrate 5 509b; oxalates 18 92c; palladiochloride 19 193b; phosphates 18 819b; salts 5 510b; sesquicarbonate 3 256b; sulphate 5 510a; 17 517a; sulphocyanide 20 25b.
 Ammonium chloride (Sal ammoniac, Hammoniacus sal) 1 741c; compounds, structure of 26 717d; dissociation 16 622b; preparation 5 510b; 17 517a.
 Ammonius of Alexandria (3rd cent.) 3 645d.
 — of Alexandria (4th cent.) 10 686b.
 — Hermiae 1 743b.
 — Saccas 1 743c; 17 335d; 17 840a.
 Ammonoids 27 321d; 27 322d.
 Ammonoosuc River, Lower: see Lower Ammonoosuc.
 Ammoperdin 18 333c.
 Ammophila arundinacea: see Sea-reed.
 Ammothea 2 277c.
 Ammotrypane 2 71d.
 Ammunition 1 744a; in British navy 31 345a; columns 2 578d; 2 660a; 2 666c; conveyance of 2 662d; in game shooting 21 835b; law relating to (1875) 8 812d; in quick-firing guns 31 356a; in S. African war 25 644d; supply in modern warfare 24 347a; in U.S. 31 362c; 31 356d; waggons 2 662d; see also under Artillery, Propellants, and Ordnance.
 Ammunition Bill, pseudonym: see Schreiner, W. P.
 Ammurapi: see Khammurabi.
 Ammuz: see Thamuz.
 Amnat 34 43 G7.
 Amneshan Mountains: see Tsi-shan Mountains.
 Amner (Amer) 34 42 G9.
 Amnestry 1 746a; 3 138c.
 Amnias (Gok) 18 228a; Pl II 15 92.
 Amnios (of ovule) 4 146a.
 Am-nok: see Yalu.
 Amnokang: see Yalu.
 Am-nok-gang: see Yalu.
 Amnon 1 56d; 6 840d.
 Amo 34 92 C5.
 Amoa 34 52 A1.
 Amoaful 34 54 F9; battle of 25 319b; 33 866d.
 Amoby 5 318c.
 Amod 4 356d.
 Amœba 19 842c; 19 828c; constitution 19 12d; effect of heat 3 680c; functions 12 4a.
 — coll 18 258d.
 — porrecta (Protozoenes primordialis) 19 839d; (fig.) 19 840b.
 — princeps (ill) 19 842b.
 Amœbeum verse 1 499b.
 Amœbic dysentery 31 536b; Pl VIII (fig. 16) 31 530.
 Amœbidæ 2 50c.
 Amœboid movement 19 61c.
 Amœbosporida 32 817d.
 Amok 15 324d; 30 496d.
 Amol (Amul): Persia 1 746b; 34 40 E2; 15 651d.
 Amol: Sudan 34 55 P8.
 Amole: plant (Soap-weed, Yucca filamentosa) 17 401c.
 Amolokhos 34 36 L5.
 Amomam 24 490b.
 Amomum cardamomum 5 96b.
 — Melegueta 11 36c.
 Amon: king of Judah 13 415c.
 Amon: town: see Ammon.
 Amönberg 34 23 L8.
 Amoneb 34 83 L1.
 "Among the Isles of Shoals" 33 266a.
 Amon-hotep: see Amenophis.
 Amon-ra: see Ammon.
 Amont (district) 9 510d.
 Amontillado sherry 16 791a; 24 607b.
 Amontons, G. 1 746b; 20 129b; thermometer of 11 561b.
 Amoor: see Amur.
 Amopondo 5 47c.
 Amor (Hamaland, Hamalant, Hammelant): district 21 215a.
 —, town 34 98 B3.
 "Amor al Uso, El" 22 251c.
 Amora (Amoraim) 23 36b.
 Amoral, Ferreira do 15 125a.
 Amorbach 34 23 N9.
 "Amores" 18 83a.
 Amoret 34 104 C8.
 Amorges 18 575d.
 Amorgopula (Amorgos Pulo, Anedro) 34 36 N7.
 Amorgos (Amwigo): island 34 36 O7; Egean Sea Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; coins of 17 644d.
 —, town: see Khora.
 Amorgos Pulo: see Amorgopula.
 Amorian dynasty 11 114c.
 Amorum, F. G. de 19 557d.
 Amoritites 1 747b; 4 736b 16 533c; expel Ammonites 1 742d; colony of 26 42b; and Israelites 13 397a.
 Amorium Pl VIII 16 545; 16 585b.
 Amoro-Galla 10 38c.
 Amorontanga 15 174a.
 "Amorosa Fiammetta" 3 814a.
 "Amorosa Visione" 3 843d.
 Amorphia 4 132d.
 Amorphism 1 747c.
 Amorphochilus 15 412d.
 Amorphous rocks 10 308b.
 Amory: town 34 85 H3.
 —, Dr 18 836c.
 —, S. 19 702b.
 Amos: prophet 1 747d; teaching 13 410a; 19 817a; literary style 11 599a.
 —, C. E. 1 326a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, Irish mercenaries 9 75a.
 Amosaurus 20 443c.
 Amosis 7 719a.
 Amoskeag: town, N. H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
 — Falls 15 465c; 30 516b.
 — Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 Amotape: see Cerro de la Brea (mts.)
 Amotherby 34 7 H3.
 Amou 34 18 E9.
 — Darya: see Amu Daria.
 Amounderness 19 718d.
 Amour: river, Siberia: see Amur.
 —, river, Turkestan: see Amu Daria.
 — (mt.), Algeria 25 315d.
 "Amour, L'": by Michelet 16 236b.
 "Amour": by Verlaine 33 663d.
 "Amour, De l'": by Stendahl 3 622b.
 "Amour Tyrannique, L'" 9 658a.
 "Amours de Mounpéié" 32 44a.
 "Amours de Voyage," 6 38a.
 "Amoureuse," 27 525b.
 "Amoureuses, Les" 27 387b.
 Amowt 8 544d.
 Amoy (Hsia-mên-ting) 1 748c and 25 381d; 34 45 G10; 5 651c; 23 101d; infanticide 27 58a.
 Amoz 13 377d.
 Ampagnan 22 587c.
 Ampaman 34 48 E6; 14 817a; 30 342c.
 Amparafaravola 34 56 S14.
 Amparamanjevo 34 56 S13.
 Amparibhe 34 56 S14.
 Amparo 34 123 H8.
 Ampasi 34 56 R15.
 Ampasliava 34 56 R15.
 Ampasimena 34 56 S13.
 Ampato 34 122 C7.
 Amphechion 6 454a.
 Ampedo 9 469a.
 Ampelakia: see Ambelakia.
 Ampelidæ: Central America XXXV.—5

3 748a; Nearectic region 3 751a; West Indies 3 749b.
 Ampelidæ 4 127c; 24 237b.
 Ampellis cedrorum: see Cedar-bird.
 Ampellis garrulus: see Wax-wing.
 Ampellicca 6 661b.
 Ampelkoipti 34 36 P1.
 Ampelopsis 24 237b.
 — veltchii 4 97c.
 Ampelos: see Hagios Ilias.
 Ampelusia: see Spartel, Cape.
 Amper (Ammer) 34 23 Q14; valley 17 769d.
 Ampère, A. M. 1748d; 8 10a; 8 67a; electro-magnetic rotation (fig.) 8 73a; on fluorine 9 449c; on gaseous laws 5 465c; on molecular magnets 15 276b; parallel currents (fig.) 8 76d.
 —, J. J. A. 1749b; 3 284a; 9 681b.
 Ampère: electrical unit 23 116b; 28 17a; international 28 24b.
 — balances (figs.) 28 20a.
 Amperemeter 30 592b.
 Ampère's law 8 69d.
 Ampersand: town 34 70 O3.
 — Peak 34 70 O3.
 — Pond 34 70 O3.
 Ampezzo: town, Italy 34 31 N2.
 —, town, Austria: see Cortina.
 — Valle 34 29 E10.
 Ampfing 34 23 Q15.
 Ampharetidæ 2 68d; 33 883d.
 Ampharthrandria 28 272d.
 Amphaskandria 28 272c.
 Amphibia 16 53a.
 Amphibion: see Amphion.
 Amphiprite 4 188b.
 Amphiarus 1 749c; 8 524c; 11 609d; oracle of 17 808c.
 Amphiarthrodial joint (ill) 1 833a.
 Amphiasier 22 417d.
 Amphiastræidæ 25 461d.
 Amphibamus 1 771d.
 Amphibia 1 750a and 25 381d; 20 432a; ætiology 1 770a; ancestors of mammalia 15 370c; brain of 19 32d; bibliography of 25 384b; classification 1 770d; circulatory organs 1 763b; colour-changes 27 147b; corpuscles of, ill 1 845b; development 1 768d; distribution 1 769b; hibernation 11 789a; in Lankester's classification 24 512d; nervous system 1 767a; olfactory organs 22 166a; organs 1 766c; relation to reptiles 32 215c; recesence 32 196c; skeleton 1 751c; 1 761c; skin 1 762c; skull 1 753a.
 — Nantes 12 632b.
 Amphiblastula 22 425b; 32 811a.
 Amphibole 16 417b; 10 236c.
 Amphibolidæ 30 797d.
 Amphibolite: rock: see Amphibole.
 Amphibology 14 635b.
 Amphicarpum 11 56c.
 Amphiclea: see Dadii.
 Amphiclus 21 466c.
 Amphicoelia 20 444c.
 Amphicoelous vertebræ 12 648a.
 Amphicœnus 31 792d.
 Amphictenidæ 2 68d; 33 883d.
 Amphictyon 1 772a.
 Amphictyony 1 772a; 11 92d; arbitration 25 556d; coinage 17 642a.
 Amphicyon 15 439b.
 Amphidamas: son of Busiris 4 576c.
 Amphidetus cordatus 7 631b.
 Amphidisk 22 417c.
 Amphidromia 11 679c.
 Amphistridæ 6 454a.
 Amphistraia 17 67c.
 Amphigenia 16 53a.
 Amphigenia 2 67b.
 Amphihella 6 376a.
 Amphileptus gigas: ill. 19 862b.
 Amphilinidæ 23 54b.
 Amphilia Bay: see Amfila.
 Amphilocheia 1 662a.
 Amphilocheus of Iconium 5 11a.
 Amphilonchus messanensis: ill. 19 850c.
 Amphimixis 29 238c.
 Amphimonadina 19 857c.
 Amphimorphæ: birds 3 700a; 3 712c; 18 35b.
 Amphineura: Mollusca 30 794c.
 Amphinome 18 474d.

Amphinomidæ 2 68a; 33 883c.
 Amphion: in Greek legend 1 774a; 7 257d; 23 230a; tomb 23 230d.
 —, fossil 10 334a.
 Amphion: town, Switzerland 10 151b.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 J9.
 Amphioxus (branchiostoma) 1 774a and 25 384d; fig. 25 385d; affinities 2 54a; anatomy (figs.) 24 184b; anterior end (fig.) 12 645a; bibliography 25 387c; brain 19 32c; branchial clefts 2 53d; circulatory system 12 659b; development 25 386d; digestive organs 12 653b; distribution 25 385b; early stages (fig.) 24 179b; embryo (fig.) 25 386d; eye 12 652b; habits 25 385b; Kowalevsky's researches 24 178d; larva (fig.) 25 387a; muscular system 12 649c; nervous system 12 650b; notochord 22 110b; ova, experiment on 32 212b; reproductive organs 12 660a; sections (fig.) 24 185c; sense organs 12 650c; skeleton (fig.) 12 643d.
 Amphipogon Promontorium see Asprokav Cape.
 Amphipeltis 10 346a.
 Amphipheratherium 17 797a.
 Amphipleura pellucida 16 270b.
 Amphipoda 6 661a; 25 698c; 30 479c; 30 482a; caudal segment 6 648a; distribution 7 278c; food for salmon 32 391b; incubation 6 643c; Malpighian tubes 25 698c; respiratory organs 6 641d; systematic position 6 633c.
 Amphipolis (Ennea Hodo): town, Macedonia 1 774a; 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; coins of 17 649d; Greek colony 15 143c; Macedonian rule 11 104a; 15 139a; in Peloponnesian war 23 324b; 5 829d.
 Amphiporus 17 326c; 31 121d; eyes of 17 329d.
 Amphiprion 12 680d.
 Amphiprostyle 2 410a; 2 459c.
 Amphiprovierra 30 506a; 33 940d.
 Amphiptyches 23 54b.
 Amphiroidea 7 278d.
 Amphisarca 4 152b.
 Amphisauridæ 20 443d.
 Amphisaurus (Megadactylus) 20 443d.
 Amphisbæna 1 774a.
 Amphisbænidæ 20 439b; distribution 20 468c; 20 470b; limb (ill) 20 454b.
 Amphissa: see Salona.
 Amphistoma 23 535c.
 Amphistomina 19 846c.
 Amphistylis suspension 22 114d.
 Amphitheatre 1 774b; 2 419a; 20 830c; dimensions 1 776b; influence on drama 7 412b; plan 1 775a.
 Amphitheatrica Charta: see Charta Amphitheatrica.
 "Amphitheatrum Æternæ Providentiæ" 24 67d.
 Amphitheatrum Castrense: Rome Pl VII 20 811; terra-cotta in 23 194b.
 — Flavianum: Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 "Amphitheatrum Zootomicum" 18 7d.
 Amphitherium 15 375c; distribution 10 355d.
 — provostii: lower jaw (ill) 15 375c.
 Amphithoë 6 661c.
 Amphitrema 19 846c; — Wrightianum 19 845d.
 Amphitriene 22 417a.
 Amphitrite: goddess 1 776c; — Islands 34 48 D1; 23 602b.
 —, strait 34 46 Q2.
 "Amphitrite": British ship 31 105a.
 "Amphitrite": U.S. vessel 32 767c.
 Amphitropical embryo 4 156c; ovule 4 147a.
 Amphitryon: husband of Alcmena 1 469a.
 "Amphitryon": by Molière 16 629c; Celtic source of 2 652d.
 Amphitrus 16 52d.

Amphiuma: skull 1 758c; distribution 7 275a.
 Amphiumidæ 1 770d.
 Amphura 7 635b.
 Amphizoia 13 148d.
 Amphodelite 16 420a.
 Amphora: wine-vessel 1 776c; Mycenaean 31 52d; Panathænic 19 614c.
 Amphora: Roman measure 24 486b.
 Amphoracrinus 7 636c.
 Ampilly 34 19 J5.
 Ampilly-le-See 34 19 K5.
 Ample: town, France 32 235b.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 Ampleforth 34 7 G3.
 Ampulæ 34 7 G3.
 Ampuleps 34 18 K7; pop. 20 529c.
 Ampulex leaf 4 109b.
 Ampulex 6 382b; classification 6 383d; distribution 6 384b; characters 25 461d.
 Amphiatrus, tomb of 26 615c.
 Amphigularis 18 38c.
 Amphipalates 18 38a.
 Amplitude: in astronomy 1 776d; of elliptic integral 13 60a; in complex variable 24 70b; in calculus 13 51a; of harmonic motion 15 686a.
 — of sound waves 1 100d; — of 48d; measurement 25 53b.
 Ampo 13 601c.
 Ampola, battle of 28 588b.
 Amposta 34 20 N4; 7 619d.
 Ampotaka 34 56 S14.
 Ampoule, La Sainte 1 777a.
 Ampracia: see Ambracia.
 Ampsaga 17 637c.
 Ampsancti Vallis: see Ampsancti Vallis.
 Ampsanth, Lord 25 387c.
 —, town 1 776d; 34 8 D5.
 — House 1 776d.
 — Park 34 9 E1.
 — Station 34 8 D5.
 Ampuës, J. de 6 428c.
 Ampuka 11 252c.
 Ampulla: jar 1 776d; Coronations 20 340b; 7 592b.
 — of ear 4 94a; of Utriculæ leaves 4 115b.
 Ampulle: in zoology 33 479b.
 Ampullaria 22 157d; distribution 16 649b.
 Ampullaridæ 16 649b; 22 157d.
 Ampurdan 34 20 P2.
 Amputation 22 678d; 22 688a.
 Ampyx: fossil 10 331d.
 —, headgear 6 454b.
 Amqi 34 62 F3.
 "Amr b. al-'Ass: see Amru ibn el-Ass.
 —, al-Yashkori 16 575d.
 —, b. Bekr 16 566b.
 —, b. Kulthum: poet 11 403a; 16 536d.
 —, b. Laith 16 586c.
 —, ibn Lohay 15 672c.
 —, mosque of 16 864c.
 —, b. Sa'id 16 567d; 16 570d.
 —, b. Zobar 16 568c.
 Amraalkais: see Amru-el-Kais.
 Amrabad 34 42 G11.
 Amram: father of Aaron 1 3d.
 —, mound, Babylon 3 182c; 26 39d.
 —, governor of Sind 25 517a; 13 597c.
 Amran: see Amram.
 Amranda 34 56 O11.
 Amrâoti (Amrawati) 1 777a and 25 388c; 34 42 F9; oil mills 26 220b.
 — Railway 4 23b.
 Amraphel 26 42d.
 Amravati: town 25 388c.
 Amravati (Amrawati): river 34 42 F14; 6 117a.
 —, town: see Amrâoti.
 Amrelli: town 34 41 C9; division 26 150b.
 Amri: town, India 34 41 A6.
 —, Egypt: see el-Amri.
 —, tribe 25 514c.
 Amrit 34 38 F5.
 —, Mahal 12 752c.
 Amrita Saras 1 777d.
 Amritsar (Umritsur) 1 777b; 25 388d; 34 41 E4; 1 778a; area 20 109b; 32 94a; carpets 5 129c; Durbar, 1553 13 3c; ivory-carving 12 763c; pop. 20 109b; 32 94a; shawls 18 626b.
 Amroha 25 389a; 34 41 G5.
 Amroll: see Amrelli.
 Amrom: see Amrum.
 Amroo: see Amru.
 Amroth Castle 34 12 C2.

Amrou, Mosque of: see Amr, Mosque of.
 Amru: town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
 —, town, India 34 41 A6.
 —, bird: see Roc.
 Amru ibn el-Ass 1 778a; 16 565d; in Egypt 1 494c; 7 749a; 16 562b; 4 646d.
 — el-Kais (Amraalkais) 1 778c; 11 403a; 16 537b; 16 546d.
 Amrum 34 22 C7; 28 524d; dialect 8 391b.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 22 C7.
 Amrut Rao 24 494d.
 Amsak 9 128c.
 Amsancti Vallis 1 778d; 34 32 S13; 2 501d; 13 443c.
 Amsby 34 74 E5.
 Amsden, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 — Ver., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 Amsdorf, N. 1 778d.
 Amsee 34 24 G27.
 Amset 7 718b.
 Amster, S. 1 779b.
 Amster's integrator 30 581b.
 — planimeter (figs.) 22 721d; 30 578c.
 Amsmit 34 54 D3.
 Amsru 34 54 E3.
 Amsteg (Amsteg) 34 27 H4.
 Amstel, G. van 1 780d.
 Amstel: river 34 21 E4; 1 779b.
 Amsteldam: see Amsterdam.
 Amstelredam: see Amsterdam.
 Amstelveen 34 21 E4.
 Amsterdam: "island, Indian Ocean 1 781a.
 —, island, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 CS.
 — (Amsteldam), Amsteldam: town, Netherlands 1 779b and 25 389a; 34 21 F4; 34 3 G2; 34 21 A2; 1 779 plan; arms (fig.) 1 780b; Bank of 3 337b; 30 542b; exhibitions, 1864, 1869 8 805a; libraries 14 532a; literary revival 12 93b; Ordinances of 21 584c; pop., 1869, 1879 12 65a; pop., 1899 28 316c; press 31 203c; trade and shipping, 1869-70 1 780c; university 23 850c; 29 296c.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 25 389c; 34 70 O6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 — Canal 34 21 E4; Pl XXXVI 4 791; (fig.) 4 788c; dredging 7 464d; 27 530d.
 —, New: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
 —, New: town, Wis., U.S.: see New Amsterdam.
 Amstetten 34 29 K7; 34 3 M4.
 Amstrad 12 618d.
 Amesz 16 632a.
 Amt 7 83b; 17 583b; 27 410a.
 —, South: see South Amt.
 —, West: see West Amt.
 Amtland 17 583b; 27 410b.
 "Ammandens Döttre" 17 592b.
 Amtsgerichte 20 18d.
 Amtsraad 27 410a.
 Amu: river: see Volta.
 —, river, Asia: see Amu Daria.
 Amu Daria (Amu-darienskiy Otdyel) province 34 37 J4; 14 63b; 25 389c; statistics, 1882 21 69d.
 — Daria (El Jiryan, Jihan, Oxus, Uzboi): river 18 101a; 25 389c and 31 397b; 34 37 J5; 34 40 L1; 34 40 F1; 18 101 Map; oil map of Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; bed 23 512a; at Bokhara 4 1b; course, 5 180d; delta 2 300b; in Eden 1 135b; 7 652a; 16 51a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
 Amudia 34 38 J4.
 Amugdar, El: see El Amugdar.
 Amuja-zâda Huseyn 23 646c.
 Amuki, Lago: see Lago Amuki.
 Amukrus 34 55 C6.
 Amukta: island 34 116 D10.
 — Pass: channel 34 116 C10.
 Amul: see Amol; town, Persia.
 — Gragim 34 54 E4.
 Amulet: charm 1 781b; Arab (ill) 1 781b; Egyptian 27 720; Jewish 19 1b.
 "Amulet, Das" 28 719d.
 Amulius 20 840b.
 Amulree 34 15 H1.
 Amulung 34 47 D3.

Amun: see Ammon.
 Amun-art-rut: see Amyrtaeus.
 Amuna, Jebel: see Jebel Amuna.
 Amund 34 101 F1.
 Amundsen 31 814b.
 Amungsen 34 26 J6.
 Amuntal 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; pop. 26 311a.
 Amur: province 25 389c; 34 37 P3; area 32 339a; 32 613b; 32 614b; Cossacks, statistics 27 255d; education statistics 32 340c; 32 613d; pop. 32 339a; salmon fisheries 32 615a.
 — (Amoor, Amour): river 1 746d; 34 37 Q4; 22 5c; basin 25 709c; course 22 5a; navigation 22 10c; Russian concessions 29 402a.
 — Bay 34 44 H2.
 — Cork (Philodendron amurense) 21 147c.
 Amurang: bay 5 287b.
 —, department 5 289b.
 —, town 26 627c.
 Amurath (Murad) I 1 781c; 23 641b; 21 689a; conquers Bulgaria 26 452d.
 — II 1 781d; Polish War 19 289a; 23 641d.
 — III 1 782a; 18 637d; 23 644d.
 — IV 1 782b; 23 645a.
 — V 23 652a; 30 742b; 33 498a.
 Amurca 17 762d.
 Amurgo: see Amorgos.
 Amursama 16 746a.
 Amusements, modern 32 682b.
 Amussat 22 677c.
 Amville, Charlotte d' 2 46b.
 Amwas 34 39 B8; 18 177c; 28 156a.
 Amwell 1 782b; springs 24 404a.
 Amy, Pierre 20 194a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 "Amy Robsart" 32 824c.
 Amyclæe Pl I 11 80; statue of Apollo 3 442b.
 Amycus, King 2 496d.
 Amydae 20 435b.
 Amydrus tristrami 3 758d.
 Amygdalin 1 595a; 5 572d; 24 626d; 31 763a; source of prussic acid 20 22d.
 Amygdaloidal greenstone 11 464a.
 — rocks 10 229b.
 Amygdalon 13 638c; 21 671a.
 Amygdalus communis: see Almond.
 — persica: see Peach.
 Amygdules 10 313c.
 Amytitis (Amytite) 18 563c.
 Amyl acetate: for flavouring 17 748c.
 — acetate lamp 30 235d.
 — glycerin 5 564b.
 — nitrite 33 267b.
 — valerate 17 748c.
 Amylism 9 853c.
 Amyloid 31 517b; spurious 31 517d.
 — degeneration 7 472c.
 — kidney 4 345d.
 Amylin theory: brewing 26 365c.
 Amylon 25 410c.
 Amylomyces Rouxii 32 805b.
 Amyloplasts 27 333c.
 Amyloses 5 564d.
 Amylone 1 782b.
 Amyntas I of Macedonia 15 138b.
 —, II of Macedonia 15 138d.
 —, King of Galatia 13 384d; 15 92c; coins of 17 648d.
 "Amyntas" 20 271c.
 Amyntor 11 678d; 11 726d.
 Amyo 34 43 D8.
 Amyot, J. 1 782b; 16 769d; translations 9 656a; 14 868b.
 —, T. 24 599a.
 Amyradists 4 742a.
 Amyraut, M. 1 782d; 4 741d; 18 492c.
 Amyris elemifera 8 122d.
 Amyrtaeus (Amun-art-rut) 7 744b; 18 574b.
 Amys 20 651a.
 Amythaon 18 474c.
 Amytis: daughter of Astyages 6 752d.
 —, wife of Megabyzus 18 575b.
 Amzhi 30 5a.
 Amzigh 25 139c.
 Amzmiz 30 838d.
 An (Aeng): pass 12 732b; 14 162d.

- An: river 14 162d.
 — (Aeng): town, Burma 34 43 A5.
 —, town, China 34 45 E3.
 —, town, French Indo-China 34 43 F4.
 —, Chau 34 43 H4.
 An Riabachan 20 854b.
 Ana: Babylonian goddess 26 46a.
 —, Celtic goddess 5 300a; 13 244c.
 Ana: town: see Anna.
 —, river 34 51 D4.
 Ana: literature 1 783c; 3 655a; France 9 657a.
 —, coin, India: see Anna.
 Ana tree (Acacia albidia) 32 736c.
 Anaa (Chain) Island 34 52 L8; 23 602b.
 Anabacia 6 380a; 6 376b.
 Anabad 34 38 G4.
 Anabaptists 1 786b; 3 353b; Calvin opposes 4 716a; Doctfic tendencies 7 309d; and Luther 8 325b; 15 78c; Mennonites 16 12a; millennium 16 317d; at Mühlhausen 17 12d; Zwingle 22 790b.
 Anabara 34 37 O1; 22 5c.
 Anabarsk Bay Pl II 19 315.
 Anabas 12 673c; 12 674c.
 Anabasis: Xenophon 1 787b; 6 753d; 11 103a; 24 720c.
 Anabasis Ammodendron: see Saksaul.
 Anabel, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 Anablatha 12 712c.
 Anabolism 19 13c; 19 19b; 19 22a; 19 49c; 31 715d; of plants 19 49c; sex in ferns of 21 724a.
 Anacanthinl 12 691d.
 — pleuronectoidel 12 692a.
 Anacanthus 12 677d; air-bladder 12 657d.
 Anacapa: Island 34 115 F8.
 —, strait 34 115 F8.
 Anacapri: town 34 32 Q13; 5 77d.
 —, castle 5 78a.
 Anacard 18 519a.
 Anacardiaceae 7 290c; Pl IV 4 162.
 Anacardium occidentale: see Cashew Tree.
 Anachæta 24 678c; 33 881a.
 — bohémica 24 680a.
 Anacharis 3 692d; 12 11a.
 Anacharis alsinastrum (Elo-dea canadensis) 8 691b.
 Anacharsis: philosopher 1 787c; anchor 2 3c.
 "Anacharsis," by Lucian 15 45d.
 Anacharsis Clootz: see Clootz, J. B.
 "Anacharsis en Grèce," by Barthelemy 3 402b.
 Anachoretæ 11 159b.
 Anachronism 1 787c.
 Anacletus 19 500b; 13 82c.
 Anacoco 34 87 C4.
 Anacoluthion 1 787d.
 Anaconda: town, Col., U.S. 34 189 H5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 25 390a; 34 107 C3; 30 815c; copper 23 816d; 27 237b; 28 109b.
 Anaconda Station 34 104 L8.
 "Anaconda": racehorse 29 336c.
 Anaconda (Eunectens murinus): snake 1 788a; 3 841c; 22 195d.
 Anacortes 34 111 C1.
 Anacostia: district 34 75 C5.
 —, river 34 75 D4; 24 382c.
 Anacreon: poet 1 788a; 11 139c; 8 496c; Polycares 19 417a.
 "Anacreon": opera 5 588a.
 "Anacreon of the Guillotine" 3 373d.
 Anacroygnous liverworts 17 68d; 17 69d.
 Anactoria 21 303c.
 Anactorium (Anactarium) Pl I XI 80; 18 528d.
 Anad 4 254a.
 Anadarko, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F4.
 Anadyr: see Anadyr.
 Anadirsks: see Markovo, Kamchatka, Siberia.
 Anadoli: see Anatolia.
 —, dialect 33 661d.
 Anadorn 7 339d.
 Anadyomene: mythology 1 788d.
 Anadyomene: algæ 25 265d.
 Anadyr (Anadir): district 30 539c.
 —, river 1 789a; 34 37 U2.
 —, Gulf of 1 789a; 34 37 V2; 22 6a.
 Anadyrskaja 1 789a.
 Anæmia 31 557a; 32 687b; pernicious 18 377a; 31 558a; therapeutics of 33 272c.
 — intertropicalis 18 270d.
 Anaerobic plants 19 51c; bacteria 21 406c.
 Anæsthesia 1 789a; 17 230d; dangers 1 790b; chloral hydrate 5 677d; 17 232c; 5 680a; nitrous oxide 5 512d; poisoning 19 279d; in vivisection 28 355d.
 — dolorosa 23 482d.
 Anæsthetics: see Anæsthesia.
 Anafesto, Pauluco 24 141c.
 "Anafelas" 30 72a.
 Anafijeh 25 519b.
 Anag 2 547d.
 Anaga, Punta: see Punta Anaga.
 Anagallis 4 151a.
 — arvensis: see Pimpernel.
 Anagance Ridge 34 63 D4.
 Anagastus 14 452c.
 Anagni (Anagnina) 9 344d; 32 011; ancient 14 344d; 20 744a; Boniface 9 544d; 6 812a; 13 476a.
 Anagnostes 14 398c.
 Analogical interpretation 11 745d.
 Anagram 1 790d; 8 478a; rabbinical 11 744a.
 Anagratia 6 167d.
 Anagundi, Rájá of 12 794b.
 Anagyris 14 179a.
 Anagyris 3 57 Map.
 Anah: see Anna.
 Anahautes 1 684d.
 Anahédh 18 606b.
 Anahem 34 115 F9.
 Anáhitá (Anáitís), 24 823c; 20 360a.
 Anahola 34 47 G1.
 Anahuac 1 791a; 16 215a; mountains of 16 215b; basin 16 216a; climate and flora 16 217c; history 16 206a; 2 451b.
 Anal, Sahara 34 55 K6.
 Anal, Tripoli 34 55 K4.
 Anáico: town, Porto Rico 19 532d.
 Anáides 1 760d; 1 771a.
 Anáitis 15 69a; 19 459d.
 Anajahu, Rio: see Rio Amajau.
 Anajim 34 54 D4.
 Anak 11 179b.
 Anak Achi 15 323c.
 Anak: see Anoukis.
 Anakapalle (Anakapalli) 34 42 J11; 24 267c.
 Anakila 34 33 H7.
 Anal fistula 9 270a.
 — gland 10 696b; 15 349a.
 Analabu: port, Achin, Sumatra 25 40b.
 Analafrida 22 23a.
 Analclme 16 421b; formation 10 310b; optics 16 374d.
 Aualé: see Longford.
 "Analecta Bollandiana" 26 293b.
 "Analecta Sacra" 12 580d.
 Analyctic Magazine 18 544b.
 "Analecton Anglo-Britannicon" 21 630c.
 Analyctics: confucius 6 264d.
 "Analekten" 21 319b.
 Analemma 7 153c; 20 91c.
 "Anales de la Universidad" 5 621d.
 Analfabeti 22 31c.
 Analgia 23 453a.
 Analglæ 16 528d.
 Anallagmatic surface 22 670c.
 Anallatic lens 33 146a.
 Analogical change 18 783a.
 Analogion 15 587c.
 Analogists, the 11 43b.
 Analogous pole 8 99a.
 Analogy: anatomical 1 793a; morphology 16 844d; zoology 24 807d.
 Analogy: logic 1 791b; 30 338b; false 1 792c; Kant 13 853a; 14 796c.
 Analogy: mechanical 30 790b.
 Analogy: philology 18 775a; 31 677c.
 "Analogy, The Divine" 4 389d.
 "Analogy of Religion to Nature, The" 1 792d; 4 583c; criticized 2 192c; 4 585b; Deists 8 431c.
 Analomink 34 73 M4.
 Analostan 34 75 B5.
 Analyser: distillation 7 266a; gas 10 93c; optics 14 611c.
 Analysis 1 793a.
 —, chemical 1 795d; 26 737d; organic 5 544d; Lieble 14 566a; mineralogy 10 231c.
 Analysis: harmonic 15 688b.
 —, logical 1 796d; 14 800a; Baconian 3 215c; deduc-

Anbury 4 95b.
An-byon (An-byen) 34 46 C4.
Ancachs (Huaylas) 25 419a;
34 122 B5; 12 327c; 18
674b; population, 1896 31
631d.
Ancaquilcha 25 427a.
Ancarano 34 32 P9.
Ancaste: see Ancasti.
Ancaster (Causennae), Eng-
land 34 8 D3; 14 654b.
—, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Ancaster, dukes of 11 704a; 19
602c; 22 459c.
Ancaster stone 4 469c.
Ancasti (Ancaste) 34 124 D9.
Ancelot, J. A. F. 2 2d.
Ancemont 34 19 L2.
Ancenis 34 17 D5; 14 808c.
Ancerville 34 19 L3; 5 385
Map.
Ancestor worship 17 136d;
instances 12 311d; 14
490b; 15 477d; 20 362d;
27 31b; 29 281b; 30
65a; apparitions 2 202c;
festivals 9 113c; Con-
fucius' attitude towards 6
264d; Herbert Spencer on
17 141c; and social evolu-
tion 32 697a.
Ancestors: term for fairies
2 204a.
Ancestral law 29 260c.
"Ancestress, The" 10 543a.
Ancey, G. 27 524d.
Ancha Mountains 34 110 D5.
Anchor tree: see Upas tree.
Anchor, A. 32 455c.
— M. 32 455c.
Ancheta, M. 18 207c.
Anchiale Pl II 15 92.
Anchialos: see Anchielo.
Anchiasmus: see Onchesmus.
Anchielo (Anchialos, Ankla-
los, Ankiolu) 34 35 K6.
Anchinia: genus of Tunicata
23 615d.
Anchippodus: genus of Un-
gularia 15 432c.
Anchirrhoe 6 797b.
Anchises 2 3a; 2 172a; 12
119a; 14 292c; 23 583a;
in "Æneid" 24 254b.
Anchisia 17 818c.
Anchitherium: fossil 10 365b;
15 429b; 12 173c.
Ancho: see Klein-popo.
Anchome level 14 653d.
— river 34 7 J5; 14 654b.
— Valley 14 653d.
Anchor, town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 H4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
Anchor, aeronautic 1 207a.
—, heraldic 11 711d.
—, marine (ill) 2 3d and 25
419a; recovering (ill) 21
598b; small-palmed 2 6c;
stowage (ill) 25 420a;
testing of 2 5c.
—, sponge spicule 22 417b.
—, symbolic 5 208d.
Anchor Bay 34 96 Q12.
Anchor escapement 6 17d.
Anchor Point 34 116 N7.
Anchor Society 6 166d; 4
350c.
Anchor Steamship Line 32
649b.
Anchor Stock 21 819d.
Anchoracephala 6 651c; 6
664d; classification 6 653d.
Anchorage: town 34 82 F4;
30 32c.
Anchorage: of bridges 4
301c; 4 324d.
—, of molecules 30 617a.
—, in navigation 2 8d; 21
597b; 20 566a.
Anchored: heraldry 11 696b.
Anchorena 34 124 F11.
Anchorets: see Anchorite.
Anchor-ice 10 284d; 12 611d.
Anchorite 1 10c; 4 205d; 16
699d.
Anchors and Cables Act 25
420d.
Anchorville 34 96 Q12.
Anchovy: town, Jamaica 34
118 C2.
Anchovy (Engraulis encrasi-
cholis) 2 9a and 25 420d;
12 694a; fishery 13 455b.
Anchura 10 365a.
Anchuras 34 20 H5.
Anchusa 12 250c.
— tinctoria: see Alkanet.
Anchylosis 2 9a; 22 686b.
Anchylostoma duodenale 18
270c.
"Ancien Régime, De l'" 23
430d.
Ancienne Lorette 34 62 M5.
"Anciennes Coutumes de Ba-
rège" 9 19b.
Ancient, Fort: see Fort
Ancient.
"Ancient Art, History of"
10 535b.

"Ancient Cornish Drama" 5
324a.
"Ancient Facts and Fallacies
concerning Churches and
Tithes" 32 510d.
Ancient lava beds 34 110
J5.
"Ancient Law" 30 476c; 14
364c.
Ancient line of beach 34 115
K9.
"Ancient Mariner" 6 136a;
19 265a.
"Ancient Monuments of the
Magyar Language" 7
308b.
"Ancient Practice of Paint-
ing" 7 572a.
"Ancient and Present State
of the University of Ox-
ford" 6 142d.
"Ancient Scottish Poems" 15
308b.
"Ancient Sea Margins" 5
381a.
"Ancient Society" 9 20c.
"Ancient Topography of Jeru-
salem" 21 671c.
Ancients: priors 13 476c.
Ancients, Council of 9 608b;
7 523b.
Ancillaria 10 363d.
Anclillon, C. 2 9b.
—, D. 2 9b.
—, J. P. F. 2 9c.
Anclum: see Anklam.
Ancliff 18 481b.
Anclote Keys: islands 34 81
L6; lighthouse, ibid.
Ancoats 15 464c.
Ancohuma 26 289d.
Ancon, Mount 18 208b.
— necropolis 12 823b.
—, port 18 674d.
—, treaty of 26 292d; 31
635a.
Ancon de Sardinias Bay 34
122 B3.
Ancona, A. d' 29 656d.
Ancona: town, Italy 2 10a
and 25 421c; 34 31 O7;
34 3 L7; ancient atlas
Pl V 13 447; Pl VI
20 776; area 29 608c;
Consalvi restores to Vati-
can 6 290d; foundation of
22 19a; free port 28
515a; French occupy 13
486d; population 13 449b;
29 609a; Otho IV seizes
18 67a; rainfall 25 486a;
Sta. Maria Church 2 435c;
temperature 25 455d.
—, province, Italy 2 9d
and 25 421b; 34 31 O7;
30 535b; delimitation 13
457b; Papal delegation 22
460c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
Ancona, March of 20 795c;
30 535b.
Ancona: poultry 31 876b.
Ancona Scaorum (Malmö) 15
337c.
Anconia: see Ansonia, Onta-
rio.
Ancoira, Portugal 34 20 C3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
"Anconatus" 8 482d.
Ancram 34 70 P7.
— lead mines 34 70 P7.
Ancre, Marquis d': see Con-
cini, C.
Ancre: river 22 261b.
—, town: see Albert.
"Ancren Riwe" 8 395c.
Ancroft 34 6 F1.
Ancrum 34 15 M4; 11 665b.
Ancud (San Carlos de Chiloe)
34 124 C12; 5 621a; 5
625d.
—, Golfo de: see Golfo de
Chacao.
Ancus Marcius 2 10c; 18
60d; 20 731a; 23 66b;
bridge of 4 328d.
Anquarima 17 344a.
Anoy-le-Franc 34 19 J5.
Anoylistæ 24 127d.
Anoylistineæ 28 559c.
Ancyloceras 10 357d; 16
669a.
Ancyonema nordeskjöldil 11
167a.
Ancylotherium 15 389b.
Ancylos: water snails (fig.)
16 661a; 22 187d; 30
797c.
Ancylos, Lake 26 98a.
Ancyra 34 38 E3; Pl II 15
92; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI
20 776; 2 45b; 25 451a;
battle 18 588b; council 9
47a; 12 847a; 24 301c;
Jovianus consul at 13
756a; monument 13 133a;
20 770c; synod 8 799d.
Ancyranum, Marmor: see Mar-
mor Ancyranum.
Anda Island 34 48 G4.

Andacollo 5 621a; 5 622c.
Anda-el-Misk: see Dizful:
town.
Andahuaylas: province 25
505b.
—, town, Peru 34 122 C6; 18
675a; 25 505b.
Andakana 34 56 S15.
Andala, Ruardus 7 126c.
Andale 34 105 E4.
Andalgala 34 124 D9.
Andaliyeh: see Adalla.
Andalob: see Brancalione
degli Andaló.
Andalus Pl VIII 16 545.
Andalusia: province, Spain 2
10c; 34 20 G7; Pl VIII 16
545; Pl X 8 714; 22
305c; libraries 14 514c;
climate 22 296c; dolmens
21 52c; ethnology 12
605d; language 22 351b;
pop. 22 298b; 32 742b;
salt steppes 22 297b;
sheep farming 22 333d.
—, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
Andalusian fowl 19 645b;
blue 31 876b.
— hemipode (Turnix sylvat-
ica) 20 147c; 22 297d.
Andalusite (fig.) 16 408b.
Andaman Islands, 2 11a
and 25 422a; 34 37 M7;
Pl VII 15 515; 2 685c;
area, 25 715c; birds 3
761d; dance 6 798d; con-
vict settlement 2 13c; 12
774b; cyclones 2 690c;
ethnology 2 11b; 2 697a;
22 777a; 17 145d; music
6 799b; mythology 17
157d; pop. 25 715c; statis-
tics 12 815d.
Andaman Island, Little: see
Little Andaman Island.
— Island, Middle: see Middle
Andaman Island.
— Island, North: see North
Andaman Island.
— Island, South: see South
Andaman Island.
Andania Pl I 11 80; 16 53a;
11 133c; Greek mysteries
17 124c.
Andaques 6 156a.
Andar (Ora) wind 10 75c.
Andarab: see Andерб.
Andarab's: Ger. S.W. Africa
34 56 M15.
Andava 34 38 F3.
Andeavia: see Angers.
Andechs 34 23 R13; counts
of 23 712a.
Andeer 34 27 L5.
Andeiro, J. F. 19 543c.
Andelfingen 34 27 H2.
Andelle (river) 34 19 C2.
Andelosa 9 469a.
Andelot: river, France 1 585c;
10 70b.
—, town, France 34 19 L4;
5 385 Map.
Andelys, Les: see Les An-
delys.
—, Pont: see Pont Andelys.
Andema (Ants' Islands) 5
126b.
Andematumnum Lingones: see
Langres.
Andenes (Andenäs): town,
Norway 34 26 J2; light-
house, ibid.; 14 769a; 17
580b; coal mines 31
267c.
—, gardens, Andes 2 15a.
Andenne (Andenne-Seilles) 2
13d; 34 21 F8.
Anderab (Andarab, Indarab):
river 34 40 N3; 1 241d.
—, town, 34 40 N3; 1 242d;
11 839a.
Anderia: see Pevensky.
Anderin 34 38 G5.
Anderlecht 25 424a; 34 21
A4; 26 420d.
Anderlues 34 21 D8.
Andermatt 34 27 H5; 1 626b.
Andernach 2 13d; 34 23 M5;
10 481a.
Anderne, Dr. J. 25 702a.
Andersen, H. C. 25 424a; 7
93a.
Andersloe 17 302b.
Anderson, A.: caricaturist 26
590b.
—, Adam 2 14a.
—, Alexander 2 14a; 2 188a.
—, Andrew 7 445d.
—, archaeologist 30 822d.
—, Arctic traveller 9 721c.
—, Benjamin 30 210a.
—, Chancellor 11 333b.
—, Colonel 11 317c.
—, Sir Edmund 2 14a.
—, Elizabeth G. 25 424c; 33
871c.
—, James: antiquary 2 14b;
9 749a.

Anderson, James, LL.D.:
writer on agriculture 2
14b.
—, James: engineer 9 421c.
—, Jamie 29 25b.
—, John: naturalist 4 559b.
—, John: founder of Peni-
kese school 1 277b.
—, J.: scientist 2 14c; 10
644d.
—, J. G. S. 25 424d.
—, J. H. 15 208c.
—, J. P. 14 510c.
—, Lieut. 7 687c.
—, Major Robert 28 447b.
—, Major Wm. 12 419c.
—, Major-Gen. 8 130d.
—, P. 29 25b.
—, Robert: author 2 14d; 4
755b; 14 486a.
—, surgeon 18 297d.
—, T. 4 51b.
—, W. 10 94c; 12 533b; 11
592a.
Anderson: river 31 263b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
—, town: Br. Colombia 34
60 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 25 424c;
34 92 E4.
—, town: Mich., U.S. 34 96
N13.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
D11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, Anderson co., O., U.S. 34
91 D9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
H4.
—, town: Ross co., O., U.S.
34 91 D6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 25 424c;
34 79 C3; 22 288d.
—, town: Tenn., U.S. 34 83
K4.
—, town: Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Anderson, Anderson & Co. 32
845b.
Anderson, Cape 34 50 A4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105
G3.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82
G4.
— County, S.C., U.S. 34 79
C2.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
N2.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88
M6.
— Creek 34 92 C8.
"Anderson v. Dean" 30 145c.
Anderson Inlet (Anderson's
Creek) 34 50 H7; 3 114c.
— Lake 34 60 F4.
—, Mount 34 50 C3.
—, Vlei 34 57 F2.
Andersonburg 34 73 G6.
Andersonian Museum 10
645b.
Anderson's Case 11 359a.
— College 10 644d.
— Creek: see Anderson Inlet.
— Ferry 34 91 B9.
— Institution 8 130d.
— University 2 14d.
Andersonville: town, Ga., U.S.
25 425a; 34 80 C7; 10
436b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
O2.
Anderssen, A. 5 596a; 5 602b;
26 752d.
Andersson: traveller 14 681b;
18 16c; 18 63a.
—, botanist 24 589a.
Anderton: painter 21 444a.
—, village 12 41b; 26 554d.
Anderushk, Kuh: see Kuh
Anderushk.
Andes: mountains 2 15a;
25 425a; 34 121; 1 670c;
7 641c; 18 672b; explora-
tion 28 632a; 31 24d;
fauna 7 274a; flora 7 287c;
7 289d; geology 2 15c; 2
488a; height 4 11a; mass
of 2 16a; origin 25 367b;
peaks 25 368a; snow-line
10 280d; weight 2 16a;
scheme of range 25 426b.
Andes: town, Chile 34 124
C10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
—, Virgil's native place 24
249b.
—, Cordillera de los: see Cor-
dillera de los Andes.
—, Lake 34 100 F3.
—, Maritime (mts.) 34 122
E2; 24 139a.
Andes, Los: see Los Andes.
Andesite 16 420c.
Andesite 10 235b.
Andèvo 15 171d; 30 416d.

Andifjord: bay 34 26 K2.
Andheri 34 42 N10.
Andhra 10 714d; 21 272d.
Andhurmanick 34 41 N3.
Andi Kolssu 5 255a.
—, Daghestan language 27
341c.
—, Mountains 5 254d; 26
619b.
—, Sudan 34 55 L8.
Andian: district 27 341c.
—, river 27 341b.
Andians 14 475a; 26 620d.
Andiján: see Andiján.
Andigena: see Hill-toucan.
Andijén (Andiján): town 25
427d; 34 37 K4; 9 85c;
28 386b; 23 637a; pop.
33 491c; railway 32 347a;
taken by Russians 30 41d.
Andijani 14 8a.
Andilly 34 19 M5.
Anding 34 85 D5.
Andinlesa Mountain 34 36 F2.
Andira Araroba: tree 10 707b.
Andira Aubletii: tree: see
Wacapou.
Andish (mountains) 34 38 L1.
Andkhui (Andkui, Andkhol):
city 34 37 J5; 34 40 L2;
25 119a; 4 1a.
—, province 1 243b.
—, river 23 634b; 25 116c.
—, valley 25 118b.
Andö: island, Norway 34 26
J2; 14 769a.
—, Lake, Finland 34 33 F3.
Andoas 34 122 B4.
Andocides 2 18a; 11 142b.
Andoga: river 34 34 L2.
Andohalo 25 453d.
Andohatanga 34 56 R15.
Andoma: river, Russia 34 34
L1; 17 772c.
—, Lake 34 55 L8.
—, Mount 17 772c.
Andomatumnum Lingones: see
Langres.
Andon Castle 34 6 G4.
Andong 34 48 D5.
Andoni 31 115b.
Andora 34 31 D7.
Andorgó 34 26 K2.
Andorno 34 31 D3.
Andorra (Andorre) Republic
2 18a; 25 427d; 34 20 O2;
(on travel map) 34 3 E7;
32 37d; endogamy 5 187c;
pop. 28 316b.
— (Andorra la Vella, Andorra
Vieilla) 34 20 M4; 2 18a;
25 428a.
Andouins, Diane d' 11 44a.
Andover: town, Hants 2 18d
and 25 428b; 34 9 B4;
(on travel map) 34 3 D3;
pop. 29 218b.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68
F3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 2 18d
and 25 428b; 34 67 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103
E3.
—, town, New Brunswick 34
63 B3; 31 137b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
G1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
—, Depot, North: see North
Andover Depot.
—, East: see East Andover.
—, Junction 34 72 F2.
—, North: see North Andover.
—, South: see South Andover.
—, West: see West Andover.
Andovoranto 34 56 T14; 25
428b.
Andra: see Indre.
Andrache: see Andraix.
Andrada, A. d': traveller in
Tibet 10 188a; 14 502d;
23 338c.
—, D. P. d': theologian 2 19a.
—, F. A. de 4 229a.
—, F. P. de 10 181c; at
Canton 19 545d.
—, P. de: explorer 25 131a.
Andrada e Sylva, B. J. d' 2
19a; 21 301a.
Andradas, the brothers:
Brazilian ministers 4
232d.
Andrade, Señor 33 652c.
—, F. de: Portuguese poet 19
556d.
—, General G. F. de 19 552a.
—, J. F. de: Portuguese poet
19 556c.
Andradite: see Garnet.

- Andrea 4 161c.
 Andragoras 18 588b.
 Andrahombe 34 56 S16.
 Andraix (Andraig) 34 20 P5.
 Andranokoditra 34 56 T14.
 Andranomalasa 34 56 T13.
 Andranonandriana 34 56 S14.
 Andranovelona 34 56 T13.
 Andraparany, battle of 30 417c.
 Andrapodistæ 22 130b.
 Andrarum 34 26 J9.
 Andrassy, Julius, Count (1823-1890): Hungarian statesman 25 428b; 26 11a; 28 708d; 26 429a; German policy 28 320b; 29 640d; note 28 238b.
 Andrauida (Andrauis) 34 36 D5.
 André: architect 9 362d.
 —, arctic explorer 25 100c; 28 633a; 32 810c.
 —, C. 24 43a; 25 776c.
 —, of Dauphiné, count of Viennois 27 388a.
 —, F. 32 452c.
 —, General 28 493b.
 —, Jesuit 1 220c.
 —, Major J. 2 19b; 1 721d; execution of 23 744c.
 —, T. 7 126c.
 André: town, Central Asia 34 44 C3.
 André Gill, 26 587c.
 "André le Savoyard" 14 135a.
 Andrea Doria, Admiral: see Doria, Andrea.
 "Andrea Doria": ship 31 104c.
 Andrea, G.: Italian cononist 2 19d.
 —, J. V.: theologian 19 83b.
 —, Novella 2 19d.
 Andrea Alovigi: see Alovigi.
 —, di Bianco: see Bianco, Andrea.
 —, deg' Impiccati: see Castagno.
 —, della Robbia: see Robbia, A. della.
 —, del Sarto: see Sarto, A. del.
 Andrea, A. 21 430a.
 —, G. 21 368d.
 —, Jacob, of Tübingen 15 85d.
 —, Joannes 5 786b.
 —, Johann V. 9 749a; 20 852d.
 —, L.: Swedish writer 22 754a.
 Andreea: genus of mosses 17 70a; 17 72a.
 Andreevæ 17 73b.
 Andreevski (Andreevsky) 34 116 H5; Pl II 19 315.
 Andreani, A. 20a.
 —, Chevalier Paul 1 190a.
 Andreanof, Aleutian Islands 34 116 T9; 25 240i; 1 479d.
 Andreas: bishop of Aleria 3 654c; 23 687c.
 —, king of Sicily 22 32b.
 Andreas, Colombia 34 122 C4.
 — (Kirk Andreas), Isle of Man 34 6 B1; 15 453b.
 "Andreas": poem by Cynewulf 8 404a.
 Andreasberg: town, Prussia: see St Andreasberg.
 Andreasen 22 410c.
 Andreesceaster (Pevensey) Britain Pl II 8 271.
 Andrée: see André: arctic explorer.
 Andreeff 17 606a.
 Andreeva: town, Russia 2 20a.
 Andreevitch, Vladimir 21 119d.
 Andreevka: see Andrievka.
 Andreevsky: see Andreevski.
 Andrena 12 577a.
 Andrenovian Islands: see Andrenof.
 Andreoli: gold refining 28 110c.
 —, production of ozone 28 115b.
 —, G. of Gubbio 19 626d.
 Andreossi, A. F., Comte d' 2 20a.
 Andréossy 27 217b.
 Andreotti, F. 32 453d.
 Andres, J. 2 20b.
 Andres, San: see San Andres, Mexico.
 Andresselles 26 324a.
 Andresweald: forest 11 431c.
 Andretium 16 868a.
 Andretta 34 32 S13.
 Andrew, St.: apostle 2 20c; at Byzantium 4 615d; "Acts of" 5 9b; 25 498c; banner (Ill) 9 278d; cross of 6 613c; 6 610d; (Ill) 11 696b; legend 10 819c; relics of 21 474a; preaches to Russians 21 87d.
 —, I.: of Hungary 12 368a; 26 86d.
 Andrew II: of Hungary 12 368a; 21 174b.
 —, III: of Hungary 12 368b.
 —, of Bnin 19 301c.
 —, of Crete 12 580d.
 —, prince of Greece 28 675a.
 —, of London 19 540d.
 —, of Lonjumel 21 46c.
 —, of Perugia 10 178d.
 —, abbot of Peterborough 18 699d.
 —, of Toledo 2 270c.
 —, of Wyntoun: see Wyntoun, Andrew of.
 —, J. A. 23 787c; 15 616c.
 Andrew: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, Bay 34 43 B5.
 —, Chapel 34 83 D3.
 —, County 34 103 C5.
 "Andrew Jackson": horse 29 396b.
 Andrew Mount 34 50 C6.
 —, Pollok Prize 30 233a.
 —, Volcano 34 56 P10.
 Andrewes, L., D.D.: bishop of Winchester 2 20c; 8 388b; 5 174a; friend of George Herbert 11 721a.
 —, Master of Jesus Coll., Cambridge 8 388c.
 Andrews, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 —, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Andrews: county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E5.
 Andrews Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
 Andrews, Dr. C. W.: Christmas Island explored by 27 63b; discoveries in Egypt 30 510c.
 —, Emily 31 579c.
 —, Dr Francis 7 498d.
 —, J. P.: historian 2 21d.
 —, J.: missionary 19 698b.
 —, physician 21 495b.
 —, M. 9 296d.
 —, T.: chemist 25 429c; 33 277d; on carbonic acid 19 244d; on critical point 8 732a; on gases 5 468d; 12 493d; on ozone 18 113b; thermochemical researches 33 277a.
 Andrewville, Del., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 Andreyev: see Jedrzejow.
 Andria: town, Italy 2 21d and 25 505b; 34 32 U12; pop. 13 449b.
 "Andria", by Terence 23 187c.
 Andriani 15 93c.
 Andriamanitra 15 173c.
 Andriana 15 171d; 30 416d.
 Andrianimpoina: Hova chief 15 174a.
 Andrias Scheuchzeri: fossil 1 769d.
 Andriba, Madagascar 30 417d.
 Andriococcus 10 44a.
 Andrieu, B. 2 22a.
 Andrieux 9 672c.
 Andrievka (Andreevka): Russia 34 34 L8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
 Andrimont 34 21 G7.
 Andrisicus: pretender to Macedonian throne 2 22a; 20 753d; 16 106b.
 Andritsæna, Greece 34 36 E6.
 Andriyevitsa 30 820c.
 Andro: see Andros.
 Androclus: Roman slave 2 22a; 2 173a.
 —, son of King Codrus, founder of Greek Ephesus 8 466b; 13 204b; tomb in Ephesus 8 468c.
 Androctonides 2 286c.
 Androctonus: scorpion 2 286c.
 Andron 12 358b.
 Androclium of flowers 4 126c; 4 135b.
 Androgeus: son of Minos 1 180c.
 —, burnt in bull of Marathon 18 730a.
 Androka, Port: see Port Androka.
 Androlepsia 1 160c.
 Androletti 14 414d.
 Andromache: Trojan heroine 2 22b; 11 609c; 8 161a.
 "Andromache": by Euripides 8 676a.
 "Andromache": by G. Murray 27 523c.
 "Andromache": ship 17 407d.
 Andromachus 18 597a.
 "Andromaque", by Racine 20 206a.
 Andromeda: Greek legendary heroine 2 22b.
 —, Roman dwarf 7 568a.
 —, rival of Sappho 21 303c.
 "Andromeda": play by Euripides 8 674d.
 "Andromeda": poem by Kingsley 14 89a.
 Andromeda, great nebula of 25 753c.
 —, hypnoides: moss Pl VI 4.
 "Andromeda": ship 31 105a.
 Andromedes 16 111b.
 Andromenes 11 634b.
 Androniacum, Germany 9 723 Map.
 Andronicus I (Comnenus): emperor of Constantinople A.D. 1100 2 22c; 11 117d; 23 533d.
 Andronicus II (Palæologus) 2 23b; 9 330b; alliance with Servians 21 688d.
 Andronicus III 2 23c; 18 166a.
 —, Contostephanus 15 505c.
 —, of Cyrrhus 2 23c; 3 8c.
 —, prefect 22 813a.
 —, of Rhodes 2 23c; edits Aristotle's works 2 512b; Peripatetic philosophy 18 546c.
 Androphagi 21 375d.
 Androphore 4 127a.
 Andropogon 11 54b; 11 56a; 11 55d; in Nebraska 17 308a; in Queensland 20 174a.
 Andropogon calamus aromaticus: see Roosa grass.
 —, citratus: see Lemon-grass.
 —, schenanthus: see Sweet-rush.
 —, sorghum: see Durra.
 Andropogoneæ 11 55c; 11 58b.
 Andropolites 7 701c.
 Andros, Sir E. 6 269a; 17 455b; mission to Massachusetts 15 615d; King's Chapel, Boston 32 39c.
 Andros: island, Grecian Archipelago 2 23c; 34 36 L5; Pl I 11 80i; 11 83a; 14 438a; Alcibiades' defeat 1 468d.
 —, Islands, Bahamas 34 117 F2; 26 75a.
 —, town, Andros Island 34 36 L5; 2 29d.
 Androsace 12 250c.
 Androsocogin: river, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7; 4 403b; 15 298b; source 33 840a.
 —, county, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 Androstrobus 31 450b.
 Androth: island, Arabian Sea 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
 Androtimion 17 305b.
 Androtion, Demosthenes' speech against 7 69a.
 —, pupil of Isocrates 13 389b.
 Androy 34 56 S16.
 Andrus 34 100 F4.
 Andrusa 34 36 E6.
 Andrusli 18 524c.
 Andrusoff, N. 26 611a; 26 271d.
 Andruszow, treaty of 19 295a; 21 96b.
 Ands: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
 —, tribe, India 3 583b.
 Andsager 34 25 D5.
 Anduagni 20 364b.
 Andujar, Spain 34 20 H6; 2 23a; 13 541c.
 Anduljid 34 40 G5.
 Anduze 2 24a; 34 18 D10; 34 3 F6; hat trade 11 520a.
 Andy, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 "Ane Mort", L' 9 679c.
 Ane Shima 34 46 P7.
 "Anecdota" of Procopius 19 791c.
 "Anecdota Syriaca" 19 7c.
 Anecdote 2 24a.
 Anedro: see Amorgopolis.
 Anegada Channel, West Indies 34 118 F5.
 —, Island, West Indies 34 118 E5; 24 261c.
 Aneimia: genus of ferns 9 104b; 32 76c.
 Aneityum (Annatam), New Hebrides Islands 34 52 K10; 17 395c.
 Aneizeh: see Oneiza.
 Anekat (Anekal), India 34 42 F13.
 Anel, D. 2 24b.
 Anelasma: cirripede 6 666a.
 Anelectronic (nerves) 19 25a.
 Aneller, G. 19 875d.
 Anello: see Masaniello.
 Anelytropidæ: Lacertilla 20 468c.
 Anemas, Tower of 27 216d; 6 303d.
 Anemby 31 796a.
 Anemia: see Aneimia.
 Anemo: see Lamone.
 Anemodoulon 27 217a.
 Anemometer 2 24b; 2 26a; 2 25d; 30 700a; 33 656a; Saussure 21 324b.
 Anemone, cultivation of 12 253b.
 —, coronaria: see Poppy.
 —, Anemone.
 —, Japonica: see Honorine Joubert.
 —, pulsatilla: see Pasque Flower.
 Anemophilous flowers 25 435b.
 —, seeds 25 437b.
 Anemoscope 11 246a.
 Anemum 34 116 J5.
 Anemurian: see Anamur.
 Anemurium: see Anamur.
 Anencephalous monsters 16 763d.
 Anencletus (Cletus), Pope 19 509a.
 Anengé 28 517c.
 Anenguenpala (Water Jug) Mountains 10 3a.
 Anepignathi 25 544c.
 Anepu 2 146b.
 Anerley 34 10 M9.
 Aneroid barometer (Ill) 3 383c.
 Anet: town, France 2 26b; 34 19 C3.
 —, Switzerland: see Ins.
 —, Chateau of 11 3c.
 Aneta 34 99 G2.
 Anethan, Baron d' 3 531b; 26 198b.
 —, Madame A. d' 32 447b.
 Anethum: see Dill.
 Aneura 17 67a; 3 694d.
 Aneurin 2 651d; 21 474b.
 —, book of 5 314d; 5 317c.
 Aneurism: disease 2 26b; 22 683d; modern treatment of 33 76c.
 Aneyro 21 228d.
 Aneysa: see Oneiza.
 Anezah: see Oneiza.
 Anezeh 2 241c; 8 669c; 22 823c; 16 49b; horse-breeding 2 247c.
 Anfá: see Casa Blanca.
 "Anfangsgründe einer Theorie der Dichtungsarten" 8 214b.
 Anfild 34 26 H5.
 Anfractuose anthers 4 137b.
 Anfu (Ngan-fu), Hunan, China 34 45 C8.
 — (Ngan-fu-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
 Anga: Sanskrit kingdom 3 626d.
 Anga-Anga: mountains, Borneo 4 56b.
 Angad 20 110d.
 Angaites 31 115c.
 Anagides 34 124 F8.
 Angakoks (Angekoks) 8 546b; 20 364b.
 Angakoonek 8 546b.
 Angáli 28 377b.
 Angamos 11 235a.
 Anganguco 30 738a.
 "Angar Cyfndawd" 5 319b.
 Angara (Upper Tunguska) 2 26b; 34 37 M3; 13 276d; 24 742c; 22 5c; 29 570a; 32 615c.
 Angarens 29 344c.
 Angareth 13 258d.
 Angaria: Roman Postal System 2 26c.
 —, forced labour, Wallachia 21 18b.
 Angary (Droit d'Angarie) 31 129c.
 Angas, S. 26 753a.
 Angas: sacred books of Jain sect 13 544a.
 Angaston 22 284a.
 Angaur: island, East Indies 34 48 H3; 18 474a.
 Angavo 15 168d.
 Angazecha (Angaziya) 6 220c.
 Ange, Sweden 34 26 J5.
 Ange Gardien, L': see Angers, Quebec.
 Angediva 10 181b.
 Angeloma 18 370a.
 Angekoks 20 364b.
 Angel: of Scripture 2 26c; in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a; of Jewish magic 15 203a; in Kabbalah 13 812b.
 Angel: coin 2 28d.
 Angel: river, Austria 34 29 G4.
 "Angel of the Annunciation", by Pisano (Ill) 24 648a.
 Angel de la Guarda, Isla: see Isla Angel de la Guarda.
 "Angel Guerra" 33 765a.
 "Angel in the House" 31 579c.
 Angel Island 34 114 J2; 21 262d.
 "Angel of Peace," Cawnpore 5 279a.
 Angel, Puerto: see Puerto Angel.
 Angel Road Station 34 10 N2.
 "Angela": by Spielhagen 28 718a.
 "Angela": by Tamayo y Baus 33 172c.
 Angela della Pace 22 549c.
 Angelario 5 291b.
 Angelcyn (English) 8 268b.
 Angeles, Los: see Los Angeles.
 Angéles, (Rhina squatina) 12 686a; 21 776b.
 Angelfish Key: island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12.
 Angeli, H. von: Austrian painter 32 452a.
 —, L.: Italian painter 21 442d.
 Angelic acid 5 384d.
 Angelic brethren 10 588b; 17 135a.
 "Angelic Doctor" 16 710d; 7 319a.
 Angelica: N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 "Angelica": by Angelus de Clavasio 8 595b.
 Angelica: genus of plants 2 28d.
 — (Archangelica officinalis): 1 57b; 12 289c; 2 28d; 14 687b.
 Angelico, Fra: see Fiesole.
 Angelin 10 331a.
 Angelina: Brazil 34 124 H9.
 —, county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 Angelina: asteroid 2 807c.
 —, trilobite fossil 10 330a.
 "Angelina": by Manet 30 518c.
 Angeline: Quebec 34 62 J8.
 —, of Corbaro 9 700c.
 Angelion 2 349c.
 Angélique (Dicorynia paraensis, Dicorenia paraensis) 11 254b; timber of 9 406b.
 Angélique de St Jean: see Arnauld, Angélique.
 —, de St Magdeleine: see Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie.
 Angellis, Cardinal de 19 156c.
 —, Don Pedro de: historian, Peru 18 679d.
 Angelli, A. 17 760d; 25 93b.
 —, C. 26 590d.
 Angell: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3.
 Angellights 2 459c.
 Angeln: peninsula, Schleswig-Holstein 21 415a.
 Angelo, Michel: see Michel Angelo Buonarroti.
 Angelo: Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 —, Kastorn (Angelo Kastorn), Greece 34 36 H5.
 Angelology: in the Apocrypha 2 185b.
 —, in book of Enoch 2 175c.
 —, in Moslem philosophy 2 266b.
 Angelos, Point, Valparaiso 24 44 Map.
 Angels of the seven churches: see Angel: Catholic Apostolic Church.
 Angels Camp: Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 "Angel's Whisper, The" 15 29a.
 Angelsey: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 Angelus, Silesius 2 28d.
 —, Theodorius 1 225c; translates Ptolemy's works 28 618a.
 Angelus: town, Italy: see Citta San Angelo.
 —, town, U.S. 34 105 B2.
 "Angelus, The": painting 16 322c.
 Angelus: automatic piano-player 31 767b.
 "Angelus Britannicus" 17 256d.
 Angelus a Sancto: missionary 15 468a.
 Angennes, C. d' 20 264d.
 —, Julie d' 20 264d.
 —, family 9 657b; 20 264c.
 Angepena 34 51 C3.
 Anger: Japanese convert: see Han-Siro.
 Anger: suburb of Passau 18 341d.
 Angera 34 31 E3.
 Angerburg: Germany 34 24 D34.
 Angered-Strandberg, Hilma 33 119c.
 Angerer and Göschl 29 411a.
 Angeriacum: see St Jean d'Angély.

Angermanbalm (mt.): Sweden 34 26 L5.
 Angermania: see Angermanland.
 Angermanland: district, Sweden 34 26 K5; 31 252d.
 Angermann: ivory carver 5 168c.
 Angermann: river, Sweden 2 29a; 34 26 K4; 22 736b; 11 754a.
 Angermeus (Angermeos): island, New Guinea 34 48 J5.
 Angermünde: Germany 34 22 F18; 34 3 L2; 2 29a.
 —, Russia 34 34 C3.
 Angern, Lake 34 34 D3.
 Angerob 34 55 N7.
 Angerona 34 77 C3.
 Angers, David d': see David, Jean Pierre.
 Angers: city, France 2 29a and 25 429d; 34 17 E5; 34 3 D5; cathedral at 2 430a; engineering school at 23 108c; 28 465c; slate quarries 16 454b; 16 461c; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; treaty of 9 567c; University of 23 839a; Wellington at 24 493d.
 —, town, Minn., U.S.: see Angus.
 — (L'Ange Gardien): town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
 —, Leigh 34 13 G2.
 Angerstein, J. J. 2 29b; 24 568d; 25 680c.
 Angerton 34 6 G3.
 — Hall 34 6 G3.
 Angerville 34 19 D4.
 Anges, Baie des: see Baie des Anges.
 Angeso 34 26 M5.
 Angevin dynasty: see Anjou, House of.
 Angevin, Pointe de l': see Pointe de l'Angevin.
 Anghalescu, General 32 325a.
 Anghiari, B. d' 15 784d.
 Anghiari: town, Arezzo, Italy 2 29b.
 "Anghiari, Battle of" 16 230b.
 Angia 6 376b.
 Angical 34 123 J6.
 Angikuni Lake 34 60 M1.
 Angilbert, Saint 2 29c.
 — II, Archbishop 16 75a.
 Angina pectoris 2 29c.
 Angiocarpous fungus 4 162c; 28 561b; 9 839a.
 Angiollelo 10 179c.
 Angiolieri 13 501a.
 Angiopteris 9 105c; 32 76b; figure of sporangia 32 71c.
 Angiosperms (Angiospermae) 25 429d; anatomy of 25 411b; classification 3 696c; 24 131c; 25 440b; embryogeny 25 436c; embryo-sac 3 695c; fertilization 20 428b; flower 25 432d; fossil 31 431d; oecology 25 430b; phylogeny and taxonomy 25 440a; 24 131d; seed 25 437a.
 Angras 21 279d; 24 117d.
 Angriaktshia 23 342a; Pl IV 23 337.
 Angista 18 746d.
 Angistri 34 36 H5.
 Angkola: district 22 639a.
 —, river 33 58c.
 Angkor Thom (Inthapataburi, Indraprasthapuri) 34 43 G8; 4 725a; 4 726a; 21 853b; 32 620a.
 "Anglais au Pole Nord, Les" 33 665b.
 Angle (Nangle): town, Wales 34 12 A2.
 — (Nangle): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 Angle: geometrical 2 29d; 8 269c; 10 377b; 19 802c; in circles 10 381b; of crystals 16 347b; 16 352a; expansion of 23 571a; magnitude and measurement 15 667a; 23 563b; re-entrant 7 813a; solid 16 25d; in surveying 10 164c; 21 724c; 22 698d; 33 88d; trisection of 6 273a.
 —, in building 26 438a.
 —, in carpentry 4 488b.
 —, in fortification 9 425b.
 —, polarizing and refractive index 14 611b.
 —, position 16 243c.
 —, of repose 15 751c.
 Angle stripper of carding machine 24 659b.
 Angledool 34 51 H2.
 Anglekin 8 281d.

Anglem 34 52 B 10.
 Anglemont, Privat d' 17 54d.
 Angler: fish: see Fishing Frog.
 Angles 2 30a; 8 271 Pl II; settlement in England 8 268; 8 269d; 8 270b; 21 739; in Northumberland 17 568d; language 8 391b; 21 476a.
 Angles: town, France 34 18 H9.
 — Island: see Anglesea.
 Anglesea (Annesley), Earl of 2 30c.
 Anglesea (Anglesey): county, Wales 2 30b and 25 441b; 34 11 B2; Pl II 8 271; 33 727b; cattle 1 389b; coal-field 6 52c; 28 198b; Irish tribes in 13 247a; ancient Mona 2 30b; 15 453b; population, 1891-1901 28 202d.
 —, town, Hampshire, England 11 431b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 — Junction: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 Anglesey (Anglesea): 1st marquis 2 30d; at Corunna 2 31b.
 Anglesey: see Anglesea.
 Anglesite: lead ore 14 375a; 16 400c.
 Angleton 34 88 M8.
 Angleur 25 441c; 34 21 G7.
 Angli: see Angles.
 Anglia 8 263a; dialect 8 392d.
 Anglian Church: see Anglican Communion, Anglican Orders, and Church of England.
 Anglican Communion 25 441d; hierarchical doctrine 11 792c; 19 826c.
 Anglican Orders 25 443d; condemned at Rome 30 196c; Reinkens defends 32 203d; Dr Temple defends 33 243c.
 Anglisc 23 834a.
 Anglin 34 82 L4.
 Angling 2 32a and 25 445a; hooks and tackle 2 33a; 25 446a; Izaak Walton on 24 342b; bibliography 25 450c; long line 9 256c; 28 407b.
 Anglorum lex, 21 215b.
 Anglo-American Telegraph Company 31 598c.
 Anglo-Congolese agreement 25 149d.
 Anglo-French agreement, Sudan, 1899 33 37a; 1896 32 612c; West Africa 25 161b.
 Anglo-German agreement, 1890 31 637d; 32 390d; 25 155d; 33 690b.
 Anglo-Indian Telegraph 18 62d.
 Anglo-Irish Finance Commission 29 566a.
 Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1902 29 657d; 30 517a; 33 444d.
 Anglo-Norman dialect 9 630b; Invasion of Ireland 13 219c; 13 258; liturgy 14 709c.
 Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Treaties 33 346a.
 Anglo-Russian Commission 25 714c.
 Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 7 669b.
 "Anglo-Saxon Leechdoms" 15 806b.
 "Anglo-Saxon Review" 31 179d.
 Anglo-Saxon type: in printing 23 696b.
 Anglo-Saxons 2 45a; 21 480d; alphabet 1 612b; arms and armour 2 555d; costume 465a; dictionaries 7 187a; fibula work (ill) Pl XI 13 675; history 18 302a; hunting 12 394a; hymns 12 585c; jewellery (ill) Pl XII 13 675; 4 369b; jury system 13 784d; language 1 81d; 8 391; 8 392; laws 8 567c; 28 247a; literature 2 45a; 8 272b; 8 403; 10 533a; liturgy 14 709b; military system 2 568a; origin of name 8 391c; psalters and gospels 8 382b.
 Anglo-Saxonum Leges 21 215c.
 Anglure 34 19 H3.
 Angmagssalik 29 111a; 29 108 map.
 Angmering 34 9 E5.
 Ango 7 199a.
 Angoche: river: see Mluli.
 — Island: see Angoxa.

Angol: department 30 502c.
 —, town 30 502c; 34 124 C11.
 Angola (Dongo): district, W. Africa 2 45a and 25 450c; 34 56 K13; 1 269d; area and pop. 25 163d; 31 854a; 25 137a; exports and imports (1898) 25 136c.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 F5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — Creek 34 114 Y3.
 Angolala 1 64c; 34 55 Q8.
 Angon 2 555b.
 Angoni 34 56 P14.
 Angophora subvelutina: see Apple of Queensland.
 Angora: province 25 451a; 34 38 E3; area and pop. (c. 1878) 23 653d; statistics (1896) 33 495b; 33 513b; wool exported 10 709a.
 Angora: river: see Enguri Su.
 Angora (Anayra, Ankara, Anayra, Ayash, Enguri, Enguriel): town, Turkey in Asia 2 45b; 34 38 E3; Pl VII 15 516; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; battle of 11 120c; 23 641c.
 — cat 5 206c.
 — goats 2 710c; 10 708.
 — mohair 16 544d.
 — opium 17 789b.
 — rabbit 20 193b.
 Angorno (Ngornu, Gornu) 2 45d; 34 55 K7; 4 61d.
 Angosciola: see Angussola, S.
 Angosha: see Angoxa.
 Angostura: see Ciudad Bolivar.
 Angostura bitters 23 574a.
 Angoulême, Charles de Valois, duke of, Louis Antoine de Bourbon, duke of, etc.: see Charles duke of Angoulême, Louis Antoine, duke of Angoulême, etc., etc.
 Angoulême: arrondissement 5 400c; duchy 5 423c.
 Angoulême (Iculisma): town 2 45d and 25 451b; 34 18 F7; on travel map 34 3 E6; pop., 1872 5 400c; pop., 1876 9 508d.
 Angoumois 2 46d; 34 17 B2; church of 25 609a; exogamy practised in 5 187c.
 Angur (Ngaur): Pelew Islands 5 125d; 18 474a.
 Angoxa (Angosha, Angoche) 34 56 R5; 17 7c.
 Angoy 14 742b.
 Angoza: ancient Arab kingdom 20 180d.
 Angra: town, Azores 2 46d; 34 20 D8; 3 171d.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
 —, a Caballo: bay, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 B5.
 Angra de Cintra: see Cintra.
 — do Heroismo: district, Azores 31 852b.
 — do Negro: bay, W. Africa 3 572d; 31 6d.
 — Junta: bay, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
 — Malnyus: see Ahriman.
 Pequeña Bay 34 57 B4; 1 270a; 5 43b; German colony proposed 17 168c; ceded to Lüderitz 25 146a; German protectorate, 1883 28 705d; 32 736a.
 — Pequena (Lüderitz): town 34 57 B4; Germans at 32 719d.
 Angra Pequena: see Angra Pequena.
 Angrazabad: see English Bazar.
 Angreb 10 770b.
 Angren 22 818d; 23 692 Map.
 Angri 2 46d; 34 32 R13; on local map 34 32 U9.
 Angria: pirate 6 9d; 24 267d.
 — Konaji 6 930a.
 —, river: see Engern.
 Angrivaril 21 351b.
 Angró Malnyush: see Ahriman.
 Angrona 2 620a.
 Angst, H. 33 131c.
 Angström: on intensity of sun's heat 30 705a; on soils and metals 27 193a; on spectrum of the aurora 3 94b; on thermal conductivity 11 578d; on zodiacal light 24 797d; table of solar spectra 20 256a; table of wave lengths in light 14 608b.
 Angtsu 34 41 J5.
 Anguhran 34 40 G7.
 Angulæ 20 467c; distribu-

tion 20 470b; 20 471d; 20 439b.
 Anguier, F. 2 46d; 21 563c.
 —, M. 2 46d; 21 563c.
 Anguiformes 20 435b.
 Anguilla 34 117 F3.
 Anguilla Island (Snake Island) 2 46d and 25 451b; 34 118 G5; 30 183a; fossils 15 421c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 Anguilla: genus of fishes 7 692; 12 668d; 27 686a.
 —, vulgaris: see Sharp-nosed eel.
 Anguillara 20 806b.
 Anguille, Cape 34 63 H5; 17 382a.
 Anguillina 7 692c.
 Anguillita Cay 34 118 F5.
 Anguillula scandens 10 46b.
 — stercoralis 18 270c.
 — tritici 17 325a; 24 536c.
 Anguillulidae 17 325a.
 Anguineum 7 477d.
 Anguis fragilis: see Blind-worm.
 Anguisciola: see Angussola, S.
 Angul: town, India 34 42 K9.
 —, state 17 845a; area and pop., 1891 26 212a.
 Angular acceleration about a moving axis: formula for 15 692b.
 — advance: in steam engine 22 501d.
 — bone, of jaw 22 116b; of Teleostean fishes 12 642c.
 — sections: Vieta's discoveries 1 514b.
 — velocity 15 682c; 15 691d.
 Angulus-bed 28 657c.
 Angul-nor 34 45 E2.
 Angulo 6 83c.
 Angulo-splenic bone 1 755a.
 Angul-Seaxe 8 268b.
 A-Ngul 17 319b.
 Angurwarra 34 42 O11.
 Angus, Archibald, fifth Earl of 21 495c; 7 376b.
 —, Archibald, sixth Earl of 21 497c; 21 498a; 10 689b; 13 557c; 22 610b.
 —, George, Earl of: dealings with Henry VI 21 494d.
 —, grandson of Lulach 1 491a.
 —, Magnus, Earl of 17 849a.
 —, Mac Fergus: Pictish king 21 476d.
 —, son of Somerled 21 483d.
 —, William, Earl of 11 690b.
 Angus: county: see Forfar.
 Angus: town, Scotland: see Forfar.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, East: see East Angus.
 Angussola (Angosciola), S. 2 47a.
 Angusta 24 484b.
 Angustisellati 27 322b.
 Anguteras 12 822d.
 Anguttaranikāya 18 185b; 26 430d.
 Angwa 34 56 O15.
 Angwin 34 114 C4.
 Angyal 29 361d.
 Anhalt: duchy 2 47a and 25 451b; 34 22 J15; pop. 1871-75 10 455c; area and population, 1900 28 679b; order of Albert the Bear 31 341a; political representation 10 464a.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 Anhalt, Bernhard of: arms of 11 709d.
 Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold, duke of: see Leopold I of Dessau.
 Anhalter Bahnhof 26 227d; 34 24 J31.
 Anhalwar 12 793a.
 Anhanduy (Anhanduy): town 34 123 G8.
 — River: see Rio Anhanduy.
 Anhapia 34 56 Q15.
 Anharmonic ratio 10 391b.
 Anbée 34 21 E8.
 Anher 7 718c.
 An-hiang (Ngan-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 D8.
 Anhilwara 20 260d.
 Anhima: see Screamer.
 Anhinga 22 188b.
 Anholt 1 629c.
 Anhogt Island 34 25 K3; rainfall 27 409b.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 J3.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 J4.
 —, Knob 34 25 K3.
 Anhu 4 590c.
 An-hua (Ngan-hwa-hsien) 34 45 C8.
 An-hui: see Ngan-hui.
 An-hwei: see Ngan-hui.

Anhydrides: in organic chemistry 5 533b; preparation and properties 5 571c.
 Anhydrite 10 228d; 11 351b; 16 400b.
 Anhydrosulphuric acid 5 507a.
 — chloride 5 507b.
 Ani: bird 6 687c.
 —, deity 13 568d.
 —, town: see Anni.
 —, Mont: see Mont Ani.
 Aniakhak (Aniakcha) 34 116 L8.
 Aniane 34 18 C11.
 Anianus 4 282d.
 Anibá 34 122 F4.
 Anicetus 19 416b; 19 488c.
 —, freedman of Nero 17 349b; 1 420a.
 Aniches (Aniche) 25 451c; coalfields 6 56a; 34 17 J2.
 Anichini 2 47c.
 Anichspitz 1 629c.
 Anicia 13 147d.
 Anicii 13 748d.
 Anicum: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
 Anicetus Probus 1 662b.
 Aniconic worship 31 59d.
 Anicuns 34 123 H7.
 Anicut 12 755a; 17 123b; 30 420a.
 Anie 20 126c.
 Anilide 20 430b; 20 471d.
 Aniello, T.: see Masaniello.
 —, P. d' 20 105c.
 Aniene: see Anio.
 Aniensis 20 742c.
 Anier Mac Conliffe 5 312b.
 Anierin, Slieve: see Slieve Anierin.
 Anih 34 55 L6.
 Ani-jima 26 299b.
 Anikioi 34 35 H8.
 Añil 11 240c.
 Aniline 2 47d; diazotisation of 27 559b; origin of name 12 844a; preparation and properties of 5 375d.
 — dyes 7 572c; 2 48a; 5 577a; black 27 563c; 24 54c; in calico-printing 4 690b; 4 692d; and fibres 9 133c; green 7 578d; Perkin's discoveries 31 613b; purple 7 579a; red 7 573d; yellow 2 48d.
 Anilinenaparsulphonic acid 26 728a.
 Aniloca 6 640a.
 "Animadversions" 18 86b.
 "Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnus" 16 329a.
 Animal charcoal 5 399c.
 "Animal Electricity, Researches on" 27 539b.
 Animal groups: in zoology 7 283a.
 — heat: see Physiology.
 — kingdom 2 49a; classification of 2 49a; Lancaester's classification 24 812; Milne Edward's classification 24 899b; Oken's classification 17 750; primary classification 2 271d; zoological classification 24 801.
 — magnetism: see Hypnotism.
 — markings: on strata 10 294b.
 — morphology 16 841b.
 Animal mounds of Wisconsin 24 618.
 Animals 2 49a; breeds of 4 244d; colours of 27 146; contagious diseases, local government legislation 30 312c; Descartes' theory 7 125c; differentiation 19 830; 3 690c; diseases of 24 201a; distribution of 7 267c; 7 283a; divination by, in ancient Rome 3 73a; fossils 7 285b; in geology 10 289b; 10 288c; in heraldry 11 698b; longevity of 14 857d; metamorphoses 15 89a; 17 145b; mimicry 6 799b; myths 17 141d; 8 839d; right to property in 18 665b; sacrificial allocation of 21 135d; speech of 18 769a; 17 144c; state protection of 11 19d; symbolism 21 135c; totems 23 468; worship 17 136b; 25 376c; 17 151b.
 Animalculists, the: in the 17th century 24 815b.
 Animas Range 34 110 G7; 17 400a.
 —, town, U.S. 34 109 C8.
 —, Las: see Las Animas.
 "Animated Nature" 10 763b.
 Animé 2 55a.

- Animism 2 55a; 15 91c; 17 146a; 20 367d; 20 362d; of American aborigines 25 379a; in Haekel's philosophy 30 648d; monistic tendencies in 23 237b; in mythology 17 140c; 17 144a; origin of 20 367d; position of Lycanthropy in 15 91c; relation to Buddhism 14 228a; Stahl's theory of 15 812d; primitive theory of 8 623b.
- Ani-mucra, G. 2 57c; 17 85a; Paulestrina, friend of 18 179a.
- Animus furandi: in theft 23 232d; in piracy of copy-right 6 361a.
- Anina, Hungary 34 28 O6. —, Sahara 34 54 E4.
- Aninla 34 55 R8.
- Anino 34 36 D2.
- Anio (Teverone, Aniene): river 2 57d; 34 32 N11; 4 751b; 13 439a; 14 344d; 33 321b. — Novus 2 220a.
- Anion 8 106d; 8 47a.
- Anis: bird 3 772b; eggs of 3 775a. —, Mont: see Mont Ani.
- Anise 2 57d; cultivation of 12 289c.
- Anisi: see Anni.
- Aniseed 17 749a.
- Aniseia 18 670d.
- Ani-shima 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
- Anisodactylæ 18 41d.
- Anisodactyl 18 38c.
- Anisols 5 566b.
- Anisomerous flower 4 128b.
- Anisometropia 22 373b.
- Anisonemina 19 857c.
- Anisophyllum 6 384b; classification of 6 383d; structure 6 382c.
- Anisopleura 16 644a.
- Anisoplia horticola 24 536c.
- Anita, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
- , Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
- , Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1.
- Aniva Bay 34 37 R4; 21 147b. —, cape 34 44 P1.
- Aniwa, U.S. 34 97 H4.
- Anzy-le-Château 34 19 G2.
- Anjahanambo 15 169a.
- Anjala 34 34 F1.
- Anjan 3 168a.
- Anjangaon 34 42 F9.
- Anjanvel (Anganwel) 34 42 D11.
- Anjár 2 58a; 34 41 B8; earthquake at 6 730d.
- Anjeles 34 124 C11.
- Anjen, Ngan-jen-hsien: Hunan, China 34 45 D9.
- , Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
- Anjengo (Anjukenga, Anjutenga) 2 58b; 34 42 F15.
- Anjer 2 58b and 25 451d; 34 48 C6.
- Anjeskutan 34 26 H5.
- Anjira 34 40 M6.
- Anjou, House of 5 55b; 8 304d; 5 411d; and Normandy 17 545c; kings of Naples 5 55b; of Sicily 22 27d. —, Dukes and Counts of: see under Christian names.
- , Lieutenant 10 193b; surveys New Siberia Islands 19 320c.
- Anjou: province 2 58b; 34 17 B2; PI IV 8 302; PI XII 8 714; architecture of 2 429c. — Islands 31 164c; 27 172b. — Promontory 31 164d.
- Anjouan 27 172b.
- Anjozorobe 34 56 S14.
- An-ju 34 46 B4.
- Anjuan: see Johanna Island.
- Anjukenga: see Anjengo.
- Anjuman 26 147a.
- Anjuman-i-Punjab 14 212d; 20 109c.
- Anjutenga: see Anjengo.
- Anka, Princess 31 233b.
- Anka: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J5.
- Anká: bird 18 811c; 20 611c.
- Ankahulu 5 288a.
- Ankara: see Angora.
- Ankarana: town, Madagascar 34 56 S15. —, region, Madagascar 34 56 T13.
- Ankaratra (Ankarat): mountains, Madagascar 15 168c; 34 56 S14.
- Ankarstrum 34 26 R8.
- Ankarström, J. J. 2 59a; 11 335b.
- Ankas 7 389a.
- Ankate 34 55 Q8.
- Ankavandra 34 56 S14.
- Ankavo 34 56 T13.
- Ankay 15 168d.
- Anke 34 43 J8.
- Ankeny 34 101 F4.
- Ankenytown 34 90 F3.
- Anker: measure 24 490b; 29 297b.
- Anker: river, Leicester 14 423d; 34 8 A4; 24 379a.
- Ankerite 16 397d.
- Ankerwyke 24 744c; 34 10 B8.
- An-ki, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G7.
- , Fu-kien, China 34 45 G10.
- , Ngan-ki-hsien, China 34 45 C7.
- An-ki-a-kau 34 45 H5.
- Ankiolas: see Anchielo.
- An-kiu 34 45 G4.
- Anklam (Tanglim) 2 59b and 25 451d; 34 22 E18; on travel map 34 3 L2.
- Ankle 1 839a. — joint 1 841b.
- Ankleshwar (Ankleswar) 4 356d; 34 41 D9; 34 42 D9.
- Ankobrar (Ankober): town, Abyssinia 2 59c; 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 64c; 1 256c; 25 14b. —, river: see Ankobra.
- Ankobrea 10 755c.
- Ankobra (Ankobrar) 34 54 F9.
- Ankogel 10 107c; 34 29 G9.
- Ankoka: sub-district 1 423b. —, town 13 835a; 34 42 E12.
- Ankole (Ankori) 33 539d; 34 56 O11.
- Ankolo (Ankoro) 34 56 N12.
- Ankon 22 19a.
- Ankona 34 81 Q8.
- Ankor: see Ungar.
- Ankori: see Ankole.
- Ankoro: see Ankolo.
- Ankozobe 34 56 S14.
- Ankula 34 37 N2.
- Ankum 34 22 G6.
- Ankylosis 2 9a.
- Anlace 6 476c; 6 760c.
- Anlaf: Danish chief 2 890b; 7 669c.
- Anlaf Sitricson: King of Dublin 20 657c.
- An-lu 34 45 D7.
- Anmer 34 8 G3.
- An-min-do 34 46 C5.
- Anni: see Annat.
- Ann Arbor 2 61c and 25 452a; 34 96 O13; (observatory) 17 715b; Michigan University 16 240b; 30 736b.
- Ann, Cape, Antarctic regions PI II 19 315. —, Cape, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; lighthouses, ibid.
- , Fort: see Fort Ann.
- , Harbour 3 621b.
- Anna: mother of Virgin Mary; see Anne, St.
- Anna, B. d' 2 60b.
- Anna: Countess of East Frisia 9 788d.
- Anna: daughter of Peter the Great 18 699b.
- Anna (Ana): Indian coin 16 733c.
- Anna: myth 3 193a.
- Anna: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4. —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11. —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4. —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4. — (Ana, Anah): town, Baghdad, Turkey 2 59c; 28 311a; 34 38 J5; PI VIII 16 545.
- Anna Aldona of Lithuania 19 288c.
- Anna Amalia of Brunswick 21 350b.
- Anna Amalia of Prussia 20 169d.
- "Anna Bolena" 7 363d.
- Anna Busra: town, Turkey 34 38 L7.
- Anna Carlowna 2 59c.
- Anna Chaves Bay Lighthouse 34 54 H19.
- Anna Comnena 2 59d.
- Anna Creek 34 51 B2.
- Anna Herman: island 34 115 M5.
- Anna Ivanovna 2 60a; 6 448d. — "Anna Karenina" 33 365a.
- Anna Leopoldova: see Anna Carlowna.
- Anna Maria of Austria 5 318d.
- Anna Maria of Saxe Lauenburg 15 793c.
- "Anna Matilda" (Mrs. Cowley) 7 438c.
- Anna Paulowna: Netherlands 34 21 E3.
- Anna River, South: see South Anna River.
- Annaba: see Bône.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5. —, town, Md., U.S. 2 61b; 25 451d; 34 75 K4; (observatory) 17 715b; convention 23 748b; Naval Academy 27 497c; pop. 30 568b.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4. —, town, Nova Scotia 2 61c; 31 278d; 34 63 D5; 17 603c; captured by English 23 734c.
- Junction, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
- , valley, Nova Scotia 17 601c.
- Annas 13 668b.
- Annascaule: see Anascaul.
- Annat: barley 1 358d.
- Annat (Ann): ecclesiastical fee 2 62a.
- Annatom: see Aneityum.
- Annates: Q. Anne's bounty 8 353b; Papal 6 265b; 22 85a.
- Annatom: see Aneityum.
- Annatto: see Arnotto.
- Annawan 34 93 F3.
- Annbank, Scotland 34 14 G9; 34 15 F4.
- Annada Island 22 252b.
- Anne, St.: mother of Virgin Mary 15 590b.
- Anne: Queen of England 2 62a; 8 353b; 7 373d; and France 9 581b; exercise of prerogative 19 673c; the press 17 415c; revives order of Thistle 14 123d; owns racehorses 12 200d. — of Austria: Queen and Regent of France 9 567c; 9 571a; Fronde 9 572d; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b; Motteville 17 4c; in Spanish succession 22 394d. — of Austria, Queen of Spain 5 419a.
- of Beaujeu: regent of France 5 411d; 9 553d; 10 589b.
- of Bohemia: wife of Richard II 20 541b; effigy in Westminster Abbey 7 695a.
- Boleyn: see Boleyn.
- of Brittany: wife of Charles VIII 9 554a; of Louis XII 9 554c; James IV's dealings with 21 497a.
- of Burgundy 11 661a.
- of Cleves: wife of Henry VIII 11 665b; tomb of 14 838a.
- of Denmark: wife of James I 21 508c; 13 558c; 14 28b; 14 847d.
- , Countess of Dorset: see Dorset, Anne, Countess of.
- , of Etampes 9 558c.
- "Anne of Geierstein" 21 551a.
- , Regent of Holland 12 82b.
- Hyde: see Hyde.
- , of the Palatinate, wife of Emperor Charles IV 5 413a.
- , Empress of Russia: see Anna Ivanovna.
- of Russia, wife of Henry I of France 11 669d; 18 743a.
- of Saxony, wife of William of Orange 21 41b.
- Anne Arbor: see Ann Arbor.
- Anne Arundel: county 30 568a; 34 75 K3.
- Annealing 2 63c; glass 10 656b; glass lenses 23 145d; effect on iron 30 445d; iron and steel 22 600a; metals 16 64d; steel 13 352d. — arch 10 660b.
- Iron (fig.) 2 726c.
- kiln (fig. 16) 10 661d.
- trident (fig. 9) 2 726c.
- "Anneau d'Améthyste, L'" 28 501d.
- Annebaut, D' 6 141a.
- Annee (Bautae): town 2 64d and 25 452a; 34 18 M7; on travel map 34 3 H6; 32 425d.
- , Lake: see Lac d'Annee.
- Annee le Vieux: village 2 64d.
- "Année Littéraire" 9 673b.
- "Année Terrible" 9 677a.
- Annefeld 34 16 J9.
- Annelida 2 65a and 25 452b; economic value 2 71b; nerve organs 19 31a.
- Annelidæ: Claparède on 5 801c.
- Annelides: in classification 2 271b.
- Annellata: see Arthropoda.
- Annapolis: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7. —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5. —, town, Md., U.S. 2 61b; 25 451d; 34 75 K4; (observatory) 17 715b; convention 23 748b; Naval Academy 27 497c; pop. 30 568b.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4. —, town, Nova Scotia 2 61c; 31 278d; 34 63 D5; 17 603c; captured by English 23 734c.
- Junction, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
- , valley, Nova Scotia 17 601c.
- Annas 13 668b.
- Annascaule: see Anascaul.
- Annat: barley 1 358d.
- Annat (Ann): ecclesiastical fee 2 62a.
- Annatom: see Aneityum.
- Annates: Q. Anne's bounty 8 353b; Papal 6 265b; 22 85a.
- Annatom: see Aneityum.
- Annatto: see Arnotto.
- Annawan 34 93 F3.
- Annbank, Scotland 34 14 G9; 34 15 F4.
- Annada Island 22 252b.
- Anne, St.: mother of Virgin Mary 15 590b.
- Anne: Queen of England 2 62a; 8 353b; 7 373d; and France 9 581b; exercise of prerogative 19 673c; the press 17 415c; revives order of Thistle 14 123d; owns racehorses 12 200d. — of Austria: Queen and Regent of France 9 567c; 9 571a; Fronde 9 572d; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b; Motteville 17 4c; in Spanish succession 22 394d. — of Austria, Queen of Spain 5 419a.
- of Beaujeu: regent of France 5 411d; 9 553d; 10 589b.
- of Bohemia: wife of Richard II 20 541b; effigy in Westminster Abbey 7 695a.
- Boleyn: see Boleyn.
- of Brittany: wife of Charles VIII 9 554a; of Louis XII 9 554c; James IV's dealings with 21 497a.
- of Burgundy 11 661a.
- of Cleves: wife of Henry VIII 11 665b; tomb of 14 838a.
- of Denmark: wife of James I 21 508c; 13 558c; 14 28b; 14 847d.
- , Countess of Dorset: see Dorset, Anne, Countess of.
- , of Etampes 9 558c.
- "Anne of Geierstein" 21 551a.
- , Regent of Holland 12 82b.
- Hyde: see Hyde.
- , of the Palatinate, wife of Emperor Charles IV 5 413a.
- , Empress of Russia: see Anna Ivanovna.
- of Russia, wife of Henry I of France 11 669d; 18 743a.
- of Saxony, wife of William of Orange 21 41b.
- Anne Arbor: see Ann Arbor.
- Anne Arundel: county 30 568a; 34 75 K3.
- Annealing 2 63c; glass 10 656b; glass lenses 23 145d; effect on iron 30 445d; iron and steel 22 600a; metals 16 64d; steel 13 352d. — arch 10 660b.
- Iron (fig.) 2 726c.
- kiln (fig. 16) 10 661d.
- trident (fig. 9) 2 726c.
- "Anneau d'Améthyste, L'" 28 501d.
- Annebaut, D' 6 141a.
- Annee (Bautae): town 2 64d and 25 452a; 34 18 M7; on travel map 34 3 H6; 32 425d.
- , Lake: see Lac d'Annee.
- Annee le Vieux: village 2 64d.
- "Année Littéraire" 9 673b.
- "Année Terrible" 9 677a.
- Annefeld 34 16 J9.
- Annelida 2 65a and 25 452b; economic value 2 71b; nerve organs 19 31a.
- Annelidæ: Claparède on 5 801c.
- Annelides: in classification 2 271b.
- Annellata: see Arthropoda.

"Annuario di Giurisprudenza" 18 542c.
 Annuities 2 72b; consolidated 6 293a; irredeemable 9 183c; life 2 76a; national debt 17 244b; Post Office 31 864d; tables 2 75c; 2 88a; 19 574a; terminable 17 244b; 25 452c; government sale 29 516d; Scots law of heritage 18 665c.
 Annular cell (fig.) 4 85d.
 Annular eclipse 27 627a.
 Annular lens 14 619c.
 — ligament, anterior 1 840a.
 — tissue 4 85d.
 — vessels (fig. 15) 4 86b.
 Annularia 31 411a; 31 421b; 31 423a.
 Annulata 19 31a.
 Annulate ferns 4 160b.
 Annulated root 4 95a.
 Annulet; arch 2 459d; in joinery 4 488a.
 Annuloidea 7 629a.
 Annulosa 6 633a.
 Annulus: of Cycads 29 184c; of Equisetum 32 72b; of ferns 9 104a; of mosses 4 161d; of mushroom 4 162c.
 — in mensuration 16 18d.
 — ovalis 1 900b.
 — piscatoris 4 519d.
 Annunciata: order 31 341c; 13 466a; 33 922d.
 Annunciation: feast 2 90a; 5 713a.
 Annunciator: telephone (fig.) 23 134c.
 Annunziata: founding hospital, Naples 9 483b.
 Annunziata del Guastato, Genoa 10 155c.
 — Torre: see Torre Annunziata.
 Annunzio, Gabriele d' 29 655c.
 "Annus Domini" 32 299a.
 Annus magnus: astro. 2 744c.
 "Annus Mirabilis" 7 490a.
 Annville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Annweiler (Anweiler) 2 147b; 34 23 O7.
 Annwn 5 321d.
 Ano Achala: see Achala.
 — Neuvo 34 115 C5.
 — Palceokhori (Ano Palceoxari) 34 36 F4.
 Anoa 2 695d; 5 287c.
 Anob: see Anubis.
 Anobium 6 132d.
 Anode: see Zincode.
 Anodon: development (fig.) 16 693d; foot (fig.) 16 692b; fossils 7 282b; gill 16 689d; gills (fig.) 16 690a; (fig.) 16 691a; gill-plates (fig.) 16 690c; heart (fig.) 16 692c; hibernation 11 789c; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a.
 — cygneus: see Swan-mussel.
 Anodonta: see Anodon.
 — cygnea: see Swan-mussel.
 Anodos 23 295c.
 Anodyne 2 90a.
 Anosis 32 63d.
 Anoi (Anoge): district 13 517a.
 —, mountain 13 517a.
 "Anointed, The": see Messiah.
 Anointing 2 90a; 3 351b; 3 352a; in confirmation 27 197a; see also Extreme Unction.
 Anoka, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 — County 34 98 D4.
 Anolidæ 20 439b.
 Anolis 14 735d.
 Anomala vitis 24 238d.
 Anomalistic year 2 800b.
 Anomalocera 6 664b.
 Anomalognata 18 40a.
 Anomaluridæ 15 417d.
 Anomalurus 15 34c.
 — fulgens (ill) 15 417d.
 Anoman 33 810a.
 Anomia 10 365a; 4 188a.
 Anomimida 30 798a.
 Anomite 16 413a.
 Anomochloa 11 54d.
 Anomocladia 13 140a.
 Anomocladina 22 424a.
 Anomodontia: characters 20 442b; 31 394b; 32 217a; description 32 217c; skull 32 216c; zoological position 30 505b.
 Anomoeanism 8 637b.
 Anomomeristica 25 533d; 25 690d.
 Anomopoda 28 270c.
 Anomopteris 31 424b.
 Anomoura (Anomura): group crustacean 6 538a; ac-

count of 30 480b; branchiæ 6 641b; branchial chamber 6 641c; phylogeny 30 479d; see also Hermit Crabs.
 Anomozamites 31 427b.
 Anon 34 80 E4.
 Anona 34 81 G7.
 Anona cherimolia: see Chirimoya.
 — muricata: see Sour-Sop.
 — palustris: see Alligator Apple.
 — reticulata: see Custard Apple.
 — squamosa: see Sweet-Sop.
 Anonacæ 6 729b; albumen of 4 125b; habitat 7 287a.
 Anonymity: in authorship 3 657d.
 Anonymus Presbyter: see Dukljanin.
 "Anonymus Nilantianus" 18 727a.
 Anopgarh (Anupgarh) 34 41 D5.
 Anopheles 10 700b; 31 6a; (figs.) 31 6a; carrier of Filaria 31 120c; malarial theory of 29 498d; 30 484b; 32 816d.
 Anopla 17 326d.
 Anopleura lentisci 10 46a.
 Anopliodum 19 174d.
 Anoplophrya (fig.) 19 862b.
 Anoplotermes 33 254b.
 Anoplotheridæ 7 284b.
 Anoplotherium 10 361d; distribution of 7 284a; fig. 15 430b.
 Anopliura: see Lice.
 Anorontsangana 34 56 S13.
 Anorthic system: in crystallography 16 361c; twin forms (fig.) 16 366d.
 Anorthite: nature and occurrence of (fig.) 16 419d.
 Anorthura: see Wren.
 Anósharván: see Khosrau I.
 Anóshazáhd 18 613b.
 Anosova 34 37 P3.
 Ano-spinal centre 19 35c.
 Anostira 23 457b.
 Anostraca: see Gymnophylla.
 Anoub: see Anubis.
 Anouda Islands: see Anuda.
 Anoukis 2 90b.
 Anouk-phet Young-Myeng 3 423a.
 Anourosorex 15 403b.
 Anous 23 189c.
 — stolidus: see Noddy.
 An-phing (Anping-hsien) 34 44 M6.
 An-pien 34 45 B4.
 An-ping 34 46 K7; 28 442d.
 Anping-hsien p. see An-phing.
 Anquetil, L. P. 2 90c.
 — du Perron, A. H. 2 90c; 18 654c; 24 778a; attacks Oxford University 13 739d.
 Anramalinyu: see Ahirman.
 Anrias (the Rosses) Pl VI 21 498.
 Anruth 5 303c.
 Ansa 34 21 G7.
 Ansa: see Nervion.
 Ansa vatri 3 349a.
 "Ansáb al Ashráf" 23 2c; 23 3c.
 Ansaba (Anseba): river 34 55 Q6.
 —, town 34 55 Q7.
 Ansal 34 45 B4.
 Ansaif Hills 22 821b.
 Ansalic 28 615c.
 Ansan 13 395c.
 Ansar (Defenders) 2 257b; 16 554a; 16 580b.
 'Ansari, A. 9 226b; 18 658d.
 Ansari (Ansari) 2 724a; 25 721b.
 Ansässige 28 397a.
 Ansbach (Anspach) 2 91b and 25 453b; 34 23 O11; on travel map 34 3 K4; 20 5c; pop. 3 433c.
 Anshar: see Angarius.
 Ansuluf, W. Fitz 7 511a.
 Anse 34 18 K7.
 — d'Arlet 34 118 D10.
 — à la Barque 34 118 A9.
 — Bertrand 34 118 B8.
 — de Case Pilote 34 118 D9.
 — des Catalans 15 571d.
 — des Corps Point 34 118 C8.
 — du Diamant, Grand: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
 — à l'Eau 34 118 B8.
 — du Fret 4 259 Map.
 — Grand: see Grand Anse.
 — de Kelern 4 260b.
 — de Palmol 34 17 C4.
 — du Pharo 15 571d.
 — de Poulmie 4 260b.
 — de Repos 20 528c.
 — de la Réserve 15 571d.
 — au Sablon: in Straits of

Belle Isle, C. Quebec 20 165a.
 Anse au Sablon: in Labrador 4 766a.
 — Sainte Marguerite 34 118 C8.
 — de Tumaco: see Tumaco Bay.
 Anseba: see Anseba.
 Ansedonia: see Cosa.
 Anseghem 34 21 C7.
 Anseguis 5 17d.
 Ansel, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 Anselm: town 34 99 G3.
 Anselm of Canterbury 2 91b; 2 92c; 7 589b; apologetics of 8 409a; 16 91a; 23 241b; Canterbury Cathedral 5 30a; supports crown 18 304a; ecclesiastical claims 8 372b; ethics 8 593c; Guibert of Nogent 11 255a; Henry I and 11 636c; Roscellinus 20 422a; scholasticism 21 422a; William II and 8 303d; 24 577d.
 — of Laon 2 93b; 1 34b; 2 93b; 10 687a.
 Anselm 34 73 L6.
 Anselmier 7 205d.
 Anselmo 34 102 E2.
 Anselmons 8 655c.
 Anser: species of 10 77c; egg-shell 3 774d; fossil remains 3 730d; 3 731a; systematic position 26 257b.
 — cinereus: see Grey Lag Goose.
 — ferus: see Grey Lag Goose.
 Anseranas 21 789a.
 Anseres 26 257b.
 Anseriformes 26 257b.
 Anserinae 7 505d.
 Anserine birds (Chenomorphæ) 3 700a.
 Anses 17 474c.
 Ansgarde 15 17c.
 Ansgarius (Anskar) 4 256a; 7 84c; 16 708b; 21 414a; 8 491b.
 "Ansgarius" 8 846d.
 Anshan 18 565b.
 Anshavag 34 34 F6.
 Anshelm 20 332d.
 Anshun 34 44 H5.
 Ansi 34 4 F2.
 Anscarus, Johannes: see Gutenberg.
 "Ansidei Madonna" 20 276d; 25 680c.
 Anskar: see Ansgarius.
 Ansel: Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 Anslor, Rever 12 95d.
 Anslow 34 11 K3.
 Ansó 34 20 M2.
 Anson: Lord G.; 2 93b; Admiral Byron and 4 612b; Lord High Admiral's jurisdiction 6 519b; attacks Payta 18 441b; voyages 10 189b; 14 200c.
 —, Sir W.: his definition of state 32 831a.
 —, secretary, Prince Consort 33 673c.
 Anson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 "Anson": ship 17 286c; 31 104a; design and dimensions 32 557d.
 Anson Bay, Norfolk Island 17 537 Map.
 — Bay, S. Australia 34 50 D2.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 — Islands 34 49 E3; 16 256b.
 Ansonborough 2 93b.
 Ansong 31 287b.
 Ansonia, Conn., U.S. 25 453b; 34 68 C4.
 Ansonia: Ohio, U.S. 34 90 A4.
 — (Anconia): Ontario 34 61 B1.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 Anson's seal: see Sea-phant.
 Ansonville, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 Anspach: see Ansbach.
 Ansted 34 77 D4.
 "Anster Fair" 23 175d.
 Anstey, C. 2 93d; 3 433b.
 —, F. (T. A. Guthrie) 27 545c; 28 262b.
 —, J. 2 94a.
 Anstey: town, Herts, England 34 8 B3.
 —, town, Leicester, England 34 9 G2.
 —, East: see East Anstey.

Ant. West.: see West Anstey.
 Anston 34 7 G5.
 Anston Stone 4 469c.
 Anstons 9 137d.
 Anstruther, Sir R. 14 659d.
 Anstruther: Easter and West 2 94a and 25 453c; 34 15 M2; herring fishery 9 152b; pop. 9 152b.
 — breakwater (ill) Pl VIII 11 463.
 — Union Lighthouse 34 15 L2.
 Ansty 34 13 K1.
 Ansuino 15 501d.
 Ansur: see Hanse, Scotland.
 Ansus Island 34 48 J5.
 Answer 19 219a; 19 219d; 19 220b.
 "Answers" 31 176b.
 Ant (Formicidæ) 2 94a; 12 577a; black 2 98b; community 2 95a; hibernation 11 789c; in "Physiologus", 19 7b; reasoning power of 2 98c; honey 12 136a; symbiosis 25 439d; 32 76a.
 Ant, White: see Termites.
 Anta, Peru 34 122 C6; 27 323b.
 —, Argentina 25 615a.
 Anta: tapir 4 227b.
 Anta: vegetable ivory 13 524d.
 Antabamba 25 505b.
 Antæ 2 439d; in Greek architecture 2 410a; in Roman architecture 2 417b.
 Antæopolis (Gow el Kebir), ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; 7 775c.
 Antæopolites 7 701c.
 Antæus 2 100a; 11 726b; 19 559a.
 Antaki: see Antioch.
 Antakieh: see Antioch.
 Antakiya: see Antioch.
 Antakiyeh: see Antioch.
 Antahala 34 56 T13.
 Antalcidas 2 100a.
 Antalcidas: peace 6 748d; 11 103b; Ionia 13 205c; political import 18 578b; 19 177d; Samos 21 250a; Scyros 21 574c; terms 22 370d.
 Antalla: see Adalia.
 Antallyeh: see Adalia.
 Antalo 2 100b; 34 55 Q7; 1 62 Map.
 Antanala 34 56 S15.
 Antananarivo 25 453c; 34 56 S14; 15 175b; 30 414c; French capture 30 417d; 32 175a.
 Antandrus Pl II 15 92.
 Antanga 34 56 R15.
 Antanosi 34 56 S16.
 Antapologia 19 688b.
 "Antar" 2 713d.
 Antara (Antar) 2 100b; 16 536d.
 "Antarctic": ship 31 S14a; 28 633b.
 Antarctic Archipelago 31 S15d.
 — Circle, map of 31 S13; 10 199c.
 — drift 24 541b; course of (fig.) 33 932b.
 — Ocean 2 100d; Pl II 19 315; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; 31 S16c; deposits 31 S13a.
 — Regions Pl II 19 315; 33 938b; 25 795d; exploration 7 530c; 28 633b; 31 S12d; flora and fauna 31 S17a; 12 682a; sketch map 31 S13a.
 — Strait: see Drake Strait.
 — Stream 34 1 L15: see also Polar Regions.
 Antarectica: see Antarctic Regions.
 Antas, Rio das: see Rio das Antas.
 —, river, Spain 25 330a.
 Ant-ber: see Ant-eater, Great.
 Ante: Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 —, river, France 9 1b.
 Ante 19 283a; 31 805a.
 Ant-eater, Australian (Myrmecobius) 25 795b; (fig.) 15 381a.
 Ant-eater, Cape (Orycteropus capensis, Aard-vark 1 3b; 15 389a; distribution of 7 267d.
 — Great (Myrmecophaga) 15 385d; 22 112a.
 —, Little or Two-toed (Cyclocturus didactylus) 15 386b.
 — scaly (Manis) in Ceylon 5 363c; 15 388c.

Ant-eater, spiny (Echidna) 3 111d.
 — (Myrmecophagidae) 2 98d; 15 385b; 7 267d; bees devoured by 3 498a; evolution 15 384a; tongue 15 361d; vertebral ribs 3 719d.
 Antecedents: algebraic 1 537a.
 Ante-chapel 2 459d.
 Antechinomys 15 380d; 22 255c.
 Ante-choir 2 459d.
 Antedon (feather-star) 7 636a; 7 637d.
 Antefixa 2 404c; 2 459d; 23 388a.
 Antefin 16 510a.
 Antefa: see Sthenobea.
 Antefami, B. 18 314b; baptistery (ill) 21 567c.
 Antelao 1 630d.
 Antelope: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 — County 34 102 F1.
 — Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 109 N7.
 — Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
 — Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 — Creek, Malheur Co., East, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
 — Creek, Malheur Co., West, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
 — Creek, Wasco Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 — Creek, Butte Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
 — Creek, Meyer Co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 105 O6.
 — Gap 34 88 J6.
 — Hills, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
 — Hills, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 — Island (Church Island), Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 — Plains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B2.
 — Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 — Plains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 — Range, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
 — Springs: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
 — Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
 — Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
 Antelope (Antilopidæ) 2 100d and 25 453d; original habitat 33 941c; head (fig.) 15 431c; figs. Pls I, II 2 100.
 —, Chinese (Antelope gutturosa) 2 101d.
 —, Horned (Antelope scripta): see Bush-buck.
 Antelope, proper (Antelope cervicapra, A. bezoartica) 2 101b; Pl 2 100; 12 742c; 25 453d.
 —, roan (Gazella equina) 2 101c.
 —, Tartarian 7 275c.
 Antelope (Agacella): in heraldry 11 699d.
 Antennæ 2 102c; 14 344b; 32 287a.
 Antenna 33 230c.
 Antennæ of insects 2 96b; 3 487a; 6 126c; 12 572c; 13 143c; 29 500a.
 — of crustacea 6 635c; 6 637c; as olfactory organs 6 639a.
 Antennaria 12 250c; alpina 25 439d.
 Antennarius 12 664c; habits 12 682c; ova 12 660c; nest 12 661a.
 Antennularia 12 549d.
 Antennules of crustacea 6 635c.
 Antenor: sculptor 2 102c; 2 351a; sculpture (ill) 25 577c.
 Antenor: Trojan elder 2 102c; founder of Padua 14 725a; 18 131d.
 Ante-nuptial settlement 21 694c.

- Antephora 11 55d; dimorphism 11 56c.
 Ante-post betting 26 236b.
 Antequera (Anticaria) 2 102c and 25 454c; 34 20 H7; on 14th and 15th cent. map Pl VII 22 304; captured from the Moors 13 716c.
 Antes 22 146b; 17 726a.
 Anterior of floral leaves 4 128c.
 Anteros 2 172c.
 Antfort 34 73 H4.
 Anthar 27 723a.
 Anthastra 22 419a.
 Anthedon 11 383c.
 Anthedon Pl I 11 80; 3 554c.
 Anthelia 16 53a; 18 410b; see also Thuria.
 Anthelia 4 124d.
 Anthelia 6 384d.
 Anthelmintics 23 53b.
 Anthem 2 102d; 17 82b.
 Anthemis nobilis: see Chamomile.
 Anthemius: Greek mathematician 2 103a.
 — of Tralles 6 305d.
 —, emperor 14 452c; 20 781d; 23 259b; wall of 27 216b.
 Anther of stamen 25 433a; 4
 Antheraea Assama: see Muga Silkworms.
 Antheraea Mezanookoria: see Mezanookoria Moth.
 Antheraea mylitta: see Indian Tussur Moth.
 Antheraea pernyi: see Chinese Tussur Moth.
 Antheraea yama-mai: see Yama-mai Moth.
 Anthericum 12 250c.
 — liliastrum: see St Bruno's Lily.
 Antheridium 4 140a; of algae 25 266b; of ferns (fig.) 9 105a; of fossil gymnosperm 31 420a; in Hepaticae 14 718d; of laboulbeniaceae 28 561c; of liverworts 17 68b; of mosses 17 71c; of muscinerae 17 65d; of peronospora infestans 19 597c.
 Antherophagus 12 343a.
 Antherozoids: see Spermatozooids of Plants.
 Antherus 24 13d.
 Anthes 11 383c.
 Anthès, G. H. d': baron 19 649b.
 Anthesis of flower 4 130b.
 Anthersteria 2 103a; 7 247c; 9 114c.
 Anthersterion 2 103a; 5 712a.
 Antheuil 34 19 F2.
 Antheus 6 371c.
 Anthia 4 guttata Pl VI (fig. 11) 6 126.
 Anthimus 31 383c.
 Anthimæ: see Piptis.
 Anthistria 20 174a; 32 106d.
 Anthobothrium 23 54b.
 Anthocæra: see Wattle-bird.
 Anthocarpous fruit 4 150d.
 Anthoceros 14 715c; 17 68c; sporogonium of 24 128d; symbiosis in 25 265a; pyrenoids of 27 333c.
 Anthocerotæ: classification 14 719b; 17 70a; phylogeny 24 129a; anatomy 25 409d.
 Anthocyanin 7 636b.
 Anthocyan 31 763d.
 Anthodium 4 123b.
 Antholin, St. 18 168b.
 "Anthologia": Greek periodical 18 543d.
 Anthologia Palatina 18 151b.
 Anthology 2 103b; of Constantinus Cephalas 2 103d; Latin 2 105d; Greek 11 144d.
 Anthology Club 18 544a.
 Antholzer Gruppe: mountaineers 34 99 E10.
 Anthomedusæ 12 548a; 12 560d.
 Anthomyia: Diptera 7 256d; 12 317a.
 Anthon, C.: philologist 2 106a; 1 722c.
 Anthon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 Anthonies Mill 34 104 K8.
 Anthonomus pomorum: see Apple-blossom Weevil.
 Anthon: Christian name: see Anthon.
 Anthon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 63 J3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 Anthony Lagoon 34 50 F3.
 "Anthony and Cleopatra" 21 764d.
 Anthony of Vienne, St.: order of 16 709b.
 Anthony's Nose: mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9; (on local map) 34 69 N12.
 Anthophyllite 10 228a; 16 417b.
 Anthophysa vegetans: protozoon (ill) 19 858d.
 Anthornis 3 742b.
 — melanocephala: see Bell-bird.
 — melanura: see Honey-eater.
 Anthoston 34 82 B5.
 Anthotaxis 4 121a.
 Anthoxanthin 12 12c; 19 52c.
 Anthoxanthum: inflorescence 11 55a; androecium 11 56d.
 — odoratum 1 371a.
 Anthozoa 25 454b; 27 131c; classification 20 212b; reproductive organs 20 406d; tactile organs 23 478c.
 Anthracæmia: see Wool-sorters' Disease.
 Anthracene: structure 26 730b; formula 5 562c.
 —, blue: dyestuff 27 562c.
 —, brown: dyestuff 27 562d.
 — carbonic acid: formula 5 570d.
 — oil, purification of 23 58d.
 Anthracite (Glace coal) 2 106b; 6 45d; 6 60b; 22 498d; in Australia 25 801d; in China 5 634c; mode of coking 6 119c; as fuel 22 182a; nature and occurrence of 16 429c; treatment in Pennsylvania 6 78a.
 Anthracite: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
 Anthracitic diamond 16 381d.
 Anthracnose (brenner, charbon, pech) 24 240b.
 Anthracoid erysipelas 17 58d.
 Anthracomyia 10 346b.
 Anthraconite marble 16 397c.
 Anthracoptera 10 350a.
 Anthracosaurus 1 771d; 10 350a.
 Anthracosia 10 346b.
 Anthracosis 31 Pl V facing p. 513.
 Anthracosium 15 430b.
 Anthrapalæmon Grossartii 6 658a.
 Anthrapurpurin 27 561d.
 Anthraquinone 26 730c.
 Anthrax: bacillus 21 400c; 28 359c; external 24 663b; inoculation 17 59a; internal 24 663c; murrain of "Exodus" 17 58b; Pasteur's researches 31 498b; table (1887-1900) 25 198a; vaccination 28 360a; woolsorters' 24 663a; symptomatic, or "black quarter" 17 58d.
 Anthrax-typhus 17 58d.
 Anthrenus museorum 6 130d.
 Anthreptes 3 761d.
 Anthribidæ 13 149c.
 Anthribus latrostris: ill Pl VIII 8 643.
 Anthriscus cerefolium: see Chervil.
 — sylvestris: see Cow-parsley.
 Anthro Island 34 36 P5.
 Anthropogeography 28 626a.
 Anthropoids 2 149a; 17 316d.
 Anthropological Society 14 835d.
 Anthropology 2 107a and 25 464b; definition 8 614a; in politics 2 114a; Darwinism 8 769d; evolution 8 766b; folk-lore in 9 358c; Hegel on 11 620b; Kant's works on 13 847b; relation to myths 17 137d; to philology 2 111a; 18 765d; societies 22 226a; 32 xxxiib.
 Anthropometric Committee 29 479c.
 Anthropometric distribution 10 571c.
 "Anthropométrie, L'" 20 178a.
 Anthropometry 25 467d; Quelet's system 2 112c; literature 25 469c.
 Anthropomorphic polytheism 20 368b.
 Anthropomorphism 2 123a; in apocrypha 2 183b; in apologetics 2 190a; in Brahmanism 4 202b; of Moslems 2 265d; in Phœnician worship 18 803c; of Swedenborg 22 760b.
 Anthrophophagi 2 13b.
 Anthrophagy: see Cannibalism.
 Anthus arboreus: see Tree Pipit.
 — ludovicianus: see Titlark.
 — obscurus: see Rock Lark.
 — pratensis: see Titlark.
 — pipioletta: see Water Pipit.
 — trivialis: see Tree Pipit.
 Anthusa 5 755d.
 Antialcides 18 591a; 18 599a.
 Antiarhi 29 395a.
 Antiaris saccidora: see Sack-tree.
 — toxicaria: see Upas-tree.
 "Anti-Aristarchus" 14 342c.
 Anti-Atlas Mountains 16 832a; 25 773a; 1 563a; 34 54 D3.
 Antiau: see Antsau.
 Antibes (Antipolis) 2 124b and 25 469c; 34 18 N9; 34 18 J11; botanic garden 33 319a; legion of 25 483b.
 Antibrachium 15 359a.
 Anti-Burgher 8 523d; 15 132c; 23 728b.
 — Synod 10 572c.
 Anticæ anthers 4 138a.
 Anticæria: see Antequera.
 Anticæucasus Mountains (Little Caucasus) 23 513c; 26 617b.
 Antichinomys 22 285c.
 "Antichità Italiche" 5 108a.
 Antichlor: in bleaching 5 503b; in paper making 22 636a.
 Antichthon 18 764d.
 Antichthones 15 832d; 28 617c.
 Antichrist 2 124b; 13 674c; in Apocalypse 20 499b; in "Ascension of Isaiah" 25 499d; in early Church 10 822b; 16 315a; in St John's epistle 13 708c; in II Thessalonians 23 298c.
 "Antichrist, Der" 31 236c.
 Anticleia 17 729a.
 Anticlimax 2 127a.
 Anticlinical fold 10 300c.
 Anticline 10 300c; ill 10 302d; ill 10 304b.
 Anti-coherer 33 233d.
 Anticoli 34 32 O11.
 Anti-Convict Association, Cape Colony 5 45d.
 Anti-Corn Law League 8 366b; 9 756c; Bright 26 382d; Cobden 6 86a; effect on corn laws 6 412a; formation 28 220c.
 Anticosti 2 127a; and 25 469c; 34 62 H2; 20 165d; climate 32 104a; discovery 10 183c; tides 26 529b.
 Anticyclones 3 34b; 16 137c; 30 718c; Atlantic variations 25 771a; South Pacific 31 403c.
 Anticyra (Aspra Spitta): ancient city, Greece 2 127b; 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80; 18 804b.
 Anticyra, Gulf of 18 801a.
 Anticythera: see Cerigotto.
 Anti-Dacian: mountain system 26 444d.
 Anti-Débris (Anti-Slickens) Agitation 26 504b.
 Antidicemarianité 15 590c.
 Antidorcas: see Springbok.
 Antidosis 13 390c.
 Antidotarii Bononiensis Epitome 1 475d.
 Antidotes 19 276c.
 Antidotus 8 668d.
 Antidromous torsion: in plants 19 61c.
 Antietam: river, U.S. 2 127b; —, battle of 11 490c; 23 777c; 30 389b.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
 — Station, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
 Antifebrin 33 271c.
 Antifederalists 23 752a.
 Antifer, Cap d' 34 19 A1.
 Antifermentatives 21 667a.
 Anti-Gambling League 26 236d; 28 583a.
 Antignano 30 185b.
 Antigo 25 469c; 34 97 H4.
 "Anti-Goeze" 14 452a.
 Antigone: daughter of Œdipus 2 127c; 6 568a; buries Polyneices 8 567b.
 —, daughter of Eurytion 2 127d.
 Antigone (Burgaz Adasi, Panormus Island): island 19 742a; 32 4c.
 Antigone: asteroid 2 808a.
 "Antigone": by Alfieri 1 503c.
 "Antigone": by Ballanche 3 285d.
 "Antigone": by Mendelssohn 16 8d.
 "Antigone" by Sophocles 22 272a.
 Antigonea: see Argyro-Castro.
 Antigoneia: see Mantinea.
 Antigonia, Syria 2 131b.
 —, Bithynia: see Nicæa.
 —, Troas 23 580b.
 Antigoniish: county, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 603c; pop. 1901 31 278d.
 Antigonus: son of Aristobulus 2 141d; 2 714a; and the Temple 23 168a; 18 597d; beheaded at Antioch 13 425c.
 — Cyclops 2 127d; 7 57d; and Alexander 15 142a; and Cassander 5 182a; defeated at Ipsus 3 7d; attacks Nabatæans 17 160a; builds Nicæa 17 476d; rules Phrygia 18 852a; Smyrna restored by 22 186b; takes Lydia 15 100c.
 — Dison 11 107d; 18 790b; coins of 17 641c; captures Mantinea 15 503b; besieges Tegea 23 110a; defeats Cleomenes III 5 825b.
 — Gonatas 2 128b; 7 58b; Alexander's coins 17 641b; besieges Athens 3 7d; in Asoka's edict 12 787d; Cleanthes tutor of 5 818d; gains Macedonia 15 142c; Pyrrhus defeats 20 137b; rescript of 15 143d.
 Antigorio 16 414d.
 Antigorite 16 414d.
 Antigua: island, W.I. 2 128c and 25 469c; 34 118 H6; 6 173d; 30 183a; naval yard 7 315d; pop. 1888 24 510d; see founded 8 492d; slavery abolished 22 141d; statistics 33 830c.
 Antigua: town, Guatemala 11 241d; pop. 1893 29 149d.
 —, town, Canary Islands 34 20 O8.
 "Antiguéades Peruanas" 33 889a.
 Antiques 34 118 B8.
 Anti-helix: of the ear 1 891c.
 "Anti-Jacobin Review" 18 530a; 4 609c.
 "Anti Janus": by Hergenroether 29 262a.
 Antikeros (Antikaros) 34 36 N7.
 Antikythera: see Cerigotto.
 Anti-Lebanon: see Anti-Libanus.
 Antilegomena 2 128d; 3 645b; 5 14a.
 Antilla 4 241a; 25 470a.
 Anti-Libanus (Anti-Lebanon) 34 38 G5; 14 394a; 23 654b; occupied by Druses 7 483b.
 Antilla 24 509d.
 Antillean Mountains, Central America 25 361b.
 Antilles, W.I. 2 128d; 25 470a; 34 117 D5; 34 117 N6; 4 241b; 24 509d; birds of 3 745a; extinct birds of 3 734b; 3 748c.
 "Antilles, Les": periodical 31 207a.
 Antilles, Queen of the: see Cuba.
 Antillon 18 543b.
 Antilocapra americana: see Prongbuck.
 — furcifera: see Prongbuck.
 — saiga: see Saiga.
 Antilocapra 15 847a.
 Antilogarithms 23 12d; 23 14a.
 — hyperbolic: see Hyperbolic Antilogarithms.
 Antilogic 22 266d.
 Antilogous pole: of pyroelectric crystal 8 99c.
 Antilope leucoryx: see Algazel.
 — rupicapra: see Chamois.
 — tragamelus: see Nyghau.
 Antilopidæ: see Antelope.
 Antilopina 25 454a.
 "Anti-Lucretius" 19 345a.
 Antimachus: Greek king 18 591a.
 —, poet 2 129a; 12 109c.
 "Anti-Macchiavel" 9 736a.
 Anti-Magyarism: in Hungary, 1901 29 359a.
 Anti-Mahdi, rise of 27 716a.
 Anti-Marriage Movement 32 186b.
 Anti-Mask 13 745d.

- Antiochus I (Soter) of Syria 2 133a; 16 44a; 18 587a; coins of 17 649a; and Hannibal 5 162b; attacks Hyrcanus I 12 599b; Pergamians defeat 18 527c; war with Rome 11 444c.
- II (Theos) 2 133a; 18 587c; Asoka's treaty with 12 788b; founds Laodicea ad Lycum 14 293b.
- III (The Great) 2 133a; 18 588d; 20 751d; and Cato 5 239c; takes Gadara 10 5a; in Greece 18 791a; library of 8 668c; conquers Palestine 13 420c; Roman campaign of 20 752c; 2 712d; defeats Seleucus II 18 588b.
- IV (Epiphanes) 2 133b; 5 133a; 15 131c; 18 589d; 20 754c; Acropolis, Jerusalem built by 29 742c; coins of 17 649a; and Alexander Balas 1 486c; in Book of Daniel 6 806a; at Jerusalem 1 640b; 2 124c; 13 421c; 13 641a; Judas Maccabæus defies 15 130d; 10 703c; and Perseus 20 753c; persecutes Samaritans 21 245d.
- V (Eupator) 18 590b; 20 754c.
- VII (Sidetes) 18 594b; 7 58c; and the Hasmonæans 13 423b.
- VIII (Gryphus) 2 133b; 7 58c.
- the Cynic 2 133c; 22 572a; 18 605c; teaches Cicero 1 69b; influences Varro 24 92b.
- Epiphanes Dionysus 18 591c.
- Antioch Kantemir 21 105d.
- Antiope: Amazon 2 133d; 1 655d; her monument 3 9c; legend of Theseus 23 294d.
- , Mother of Amphion 2 133c; 1 774a; her persecution 7 257d; 23 230a.
- “Antiope”: by Euripides 8 674d; 31 441c.
- Antiope: asteroid 2 807d.
- Antiope Reef, Polynesia 34 49 L6.
- Antioquia: Department, Colombia 25 470c; pop. 27 140c; 34 122 B3; 6 152b.
- , town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
- Antiparos (Ollaros) 2 133d; 17 302d; 6 744d; groitoves of 10 271b; 34 36 L6; Pl I 11 80; Phoenician settlement 18 805c.
- Antipas: see Herod Antipas.
- Antipater: Regent of Macedonia 2 134a; 11 107c; 15 142a; 18 585d; Antigonus I protected by 2 127d; and Demosthenes 7 71d.
- , father of Herod 11 754b; 12 599d; 13 424c.
- , son of Herod 11 755b; 13 426b.
- , Stoic philosopher 22 570b.
- , Cælius: Roman historian 14 729b.
- , of Sidon 2 104c.
- Antipathella minor (fig.) 25 458d.
- Antipathes (fig.) 6 372b; (fig.) 25 458c.
- Antipathidæ 1 130c; 6 369b; 6 372a.
- Antipathidæ 25 438c.
- Antipatris Pl I 11 80.
- Antipatris 18 177c.
- Antipaxos (Antipaxo) 34 36 B2; 6 396b; 18 440a.
- Antiphanes 2 508a; 7 407d.
- Antiphates 14 200d.
- Antiphellus 15 94a.
- Antipherna 20 13a.
- Antiphilus 2 134b; 2 364b.
- Antiphlogistic remedies 33 270d.
- Antipho 28 658d.
- Antiphon: Athenian orator 2 134b; 20 509b; and Thucydides 11 141d; 23 323c; dies by torture 23 461c.
- , philosopher 2 134c.
- , tragic poet 2 134c.
- Antiphony 2 134c; 14 710a; 16 510a; 16 508c.
- Antiphony 2 134c; 17 79b; antiphonal singing 9 293a; 12 578d; 19 170a; in liturgy 16 510a.
- Antiplanet lenses (ill) 31 693d.
- Antipodal cells 25 434d; 4 146b.
- Antipodes 2 134c; ancient idea of 28 617b.
- , islands, South Pacific Ocean 34 49 J9.
- Antipoints 6 725b.
- Antipolis: see Antibes.
- Anti-polygam manifesto, 1890 33 615a.
- Antipopes 19 498a; 19 500b; in great schism 19 502b.
- Anti-priming pipe (ill) 22 497b.
- Antipsara 34 36 M3.
- Antipyretics 9 126b; 33 271b.
- Antipyrgos portus, Libya Pl VI 20 776.
- Antipyrin 33 271b.
- Antiquaires de l'Ouest 19 281d.
- Antiquarian Societies 22 227c.
- Antiquaries, Society of, England 2 135d; 2 445b; 25 507a; library 14 518a.
- , Society of, Scotland 2 135d.
- “Antiquarische Briefe”, 14 481b.
- Antiquarius 2 135d.
- “Antiquary, The” 21 549b.
- Antique: art term 2 134d.
- , type 23 699a.
- Antique: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7; 18 750a; pop. 18 752b.
- , town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
- “Antiquités Celtiques et Antédiluviennes” 26 321c.
- “Antiquités et Recherches de la Grandeur et Majesté des Rois de France, Les” 7 505a.
- “Antiquités Gauloises et Françaises” 9 656a.
- “Antiquités de Rome” 9 650d.
- Antiquities 2 134d; in America 1 692b; in Pompeii 19 445c; in Micronesia 30 738c; at Naucratis 31 90a; societies dealing with 22 227c.
- “Antiquities of the British Church”: see “Origines Britannicæ.”
- “Antiquities of England and Wales” 11 310a.
- “Antiquities of the Jews” 13 658d; 13 752c.
- “Antiquities of Orissa” 32 171c.
- Antiquity: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
- “Antiquity of Man” 2 115c.
- Antiquiza: see Atequiza.
- Antirrhion: see Fort Rumelia.
- Antirobitho (Antirobido, Rabbith Island, Terebinth) 19 742a; 32 4c.
- Antirrhinum majus: see Snapdragon.
- Antis 34 122 C6; 12 828d; 18 677a.
- Antisana 34 122 B4; 7 644d; 2 17c; 25 348b; glaciers on 25 363b; height 25 427b.
- Anti-Semitic League, France 25 480a.
- League, Germany 25 472d.
- Anti-Semitism 25 470b; in Algeria 25 481c; in Austria 25 477b; 33 692a; Dreyfus case 25 480b; in France 25 479c; in Germany 25 475a; 25 471c; 28 707d; in Great Britain 25 481d; effect of, on Jews 25 482a; literature 25 482c; Marx on 30 563c; rationalization 25 472b; in Rome and Genoa 32 283d; in Rumania 25 477a; 32 318b; in Russia 25 475a.
- Antisepsis 2 135d; 21 667a; alcohol 1 469d; as disinfectants 7 255b; in fermentation 9 94a; for preserving food 19 708a; glycerine 10 699c; list of 22 679c; Semmelweis on 32 513b.
- Anti-serum 33 271d.
- Antisians 12 828d.
- “Anti-slavery measures in Congress” 24 590d.
- Anti-slavery movement 22 138d; 26 693c; 31 672a.
- Anti-Slavery Society 10 86d; 24 565c; Garrison president 10 87b.
- Anti-Slickens: see Anti-Débris.
- “Antisozzo” 1 637d.
- Anti-spaxid 16 674c; fig. 16 667d.
- Antissa Pl I 11 80; 14 474d; shrine of Orpheus 18 51a.
- Antisthenes 2 136d; 6 745c; his ethics 8 578b; 14 784d; theory of judgment 14 800c.
- Antistiana: see Villafranca del Panades.
- Antistrophe 19 271b.
- Anti-suyun 18 674a.
- “Antisymbolik” 24 299c.
- Anti-system 14 367d.
- Anti-Taurus 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; 2 705b; 25 717c.
- Antitheism 23 234b.
- Antithesis 2 138b; in Hegelian logic 11 619a.
- “Antitheta” 20 515d.
- Antitoxin 26 67a; diphtheritic 27 470b; 26 62c; therapeutics of 31 661b; 33 271d.
- Anti-trade wind 12 822b.
- Anti-tragum 1 891d.
- Antitrinitarianism 22 230a; 23 725b; 23 244c.
- Antitropal embryo 4 156b.
- Anti-trust Law (U.S.), 1890 32 536c; in Texas 33 261d.
- Antitype 2 138b.
- Antium: city, ancient Italy 2 138c; 14 343c; Pl V 13 447; colonisation of 20 740c; 20 737c; Apollo found at 2 186c.
- Antivari (Bar) 34 35 A6.
- , town 2 138c and 25 483a; 34 35 A6; 16 781b; captured 31 233a; ceded to Montenegro 26 91d; 30 819a; Emin Pasha at 28 155a; pop. 30 820c.
- Antivenene 28 363b.
- Antler Creek 6 169a.
- Creek, South: see South Antler Creek.
- Antlers 2 101a; 7 23b; ill 15 431a.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
- Antietam 23 296d.
- Antlia 2 94b.
- Ant-lion (Myrmaleo) 2 98d; 13 152a; in Ceylon 5 363d; in “Physiologus” 19 6c.
- Antoco 25 427b.
- Antofagasta: capital, Chile 25 483a; 34 124 C8; 26 291c; blockaded 26 292b.
- , province, Chile 34 124 D8; 25 483a.
- de la Sierra: town, Chile 34 124 D9.
- Antofalla, Volcano de 34 124 D9; height 25 427b.
- Antogast 34 23 Q7.
- Antogh Dagh 34 38 J3.
- Antoine: Christian name: see under Antony.
- Antoine: architect 18 292b.
- , founder of Théâtre Libre 27 519d.
- Antoine Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
- , lake, Grenada 11 184b.
- , river, France 5 400b.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 97 K3.
- Antoine, St.: bell 3 538a.
- Antoinette of Bourbon 11 266b.
- Antoinette: town, Quebec 34 62 E6.
- Antoing 34 21 B7.
- Antöken 28 617b.
- Antokolski: sculptor Pl VIII 32 482.
- Antoku 13 582c.
- Antolinez, M. S. 774b.
- “Antologia” 18 542b.
- Antomboka: see Diego Suarez Bay.
- Anton: Christian name: see under Antony.
- Anton: river, England: see Test.
- , town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
- , Chicó, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
- Anton Dreher brewery 26 360c.
- “Anton Goremika” 33 362d.
- Antone 34 112 F2.
- Antonelli, A. F. 23 630c; 33 490c.
- , Count 25 17c; 25 131b.
- Antonelli, Giacomo: Cardinal 25 483b; 19 157c; papal secretary 29 630d.
- , Nicola: cardinal 22 94c.
- Antonello da Messina 2 138d; 21 436b.
- Antongil Bay 34 56 T14; 15 168b.
- Antongondrahoja 34 56 S14.
- Antoni: Papacino d' 9 440d.
- Antonia: mother of Germanicus 5 816d; 10 445b.
- , wife of Mark Antony 2 141d.
- , tower of 9 440d; 13 428b; 13 638b; 23 168a; 29 742c.
- Antonia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
- , Pico da: see Pico da Antonia.
- Antonides, H. (Jan van der Goes) 2 138d; 12 95d.
- Antonienhütte 34 24 M28.
- Antonina: town, Brazil 34 124 H9; 31 463d.
- , wife of, Belisarius 3 535d; 19 791b.
- Antoninæ Thermæ Pl VII 20 811.
- Antonin Itinerarium 2 139a; 6 621c; 18 437c.
- Antoninopolis 16 48b.
- Antoninus Arlius: grand-father of Antoninus Pius 2 139b.
- , M. Aur. (Caracalla): see Caracalla.
- , M. Aur. (the philosopher): see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
- of Florence: church historian 5 764d.
- Liberals: Greek grammarian 2 139a.
- Martyr 17 303a.
- Plus, T. Aur. 2 139b; 3 86c; 11 364c; column of 20 831a.
- Antoninus and Faustina, temple of 2 416c; 20 820a; columns of Pl XIV 2 415; excavations, 1900 32 285c; plan Pl XVI 2 418.
- , Wall of (Graham's Dyke) 2 139d; Pl VI 20 776; 4 433b; 21 471b; in Dumbartonshire 7 524d; 8 265d; in Linlithgowshire 14 670d; 4 66a; in Stirlingshire 22 554b.
- Antonio, Nicolao 2 140c; 3 661b.
- , Pietro 21 442d.
- , Portuguese pretender 19 547a; 1 648d; prior of Crato 5 351a.
- Antonio: Christian name: see under Antony.
- Antonio River: see San Antonio River.
- Antonio: mountain, San Thiago 5 52c.
- “Antonio” ship 15 198a.
- Antonio Port 29 665d.
- Antonio Island 18 552a.
- Antonito 34 109 F8.
- Antonius, Andreas 17 718b.
- Creticus 2 140d.
- Iulus 18 79d.
- Marcus: Roman Triumvir 2 140d; 3 79b; 4 407b; at Actium 2 132b; Cicero's Philippics 5 772a; consulship of 20 764d; 20 768c; in Egypt 5 826b; employs Dolabella 7 343c; in Ephesus 8 467d; Parthian campaign 18 598a; 24 92c.
- Marcus: Roman orator 2 140d; 20 719a.
- Musa 12 543a; 3 437b.
- Primus 24 191d.
- Saturninus 33 355d.
- of Tarsus 1 224d.
- Antonomasia 2 141d.
- Antonomoff 2 309b.
- Antonovich 21 109d; 19 304d.
- Antonstadt 7 468b and 469d.
- Antony, St 2 100a; 16 699c; 1 10c; asceticism 2 677b; intimacy with St Athanasius 2 828a; cross of 6 610d.
- , St. of Padua 11 178a; 18 131c; 14 693b; self-flagellation 9 280d.
- of Lynbeth, St 14 71a.
- Antony: King of Navarre 9 559d; 9 691c; 5 412a; 6 245b; 11 671a; 12 309a.
- , King of Saxony 21 353d.
- Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 26 419d; 10 531d.
- , Duke of Lorraine: tomb of 17 171a.
- I (Anton), Count of Oldenburg 17 758b.
- Ulrich, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 348d.
- Antony: bishop of Florence 9 331d.
- Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus.
- of Pisa: glass painter 10 669a.
- , slave of Camoens 4 748a.
- da Tempo 13 501a.
- “Antony”: drama 7 521d; 9 676c.
- “Antony and Cleopatra” 7 491b.
- Antony: town, England 34 13 D3.
- Antony: town, France 34 19 E3.
- Antor 2 653a.
- Antorff 2 144b.
- Antoto 34 55 Q8.
- Antotto: see Antoto.
- Antozone 18 113d.
- Antraigues 34 18 K8.
- Antrain (Fines) 34 17 D4.
- Antrechaus, D' 19 166d.
- Antreville 34 79 C3.
- Antrim: county, Ireland 2 142a and 25 483c; 34 16 J2; area 13 215c; geology of 2 142c; iron 13 218a; minerals 10 362d; population 23 727b; productions and industries 2 143a.
- Antrim: town, Ireland 34 16 J2; 2 144b.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
- , town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G10.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
- , County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
- Range: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
- Antrobis, Sir E. 24 594b; 32 870b.
- “Antrobis v. Davidson” 29 148b.
- Antrodoco (Introdoco, Intero-cra) 34 32 O10.
- Antrophium 9 103a.
- Antrostonus: genus of birds 10 711d.
- Antrozous 15 410d.
- Antrua (Solanum macrocarpum) 11 252c.
- Antrum: of jaw 1 825a.
- Antrusion 9 121a.
- Ants' Islands: see Andema.
- Antsal 26 619b.
- Antsau (Antiau) 34 54 H8.
- Antseranana (Diego Suarez) 34 56 T13.
- Antshhanaka 34 56 T14; 15 168d.
- Antsirabé 34 56 S14; springs at 30 415a.
- Antsiraka 34 56 T14.
- Antsoa 34 56 S13.
- Ant-spider (Myrmecia fulva): fig. 2 299a.
- Antsulphoroff 14 160d.
- Ant-Thrushes: see Formicariidæ 3 743d; 19 149a.
- Antuco: town, Chile 34 124 C11.
- , volcano, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 616b; 10 245a.
- , pass, Argentina 34 124 C11.
- Antung (Ngan-tung-lsien): town, China 34 45 G6.
- , town, Manchuria 34 45 K3; 27 43d.
- Antung-wel, China 34 45 G5.
- Antunacum 2 13d.
- Antuonio 19 636b.
- Antwerp (Anvers, Ambers) province, Belgium 2 144b; 34 21 E6.
- (Antwerpen, Antwerpis): town, Belgium 2 144c; 34 21 D6; 34 3 G3; 2 144c; Academy of Fine Arts 23 174c; art in 21 43a; conversion to Christianity 2 144d; commercial rise of 3 527b; exchange rate 8 796a; fish trade with Grimsby 9 250a; fortifications 9 449a; Pl VI 9 449; 9 441a; Pl V 9 449; Pl XI 9 458; on map of Frank period 21 212d; hydraulic power installation 31 895a; influence of merchant adventurers 26 691d; quay wall 27 488a; pop. 28 316d; 26 195b; port 26 197c; 29 74a; siege, 1585 9 37c; siege, 1815 26 94b; siege, 1832 3 529b; 9 458a; 10 440b; strategic importance 33 744b; 21 212 Map.
- Antwerp, Marquis of 4 171b.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
- , New: see New Antwerp.
- Antwerpen: see Antwerp: town, Belgium.
- Antyllus 22 675a.
- Anu 3 182a; 26 46a; 3 193a.
- Anu-Anuraro (Archangel Island) 34 52 M9.
- Anu-Anurunga 34 52 M9.
- Anubis (Anup) 2 146a; 7 325b; 7 718a; 8 494b; 17 151a.
- Anuchin, Prof. 30 271b.
- Anuda Island (Cherry Island) 34 52 K7; 10 190b.

- Anudatta 21 272b.
Anui 22 5c.
Anukul Chandra Mukerji 32 289b.
Anum 10 756b.
Anund 22 75a.
Anunilt 26 39b.
Anup: see Anubis.
Anupgarh: see Anopgarh.
Anupshahr 15 826a.
Anura 1 731a; 20 409c; skull of 1 753c; characters 1 771b; brain of 19 32d.
Anuradhapura (Anuradhapura, Anuradhapura) 34 42 H15; 5 367a; 26 643d; 26 646c.
Anure, Lough: see Lough Anure.
Anurella 23 617b.
Anus 7 228c; 9 270a; 11 366d.
Anush 15 468d.
Anushirvan: see Chosroes I.
Anutt 34 104 J9.
"Anvâr-i Suhayli" 23 657a.
Anvers: see Antwerp.
Anvers, Nouvelle: see New Antwerp.
Anvik: town, Alaska 34 116 J5.
—, river, Alaska 34 116 J5.
Anvil: an iron block 2 147a; 11 426c; in Crusher gauge 11 299c.
Anvil: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
—, city, Alaska 25 243a.
—, Point Lighthouse 30 257a.
Anville, J. B. B. d': see D'Anville.
Anwar ud-Deen 5 120b.
Anwari 2 147a; 18 658a.
Anwe 34 40 F7.
Anweiler: see Annweiler.
Anwick 34 8 E2.
Anwlah 3 373a.
Anwoth 24 264a; 21 112a.
Anxa Frenantorum: see Lanciano.
Anxanum: see Lanciano.
Anxenor 2 147b.
Anxia: see Lanciano.
Anxiety Point 34 116 Q1.
Anxious Bay 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
Anxur: see Terracina.
An-yang 23 40c.
A-Nyasa 17 319b.
Anyer: see Anjer.
An-yl 34 45 E8.
Anyo 34 48 C6.
Anynos, Paul 12 376d.
Anysius 14 412c.
Anysius: Egyptian name 7 701c.
Anytus 11 757d; 19 198a; 22 232a.
An-yuan (Ngan-yuen-hsien) 34 45 E10.
Anza: Spanish General 6 177c.
Anza: river, Italy 34 27 G7.
Anzali: see Enzeli.
Anzan 7 794d; 3 185b; 26 44d.
Anzanjoo 34 20 M2.
Anzarieh, Jebel: see Jebel Anzarieh.
Anzasca Valley 34 31 D3.
Anzeli: see Enzeli.
Anzengruber, L. 27 520c; 28 718d.
Anziani 19 120b.
Anzin 2 147b; 34 17 J2; coalfield 6 56a.
—, Company 17 535a; 27 121a.
Anzio 34 32 N12.
Anzitene 14 159b.
Anzuan (Johanna) 34 56 S13; 6 220c.
Aoba Island: see Lepers Island.
Aodh 21 478c.
Aoga Shima 34 46 J7.
Aohanga River: see Ohanga.
Aoidoi 18 51a.
Aoi 34 20 La.
Aokai 34 40 J4.
Aokhorak 34 40 L3.
Aomi Shima 34 46 E6.
Aomori 34 46 K3; 29 207a.
Aomori Wan 34 46 K3.
Aonech 9 75d.
Aong 11 526b.
Aonia 34 80 F4.
Aonians 3 854b.
Aonio Paleario: see Paleario, Aonio.
Aonla 34 41 G5.
Aonyx 15 439c; 18 69d.
Aora 34 42 O13.
Aorach, Ben: see Ben Aorach.
Aoral 23 22d.
"Aorangi"; ship 32 837b.
Aorist 12 114a.
Aornus 1 483c; 18 583a.
Aorsis (Aorses) 16 813c; 18 594a.
Aorta 1 902c; ill. Pl XX fig. 1; in mammals 15 364c.
Aosoa 34 55 L5.
Aosta: town, Italy 2 147b; 34 31 B3; (on travel map) 34 3 H6; Pl VI 20 776; 6 574a.
—, province, Italy 6 574a; 13 98d; 13 492a.
—, Valle di: see Valle di Aosta.
Aotahpur, Afghanistan 34 40 N3.
Aotea Harbour 34 52 E3.
Aoudad (Ovis tragelaphus, Barbary sheep) 21 785a; 33 483c.
Aoul 5 788b.
Aoulias 17 341b.
Aoung 5 279a.
Aourn, Loch: see Loch Aourn.
Aous 20 752a.
—, river: see Voyoutza.
Aowin 34 54 F9.
Aoyama 33 359b.
Aozya 18 806c.
Apa, Rio: see Rio Apa.
—, Vatn 34 25 O3.
Apabhransa 11 841a.
Apache: county, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
—, County 34 110 F3.
—, Fort: see Fort Apache.
—, Mountains 34 110 E5.
—, Station 34 109 J7.
Apaches: language 12 825b; modern history 12 832d; outbreaks 29 463c; pop. 29 466a.
Apachys 7 613b.
Apadana 25 605a.
Apaffi, M. 12 370a.
Apagis 28 270d.
Apahida 34 28 P5.
Apai 23 24c.
Apaiang (Apia, Charlotte): island 34 52 M5.
Apakpa 34 56 M9.
Apakyro, Lake: see Vrakhori, Lake.
Apalache 17 234d.
Apalachee: town 34 80 E4.
—, Bay 34 81 H2; 9 338c.
Apalachicola: river 34 81 G3; 9 338c.
—, town, 34 81 G3; 28 420b; 9 339a.
—, Pay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3; Apalachin 34 71 K7.
Apalhraun 29 390a.
Apam: town, Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K8.
Apama: wife of Seleucus I 18 587a.
Apamean Lake 14 223a.
Apamama (Apamana) 34 52 N5.
Apamana: see Apamama.
Apameia 11 649c.
Apamea (Myrlea): city, Bithynia 2 147c; and 25 485a; bronze coins 17 645c.
— (Apamea-Zeugma, Birejik, Til-Barsip): city, on Euphrates 2 147c and 25 485a; 16 48a; altitude 28 311a; site 25 718a.
—, city, Parthia 2 147c.
— (Apamea Cibotus, Denair): city, Phrygia 2 147c and 25 485a; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 18 852c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
— (Famieh, Kalaat-el-Medik): city, Orontes Valley 2 147c and 25 485a; 34 38 G5; Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 649d.
—, city, on Tigris 2 147c.
—, Cibotus: see Apamea: city: Phrygia.
Apamea-Zeugma: see Apamea: city, on Euphrates.
Apana 34 38 F2.
Apanage: France 2 147c; Russia 21 89b.
Apance 15 562a.
Apamea 21 268c.
Apano Kupho 34 36 N7.
Apanomeria 23 280b.
Apante 34 120 A8.
Apanteles (microgaster) glomeratus 4 595c; 12 630a.
Apap 17 152a; 7 64b; 7 716a.
Apapa: see Cabras.
Apar 15 387d.
Aparavidya 24 117c.
Aparidi 34 38 G3.
Aparicio, General 27 650b.
Aparri: town and lighthouse 34 47 C2.
Apartments, leases of 30 126a.
Aparytæ 1 238d.
Apas 34 48 E4.
Apaseo (Apasco) 34 119 J7.
Apastamba 21 279b.
Apataki (Hagemeister) Island 34 52 L7.
Apatelite 16 401d.
Apateon 1 771d.
Apatheia 2 567d.
Apathi, F. 12 376a.
Apatin 12 343a; 13 148b.
Apatin 2 147d; 34 28 L6.
Apatite 16 407c; manure 15 509a; polarity (fig.) 19 313b; twin crystal (fig.) 16 365c; varieties 18 818b.
Apatornis 3 729b; distribution 26 257a; teeth 18 36d.
Apatosaurus 20 443b.
Apatura Iris: see Purple Emperor.
Apatura 2 147d; 9 114d; Hephæstus honoured at 11 679d.
Apatzating 34 119 H8.
Apaurticiene 18 592a.
Apayaz 18 753b.
Apazal 34 41 B4.
Ape (Primates) 2 148a; affinities 2 167b; anatomy 2 156b; 2 165a; bibliography 2 168b; distribution in time 2 166a; in Egyptian mythology 2 174c; great toe 2 108b; 2 163c; and man 2 107d; in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
Ape 9 767c.
Apeલા: see Palwal.
Apeldoorn 2 169a and 25 485a; 34 21 G4; 11 244b.
Apellaus 5 715c.
Apellas 2 169a.
Apelles: painter 2 363d; 6 444d; 17 41b; portraiture 31 847d; Phryne 18 853d; Protogenes 19 827d; Venus 1 789a.
—, theologian, follower of Marcion 15 535c.
ApeHcon 14 510c; 2 512b; Sulla 3 8b.
ApeHlo 29 374a.
ApeHlon: see Apollo.
Apeneste: see Vieste.
Apenennes (Appennino, Apennines) 2 169d and 25 485b; 34 30 E4; 34 3 J6; Pl V 13 447; 8 684d; 13 434d; Abruzzo district 1 56b; Latium 14 344d; rocks of 10 356d; 10 358c.
Apenrade 2 170d; 34 22 B9; 34 3 J1.
—, Fjord 34 22 B10.
Apena 33 276a.
Apepee 7 735d.
Aper 2 214b.
—, Arrius 7 478a.
Aper river 34 122 D6.
Apera 5 277a.
Aperiodic state: of galvanometers 10 50c.
Aperispermic seed (fig.) 4 155c.
Aperto, Monte: see Monte Aperto.
Apertures: diffracting 24 430c.
—, photographic diaphragm 31 698a.
Apes Hall 34 118 D12.
Apes' Hill (Abyla, Jebel Mûsâ, Monte del Hacho) 8 135d; 10 585d; 16 830d; 5 358c; Pl VI 20 776.
Apet 24 485b.
Apetaloid flower 4 126b.
Apetum 2 173c.
Apex: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
Apex: in Roman alphabet 13 125d.
—, head-dress 6 456a.
—, of solar way (fig.) 2 820a.
Apez 34 28 L4.
Apgah 34 77 D4.
Aphaca: see Apheca.
Aphanapteryx 3 733b; 26 257c; (ill) 3 733.
Aphaniptera: characteristics of 7 256b; classification 13 150d; 29 503b.
Aphanites 10 235a.
Aphanomyces 9 830b.
Aphanopus euoxymetophon: see Hair-tail.
Aphantochilus Rogersii 2 299a.
Aphareus 13 389a; sons of 5 199d.
Apharsathcrites: see Amardians.
Apharsites: see Amardians.
Aphasia (Aphemia, Aphrasia, Aphthensia, Aphthongia) 2 171a; 22 448a.
Apheca (Aphék, Aphaca, Afka) 14 393c; 18 755c; 18 802d; 19 91b; battle 13 402c; miracle at 19 91b.
Aphelaxis 12 261d.
Aphelion 10 216c.
Aphemia: see Aphasia.
Aphen-i Band 34 40 G7.
Aphentis Mountain 34 36 F9.
Aphentoules T. 29 103b.
Aph-eru: see Anubis.
Apheta 23 299c.
Aphidae 13 153b.
Aphides: Bonnet's experiments 4 35a; in carnation disease 26 60b; on currant trees 12 270d; hibernation 11 789c; individuality 3 688a; protective colouring 16 343c; reproduction 13 146c.
Aphididae 11 646c; economic importance 2 634d.
Aphidiphaga 13 150a.
Aphidna 3 57 Map; tombs 31 54d.
Aphidnae 23 295c.
Aphilothrix gemmæ 10 44a.
—, radices 10 44a.
Aphis 2 96c; alternation of generations 3 687d.
—, blight (Aphis or Phorodon humuli) 29 327d; 4 272d; 1 351d.
—, granaria (Siphonophora granaria) 24 535a.
—, humuli: see Aphis blight.
—, chinensis 10 45d.
—, woolly 14 311d.
Aphlebia 31 416a.
Aphnelephus 25 790d.
Aphobus 7 67c.
Aphodal type 22 415a.
Aphodus 22 414d.
Aphonia, nervous 23 320d.
Aphoon 34 116 H5.
—, Mouth 34 116 H5.
Aphorism 2 171d.
"Aphorismen" 28 719c.
"Aphorismen über Religion und Deismus" 9 134c.
Aphorismos 8 799d.
"Aphorisms of Boerhaave" 2 171d.
"Aphorisms of Hippocrates" 2 171d.
"Aphorisms of the School of Salerno" 2 171d.
Aphra Behn 18 347c.
Aphraates 22 827c; rebukes Shapur II 18 609b; homilies 11 601a.
Aphraet 21 805d.
Aphrasia: see Aphasia.
Aphredoderus 12 676c.
Aphrite 16 397b.
Aphrodæscin 12 206b.
Aphrodisias Pl II 15 92; 5 402b.
Aphrodisium: see Bona.
Aphrodita: worms 2 66a.
Aphrodite: Greek goddess 2 171d; identified with As-tarte 6 748c; 11 91d; temple at Byzantium 27 216a; sanctuary at Cyprus 27 330b; shrine at Epidaurus 8 476d; Eros 8 527d; Homeric conception of 17 154d; temple at Migonion 11 354c; worship at Paphos 18 228a; 19 91c; Judgment of Paris 8 524d; story of St Pelagia 18 471a; as War Goddess 2 485b.
"Aphrodite" mineral 16 414c.
"Aphrodite": statue 2 301b.
"Aphrodite Anadyomene": picture 2 169b.
"Aphrodite and Cupids": statuette (fig.) 23 191d.
Aphrodite Urania: temple of 18 756a.
Aphroditidæ 2 68c.
Aphroditopolis Pl VI 7 700.
Aphroditopolis 7 701c.
Aphroditus-Aphrodite 18 471b.
Aphrosiab 21 247b.
Aphrothoraca 19 845a.
Aphtha, Epizootic: see Epizootic Aphtha.
Aphthartodocetæ 13 671c; Justinian 13 796c.
Aphthartodocetism 13 796c.
Aphthensia: see Aphasia.
Aphthites 7 701c.
Aphthongia: see Aphasia.
Aphthonius 8 838b; 11 144c; 20 514c.
Aphyly 25 432a.
Api: island, East Indies 34 48 E6.
— (Tasiko): island, New Hebrides 34 52 K8.
—, mountain 11 825c.
"Api": poem 13 510b.
Api Cave 34 48 C4.
—, Passage 26 312 Map.
Apia: deity 21 576b.
Apia: island: see Apalang.

642b; 20 497b; style 10 818c; "Woman" in 10 810b.
 "Apocalypse of Abraham" 25 488d.
 "Apocalypse of Baruch" 2 179a; 25 499c.
 "Apocalypse of Baruch, Syriac": see Syriac Apocalypse of Baruch.
 "Apocalypse of Daniel" 2 180a.
 "Apocalypse of Elijah" 25 494a.
 "Apocalypse of Esdras" 2 179b.
 "Apocalypse of John" 2 179c.
 "Apocalypse of Mary" 2 179d.
 "Apocalypse of Moses" 2 177c.
 "Apocalypse of Paul" 2 179c; 18 423c.
 "Apocalypse of Peter" 25 500c; 2 179d; 2 184c; 3 645b; 18 696d; in Western Canon 16 317b; Clement on 5 820a.
 "Apocalypse of Zephaniah" 25 494a.
 "Apocalypses Apocryphae" 2 179c.
 Apocalyptic and Apocryphal literature 25 486a; 2 179b; 2 181c; Acts 25 498c; Apocalypses 25 498c; authorities on 2 180b; and Western Canon 16 317b; and early Christianity 3 642b; Clement on 5 820b; Epistles 25 499b; Gospels 13 659b; 25 497b; Jewish 2 175a; 16 315d; Messianic idea 16 54d; 16 315b; New Testament 25 645b; Old Testament 25 486b; and "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Wisdom Literature 25 494b; 25 496d.
 Apocant 22 175c.
 Apocarpous fruit 4 150c; fig. 4 152a.
 — pistil 4 141d; fig. 4 141c.
 Apocentric condition 28 343c.
 Apochromatic lens: Fritsch's (ill) 31 695b.
 Apocrisiarius 19 493a.
 Apocrypha, the 2 180c; classification 2 182b; canonicity 2 183d; 5 5c; 2 644d; 5 11b; controversy on 5 14a; 3 649b; in English Bible 8 386a; in New Testament 5 6a; Patristic quotations 5 6c; in Peshitta 22 824c; revision 2 181b; see also Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
 Apocryphal Acts: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
 — Gospels: see Apocalyptic and Apocryphal Literature.
 Apocynaceae 4 142b; 4 130d; latexiferous cells 27 338b; in Malay peninsula 12 740c.
 Apocynum 9 132a.
 Apoda: amphibia 25 383c.
 —, cirripedes 33 319c; 33 320d; 6 669a; in De Blainville's classification 2 647c.
 Apodaca 1 710b; 13 518b; 30 790d.
 Apodanthus 18 265c.
 Apodeixis: in logic 14 787a.
 Apodema: of crustacea 6 634b; 6 641b.
 Apodes 29 395b.
 Apodictic: in logic 14 785c; 14 786c.
 Apodidae 28 269d.
 Apody: town, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 —, Serra do: see Serra do Apody.
 Apodyterium 3 434d.
 Apogamy 20 424a; in angiosperms 25 436d; in ferns 32 76a; in fungi 27 395a.
 Apogee: lunar 16 799b; solar 2 751b.
 — rolls of ship, Bertin's 32 582b.
 Apogeotropic roots of Cycads 29 185d.
 Apogon: distribution 12 680b; habitat 12 688d; food of sea snakes 22 198b.
 Apoly 34 123 K5.
 Apol: painter 32 448a.
 Apolda 2 184d and 25 500b; 34 23 K13; 21 349b.
 Apolemidae 12 548b.
 Apollima: island 34 52 AL.
 Apollistas 12 828d.

Apollinaris water 16 436a; 24 390b.
 Apollinaris Sidonius, C. S. 2 184d; "Areopagitica" 7 248b; heresy 13 671c; 11 736c; Theodore opposes 23 254d; 23 255b.
 Apollinaris, S. 2 185a.
 Apollinopolis Magna (Edfu) 34 55 P4; 7 653c; 7 783a; crocodile hunts 6 593d; Pl VI 7 700.
 — Parva (Kos) Pl VI 7 700.
 Apollo: classic god 2 185a; of Amyclae 12 420b; Arion myth 2 502c; Branchidae temple 13 205d; Byzantium temple 27 52d; 216a; Castalia fountain 5 186b; called Hecates 11 609a; and Daphne 6 821c; 17 138d; Daphnephoria 6 821c; at Delos 1 638c; 7 51d; 25 607d; illus. of temple 27 404b; at Delphi 1 638c; 7 52d; 25 606b; 27 406b; at Delphi (ill) 27 404b; dramatic worship of 7 403c; father of Linus 14 678b; grottoes, at Athens 25 762a; in Homer 17 154a; identified with fire 9 232a; an Ionian deity 11 91d; Ivrea temple 13 525c; laurel sacred to 14 348d; Leto, mother of 14 345a; in Marathon 15 528a; Naucratis temple 31 90a; oracles of 3 73b; 17 808d; 11 96b; revenge on Cassandra 5 182c; Roman temple 20 821d; sacred sword 23 67d; statues of 2 186c; 4 407d; 27 404d; Syracuse temple 25 605d; at Thebes 1 638c; 23 230c; ill 2 185b.
 Apollo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 Apollo: butterfly, ill Pl XXVII (fig. 3) 4 592.
 "Apollo": ship 31 346b; 32 568d.
 Apollo Acesius 8 140c.
 — Barberini 32 287c.
 — Belvidere 2 186c.
 Apollo Club 14 848b.
 Apollo Didymaeus 2 407b.
 — Epicurius 18 735a.
 — Ismenius 23 230c.
 — Leucatas 21 297c.
 — Lycius 21 135c; 3 2c.
 "Apollo and Marsyas" 20 276c.
 Apollo Medicus 20 827c.
 — Palatinus 20 821d.
 — Patrous 3 9d; 11 96b.
 Apollo: piano player 31 767a.
 Apollo Sminthius 23 583a.
 — Sosianus 24 646a.
 — Spodius 23 230c.
 — Temenites 22 815d.
 Apollo Theatre 32 822a.
 Apollodorus: architect 2 186d; 20 827a; 23 504d.
 —, comic poet 10 130c.
 Apollodorus: grammarian 2 186c; 1 499d; on Aristotle 2 511c; as chronographer 5 710b; epicureanism of 8 476a.
 —, musician 19 98c.
 —, painter 2 186c; 2 363a; his story of deluge 7 56b; his story of Endymion 8 205c.
 —, character in Plato 19 96a.
 Apollodotus 18 591a; 18 599a.
 Apollonia: villa 34 30 E11.
 Apollonia 2 186d.
 —, town, Ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80.
 — (Apolloniatis): Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; 18 589a.
 —, city, Cyrenaica 2 186d; 6 750a; 23 575a; 33 453c; 33 452b.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 L7.
 —, Illyricum Pl I 11 80; 2 186d; ally of Rome 20 748d; coinage of 17 641d; Octavius at 3 79b; Philip of Macedonia at 20 749d.
 —, town, Libya, Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
 —, town, Pisidia 19 130b.
 —, town, Rumelia: see Sizopol.
 —, town, Siphanto 22 95b.
 —, town, Syria 15 143c; 18 177c.
 —, town, Thrace 2 186d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 —, Cape 10 755b.
 —, Lake of 2 707d; 2 709b; 17 122c.
 — ad Rhyndacum (Abul-

lonia), Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
 Apollonia of Volaterra, Sister 22 549c.
 Apolloniatis: Parthian kingdom Pl VII 18 561; 18 592a.
 Apolloniatis: tribe 23 109d.
 Apolloniatis Palus (Abul-lonia): lake Pl II 15 92.
 Apollonides 10 140a.
 Apollonium 3 5a.
 Apollonius: philosopher 3 370d.
 — Dyscolus 2 187a.
 — the Epheminate 2 107a.
 —, explorer 10 176b.
 —, father of Archelaus 2 371c.
 —, governor of Judea 13 421c.
 —, grammarian 2 187b; 11 756b.
 —, librarian at Alexandria 14 511a.
 — Molo 2 187a.
 — of Perga 2 187b; 1 499d; 15 643c; as an astronomer 2 749a; 20 91a; on conic sections 6 273b; 10 413b; and decimal notation 17 626b; multiplication system 2 526c; 18 230c.
 — Rhodius 2 187a; 11 143c; 15 144d; 1 499a; Egyptian maps 15 515d; pupil of Callimachus 4 709a.
 — Sophista: lexicographer 7 183b; 10 686b.
 — Tauriscus 2 187b.
 — of Tralles 2 187b; 2 365b.
 — Tyaneus 2 188c; life by Philostratus 18 796d; and miracles of 7 34c; and Neopythagoreans 20 139c; Titus visits 23 420a.
 "Apollonius Gallus" 2 188b.
 "Apollonius of Tyre" 20 635a.
 Apollonopolites 7 701c.
 Apollon 2 189b; education of 3 642c; "Hebrews" attributed to 11 603b; and St Paul 18 421b; teaches at Corinth 6 399d.
 Apolo 34 122 D6.
 Apolobamba 34 122 D6.
 "Apologetical narrative" 19 888b.
 Apologetics 2 189c; 23 234b; 23 274a; of the Fathers 23 240c; historical course 2 191c; and natural theology 23 274d; by Origen 17 841b; philosophical character 2 192a; scope and divisions 7 339a.
 "Apologeticus" 23 197d.
 "Apologetia": of L. dei Medici 15 789a.
 "Apologetia" Confessionis Augustanae 6 564c.
 "Apologetia Ecclesiae Anglicanae" 8 377b; 13 675b.
 "Apologetia pro Vita Sua" 31 159c.
 "Apologetie des Catholiques" 9 662a.
 "Apologetie pour Hérodote" 9 656b; 22 535c.
 Apologists: early Christian 2 191d; 5 696b; English 2 192c.
 Apologue 2 193a: see also Fable.
 "Apology": of Athenagoras 2 831d.
 "Apology": Bacon's 3 203c.
 "Apology": Justin Martyr's 10 821b; 13 790c.
 "Apology": horse 12 185c.
 "Apology for the Bible" 24 411d.
 "Apology for Freedom of the Press" 11 391d.
 "Apology for His Life": Gibber's 7 436d.
 "Apology for Socrates, An": by Eliot 8 139a.
 "Apology of Socrates": by Plato 19 198b; 22 232c.
 "Apology of Socrates": by Xenophon 24 721d.
 "Apology for the True Christian Divinity": Barclay's 3 369d; 20 148c.
 Apolongo 34 56 L11.
 Apomorpha 8 171c; 17 793b.
 Apomorphine 31 660d.
 Aponensis: see Abano, Pietro d'.
 Aponeuroses 1 834c; 1 835c.
 Aponi Fons 1 5b.
 Apono, Petrus de: see Abano, Pietro d'.
 Apophis: serpent 1 740c.
 —, shepherd king 7 736a.
 Apophoreta 15 11a.
 Apophthegm 2 193a; 1 783d.
 "Apophthegms" 3 210a.
 Apophyge 2 459d; 25 610a; (ill) Pl XXIV 2 440.

Apophyllite 16 374d; 16 421a.
 Apophysis: of brachiopod shells 4 189d; in moss 4 161c.
 Apopka: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 Apoplexy 2 193a; from heat 22 666d; recent pathology 31 542d; splenic, in cattle 17 58d.
 Apoponi 6 153d.
 Apoporis, Rio: see Rio Apoporis.
 Apopye 22 414b.
 Apoquindo 21 298 map; 5 617b.
 Apore, Rio: see Rio Apuré.
 "Aporiakinatit" 8 546d.
 Aporosa: character of 6 376a; 25 460c; distribution in time 6 379d; form of 6 374b; skeleton of 1 130c.
 Aporrhaidæ 16 649d.
 Aporrhais 10 361b; 16 649d.
 Aporyma 24 485d.
 Aportanus, Magister (Jörgen von der Düre) 9 788d.
 Apourague: see Approuague.
 Apospory 20 424a; 32 76a.
 Apostasy 2 194a; law punishing 11 738b.
 Apostate, Julian the: see Julian; Emperor.
 "Apostate, The" 21 787d.
 Apostis 21 808d.
 Apostle of the Indies: see Neri, St Philip.
 Apostle Islands 34 97 E1.
 Apostle of Rome: see Xavier, St Francis.
 Apostles 2 194a; 5 700a; Christian ministry 8 485a; St Paul, relations to 18 418b.
 Apostles: in Irvingite sect 5 238a; 26 616d.
 "Apostles, Acts of the": see "Acts of the Apostles".
 Apostles' Creed 2 194d; 6 561b; 27 265a.
 "Apostles, Teaching of the Twelve": see "Teaching of the Twelve Apostles".
 Apostles, The: literary society 11 639a; 27 421a; 29 342a.
 "Apostol" 13 519b.
 Apostolic 2 194d.
 — canons 2 194d; 5 16a; 25 500b.
 — delegation: see Delegation Apostolic.
 — fathers 2 195c; editions of 2 198a; evidences of Fourth Gospel 10 521b; use of New Testament 5 7d.
 — nuncio 14 412d.
 — Succession 8 489a.
 — visit 20 629d.
 "Apostolic Church Order" 33 202b.
 "Apostolicæ Curæ" 25 444c.
 Apostolical Constitutions 2 195c and 25 500b; origin 25 500d; contents 25 501d; authorship 25 502c; 26 560b; 29 402c; liturgy 14 398a; history of 5 16a.
 Apostolici 2 198a; 20 322b; monks 16 711b.
 Apostolicus 19 498c.
 Apostolius, M. 2 198c; 11 150a.
 Apostolo, O. 17 437b.
 Apostolus, in Roman liturgy 16 509a.
 Apostrophe 19 62b.
 Apostulus iuventutis 27 550b.
 Apotactici 2 198a.
 Apothecaries' Botanic Garden, Chelsea 12 221b.
 Apothecaries' Island: see Aptekarskiy.
 —, Society of 24 640d.
 Apothecary 2 198d; 18 730c.
 Apothelial reactions 14 559b.
 Apothecium of fungi 20 426c; 28 561b; of lichens 14 554a; (fig.) 14 554d; 4 108a; 14 559b.
 Apotheosis 2 199d; Alexander demands 1 484a; 15 141c.
 Apoxypoda 25 538b.
 Appa Sahib 10 771a.
 Appalachee: see Apalachee.
 Appalaches 12 828a.
 Appalachia 24 256d.
 Appalachian: coalfields 2 106d; 6 60b; 14 41b; 23 795c.
 — Mountains 2 200c; 34 64 K3; 1 678b; 24 256b; 14 41b; 17 396b; 17 588d; 23 792a; 23 795c; 25 358d; 25 503a; geology of 10 328a; 23 798b; 33 558c; mineral springs 16 436b.

Appalachian oilfields 18 716a; 31 644b.
 — races 12 828a.
 Apalachicola: see Apalachi-cola.
 Apalachicola: see Apalachi-cola.
 Appam: see Apam.
 Appan: poet 23 44a.
 Appanose 34 101 H6.
 Apparels (Paruræ) 6 461d.
 Apparent Light 14 625d.
 Apparitions 2 202a; 2 204d; Brewster on 2 206a; Scott on 2 206b; Savage theory of 2 202d; Spiritualism 2 207b; telepathic theory 32 52b; universal belief 2 202a.
 "Apparitions and Thought Transference" 32 53d.
 Appartores 8 634a.
 Appeal: to battle 7 512b.
 Appeal: in law 2 208a; of murder 2 210c; in criminal law 2 210c; 27 284d; 27 288b; in English prize law 19 767b; lords of 6 516a; in military law 30 754c; in Prussia 20 18d; petition of 18 704c; in Roman law 20 736d; of treason 23 528a; in United States 30 163a.
 —, Court of 13 765a; 5 388d; final jurisdiction of 30 146a; powers of 2 209d.
 "Appeal to the English People" 33 863b.
 "Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs" 4 548d.
 "Appeal to Honour and Justice" 7 28b.
 Appealina Mine 34 51 C3.
 Appeals, Act of 11 664c.
 "Appearance and Reality" 30 678a.
 Appel: French law of appeal 2 210b.
 "Appel comme d'Abus" 6 241d.
 Appelbo 34 26 H6.
 Appele 31 500d.
 Appellate Jurisdiction Act, 1876 6 517a; 19 766a.
 Appellatio 2 208b.
 Appelles: painter 2 169a.
 "Appello Caesarem" 14 346c.
 Appendages, heraldic 11 709b.
 Appendant common rights 6 209b.
 Appendices epistolæ 7 226d.
 — pyloric 12 655d.
 Appendicitis 25 503a; recent pathology 31 547d; causes and treatment 25 508c; 33 79b.
 Appendicular skeleton 1 826c; (fig.) 1 827a.
 Appendicularia 23 615a; (fig.) 23 614d; Huxley's researches 29 369d; phosphorescence 18 813d.
 Appendiculariidae 23 614d.
 Appendiculata 24 813c; 25 689a.
 Appendini, F. M. 2 210d.
 Appendix vermiformis: anatomy of 7 228b; inflammation of: see Appendicitis.
 Appenines: see Appennines.
 Appenweier 34 23 P7.
 Appenzell (Appenzell): Swiss canton 2 210d and 25 504b; 34 27 K2; 22 778b; 22 784d; joins Swiss League 22 785a; 22 789c; statistics 33 125a.
 Appenzell: town, Switzerland 25 504c; 34 27 L3; 2 211b; 22 778d; 33 125c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Appenzeller, J. C. 22 799c.
 Apperception: Kantian 13 852c; 16 86b.
 —, in Wundt's philosophy 30 671a.
 Apperley, C. J. 2 211b.
 Apperley Bridge 34 7 F4.
 Appert, F. 9 97d; 19 708c.
 —, N. 26 557d.
 Appetite 20 73b.
 Apphia 18 741d.
 Appl 6 765a.
 Appia, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
 Appia, Via: see Via Appia.
 Appian: historian 2 211c; 7 245a; 11 144c.
 Appian Way: see Via Appia.
 Appiani, A. 2 211d.
 Appiano, J. d' 19 121b.
 Appiano: town, Italy 34 31 E3.
 Appila Yarrowie 34 51 B1.
 Appilly: see Apilly.
 Appin: district, Scotland 34 15 D1.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.

Appin: town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 F6.
 Appingedam 34 21 J2; 29 118d.
 "Appius and Virginia": by Dennis 7 94d.
 —, by Webster 24 474a.
 Appius, Claudius: see Claudius, Appius Cæcilius.
 Applause: see Acclamation.
 Apple 2 211d; for cider 5 775c; 27 91d; culture at Woburn 28 532c; dietetic value 27 446b; fruit of 4 148b; 4 152b; (fig.) 303 4 152a; horticulture of 12 269b; in Kansas 13 843b; in Michigan 16 238c; varieties of 28 530b.
 — of Queensland 20 174a.
 Apple Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 — Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 — Creek: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 — Creek (Apple Creek): town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 Apple of Discord 18 295a.
 Apple Green dun 25 449b.
 Apple Hill 34 61 L2.
 Apple River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 — River, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 — Springs 34 88 M6.
 Applebushville 34 73 M6.
 Apple-blossom weevil 27 633b.
 "Apple-blossoms" 30 758a.
 Appleby: town, Leicestershire 27 422b; 30 187b.
 —, town, Lines, England 34 7 J5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 Appleby: town, Westmoreland 2 212b and 25 504d; 34 6 E5; 24 516b; 33 832c; arms and seal of (ill) 2 212c.
 Appleby Hall 14 656b.
 — Magna 34 8 A3.
 — self-binding harvester 25 174c.
 — Station 34 7 J5.
 Applecreek: see Apple Creek.
 Applecross: group of Torridonian rocks 28 655c.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 E5; 21 521a; lighthouse 34 14 E5.
 Appledore: town, Devon, England 34 13 D1.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 —, Station, England 34 9 J4.
 Applegate: river 34 112 B4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 Applegath press 23 706d; 31 180c.
 Applegrove, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 Appliver: town 34 97 B4.
 Apples: as heraldic charge 11 703c.
 — of Sodom 10 44d.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 97 B4.
 Apple-seed oil 17 744a.
 Appleshaw 34 9 B4.
 Applethwaite 34 6 C5.
 Appleton, Dr C. E. 6 364b; 18 536d.
 —, D. and Co. 32 90b.
 —, F. E. 14 861a.
 —, T. G. 14 861a.
 Appleton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 —, town, Berks, England 34 9 B2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 — (Appleton - with - Hull): town, Lancs., England 34 7 B5; 26 748c; 30 122c.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 —, city, Wis., U.S. 25 504d; 34 97 K6; 24 617d.
 — City 34 104 E8.
 Appleton's American Cyclopaedia 8 304d.
 "Appleton's Journal" 18 344c.

Appletree 7 106b.
 Appletreewick 34 7 E3.
 Applewood 34 74 C5.
 Apple Bridge 34 7 B5.
 Appling: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8; 10 436a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
 Appliqué embroidery 8 162a.
 Appold: engineer: dynamometer (fig.) 27 594d; module of: see Module; pumps 4 789b; 12 534a; on scraping water pipes 12 486a.
 Appollinopolis Magna 2 389a.
 — Parva 7 776c.
 Appoloniatis Palus: see Abulonia.
 Appolt coke oven 6 119c.
 Appomattox: town, W. Va., U.S. 25 504d; 34 76 F6; battle of 30 591d; 33 160d.
 — County 25 504d; 34 76 F6.
 — Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6; 18 702d.
 —, West: see West Appomattox.
 Apponansett Harbour 34 67 L6.
 Apponaug 34 68 K3.
 Apporaza 4 556d.
 Apportionment 25 504d.
 — Act 1870 20 403c; 25 505a.
 Appraiser 2 212c; law of United States 30 165b.
 "Appreciations, with an Essay on Style" 31 509b.
 Appreece, Mrs 6 846d.
 Apprehension: Spinoza's views on 5 158b; Stoic theory 22 566a.
 Apprentice — Apprenticeship 2 212c; in America 30 106c; cotton mill 8 844d; early restrictions 14 167b; infant contracts 13 2b; influence on wages 24 310c; 27 640b; legislation 2 213b; 24 311a; 32 490d; in mediæval art 21 433b; as modern institution 9 760a; 23 106b; origin of 2 213a; of pauper children 19 477b; schools 23 108a; trades unions 23 501d; 33 403b; in Transvaal 23 519a; 33 427c.
 Apprenticil ad legem 2 213a.
 "Appressamento alla Morte" 14 464b.
 Appressed veneration 4 118d.
 Appressorium 28 555b.
 Approach shot 10 765c.
 Appropriation, love of 18 845c.
 Appropriation: ecclesiastical right 1 179c; 24 209d.
 — of payments 18 440d.
 — of supplies 18 306a.
 "Appropriation Act" 9 181a; 18 319c.
 Appropriation Committees, U.S. 33 583b.
 Approuague (Aporuague) River, French Guiana 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
 —, town, French Guiana 29 155a.
 Approximations: in Algebra 1 553a; in annuities 2 82d; in decimals 2 531d; Vieta's use of 1 514c.
 Apps Court 34 10 E10.
 Appuleius: see Apuleius, L.
 Appurtenant 6 209b.
 Apraksin 26 99a.
 Aprasiidae 14 733c.
 Apremont 34 19 L2.
 "Après-midi d'un Faune, L'" 30 502b.
 Aprica Pass 1 628a; 24 45a.
 Apricena 34 32 S11.
 Apricot: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 Apricot (Prunus Armeniaca, Armeniaca vulgaris): plant 2 214a; veneration of leaf 4 118c; cultivation of 12 269d.
 Apries (Pharaoh Hophra, Uahabra) 2 214a; 1 653c; 7 743c; war with Nebuchadnezzar 13 416d.
 April 2 214b.
 April Fool Point 34 89 C3.
 April Fool's Day 2 214b.
 April ministry 31 272d.
 — movement 29 299d.
 — wheat 1 354c.
 Apripa: Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.
 Apronius, L. 9 787d.
 Aprosthomera 25 700d.
 Aprus 2 214b.
 Aprusia: see Ausa.
 Aprutum: see Teramo.
 Apryete 25 119d.
 Apsai 30 5a.

Apsaras 4 208d.
 Apse (chevet, rond-point, apside): in architecture 2 215b; 2 459d; double, in Germany 2 413c; in French churches 2 430c; or presbytery 20 834a.
 —, in mechanics 15 707b.
 Apselaphesia 23 482c.
 Apsseuidia 30 481c.
 Apsheron: Cape 2 215c; 34 33 K7; 34 38 N2; 5 177a.
 —, Gulf of 21 582d.
 —, Peninsula 2 215c; 34 38 N2; 5 254d; 21 85c; naphtha springs of 5 179d; 23 513d; 26 81c; salt lakes at 5 178c.
 Apside 6 125d.
 Apsidal crypt 24 667a.
 — line: in astronomy 2 749c; 16 799b; in mechanics 15 707c.
 Apside: see Apse.
 Apsilus lentiformis (fig.) 21 8b.
 Apslaw 33 187d.
 Apsley, C. 3 442b.
 —, Henry Bathurst, Baron 3 442a.
 —, Lucy 12 411c.
 —, Sir Peter 3 442b.
 —, W. 4 183d.
 Apsley: town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
 —, town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
 —, strait, Australia 34 50 D2.
 Apsus: river: see Simen.
 Apsyrtus 24 197b.
 Apt (Apta Julia): town, France 2 215c; 34 18 F11; 24 114d.
 Apt: see Thebes, Egypt.
 Apta 34 42 P13.
 — Julia: see Apt.
 Aptekarskiy (Apothecaries' Island) 21 190c.
 Apterodytes 18 492a; trachea of 3 727a.
 — Longirostris: see King Penguin.
 — Patagonica: see Emperor Penguin.
 — pennanti: see King Penguin.
 Apterodytiformes 26 255a.
 Aptera Pl I 11 80; 6 571b; coins of 17 644a.
 Apterid 2 410b; 2 459d.
 Apteris 3 727d.
 Apterogys 18 44c; 26 254b; 26 256d.
 Apterogidae: see Kiwi.
 Apterogiformes 26 255a.
 Apterogota (Apterygogenea) 2 9 502d.
 Apteryx: see Kiwi.
 Apthorp Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O8.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
 Aptornis 3 731d; 26 237c; 25 790d.
 Aptos 34 115 D6.
 Aptychopsis 6 663c.
 "Apu Ollantay" 7 403a.
 Apuan Alps, Italy 34 31 H7; 25 485b; Carrara marble of 15 528c.
 Apuan 13 446d; 14 640b.
 Apucarua: see Pukarua.
 Apukhtin 32 351b.
 Apuleia ferrea 13 361d.
 Apuleius, L. 2 215d; works of 6 708d; 21 319a; criticism of 14 338b; 20 636d.
 Apulia, Count of 13 470d.
 —, Dukes of 18 169b.
 Apulia (Puglia, Puglie): district, Italy 2 216c and 25 505b; 34 32 T12; 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; in time of Crusades Pl XII 8 714; ancient history 22 19a; 13 447c; mediæval history 13 470d; 17 549b; 18 66c; 18 67a; 18 169b; Bari, capital 3 375b; in modern times 13 439c; 13 448b; statistics 29 608d; temperature 25 485d; volcanic formations 13 443c.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 — Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 Apulians 2 216d; 20 742a.
 Apulo 21 268c.
 Apulum Pl VI 20 776.
 Apurê, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Apurê.
 —, Rio, Venezuela: see Rio Apurê.
 Apurimac: department, Peru 25 505b; 34 122 C6; 18 674b; population 31 631d.
 —, river, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.

Apus (Bird of Paradise): constellation 2 817a.
 — cancriformis 32 816b.
 —, crustacean 6 663a; fig. 6 650c; appendage, fig. 25 696b; 25 696c; development 28 269d; embryology 6 650b; eyes 6 638a; metamerism 25 691d; respiratory organs 6 641d.
 Apygia 4 188d.
 Aqua: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, tribe 4 649c.
 Aqua Alexandrina 2 220d.
 — Argentina 2 220d.
 — Alistina (Aqua Augusta) 2 220c.
 Aqua amygdalarum amararum 20 22d.
 Aqua Antoniniana Pl VII 20 811.
 — Appia 2 220b.
 Aqua ardens 7 264b.
 Aqua Augusta: see Aqua Alistina.
 — Bella 11 700c.
 — Calientes: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
 — Caldente: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 — Claudia (Aqua di Termini, Aqua Felix) Pl VII 20 811; 2 220a.
 — Crabra (Damnata) 2 220c.
 — Felix: see Aqua Claudia.
 Aqua fortis: see Nitric Acid.
 Aqua Julia Pl VII 20 811; 2 220c.
 Aqua laurocerasi 20 22d.
 Aqua Marcia 34 30 E10; Pl VII 20 811; 2 220a.
 — Negra 34 89 E3.
 — Nueva: see Aguanueva.
 — Paole: see Aqua Trajana.
 Aqua regia: see Nitro-hydrochloric Acid.
 Aqua de Saude 34 123 H4.
 — Septimiana 2 220d.
 — Tepula 2 220c.
 — di Termini: see Aqua Claudia.
 — Trajana (Aqua Paole) 34 30 B9; 2 220c.
 — Virgo (Fontana de Trevi) Pl VII 20 811; 2 220c; 9 486c.
 — Vitæ 24 542c.
 Aquabalan, Bishop 11 731b.
 Aqua-de-Lobo 34 110 K2.
 Aquæ Alabodes (Sciaccia) 34 32 J14.
 — Apollinares, Tuscany 13 130d.
 — Bilbilitanæ (Alhama) 34 20 L3.
 — Bormonis (Bourbon) 34 17 H6.
 — Cæretanes 4 632a.
 — Calentes (Chaudes-Aigues) 34 18 H8.
 — Calidae (Vichy) 34 17 J6.
 — Cætie (Baden), Austria 3 227b.
 — Flavie (Chaves) 34 20 E3; 5 454c.
 — Herculis (Mehádía), Hungary 15 831a.
 — Pèrennes (Epernay) 8 457b.
 — Patavinæ: hot-springs 1 512a.
 — Russellarum (Roselle) 11 212a.
 — Segete (St. Galmier) 34 18 K7.
 — Sextie 9 527b; 19 877a; Cimbrian defeat at 5 780b; 15 499d; 20 758c; see also Aix, town, France.
 — Solis (Sulis, Bath) 34 12 J3; Pl VI 20 776; Roman city 3 433d; 22 259a; baths at 3 437a; British stronghold of 8 271b.
 — Stætelie (Acqui), Italy 34 31 D5; 1 120a; 14 640b.
 Aquamarine: beryl 3 613c; emerald 4 16 418c; topaz 1 737a; 23 446b.
 Aquambo (Akwanu, Akuanu): country, Africa 2 217a; 25 159a; 34 54 G9.
 Aquamotrice 27 532b.
 Aquanueva: see Aguanueva.
 Aquapim 2 217a; dialect of 10 756a.
 Aquapordente 20 794c; 34 32 L5.
 Aquarians (Hydroparastatae) 2 217b.
 Aquarids 30 691d.
 Aquarium: marine collection 2 217b; 25 505b; management of 2 218b; as aids to study 2 218d; alkalinity in 25 507b.
 Aquarium, Brighton: ground plan of 2 218a.

Aquarius: sign, Zodiac 2 771b; Ganymede becomes 10 72b.
 Aquarius Plateau, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5.
 — Range, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
 Aquasco 34 75 J5.
 Aquashicola 34 73 L5.
 Aquassim 29 20a.
 Aquatic plants 4 113b; 25 430b; 25 438b.
 Aquatint 8 444d; T. Daniell's process 6 808d; Sandby's process 21 257b.
 Aquatown 26 519c.
 Aquaviva 34 80 F3.
 Aquaviva, R.: see Acquaviva, Rudolfo.
 Aquaviva: parish, Italy 32 411a.
 Aquebogue 34 69 R10.
 Aqueeduct 2 219a and 25 507d; of Constantinople 2 221c; of Manchester 2 224c; of Loch Katrine 2 224d; construction of 25 508b; wooden, ill. to face 25 509; Carthaginian 5 163b; over Irwell 26 543a; Roman 2 419c; 12 435d; 13 129d; Roman (ill) 2 Pl III 219; Roman, at Cahors 4 642b; Roman, at Metz 16 204a.
 Aqueeduct of Fallopius: in anatomy 1 825a.
 — of Silvius: in anatomy 1 873d; 1 877a.
 Aqueous humour 1 889d; 1 886a.
 Aqueous vapour: table of pressure 8 731a; in atmosphere 16 138b; 16 122a; distribution of 30 695c.
 Aqueria, P. de 22 550a.
 Aquetuck 34 70 P7.
 Aquiculture: see Fish Culture.
 Aquidaban, battle of 31 462b.
 Aquidaban, Rio: see Rio Aquidaban.
 "Aquidaban": ship 33 379c.
 Aquidah: see Akodai.
 Aquidauana: see Rio Aquidauana.
 Aquidneck Island, R.I. 34 68 K3.
 Aquiduna, Rio 34 123 F7.
 Aquila, Archbishop: see Arno.
 Aquila, Caspar 2 230b.
 Aquila of Pontus 2 230b; bible of 3 641c; 21 668d; 23 63a; instructs Apollo 2 189b; saves Paul 18 420d.
 Aquila, Serafino dell' 2 230c.
 Aquila: town, Italy 2 230a and 25 512a; 34 32 O10; rainfall 25 485d; Celestine V. crowned 5 291c.
 —, province, Italy 34 32 O10; 25 512a; statistics 13 448c.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 J5.
 Aquila: bird: see Eagle.
 — degli Abuzzi 34 32 O10.
 — et Antinous: see Eagle and Antinous.
 — chrysetus: see Golden Eagle.
 — heliaca: see Imperial Eagle.
 — Creek: strata 31 433b.
 "Aquila": admiralty case 33 888d.
 Aquilaria agallocha: see Eaglewood.
 Aquilegia: see Columbine.
 Aquileia (Aquileja, Aglar) 2 230d; 34 29 G12; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Latin Colony of 20 751b; Maximian killed at 10 781c; synod of 1 662d; battle of 20 779c; 23 258c; Huns take 14 448c; 12 381d; basilica of 2 434d.
 Aquilina law 20 681a.
 Aquilina: see Eagle.
 Aquilla: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Aquillonia 34 32 S13; 21 249b.
 Aquilonian 33 988d.
 Aquilunda, Lake 25 130d.
 Aquin, Thomas of: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
 Aquinas, Thomas: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
 Aquincum Pl VII 15 515; 18 213d; 18 692d; 26 427b.
 Aquino, J. d' 13 500a.
 —, Maria d' 13 504d.
 Aquino, T.: see Thomas Aquinas, St.
 Aquino (Aquinum) 34 32 P12; 14 344d; inscription at 13 805d.
 Aquiraz 34 123 K4.

AQUIRI

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

ARARAT

Aquiri, Rio: see Rio Aquiri.
 Aquiry, Rio: see Rio Aquiry.
 Aquisgranum: see Aix-la-Chapelle.
 Aquitaine Pl IV 8 302; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 8 318; Frankish rule in 9 531b; 9 532a; 9 534b; English rule in 7 686d; 8 301c; 8 302c; 8 306b; 8 310d; 8 318d; 8 321b; architecture of 2 429c; cave dwellers of 5 267c; pestilence in 14 287d.
 Aquitaine, Duke of 13 468a.
 Aquitani 10 111c; Agrippa defeats 1 418a; cave-dwellers 5 265b.
 Aquitania 2 233a; Pl VI 20 776; dukes of 2 233c; literary centre 21 702a; Primate of 3 67b; Roman province of 20 774a.
 — Prima 2 233b.
 — Secunda 2 233b; 4 52b.
 — Tertia 2 233b.
 Aquitanian stage 10 363c.
 Aquitanicus Sinus (Bay of Biscay) 3 787b.
 "Aquo-igneous" 10 260b.
 Aquone 3 4 78 B4.
 Ar: tribe 2 4 303a.
 —, river 23 186b.
 Ar: nut 17 664b.
 Ara: constellation: see Altar.
 —, macaw 15 130a.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 Ara Caeli, Rome 20 825a; mosaics (ill) 16 854d.
 — maxima 11 727a.
 Arab: district, Arabia 34 39 E2.
 "Arab": ship 7 539d.
 Arab, Bahr el: see Bahr el Arab.
 Arab Church, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
 Arab horse: see Horse.
 Arab-jamisi: mosque 6 307a.
 Arab Tabia 32 322b.
 —, Wady el: see Wady el Arab.
 Araba, Wady el: see Wady el Araba.
 Arabah: see Dead Sea.
 Arabat: town, Russia 34 34 K9.
 —, bay, Russia 34 34 K9.
 Arabat-el-Madfuneh: see Abydos: town, Egypt.
 Arabat, Tongue of: see Tongue of Arabat.
 Arabeh, Wadi: see Wady Arabeh.
 Arabella 34 114 C3.
 Araber: see Sierra de Aralar.
 Arabes Scenites 16 48c.
 Arabesque 2 233d; 17 47c.
 Arabkir: see Arabkir.
 Arabi: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 L2.
 Arabi Paslia 25 512a; revolt 27 704b; 28 241b; Tewfik 33 239d.
 Arabia 2 235a and 25 512b; 34 99; 34 37 G6; sketch map 2 235a; 2 262a; 25 513c; antiquities 2 262b; Assyrians 8 533b; divisions 2 236a; 2 235d; othology 2 696c; exploration 25 512b; 28 630b; fauna 2 240d; 2 694d; 3 758c; flora 2 236d; 2 694a; 6 831d; history 2 235b; 16 545a; 25 517d; Jews 13 687b; Karmathian revolt 2 259c; modern 2 261c; naval power of 25 517b; Nejd 2 235d; northern desert 2 239a; physical features 2 686b; pop. 2 235b; 25 715b; productions 2 244a; Roman 22 823a; temperature 6 4a; Turkish 23 653d; Turkish (1896) 33 495c.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 — Felix 1 152c; extent 24 738b; vegetation 2 694b.
 — Petra 34 38 F7; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VI 20 776; Trajan 20 775d.
 Arabian Antioch: see Gadara.
 Arabian art: architecture 2 445c; coinage 17 642c; 17 654d; 17 657c; illumination 12 708c; inscriptions 33 901a.
 — camel 4 737b.
 — civilisation: Greek influence 11 107b; Syrian 22 822b.
 — commerce 6 197b; coffee 6

113b; cotton 8 691a; trade routes 25 712a.
 Arabian customs: ablution 1 50d; bride-capture 9 22a; burial 9 825b; circumcision 5 790b; Hoopoe 12 155d; sacrificial 21 134b; tent 23 183a; village life 2 251a; vows 24 301a.
 Arabian desert, Egypt 34 55 P4.
 Arabian history 2 245d; 2 699d; Africa (N.) 1 245d; Asia (central) 16 44b; Constantinople 14 432d; Europe 8 699a; France 9 531d; historians 23 4c; Malta 15 342b; Persia 18 610c; Spain 22 309c.
 — language: see Arabic.
 — libraries 14 514b.
 — literature 11 403c; poetry 16 538c; "Thousand and One Nights" 23 316b; romances 17 142b.
 "Arabian Nights" Entertainments: see "Thousand and One Nights."
 Arabian philosophy 2 265a; Al Farabi 1 501c; Al Kindi 1 578b; evolution 8 758a; scepticism 21 381d; scholasticism 21 426b.
 Arabian Ptolemy: see Albategni.
 Arabian religion: heathenism 16 546a; Jewish ceremonial 18 344b; ritual 19 726c.
 — science: algebra 1 512a; alchemy 1 463d; anatomy 1 805a; astronomy 2 751a; explosives 11 316d; gnomonics 7 153d; maps 15 518a; measurement of length 24 484b; measurement of time 23 393a.
 Arabian Sea 2 270d; 34 37 J7; deposit 29 402a; rivers 2 686a.
 Arabic 21 641d; 11 596c; Bible 5 810a; dialects 2 253c; 21 650d; dictionaries 7 189d; distribution 2 697d; epigraphy 13 117c; grammar 2 246a; Hamāsah 11 402d; Koran 16 597b; literature 2 263a; Mo'allakat 16 536a; numerals 17 626c; 18 163c; poetry 16 538c; 19 270b; writing 33 900c; 33 902a.
 Arabic type: printing 23 695c.
 Arabici 2 270d.
 Arabicus 7 701c.
 Arabies Pl VII 18 561.
 Arabin 4 88c; 11 276a.
 Arabianose 26 724a.
 Arabis: plant 12 250.
 —, river: see Porali.
 Arabistan (Ahwaz, Khuisistan, Shushan, Uxii): province, Persia 25 519a; 34 40 C5; 14 68a; 18 617c; Pl VIII 16 545; 7 794d.
 —, country: see Arabia.
 Arabkir (Arabgir) 2 234d and 25 519d; 34 38 H3.
 Arablar 34 38 E2.
 Arabona 20 190b.
 Arabriga: see Alemquer, Portugal.
 Arabs: Africa 1 262a; Africa (central) 26 639a; Algeria 1 564b; Darfur 6 824b; Indian Archipelago 12 818a; Mesopotamia 16 49b; Madras 15 185c; in Tunisia 33 483c.
 Arabsofer 34 38 F2.
 Araca: liquor 16 306a.
 Araca, Rio: see Rio Araca.
 Aracaju 25 519d; 34 123 K6; pop. 1900 32 517d.
 Aracan: see Arakan.
 Aracaris: Pteroglossus 23 477c.
 Aracati (Aracaty) 2 270d and D1.
 Aracatyassa 34 123 K4.
 Araceae 4 85d; (ill) Pl XVI 4 162; laticiferous vessels 4 87c.
 Aracena: town, Spain 34 20 F7; 12 334b.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Aracena.
 Arachchie 5 366a.
 Arachidic acid 17 740d.
 Arachis 4 151d.
 — hypogaea: see Ground-nut.
 Arachnactis 6 369d; distribution 6 371d.
 Arachneon, Mount 8 476c.
 Arachne: mythology 8 161a.
 Arachnida 2 271a and 25 519d; affinities 6 634d;

bibliography 25 545b; classification 2 273c; 25 690d; classification (tabular) 25 533b; crustacean affinities 6 633a; geographical range 7 283b; head (fig.) 25 694d; nervous system 19 31a; parasitic forms 18 259c; primitive forms 25 532a; theoretical structure 25 699b.
 Arachnoid membrane 1 865a.
 Arachnopathes 6 372b.
 Arachnotherinae 22 652b.
 Arachosia Pl VII 18 561; history 18 569b; 1 227a.
 Arachotuz: town, Iran Pl VII 18 561.
 —, Lake, Afghanistan 1 229c.
 —, river: see Argandab.
 Arachthus: see Arta.
 Aracheff: see Ahangatou.
 Aragoiva 4 224d.
 Aracoma 3 77 C5.
 Aracus 6 825c.
 Aracynthus, Mount 1 225a.
 Arad: deity: see Hadad.
 Arad: county, Hungary 34 28 N5; 12 364d.
 — (O-Arad, Old Arad): town, Hungary 2 300a and 25 546a; 34 28 N5; pop. 29 353c; history 12 373a.
 —, El: see El Arad.
 —, New: see New Arad.
 —, town, Idumea 12 699b.
 Arada: see Aradha.
 Aradan 34 40 E3; 30 38c.
 Aradeb 25 12d.
 Aradha (Arada) 34 55 M7.
 Aradi 34 38 E2.
 Aradul Nou: see New Arad.
 Aradus: see Jezireh Ruad.
 Aree Philanorom 6 750a.
 Araeastyle 2 410a; 2 459d.
 Araeosstyle 2 459d.
 Arafa 15 675b; festival 16 545c.
 Arafali: see Arafila.
 Arafat 2 300a; 34 39 H6.
 Arafila (Arafali) 34 55 Q7; Italian occupation 28 277d; 29 645a.
 Arafura Sea 34 48 H6; 23 397d; volume and depth 31 402b.
 Aragh (Pentecost, Whitsun) Island 34 52 J8.
 Aragin 34 16 E7.
 Aragnak 34 116 K7.
 Arago, F. J. D., 2 300a; artesian wells 2 645b; ether motion 8 571a; magnetic experiments 2 303a; magnetic damping 8 82c; magnetic rotation 8 11b; magnetizing currents 8 10c; micrometer 16 252a; polarized light 2 303d; 24 446a; 24 451b; refraction 2 769d; statue 18 556b; stellar scintillation 24 44c; Uranic expedition 9 777b; vapour pressure 8 730d; wave theory 24 426c.
 Arago: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 Arago-Davy actinometer 30 704c.
 Aragon (Arragon): kingdom, Spain 2 304c; 34 20 M3; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304 Map; 22 322a; 22 336d; arms 11 694c; Arald: see Arull.
 Aralia 12 261d; ill 4 135c.
 — papyrifera: see Rice Paper Plant.
 Aralt 13 253d.
 Araluen 34 51 H5.
 Aralykh 28 278d.
 Aram: grandson of Shem 1 651d.
 Aram Dammeseek 22 822c.
 Aram, Eugene 2 306c.
 Aram-Naharaim (Mesopotamia) 3 183c; 16 47a.
 —, see Mitanni.
 Aram-Naharayim: see Aram-Naharaim.
 Aramac 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
 Aramacina mines 12 130d.
 Arameans: Nabateans 17 160c; Canaan 16 533c; Judea 11 597b; Mesopotamia 16 47b; Nestorians 17 357a; Syria 22 822c.
 Arameo-Phoenicians: Greek alphabet due to 11 91b.
 Aramaic Languages 2 307a; 21 641d; 21 647b; alphabet 13 115d; Bible 3 641c; Chaldee 2 307c; Daniel (O. T.) 6 804d; dialects 2 308b; dialect of Jews 11 595c; dictionaries 7 189c; 2

Araguao, Isla: see Isla Aragua.
 —, river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 Araguay (Araguari), Rio: see Rio Araguay.
 Araguaya (Araguaya, Araguaia), Rio: see Rio Araguaya.
 Aragusuku 14 489d.
 Aragva (Aragwa): see Aragua: river, Russia.
 Arah 3 508a.
 Arahal 2 305b; 34 20 G7.
 Arahatship 14 226b; 26 431d.
 Araignée, Chevalier de l' (J. Chapelain) 5 396b.
 Arair: see Aroer.
 Araish, El: see Laraiche.
 "Araish-i Mahal" 11 849b.
 Araj Oasis 34 55 N3.
 Arajah, El: see Laraiche.
 Arajovary 29 155b.
 Arak el Menshlyek: see Arak el Manshieh.
 Arak 25 512c.
 Arakan (Aracan): division, British Burma 2 305b and 25 546b; 34 43 A4; British occupation 4 551b; 12 806b; Buddhism 4 437c; rainfall 13 369c; statistics (1898-99) 26 471b; tea planting 12 750d; Tenasserim 6 777b.
 — (Araccan, Koladan): river Burma 34 43 A4; 4 560b.
 — (Myohaung): town, Burma 34 43 A4.
 —, town, Sahara 34 55 J4.
 — Yoma: mountains 34 43 A4; 26 468c; submarine continuation 33 58a.
 Ara-Kawa: river, Japan 29 673b.
 Arakawa Reiu: wood carver 29 724a.
 Arakchreff 21 101b; 18 432a.
 Arakha 26 45b.
 Arakhat 8 670b.
 Arakhim: see Erachin.
 Arakhova: town, Beotia and Attica, Greece 34 36 G4.
 —, town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 G6.
 Arakhthos: see Arta: river.
 Arakhtu (Araxes) 3 183b; 26 43d.
 Arakoon 34 51 K3.
 Aral: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Aral-Caspian region 25 547a; 21 68b; 23 634a.
 Aral-Caspian Sea: see Aral Sea.
 Aral Denghis: see Aral Sea.
 Aral-Irtysh: river, Siberia 25 547a.
 Aral Sea (Blue Sea, Khurwartzun, Khvarezm), Asiatic Russia 2 306a and 25 546b; 34 37 J4; Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 21 68b; area 32 338d; Caspian 5 177d; chemical composition 14 222a; geology 23 634d; Oxus 31 399c; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b; whirlpools 24 541d.
 Aral Sor: salt lake, Russia 34 33 J6.
 Aralalta 1 628a.
 Aralar (Araber), Sierra de: see Sierra de Aralar.
 Arald: see Arull.
 Aralia 12 261d; ill 4 135c.
 — papyrifera: see Rice Paper Plant.
 Aralt 13 253d.
 Araluen 34 51 H5.
 Aralykh 28 278d.
 Aram: grandson of Shem 1 651d.
 Aram Dammeseek 22 822c.
 Aram, Eugene 2 306c.
 Aram-Naharaim (Mesopotamia) 3 183c; 16 47a.
 —, see Mitanni.
 Aram-Naharayim: see Aram-Naharaim.
 Aramac 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
 Aramacina mines 12 130d.
 Arameans: Nabateans 17 160c; Canaan 16 533c; Judea 11 597b; Mesopotamia 16 47b; Nestorians 17 357a; Syria 22 822c.
 Arameo-Phoenicians: Greek alphabet due to 11 91b.
 Aramaic Languages 2 307a; 21 641d; 21 647b; alphabet 13 115d; Bible 3 641c; Chaldee 2 307c; Daniel (O. T.) 6 804d; dialects 2 308b; dialect of Jews 11 595c; dictionaries 7 189c; 2

307b; Hebrew 4 764d; 11 596c; 13 419c; inscriptions 13 116d; 21 647c; inscriptions, Haurān 3 411c; Josephus 13 752b; Nestorian 17 358a; Psalter 20 31b; Pahlavi 33 901d; Syriac 2 307b; 22 823b; South-Western 2 307c; writing 33 900c.
 Aramoy 26 292d.
 Aramberri 34 119 J5.
 Arambys 11 445c.
 Aramidæ: see Courlans.
 Aramin 34 39 C4.
 Aramis 34 18 E9.
 Aramon 34 18 E11.
 Aramus 20 223c.
 Aran Benllyn: mountain, Wales 34 11 D3.
 Aran Fawddwy (Mawddwy): mountain, Wales 34 11 D3; 16 38d; geology 10 332b.
 Aran: island, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 D2; 7 361c.
 Aran: river, India 34 42 F9.
 Aran: river, Wales 7 345a.
 Aran Islands, Galway, Ireland 2 308b and 25 547b; 34 16 B5; 10 55d; geology 13 216b.
 Aran Mawddwy: see Aran Fawddwy.
 Aran, Valle de, Spain: see Valle de Aran.
 Arand 5 277d.
 Aranda, P. y Bolea 2 308c.
 — de Duero (Aranda) 34 20 J3.
 Arandas 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
 Arandi: see Ourique.
 Arandielovatz 34 35 C4.
 Araneæ 25 540c.
 Araneidae: see Spiders.
 Arang-Arang 30 499d.
 Arangas, Mount Pl VII 15 515.
 Arangasa Island 34 47 F8.
 Arangee 34 108 H5.
 Arangpur 7 46b.
 Aranjuez 2 308c; 34 20 J4; agricultural school 22 299a; cholera 32 755c; Ferdinand VII 9 83c; Napoleon 17 213b; treaty 22 340b.
 Aranmore: see Inishmore.
 Aran's law of radiation 22 689b.
 Aransas: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 —, Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 —, Pass, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 —, River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 Aranthon, D' 11 342c.
 Aranuka (Henderville) 34 52 N6.
 Arany, J. 12 375b.
 Arany, L. 12 379b; 29 360a.
 Aranyaka 4 201d; 21 273d.
 Aranyos: river, Hungary 12 363d.
 —, Torda: see Torda-Aranyos.
 Aranyos-Marot (Maroth): town 34 28 K3; 34 3 O4; 12 364c.
 Aranz 1 809c; 24 96b.
 Arao Point 34 123 K3.
 Arapa 18 673b.
 Arapahoe: county, Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — (Arapaho): town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 — Agency, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 — Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
 Arapahoe: tribe 12 831d; pop. 29 466b.
 Arapaima 12 674a.
 Arapepe 34 122 E3.
 Arapey 24 14c.
 Araphen (Raphina) 3 57 Map.
 Arapiles 34 20 G4.
 Araplur 34 40 A1.
 Arappukatal (Arappukotal) 34 42 G15; 15 192d.
 Arapul, Mt. 25 427c.
 Arar: see Ain, river, France.
 Arar tree (Callitris quadrivalvis, Atlas Cypress, Thuja articulata) 5 285d; 9 407c; timber 16 833b; macrosporangium 24 131b; Sandarach 21 256d.
 Ararah 34 39 B10.
 Araraquara 34 123 H8.
 Araras 34 123 G4.
 Ararat: district, Asia 2 309a; 25 547b; 26 43c.
 Ararat (Aghri Dagh, Akdagh, Kuh-i-Nuli, Masis, Uratu) mountain, Asia 2 309a and 25 547d; 34 38 L3; map, Pl VI 20 776; 26 620a;

- 28 278c; identification 17 523a; Jebel-Judi 14 156b.
 Ararat: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Ararat: town, Victoria 25 548a; 34 50 G7; 34 51 E6.
 "Ararat, The": Armenian newspaper 8 566d.
 Araray (Araray), Lago: see Lago Araray.
 Ararge: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
 Arari, Serra: see Serra Arari.
 Araric 10 848c.
 Araripe, Serra: see Serra Araripe.
 Arariva 34 41 L6.
 Araroba: see Goa Powder.
 Ararós 2 507c.
 Ararrar, Wady: see Wady Ararrar.
 Arary: see Lago Araray.
 Aras (Araxes, Arax): river, Asia Minor 2 309c and 25 548a; 34 38 M3; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; map Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 5 177c; 2 547a; 26 619c; 28 278c; ruins 2 72a.
 Arasaig: see Arisaig: town, Scotland.
 Arash 24 490d.
 Arasni 24 484b.
 Arason, J. 12 622d.
 Arasoyaba, Mt. 1 672b.
 Arassuahy, Rio: see Rio Arassuahy.
 Arasun 34 40 F3.
 Arat Point L.H., Selve Island, Austria 34 28 F7.
 Arathu, Kings of 12 26b.
 Araticá 34 52 M8.
 Araticum (Aratecum), Rio: see Rio Araticum.
 Aratius 17 232d.
 Arator 13 498d.
 "Aratra Pentelici" 32 332c.
 Aratus of Sicyon 2 309c; Achæan league 1 94a; 11 107d; at Mantinea 15 503c.
 Aratus: Greek poet 2 309d; Alexandrian School 1 493a; Cicero's translation 5 72c.
 Arauan: tribe, S. America 25 374a.
 Arauan: oasis: see Arawan.
 Arauca: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
 —, Rio: see Rio Arauca.
 Araucaña, La 8 519c; 22 357c.
 Araucanians 1 701b; 5 619b; 12 529c; language 31 675b; religion 20 364d.
 "Araucano, The" 5 621d.
 Araucaria 2 310a; morphology 29 187d; cone (ill.) 29 188b; germination 1 89d; in Patagonia 18 353a; stamens 29 188b; wood of 29 190b; 4 86d; macrosporephyll 24 131b.
 Araucaria Bidwelli: see Bunya-Bunya pine.
 —, Brasliana: see Brazil pine.
 —, Cunninghamii: see Moreton Bay pine.
 —, excelsa: see Norfolk Island pine.
 —, imbricata: see Monkey-puzzle Tree.
 Araucarieæ 24 131a; 29 188c.
 Araucarinæ 29 188c.
 Araucarioxylon 31 419b; 31 430c; 10 347a.
 Araucarites 31 430d; 10 355c.
 Arauco: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617; 27 8a.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 C11.
 Araure 34 122 D2.
 Arausio: see Orange: town, France.
 Arav 2 260c.
 Aravaipa 34 110 E6.
 Aravalli (Aravalli, Aravulli) Hills 2 310c; 34 41 D7; 20 259d; 12 733c.
 Aravaypa Creek 34 110 E6.
 Aravia 19 555b.
 Aravigo 20 654d.
 Aravil 26 614c.
 Aravulli: see Aravalli Hills.
 Arawaks 34 123 F2; 29 153c; dogs 7 325a; language 12 828c.
 Arawa 34 123 G3.
 Arawan (Arauan) 34 54 F6; 17 695d.
 Arawata 34 52 B8.
 Arawhimi: see Arawimi.
 Arax: see Aras.
 Araxa: town, Brazil 34 123 H7.
 —, town, Lycia 15 93d.
 Araxes: river, Asia Minor: see Aras.
 — Canal, Babylon: see Arakhtu.
 Araxus Pr.: see Kalogria, Cape.
 Aray, Glen: see Glen Aray.
 —, river, Scotland 2 499b; 13 108d.
 Araya 34 122 El.
 Arayat 34 47 C4; 18 749c; 31 664d.
 Arazimémourou 33 513d.
 Arazzi 20 280d.
 Arba: town, Algeria 34 54 G2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 —, river, Spain 34 20 L3; 2 304c.
 Arabad 34 40 G4.
 Arbaces: king 2 310d; 13 562b.
 Arbacladæ 7 632a.
 Arbækr 12 626d.
 Arbagoma 34 55 Q9.
 Arb'ah 28 377b.
 Arbaleste, C. 16 829a.
 Arban: Ruins 34 38 J5.
 Arbarura 34 356 R11.
 Arbat: town, Morocco: see Rabat.
 —, town, Russia 34 33 J7.
 Arbatax: town, Sardinia 34 30 CS.
 Arbe: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
 —, town, Austria 34 28 F7.
 —, island, Austria 34 28 F7; 6 733c.
 Arbedo 34 27 K6.
 "Arbeidsfolk" 17 592a.
 Arbeiter-colonien 26 688d.
 Arbeiter-sekretariat 33 408c.
 "Arbeiter Zeitung," Chicago: journal 25 390d.
 "Arbeiter Zeitung": Austrian journal 31 202c.
 "Arbeitsfrage und das Christenthum, Die" 30 36a.
 Arbeka 34 106 J4.
 Arbela (Arbil, Erbil): town, Turkey in Asia 2 311a; 25 584b; 34 38 L4; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 14 157d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H3.
 —, battle of (Gaugamela) 1 482d; 6 826d; 18 582a; cavalry at 5 261d; 11 103a.
 Arbelow 7 108c.
 Arber, E. 15 104b.
 —, mountains 34 23 O17.
 —, see Shkipetar.
 Arbet: town, Morocco: see Rabat.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
 Arblu 18 51a.
 Arblot: see Arbela.
 Arbrilot 34 15 L1.
 Arbisio Mountains: see Arbus.
 Arbitæ 25 516b.
 Arbitrator, Petronius 18 720c.
 Arbitrator: in Scots law 2 312b.
 Arbitrage 2 311a and 25 548b; 32 864d.
 Arbitrageur 2 311b; 25 548c.
 Arbitrary constants 13 42a.
 Arbitration: in law 2 311d and 25 548d; 27 182b; in ancient Greece 13 123b; legislation 30 149b; in fire insurance 13 165a; in Scotland 25 550a; choice of tribunal 23 555b; in U.S. 30 165b.
 —, International 25 556a; 2 313b; between Chile and Argentina 25 619c; distinguished from mediation 30 602a; on seal-hunting 32 483a; settlements by 25 563a; 25 564a; treaty of Washington 13 196b; 13 193d; and U.S. 30 165c.
 — and Conciliation in Labour Disputes 25 550a; 23 501d; future of 25 554b; history of 14 173c; legislation 25 552c; 25 555a; 25 549d; New Zealand 31 228a; 25 550c; New South Wales 25 555b; 31 171b; first organised 31 27d; under Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 28 160b; in U.S. 30 166d.
 "Arbitration Act," 1824 25 552b.
 "Arbitration, Masters and Workmen, Act," 1872 25 552c.
 "Arbitration Act," 1889 25 548d; 30 149b.
 "Arbitration Act," New Zealand, 1900 31 228a.
 Arbitrator 2 313b; 25 549b; accountants as 25 25a; under Conciliation Act, 1896 25 552d; interest in dispute 2 312d; in Roman law 2 312a.
 Arbitrium litis aestimandæ 20 683a.
 Arblast: see Cross-bow.
 Arblastier 11 703b.
 Arblastier, W.: see Alabaster, Dr.
 Arblay, Madame d': see D'Arblay.
 Arbo 34 20 D2.
 Arbog: river, Sweden 2 313c; 30 483c; 34 26 J7.
 "Arboga Articles" 2 313c.
 Arbogast: Frankish chief 9 723c; 20 779c; 23 258b.
 —, mathematician 13 20c; 17 614b.
 Arbois 2 313d; 34 17 L6.
 Arbol (Cratæva tapioides) 11 225c.
 Arboleada: Colombian leader 6 156d.
 Arboles 34 109 D8.
 Arbolito, Lago del: see Lago del Arbolito.
 Arbon 34 27 L2.
 Arbonne 34 19 F4.
 Arbor: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, tribe 34 56 P9.
 — Day in America 28 437b; 31 112d; in Australia 32 731c.
 "Arbor Actionum" 3 169a.
 "Arbor Arborum" 3 425d.
 Arbor, South: see South Arbor.
 — Vitæ 2 313d.
 — Vitæ, American (White cedar, Thuja occidentalis, Cupressus Arbor-Vitæ, C. Thuyoides) 2 313d; 5 286b; distribution 29 190d; 23 809b.
 — Vitæ, Chinese (Thuja orientalis, Biota orientalis) 2 314a.
 — Vitæ, Japanese (Thujopsis dolabrata) 29 187c.
 Arbor Vitæ of cerebellum 1 872a.
 Arborea 21 309d.
 Arboretum 25 567b.
 —, Edinburgh 27 653b.
 Arborfol 34 9 D3.
 Arborhill 34 101 E5.
 Arboriculture 2 314a; in hedges 2 319a; in nurseries 2 321a; ornamental 2 319c; in plantations 32 322d.
 Arboricultural Society of Scotland 2 314c.
 Arbore 34 31 D4.
 Arborville 34 102 G2.
 Arborvitæ: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 Arbory 15 451b; 15 453a.
 Arbrissel 9 366a.
 Arbroath (Aberbrothock, Aberbrothwick): town, Forfar 2 324a; 25 568c; 34 14 L6; fossil remains at 10 344a; 34 15 M1; 7 376a; abbey of 21 484b.
 Arbroth 34 87 G5.
 Arbu, Kuh-i 34 40 K6.
 Arbuckle, Friar 14 130d.
 Arbuckle: fort, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 —, lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O7.
 — Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 29 468b; 34 104 H6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Arbury Hall 24 380a.
 — Farm 27 295c.
 — Hill 34 8 B5.
 — Park 34 11 L4.
 Arbus (Arbisio) Mountains 30 810c.
 Arbuthnot, A. 8 388a; 21 542a.
 —, J. 2 325a; 10 119d; 19 485c; 21 320a.
 Arbuthnot Range: mountains, New South Wales 34 50 H6; 3 104c.
 Arbuthnot 34 14 M6.
 Arbutus menziesii: see Madrona tree.
 Arbutus: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
 Arbuzinka 34 34 H8.
 Arc: of circle 11 28a.
 —, electric 3 58d; phenomena (ill) 28 46a; deflexion of 28 47c; alternating 28 80d.
 — furnace 28 122b.
 —, hissing electric: see Hissing arcs.
 — lights: electric 14 632c; dynamos 27 589d; 28 78c; hand regulated (fig.) 28 79c; enclosed (fig.) 28 82b; mechanism 28 86a; circuits 31 892d.
 Arc of the meridian 2 792a; measurement 7 597a; 7 606b; 10 189a.
 Arc: river, France 34 18 F11; 34 18 M7; 24 69a.
 —, Joan of: see Joan of Arc.
 — de Triomphe: local map 34 17 L2; 18 274d.
 Arc welding: see Welding, electric.
 Arc-a-bouche: see Matchlock.
 Arca: mollusc 7 280b; 16 692a; fossil remains 10 351c; form of foot 16 684d; gill of 16 688d; 16 690d; central view (fig.) 16 688d; blood of 16 692a.
 Arca: town 17 482b.
 Arcaea: classification 16 625b.
 Arcachon: town, France 25 568c; 34 18 D8; 34 3 D6; oyster fishery 9 268b; 9 523c.
 Arcachon, Bassin d': France 34 18 D8; 10 624a.
 Arcade: in architecture 2 325d; 2 459d; Westminster Abbey (ill) 2 326a; Devises (ill) 2 326a.
 Arcade: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 Arcadelt: musician 7 101c.
 "Arcades" 16 326a.
 Arcadia: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 —, town, Crete 34 36 D8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
 Arcadia: Greece 2 326a; 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; 3 10b; Dorian conquest 11 93c; aids Messenia 11 94b; federation of 11 103c; coinage of 17 643c; population (1896) 29 91c.
 Arcadia (Kyparissia): town, Greece 34 36 E6.
 —, town, Ia, U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 —, Academy of 13 511c.
 — de Lisboa, Society of 19 557c.
 —, Gulf of, Greece 34 36 D6; Pl I 11 80 Map; 11 82c.
 "Arcadia": by Sannazaro 13 508b; 18 345c; 20 660c.
 —, by Sir P. Sydney 18 346c; 20 660a.
 Arcadian hind 11 726a.
 Arcadians: academy of 1 74a; 7 417c; 11 65d; 11 257b; 13 511c.
 Arcading of church walls 2 435c.
 Arcadius, Emperor 23 259a; 27 371a; and Alaric 20 780b; persecutes heretics 11 735d.
 Arcadius forum 27 217a.
 Arcagnolo: see Orcagna, Andrea di Cione.
 Arcana 15 809a.
 Arcangeli: assassinated by Winkelmann 24 598a.
 Arcanite 16 400a.
 Arcanum: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 "Arcanum punctationis revelatum" 4 603b.
 Arcas: son of Callisto 4 709c.
 Arcata 34 114 A2.
 Arce, Dr. A. 26 292d.
 — 24 32 P11; 18 804a.
 —, Nufez de 22 362b.
 Arcella: Protozoon 19 842d.
 — vulgaris (fig.) 19 842b.
 Arcen 34 21 H6.
 Arc-en-Barrois 34 19 K5.
 Arcene: see Van Lake.
 Arces 34 19 H4.
 Arcesilaus: dynastic names of kings of Cyrene 6 750d.
 Arcesilaus: Greek philosopher 2 326c; 1 69a; 21 380a.
 —, Roman sculptor 2 366a.
 — I, King of Cyrene 3 446a.
 — II, King of Cyrene 3 446a.
 — III, King of Cyrene 3 446b.
 — IV, King of Cyrene 3 446b.
 —, clylix of 19 612a.
 Arcetri 7 359a; 17 714a.
 Arceuthobium 18 265c.
 Arcevia 34 31 N7.
 Arch: in building 2 327a; (fig.) 2 327a; 4 305c; 4 474c; ancient American 2 450c; ill 2 451b; bow-string 4 336c; in brick-work 4 464a; ill 4 464d; ill Pl XX 4 460; centre for 4 482a; construction of (ill) 2 329d; depressed: see depressed arch; discharging 4 456c; ill Pl XX 4 460; ill Pl XXI 4 466; distortion of 4 308a; Egyptian 2 392b; flexible 4 307d; formulæ for 4 311a; framed 4 319b; in Italian Gothic 2 435d; linear 4 307b; metal 4 312b; 4 315a; ill 20 239c; mouldings (ill) 4 488b; at Mycenæ 2 402b; pointed (ill) 2 386d; ill 4 474b; 25 608d; at Rome 2 414d; 20 819d; 20 830c; rupture in 4 309b; skewed (ill) 2 331a; stability 4 309a; triumphal 2 419d; 3 415a.
 — of Augustus 32 285b.
 — wooden 4 315a.
 — of Drusus Pl VII 20 811.
 — of Fabius 32 285b.
 Arch, J. 25 568d.
 Arch: town, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
 Archæ 12 3d.
 Archæan Rocks (Azoic, Eozoic) 10 327c; 21 521a; North America 25 357b; characteristics of 28 641c.
 Archæurus debilis 15 435c.
 Archæocalamites 31 411a; fig. 31 412a.
 Archæoceti 15 395b.
 Archæocidaris 7 629c; ill 7 632b.
 Archæocyathus 9 385c.
 Archæocytes 22 419c; ill 22 420b; 32 811d.
 Archæolepas 33 320a.
 "Archæologia" 7 247d.
 "Archæologia Biblica" 13 543a.
 Archæological and Artistic Museum, Venice 33 654d.
 — Institute, Rome 4 523b.
 — Society of Athens 25 607c.
 Archæology 2 333a; 25 569a; American 1 692b; and anthropology 2 115a; 2 121c; and art 27 xviii; and Bible history 27 xii; 5 707d; bibliography 25 569d; Bronze period 2 339b; caves and cave dwellers 2 337b; classical 25 572a; Egyptian 27 724c; French school 32 632a; Greek 25 569a; 2 343d; and history 27 vii; 27 xv; iron period 2 340a; Macedonian 30 399a; Mycenaean civilization 31 52b; Palæolithic period 2 356d; Roman 2 366d; 20 808a; 25 571b; 32 283d; Russian 21 109d; Societies 22 227c.
 Archæopteryx Brodiei 6 659c.
 Archæopterygidæ: birds 3 699c.
 Archæopteryx 18 43a; description (fig.) 3 728d; ill 3 729a; foot 3 723a; jurassic period 7 282d; structure 26 256b; vertebræ 3 719c; 31 394b.
 Archæornithes: birds 26 256d.
 Archæostomata 2 51d.
 Archagathus: Greek physician 15 802b; 22 674d.
 —, of Sicily 1 278c.
 Archais of Thuri 7 71d.
 Archambaud, Comte d' 23 30a.
 Archambault: lake 34 62 F6.
 Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): province, Russia 2 368a; 34 33 H2; 25 631c; area and pop. 32 338a.
 Archangel (Arkhangelsk, Archangelsk): town, Russia 2 368c; 34 33 H3; 4 476d;

- cathedral 16 856d; discovery of 8 342b; memorable fires 9 233d; as free port 28 515a.
- Archangel Bay: see Dvina Bay.
- Island: see Anu-Anuraro.
- tar: see Wood Tar.
- Archangelica officinalis 1 57b: see also Angelica.
- Archangels 7 484c.
- Archangelisk: province, Russia: see Archangel.
- town, Russia: see Archangel.
- Novo: town, Russia: see Novo Archangelisk.
- Archangeliskoi: town, Moscow, Russia 34 34 K4.
- town, Olonetz, Russia 34 33 H3.
- town, Stavropol, Russia 34 33 H7.
- town, Vyatka, Russia 34 33 K4.
- Archangiopteris 32 76b.
- Archat 28 386b.
- Archbold 25 587c; 34 73 L4.
- Archbishop 2 369a; 3 788a; Canterbury, list of 5 30c; character 23 418c; prince bishop of Cologne 10 487d; colonial 25 442d; convocations 6 325a; Kaloosa 13 829d; parliamentary rank 18 459a; primates designated 8 488b; style 23 418d.
- Archbold: town 34 90 B1.
- Archbold and Newton 21 718d.
- Archdale 34 78 K3.
- Archdall, J. 9 91b.
- Archdeacon 2 370c; status in convocation 6 329b; under Edward I 8 380c; functions, 6th century 7 1a; origin 5 228a; style 23 418d.
- Archdeacon's Place 13 212a.
- Archduchess 7 520a; 19 738b.
- "Archduke": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
- Archdukes: title 2 370d; 7 520a; 19 738b.
- Archebiolus: see Abiogenesis.
- Archebiont condition 28 343c.
- Archedice 22 84b.
- Archeionata 20 426d.
- Archeionophore 24 130b.
- Archeionium 4 157d; 20 426; of ferns 3 683a; 9 101c; 9 105b; of liverworts 17 68c; of mosses 17 71c; of muscinæ 17 65c; of pteridophyta 32 71d.
- Archeosaurus: fossil 10 352a; palate (fig.) 32 216a.
- Decheni: skull (figs.) 25 382c; systematic position of 1 77d.
- Archeia 30 623d.
- Archeia (Garsauria) Pl II 15 92; 5 75c.
- Archeia: King of Cappadocia 5 75c; 5 76d; 10 416a.
- , King of Judæa 2 371b; 4 426c; 6 790b.
- , King of Macedonia 2 371b; 8 673d; 10 64c; improvements under 15 138d; Zeuxis's gifts to 24 784a.
- , ecclesiastical writer 22 239a.
- , philosopher 2 371a.
- , sculptor 2 371c.
- "Archeia": play of Euripides 8 673d.
- Archeia 2 371c; 16 435b; 17 51d.
- Archecephala: mammals 15 444b.
- Archenfeld 11 730c; 19 733d.
- Archenholtz 5 703d.
- Archerteron: in Hydrozoa 12 548b; embryology 16 633b; in evolution 8 746d.
- Archeptolemus 23 290d.
- Archer: architect 3 782d.
- , F. S.: photographer 6 149b.
- , fisheries inspector 32 391a.
- , Francis: kills Marlowe 15 556c.
- , Henry 19 587a; 22 461b; 31 869b.
- , Scott 23 27a.
- , Sir Simon 7 516b.
- , Thomas 17 413d.
- , William 28 262d; 31 175b; translates Georg Brandes 26 347c.
- (Sagittarius) 2 816d.
- "Archer": ship 25 561c.
- Archer: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
- , river, Queensland 34 50 G2.
- Archer: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
- , Fjord Pl II 19 315.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F8.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
- , City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
- , Grove: see Archer: town, Ia., U.S.
- Archerfield House 34 15 L2; 11 362c.
- Archerina Boltoni: Protozoon (ill.) 19 840b.
- Archerius 4 531b; 25 576b.
- "Archers of the Bodyguard" 2 605a.
- Archers, foot 2 569b.
- "Archers of the Guard" 2 372a.
- "Archers Hall" 2 375c.
- Archers, mounted 2 569b.
- , Royal Company of 2 373d.
- Archers' Company, H.A.C. 2 375c.
- Archery 2 371c; 6 581b; 10 765d; 2 377d; at Agincourt 1 282c; Cretan 6 572b; Egyptian 2 554b; English 2 371d; 2 372a; laws as to 10 66b; technical terms 2 378a; Japanese 29 706c; Norman 8 301a; revival 2 373b; theory of (ill) 2 377a.
- Archers: Court of 2 378d and 25 587c; 2 369c; 28 207d; appeals from 19 766a; on altars 1 641b; on divorce 27 474b; on perjury 18 548c.
- , Dean of 7 319b.
- , town, France 34 19 N4.
- , St. Mary of the 2 369c.
- Archesporium 17 73b.
- Archestrata 8 472c.
- Archestratus 8 448c.
- Archetypal man (ill) 13 811b.
- Archeus: spirit of life 15 809a.
- Archiac 34 18 E7.
- Archianellida: see Haplodril.
- Archias: of Corinth 22 813c.
- , Greek poet 5 770b; 20 719d.
- , of Thuri 7 71a.
- , Hon. Mr.: Lt.-Governor of Canada 4 773b.
- , scientist 30 707a.
- , Tyneman 21 491b.
- Archibald: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
- Archibuteo lagopus: see Rough-legged Buzzard.
- Archichlamyde 25 440c.
- Archicymbalo 19 69c.
- Archidamus, King of Sparta 1 281d; 15 477c; 22 19d.
- "Archidamus" 13 393b.
- Archidesmidæ 31 63d.
- Archidiaconal court 2 370d.
- Archidium 17 73b; sporogonium 17 72a.
- Archidium: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
- Archidona: town, Spain 2 379a; 34 20 H7.
- Archie: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
- Archistown 34 34 K5.
- Archigenes 15 803a.
- Archigenesis: see Abiogenesis.
- Archigetes: genus tape-worm 23 54b.
- sieboldi: genus tape-worms 23 55a; fig. 23 54a.
- Archijulidae: family fossil Myriapods 31 63d.
- Archil 2 379b; 14 559c; 25 135a; in dyeing 27 565a; purple 7 579b; red 27 557d.
- Archilochus 2 379c; 11 139a; 18 319d; 23 221d; mentions brewing 4 264b; drama 7 404b; Horace's imitation 20 723a; Olympian games 10 64d; satire 21 318b.
- Archimandrite 2 380a; 1 22c; 11 159b; of Egyptian Cenobium 1 11a; in rule of Pachomius 16 700a.
- Archimedes: mathematician 2 380a; astrology 2 504c; axiom of 28 545b; computation 2 526b; circle quadrature 22 434a; conic sections 6 273b; curvilinear spaces 17 255c; declinal notation 17 626b; defence of Syracuse 214 B.C. 22 817b; geometrical dis-
- covers 13 5b; fire mirror 9 229a; hydrotastis 12 435a; infinitesimal calculus 13 5a; micrometer 16 242b; planetarium 2 749a; principle 12 441b.
- Archimedes: fossil polyzoon 10 350d.
- screw (ill) 2 381b; 18 230d.
- Archin 33 810a.
- Archinard: colonel 25 159b; 33 345a; 33 35d.
- Archinard, Fort: see Fort Archinard.
- Archine (Archinne) Russian measure 24 490d; 33 810a.
- Archinto, Cardinal 24 597b.
- Archloros Mountains 34 36 E8.
- Archlparaphonista 16 509d.
- Archipel de la Société: see Tahiti.
- Archipelago, Greek (Ægean) 381c; area 23 653d; population 23 653d; submarine volcanoes 10 252a.
- , vilayet, Turkey 34 38 B4; 33 495b.
- of the Recherche 34 50 C6.
- Archipolypoda 31 63c.
- Archippus: poet 2 831c.
- , of St. Paul's Epistle 18 741d.
- Archipresbyter: see Archpresbyter.
- Archipterygium 12 647b.
- Archisidea: character 20 655c.
- Archispore of Sporozoa 32 814b.
- Architect 9 195d; modern English 25 589d.
- Architects 14 835d; 22 226d.
- "Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain" 4 356a.
- Architectural Museum, Royal 14 837b.
- "Architectural Sketches from the Continent": Norman Shaw 32 531d.
- Architecture 2 382a and 25 587b; 9 204a; 4 447a; Anglo-Saxon 8 280d; Arabesque 2 445c; archaeological discoveries 25 603a; Assyrian 2 397c; Babylonian 3 185c; 3 189d; bibliography 2 457c; Byzantine 11 112a; Chinese 2 448c; on coins 17 629c; colour in 2 454b; of Coptic churches 27 238a; Cyclopean 31 58b; Egyptian 2 384d; 2 391b; Pl VII 2 389; 20 123b; Elizabethan 8 343a; 2 442c; and ethnology 8 617c; Etruscan 2 414a; French 25 598a; 2 466b; Georgian 10 432a; German 25 600a; glossary 2 459a; 25 610a; grotesque in 5 103d; Indian 2 394b; ill 2 396c; iron work 2 466c; Jewish 2 392c; mediæval societies 9 748c; megalithic 2 338a; modern English 2 442c; 25 592a; modern European 25 601b; and music 9 204a; Norman 8 300c; 17 551b; orders Pl XXIV 2 440; Paimyrene monuments 18 200a; Persian 2 399c; Phœnician 18 810b; prehistoric 2 383c; pyramids 20 123b; Raphael 20 281a; Renaissance 2 436c; 24 149b; Ruskin's works 32 331b; Saracenic 2 445c; societies 22 226d; street 25 597c; Tudor 8 330d; Vitruvius' work 24 265b; Zodiacal symbols 24 796a.
- , American 25 590c; 25 plate facing p. 597; ancient 2 450b; sky-scrapers 31 219a; ill 25 591b.
- , Gothic 2 422a; Pl XVIII 4 428; England 2 425b; 8 317c; B 326c; 8 310a; France 2 429c; Germany 2 431b; Italy 2 434a; Spain 2 429b; transitional style 2 426d.
- , Greek 25 575d; 2 388b; Corinthian Pl XII 2 407; Doric 25 578a; Pl VII 2 403; Pl IX 2 403; early 2 354a; Ionic 8 467a; Pl XI 2 405.
- , Roman 2 414d; 20 809b; Pl XVII 2 430; Colosseum Pl XVI 2 418; columns Pl XIV 2 415; domestic 19 236d; 20 828b; orders Pl XV 2 417.
- "Architecture, five orders of," by Barocchio 3 380d.
- "Architecture, elements of:" Blackstone's unpublished 3 801a.
- "Architecture, History of" 1 286d; 28 387a.
- "Architecture moderne de la Sicile" 12 27c.
- "Architettura, I quattro libri dell'" 18 187c.
- Architeuthis 6 740a; 17 384a; 21 609a.
- Architrave 2 327a; architecture 2 459d; Pl XXIV 2 440; door Pl XXVI 4 490; Doric 2 404a; Pl VIII 2 403; joinery 4 492b; Vitruvian 2 439d.
- Architroch: embryology 19 440a.
- "Archiv der Politischen Oekonomie und Polizeiwissenschaft" 20 294b.
- "Archiva Romanesca" 18 543d.
- Archives 2 476a; Belgium 3 521d; diplomatics 7 253b; libraries 14 509d; public records 20 310c; Spanish 22 76c.
- "Archives de Biologie" 18 542d.
- "Archives Parisiennes" 17 428d.
- Archivio at Siena 22 38b.
- "Archivio di Statistica" 18 542c.
- "Archivio Storico" 18 542b.
- "Archivio Storico Italiano" 13 515d.
- "Archivio Storico Lombardo" 18 542c.
- "Archivio per lo Studio delle Tradizioni popolari" 18 542c.
- "Archivio Trentino" 18 542c.
- "Archivio Veneto" 18 542c.
- "Archivio per la Zoologia" 18 542c.
- "Archivio Pittorresco" 18 543c.
- Archivo General del Reino 22 76c.
- Archivolt 2 460a.
- Archizoa gigas 33 320c.
- Archlute 15 71a.
- Archomides 22 17a.
- Archon 2 476a; 15 216d; Areopagus 2 482b; 2 482d; Basileus 2 103b; duties 11 96c; election 11 97a; eponymus 15 217a.
- , succession to 2 476a; title 6 107b.
- , Great: see Great Archon.
- Archontes 9 229d; 11 124a.
- Archosauria: division of reptiles 20 438d.
- Archpresbyter 5 228a; 7 14a.
- Archpriests 32 274b.
- Arch-stone 2 332d; diagram 2 327c; diagram of (ill) 2 328c.
- Archuleta County 34 109 D8.
- Archytas 2 477a; 18 764c; 20 183c; mechanical pigeon 1 185c.
- Arco-confraternita 17 190b.
- Arceida: family Lamelli-branch molluscs 30 798a.
- Arceidiform 34 32 L9.
- Arceidiformes 17 870b.
- Arceilia y Arteaga, F. G. de 8 519b.
- Arceis 34 99 C2.
- Arceis-sur-Aube: arrondissement 3 66a.
- Arceis-sur-Aube: Town 2 477b; 34 19 J3; travel map 34 3 F4; 5 385 map; 25 782b; 5 385c; battle of 9 617c.
- Arceisate 34 31 E3.
- Arco: town, Austria 34 29 B12.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
- Arco de Calheta Pl III 15 136.
- Arco Hermoso, Marques de 8 833c.
- Arco della Pace, Milan 4 641c; 16 291c.
- Arco de Santiago, Mérida 16 36c.
- Arco di Riccardo Trieste 23 500c.
- Arco Peak: mountain Pl III 15 136.
- Arcoellinna Spring, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
- Arcola: battle of 3 131a; 9 609d; 17 197b.
- Arcola: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
- Arcola: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
- Arcolle (Arcola) Italy 34 31 K4.
- Arcona: see Arkona.
- Arcosona 34 51 B3.
- Arcos: town, Portugal 34 20 D3.
- , town, Spain 34 20 M4; battle of 17 235a; dukes of 15 533c.
- Arcos, Alonzo de 10 586a.
- Arcos de la Frontera 2 477b; 34 20 G8.
- Arcosolium 5 209d.
- Arcot: district, India 25 610a; 34 42 G13.
- , town, India 2 477c; 25 610a; Clive's force 2 590c; siege 2 478b; 6 9a; 12 800c; nabob of 4 545c; 7 549b; 12 800b.
- , North: see North Arcot.
- , South: see South Arcot.
- , town, N. C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
- Arcs: electric 28 36a; hissing electric: see Hissing Arcs.
- Arcs, Les 34 18 H11.
- Arc-sur-Tille 34 19 L6.
- Arctedius (Arctedi), Peter 14 672c.
- Arctia caja: see Tiger Moth.
- Arctic animals: cryptic colouring 27 147a.
- Archipelago: American 31 806c.
- circle 10 199c; stations 19 326c; vegetation 10 216d.
- expeditions: Sketch map of 31 809; 28 632b; 31 807a; 10 192b; Duke of Abruzzi 31 809; Captain Cook 18 741a; 809; Captain Cook 6 331b; Nansen's 31 809; Peary 31 809.
- fox (Vulpes lagopus) 9 494a; 15 348b.
- flora 1 634c; 7 287d; 28 625c; 31 438c; pleistocene strata, England 31 439d.
- gull (Arctic skua) 22 125d. 125d.
- Highlanders 8 544a; 19 329b.
- Arctic Ocean 2 478d; 5 180a; currents 31 810a; 3 20a; biology 31 812a; deposits 31 809a; geography 31 808a; ice 31 811c; shore-fishes 12 678b; temperature 31 810b; see also Polar Regions.
- Regions: see Polar Regions.
- right whale (Balaena mysticetus) 24 523c.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
- Arctic Red River 30 408a; 31 263b.
- , river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
- Arcticus binturong: see Binturong.
- Arctinus 1 95b; 11 137d; 12 109d; 12 115a; 14 292d.
- Arctipalates 18 38a.
- Arctisonidæ: see Water Bear.
- Arctium Lappa: see Burdock.
- Arctocoele 14 443c.
- Arctocephalus: seal 32 487d.
- Arctocyon: extinct mammal 7 284b.
- primævus 15 442c.
- Arctocyonidæ 15 442a.
- Arctogæa: zoological region 29 371a.
- Arctogæa: carnivora 15 436c.
- Arctoidæ: carnivora 15 439b.
- Arctomyne 15 418a; 15 559d.
- Arctomys: see Marmot.
- monax: skull of (ill) 15 417c.
- Arctonyx: carnivora 15 439d.
- , collaris: see Sand Bear.
- Arctophylax (Bootes, Herdsman) constellation 2 816c.
- Arctopitheci: see Marmosets.
- Arctopithecus 22 161d.
- Arctostaphylos pungenis: see Manzanita.
- Arctotherium 15 442a; in Patagonia 31 499c.
- Arctowski 31 814b.
- Arcturus: town, Va., U.S. 34 75 B6.
- Arcturus, Crustacean 6 643c; antennæ 6 635d.
- , parallax of 2 817c.
- Arctuell (Arctuell-Cachan) 25

610b; France **34** 17 L2; aqueduct **2** 222c; **18** 280a.
 —, Society d' **10** 122c.
 Arculph **21** 672c; on Nazareth (7th century) **17** 303a.
 Arcus Claudii Pl VII **20** 811; Domitiani Pl VII **20** 811; Gallieni Pl VII **20** 811; Juliani **25** 610b; M. Aurelii Pl VII **20** 811. — Senilis **17** 781d.
 Arcy, Chevalier d' **29** 178a. —, Elizabeth d' **11** 706c.
 Arcyria: sporangium (fig.) **9** 835d.
 Arcyriaceae **19** 841b.
 Arcy-sur-Cure **34** 19 H5. Ard **34** 15 G1.
 Ard Bay **34** 16 B5.
 —, Loch: see Loch Ard.
 —, Nemeld **13** 243d.
 —, Ri **13** 245b.
 —, Rig: king of Eire **9** 75a.
 Arda (Hadra): river, Italy **34** 31 G5; **9** 221c.
 —, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 J7; **26** 445b.
 Arda (White ant) **2** 243d.
 Ardaban **16** 775c.
 Ardabil: see Ardebil.
 Ardaburius **15** 533d.
 Ardaces I: king **10** 431d.
 Ardagan (Ardahan) **34** 38 K2; **23** 515a; capture of **30** 362c; ceded to Russia **25** 635a.
 Ardagh: town, Limerick, Ireland **34** 16 CG.
 —, town, Longford, Ireland **34** 16 F4.
 Ardagh chalice **9** 164c; **19** 186a; **31** 37b.
 Ardahan: see Ardagan.
 Ardakan **34** 40 F4; **18** 628a; **28** 377b.
 Ardakillin: lake dwellings at **2** 384b.
 Ardakun (Adakun) **34** 40 E5.
 Ardealanish, Rudh': see Rudh' Ardealanish.
 Ardano, F. **20** 269d.
 Ardanch (Ardanutch) **34** 33 H7.
 Ardara **34** 16 E2.
 Ardargie **18** 667b; **21** 471a.
 Ardargle **12** 381d.
 Ardashed: see Artaxata.
 Ardashes (Artaxias) **2** 547b; **18** 589d; **25** 634a.
 — (Exedarus) **2** 547c; **18** 603d.
 — IV **2** 547d.
 Ardashir (Artaxerxes) I: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 607a; invades Mesopotamia **20** 277b; overthrow Arsacids **2** 547c.
 — (Artaxerxes) II: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 610a.
 — (Artaxerxes) III: Sassanian king **2** 642c; **18** 615b.
 Ardashir (Babagan): town, Armenia Pl VII **15** 515.
 Ardasier Banks **34** 48 D3.
 Ardassi: see Ardessi.
 Ardatof (Ardatov, Ardatoff), Nijni-Novgorod, Russia **34** 33 H4; **31** 243d.
 —, town, Simbirsk, Russia **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
 Ardavan: see Artabanus.
 "Arda-Viraf-Nama" **24** 776d.
 Ardbeer **10** 55c.
 Ardberg, Scotland **34** 15 A4; **4** 580b.
 Ardchattan **34** 15 D1.
 Ardchonell **34** 15 D2.
 Ardchyle **34** 15 F1.
 Ardclach **34** 14 J5; **31** 69a; **17** 167a.
 Ard-Comarba **13** 248c.
 Ardconnaig **34** 14 H6.
 Arddeen **34** 11 F3.
 Ardea: ancient town, Italy **2** 479b; **14** 343d; ruined temples at **17** 40c; Etruscan connection with **20** 734b; in Latin League **14** 344a.
 — bulbulcus: see Heron.
 — cinerea: see Heron.
 Ardea: genus of birds **11** 760b; structure of vomer **3** 713a; **26** 257b.
 — megacephala **3** 733c.
 Ardeacites **3** 730d.
 Ardeatina Porta Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Via: see Via Ardeatina.
 Ardob **24** 490c; **27** 697d; **33** 810a.
 Ardebil (Ardebil, Ardebai): district, Persia **34** 40 D3; **26** 37d.
 Ardebil (Ardebil): town, Persia **2** 479b; **25** 610b; **34** 40 C1; Pl VII **16** 545; **3** 168b; **18** 626c; mausoleum at **18** 634a.
 Ardèche: department, France

2 479c; **25** 610d; **34** 18 K8; **28** 584d; area and pop. (1861 and 1876) **9** 508a; pop. (1881, 1901) **28** 464b; iron-field **28** 474a.
 Ardèche: river, France **34** 18 K8; **9** 506d; **10** 73b; **25** 610d; Camisard victory, 1703 **5** 260d.
 Ardee **34** 16 H4; **15** 25c.
 Ardeide **11** 760b; classification **26** 257b; distribution **3** 746c; **3** 747d; **3** 751a; structure of skull **3** 713a.
 Ardel Station **34** 77 B4.
 Ardelan **2** 479d; **34** 40 B3; **30** 84b; foundation **14** 157d.
 Ard-el-Bathanyeh (Ard-el-Bataniyah) **34** 10d; **26** 163a.
 Ardeley (Yardley) **34** 9 F2.
 Ard-el-Wama: see Wama.
 Arden, E. **21** 754a.
 —, Mary **21** 745b; **21** 747a; **21** 765d.
 —, R. **21** 744d; **21** 747a.
 —, T. **21** 747b.
 —, W. **21** 747b.
 Arden: district, England **21** 738a.
 — forest **2** 375d.
 —, Mount, S. Australia **34** 50 F6; **34** 51 B4; **22** 283d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
 —, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A8.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H1.
 Ardena **34** 72 H5.
 Ardenne **15** 87d.
 Ardennes: department, France **2** 479d and **25** 611a; **34** 19 J1; area and pop. (1861-1876) **9** 508a; (1881-1901) **28** 464b; geology of **10** 341c.
 —, district, Belgium **34** 21 F8; village tenure **14** 260b.
 —, canal **34** 19 K2; **21** 624b.
 —, forest, Belgium **17** 170a; France **9** 400b; **9** 507a; **28** 463b.
 —, mountains, Belgium **25** 611a; **3** 515a; France **5** 385d; **25** 611a.
 Ardenne **16** 426c.
 Ardenno **32** 706a.
 Ardennes **34** 17 G6.
 Ardentinny **34** 15 E2.
 Ardenza **14** 416d; **30** 185b.
 Ardeola **34** 104 N10.
 Ardeonaig **34** 15 G1.
 Arderidd: battle **2** 650a.
 Ardern, J. **15** 807d.
 —, T. de **21** 747a.
 Ardern (mt.), Ireland **20** 170d.
 Arderne, Dean **14** 519a.
 Ardeshir: see Ardashir.
 Ardesir Cursetjee v. Peeroxebai **31** 502a.
 Ardessi (Ardassi) **34** 38 H2.
 Ardetz: see Ardez.
 Ardeuil (Ardeuil-et-Montfauvelles) **34** 19 K2.
 Ardewan **29** 255a.
 Ardez (Ardetz) **34** 27 N4.
 Ardfern **34** 15 C2.
 Ardfert **2** 480b; **34** 16 B7.
 Ardfin **34** 15 A3.
 Ardfinnan **34** 16 F7.
 Ardglass, Countess of **6** 508b.
 Ardglass: town, Ireland **2** 490b; **25** 611a; **34** 16 K3; **9** 264b.
 Ardgor **34** 14 F6.
 Arda-magadhi **21** 291d.
 Ard-el-Khalifa **34** 55 M8.
 Ardheslaig **34** 14 E4.
 Ardilla **34** 20 E6.
 Ardincaple **34** 15 B2.
 "Ardinghello": by W. Heinse **10** 541b.
 Ardingly **34** 9 F4.
 Ardisascht - meli: Persian month **5** 717c.
 Ardistia **4** 152a.
 Ardistan (Ardista), Persia **34** 40 E4; **29** 604c.
 "Ardit" **9** 1d.
 Ardjari **23** 514d.
 Ardjuna temple, Java **13** 609c.
 —, volcano, Java **13** 600d.
 "Ardujuna Wiwaha" **13** 608b.
 Ardkinglass **2** 500d.
 Ardlamont House **34** 15 D3.
 Ardramont: point **34** 15 D3.
 Ardlarach **34** 14 H6.
 Ardlassa **34** 15 B2.
 Ardle **34** 14 K6.
 Ardleigh **34** 9 K2.
 Ardler **34** 15 K1.

Ardley **34** 9 C2.
 Ardul **34** 15 E2.
 Ardulla **34** 15 B2.
 Ard-macha: see Armagh: town, Ireland.
 Ardmore: town, Scotland **34** 15 D1.
 Ardreddy Castle, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
 Ardenish **34** 15 B3.
 Ardmillar **7** 382b.
 Ardmore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **25** 611a; **34** 106 H6; pop. **29** 468d.
 —, town, Ireland **34** 16 F8; antiquities at **24** 401b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 15 A3.
 —, Bay, Ireland **34** 16 F8.
 —, Point, Islay, Scotland **34** 14 E8; **34** 15 A3.
 —, Point, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 A1.
 Ardmucknish Bay: see Loch Nell.
 Ardnacross **34** 15 C4.
 Ardnamurchan: peninsula, Scotland **34** 14 D6; **2** 499b.
 —, Point, Scotland **34** 14 D6.
 Ardnaree **3** 288c.
 Ardnore **34** 15 E2.
 Ardobrica **6** 443c.
 Ardooch: parish, Scotland **2** 480c; Roman remains **18** 667b; **21** 471a.
 Ardooch Burn: stream, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 H3.
 —, Roman camp, Scotland **34** 15 H2.
 Ardoin **13** 469d; **20** 790b.
 Ardon: river, Caucasus **5** 254c.
 —, river, France **14** 293d.
 —, town, Spain **34** 20 G2.
 Ardore **34** 30 K9.
 Ardost: town, Russia **34** 33 H7.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 K2.
 Ardoye **34** 21 B6.
 Ardpatrick House **34** 15 B3.
 —, Point **34** 15 B3.
 —, ruins, Ireland **14** 649c.
 Ardrah **6** 766b.
 Ardraham **10** 56c.
 Ardre: district, Picardy **19** 79b.
 Ardres: town, France **2** 480c; **34** 17 H2.
 Ardres, Port d': see Port d'Ardres.
 Ardréris **18** 339b.
 Ardrishalg **34** 14 E7; **34** 15 C2.
 Ardrossan: town, Scotland **2** 480c and **25** 611b; **34** 15 E4; **3** 163d; **26** 36c; canal **14** 250c; docks **11** 467a.
 Ardrossan: town, Australia **34** 51 B5.
 Ards **7** 383c.
 Ardskinish **34** 15 A2.
 Ardsley: town, England **34** 7 F4.
 —, East: see East Ardsley.
 —, West: see Woodkirk.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N13.
 Ardsullas **5** 802f.
 Ardtalla **34** 15 A3.
 Ardtalnaig (Ardtalanaig) **34** 15 G1.
 Ardtarig **34** 15 D3.
 Ardtonnish Castle **34** 15 B1.
 Ardtra **34** 61 F3.
 Ardturn **10** 313d.
 Ardturnhead **2** 499d.
 Arduab **2** 309b.
 Arduinia grandiflora: see Natal Plum.
 Arduius **10** 149b.
 Ardvates **2** 547b.
 Ardvorlich **34** 15 G1.
 Ardvourlie: Hebrides Islands **34** 14 C4.
 Ardwell **34** 14 G9.
 Ardwick group **10** 333b.
 Ardwick **6** 787a.
 Ardyne Burn **34** 15 D3.
 Ardyns: king of Lydia **5** 780c; **15** 100b.
 Ardzruni, T. **2** 550c.
 Ardzrunian dynasty **2** 548a.
 Are Castle **34** 23 M4.
 Area: measurement of **16** 13b; **30** 578c; standards of **24** 485a.
 Area: Spanish measure **33** 810a.
 Area: town, Brazil **31** 463b.
 Area Apollinis **20** 821d.
 Area, Ras: Abyssinian prince **30** 633b.
 Areakhall **34** 41 L4.
 Aré-Aré: see Rio Ariari.
 Areas, Rio: see Rio Areas.

Areas: of conic sections **6** 273b; of figures **10** 379a; parabolic and elliptic **19** 795b.
 Area **18** 190b.
 Area catechu: see Betel Nut and Palm.
 — oleracea: see Cabbage Palm.
 Areibo: town, Porto Rico **25** 611b; **19** 532d; **31** 845b.
 Areibo: department, Porto Rico **19** 532d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Areibo.
 Areifias: see Ujelang Reefs.
 Areific: see Arrefic.
 Areimac **34** 122 E3; **12** 828c.
 Areid: province, Arabia **2** 240a; **2** 254b.
 Areid, Jebel: see Jebel Areid.
 Areidale **34** 101 G2.
 Areid: desert, Sahara: see El Erg.
 Areid: town, Arabia **34** 39 G3.
 Areid Shiban **34** 54 F5.
 Areid-el-Shesh **34** 54 E5.
 Areid-er-Rawl **34** 54 F3.
 Areid-et-Tellis **34** 54 G3.
 Areia (Aphrodite) **2** 485b.
 Areia Point, Brazil **34** 123 K1.
 —, satrapy, Ancient Iran Pl VII **18** 561.
 Arëkä, Abba: see Abba Arëkä.
 Arelate: see Arles.
 Areley Regis **8** 408d.
 Arend **2** 255d.
 Arendberg, Dukes of **2** 481b.
 Arendberg: town, Prussia **2** 481a.
 — Meppen, Duchy of **2** 481a.
 Arena: Corsican politician **17** 193c; **17** 206b.
 Arena: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
 —, Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4; lighthouse *ibid.*
 Arena: part of amphitheatre **1** 775a.
 Arena Chapel **10** 611a.
 Arenac: county, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O10.
 Arenacea **9** 375a.
 Arenacum: see Arnhem.
 Arenal **7** 645c.
 Arenal, Calle del **15** 190b.
 Arenaria: rock plants **12** 250c.
 — (sand quarry) **5** 212b.
 Arenas (Arenas de San Pedro) **34** 20 G4.
 —, Cayo: see Cayo Arenas.
 —, Gordas (Arenç Montes) **34** 20 F7; **22** 293b; **22** 299a.
 —, Punta, Argentina: see Punta Arenas.
 —, Punta, Colombia: see Punta Arenas.
 —, Point, Nicaragua **11** 194a.
 Arenation **3** 439a.
 Arenci Montes: see Arenas Gordas.
 Arendal: town, Christiansand, Norway **2** 481c and **25** 611b; **34** 26 F7; **22** 737d; **31** 267a; ilmenite found at **16** 386a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
 Arendalite **2** 481c.
 Arendonck **34** 21 F6.
 Arendrup **25** 17b.
 Arends: island, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
 Arends, shorthand of **21** 941d.
 Arendsee **34** 22 G13.
 Arendtsville **34** 73 H7.
 Arenella **20** 846c.
 Arenenberg **17** 227a.
 Arenga saccharifera **5** 287d; **9** 132b; **12** 817b; **18** 190d.
 Arengo **32** 411b.
 Arenicola **2** 66b.
 —, fossil species **2** 68c.
 —, marina: see Lobworm.
 Arenicolidae **33** 883d.
 Arenicolites **10** 329c.
 Arenig: town, Wales **34** 11 D3.
 —, in geology: geological group of rocks **10** 331d; evidences of **28** 642d.
 —, Fawr (Arenig Mawr) **34** 11 D3; **16** 38d.
 Arensburg: see Koldinghuus.
 Arensburg: district, Russia **14** 724d.
 —, town, Osel Island **34** 34 D2; **17** 732a; **30** 304d.
 Arensé **8** 775d.
 Arenskrone: see Deutschkron.
 Arent, W. **28** 721d.
 Arents siphon tap **30** 173b.

Arenys (Arenys de Mar) **34** 93 E6; **34** 20 P3.
 Arenzano **32** 259c.
 Arenzivil **34** 93 E6.
 Areobindus **23** 254b.
 Areoi **19** 426a; **23** 24b; **9** 481d.
 Areola **16** 302b.
 Areolar tissue **1** 849d.
 Areometer **12** 538c.
 Areometrical bands **12** 536a.
 Areopagites **2** 482c.
 Areopagitica: Dionysian writings **7** 248b.
 "Areopagitica," by Milton **16** 330b.
 Areopagus (Hill of Mars) **2** 481c; joined to Acropolis **3** 1b; archaeological investigation **25** 762a.
 —, court of **3** 10a; **11** 85d; Demosthenes condemned by **7** 71c; Dionysius admitted to **7** 248a; duties of **26** 662a; Pericles reduces power of **18** 531a; Solon's reforms **11** 97a; **22** 255a.
 Areopolis (Tsimova): town, Greece **34** 36 F7.
 —, town, Palestine: see Ibbata.
 Arepas **24** 140a.
 Arequipa: department, Peru **2** 484a and **25** 611c; **34** 122 C7; **18** 674b; **31** 631d.
 —, town, Peru **34** 122 C7; **2** 484b; pop. and trade **25** 611c; observatory at **25** 747a; **29** 231a; **31** 769c; surrenders to Chillans **26** 292c; university **31** 632b.
 —, valley, Peru **18** 671b.
 —, volcano: see Misti.
 Arera, Monte: see Monte Arera.
 Arès: town, France **34** 3 D6.
 Arès: god of war **2** 484c; **1** 655b; **8** 524d; **15** 569d; festival **19** 91a; fountain **23** 230c; **7** 257d; temple **2** 482a.
 Areschoug: botanist **7** 289a; **25** 268c.
 Ares-Hippios **17** 731d.
 Areskutan **34** 26 H5; **22** 736c; **22** 739d.
 Areson, J. **2** 485c.
 Arestegui, N. **18** 676a.
 Arestor: father of Argus **2** 498a.
 Arëtaus **2** 485d; **1** 802b; **15** 804b.
 Aretas: see Haritha.
 Arete: in ethics **2** 518a; **8** 576c; Pindar on **19** 100d.
 Arete: philologist **2** 506c; **6** 750d.
 Arethusa: fountain, Sicily **2** 485d; **22** 813d.
 —, fountain, Ithaca **13** 517b.
 —, town, Macedonia **2** 486a.
 —, town, Syria **2** 486a; **15** 143c.
 Aretin, J. C. F. von **16** 533b.
 Aretine dialects **13** 496c.
 Aretino, P. **2** 486a; **7** 417a; **7** 418c; **9** 241a; Tintoretto's relations with **20** 609c; Titian's relations with **23** 414c.
 Aretinus, Guido: see Guido of Arezzo.
 Arevací Pl VII **22** 304; **22** 306b.
 Arevagni **23** 257b.
 Arevalo, C. de **9** 28a.
 Arévalo: town, Spain **34** 20 H3.
 Arevareva **14** 18c.
 Arewa: see Mauri.
 Arezzo, Carlo d': see Carlo d'Arezzo.
 —, Guittone d': see Guittone d'Arezzo.
 —, Ristoro d': see Ristoro d'Arezzo.
 Arezzo (Arretium): town, Italy **2** 486b and **25** 611c; **34** 3 K7; **34** 31 L8; Pl V **13** 447; Pl VI **20** 776; **8** 633 Map; **22** 41a; captured (1288) **6** 810d; Cathedral **10** 671a; **19** 123a; frescoes **19** 82c; pottery of **19** 617b; pop. **13** 449b; Robbian work **20** 590d; School of Painting **21** 442c; **21** 436a; university **23** 836d.
 —, province, Italy **34** 31 L8; Pl V **13** 447; **25** 611c; **23** 670d; **29** 608b; pop. **13** 448c.
 Arfak Mountains **34** 48 H5; **17** 387a.
 Arvedson **14** 697a.
 Arvedsonite **16** 418a.
 Arga: river, Spain **34** 20 L2.

- Arga: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
 Arga: term of opprobrium 7 51c.
 Argadeis 8 676b.
 Argadeus 11 96b.
 Argæus (Arjish Dagh, Erjias Dagh, Erjish-Dagh, Erdjish-Dagh), Mount 34 38 F3; Pl II 15 92; 2 705c; 5 75a; 23 654a; height 25 718b.
 Argalasti: see Argolasti.
 Argali (ovis ammon) 21 785a; 12 742c; 33 327b.
 Argall, Captain S. 22 175d.
 "Argalus and Parthenia" 20 159b.
 Argam (Argaum): village, Berar 2 486c; 34 42 F9; battle of 10 771a; 12 804d; 29 457b.
 Argamasilla de Alba 34 20 J5.
 Argan (Argania Sideroxylon) 16 833c.
 Argana (Erghana) 34 38 H3.
 Argand, A.: on algebra 1 515d; on quaternions 20 161b.
 Argand burner 10 98b; 14 145c; figs. 10 95c; 14 245d; 14 626c; as light standard 30 233d; in lighthouses 14 619a; in magic lantern 15 212b.
 Arganda 34 20 J4.
 Argandab (Arachotus) 34 40 M4; 34 41 A3; Pl VII 18 561; 1 229c; lead deposits 1 232a; valley 25 116d.
 Argandoña Bank 26 291d.
 Arganeh M'adan 23 387a.
 Argania Sideroxylon: see Argan.
 Arganthionus: king of Tartessus 18 798c.
 Arganthionus (Gok Dagh): mountain, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 34 38 C2.
 Argao 25 611c; 34 47 E8.
 Argaoon, Battle of 3 583d.
 Argasa 34 56 Q9.
 Argasala (Argasaka, Argazala) 34 37 N2.
 Argaum: village, Berar: see Argam.
 — town, Armenia 18 434a.
 Arge: town, Farøe Islands 34 25 B2.
 Arge: in Greek mythology 17 155a.
 Arge galathea: see Marbled-white Butterfly.
 Argebia 34 55 R9.
 Argegnò 6 220c.
 Argei 14 313d; 20 731a.
 Argei 34 56 Q10.
 Argelander, F. W. A. 2 436c; apparatus at Bonn 17 713c; celestial photometry 18 840a; micrometer construction 16 255c.
 Argelès (Argelès - Gazost), Hautes Pyrénées 34 18 E9.
 — arrondissement, Hautes Pyrénées 20 127d.
 — (Argelès-sur-Mer): town, Pyrénées Orientales 34 18 J10.
 — valley 15 24a; 20 126a.
 Argemone mexicana: see Mexican Poppy.
 Argon 34 23 R10; 24 700c.
 Argonau 34 24 G27.
 Argonngken 34 24 C35.
 "Argonis" 3 369a; 20 600b; 20 660b.
 Argonium Promontorium, Lesbos Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92.
 — Promontorium, Lydia 14 474a.
 Argens, Marquis d' 18 539d.
 Argens: river, France 34 18 H11; 24 68d.
 Argensola, B. L. 2 486d; birthplace 3 363a.
 — L. L. 2 486d; 5 354a; 7 420c; 22 356c; birthplace 3 363a.
 Argenson, D': chief of French police 14 367b.
 — Marquis de Paulmy d' 6 773b; 14 525c.
 Argent (Argent-sur-Sauldre): town, France 34 17 H5; 34 19 E5.
 Argent: in heraldry 11 691c.
 "Argent, L." 27 524d.
 Argent, Mont d': see Mont d' Argent.
 Argent-Double 3 69b.
 Argent-sur-Sauldre: see Argent.
 Argenta, A. d' 18 314c.
 Argenta: town, Italy 34 31 L5.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 Argenta: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 Argental, D' 17 425b.
 Argentan 2 487a and 25 611d; 34 17 E4; 34 3 E4; 18 1b; lace of 14 186c; 30 110d.
 Argentario (Argentario, Argentarius), Monte: see Monte Argentario.
 Argentat 34 18 H7.
 Argentiella lace 14 186c.
 Argentera, Punta: see Punta Argentera.
 Argenteuil: town, France 2 487c and 25 611d; 34 19 E3; 34 17 K1; asparagus beds 12 279a; bridge (ill) 4 327a; pop. and trade 21 625c.
 — County, Quebec 34 62 F7.
 Argenteus, Codex 3 647b.
 Argenti 34 112 C2.
 Argentic: see Gorgonzola.
 Argentic chloride 5 536d.
 Argenteria: cape, Sardinia 34 30 B7.
 — island, Ægean Sea: see Kimolos.
 Argenteo 20 657d.
 Argentina: fish 21 221d; 21 224a.
 Argentina: republic: see Argentine Republic.
 Argentine: city, Kan., U.S. 25 611d; 34 105 H2; 13 843c.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 — Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 — Republic 2 487b and 25 612a; 34 121 G11; 34 124; map 25 612c; bibliography 25 616c; blockaded 31 401b; climate 2 488c; defeats Brazil 4 233c; description of 1 712d; farming 25 615a; fauna of 1 682d; finance 25 614c; flag Pl I 9; geographical institute 30 533c; government 25 613c; grain trade 29 67d; 29 72b; 29 56c; history 2 488d; independence acknowledged 2 491a; immigration 2 494d; 30 744c; Indians in 2 493b; inhabitants 2 494c; mails 31 860d; minerals 30 769b; 32 630a; mountains 2 488a; national debt 2 496c; 17 247b; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; patent laws 31 505a; press 31 207b; pop. 28 627b; 31 837b; recent history 25 616d; trade and commerce 2 495a; 25 615c; 28 688d; 33 556a; treaty with Bolivia 26 293a; treaty with Brazil 4 221a; war with Paraguay 15 3a.
 Argentino: lake 34 124 C14; 31 499c; 31 501a; area 25 425c; discovery 18 353c.
 Argente 16 392a.
 Argentomagus: see St. Marcel.
 Argenton (Argenton-sur-Creuse) 25 620a; 34 3 F5; 34 17 G6.
 Argentona 15 624d.
 Argentoratum: see Strasburg.
 Argentum: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
 Argentum: in mediæval painting 17 47a.
 Arges: fishes 12 674c; 22 68d.
 Arges: one of the Cyclopes 6 744d.
 Argesh 32 312d.
 Argeshi: see Arjish.
 Argetros (Silverwood) 13 218b; 14 74b.
 Argha 12 137c.
 Arghana Maaden 34 38 J3; 27 437b.
 Arghandab: see Argandab.
 Arghastan: see Arghustan.
 Arghoul 17 707c.
 Arghun 19 406b.
 Arghuns: Mongol family 1 239c; 21 803b.
 Arghuri 25 548a.
 Arghustan (Arghastan) 34 40 M5; 25 116d.
 Arghyne 14 95c.
 Argial: see Orgial.
 Argiletum 4 39a.
 Argill 24 515d.
 Argillaceous iron ore 13 285c.
 Argillite 34 82 L4.
 — Station 34 82 H5.
 Argillornis 26 257a.
 Argin 34 34 K9.
 Argine del Mulino 15 504a.
 Argintola 34 35 F4.
 Arginusa 34 38 B3.
 Argiope (Megathyrus) 4 188b; 26 332c; larva of (ill) 19 441a.
 Argippæi 21 575b.
 Argirokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
 Argish 21 16b.
 Argitheia Pl I 11 80.
 Argives (Danal) 6 797b; 18 437c; 27 405d.
 Argive-Sicyonian School 2 361c.
 "Argo": ship of Argonauts 2 496b; 10 676b; 20 355d.
 "Argo": ship in Arctic expedition 18 741a.
 Argo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 — Island, Egypt 34 55 O6.
 Argo Navis: constellation 2 816d.
 Argo Reefs 34 52 D4.
 Argob 3 410c; 18 176b.
 Argobast 24 37a.
 Argood 34 12 G2.
 Argol 2 496b; 5 571a; 23 69a; cream of tartar from 6 556a; in vinous fermentation 24 602c.
 Argolasti 34 36 H2.
 Argolic dialect 11 133b.
 — Gulf (Argolicus Sinus, Gulf of Nauplia, Gulf of Argos) 34 36 G6; Pl I 11 80; 11 82c; 17 249a.
 Argolid 25 246d.
 Argolis and Corinth 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 2 185c; 11 93c; 29 91c; ancient masonry 2 402b; Spartan conquests 11 94b.
 Argon 25 620a; critical constants 27 188d; discovery of 26 709d; isolation apparatus (fig.) 25 621a; spectra of 32 779c.
 Argon Pelagos 2 381c.
 "Argonaut": American ship 32 578b.
 "Argonaut": English ship 31 105a.
 Argonauta: classification 16 670c; distribution 6 740a; hectocotylized arm of 16 675a; reproductive habits 16 684a; ill 6 739a; 27 319c; tegumental pores 16 679a; secretion of 6 738a; shell of female 16 672a; development of shell-gland 30 798c; structure 27 319d.
 "Argonautica": by Apollonius 2 187a.
 "Argonautica": by Caius Valerius Flaccus 9 275a; 20 726a.
 "Argonautica": by Varro 24 94b.
 Argonauts: in Greek legend 2 496b; 6 125c; 14 437a.
 Argonauts Club 21 31b.
 Argonell, Castle of 2 545d.
 Argonia 34 105 E4.
 Argonne 2 497b; 34 19 L2; 2 480a; 5 385d; 15 561b.
 Argos: city, Greece 2 497b; 25 625b; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 11 93c; 11 383c; Athenian alliance with 1 468b; coins of 17 643c; Heræum (plan) 25 624a; inhabitants expelled 1 662a; lamps at 14 248c; Linus myth at 14 678b; ostracism at 18 62a; opposes Sparta 11 94b; sculpture 2 350d; temple to Latona 14 345b; theatre at 23 223c; Tyrins destroyed by 23 408a; Venetians buy 17 249b; victory of Venetians 24 147c; defended by women 5 824d.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 — Amphilocheum: see Neokhorli.
 — Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
 Argos stone 11 354d.
 Argostoli (Argostollon) 2 497d; 34 36 C4; 34 36 H2; 5 344a; 25 625b; 29 97a.
 "Argosy": magazine 24 614d; 33 874a.
 "Argosy": ship 12 710b; 20 221c.
 Argot 8 521b.
 Argour 13 202a.
 Argous, Portus: see Portofer-rajo.
 Argovie: see Aargau.
 Argozoum 3 728b.
 Argû 3 223c.
 Argus 7 619d.
 Argueil 34 19 D1.
 Arguello Point 34 115 E8.
 Arguenon 6 480a.
 Arguin (Agadir): island, West Africa 2 497d; 34 54 B5; 21 661a.
 Arguin: town, Egypt 27 703a.
 Argula 14 74b.
 Argulidæ 6 664c; 28 271a.
 Argulus 6 664d; 18 259c; 28 271a.
 Argument: of complex variable 24 70b; of a function 28 546b.
 Argun: river, Caucasus 5 255a.
 — river, Manchuria 34 44 K1; 1 746d; 22 5d; 30 810b.
 Argund (Kamrau) Bay 34 48 H5.
 Arguri 2 309b.
 Argus: Greek hero 2 498a.
 Argus: city: see Argos.
 "Argus": Australian newspaper 17 437b.
 — Glasgow newspaper 30 407b.
 — Swedish newspaper 6 780a; 17 430a.
 Argus: constellation 2 821c.
 Argus, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
 — Range, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
 Argusa: see Ragusa: town, Austria.
 Argusville: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 Arguthecla (Ergadia) 13 200c.
 Argyl's Bowling Green: see Argyl's Bowling Green.
 Argyle, Dukes of: see Argyll.
 Argyle: county, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 93 B4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 — town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 B1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 — House 1 493c.
 — Lowe: see Lower Argyle.
 — Shore 34 63 F3.
 — South: see South Argyle.
 — Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 Argylshire: see Argylshire.
 Argyll, dukedom of 2 498a.
 Argyll 1st duke 2 498c.
 Argyll 2nd duke 2 498c; 22 555d.
 — 3rd duke 2 499a.
 — 8th duke 25 625b.
 — author of "Reign of Law" 2 111a; secretary for India 8 369b; marries Princess Louise 33 678d.
 — 2nd earl 2 500d.
 — 4th earl 2 500d; 21 498b; 21 501a.
 — 5th earl 2 500d; 21 504b.
 — 8th earl 2 498a; 21 513b; heads Whiggamore raid 21 514a; crowns Charles II 21 514c; execution of 21 515c.
 — 9th earl 2 498b; supports Monmouth 16 756d; trial and escape of 21 517a; execution of 21 517b.
 — Countess of 21 503d.
 — Louise, Duchess of 30 514b.
 Argyll battery 7 663a.
 — stone 20 396b.
 — synod of 10 12c.
 — Tower 27 652b.
 Argyll's (Argyll's) Bowling Green 34 15 E2.
 — lodging 22 555a.
 Argylshire (Argylshire) 2 499a and 25 625c; 34 14 E7; 34 15 D3; 10 10b; agriculture 25 626a; dio. cese 21 484d; early history 2 500c; 8 265c; 13 247b; 13 254a; fishing 25 626b; population 25 625d; sheriffdom 21 485b.
 Argynnis: see Fritillary.
 Argynnis montea Pl XXVIII 4.
 — paphia Pl XXVIII 4.
 Argyroscin 12 206b.
 Argyrin 2 501b.
 Argyrina: see Arpi 9 353d.
 Argyrine 16 348c.
 Argyrum 25 164c.
 Argyro-Castro (Argirokastron, Argyrokastron, Argyro-Castro, Ergeri) 2 501a and 25 626c; 34 35 B8; 25 245 Map; 13 565d; 25 246c.
 Argyrocoetes 30 507b.
 Argyrodes 2 297d; 2 298d.
 Argyroditæ 26 708c.
 Argyrokastron: see Argyro-Castro.
 Argyroneda aquatica 2 294a.
 Argyrupolus (Argyropulus, Argyropoulos) 2 501b; 11 149c; 9 138d; at Florence 23 844a.
 Arhang (Hazrat Imâm): see Turkestan, town.
 Arhang Pass 33 348c.
 Arhno Atoll 34 52 M3.
 Ari: historian 12 624c.
 Ari: atoll, Maldivé Islands 15 328 Map.
 — Tibet: see Nári.
 Aria, Mrs 31 179d.
 Aria: name for Aryan nations 18 784a; 2 674d.
 — town, Afghanistan: see Herat.
 — Persia 2 674d.
 — College 13 684d.
 — Lake Pl VIII 18 561.
 — in music 28 442a.
 Ariab 34 55 P6.
 Ariadne: in Greek mythology 2 501b.
 — wife of Emperor Zeno 24 778a; 1 798c.
 Ariadne: asteroid 2 807c.
 "Ariadne": opera 4 723c.
 "Ariadne": sculpture 6 809b.
 "Ariadne": ship 31 105a.
 "Ariadne Florentina" 8 445d.
 "Ariadne in Naxos" 33 795a.
 Ariaga (Ariago) 34 48 G4.
 Ariake Ura 34 46 E8.
 Ariâl Khan 3 247c; 9 33c.
 Arialdus 18 354a.
 Ariannes of Cappadocia 6 826a.
 — II 5 76a.
 Ariannes: genus of spiders 2 297d.
 Arian controversy: see Arianism.
 — Heresy: see Arianism.
 Ariana: district 11 713a.
 "Ariana": opera 16 786a.
 Ariana, Musée 28 614a.
 "Ariane": by T. Corneille 6 421b; 9 658c.
 "Ariane": by J. des Marets 20 659c.
 Arianiello, Caesar prince of 9 159a.
 Arianism 2 537c; 13 671b; 11 736d; 1 225a; in Church of England 8 378c; Constantine's attitude 6 301a; influence of Eusebius 6 560c; 8 721d; Julius I's part in 13 771b; attitude of Nestorius 17 355b; in Spain 22 308d; of Ulfilas 23 720b; in Western Church 11 813a.
 Ariano (Ariano di Puglia): town, Avellino, Italy 2 501c; 34 32 S12.
 — town, Ferrara, Italy 34 131 M5.
 — Pass 2 170b.
 — di Puglia: see Ariano, Avellino, Italy.
 — Isola di: see Isola di Ariano.
 Ariano-Páli 13 118c.
 Ariarand 5 322a; 13 247a.
 Ariarzus 11 180c.
 Ariarathes I-IX 5 75b.
 Ariari (Aré-Aré, Ari-Ari), Rio: see Rio Ariari.
 Arias, Rio de: see Rio de Arias.
 Arias Montanus: scholar 2 501d.
 — de Avila, Pedro 6 156c.
 Arib 23 4b.
 Aribau, B. C. 22 364d.
 Aribinda 34 54 F7.
 Ariba 19 65a.
 Arica: province 26 292d; 27 12a; 31 635b; negotiations, 1900 31 636a.
 — (San Marcos de Arica): town 2 501d and 25 626c; 34 122 C7; 18 674d; 30 829a.
 — (Azapa) valley 18 671b.
 Ariccia 34 32 N11.

- "Arichandra" 7 397c.
 Arichat, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 —, West: see West Arichat.
 Arichis 18 436b.
 Aricia 14 344a; 20 745d.
 Ariciidae 2 68d; 33 883c.
 Aricinus Lacus 14 343b.
 Arickaree: town 34 109 M3.
 —, river: see Arikaree: river.
 Arikarees: see Arikarees.
 Arico 34 20 N8.
 Ariconium 11 730d.
 Arid, Cape: W. Australia 34 50 C6.
 Aridae 3 750c; 3 752c.
 Aridaeus, Philip: see Philip III (Arrhidaeus).
 Aridices 6 397d.
 "Aridosio" 15 789a.
 Ariedge 34 55 O8.
 Ariège: department 2 502a and 25 626d; 34 18 G9; caverns of 20 126b; iron-field, output 1897 28 474a; statistics (1861 and 1876) 9 508a; (1881-1901) 28 464b.
 —, river 34 18 G10; 28 589c.
 Ariel: plain, Africa: see El Ariel.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 "Ariel": horse 12 205c.
 "Ariel": ship 32 549a.
 Ariel (Fairly-martin, Hirundo ariel, Lagenoplastes ariel): bird 15 581d.
 Arienas, Loch: see Loch Arienas.
 Arienzo 34 32 R12.
 Aries 2 765c; 2 771b; 24 791b.
 Arietta 34 70 N5.
 Arif 7 114b.
 Arif 18 659b.
 Arifs 16 591c.
 Arig 23 340d.
 Arigna 13 217d; coal beds 14 492d.
 Arifā: see Rihā 13 629d.
 Aril (Medians) 2 674d.
 Arina 12 673c; 12 692b.
 Arikaree: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
 —, river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 Arikarees (Arikarees) 12 827a; modern history of 12 832a.
 Arjckbugha 14 151a.
 Arkis 27 228c.
 Aril: see Arillus.
 Arille: 34 35 B5.
 Arilla, Martina de 22 549d.
 Arillode 4 154b; ill 4 154d; Pl XII 4.
 Arillus: of seed 4 154b; of confers 29 189c.
 Arima 34 118 J2; pop. 1901 33 450d.
 Arimanes: see Alrman.
 "Arimaspa" 2 504d.
 Arimaspi (Arimaspians) 21 577a; 11 195b.
 Arimathæa: see Ramah.
 Arimathaim: see Ramah.
 Arimathæa, St Joseph of: see Joseph, St, of Arimathæa.
 Arimatus-shibori 31 67d.
 Arimazes 18 583a.
 Arimba, Cape 17 7c.
 Arimi 23 676a.
 Ariminum (Rimini): town 34 31 N6; Pl VI 20 77c; Pl V 13 447; 20 744c: see also Rimini.
 Ariminum (Ariminum): river: see Marecchia.
 Arimoa Islands 34 48 J5.
 Arimondi, General 25 18a; 28 278b; 29 650a; 29 650d; 29 651b.
 Arin, El: see El Arin.
 Arinae: parrots 18 323c.
 Arinagotos 34 122 E2.
 Arinda 34 55 L6.
 Arind-nadi 9 42c.
 Arine (Arineh) 34 38 C4.
 Aringhi 5 207c.
 Arinos, Rio: see Rio Arinos.
 Ario 34 119 H8.
 Ariobarzanes I of Cappadocia 5 76c.
 — II of Cappadocia 5 76d.
 — of Media Atropatene 18 600b.
 —, king of Pontus 19 459a.
 —, Persian general 18 559a.
 —, satrap of Phrygia 18 579b.
 Arioch 6 805b; 26 42d.
 Ariolica: see Pontarlier.
 Arion: musician 2 502b; 7 404a.
 —, Rumanian minister 32 328b.
 Arion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 Arion: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 Arion: mollusc 22 187d; 16 662a.
 — ater: see Great Black Slug.
 —, winged horse 1 164d; 5 345d; 11 490d.
 Arionellus 10 330d.
 Ariosa 34 108 P8.
 Ariosti 11 435b.
 Ariosto, Lodovico 2 502d; 13 509c; dramatic works 7 418b; Gabrielle's criticism 2 503b; place in Renaissance 20 385c; Titian's portrait of 23 417a.
 Ariosto: town 34 84 F7.
 Ariovistus 4 636c; 10 474d.
 Ariporo, Rio: see Rio Ariporo.
 Arrippasa 21 576b; 21 577c.
 Arrippu 5 359 Map; pearl fishery of 5 364a; 26 646b.
 Ariral 23 24a.
 Arimat 34 54 D3.
 Aris: river, Greece 16 52d.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 H8.
 —, town, West Turkestan 23 632 Map.
 Arisaig: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 — (Arasaig): town, Scotland 34 14 E6; 13 199b.
 —, Sound of, Scotland 34 14 E6.
 Arisaka, Col. 29 714b.
 Arisaka rifle 25 667d.
 Arisba 14 474d.
 Arisbaya (Arosbaya) 15 193d.
 Arisbe 23 583b.
 Arish: see Arabia.
 —, El, Egypt: see El Arish.
 —, El, Morocco: see Laraiche.
 —, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Arish.
 Arisha, El: see El Arisha.
 Arishkerd, Plain of 34 38 K3.
 Arisk 34 40 G4.
 Arismena 20 637a.
 Arispe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
 Arisple 34 105 F2.
 Arista, President 30 732a.
 Aristaenetus 20 636c.
 Aristaepus 30 480d.
 Aristaetus 2 504a.
 —, character in Virgil's "Georgics" 24 253a.
 Aristagoras 5 824d; 11 98d; 18 571a.
 Aristakes 2 550c.
 Aristander 2 504b.
 "Aristander and Callisthia" 20 636b.
 Aristandrus 2 360b.
 Aristarchi, S. d' 31 384a.
 Aristarchus: of Athens 8 466d.
 — of Samos 2 504c; 2 748b.
 — of Samothrace 2 504b; 11 43b; criticizes Homer 10 686a; 11 137b; 11 143d; 12 115b; the Museum 15 144d.
 Aristarco Scannabue: pseudonym: see Baretti, Giuseppe.
 Aristax 11 179c.
 Aristæus 2 504d; 21 577a.
 "Aristæus, Letter of" 21 667b.
 Aristida eramosa: see Umbrella Grass.
 "Aristide Froissart" 11 24a.
 Aristides of Athens 2 504d; policy of 11 99c; his struggle with Themistocles 23 250c.
 Aristides of Miletus 20 634b.
 Aristides of Thebes 2 506a.
 —, Ælius 2 503d.
 —, Quintilianus 2 506a.
 "Aristides, Apology of" 25 626d.
 Aristillus 2 748b.
 Aristion: Athenian philosopher 3 5a; 3 8a.
 —, Christian writer 10 816b.
 Aristippus 2 506b; founder of Cyrenaics 6 750c; ethics of 8 578b; hedonism of 22 237d; influence on Horace 12 163a; on unity and plurality 14 784d.
 Aristippus, the younger 2 506c; 6 750d.
 Aristium 18 852c.
 Aristizable Island 34 60 D3.
 Aristo of Alexandria 18 546c.
 — of Ceos 18 546a.
 — of Chios 2 507b.
 Aristobulus: brother-in-law of Herod 11 754d; 13 426a.
 —, philosopher 2 507c; 1 500b; 18 760b; 21 667c.
 — of Cassandra 2 507b; as geographical authority 22 583b.
 Aristobulus I of Judaea 13 423c.
 — II of Judaea 13 424b.
 Aristocles 18 546d.
 Aristoclitus 15 117a.
 Aristocracy 17 524c; Aristotles view 11 11a; Anglo-Saxon 18 902b; effects of entail on 8 450d; medieval Roman 20 784a; 20 787c; in Switzerland 22 792c; Venetian 17 528a.
 Aristocrates: Demosthenes' oration against 7 69b.
 Aristocystis bohemicus (fig.) 27 622b.
 Aristodemus: grammarian 22 581a.
 —, tyrant of Cumæ 6 696b; 20 733c.
 — of Sparta 11 93d.
 Aristogiton 11 97b; 11 480d; hymn in honour of 4 709c; statute of 2 102c; 3 2d.
 Aristolochia: see Birthwort.
 — reticulata: see Red River Snake-root.
 — serpentaria: see Virginian Snake-root.
 Aristolochiaceae 4 136c; 4 103a.
 Aristomachus 3 484a.
 Aristomedes 19 99a.
 Aristomenes 16 52c; 16 53a.
 Ariston: father of Plato 19 194a.
 Ariston of Chios: see Aristo of Chios.
 Aristicus: critic 12 115c.
 — of Pergamus 5 76a; 21 250a.
 Aristonidas 2 365c.
 Aristonymus 22 33b.
 Aristophanes: dramatist 2 507c; 7 407b; and Cratinus 6 554c; quarrel with Eupolis 8 672c; on Pericles 18 530c; in Plato's Symposium 19 200d; popularity of 11 140d; his satire 21 318c; on Sophocles 22 271b.
 Aristophanes of Byzantium 2 510c; 10 686a; 1 499c.
 "Aristophanes des Halles" 11 204a.
 Aristotile: see Sangallo, Basbianodi.
 Aristotle 2 510a; 30 330c; 30 646c; Abelard's resuscitation of 1 35c; commentaries of Albertus Magnus 1 454a; 21 428a; on alchemy 1 461b; commentaries of Alexander of Aphrodisias 1 486a; influence on Al-Farabi 1 501d; influence on Al-Gazali 1 510c; on analogy 1 791b; "Analytica" 1 793a; on anatomy 1 800c; on ants 2 94b; influence on Aquinas 8 594a; in Arabian philosophy 2 265b; on art 1 215d; 9 202d; on association of ideas 2 730b; on astronomy 2 747d; on Athenian law 2 482d; influence on Averroes 3 149d; Bacon's estimate 3 200b; 3 212d; on beetles 6 126a; on birds 18 2d; Boetius's translation 3 856d; edition of Brandis 4 215c; the categories 5 222c; on chemical elements 5 459c; classification of animals 24 804a; classification of arts 9 203d; on Cosmic fire 9 231c; on cuttlefish 6 735a; his "Dialectic" 6 790a; on drama 7 409a; on dreams 7 455b; on shape of earth 28 617a; in Eastern Church 2 266c; economic theory 19 349d; on the eel 7 692d; on Empedocles 8 178d; on epic and tragedy 19 266b; ethics 8 580d; on evolution 8 737a; 16 92b; on fishes 12 630b; geography of 22 583b; on government 11 10c; on falconry 9 6a; conception of God 23 238d; 2 124a; Hegel compared with 16 99d; influence in 13th century 21 426a; on invertebrata 2 647b; on logical judgment 30 329c; Kant's criticism 6 525d; library of 4 39a; 14 510c; logic 14 784a; logic 30 328b; on medicine 15 801b; metaphysics 16 79b; 16 90b; 30 690a; on mimesis 19 258c; on money 16 724b; influence on Neoplatonism 17 333a; on ostracism 18 62a; introduced at Oxford 7 668c; on pauperism 26 662b; founder of Peripatetics 18 545a; on physiognomy 19 3d; on Platonism 5 157b; 24 719a; on poetry 9 207c; 19 257a; Ramus's opposition 20 265c; on reptiles 20 432c; on rhetoric 20 510a; on river formation 28 617c; Ritschl's criticism 32 249b; influence on scholasticism 21 417d; 21 426a; 14 791c; on slavery 22 131b; origin of society 9 17d; on Sparta 9 171d; 11 94a; on State interference 11 16a; on syllogism 30 335c; style of 11 142d; teleology of 8 757a; relations with Theophrastus 23 277b; on time 3 37a; on torture 23 461c; Trendelenburg's revival of 23 542d; definition of truth 16 94d; works 2 514b; 2 515c.
 Aristotle: "Athenian Constitution" 31 441c; 30 213c.
 Aristotle's lantern: of Sea-Urchins 7 631a.
 Aristoxenus 2 524a; 17 78d; 18 545d.
 Arisugawa, Prince 29 657d.
 Arita 34 46 D7; 13 590c.
 Aritadas 2 506b.
 Aritep 34 55 Q6.
 Arithmetic 2 524a; commercial 2 536c; early use of decimals 2 526d; in Egypt 1 53c; fractions 2 529c; invention 8 449c; medieval 19 125c; mean in statistics 2 465d; numeration 2 527c; ordinal 28 544d; practical 2 533b; progression 1 536c; proportion 2 535c; of Pythagoras 20 142d.
 —, geometric mean 13 66a.
 —, higher: see Numbers.
 "Arithmetica Infinitorum" 24 332a.
 "Arithmetica Logarithmica" 4 343d; 17 180d.
 "Arithmetica Universalis" 17 446c.
 "Arithmetical Navigation" 17 255b.
 "Arithmetick": by Cocker 6 99b.
 Arithmology: see Numbers.
 Arithmometer 2 75b.
 Arithmone 23 8c.
 Arlica (Carlshoff) 34 52 M8.
 Arlitzo 34 30 C8.
 Arius: theologian 2 537a; 6 560a.
 —, Roman governor 15 504a.
 —, fish 22 68b; habitat 12 674c; 12 675a; 12 677b; habits 12 669a; ova 12 660c; reproduction 12 661a.
 —, Fl.: see Heri Rud.
 Arivaca 34 110 D7.
 Arivari 31 377b.
 Arivaypa: valley 34 110 F6.
 Ariza: see Arya.
 Ariza 34 20 K3.
 Arizaro, Salinas dc: see Salinas de Arizaro.
 Arize 34 18 G9.
 Arizola 34 110 D6.
 Arizona: territory, U.S. 2 538d and 25 678b; 34 64 D4; administration 33 576d; agricultural statistics 25 629b; cession to U.S. 23 767d; education 25 629d; geology 25 628c; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; 29 602a; libraries 30 217b; map 34 110; minerals 25 629c; physical features 33 563c; 25 359d; pop. 25 629c; pottery 19 693c; public lands 12 124a.
 Arizona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 "Arizona": play 27 522d.
 "Arizona": ship 10 646c; 32 552b.
 Arizpe 34 119 D2; 32 706c.
 Arjar 26 619d.
 Arjeng 34 26 H7.
 Arjeppluog 34 26 L3.
 Arjerosh Dag 34 38 K3.
 Arjish (Argeshi): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
 —, river, Rumania 34 35 H4.
 —, Dag: mountain: see Argacus.
 —, Lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
 Arjuna 34 20 J7.
 Arjun Mal 20 110d.
 Arjuna 21 281b.
 Arjuno 29 435b.
 Ark: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H7.
 —, in synagogue 22 812a.
 —, citadel of Teheran 23 111a.
 Ark of the Covenant 2 539a; 13 398c; at Shiloh 21 803c; in Solomon's Temple 23 166c.
 — of Noah 2 539a; 7 55c; 7 795a.
 "Ark Raleigh": ship 10 591d.
 Ark of the Revelation: see Ark of the Covenant.
 — of the Testimony: see Ark of the Covenant.
 Arka: town, Siberia 34 37 R2.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
 —, Nahr: see Nahr Arka.
 —, Tagh 34 44 C3; 33 323b.
 Arkabutla: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 Arkadakis 21 305b.
 Arkadelphia: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 Arkadia: see Arcadia.
 —, Loch: see Loch Arkaig.
 Arka-köll 30 306c.
 Arkalon, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 Arkam b. Abi Arkam 16 548c.
 Arkansas River 25 630b; 34 106 M3; 34 86 G5; 16 518c Map; 2 540a; 33 323d.
 —, state 2 539d and 25 630a; 34 64 H4; 34 86; 23 763c; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; grain trade statistics 29 58d; libraries 30 217b; minerals 25 630c; pop. 25 631a; public lands 12 124a; trade statistics 25 630d.
 Arkansas Canal 27 144d.
 —, City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
 —, City, Kan., U.S. 25 631c; 34 105 E4.
 —, County 34 86 K6.
 —, Hills 34 109 G5.
 —, Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 —, Post, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 Arkansas stone 12 134d.
 Arkansas: tribe 12 828a.
 Arkansas, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 Arkansite 16 387a.
 Arkdale, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 Arkell, Lake 34 60 C1.
 —, Netherlands 34 21 E5; 10 781b.
 Arkendale 24 747b.
 Arkesden 34 9 G2.
 Arkhälik 18 630a.
 Archangel: see Archangel.
 Archangelskoi-Gorod: see Archangel.
 Archangelokoye: see Archangel.
 Arkhava (Arkhave) 34 38 J2.
 Arkholme 34 7 B3.
 Arki 34 38 B4.
 Arkiko 28 277d.
 Arkina 31 54d.
 Ark-i-now 11 713c.
 Arkins 34 109 H2.
 Arkle, Mount 34 14 G3.
 Arkle Beck 34 6 F5.
 Arkleden (Korph) 18 474a.
 Arklet, Loch: see Loch Arklet.
 Arkley 34 10 J1.
 Arkley Hall 34 10 J1.
 Arklio Point 34 35 C10.
 Arklow 25 631d; 2 540d; 34 16 J6; on travel map 34 3 A2; castle 24 558a.
 Arklow Head 34 16 J6.
 Arklow North Light-ship 34 16 K6.
 Arklow South Light-ship 34 16 K6.
 Arko 34 112 H1.
 Arkoe 34 103 C4.
 Arkona (Arcona): town, Germany 34 22 C17; 21 57a.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Cape Light-house 34 22 C17.
 Arkonam 34 42 G13.
 Arkopodi: see Leuktra.
 Arkösund 34 26 K7; light-house 34 26 K7.
 Arkport 34 71 G7.
 Arksey 34 7 G5.
 Arksey 33 105c.
 Arksutford 16 384a.
 Arksutite 16 384a.
 Arküb 14 394b.
 Arkudi 34 36 C3.
 Arkut Khan 34 38 D3.
 Arkville 34 70 N7.

Arkwright, Sir R. 2 540d; 24 731a; 6 490d; 17 600a; heraldic device of 11 701d; patent case 18 355c.
 Arkwright : town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 "Arkwright v. Nightingale" 2 542a.
 Arkwright Station 34 68 J3.
 —, town 34 8 A2.
 Arlane 34 18 J7.
 Ariandes, Marques d' 1 188d.
 Arianza 34 20 J2.
 Arlanzon 34 20 J2.
 —, Castle of 4 535b.
 Arlat, Wady in: see Wady in Arlat.
 Arlberg Pass 34 27 N3; 33 710c.
 —, Tunnel 23 624b; 34 27 N3.
 Arleccochino 7 418b.
 Arlecco 34 6 B3; 27 314b.
 Arlecc : town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 Arlen 34 80 J7.
 Ariena 34 92 L10.
 Arles (Arelate) 2 543a; 34 18 E11; (on travel map) 34 3 G7; Pl VI 20 776; arrondissement 4 169b; kingdom Pl XII 8 715; synod summoned to 6 510d; 7 359c; British bishops at 8 370b; amphitheatre at 1 776b.
 —, Canal d' 34 18 E11.
 Arlescote 24 379b.
 Arlessey 34 8 E5; 3 483b.
 —, Station 34 8 E5.
 Arlesheim 34 27 E2.
 "Arlesienne, L'" 26 268c.
 Arless 34 16 G6.
 Arlet, Petite Anse d': see Petite Anse d'Arlet.
 Arlett : explorer 16 830c.
 Arlie 34 89 G3.
 Arley, town, England 34 8 A4; 22 442b.
 Arley Hall 34 11 H2.
 Arley Regis : Erleye 14 374b.
 Arley Station 34 8 A4.
 —, Upper: see Upper Arley.
 Arlingham 34 12 J2.
 Arlingham, Henry Bennet, Earl of 3 573d; 19 564d; 8 368d.
 Arlington : town, England 34 13 E1.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 M6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 25 631d; 4 732d; 34 67 J3; 26 318 Map; soldiers' cemetery 25 631d.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 —, East: see East Arlington.
 Arlington Heights, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, Heights, O., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 Arlington Place 34 115 H9.
 Arlington Station 34 75 B5.
 —, West: see West Arlington.
 Arlon (Aarlen) 2 543c and 30 383a; 34 21 G9; archives at 3 521d.
 Arlott (Aarlen), J. 20 798d.
 Arltscharte 1 630a.
 Arly 34 27 B7.
 Arm : human 1 827a; muscles of 1 838b; in heraldry 11 703a.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.

Arm of Grand Traverse 34 96 L8.
 Arm of St Andrews 34 81 E12.
 Arm, South: see South Arm.
 Armabel: see Armel.
 Armacao 34 123 K2.
 Armada 17 281d; 18 745c; 5 352a.
 Armada: town 34 96 Q12.
 "Armada, The" historical drama, 1888 32 824c.
 Armadale, Linlithgow, Scotland 34 15 H3.
 —, Isle of Skye, Scotland 34 14 E5.
 Armadaie Station 34 15 H3.
 Armadillo: crustacean 6 658d; development 6 644a.
 — (Dasypodidae): mammal 2 544c; 15 386c; bony covering 15 348c; fossil forms 15 388a; 30 507a; post-tertiary 7 275c; remains in caves 5 268c; sternum and ribs 15 358c; external skeleton 15 355a.
 —, dwarf (Chlamydomphorus) 22 167a.
 —, Great (Priodon gigas) 15 387c.
 —, six-banded (Dasypus sexcinctus) 15 387b.
 Armagash 12 799b.
 Armagh: county 2 545a and 25 632a; 34 16 H3; fruit-growing 28 530a.
 — (Ard-macha): town, Ireland 2 546b and 25 632c; 34 16 H3; observatory 17 710d.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 — (St Cajetan): town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
 —, archbishopric of 2 370c.
 Armagh, Book of 13 247d; 18 158c.
 Armagh, New: see New Armagh.
 Armagnac: district 2 546c; 10 548d; 20 127a; 23 65d; brandy manufactured 28 722d; 4 216a; 10 549a.
 Armagnac family 5 430b; 9 354b.
 —, Counts of: see under Christian name.
 Armagnacs: party 5 410d; 9 548c; 18 290b.
 Armagnakenkrieg 2 546c.
 Armagosa Creek 23 798a; 34 115 J6.
 Armal 25 517a.
 Armals 25 632d.
 Armaiti 24 822d.
 Ar-Malcha 3 184b.
 Armament: of battleship 31 345d; of British Colonial forces 25 651c; of fortresses 9 454b; Hague Conference, 1899 31 592c.
 "Armana Prouvençau" 32 44d.
 Armançon 24 746a; 34 19 J5; 21 624b.
 Armand, Prince of Conti 6 319d; 14 867c.
 Armand: Quebec 34 62 Q3.
 Armand de Beauvoir 21 431a.
 Armannu: see Susinak.
 Armansperg, Count von 15 636c.
 Arnant: see Arment.
 Armarolium 1 17a.
 Armathwaite 34 6 D4.
 Armatoli 11 124d.
 Armatolus, G. 17 354b.
 Armatsoho 9 1b.
 Armature: in architecture 2 460a; 2 473d.
 Armature: dynamo 27 575a; core 27 583a; 27 586a; series-wound multipolar (fig.) 27 582a; slotted core 27 583d; types of (figs.) 27 576a.
 Armature-current: reaction (ill) 27 593a.
 Armature winding 27 583c.
 Armavir (Armauria): town, Armenia 25 632c; 2 547a; 25 547c.
 Armavir: town, Russia 25 632c.
 Arme Gecken 2 546d.
 "Arme Heinrich, Der" 10 523d; 11 499d.
 Arme Konrad 24 702a.
 Armed: heraldic term 11 698c.
 "Armed Liberty": statue 6 555a.
 Armed neutrality, the 9 594d.
 European coalition 22 340d; objects of 13 195d.
 "Armée Française en 1867, L'" 33 454a.
 Armegeon 2 590c.
 Armel (Armabel) 26 192d.

Armellini: Italian leader, 1849 20 806d.
 Armells Creek 34 107 G2.
 Ar'men 30 263d; 30 255a.
 Armenia (Armina, Halkh, Hayasdan, Hayasdani): country 2 546d and 25 632d; 34 38 H3; 25 633 Map; burial customs 5 332a; church of: see Armenian Church; ethnology 25 637b; history: see Armenia: history, below; language: see Armenian language; literature: see Armenian literature; plateau of 26 619d; pop. 25 633b; 33 495c.
 —, history 25 633c; Arabian supremacy 25 634b; Armenian question 25 635c; 33 500a; in time of Crusades Pl X 8 714; Lesser kingdom founded 27 94a; partition, A.D. 387 25 634a; Persian supremacy 2 547c; 25 634d; Roman supremacy 2 547c; 20 774c; Russian acquisitions Pl III 21 87; Timur in 25 634c.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 "Armenia, History of": by Moses of Chioresne 16 802a.
 Armenia Major Pl VII 18 561.
 —, Minor Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
 Armeniaca vulgaris: see Apricot.
 Armenian Church 2 548c; 20 631c; 25 635b; rules of fasting 9 48a; primate's seat 8 566c; doctrinal position 31 384c; in Persia 31 620a.
 Armenian era 5 716d; 4 681d.
 Armenian language 2 549c; 18 784c; alphabet 1 604b; 33 900a; dictionaries of 17 190b; structure of 18 786b; in Romani 10 615b; relation to Persian 18 653c.
 Armenian literature 2 550a.
 Armenian quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
 Armenian question: see Armenia.
 Armenian type 23 695d.
 Armenian version: of Bible 2 550d; 5 13b.
 Armenierstadt: see Szamos-Ujvár.
 Arment (Armant, Erment, Hermonthis), Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 782c.
 Armenta y Zarate 31 797b.
 Armentarius: see Galerius.
 Armentières 2 551b and 25 638a; 34 17 H2; on travel map 34 3 F3; manufactures of 17 535a.
 Armeria: see Thrift.
 Armes à engueris: heraldic term 11 692b.
 Armes parlantes: heraldry 11 691b.
 Armet 11 637d.
 Armfelt 2 551b.
 Armi, Capo dell': see Capodell'Armi.
 —, Piazza d': see Piazza d'Armi.
 Armiansk 34 34 J8.
 Armida: in Amadis romance 20 655c; in Palmenin romance 20 657a.
 Armidae 34 50 J6; 34 51 J3.
 "Armide" 20 182a.
 Arniesburg 34 92 B5.
 Arniger 14 118b.
 Arnigeri 23 163b.
 Arnijo 17 402a.
 Armillae 20 340b.
 Armillaria mellea 28 555b.
 Armillary spheres 2 748c; described 31 111b.
 Armillius 2 126a.
 Armin, P. 21 691c.
 Armin: see Airmyrn.
 Armina: country: see Armenia.
 Armina: town, Dutch Gulana 34 123 G3.
 Arming the lead 21 603a.
 Armington: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 Armington and Sims' engine described 22 513c; governor of (ill) 22 507a.
 Arminianism 7 374b; 19 668d; under Charles I 8 346a; "Confessio" of 6 565a; progress in England 19 687a; and Episcopos 8 493d; and Inspiration 13 157a; under James I 8 377c; in Netherlands 20

336d; Pelagianism in 18 473a; and rationalism 7 34a.
 Arminius, J. 2 551c; Drusius, friend of 7 487a; Gomarus opposes 10 769b; Episcopos studies under 8 493c.
 —, German chief 10 475a; 14 683d; 10 445d; statue of 7 133a; poems in honour of 10 522a.
 Arminius Copper Mines 24 258a.
 Armistead 34 87 C2.
 Armistice 2 552d; regulation of 13 195a.
 Armistielo 24 140d; 34 122 C2.
 Armitage: Arctic explorer 31 807c; Franz Josef Land 28 508b.
 Armitage: town, England 34 11 K3.
 Armitage Fund 25 23a.
 Armet: see Bracelet.
 Armlay 34 7 F4.
 Ar-Moab 16 534a.
 Armona 34 115 F6.
 Armonk 34 69 P9.
 Armor 34 71 E6.
 Armoracia: see Horse-radish.
 Armoralia: see Horse-radish.
 Armori 5 390c; 34 42 H9.
 Armorial bearings 11 683c; adoption 14 116b.
 Armoric 5 298a.
 Armoric language and literature 5 298d; 5 324b; division of 18 785a; dictionaries of 7 188.
 Armoria 2 553a; influence on Arthurian Romance 5 322d.
 Armorian League 18 287b.
 Armour, J. 4 567b.
 Armour 2 553a and 25 668a; body 25 668a; Bedouin 2 248d; changes in 2 557a; early English 8 301a; gold, in Wales 19 185a; Japanese 29 707c; Scandinavian, Norman 2 555d; manufacture of 2 629a.
 Armour plate 21 822a; 25 669c; 32 554c; development 11 307d; Ericsson's invention 28 275c; experiments 9 451c; Lemp's annealing process 33 818c; manufacture 25 673a; perforation 29 176d; 11 292d; resistance 9 452b; rolling of ship 32 580c; effect of projectiles 25 670c; tests of (ill) 25 670c; facing p. 672.
 Armour: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, Institute 27 2b; 29 404d; 33 209d.
 Armourdale 24 704c.
 Armoured fronts: description of 28 450d.
 Army 34 16 J1.
 Arms: in heraldry 11 683b; bequests of 11 690c; canting 11 691b; grants of 11 688a; origin 17 529d; parts 11 692c.
 Arms: weapons: bronze 2 553d; collections 2 558c; English 2 556a; Frankish 2 555b; Greek 2 554a; Hungarian 12 367a; Irish 13 254; small 11 278b; in Hague war regulations 33 754c.
 Arms Bill: Ireland (1881) 29 561c.
 "Arms and the Man" 27 522a.
 Armstead, H. H. 32 473a.
 —, illustrator 29 409a.
 Armstrong, A. 9 366d.
 —, E. 32 436d; 32 440b; etchings of 28 263d.
 —, G. E. 31 186d.
 —, H. E. 28 506d.
 —, J. 2 558d.
 —, Sir W. 31 175b.
 —, William George, first Baron 25 673b; improves cranes 6 547d; designs cruisers 32 564b; gun-making methods 11 288c; hydraulic accumulator 12 522b; hydro-electric machine 8 101b; introduces rifled guns 17 290c.
 — (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Co., Ltd. 32 553b; see also Elswick.
 Armstrong: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.

Armstrong: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 13 843c.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 93 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
 Armstrong County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
 —, Creek, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
 Armstrong guns: see Elswick guns.
 Armstrong Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, works: Pozzuoli 27 501b; Elswick 33 378d.
 Armstrongs: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 Armstrongs, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Armstrongs Brook 34 63 D2.
 Armstrongs Corner 34 63 C4.
 Armthorpe 34 7 G5.
 Arnthwaite Hall 34 6 C4.
 Arnuha 34 20 K4.
 Arnutli 34 38 K2.
 Army 2 559a and 25 638a; abolition advocated 22 215b; British: see British army; other armies under names of countries; European 8 706a; expenditure 2 566b; manoeuvres 30 526a; organization 2 567c; standing armies 2 564b.
 Army Act 2 2 642b; 26 377d; 16 296b; prerogative under 19 673d.
 Army ants 2 97b.
 Army Board (British) 25 648d.
 —, Clothing Depot, Pimlico, 2 588d.
 Army Discipline and Regulation Act, 1879 16 296b.
 Army Enlistment Act 8 446c.
 Army Hospital Corps (British) 1 667b; 2 576a; 2 583d.
 "Army Life in a Black Regiment" 29 269c.
 Army Medical School, Netley 2 586d.
 "Army and Navy Gazette" 32 337c.
 Army Nursing Reserve 25 354b.
 —, Ordnance Corps (British) 25 644c; 25 649a.
 —, Pay Corps (British) 25 645d.
 —, Post Office Corps (British) 25 645d; 31 861d.
 Army Prize Act 19 767c.
 Army Sanitary Committee (British) 33 391d.
 —, Service Corps (British) 2 576d; 2 582b; 25 644b.
 Armyanskii Bazar 18 524c.
 Arnyro, Fort: see Fort Arnyro.
 Arn Station 34 96 O9.
 Arna: see Buffalo, wild.
 Arna: Mount: see Mount Arna.
 Arnage 34 19 A5.
 Arna-Magnean Bequest 15 284a; 21 368b; 14 532b.
 Arnauts: see Albanians.
 Arnar Fjörðr: inlet, Iceland 34 25 M2.
 —, Vatn: lake, Iceland 34 25 O2.
 Arnason, J. 11 424b.
 Arnau 34 29 M2.
 —, Baucard d' 24 289a.
 Arnaud de Villa Nova 2 620b.
 —, Bernard, Toulouse 23 484c.
 Arnaud, Villa: see Villa Arnaud.
 Arnauldville 34 87 F6.
 Arnauld, Angélique 2 620c; 18 335b; 20 205d.
 Arnauld, A.: philosopher 2 620c; 5 204d; 9 662a.
 Arnauld, Marie 2 621d.
 Arnaud, D. 19 874b.
 —, de Carcassonne 19 876a.
 —, de Maroill 19 874b.
 —, Mami 5 349d.
 Arnaud-Beligradi: see Berat.
 Arnaut (Acamas Pr.) Cape 6 747b; 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92.
 Arnaut-koi 4 69 Map.
 Arnauts: see Albanians.

- Amawai 25 115c.
 Arnay-le-Duc (Arnay) 34 19 F6.
 Arnbach 34 23 P13.
 Arnbach, Nieder: see Nieder Arnbach.
 Arnbrög 34 25 E4.
 Arnbruck 34 23 O16.
 Arncliffe, Australia 34 50 J3.
 —, England 34 7 D3.
 Arndal: see Arendal.
 Arndt, E. M. 2 622b; 10 543b.
 —, Gottfried 10 531c.
 Arndt, Professor: cholera theory 27 48c.
 Arndt: theologian 2 622d; 10 529b; 19 83b.
 Arne, T. A.: musician 2 623a; 10 677b.
 "Arne" 17 591d.
 Arne: town, Greece 3 854c.
 Arné, Thessaly 11 92b.
 Arneburg 34 22 G14.
 Arneckeville 34 88 K8.
 Arnedo 34 20 L2.
 Arneigh 34 74 F5.
 Arnel Point 34 20 E8; light-house 34 20 E9.
 Arnemuiden: Dutch port 33 924c.
 Arnes: town, Iceland 34 25 N2.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 Arnesby 34 8 B4.
 Arnettville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 Arney River 34 16 F3.
 Arngask 34 15 J2.
 Arngibbon 34 15 G2.
 Arngrim: abbot of Thingore 12 626a.
 —, Jonsson 12 626c.
 Arnheim: general: see Arnheim, J. G., Baron von.
 Arnheim, Holland: see Arnheim.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 Arnheim (Arnheim, Arnaeum, Arnoldi Villa): town, Netherlands 2 623c; 25 674c; 34 21 H5; on travel map 34 3 H3; 12 65a; pop. 29 295c.
 Arnheim Bay 22 283d; 34 50 F2.
 —, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
 —, Land, S. Australia 3 103c; 5 127b; 34 50 E2.
 Arni: bishop of Iceland 12 620b.
 —, Magnússon 12 626d.
 Arni: town, Greece 34 36 L5.
 —, town, India 34 42 G13.
 Arnica: genus of plants 2 623d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 Arnicle 34 15 C4.
 Arniensis 20 740b.
 Arnim, A. von 10 542d.
 Arnim, Bettina von 2 624a.
 Arnim, H. K. E. von 25 674c; 29 630b.
 Arnim, J. G., Baron von 2 624b.
 Arnim, K. O. L. von 2 624c.
 Arnim, L. A. von 2 624c.
 "Arnim paragraphs" 25 675a.
 Arnis (Cynophontis): festival 14 678b.
 Arnis: town, Germany 34 22 C10.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
 Arnisaesus, H. 2 624d.
 Arnisdale 34 14 F5.
 Arno, Archbishop 2 625a; 21 240d.
 Arno: island, Norway 34 26 M1.
 — (Arnus): river, Italy 2 624d; 34 31 J7; 34 3 K7; Pl V 13 447; 8 633 Map; 8 636d; course of 13 438d.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
 Arnobius, the elder 2 625b.
 Arnobius, the younger 2 625d.
 Arnoeiros 34 123 J5.
 Arnol 34 14 C3.
 Arnold: anatomist 1 817c.
 —, archbishop 6 90b.
 —, Sir Arthur 31 187d.
 —, Benedict 2 19c; 23 744c; career of 23 787d.
 —, bishop of Greenland 11 171b.
 —, bishop of St Andrews 21 157c.
 — of Brescia 2 625d; 9 729b; 13 472b; execution of 1 165d; 13 473a; influence in Rome 20 792d.
 —, Edward 32 90b.
 Arnold, Sir Edwin 25 675a; 31 177a; 31 183b.
 — of Egmond 11 243d.
 —, G. 5 765c; 12 587d.
 —, J. M. 28 445b.
 —, of Jerusalem 21 670a.
 —, Matthew 25 675b; 21 740b; 28 256a; critical work 28 259b; dramatic qualities 7 439a; educational reports 7 679b; 27 656a; on French Academy 1 75b; on Homer's style 12 120b; on literary genius 5 452c; portrait 25 675c.
 —, S.: composer 2 626b.
 —, Thomas 2 626b; 11 818b; 28 424d; on agrarian laws 1 288c; on Church and State 11 17a; on episcopacy 8 487b.
 Arnold: town, England 34 8 B2; 17 598d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Arnold Arboretum, Boston 25 568b.
 Arnold Mills 34 68 K2.
 —, Station, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 — system: refuse disposal 27 424d.
 Arnoldi: bishop 10 444d.
 Arnoldi Villa: see Arnheim.
 Arnold's Case: insanity 29 491b.
 Arnolds Park 34 101 C1.
 Arnolds Point 34 72 C8.
 Arnolds Station 34 68 G4.
 Arnoldsburg 34 77 D3.
 Arnoldstein 34 29 H10.
 Arnoldus (Armand) de Villa Nova 2 620b; 15 807d.
 Arnolfo del Cambio 2 436d; 18 53d; 21 568d.
 "Arnolphe de Molière L'" 27 246b.
 Arnolt of Mareuil 19 874b.
 Arnou: river, Bashan 3 410a.
 —, river, France 34 17 H6.
 —, river, Moab 1 747b.
 Arnor Herlingar-nef, Icelandic theáttir of 12 624b.
 Arnos Dagh (mountain), Turkey in Asia 34 38 K4.
 Arnott: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 Arnou, A. 19 699b.
 —, African explorer 25 130d; 28 630d.
 —, David 33 429d.
 Arnott: physician 2 627c; 22 180a; 24 159c.
 Arnott: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 Arnott Point 34 52 C7.
 "Arnott ventilator" 2 627d.
 Arnotto: dye 2 627d; 7 573a; in cheese making 6 772b.
 —, orange: dye 7 579a.
 Arnoya 8 563d.
 Arnprior 34 61 J2.
 Arnsberg: town 2 628a; 34 23 K7; on travel map 34 3 J3; 10 454d.
 —, district 34 23 K7.
 Arnsdorf 34 24 K22.
 Arnsfelde 34 34 F23.
 Arnside 34 7 B3.
 Arnstadt 2 628a and 25 679b; 34 23 L13; 21 461d.
 Arnstein: town, Germany 34 23 N10.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 Arnstorff 34 23 P16.
 Arnswalde 34 24 F21.
 —, on travel map 34 3 M2.
 Arnt 34 78 G3.
 Arntully: see Arntully.
 Arnulf: archbishop of Rheims 9 536c; 22 75a.
 —, count of Flanders 9 290c; 12 71a; 17 540d.
 —, duke of Carinthia 5 106c.
 —, emperor 10 481b; 15 5a.
 Arnulphus (Ernulphus) 8 800b.
 Arnus: see Arno: river.
 Army 34 110 J5.
 Arô: see Aerô.
 Aro, Rio: see Rio Aro.
 —, tribe 12 610a.
 Aroa 24 140b; 34 122 D1.
 Aroangwa: see Loangwa.
 Aroanian Mountains 6 8b.
 Aroanius: river 6 8a.
 Aroche, Picos de: see Picos de Aroche.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 E7.
 "Arodo" 33 663a.
 Aroe (Patras) 18 410b.
 Aroer 18 177d.
 Aroëris (Har-oe) 7 783c.
 Arogië: battle 1 67c.
 Aroids: root pressure in 19 46b.
 Arokan 34 54 J5.
 Arok-zsállás 2 628b; 34 28 M4.
 Arola, Castle of 8 455a.
 Arolas, General 27 307b.
 Arolla Pine: see Cembra Pine.
 Arolsen, Germany 24 321d; 34 23 K8.
 Aroma: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, Station, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 Aromani, B. P. degli 6 437a.
 Aromani (Vlachs) 30 396b.
 Aromata promontorium (cape), E. Africa, on Pl VII 15 515.
 Aromatic acids: table and formulæ of 5 570b.
 — compounds: formation 5 560b.
 — groups: organic 5 552c.
 — series: table of formulæ and boiling points 5 561a.
 — substances: in plants 19 52b.
 — vinegar: preparation of 24 241a.
 Aroms: tribe 30 4d.
 Aron: energy meter of 30 590b.
 —, river, France 17 495d; 34 17 J5.
 Arona: town, Italy 2 628b; 34 3 J6; 34 31 E3.
 Arona: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Arona, Juan de 18 676a.
 Aronches 34 20 E5.
 Aronte: cape, Japan 34 46 O3.
 Aroo: see Aru Islands.
 Aroo Bay 33 59b.
 Aroona Mine 34 51 C3.
 Aroostook: county, Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
 —, river, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 — (Aroostock) Junction, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 Arorai: island 34 52 N6.
 Arorangi: island 34 52 K10.
 Arorás 1 777c.
 Aroroy 34 47 D6.
 Aros: river, Scotland 34 15 A1.
 —, Castle, Scotland 34 15 B1; 17 16c.
 Arosa: Grisons 29 118a.
 —, Rio: see Rio Arosa.
 Arosbaya: see Arisbaya.
 Arouca 34 20 D4.
 Aroudh: mountains: see Jebel Arod.
 Arouet, François 24 285a.
 Arouza 24 485a.
 Aroux 9 506c.
 Arova (Rossel Island) 31 147d.
 Arova: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 Aroyo Salado 34 124 D13.
 —, Seco 34 110 K2.
 —, Vanguardia 34 124 F9.
 Arp 34 80 E3.
 Arpá: river, Biláspur 3 671a.
 —, river, Russia 34 38 K2.
 —, town, Russia 34 38 L3.
 —, Lapp divining rod 14 307b.
 —, Chai: see Harpasus.
 Arpaçaiçú 28 273a.
 Arpaçhai 2 72a; 25 451c.
 Arpa Doppia 11 489c.
 Arpád: dynasty 12 367c.
 — (Tel-Eriad): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; 22 822c.
 Arpaja, Val d' 5 259b.
 Arpajon 34 19 E3.
 Arpas Su 2 708b.
 Arp-Asian 10 432a.
 Arpee 34 93 D3.
 Arpent: a measure 33 810a.
 Arpet 34 35 B2.
 Arphachsad 21 643b.
 Arphara (Arphora) 34 36 F6.
 Arphaxad: district 11 595a.
 Arpi (Argyripa) 2 216d; 9 353d.
 Arpin 34 97 G5.
 Arpino, C. d' 21 443b.
 Arpino (Arpinum): town, Italy 2 628b; 34 32 P11; Pl V 13 447; 5 770b; 14 344d; 20 764b; taken by the Romans 20 742c.
 Arpoxals 21 576d.
 Arpuz: river, Caria: see Harpasus.
 Arquá 2 628c; 34 31 L4.
 Arquah poison 22 608a.
 Arquata del Tronto 34 32 O9.
 Arque 4 14a.
 Arquebuse: see Harquebuse.
 Arquebuse à mèche 11 278b.
 Arquerite: mineral 16 382c.
 Arqueros 16 382c.
 Arques: river, France 34 19 C1; 7 198b; 21 625d.
 — (Arques-la-Bataille): town, France 34 19 C1; 2 628c; 25 679b; battle 9 564a; 11 671b; castle 7 198d; forest 21 626a.
 Arrabal 18 208b.
 Arrabbiati 21 337a.
 "Arrabe" (Arrabeh) 34 39 B7; 18 172a.
 Arrabida 21 697b.
 Arracan: see Arakan: river.
 Arrachel: on trigonometry 23 562a.
 Arrack 2 628c; 6 103c; 21 59a; government monopoly 5 370b; sources 7 264d.
 Arrago 34 20 F4.
 Arragon: see Aragon.
 Arrah: town, India 25 679b; 34 41 K7; 32 529a; besieged 18 409d; defence of by Sikhs 3 570d; pop. 21 735a.
 "Arrah-na-Pogue" 26 322b.
 Arraignment: legal term 2 628d.
 "Arraignment of Paris, The" 18 457d.
 Arraiollos (Arrayolos) 34 20 D6.
 Arram 34 7 J4.
 Arran, J. H., Earl of 5 439b; 4 164b.
 —, J. S., Earl of 16 849d; regency of 21 507b.
 —, Thomas, Earl of 21 495a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
 —, Arrhe 34 55 R8.
 —, Cock of: mountain, Scotland 34 15 D3.
 —, Cock of: point, Scotland 34 14 F8.
 —, Island, Ireland: see Aran.
 —, Island, Scotland 2 628d; 25 679c; 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4; 4 579c; fossils of 10 344a.
 Arrancy 34 19 M2.
 "Arrané 18 172a.
 Arrangement, Deed of: in bankruptcy 30 151c; 26 132b.
 Arranh 34 43 F8.
 Arrapachitis 11 595a.
 Arrar-Galla: tribe 10 38c.
 Arras, J. d' 16 40a.
 —, city, France 2 629b; 25 679c; 34 17 H2; on travel map 34 3 F3; 21 187d; 31 494c; congress at 11 661b; pop., 1876 9 508d; siege of 9 573b.
 —, river 18 617c; 18 646d.
 —, tapestry 5 165c; 23 212a.
 —, first peace of 9 549a.
 —, second peace of 5 411b; 8 321a.
 Arrasa: see Eritrea.
 Arrastra 10 746d; 16 463d.
 Arratel (Iibra): weight 33 81d.
 Arrats 34 18 F9.
 Arrawaks: see Arawaks.
 Arrawattia 34 51 J2.
 Array: see Jury.
 Arrayal 34 123 J5.
 Arrayas 34 123 H6.
 Arre Sô 34 25 L5; 24 771d.
 Arrears Bill, Ireland 29 562a.
 Arreaux 34 18 F10.
 Arrebo, A. 7 90c.
 Arrecife (Arecife), Spain 34 20 O8; 4 800a.
 Arrecifes: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 Arrectores pili: of the hair 1 898d.
 Arredonda 34 81 M3.
 Arredondo, General 2 492b; 33 613b.
 Arrée, Monts d': see Monts d'Arrée.
 Arrenabeo 34 32 M12.
 Arrenotokie: parthenogenesis 21 723b.
 Arreso 7 80c.
 Arrest: in law 2 629c; differs from attachment 3 51b; parliamentary privilege 18 311c; without warrant 24 371d; of judgment 2 630c.
 —, of development: biological 8 750b.
 Arrestment: Scots law 2 630c.
 —, forthcoming 28 348b.
 —, and in security: see Arrestment.
 Arrestment fundandæ causâ 28 348b; on dependence 28 348b; wages for debt 14 173a.
 Arretium (Arezzo) 34 31 L8; Pl VI 20 776; 8 635d; Celts besiege 20 743c.
 Arreton 34 9 C5.
 Arretophoria 23 296c.
 Arrez 9 216a.
 Arrhæ sponsalitiæ: in Roman law 24 643a.
 Arrhenatherum: stem of 11 54c; flowers 11 56c.
 —, avenaceum 1 371a.
 Arrhenius, Professor: on light 25 779b; 30 692d; electrolytic dissociation theory 26 736a; 28 12c.
 Arrhëphoria 2 831b.
 Arrhëbæus 4 216d.
 Arrhidaeus, Philip III of Macedonia 5 182b; 18 742d; tomb of 7 652d.
 Arria 2 630c.
 "Arria und Messalina" 28 718d.
 Arriaça 11 229a.
 Arrian: historian 2 630d; 15 143b; on Baluchistan 3 300a; on coursing 6 515b; on Hindu Kush 11 839d; historical works 11 144c; 12 786c; voyage of Near-chus 17 306a.
 Arrianus, Flavius 8 471c.
 Arriba 34 109 M4.
 Arribanos 12 829c.
 Arrière-ban 2 600c.
 Arrieta 26 35c.
 Arrife Point 34 20 D8.
 Arrigal: mountain 34 16 E1; 7 361c.
 Arrigo, G. d' (Pesello) 21 442b.
 Arrilalah: see Forest Grove.
 Arrindi: see Eria Moth.
 Arrindy: silkworm (Attacus Cynthia) 4 596c; see Cynthia Moth.
 Arringdale 34 76 J7.
 Arrington: town, England 34 8 E5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 —, Station 34 94 J9.
 Arrino 34 50 B5.
 Arripsis 3 112c; 23 74c.
 Arris 2 460a.
 Arritts 34 76 C5.
 Arrius Aper 7 244d; 17 627b.
 Arrô Island: see Aerô.
 Arro Mountains, Ireland 34 16 E6.
 Arroa Island 34 42 N15.
 Arroba 27 11b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
 Arrochar: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
 Arroee: island, Denmark: see Aerô.
 Arroee Islands: see Aru.
 "Arrogant": ship 32 569b.
 Arrogatio 20 733c.
 Arrosches 19 550d.
 Arrone 34 32 M11.
 Arros 34 18 F9; 10 548d.
 Arroscia 34 31 D6.
 Arrou 34 19 C4.
 Arroux 34 17 K6; 21 301d.
 Arrow 2 376b; 15 201c; old English 2 554b; 25 669b.
 — (Sagitta): constellation 2 816d.
 —, in heraldry 11 703c.
 Arrow Island, Canada 34 60 J1.
 —, Lake 34 60 G4.
 —, Lake, Br. Columbia 34 80 G4.
 —, Lake, Ireland 34 16 E3; 22 159b.
 —, River, England 34 11 G5; 34 11 K5; 11 729d.
 —, River, Ireland 22 159b.
 —, River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
 —, Peak 34 107 F2.
 —, Rock (Arrowrock): town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 "Arrow" war (1856) 5 39a; 8 132b; 6 87d; 28 228c.
 Arrow Wood, Lake 34 99 F2.
 Arrow, bearing: archery 2 378a.
 Arrowwauks 21 200c.
 Arrowy Park 34 7 A5.
 Arrowhead: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 Arrow-headed writing 6 707a.
 Arrow-Odd: Icelandic saga of 12 626b.
 Arrowrock 34 103 F6.
 Arrowroot 2 631a; 5 182d; 3 423c; 4 88b.
 Arrowsmith 34 65 D8.
 Arrowsmith: geographer 2 632a.
 —, Island: see Majuro Island.
 —, Mount, New S. Wales 34 51 D3.
 —, river 3 105c.

- Arrowsmith: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 Arrowtown 34 52 B8.
 Arroyo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, town, Porto Rico 19 533a; 29 151d; 31 845b; 32 773d.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 58 K11.
 —, Bayo 34 124 D13.
 —, Blanco: stream, U.S. 34 110 M4.
 —, de China (Concepcion del Uruguay) 34 124 F10.
 —, Colla 34 124 G12.
 —, Cuire 34 124 G12.
 —, Gio 34 124 C13.
 —, Grande, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, Grande, Uruguay 24 14c.
 —, del Jua 17 52a.
 —, Malo 25 615a.
 —, Pavon, Uruguay 34 124 H12.
 —, Pereyra 34 124 H12.
 —, Pescado 34 124 G13.
 —, del Puerco 34 20 F5.
 —, dos Ratos 4 224b.
 —, Rosario 34 124 G12.
 —, San Juan 34 124 G12.
 —, Sauec 34 124 G12.
 —, Seco: river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 Arroyohondo, N. Mexico, U.S. 34 110 K2.
 Arroyomolinos 34 20 F5; 18 819b.
 Arroyos 6 93c.
 Arru: tribe, Tibet 23 344a.
 —, Islands: see Aru Islands.
 Arrudo 4 239c.
 "Ars Amatoria" 18 79d.
 "Ars Conjectandi" 29 507d.
 "Ars Grammatica" 7 360c.
 "Ars on the Mosel" 34 23 O3.
 "Ars Poetica": Horace 12 161d.
 "Ars Poetica": Vida 24 219b.
 Ars-en-Ré 20 302d.
 "Ars Signorum" 6 676b.
 Arsa, C. Terentillus: see Terentillus Arsa, C.
 Arsa: see Araca: river.
 Arsafer 17 481d.
 Arsaces I (Tiridates I): of Parthia 18 587d; 15 143a; 2 632b.
 —, II (Artabanus I, Tiridates II): of Parthia 18 589b.
 —, of Armenia 2 547d; 18 609d.
 —, (Artaxerxes): see Artaxerxes II.
 —, Euergetes Dicaeos Philhellen 18 595a.
 —, Philadelphus (Phriapatius): of Parthia 18 590b.
 —, Theopator: see Phraates I.
 Arsachena, Gulf of 34 30 C6.
 Arsacia Pl VII 18 561.
 Arsacidae 2 632b; 18 587d; in Armenia 2 547c.
 Arsacides: cape 34 52 L5.
 Arsakelon 25 763b.
 Arsamas (Arsamass): see Arzamas.
 Arsames: father of Darius III 6 826d.
 Arsan, El: see El Arsan.
 Arsanias, FL (Euphrates River) Pl VII 18 561 Map.
 Arsar: see Terentillus.
 Arsar: river, Austria 13 433c.
 Arschot: see Aerschot.
 Arsen 8 532d.
 Arsen-er-Rum: see Erzeroum.
 Arsenal 2 632c; Austrian 2 606c; colonial and Indian 2 634a; foreign 2 634b; Springfield 22 433a; Venice 33 653 Map; Woolwich 2 632d; 2 633a; 24 664c.
 Arsenal tribunal of 3 430b.
 Arsenidimethyl: see Kakodyl.
 "Arsène Guillot" 16 38c.
 Arseniates, anhydrous: in mineralogy 16 403d.
 Arsenic 2 634d; 5 539c; 16 380c; in beer 25 94b; compounds 5 540d; in nickel extraction 17 488a; oxides 5 540c; trichloride 5 540b.
 —, acid 2 635b; 5 540d.
 —, eating 19 277d.
 —, red 18 228a.
 Arsenical soap 22 204b; 23 89d.
 —, pyrites: see Mispickel.
 Arsenides 16 61c.
 Arseniosiderite 16 406d.
 —, of alumina: process 4 693a.
 Arsenious acid 2 635b; in dentistry 27 417a.
 Arsenites 16 408b.
 Arseniuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
 Arsenius (c. 355) 2 828c.
 —, (c. 1259) 16 227a.
 —, (c. 1500) 2 198d.
 —, Greek scholar 11 150a.
 —, Chernoyevich (1691) 21 689b.
 Arsenolite 16 388c.
 Arses 6 826d; 18 581b.
 Arses chrysomela: see Monarchia Chrysomela.
 Arsh 15 669d.
 Arsha 2 632b.
 Arshag 10 431d.
 Arshan 30 80c.
 Arshid 16 835b.
 Arshin 33 810a.
 Arsrjan ridge 26 619d.
 Arsicas 18 576c.
 Arsiro 34 31 K3.
 Arsinarium promontorium 15 515 Pl VII.
 Arsine: see Hydrogen Arsenide.
 Arsins 5 577b.
 Arsinjan 28 377b.
 Arsinoe: sister of Cleopatra 4 638b.
 —, daughter of Lysimachus 15 120a.
 —, wife of Lysimachus 15 120a.
 Arsinoe (Ephesus): town, Asia Minor 15 120a; coins 17 646d.
 —, town, Cyprus Pl II 15 92; 6 749a.
 —, (Cleopatra, Teucheira): town, Cyrenaica Pl VI 20 776; 6 750a; 7 784c; 22 620c; see also Suez.
 —, see also Suez.
 —, (Crocodylropolis): town, Fayum Pl VI 7 700; 7 774b; 30 621b; labyrinth 14 180a; papyri 31 441a.
 Arsis 34 34 G8.
 Arsis palus: see Van, Lake.
 Arsisut 8 346a.
 Arsites 18 575d.
 Arslan: Sultan of Irak 21 635d.
 —, see Ali Pasha of Janina.
 —, Alp: see Alp Arslan.
 —, Bey: Albanian chief 30 397a.
 Arslan, Kilidj: see Kilidj Arslan.
 —, Tepe 30 457b.
 Arso, Monte: see Monte Arso.
 Arsol 34 32 O10.
 Arson 2 635d; fire insurance 13 167c; Ireland 23 529c.
 Arson, engineer 2 227c; 12 491b.
 Arsonval 34 19 K4.
 Arssartal 8 546a.
 Arsta 4 256b.
 Arstaviken 34 26 M8.
 Arsu 34 39 A8; 18 177c.
 Arsurda 34 26 K6.
 Arsus 34 38 F4.
 Art: Penian king 5 323a; 9 75c.
 —, B.: painter 32 447b.
 —, town: see Arth.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 Art 2 636a; classical, Herder's views 11 728d; classical writers on 2 344b; copyright law 6 357a; 27 244c; 6 367d; 27 242b; cosmopolitanism of 8 719b; decoration 25 703a; evolution of 27 xviii; Hegelian theory 11 614d; 11 620d; numismatic 17 655b; primitive 8 622c; 7 447a; ill 25 466; Schopenhauer's theory 18 688a; 21 451c; see also Aesthetics, Arts and Crafts, and Fine Arts.
 "Art for Art's sake" 33 849a.
 "Art of Brachygraphie": by Peter Bales, 1590 21 836b.
 "Art of Colonization" 24 319c.
 "Art of Dining" 29 245a.
 "Art du XVIII Siècle" 29 30a.
 "Art of England" 32 332c.
 Art Galleries 25 679c; authorities 25 683b; municipal 25 682b; 30 352d.
 "Art de la Guerre, L'" 9 737a.
 "Art Journal," 18 538b; 29 411c.
 "Art de dire le Monologue, L'" 27 246b.
 "Art de Penser" 2 621d.
 "Art Poétique" 3 863d; 8 426a.
 "Art of Punning" 21 795d.
 "Art of Stenographie" (1602) 21 836b.
 Art reproduction: see Engraving.
 Art sales 25 683b.
 Art schools: England 14 836d; Italy 13 461c.
 Art for Schools' Association 25 686a.
 Art societies 25 684d.
 Art squares: see Moquette.
 Art teaching 25 686d; 7 449a.
 "Art thou weary" 12 580d.
 Art Workers' Guild 25 685d; 25 703b.
 Arta, Gulf of (Narda, Ambracius Sinus, Ambracian Gulf) 34 36 C3; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 17 490d; 2 640a.
 —, (Narda): province 34 36 D2; 26 91d; 29 91c.
 Arta (Arachthus, Narda): river 2 640a; 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 29 98d.
 —, (Ambracia, Arachthus, Narda, Zarta): town, Albania 2 639d; 34 36 C2; fighting at, 1897 29 101d; siege of 1 447c; see also Ambracia.
 —, town, Balearic Islands 34 20 Q5.
 Artaba 24 485b; 24 490d.
 Artabanus (Ardavan) I 18 594d.
 —, II 18 595c.
 —, III 18 600d.
 —, IV 19 603b; 18 605c; 2 632b; 5 81b; 2 642c.
 Artabazus (c. 479 B.C.) 18 573c.
 —, (c. 365 B.C.) 18 580a.
 Artaborum Sinus Pl VI 20 776 Map.
 Artachshetr: see Artaxerxes.
 Artacia fountain 12 119b.
 Artacoana 1 239d.
 Artaine 34 16 J8; 23 108b.
 Artajona 34 20 L2.
 Artakhshata: see Artaxerxes.
 Artakhshatra: see Artaxerxes.
 Artaki (Erteak) 34 38 B2.
 Artali (Ardeali) 34 55 R7; 1 251d.
 "Artamène" 21 555c.
 Artamidè: see Swallow Flycatchers.
 Artamus: see Wood Swallow.
 Artan 32 446b.
 Artane: see Artaine.
 Artanthe mollicoma 13 530d.
 Artaphernes 8 649b; 11 98d; 18 571a.
 Artas 18 173c.
 "Artaserse" 2 623b.
 Artavasdes: conquered by Antony 2 141d; 2 547c.
 —, Byzantine usurper 25 634c.
 Artaxata (Ardashad) Pl VII 15 516; Pl VII 18 561; 2 547a; 25 634a.
 Artaxerxes: kings, Achaemenian dynasty 2 640a; tombs of 18 55c.
 —, Sassanian kings: see Ardashir.
 —, of Scripture 2 641a; 8 890d; 23 316d; in Esdras 8 542a; in Esther 2 182d.
 —, I (Longimanus) 2 640c; 18 573d; 23 251c.
 —, II (Mnemon Arsaces) 2 640c; 6 753c; 18 576c; palace of 2 400c; 25 605a.
 —, III (Ochus) 2 640d; 18 580a; conquest of Egypt 7 744c; 15 139c.
 —, IV (Bessus) 2 641a; 18 582b.
 "Artaxerxes": opera 2 623b.
 Artaxerxes: king of Armenia 18 598d.
 Artaxias: see Ardashes.
 Artchag (Erdék) 34 38 K3.
 Artchi 14 475a.
 Artega 34 119 J5.
 Artedi, Peter 2 642c; 12 632a.
 Artel 21 84c.
 "Artelshik" 21 84c.
 Artemesia: see Flesherton Station.
 Armenia: see Brine-shrimp.
 Artemid 34 38 K3.
 Artemidorus: geographer 15 144c; 22 583a.
 —, (the Daldian): occult author 2 642d; 7 454d.
 Artemiopsis 28 269d.
 Artemis (Diana) 2 643a; 17 135d; festival, Athens 1 420a; festival, Bubastis 19 90d; in Homer 17 154b; Callisto 4 709c; Iphigenia, priestess of 13 211d; temple of, Byzantium 27 216a; temple, Delos 27 405a; temple, Ephesus, burnt 8 466d; temple of, Epidauros 28 273c; worship at Ephesus 8 466b; see also Diana.
 Artemis: asteroid 2 807d.
 "Artemis": statue, by Thoryncroft 32 474b.
 Artemis Leucophryne: at Magnesia 15 217b.
 —, Munychia: in Piraeus 3 4c.
 —, Perasia: temple of 5 75d.
 —, Philomirax: temple of 8 140c.
 —, Polymazos 1 655b.
 —, Propylaea: temple, Eleusis 8 128b; 28 128a.
 Artemisia: queen of Halicarnassus 2 644c; 11 383c; 11 756c.
 —, wife of Mausolus 2 644c; 13 389b; 15 643a.
 Artemisia Island: see Isola Giannutri.
 Artemisia absinthium: see Wormwood.
 —, dracunculid: see Tarragon.
 —, tridentata: see Sage Brush.
 Artemisias 22 297a.
 Artemisio, Monte 24 137a.
 Artemisium: cape 34 36 H2; battle 8 647d; 11 100b.
 —, mountain 2 326b.
 Artemisius 5 715c.
 Artemia, Apolloniatis Pl VII 18 561.
 Artemius: see Anastasius II.
 Artemon 13 601a; 16 719a.
 Artemus 34 82 J7.
 Artemus Ward: pseudonym: see Browne, C. F.
 Artenay 34 19 D4.
 Arterius 1 464b.
 Arterial drainage (Ireland): Acts 13 227d.
 Arterial pressure 24 106c.
 —, sclerosis 31 560c.
 —, sounds 24 105a.
 Arteries 1 902a; contractility of 24 104b; histology (ill) 1 905a; structure (ill) 24 103b.
 Arterioles 24 103c.
 Artern 34 23 K13.
 Artery, axillary, etc.: see Axillary Artery, etc.
 —, forceps (ill) 33 82c.
 Artesia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 Artesian: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 Artesian wells 2 644d; 10 269d; Queensland 32 115a; United States 29 601b.
 Artevelde, Jacob van 2 646d; 9 291c; 9 545c; 10 564a.
 —, Philip van, Flemish leader 2 647a; 9 548a; 10 564c.
 Arth 34 27 H3; 21 465a.
 Arthabaska 34 62 K7.
 —, East: see East Arthabaska.
 —, station 34 62 K6.
 Arthabaskaville (St Christophe) 34 62 L6.
 Arthez 34 18 E9.
 Arth-Goldau 32 461c.
 Arthington 34 7 F4.
 Arthingworth 34 8 C4.
 Arthog 34 11 D3.
 Arthois 6 368c.
 Arthonia 14 554d; 14 552d; 14 554b; 14 556c.
 Arthonnay 34 19 J5.
 Arthritis, rheumatoid (arthritis deformans) 20 518a; pathology 31 563c.
 Arthrobaacteriaceae 21 405d.
 Arthrobotry 28 555b.
 Arthrocladia 24 126d; 25 268a.
 Arthrodendron 31 411b.
 Arthrodira 29 395a; 29 398d.
 Arthroleptis 1 771c.
 Arthronomatus longicornis 17 119c.
 Arthropitys 31 411b; 31 421c.
 Arthropoda 2 647a; 25 689a; 25 690a; affinities of classes 25 531a; appendages 25 695c; bibliography 25 701c; classification (table) 17 116a; 25 690d; development 28 146a; embryology 20 419c; heterometry, evolution 25 701a; gastrula stage 2 51c; gills 25 697b; spermatozoa 3 686c; theory of head 25 693c; nerve organs 19 31a; olfactory organs 22 165d; reproduction 20 409a; skeleton 22 106c; tactile organs 23 478c.
 Arthroporella 31 409c.
 Arthropteris 12 668a.
 Arthrospora 21 403d; (ill) 21 402d.
 Arthrosterigmata of lichens 14 553b.
 Arthrostigma 10 345a.
 Arthrozoa: see Articulata.
 Arthur, King, Romance of 2 649d; 2 651b; 5 407d; bibliography 20 649c; Caerleon 4 632c; Christian de Troyes 5 687c; in French poetry 9 639a; the Grail 11 35a; Glastonbury tombs 10 674d; Innsbruck statue 21 566b; in Italy 13 499b; battles in Nennius 17 332a; origin 8 309d; 5 322c; origin of name 20 643a; Welsh writers 20 645b; defeat of West Saxons 8 271b; at Windsor 24 601a.
 —, of Brittany 8 306a; 9 541c; 13 713c.
 —, Colonel, Governor of Van Diemen's Land 33 184b.
 —, son of Henry VII 11 662c; 3 621c; 5 236b; 8 329a; tomb in Worcester Cathedral 24 667b.
 —, President C. A. 23 785a; 23 787d; 25 701b; on U.S. Navy, 1882 31 102c.
 —, Prince, duke of Connaught: see Connaught, Duke of.
 —, Dr R. 27 416c.
 —, W. 25 701b.
 Arthur: river, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 23 72d; geology of 33 186b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 94 106 G6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, Ben: see Ben Arthur.
 —, City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 "Arthur Gordon Pym" 19 259a.
 Arthur Head, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 —, Hill, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 —, Hill, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
 —, Kill: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A4.
 —, Lake 34 87 D6.
 —, Land Pl II 19 315.
 "Arthur Mervyn" 1 725c; 4 383d.
 Arthurs: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 Arthur's Chair (Cader Arthur), Brecon 4 243b.
 Arthur's Chariot: see Great Bear.
 —, Club, London 6 41b.
 —, Lake, Tasmania 33 185c.
 —, Lyre: see Great Bear.
 —, Oven (Oon) 5 139d; 21 473a; 22 554b.
 —, Seat, Melbourne 34 50 C3.
 —, Seat, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 661a; anthracite coal at 6 47b; geology 7 662d.
 —, Stone 11 730d.
 Arthursburg 34 69 P8.
 Arthursheil 28 733c.
 Arthurstown 34 16 H7.
 Arthursville 34 62 N5.
 "Arthus de Bretagne" 20 648d.
 Arti Majori 11 261d.
 —, Minor 13 501a.
 Artibeus 15 415a; 24 52d.
 Artichoke (Cynara scolymus) 2 653c; inflorescence 4 120c; 23 209c; 12 278c.
 —, Buttes Mountains, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 —, decorative pattern 17 46a.
 —, galls on oaks 10 44a.
 —, Jerusalem: see Jerusalem Artichoke.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 Articles, The Eleven: in Irish Church 2 654d.
 —, The Five: of English Deists 11 722d.
 —, The Forty-two 8 338c.
 —, The Six 11 664c.
 —, The Thirty-Nine 2 653d;

- 8 379d; 5 759c; Bunyan defends 4 528c; Burnet expounds 4 563d; and Calvinism 19 671a; Cranmer prepares 6 565b; history 8 379d; 8 377b; legal construction 11 738a; Newman's theory 31 158d; contrasted with Prayer-Book 8 338d; in Statute Law 7 628a; and Spanish Reformed Church 3 2 774c.
- Articles of Association: in company law 6 222b; 27 173d.
- of Association, U.S.A. 23 740a.
- , Committee of 21 518b.
- of Confederation, U.S.A. 9 62c; 23 746a.
- Organiques, 1802 19 155c.
- , Shipping: of seamen 21 605d.
- of Smalkald, Luther's 6 564c.
- of Union between England and Scotland 7 528d.
- of Visitation 13 784d.
- of War: English 6 517d; 16 296a; duelling 7 514c; European, 17th cent. 2 564d; naval 6 519b; U.S.A. 1806 2 619c.
- Artico: bishop of Asti 14 636c.
- Articulare: of Siren 1 758b.
- Articular bone 12 642c.
- Articulata: in Cuvier's classification 2 654d; 2 271a; 25 689c.
- , Brachiopoda 4 188d.
- , Crinoidea 7 637c.
- Articulate speech 12 824a; sounds 18 770c.
- Articulation: for deaf-mutes 7 7a; effect on language 31 675a.
- of joint: in anatomy 1 832b; 22 109d.
- Articuli Cleri 19 793b; 33 353c.
- "Artificial Clock-maker, The" 17 259b.
- Artificial gems: see Gems (artificial).
- flowers: see Flowers.
- grasses 11 53d.
- manure 14 568a.
- wings 9 317b.
- Artigas: revolutionist 4 232b.
- Artigas: town, Uruguay 34 124 G10.
- , department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15c; 33 611a.
- Artiglianelli Institute, Genoa 28 615d.
- Artigues: fort 23 483d; 23 483 Map.
- Artilleria, Punta: see Punta Artilleria.
- Artillery 2 655a and 25 702a; in coast defence 28 452b; concentration of fire 2 668d; effect on field fortifications 28 448c; field: see Field Artillery; garrison 25 702d; medieval 2 557a; 2 655c; officers of 25 703a; penetration 11 305a; 9 428b; 25 671a; rifling introduced 2 557d; in tactics 33 148a; 23 149a; see also Guns, Gunnery, Ordnance.
- , Austrian 2 606c; 2 667a; 25 663c.
- , British 25 642c; 2 659a; compared with Continental powers 31 368a; commissions in 2 576a; pay of 25 649a; 2 574d; studies 2 586b.
- , Chinese: 3rd cent. 2 655a.
- , French 25 661d; 2 665b; 16th cent. 2 557c; museum 18 282a.
- , German 25 660d; 2 665d; 2 597a.
- , Indian 1748-1862 2 660d; 1873 2 577a.
- , Italian 25 662c.
- , Japanese 25 667c.
- , Royal: see Royal Artillery.
- , Royal Irish: see Royal Irish Artillery.
- , Russian 25 664c; 2 667b.
- and Stores Division 2 573c.
- , Swiss 25 666c.
- , Turkish 25 665c.
- , U.S. 25 657d; 31 364; 28 454c.
- Artillery Bay, Crimea 21 616b.
- Lake, Canada 34 60 K1; 30 408a.
- Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
- Artin Pasha 33 503d.
- Artinos (Arta) 34 36 C2.
- Artinsk 24 6b.
- Artiodactyla: sub-order of Ungulata 1 682b; 14 735b; bones of fore-foot of (ill) 2 15 429c; dentition 22 772b; recent discoveries 30 510a.
- Artiomorpha 2 647b.
- Artiozoaria 2 647b.
- "Artisans' Budget" 33 720a.
- Artisans' dwellings 30 357a.
- "Artisans Dwellings Act" 10 641c.
- "Artisans Dwellings Bill" 33 381b.
- Artisans', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company 32 680a.
- Artisia 31 419c.
- Artist Club of the Violette 7 198b.
- "Artist in Despair" 32 857a.
- Artistic copyright: see Copyright.
- Artists: definition of 9 196b.
- Artists' and Amateurs' Conversazione 25 685d.
- Artists' colours 19 86b.
- Artists Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H5.
- , Royal Society of British 25 685a; 3 783d.
- Artists' Society 25 685a.
- "Artless and Sated Love" 23 416c.
- Artman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
- Artney, Glen 34 15 G2.
- Artobazanes 6 826b.
- Artocarpaceae: bread fruit order 4 242a; flowering plants (ill) 4 Pl XIV.
- Artocarpus incisa: see Bread Fruit Tree.
- integrifolia: see Jack.
- Artois 2 670a; 34 17 B1; Artesian wells 2 644d; becomes French possession 9 291b; Maximilian acquires 5 411d; peace-guild 11 290c.
- , Counts of: connexion with Capetians 5 55b.
- , Charles Philippe, Count of: see Charles X, king of France.
- , J. van 21 443d.
- , Robert of: see Robert of Artois.
- Artonish 34 85 A8.
- Arton's case 28 307c.
- Artophorion 32 220c.
- Artosta: daughter of Darius II. 6 826c.
- Artotino 34 36 E3.
- Artoxares 6 826c.
- "Arts" painting by Poussin 19 630a.
- Arts and Crafts 25 703a; teaching of 25 704b; 25 688a.
- Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society 25 688c; 25 703a; 28 565b.
- Arts, Faculty of 23 833d.
- Arts, Lady Literate in 24 642c.
- Artsa-bogdo: see Arzy-bogdo.
- Artuby 34 18 H11.
- Artur: in Welsh legend 5 317c.
- "Artus": early French romance 9 939b.
- Artusi, G. B. 17 87a.
- Artvin 34 33 H7; 23 514d; 30 87a; 26 170b.
- Artyne 8 476d.
- Artyphius 18 575d.
- Artz 34 73 J5.
- Artza'kh 8 146b.
- "Artzney Büchlein" 27 416d.
- Aru (Aròè) Islands 2 670a and 25 704b; 34 48 J6; 25 251a; inhabitants 17 388c; 19 422c; pearl-fisheries 18 447c; statistics 12 815d; totemism 23 476a.
- Aru, Cape, Borneo 34 48 E5.
- , town, Achin 1 95d.
- Aruates Mountain, Africa, on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
- Aruangoa: see Loangwa.
- Aruba: see Oruba.
- Aruch Barbarossa 3 362d.
- Aru-cho: see Aru-tso.
- Arud Dagh 34 38 E2.
- Aruddur 34 42 H13.
- Arudy 34 18 E9.
- Aruzan-Zan 28 442c.
- "Aruk" 23 37d.
- Aruku (Arukau), India 34 42 J10.
- Aruki 34 42 O10.
- Arum 12 250d; 30 415a.
- esculentum: see Kalo.
- inaculatum: see Cuckoo-pint.
- Aruma 34 54 J7.
- Arumani (Vlakhs) 26 89d.
- Arun: river, England 34 9
- E5; 2 670b; 22 723c; 30 301a.
- Arun: river, Nepal 34 41 L6.
- Arun-Barum (basin) 23 341a.
- Arundale: survey of Jerusalem 13 636b.
- Arundel (Arundell): arms 11 700b; 11 701b.
- , Thomas: Archbishop of Canterbury 2 670d; 5 30c; persecution of Lollards 8 411b; 14 811d.
- Arundel, Earls of 18 464a; 15 574b.
- , Henry, Earl of (16th cent.) 14 124c.
- , Thomas, Earl of (17th cent.) 2 671a; 7 516b.
- Arundel: town, England 2 670b; 34 9 E5; arms of (ill) 2 670c; 11 691b; mediaeval altar 1 641a; pop. 1901 33 106a.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
- on the Bay: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
- House: Bacon's death 29 269d; Royal Society at 21 35d.
- Library 14 517c.
- MSS.: Ingulphus' History 13 76d; 21 38d.
- Park 34 9 E5.
- Plains 34 50 F5.
- Society 25 685d.
- Arundelian Marbles 2 671a; 18 95a; transcribed by Dean Prideaux 19 723d.
- Arundell, Isabel (Lady Burton) 26 483c.
- Arundinaria 11 59c.
- kurilense: see Curilian bamboo.
- Arundo: ancient pen 18 483b.
- Arundo arenaria 1 406c.
- arundinacea: see Seareed.
- phragmites: see Reed.
- Arundo 30 4b.
- Arunus Tarquinius 4 407a; 8 634d.
- Aruppukotai (Arappukutal) 34 42 G15; 15 192d.
- Arurai (Arorai): island 34 52 N6.
- Arusa: tribe, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
- Arusha, Geyss, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
- Arusi: Galla tribe, Africa 32 704a.
- Mountains, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
- Arustra 2 739c.
- Aruti 34 122 D4.
- Aru-tso (Aru-cho) 34 44 C4.
- Arutua (Rurick) 34 52 L7.
- Aruwimi (Biyerre): river and district, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10; 17 318c; 24 764a; 27 199b; Emin Pasha relief expedition 25 131d.
- Arva: county, Hungary 12 364c; 34 28 L2.
- Arva (Arvagh): town, Ireland 34 16 F4.
- Arva: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
- Arvad: see Jezreel Ruad.
- Arvada: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
- Arval Brothers 2 671c; sacrifice to Ares 2 485a; inscriptions concerning 14 328d.
- Arvanek: division 26 37d.
- Arvant 34 3 F6.
- Arvat, Kizil: see Kizil Arvat.
- Arve: river, France 2 672b; 34 17 M6; 21 332c; source of 3 807a; slope of 10 273b; flood-periods of 32 251a.
- Arve foeste: Danish entail 8 453d.
- Arvelets 24 606c.
- Arverne 34 69 R15.
- Arverni: Gallic tribe 4 637a; chief town of 5 828b.
- Arvi 34 42 G9.
- Arvicola: name of vole group 24 277d.
- agrestis: see Field-vole.
- amphibiis: see Water-vole.
- glareolus: see Bank-vole.
- Arvicolineæ: sub-family of Rodentia 14 435c; 15 419b.
- Arvidsjaur 34 26 L4.
- Arvika 34 27 K6.
- Arvika 34 26 H7.
- Arvilla 34 99 G2.
- Arvo: see Aru Islands.
- Arvon 34 95 E4.
- Arvonia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
- Arvonia: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
- Arvoredo: island, Brazil 34 124 H9.
- Arwadh: Syriac writer 22 828a.
- Arwand (Eliwend) Mountain, Persia 34 40 C3.
- Arwangwa: see Loangwa.
- "Arwyrain i Owain" 5 319c.
- Arx: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 824d.
- Romanorum 8 532d.
- Ary, Wady 34 39 E7.
- Arya 2 672d; 2 674c; etymology 18 784b.
- Arya avarta: Sanskrit name of India 2 672c.
- Arya-Bhatta: Indian mathematician 1 517b; 2 525d; astronomy 21 294d; 23 561c.
- Aryadeva 14 227b.
- Aryaman (Aryamo) 13 244d.
- Aryan languages 2 672b; 18 778a; genealogy 18 786a; grammar 11 39b; comparative philology 18 781c; inflective structure 18 771b.
- "Aryan Mythology": by Cox 7 136d.
- Aryan races 2 674a; 18 785c; in Britain 8 263c; caste 26 433d; cosmogony 17 157b; distribution 2 697c; early civilization 2 342b; land tenure 14 262a; legends 9 358a; migrations 2 698b; religions 20 359b; 23 237a; 24 822a; taboo among 23 18b; Teutonic branch 8 391a.
- Aryandes 3 446b; 4 733d; put to death 6 825d.
- Aryat 2 257a.
- Aryauto 25 422d.
- Aryballus 19 614a.
- Arycaanda 15 94a.
- Arycandus 15 98c.
- Aryenis 15 100b; 18 564a.
- Aryhoan 20 648c.
- Aryish Mountains: see Eryias Dagh.
- Aryks 24 781d.
- Arymbas I. (Tharymbas) 8 484a.
- II. 8 484a.
- Aryokh 23 35d.
- Arys: town, Germany 34 24 E35.
- , river, Central Asia 22 819a.
- Aryteno-epiglottic folds 24 273d.
- muscle 24 274d.
- Arytenoid cartilage 15 365c; 23 79d.
- Arz: river, France 34 17 C5; 16 813a.
- , Lebanon cedar 5 285d.
- Arza Atis 34 38 K4.
- Arzacq 34 18 E9.
- Arzamas (Arsamas) 2 632b and 25 704c; 34 33 H4; 31 243d; 17 501b; 14 159b.
- Arzanene 13 755d; 14 159b.
- Arzano 34 32 88.
- Arzberg 34 23 M15.
- Arzembouy 34 19 G6.
- Arzen River, Albania 25 245 Map; 25 245a.
- Arzen Su: river, Asiatic Turkey 23 387 Map; 23 387a.
- Arzerbaum: see Erzeroum.
- Arzeu (Arzew), Algeria 34 54 M1; 25 315b.
- Arzignano 34 31 K3.
- Arzilla (Azilla) 16 831a; 19 544d.
- Arzobispo, Puente del 23 21d.
- Arzum: see Erzeroum.
- Arzu 11 848b.
- Arzua 34 20 D2.
- Arzy-bogdo Mountains 34 44 G2; 23 438b; 23 632b.
- As: Roman weight and coin 2 675a; value 16 732a; in numismatics 17 636d; 17 652a.
- As: river, Siberia: see Ob.
- "As You Like It" 21 764c; ArGen district in 21 738b.
- Asa (Asaph): bishop 9 327c.
- , King of Judah 13 406b.
- Asa: town, Ola., U.S. 34 84 E8.
- "Asa": part of "Granth" 11 845b.
- Asa Loku: see Loku.
- Asaa 34 25 G2.
- Asaad Pasha Khan 5 85a.
- Asaak 18 588a.
- Asab: see Assab.
- Asaba: town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
- Asabah 30 470a.
- Asabeli, El: see El Asabeli.
- Asad al-Diu Shirkuh: see Shirkuh.
- , b. 'Abdallah 16 575d.
- Asad, Jebel: see Jebel Asad.
- Asadabad (Asudabad) 34 40 H3.
- Asadi 18 656d.
- Asaef 7 781c.
- Asaf Jah: see Kamr-ud-din.
- Khan: see Kamr-ud-din.
- Asafi: see Saifi.
- Asafotida 2 675b; vanillin found in 24 66d; in Afghanistan 1 232c.
- Asaf-ud-daula: bridge, Lucknow 15 49b.
- , Nawab of Oudh 17 573c.
- Asahan: town, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
- , district, Sumatra 22 639c.
- , river, Sumatra 22 638b; 33 58c; 33 59a.
- Mines, Borneo 26 310d.
- Asahaya 21 285d.
- Asaheim 2 680a.
- Asahel 1, 51a; 6 839c.
- "Asahi": ship 31 104b.
- Asahiga Take 34 46 J4.
- Asahi-gawa (Nishi-O-Kawa) 29 673b.
- Asahi-yaki 29 728b.
- Asaji-ura 33 469b.
- Asak: see Azoff, town.
- Asakusa: district, Tokyo 33 357d; 33 358 Map; Park 33 359; 23 433c.
- library 14 534a.
- Asalatin: sultan 3 569d.
- 'Asal el-Ward 14 394a.
- Asalguate 21 268b.
- Asali 1 134a.
- Asalom 28 727c.
- Asalu 34 41 O7.
- Asama: island 24 764a.
- "Asama": Japanese ship 31 346b; 31 105b; 32 567b; 32 569b.
- Asama-yama 13 571c; 29 672c.
- Asamus 17 504c.
- Asan: town, Korea 34 46 C5; in China-Japan War 27 34c; 27 42c.
- , river, India 7 33a.
- Asan (Yusan): Wallachian leader 4 516c; 11 119a.
- Asan (Terminalia alata) 12 752a.
- Asanga 14 228b.
- Asangaro: see Azangaro.
- Asanides 4 516c.
- Asano Saburo 30 112c.
- Asaph 20 30c; his Psalms 3 638d; 20 29d.
- Asaphim 1 461c.
- Asaphites 20 30c.
- Asaphus 6 659d; 10 330a; description 25 534b; distribution of 6 660d.
- Asar: town, Iceland 34 25 P3.
- , river, India 11 345b.
- , Swedish hills 22 740a.
- Asarabacca 4 154c.
- Asari 26 46a.
- Asarne 34 26 J5.
- Asartu 34 44 E2.
- Asarum canadense: see Canadian Snake-root.
- Asarur: see Takl.
- "Asas al-Balagha" 16 595c.
- Asaseef 7 781c.
- Asatcha 13 832a.
- Asau (Azaw) 34 54 H7.
- Asawa 34 52 A1.
- Asawad: oasis, Sahara 34 54 F6.
- , town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
- Asawagh 34 54 G7.
- Asays 34 113 K5.
- Asazur 11 273b.
- Asbach 34 23 L6.
- Asben, Sahara: see Air.
- Asberg: see Asperg.
- Asberrys 34 76 E2.
- Asbestos: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
- Ranges, Tasmania 33 186b.
- Asbestos: a mineral 2 675d; Aldini's researches 1 474d; filtering agent 9 170c; cloth 29 5d; fire-proof paint 15 217d; a hornblende 10 228a; 16 417d; shrouds 6 567b.
- Asbestos: see Asbestos.
- Asbjörnson, P. C. 25 704c; 17 592b; 21 373d.
- Asbóth, J. 12 379c.
- Asbudir 34 25 O2.
- Asbury, F. 16 187d; 16 191d.
- Asbury: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.

Asbury Park, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5; 17 397a.
 — Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 Asbuzi 15 320b.
 Asby, Great: see Great Asby.
 Ascalan: see Ascalon.
 Ascall, G. d. 21 174b.
 Ascalon 2 676b; (Askalan) 34 39 B9; Sennacherib takes 18 756a; Fatimite defeat 9 538c; El-Afdal's defeat 7 752b; Templars' raid 23 162d; Aphrodite's temple 2 172a; coins of 17 650b; sacred doves of 15 675a; 18 756d.
 Ascania: lake, Brusa, Asia Minor: see Isnik.
 —, Lake, Konia, Asia Minor: see Burden Lake.
 —, island: see Christiana Island, Greece.
 Ascanian line 20 2d.
 Ascanians 10 769d.
 Ascanio, M. S. 21 295b.
 "Ascanio": opera, Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
 "Ascanio in Alba" 17 9c.
 Ascanius: son of Aeneas 1 182c; founds Alba Longa 1 445c.
 —, of Arthur romances 20 646b.
 Ascaris 20 41c.
 — lumbricoides, in man 18 270b.
 — megaloccephala 32 209b.
 — nigrovenosa, in frog 18 260a; life history 17 325c.
 Ascatacans, M. Pl VII 15 515.
 Ascea 34 32 S14.
 Ascension, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Ascension.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 Ascend 34 78 M3.
 Ascending letters: in printing 23 698b.
 Ascending: of seeds 4 154d.
 — node, lunar orbit 2 798b.
 — ovule, 4 147a.
 Ascenseur des Fontinettes 25 679b.
 Ascension: island, Atlantic 2 676c and 25 705a; 34 53 D5; 34 53 D7; Dampier wrecked at 6 796c; temperature of 1 250c; mail statistics 31 860d; volcanic remains 1 272c; 10 242d; fair of 23 189d; lighthouse 34 53 D7; or Ponape Island, N. Pacific 34 49 G4.
 Ascension (parish), La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 E2.
 —, Bay, Yucatan 34 757d.
 —, Chapel of, Bayswater 31 31b.
 —, Church of the, Jerusalem 34 39 C2.
 Ascension Day: church festival 2 676d; depends on Easter 4 677b.
 —, era of 4 681d.
 —, hill, Corfu 6 396a.
 "Ascension of Moses" 2 177a.
 Ascension-pipe: see Stand-pipe.
 —, Prospect: see Prospekt Voznesenskiy.
 Ascension, right: astronomical term 2 765c; conversion of 6 183a.
 "Ascension and Vision of Isaiah" 2 180a; 25 500c; 2 126a.
 Ascensius: see Badius Ascensius.
 "Ascent of Man, The" 27 536b.
 "Ascent of the Mind" 22 854a.
 "Ascetic": horse 29 333b.
 Asceticism 2 676d; in Apocrypha 2 183a; in Brahmanism 4 206a; 4 204d; in Buddhism 4 435a; 18 685c; in Christianity 8 590c; 8 372c; 17 131d; 19 822c; of the Essenes 8 550c; influence on Arabs 16 547c; of Manichaeans 15 484d; in Neo-Platonism 8 587c; oriental 18 484c; Porphyry advocates 17 337a; of Schopenhauer 21 452b; 21 455b; 18 688b; Socrates practises 22 234b; Spinoza's view of 5 159a; of Thos. More 16 816b; of Yoga system 21 291a.
 Ascetics: early Christian 16 699b.
 Ascetta primordialialis: sponge (fig. 1) 22 412d.
 Asch: town, Bohemia 2 677c

and 25 705a; 34 29 E3; on travel map 34 3 L3.
 Asch: town, Belgium 34 21 G6.
 Ascha 34 23 O16.
 Aschach: river, Austria 34 29 H7.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 J7.
 Aschafer 9 1b.
 Aschafia 2 677c.
 Aschaffenburg: town, Bavaria 2 677c; 25 705a; 34 23 N9; on travel map 34 3 J3; church of 21 496a; concordat of 10 496a; forestry school at 9 401a; Grunewald at 6 543d.
 —, district, Frankfurt 9 708c.
 Ascham, J. 2 677d.
 —, R. 2 677d; teaches Elizabeth 7 673b; 8 142b; English prose of 8 417a; book on archery 2 376d; 15 638b.
 —, term in archery 2 378a.
 Ascharites 1 510b.
 Aschauer 34 23 R15.
 Aschbach 34 29 K7.
 Asche: Rabbi 2 679a; title granted to 20 190c.
 Asche: town, Belgium: see Assche.
 Asche: geological term 10 351d.
 Aschehoug, T. H. 31 275a.
 Aschelm 21 212d.
 Aschendorf 34 22 F6.
 Aschersleben 2 679a and 25 705b; 34 22 J14; salt-mines at 32 48a.
 Ascherson's membrane 16 303a.
 Aschmedal: see Asmodeus.
 Ascholi, Bishop 23 259a.
 Ascl 19 609d.
 Asciano 34 31 K8.
 Asciaq Pl III 15 136.
 Ascidia: tunicate 23 617a; anatomy (fig.) 23 611b; branchial sac (fig.) 23 611c; circulation (fig.) 23 613a; description and fig. 23 610a; development (figs.) 24 179b; dorsal tubercle (fig.) 23 612b; sections, fig. 23 611b; 23 612a; vertebrate affinities 24 179a.
 Ascidia: in botany: see leaf-pitchers.
 Ascidiacea 23 616d.
 Ascidiidae 24 186c.
 — Salpiformes 23 617d.
 Ascidians: branchial sacs (fig.) 33 481a; larvae (ill) 33 480a; olfactory region 22 166a; ovum, testis 33 480b; see also Tunicata.
 —, Compound 23 617b; types of stomach (fig.) 33 481a.
 —, Simple (fig.) 23 613d.
 —, Social 23 616d.
 Ascidiidae 23 617a.
 Ascidiolozoids 23 617a.
 Ascidiolozoids of Pyrosoma 23 617d.
 "Ascimeteta" 14 482a.
 Ascites 7 472a.
 Asclepia 13 110c.
 Asclepiadaceae: laticiferous vessels 4 87c; 19 48a; 27 338b; androecium 4 136c; pistil of 4 142b; 4 145a; pollinia 4 139a.
 Asclepiades: physician 2 679b; practises in Rome 15 802b; 22 674d; hydrophaty, cure of 12 543a.
 Asclepiades: father of Apollodorus 2 186c.
 —, geographer 22 583a.
 Asclepiads 2 511b; 15 800a.
 Asclepias: scholar 1 743c.
 —, plant, nectarles of 4 134d; stamen (fig.) 4 138d; pistil (fig.) 4 138d; seed (fig.) 4 154a; cultivation of 12 250d; source of silk, 9 132a.
 Asclepias Acidia: see Moon Plant.
 Asclepieton 25 759d.
 Asclepiodotus 17 338b.
 Asclepius: see Esculapius.
 Asco 34 20 N3.
 Ascobolus 3 694b.
 — furfuraceus 9 833b.
 Ascoceras 16 669a.
 Ascococcus billrothii 21 403b; 21 405d.
 Ascococcium 28 557a; 28 560c.
 Ascogonium 34 29 G3.
 Ascog: town, Scotland 34 15 D3.
 — Estate, Bute 4 580b.
 — House, Bute 4 580d.
 —, Loch: see Loch Ascog.
 Ascogonium 4 158d; 9 833b; 20 426a; of Collema 14 555d.
 Ascoidea 28 560a; sporangia of 28 558c.

Ascolan dialect 13 496b.
 Ascoli, J. de: see Nicholas IV, pope.
 —, Prince of 5 357d.
 —, Professor 18 785a; 11 127c; Venosa inscriptions 13 117c.
 Ascoli Piceno: province 34 32 P8; 2 679b; statistics 13 448c.
 — Piceno (Asculum): town 2 679b and 25 705b; 34 32 O9; Pl VI 20 776; 30 535b; battles of Pyrrhus 20 744a; 20 137a; pop. (1901) 29 609a; statistics 29 608c.
 — Satriano (Ausculum) 34 32 T12; 5 73a.
 Ascolichenes 24 128d.
 Ascoma 21 806d.
 Ascomorpha 21 7a.
 Ascomycetes 18 267c.
 Ascomycetes 9 833a; 24 127d; 28 558b; Dangeard 28 563a; De Bary on 27 394d; 27 395a; and Lichens 9 834d; 14 552c; parasitic 14 556d; reproduction of 3 694b; sexuality in 20 426a.
 Ascomyzontidae: see Asterocheridae.
 Ascon: type of sponge 22 413c; development 32 603b.
 Ascoma 34 27 J6; 33 125b.
 Ascometidae 22 422d.
 Asconidae 22 422b.
 Asconius Pedianus 2 679c; MSS. of, discovered 19 274d.
 Ascope 34 122 B5.
 Ascopyllum 25 267c.
 Ascopodaria 19 438d.
 Ascorynchidae 25 536a.
 Ascorynchomorpha 25 536a.
 Ascospore 4 159c; 20 426b; 9 833a.
 Ascot 34 9 D3; races at 29 331b; 12 202a; royal kennels at 29 365a.
 Ascot Cup: instituted 12 202a; increase in value of 29 331b.
 Ascot Priory: sisterhood 32 699b.
 — Stakes: race, instituted 12 202b; length of course 29 329d.
 Ascotan: lake 26 289b.
 —, town 34 122 D8.
 Ascothoracida 33 320d.
 Ascot-under-Wychwood: town, England 34 9 B2.
 Ascra 3 854c; Hesiod born at 11 138a.
 Ascrib Islands 34 14 D4.
 Ascrivium 5 244b.
 Ascue: see Askew.
 Asculum: see Ascoli Piceno.
 Ascupart 22 282c.
 Ascus 4 158d; 4 159c; fig. 9 833b; nuclear fusion in 27 339d.
 Ascutey Mountain 34 66 D9; 23 792d.
 Ascuteyville 34 66 E9.
 Ascyrtus 18 722c.
 Asdal 34 25 G1.
 Asdingian Vandals 24 58b.
 Asdudu: see Ashdod.
 Aseel fowl 19 645a.
 Aseer 2 261c.
 Asei 33 59a.
 Asek: see Ask.
 Asele: town, Sweden 34 26 K4.
 —, Lappmark, Sweden 30 137c.
 Ase-les-Thermes: see Ax.
 Asellati 27 322b.
 Aselli, G. 2 679d; discovers lacteals 1 S11a; 17 669b; 28 357c.
 Asellota 30 481d.
 Asellus 6 643c; 6 646d; parasites of 18 259b.
 Aselm Mountains 18 618a.
 Asembec: see Uzun Hasan.
 Asembeus: see Uzun Hasan.
 Asemur 34 54 E2; 16 831b.
 Asen I 26 452d; dynasty of 24 269d.
 —, P. 26 452d.
 Asen dialect 10 756a.
 Asenassen 34 54 F5.
 Asenath 15 455d; 25 488c.
 Asendorf 34 22 G8.
 Asen's Land 24 269d.
 Aseptic surgery 30 296c.
 Asesteth 18 343d.
 Asestak 20 123d.
 Assesippi 34 60 L4.
 Asetana 34 120 D8.
 Asexual reproduction: in cryptogams 4 159b; in hepaticae 14 719a; in animals 20 407a; of plants 20 423d.

Asfa Nassen 25 16a.
 Asfakis: see Stan.
 Asfarain 30 41d.
 Asfeld 34 19 J2.
 Asfi: see Safi.
 Asfordby: town, England 34 8 C3; 30 631a.
 Asgar: see Asjer.
 Asgarby 34 8 E3.
 Asgard 2 679d; origin of name 18 482d.
 Asgede 34 55 Q6.
 Asgill, J. 2 680b.
 —, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 —, town, S.E. Kent, England 34 9 K4.
 —, town, W. Kent, England 34 9 G3.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 D4.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 Ash, Dr 3 783a.
 Ash (Fraxinus): tree 2 680c; bast of 4 101d; charcoal obtained from 5 398d; cotyledons 4 157a; cultivation 2 317a; 2 320d; distribution 28 429a; development of fruit 4 148b; fruit 4 151a; in United States 23 808a; marked annual rings of 4 100d; strength of wood 22 603b.
 —, American 9 407b.
 —, Grove: see Ashgrove.
 — Hill: town, Cal., U.S. 34 113 J8.
 — Hill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
 — Magna 34 11 H3.
 — Priors 34 14 G1.
 — Valley 34 105 C3.
 — Wednesday 2 680d; 4 677b; 18 487b.
 "Ash Wednesday Morning" 32 857a.
 Ash, White: town: see White Ash.
 —, of coal: product of combustion 6 47a; 19 49b; volcanic 10 242c; used in penance 18 486b.
 "Ashá" 16 536d; 21 651d.
 Ashabab 34 55 P5.
 Ashaka 34 56 R10.
 Ashakbabu (Ashakababo) 34 56 Q11.
 Ashaku (Ashukum) 34 54 J9.
 Ashangi 34 55 R7; 1 62c.
 Ashango 34 56 K11; language 24 828a; lycanthropical superstitions 15 90c.
 Ashankou 34 56 J11.
 Ashantee (Ashanti, Akwapin) 2 681a; 34 54 F9; 1 263b; 1 269d; 17 319a; forests 9 408a; gold reefs 29 20a; matriarchy in 9 20a; missions 16 517a.
 Ashantee war expedition (1873-74); causes of 8 132d; Sir Archibald Alison in 25 319b; Great Britain's action, 1893 25 159d; 29 20b; annexation 29 19c.
 Ashanti: see Ashantee.
 Ash'arism 16 593b; 23 242c.
 Ashary, Tel-el.: see Tel-el-Ashary.
 Ashavee 2 242c.
 Ashaway 34 68 H4.
 Ashbee, C. R. 28 565c; jewelry designs 29 748a; 25 704a.
 Ashbocking Green 34 8 J5.
 Ashborne: see Ashbourne.
 Ashboro, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 Ashbourne, England 34 11 K2; 7 107c; 27 422c.
 —, Ireland 34 16 J4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, Act 29 563a; 30 128c.
 Ashbridges 34 61 L4.
 Ashbrook, Ireland 34 16 E4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 Ashburn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 G4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J2.
 Ashburner 23 813a.
 Ashburnham, Major-General the Hon. T. 33 866b.
 Ashburnham: county, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 —, town, England 34 9 H5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, MSS. 15 475b; acquired by British Museum 30 213c; Delisle acquires 27 403d.

Ashburnham, North: see North Ashburnham.
 —, South: see South Ashburnham.
 Ashburton, Lord: see Baring, Alexander.
 —, Lady 26 597c.
 —, Baron: see Dunning.
 Ashburton: town, England 2 682b; 34 13 E3; industries 7 141c; pop. 1901 27 433b; quarries 7 141a.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 53 D8.
 Ashburton Goldfield 34 50 B4.
 — Range 34 50 E3.
 — River 3 105c; 34 50 B4.
 — treaty 18 195b; 22 141a.
 — Valley 33 822d.
 Ashbury, J. J. 24 733d.
 Ashbury: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
 —, town, Devon, England 34 13 D2.
 —, Grove 34 67 L2.
 — Railway Carriage Company: doctrine of ultra vires 6 434c.
 — Station 34 13 D2.
 Ashby Castle: see Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 —, Queensland 34 51 H1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
 —, Magna 34 8 B4.
 —, Puerorum 34 8 E2.
 —, Wolds 27 422b.
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch 2 682c; 25 705b; 34 8 A3; mineral spring 12 424a; canal 34 8 A3.
 Ashbyburg 34 82 B5.
 Ashcake 34 76 J5.
 Ashcalon: see Ascalon.
 Ashcamp 34 82 L6.
 Ashchi-Kul 34 37 J4.
 Ashchi-Kul: see Achik-Kul.
 Ashcott 34 13 H1.
 Ash-Creek: stream 34 114 E2.
 —, town 34 98 A6.
 Ashcroft, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
 —, method of refining zinc 28 110d.
 Ashdad 34 61 J2.
 Ashdod: see Azotus.
 Ashdodites 18 756b.
 Ashdon 34 8 G5.
 Ashdown, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 Ashdown, battle of 7 669d.
 —, Forest 34 9 G4; as common lands 27 169b; geological formation 28 260d; remains of forest 22 723d.
 Ashdown Forest Golf Club 29 117d.
 Ashdown Sand 10 357c.
 Ashe: missionary 33 542d.
 —, Rabbi: see Asche.
 Ashe County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 Ashealdham 34 9 J2.
 Ashehoh: see A-zhe-ho.
 Ashcott: see Ashcott.
 Ashekha: see A-zhe-ho.
 Asheldon: see Ashsaldham.
 Ashelere: see Ashlar.
 Ashelworth: see Ashleworth.
 Ashem 24 822c.
 Ashendon 34 9 D2; 4 416a.
 Ashenumma 34 55 K6.
 Ashepoo 34 79 G6; 22 287b.
 Asher b'Yehiel: see Rosh.
 Asher, Rabbenu: see Rosh.
 Asher, Um-el.: see Um-el-Asher.
 Asherah 3 175c; 18 803c; consort of Baal 4 764a; grove of 11 224a; removed by Hezekiah 11 787a.
 Asheram 34 54 C6.
 Asheras 13 409c.
 Ashersville 34 92 B6.
 Asherton 34 73 J5.
 Ashersville, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
 —, "Ashes to Ashes" 6 566b.
 A-shet-ti-mo-yawh 34 96 O9.
 Asheville 25 705b; 34 78 D3.
 Ashey 34 9 C5.
 Ashfield, New South Wales 34 50 H2.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
 —, North: see North Ashfield.
 —, South: see South Ashfield.
 Ashfat 34 86 J2.
 Ashford, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 —, Derbyshire 34 11 K2.

- Ashford, Devon **34** 13 D1.
 →, Ireland **34** 16 J5.
 →, Kent **2** 682c and **25** 705c;
 on travel map **34** 3 E3;
34 9 J4; **14** 37d.
 →, Middlesex **34** 10 D9.
 →, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
 →, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
 →, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
 →, New South Wales **34** 51
 J2.
 →, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
 →, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
 →, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
 →, Carbonell **34** 11 H4.
 →, East: see East Ashford.
 →, Lodge **34** 10 D9.
 →, New: see New Ashford.
 →, North: see North Ashford.
 →, Station, England **34** 10
 D9.
 →, Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71
 E7.
 →, West: see West Ashford.
 Ashfordby: see Asfordby.
 Ashfork **34** 110 C3.
 Ashgrove, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
 H6.
 →, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K4.
 →, (Ash Grove): Mo., U.S. **34**
 104 E10.
 →, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
 Ashia **34** 54 G3.
 Ashiesteel **34** 15 L4; **21** 548a.
 Ashigere **34** 54 G8.
 Ashik **23** 656b.
 Ashikaga **34** 46 J5.
 →, Shoguns **29** 716a.
 →, Yoshimasa **29** 719a.
 Ashiil **34** 8 H4.
 Ashin, Persia **34** 40 E4.
 Ashington: town, Northum-
 berland, England **34** 6 H3.
 →, town, Sussex, England **34**
 9 E5; battle of **8** 288a.
 Ashi-no-ko **29** 673d.
 Ashippun: lake **34** 97 C10.
 →, river **34** 97 C10.
 →, town **34** 97 C9.
 Ashiret tribes **30** 83b.
 →, Nestorian **31** 123c.
 Ashishina, Shott: see Shott
 Ashishina.
 Ashith: see Ailshitha.
 Ashiu: see Awa.
 Ashizuri Misaki **34** 46 F7; **13**
 571a.
 Ashkabad: see Askabad.
 Ashkan **34** 38 K4.
 Ashkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ash-
 kel.
 Ashkenaz **10** 769d.
 Ashkenazim **13** 633d; number
 in Jerusalem, 1872 **13** 644a;
 ritual **15** 299a; Rumanian
 Jews and the **26** 90d.
 Ashkiah **7** 114c.
 Ashkins **13** 822a.
 Ashkirk **34** 14 L9; **34** 15 L4;
32 512a.
 Ashkong **13** 822b.
 Ashkum **34** 93 K4.
 Ashkuman: see Karumbar.
 Ashkun **30** 5a.
 Ashland, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
 →, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
 →, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N1.
 →, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
 →, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
 →, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
 →, Ky., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 82
 L4.
 →, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H4.
 →, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
 →, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
 →, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
 →, Jefferson co., Miss., U.S.
34 85 B7.
 →, Benton co., Miss., U.S. **34**
 85 F1.
 →, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
 →, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K4.
 →, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
 →, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
 →, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H8.
 →, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
 →, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O7.
 →, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
 →, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
 →, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4;
 forest reserve **28** 434d;
31 374c.
 →, Pa., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 73
 K5.
 →, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
 →, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
 →, Wis., U.S. **25** 705c; **34** 97
 E1.
 →, Bay (Chaguaniegon) **34**
 97 E1.
 →, City **34** 83 G2.
 →, County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97
 E2.
 →, Junction **34** 97 D1.
 Ashlar **2** 460a; **4** 465d; in
 masonry **4** 471a.
 Ashler: see Ashlar.
 Ashleworth **34** 12 K2.
 Ashley, Cambridgeshire **34**
 8 G5.
 Ashley, Cheshire **34** 7 C5.
 →, Gloucestershire **34** 12 K3.
 →, Hampshire **34** 9 B4.
 →, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
 →, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
 →, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
 →, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
 →, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
 →, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
 →, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
 →, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
 →, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
 →, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
 →, Staffordshire **34** 11 H3.
 →, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
 →, Wiltshire **34** 12 K3.
 →, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
 →, County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
 J8.
 →, Gardens **33** 832b.
 →, Junction **34** 79 J6.
 →, Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
 →, Lake, Mass., U.S. **19** 151c.
 →, Lake, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
 B1.
 →, Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34**
 67 A4.
 →, River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 A5;
22 287b.
 →, River, New Zealand **5** 31a.
 →, bottle-making machine **29**
 9c.
 →, Catherine **8** 142c; **10** 591b.
 →, R.: gift to Middle Temple
 Library **13** 90a; **14** 517b.
 →, Lord (Ashley Cooper): see
 Shaftesbury, Earl of.
 →, Lord: carries first Fac-
 tory Act **28** 224c.
 Ashleyfalls **34** 67 A4.
 Ashmansworth **34** 9 B4.
 Ashmead Bartlett **26** 464d;
26 58c; **31** 174c.
 Ashmer, El: see El Ashmer.
 Ashmodal: see Aeshima-deeva.
 Ashmore, E. **18** 95b; **7** 322b;
13 90a; first amateur Free-
 mason **9** 748d.
 Ashmoreland Museum **18** 95b;
8 183d; **31** 37c.
 Ashmore Islands **26** 395a.
 →, town, England **34** 13 K2.
 →, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H2.
 →, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
 Ashmun **34** 55 S5.
 Ashud I: of Armenia **25**
 634b; of Georgia **10** 432a.
 Ashongo **17** 319c.
 Ashoorah **9** 49b.
 Ashover **34** 8 A2.
 Ashow **34** 8 A5.
 Ashpenaz **6** 803d.
 Ashperton **34** 11 H5.
 Ashpin **13** 822b.
 Ashpoie **34** 78 L5.
 Ashprington **34** 13 E3.
 Ashir, Wady el-: see Wady el-
 Ashir.
 Ashraf: Persian monarch **18**
 640c.
 →, gulf: see Astrabad Bay.
 →, town, **34** 40 E2; **15** 651d.
 Ashraf **17** 343b.
 →, Reef Lighthouse **34** 39 E3.
 Ashragah: see Ashrardah.
 Ashrardah **30** 840a.
 Ashras b. Abdallah **16** 575d.
 Ashref: see Ashref.
 Ashreigney **34** 13 E2.
 Ashridge, Bucks **8** 143a.
 →, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
 →, Park **34** 9 E2.
 Ashroe Abbey **7** 363b.
 Ashsaldham (Asheldon) **34**
 9 J2.
 Ash-Shehr **34** 39 L9.
 Ashta (Bombay Presidency)
34 42 E11.
 →, (Central India Agency) **34**
 41 F8.
 Ashtabula City, Ohio **25**
 705d; **34** 90 J1.
 →, County, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
 →, River **34** 90 J1.
 →, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
 G2.
 Ashtādhyāyī **21** 292a.
 Ashtagram **12** 748d.
 Ashtakas **21** 275b.
 Ashtānga-hridaya **21** 294c.
 Ashtarab, Tel: see Tel Ash-
 tarah.
 Ashtarkhanides **4** 3a.
 Astaroth: see Ashtoreth.
 Ashtaroth Karnaim **3** 410a; **11**
 810c.
 Ashtead **34** 9 E4.
 Ashtgarbi **4** 520c.
 Ashti **34** 38 M2.
 Ashton, Abbot **18** 700a.
 →, J. **14** 811a.
 →, T. **30** 515d.
 Ashton, England **34** 8 C5.
 →, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
 →, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B1.
 →, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G2.
 →, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
 →, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
 →, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
 →, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
 Ashton, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
 →, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
 →, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
 →, Scotland **34** 15 E3.
 →, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
 Ashton Hall **34** 7 B3.
 Ashton, Higher: see Higher
 Ashton.
 Ashton-under-Hill **34** 11 J5.
 Ashton Keynes **34** 12 L3.
 Ashton-in-Makerfield **25** 705d;
34 7 C5; pop. (1901) **30**
 123a.
 Ashton Moss: colliery **27**
 117c.
 Ashton-under-Lyne **2** 682c and
25 705d; **34** 7 D5.
 Ashton-under-Lyne Canal **7**
 107a.
 Ashton-upon-Mersey **34** 7 C5;
 pop. (1901) **26** 749a.
 Ashthorpe **2** 735c; **3** 176a; **6**
 761a; festival **19** 91b; in
 magic **15** 203b; sacred
 pools **18** 756d; temple at
 Hierapolis **11** 791c; wor-
 ship by Philistines **18**
 756c; worship in Cyprus **6**
 748c.
 Ashu: see Awa.
 Ashuanipi, Lake, Labrador
34 59 R6.
 →, Lake, Quebec **34** 62 G1;
32 103d.
 →, river, Labrador **34** 59 S6;
14 175c.
 →, river, Quebec **32** 103d.
 Ashuapmouchouan: see Cha-
 mouchouan.
 Ashuelot: river **34** 66 E11.
 →, town, **34** 66 E11.
 Ashukum (Ashku) **34** 54 J9.
 Ashum **34** 54 D9.
 Ashurada **34** 40 E2; Russia
 occupies **18** 650d; naval
 station (1842) **18** 617d.
 Ashurst, Kent **34** 9 G4.
 →, Sussex **34** 9 E5.
 Ashville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
 →, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J1.
 →, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J7.
 →, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
 →, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
 →, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
 →, Station **34** 71 D7.
 Ashwanipi: see Ashuanipi.
 Ashwater **34** 13 D2.
 Ashwell, Cambridge **34** 8 E5.
 →, Rutland **34** 8 C3.
 →, Station **34** 8 E5.
 →, Thorpe **34** 8 J4.
 Ashwillet **34** 68 H3.
 Ashwood, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
 →, La., U.S. **34** 87 G2.
 →, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
 →, Station **34** 85 B8.
 Ashworth, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
 Ashy crown bark (C. macro-
 calyx) **5** 782a.
 Asia **2** 683a and **25** 706a; **34**
 100; **2** 683 Map; **25** 707
 Map; bibliography **25**
 716d; biology of **2** 691d;
 British in **2** 701d;
 Christianity **2** 697d;
 climate **2** 688d; **2** 692b;
 coalfields **6** 58b; com-
 merce **6** 197b; **25** 713b;
 drama **19** 264a; ethnogra-
 phy **25** 715d; ethnology of
2 696c; explorations **25**
 706d; **28** 630a; fauna **2**
 694d; **7** 270b; flora **2**
 692b; forests **9** 404a; geo-
 logic **2** 687d; **25** 709d;
 gold **10** 743b; history **2**
 698a; Humboldt's geogra-
 phy **23** 631a; languages **2**
 697c; **7** 192b; **18** 779a; li-
 brary statistics **30** 211b;
 mapping of **10** 204d; **30**
 533c; minerals **16** 469c;
 physiography **25** 709a;
 political geography **25**
 710c; **25** 714b; **28** 329b;
 pop. **19** 514a; Protestants
19 826b; Ptolemy's geo-
 graphy **20** 95c; railways
25 711d; **32** 131d; rain-
 fall **2** 691b; religion **2**
 697c; Roman Catholics **25**
 276d; trade routes **25**
 711d; zoology **7** 269b.
 Asia: Roman province **25**
 717a; **2** 711c.
 Asia: asteroid **2** 807c.
 "Asia": ship **32** 552b.
 Asia Island, Peru **18** 671d.
 Asia Islands, East Indies **34**
 48 H4.
 Asia Minor **2** 703a and **25**
 717b; **34** 38; Pi II **15** 92;
25 718 Map; architecture
2 401a; bibliography **25**
 722a; biology and climate
2 692a; **2** 709b; Church
 councils **6** 510b; coinage
17 644d; ethnology **2** 696d;
2 697c; fauna **2** 710b; flora
2 694c; geology of **2** 688a;
2 710c; history **2** 700b; **2**
 712c; **25** 719d; Hittites in
12 26b; language **2** 697c;
 Macedonian conquest **11**
 105a; **15** 143c; Moham-
 medan conquest **2** 699c;
 physiography **25** 717b;
 plateau **2** 685d; **26** 619d;
 pop. **23** 653d; **25** 721a;
 pottery **19** 617b; figs. **23**
 192b; prophets of **19** 822b;
 Roman occupation **2** 699b;
 under the Seljuks **21** 636a;
 vegetation **2** 709d.
 "Asia polyglotta": by H. G.
 von Klaproth **14** 107b.
 "Asia Portuguesa": by J. de
 Barros **3** 395a.
 Asiābā **3** 233b.
 Asiago **34** 31 L3.
 "Asiatic Banise" **10** 531d.
 Asiatic Ivy (Hedera colchica,
 H. raegneriana, H. ragu-
 sina) **13** 526d.
 "Asiatic Journal" **18** 538a.
 "Asiatic Mirror, The" **17**
 432b.
 Asiatic Society (Bengal) **32**
 171c.
 Asiatic Turkey: see Turkey
 in Asia.
 "Asiatische Banise": by Zieg-
 ler und Klipphausen **20**
 660c.
 Asidæans: see Assidæans.
 Asido **13** 629b; **15** 819d.
 Asidon **5** 614d.
 "Asiento" **22** 336c; **23** 734c.
 Asiento d' Ambato: see Am-
 bato.
 Asientos **34** 119 H6; **25** 229a.
 Asies **15** 99d.
 Asif al-Mil **16** 832c.
 →, Marghen **16** 832c.
 Asikkala **34** 34 E1.
 Asikni **20** 107b.
 Asili **34** 54 D4.
 Asili Aportiani **33** 666a.
 Asillidæ **7** 256b.
 Asilma **23** 511c.
 "Asim: lexicographer **23** 657c
 → b. Abdallah **16** 575d.
 Asima **12** 689a.
 Asimo **27** 133b.
 Asin: see Mendellia.
 Asinalunga: see Sinalunga.
 Asinarā, Gulf of **34** 30 B7.
 →, Island **34** 30 B6; light-
 house *ibid.*
 Asinari **7** 417b.
 Asinaria Porta: see Porta Asi-
 naria.
 →, Via: see Via Asinaria.
 Asine **16** 53a.
 Asineii **4** 19c; **4** 754a.
 Asinello **34** 28 F7.
 Asinii **5** 615c.
 Asinius Pollio **19** 452a; **22**
 583b.
 Asino **21** 268c.
 Asinus onager: see Wild Ass.
 →, tæniopus **2** 716c.
 Asio **3** 713d; **18** 90d.
 Asio accipitrinus: see Short-
 eared Owl.
 Asio otus: see Horned Owl.
 Asioot: see Assiut.
 Asipū **26** 47b.
 Asir: district, Arabia **19**
 167b; **25** 518a.
 Asir: district, Persia **28** 377b.
 Asirgarh **31** 246b; **17** 509b.
 Asiri **17** 151a.
 Asis, M. F. F. de **25** 331b.
 Asisi: see Assisi.
 Assisium: see Assisi.
 Asit Bay **34** 47 E6.
 Asiu **34** 54 H5.
 Asjadi **9** 226b; **18** 656d.
 Asjer (Asgar) **34** 54 J4.
 Asjhara, El: see El Asjhara.
 Asjudi **15** 287d.
 Ask: town **34** 40 E3.
 Ask: in Scandinavian mytho-
 logic **1** 210c.
 Aska **28** 584b; sugar factory
12 748d; **22** 626a.
 Askabad (Ashkhabad, Ashka-
 bad) **25** 722a; **34** 37 H5;
16 41 Map; **16** 42b; **18**
 618a; **23** 511d; cholera at
27 51c.
 Askaig **16** 391b.
 Askalan: see Ascalon.
 Askam: see Askham.
 Askandaga **34** 60 M4.
 Askania **34** 36 M8.
 Askania-Nova: see Agarkova.
 Askaria **30** 840a.
 Aske, Sir R. **19** 454d; **21** 375c;
24 749a.
 Aske Hall **34** 6 G5.
 Askeaton, Ireland **34** 16 D6;
 →, abbey ruins **14** 649c.
 →, U.S. **34** 97 K6.
 Askelon: see Ascalon.
 Asker **34** 26 C2.
 Askern **24** 747b.
 Askern Kirk **34** 7 G5.
 Askersund **34** 26 J7.

- Asopus: river god 2 485a.
Asopus: town, Laconia. Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, town, Argolis and Corinth, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
—, river, Asia Minor 14 293c.
—, river, Boeotia, Greece: see Oropus: river.
—, river, Malls, Greece: see Karvunaria.
Aso-san 13 371c; 29 672d.
Asotin: town 34 111 H3.
— County 34 111 H3.
— Creek 34 111 H3.
Asov: see Azoff.
Asp: town 34 25 C4.
Asp (*Vilpera aspis*) 2 714b.
Aspadana Pl VII 18 561.
Aspak, near Busrühieh, Persia 34 40 G3.
—, near Tabbas, Persia 34 40 G4.
Aspalathum: see Spalato.
Aspang: see Ober Aspang.
Aspar 14 452c; 24 778b.
Asparagin (Asparagine) 17 519c; 19 48d; in asparagus 2 714c; in marsh mallow 15 335d.
Asparagus (*Asparagus officinalis*) 2 714b; colour plastids of 27 333d; at Cottenham 28 513d; cultivation 12 278d; prices 26 559a.
Asparagus beetle (*Crioceris asparagi*) 13 150a.
Asparasa 24 484b.
Asparoukh: see Asparuch.
Asparuch (Asparukh, Asparoukh, Asperuch, Ispe-rikh) 4 516c; 12 382a; 22 147b; 26 452b.
Asparukh: see Asparuch.
Aspatia 2 714c; 18 532d.
Aspasius: philosopher 2 714d; 18 546d.
—, rhetorician 2 714d.
Aspatria 34 6 B4; 27 314b.
"Aspiden, V. Seddon" 30 143b.
Aspiden, J. 26 629c.
Aspe: town, Spain 34 20 M6.
—, river, France 17 765a.
—, Vallée d': see Vallée d'Aspe.
Aspee 5 40c.
Aspelin 28 399a.
Aspen: town, Col., U.S. 25 722b; 34 109 E4.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Aspen Grove 34 60 F4.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
— Ridge 34 108 H7.
Aspen tree (*Populus tremula*) 2 715a; 19 511b; 4 113b; distribution of 23 810b; 31 263c; in paper manufacture 9 402b; petiole 4 113b.
Aspenden 34 9 F2.
Aspendus (Estifendys): city 2 715a; Pl II 15 92; 18 207a; coinage of 17 648a; Greek theatre at 23 223c; Thrasylbulus slain at 23 319c.
Aspendus: ruins 2 708d.
Aspenhill 34 83 G4.
Asper, H. 2 715b.
Asper, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
Asperen 34 21 F5.
Asperg 34 23 P9.
Aspergillus 31 534d.
Aspergillum 16 687c; 16 664c.
Aspergillus 28 561b; enzymes in 28 556a; symbiosis in 28 564c.
— glaucous 5 456b.
— oryzae 28 561b; 32 805b.
Aspermont 34 89 G4.
Aspern 24 221 Map; battle of 3 133d; 9 692b; 14 289b.
Aspern-an-der-Donau 34 29 E6.
Asperococcus 24 126d.
Aspers, Commenian 17 654c.
Aspertini, A. 9 688c.
Asperuch: see Asparuch.
Aspetuck: town 34 68 B5.
—, river 34 68 B5.
Aspey (Aspy) Bay 34 63 J3, 17 601c.
Asphaleia system 32 822a.
Asphalt (Asphaltum) 2 715c; deposits 2 715d; in embalming 8 158c; formation 10 311a; German production 10 453d; nature and occurrence 16 428c; paving 4 459d; 20 586a; 20 588b; 32 261a; in photography 18 822b; preparation 10 100b; 20 587a; 23 58d; in reservoirs 33 780c; spectrum action on 18 837c.
Asphalt Lake 34 118 H3.
Asphaltic Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphaltic Wood Pavement Company 20 586a.
Asphaltites Lake: see Dead Sea.
Asphalto 34 115 F7.
Asphaltum: see Asphalt.
Asphaltum Spring 34 115 F7.
Asphodel meadows of Elysiun 8 156b.
Asphodelus 12 250d.
Asphromenus: see Goramy.
Asphyxia 2 716b; in cholera 5 683d; in croup 6 616c; death by 15 780d; in drowning 7 474a; forms of 30 607a; phenomenon of 20 485c; in poisoning 19 279d; in sunstroke 22 666d.
Aspi 6 684c.
Aspidiotes: see Black-headed Rock Snake.
Aspidiotus perniciosus: see San José Scale Insect.
Aspidium 9 104c.
—, filix mas: see Male Fern.
Aspidoceras 10 356d.
Aspidochelone 19 7b.
Aspidochelone 7 640c.
Aspidogaster 18 259d; 23 540a.
Aspidophoroides 12 678d.
Aspidorhynchidae 12 687d.
Aspidorhynchus 12 668a.
Aspidosiphon 32 636b.
Aspidosoma 7 634b.
Aspidosperma excelsum: see Paddle-Wood.
Aspidospermum Quebracho: see Quebracho.
Aspidura 7 635b.
Aspins 13 822a.
Aspinwall, Colombia: see Colon, Colombia.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, Neb., U.S. 17 308c.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
Aspiran 34 18 C11.
Aspirates: in ancient MSS. 18 105b; in Aryan languages 18 787b; in Gaelic 10 7d; in Greek alphabet 1 609d; 20 663a; 33 896b; hieroglyphic 11 796b; in Latin 20 663a; in speech-sounds 22 383a.
Aspirator: in milling 9 344c.
—, in mines 16 461a.
—, in surgery 24 190b.
Aspiring, Mount 34 52 C8.
Aspis, Africa Pl VI 20 776.
Aspisil Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
Aspithras Pl VII 15 516.
Asplanchna 21 4b; structure of 21 6d.
Asplanchnadæ 21 8a.
Asplenites 10 353c.
— Roesserti 31 425d.
Asplenium 9 103a; fossil specimens 31 425d.
—, septentrionale: see Forked Spleenwort.
Aspö 22 737c.
Asporeæ 21 405d.
Aspra 34 32 N10.
Aspra Spitia 34 36 G4; 2 127b.
"Aspramonte" 20 651b.
Aspre, Baron d' 18 314d.
Aspredinina 12 674a; 12 692b.
Asprode: ova 12 660c; 22 69b.
— batrachna (fig.) 12 661b.
— (Acerina): see Pope (fish).
Aspres-sur-Buëch (Aspres) 34 18 L8.
Aspro, Monte: see Monte Aspro.
Asprokavo (Amphipagus Promontorium, Bianco), Capri 34 36 B2; Pl I 11 80.
—, town 34 36 B2.
Aspro-Khomata 34 36 O4.
Aspromonte 13 439d; geology 22 29c; Garibaldi at 13 491a; 27 91c; 28 588b.
Aspronis 23 280a.
Aspropotamos (Achelous) 34 36 D3; Pl I 11 80; 1 94c; 11 82a.
Aspull 34 7 C5.
Aspuzi: see Asbuzi.
Aspuzi: see Malatia.
Aspy Harbor: see Aspey Bay.
Asquerino 18 543c.
Asquith, H. H.: Bertillon system 26 233a; Employers Liability Bill 28 243b; prison discipline 32 8a.
Asreg, El: see El Asreg.
Asro: see Azro.
As-Rocas 34 53 A5.
Ass (Asinus) 2 716c; 12 175c; Arabian 2 242d; Egyptian 7 711d; in fable 19 7b; in heraldry 11 700a; hybrid 17 13d; Indian 12 742b; 23 725a; milk 16 303c; power (table) 15 722d; in United States 25 211c; and vivisection 33 708c.
"Ass, The": by Lucian 20 636d.
Assa: king 7 733c; pyramid of 20 123d.
Assa hills 5 242d.
Assab: town 34 55 R7; 25 11 Map; 28 276d; ceded to Italy 29 644c; 25 147c; 25 17c.
Assab, Bay of 29 644b; light-house 34 55 R7.
—, province 28 277a.
Assaba (Gangara) 34 54 D6.
Assabet 29 345b.
Assafuda 34 54 G8.
Assagiri 5 243a.
Assahan 34 48 A4.
Assal 18 239d.
Assaka, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
—, town 33 105c.
Assal 1 256a.
Assalu: see Es Salaiah.
Assam 2 717c and 25 722c; 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; administration 2 722a; 25 724a; agriculture 29 421a; earthquakes in 25 724c; 28 647a; education 25 724b; geology 2 720a; history 2 717d; mortality 29 431; people 2 721a; 17 163c; petroleum 29 423b; physiography 2 718c; police 25 654c; railway 29 443c; rainfall 12 739c; 13 369c; 29 364c; tea cultivation 12 750d; 23 97d; 23 99a; 25 723b; trade 25 724c.
Assam Company 32 616d.
Assamar 3 258b.
Assambak (Assambac) 34 55 O3.
Assamites 28 277c.
Assamoneus: see Asmeoneus.
Assan 34 52 O2.
Assanaga 34 55 P6.
Assandun 8 555a; battle of 5 39d; 7 669d; 8 288a: see also Ashington.
Assanpink Creek 34 72 F4.
Assar: poet 18 639b.
Assar: village 34 38 D4; 18 852c.
Assaracus 2 3a; 23 583a.
Assare 34 123 J3.
Assaria 34 105 E3.
Assarites 2 268b.
Assarotti: O.G.B. 2 722b.
Assassins (Hashashins): sect 2 722c; 16 594a; 25 517c; in freemasonry 9 747d; history 16 594a; 7 756a; 19th cent. 18 630c.
Assateague Bay 34 75 O6.
— Island 34 75 O7.
Assault: in fencing 9 71d.
Assault and battery 2 724b; 14 650d; 23 454d; 24 642a.
Assay: see Assaying.
Assay master 16 481a.
Assay ton 25 724d.
Assaye 2 724b; 34 42 F9.
—, battle of 10 771a; 11 345d; 12 804d; 15 292a; 25 785c; 29 457b; English losses at 24 495a; Elphinstone at 8 153c.
Assaying 2 724b and 25 724c; blowpipe 19 213a; bullion 16 485b; coal 6 80a; cobalt 6 82d; copper 6 352a; 25 725d; gold 10 752b; 25 724c; gold ores 10 752b; lead 25 725b; metal-urgic 16 63a; muffle furnace 9 843b; scorification 10 752c; silver 10 124a; silver ores 22 72b; 25 724c; silver plate 19 186d; spectroscopic 10 752c; zinc 25 725c.
Assawompsett Pond 34 67 L5.
Assbach: see Aschbach.
Assche 25 726c; 34 21 D7.
Assé 34 18 H11; 1 599a.
Asséga 24 825d.
Asséiceira: battle 19 553a.
Asséin 34 48 B5.
Asselbergs, Alph. 32 446b.
Asseljin, Thomas 12 96a.
Asselin 3 425c.
Asselineau, Charles 9 680b.
Assello: see Asseli.
Asselt 34 21 G4.
Asselmin, Hans 2 728a.
Assemani: family of Orientalists 2 728a.
Assemani, Joseph Aloysius 2 728b.
—, Joseph Simon 2 728a; 33 190b; 14 529c.
—, Simon 2 728c.
—, Stephen Evodius 2 728b.
Assemblée 6 801a.
Assembly: in U.S.: see Senate.
—, Close, Edinburgh 7 661c.
—, Colonial, of Virginia: Jefferson at 1 721d.
—, Constituent 6 816a; La Fayette at 14 203a.
—, of Divines, Westminster: Biddle at 3 665d; Hale at 11 381d.
—, General, of New York 17 455b.
—, General: Presbyterian Church Court: jurisdiction 19 681a.
—, Legislative 6 816a.
—, National: under William I 8 295a; of France: see French Revolution.
—, of notables, 1867: revival in Egypt 7 785a.
"Assembly of Fouples": by Chaucer 8 41d.
Assemblies: in English History 8 276a; 8 295a; 8 314a.
—, in Ireland 13 258a.
Assemblies of Labourers Act 14 167d.
Assen: town, Netherlands 2 728c and 25 726c; travel map 34 3 H2; 34 21 H3.
Assenclères 34 19 J4.
Assenede, Diederik van 12 90a.
Assenede 34 21 C6.
Assens: town, Odense, Denmark 34 25 F6; 2 278c.
—, Vejle, Denmark 34 25 G5.
Assent, real and notional: Newman on 3 535a.
—, Royal: formal character of 8 323c.
Asser, of Amsterdam: discovers photo-lithography 18 833b.
Asser, John (Asserius Menevensis) 2 728c; at Ælfred's Court 8 286a.
Asser, Florence 20 542d.
Asserius Menevensis: see Asser, John.
—, Archbishop 2 728c.
Asserradores: see Corinto.
Asses Ears: hills 34 116 G4.
Assesium: see Assisi.
Assesse 34 21 E8.
Assessment: Athenian 9 173a; after revolution 9 181c; income tax 33 194d; insurance 28 523d; jury 6 787d; in leases 30 127a; parochial: G. C. Lewis' bill regulating 14 493a; Plantagenet and Tudor 9 177a; poor-rate 19 480b.
Assessment Co.: insurance 29 508a.
Assessor: in Admiralty 23 555b; in Roman law 2 728d; Prussian 20 19a.
Assessor, parish: appointment 18 296c.
—, Scottish 32 201a.
Assessoria Regni: Poland 19 293d.
Assets: in law 2 729a; in book-keeping 4 45a.
Assézat and Tourneux: Diderot's works edited by 7 198a.
Assézat, Hotel d' 33 384d.
Assheton, of Downham: arms of 11 703d.
—, Sir R. de 16 282a.
Asshi, Rab 23 37a.
Asshume: see Shume.
Asshur-bani-pal: see Sardapanalus.
Assideans (Asidæans, Chasidim): anti-hellenistic pietists 2 729a; 13 421d; 13 681b.
Assidui 14 260d; 20 735a; military liability of 20 746b.
"Assiette au Beurre, L'": caricature in 26 588b.
Assign: see Assignee.
Assignment 2 729b.
Assignats 9 601a; redemption of, 1795 9 608d.
— system: Mirabeau approves 16 496d; failure, 1793 9 606a.
Assignee (Assign) 2 729b.
Assignees, official: see Official Assignees.
Assignment 2 729b; contract 6 324b; convict, 1830 19 750c; copyright 6 367a; Copyright Act, 1842 6 358c; deed in bankruptcy 30 151c; lease 14 276a; 30 127c; leaseholds, in Scots law 14 276d.
Assignor 2 729b.
Assikasso: see Annibilekru.
Assim Bay: treaty with Greece 33 504c.
Assimbeo: see Uzun Hasan.
Assime: see Assini.
Assimilation: in philology 18 773b; in plants 25 272c; 26 741d; psychology 20 52d; 32 58d; in physiology (Assinines) 7 795d.
Assinials: fire superstition of 9 230b.
Assin 34 54 F9.
Assing 34 25 D4.
Assington 34 8 H5; 1 416c.
Assini (Assinine, Assine): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9; 10 755b; 29 658a.
—, river, Fr. W. Africa 10 755c.
Assiniboia (Ossiniboia) 34 60 J4; 15 490c; 17 573d; 25 726d; 31 263d; created 1882 26 538a; Doukhobors in 27 512a; pop. statistics 1881-1901 31 264a; settlement founded 20 315c.
Assiniboin: river: see Assiniboine.
—, tribe, American Indians 29 466b.
Assiniboine (Assiniboin): river, Manitoba 34 60 M4; 4 769a; 30 25d.
—, Fort, Canada 34 60 H3.
—, peak, Canada 25 360c; height 31 263b.
Assinie: see Assini.
Assinins 34 95 D4.
Assinippi 34 67 L4.
Assiniboine: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Fort, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
Assiout: see Assiut.
Assisæ of the realm 2 730a.
Assisæ venalium: under John 2 729d.
Assiscunk Creek 34 72 F5.
"Assises de Jerusalem": Godfrey of Bouillon 2 730a; 4 171b; 6 627b; 9 538d; 19 737a; 9 645d.
Assisi (Assesum, Assis, Assisium) 2 729b and 25 726d; 34 32 N8; 23 724c; basilica of St. Francis 10 668c; Cavallini's "Crucifixion" at 5 261b; Cimabue's paintings in Basilica 5 779a; crypt 6 669c; frescoes at 9 770c; Propercius born at 19 811d; shrine 19 99a.
Assisium: see Assisi.
Assistance, writ of 24 696c.
"Assistance" H.M.S.: arctic expedition 30 390a.
Assistance Publique: France 31 589a; 28 468b; nurses trained 31 296b.
Assistant-controller 2 582a.
Assistant military secretary: pay of 2 577d.
Assistant - quartermaster - general: pay of 2 577c.
Assistants: Wesleyan 16 188a.
Assit: copper mines 18 750a.
Assiut (Assiout, Asyoot, Siout, Siut, Lycopolis) 25 727a; 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 775c; 27 690c.
Assiut Weir 29 597b.
Assize (Assise): in law 2 729c; 8 261d; 2 729d; 6 513c; circuits of England and Wales 28 207d; 30 308d; grand 24 694b; procedure 13 784c; Roman provinces 19 884d; in Scotland 13 787d; sittings 6 516d; constitution of tribunal 27 284b.
Assize, affording the: meaning of 13 784d.
—, ale 1 172b.
—, of arms (1181) 8 307a; 11 658b; 30 755b; re culver-tage 8 466b.
—, bloody 7 365d.
—, bread 1 171a.
—, of Clarendon 8 307b.
—, criminal: in Scotland 13 787d.
—, of the forest 8 307c.
—, grand 24 694b.
—, of Northampton 8 307b.
—, novel disseisin: see Novel Disseisin.
—, ordinance 2 729d.
—, public 3 250c.
Assizes, black 23 670a.

Assling: town, Austria **34** 29 J11.
 —, town, Germany **34** 23 R15.
 Assmann, Dr.: psychrometer of **30** 699b.
 Assmannshausen **34** 23 N6; state vineyard **32** 47d; mineral springs **16** 436b.
 Assmannshäuser: Rhine wine **17** 238d.
 Asso: town, Greece: see Assos.
 —, gulf, Greece: see Myrto Bay.
 —, town, Italy **34** 31 F3.
 Associate of Arts: in Tasmania **23** 74d.
 —, Presbytery **8** 528d; **19** 685a; history **23** 728b.
 —, synod: history **23** 728b.
 —, synod: Burgess oath **1747** 10 572c.
 —, reformed synod, of North America **19** 699d.
 —, synod of Original Seeders **15** 132d.
 Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, the **32** 85b.
 —, Brotherhood of Iron and Steel Heaters, Rollers and Roughers of the United States **33** 412a.
 —, Districts in Switzerland **22** 786b.
 —, Press of Illinois **31** 195d.
 Association of Ideas (Mental Association) **2** 730a; **20** 60c; **31** 677a; aesthetics **20** 70b; automatic **32** 58d; cause of belief **3** 533d; Brown's theory **2** 732b; experiments **32** 62d; Hobbes **12** 40a; Locke **14** 762b; Mill **2** 734a; **14** 793c; philosophy **8** 607b; psychology **20** 52b; psychological impressions **20** 57c; Spencer's view **2** 733a; subjective naturalism **31** 88a.
 —, Article of: Congress **1774** 23 740a.
 —, Artistic: see Concert National.
 —, British: see British Association.
 —, of Chamber of Commerce **33** 392b.
 —, of all Classes of all Nations **18** 88b; **22** 205a.
 —, Cup: see Football, Association Cup.
 —, Football: see Football, Association.
 —, Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences **22** 223d.
 —, hypothesis: chemistry **26** 740b.
 —, for the Improvement of New Forest Ponies **25** 195c.
 —, Internationale Africaine **30** 198c.
 —, for Reform and Codification of Law of Nations **26** 30b.
 —, for Benefiting Young Servants **26** 684b.
 —, of Trade Protection Societies **33** 393d.
 Association, memorandum of **27** 173b.
 —, Normande **22** 221d.
 Association Scientifique, France **14** 487b.
 Association-spheres **31** 742a.
 Association, psychological experiments **32** 62d.
 Associations, Bill, France, 1901 **31** 27c; **33** 730d.
 Associative laws: Euclidian proof **10** 380a.
 Assouilze **1** 58b.
 "Assommoir, L'" **33** 931a.
 Assomption, L': see L'Assomption.
 Assonance **9** 638a; **4** 661a.
 Assonium: see Auxonne.
 Assoro (Assorus) **34** 32 L13.
 Assos (Assus, Beirum Mysia, Behram, Asso): town, Greece **34** 36 C4; **PI** II 15 92; **14** 474a; **23** 579d; temple **2** 403b.
 Ass's Ears: mountain **21** 170d.
 Ass's Jawbone, the: rock **21** 232b.
 Assu **34** 123 K5.
 Assua: see Atza.
 Assuan (Assouan, Aswan, Asswan, Es Suan, Oswan, Szene) **25** 727b; **34** 55 P4; **22** 809b; **17** 610b; **PI** VI 7 700; **2** 384d; **33** 38a; **7** 789c; Cufic inscription **13** 117c; dam at **31** 245c; first cataract of Nile **17** 567d; geology **27** 688a;

reservoir, financing **27** 696d; pop. **27** 690d; temperature **27** 689a.
 Assuanek: see Sorlinka.
 Assuay: see Azuay.
 Assuei **34** 122 B4.
 Assumpsit **23** 454b; **24** 305c; **27** 219a; extension of **19** 218d.
 Assumption: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
 —, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 G7.
 —, island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 K5.
 —, island, Ladrone Is. **34** 52 N1.
 —, island, N. Pacific Ocean **34** 49 F3.
 —, river, Quebec **20** 165c.
 Assumption: see Asuncion.
 Assumption (Deposition of the Virgin Mary, Dormition, Sleep of the Theotokos): Festival **2** 734d; **15** 592b.
 Assumption, or Ascension of Moses: see Ascension.
 "Assumption": painting, by Cignani **5** 776a.
 "Assumption of Christ": fresco, by Correggio **6** 437c.
 Assumption, Church of the, Pereyaslaff **18** 524c.
 "Assumption of the Madonna": painting, by Titian **23** 414c.
 Assumption of Moses: Apocryphal book **25** 492a.
 "Assumption of the Virgin": altar piece, by Rubens **21** 43d.
 "Assumption of the Virgin": sculpture, by Dubois **7** 238d.
 Assungay: colony, Brazil **4** 235d.
 Assunguy (Assungui): town, Brazil **34** 124 H8; **4** 235d.
 Assur-akhi-iddina: see Esarhaddon.
 Assur **34** 38 K5; **17** 512d.
 Assurance: see Insurance.
 Assured, the **13** 184b.
 Assur-bani-pal: see Sardanapalus.
 Assurdan III **26** 40c.
 Assur-ebil-ili **3** 188c.
 Assur-etil-ilan **26** 44b.
 Assur-nadin-sum **3** 187d.
 Assur-nasir-pal **17** 512c.
 Assur-nasir-pal **3** 186c.
 Assur-sum-lisir **26** 44c.
 Assur-yuballid **26** 43b.
 Assus: see Assos.
 Asswan: see Assuan.
 Ass-yakh: see Astiaks.
 Assye: see Assayee.
 Assynt **34** 14 G3; **22** 726c; limestone **10** 333c.
 Assyria: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
 Assyria: country **2** 734d; **3** 183c and **26** 39a; **PI** VII 18 561; **PI** VI 20 776; alphabet **11** 808b; architecture **2** 397c; arms and armour **2** 554c; army **2** 559d; art of, in Persia **19** 182b; astrology **2** 741c; and Babylonian art **3** 189a; and Biainas **25** 547c; canon **5** 711a; chronology **27** 77a; Cyrus King of **2** 699a; dictionaries **7** 189c; discoveries, modern **27** ix preface; excavations **32** 183b; furniture **9** 847d; Greek art influenced by **2** 346d; historical position **13** 411a; invasion Judah **13** 414a; and Israel **16** 535b; **16** 225c; **13** 412a; jewelry fig. **1** **PI** XI 13 676; and Khatti **12** 26a; language **21** 650c; **21** 642a; magic **15** 201d; monuments **18** 2d; and Mycenaean civilization **22** 801b; conflict in Phoenicia **18** 808a; pottery **19** 604c; **111** 19 605b; religion **20** 362a; **23** 237c; **32** 26a; sculpture **7** 330c; **2** 398a; standards **9** 276b; **111** 9 276c; use of wigs **24** 560c; writing **13** 116a; **1** 604b; **5** 655b; zodiacal signs **2** 741c.
 "Assyrian Christians: Archbishop's mission to the", **26** 218a.
 "Assyria, Outline of the History of": by H. C. Rawlinson **32** 183c.
 Assyriology **27** x preface.
 Assythment **18** 272b.
 Ast, G. A. F. **2** 735a.
 Asta: burial place, Madura **15** 193d.
 —, town, Liguria **14** 640b.

Asta Regia **13** 629b.
 Astaboras: see Atbara.
 Astacenus sinus: see Ismid, Gulf.
 Astacillidae **30** 451d.
 Astacos: see Astakos.
 Astacus: colony, Megara, Greece **15** 828d.
 —, gulf: see Ismid, Gulf.
 —, town, Acarnania, ancient Greece **PI** I 11 80.
 —, town, Bithynia: see Olbia.
 —, town, Syria **15** 143c.
 —, crustacea: branchiae of **6** 641b; eye-facets of **6** 638b.
 Astacus fluviatilis: see Crayfish.
 Astaffort **34** 18 F8.
 Astagnum: Leo IX defeated at **14** 450a.
 Astagraar: iron at **29** 14d.
 Astakos (Dromestoo), Greece **34** 36 D3.
 Astalia: see Adalia.
 Astalu **34** 40 K8.
 Astana **34** 40 K4.
 Astapus flumen **PI** VII 15 515; **17** 508b; **20** 95c.
 Astara: port, Caspian Sea **25** 727b; **34** 33 J8; **18** 617d; shipping statistics (1897) **31** 625a.
 —, river, Caspian Sea **18** 617d.
 Astarab **25** 117c.
 Astarac **9** 510c; **10** 548d; **20** 127a.
 Astarata **12** 27b.
 Astarte: Phoenician goddess **2** 735c; **6** 748c; **21** 640b; Adonis, legend **1** 163a; Aphrodite identified **2** 172a; **11** 91d; and Baal **18** 471a; **3** 176a; Scythian deity **21** 577c; temple plundered **18** 756a; worship **1** 421a; and in Phoenicia **18** 803a: see also Ishtar.
 Astarte II: King of Sidon **18** 807c.
 Astarte: illusory trick **30** 428d.
 —, grottoes: Phoenician **23** 165d.
 Astasia: in muscular action **31** 742d.
 Astasia tenax (Ill) **19** 857a.
 Astasina **19** 857b.
 Astatic multiplier **8** 13a; description **10** 51b; diagram **10** 51c.
 Astatic needle: in galvanometers (fig.) **10** 50b.
 Astatki **31** 646b.
 Astatula **34** 81 N5.
 Astbury **34** 11 J2.
 Asté, J. H. **17** 779a.
 Astelia pumila **9** 15c.
 Astell, Mary **2** 735d.
 Astely **25** 413d.
 Asten, Dr von: on Encke's comet **6** 191d; **25** 735c.
 Asten: town, Netherlands **34** 21 G6.
 Astenberg **24** 516d.
 Astepa: see Estepa.
 Aster: plant **2** 735d; cultivation **12** 249a.
 —, China (Callistephus chinensis) **12** 249a; **2** 736a.
 Aster: village, Glessen, Germany **10** 590a.
 Aster: in Coptic churches **27** 238b.
 Asterabad: see Astrabad.
 Asteracanthion rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
 Asteractinella **32** 813a.
 Asteria: mother of Hecate **11** 609a.
 —, now Delos **7** 51c.
 —, sapphire, Ceylon **21** 302d; corundum of **16** 385d.
 Asterias rubens: see Star-fish, Common.
 Asterida: nerve organs in **19** 31a.
 Asteridea: fossil (fig.) **7** 634b.
 Asterilidae **7** 634a.
 Asterina gibbosa: sexual variations **32** 210b.
 Asterinidae **7** 634b.
 Asterion **18** 844d.
 Asterisms: see Constellations.
 Asterlus: Bishop of Amasia **2** 736a.
 Asterius of Cappadocia: sophist **2** 736a.
 Asterley **34** 11 G4.
 Astern **21** 603a.
 Asterochlæna **31** 417b.
 Asterodia: see Selene.
 Asteroided: see Star-fishes.
 Asteroids **2** 736a; **2** 806b; **2** 807b; common direction **17** 310b; data **2** 782a; formation **17** 310d; mass of **2** 808a; **25** 745b; opposition tables **18** 251b; origin **2** 808a; recent discoveries

25 731b; table of discovery **2** 807b.
 Asterolepidae **29** 395a.
 Asterolepis **12** 667b; **10** 342b.
 Asteropea **18** 474d.
 Asterope (fig.) **28** 272a.
 Asteropterus, M. O. **22** 754b.
 Asterotheca **22** 423d.
 Asterothryps **1** 771c.
 Asterothylites **10** 350c; **31** 411a; in Devonian strata **31** 421b; leaves of **31** 411a.
 Asterothys **28** 271b; eyes of **28** 271c.
 Asterospondyl **29** 395a.
 Asterotheca **31** 416b; fructification (fig.) **31** 416d.
 "Astesana": by Astesanus **8** 595b.
 Astesanus **8** 595b.
 Astfeld **34** 29 C10.
 Asthenopia **17** 785a.
 Asthma **2** 736b; mineral waters prescribed **16** 435d; pathology, recent **31** 555d; treatment **2** 737a: see also Pathology (Respiratory Organs).
 Asti: Italy **2** 737b and **25** 727b; **34** 31 D5; **34** 3 J6; pop. 1879 **13** 440b; wine **24** 610a.
 —, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C4.
 Astilbaras: see Cyaxares.
 Astibon: see Istib.
 Astico **34** 31 L3.
 Asticon **34** 65 H8.
 Astigis **7** 641a.
 Astigmatism **25** 544d.
 Astigmatism **17** 805d; **111** 8 819a; physics of **17** 785c; spectacles for correcting **22** 373c; in lenses **31** 692b.
 Astilbe **4** 123c; **12** 250d.
 Astlett **3** 331d.
 Astley, Sir F. D. **24** 594b.
 —, of Hillmorton, arms of **11** 690b.
 —, J. **21** 802b.
 —, Philip **21** 30d.
 —, R. **23** 674c.
 Astley: town, Cheshire, England **34** 7 C5.
 —, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 G3.
 —, town, Warwick, England **34** 8 A4.
 —, town, Worcester, England **34** 11 J5.
 —, Castle **24** 380a.
 —, Pit Colliery: coal pit **6** 51c; depth of (1900) **27** 117c.
 —, Station, Lancs, England **34** 7 C5.
 Astley's amphitheatre **6** 336c.
 Astola **26** 101 Map.
 Astolphus (Astolf): Lombard king **8** 783a; **9** 531d; **13** 468a.
 Aston, Sir W. **7** 451c.
 Aston: town, Herefordshire **34** 12 J2.
 —, town, Herts, England **34** 9 F2.
 —, town, Oxfordshire, England **34** 9 B2.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 K6.
 —, town, Shropshire, England **34** 11 F3.
 —, town, Staffordshire, England **34** 11 J3.
 Aston: arms of **11** 694b.
 Aston, Cape, Canada **34** 39 R2.
 —, Cantlow, England **34** 11 K5.
 —, Clinton, England **34** 9 D2.
 —, Hall **3** 783d; **24** 379d.
 —, Manor, England **34** 11 K4; **26** 259 Map; **24** 379c; pop. **33** 759b.
 —, Rowant, England **34** 9 C2.
 Aston Town: pear **12** 214a.
 Astón **34** 26 L5.
 Astons Lodge, England **34** 10 D2.
 Astopus **25** 13a.
 Astor, J. J. **2** 737b; founds Astor Library **14** 536a; founds Astoria **25** 727c; fur trade **17** 825b; F. Halleck **11** 396a; Washington Irving **13** 373b.
 —, J. **17** 778b.
 —, W. W. **31** 186a.
 —, W. C. **4** 521d; Schopenhauer **21** 449c.
 Astor: river **14** 10b; **28** 731b.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
 —, town, India **34** 41 E2.
 —, Fur Company, U.S. **24** 387c; **24** 618d.
 —, Library **2** 737c; **14** 536a; **31** 221c.

Astorga, E. d' **2** 737d.
 Astorga (Asturia Augusta, Asturica Augusta): Spain **2** 737d; **34** 20 F2; **14** 454c; historical map **PI** VII 22 304; **PI** VI 20 776.
 —, Collection **14** 522b.
 Astoria: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
 —, town, Oregon, U.S. **25** 727b; **34** 112 B1; **17** 825b; British occupy **2** 737c; fur trading expedition **24** 387c; pop. 1900 **31** 374c; salmon canning **17** 825b; tracing post **24** 387c.
 —, part of New York, U.S. **34** 69 Q13; **14** 866c.
 "Astoria" **13** 373b.
 Astorp: town, Sweden **34** 26 H8.
 Astorpark: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
 Astove: island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 K6.
 Astrabad (Asterabad): province **2** 738a; **34** 40 F2; administration **18** 627c; see also Hyrcania.
 —, town **34** 40 F2; **16** 41 Map.
 —, Bay (Gulf of Ashraf) **34** 40 E2; **5** 177c; **18** 617d.
 —, Mountains **14** 66c.
 Astracanthus **12** 685c.
 Astræa: asteroid **2** 736b.
 Astræa: coral **6** 380a; classification **6** 376b.
 "Astræa": ship **PI** III 32 566.
 "Astræa Redux" **7** 488d.
 Astræidae: corals **6** 374a; description **6** 375d; character **25** 462a; reef building **6** 377d; fossil species **6** 379d.
 Astræa spongia **32** 813a.
 Astræopora: coral **6** 376b; fossil species **6** 380b.
 Astræus **4** 53a; **24** 781d.
 Astragal: architecture **2** 460a; **2** 439c.
 Astragalus **12** 308a.
 Astragalus: cultivation **12** 250d; fruit **4** 148d; gynaecium of **4** 143d; stipules **4** 114b; gum **4** 84b; **11** 275d; Persia **2** 694b.
 —, human bones **1** 830a; in mammalia **15** 360c.
 Astrakhan: province **2** 738b and **25** 727c; **34** 33 J6; area and pop. 1897 **32** 338a; Cossack **27** 255d; plague, 1899 **31** 788a.
 —, town **25** 727d; **34** 33 J6; **8** 714d; pop. (1882) **21** 69c; pop. (1897) **28** 316d; pop. (1900) **32** 340a; temperature **2** 689b; trade statistics, 1897 **33** 708c.
 Astrakhan apple **2** 212a.
 —, Tartars **23** 70c.
 Astrakanite: see Blöditte.
 "Astral": ship **32** 549b.
 Astranga **6** 376b.
 Astrape **12** 681d.
 Astrapotheria **30** 509a.
 Astrebla pectinata: see Mitchell's grass.
 "Astrée" **18** 346b; **20** 659c.
 Astreptæae **11** 59a.
 Astrikefjård **34** 26 N8.
 Astringens **33** 270b.
 Astrolepus **12** 674c.
 Astrocyum vulgare **9** 132b.
 Astrocoenia: coral, classification **6** 376b; fossil remains **6** 379c.
 Astrodisculus ruber (Ill) **19** 844b.
 Astrogonium **7** 634b.
 —, phrygianum (fig.) **7** 632d.
 Astrohella: corals, classification **6** 376a; fossil remains **6** 379c.
 Astroides: character **25** 462a; classification **6** 376b.
 Astroides calcularis: coral (Ill) **25** 460c; larva (fig.) **25** 459d.
 Astrolabe: Behaim invents **10** 181c; **111** 17 251b; Arabs use **25** 517b.
 Astrolabe: bay **34** 48 H2.
 —, cape **34** 52 K5.
 —, Reefs, Fiji **34** 52 B4.
 —, Reefs, New Caledonia **34** 52 J9.
 "Astrolabe": ship **7** 530c.
 Astrological week **21** 126a.
 Astrology **2** 738d; Arabia **2** 264a; Cardan on **5** 90d; Egyptian **15** 201b; **24** 795c; Kepler's work in **14** 46b; Lilly's work in **14** 642d; Napier's belief in **17**

183d; Parsees 18 325c; effect on Neoplatonism 17 339c; Michael Scot's works on 21 470a.
 Astroloma humifusum 6 546a.
 Astromylon 31 411c.
 Astronethes 12 682c.
 Astroni Crater, Italy 34 32 R9.
 "Astronomia Danica" 17 183a.
 "Astronomiae pars optica" 14 46c.
 "Astronomia nova" 14 46c.
 "Astronomica" 15 489a.
 Astronomical base: in surveying 33 99a.
 — Constants 25 738c.
 "Astronomical Glass" 17 253b.
 Astronomical Instruments: chronographs 27 65a; micrometer 16 242b; Pond's 19 452c; Roemer's 20 620b; sextant 21 724c; telescope 23 135a; 14 594d; transit circle 23 515a.
 — rings 10 214b; fig. 17 251d.
 "Astronomisches Jahrbuch" 17 262a.
 Astronomy 2 744a and 25 728a; Abraham's knowledge 1 53c; Alexandrian school 2 748b; Alphabetical Index 2 823a; ancient knowledge 2 744a; Assyrian 3 191a; Babylonian 3 190d; bibliography 2 822c; 17th century 2 755c; comets 25 734d; 2 813d; Copernican system 2 778a; definitions 2 764a; Delambre's history 7 41a; earth a globe 2 766b; earth a planet 2 792a; eclipses of Sun and Moon 2 802d; Enoch invents 8 449c; Herschel's contributions 11 766a; Epicurus on 8 474d; fixed Stars and Nebulae 2 816b; 25 746d; geodesy 22 696b; 7 597b; 10 165c; gravitation 2 780b; 25 736b; Greek knowledge 2 746b; Hindu 6th century 24 794a; Hindu works 21 291c; history 2 744-763; Jupiter 2 808b; Kepler 14 46b; Kepler's laws 2 779c; Lagrange 14 210a; Laplace 14 301b; Leverrier 14 486d; Longomontanus 14 866c; lunar motions 2 774c; Mars 2 804d; Maskelyne 15 609c; mathematicians in 2 739a; Mercury 2 790d; minor planets 2 806b; moon 2 797c; Moslem 16 596c; musical analogy 17 78b; "Nautical Almanac" 1 592a; Neptune 2 812c; Newton 17 447b; origin of 2 342a; parallax 25 740c; 25 748a; Paris school of 31 22b; photography in 33 241c; planetary motions; Pond 19 452b; primitive ideas 2 121d; Ptolemy's investigations 20 89c; Pythagorean 20 139a; recent observations 31 769b; Regiomontanus 20 342a; revival in Europe 2 751c; Saturn 2 811a; seasons 2 773c; societies dealing with 22 225a; Solar Day 2 771d; solar parallax 25 768b; solar parallax 25 740c; star clusters 25 752c; star sphere 2 763c; stellar magnitudes 25 734c; stellar parallax 25 748a; sun 2 783b; survey of heavens 25 749b; Thales' discoveries 23 218d; theoretical 2 763-822; Ulugh Beg 23 722b; Uranus 2 812c; variable stars 25 751b; Venus 2 790d.
 Astrop 24 588b.
 Astropalia (Astynataea, Astypalaea, Stampalia): island 25 756a; 34 36 O7; Pl I 11 80 Map; Pl II 15 92.
 —, promontory 3 57 Map.
 —, town 34 36 O7.
 Astropecten 7 633c.
 — aurantiacus: fig. 7 633a.
 Astropectinidae 7 634b.
 "Astrophel" 33 123b.
 "Astrophel and Stella" 22 35d.
 Astrophotometer 24 798c.
 Astrophyllite 16 413d.
 Astrophytidae 7 635b.
 Astroplebus 22 68d.

Astroptychius 12 685c.
 Astrorhiza limicola: ill. 19 846b.
 Astrorhizae 9 375b.
 Astrorhizidea 19 846c.
 Astrorhizina 19 846c.
 Astros (Joannes Hagios) 34 36 G6; Lighthouse ibid.
 Astrosclera willelyana 32 812d.
 Astruc, J. 2 824a; theory of Genesis 18 505c; 3 637a.
 Astrup, E.: Greenland 29 107b; with Peary 31 807a.
 Astudillo 34 20 H2.
 Astula Island 34 40 K8.
 Astur badius: see Shikara.
 Astur palumbarius: see Goshawk.
 —, trivirgatus: see Crested Goshawk.
 Astura 34 32 N11.
 Asturagamicook 20 165d.
 Astures 22 307a; origin of name 2 824d; Pl VII; 22 304.
 Asturia: kingdom, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
 — de Santa Juliana: see Santander.
 Asturias (Asturia): Spain 2 824b; 34 20 G1; Pl VII 22 304; pop. (1897) 32 742b; dialect 22 350d; kings 1 615a.
 —, Prince of: title 2 824b; 22 321b.
 Asturica Augusta: see Astorgia, Spain.
 "Astuzie Feminil, Le" 5 780a.
 Astwick 34 8 E5.
 Astwood 34 8 D5.
 — Bank 34 11 J5.
 "Asty" 31 204d.
 Astyages (Ishtuvigu): king of Media 18 564a; 26 44d; derivation of name 6 752c; identity: with Darius 1 421c; marries Aryenis of Lydia 15 100b.
 Astylus subviridis: fig. 54 12 564b.
 Astynataea: see Astropalia.
 Astyn-tagh: see Allyn-tagh.
 Astyoche 23 583a.
 Astypalaea: hill 21 250b.
 —, island: see Astropalia.
 Asu (Shary): river 1 271d.
 — Bay: see Massacre Bay, Samoa.
 Asua: river 17 506a; sources of 31 245b.
 Asuad Bir-el: see Bir-el-Asuad.
 Asubha-bhavanā 4 436b.
 Asudabad 34 40 H3.
 Asudi 34 54 J6.
 Asukayama 23 433c.
 Asulanus 8 513a.
 Asum Wady: see Wady Asum.
 Asuncion (Assumption): island 34 49 F3.
 —, Punta: see Punta Asuncion.
 — (Assumption): town, Paraguay 2 825a and 25 756b; 34 124 F9; college at 31 461a; pop. (1857-1879) 18 244c; pop. (1900) 31 460d; shipping statistics 31 462a; Spaniards settle at 4 441c.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 E1; 15 538a.
 — de la cathedral 4 623b.
 Asunden 34 36 J7.
 Asur: city 3 183d.
 Asur Jebel: see Jebel Asur.
 Asur, Tel: see Tel Asur.
 Asura: in mythology 17 152d; 24 821d.
 Asuri 21 291a.
 Asva 2 739c.
 Asvalayana 21 276d.
 As-Vidar 13 674a.
 Asvlig 34 25 G5.
 Asvins 12 780d.
 Aswad, Jebel-el: see Jebel-el Aswad.
 Aswamedha 4 205d; 12 788d.
 Aswan: see Assouan.
 Aswanek: see Azer.
 Aswarby: town, England 34 8 D3.
 — Hall 14 656b.
 — Station, England 34 8 D3.
 Aswardby 34 8 F2.
 Asy, Nahr el: see Nahr el Asi.
 Asylum: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 Asylum: sanctuary 2 825b; 8 468b.
 —, lunatic 29 494c; pauper 8 255d; 30 310d; 30 312a.
 Asylum Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.

Asymmetric carbon atom 26 720d.
 Asymmetry 26 721a; 19 314b.
 Asymptotes 13 25d; 6 280d.
 Asymptotic lines 22 671a.
 Asyoot: see Assiut.
 Asyut: see Assiut.
 Aszygetic forms 25 304c.
 At home: cribbage 6 577a.
 "At Last" 14 89a.
 "At Port Said" 29 387a.
 At prey: in heraldry 11 700c.
 "At Sundown" 33 843b.
 Atá: the veiled prophet: see Mokanna.
 —, Egyptian king 27 722a.
 —, island, S. Pacific 34 49 K7.
 Atabapo, Rio: see Rio Atabapo.
 —, San Fernando de: town, Venezuela 17 843d.
 Atabbi 17 506a.
 Atabeg: title 15 68c.
 —, money 17 660b.
 Atabeks 16 868d.
 Atabubu 34 54 F9.
 Atabuobu: see Atabubu.
 Atabyris 20 525a.
 Atabyrium: see Atabyris.
 Atacama: district, South America 2 825c; 34 124 D9; 4 10c; minerals at 16 385a; 17 518a; population, 1895 27 8b.
 —, town, Chile 34 122 D8.
 —, Desert, Chile 34 124 D9; 2 16c; 5 618b.
 —, Salinas de: see Salinas de Atacama.
 Atacameño 12 828d.
 Atacamenny 25 374b.
 Atacames 34 122 A3.
 Atacamite 6 347c; found in Chile 5 622b; nature of (fig.) 16 385a.
 Atacazo 7 644d; 2 17c.
 Atacavi, Rio: see Rio Atacavi.
 Ataces 1 442a.
 Atacinus: see Varro.
 Atafu (Duke of York Island) 34 52 K6.
 Ata-Gang-la 23 340d.
 Atagoas (Villa da Magdalena) 34 123 K5.
 Atahuualpa 2 825d; 1 700c; 5 618b; 7 649a; 18 677c; palace of 5 279b.
 Atahura 23 24b.
 Ataide, A. d': governor of Malacca 24 718a.
 Ataide, Caterina de 4 746d.
 Ata-ile 24 754b.
 Atairo 20 525a.
 Atak: mountain slopes, Russia 18 617d.
 —, town, India: see Attock.
 Atak el-Manshieh 34 39 B9.
 Atakal, Jebel: see Jebel Atakah.
 Ataki 34 34 F7.
 Atakor-n-Alaggar 34 54 H5; 21 149c.
 Atakpamé 6 764d.
 "Atala" 5 437a.
 Atala Masjid 13 600c.
 Atalanta: in Greek legend 2 826b.
 Atalanta: asteroid 2 807c.
 "Atalanta in Calydon" 33 122c.
 Atalanta Club, New York 21 31d.
 "Atalanta's Race": painting 3 900d.
 Atalante: see Atalanti.
 Atalanti: town, Greece 34 36 H3.
 —, Channel of Egeiros, Euripus, Talanta), Greece 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80.
 Atalantica glauca: see Kumquat.
 Atalantis: see Atlantis.
 "Atalantis": by Mrs. Manley 15 492a.
 "Atalantis": by W. G. Simms 2 78b.
 Atalapha 15 411a.
 Atalapha: mountain, Portugal 34 20 D6.
 —, village, Canary Islands 4 799d.
 —, Punta: see Punta Atalaya.
 "Atalaya de la Vida Humana" 22 357d.
 Atalaye, castle of 3 633b.
 Atalik, Circassian instructor 5 788b.
 —, Ghazi: see Yakub Beg.
 —, Yakub Beg: see Yakub Beg.
 Atalissa 34 101 L4.
 Atanais 3 411d; 7 356d; 27 253b.
 Atan 1 237c.
 Atani 34 54 H9.
 Atanikerdluk 29 109c.
 Atanjuja: see Janja.

Atanum: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
 — Creek: Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
 Atappi: see Atabbi.
 Atapuerca 9 80c; 22 312b.
 Atar, Sahara: see Attar.
 Atar: town, India 34 41 F8.
 Atarantians 12 318a.
 Ataraxia 21 379d.
 Atarazanas 15 316b.
 Atares Bay: see El Fondo.
 —, Fort: see Fort Atares.
 Atargatis: see Ashtoreth.
 Atari 34 41 M7; 20 261a.
 Atarneus: see Dikeli.
 Ataroth 18 176b.
 Atascosa 34 88 J9.
 Atash 11 848d.
 Ataulf (Ataulphus) 9 528c; 10 849d; 20 780c; in Spain 22 308a.
 'Atá-ulláh 23 657b.
 Atavism 8 615c; 29 260d; in animals 4 247b; a source of crime 30 343a.
 Atax: parasitic 18 259d.
 Ataxy, locomotor: see Locomotor Ataxia.
 Atazhoukin, Kazi 30 1d.
 Atbara (Astaboras, Bahr el Aswal, Takazze) 2 827b; 34 55 P6; 25 11 Map; 17 507c; 25 12a; 25 756b; Dervish defeat at 27 703a; sediment in 27 689a; source 1 62b.
 Atbasar: see Atabzarsk.
 Atbasarsk: see Atabzarsk.
 Atbash 13 813b.
 At-Bazar 6 304d.
 Atbazarsk 34 37 J3; 25 236c.
 Atbi 34 55 R7.
 Atbo: see Edfu.
 Atcha: see Atka.
 Atchafalaya: river, La., U.S. 2 827b; 34 87 F5.
 Atchafalaya: bay, La., U.S. 34 87 G8.
 Atcham 34 11 G3.
 Atchan, Hammada-el: see Hammada-el-Atchan.
 Atcheen: see Achin.
 Atchen: see Achin.
 Atchinsk 24 743b.
 Atchipur 34 41 L3.
 Atchison: town, Kan., U.S. 25 756b; 34 105 G2; 13 84a; pop. (1900) 30 12b.
 —, county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2; 25 756b.
 —, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, East, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
 —, Topeka and Santa Fé Railway 30 784b.
 Atco: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 Ate: in Greek mythology 2 827b.
 Ate: asteroid 2 807d.
 Ateas 21 578a.
 Atéca 34 20 L3.
 Atees 17 342d.
 Ategerat: see Adigrat, Abyssinia.
 Ateius Capito 14 164a.
 Atel 25 727d; 24 281a.
 Ateleaspidae 29 395a.
 Ateleaspis 29 397d.
 Ateleocystites 7 638a.
 Ateles 1 681c; 2 148d; ill 2 153b; 2 159d.
 Atelier, Port d': see Port d' Atelier.
 Ateliers et Chantiers de la Loire 27 500a.
 Atella 2 827c; 34 32 T13; Neapolitans before 10 773b.
 Atellane fables: see Atellane.
 Atellanæ 7 409d.
 Atelodus 20 522d.
 Atelopous 1 771b.
 Atelornis 3 760b; 20 627c.
 Aten: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1; 3 14a.
 Aten (Latus) 3 14a; worship of 7 738b.
 Atena 34 32 T14.
 Atenas 34 120 L10; 25 239b.
 Ateos 32 395d.
 Atequipa 18 671b.
 Atequiza (Antiquiza) 34 119 G7.
 Atergatis 7 653a.
 Aternia Tarpela, Lex 20 682d.
 Aterno River: see Pescara.
 Aternus River: see Pescara.
 Aterra Cape: see Atheras.
 Atessa 34 32 Q10.
 Ateste: see Este.
 Atheth 27 722a.
 At euchus sacer 6 131d; ill Pl VII 6 127 fig 21.
 — Ægyptiorum, ill Pl VII 6 127 fig 21.
 Ateybah 34 39 J5; 25 513a.
 Atfiéh 34 55 O3.

Atglen 34 73 L7.
 Ath: Egyptian king 27 722a.
 Ath: city, Belgium 2 827c; 25 756d; 34 21 C7; on travel map 34 3 F3.
 Ath Brea 9 215a.
 Athabasca (Great Red Deer, Elk, La Biche) River, Canada 2 827d; 25 756d; 34 60 H3; 30 408a; length of 31 263b.
 —, district, Canada 34 60 H2; 26 538a; bishopric created 28 194b; area 31 263d.
 —, Lake, Canada 34 60 J2; 25 756d; 30 408a; 31 263b.
 —, Landing, Canada 34 60 H3.
 —, Little: see Clearwater river.
 —, Pass, British Columbia 34 60 G3.
 —, Peak, Canada 31 263b.
 Athabascans 12 825d.
 Athagao 25 141a.
 Athalaric 1 651a; 10 851a; 23 257b.
 Athale, El: see El Itala.
 Athalia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 Athalia abdominals 10 45c.
 — spinarium: see Turnip Saw Fly.
 Athaliah 2 827d; 13 412c.
 "Athalie" 9 655b; 20 208c.
 Athamas, king of Oshomenos 2 496b.
 —, brother of Sisyphus 22 102a.
 Athanaric 10 848d; 12 381a; kills St Sabas 21 124b; meets Theodosius 23 258a; 23 720a.
 Athanas 26 457d.
 Athanasian Creed 6 562a; Chillingworth on 5 625b; controversy 8 721d; history of 27 265c; Bishop Magee on 30 425d.
 Athanasius, St.: Bishop of Alexandria 2 828a; 8 542b; archbishop 2 369a; Epistle to Marcellinus 1 496d; ordains monks 5 827a; at Nicea 6 560b.
 — of Balad: Syriac author 22 840c.
 "Athanasius": by J. J. Görres 10 787a.
 Athaneatis 23 109d.
 Athapackan 26 389d.
 Athapascas 6 448b; 25 373a.
 Athapescow: see Athabasca River.
 Athapuscon: see Great Slave Lake.
 'Athar: Moslem legal decisions 16 594d.
 — (Altar), Ferid Eddin: see Ferid Eddin.
 Athára Garhjat 18 409d.
 Atharabanka 13 645b.
 Atháramurá 11 820c.
 Atharba-Veda: see Veda.
 Atharvan: see Veda.
 Atharveda: see Veda.
 Athassel 23 406c.
 Athbash 6 670c.
 Athboy 34 16 H4.
 Athcæa 23 456d.
 Athelsum 23 234b; 2 892a; laws against 12 38c; Locke on 14 756d; of Voltaire 9 669c; Huxley on 29 373a.
 "Athelst's Tragedy, The" 23 490d.
 Atheling: Saxon title 9 120b; 18 302c.
 Atheling, Edmund: King of Mercia 7 669b.
 "Atheling": horse 29 336a.
 Athelney 34 13 H1; 1 506d; 8 254a; Alfred Jewel at 8 183d; ancient map Pl II 8 271.
 Athelstan (Æthelstan): king of England 2 830a; 8 284c; 13 252d; 17 541d; coinage under 16 480c; builds Axminster 3 162a; Guilds 17 30b; Haco 11 360c; and Milton Abbey 7 372c; laws of 8 285b; 19 462c; 23 232a; 24 639c; relics of 20 356d; 15 336a; title 8 391d.
 Athelstan: see also Æthelstan.
 —, Bishop 11 731a.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
 Athelstane: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.

"Atheletane": by J. Brown 4 384b.
 Athelstaneford 34 15 L3; 3 803b.
 Athelwold 34 100 G2.
 Athena (Athene, Athenala): in Greek mythology 2 830b; 17 128b; 21 135d; Ajax legend 1 432d; statue at Athens 5 168a; 3 5a; temple at Athens 25 606d; bronze statue (ill) 2 355c; cameo, Sardonyx Pl I 10 141; etymology of 17 138a; fire myth 9 292a; in Homer 17 154b; Lemnian statue 18 734a; comparison with Minerva 16 437a; sculpture on Parthenon 3 6a; statue at Plataea 24 646a; worship at Tarsus 23 68a; Sais legend 19 91a; ship of B 127d; temple at Soli 5 552d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 676b; owl emblem 18 91a.
 Athena Alea: temple of 2 825b; 23 110a.
 — Apaturia: temple of 5 696d; 23 294a.
 — Archegetis: temple of 3 8d.
 — Areia: altar to 2 482a.
 — Chalcioceus: at Sparta 2 825b; 16 73d; 22 370a.
 — Chalinitis: at Corinth 3 399a.
 — Cissaea: at Epidaurus 8 476d.
 — Itonica: in Boeotia 3 854b.
 — Nike: at Athens 3 4d.
 — Pandrosus: 3 6b.
 — Parthenos: at Athens 3 5b; discoveries, ill 25 581b.
 — Pollas: at Athens 3 1b; 11 101c; wooden statue 24 645d; recent research 25 760b.
 — Promachos 19 614c.
 — Pronoia: at Delphi 11 481a.
 — of Velletri 32 287c.
 Athena: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 "Athena": Greek newspaper 17 431d; 29 104b.
 Athena Street: modern Athens 3 11c.
 Athens: see Athens.
 Athenæa: Athenian festival 9 114d; 18 209d.
 "Athens Oxonienses": 24 643d; 6 337a; 17 182b.
 Athenæum: Temple, Athens 2 831b.
 "Athensum, The": English periodical 1 425c; 18 536d; Sterling acquires 22 541c; 31 178d.
 "Athensum": German periodical 10 542b; 28 526a.
 Athenæum: Academy, Rome 2 831b.
 "Athensum Belge": periodical 18 542d.
 — Club, London 6 41c; 6 595c.
 — Club, Manchester 6 86a; 15 461b.
 — Club, Manchester, U.S.A. 15 465b.
 "Athensum Français": periodical 18 540b.
 Athenæus: Greek rhetorician 2 831c; 14 510c; commentaries of 11 144c; Schweighäuser's edition 6 514c; on lamps 14 247b; on Menanda 16 2d.
 — Roman physician 15 803a.
 Athenagoras: Christian apologist 2 831d; 10 818a; 17 335a; doctrine of Logos 14 803a.
 Athenagoras: demagogue, Syracuse 22 814d.
 Athenal: see Athens.
 "Athenalia": Greek cyclopaedia 11 151c.
 "Athenalon Politeta" 31 441c.
 Athenalia: empress: see Eudocia.
 —, prophetess 8 532b.
 "Athene": Danish periodical 18 543a.
 Athene Diades 3 1a.
 Athene noctua: bird 3 713d.
 — murivora 3 733c.
 Athènes Royales 27 657d.
 Athenia 34 72 A1.
 Athenian Club 1 46a.
 "Athenian Gazette" 18 536d.
 Athenion 22 133b.
 Athenion 2 366c.
 Athenis 4 531b; 11 855a; 21 466a.

Athenodorus: Greek sculptor: see Wahbailath.
 — Cananites: philosopher 2 832c; haunted house of 2 207c; chief magistrate of Tarsus 23 67c.
 — Cordyllon: philosopher 2 832c.
 Athenogenes 31 441d.
 Athenopolis: see St. Tropez.
 Athenry 2 832c; 25 756d; 34 16 D5; 10 56c.
 Athens, Duke of 13 477b.
 —, Walter of Brienne, Duke of: see Walter of Brienne.
 Athens (Athenae, Athenal): town, Greece (ancient) 3 1a and 25 757a; 11 95d; 3 57c; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 77c; academy 1 68b; Acropolis, plan of 25 760a; Pl X 2 403; alphabet, chart 1 600b; and Amphictyons 1 772b; archaeology 25 576b; architecture 2 411c; archons 2 476a; Areopagus 2 481c; army 2 560c; Athena, worship of 2 830d; authorities on 25 764a; ballot 3 288d; charities 25 661c; coinage 9 173b; 17 642b; commerce 9 753b; under Constantine 3 10a; Cylon's conspiracy 15 70b; time of Crusades 11 119d; and Confederacy of Delos: see Delos, Confederacy of: treasury at Delphi 27 406a; Demosthenes' policy 7 68a; Dionysia 7 247c; drama 7 404b; 23 222c; 20 139b; emblems 9 276d; epigraphic evidences of government 13 123b; 8 494b; finance 9 171d; Goths capture 11 110a; Gymnasia 11 348b; Hadrian's building 11 364b; hegemony of 32 36c; Isthmian games 13 433b; under Justinian 11 113b; navy 9 171d; Olympian games 10 63c; Periclean age 18 529a; 11 757d; 18 531d; in Persian War 11 100a; Paul preaches at 18 420c; and Philip of Macedonia 11 103d; plain of 3 60a; prostitutes in 32 26c; Rome rule 19 885a; school of sculpture 2 351a; Sicilian expedition 22 814d; 22 17b; 22 17c; slavery 22 130b; Sulla destroys 11 108d; tower of the Winds 7 153c.
 —, town, Greece (modern) 3 10c and 25 763b; 34 36 J5; local map 34 36 O1; 28 316d; exhibition, 1859 8 805a; French school at 18 293d; Grand duchy created 3 10a; modern history 25 763b; observatory 17 714b; plan (1901) 25 758a; population 29 91d; press of 31 204d; Turks capture 11 125c; 3 10a; university 23 852b; 29 93a; Venice attacks 11 121d.
 Athens: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 25 764b; 10 436a; town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4; university at 28 677b.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6; 5 612c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b.
 —, town, Ontario, 34 61 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 —, county, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b.
 Athens, East: see East Athens.

Athens, New: see New Athens.
 —, West: see West Athens.
 Athensville 34 94 E7.
 Atheras (Aterra), Cape 34 36 B4.
 Atherfield clay 10 357c.
 Atherina 12 668d; in fresh water 12 669b.
 Atherington 34 13 D2.
 Atherinichthys 12 674d.
 Atherinidae 12 677b; 12 690d.
 Atherinotako, Cape 34 36 G9.
 Atheris 24 247a; ill 24 248a; 22 199b.
 Atherley 34 61 F3.
 Atherly: see Atherley.
 Atheroma 22 683d.
 Atherosperma moschata: see Plume Nutmeg.
 Atherstone: town, England 34 8 A4; 24 379c.
 —, monastery 11 689d.
 Atherton: friend of Arkwright 2 541b.
 Atherton: town, Lancs, England 3 11b; 25 764b; 34 7 C5; pop. (1901) 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, Grange 34 10 J8.
 Athertonville 34 82 E5.
 Atherura: see Brush-tailed Porcupine.
 Athesis: see Adige.
 Athada 14 864b.
 Athgarh 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
 Athi: Scots leader 18 411d.
 Athi: plain 27 610d.
 —, river 34 5 Q11.
 Athias, J. 3 11d.
 Athle 34 19 J5.
 Athies (Athies-sous-Laon) 34 19 H1.
 Athir Akhsikat 18 653b.
 Athis (Athis-Mons) 34 19 E3.
 Athleague 34 16 E4.
 "Athlete and Python" 32 475c; ill 21 562a.
 Athletic sports 3 12c and 25 764b; Greek 10 63b; Olympian 17 766b; Roman 10 63b; in U.S. 25 765d; 25 767a; successes of vegetarians 33 649a; 32 xiv; 32 xix; 33 872c.
 Athlit 34 39 B7; 18 172b; 18 177c.
 Athlone: pursuit, Ireland. —, Earl of: see Ginkell.
 Athlone: town, Canada 34 61 F3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, town, Ireland 3 13c and 25 767a; 34 16 F5; castle 13 263b; Ginkell storms 10 603a; pop. 20 850b; 24 513b; pursuit 11 685b; 33 831b.
 Athmallik 17 845c.
 Athna Boruma 13 253a.
 Athni 34 42 E11.
 Athol: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 25 767a; 34 67 F2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, Center 34 67 F2.
 —, Island 3 239a.
 —, South: see South Athol.
 —, Springs 34 71 E6.
 —, Station 34 104 D8.
 Athole, Duke of, and Man 11 689c; 15 454c.
 —, John Stuart, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b; 21 507a.
 —, David, Earl of 15 524d.
 —, Sir R. S. 21 493b.
 —, Walter, Earl of 13 536a; 18 668d; 21 493b.
 Athole, Forest of 34 14 J6; 9 399a.
 Atholl, second Earl of, 1676-1703 2 375a.
 Atholl, Cape Pl II 19 315.
 Atholl: district Pl VI 21 498; 21 476d.
 —, earldom of: conferred 22 609d; hereditary jurisdiction 18 667a; Whitstable 24 555c.
 Atholl-press 4 43a.
 Athor: goddess 3 13d; 7 717c; 2 173b; identified with Bast 4 408b; in ornament 2 391b; temple 7 77d; 7 776a; 17 151a.
 —, month 3 14a; 7 728d.
 Athoracophoridae 30 797c.

Athorybiadae 12 548b.
 Athos, Mount Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; 30 394b; 34 35 G8; convent of Santa Laura 1 11b; Dinocrates 7 243c; height 30 395a; library 14 514c; monastery 30 399c; 11 120b; 25 767b; monastic seal 21 586c; MSS. found 2 198a; 11 854c; 16 10a; Persian defeat 11 99a; pilgrimages 19 95c; wood carvings 5 169c; 3 14d; see also Nymphaeum.
 — (Haglon Oros): peninsula 3 14b and 25 767b; 34 35 G8; 3 14 Map; 30 394b.
 —, town 34 76 G4.
 Athothis (Tota), King 7 781b; 27 722a.
 Athrava 4 203a.
 Athribis 7 769a.
 Athribites 7 701c.
 Athrina 18 569a.
 Athropákáan (Azebáiján) 26 37d.
 Athropomata 4 188d.
 Athrotaxis 29 188c; 29 191a; fossil genus 31 436b.
 Athtar: deity 24 741a.
 Athub, Jebel: see Jebel Athub.
 Athulf: character in romance 20 658a.
 Athur 17 512c.
 Athus 34 21 G9.
 Athwald, Bishop 18 700b.
 Athwart: nautical term 21 603a.
 Athwartship section 21 818d.
 Athy 3 15b; 34 16 G6; 14 73a; 30 44c.
 Athyr: see Athor.
 Athyridae 26 333d.
 Athyris 10 341a.
 Atia: mother of Augustus 3 79a.
 Atia: town 34 41 N7.
 Atiat, El: see El Atiat.
 Atibendekru 34 54 F9.
 Atico: town 34 123 C7.
 —, Valley 18 671b.
 —, Punta: see Punta Atico.
 Atien: see Kangkao.
 Atienza 34 20 K3.
 Atika: see Abáthür.
 Atilla: goddess 10 38c.
 Atilik Ghazi: see Yakooob Beg.
 Atillius, Aulus 18 169a.
 —, Calatinus, A. 4 648d.
 —, Regulus, M.: see Regulus, Marcus Atillius.
 Atina: lake 11 649c.
 —, town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 P11; 14 344d.
 —, town, Salerno, Italy: see Atena.
 —, town, Naples, Italy 3 15c; 34 94 P11; 15 38a.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
 Atininyen, Lago: see Lago Atininyen.
 "Atis and Camilla" 6 574c; 22 756a.
 Atisha: Buddhist leader 14 229b; 23 346a.
 Atish-bahrám 18 326c.
 Atitlan (Santiago de Atitlan), Lake 3 15c; 34 120 D5; 11 239b.
 —, town 29 149d; 3 15c.
 —, volcano 3 15c; 34 120 D5; height 11 239a.
 Atiu (Vatui) 34 52 L9.
 Ativrâma Pândiyan, King 23 44a.
 Atjeh: see Achin.
 Atjiklanes 33 492c.
 Atjinese: see Achin.
 Atka (Atcha) Island 34 116 U9; volcano 25 241a.
 Atkarsk 34 33 H5; 21 305a; pop. 32 416a.
 Atkhas 12 826b.
 Atkins, G.: hydrometer of 12 538b; fig. 12 539c.
 —, J. 4 218b.
 —, of Saperton: arms of 11 695d.
 Atkins: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
 Atkinson, Sir H. A. 25 767b; 31 227a.
 —, H. G. 15 584b.
 Atkinson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.

Atkinson: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
 —, Fort: see Fort Atkinson.
 —, Mount 34 50 B1.
 Atkinson's differential gas engine 22 524d.
 Atkinson's Mills 34 74 G6.
 Atkoo 7 709b.
 Atlan 34 38 E3.
 "Atlander Manhem" 22 755b.
 Atlanta: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 3 15c and 25 767d; 34 80 C4; 10 436d; 28 677a; capture 32 537c; 12 150c; 23 779d; 29 753a; 32 648c; technical school 28 677b; university 10 437b.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 Atlanta (Oxygura): mollusc 16 654a; fig. 16 654b.
 Atlanta and Charlotte Air Railway 10 436d.
 —, Junction 34 80 A3.
 —, South: see South Atlanta.
 —, and West Point Railway 10 436d.
 Atlantacea 16 653d.
 Atlantes 12 605d.
 "Atlantic": locomotive 32 150a.
 Atlantic: town, Ia., U.S. 25 768a; 34 101 D5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; local map 34 67 D7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, cable 22 38a; 26 382a; 29 30d.
 —, City, N.J., U.S. 25 768a; 34 72 G8; pop. 31 154c.
 —, City, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 —, City, South: see South Atlantic City.
 —, County 34 72 F7.
 —, Drift, North: see North Atlantic Drift.
 —, Highlands 34 72 H4.
 —, islands: birds of 3 755d.
 —, liners 32 552c.
 —, Mine 34 95 D3.
 "Atlantic Monthly, The" 18 544b; 30 369d; Aldrich 25 256b; 29 310a; Howells 29 343b; purchased 32 90d.
 Atlantic Ocean 3 15b and 25 768b; 34 1 P6; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; basin 25 768c; 3 17d; 3 16a; charts Pl I 3 15; 25 769; climatic influence 8 689b; 10 220b; coral islands 3 18c; currents 3 18d; 25 771b; 25 769; deposits 25 769; depth 10 221b; 3 17c; extent 3 17a; 5 181b; icebergs 12 614d; organic life 3 26b; 10 239a; salinity 25 769; shore-fishes 12 678c; surface density Pl II 18 114; temperature 3 15; 3 21a; 25 770a; 16 116d; 3 23; 3 24; 3 25b; 3 26a; 25 769; volcanic islands 3 18a; waves 10 284b; winds 25 770d; 16 143d; 33 932b.
 Atlantic and Pacific Canal: see Panama Canal.
 —, and Pacific Railway 23 775d.
 —, Steamship Company 32 834b.
 —, Transport Company 32 842d; 32 849b.
 Atlantica: see Atlantis.
 Atlantidæ 30 796b.
 Atlantis (Atalantis, Atlantica): mythical island 3 27b; Antilles 25 470c; More 8 416d; Plato 19 209b.
 "Atlantis": periodical 32 208c.
 "Atlantis": work by Hellanicus 11 634c.

Atlantosauridae 20 443b; 32 218d.
 Atlas: mythical personage 3 27b.
 Atlas: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 Cl.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 Atlas: geography: see Map.
 "Atlas": newspaper 32 534a.
 Atlas cedar (*Cedrus atlantica*) 9 407c; 2 319c.
 — cypress: see Arar Tree.
 Atlas dynamite 17 521a.
 — moth (*Attacus atlas*) 22 60c.
 Atlas, Mount 34 48 G6; 15 637a.
 — Mountains 3 27d and 25 772d; 1 251d; 34 54 E3; Pl VII 15 515; 25 315 Map; 1 563a; 16 831d; age 25 126a; 33 451d.
 — Point 31 500b.
 Atlas vertebra 1 821a; fishes 12 640d; reptiles 20 447c.
 Atlal 16 211b; 25 378c.
 Atlee: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
 Atli, King 17 474d.
 Atlin, Lake 34 60 C2; 30 56 Map.
 Atlixco 32 92a.
 Atman 21 290a.
 Atmaram Pandurang, Dr 30 467d.
 Atmeidan 6 304d.
 Atmida 34 55 S4.
 'Atmiya Sabha' 21 35a.
 Atmo 11 572d.
 Atmometer 20 257b.
 Atmore 34 84 B8.
 Atmosphere 3 28a; acoustic properties 1 100b; ancient idea of 1 187c; composition 3 32b; currents 1 199a; 5 509c; gases 26 709c; geology 10 220c; 10 261a; height 3 381c; of Mars 2 806b; movements 30 719b; ozone 5 482b; physical properties 30 693b; physiological effects 1 197b; planetary 25 736a; plant disease 31 572d; projectiles 11 301c; 11 303c; refraction 2 769a; temperature 16 134c; thunderstorm effect 5 510a; tides 23 353a; waves 33 332a.
 Atmospheric condenser: see Condenser.
 — electricity 25 773a; observation methods 25 773b; height variation (table) 25 777b; theories 25 778d; thunderstorms 25 779d; auroras 25 781b; authorities 25 782c; source 23 329b.
 — pressure 3 28b; Baltic Sea 3 297a; distribution 3 29a; 16 139c; diving 7 299a; flames 9 282c; 12 442b; globe 18 117b; moon's influence 16 124d; mean annual 16 142d; variations 19 241d; 25 779c; 30 696b.
 — railway 3 36a.
 Atmu: deity 7 715b; 7 716b.
 Atmur 34 55 P5.
 Atna 25 241b.
 Atoc 18 673c.
 Atok 23 511c; 23 512c.
 Atoka: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 Atokos 34 36 C3.
 Atoleiro 19 544a.
 Atolikon: see Anatoliko.
 Atoll 6 378a; 25 462c; Darwin 10 257c; formation (fig.) 25 463a; 18 128d; Keeling Islands 14 27a; Maldiv Islands 15 328a; Pacific (chart) Pl III 19 418; Polynesia 19 420b; Tahiti 23 22d; theory 10 257b; Tuamotu 23 602a: see also Coral Formations.
 Atollidae 12 547d.
 Atolu-veri 15 330b.
 Atom 3 36b; 16 610b; Dalton's theory 5 465b; dissociation 32 780d.
 "Atomenehre" 30 660a.
 Atomic heat 5 470d; 26 511a.
 — structure of matter 25 105c.

Atomic susceptibility: tables 30 451b.
 — theory 3 36b; alchemy 1 460d; arrangement of atoms 16 610d; Asclepiades 15 802c; Bacon 3 213d; Cudworth 6 690a; Dalton 6 785b; Democritus 1 461b; 7 59d; 11 853a; Descartes 7 123d; Dumas 27 544b; energetics 28 171c; Epicurus 8 474c; equations 16 614d; Greek 8 756c; Hume 12 355c; Leucippus 14 484d; Locke 14 739c; Lucretius 8 757c; molecules 16 610a; Wenzel 24 501d.
 — values: variations in 26 743d.
 — volume 5 544b.
 — weights 5 467c; Berzelius 5 465d; determination 5 469b; 5 471b; 26 713d; rectification 26 710d.
 Atomically: see Valency.
 Atomism: see Atomic Theory.
 —, in Hindu logic 14 802d.
 Atomistic psychology 20 60d.
 Atomists 8 753a.
 Atonelement: ancient conception 21 136b; Anselm 2 92d; Christian conception 11 733d; circumcision 5 791b; day of 8 806d; Greek religion 15 69d; Isaiah 13 382d; St John 10 837a; Kabbalah 13 813c; Oslander 15 85b; St Paul 18 425b; Roman law 20 675c.
 "Atonelement, The": by Dr Candlish 4 605b.
 Atool 3 49b.
 Atopite 16 404a.
 Atoposaurus 20 444d.
 Atoradis (Atorais) 34 122 F3; 12 828c.
 Atosa-nobori: mountain 30 84d.
 —, volcano 33 915a.
 Atossa: queen 18 568d; 1 422a; 6 826b; 11 99d; 18 572a.
 Atot: see Athothis.
 Atotonilco 34 119 K7.
 — el Alto 34 119 H7; 29 662d.
 Atoyac: river 17 689c; 23 421d.
 —, town 34 119 J9.
 Atpasha 22 818c.
 Atra: see El Hadhr, Turkey in Asia.
 Atrabates: see Arras.
 Atrachelia beetles 6 133b; 13 139a.
 Atractaspidae 20 468d; characters 22 193c.
 Atractites 27 322a.
 Atradrates 6 752d.
 Atrac: see El Hadhr.
 Atrai-i-Balda 29 205b.
 Atrai: see Atrai.
 Atrak: see Atrak.
 Atraculum sutorium 1 644d.
 Atran: river 34 26 H8; 22 736d.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
 Atrani 16 74d.
 Atraphornis Aralensis: see Desert Warbler.
 Atrato: Rio: see Rio Atrato.
 Atrauli (Atrawlee), India 34 41 G5; 1 576b.
 Atrawli, India 34 41 J6.
 Atrebates 2 629b; 11 431c; in Atrai 2 670a.
 Atrides: see Arras.
 "Atrée et Thyeste" 6 557a.
 Atrak (Atrak, Attruck) 3 50a and 25 782b; 34 40 F2; 5 177c; Pl VII 18 561.
 Atremata 26 333c.
 Atrani 16 48c.
 Atrous: in Greek mythology 3 50a; 18 480b.
 —, Treasury of: architecture 31 58c; 2 346b; bronze 16 73d; ill 2 402b; 17 115a.
 Atri (Atria, Adria, Hadria): town, Italy 3 50b; 34 92 G9; 34 31 M4; 34 30 F2; Pl 13 447; Pl VI 20 776.
 Atria: see Atri.
 Atrichia: see Scrub-bird.
 Atrichum undulatum 25 410c.
 Atrichum: title of Agamemnon 1 273d.
 Atrines: pretender to Persian throne 6 825c.
 Atripalda 34 32 R13.
 Atriplex 20 174a.
 —, hallmuis: see Orach, sea.
 —, hortensis: see Orach.
 Atrypa: genus of Brachiopoda 4 190b; 4 192a; 10 332c.
 Atrypidae Brachiopoda 26 333d.
 Atripliceae 22 242a.
 Atrium: in architecture 3

50b; in Roman house 2 420d; 25 610a; Pl XVII 2 420.
 Atrium Libertatis 19 402d; 14 511d.
 — Vestae Pl VIII 20 815; 20 819c; in Rome, described 25 608b.
 Atris 21 275b.
 Atropa Belladonna: see Belladonna.
 Atropaceae 4 125b.
 Atropatene: see Azerbaijan.
 Atropates 18 586b.
 Atrophy 3 50c; acute yellow 18 386d.
 — Pigmentary: pathology of 31 559b.
 — Progressive Muscular: pathology of 18 256d; 18 392d.
 Atropia: alkaloid of belladonna 3 543c; action on reflex excitability 19 29a; physiological effects of 17 232b; therapeutics of 17 231b; 31 600c; formula 5 576c.
 Atropine: physiological effects 19 279b.
 Atropos 3 51a.
 Atropous ovule 4 146c.
 Atrowlee: see Atrauli.
 Atsina: see Grosventres.
 Atsion: river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 Atsiz, Khärizm, Shah 23 660c.
 Atsk: see Attack.
 Atskur 34 38 K2.
 Atsuta 34 46 H6.
 Attacapan 12 827a; 25 374a.
 Attache: see Attack.
 Attache: see Consular Service.
 Attachment: in English law 3 51b; of debts 30 165c; Scots law of 3 334d; writ of 19 789b; 24 696a.
 Attack: of fortified places 9 454d; tactics 33 155b.
 Attacori 21 472d.
 Attacots (Ateca) 34 20 K3.
 Attacus atlas: see Atlas Moth.
 — Cynthia: see Cynthia Moth.
 — ricini: see Eria Moth.
 Attagas 18 333c.
 Attagil: in birds, distribution 3 745; 19 225c.
 Attahwahpiskat 34 59 N6.
 Attainder: in law 3 52a; abolished in cases of treason 23 528c; in Tudor times 8 330c.
 Attainder: bills of: legislative character of 8 325b; in U.S.A. 30 166c.
 Attaint: of jury 13 785d; writ of 24 694d.
 Attaka (Atakah), Jebel: see Jebel Attaka.
 Attaki: ancient gold mines of 10 744b.
 Attala 34 85 E4.
 Attalea 13 525a.
 — cohune: see Cohoun Nut.
 — funifera: see Coquilla nut.
 — speciosa 24 139d.
 Attaleia: see Attalea.
 Attaleia: library of 14 511b.
 Attaleia: see Adalia.
 Attalates, M. 3 419d.
 Attalica 23 208a.
 Attalia 34 84 E2.
 Attalus I: King of Pergamum 18 527c; repulses Philip of Macedonia 20 751d; settles Gauls in Phrygia 18 528a.
 — II: Philadelphus 18 527d; 8 467c.
 — III 18 527d; Ephesus bequeathed to Rome 8 467c; leader of the Gauls 23 579c.
 —, made emperor of Rome, 408 1 443a.
 —, Roman Stoic philosopher 22 572c.
 —, martyr, 177 3 88b.
 Attanea 1 152c.
 Attanagaluvansa 18 184d.
 Attanassus 18 832c.
 Attancourt 34 19 K3.
 "Attaque du Moulin" 31 41b.
 Attar (Atar), Sahara 34 54 C5; 32 362d.
 Attar of roses 3 52c; 20 851b; 18 525d.
 Attara, Arabia 34 39 J8.
 —, Palestine 34 39 C8.
 Attaran 23 104d; 4 560c.
 Attar: 1 777c.
 Attarus, Jebel: see Jebel Attarus.
 Attawapiskat 30 25d.
 Attean Pond 34 65 C4.
 Attelabus 13 149c.

Attemperat 4 275b.
 Attems, Count 11 224b.
 Attenborough, England 34 8 B3; 17 598d.
 Attendolo Sforza: see Sforza, Attendolo.
 Attendorf, Germany 34 23 K7; 34 3 J3.
 Attention: in psychology 3 52c; 20 41d.
 Attenuation charge 32 808c.
 Atter: river, Austria 26 28d.
 —, Lake: see Kammer See.
 Atterbery, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus 3 52d; 22 757a; 6 764b; 18 543b.
 Atterbury, F.: Bishop of Rochester 3 53a; dispute with Hoadly 12 29a; letters intercepted 19 567b; impeachment of 23 493b.
 "Atterburyana" 1 785d.
 Attercliffe-cum-Darnall 21 785d.
 Attert 34 21 G9.
 Attes: see Atys.
 Attellwell 27 278b; 27 281d.
 Atti, Isotta degli 20 557b.
 "Atti dei Fratelli Arvali" 13 124d.
 Attic Plain, Greece 34 36 N2.
 —, in architecture 2 460a.
 —, dialect 11 134c.
 —, drama 7 404d; 18 741c.
 —, literature 11 140a.
 —, system: of volume measure 24 485d.
 —, War 11 102a.
 Attica: district, Ancient Greece 3 57c; 34 36 J4; 3 57c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642b; Dionysia in 7 247b; history of 11 95d; pop. of 29 91c; social condition 4th cent. B.C. 26 660c.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 Attichy 34 19 F2.
 Atticotti 13 245b.
 Atticus, H. T. C. 3 61b; 3 86d.
 —, T. P. 3 61a; name assumed by Say 21 300b.
 Attidian Brethren 8 664b.
 Attie 34 104 J11.
 Attigny 34 19 K2; 5 403a.
 Attikonak Lake, Labrador 34 59 56b; 32 103d.
 —, river, Quebec 32 103d.
 Attila (Etzel): Hun leader 3 61c; conquests of 12 381d; defeated by Visigoths 9 528c; ravages of 11 112b; 20 781a; in Nibeungenglied 17 475c.
 Attilla, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 Attinghausen 34 27 H4.
 Attingola 5 289d.
 "Attires": heraldic term 11 699c.
 Attis: see Atys.
 "Attis" 5 249d; 5 250d.
 Attius: see Accius.
 Attiwandorok 12 827d.
 Attleboro': town, Mass., U.S. 25 782b; 34 67 J5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 —, Falls 34 67 J5.
 —, North: see North Attleboro'.
 Attleboro', South: see South Attleboro'.
 Attleborough, England 34 8 J4.
 Attlebridge 34 8 J3.
 Attning 34 29 H7.
 Attock (Attache, Atak, Ats) 3 62b and 25 782b; 34 41 D3; 34 47 D3.
 Atto-Peu: town, Indo-China 34 43 H7.
 —, river: see Se-Kong.
 Attorney 28 249d; 3 62c; education of 30 184b; warrant of 24 372b; in U.S. 30 165c.
 Attorney-General 3 63a; in quo warranto proceedings 20 189c; powers under Criminal Law 27 285b; in U.S. 30 165d; 33 588b; 3 205a.
 "Attorney-General v. Birkbeck" 26 121c.
 "Attorney-General v. Edison Telephone Co." 31 866b.
 Attornment: in lease 30 127c; 20 372d.
 Attoyac Bayou 34 88 N6.
 Attraction: in physics 3 63b; of ellipsoids 14 414a; gravitational 11 66a.

Attraction: in Stoic philosophy 22 565a.
 Attraction-sphere of plant cells 27 336d.
 Attribution: arms of 11 691a.
 Attributive: in logic 1 57d.
 Attrines: see Assina.
 Attruck: see Attra.
 Attu Island 34 16 O9.
 Attuarii 9 723 Map; 9 723b.
 Attuada 18 852c.
 Attuation: Laurie's theory 30 677c.
 Attunga 34 51 J3.
 Attur: see Atar.
 Attus 2 291b.
 —, volans 2 298c.
 Attwood, T.: musical composer 3 65b.
 —, T.: member for Birmingham, 1832 3 781a; political union at Birmingham formed 3 786c; 3 786c; presents Chartist petition 33 672a.
 "Attwood v. Sellar" 13 187d.
 Attys: see Atys.
 Atua: well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
 Atua, Lago: see Lago Atua.
 Atui: see Cook Islands.
 Atuiya-dake 30 84d.
 Atuntse Pl IV 23 337.
 Atur, India 34 42 G14.
 Atur (Aur): name for Nile 7 705b.
 Atures: town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 —, cataract, Venezuela 17 844a; on the Orinoco 31 377b.
 —, tribe of American Indians 12 828c; 18 323d.
 Aturia 25 790d.
 Aturis: see Adour.
 Aturus: see Adour.
 Atvidaberg 34 26 K7.
 Atwater, W.O. 27 444c.
 Atwater, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 —, Center, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 Atwel 34 124 D11.
 Atwen-woons 4 553b.
 Atwick 34 7 K4.
 Atwood, F. E. 26 590b.
 Atwood, G.: mathematician 3 65c; his machine 15 716d; 15 727c.
 Atwood, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, Island, Bahamas: see Samana Cay.
 Atwoodville 34 68 G2.
 Atworth 34 12 K3.
 Atychia pulvula: moth (Ill) 4 596 Pl XXX (fig.) 16.
 Atys, Mount, Central Asia 34 44 F2.
 Atys: in mythology 3 65d; 6 744c; 15 99b.
 Atza (Asua): affluent of Nile 17 506a.
 Atzgersdorf 34 29 C7.
 Atzgie Jasu II 28 277d.
 Atzlgan 10 612a.
 Atzwang 34 29 D10.
 Au, Austria 34 27 M3.
 —, Germany 34 23 P14; 17 24a.
 —, Switzerland 34 27 L2.
 —, river, India 13 689b.
 "Au Jardin de l'Infante" 32 402a.
 Au sable 34 62 E3.
 Au vol 11 700c.
 Aua 17 469d.
 Aualie 34 39 M4.
 Auas 34 57 C2.
 Auati Parana: see Avati-parana.
 Auau Channel, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
 Auau, Lae: see Lae Auau.
 Aub (Great Fish) River 34 57 C3; 17 168b; 32 736b.
 Aubagne: town, France 3 65d; 34 18 G12.
 Aubaine 19 867a.
 Aubanel, L. 32 44b.
 —, T. 9 677d; 32 45a.
 Aubé, P. Pl VII 32 481.
 Aubé: department, France 3 65d and 25 782b; 34 19 J4; 28 464b.
 Aubé: river, France 34 19 H3; 5 385 Map; 3 66a; 21 624a; 25 782b.
 —, town, France 34 B3.
 Aubenas 3 66b; 34 18 K3.

- Aubenton 34 19 J1.
 Aubépine: chemical perfume 18 526b.
 Auber, D. F. E.: musical composer 3 66b; effect on opera 24 315b; 7 43d.
 —, P. 18 44d.
 Auber, Rue, Paris 18 274d.
 Auberge de Castille 15 340d.
 Aubergine: see Egg Plant.
 Auberville 34 19 L5.
 Auberon: see Oberon.
 Aubert, Abbé 18 539b.
 —, bishop of Avranches 16 797b.
 —, D.: romance writer 20 649a; 20 670d.
 —, L. M. B. 31 275a.
 —, Stephen: see Innocent VI.
 Aubervilliers - les - Vertus: village, France 25 782d; 34 17 M1; 18 274c; 21 624d.
 —, Fort d': see Fort d'Aubervilliers.
 "Aubes, Les" 26 204c.
 Aubetin 34 19 G3.
 Aubette 6 829b; 21 11b.
 Aubigné, D': family: see D'Aubigné.
 Aubigné, France 34 19 A5; 34 3 E5.
 Aubigny, France 34 19 K6.
 —, county, Queensland 34 51 J1.
 Aubigny, Duchy: arms of 11 689c.
 Aubigny Ville, France 34 17 H5.
 Aubin 3 66d; 34 18 H8.
 Auble 34 55 Q8.
 Aubletia trifolia 13 530d.
 Aubonne 34 27 A5; 10 151 Map.
 Aubourn 34 8 D2.
 Aubrac, Monts d': see Monts d'Aubrac.
 — Forest, France 28 463b.
 Aubrais, Les: see Les Aubrais.
 Aubray, Claude d': French writer 9 655c.
 Aubréville 34 19 L2.
 Aubrey, W. 18 497a; 11 700c; 3 208a.
 Aubrey, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
 —, Quebec 34 62 G8.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Aubrey Cliffs, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
 — Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
 Aubretia: cultivation of 12 250d.
 Aubriot, H.: builds Bastille, 1369 3 430a; imprisoned by Charles VI 18 290a.
 Aubron, L': see L'Aubron.
 Aubry: hostility to Napoleon 17 195c.
 —, explorer 25 131b.
 Auburn, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7; 25 782d; 15 300a.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
 Auburn: town, N.Y. 3 66d; 25 782d; 34 71 J6; 31 211a; prison 19 753a; 19 763d.
 Auburn, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 —, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 Auburn Center, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 Auburn, East: see East Auburn.
 — Junction, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, Mount 34 67 B6; 4 732b; 5 331a; 33 793b.
 —, North: see North Auburn.
 —, South: see South Auburn.
 —, West: see West Auburn.
- Auburndale, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6; 26 318 Map.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Aubury 1 368a; 28 213a.
 Aubusson, P. d' 21 174d.
 Aubusson: town, France 3 67a; 34 18 H7; tapestry manufacture 23 213a.
 Auca 12 829c.
 "Aucassin et Nicolette" 9 640b; 9 666b.
 Auch: arrondissement of Gers 10 549a.
 Auch (Ausc): town, France 3 67a and 25 783a; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; 10 103d; 10 549a; 28 722d.
 "Auch Einer" 28 719c; 33 701c.
 Auchatae 21 576d.
 Auchin Castle 34 15 J5.
 Auchinaspi 10 336d.
 Auchinbreck 34 15 D3.
 Auchincrain 34 14 J10; 14 98b.
 Auchencruive 3 163a.
 Auchengray 34 14 J8.
 Auchenhearth 34 15 H4; 6 53c.
 Auchenia 4 251a; 14 738a.
 — guanacus: see Guanaco.
 — huanacus: see Guanaco.
 — lama: see Llama.
 — pacos: see Alpaca.
 — vicugna: see Vicugna.
 Auchinoglanis 12 673c.
 Auchentelier 32 452c.
 Aucher, J. 10 591c.
 —, translation of Philo 18 762c.
 Auchgoyle 34 15 D2.
 Auchinblae 34 14 L6.
 Auchindinny 34 15 K3.
 Auchinleck, Lord 4 77c.
 Auchinleck (Affleck): town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
 — Castle 9 412a.
 Auchinleck MS. 14 522c.
 Auchleuchries 10 783b.
 Auchmill (Auchmull) 34 14 M5.
 Auchmithie 34 14 M6; 34 15 M1; 9 411d.
 Auchmull: see Auchmill.
 Auchmuty, Sir S. 2 490b; 24 16b.
 Auchnacraig 34 15 C1.
 Auchnafree 34 15 H1.
 Auchnangoul 34 15 D2.
 Auchterarder: town, Scotland 3 67b; 34 15 H2; 34 14 J7; 18 667a.
 Auchterarder case 5 376d; 9 743d.
 Auchterderran 34 15 K2.
 Auchterhouse: hill 9 410b.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 K1.
 Auchterless: town, Scotland 34 14 L5; 1 44d.
 Auchterlonie, W. 29 25b.
 Auchtermuchty 3 67b; 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
 Auchtertool 34 15 K2.
 Auchy au Bois 10 350b.
 Aucilla 34 81 J2.
 Auckengray 34 15 J3.
 Auckland, George Eden, Earl of 3 68c; 12 807a; 27 509a; 28 222b.
 —, William Eden, Baron 3 68b; 16 761a; 19 748a.
 Auckland: province, New Zealand 3 67c; 34 52 F4; 17 470b; See founded 8 492d.
 Auckland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, town, New Zealand 25 783a; 34 52 F3; local map 34 52 G8; L. H. Bean Rocks 34 52 F8; 3 68a; census, 1901 31 224d; harbour 31 224b; Library at 30 214c; University College 23 856c.
 Auckland, County, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
 — Islands 3 68b; 34 49 H10; 17 466b; 31 224a; discovery of 10 195c; 19 329d; whaling station 19 330a.
 —, Mount: see Hall San.
 — Park 34 6 H4.
 Aucklandia Costus: see Costus.
 Auckley 33 916d.
 Auction 3 68d.
 Auction: Roman tax 9 173d; sales by 21 206c; 27 223d; 32 384c.
 — mart 14 832b.
 Auctoritas 20 690c.
 Auctoritatis actio 20 690a.
 Aucuba 12 216a; 12 740a.
 Aud: queen of Dublin 12 620a.
 Aud (Uz): Arab god 24 22d.
- "Audacious," H.M.S. 17 285c.
 Audad 16 833d.
 Audæus: reformer 3 69a; 2 123d.
 Audálaka 12 137c.
 Audé: department, France 3 69b and 25 783b; 34 18 H9; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards in 9 519d; 24 607a.
 —, French iron-field 28 474a.
 —, river, France 34 18 H9; 3 69b; 23 65c; 25 783b; diverted by Romans 17 230c.
 —, in Frankish romance 20 651d.
 Audébert, J. B. 3 69c; 18 11b.
 Audéfeda 23 257b.
 Audéroi le Bastard 9 642b.
 Audelle 8 672d.
 Audemer, Pont: see Pont Audemer.
 Audenarde: see Oudenarde.
 Audenge 34 18 E8.
 Audenried 34 73 K5.
 Audenshaw 34 7 D5; 15 461d.
 Auderghem 34 21 C4.
 Audern 34 34 E2.
 Audge 34 42 Q11.
 Audience, Court of 2 369d.
 "Audience in Athens, An" Pl 32 238.
 Audiencias criminales 32 744a.
 — territoriales 22 304a; 32 743d.
 Audientia episcopalis 5 20c.
 Audierne 34 17 A4.
 Audiffred, A. 3 651d; 3 634a; 14 529c.
 Audiffret-Pasquier, Duc de 28 482d.
 Audifret, Hercule 9 301c.
 Audigé 10 698c.
 "Audigier" 9 642d.
 Audila 34 55 M7.
 Audincourt 34 17 M5.
 Audit: of accounts 25 25b.
 —, High Court of 26 449a.
 Audita querela 24 694d.
 Audition, Binaural 31 753c.
 Auditor 3 69d; 25 25b; of boroughs 30 313b; for limited companies 25 24d; in military law 16 299b.
 "Auditor, The" 17 416b.
 Auditor, district 30 309c.
 Auditor-General: see Comptroller-General.
 Auditory capsule 22 113d; 22 115a.
 — hairs 7 592c.
 — nerve 1 895a; fig. 81 1 893c.
 — sensations 7 594a.
 Audius: see Andreus.
 Audlem 34 11 H3.
 Audley, Sir J. 11 690b.
 —, Lord (John Touchet) 11 690b.
 Audley: town, England 34 11 H2.
 "Audley Court" 33 248c.
 Audleyend 34 8 F5; 8 553c.
 Audo Mountains 34 55 R9.
 Audoenus (John Owen) 18 85a.
 Audomarois 21 188b.
 Audouin, J. V. 3 70a; 6 659c; 26 406d; 30 739d; 27 544c.
 Audran 34 103 J6.
 Audran: family of artists 3 70a; 20 555a; 24 415a.
 —, Benoit 3 70a.
 —, Claude 3 70a.
 —, Edmond 25 783b.
 —, Gérard 3 70b; 8 442c.
 —, Jean 3 70b.
 "Audrey" : Mrs. Keeley as 30 24a.
 Audruicq 26 496c.
 Audrun, Mlle. 7 378d.
 Audsley and Bowes 13 589a.
 Audubon, J. J. 3 70c; 172c; on American birds 18 11c; 18 27d; discovers falco labradorus 9 3a; on humming birds 12 359d.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 — Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Audubon's Avenue (mammoth cave) 15 449 Map; 15 449a.
 Audun-le-Roman 34 19 M2.
 Audun Shackle 12 620a.
- Audunn of Westfirth 12 624b.
 Audur 21 478c.
 Audyneus 5 715c.
 Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue.
 Aue: river, Germany 34 22 G8; 4 415c.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 L16; 14 1b; 19 639e.
 Auenbrugger: see Avenbrugger.
 Auer: town, Austria 34 29 C11.
 Auer: gas mantle of 28 599a.
 Auerbach, B. 25 783c; 10 545d; 28 717d; influences Tolstoy 33 363b.
 —, F.: magnetic experiments 15 259a.
 — in-Bayern, Germany 34 23 N14.
 — in-Sachsen, Germany 34 23 M15.
 Auerbach's Keller 14 429c.
 Auersberg: mountain 34 23 M16; 11 507c.
 Auersperg, Count A. A. (A. Grün) 11 224a and 25 783d; 10 546a.
 —, Prince A. 6 242b; 26 19d.
 —, C. 26 19d.
 Auersperg: town, Austria 34 29 K12.
 Auerstadt 34 25 K14; battle of 9 615d; 9 740a; 17 210d.
 Auerstedt: see Auerstadt.
 "Auf der Höhe" 25 783d.
 Auf der Stanz 1 630a.
 "Auf Flügeln des Gesanges" 11 627b.
 Auffay 34 19 C1.
 Auffenberg, F. von 10 543d.
 Aufdena: see Castel di Sangro.
 Aufduns: see Ofanto River.
 Aufklärung 20 289a.
 Aufrecht, Dr. 14 520c.
 Aufsess 34 23 N13.
 Augarten: grove 34 29 D6.
 Augasi 3 309c.
 Auge: district of Freiburg 9 764c.
 —, mother of Telephus 18 527b.
 Augean Stables 3 71c; 11 726a.
 Augéas 1 662a; 11 726a.
 Augedal 34 26 C3.
 Augéas 3 71b.
 Auger (Auger-St-Vincent) 34 19 F2.
 Auger: boring tool (ill) 11 438c.
 Augereau, P. F. C. (Duke of Castiglione) 3 71c; 17 197a; Coup d'Etat of 9 610c; 17 199c; created duke 5 195b; in Italy 9 609c; in Russia 17 216c.
 Augerut Oasis 34 54 F4.
 Aughalee: see Aghalee.
 Aughinish 34 16 C5.
 Aughnacloy 34 16 H3.
 Aughrables Fall, Great: see Great Aughrables Fall.
 Aughrim (Aghrim): river, Ireland 24 557b.
 —, town, Galway, Ireland 1 282a; 34 16 E5; battle 10 603a.
 —, town, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J6; battle 24 558a.
 Aughris Head 34 16 D3.
 Aughton, Lances 34 7 B5; 14 254c.
 —, York 34 7 H4.
 Aughty, Slieve: see Slieve Aughty.
 Aughwick Creek, Great: see Great Aughwick Creek.
 Aughwick Mills 34 74 G6.
 Augi 34 54 H7.
 Augia Domini: see Herisau.
 Augiensis Codex: see Codex Augiensis.
 Augier, G. V. E. 25 784a; 9 676c; character of work 7 427b; works with Sandeau 21 257c.
 Augite 16 415b; 15 217c; nature and occurrence of 16 416a; twin crystals 16 366b; varieties 10 223a.
 — andesite 10 235b.
 — group: mineralogy 16 415b.
 Auglaize: county, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 —, river, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 — Creek, Grand: see Grand Auglaize Creek.
 August, the 11 127d; 31 676b.
 Augustation Office 20 312d.
 Augustations, court of 8 375d; 28 251b.
 Augres 34 96 O9.
- Augsburg: city, Germany 3 71d and 25 784c; 34 23 Q12; 34 3 K4; Augusta Vindelicorum Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; plan of 3 72a; artists in plate at 19 184b; horse breeding 26 171c; manufactures of 3 451d; metal work at 16 77d; origin of name 20 505b; sculptures at 21 565a; 21 566a; wood-carving in 5 169c.
 Augsburg, Church of: see Lutherans.
 —, Confession of 6 564b; 15 82d; 10 498d; and Church of England 8 379d; Melancthon compiles 15 834a; 20 333c; Sweden adopts 22 748a; variant forms 15 85a.
 —, Diet of 10 498d; 15 79d; 15 82a; 20 333c; decree of 1555 23 547d; 9 559b; edicts rescinded 23 545b; free cities at 9 747b.
 — Interim 1 779a; 20 335d.
 — League of 9 579b; 12 81b; Amadeus of Savoy joins 21 341a; Spain joins 22 333c.
 —, Peace of 5 416c; 10 499c.
 "Augsburger Allgemeine Zeitung" 31 201c.
 Augst 3 408d.
 Augstbord pass 1 625b.
 Auguté, Mlle. 17 471d.
 Auguilmin 16 834c.
 Augur, H. 32 482d.
 Augurale 5 197c.
 Auguratorium 20 821b.
 Augurboda 2 210c.
 Augurpara 34 41 N2.
 Augurs 3 72c; 21 134d; in Babylonia 3 193d; college of in Rome 6 142b; 20 738d; divination by 7 293a; 15 202b.
 August, electrometer of, fig. 8 118d; hygrometer of 3 32c; 12 570 fig.
 August, month of 3 73c.
 Augusta, St.: see Helena, St.
 —, German Empress 25 784d; monument at Coblenz 27 125a; sarcophagus of 26 691c.
 — Livia: see Livia Augusta.
 — of Saxe-Weimar 24 581d.
 —, Princess of Hesse-Darmstadt 18 431d.
 —, Princess of Saxony 10 422b.
 — Sophia of England 4 402c; 10 427a.
 —, leader of "Brethren" 16 812a.
 — (Augsburg): town, ancient Germany 21 212 Map.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 —, town, Cyprus, name of Paphos 18 228a.
 —, town, Georgia, U.S. 3 73d and 25 784c; 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Georgia, U.S. 10 436a; 28 677a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 —, town, Maine, U.S. 3 73d and 25 784d; 34 65 O7; 15 300a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 960 L13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 — (Agosta): town, Sicily 25 784c; 34 32 N14; or dostà Italia (map) 21 212; map 1 285b.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 "Augusta": horse 12 185b.
 Augusta: papyrus 18 232d.
 — Antonia: town: see Byzantium.
 — Ascorum (Auch): town, France 3 67a.

- Augusta Bagiennorum (Bene): town, Italy **34** 31 C5.
 — Bilbilis (Bilbilis): town, Spain **15** 578c.
 — Caesarea: town: see Zaragoza.
 — County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4; **24** 258b.
 Augusta Emerita (Merida): town: coins of **17** 635d; early history of **16** 30d.
 — Nemetur (Spire): town **22** 404d.
 —, North: see North Augusta.
 —, Port: see Port Augusta.
 Augusta Praetoria (Aosta): town, Italy **34** 31 B3; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 147c.
 Augusta Suessionum (Soissons): town, France **34** 17 J3; **22** 247c.
 — Taurinorum: town: see Turin.
 — Traiana (Eski-Zagra): town **28** 293b.
 — Trevirorum, or Trèves, Gallia, Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776.
 — Urbs Gaditana: name of Cadiz **4** 628a.
 — Vaglenorum: town **14** 640b; **21** 237d.
 — Veromanducorum (St Quentin): town, France **34** 17 J3; **21** 197a.
 — Vindelicorum Augsburg: town, Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; Roman Empire 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 71d; **20** 505b.
 Augustalium: see Augustum.
 Augustalis Majestas **23** 418d.
 Augustalis **1** 84a.
 Augustan Age **3** 79a; Ovid as exponent of **18** 83d; in Roman literature **20** 721d.
 Augustan Era **4** 681d; **5** 710a.
 Augustan history **3** 73d; Salmastius's notes on **21** 220a.
 Augustana: see Augsburg Confession.
 — College **32** 267d.
 Augustanus I (N 85) MS. **7** 74b.
 Augustaville **34** 73 J5.
 "Auguste Comte et la Philosophie positive" **14** 706a.
 Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Augustenburg.
 Augustenburg: town, Germany **3** 4; **22** C11; **7** 88b.
 Augustenstift **6** 91b.
 Augustinum, Dresden **7** 468d.
 —, at Leipzig University **14** 429d.
 —, Wittenberg **24** 625c.
 — Square at Constantinople **6** 304b; **27** 216d; **27** 217a.
 Augusti, C. C. W. **3** 75a.
 Augusti, General **31** 670c.
 — and Caesars **20** 777d.
 Augusti, Forum: ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
 —, Mausoleum: tomb, ancient Rome Pl VII **20** 811.
 Augustin, Mount, Alaska **25** 241a.
 Augustin process of silver extraction **22** 70b.
 Augustin I, Emperor of Mexico: see Iturbide.
 —, Dom **23** 524d; **23** 525a.
 —, miniaturist **30** 762c.
 Augustine, St: father of the Church **3** 75b; æsthetic theories **1** 216d; on baptism **3** 349c; bequeathes library to Hippo **14** 512c; canon of **2** 183d; **5** 11c; **11** 745c; casuistical teachings **5** 204a; on celibacy **5** 293d; conception of Satan **7** 137d; conversion of **3** 76b; division of decalogue **7** 16a; doctrine on the Church **16** 317b; and Donatists **7** 360a; ethics of **8** 592a; test of heresy **11** 733b; condemns Interdict **13** 188a; on marriage **16** 473b; on monachism **17** 702c; Neoplatonism of **17** 339b; Pelagius opposes **17** 471c; on predestination **19** 669a; promotes pilgrimages **6** 622b; **19** 94a; on purgatory **20** 115a; student days **3** 75c; tomb at Pavia **18** 438d; on torture **23** 461a; views on education **7** 671d; works of **3** 78a.
 Augustine, St, Archbishop of Canterbury **3** 78c; **2** 369d; **5** 29b; **8** 278a; **8** 370c; **8** 567b; founds monasteries **16** 707b; introduces Ember days **8** 159b; seduces British liturgy **8** 370c.
 Augustine, Princess of Bavaria **28** 503b.
 Augustine Cove **34** 63 F3.
 — Island, Alaska **34** 116 N7.
 — New: see New Augustine.
 — New, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
 Augustinianism: see Augustinianism (Austin Canons) **1** 19d; **3** 78d; **16** 702c; foreign missions **32** 277c; habit described **6** 463d; libraries of **14** 513c.
 Augustinus, A. **13** 124c; **5** 204a.
 "Augustinus:" by Jansen **2** 621a; **13** 566c.
 Augusto, Salto: see Salto Augusto.
 Augustobona Tricastæ (Troyes): France **34** 17 J4.
 Augustodunum (Autun) **21** 212 Map; **3** 142d.
 Augustodurum (Bayeux): France **34** 17 E3; **3** 458b.
 Augustomagus (Senlis) France **34** 17 H3; **21** 664c.
 Auguston **34** 61 E3.
 Augustonemetum: ancient Clermont **5** 828b.
 Augustopolis **18** 852d.
 Augustoritum (Limoges) **34** 18 G7; 3rd century Pl VI **20** 776.
 Augustowo (Augustovo): town, Poland **3** 79a and **25** 785b; **34** 34 D5; **22** 728a; **33** 107c.
 — Canal **11** 206a; **19** 307d; **22** 728a.
 Augustowski Canal: see Augustowo Canal.
 Auguststadt **24** 631b.
 Augustulus, Romulus **17** 726d.
 Augustus, title of: employment of **23** 418d; English kings adopt **8** 284d; Roman emperors **3** 79a; **3** 81b.
 Augustus, Emperor of Rome **3** 79a; in the "Aeneid" **24** 254a; and Ambracians **1** 662a; Augustan system **20** 769b; calendar altered by **4** 666d; and Cleopatra **5** 828b; coinage of **17** 653a; colonies established by **2** 486b; **18** 410b; forms Roman districts **20** 832a; survey of empire **15** 517b; imposed excise **8** 797b; financial measures of **9** 173c; **20** 775a; plan of Forum **20** 825; in Gaul **9** 527d; government of **3** 80a; Indian embassy to **12** 788c; in Italy **13** 434b; **13** 447c; language of **14** 336c; legal reforms **19** 885c; **20** 704b; establishes libraries **14** 511d; subdues Ligurians **14** 640a; literature under **3** 82a; adopts Marc'cellus **15** 533a; Mausoleum of Pl IX **20** 833; and Ovid **18** 80a; **18** 83b; palace of **20** 821d; protects pantomimists **6** 800b; restores Paphos **18** 228a; and State pawnbroking **31** 586a; destroys Pola **19** 284d; policy of **20** 774a; builds Propylæum **3** 8d; division of provinces by **19** 886a; fortifies Rhine **20** 520d; decline of Rome under **3** 84b; shrine to **3** 9a; Spanish conquests **22** 307a; sumptuary laws **22** 644b; constructs Roman theatre **23** 224a; and Tiberius **23** 335b.
 Augustus I of Saxony **7** 469d; **21** 354b.
 Augustus II of Saxony and Poland **3** 84c; **19** 297a; **21** 354d; opposes Sweden **5** 420b; **22** 750b; statue at Dresden **7** 468d.
 Augustus III of Saxony and Poland **3** 85a; **9** 585c; **21** 355a; palace at Grodno **11** 206b; **1** 789b.
 Augustus the Younger, Duke of Brunswick **11** 447b.
 — Frederick, Duke of Sussex **10** 427a.
 — Amnis: canal **22** 620c.
 — Arch of, at Rimini **20** 555d; in Rome **32** 285b.
 — Cameo **4** 738d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Augustus.
 Augustus Island, W. Australia **34** 50 C2.
 —, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B4; **24** 507b; **25** 789a.
 — and Roma: temple **19** 284d.
 Augustusburg: palace **24** 491d.
 Augustwalde **34** 24 F21.
 Auhadi **18** 659b.
 Auhad-uddin Anwari **18** 658a.
 Auhansen **34** 23 P12.
 Auhof **34** 29 B6.
 Aula River **34** 122 E3.
 Auline **34** 38 J4.
 Auja **18** 172c.
 Aujeh, El: see El Aujeh.
 Aujezd, Unter: see Unter Aujezd.
 Auja: oases **34** 55 M3; **33** 452b.
 Auja: river **34** 19 K5; **15** 562a.
 Auk (Alcidae) **3** 85b; **18** 45c; distribution of **3** 752d; eggs **3** 775b; nidification **3** 777b; origin of name **20** 302b; popular names **7** 292a; **15** 2b; **20** 101c; systematic position **26** 257c.
 —, Great: see Great Auk.
 —, tribe, N. American Indians **29** 466b.
 Aukadebbe (Bakare): river **34** 55 L8; **32** 531b.
 Aukan **12** 828c.
 Aukanians **11** 252b.
 Auker: region **34** 54 C6.
 Aukiolu: see Anchielo.
 Auktaung **34** 43 B3.
 Aukurubies Fall **5** 43a.
 Aula: see Emblia officinalis.
 Aulabár (Isni) **23** 385d.
 Aulacoceras **27** 322a.
 Aulacodus **15** 420b.
 Aulacommium androgynum **17** 73a.
 Aulacophyllum **6** 383d; **6** 384b.
 Aulacorhamphus: bird **23** 477d.
 Aulád Hamed: see Ulad Hamed.
 Aulæa (Siparium) **23** 223a.
 Aulaitvik Fjord **34** 59 U3; **19** 324b; **19** 326c.
 Aulam **34** 39 C7; **10** 27c.
 Aulander, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
 Aulapalay: see Alleppi.
 Aulard, M. **14** 465b.
 Aulastoma (Aulastomum): leech **30** 182b.
 — gulo: see Horse-leech, Common.
 Aulatsvik (Newark) Island **34** 59 S5.
 "Auld Lang Syne" **4** 568d.
 Auld Reekie (Edinburgh) **27** 652b.
 Auld Watt of Harden **21** 544c.
 Auldbar **34** 15 L1; **9** 412a.
 Auldearn **34** 14 J4; **17** 167a; battle at **21** 513c; **16** 796c.
 Auldjo Vase **10** 649d.
 Auld's Cove **34** 63 H4.
 Aulds Pond **34** 50 E3.
 Aulef Oasis **34** 54 G4.
 Auleitsvikfjord: see Aulaitvik Fjord.
 Aulendorf **34** 23 R10; on travel map **34** 3 J5.
 Auler, Ben: see Ben Alder.
 Aulercl Cenomani **15** 297b; **15** 497c.
 Auletes: see Ptolemy Auletes.
 Aulic Council **3** 85c; **6** 834d; duties **19** 363c.
 Aulic **12** 372c; **12** 373b.
 Aulie-ata **25** 785b; **34** 37 K4; **22** 819c; **22** 821a.
 Aulihan: tribe **34** 56 R9.
 Aulis: town, Boeotia: see Vathy.
 Aulista di Angelo **18** 681b.
 Auliston Point **34** 15 Al.
 Aulkos **16** 831a.
 Auilla **34** 31 H6.
 Aullagas (Lago Poopo) **34** 122 D7.
 Aullville, U.S. **34** 103 E6.
 Aulnay (Aunedonnacum), France **34** 18 E7.
 Aulne, Marquis de l': see Turgot.
 —, river, Finisterre, France: see Aune.
 —, river, Seine - Inférieure, France **34** 19 Cl.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 Aulnois (Aulnois-en-Pere-thois): town, Meuse **34** 19 L3.
 —, town, Vosges **34** 19 M4.
 Aulnoy, Comtesse d' **23** 27c.
 Aulocra **18** 852d.
 Aulocystidae: family of sponges **22** 423a.
 Aulogyms aceris: hymenopterous insect **12** 576c.
 Auloi **17** 707c.
 Aulon: town, Illyricum Pl I **11** 80.
 — Cilicium: town Pl II **15** 92.
 Aulopora **6** 377b; **6** 380d.
 — tubiformis (fig. 8) **6** 377c.
 Aulopus: genus of Teleostean fishes **12** 679b.
 Aulosphæra elegantissima **19** 851b.
 Aulowönnen **34** 24 C34.
 Aulrac **4** 743b.
 Auls: villages, Caucasia **26** 619c.
 —, villagers, Caucasia **30** 1b.
 Ault **22** 261a.
 Aultbea **34** 14 E4.
 —, group: in geology **28** 855c.
 Aultman: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
 Aultone (Alton), England Pl III **8** 291.
 Aultsville **34** 61 L3.
 "Aulularia" **19** 216c.
 Aulumpur **34** 41 M3.
 Aulus Gellius: see Gellius, A.
 —, Plantius: see Plautius, A.
 —, Postumius: see Postumius, A.
 Auma **34** 23 L14; **21** 349c.
 Aumale, Count of **21** 375c.
 —, duc d', Claude: see Claude, duke of Aumale.
 —, duc d', Henry E. P. L. d'Orléans **31** 379b; Abd-el-Kader surrenders to **1** 30c; Boulanger and **26** 323a; **28** 486c; heir of Condé **6** 248c; pamphlet by **18** 206b.
 —, Mlle. d' **10** 549a.
 Aumale: town, Algeria **34** 54 Gl.
 —, town, France **3** 85d; **34** 19 D1; **22** 261a.
 Aumance **1** 585c.
 Aumbray: see Almetry.
 Aumgatcheah **34** 41 N3.
 Aumonier, J. **32** 439b.
 —, W. **28** 565c.
 Aumonière **6** 466d.
 Aumont **34** 18 J8; **5** 385c.
 Aumsville **34** 112 C2.
 Aumuce: see Almuce.
 Aunay (Aunay-sous-Crécy): town, Eure et Loir, France **34** 19 C3.
 —, town, Nièvre, France **34** 19 H6.
 Aunnd: state, India **25** 785b.
 —, town, India **34** 42 E11.
 Aune (Aulne): river, Finisterre, France **34** 17 B4; **6** 480a; **9** 216a.
 —, river, Seine - Inférieure, France: see Aulne.
 Aune: measure **24** 490a.
 Auneau **34** 19 D4.
 Aunedonacum: see Aulnay.
 Aunemund (Dalfinus) **24** 566a.
 Aunel **34** 19 E2.
 Aung **34** 43 A4.
 Aungbinle: lake **30** 517c.
 Aungervyle, Richard d' (Richard of Bury) **3** 85d.
 Auni, Jebel: see Jebel Auni.
 Aunios Island: see Ons Island.
 Aunis **34** 17 B2; **9** 510 Map.
 Aunt: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q1.
 "Aunt Judy": Mrs Gatty **10** 109a.
 "Aunt Judy's Magazine" **10** 109a.
 Auole **34** 56 Q11.
 Auotu: island **34** 52 L9.
 Aupa: river **20** 552a.
 Aupanishadi Mimansa **24** 117c.
 Aupapátika Súra **29** 661d.
 Aups **34** 18 H11.
 Aur (Aurh, Ibbetson): island **34** 52 L3.
 Aur: name for Nile **7** 705b.
 Aura: river: see Udanti.
 Aura: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
 Aura epileptica **8** 479c.
 Auráya **8** 566a.
 Aurajoki **1** 51b.
 Aurald diseases **7** 594d.
 Auramazda: see Ormuzd.
 Aurangábád (Aurangabad) **3** 99a and **25** 785b; **34** 42 E10; area and pop. 1901 **29** 205b; embroidery **12** 428c; **12** 762b.
 Aurangzebe (Alam-gir) **3** 99b; **12** 795c; **15** 187b; Balk governed by **3** 282d; bridge at Thomri **1** 241d; English gunners **11** 317d;
 Circars added to empire **5** 787c; Fatwa Alumgiri **30** 469d; mosque, Benares **26** 207b; mosque, Lahore **14** 215a; in Rangpur **20** 272b.
 "Aurania": ship **32** 552b.
 Aurantius **3** 410b; **7** 483b; **26** 163a.
 Aurantia **34** 81 P5.
 Aurantiaceæ **5** 795d; **2** 693b.
 Aurari **10** 616d.
 Auraria: settlement, Colorado **27** 419c.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
 Auras **34** 24 K24.
 Aurasius, Mons (Jebel Aures) **17** 628a.
 Auratus: see Daurat, J.
 Auratus: bird: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
 Auray: river **3** 86a; **16** 813a.
 Auray: town, France **3** 86a and **25** 785c; **34** 17 C5; travel map **34** C5; battle of **7** 517d; oyster fisheries **9** 268b; **9** 523c; **18** 110b.
 Aurdal **34** 26 F6.
 Aurs **34** 26 F5.
 Aurea (Comana) **6** 177a.
 Aurea Chersonesus (Malay Peninsula) **15** 321d; **30** 494d.
 Aurea-Regio: see Chryse.
 Aureatum (Ingolstadt) **13** 74c.
 Auregh **9** 129a.
 Aurelian, Etang d': see Etang d'Aurelian.
 Aureille **34** 18 F11.
 Aurelia: king of Spain **22** 311a.
 —, mother of Cæsar **4** 635c.
 —, Orestilla **5** 238b.
 Aurelia: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
 —, Hydrozoa **12** 555d; figs. **12** 557c; disc of (fig.) **12** 551b.
 —, aurita (fig.) **12** 557b.
 —, Aquensis (Baden) **3** 227a.
 —, Nova, Via: see Via Aurelia Nova.
 —, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
 Aurelian: Roman emperor **20** 777a; **2** 699b; **24** 58a; **19** 64d; life of **3** 74b; schism **18** 429b.
 —, Rumanian politician **32** 327c.
 —, Springs **34** 78 O2.
 —, Wall **20** 832b; Pl IX **20** 833.
 Aurelianists **32** 327b.
 Aurelianum (Orleans) **17** 850c.
 Aurelianus Ambrosius **2** 650a.
 Aurelianus Cælius **3** 86b; **15** 804b.
 Aureliidae: family of Hydrozoa **12** 547d.
 Aurelio **1** 615a.
 Aurelius, Antoninus, Marcus **2** 139a; **3** 86b; **20** 773b; **20** 775d; Aquileia fortified by **2** 230d; arch of **20** 831a; Carnuntum residence of **5** 125a; and Christianity **3** 88b; column of **20** 831a; divinity **2** 900b; education **3** 86d; **9** 803b; German wars **10** 475c; "Meditations" of **3** 88d; pantomimists under **6** 800c; philosophy of **3** 89a; **22** 573c.
 —, bishop **7** 360b; **13** 709a; **18** 471d.
 —, parasite of Catullus **5** 248d.
 Aurelius: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M12.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
 Aurelle de Paladines **25** 785c; **28** 510b.
 Aurena: stream **3** 668a.
 Aureola **3** 89d.
 Aureolin **19** 87c; **31** 772d.
 Aures, Jebel: see Jebel Aures.
 Aureus **16** 726d; **17** 653a.
 Auric compounds: see under Gold.
 Auricalchum: see Oricalchum.
 Aurich: district, Germany **34** 22 F5.
 —, marshes, Hanover **11** 446d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
 —, town, Prussia **3** 89d; **34** 22 F5.
 Auricalcite **16** 399c.
 Aurichlorocyanides **5** 538b.
 Auricle: of the ear **1** 891c; of the heart **1** 900a; **4** 191b.
 Auricome **3** 823d.
 Auricula: mollusc **22** 187d.
 Auricular artery **1** 904d.

- Auricular confession: see Confession.
 — nerve 1 881b.
 — septum 1 900b.
- Auricularia: mollusc 16 660a.
 Auriculariae 28 562a.
 Auricularini 9 832d.
 Auriculaleaf 4 112b.
 Auriculidae: molluscs 16 660b; 22 187c; 30 797d.
- Auriculo-temporal nerve 1 882b.
- Auriela 17 843d.
 Auriesville 34 70 06.
- Aurifaber, Joannes: Lutheran divine 3 89d.
 —, Joannes: of Breslau 3 50a.
- Aurifrigia: see Orfryes.
- Auriga: see the Waggoner.
- Aurignac 34 18 F9; cave 2 336b.
- Aurillac: town 3 90c and 25 785d; 34 18 H8; travel map 34 3 F6; 5 28b; 26 562a.
- Aurine dye 5 86a.
 Aurinia 8 636b.
 Aurinx 13 541d.
 Auril 34 18 G12.
- Auripigmentum: see Orpiment.
- Auris 34 85 E4.
 Aurispa, Giovanni 13 506c; 20 384b; 24 42b.
- Aurivallit: see Aurieia.
- Aurivillius, Er. 21 372d.
 —, Karl 22 756c.
- Aurizantia 34 79 K5.
 Aurland Fjord 17 576c.
- Auro 34 56 N9.
 Aurochs 5 256d; 25 363c.
- Auro-cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Auro-cyanide.
- Aurogallus 15 76a.
- Auroran Dag: mountain 34 38 L3.
- Auronzio 34 31 M1.
- Aurora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 25 785d; 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 25 786a; 34 104 E11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
- Aurora: asteroid 2 807d.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, East: see East Aurora.
 "Aurora": drama: see "Cefalo."
 "Aurora": fresco 9 774d.
 "Aurora": frigate 9 5b.
 Aurora: goddess 3 90c.
 "Aurora": newspaper 17 434a.
 "Aurora": poem, by T. Stanley 32 829d.
- Aurora: Polaris, Borealis, Australis 3 90b; 3 96b; artificial 25 781d; causes 16 183c; Dela Rive upon 7 41c; Eskimo idea of 8 546b; frequency 16 178a; height 25 782a; magnetic relations 3 95b; 2 757c and 16 171c; meteoric origin 3 98b; occurrence 25 781c; production of 23 330a; recent observations 31 816b; sounds from 3 91b; and sunspots 25 781d; 16 178b; see also Atmospheric Electricity.
- "Aurora": ship, British 31 105a.
 "Aurora": ship, Russian 31 105c; 31 106b.
 "Aurora": treatise 10 529c.
- Aurora förbundet 22 737b; 3 52d.
- Aurora Island, Low Archipelago: see Makatea Island.
- Aurora Island, New Hebrides: see Maewo Island.
 "Aurora Leigh" 4 392b.
- Aurora Line: in spectrum 32 780a.
 "Aurora Mallorquina" 17 431c.
- Aurora, North: see North Aurora.
- Springs 34 104 G8.
 — Station 34 90 H2.
- Aurora, North: see North Aurora.
- "Aurore, L." 31 199a.
- Auros 34 18 E8.
- Aurous chloride: see Gold chloride.
 — iodide: see Gold iodide.
- Aurova-Galla 10 38c.
- Aurundsjö: lake 34 26 G5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
- Aurum: in mediæval wall-paintings 17 47a.
- Aurumians: see Ausonians.
- Aurungabad: see Aurangabad.
- Aurungzebe: see Aurangzebe.
- Aus: Arabs 16 552c.
 Aus: town 34 57 C4.
 Aus: crop of rice 3 568a; 9 33c.
 "Aus Halbasien" 28 719c.
 "Aus meinem Leben" 32 690a.
- Ausa Lake 25 11 Map; 25 13b.
 — (Aprusa): torrent, Italy 20 555c; 21 267a.
 —, town, India 34 42 F10.
 (Vich): town 24 210c.
- Au-Sable: river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9; 21 178d.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, W. Br. of N.Y., 34 70 P3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 F9.
- Chasm 34 70 P2.
 — Forks 34 70 P3.
- Ausable Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Huron 34 96 P9.
 — Point, Mich., U.S., Lake Superior 34 95 J4.
 — Pond, Upper: see Upper Ausable Pond.
- Ausan 26 42c.
 "Auser Raza" 22 854b.
- Ausbach Pl I 20 3; 9 704b; 24 610d.
- Auscha 34 29 J2.
- Auschwitz 3 100a; 34 28 Ll.
 Auscl 3 67a.
- Auscultatio filii 9 544c.
- Auscultation: in medicine 3 100a; 3 145b; introduction of 11 833c; examination of heart 24 99b.
- Ausculum: see Ascoli Satriano.
- Ausées 2 233a.
 Ausels 9 18b.
 Ausén 6 780a.
- Auser: see Serchio.
- Ausert 34 54 C5.
- Ausfuhmusterlager 33 400b.
- Ausgleich 25 428d; 26 14b; 29 358c.
- Aushars: see Afshars.
- Aushish 34 54 D5.
- Ausien 28 278a.
- Auskerry: island 34 14 Ll; lighthouse, ibid.
- Ausks 2 233a.
- Ausley 34 80 D8.
- Ausnahme Gesetz: see Exceptional Powers Act.
- Ausones 20 742b.
- Ausonia: town 34 32 P12.
- Ausonia: asteroid 2 807c.
 —, genus of Teleostean fishes 12 682d.
- Ausonians (Auruncans) 14 344d; 4 752d.
- Ausonius Decimus Magaus 3 101a; Attius Paterna and the Druids 7 478a; Bordeaux 4 52b; epithalamium 8 496c; Paulinus 18 434a; poetry 14 338d.
- Auspex (Auspicia) 15 202b; 3 72d; political importance of 20 679a; 20 732d; see also Augurs.
- Auspitz 34 28 H3.
- Aussa: district, Sahara 34 54 F6.
 —, Somaliland 34 55 R8.
 —, lake 1 62b.
 —, salt plain 1 134b.
 —, town 1 134a.
 — (Abils): see Abils.
- Aussatz: see Leprosy.
- Aussee 34 29 H8; 22 614b.
 — Dopplerite 16 429c.
 —, salt works at 21 241b; 26 230d.
- Aussen Alster: lake 34 24 L32.
- Aussen Jade: lightship, Germany 34 22 E7.
- Aussenkjer Plantation 34 57 D5.
- Ausser Rhoden: see Outer Rhoden.
- Aussersihl 24 830b.
- Aussig (Oustind Labem) 3 101b and 25 786a; 34 29 H2; travel map 34 3 L3; battle 9 740d; 12 407d.
- Aussigny, Thibault d' 24 232c.
- Aussim 34 55 S5.
- Aussyenad: see Aussig.
- Aust 34 12 J3; 10 688b; 24 709c.
- Aust Cliff 10 687d.
- Austel, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
- Austen, Jane 3 101c; 4 365d; 9 111b; 27 297a.
- , Cap. G.: Bhutan 26 241b; caves 5 267b; coal 6 54d; Devonian strata 10 350b; Old red sandstone 10 342c.
 —, Lady 6 534d.
 —, W. 21 559d.
- Austen: town, 34 77 G2.
 — Strait 25 422a.
- Austenite 29 572d.
- Austerfeld 34 7 H5.
- Austerlitz, Austria 3 102b; 34 28 J2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 —, battle of 8 363c; 9 692a; 17 210b; account of 3 132d; effect on allies 9 615d; Russian losses 21 100c; tactics 5 262d; 3 444a.
- Austin, St: see Augustine.
- Austin, Alfred 25 786b; 27 523a.
 —, Ann 20 152a.
 —, Capt.: Arctic explorer 10 195d; 19 321a.
 —, Australian explorer 24 509b; 33 825c.
 —, J. T. 31 672b.
 —, John: hymn writer 12 592c.
 —, John: jurist 3 102b; 14 355a; 14 517b; 28 253b; Blackstone 3 802a; 14 355a; Code Napoléon 6 105c; government 11 10d; 11 9b; legal fictions 9 140b.
 —, L. F. 31 185c.
 —, Maj. H. H. 25 132c; 25 133d; 33 544b.
 —, Moses 30 731b.
 —, Sarah T. 3 102c.
 —, Stephen 25 786b.
- Austin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 Ll.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 25 786b; 34 98 E6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, town, Texas, U.S. 25 786b; 34 88 K7.
- Austin Canons: see Augustinians.
 — College 32 536a.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 — Lake 34 50 B5.
 —, W. Va., U.S.: see Vandallia.
- Austin Friars (Eremites) 1 22a; 6 463d; 14 845a; 18 99a; 24 830b.
 — Junction 34 113 E3.
- Austinburg 34 90 J1.
- Austin's artificial stone 6 243d.
- Austin's Lake 33 822d.
- Austintown 34 90 J2.
 — Station 34 90 J2.
 —, West: see West Austintown.
- Austinville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
- Austmadhr 13 252b.
- Austra: river 34 25 O2.
- Austral Downs Station 34 50 F4.
- Austral Islands: see Tubual.
- Austral pole 15 223b.
- Austral races 12 829c.
- Austral zone 28 625c.
- Australasia 3 102d and 25 786d; 19 514a; 31 837b; chambers of commerce 33 393a; commonwealth 26 xiii; 32 831c; federation 31 171a; 32 731d; German trade 28 329a; 28 689a; immigration 8 177a; 30 744c; libraries 30 214b; army and navy 25 650d; 25 799a; national debt 17 247a; press 17 437b; 31 208c; religion 19 826b; 32 276d; silver 32 630a; trade, U.K. 33 558a; trade unions 33 409d; wealth 26 115c; wheat exports 29 56c.
- "Australasian" 31 209a.
- Australia 3 103a and 25 787a; 34 50; 34 51; 3 103a; 25 788c; 25 801; aborigines 3 112c; 2 111d; 2 122a; 9 19a; 9 20a; 9 228b; 12 778c; 15 199c; 3 112c; 25 797a; agriculture 25 799b; army and navy 25 650c; 25 799a; banking 25 803a; cadastral surveys 30 533b; camels 4 737a; caves 5 268c; coalfields 6 59d; commerce 6 414b; 14 830c; 25 802c; communication 25 802d; 32 131b; 32 135d; copper 27 234c; cricket 27 280b; education 23 856b; 25 798c; exploration 3 104b; 6 796c; 25 789c; 28 631b; fauna 3 110b; 7 272b; 15 374c; 25 794d; federation 25 806a; finance 25 798d; fishes 12 674c; flora 2 694c; 3 110b; 7 289d; flower farming 18 527b; forests 9 406d; 25 799b; geography 3 107a; 25 787a; geology 3 107d; 25 790b; gold 6 206a; grain trade 29 64c; 29 66c; 29 72b; heraldry 11 688c; history 3 114a; 25 803b; industries 25 799a; languages 7 192d; 18 780a; minerals 16 471b; 25 799d; national debt 31 83b; native mythology 17 146b; 17 157c; naval station 33 688a; observatories 17 716d; olive cultivation 17 763d; opium culture 17 792b; ornithology 3 737c; 3 741a; patent law 31 503d; pearl fisheries 25 799b; population 25 796c; 28 627b; rate 31 838b; post office 19 578a; poultry 31 883d; rabbits 20 193a; rainfall in 3 109d; See 8 492b; 25 795b; religion 19 826b; savings banks 21 330b; sheep breeding 17 411d; snakes 14 735b; 22 197a; sociology 22 223b; 32 670b; statistics 25 796a; 3 115c; strikes 33 27a; steppes 25 788b; wines 24 611d; zoology 28 625d; 7 269b; 33 941a.
- Australia, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
- "Australia": ship 31 105a.
- Australia del Espíritu Santo: see Espíritu Santo.
 — Felix 3 114b; 16 528b.
- Australia, North (Northern Territory) 34 50 E3.
- Australia, South: see South Australia.
- , West: see West Australia.
- "Australian, The": mine 20 173a.
- Australian Alps 34 50 H7; 34 51 G6; 3 107b; 24 215c; 25 789a.
 —, Bright, Great 34 50 D6.
 —, brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes) (fig.) 17 5b.
- Australian Commonwealth Act 26 651a.
- Australian Cress, Golden 12 282a.
 — Curlew (O. gallarius) 6 712b.
 — Current, East 34 1 E13; 33 932b.
 — Current, West 34 1 B13; 33 932b.
 — Flycatcher (Sisura iniqueta) 9 352a.
 — Grampians 3 107b.
 — honeysuckle (banksia serrata) 12 140c.
 — lady bird (adalia cardinalis) 27 636c.
 — manna 8 650b.
- Australian Phratres: see Phratres, Australian.
 — Pyrenees 24 215c.
 — Region: zoology 7 269b; 28 625d.
 — sassafras 17 749a.
- Australoid 34 50 B6.
- Australoid type 2 113b; 2 697a.
- Australis, Terra 3 103b.
- Australis tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
- "Australische Zeitung" 31 208d.
- Austral Ocean: see Pacific Ocean.
- Austramonius: see Austremoine, St.
- Austrasia, Francia Orientalis 9 530b; 9 703d.
- , Pepin d'Heristal, duke of 5 427d.
- Austrasians 9 530b.
- Austreberte 21 625d; 26 147b.
- Austremoine, St. (Austramonius, Stremonius) 5 823b; 13 432d.
- Austrey, England 34 8 A4.
- Austria, Lower: see Lower Austria.
 —, Upper: see Upper Austria.
 —, Albert of: see Albert of Austria.
 —, asteroid 2 808a.
 —, Sound 19 324a; Pl II 19 315; 28 507d.
- Austria-Hungary 3 115a and 26 1b; 34 2 N6; 34 3 M5; 34 28; 34 29; 26 4 Map; 3 115b Map; general agriculture 3 118b; 26 7a; anti-Semitism in 25 477b; archdukes of 2 370d; army: see below; arsenals 2 634c; art societies 25 686c; bibliography 26 27d; birth-rates 28 204b; coal 6 57c; 27 116d; coal-strike, 1900 33 26c; commerce 3 121b; 26 3b; 29 359a; commercial statistics 6 414c; 23 655a; 25 223a; 28 688d; 33 556b; corn laws 6 413b; criminal procedure 27 289a; currency 26 13d; 31 290a; (table) 16 491b; customs 26 13a; death-rates 23 204b; dockyard 27 501b; education 3 118c; 26 5b; education statistics 8 711a; 23 849b; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; 31 217d; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 3 122d; 8 706d; 17 248a; 26 2c; 28 317c; forests 8 692b; 9 401c; geography 26 1b; government 26 2a; 26 6b; grain trade 6 414c; 29 56c; 29 62a; 29 79d; history: see below; industries 3 119b; orders of knighthood 31 340c; labour 14 173c; 30 102c; labour statistics 30 770b; lake 14 233a; language 26 21d; libraries 14 527c; 30 215a; manufactures 3 120b; marriage statistics 31 839b; metallists 31 294a; military colonies 6 160a; military frontier 16 295b; 19 352d; 3 117d; minerals in 3 119d; 32 630a; mineral produce (tables) 16 468a; 26 7d; 28 314d; 29 590c; 30 769b; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 246b; 31 83b; national hymn 11 540d; naturalization in 31 89c; navy: see below; observatories 17 713b; 31 301d; parliamentary reforms 3 139b; patent law 31 505a; petroleum output 30 769d; police 19 943d; politics 10 510b; 16 200a; 26 25d; 29 28d; 33 142a; population 19 514b; 28 316b; 28 627b; 31 838b; free ports 28 514d; post-office 19 582c; 31 860c; 31 871b; poultry farming 31 884d; press 17 429c; 31 202c; press laws 19 712c; prison system 19 758a; 32 10b; railways 8 709c; 20 251b; 28 318b; 32 132d; religion 26 5a; 31 383b; religious statistics 8 713b; 19 826b; 28 319b; savings banks 21 331d; proportion of sexes 31 837b; shield of 11 689c; shipping 3 121b;

32 547a; silver output 32 630a; social evil 32 29c; societies 22 224b; spirit statistics 32 804a; standard Pl I 9; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; trade organizations 33 401a; 33 408a; trusts in 33 466a; wages 33 727b; War Department 2 607b; wool trade 3 120c; wines 24 610c.

Austria-Hungary: army 2 607d; 3 123c; 25 663a; artillery system 2 666c; field railway division 2 606d; finance 2 607a; infantry 26 623d; medical statistics 32 31b; military law 30 753d; military rifle (ill) 32 652d; organization 2 604a; 25 663a; re-organization 6 834d; statistics 2 568a; 2 605a; 26 2c; 28 317a; Stein powder factory 2 606c; tactics, 1866 33 159a; history of 3 123d; 8 718a; 26 9c; as armed mediator 16 200b; war of Austro-Succession 3 127b; 10 422c; 10 503a; 14 679b; 15 187c; 22 339b; Bavaria conquered 3 453d; Bismarck 26 265c; dominion over Brussels 4 406c; treaty of Campo Formio 17 200a; Carinthia 5 106c; Cavour 5 276a; as a Duchy 10 490a; Pl XII 8 714; French wars 3 130a; 17 196d; 17 204c; 17 228c; 17 209c; 17 214a; 17 220a; German relations, 1870 28 319d; annexed to Germany 11 453d; Hapsburg dynasty 3 124b; Istria annexed 13 433d; Italian insurrection 3 138a; Italian War 7 13a; 3 138d; influence in Italy, 1700 21 342b; Maria Theresa 3 129c; dualistic monarchy 12 373d; Netherlands 3 526a; Pragmatic Sanction 3 127a; Prussian War 3 140a; 10 511c; 26 276d; 30 801a; revolution, 1848 3 136c; 10 507b; Servo-Bulgarian War 32 523c; Seven Years' War 3 127d; titles of sovereigns 3 132b; 8 180b; 9 791a; 26 10c; religious title of sovereigns 23 418b; War of Spanish Succession 3 126b; cessions of territory 3 133a; 3 134b; Thirty Years' War 3 125c; Triple Alliance 28 325c; Turkish Question 11 122b; Treaty of Wusterhausen 20 9a.

— navy 3 123c; personnel 17 300a; statistics, 1900 28 317b.

Austrian brier: see Persian brier.

Austrian Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.

Austrian Lloyd Shipping Company 26 9b; 32 849b; 33 450b; history 32 896a.

Austrian Netherlands 3 526c.

— pine (Pinus Austriaca) 4 145d; 19 104c.

— Rigi: see Schafberg.

— Silesia 34 28 J1.

Austro-Hungarian Bank 26 3c; 26 9b.

Austru 21 15a.

Austruweel Fort 2 144 Map.

Austurians 14 470c.

Auszug 2 616d.

Aut trees 32 700b.

Autanga 34 84 D5.

Autaugaville 34 84 D6.

Autaz, Lago: see Lago Autaz.

—, River, 34 122 F4.

Autelbas (Autel), Belgium 34 21 G9.

Auter: see Altar.

Auter: town 34 85 C4.

Auterive 34 18 G9.

Autessiodorum: see Auxerre.

Autet 34 19 M5.

Auteuil 34 17 L2; 18 275d; racecourse 31 465 Map; steeple-chasing 29 337b.

Auteville, St Palais: see St Palais.

Authari 14 814b.

— "Authentica" 13 277d.

Authel 34 19 C2.

Authie 18 339c.

Authion 15 303a.

Authon, Eure-et-Loire, France 34 19 B4.

— (Auton-la-Plaine), Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D4.

Authonne 17 749c.

Author: rights of 6 358c; 19 711c.

"Author, The": journal 32 82d.

"Author, The": play 9 369d.

Authority, ethnographical 8 620b.

—, in knowledge 28 x.

—, theological 23 263d; 21 47d.

Authorized version of Bible 8 388b; 28 218b.

Authorpe 34 8 F2.

Authors 30 p. xiii.

Authors' Association 6 364a.

"Author's Farce" 9 144b.

Authors' Society 32 82d.

Autiou, Pont: see Pont Authou.

Autise 24 137d.

Autian 34 119 G8; 29 662d.

"Auto al nacimiento" 22 356a.

Autobasidiomycetes 28 562a; 28 558c.

Autobiography of Lord Cochrane 7 541b.

— of J. S. Mill 19 379d.

"Autobiography of Mansie Wauch" 16 608a.

"Autobiography of a Thief, The" 20 303b.

Auto-Car: see Motor vehicles.

Autocephalous churches 11 137c; of Cyprus 27 332a; of the East 31 383b.

Autochthon 2 498a.

Autochthones 3 141b; meaning of term 1 51d.

Autocypist 24 697d.

"Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The" 1 728a; 29 310a.

Auto-da-fé 3 141d; first in Spain 9 82a; Peru 18 678a; political use of 18 744c.

Autogram: of flowers 25 435a.

Autogenetic poisoning 30 612d.

Autograph 3 141d.

Autography 3 142a.

Auto-intoxication 31 540b.

Autolala Island Pl VII 15 515.

Autolycus: astronomer 3 142b; 2 748a.

Autolycus: hero in legend 22 95a.

Autolytus 2 67a; 33 883c.

Automatic air-brake 26 341d.

— balance 16 491.

— buoy 14 626b.

— couplings 32 157d.

— expansion gear 22 507c.

— guns: see Machine Guns.

— rifles 32 649c.

— right, military 32 177b.

— signal telegraph 9 237c.

— telegraphs 23 120b; 24 538b.

Automatism: in animals 2 95d; 32 52d; Descartes on 7 125a.

Automaton 3 142b.

Automobiles: see Motor vehicles.

Auton: battle 28 588c.

Autoneé, daughter of Cadmus 2 504a; 4 629c.

Autonomisten 28 695b.

Autonomists 13 190a.

Autonomy 9 63a.

Autophagy 7 208d.

Autophrades 18 579b.

Autophyllites 31 411a.

Autoplasts 16 682b.

"Autorité, L'" 31 189b.

Auto-sight 32 177b; described 31 360b; use of 28 452d.

Autos sacramentales 7 421c; 22 356a; of Calderon 4 660a.

Autostylic skull 22 114d.

Autotrophic plants 25 439a.

Autrain 34 95 H5.

Autran 9 676c.

Autrefois acquit 19 220a.

—, convict 19 220a.

Autrey-les-Gray (Autrey) 34 19 L6.

Autreyville 34 80 D9.

Autriche: see Austria.

Autricum: see Chartres.

Autrigones 5 27b.

Autronius: Roman conspirator 5 235c.

Autry 34 19 K2.

Autryville 34 78 M4.

"Autumn" 23 311c.

Autumn cleaning 1 338a.

— crocus: see Colchicum.

— furrow 1 337d; ploughing 1 336d.

"Autumn Leaves" 30 758a.

Autun (Augusta, Augustodunum, Bibracte): town, France 3 142d and 26 29b; 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5; 21 212 Map; Pl VI 20 77c; battle of 4 636c; council of

18 743a; diocese of, France 21 302a; 23 30b.

Autun: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.

Autunais (Autunois) 4 536c; 21 301c.

Autura: see Eure River.

Autz 34 34 D3.

Auvergne, M. d' 9 648a; 13 697c.

Auvergne: district, France 3 142d; 34 17 B2; 6 832d; 9 510d; count of 2 46b; caves of 5 265b; coal fields of 28 473d; Du Guesclin takes 7 518a; lace-making at 14 185a; paper-makers of 5 187c; rocks of 10 356c; volcanoes in 10 240c.

Auvergne, Monts d': see Monts d'Auvergne.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.

Auvergnier 14 224b.

Auvers-sur-Oise (Auvers) 34 19 E2.

Auvézère 24 223c.

Auvil 34 77 G2.

Auvillar 34 18 F8.

Auwalk 34 39 K9.

Auwer Point 34 48 D6.

Auwers, Dr 25 744c; 25 749c; 18 248b.

Auwinkel 34 28 N7.

Aux Barques Point, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.

Aux Barques Point, Schoecraft co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.

— Cayes 4 8b; 11 543d; 29 244c.

— Chenes Point 34 95 L6.

— Gres: river, East Fork of 34 61 D5.

— Gres, Point 34 96 O10.

— Herbes, Point 34 87 K8.

— Mortes, Lake 34 99 E1.

— Pins, Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.

— Pins, Point, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 D5.

Auxais 4 536c.

Auxellodunum: see Issoudun.

Auxentius: of Cappadocia 3 143b.

Auxentius: of Milan 1 662b; 11 813b.

Auxerre 3 143b; 26 29b; 34 19 H5; on travel map 34 3 F3; 5 385 Map; Burgundy takes 4 536b; population 24 746b.

—, cathedral, crypt of 6 669a.

Auxerre, Peter, Courtenay, Count of: see Courtenay, Peter.

Auxerrois (Auxerrais) 4 536c; 9 510c.

Auxesia 17 763b.

Auxi-le-Château: see Auxy-le-Château.

Auxilia: see Aids.

Auxiliary Forces, British 25 645b; India 25 654b.

— Department 2 573b.

Auxillium 23 558a.

Auxilius: bishop 13 188a.

Auxilium: Roman colony 20 757b; 31 387d; see also Osimo.

Auxkallnehen 34 24 C34.

Auxochromous groups 27 564c.

Auxon 34 19 H4.

Auxonne (Assonium) 3 143b and 26 29b; 34 19 L6.

Auxospores: of diatoms 24 126c.

Auxum: see Axum.

Auxur: see Terracina.

Auxvasse 34 103 J6.

Auxy-le-Château (Auxi-le-Château) 34 17 H2.

Auzaci Mountains Pl VII 15 515.

Auzances 34 18 H7.

Auzéville 34 19 L2.

Auzia Pl VI 20 776 Map.

Aunzon: town, France 34 18 J7.

—, river, France 34 18 F10; 5 127b.

Auzon 34 18 F9.

Ava, Lord 27 542c; 33 440d.

Ava: town, Burma 3 143c and 26 29c; 34 43 B4; Alompra's capital 12 806b; dynasty of 4 556a; earthquake destroys 12 739a; ruby workings at 21 48b.

—, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.

Ava: beverage: see Kava.

Avacha (Avatcha) Bay, Siberia 34 37 S3.

—, river, Kamchatka 30 10b.

Avacha (Avachinskala) volcano, Siberia 3 144b; 34 37 S2; 13 832a.

Avagunoko 34 56 N10.

Avahis 14 441d.

Avate 16 383b.

Aval: district, France 9 510c.

— Islands: see Bahrein Islands.

—, see Manama.

Avala Hill 26 205a.

Avalanche: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.

Avalanches: origin of 10 281a; mud and snow 31 23b.

Avallienau 5 316d.

Avallon (Avalon): town, France 3 144a; 34 19 H6; pop. 24 746b.

—, island of: see Avalon, Isle and Vale.

Availokitesvara 14 227c; 4 438a.

Avalon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.

—, town, France: see Avalon.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.

—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.

Avalon: Isle and Vale 5 325d; in Arthurian legend 2 653c; 11 35b; in Grail legend 20 646a; situation of 22 257d.

Avalon Peninsula 34 63 K6; 17 332b.

Avalos 5 601a.

Avaluk: see Aivalik.

Avam Tundra 34 37 M1.

Avamsk (Avamskoe) 34 37 M1.

Avan: lords of 11 690c.

—, myth 8 733c.

Avance 28 589c.

Avanelle 34 85 F1.

Avanhandava 31 796a.

Avani 14 136d.

Avanis 34 38 F3.

Avaniy 34 38 F4.

Avansar 34 40 B1.

Avant 34 80 G9.

"Avant Garde, L'" 25 390c.

Avantageur 2 598d.

Avantipur temple 14 11d.

Avanturine (Aventurine): rock 16 389c; 10 666a.

— glass 10 662b.

Avanzi, G. degli 21 443a; works of 24 172b.

Avar Khoi, Russia 34 38 M1.

Avard: 34 106 E1.

"Avare, L'" 16 629c.

Avarenga 4 239c.

Avares: see Avars.

Avari: see Avars.

Avari Koissu 5 255a.

Avaria 34 38 M1; 27 341c.

Avarian language 27 341c.

—, river 27 341b.

Avareic (Bourges) 34 17 H5; 4 176c; Caesar storms 4 637a.

Avargotes 12 828c.

Avarino: see Navarino.

Avaris 7 735c.

Avaron, Vale of: see Avalon, Vale of.

Avars (Avars, Avari, Jouan Jouan) 5 258a; 14 60a; 14 475a; in Austria 3 124a; attack Byzantines 11 112c; 27 216c; Charlemagne conquers 5 403b; conquer Khazars 14 60a; destroy Saiona 22 367a; Moravian war 16 811b; in Austria 3 124a; in Don country 7 357a; enter Pannonia 12 367c; conquer Podolia 19 254c; wars in Russia 21 78c; iose Servia 21 688b; Caucasian tribe 14 475a; 26 620d.

Avarsin 34 40 B1.

Avast 21 603a.

Avatar 23 343c.

Avataras: of Vishnu 4 208a; 21 290c.

Avatiparana (Avati Parana) 34 122 D4.

Avaton 34 88 N5.

Avawan 34 82 K6.

Avadhmo 34 38 B5.

Ave 34 20 D3; 31 851b.

"Ave Maria" 29 50a.

Ave Maria Island: see Cuba.

Ave Mary: in bell-ringing 3 538a.

Avebury, Lord (Sir John Lubbock) 26 29c; 2 762c; annuity formula 2 83a; on clearing house 1 91c; 3 329a; 26 111c; on exogamy 9 24b; on bees hearing 3 488c; on savage

— races 3 614d; on lunar motion 16 801b; disputed work by 7 65d.

Avebury: town, England 3 144b; 34 12 L3; plan of 3 144b; cromlech at 21 51d; stone circle at 2 338c; 7 478c; 24 594d; stone circles (ill) 2 383d.

Avedick: patriarch 13 361b.

Aveiro: town, Portugal 3 144c and 26 29d; 34 20 D4; potteries of 19 538a.

—, district, Portugal 34 20 D4; 19 537a; 31 852a.

—, town, Brazil 34 123 G4.

— Bar Lighthouse 34 20 D4.

Avekvom: see Kwakwa.

Avelan: see Avellan.

Aveley 34 9 G3; brass at 8 554c; agriculture of 8 553b.

Avelghem 34 21 C7.

Aveline, Countess 6 466d.

—, geologist 10 337b.

Aveling 32 667c.

Avelia 3 144d.

Avelian (Avelan), Admiral 28 327c; visits Paris 31 472d.

Avellana 11 257d.

Avellanda: see Avellaneda, N.

Avellane 11 696b.

Avellañeda, A. F. de 5 355a; 22 355b.

Avellaneda (Avellaneda), N. 25 616d; 2 492d.

"Avellenau" 5 318b.

Avelli, F. X. 19 627c.

Avellino (Abellinum): city, Italy 3 144d and 26 30a; 34 32 R13; on local map 34 32 V8; 13 449b; 29 609a.

—, province, Italy 34 32 R13; statistics 13 448c; 29 605c.

Avelon 3 475a.

Avempace (Abu Bekr Mohammed Ibn Jahya, Ibn Badja, Ibn Sayeg) 3 144d; 2 265b; works of 2 269a; influence of 21 426b.

Aven: plain of: see Baalbec.

—, river, France 9 216a.

—, tributary, Spey: see Avon; tributary, Spey.

Avena: town, Ill. U.S. 34 91 H7.

Avena fatua: see Wild Oat.

— sativa: see Oat.

Avenal 34 115 E7.

Avenarius: chemist, critical temperature 19 245b; thermo-electric formula 33 291c.

—, F. 28 721d.

—, R. 30 648d; 30 668d.

Avenay 34 19 J2.

Avenbrugger (Auenbrugger), L. 3 145b; 3 100b; percussion method 15 815c.

Avenches (Wifflisburg) 34 27 D4; 24 114d.

Avendath, J. 2 270b; 21 426c.

Avène: see Avesne.

Avenez 11 58d; 17 696a; awn of 11 55c.

Avenel, Henri 31 200b.

—, writer 20 544c.

Avenel: town, Md., U.S. 34 17 J3.

—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.

Avenia 4 110b.

Avenières, church of 14 351a.

Avening: town, England 34 12 K2.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.

"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Cochinchina 31 205b.

"Avenir, L'": newspaper, France 14 194a.

"Avenir, L'": newspaper, Tunis 31 206b.

"Avenir de la Science, L'" 32 205b.

Aveniss, W. de 23 162a.

Avempace: see Avempace.

Avens: see Velino.

Avenstone 34 82 G4.

Aventine (Aventino, Aventinus), Mount 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; Diana's temple on 7 167c; Greek planisphere at 24 795d; Minerva's temple on 16 437a; settlement on 20 731a.

Aventinus, J. T. 3 145b; 10 529a.

Aventurière, L' 9 676c.

Aventurine: see Aventurine.

Avenir: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.

— City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.

Avenus Ledru Rollin 31 466a.

— Nicholas II 31 466b.

— de l'Opéra 18 274d.

Avenue Parmentier 31 466a.
 — Princesse Elena 31 73a.
 — de la République 31 466a.
 Avenza: port of Carrara 26 605d.
 —, river, Italy 5 133d.
 Avenzoar (Abu Merwan) 3 145c; 3 149b; medical book of 15 805d.
 Avers: see Inandra.
 Avera: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
 Average: in fire insurance 13 164a.
 —, in maritime law 3 145d and 26 30a; adjustment 26 33a; bibliography 26 33d; contribution 3 148b; in foreign ports 3 148d; general 3 146a; 29 530d; 26 30a; international law of 26 31b; in Roman law 20 696c; particular 13 187a; wages in foreign port 26 31a.
 —, in probability 19 780c; law of error in 28 283d.
 —, in statistics 22 465c.
 —, Clause in Fire Insurance 29 533b.
 Averdupois: see Avoirdupois.
 Avereest 34 21 H3.
 Averett 34 7 F7.
 Averné Mountains: see Monts d'Auvergne.
 Averill: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G3.
 —, Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 Averings 18 104b.
 Avernakó 34 25 G6.
 Avernés, B. d' 9 798a.
 Averno, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
 Avernus, Lago d': see Lago d'Averno.
 Avero 34 26 E5.
 Averroes, Ibn Roshd 3 149b; 2 263b; 2 522d; 15 803d; on physiognomy 19 4d; his philosophy 21 426b; 21 428d.
 Averois 20 382c.
 Averuncator 12 234a.
 Averuncus 13 780b.
 Avers: river, Engadine 8 213b.
 —, Swiss commune 33 123b.
 Avers Thal (Averser Thal) 34 27 L5; 11 204d.
 Aversa 3 152a and 26 34a; 34 32 Q13; Normans settle at 13 470d; 17 549b; pop. 13 449b; Count Rainulph founds 2 827c.
 Avert 34 104 N11.
 Avery: organ builder 17 838a.
 Avery: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, Island, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
 —, Rock Lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
 —, Station 34 104 K9.
 Aversyboro' 34 78 M4.
 Averyville 34 93 F4.
 Aves: class, vertebrata 15 370c.
 Aves, Los: islands 34 122 D1; 24 140b.
 Avesne (Avène) 34 18 B11.
 Avesnes, B. d' 9 646a.
 —, J. d' 24 35b.
 Avesnes: town, France 3 152a; 34 17 J2; 11 376b; 17 535b.
 Avesta (Avested): town, Sweden 34 26 K6.
 —, sacred book: see Zend Avesta.
 Avestruz petise: see Rhea darwini.
 Aveton Giffard 34 13 E4.
 "Aveugles, Les" 26 204a.
 Aveyron: department, France 3 152a and 26 34a; 34 18 H8; coalfield 28 474a; cromlech at 21 51d; dolmens in 21 52c; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b.
 —, river, France 34 18 G8; 9 506d; 23 65d.
 Avezac, d' 19 716a.
 Avezzano, General 29 638a.
 Avezzano 3 152b; 34 32 O10.
 Avgo (Ovo) 34 36 E7.
 Avgustov (Augustow): see Augustow.
 Aviano 34 31 N2.
 Avianus: see Avienus.
 Avicenna (Ibn Sina) 3 152c; 1 464b; 8 758a; 16 596a; and Al-Farabi 1 501c; treatise on simples by 18 730c; medical studies of 15 805c; on physiognomy 19 4d; teaching of 21 426b; tomb 11 401c.
 Avicenna: see White Mangrove.
 Avich, Loch: see Loch Avich.
 Avicula 30 798b; fig. 30 798c; fossil 10 345c; mother-of-pearl from 17 2b.
 —, margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
 Avicularia 16 685d.
 Avicularia: see Bird's Nest Spiders.
 Avicularium of polyzoa 19 437d.
 Aviculidae 30 798a.
 Aviculoplecton 10 346b.
 "Avidity": horse 29 332d.
 Avidius Cassius 7 748b; 20 776b.
 Avidya 21 290b; 24 118b.
 Avimore 34 14 J5.
 Avienus, R. F.: Latin poet, 4th cent. 3 155d; 7 248b; 8 838b.
 Avigalt 11 167c.
 Avigliana 34 31 B4; 16 792a.
 Avigliano 3 155d; 34 32 T13; 26 163d.
 Avignon: town, France 3 155d and 26 34a; 34 18 E11; 34 3 G7; 32 27d; bridge 4 330c; Clement VI. purchases 5 822a; Mill at 16 314b; Napoleon at 17 194c; papal residence 19 501c; 20 798c; 5 231b; 9 544d; 13 476a; lost to papal see 14 900; plan 3 156a; pop. 9 508d; 33 648a; pottery of 19 680a; silk manufactures 22 65c; St. Catherine of Siena 5 231b; university 23 839a.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 F3.
 Avignon berries 7 578b.
 Avila, G. G. d' 157a; 5 418b; —, L. d' 21 853b.
 —, P. de 10 182b.
 Avila: mountains, Venezuela: see Cerro da Avila.
 —, plateau, Spain 22 294b.
 Avila: province, Spain 3 156c and 26 34b; 34 20 H4; Pl VII 22 304; 22 298a; 5 196a.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
 —, town, Spain 3 156d and 26 34c; 34 20 H4; Pl VII 22 304; Henry IV of Castile deposited at 11 672c; pop. 32 742b; St Theresa at 23 281b; San Vincente Church 2 492c.
 —, y Zuniga, L. d' 3 157a.
 Aviles, Mendez de 21 159a.
 Aviles, San Nicolas de: town, Spain 3 157a and 26 34c; 34 20 F1; lighthouse, ibid.; manufactures of 31 893a; 2 824d.
 —, river, Spain 2 824c.
 Avilla: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 Avilley 34 19 N6.
 Avilton 34 75 B2.
 Avinger 34 88 N5.
 Avington 34 9 B3.
 Avinovitz 34 34 J4.
 Avintes 26 34c.
 Avion 25 103a.
 Avis: see Avisio.
 —, Station 34 51 H4.
 Avis struthio: see Ostrich.
 Avisia 4 349c.
 Avisadero 34 114 J3.
 Avisawella 26 646c.
 Avise 5 385d.
 Avisford 34 51 H4.
 Avisio (Avis): town, Austria 34 29 C11.
 —, river, Austria 34 29 C11.
 —, valley, Austria 34 29 C11; dialect of 13 492d.
 Avison, C. 21 802c.
 "Avista, La" 31 206d.
 Avistak va Zand: see Zend-Avesta.
 Aviston 34 94 F8.
 Avitabile, General 20 111d.
 Avitannus, St 6 669b; 21 12b.
 Avitus 23 302d.
 Avitus: emperor 2 184d; 20 547d; 20 781d.
 —, bishop 11 182a.
 —, Basilianus, Varius: see Hellogabalus.
 Avium Promontorium 10 41a.
 Aviz 34 20 E5; 31 851d.
 Avize 34 19 H3.

Avji Muhammed: see Mohammed IV.
 Avki 34 40 A2.
 Avlan 34 38 D4.
 Avlemona: see Hagios Nikolaos.
 Avlona (Valona): town, Turkey 3 157b and 26 34c; 34 35 B8; 25 245 Map; 25 245b.
 —, Bay 34 35 B8.
 Avlonari 34 36 K4.
 Avning 34 25 G4.
 Avo 34 89 H5.
 Avoca (Ovoca): river, Ireland 34 16 J6; 13 218a; 24 557b.
 —, River, Victoria 34 51 E5; 24 216a.
 —, town, Alaska 34 84 C1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 51 E6.
 —, (Ovoca), Vale of 24 557b; 20 128d.
 Avocado oil 17 744c; 17 747a.
 Avocado pear 13 549d.
 Avocat 1 78d.
 Avocet: see Avoset.
 Avocettula recurvirostris 12 358d.
 Avoch 34 14 H4.
 Avogadro 5 465c; law of 5 465d; 10 132d; 26 739a.
 Avoid Bay, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
 —, Point, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
 Avoirdupois 3 157b; 2 533d; —, 24 489d.
 Avola 3 157c; 34 32 M15.
 Avon: as name of rivers 3 157c and 26 34d.
 —, river, Devonshire, England 34 13 E4; 7 139d.
 —, river, Hants, England 34 9 A5; 34 12 L4; 11 430b; 24 594a; 26 35a.
 —, river, New Zealand 5 688a.
 —, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
 —, tributary of Clyde, Scotland 6 43c; 14 250b.
 —, tributary of Forth, Scotland 34 15 H3; 9 420d; 22 553b.
 —, (Aven): tributary of Spey, Scotland 34 14 K5; 3 312a; 8 129c; 22 397b.
 —, river, Somerset, England 34 12 J3; 8 216d; 21 698b; 24 594a; 26 34d; geology 10 346c; viaduct 20 234c.
 —, river, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 —, river, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5; 34 8 B4; 17 555d; 24 379a; 26 35a.
 —, town, Butte Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 —, town, Contra Costa Co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Clay Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 C1.
 —, town, St Genevieve Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6; mineral springs 17 451c.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.

Avon, Ben: see Ben Avon.
 —, Dasset, England 34 8 A5.
 —, East: see East Avon.
 —, Islands 34 49 G6.
 —, and Kennet Canal 20 402b.
 —, Lwyd 26 272b.
 —, Mouth: see Avonmouth.
 —, Nether: see Nether Avon.
 —, Plains: town 34 51 E6.
 —, Station: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 —, Station: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
 —, Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5.
 —, Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 —, Water: lake, Dahomey 6 764d.
 —, Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 G4.
 —, Wick 34 13 E3.
 Avonbeg 24 557b.
 Avonbridge 34 15 H3.
 Avon-by-the-Sea 34 72 J5.
 Avondale, Lord 21 498b.
 Avondale: parish, Scotland 14 251d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A2.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 F9.
 —, (Avonport): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, town, Coshocton co., O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Licking co., O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 —, town, Delaware co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K2.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4; 33 829c.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, Station, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 Avonia 34 74 B2.
 Avonmore River, Ireland 34 16 J5; 24 557b.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 72 D5.
 Avonmouth (Avon Mouth): town, Devonshire 34 13 E4.
 —, town, Somerset 34 12 H3.
 —, dock 11 467c; 26 388a; (ill) Pl X 11 464; 26 34d.
 Avonpark, U.S. 34 81 O7.
 Avonport: see Avondale.
 Avonry 34 61 C5.
 Avontuur 26 567b.
 Avora 34 20 D6.
 Avos Rock 34 46 P2.
 Avoset (recurvirostra) 22 552b; (ill) 22 552c.
 Avoudrey 34 19 N6.
 Avoué 1 179a.
 Avoy 34 73 M4.
 Avoyelles, U.S. 34 87 E4.
 Avral 34 44 C2.
 Avranches: town, France 3 157d; 26 35a; 34 17 D4; 15 459c; 17 538d; Lanfranc founds school at 14 282d.
 Avranches, Council of 11 178a; Henry II at 11 657d.
 —, W. d' 9 357a.
 Avranchin 11 655d; 15 458d.
 Avratynsk 19 254a; 24 281c.
 Avre: sub-tributary of River Seine, France 34 19 C3; 8 672d.
 —, sub-tributary of River Somme 34 19 F1; 9 506b; 22 261b.
 Avretone Pl III 8 291.
 Avricourt 23 441b.
 Avrietteville 34 81 K1.
 Avrigny 34 19 F2.
 Avril, P. 26 305c.
 "Avril": by Belleau 9 650d.
 Avrillon 20 117d.
 Avrilly 34 19 C3.
 "Avrora": by Sir W. Alexander 1 493b.
 Avshar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
 —, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
 Avshars: tribe 25 721b.
 Avshin 28 310c.

Avullu-koll 34 44 D2; 30 306c.
 Avvakum 22 10d.
 Avvim 18 755c.
 Avvocata 17 190d.
 Avvyakta (Avvyaktam) 21 290b; 24 117d.
 Avzyano-Petrovsk 24 6b.
 Awa (Ashlu, Nankaido), Japan 34 46 G7; 13 570a; 13 569d.
 —, (Boshu), Tokaido, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 C2.
 —, river, Gula 29 155b.
 Awa: liquor of Hawaii: see Kawa.
 Awad, Ras: see Ras Awad.
 Awadi 34 54 C5.
 Awadzi (Awadzi): see Nahr-el-Awaj.
 Awaja 34 114 K4.
 Await 34 83 J4.
 Awaj: see Nahr-el-Awaj.
 Awaji (Awadsi, Awadzi) 26 35b; 34 46 G6; 13 569d; 13 569a; 29 670b.
 Awakas 31 230a.
 "Awake, my soul, and with the sun": by Bishop Ken 14 34a.
 "Awakening, The": by H. Chambers 27 251d.
 "Awakening Conscience, The": by Holman Hunt 29 363a.
 Awakhtar 24 792d.
 Awakuni 24 489d.
 Awal domsab: Berber dialect 10 76a.
 Awalu 34 47 L3.
 Awamid 23 183a.
 "Awana 23 2d.
 Awang Khan: see Prester John.
 Awans 13 691b.
 Awantibo (Perodicticus calabarensis) 14 443c.
 Award: in arbitration 2 313b.
 —, in international law 25 556c.
 Awariwa 34 122 F3.
 Awarua Bay: see Big Bay.
 —, (Haast), river 34 52 B7.
 "Awásim 16 582a; 16 590d.
 Awata 19 635c; 29 726c.
 Awatere 34 52 E6.
 Awbeg 34 16 E7.
 Awe, Loch: see Loch Awe.
 —, river, Scotland 34 15 D1; 2 499b.
 Awegyun 34 43 D8.
 Awelimmid 34 54 H7.
 Awellimiden 34 54 G6; 32 362c.
 Awemba 26 137c.
 Awen Ea 7 361d.
 Awensda 34 79 J5.
 Awenydd 5 318d.
 Awerr: see Wari.
 Aweyden 34 24 E33.
 Awl, Wady: see Wady Awl.
 Awlin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 —, town, Tunis 34 54 J2.
 Awlin 10 756a.
 Awlish, El: see El Awlish.
 Awita 34 52 F10.
 Awl 21 830d.
 Awn 11 55b.
 Awning deck 32 550a.
 "Awntys of Arthur at the Ternewathelyne" 21 540c.
 Awo Shima (Afu Shima) 34 46 J4.
 Awoi (Agaya), Nigeria 34 54 J8.
 Awomori 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
 Awoyama Palace 33 358 Map.
 Awre 34 12 J2; 29 12c.
 —, Station 34 12 J2.
 Awsworth 34 8 B3.
 Ax (Acqs, Ax-les-Thermes): town, Ariège, France 34 18 G10; 34 3 E7.
 —, Landes, France: see Dax.
 Axan, Mohammed Ben Daoud: see Alp Arslan.
 Axar Fjördr 34 25 P1; 12 616b.
 Axarquía, Spain 15 315c.
 Axayacatl 16 210a; 16 210c.
 Axbridge 34 12 H4.
 Axe: river, England 34 13 G2; 34 12 H4; 7 139d; 22 237d; source 5 206b.
 Axe: in heraldry 11 703b.
 —, symbolic 31 59d.
 —, tool 11 437b.
 Axe Edge: mountain, Derbyshire 7 106d; 22 442b.
 Axel 34 21 C6.
 "Axel": by Villiers 33 697a.
 "Axel och Valborg" 22 753c.
 "Axel og Valborg": by Oehlenschläger 17 731a.
 Axel Absalon: see Absalon.
 Axelholm: see Axholm.
 Axel-huus 6 345d.

Axelodunum 11 365b.
 Axelstadt 1 57b.
 Axemann 34 74 G5.
 Axenberg 34 27 J4.
 Axentowicz: painter 32 453b.
 Axe-stone: see Jade.
 Axford 34 111 B2.
 Axholm 3 157d; 34 7 H5; 14 653d; 17 595a; 25 324b.
 Axial: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
 — Basin, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
 Axial cylinder: in anatomy 1 859d.
 — embryo: in botany 4 156b.
 — organ: of Echinodermata 27 623a.
 — placentation: see Axile placentation.
 — skeleton 1 820c.
 — stress: in bridges 4 287d.
 Axile: see Cabiri.
 Axifera 25 456c.
 Axil: of leaf 4 109c.
 Axile placentation 4 142c; fig. 4 142d; 25 433a.
 Axillary artery 1 904a; vein 1 905c.
 — buds 4 96a; 4 109c; inflorescence 4 122a.
 Axim (Akim): town, Africa 34 54 F9; 1 421c; 10 755a; 25 236b; 26 35b; 29 19b.
 —, river, Africa 10 755c.
 —, tribe and district 34 54 F9; 10 756a; dialect 10 756a.
 Axine belones 23 540a.
 Axinite 16 411c; 16 362a.
 Axinomaney 17 818d.
 Axintele 34 35 J4.
 Axiokersos: see Cabiri.
 Axiokersos: see Cabiri.
 Axiom 3 158a; Aristotle's theory 14 786a; Bacon's theory 3 215b; Euclid's theory 1 794a; 10 376b; Kant's theory 13 849a.
 "Axiomata" 14 482a.
 Axionicus 24 38c.
 Axiopeia Pl VI 20 776.
 Axios: see Axilus.
 Axis: ascending, of plants 4 95c; of cone 6 282c; 10 400a; of earth 2 793d; of ellipse 6 275d; of hyperbola 6 278d; of magnet 15 220a; in mechanics 15 690b; in mineralogy 16 347b; of parabola 6 274a; polar 2 764b; in spherical harmonics 32 792c.
 Axis: deer 7 23c; 31 665d.
 — maculata: see Chital.
 — vertebra 1 821a; in reptiles 20 447c.
 Axis (Vardar): river, Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 14 140a; 15 136c; 30 394b.
 —, genus crustacea 6 656c.
 Axle, rubber-cushioned 26 606d.
 Axles-Thermes: see Ax.
 Axminster 3 162a; 26 35b; 34 13 H2; 7 140b; carpets 5 131a; 26 605b.
 Axmouth 34 13 G2.
 Axohellia 6 376a.
 Axolotl: see Siredon.
 Axomis: see Axum.
 Axon 25 394b.
 Axonia 16 843d.
 Axophyllum 6 382c; 6 384b.
 Axopora 6 377a; 6 379c.
 Axos 34 36 D8; 27 273c.
 Axosco 17 477c.
 Axoum: see Axum.
 Axtell: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 Axton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 Axum (Axomis, Axoum, Aksum, Axume) 3 162a; 34 55 Q7; Pl VII 15 516; 25 11 Map; 24 826d; 1 65a; 8 612b; 25 14b; 28 277c; Baraterii occupies 29 650d; bibliography 27 462c; cathedral 25 19a; chronicle of 25 18b; inscriptions 8 613a; language 21 654c; 13 117d.
 Axumite empire 25 140b.
 Axus 6 571b.
 Axylon (Axylus, Axylum) 2 704a; 18 852d; 25 718b.
 Ay: town, France 34 19 J2.
 —, river, France 2 479c.
 Aya: town, Turkey 34 38 F2.

Aya Sofia Jamisi 6 305b.
 Ayabaca: town 34 122 B4.
 — Cordillera 18 670a.
 Ayacucho (Guamanga): department, Peru 26 35b; 34 122 C6.
 Ayacucho: town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
 —, town, Peru 26 35b; 34 122 C6; battle of 18 678b.
 Ayaguz 26 92c.
 Ayahuacas 18 676d.
 Ayak 34 55 O9.
 Ayak-kum 33 492c.
 Ayala, B. de 24 829d.
 —, D. de 22 76c.
 —, dramatist, 18th cent. 7 422d.
 Ayala, Pedro Lopez de: see Lopez de Ayala, Pedro.
 —, Spanish ambassador 21 497b.
 Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo Lopez de 26 35b; 22 362b.
 Ayatal 31 618c.
 "Ayala's Angel" 23 586a.
 Ayama, Lago: see Lago Ayama.
 Ayamonte 3 162b; 34 20 E7; 19 542b; lighthouse 34 20 E7.
 Ayan (Aid), Siberia 22 6a; 34 37 Q3; 15 548d.
 Ayan fir (Abies ayanensis) 21 147c.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Ayan.
 Ayandun 34 38 F1.
 Ayar: Mandaeism 15 468c.
 —, Syrian month 5 715c.
 Ayar ziva rabba: Mandaeism 15 468b.
 Ayar-nor: lake 34 44 D2; 23 634a.
 Ayarr 17 319b.
 Ayarza: lake 11 239c; 34 120 F5.
 Ayas (Ægæ): see Ayash.
 Ayas Bay 25 719a.
 Ayasalouk 8 468a; 34 38 B4; 8 467 Map.
 Ayasaluk: see Ayasalouk.
 Ayash (Ægæ), Angora 27 93d; 34 38 E3; Pl II 15 92.
 —, Adan 34 38 F4.
 Ayashi Jebel: see Jebel Ayashi.
 Ayasluk: see Ayasalouk.
 Ayasoulouk: see Ayasalouk.
 Ayass: see Ayash.
 Ayasuluk: see Ayasalouk.
 Ayate, Rio: see Rio Ayate.
 Ayaviri 34 122 C6.
 Aybar, battle of 22 324d.
 Aybonito 31 845c.
 Aycliffe 34 6 H5.
 Aycock 34 87 D1.
 Ayden 34 78 P4.
 Aydin 23 640b.
 Aydin McGabhran 15 453c.
 Aye-Aye (Chiomys): character 14 440c; description 14 443d; skull (fig.) 14 444a; habitat 15 170d; dentition 15 355a.
 Ayemu 34 54 C5.
 Aye, Comte d' 17 523b.
 —, Duc d' 17 523c.
 —, Duchesse d' 17 523d.
 "Ayenbite of Inwyt" 8 995c.
 Ayer, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
 — (Ayer Junction), Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
 —, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
 Ayer Junction: see Ayer.
 Ayerbangis: town, Sumatra 33 59c; 34 48 A4.
 —, division, Sumatra 22 639a.
 Ayerbrant 22 92 Map.
 Ayerly 34 20 M2.
 Ayers, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, Flats, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 —, Rock, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
 Ayer's Hall, Cambridge 26 513c.
 Ayersville, Ga., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 Ayasha: see Ayeshah.
 Ayeshah 2 258c; 1 60a; 1 572c; 11 508c.
 Aygues 24 114c.
 Ayhutihsaht 12 826c.
 Ayin: alphabet 1 608d.
 —, attribute of God 13 811a.
 Ayin-i-Akbari 1 60c.
 Ayilburton 34 12 J2.
 Ayle 34 6 E4.
 Ayles' anchor 2 6c.
 Aylesbeare 34 13 F2.
 Aylesbury, Marquis of 8 184c.
 —, Sir T. 5 804c.
 Aylesbury: town, England 3 162b and 26 36a; 34 9 D2; treatment of sewage 21 712d.

Aylesbury: district, England 26 426c; 34 9 D2.
 —, Vale of: duck rearing 31 882c.
 —, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
 Aylesbury case 12 104a.
 Aylesbury duck 19 647a.
 Aylesby 34 7 K5.
 Aylesford, Earl of 2 375d.
 Aylesford, England 3 162b; 14 39a; 34 9 H4.
 Aylesford, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 Aylestone 30 187a; 34 8 B4.
 Aylett 34 76 J5.
 Ayleworth 11 699a.
 Ayliffe, Sir G. 5 804c.
 —, J. 6 142d; 22 84c.
 Ayllus 18 676c.
 Aylmer, Bishop of London 3 162c; tutor to Lady Jane Grey 11 193b.
 Aylmer, James: explorer 32 701b.
 Aylmer, King: in "King Horn" 20 658a.
 Aylmer: lake, Mackenzie 31 263b; 34 60 J1; 30 408a.
 —, town, Ontario 31 390c; 34 61 E5.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 C8.
 —, Lake, Quebec 34 62 M7.
 Aylmers 34 10 A5.
 "Aylmer's Field" 33 250b.
 Aylmerton 17 537a.
 Aylloffe, Sir J. 8 199d.
 —, Sir W. 28 383b.
 Aylort Loch 13 199b.
 Aylscamps (Elliscamp) 2 543c.
 Aylsham 17 536a; 34 8 J3.
 Aylwin: town 34 62 B7.
 "Aylwin" 33 797b.
 Aymah Puharpur 34 41 L2.
 Aymara: language 18 677a; 12 825b; 12 828d.
 — (Aymaran): race 4 14d; 12 828c; 18 676d; 25 374b.
 Aymaraes 25 505b.
 Aymeric, Don Melchor de 7 649b.
 Aymerstry 11 729d.
 Aymon de Dordogne 20 653a.
 Aymond, Mount 31 501b.
 Ayna 34 20 K6.
 Aynho 34 9 C2.
 —, Station 34 9 C2.
 Ayodhya: dynasty 17 344b.
 —, place of pilgrimage 19 92a.
 Ayodhya-känd 11 846b.
 Ayolas, J. de 18 244d; 2 489b.
 Ayora 34 20 L5.
 Ayot St Peter 34 9 F2.
 Ayoudagh 6 585b.
 Ay: county, Scotland: see Ayrshire.
 —, river, Scotland 3 162d; 34 15 F4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Queensland 34 50 H3.
 Ayr: town, Scotland 3 164d and 26 36a; 34 14 G9.
 —, Heads of: see Heads of Ayr.
 —, Lighthouse, Scotland 34 15 F4.
 Ayrå 34 122 E4.
 Ayre, Island, Balearic Islands 34 20 R3; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, Point of, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B1; lighthouse, ibid; rainfall 30 511b.
 —, The: mountain, Isle of Man, England 34 6 B1.
 —, Copinsay, Point of, Scotland 34 14 L2.
 Ayre, J. 3 165b; 7 440c.
 Ayrshire, Scotland 3 162d and 26 36b; 34 15 F4; cattle, ill 25 to face 193; coalfield 6 53b; fisheries 26 37a; geology 10 833b.
 Ayrshire, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 "Ayrshire Lassie" 27 527c.
 "Ayrshire Legacies" 10 47d.
 Ayrtun, Mrs 28 46b.
 Ayrtun, Prof.: dynamometer 27 596d; oriental mirrors 16 501c; tension of helix 27 738c.
 Ayrtun and Perry: electric traction 23 496a.
 Ayscough, Hannah 17 438a.
 Ayscue, Sir George 3 300a; 3 804a.
 Aysgarth 34 7 D3.
 —, Forc 24 746c; 34 7 D3.
 Ayton, Sir R. 3 165c.
 Ayton, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, Scotland 34 14 M8.
 —, Castle 3 613c.
 —, Great: see Great Ayton.

Aytoun, W. E. 3 165d; spasmodic school 7 307c.
 Aytoun II: king of Armenia 8 566d.
 Aytovo 34 34 E9.
 Ayu: islands: see Aiu.
 Ayu: mammal 1 140c.
 Ayub: father of Saladin 1 60d.
 Ayub Khan 26 37b; Afghan war, 1880 25 124a; exile in Persia 31 627d; at Herat 11 715b; 25 6b.
 Ayub, Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Ayub.
 Ayuda 1 445a.
 Ayuka Khan 4 710d; 16 745a.
 Ayun (Merj) 6 790d; 14 394b; 10 27c.
 Ayuntamiento 18 168b; 22 304a.
 Ayuthia (Krung-krao) 21 851b; 30 632b; 34 43 E7.
 Ayutla, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
 —, Guerrero, Mexico 30 732a; 34 119 J9.
 —, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G7.
 Aywaille 34 21 G8.
 Ayuybite dynasty 16 588d.
 Az 26 41d.
 "Az arany ember" 29 755c.
 "Az ellenállhatatlan" 27 299d.
 Aza: Phoenician deity: see Uza.
 Aza, V. 32 764a.
 Azab 27 722a.
 Azabet-el-Wakf 34 55 R3.
 —, Fort el: see Fort el-Azabet.
 Aza-Bu-Ku 33 358 Map; 23 433b.
 Azad-ad-Dowleh 14 159c.
 Azad Khán: 18th cent. 18 649c.
 — (1883) 26 104c.
 "Azad" 31 48a.
 Azaël, J. 32 44b.
 Azais, P. H. 3 166b.
 Azajino Ura 34 46 D6.
 Azak 16 748a.
 Azalea: plant 20 526d; cultivation 12 260d; 12 262b.
 — viscosa: see White Honey-suckle.
 Azalea: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
 Azalia, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 Azam Gavrishankar Oodey-shankar 33 170d.
 Azambuja, J. de 19 557b.
 Azamgarh (Azimgarh): town, India 26 37c; 3 169a; 34 41 J6.
 Azamgarh, district: India 3 168a and 26 37c; 31 260a.
 Azammur: see Asemur.
 Azamor: see Asemur.
 Azanak 32 363c.
 Azandé (A-Zandéz): tribe: see Niam-Niam.
 Azanen 16 830c.
 Azangaro: river, Peru 18 673a.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
 —, tribe 34 122 C7.
 Azania 24 739c.
 Azannes (Azannes-et-Soumazannes) 34 19 L2.
 Azapa: see Arica.
 Azapolskoi 34 33 J2.
 Azar 34 38 J2.
 Azara, Don F. de 3 166d.
 —, Don J. N. d' 3 167a.
 Azara: lake 31 501a; 25 423c.
 Azaria 25 495a.
 Azariah (Raphael) 20 274b.
 Azarimokht 18 615c.
 Azarmidokht 18 615c.
 Azaw: see Asau.
 Azawad: see Asawad.
 Azay 34 19 B5.
 —, le-Rideau 34 19 A6.
 Azaz 20 730d; 34 38 G4.
 Azazel 7 137b; 8 561c; 2 183b.
 Azcapuzalco 16 209d.
 Azcarraga, G. 32 766a.
 Azcárate, General 32 760c.
 Azdite princes 22 246d.
 Azdud: see Azotus.
 Azé: see Azay.
 Azeglio, Marquis d' 3 167a; 5 275b; 13 489c; 29 351d.
 Azeglio: town, Italy 34 31 D4.
 Azegu: see Azoyu.
 Azeil 17 774a.
 Azelmus: see Adalberno.
 Azemar, G. 19 874c.
 Azen, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
 Azer (Aswanek) 34 54 D6.
 Azer (Aswanek) see Azerbájdán.
 Azerbájdán: see Azerbájdán.
 Azerbájdán (Azerbájdán, Atro-patene) 3 167d and 26 37d; 34 40 B2; Pl VII Map 18 561; origin 18 586c; 18 626c; 23 16d.
 —, dialect 23 68d.
 —, Tatars 26 620d.
 Azerch-Amen 8 612a.

Azergues 20 529a.
 Azerin 13 139c.
 Azero 27 58b.
 Azes 18 599c.
 Azetek Spring Creek 34 109 A8.
 Azevedo, G. de 19 558a.
 —, Luis de 19 556a.
 Azghers 1 261c.
 Azhar (Ajaer): tribe 34 54 J4; 32 362c.
 Azhar: university 7 726a; 22 660a.
 A-zhe-ho (Ajeho) 34 44 M1; 1 433a; 15 466d; 26 38a.
 Azhdaháka 6 752c; 13 374b.
 Azila 16 831a.
 Azlises 18 599c.
 Azim: son of Aungmye 4 656c.
 Azim Khan, governor of Bengal, 1582 3 569d.
 —, Khan: governor of Bengal, 1632 3 570a.
 Azim-ush-Shan 12 429c; 3 570a.
 Azimgarh 17 63c.
 Azimgarh: see Azamgarh.
 Azimuth: calculation of 7 604a; 22 700d; determination 22 705a; 22 712d; defined 33 88c.
 —, mirror 6 228c.
 Azincourt: see Agincourt.
 Azir 34 39 H7.
 "Aziyade" 30 364a.
 Aziz 20 361c; 23 653d.
 Azizabad 34 40 H6.
 Azizieh, El: see El Azizieh.
 Azizus 18 595b.
 Azjer: see Azhar tribe.
 Azmoos 34 27 L3.
 Aznaur 34 38 J4.
 Azo colours: dyeing 27 559b.
 Azo Soldanus (Azzo, Azzenulus) 3 169a; 4 517b; 23 839c; Bracton 28 249a.
 Azof: see Azoff.
 Azoff, Sea of (Palus Maeotis, Putrid Sea, Balük-Denis) 3 169b; 34 34 K9; 34 33 G6; 3 796b; 5 780c; 6 585b; 21 69d; 23 83c; area 32 338c; and Caspian 5 180a; fishing statistics 32 344b; Ptolemy's geography 20 94a; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 77c; salinity of 26 272a.
 — (Asak): town 3 169a; 34 33 G6; cession to Russia 21 99d; capture by Peter I 18 698d; capture by Turks 33 645b.
 Azofskol More: see Azoff, Sea of.
 Azogue, Almaden del: see Almaden.
 Azogues 34 122 B4; 7 646d.
 Azolic: see Archæan Rocks.
 Azolla 9 106a; symbiosis 25 265a; sporangia of 32 77c.
 Azoon 34 116 G6.
 Azor 34 86 F7.
 Azorellas 18 353a.
 Azores (Western Islands) 3 169c and 26 38a; 34 1 Q6; large scale map of 34 20 C9; colonization 10 180b; 15 518d; birds 3 756a; mails (statistics) 31 860c; press 31 206c.
 Azotus 34 110 J2.
 Azotus (Ashdod, Ezdúd): town, Palestine 3 172b; Sargon's expedition against 11 787c; Richard I 6 628c; Temple of Dagon 6 761a; in cuneiform inscriptions 18 174c.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 Azoy: see Azoff.
 Azoyu (Azegu) 34 119 K9.
 Azpeitia 3 172c; 29 156d.
 Azr, El: see El Azr.
 Azrakí 23 3b.
 Azrek, Bahr el: see Blue Nile.
 Azret 30 41c.
 Azro 34 54 E2.
 Aztec, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 Aztec-Sonora 12 828a.
 —, tribes: see Aztecs.
 Azteca 16 206a.
 Aztecs 3 172c; burial customs 9 825a; calendar 24 793b; dramatic ballet 7 403a; fire ceremony 9 232c; language 12 825b; 12 828b; 16 208d; 16 214b; in Nicaragua 17 145d; in Nycaragua 17 479a; religion 17 150a; 17 144d; writing 17 602a; see also Mexico, Ancient.
 Aztlan 16 209b.
 Azua, Punta: see Punta Azua.

AZUA

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

AZZO

- Azua de Compostela **34** 117
 K5; **11** 546b.
- Azuaga **34** 20 G6.
- Azuay (Assuay): district, Ecuador **2** 734c; **34** 122 B4; **26** 38c; **7** 648d.
- , mountain, Andes **2** 17c; **7** 644c.
- Pass, Andes **2** 17c.
- Azubu **33** 357d.
- Azucar: mountain, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
- Azucar, Pan de: see Pan d'Azucar.
- Azueta **7** 646a.
- Azuer **15** 458c; **34** 20 J5.
- Azucero **34** 122 A2.
- Azuf-ud-Dowlah **21** 735a.
- Azufraal, Palmita del: see Oreodoxa regia.
- Azufre, Cerro del: see Cerro del Azufre.
- Azul, Baron Cerro **26** 354a.
- Azul, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
- Azul, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
- , Peru: see Cerro Azul.
- Azulmic acid **20** 22d.
- Azum **6** 823d.
- Azulejos **17** 36b.
- Azuma Bridge, Tokyo **33** 358b.
- "Azuma": ship **31** 105b.
- Azuma Yama **29** 672b.
- Azuni, D. A. **3** 172d.
- Azur: see Azure.
- Azura: legend **8** 733c.
- , wall-painting **17** 47a.
- Azurara, G. E. de **19** 556b.
- Azurara do Beira: see Mangualde.
- Azure: in heraldry **11** 691c.
- , blue **19** 87a.
- Azurine **27** 563d.
- Azurite (Blue Copper ore, Chessylite) **16** 399b; **6** 347c.
- Azusa **34** 115 H8.
- Azwang: see Atzwang.
- Azygobranchia: classification **16** 643b; otocysts **16** 654c; structure **16** 650c.
- Azygous vein **1** 906a.
- Azygous fins **22** 119b.
- Azyr, V. d' **1** 811d.
- Azzano **34** 31 N3.
- Azzo: see Azo: jurist.
- Azzo V: of Este **8** 558c.
- VI: of Este **8** 558c.
- VII: of Este **8** 558c.
- VIII: of Este **8** 558d.
- Azzolenus: see Azo: jurist.

B

- B 3 173a; in Roman alphabet 13 125d; in abbreviations 1 26d; 1 27a; 1 28c; 1 29b.
 R.A.: degree 8 77d.
 B.O.L.: degree 23 856b.
 B.V.M.: Blessed Virgin 15 592a.
 Ba: mythology 17 151a.
 Ba: river, Fiji 34 52 A3; 28 392b.
 —, river, Scotland 34 15 E1.
 Ba Bail 34 55 L8.
 Ba Rua: see Cavanganze.
 Baa 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Ba'abda 14 394d.
 Baader, F. X. von 3 173c; 10 543a.
 Baadsfjord 34 26 R1.
 Baadstad 34 26 E2.
 Baagö: island and lighthouse 34 25 F6.
 Baaken Hafen 34 24 M 32.
 Baaklin 34 39 C4.
 Baal (Bal Bil, Malachbel) 3 175b; 3 503d; 23 237a; cultus under Abah 1 421a; cultus at Palmyra 18 199b; human sacrifices to 18 730a; identification 7 478c; 16 696c; 21 321d; and Jehovah 13 402a; in Phoenician cosmogony 6 447a; prophets of 19 815c.
 — I: king of Tyre 18 808b.
 Baalah, Mount 18 176a.
 Baal-Bamoth 3 258d.
 Baalbek (Al-Bukoa, Aven, Baalath, Baalbak, Baalbec, Baalgad, Baal-Hamon, Heilopolis) 3 176b; 26 38a; 34 38 G6; 14 394d; Arabian victory at 2 257c; archaeology 2 419d; 23 654b; plan of temples 3 177d.
 Baal-Berith 21 783b; 4 763c.
 Baal-chamman 3 175d.
 Baalgad 3 176c; identified with Caesarea Philippi 4 640a; identified with Hasbeya 11 509b.
 Baal-hamon: see Baalbec.
 Baal-Hermon 11 509b.
 Baal-Lebanon 33 894c.
 Baalis 1 743b.
 Baal-Peor 3 175c; 16 533d; 1 163a.
 Baal-Shamem 3 175c; 18 802d.
 Baal-Shem, Israel 13 681c.
 Baaltis 13 613a; 18 803a.
 Baaluk (Abaluk) 34 55 P6.
 Baal-zebub: see Beel-zebub.
 Baamba 33 541c.
 Baanes: Paulician teacher 18 434a.
 Baar: town 34 27 H3; 24 826b; 9 851a.
 —, river 13 385d.
 Baaras 15 476c.
 Baaring Vig 34 25 F5.
 Baarland Lighthouse 34 21 C6.
 Baarle Nassau 34 21 E6.
 Baarn 29 271c; 34 21 F4.
 Baars 31 294a.
 Baasha 13 406b.
 Baasher 1 570b.
 Baat 34 56 R9.
 Baath, A. U. 33 119d.
 Baau 6 447a.
 Báb (Mirzá Ali Muhammad of Shiráz) 3 180d; 22 665d; 26 38b; 18 650c.
 Bab: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
 Bab: pseud. W. S. Gilbert 28 728d.
 "Bab Ballads" 28 729d.
 Bab el-abwab 7 106a.
 — el-Amud 13 642d.
 — el-Daheriyeh 13 642d.
 — al-din 22 665d.
 — el-Futooh 7 770b.
 — Iskender (Alexander's Strait) 3 179b.
 — el-Khadid 7 106a.
 — el-Khall 13 642d.
 — el-Magharibeh 13 642d.
 — el-Ma'la 15 671a.
 — el-Mandeb, Strait of 3 179a; 34 55 R7; 2 683d; 20 316a.
 Bab el-Mandeb, Cape: see Ras Bab-el-Mandeb.
 al Marsa 23 46b.
 en-Nasr 7 770b.
 Neby Daud 13 642d.
 el 'Omra 15 671a.
 el-Rahma 15 673c.
 el-Salam 15 818c.
 Sedad 34 55 P5.
 es Serb 13 642d.
 Sitti Maryam 13 642d.
 al-Sok 23 46b.
 el-Tilim 3 231d.
 el-Zahir 15 671a.
 ez-Zahire: see Herod's Gate.
 ez-Zahrah: see Herod's Gate.
 — Zuweyleh 7 770b.
 Baba: king of Armenia 14 475a; tomb of 7 736a.
 Baba: cape, Asia 2 683d; 34 38 A3; Pl II 15 92.
 —, cape, Black Sea 34 38 D2.
 —, mountain, Greece 34 36 D1.
 —, town, Central Asia 34 44 C3.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 G1.
 —, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
 Baba Ahmed 34 40 D5.
 Baba Ardilan 14 157d.
 Bábá Búdan Mountains (Chandradróna) 12 750b; 13 815c; 17 123b.
 Baba Buzurg 15 69a.
 Baba Calessi (Cape Lectum) 23 578a.
 Baba Dagh (Cadmus) 34 38 N3; 2 706a; 5 102b; 26 619b.
 Baba Durmaz 18 618a.
 Baba, Eski: see Eski-Baba.
 Bába Figháni of Shiraz 18 659c.
 Baba Island: see Babber Island.
 — Khalet 34 40 E4.
 — Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Baba.
 — Saheb 27 435d.
 — Tau 34 40 N2.
 — Vikh 25 244d.
 — Yadgar 14 158b.
 Babad Tanah Djawl 13 608b.
 Babadag (Babadagb, Babatag) 3 178b; 34 35 L4; 4 516b; 7 309a.
 Babads 13 608b.
 Babagob 34 55 S8.
 Baba-Hamed, Ulad el- 34 54 C6.
 Babahan: see Pehbehan.
 Babahoya 34 122 B4; 7 646b.
 Babalkovka 34 34 K7.
 Bábak 16 584b.
 Babakul 34 44 C2; 23 638a.
 Baban: tribe 14 157d.
 Babangi, Kongo: see Bayanzi.
 Babani 34 54 E8.
 Babar, Mogul: see Baber.
 Babar: archipelago 23 476a.
 Babar, Kila 34 41 A4.
 Baba's Kraal 34 56 N16.
 Babashai rupees 26 150c.
 Babatag: see Babadag.
 Babba 15 637b; (3rd cent.) Pl VI 20 776.
 Babbacombe 34 13 F3; 7 140d.
 Babbage, C. 3 178b; 18 444a; on assurance 2 81d; on pol. logarithms 23 10b; on pol. economy 19 377c; machine 4 654a; 7 611c; 30 577b; statistics 3 328c; 29 518c.
 Babbanchurch: see Bamberborough.
 Babber (Baba) Island 34 48 H6; 16 697a.
 Babbet Ness 34 15 M2.
 Babbitts: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3.
 Babbitt's antifriction metal 2 129c.
 Babbblers (Timelidæ): birds: habitat 3 740a; 24 366c.
 Babbbling: in foxhounds 12 315d.
 Babbs Creek 34 73 H3.
 Babbtown 34 104 H8.
 Babcock, A. 19 77a.
 —, S. M. 27 360a.
 Babcock and Russell 27 354c.
 — and Wilcox 22 498b; 26 281d; ill 26 282a; 26 285b.
 Babcock: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 —, Creek 34 72 F8.
 Babcockhill 34 70 M6.
 Babbinan 34 38 K4.
 Babé 14 61a.
 Babegan: see Ardashir.
 Babel 34 34 G8.
 Babek, Shehr-i 34 40 F5.
 Babel: see Babylon.
 —, tower of 17 511b; 3 178d.
 Bab-el-Mandeb, Strait of: see Bab el Mandeb.
 Babelsberg 19 600a.
 Babelthaupt: see Baobeltaob.
 Babeltop 18 474a.
 Ba-Bemba 24 828a.
 Babenberg 10 485b.
 Babenhausen: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q11.
 —, town, Hesse, Germany 34 23 N9.
 Babenna 34 38 G5.
 Baber (Babar), Zehir-ed-din Mahomet 3 179b; 20 110d; 14 214b; 18 73b; 20 110d; conquers Badakshan 18 101d; restores the Band-i-Sultan 10 561a; acquires Cabul 4 624b; conquers Delhi 2 700b; conquers Etawah 8 566b; expelled from Ferghana 9 86a; acquires Ghazni 10 561d; invades India 7 48b; in Khurásan 18 632c; battle of Panipat 14 5c; overthrows Rajputs 20 260d; tomb of 4 624a; and the Uzbeks 16 749b; 18 632d.
 Baber, Colborne 10 561a; in Central Asia 19 406a; in China 25 708c; 28 629d; on Kafirs 13 821c.
 Baber, H. H. 1 497b.
 Baber's Marghilan: see Marghilan.
 Babeuf, F. N. 3 179d; 3 180a; Fouché betrays 9 476d; conspiracy 9 609b; 22 207d.
 Bábhá bar Nésibhnâyé 22 842a.
 Bábhan, the 18 409a.
 Bábhavúti (Crikántha) 7 397a.
 Bábí: sect: see Bábíism.
 Bábí Ali 6 304d.
 Bábí Island, E. Indies: see Simalu Island.
 Bábí Islands, Straits Settlements 34 42 O15.
 —, lake, Borneo 4 56d.
 Bábía Gora (Babiagora) 34 28 L2; 10 25b.
 Bábía Saadet 6 304c.
 Bábíacora 34 119 D3.
 Bábíism (Bábí, Bábý) 3 180c and 26 38b; 22 665c; Sa'id Muhammad 'Ali founds 18 650d; persecution of 18 651c.
 Bábli 34 38 K4; 3 182c.
 "Babil and Bijou" 32 824d.
 "Babillard, Le" 18 539d.
 Babilli 32 702a.
 Babinberg: see Bamberg.
 Babin Fort, British Columbia 34 60 E3.
 —, Lake: see Nata-Punktet.
 —, River, British Columbia 34 60 E3.
 —, Range, British Columbia 34 60 E3.
 Babinet, J. 16 375c; on diffraction 24 437c; sky polarization 30 705c.
 Babinga (Negritoes) 25 141b.
 Babington: family 11 693a; 11 697d.
 Babington, A.: conspiracy 15 600d; 24 339b.
 Babington, Prof. 4 727a.
 —, General 33 442c.
 Babingtonite: mineral 16 417a.
 Babinopolie: town 34 28 J9.
 Babinopolje: gorge 30 629c.
 Babinovlchi 34 34 H4.
 Babinski 34 38 M3.
 Babinskoye: lakes 21 74a.
 Babir: tribe 34 55 K8; 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Babiru: see Babylonia.
 Babirus: see Babirusa.
 Babirusa (Pig-deer) (ill) 5 237c; 22 774b.
 Babla: see Dwáraká, India.
 Bable 2 824d; 22 350d.
 Bableh 34 39 C5.
 Babo 17 319a.
 Babobo 34 56 K11.
 Babócsa 34 28 J5.
 Babonej 34 40 E6.
 Babool: see Babul.
 Baboon (Ape, Cynocephalus) 3 181c; 2 148d; anatomy 15 477a; distribution 2 152b.
 Babor Mountains 25 315c.
 Babouvism 3 180b.
 Babraham 34 8 F5; 4 728d.
 Babrius (Babrias) 3 181c; 11 144d; language 11 135c.
 Babuin baboon (Cynocephalus babuin) 2 152c; ill 2 152c.
 Babukurs 31 230a.
 Babul (Babool, Gum-arabic plant, Acacia arabica) 2 694a; 12 740c; 11 275a; fruit of 4 150c; production 1 68c.
 Babuma, Kongo Free State 34 56 L11.
 Babuna Mountains Macedonia 16 719b.
 Babuquvari Peak 34 110 D7.
 Baburco: mountains 11 544a.
 Babus, Dasht-i: see Dasht-i-Babus.
 Babusar: pass 28 731b.
 Babuy 18 750c.
 Babuyan: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 B7.
 — Islands, Philippines 34 47 D2; 18 751c.
 — mountains, Philippines 18 749a; 31 664d.
 Ba-Bwende 17 319b.
 Ba-Bwero 24 828a.
 Bábý: see Bábíism.
 Baby Basket (Yosemite Valley) 34 114 K4.
 Baby farming 13 4c; 32 79c.
 Babyhead 34 88 J7.
 Babybas, St 6 303b.
 Babylon, D. M. Varlet, bishop of 8 492a.
 Babylon (Babel, Hillah): city, Mesopotamia 3 178d; 3 182a; 34 38 L6; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 18 566c; Alexander acquires 15 140d; 1 482d; in Alexander's empire 18 583d; altar of Jupiter at 1 639a; asphalt at 2 715d; painted bricks 19 604c; bridge of Nitocris 4 328d; carpets of 5 128a; Decarpetus' expedition 7 58a; metrius' expedition 8 533b; haddon rebuilds 8 533b; siege of 6 825c; Timur besieges 2 700b; wall sculptures 17 34c; 3 189c; and walls of 9 440c; and Xerxes 18 572a.
 —, ancient city, Egypt 4 646d; 26 494c.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; pop. 14 866b.
 —, Manichaeen See of 15 486c.
 —, Nestorian Patriarchate of 11 135c.
 —, Uniat Patriarchate of 31 123c.
 Babylonia and Assyria (Babel, Babiru, Kalda, Mát Bábílt, Trák) 3 183c and 26 39a; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; agriculture 4 81d; artificial stone 2 383b; army 2 559d; bibliography 3 194c; early civilisation 26 40a; 27 xvii; cuneiform writing 6 707b; 1 604b; chronology 3 607d; 26 40c; 27 75d; 27 77b; under Cyrus 2 699a; 6 753b; dynasties 3 184c; 26 45b; 32 183b; geography, ancient 16 51b; geography, physical 17 251d; Isaiah's prophecies 13 379c; Jewish captivity 13 417b; 13 429b; 6 803d; language 2 307c; 3 192b; laws 3 192b; magic in 15 201b; monotheism in 23 237c; mythology of 3 192d; 7 54d; 26 45c; numeral notation 17 626b; pottery 19 604c; priesthood in 19 725b; social life 26 47a; 32 26a; sundials 7 153c; water supply of 2 222b; weights and measures 24 485b; 24 486c.
 "Babylonian Captivity of the Church of God" (Luther) 15 74c; 20 327a.
 "Babylonian Chronicle, The" 26 40d.
 Babylonian Talmud 23 34d.
 "Babylonians, The": of Arishtophanes 5 826a; 2 508c.
 Babylonia 20 634c.
 Babys 18 733c.
 Baby's Point 34 96 Q6.
 Bac: N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 Baca, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N8.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 Baca Batina 34 123 H4.
 Bacaja River 34 123 G4.
 Bacalar 14 769b.
 Bacalar, Laguna de: see Laguna de Bacalar.
 Bacalemu, lake 5 616d.
 Bacan, Don A. de 19 547c.
 Bacasis 15 497a.
 Bacau (Bakau), Rumania 26 47d; 34 35 J3; petroleum wells 32 314d; statistics 32 312d.
 Bacca 4 151d.
 Baccalaria 3 196d.
 Baccalarius 3 196d.
 Baccano 4 751b.
 Baccarat: town, France 26 47d; 34 17 M4; 16 204d; glass industry 9 521d.
 Baccarat: game 28 583a.
 Baccarini 29 644b.
 Baccaro 34 63 D6.
 Baccate: berried (bot.) 4 152a.
 Baccelli, Commendatore 32 282d.
 Bacche: in orgies 17 839b.
 "Bacchæ" play of Euripides 8 677d.
 —, by Philolaus 18 764d.
 Bacchanalia 6 800b; 7 247b; origin 21 137c.
 Bacchanalians 6 39c.
 "Bacchante": horse 12 186.
 "Bacchante": ship (1875) 17 288a; 27 683d.
 "Bacchante": ship (1899) 31 105a.
 Baccharis feuillei: see Chilca.
 Baccharis halimifolia: see Groundsel Tree.
 Bacchiadae 6 397c; 11 94d.
 Bacchic orgies: see Bacchanalia.
 Bacchides 13 422c.
 Bacchiglione: river 3 194a; 34 31 L4; 18 131b.
 Bacchilni 18 542b.
 Bacchus, St 6 306c.
 Bacchus: see Dionysus.
 "Bacchus and Ariadne" 23 416d.

- Bacchus Marsh boulder-beds 34 51 F6; 31 422d.
 "Bacchus in Tuscany," by Redi 9 163a.
 "Bacchus and Young Faun," by Michelangelo 16 230d.
 Bacchylides 3 194a and 26 47d; 19 101d; dithyrambs 26 49c; MSS. 26 50a; 30 213c; ill 31 445a; odes discovered 31 441d; style 26 48d.
 Bacci, Luigi 2 486a.
 Bacciarelli 24 376a.
 Bacciccia, artist 9 109d.
 Baccio d'Agnolo 20 275c.
 Baccio della Porta: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
 Bacciolechi, Colonel 13 485c; 4 29b; 17 208d.
 Bacciocchi, Eliza Bonaparte 9 336c.
 "Bacco ed Arianna" 13 508c.
 Baccellari, A. B. 19 556c.
 Bach: Austrian minister 12 373c.
 — ("Bac") Ferdinand 26 588b.
 Bach, J. S. 3 194c; 24 788a; 19 67a; church composer 17 90a; Mendelssohn on 16 7c; organ works 17 838c; 26 235c; and S. Wesley 24 504d.
 Bach, K. P. E. 3 196a; 11 436b; 17 96c; and Handel's "Messiah" 11 436b; piano-forte playing 19 67a; 7 564d.
 Bach Choir 31 44a.
 Bach Society 14 836c.
 Bachada 34 56 Q9.
 Bachan: see Batjan.
 Bacharach 34 23 M6.
 Bachaumont 17 425b.
 Bache, A. D. 3 196b; 1 789c.
 Bache, Constance 26 50d.
 Bache, F. E. 26 50c.
 Bache, O. D. 32 455c.
 Bache, Richard 9 718b; 19 578d.
 Bache, Walter 26 50c.
 Bache, Mt., Cal., U.S. 23 801b.
 Bachelier 8 186b.
 Bachelin, A. 33 131d.
 Bachelor 3 196c; 9 182c.
 —, in knighthood 3 346d; 14 117c.
 Bachelor: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
 Bachelor of Arts 23 835a; in American universities 27 681c.
 — of Commerce 33 604b.
 — Hydrant (Boston, U.S.) 28 404d.
 — of Laws 23 855b.
 — of Letters 33 603c.
 — of Medicine 23 855b.
 — of Oriental Literature 23 856b.
 — of Science 33 603c.
 Bachelor of the Stool 8 778b.
 Bachelors' Brotherhood 24 61d.
 Bachelor's Buttons (Ranunculus acris flore-pleno) 12 252c.
 Bachelors Hall 34 76 D7.
 Bacher Mountains 34 29 L11; 1 631b.
 Bachewauang Bay 34 95 M4.
 Bachi (Bashee, Bashi) Channel 34 37 P6; 31 664c.
 — Islands 34 49 D2.
 Bachian (Batjan) 3 197a and 26 50d; 34 48 G5; 33 256b.
 Bachkam: river 3 234c.
 Bächimba 34 119 F3.
 Bächistock 1 626b.
 Bachlott 34 80 H9.
 Bachman 34 91 B5.
 Bachmann 17 708a.
 Bachmanville 34 73 J6.
 Bachofen 8 618c.
 Bachorze: canal 34 24 G27.
 Bachtchissaray: see Bakhchissaray.
 Bachungu: see Chung tribe.
 Bachus Marsh: see Bacchus Marsh.
 Bacillaceae: family of bacteria (Fisher), characters of 26 54a.
 Bacillaria paradoxa 7 170c.
 Bacillariaceae diatomaceae 7 169c.
 Bacillary layer: of the retina of the eye 1 888d.
 Bacillus 18 407c; 21 399d; classification 21 405d; palaeozoic remains 31 410a; trituration by liquid air 30 292a.
 Bacillus acidificans longisimus 32 806a.
 — anthracis: species of schizomycetes, Pasteur's investigations of 21 400c; 9 836a; fig. 10 21 403d; fig. 11 21 404a.
 — butyrlus, species of schizomycetes, aerobiotic habit of 21 406c.
 — chauvaui: sugar fermentation by 26 60c.
 — coli communis 33 787b.
 — icteroides, of yellow fever, discovery of 28 362a.
 — lepre, microbe of leprosy 30 198d; fig. 16 31 530.
 — Mallei (figs. 13 and 14) 31 521.
 — megaterium: species of schizomycetes (fig. 9) 21 403c.
 — melitensis, of Malta fever, discovery of 28 361d; figs. 13 and 14 31 528.
 — pestis, of bubonic plague, discovery of 28 361c.
 — subtilis, species of schizomycete (figs. 11 and 12) 21 404b; vitality of 21 406d.
 — tuberculosis (figs. 11 and 12) 31 530.
 — typhosus, of typhoid fever, discovery of 28 361c.
 — vermiformis: see Ginger Beer Plant.
 — (proteus) vulgaris (ill) 26 56b.
 Bacinet 17 282c.
 Bacinl 19 620c.
 Back, G.: explorer 10 193a; 19 319c.
 Back: river: see Back River.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 D3.
 Back: in football 9 367d.
 —, of seeds 4 154d.
 —, of type 23 695a.
 —, of violin 24 242a.
 Back Alleghany Mountains 34 77 G4.
 — Bay, India 34 42 N12; 4 26 Map; 4 25c.
 — Bay, Maine, U.S. 31 843a.
 — Bay, Mass., U.S. 4 74a.
 — Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 — Bay, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
 — Creek Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
 — Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
 Back and fill 21 603a.
 Back game 3 199c.
 Back Meadow 34 63 G4.
 Back prisms (fig) 14 622a.
 Back Rhine: see Hinter Rheln.
 — River, Canada: see Back's River.
 — River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J1.
 — River, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5.
 — River, Va., U.S. 34 76 L1; lighthouse, ibid.
 — River Station 34 75 G5.
 Back a sail 21 603a.
 Back Sound 34 78 Q5.
 Back stops 16 451d.
 Back-action locks 11 280a.
 Back-angles 33 101a.
 Backbond of trust 23 599c.
 Backbone: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
 Backbone: in anatomy: see Spine.
 Backbone Mountain, Great: see Great Backbone Mountain.
 Back-choir 2 460a.
 Backe 34 26 K5.
 Backed: in law 22 641d.
 Backer, J. de 26 293b.
 Backergunje (Bakarganj) 3 247b and 26 50d; 34 41 M8; 27 341b; 33 66a; cyclone at 16 155c; jute 13 800d; statistics 26 211a.
 Backers, A. 19 73c.
 Backers: in betting 26 236b.
 Backfall 17 834c.
 Back-flap 4 490; ill Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Backford 34 11 G2.
 Backgammon 3 197b; Russian 3 199d.
 — board 3 197c.
 Back-hank 24 690d.
 Back-heel 24 690d.
 Backhouse of Kellet: arms of 11 705c.
 Backhuizen, L. 3 200c; 11 641c; 21 443c.
 Back-king: see Hanoi.
 Backing: of arch 4 305d; 4 309d.
 —, in bookbinding 4 43a; machine 4 44b.
 Back-lash 23 150c; 15 759b.
 Backleys 5 246c.
 "Backlog Studies" 33 598c; 33 757b.
 Blacklund: astronomer 25 735c.
 Backnoog 26 51c; 34 23 P10.
 Backoo 34 99 G1.
 Backovsky, F. 22 153b.
 Back-palming 30 428d.
 Back-pressure 22 487b.
 Backs: in geology 10 297b.
 —, in cement-making 26 629d.
 Back's Inlet Pl II 19 315.
 Back's River (Back River, Great Fish River, Thlewechodyeth) 26 51c; 34 95 L3; 9 721c; Pl II 19 315; 30 25d; length 31 263b.
 Back-staff 10 187b.
 Backstairs passage 34 51 C5; 22 283d.
 Backstay 21 603a.
 Backstein 27 350a.
 Backsword 22 801c.
 Backturns: dynamo armature 27 536c.
 Backus 34 98 C3.
 Backsburg 34 82 C3.
 Backwardation 1 92a.
 Back-washer 24 661a.
 Back-water 12 501a.
 "Backwater of Life, The" by James Payn 31 592a.
 Backworth 34 6 H3.
 Back-lieu: see Bak Lieu.
 Baclongvi: island 34 43 H4.
 Bac-Ninh 34 43 G4; 6 96c; 23 439d; French occupy 23 441d.
 Bacoll 34 32 S9.
 Bacolod (Bacolot) 34 47 D7; 18 752a.
 Bacolor 34 47 C4; 18 751d.
 Bacolot: see Bacolod.
 Bacon, Anna 13 675c.
 —, Anthony 3 200b.
 —, Francis, Lord Verulam and St Alban 3 200a; 1 465d; on aeronautics 1 187c; "apology" of 3 203c; compared with Aristotle 2 517d; on astrology 2 742c; Attorney-General 3 204d; on cryptograms 6 670b; on entails 8 450c; Essex's trial 3 203a; form, theory of 3 214b; heat theory 8 207d; 28 164d; and George Herbert 11 721a; influence on Hobbes 8 596d; "Idola" 3 212c; impeachment 3 208a; 8 344d; and James I 3 204a; logic 14 791a; Lord Chancellor 3 207b; Lord-Keeper 3 207a; metaphysical fallacies 16 94c; in Peacham trial 3 205b; philosophy 3 209d; 3 216b; 3 212a; on Poplish Plot subsidies 3 201c; religious attitude 8 343d; rhetoric 20 515c; on royal prerogative 3 206c; on functions of science 3 213d; Spedding's criticism of historical method 12 21b; theism 23 244d; on trusts 23 597b; works 3 209d; 8 422a.
 —, J.: sculptor 3 218a; 21 560d; statue of Henry VI 8 632d.
 —, Dr J. F.: see Baconthorpe.
 —, J. H. F.: portrait painter 32 438b.
 —, Sir N.: statesman 3 218c; 3 389a; arms of 11 709a; bookplate belonging to 26 303b; Lord-Keeper 18 299c.
 —, Roger 3 218d; 8 317a; 16 710d; early aeronautics 1 186a; on alchemy 1 464d; 15 208a; on the calendar 4 671c; 1 591a; on Erigena 8 522c; on Friar William 21 47b; geography 28 618b; 3 221a; on origin of gunpowder 11 316b; 2 655a; 11 317b; imprisonment 17 484b; "Opus Majus" 23 135a; 22 373c; 28 659b; on the sciences 3 213d; works of 3 220b; 8 409d.
 Bacon: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 —, volcano 31 664d.
 — Hill, U.S. 34 70 P5.
 — Hole 10 634b.
 Bacon beetle (Dermestes lardarius) 6 130d; Pl VII 6 127.
 Bacon, Canadian 26 536d; Imports to United Kingdom, 1891-1900 25 185c.
 "Bacon tel qu'il est" 7 54b.
 Baconne 34 106 M3.
 "Baconlana" 1 785d.
 Bacons 34 75 N5.
 B'cons Castle 34 76 K6.
 Baconthorpe 3 222a.
 Baconton 34 80 C9.
 Baconville, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 Bacoar 34 47 J8.
 Bacouel 34 19 E1.
 Bacquepui 34 19 C2.
 Bacqueville 34 19 B1.
 Bács 34 28 L6.
 Bács-Almás 34 28 L5.
 Bácsany, J. 3 222a; 12 377b.
 Bács-Bodrog 34 28 L6; 12 364c.
 Bács-Földvár 34 28 L6.
 Bács-Bodrog 34 28 L6; 12 364c.
 Bacteria 26 51a; action of electric light on 26 55b; 26 57b; in spontaneous combustion 5 481c; cell-contents of 26 52d; cilia of 26 52b; classification 3 693b; cultivation 26 63a; curve of growth (ill) 26 55c; in digestion 31 721c; distinguished from fungi 28 534d; in drinking-water 33 787a; effect of low temperature 30 291d; fever inimical to 33 268b; Fischer's classification 26 53d; in canning 26 558a; fossil remains 31 410a; inoculation by 26 63d; iron 26 57c; life and functions 26 54c; morphology of 26 52a; oxidizing 26 59a; pathogenic 26 59d; 18 401d; pigment 26 57d; in sand filtration 33 787a; sulphur 26 57a; supposed abiogenetic origin of 3 688c; see also Schizomycetes.
 Bacterial system of sewage purification 32 526a.
 Bacteriology 26 51a; bibliography of 26 69d; F. Cohn, founder of 27 132b; pathological 26 62a.
 Bacteriosis 26 59d; of plants 31 578a.
 Bacterium: genus of schizo. mycetes 21 402a.
 — aceti 21 406c.
 — lactis 9 97c.
 — zopfi 21 403b; 21 406d.
 Bacthian: see Hanoi.
 Bacton, Norfolk 34 8 K3; 17 537b.
 —, Hereford 34 12 H2.
 Bactra: see Balkh: town.
 Bac-trang 34 43 H10.
 Bactria (Bactriana) 3 222b; Pl VII 18 561; Arsaces II attacks 18 589b; conquest by Alexander 15 141a; 18 101c; coins 17 660c; 14 323a; Diiodotus viceroy of 18 587d; extension by Demetrius 18 590c; Greek colony in 2 698d; Greek dynasty established 250 B.C. 1 239a; gryphon of 11 702a; Heliocles' rule 18 599a; lost to Syria 2 133a; language 18 653d.
 Bactrian camel 4 737c.
 Bactrian, old: language: see Zend.
 — Páll (Ariano-Páll): inscriptions in 13 118c.
 Bactriana: see Bactria.
 Bactrians 18 101b.
 Bactrites 16 669a.
 Bacubirito 34 119 E4.
 Bacuit 34 47 B7.
 Baculina 16 669a.
 Baculites 10 358a.
 Bacuma 34 56 L14.
 Bacup 26 69d; 3 222d; 34 7 D4; pop. 1901 30 122d.
 Bad: river: see Bad River.
 — Axe: see Badaxe.
 — Creuznach: see Kreuznach.
 — Elster: see Elster.
 — Ems: see Ems.
 — Gastein: see Wildbad-Gastein.
 — Hall: see Hall.
 — Hills 34 60 J4.
 — Hohenstatt 34 23 Q17.
 — Homburg: see Homburg (Hesse Nassau).
 — Kissingen: see Kissingen.
 — Lake 34 60 N4.
 — Land Creek 34 100 C3.
 — Land Hills 34 108 K8.
 — Lands desert, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H5.
 — Lands desert, Dighorn co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J5.
 — Lands desert, Fremont co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6; described 23 799a; 33 562c.
 Bad Nauheim 34 23 M8; 31 90b.
 — Neuenahr: see Neuenahr.
 — Oeynhausen: see Oeynhausen.
 — Pyrmont 24 321d.
 — Rapids 34 111 E2.
 — River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 — River, North Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 — Route Creek 34 107 L2.
 — Schwalbach: see Schwalbach.
 — Sea: see Tuamotu Archipelago.
 — Seon 34 23 R16.
 — Villach: see Villach.
 — Water Creek 34 108 M6.
 Bada, Abyssinia: see Badu.
 —, England: see Bath.
 —, Sumbawa 22 641b.
 —, El: see El Bada.
 — Chaill, Loch: see Loch Bada Chaill.
 Badaca 7 795b.
 Badagara 15 312d.
 Badagry 17 509a; funeral rites 9 826b.
 Badagry, Lagos 34 54 C9; 1 269d; 5 802a; 14 207c; occupied by English 24 754b.
 Badajos (Baja Estramajura, Badajoz): province 3 223a and 26 70a; 34 20 F6; 1 617d; 8 564a; 16 36c; area and population 1877 22 298a; formation 1833 8 563d.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 H4; 26 70b.
 — (Badia): town, Spain 3 223a; 34 20 F6; Pl VII 22 304; battle of 1169 9 80d; peace of 9 80a; pop. 1897 32 742b; press of 31 204b; siege of 1169 19 541a; siege of 1812 8 364b; 16 36c; 24 496a; Picton's share in 19 81c; treaty of 1801 1 471c.
 Badakhshan (Balacian, Badakhsan, Balaxien, Balaxla) 3 223b and 26 70c; 34 40 O2; 1241a; 25 121c; 29 275b; 30 3d; ruby mines at 21 48d; held by the Uzbeks 18 101d.
 Badakshis 14 8a.
 Badalocchio Sisto (Rosa) 3 224a.
 Badalona (Baetuna) 26 71a; 34 20 P3; 26 146b.
 Badam Mountains 22 820a.
 Bádámí 13 120a.
 Badamuk 30 5a.
 Badan-chuan 34 44 D1.
 Badanga: see Bedanga.
 Badano: mathematician 11 422d.
 Bádaráyana: see Vyasa.
 Badarik 34 44 F1.
 Badarinath: see Badrinath.
 Badascian: see Badakhsan.
 Badawiya: see Ahmadiya.
 Badaxe 34 96 Q10.
 Badb Derg 5 300b; 5 311b.
 Badbaddan Kunli 32 702a.
 Badbury 7 372a; 24 594d; Pl II 8 271.
 —, battle of 8 271b.
 Badby 34 8 B5.
 Badcock 24 25a.
 Badd 25 13b.
 Baddaginnie 34 51 F6.
 Badde, K. 32 456b.
 Baddeck: town, 34 63 J3; pop. 1901 31 278d.
 —, river 5 40c.
 Baddeck Bridge 34 63 J3.
 "Baddeck and That Sort of Thing" 33 757b.
 Baddeckenstedt 34 22 H11.
 Baddesley Clinton 24 380a.
 Baddiglnnle: see Baddaginnie.
 Baddiley 34 11 H2.
 Baddingarh 5 769a.
 Baddoo: see Baddu.
 Baddow, Great: see Great Baddow.
 Baddu 34 54 D9.
 Badduwal 20 112a.
 Baden: Grand Duchy 3 224b and 26 71b; on travel map 34 3 J4; 34 23 Q7; sketch map 3 224c; acquires portion of Austria 1805 17 210b; area and pop. 1871-75 10 455c; 9 398a; 1831-1900 28 679b; breweries 10 451c; increase of wages in 1891-1898 33 726b; orders of knighthood 31 341a; political representation 10 464a; press laws

19 713b; prison discipline 19 760b; 32 11a; Protestants and Catholics 1871 10 469a; religious statistics 28 682b; wine production 10 451d; part of palatinate granted to, 1801 18 107b.
 Baden (Baden bei Wien), Austria 3 227b; 26 71c; 34 29 N7; mineral waters 16 435; peace of 3 453d; waterworks 2 228b.
 Baden (Baden-Baden), Germany 3 226b; 26 71c; 34 23 P7; on travel map 34 3 J4; 3 226; bank of 26 116d; horse-racing at 29 337d; Ladies' Nursing Society 31 296b; mineral waters 16 434b; 33 276a.
 Baden, Switzerland 3 227a; 34 27 G3; mineral water 16 433d; pop. 1901 25 1d.
 Baden, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Baden Station 34 114 J3.
 Baden-Baden, Germany: see Baden.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 Badenfurt 34 124 H8.
 Badeni, Count 26 25b; language ordinances 26 27b; opposes anti-Semitism 25 479a; policy towards Czechs 29 358d.
 Badenoch: district 13 199b; Pl VI 21 498; river 8 129b.
 —, Alexander, "Wolf" of 21 490c; burns Elgin Cathedral 8 130d.
 Baden-Powell, Major - General 26 573a; defence of Mafeking 30 425a.
 —, Captain: man-lifting kite 30 54b.
 Badenweiler 26 71c; 34 23 R6; mineral water 16 433c; 33 276b.
 Baderich 10 46d.
 Baders 34 93 E5.
 Badet 21 661d.
 Badeworth 14 148a.
 Badgdeg 34 54 J10.
 Badge: in heraldry 11 709d.
 — of real right 14 276c.
 Badger: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, England 34 11 I4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
 —, Creek, Arapahoe co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
 —, Creek, Fremont co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
 —, Creek, Manitoba 34 99 E1.
 —, Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 —, Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 —, Island 33 187b.
 —, Lake 34 101 A3.
 —, Mills 34 97 D5.
 —, Mount, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 —, Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 11 E2.
 —, Peak, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
 Badger (Meles) 3 227c; 15 440a; hibernation 11 788c; in heraldry 11 709c.
 — (Cape Hyrax) 12 599a.
 Badghis (Badghiz, Badhyz) 34 40 J3; 23 512d.
 Badgley, Cape 34 54 J10.
 Badgworth 34 12 H4.
 Badhamia 19 841b.
 Bádhlil 18 657b.
 Badhyz: see Badghis.
 Badi 34 56 M9.
 Badi' az Zaman el Hamadani 11 480a.
 Badia: town, Italy 34 31 L4.
 — see Badajoz 34 20 F6.
 — Calavena 34 31 K3.
 Badia y Leblich, D.: traveller 3 227d.
 Badiet et-Tih 31 449a.
 Badigeon 4 471c.
 Badigo 34 55 L9.
 Badiko 34 54 J8.
 Badile, A. 24 173c; 9 34a.
 Badiman: see Gambia.
 Ba-Dimma: see Gambia.
 Badinde 34 56 N10.
 Badingan 7 71a.
 Badiragato 34 119 E5.
 Badis 34 54 E2; 16 830d.
 Badische process 25 45a.
 Baditcheka 34 35 D7.

Badito 34 109 J7.
 Badius, J.: see Bade, J.
 Badja: see Beja.
 Badkhis: see Badghis.
 Badku: see Baku.
 Badlesmere: town 34 9 J4.
 — family, arms of 11 694d.
 Badli-ke-serai 26 749d; 7 39a.
 Badmington, Great: see Great Badmington.
 Badminton: game 3 228a.
 — House 10 690b.
 "Badminton Magazine" 31 179b.
 Badnora 34 42 F9; 3 583b; cotton mills 26 220b.
 Badnur 3 228d.
 Bado: town 34 55 K8.
 — river 26 101 Map.
 Badoaro 15 514a.
 Badoe Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
 —, town 34 47 C2.
 Badolato 34 30 K9.
 Badon: town 34 54 C7.
 — Hill 3 144c; 8 407d.
 Badong 3 281d.
 Badonicus Mountains 8 271b.
 — (Gildas, Gildus, Sapiens) 10 593b.
 Badozhskoi 34 34 L1.
 Badrashli 34 34 F8.
 Badrawa 34 41 E3.
 Badrihat: see Basirhat.
 Badrinath (Badarinath) 34 41 G4; 3 229a.
 —, mountain 11 825c; 10 80d.
 —, temple 10 80d; 11 835a.
 Badsrud 31 83a.
 Bads 34 57 H3.
 Badesy 34 11 K5.
 Bádsháh 11 838c.
 Bádsháhi Masjid 14 215a.
 Badsworth 34 7 G5.
 Badu 34 55 R8.
 Baduel 29 155b.
 Badulla: see Totila.
 Badulla 26 71d; 34 42 16; 5 359 Map; rainfall and temperature 26 643d.
 Badumbe 34 54 D7.
 Baduria 34 41 M8; 23 673d.
 Badus 1 626d.
 Badwell Ash 34 8 H5.
 Baebro (Aegabro) 4 623b.
 Bæcula 11 509d.
 Bæda: see Bede.
 Bægna 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
 Bække 34 25 E5.
 Bæl: fruit 17 790c.
 Bæle (Bæli Terawia) 34 55 M7; 23 334a; 22 279b; language 17 318c.
 Bælen 34 21 F6.
 Bæli: see Bæle.
 Bælum 34 25 G3.
 Baena, A. 22 355c; 20 654a.
 Baena: town 3 229b; 34 20 H7.
 Baena: fossil tortoise 23 477a.
 Baenidæ 23 457a.
 Baenis: see Minho.
 Bæomyces 14 554b.
 Bæomycetæ 14 561b.
 Baer, von 26 71d; expedition to Nova Zembla 17 606a; works and discoveries 8 165d; on classification in biology 8 749c; on classification of invertebrata 2 647c; on embryology 20 421d; 2 49b; 16 839a; 28 148b; on evolution 8 749c; 8 763a; on origin of species 29 prefatory essay VIII; researches on spermatozoa 20 411b; theory of development 8 615b; zoological classification 24 810b.
 Baer: tree: see Zizyphus Jubba.
 Baerenkopf 26 194c.
 Baerle, Suzanne van 12 417b.
 Baertsoen 32 447b.
 Bærum 34 26 C1.
 Bæres, F. 32 447b.
 Bæschti (Bæshiti) 34 35 H4.
 Bæschti: see Bæschl.
 Bæta 34 122 E5.
 Baeterra Septamannorum: see Béziers.
 Bætica 2 10c; 22 307c; Pl VII 20 776; Hispania Pl VII 22 304; 21 708a.
 Bætil Mountains, Pl VII 18 561.
 Bætis: see Guadalquivir.
 Bætuno: see Badalona.
 Bætus: see Guadalquivir.
 Bætylia 23 6a.
 Bævo 34 34 H4.
 Bæxem 34 21 G6.
 Bæyer 26 72c; synthesis of indigo 12 844c; on fermentation 26 742a; 27 563a.
 Bæza, Ecuador 34 122 B4.

Bæza, Spain 3 229b; 34 20 J7; 13 541c.
 Bæfana 25 17b.
 Bæff 29 25c.
 Bæffier 32 481b.
 Bæffin, W. 3 229b; Arctic voyage 10 184c; North-west Passage 12 798a; discoveries 19 317c.
 Bæffin Bay 34 58 S2; 3 229c; 31 808d; Davis explores 6 845b; discovery 10 184c; communication between Arctic and Atlantic 2 479a; inhabitants 8 544a; temperature and salinity 31 811b; Arctic regions Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map.
 Bæffin Land 34 59 Q3; 26 72d; 31 264a; Davis explores 6 845b.
 Bæffing Spoon 29 23d.
 Bæffo, Cyprus 6 748b; 6 747 Map.
 —, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9.
 Bæffy 29 25c.
 Bæfi: see Bæffing.
 Bæfiliut, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
 Bæfing (Bæfi), Jene Baleo 34 54 D8; 21 660a; 32 515d.
 Bæfiote 14 742d.
 Bæfira (Bæfra) 34 38 G2.
 Bæfk 34 40 F5; 33 912c.
 Bæfodeya 34 54 D8.
 Bæfra: see Bæfira.
 Bæf 34 40 G6; 18 627b.
 Bæfulabe (Bæfoolabe) 34 54 D7; 21 660d; constructed 1879 33 38d; pop. 33 39a.
 Bæfuru 34 56 L11.
 Bæg Ngula 34 56 M12.
 "Bæga de Secretis" 20 311d.
 Bægabag (Bægebag): island, East Indies 34 48 H2.
 Bægabund, Kuh: see Kuh Bægabund.
 Bægaces 34 120 K9.
 Bægacum: see Bævay.
 Bægadell 7 572a.
 Bægad 34 55 L9.
 Bægadon 7 572a.
 Bægagem 34 123 H7.
 Bægân 3 309c.
 Bægaju (Bægayu) 34 56 O11.
 Bægak 34 47 G8.
 Bægalgrom 30 4c.
 Bægakot 34 42 E11.
 Bægarmoyo: district, Ger. E. Africa 27 613b.
 —, harbour, Ger. E. Africa 27 612c.
 —, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q12; 24 768d; African trade 25 136b; French mission at 30 777d.
 Bæganda: see Uganda: tribe.
 Bæganga 34 47 G9.
 Bægara: tribe 34 55 N8; 14 140d.
 Bægaria: see Bægheria.
 Bægarina 12 672a; 12 692b.
 Bægarintu 22 68b.
 Bægas: tribe 21 602d.
 Bægatelle 3 229c.
 Bægato 34 34 L6.
 Bæga-tsai-da-min 34 44 E3.
 Bægaud, Ile: see Ile Bægaud.
 Bægaudæ 10 112b; 15 644a.
 Bægay 23 11a.
 Bægorough 34 13 G1.
 Bæghe 34 38 G4.
 Bægad: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 L5.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Bæghad.
 Bægdís 16 284d.
 Bæge: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
 —, Brazil 34 124 G10.
 Bægabag: see Bægabag.
 Bægehot, Walter 26 72d; on the Cabinet 4 619c; "English Constitutoin" 3 239b; on currency 16 734c; economic views of 19 396c; "Lombard Street" 30 542d.
 Bægelen 13 605d; 29 736d.
 Bægen Kop 34 25 H7.
 Bægenal, Sir H. 13 265b.
 Bægenalstown 34 16 H6; 5 111b; 26 593a.
 Bægepalli 34 42 G13.
 Bæges 2 646c; 3 69b.
 Bægewadi 34 42 F11.
 Bæggara 33 37d; 25 140c.
 Bæggas 22 44d.
 Bægger, C. C. 7 93b.
 Bæggesen, J. E. 3 230c; 7 92a; 17 731a.
 Bægging: in agriculture 1 362b; 4 273a; method of 21 574d.
 Bæggio, Anselmo: see Alexander II: pope.

Bæggotrath, battle of 7 502a.
 Bæggrow 34 6 C4.
 Bæggs 34 108 M8.
 Bæggy Point 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
 Bægh: river, India 3 260c.
 —, town, Baluchistan 34 40 —, M6; 3 302c.
 —, town, India 34 41 E8.
 Bægh, God-i: see God-i-Bægh.
 Bæghaka Tanda 34 41 B7.
 Bæghas 34 40 E6.
 Bæghasian 6 625d.
 Bæghasu, Ras: see Ras Bæghasu.
 Bægheche Pass (Amanian Gate) 25 718a; 27 94a.
 Bæghdad (Bægdad): town, Turkey in Asia 3 231c; 34 38 L6; founded by Abbasids 16 51c; description 26 74b; German railway concessions 28 716b; library 14 514b; medical school 15 805a; Midhat Pasha's administration 30 742a; plan 3 232; sieges 1 8c; 16 583c; 23 645b; statistics 33 495c.
 — (Bægdad): vilâyet, Turkey in Asia 3 231a and 26 74b; 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 25 721d.
 Bæghel 26 74c.
 Bæghelkhand (Bæghelkhand) 26 74c; 34 41 H8; 26 640c.
 Bægheria (Bægaria) 26 74d; 34 32 K13.
 Bæghermi (Bægirmi, Bægharmi) 3 234c; 34 55 L8; 1 271d; 32 119d; 26 314b; area 25 162d.
 Bæghin 34 40 G5.
 Bæghirmi: negroid race 17 319a; 25 139d; 31 115b; 22 279a.
 Bægh-i-Shah 11 714c.
 Bæghitchi-naran 21 247b.
 Bæghla 34 41 C5.
 Bæghlân: river, Afghan Turkestan 1 242c.
 —, town, Afghan Turkestan 1 242c.
 Bæghmati 3 235a; 23 407c; 26 653a.
 Bæghmi 4 211b.
 Bæghnadi 3 627b.
 "Bægh-o-Bæhar" 11 840c.
 Bæghrash-kul: see Bægrach-kul.
 Bæghtcharai 6 586d.
 Bæghtu 34 40 M4.
 Bæghu 34 40 G7.
 Bæghzen Mountains 34 54 H6.
 Bægida 23 432c.
 Bægillt 34 11 F2; colliery shaft at 6 63b; 9 326d.
 Bægimond: see Boiamund.
 Bægimond's Roll 1 491c.
 Bæginda Umar 30 494a.
 Bæginta (Bæguinta) 34 54 E7.
 Bægintu 34 8 A4.
 Bægirmi: see Bæghermi.
 Bægley, T. 14 812c.
 Bægley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
 —, Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
 Bægli 34 41 F8.
 Bæglioni, Lady A. 20 277a.
 —, Gian P. 18 680d.
 —, T. 6 845a.
 Bæglivi, G. 3 235a; 15 810d.
 Bægmachagovskaia: see Bægmachagovskaia.
 Bægmati: see Bægmati.
 Bægnacavallo, B. 3 235a.
 Bægnacavallo: town, Italy 34 31 L6.
 Bægnal, Sir N. 17 407c.
 Bægnal Station 34 96 K9.
 Bægnalstown: see Bægenalstown.
 Bægan 34 41 L3.
 Bægnara 26 74d; 34 30 J9.
 Bægnell 34 104 G8.
 Bægne: French prison 19 759b.
 Bægne, Val de: see Val de Bægne.
 Bægnères-d'Adour: see Bægnères-de-Bigorre.
 — de - Bigorre (Bægnères d'Adour): town, France 3 235b; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; spring at 20 126a; 3 372c; marble quarries 20 127c.
 — de-Luchon (Luchon, Onesiae Aquæ): town, France 3 235b; 34 18 F10; on travel map 34 3 E7; hot springs at 20 126a.
 Bægneux 34 17 L2; 21 624c.

Bægni Achillei 5 218b.
 — dell' Acqua Santa: town, Italy 34 30 E12.
 di Lucca: see Lucca, Baths of.
 — della Porretta: town, Italy 34 51 J6.
 Bægnio: baths, England 3 437c.
 —, prison, Italy 19 761a.
 Bægno a Corsena: see Lucca, Baths of.
 — Caldo 15 39c.
 — di Romagna 34 31 L7.
 Bægnoles 18 1d.
 Bægnolet 26 74d; 34 17 M2.
 Bægnoli: town, Avellino, Italy 34 32 S13; 22 635a.
 —, town, Naples, Italy 34 32 S9.
 Bægnolles 34 17 E4.
 Bægnolo 34 31 H4.
 Bægnols-les-Bains (Bægnols de l'Orme): town, France 34 18 J8.
 Bægnols-sur-Cèze: town, France 34 18 K8.
 Bægnoza 34 31 H6.
 Bægnoza 34 32 M9.
 Bægnyon, J. 20 650d.
 Bægo: town, Philippine Islands 26 74d.
 —, town, Central Asia 34 44 H2.
 Bægoas 6 826d; 18 581b.
 Bægog Parganá: see Dewas.
 Bægoe 34 54 E7.
 Bægoina: see Bægoyns.
 Bægolino 34 31 H3.
 Bægoses 13 419b.
 Bægot, Lord 7 77a.
 Bægot: county 34 62 J7.
 — Range 34 50 E5.
 Bægot's Bluff 34 62 G2; light-house 34 62 H3.
 — Park 34 11 K3.
 Bægotville (St Alphonse de la Grande Balise) 34 62 N2.
 Bægowa 34 51 K3.
 Bægoyna (Bægolina, Bækuinet) 34 54 D7.
 Bægat 15 826b.
 Bægpape 3 235c.
 Bægrach Kul: lake, Turkestan 34 44 D2; 30 810a; 23 637c; 23 638a.
 Bægradas: see Mejerda.
 Bægrat I 10 432a.
 — III 10 432a.
 — IV 10 432a.
 — V 10 432c.
 Bægratch-kul: see Bægrach-kul.
 Bægratid (Bægratian) 11 115c; 2 72a; 25 634b.
 Bægration, Peter, Prince 3 235d; 17 217a.
 Bægri (Pencilaria spicata): cereal 4 356d.
 — language, Punjab 20 109c.
 —, plain, India 17 63b.
 Bægrina 12 673b; distribution 12 676c; 12 692b.
 Bægru 22 45c.
 Bægrus 22 68a.
 Bægrus bayad: see Bayad.
 Bægrus docmac: see Docmac.
 Bægrshot 34 9 E3.
 Bægrshot group: in geology 10 361d; 16 279b; 28 201a.
 — Heath, England 34 9 D3; 3 592a.
 — sands: see Bægrshot group.
 Bægster, S. 121 835b.
 Bægua 34 122 B5.
 Bægudu 34 55 L9.
 "Bægue de l'Oubli" 21 8c.
 Bæguedano, General 27 11c.
 Bæguinta: see Bæginta.
 Bægulo 31 665b.
 Bæguley: see Brooklands.
 Bægumbayan 30 520a.
 Bægur: town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
 Bægur, Cabo: see Cabo Bægur.
 Bægurá: see Bogra.
 Bæguslav 34 34 L7.
 Bægwell 34 88 M4.
 Bægworth: town, England 34 8 A4.
 — and Ellistown Station, England 34 8 B3.
 Bæha 34 54 H7.
 Bæhâ al-Daula 16 588b.
 Bæhâ u'llah 26 38d.
 Bæhabon 34 20 J3.
 Bæhabón de Esgueva: see Bæhabon.
 Bæhadran 34 41 E5.
 Bæhadur Khan, Nawab: Pathan 21 735c.
 Bæhadur Khel 14 135c.
 Bæhadur Sâh: regent of Nepal, 1777 17 344c.
 — Shah: governor of Bengal, 1555 3 569d.
 — Shah (Muzaim): Moghul emperor, 1707 12 796a; 12 429c; 14 215a; 20 111b.

- Bahádur Shah II: Moghul emperor 7 49a; capture of 12 810d; exiled to Burma 12 796b; as poet 11 848d.
- Bahaira: see Beheira.
- Bahais 26 38d.
- Bahala Creek 34 85 D7.
- Bahalul 9 366b.
- Bahama: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
- Bahama Bank, Great: see Great Bahama Bank.
- Bank, Little: see Little Bahama Bank.
- Channel, Old: see Canal Viejo de Bahama.
- Bahamas 3 236c and 26 74d; 34 117 H2; 34 117 F1; area 24 510d; discovery of 10 180d; formation of 25 361c; map of 3 236c; meteorology of 3 238d; statistics 31 860d; 25 652a; 30 770a; 30 769a; 33 830c.
- Bahan (Populus euphratica) 22 91c; 24 589c.
- Bahar: measure 24 490c.
- Bahar: province: see Behar.
- Bahara Saphinque 22 634c.
- Baharak 1 232d.
- Bahari: see Beheira.
- Bahari ya Vkra: see Victoria Nyanza.
- Bahariyat, El: see El Bahariat.
- Bahariah 27 688c.
- Bahar-lu 23 661c.
- Baharutse: see Barotse.
- Baháuddín Ahmed (Sultan Walad) 21 59d.
- Baha-uddin Amili 18 659b.
- Walad 21 59a.
- Bahawalgarh: see Bhawalgarh.
- Bahawalpur (Bhawalpur): state, India 3 630a and 26 75b; 34 41 C5; 32 93d.
- Bahawalpur: town, India 34 41 C5; 3 630b; 26 75c.
- Bahcisarai: see Bakhkisarai.
- Bahe 34 43 B3.
- Baheiret el-Huleh: see Waters of Merom.
- Lút: see Dead Sea.
- Bahera (Terminalia bellerica) 22 91c.
- Baheyreh: see Beheira.
- Bahgul 3 372d.
- Bahhileh 2 255a.
- Bahia: province, Brazil 3 239b and 26 75c; 34 123 J6; 4 235a; pop. 26 348d; tobacco trade 23 425d.
- Bahia: town, Brazil 3 239c; 34 123 K6; 4 235a; medical school 26 350a; naval arsenal 26 350d; statistics 26 75d.
- town, Cuba 6 679c.
- town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.
- town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
- Adair 34 119 B2.
- de Agiabampo 34 119 D4.
- de la Ascension 34 119 P8.
- de Ballenas 34 119 B4.
- Blanca (White Bay): bay, Argentina 34 124 E11; 4 439d.
- Blanca: town, Argentina 34 124 E11; harbour of 4 439d; 25 613a; grain trade 29 68b.
- Cabello de Velha 34 123 J4.
- de Cádiz 34 20 F8; 22 293b.
- Camarones 34 124 E12; 31 500d.
- de-Campo-Azul: see Bluefields.
- de Caracas 34 122 A4.
- Carnero 34 124 C11.
- de Casares: see Puerto Suarez.
- de Chetumal 34 119 P8; 24 757d.
- Concepcion 34 119 C4.
- de Cuma 34 123 J4.
- Engano 34 124 E12.
- Espiritu Santo 34 119 P8; 24 757d.
- del Galgo 34 54 B5.
- Grande 34 124 D14.
- Honda: bay, Colombia 34 122 C1.
- Honda: bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 B8.
- Independencia 34 122 B6.
- de las Islas 34 47 A8.
- Jesus Maria 34 119 K5.
- de la Magdalena 34 119 C5.
- Moreno 34 124 C8.
- Negra: colony 34 122 F8; 4 222c.
- Negra: district 31 796d.
- Negra: river 4 222c.
- de Nuestra Señora 34 124 C9.
- de Palma 34 20 P5.
- Bahia de Paranaguá 34 124 H9.
- de la Paz 34 119 D5; 4 695c.
- de Quintero 34 124 C10.
- del Salado 34 124 C9.
- de Samborombon 34 124 F11.
- San Antonio 34 119 K5.
- San Cristobal 34 119 B4.
- San Jorge: bay, Mexico 34 119 B2.
- de San José: bay, Argentina 34 124 E12.
- San José: bay, Brazil 34 123 J4.
- San Marcos 34 123 J4.
- San Pedro (Hireyethne Bay) 34 124 C12.
- San Ramon 34 119 A2.
- San Sebastian 34 124 D14; 33 343b.
- de San Sebastian Vizcaino 34 119 B3.
- Santa Barbara 34 119 D4.
- de Sao Jorge: bay, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B2.
- Tartar 3 572c.
- dos Tigres 25 450d.
- de Todos os Santos (Bay of All Saints) 34 123 K6.
- de Topolobampo 34 119 D5.
- das Vacas (Cone's Bay) 3 572c.
- Valle de Banderas 34 119 F7.
- Bahias, Cabo dos: see Cabo dos Bahias.
- Bahima 33 541d.
- Bahindi 34 54 H8.
- Bahir 16 287c.
- Bahiret-el-Biben 34 55 J2.
- Bahiuda: see Bayuda.
- Bahl 34 40 G8.
- Bahlingen: see Balingen.
- Bahloekua: Africa 34 57 K1.
- Bahlól Lodi 13 600a; 14 214a.
- Bahlul 16 575d.
- Bahman Ardashir (Artaxerxes I) 23 316a.
- Bahman Ardeshir: town, Persia: see Bamishir.
- Bahman Keianí 14 159d.
- Bahmani dynasty 21 317c; 12 793c; 3 669d.
- "Bahmannama" 18 657a.
- Bahn: town, Germany 34 22 F20.
- Bah-nan 29 471a.
- Bahodesh 16 507b.
- Bahol 32 620b.
- Bahola 34 39 O5.
- Bahr, H. 28 720c; 28 721c.
- Bahra: see Hadda.
- Bahraich (Bharech): district, India 3 628b; 8 855b; 18 72a; 31 261a; 31 391c.
- town, India 26 75d; 34 41 J6.
- Bahr-al-Arab: see Bahr-el-Arab.
- al-Aswad: see Atbara.
- al-Ghazál: see Bahr-el-Ghazal.
- al-Zaraf: see Bahr-el-Zara.
- Bahrám II: emperor of Hindustan 3 569c.
- I: king of Persia 18 608d.
- II 18 608d.
- III 18 609a.
- IV 18 610a.
- V (Bahrángúr) 18 610c; 2 547d; 18 655c.
- Chóbin 18 613d.
- of Ghazni 10 561c; 12 792d; 14 213d.
- Khan 1 434c.
- Bahramabad 34 40 F5; 22 101c.
- Bahrámgúr: see Bahrám V.
- Bahr-Assal 1 134b.
- Bahr-bela-ma (Bahr-bilá-má) PI V 7 700; 7 784b; 33 452b.
- Bahr-Belkas 34 55 T3.
- Bahrdt, K. 3 240a; 10 726a.
- Bahreín (Avae): island, Persian Gulf 3 240b and 26 76a; 34 39 M4; 29 70c; 31 329c; exports 25 519a; pearl fisheries 2 245a; 18 447b; statistics 25 715c.
- Bahreín: oasis, Egypt 34 55 N3.
- Bahr-el-Abiad: river, Africa: see White Nile.
- lake, Turkey 34 38 G4.
- Bahr-el-Arab: river, Sudan 34 55 N8; 17 506c; 22 278a; 33 37c.
- tableland, Sudan 22 278a.
- Bahr-el-Aswad: see Atbara.
- Bahr-el-Azrek: see Blue Nile.
- Bahr-el-Dud (Bahr-el-Daud) 33 452d; 9 128c.
- Bahr-el-Ferit 33 37c.
- Bahr-el-Ghazal: region, Sudan 34 55 N8; 33 36d; French activity in 25 150a; Mahdist outbreak 27 716b; see also Sudan and Egypt.
- Bahr-el-Ghazal: river, Sudan 34 55 O8; 1 253a; 17 506b; see also Nile.
- Bahr-el-Hajar 34 55 O5.
- Bahr-el-Homr 34 55 O8.
- Bahr-el-Jebel 34 55 O8; 33 37a; 17 505d; 22 278a; rise and fall of 17 507d; navigation of 31 245b.
- Bahr-el-Kuti 34 55 L9.
- Bahr-el-Zaraf 31 245b; 17 506b.
- Bahrenfeld 25 339a.
- Bahr-es-Salamat 34 35 M8; 22 277c; 32 531b.
- Bahret esh-Shurkieh 34 38 G6.
- Bahr-et-Tubariya: see Galilee, Sea of.
- Bahreyn: see Bahrein.
- Bahri Nedjef: see Bahr-Nejef.
- Bahri Nejeif: see Bahr-Nejef.
- Bahrík: see Beharíeh.
- Bahríte dynasty 23 660b.
- Bahríya: see Beharíeh.
- Bahríyah: see Beharíeh.
- Bahr-Jur 23 404c.
- Bahr-Kosango 23 404c.
- Bahr-Lut: see Dead Sea.
- Bahr-mit-Yezir 34 55 S3.
- Bahr-Nejef (Bahri Nedjef): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
- Bahrór 1 649d.
- Bahrowo: see Ambarawa.
- Bahr-Salaam 34 55 Q7; 25 12d; 25 11 Map.
- Bahr-Sara 34 55 L9; 32 531a.
- Bahr-Sefed-Boghasi: see Dardanelles.
- Bahr-Shebin 27 693b.
- Bahr-Tabriéh: see Galilee, Sea of.
- Bahr-Tireh 34 55 S3.
- Bahr-Yusuf 7 710a; 7 754c; course of 27 688b; 30 621b.
- Bahu: goddess 3 193a.
- river, Persia 18 619b.
- unit of measurement 13 603c.
- Bahu Dastidiri 18 619b.
- Kelat 34 40 J8.
- Bahub 34 38 H5.
- Bahuluwang 32 385c.
- Bahur 19 452d.
- Bahut 2 460a.
- Bahvrichas 21 276b.
- Bai, E. Turkestan, Central Asia 34 44 C2.
- E. Mongolia, Central Asia 34 44 F2.
- Bai Bureh: chief 32 621b.
- Ngo 34 43 H6.
- Bai'a 16 589c.
- Baia-de-Arama: see Baya-de-Arama.
- Baiae (Piyas): town, Asia Minor 27 93d.
- Baiae (Baja): town, Italy 3 240c; 34 32 R9; 34 32 Q13; 2 220d; site of 17 188c.
- Gulf of 3 149a.
- Baiano 34 32 R13.
- Baiko 34 123 H4.
- Baikt-hadjí: see Fort Bayat-hají.
- Baiburt 3 240d and 26 76b; 34 38 J2; 14 156d.
- Baid 17 342b.
- Baid-dagh: see Solyma, Mount.
- Baidar: Mongol leader 16 741c.
- Baidar: town 34 34 K9.
- Baidaratsk Bay 23 428d.
- Baidarík: see Badarik.
- Baidáwi 16 606c; 2 253c.
- Baidy-gol 23 638a.
- Baidya: see Vaidya.
- Baidyabati 34 41 N2.
- Baie des Anges 17 480c.
- de Bourgneuf 34 17 C5; 14 808d.
- de Cavalaire 34 18 J12.
- de Douarnenez 34 17 A4.
- Jacottet 15 639 Map.
- du Lévrier 34 54 B5.
- du Mont Saint Michel 34 17 D4.
- de Quiberon 34 17 C5; battle of (1759) 8 356c; 9 362b; battle of (1795) 8 362b; 9 608a.
- de Saint Briec 34 17 C4.
- Saint Paul: see Saint Paul Bay.
- de la Seine 34 17 E3.
- Verte 34 63 E3.
- Baienet, Bay of 11 543d.
- Baier, C. 15 82c.
- Baiera 31 430b; fig. 18 31 430d.
- Baierbrunn 34 23 Q14.
- "Baierisches Volksblatt" 17 428d.
- Baierischewald, Der 9 400d.
- Baiern: see Bavaria.
- Baiersbronn 34 23 P8.
- Bales, Lac des: see Lac des Bales.
- Balevo: see Baevo.
- Baif, Esther de 18 318d.
- J. A. 3 240d; 1 78b; 6 835b; 9 650c; 20 841c; 22 535a.
- L. 3 241a; 6 800c; 20 841c; 22 535a.
- Baigan: see Egg-plant.
- Baigent: antiquary 33 329a; 26 344d.
- Baighin 4 520d.
- Baigneux-les-Juifs 34 19 K5.
- Baikal: town, India 34 42 E13.
- Baikal, Lake, Siberia 3 241a; 26 76b; 34 37 O3; described 22 5d; 23 510b; fisheries 32 615a; railway operations 32 133d; statistics of 14 217c; 32 553c; PI V 32 556.
- Mountains, Siberia 34 37 N3; 22 3c; 26 77a.
- Baikal Teal (Eunetta formosa) 23 105d.
- Baikalite 16 416c; 26 77a.
- Baikie, W. B. 3 241b; 10 194c.
- Baikonka (Minkok) 5 289a.
- Baikul: see Baikal.
- Bail 3 241c; 27 282; in treason cases 23 529b; in United States law 30 168c.
- héréditaire 8 451c.
- Bailak Kibdjaki 6 227b.
- Bailan: see Beilan.
- Baldon 34 7 E4.
- Baldyrturgai 22 818d.
- Baile: Gaelic township 10 10b.
- , Guatemalan dance 6 799c.
- Bailén (Baylén): town, Spain 3 241d; 34 20 J6; 13 541c; capitulation, 1808 9 616a; lead mines at 14 653b.
- Baileshchi (Baileshti) 34 35 F4.
- Bailey, Captain 5 136a.
- F.: astronomer: see Baily.
- N.: lexicographer 3 241d.
- Philip J.: poet 26 77c; 7 307c.
- , Phineas: shorthand inventor 21 836c.
- Samuel: philosopher 3 241d.
- Bailey: suburb, Durham, England 7 563a.
- town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
- Bailey: in architecture 2 460a.
- "Bailey": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
- Bailey Bay, Bermudas 34 117 O3.
- Bay Flats, Bermudas 34 117 O2.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
- Hill, Flintshire 9 327b.
- (Coffin) Islands, Bonin 34 46 P7; 26 299b; 18 128a.
- Old: mountain, Oreg., U.S.: see Old Bailey.
- Springs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
- Bailey-Denton, J. 21 712c.
- Baileys Town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
- Brook: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
- Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
- Harbor: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
- Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
- Switch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
- Wells: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
- Baileysville: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
- Baileyton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
- Baileyville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
- town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
- Baigurríah 34 41 N2.
- Ba-III: river, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
- Baillie: Scottish alderman 1 473a.
- Bailleboro': town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
- Bailleborough: town, Ireland 34 16 G4; pop. 5 264b.
- Bailliston 14 251c.
- Baillif: functions of 30 528b; 3 782a.
- of Egle 31 340c.
- Baillique Island 34 123 H3.
- Bailleau-l'Évêque 34 19 C3.
- Bailleau-le-Pin 34 19 C4.
- Baillet, Adrien 3 242c; 3 651c; on pseudonymous writers 3 659a.
- Bailleul 3 242d; 34 17 H2; 17 535b.
- Bailliage Royal 8 453b.
- Baillie, Colonel 5 674a; 12 427d; 12 803c.
- , Joanna: writer (1762-1851) 3 243a; 7 439b; 26 321a.
- , Dr Matthew: anatomist 3 243c.
- , Neil: jurist 30 470a.
- , Robert: Scottish divine (1602-1662) 3 243d; 10 645c; 11 651d.
- of Jerviswood 21 517a.
- Baillie: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
- Baillie collection of Oriental MSS. 14 522d.
- Baillie rod: for deep-sea soundings 32 708b.
- Baillieston 26 77d; 34 14 D2.
- Baillif, Le: town, Guadeloupe: see Le Baillif.
- Baillon's Crake 6 543a.
- Baillot 16 6d.
- Bailly: French ornithologist 18 17c.
- Bailly, Jean Sylvain: astronomer and revolutionist 3 244a; 1 77a; 1 517c; 18 292d; statue of PI VII 32 481.
- Bailment: in law 7 239d; 17 316a.
- , gratuitous: see Mandate
- Baiko 34 48 G6.
- Baipada 34 49 P11.
- Bails: in cricket 6 579d.
- Bailul: see Belul.
- Bailunda: African tribe 17 319c.
- Bailundu (Bailundu): region, West Africa 25 450d.
- (Bailundu, Ambalundu): town, West Africa 34 56 L13; 3 572d.
- Baily, Edward Hodges: sculptor 3 245a; 21 561a.
- Baily, Francis: English astronomer 3 245b; 6 17a; on annuities 2 73d; 2 81d; on density of earth 10 222b.
- Baily, F. G.: physicist 28 120c; 30 452c.
- Baily Islands, Japan: see Baile Islands.
- Baily's beads: in solar eclipse 27 629c.
- Bain, Alexander: Scottish philosopher 26 77d; aesthetic theory of 1 223d; on belief 3 534a; views on education 7 678b; on laws of association 20 61a; 2 732c; or law of relativity 20 49b; on J. S. Mill 16 308b.
- , Alexander: inventor 30 325c; electric clock 6 26a.
- Bain: river, England 34 8 E2; 29 328d.
- town, France: see Bain-de-Bretagne.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
- Bain de Bretagne (Bain) 34 17 D5.
- "Bain v. Cooper" 29 145d.
- Baina Bashta 34 35 B5.
- Bainaluka 26 79b.
- Bainbridge, Cardinal 24 635b.
- Bainbridge, Dr. J.: astronomer (1582-1643) 3 245c.
- Bainbridge, H. W.: cricketer 27 279c.
- Bainbridge: town, England 34 7 D3.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10; 10 436a.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
- "Bainbridge": torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573a; PI XXI 32 576.
- Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
- Baindin: town, Russia 34 38 K2.
- Baindir (Bainder): town, XXXV.—10

Asiatic Turkey 26 79b;
 34 38 B3.
 Baines, Sir Edward 3 245c;
 13 538c; 1 404a; edits
 "Leads Mercury" 31
 190c.
 —, English explorer 1 247d;
 10 135a; 26 694b.
 —, J. A.: on Indian census
 29 418c.
 —, Matthew Talbot 3 245d.
 —, Mount, S. Australia 34
 50 E3.
 Bain, G. 3 246a.
 Bain, L. 3 246a.
 Bain-khuhuk 34 44 H2.
 Bain-koby 34 44 F2.
 Bain-kuter: see Binotheris.
 Bain-obo 34 44 H2.
 Bainrae, Thomas: pseudo-
 -nym: see Farnable,
 Thomas.
 Bains: town, Vosges, France
 34 19 N4.
 Bains-les-Bains: see Bains.
 Bains du Mont Dore, Les: see
 Mont Dore Les Bains.
 Bains-en-Vosges: see Bains.
 Bainsha 4 42b.
 Bainton 34 7 J4.
 Bain-tukhum, Central Asia 34
 44 G2.
 Bainville (Bainville-sur-
 -Madin) 34 19 N3.
 Balo 34 35 H3.
 Baloarif (Bavarians) 21 212
 Map.
 Baiohari 34 41 H7.
 Baioragarh 34 41 F9.
 Bairagnia 34 41 K6.
 Bairaktar 23 648d.
 Bairam: town, Persia 28
 377c.
 Bairam: Mohammedan festi-
 -val 3 246a.
 Bairam Ali 16 43a.
 —, Khan 12 794c.
 Bairamcha 34 34 G8.
 Bairamich (Bairamitch) 34
 38 B3; 23 578a.
 Bairam-Pasha: suburb of
 Kars 14 6c.
 Bairat: rock inscriptions 13
 119c.
 Baird, Sir David: British
 general 3 246b; takes Cape
 Colony 5 45b; with Moore
 in Spain 16 805a.
 —, Captain: killed at Chitral
 27 46d.
 —, James 21 539c.
 —, Spencer F.: American natu-
 -ralist 26 79b; 9 267a;
 on birds of North America
 18 16d; on fish preserva-
 -tion 19 127a.
 —, Mrs. W. J.: chess com-
 -poser 26 752d.
 Baird: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114
 C2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
 106 N5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 —, Inlet, Alaska 34 116 G5.
 Bairdidde 28 271b.
 Baird's coal-cutting machine
 6 68a.
 Baird's Creek: town, N.C.,
 U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 —, Mills: town, Tenn., U.S.
 34 83 J2.
 Bairdstown: town., Ga., U.S.
 34 80 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 Bairdsville 34 63 B3.
 Baireuth: see Bayreuth.
 Bairi Sal, Maharawal 13 545b.
 Bairia 10 559d.
 Bairnsdale 34 51 G6.
 Bairon: town, France 34 19
 K1.
 Ba-Irr: river, Sudan 34 55 K8.
 Bairaada 26 30a.
 Baiarro Novo 28 392a.
 Baurasia 7 146c.
 Bairut: see Beirut.
 Bais, Philippine Islands 34
 47 D8.
 Baisa (bhesa, bissa) bol: gum
 resin 17 121c.
 Baisch, H. 32 449c.
 Baise (Bayse): river, France
 34 18 F9; 6 253b; 10 83b;
 15 9a; 17 345d; 20 127c.
 Baisingar 18 633d.
 Ba-Islamu 33 542d.
 Baislar 34 36 F1.
 Baissee: see Bessie.
 Baisson: Haytian leader 23
 492b.
 Baisun: town, Central Asia
 12 3b.
 Baisun-tau: mountains, Cen-
 -tral Asia 22 819d.
 Bait: for fishing: see Angling.
 Bait: in Persian verse 11 367d.
 Bait: town, Central Asia 34
 44 E1.
 Bait Act: Newfoundland (1886)
 31 144c.

Baitadi Garhi, Nepal, India
 17 340 Map.
 Bait-al-mal 16 589c.
 Baitarani: river, India 34 41
 K9; 5 243a; 22 94b; sanc-
 -tity of 13 545c.
 Baithene: disciple of St Col-
 -umba 6 167c; 21 474d.
 Baiting Hollow: town, N.Y.,
 U.S. 34 69 R10.
 Baitogabra: see Beit Jibrin.
 Baitu: tribe, Abyssinia 34
 55 R9; 33 541b.
 Baityk-bogdo Mountains 34
 44 E2.
 Baibuly: Kazak race 14 95c.
 Baibus, Michael: see Bajus.
 Baiuvaril 23 712a.
 Baiyazid: son of Sulaiman I
 18 636c.
 Baizha: Persian district 28
 377b.
 Baizha Bai: wife of Daulat Rao
 Sindhia 32 634b.
 Baja: town, Br. E. Africa 34
 56 O11.
 — (Baia), Hungary 34 28
 L3; 3 246d; 34 3 O5.
 —, town, Italy: see Baiae.
 — (Bedja): town, Tunis 23
 620c.
 — California: see Lower Cali-
 -fornia.
 — Estremadura: see Bada-
 -jos: province.
 — Punta: see Punta Baja.
 — Vera Paz: dep., Guate-
 -mala 34 120 E4; 29 150d.
 Bajada Grande: near Parana
 31 463c.
 — del Parana: see Parana.
 — de Santa Fé: see Santa
 Fé.
 Baján 34 119 H4.
 Bajana: town, India 34 41
 C8.
 Bajano: see Baiano.
 Bajaan: district, North Af-
 -ghanistan 26 79d; 1 232a;
 25 118c; 29 276b; 30 81d.
 Bajarleh 34 55 O7.
 Bajaus (Bajows): Malayan
 tribe 5 289b; 26 313a; 15
 324c.
 Bajaya: river 1 715c.
 Bajazet I (Bayezid) 3 247a;
 15 505c; defeats Sigis-
 -mond, 1396 12 368c; de-
 -feated at Krajova, 1397 14
 146d; defeated by Timur,
 1402 2 45d; 2 700b; 11
 120c.
 — II 3 247a; 1 653c; 6
 834b; takes Caraman, 1486
 5 82c; takes Lepanto, 1499
 14 468a.
 Bajazet: town, Turkey in
 Asia: see Bayazid.
 Bajj: town, Persia 34 40 J8.
 Bajj Rao: Maharrattá Peshwá
 5 278b; 7 146c; 32 634b;
 third Maharratta War 12
 805d; 32 634b; treaty
 with British, 1818 21
 147a.
 Bajilan Pass 34 40 C2.
 Bajmal: tribe, Somaliland
 32 702a.
 Bajindra 30 5a.
 Bajirát Ráo (Báji Ráo Sindhia):
 see Sindhia (Ali Jah
 Jaiji Rao).
 Bajistan 34 40 H3.
 —, Kavir of: see Kavir of Ba-
 -jistan.
 Bajmak: see Bajmok.
 Bajo Nuevo 34 117 F7.
 Bajo-Amazonas 30 362b.
 Bajoe 26 643a.
 Bajolardus: see Abelard.
 Bajom, Nagy-: see Nagy-
 Bajom.
 Bajon: see Bajan.
 Bajra (Bajri, Bajree, Pencil-
 -laria spicata) 4 23a; 7
 147a; 9 50d; 16 321b; 22
 91a; see also Spikes Millet.
 Bajuru, Punta: see Punta
 Bajuru.
 Bajus, Michael 3 247a; 19
 154b.
 Bajuvaril 3 124a.
 Bajuvariorum, Lex: see Pac-
 -tus Bawarorum.
 Bajza, Joseph 3 247b; 12
 378a.
 Gak (Goub): river 34 57 E5.
 Bak Lieu (Bac-lieu): town,
 Fr. Indo-China 34 43
 G10.
 Bak Trang: see Bactrang.
 Baka-Banya: see Bugganz.
 Bakalahari: tribe 34 57 E2;
 26 187a.
 Bakalal: African tribe 10
 3B; 23 467c.
 Bakangai: Kongo Free State
 34 56 N10.
 Bakangoi: African chief 17
 473d.

Bakankala: see Bushmen.
 Bakara, El: see El Bakara.
 Bakaran, Kuh: see Kuh Bak-
 -aran.
 Bakare: river 32 531b.
 Bakarganj: see Backergunje.
 Bakasekele: see Bushmen.
 Bakassar (Bukassar) 34 54 F6.
 Bakau: see Bacau.
 Bakayevskii 34 33 J6.
 Bakahal 34 34 K9.
 Ba-kee, Cape 6 93d.
 Bakeham House 34 10 B9.
 Bakehouses: in ancient Rome
 3 250c; sanitary regula-
 -tions 30 93d; 3 251a.
 Bakeshouses Regulation Act,
 1863 3 251a.
 Bakel: town, Fr. W. Africa
 34 54 C7; 21 660d; pop.
 32 516b.
 Bakeoven: town Oreg., U.S.
 34 112 E1.
 Baker: family 11 700d.
 —, Miss Baker: caricaturist
 26 589d.
 —, Barwick 29 477c.
 —, Sir Benjamin: designs
 Forth Bridge 20 234a; 28
 447d; pneumatic shield of,
 fig. 23 625a.
 —, Captain: Australian ex-
 -plorer 17 62c.
 —, Cicely: see Dorset,
 Countess of.
 —, cricketer 27 278c.
 —, Sir George: physician 19
 523a; 6 140b.
 —, Harriet: mother of Abp.
 Benson 26 217b.
 —, Henry: naturalist 3 249a.
 —, H. B.: on combustion in
 oxygen 26 733d.
 —, I. D.: American publisher
 32 91b.
 —, Margaret: wife of Selden
 21 630b.
 —, Pasha: Osman Digna de-
 -feats 27 702a; 30 469a;
 forms Egyptian police 27
 709d.
 —, Police Inspector 33 652a.
 —, Hon. Sir R. 32 731d.
 —, Sir Richard: author 3
 249b.
 —, Sir Samuel White: ex-
 -plorer 26 80b; discovers
 Albert Nyanza 1 247d;
 in crocodiles 6 594a;
 in Equatorial provinces, 1870
 27 710a; establishes Is-
 -mailla 13 388a; Nile ex-
 -pedition 1 248c; 17 508c;
 33 39b; tour with Prince
 of Wales 27 683b; route
 34 53 J4; suppression of
 slave trade, 1869 22 144a;
 conquest of Sudan 28
 241c; 33 542a.
 —, General T. D. 32 264b.
 —, Thomas: antiquary 3
 249b.
 —, Col. Valentine: see Baker
 Pasha.
 Baker: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 G2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 E1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 F1.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113
 H4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 H2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 D1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 J2.
 Baker Brook (Caron Brook)
 34 63 A2.
 Baker cellar pipe (ill) 28
 406a.
 Baker City: town, Oregon,
 U.S. 26 80b; 34 112 H2;
 17 825b; pop. 31 374c.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81
 M2; 9 340a.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 B9; 10 436a.
 — County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 H2; goldfields in 31 374c.
 — Fort 34 81 K3.
 — Island, N. Pacific: see
 Nantucket Island.
 — Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67
 L2.
 — Island Lighthouse, S.W. of
 Frenchman's Bay, Me.,
 U.S. 34 65 G7.
 — Island Lighthouse, Mount
 Desert Island, Me., U.S.
 34 65 J9.
 — Lake, Keewatin, Canada

34 59 L4; 27 507a; 30
 25d.
 Baker Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65
 D3.
 — Mountain, Col., U.S. 34
 109 F2.
 — Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34
 111 D1; 23 800d.
 Baker Street and Waterloo
 Electric Railway 30 348b.
 Bakermires 34 76 B7.
 Bakers River, Cape Colony 19
 527b.
 — River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
 Bakers Mill: town, Fla., U.S.
 34 81 L1.
 — Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
 70 O4.
 — Peak 34 109 D1.
 Baker's rifle 32 240a.
 — rotary blower 3 553a.
 Bakers Summit 34 74 E6.
 Bakers' and Confectioners'
 International Union 33
 414b.
 Bakersfield: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 115 G7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
 H11.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 Bakersgap 34 83 S2.
 Bakerstown 34 74 B5.
 Bakersville: town, Conn., U.S.
 34 68 C2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Bakerton 34 82 F7.
 Bakerville: town, Col., U.S. 6
 163c.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 Bakery, field: in British army
 corps 25 647c.
 Bakeu: see Bacau.
 Bakevella 10 351c.
 Bakewell, R.: agriculturist 1
 302d; 8 359c; cattle breed-
 -ing 4 249c; 25 191c; as
 horse breeder 14 424b;
 sheep breeding 1 391d;
 25 193a.
 —, hymn writer 12 594a.
 Bakewell: town 3 249c; 34
 11 K2; Pl II 8 271; 5
 445a; 27 422c; Edward
 the Elder's fort at 21 479a.
 Bakhai 23 392b.
 Bakharah: see Bokhara.
 Bakharieh: see Beharieh.
 Bakharz: district, Persia 34
 40 J3; 30 41d.
 Bakhasar: town, India 34 41
 C7.
 Bakhatla: Bechuana tribe 3
 478b; 23 518b.
 Bakhchisarai (Bachtschissar-
 -ray, Bahasarai) 3 249d;
 34 34 J9; 14 2d.
 Bakhshwar: river 3 697b.
 Bakhlin: sacred city in Leb-
 -anon 7 483c.
 Bakhmach (Bachmatsch,
 Bachmatich) 34 34 J6.
 Bakhmur 3 250a; 34 33 G6;
 7 793c; pop. of 27 733b.
 Bakhomah (Barkoma) 34 54
 D9.
 Bakhrá, Battle of, 744 16 576c.
 Bakhrá: town, India 34 41
 M3.
 Bakhrimovo (Bulgary) 17
 502b.
 Bakhtegan (Lake Niriz) 34 40
 E6; 9 43b.
 Bakhtemir 32 254d.
 Bakhtiari: nomad tribe of
 Persia 26 81a; 21 849a;
 26 484a; 18 627b.
 Bakhtiyari: district, Persia
 34 40 C4.
 — (Zagros) Mountains, Per-
 -sia 34 40 C4; 15 68c.
 Bakhtnagar 3 630c.
 Bakhtunovo 34 34 F3.
 Bakhuinet (Bagoyna) 34 54
 D7.
 Bakhunu 34 54 E7.
 Baki: ruler of Bokhara, 1598-
 1605 4 3a.
 —, Turkish poet 23 656d.
 —, el-Gharkad: cemetery at
 Medina 15 819b.
 Bakial, Gulf of 34 55 Q6.
 Baking 3 250a; 6 332c;
 machinery 3 256c.
 Baking powders 3 253a; adul-
 -teration of 25 90c.
 Bakir Bey: Turkish general 9
 130c.
 Bakir (Caicus): river, Turkey
 in Asia 34 38 B3; river,
 Asia Minor 25 718c.
 — Kuresi, Turkey in Asia
 34 38 E2.
 — Island, Pacific 26 394d.
 Bakka: Mozul, town, Turkey
 in Asia 34 38 K5.
 — (Mecca) 15 669d.

Bakka: African tribe 17 319a.
 Bakkalal 34 55 O7.
 Bakkara: tribe 22 279b.
 Bakke 34 26 E7.
 Bakla: town, Eritrea 34 55
 Q6.
 Baklanskoi 34 33 M4.
 Bakmelieva 34 34 L7.
 Bako: original name of Hlogo
 29 286a.
 Bakok: tribe, Kamerun,
 Africa 34 56 J10.
 —, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56
 K10.
 Bakoka: town, Kongo Free
 State 34 56 N10.
 Bakona: town, Philippine
 Islands 34 47 E6.
 —, Mount, Philippine Islands
 34 47 D8.
 Bakongo: tribe, Kongo Free
 State 34 56 M12.
 Bakongolia, Kongo Free State
 34 56 N10.
 Bakonjo: tribe, Uganda 33
 541b.
 Bakony: mountains, Hungary
 26 81b; 12 361c.
 Bakonybél 11 345a.
 Bakonyerwald (Bakony):
 mountains, Hungary 34
 28 J4.
 Bakota: town, Port. E. Africa
 34 57 L2.
 —, African tribe 17 319c.
 Bakou: see Baku.
 Bakounine: see Bakunin.
 Bakov (Bakow) 34 29 K3.
 Bakr ibn Wail 16 537a; 18
 614d.
 Bakrábadi 13 800d.
 Bakrakra: town, Kongo Free
 State 34 56 N9.
 Bakri: Moslem geographer
 16 596c.
 Bakrooj: Wahabee chief 2
 261a.
 Baksavskaja 34 33 K6.
 Baksan: river, Caucasia 5
 254c; 23 186b.
 Baksaye 34 38 M6.
 Baksha 34 34 G7.
 Baktserai (Bakhchisarai) 34
 34 K9.
 Baku: town and port, Russia
 3 258b and 26 81c.
 —, government, Russia 34 33
 J7; 15 651d; 21 86d;
 in Russian railway system
 32 347a; Peter the Great
 takes 10 432d; petroleum
 springs of 18 713a; 10
 87d; pop. of province 32
 338d; pop. of town, 1900
 32 340a.
 —, Ras: cape, Madagascar
 34 56 R12.
 Ba-Kuba: African tribe 17
 319b.
 Bakuba: town, Turkey in Asia
 34 38 L6; 33 344c.
 Bakuma: town, Fr. Kongo 34
 56 M9.
 Bakunda: town, Kongo Free
 State 34 56 M10.
 Bakunde: town, Fr. Kongo
 34 56 K10.
 Bakundi: town, Nigeria 34
 54 J9.
 Bakunin, Michael: Russian
 socialist 13 190a; 21
 356b; views of 22 216b;
 31 242b.
 Bakusu: tribe, Kongo Free
 State 34 56 N11.
 Bakutu (Bankutu): tribe,
 Kongo Free State 34 56
 L11.
 Bakwena: tribe, Bechuana-
 -land 34 57 G2; 3 478c;
 totemistic beliefs of 23
 408b; clan families among
 26 659c.
 Ba-Kwilleh: African tribe 17
 319c.
 Bakyr Tchai 2 708a.
 Bal: see Baal.
 Bal (Ballagh), Ireland 15
 651a.
 "Bal, Le": comedy 7 426b.
 Bala: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73
 L1.
 —, town, Wales 3 258c;
 34 11 E3; 34 3 C2;
 geology of 7 76c; 10 332a;
 28 643a; Methodists
 college 16 193d.
 Bala Bayan 34 40 E5.
 Bala Ghat: see Balaghat.
 Bala Hanz 34 40 H5.
 Bala Hissar 34 38 D3; 4 622c;
 18 684d; destroyed 30
 2a.
 Bala Khabán 16 46b.
 Bala Lake, Wales 34 11 E3;
 Map 33 788; 3 258d; 16
 39a; 28 198c.
 — Junction 34 11 E3.

Bala Murghab 34 40 K3; 25 116c.
 Balaam 3 258d.
 Balabac: see Balabec.
 Balabalakan: see Little Paternoster Islands.
 Balabanlu 34 38 E3.
 Balabec: island, Philippine Islands 34 47 A9.
 —, province 34 47 B8; 31 665d.
 —, Lighthouse 34 47 A8.
 —, Strait, Philippine Islands 34 47 A9.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 A9.
 Balabgarh 7 46a.
 Balachani 31 645a.
 Balachiu 34 35 G4.
 Balachna 21 231b.
 Balachulish: see Ballachulish.
 Balaci: see Balachiu.
 Balacian: see Badakhshan.
 Balaclava: battle of 6 587d; 9 623d; 21 102a; 28 228a; redoubts captured 9 437d; shock-tactics 33 150c.
 —, village, Russia 34 34 J9; 6 587a; harbour of 3 796b.
 Balad 34 55 O4.
 Balada 19 875c.
 Baladan 11 787d.
 Balade 31 138b.
 Balad-el-Jerid 33 482b.
 Baladhori 16 596a.
 Baladi: see Belledi.
 Balado 34 15 J2.
 "Baladro del Sabio Merlin, El" 22 355a.
 Balena, Cetacean 15 395a; 24 523c.
 —, mysticetus: see Right Whale.
 Baleniceps 18 33b; 26 237b; palatine of 3 713a.
 —, rex: see Whale-headed Stork.
 Balenidae: Cetacea 7 250d.
 Balenoidea 15 394c.
 Balenoptera, Cetacean 15 395b; 24 524d; fossil remains 2 336c.
 —, boops 22 409c.
 —, borealis: see Rudolphi's Whale.
 —, musculus: see Rorqual.
 —, rostrata: see Rorqual, Lesser.
 —, sibbaldii: see Blue Whale.
 Balenopteridae (Cetacea) 7 260d.
 Balafre 9 562c; 11 266d.
 Balafrush: see Balfrush.
 Balagansk 34 37 N3; 13 276d.
 Balaghat: district, India 3 260b and 26 81d; 34 41 H9; 31 68b; 5 342b.
 Balaghat: hill country, India 5 608d; 13 834d; 21 210b.
 Balaguer, Victor 33 696c.
 Balaguer: town, Spain 34 20 N3; 14 470d; battle of 9 80b.
 Balaguier 23 483 Map; 23 483d.
 Balahi 3 627b.
 Balahna: see Balakhna.
 Balal 22 828b.
 Balal-shem 25 547b.
 Balait 26 417d.
 Balak 3 258d.
 Balakhany 34 33 K7.
 Balak-hissar: see Balkhesri.
 Balakhna 34 33 H4; 17 501b; 31 243d.
 Balakhshan: see Badakhshan.
 Balakirev 31 41d.
 Balaklava: see Balaclava.
 —, town, Australia 34 51 C5.
 Balakor 34 38 H2.
 Balakovo 26 82a; 33 708d.
 Balakuri 26 619b.
 Balala (Ama-Lala): African tribe 3 478b; 13 818d.
 Balalaka 14 95d.
 Balallan 34 14 C3.
 Balalondzy 34 56 L11.
 Balambangan 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 4 60a.
 Balamber: see Balamir.
 Balamir 18 656b; 23 4c.
 Balamir 12 381a.
 Balamyk 14 95d.
 Balan 20 65c.
 Balancan 34 119 N9.
 Balance 3 261c; chemical (ill) 3 263d; sensibility of 3 265d; decimal (ill) 3 267a; assay 2 728a; automatic, for coins 16 490c.
 Balance: compensation of watch (ill) 24 394d.
 —, hydrostatic 10 31b.
 —, lever 3 261d; compound 3 266d.
 — (Libra): constellation 2 816d; 24 791d.
 —, piston (ill) 22 504d.
 Balance of Power 3 267b; Congress of Vienna 3 270c;

doctrine of 8 331c;
 Woolsey's views on 13 192c; theory in Europe 22 355a.
 Balance, Robinson's 3 264a.
 Balance sheet 4 45c.
 Balance of Trade 26 82a; 8 786d; mercantilist theory 19 354d.
 —, torsion 3 267b; of Coulomb (fig.) 8 18c.
 Balance-reefed 21 600a.
 "Balancing Letter, The" 22 257a.
 Balancing machines 28 75c.
 Balanda 34 33 H5; 21 305b.
 Balang Nipa 34 48 E6.
 Balanga 34 47 C5; 18 752a.
 —, Lake, Africa 34 56 P12.
 Balangier: see Astrakhan.
 Balangidda Lake, Africa 34 56 P12.
 Balanguingui 18 752b.
 Balanide 6 651c; 6 665a.
 Balaninum 22 398d.
 Balanium 13 149c.
 —, glandium 24 477d.
 —, nucum: see Nut Weevil.
 Balanipa 34 48 E5.
 Balanites aegyptiaca 3 234b.
 Balanitis 3 176d.
 Balanjat 25 727d.
 Balanoglossus 26 84a; ill 26 84a; ill 26 85a; anterior end (ill) 26 86a; affinities 29 250d; nervous system 17 320c; anatomy 24 187a; fig. 24 187a.
 Balanophora 18 266a; endosperm of 25 439d.
 Balanophoraceae 18 266a; 4 145d.
 Balanophyllia 6 374a; classification 6 376b; distribution 6 379c.
 Balansar 25 727d.
 Balantes 21 662d.
 Balantidium 18 258d.
 Balantium 23 534d.
 Balanum 34 55 S4.
 Balanus 6 653b; metamorphosis 6 652b; fig. 6 665b; fig. 6 651c; development (figs.) 6 651c.
 Balanus amphitrite 33 320b.
 Balapur: town, Berar, India 34 42 G9; 1 432b.
 —, town, Thana, India 34 42 O11.
 Balard 4 361b; 5 490d; 26 232c.
 Balart 32 763a.
 Balareus-Bains 34 18 C11; 16 434b.
 Balaruminamore 34 15 A2.
 Balas 7 58c; 13 492d.
 Balas ruby 21 48d; 3 223d; 16 386c; artificial 28 613a.
 Balasagun 19 716b.
 Bala-Samac: see Bosnich Samac.
 Balasan 6 827a.
 Balaschow: see Balashof.
 Balasfalya: see Blasendorf.
 Balasfi 12 376b.
 Balash 18 611b.
 Balashan: see Badakhshan.
 Balashof (Balashov) 34 33 H5; 21 305b; pop. 1897 32 416a.
 Balasor: district, British India 3 272a and 26 86c; 34 41 L9; 17 845a; 31 378a; pop. 26 212a.
 —, town, India 3 273b and 26 86c; 34 41 L9; English factory at 12 799b.
 —, Lighthouse 34 42 L9.
 Balassa, V.: Hungarian poet 12 376b.
 Balassa-Gyarmat: town, Hungary 11 346d; 34 28 L3; 34 3 O4; 12 364c.
 "Balassi Menyhért" 12 376a.
 Balasur: see Balasor.
 Balasur Roads 34 41 L9.
 Balat: see Balad, Egypt.
 —, see Bolat, Turkey.
 Balata Gum 11 250d; 11 339c.
 —, Bay, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
 Balatchna: see Balakhna.
 Balaton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 Balaton Lake, Hungary 26 86d; 34 28 J5; 34 3 N5; 3 117a; 12 362c; area 28 314a.
 Balaton-Füred: see Balaton Lake.
 Balaton-Szent-György 34 28 J5.
 Balatorus 18 809a.
 Balatro 18 259b.
 —, calvus (fig.) 21 8b.
 Balatschani: see Balakhany.
 Balatsu-usur 6 809d.
 Balatzkol 34 34 J8.
 Balausta 4 152b.
 Bálavyáparikal 23 44b.

Balawát 26 39b.
 Balaxia: see Badakhshan.
 Balaxien: see Badakhshan.
 Balayan: town, Philippine Islands 26 86d; 34 47 C5.
 —, Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 H10.
 Balazote 34 20 K6.
 Balázs, A. 12 379b.
 Balba 5 275a.
 Balbarrup 34 50 B6.
 Balbec 34 92 F3.
 Balbeggie 34 15 K1.
 Balbek: see Baalbec.
 Balbi, A. 3 273b.
 Balbi, Mount, Solomon Islands 34 52 H4.
 Balbiani 20 416d.
 Balbiania 25 269a.
 Balbin 3 861d; 22 152b.
 Balbina: see Hagios Georgios Island.
 Balbinus: Roman Emperor 10 781c; 15 644d; 20 773c.
 —, see Balbin.
 Balbion 5 610a.
 Balbo, C. 3 273c; liberalism of 13 487c; on Italian decadence 13 511a.
 Balboa, M.: historian 18 679b.
 Balboa, V. N. de: Spanish explorer 3 273d; 18 115b; in America 1 707d; in Darien 6 824a; 10 182b.
 Balborough Hall 7 107c.
 Balbrigan 3 274c; 34 16 J4; 7 494d; Lighthouse, ibid. 34 16 J4.
 Balbua 34 56 N12.
 Balbulus, Notker: see Notker Balbulus.
 Balhura 15 93d.
 Balbus, Cornelius: Roman consul 6 314a; 4 625a; 23 224a; 33 453a.
 —, Theatre of: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 Balby 34 7 G5.
 Balcanquhal 21 509b; 21 512d.
 Balcarce 4 17c.
 Balcarro 6 54c.
 Balcarres: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
 —, House, Scotland 34 15 L2; 9 153b.
 —, papers 14 522c.
 Balcaskie House 9 153b.
 Balcheta 31 499b.
 Balclutha 34 52 C9.
 Balcom 34 94 G11.
 Balcombe 34 9 F4.
 Balcolmie Castle 9 153d.
 Balcony Falls 34 76 E5.
 "Balcony, The" 31 274c.
 Bald 9 723c.
 Bald Cap 34 66 K5.
 —, Cypress: see Swamp Cypress.
 —, Eagle: see White-headed Eagle.
 —, Eagle Creek 34 74 G4.
 —, Eagle Mount 34 74 G5.
 —, Head: hill 30 194d.
 —, Head Lighthouse 34 65 D8.
 —, Head, Mount 34 51 G6.
 —, Head Point 34 116 C3.
 —, Hill Creek 34 99 F2.
 —, Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, Mountain: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 —, Mountain, Boulder Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
 —, Mountain, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
 —, Mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D3.
 —, Mountain, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
 —, Mountain, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
 —, Mountain, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
 —, Mountain, Gallatin Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E5.
 —, Mountain, Sweet Grass Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 —, Mountain, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F4.
 —, Mountain (Death Mt.) Lane Co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, Mountains, British Columbia 34 60 C2.
 —, Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
 —, Peak 34 115 G5; 23 792d.
 —, Point 34 81 H3.
 Balda 34 55 K8; 31 239a.
 Baldacchino 1 641c; Italian Gothic 2 434c; in ciborium 2 462b; tapestry of 5 128b; 3 415a; 10 754a; 23 208a; early Christian 20 834a; Henry VII's Chapel 21 560b.
 Baldachin: see Baldacchino.

Baldachins: Semitic 23 166c; origin of 23 723a.
 Baldak 5 128b.
 Baldamus, Dr 6 686a; 18 9b.
 Baldaqin: see Baldacchino.
 Baldbutte 34 107 D3.
 Baldecreek 34 78 E3.
 Balde, J.: Latin poet, 1603-1668 3 274c; 12 585b.
 Balde, El: see El Balde.
 Baldegg 34 27 G3; 15 40a.
 Baldegger See 34 27 G3.
 Baldekine: see Baldacchino.
 Baldeili-Boni, Count 19 407d.
 Baldenburg 34 24 E24.
 Baldensel, William de 21 670c.
 Balder: see Baldur.
 —, river, England 34 6 F5.
 "Balder": poem 7 307b.
 Baldernock 34 15 G3.
 "Balder's Death": by Ewald 7 91b.
 Baldersby: town, England 34 7 F3.
 —, Park: England 34 7 F3.
 Balderson 34 61 J3.
 Balderton 34 8 C2.
 Baldface, North: see North Baldface.
 —, South: see South Baldface.
 Baldehead Mount 34 51 G6.
 Baldhill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 Baldi, B.: Italian mathematician 3 274d.
 Baldinger: see Grün, B. H.
 Baldinger, E. G. 3 275a.
 Baldini, B. 4 166d; 8 441b; 17 495a.
 Baldinucci 3 275a.
 Baldissera, General 28 278a; 29 651a.
 Baldknob: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 Baldness: see Alopecia.
 Baldo Monte: see Monte Baldo.
 Baldock: town, England 34 9 F2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Baldoon: river, Ontario, U.S. 34 96 R7.
 Baldoon: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 R7.
 —, Castle, Wiglow, Scotland 24 563d.
 Baldovan 34 15 K1.
 Baldovinetti, A. 3 275a; 10 567c; 21 315d.
 Baldovini 20 847b.
 Baldovy 15 843b.
 Baldoye 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map.
 Baldragon 34 15 K1.
 Baldrige 34 104 H9.
 Baldrook 34 82 H6.
 Balduccio 19 122d; 21 568a.
 "Balduin Bählamm" 26 588c.
 Balduinus, J. 3 275c.
 Baldung, Hans: see Grün, B. H.
 Baldur (Balder): Scandinavian God 3 275c; 1 210b; 17 156a.
 Baldur: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 "Baldur hin Gode" 17 731a.
 Baldus 3 276a; 23 836c.
 Baldwin I: Emperor of the East (Baldwin IX, Count of Flanders) 9 291b; 6 629c; 5 55c; Boniface appointed by 21 228b; death 11 119a; and William of Rubruk 21 46d.
 —, II: Emperor of the East (Baldwin de Courtenay) 21 46d.
 —, I: Count of Flanders 10 564c.
 —, II: Count of Flanders 9 290c.
 —, III: Count of Flanders 9 290c.
 —, IV: Count of Flanders 9 290d; founds Lille 14 642b.
 —, V: Count of Flanders 9 290d; 18 743a; 12 71b.
 —, VI: Count of Flanders 16 762a; acquires Hainault 11 376a; 9 290d.
 —, VII: Count of Flanders 9 291a.
 —, VIII: Count of Flanders 9 291b.
 —, IX: see Baldwin, Emperor of the East.
 —, I: King of Jerusalem (Baldwin de Bouillon) 6 627b; 7 653b; 9 538b.
 —, II: King of Jerusalem 6 627c; 10 441d; 7 653b; imprisoned 30 39a; 23 160c.
 —, III: King of Jerusalem

6 627c; takes Ascalon 2 676b.
 Baldwin IV: King of Jerusalem 6 627d.
 —, V: King of Jerusalem 6 627d.
 —, of Redvers 22 533c.
 —, archbishop of Tours 5 15a.
 —, archbishop of Treves 23 553c.
 Baldwin, Charles 31 182b.
 —, E. B.: Arctic explorer 28 632c; 31 807d.
 —, Hon. S. E.: jurist 33 909d.
 —, T.: English prelate 3 276b; 3 393a; 5 30d; 18 698c.
 Baldwin County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
 —, county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 —, town, Essex co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
 —, town, Queen's co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, East: see East Baldwin.
 —, West: see West Baldwin.
 Baldwin Locomotive Works 31 663b; Pl III 32 150.
 Baldwin Mills 34 97 J6.
 Baldwin Place 34 69 P9.
 Baldwin Station 34 76 D5.
 Baldwins Road 34 63 G3.
 Baldwinsville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 Baldwinville 34 80 C6.
 Baldwyn: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
 Baldy: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 17 399d.
 —, Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
 —, Old: see Old Baldy Mountain.
 —, Range: mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
 Bäle: see Basel.
 Bale: African chief 12 604b.
 Bale: bishop of Ossory 3 276c; 13 263c; 7 415d; plays by 8 419c.
 Bale: Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
 Baleares: see Balearic Isles.
 Balearic Islands 3 276d and 26 86d; 34 20 P5; Pl VI 20 776; sketch map 3 277a; attacks on 5 160d; 22 317c; 18 450a; 19 119c; potteries at 19 623a; penal settlements 19 763a; pop. 22 298b; 32 742c.
 Balearica 6 547a.
 Balearicus 18 191d.
 Balearis major: see Majorca Island.
 Balearis minor: see Minorca Island.
 Baleato, A. 18 675d.
 Balaen: see Whalebone.
 Balleaga Mountains 1 251c.
 Baleine 5 40d.
 Baleines, Pointe des: see Pointe des Baleines.
 Bäleik Pulau 32 4a.
 Balen, H. van 24 60a.
 Balena, Golfo de la: see Golfo de la Balena.
 Baler 34 47 C4; 18 752a.
 Balerna 34 27 K7.
 Balerno 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
 Bales, P. 3 279b; 21 836b.
 Baleshore 34 14 B4.
 Baleshed 34 85 B5; 30 782c.
 Bales-sticks 21 603a.
 Bales-slugs 3 423b.
 Baleswar: see Horingottah River.

Balet 34 43 B3.
 Baleycourt 34 19 L2.
 Balfaruch: see Balfrush.
 Balfre, M. W. 3 279c.
 Balfour, A. J.: British statesman 26 87b; portrait of 26 87c; Irish secretary 26 87d; 29 563d; 31 487c; leader of the House 26 88b; 28 242c; philosophical views 30 688c; Parliamentary reforms 31 479c; prime minister 32 391a.
 — Sir A. 7 663a.
 — Bayley, Professor 32 699d.
 — Lady Betty 30 387a.
 — of Burleigh, Lord 30 358c.
 — Miss E. M.: see Sidgwick, Mrs.
 — F. M.: zoologist 24 810c; on Polyzoa 19 440c.
 — Sir G.: British consul 21 772b.
 — J. M. 11 470c.
 — Sir James, bart: Scottish antiquary 3 280a; 14 522c.
 — Sir James: Scottish politician 3 280a; 6 542a; 21 504c.
 — Margaret 32 857b.
 — R.: Scottish scholar 3 280b.
 Balfour: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 Balfour-Melville, L.: golf champion 29 25c.
 Balfour: town, Scotland 34 14 H7; 34 15 G2.
 Balfour 3 280b; 34 40 E2; 18 645d; 15 651d; 17 791b.
 Balgach (Balgashi) 34 27 L2.
 Balgavies 9 410c.
 Balgay 7 534b.
 Balgonie: town, Fife 9 150b; history of 9 153b; 14 485c.
 — town, Canada 34 60 K4.
 Bal-Gopál 11 845c.
 Balgown Station 34 50 J1.
 Balgownie 34 50 J1.
 Balgowrie, Brig o': see Brig o' Balgowrie.
 Balgray Reservoir 20 395c.
 Balguerie, Cape 34 52 P6.
 Balgule 34 56 S10.
 Balguly, J. 3 280c.
 Balgzand 34 21 E3.
 Balhalla 21 123a; 26 312a.
 Balham 34 10 K8.
 Balhoek 34 21 C6.
 Bali: Runic engraver 21 370c.
 Bali: island, Dutch East Indies 26 88d; 34 49 C5; 34 48 E6; 13 605d; Buddhism introduced 12 785a; birds of 3 764a.
 — river, Africa 27 199c.
 — town, Madagascar 34 56 S14.
 — town, Sudan 34 55 M8.
 — Sunda Islands 3 281c.
 — India: see Bali.
 — Strait, East Indies 34 48 D6.
 Ball Dagh 23 580d; 12 138c.
 Balia: Niam-Niam prince 17 473d.
 Balia: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; silver mines at 26 89a.
 Baliabadra: see Patras.
 Baliamboli 34 38 C3.
 Ballaba 34 14 N1.
 Ballburg 34 56 J9.
 Ballidah: see Fort Blidah.
 Balleira Lighthouse 34 20 D7.
 Ballier, Heinrich der 21 565a.
 Balleu, C. 27 211b.
 Balliganj: see Ballagynog.
 Balligant 20 626b; 20 631c.
 Ballik 14 156a.
 Ballikeseri 26 89a; 34 38 C3.
 Ballikly 34 38 G3.
 Ballik-Shehr: see Balikesri.
 Balin 3 569c.
 "Balin and Balan" 33 251a.
 Balinean 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
 Balinese 5 345a; language 3 282a; 12 818b.
 Baling, Mount 34 48 E4.
 Baling press, hay (ill) 25 173c.
 Balinga, Africa 34 56 J9.
 Balingasak 34 47 E8.
 Balingen, Germany 34 98; 9 786c.
 Balingers 17 280d.
 Balinhasay, Cape 34 47 B3.
 Bálint, E.: Hungarian writer 29 361d.
 — Hussite monk 12 375d.

Balingong Strait 12 815c.
 Balintore 34 14 J4.
 Balioi, Barnard 3 378b grants lands 23 160c.
 Balioi, Edward: Scottish king 21 489b; reign of 8 318c; Edward III assists 7 684a; surrenders Scotland 8 319a; grants estates 18 522d.
 Balioi (Balliol), Sir J. de 3 282b; Norman descent of 17 551a; arms of (ill) 11 697a; founas college 23 837d; 18 96b.
 Balioi, John: Scottish pretender 3 282b; 8 312c; 21 456d; Edward I campaign 7 683a; battle of Lewes 21 486a.
 Balira 2 18a.
 Balis, Kalat: see Kalat Balis.
 Balisan Point 34 48 E5.
 Balishare: see Baleshare Island.
 Balista 2 655a.
 Balistes: see File-fish.
 — vidua (ill) 9 161b.
 Balistides 12 639c.
 Balistres 20 128c.
 Balistu 24 781c.
 Balize: see Belize.
 "Baljews" 12 72b.
 Baljuan 34 40 N1.
 Balk 34 21 G3.
 Balká 16 534a.
 Balkan Bay 5 177d.
 Balkan, Great: see Great Balkan.
 Balkan, Little: see Little Balkan.
 Balkan Mountains, Bulgaria 34 35 G6; 26 444d.
 Balkan Mountains, Europe 3 282b; 6 685a; 26 89b.
 Balkan Peninsula, Europe 26 89a; 34 35; 26 90; races 26 89c; languages 26 91b; religions 26 91a; 32 276d; pop. 1902 26 89c; bibliography 26 92a; political change 26 91c; Austrian policy 28 320d; German policy 28 326a; Russian policy 29 28d.
 Balkan States: Berlin Treaty 28 322d; statistics 21 860c; Russian intervention 21 102c; Austrian policy 29 287d.
 Bál-kánd 11 846b.
 "Balkanska Tzaritza" 31 233b.
 Balkar Dagh 34 38 J2.
 Balkash Lake: see Balkhash.
 Balkh: town, Turkestan 3 282c and 26 92b; 34 40 M2; Pl VII 15 516; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 18 101b; ancient prosperity 25 711c.
 Balkh: Semiramis captures 21 640a; Alexander takes 1 493c; Arabian conquest 2 257d; revolt at 16 575d; Afghans reconquered 1 240d; Buddhist works at 18 101b; Dost Mahommed at 27 509b.
 — River, Afghanistan 34 40 M2; 1 242b.
 Balkhab 26 105b.
 Balkhan Bay 18 104d.
 Balkhash (Ala-Denghiz): lake, Russia 26 92c; 34 37 K4; 12 702d; 21 68b; 21 689b; 26 92c; elevation 2 686d; statistics 14 217c; former connexion 23 634c.
 — plains, Turkestan 23 633d.
 Balking 34 9 B3.
 Balkiz 34 38 D4; ruins of Cyzicus 6 753d.
 "Balks" 9 255b.
 Balkum 34 84 C8.
 Ball, Sir Alexander 15 343b.
 — John: agitator 24 711a.
 — John: divine 3 282d.
 — John: golfer 29 25b.
 — John, jun.: golfer 29 25b.
 — John: Irish politician 26 92d; 16 832a; 23 384b.
 — Mary 24 387d.
 — philologist 26 40a.
 — Sir R. S. 17 710d; 28 660d.
 — T. 32 482d.
 — W. and J. 2 811d.
 — writer 23 99c.
 Ball: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 Ball: in Iron refining 13 319b.
 Ball Bay 17 537 Map.
 Ball bearings 26 184d.
 Ballingers 17 280d.
 Balinhasay, Cape 34 47 B3.
 Bálint, E.: Hungarian writer 29 361d.
 — Hussite monk 12 375d.

Ball Stamp 16 463d.
 Balla: town, Ireland 34 16 C4.
 Balla Lakes, Egypt 34 55 U4. — Tanna: see Tanna Balla.
 Ballaarat: see Ballarat.
 Ballabeg 34 6 B3.
 Ballabhi: see Vallabhi.
 Balla-bulo 21 210b.
 Ballachulish 34 14 F6; 30 206b; 21 51a.
 — slate quarries 2 499c; 4 500c; 22 128b.
 "Ballad of Babe Bell, The" 25 256b.
 "Ballad of Good Counsel, A" 21 540d.
 Ballad operas 17 99a.
 — printers 18 204d.
 "Ballad upon a Wedding" 22 618c.
 Ballade: French 9 644b.
 "Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis" 24 233a.
 "Ballade pour sa Mère" 24 233a.
 "Ballade des Pendus" 24 233a.
 Ballads 3 283a; 3 288a; 19 267b; French 20 650b; 9 644b; German 10 524a; Greek 11 137a; 11 150c; literature 20 692b; Servian 21 690a.
 Ballagan 34 16 J4.
 Ballagh: see Bal.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 Ballaghadreen 34 16 D4; 15 650d.
 Ballag, A. 29 361d.
 — C. 12 380a.
 — G. 29 361d.
 Ballahulish: see Ballachulish.
 Ballaja 32 410c.
 Ballála Sena 21 283c.
 Ballálas: tribe 17 123d.
 Ballalga 34 51 H2.
 Ballalpur 5 390d.
 Ballan 34 51 F6.
 Ballan Wrasse (Labrus maculatus) 24 686c.
 Ballance, J. 26 93a; 31 227b; 32 670c.
 Ballanche, P. S. 3 285d.
 Ballancourt 34 19 E3.
 Ballandean 34 51 J2.
 Ballandine 34 51 H1.
 Ballandool River, Queensland 34 51 G2.
 Ballandool: see Ballandool.
 Ballandul: see Ballandool.
 Ballangeich 22 555a.
 Ballantine, W. 26 93c; 26 344d; 33 329c.
 — town 34 107 H4.
 Ballantrae (Ballintrae) 34 14 F9; 34 14 G9; 26 37a.
 — Bay 34 14 F9.
 Ballantyne, R. M. 26 93c.
 — J. 17 423a; 21 548a.
 — of Holywell 1 397b.
 Ballantyne: town 34 61 J3.
 Ballarat 3 286c and 26 93d; 34 51 E6; 34 50 G7; bishopric 8 492d; 28 194b; pop. 33 687c; exhibition 8 805b; mines 25 801 Map; riots 31 389a; 33 685c.
 — East: see East Ballarat.
 Ballard: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — County 34 82 B3.
 Ballardville 34 82 F4.
 Ballardvale 34 67 K2.
 Ballari 3 286d; 34 42 F12; 30 419b; 3 287c.
 Ballasalla 34 6 A2.
 Ballast 20 225a; 21 597a; 24 724a.
 Ballata 13 549c.
 Ballate 13 506a; Florentine 15 780d.
 Ballater 3 287d; 34 14 K5.
 Ballatrich Farm 3 287d.
 Ballaugh 15 453b; 34 6 B2.
 Ballavere 34 6 B2.
 Ballcamp 34 83 N3.
 Balldorf 34 23 F13.
 Balle (Bale) 34 56 Q11.
 Ballee: see Bally.
 Balleh 21 300d.
 Ballenas, Bahia de: see Bahia de Ballenas.
 Ballenberg 34 23 O10.
 Ballenita 34 122 A4.
 Ballens 34 27 B5.
 Ballenstedt 3 287d; 3 604a; 11 507c; 34 22 J13.
 Ballentine: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 Balleny 10 193c; 19 330a; — Islands 10 193c; 19 330a;

31 813 Map; 31 814a; Pl II 19 315.
 Ballerup 34 25 L5.
 Ballestas 11 233d.
 Ball 3 288a; 7 437d; 6 800c; 17 606c; 18 215b; history of 27 376c.
 — d'action 3 288a; 27 376d.
 — Chinese 7 400b.
 "Ballet Comique de la Reyne" 27 376c.
 "Ballet des Incompatibles" 16 626b.
 Ballew 34 78 A4.
 Ballewan Aqueduct (ill) 2 226d.
 Balley 23 801b.
 Balleza 34 119 F4.
 Ballflat 34 84 F2.
 Ballground 34 80 C3.
 Balli 34 41 N2; 12 795a.
 Ballia 26 93d; 10 559d; 34 41 J7.
 — district 17 572d; 31 260b.
 Ballidon 34 11 K2.
 Ballimore: town, near Otter Ferry, Scotland 34 15 D3.
 — town, River Cur, Scotland 34 15 D2.
 Ballin, Mrs 31 179d.
 Ballina: town, Mayo, Ireland 3 288c and 26 94a; 6 285b; 22 159d; 34 16 C3; 30 590c.
 — town, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 E6.
 — town, N.S.W. 34 51 K2.
 — Lighthouse, N.S.W. 34 51 K2.
 Ballinacurra: see Ballynacurra.
 Ballinafad 20 850b; 34 16 E3.
 Ballinagh: see Bellanagh.
 Ballinahatrey 15 25d.
 Ballinahinch: see Ballynahinch.
 Ballinakil 6 289c.
 — House 34 15 C3.
 Ballinallea 34 16 J5.
 Ballinamallard: see Bellanamallard.
 Ballinamore 14 433b; 34 16 F3.
 Ballinascarty 34 16 D8.
 Ballinasloe 3 288d and 26 94a; 10 56c; 28 579c; 34 16 E3; fair 8 848c; weir at 32 253c.
 Ballinbreck Castle 9 153b.
 Ballincollig 34 16 D8.
 Ballinalloch 34 14 K5.
 Ballinderry, River 34 16 H2.
 Balling Furnace 22 243a.
 Ballingarry, co. Limerick, Ireland 34 16 D7.
 — near Parsonstown, co. Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 E5.
 — near Thurles, co. Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F6.
 Ballingdon 8 552d.
 Ballinger 34 89 H6.
 Ballinghassig 34 16 D8.
 Ballinloan Burn 34 15 H1.
 Ballinlough 34 16 D4.
 Ballinluig 34 15 J1.
 — Junction 34 15 J1.
 Ballino 34 29 B12.
 Ballinrobe 15 650d; 34 16 C4.
 Ballinskellig Bay 34 16 A8.
 Ballintang Channel, Philippine Islands 34 47 C1.
 — Islands, Philippine Islands 34 47 D1.
 Ballintober, Mayo, Ireland: monastery at 15 651a.
 Ballintoy 34 16 J1.
 Ballintra 34 16 E2.
 Ballintrae: see Ballantrae.
 Balliol: see Balioi.
 — College, Oxford 11 689d; 18 96b; 23 837d.
 Ballista 11 159d; 18 229a; 5 218c.
 Ballista Islets 18 671d.
 Ballistics: exterior 29 171a; interior 29 177a; 29 180d; 11 297a; 31 342d; coefficient 29 171d; galvanometer 28 19c; pendulum 11 297c; description and use of 15 735a; records 11 299d; tables 29 173a; magnetic tests 30 434b.
 Ballistite 31 248b; 32 21d.
 Ballitore 4 539a; 34 16 H5.
 Ballium 5 198a.
 Ballivain 34 14 E8.
 Ballivian, A. 4 14b; 26 292a.
 — M. V. 28 632a.
 "Ballo in Maschera, Un" 33 662b.
 Balloch, D. 21 498a.
 Balloch: town 34 15 F2.
 Ballochmyle 3 162d.
 Ballochroy 34 15 B3.
 Ballon: town, France 34 19 A4.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 H6.
 — d'Alsace: mountain,

France 34 17 M5; 26 194c.
 Ballon de Guebwiller: mountain, Germany 34 23 R4; 24 298c.
 — de Servance 21 301a.
 — de Soultz: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
 Ballone 34 51 H2; 16 528b.
 Ballon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 Balloon 1 187d; 3 288d; 25 777a; 30 708c; 31 592c; army corps 25 647c; 23 496d; military 26 94b; navigable (ill) 25 102a; post 19 581c; society 22 222d.
 Ballot, C. D. B. 12 64a; 16 147a.
 — y Torres 22 364d.
 Ballot 3 288d and 26 95b; 18 309b; "eight-box" system 32 732d; machines 3 291c; military 2 593b; 16 299d; 25 651b; 30 756a.
 — Act, 1872 3 289d; 4 279c.
 Ballota nigra: see Black Horehound.
 Ballou, H. 23 831a.
 Ballouville 34 68 H2.
 Ballpoint 34 83 P2.
 Balls: masked 6 800d.
 Balls Bluff 34 76 J2.
 — Head Bay 22 807a.
 — Point 34 68 J5.
 — Pyramid 4 49 G8.
 Ballsbridge 34 16 J9; 7 497 Map.
 Ballston: town, Va., U.S. 34 75 B5.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — Lake 34 70 P6.
 — Spa 26 96b; 16 436d; 34 70 P6.
 Ballsville 34 76 H6.
 Balltown: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M2.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
 Ballu 25 599a.
 Ballum 34 22 E8.
 Ballure 15 450b.
 Ballwarry Lake 34 51 E2.
 Ballwin 34 103 L7.
 Bally: meaning of 10 10b.
 — town, Fr. Congo 34 56 K11.
 — Lake, Ireland 34 16 E4.
 Ballybay 34 16 H3.
 Ballyboy 16 718d.
 Ballybophay (Ballybophay) 34 16 E2; 20 171a.
 Ballybot 17 407b.
 Ballybough, Ireland 34 16 H8.
 Ballybrittas 34 16 G5.
 Ballybunnon 34 16 B6.
 Ballycanew 34 16 J6.
 Ballycastle: town, co. Antrim, Ireland 3 292a and 26 96b; 34 16 J1; collieries 2 142c.
 — district, co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 C3; 30 590d.
 Ballyclare 34 16 J2.
 Ballyclogh 34 16 D7.
 Ballyclogh 34 101 M3.
 Ballycommisk 13 218b.
 Ballyconnell 34 16 F3.
 Ballyconnelly Bay 34 16 A5.
 Ballycotton Bay, Ireland 34 16 F8; 6 402d.
 — Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 F8.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 F8.
 Ballycunaw 34 16 F5.
 Ballydavid Head 34 16 A7.
 Ballydeoh 34 16 E8.
 Ballydonegan 34 16 A8.
 Ballyduff: town, co. Kerry, Ireland 34 16 B7.
 — town, co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 E7.
 Ballygaddy 10 56c.
 Ballygannor: cromlech at 5 804a.
 Ballygar 34 16 E4.
 Ballygawley 34 16 G3.
 Ballyglass: town, co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 C4.
 — town, co. Sligo, Ireland 34 16 D4.
 Ballygown 34 15 A1.
 Ballygrant 34 15 A3.
 Ballygrange 34 41 N3.
 Ballygunnion 14 74b.
 Ballyhackamore (Ballyhaskamore) 34 16 K2.
 Ballyhaise 34 16 G3.
 Ballyhaunis 34 16 D4; 15 651a.
 Ballyhelge 34 16 B7.
 — Bay 34 16 B7.
 Ballyhickey 5 802c.
 Ballyhoerisky 34 16 F1.
 Ballyjamesduff 34 16 G4.
 Ballykelly 34 16 G1.
 Ballylahan Castle 15 651a.

Ballylanders 34 16 E7.
 Ballylaneen 34 16 G7.
 Ballyliffin 34 16 G1.
 Ballylongford 34 16 B6.
 Ballynacarrat 3 511 map; 7 382b.
 Ballynacaw 34 16 G7.
 Ballymagorry 34 16 G2.
 Ballymahon 14 863d; 34 16 F4.
 Ballymasculan 15 25d.
 Ballymena 3 292b; and 26 96b; 25 483d; 34 16 J2.
 Ballymichael 34 15 D4.
 Ballymoe 34 16 E4.
 Ballymoney 34 16 H1.
 Ballymore 34 16 F5; 10 603a.
 — Eustace 14 73a; 34 16 H5.
 Ballymote 34 16 E3; 22 159d.
 —, Baron of 33 141b.
 —, Book of 5 305d.
 Ballynacally 34 16 C6.
 Ballynacarrig 34 16 G4.
 Ballynacorra (Ballinacorra), Ireland 34 16 E8.
 Ballynagaul: see Ringville.
 Ballynagore 34 16 G5.
 Ballynahinch: town, co. Down, Ireland 7 383c; 13 218c; 34 16 K3.
 —, town, co. Galway, Ireland 34 16 A5.
 —, river, co. Galway, Ireland 10 55d.
 —, Lake, co. Galway, Ireland 10 55d.
 Ballynakill 34 16 G6.
 — Bay 10 55c.
 — Harbour: inlet 34 16 A4.
 Ballynameen 34 16 H2.
 Ballyneague 34 16 E8.
 Ballyneen 34 16 C8.
 Ballyness Bay 34 16 E1.
 Ballynure 34 16 K2.
 Ballyorgan 34 16 D7.
 Ballyoreen 34 16 E7.
 Ballyquintin Point 34 16 K3.
 Ballyraggett 34 16 G6.
 Ballyronan 34 16 H2.
 Ballyrone 34 16 J3.
 Ballysadare 34 16 D3.
 — Bay 22 159a.
 — River 22 159b.
 Ballyshannon 3 292b; 7 361b; 34 16 E2.
 Ballyteige Bay 34 16 H7.
 Ballyvaghan 34 16 C5.
 — Bay 5 802b.
 Ballyvahan: see Black Head.
 Ballywalter 34 16 K2.
 Ballywilliam 34 16 H7.
 Balm (Melissa officinalis) 12 289c; 12 718c; 14 687b.
 — Fir: see Balsam Fir.
 — of Gilead (Mecca balsam): see Balsam Fir.
 Balm: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 Balm, Ober: see Ober Balm.
 Balmacara 34 14 E5.
 Balmaceda, J. M. 26 96b; 27 12c.
 Balmacellann 34 14 J9.
 Balmadu 21 660d.
 Balmain 34 50 J2.
 Balmashanner Hill 9 410d.
 Balmat, J. 3 807a; 31 24c.
 Balmaz Ujváros 34 28 N4.
 Balme, Col de: see Col de Balme.
 Balmer, E. J. 22 379b; 32 127b.
 Balmerino, Lord (1635) 21 511d.
 —, Lord (1746) 21 520b.
 Balmerino 34 14 L7; 34 15 K1.
 — Abbey 9 153a.
 Balmez (Balmes) J. L. 3 292b; 22 362b.
 Balmhorn 1 625d.
 Balmias (Hibiscus esculentus) 2 709d: see also Gumbo.
 Balmont, C. 32 351b.
 Balmoral: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
 — Castle 3 292c; 33 676a; 34 14 K5.
 Balnaves, H. 3 292c; 14 130c.
 Balne 34 7 G5.
 Balneae 3 494c.
 Balneum Mariae 1 462c.
 Balogh, A. 29 361c; 12 371b.
 —, C. 12 380b.
 —, Z. 12 378b.
 Balogun 12 604b.
 Baloi (Balui) 26 151b.
 Balok 34 55 P8.
 Balolo 25 140a; language 26 140b; 34 56 M11.
 Balom 34 42 N14.
 Balong-Nipa 26 628a; 22 639a.
 Balonne: see Ballone.

Balquhider 18 667a; 20 608d; 34 15 F1.
 Balrampur 26 96d; 34 41 J6.
 —, Maharaja of 10 770a.
 Balranald, New South Wales 34 51 E5.
 Balrighan 15 25d.
 Balrothery 7 495c.
 Bals 34 103 L7.
 — Fjord 17 577a.
 Bals: see Tavora.
 Balsad 34 42 D9.
 Balsall 3 780d.
 — Heath 26 259b.
 Balsam: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 Balsam (Balsamina hortensis) 4 89d.
 Balsam Bog (Bolax glebaria) 9 15c.
 — Cone 2 200d.
 — of Copaiba (Capi) 3 293b; 17 749a; 6 342c.
 — Fir (Abies balsamea) 3 293b; 23 809b; 29 190d; 2 316c; 9 225b.
 — Lake, Canada 21 180c.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
 — Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 — Lake Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q9.
 — Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 23 794c; 34 69 Q9.
 — of Peru (Myrospermum peruferum) 3 292d; 12 718d.
 — Poplar (Populus balsamifera) 19 512c; 31 263c.
 — of Tolu 3 293a; 12 718d.
 Balsamgrove 34 78 D4.
 Balsamita vulgaris: see Alecost.
 Balsamo, J.: see Cagliostro.
 Balsamodendron 3 400a.
 — myrrha 12 718c.
 — opobalsamum 12 718c.
 Balsamon, T. 3 419c.
 Balsapuerto (Balzapuerto) 34 122 B5.
 Balsar: see Bulsar.
 Balsas 18 674d.
 —, Rio de las: see Rio de las Balsas.
 Balscott 34 8 A5.
 Balsha 21 691d.
 Balshall, Dean 22 590a.
 Balsham, Bishop 23 888b.
 Balsham: parish, England 34 8 G5.
 — Dyke: see Fleam Dyke.
 Balsillas, Isla: see Isla Balsillas.
 Balsille: battle of 2 620a.
 Balsora: see Bussorah.
 Balsorano 34 32 P11.
 Balsthal 34 27 E3.
 Balston 17 451c.
 Balsun-Tau 23 632 Map.
 Balta, President 14 645b; 18 679a.
 Balta: island, Shetland Islands 34 14 N1.
 —, swamp, Rumania 34 35 K4.
 —, town, Russia 3 293b; 31 804c; 34 34 G8.
 Baltaji, Muhammad 23 646d.
 Baltanas 34 20 H3.
 Baltard, L. P. 3 293c.
 Baltasarini 27 376c.
 Balta - Liman Convention 21 21a.
 Baltchik 26 451b; 29 61c; 34 35 L5.
 Baltea, Dora: see Dora Baltea.
 Bal'ter 23 342d.
 Balthasar 8 483b.
 — Bogivis 21 691d.
 — of Beaujeu 6 800c.
 — of Dresden 21 10d.
 —, historian 15 40b; 22 792d.
 Balti: Gothic family 10 849c.
 Balti: district, Tibet 11 823d; 34 41 E2; 14 198b; 23 339d.
 Baltic: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, battle of the 7 87d.
 — Canal 30 371c; 26 545b.
 — countries 28 680c.
 — languages 18 785a.
 —, Port: see Port Baltic.
 — Provinces, Russia 34 34 F2.
 — Sea 3 293c and 26 96d; 34 34 B2; 12 669b; 22 738a; 32 344b; drainage system 26 98a; maps 3 293; 26 97.
 — Shipbuilding Yard 27 500d.
 Baltimore, G. Calvert, 1st Lord 4 713c; 15 605a; 17 385d; claims Delaware 7

44d; dispute with Penn 18 495b.
 Baltimore, 4th Lord 15 605b.
 "Baltimore": ship 32 767d.
 Baltimore: town, Ireland 34 16 C9.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 3 298a and 26 98d; 23 825d; Belt R.R. tunnel 33 488b; Dental College 27 415d; education 30 568b; R. Catholic See 32 278c; British attack 23 760a; in Civil War 23 774d; maps 3 298; 34 75 K3.
 —, county, Md., U.S. 30 568a; 34 75 J2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, town, Ont. 34 61 G3.
 —, New: see New Baltimore.
 —, North: see North Baltimore.
 — and Ohio R.R. 26 100a; 30 832d; 31 135b.
 — Oriole (Icterus baltimore) 12 697a.
 —, South: see South Baltimore.
 — University: see Johns Hopkins University.
 —, West: see West Baltimore.
 Baltimore: see Chrysothole.
 Balinglass 14 73a; 34 16 H6.
 —, Lord 13 264d.
 Baltischport: see Port Baltic.
 Baltiskipport: see Port Baltic.
 Baltiskoi Morye: see Baltic Sea.
 Baltistan: see Balti, district, Tibet.
 Baltjik (Baltchik) 34 35 L5.
 Baltionsborough 34 13 J1.
 Baltoro glacier 14 198c.
 Baltrum 28 524c; 34 22 E5.
 Baltu Rakin 34 43 E11.
 Baltuskoye Morye: see Baltic Sea.
 Balty 34 76 J5.
 Baltzatesti 34 35 J1.
 Balu: see Nam Pulu.
 Balua, Kulat: see Kulat Balua.
 Ba-Luba (Ba-Songe) 17 319b; 34 56 N12.
 Baluch: see Baluchi.
 Baluchaze (Luchaze) 34 56 L14.
 Baluchi 20 109c; 13 655c.
 Baluchis, the 1 235d; 3 300a; 17 176c; 26 103d.
 Baluchistan 3 299c and 26 100a; 34 37 J6; 34 40 L7; 2 692b; modern British influence in 25 714d; himyaritic ruins 25 516a; language: see Baluchi; infanticide in 9 481d; races of 3 302d; 26 102a; sketch maps 3 299d; 26 101.
 Baluchistan, British 29 418a; 29 439b.
 Balucki 19 306a.
 Balue, J. 3 303d.
 Balugvun 34 43 C6.
 Balui: see Baloi.
 Balük-Denis: see Azov, Sea of.
 Balukhissar 17 789b.
 Balukli 17 214 Map.
 Baluk-Su 25 610c.
 Balulivah 34 38 G5.
 Balumbo 34 56 J11.
 Balunda, The 1 263d.
 — language 24 828a.
 Balungan 26 310c.
 Balure 34 15 B3.
 Baluschek, H. 26 589a.
 Baluster 2 460b; 4 490a.
 Balustrade 2 441a; 2 460b.
 Balut, Grande 31 664d; 34 47 F10.
 Baluze, E. 3 304a.
 Balwag 34 15 F1.
 Balwant Singh 1 230d; 17 573c.
 Balwearie 9 153b.
 Baly: see Bali.
 Balyk-göl 28 278c; 34 38 K3.
 Balyr 34 44 F2.
 Balzac, H. de 3 304a; 9 679a; 20 858b; statue of 32 268c.
 —, J. L. G. 3 305a; 9 659c; Mazarin pensions 15 653c.
 Balzac: town, Garfield co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
 —, town, Morgan co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
 Balzal Pl III 15 136.
 Balzapuerto: see Balsapuerto.
 Balzers 34 27 L3.
 Balzo di Trifoglietto 8 631d.
 Balzola (Bazola) 34 31 D4.
 Bam 34 40 H6; 14 100b; 18 627b; 18 645c; 30 41d.
 Bamachovskaia (Bagmatch-govskaia) 34 33 J6.
 Bamaku: see Bammako.
 Bamallakota 34 42 G12.

Bamanghati (Bamanghachi), India 34 41 L8.
 Bamangwato 34 57 H2; 3 478b; 26 186d.
 Bamba: province 3 305b.
 —, town, Sahara 34 54 F6; 17 497a.
 —, town, Cuba 6 682b.
 Bambaia: architect 16 291d.
 Bambaiba 34 57 M3.
 Bambang 27 172c.
 Bambara: town and state: see Bambarra.
 Bambara: tribes 34 54 E7; 17 319a; 21 662d; 22 278d; 31 115b.
 — Hills 27 199a; 27 203c.
 Bambaraland: see Sénégal.
 Bambara-Manda: see Bambarra.
 Bambarra: country 3 305b; 1 271b; 22 279b; 33 36c.
 —, town 3 305c; 34 54 E7.
 — ground nut (Voandzeia subterranea) 17 664b.
 Bambaya 34 54 C8.
 Bamber 34 72 G6.
 — Bridge 34 7 C4.
 Bamberg (Babinberg) 3 305c and 26 104d; 34 23 N12; on travel map 34 3 K4; 9 704b; 23 391b; 26 237c; bishopric 11 667a; cathedral 21 564d; observatory 31 301c; university 23 846a.
 —, county, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Bamberger, L. 26 105a; 28 703a; 28 707a.
 Bamberini, Cardinal 11 720d.
 Bamboccio: see Laer, Peter van.
 Bambo: town 34 78 F2.
 — Creek 34 50 C4.
 — Mountains 34 53 M7.
 Bamboo (Bambusa) 3 305d; 11 54c; basket-making 3 423b; building 2 450a; fibre 18 226c; rhizome (fig.) 11 54b; stem section (fig.) 4 87a; exportation 25 136d.
 —, Curilian (Arundinaria kurilense) 21 147c.
 Bambook: see Bambook.
 Bamborough (Bamburgh, Babbanburgh) 3 306c; 34 6 G2; 34 4 J1; Pl III 8 291; 14 571d; 15 537a.
 — Castle 34 6 G2; 17 567a; 24 381c; 24 577c.
 Bambook (Bambuk, Bambook): country 3 306d; 34 54 D7; 21 660d; 33 38c.
 —, town 3 306d.
 Bambuhy 34 123 H8; 30 760d.
 Bambuk: see Bambook.
 Bamburgh: see Bamborough.
 Bambusa 12 250d.
 — arundinacea: see Bamboo.
 Bambuseae 11 59a; leaf 11 54d; flower 11 56b; distribution 11 59c; 7 287a.
 Bambute (Batwa) 25 141b; 33 541c.
 Bambyce: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
 Bambyg: see Hierapolis, town, Syria.
 Bamff House 34 15 K1.
 Bamford 34 7 F5.
 Bami 34 40 G1.
 Bamián: ancient city 3 307a and 26 105b; 34 40 M3; 1 244c; 18 101b.
 —, stream 1 241d.
 — Valley 34 40 N3.
 Bam-i-dunia (Bam-i-dunya, Tsungling) 18 102b; 31 452b.
 Bamingi 32 531a.
 Bamishir (Bahman Ardeshir) 8 671b.
 Bamiyeh (Bamiyah) 7 710d; 11 276c; see also Gumbo.
 Bamiyemas: see Ban-jumas.
 Bamlite 16 408d.
 Bammako (Bamaku, Bammakou, Bammaku) 34 54 D7; 33 39a; fort 21 660d; 33 38d; Mungo Park at 18 297d.
 — Circle 21 660d.
 Bammakon: see Bammako.
 Bammaku: see Bammako.
 Bammgé 11 276d.
 Bam-Narmashir 18 645b.
 Bamo: see Bhamo.
 Ba-Modobo 34 55 L8.
 "Bamoth" 13 402a.
 Bampton 30 808b.
 Bampton, J. 3 307c.
 Bampton: town, Devon 34 13 F2; 27 433d.
 —, town, Oxon 34 9 B2; 18 94b.
 — Grange 34 6 D5.
 — Island 34 50 G1.

Bampton Lectures 1 58b; 3 307a.
 Bampton Station, England 34 9 B2.
 Bampur, Persia 34 40 J7; 18 — 627b.
 — (Banpur), India 34 42 J9.
 Bampusht Mountain 34 40 K7; 18 619b.
 Bamra: state 26 105c; 5 348b.
 Bamu 34 48 H2.
 Bamulle 34 42 P10.
 Ban: Arthurian romance 2 653b; 20 646b.
 —, see M'Intyre.
 —, Mathias 21 691d.
 —, Ban (Banus) 6 592b.
 Bán (Trencsén-Baán) 34 28 K3.
 Ban A. Ka 34 43 F6.
 — Jying 34 43 D10.
 — Kaw 34 43 D6.
 — Mathiya 32 522d.
 — Pao 34 43 D7.
 — Paot 34 43 D10.
 — Wangma 34 43 D6.
 — Wankam 34 43 D6.
 Bana: writer 21 284b; 21 285c; 21 287a.
 Bana 34 40 A3.
 Bana 34 20 D2.
 Banaba: island 16 257d.
 Banabuyu (Banabuihu) River 34 123 K5.
 Banaga (Daraga, Sabonbirni) 34 54 H8.
 Banaganapalli 34 42 G12.
 Banagher 34 16 F5; 14 87c.
 — Distillery Company 7 265b.
 Banai 34 56 K9.
 Banajao 31 664d.
 Banakhasum 23 342b.
 Banal: see Petringa.
 Banal Table 6 592b.
 Banalec 34 17 B5.
 Banalya 34 56 N10.
 Banam 34 43 G9.
 Banamichi 34 119 D2.
 Banan 34 38 K6.
 Banana: district, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12; 27 204a.
 —, Loango 14 743a.
 —, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 —, Island: see Pulo Pisang.
 — Islands, Sierra Leone 34 54 C9; 22 44b; 32 620b.
 — Point 24 765b.
 Banana (Musa sapientum) 3 307d; stem 4 97b; dietetic value 27 446b; seedless 4 148b; veneration 4 118c; 22 300a.
 Banána: Jewess 16 557a.
 Bananal 34 123 F7.
 —, Island: see Santa Anna.
 Bananc 34 81 P6.
 Banande 33 541c.
 Banandugu 34 54 F7.
 Bananeiras 31 463b.
 Banas river 34 41 E6; 1 433b; 4 21d; 20 260a; 23 716a; 22 98c.
 Banasa Pl VI 20 776; 15 637b; 16 834d.
 Banastre, R. 24 341b.
 Banat 3 308a; 34 28 N6; 24 270b; hills 26 603a.
 Bnat: revolutionist 12 371d.
 Banate 34 47 D7.
 Banatia 4 663a; 18 667b.
 Banavie 34 14 F6.
 Banawási 17 123d.
 Banay 34 54 F6.
 Banaz Chai 25 718d.
 Banaz Ova 18 852c.
 Banba 5 300b.
 Banbridge: gaoler 2 210c.
 Banbridge: town 3 308b; 34 16 J3; 7 382b; 7 383b; 27 514a.
 Banbury 3 308b and 26 105c; 34 8 A5; on travel map 34 3 D2; 18 94a.
 — marble 18 93c.
 Banc de St Marc 4 259 Map.
 Banca (Bangka) town 9 417b.
 Banca (Banka, Bangka) Island, Sumatra 3 308c and 26 105d; 34 48 C5; 3 763d; 12 816b; 22 653c; 30 488a; tin 23 400d; 23 401b; 30 489b.
 —, Island, Celebes 34 48 G4.
 Banca Romana 28 732b; 29 648c.
 — Strait 26 105d.
 Banchetta 9 421d.
 Banchory 34 14 L5.
 —, Ternan 30 47a.
 Banco: town 34 122 C2.
 Banco Español, Cuba 6 682a.
 Bancos de Sinal 34 119 O7.
 Bancroft, Aaron 26 106a.
 —, G. 26 105d; 1 723b; 26 106d; ill 26 106; 26 107a.
 —, H. H. 26 107c; 24 758c; 32 409b.

BANC

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

BANK

Bancroft, Dr 31 6a; 7 572b.
 —, Lady 20 598d.
 —, R. 3 308d; 8 377b; 23 832d.
 —, Sir S. 27 516b.
 Bancroft, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 EL.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 113 A4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 —, North: see North Bancroft.
 —, South: see South Bancroft.
 Banc-y-felin 34 12 C2.
 Bank: architecture 2 460b.
 Band Ahil 4 520d.
 —, Amir: see Balkh: river.
 —, brake 27 595b.
 —, fish (Cepala) 12 690d.
 Band Gablons 12 423d.
 Band of Hope 33 871a.
 —, saws 21 344b.
 Banda: Sikh leader 20 111b.
 Banda: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 J4; 26 107d.
 —, town and district, India 3 309b and 26 107c; cassowary brought from 8 172a; 34 41 H7; 4 520c; 17 572d; 25 320a; East India Company at 2 798c; statistics 21 260b.
 —, Baru 34 557b.
 —, Dar 34 55 M9.
 —, Gonge 34 56 L13.
 —, Great: see Banda Lontar.
 —, Islands 3 309d and 26 107d; 34 49 H5; 17 606a; 23 189d; 25 351a.
 —, Lantoir: see Banda Lontar.
 —, Lontar. (Banda Lantoir, Great Banda) 34 48 H5; 3 309d.
 —, Nera (Banda Neira), East Indies 34 48 H5; 26 107d.
 —, Niam-Niam 17 473c.
 —, Oriental: see Uruguay.
 —, Sea 34 49 G6; 18 116c; 31 492b.
 Bandai San 34 46 J5; 28 639b; 29 672b.
 Bandajuma 34 54 D8; 32 620c.
 Bandaksvand 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
 Bandala: town 34 55 M7.
 —, tribe 17 319b.
 Bandama 34 54 E9; 25 127c; 29 658a.
 Banda-manna Saga 12 624a.
 Bandamir: see Kur.
 Bandan: see Bundan.
 Bandana 34 82 B2.
 Bandannas 4 689a; 12 762b.
 Bandar, Afghanistan 34 40 L3.
 Bandar, India: see Masulipatam.
 Bandar, Sumatra: see Bandor.
 Bandar Abbas: see Bander-Abbasi.
 Bandar Ali 34 41 B7.
 Bandar Gori 32 702d.
 Bandar Maharani (Bandar Mahrani) 34 42 O16; on local map 34 42 O16; 29 754a.
 Bandar Siyada 32 703d.
 Bandara: see Bandra.
 Bandarban 34 41 O8.
 Bandarulanka: see Bendamur-lunka.
 Bandas 31 230a.
 Bandassi 34 55 N9.
 Bandaw 34 56 P13; 31 299b.
 Bande 34 20 E2.
 Bande Nere, G. delle 15 787d.
 Banded Peak 34 109 E8.
 Bandedra, Marquis de Sa da 11 673b.
 Bandelra 34 123 J6.
 Bandel, E. von 33 259c.
 Bandello 25 377d.
 Bandelier, M. 3 310c; 21 758a.
 Bander Abbasi (Bander Abbas, Bander Abbas, Gambroon) 3 557a run, 26 107d; 34 40 F7; and 4 575b; 17 857d; 26 108b; 23 377a; 14 100b; 18 623b; 18 638b; English obtain customs 12 799a; 29 70c; 31 624b; 18 619c.
 Bander Bushire (Bushire) 26 485a.
 Bander Doka 34 39 H7.
 Bander Imran 34 39 J10.
 Bander el Keiran 34 39 P5.
 Bander Lingah 26 108b.
 Bander i Nassiri 25 230c.

Bander Tuwaiyi 34 39 K10.
 Bandera: county 34 88 H8.
 —, town 34 88 H8.
 Banderas: town 34 124 E9.
 Banderas Bay: see Bahía Valle de Banderas.
 Banderesi 20 788b; 20 *802a; 20 803d.
 Banderilleros 26 460a.
 Banderollers 9 278a.
 Banderon 2 827d.
 Bandhus 29 281d.
 Bándi 13 688b.
 Bandiagara: see Banjagara.
 Bandi-Annir 25 116c.
 Bandiat 34 18 F7; 24 223c.
 Bandi-Baian: mountain 34 40 L3; 29 254b.
 Bandi-Baian: river 25 116a.
 Bandi-Barbar (Barbar dam) 1 242b.
 Bandicoot (Peramelas) 3 111d; 15 381c; 30 505d.
 Bandicoot rat (Mus bandicota, Nesakia bandicota) 12 743a; 15 419a; 17 5d.
 Bandiera 34 30 J1.
 Bandi-i-Mizan 21 849b.
 Bandi-i-Kaisar 21 849b.
 Bandikoi (Bandikui) 34 41 F6.
 Bandinal 5 393a.
 Bandinel, Dr 27 263b.
 Bandinelli, B. 3 310d; 1 739c; 5 294c; 14 459d; 14 531a; 21 569a.
 Bandini, A. M. 3 310d.
 —, J. 3 310d.
 —, S. A. 19 362a; 22 43d.
 Band-i-Sultan 10 561a; 15 287d.
 Band-i-Turkestan 34 40 K3; 25 116d.
 Bandjermasin: see Banjermasin.
 Bandjernegara 13 605d.
 Bandong: see Bandung.
 Bando 34 18 G12; 12 717a; 24 69b.
 Bandombe: see Ndombe.
 Bandon (Bandonbridge): town, Ireland 3 311a; 34 16 D8; 4 199c; 27 249c.
 —, river, Ireland 34 16 D8.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, town, Siam 34 43 D10.
 —, Grove 34 51 J4.
 —, New: see New Bandon.
 Bandung (Bandoeng, Bandung): town 34 48 C6.
 Bando (Bandar), Sumatra 34 48 B5.
 Bandovali 34 41 B5.
 Bandra (Bandara) 34 42 N11; on local map 34 42 N11; 23 221a.
 Bandung: see Bandung.
 Bandwin 1 362c.
 Bandyville 34 104 K11.
 Bandzisi 31 230a.
 Baneiros, G. 10 654c.
 Banemiran 34 38 L3.
 Banepa (Bhatgoan) 17 340b; 17 344b.
 Baner, General 3 125d.
 Banerjee, Prof. 21 283b.
 Banerwar 27 549c.
 Baneteren 27 722a.
 Bañeza, La: see La Bañeza.
 Banff 3 311b and 26 108c; 34 14 M4; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 H4; 31 263c; 31 264c.
 —, Hot Springs, Canada 34 60 H4.
 Banffshire 3 311d and 26 108c; 34 14 K5; 3 312c; 10 10b.
 Bánffy: family 26 109b.
 —, Baron D. 26 12c; 29 358c; 29 359a; 30 9c.
 Bánffy-Hunyad 26 109b; 34 28 O5.
 Banfield, T. C. 19 377c.
 Bang, H. 27 413d.
 —, S. 17 589d.
 Bang: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 E4.
 —, state, India 3 630c.
 Bang Chu 34 43 H4.
 —, Kao: see Kao Bang.
 —, Muk Dahan 34 43 G6.
 Bang Pa Kong 3 314a; 29 474d; 32 609a; 33 444d.
 —, Pla Soi 34 43 E8.
 —, Pra: see Pang Pra.
 —, Saw 34 43 D9.
 Bang Taphang (Bang Tapan) 34 43 D9; 21 851b; 32 610b.
 Bang Weolo: see Bangweolo.
 Banga: see Bonga.
 Bangala (Bangaya, Bangaai) 34 48 F5; 33 256b.
 Bangaba Mbomu 34 56 M9.
 Bangang 18 751d.
 Bangaimotu 9 779b.
 Bangala, India 3 566b.

Bangala, Kongo Free State: see Bangalas.
 —, W. Africa: see Mbangala.
 Bangala: season 6 266c.
 Bangalas (Bangala Liboko, Loboko): town and district 34 56 M10.
 Bangali: dialect 11 840a.
 Bàngali River 3 859b.
 Bangall, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 Bangalore (Bangalur) 3 313b and 26 109c; 34 42 F13; 17 123c; 17 124b; 31 64a; siege of 12 427d.
 Banganapalle (Banganapalli) 26 109d; 15 184b; 30 419b.
 Banganela: see Gângela.
 Bangangá 3 628c; 13 688b; 3 428a.
 Bangaon 34 41 M8.
 Bangash 25 119d.
 —, Upper 1 232a.
 Bangasso, Fr. Congo 34 56 M9; 28 518a.
 —, Kongo Free State 34 56 M9.
 Bangay 5 289b.
 Bangaya: see Bangaai.
 Bangay, Colonel de: (ill) 29 164b.
 Banger: see Probolingo.
 Bangaai: see Bangaai.
 Banghart 34 119 C4.
 Bangheya 34 41 H5.
 Bangheya, Africa 28 518a.
 —, Turkestan 1 241d.
 Bangia 25 269a.
 Bangiacee 25 269a; 24 127b.
 Bangiales 25 270b.
 Bangil 13 605d.
 Bangis 5 675d.
 Bangka: see Banca.
 —, Island: see Banca Island.
 —, Bangkala 5 288d.
 —, Bangkalang 15 193d.
 —, Bangko Cape 34 48 E6.
 —, Bangkok (Bankok) 3 313c and 26 109d; 34 43 D8; 10 61a; 26 110b; 31 205b; 32 609c; 32 610b; 32 612b.
 —, Bangkuhi 34 48 F5.
 —, Bang 34 48 E6.
 —, Bangi 3 281d; 26 88d.
 —, Bangko Island 17 7d.
 —, Bangko Acuneco (Bango Akunuko) 34 56 L13.
 —, Port 34 56 M4.
 —, Bangor, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, co. Down, Ireland 3 314b; 34 16 K2; 7 388c; 15 315b.
 —, France 3 545a.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 B3.
 —, Me., U.S. 3 314b; 34 65 F6; 15 300a; 26 110b; 30 474c.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 —, Bangor Act 19 692b.
 Bangor-on-Dee 34 11 G3.
 —, East: see East Bangor.
 —, Jacobed Pl II 8 271; 9 327d.
 —, North: see North Bangor.
 —, Station 34 70 O2.
 —, Wales 3 314a and 26 110b; 34 11 C2; on travel map 34 3 C2; 4 500c; 5 119c; 26 600d; College 23 856a; 28 211d; See of 29 415c.
 —, West: see West Bangor.
 Bangoran 34 55 L8; 32 531a.
 Bangorhaut 34 41 O3.
 Bangorian Controversy 3 280c; 6 328c; 12 29b; 18 205c.
 Bangors 34 10 C5.
 Bangplasi 21 853a.
 Bangs: town, O. 34 90 E4.
 —, town, Tex. 34 88 H6.
 —, mountain 34 110 B2.
 Bangton 34 8 E2.
 Bangu 15 322b.
 Bangued 34 47 C3; 18 752a.
 Banguet 34 45 E3.
 Bangui, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.
 —, Philippine Islands 34 47 C2.
 Banguls (Banguls-sur-Mer) 34 18 J10.
 Bangwaketsi (Bangwaketsee) 34 57 G3; 3 478b.
 Bangwé 17 319c. (Bangweulu, Bangweulo 26 110c; 34 56 B13; 1 248b; 1 255d; 14 722b; 24 763b; 25 127a; 26 637c; 27 198c.
 Banham 34 8 J4.
 Bânhdha 34 28 K4.
 Bânhdolm 34 25 J7.

Bani: coins 16 732b; 27 264a; 31 291b.
 Bani: town 34 54 C7.
 —, river 34 54 E7.
 —, Isral 1 238b.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Bani.
 —, Lighthouse 34 25 K7.
 —, Sakhr 22 823c.
 Bania 34 35 G6.
 Baniailuka (Banjaluka) 3 314c; 34 28 J7.
 Baniana: see Bena.
 Banians 2 245d; 15 311b.
 Baniias: town, Palestine 34 39 C5; 10 28d; 13 746d; 14 392a; 18 173c; see also Caesarea Philippi.
 —, plain 14 394c.
 —, Lotokia 34 38 F5.
 Baniás, Nahr: see Nahr Baniás.
 Baniás, Nahr: see Nahr Baniás.
 Baniembe 34 56 L10.
 Banier, Abbé 17 137b.
 Banifing 34 54 E7.
 Banihál Pass 14 10d.
 Banim, J. 3 314c; 11 195d.
 —, M. 3 314d.
 Baniska 34 35 C6.
 Banister, J. 1 809d.
 Banisteria (ill) 4 103b.
 Banivas (Manivas, Manitivas) 34 122 D3.
 Baniyas 8 563a; 12 760b.
 Banja (Dolnje Banja) 34 35 J6.
 Banjagara (Bandiagara) 34 54 F7.
 Banjailand trek 33 434d.
 Banjaluka (Banialuka) 34 28 J7; 34 3 N6; 26 316d; 26 316 Map.
 Banjar: river, Borneo 3 315a.
 Banjár: river, India 3 260c.
 Banjaras 10 780d.
 Banjermasin (Barito, Bandjermasin, Banjarnasin, Banjarmassin, Banjermassing): town and district, Borneo 3 315a and 26 110c; 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 4 59d; 26 310c; 26 311b; 30 490d.
 —, river 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 4 56c.
 Banjar 31 115b.
 Banjo: town 34 55 K9.
 Banjo: signal (fig.) 32 147c.
 Banju Ening 15 193c.
 Banjumas (Banjoemas, Banyumas) 34 48 C6; 13 605d; 29 736.
 Banjuwangi (Banjuwanggi, Banyuwangi) 34 48 D6; 13 600b; 13 605d; 13 606d.
 Bank: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 Bank account: at Bank of England 3 332b.
 —, Act, National, U.S.A., 1863 23 776c.
 Bank of Amsterdam 3 337b.
 "Bank Ban" 14 26d.
 Bank of Bristol, old 26 114b.
 Bank Charter Act, 1844 4 519b; 18 456b; 26 111a; effect on currency 3 325c; provisions 28 221b; 26 112a; Ricardo's proposals 20 535a; suspension 26 113b; 28 223d.
 —, of England 34 10 M5; 30 345 Map; Act of 1844 26 112a; account 3 332b; cash in 1794 9 186b; charter 9 182b; 3 317d; dividends, 1694-1873 3 330d; early history and character 3 316d; founded 14 832b; 18 359d; 24 580c; 26 114b; 30 542b; Government pensions, 1823 3 331d; incorporation 11 386a; 26 111c; Mint supplied 16 485b; notes 3 323c; 9 187b; 25 114a; 26 113c; reserve, 1876 - 1900 26 115b; 30 543b; run on 3 319a; separation of banking and issue 3 323d; 28 221b; suspends payment 3 317b; 9 186b; weekly statement 26 112; withdrawal of coin 16 484b.
 —, of France 9 525a; and Bank of England 3 323a; established 17 205c; functions of 26 115d; history 3 337d; note circulation, 1848-1893 26 116a.
 —, of Hamburg 3 341a.
 —, Holidays Act, 1871 26 29d; effect of 32 687d.
 —, of Ireland: foundation 26 114c; Government arrangement with 3 336c; notes in circulation 26 113d; statistics 3 337a.

Bank of Japan 29 692c.
 Bank Lick 34 82 G3.
 Bank, New: reef 34 119 N7.
 Bank notes: circulation, 1844 and 1901 26 113d; Germany 26 117c; fall in value 3 320c; incon-vertible 8 788b; issue 3 322c; 3 327b; United States 3 339b; provincial banks 26 112a; law 26 121c; legal characteristics 26 250b; paper 15 465b; Perkin's engraving 18 549b; pound 3 322a; 3 332d; 3 335c; under 45 26 111d.
 —, rates, 1694-1875 3 330c; 26 113b.
 —, Reform Bill, Italy 29 649c.
 —, Restriction Act 1 303c; effect 8 786a.
 —, for Savings, New York City 32 424a.
 —, of Scotland 3 332c; 3 336a; 26 114c.
 —, of Spain 32 744c.
 —, of St George, Genoa 10 157b; 29 508a.
 —, South: see South Bank.
 —, of South Germany 26 116d.
 —, of the United States 23 754c; 23 761a; 23 764b; Hamilton's scheme 11 413b.
 Banka: island: see Banca.
 —, river, Bardwan 3 371d.
 —, (Banca, Bangka, Mengka), town, Formosa 9 416c; 9 417b.
 —, town, India 34 41 L7.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 L6.
 —, (Banca): island, Sumatra 34 48 B4.
 —, Ghat: see Banki Ghat.
 —, Pass: strait, East Indies 34 48 F4.
 —, Strait, Sumatra 34 48 C5; lighthouse, ibid.
 Bankánir (Sindhia) 3 630c.
 Banken van Leening 31 589d.
 Banken veld 23 518c.
 Bankend 34 15 H4.
 Bankers: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 Bankers: relations with customers 26 121d; obligations of 5 583c; societies 22 226a; 33 392a.
 —, books 26 126d.
 —, Books Evidence Act 26 126c; 28 339b.
 —, Institute of 33 392a.
 —, lien 26 125d; 30 2261.
 "Bankers' Magazine" 18 544d.
 Bankes: Egyptologist 1 61d.
 "Banket": gold-bed 29 17d.
 Bankfoot 34 15 J1.
 Bankhead, Aberdeen county, Scotland 34 14 M5.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 —, Ayr county, Scotland 34 14 H8.
 —, Clyde, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 J3.
 —, Douglas Water, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4.
 Banki: subdivision, Bhágal-pur 3 626c.
 —, town, near Cuttack, India 34 42 K9.
 —, (Banka Ghat), India 34 41 H6.
 Bankim Chandra Chatterji 26 110d.
 Banking 3 315a and 26 111a; agency 26 125c; ancient 3 316a; arbitrage in bills 2 311b; Bank of England 26 113a; circulation of bank notes 26 113c; Colonial banks 26 115b; co-operative method 6 339b; credit 6 339d; crossed cheques 26 122d; economic duties 6 214d; history of English, to 1797 3 319b; failures 3 320d; forgeries 26 124b; French banks 26 115d; Genoa 10 157b; Germany 3 341a; 10 466d; 26 116d; 28 690b; Ireland 3 336b; Law's system 14 367c; laws affecting banks and customers 26 121c; legal evidence 26 126d; legislation 3 322a; 9 760d; 26 111d; limited liability 3 329a; National banks, U.S.A. 26 120a; negotiable instruments 26 126a; pledging securities 26 125d; Scottish and Irish 3 334b; 26 114c; select committee on, 1875 3 327a; State banks, U.S.A. 26 120c; United States 3

- 339b; 3 340c; 26 118c; valuables deposited 26 125a.
- Banking deposits 26 114c.
- Law, Germany 28 667a.
- Law, United States 3 340c.
- Bankipur (Bankipore) 34 41 N4; 18 409c.
- Bankiva jungle fowl (*Gallus ferrugineus*) 19 644c.
- Bankó: baths 14 7c.
- Bankok: see Bangkok.
- Bankot: see Fort Victoria.
- creek, India 14 136b.
- Bankrupt: ancient law 3 341b; arrest 3 343c; discharge of 3 342b; disqualification 26 132a; examination 3 343b; Jewish 13 683b; undischarged 26 131d; 26 135b.
- “Bankrupt, The” 9 370a.
- Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act 3 341d.
- Bankruptcy 3 341a and 26 127a; act of, England 3 343a; Acts 25 24d; 26 127c; 26 131a; Acts, U.S. 3 345a; appeals in 30 150d; discharge 20 310b; dividend 27 470d; estates under £300 26 134b; jurisdiction in 30 150d; law, English and American contrasted 3 345b; legislation 3 341b; 26 127a; 26 129a; 26 135b; offences 26 131d; partnership 31 493a; proceedings 30 150c; 26 131a; property 26 132c; Quaker rule 20 150d; Rome 14 260d; Scottish legislation 26 134c; secured creditor 26 133a; recent statistics of 30 151a; trustee 21 696b; 23 599b; U.S. 23 750a.
- “Bankruptcy,” by Björnson 17 592a; 26 269b; 27 520b.
- Bankruptcy Act, 1861 3 342a.
- Act, 1869 3 342a.
- Act, 1883: partnership debts 18 331c; settlements 21 696b; trustee 21 209b; 23 597d; wages 24 313a; writ of *elegit* 24 696b.
- Act, 1887 26 649d.
- Act, 1890 30 150c.
- Act, Scottish, 1856 24 313a.
- Amendment Act, Scotland, 1860 26 134c.
- Amendment Act, Scotland, 1875 26 134c.
- and Cessio Act, 1881 26 134d.
- Court of: see Court of Bankruptcy.
- Estates Account 26 133d.
- and Real Securities Act 26 134c.
- Banks, Sir Joseph 3 345d; 14 389b; 28 619d; names Botany Bay 4 164a; Burckhardt 4 531c; Capt. Cook 3 110c; 24 806a; Correa da Serra 6 436d; cranberry cultivation 6 545c; on cuttle-fish 6 740a; Dryander 7 487d; in Iceland 12 627a; Jenner 13 622d; library 14 515c; Mungo Park 18 297d; President Royal Society 3 346a; tea cultivation 23 98d; Wolcot satirises 24 628c.
- N. P. 26 136b; 23 778b.
- W. 3 345d.
- sculptor 21 561b.
- Banks: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
- town, England 34 7 B4.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
- town, Scotland: see New Maud.
- Cape, Sydney, N.S.W. 34 50 K3.
- Banks: British 26 111a; 26 114b; 30 543c; chartered 26 535b; credit 6 214b; deposit 3 328b; French 3 337d; 9 525a; 26 115c; 28 350b; Hamburg 11 407d; Hungary 12 366c; Irish 13 236a; 26 113d; issue 3 315b; Italy 13 465c; joint stock 3 322a; 3 337c; 26 111c; 30 542c; 30 543b; national 26 120b; savings 21 327d; Switzerland 22 780d; Scottish 3 332c; 3 334a;
- 26 113d; South America 26 115c; state, U.S. 26 120c; see also Banking.
- Banks: of rivers 12 503d; of canals 4 786c.
- County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
- “Banks v. Goodfellow”: case 29 492d.
- Banks Island, British Columbia 34 60 D3.
- Island, Queensland 34 50 G2.
- Islands, New Hebrides 34 52 J7; 15 835b; 17 396a; death myths 17 158a; mission in 16 516d; mythology 17 148a.
- Land 34 59 F2; Pl II 19 315; 31 264a.
- Peninsula, New Zealand 34 52 E7; 5 31a; 19 530d
- Point, Alaska 34 116 N7.
- Point, Saint Helena 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.
- Station, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
- Strait, Canada: see McClure Strait.
- Strait, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
- Banksia 4 151d; in Queensland 20 174a; fossil remains 10 362c.
- serrata: see Australian honeysuckle.
- Bankston Rose 20 851b.
- pine 30 108c.
- Bankside, London 14 847c.
- Banksons Lake, U.S. 34 96 K13.
- Bankston, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
- Bankstown 21 785c.
- Banksville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
- Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
- Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
- Bankura (Bancoora, Bardwan): town and district 3 346b and 26 136c; 34 41 L8; 3 346d; 3 371c; 5 767d; 26 465c; area and population 26 211b; Susunia quarries 12 766a.
- Hills, Bengal 16 284d.
- Bankusso (Bancuso), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E7.
- Bankut 6 239a.
- Bankutu: tribe 34 56 L11.
- Bank-vole (Red field-mouse, *Arvicola glareolus*) 24 278b.
- Banmo: see Bhamo.
- Banmuak 34 43 C2.
- Bann River, co. Down 3 346d; 34 16 J3; 7 382b; linen trade 13 232a; Lough Neagh 2 142b; 2 545b; 13 216d; Londonderry 14 852a; 34 16 H2.
- River, co. Wexford, Ireland 34 16 J6.
- Banna 18 411c.
- Banna'i 18 659c.
- Bannack: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4; 16 774a.
- Bannacks: Indian tribe 12 698c; 12 827a; modern history 12 832d; outbreak of, 1877 29 463a.
- Bannagh 7 362c.
- Bannanal 2 305b.
- Bannatyne, G. 21 542a; 13 556b.
- , Katherine 3 803a.
- , Lord 4 580d.
- , Richard: “Account of Knox's Last Illness and Death” 14 133d.
- Bannatyne Club 3 655c; 14 216b; 6 42b.
- MS. 14 522c.
- Bannavem Tabernacle 18 411a.
- Banner: flag 9 278a; mediæval (ill) 9 278b; 14 120a.
- Banner: town, Ark., U.S. 86 J3.
- town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
- town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
- town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
- City Station, U.S. 34 105 E3.
- County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
- Reef 34 117 G6.
- Springs, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
- Bannerets 3 346d; 18 464d; creation of, described 14 120d; pay 2 569b.
- Bannerettus 14 120a.
- Bannermans, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
- Bannerville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- Banni 34 4 B8.
- Banning, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
- Bannio 34 31 D3.
- Bannisdale slates 10 337b; 24 514c.
- Bannister: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 M5.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
- Bannium 4 244a.
- Bannock: cake 3 252a.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
- Bannock burn: stream 22 553b.
- County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
- Range: mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
- Bannockburn, Ontario 34 61 H3.
- Bannockburn, Stirling, Scotland 3 347a; 34 14 H7; 34 15 H2; 22 554a; battle of 7 683c; 8 313b; 21 488d; account 20 594b; causes of victory 8 318a; James III killed at 13 557a; tartan 23 68d.
- Bannocks: see Bannacks.
- Bannoavall 12 170d.
- Bannow Bay 34 16 H7.
- Banns 15 566c; France 15 568b.
- Bannu (Dhulipnagar, Banu): town and district, India 3 347d and 26 136d; 34 41 C3; 7 105c; 27 420c; area and pop. (1891, 1901) 32 94b; N.W. frontier 31 259d; statistics of 20 109b.
- Bano 34 41 K8.
- Baño de los Romanos 16 36c.
- Banoczi 29 361c.
- Bañolas 34 20 P2.
- Banon 34 18 L8.
- Baños, Ecuador 7 646a.
- Banos de Béjar, Spain 34 20 F4.
- Banos de Carballo: see Carballo.
- Baños del Inca 5 279b.
- Baños de Mula 17 13b.
- Banpur: see Bampur.
- Banpur ghat 3 260d.
- Banque: game 28 583a.
- Banque Agricole, Roumania 32 317a.
- d'Escompte, Roumania 32 317a.
- de France 28 477d.
- Générale, France 14 367c.
- Générale Roumaine 32 317a.
- Nationale, Roumania 32 317a.
- des Prêts de Perse 31 626c.
- de Roumanie 32 317a.
- “Banquet, Le” 16 236b.
- “Banquet et Après-dînée du Comte d'Arète, Le” 7 368c.
- “Banquet at Solhaug, The” 29 386b.
- Banquette, U.S. 34 88 K10.
- “Banqueters”: of Aristophanes 2 509c.
- Banqueting Hall, Whitehall 2 443a; 14 839b.
- Banquette 9 421d; 9 428a; Vauban's systems 9 445d.
- Banquey Islands (Map) 26 312.
- Banreue 34 28 M3; travel map 34 3 P4.
- Bans: river 3 272d.
- Bansbária 12 147d.
- Bansda 33 68c.
- Bansdih 10 559d.
- Banshee 5 300a.
- Banshi 13 569d.
- Banshu: see Harima.
- Bansidhar 11 850c.
- Bansing 34 56 N9.
- Bansul 34 41 O2.
- Banstead 34 9 F4.
- Downs 6 621b.
- Banswara: state 3 347b and 26 137a; 34 41 E8; 20 260a; 29 458c; area and pop. 1891 20 269c.
- Banswara: town, India 34 41 O8; 3 347c; 32 172b.
- Bant 24 566c.
- Banta 3 478b.
- Bantaji 34 54 J8.
- Bantal 34 48 B5; 22 639b.
- , Mount 34 48 B5.
- Bantam: fowl 19 646a.
- Bantam: residency, Java 26 137b; 13 605d; 29 736d.
- Bantam: town, Java 3 347c; 34 48 C6; 12 819d; 12 798c.
- town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
- Cape, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J7.
- Lake, U.S. 34 68 C3.
- Station, South: see South Bantam Station.
- Bantama 29 20c.
- Bantayan: island 34 47 E7.
- Bantek 5 289d.
- Bantia 15 98a.
- Banting, W. 6 436b.
- Banting (Bibos sondaicus, Tsine): mammal, Java 13 602d; Burmah 12 742d.
- Banting Convalescent Home 24 685b.
- Bantissu Fl.: river Pl VII 15 516.
- Bantock, G. 31 45b.
- Banton Island 34 47 D6.
- Bantotte 5 359 Map.
- Bantry: seaport 3 347d and 26 137b; 34 16 C8; salmon fishing 27 249d.
- Bay 34 16 B8; 6 402d; 13 216a; French fleet at 8 362b.
- Bantu: family 17 319b; 20 362c; 26 519a; 26 571c; Congo Free State 27 204a; distribution 27 611c; original use of term 24 827b; Sudanese compared 25 140a; Uganda 33 541b.
- language 18 780b; 26 137b; bibliography 26 142c; classified list 24 828a; definition of 13 820d; dialects 26 638d; features 26 140d; grammar 24 827c; map of 26 139; Uganda dialect 23 718b; range 17 318b.
- Bantwa 34 41 B9.
- Bantwal 13 835b.
- Banu, India: see Bannu.
- Banu 'Abd-Shams: see 'Abd-'Abd-Shams.
- 'Amir ibn Loay: see 'Amir ibn Loay Banu.
- Banu Bekr: see Bekr.
- Banu Gushaspnama: Persian epic 18 657a.
- Banu Habib 17 515a.
- Hashim 16 550d.
- Kaila 16 552b.
- Kainoka 16 555d.
- Kinana 16 545c.
- Nadir 16 556b.
- Banu 'l-Mottalib 16 550c.
- Banu Najjar 16 552a.
- Sa'd b. Laith 16 546b.
- Banuchis 3 348a.
- Banus: Essene hermit 13 751d.
- Banus: officer in Croatia: see Ban.
- Banville 26 142d; 9 677c.
- Banway 34 11 E3.
- Banwell 34 12 H4; Pl III 8 291; 22 258c.
- Banwil (Beinwyl) 34 27 G3.
- Banwy River 34 11 E3.
- Banyal: district 34 56 O15; 32 231d.
- Banyal: tribe: see Nyal.
- Banyailand Trek 29 291d; 30 322b; 32 233b.
- Banyak Islands 34 48 A4; 22 639b.
- Banyaluka 4 68c.
- Banyan traders 17 7d; Moba 16 697d; Mozambique 17 7d.
- Banyan tree (*Ficus indica*, *Urostigma benghalense*) 3 348a; aerial roots (fig.) 4 94c.
- Banyan-day 21 603a.
- Banyermassing: see Banjarmasin, Borneo.
- Banyoro: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10; 33 541b.
- Banyu Asin 22 639c.
- Banyu-gawa 29 673b.
- Banyuls (Banyuls-sur-Mer) 34 18 J10; 20 128c.
- Banyumas: see Ban-jumas, Java.
- Banyuwangi: see Banjuwangi.
- Banza Congo (St Salvador) 1 269d.
- Banza Noki 6 267b.
- Umpala 6 268b; 6 266c.
- Banzas 6 267a.
- Banzville (Banzville) Congo Free State 34 56 M10; 27 204b.
- Baobab-tree (*Adansonia digitata*, Monkey-bread tree) 1 145c; 14 153d; 25 129d; 1 268d; 4 152b; fruit of 4 152b; 1 268d; source 9 132b; in Africa 9 408a.
- Baobelta Island 34 48 H3.
- Baobeltaob (Babelthuap) Island, East Indies 34 48 H3; 5 125d.
- Baol: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 34 B7; 21 660d.
- Baol: tribe 17 319a.
- Baole-Galla 10 33c.
- Baoli 14 214c.
- Baonat 34 40 E5.
- Ba-oneh 7 727c.
- Baotiang: see Lao-kai.
- Baour-Lormain 9 672b.
- Bap 34 41 D6.
- Bap Nom 34 43 G9.
- Bapan 34 43 D4.
- Bapaume 34 17 H2; 2 670a; battle 28 372d.
- Bapchild 34 9 J4.
- Bapende tribe: see Pende.
- Baphetes 1 771d.
- Baphia nitida (*Pterocarpus angolensis*) 21 256c; 27 560d.
- Baphomet 3 348b.
- Baprok 30 5a.
- Baptanodon: genus of extinct reptiles 32 218c.
- Bapterosces 26 367d.
- Baptista 12 250d.
- Baptism 3 348c; ablution 1 50d; Anabaptists 1 786b; 3 353c; Armenian 2 549b; catechumens 5 221c; Church of England 8 379b; clinical 3 351c; confirmation 27 197a; of the dead 3 352b; the “Didaché” on 33 202c; doctrine 3 349b; double 3 349a; fasting 9 46c; fire 9 232c; Greek church 6 258c; 11 158d; Hebrew 19 823c; hypothetical 3 352b; inanimate things 3 352c; Jesus 13 663a; Johannine doctrine 10 829b; lay 3 352c; Luther's 15 78c; Mandæan 15 470a; Mexican 16 212d; Mennonites 16 12a; Mormons 16 828d; St Paul 18 428d; pre-Christian 3 348c; Quakers 20 150b; registration 20 343d; rites 3 351a; 9 361c; solemn 3 352c; sponsors 22 429a; Tertullian on 22 429b; women 24 639b.
- “Baptism of Christ”: Peruginio 18 681b.
- “Baptism of Jesus”: Taddeo Gaddi 10 5c.
- Baptist: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
- Baptist, John the: see John the Baptist.
- Baptist Academy 3 355d.
- Church 28 212c; England and Wales 28 213b; U.S. 23 770a.
- Free Missionary Society 16 515d.
- Missionary Society 3 356a; 16 515b.
- Missionary Union 16 515c; 30 776d.
- Union: Great Britain and Ireland 3 356b.
- Union, Scotland 32 468b; 32 470b.
- Baptist Valley, Va., U.S. 34 76 D1.
- Baptist Zenana Mission 30 775b.
- Baptists 3 353a and 26 143a; England 3 354a; ministers 3 355b; missions 3 356a; persecution of 3 355a; in U.S. 23 721c; 23 770a; 23 829c.
- , Freewill 9 762d.
- , General 12 725a.
- , Scottish: see Scottish Baptists.
- “Baptists, History of the” 4 526c.
- Baptista, Dr 26 292d.
- , P. J. 5 281c.
- Baptiste, Colonel 14 225b.
- Baptiste River 34 60 G3.
- town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
- Baptisterium: Roman 3 434d.
- Baptistery (baptisterium) 3 352c; architecture 2 460b; catacombs (ill) 5 212a; Florence 9 361d; 10 566a.
- Baptistown 34 72 D3.
- “Baptized Property” 11 774a.
- Baquedano 31 634d.
- Baqueros 2 824d.
- Bar: Babylonian god 6 804a.
- Bar, Count of 17 171c; arms of 11 701c.
- Bar: desert 20 107d; 21 735c.
- , river 9 506b.
- (Barra): state, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
- town, Montenegro: see Antivari.
- , town, Russia 34 34 F7; 3

356c; 31 804c; Confederation of 5 234b; 19 297c; 8 457b.
 Bar: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
 —, gymnastic 11 350b.
 —, in heraldry 11 694d.
 Bar: legal: American 30 165d; English 3 394a; General Council of 30 160c; trial at 23 555b; see also Barristers.
 Bar, of river: see Bars.
 Bar Abbas 13 656d.
 Bar Cochebas 13 428c.
 Bar Deisan: see Bardesanes.
 Bar Flat Lightship 34 8 F3.
 Bar Gate 22 282c.
 — Harbor 26 147b; 34 65 G7.
 Bar Jesu's 18 417d.
 Bar, Le: see Le Bar.
 Bar Nauzad 34 40 L4.
 Bar Panjah (Kalai-bar-pani) 18 101 Map.
 — Point, Ontario 34 96 Q9.
 — point: in backgammon 3 199a.
 Bar of Rocks 34 111 E2.
 "Bar Room Politician, A" 29 367a.
 Bar, The: sandbank 34 14 J4.
 Bara (Bara Gandak): river, India 5 386b; 29 273c; Tirah campaign 33 348d; valley of 25 117a.
 Bara: town, India 10 559d.
 — (Bard): town, Italy 34 31 C3; 5 274a.
 —, town, Rumania 34 35 K1.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
 —, district, East Indies 4 573b.
 —, region, Madagascar 34 56 S15; people 15 171b.
 — Lacha Hills 14 9d; 20 107a.
 Bára Bangahál 14 154c.
 Bara Deva 3 671b.
 Bara Khel 34 40 N4.
 — Lacha Pass 34 41 F3.
 — Pahar 21 247d.
 Bara rice 18 684b.
 Baraán 29 604c.
 Baraba (Barabinska, Barabinskaya) steppe, Siberia 26 144a; 34 37 L3; 22 5d; 23 429a.
 —, town, Borneo 26 312 Map.
 —, Tartars 22 8d; number 23 70d.
 —, Turkish dialect 23 661d.
 Bára-Bánki 3 357a and 26 144b; 34 41 H6; pop. 18 72a; 31 391c; statistics 31 261a.
 Barabbas (Bar Abbas) 13 668d.
 Barachah 34 40 L6.
 Barabino, C. 10 154d; 32 454b.
 Barabinska: see Baraba steppe.
 Barabinskaya: see Baraba steppe.
 Barábira: see Nobata.
 Baraboo 26 144c; 34 97 G8.
 Barabool Hills 25 792d.
 Barabra: see Berbers.
 Bara-Budar (ill) 13 608; plan 13 609a.
 Barabuzza 33 111c.
 Baracaldo 26 144c; 26 262a.
 Baracca 5 88c.
 Barace: Pl VII 15 515.
 Barachais: see Barryfway.
 Barachiah 10 799b; 10 818b.
 Barachois 34 63 E3.
 — de Malbale 34 62 H3.
 Baracks: see Barracks.
 Baracca 26 144c; 32 414b; 6 679d; 34 117 H4.
 Baracorra 17 777d.
 Barada, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 — Mountains, India 14 15b.
 Barada, Nahr: see Abana.
 Baradeus (Burdeana), J. 6 354b; 13 539a; 22 833b.
 Baradán 16 580d.
 Bára-dári 11 346a; 12 429b; 14 213a.
 Baradello 6 220a.
 Baradères, B. 11 543d.
 Baradero 34 124 F10.
 Baradine: county, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
 Baradita, Isla 34 119 E5.
 Baradla: see Agtelek.
 Baradost 17 358c.
 Baresthesiometer 23 481a.
 Baraga: county, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
 Baragan 32 325c.
 Baragáon 3 309c.
 Baragliano 34 32 T13.
 Baraguay-d'Hilliers 9 624c.

Barah 34 40 O3.
 Barahat 3 357b.
 Barárhimeh 7 726c.
 Baráh-másá 11 849c.
 Barahona Pass 25 427a.
 Barahse 26 42a.
 Baraiva: see Barawa.
 Barak: town, Persia 34 40 E7.
 — (Surma): river, India 34 41 O7; 15 489d; 32 623d; navigation 12 756c; tea planting 12 750d; valley of 25 722d.
 —, in Scripture 13 401b.
 Baraka, Eritrea 34 55 Q6; wells 3 584c.
 —, near Gabun, Fr. Congo 34 56 J10.
 —, near Ombanga, Fr. Congo 34 55 M9.
 —, Kongo Free State 34 56 O12.
 —, river: see Khor Baraka.
 Barakacheva: see Baróch.
 Barakan: see Halk.
 Barakat (Iberke) 34 54 J4.
 Barakhar: see Burchur.
 Barakhatta 20 272b.
 Baraki 34 40 D6.
 Barákish, Yemen, Arabia 24 738 Map; situation 24 740c.
 Barakzai 4 624b; 25 119c; 25 122a; foundation of 27 509a.
 Baral 20 261a.
 Bar-All 2 308a; 22 847c.
 Baralong tribe 17 814a.
 Baralzoa Lake 34 60 M2.
 Baram, Cape 34 48 D4.
 — River 26 310b; 26 312 Map; 32 417a; 4 56c.
 —, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G9.
 Barama 29 153d.
 Baramahál 21 210b; England obtains 15 187d.
 Baramangole: see Baramindana.
 Baramapulana 33 429c.
 Barambá 17 845c.
 Barambarang 21 210b.
 Baramgál 14 11a.
 "Baramiani" 10 434a.
 "Baramiana" 15 475d.
 Baramodeo Mandi 17 340 Map.
 Baramula 34 41 E2.
 — gorge 14 13a.
 Barán: river 1 228b.
 Baran: town, India 34 41 F7.
 —, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Baran.
 Baranagar: see Baranagore.
 Baranagore 34 41 M8; on local map 34 41 N2.
 Barancones Bay of 34 118 H2.
 Baranello 34 32 Q11.
 Barang 34 43 G9.
 Barang 23 673d.
 Barani 34 54 F7.
 Baranlongart House 34 15 C3.
 Barano 34 32 R9.
 Baranof (Sitka) Island 34 116 W8.
 —, Cape 34 37 T1.
 Baránoff, Alexander 25 242a; 32 640a.
 Baranov: see Baranof, Cape.
 Baranovichi (Baranovitschi) 34 34 E5.
 Baranovka 34 34 F6.
 Baranow 34 28 N1.
 Baranovitschi: see Baranovichi.
 Baranquilla: see Barranquilla.
 Barantás 14 96a.
 Barante, A. G. P. 3 357c; doctrinaire 9 619a; 9 672d; 9 681a.
 Baranton 9 485d.
 Baranvi 34 33 K5.
 Baranya 3 357d; 34 28 K6; 12 364c.
 Baranyavar-Monostor (Baranyavár) 34 28 K6.
 Báranyi, G. 12 376c.
 Baranzano, J. A. R. 3 358a; Bacon's letter to 3 216b.
 Barao Maua (Souza, J. E. de) 25 350a.
 Baraques: see Barracks 3 390c.
 Barasaloí 34 56 Q10.
 Barasambar 34 42 J9.
 Barasat, India 34 41 O2; 23 673d.
 Barásia 9 33d.
 Bara-singha: see Swamp Deer.
 Barat: Turkish official: see Firman.
 —, Tibetan feat 14 501c.
 Baratária: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
 "Barataria" 11 61b.
 Barataria Bay 34 87 K8; light-house, *Ibid.*
 Baratère, John Phillip, 1721-1740 3 358a.
 Baratiéri, General 25 18a; 27 715d; 28 278b; 29 650c.
 Baratiéri, N. de 24 153d.

Baratynski, J. A. 3 358b.
 Barau (Bavarov), Austria 34 29 J5.
 Bäräu, Switzerland 34 27 F4.
 Barava: see Barawa.
 Barawa: town, Cape Verde Islands: see Brava.
 Barawa (Barava, Baraiva): town, Somaliland 34 56 S10; 32 703d.
 —, tribe, Somaliland 32 702b.
 Barb: in bird's wings 3 727c.
 Barba: engineer 22 600c.
 Barba: district, Africa: see Borgu.
 — (Barba de Puerco): town, Spain 34 20 F4.
 —, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9.
 —, Vaudois priests 24 324d.
 —, volcano, Costa Rica 34 120 M9; height 6 449d.
 Barbacan: town 34 47 B7.
 Barbacan: Roman outwork 5 197d.
 Barbaena 3 358c; 34 123 J8; pop. 1890 26 349c.
 Barbachlaw oats 1 359c.
 Barbacoan 25 374a.
 Barbaecos, Colombia 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
 —, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 Barbadoes, New: see New Barbadoes.
 Barbados: earth 19 852c.
 Barbados: river, Brazil 34 122 F7.
 — (Barbadoes): island 3 358c and 26 144c; 34 118 D12; 3 358 Map; area and pop. 24 510d; bibliography 3 362c; Church establishment 28 298b; colonization 24 510b; grain trade, 1885-1900 29 79b; government 3 362a; history 3 359b; martial law, 1805-16 30 556d; bishopric 8 492d; 25 442b; military organization 25 650b; mining labour, 1898 30 770a; patent law 31 505a; slave labour 3 361c; slave legislation 20 151d; statistics 33 830d.
 — gooseberry (Pereskia aculeata, Cactus pereskia) 4 620c.
 "Barbados Herald" 31 206d.
 Barbados leg: see Elephantiasis.
 — tar 18 720b.
 Barbagallo, Signora 27 291a.
 Bar-Bahlul 2 308a; 22 849a.
 Barbalha 26 626a.
 Barbalissus (Old Meskine): ancient Europus 22 822d; 28 311a.
 Barbaló Peak 27 341b.
 Barbançon, John of: see John of Barbançon.
 Barbançon, Marie de 23 315d.
 Barbanella, I.: see Abrabanel.
 Barbania 34 31 C4.
 Barbar: state, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
 — dam 1 242b.
 Barbara: daughter of John V, Portugal 9 82d.
 "Barbara": ship 17 281b.
 Barbara: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 Barbara Channel 34 124 C14.
 "Barbara Fritchie" 27 523d.
 Barbara, Puerto: see Puerto Barbara.
 Barbarano, Italy 34 31 L4; palace 18 187c.
 Barbarella: family 10 607c.
 —, Giorgio: see Giorgione.
 "Barbares, Les" 32 377c.
 Barbareta (Barbarettia) 34 120 J3; 12 131a.
 Barbari, J. de 7 555d; 10 844a.
 Barbarian laws: see Salic law 21 212c.
 Barbarians: in Roman empire 20 775d; Roman employment of 11 110d; countries circ. 300 21 212d.
 Barbarigo, A. 5 348d.
 Barbarino di Val d'Elsa: see Barbarino.
 Barbarium: see Cabo Esichel.
 Barbaro, D. 26 517b.
 —, E. 9 139a.
 —, J. 10 179c; 18 633a.
 —, Marc Antonio 24 145a.
 —, prelate 2 437c.
 Barbaro, Monte: see Monte Barbaro.
 Barbarossa (Khayr-ud-din): Turkish corsair, 16th cent. 3 362c; at Algiers 1 565d; 23 643d; at Corfu 6 396b;

at Fundi 9 361b; at Port Mahon 19 531b.
 Barbarossa, Frederick: see Frederick I, Emperor.
 —, H. 1 563d.
 —, Chapel 10 780c.
 Barbarus, H. 14 652b.
 Barbary 3 363a; 1 265b; Desfontaines in 7 129a; Berbers inhabit 26 220d; plateau of 1 251d.
 — antelope (Gazella dorcas) 2 101b.
 — ape (Inuus ecaudatus) 22 297c.
 — dove (Turtus risorius) 7 380b.
 — (Tunisian) falcon 9 6b.
 — Merchants Company 16 835b.
 — partridge (Caccabis petrosa) 18 393c.
 — pirates 23 758c.
 — salmon: see Shebbel.
 — sheep: see Aoudad.
 Barbars, Cape 34 54 B5.
 Barbastro 34 20 N2; 3 363a; 29 346b.
 Barbato 18 709b.
 Barbâtre 17 532a.
 Barbatus, J. 8 528a.
 —, C. Sc. 20 560d.
 Barbatus Fluctus: see Barbieur.
 Barbatus Majister 3 463b.
 Barbauld, R. 3 363a.
 —, A. L. 3 363a; 1 425b; 12 593a.
 Barbazan: French critic 9 671a.
 Barbe, Point La: see La Barbe, Point.
 Barbe Bleue, La 18 556d.
 Barbe du Capucin 5 615a; 12 281c.
 Barbeau 34 95 N5.
 Barbed wire: fortification 28 450a.
 Barbedienne 30 645d.
 Barbeflot, now Barfleur 3 374b.
 Barbek Shah 3 569d.
 Barbel (Barbus): fish 12 672b; 25 450b; fishing 2 42c; poisonous properties 12 666a; in heraldry 11 701c.
 Barbels: filament of fish 12 636b; 12 633d; 21 221b.
 Barbentane 34 18 E11.
 Barber, Alderman 4 589a.
 Barber, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 Barber, hairdresser 3 363b; Sicilian 3 463a.
 — Block 34 118 A11.
 — Dam 34 63 B4.
 "Barber of Seville": see "Barbier de Seville, Le."
 Barberena 34 120 E5.
 Barberey 34 19 H4.
 Barberi, P. de 13 93b.
 Barberi: in Roman carnival 5 123c.
 Barberie 34 19 F2.
 Barberini: family 3 363c.
 —, A. 3 363c.
 —, F. 14 529d; meets Milton 16 327b.
 —, M.: see Urban VIII.
 —, T. 3 363c.
 — library 13 122b.
 — palace 9 415a.
 — vase: see Portland vase.
 Barberino di Val d'Elsa: town, Italy 34 31 K7; 26 145b.
 — di Mugello 26 145b; 34 31 K6.
 Barberino, A. da 13 507b.
 —, F. da 13 501b.
 Barberrry 5 359 Map.
 Barberrry (Berberis): leaf 4 114c; stamens (fig.) 4 137d; fungus on (fig.) 9 831c; dye obtained from 27 558b.
 Barberrry Bridge 34 12 J2.
 — Mill 34 92 F3.
 —, National Journeymen, U.S. 33 414b.
 — Point 34 47 J2; lighthouse 29 240c.
 Barber's pole 3 363c; 24 106a.
 Barber-surgeons, company of 14 835c.
 Barberrsville 34 92 F7.
 Barberrton, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 33 434a; gold rush 31 51d; French occupies 33 442a; pop. 23 518c; rapid growth 32 718c.
 Barberrville 34 81 O4.
 Barberrieux 7 366b.
 Barberrts (Megalæmidæ) 3 738d; 26 257d.
 —, peasantry of Cévennes: see Camisards.
 Barbette 9 432d; carriage 31

363b; 31 366c; in man-of-war 21 822c; 31 343c; mounting 11 312c.
 Barbeyrac, C. 3 363d.
 —, J. 3 363d.
 Barberrieux: town, France 34 18 E7.
 —, arrondissement, France 5 400c.
 Barb-horses 12 182d.
 Barbiano, A. da 13 477d.
 Barbican, London 16 331b.
 —, Sandwich 21 261b.
 —, in architecture 2 460b.
 Barbier: Napoleon's librarian 3 658b.
 —, A. F.: satirist, poet 9 390b.
 —, J.: 21 320b.
 —, G. E. 26 755c.
 "Barbier de Paris, Le" 14 135a.
 "Barbier de Seville, Le" 3 468c; 7 426d; 9 155a; 9 666a.
 "Barbieri di Siviglia": by Paisiello 18 140b.
 "Barbieri di Siviglia": by Rossini 20 861a.
 Barbieri, G. F. (Guercino) 3 364a; 6 520d; 9 414d; fresco painting 9 774d.
 —, P. A. 3 364a.
 Bárbighá 16 740a.
 Barbison 34 19 F4.
 Barbison school 26 145b; 29 410b.
 Barbo, Pietro: see Paul II, Pope.
 Barboeni 34 34 F8.
 Barbon: town 34 7 C3.
 Barbon, N. 19 358d.
 Barbonne (Barbonne-Fayel) 34 19 H3.
 Barbosa, R. 4 239c; 28 422b.
 —, D. 10 182d.
 Barbosas 34 123 G8.
 Barbotan 34 18 E9.
 "Barbotine" 19 638c.
 Barbour, J. G. 3 657b.
 — edition: classics 3 657b.
 Barbour, J. 3 364b; 7 661d; middle English of 8 395c; on use of cannon 11 318a; poem on Bruce 20 595c; 21 488d; on Troy legend 20 639b.
 Barbour County, Ala., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Barbourville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 Barbours 34 73 J4.
 Barboursville (Barbourville): Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 Barbra 34 112 B1.
 Barbreck, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
 —, Scotland 34 15 C2.
 Barbs: species of pigeon 7 379d.
 Barbu Stîrbule 21 21a.
 Barbuda 3 366b; 34 118 H6; 30 183a.
 Barbudoso: see Barbados.
 Barbut 6 316b.
 Barbulá ruralis 17 70b.
 Barbules 3 727c.
 Barbury 24 594d.
 Barbus: see Barbel.
 Barbus mosal: see Mahaseer.
 Barbus sarana: see Popri.
 Barby: town, England 34 8 B5.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 J14; 9 785b; bridge at 27 743d.
 Barbysus 6 302d.
 Barca: river: see Khor Baraka.
 Barca (Barca, Ben Ghazi): town and district, N. Africa 3 366c; 34 53 H1; 34 55 M3; Pl VIII 16 545; Arcesilaus III slain at 3 446b; coins of 17 651c; statistics 23 654c; 25 163a; 11 95c.
 — Plateau 33 452b.
 — d'Alva 27 512c.
 —, La: see La Barca.
 Barcadine: town, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 Barcadine Castle 34 15 C1.
 Barcardeslim: see Burslem.
 Barcarotta 34 20 E6.
 Barce 6 750a.
 Barcellona 26 146a; 34 32 N13; pop. 1879 13 449b.
 Barcellos: Portugal 34 20 D3.
 —, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 E4.
 —, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
 Barcelon, C. da 19 555d.
 Barcelona: province, Spain 26 146a; 34 20 O3; Pl 26 302; Pl VII 22 304; 22 311c; base line 10

164a; Charles IV as king of 5 423d; Martin of Aragon, count of 22 323d; pop. 22 298b.
 Barcelona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
 — (Barcelno, Barceloneta): town, Spain 3 366c and 26 146b; 34 20 P3; P1 VI 20 77c; P1 VII 22 304; 3 367 plan; 5 217c; Almansor sacks 22 314b; anarchist outrage at 32 759c; cathedral 19 185a; commerce 3 367d; 26 146c; Don Juan of Austria takes 22 332c; France captures 22 333c; glass-making 10 654a; grain trade 29 75b; Phoenician colony 18 806d; pop. 28 316c; 32 742c; press 31 204b; siege of 8 353b; 9 582b; 18 701a; 22 336a; treaty of 13 482b; 22 326d.
 —, town, Venezuela 26 146d; 34 122 El; Boliviar lands at 4 8b; pop. 33 650b.
 —, Aragua de: see Aragua de Barcelona.
 — Mole Lighthouse 34 20 P3.
 Barcelona nut 11 549a.
 Barceloneta: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
 Barcelonnette 34 18 M8; 25 330d; submission to Amadeus VII 21 341a.
 Barcelona 34 20 H1.
 — de Cicerone: see Barcelona.
 Barcha 29 337b.
 Barche 34 30 J1.
 Barcheers 34 83 G4.
 "Barchester Towers" 23 585d.
 Barcheston 34 11 L5.
 Barchochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
 Barcine faction 11 410c.
 Barcino: see Barcelona: town, Spain.
 Barclay, Alexander 3 368c; ethical satire 21 319c; faults of metre 8 413a; poetry 8 415c; translates Mantuanus 18 345c.
 —, cartographer 13 636b.
 —, Colonel: of Urie 3 369d.
 —, John: anatomist 1 817c; 3 369b; founds museum 22 677c.
 —, John: poet 3 369a; 20 600b; "Argenis," by 20 660b.
 —, John: preacher 3 369c.
 —, J. G. 17 711a.
 —, Robert 3 369d; influence of writings 20 148c; missionary journey 18 494d.
 —, William 3 370a; 21 543b; controversy with Bellarmine 3 544b.
 Barclay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 Barclay, Moor of 14 98c.
 Barclay Sound 34 60 E4; 24 57c.
 — de Tolly 3 370b; opposes Napoleon, 1812 17 217a; at Paris, 1814 17 221d.
 — de Tolly Island: see Raröia.
 "Barclay of Ury" 33 843c.
 Barclayites 3 369c.
 Barclaysville 34 78 M4.
 Barco, El: see El Barco.
 Barco de Avila, El: see El Barco de Avila.
 Bar-cochab: see Bar-Cochebas.
 Bar-cochba: see Bar-Cochebas.
 Bar-Cochebas (Simeon bar Koziba) 3 370b; 1 436d; 33 927c; revolts 5 693b; 13 428c; supposed Messiah 16 56b.
 Barcombe 34 9 F5.
 Barcombe Hall 33 645c.
 Barcombe Mills 34 9 G5.
 Barcoo (Cooper's Creek): river 34 51 C2; 34 50 G4; 20 171d; 22 284a; exploration of 3 105c.
 Barcoo (Landsborough) grass (Anthistria membranacea) 20 171a; 32 108d.
 Barcos, De 2 621a.
 Barcs 34 3 N6; 34 28 J6.
 Barcsai 26 109b.
 Barcsay, A. 12 376d.
 Bard, Iceland 34 25 P2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, Italy: see Bara: town, Italy.

Bard, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 Bard: poet 3 370c; 5 318b; 13 251a: see also Minstrel.
 "Bard, The": Gray's poem 8 429a; 11 77d.
 "Bard, The": racehorse 29 330c.
 Bard Head 34 14 N3.
 Bardael (Bardoa) 23 334b.
 Bardal 34 55 L5.
 Bardanes: see Philippicus.
 Bardas, Cæsar 16 226c; murder of 18 820b.
 Bardd Teuleu 5 318b.
 "Barddas" 5 319a.
 Bardeleben 26 759d.
 Bardes Mill 11 305 Map.
 Barden Tower 24 749a.
 Bardenas, Las: see Las Bardenas.
 Bardenas Reales: see Las Bardenas.
 Bardenburg 2 543c.
 Bardney: see Bardney.
 Bardera 34 56 R10; 29 760d.
 Bardertown: see Border Town, S. Australia.
 Bardes 6 825b.
 Bardesanes (Bar Dalsan) 3 370d; 10 703d; 22 827a; hymns of 3 647a; 12 579b; 23 308c; Doctetic theories 7 309c; disciple of Valentinus 24 38c.
 Bardet 11 724b.
 Bardewieck 15 32a; 15 65d.
 Bardez 10 706b.
 Bardfield, Great: see Great Bardfield.
 Bardl, F. de: 14th cent. 13 505d.
 —, Florentine bankers 3 316b.
 —, G. 24 314d.
 —, national poets 3 370c.
 —, Nancy de 19 280c.
 —, Niccolo 7 358b.
 —, R. de 18 708b.
 —, S. de 6 811b.
 Bardl, India 34 41 J7.
 —, Italy 34 31 G5.
 —, El: see El Bardl.
 Bardia 15 321a.
 Bardietten 7 442a.
 Bardiglio 15 528c.
 Bardili, C. G. 3 371a.
 Bardistun 28 377b.
 "Barditus" 10 522a.
 Barditus Mountains Pl VII 15 516.
 Bardiya (Smerdis, Tanyoxarces) 2 642b; 4 733a.
 Bardney (Bardeny), England 34 4 M6; 34 8 E2; Pl II 8 271.
 —, Abbey 14 656a; sacked by Danes 8 371b; dispute concerning, 1243 11 211a.
 Bardo: see Bara: town, Italy.
 Bardo Elv 34 26 L2.
 Bardo Museum 33 484c.
 —, palace, Tunis 23 622a.
 Bardo (Kasr-el-Saïd): Treaty of 1881 28 478c; 29 639c.
 Bardoa: see Bardael.
 Bardolino 34 31 J3.
 Bardolph, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 Bardon Hill 34 8 B3; 14 423c.
 Bardonia 34 69 N13.
 Bardonnèche (Bardonnèche) 34 31 A4.
 Bardowick 22 22 F11.
 Bards Island: see Bardsey.
 Bardsdale 34 115 G8.
 Bardsea 34 7 A3.
 Bardsen (Bardsson), Ivar 19 316b; 12 626b.
 Bardsey (Bard's Island, Ynys-Enlli) Island 3 371b; 34 11 A3; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, town, 34 7 F4.
 —, Sound 34 11 A3.
 Bardsson, I.: see Bardsen.
 Bardstown, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, Junction, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 Bardull: see Barletta.
 Bardulla: see Castle.
 Bardulum: see Barletta.
 Bardwán (Burdwan): district, India 3 371c; 34 4 L8; English acquisition 12 802a; carpet manufacture 5 129c; gunnybag trade 13 801d; jute production 13 800d; cultivation of mulberry 12 751d; pop. 26 211b.
 Bardwan (Burdwan): town, India 34 41 L8; 26 465b; 3 372b.
 Bardwariás 2 721d.
 Bardwell, England 34 8 H5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 Bardwell Votometer 33 712a.
 Bardwells Ferry 34 67 C2.
 Bardyllis 12 709d.
 Bare Hills 34 75 F4.

Bare Lane 34 7 B3.
 Bare trustee 23 598d.
 Barea: in ornithology 18 3b.
 Barea: suburb, Logroño 14 805c.
 Barebluff 34 97 F6.
 Barebones Parliament 16 333b; 21 515b.
 Baree Doab 7 307a.
 Barefield 34 83 J3.
 "Barefoot" 12 185b.
 "Barefoot Bay, The" 33 843d.
 Barefoots: see Descalzos.
 Barège: fabric 3 372c; 20 127d.
 Barèges (Barèges-les-Bains) 3 372c; 34 18 F10; 1 164b; medicinal springs 20 127c.
 Baregin 16 435c.
 Bareilly (Bareli) 26 147a; 34 41 G5; 3 372c; 12 790c; 32 270b; mutiny 12 810d; military station 31 262b; carpet manufacture 5 129c; statistics 31 260b.
 Bareketh 5 89b.
 Barel 12 731c.
 Barela 34 109 K8.
 Bareli: town, North-West Provinces, India: see Bareilly.
 —, town, Central India —, Agency 34 41 G8.
 —, College 3 373b.
 Barella 34 54 B7.
 Bärenbach, Fr. von 29 361c.
 Bärenburg 34 22 G8.
 Bärenhorn 34 27 K5.
 Barenl: see Kibo.
 Barentin 26 147b; 34 19 B1.
 —, viaduct 4 220b; 26 147b.
 Barenton, Sir D. de: 11 700c.
 Barents, W. 10 184c; 12 797c; 19 317b; at Nova Zembla 17 605d; discovers Spitzbergen 22 410a.
 Barents Cape Pl II 19 315.
 —, Island Pl II 19 315; 17 604 Map; 22 408 Map; 22 408b; 32 809d.
 —, Sea Pl II 19 315; 17 604b; 21 67b; characteristics 31 811b.
 Bärenschwiel 11 622c.
 Bärenwald treaty 9 569b.
 Bareto 31 462d.
 Barère 9 673c; Carnot defends 5 124d.
 Barère de Vieuzac, B. 3 373b.
 Bareri 3 671a.
 Bar-es-Safi 34 39 K8.
 Baresa 34 30 B8.
 Bareswill process: oil refining 17 743b.
 Barét 7 421a.
 Baretti, Giuseppe (Aristarco): Italian critic 3 374a; 18 542b; Piozzi incident 19 110c.
 Barettier: see Baratière, J. P.
 Barèville 34 73 K6.
 Barèwellel Pl III 8 291.
 Barfarush (Barfarósh): see Balfrush.
 Barff, J. 1 398d.
 —, process 13 357b.
 Barfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
 —, Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 Barfleuer, France 3 374b; on travel map 34 3 D4; 34 17 D3; lighthouse 30 259.
 "Barfleuer": ship 31 104a; 31 343b; 32 559b.
 Barfod, F. 27 414c.
 Barford 34 11 L5.
 —, Great: see Great Barford.
 —, Little: see Little Barford.
 —, St Martin, England 34 12 L4; 34 13 L1.
 —, St Michael 34 9 B2.
 Barfreston 14 40a.
 Barfurush: see Balfrush.
 Barfussele 25 783d.
 Barga 34 31 J6; Pisan victory 19 120a.
 Bargagli, S. 22 43c.
 Barga 34 40 G7.
 Bargain and sale 21 206c; 27 223b.
 Bargaintown 34 72 F8.
 Bargal (Bergel) 34 55 T8; 30 5a.
 Bargash ibn Said 24 769a.
 Bargate 22 282c.
 Barge 34 31 B5.
 Barge of Lorraine, De 11 691d.
 Barge: vessel 17 280d; 32 548b; speed 24 419d.
 —, Hopper: see Hopper Barge.
 Barge-board 2 475d.
 Barge-canals: sectional diagrams 4 784d; history 4 783d.
 Barge-course 4 464a.
 Bargeolo 9 33b.
 —, Chapel 6 810a; 20 589a.

Bargemen 21 30a.
 Bargemon 34 18 H11.
 Bargas Springs 34 77 E5.
 Bargserville 34 92 D5.
 Bargeton 34 83 D3.
 Barges Lighthouse 21 129d.
 Bargi 34 41 H8.
 Bargood 34 12 G2.
 Bargood, Cwm: see Cwm Bargood.
 Bargram 34 41 L4.
 Barguerlac: see Sand Grouse.
 Bargoero Harbour 34 20 E1; lighthouse, ibid.
 Bargini 17 431b.
 Bargusin (Barguzin): river 3 241a; 22 3b; 23 509c; 26 76d; 26 77a; 26 147b.
 — (Barguzin): town 26 147b; 34 37 N3; 23 511a.
 Bargusin Mountains, Siberia 22 3b; 23 509c; 26 77a.
 Barguzinsk: see Bargusin.
 Bargylicks: see Iasius.
 Barh 34 41 K7; 18 409a.
 Barhaj 34 41 J6.
 Barhal 12 742c.
 Barham, Admiral Lord 7 316d.
 —, G. 27 361d; 27 363c.
 —, R. H. 3 374b; 32 85d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 —, town, England 34 9 K4; 14 39c.
 "Barham": ship 32 566a; 32 568a; Pl XV 32 570.
 Barhamsville: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 Barhan 29 449d.
 Barhanpur: see Burhanpur.
 Bar-headed goose (anser indicus) 10 777c; 33 327b.
 Barhebraeus: see Abul-faragius.
 Barhi: see Burhl.
 Barhiya 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
 Barholm 34 8 D3.
 Bari: member of Sistine choir 18 179a.
 —, Robert of 3 375a.
 Bari: town, Abyssinia 34 56 S9.
 —, town, India 34 41 F6.
 — (Baris, Barium): town, Italy 26 147b; 34 32 V12; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 375a; 25 505b; captured by Guiscard 20 596d; 20 730d; ecclesiastical council at 2 92a; taken by Manuel I 15 505b; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a.
 —, town, Sahara 34 55 K7.
 —, district, Italy 34 32 U13.
 —, African tribe 34 56 O9; 17 316d; 31 115c; 31 230a; 33 37d; 33 541b.
 —, village, Dutch East Indies 28 419a.
 Bári Doáb: see Doab, Bari.
 Bari delle Puglie, Italy 29 608c.
 —, Terra di: province, Italy 3 374d; 34 32 U13; Pl VIII 16 545; dialect 13 495c; pop. 13 448c; 29 608d.
 Baria: town, India 34 41 E8.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H9.
 —, town, Spain: see Vera.
 —, political residence, Eritrea 28 277a.
 —, river, Venezuela 34 123 D3.
 Bariatsinski, Prince 5 258d; 21 102b.
 Bariba 2 342a; 31 239a.
 Barid 16 590c.
 Barid Sháhi dynasty 12 794b.
 Bar-Idta 22 838b.
 Barie, Mgr 19 811a.
 Barigan 34 51 J4.
 Barik 34 54 H2.
 Barile: artist 21 315b.
 —, town, Italy 34 32 T13.
 —, Maltese measure 24 490d.
 Barill 16 147c.
 Barilla 1 508d; 1 574b; 22 242a; Canary Islands trade 4 797b; manufacture at Cartagena 5 140c.
 Barillas, Gen. 29 151c.
 Barilo 33 810b.
 Bariloche 18 353b.
 Barima Island, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 —, Punta: point and light-ship, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 —, Rio: river, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 —, Sand, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 —, arm of Orinoco river 34 122 F2.
 Bár-i-Madán 31 247c.
 Barim-olum 34 40 F2.
 Barinas 34 122 D2; 24 140c.
 Barine 23 483a.
 Baring, Alexander, Lord Ashburton 15 134d; 4 376a;

on Bullion Committee 20 533b; fiscal policy 28 220a; and Webster 24 473a.
 Baring, Sir E.: see Cromer, Lord.
 —, Sir F. (Baron) 31 254a.
 —, H. 27 292b.
 —, Mrs 24 599a.
 —, T. C. 18 97a.
 —, Viscount, of Lee: see Northbrook, Lord.
 Baring crisis, 1890 26 116b.
 Baring: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, Cape 34 59 G2.
 —, Cross: see Baringcross.
 —, Island: see Namorik.
 —, Land 34 59 F2; 31 264a: see also North-West Territories.
 Baringa: see Lopori.
 Baringcross (Baring Cross) 34 86 H5.
 Bärings 34 29 F3.
 Baring-Gould, Rev. S. 28 202b; 15 91d.
 Baringo: district, Uganda 33 539d.
 —, Lake 34 56 Q10; 1 255d; 33 540a.
 Barington, Gen. 11 230b.
 Barinta 21 660d.
 Baripada 34 41 L9.
 Baris: castle at Jerusalem 13 641d; 23 168a; 29 742c: see also Antiochia, tower of.
 —, town, Asia Minor: see Isbarta.
 —, town, Italy: see Bari.
 Barisal: district 3 248d.
 —, river, India 3 247d.
 —, town, India 3 248b and 26 147c; 34 41 N8; 26 50d.
 "Barisal guns" 26 147c.
 Barisan Mountains 34 48 B5; 25 40b; 33 58b.
 Barisanos 16 74d; 16 760b.
 Barisciano 34 32 P10.
 Baris 34 19 G1.
 Barito: see Banjermasin.
 Barium: town, Italy: see Bari.
 Barium: metallic element 5 525c; carbonate of, in glass 29 4c; chloride 5 526b; 26 710b; oxide 5 525d; dioxide 5 480b; 5 489c; 5 490b; hydroxide 5 525d; iodate 5 496c; radioactivity 26 710b; salts 19 278b; 22 376a; sulphide 18 813b; 14 603b; telluride 5 506b.
 —, sulphate: see Baryte.
 Barjarg 7 526d.
 Barj-Bu-Avery 34 54 H2.
 Barjols 34 18 G11.
 Barjora 3 346c.
 Bark: of trees 4 89c; 4 102b; 4 101c; 25 418b; of acacia 1 68c; of monocotyledons 4 103d; oak 17 692a; tanners', as fuel 9 809c; use of, in tanning 14 381c.
 —, Bay, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
 Bark Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 —, Mountains: see Birch Mountains.
 Bark peeler 25 376b.
 —, Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
 —, River: Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
 —, River: N.W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
 —, River: W. of Waukesha, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
 Barka: district, N. Africa: see Barca.
 Barka: Tartar chief 19 404c.
 Barka: town, Arabia 34 39 O5.
 —, valley, Eritrea 28 276b.
 Barka, El: town, Sudan 34 55 E7.
 Barkada 34 86 J7.
 Barkah 2 255a.
 Barkaker 34 26 C3.
 Barkal 2 386a; 17 612a.
 Barkalur 34 42 E13.
 Barkaya 22 838c.
 Barkby 34 8 B3.
 Barke: city, Cyrenaica, Africa 33 452b.
 Bärkensjö 34 26 J6.
 Barker, C. F. 27 526b.
 —, Dorothy 23 603b.
 —, Robert: inventor of panoramas 7 52c; 18 214a.
 —, Robert: King's printer 8 389b.
 —, Thomas 24 342c.
 Barker: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.

Barker: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, South Australia 22 284a.
 Barker, bird: see black-tailed Godwit.
 Barker Creek 34 96 L8.
 Barkers Branch: N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
 Barker's Mill water clock 6 15b.
 Barkersville 34 70 O5.
 Barkersville 34 60 F3.
 Barkevig 16 416d; 16 424d.
 Barkeyville 34 74 C4.
 Barkhalu 34 44 D3.
 Barkham 34 9 D3.
 Barkhamsted 34 68 D2.
 Barkhans 23 511d; 30 8d; 30 15d.
 Barkhar 29 604c.
 Barkhill 34 75 H2.
 Barkhusen, H. 10 527c.
 Barkin: town, Siberia 34 37 Q1.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Berguir.
 Barking (Berchings): town, England 3 375b and 26 147d; 34 9 G3; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 Barking deer (*Cervulus vaginalis*) 12 742d; 17 32b.
 —, of saiss 9 248b.
 —, tawny iron 9 246d.
 Barkisland 34 7 E5.
 Barkiyarok 21 635b; 23 660c.
 Barklak (*Lecythis otlaria*): see Cannon-ball tree.
 Barkley: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 Barklut Mountains: see Barkut Mountains.
 Barkly, Sir H.: governor of Victoria 3 114d; in Jamaica 13 551b; in South Africa 26 187c; 26 574c; 33 430d.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Barkly East (Kilpdrift): town, Cape Colony 26 147d; 34 57 H6; seized by Boers 26 573b.
 — East: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
 — West: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5; 26 147d.
 — West: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G4; discovery of diamonds 33 429d.
 Barklyite 21 48c.
 "Bar-Kochba" 27 340d.
 Barkoma 34 54 D9.
 Barkometer 14 383a.
 Barksdale: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
 —, Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 Barkstead 34 51 F6.
 Barkston 34 8 D3.
 Barkuk 7 770b; 16 865d.
 Barkul (Barkuly): town, Eastern Turkestan 34 44 E2; 33 492c.
 — mountains: Eastern Turkestan 33 493b.
 Barkut (Barkliut) Mountains 34 40 J3.
 Barkway 34 9 G2.
 Barkwith 34 8 E2.
 Barkyul: see Barkul.
 Barlaam: tutor of Petrarch 11 149a; 11 782c.
 Barlaam and Josaphat: saints 3 375c; 6 790a; 12 626c; 25 627a.
 Barlassina 34 31 F3.
 Barlaston 34 11 J3.
 Barlavento 5 50d.
 Barliborough 34 8 B2.
 Barle 34 13 E1.
 Bar-le-Duc (Bar-sur-Ornain, Caturiges): town, France 3 356d; 34 3 G4; 34 19 L3; 5 385 Map; pop. 1901 30 726b.
 —, arrondissement 16 206c.
 Barlee, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 —, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
 —, Mountains, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
 —, Springs, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
 Barless or open-scale piano 31 765d.
 Barlestone, England 34 8 A4.
 Barletta: district, Italy 3 374d.
 Barletta (Barolum): town, Italy 2 376b and 26 147d; 34 32 U12; Gonsalvo de Cordova besieged in 10 773c; pop. 13 449b.
 Barley (Hordeum): cereal 3 376c; as cattle food 25 204a; chemical analysis

25 202a; cultivation of 1 358d; 1 413b; 4 266a; 25 200c; malted 4 269c; 15 339a; 24 542c; 26 360c; manure-table 15 507a; produce of 1 359b; 25 181a; structure of seeds 4 266d; trade 3 377a; 9 757a; 25 181c; 25 211b; 26 361b; see also Corn trade; yield of straw 1 359b.
 Barley: in heraldry 11 702c.
 Barley: town, England 34 8 F5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 —, Cove 34 16 B9.
 —, grass (*Panicum decompositum*) 32 108d.
 —, sugar 6 257c; 22 624c.
 Barleythorpe 31 300a.
 Barlichway: hundred 24 379c.
 Barlierini, Maffeo: see Urban VIII.
 Barlin (Barline) 34 54 D9.
 Bar-lines in music 17 82a.
 Barling 34 9 J3.
 Barlings Oxney Abbey 14 656a.
 Bar-lock: in guns 11 280a.
 Bar-lock typewriter (ill) 33 527.
 Barlovento Point 34 117 G4.
 Barlow, A. 20 262b; 23 729a.
 —, bishop of Chichester: befriends Bunyan 4 528c; gives library to Oxford 18 97c; consecrates Matthew Parker 18 299d; consecration opposed 25 444b.
 —, bishop of Lincoln 8 388d.
 —, Sir George 12 805a.
 —, Jane 28 262c.
 —, Joel 3 377a; 1 722b.
 —, Misses 27 512c.
 —, P. W. 11 470c.
 —, Peter 3 377b; 6 226b.
 —, Professor 8 204c; compass inventions 9 325c; on magnetism 30 448b; invents logograph 31 678d.
 —, W. H. 23 91a.
 Barlow: town, England 34 7 G4; 34 8 A2.
 —, town, Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, City 34 82 B2.
 Barlowbend 34 84 B8.
 Barlowe, W. 6 228a; 10 592c.
 Barlow's high-pressure keir (ill) 3 815d.
 —, mathematical tables 23 12a.
 —, wheel (fig.) 8 73d.
 Barm 3 254a; 4 275b; 24 734a.
 Barmagungu 34 54 G7.
 Barmah 34 51 F5.
 Barmak 3 377c.
 Barmaquiria 34 54 D9.
 Barmbek (Barmbeck) 34 24 L33; 11 406d; 11 404a.
 Barmby-on-the-Marsh 34 7 H4.
 Barmby-on-the-Moor 34 7 H4.
 Barmecides (Barmek) 3 377c; rise and fall of 11 488b; under Harun-al-Rashid 16 581c; 24 268a.
 Barmecides' feast 3 377d.
 Barmedman 34 51 G5.
 Barmek family: see Barmecides.
 Barmekin of Echt 5 197b.
 Barmen 3 377d and 26 148a; 34 23 K5; on travel map 34 3 H3; pop. 28 681a; silk trade 22 65c.
 Barmser 34 41 C7.
 Barmetawen 34 56 R9.
 Barmitzva 7 134b.
 Barmoor Castle 34 6 F2.
 Barmore 34 15 C3.
 Barmouth (Abermaw) 34 11 C3; on travel map 34 3 B2; 16 39c.
 —, Junction 34 11 C3.
 Barmstedt 34 22 E10.
 Barmston 34 7 K3.
 Barmur 5 379c.
 Barn: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 Barn dance 27 376a.
 —, Elms 34 10 J7.
 —, farm building 1 308c.
 —, Lock (Ladu-laas) 22 745d.
 —, Point 34 53 F6; 21 170 Map.
 —, Rocks 34 9 D5.
 Barn, The: hill, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
 —, owl: see Screech owl.
 —, owl of Galapagos (*Aluco punctatissimus*) 3 747c.
 Barna: town, Ireland 34 16 C5.

Barna: river, India 13 599d.
 Barnabas, St. 3 377d; in Acts 18 417b; and Ambrosian liturgy 14 708b; Chiliasm 16 316a; and Church of Cyprus 27 332a.
 —, Epistles of 2 184b; 2 197b; 3 645b; 5 820a; 10 815a.
 Barnabas, Cape 34 116 N8.
 Barnabites 16 711d.
 Barnabus Interamnensis 31 580b.
 Barnaby, S. 21 824d.
 Barnaby, Sir 32 556d; 32 558b; 32 566b.
 Barnaby River 34 63 D3.
 "Barnaby Rudge" 7 176c.
 Barnacaryn 34 15 C1.
 Barnack 34 8 D4; Saxon tower at 17 557b.
 Barnack stone 4 469d; 28 385a.
 Barnacle 11 703c.
 Barnage 34 41 E8.
 Barnagor: see Baranagore.
 Barna-nala 3 554d.
 Barnard (of Deptford 7 493c.
 Barnard, of Eton 9 495b.
 —, Dr.: of 26 586d; 26 610a.
 —, G. G. 32 483b.
 —, General Sir H. 7 49a; 9 430d.
 —, H. 7 679a; 20 524c; 32 227a; 33 909c.
 —, Sir John: marries Shakespeare's grandchild 21 766c; Bill regulating theatres 23 227b; financial scheme 24 336b; 31 86a.
 —, Professor: on planet Venus 25 729d; on planet Mercury 25 744c; discovers comets 27 161d; 27 163a.
 Barnard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 66 D8.
 —, Castle 3 378b and 26 148a; 34 6 F5; 7 560c.
 —, Castle Station, England 34 6 G5.
 —, College 27 152a.
 —, Crossing 34 71 A7.
 —, East 34 66 D7.
 Barnardia scilloides: see Chionese Squill.
 Barnard's Act 24 306a.
 —, Inn 13 90c.
 Barnato, B. 26 570c.
 Bärnaun 34 23 N15.
 Barnaul 3 378b; 34 37 L3; 23 439a; rainfall at 2 691b; pop. 1887 22 11c; pop. 1897 32 613c.
 Barnaulka River 3 378c.
 Barnave, A. P. J. M. 3 378c; 9 673c.
 Barnawartha 34 7 G6.
 Barnboulge Castle 34 15 K3; 14 670c.
 Barnbrough 34 7 G5.
 Barnby, Sir J. 26 148a; 31 45c.
 Barnby Dun (Barnby-upon-Don) 34 7 G5.
 Barnby-in-the-Willows 34 8 C2.
 Barnead 19 387b.
 Barneburg: Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 Barnefeld: see Barnfield.
 Barneget Bay 34 72 H6.
 —, City 34 72 H6.
 —, Creek 17 398c.
 —, Inlet 34 72 H6.
 —, City Junction 34 72 H7.
 —, Park 34 72 H6.
 —, Pier 34 72 H6.
 Barnegg: see Pernegg.
 Barnerville 34 70 O6.
 Barnes, A. 3 379a; 19 700b.
 —, cricketer 27 278b; 27 280a.
 —, Sir E. 5 368a; 5 369a.
 —, Inspector 33 652a.
 —, John 26 148b.
 —, Joseph 18 96a.
 —, Joshua 3 379b.
 Barnes: Protestant martyr 8 374c; 20 337a.
 —, T. 17 418a; 33 735c.
 —, W. 26 148b; 7 372c.
 Barnes, ex parte 30 152a.
 Barnes: district, England 34 10 J7; 33 85d.
 —, town, Aia., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.

Barnes City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, Common 34 10 J7; 30 345 Map.
 —, Corners 34 70 L4.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F4.
 —, Creek 34 87 C5.
 —, Cross Roads 34 84 F7.
 —, Mills 34 77 J2.
 —, Sound 34 81 P13.
 —, Station 34 10 H7.
 Barnesboro' 34 74 E5.
 Barnesburg 34 91 A6.
 Barnesville: see Barnstable.
 Barnesville: town, Aia., U.S. 34 84 A2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 Barnet (Chipping Barnet) 3 379b and 26 149a; 34 10 J1; 11 771b; fair at 16 280c; battle of 8 328a; 11 661d; 11 683b; 24 382b.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
 —, East: village, England 34 10 K1.
 —, East: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
 —, Gate 34 10 J1.
 —, High, Station, England 34 10 J1.
 —, New: town, England 34 10 K1.
 —, West: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
 Barneby-le-Wold (Barneby), England 34 7 J5.
 Barnett, H. 17 419b.
 Barnett, J. 17 99b.
 —, Canon S. A. 26 683d; 27 59c.
 —, manufacturer of diving dress 7 297c.
 —, on copper refining 28 109b.
 —, W. 28 183a.
 Barnett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
 Barneveld: town, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 —, Fort, East Indies 34 48 G5.
 Barneveldt, Jan van Oiden 3 379b; 9 506a; 12 77b.
 Barnevelt 34 124 D15.
 Barneville 34 17 D3.
 Barnewall, Sir P. 13 266c.
 Barney River: see Barney's River.
 Barney: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 Barney's (Barney) River, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 Barnfield (Barnefield), Richard 26 149a; 18 347a.
 —, Richard, the younger 26 150a.
 Barnham 34 8 H4; 34 9 D5.
 —, Broom 34 8 J4.
 Barnhart 34 112 G1.
 Barnhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 Barnim, Baroness von 28 136c; see also Ellsler, Theresa.
 —, district, Germany 34 22 G18.
 Barningham 34 6 G5; 34 8 H4; 17 537b.
 Barnitz, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 Barnkop 34 25 H7.
 Barnodo (Barnodos): see Barnados.
 Barnoldswick 34 7 D4.
 Barnow 34 24 D25.
 Barns 1 308a.
 Barns of Ayr 24 327a.
 Barnsboro 34 72 D6.
 Barnsbury 34 10 L5.
 Barnsdale 20 606d.
 Barnsley (Black Barnsley): town, England 3 380a and 26 150a; 34 7 F5; 24 747a; pop. 1901 33 917b.
 Barnsley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, Canal 26 553a.
 —, Park 34 12 L2.

Barnstable: town, Mass., U.S. 3 380b; 34 67 N6.
 —, County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
 —, Harbor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
 —, Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
 —, West, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
 Barnstable (Barnestaple) 3 380c and 26 150b; on travel map 34 3 B3; 34 5 E11; 34 13 D1; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; arms of (ill) 3 380c; geology of 10 341b; pop. 1901 27 433d.
 — (Bideford) Bay 34 13 D1.
 Barnstead 34 66 J9.
 Barnstead, South 34 66 K9.
 Barnston (Barnstone): town, England 34 8 C3; 34 9 H2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 Barnstone: see Barnston.
 Barnstorf 34 22 G8.
 Barnt Green, England 34 11 J4.
 Barnton House 34 15 K3.
 Barnton Mount 7 658a.
 Barnum, S. C. 27 416d.
 Barnum: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 Barnumton 34 104 G8.
 Barnwell: suburb of Cambridge, England 34 8 D4; 4 731d; priory of 23 838a.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 —, Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G1.
 —, Fort, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 Baro, Professor 19 671a.
 — (Haarlem): lake 17 507a.
 —, river, Africa 31 245c.
 —, town, India 15 826b.
 Ba-roa: see Ba-tna.
 Baroach: see Broach.
 Baroche (Barakacheva, Bary-gaza) 12 419b; Pl VII 15 515.
 Barocchio (Barozzi), G. da Vignola 2 437c; 3 380d; 20 836c; Farnese Palazzo 19 64b.
 Barocci (Baroccio), F. 3 380d; 21 42d; 21 443b; 24 10b.
 Barocci: see Barocci.
 Baróczi, A. 12 376d.
 Baroda: city, India 3 380d and 26 150d; 34 41 F7; 34 41 D8.
 —, state, India 26 150b; British policy in 29 457d; famine statistics 29 430d; Gaikwar dethroned 12 811d; Wellby's account of 25 14a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
 Barodet 23 304d.
 Barodo 3 573c.
 Baroeng Island (Nusa Barung) 34 48 D6; 13 600b.
 Baroffio, A. 33 131d.
 Baroghel Pass 34 41 D1; 29 275b; 18 104a.
 Barogroscope 29 195b.
 Baroli 2 397a.
 Barolo, Marchesa di 18 478d.
 Barolo wine 6 272d.
 Barolong (Ba-Rolong): town, Bechuanaland 34 57 F3.
 —, tribe, Bechuanaland 34 57 F3; pop. 26 186d.
 Barolum: see Barletta.
 Barombe 34 56 Mill.
 Barombi 34 56 J9.
 Barometer 3 381b; aneroid (ill) 3 383c; applications of 19 241d; Board of Trade 3 382c; 3 383b; Boyle's law 3 385b; cistern (ill) 3 382a; for clock pendulum 6 177b; corrections of 30 699c; fig. 12 440d; formulae 1 206c; indications 16 158b; invention of 9 349b; materials for 3 384a; Mariotte's law 3 385c; oscillations 3 30c; fig. 16 121a; map 16 124a; 30 719d; Pascal's experiments 18 338c; principle of 12 440d; self-registering 3 384a; siphon (ill) 3 382a; 33 94d.
 Barometric gradient 16 155a; and wind velocity (fig.) 16 156a.
 Barometric pressure: see Atmospheric Pressure.
 Baron, Dr 13 625b.
 —, L. 32 43d.

Baron, Major **22** 286c.
 —, Rev. R. **30** 446c.
 —, Théodore **32** 446b.
 "Baron, The": horse: progeny of **12** 184c; pedigree of **12** 186.
 Baron: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N3.
 — von Müller Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
 — Range: mountains, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
 Baron: member of peerage **3** 387d; army pay of, **1346** **3** 569b; Coronation robes **3** 388c; creation of title **18** 306d; **18** 465a; in Magna Charta **18** 462a; in Parliament **18** 304c; **18** 459c; original meaning of **18** 462a; title of honour **23** 417c.
 —, Court **6** 209b.
 — of the Exchequer **28** 347b.
 — and Feme: term in law and heraldry **3** 388c.
 Baroncelli, F. **20** 801a.
 "Baroncino" **12** 203a.
 Baroncourt **34** 19 M2.
 Baronda **4** 520c.
 Baroness **23** 417c.
 Baronet **3** 388d; **23** 418c; **6** 509b; arms of **11** 709a; corruption of banneret **14** 120a; origin of title **14** 120a; precedence of **19** 661b; rights of **14** 121c; sons of **19** 661d; widows of **19** 665c.
 Baronets of Nova Scotia **3** 389a; **11** 709a.
 Baronettus **14** 120a.
 Barong Pl IV **23** 337.
 Baroni, L. **16** 327b.
 Baronia **34** 32 S12.
 Baronia hall **5** 198c.
 Baronies, The **6** 835a.
 Baronissi **34** 32 V9.
 Baronius, C. **3** 389b; annals of **5** 174c; **5** 765a; **21** 220b; on catechumens **5** 221b; on martyrology **15** 587d.
 Baronne (Barronne) **34** 51 H3.
 Baronnef Island: see Baranof Island.
 Barons, Roman **20** 790b.
 Barons' Wars: in England, **1088** **8** 292c; against Edward II **8** 313d; with Henry III **9** 175c; against John **13** 714b; as affecting Warwickshire **21** 740b.
 "Barons' Wars, The" **7** 451d.
 Barontala **14** 497b; **23** 338b.
 Barony **20** 305c; burghs of **4** 63c; by tenure **18** 462d; **18** 464b; by writ **18** 462d.
 — Kirk **6** 668c.
 Barony: parish, Scotland **14** 251d.
 — Point: see Rudha an Rldire.
 — of Wismar: see Wismar, Barony of.
 Barop **9** 793c.
 Barorit **34** 55 M7.
 Baros: see Barus.
 — Point **34** 48 E5.
 Barosa: see Barossa.
 Barosma **4** 415b.
 Barossa (Barrosa, Barosa): town, Spain **34** 20 G8; British victory at **5** 614d.
 —, town, S. Australia **22** 284a.
 — Goldfield **34** 51 C5.
 Barot **34** 28 R5.
 Baroter Gebirge **34** 28 R5.
 Baroti **12** 377b.
 Barotse (Rotse, Ma-Rotse): country, S. Central Africa **26** 151a; **34** 56 N15; **24** 766b; **25** 153a.
 —, tribe **17** 319b; lycanthropy among **17** 145c; language of **24** 828a.
 Barotse: see Barotse.
 Barott **34** 107 H3.
 Barow **34** 50 A4.
 Baroyeca **34** 119 E4.
 Barozzi: see Barocchio.
 Barpela: see Borpela.
 Barque **32** 548d; **32** 549b; **21** 153a.
 Barquentine **32** 548b; **21** 153a.
 "Barque Franciska, The" **31** 275a; **21** 153a.
 Barques, Point aux: see Point aux Barques.
 Barquilla **5** 82d.
 Barquisimeto **3** 389d and **26** 151d; **34** 122 D2; diocese of **26** 582c; pop. 1891 **33** 650b; **24** 139a.
 Barr, G. **8** 188b.
 —, Professor **32** 175c.
 —, R. **28** 262c.
 Barr: town, Germany **3** 390a; **34** 23 Q5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.

Barr: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
 —, town, Islay, Scotland **34** 15 A3.
 —, town, Morven, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
 — Beacon, Staffordshire **22** 442b; Druids **22** 443a.
 — River, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
 — Smith Range **34** 50 C5.
 Barr trilobite (Illeenus barriensis) **6** 658d.
 — Water: river, Scotland **34** 15 C4.
 Barra (Barray): isle, Hebrides **3** 390a; **34** 14 B5; **11** 607b; fishery **29** 543d.
 —, kingdom, Sudan: see Bar.
 —, town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
 —, town, Italy **34** 32 Q13; **34** 32 T9; **26** 520c.
 — del Bravo: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L5.
 — da Corda: town, Brazil **34** 123 H5.
 — de los Esclavos: port, Falsa: see Lady Grey, Cape.
 — Port: Santos, Brazil **21** 300d.
 — Guatemala **11** 241a.
 — Head **34** 57 M2; Bernaray, Scotland **3** 390a.
 — Mansa: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8; pop. 1890 **32** 246a.
 — do Nantia: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L7.
 — do Rio de Contas: bar, Brazil **34** 123 K6.
 — do Rio Doce: bar, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
 — de Rio Grande: see Barra, Brazil.
 — do Rio Negro: see Manaos.
 — de San Mathews: town, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
 — San Pedro y San Pablo: bar, Mexico **34** 119 N8.
 — de Santa Ana: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
 — de Santecomapan: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
 — Soto la Marina: bar, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
 — de Tecolutla: bar, Mexico **34** 119 L7.
 — de Tonala: bar, Mexico **34** 119 M8.
 Barra: mine-share, Chile **5** 622c.
 Barraba **34** 51 J3.
 Barraband **18** 11b.
 Barracanao **16** 693b.
 Barracas **34** 124 F 13; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
 Barracco **32** 284d.
 Barrack Hill (Parliament Hill) **18** 68b.
 Barrack Park **7** 535d; **27** 549a.
 "Barrack-room Ballads" **28** 258b.
 Barrack schools **31** 835a.
 Barrackpore (Barrackpur, Chanak) **3** 390a; **26** 151d; **34** 41 M8; **34** 41 N2; cantonment **3** 390b.
 Barrackpur: see Barrackpore.
 Barracks **3** 390c and **26** 151d; accommodation **2** 587c; breaking **16** 297d; department **2** 582a; foreign stations **26** 156c; improvement commission **3** 391b; **26** 153b; ventilation **24** 160b.
 Barracks Act, 1890 **26** 153c.
 Barrackville **34** 77 F1.
 Barracunda Falls **10** 59b; **28** 581d.
 Barracoons **6** 334c.
 Barracouta: town: see Port Imperial.
 Barracouta (sphyraena): fish **12** 690d; California **4** 704a; New Zealand **17** 469d. (thyrsites), Tasmania **23** 74c.
 Barracunda: fish: see Barracouta.
 Barracunda Point **34** 56 R14.
 Barracranca **26** 158a; **34** 32 L14.
 Barragan, Laguna, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
 Barraganía **6** 244b.
 Barrage: Nile dam **7** 707c; **27** 686b; finance **27** 696d; ill **29** 595b.
 Barrage: Panama dam **18** 208 Map.
 Barraka Island, Arabia **34** 39 L9.
 Barrakur: coal **6** 58d; iron-works output **26** 465c; **29** 423a.
 Barral, Viscount of Marseilles **19** 874d.
 —, aeronaut **1** 195a.
 Barrallong **34** 82 E4.

Barramunda (Ceratorus) **12** 686d.
 Barramundi (Osteoglossum leichardti) **32** 110c.
 Barranca, J. S. **18** 676b.
 Barranca: river, Peru: see Pativilca.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K2.
 —, town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **30** 269c.
 Barrancas: town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
 — Fort, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
 Barranco, Alto **34** 123 F7.
 Barranco, J.: Cambrian rocks **10** 330d; primordial zone **10** 329b; Silurian strata **10** 323b; strata classification **10** 339b; trilobite **6** 660a.
 Barrandea **10** 331d.
 Barranlongart House **34** 15 C3.
 Barranquilla (Baranquilla) **26** 158a; **34** 122 C1; **26** 289a; **27** 141d.
 Barras, P. F. J. Nicolas, Comte de **3** 392c; Napoleon **17** 196a.
 Barras: town, Brazil **34** 123 J4; **31** 769a.
 —, town, England **34** 6 F5.
 —, tribe, W. Africa **10** 59c.
 Barrasford **34** 6 F3.
 Barrasite **34** 15 F4.
 Barratry **25** 110c; **25** 112c.
 Barratt **8** 766b.
 Barrax **34** 20 K5.
 Barray: see Barra Isle, Hebrides.
 Barré, Colonel **19** 137a; **19** 140c.
 Barre: tidal wave **21** 624b.
 Barre: in heraldry **11** 695b.
 Barre, L. de la **8** 407b.
 Barré: tribe **12** 828c.
 Barre: town, France **34** 18 J8.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **26** 158b; **34** 66 E6; pop. 1900 **33** 664a.
 — Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
 — East: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
 — des Ecrines: see Mont Pellrux.
 —, La (Barre-en-Ouche): town, France **34** 19 B3.
 —, Mount, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15.
 — Plains: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
 —, South: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
 —, South: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
 —, West: see West Barre.
 Barreforge **34** 74 F5.
 Barreirinhos **34** 123 J4.
 Barreiro **34** 20 C6.
 Barrel: clockmaking **6** 21d.
 —, cooperage **6** 338b.
 —, measure **24** 489d.
 — of gun **11** 281a; boring **29** 162a.
 — of rifle **11** 283a; material **11** 279b; testing **11** 283d; **11** 284b; Whitworth's **33** 844c.
 Barrel Islands **34** 72 G7.
 Barrel organ **17** 106d.
 — saws **21** 344a.
 — vaulting: architecture **2** 465c; Norman **2** 426c; stability **7** 347d.
 "Barrel v. Trussell": guarantee **29** 146b.
 Barrel-winding: armatures **27** 583c.
 Barreller **13** 788a.
 Barrells Light Ship **34** 16 J7.
 Barreème **34** 18 M9.
 Barren: county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
 Barren Hill **14** 202b.
 — Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L5.
 — Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
 — Island: volcano, India **34** 43 B8; **25** 422b.
 — River, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6; **14** 42a; **26** 327a.
 — Sage: plains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H4.
 — Springs: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
 Barrenfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
 Barren-grass **14** 43b.
 Barre-en-Ouche: see Barre, La.
 Barrens, The: Kentucky **14** 43b; **23** 808c.

Barrera **8** 450a.
 Barrere: ornithologist **18** 5b.
 Barrés **28** 500a.
 Barret, patriarch **25** 19a.
 Barreto, A. **28** 422b.
 Barretto, Colonel **6** 240c.
 —, Dr. **22** 765a.
 —, Elizabeth: see Browning, E. B.
 —, G. **2** 81d.
 —, L. **26** 158b.
 —, naturalist **4** 191d; **4** 193c.
 —, physicist, sensitive flame **25** 55b; iron alloys **30** 447d.
 —, W. A. **10** 677c.
 —, William **5** 447b.
 Barret: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
 Barretts Junction **34** 67 E4.
 Barrettsville, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
 Barretville: Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
 Barrehead **3** 392d and **26** 158c; **34** 15 F3; **20** 395d; **32** 207d.
 Barrrhill **34** 14 G9.
 Barri, G. de: see Giralduo Cambrensis.
 —, W. de **13** 258d.
 Barris **32** 480a; Pl V **32** 479.
 Barrica **21** 603a.
 Barricades **9** 435d.
 Barrie, J. M. **27** 521d; **28** 258b; "St. James's Gazette" **31** 186c.
 Barrie: town, Ontario **26** 158c; **34** 61 F3; pop. 1901 **31** 331a; rainfall **4** 771a.
 —, town, N. Dak. **34** 99 G3.
 —, country, Sierra Leone **22** 45c.
 — Island, Ontario **34** 61 C2.
 Barrientos, Don Gomez de **1** 458c.
 Barrier Act (Scotland) **19** 682d.
 Barrier, Great: Isl., New Zealand **34** 52 F2.
 —, Little **34** 52 F2.
 — Range **34** 51 D3.
 — Reef: see Great Barrier.
 —, treaty **10** 420d.
 Barrière d'Enfer **18** 285b.
 Barrière, J. de la **5** 793c.
 Barries, the **13** 258d.
 Barrillas **34** 120 D4.
 Barrillon **22** 34b.
 Barrin **18** 539c.
 Barrington engine **22** 513d.
 Barrington, Admiral **3** 394a.
 —, Daines **3** 393d; cricket **6** 581b; Arctic exploration **19** 319a.
 —, Shute: Bishop of Durham **3** 394a; **4** 534a.
 —, 1st Viscount **3** 393b.
 —, 2nd Viscount **3** 393c.
 Barrington: town, England **34** 8 E5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H9.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
 —, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
 —, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K2.
 "Barrington": novel **14** 486b.
 — Center, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
 Barrington Court **22** 259d.
 —, East: town, N.H., U.S.: see East Barrington.
 —, Great: town, England: see Great Barrington.
 —, Great: town, Mass., U.S.: see Great Barrington.
 —, North: town, N.H., U.S.: see North Barrington.
 —, South: town, N.H., U.S.: see South Barrington.
 — Station, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
 Barringtonia Speciosa: see Putu.
 Barrington **34** 50 G5; **34** 51 F2.
 Barrio **32** 524c.
 Barrio de la Vega **4** 534d.
 Barrios, Puerto: see Puerto Barrios.
 Barrios, Reina **29** 151c.
 —, Rufino **29** 151b.
 — de Sevilla **33** 384a.
 Barrios: wards, Cuba **27** 303a.
 Barris, Everard de **23** 160d.
 Barristers **3** 394a; **2** 213a; general council of **30** 160c;

precedence **19** 664b; power to bind client **28** 338a; privileged statements **28** 341a; privileges **13** 87d; revising **3** 395a; **30** 307c; **32** 199b; **32** 200d.
 Barrit **34** 25 P5.
 Barrmill **34** 15 F3.
 Barrock Hall **34** 7 B5.
 Barrock Park **34** 6 D4.
 Barrocoe **10** 755d.
 Barrois: French bookseller **3** 660b.
 — geologist **28** 646a.
 Barrok pearl **18** 443b.
 Barron, A. F. **12** 222c.
 Barron: county, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4; geology **24** 616d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
 Barrona: co., New South Wales **34** 51 F2.
 —, town, New South Wales **34** 50 H6.
 Barron-Escandon (Apizaco): town, Mexico **33** 355d; **20** 98c.
 Barronett **34** 97 C3.
 Barronne: see Baronne.
 Barron's lock (Ill) **14** 744c.
 Barros, De: traveller **10** 114c.
 —, B. de **4** 239c.
 —, J. de **3** 393a; **4** 229a; **19** 557a.
 Barrosa **34** 20 G8.
 Barroso **19** 555c.
 Barrot, Odilon: Guizot **11** 270b; Thiers **33** 303c.
 Barrou **34** 118 A12.
 Barrow, Isaac **3** 396a; differential calculus **13** 7d; style **8** 424a.
 —, Sir John **3** 396d; arctic exploration **10** 192b; **9** 721a; Royal Geographical Society **10** 193d.
 Barrow: river **34** 16 G5; **5** 110d; **13** 216c; **14** 72b; **17** 407a; **20** 171a; ancient fort **13** 243d.
 —, town, England **34** 11 G2; British remains **14** 656a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E6.
 Barrow-in-Furness **3** 395a; **26** 158c; **34** 7 A3; **34** 3 C1; iron works **28** 197c; representation **30** 123d.
 Barrow-Haven: town, England **34** 7 J4.
 Barrow-upon-Humber **34** 7 J4.
 Barrow Island: see Vana Vana.
 —, North: see North Barrow.
 — Point, Alaska **34** 116 L1; Pl II **19** 315; **1** 444a; **19** 326d; **25** 240c.
 — Point (Fenambost), Madagascar **34** 56 R16.
 Barrow-upon-Soar **34** 8 B3.
 Barrow-upon-Trent **34** 8 A3.
 Barrowby **34** 8 C3.
 Barrowden **34** 8 D4.
 Barrow-drill (fig.) **16** 446c.
 Barrowe, Henry **12** 724c.
 Barrowford **34** 7 D4.
 Barrowhills **34** 10 A10.
 Barrows: sepulchral **3** 397b; American **1** 692b; chambered **2** 338b; pottery **19** 602d.
 — Cataract **34** 123 F3.
 — Creek **34** 50 E4.
 Barrow's Duck (Clangula islandica) **3** 753c; **10** 758b.
 — Store **34** 76 H7.
 — Straits **3** 399b; **34** 59 L2; Pl II **19** 315; Parry's exploration **18** 324c.
 Barrs Mill **34** 84 F7.
 Barr's patent **32** 809b.
 Barrua (Barua): town, Nigeria **34** 55 K7.
 Barrud **34** 39 J4.
 Barrule, North: see North Barrule.
 —, South: see South Barrule.
 Barrulet **11** 694d.
 Barry: heraldry **11** 694d.
 Barry, Alfred **3** 399d.
 —, Sir C. **3** 399b; art metal work **30** 645b; Canford Hall **24** 596a; Dulwich College **7** 520d; Houses of Parliament **14** 851a; **25** 601c; Pugin **20** 103a; Sussex County Hospital **4** 344d.
 —, G. du **9** 691c.
 —, James **3** 399d; Reynolds **20** 503c.
 —, Sir J. W. **30** 347d.
 —, M. **1** 818b; fertilization of ome **20** 417d.
 —, Mme. du: see Du Barry.
 —, Mrs: actress **7** 434c; Etheldredge **8** 573b; Thomas Otway **18** 70d.
 —, Sir R. **26** 159b; **30** 629b.

- Barry: sculptor 14 840a.
 —, Rev. W. 31 262b.
 —, W. F. 31 181c.
 "Barry v. Peruvian Corporation": Commercial Court 30 147c.
 Barry: co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 L2.
 —, co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11; 16 525c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 L1.
 —, town, Wales 26 158d; 34 12 G3; docks 26 584a; 27 486d; gravings dock 27 488c; 28 198d; lighthouse 34 12 G3; pop. 28 741c.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 Barry-Cornwall: pseud.: see Procter, B.
 "Barry Lyndon" 23 215a.
 Barry Mount, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Barrydale 34 57 E7.
 Barryfway (Bavachais) Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
 Barryhill 24 264a.
 Barrymore, Lord 13 265b.
 Barry's Head 34 16 E8.
 Barryton 34 96 L10.
 Barrytown, 34 70 P8.
 Barryville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 Bars, compound: in geodesy 7 598d.
 —, of rivers 10 277d; causes 20 575d; Ceylon 5 360c.
 Bars County, Hungary 3 400d; 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
 Barsabas (Justus) 10 816c.
 Barsac 34 18 E8.
 Bar-Sâhd 22 844a.
 Barsa-Kilmas 2 306b.
 Barsan: see Ponte, J. da.
 Barsanti's gas engine 28 183b.
 Bar-sauma 22 830a.
 Barschwil (Barschiol) 34 27 E2.
 Barseback Harbour Light-houses 34 25 M5.
 Barsema 34 38 F3.
 Barsenius 18 605a.
 Barshori 34 41 A5.
 Barsi (Burse) 26 159d; 34 42 E10; 32 603d; pop. 21 832b.
 Barsileens 14 59d.
 Barskaun 22 818b.
 Barskimming 34 15 F4; 3 162d.
 Barsö: island 34 22 B10.
 Barsoff 21 109b.
 Bárony 29 360c.
 Barsovite 16 420c.
 Barston 34 11 K4.
 Barstow: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 Barsuki Desert 34 37 J4.
 Barsukly 22 472b.
 Barsumas 14 707a.
 Barsinâma 18 657a.
 Barsur 34 42 H10.
 Bar-sur-Aube 3 356d; 34 19 K4; 25 782b; William I of Germany at 24 581d.
 Bar-sur-Ornain: see Bar-le-Duc.
 Bar-sur-Seine: town, France 3 357a; 34 3 F4; 34 19 J4; 25 782b; ceded to Burgundy, 1435 4 536b; battle, 1814 3 357a.
 —, arrondissement 3 66a.
 Bart, J.: see Barth.
 Bart: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 Bart: fast-days 4 423c.
 Bart: wine 24 606c.
 Bartaballi (Lucuma Bouplandi) 11 254b.
 Bar-tailed Godwit (Limosa lapponica) 10 720c.
 Bartal 12 379d.
 Bartan: see Bartin.
 Bartang: see Aksu-Bartang and Murghab.
 Bartaruga 24 57 Map.
 Bartas 3 401a.
 Bartels 32 449d.
 Bartelso 34 94 G8.
 Barten 34 24 D33.
 Bartenieff 21 109d.
 Bartenstein: town, East Prussia 34 24 D32.
 —, town, Württemberg 34 23 O10.
 Barter: exchange 16 722c; and sale 32 381b.
 Barter, Dr 3 438b.
 Barter Island 8 544b.
 Barterville 34 82 H4.
 Bártfa (Bartfeld) 3 401b; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4.
 Bartfeld: see Bártfa.
 Barth, H. 3 401b; African exploration 10 194c; 25 130b; Borku 4 54c; cowry currency 6 535c; Cyrene 6 751a; Niger 17 498b; 20 192b; route 34 53 G2.
 Barth (Bart), Jean 3 401c; 9 393c.
 Barth: town, Germany 26 159d; 34 22 D16; 34 3 L1.
 Barth type-casting machine 33 525c.
 Barthel 5 168c.
 Barthélemi 17 199c.
 Barthélemy, Abbé 5 185c; du Perron 2 91a.
 —, A. M. 3 401c.
 —, J. J. 3 401d; 9 666c.
 —, P. 6 626b.
 —, Lapommeraye 18 17c.
 —, Saint-Hilaire: see Saint Hilaire.
 Bartheney 34 83 O2.
 Barthes: see Barthez.
 Barthez (Barthés) 3 402b.
 Barthel 8 386c.
 Bartholdi: sculptor 17 459c.
 Bartholdi: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 Bartholdy: see Mendelssohn.
 Bartholin, Casper: anatomist 1 811a; 3 403a.
 —, Danish writer 12 626d.
 Bartholini 18 7d.
 Bartholinus, G. 3 403a.
 Bartholinus, Erasmus 6 672b; optical researches 14 609c.
 —, G.: see Bartholin, Casper.
 —, T. 3 403a; Harvey 11 505b; Colloredo 16 766b.
 Bartholomæus Brixensis 5 20b.
 Bartholomæussee: see Königssee.
 Bartholomé Pl VII 32 481; 32 481d.
 Bartholomeo 34 123 H7.
 Bartholomeos 33 503a.
 Bartholomew: see Partholan.
 Bartholomew, St. 3 403b; apocryphal gospel 2 184c; identity with Nathanael 17 243a; Thaddeus 2 548c.
 —, Revelations of: see Revelations of Bartholomew.
 Bartholomew, of Lucca 5 764d.
 —, W. H. 26 553a.
 Bartholomew: county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, river, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
 —, Bayou, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 —, deep, Pacific 31 402c.
 "Bartholomew Fair": play 13 743a.
 Bartholomew Fair 14 828b; 21 693d; puppet shows 15 546d.
 Bartholomew Lane 14 822c.
 Bartholomew, St., Massacre of 5 236b; Naudé 3 661d.
 Bartholomites 16 716d.
 Bartholomy 26 322c.
 Bartholow 8 650b.
 Barthomley 34 11 H2.
 Barthorpe-with-Acklam 34 7 H3.
 Bartibog: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
 —, River, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
 —, Station: see Bartibog.
 Bartica 34 122 F2.
 Bartimeus 13 667b.
 Bartin (Bartan): town, Asia 3 401a; 34 38 E2.
 Bartin (Bartan-sa, Parthenius): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2; Pl II 15 27; 3 401a; 3 793d; 18 292d.
 Bartizan 2 400b.
 Bartle Frere, Mount 34 50 H3; 25 789a.
 Bartlesville 34 106 L1.
 Bartlett, A. D. 18 25c; on Dromæus irroratus 8 173a; on Momotidæ 17 4a.
 —, E. 23 595b.
 —, J. 26 160b.
 —, J. R. 26 160b.
 —, P. W. 32 483b.
 —, V. 31 583c.
 —, W. H. 13 183b.
 Bartlett: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 Bartlett: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, deep, Caribbean Sea 34 117 E5.
 Bartletts: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
 —, Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
 —, Narrows, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
 "Bartlett's Childers": horse 12 184b.
 Bartlettsville 34 92 D7.
 Bartley, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 Bartlow 34 8 G5; Roman remains 8 554b; 8 184a.
 Bartok, Louis 12 378c; 29 359d; 29 361a.
 Bartold Valley, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
 Bartoli, A. 29 656d.
 —, M. di G. 22 43d.
 —, physicist 26 509a.
 Bartolini, Lorenzo 3 403c; incunabula 3 654b; Ingres 13 75c.
 —, Palais 1 284b.
 Bartolletti 22 622d.
 Bartol: town, Nicaragua 34 120 E9.
 Bartolo, San: town, Mexico 34 119 L9.
 Bartolo, Taddeo di: painter 21 442b; 22 43d.
 Bartolomeo, Cape 34 116 W9.
 Bartolomeo, Martino di 21 442b.
 Bartolomeo, Fra 3 194b; 16 710d; 20 275a; Bramante's master 4 213c; lay-figures 3 194c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 459d.
 Bartolotti 6 437a.
 Bartolozzi 3 403d; Cipriani 5 787b; Sherwin 21 802b.
 Bartoluccio: see Ghiberti.
 Bartolus 3 403d; Cino da Pistoia 5 786b.
 Barton, A. 21 496d.
 —, B. S.: naturalist 3 404a; 18 9b; natural history of America 18 9b.
 —, B.: poet 28 414a.
 —, Elizabeth 16 818c; "Maid of Kent" 3 404b.
 —, E.: ambassador 21 17a; tomb 19 742b.
 —, Sir E.: Australian premier 25 807d.
 —, General 33 440a.
 —, Lucy 28 414a.
 —, Rev. P. 4 582c.
 —, William 12 590b.
 Barton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 O6.
 —, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 F2.
 —, town, N. Lanes, England 34 7 B4.
 —, town, S. Lanes, England 34 7 A5; 26 543a.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 6 H5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 —, Bridge 2 229b.
 —, Broad 31 251c.
 —, in-the-Clay 34 9 E2.
 —, Clay: geology 10 361a.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, Harbor 34 47 B7.
 —, on-the-Health 34 9 B2.
 —, Hospital 6 345b.
 —, upon-Humber 34 7 J4; church 14 656c.
 —, Landing, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
 —, Mills 34 8 G5.
 —, Moss 34 7 C5; 1 404a.
 —, under-Needwood 34 11 K3.
 —, South, Vt., U.S.: see South Barton.
 —, ie-Street 34 7 H3.
 —, St David 34 13 J1.
 Bartonheights 34 76 A3.
 Bartonville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
 Bartonville (Iowa Junction) 34 93 F4.
 Barton's buttons 12 609b.
 Barton's Point 32 532d.
 Bartos 34 7 L6.
 Bartow: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
 Bartow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
 —, Junction 34 81 N6.
 Bartram: naturalist 18 9b.
 Bartram: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 Bartrina 32 763b.
 Bartsch: French littérateur 9 642a; Nibelungenlied 17 476c.
 —, J.: naturalist 14 673d.
 —, river 34 24 J24; 22 52d; 17 724c.
 Bartschin 34 24 G26.
 Bartucci 21 772b.
 Barty Josselin: see Josselin.
 Baru Island 34 122 B1.
 Barua Division: see Urua.
 Barua: town, Nigeria: see Barrua.
 Ba-Rua: tribe: see Luba.
 —, country: see Garenganze.
 Baruch 3 404c; and Jeremiah 4 39a.
 —, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Baruch.
 —, Book of 3 404c; 25 487a; canonicity 5 5c; patristic evidence 5 6c; 5 12d.
 —, The Rest of the Words of: see Paralipomena Jeremite.
 Báruds 3 514c.
 Baruffaldi, Girolamo 13 506b.
 Barul (Barue): tribe 34 56 P15.
 Baruripur 34 41 N4.
 Baruk 34 40 H3.
 Barukansk: see Burukau.
 Barum: see Barnstaple.
 Ba-Rumbe 17 319b.
 Barun 34 44 K2.
 Barung: see Baroeng.
 Baruni 13 545c.
 Barunj 34 41 B4.
 Barun-sunity 34 44 J2.
 Barun-zasak 34 44 F3.
 Barur tank system 29 599a.
 Barus, C.: atmospheric viscosity 30 694b; magnetization of alloys 30 448a.
 Barus 34 48 A4.
 Barus camphor 4 761b.
 Barussa Islands, Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
 Baruth 34 22 H18.
 Barutinkioi 34 35 G7.
 Barutse: see Barotse.
 Barütu 26 47b.
 Báruvá 10 70a.
 Barvas (Upper and Lower) 34 14 D3.
 Barvaux 34 21 G8.
 Barver 34 22 G7.
 Barvinkina 34 34 L7.
 Barvinski 22 149a.
 Barvir 2 547b.
 Barwa 34 41 K8.
 Barwa Ságar 13 690d.
 Barwala: see Burwalla.
 Bärwalde in Pommern, Germany 34 24 E23; treaty of 11 334b.
 Bärwalde - in - the - Neumark, Germany 34 22 G20.
 Barwani 26 160c; 34 41 E8; 3 630c.
 Barwari 34 57 E4.
 Barway 34 8 F4.
 Barwell: East India Co. 11 514b.
 Barwell: town, England 34 8 B4.
 Barwick, Dr. J. 6 671b.
 Barwick: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
 Barwick-in-Elmet 34 7 F4.
 Barwon: see Darling River.
 —, town, Victoria 34 50 A2.
 —, Head 34 50 B2.
 Barwood (Sanderswood, Camwood) 27 560d; Baphia Nitida 9 406a; 21 256c; dye 7 576c.
 Bar-wound armature 27 583c.
 Bary, A. De 27 394b; 25 418c; on fungi 9 828a; on lichens 14 556d; on Mycetozoa 19 841c; Myxomycetes 19 829a; Symbiosis defined by 13 268c.
 Bary, Erwin von 21 149d; in North Africa 25 131c.
 —, Joseph 25 477d.
 Baryaxes 18 582c.
 Barycentric calculus 25 274c.
 Barye 26 160c; 32 480c; "Lion and Snake" 26 Plate facing 160; measurement 7 450c.
 Barygaza: see Baróch.
 Baryphthengus 17 3d.
 Baryphyllum 6 383d; distribution 6 384b.
 Baryphyllia 6 379d.
 Barysh 22 76d.
 Barysmilla 6 376b; distribution 6 380a.
 Baryta 3 406a; in glass-making 10 656d; 10 664a; oxygen preparation 5 480a; see also Barium Oxide.
 Baryta White 19 86d.
 Baryta-mica 16 413c.
 Baryte 16 400b; crystal (fig.) 16 362d; in geology 10 228d.
 Barytes 3 406a; geology 10 228d.
 Barytherium 30 510d.
 Baryto-Calcite: mineral 16 398d.
 Baryto-Celestine 16 400c.
 Baryton 11 483c.
 Barzagh 12 166d.
 Barzaghphanes 18 597d.
 Barzaz Breiz 5 324d.
 Barzenghi: Great and Small 26 287a.
 Barzrud 31 83a.
 Bas: town, France: see Batz.
 —, chieftain 7 793b.
 —, Ile de: see Ile de Bas.
 —, Rhin 9 508b.
 Bas Sénégal 34 54 C7.
 Basa (Bassa): tribe 34 54 H9; 14 508b; 17 319a; 31 115b.
 —, King 1 743b.
 Basa-Komi: see Nupe.
 Basalt, M. 21 442d; 3 548a.
 Basal, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
 Basal placentation 4 147a.
 —, ganglia 19 37a.
 Basalt: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 —, Peak 34 115 G7.
 Basalt: breccia 10 239b.
 —, conglomerate 10 239b.
 —, mineral 10 235b; Arabia 25 514b; glass-making 10 664c; properties 11 464a.
 —, tufts 10 239c.
 —, veins 10 313b.
 Basaltic rock 10 249a.
 Basan (Boribun), Cambodia 4 735a.
 —, Russia 34 34 K8.
 —, Novo, Russia 34 34 H6.
 Basanga 34 56 L10.
 Basasomaka 26 186d.
 Basardjik: see Bazardzhik.
 Basardjus: see Bazardzhik.
 Basardjik: see Bazardzhik.
 Basaudá 3 630d.
 Bas-Berry 9 510c.
 Bas-Breton language (Armorican) 18 783a.
 —, 20 544c.
 Baschet, A. 32 M9.
 Baschir 34 11 G3.
 Baschinet 11 637d.
 Bascné 9 75b.
 Basco, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, Santo Domingo de: see Santo Domingo de Basco.
 Bascom, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 Bascomville 34 79 G2.
 Bascoy-Vargas 18 751a.
 Bascuñan, Cabo: see Cabo Bascuñan.
 Basdeo: see Vasudeva.
 Base 15 619d.
 Basé (Kunama): district, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
 Base: architecture 2 460c; Pl XXIV 4 440; building Pl XXVI 4 480; court 2 460c; joinery 4 488c; 4 494a; wall 2 460c; window Pl XXVI 4 490.
 —, of a cone 6 282c.
 —, military 24 350a.
 —, circles 15 758a.
 —, fuze 31 345b.
 Base by sound 33 93d.
 Base Station 34 66 J5.
 Base-ball 3 406b and 26 160d; ill 3 406c; field 26 161d; ill 26 161b; rules 3 406d; 26 162a.
 Base-line 33 98c; apparatus 10 163c; 22 696c; errors 22 704d; measurement 33 91b; European 10 164a.
 Base-line (Survey), Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 —, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
 —, Rio Blanco co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.

- Base-line (Survey), Beaver co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C7.
 —, Green co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2.
 Base-runner 3 407b; 26 162a.
 Basécles 34 21 C7.
 Basedow, J. B. 3 407d; 7 676c.
 Basedow Castle, Germany 30 501c.
 — Mountains, Australia 34 50 E5.
 Basedow's disease: see Goitre, Exophthalmic.
 Baseggio, P. 24 153a.
 Basel: canton 3 408a; 26 162b; 34 27 F2; 22 778a; statistics 33 125a; prisons 19 763b; veto 1832 24 207d.
 Basel (Bâle, Basilea, Basilia, Basle): town 26 162d; 34 27 E2; 34 3 H5; 21 212; 3 408a; 22 778c; plan 3 408; bishopric 20 331c; Calvin 4 717d; cathedral 19 183b; Erasmus 8 514a; pop. 33 125c; prisons 19 763b; ribbon trade 20 532a; 22 65c; social problem 32 27d; treaty 1499 22 789b; treaty 1795 20 11b; 22 343a; university 23 842b; 23 851b; university library 14 528a.
 Basel: confession of 15 83c. —, mission 16 517a; 30 776b; high school 33 616a; printing 30 519c; weaving 15 186a.
 Basel: Council 3 409a; 19 502d; 8 663b; 1 650a; Annates 2 62a; Gallicans 6 511a; Hussites 12 407d; 19 792a.
 — Land (Basel Landschaft) 34 27 F2; 3 408b; 26 162c.
 — Landschaft: see Basel Land.
 —, New 34 105 E3.
 —, press 3 653d.
 —, Stadt 34 27 E2; 3 408b; 26 162b.
 Basele: see Sumbe.
 Baselice (Murgantia) 34 32 R12.
 Basella 7 647c.
 Basemen 3 407c; 26 162a.
 Basement 2 460c; Italovitruvian 2 441a.
 — lights 2 460d.
 "Bas-Empire, Histoire du" 14 396a.
 Basenga 34 56 O14.
 Basentiello 34 32 U13.
 Basento (Basiento) 34 32 U13; 3 420b; 13 440b; 15 37c.
 Bases: chemical 5 477d. —, organic 5 570d.
 Basese 33 541b.
 Basevi 26 174c.
 Basesy: town 34 47 F7.
 "Basesy v. Gallagher" 30 170a.
 Basford, England 34 8 B3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Bash Khan 34 38 E3.
 Bash Nurashin 34 33 J8.
 Bashahr 26 163a; opium 17 789d.
 Bashakard 34 40 G7; 28 377b.
 Bashalatsk Alps 25 337c.
 Basham, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 Bashan: district, Palestine 18 176b; 3 410a; 26 163a.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 Bashara 7 114a.
 Bashari, al: see Mokaddasi.
 Bashaw 34 97 C3.
 Bashaws 12 204b.
 Bashee (Bachi, Bashi) Islands 34 49 D2.
 — Channel 34 37 P6.
 — River 34 57 J7.
 Bashers Kill 34 69 N9.
 Bashforth, F. 11 302b; 29 171b; chronograph 11 298c; ill 11 298a.
 Bashgalis 13 822a; dress 13 823a.
 Bashgol: river 25 115b; 30 4b; valley 25 118b; 25 708a; pass 29 276b.
 Bashi Islands: see Bashee.
 —, town 34 40 D6.
 Bashi-Bazouks 2 618d; origin 26 618c.
 Bashi-lange: see Baluba.
 Bashilo 15 196d.
 Bashimba 34 56 K15.
 Bashimba: see Baximba.
 Bashin 34 40 H8.
 Bashkab: see Wady esh Sheriah.
 Bashkala 34 38 K3.
 Bashkend 34 38 J2.
 Bashkir-Mescheryaks 16 46a.
 Bashkiri 23 661d.
 Bashkirs (Eestiyak, Pascatir) 3 411c; consumptives 33 538c; language 21 47d; Samara 21 242d; Tartar element 23 70b; Ufa 23 717b; Urais 24 4d.
 Bashkirtseff, M. C. 26 163b; Pl facing p. 162 26; 33 368d.
 Bashkol, Erzerum 34 38 J3.
 —, Sivas 34 38 G3.
 Bashmuric dialect 6 355a; 11 795c; 27 727c.
 Bashô-fu (Aka-bashô) 30 376b.
 Bashruyah 18 628b.
 Basht 34 40 D5.
 Bashukulompo: see Bashukulumbwé.
 Bashukulumbwe (Bashukulompo, Mashukulumbwe, Shukulumbwe) 34 56 N14; 26 151a.
 Basi: see Busi.
 Basian Bay 34 87 K8.
 Basiasch: see Bázias.
 Basi-brachial cartilage: of cephalopod molluscs 16 675d.
 Basi-branchial bone: of fishes 12 642d; 22 116c.
 Basic Bessemer process 29 584d.
 Basic City 34 76 F4.
 Basic colours, dyeing 27 557d.
 — hydroxides 5 485c. — process, steel making 13 346b; modern 29 581c. — salts 5 487a.
 Basicity 5 486d; ammonium 26 718b.
 Basidia: fungi 4 159c; fig. 4 159c; nuclear fusions 27 339d.
 —, Lichens 14 555d.
 Basidiobolus 28 562d.
 Basidiolichenes 24 128d.
 Basidiomycetes 9 832a; 28 561c; classification 24 128d; 28 558c; evolution 28 560b; parasitism 18 267c; sexual process in 28 563a.
 Basidiospores 9 829b.
 Basidiosporous fungi 4 159c; fructification 4 162a.
 Basidu: see Bassadore.
 Basiento: see Basento.
 Basigamy 25 436b.
 Basi-hyal 15 356c; of Teleostean fishes 12 642d; of fowl 3 710d; of horse 12 177b.
 Basil I: Emperor of the East 11 116; 3 419c; 20 714d; Michael III 16 226c; 18 820b; 27 269d.
 — II: Emperor of the East 11 116a; Armenia 25 634c; Bulgaria 4 516c; 26 452c; Sicily 22 24d; Syria 23 576a.
 — accuses Boetius 3 856a.
 —, bishop, Ancyra, 4th cent. 3 412b; Ætius 1 224d.
 —, bishop, Ancyra, 8th cent. 3 412c.
 Basil the Great: St. 3 412a; epistle 14 695d; "Hexameron" 19 7a; homilies 18 150d; liturgy 2 549b; 14 706d; 20 630d; monastic rule 16 700c; 30 399d.
 —, Russian Emperor, 15th cent. 21 91a.
 —, sectarian, 12th cent. 3 412c; 3 858c.
 —, bishop, Seleucia 3 412b.
 Basil: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 Basil (ocymum basilicum) 12 289c; 14 352c.
 Basil Creek 34 106 N4.
 Basil Shuiski: see Vasilii Shuiski.
 Basilan Island 34 47 D10; 31 664c.
 —, province 34 47 D10.
 — Straits 34 47 D9.
 Basilar artery 1 904a.
 — cell 20 413a.
 — membrane 7 592b; 1 894a.
 — style 4 144a.
 Basilarde 6 760c.
 Basildon 34 9 C3; 19 650a.
 Basildon Park 34 9 C3.
 Basilea: see Basel.
 Basileios Hagios: see Hagios Basileios.
 Basileus 2 476c; 8 C21a; 11 96c; England 8 180b; 8 284d.
 Basileuterus 24 367c.
 Basilia: see Basil.
 Basiliades, Sijridon 29 103b.
 Basilian monks 16 716c.
 — nuns 16 706a.
 Basiliis 5 697b.
 Basilic vein 1 905d.
 Basilica: architecture 3 412c; 2 460d; altar 1 640c; Beauvais 3 475b; Christian 2 434b; Rome 2 421c; 20 516b.
 — Æmilia (Pauli) 14 468d; 20 816b; 3 412c; excavations, 1899 32 285d.
 — Constantini Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
 — Jovis 3 414b.
 — Julia Pl VII 20 811; Pl VIII 20 815; 20 817c; erection 4 635a.
 — Lateranensis Pl VII 20 811.
 — Liberiana Pl VII 20 811.
 — Pauli: see Basilica Æmilia et Fulvia.
 — Porcia 20 816b.
 — Reale 3 438c.
 — di San Stefano 34 30 E12.
 — code 3 419c; 13 795b; Justinian's law 20 714d; manuscript of Cujas 6 693c; translation 8 843a.
 Basilicata 3 420b and 26 163d; 34 32 T13; 31 872d; dialect 13 495b; pop. 13 448b; temperature 25 485d.
 "Basilicon Doron" 13 558c; 21 509a.
 Basiliscus, J. 21 19b.
 Basilides: Gnostic 3 420c; 10 703d; angels 1 56a; 2 28c; Fourth Gospel 3 643d; Logos 14 805a.
 —, Roman official 23 555d.
 —, Gospel of 2 184c.
 Basilikon Oros 18 559d.
 Basilinna: see Basilissa.
 Basilio 19 222c.
 "Basilius Digenis Acritas, Exploits of" 11 148a.
 Basiliscio 13 495b.
 Basiliscus: Roman officer 14 452d.
 —, cobra 22 196c.
 Basilisk (Tsepha): monster 3 421a; 6 98c.
 — gun 17 282d.
 Basilisk Harbour 34 52 H7.
 Basilissa (Basilinna) 2 103b.
 Basilus, Valentinus 16 63b.
 Basil's Island: see Vasilyevskiy.
 Basils, Russia: see Vasildi.
 Basils: sheepskins 14 388d.
 Basim: town and district 26 163d; 34 42 F9; district 1 777a; 26 220a; town 3 583b.
 Basin, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
 —, Creek 34 109 A6.
 —, Depot 34 61 G2.
 —, Naval 7 313c.
 Basing 34 9 C4; arms 11 696a.
 Basing House 3 421b; Cromwell 6 599d; 11 432a; 12 101a.
 Basingstoke 3 421b and 26 164a; 34 9 C4; travel map 34 3 D3; canal 34 9 D4; 33 263d; arms 3 421b; pop. 29 215b.
 Basingwerk Abbey 9 327c; 12 106d.
 Basinio 20 558c.
 Basinski: mountain 34 107 K3.
 Basi-occipital bone 22 115a; 15 356a; 3 708a.
 Basi-pterygial cartilage: of Sepia 16 675d.
 Basipterygium 22 119b.
 Basire, J. 3 805a.
 Basirhat (Badrihat) 34 41 M7.
 Basiro (Bassari) 34 54 G8.
 Basis: tribe 15 323c.
 Basis Rate 20 25 4b.
 Basi-sphenoid bone 15 356a; 22 115b; 12 641d; of Teleostean fishes 12 642a; of fowl 3 708a.
 Basit, Ras el: see Ras el Basit.
 Basítang 5 675d.
 Basi-temporal bone 3 704a; 3 703a.
 Basi-trabecular bar 3 703b.
 Baska: see Bescanovva.
 Baskahegan 34 65 H4.
 Baskan 34 38 J3.
 Baskatong 34 62 C5.
 Baskerville: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 —, J. 3 421b.
 — of Old Withrington 11 697d.
 Basket 3 421c; Austrian 3 423c; German 3 423c.
 Basket Dome 34 114 K4.
 Basket Sugar 33 45b.
 Baskets in Pali literature 18 184d.
 Baskett 34 82 B5.
 Basking Ridge 34 72 F3.
 Basking - Shark Selache maxima, Sunfish) 12 682d; 22 659a; clasps 12 662a; (ill) 21 777a; stomach and intestines 12 655c.
 Baskinton 34 87 F2.
 Baskir 24 1c.
 Baskunchak (Baskuntschak) 34 33 J6; salt 25 727c.
 Baskuntschak: see Baskunchak.
 Basia 34 42 H9.
 Basle: see Basel.
 Bas-Limousin 9 510c.
 Baslow 34 8 A2; 7 106d; 27 422c.
 Basmakhané 22 186d.
 Basman Kuh 34 40 H6.
 Basmanoff, Capt. 21 94d.
 Basnaje, J. 3 423c.
 — de Beauval, H. 18 539c.
 Baso: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
 Baso (Basu): tribe, Sudan 34 55 M8.
 Basochiens 11 204a.
 Basoda 34 41 F8.
 Basodine, Monte: see Monte Basodine.
 Basoga 33 541b.
 Basohi 13 599d.
 Basoko, Aruwimi 34 56 N10; 27 204b.
 —, Stanley Falls 34 56 N11.
 Basommatophora 16 660b; 22 187c; 30 797c.
 Ba-Songe: tribe, Congo Free State: see Ba-Luba.
 Basongo: see Bassongo.
 Bas-Poitou: see Vendée.
 Basque: language 3 424a; 12 824a; 22 346b; dictionaries 7 188b; origin 18 777d; 18 780b.
 —, provinces 3 423d and 26 164a; 34 20 K2; 22 298b; 9 19b; Iberians 9 527a; 12 606d; 8 698b; myths 17 138d; pop. 32 742c; surface 22 293b.
 — Roads 7 540a.
 Basra (Busra, Bossorah, Busorah): vilayet 26 164b; 34 38 M7; statistics 23 633d.
 —, town 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545; 4 577a; 16 51c; battle 1 8c; 16 564a; Moslems 16 590a; philosophic school 16 592b.
 Basrah, India 34 41 O4.
 Bas-relief 9 206a; 21 571c; Oriental 31 30c.
 Basruig 34 40 K5.
 Bass: island, Middle, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
 —, island, North O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
 —, island, South O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
 — Islands: see Maretiri.
 —, lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
 —, lake, Ontario 34 61 H1.
 —, lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H2.
 —, river, New Brunswick 34 63 D3; rainfall 4 771a.
 —, river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 — Straits, Australia 3 424c; 34 50 K6; 3 103b; 18 116c; 33 185b; 33 183b.
 Bass, G.: Australian explorer 3 104a; 10 190b; 3 424c; 31 169c; Victoria 24 218b; Tasmania 33 183b; 33 685a.
 — and Co. 4 572b; 26 360b; 26 483d.
 —, M. T. 7 108d.
 —, fibre: see Bast Fibre.
 —, fishing 32 486a.
 —, flute 17 833d; ill 23 520a.
 —, horn 17 778c.
 —, Labrax 12 688c; ill 12 637d; 12 678d.
 —, music 17 101a.
 —, recorder 9 351a.
 —, trumpet 23 594b.
 — Harbour Head: cape, Me., U.S. 34 65 H9; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, Rock 3 424c; 34 14 L7; lighthouse, ibid; 34 15 M2; 21 527a.
 Bass, South: see South Bass.
 — Station 34 84 F1.
 Bassa: see Basa.
 —, Great: district 34 54 D9; 30 210c.
 —, Grand: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
 Bassa, Great: town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
 —, Little: town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
 Bassac (Bassak): province 14 294c; 27 125b; France 6 96b; 32 612b; Laos 32 608d.
 —, town 34 43 G7; 15 832b; 32 610b; Laos 30 137a; ruins 21 853b.
 Bassadore (Basidu) 34 40 F7.
 Bassae 18 735a; temple 2 403b; frieze, ill 18 735d.
 Bassahir 3 424c.
 Bassak: see Bassac.
 Bassaki 34 40 D5.
 Bassali 34 56 M10.
 Bassam, Grand 34 54 F9; 10 755c; 29 658c.
 —, Little 34 54 E9.
 Bassama 34 55 J8.
 Bassani 6 394d.
 Bassankussu 34 56 M10.
 Bassanne 28 689c.
 Bassano: town, Italy 34 31 L3; 34 3 K6; 3 424d; 26 164c; battle 3 130d; 17 197a; Venice 24 144b.
 —, G. da P. (Maret) 3 424d; as journalist 9 613b; 17 425c.
 —, gallery 11 236d.
 Bassantie, J. 21 543a.
 Bassaraba, A.: see Bazarad.
 Bassaraba, N. 21 16d; 33 253a.
 Bassari: see Basiro.
 Bassaricyon 15 441a.
 Bassaris 15 441a.
 Bassas da India 34 53 J7.
 Bassas de Pedro 34 42 D13.
 Basse: town, Martinique 34 118 D8.
 —, Cor 17 778d.
 —, Cuvre 3 419a.
 Basse Petrusse 15 88 Plan.
 Basse Terres: Guadeloupe 34 118 A10; 34 118 H8; local map 34 118 B9; 3 425a; 11 229c; 29 144b.
 —, St. Kitt's 3 425a; 34 118 G6; 21 159d; pop. 1901 32 365d.
 —, lighthouse, Guadeloupe 34 118 H8.
 Bassecourt (Aldtrof) 34 27 D8.
 Bassée, La: see La Bassée.
 Basseh, El: see El Basseh.
 Basselin (Bassim): district, Burma 3 425a and 26 164c; 34 43 B6; 4 560a.
 — (Bassim): town 3 425b; 26 164d; 13 213d; 34 43 B6.
 —, town, India 34 42 D10; treaty 12 804c; 24 494c; 29 457b; pop. 23 221a.
 —, island, India 34 42 D10.
 — (Nga Woon): river, Burma 34 43 B7; 3 425b; 4 560b; 13 213d.
 Basse-Indre 14 808d.
 Basselin, O. 3 425b; 9 551c; 9 647b.
 Bassendean 34 15 M3.
 Bassenger 34 81 O8.
 Basseno 6 574a.
 Bassenthwaite: lake 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
 —, town 34 6 C5.
 Basses, Les (Marie Galante): see Les Basses.
 Basses 34 42 H16.
 —, Great 34 42 H16.
 —, Little 34 42 H16.
 Basses-Alpes 34 18 M8; 1 599a and 25 330d; 7 238c; 9 508a; 28 464b.
 Basses-Pyrénées 34 18 E9; 20 126b and 32 99a; pop. 1861-76 9 508b; 1881-1901 28 464c.
 Basset, Sir W. 4 600d.
 —, family 11 687b.
 Basset: Channel, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
 Basset: game 15 11c.
 —, geology 10 298c.
 Basset Horn 17 708b.
 Basse-taille 28 163a.
 Bassetlaw 17 598c.
 Bassetts: Channel, Ontario 34 96 Q7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 Bassetts 34 76 D7.
 Bassetville 34 105 E2.
 Basseville 34 21 C6.
 Basseville, H. 19 155a.
 Bassi, L. M. C. 3 425c; 22 367c.
 —, M. da 5 79c.
 Bassi, P. 20 640a.
 Bassia latifolia: see Mahwa.
 — Parkii: see Shea Butter.

- Bassianae 18 213d.
 Bassianus, A.: see Severus, Marcus Aurelius.
 —, J. 3 425c.
 Bassianus: see Caracalla.
 —, Varius Avitus: see Helio-gabalus.
 Bassidore 14 102b.
 Bassignana 34 31 E5; battle 9 586c; 22 339d.
 Bassigny 15 561d; 5 385b.
 Bassikunu 34 54 E6.
 Bassil 34 76 C7.
 Bassin: see Bassein.
 Bassin: see Christiansted.
 — d'Arcachon 34 18 D8.
 — du Fleu 13 620a.
 — du Lièvre 34 62 D7.
 Bassinet 2 556b.
 Bassingbourn 34 8 E5; 29 260a; arms 11 697b.
 Bassingham 34 8 D2.
 Bassinz 14 94d.
 Basso: East Indies 34 48 B5.
 —, Abyssinia 25 11 map; 25 14b.
 Basso da Camera 24 245c.
 Basso Naebor: see Stefanie.
 Basso Norok: see Rudolf Lake.
 Basso Kongo 34 56 M11.
 Bassongo (Ba-Songo) 34 56 M11; 17 319c.
 Bassoon (Basson) 3 425d; 17 706b.
 — Russe 17 778c.
 Bassora: see Basa.
 Basso-rilievo 1 643b; 3 425d.
 Bassorin 4 88c; properties 11 275d.
 Bassou 34 19 G5.
 Bassum 34 22 G8.
 Bassur Khel, Afghanistan 34 40 M5.
 Bassus, C. 19 812b; 18 603a.
 Bassuto: see Basutoland.
 Basswood: American tree 23 808b.
 Basswood Island 34 97 E1.
 — Lake 34 98 F1.
 Bast: goddess: see Bubastis.
 Bast (Bass): fibre 4 85c; 9 132a; of lime tree 14 648c.
 —, of plants: see Phloem.
 Basta 21 17b.
 Bastaards 34 57 D4; 25 140d.
 Bastable, C. F. 24 51d.
 Bastad 34 26 H8.
 Bastak 34 40 F7; pop. 23 377c.
 Bastam: see Bostam.
 Bastán: see Baztan.
 Bastar: state 3 425d and 26 164d; 34 42 H10; 5 343b; 12 777b.
 —, town, 34 42 H10.
 Bastard, mayor, Rennes 32 208b.
 — of Orleans: see Dunois, Jean.
 Bastard 3 426b; Hindu laws 5 191c; see also Illegitimacy.
 — lode 16 453c.
 — date (Phoenix sylvestris) 12 748c.
 — drake: see May Fly.
 — nightshade 17 499d.
 — saffron: see Safflower.
 — stucco 4 504d.
 —, in typography 23 694a; 23 698b.
 —, tribe 32 736c.
 Bastardy Act 20 159d; 3 426d; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
 Bastarne 10 848a.
 Bastel: Mount 21 357a.
 Bastel: in fortification 9 443c.
 Bastenès 21 230b.
 Bastert 32 448a.
 Bastholm 7 91c.
 Basti: town, Spain: see Baza.
 —, town, India 34 41 J6; 3 428a.
 —, district 3 428a and 26 164d; 17 572b; statistics 31 260a.
 Bastia: arrondissement 6 440a.
 —, town, Corsica 3 428b and 26 165a; 34 18 M11; 6 440b; harbour 6 439d; 27 500a; siege 17 321d.
 Bastian, A. 26 165a; evolution 8 769d; sociology 8 626a; 9 228c.
 Bastianini: sculptor 21 570b.
 Bastiano di Saugallo (Aristotle): see Saugallo.
 Bastian's electrolytic meter 30 596b.
 Bastiat, F. 3 428b; 19 385b; 6 340a.
 Bastic 34 84 A4.
 Bastidas, R. de 34 121 F1; 6 824d.
 Bastide Fortunière 17 48d.
 Bastide-des-Jourdans, La 34 18 F11.
 Bastie, Sieur de la 21 497c.
 Bastien 32 447c.
 Bastien, François 23 491d.
 Bastien-Lepage, J. 26 165c; Joan of Arc (ill) 26 165d.
 Bastigny 9 510d.
 Bastille (Castle of St Antoine) 3 429d; erection 13 92d; 18 289d; fall 9 598d; Iron Mask 13 360d; Voltaire 24 285d.
 —, fortification 9 443b; origin 9 440d; Netherlands 9 461c; Norman 5 198a; in savage warfare 28 450a.
 —, Place de la 34 17 M2; 18 275a; 31 465.
 Bastion Island 22 408 map.
 Bastioned Heads (ill) 9 434b.
 — lines (ill) 9 435b.
 — trace 9 448c.
 Bastite 16 415c.
 Bastnaes (Riddarhyttan) 16 383d; bismuth 16 394b; cerite 16 410d.
 Bastnaesite 16 383d.
 Basto: island and lighthouse 34 26 C3.
 Bastogne 34 21 G8; travel map 34 3 G3; 15 88d; 30 383a.
 Baston 34 8 E3.
 Bastonville 34 80 F5.
 Bastova 34 35 B7.
 Bastress 34 73 H4.
 Bastrik 25 244d.
 Bastrop: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 — Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
 Bastrop Bayou 34 89 B4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 Bastutrask 34 26 L4.
 Bastwick, J. 3 430d; 8 346d; 14 640d.
 Basu: see Baso.
 Basumbe: see Sumbe.
 Basurhat: see Basirhat.
 Basus 11 403a.
 Basuto: district: see Basutoland.
 —, tribe 26 166a; 5 47b; distribution 32 711c; Missions 16 517a; Orange Free State 26 346c; riddles 20 549b; taboos 23 18b.
 Basutoland (Basuto, Bassuto) 26 166a; 34 37 H5; 1 270c; 5 41b; area, 1900 25 162c; Crown colony 26 563b; Orange Free State 31 335b; military forces 25 650c; statistics 5 46d; 32 710b; 32 712a; war, 1879 26 568b.
 Basu-Vivaraiz 4 743b.
 Baswa 34 41 F6.
 Basylos element: see Electropositive element.
 Bat (Chiroptera) 3 431a; 15 405d; blood-sucking 24 52b; hairy covering 15 348a; hibernation 11 788b; lifting power 9 315d; plague in Lebanon 14 393b; skeleton 15 406b; tactile organs 23 479c; wing of 9 313a; fig. 9 308d; 15 408d.
 —, long-eared (Plecotus auritus) 15 407d; 3 431b.
 —, noctule (Vesperugo noctula): skeleton (ill) 10 406a.
 Bat, cricket: history 6 578d.
 Bat: lighthouse, Zealand 34 21 C6.
 —, Siamese coin: see Tikal.
 Bata (Batta): territory, W. Africa 34 56 J10.
 — (Batta): town, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 J10.
 Bataan 34 47 C4; 18 752a; sugar cultivation 18 751b.
 Batabano 26 167d.
 Batag 34 47 F6.
 Batagur 23 457d.
 Batahan 34 48 A4.
 Batahs: see Battaks.
 Bataillard: on gipsies 10 618a.
 "Bataille d'Austerlitz" 10 440d.
 "Bataille de Karesme et de Charnage" 5 312b.
 "Batailleur, Le" 9 539a.
 Bataillon, Father 31 138c.
 Bataisk 26 167d.
 Batak: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 G7; Turkish atrocities 26 454b.
 —, language: see Battas.
 Batala (Balala) 26 167d; 34 41 E4; 11 331c.
 Batalden: island 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
 Bataldo: division of Seville 32 524c.
 Batalha: town, Portugal 34 20 D5.
 Batalha Convent 11 673b.
 Battalador, Alonso el 24 770c.
 Battalashinsk (Baltalashinsk) 26 167d; 34 33 H7; 30 77c.
 Batam 34 42 O16.
 Batammata: regency of 21 210b.
 Batamotal 34 119 D4.
 Batan, Colombia, volcanic forces at 6 153a.
 Batan el Hajar: see Batn-al-Hajar.
 Batan Island, Philippines 34 47 D1; 18 751c; coal 31 665c.
 Batanaa (Bathanyeh, Ard el) 3 410b; 26 163a; Herod Agrippa, tetrarch 1 417c.
 Batanes: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D1.
 —, island, Philippines 18 751c.
 Batang: plateau, Tibet 23 341c.
 —, river, Perak 30 498a.
 —, town, China 34 44 F5.
 —, town, Sarawak, East Indies 34 45 D4.
 —, town, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
 —, town, Tibet 23 342b; 33 324d.
 —, town, Java 13 606b.
 —, island, Malay Peninsula 15 321a; 22 92 Map.
 — Gadis: valley, Sumatra 33 58c.
 — Hari: river, Sumatra 33 58d.
 Batang-Lupar: mountains, Borneo 4 56b; 32 417a; 21 306c.
 —, river, Borneo 4 56c; 21 306d; 32 417a.
 Batang Padang: tributary, Perak 15 321c.
 — Toru: river, Sumatra 33 58c.
 Batanga 34 56 J10; 26 519c.
 Batangas: town, Luzon 26 167d; 34 47 C5.
 —, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; 26 86d; coffee grown 18 751b; insect pests 31 666d.
 Batanta 34 48 G5.
 Batarite (Baturite) 34 123 K4.
 Batarrea 9 833a; cells of 9 837d.
 Bata-sundo 34 44 E4.
 Bataaszék (Battaszek) 34 28 K5.
 Batata 15 322b.
 Batauana 3 478b.
 "Batava Tempe" 12 95b.
 Batavi 10 473b; 12 69b.
 Batavia: city, Java 3 431c and 26 168a; 34 48 C6; 13 605d; area 29 736d; Dutch build 19 547d; 6 109a; foundation 12 797c; English capture 3 432c; meteorology 12 816c; pop. 30 488b; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b; 16 117b.
 Batavia: bay, Java 3 432a.
 —, district, Java 26 168a; 13 605d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 26 168b; 34 71 F5; 31 212d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Junction, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 —, Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, River, Queensland 34 50 G2.
 —, Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 "Bataviae Hollandicae Annales" 7 373b.
 Batavian cane 22 625d.
 Batavian 34 47 E7.
 Batbalas 12 383a.
 Batbie, A. 19 355c.
 Batbham 34 105 E2.
 Batbholder 34 106 J1.
 Batbholder: system of pneumatic despatch 31 802a.
 Batbhellerville 34 70 O5.
 "Batbhelor Kings of England" 22 607b.
 Batbcha 34 41 N7.
 Batbchian: see Batjan.
 Batbching 13 803d.
 Batbchmatch: see Bakhmach.
 Batbchtown 34 94 D7.
 Batbchworth: town, England 34 10 D2.
 Batcombe 34 13 J2.
 —, Heath: England 34 10 D2.
 Bate: term in falconry 9 1a.
 Bate, C. S.: on crab 6 644a; "Epimera," crustacea 6 633d; Lysianassa 7 278c.
 —, Francis 32 437b.
 —, Henry: proprietor "Morning Post" 17 417b.
 —, Henry: improves safety cycles 27 325d.
 Bate Group 34 46 C7.
 Batea: in gold washing 10 583a.
 —, daughter of Teucer 23 583a.
 "Bateau Ivre, Le" 32 244d.
 Bategnius: see Albategni.
 Batein, El 34 39 P6.
 Bateke: plateau, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11.
 —, tribe, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K11; 28 518a.
 Batel Athul 34 39 J3.
 Batelle, E. 32 91a.
 Bateman, Bishop 23 838b.
 —, John 24 218c.
 —, J. F.: work at Loch Katrine 10 642b; 2 226d; report on Suez Canal 4 790a.
 —, Isabel: actress 29 603a.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Bateman's Bay, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 17 408a; geology 31 165b.
 Bateman's Collection 31 37d.
 Ba-Tembu 17 319b.
 Bateman Lights: in architecture 2 460d.
 Baten Ahenet 34 54 G4.
 Batenburg 34 21 G5.
 Batenious (Batiniya) 7 484a.
 Ba-Tenna 34 55 K8.
 Batepito 34 119 D2.
 Bates: cricketer 27 278c.
 —, conspirator, Gunpowder Plot 9 58c.
 —, W.: divine 3 432d.
 —, H.: sculptor 26 168b; 32 476d.
 Bates, H. W.: naturalist 26 168c; on ants, S. America 2 97b; on crickets 6 578b; on curassow 6 709c; as explorer 10 195a; on humming birds 12 359d; on lepidopterous pupa 4 594b; on mimicry 16 341b; 16 344c; 27 148c.
 —, J.: skating champion 32 641d.
 —, Joshua 4 76c; 14 535c.
 —, T.: improves breed of shorthorns 25 190c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
 —, county, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
 —, College, Lewiston, U.S. 14 494c; 15 300b; 30 475d.
 —, Mountain, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 —, Rapids, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 Q4.
 Batesburg 34 79 E4.
 Bateson: naturalist: balanoglossus 24 179d; hybridism 29 374d.
 —, Miss M.: lady journalist 31 179d.
 Batesville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 Ba-Tetele 17 319b; revolt of 27 20 3a.
 Bateville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
 Bat-guano 11 233b.
 Bath, Earl of: receives Post Office pension 19 566a.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
 — (Bada, Aquae Solis, Bath-anceaster): town, England 3 432d and 26 169a; 34 12 J3; travel map 34 3 C3; 34 5 H11; plan 3 433; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 276; 34 5 H11; British stronghold 8 271b; clerical controversy with Wells 24 499d; English conquerors 8 276c; Nash's influence 17 235d; Pitt, member 5 442a; pop. 32 704d; springs at 10 223d; 16 433d; 26 710a; thermal waters of 33 276b; West Saxons 8 271c.
 Bath: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
 —, town, King's co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 —, town, Maine, U.S. 3 434a and 26 169b; 34 65 D8; 15 300a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, town, Stenben co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 Bath: Babylonian measure 24 485b.
 —, Arboretum 29 663b.
 —, Buildings Lighthouse 34 15 L1.
 —, Charity: hospital, Buxton 4 600c.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
 Bath of Diana 27 163c.
 Bath Easton 34 12 K3.
 Bath-on-Hudson 34 70 P6.
 Bath oolites 10 355b.
 Bath, order of the: George I establishes 14 124a; 14 119d; 3 434a; heraldic officers 11 687d.
 —, Springs, W. Va.: see Berkeley Springs.
 Bath and Wells: See of, Arms 11 689d; 3 433b.
 — and West of England Agricultural Society 1 303d; 27 353b.
 —, Zabbal 18 201c.
 Batha 34 55 L7; 22 279a.
 Bath-Agos 29 646c; 28 278a; 29 650c.
 Bathalum 34 76 D4.
 Bathanceaster: see Bath.
 Bathanyeh, Ard el: see Bath-anaa.
 Bath-artaba 24 485c.
 Bathat, El: see El Bathat.
 Bath-chair (ill) 26 608a.
 "Bathers, The": by Michel-angelo 16 230c.
 "Bathers, The": by Fredk. Walker 24 326b.
 Bathford 34 12 K3.
 Bathgate: town, Scotland 3 434a and 26 169b; 34 14 J8; 34 15 J3; local map 34 14 F2; 30 278c; coal 14 669c; petroleum 18 713b; 18 240c.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, Roman way, Derbyshire 7 108c.
 —, mineral: petroleum from 31 651b.
 Bathie, La: see La Bathie.
 Bathism 28 344d.
 Bathoen: African chief 25 145c; 26 186d.
 Bathometer 22 38a.
 Bâthon, Christopher 22 230a.
 Bathori, Gabriel 20 261b; 11 741d.
 —, Sigmund 21 17a; 26 453d.
 —, Stephen 12 369d; 6 448c.
 Baths 3 434b; action of 3 439c; ancient 3 434b; Cairo 7 726d; of animal substances 3 439b; cold, in typhoid fever 23 680a; modern 3 437c; mud, St Amand les Eaux 21 156d; swimming 22 771d; therapeutics 33 276b; Turkish 3 437d; vapour, Scythia 21 576a; varieties 12 544c.
 —, public: urban councils' powers 30 319d; recent progress 32 674a; 32 677d.
 Baths and Wash-houses Acts: London 30 350c.
 — (thermae) of Agrippa 20 829a; Pl IX 20 833.
 — of Caracalla Pl IX 20 833.
 Baths of Diocletian Pl IX 20 833.
 Baths of Hercules 8 647d.
 Baths of Leuk 34 27 F5.
 Baths of Liebenstein (Leibenstein) 34 23 L12.
 Bathsheba 22 251d; David's infatuation 6 840d.

- Bathstone 4 469d.
 Bathurst, A. B.: Earl of (1684-1775) 3 441d; at trial of Atterbury 3 56d.
 —, Earl (1775) 8 368b.
 —, Lord (1825): sends Laing to Africa 14 216a.
 —, R.: divine 3 442b.
 Bathurst: county, N.S.W. 34 51 H4.
 —, district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; 5 46c.
 —, town, Gambia, Africa 34 54 B7; 1 269a; 10 59c; climate 28 582a; pop. 28 581d.
 —, town, Kimberley, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
 —, town, N.S.W. 3 441d and 26 169b; 34 50 H6; 34 51 H4; mines 25 801; see of, founded 8 492d.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2; 17 375b; pop. 31 137b.
 —, village, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
 —, Cape, Canada 34 59 E2.
 —, Cape, Martin Islands Pl II 19 315.
 —, Head: point, Queensland 34 50 G2.
 —, Inlet, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
 —, Inlet, Canada 34 59 J3.
 —, Island, Canada 34 59 K1; 31 264a.
 —, Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
 —, Island, S. Australia 34 50 D2; 22 283d.
 —, Lake, N.S.W. 34 51 H5.
 —, Lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 Bathybius 1 843b.
 Bathycles: sculptor 3 442b; 2 349a.
 Bathycaethus 6 376a.
 Bathyerges: in S. Africa 7 271c; 10 289b.
 Bathyerginae: rodentia 15 418c; 15 419c; skull 15 416b.
 Bathyergus 15 419c.
 —, maritimus: see Rodent-Mole, Great.
 Bathygnathus 20 443d.
 Bathylagus 21 222a.
 Bathyllus: Roman actor 6 800b; 7 412b.
 Bathynomus giganteus 30 481d.
 Bathyoncus 23 617a.
 Bathyophis ferox 12 685a.
 Bathypteris 12 684c; detached rays in 12 653d.
 Bathysciadidae 30 796a.
 Bathysciadium 30 796a.
 Bathythrissidae 12 694a; 12 684d; 29 397c.
 Bathyurus 10 340a.
 Bati: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G9.
 Bati: Fijian alliance 9 157c.
 Batia Badia: see Accumoli.
 Batian Island 34 48 G5.
 Bati-Neuve, La 34 18 L8.
 Batignolles 34 17 L2; 21 188b.
 Batignolles, L'Ecole de 29 413a.
 Batihal, El 10 29 Map; 10 29b.
 Batil 30 473b.
 Batinah: see El Batna.
 Batinda 3 629d.
 Batineeyah: Moslem sect 2 250b.
 Batineh 2 255a.
 Bating: in leather trade 14 386a.
 Batipu and X. Kotas, Sumatra 22 639a.
 Batir: see Batyr.
 Batiscan: town, Quebec 34 62 K5.
 —, Bridge, Quebec 34 62 K5.
 —, River, Quebec 34 62 K5.
 20 165c.
 Batishkoff, Constantine 21 107a.
 Batjan (Batchian, Bachian) 34 48 G5; 5 287c; 12 815d; 13 692d; 26 50d.
 Batkha Mount 34 44 J2.
 Batlapea 3 478b.
 Batlaping (Batlapin) 34 57 G4; 23 518b; 33 429d; pop. 26 186d.
 Batlaping: see Batlaping.
 Batlaros (Batlaro) 34 57 F4; 26 186d.
 Batlas: cannibalism among 4 808d.
 Batletil 34 57 G1.
 Batley 26 169c; 34 7 F4; shoddy manufacture 7 146b; 24 661b.
 Batman: weight 24 490d; 31 627a; 33 810b.
 —, agent of Matthew Parker 18 300c.
 —, colonizes Port Phillip 33 685b.
 —, Su 23 387 Map; 14 156b; 23 387a; 30 83b.
 Batn-al-Hajar 17 611b.
 Batn el Hawa Pl X 13 642.
 —, Marr 15 699c.
 Batna 34 54 H2.
 Batna, El: see El Batna.
 Batne: see Seruj.
 Bato: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E5.
 Batoche 34 60 K3.
 Batoo: see Batu.
 Batoidel: see Ray fish.
 Batoka: see Batonga.
 Batoki 34 34 D4.
 Batoli 17 340 Map.
 Batom 34 56 J9.
 Batomys: genus of rodent 30 508b; Philippines 31 666a.
 Baton: Amphiarus, chariot-tee 1 749d.
 Bâton: heraldry 11 695b.
 Baton Rouge: town, La., U.S. 3 442b; 26 169c; 34 87 G6; 15 21d; 16 519b.
 —, Rouge: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 —, Rouge County, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
 Batonga (Batoka): town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
 —, tribe, Rhodesia 34 56 N15; 34 56 P15; 15 588c; 24 766b; 26 151a; totemism among 23 469c.
 Batoni, P. G. 3 442c; 9 221d.
 Batonrouge: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 Batopilas 34 119 E4.
 Bator Mount 34 48 E6.
 Batora 34 41 B7.
 Bâtori, L. 12 376a.
 Batory, Stephen 11 206b; 19 410a.
 Batougol: Jade found 13 540b.
 Batoum: see Batum.
 Batova 34 37 J2.
 Batra 34 55 S3.
 Batrachia 1 750a; see also Frog and Toad.
 Batrachidæ: characteristics 12 690a; distribution 12 680d.
 Batrachiderpeton: systematic position 1 771d.
 Batrachobdella 30 182c.
 "Batrachomyomachia" 11 383c.
 Batrachoseps 1 769c; systematic position 1 771a.
 Batrachosperrum: carposperms 24 127b; habitat 25 269a.
 Batrachus: Greek architect 3 442c.
 Batraki 12 277a.
 Batrûn 14 394d.
 Batsara: see Batsura.
 Batsford 29 12b; 33 758d.
 Batsla 14 606b.
 Batsman: base-ball 3 407a; 26 162a.
 Batson, Mr.: accuses Warren Hastings 11 513a.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 Batsto: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 Batstone 12 134d.
 Batta: plateau, Sumatra 25 40c; 26 169d.
 —, town, W. Africa: see Bata.
 —, Port, W. Africa: see Kongo.
 —, tribe, Nigeria 34 55 K8; 17 319a; 22 248c; 22 279a.
 —, (Batak): language 3 442d.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 N6.
 Battaglia 26 169c.
 "Battaglia di Legnano, La" 33 663a.
 Battaglia, Michelangelo delle-Cerquozzi 6 520c.
 Battagliini 28 663a.
 Battaks: see Battas.
 Battalion 3 442c; 29 483b; 2 564a; development 2 565a.
 Battambang 26 169d; 34 43 F8; 32 610b; 21 851d; 29 474c; sapphires 21 302d.
 Battan Shagara 34 39 K2.
 Battarrae 28 556a.
 Battas (Battaks) 3 442d and 26 169d; 12 817d; 22 640d; 1 96a; 15 324b; 16 516c; 3 442d; 12 818b; alphabet 15 325a.
 Battaszék: see Bataszék.
 Battauf 24 772d.
 Battik 13 604c.
 Battikau 34 29 L5.
 Batten, Admiral 4 342d.
 —, J. D. 32 438c; book-plates 26 305d; style 29 410a.
 —, J. H. 30 81c.
 —, John 4 487a.
 —, weaving: see Lay.
 Battenberg, Alexander of: see Alexander, prince of Bulgaria.
 —, Francis Joseph: see Francis Joseph of Battenberg.
 —, Prince Henry of: see Henry, Prince, of Battenberg.
 —, Princess Henry of: see Beatrice, Princess.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 K8.
 Batten-down 21 603a.
 Battening 24 464b.
 Battens 4 487; in tiling 23 389a.
 Batter: architecture 2 460d; 5 198a.
 —, typography 23 698a.
 Batteria de Campalto 34 30 K2.
 Batteria Carbonera 34 30 L2.
 Batteria di Fisolò, Italy 34 30 K3.
 Batteria San Marco 34 30 K7.
 —, de Tessera 34 30 K2.
 —, la Vignole 34 30 L2.
 Batterie des Grèves 27 499b.
 Battering Ram 3 443a; 2 655a; in heraldry 11 704a.
 Bätterkinden 34 27 E3.
 Battermann: astronomer 25 742d.
 Battersby, Canon Harford 30 35d.
 Battersbyia: classification 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379d.
 Battersea: borough, England 34 10 K7; 9 849b.
 —, Bridge, England 34 10 K7; 5 457d; 14 823a; opened 30 347d.
 —, and Clapham: statistics 30 344a.
 —, crucibles 9 843d.
 —, Fields: duelling 14 850d.
 —, Park, England 34 10 K7; 30 345 Map; Cubitt originates 6 683c; geology 14 818a; opened 14 824c.
 —, Polytechnic 31 825c; grants 27 668d; 31 825a.
 —, Rise: Masonic school 9 749b.
 Battery: artillery 3 443b; 2 659d; coast-defence (ill) 9 451a; drill 2 667d.
 Battery Box: gold mining 10 747a.
 —, Bienvenue 34 87 N2.
 —, Field artillery 2 661d; forge 9 413a; Garrison artillery 2 664b; German artillery 2 666a; gun strength 2 661a; Austrian 2 666c; stores 2 662d; sunken 9 424d.
 —, galvanic: see Battery, voltaic.
 —, Gregg 34 79 E7.
 —, legal term: see Assault and Battery.
 —, mountain: see Mountain batteries.
 —, Point, Rangoon 20 271d.
 —, position: see Position Batteries.
 Battery Post (L.H., Hadiksvale Fjord) 34 26 K6.
 —, shield 9 452d; ill 9 452 Pl VIII fig. 1.
 —, The 34 69 P14; 17 406a.
 Battery: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
 Battery, voltaic (galvanic) 8 92d; internal resistance 8 13b; in telegraphy 33 220b; storage 23 495c; constant 6 808b; of Leyden jars 8 35d; resistance of 8 50b; energy of 8 211a; floating 8 72c; in telephony 33 239d.
 —, Gorter 28 405d.
 Batteux, C. F. 3 443c; 8 839c; on art 1 220c.
 Bathvány, Count Louis 12 371b; 7 12d; ministry of 12 371d; executed 12 373b.
 —, Louis: supports Kossuth 30 68d; attacks Kossuth 30 69d.
 Battil Lake 34 56 R10.
 Battilade: kings 3 446a.
 Battias 17 8a.
 Batticaloa 3 443c and 26 170a; 34 42 H16; 5 359 Map; 26 643d.
 Batties Ferry 34 111 F2.
 Battiferri, G. A. 1 739c.
 Battik 13 604c.
 Battikh 34 55 T3.
 Bating: cricket averages 27 281b; records 27 281d.
 Battle: armed conflict 3 443c; trial by 24 694b.
 Battle (Labatane, Labattaille, Hastings, Senlac): town, England 3 445d; 34 9 H5; 8 291b; 11 486d; battle at 24 575c; pop. 33 106a.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
 —, Abbey 34 9 H5; custom of succession 19 734a; William I founds 3 445d.
 "Battle of Agincourt, The" 7 452b.
 Battle axe: Egyptian 2 554c; Norman 2 556a; Saxon 2 555d.
 "Battle of the Baltic, The": by T. Campbell 4 756b.
 "Battle of Benevento" 11 248a.
 "Battle of the Books" 22 762c; 24 685d.
 Battle of Brentford 34 10 G7.
 "Battle of Cadore": by Titian 23 414d.
 —, Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, Creek: stream, Canada 34 60 J4.
 —, Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
 —, Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 —, Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, Creek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 —, Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13; 26 170a.
 —, Creek: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 "Battle of the Frogs and Mice, The" 18 318c; 21 315c.
 Battle Gallery 24 177b.
 Battle Ground: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, Ground: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
 —, Harbour, Labrador 14 175d.
 —, Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 "Battle of the Huns" 14 17b.
 Battle of the Ice 21 89c.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 "Battle of Lepanto" 24 174b.
 Battle of the Market Place 31 269d.
 "Battle Monument" 3 298d.
 Battle Mountain 34 113 E2.
 —, River 34 60 J3; 30 408a; 31 118c.
 "Battle of the Standard" 14 459d.
 Battleboro' 34 78 O2.
 Battlecreek: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
 Battledore barley: see Fan barley.
 Battledore scales 10 700c.
 Battlefield: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 —, Church, Shrewsbury, England 34 11 G3.
 —, Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
 Battleford 34 60 J3; 17 573d; 31 263c.
 Battlement: architecture 2 460d.
 —, Mesa, Col., U.S. 34 109 C4; 28 434 Map.
 Battles 34 84 B9.
 Battlesbridge 34 9 H3.
 Battlesbury 24 594d.
 Battleships 17 291b; reconstruction 31 93b; comparative table 31 104a; 32 554c; see also Navies.
 Battock, Mount 34 14 L6; 14 78c.
 Battonville 34 80 G10.
 Battonya 34 28 N5.
 "Battoon" 6 487d.
 Battou-Toullis-Cocabatou 4 515a.
 Battus: the Jesuit 9 365b.
 —, Greek colonist 3 445d; 6 750b; founds Cyrene 23 280c; reigns as Battus I. — II 3 446a.
 —, III 3 446a.
 Batty, J. H. 23 89d.
 Batty Malve 34 43 A10.
 Batu: Mongol ruler 23 70a; 5 132b; 21 46d; 26 321a; European expedition 16 741a; invades S. Russia 1 492c; ruins Kiev-Petcherskaya 14 70b; Russian princes submit to 21 90a.
 Batu: island, Sumatra 3 446b and 26 170b; 34 48 A5; 22 639b.
 —, Baru: tobacco production 33 59d; caves 30 492b.
 —, Berangung: inscriptions 13 609c.
 —, Bink 34 48 E4.
 Batu Bontonga (Laurel Reefs), Borneo 26 312 Map.
 —, China: see Jilolo.
 —, Gapit 34 48 A4.
 —, Gedeh 34 48 F6.
 —, Kawan 33 3a.
 —, Lawei 32 417a.
 —, Leihun 32 417a.
 —, Lobang 25 351b.
 —, Njapa 13 606d.
 —, Pâhat 29 753d.
 —, Puteh 32 417a.
 —, Titi: see Sambar, Cape.
 Ba-tua 20 363a.
 Batubenge 34 56 N12.
 Batuco, Lago de 21 298 Map.
 Batum (Batoum): seaport, Russia 3 446b and 26 170b; 34 33 H7; 3 442c; 30 87a; railway 32 347a; rainfall 26 619d; Russians acquire 23 652b; 25 635a; Russians fortify 32 349d.
 —, district, Russia 34 33 H7.
 Batunah 34 40 D7.
 Batu-puti 34 48 E4.
 Batu-putih 34 48 F7.
 Batur: Calmuck leader 4 710b.
 —, mountain, Java 29 735c.
 —, volcano, Dutch East Indies 26 88d.
 Baturin 34 34 J6; Menshikoff sacks 15 654a; Peter I destroys 10 695c.
 Baturite: see Batarite.
 Batus: Tartar chief: see Batu Khan.
 Batwa: see Bambute.
 Batwana 26 186d.
 "Batwing": gas burner (fig.) 10 99a.
 Batworthy: hut foundations 7 142b.
 Baty: leader 13 832d.
 Batyi: besiege Kremenetz 14 147b; pillage Slonim 22 161a.
 Batyr (Batir) 34 37 H4.
 Batys: see Chouruk.
 Bâtyu 34 28 O3.
 Batz: town, France 34 17 C5; endogamy 5 187c.
 Batz (Bas), Ile de: see Ile de Batz.
 Batzakakat 34 116 M4.
 Batzwitz 34 22 E21.
 Bau: Burmese money 4 555c.
 —, goddess: Babylonian mythology 26 41c.
 —, town, Sarawak: gold at 32 417b.
 "Bau und Leben des Socialen Körpers" 19 394a.
 Bauan 26 170b; 34 47 C5.
 "Bauble Shop, The" 27 521d.
 Baubo: see lambe.
 Baucalis 2 537a.
 Bauchi: town, Nigeria 31 239a.
 —, Northern: district, Nigeria 31 238c.
 —, province, Sokoto 22 248a.
 Bauconica 17 797a.
 Baud: African explorer 25 133b.
 —, town, France 34 17 B5.
 Bauda: cassowary at 8 172a.
 Baude 9 648a.
 Baudeau, Abbé 20 176d.
 Baudekin: see Baldacchino.
 Baudelaire, C. 3 446c; 9 677c.
 "Bauden" 20 552b.
 Baudesson 10 622b.
 Baudet, P. J. K. 10 683a.
 Baudette 34 98 C1.
 Baudt 25 132d.
 Baudin: contributes to "Lanterne" 31 199a.
 —, spinet maker 19 68d.
 —, thermometer of 23 291a.
 —, Captain N.: Australian expedition 9 777a; 10 190c; 24 509a; Van Diemen's Land 33 183b; Victorian 24 218c.
 Baudissin, Count Wolf 23 382c.
 Bauditz, S. 27 414a.
 Baudo: defeats Goths 23 258b.
 —, town, Colombia 34 123 B2.
 —, river, Colombia 34 122 B2.
 —, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Baudo.
 Baudouin: Journalist 17 425c.
 Baudouin de Courtenay, J. 23 846a.

Baudouin de Sebourg 9 643a; 19 408d.
 Baudour 34 21 C8.
 Baudricourt: town, France 34 19 N4.
 —, Robert de 13 696b.
 Baudrick 6 474a.
 Baudrillart, H. 19 385d; 19 395c.
 Baudry, P. J. A. 26 170c; 18 277a.
 Baudsept: gas burner 28 596d.
 Baudouinville (Baudouinville) 34 56 O12.
 Bauer, Glassius edited by 10 674b.
 —, botanist 28 558d.
 —, Bruno 26 170d; Marx and 30 563b.
 —, chess player 26 759d.
 —, Dr.: Niepces photography 18 823a; terrestrial magnetism 30 463a; (fig.) 30 459d.
 —, Mayer Anselm 21 3a.
 Bauer, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
 — harmoniums 11 484a.
 Bauerwitz 34 24 M26.
 Baufallini 19 128a.
 Baufremont, Marquis de 7 521a; war-cry of 11 710c.
 Baugé 34 17 E5; 15 303b; 21 341a.
 Bauges, Les 34 18 L7.
 Baugh, India: cave at (ill) 2 395a.
 —, Captain 5 74b.
 —, Island, Japan 14 489d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 Baughi 34 41 M3.
 Baughurst 34 9 C3.
 Baugolfus, Abbot 7 698a.
 Bauhin 3 446d; 14 719b.
 Bauhin, Jean 3 447a.
 Bauhinia: see Bush-rose.
 Bauhinia racemosa 9 132c.
 —, Vohl 9 132c.
 Bauhütten 9 748b.
 Baukumbe: see Port Humbe.
 Baul 34 122 D2.
 Baula 34 25 N2.
 Baulacre: historian 10 149a.
 Bauld, Cape 34 63 J4.
 Baulde (Bawle): native state, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
 Ba-ule: river: see Boule.
 Bauleah (Rampur Bauleah) 32 174a; 34 41 M7; 32 172b; 20 261a.
 Baulk: in billiards 3 675b.
 Baulking: see Balking.
 Baulkom 34 83 E3.
 Baulks: cribbage 6 576d.
 Baulmes 34 27 B4.
 Baulus 34 38 D2.
 Baulzen: battle 16 200b; Jomini in 13 736b.
 Baum: town, Ty., U.S. 34 106 36.
 —, Marten: fur 9 838c.
 Bauma 34 27 J2.
 Bauman Islands 26 394d.
 Baumann, Dr. O. 31 114d; 25 133b; 33 689c.
 —, Rev John 7 320a.
 Baumann's Island 17 279d.
 Baumanns Red Reinette 28 530b.
 Baumannshöhle Valley 11 507d.
 Baumbach, R. 28 717c.
 Baumber 34 8 E2.
 Baumé, A. 3 447b.
 "Baumes focot" 19 512c.
 Baumes 34 18 F10.
 Baume-les-dames 34 19 N6; 34 17 M5; 7 376a.
 Baumert 18 113b.
 Baumgarten, A. G. 3 447c; aesthetics of 1 212c; 1 217a; 10 533c.
 —, of Halle 8 526d.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 B6.
 Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O. 3 447c; on position of Eden 7 652a.
 Baumhauer, Dr von 5 547b; International Scientific Bureau 22 222a.
 Baumholder 34 23 N5.
 Baumö: see Bhamö.
 Baumstark, Dr. 23 301b.
 Baunach 9 704b.
 Baunt: lake 23 510b.
 Baunny, Father 5 204d.
 Baupes, Rio: see Rio Baupes.
 Bauphal 34 41 N8.
 Baur, F. C. 3 447d; 5 766a; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 464b; on Epistle to Philippians 18 747d; on Pastoral Epistles 18 350d; on Synoptists 10 841d.
 —, scientist, on weak magnetic fields 30 440c.
 Baurá 14 810b.
 Baura 14 137c.

Báures: tribe 5 243c; 12 829a; 12 764d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Báures.
 Baurto: see San Christoval.
 Baurtreagaum 34 16 A7.
 Bauru 34 56 M10.
 Baus, Joaquina 33 172b.
 Bausch, J. L. 1 77b.
 Bausch and Lomb's "Unicum" photographic shutter, ill 31 700d.
 Bauschinger 22 598c.
 Bausk 34 34 D3.
 Bauta: see Anney.
 Bautain, L. E. M. 3 450a.
 Bautista de Toledo, Juan 8 540c.
 Bautsch 34 28 J2.
 Bautschl: see Bolo-Bolo.
 Bautzen (Budissin): town, Germany 3 450c; 26 171b; 34 23 K19; travel map 34 3 M3; 21 358a.
 —, district, Germany 34 23 K19; 11 655a; statistics 32 427a.
 —, battle (1813) 2 668d; 9 617b; 17 219b; (1633) 24 329c.
 Baux, Count B. de 17 812d.
 —, de, family of 20 855b.
 —, Raymond de 19 877d.
 Baux, Les 34 18 E1.
 Bauxite 16 385b; aluminum 25 340a; 6 667b; bricks 13 295a; furnace 9 844a.
 Bava-Beccaris: general 29 652c.
 Baval: see Bavay.
 Bavalva 34 56 N10.
 Bavaria: kingdom 3 450b and 26 171b; 34 23 O13; on travel map 34 3 K4; Pl XII 8 715; sketch map 3 451b; agriculture 3 451b; area (1831-1900) 28 679b; army 2 600a; 3 452d; breweries 14 698b; 10 451b; climate 3 451a; communications 3 451d; education 3 453a; forests 3 451b; 6 4c; geology 10 328a; government 3 452a; 10 464a; 28 691d; knight-hood (orders of) 31 341a; language 10 515d; manufactures 3 451d; military law 30 753d; minerals 3 451c; national character 3 452a; pawnshops 31 586b; physical features 3 450b; pop. 3 453b; 28 679b; pop. statistics (1818-61) 19 516a; (1865-78) 19 516c; 19 517b; press laws of 19 713b; provinces 3 453a; prison discipline 19 760c; 32 11a; religion 3 452d; 10 469a; religious statistics 28 682b; revenue (1874-5) 3 452b; small-pox statistics (1871) 24 29a; tobacco-growing 10 451d; trade 3 451d; wine, production of 10 451d; history 3 453c; 10 467; part of Frankish empire 5 403b; treaty of Teschen 23 199a; obtains Tyrol and Vorarlberg (1805) 17 210b; treaty of Ried (1813) 17 220d; obtains part of Palatinate 18 167c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, Bank of 26 116d.
 —, Lower: see Lower Bavaria.
 —, New: see New Bavaria.
 —, Upper: see Upper Bavaria.
 "Bavarian": Allan liner 32 835b.
 Bavarian Academy of Sciences 1 171d.
 Bavarian Alps 34 23 S13; 1 628b; 10 448a.
 — National Museum 31 28c.
 — Rigi: mountain: see Hoher Peissenberg.
 — Succession, war of 23 199a.
 Bavaro 9 148b.
 Bavarov: town, Austria: see Barau.
 Bavataria Bay 34 87 K8.
 Bavy (Baval, Bagacum) 34 17 J2.
 Bavean: see Bewean.
 Bavelaw Burn 7 668a.
 Baveno 15 198 Map; 31 769d.
 Baverstock 4 265d.
 Baviaanskloof 34 57 F7.
 Baviacora 34 119 E3.
 Baviere 34 3 K4.
 Ba-Wiko 24 828a.
 Bavilli 14 743a.
 Bavington 34 74 B6.
 Bavington Hall 34 6 F3.
 Bavington and Sims v. London and S.W. Bank 26 125c.

Bavinsdale 34 51 G6.
 Bavira 26 140c.
 Bayse 34 119 D2.
 Bavehöz (Bavnehöl) 34 25 F4.
 Bavra (Bow ragarh) 34 42 D11.
 Baw Klua 34 43 E5.
 — Luang 34 43 D5.
 — Saing 34 43 C4.
 Bawan 11 474d.
 Bawang Mount 34 48 C4.
 Bawangutan (Scordoprasum borneense) 12 817a.
 Bawani 4 520c.
 Bawanketsi 26 186d.
 Bawanthari 3 627b.
 Bawarom Lex: see Pactus Bawarorum.
 Baw-Baw Mount 34 51 G6.
 Bawden Rocks 34 13 G3.
 Bawdlands 6 8a.
 Bawdsey 34 8 K5.
 Bawean: see Bewean.
 Bawgyo: see Bawhkiö.
 Bawiti (Kasr Bainte) 34 55 O8.
 Bawku 34 54 F8.
 Bawl, Mme. de 32 419b.
 Bawlake 34 43 C5; 30 16c.
 Bawle: see Baule.
 Bawley Plains 34 50 G5; 34 51 D2.
 Bawsley 8 188a.
 Bawtry 34 H5; 17 598a.
 — Station 34 7 G5.
 Bax, B.: Socialist 32 667c.
 Baxa: see Buxa.
 Baxaro Bovo 34 120 M8.
 Baxdell 16 180d.
 Baxenden 34 7 D4.
 Baximba (Bashimba) 34 56 K15.
 Baxio 34 20 O7.
 Baxly 34 80 G8.
 Bax 34 20 D8.
 Baxter, A. 3 454d.
 —, Sir D. 7 535d; 27 315c.
 —, E. 25 631b.
 Baxter, Richard 3 455a; 12 592c; 18 494b; on missions 16 514d.
 —, Robt. D. 8 706c; 8 259a; evidence on intemperance 32 685b.
 Baxter, W. G. 26 587b.
 —, Messrs. 7 534d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
 Baxter Park, Scotland 7 535c.
 — Range, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
 — Springs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 Baxter's Harbor 34 63 E4.
 Baxwaho 34 41 G7.
 Bay, M. de 3 247a.
 Bay: river 34 78 Q4.
 Bay: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
 —, town, Togo-land 23 432c.
 Bay: in architecture 2 460d.
 Bay (Sweet Laurel, Laurus nobilis) 14 348a; essential oil 17 749a; leaves, in perfumery 18 526a.
 — Center, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 — Center, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 — Chester 34 69 R12.
 — City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 — City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 — City (Wenona), Mich., U.S. 26 172a; 34 96 O10; 16 240c; pop. 1900 30 736b.
 — City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M9.
 — City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 — City, West: see West Bay City.
 — County 34 96 N10.
 — Creek 34 94 D7.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Bay Creek.
 — East, Nova Scotia: see East Bay, Nova Scotia.
 — Hackberry 34 87 J8.
 — Horse: town, 34 7 B4.
 Bay ice 19 328a.
 Bay Island 34 120 J3; average rainfall 13 369c; pop. (1895) 29 317a.

Bay of Islands: see Islands, Bay of.
 — Lake: see Laguna Bay.
 "Bay Leaves" 32 661b.
 Bay Lynx (Felis rufa) 15 110a.
 Bay Middleton: horse 12 184d.
 — Mills 34 95 M5.
 — Minette 34 84 B9.
 — Mountains: see Bays Mountains.
 — North, N.Y., U.S.: see North Bay, N.Y., U.S.
 — North, Ontario: see North Bay, Ontario.
 — North, Wis., U.S.: see North Bay, Wis., U.S.
 — Plata: see Plata Bay.
 — Point 34 78 Q4.
 — Point, Big: see Big Bay Point.
 — of Pollonza: see Pollonza, Bay of.
 — Pond: lake 34 70 O3.
 Bay Psalm-Book 15 614d.
 Bay Ridge 34 75 K4.
 —, Roberts 34 63 G6.
 —, Saint Lawrence 34 63 J2.
 — St Louis: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L6.
 — St Louis: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
 — Salt 8 689b.
 — Settlement 34 97 K5.
 — South-West: see South-West Bay.
 — Springs 34 96 M7.
 — State: town 34 67 D3.
 — Verte Canal 4 767a.
 — Village 34 86 L4.
 — du Vin 34 63 D2.
 Bay window 2 460d.
 Bay of Wismar: see Wismar, Bay of.
 Baya (Baia) de Arama 34 35 E4.
 Bayad (Bagrus bayad) 22 68a.
 —, town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
 —, town, Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2.
 Bayada del Paraná: see Paraná.
 Bayal 34 40 B4.
 Bayam, A. L. de: poet 19 555c.
 Bayamo: town 26 172a; 34 117 G4; capture of 6 679a.
 —, district 6 679a.
 Bayamon 19 532d.
 Bayan: general 14 151a.
 —, Bala: see Bala Bayan.
 Bayan-buluk 34 44 K2.
 Bayanga 34 56 K10.
 Bayang-Miut 4 56b.
 Bayano 12 828b.
 Bayan-susu 34 44 M1.
 Bayanual 34 37 K3.
 Bayanzi (Babangi) 34 56 L11; 26 137c.
 Bayard, Chevalier de 3 457c; 11 703d; 16 223b; tomb of 11 185a.
 —, T. F. 26 172a.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 O4.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 Bayard: in heraldry 11 700a; in Carolingian romance 20 653a.
 Bayard Fort: see Fort Bayard.
 Bayardi 11 724b.
 Bayas 34 38 G4.
 Bayat Haji: fort, Turkestan 34 40 F2.
 Bayata, The 14 743a.
 Bayazet: see Bayezid.
 Bayazet, Novo: see Novo Bayazet.
 Bayazid 3 458a; 34 38 K3; 18 617a.
 — Ansári (Piri-i-Roshan): writer 1 238b.
 Baybay 26 172b.
 Bayberry oil 17 744c; 17 747a.
 Bayble, Lower: see Lower Bayble.
 Bayboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 — Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
 Baydon 34 9 B3.
 Bayeiy: see Bayeye.
 Bayel 34 19 K4.
 Bayem: see Bavaria, Germany.
 Bayenthal 27 137d.
 Bayer, A.: on uric acid 24 12a; production of alumina 25 341d.
 —, Dr. C. 5 597d; 26 753a.
 —, F. P. 2 140c.

Bayer, John 2 754b; 2 816c.
 —, river 34 101 B4.
 Bayerbach 34 23 Q17.
 Bayerberg 21 349c.
 Bayerische Handelsbank 26 116d.
 Bayerischer Wald 34 23 O16; 10 448b.
 Bayern: see Bavaria.
 Bayern, Nieder: see Lower Bavaria.
 Bayern, Ober: see Upper Bavaria.
 Bayersdorfer, A. 26 755c.
 Bayes: mathematician 19 774c.
 —, G.: sculptor 32 478d.
 Bayeux (Augustodorus) 3 458a; 34 17 E3; cathedral (crypt) 6 669a; lace-making 14 185a; porcelain 20 131b; tapestry (ill) 2 556a; 8 162a; 9 277c; 11 683d.
 —, archdeacon of: see Nicholas de Clemenges.
 Bayeye (Bayeye, Bakoba), Rhodesia 34 56 M15; 17 319b.
 Bayezed: see Bajazet.
 Bayezid (Bayazid) I: sultan 21 310c; 23 390d; 23 641c.
 — (Bayazid) II 23 642d.
 —, plateau 25 547d.
 — (Bayazet, Bayazid): town 3 458a and 26 172b; 34 38 K3; 17 608d.
 Bayfield: town, New Brunswick 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2; 24 618a.
 Bayford 34 9 F2.
 Bayfordbury estate 11 771d.
 Bayham, Viscount and Earl: see Camden, Charles Pratt.
 Bayham: town 1 20b.
 Bayhams Abbey 34 9 H4.
 Bayhead 34 72 H5.
 Bayhorse 34 108 E5.
 Bayhurst Wood 34 10 D3.
 Baylake 34 98 D3.
 Bayle, Pierre 3 458b; 18 539c; 8 194d; influence on French literature 9 661b; 9 673b; his scepticism 21 383a.
 — (Outer Bailey, Ballium) 5 198a.
 Baylen: see Bailen.
 Bayles 34 114 C2.
 Bayley motor 31 18a; figs. 31 16a; 31 17b.
 Baylham 34 8 J5.
 Baylis 34 94 D6.
 — House 34 10 A6.
 Baylor County 34 88 H4.
 — University 33 714b.
 Bayly, N.: see Bailey, N.
 Baymead 34 78 O6.
 Baynarde's castle 14 839a.
 Baynards Station 34 9 E4.
 Baynbridge, D. 9 57c.
 Bayne, P. 1 735d.
 Bayne: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Baynes, T. S. 26 172c.
 Baynesville 34 76 K4.
 Bayneville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 Baynilla cimaron 24 66c.
 Bayo, Arroyo: see Arroyo Bayo.
 Bayombé 14 743a.
 Bayombong 34 47 C3; 18 752a.
 Bayon 34 19 N4.
 Bayona (Aobrica) 34 20 D2; 31 831a.
 — Island: see Cies Island.
 Bayonet 26 172c; 2 558b; 2 565b; 2 580c; 11 279b; 11 284c; 22 802c; (ill) 32 650a; foreign (ill) 32 650a.
 Bayonnaise: island 34 46 J7.
 Bayonne (Lapurdum): town, France 3 459a and 26 172d; 34 18 D9; on travel map 34 3 H7; 20 127a; exhibition (1864) 8 803a; history 1 617d; 7 684c; 8 319b; 9 83c; 17 213c; pop. (1876) 9 508d; salt-beds 21 230b; whale-fishery 24 524b.
 Bayonne: city, New Jersey, U.S.A. 26 173a; 34 72 H3; 31 154c.
 Bayot 31 115b.
 Bayou: river outlet 15 20b; 23 203b.
 Bayou: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 — Beaucomp 34 87 E2.
 — Bienville 34 87 M2.
 — Bodecan 34 87 C1.

Bayou Cailhou 34 87 H8.
 — Cane 34 87 D5.
 — Castor 34 87 E2.
 — Chene, S.E. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 — Chene, N. of Grand Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
 — Cluot, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
 — du Chien, La., U.S. 34 87 J3.
 — Chitto, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 — Convent, La., U.S. 34 87 L3.
 — Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 — Current, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
 — Devoe, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 — Fort: see Fort Bayou.
 — Gayoso 15 847d.
 — Gazeland, La., U.S. 34 87 L3.
 — Georges: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
 — Goula, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
 — Labatre, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
 — Lacasine, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 — Lacombe, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
 — Lafourche, La., U.S. 34 87 J8.
 — De Large, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
 — Mallett, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 — Mason, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
 — Maxent, La., U.S. 34 87 M2.
 — Mercier, La., U.S. 34 87 N2.
 — Meto, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 — Moreau, La., U.S. 34 87 J8.
 — Moro, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 — Nezpique, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 — Pierre, North Fork 34 85 C6; South Fork 34 85 C7.
 — Plaquemine, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 — St John Lighthouse, West End, New Orleans 34 87 K1.
 — St Michael 34 87 B3.
 — Sale Station: see Foster.
 — Sara 34 87 G5.
 — Sauvage 34 87 N1.
 — Scie 34 87 B3.
 — Segnette 34 87 J3.
 — Teche, 34 87 E5.
 — Terre aux Boufs 34 87 K7.
 — Terrebonne 34 87 H8.
 — Toro 34 87 B4.
 — De View, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 Bayou's Manor 33 247c.
 Bayport: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 Bay-el-Bahree 2 392b.
 Bayreuth (Baireuth) 3 246c; 26 173a; 34 23 N13; on travel map 34 3 K4; pop. (1871) 3 453c.
 Bayridge, New York City, U.S. 34 69 P15.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 Bayrischzell 34 23 R15.
 Bayrout: see Beirut.
 Bays 34 90 C2.
 — Mountains 34 83 P2.
 — in geology 10 257a.
 Bayse: see Baise.
 Bayshore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 Bayside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 Bayspring: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 Baysville 34 61 G2.
 Bayswater, London 34 10 K5.
 — Perth, W. Australia 31 631a.
 Bayton 34 11 H4.
 Baytown: see Robin Hood's Bay.
 Bayuda (Bahúda): town 34 55 O4; 17 610d.
 — Steppe 34 55 O6.
 Bayur (Pterospermum blume-anum) 13 602c.
 Bayview: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H7.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; 10 691d.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 — town, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.

Bayview: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Bayvil 34 12 B1.
 Bayville: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 Baywood 15 288a.
 Baz (Bas) 34 17 C5.
 Baza 3 459b; 34 20 K7; 11 317d.
 — Sierra de: see Sierra de Baza.
 Bazaár 34 105 F3.
 Bazadais 9 510c; 10 624a.
 Bazaine, Marshal 26 173d; 9 627b; capitulation at Metz 16 204a; 28 480c; at Gravelotte 3 445b; and Leboeuf 30 179b; and Macmahon 30 413c; and Morier 30 833b; in Mexico (1864) 30 733b.
 Bazak 34 40 M4.
 Bazakata Pl VII 15 51b.
 Bazalgette, Sir J. W. 26 174b; 29 217c; 20 587c.
 Bazalia 34 34 F7.
 Bazan, Don A. de: see Santa Cruz, Marqués de.
 Bazán, E. P. 32 765b.
 Bazancourt 34 19 J2.
 Bazar: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 — town: Russia 34 34 G6.
 "Bazar": periodical 18 541c.
 Bazar Agatch 18 852d.
 Bazar Valley 25 117a.
 Bazarad, A.: see Bassaraba, A.
 Bazarak 34 40 N3.
 Bazard, A. 3 459b; 4 414d; 8 212a; 21 198a.
 Bazardjik: town, Hamid, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
 — town, Marash, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
 Bazarjusi: see Bazarjusi.
 Bazar-dyuz: see Bazarjusi.
 Bazardzhik (Basardjik, Dobritch, Dobrie, Hadji-Oghiu-Pazandzik) 34 35 K5; 7 309a.
 Bazarjusi (Bazardjusi, Bazar-dyuz) 34 33 J7; 26 619b.
 Bazarut Island 34 57 M1; 27 614c.
 Bazas 34 18 E8; on travel map 34 3 D6; 10 624b.
 Bazeilles: town, France 26 174c; 34 19 L1; 21 619b.
 Bazembi 34 56 L10.
 Bazette 34 88 L5.
 Bazgal 30 5a.
 Bazian 34 38 L5.
 Baziás (Basiaseh), Hungary 34 28 N7; on travel map 34 3 P6.
 Bázigras: see Nats.
 Bazile Mills 34 102 G1.
 Bazimberg 17 473d.
 Bazin, physicist 12 438d; 12 510b; on scour of river beds (table) 12 503b; water surfaces of streams 12 501d.
 — R.: novelist 28 500b.
 Bazine 34 105 C3.
 Bazirgian 34 38 C4.
 Baznol 34 40 C4.
 Bazoche 7 414a; 9 645a.
 Bazoche-Gouet, La.: see La Bazoche-Gouet.
 Bazoche-sur-Hoëne 34 19 A3.
 Bazouilles 34 19 M4.
 Bazok: see Bazuk Dagh.
 Bazola: see Balzola.
 Bazrangik dynasty 18 607a.
 Baztán (Bastan) 34 20 L1; valley of 17 249c.
 Bazu: measure of length 24 484b.
 — Kaga: mountain: see Kaga Bazu.
 Bázibands 18 630d.
 Bazuff: see Rudbar.
 — Kaieh: see Kaieh Bazuff.
 Bazzano 34 31 K6.
 Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio: see Sodoma, I.
 Bbat: see Rabat: town, Morocco.
 B'Cadmin 4 629d.
 Bdehla 14 404d.
 — nilotica (ill) 2 70b; systematic position 2 70b.
 Bdeliides 2 274c; 2 276d.
 Bdeliides: see Long-snouted Mites.
 Bdelium (Bdólah) 3 460a; used for incense 12 718c; varieties of 17 121c.
 Bdelioidrilus 33 881b.
 Bdelioidia 21 8a.
 Bdellostoma 12 645c; bran-chial organs 12 656c; dis-tribution 12 681c.
 Bdeloura 19 174d.
 Bdeogale 15 437a.
 Bdólah: see Bdelium.

Bé Nossi: see Nossi Bé.
 — Shems-ud-din 17 358c.
 Bea Dan 34 43 H6.
 Beach, Mrs H. H. A. 31 42b.
 — T. M.: see Le Caron.
 Beach: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 A1.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Beach: in geology 10 283a; raised 10 256a; 10 368a; 21 522c; 28 648d.
 Beach Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E7.
 — City, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 Beach gradient 11 462a.
 — Haven: see Beachhaven.
 — Hill, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 — Islands, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
 — Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O3.
 — Meadows: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — North: see North Beach.
 — Pond: lake, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H3.
 — Ridge: see Halls Station.
 — South: town, Fla., U.S.: see South Beach: town, Fla., U.S.
 — South: town, Mass., U.S.: see South Beach town, Mass., U.S.
 — South: town, N.Y., U.S.: see South Beach: town, N.Y., U.S.
 — View: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
 Beachampton 34 8 C5.
 Beachamville 34 118 D2.
 Beachburg: see Westmeath.
 Beachhaven (Beach Haven): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 Beachlake 34 73 M3.
 Beachmont, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
 Beachport 34 51 C6.
 Beachville 34 61 E4.
 Beachwood 34 65 C9.
 Beachy Head 3 460b; 34 9 G5; 22 723b; battle of 12 81c; 24 580b; geology of 28 200c; lighthouse 34 9 G5; 30 253d.
 Beacon, Sir R. 6 404d.
 Beacon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 "Beacon": warship 27 708b.
 — Cay: reef, Caribbean Sea 34 117 F7.
 Beacon controversy 20 149d.
 Beacon Hill, Wales 34 11 F4.
 — Hill, Devonshire 8 805c.
 Beacon Hill clay 9 239b.
 — Island, U.S. 4 74c.
 — North: mountain: see North Beacon.
 — race - course, Newmarket 17 399c.
 Beacons: construction of 14 625c; cast iron (fig.) 14 625d; oil gas (ill) 30 261c; surmounting 26 463a; use in surveying 33 97b; Wig-ham's light 30 263a.
 Beacons reservoir 33 788.
 Beaconsfield, Earl of (Ben-jamin Disraeli) 26 174c; administrations 26 180d; 28 236a; 28 238b; Aliot-tions Act opposed by 25 322d; ancestry 26 175a; Cabinet reduced by 4 618d; character and policy 28 222a; 26 183c; on Cobden 6 89a; on Sir Alex. Cockburn 27 128b; as leader of House of Commons 26 179c; Eastern policy 26 182a; 28 323a; First Lord of Treasury, 1868-1874 8 368d; on free-trade 28 226b; Imperialism of 26 xiii; Irish policy 31 484d; maiden speech 26 177c; as novel-ist 26 176a; 26 178b; 33 254c; portrait 26 175b; Reform Bill, 1867 32 386d; retirement 26 182c; relations with Lord Salisbury 32 387b; Queen Victoria's friendship 33 679d.
 Beaconsfield: town, Cape Colony 26 184a; 34 57 G5; 26 564b.
 — town, England 3 460b; 34 9 E3; 4 416b; 26 426c.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 (Brandy Creek): town,

Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 186b; goldfield 33 188c.
 Beaconsfield: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
 — Falls, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
 — Manor, Bucks 4 416b.
 Beaconsthorpe 34 8 J3.
 Bead: architecture 2 461a; ill Pl XIII 2; Greek 2 408c; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; Roman 2 418c.
 Bead: in joinery 4 487b; ill 4 488c.
 Bead: ornament 3 460b; Egyptian 27 724d; glass 10 652c; in glazing 4 509c.
 Bead butt 4 491a; ill Pl XXVI 4.
 Bead flush: in joinery 4 490d; ill Pl XXVI 4.
 Beadie, J. P. 32 438b.
 Beadie: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
 Beadle County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 Beadnell: town, England 34 6 H2.
 — Bay, England 34 6 H2.
 Beadon, Sir C. 3 570b; 6 567a.
 Beadsman 8 632b.
 Beaford 34 13 D2.
 Beagh, Slieve: see Slieve Beagh.
 Beagle: dog 12 316c; ill 7 329d.
 "Beagle" ship 9 272a; ex-pedition of 18 354a; Dar-win on 27 383a.
 "Beagle": sloop 32 570c; Pl XVIII 32 575.
 Beagle: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 — Channel, Chile 34 124 D15; 23 384b; 25 612b; 33 343b.
 — Island, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
 Beaked-whales (Hyperoodon-tidae) 7 280d.
 Beaker: fig. 19 184b.
 Beaksbourne 5 786d.
 Beal, J. 16 313c.
 Beal: town, England 34 6 G1.
 Beale, Miss D. 27 670c.
 — L. 1 818b; 1 861a.
 — R. 15 601c.
 Beale, Cape 34 60 E4.
 Bealeton 34 76 H3.
 Bealifa 34 51 E6.
 Bealings, Little: see Little Bealings.
 Beal 34 86 H2.
 Bealif Mills 34 77 E3.
 Bealifville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Beals 15 31c.
 Beam: in engineering 4 255b; bending moments 4 290b; 4 292c; 27 735d; brick (ill) 4 450a; building up of 4 477b; Pl XXII 4; elasticity of 4 293c; factor of safety 4 296c; flexure of 4 297d; 4 299b; 7 808d; 27 733c; load distribution 4 298a; 4 301b; 27 735a; modulus of rupture 4 292a; shearing stress 4 295b; of ships 21 819c; 32 591b; strength of 7 799c; torsional rigidity 7 812c.
 Beam: nautical term 21 603a.
 Beaman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F7.
 Beaman and Deas destructor (ill) 27 426b.
 Beam-ends: nautical term 21 603a.
 Beam-engines 22 511d.
 Beamer 24 463d.
 Beaminstor 34 13 H2; 7 371d; great fire in 9 233b.
 Beamish Hall 34 6 G4.
 Beamon 34 76 K7.
 Beamsville 34 90 A4.
 Beam-trawl 9 246c; of "Chal-lenger" 7 453b.
 Beam: attempts assassination of Queen Victoria 33 674c.
 Beam: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 Bean, Common (Faba vulgaris) 3 460d; 25 182a; African crop 25 137a; as cattle food 25 204a; tables 25 205; chemical analysis, table 25 202b; cultivation 1 360d; 1 376c; 1 377b; dietetic value 27 446b; garden culture 12 279a; as horses' fodder 1 361d; microphyte of 4 154c; sta-tistics U.K. 1890-1900 25

183b; 6 414c; straw 1 961d; varieties 12 279a; yield per acre 1 961d.
 Bean, French: see French Bean.
 Bean Hill, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 Bean, Kidney: see Kidney Bean.
 Bean Rocks 34 52 G8.
 Bean Sidhe 5 300a.
 Bean Tree (Castanospermum australe) 32 108c.
 Bean Tree: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
 Beانبlossom 34 92 D6.
 Bean-cake 22 733d.
 Beane: river, England 34 9 F2; 11 771a.
 Beane trefoyle: see Labur-nam.
 Beania gracilis 31 429c.
 Beasley 34 6 G2.
 Beannachan, Loch: see Loch Beannachan.
 Beans: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 — Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
 — Station, N. Dak., U.S. 34 89 G1.
 — Station (Beans), Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 Bear: botanist 28 535b.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
 — town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
 Bear (Ursidae): mammal 3 461a; fur of 9 837d; hiber-nation of 11 788c; of India 12 471d; species 15 441d; in heraldry 11 699c; 11 709d.
 — worship: Greek 2 643c; 17 154b; Samoyed and Red Indian 17 144c.
 "Bear": in backgammon 3 198c.
 Bear, The: surname of Albert I of Brandenburg 1 451a.
 Bear: Stock Exchange term 1 92a; 25 23c.
 Bear of Australia: see Native Bear.
 Bear away 21 603a.
 Bear baiting 14 847c; 3 461d.
 Bear Bay, Japan 34 46 O1.
 — Bay, Spitzbergen: see Treurenberg Bay.
 — Bay, White: see White Bear Bay.
 Bear Beetle Pl II 19 315.
 Bear and Biilet, Chester 5 604c.
 Bear Camp: river 34 66 J7.
 — Cape, Nova Zembla 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315.
 — Cape, Prince Edward's 34 63 G3; 19 739d.
 — Cove Cheticamp 34 63 C5.
 — Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 — Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
 — Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 — Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 — Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 — Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 — Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
 — Creek, Douglas County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 — Creek, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 — Creek, near Silver Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
 — Creek, Wheeler County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 — Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 — Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
 — Creek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 — Creek, Big, Ala., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
 — Creek, Big, Miss., U.S.: see Big Bear Creek.
 — Creek Junction 34 73 L4.
 — Creek, North: see North Bear Creek.
 — Creek, North Fork I.A., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 — Den Hillock Creek 34 99 F3.
 Bear a hand 21 603a.
 Bear Head, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
 — Head, Quebec 34 62 H2.
 — Head Creek 34 87 B6.
 — Hill, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6.
 — Hills, Canada 34 60 J4.
 — Inlet 34 78 P5.

BEAR

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

BEAU

Bear Island, Barents Sea **34**
 37 D1; **31** 809; **22** 408d;
19 808c; Dutch discover
19 317b.
 — Island, Canada **34** 59 O6.
 — Island, Ireland **34** 16 B8;
3 347d; **13** 216b.
 — Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65
 H8; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 — Island, Newfoundland **34**
 63 J6.
 — Island (Medvid), Siberia
34 37 T1; **22** 6a; mam-
 moth bones at **15** 448b.
 — Island, S. of Spitzbergen
34 1 U2.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
 — Islands, Siberia **34** 37 T1.
 — Islands, White: see White
 Bear Islands.
 — Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
 — Lake, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
 H8.
 — Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E1.
 — Lake, Charlevoix, Mich.,
 U.S. **34** 95 M7.
 — Lake, Manistee, Mich., U.S.
34 96 J9.
 — Lake: town, Mich., U.S.
34 96 N8.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
 — Lake: town, Pa., U.S.: see
 Bearlake.
 — Lake, Utah, U.S. **24** 20a.
 — Lake County **34** 108 H7;
12 698b.
 — Lake, Great: see Great
 Bear Lake.
 — Lake River **3** 462b.
 — Lake, White: see White
 Bear Lake.
 — Lodge, Wyo., U.S. **23** 797c.
 — in the Lodge Creek **34** 100
 C3.
 — Mount, Conn., U.S. **27**
 209d.
 — Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
 F5.
 — Mountain, British Colum-
 bia **34** 60 F3.
 — Mountain, Col., U.S. **34**
 109 D1.
 — Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34**
 67 E2.
 — Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34**
 107 C3.
 — Mountain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66
 C9.
 — Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34**
 114 E4.
 — Paw: battlefield, Mont.,
 U.S. **34** 107 H1.
 — Paw Mountains, Mont.,
34 107 G1.
 — Paw Mountains, Mont.,
 U.S. **34** 107 G1; **33** 562a.
 — Peak **34** 115 G7.
 — Point, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
 — Point, Nova Scotia **34** 63
 D6.
 — Poplar **34** 78 H3.
 — River, British Columbia
34 60 F3.
 — River, Saskatchewan,
 Canada **34** 60 L3.
 — River, Col., U.S. **34** 109
 D1; **6** 162b.
 — River, Utah, U.S. **24** 19d;
29 90b.
 — River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
 J8.
 — River: town, Nova Scotia
34 63 D5.
 — River City, Utah, U.S. **34**
 113 K1.
 — River Divide, Wyo., U.S.
34 108 J8; **23** 797a.
 — White: see White Bear
 River.
 — Sand Hills, Great **34** 60
 L3.
 — Skin: town **34** 97 G3.
 — Tooth Mountain, Mont.,
 U.S. **34** 107 E3.
 — Tooth Mountains, Mont.,
 U.S. **34** 107 G4.
 Bear up **21** 603a.
 Bear Valley, Cal., U.S. **34**
 114 E5; dam **33** 784b.
 — Valley, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
 D5.
 — Valley, Wis., U.S. **34** 97
 F8.
 — Wallow, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
 Beard, Dr T. **6** 597d.
 —, zoologist **32** 214b.
 Beard: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
 84 A4.
 —, town, England: see New
 Mills.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
 —, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
 Beard: hirsute appendage **3**
 462b; anecdotes **3** 464a;
 among Egyptians **3** 462c;
 among the Romans **3** 463a;
 taxed in Russia **3** 463c.
 — (awn) in wheat **24** 531b.
 —, of type **23** 698a.

Bearded Iris (Iris germanica)
13 276b.
 Bearded titmouse (Panurus
 biarmicus) **23** 419c; dis-
 tribution of **3** 755a.
 Bearded vulture (Lammer-
 geyger) **14** 243c.
 Bearden **34** 86 G7.
 Beards Creek: stream, Ga.,
 U.S. **34** 80 H8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
 Beards Hollow **34** 70 N6.
 Beardsley, Aubrey V. **26**
 184b; book plates by **29**
 305c; style criticised **29**
 410a.
 Beardsley: town, Kan., U.S.
34 105 A2.
 —, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
 —, Minn., U.S. **34** 110 C5.
 Beard's method **12** 222a.
 Beardstown: town, Ill., U.S.
26 184c; **34** 93 E5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
 Bearer company: duties of
25 352a; use of **25** 645a.
 Bearers: in mining **16** 431a.
 Beargap **34** 73 J5.
 Beargrove **34** 101 D4.
 Bearhaven **13** 218b.
 Bearing: in surveying **33**
 88c; **33** 105b; mutual **7**
 604a.
 Bearing: nautical term **21**
 603a.
 Bearing, line of: in naval tac-
 tics **24** 366c.
 Bearing-piece: in carpentry **4**
 481a.
 Bearings: ball and roller **26**
 184c; in steam engines **22**
 513b.
 Bearley **34** 11 K5; limestone
 at **24** 379b.
 Bear-mouse **15** 559c.
 Bearmouth **34** 107 C3.
 Béarn: province, France **3**
 465a; **34** 17 B3; Louis
 XIII invades **9** 567c.
 —, Luy de: see Luy de Béarn.
 — and Navarre: province,
 France **9** 510.
 Bearport Mountains **34** 72
 G1.
 Bears: Stock Exchange: see
 Bear.
 Bears Creek **34** 94 G7.
 — Hill **34** 60 H3.
 — Horn Butte, Mont., U.S.
34 107 M3.
 — Islands: see Bear Islands,
 Siberia.
 — Lake **34** 60 N3.
 — Marsh, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G6.
 Bearsden **34** 15 G3.
 Bearsfeet **6** 798d.
 Bear's-foot (Helleborus foeti-
 dus) **11** 635b.
 Bearspring **34** 83 F2.
 Bearstead (Bearsted) **34** 9
 H4.
 Bearsville, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
 O7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
 Beartooth Lake **34** 108 R1.
 Bearwallow, N.C., U.S. **34** 78
 E4.
 Bearwarden (Arctophylax) **2**
 816c.
 Bearwood, W. **18** 58d.
 Beas (Hyphesis, Blyah) River
34 41 E4; **12** 847d; **20**
 107a; Alexander the Great
 at **1** 484c; **12** 787c; Kullu
14 154c; **14** 211b; Mandi
30 518a; Moorcroft's ex-
 plorations **16** 803b; Multan
17 19c; Sagor **21** 146d.
 Beas de Segura **34** 20 K6.
 Beasby **20** 273c.
 Beason **34** 93 G5.
 Beat, The: apocalyptic **20**
 499b; in Book of Daniel **6**
 806a; number of the **2**
 125a; in the Kabbalah **13**
 812c.
 Beast Mountain, Canada **34**
 60 K2.
 Beasts levant and couchant **6**
 209c.
 "Beata Beatrix" **32** 301a.
 Beata, Cape **11** 543b.
 — Island **34** 117 K6.
 Beatenberg cable railway **32**
 170a.
 Beater: tool **3** 423a.
 Beater-Jordan (ill) **31** 458d.
 Beath: town, Scotland **34** 15
 J2.
 —, coalfield **6** 54b.
 —, hill of, Scotland **9** 150a.
 Beata: see Bæza.
 Beatie, Dr **1** 298a.
 Beatiification **5** 22d.
 Beating: in paper-making **18**
 220d; **31** 458c.
 —, order: military term **2**
 571b.
 — to windward: nautical
 term **21** 823a.

Beatitude: Bulgarian title
26 449a.
 Beatitudes: scriptural **10**
 798a.
 "Beatitudes, Les" **28** 505a.
 Beaton, Archbishop J. **21** 498a.
 Beaton, Cardinal D.: at St
 Andrews **21** 498c; **21**
 157d; attacks reformers
13 557d; **20** 337b; and
 Buchanan **4** 412d; murder
 of **3** 292c; **3** 465b.
 —, Mary **9** 153b.
 —, family of: found College,
 St Andrews **23** 843b.
 Beaton: town, Minn., U.S. **34**
 98 A1.
 Beatrice: of Burgundy **9** 729c;
27 388a.
 Beatrice: Princess of England
 (Battenberg) birth of **33**
 678c; marriage of **29** 253b.
 — of Falkenstein **20** 542c.
 — of Lorraine **15** 632c.
 — of Portugal: see Beatrice,
 Queen.
 — of Provence **5** 423a.
 — of Savoy **2** 737b.
 — of Tuscany **23** 671a.
 Beatrice: in Dante's poems **6**
 814a; **13** 502c.
 Beatrice, Cal., U.S. **34** 114
 A2.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
 —, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **26** 185a;
34 102 H3.
 —, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50
 F2.
 —, Gulf, Central Africa **17**
 505b.
 Beatrix: asteroid **2** 807d.
 Beatrix: in "Esmond" **23**
 216b.
 —, Queen **22** 321a; English
 suitor of **19** 543d; **13** 174.
 Beats, acoustic: discussion of
1 117d; **17** 105d; **25** 55d;
 tuning by **1** 118b.
 Beattie, J.: poet **3** 466c;
 writes the "Minstrel" **8**
 429a; his philosophy **8**
 432b.
 —, J. **3** 466d.
 —, Dr: on dreams **7** 457c;
 hysteresis experiments **28**
 120c.
 Beattie: town, Kan., U.S. **34**
 105 F2.
 Beattock **34** 15 J5.
 Beatt-tones **25** 56d.
 Beatty-Kingston, W. H. **31**
 174d.
 Beattyville: town, Ky., U.S.
34 82 J5.
 — Junction, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
 J5.
 Beaty **34** 86 C2.
 Beavertown **34** 72 E2.
 "Beau Austin" **27** 523b.
 "Beau Brocade" **27** 485d.
 Beau Nash: see Nash.
 Beaubec (Beaubec-la-Rosière)
34 19 D1.
 Beaucage **34** 61 F1.
 Beucaire: town, France **3**
 467a; **34** 18 E11; Al-
 phonse X visits **1** 616d;
 fair at **8** 848c.
 —, district, Languedoc **11**
 287b.
 —, Canal de, France **34** 18
 E11; **10** 75b.
 Beaucaups (Beaucaups-le-
 Vieux) **34** 19 D1.
 Beauce: county, Quebec **34**
 62 N7.
 —, district, France **34** 19
 D4; **14** 809c.
 — Junction, Quebec **34** 62
 N6.
 —, La: see La Beauce.
 —, tableland, France **21** 625c.
 Beauchamp, A. de **3** 467b.
 —, Anne **24** 381a.
 —, bishop of Salisbury **21**
 218c.
 —, Sir, Guy: see Warwick,
 Guy, Earl of.
 —, Sir John de **1** 155a.
 —, Margaret **23** 26a.
 —, Ralph **14** 112d.
 —, Earl Richard **24** 380b; **11**
 685c; **11** 709d.
 Beauchamp Creek, Mont., U.S.
34 107 H2.
 —, parish, England **29** 261b.
 Beauchamps: dancing-master
27 373c.
 "Beauchamp's Career" **30**
 637b.
 Beauchâteau, Mlle. de **20**
 205b.
 Beauchene Island **34** 124 F14.
 Beauchief **34** 7 F5.
 Beauchier, T. **13** 726c.
 Beaucoup **34** 94 G3.
 Beaumoulin **4** 311d.
 Beaudesert: town, Queens-
 land **34** 50 J5; **34** 51 K2.

Beaudesert, Beds, England:
 Roman camp at **3** 483c.
 —, Staffs, England: family
 seat **22** 443b.
 —, Warwicks, England: castle
 at **21** 739a; Norman
 Church **24** 380a.
 — Old Park **34** 11 K3.
 Beaudet **34** 62 K4.
 Beaufoe, Sir T. **21** 738d.
 Beauford: town, Minn., U.S.
34 98 D6.
 —, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
 Beaufort: family: see Somer-
 set.
 Beaufort, Captain **15** 94b.
 —, Cardinal **11** 661c.
 —, Duc de **4** 185d.
 —, 8th Duke of **29** 365d.
 —, Lady Eleanor **13** 261c.
 —, Admiral Sir F. **6** 671b.
 —, Jane, Joan, or Johanna:
 see Johanna Beaufort.
 —, John de: see Dorset, Mar-
 quis of.
 —, Margaret: see Richmond,
 Margaret Beaufort, Count-
 ess of.
 —, Miss: marries Richard
 Edgeworth **7** 656a.
 —, Miss: authoress **33** 3c.
 —, Pierre Roger de: see Gre-
 gory XI.
 —, Sir Thomas **1** 155a; im-
 pressment order **17** 279d;
17 295c.
 —, town, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
 —, town, England **34** 12 G2.
 —, town, Jura, France **34** 17
 L6.
 — (Beaufort - en - Vallée),
 Maine-et-Loire, France **34**
 17 E5.
 —, town, Savoie, France **34**
 18 M7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **31** 255d.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7;
22 287d.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C7.
 —, town, Victoria **34** 51 E6.
 —, Cape **34** 116 G2.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78
 Q3.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79
 G7.
 —, Fort: see Fort Beaufort.
 —, Island Pl II **19** 315.
 —, Port: see Port Beaufort.
 —, River, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
 —, Sea **34** 59 D2.
 —, West: see West Beaufort.
 Beaufort-en-Vallée: see Beau-
 fort: town, Maine-et-Loire,
 France.
 Beaufoy: scientist **12** 483a.
 Beaupont Castle **34** 6 F4.
 Beaugé **21** 492a.
 Beaugency **34** 19 D5; **13** 696d.
 Beauharnais, family of:
 Beauharnais, **17**
 oppose Bonapartes **17**
 206b.
 Beauharnais, Vicomte Alex-
 andre de **13** 751b; **3** 467b;
12 209d.
 —, Eugène de **3** 467b; in Ger-
 man wars **17** 214c; **17**
 218d; marriage of **4** 641c;
17 211d; viceroy of Italy
17 211d; **13** 485c.
 —, Eugénie Hortense de: see
 Hortense: queen of Hol-
 land.
 Beauharnais, Josephine de:
 see Josephine, Empress.
 Beauharnais, Marquis de **13**
 751a.
 Beauharnaisius ulocomus **23**
 477c.
 Beauharnois: town, Quebec
34 62 G8.
 — Canal, Quebec **32** 370b;
20 167b; **21** 181a; **26**
 551b.
 — County, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
 Beaujeu: town, France **34** 17
 K6.
 Beaujeu, Anne de **5** 411d; **9**
 533d; **10** 589b.
 —, Guichard I de **24** 229a.
 —, William de **23** 163a.
 Beaujolais: district, France
9 510c; wines of **24** 229a.
 — Mountains, France **20**
 529a; **14** 807b.
 Beaujon Hospital **18** 282d.
 Beaujoyeux (Beaujoyeux):
 see Belgioioso, B.
 Beaulac **34** 62 C6.
 Beaulieu: see Beaulieu, Hamp-
 shire.
 Beaulieu, A. **1** 566a.
 —, Austrian general **17** 196d;
9 609c.
 —, J. **22** 676c.
 —, P. L. **32** 695b.
 Beaulieu: town, Alpes-Marit-
 imes, France **26** 185a;
34 18 K11; Harbour **30**
 806a.

Beaulieu: town, Corrèze,
 France **34** 18 G8.
 —, town, Hampshire **34** 9
 B5; **11** 430b.
 —, town, Indre-et-Loire,
 France **34** 19 C6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
 B2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
 G1.
 —, town, Puy de Dôme,
 France **20** 120a.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 M5.
 —, town, Worcester, Eng-
 land: see Bewdley.
 — Road **34** 9 B5.
 Beauly: town, Scotland **34** 14
 H5; **13** 200c.
 — Basin: bay, Scotland **34**
 14 H5.
 — Firth, Scotland **13** 199c.
 — River, Scotland **34** 14 G5
13 199c.
 Beaumanoir, P. de **3** 467c.
 Beaumanoirs, Chapelle des **7**
 242b.
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. **3**
 467c; **9** 666a; comedies of
7 426d.
 Beaumaris: town **34** 468d; **34**
 11 C2; **2** 306b; **25** 441b;
 lighthouse **34** 11 C2.
 — Bay **34** 11 C2; **3** 468d.
 — Castle **34** 11 C2.
 Beaumaris Shark **19** 518a.
 Beaumés: see Baumes.
 Beaumés hydrometer **12** 538c.
 Beaumesnil **34** 19 B2.
 Beaumettes **31** 232b.
 Beaumetz-les-Loges (Beau-
 metz-los-Loges) **34** 17 H2.
 Beaumeys, John **11** 685b.
 Beaumont Cross **17** 370a.
 Beaumont: family: arms of **11**
 702b.
 —, Amicia de **16** 787d.
 —, cricketer **27** 279a.
 —, Edouard de **26** 587c; **31**
 856a.
 —, Elie de **10** 263c; geological
 map **7** 513d; on sand bars
10 278a; on tidal strain
28 622a; on volcanoes **10**
 247b.
 —, Francis: dramatist **3**
 469b; character of drama **7**
 432c; influence of Shake-
 speare on **3** 471b; Spanish
 influence on **7** 432b.
 —, Sir George **6** 296b; **11**
 541b; **20** 504c.
 —, Hubert de **24** 576b.
 —, Sir John: poet **26** 185b.
 —, Lieut.: explorer **10** 196d;
19 324c.
 —, P. de **3** 430c.
 —, Viscount **24** 261d.
 Beaumont: town, Cal., U.S.
34 115 J9.
 —, town, England **34** 6 C4.
 —, town, Ardennes, France
34 19 K1.
 —, town, Dordogne, France
34 18 F8.
 —, town, Meurthe-et-Moselle,
 France **34** 19 M3.
 —, town, Seine-et-Marne,
 France **34** 19 E4.
 —, town, Seine-et-Oise, France
34 19 E2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **26** 185a;
34 88 N7; **31** 644d.
 Beaumont, Battle of **28** 674d.
 Beaumont coal-boring machine
6 62b; **26** 656c.
 Beaumont-de-Lomagne **34** 18
 F9.
 Beaumont-sur-Oise: see Beau-
 mont: town, Seine-et-Oise,
 France.
 Beaumont-sur-Sarthe **34** 19
 A4.
 Beaumont Palace **18** 98d.
 — Park, Huddersfield **12**
 390d.
 — Park, Pau, France **31** 581d.
 — Point **34** 118 H10.
 Beaumont rifle **32** 240d.
 Beaumont School, Windsor
34 10 A8.
 Beaumont wine **24** 606c.
 Beaumontia: coral, classifica-
 tion **6** 377b; distribution
6 380c.
 — grandiflora **9** 132a.
 Beaumontite **16** 422c.
 Beaumont-la-Konce **34** 19 B5.
 Beaune **3** 474b; **34** 17 K5; **24**
 606d.
 Beaune-la-Rolande **34** 19 E4.
 Beau-Neveu, André **9** 798a.
 Beauport: town **34** 62 M5.

Beaumont Park 34 9 H5.
 Beaupré Castle 29 233c.
 Beaupré Islands 34 52 J10.
 Beaupreau 34 17 D5.
 Beauring 34 21 F8.
 Beaure 34 54 E9.
 Beauregard, P. G. T. 26 185c;
 at battle of Bull Run 26
 400c; at battle of Shiloh
 32 539c; at Fort Sumter
 5 429a.
 —, T. de 18 831c.
 Beauregard: town, France 28
 589c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 Beaurepaire: town, Isère,
 France 34 18 L7.
 —, town, Jura, France 34
 17 L6.
 Beaumont 11 694d.
 Beaubre, I. de 3 475a.
 Beaussot, Le 34 18 G12.
 "Beauties" of England and
 Wales, 4 356a.
 Beautiful, the: see Aesthetics.
 —, mountain 34 110 G2.
 Beauty: town, 34 77 E4.
 Beauty: 9 194b; Diderot on 7
 194d; in Aristotle's works
 2 518b; 8 522b; in Plato's
 dialogue 19 201a; in
 Schopenhauer 21 451c;
 Jouffroy's theory of 13
 754d; Shaftesbury's theory
 of 21 733b; unity of 1
 213b; see also Aesthetics.
 "Beauty of Bath" 28 530b.
 "Beauty and the Beast"
 15 91a.
 Beauty, Lake 34 98 D2.
 "Beauty Stone": comic
 opera 33 56a.
 Beauvais, bishop and count of
 18 468a.
 —, Thierry of: see Thierry of
 Beauvais.
 —, Vincent de: see Vincent of
 Beauvais.
 Beauvais: arrondissement,
 France 17 749d.
 Beauvais (Brataspantium,
 Caesaromagus): town,
 France 3 475a and 26
 185d; 34 19 E2; 34 3 F4;
 17 749d; carpet manufactur-
 5 128b; pop. 1901 31
 320b; pottery of 19 630a;
 siege of, 1472 9 553c.
 —, Creek, U.S. 34 107 H4.
 Beauvaisis 19 79b.
 Beauvale 17 599b.
 Beauvilliers, Duchesse de 9
 73a.
 Beauvoir, R. de 9 678b.
 Beauvoir (Kaukab): fortress
 10 28d.
 —, town, France 24 138b.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 G10.
 Beauvoir-sur-Niort 34 17 E6.
 Beauvois, P. de 11 55b; 11 57d.
 Beauvoisine 21 11c.
 Beaux-Arts, Académie des 28
 468b; school of 7 42c; 25
 591b; 18 281b.
 —, Palais des 31 465.
 —, Société des 32 443b.
 "Beaux Stratagem The" 9
 41a.
 Beauxite 13 295a; 16 388b.
 Beauzée 34 19 L3.
 Beaver: town, Ark., U.S. 34
 86 E2.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
 G5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 B2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 A1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 B1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113
 K4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 E4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 A1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
 O7.
 Beaver (Castor): rodent 3
 475b; 15 418b; American
 species 3 475d; as food 3
 476b; in Denmark 7 80d;
 European species 3 475c;
 fur of 9 888a; geological
 agent 10 289b; in "Phy-

siologus" 19 7b; skull
 (fig.) 15 416c.
 Beaver: in heraldry 11 688c.
 —, tribe of American Indians
 12 827c.
 Beaver Bank: town, Nova
 Scotia 34 63 F5.
 —, Bay: town, Minn., U.S. 34
 98 F2.
 —, Brook: town, Mass., U.S.
 34 67 B6.
 —, Brook (German town):
 town, New Brunswick 34
 63 E4.
 —, Brook: town, Nova Scotia
 34 63 E4.
 —, Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34
 74 B3.
 —, City (Beaver): town, Neb.,
 U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, County, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 E7.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74
 B5.
 —, County, Utah, U.S. 34 113
 J4; pop. 1880 24 20c.
 —, Cove (Boisdale): town,
 Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 —, Creek: stream, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 A9.
 —, Creek: stream, Alaska,
 U.S. 34 116 Q4.
 —, Creek: stream, Arapahoe
 Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L3.
 —, Creek: stream, Little
 Snake R., Col., U.S. 34 109
 C1.
 —, Creek: stream, Monte-
 zuma Co., Col., U.S. 34
 109 B7.
 —, Creek: stream, Rio Grande
 Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
 —, Creek: stream, San Miguel
 Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
 —, Creek: stream, Boise Co.,
 Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
 —, Creek: stream, Fremont
 Co., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 —, Creek: stream, Kan., U.S.
 34 105 B2.
 —, Creek: stream, Milk
 River, Mont., U.S. 34 107
 J1.
 —, Creek: stream, Yellow-
 stone River, Mont., U.S.
 34 107 M3.
 —, Creek: stream, James
 River, N. Dak., U.S. 34
 99 F3.
 —, Creek: stream, Little
 Missouri River, N. Dak.,
 U.S. 34 99 A2.
 —, Creek: stream, Missouri
 River, N. Dak., U.S. 34
 99 D3.
 —, Creek: stream, Towner
 Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 E1.
 —, Creek: stream, S. Law-
 rence Co., N.Y., U.S. 34
 70 M3.
 —, Creek: stream, Warren
 Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
 —, Creek: stream, Cedar Co.,
 Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, Creek: stream, Dawes Co.,
 Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, Creek: stream, Loup
 River, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 F2.
 —, Creek: stream, Columbi-
 ana Co., O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 —, Creek: stream, Pike Co.,
 O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, Creek: stream, Cimarron
 River, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 H2.
 —, Creek: stream, Woodward
 Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
 —, Creek: stream, Crook Co.,
 Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 —, Creek: stream, Union Co.,
 Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S.
 34 74 D3.
 —, Creek: stream, S. Dak.,
 U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, Creek: stream, Carbon
 Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 —, Creek: stream, Fremont
 Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108
 L7.
 —, Creek: town, British Co-
 lumbia 34 60 E4.
 —, Creek: town, Minn., U.S.:
 see Beaver Creek.
 —, Creek, Big: see Big Beaver
 Creek.
 —, Creek, White: see White
 Beaver Creek.
 —, Crossing: town, Neb., U.S.
 34 102 G3.
 —, Dam: stream, Utah, U.S.
 34 110 B1.
 —, Dam: town, Ky., U.S.: see
 Beaverdam.
 —, Dam: town, O., U.S.: see
 Beaverdam.
 —, Dam: town, S.C., U.S. 34
 79 E4.

Beaver Dam Creek: stream,
 Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, Dam Lake, Miss., U.S. 34
 85 D1.
 —, Dam Lake, Wis., U.S. 34
 97 B3.
 —, Dam Mountains 34 113 J5.
 —, Dams: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
 71 H7.
 —, Falls: town, Minn., U.S.:
 see Beaverfalls.
 —, Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
 70 M4.
 —, Falls: town, Pa., U.S. 26
 185d; 34 74 B5.
 —, Hall: town, England 34
 10 L2.
 —, Harbor, Mich., U.S. 34 95
 L6.
 —, Harbor, New Brunswick
 34 63 C4.
 Beaver hat (ill) 11 518d.
 Beaver Head River 34 107 D4.
 —, Head Rocks 34 107 D4.
 —, Island, Falkland Islands
 34 124 E14.
 —, Island: lighthouses,
 Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
 —, Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
 B5.
 —, Island, Okla., U.S. 34
 106 J2.
 —, Islands, Nova Scotia 34
 63 G5.
 —, Kill: stream, N.Y., U.S.
 34 70 N7.
 —, Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 O8.
 —, Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34
 99 E3.
 —, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 —, Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 —, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97
 D10.
 —, Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
 N2.
 —, Lake: town, Canada 34
 60 H3.
 —, Lake: town, Mich., U.S.
 34 96 N9.
 —, Liak Mountains 34 77 F4.
 Beaver Line 32 840b.
 Beaver Lodge Mountains 34
 60 F3.
 —, Meadow: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 A9.
 —, Meadow: town, N.Y., U.S.
 34 70 L6.
 —, Meadow: town, Pa., U.S.
 34 73 L5.
 —, Meadow Mountains 18
 501b.
 —, Mines: town, Ontario 34
 61 H5.
 —, Mouth: town, British Co-
 lumbia 34 60 G4.
 —, (McFarlane) River, Atha-
 basca, Canada 34 60 K2.
 —, River, Saskatchewan, Cana-
 da 34 60 J3; 27 89b.
 —, River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
 M4.
 —, River, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, River: town, Nova Scotia
 34 63 C5.
 —, River Corner: town, Nova
 Scotia 34 63 C5.
 —, River Range 34 113 J4.
 —, River: town, Pa., U.S. 34
 74 C5.
 —, Springs: town, Pa., U.S.
 34 73 H5.
 —, Station 34 109 J6.
 —, Tail Point 34 95 N6.
 —, Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34
 73 K5.
 Beaver wood: see Hackberry.
 Beaver Creek: town, Col., U.S.
 34 109 J6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 A6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 Beaverdam: town, Ariz., U.S.
 34 110 B2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 J12.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 26 185d;
 34 97 J8.
 —, Bald: mountain, N.C., U.S.
 34 78 A4.
 —, Bald: mountain, Tenn.,
 U.S. 34 83 N4.
 —, Creek 34 80 F3.
 Beaverfalls 34 98 B5.
 Beaverhead (County) 34 107
 C4; 16 774a.
 Beaverhill 34 83 L2.
 Beaverkill 34 70 N8.
 Beaverlick 34 82 G3.
 Beaverpond: town, Me., U.S.
 34 65 B5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 Beaverton: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 A3.

Beaverton: town, Mich., U.S.
 34 96 M10.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
 J1.
 —, town, Ontario, 34 61 G3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 C1.
 Beavertown: town, Pa., U.S.
 34 73 H5.
 —, Station: town, O., U.S. 34
 91 E6.
 Beavervally 34 75 N1.
 Beaverville 34 93 K4.
 Beaverwyck 1 449a.
 Bearwar 26 186a; 34 41 E6.
 Beaworthy 34 13 D2.
 Beazzano: portrait of 20
 280b.
 Babahan 9 43c.
 Beban-el-Molouk 3 554b.
 Bebbanburgh: see Bam-
 borough.
 Bebbe 3 306c; 17 569a.
 Bebedero Lake 34 124 D10.
 Bebedshi: see Bebeji.
 Bebeerine: see Bibirine.
 Bebeji 34 54 J8.
 Bebek Lighthouse 35 F1; 4
 69 map; 27 214.
 Bebel, F. A.: German socialist
 26 186a; 30 224c; 32
 665d; imprisonment 24
 701a.
 Bebenhausen 23 603a.
 Beberbeck 32 47c.
 Bebi-Kourgui 18 617b.
 Bebington 14 712 Map.
 Bebington, Lower, England:
 see Lower Bebington.
 —, Higher: see Higher Beb-
 ington.
 Bebra: town, Germany 34 23
 L10; 34 3 J3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
 F7.
 Bèbre 1 585c.
 Bebrz 22 728a.
 Bebsid 34 6 H3.
 Bebung 19 67b.
 Bec: Bishop Antony 11 696a.
 Bec: monastery 14 283a; 2
 91c.
 —, d'Ambès 28 589d.
 —, de Luseny 1 625b.
 —, d'Invergnon 1 624d; 25
 335c.
 —, Mac Dé, St 5 313a.
 "Beca da Dicomano" 13
 508b.
 Bécancour: town 34 62 K6.
 —, river 34 62 L6; 20
 165c.
 Becanfield 1 10a.
 Becca di Nona 1 624d.
 Beccadelli 13 507d; 20 323b;
 17 190a.
 Beccafico 18 53c.
 Beccafumi, D. 3 476c; 22
 38d; 22 43d.
 —, L. 3 476c.
 —, M. 22 44a.
 Beccari 18 345c.
 Beccaria, C. 3 477a; 19 362c.
 —, G. B. 3 477b; 8 7b.
 Beccario, B. 15 518d.
 —, F. 15 518d.
 Beccles 3 477c and 26 186c;
 34 8 K4; 22 622b; 33
 40c.
 Becerra, G. 3 477c; 21 443d.
 —, Diego: explorer's route,
 —, Eastern Pacific 34 58 K13.
 Becerra (Bochanoff) 34 20
 E2.
 Becharof: lake 34 116 L8.
 —, Mount 34 116 L8.
 Bèche-de-mer (trepan) 3
 477b; Australian 25 789c;
 Queensland 32 111a; in
 Kei Islands 14 27d.
 Bechelbronn 2 715d; 18
 713a.
 Becher: economist 19 363d.
 —, J. J. 3 477d; 5 460d.
 —, Rev. M. T. 3 835d.
 Bécherel 34 17 D4.
 Becheschi 34 35 K2.
 Bechet: see Pishketi.
 Bechhofen 34 23 O11.
 Bechi 26 481a.
 Béchin 34 29 J5.
 Bechler 34 108 M4.
 Bechstein: ornithologist 18
 9a.
 Bechtelsville 34 73 L6.
 Bechtermuncze, H. and N. 11
 336d; 23 685b.
 Bechtolsheim, Baron von 27
 358d.
 Bechuanaland 26 186c; 34 57
 F2; 34 57 F4; annexation
 25 145c; 32 229a; 33
 433d; area, 1900 25 162e;
 Boer designs, 1884 32 232c;
 incorporation 26 563d;
 Sir S. Sheppard in 32
 603a; Rhodes' journey 32
 237d; 33 430a; 26 513a;
 statistics 33 710b.
 "Bechuanaland Exploration

Company v. The London
 Trading Bank" 26 126b.
 Bechuanas: see Bechwanas.
 Bechwana: cattle 5 246b.
 Bechwanas 3 478a; 17 319b;
 25 140a; 32 711c; circum-
 cision 5 790d; morals
 of 8 625c; totemism 23
 468b.
 Bechn 34 98 B5.
 Becil: see Besil.
 Beck, A. 15 454a; 18 584d; 21
 487b.
 —, D. 3 479a.
 —, Richard: illuminators
 (ill), fig. 16 271c.
 —, traveller 7 3d.
 Beck: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92
 D6.
 Beckbury 34 11 H4.
 Beckenham 26 188d; 34 10
 N9.
 —, Station 34 10 N9.
 —, Place 34 10 O9.
 Beckenried 34 27 H4; 33
 608c.
 Becker, W. A. 3 479a.
 —, B. 32 449d.
 —, K. F. 23 542d.
 —, Calcutta councillor 12
 801c.
 —, van der: malting method
 26 362c.
 Becket, Gilbert 1 31d.
 Becker: town, Ark., U.S. 34
 86 G6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 D4.
 —, County, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 B3.
 Beckermet 34 6 B5.
 Becker's balance (ill) 3 264b.
 Beckersville 34 73 L6.
 Beckerzeel 34 21 A3.
 Becket, Thomas: see A'Beck-
 kett.
 "Becket": by Tennyson 33
 251a; Irving produces 29
 603b; Stanford's music to
 32 827d.
 "Becket": nautical term 21
 603a.
 Becket: town, Mass., U.S. 34
 67 B3.
 —, Center 34 67 B3.
 —, West: see West Becket.
 Beckett, Sir Edmund: see
 Grimthorpe, Lord.
 Beekfoot: town, S. Cumber-
 land 34 6 C5.
 —, town, N. Cumberland 34
 6 B4.
 Beekford, William 3 479a.
 —, P. 29 365d.
 Beekford: town, England 34
 12 K1.
 Beekham 34 76 F6.
 Beekingham 34 7 H5; 34 8
 C2.
 Beekington 34 12 K4.
 —, steamship owners 32 849a.
 Beckles, S. H. 15 375a.
 Beckley: town, Oxford 34 9
 C2.
 —, town, Sussex 34 9 H5.
 —, town, Con., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 —, (Raleigh): town, W. Va.,
 U.S. 34 77 D5.
 Beckley's anemometer 2 25d.
 Beckleysville 34 75 J2.
 Beckman (c. 1696) 13 680a.
 Beckmann, J. 3 479c.
 Beckmantown 34 70 Q2.
 Beckoning Point 34 47 L7.
 Becks: dykes 14 653c.
 —, Creek 34 94 G7.
 Beck's hydrometer 12 540a.
 Beckton 34 108 M5.
 Beckum 34 29 J7.
 Beckwith 34 88 N5.
 Beckwith, Agnes 22 771d.
 Beckwith, Colonel 24 325c.
 —, J. C. 32 458d.
 —, governor 3 361b.
 —, Hamon 11 687a.
 Beckwith: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 114 E3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
 N2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
 J8.
 —, Creek 34 87 C5.
 —, Shoal 34 45 E12.
 Beckx, P. J. 26 188d; 7 674d.
 "Becky Sharp" 23 215c.
 Bécœur: soap of 23 89d.
 Becon: Cranmer's chaplain
 12 126a.
 Beconah 2 682b.
 Beconde, M. 27 524b.
 Bequerel, E. 8 56c; contact
 force, electric 8 84c; elec-
 tric cell of 8 86a; electro-
 mates in photography 18
 831c; on colour photo-
 graphy 18 834c; on prop-
 erties of tourmaline 16
 376b; on pyrometry 20

BECQ

131d; phosphorocote 14
603a; spectroscopy 22
375a.
Bequerel, Henri 26 710b; on
gaseous conduction 28
34a.
—, electro-magnetic balance
(ill) 10 49b.
Bequet, J. 32 461a; St
Sebastian Pl V 32 478.
Bees: Hungarian for Vienna
24 222a.
— di Bosson: mountain,
Switzerland 34 27 E6; 10
627a.
— Scies: see Betsie.
Becke: see O-Beece.
Becks 34 28 M4.
Beckereh 3 308b.
Bectalo reservoir 33 734b.
Bective 15 669b.
Becuiba tallow 17 744c.
Becuma: see Delbh Caemh.
Becumen of Catania 22 25b.
Bed: in furniture 9 849c.
—, in geology 10 292b; 16
441a.
—, town, Afghanistan 34 40
N3.
Bed Creek 34 109 H6.
—, Um: see Um Bed.
— of Ware, Great: see Great
Bed of Ware.
Beda: historian: see Bede.
Beda, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
— (Baidah), Arabia 34 39
K9.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, El: see El Beda.
Bedaia: see El Bidaa.
Bedai 34 7 F3.
Bedall 14 145d.
Bedang (Badanga) 34 55 L8.
Bedari 34 55 O4.
Bedarrides 34 18 F10.
Bedarrieux (Bédarrieux) 3
479d; 34 18 B11.
Bedchamber: grooms of 21
37c.
—, ladies of 21 37c.
—, Plot 33 671c; 28 219d.
Bedcote 22 579a.
Bedde: tribe 34 54 J7.
Bedded: geol. 10 229c.
Bedden 17 505d.
Beddelert 34 11 C2; 5 119a;
26 600d; 32 664d.
Bedding: geol. 10 293a.
— plants 12 261b.
Beddingham 34 9 G5.
Beddington: town, England
34 10 L10; 14 352b.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65
G6.
—, Corner 34 10 L10.
—, Lane Station 34 10 L10.
—, Park Place 34 10 L10.
—, South: see South Bed-
dington.
Beddoes, T.: physician 3
479d; 6 845a.
—, T. L.: dramatist 3 480b.
Bede (Baeda, Beda), the
Venerable 3 480d; 8 371a;
on St Aidan 1 424d; and
Aldhelm 1 474c; on the
Britons 21 473c; version
of Caedmon 4 630a; 8
405c; Life of St Cuthbert
6 732d; on instruction of
deaf mutes 7 6b; his
hearty 8 268c; 5 764c;
8 371a; 8 403b; homilies
of 12 125d; hymns of 12
582d; on Ireland 13 247b;
13 255d; on Jutes 8 391b;
13 255d; in literature 8 280c;
8 405c; describes London
14 843a; translates Lord's
Prayer 8 371a; on Monas-
ticism 5 827c; 16 707b;
the Paschal controversy 7
613d; poetical work 8
392c; on rhythm 1 81c;
tomb at Jarrow 13 593d.
Bede: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
E8.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Bedeau 9 622a.
Bedeguards 10 44a.
Bedeia 34 39 K5.
Bedel, P. 23 198d.
Bedel: pass 33 493b.
Bédél: Turkish tax 2 618a.
Bedell: bishop 3 482a; 7
355a.
Bedell: town, Mich., U.S. 34
96 N10.
Beden: tax 12 72b.
"Bedenkingen aangaande het
Recht en den Staat" 33
315d.
Bedegue 34 63 F3.
Bedegue Bay 34 63 F3; 19
739d.
Beder 7 19b.
Beder Khan Beg 14 160a.
Bederby 34 38 C4.
Bederkesa 34 22 E8; 11 446b.

"Bedes": tax 21 353b.
Bed-feathers 9 59d.
Bedfield: town, England 34
8 J5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
D4.
Bedfont, East: see East Bed-
font.
—, New: see New Bedfont.
—, South: see South Bedfont.
—, Powder Mills 34 10 E8.
Bedford, Countess of 6 807d;
7 451c.
—, Francis, Earl of 3 482c;
28 383b.
—, George Neville, duke of
18 467b.
—, Grosvenor 22 290a.
—, John, Duke of 8 321a;
9 459d; governs Paris 18
290c.
Bedford: district, Cape Colony
34 57 H7.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
A3.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57
G7; 5 46d.
—, (Bedeford): town, England
3 482a and 26 189a; 34 8
D5; on travel map 34 3
D2; 34 10 F2; Domesday
map Pl III 8 291; in
Domesday 7 349d; Smyth
Observatory 17 711d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
D6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 26 189c;
34 92 D7.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
D3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
K3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
L13.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103
F5.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
E3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66
H11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
F5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2;
34 91 J9.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
J2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6;
iron mines 18 502b;
mineral waters 16 436d.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50
G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
K5.
"Bedford": ship 31 105a.
— (Tracade) Bay: harbour,
Prince Edward Island 19
739d; 34 63 G3.
—, Cape, Queensland 34 50
H3.
—, City, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, College for Women, Lon-
don 27 666d; 27 670d;
28 211c.
—, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74
E7.
—, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
J3.
—, County, Va., U.S. 34 76
D6; 24 258a.
—, Harbour: see New Bed-
ford Harbour.
"Bedford Hours" 12 708b.
Bedford House 14 850b.
Bedford Level 3 482c; 4 727b;
Cromwell's work 6 596c;
registry of deeds 20 342d;
draining of 1 404d; 28
383b.
Bedford Missal 14 516a.
—, Music Hall 31 49b.
—, New: see New Bedford.
—, North: see North Bedford.
—, River, New: see New Bed-
ford River.
—, River, Old: see Old Bed-
ford River.
—, Springs, Mass., U.S. 34 67
K2; 34 76 E6.
—, Springs, Va., U.S. 34 76
E6.
—, Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96
L13.
—, Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69
P9.
—, Upper: see Upper Bed-
ford.
—, West: see West Bedford.
Bedfordshire (Bedefordshire)
3 483a and 26 189c; 34 8
D5; 34 9 E2; 34 10 F2;
Domesday map Pl III 8
291; county cricket 27
279d; statistics 26 189c;
28 202c.

Bedford: see Belfort.
Bedgley, Cape 34 54 J10.
Bedha, Dar-el: see Dar-el-
Bedha.
Bedha, El: see El Bedha.
Bedias 34 88 M7.
Bedingfield of Oxburgh: arms
of 11 700c.
Bedingfield, Sir Henry 8 143a.
—, town, England 34 8 J5.
Bedingham 34 8 K4.
Bedington 34 77 K1.
Bedlyas: clan 12 779a.
Bedja: town, Tunis 23 620c.
—, Portugal 13th cent. Pl VII
22 304.
Bed-joint: arch. 4 305d.
Bedlams: see Bethlehem.
Bedlington (Bethlington) 34
6 H3; Pl III 8 291.
—, Station 34 6 H3.
Bedlingtshire 7 559d; 17
567a; pop. 31 259b.
Bedlinog 34 12 G2.
Bedlis: see Bitlis.
Bedloe 17 697c.
Bedloes Island 34 69 P14; 17
459c.
Bedmar, Marquis of 24 147a.
Bedminster 34 72 F3.
—, parish 4 381d.
Bed-mould: arch. 2 461a; (ill)
Pl XXIV 22.
Bednall 34 11 J3.
Bednor (Bednur, Hai'dar-
nagar) 3 483d; 34 42 E13;
12 427c.
Bednya 6 591d.
Bedonia 34 31 G6.
Bedouin (Bedoin), France 34
18 F10.
Bedouins: see Beduins.
Bedout, G. 32 43d.
—, Cape 34 51 B5.
Bedoza, J. D. de 31 462c.
Bed-planks: mining 16 456b.
Bedr, battle of 16 555b.
— (Bedr Honen) 34 39 G5;
Pl VIII 16 545.
Bedr Khan 17 357d; 25 635a;
Kurdish rising under 30
83d.
Bedrashen 34 55 S5.
Bedre 34 38 M6.
Bedretto 34 27 H5.
—, Val di: see Val di Bed-
retto.
Bedriacum, battle of 34 31
H4; 18 65d; Vitellius de-
feated at 24 191d.
Bedrock 34 109 A6.
Bedsteads 9 849c.
Bedsted 34 25 C3.
Bedstone: town, England 34
11 G4.
Bed-stone: in mill 9 344d.
Beduarum 34 55 K7.
Beduin, Cape 34 55 T8.
Beduins (Bedouins) 2 246d; 3
483d; 25 514d; in Egypt
17 690a; de Mandeville
on 15 475a; in Palestine
18 178b; religion 2 247d;
in Syria 22 823b; trade 6
791a.
Bedum 34 21 J2.
Bedur 34 38 K4.
Bedus 34 55 P7.
Bedvinde Pl III 8 291.
Bedwai 34 55 T3.
Bedwas 34 12 G3.
Bedwell: Arabic scholar 8
388b; 19 253a; 23 476d;
23 695c.
Bedwell Park 34 9 F2.
Bedwelly 34 12 G2.
—, Pits 34 12 G2.
Bedwl 9 710d.
Bedwin, Great: see Great
Bedwin.
Bedworth 34 8 A4; 24 379b.
Bedzin 19 308b.
Bee: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
C3.
Bee (Melifera, Anthophila)
12 577a; 13 148b.
—, Honey (Apis mellifica) 3
484a; apiaries and hives
3 499c; 3 489b; kinds of
cell 3 492c; lining of cell
3 491d; cocoon 3 492a;
robbed by Death's Head
Moth 4 596b; diseases 3
498b; massacre of drones
3 496a; culture in Ger-
many 10 452c; honey-
combs 3 489c; impregna-
tion 3 493a; early Irish
culture 13 256a; meta-
morphosis 3 494b; nutri-
tion and sex 3 637b; sup-
posed origin 3 502d;
physiology 3 485b; loss of
queen 3 496d; reproduc-
tion 3 493c; senses 3

485a; sounds produced by
3 488c; South Africa and
New Zealand 3 499c; sper-
matozoa in queen 20
411d; swarming 3 495b;
artificial swarming 3
502b; perception of tem-
perature 3 487c; ventila-
tion of hive 3 486d;
worker (fig.) 3 484c; fer-
tility of worker 3 494a;
sex of worker 3 484d.
Bee: in heraldry 11 701d.
"Bee": periodical 4 438d;
18 538a.
Bee Belt of California 12 139a.
Bee Branch: see Beebranch.
Bee Branch 34 88 K9.
—, Creek 34 103 C5.
—, Loch: see Loch Bee.
—, Mount 34 50 G6.
—, Rock 2 540b.
Beec 34 51 E7; 34 50 G7.
Beebe: Arctic explorer 19
327a.
Beebe: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86
J4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
M11.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
L3.
—, Plain, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, Plain, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
Beebetown 34 101 B4.
Beebranch 34 86 H4.
Beecam 34 92 F7.
Beecam 34 88 K7.
Beech: town, Mich., U.S. 34
96 P13.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
D3.
Beech (Fagus sylvatica, etc.)
3 503a; 2 317b; bark 4
102b; charcoal of 5 398d;
distribution 7 289a; 28
429a; fences 1 310b; fossil
remains 10 359d; fungi
parasitic on 18 267c;
heart-wood of 4 101a;
knots in wood 4 96d;
timber 4 486a; writing
tablets of 3 503a.
Beech Creek: stream 34 87
E3.
—, Creek: town: see Beech-
creek.
—, Hill 34 80 F6.
—, House 34 10 P1.
—, Island 34 79 E5.
Beech Marten (Mustela foina,
white-breasted marten) 15
577a.
— of Queensland (Gmelina
leichhardtii) 20 174a.
Beech Springs 34 85 F5.
Beechamwell 34 8 G4.
Beechbluff 34 83 D3.
Beechburn 34 6 G4.
Beechcreek (Beach Creek):
town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
C5.
Beechengrove Wood 34 10
C1.
Beecher, Catherine 32 871d.
—, H. W.: American re-
former 26 190b.
—, Dr. L. 23 158d; trial of 19
700b.
—, R. F. 26 190b.
Beecher: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 K3.
—, City 34 94 H7.
—, Falls 34 66 H2.
Beecher Point 34 116 P1.
Beechey, F. W.: explorer 3
503b; 26 299c; voyage to
Pacific 10 193c; in Gam-
bier Islands 23 602b; on
Cyrene 6 751a; Arctic ex-
ploration 9 720b.
—, H. W. 3 503b.
—, Sir W. 3 503c; 6 596d; on
Gainsborough 10 15d.
Beechey Group: islands 34
46 P7; 9 721b; 26 299b;
Franklin's winter quarters
19 321a.
—, Lake 34 59 J3.
Beechfield 34 75 E6.
Beechgrove: town, Ky., U.S.
34 82 B5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Beeching, Rev. H. C. 28 262a.
—, James 14 572b.
Beechland 34 82 F5.
Beech-mast (buck) 3 503a.
Beechmont 34 74 B6.
Beech-nut oil 17 744a.
Beechridge 34 94 G11.
Beechsprings, Va., U.S. 34 76
A3.
Beechtree 34 74 E4.
—, Junction 34 74 E4.
Beechville 34 94 D8.
Beechwood: town, Ill., U.S.
34 94 G11.

Beechwood: town, Mich., U.S.
34 95 D5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34
63 B3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
G1.
—, Park 34 9 E2.
Beechworth 26 191b; 34 51
G6; 25 801 map; 3 100c.
Beechy Island 13 128a.
Beeckman, I. 7 116b.
Beecroft: explorer 17 498b.
Beedes 34 70 P3.
Bee-eater (Merops apiaster)
3 498b; see also Merop-
idae.
Beef: London prices, 1899 25
186b; United States ex-
ports 25 214b; England,
imports 25 185c; dietetic
value 27 46a.
—, canned 5 611c; output in
U.S. 26 558d.
—, marrow 17 744c.
—, measles 23 52a.
Beef Slough 34 97 C6.
Beefcreek 34 106 H5.
Beeford 34 7 K4.
Beefork 34 104 K10.
Beefwood (Banksia): of
Queensland 20 174a.
Beergerite 16 391c.
Beehive: town, Ga., U.S. 34
80 E7.
Beehive: in apiculture: see
Bee.
Beehive: in heraldry 11 703c.
"Beehive" Geyser 10 558b.
Beehive hut, Lewis: (ill) 2
384a.
"Beehive" tombs 31 54d.
Beehler River 34 108 M4.
Beek, D. 24 64d.
— (Beek), Netherlands 34 21
G7; 3 479a.
Beekbergen 34 21 G4.
Beekkeepers' Association 22
225d.
Beekman 34 69 O10.
Beekmantown 34 70 P2.
—, West: see West Beekman-
town.
Beeks: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
C5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
Beelake 34 85 D4.
Bee-Larkspur (Delphinium)
12 255d.
Beele, Dr. S. van de 29 738b;
reforms of 13 604b; 30
490c.
Beeler 34 105 B3.
Beelers Station 34 77 E1.
Beelerton 34 82 C3.
Beeley 34 8 A2.
Beelick 34 82 G6.
Bee-line 3 487c.
Beelitz 34 22 H17.
Bee-louse (Braulia) 13 150d.
Beelsamén 13 802d.
Beely, F. 12 379d.
Beelzebub 3 503d; 3 176b; 18
756b; 7 136b; identified
with Asmodeus 2 714a.
Beem, J.: see Boehme, J.
Beemah: see Bhima.
Beemarang, Mount 34 51 H5.
Bee-Marten: see King-bird.
Beemer 34 102 H2.
Beemerville 34 72 F1.
Beemery 34 51 G2.
Beemster 34 21 E3; 12 62c.
Beefbáshee 7 760b.
Beenham 34 110 M2.
Beenleigh 34 50 J5; 34 51
K1; 20 171c.
Beenoskee 34 16 A7.
Beer, Herz 16 222a.
—, J. M.: see Meyerbeer.
—, leader of Chasidim 13
681c.
Beer: town and lighthouse 34
13 G2; 7 140b.
Beer 26 365b; adulteration 1
172b; 4 273b; 25 91b;
arsenic in 25 94b; con-
sumption, England 4 263c;
consumption, Prussia 20
15d; duties 26 359b; 33
205a; as food 26 363d; hops
1 381a; Irish 13 233b; Oil
English 4 265b; Pilsen 19
97b; 31 777c; preserva-
tives 26 364d; "pure"
26 363d; revenue from 28
347c; see also Brewing.
— Act 23 159a.
Beer Alton (Beer) 34 13 D3;
7 140c; 16 398a.
— and Cider Truck Clause
32 685c.
Beer Ferris (Beer Ferrers):
England 34 13 D3; 23
403c.
—, Head 34 13 G2; 7 140b.
—, materials committee 26
363d.
Beer and Madler: lunar
charts by 2 802b.

Beer Shekeef 2 262c.
 — (de Beer) Vlei 34 57 F6.
 Beérhah 12 298a.
 Beeraston: see Beer Aiston.
 Beerberg 34 23 L12.
 Beerbohm, Max ("Max") 26
 586a; caricature by 26
 facing p. 587.
 Beerfelden 34 23 NS.
 Beerl 12 298a.
 Beerlingen 34 21 F6.
 Beer-lah-lal 10 673d.
 Beer-naert 26 199c.
 —, E. 32 447b.
 Beernem 34 21 B6.
 Beeroth 18 177c.
 Beers, J. van: painter 32
 446a.
 —, J. van: poet 33 624a.
 Beerse 34 21 F6.
 Beersheba (Africa): see Ber-
 saba.
 Beersheba, Canaan 3 504b;
 34 39 B10; 12 699b; Jew-
 ish pilgrimage to 19 92d.
 — Springs 34 83 K4.
 Beerston 34 70 M7.
 Bees: nautical term 21 603a.
 "Bees, History of" 1 297b.
 Beesby 34 8 F2.
 Beesha 11 56b.
 Beeshterah 3 410b.
 Beeskov 34 22 H19.
 Beesleys Point 34 72 F8.
 Beesly, E. S. 28 262d.
 Beeson: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 B1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 Beespring 34 82 D6.
 Beest, M. van der 19 70a.
 Beeston: district, Cheshire 5
 589a.
 Beeston, Norfolk 17 537b.
 —, Notts, England 34 8 B3;
 17 598d.
 —, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
 —, Castle, Cheshire, England
 34 11 G2.
 Beesville 34 76 F5.
 Bees-wax 3 480a; 3 823b;
 bleaching 3 822b; chemis-
 try of 31 724a; prepara-
 tion 24 459a; source of 17
 744d.
 "Beeswing": horse 12 185a.
 Beet 3 504c; 12 279b; culture
 of 1 381d; 12 279b; diet-
 etic value 27 446b; in
 Prussia 20 15c; potash
 from 19 589a; pulp 1 382c;
 sugar manufacture 1 382d;
 22 626b.
 Beet-sugar 1 382d; 33 53a;
 Germany 10 451b; manuf-
 acture of 22 626b; 33
 45d; purification of 22
 627a; saturation process
 33 46a.
 Beetaloo Reservoir 34 51 C4;
 32 731a.
 Beetham 34 7 B3.
 Beethoven, L. van 3 504d;
 and Haydn 11 540a; meets
 Liszt 30 298c; remains at
 Bonn 26 299d; the rondo
 28 442a; statue of 6 555a;
 Steibelt's challenge 22
 530b; symphonies of 17
 97a; and Woolfe 24 626a.
 — Museum 31 36b.
 Beetle mites (Oribatidæ) 16
 528d; characters 2 276b.
 Beetle worship: of Egyptians
 6 131d.
 Beetles (Coleoptera) 3 507a
 and 6 126a; preservation of
 6 134c; wings (fig.) 9
 311d.
 Beetle-stones 6 353b.
 Beetley 34 8 H3b.
 Beetling: in bleaching (ill)
 3 818c.
 Beetling-machine 3 818d.
 Beeton 34 61 F3.
 —, S. O. 32 90b.
 Beeton 34 97 E9.
 Beets, N. 26 191b; 12 98c.
 Beets: of flax-straw 1 380d.
 Beeterzwag 34 21 G2.
 Beetz 8 45b.
 Beetzendorf 34 22 G13.
 Beeville 34 88 K9.
 Befandriana 34 56 T13.
 Befarias 7 647c.
 Beffana, la 8 483b.
 "Before Jehovah's awful
 Throne" 12 593b.
 Béfort: see Belfort.
 Beg, Chah: see Chah Beg.
 Beg: clan 16 43c.
 —, Loch: see Loch Beg.
 —, Lough: see Lough Beg.
 —, Sultán 14 215a.
 Beg, Sta. 22 657d.
 Bega: canal, Hungary 34
 28 M6; 12 302d; 23
 157b.
 — (Mbergha): island, Fiji 34
 52 A4; 9 155 Map.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.

Bega, New South Wales 34 51
 H6.
 Begabris (Belt jibrin) 34 39
 B9; 12 699b.
 Begam 12 429a.
 Bégard 34 17 B4.
 Bégarelli, A. 21 569d; 23
 195a.
 Begari Canal 34 41 B5; 23
 859d.
 Begas, Karl 3 507b.
 Begas, Reinhold 26 191c;
 statue William I by 26
 227c; Pl VIII 32 482.
 Begas: tribe 25 140d.
 Begastril 26 626d.
 Bégazaaar (Beibazaaar) 3 507c.
 Bégbie lamp: signalling 32
 622d.
 Bégbly 34 12 B2.
 Begg 34 87 E5.
 "Beggars colonies," Nether-
 lands 9 482a.
 Beggars 19 462a; 26 676d;
 Brahmanism 4 206a; in
 Homeric Greece 26 660a;
 licenses for 19 462d.
 "Beggars Opera, The" 7
 437d; 10 120a.
 Beggard Brothers 31 856c.
 Begglatoo: genus of Schizo-
 mycetes 21 401c; 21 402b;
 spores of 21 403d.
 — alba (figs.) 21 404d; 21
 405a.
 Begg's Rock 34 115 F9.
 Bégghars (Fraticelli) 3 507c;
 1 140d; 26 676d; 9 725d;
 revolt 14 810; teachings of
 7 642a.
 Béggharri: see Baghermi.
 Bégghinae: see Beguines.
 Bégghram 1 241a; 4 624b.
 "Beginnings of New England,
 The" 33 597d.
 Béggher-Beg 6 304c.
 Béggher-Beg 31 618c.
 Bégghes 26 191d; 34 18 E8.
 Bégghy: American consul 6
 316b.
 Béggi 34 38 G2.
 Béggi 8 454a.
 Bégghins 34 27 A5.
 Bego: tribe 17 319b.
 Bégonia, A. 18 333d.
 Bégonia 2 693a; 12 261d; cul-
 ture of 12 265c; 3 692a;
 18 670d.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 Bégoro 34 54 F9.
 Béggriffe 14 795d.
 Bég-Shehr: see Bei Sher.
 Bégli 22 91b.
 Bégtrup Vig 34 25 G4.
 Béguide, La: see La Béguide.
 Béguldy 34 11 F4.
 Béguines (Béghinae, Bé-
 guinae, Béguittæ) 3 507c;
 16 709d; 26 676d; at
 Brussels 4 406a.
 Begum speech: of R. B. Sheri-
 dan 21 799c.
 Béguttæ: see Beguines.
 Bégzad 34 40 N2.
 Behadim 18 327b.
 Béhagle 25 132a.
 Behague Point 34 123 G3.
 Behalm, M. 10 680c; invents
 astrolabe 10 181d; 3 509a.
 Behalotra 34 56 S15.
 Behal 34 41 C4.
 Beham, B. 21 443c.
 —, H. S. 21 443c.
 Behams 26 303c.
 Behan-ed-Dola 34 39 K9.
 Behan el-Jezab 34 39 K8.
 Behanzin 27 342a; French
 war with 25 160c.
 Behar (Bihar): province 3
 508a; 34 41 K7; cadastral
 survey 29 442b; cave in-
 scriptions 13 119d; Eng-
 lish control 12 802c; glass
 works 10 651b; indigo
 cultivation 12 749c; irri-
 gation 29 599b; temples
 2 394c; trade 12 760d; 24
 490c.
 Behar: town 26 191d and 3
 509a; 34 41 K7; 18 409a.
 —, weight 33 810b.
 Beharieh 34 55 O3; 7 695d.
 Beharinath 3 346b.
 Behaudin 1 512b.
 Behbadun (Behdadun) 34 40
 J3.
 Behbahan (Behbahan) 3
 509a; 34 40 D5; pop. 28
 377c.
 Behbit 34 55 S3.
 Behelra (Bahari): province
 34 55 R4; Pl VI 7 700.
 Beheloka 34 56 R15.
 Behem: see Behaim, M.
 Behemoth 15 447b.
 "Behemoth" 12 39a.
 Behenic acid 17 740d.
 Behenjl 34 56 S14.
 Behen-meh 5 717c.
 Behera 27 690c.

"Beherrscher der Geister,
 Der" 24 468a.
 Behesni (Besni) 34 38 H4.
 Behin: see Beyin.
 Behistan (Behistan, Bisutan,
 Bisutan) 3 509b; 34 40
 B3; 14 159b.
 Behistan inscription 18 565a;
 27 10; 5 711b; Rawlin-
 son's transcript of 32
 183a; 33 901b.
 Behnen, J.: see Boehme.
 Behnenists 17 135a.
 Behmont: see Boehme.
 Behn, A. 3 509c; 7 436b; 8
 424c; 18 347c.
 —, ornithologist 18 5b.
 Behnes, W. 33 874d.
 Behnesa 31 441b.
 Behnke 24 275d.
 Behram Gur 10 617d.
 Behram (Assos) 34 38 B3.
 Behrens, H. 17 777c; 8 121c.
 Behrensstrasse, Berlin 26
 224d.
 Behring, Dr. 27 470a.
 —, Capt. V.: see Bering, Capt.
 V.
 —, Island, Sea, Strait, etc.:
 see under Bering.
 Behrisch 10 722d.
 Behriz 33 118b.
 Behrs, S. 33 364c.
 Beht 16 832c.
 Bel Bazar (Bégbazaaar) 2 707c;
 3 507c; 34 38 E2.
 Bel Dag 34 38 D4.
 Bel Khem (Belkem) 22 5c;
 30 809a; 34 44 F1.
 Bel Sechr 13 384d.
 Bel Sher (Bég-Shehr, Bey-
 Shehr, Carallis): lake 25
 719b; 34 38 D4; Pl II 15
 92.
 —, town 34 38 D4.
 Bela (Beja) 34 54 J1.
 Belan 34 26 F5.
 Belbunar 34 35 K5.
 Belcos 27 215c; 27 214 Map.
 Beida, El: see El Beida.
 Beidaha: see Beda.
 "Beiden Sträflinge, Die" 10
 551c.
 Beidheh, Jebel al: see Jebel
 al Beidheh.
 Beidler 34 90 H4.
 Beier Ely 34 26 J3.
 Beieren 34 26 J3.
 Belga 34 54 G2.
 Beighton, H. 22 474d.
 —, town 34 7 F5.
 Belhram (Assus) 23 580b.
 Belkoiz: town, Angora 34 38
 E3.
 — (Belkos), Constantinople
 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map.
 Bell 34 15 M3.
 Bellem: see Kunar River.
 Bellan 34 38 G4.
 Belby 18 10a.
 —, engraver 3 621c.
 Belle 5 653b.
 Belien 34 21 J3.
 Belliant 34 3 D6.
 Belingries 34 23 O13.
 Belistein 34 23 O9; 13 540b.
 Bellul 29 645a; 34 55 R7.
 —, Ras: see Ras Bellul.
 Belmerstetten 34 23 Q10.
 Belnageltarfall 34 25 Q2.
 Beindel 1 77c.
 Bein-dun 34 44 J1.
 Beine 34 19 J2.
 Being: relation to categories
 5 223b; science of 16 79;
 Aristotle's theory of 16
 79d; 14 785d; Euclid's
 conception 8 658d; Fer-
 rier's theory of 9 110c;
 Hegel's doctrine of 11
 619c; 14 798d; in judg-
 ment 30 380b; in Schel-
 ling's system 21 393b;
 Spensippus' theory of 22
 396a; Spinoza's theory of
 5 157a.
 Beinn 10 10b.
 Beinn Bhan 34 15 A3.
 Beinn Bharrain 34 15 C4.
 — Bheag 34 15 D2.
 — a Bheithir 34 15 D1.
 — Bheac 34 15 B2.
 — a Chocheull 34 15 D1.
 — a Chroin 34 15 F2.
 — Creach 34 15 B1.
 — Creachan 34 15 F1.
 — Dheaceach 34 15 F1.
 — Eunaich 34 15 D1.
 — Ghlas 34 15 D1.
 — Ghuillean 34 15 C4.
 — Ladain 34 15 B1.
 — Lochain 34 15 E2.
 — nan Lus 34 15 B1.
 — a Mhanach 34 15 E2.
 — a Mheadhoim 34 14 G5.
 — Mheadhoim 34 15 C1.
 — Mhor 34 15 D2.
 — Odhar 34 15 E1.
 — Sgualdair 34 15 D1.
 — Talaidh 34 15 B1.

Beinn Tarsuin 2 628d; 34 15
 D4.
 — Udlachan 34 15 F1.
 — Udlaidh (Udlaidn) 34 15
 E1.
 Beinwil (Banwil, Beinwyl)
 34 27 G3.
 Belra: province 3 510a and
 26 192a; 34 20 E4; 19
 537a.
 —, port 27 614c; 34 56 P15;
 32 233c.
 — Alta 19 537a.
 — antelope (Dorcotragus)
 25 454a.
 — Baixa 19 537a; 34 20 E5.
 — and Mashonaland Rail-
 ways 26 697b.
 — Mar 4 226a.
 Beirak 34 55 M7.
 Beiram Mysia: see Assos.
 Beirne 34 86 F7.
 Beirut: district 30 140d; 34
 39 C4; 3 622c.
 — (Beirut, Beyrout, Bery-
 tus): town 3 622c and 26
 192a; 34 39 C8; 34 39
 C4; 34 39 C5; Pl VI 20
 776; 31 449b; church of
 25 609b; commerce of 23
 655b; press of 31 205d;
 statistics 33 495c; taken
 by Crusaders 6 628d; tem-
 perature and rainfall at
 22 822a.
 Beirut, Nahr: see Nahr
 Beirut.
 Beisa antelope (Oryx) 25
 454c; 23 725a.
 Beisan (Bethshean) 10 27c;
 34 39 C7; 18 177a; 7 18d;
 13 747a.
 Beishan: district 33 492b.
 —, hills 30 809c.
 Beit, A. 26 694d; 26 570c;
 32 721d; 33 433d; 25
 151d.
 — Jaia 34 39 B9.
 — Jenn (Belt Jann), Pales-
 tine 34 39 D5.
 — Jibrin (Eleutheropolis,
 Baitogabra, Bégabris, Beth-
 gegrim, Bethgubrin) 8
 128d; 12 699b; 18 172d;
 18 177b; 34 39 B9.
 — Khallaf 27 722b.
 — Lahm: see Bethlehem.
 — Miry 3 622c.
 — Nabala 34 39 B8.
 — Ouaily 1 740c.
 — Ras 34 39 D7.
 — Sür: see Bethsura.
 — ed-din 7 486c.
 — el Fakih 3 510b; 34 39
 J9.
 — el Makdis 13 636a.
 — ul-Mal (Maliyé) 33 507b.
 Beita 34 39 C8.
 Beiteme 34 55 K8.
 Beitn: town 26 192b; 34 15
 F3; 34 14 G8; 3 163c;
 parish 32 207c; pop. 26
 36c.
 Beitin 18 175d; 34 39 C8; 26
 235d; ruins of 3 617b.
 "Beiträge zur Biologie" 27
 132b.
 Beistadffjord 17 576d; 34
 26 G5.
 Beitsze 5 653b.
 Beitush 34 38 L4.
 Beiveren 34 38 G4.
 Belyoomeeyeh 7 726c.
 Beja: Ethiopic dialect 18
 778d; 21 642d.
 — (Pax Julia Augusta): city,
 Portugal 3 510c and 26
 192b; 34 20 E6; 14th and
 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304;
 1 477c; copper mines 19
 538a.
 —, district 26 192b; 34 20
 D7; 19 537a; 31 851d; 1
 477c.
 Bejah (Boja) 22 615b; 17
 611d.
 Bejapur: see Bijapur.
 Bejar 3 510c; 34 20 G4; 21
 203c; Christians in 22
 310a.
 —, Duke de 5 352d.
 Béjard, A. 6 628a.
 —, G. 16 624d.
 —, J. 16 624d.
 —, M.: plays with Molière
 16 624d.
 Bejaren 34 48 G4.
 Béjas 25 139d.
 "Bejense, O." 27 431d.
 Bejestrup 34 25 E2.
 Rejuco: see Vējuco.
 Bejwired Kuh 34 40 G3.
 Bek Haji 17 726a.
 Bek, Um: see Um-Bek.
 Beká: see Coele Syria.
 Bekas 34 35 J2.
 Bekdjis 27 213d.
 Beke, C. T. 3 510c.
 —, Dr 1 66a; 1 246d; 25 2d.

"Bekenntniss vom Abend-
 mahl Christi" 20 333b.
 Békés (Békés-Földvár): town
 3 511a; 34 28 N5.
 —, county 12 864c; 34 28 N5.
 —, Csaba 34 3 P5; 34 28
 M5.
 Bekesbourne 34 9 K4.
 Bekesh 28 377c.
 Beketova 34 37 P3.
 Bekevitch 10 432d.
 Bekhar (Beshar, Jebel: see
 Jebel Bekhar).
 Bekhoroth 16 505d.
 Beki 34 56 L10.
 Bekil 34 39 J8.
 Bekir 34 55 N9.
 Bekker, B. 3 511a; 12 95c; 7
 127a; pupil of Aiting 1
 642d.
 —, E. 3 511a.
 —, I. 3 511b; 2 523b; 7 74b.
 Bekiem-regt 8 451c.
 Bekilis 34 38 E3.
 Bekoi 14 314d.
 Bekompai 4 59c.
 Bekou 11 252b.
 Bekovitch Tcherkassky 14
 62d.
 Bekovo 32 416c.
 Bek-pah-dala (Bek-pak-dala,
 Hunger Steppe) 25 236c;
 34 37 K4.
 Bektar: region 16 48c.
 —, tribe 16 558d.
 — Kinana (Banu Bekr, Banu
 Kinana) 16 545c.
 Beksits 29 361c.
 Bektasan 34 47 E10.
 Bektash, Hadji: see Hadji
 Bektash.
 Bektashits 7 113c; foundation
 of 22 663a.
 Bekuk 34 38 F4.
 Bekwai 34 54 F9; 29 20c.
 Bel: Assyrian deity 3 175c;
 3 193a; image at Babylon
 6 825c.
 —, M. 3 511b; 12 376c.
 —, river 3 620a.
 —, Sound 22 408a; Pl II 19
 315.
 —, temple 3 183a; 18 589c;
 excavations at 26 39d.
 — (Agle marmelos): tree 22
 91c.
 —, na Boruma 13 253a.
 Bel and the Dragon 3 511c;
 2 723b; 25 495a; de-
 struction of 2 181d.
 —, Etage 2 474a.
 —, Haidan 34 55 L4.
 —, Plateau, Kara: see Kara
 Bel Plateau.
 —, Royal 13 635c.
 Bela: state 26 192b; 26 101;
 25 516d.
 — (Beyla): town, Baluchistan
 3 302c.
 —, town, British India 26
 193a; 34 41 H7; 31 490c.
 — (Azepes Bela): town, Hun-
 gary 34 28 M2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, Lus: see Lus Bela.
 Béla I: king 12 368a.
 —, III 12 367c; 10 26a.
 —, IV 12 368b; 16 741c; 18
 693a; rebuilds Gran 11
 43a; builds castle of Buda
 4 424a.
 Bela-Banya: see Schemnitz.
 Bel-Abbes 34 54 G2.
 Bela-Dila 3 426a.
 Belad-el-Kobeyel 2 254a.
 Belad-hori 23 3c.
 Belad-Soor 2 255a.
 Belagenda (Betagenaa) 34 55
 Q7.
 Belair: town, Ga., U.S. 34
 80 G5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 Belaja-Zerkow: see Bielat-
 serkof.
 Belaka, Jebel: see Jebel
 Belaka.
 Belakter 34 55 Q3.
 Belas 5 120b.
 Bela-Lawing 32 417a.
 Belalcázar 34 20 G6.
 Bellelle 34 51 F2.
 Belalton 34 75 J5.
 Belanda Niam-Niam 17 473c.
 Bélanger 12 27c.
 Belanona 34 120 M5.
 Belanvelde 3 667b.
 Belanzos 9 111c.
 Bela-Palanka 34 35 E5.
 Belapur: see Balapur.
 Belar 34 40 L8.
 Belare 34 48 D4.
 Belarghát 8 853d.
 Belasca: see James, D.
 Bélásitzta Mountains 30 394d.
 —, town 26 452c.
 Belasoni 27 611a.
 Belassie 34 48 C6.

Belatha 19 540d.
 Belathpur 34 41 M1.
 Belawan Island 34 47 D10.
 —, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
 Belay: nautical term 21 603a.
 Belbal 34 54 G4.
 Belbeck 6 586a.
 Belbeis (Belbais, Belbays, Belbays, Bilbes) 3 511c; 34 55 O3; 27 709c.
 Belbend 34 73 K4.
 Belbina: see Hagios Georgios.
 Belbo 1 479c; 34 31 D5.
 Belbroughton 34 11 J4.
 Belcaire 34 18 G10.
 Belcarl, F. 13 508a.
 Belcas: see Belkas.
 Belchen 3 224b; 24 700a.
 Belcher, Sir E. 10 196a; 19 321d; 10 195b.
 Belcher, J., A.R.A. 25 589a.
 Belcher: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11; sugar refinery 21 185b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Belcher Channel 34 59 M1; Pl II 19 315.
 — Point 34 116 J1.
 Belchertown 34 67 E3.
 Belcherville 34 88 K4.
 Belchford 34 8 E2.
 Belchirag 34 40 L3.
 Belchite 34 20 M3.
 Belcoo 9 90b; 34 16 F3.
 Belcourt: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 Belcredi 26 16b.
 Belcross 34 78 R2.
 Belda: see Balda.
 Beldanga 17 63c.
 Belden: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 Beldens 34 66 B6.
 Beldenville 34 97 A5.
 Belderg Harbour: bay 34 16 B3.
 Belding 34 96 L11.
 Bele 31 115b.
 Beleb 23 717c; 33 538b.
 Belecke 34 22 K7.
 Beled Beni Isa 34 39 L8.
 Beled Walid 24 49b.
 Beled-el-A'neb: see Bona.
 Beled-el-Haram 2 253d.
 Beledugu 21 660d; 34 54 E7.
 Belei 34 56 S14.
 Beleigh Abbey 8 554c.
 Belekhen 34 44 J2.
 Belem: settlement, Brazil 18 234b; 34 124 G10.
 —, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8.
 —, town, Portugal 3 511c; 34 20 C6; 14 693; 14 691c.
 Belemnella 16 669d; 6 738d; distribution 6 740a; structure of 27 322a.
 Belemnites 6 738d; 10 355a; 16 669d; affinities 6 735a; structure of shell 16 672a; (ill) 6 738d.
 Belemnitidæ 6 738d; 16 669d; distribution in time 6 740a; structure of shell 16 669b.
 Belemnobatis: fossil ray 12 668b.
 Belemnoids: group of fossil cuttlefish 27 321d.
 Belemnosis 6 740a.
 Belemnoteuthis: fossil cuttlefish 6 738d; structure of 27 322a.
 Belemoth 12 298a.
 Belen: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 —, town, Columbia 34 120 O11.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
 —, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
 —, town, Salvador 34 120 G6.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 G4.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 Belender 25 727d.
 Belendscher 14 59b.
 Belenus 7 478a.
 Belénys (Belenyes - Ujlak), Hungary 34 28 O5.
 Belermos 7 646c.
 Beles 8 669d.
 Belesa 28 276b.
 Belesme, Robert de 4 284c.
 13 254d; 11 656a; rebellion of 21 85c.
 —, Roger de 18 482d.
 Bélesta 2 502a; 34 18 G10.

Belesys 2 310d.
 Beléthau: see Belitau.
 Beleu 34 44 D1.
 Belew 34 84 C1.
 Belewreek Mills 34 78 J2.
 "Bellagor" 15 151d.
 Belfast: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B12.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Ireland 3 511c and 26 193a; 34 16 K2; 3 511; 11 68b; 27 488c; Customs revenue 33 556b; docks 11 467c; grain statistics 29 72a; linen industry 3 513a; library 14 524; population 28 316d; Presbyterian College 29 551d; public buildings 3 513b; Queen's College 23 855.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 26 194b; 15 300a; 34 65 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 (Eldon): town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 —, town, Victoria (Port Fahy) 34 51 D7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 — Banking Company 3 337a.
 — Bay Lighthouse 34 16 K2.
 — Fire Brigade 28 401d.
 — Lough 13 216a; 34 16 K2; 16 40c.
 — Mills 34 76 D2.
 "Belfast News Letter" 17 423c; 3 512b.
 Belfast Philharmonic Society 26 628b.
 — Ropework Company, Ltd. 26 194b.
 Belfate 34 120 J4.
 Belfield 34 99 A3.
 Belford, Marshal 10 548c.
 Belfort 34 77 E3.
 Belford: town, England 34 6 G2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 — Hall 34 6 G2.
 Belfort: territory, France 26 194c; 34 17 M5; area and population 9 508a.
 —, fortress, Gallie 10 28d.
 Belfort (Béfort): town, France 3 513c and 26 194d; 34 3 H5; 34 17 M5; 13 781d; 9 627d.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 Belforte 17 189a.
 Belfry 2 461a.
 Belgab 34 55 Q5.
 Belge: British tribe 11 431c; 2 308b; in Kent 14 39b; in Lincolnshire 14 655d.
 —, Gallic tribe 10 111b; 9 527; 4 636c.
 Belgám (Belgaum): district 3 513d and 26 195a; 34 42 E12; area and population 26 294b; trade statistics 3 513d.
 Belgard 34 24 D23; 34 3 N1.
 Belgashifari: well 34 55 K7.
 BelGera: well 34 54 E4.
 Belgern 34 23 K17.
 Belgerni 3 168b.
 Belgian hare: variety of rabbit 20 193b.
 — process: metallurgy 24 786a.
 — purple: variety of plum 28 530c.
 Belgica: province 20 774a; 20 21c; Pl VI 20 776.
 "Belgica": ship 31 814b; 28 633b; 31 813.
 Belgica Strait 31 814b.
 Belgioioso, Baltazarini 3 288b; 27 376c.
 Belgioioso: town 13 477d; 34 31 F4.
 Belgrade 15 198 Map.
 "Belgisch Museum": periodical 18 542d.
 Belgium (Belgica, Belgien, Belgique) 3 514a and 26 195a; 34 2 K5; 34 21; 34 3 G3; Pl VI 20 776; 3 514; academies 1 76a; agriculture 3 523b; archives 3 526d; area 9 398a; 28 316b; army 2 615a; 26 202c; 28 317a; arsenals 2 634d; art club 3 2 447a; art societies 25 686c; birds 18 17c; births and deaths, 1874-98 28

204b; canals 3 515c; 26 554a; coalfields 6 55c; 13 370a; 6 56a coal output 27 116d; coal strike, 1899 33 287a; coinage 17 650c; 31 279a; commerce 3 524c; 3 530a; 26 197b; 23 655a; 3 530a; commerce, chamber of 33 400d; British commercial treaty, 1898 33 445a; constitution 3 516b; 3 530b; 26 195d; deaf and dumb 7 12c; death sentence 26 578a; duties 29 79d; education 3 518a; 3 520b; 8 711a; 27 636d; 28 318d; 26 196b; electoral laws 26 200c; emigration (ill) 30 743c; ensign 8 803b; farming 1 412c; finance 17 248a; 26 196d; 28 317c; fax 14 667a; floods, 1850 3 530c; founding hospitals 9 483a; 8 692b; 9 400b; franchise 26 199a; geology 10 341d; 10 350a; 10 358c; homoeopathy in 29 315a; judicial system 3 522c; labour legislation 30 101a; lake-making 25 110c; landholdings 25 324d; languages 3 516a; 3 527a; 12 85c; libraries 14 531b; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 26 203c; manufactures 3 524b; map-making 30 531d; marriage statistics 31 839b; measures 24 484d; medals 31 294a; military law 30 753d; minerals 3 523d; 18 468b; 28 315a; 29 590c; 30 769; mining labour 30 770b; monetary system 7 21a; museums 31 39c; national debt 17 246d; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; observatories 17 715a; 30 301d; orders of knighthood 31 340d; ornithology 18 17c; oyster culture 18 108a; patents 31 505a; pawnbroking 31 589c; people 9 527a; police force 19 349d; pop. 9 398a; 19 514b; 28 627b; 31 837b; 28 514d; statistics 31 871b; 31 860c; press 31 203b; 17 430b; 18 542c; 31 189b; press laws 19 712d; prison system 19 758b; 32 10b; railways 8 709c; 20 250d; 28 318b; 32 132d; 32 135d; religious statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; 19 826b; relations to the Papacy 6 242b; revenue 3 525d; 8 706d; Royal Academy 1 76a; savings banks 21 331d; sculpture Pl VIII 32 482; shipping (1900) 32 546a; societies 22 244c; trade statistics 29 73c; 31 833b; trade with London 14 830c; trade with Germany 28 688d; trade with U.K. 33 556a; 6 414a; trade with U.S. 25 223a; trade, unions 33 408d; 33 400c; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; wages 33 726b; Wallons 24 332c.
 Belgium: history 3 525d; 26 198b; Austrian partition 17 198c; 17 200a; campaign (1792) 9 603a; and the Congo State 26 203a; 27 200d; conquest of 9 604d; ensign (ill) Pl I 9; Holland annexed 2 614c; 12 83b; kingdom created 6 751d; perpetual neutrality of 13 195d; orders of knighthood 31 340d; political parties 26 201c; revolution, 1830 2 614c; Rogier's policy 32 269d; relations with Rome 6 242b.
 Belgium: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 Belgodère 34 18 M1.
 Belgorod: see Bielgorod.
 Belgrade (Belgrad): town, near Constantinople 34 35 E4; 4 69; 27 214.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.

Belgrade: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
 — (Belgrad): town, Serbia 3 531b and 26 205a; 34 3 P6; 34 35 C4; 21 688a; history 26 205c; Eugene's victory 5 418c; 8 661d; taken by Czerny 6 755c; Soliman takes 12 369a; 12 368d; evacuated by Turks 21 689c; Muhammad II's defeat 23 642c; Suleyman I takes 23 643b; Greek Church 32 519b; press 31 204d.
 —, battle of (1456) 12 368d; 8 661d.
 —, peace of (1737) 26 453b.
 —, treaty of (1739) 3 127b; 9 585c; terms 12 370c; Walachia 21 18c; Turkey and Austria 21 98d; Serbia 21 689b; 23 647a.
 Belgrade Mills 34 65 D6.
 Belgrand 2 228d.
 Belgrano: town, 4 440c; 34 124 F12.
 — (dilet) 34 124 E11; 25 614b.
 —, Lake 25 425c; 31 501a.
 —, Mount 34 124 C13.
 Belgrave: town, Eng. 30 187a; 34 8 B4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Belgrave: arms of 11 695d.
 — Square, London 14 851a; 6 683c.
 Belgravia, London 14 821b; 14 851a.
 —, South: see South Belgravia.
 "Belgravia": periodical 18 538b; 26 334b.
 Belgreen 34 84 B2.
 Belgrove 34 52 D6.
 Belhanleag Pl II 8 271.
 Belhar 3 626c.
 Belhavel, Lough: see Lough Belhavel.
 Belhaven, Scotland 34 15 M2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 —, Lord 21 519b.
 —, 4th baron 1 301c.
 Belhelvie 34 14 M5.
 Belhus Park 34 9 G3.
 Bel 34 54 J9.
 "Bellanis Literario, El" 18 543b.
 Bellapatam: lagoon, Malabar 15 312b.
 —, river 15 312b.
 Bellar 2 125d.
 Beliasuvar (Beliasuvarski) 34 33 J3.
 Beliasuvarski: see Beliasuvar.
 Belibus 3 187c.
 Belica 34 35 F7.
 Belicid 22 30a.
 Belicz 34 28 K3.
 Belideus 3 111c.
 Belief 3 532b; Descartes 5 144c; Hamann 11 402c; Jacobi 13 537a; Hume 12 354b; Locke 14 756d; in logic 30 329b; Mill 14 793b; theological 23 264a; psychology of 20 836.
 Beligh 23 657c.
 Belijoque 24 140b.
 Belik, Nahr: see Nahr Belik.
 Belikh: see Bilechas.
 Belin (Belin-Beliet), France 34 18 E8.
 Belincz (Belinz) 34 28 N6.
 Belinda 34 101 G5.
 Belington 34 77 G2.
 Belinski 21 108b.
 Belinuridae 25 536c.
 Belinus: British king 17 558a.
 —, port 14 840b.
 Belinz: see Belincz.
 "Bélisaire": book by Mar-montel 9 666d.
 "Bélisaire": picture by Gérard 10 440c.
 Belisarius 3 535d; Procopius attacks 19 791b; Persian wars 18 612a; Vandal wars 1 565; storms Carthage 5 162c; wars against Goths 20 782c; recovers Palermo 18 169a; deposes Silverius 22 74a; wars in Italy 13 467b; in Corsica 6 440c; 17 191b.
 Belitan 3 175c.
 Bellus: see Bel, Matthias.
 Belize (Balize): town, British Honduras 3 536b; 29 318b; 34 120 G2.
 —, river 34 120 G2; 11 238c; 12 134a.
 —, Creoles 29 318a.
 Belka: district, Palestine 34 3 39 D9; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 177b; 31 449b.
 —, Kalat el-: see Kalat el-Belka.

Belkas: town, Egypt 34 55 T3.
 —, Bahr: see Bahr Belkas.
 Belknap: author 3 536b.
 Belknap: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4; rainfall 23 204c.
 — County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8; 30 112a.
 — Peak, Utah 34 113 K4.
 — Springs, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 Belkofski 34 116 H9.
 Bell, A. G. 26 205d; on telephone 23 128c; telephone of 33 235a.
 —, A. M. 26 205d; system of shorthand 21 840b; on "Visible Speech" 1 608c; 7 9d; 22 385a.
 —, Dr. A.: educationalist 3 539d; educational theories 14 258b; educational work 6 708c and 7 678a; educational bequests 27 673a.
 —, Acton: see Bronte, Anne.
 —, Andrew: first proprietor "E. B." 32 87c; 8 200a.
 —, Sir C.: anatomist 3 540a; on anatomy of expression 1 817c; on physiognomy 19 5c.
 —, Captain 1 785d.
 —, Currer: see Bronte, Charlotte.
 —, Ellis: see Bronte, Emily.
 —, Sir F. D.: on New Zealand trade 17 470b.
 —, G. J. 3 542a.
 —, G., and Sons: publishers 32 85d.
 —, H.: engineer 3 542b.
 —, H. G.: author 3 542c.
 —, I.: metal-work by 30 Pl facing p. 645.
 —, J.: on ornithology 6 636b; 18 29b.
 —, John: anatomist 3 543a.
 —, John: politician 3 772c; career of 23 788a.
 —, John: traveller 3 542d; on gunpowder 11 317c.
 —, J. P.: politician 32 114a.
 —, king: African chief 25 146d.
 —, Sir L.: inventor 13 297c; classifies iron 29 590c.
 —, Mark: traveller 25 708c.
 —, Rev. P.: inventor 1 322b.
 —, Philip 3 359d.
 —, Dr.: author 3 543a.
 —, Dr. R.: geographer 28 631c.
 —, R. A.: book plates by 26 305d; posters by 31 856c; 29 410a.
 —, Sergeant 14 572d.
 —, T. 7 329c; 27 414b.
 —, Z. 9 775d.
 "Bell-the-Cat": see Archibald, Earl of Douglas.
 Bell: instrument 3 536c; 1 100b; in clocks 6 23b; inscriptions 3 538c; manufacture 4 366c; of Moscow 16 857a; of Nara 17 229d; as signals 30 265d.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 F7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, Bay 34 63 J6.
 —, bridging 33 237c.
 —, buoy 14 626c; (ill) 30 265c.
 —, Busk 34 7 D4.
 —, Cape 19 739d.
 —, Cay Island 26 394d.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, Center 34 97 E8.
 —, City 34 104 N10.
 —, Crevasse 34 87 K3.
 —, Factory 34 84 E1.
 —, hammer 6 30a.
 —, Island: Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 30 25d; 31 142.
 —, Lighthouse 34 79 D7.
 —, Mill 7 534b.
 —, Mills 34 84 G3.
 —, Pat 34 41 B5.
 —, pepper (Capsicum grossum) 5 280d; 12 280c.
 —, Point 34 118 E12.
 —, Prairie: see Bellprairie.
 —, River, Canada 34 59 F7.
 —, River, Shropshire 21 847c.
 —, Road 34 73 L2.

Bell Rock : town, Mass. 34 67 D5.
 Bell Rock Lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 M7; construction of 14 616b; (ill) PIVII 14; descriptive table 30 362; 14 618a; signal tower 2 324a.
 — Sound 32 810c; 34 1 T2.
 — tower 8 281a; in Peking 18 470b.
 Bella, S. della 3 543b; 5 104a.
 — Italy 34 32 T13; 17 480c.
 Bella Coola River 34 60 E3.
 Bella Coola tribe 29 466b.
 Bella Pais 27 330 Map.
 Bella Tola 34 27 E6.
 Bella Vista, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E12.
 Bella Vista Corrientes 34 124 F9.
 Bellac 34 17 F6; 24 223d.
 Belladonna (dwale, deadly nightshade, Atropa belladonna) 3 543c; 7 3d; physiological effects 17 232b; as poison 19 279b; 5 576c; 17 499c.
 — filly (Amaryllis belladonna) 12 250c.
 — oil 17 744b.
 Bellaggio: town 26 206a; 34 31 F3; 3 538b.
 Bellaggio, Cape 6 220b.
 Bellaghy 14 852d.
 Bellahouston Park 29 2c.
 Bellai, G. du 3 543d; as ambassador 9 148a.
 Bellair, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 Bellaire, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
 — O., U.S. 26 206a; 34 90 J4.
 Bellairs 33 432c.
 Bellamar caves 30 574d; 15 624d.
 Bellamkondā: fort 14 102d.
 Bellamy, E.: author 26 206a; Socialist views 32 671d.
 — J.: poet 3 543d; 12 96c.
 Bellamy: river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 Bellamys Mills: see Clayton, Ontario.
 Bellanagh: see Bellanagh.
 Bellanamallard (Ballinamallard), Ireland 34 16 F3.
 Bellanagh (Ballinagh, Bellanagh), Ireland 34 16 G4.
 Bellanda tower 17 480b.
 Bellano 34 31 F2; 6 220c.
 Bellanoch 34 15 C2.
 Bellarane beds 25 792d.
 Bella-Reka 15 830d.
 Bellari: see Bellary.
 Bellarine 34 50 B2; 10 128a.
 Bellarmati 22 43c.
 Bellarmine, Cardinal 3 544a; at Council of Basil 6 511b; grants to abbots 1 23c; relations with Galileo 10 32d.
 Bellarmines 19 631d.
 Bellarmine: see Bellarmine.
 Bellary (Ballari): town and district 26 206b; 34 42 F12; area and pop. 30 419a; acquired by English 15 187d.
 Bellás 7 776c.
 Bellasylva 34 73 K4.
 Bellasylve, Lord 8 368d.
 Bellavary 34 16 C4.
 Bellavista, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 — Peru 14 644 Map.
 — Switzerland 34 27 K7.
 Lighthouse, Sardinia 34 30 C8.
 Bellay, G. du: see Bellai, G. du.
 Bell-bird (Anthonis melanura) 12 139c.
 — (Chasmorhynchus Carunculatus) 24 139d.
 — (Anthonis melanocephala) 26 705d.
 Bellbrook 34 91 B5.
 Bellbuckle 34 83 J3.
 Bell-Coleman ice-machine 12 612a; 19 709a; 32 190c.
 Bell-coe 2 461a.
 Bell-coe: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 "Belle": salvage case 32 398c.
 Belle Aire Range 34 69 Q8.

"Belle au Bois Dormant, La" 18 556d.
 Belle Center 34 90 C3.
 — Chasse 34 87 L3; 34 62 N5.
 "Belle Cordière, La" 9 651a.
 "Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Keats 20 860a.
 "Belle Dame sans Merci, La": by Mackenzie 31 44c.
 "Belle Ferronnière, La" 14 459a.
 Belle Fourche River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — Fourche: river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
 — Fowliche: see Belle Fourche.
 — Haven: town, Va., U.S.: see Bellehaven.
 — Helene: town 34 87 H6.
 — Hill 34 118 D11.
 — Hogue Point, England 34 13 K5.
 "Belle Idoine" 9 642b.
 Belle Island 34 96 R7; light-house 34 96 R7.
 — Isle: town, Alaska, U.S.: see Eagle, Alaska, U.S.
 — Isle: see also Belleisle.
 — Isle Park 27 431a.
 "Belle Liégoise, La" 23 293c.
 "Belle Matineuse, La" 24 277c.
 Belle Mead Farm 31 76a.
 — Pierre Hills 34 99 B3.
 — Plain: town, Barbados 34 118 D11.
 — Plaine: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 — Plaine: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — Plaine: town, Minn.: see Belleplaine.
 — River: see Bellerville.
 — River 34 96 P12.
 — River: town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 — Riviere 34 62 F7.
 — Savage Inn 8 420a.
 — Union 34 92 C5.
 — Valley 34 91 G5.
 — Vernon: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 — Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 — Vue Zoological Gardens 15 463c.
 — Vuc: town: see Bellevue.
 "Belle Wolfenne, La" 9 415c.
 Belleair, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
 Belleau 3 545b; 9 650c; character of work 7 423d.
 Belleavey 34 69 Q9.
 Bellebuoni 20 639b.
 Bellecenter: see Belle Center.
 Bellechasse: see Belle Chasse.
 Bellechester 34 98 E5.
 Bellecour 15 110d.
 Belled 11 700c.
 Belledi 10 603c.
 Belledonne 13 385c.
 Belleidune 34 63 D2.
 Belleek, Armagh, Ireland 34 16 J3.
 — Fermanagh 34 16 E3; industries 9 90c.
 — weir 32 253c.
 Bellefont 34 105 C4.
 Bellefontaine: city, O., U.S. 26 206c; 34 90 C4.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 — Junction: see West Alton.
 Bellefonte, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 Belleforest 11 424c.
 Bellefontain 34 97 H7.
 Bellefourche: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — River: see Belle Fourche River.
 Bellegambe 7 375b.
 Bellegarde, Ain, France 34 17 L6.
 — Creuse, France 34 18 H7.
 — Gard, France 34 18 E11.
 — Loiret, France 34 19 E5.
 — Val de: see Jaun Thal.
 Bellegrove 34 75 E1.
 Bellehaven, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
 — Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 Bellehøj 34 25 N4.
 Belle-Ile-en-Mer (Vindilis) 34 17 B5.
 Belle-Ile Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
 Belle-Isle, Marshal 9 586a.
 — Marquis of: see Fouquet, Nicolas.
 Belleisle, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 — South, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 — Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 — Strait 34 63 J4; 32 371a.
 "Belleisle": ship 17 286d;

experiments on, 1902 31 92d.
 Belle-Isle-en-Mer 3 545a; 34 17 B5; 34 3 C5; 34 74 C5; 34 80 B5.
 Belle-Isle-en-Terre 34 17 B4.
 Bellème, G. de 21 621c.
 — R. de 24 577d.
 Bellemead 34 72 F4.
 Belleme-St-Martin (Bellème) 34 19 B4.
 Bellemina 34 84 D1.
 Bellemont, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D3.
 — Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 Bellescambre 34 19 C1.
 Bellenden, J. 3 545c; translates Boece 3 850a.
 — W. 3 545d.
 — Ker 25 789a; 32 108b; 32 111d.
 Bellenz: see Bellinzona.
 Belleperche 20 641c.
 Belleplaine, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 — N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
 Belleplaine, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
 Bellepoint 34 90 D4.
 Belleprairie, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 Bellerby 34 7 E3.
 Bellerive, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 — Tasmania 29 288b.
 Belleriver: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 Bellerman 5 215a.
 Bellerophon: in Greek legend 3 546a; 18 468b; importance of story 12 113a.
 —, heteropod fossil 10 330a; 16 654a.
 "Bellerophon": picture 31 338d.
 "Bellerophon": ship 17 225b; 17 285c; 32 555c; 32 592b.
 Bellerose 34 87 G6.
 Belles-Lettres: Academies of 1 73b.
 Bellesme 12 181c.
 Belleste 19 551b.
 Belletoute Cliff (Beachy Head) Lighthouse 34 9 G5.
 Bellevalin: see Roman Squill.
 Bellevernon: see Belle Vernon, Pa., U.S.
 Belleview, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 — Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 — Mountain: Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
 Bellevilla (Fralle Muerto): see Bellville, Argentina.
 Belleville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 — Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 — Ill., U.S. 3 546b and 26 206c; 34 94 F8.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
 — Loire 34 17 K6.
 — Meurthe-et-Moselle 34 19 N3.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
 — Nev., U.S. 34 113 D4.
 — New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 — N.J., U.S. 34 72 A2.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 — N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 — Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 — Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 — Ontario 26 206c; 34 61 H3.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 — Paris 2 229a.
 — Vendée 34 17 D6.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 — Junction 34 71 H3.
 — sur-Vie: see Belleville, France.
 — boilers: see Boilers.
 Bellevoir 34 78 L3.
 Bellevue, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 5 783 plan.
 — Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
 — France 34 19 E3.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
 — Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
 — Ireland 34 16 G8.
 — Kentucky, U.S. 26 206d; 34 82 H2.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 — Neb., U.S. 17 309c; 31 113c.
 — Nottingham 31 277a.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — Plymouth 31 800d.

Bellevue, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 — Wakefield 24 318c.
 — Castle, Cassel 5 183b; 27 506b.
 — Palace, Berlin 34 24 H30.
 — Works 34 118 B8.
 Belvellyria 34 99 G2.
 Bellew 26 589b.
 Bellew: town, France 3 546c and 26 206d; 34 18 L7.
 Bellefield 34 79 G3.
 Bell-flower (Campanula) 4 125d.
 Bellflower, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 Bell-founding 9 481b.
 Bell-gable 2 461a.
 Belli Humori 1 74a.
 Belli Marco 21 442d.
 Belli, Villa: see Villa Belli.
 Bellicourt 34 19 G1.
 Bellie 28 132c.
 Belligam 5 359 Map.
 Belligerent powers: right of search by 21 608b; 33 751c.
 Belligerents: in international law 13 194a; relation to neutrals 31 126d; 33 752a.
 Bellilij 34 55 K5.
 Belling 86: lake 34 25 E4.
 Bellingden, New South Wales 34 50 J6; 34 51 K3.
 Bellingden River 34 51 K3; 17 408a.
 Bellingieri 1 817c.
 Bellingham: family 13 262b.
 —, J. 18 521d; insanity of 29 491b.
 Bellingham, England 34 6 F3.
 — Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 — Bay 6 60d.
 Bellingshausen: explorer 19 329d; 23 602d.
 Bellingshausen Reef 34 49 M6; 23 22c.
 Bellini: family 3 546c.
 — Gentile 3 547a.
 — Giovanni 3 547c; 21 436b; tutor of Titian 23 414a; 10 607d.
 — J. 3 546c.
 — L. 3 548b.
 — V. 3 548b; 24 315b; 24 546c.
 Bellinurus 6 662c.
 Bellinzona 3 548d and 26 306d; 33 329d; 34 27 K6; history of 23 351c; 22 789c.
 Bellis perennis: see Daisy.
 Bellisant 20 652b.
 Bellisle 9 90b.
 Belliveaux Cove 34 63 C5.
 — Village 34 63 E4.
 Bell-lighter 7 296d.
 Bell-making 3 537b.
 Bellman 3 549a; 22 756d.
 Bell-metal 4 366c; 6 351c.
 Bellmont, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9.
 — N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
 Bellmore, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 Bellmore: see Belmore, O., U.S.
 Bellmount 34 111 H2.
 Bellmouths: coefficients (fig.) 12 463c.
 Bellmullet: see Bellmullet.
 Bello, F. 13 508a.
 Bello dan Fodio 22 245d.
 Bello Porto, Colombia 34 122 B2.
 — Porto: bay, Brazil 34 124 H9.
 Belloc 32 482c.
 Belloch 34 15 B4.
 Bellochauty 34 15 B4.
 Belloc-Lowndes 31 179d.
 Belloguet 5 297d.
 Bellomont, Lord 17 455b.
 Bellona: goddess 3 549c; 15 570d.
 —, asteroid 2 807c.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 — Island 34 52 K6; 22 252b.
 — Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C9.
 "Bellona": ship 32 566a.
 Belloni 19 362a.
 Bellonius: see Pierre Belon.
 Bellot, J. 3 549c; 19 321b.
 Bellot: town 34 19 G3.
 — Strait 34 59 M2; Pl II 19 315; 19 321b.
 Bellota 34 114 E4.
 Bellotto 21 443a.
 Bellovacl: see Beauvais.
 Bellovar 6 592a.
 Bellovesus 16 292b.
 Bellows Island 34 96 K7.
 — Falls 34 66 E10; 17 391b.
 Bellows 3 549d; organ 17 836d; in metallurgy 16 60b.

Bellows-fish: see Trumpet-fish.
 Bellou, de 7 425c; 9 665d.
 Bellport 34 69 R10.
 Bellprairie 34 94 H9.
 Bellbranch 34 110 L3.
 Bell-ringing: see Campanology.
 Bellrun 34 74 F3.
 Bells: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 — rocks 34 16 A4.
 — Lake 34 99 A2.
 — Corners 34 61 J2.
 "Bells": nautical term 21 603a.
 "Bells, The" 27 516c.
 "Bells and Pomegranates" 26 413c.
 Bells Landing 34 84 C7.
 — Miiti 34 74 E5.
 Bell's palsy 18 257b.
 "Bell's Poets" 22 578d.
 Bells Station 34 115 D5.
 Bell's telephones 23 131a.
 Bells Valley 34 76 E4.
 Bellshill 34 14 D2; 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 26 321a.
 Bellton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 Belltown, Tenn. 34 83 N4.
 — town, Cameroon 26 519c.
 Bell-trap 4 467d.
 Bell-tuning 3 537c; 26 522b.
 Bell-turret 2 461a.
 Belluau 15 421d.
 Belluluko 12 702d.
 Bellum Miathorum: see Cattraeth.
 "Bellum Sequanicum" 24 94a.
 Bellunum, Duke of: see Victor, Claude Perrin, Marshal.
 Belluno: town 3 553a and 26 207a; 34 31 M2; 34 3 L5; —, province 34 31 M2; 13 448c.
 Bellunum: see Belluno.
 Bellvale 34 69 O9.
 Bellver Castle 18 191d.
 Bellville (Fralle Muerto), Argentina 34 124 E10.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Bellviure, Pau de 22 363c.
 Bellvue 34 109 H1.
 Bellwood, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 Belli, C. R. de 11 480d.
 Belly: nautical term 21 603a.
 Belly of a bow 2 378c.
 — of type 23 698a.
 — of violin 24 242a.
 Belly River 34 107 C1; 31 118c.
 Belly-band: nautical term 21 603a.
 Belly-stay: nautical term 21 603a.
 Belma 34 111 F3.
 Belmar 34 72 H5.
 "Belmas" 26 152b.
 Bel-Merodach 3 193a.
 Belmez, Spain 34 20 G6; 6 58c; 27 246d.
 Belmont 34 101 F2.
 Belmont, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 — Barbados 34 118 E12.
 — battie 26 573a; 33 440a.
 — Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
 — Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 — Cape Colony 34 57 G5.
 — county, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 — England 34 7 C5; 34 10 J2; 34 10 J8; 34 10 K1.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 L1.
 — France 34 18 H9.
 — Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 O1.
 — Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 — Nev., U.S. 34 113 F4.
 — New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 — Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 — N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 — Ontario 34 61 E5.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 — Victoria 34 51 F7.

Belmont, Wash., U.S. 34 111 R2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 —, W. Australia 31 631a.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, Center 34 70 O2.
 —, Hall 34 6 H4.
 —, Lake 34 73 M3.
 —, wax 4 804a.
 Belmonte: town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
 —, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
 —, River 34 123 J7; 4 22a.
 Belmonte Pignatelli, Princess 16 104d.
 Belmonte, Earl of 31 170d.
 Belmore, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, Queensland 34 51 H2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 —, mountain 9 90b.
 Belmullet 34 16 B3; 30 590d; 15 650d.
 Belo, U.S. 34 78 H2.
 Belo-Chrobotia 21 688b.
 Belodon 10 353c; 20 444c; 32 218b.
 Beloe 18 536a.
 Beloeil 34 21 C7.
 —, Station 34 62 H7.
 Belogord 2 738c.
 Belogradchik 34 35 E5; 26 450b.
 Beloit, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 Beloli 12 793c.
 Belomancy 15 201c.
 Belon, P. (Bellonius) 3 553a; 8 750b; classification of birds 18 4a; on cedars 5 285c; on guinea-fowl 11 264c; on ichthyology 12 631a; ornithological works 18 4a.
 Belona, U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Belone: see Gar-Fish.
 Belonostomus 12 668a.
 Beloochistan: see Baluchistan.
 Belopolsky 25 720b.
 Beloptera 10 361c.
 Belopulo: see Kaimeni.
 Belosepia 10 361c.
 Belostoma grandis 11 646b.
 Belot 9 679c.
 Beloteuthis 17 322a; fossil remains 6 738c; geological distribution in time 6 740a.
 Belott 34 88 M6.
 Belouga 10 431c.
 Belovár 34 28 H6; 12 346d.
 Belovár-Körös 34 28 H6.
 Belp 34 27 E4.
 Belpah 34 51 E3.
 Belpasso 3 553b; 34 32 M13.
 Belpech 34 18 C9.
 Belper, Lord 12 299d; 3 553b and 26 207a; 34 8 A2; rainfall 7 106c.
 Belpre, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, Va., U.S. 18 301d.
 Bel-sar-uzur: see Belshazzar.
 Belsay 34 6 G3.
 Belsay Hall 34 6 G3.
 Belsches 34 76 J7.
 Belses 34 15 L4.
 Belsham, T. 3 553b.
 —, W. 3 553c.
 Belshazzar 3 553c; 3 188d; account of, in Daniel 6 804b; 26 44d; yields Babylon 6 753b.
 Belsize 29 219a.
 Belski 21 92b.
 Belstone 34 13 E2.
 Bel-suma-iscun 3 188c.
 Belsunce 15 573d.
 Belt: naturalist 16 341b; on mimicry of beetles 6 127b; on rabid ants 2 99a; on S. American ants 2 97b.
 Belt: town 34 107 F2.
 Belt: in machinery 15 767c; formulae for length 15 760d; friction 15 767b; functions 15 760c.
 Belt, Great: see Store Belt.
 —, Junction 34 103 D6.
 "Belt v. Lawes": case 32 335c.
 Belt, Little: see Little Belt.
 —, Mountains, Big: see Big Belt Mountains.
 —, Straits 3 554a.
 Beltaine 13 245d.
 Beltana Suburb, Hobart 34 51 C3; 29 288b.
 Beltane (Beltein) 3 554a; 21 475b.
 Beltschik 7 309a.

Belted kingfisher (Ceryle alcyon) 14 82c.
 Belted Range: mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G5.
 Beltein: see Beltane.
 Beltenebros 20 634d.
 "Belthander and Chrysantha, The Story of" 11 150b.
 Beltim 34 55 S3.
 Beltirs 21 251a; 23 70d.
 Beltis: see Beltys.
 Belton, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, Leicestershire 34 8 A3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 —, N. Lincolnshire 34 7 H5.
 —, Norfolk 34 8 L4.
 —, Rutland 34 8 C4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, S. Lincolnshire 34 8 D3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Belton Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
 Beltra, Lough: see Lough Beltra.
 Beltraffio 21 437d.
 Beltrami: mathematician 18 255b; 28 667a.
 Beltrami: county, U.S. 34 98 B1.
 Beltran de la Cueva 22 321d.
 Beltranceja, Juana la 9 81d.
 Belt-stretching machine: in bleaching 3 818b.
 Beltsville 34 75 J3.
 Belturbet 34 16 G3; mineral springs 5 263d; pop. 5 264b.
 Beltys (Beltis) 34 44 F1.
 Beluchistan: see Baluchistan.
 Beluga, white whale (Delphinapterus leucas, Beluga catodon) 15 398c; leather from 19 522b; in Spitzbergen 22 409c; 24 525d.
 Beluis: see Bel.
 Belul (Bailul) 34 55 R7.
 Belunum: see Belluno.
 Belur 34 42 F13.
 Belur-tagh 21 575b.
 Belus kings: see Agenor.
 Belussa 34 54 F7.
 Belüt Tâg: 18 103b.
 Belva, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Belvacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
 Belval, Comte de 18 540b.
 Belvao: see Bilbao.
 Belveder 23 622a.
 Belvedere: fortress, Florence 9 331d.
 —, province 8 140b.
 —, town, Calabria 3 554b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F2.
 —, (Rizo-Kastan): town, Crete 34 36 D9.
 Belvedere Chateau 24 491c.
 Belvedere Fort, England 34 10 A10.
 —, Gallery 21 445d; 24 221b.
 —, Lighthouse, Channel Islands 34 13 H4.
 —, Marittimo 34 30 J8.
 —, stage 10 364a.
 Belvès 34 18 F8.
 —, (Belvedere), Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
 —, Cape Colony 34 57 F8.
 —, England 34 9 G3.
 Belvidere, Ill., U.S. 26 207a; 34 93 H1.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
 —, West Indies 34 118 C13.
 —, Center 34 66 D4.
 —, Corners 34 66 D3.
 —, Lough: see Lough Ennell, Westmeath.
 —, Mills 34 98 E5.
 Belview 34 98 B5.
 Belvoir, Albini of: arms of 11 690b.
 —, Castle 11 690b.
 —, country fox-hounds 29 365a.
 Belvue 34 105 F2.
 Belwood 34 78 F4.
 Belyand 34 50 H4; 20 171d.
 Belyeas Cove 34 63 C4.
 Belz 34 28 P1.
 Belzig 34 22 H16.
 Belzona (Belzoni) 34 85 C4.
 Belzoni, G. 3 554b.
 Belzu, General 4 18b.
 Bem, J. 12 372b; 3 137b; 9 353b.
 Bem: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 Bema: in architecture 2 461a; 2 215b; sanctuary 3 414b.
 —, feast 15 485a.
 —, platform for speaker 7 623a; 3 3b.

Beman 34 105 F3.
 Bemaraha 34 56 R14.
 Bemarivo: town 34 56 T13.
 —, Mount 34 56 S15.
 Bemaru 30 2c.
 Bemarists 2 748d.
 Bema: see Bangweolo.
 Bembatoka: see Bombetoki.
 Bembe: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L9; 6 207b.
 —, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12; 25 450d.
 Bembeleke 34 54 G8.
 Bembezi Inyati 34 56 O15.
 Bemibre 34 20 F2.
 Bembi: see Hierapolis.
 Bembinus Codex 18 152c.
 Bembo, P. 3 554c; 8 516c; aids Raphael 20 278c; Latin epigrams and prose 8 478b; scepticism 20 323b.
 Bembridge: town 34 9 C5; 24 562a; golf links 29 24d.
 —, beds 10 360d.
 Bement: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 Bemidji: lake 34 98 C2.
 —, town 34 98 C2.
 Bemini 34 117 F2.
 Bemis: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 Bemis (Bemus) Heights 34 70 P6; battle 23 744b.
 Bemiss, S. M. 7 5a.
 Bemmel, van 18 542d.
 Bemmel: town 34 21 G5.
 Bémol 17 81a.
 Bempe: see Limpopo.
 Bampton, England 34 7 K3.
 Bemton, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 Bemus: see Bemis.
 Bemuspoint 34 71 D7.
 Ben: in Celtic 1 622c; 10 10b.
 Ben: hill, Westmeath 24 512d.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
 —, A'an 34 15 F1; 33 454d.
 —, Alder (Ben Auler) 34 14 G6.
 —, Alligin 34 14 E4.
 Ben Anina, Rabbi 13 631b.
 Ben Aorach 34 14 H6.
 —, Armin 22 727a.
 —, Arthur 34 15 E2; 2 499c.
 —, Attow 20 854b.
 —, Auler: see Ben Alder.
 —, Avon: mountain, Scotland 34 14 J5; 1 493d.
 —, Avon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
 —, Bhalgairan (Bhalgairan) 34 15 E1.
 —, a Bourd 23 446c.
 —, Buckler: point 34 50 K2; drainage outfall at 22 808c.
 —, Bule 34 15 B1.
 —, a Buidr 1 43d.
 —, Bury 34 16 B4.
 —, Bute 34 15 E1.
 —, Chonzie 34 14 H7.
 —, Cleuch (mt.) 34 14 J7; height 5 798a.
 —, Cruachan 34 15 D1; 34 14 G7; 2 499c.
 —, Davis: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, Davis, Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
 —, Dearg (Mt. Perth) 34 14 H6.
 —, Dearg, Ross and Cromarty 34 14 G4.
 —, Donich 34 15 E2.
 —, Doucan 34 15 E1.
 —, Fhada 34 14 F5.
 —, Franklin: town, U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, Garrisdale 34 15 B2.
 —, Genem, Jebel: see Jebel Ben Genem.
 Ben Gerson: see Gersonides.
 Ben Ghazi (Benghasi) Light-house 34 55 M2.
 —, y Gloe 18 666a.
 —, Griams 21 525d.
 —, Hecla 34 14 B5.
 —, Hee 34 14 G3.
 —, y Hone 34 15 H1.
 —, Hope 34 14 G3; 2 726b.
 —, Howth 7 497 Map.
 "Ben Hur" 33 599c; 33 733d.
 Ben Ima 34 15 E2; 2 499c.
 —, Klibreck 22 726b.
 —, Laigh: see Ben Lui.
 —, Lawers 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
 —, Ledi 34 15 F2; 18 666c; 33 454d; rock formation of 21 522d.

Ben Lomond, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 —, Lomond, Scotland 34 14 G7; 22 553a; 33 455c.
 —, Lomond, Tasmania 3 108a; altitude 33 185c; 23 72d.
 —, Lomond: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
 —, Lomond: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
 —, Lomond: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, Lomond: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 —, Loy: see Ben Lui.
 —, Lui (Ben Laoigh, Ben Loy) 34 15 E1.
 —, Luk: town 34 43 H9.
 —, Macdhui 34 14 J5.
 —, Mhor 34 14 C4.
 —, More, Hebrides 34 14 B5; 14 492b.
 —, More, Island of Mull 34 14 E7; 17 16c; 31 26c.
 —, More, Perth 34 14 G7; 18 666a.
 —, More, Sutherland 34 14 G3.
 —, Muichdhru 1 43d.
 —, Nevis, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
 —, Nevis, Scotland 34 14 G6; 13 199c.
 —, Noosh 2 628d.
 Ben nut (Moringa pterygosperma) 17 664b.
 —, oil 17 745c; 17 744a.
 Ben Loyal 16 420a; 21 525d; 22 726b.
 —, Rinnes 34 14 K5; 3 312a.
 —, Ronastel 13 387c.
 —, Rydding: town 34 7 E4; 29 403d.
 —, Scurling: see Skalingfield.
 "Ben Sira": see Ecclesiasticus.
 Ben Slioch 20 854b.
 —, Starav 34 15 E1.
 —, Tre 34 43 H9; 21 152 Map; 29 472d.
 —, Trilleachan 34 15 D1.
 —, Tucker: cape 34 50 J2.
 —, Udlaidh (udlaidn) 34 15 E1.
 —, Vane 34 15 E2.
 —, Vannoch 34 15 F1.
 —, Varn 13 387c.
 —, Venue 34 15 F2; 33 454d.
 —, Vorlich, Dumbarton 34 15 E2; 7 524a.
 —, Vorlich, Perth 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
 —, Wheeler 34 88 M5.
 —, Wyvis 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
 Bena Kamba 34 56 N11.
 Benaas, Ras: see Ras Benaas.
 Benabarre (Benavarre) 34 20 N2.
 Benacadie 34 63 J4.
 Benachie 1 44a.
 Benaco 34 31 J3.
 Benacus: see Lago di Garda.
 Benadir Trading Company 32 704b.
 Benaja 34 78 K2.
 Benacazar, S. 20 189b.
 Benali 34 114 D4.
 Benalla 34 50 H7.
 Benambra 34 51 G6.
 Benan 34 101 D3.
 Benanbra 34 51 G6.
 Benarba 34 51 H2.
 Benares (Banaras): city 3 553b and 26 207b; 34 41 J7; Pl VII 15 515; 17 572d; carpet manufacture 5 129b; Ghoosla Ghat 2 397; metal work 12 763a; pilgrimages 19 92b.
 Benares School: in Hindu law 29 277d.
 Benarth 34 1 D2.
 Benarty 14 98d; 14 91d.
 Benarvet 22 25c.
 Benasal 34 20 M4.
 Benasque 34 20 N2.
 Benatek 34 29 K3.
 Benau 34 24 J21.
 Benavarre: see Benabarre.
 Benavente 17 557a.
 Benavente, J. 32 764a.
 Benavente, Portugal 34 20 D6.
 —, Spain 3 556a; 34 20 G2.
 Benavides, Spain 34 20 G2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
 Benavidez 34 124 E12.
 Benavécula Island 34 14 B5; 11 607b; 33 544d; Charles Edward at 5 427b.
 —, Sound 34 14 B5.
 Benbo 14 432c.
 Benbow, J. 3 556b; tomb 13 550c.
 "Benbow": warship 17 286c; 111-ton breech-loading guns on 31 342b.
 Benbow: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.

Benbrook, U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Benbuibin 22 159b.
 Benburb 19 692a.
 Bench 3 556c.
 Bench table 2 461a.
 —, warrants 24 371c.
 Benchers of Inns of Court 3 556d; Court 13 87b; position of 3 394a.
 Benches coal 6 65d.
 Benchor: see Bangor.
 Benci, Ginevra 14 460a.
 Bencoolen (Benculen, Benkulen) 3 556d and 26 207d; 34 48 B5; residency 22 639; statistics 30 488a; surrendered by British 15 323d.
 Bend: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 Bend: heraldic 11 695a; 9 706.
 —, nautical term 21 603a; seaman's knot 14 128; 21 590.
 —, part of hide 14 384b.
 —, Turkish reservoir 27 215d.
 Bend dexter, per 11 694a.
 Bend, North, Br. Columbia: see North Bend.
 —, North, Miss., U.S.: see North Bend.
 —, North, Neb., U.S.: see North Bend.
 —, North, O., U.S.: see North Bend.
 "Bend Or" 29 332d; in handicaps 29 329d.
 Bend Ridge 34 108 H6.
 —, Sminster 11 695b.
 —, South, Ind., U.S.: see South Bend.
 —, South, Wyo., U.S.: see South Bend.
 Benda 34 54 D7.
 Bendähara 30 590c.
 Bendall, C. 17 344a.
 Bendamurlunka (Bandarurlanka) 34 42 J11.
 Bendelben 34 116 H4.
 Bendemeer 34 51 J3.
 Bendena 34 51 G1.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 Bender, Russia 3 557a; 34 34 G8; Charles XII at 5 41.
 —, Abbas: see Bander Abbasi.
 —, Abbasi: see Bander Abbasi.
 —, Assali 28 377c.
 —, Chârek 28 377c.
 —, Dair 28 377b.
 —, Dilam (Bunder Dilam, Bender-Dilvan, Nituk), Persia 34 40 D5; 3 183d.
 —, Eregli: see Eregli.
 —, Erekl: see Eregli.
 —, i-Gez: see Gez.
 —, Kakhil 9 48b.
 —, Kongsân 28 377c.
 —, Kut 34 38 N7.
 —, Rig 28 377b.
 —, Risut 34 39 N8.
 —, Siyada: see Bunder Ziah-deh.
 Benderloch 34 15 D1.
 Benderville 34 75 H7.
 Bendery: see Bender, Russia.
 Bendî 34 56 L12.
 Bendigo (Sandhurst) 21 259b and 26 207d; 34 50 G7; 34 51 F6; 25 801 Map; gold mines in 25 800a; pop. 33 687c.
 Bendi-Kal 11 276c.
 Bending moment: in beams 4 290b; 22 603d; graphic representation 22 604c; of girders 26 376a.
 "Bending of the Bough" 27 523c.
 Bending strops 21 155a.
 —, tests 33 9d.
 —, wood 4 490a.
 Bend-i-Nuh (Noah's Hill) 14 156c.
 Bendis: goddess 3 4c.
 Bend, K. 27 554d.
 Bendlet 11 695b.
 Bend, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O9.
 —, Sierra Leone: see Bendo.
 Bendochy 18 667c.
 Bendock (Bendoc) 34 51 H6.
 Bendon 34 96 K5.
 Bendorf 34 23 M6.
 Bends: in rigging 21 590c.
 —, in water pipes 12 487c.
 Bendo 34 54 C9.
 Bendwise 11 696b.
 Bendzin 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
 Bène, S. del 18 708b.
 Bène (Augusta Bagienorum) 34 31 C5.
 Bencia: see Bencia.
 Benceckenstein: see Benceckenstein.
 Benedek, A. 29 360b.

Benedek, L. 26 208a; 3 140b; Moltke's antagonist 3 801c.
 Beneden, Van: Flemish editor 18 542d.
 → Van: naturalist: on orders of cetacea 15 393d; researches in embryology 20 415b; on classification of tapeworms 23 54a.
 Benedette, Le: see Castiglione.
 Benedetti, Count 26 208c; at Ems 8 182c; proposals after Austro-Prussian War 26 263d; stone commemorating his dismissal 28 161a.
 → J. del 13 500c.
 → Venetian noble: on lens of camera obscura 26 517c.
 Benedetto: Florentine sculptor 24 601b.
 → painter 19 628a.
 → senator of Rome 20 795a.
 "Benedetto Brin": ship 31 104d; 32 563d.
 Benedicite 1 18a.
 Benedict I, pope 3 558b.
 → II, pope 3 558c.
 → III, pope 3 558c.
 → IV, pope 3 558c.
 → V, pope 3 558c; 19 497c; 20 789.
 → VI, pope 3 558c; 20 789; supposed murder of 4 33c.
 → VII, pope 3 558c; expelled from Rome 18 66c.
 → VIII, pope 3 558c; 20 790.
 → IX, pope 3 558d; administration 19 497d; Rome under 20 790.
 → X, pope 3 558d; 17 484.
 → XI, pope 3 558d; Celestine order under 5 292b; tomb of 19 123b.
 → XII, pope 3 558d; 20 799; palace at Avignon 3 156b; embassies with Mongols 5 628c; assumes papal crown 6 619d.
 → XIII (V. M. Orsini), pope 3 559a; 8 492a.
 → XIII (Peter de Luna), anti-pope 3 559d; 19 510b; 19 502b; 20 803d.
 → XIV, pope 3 559a; carnival decree 5 122c; concordat of 1753 9 83a; 19 507; Jesuits opposed by 13 63d; privileges to Capuchins 5 80b; preserves amphitheatre 1 774d; the Redemptorists 14 635b; strikes out Clement's name 5 821b.
 → Abbot of Wearmouth 3 536c; completed Peterboro' Cathedral 18 699d; Bede pupil of 3 481a.
 → of Aniane 16 707d; enfranchises serfs 2 137a.
 → deacon of Mainz 5 17d.
 → of St André 20 650c.
 → Saint 3 557b; 1 11d; 16 703d; on liturgical hymnody 12 581b; on scholastic libraries 14 513b; rule of 16 704a.
 → Sir J. 26 209a.
 → physicist 27 444c.
 → Benedict: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 → Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 → Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 → Benedict Vaillant": 5 431a.
 → Benedicta 34 65 G4.
 → Benedictine dress 13 257c.
 → Benedictine liqueur 14 687b.
 → Benedictine monasteries 1 11; arrangement 6 35b.
 → Benedictine nunnery 34 10 B8.
 → Benedictines 3 558b; charitable systems 26 672c; relation to Cistercians 8 316d; controversy with Naudé 17 248b; habits 6 463d; foreign missions 32 277c; libraries 14 513b; palaeography 18 165c; rise and progress 1 11d; settlement in England 8 372; 14 844b; settlement in France 9 590c; settlement at Oxford 18 99a; spread of civilization 16 705d; taxation in Brazil 4 23d.
 → Benedictinal 14 710a.
 → Benedictis, J. de 12 583d.
 → Benedictsson 33 119b.
 → Benedictus": 16 511b.
 → Benedictus Levita 5 17d.
 → benedik, G. 12 623a.
 → benedikbeuren 34 23 R14.
 → benediktenwand 34 23 R13.
 → benediktoff: poet 21 109a.
 → benedix, R. 28 718d.

Benee Hasan: see Beni Hassan.
 Benee-Suweyf 7 774a.
 Benefice 3 559a and 26 209c; 9 121.
 Benefices: augmentation by Queen Anne's bounty 20 169d; augmentation of income, 1840-1898 28 212d; assessment in mediaeval England 9 177a; laws concerning 7 239c; 26 369b; number in England and Wales, 1899 28 212d; presentation to 1 179; 20 158; simony 22 85; vicarial 24 209.
 → Act, 1898 26 209c; prohibits leases of advowsons 30 125b.
 →, in commendam 3 206b.
 Beneficia 9 121c.
 Beneficial owner 27 225a; covenants by 20 307b.
 Beneficarii 1 24d.
 Beneficium inventarii 24 570d.
 Benefield 34 8 D4.
 Benefit building society 4 514a.
 "Benefit of clergy" 8 372d; 5 287; abuses reformed 11 664c; in Criminal Law 27 283c; 6 589d; in Mexico 30 732b; applied to women 24 640a; history of 26 576a.
 "Benefit of the doubt" 27 521c.
 Beneharnum: see Pau.
 Beneké 3 560b; 2 732d.
 Benemé 12 827a.
 Benena 34 54 F7.
 Benenden 34 9 H4.
 Benes Optat 22 152a.
 Beneschau 34 29 K4.
 Beneshe 15 346a.
 Benesheh: see Oxyrynchos.
 Benetutti 34 30 C7.
 Benévent, Prince de: see Talleyrand.
 Beneventana littera 18 156b.
 Benevento 34 123 J8.
 Benevento, Prince of: see Talleyrand.
 Benevento (Beneventum): city 3 561d and 26 210c; 34 32 R12; area and pop. 22 460c; pop. 1879 13 449b; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 29 608c; pop. 1901 29 609a; battle 20 797c; 22 40a; Leo IX imprisoned at 14 450b; Manfred slain at 5 821d.
 →, province 34 32 R12; before 1797 Pl VI 13 p. 465; 22 460d; formation of duchy 13 467d; resists Lombardy 14 81d; Talleyrand, Prince of 17 212a; Murat seizes 17 49c; pop. 1861, 1871 13 448c.
 Beneventum (Maleventia Malioris) 20 744b; Pl V 13 447; 21 249; 3 561d.
 Benevola 34 75 G2.
 Benevolence 34 80 B8.
 Benevolence 8 590d; Cumberland's theory 6 702; Schopenhauer's theory of 21 452b; Shaftesbury's theory of 21 733b; in phrenology 18 845b.
 Benevolences 8 330a; 9 177; 17 243d; abolished by Richard III 20 542b; declared illegal, 1484 8 330a; demanded by James I 8 344b; 3 205a; forbidden, 1628 8 345c; in convocation 6 327c.
 Benevolent societies 28 523b.
 Benezet 22 139b; 5 813b.
 Benezet 34 74 F4.
 Beney 26 210c; 13 682b; 21 277d; works of 18 781c.
 Benfield 34 23 Q6.
 Benfield's de 34 6 C4.
 Benfield, South 34 9 H3.
 Beng: devil 10 616a.
 →, town 34 43 E4.
 Benga: language 24 828a.
 →, river 2 45a.
 →, tribe 34 56 J10.
 Bengal, town, U.S. 34 106 M5.
 →, province, India 3 562a and 26 211a; 34 41 K8; administration 26 213d; 12 802c; 4 658d; agriculture 29 421a; army: see below; bazaar weights 24 490c; commerce 3 569a; 26 212d; cotton 12 749a; crops 3 568a; dispensary statistics 29 445d; earthquake 10 255a; education 3 565d; 26 214b; famine statistics 26 214b; 29 430d; grain trade 29 63d;

gunny 11 315d; history: see below; imports and exports 26 213c; irrigation 12 754d; 13 369c; 26 213b; jute 13 799c; opium 17 789d; pop. 3 567a; 28 627b; rainfall 12 739c; 13 369c; rent legislation 29 439d; revenue 3 565b; silk 22 57d; vital statistics 29 410d.
 →, Army of 2 590a; engineers 20 399a; organization 25 652d; Staff Corps 25 653a.
 → Asiatic Society: see Asiatic Society, Bengal.
 → Bay of 34 37 L7; 12 736b; cyclones in 2 690c; deposit in 29 462a.
 → Central Railway 29 443b.
 → gram: see Gram.
 "Bengal Herald, The" 17 432b.
 Bengal, history of 3 569b; under Afghan rule 12 793c; Clive's conquests 8 356c; under Cornwallis 12 803c; under Dalhousie 6 778b; mutiny 2 591b; Warren Hastings 11 513c.
 "Bengal Journal" 17 432b.
 Bengal lights (pyrotechny) 20 136a.
 → Nagpur Railway 26 641b; 29 443b.
 → North-Western Railway 29 443c.
 Bengale, Ceylon 5 359 Map.
 Bengalee era 5 719b.
 Bengali Language: dictionaries 7 190d; missionaries 12 775a.
 Bengalla 34 51 J2.
 Bengawan: river 13 601a.
 Bengazi (Benghazi) 3 571a; 34 55 L2; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; commerce, 1886 23 655b; harbour 33 453c; plague, 1859 20 156b; see also Berenice.
 Benge 34 82 J8.
 Bengel, J. A. 3 571a; 3 648a; 11 748c.
 Bengeo Church 17 46a.
 Bengesco, Georges 24 293a.
 Bengeworth 34 11 K5; 8 738b.
 Benghazi: see Bengazi.
 Bengkalis: see Benkalis.
 Bengo Bay: see Albungu.
 →, river 30 305b.
 Bengore Head 34 16 J1.
 Bengtsson, Archbishop 22 747a.
 Benguel Viejo 34 120 F2.
 Benguella (Abunda, Benguella, Sao Filipo de Benguella): district 3 572c and 26 214c; 34 56 K14; 25 450d; convict settlement 32 11c; indiarubber 12 838c.
 → Current 34 1 T11; 25 771d.
 → race 1 263b.
 → velha (Old Benguella) 34 56 K13.
 Benguerua Island 34 57 M1.
 Bengua 34 47 C3; 31 665a.
 Benha-el-Asl (Benha) 34 55 S4.
 Benhadad (Rimmon-Idri) 3 186d; 11 360d; Dan plundered by 6 796d; and Elisha 8 141c; wars with Israel 13 406b.
 Benhadan 34 81 H2.
 Benham: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 →, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
 Benham Place 34 10 C4.
 Benhamia 33 881c; nephridia 33 879b.
 Benhams 34 76 D3.
 Benhar 34 14 F2.
 Benhisa, Ras: see Ras Benhisa.
 Benhorat Bay Pl III 15 136.
 Benhur: town, Cal., U.S. 34 14 F5.
 →, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 →, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 Beni: department 26 214d; 34 122 D6; 4 10c; pop. 4 15c; 26 290a.
 →, town, India 17 340 Map.
 →, town, Russia 34 34 G9.
 Beni Abbas 34 54 F3.
 → Abdillah, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Abdillah.
 → Abu Ali 34 39 P6.
 → Amel, Harrat: see Harrat Beni Amel.
 → Amir (Beni Amer) 34 55 Q6; 25 11 Map; 25 140d; 28 278.
 → Asad 1 778c.
 → Ateeyah: see Beni-Atie.

Beni Atie (Beni Ateeyah) 34 39 F3; 2 254b.
 → Casti 22 312d.
 → Hadjar 34 39 K4; 2 254d.
 → Harb 34 39 G5; 2 247c.
 → Harith 34 39 H6; 18 178a.
 → Hassan (Benee Hasan): town, Egypt 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; tombs 2 388a; 5 192c; 10 647b; town, Sudan 34 55 L7.
 → Hasan: tribe, Palestine 18 178a.
 → Hazamm: see Talhook Druses.
 → Iren 23 422c.
 → Israel: Bombay Jews 13 685a; Afghans 25 121d.
 → Jas 34 39 M5.
 → Jenabi 34 39 O7.
 → Kahtan 34 39 J6.
 → Kelb (Beni Kheib) 34 39 K7.
 → Kheib: see Beni Kelb.
 → Khuwelled 34 39 N7.
 → Lam, Arabia 34 39 K2; Irak 16 51d; Persia 14 68b.
 → Madan 16 833a.
 → Malik 18 178a.
 → Mansur 34 54 H1.
 → Marin 16 835a; 30 839a; mausoleum 16 834d; 20 192b.
 → Meruan 25 518c.
 → Mezab 10 76a.
 → Morrah (Beni Murra), Arabia 34 39 L7; Palestine 18 178a.
 → Mzabs 25 141a.
 → Nam 34 39 C9.
 → Sakhr 18 178b.
 → Salim 18 178a.
 → Semgin 34 54 E3.
 → Shiddad 34 39 K3.
 → Shongul 34 55 P8; 25 18c.
 → Suf (Benisouef, Benee Suweyf) 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; borings 27 688a; pop. 1897 27 690c.
 → Takfi 34 39 H6.
 → Ulid 34 55 K3.
 → Yala 23 422c.
 → Zeid 18 178a.
 Beniawang 22 639c.
 Benicarlo 3 572d; 34 20 N4.
 Benicia 34 114 C4; 34 14 K1.
 Beniczky, P. 12 376c.
 Benidorm 34 20 N6.
 → Islet Lighthouse 34 20 N6.
 Bénier: gas plant (Ill) 28 606a.
 Benifallet 34 20 N4.
 Benigidem 34 55 M2.
 Benin: country 3 572d and 26 214d; 34 45 H9.
 →, river: see Rio Formosa.
 →, town 34 54 H9; 3 573a; 31 239b.
 →, tribe 31 115b.
 →, Bight of 34 54 H9; 1 249d; 3 572d.
 Benina 34 88 N6.
 Benincasa, A. 15 519a.
 → C.: see Catherine, St. of Siena.
 →, Giacomo 5 229d; 13 505d.
 →, Gratioso 15 519a.
 Benincasa cerifera 12 748b.
 Beningsborough 34 7 G3.
 "Beningsbrough": horse 12 184c.
 Benington: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 →, town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
 Beningwa Mountains: see Beningwe Mountains.
 Beningwe (Beningwa) Mountains 34 57 J1.
 Benis, T. 18 298c.
 Benisa 34 20 M6.
 Benisalem 3 277b.
 Benisch, Dr 13 684d.
 Benisouef: see Beni Suf.
 Benitak, Kuh: see Kuh Benitak.
 Benitiers: see Ile aux Benitiers.
 Benito, Bishop 10 548b.
 Benito: river 34 5 J10; 34 54 J10.
 → (Eyo): town, Africa 34 56 J10.
 →, town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
 Benivieni, G. 13 508d.
 Benizze 6 396a.
 Benjamin: son of Jacob 3 573c.
 →, tribe of 3 573c; 13 403d; David 6 839a; 6 840d.
 →, J. P. 26 215c; 31 183b.
 →, S. G. W. 23 670a.
 →, Rabbi of Tudela 3 573d; Druses 7 483d; 8 828c; travels 10 178c; 23 299d; 24 270a.

Benjamin: island 18 352b.
 →, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 →, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
 "Benjamin Franklin": ship 25 561d.
 Benjamin Gate 13 640d.
 → Hills Pl III 15 136.
 Benjamites: see Benjamin.
 Benkalis (Bengkalis) Island 34 48 B4.
 →, district 22 639c.
 Benkanat (Benkanat) 34 48 E3.
 Benkelman 34 102 C3.
 Benkenhoff: engineer 26 406a.
 Benkenstein: see Benneckenstein.
 Benkheim 34 24 D35.
 Benkolen: see Bencoolen.
 Benkowsky 34 28 G7; 6 784a.
 Benkulen: see Bencoolen.
 Benkulure y Gil 32 454d.
 Benmore: see Fair Head.
 Benmore Assynt 22 726b.
 Benna 5 134d.
 Benna Head: point, Scotland 34 15 D4.
 Bennecke, Z. 26 753b.
 Benneckenstein (Benkenstein) 34 22 J12.
 Bennet (pseudonym): see Pinkerton, John.
 Bennet, C. 18 829a.
 →, Friar 5 132b.
 →, Sir H.: see Arlington, Henry Bennet, Earl of.
 Bennet Point 34 53 E7.
 →, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
 Bennett's doubler 8 101d.
 Bennett's electroscope (fig.) 8 118c.
 Bennett, Dr G. 8 172a; 7 517a.
 →, Miss H. F. 27 88b.
 →, J.: billiard player 26 246a.
 →, J.: critic 31 175b; 31 183c.
 →, J. G. (1795-1872) 3 574a; "New York Herald" 17 434a; 31 189d; and Stanley 14 722b; 32 828b.
 →, J. G. (1876) 31 820c; Polar expedition 27 404a; 19 326a.
 →, J. H. 3 574b; Calabar beans 4 650b.
 →, Justice 9 501d.
 →, P. 7 471b.
 →, Rev. W. J. E. 28 193c.
 →, Sir W. Sterndale 3 574c; 17 97d.
 Bennett: river 34 74 F4.
 →, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
 →, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 →, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 →, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
 →, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 →, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
 →, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
 →, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 →, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
 →, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 →, Fort: see Fort Bennett.
 →, Island 34 37 R1.
 →, Lake 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map; 30 385a.
 →, Mills 34 72 G5.
 →, Point 34 115 E8.
 →, River: town, Australia 34 50 B7.
 →, Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 →, Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 Bennetitaceæ 31 428c.
 Bennetiteæ 29 185d.
 Bennetites 31 428c; fig. 15 31 429b.
 Bennetts 34 86 H2.
 → Bayou 34 86 H2.
 Bennett's Cassowary (Casuarus Bennetii) 5 186a; 8 172b.
 Bennets Creek: stream, U.S. 34 70 M7.
 Bennett's Switch 34 92 D3.
 Bennetsbridge 34 16 G6.
 Bennetsburg 34 71 J7.
 Bennetscreek: town, U.S. 34 71 G7.
 Bennetsville 34 70 L7.
 →, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
 Bennetville, G. de 23 831a.
 Bennigen, Count 26 236c.
 →, General: defeated by Napoleon at Friedland 9 779a; 21 100c.
 →, R. von 26 216b; Bismarck 23 700d; Septennat 23 698b.
 Benning, U.S. 34 75 D4.

Benningsen: see Bennigsen.
 Bennington: county and town, Vt., U.S. 26 216d; 34 66 B10; 24 167d; 26 212a.
 —, town, England: see Bennington.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G10; battle 17 393c; 23 744b; 24 168d.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, Furnace 34 74 E6.
 —, Long: see Long Bennington.
 Benningwe Mountains 34 57 J1.
 Bennisek (Bennisch) 34 28 J2.
 Benniworth 34 8 E2.
 Benno, Bishop 21 353a; 22 76d.
 Benn-Taim 1 60a.
 Benu 18 811a.
 Benoia, A. 32 457c.
 Benoit, Mount 34 48 J5.
 Benoit, P. L. L. 26 217a.
 Benoit: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
 Benoit de Sainte More: see Saint More, Benoit de.
 Benoit-Dumas lamp 6 73c.
 Benokhobuga 34 54 E8.
 Benona 34 96 H10.
 Benoneh 26 311d.
 Benones 14 424d.
 Benoni: see Benjamin, son of Jacob.
 Benois Point 34 75 L4.
 Benoo Ateeyah: see Ben Atle.
 —, Hajr: see Beni Hadjar.
 —, Harb: see Beni Harb.
 —, Khalid 2 247c; 2 254d.
 —, Omeyyah 2 258a.
 —, Yas 2 247d.
 Benore 34 74 G5.
 Benozzo Gozzoli 18 54a.
 Benrath, Dr. 17 720b.
 Benrath, H. E. 16 501a.
 Benrines 3 312a.
 Bens 34 120 L4.
 Bens Creek, U.S. 34 74 E6.
 Bensbach River 34 48 G2.
 Bensberg 26 217b; 17 16b; chateau of 12 129c.
 Bensch's process (lactic acid) 14 196b.
 Bendorf 34 23 P4.
 Benseler, G. E. 13 393d.
 Bensen 34 29 J2.
 Bensenville 34 93 K2.
 Benserade, I. de 3 575b; 9 656d; 14 205c.
 Bensford Bridge 24 380a.
 Bensheim 34 23 N8; 11 780c.
 Bensi: family 5 273b.
 Bensington: see Benson: town, England.
 Bensity, B. A. 30 505d.
 Bensity, Prof. 33 140a; 8 542c.
 Benson, A. C. 28 262a.
 —, Archbishop 26 217b; Bishop of Lincoln case 30 274b; Lambeth Conference 30 120d.
 —, Bishop of Gloucester 24 551b.
 —, Col. 33 442d.
 —, E. F. 28 262b.
 —, G. 3 575b.
 —, L. 31 45d.
 —, Rev. R. M. 28 195a.
 —, W. A. S. 30 645a.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 — (Bensington): town, England 34 9 C3; P1 II 8 271.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A8.
 —, Center 34 70 O5.
 "Benson v. Chapman": bot-tomy bond 4 168d.
 Benson County 34 99 E1.
 "Benson v. Duncan": bot-tomy bond 4 168d.
 —, Landing 34 66 A8.
 —, Lee Lamps 30 261d.
 —, Mines 34 70 N3.

Bensuri 34 42 P11.
 Bent C. 17 402a.
 —, T.: on Abyssinian lan-guage 25 15b; Arabian trav-els 25 513a; 25 708d; 28 630b; Sokotra 32 699d; on Zimbabwe monuments 32 711c.
 Bent: town: see Benty.
 —, Cañon 34 109 L7.
 —, County 34 109 M7.
 —, Mine 17 759b.
 Bentall's plough 1 312b.
 Bentbranch 34 82 M5.
 Benticreek 34 76 F5.
 Benteng 21 210b.
 Bent-grass (Arundo arenaria) 1 406c.
 Benthall 8 185b; 19 238c.
 Bentham, G. 26 218d; 4 81c; 303a; evidence 8 738c; on dis-tribution of plants 7 286c; grasses 11 55b; on heaths 11 590b.
 —, General 7 314b.
 —, Jeremy 3 575c; 28 253a; arbitration 25 557a; Blackstone 3 801c; Chad-wick, Sir E. 26 647c; 7 codification 6 106a; 7 529d; ethics 8 606b; 28 303a; evidence 8 740b; 28 352a; frugality banks 21 327d; Grote 11 213d; inter-national law 13 190d; injuries 13 787b; legal fic-tions 9 140b; Mill, James 16 306c; Owen, Robert 18 87b; prison discipline 19 748c; punishment 27 283c; Smith, Adam 19 370c; torture 23 461b; usury 24 19b; war 13 197a.
 —, Sir S. 26 218d; 3 575d.
 —, High: see High Bentham.
 —, Lower: see Lower Bentham.
 Benthamism 3 576c; 2 289b; economic aspects 19 370c.
 Bentheim 34 22 H5.
 Benthos 33 933a.
 Bentick shrouds 21 603a.
 Bentin: goddess 29 286d.
 Bentinck: family 7 372c; 9 175c.
 —, Lord 6 518b.
 —, Lord G. 28 222a; 26 178d; 27 127c.
 —, Lord V. 12 806c; Afghan policy 25 122b; Indian press 17 432c; tea-culture 23 99a; Thugs 23 327b.
 —, Lord W. G. F. C. 3 577b.
 —, county, Queensland 34 51 J2.
 —, Island, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 —, Island, Burma: see Ben-tincks Island.
 Bentincks (Bentinck) Island 34 43 C9.
 —, Sound 34 43 C7.
 Bentivogli: family 13 490c.
 Bentivoglio, C. 11 237a.
 —, Giovanni 3 577d.
 —, Guido 3 577d; 24 61a.
 Bentkowski, F. 19 305d.
 Bentley: architect 25 593b.
 —, Joanna 6 703a.
 —, Richard: publisher 32 85d; history of firm 32 85d; 32 81b; 32 87c.
 —, Richard (1): scholar 3 578a; 14 342c; Atharbury 3 54a; Babrius 3 181c; Boyle 3 54a; Collins 6 147c; Cumberland defends 6 703a; Hemsterhuis 11 650a; Homer 12 116a; Middleton 16 282a; New Testament 3 648a; Newton 3 63d; Pholais 18 730b; Pope 19 486c; Wetstein 24 520b.
 —, Richard (2) 24 334b.
 —, T. 24 476c.
 Bentley: town, Hants, Eng-land 34 9 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K2.
 —, town, Worcester, England 34 11 J5.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
 —, Creek 34 73 J3.
 —, Great: town, England: see Great Bentley.
 —, Hall 22 443b.
 —, Priory 34 10 F2.
 —, Springs 34 75 K1.
 "Bentley's Miscellany" 18 537d; Cruikshank in 27 285c; Ingoldsby Legends 3 374c.

Bentleysville (Bentleyville): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Bentleyville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 Bently: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, Art Gallery, Maidstone 30 474b.
 Bento River: see Brass River.
 Bentoak 34 85 G4.
 Benton, T. H. 23 788a.
 Benton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5; 12 826d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 —, Center 34 71 H6.
 —, City 34 103 J6.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 —, County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8; 16 525c.
 —, County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Benton.
 —, Great: see Great Benton.
 —, Harbour 26 220a; 34 96 H13.
 —, Hill, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 —, Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, North: see North Benton.
 —, Ridge 34 90 C2.
 —, Station, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
 —, Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 —, Station, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, Station, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, Station, U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, Ladislans 12 379a.
 —, Leo 12 380a.
 —, Zoltan 12 379b.
 —, Zolt 29 361d.
 Beowulf 34 113 F2.
 "Beowulf" 8 404b; 2 30b; 20 657d; barrows 3 398d; date 8 272b; minstrel in 16 479c; quoted 1 81c; 8 392b.
 Beparasy 34 56 T14.
 Beppo 34 76 C2.
 Bepton 34 9 D5.
 Bequah 34 44 F5.
 Bequah 25 319b.
 Bequest 5 401d; in early Eng-land 8 279c; Mill 19 380c; Roman law 20 689c; 20 733c; 26 672a.
 Bequia Island 34 118 H11.
 Ber 34 37 P2.
 Bér: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Bera, A. de 6 439a.
 Berabe 34 54 J9.
 Berabish 34 54 F6.
 Bérard, F. 4 617b.
 Béræa: see Veria.
 Beraer 34 76 H4.
 Beragh 34 16 G2.
 Berai 34 55 K5.
 Berakhoth 16 505c.
 Berala 22 92 Map.
 Beramnuggur 34 41 O2.
 Beran: see McClure Inlet.
 Berane 34 35 B6.
 Beranger, J. P. 22 799b.
 Béranger, P. J. 3 581b; work criticized 3 582c; place of, in French literature 9 675c.
 —, R. 21 174c.
 Beraoe 34 48 F5.
 Berar 3 582d and 26 220a; 34 42 F9; 12 428a; ad-ministration 12 769a; agricultural statistics,

1897-98 29 421a; census, 1867 3 583b; coal 6 39b; cotton cultivation 12 749a; ceded to England 6 778a; 29 456b; death statistics, 1897 29 431a; famine relief statistics, 1900 29 430d; grain trade statis-tics, 1895-99 29 63d; his-tory 3 583c.
 Berar, Rajah of 2 724b; 11 345d; 24 494d.
 Berara 34 39 H6.
 Bérard, F. 3 584b.
 —, process: alum 1 647b.
 —, process: steel 13 349c.
 Berardi, A. 17 87b.
 —, J. 24 192c.
 Berardius 15 397c.
 Béraring 2 616b.
 Berars, the: see Berar.
 Berat (Belagorad, Arnaut-Beligradi) 34 35 B8; 26 220c; 25 245 Map.
 "Berättelser ur Svenska His-torien" 22 758a.
 Beratzhausen 34 23 O14.
 Berau 34 43 H7.
 Beraud, T. 23 165b.
 Bérauld, N. 7 344c.
 Beraun: town, 26 220d; 34 29 J4.
 —, river 34 29 H4.
 Berauna 6 824b; 9 190b.
 Beraunite 16 405b.
 Beraunka: see Beraun.
 Beravina 34 56 K14.
 Beravola 34 38 K4.
 Beraziy 16 49c.
 Berbegal 9 699b.
 Berbek 13 605d.
 Berber (Brabars, Berberines): tribes, N. Africa 26 220d; 34 54 E3; 1 260d; 1 564a; in Algeria 17 319c; 25 315d; in Barbary 3 363a; Catalonia held by 5 217d; dictionaries 7 192d; settle at El-Goler 8 133b; ethno-graphy 13 814c; Hassan b. No'man subdues 16 572d; Iberians akin to 12 605d; language 1 261b; 18 778c; 33 483d; in Morocco 16 834a; in Nubia 17 611d; in Sudan 22 278d; in Spain 22 310a; 22 314d; in Tunis 23 620b; 33 483c; see also Kabyles.
 Berber: town and district, Egypt 34 55 P6; 3 584b; 17 507d.
 Berbera 3 584b; 34 55 B8; 25 136b; 32 703a; 1 271b; 1 150d; ceded to Britain 33 36d; fair at 17 121b.
 Berberati 34 56 L9.
 Berberine 27 558b.
 Berberis: see Berber.
 Berberis: see Barberrry.
 —, buxifolia: see Calafate.
 Berberry Guild 12 91c.
 Berberyn: see Pervilly.
 Berbice (New Amsterdam): district and town 34 122 F2; 11 249c; 29 153b; Lighthouse 34 122 F2; Lighthouse 34 122 F2; mis-sions 16 517a.
 —, river 34 122 F2; 11 250a; 29 153b.
 "Berbice Gazette" 31 207d.
 Berbita 34 55 K7.
 Bercall 34 107 G3.
 Berceau des Enfants de la France 16 777d.
 Berceo: see Gonzalo de Ber-ceo.
 Beretto (Berchetto) 34 31 H5.
 Beretto: see Beretto.
 Berchampsstede: see Berk-hampstead.
 Berchelai: see Berkeley, Eng-land.
 Berchem (Berghem), N. 3 584c; 8 444b.
 Berchem: town, Antwerp, Belgium 26 220d; 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
 —, town, Brabant, Belgium 34 21 A3.
 Bercher 34 27 C4.
 Berchères 34 19 D4.
 Berchères-les-Pierres: see Berchères.
 Berchères: see Berchères.
 Berching 34 23 O13.
 Berchings: see Barking.
 Berchmans, E. 32 447b; pos-ter work 31 856c.
 Berchorius 8 193a.
 Berchoux 9 672b.
 Berchtesgaden 3 584c; 34 21 R16; 34 3 L5; salt 21 230d; 3 451c.
 Berchtolsgraden: see Bercht-esgaden.
 Berck-plage 26 221a.
 Berck-sur-mer (Berck) 26 221a; 34 17 G2; hospital 18 382d.

Benzie 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 28 440b.
 Benville 34 106 F4.
 Benvoglienti, Umberto 22 43c.
 Benwee Head 34 16 B3.
 Benwell (Condercum) 34 6 G4; 31 259b.
 — (Condercum) Hill 11 365b.
 Benwick 34 8 E4.
 Benwood 34 77 E1.
 Bény-Bocage 34 17 E4.
 Benyevenghan Mountains 14 852b.
 Benyo Oyobo 34 56 K11.
 Benz, Carl 31 14b.
 Benzelius, Archbishop E. 21 374b; 23 860c.
 Benzelstjerna - Engeström Library 14 532b.
 Benzenberg, Prof. 17 712d.
 Benzene 5 560b; 5 561a; com-plex 26 727a; compounds 5 561a; formulae 26 726b; manufacture 23 59c; meta-derivatives 26 729a; molecule 5 560b; ortho-derivatives 26 729a; ring 26 726b; series 5 561a; synthesis 5 552d; see also Benzol.
 Benzenoid compounds 26 732d; 26 743d; 26 727d.
 Benzert: see Bizerta.
 Benzveal (Houlgate) 34 17 E3.
 Benzidam 2 48a.
 Benzidine colours 27 558b.
 Benzle County 34 96 J8.
 Benzil 30 246c.
 Benzilic acid 5 570d.
 Benzinger 34 74 E4.
 Benzion 34 99 F1.
 Benzion colours: see Benzidine Colours.
 —, nitrol colours 27 559d.
 Benzole acid 3 580d; 5 570b; series 5 570b.
 —, aldehyde 5 568a.
 Benzoin (Gum Benjamin) 3 581a; 12 718c; 24 66d.
 Benzol 23 59b; from alcohol 1 470c; in coal gas enrich-ment 10 89d; 28 594b; coal tar distillation 10 100b; see also Benzene.
 Benzoni, G. 23 423c.
 Benzonia 34 96 J8.
 Benzoyl: group 24 626d.
 Beodericsworth (Bury St. Ed-munds) 4 573c.
 Beodra 34 28 M6.
 Beograd: see Belgrad.
 Beothkulf 8 568b.
 Beolco, A. 7 418a.
 Beoly 34 11 K5.
 Beontah 34 41 N3.
 Beor 14 810b.
 Beorn, Earl 10 719c; 11 485d; 10 720b.
 Beornwulf 7 695; 24 595a.
 Beothukan 25 374a.
 Beöthy, Akos 29 361d; 12 371b.
 —, Ladislans 12 379a.
 —, Leo 12 380a.
 —, Zoltan 12 379b.
 —, Zolt 29 361d.
 Beowulf 34 113 F2.
 "Beowulf" 8 404b; 2 30b; 20 657d; barrows 3 398d; date 8 272b; minstrel in 16 479c; quoted 1 81c; 8 392b.
 Beparasy 34 56 T14.
 Beppo 34 76 C2.
 Bepton 34 9 D5.
 Bequah 34 44 F5.
 Bequah 25 319b.
 Bequest 5 401d; in early Eng-land 8 279c; Mill 19 380c; Roman law 20 689c; 20 733c; 26 672a.
 Bequia Island 34 118 H11.
 Ber 34 37 P2.
 Bér: see Zizyphus Jujuba.
 Bera, A. de 6 439a.
 Berabe 34 54 J9.
 Berabish 34 54 F6.
 Bérard, F. 4 617b.
 Béræa: see Veria.
 Beraer 34 76 H4.
 Beragh 34 16 G2.
 Berai 34 55 K5.
 Berakhoth 16 505c.
 Berala 22 92 Map.
 Beramnuggur 34 41 O2.
 Beran: see McClure Inlet.
 Berane 34 35 B6.
 Beranger, J. P. 22 799b.
 Béranger, P. J. 3 581b; work criticized 3 582c; place of, in French literature 9 675c.
 —, R. 21 174c.
 Beraoe 34 48 F5.
 Berar 3 582d and 26 220a; 34 42 F9; 12 428a; ad-ministration 12 769a; agricultural statistics,

Berk-ville 26 221a.
 Berclair 34 88 K9.
 Berceşenyi 12 378d.
 Bercta: see Bertha, wife of Ethelbert.
 Bercy, Marquis de 23 32d.
 —, town 34 17 M2; 18 275b.
 Bercezk 29 361b and 12 378d.
 Berda: province, Montenegro 16 781c.
 —, river, Russia 23 83c; 7 793b.
 —, town, Morocco 34 54 E2.
 Berda, El: see El Berda.
 Berdale 34 56 F9.
 Berdan, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 Berdan rifle 32 240d; 2 609a and 11 284d.
 Berdani 14 393c.
 Berden 34 9 G2.
 Berdesillas 2 481b.
 Berdiansk 3 584d; 34 34 L8; 23 83d; 33 192c; school of forestry at 9 402b.
 Berdibeg 16 747b.
 Berdicheff (Berdicheff, Berditchew) 3 585a; 34 34 G7; 14 69c; 30 42d; 21 70b.
 Berditchew: see Berdicheff.
 Berdmore, R. 27 415c.
 Berduna 17 319b.
 Berdyansk: see Berdiansk.
 Bere: town, Sahara 34 55 L5.
 Bere: cereal: see Bigg.
 Bere Ferrers: see Beer Ferrers.
 — Forest 34 9 C5 and 11 430d.
 Berea: district, Basutoland 26 166b; battle, 1852 17 814a.
 —, suburb, Durban, Natal 27 551d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Berea grit 17 735b.
 Berea Station 34 91 G9.
 Bereans 3 369a.
 Berechiah 24 773a.
 Berechurch 34 9 J2.
 Berecz, C. 12 378b.
 Bereczk, Hungary 34 28 S5.
 — Gebirge 34 28 S6.
 Bereg 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
 Beregonium (Dun Mac Uisneachain), Scotland 34 15 C1; 24 264a.
 Beregszász 26 221a; 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
 Beregszaszi 12 374d.
 Bereguardo: canal 25 3c.
 —, town 34 31 F4.
 Berehan, Sultan 29 644b; 28 27d.
 Bereide (Boreyda) 25 512d; 34 39 J4; 2 254c; 17 774a.
 Bereima (Birelmah), Arabia 34 39 O5.
 Beretovo 34 34 I2.
 Berke: Mongol Khan 16 746c.
 Berket, Jebel: see Jebel Berket.
 Berketli Maden (Berektili Maden) 34 38 F4.
 Berki 34 34 K7.
 Berkl Glacier 25 337c.
 Berendo 34 115 E5.
 Berengar: see Berenger, and Berengarius.
 Berengaria of Castile 1 616c; 22 317b.
 — of Navarre 20 540b.
 Berengarius: of Tours 3 585b; Eucharistic teaching 8 422d; 14 283a; 17 484a; philosophy 21 421b; MS. on Transubstantiation 14 451c; Wickliffe revives heresy 3 411a.
 — see also Berenger.
 Berengite 16 428d.
 Berenger (Berengar) I: king of Italy 12 439b.
 — II: king of Italy 13 525d; 13 469a; Otho I defeats 10 483d; 13 710d; 13 711a; 18 66b.
 — I: count of Barcelona 22 311c.
 — III: count of Barcelona 22 311c.
 — IV: count of Barcelona 19 87d; Lerida captured by 14 470d; marries princess of Aragon 3 368b; 5 217d; 22 211c; 22 316c; Marseilles besieged by 15 573d; Tortosa captured by 23 460d.
 — count of Toulouse 23 486b.

Berenger, James (Berengarius, Jacobus): anatomist 1 806c; 24 95b.
 — of Tours: see Berengarius.
 Berenice, St.: see Veronica.
 —, wife of Antiochus II 2 133a.
 —, wife of Ptolemy Euergetes 3 586d; 7 745c.
 —, daughter of Agrippa I 3 586d; 13 426d; 23 420b.
 Berenice: town, Egypt 3 586d; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 784c; trade with Arabia 10 176b.
 — (Bengazi, Hesperus, Hesperidae, Euesperidae): town, Tripoli Pl VII 15 515; 6 750a; 16 53b; 23 575b; 33 433c.
 "Berenice": opera 19 522c.
 "Berenice": romance 20 659d.
 Berenice, Gulf of 17 611b.
 — Panchrysus 24 826d.
 Berenice's Hair (Coma Berenice) 2 817a.
 Berenicornis 12 169c.
 Berens: merchant 11 402b.
 Berens: river 34 60 M3; 30 25d; 33 859a.
 Berent 34 24 D2b.
 Bere-Regis 34 13 K2; 7 372c.
 Beresa 25 14c.
 Beresford, Lady Charles 32 2d.
 —, Lord Charles 25 70d and 27 713b.
 —, Rev. James 3 655c.
 —, Archbishop, Lord John 17 710d.
 —, John George 2 546c.
 —, J. S. 12 516c.
 —, Simon de 12 717d.
 —, William Carr: Marshal 2 614b; captures Buenos Ayres 2 490b; occupies Madeira 15 177c; in Portugal 19 551c.
 —, William 7 305c.
 —, arms of 11 699c.
 Beresford: county, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 Bereshnitsa 34 34 F6.
 Bereshit: see Bieschli.
 Beresina: see Beresina.
 Bereslav: see Bereslav.
 Beresno 34 34 F6.
 Beresovka: see Borsovka.
 Beresovsk 16 388b.
 Beresovskoe 34 37 O3.
 Beresteczko: battle 19 294d.
 Berestie: see Brest-Litovsk.
 Berestoff: see Brest-Litovsk.
 Berestovo: see Brestovos.
 Beretta 5 98c.
 Berettina 5 98c.
 Berettini 6 443a.
 Berettyó 16 223b.
 Berettyó-Ujfalu 34 28 N4.
 Berydah: see Bereide.
 Berymah 2 255a.
 Bereza 34 34 J3.
 Berezan 34 34 H6.
 Bereznina (Beresina): river 3 586d; 34 34 G5; 5 421a; 21 73d; area and basin 8 686d; 28 318d.
 —, town 3 587a; 34 34 G4.
 —, battle 21 101a.
 Berезино: see Beresina.
 Bereznia, Maramoras, Hungary 34 28 P3.
 —, Ung (Nagy-Bereznia), Hungary 34 28 O3.
 —, Russia 34 34 H6.
 Berезники 22 77a.
 Berezoff (Berezov): town 3 587a; Pl II 19 315; 34 37 J2; 33 356b; 23 430b; bismuth 16 395b.
 —, river 7 569a.
 Berезov: see Berezoff.
 Berезovaya Steppe 26 144a.
 Berезovka 34 34 H8 and 23 717c.
 Berезovsky 34 33 M4.
 —, gold mines 10 743b.
 —, marshes 23 429d.
 Berезovskaja 34 33 H5.
 Berезovskiy Zavod 26 221a.
 Berезovsky 33 609d.
 Berезovskiy 21 102c.
 Berg, Abbot 12 626b.
 —, Claus 17 724b.
 —, Count of 17 430d.
 —, Duke of 7 374d.
 —, Gunsteinsson 12 626b.
 Berg: duchy of 3 587b; Pl I 120; 5 830c; incorporated with Aremberg 2 481b; Russian claim to 20 9a.
 —, river 5 42d.
 —, suburb of Stuttgart 22 613d; 26 562a.
 —, town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 P7.

Berg: town, Upper Bavaria, Germany 34 23 R13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 K2.
 —, Dal 31 246c.
 Berg Historical Society 26 148a.
 Berg Isel: battle 12 44b.
 — Reichenstein (Hory Kasperske) 34 29 H5.
 Berga, William of: see William.
 Berga: town, Spain 26 221a and 34 20 O2.
 Bergadan, G. de: see Guillem de Bergadan.
 Bergadanas 26 221b.
 Bergaigue, M. 11 40b.
 Bergalli, L. 11 24c.
 Bergama, Turkey in Asia 3 587b; 34 38 B3.
 Bergamasker Alps 34 31 G2.
 Bergamo (Bergomum): province, Italy 3 587b; 26 221b; 34 31 G3; 13 448c; 29 608b.
 —, town, Italy 3 587b and 26 221b; 34 31 G6; 34 31 G3; 11 245a; 13 449b; pop. 29 609a; Venetian possession 24 144c.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Bergamo.
 Bergamasque shepherds 8 214a; 11 204d.
 Bergamot: town 34 84 A6.
 Bergamot: oil of 3 587d; 18 526a; 16 492a; 17 749a; heat absorption 22 168a.
 Bergander: see Sheld-drake.
 Bergandi 34 36 D3.
 Bergantes 26 614c.
 Bergapente 14 439a.
 Bergas (Brusa): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 J8.
 —, river 34 35 C1.
 Bergdamara: see Hill Damaras.
 Berge: astronomical instrument maker 17 710d.
 Berge, Germany 34 23 G6.
 Bergedorf 26 221c; 34 22 F11; 11 404a.
 Bergel, J. A. 23 688d.
 Bergellanus: see Bergel, J. A.
 Bergem, De: anatomist 1 814d.
 —, Marquis of 12 74d.
 Bergen: county 26 221c; 34 26 E6; 31 266a.
 —, town, near Celle, Germany 34 22 G10.
 —, town, Rügen, Germany 34 22 D18; 34 31 L1; 21 57a.
 —, town, near Salzwedel, Germany 34 22 G12.
 —, town, Netherlands 34 21 H5.
 —, town, Norway 3 588a; 34 26 D6; 17 587d; 29 76d; leper hospital 14 469c; memorable fire 9 233c; shipping tonnage 31 267a.
 —, town, N.J. 34 72 B2; 13 636c; 17 398a.
 —, town, N.Y. 34 71 G5.
 —, battle 12 128c; 9 590a.
 —, County, N.J. 34 72 H2.
 —, Island, N.Y. 34 69 Q15.
 —, North: see North Bergen.
 —, Point 34 72 B4.
 —, West: see West Bergen.
 Bergendal 3 442a.
 Bergenhof 34 72 C1.
 Bergenhuis, North: see North Bergenhus.
 —, South: see South Bergenhus.
 Bergensia 21 350c.
 Bergens-op-Zoom 26 221d; 3 588b; 34 21 D6; 34 3 G3; pop. 4 187a; Saxe takes 9 586c.
 Bergenthal 34 24 E33.
 Berger: Austrian politician 33 142a.
 —, J. 26 752d.
 —, L. 16 6b.
 —, M. Philippe 33 903b; 33 900d.
 —, Paul 33 78a.
 —, Prof. 21 57b.
 Berger: town 34 103 K7.
 — Thörl 1 629a.
 "Berger Extravagant, Le" 20 659c.
 Bergera Königl: see Curry-leaf tree.
 Bergerac: town 3 588c; 26 222a; 34 18 F8; 34 3 E6; peace 9 562c.
 — arrondissement 7 366a.
 — College, Bordeaux 4 741c.
 Bergerac, Cyrano de 1 186d; 9 659b.
 "Bergerac, Cyrano de" 27 525c; 28 498c.

Berger-Daal 34 123 F2.
 "Bergère Châtelaine" 3 66c.
 Bergerie 1 6c.
 "Bergeries de Vesper" 20 659c.
 Bergeronnes, Les Petites: see Les Petites Bergeronnes.
 Bergerville 34 62 Q6.
 Berget 27 191b.
 Bergfalk 33 118d.
 "Berggeist, Der" 22 411d.
 Berggiesshübel 34 23 L19.
 Berggren 19 324b; 22 410b.
 Bergh, R. 32 456a.
 Berghé, H. van: see Den Berghé, H. van.
 Berghé, Marie, Kongo Free State 34 56 L11.
 Berghem 34 23 L4.
 Berghen: town, Belgium: see Mons.
 Bergholt, East: see East Bergholt.
 —, West: see West Bergholt.
 Bergholtz: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 Bergholz: mineral 16 425c.
 Berghwald 24 566b.
 Bergidum, Spain: see Villafraanca del Vierza.
 Bergier, Abbé 8 203a; 6 711b.
 Bergisch-Gladbach 34 23 L3.
 Bergisch Märkische Bank 26 116d.
 Bergman: town, Col. 34 115 J9.
 Bergmann, T. O. 3 588d; 5 463b; alum 1 643d; boracic acid 12 107b; crystals 6 673b; dyeing 7 580a; geographical work 28 619b; at Upsala 23 860d; transit of Venus 2 791d; tungsten 23 607c.
 Bergneustadt 34 23 K6.
 Bergolini 19 121b.
 Bergomum: see Bergamo.
 Bergonzé, B. 6 438a.
 Bergoo 34 77 F4.
 Bergqvara 34 26 J8.
 Bergsheimfeld 34 23 M11.
 Bergschenhoek 12 62a.
 Bergschund 31 24a.
 Bergsfjord 34 26 M1.
 Bergsjö 34 26 K6.
 Bergsma, Dr.: on earthquakes 13 600d; moon's influence on atmosphere 16 124b; rainfall 16 128b.
 Bergso: see Bergsjö.
 Bergues, H. de 8 512d.
 Bergues (Bergues - Saint-Winoc), France 34 17 H2; 17 535b.
 Berguiri (Barkin) 34 38 K3.
 Bergum 34 21 G2.
 Bergusia: see Balaguer.
 Bergusium: see Bourgoin.
 Bergut (Bearcoot) 7 590d.
 Bergviksmo (Bergvik) 34 26 K6.
 Bergzabern 34 23 O6.
 Bergzicht 13 606a.
 Berha, Barhi 34 41 N2.
 Berhala Islands 34 42 O14.
 — Strait 34 48 B5.
 Bergmjöl 22 740b.
 Berhampore (Berhampur): town, Bengal 26 222a; 34 41 L7.
 — (Berhampur): town, Madras 34 42 K10; pop. 10 70a; college 28 584b.
 Berhampur: see Berhampore.
 Berhometh 34 28 R3.
 Berhtuud: archbishop 5 30c.
 Beri: state, India 4 520c.
 —, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O9.
 —, town, Sahara 34 55 K7.
 —, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Beri Chettis 15 185b.
 Berial 2 126a.
 Beriás (Berli) 10 27c.
 Beri-beri 26 222b; in Maldiv Islands 15 332a; recent research 31 541d.
 Berici, Monte: see Monte Berici.
 Beril: see Beriás.
 Berimbal 34 55 R3.
 — el Kadimeh 34 55 T3.
 Bering (Behring), Capt. V. 3 510a; 19 318d; Alaska 1 444b; in Aleutian Islands 1 479d; 25 241d; Arctic voyage 10 191a; Bering's Strait 3 510a; Commander Islands 32 488b; in Siberia 10 699d.
 Bering, Cape 34 37 V2.
 — Glacier 34 116 S6 and 25 240d.
 — Haven: see Controller Bay.
 — Island 3 509d; 34 37 U3.
 — Sea 34 116 C7; 34 37 U3; 18 116a; 31 402b; fishery

dispute 26 539c; 25 344a; 25 559a; 28 410a.
 Bering Strait 3 509d; 34 116 E4; 18 116a; drift current 16 137d; shore fishes 12 678c; whale fishery 24 528a.
 Beringe, von 25 132c.
 Beringen 34 27 H1.
 Beris 34 55 O4.
 Berislav (Borislav, Berislaff, Berislaf, Berislavl) 26 223a; 34 34 J8; 14 62a.
 Berja 26 223a; 34 20 J8.
 Berka 34 23 L11; 34 3 K3.
 Berkat: Sultan 26 418a.
 Berkawski 27 629d.
 Berkefeld filter 33 790a.
 Berkel 34 21 J4; 24 831d; 29 298a.
 Berkeley: family arms 11 685c; crest 11 703d.
 Berkeley, Admiral 13 624b.
 —, bacteriologist 26 54c.
 —, George, bishop 3 589a; colonial church 16 514d; Fichte 30 653d; lace design 14 184c; materialism 30 668c; time perception 20 66b; visual perception 2 731c; bequest to Yale College 14 534d.
 —, Hon. G. 9 816a.
 —, Ld. John 17 398a.
 —, Sir M. 14 846c.
 —, M. J. 26 223b; potato disease 19 596d.
 —, naval commander: battle of Brest (1694) 4 260b.
 —, Sir W. 17 434b.
 Berkeley: town, Cal. 26 223a; 34 114 C5; 34 114 K2; pop. 26 502c; University 21 264d; French literature 9 668d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7 and 34 76 L3.
 — Bay 27 612a.
 — Cape 34 121 D7.
 — Castle 34 12 J2 and 3 589a.
 — County, S.C. 34 79 H5.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 — Heights 34 72 G3.
 — House 14 848c.
 — Sound: inlet 34 124 F14; 9 14c.
 — Springs 34 77 K1; mineral waters 16 436d.
 — Theological School, Connecticut 16 283d.
 —, West: see West Berkeley.
 Berkenhout 18 9c.
 Berkerolles, E. 11 706b.
 —, Sir L. de 11 702d.
 Berkschwel 24 389a.
 Berkhampstead (Berchehamstede) 34 9 F2.
 — Great: see Great Berkhampstead.
 — Little: see Little Berkhampstead.
 Berkley, Sir C. 5 806d.
 —, Pamela 10 153c.
 Berkovatz 34 35 F5.
 Berkovitz 24 490d.
 Berkshire, England 3 592a; 26 223d; 34 9 B3; 8 271d; cricket 27 279d; in Domesday 7 349d; hops 29 323c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202c; statistics, 1889-99 28 210a.
 Berkshire: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 — County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
 — Downs, England 34 9 B3.
 — East: see East Berkshire.
 — Hils, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 —, West: see West Berkshire.
 Berkshire hounds 29 365b.
 — pigs 1 400c; 25 195a; (ill) Pl XX 25 203.
 Berkswell 34 11 L4.
 Bérland: town 26 224c; 34 35 K2.
 —, river 34 35 K2; 33 210b.
 Berlamont 34 96 K13.
 Berlanga 34 20 F6.
 Berlas 23 399b.
 Berlymont 12 74d.

- Berleburg 34 23 K7.
 Berlinga Islands 34 20 C5;
 19 539a.
 Berlepsch: naturalist 3 503a.
 — painter 32 451a.
 Berlevaag 34 26 Q1.
 Berlichingen, Götting von 10
 498c; 24 704c.
 Berlin 34 21 G5.
 Berle oats 1 359c.
 Berlin: city, Prussia 3 593b
 and 26 224c; 34 22 G18;
 local map 34 24 H32;
 travel map 34 3 L2; plan
 26 223; plan of 3 594b;
 plan, environs 26 227a;
 art societies 25 686c;
 assembly, 1848 10 507;
 bank 9 738a; bourse 22
 557d; 28 713d; cathedral
 557d; (ill) 25 602a;
 25 600b; 25 596a; 28
 education 3 596a; 28
 683c; exhibitions 8 805b;
 23 493a; fire brigade 9
 237c; gallery of art 21 775d;
 237c; Kammer-
 gericht 20 4d; Lessing
 theatre (ill) 25 602b;
 libraries 14 526c; 16 6b;
 loan office (state) 31 590a;
 museum 31 38c; 27 331a;
 Napoleon captures, 1806 17
 210d; newspapers 17 428b;
 31 200c; observatory 17
 712b; parliament houses of
 (ill) 25 600; pop. 1880 20
 16d; 1890 26 428d; 1900 28
 316c; polytechnic 23
 109b; porcelain manufac-
 ture 19 640b; Roman
 Catholics in 10 444d; row-
 ing club 32 307b; royal
 academy of science 1 71c;
 sculpture 21 566c; sewerage
 21 713c; statistics 3
 595b; 32 46b; surrender,
 1760 3 129a; 21 99a; uni-
 versity 23 483c; 20 17d;
 20 12a; 28 685b; wages,
 1882-91 33 725d; war ac-
 cidents 2 599a; water-works
 6 684a.
 Berlin Conference (1884-85) 25
 147d; 31 128a; Beacons-
 field at 26 xiii; and
 Congo Free State 22 144c;
 regulates protectorates 32
 38d.
 — Congress (1878) 26 266d;
 A. J. Balfour at 26 87b;
 creates Bulgaria 32 523a;
 and Servia 31 778c; 32
 248d; De Giers at 28 726d;
 attitude of Italy 29 637c;
 M. Waddington at 33
 715a; and Greek frontier
 29 98c; Lord Salisbury at
 32 389a.
 — Decree (1807) 8 363d; and
 Great Britain 23 759a;
 and Switzerland 22 794b.
 — Memorandum (1876) 28
 238c.
 — Treaty (1728) 20 9a.
 — Treaty of (1878) 26 454c;
 28 239a; 28 322d; 23
 652b; 8 171d; and Albania
 25 244a; and Armenians
 25 635c; effect in Austria
 29 357c; and Eastern
 Question 26 91d; 26 1d;
 gains of Greece 11 126c;
 23 299d; Russian gains
 21 102b; and Rumania 32
 322a; Servian independ-
 ence 21 689c; 32 518d;
 Count Shuvalov at 32
 608b; "The Times" pub-
 lishes 17 418c.
 — Treaty (1889) 32 404d.
 — Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 — Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 — Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 — N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 F3.
 — N.H., U.S. 26 230a; 34 66
 K5.
 — N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
 — Ontario 26 230a; 34 61
 E4; 31 331a.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 — Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 Berlin Black 23 57c.
 Berlin Center 34 90 H2.
 — Center, New: see New Ber-
 lin Center.
- Berlin Cross Roads: town, O.,
 U.S. 34 91 F6.
 — East: see East Berlin.
 — Heights, O., U.S. 34 90
 E2.
 — Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73
 J7.
 — Junction, New: see New
 Berlin Junction.
 — Mills, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
 — New: see New Berlin.
 Berlin Society 30 776b.
 — South: see South Berlin.
 — Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 D3.
 — Station, Jackson co., O.,
 U.S. 34 91 F6.
 — Station, Delaware co., O.,
 U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — Spandau Canal, Germany
 34 24 G29; 29 236b; 32
 818c.
 — West: see West Berlin.
 Berlin work: embroidery 8
 162d.
 Berlinchen, Germany 34 22
 F21.
 Berliner, E. 33 235b; 23 129c.
 Berliner Handels-Gesellschaft
 26 116d; 32 519d.
 Berliner Kassen Verein 26
 228b.
 "Berliner Korrespondenz"
 31 201c.
 "Berliner Neueste Nach-
 richten" 31 202a.
 "Berliner Post" 31 202a.
 "Berliner Revue" 18 541c.
 Berlinger, H. 24 612b.
 Berlinghieri, Barone 21 442a.
 — Bonaventura 21 442a.
 — Marco 21 442a.
 "Berlingske Tidende" 17
 430a.
 Berlinsville 34 73 L5.
 Berlinville, New: see New
 Berlinville.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 Berlioz, H. 3 598b; 18 134b;
 and Colonne 24 144a; and
 Liszt 30 298d.
 Berly 34 84 A3.
 Bern 9 425a; 9 428d; 9 430a.
 Berna: river, Bundelkhand,
 India 4 520d.
 — town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
 Bernagui 34 51 H6.
 Bermeja, Sierra de 15 315c.
 Bermejo (Bermudez), J. 17
 479c; discovers Bermudas
 3 600a.
 Bermejo Pass 25 426d.
 — Puerto: see Puerto Ber-
 mejo.
 — Rio: see Rio Bermejo.
 Bermeo 34 20 K1; 3 787b.
 Bernerside Observatory
 (Crossley's) 17 711b.
 Bernian Mountains: see Kara
 Tas.
 Bermillo de Sayago 34 20 G3.
 Bermingham, J., Earl of Louth
 14 87d.
 — W. de 3 785d.
 Bermium Mountains: see Kara
 Tas.
 — river, Macedonia 15 136d.
 Bermondsey: borough, Lon-
 don 34 10 M8; market 14
 838c; refuse disposal 27
 424d; St Saviour's 14
 844c; tanners 14 832c;
 statistics 30 344d.
 Bermont: engineer 5 287a.
 Bermuda: see Hamilton
 Island.
 — Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 — "Bermuda" Case, The 6 321d.
 Bermuda cedar (Juniperus
 bermudiana) 5 286b; 3
 599c.
 Bermuda Hundred, Va., U.S.
 34 76 J6.
 Bermudas (Summer Islands),
 Atlantic 3 599b and 26
 230a; 34 117 P4; military
 and naval organization 25
 650b; dockyard 7 315d;
 27 496b; postal statistics,
 1900-1901 31 860d; Berke-
 ley's proposed college 3
 590d.
 Bermudez: primate, Abys-
 sinia 1 65c.
 — Ceán 10 591a.
 — Geronimo 7 420c; 22
 356c.
 — Gonzalo 6 156a.
 — John: see Bermejo, John.
 — M. 31 635c.
 — P. 5 774b.
 Bermudez: state, Venezuela
 26 230b; 34 122 E2; 24
 140d; 26 146d.
 Bermudian 34 73 H6.
 Bermudo: king of Asturias,
 1 615b.
 — II: king of Leon 19 539d;
 22 311d; 22 314b.
- Bermudo III: king of Leon 9
 80c; 21 299d; 22 312a.
 Bern: canton, Switzerland 3
 600b and 26 230c; 34 27
 E3; 22 778a; 19 763b; 4
 532c; statistics since 1887
 33 125a.
 — town, Switzerland 3 600d
 and 26 230d; 34 27 E4;
 34 3 H5; plan 3 600d;
 art societies 25 686d;
 Burgundian war 22 787c;
 confederation 9 233b; ex-
 hibition (1857) 8 805a;
 fortifications of 6 834a;
 and Geneva 22 793a; and
 Hapsburgs 22 785b; pop.
 33 125c; seat of Postal
 Union 19 584a; 22 780d;
 and Reformation 9 32b;
 alliance with Soleure 34
 22 250c; joins Swiss League
 22 784a; University 23
 849b; 23 851b; conquers
 Vaud 22 790d; Zwingli at
 24 833a.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — (Verona): in German
 legend 24 173b.
 Berna 21 442a.
 Bernabé, P. 27 309a.
 Bernacchi: Italian musician
 9 34b.
 — L. 31 814d.
 Bernacle goose (Bernicla leu-
 copsis) 3 753c; 10 778b.
 Bernadakes 29 103c.
 Bernados: see Barbados.
 Bernadotte, J. B. J. (Charles
 XIV of Sweden) 3 601b; 9
 742c; 22 752b; 31 269a;
 coup d'état (1797) 17 199d;
 and Duc d'Enghien 17
 208a; Jacobin 17 202c;
 and Moreau 16 820c;
 Prince of Pontecorvo 17
 212a; commands Prussian
 army 17 220b; and Russia
 17 216b.
 — Prince 31 385a.
 Bernadotte, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 Bernagh, Slieve: see Slieve
 Bernagh.
 Bernagie, P. 12 96a.
 Bernal, A. 20 640d.
 Bernak: family 11 691b.
 Bernal, General 27 307b.
 — Ralph 25 683d.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 E4.
 — Hill, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
 K3.
 Bernalda 34 32 V14.
 Bernales, Andrés 22 354c.
 Bernallillo: county, N. Mex.,
 U.S. 34 110 J3.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
 J3; 17 401b.
 Bernam: see Bernon River.
 Bernardino di Feltré 31 586b.
 Bernard, St. of Clairvaux 3
 601d; attacks Abelard 2
 625d; 1 35a; 20 792d;
 condemns the Apostolici 2
 198b; attacks Arnold of
 Brescia 20 792d; as Cis-
 tercian abbot 1 15c;
 preaches second Crusade
 6 627c; 9 540a; in Ger-
 many 11 815d; and
 Henricians 11 674c; sup-
 presses heresy 7 353c; 21
 425a; hymns of 12 584b;
 and the "Imitatio" 14
 32c; on the Immaculate
 Conception 12 715c; Latin
 of 14 341d; and St Ma-
 lachy 15 315b; Cotte-
 Morison's life of 30 833c;
 mystical teaching 17
 131d; his sermons 9 630d.
 — St: bishop of Vienne 20
 727.
 Bernard: king of Italy 15 16a.
 Bernard I: count of Anhalt 2
 47b.
 — I (the Squint-eyed): count
 of Armagnac 2 546c.
 — VII: count of Armagnac 2
 546c; 5 410d; 18 290b.
 — IV: count of Astarac 19
 874d.
 — count of Barcelona 22
 311c.
 — count of Bésalu 21 28b.
 — I: Lord of Lippe 14 683d.
 — VIII: count of Lippe 14
 683d.
 — duke of Saxe-Meiningen
 21 348d.
 — Erich Freund: duke of
 Saxe-Meiningen 21 349a.
 — of Ascania: duke of
 Saxony 21 352c.
 — count of Toulouse 23 486b.
 — duke of Weimar 3 125d;
- in Thirty Years' War 9
 569d; 24 329d; 24 491c.
 Bernard of Chartres 21 423d;
 cosmology of 8 758a.
 — of Cluny 17 304a.
 — monk 20 638c.
 — of Morlaix 12 584b.
 — van Orley 6 537a.
 — bishop of Paderborn 4
 219b.
 — bishop of Pavia 5 18d.
 — Le Petit 4 42a.
 — of Trevisa 1 465b.
 — of Trilia 21 429d.
 Bernard, B. 23 693a.
 — Carl: see Saint-Auban,
 A. N. de.
 — Charles de 9 678c.
 — Claude 26 231a; 19 43a;
 24 97d; on liver 7 147d;
 19 11c; discovery of gly-
 cogen 28 357d.
 — Dr Edward 2 188a.
 — Gentil 9 665a.
 — J.: editor 18 535b; 18
 539c.
 — James 3 603b.
 — Jeanne, F. J. A.: see
 Récamier, Madame.
 — Joanna 3 579d.
 — Sir J. 3 579d.
 — Mountague 13 194d.
 — Richard 1 427a.
 — Simon 3 603c.
 — Sir Thomas 25 322b.
 Bernard, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 — Cape, Réunion, Indian
 Ocean 34 53 L7.
 — East: see East Bernard.
 — Great Saint: see Great St
 Bernard.
 — Lake, Nicaragua 34 120
 G10.
 — Little Saint: see Little
 Saint Bernard.
 "Bernard Palissy" 32 419c.
 Bernardakis, Demetrios N. 11
 152d.
 Bernardes, Diogo 4 749b; 19
 556c.
 Bernardi (Torretto): artist 5
 24b.
 Bernardi: town, Okla., U.S.
 34 106 F2.
 Bernardin, St 3 603d.
 — de Saint-Pierre: see Saint-
 Pierre, J. H. B. de.
 Bernardines 5 793c; 21 196d.
 Bernardinetti 34 30 B12.
 Bernardino di Betti: see Pin-
 turcchio.
 — of Siena, Saint (P. Abbiz-
 zeschi) 19 108d; 22 43b.
 — town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
 — Pass 1 626d; 23 351d.
 Bernarditz 34 29 J5.
 Bernardiyo 34 43 C3.
 Bernardo, Father 12 542d.
 — Tolomei 17 764a.
 Bernardston 34 67 D2.
 Bernardstown 34 77 F4.
 Bernardville 34 72 F3.
 Bernat of Ventadour 19 874a.
 Bernasconi, M. 6 220b.
 Bernát, C. 12 379a.
 Bernat des Clot 22 363d.
 — des Coll 22 364a.
 Bernatzik: artist 32 452c.
 — naturalist 6 683a.
 Bernau 34 22 G18.
 Bernauer, Agnes 22 591b.
 Bernay 3 608d; 34 19 B2; 34
 3 E4; 19 180d; monastery
 17 543d.
 — Bernays, Dr 27 393d.
 — Jacob 13 682b; 2 514b.
 Bernberg: see Bernburg.
 Bernburg: town, Germany 3
 604a and 26 231c; 34 22
 J14; 2 47b.
 — division, Anhalt, Germany
 2 47b.
 Berncastel 34 23 N5.
 Berdorf 26 8b.
 Berne, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 — Switzerland: see Bern.
 — South: see South Berne.
 — West: see West Berne.
 Berne Convention (1887) 27
 240d.
 Bernec, Peter 19 184d; 21
 567a.
 Berneck, Germany 34 23 M14.
 — Switzerland: see Bernegg.
 Bernegg 34 27 L2.
 Berner 34 80 D5.
 Berner Oberland: region,
 Switzerland 34 27 E5; 13
 189a.
 Berner Seeland: region, Swit-
 zerland 34 27 D3.
 Berneray (Bernera): island,
 Loch Linnhe, Scotland 34
 15 C1.
 — island, South Hebrides,
 Scotland 34 14 A6; 3
 390a; lighthouse 34 14 A5.
- Berneray: island, Sound of
 Harris, Scotland 34 14 B4.
 — Great: see Great Bernera.
 Berners, Isopel 26 314d.
 — Sir J. 3 604a.
 — Juliana: prioress of Sopen-
 well Nunnery 3 604a; 2
 32a; 8 413a; 11 691b.
 — Lord: see Bouchier, John.
 — Bay, Alaska 30 384d.
 Berneschl 13 510b.
 Bernese Alps: mountains,
 Switzerland 34 27 E5; 1
 625a; 1 626a; 19 763b.
 Bernese Chronicle 23 155c.
 Bernese Jura 22 794c; 26
 230d.
 Berneser Oberland: see Bern-
 er Oberland.
 Bernesga 34 20 G2; 14 454c.
 Bernesleye: see Barnsley.
 Bernesque poetry: see Bern-
 eschi.
 Berneville: see Bernville.
 Bernex 34 27 A6.
 Bernex Arms 34 8 L4.
 Bernes 34 84 E4.
 Bernhard: see Bernard.
 — Carl: see Saint-Auban, A.
 N. de.
 Bernhardt 6 674b; and
 Fouqué 9 487a.
 Bernhards Bay 34 70 L5.
 Bernhardt, A. 8 692a.
 — Sarah 26 231c; 27 544a.
 Bernhardt 11 146d; 18 685c.
 Bernhartus 7 698b.
 Bernheimer 34 103 K6.
 Bernher 14 325d.
 Berni, Francesco 3 604a; 13
 510b.
 Bernice, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 — Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 Bernicia, 597 A.D. P1 II 8 271;
 10th and 11th centuries P1
 II 8 271; 5 302a; 8 270c;
 17 568d.
 Bernicia: ferry 32 533b.
 Bernicia canadensis: see
 Canada Goose.
 — leucopsis: see Bernacle
 Goose.
 — Sandvicensis: see Sand-
 wich Island Goose.
 Bernie, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 Bernier: architect 25 599c.
 — priest 19 155c.
 — traveller 20 111a.
 — Island, W. Australia 34 50
 A4.
 Bernières, de 24 286b.
 Bernieri, A. 6 438d.
 Berniget, Mount, Saghalin 21
 147a.
 Bernin 6 123b.
 Bernina Mountains, Switzer-
 land 34 27 M5; 8 213b.
 — glacier 11 204c.
 — Pass, Switzerland 34 27
 N5; 34 3 K5; 8 213b; 11
 205a; 24 45a; 28 172c;
 height 1 627c.
 — Peak: see Piz Bernina.
 — Piz: see Piz Bernina.
 "Bernina, The," leading case
 31 114d.
 Bernini, G. L. 3 604c; 20
 826c; 24 9c; 24 689d;
 work of 21 570a.
 —, ornithologist 18 9b.
 Bernis, Cardinal de 9 665a;
 9 587d; 13 653c.
 — town, France 34 18 D11.
 Bernissart 34 21 C8.
 Berno (Bernon) 1 14d; 16 708c;
 6 43b.
 Bernolak 22 153d.
 Bernon: see Berno.
 Bernon (Bernam): river 34
 42 N15; 15 321c; 22 587b;
 30 492a; 30 498a.
 Bernot's machine 9 160c.
 Bernoulli, A. 33 242c.
 — family: see Bernoulli.
 — Cape: see Jaffa, Cape.
 Bernoulli: family 3 604d; 22
 797b.
 — Daniel 3 606c; 4 123b; 8
 665b; 19 775d; 12 437a;
 theory of musical pipes 1
 114b; on tides 23 355d.
 — James, the elder 3 604d;
 13 19d; 13 58d; 29 507d;
 on elastic curves 13 60c.
 — James, the younger 3
 607b.
 — John (1667-1748) 3 605c; 13
 6d; 13 26b; 15 643d; 23
 562d; perpetuum mobile
 18 555c.
 — John (1710-1790) 3 607a.
 — John (1744-1807) 3 607b.
 — Nicholas (1687-1759) 3 606b.
 — Nicholas (1695-1726) 3 606b.
 Bernoulli's equation 12 447c.
 — theorem: on the energy
 of liquids (ill) 12 466b;
 12 480d; 13 18b.

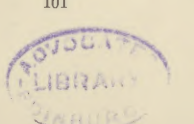
Bernoulli's theorem on probability 19 772d; 19 769a.
 Bernoullian numbers 23 14b.
 Bernried 34 23 R13.
 Bernstadt, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, Saxony, Germany 34 23 K20.
 —, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K26.
 —, East: see East Bernstadt.
 Bernstein: socialist leader 32 667a.
 —, Elsa: see Rosmer, E.
 —, Mountain, Austria 34 29 G2.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 F21.
 Bernstorff, Count 13 680d; 6 321a.
 Bernstorff, family of: in Denmark 7 87a.
 —, Count 7 87c; 14 109a.
 Bernville 34 73 K6.
 Bernward, Bishop 11 816c; 17 494c; metal work of 16 77c; sculpture of 21 564c.
 Bernwood 5 626a.
 Béro River: see Rio des Mortes.
 Berocscire (Berkshire) 3 593a.
 Berce: genus of Ctenophora (11) 27 301b; 1 132b; 27 301a; parasite of 18 259d.
 —, town, Bulgaria: see Eski-Sagra.
 Berceea: town, Macedonia: see Varia.
 —, town, Syria: see Aleppo.
 Beroidae: family of Ctenophora 1 132b.
 Berones (Verones) 14 805c.
 Béroneau 32 444b.
 Berosh: Hebrew for cypress 6 745d.
 Berous: Chaldean historian 3 607c; 5 710a; history of Babylon 3 184c; 15 144b; Babylonian cosmogony 6 446c; on deluge 7 54d.
 Beroth: see Berosh.
 Berothah: see Beirut.
 Berou: district, Borneo 4 59c.
 —, river, Borneo 4 56c.
 Bérout: town, France 34 19 C3.
 Berou-la-Mulotière: see Bérout, France.
 Beroun: see Beraun.
 Berovitch 26 458a.
 Berozeh 34 40 A2.
 Berzovka 23 717c.
 Berquen, L. van: see Berghem, L. van.
 Berquin, A. 18 348a.
 —, Louis de 20 335a.
 Berra: town, Italy; riot at (1901) 29 653d.
 —, La: mountain, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
 Berre, France 34 18 F11.
 —, Etang de (lagoon), France 34 18 F11.
 Berregad: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P9.
 Berresof: see Berrezof.
 Berrezof (Ber er Recof) 34 54 H2.
 Berroha: town, Eastern Rummia: see Eski Sagra.
 —, town, Macedonia: see Veria.
 Berri, Duchess of 9 620c.
 —, Duke of: invades English territory (1369) 7 686d; 9 354c; 9 548a.
 —, Duke of: Normandy surrendered to (1465) 5 424b.
 —, Duke of (1778-1820) 3 608c; 26 652a.
 Berri: province, France 9 510d; 9 541a.
 —, tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P9.
 Berri: a measure 33 810b.
 Berrian Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
 —, salt lake, Algeria 34 54 G2.
 Berrick Salome 34 9 C3.
 Berridge: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 K3; castle 4 649b.
 Berridge 12 594d.
 Berrid, Dr. 27 312d.
 Berrien Center, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9; 10 436a.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 —, Springs, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 Berrow 34 11 F4.
 Berrigan 34 51 G5.
 Berrima 3 109c.
 Berrington 34 11 H4.
 Berrio: Spanish poet 22 356c.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Berrio.
 Berro, Ras 25 16c.

Berroqueña 8 540b.
 Berrow 34 12 G4.
 —, Flats: sandbanks 34 12 G4.
 "Berrow's Worcester Journal" newspaper 17 412d; 31 188b.
 Berru 34 19 J2.
 Berruguete, Alonso 21 567b; 19 177c; 24 43b.
 Berry: Australian politician 30 391d.
 —, Dukes of 24 334c.
 —, Dukes of: see Berri, Dukes of.
 —, electrical inventor 33 418b.
 —, Lieutenant 19 326a.
 —, Mary 24 334c.
 —, Robert 24 334b.
 Berry, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 Berry: in botany 4 151d.
 Berry Creek: stream 34 60 J4.
 —, Ferry 34 82 D2.
 —, Head: point, England 34 13 F3.
 —, Head: mountain, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
 —, Head, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 —, Islands 34 117 G2; 3 236b.
 —, Mountains, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 Berry Pepper: see Bird Pepper.
 Berry Pomeroy (Bridgetown) 34 13 F3.
 Berrydale 34 81 B1.
 Berruyer, P. A. 3 608d; legal defence of Ney and Napoleon III 7 548c; 17 227d; political career 9 621a; 27 128d.
 Berry-galls 10 44d.
 Berrynan 34 111 G3.
 Berrynarbor 34 13 D1.
 Berry's Bay 22 807a.
 —, Lick 34 82 C6.
 —, Mills 34 63 D3.
 —, Station 34 94 G6.
 Berrysburg 34 73 J5.
 Berrysville, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 Berryville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
 Berry-White, J. 27 438b.
 Bersaba (Beersheba) 34 57 C3.
 Bersaglieri 26 612d.
 Bersbo 34 26 K7.
 Bersenbrück 34 22 G6.
 Berserkir 15 90b.
 Bershad 34 34 G7.
 Bersho Batal 34 56 Q9.
 Berslams: river 14 175b.
 Bersigt (Bergzicht) 13 606a.
 Bersimis 34 62 E3.
 —, River 34 62 E3.
 Bersinika 16 226b.
 Berson 25 100c.
 Bert: town 34 40 C1.
 —, P. 27 656c; 28 467b; 29 474a.
 Berta: highlands 21 657c; 22 278b.
 —, tribe 17 319b.
 Bertalan 17 299d.
 Bertalan, P. 12 376d.
 Bertani, A. 26 292b; 27 290c.
 Bertaut, J. 9 651b; 17 4b.
 "Berte aux Grans Ples" 9 675b.
 Bertelney (Betheny) 22 443d.
 Bertelli tromometer 21 629b.
 Berth: nautical term 21 603a.
 Bertha: wife Adalbert II 23 671a.
 —, wife Ethelbert 3 78d; 5 30b; 8 370c; 8 567b.
 —, wife Henry IV, Germany 11 667d.
 —, (Irene), wife Manuel I 15 505c.
 —, wife Philip I, France 18 743a.
 —, wife St Angilbert 2 29c.
 —, of Holland 15 17d.
 Bertha, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, (Perth) 18 668d.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 Berthar 9 531a; 10 476d.
 Bertharius 23 832c.
 Berthaton 34 108 M7.
 Bertheau: commentator 7 17a.
 Berthelet: town 34 97 H10.
 —, T. 4 39d; 8 385a.
 Berthelier, P. 10 149d.
 Berthelot, P. 26 232c; academi-

cian 25 20c; acetylene 18 237b; 25 35a; 25 37a; argon 25 622d; carbon 5 86c; on explosives 8 809a; on fermentation 9 96b; on ozone 5 482c; petroleum 18 715c; friendship with Renan 32 205a; thermo - chemistry 3 278b; gas thermometer 20 131d; and Wurtz 24 703d.
 Berthelsdorf 11 765b; 30 830a.
 Berthonville 34 19 D2.
 Berthier: county, Quebec 34 62 G5.
 —, chemist 6 80d.
 —, L. 14 203a.
 —, Marshal 17 200c; 19 155c; 17 204b; 5 381c; 17 212a; 22 794b; 10 733c.
 Berthierine 16 415b.
 Berthierite 16 394c.
 Berthierville 34 62 H6.
 Bertholals 20 653a.
 Berthold I.: von Zähringen 31 341a.
 —, III: von Zähringen 9 765b.
 —, IV: von Zähringen 9 764a.
 —, V: von Zähringen 3 601b; 22 784a.
 —, A.: on sternum of birds 18 22d; owls 18 89a.
 —, botanist 20 425b; 25 268c.
 —, Brother 10 526a.
 —, of Calabria 16 709d.
 —, Gerhardt's father-in-law 10 443d.
 Berthold: town 34 99 C1.
 —, Fort: see Fort Berthold.
 Bertholdt: commentator 2 551a.
 Berthollet, C. 3 609b; ammonia 1 741b; chemical affinity 5 464d; chlorine 3 812b; 5 678b; Gay-Lussac 10 121c; potassium chlorate 19 591c; statue 25 452a.
 Bertholletia excelsa 4 241b.
 Berthon, Rev. E. L. 14 771a.
 —, boat 19 458b; 26 623d.
 —, Boat Company 32 289d.
 Berthout, F. 3 609d.
 —, L. 3 610a.
 Berthout, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 —, (Switzerland): see Burgdorf.
 Bertl 6 824b; 17 319b.
 Bertice 34 85 E5.
 Bertie, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, Ontario 34 71 B6.
 —, family 5 379d; 11 704a; 22 459c.
 Bertig, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
 Bertillon, A. 26 232d; 25 467d; 30 606d.
 —, J. 26 232d.
 —, L. A. 26 232d.
 Bertin: anatomist 27 415c.
 —, controller-general 23 628b.
 —, L. F. 17 425d; feuilleton 9 125a.
 —, mathematician 32 581d.
 —, Victor 6 431d.
 Bertincourt 34 17 H2.
 Bertini, G. 10 155a.
 Bertinoro 34 610a; 34 31 M6.
 Bertiri 32 702a.
 Bertius, P. 2 552c.
 Bertoldo 9 367a.
 Bertou, Gen. 4 414d.
 —, W. 8 411a; 24 711a.
 Bertou, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 Bertout 11 342b.
 Bertrada of Montfort 18 743a.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 Bertram, C. J. 4 663b; 20 543a.
 —, scientist 1 722c.
 Bertram, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 "Bertram": by Maturin 7 439a.
 "Bertrams, The" 23 585d.
 Bertrand de Born 19 874b; 9 646c.
 —, Le Clerc 20 651c.
 —, prior of Pontigny 7 669c.
 —, II, Count of Provence 19 877c.
 —, Count of Toulouse 23 486b.
 Bertrand, Prof. A. 28 632b.
 —, artist 31 856a.
 —, Capt. 25 132b.
 —, Count H. 17 223b; 17 225d.
 —, Dr. 4 745b; 15 278a.
 —, E. 18 797c.
 —, geologist 14 220c.
 —, L. 9 677c.
 —, mathematician 13 57c; 21 680b.
 Bertrand, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 101 N11.

Bertrand, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, Monte: see Monte Bertrand.
 Bertrandi 22 677b.
 Bertrandville 34 87 K7.
 Bertrich 34 23 M5.
 Bertrix 34 21 F9.
 Bertucelus 24 156b.
 Bertuch 17 428d; 18 54b.
 Bertullo 34 120 J4.
 Beru: port 26 310c.
 —, river 26 312.
 "Beruf unserer Zeit" 21 327b.
 Beruguete, A. 21 443d.
 Bérulle, Cardinal de 7 117a; 16 713a; 17 347d; 24 236c.
 Berum 34 39 L9.
 Bérúni (Albérúni) 16 596c; 23 4d.
 Beruni Shehr 4 3c.
 Berush (Dob Beer) 13 681c.
 Berutch 34 34 K8.
 Beruwala: see Pervilis.
 Bervie: river 14 78d.
 —, town: see Inverbervie.
 Berville 34 96 Q12.
 Berwári 17 358c.
 Berweh, El: see El Berweh.
 Berwen Mountains: see Berwyn Mountains.
 Berwick, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 —, Adams co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 —, Columbia co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, Duke of 3 610b; 5 426a; Barcelona 3 368b; Boling-broke 4 6d; death 9 585c; 18 754a; Newry 17 407a; 9 582b.
 Berwick-upon-Tweed 3 610d and 26 233a; 34 6 G1; 34 9 G6; 34 78 N8; 3 611; plan 3 611a; 3 611d; 21 486b; 31 259b; arms 3 611b; bounds 3 610d; Bruce captures 21 488d; Edward I 21 487b; 8 313a; Edward IV 8 328b; 21 495c; Henry VI 15 536d; 21 494d; John 21 485a; Pacification of 21 512d; royal burgh 7 659d; siege (1318-1319) 7 683d; 20 594d; treaties 21 489d; 21 502b; 16 796a; 21 512d; final annexation 21 495c.
 Berwick, North: see North Berwick.
 —, South: see South Berwick.
 —, Basset 34 12 L3.
 —, Junction, South: see South Berwick Junction.
 —, St James 34 12 L4; 34 12 L1.
 —, St John 34 13 K2.
 Berwick and Annan photographic process 31 704c.
 Berwickshire 3 612c; and 26 233a; 34 14 L8; 34 15 M3; geology 10 343c.
 Berwind 34 109 J8.
 Berwyn, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, Wales 34 11 F3.
 —, Mountains 34 11 E3; 7 76c; 9 326b; 16 788d.
 Berycidea 12 668b; 12 681b; 12 689b; 29 397c.
 Berycoformes 12 689b.
 Berycopsis 12 668b.
 Beryl 3 613d; 16 418c; refractive index 17 801a.
 Beryllium 10 693b; 5 526b; 24 627a; 3 613d; salts 5 526c; spectrum 22 376b.
 Beryllus: bishop 16 719b; Origen 17 840c.
 Berytidae 13 153b.
 Berytus: see Beirut.
 Beryx 12 689b; fossil remains 10 358b; 12 668b; persistence of type 3 689c.
 Berzaska 34 28 N7.
 Berzava: see Berzova.
 Berzava Canal 34 28 M6; 12 362d.
 Berzdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Berzdorf.
 Berzella 34 80 G5.
 Berzelinite 16 392a.
 Berzelite 16 404a.
 Berzelius, J. J. 3 614b; blow-pipe 3 840b; on fermenta-

tion 9 94b; certa preparation 14 291c; compound radicals 14 556b; prone 24 626d; researches 5 465c; statue 22 559b; on uranium 24 7a.
 Berzelius's metal 24 7c.
 Berzocana (Berzorana) 34 20 G5.
 Berzova (Berzava) 34 28 O5.
 Berzsenyi, D. 12 377b.
 Berzy (Berzy-le-Sec) 34 19 G2.
 Bes 3 614c.
 Bés tigi 13 257d.
 Besa 2 130d.
 Besahr, Upper: see Knáor.
 Bésalu 21 28b.
 Besalul, Rabbenu Lewa B.: see Rabbenu Lewa.
 Besamba 3 56 R16.
 Besançon (Vesontio) 3 614d and 26 233d; 34 19 N6; 34 3 H5; 21 212 Map; 16 778b; pop. 27 510d; 9 508d; 27 510d.
 Besant, Sir W. 26 234a; 32 82d; 20 197b.
 —, William 26 234a.
 Besara: see Béziers.
 Besatzungstruppen 2 595d.
 Besaya 21 297c; 22 293d.
 Besbicu Pl I 11 80.
 Besbora Island 34 116 J4.
 Bescanovua 34 28 F6.
 Bescar Lane 34 7 B5.
 Besch Pharmak: see Pent-changusht.
 "Bescheidenheit" 10 525d.
 Bescherele, L. N. 7 180d.
 Beschi, J. (Viramamuni) 23 44b.
 "Beschreibung" 17 431d.
 Beschtau 5 254c.
 Besé 33 325d.
 Bese Chitto 34 85 F4.
 Beseke, J. M. G. 18 8d.
 Beseleel (Eginhard) 7 698a.
 Besemer 34 71 K7.
 Béserval: memoirs of 9 665b.
 Besisika 34 56 S14.
 Beseva 34 56 S14.
 Besford 34 11 J5.
 Besh, Gen. 7 306b.
 Besh Kala: see Pesh-kaleh.
 Beshia 24 485b.
 Beshallah 16 507b.
 Beshan Mountains 34 44 C2.
 Beshanizi 34 34 G3.
 Beshar, Jebel: see Jebel Bek-har.
 Beshara 7 114a.
 Be-Shems-ud-din 17 358c.
 Beshik Gol 34 35 F8; 30 394d.
 Beshiktash 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map; 6 308d; 27 215b.
 Beshir 34 55 L3.
 —, Shehaab, Emir 7 486c; 15 562c; 7 483c.
 Beshlik 33 507d; 33 513c.
 Beshneh 34 40 F6.
 Beshoar Junction 34 109 K8.
 Beshparmak: mountain, Russia 34 38 N2; 5 102c.
 Beshit (Israel Baal Shem) 13 681c.
 Besh-taryk 24 728d.
 Beshtau 22 472a.
 Besh-tepe 34 35 K5.
 Besh: see Bezique.
 "Besieger, The": see Demetrius I.
 "Besieging Engine" 11 760b.
 Besigheim 34 23 P8.
 Besika Bay 34 38 A3.
 Besil (Beclil) 34 36 Q11.
 Besington: arms of 11 690b.
 Bésique: see Bézique.
 Besit 34 34 K9.
 Be-si-ta-tsy 34 44 E2.
 Besiyun, Egypt 34 55 S4.
 Beska 4 68b.
 Beskiden, Ost: see Ost Beskiden.
 —, West: see West Beskiden.
 Beskow, Baron B. von 3 615a; 22 757b.
 Beslan 33 344c.
 Besnard 29 413d; 28 263d; 32 442d.
 Besnault, Abbé 12 585a.
 Besni: see Behesni.
 Besoeki: see Besuki.
 Besold 19 363d.
 Bess of Hardwick: see Shrewsbury, Countess of.
 Bessaker 34 26 G4.
 Bessan 34 18 C12.
 Bessarabia 3 615b and 26 234b; 34 34 G8; Pl III 21 87; archbishopric 14 102a; area and population 32 338a; Bulgarian settlements 4 517a; cessions 23 649a; 4 414c; 21 101b; 26 91c; 21 14b; 32 317b; 32 322a; partition 21 102b;



Russian policy 28 320d; statistics 21 69c.
 Bessarion, Cardinal 3 616a; 23 844a; disciple of Gemistus 10 136b; study of Greek 20 323a; writes "Praise of Trebizond" 23 533c; library at Venice 14 530c; 24 146a; and Wessel 24 505a.
 Bessastadr 29 210a.
 Bessborough Commission 30 22d.
 Bessbrook 34 16 J3; 23 495c.
 Bessé (sur-Braye) 34 19 B5.
 Bessé (sur-Issolle), France 34 18 H12.
 Bességes 3 616b; 34 18 K8; 27 626c.
 Bessel, F. W. 3 616b; earth's dimensions 10 215d; 25 739b; on eclipse elements 27 626c; Jupiter's dimensions 16 251a; earth's surface in geodesy 10 170c; at Königsberg observatory 17 712d; meridian measurement E. Prussia 7 598d; Saturn's mass 25 746c; sun's proper motion 2 819b; stellar parallax (61 Cygni) 2 817b.
 Bessels, Dr 10 196b; 17 606a.
 Bessel's equation: solutions 32 799d.
 Bessel's functions 24 433a; 23 14d; discussed 32 798b.
 Bessemer, Ala., U.S. 26 234c; 34 84 C4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 —, City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 —, Junction, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 —, Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
 Bessemer, Sir H. 26 234d.
 — converter 13 343d; copper concentration in 27 235d.
 — metal 13 284d.
 — pig iron 13 284d.
 — process: steel making 13 332d; heat development in 13 334a; stages in 13 335b; smoke in 13 334b; recent advances 29 583b.
 — steel 13 345b; silicon and carbon in 13 334d.
 Bessemer-Mushet process 13 343b.
 Bessenyei, G. 12 376d.
 Besser 34 25 H5.
 Besser, J. H. 18 669a.
 —, poet 10 531b.
 Bessi: island 5 106a.
 —, race 3 615d.
 Bessie, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
 Bessie: see Baissée.
 Bessieux, Mgr 10 3d.
 Bessin: see Bayeux.
 Bessler: see Orffyreus.
 Besson, Admiral 33 25d.
 —, J. 15 153a.
 Bcssungen 6 828d.
 Bessus: satrap 1 483a; 2 641a; 18 582b.
 Bessville 34 104 M10.
 Bessy, De 1 70c.
 —, Bell: hill 23 712c.
 Best, Capt. 10 180a; 12 798a.
 —, judge: on blasphemy 3 807c; on evidence 28 332d.
 Best, S. 9 783a.
 —, W. T. 26 235c.
 Best: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 —, town, Netherlands 34 21 F6.
 —, Cape 34 59 S4.
 "Best Man" 29 337b.
 Bestamis 7 113c.
 Besters 34 57 N7.
 Besthorpe 34 8 J4.
 "Bestiaire d'Amour" 19 7d.
 Bestiarii 10 65d.
 "Bestiary": see "Physiologus."
 "Bestimmung des Gelehrten" 9 135c.
 "Bestimmung des Menschen" 9 138a.
 Bestimmungen: in Hegel's philosophy 5 225b.
 Bestla 17 156a.
 Bestland 34 76 K5.
 Beston 34 78 O4.
 Bestpitzch 34 75 L5.
 Bestzheff-Riumin 21 108d; 21 99a; 32 351c.
 Bestwood 31 277a.

Besu 34 54 H4.
 Besuki (Besoeiki), Java 34 48 D6; 13 605d; lighthouse 34 48 D6; pop. 29 736d.
 Bésut 30 492a.
 Beswick 34 114 C1.
 Besyngas Fl. Pl VII 15 515.
 Beszonoff 21 103c; 21 105c.
 Beszterce: town: see Bistritz.
 Besztérce-Banya (Neusohl) 34 28 L3; 3 401a; 12 364c.
 — Naszód (Bistritz): county, Hungary 34 28 Q4; 12 364d.
 Bet, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 Bet el-Fakih 24 738 Map.
 —, Wady: see Wady Bet.
 Beta cicla: see White Beet.
 — maritima: see Sugar Beet.
 — vulgaris: see Beet.
 Betafo 34 56 S14.
 Betagenaa 34 55 Q7.
 Betaine (trimethyl-glycocoll) 17 520a.
 Betancuria, Canary Islands 4 800b; 34 20 O8.
 Betang 9 33d.
 Betaninca 34 56 S14.
 Betanzos, J. de 18 679c.
 Betanzos, Spain 34 20 D1; 10 27a.
 Betaw 12 69b.
 Betchworth 34 9 F4.
 Bete Grise Bay 34 95 F3.
 Beteadugu 21 660d.
 Betel leaf: see Pain.
 Betel nut and palm (Areca catechu) 3 616d; 5 220b; Ceylon 5 363b; India 12 760a; locality and use 17 664c.
 Beterre: see Béziers.
 Beth 1 608d.
 Beth 'Abh: convent 22 842d.
 Beth Arabah 18 176a.
 Beth-Aramâyé: see Suristan.
 Beth 'Arbayé 16 49b.
 Beth-Dagon 18 736b.
 Beth hakkeneseth 22 811d.
 Beth hammidrash 22 811d.
 Beth-Hogla 18 176a.
 Beth-kardo: see Corduene.
 Beth-Khúzayé 14 68b.
 Beth-Lápát: see Gundev-Shápúr.
 Beth-Midrash 11 819d.
 Bethabara 13 747a.
 Bethalto 34 94 E8.
 Bethal, Pa., U.S.: see Bethel.
 Bethal, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
 Betham college 14 523d.
 Betham-Edwards, Miss 31 179d.
 Bethania, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 —, Wales 34 11 D3.
 Bethanie: town, Orange River Colony 31 334b.
 Bethanien: see Bethany.
 Bethany, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 — (Bethanien), Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C4.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, Natal 34 57 M8.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 — (el-Azariyeh), Palestine 3 617a.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 —, East: see East Bethany.
 —, Hospital, Berlin 3 595b.
 —, Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 Betharamptha 11 755c.
 Bethayres 34 73 M6.
 Bethcar 34 79 F4.
 Bethc, Capt.: German East Africa 25 132c; 30 55a.
 Bethel, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 —, Alaska 34 116 H6.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 — (Bethal), Berks co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 —, Mercer co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.

Bethel, Palestine 3 617b and 26 235d; 18 175d.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
 —, Academy 34 76 H3.
 —, Corners 34 71 J5.
 —, East: see East Bethel.
 —, Hill 34 78 M1.
 —, Home for Sailors 5 829b.
 —, Springs 34 83 D4.
 —, Station 34 83 D4.
 "Bethel Union" 24 564a.
 Bethell, R.: see Westbury, Lord.
 Bethell v. Hildyard 30 548d.
 Bethelbridge 34 82 G6.
 Bethelsdorp 34 57 G7.
 Bethencourt, Isabella of 11 401b.
 —, Jean de 11 264b; 10 180b; 4 759d.
 Betheny: see Bertelney.
 Béthényville 34 19 J2.
 Bether 34 56 Q12.
 Betheria, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
 Betherden, England 34 9 J4.
 Bethesda, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 —, Wales 34 11 C2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 16 436d.
 —, New: see Jerusalem 3.
 Bethesda Pool, Jerusalem 3 617b; 34 39 B2; miracle 10 833c; Birket Israil identified with 13 638c; ruins 29 741d.
 Bethgubrin (Bethgubrim) 12 699b; 8 128d.
 Bethoron, battle of 13 422a.
 Betherigi: see Gadag Bettigeri.
 Béthisy (Bethisy-Saint-Pierre) 34 19 F2.
 Bethlehem, Palestine 3 617b and 26 235d; 34 39 C9; church of Nativity 3 418c; 16 760a; Ephraim identified with 13 628a; 13 417d; restored to Christians 6 630d.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
 —, Orange River Colony 34 57 J5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
 —, Pa., U.S. 26 235d; 34 73 M5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 "Bethlehem": oratorio 30 408c.
 Bethlehem Bay 6 175d.
 —, Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, East: see East Bethlehem.
 —, Junction, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
 —, New: see New Bethlehem.
 —, Royal Hospital (Bedlam) 8 254b; 12 301c; 13 110c; 28 212b; 29 495d.
 —, South: see South Bethlehem.
 —, Star of 13 661a; 27 80d.
 Bethlen: see Betlen.
 Bethlen Gabor, Gabriel 9 77c; 12 396d; college 31 68c.
 Bethlingtune: see Bedlington.
 Bethmont 9 622a.
 Bethnal Green 34 10 N5; 14 821a; 30 344a; fairs 14 832d.
 —, Museum 14 837b; 30 352d; 31 37b.
 Bethoc 21 490b.
 Bethor 34 55 Q8.
 Bethpage: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, Junction, U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 Bethphania: see Epiphany.
 Beth-Rehob 4 640a.
 Bethsaida: see El-Tel.
 Beth-shean 7 18d; 10 27c; 18 177d.
 Beth-Shemesh 11 810c; 18 176a.
 Bethsura (Bethsur, Beit Súr) 12 699b; battle 13 422a.
 Bethuel: see Bethuel.
 Bethulia 13 765d.
 Bethulie: division, Orange River Colony 34 57 G6.
 —, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G6; 17 813d; railway 26 567b; 31 334b.
 Béthune: river, France 34 19 C1; 21 625d.
 —, town, France 3 617c and 26 235d; 34 17 H2; 2 670a; capture of 8 661c; fortress 15 555b.

Bethune: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
 Bethune, Drinkwater 29 607c.
 —, Sir H. 18 649c.
 —, J. 10 639a.
 Béthune, Marguerite de 20 622b.
 Bethune, Maximilian of: see Sully.
 Béthune, Q. de 9 642b; 22 633c; 24 229b.
 Bethune, Robert of: see Robert, Count of Flanders.
 Bethungra 34 51 G5.
 Bethzachariah 13 422b.*
 Beth-Zanita (Zueinita) 10 27c.
 Betjoque 34 122 C2.
 Betjuana: see Bechwana.
 Betlen 34 28 Q4.
 Betley 34 11 H2.
 —, Road 34 11 H2.
 Bettiss: see Bitlis.
 Betmangala (Betmangala) 34 42 F13.
 Bétoures 5 266a.
 Bétoures 12 828c.
 Betomet d'Haustone 9 637c.
 Béton 4 457a; 11 464a; aggloméré 6 243c; blocks 25 605a; in bridge-building 4 326b.
 "Betooverde Wereld, Die" 3 511a.
 Betoyan 25 374b.
 "Betrachtungen über das Geschworenengericht" by Feuerbach 9 124d.
 "Betrachtungen über die Einsamkeit" by Zimmermann 10 535a.
 Betranne 34 55 P6.
 Bethral: in English a Mosaic law 24 641b.
 "Bethral, The": by Tieck 23 382b.
 Betsah 16 505c.
 Betsche 34 24 H22.
 Betscy: see Betsie.
 "Betscy, The": decision of Lord Stowell 22 580d.
 Betschik Pl III 15 136.
 Betsiboka: river, Madagascar 15 169a.
 Betsic (Betscy) 34 96 J8.
 —, point and lighthouse 34 96 J8.
 Betsileo: province, Madagascar 34 56 S15; 15 168d; 30 414d.
 —, tribe, Madagascar 15 171b.
 Betsimisarakas: tribe, Madagascar 34 56 S14; 15 171b.
 Bétsimatatra: valley, Madagascar 15 168d.
 Betsisaraina 34 56 T15.
 Betsy Cove 14 48d.
 "Betsy Lee": by T. E. Brown 26 410c.
 Betta Furke 1 625b.
 Bettada Kote 31 64c.
 Bettalcourt 34 19 L4.
 Bettemburg 34 21 G9.
 Betten 34 27 G5.
 "Better Land, The": by Felicia Hemans 11 645b.
 Betterment: see Compensation.
 Betterton, Mrs 7 434c.
 Betterton, T. 3 617d; 6 836b; 5 769d; 7 434c.
 Betterton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 Bettessworth, W. A. 27 278d.
 Betti, B. di: see Pinturicchio.
 Betti, S. 13 515a.
 Bettia (Bettiah) 26 236a; 34 41 K6; 5 356c; 26 653a.
 Bettie (Bettich): town, W. Africa 34 54 F9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Bettinell, S. 3 618b; 7 417c.
 Betting 3 618c and 26 236a; on horse races in U.S. and Canada 29 336a; legislation on 3 619b; 10 66c; 19 711c; 28 583a; in U.S. 30 166a.
 Betting and Loans Act, 1892 28 583a.
 Betting Houses Act 3 619c; 26 236d; 28 583b.
 Bettingen 34 21 G9; 3 409a.
 Bettisfield 34 11 G3.
 Bettobu-wan 30 84d.
 Bettola 34 31 G5.
 Betton, T. 16 835b.
 Bettongia 13 840d.
 Betts: engineer 4 220b.
 Betts: town, Ala. 34 84 C8.
 —, Cove 17 384d.
 Bettsville 34 90 D2.
 Bettws Abergele (Bettws-yn-Rhós) 34 11 E2.
 —, Cedewain 34 11 E4.
 —, Disserth 34 11 E5.
 —, Evan 34 11 B5.
 —, Garmon 34 11 C2.

Bettws Gwerfil-Goch 34 11 E2.
 —, Leiki 34 11 C5.
 Bettws-y-Coed 34 11 D2; 26 600d.
 —, y-crwyn 34 11 F4.
 —, yn-Rhós: see Bettws Abergele.
 "Betty Leedes": horse 12 184a.
 Bettyhill of Farr 22 726c.
 Betul: district, India 3 619d and 26 237a; 5 342b.
 —, town, India 26 237a; 34 42 F9; 3 620a.
 Betula alba: see Birch.
 Betula lenta: see Black Birch.
 Betula lutea: see Yellow Birch.
 Betula papyracea (Papyrifera): see Paper Birch.
 Betulaceae 1 668d; 3 697c.
 Betun, Bishop R. de 11 731a.
 Bétures 34 55 Q3.
 Betuwe 9 723 Map; 12 60c; 29 152c.
 Betwá: canal 17 573a; 29 599b; 29 662c; 31 261d.
 —, river 3 620c; 3 678b; 4 520d; 13 690b; 13 773b; 17 572c.
 "Between 34 90 D4.
 "Between Whites": by Kennedy 30 31a.
 Betylia: see Bethulia.
 Betz 34 19 F2.
 Betzdorf 34 23 L6.
 Betzenstein 34 23 N13.
 Betzigau 34 23 R11.
 Beucherresse gate 14 351a.
 Beudant, F. S. 3 620c.
 Beudantite 16 408b.
 Beudus 18 852d.
 Beuel 34 23 L5.
 Beugnot 9 681b.
 Beuil, Sieur de: pseudonym: see Sacy, I. L. Le Maitre de.
 Beulah, Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N4.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 —, Hill 34 10 M9.
 —, Spa 31 46c.
 Beulahville 34 76 J5.
 Beulaville 34 78 O5.
 Beulé, C. E. 3 620d.
 Beuleah: see Bauleah.
 Beult 34 9 H4; 14 37d.
 Beuningen, A. van 11 611c.
 Beurbach: see Purbach.
 Beurmann, Von 9 128b.
 Beurre, Tour de (Butter Tower), at Rouen 21 12c.
 Beurré de Capiaumont 28 530c.
 —, Clairgeau 28 530c.
 —, Riche 28 530c.
 Beurs 1 780a.
 Beury 34 77 D5.
 Beust, F. F. von 26 237b; as Saxon minister 21 356b; as Austrian minister 3 141a; 12 373d; 26 17c; 29 629d; negotiations with Bismarck 28 320b.
 —, F. C. 26 238b.
 Beuter, Père Anton 22 364c.
 Beuthen 3 621a and 26 238c; 34 24 M29; 34 3 O3.
 — on the Oder (Friedenshütte, Niederbeuthen) 34 24 J22.
 Beuti 29 156b.
 Beutinitz 34 22 H21.
 Beuvraignes 34 19 F1.
 Beuvron, Marquis de 15 86c.
 Beuvron river: Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 C6; 14 809d.
 —, river, Nièvre, France 34 19 G6; 5 798d.
 —, town, France 34 19 G6.
 Beuvronne 10 273d.
 Beuzeval (Beuzeval-Houlgate) 34 17 E3.
 Bezeville: town, Eure, France 34 19 A2.
 — (Bezeville-la-Grenier): town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 A1; 34 3 E4.

- Bevagna (Mevania) **34 32 N9**;
23 724c.
Beval **7 375b**.
Bevalx **34 27 C4**.
Bevan, E. **3 502d**.
Bevan, Port: see Port Bevan.
Bevans **34 72 E1**.
Bevåring **33 115a**.
Bevata **34 56 R14**.
Bevel: in joinery (ill) **4 489d**;
4 492b; gears **15 754b**;
wheels **15 754b**; fig. **15 756c**.
Beveland, East: see East Beveland.
— Island, South: see South Beveland Island.
— North: see North Beveland.
Bevens **34 22 F11**.
Bevent, W. **34 97 H5**.
Bever **26 238c**; **34 21 D6**.
Beveridge, Bishop **5 765b**; **7 14b**; **8 652a**; **16 514d**.
Beveridge: reef, Polynesia **34 49 L7**.
Beverly: town, Yorkshire **26 238c**; **34 7 J4**; **34 3 D2**;
3 621a; disenfranchisement of **4 279b**; Minster **21 255c**; school at **1 469b**;
Pl III **8 291**.
— town, U.S. **3 621b** and **26 238d**; **34 67 L2**.
— town, W. Australia **34 50 B6**; **24 507c**.
— Beck **3 621a**.
— Brook **34 10 H8**.
Beverly, Alfred of **3 620b**.
Beverly, John of **3 621b**.
Beverloo **34 21 F6**; **26 197a**;
30 270a.
Beverly: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 D4**.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 C6**.
— town, Kan., U.S. **24 165 E2**.
— town, N.C. (Anson co.), U.S. **34 78 J4**.
— town, N.C. (Bertie co.), U.S. **34 78 P2**.
— town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 D3**.
— town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 E5**.
— town, O., U.S. **34 91 G5**.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34 89 F3**.
— town, Va., U.S. **34 76 D7**.
— town, W. Va., **34 77 G3**.
— Farms **34 67 L2**.
— Ford **34 76 H3**.
— Station **34 103 C6**.
Beverstedt **34 22 F8**.
Beverstone **34 12 K3**.
Beverungen **34 22 J9**.
Beverwijk **34 21 E4**.
Bewler: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 C6**.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 G5**.
Bewlignate **18 680b**.
Bevilacqua, A. **21 443a**.
— S. **23 695b**.
— palace **24 171d**.
Bévilard **34 27 D3**.
Bevill **34 84 A6**.
Bevill's **28 983 Map**.
Bevington **34 101 F5**.
"Bevis of Hamtoun" (Hampton, Southampton) **8 410b**;
26 53c; **4 529a**.
Bevoibetta **17 509a**.
Bewcastle **11 365 Map**; cross **8 393a**; wastes **17 565a**.
Bewdley **3 621c**; **34 11 J4**;
33 876b.
Bewean (Bawean, Bavean) **34 48 D6**; **13 600b**.
Bewegungsplasma **20 415d**.
Bewels-Urtheil **28 331a**.
Bewelcome **34 85 C8**.
Bewley Hall **34 7 E3**.
Bewick, T. **3 621c**; **8 438a**; **29 407b**; engravings by **31 38a**; book-plate by (ill) **26** facing p. 304; his "History of British Birds" **18 10a**.
Bewick's swan **22 731d**.
Bewits **9 6d**.
Bewley: see Bewdley.
Bewleyville **34 82 D5**.
Bews, Nora **32 263c**.
Bews: point, Canada **34 60 J2**.
Bex **34 27 D6**; **16 459d**; mineral waters **10 271a**; **16 434d**.
Bexar: county, Tex., U.S. **34 88 J8**.
— town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 A2**.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 J8**.
Bexhill **34 9 H5**; **33 106a**.
Bexley, Lord (Vansittart, Nicholas) **20 533b**; converts National Debt **31 86b**; retirement **9 188d**.
Bexley: town, England **26 238d**; **34 9 G3**.
— town, Liberia **34 54 D9**.
— Heath **34 9 G3**.
Bexon, Abbé **4 445b**.
Bey: title **23 418c**.
— of Tunis **23 621b**.
Bey, Wady: see Wady Bey.
- Beya **34 55 P8**.
Beyadee **2 250b**.
Beyadjoes **4 58a**.
Beyah **10 755c**.
Beyáhmoo **7 774b**.
Beyas Su **34 38 F3**.
Beyaza **34 40 F4**.
Beybars: see Bibars.
Beybazar opium **17 789b**.
Beydawee **2 264a**.
Beyerinck **26 57a**.
Beyerland (Beljerland) **34 21 D5**.
Beyerlinck **14 531d**.
Beylik Pass **25 714c**; **31 453c**.
Beyin (Behin) **34 54 F9**.
Beyla, Baluchistan: see Bela.
—, district, French Guinea **29 155d**.
—, town, India **34 41 C8**.
Beylan (Beilan) **34 38 G4**; **5 777d**; **23 650c**; **25 718a**;
27 94a.
Beyle, Marie-Henri **3 621d**; **1 738c**; **9 678d**; **16 38b**.
Beylerbeykoi **34 35 F1**; **4 69 Map**.
Beylick **34 35 C1**.
Beylik-Mandra **4 69 Map**.
Beyne **34 18 E11**.
Beynen, K. **10 197a**; **19 325a**.
"Beyond the Gates": by E. S. P. Ward **33 755d**.
"Beyond Man's Footsteps": by Briton Riviere **32 259d**.
"Beyond our Powers": by Björnson **26 269c**.
"Beyond his Reach": by B. Björnson **17 592a**.
"Beyond the Veil": by H. Vaughan **24 116a**.
Beypasha: see Beas.
Beypur: town, India **34 42 F14**; **15 312d**.
—, river, India **15 312b**.
Beyrich, E. **10 341d**.
Beyrichia **10 336c**; **6 659c**.
Beyrout: see Beirut.
Beyrut: see Beirut.
Bey-Shehr: see Bei-Shehr.
Beyt (Beit) **34 41 B8**; harbour and lighthouse, ibid.
Beytowwal **3 437d**.
Beza, N. de **3 623b**.
Beza, T. **3 623b**; **8 518c**; his codex **27 129a**; St Francis of Sales' conference with **9 696b**; his metrical psalter **12 589a**; **9 654c**; edits New Testament **3 645a**.
Bezabá (Jeziret ibn 'Omar) **16 47c**.
Bezae, Codex: see Codex Bezae.
Bezanduca **8 482c**.
Bezanzano **15 171b**.
Bezantée **2 461a**.
Bezant: coin **17 654d**.
—, term of heraldry **11 697c**.
Bezantý: heraldic term **11 697d**.
Bezar, J. **18 740c**.
Bezau **27 722a**.
Bezborodko, Count **21 104a**.
Bezdan **34 28 L6**.
Bezdna **14 20b**.
Bèze, T. de: see Beza.
Bèze: town, France **34 19 L6**.
Bezék **4 763c**.
Bezel **20 560b**.
Bézenet **34 17 H6**.
Bezenchuk **21 243a**.
Bezer **34 85 E6**.
Bezerra, B. **24 209d**.
Bezesten **32 517b**.
Bezetha **13 641d**.
Béziers (Beterrae): town, France **3 623c** and **26 238d**; **34 18 H9**; **34 3 F7**; **11 715d**; **9 508d**; **29 255d**; **11 813a**; massacre of Albigenes at **1 455a**.
—, Les **25 451b**.
Bezlg **17 151b**.
Bezll **7 165c**.
Bezique (besique) **3 623d**; Chinese **3 625d**; grand **3 625d**; open **3 525c**; Polish (Fildmiski) **3 625c**.
Bezirk **2 394c**.
Bezirksamtman **32 736d**.
Bezirksgericht **26 6b**.
Bezirksrath **20 18c**.
Bezoar stones **2 165b**; **6 353**; **10 41d**; **10 708a**.
Bezold, von **30 463a**; **30 720c**.
Bezons **34 17 K1**.
Bezovluk: see Buzuluk.
Bezpopovtsy **21 82b**.
Bezsonoff **22 150b**.
Bezuidenhout's Waggon **33 432a**.
Bezwada (Bezvada, Bezwara) **26 238d**; **34 42 H11**; **14 103a**; **29 180d**; **30 53c**.
Bezzana **28 588b**.
Bezzuoli **30 188a**.
Bhábar **11 824a**; **30 81b**.
Bhabeswar Rai **13 645d**.
- Bhabua **34 41 J7**.
Bhádár **14 15b**.
Bhadra **34 41 F7**.
Bhadliya **26 433c**.
Bhadra: river, India **3 287a**;
21 803d; **13 645b**.
—, Indian month **11 474c**.
Bhadrabáhu **29 661c**.
Bhadrachalam **34 42 H11**.
Bhadrajun **34 41 D7**.
Bhadraksh **34 42 L9**.
Bhadreswar **12 147d**.
Bhadrinath: see Badrinath.
Bhága **20 107a**.
Bhagadatta **2 718a**.
Bhagalpur, division: British India **3 626a**; **26 239a**;
34 41 L7; **3 508a**; **26 211b**.
Bhagats: see Vaishnava.
Bhagavad-gítá **21 282c**.
Bhágavata Purána **7 56a**; **21 282b**.
Bhágavatas: see Páñcharátras.
Bhagelkhand: see Baghelkhand.
Bhagirathi: river, India **34 41 M8**; **3 371d**; **12 147b**; **10 113c**; **17 63b**; **17 161b**; **26 222a**; **31 66b**; **10 68a**; **11 835a**: see also Ganges.
—, temple of **10 69a**.
Bháganagar **12 429b**.
Bhago-Dás **11 844d**.
Bhagwadgita **30 19b**.
Bhagwangola **17 63c**.
Bhaichadryaguru **29 718b**.
Bháiji Bawa **6 731d**.
Bhainsághát **3 260c**.
Bhainsor (Bhainsror, Bhansrorgarh) **34 41 E7**.
Bhairab **13 645b**; **17 63b**.
Bhairab Bazar: see Ula-kandi.
Bhairava **14 214a**.
Bhairingi **3 272d**.
Bhakkar **7 105c**.
Bhaklá **3 628b**.
Bhakra **3 372d**.
Bhaktamálá **11 846c**.
Bhaktapur: see Bhatgáon.
Bhakti **21 290c**.
Bhagalraan, Ben: see Ben Bhagalraan.
Bhallar **1 777c**.
Bhámdér **13 690b**.
Bhamò (Bamo, Bhanu, Tsing-gai) **3 627a** and **26 239b**;
34 43 C2; **4 559b**; **30 517c**; capture **26 478b**; Chinese road to **5 641a**; rainfall **26 470b**.
Bhamrarag **34 42 H10**.
Bhana **7 398c**.
Bhandak **5 390d**.
Bhandára **3 627a**; **26 239d**;
34 42 G9; **5 342b**; **31 68b**.
Bhandarkar, Prof. **21 284c**.
Bhandup **34 42 O10**.
Bhang (Charas): Indian hemp **3 627d**; **7 50a**; **11 648d**; Indian excise duties on **12 772d**; therapeutics **17 231a**.
Bhanga **9 33d**.
Bhaniana: see Bhuniana.
Bhánjár **14 11d**.
Bhans **21 285b**.
Bhansai **3 168d**.
Bhansrorgarh: see Bhainsor.
Bhanu: see Bhamò.
Bhanwad **34 41 E9**.
Bhanwar Pal Dec **30 16b**.
Bháoli-jot **16 740a**.
Bharadvájas **21 275b**.
Bharáich: see Bahraich.
Bharamurio **13 594a**.
Bharat **11 846b**.
Bharata: Indian king, in Ramayana **21 280d**; **21 281a**.
Bharata: Mahabharata **12 731a**; **21 281d**.
Bharata: Hindu sage **7 396c**.
Bharatas **21 276a**.
Bharata-varsha **12 731a**.
Bharatpur (Bhartpore, Bhartpur) **3 628c** and **26 240a**;
34 41 F6; **3 628d**; **20 260c**; **29 458c**; **32 172b**; battle **12 805a**; capture of **6 181b**; **12 806c**; sieges of **13 397c**.
Bhárats **12 781b**.
Bharaul **20 222c**.
Bharauch: see Bahraich.
Bhargavi **20 115b**.
Bharhut **2 394c**.
Bharrául Ráo **6 732a**.
Bharrain, Beinn: see Beinn Bharrain.
Bhars **3 508b**; **12 791c**; **18 72b**; wars of **10 780d**; **18 73b**.
Bhartihari: see Bhatti.
Bhartipur: see Bharatpur.
Bharuch: see Broach.
Bhása **21 285d**.
- Bhascara (Bhaskara) Acharya **1 517a**; **21 294a**; **23 561d**.
Bháshá **21 292b**.
Bhatgáon (Bhaktapur) **3 629a**;
34 41 K6; **3 671a**; **17 342a**; **17 344b**.
Bhati **13 545b**; **29 748d**.
Bhatial **13 800d**.
Bhatianá (Bhuteeana) **3 629a**.
Bhatinda (Bhartinda) **34 41 E4**.
Bhat-kal **13 835a**.
Bhatnair: see Hanumangarh.
Bhatniar (Bhattis) **3 629a**; **20 110c**.
Bhats (Charans) **13 3c**; **20 260c**.
Bhatta-Náráyana **21 286b**.
Bhatta Utpala **21 294d**.
Bhatti (Bhartrihari) **21 284a**.
Bhatti-Kávyá **21 284a**.
Bhattinda: see Bhatinda.
Bhattis: see Bhatniar.
Bhau Daji **26 240b**.
Bhaunagar (Bhavnagar) **26 240c**; **34 42 D9**; **34 41 D9**; **10 738c**; **14 15c**; **30 21c**; lighthouse **34 42 D9**.
Bhau Saheb Patwardhan **29 667c**.
Bhava **4 207c**.
Bhavabhúti **21 286a**.
Bhavanasi **14 5d**.
Bhavani **34 42 F14**.
Bhávás **7 398b**.
Bhavnagar: see Bhaunagar.
Bhavsingjee **33 171b**.
Blawal **3 280b**.
Bhawalgarh (Bahawalgarh), India **34 41 D4**.
Bhawapur: see Bahawalpur.
Bhawangiri **2 478a**.
Bhawani: river, India **6 117a**.
—, town, India **26 160c**.
Bháyachára **12 771d**; **17 573a**.
Bheag, Beinn: see Beinn Bheag.
Bhealach, Loch a': see Loch a' Bhealach.
Bheesties **25 352d**.
Bheitir, Beinn a: see Beinn a Bheitir.
Bhensdehi **34 41 F9**.
Bher (zizyphus jujuba) **22 60b**.
Bhera **26 240d**; **34 41 D3**; **14 213d**; **14 214b**; **21 735d**; **32 529b**.
Bheri **17 340 Map**; **23 341a**.
Bhikshooks **7 113b**.
Bhikshu **4 434d**; **4 204d**.
Bhil **3 690c**.
Bhi-leng **21 239c**.
Bhils **3 630c**; **2 697d**; **4 23a**; **4 356d**; **15 346d**; **18 328c**; **20 260c**; **29 749a**; civilisation of **12 779b**; disposal of dead **9 624c**; origin of **25 716a**; Outram's influence on **18 76a**.
Bhilsa (Bilsa) **34 41 G8**; **3 675b**; **3 631a**; sack of **12 793a**.
Bhilwara (Bilaria) **34 41 E7**.
Bhim Singh (Btumaséna) **7 147b**; **17 344d**; **29 668d**.
Bhima (Beamah): river, India **34 42 E11**; **1 423c**; **3 669d**; **19 461d**; **21 317b**; **21 832b**.
Bhima: hero of the Mahábhá-rata **21 281b**.
Bhimagundi **3 287c**.
Bhimphedi **17 341d**.
Bhingar **1 424a**.
Bhinmal **34 41 D7**.
Bhinyas **17 144b**.
Bhir: see Birh.
Bhishma **21 281a**.
Bhitari **13 121a**.
Bhitlira Creek **34 41 A8**; **4 21d**.
Bhiwana: see Bhiwani.
Bhiwandi **34 42 D10**; **23 221a**.
Bhiwani (Bhiwana) **26 240d**;
34 41 E5; **29 287c**.
Bhoda: see Bhodo.
Bhodauphra: see Mentaragyi.
Bhodo (Bhoda) **34 55 R8**.
Bhog **11 845b**.
Bhogas **24 794a**.
Bhogdaberi **20 272b**.
Bhogtas **14 806b**.
Bhoja **21 286c**; **24 118b**.
Bhondwá Ghát **3 260d**.
Bhongon: principality, India **15 304a**.
Bhongon: town, India **15 303c**.
Bhongir **34 42 G11**.
Bhonsla dynasty **12 803a**; tombs of **17 165a**; **11 514d**.
Bhoj: see Bhuj.
Bhopal: state, India **3 630d** and **26 241a**; **34 41 F8**; **5 342a**; **29 458d**; **3 630d**; dynasty of **12 298d**.
Bhopal: town, India **34 41 F8**; **3 631a**; **30 119b**.
Bhopawar **26 640c**.
Bhor: state, India **26 241a**;
34 42 D10; **26 295a**.
- Bhor: town, India **34 42 D10**.
Bhot **23 338c**.
Bhotan: see Bhutan.
Bhotia Kosi **17 340a**.
Bhotia Kusi **23 341a Map**.
Bhotiyas **17 341c**.
Bhowanee **11 703a**.
Bhowanagree, Sir M. **29 452c**.
Bhrámus **17 341b**.
Bhreach, Beinn: see Beinn Bheach.
Bhrigu **21 288b**.
Bhrigus **12 782d**; **21 279d**.
Bhuachaille, Rudh a': see Rudh a' Bhuachaille.
Bhudrasahur **34 41 N2**.
Bhuiyás **10 69b**; **14 806b**.
Bhuji **26 241b**; **34 41 B8**; **27 318d**; earthquake at **6 730c**.
Bhuja **6 731a**.
Bhuj-Jhil **13 545a**.
Bhum **34 42 E10**.
Bhumias **3 630c**; **3 671a**.
Bhumij **5 243b**; **5 768a**; **15 458b**; **16 284d**; **2 778a**.
Bhumzo **14 11d**.
Bhundari **34 42 P10**.
Bhundesar (Bhundesor) **34 42 J10**.
Bhuniana (Bhaniana), India **34 41 C6**.
Bhupalpatnam **3 426b**.
Bhurtpore: see Bharatpur.
Bhuta **18 489d**; **15 203c**.
Bhutan (Bhotan): state, India **3 631a** and **26 241b**; **34 37 M6**; **29 459b**; Tibetan trade **33 328b**.
—, town, India **34 37 M6**; **34 41 N6**; **25 732 Map**.
Bhutlías **3 631b**; **12 777d**; **14 152c**.
Bhuteeana: see Bhatiana.
Bhutwáliya paísá-com-Nepál **17 343b**.
Bhuvanewar **17 845b**.
Bhwotlay **13 213d**; **23 222b**.
Bia, Captain **25 132a**; **28 630d**.
Bia: town, Celebes **34 48 F5**.
—, river, Brazil **34 122 D5**.
— (Bíya): river, Siberia **34 37 L3**; **22 5b**; **25 337d**.
— Woraba **34 55 R8**.
Biabanak: district, Persia **34 40 F4**; **18 621d**.
—, town, Afghanistan **34 40 L4**.
Blache St Vaast **18 339d**.
Blacnabato, Treaty of **31 670b**.
Bladagioli, Lucia **8 455a**.
Bladi: food rents **4 252c**.
Bladhmuin **13 255a**.
Blafada: African tribe **17 319a**; **29 156c**.
Blafares: tribe, Africa **21 662d**.
Blafo ice-bed **28 730d**; **29 274a**.
Blafra, Bight of **3 633a**; **34 54 H10**; **1 249d**.
Blafna (Blainas): see Van.
Blais: poster artist **31 856b**.
Blak Island **34 48 J5**.
Biaka (Bioka), Bhutan **34 41 N6**.
Biala: town, Austria **26 241d**;
34 28 L2.
—, town, Russia **34 34 D5**;
22 37a; **32 619b**.
— Island: see Bernala.
—, River, Silesia **3 667d**.
Bíalí **5 243c**.
Bialitz: see Bieltsi.
Biala **34 24 E35**.
Bialogordka **34 34 F6**.
Bialopol **34 34 G7**.
Bialoserie **34 34 H7**.
Bialoviesh **34 34 E5**.
Bialutien **34 24 F31**.
Bialynkovich **34 34 J5**.
Bialystok: see Biélostok.
Biamrillahí Hakím: see Hakím.
Bianá **3 628d**.
Bianca, Lanca **8 454c**.
Biancavilla **26 241d**; **34 32 M13**; **8 628b**.
Bianche, Punte: see Punte Bianche.
Biancheri **29 644b**.
Bianchi, Francesco: painter **21 443b**.
—, Francisco: musician **3 759c**.
—, Govini **17 431b**.
—, royal commissioner of Assab **29 645a**.
—, air-pump of **19 246c**.
—, political party, Florence **9 334b**; **13 476a**; **11 245a**;
Cancellieri **6 811c**;
Pistova **9 131d**.
Bianchi della Carita **17 190b**.
Bianchini, F.: astronomer **2 791a**; **3 633a**; **24 795d**.
—, Ludovico: economic views of **19 387b**.

- Bianchini, shorthand system of 21 842a.
- Bianco, Andrea 15 518d.
- , G. B. 10 154d.
- , Sangiovanni 9 771c.
- Bianco: town, Italy 34 30 K9.
- Bianco, Cape, Corsica 34 18 M10.
- , Cape, Greece: see Asprokavo.
- Bianconi 6 37a.
- Biandrata 22 230b (note); 23 725c.
- Blaora: see Rajgarh.
- Biar, El: see El Biar.
- Biardjmand: see Biarjmand.
- Biardstown 34 88 M4.
- Biarjmand 34 40 F2.
- Biarka-mal: Icelandic dirge 12 621d.
- Biarni: Norse mathematician 12 626b.
- Biarmia: ancient name of Perm, Russia 18 550d; 24 5c.
- Biarritz: town, France 3 633b and 26 241d; 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; whale fishery at 24 524b.
- , Lighthouse, France 34 18 D9.
- "Bias" (Vipasa) 20 107b.
- Bias Bay, China 34 45 E11.
- Bias of Priene 3 633b.
- , river, India 34 41 E4; 17 19c.
- Biasca 34 27 K5.
- Biathachs 5 800d; 13 258a.
- "Biathanatos" 7 364c.
- Biatorine: apothecium 14 554b.
- Biaxial crystals 14 613d; discovery of 4 276b.
- Bib: see Pout.
- , Doda 25 248a.
- , Ukr Aktavask: see Aktavsk.
- Bibaculus 12 161b.
- Biban 34 55 R4.
- Bibaritch 34 35 C6.
- Bibars: Sultan 7 755a; 23 162d; destroys Ascalon 2 676b; attacks the assassins 2 724d; defeats Crusaders 7 755b; founds home for cats 7 712b; places Mecca under Egypt 15 672a; Nawawi opposes 17 301d.
- , II: Sultan of Egypt 7 756c.
- Bibauan Pass 16 892a; 25 772b.
- Bibb: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
- , County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6; 10 436a; 15 166b; 30 414a.
- Bibbenluke 34 51 H6.
- Bibbiena, Cardinal 14 450b; 24 10c; 20 278c.
- Bibbiena: town 34 31 L7.
- Bibbiona: see Ceceina.
- Bibbs, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
- Bibby, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
- , steamship line 32 836b.
- , Bibel nicht ein Buch für Priester, Die 8 549d.
- Biberach 3 639c and 26 241d; 34 23 Q10; battle of 3 132a; 11 8d.
- Biberbrücke 32 461c.
- Biberist 34 27 E3.
- Biberkopf 1 628c.
- Bibesou: prince of Wallachia 21 21a.
- Bibi-Eibat: oilfields, Russia 31 645a.
- Bibi-khanym 21 247a.
- Biblikoff 21 99d.
- Biblonidæ 7 256a; 13 150c.
- Bibirine (Bebeerin) 3 633d.
- Bibiru: see Greenheart.
- Bible 3 634a; American Indian translation 8 137b; Antwerp Polyglott 2 501d; Apocrypha 2 181c; archaeology 27 xii; Armenian Version 2 550d; Bamberg 3 633b; 9 854a; bibliography 3 648c; Canon 3 636a; 5 10c; relation to Christianity 5 690d; relation to Church authority 5 759a; circulation 3 649c; Codices: see under Codex; Complutensian polyglott 8 541c; 13 694b; Council of Trent's decrees 23 546a; criticism: see Biblical criticism; Diocletian's translation 7 245b; English version: v. below; Estienne's edition 22 535a; Ethiopic version 8 613a; "Forty-two lines" Bible 9 854a; Geneva translation 8 387c; Georgian translation 10 434a; Hungarian trans-
- lation 12 375d; Hymns in 12 578b; early illuminated version 12 712a; Glosses 10 687a; inspiration 7 335c; 13 156b; 13 380b; Interpretation of 11 741d; Jerome's version of 3 647b; 12 376b; relation to Koran 16 600a; language 21 645b; Luther's translation 10 528b; 15 76a; Mazarin 3 653a; Missionary translations 30 780b; Morin 16 825a; Olivetan's translation 4 718a; pictorial 12 712b; Plantin's Polyglott 19 177a; Polish 19 301d; Polyglot 19 417b; printing monopoly 3 650d; 6 362b; 19 711b; Rabbinical 3 647d; Reimarus's version 20 353b; Septuagint 3 641b; Syriac versions 22 824b; Theological science, relations to 23 262d; 7 338a; Ulfila's Gothic 10 852c; Vulgate 3 647b.
- Bible, English versions 8 381d and 28 217b; Bishop's 8 388a; Coverdale's translation 6 531b; Cranmer's 6 531b; effect on English literature 8 342d; revised version 28 218b; Tyndale's translation 23 675a; Walton's Polyglott 24 341d; "Wicked" 3 659c; Wickliffe's translation of 8 411a; 24 710c.
- "Bible of Amlens" 32 332c.
- Bible Board of Scotland 3 650d; 19 712a.
- , Christians 28 213b; 16 192d.
- , Christians' Temperance Society 23 159a.
- "Bible in the Church, The" 33 827b.
- "Bible Gallery": Dalziel's 32 408c.
- "Bible de l'Humanité" 16 236b.
- "Bible Pictures" 21 416d.
- Bible Societies 3 649a.
- , Society, British and Foreign: see British and Foreign Bible Society.
- "Bible in Spain, The" 26 315b.
- Bible Tower 31 406d.
- , Translation Society 3 650d.
- Biblegrove, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
- "Bible's Teaching about Christ, The" 32 355a.
- Bible-men: see Lollards.
- Biblander, T. 23 692b.
- "Biblia Pauperum" 3 653a; 23 682c.
- Biblical criticism: Baur's teaching 3 448d; Bleck 3 824b; De Wette 7 144c; 18 505c; Eichhorn's school of 7 789a; Ewald 8 775a; Hupfeld 18 506b; Origen 17 840a; Semler 21 656d; Simon 22 83a; Spinoza 22 402c; Dean Stanley 22 454d; Tübingen school 3 644a.
- "Biblical Repertory" 12 41a.
- "Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review" 18 544c.
- "Bibliographie de France" 3 660d.
- "Bibliographie Universelle" of Manuel Roret 3 660d.
- Bibliography 3 651a; catalogues and dictionaries 3 659d; De Morgan's works on 7 67a; Dibdin's 7 172c; established in England 3 652a; general literature of 3 663c; systems of 3 661c.
- Bibliomania: definition of 3 655b; Dibdin's 3 655b; 7 172b.
- Bibliopogy 4 42a.
- Biblioteca Alessandrina 14 529d.
- , Ambrogiana 21 447b.
- , Franzoniana 14 531a.
- , Marciana 33 654d.
- , Muldotti, La 11 238b.
- , Nazionale, Florence 14 530a.
- , Nazionale, Naples 14 530b.
- , Palatina: see Palatine Library.
- "Biblioteca Universale Sacro-profana" 8 195a.
- Biblioteca Vallicelliana 14 529d.
- , Vaticana 14 528d.
- , Vittorio Emanuele 14 529c.
- "Bibliotheca": Apollodorus's work 2 186c; Diodorus's work 7 245b; Photius' work 18 819d.
- Bibliotheca Arabico-Hispana Escorialensis 5 176a.
- "Bibliotheca Classica" 14 856d.
- "Bibliotheca Classica": of Drandius 3 660a.
- Bibliotheca Corvina 12 369b; 12 374b.
- "Bibliotheca Græca" 8 842a.
- "Bibliotheca Historica" 3 661b.
- "Bibliotheca Juridica" 3 661b.
- "Bibliotheca Latina" 8 842a.
- "Bibliotheca Literaria" 18 537b.
- "Bibliotheca Mundi" 8 192a.
- "Bibliotheca Realis" 3 661b.
- "Bibliotheca Rosenthaliana" 14 532a.
- "Bibliotheca Thuana" 3 662a.
- "Bibliotheca Universalis" 3 660c; 10 554d.
- "Bibliothek": periodical 10 534d.
- "Bibliothek der Schönen Wissenschaften," by C. F. Weiss 10 533d.
- "Bibliothèque Angloise" 18 535d.
- Bibliothèque de l' Arsenal 14 525c.
- Bibliothèque de Bourgogne 4 406b.
- "Bibliothèque Britannique": French periodical 18 539c.
- "Bibliothèque Britannique": Swiss periodical 18 542a.
- "Bibliothèque Choisie" 18 539c.
- "Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des Chartes" 18 540c.
- "Bibliothèque Germanique" 18 539c.
- "Bibliothèque Historique" 18 540b.
- "Bibliothèque Italique": Swiss periodical 18 542a; 22 798c.
- Bibliothèque Mazarine 14 525d; 17 248c.
- Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris 14 524b; 30 215b.
- "Bibliothèque de la Presse périodique" 17 437c.
- "Bibliothèque Raisonnée des Ouvrages des Savants" 18 539c.
- "Bibliothèque des Romans" 9 671b.
- Bibliothèque Sainte Geneviève 14 525d.
- "Bibliothèque des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts" 18 539c.
- "Bibliothèque Universelle": of Ostem 3 660c.
- "Bibliothèque Universelle": Swiss periodical 18 542a.
- "Bibliothèque Universelle et Historique" 18 535b.
- "Bibliothèque Universelle des Voyages" 3 661b.
- Bibliothèque de l'Université, Sorbonne 14 525d.
- Bibo 34 110 F3.
- Bibol 34 38 H3.
- Bibon 34 97 D2.
- Bibos frontalis: see Gyal.
- Bibos gaurus: see Gaur.
- Bibos sondaicus: see Banting.
- Bibra 34 23 K13.
- Bibracte Augustodunum: see Autun.
- Bibrax: see Laon.
- Bibron, G. 20 437b.
- Bibulus, Lucius Calpurnius 3 664b.
- , Marcus Calpurnius 3 664a; 4 635a.
- Bibundi 34 56 J9; 26 519c.
- Bibury 34 12 L2.
- Bie Island (Bicquette) 34 62 R2; 20 165d.
- , Lighthouse 34 62 R2.
- , town 34 62 R2; lighthouse, ibid.
- Bicameral system of government 11 12d; in Japanese constitution 29 689a; in United States 33 581b.
- Bicaneer: see Bikanir.
- Bicarbonate of soda: see Sodium bicarbonate.
- Bi-carpellata 25 440c.
- Bicaz: see Bikashu.
- Bicari 34 32 S12.
- Bicci, Lorenzo di 21 436b; 21 442c.
- Bicellaride, Polyzoa 31 829d.
- Biceps, human; anatomy of 1 838a; thigh 1 841a.
- Bicester 34 9 C2; 18 94c.
- Bicêtre, Fort de: see Fort de Bicêtre.
- , hospital 13 110d; 18 282b; schools for nurses 31 295b.
- Bichana (Bichena) 34 55 Q8.
- Bichat, M. F. X.: anatomist, 1771-1802 3 664b; 15 815d; descriptive anatomy of 1 816d; founds science of histology 24 816a; statue of, Bourg 4 176a.
- , Hospital 31 470b.
- Biche, La: see La Biche.
- Bicher 34 38 D3.
- Bichiakori 17 341d.
- Bichigasta 34 124 D9.
- Bichir 12 687b.
- Bichiu (Bitchiu, Bishiu) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; iron industry at 13 573b.
- Bicho de pé: see Jigger.
- Bichromate cell 8 93b.
- , of potash: see Potassium bichromate.
- Bicircular Quartic 6 725a.
- Bickendorf 27 137d; 27 138 Map.
- Bicker 34 8 E3.
- Bickerdyke: fishing tackle 25 447a; 25 449c.
- Bickerstaff, J.: dramatist 7 457d.
- Bickerstaffe: town 34 7 B5.
- , Isaac: pseudonym of Richard Steele 26 252a.
- Bickerseth, Dr 28 217b.
- Bickerton Island 34 50 F2.
- Bickford: town 34 96 R6.
- , on catchwork irrigation (fig.) 13 365c.
- Bickford's patent fuse 3 808b.
- Bickham 34 87 J5.
- Bickington, England 34 13 E3.
- , High: see High Bickington.
- Bickley, Plymouth, England 34 13 D3.
- , Tiverton, England 34 13 F2.
- Bickleton 34 111 E4.
- Bickley, England 34 9 G3; 4 362a.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
- , Mill, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
- , Station, England 34 10 F9.
- Bicknacre priory 8 554c.
- Bicknell 34 92 E7.
- Bicknoller 34 13 G1.
- Bicoeca, Italy 34 31 F3; battle of 24 612d.
- , Sicily 34 32 M14.
- Bicools: tribe, Philippine Islands 31 668b.
- Biconcave lenses: for spectacles 22 372d.
- Bicornute anther (ill) Pl VI (fig. 9) 4.
- Bicquette: see Bic.
- Bieske 34 28 K4.
- Bicton 34 11 G3.
- Bicuda, Punta: see Punta Bicuda.
- Bicursal curve 6 725d.
- Bicuspid: human teeth 7 96b; 7 233a.
- Bicycle 3 665a and 27 323b; gyroscopic qualities of 29 194b; military 26 623d; tyre: see Tyres.
- , Union 27 327a.
- Bida (Bidda) 3 665c; 34 54 H8; 31 239a; 22 279b; Fulahs defeated at 32 120a.
- Bidaa, El: see El Bidaa.
- Bidadi (Bida el Anad, Asuad Bir-el) well 34 55 M6.
- Bidar (Bidare) 34 42 F11; 12 794a; area and pop. 1901 29 205b.
- Bidari 12 763a.
- Bidassoa 34 20 L1; 11 265a; 17 249c.
- Bidda: see Bida.
- Biddeford, Me., U.S. 26 242a; 34 65 B9; 15 300a.
- Biddeford Pool, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9.
- Biddellians: followers of John Biddle 3 666a.
- Biddenden 34 9 H4.
- Bidder, G. P. 26 242a.
- Bidder's safety-lamp lock 6 73b.
- Biddestone 34 12 K3.
- Biddiadhurri 34 41 O3.
- Biddick 34 101 C5.
- Biddle, J. 3 665d; 13 671d; 23 726a.
- Biddle Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L5.
- , University 26 691b.
- Biddle's scarifier: ill 1 312d.
- Biddlesden 34 8 B5.
- Biddleston Hall 34 6 F2.
- Biddulph 34 11 J2.
- , Major: traveller 11 838b; 14 9c.
- Bidean nam Bian 34 15 D1.
- Bideford, Gerard de: see Riderfort.
- Bideford Bay: see Barnstaple Bay.
- Bideford: town, England 34 13 D1; lighthouse, ibid.; on travel map 34 3 C3; 3 666a and 26 242c; culm beds at 2 106d; golf links 10 766d; pop. 1901 27 493d.
- Bidersa 34 55 R8.
- Bidford 34 11 K5; 24 379b; Shakespeare's drinking bout at 21 753a.
- Bidi Luli Pass, Persia 34 40 G6.
- Bidkova 34 44 M1.
- Bido, Cape 34 20 F1.
- Bidra: see Bidura.
- Bidis (Video) Cape 34 20 F1.
- Bidsá 21 285c.
- Bid-Khün 31 615a.
- Bidle, J.: see Biddle.
- Bidloo, G. 1 813c.
- Bidone, G.: experiments on water 12 438a.
- Bidouze 9 506d; 20 126d.
- Bidpai (Pilpay): Hindu author 3 666b; 8 837c.
- Bidri work 13 81b; 17 495a.
- Bidshahr 34 40 E7; 28 377b.
- Bidston 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map.
- Bidura 34 55 Q8.
- Bidville, U.S. 34 86 E3.
- Bidwell, Fort: see Fort Bidwell.
- , Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
- , Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
- , electrician: magnetic researches 30 441c; magnetometric tables 30 437b.
- Bidyádhari 23 673c.
- Bieber, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
- , Germany 34 23 M9.
- Bieberite (cobalt vitriol): mineral 16 401c.
- Bieberstein, Baron von 28 713b; 26 460d.
- Biebrich 26 242d; 34 23 M7; 33 191d.
- Biebugu 34 54 F8.
- Biecz 34 28 N2.
- Bieda 34 32 L0.
- Biedenkopf 34 23 L7.
- Biederitz 34 22 H14.
- Biedermanns, K. 10 544d.
- Biedma, L. H. de 7 132b.
- Bieland (Hoeksche Waard) 34 21 D5.
- Bielezetz: see Biezhetz.
- Biel (Bienna) 3 666a; 26 242d; 34 27 D3; 34 3 H5; 3 600c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; manufacture of watches 22 779c.
- , G. 3 666d; 21 431a.
- Biel Water 11 361c.
- Bielá: river, Austria 34 23 L18.
- , river, Russia 3 668a.
- Biel's comet 2 815a; 16 111b; elements of 27 160a.
- Bielá Slatina, Bulgaria 34 35 F5.
- Bielaja (Belaja), Russia 34 34 G2.
- Bielgoraj: see Berat.
- Bielatskerkof (Bielaya Tserkov, Bielaya Tserkoff, Bielatszeroff) 3 667a; 34 34 G7.
- Bielau (Langenbielau) 3 666d; 34 24 L24.
- Bielaya Mountain 34 33 L4.
- , river 34 33 L5.
- Bielbog 19 92a.
- Biele 34 24 M24.
- Bielebel 34 33 K5.
- Bielef 34 34 L5.
- Bielefeld 3 667a; 26 242d; 34 3 J2; 24 517b.
- , C. F. 18 238b.
- Bieleff (Bielef, Bielef, Bieleff) 3 667b; 34 34 L5; 23 605a.
- Bielena 34 35 H5.
- Bielenkoe 34 34 K8.
- Bielér Joch 1 627d; 25 335c.
- Bielér See: see Bienna, Lake of.
- Bielef: see Bielef.
- Bielgoraj: see Bilgoray.
- Bielgorod (Belgorod, Bjelgorod) 3 667c; 34 34 L6; defensive wall at 3 667c.
- , Servia: see Belgrad.
- Bielí Roghich 34 34 K3.
- Bieliki, Russia 34 34 K7.
- Bielina: see Bjelina.
- Bielinski: Russian critic 23 488b.
- Bielitsa 12 108b.
- Bielitz 3 615d.
- Bielitz-Biala 3 667d; 26 243a; 34 28 L2; 22 53c.
- Bielia 3 667d; 26 243a; 34 31 D3; on travel map 34 3 J6; wages in 33 727d.
- Bieland 34 3 D6.
- Biel-Maglingen Railway,

Switzerland: statistics of 32 170a.
 Bielo 34 33 G3.
 Bielogorie 34 37 J2.
 Bielogrodka 34 34 G26.
 Bieioi 34 34 J4.
 Bieioi Moore: see White Sea.
 Bielokani 34 38 M2.
 Bielo-ozero 21 73a.
 Bielopoli (Bilopol): town, Russia 3 668a; 34 34 K6.
 Bielopolie, Montenegro 34 35 B5.
 Bielorusses (White Russians) 21 79a.
 Bielo-Russian: language 8 699d.
 Bielowostok: see Byelystok.
 Bielowiecia 11 206a.
 Bielowodsk 34 33 H6.
 Bielowski: Polish writer 19 285c.
 Bieloye, Lake 21 73c.
 Bielozersk 34 34 L2.
 Bielschowsky, A. 28 718c.
 Bielschöhne 11 507d.
 Bielsk (Bjeisk) 34 34 D5; 3 668a; 11 206b.
 Bielski, Martin: Polish historian 19 301c.
 Bieltsi (Bialitzky) 34 34 F8.
 Bien Phuco 34 43 H9.
 — Son 34 43 G5.
 "Biencorf" 12 92d.
 "Biene, Die" 14 144d.
 Bienekhes, King 27 722a.
 Bienfait 34 60 L4.
 "Bienfaiteurs, Les" 27 525c.
 Bienheure, St 24 138c.
 Bienhoa: province, Fr. Indo-China 3 668b; 23 441a.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-Chino 3 668b; 34 43 H9.
 —, Lake: see Foule Sap.
 Bienne: river 13 782c.
 —, town: see Biel.
 — (Bieler See) Lake 34 27 D3; 3 600c; 17 361d; measurements 22 777a; statistics 14 218b; 33 124b.
 Biennials 4 95d; 14 857b; hardy 12 249b.
 Biens Communaux, Les 6 211d.
 Bienville, J. B. de 15 22b; 17 403c.
 Bienville: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 R6.
 Bieques Island (Crab Island) 24 261c.
 Bier 34 75 C2.
 Biera, Cape, Celebes 34 48 F6.
 Bierbaum: German poet 28 721d.
 Bierbeck 34 21 E7.
 Bière 34 27 A5.
 Bierfeld 34 23 N4.
 Bierk: see B1örkö.
 Bierly Lane 17 558d.
 Bierley, North: see North Bierley.
 Bierné 34 17 E5.
 Bierstadt, A. 32 458d.
 Biersted 34 25 F2.
 Bierston 34 9 D2.
 Biervliet 34 34 21 C6.
 Bierzo: see Villafraanca del Vierza.
 Biesbosch 16 205c.
 —, island, Netherlands 34 21 E5.
 Biesbroeck, Van 32 447b.
 Bieschl: see Bereshlit.
 Biese 34 22 G14.
 Biesenthal, Netherlands 34 22 G18.
 —, I. H. R. 11 603c.
 Bieska Malziis 25 244d.
 Bieskid: see Beskiden.
 Biessellen 34 24 E31.
 Biessenhofen 34 23 R12.
 Biester, E. 19 558a.
 Biesterfeld, Count of 28 693a.
 Biesun 34 34 B3.
 Bietigheim 34 23 P8.
 Bietschorn 1 625d.
 Bièvre: stream, Paris 18 274a; 21 624c.
 —, town, Belgium 34 21 E9.
 —, M. de 32 447b.
 Biezhetz (Beshez, Riejetz) 3 668b; 34 L3; 23 672d.
 Bifara 34 55 K8.
 Biferno (Tiferun) Pl V 13 447; 34 32 R11; 13 440a; 2 216d; 16 631d.
 Bifertenstock 1 626b; 10 636a.
 Bifins 2 212a.
 Bifrons 14 39c.
 Bifrósh 2 679d.
 Big Bahala Creek, U.S. 34 85 D7.
 — Basin 26 503d.
 — Bay (Awarna), New Zealand 34 52 B8.

Big Bay Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 — Bay de Noquette, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 — Bay Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
 — Bay Station, U.S. 34 86 L3.
 — Bayou, U.S. 34 86 K8.
 — Bear Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
 — Bear Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
 — Beaver: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 — Beaver Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 — Beaver Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 — Beaver Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
 — Belt 34 107 E3.
 — Ben: bell 3 539d; clock 29 117a.
 — Bend, Columbia River 34 111 F2.
 — Bend Ridge 34 108 H6.
 — Bend Station 34 105 C2.
 — Bethel 34 76 L6.
 — Biloxi River, U.S. 34 85 F9.
 — Black Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 — Black Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 — Black Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
 — Black Mountain, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
 — Black River, Alaska 34 116 S3.
 — Black River, Canada 34 60 M3.
 — Black River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 — Blackfoot River 34 107 C3.
 — Blue Creek: stream 34 89 E1.
 — Blue River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 — Blue River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — Blue River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
 — Blue River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2; 17 307d; North Fork of, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — Bogue Homo: stream 34 85 F7.
 — Bottom 34 100 A2.
 — Box Elder Creek: stream, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
 — Box Elder Creek: stream, Fergus Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2; South Fork of, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
 — Bras d'Or 34 63 J3.
 — Brown Creek: stream 34 85 H1.
 — Bushkill Creek: stream 34 73 M4.
 — Butt: mountain 34 83 Q2.
 — Butte: mountain, Idaho, 34 108 F6.
 — Butte: mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 — Cabin 34 85 M1.
 — Camas Prairie 34 108 E6.
 — Cañon, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 — Cañon Creek: stream 34 109 B6.
 — Cedar Creek: stream 34 79 H3.
 — Cheyenne River 34 100 C2; South Fork of 34 100 B3.
 — Chocanut Creek: stream 34 70 K7.
 — Clifty 34 82 D5.
 — Copperas Mountain 34 91 D6.
 — Corni River 34 86 G8.
 — Coulee Creek: stream 34 107 G3.
 — Cove Tannery 34 74 F7.
 — Creek: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 — Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
 — Creek: stream, Cass Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 — Creek: stream, Cherokee, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
 — Creek: stream, E. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 — Creek: stream, Harrison Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 — Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
 — Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 — Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 — Creek: stream, Iron Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 — Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.

Big Creek: stream, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
 — Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
 — Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 — Creek: stream, S. Choctaw, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M6.
 — Creek: stream, Taney Co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 — Creek: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 — Cypress Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 — Cypress Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — Cypress Swamp, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O10.
 — Darby Creek: stream 34 90 D4.
 — Diomedes: island 34 116 E4.
 — Dixie Creek: stream 34 115 H7.
 — Dry Creek: stream 34 107 K2.
 — Falls 34 111 H1.
 — Feet (Bear clan) 23 468c.
 — Flat Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 — Flat Creek: stream 34 84 C7.
 — Foot: Indian chief 29 464c.
 — Fork River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1.
 — Fork River (Swan River), Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
 — Game Range 34 108 J6.
 — Gap Station 34 77 D3.
 — Greenleaf Creek: stream 34 106 M3.
 — Gunpowder Falls 34 75 K2.
 — Hatchee River 34 83 B3.
 — Hatchet Mountains 34 110 G7.
 — Hatchie River: battlefield 34 85 G1.
 — Hill: in Cornwall Ore Banks, U.S. 14 395d.
 — Hill: in Kentucky 14 41c.
 — Hole: battlefield 34 107 C4.
 — Hole Pass 34 107 C4.
 — Hole (Wisdom) River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4; North Fork of 34 107 C4; South Fork of 34 107 C4.
 — Holiow 34 69 S8.
 — Horn Town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
 — Horn Town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
 — Horn Cañon, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 — Horn Hills, Canada 34 60 G3.
 — Horn Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
 — Horn Mountains, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 F1.
 — Horn Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5; 23 797b; 24 713a; 1 674a.
 — Horn River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 — Horn River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K6; 24 713a; 33 563b.
 — Hurricane Creek: stream 34 80 G9.
 — Indian: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 — Indian Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 — Isaac 34 77 E2.
 — Island, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 — Island, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 — Konishi Island 34 116 K9.
 — Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 — Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
 — Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 — Lake (South Indian Lake), Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M2.
 — Lake (Biglake): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 — Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 C2.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
 — Laurel: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 — Laurel (magnolia grandiflora) 23 808c.
 — Lick (Biglick): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 — Lick (Roanoke): town, Va., U.S. 32 263a.
 — Lorraine 34 63 K4.
 — Lost River 34 108 G6.
 — Lotts Creek: stream 34 80 H7.
 — Mill Creek: stream 34 74 E3.

Big Moose Lake 34 70 N4.
 — Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 — Mountain, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 — Muddy River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9; 12 705a.
 — Muddy River, name for Missouri 30 785b.
 — Muddy: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 — Muddy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
 — Muddy Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 — Mulberry Creek 34 84 D5.
 — Murphy Island 34 79 K5.
 — North Fork of White River 34 104 H11.
 — Otter 34 77 D3.
 — Pains Creek: stream 34 81 N7.
 — Patuxent River 34 75 J3.
 — Payette Lake 34 108 C5.
 — Peak 34 107 C2.
 — Pigeon: river 33 346c.
 — Pine Key: island 34 81 O13.
 — Piney Creek: stream 34 86 F3.
 — Plain 34 91 D5.
 — Point 34 60 G1.
 — Pond 34 63 J4.
 — Prairie 34 96 K10.
 — Quill Lake 34 60 K4.
 — Rapids 26 243b; 34 96 L10.
 — Reed Lake 34 60 M3.
 — Renox 34 82 F7.
 — Rib River 34 97 F4.
 — Rice Lake 34 98 D3.
 — River, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
 — River, Ungava, Canada 34 59 P6.
 — River (Missus), Imbros 12 719a.
 — River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 — River, New Zealand 34 52 A9.
 — River, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 — Rockfish Creek: stream 34 78 L5.
 — Rosebud River 34 107 G4.
 — Run (Bigrun) 34 74 E5.
 — Sable Lake 34 96 J9.
 — Sable Point 34 96 H9.
 — Salmon River 34 60 C1.
 — Salt River 34 99 G1;
 — North Fork of 34 99 G1.
 — Sand Lake 34 97 B3.
 — Sandy: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
 — Sandy: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 — Sandy: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 — Sandy Creek: stream, Elbert Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
 — Sandy Creek: stream, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
 — Sandy Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 — Sandy Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
 — Sandy Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 — Sandy Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
 — Sandy Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
 — Sandy River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 — Sandy River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4; 14 41d; 31 319d.
 — Sandy: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
 — Scooba Creek: stream 34 85 G5.
 — Shanty 34 74 E3.
 — Sheep Creek: stream 34 112 J1.
 — Shiny Mountain 34 73 L4.
 — Shippigan Lighthouse 34 63 E2.
 — Sioux River 34 100 H4;
 — 21 189b; 30 785b.
 — Snowy Mountains 34 107 G3.
 — Spring Creek: stream 34 85 F1.
 — Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 — Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 — Stick Lake 34 60 J4.
 — Stillwater Creek: stream 34 90 H4.
 — Stone (Bigstone) 34 100 H1.
 — Stone Gap (Bigstone Gap) 34 76 B2.
 — Stone Lake 34 98 A4.
 — Stone Ridge 34 77 D6.
 — Sturgeon River 34 60 L3.
 — Suamico 34 97 L5.
 — Sucker Brook 34 70 M2.
 — Sunflower River 34 85 C4.

Big Swamp Lake 34 111 G2.
 — Tangipaha Creek: stream 34 85 D8.
 — Tariko River 34 103 B4.
 — Thompson Creek: stream 34 109 H2.
 — Timber Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
 — Timber Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
 — Tree Station 34 115 K6.
 — Trout Creek: stream 34 107 G2.
 — Tupper Lake 34 70 O3.
 — Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
 — Valley, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 — Vermilion River 34 93 J5.
 — Walnut Creek: stream 34 91 E5.
 — Westkill Mountain 34 69 R8.
 — Wichita (Wichita) River 34 88 J4.
 — Wills Creek: stream 34 84 F2.
 — Wind Mill 34 110 F6.
 — Wolf Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 — Wolf Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 — Wood River 34 108 E6;
 — E. Fork of 34 108 F6.
 — Woods 16 475b.
 Biga: province, Asiatic Turkey 23 653d.
 —, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O11.
 Biga: ancient chariot 5 401b.
 Bigaa 31 664d.
 Bigamy 3 668b.
 Bigandet, Bishop 4 429c.
 Bigar (Bikar) Islands 34 52 L2.
 Bigarade 17 810b.
 Bigard, Grand 34 21 A3.
 Bigari 9 221d.
 Bigarrats 19 878d.
 Bigarreau 28 530c.
 Bigbar 34 114 B2.
 Bigbarren 34 83 O2.
 Bigbee: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 Bigbee Valley 34 85 H4.
 Bigbend: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 Bigbug 34 110 C4.
 Bigbury: town, England 34 13 E4.
 — Bay, England 34 13 E4.
 Bigbutte 34 112 C4.
 Bigcane 34 87 F5.
 Bigcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Bigcut 34 76 B3.
 Bigelk 34 107 F3.
 Bigelow, Dr. E. B. 5 129d.
 —, Prof. F. H. 30 715b; 30 459b.
 —, J. 26 243a.
 Bigelow: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 G3.
 Bigfalls 34 97 H5.
 Bigflat 34 86 H2.
 Bigflats: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 Bigfoot: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 — Prairie 34 93 H1.
 Bigfork 34 86 E6.
 Bigg, S. 7 307c.
 —, T. 3 801a.
 Bigg: cereal 33 376c; culture of 1 359a; in maling 4 266a; 4 269d.
 —, in heraldry 11 705c.
 Bigg Withier 19 188a.
 Biggah 24 490c.
 Biggar, E. D. 30 394b.
 —, J. G. 31 484c.
 Biggar: town, Scotland 34 15 J4; 2 375b; 14 251b; 30 129a.
 Biggar Ridge 34 63 B3.
 — Water 6 43c; 18 451c.
 Biggarsberg 34 57 N7; 26 459d.
 Bigge, Sir A. 33 683a.
 Bigge Island 34 50 C2.

Bilma (Kawar) 34 55 K6; 3 678a; 17 695d; 21 151d.
 Bilney, Thomas 20 328a; 18 293d; burnt 17 595d.
 Bilo Gebirge 34 28 J6.
 Bilocular 4 137a.
 Biloculina 9 376d.
 "Biloe i Dumi" (the Past and my Thoughts) 21 109a.
 Biloela Dock 17 411b.
 Bilopol 34 34 K6.
 Biloxi City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10; 26 251b.
 — Bay, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
 — River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 Bilpah: see Belpah.
 Bilsa: see Bhisa.
 Bilsby 34 8 F2.
 Bilsen: town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 E10.
 Bilsi 4 424c; 26 430a.
 Bilsington 34 9 J4; 14 39d.
 Bilsk 34 34 K6.
 Bilskitrnr 1 210a.
 Bilson: bishop of Winchester 11 702b; 8 377b; 18 85a.
 —, town, England 34 12 J2.
 Bilsretton: see Bilston.
 Bilsthorpe 34 8 B2.
 Bilston (Bilsretton) 34 11 J4; 3 678b; 26 251b; manufactures 22 442d; sand 22 442c; grindstone quarry 11 203b.
 Bilten 34 27 J3.
 Biltmore 34 78 D3; Forest School 28 437b; Vanderbilt estate 25 705c.
 Bilton: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H2.
 —, village, Warwick, England 34 8 B4; 1 145b.
 —, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 G4.
 Bilúchis: see Baluchis.
 Biluchistan: see Baluchistan.
 Bilu-sarra-usur 6 804b.
 Bilyutai 26 77b.
 Bima (Bodjo) 34 48 E6; 22 641b.
 — Bay 22 641b.
 Bimakin 15 454d.
 Bimalá Shah 1 59d.
 Bimanes 2 148b.
 Bimbar: river 20 108a.
 Bimbeja 34 55 K4.
 Bimbi; stories 32 172d.
 Bimbía: Africa 34 56 J10; King of 4 742c.
 —, tribe, Africa 17 319c.
 Bimbilla (Bimbla) 34 54 G8.
 Bimbisára: receives Buddha 4 427a; 4 429c; killed 4 431b.
 Bimbla: see Bimbilla.
 Bimeridæ 12 548a.
 Bimetallism 26 251b; 16 720a; in Germany 28 697a; in Japan 29 692d; 31 291d; ratios 22 73b; 4 519b.
 Bimins Islands 3 296b.
 Bimlipatam: town, India 34 42 J11; 26 252d.
 Bimorambo 34 56 R15.
 Bin 29 702d.
 Bin Bir Tepé (Bin Tepe) 15 95d; 21 310c.
 Bina: town, India 34 41 G7.
 — River 21 146d.
 Binab 34 40 B2.
 Binabola 10 55c.
 Binacayan 34 47 J8.
 Binagadi 31 645a.
 Binalenon 31 665a.
 Binalong 34 51 H5.
 Binalud Kuh 34 40 H2; 14 66c; 31 615b.
 Binalund 23 511c.
 Binañ (Binang): Philippine Islands 34 47 K8; 26 252d.
 Binangonan 34 47 D4.
 Binar-dagh 8 543c.
 Binary: in Botany 4 128b.
 —, forms: algebraic 25 290b; 25 305d; quadratic 25 301b; quintic 25 302b; sextic 25 303a.
 — system: money 16 731d.
 — system: of stars 25 752c.
 Binasc 34 19 C5.
 Binasco 34 31 F4.
 Binazoko: see Bindzoko.
 Binbogha Dagh (Binboa) 34 38 G3; 25 717d.
 Binbrook 34 7 K5.
 Binche 26 252d; 34 21 D8; castle of 6 537b.
 Binchininn Hills 9 410a.
 Binchois, Egide 17 82c.
 Binck, Jacob 8 437d.
 Bincombe 34 13 J3.
 Bind: bricks made from 4 282b.
 —, term, falconry 9 6d.
 Binda 34 56 N9.
 Bindalen 34 26 H4.

Bindalsfjord 34 26 G4; 17 576d.
 Binder 34 55 K8.
 Binding: in carpentry 4 482d; Pl XXIV 4; Pl XXV 4; in mediæval flooring (ill) 4 484a.
 Binding the blade: term in fencing 9 70d.
 — books: see Book-binding.
 — corn: mechanism (ill) 25 175a.
 — roads 20 583b; 32 261b.
 Bindöe 18 614a.
 Bindogladia: see Wimborne, Dorset.
 Bindon Abbey: town, England 34 13 K2; monastic remains 7 372c.
 Bindraban 34 41 F6.
 Bindzoko 34 25 G1.
 Bindzoko (Binazoko) 34 56 K10.
 Binebbu 34 54 J6.
 Binegar 34 13 J1.
 Binet, Adolphe 22 443b.
 —, Victor 32 443b.
 Binet's notation 13 46d.
 — theorem 15 733a.
 Binfield 34 9 D3.
 Bingamon 34 77 F2.
 Bingani-sar-ali 26 42b.
 Bingará: pass, British India 8 148d.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J2; 25 801a.
 Bingé, F. 32 447c.
 Bingemma hills 15 340a.
 Bingen: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
 — (Bingerbrück): town, Germany, on travel map 34 3 H4; 34 23 N9; 3 678b; 11 780c; 26 252d; 32 226a; 21 212 Map.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Binger, Captain 25 133a; 31 115a; between Niger and Gold Coast 25 159b; Western Sudan 28 631a; W. Africa, 1887-89 29 658a; surveys Niger 31 237c; map of route 34 53 E4; Volta river 33 710a.
 —, Miss 4 4c.
 Binger: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 Binger 7 164d.
 Bingerbrück: see Bingen, Germany.
 Bingerloch 3 678c.
 Binges 34 19 L6.
 Bingeul Dagh: see Bingöl Dagh.
 Bingham family: origin of 13 262b.
 —, Bishop of Salisbury 21 218d.
 —, Sir Henry 5 199b.
 —, Joseph: scholar and divine 3 678c; on Archepiscopals and deans 7 14b; word "clergy" 5 826d; offices of "curiales" 6 710d; diocese 7 244b; ecclesiastical history 5 765b; refusal of ordination 5 827b.
 —, William 26 253a.
 Bingham: town, England 34 8 C3; Wapentake of Noits 17 598c.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 — Canyon, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 — County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 — Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, North: see North Bingham.
 — Road: town, England 34 8 C3.
 — Springs, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — Station, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B7.
 Binghamstown 34 16 A3.
 Binghamton: town, N.Y., U.S. 26 253a; 34 70 L7; pop. 31 211a.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 Bingham: see Bingen, Germany.

Bingley 3 678c; 34 7 E4; 26 253a; 33 917b.
 Bingo 34 46 F6; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b.
 —, Nada 34 46 F6.
 Bingöl Dagh 34 38 J3; 2 309c; 25 548a; 25 633a.
 Bingum: see Bingen, Germany.
 Binh Dinh 34 43 J8; see also Qui-nhon.
 —, Ha 34 43 J7.
 Binh Thuan 34 43 J9.
 Binham 34 8 H3; monastic ruins 17 537b.
 Binhogha Dagh: see Binbogha Dagh.
 Bini River 34 55 N9.
 Biniana (Baena) 3 229b.
 Binjon 34 84 B4.
 Binjah 34 38 J5.
 Binjh (Vindhya) 20 502a.
 Binjwars 3 671a.
 Binki 9 50d.
 Binkudra 34 38 L5.
 Binn of Cullen 3 312a.
 Binnacl 6 225b; 21 603d.
 Binnee 7 713b.
 Binnen Alster 34 24 L31; 11 404d.
 Binnenthal 16 394c.
 Binnewater 34 70 O8.
 Binney, E. W. 18 713b.
 —, T. 3 678d.
 Binney Junction 34 114 D3.
 Binnie, Sir A. 30 349c.
 Binning: traveller 21 829c.
 —, W.: see Bunnock.
 Binning 34 27 E2.
 Binnite 16 394d.
 Binns Hill 14 669c.
 Binnsville 34 85 H5.
 Binny Craig 14 669b.
 Binocular cameras (ill) 31 690b.
 — prisms: Ruddell's (fig.) 16 273a; Wenham's (fig.) 16 274a.
 —, vision 19 526b.
 Binoculars: stereoscopic 16 272d; non-stereoscopic (figs.) 16 274d.
 Binola 34 77 C2.
 Binomial differentials 13 38b.
 — equations 8 503a.
 — theorem 1 555a; 7 121b; 23 13c; law 20 178a.
 Binondo 34 47 J7; 15 487d; 30 520b.
 Binonko (Binongka) Island 34 48 F6.
 Binormal: of osculating plane 10 419b.
 Binotheris 7 731d; 27 722a.
 Binscarth 34 60 L4.
 Binsted 34 9 D4.
 Bint Umm Jubel 34 39 C6.
 Bintamo 5 288d.
 Bintang (Bintao, Rho, Riou) Island 3 679a; 26 253b; 34 48 B4; 18 517a; 30 489b.
 —, Sultan of 29 754b.
 Bintauna 34 48 F4; 5 289d.
 Bintenne 5 359 Map; 5 360b.
 Bintah 34 40 H7.
 Binton 34 11 K5.
 Bintula: see Bintulu.
 Bintulu (Bintula) 34 48 D4; 4 56c; 21 306d.
 Binue (Benue): river 34 54 J8; 34 54 J9; 20 192b; 22 277d.
 —, tribes 17 319a.
 Binuwe: see Binue.
 Binvolo (Binwolo) 34 56 K10.
 Binz, Professor 9 126b.
 Binz: town, Germany 34 22 D18.
 Bio: Cyrenaic philosopher 6 750d.
 Bio-Bio: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 27 8a; 26 253b.
 — River, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617a; 18 116d.
 Bioblasts 32 41b.
 Biodh, El: see El Biodh.
 Biogen-compounds 31 716a.
 Biogenesis 1 49c; 29 203d; 10 146b.
 Biogeography 28 625b.
 Bioglio 34 31 D3.
 Biograd 24 769d.
 Biographie Universelle des Musiciens 9 119b.
 Biography: in English literature 28 260b; in Germany 10 545a; ancient Roman 24 93a.
 "Biography of American Quadrupeds" 3 71b.
 Bioka: see Biaka.
 Biokkaras River 34 34 K9.
 Biology 3 679a; 8 748c; 8 744a; atomic theory 25 106a; national institute for 32 xxxiv; relation to other sciences 24 799a; and ethics 28 301c; 28 303b; Societies 22 225d;

Spencer's view 8 764d; 32 787b; and modern state 32 viib.
 Biometrics 28 344b.
 Bion: poet 3 696b; 11 143d; 15 145a; epitaph of, by Moschus 16 855c; 22 21d.
 Bion: physiological term 16 842b.
 Biondelli 5 195d.
 Bionomics 24 803c; 24 817a; 28 343d.
 Biophores 29 257a.
 Bioplasm 1 843c.
 Biorthiza aptera 10 43d.
 Biorka Island 34 116 G10.
 Biörkö 34 34 G1.
 Biorn: of Skardsa 12 620a; 12 622b; 12 626d.
 Biörö 34 26 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
 Biorz River 34 34 D5.
 Bioschi 9 725d.
 Blosses 26 742d.
 Biot, G.: engraver 28 268c.
 Biot, J. B.: physicist 3 696d; aeronautics 1 194d; 10 122a; astronomical refraction 2 769d; aurora 3 92a; Arago 2 300c; electricity 8 20b; 8 9d; fig. 8 20b; on Laplace 14 302a; Light rotation 30 246b; arc of meridian 7 598d; polarization 24 451b; velocity of sound 1 104d; zodiacal signs 24 794c.
 Biot, Le: see Le Biot.
 Biota 2 313d; 2 320b.
 — Orientalis: see Arbor vitæ, Chinese.
 Biotite (fig.) 16 412d; 10 228a; in granite 11 48d; in Obsidian 17 717a.
 Bioudra 1 585c.
 Bipalá 17 344a.
 Bipalidæ 31 793a.
 Bipalium (fig.) 19 170c; sense organs 19 173a.
 Bipindi 34 56 J10.
 Bipinnate leaf 4 112d.
 Bi-polar theory 33 481b; ill 19 27d; 33 937b.
 Bipontine classics 7 135a.
 Bipontium: see Deux Ponts.
 Biporose anther Pl VI 4.
 Bippus 34 92 E3.
 Biqartz 30 246d.
 Bique (Map) 18 208.
 Bir el Abbas 3d 54 E4.
 — Abu Aruk 34 55 U4.
 — Abu Kadua 34 55 N3.
 — Ahmar 34 55 K5.
 — Ali 34 39 L9.
 — Anina 34 54 E4.
 — Aouin (Awin) 34 54 J2.
 — Asuad (Bir-el-Asoad) 34 55 L4.
 — al-Azab 21 253d.
 — Bal 20 110d.
 — Bishra Well 34 55 M5.
 — Dekir 34 55 K4.
 — Dikker 34 55 O4.
 — Dudu 34 55 N8.
 Bir ed Dum 34 55 L6.
 Bir Eyub 13 636d; 18 176a; Pl X 13 642.
 — Falésselex: see Falésselex.
 — Garrab 34 55 N3.
 Bir el Gharama: see El Gharama.
 Bir el Ghidrami 34 55 N3.
 Bir Godefa-el-Majena 34 55 K3.
 — el Hajaj 34 54 F4.
 — Hol 34 55 K6.
 — Iguedia 34 54 E4.
 — Jendal 34 55 T5.
 — Jibbeni 34 55 M3.
 — Kerawi (Bir Kerawi) 34 55 O4.
 — Kevea 34 55 M7.
 — Lebuk 34 55 O3.
 — el-Malha 34 55 N7.
 — Marag 34 55 M3.
 — Medu 34 55 N7.
 — el-Melosah 34 39 G1.
 — Murat 34 55 P5.
 — el-Nabeh: see Nabeh.
 — Nejilah 34 55 P4.
 — Okadia 34 55 M3.
 — Onan 34 54 F5.
 — Rassam 33 452b.
 — er-Recof: see Berzezof.
 — es-Seba: see Beersheba.
 — es-Serrir 34 55 O7.
 — Sighen 34 55 M4.
 — Soluk 34 55 M3.
 — Suiveis 22 620c.
 — Tadra 34 55 M3.
 — Tarmantant: see Tarmantant.
 — Thau 34 55 N3.
 — Um-el-Kheil 34 55 K3.
 — Wabri 34 55 L4.
 — Zar: see Sar.
 Biraghi 1 604b.
 Biraç 34 41 O2.
 Biram 12 318a.
 Biran, M. de 9 672d.

Birankonda 14 5d.
 Birara 34 48 J2; 17 372b.
 Birars 23 608c.
 Birash 21 253d.
 Birbhum: district, British India 3 697b and 26 253b; 26 211b.
 —, town, British India 3 697c; 34 41 L8; 5 129c; 12 751d.
 Birbirsafada 34 55 Q8.
 Birca: see Björkö.
 Bircacara Pl III 15 136.
 Birch, C. B.: sculptor 32 472d; Pl III 32 477.
 —, J. W. W.: British resident, Perak 30 498c.
 —, Rev. H. M.: tutor to Edward VII 27 682d.
 —, Samuel: Egyptologist 26 253c.
 —, Thomas: biographer 3 698b.
 —, William: bleaching-machine 3 817b.
 —, town, Essex, England 34 9 J2.
 —, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 D5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 Birch (Betula alba) 3 697c; cultivation 2 317d; distribution 28 429a; in United States 23 808b; flowers (figs.) 1 668d; inflorescence 4 125d; charcoal of 5 398d; oil of bark 17 749a; dwarf 7 140b.
 Birch Coolie: battlefield, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 — Creek: mining district, Alaska 34 116 Q3.
 — Creek: North Fork of, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 R4.
 — Creek, South Fork of, Alaska 34 116 R4.
 — Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
 — Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
 — Creek, North Fork of, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
 — Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — Hills, Canada 34 60 K3.
 — Hills, Stafford 22 442c.
 — Island, Manitoba 34 60 M3.
 — Island, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 — Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 L2.
 — Lake, MacKenzie, Canada 34 60 G1.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
 — (Bark) Mountains, Canada 34 60 H2.
 — Point, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 — Ridge, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 — River, Canada 34 60 H2.
 — River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 — Vale, England 34 7 E5.
 Bircan 34 8 G3.
 Bircareville 34 73 K3.
 Bircchredick 34 108 G6.
 Bircchell, C. 31 192c.
 Bircchgrove 34 12 E2.
 Bircchims Peak 34 113 E3.
 Bircchington 30 535d; 34 9 K3.
 Bircch 34 51 E5.
 Bircchlake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 Bircchleaf 34 76 C2.
 Bircch-partridge: see Ruffed grouse.
 Bircch-Pfeiffer, C.: dramatist 10 540a.
 Bircchrn 34 96 O11.
 Bircchton 34 62 L8.
 Bircchtown 34 63 D6.
 Bircchtree 34 104 J10.
 Bircchwood 34 83 M4.
 Bird, E. 21 444c.
 —, M. 14 371b.
 —, William: see Byrd, William.
 Bird Cape, North Polar regions 19 324d.
 — Cape, South Polar regions 19 330c.
 Bird cherry 4 145b.
 Bird City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 Bird closed: in heraldry 11 700c.
 Bird Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
 — Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K2.
 Bird fly (Ornithomyia) 13 150d.
 Bird in Hand, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 — Island, Bermudas 26 230b.

- Bird Island, Cape Colony **34**
57 H7.
— Island, East Indies: see
Manu Island.
— Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H1.
— Island, Hawaiian Islands
34 49 L2.
— Island, Indian Ocean **32**
528a; **34** 53 L5.
— Island, Ladrone Islands
34 52 M2.
— Island, Low Archipelago:
see Raitroun Island.
— Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
M6.
— Island Lighthouse, Cape
Colony **34** 57 H7.
— Island, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
C5.
— Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
— Island, Venezuela: see Los
Aves.
— Island, Lighthouse, Mass.,
U.S. **34** 67 M6.
— Key, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H8.
— Lake, Manitoba **34** 60 N4.
Bird lice (Mallophaga) **13**
152c; **15** 24b; **18** 259c; **29**
503b.
— lime **12** 317d.
— of Paradise (Paradisea
regia): habitat **15** 322b.
— of Paradise: standard
wing (Semioptra wallacei)
(III) **34** 778b.
— of Paradise (Apus): con-
stellation **2** 817a.
— pepper (berry pepper,
Capsicum baccatum) **5**
280d; cultivation **12** 280c.
Bird Rock, Cal., U.S. **34** 115
G9; on local map **34** 114 J2.
— Rock Lighthouse, Quebec
34 62 H2.
— Rocks, Quebec **32** 104a;
34 63 H2.
— Spring, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
Bird spiders (Avicularia) **25**
541d.
— winged butterflies (Or-
nithoptera) **4** 595a.
Birdbolt (bozon) **11** 703c.
Birdbrook **34** 8 G5.
Birdcatcher **12** 184c; pedigree
12 186.
Birdfold **34** 80 H8.
Birdham **34** 9 D5.
Birdie **34** 76 H5.
Birdingbury **34** 8 A5.
Birdlip **34** 12 K2.
— Hillis **10** 687d.
Birdswald (Amboglanna) **5**
108c; **22** 281a; **10** 411c; **11**
365 Map.
Birdpoint **34** 104 O11.
Birdpur estate **26** 433a.
Birds, ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
Birds **3** 699a and **26** 253d; air
in bones **3** 724a; **9** 309d;
alimentary organs **3** 725d;
of America **1** 684b; ana-
tomy **3** 699a; ancestral
plumage **18** 48b; biblio-
graphy **26** 256a; blood
corpuscles (III) **1** 845b;
carotid artery **18** 39c;
dorsal vertebrae **3** 718d;
classification **3** 699c; **18**
44b; **26** 253d; compared
with mammals **3** 728a;
relationship to reptiles
21 323c; **18** 42d; **20**
442a; distribution **3** 736c;
eggs **3** 772c; **7** 696c; of
Europe **8** 694d; heart **3**
726b; incubation **3** 775c;
of India **12** 743a; integu-
ment and feathers **3** 727c;
lifting power **9** 315d;
migration **3** 764b; **3** 767c;
mimicry in **16** 341d;
moult **3** 775d; muscles **3**
724b; nidification **3** 771b;
parasitic species **3** 772b;
parasites of **18** 260a; par-
tially exterminated **3**
735d; protection of **22**
430b; recently extirpated
3 732a; renal and repro-
ductive organs **3** 727b; **20**
409c; respiratory and
vocal organs **3** 726c; sense
organs of **3** 725a; sleep **22**
157a; song of **3** 770c;
sternum and limbs **3** 720a;
supposed hibernation of **11**
788d; taxidermy **23** 90b;
vertebral column, ribs,
and sternum **3** 717d; vocal
mimicry in **16** 345a;
divination by **3** 72d; in
heraldry **11** 700b.
—, fossil: see Fossil Birds.
—, subfossil: see Subfossil
Birds.
—, triassic: see Triassic
Birds.
“Birds, The”: of Aristo-
phanes **2** 509a.
“Birds of America, The” **3**
70c.
“Birds of Diverse Plumage”
33 711c.
Bird's-eye: edible **17** 489a.
Birds Nest Island, Bay of
Bengal **34** 43 C10.
Birds of Paradise (Paradise-
idae) **3** 778a; distribution
3 740a; **18** 30d.
“Birds of Passage” **14** 861d.
Birds of prey (Accipitres) **3**
700a; **3** 713c; **3** 724a; **18**
35b.
“Birds of New Zealand” **17**
722d.
Birdsall **34** 71 G7.
Birdsboro' **34** 73 L6.
Birdseye, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
— limestone **10** 340a; Ken-
tucky **14** 42b.
Bird's-eye maple: see Sugar
maple.
— marble **15** 528d.
Bird's-eye: tobacco **23** 426a.
Birdsnest, Va., U.S. **34** 76 M6.
Birdsview **34** 111 D1.
Birdsville, Queensland **34** 50
F5; rainfall **32** 1065b.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
Birdton **34** 63 C3.
Birdtown **34** 78 C4.
Birdum Creek: stream **34** 50
E3.
Birdville **34** 88 K5.
Birdwell **34** 7 F5.
Birdwood, Sir George **29** 661a.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 C2.
Bire Valley **18** 172a.
Biredjik: see Zugma.
Bireh **34** 39 C8.
Birejik: see Zugma.
Birekta **34** 37 O2.
Bireme **21** 30a; **21** 806a.
Biren: see Biron.
Bireschi Panchiu **34** 35 J3.
Birestovos (Borestovoe) **34** 34
L8.
Biretta **23** 835a.
Biro **34** 55 K7.
Birgel **34** 23 M4.
Birgen, Germany **34** 23 K3.
Birger **22** 745d.
— Brosa **22** 745c.
Birgo Niagassola **34** 54 D7.
Birgoid **17** 319b.
Birgus latro: see Robber-crab.
Birh **34** 42 E10; **29** 205b.
Biri **34** 26 G6.
Biria, Br. E. Africa **34** 56
Q11.
—, Fr. Kongo **34** 55 M9.
Biribibi **20** 100d.
Biribi **15** 11b.
Biriid: see Birija.
Birie **34** 51 G2.
Biritfal **34** 56 R9.
Birija, Br. E. Africa **34** 56
Q11.
Birinai: see Berutch.
Birinus **8** 278d.
Biris **34** 40 F7.
Biriuc: see Biriuch.
Biriuch **34** 33 G5.
Biriuch: see Biriuch.
Birjand **34** 40 H4; **18** 627a.
Birk Beck, England **34** 6 E5.
Birk (Bhir) **34** 42 E10.
Birka **22** 737c.
Birkacre **2** 542d.
Birkarlians **14** 307d.
Birkbeck, G. **3** 779b.
Birkbeck Building Society **4**
514b; **26** 440c.
— Institute **31** 825a.
Birkby **34** 6 H5.
Birkdale **34** 7 A5; **30** 123a.
— Palace **34** 7 A5.
Birkbeinar **17** 588b.
Birkh **34** 40 G7.
Birken, S. von **10** 531c.
Birkenberg **34** 29 H4; **19**
721a; **32** 1b.
Birkenfeld: district, Germany
34 23 N5; **17** 757c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 N5;
on travel map **34** 3 H4;
17 757d.
Birkenhainchen **34** 22 H18.
Birkenhead, Sir John **17**
414c; **19** 710c.
Birkenhead, England **3** 779b
and **26** 258b; **34** 7 A5; on
travel map **34** 3 C2; **14**
712 Map; **30** 302; **14**
715b.
— Lighthouse **34** 11 F1.
—, Cheshire and Lancashire
Junction Railway **20**
226d.
Birkenla **29** 397d; fig. **29**
398a.
Birkeniidae **29** 395a.
Birkenshaw **34** 7 E4.
Birkiröd **34** 25 L5.
Birket, Denmark **34** 25 J7.
— Adhafrig: Arabia **34** 39
J2.
—, Hammam: see Hezekiah,
Pool of.
— Ibrahim, Edessa **27** 651a.
— Israel: see Bethesda,
Pool of.
Birket el Kamr **13** 746b.
— el Kurun **34** 55 O3; **7**
709c; **33** 452b.
— Mamilia, Jerusalem Pl X
13 642; **13** 638d.
Birket-el-Maw' **2** 251b.
—, Silwan: see Siloam, Pool
of.
Birkfeld **34** 29 M9.
Birkhead, G. **32** 274b.
Birkhill **34** 15 K4.
Birkitt **31** 115b.
Birkkogeil **1** 629c.
“Birkmyr v. Darnell” **29**
147a.
Birkner **34** 94 E8.
Birkot **30** 4c.
Birks City **34** 82 B5.
Birksgate Range **34** 50 D5.
Birley **34** 11 G4.
Birling **34** 9 H4.
Birmenstorf **34** 27 G2.
Birmingham, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
D4; **25** 237d.
—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C4; **6**
286c.
—, England **3** 780d and **26**
259a; **34** 11 K4; on travel
map **34** 3 D2; **26** 259;
central pian **26** 260; arms
11 689d; administration
26 260a; education **28**
260d; fire brigade **28**
401d; gun-making **29** 158d;
history **3** 785d; jewellery
13 679d; manufacture **26**
261d; museum **31** 38a;
newspapers **17** 422a; pub-
lic buildings **26** 261b;
pop. **26** 259b; race meet-
ings **29** 331c; steel pens
18 484b; technical
schools **23** 109c; water
supply **33** 786d; **26** 260a;
25 508a.
—, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
—, Jefferson, U.S. **26** 261d.
—, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P12.
—, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
—, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
—, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5; **19**
150.
Birmingham and Liverpool
Junction Canal **6** 684a.
— and Warwick Canal **34**
11 K4; **4** 783d.
— compact **27** 91a.
“Birmingham Daily Mail”
31 193a.
“Birmingham Daily Post”
31 193a.
Birmingham Education
League **28** 445c; exhibi-
tion (1865) **6** 684a.
— Festival **16** 8d.
— Junction, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
D4.
— Canal Navigations **28** 216d.
— New, Ireland: see New
Birmingham.
—, New, Tex., U.S.: see New
Birmingham.
—, North, Ala., U.S.: see
North Birmingham.
— Royal Society of Artists
25 685b.
— School of Illustration **27**
484d; **29** 409d.
— Tower, Dublin **11** 688b.
— University **33** 604b; **32**
xxviii; **26** 261a; **28** 211d.
“Birmingham Vinegar Co. v.
Powell” (1897) **33** 388b.
“Birmingham Weekly Mer-
cury” **31** 193b.
Birnann, Scotland **34** 15 J1;
18 666c.
—, Mount, Scotland **34** 14 J6.
Birnawood **34** 97 H5.
Birnback **34** 23 Q17.
Birnbaum **34** 24 G22.
Birnbaumer Wald **34** 29
J12.
“Birnee” **2** 237c.
Birney **34** 107 K4.
Birnhorn Peak **1** 628d.
Birni (Bornu), Nigeria **34** 55
K7; **4** 61d; **17** 497a.
— (Fulah States), French W.
Africa **34** 54 G7.
—, Sudan **34** 55 L7.
Birni-n-Gharl, Nigeria **34** 54
H8.
Birni-n-Kebbi, Nigeria **34** 54
G7.
Birnie Island **34** 49 K5.
Birns Water **34** 15 L3.
Birnston: see Barnston.
Birnudalstindr **34** 25 Q3.
Birnus, Bu: see Bu Birnus.
Biro: see Hiro.
Biron, A. de Gontault **3** 786d.
—, C. de Gontault **3** 786d.
—, Duke of **9** 563d.
—, Regent of Russia **2** 59d.
Bironovstchina **21** 98c.
Biroo: see Hiro.
Birpára **3** 272d.
Birr (Parsonstown): town,
King's County, Ireland **18**
328a.
—, river, King's County, Ire-
land **18** 328a.
— Castle **17** 711b; **20** 855c.
Birraarks **17** 146d.
Birrâj, Râjâ **11** 820c.
Birregurra **34** 51 Y7.
Birreil, A. **28** 262d.
Birrenswark **21** 523c.
Birri **34** 55 J8.
Birimbirri **17** 319b.
Birrin **34** 50 B5.
Birs: valley in Jura **13** 781d.
—, battle of **18** 616b.
Birs Nimrud **34** 38 L6; **2**
398c; **3** 179a.
Birsay **34** 14 K1.
Birschop, C. **32** 448a.
Birse, Switzerland **3** 408b.
—, Scotland **34** 14 L5.
Birsfelden **34** 27 E2.
Birshe **34** 34 E3.
Birsilpur **34** 41 D5.
Birsik **26** 262a; **34** 33 L4;
23 717a; **33** 538b.
Birstal **34** 7 F4.
Birstall **34** 8 B4.
Birstein **34** 23 M9.
Birstwith **34** 7 E3.
Birstza: see Birtza.
Birtarbuy Bay **10** 55d.
Birth: concealment of **13** 4b;
customs **18** 325c; **23**
469d; illegitimate **28**
204a; process **20** 410b;
registration **20** 343d; sta-
tistics **19** 516c; **28** 204a;
31 839d; tax on **9** 182c.
“Birth of the Prophet” **7**
727c.
“Birth of Venus” **4** 165d.
Birtwort (Aristolochia) **4**
135b; **4** 103a; **11** 228b.
Birtle **34** 60 L4.
Birtley, Durham, England **34**
6 H4.
—, Northumberland, England
34 6 F3.
Biru: see Walata.
Biru-Khoto **30** 811a.
Birimus **34** 38 L6.
Birupa **25** 285b.
— Weir **15** 285b.
Biryusa **24** 741d.
Biryutcha **24** 298d; **33** 710d.
Birtzla **34** 34 G8.
— “Bis Accusatus” **15** 44b.
Bis, Jebel: see Jebel Bis.
Bisa: tribe, Rhodesia **34** 56
O13.
— Island, East Indies **34** 48
G5.
Bisaccia **3** 786d; **34** 32 S12.
Bisacquino **34** 32 J13.
Bisagno **10** 154b.
Bisahir: see Bashahr.
Bisal-deo, raja **15** 287b.
Bisalpur **3** 373a.
Bisaltæ **17** 641a.
Bisan Humman **34** 56 R11.
Bisanthe: see Rodosto.
Bisantii Sarraceni **17** 658d.
Bisayas **34** 47 D7.
—, tribe **12** 817d.
Bisbal, La: see La Bisbal.
Bisbee, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
Bisby Chain **34** 70 N4.
Biscargis Pl VI **20** 776.
Biscari Museum **5** 218a.
Biscarosse **14** 272c.
Biscay, Bay of **3** 787b; **34** 2
H6; on travel map **34** 3
C7.
—, Spain **3** 787a and **26**
262a; **34** 20 J1; Pl VII
22 301a; **32** 742c.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
Biscayers Hook: see Point
Welcome.
Biscayne, Fla., U.S. **34** 81
Q11.
— Bay, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
— Key, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
Biscaglia, Duke of **1** 489b.
— **3** 787c and **26** 262a; **34**
32 V12.
Bischi, Nicolo **19** 154d.
Bischoff, K.: system of filtra-
tion **9** 169a.
Bischoff, Mount **34** 50 K6;
23 72d; **33** 184d.
Bischoffheim and Gold-
schmidt, bank of **26** 105a.
Bischoff's engine **22** 523d.
Bischoffsheim, Clara **29** 287b.
—, Mrs **32** 2d.
Bischofia Javanica: see
Gadok tree.
Bischofflack (Bischofflack) **34**
29 J11.
Bischofsbad **34** 28 O5.
Bischofsburg **34** 24 E33.
Bischofsheim **34** 23 M10; **24**
337a.
Bischofshofen **34** 29 G9.
Bischofstein **34** 24 D32.
Bischofswerda **26** 262c; **34**
23 K18.
Bischofswerder **34** 24 E29.
— Station **34** 24 F29.
Bischofszell **34** 27 K2.
Bischofweiler **3** 787c and **26**
262c; **34** 23 P6.
“Bisciaveret” **15** 89d.
Bisco **34** 89 F5.
Biscoe, J. **19** 330a.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76
J5.
— Islands Pl II **19** 315; **31**
813d.
Biscoop, Benedict **3** 481a; **8**
405d; **16** 707b; **22** 657b.
Biscuit ware **19** 601a; Roman
19 618a; of Spain and
Portugal **19** 629a; pyromet-
ry **33** 310d.
Biscuits: manufacture **3**
252a; machinery **3** 252c;
see also Baking.
Biselli **34** 55 N9.
Bisenti **34** 32 P9.
Bisentina **4** 20a.
Bisenz (Bisenz-Stadt) **34** 3
N4.
Biserta: see Bizerta.
Bisexual flower **4** 135a.
Bish (Aconitum ferox) **1** 96d.
Bisha **34** 55 Q7.
Bishah, Ras: see Ras Bishah.
Bisham **34** 9 D3; **15** 556a.
Bishampton **34** 11 K5.
Bishâree: see Bisharin.
Bishâri: language **21** 642d.
— mines **19** 178c.
Bisharin (Bishâri, Bishâree,
Beja) **34** 55 P6; **17** 610d;
25 140d; **22** 615b.
Bishef **34** 34 G6.
Bishelik Mountains **22** 820a.
Bishenpur (Bishnupur) **34** 41
L8; **34** 43 A2; **3** 346c; **26**
136d.
Bisher Anase **34** 39 G1.
Bishir **19** 429c.
Bishiu: see Bingo.
— (Bizen) **34** 46 G8.
— (Owari) **34** 46 H8; **13**
569c.
Bishkâif **3** 247d.
Bishknapur: see Bishenpur.
Bishofslack: see Bischofflack.
Bishop **3** 787c; in early
church **5** 700c; **18** 419c;
investiture of **13** 201c;
cathedrals **5** 227b; colonial
3 789b; **28** 194b; Eng-
lish, early **8** 279a; Nor-
man **8** 294c; **8** 297a;
appointment of **6** 265b; **3**
788d; list of bishops **8**
248a; as spiritual peers **18**
59a; **18** 465b; Irish **18**
466c; Roman Catholic **20**
630c; suffragan **28** 194b;
see also Episcopacy.
—, Bernice Pauahi **29** 241b.
—, Dr. W. **32** 274b.
—, H.: postmaster general,
1660 **19** 564c.
—, in chess **5** 592d.
—, Mrs **28** 629d.
“Bishop of London's Fund”
8 248c.
Bishop, Sir H. R.: musical
composer (1786-1855) **3** 789c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 G5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
K3.
— and Clerks Lighthouse,
Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O6.
— Auckland **26** 262d; **34** 6
G5.
Bishop Burton **34** 7 J4.
— Cosin's Hall, Dublin **23**
833d.
— Hatfield's Hall, Durham
23 853d.
— Hill, Kinross-shire **14** 91d.
— (Bishops Hill), Ill., U.S.
34 93 E3.
“Bishop Jon's Table-Talk”
12 626a.
Bishop Loch **14** 230b.
— Middleham **34** 6 H4.
Bishop museum, Honolulu **29**
320a.
— Norton **34** 7 J5.
—, town, Hawaii **34** 47 L3.
—, Rock, Scilly Isles **34** 13
D5.
—, Rock Lighthouse, Scilly
Isles **34** 13 D5; **14** 616c;
Pl VII **14** 617; construc-
tion (III) **30** 252d; de-
scriptive table **30** 262c;
flashing light (III) **30**
253d.

- Bishop Rock, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K5.
 "Bishop Salmon's Gateway" 17 594d.
 Bishop Station 34 114 G5.
 — Stortford 26 262d; 34 9 G2.
 — Street, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 — Wearmouth: see Sunderland.
 — Wilton 34 7 H4.
 Bishopbrlgrs 34 15 G3.
 Bishopmill 8 130c.
 Bishops: "at large" 8 490b.
 —, confirmation of: see Confirmation of Bishops.
 — and Regulars: R.C. congregation 20 629c.
 —, the Seven, trial of 8 351a.
 —, tuchan 8 489d.
 "Bishops' Bible" 8 388a.
 Bishops Bridge 17 594c.
 — Castle 34 11 G4; 32 607b.
 — Caundle 34 13 J2.
 — Cleeve 34 12 K2.
 — College 20 167d.
 Bishop's Gambit: chess 26 756d.
 — Gate, Windsor Great Park 34 10 A5.
 — Gate, Surrey 34 10 A9.
 — Hatfield: see Hatfield.
 — Head 34 75 L6.
 — Hill: see Bishophill.
 — Itchington 34 8 A5.
 — Lavington: see West Lavington.
 — Lydeard 34 13 G1.
 — Norton: see Bishop Norton.
 — Nympton 34 13 E2.
 — Rock: see Bishop Rock.
 — Sutton 34 9 C4.
 — Tachbrook 34 8 A5.
 — Tawton 34 13 D1.
 — Waltham 34 9 C5; 11 430b.
 — War 16 328c.
 Bishop's Wood, Herts 34 10 D2.
 — Wood, Middlesex 34 10 K3.
 Bishopsbourne 34 9 K4; 14 39c.
 Bishopstord 34 10 K10.
 Bishopstegnton 34 13 F3.
 Bishopstoke 34 9 C5.
 Bishopston 34 12 D3.
 Bishopstone, Sussex 34 9 G5.
 —, near Salisbury, Wilts 34 12 I4.
 —, near Swindon, Wilts 34 12 I4.
 Bishopstown 4 628b.
 Bishopstrow 34 13 K1.
 Bishopthorpe 34 7 G4.
 Bishopton, England 34 6 H5.
 —, Scotland 34 15 F3.
 Bishopville, Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 Bishopwearmouth 22 657a.
 —, Panns 33 67c: see also Sunderland.
 Bishr: see Bosr b. Artah.
 Bishon 34 12 H3.
 Bishu: see Bingu.
 Bi-silicates 16 62c.
 Bistun: see Behistun.
 Biskassi 21 573c.
 Biskra (Biskara) 26 262d; 34 54 H2; 25 316d.
 Biskupice 34 34 D6.
 Biskupski, Leon 22 151a.
 Bislej, Gloucestershire, England 34 12 K2; 29 13a.
 —, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
 —, meeting (1896) 32 242c.
 Bislj: province 34 47 F9.
 Bislj: town 34 47 F8.
 Bismarck, Prince 26 263a; 10 510c; 20 13b; 26 266c; 28 325d; 28 692a; von Arnim 25 674d; Augusta, Empress 25 785a; anti-Semlism 25 472c; anti-socialist 28 701b; Beust 26 238a; bibliography 26 267a; Busch's books 26 484c; Cairoli's 26 495b; Catholic policy 27 658d; 33 644c; "Cologne Gazette" 31 201b; Congress of Berlin 28 323b; Crispi 27 291a; Heskeli's life of 11 777b; Duke of Coburg 28 280b; Ewald libels 8 774b; fall of 28 710b; financial measures 28 702b; foreign policy 10 513c; 26 264c; 28 319d; Morier 30 833a; Napoleon III 17 228d; 26 265d; parliament 20 12d; Plus IX 33 644a; political career 26 263c; portrait 26 facing p. 264; press 31 201a; Prussian army 2 594b; railway measures 28 704b; Russian support 25 260c; social reform 28 708a; 32 666a; Schleswig-
- Holstein 10 511d; Queen Sophie 29 300d; Swiss police 33 129b; statue of 26 191d; 26 227b; Tenuel's cartoon 32 247; triple alliance 28 324b; and Windthorst 33 858c; Queen Victoria 33 681c.
 Bismarck, Herbert von 26 267a.
 —, Wilhelm von 26 267a.
 "Bismarck, some secret Pages of his History" 26 484d; 31 182a.
 Bismarck - Beleidigung 26 266d.
 Bismarck: apple 28 530b.
 Bismarck: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 G14.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 26 263a; 34 99 D3; 31 257d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 — Archipelago, New Guinea 34 48 H1; Germany annexes 28 706a; 31 147b: see also New Guinea.
 —, Cape, Nova Zembla 17 604 Map; 19 323d.
 —, Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315; 29 108; 11 166b.
 —, Mountains, East Indies 34 48 H2.
 —, Mountains, New Guinea 31 147c.
 —, Mountains, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
 —, Strait Pl II 19 315; 31 813c.
 Bismarckburg 34 54 G8; 33 175a.
 Bismika Alláhumma: Arab formula 16 546b.
 Bismil 34 38 J4.
 Bismite 16 388d.
 Bismuth: metallic element 3 790b; 5 539c; alloys 1 588b; 3 791c; in analysis 3 791d; in Australia 25 800d; chlorides 5 539c; 5 540c; conductivity 30 290d; 30 438b; 30 448d; in cupellation 3 791d; estimation 3 791d; magnetic properties 15 245b; metallurgy of 3 791d; in mineralogy 16 380d; ores 3 790c; 16 58a; 6 81d; nitrates 5 487a; 3 791b; oxides 3 791b; 5 539d; 5 541a; oxychloride 5 540c; properties 3 791a; sulphide 3 791b; salicylate 33 274b.
 Bismuthine 16 394b.
 Bismuthines 5 577b.
 Bismuthite 3 790d; 16 399c.
 Bismutoferrite 16 425d.
 Bismuto-Sphærite 16 399a.
 Bismagar 5 120b.
 Bisomi 5 208d.
 Bison 3 792b; 15 432c; in Bielowieca 11 206a; Caucasus 5 256d; in Canada 26 590a.
 —, Indian (Bibos gaurus) 12 742d; Madras 15 184d.
 —, priscus 2 336c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 —, Peak 34 109 H4.
 Bison-wallows: in geology 10 290a.
 Blspham, David S. 31 42c.
 —, town, England 34 7 A4.
 —, Station 34 7 A4.
 Bisque (half-bisque) 23 181b.
 Bismarck 34 41 J8; 5 768c.
 Biss (Mere) 23 589d.
 Bissagos: town: see Bissao.
 — Archipelago 21 661c; 29 156b; 34 54 B8; 25 161d; Lighthouse 34 54 B8.
 Bissaltia: district Pl I 11 80.
 Bissama: see Bissis.
 Bissandugu (Bissandu), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8; 33 39a.
 Bissao, Port. Guinea 34 54 C7; 29 156c.
 Bisschop (Episcopus) 8 493b.
 Bissel, Cape, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
 Bissel: "pony" truck 22 520c.
 Bissell: postmaster-general 31 872c.
- Bissell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 "Bissell v. Fox" 26 123d.
 Bissells 34 90 H2.
 Bissen, W. 7 94b; 9 729a; 21 570d.
 Bissieriani 31 768d.
 Bissersk 16 411c.
 Bisset, Baldræd de 21 488a.
 —, Charles 9 442b.
 —, Fenwick 12 394b.
 —, Walter 21 485b.
 Bisset (Bisset) Creek, Ontario 34 61 G1.
 Bissextile year 4 667a.
 Bissingen 34 25 P12.
 Bissis (Bissama) 34 54 C8.
 Bissis Island 34 54 B8.
 Bissolo, Francesco 21 442d.
 Bisson 34 62 N6.
 Bissone, Pio Domenico da 10 155a.
 Bissuola 34 30 J1.
 Bistagno 34 31 D5.
 Bistám 18 614a.
 Bistan 34 40 G4.
 Bis-tcho (Lake) 34 60 G2.
 Bisticci, Vespasiano da 13 507a.
 Bistineau (Lake) 34 87 C2.
 Bistonis: lake, Greece: see Lagos, Bay of.
 Bistrau 34 29 N4.
 Bistre 19 88b.
 Bistretzu 34 35 F5.
 Bistriz (Beszercze Naszód) 26 267c; 34 28 Q4; 12 364d; 23 522b.
 Bistrizta: monastery 31 768d.
 —, river 4 515a; 13 211b; 26 47d; 30 394b; 15 34a.
 Bistrow 25 36d.
 Bistrzyca: river: see Bistrizta.
 Bisugu 34 54 G8.
 Bisulphide of carbon: boiling point 12 613c; electroplating 8 116d; fermentation 9 94a; root pests 27 633a.
 Bisulphite of lime 26 364d.
 — of potash 26 364d.
 Bisulphites 5 502c.
 Bisutan (Bisutun): see Behistun.
 BIswán 22 102d.
 BIswanath 34 41 O6.
 BIsztra: mountains 5 126d.
 Bit: boring tool 11 438c; 11 438d.
 Bitburg 34 23 N3.
 Bitche: see Bitsch.
 Bitchfield 34 8 D3.
 Bitchiu: see Bichiu.
 Bite: dental 7 99d; nautical 21 603a.
 Bitgemineæ: class of flowering plants 25 440d.
 Bitey 34 96 K10.
 Biten 34 34 E5.
 Bitencourt 26 354d.
 Biternate leaf 4 112d.
 Bitteræ, Synod of 11 813a.
 Bitetto 34 32 V12.
 Bithur 5 278b; peshwa's palace 12 806a.
 Bithyni 3 793b.
 Bithynia: genus of water-snails 22 188a.
 —, province 3 792d; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; coinage 17 645c; earthquake 14 453b.
 —, kingdom 2 712d; 15 143d; Rome's dealings with 20 754c; 18 851b.
 Bithynium: see Mut, Turkey in Asia.
 Bit-Imbi 7 795b.
 Biting: in etching 8 443d.
 Bitjoli: bay 13 692c.
 Bitlis: river 23 387a.
 — (Betlis): town and vilayet, Turkey 3 617d and 26 267c; 34 38 K3; massacre of Armenians 33 501d; statistics 33 495c; vilayet 25 633b; 27 437b.
 Bitlis Chal 26 267c.
 — Su 23 387 Map.
 Bito, Laguna: see Laguna Bito.
 Bito: legend 6 594c.
 Bitolla (Bitoll): see Monastir.
 Bitonto 3 793d; 34 32 V12; 3 747d; 25 505b; Norman churches 17 551d; pop. 1879 13 449b.
 Bitsch, Lorraine 3 794a; 34 23 O5; 10 468a; Oudinot defends 18 73d; situation 24 298d.
 Bitsch, Switzerland 34 27 F5.
- Bittacus: genus of neuroptera 13 151d; 18 321c.
 Bittacy House 34 10 J2.
 Bittadon 34 13 D1.
 Bitter: writer 3 195c.
 Bitter almonds, oil of 17 749a; 24 626d.
 Bitter apple: see Colocynth.
 Bitter ash (Simaruba excelsa) 2 680d; 20 160b.
 Bitter Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
 — Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 — Creek, South: see South Bitter Creek.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
 Bitter Cassava (Manihot utilissima) 5 182d.
 "Bitter Cry of Outcast London" 32 678d.
 Bitter cups 20 160c.
 Bitter Lake, Egypt 34 55 P3; 34 55 U4; 7 709c; salt beds 21 230b; 22 621a.
 Bitter nut (Carya amara) 17 664b.
 Bitter osier (Salix purpurea) 24 589b; 3 422b.
 Bitter principles: in plants 19 53b.
 Bitter Rocks 34 46 J3.
 Bitter Root: forest reserve 29 400b; 28 434.
 — Root Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A3; 16 773a; 23 797b; 24 386b; height 12 697c.
 Bitter Root River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 — Root: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 Bitter spar 16 397c.
 Bitter waters 24 399a; 10 271a.
 Bitter willows 3 422b.
 Bitter wood: see Bitter-Ash.
 Bittercreek: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
 Bitterfeld 26 267d; 34 22 J15; 34 3 L3.
 Bitterley 34 11 H4.
 Bittorn (botaurus): bird 3 794a; description 11 761d; ill 11 761d; skull 3 713b.
 Bittorn: salt manufacture 1 742b; 5 490d; 21 230c.
 "Bittorn": ship 27 708b.
 Bitterne 34 9 C5; 22 283c.
 Bitters 3 794b; 14 686d.
 Bittersweet (solanum dulcamara) 17 499b; 7 520a; 19 596b.
 Bitterwater 34 115 E6.
 Bittesch, Gross: see Gross Bittesch.
 Bitteswell 34 8 B4.
 Bitti 34 30 C7.
 Bittig 34 75 B2.
 Bittig 12 374b.
 Bitton 34 12 J3.
 Bittorf 1 194a.
 Bitts: nautical 21 603a.
 Bittse, Neu: see Neu Bittse.
 Bittuit 5 303c.
 Bitumen 5 579a; 16 428c; and rock salt 21 230b; in Dead Sea 7 3c; in embalming 8 158c.
 — liquidum candidum (naphtha) 17 174d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 Bituminous coal 6 45d.
 Bituriges: see Bourges.
 Bituriges Vivisci 4 52b.
 Bit-Yakin 16 51b.
 Bitzua A. 22 799d.
 Biuk Karasu R.: see Blok-karasu.
 Bivalent elements 5 473a.
 Bivalve shell-fish: see Acephala.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D9.
 Bivar, R. D. de: see Cid, The.
 Bivens 34 86 D7.
 Biverasp 13 395c.
 Bivlere (Biveri) Lake: see Bivleri.
 Bivins 34 88 N4.
 Bivio (Bivis), Switzerland 34 27 L5; 11 204d.
 Bivolari 34 35 K1.
 Bivona 34 32 K14; 16 779c.
 "Bivouac before Le Bourget" 31 134a.
 Biwa Lake 34 46 G6; 13 572b; 28 727b; 30 50c; circumference 29 673d; 26 267d.
 Biwabik 34 98 E2.
 Bix 34 9 D3.
 Bixa Orellana: see Arnotto.
 Bixby 34 115 D9.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
 Bixio, Nino 26 268a; 27 290c; 28 615c.
 Bixio: Thiers' duel with 23 303d.
- Bixio, aeronaut 1 195a.
 Blya: river 23 439a.
 Blyala 34 55 T3.
 Blyan: Bábism 3 181b.
 Blyerre: river: see Aruwimi.
 Biysk 34 37 L3; 23 439a; 25 338c; population of 22 11c; pop. (1897) 32 613c.
 Bizan 29 726d.
 Bizard (Bizarre) Island, Quebec 34 62 G8.
 Bizarræ: variety of carnation 12 254a.
 Bizcacha 5 277a.
 Bizelta 6 450a.
 Bizen 34 46 G8; 13 569d; iron industry at 13 573b.
 Bizerta (Bizerte) 3 794c; 34 54 J1; 34 51 J1; 23 620c; naval works 27 500a; 33 484b; 29 639a.
 Bizet, Georges 26 268b; 27 403c.
 Bizinghi: glacier 26 619a.
 Bizo Fund 25 23b.
 Bizochi 9 725d.
 Bizenos, George 29 103b.
 Bizzarria orange 12 426a.
 Bjarnell 34 78 N4.
 Bjærkvandshat: mountain 34 26 H4.
 Bjarkö island 34 26 K2.
 Bjarnanes 34 25 Q3.
 Bjarnason, Thorkell 29 394a.
 Bjarnell (Bjerni) 11 171b; 29 210a; discovers America 10 178b.
 Bjelaia: river 5 253b.
 Bjelaorkza: see Weisskirchen.
 Bjelasnica: mountain 34 28 K8.
 Bjelgorod: see Bielgorod.
 Bjelgrad: see Bolgrad.
 Bjelina 34 28 L7; 26 316 Map; 26 318a.
 Bjelke, Steno 20 99d.
 Bjelland 34 26 E7.
 Bjeloi 34 34 J2.
 Bjelsk: see Bjelsk.
 Bjerresjoe 17 47d.
 Bjergby 34 25 G1.
 Bjerggaard 34 25 C5.
 Bjerggaard: lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 C5.
 Bjærkaker 34 26 G5.
 Bjærknes, V. 30 719c.
 Bjærknes and Sandström: system 31 315c.
 Bjerreby 34 25 G7.
 Bjerregaard, H. A. 17 590c.
 Bjerriing 34 25 E4.
 Bjoreia: river 17 575d.
 Bjorek, O. 32 456a.
 Bjorkander, A. 33 861c.
 Bjorketorp: stones of 21 367c.
 Björkö (Island) 34 26 L7; 22 558b; 22 737c; naval station 24 209a.
 Björn 34 26 H3.
 Björn Svendsen, Danish king; conquers Dithmarschen 7 291a.
 Björna 34 26 L5.
 Björneborg 26 268d; 34 34 C1; pop. 28 397a.
 Björnefjord: bay 34 26 D6.
 Björnesund 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
 Bjorni: see Bjarni.
 Björnö: island 34 25 G6.
 Björnör 34 26 G4.
 Björnholm 34 25 E3.
 Björnskudde 34 25 G5.
 Björnston 26 268d; 21 373d; 27 520b; 7 444c; Ibsen compared 17 591d; Liberal agitation 31 272c; pastoral romances 18 348b; portrait 26 269a; since 1885 31 274a; 28 720c.
 Bjurholm 34 26 L4.
 Bjurö Cape 22 738a.
 Bka-blon 23 349c.
 Blaahö 34 26 F5.
 Blaasker 29 108b.
 Blaaskavl: mountain 34 26 E6.
 Blaataarn 6 343d.
 Blaauw Berg: mountain 34 57 J2.
 Blaauwbank 34 57 M7.
 Blaavands Huk Lighthouse 34 25 B5; 27 408b.
 Blaaven 22 127b.
 Blabon 34 99 G2.
 Blaby 34 8 B4.
 Blacac benzene 17 58b.
 Blacas, Duc de 20 353c.
 Blacatz 19 874c.
 Blache, Count la 3 468a.
 Blacherna, palace of 27 216b; 27 217b; imperial quarter 6 303d.
 Blachford: county 34 51 B3.
 Blachleyville 34 90 F3.
 Blachser 34 84 B8.
 Black, A. 8 202b.
 —, A. and C.: history of 32

87b; publish Encyclopaedia Britannica 31 181d.
 Black Agnes 11 362b.
 —, Andrew 31 45c.
 —, D. 19 681c.
 —, Father 28 193c.
 —, Joan 6 548a.
 —, John 17 417b.
 —, Dr J. 3 794d; blowpipe 3 837a; gaseous bodies 5 462a; hydrogen in balloons 1 189c; latent heat 11 555b; potassium hydrate 19 589c.
 —, preacher 21 509b.
 —, W. G. 30 702c.
 —, W. H. 14 841b.
 —, W. 26 269d.
 Black: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 Black Acts 19 681c; effect of 9 743b; printed 14 475c.
 "Black Art" 7 63d.
 Black ash, American (*Fraxinus pubescens*) 2 680c; 23 808a; (*Fraxinus sambucifolia*) 14 43b.
 Black Ball Head 34 16 A8.
 — Ball: line 32 834a.
 — Bank, England 34 8 F4.
 — Barnsley: see Barnsley.
 "Black Bastel" 21 542d.
 Black Bayou, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 — Bayou, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
 — Bayou: stream, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 — Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 — Bear, American (*Ursus americanus*) 3 461d.
 — Bear Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 — Bear Island: lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
 — Bear Mountains 34 60 K1.
 — Ben 13 546a.
 — birch (*Betula lenta*) 3 698a.
 — Bluff 34 108 K7.
 "Black Book of the Admiralty" 21 583d; 17 279d.
 "Black Book of Carmarthen" 5 314c.
 Black Book of the Exchequer 21 36b.
 — Book of the Household 21 36c.
 — Branch 34 66 H3.
 — Brook, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
 — Brook, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 — Brother: mountain 2 201a.
 — Brothers 34 46 O3.
 "Black Brunswicker" 30 758a.
 Black Bryony (*Tamus communis*) 24 727c; fig. 27 337d; colouring matters 27 333d; venation 4 115c.
 Black Buck: see Antelope.
 — Bull, England 34 11 J2.
 — Burn: river 14 669b.
 — Burton (*Burton in Lonsdale*) 34 7 C3.
 — Butte, Cascade co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 — Butte, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 J2.
 — Butte, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
 — Butte, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D2.
 — Canon 34 110 A3; 6 163d.
 — Canons: monastic order of 1 19d; at Cirencester 5 792d; at Haverfordwest 11 526d.
 — Cap: mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
 — Cape, Prince Edward's Island 19 739d.
 — Cape, Russia: see Cherni Cape.
 — Capes: see Karaguni.
 — Cart: river 34 15 F3; 20 395b; 6 43c.
 — Castle 24 558a.
 — chalk: see Chalk.
 — coal 6 45a.
 — clay 9 239d.
 — corals: see Antipathidae.
 — cotton soil: see Regar.
 — colours: in dyeing 7 579c.
 Black Country 7 510d; 28 199c.
 Black Crag 34 14 K2.
 — Crater 34 115 H7.
 — Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
 — Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
 — Creek, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 — Creek, Herkimer co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.

Black Creek, St Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 — Creek, Ontario 34 71 A5.
 — Creek: town, Ontario 34 71 A5.
 — Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 — Creek, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 — Creek, Big, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 — Creek, Big, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 — Creek Junction 34 73 L5.
 — Currant (*Ribes nigrum*) 6 715c; 12 270d.
 — Death: history of 19 164b; economic effects of 8 325a; 24 308c; 25 321c; 27 166d; in France 9 546b.
 — Devon: river 34 15 J2; 5 798a.
 — Diamond, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 — Diamond, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 "Black Diamonds": by Maurice Jokai 12 379b.
 Black Dome (mt.), N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
 — Dome Mountain, Catskills, U.S. 23 793d.
 — Down, England 34 9 D4.
 — Down Hills, England 34 13 G2.
 — Drin 34 35 C7; 25 245 Map; 25 245a; 1 447a.
 — Duck (*Aedemia Americana*) 21 470c; 3 712b.
 — Duck Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 "Black Dwarf, The" 21 549b.
 Black Dyke 17 568b.
 — Eagle cherry 28 530c.
 — Eagle Conspiracy 6 678d.
 — Eagle, order of 31 339c.
 — Earth: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 — earth: soil 21 75b.
 — Earth Creek 34 100 G3.
 — Elster 34 22 J16.
 — Falls 34 110 D3.
 "Black Flags" 27 33a; 23 441b; 30 371a.
 Black flux 6 556b.
 — Forest (*Schwarzwald*), Germany 34 23 P8; 34 23 Q7; 3 795c; 9 400c; 10 448b; 24 699d; coalfield 6 57a; statistics 33 904c.
 — Forest, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 — Forest, Scotland 34 15 E1.
 — Forest Tartars: see Tchernevyle.
 — Fork, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 — Fork, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 — Fork: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 — Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
 — Fork of Mohican River, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — fox: see Silver Fox.
 — *Miostela pennanti*: see Pekan.
 — Fox: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
 — Friars: see Dominicans.
 — Friars Church, Norwich 17 595a.
 — Friars, monastery of, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 17 378c.
 — Gap: pass 14 86d.
 — George: see Czerny, George.
 — Guillemot (*Uria grylla*) 11 263a.
 — Gulf: see Karaboghaz.
 — gumtree (*Nyssa sylvatica*) 23 809a.
 "Black Halls" 7 560a.
 Black Hambleton Races 12 201b.
 — Harnj: see Harnj-el-Aswad.
 — Hawk: see Blackhawk, Col., U.S.
 — Hawk, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 — Hawk: see Blackhawk, Miss., U.S.
 — Hawk Creek 34 101 H3.
 — Hawk war 23 768d; 24 618d.
 "Black Hawks": American trotters 12 204c.
 Black Head, England 34 13 A4.
 — Head, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 K2.
 — Head, co. Clare, Ireland 34 16 C5; 5 802b.
 — Head Lighthouse 34 16 H7.
 — Head Mountains, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 — hellebore: see Christmas Rose.

Black Hill, Alaska 34 116 J9.
 — Hills, S. Dak. and E. Wyo., U.S. 26 270c; 34 100 B3; 34 100 A2; base line 28 434 Map; 32 734a.
 — Hills, Ark., U.S. 2 540a.
 — Hills: Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 — Hole of Calcutta 4 656d;
 — 12 801a; 11 512d.
 — horehound (*Ballota nigra*) 12 166d.
 — Ironwood (*Olea laurifolia*) 17 241a.
 — Irtish: see Kara-Irtysk.
 — Island, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 — Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
 — Island, Big, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
 — Isle 34 14 H4; 20 854a.
 — Israel: see Kala Israel.
 — Italian poplar (*Populus monilifera*) 19 512b; distribution 17 308a.
 — Jack: town 34 104 M7.
 — Jack: metal: see Zinc blende.
 "Black Knight, The" 13 74a.
 Black Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K2.
 — Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — Lake, Quebec 34 62 M6.
 — Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 11 F2.
 — Lake, Thurston co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 — Lake Bayou, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 — lancewood (*Carisiri Guatertia virgata*) 14 259a.
 — larch (*Larix pendula*) 14 312b; see also Larch, American.
 — Law 34 15 K4.
 — legs: disease of cauliflower 12 281b.
 — letter 23 694a; modern use of 23 699a; 3 653c; 18 161c.
 — Lick Creek 34 74 D5.
 — List, U.S. 33 786c; legislation 30 105d.
 — Loch 14 250b.
 — locust tree: see Honey Locust.
 — Log: mountain 34 73 G6; 18 499b.
 — Lutschine 29 117b.
 — magic 30 427c.
 — Mesa 34 110 A4; 28 434 Map.
 — Middens 33 522a.
 — Mine 17 739b.
 — Mountain, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 — Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
 — Mountain, Cephalonia: see Monte Elato.
 — Mountain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3; 1 678b.
 — Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
 — Mountain, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 — Mountain, Wales 34 12 E2; 28 198c.
 — Mountains, Cal., 34 115 J6.
 — Mountains, France 3 69b.
 — Mountains, North Carolina 33 559a; 2 200c.
 — (Haruj-es-Sud) Mountains, Tripoli 34 55 L4; 1 250a.
 — Mountains, Wales 34 12 G2; 5 114d; 4 243b.
 — Monday 7 501d.
 — mustard (*Brown mustard*, *Brassica nigra*) 17 112d; 1 384b.
 — Nile: see Atbara.
 — Nosob (*Olifant*) 34 57 D2.
 — Notley 34 9 H2.
 — Nunnery 18 68d.
 — oak (*Quercus Emoryi*) 23 810b.
 — oak (*Quercus Kelloggii*) 23 810a.
 — oak (*Quercus tinctoria*): see Dyer's Oak.
 — oak (*Quercus sonomensis*) 4 704b.
 — Oak Island 34 79 H5.
 — oath 13 266d.
 — Opals 17 777d.
 — Orpington 31 876b.
 — palmer 25 447d.
 — Park 34 10 B5.
 — Partridge of India: see Francolin.
 — Peak, Alaska 34 116 K8.
 — Peak, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 — Peak, San-Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.

Black Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 — pepper (*Piper nigrum*) 6 683b; 18 516a.
 — pigments 19 88c.
 — Pine Mountains 34 108 F7.
 — Pine (*Pinus austriaca*) 19 104c.
 — Pine (*Pinus murrayana*) 26 391b; 31 263c.
 — Pipe Creek 34 100 C3.
 — Point, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 — Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — Pond 34 68 G2.
 — Pool 26 246c.
 — Poplar (*Populus nigra*) 19 511d.
 — Potts 34 10 A7.
 Black Pope 13 648c.
 Black Prince, the (Edward, Prince of Wales) 7 686c; French wars 9 546c; 2 647a; 14 652a; Spanish wars of 8 319a; 18 451a; armour 6 692d; 7 519c; 18 306d.
 "Black Prince": ship 17 285a; 32 555b.
 Black quarter 17 58d.
 — Range 34 110 G5; 17 400a.
 — Rapids 34 70 N3.
 — Rapids Junction 34 70 N3.
 — rat (*Mus rattus*) 17 5d.
 — redshank (*Totanus fuscus*) 20 317d.
 — redstart (*Ruticilla titys*) 20 318a.
 — rent 13 262b.
 — River, Alaska 34 116 G5.
 — River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3; 25 630b.
 — River, Athabasca 34 60 K2; 30 408a.
 — River (Turnagain), Br. Columbia 34 60 F2.
 — River, Egypt: see Atbara.
 — River, Formosa 9 416b.
 — River, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4; 6 94a; 23 440a.
 — River, Co. Galway, Ireland 34 16 C5.
 — River, Co. Longford, Ireland 34 16 F4.
 — River, Jamaica 34 118 B3; 13 549b.
 — River, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 — River, Gogebie co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
 — River, Sanizac co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 — River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C1.
 — River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9; 2 539d.
 — River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 — River, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 — River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3; 33 793b.
 — River, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 — River, O., U.S. 34 90 F2;
 — East Branch of 34 90 F2;
 — West Branch of 34 90 F2.
 — River, Persia: see Kara Su.
 — River, Quebec 34 62 O3.
 — River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4; 22 287b.
 — River, South America: see Rio Tinto.
 — River, North-West Branch of, Va., U.S. 34 76 K1.
 — River, Windsor co., Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 — River, W. Africa: see Bafing River.
 — River, Douglas co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 B2.
 — River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
 — River: town, Jamaica 118 B3.
 — River: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 — River: town, Mich., U.S.: see Blackriver.
 — River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 — River Bay, Jamaica 34 118 B3.
 — River Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 — River, Big, Alaska 34 116 S3.
 — River, Big, Canada 34 60 M3.
 — River, Big, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
 — River Canal 31 214b.
 — River Falls 34 97 E6.
 — River Junction 34 111 C2.
 — River, Great, Me., U.S. 34 65 D2.
 — River, Little, Canada 34 60 M3.

Black Rock, Ark., U.S.: see Blackrock.
 — Rock, Ireland: lighthouse 34 16 A3; 7 497 Map.
 — Rock, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — Rock, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 — Rock, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 — Rock Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
 — Rock Desert 34 113 D1.
 — Rock Harbour 8 853c.
 — Rock Hills 34 115 H7.
 — Rock Range 34 113 C1.
 — Rock Springs 34 111 F2.
 — Rod, gentleman usher of 18 311d; 14 123d; 21 37c; rot; disease of vine 24 240c.
 — Salt Town: see Northwich.
 — Sand Desert 18 617d.
 — Saturday 19 682b.
 — Sea 3 795c; 34 2 Q7; Pl VII 20 776; climate 3 797b; coast 3 795d; currents 3 798c; drainage area 3 797c; flora and fauna 26 271c; fishing statistics 32 344b; 5 180b; 15 822b; treaty re 28 237b; 5 808c; 28 228b.
 — Sea Shipbuilding Co. 27 501a.
 — Sea District (Chernomorsk) 34 33 G7; 5 251d; statistics 32 338d.
 — Shale: see Silkstone.
 "Black Sheep" 33 912a.
 Black Sheep, Turkmans: see Kara Koyunlu.
 — Sluice 6 684a.
 — Snake (*Pseudechis porphyriacus*) 22 197a; habitat 25 795b.
 — Snake-root (*Cimicifuga racemosa*) 22 189a.
 — Spanish 31 876b.
 — spore 32 816d.
 — Springs 34 86 E6.
 — Spruce (*Abies nigra*) 9 224a; (*Picea nigra*) in U.S. 23 807b; Labrador 30 108c.
 — Spur 24 216a.
 — Squirrel Creek 34 109 K6.
 — Stream: see Japan Current.
 — Stone of Ka'ba 15 672a.
 — Sulphur Creek 34 109 B3.
 — Tack Island 34 80 G10.
 — Tail Deer Creek 34 107 D4.
 — Tailed Godwit (*Limosa aegaecephala*) 10 720c.
 — Tartarian oats 1 359c.
 — Tern (*Hydrochelidon nigra*) 23 189b.
 — Thunder Creek 34 108 O6.
 — tin 23 400d.
 — Tom Island 34 69 P14.
 — Town 15 187d.
 — Volta (river) 34 54 F8.
 — Walnut (*Juglans nigra*) 24 333c; in U.S. 23 808b; of Queensland (*Cryptocarya Palmerstoni*) 32 108c.
 — War 23 75a.
 — Ware: Etruscan 19 615a; oenochoe of (ill) 19 615b; Roman 19 618d; Roman (ill) 19 619a.
 — Warrior River 34 84 C4; Sipsey Fork of 34 84 C2; 1 438b.
 — Water, Basutoland: see Senku.
 — Water, Russia: see Karasu.
 — Water Beetle (ill) Pl VII 6 127; 6 130a.
 — water fever 26 640a.
 — Water Lake 34 60 F1.
 — Water River 34 84 C3.
 "Black and White": periodical 31 178c.
 Black and white houses 2 471a.
 — and white exhibitions 7 451b.
 — witch (*Crotophaga ani*) 6 687d.
 — Wolf, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 — wrack (*Fucus serratus*) 14 30a; 1 509b; 4 140b.
 Blackadder: bishop 21 495d.
 —, covenanter 3 424c.
 —, scientist 23 291b.
 —, river 3 612d.
 Blackall, Queensland 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
 —, Col. S. W. 32 115a.
 Blackash, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 Blackball of wheat: see Bunt.
 Blackband iron ore 13 285c; 6 53c; 10 232d.
 Blackberg, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 Blackberry River 34 68 B1.
 Blackbird (*Turdus merula*) 3 799c; habits 18 74c.

Blackbird, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 Blackbones: class, Lololad, China 30 342a.
 Blackburn, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 Black-browed albatross: (Diomedea melanophrys) 15 334c.
 Blackburn, Colin 26 270b; corporations 6 434b.
 —, Henry 29 411a.
 —, Vernon 31 175b; 31 186a.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
 —, England 3 799d; 26 270a; 34 7 C4; 34 3 C2; pop. 1891-1901 28 203c; 6 500a; 30 122d.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 —, Scotland 34 15 J3.
 "Blackburn Greys" 3 800a.
 Blackburn, Mount, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, Mount, Alaska 34 116 S6.
 Blackburn Olympic 28 423a.
 Blackburn pendulum 15 711d.
 —, Rovers 28 423a.
 Blackburne, J. H.: chess player 26 752d; 5 602d.
 —, Archdeacon 14 663c.
 —, Miss 31 179d.
 Blackburnshire 3 799d.
 Blackbush 34 16 J8.
 Blackbutt 20 174a; 32 261c.
 Blackbuttes 34 108 L8.
 Blackcap (Sylvia atricapilla) 3 776c; name for mockingbird 16 541b; 24 553c.
 Blackcock (Tetrao tetrix) 3 800a; ill 11 223b; 32 605b.
 Blackcraze 34 15 G4.
 Blackcreek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 Blackdown Hills, Devon 7 139d.
 Blackdown Ridge, Somerset 22 257d.
 Blackburn 3 799d.
 Blackett Level 16 457d.
 "Black-Eyed Susan" 13 632d.
 Black-faced sheep 25 194a; (ill) 25 201; 1 392d.
 Blackfeet: tribe 12 827d; 29 466b.
 —, Ind. Res., Canada 34 60 H4.
 —, Ind. Res., Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 Blackfellow's Creek 34 51 C3.
 Blackfish: town 34 86 L4.
 Blackfish (Gadopsis) 23 74c; 24 686d.
 Blackfoot, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6; 29 400b.
 —, Hills, Canada 34 60 J3.
 —, Mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 —, River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 —, River, Big, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, Station: see Kipp.
 Blackford, England 34 13 J1.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 —, Scotland 34 15 H2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4; 34 92 B2.
 Blackford Hill 7 656c; 27 652a.
 Blackfordby 27 422b.
 Blackfox: town 34 86 D5.
 Blackfox, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 Blackfriars: fatal vespers at 14 847d; Shakespeare's property in 21 765c; Vandryke at 24 63a.
 —, bridge, old 4 333a; 6 801d; 20 584d; statistics, 1881 14 825b; 24 722d; opened 30 347d.
 —, Theatre 7 433d; 8 416d; Shakespeare's connexion with 21 746c; 21 760c; 23 224d; 14 836a.
 Blackfriars Wynd, Edinburgh 27 652c.
 Blackgang Chine 33 847d.
 Blackgap, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 Blackgate 17 377d.
 Black - ground illumination: microscopes 16 272a.
 Blackgun 34 106 M3.
 Blackhall 34 88 F4.
 Blackhawk, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.

Blackhawk County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 Blackhead Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
 Black-headed Gull (Peewit Gull, Larus ridibundus) 11 274d; 14 308d.
 —, Plover 6 593d.
 Black-headed Rock Snake (Aspidoties) 32 109c.
 Blackheath, England 34 10 O7; 30 345; 8 329a; 11 174b; Observatories 17 711c; 5 29d; Common: extent of 14 824d.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, Football Club 28 424d.
 —, Golf Club 10 766d.
 Black-helmet shell (Cassia tuberosa): used for cameos 4 740a.
 Blackhill, England 34 6 G4.
 Blackhead Scar 7 656c.
 Blackhorse: town 34 73 L6.
 Blackie, John Stuart 26 270d; 8 202c.
 Blackie: magistrate, Glasgow 10 641c.
 Blackie and Son: publishers 32 89b.
 Blackimore, Fort: see Blackmore Fort.
 Blackinton 34 67 B2.
 Blackiston 34 75 M3.
 Blackistone Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6; lighthouse 34 75 J6.
 Black-jack oak (Quercus nigra) 14 43b.
 Blackland, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, Point, New Brunswick 34 63 E2.
 Blacklag: mountain, Scotland 34 15 G5.
 Blacklead: see Plumbago.
 Blackleading machine 23 703c.
 Blackleg: cattle disease 1 390b.
 Blackley, Canon 31 322b.
 Blackley, Manchester 30 513c.
 Blacklick, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, Station, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Blacklock, Thomas 3 800b.
 "Blacklock": horse 12 186c.
 Blacklow Hill 24 380d.
 Blackmailing: under Scotch law 23 233d.
 Blackman, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 Blackman, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 Blackman propeller 24 161b.
 Blackman's Bay 33 187b.
 Blackmar 34 96 O11.
 Blackmill 34 12 F3.
 Blackmont 34 85 E4.
 Blackmore, R. D.: novelist 26 271a; 7 174c.
 —, Sir Richard: physician 3 800c; 22 806a.
 —, chemist 28 126d.
 Blackmore, Essex 34 9 G2; 8 554c.
 —, Dorset 7 370d.
 —, Fort, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
 —, Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 —, Park, England 34 11 J5.
 Blackmount 2 500b.
 Blackness Castle 34 15 J2; 14 670c.
 —, treaty 21 495d.
 Blacknet 34 10 A10.
 Blackoak 34 103 E5.
 Blackpool, England 34 7 A4; 34 3 C2; 3 800d; 26 271c; 23 508d; lighthouse 34 7 A4; pop. 1901 30 122d.
 Black-quarter: see Erysipelas, anthracoid.
 Blackridge 34 76 G7.
 Blackriver: Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
 Black-robed Kafirs: see Siah Posh.
 Blackrock, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
 —, co. Cork, Ireland 34 16 E8.
 —, co. Dublin, Ireland 34 16 J5; 27 536d.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 —, Point lighthouse, E. of Big Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Island 34 63 J3.
 Blackrod 34 7 C5.
 Blacks: type 23 699a.
 Blacks Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
 Blacks Station 34 114 D4.
 Blacksburg: S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 Blackshear 34 80 G9.
 Blackshields 34 15 L3.
 Blackside: mountain 34 14 H8.

Blacksmiths, International Brotherhood of 33 414b; arms of 11 689d.
 Blacksood Bay 34 16 B3; 13 216a.
 —, Point lighthouse 34 16 A3.
 Blackstairs, Mount 34 16 H6.
 Blackston 34 79 F2.
 Blackstone, Sir William 3 800d; influence on jurisprudence 14 362c; historical position 28 252d; defends "legal fictions" 9 140b; influence on American law 28 253a; on justice 19 673d; on the form of English government 11 12d.
 Blackstone, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 26 272b; 34 67 H4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 —, Edge 14 252b.
 —, River 20 524c.
 Blackstrap Bay 10 583 Map.
 Blacksville 34 77 F1.
 Black-tailed godwit (Limosa algocephala) 10 720c.
 Blackthorn: see Sloe.
 Black-throated diver (Colymbus arcticus) 7 292c.
 Blacktoft 34 7 H4.
 Blackton 34 86 K5.
 Blacktown: town 34 51 J4.
 Blackville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Blackwall, John 2 294c.
 Blackwall, England 34 10 O5; 12 799b; railway 26 242b; tunnel 30 348a; 33 488a.
 —, Hitch (fig.) 14 128b; ill 21 590d; double (ill) 21 591a.
 Blackwalnut: town 34 76 F7.
 Blackwater, Hampshire, England 34 9 D4.
 —, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 —, Ireland 34 16 J7.
 —, Isle of Wight 34 9 C5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 —, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 Blackwater: river, Essex, England 34 9 H2; P1 II 8 271; 8 552b.
 —, river, co. Meath, Ireland 34 16 H4; 5 263d.
 —, river, Surrey, England 34 9 D3.
 —, river, co. Tyrone, Ireland 34 16 G3; 23 712c.
 —, river, co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 F7; 24 400d.
 —, East Fork of, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 Blackwater Foot, Scotland 34 15 C4.
 —, Fork: stream, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 Blackwater Fort 5 803c.
 —, Lake 34 60 F1.
 —, Lightship, Ireland 34 16 J7.
 —, River, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 —, Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12.
 Blackwaterfoot: Scotland 34 14 F9.
 Blackwatertown: Ireland 34 16 H3.
 Blackwattle Bay 22 807a.
 Blackwell, Elizabeth 33 871c.
 —, George 32 274b.
 Blackwell, Derby, England 34 8 A2.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 —, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J4.
 Blackwells, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
 —, Mills, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 Blackwell's weir discharge (table) 12 473a.
 Blackwolf, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 Blackwood, Adam 21 543b.
 —, Sir A. 31 857c.
 —, Henry 21 543b.
 —, John 32 88b.
 —, W., and Sons: publishers 32 88b.
 Blackwood: England 34 12 G2.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 —, River: W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 "Blackwood's Magazine" 14 763a; 24 592b; 31 326b; founded 18 537d.

Blackwood (Dalbergia latifolia, East India rosewood) 17 509a; 12 763b; 20 852a.
 Blackwoodhill Dam: see Loch Goin.
 Blaon 34 11 G2.
 Blacquet, Alexander 17 492a.
 Bladder: anatomy of 25 405a; 24 190d; fibromata of 24 190c; hypertrophy and dilatation 24 190d; inflammation of: see Cystitis; of mammals 15 366c; urinary 16 764a.
 —, nut (Staphylea pinnata) 17 664c; 2 320b.
 Bladder seaweed (Fucus vesiculosus) 1 508b; 4 158d; 14 30a.
 —, senna (Colutea arborescens) 4 149a; 4 151d.
 —, swimming: see Swimming-bladder.
 Bladder-worm 23 49d.
 Blade: botany 4 109b.
 —, part of anchor 2 3d.
 Bladel 34 21 F6.
 Bladen, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 Bladen County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 Bladen Springs 34 84 A7; 1 438c; 16 436d.
 Bladenboro' 34 78 M5.
 Bladenoch River 24 563a.
 Bladensburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 Blades, W. 4 38d.
 Blades 34 75 N5.
 Bladiu 34 24 D31.
 Bladon: town, England 34 9 C2.
 Bladud 3 433d.
 Blæcca 14 656a.
 Blauenau Festiniog (Blainau Ffestiniog) 34 11 D3.
 Blauenavon 26 272b; 34 12 G2; iron works 16 754a; pop. 1901 30 813b.
 Blauenpenal 34 11 C5.
 Blauenporth 34 11 B5.
 Blaeu: anatomist 1 811c.
 —, J. 15 520d.
 —, W. J. 10 583a; 15 520d.
 Blafall 34 25 O3.
 Blafjal Kerling 34 25 Q2.
 Blafjal (Blagal) 34 28 J8.
 Blagdon 34 12 H4.
 Blagdon Hall 34 6 G3.
 Blagdon Park 34 6 H3.
 Blagodat 26 272b; silver at 16 392b; magnetic ore mines 33 609b.
 Blagorodney Pension, St Petersburg 10 679c.
 Blagovyeschensk (Blagoveshchensk, Blagovieschensk), Siberia 26 272c; 34 37 P3; massacre at 27 40b; pop. 1897 32 613c; temperature 25 390a; trade 32 615b.
 —, Cathedral 16 856d.
 —, Monastery 17 501d.
 Blagrove, H. 17 93d.
 Blagusha 34 35 E7.
 Blaikfeld 34 26 J4.
 Blain, France 34 17 D5.
 —, (Blaine), Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
 Blain, black 17 58b.
 Blain City 34 74 E5.
 Blaina 34 12 G2; ironworks 16 754a; pop. 1901 30 813b; oven 13 303c.
 Blainau Ffestiniog: see Blauenau Ffestiniog.
 Blaine, J. G. 26 272c; 23 785b; opposition to Cleveland 27 112b; pan-American conference due to 33 396d; Garfield defeats 25 586d.
 —, Anita M'C. 27 2b.
 Blaine, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 —, County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.

Blaine County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 Blaineville 34 102 E3.
 Blaini geological bed 12 735c.
 Blainpain's comet 2 815a.
 Blainslie 34 15 L3.
 Blainzie oats 1 359c.
 Blainville, H. M. D. de 3 802c; 14 346a; classification of birds 18 20a; classification of reptiles 20 435d; on dinotherium 7 244b; on Egyptian cats 5 206a; on invertebrata 2 647b.
 Blainville (Blainville-sur-l'Eau) 34 19 N3.
 Blair: explorer 2 13b; 3 802d.
 —, F. P. 26 273b; 14 661d; 23 773d.
 —, Dr H. 3 802d; 7 477a; 20 515d; 19 691d.
 —, Robert 3 803b.
 —, Scottish divine 19 687a.
 Blair (Port Blair), convict settlement 3 802d; 25 422a.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 —, apparatus (ill) 13 337a.
 "Blair Athol": horse 12 186a; 12 185c.
 Blair Athol, Queensland 32 107c.
 Blair Athole 34 14 J6.
 —, Athole Castle 34 14 J6; 18 667d.
 Blair County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, Drummond, Scotland 34 15 G2; 1 404c; 13 833b.
 —, Hill of 18 607c.
 —, Mount 34 60 E4.
 Blairadam 34 15 J2.
 Blairgowrie 26 273c; 34 15 J1; 18 607b.
 Blairly 34 15 G2.
 Blairmoor 34 97 B4.
 Blairmore 34 15 E2.
 Blairquhan 34 15 F5.
 Blairs, Scotland 30 47c.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 Blairs Cove 34 16 B8.
 —, Mills, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 Blairsburg 34 101 F2.
 Blairstown, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
 Blairsville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 Blairsy, Laporte 32 452c.
 Blairton 34 61 H3.
 Blaise: town 34 19 K4.
 —, river, Eure-et-Loir 34 19 K3; 8 673a.
 —, river, Marne 34 19 K3; 15 561b.
 Blaisy-Bas 34 19 K6.
 Blaitwaite, High: see High Blaitwaite.
 Blaize, Bishop 4 198a.
 Blak Buik 1 122c.
 Blakan Mati 22 93d; 22 92 May.
 Blakan Padang 22 92 Map.
 Blake, Clarence 31 679a.
 —, Francis 23 130a; telephone transmitter of 33 235b.
 —, James 7 542c.
 —, Lyman, R. 21 831b.
 —, Robert: admiral 3 803c; 6 519b; in Spain 17 213d; attacks Prince Rupert 21 62b; Taunton taken by 23 83b; engagements against Tromp 23 587d.
 —, William: poet and painter 3 804d; 29 407c.
 Blake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 "Blake": ship 31 105a; design and dimensions 32 565c.
 Blake Hall 34 10 O3.
 —, Island 34 111 C2.
 —, Mills 34 90 G4.
 —, (Okiso) Rock 34 46 Q4.
 —, Station 34 11 K4.
 Blake steam-pump 22 515c.
 Blake stonebreaker 16 463b; construction 31 370b.
 Blakely, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.

- Blakely, Wash., U.S.: see Port Blakely.
 —, Fort: see Fort Blakely.
 Blakely Island 34 111 C1; 21 266b.
 Blakeman 34 105 A2.
 Blakemere 34 11 G5.
 Blakeney: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 J2.
 Blakeney: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H3.
 Blaker Mills 34 77 E5.
 Blakes Point 34 95 E1.
 Blakesburg 34 101 H6.
 Blakeslee, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 Blakesley, Canon 28 217b.
 Blakesley 34 8 B5.
 —, Station 34 70 L6.
 Blakeville 34 83 H4.
 Blakia 24 269d.
 Blakinston Bay 34 46 Q2.
 —, Peak 34 46 Q2.
 Blalock, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 Blanc, J. J. C. L. 26 273c; 9 681a; 9 622a; on education of the masses 6 213d; social scheme of 22 206a.
 —, Hippolyte 4 745b.
 —, M. C. 30 805a; 16 718a.
 —, M. C. 20 377d.
 Blanc, Cape (Ras-el-Abiad) 34 54 J1; 33 481b.
 Blanc Juberlis Bay 21 582a.
 Blanc, Le: see Le Blanc.
 Blanc, Mont: see Mont Blanc.
 Blanca, Count F. 22 340c.
 Blanca Isla 34 119 P7.
 —, Islands 34 124 D12.
 —, Peak 34 109 H7; 23 796c; height 33 562d.
 —, Point 34 47 D8.
 —, Sierra: see Sierra Blanca.
 Blanch 34 78 L2.
 Blanch Lion 11 687d.
 Blanchard, Jacques 21 444a.
 —, J. P. 1 190a; balloon (11) 1 facing p. 185.
 —, Laman 17 418d.
 —, ornithologist 18 31d; 18 323a.
 Blanchard, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 "Blanchard v. Hill" 33 386a.
 Blanchard River, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 —, Springs, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
 Blanche of Aragon 11 672c.
 —, y Bourbon 22 320a.
 —, of Castile 5 386a; 9 542c; 15 18a; 18 288b.
 —, of Lancaster 11 659d; 14 253d.
 —, of Navarre 5 423d; 13 716a; 17 250a; marriage 22 324c.
 Blanche, A. T. 22 758a.
 Blanche River 31 390c.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 EG.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, Bay 34 48 J2; 22 252b.
 —, Cape 34 50 E6.
 —, Dent: see Dent Blanche.
 "Blanche, Lady Falaise" 32 606c.
 Blanche Lake 34 51 C2; 22 284a.
 —, Mont de la: see Mont de la Blanche.
 Blanchegarde (Alba Custodia) 10 108d.
 Blancheville 34 91 B6.
 Blanchet, M. 6 76b; 16 457d.
 —, explorer 25 133a; 32 363d.
 Blanchett 34 82 G3.
 "Blanchette": play: by Brieux 27 525c.
 Blanchetown 34 51 C5.
 Blanchewater 34 51 C2.
 Blanching coins 16 489d.
 Blanchini 14 708c.
 Blanchisseuse Bay 34 118 J2.
 Blanchwater, Lake 34 51 B1.
 Blanco, General 27 307d; 32 760d.
 Blanco, Don G. 24 141c; 33 651c.
 —, Ramon 31 669b.
 Blanco, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, Cape Colony 34 57 F7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 —, Arroyo: stream, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M4.
 Blanco, Cabo: see Cabo Blanco.
 —, Cape, Argentina 34 124 D13.
 —, Cape, Costa Rica 34 120 K10.
 —, Cape, Morocco 34 54 D2.
 —, Cape, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, Cape, Sp. Sahara 34 54 B5.
 —, Cerro: see Cerro Blanco.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 "Blanco Encalada": battleship 33 379c.
 Blanco Encalada: town, Chile 34 124 C8.
 —, Pico: see Pico Blanco.
 —, Rio: see Rio Blanco.
 —, Rio: county, Col., U.S. 34 109 B3.
 Blancaonia 34 88 K9.
 Blancos 33 612d.
 Blanc Act, 1878 16 736b; 16 733b; 26 119a.
 —, county, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
 —, county, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3; 31 161b.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 Blanda: river 34 25 O2; 12 617c.
 Blandburg 34 74 F5.
 Blandford, Marquis of 15 554b.
 Blandford Forum, Dorset 26 274b; 34 13 K2; 7 370b; 27 508b.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 —, Quebec 34 62 K6.
 —, North: see North Blandford.
 Blandigny Monastery 7 698c.
 "Blandin of Cornwall" 19 875d.
 Blandina 15 112d.
 Blanding 34 97 B3.
 Blandinsville 34 93 D4.
 Blandon 34 73 L6.
 Blandovan, Cape 34 38 N3.
 Blands 34 85 F2.
 Blandville 34 82 C3.
 Blandy, Frances A. 30 28d.
 Blane, Sir G. 3 807a; 17 297b; prevention of scurvy 7 207d; vaccination 13 623a.
 Blane Water 34 15 F2.
 Blanefield 34 15 F3; 3 807a.
 Blaños 3 807b; 34 20 P3.
 Blaney 26 567b.
 Blaney Ridge 34 63 C4.
 Blanford, W. T. 1 62d; on Persia 18 621d; on land and sea breeze 16 126b; on Urmia 24 12c; on geographical distribution of animals 33 938c.
 Blanguilla, Isla 34 119 K7.
 Blangy (Blangy-le-Château), Calvados, France 34 19 A2.
 —, Seine Inférieure, France 34 19 D1.
 Blanz: river 34 29 H5.
 Blank Verse 21 757c; Marlowe's use of 8 420b; 15 556d; 21 762b; in Elizabethan drama 7 429d; first use of, in English 22 695c.
 Blankahorn 1 637c.
 Blanke, John 22 367a.
 Blankenberghe 26 274b; 34 21 B6; 28 414b; 31 389a.
 Blankenburg, Brunswick, Germany 26 274b; 34 22 J13; on travel map 34 3 K3; 29 231c; 4 401d.
 —, Berlin, Germany 26 227 Map.
 —, Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Germany 34 23 L13; pop. 21 461c.
 Blankenese 34 22 E10.
 Blankenhain 34 23 L13.
 Blankenheim 34 23 M3.
 Blankensee 34 22 F17.
 Blanket: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, in printing 32 18c.
 —, ballot 26 95d; 28 2c.
 Blankets: manufacture of 33 864c.
 "Blanket-Sheet," newspaper 23 765d.
 Blankney 34 8 D2.
 Blanke 34 34 F5.
 Blanpain's Comet 6 191d; elements of 27 160b.
 Blanquefort, Bertrand de 23 161a.
 Blanquefort 34 18 E8.
 Blanquette de Limoux 30 272c.
 Blanqui, L. A. 26 274c; 9 675a; 19 382b.
 Blanquilla Island, Mexico 34 119 K7.
 Blanquilla, Venezuela 34 122 E1; 15 537d.
 Blanquillo 34 124 H13.
 Blanquistes 32 669a.
 Blansett 34 86 D5.
 Blanshard pontoon 19 457a.
 Blanton, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 Blantons 34 76 H4.
 Blantyre, Nyassaland 34 56 P14.
 —, (High Blantyre), Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 720b; 26 274d.
 —, Priory 14 251d.
 Blanz 34 17 K6; 27 275c.
 Blaps Mortisaga: see Churchyard Beetle.
 Blaremberg 32 324d.
 Blarenbergh 30 762c.
 Blarina 15 403b; in N. America 21 844d.
 Blarney 3 807b; 34 16 D8.
 Blarney Castle 6 405a.
 Blarney Stone 3 807b.
 Blasdel 34 71 E6.
 Blasendorf (Balasfalya) 34 28 Q5.
 Blasewitz, Dresden, Germany 27 534 Map.
 Blashfield, E. R. 32 458d.
 Blashill 32 679a.
 Blasia 17 67c.
 Blasteholm 32 863d; 22 558 Map.
 Blasteholmen 22 559b.
 Blasius, G. 18 7d.
 —, J. H. 18 9a.
 —, Swiss reformer 20 332d.
 —, W. 23 595a; 19 332a.
 Blasjoefeld 34 26 J4.
 Blasket Island, Great: see Great Blasket Island.
 —, (Tearaght) Island Light-house 34 16 A7.
 "Blasphémateurs, Les" 9 645b.
 Blasphemy 3 807b.
 Blast: in iron smelting 13 301d; 13 317c; artificial 13 290b.
 Blastares, M. 3 419d.
 Blast Furnace Workers and Smelters of America 33 414b.
 Blast-furnace: blast temperature 13 315c; Burmese 9 841c; carbon consumption 13 312c; chemical reactions 13 309c; construction 9 841b; 13 297b; economy 13 315a; fuel consumption 13 316a; gases 28 601d; 13 310d; heat development 13 311c; lead, analysis of 30 173c; lining 9 240b; lead smelting 30 173c; 30 73b; portable 9 847b; production 13 317b; 29 589a; process (modern) 29 576b; temperature 13 303d; 13 314c; waste gases 9 846c; 13 311d; 29 578b.
 Blasting 3 808a; and dredging 27 532d; diving bell in 7 296c; electric 3 810b; 16 446b; explosives in 8 812c; in quarrying 32 102d.
 Blasting fuses (figs.) 16 446a.
 —, gelatin: composition 16 446c; manufacture 17 521b; Nobel patents 31 245b; nitroglycerin 17 520c; preparation 32 21c.
 —, powder: analysis 16 445b; composition 11 319c; law 8 812d.
 Blastocoele: of embryo 2 51b.
 Blastocella 4 91d.
 Blastoderm: of embryo 1 842b; 3 683b.
 Blastoides 7 638d; 27 618b.
 Blastomeres: of ovum 2 51a; formation of 3 686d; isolation of 32 212a.
 Blastophaga: in fig-culture 9 154b; mandible 12 572b; habits 12 576c.
 Blastopore 28 143b; 8 746d.
 Blastosmilla 6 379d.
 Blastotrochus 6 376a.
 Blastozooids (Tunicata) 23 615c.
 Blast-pipe 20 225d.
 Blastula: stage of embryo, definition 16 638a.
 Blatchford, T. 32 667c.
 Blatchford, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 Blatherwycke (Blatherwick), England 34 8 D4.
 Blathmac, Abbot 21 477d.
 —, King 13 251b.
 Blathnad 5 309d.
 Blathy 28 121a.

Blickensderfer typewriter (fig.) 13 33 527.
 Blicking Park 34 8 J3; 17 57b.
 Blickspitz 1 629c.
 Blida (Blidah): town, Algiers 3 825d and 26 276a; 34 54 G1.
 Blidah: district, Sumatra 22 639c.
 —, fort (Balidah), Borneo 21 307b.
 Blidworth 34 8 B2.
 — and Rainworth Station, England 34 8 B2.
 Blicke: painter 32 447c.
 Blieskastel (Bliescastelle) 34 23 05.
 Bligh, I.: cricketer 27 279b.
 —, W.: admiral 3 823d; 19 132c; 10 190b; 23 24c; 31 169c; 33 183b.
 Bligh: town, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
 —, county, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
 — Lagoon: see Tematangi Island.
 — Sound, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
 Blighs Island 34 52 N10.
 Blight Bird: see Zosterops.
 Blignières, M. de 21 280d; 33 259d; 27 704a.
 Bligny: town, Aube, France 34 19 K4.
 — (Bligny - sous - Beaune): town, Côte d'Or, France 34 17 K5.
 Blimbing Bay 34 48 B6.
 Blind, Mathilde 26 276a.
 Blind, the 3 826a; institutions 3 826c; printing for the 3 827a; 23 696c; writing 3 828b; vitality of 3 831d.
 Blind Bay, New Zealand: see Tasman Bay.
 — Bay Lighthouse, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
 — Channel, Ontario 34 96 Q7.
 Blind coal 6 53b; 10 310d.
 "Blind Girl" 30 758a.
 Blind Harry 11 496b; 21 541a; 24 326c.
 "Blind Man's Buff" 24 568d.
 Blind Pouch: see False nostril.
 Blind River 34 61 C1.
 "Blind Rosa" 7 212a.
 Blind side: of flat fish 9 292c.
 Blind spot: of the eye (ill) 8 822b.
 Blind Traveller, the: see Holman, James.
 Blind worm (*Anguis fragilis*) 14 735b; 20 454b.
 "Blinde, De" 33 624b.
 "Blinde Kuh" 10 724a.
 Blind-fish of the Mammoth Cave: see Amblyopsids.
 Blindheim: see Blenheim.
 Blindness 17 784a; colour 14 579a; by lead poisoning 30 176d.
 Bliniu 34 48 C5.
 "Blink Bonny" 12 185c.
 Blinman 34 51 C3; 22 284a.
 Blinnenhorn 1 626d.
 Blinyu: see Bliniu.
 Blioland 34 13 B3; stone circles at 6 427b.
 Blisowa 34 29 F5.
 Bliss, Dr 29 741b.
 Bliss: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 Bliss ship-log (ill) 30 326c.
 Blissfield: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
 Blissville 34 63 C4.
 Blister beetle (*Cantharidin*) 13 149b; Pl VIII (fig. 19) 6 131; 5 31c; 6 133a.
 —, pearl 18 446c.
 —, surgical 33 270d.
 Blisworth: on travel map 34 3 D2; 17 556a.
 Blitar 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
 Blitch 34 80 H6.
 Blithe, Capt. W. 1 331b.
 —, Walter 1 329b.
 "Blithedale Romance" 20 567d; 1 726d.
 Blitong: see Billiton.
 Blitta 34 54 G8.
 Blitterlees 34 6 B4.
 Blhuri 34 36 E2.

Blixvør 34 26 H3.
 Blizhny: see Bolshoi Island.
 Blizzard, Sir W. 1 47b; 27 316b.
 Bloaters 9 253a.
 "Bloc, Le" 31 199a.
 Bloch, C. 7 94a; 32 455b.
 —, M. E. 3 833a; 12 632c.
 Bloche, R. 32 482c; Pl VII 32 480.
 Blocher: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 Block, A. 23 732c.
 —, M. 2 461b.
 Block: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 Block: in falconry 9 6d.
 —, in mechanics 15 763a; 21 603a.
 Block Books 3 652d; 23 683a; 23 683c.
 — coal 6 60c.
 — coefficient 32 551b.
 — dwellings 32 673d.
 Block House: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 Block Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5; 23 791b; 32 226b.
 — Island Lighthouse, Sandy Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
 — Island Sound, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H5.
 Block Kirghiz: see Kirghiz.
 Block machinery 3 833c; 4 395b; 15 152d.
 — printing 8 436c; practice of 23 682d; of calicoes 4 684c.
 Block system: railway 20 238c; fig. 32 146a; legislation 32 136d.
 Block tin 23 401b.
 Blockade 3 834d; declaration of Paris 7 21b; in modern strategy 24 364d; 32 483d; in U.S., 1861 23 775c; law concerning 31 129a; Pacific 31 401a; 13 194a.
 Blockade-running 3 237d; torpedoed in 33 379d.
 Blocker 34 88 N4.
 Blockhouse: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
 — system 33 442c.
 Blocking 7 445c.
 Blocking course 2 461a; (ill) 4 472c.
 Blocking machine 26 302c.
 Blockland 34 83 D3.
 Block-laying 7 295d.
 Blockley 34 12 L1.
 Blockly 34 101 F6.
 Blocksberg: see Brocken.
 — (Gellert Hegy) 4 424a; 34 28 P8.
 Blocksburg: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 P8.
 Block-setting 33 351b.
 Block-test 25 188b.
 Blocton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 — Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 Blockville 34 71 D7.
 Blodgett: collection 17 466c.
 Blodgett: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 — Canal, N.H., U.S. 15 465c.
 — Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 Blödtte (Astrakanite) 16 402a.
 Bloemaert, A. 6 743a.
 Bloemen, J. van 21 443c.
 Bloemfontein: town, Orange River Colony 26 276a; 34 57 G5; 17 813d; capture of, 1900 33 441b; 31 334a; 32 861c; foundation of 32 717b; railways to 26 567a; Roberts' advance on 32 264d; see founded 8 493a.
 —, district, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5.
 Bloemfontein conference, 1899 30 75d; 33 437c; 28 245a.
 — Convention, 1853 32 717c.
 "Bloemfontein Express" 31 336b.
 Bloemhof: district, Transvaal 34 57 G4; 23 518c.
 —, town, Transvaal 34 57 G4.
 Bloet, Robert of 11 673a.
 Blofield 34 8 K4.
 Blohm und Voss 27 500c.
 Blois, Charles of: see Charles of Blois.
 —, Gui de: see Gui de Blois.
 —, Henry of: see Henry of Blois.
 —, Marie of: see Marie of Blois.
 —, Peter of: see Peter of Blois.

Blois, Stephen de: see Stephen de Blois.
 Blois 3 835c; 34 19 C5; on travel map 34 3 E5; 30 341d; 15 91a; Orleans library 14 524d; treaties of 13 481c; 9 555a.
 Blois, De: see De Blois.
 Blökhus 34 25 F2.
 Blomziji Lighthouse 34 21 G3.
 Blomberg, Barbara 13 716c; 20 291d.
 Blomberg 34 22 J9.
 Blomefield (Jenyns), Rev. L. 3 433c.
 Blomfield, C. J.: bishop of 3 835d; 25 442b; 25 592b.
 Blomidon, Cape 17 601b.
 Blommaert, S. 4 59d.
 Blomstrandite 16 426d.
 Blond Hill: Haute-Vienne, France 24 223c.
 — Islands, Korea Bay 34 45 J3.
 Blondeau: editor 18 539b.
 Blondel, D.: clergyman 3 836b; 5 17b.
 —, H. 15 515a.
 —, military authority 2 603c.
 Blondes: see Pillow lace.
 Blondville, R., Earl of Chester 34 68 H5.
 —, T. 10 592c.
 Blondiaux: explorer 25 133b.
 Blondin 34 118 A9.
 Blondlot apparatus (fig.) 28 59d.
 Blong 34 96 N7.
 Bloni 34 34 C5.
 Blonie: see Blonie.
 Blonie (Blonie) 34 34 F5; 33 758b.
 Blont, Gasse 11 20 645a.
 Blood, T. 3 836b; 17 855c; 19 692c.
 —, B. 30 792d.
 —, Col., R.E. 19 458a.
 —, F. 10 716a.
 —, H. 28 173a.
 Blood 20 483a; of annelida 2 66a; of crustacea 6 640d; of cuttle-fish 6 737b; defibrinated 20 482c; diseases of 18 376a; distribution of 24 108a; economic uses 1 349b; 15 512a; 18 527a; in fever 31 564d; functions of 19 16b; gases of (ill) 20 484b; in jurisprudence 30 608a; of mammals 15 364a; metabolism 17 682b; molecular changes 19 18b; of nemertines 17 329c; 31 121a; physiology of 28 357a; pathology of 31 556d; in respiration 20 482a; in slaughter houses 1 7c; spectrum 14 601b; fig. 20 483d.
 — accusation 25 473b; at Elisabethgrad 25 475c.
 — bath of Stockholm 11 333b; 22 747c.
 — circulation 1 899b; 11 503b; 24 98d; discovery of 1 810d; 14 411a; during sleep 22 155c; velocity 24 107b.
 — clot 20 482c.
 — corpuscles 16 634; (ill) 1 846a; (ill) 20 483c; of crabs 14 411a; of fishes 12 658c; white 1 845c; 25 403d.
 — covenant 21 137d.
 Blood Creek 34 107 H2.
 Blood Ind. Res. 34 60 H4.
 Blood: ordeal by 17 819a.
 Blood pheasant (*Ithaginis cruentus*) 17 341a.
 Blood pressure 24 96d; 31 510d; effect on renal excretion 17 684b; influence of nerves 19 30a.
 Blood River 24 827a; battle of 24 829a.
 Blood: sacrifice of 21 136c.
 Blood stains 30 607d.
 Blood-drinking 15 475a.
 Blood-feud 6 582c; 23 472a.
 Blood-fine 6 582d.
 Blood-heart 23 288d.
 Blood-horse 25 188d.
 Bloodhound (Sleuth-hound) 7 328d.
 Blood-lymph: see Lymph.
 Blood-money: see Wer.
 Blood-poisoning 21 666c.
 Blood-pump 30 379b.
 Blood-rain 10 266a.
 Blood-revenge 21 576c.
 Blood-rites 21 136d.
 Bloods 29 466b.
 Bloodstone 11 634a; 1 278a; in cameos 4 739b; 16 389d.
 Blood-sucker (*Calotes*): lizard 14 736d.

Blood-tribunal 12 75b.
 Bloodvein River 33 859a.
 Blood-vessels: 15 364b; 1 899a; endothellium of 1 849a; of repair 18 364d; influence of nerves on 19 30a; and diseases 22 683d; action of 24 102d; structure of 24 103a; innervation of 25 109a; pathology of 31 560c.
 Bloodwith 5 787a.
 Bloodwood tree 20 174a.
 Bloodwort (*Rumex sanguineus*) 7 310a.
 Bloodworth: island 34 75 L6.
 Bloody Assize 13 618c.
 — Brook 34 67 D3.
 — Fields: see Cullenswood.
 — flux: see Dysentery.
 — Foreland 34 16 E1.
 Bloody Mary 15 592c.
 Bloody nosed beetle (*Timarcha*) 13 150a.
 Bloody Point Bar Lighthouse 34 75 K4.
 — Pond: lake 34 80 H4.
 "Bloody Prince, The" 31 193d.
 Bloody Run Mines 18 502b.
 Bloody Statute: see "Bill of Six Articles."
 — veined Dock (Bloodwort) *Rumex sanguineus* 7 310a.
 Bloom: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 Bloom: on fruit 4 88d.
 —, iron 13 319b; 13 327a.
 —, metal 13 282c.
 —, in tanning 14 384d.
 —, of wine 24 602d.
 Bloom Center: town 34 90 C4.
 — City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
 — Switch 34 91 E7.
 Bloomburg 34 88 N4.
 Bloomdale 34 90 C2.
 Bloomer: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 Bloomers: painter 32 448a.
 Bloomery: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 —, early iron forge 13 290b.
 Bloomfield, R. 3 836c.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 C2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M1.
 — (Watsonson): town, N.J., U.S. 26 276b; 34 72 A2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, Carleton co., New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, town, Kings co., New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H4; natural gas at 10 88a.
 —, town, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
 —, town, Queensland 32 111d; tinfield 32 107a.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 —, East: see East Bloomfield.
 —, New: see New Bloomfield.
 —, North: see North Bloomfield.
 —, South: see South Bloomfield.
 —, West: see West Bloomfield.
 Blooming Grove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 — Grove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 — Grove: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 Blooming Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 Blooming Valley 34 74 C3.
 Bloomingburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 — Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 Bloomingdale: asylum, U.S. 33 840a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.

Bloomingdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
 Bloomingport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 Bloomington: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 26 276b; 34 93 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 26 276b; 34 92 C6; 12 814b.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 Bloomington, New: see New Bloomington.
 Bloomingville 34 79 J4.
 Bloomingville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, South: see South Bloomingville.
 Bloomsburg: town, Pa., U.S. 26 276c; 34 73 J4.
 Bloomsbury: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 —, Pa., U.S.: iron mines 18 502b.
 — Market 14 828c.
 Bloomsdale 34 104 M8.
 Bloomtown 34 76 M5.
 Bloomville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 Bloor, R. 19 641d.
 Blooteling, A. 28 264d.
 Blora 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
 Blore 34 11 K2.
 — Heath 22 443b.
 Bloreng 16 753d.
 Blosh, E. 33 131c.
 Blosserville 34 73 H6.
 Bloss 34 82 H6.
 Blossburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 Blosset: nun 10 152d.
 Blossom: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 "Blossom": ship 3 503b.
 Blossom Hill 34 76 M7.
 Blossom-headed parakeet (*Palaemonis cyanocephalus*) 18 321c.
 Blossville 34 70 L5.
 "Blot on the 'Scutcheon, A'" 26 413b; 30 557a.
 Blothrophyllum 6 384b.
 Blotmonath 17 606b.
 Blotting paper 18 219c.
 Blottos 26 627a.
 Blou 34 43 H9.
 Blouet, M. 25 605d.
 Blount, C.: pamphleteer 3 836c; 7 34c; 8 555d.
 —, Sir C.: courtier 8 555d.
 —, of Bitton 11 704a; 11 687b; 11 694d.
 —, E. 15 103b.
 —, H. 3 836c.
 —, J. H. 29 238c.
 —, Leonora E. 30 812b.
 —, Martha 19 485c.
 Blount: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 — county, Ala., U.S. 34 84 O3.
 — county, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 Blounts Creek 34 78 Q4.
 — Ferry 34 81 L1.
 — Springs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3; 1 438c.
 Blountstown 34 81 F2.
 Blountsville: town, 34 84 D2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 Blountville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.

Blouse **18** 481b.
 Blouströd **34** 25 L5.
 Blow, John **3** 836b; **20** 112d.
 —, Susan E. **14** 80c; **27** 680c.
 — and Co., James **3** 512b.
 Blower: in coal **6** 72c.
 — Rock, Caribbean Sea **34** 117 G6.
 Blowers: rotary (ill) **3** 552c.
 Blow-fly (*Musca vomitoria*) **9** 310d; classification of **13** 150c; development of **29** 501b.
 Blow-hole: in geology **10** 286b; in iron **29** 586a; of whale **24** 525b.
 Blowic: see Blowitz.
 Blowing: in whales **15** 392d.
 Blowing engines (ill) **3** 550a; water **3** 551d.
 — machine, American (ill) **3** 552c; for iron smelting **13** 301d; **16** 60b; see also Bellows.
 — Point **34** 118 E2.
 — Rock, Caribbean Sea **34** 120 N8.
 — Rock: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
 — tube: glass (ill) **10** 660a.
 Blowitz, H. de **31** 174c.
 Blowitz: town, Austria **34** 29 G4.
 Blow-line **2** 36b.
 Blow-me-down **34** 59 S5.
 Blown glass **29** 6a.
 — sand: formation of **10** 237a.
 Blout **34** 88 J7.
 Blowpipe **3** 837a; blast **3** 839b; oxy-hydrogen **3** 840a; Plattner's use of **19** 213a.
 Blowers **9** 254c.
 Blow-wells: see Artesian wells.
 Bloxam, Prof. **8** 810b.
 —, J. M. **6** 17b.
 Bloxham **34** 8 A5.
 Bloxholm **34** 8 D2.
 Bloxom **34** 76 M5.
 Bloxwich **34** 11 J4.
 Bloxworth **34** 13 K2.
 Bloys **34** 80 G7.
 Blubber **24** 523b; **24** 529a; **8** 545b.
 Blubberhouses **34** 7 E4.
 Blu-blu **21** 200d.
 Blücher, G. L. von (Prince of Wahlstadt) **3** 840b; marshal **9** 618d; invasion of France **17** 221b; in Silesia **15** 135d; at Katsbach **17** 220c; at Waterloo, 1815 **17** 224d; **24** 497a.
 "Blucher": horse **12** 185b.
 Blüdnau: peak **14** 394b.
 Bludau, Dr **27** 195b.
 Bludenz **34** 27 M3; on travel map **34** 3 J5; pop. **24** 297d; recent statistics **33** 701b.
 Blue: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
 — Anchor: town, England **34** 13 F1.
 — Anchor: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
 — Anchor Bay, England **34** 13 F1.
 — Anchor Gate, Southampton **22** 282c.
 — antelope (*Gazella leucophaea*) **2** 101c.
 — Ash: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
 — ash (*Fraxinus quadrangulata*) **14** 43b.
 Blue billy **10** 93d; **13** 285c.
 Blue black pigment **19** 88c.
 "Blue Bonnet": horse **12** 185c.
 Blue Bonnets: town, Quebec **34** 62 P8.
 "Blue Boy" **10** 16a.
 Blue Bulls **12** 204c.
 — butterfly (*Polyommatus alexis*) **4** 594a.
 Blue Canyon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
 — Canyon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
 Blue cap: see Blue Titmouse.
 Blue cardinal (*Lobelia siphilitica*) **14** 743c.
 "Blue Closet, The" **32** 300c.
 Blue Coat School, London: see Christ's Hospital.
 — Coat School, Drogheda **7** 470d.
 — Coat School, Dublin **7** 499b.
 — Coat School, Gloucester **10** 69c.
 — Coat School, Henley **29** 253a.

Blue cohosh (*Leontice thalictroides*) **4** 145c.
 Blue colours: in dyeing **7** 576c.
 Blue columbine **12** 91c.
 Blue cow: see Nygla.
 Blue Creek, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
 — Creek, Br. Honduras **34** 120 F2.
 — Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 110 M1.
 — Creek, Fremont co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G5.
 — Creek, Owyhee co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
 — Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
 — Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
 — Creek: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Blue Creek.
 — Creek Junction **34** 84 C4.
 Blue Cut, Western: see Western Blue Cut.
 Blue Dar **23** 189b.
 Blue Dog Lake **34** 100 G1.
 Blue dun **25** 447c.
 Blue Earth City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
 — Earth County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5; **15** 491d; **30** 522d.
 — Earth River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6; **16** 475d.
 — Earth River, North Fork of, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
 Blue Eye **34** 104 F11.
 Blue faction **17** 233a.
 Blue fish **12** 689d; **9** 276b; **12** 682b.
 Blue Fish River, Canada **34** 60 K1.
 Blue flag (*Iris versicolor*) **9** 280a; **13** 276b.
 Blue Funnel Line: see Ocean Steamship Co.
 Blue gas **28** 602b.
 Blue gold **10** 751a.
 "Blue Gown": horse **29** 336a.
 Blue Gown: cucumber **6** 688c.
 Blue Grass: town: see Bluegrass.
 Blue grass (*Andropogon* sp.), Queensland **32** 108d.
 Blue grass (*Poa pratensis*), Kentucky **14** 43d.
 Blue Grass Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
 — grass region **14** 42b; **14** 494c; **33** 857c.
 — Grotto **5** 77d.
 Blue gum (*Eucalyptus globulus*) **3** 110d; **8** 649d; **9** 407a; **1** 88a; disseminated **31** 26c; wood paving **32** 261c; export of **33** 184d.
 — hare **11** 477a.
 — headed grackle: see Grackle.
 — Heat **22** 602d.
 Blue Hills, Conn., U.S. **6** 286a.
 — Hills, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 K4; **15** 611d.
 — Hills: park, Milton, U.S. **30** 760a.
 Blue iris: see Fleur de Luce.
 Blue Island **26** 276c; **34** 93 K2.
 Blue Jay (*Cyanurus cristatus*) (ill) **13** 611b.
 — John: see Fluor spar.
 Blue joint (*Andropogon furcatus*) **17** 308a.
 Blue Lake, Morocco **16** 831a.
 — Lake, South Australia **22** 284d.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
 — Lake: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
 — Lakes, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
 Blue lias **26** 632d.
 Blue, logwood: see Logwood.
 — magpie (*Cyanopica cooki*) **6** 687b; **22** 297d; **3** 757d.
 — mantle **11** 687d.
 — metal **6** 349a.
 — mosque **8** 523a.
 — mould (*Penicillium glaucum*) **9** 834b.
 Blue Mountain, Garland co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5; **25** 630b.
 — Mountain, Searcy co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H3.
 — Mountain, Burma **4** 500b; **12** 731c.
 — Mountain (Malselai Mou): India **34** 41 O8.
 — Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O4; **23** 798b.
 — Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
 — Mountain, St Croix, West Indies **21** 160b.

Blue Mountain: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
 — Mountain: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
 — Mountain: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
 — Mountain Lake **34** 70 N4.
 — Mountain Lake: town **34** 70 O4.
 — Mountain Peak **34** 118 F2.
 — Mountains, Australia **3** 107b.
 — Mountains, Central Africa **1** 251c; **17** 506d.
 — Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
 — Mountains, Jamaica **34** 118 F3; **13** 549a.
 — Mountains, Java **29** 735c.
 — Mountains, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
 — Mountains, N.J., U.S. **17** 396b.
 — Mountains, New South Wales **34** 51 H5; **17** 409a; **25** 789a; **31** 166a.
 — Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1; **17** 822d.
 — Mountains, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3; **14** 385b.
 — mud **18** 122a.
 — Mud Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
 — Mud Hills, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
 — Mull Sound, bay, Shetland Islands **34** 14 N1.
 Blue, Nicholson's: see Nicholson's Blue.
 Blue Nile (Bahr-el-Azrek) **34** 55 P8; **1** 62b; **25** 11; **17** 507b; **4** 393b; **10** 185d; see also Abai.
 Blue oil **18** 242d.
 — ointment (*Unguentum hydrargyri*) **16** 34c.
 — pill (*Pilula hydrargyri*) **16** 34c.
 — powder **30** 172d.
 — Prussian: see Prussian Blue.
 Blue Rapids **34** 105 F2.
 Blue resist **4** 689d.
 Blue Ridge, Appalachian Mountains, N. America **2** 200c; **23** 793b.
 — Ridge: town: see Blue-ridge.
 — Ridge Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
 — Ridge Mountains, Ga., U.S. **10** 434b.
 — Ridge Mountains, Md., U.S. **15** 603a.
 — Ridge Mountains, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2; **17** 559a.
 — Ridge Mountains, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1; **22** 287a.
 — Ridge Mountains, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6; **24** 256c.
 — Ridge Mountains, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8.
 — Ridge Springs **34** 76 D6.
 — Ridge Summit: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
 — River, Ark., U.S. **13** 842c.
 — River, Asia Minor: see Gök İrmak.
 — River, China: see Yangtse-Kiang.
 — River, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
 — River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
 — River: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
 — River, Big: see Big Blue River.
 Blue rocket (*Aconitum napellus*) **19** 279b.
 Blue Rocks **34** 63 E5.
 Blue Sea: lake, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
 — Sea, Central Asia: see Aral Sea.
 Blue shark (*Carcharias glaucus*) **12** 685c; (ill) **21** 776c.
 Blue Springs: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
 — Springs: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
 — Springs: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
 — Springs: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
 — Springs Junction **34** 102 H3.
 — Stack Mountains: see Bluestack Mountain.
 Blue star grass (*Chloris ventricosa*) **20** 174a.
 Blue Stores **34** 70 P7.
 Blue Sulphur Springs **34** 77 E5.
 Blue titmouse (*Blue Cap, Nun, Parus oerulesus*) **3** 766b; **23** 419a.
 Blue Tower: see Blaataarn.
 Blue Town, Sheerness **21** 785c; defences of **32** 532d.
 Blue vitriol: see Vitriol.

Blue water: nautical term **21** 603a.
 Blue whale (*Balænoptera sibbaldii*) **24** 524d.
 — wild sheep: see Barhal.
 Blueball: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
 Bluebank **34** 83 C2.
 Bluebeard **20** 258b.
 Bluebell: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
 Bluebell of Scotland: see Harebell.
 Blueberry **34** 97 C1.
 Blueblanket **34** 100 E1.
 Bluefield: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
 — Lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 G8.
 Bluefields: town, Jamaica **34** 118 B3.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7; **17** 477b; pop. **31** 230d.
 — Bay (Bahia de Campo-Azul), Nicaragua **34** 120 M8.
 — Institute **33** 834a.
 — Lagoon, Nicaragua **17** 477b.
 — River: see Rio Escondida.
 Bluegrass: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 B1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
 Blue-green algae (*Cyanophyceae*) **3** 693a; **24** 125c; **25** 264d; **26** 51a; **31** 409b; **25** 270b.
 Blue-grey cattle **25** 191d.
 Bluegrove **34** 88 J4.
 Bluehill: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
 — Bay, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G9.
 —, East: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
 Bluejacket: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
 Bluenob **34** 74 E6.
 Blueoak: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
 Bluemound: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D2.
 Bluemounds, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
 Bluepoint: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R10.
 Bluepond **34** 84 F2.
 Blueridge (Blue Ridge): town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
 Blueridge Summit: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G1.
 Bluerock: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
 Blueskin (Waitaha) **34** 52 C7.
 Bluespring: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
 Bluespring Station **34** 83 M4.
 Bluestack Mountain **34** 16 E2; **7** 361c; **13** 214d.
 Bluestone: town, England **34** 8 J3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 J8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
 Bluestone: mineral: see Copper Sulphate.
 — River, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D6.
 Bluthroat (*Cyanecula suecica*) **3** 769a; **20** 318b.
 Bluevale **34** 102 G3.
 Blueville **34** 80 C7.
 Bluewater: town, Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
 — (Snake) Creek **34** 104 A1.
 Blue-winged teal (*Querquedula cyanoptera*) **21** 843b.
 Bluff: headland, Natal **17** 239d.
 Bluff: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F11.
 —, town, New Zealand **34** 52 B9.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N5.
 Bluff: nautical term **21** 603a.
 — Bay, East, N.C., U.S.: see East Bluff Bay.
 — Cape **34** 52 B9.

Bluff City, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
 — City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E5.
 — City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
 — City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
 — City, Nicaragua **34** 120 G8.
 — City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
 — Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
 — Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
 — Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E5.
 — Ferry, White: see White Bluff Ferry.
 Bluff lands **17** 309d.
 Bluff loam **14** 42d.
 Bluff Point, Burma **34** 43 C7.
 — Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 J2.
 —, Point (Gozo), Maltese Islands Pl III **15** 136.
 — Point, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
 — Point, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
 Bluff Point Station **34** 70 Q2.
 — Range **34** 50 E4.
 — Siding **34** 97 C6.
 Bluffdale Harbour, New Zealand **34** 52 B10; **17** 467b; **29** 542d; Lightship **34** 52 B9; see also Invercargill.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
 Bluffing **19** 283d; **31** 805d.
 Bluffpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
 Bluffs **34** 94 D6.
 —, White: see White Bluffs.
 Bluffsprings: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E6.
 Bluffton: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
 Bluford **34** 94 H9.
 Blum R.: painter **29** 410b; **32** 458d.
 Blum: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
 Blumau **34** 29 C11.
 Blumberg, A. **10** 541b.
 Blumberg **6** 355b.
 Blumberger, B. **13** 716d; **20** 291d.
 Blume **34** 87 C2.
 Blumea balsamifera **4** 761b.
 Blümel **17** 779c.
 Blumenau: town, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **4** 235d.
 —, suburb, Cronstadt **6** 608b.
 Blumenbach, J. F. **3** 840d; on races of man **2** 112c; founds museum **22** 677c.
 Blumenstein **34** 27 E4.
 Blumenthal, L. von: Prussian field marshal **26** 276c; chief of staff **28** 510d.
 —, O.: German playwright **28** 718d.
 Blumenthal: town, Germany **34** 22 F8.
 Blumfield **34** 96 O11.
 Blumhardt **1** 66a.
 Blumlisalphorn **34** 27 F5; **1** 625d.
 Blumone, Monte: see Monte Blumone.
 Blundell, Lieutenant: duel of **7** 514b.
 —, Weld: explorer **25** 14c; **25** 133a; excavations **25** 605b.
 —, William **25** 95b.
 Blundell oil press **17** 742b.
 Blundeston **34** 8 L4.
 Blundeville, R. de **15** 464b.
 —, Thomas: English geographer **17** 253d; **10** 682d.
 Blund-Ketil **12** 623c.
 Blundon **34** 77 C3.
 Blunham **34** 8 E5.
 Blunt, Lady Anne **16** 47a.
 —, Wilfrid **25** 513a; **25** 708d.
 Blunt: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
 Blunt heads (*Amblycephalidae*) **22** 193b.
 Blunt Point **34** 114 J2.
 Bluntisham **34** 8 F4.
 Bluntschli, J. K. **26** 277a; **11** 220c; international awards **25** 556b; **32** 693c; **32** 741b.
 Blutbann **7** 291a.
 "Bluthochzeit, Die" **28** 718d.
 Blutz **25** 133a.
 Bly: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.

Blyborough 34 7 H5.
 Blyde Inkomst 4 186d.
 Blyenburg 5 155c.
 Blyford (Blythford) 34 8 K4.
 Blyings Sound 34 116 P7.
 Blymhill 34 11 J3.
 Blyth, E. 18 25b.
 Blyth: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H3; break-water Pl VIII 11; light-house 34 6 H3.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 7 G5; 17 599a.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 50 F6; 22 284a.
 —, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
 —, river, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5; 22 621c.
 —, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 —, Bridge, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
 —, Manor of 7 516b.
 —, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
 —, North: see North Blyth.
 —, South: see South Blyth.
 Blythburgh 34 8 K5.
 Blythe, W.: writer on agriculture 1 297c; 1 329d; 1 331b.
 —, cricketer 27 279b.
 Blythe: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, river, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
 Blythe Burn, Scotland 34 15 L3.
 Blythebourne 34 69 Q15.
 Blythedale: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Blythesdale Braystone 32 107d.
 Blythesville 34 86 N3.
 Blythwood 34 79 F3.
 Blythford: see Blyford.
 Blyton 34 7 H5.
 Blytt, M. 17 592d.
 Blyttia 17 67b.
 Blyville 34 102 G1.
 B'nai Berith 13 687c; 25 523c.
 Bné haggola 13 417d.
 Bné Hamor 21 783b.
 Bo: see Sacred Fig.
 —, town, North Tongking, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
 —, town, South Tongking, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.
 Bō 34 26 F7.
 Bo Jonsson 22 746b.
 Boa: island 9 90b.
 Boa: genus of snakes 3 841b; 20 440b; rudimentary pelvis (fig.) 20 454c.
 Boa constrictor 3 841c; 22 195d.
 —, canina, head of (fig.) 22 195d.
 Boa Esperanza: town, Brazil 34 122 E5.
 Boa Viagem Fort, Brazil 34 123 K2.
 Boa Vista: division, Pernambuco 18 551c.
 —, Vista: town, Pernambuco, Brazil 18 551 Map; 34 123 J5; 18 551c.
 —, Vista: town, on Rio Branco, Brazil 34 122 E3.
 —, Vista: town, on Rio Purus, Brazil 34 122 E5.
 —, Vista: town, on Rio San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 —, Vista: town, on Rio Tocantins, Brazil 34 123 H5.
 —, Vista: town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 —, Vista Island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C2; 5 52b; 26 575b.
 —, Vista, Rio de: see Rio de Boavista.
 Boabdil 1 571d; 5 265b; surrenders Granada 11 46b; epitaph of 23 422b.
 Boac 34 47 D5.
 Boaco 34 120 K7.
 Boaces 14 640a.
 Boades 22 364b.
 Boadicea 3 841c; 4 353a; de-stroys Londinium 14 840d.
 "Boadicea": cruiser 17 288a.
 "Boadicea": poem 33 250b.
 Boah 34 51 H2.
 Bō-aires (Cow-aires) 5 799d; 13 255c.
 Boal 34 20 F1.
 Boali: see Bovali.
 Boally 1 269d.
 Boalsburg 34 74 G5.
 Boalsworth Hill 14 252b.
 Boanerges 13 552a.
 Boano Strait: see Bonoa Strait.
 Boar, wild (Sus scrofa) 3 841d; dentition (ill) 22

773a; traces in Denmark 7 80d; in heraldry 11 699b; 11 71Cd.
 Board: in joinery 4 487a; mediæval flooring (ill) 4 484a.
 Board of Admiralty: see Admiralty, Board of.
 —, of Agriculture: see Agriculture, Board of.
 Board Camp 34 86 D5.
 Board foot 28 438d.
 Board Schools 8 249d; art teaching in 25 688a; statistics 28 210c.
 Board of Trade: see Trade, Board of.
 "Board of Trade Journal" 33 395b.
 Board Tree 34 77 F.
 Board of Works and Public Buildings: see Works and Public Buildings, Board of.
 Boarding-house: see Inn-keepers.
 Boarding-netting 21 603a.
 Boarding-out system 19 477a; of lunatics 29 495b; poor-law children 31 834d; 32 681d.
 Boardman: Methodist preacher 16 191d.
 Boardman: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
 Boardman, South: see South Boardman.
 Boardmans River 34 96 L8.
 Boar-fish 12 678d; 12 689d.
 Boar-hills 34 15 M2.
 Boaria 13 452b; 29 612b.
 Boarium Pl VII 20 811; 9 469d.
 Boar's Chase 21 482c.
 Boar's Head: town, England 34 7 B5.
 —, Head Lighthouse, N. of Long Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
 Boar's Head Tavern, East-cheap, London 14 848b.
 Boase 4 404b.
 Boassi 11 252a.
 Boat: mountain, Ark., U.S. 25 630b.
 Boat of Garten Junction 34 14 J5.
 "Boat of Love" 20 859a.
 Boats 21 804c; dimensions of 21 285c; Cornish fishing 9 254b; Scottish fishing 9 257c; Indian basketwork 3 421d; Lukin's insubmergible 14 571d; pilot 31 775b; torpedo (table) 23 451b; navy 31 345a; mining transport 16 455d.
 Boat-building 21 825c: see also Ship-building.
 Boatbill (Canceroma cochlearia) (ill) 11 762a.
 Bo'ath, battle of 16 552c.
 Boatland 34 83 L2.
 Boatlenama: see Botlanami.
 Boat-racing 21 30c; in U.S. 32 308a.
 Boatswain 17 293c.
 Boatswain bird 22 125a; 23 588b.
 Boatswainbird Island 34 53 D7.
 Boat-tail 11 27a.
 Boavista: see Boa Vista.
 Boaz: of Scripture 21 111d.
 Boaz: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 —, Island, Bermuda group 3 599b.
 Bob: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 Bob: mining term 16 458c.
 —, bell-ringing term 26 521b.
 Bob Booty 12 186c.
 Bob Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
 Bob White (quail) 20 147b.
 Bobadilla, F. de 6 175a; at Hispaniola 10 181a.
 —, N. A. de 13 652d.
 Bobadilla: town, Spain 30 482c.
 Bobaitsa (Bobeshti) 34 35 H4.
 Bobastro 22 312d.
 Bobbitt 26 277b; 34 42 J10; 24 267c.
 Bobbin: in weaving 24 463d; for lace-making (ill) 14 187d.
 —, sewing machine 21 719d.
 Bobbin: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Bobbin net: see Lace.

Bobbin net-frame 23 421a.
 Bobbington 34 11 H4; 32 607a.
 Bobbingworth (Bovinger) England 34 9 G2.
 Bobbio (Bobium Castrum) 34 31 F5; monastery of 6 168a; 22 74d; 1 23b; Irish monks at 18 159a; library of 14 513c.
 Bobby 19 339b.
 Bobcaygeon 34 61 G3.
 Bobcreek: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 Bobe 26 277c; 34 22 J21; 30 133c.
 Bobersberg 34 22 J20.
 Bobes 34 35 D7.
 Bob-fies 2 36d.
 Bobies: see Edeeyahs.
 Bobigny 34 17 N1.
 Bobillier 6 719b.
 Bobium Castrum: see Bobbio.
 Böblingen 34 26 P8.
 Bobo 34 85 C2.
 Boboli 9 332a.
 Bobolink (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) 4 526a; 25 363c.
 Bobonaza 7 646d.
 Bobonga 34 56 L10.
 Bobra 34 34 G4.
 Bobra 11 206a.
 Bobrik 34 34 G6.
 Bobrinetz 26 277c; 34 34 H7; 14 62b.
 Bobring 34 103 K4.
 Bobrka 34 28 K2.
 Bobrof (Bobrov) 34 33 G5; 33 710d; pop. 24 298b.
 Bobrof Island, Alaska 34 116 T9.
 Bobruisk 3 842b and 26 277c; 34 34 G5; fortress 16 479a; 21 72b; pop. 1897 30 772d.
 Bobruiska 3 842b.
 Bobrzynski 19 305d.
 Bobstay 21 603a.
 Bobtown 34 99 D3.
 Boca 34 114 E3.
 Boca de Apiza 34 119 G8.
 Boca di Cattaro: see Bocche di Cattaro.
 Boca Ceniza 34 122 B1.
 Boca de Chacahun 34 119 K10.
 Boca Chica: channel, Philippine Islands 34 47 H8.
 —, Chica Islands, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N13.
 —, Chica Lighthouse, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N13.
 Boca Ciega 34 81 L7.
 Boca de Coyuca 34 119 J9.
 Boca de Dragos: see Dragons' Mouths: strait.
 Boca Grande: bay, Morocco 34 54 D3.
 —, Grande: channel, Philippine Islands 34 47 H9; 32 768a.
 —, Grande: channel, Trinidad 23 573b.
 —, La: see La Boca.
 —, de Maravillas 6 679d.
 —, de Mita 34 119 J9.
 —, del Monte 34 119 M9.
 —, de Navois: see Orinoco (Delta).
 —, del Presidio 34 119 F6.
 —, Ratonas 34 81 Q10.
 —, Santo Domingo 34 119 C5.
 —, del Serpo: see Serpent's Mouth Strait.
 —, de la Soledad 34 119 C5.
 —, de Teacapan 34 119 F6.
 Bofafunda 34 123 H4.
 Bogaie, M. M. de B. du 19 557d.
 —, P. 28 389b.
 Bogaie: district, France 15 458d.
 Bocardo 6 551b.
 Bocaruz 21 205b.
 Bocas del Lacatula 34 119 H9.
 Bocasoti: see Fraticelli.
 Bocas del Toro 34 120 N10.
 —, del Zacatula 34 119 H9.
 Bocay: town, Nicaragua 34 120 L5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Bocay.
 Bocayna, La: see La Bocayna.
 Bocca d'Aspide 34 32 S14.
 Bocca di Brenta 1 628a.
 Bocca Piccola 34 32 T10.
 Boccaccio: painter 21 437c.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni: Italian poet 3 842c; 14 206a; Apuleius and 2 216b; Decameron 3 845b; Botticelli illustrates 4 165d; influence on Chaucer 8 412a; 5 452a; conversion of 3 845b; novels of 9 641a; Petrarch and 18 708c; place in literature 13 504b; Spanish literature 22 355b; Troy legend 20 639b; Valdarfer edition 3 655d.

"Boccaccio": by Suppé 33 68a.
 Bocalini, T. 3 846c.
 Boccanera, S. 10 157d.
 Boccapadule, A. 18 181b.
 Boccardo, G. 19 387b.
 Boccarelle 8 629a.
 Boccati, Giov. 21 442d.
 Bocche del fuoco 8 632a.
 Bocche di Cattaro 34 28 K9; 5 244a.
 Bocchese 26 16d.
 Bocchoris: see Amenophis.
 Bocchus 13 759a; 15 637b.
 Boccionio, Marino 24 143d.
 Boceguillas 34 20 J3.
 Boceno 5 118b.
 "Bocetos al temple" 31 604c.
 Boc-fell 4 38a.
 Boch, Mdle. A. 32 447a.
 Bocha Chicha 34 47 H8.
 Bochapur 34 40 M7.
 Bochart, Samuel: orientalist 3 847a; 6 729a; 6 795b; on position of Eden 7 652a.
 —, ornithologist 18 4d; 23 725a.
 "Bochas upon the Fall of Princes" 15 98a.
 Bochastle 21 471a.
 Bochat, Loys de 22 798c.
 Bochika 20 364c.
 Bochingham: see Buckingham.
 Bochinghamsire: see Buckinghamshire.
 Bochnia 3 847b; 34 28 M2; 26 277c; salt mines at 21 230d.
 Bochoht 26 277c; 34 22 J4.
 Bochonoff (Becharof) Lake 34 116 L8.
 Bochrugh Mountains 34 16 D7.
 Bochum: town, Westphalia 3 847b and 26 277d; on travel map 34 3 H3; 34 22 K5; steel works 10 454c.
 Bocilla Island 34 81 M9.
 Bock: chemist 4 803a.
 Bock, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 Bockenen (Bockenem) 34 22 H10.
 Bockenahale, Thorold of 22 367b.
 Bockenheim, Frankfurt, Germany 34 23 M8; 28 505d; 33 191d.
 Bockhold, Johann 1 787a.
 Bockhorst, John 24 64d.
 Bocking 8 533b.
 —, dean of: title 2 378d.
 Bocking Churchstreet 34 9 H2.
 Bocklet, near Kissingen 14 102b; 16 434d.
 Bockleton 34 11 H5.
 Böcklin, Arnold 26 277d; 29 410c; 32 450c.
 Bockstein 34 29 F9; 10 107c.
 Boco-land 9 337a; 20 304d.
 Boco Ceniza: inlet 34 122 B1.
 Bocoek 34 76 E6.
 Bocognano 34 18 M11.
 Bocoenoc 34 13 C3; 6 427d.
 Bocoeno 34 122 D2.
 Bocskey, Stephen 3 125a; 11 377c; 12 369d.
 Bocuemelma 34 56 N11.
 Bod, P.: Hungarian author 12 376c.
 Bod: native state, India 34 42 K9; 17 845c; 31 378b.
 —, native name of Tibet 11 823c; 2 684d.
 Böda: town, Sweden 34 26 K8; 17 732c.
 Bodadahue: river 25 426a.
 Bodai 34 41 N2.
 Bodajk 34 28 K4.
 Bodalla: town, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
 Bodaric: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 Bodaway: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 —, Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 Boddart: ornithologist 18 7b.
 Boddam: town, Scotland 34 14 N5; lighthouse, ibid.
 Boddason, Brage 21 369c.
 Boddin: town 34 117 E5.
 Boddicot 34 8 B5.
 Boddin 9 410d.
 Bode, Dr 14 481a; 20 374a.
 —, Johann Elert: astronomer 3 847b; 17 712b.
 Bode: river, Saxony 22 458b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
 Bodedern 34 11 B2.
 Bodega Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 Bodegas de Babahoyo (Bodegas), Ecuador 34 122 B4.
 Bodegraven 34 21 E4.

Bodel, Jean 20 637c.
 Bodela 34 55 R9.
 Bodele 34 55 L6; 4 54c.
 —, African tribe 17 319a.
 Bodeli: district, Switzerland 13 188d.
 Bodelyuddan Castle 34 11 E2.
 Boden: chess player 26 750a.
 Boden: town, Sweden 34 26 M4; 33 115b.
 Bodenbach 26 278b; 34 29 J2; 33 259a.
 Bodenburg 34 22 H10.
 Boden-Credit Bank 26 228b.
 Bodenham 34 11 G5.
 Bodenite 16 410a.
 Bodenmais 34 23 O17.
 Boden-see: see Constance, Lake.
 Bodenstedt, F. M. von 26 278b; 28 717c.
 Bodenstein, Andreas Rudolf: see Carlstadt: theologian.
 Bodentich 34 22 G12.
 Bodenwohr 34 23 O15.
 Bodera, Pena de la: see Pena de la Bodera.
 Boderg, Lough: see Lough Boderg.
 Boderia Estuarium (Firth of Forth) 34 14 L7; Pl VI 20 776; 4 662d; 21 472a.
 Boderianus 19 417c.
 Bode's law 2 806b.
 Bodesbeck 34 15 K4.
 Bodethal 11 507d; 29 231c.
 Bodewen 34 55 R9.
 Bodfary 34 11 E2; 9 327c.
 Bōdh: Syrian author 22 837c.
 Bodhidharma 23 98c.
 Bodhisattvas 30 208b.
 Bodmhat 17 342a.
 Bodhi (Bodys) 34 78 S3.
 Bodiam: town, England 34 9 H5.
 —, Castle, England 34 9 H4.
 Bodianski: philologist 21 109b.
 Bodicote: see Boddicot.
 Bodie: island and lighthouse, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
 Bodies: physical constitution of 6 310d.
 Bodin, Jean 3 847c; 9 649d; 19 356c; his theory of the state 32 738a.
 Bodin, Felix 23 303a.
 Bodines 34 73 H4.
 Bodington: bishop of Glasgow 10 639a.
 Bodington, Upper: town, England 34 8 A5.
 Bodinus: see Bodin, J.
 Bodio 34 27 J5.
 Bodisatship 14 226c.
 Bodjo: see Bima.
 Bodjo-Negoro: department, Java 13 605d.
 Bodkin: tool of American aborigines 25 376b.
 Bodkin Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 Bodle 34 56 R9.
 Bodleian Library 14 519b; 30 213c; 18 95a; privileges of 6 358d; Cartes' collection of news-letters 17 143c; Douce's bequest to 7 376b; catalogue of 12 427b; Madden's bequests to 15 176c.
 Bodleian commentary on the Psalter 18 148d.
 Bodley, Sir Thomas 3 848c; 14 519b; 18 95a.
 —, G. F. 25 588d.
 —, John 3 848c.
 —, J. E. C. 28 262d.
 Bodley Head, the 32 90a.
 Bodmer, J. J. 7 442a; 10 533b; 18 541a; literary work of 22 797c; issues Nibelungenlied 17 475b; relations with Wieland 24 558d.
 —, Messrs: process of brick-making 4 283a.
 Bodmin: town, England 3 848d and 26 278c; 34 13 B3; on travel map 34 3 B3; 9 178d; the forty guilds of 11 261b; pop. 1901 27 251b.
 —, Moor, England 34 13 C3; geological formation 28 199a.
 Bodmin Road, England 34 13 C3.
 Bod-minian: see Bodmin.
 Bodney 34 8 H4.
 Bodo: town, Abyssinia 34 55 P9.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 J3; 24 541d.
 —, valley, Sudan 4 54c.
 Bodo: dialect: see Căchărl.
 Bodo caudatus (ill) 19 857a.
 —, lens: protozoon (ill) 19 858d.
 Bodoal Badil 34 41 L2.

- Bodoibo 32 615c.
Bodon, J. H. 12 379b.
Bodoni, Giambattista 3 849a; 3 655a.
Bodonina 19 857c.
Bodorgan 34 11 B2.
Bodotria: river: see Boderia.
Bodotria: crustacean 6 658c; male of (fig.) 6 646c.
Bodotriidae (Camidæ) 30 481b.
Bod-pa 23 338b.
Bodpur Lake 34 44 E4.
Bodreah 34 41 O3.
Bodredu Bay 34 87 L6.
Bodri nalá 5 609b.
Bodrog: river 34 28 N3; 12 362c.
Bod-skad 23 346c.
Bödötcher, L. A.: Danish poet 7 92d; 27 413b.
Bödötker, S. 31 274d.
Bodune (Petuna) 34 44 L1; 15 466d.
Bodvik 34 26 L2.
Body: elastic 6 311d; falling: see Falling body; fluid 6 310d; solid 6 310d.
—, human, anatomy of: see Anatomy.
—, in pottery 19 601b.
—, in psychology 14 422a; 20 84a.
—, of type 23 698b.
—, of violin 24 242a.
—, of wine 24 602d.
—, armour: see Cuirass.
"Body of Divinity" 24 17b.
"Body Snatcher, The" 32 858a.
Bodycamp 34 76 E6.
Body-cavity: of Polyzoa 31 827d.
Body-plan: of ship 21 818c.
Bodys: see Bodi.
Bodyul. 34 44 C4; 2 684d; 23 338b.
Boë, Francis de le: see Silvius.
Boe: town, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
Boebe (Boebels): see Karla.
Boece (Boethius), Hector 3 849b; 7 534b; 21 497c; translated by Bellen-den 3 545c.
Boeckh, August 3 850d; 24 630a; on Greek epigraphy 13 122b.
—, C. P. B. 17 592c.
—, Carl Wilhelm 17 592c.
Boecking, Prof. 1 77c.
Boeckl, Otto 25 473c.
Boecklin, C. de 21 187a.
Boeddicker 14 128a.
Boedromia 9 114d.
Boedromion 5 712a; 8 127b; 9 114c.
Boehm, A. W. 2 623a.
—, Sir J. E. 26 278d; 32 472d.
—, Joseph 8 527c.
—, Theobald 17 707b; improvements in piano 19 77b; new form of flute 23 521b.
Boehme, Jakob 3 852a; 10 529b; 23 245a; 8 758d; mysticism of 23 278d.
Boehmeria nivea 22 734a.
Boeke, Dr.: sound-waves (ill) 31 681b.
Boekel 34 21 G5.
"Boekzaal van Europa" 18 542d.
Boeloe: see Buru Island.
Boelus 34 102 F2.
Boema 34 55 M4.
Boemo, Padre 23 71b.
Boën 34 18 K7; 34 3 F6.
Boendael 34 21 B4.
Boenda, Jan van 12 90c.
Boe (Boeo Lillibeo): cape 34 32 H13; 22 29b.
Boeotarchs 3 854b.
Boeotia 3 854a; Pl I 11 80; 3 57 Map; Æolians settle in 11 92b; ancient masonry 2 402b; autonomy 22 371a; coinage 17 642b; dialect 11 132c; annexes Euboea 8 648a; Homeric times 12 111c; character of inhabitants 26 660b; vote in Amphictyonic Council 1 772b.
— and Attica 34 36 H4; Albanian settlers 25 246d; pop. 29 91c.
Boer War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
Boerasiri 11 250c.
Boerhaave, H. 3 854c; aphorisms of 2 171d; edits Areteus 2 485d; on functions of nerves 3 541a; opposed by Cullen 6 695c; on Sydenham 22 806a.
Boerne 34 88 J8.
Boernstein 30 702a.
Boeroe: see Buru.
Boers 23 518b; 32 716b; invade Zululand, 1838 24 828d; policy in Bechuana-land 26 187b; Dingani massacre 24 828d; English dealings with, 1895-6 28 244d; grievances of, 1879 28 520a; Holland's relations with 29 306c; ultimatum, 1899 32 724d; 33 438d; see also Transvaal.
"Boersen Zeitung" 31 202a.
Boescherville 34 104 F8.
Boesinghe 34 21 A7.
Boete 21 480c.
Boethius (Boeth): see Boece, Hector.
Boethos (Butau): Egyptian king 7 731c; 27 722a.
Boethus: silversmith 2 362b; 19 180b.
Boethus of Sidon 18 546c.
Boëtie, Etienne de la 9 655b.
Boetius, Anicius Manlius Severinus 3 855b; Dante's reading of 6 811b; translated by Alfred 8 404d; translator of Euclid 8 658a; Provençal poem on 9 646c; 19 872c; hymn writer 12 582a; logic of 14 791c; writes on music 17 80a; Neoplatonic ideas 17 338b; tomb at Pavia 18 438d.
—, Flavius Manlius 3 855c.
—, a Bolswert: engraver 8 442b.
Boeton: see Buton.
Boetsap 34 56 G4; 11 204c.
Boetticher 14 338a.
Boëuf, Jean A. de 1 500d.
Boëuf, Bayou 15 20c.
Boëuf, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
— River, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
— River: town 34 87 F2.
Boeza 14 454c.
Bofarull, A. de 22 364d.
Boffa 34 54 C8.
Bofin, Lough: see Lough Bofin.
Boffy, G. 10 548b.
Bofrand 15 66a.
Bog (Bug): river, Russia: see Bug: river.
— of Allen 34 16 H5; 15 668d.
— Burn 7 656d.
Bog, Lake 34 70 N3.
Boga: river 6 689b.
Bogachiel 34 111 A2.
Bogachka (Bogacka) 34 34 J7.
Bogaditch 34 38 C3; opium 17 789b.
Bogaers, Adrianus 12 97d.
Bogaerts, Anna Catherina 27 211b.
Bogan: river, New South Wales 34 50 H6; 34 51 G4.
"Bogan of Bogan, Mrs" 17 167c.
Bogany Point 4 580c.
Bogard 34 103 E6.
Bogart: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Bogata 34 88 M4.
Bogáti 12 376a.
Bogatiri starshie: in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
Bogatiro (Bogatii) 34 34 L6.
"Bogatyr": ship 31 105c; design 32 570b; Pl XVII 32 572.
Bogazlayan 34 38 F3.
Bog-bean (Menyanthes) 11 80c; nectaries of 4 134c; petaline hairs 4 132b.
Bog-butter 1 153a; 16 429a.
Bogdan 21 18d.
Bogdan, Chmielnicki or Khmyelnitzkii 18 524c; Cossack revolt under 19 294c.
Bogdan-ata Lakes 22 819c.
Bogdanoff: Russian naturalist, on Aral region 5 181b; 21 78c.
Bogdanovich: Russian poet 21 106b.
—, geologist 28 629b; explores Turkestan 33 492b.
Bogdan-Seral 6 303c.
Bogdo (Bogdo-ola) Mountains 33 493b; 34 44 D2.
Bogeador: see Bojeador.
Bogen 34 23 P16.
Bogenhausen 14 244c.
Bogense 34 25 G5; light-house, ibid.
Bogeslaus XIV 19 443a.
Bogeström Channel 34 25 L6.
Bogesund 22 747b.
Bogey: in golf 29 25c.
Boghabilla 34 51 J2.
Boghabri 34 51 H3.
Boggar 34 85 E7.
Boggart Hole Clough 30 513d.
Boggie 34 55 Q8.
Boggs 34 77 E4.
Boggsstown, O., U.S. 34 92 E5.
Boggy: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
— Creek: stream Wichitas co., Okla. 34 106 F4.
— Depot, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
— Middle: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
— River, North, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
Bögh, Erik 7 93c; 27 414a.
Boghadach: see Bogaditch.
Boghan 34 38 J3.
Boghar 34 54 G2.
Boghaz-Keuy (Boghazkol, Boghas-koel, Boghaz-Keui): village, Asia Minor 3 858a; and 26 278d; 34 38 F3; 18 850a; 25 719d; Hittite sculptures at 15 99c.
Boghead coal 6 53c; 18 240c; source of petroleum 18 713b; composition of 27 115d; 31 409c.
Bog-horsetail (Equisetum palustre) 12 208a.
Boghos Bey 31 280a.
Boghra Mountains 6 402d.
Boghurst 19 163b.
Bogle: river, Scotland 34 14 L5.
Bogle-engines 20 245a; 22 520c.
Bog-iron ore 10 232c; 10 229a; 13 280d.
Bogishitch, Prof. 30 821c.
Boglar 34 28 J5.
Bogle, George 10 188b; 23 338d.
Böglunga-Sögur 12 655a.
Bog-manganese 15 479c.
Bogmine 10 334c.
Bogmoss 17 72c.
Bog-myrtle 10 359c.
Bognor 26 279a; 34 9 E5; pop. 33 106a.
— Rocks 34 9 E5; light-house, ibid.
Bogo: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E7.
—, Island, Denmark 34 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
Bog-oak 17 691c.
Bogodukhoff (Kharkof): town, Russia 3 858b; 34 34 J7; 14 57c; pop. of 30 38d.
Bogodubov (Bogodukhof): Poltava, Russia 34 34 K6.
Bogoiavlentskol 34 34 J8.
Bogolep 21 95a.
Bogoliubski, Andrew 21 89d; 24 271c.
Bogoluboff: painter 21 305d.
Bogoma: mountain 21 661d.
Bogomil 23 276d.
Bogomilii (Bogomilians) 3 858b; 7 309d; 11 776c; Manichæism of 15 487a.
Bogon, river 3 105a.
Bogong County, Victoria 34 51 G6.
—, Mount, Victoria 34 51 G6; 24 215c.
Bogoris 11 115a; 17 483d.
Bogoroditsk, Tula gov., Russia 34 34 L5; 23 605a; pop. 1897 33 477b.
Bogorodsk, Moscow gov., Russia 26 279b; 34 34 M4; 16 856a.
Bogorodskoi 34 33 L4.
Bogoroff 22 149d; 16 457b.
Bogorslan: see Buguruslan.
Bogos 34 55 Q7; 1 65a; 17 33a; dialect of 21 655d.
Bogoslavia 30 822b.
Bogoslov (Bogoslov): island, Alaska 34 116 E9; 33 546a.
Bogosloff: district, Asiatic Russia 7 793a.
Bogoslovsk 34 33 M4; 18 554c; 16 387d; minerals in 24 4b; pop. 31 614a; steel works at 33 609b.
Bogoslovskite 16 411b.
Bogoslovskoi 16 382b.
Bogotá: town, Colombia 3 858d; 34 122 C3; 4 8c; 8 805b; climate 25 372a; high elevation of 25 368c; pop. of 27 140d.
—, river, Colombia 34 122 C3; 6 153b; 26 279b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
Bogowonto 29 736a.
Bogra: district, India 3 859a; 12 751d; area and pop. 26 211b.
Bogra: town, India 34 41 M7; 3 859a.
Bogree 34 51 H2.
Bogs: reclamation of 1 403d.
Bogside 34 15 J2.
Bogu 34 44 E1; 14 94d.
Bogucar (Boguchay) 34 33 G6; 33 710d; pop. 24 298b.
Boguchal: Polish bishop 19 299d.
Bogue: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
Bogue Chitto: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
— Chitto: stream, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— Chitto: stream, Kemper co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
— Chitto: stream, Noxubee co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
— Chitto: stream, Pike co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
— Fallah: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
— Forts, China 27 27b.
— Homo, Big: see Big Bogue Homo.
— Inlet, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Phalia: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— Sound, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
Boguechitto: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
Bogul, Russia 3 587a.
Bogus: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
— Island, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C3.
Boguslav 26 279c; 34 34 H7.
Boguslawski: Polish playwright 19 304a.
—, chemist 19 588a; 21 612d.
Bogutchar: see Bogucar.
Boh: see Bug: river.
Boha-Eddyn (Bohaddin) 3 859d.
Bohan 26 279c; 34 19 G1.
Bohairic dialect 27 727c.
Boharm: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Banffshire, Scotland 3 312a; 28 132c.
Bohdanowicz 30 71d.
Bohea: variety of tea 5 636c; 23 99c.
Bohea Hills, China 34 45 G8.
Boheic acid 23 100c.
Boheim: see Bohemia.
Boheimkirchen 34 29 M7.
Boheira: monk 4 186b.
Boheira: salt lake, Tunis 23 621d.
"Bohème, La": opera 31 41d.
Bohemia: district, Oregon, U.S. 31 374d.
— (Böheim, Böhmen): kingdom, Austria 3 860a and 26 279d; Pl XII 8 714; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 4 664c; 22 147c; area 3 117d; coalfields 6 57b; 10 350b; and Council of Basel 3 409c; Emblem 10 700b; geology 10 339b; 10 351d; Hussite sect in 12 407a; insurrection, 1348 3 137a; language 18 785b; 22 151a; language ordinances 26 280b; medieval wars 10 480d; Protestantism in 24 711c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
—, town, N.Y. U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Bohemian Brethren 16 811c; 17 32d; history of 19 697c; see also Moravian Brotherhood.
Bohemian dictionaries 7 188c.
"Bohemian Girl" 3 279d.
Bohemian Paradise 14 432c.
"Bohemian People, History of" 18 142c.
Bohemian pheasant: see Pheasant.
Bohemian School of Chess 26 752b.
Bohemian Sisters 16 766a.
Bohemianism, literary 17 54c.
Bohémiens 10 612a.
"Bohémiens et de leur Musique en Hongrie, Des" 10 616d.
Bohemond, Marc 3 861d; 2 640a; 3 787c; 6 626a; and Alexius 11 118d; becomes prince of Antioch 9 538b; captures Janina, 1082 13 365d; Templars' War 23 162d; tomb of 5 23d.
Boherboy 34 16 C7.
Boheyret-Atkoo 7 709b.
Boheyret-el-Menzeleh 7 709c.

- Boileau: on velocity in streams 12 497b; stream gauging process 12 510a.
—, E.: provost 18 288c.
Boileau, Cape 34 50 C3.
Boileau-Despreaux, N.: poet 3 863c; 14 205a; attitude towards Louis 1 76c; place in literature 9 657b; relations with Racine 20 204d.
Boiler 26 281b; 22 496a; Arago's experiments 2 302d; Babcock and Wilcox (ii) 26 285b; Belleville (ii) 26 283d; 32 565d; Cornish 22 496d; efficiency of 15 772c; 22 490a; under Factory Act, 1901 30 94b; Galloway 22 497d; gold medal, for greenhouses 12 229b; Lancashire 2 496c; locomotive (iii) 22 498c; marine 21 824c; (iii) 22 499a; 26 282d; for motor vehicles 31 18c; multitubular 22 497d; Niclausse 26 284b; sectional 22 498a; stationary engines 22 496d; vertical 22 498a; water-tube: see Water-tube boiler; use of zinc in 22 500c.
Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders, Brotherhood of 33 414b.
Boiling: see Ebullition.
Boiling Mountain 7 645c.
Boiling point 33 625c; effect of pressure 3 387b; 23 287b; elevation of 26 739b; of metals 16 66d; table of 33 633b; variation in 8 728b; absolute: see Critical Point.
Boiling Springs, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J7.
— Springs, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
Boil-plague, Siberian 17 58b.
Boilston 34 78 D4.
Boim 34 123 F4.
Boineburg, J. C. von 14 418b.
Boinitza 34 35 E5.
Boiohemum: see Bohemia.
Boion 7 368a.
Bois, E. de 21 56b.
—, prebendary of Ely 8 388d.
Bois d'Arc: stream 34 106 H1.
— d'Arc: town 34 104 E10.
— Blanc Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N6.
— de Boulogne 34 17 L2; 31 465; 18 275d.
— Brule: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
— Brule River, Douglas Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
— de la Cambre 29 337d.
— Fort 34 98 D1.
— Island, Ontario 34 96 Q9.
— Noirs 14 807b.
— River, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Bois violet (Amaranthaceae, Copaliba bracteata) 1 652a.
— de Vincennes 34 17 M2; 31 465; 18 276a.
Boisbaudran, L. de 10 43a; 22 375b; 26 708b.
Boisblanc 34 96 N6.
Bois-brûlés 15 491c; 20 315d.
Bois-Chaud 12 846a.
Boisdale 34 63 J3.
—, Loch: see Loch Boisdale.
Boisdeffre, General 28 327c.
Boise, Idaho, U.S. 26 286d; 34 108 C6; 29 400b.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5; pop. 1880 12 698b.
—, Old Fort: see Old Fort Boise.
— Ridge: mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6; 12 698b; 26 286d.
Boisevo 34 33 K4.
Boisguilbert, P. le Pesant de: romance writer 20 659d.
Boisguillebert, Pierre: economist 19 359a.
Boisjolin: poet 9 672b.
Bois-le-Duc ('s Hertogenbosch, Bosch) 3 864a and 26 286d; 34 21 F5; bishopric of 29 300a; mediæval school 7 672b; 3 864a.
Bois-le-Roi 34 19 F4.
Bois-Robert 6 417c; 20 659c.
Boisrond-Canal, Gen. 11 546a.
Boiss: see Boece, Hector.
Boissard, J. J. 3 864c.
Boisseau 33 810b.
Boisse-le-Roi: see Bois-le-Roi.
Boisset 34 17 G4.
Boissevain 34 60 I4.
Boissier, M. L. G. 26 286d; 3 89d; 7 181b; 28 500d; in French Academy 25 20a; on Juvenal 13 806c.
Boissière, Plateau de la 18 534d.
Boissonade, J. F. 3 864d.
Boissy-l'Aillerie (Boissy) 34 19 D2.
Boissy-Saint-Leger 34 19 F3.
Boitfort 34 111 B3.
Boisville (Boisville-la-St-Pierre) 34 19 D4.
Boisy, De 9 695d.
Boit 30 762c.
Boitah 34 41 M3.
Boite 34 29 E11; dialect in basin of 13 492d.
Boiteux, Lieut. 33 345a; 33 662c.
Boito, Arrigo 26 287b; 31 41c.
Boitron 34 19 G3.
Boitsfort 34 21 C4.
Boit-tout 8 685c.
Boitzenburg 34 22 F18.
Boitdunum 18 341d.
Boiumbrae 17 578d.
Boivre 19 281c.
Boizenburg 34 22 F12.
Boja: see Bioharin.
Bojaca, battle of 4 8c.
Bojador 34 54 C4.
Bojair 16 537c.
Bojamba 34 56 M12.
Bojan gneiss 10 328a.
Bojana 21 573c.
Bojano: see Bolano.
Bojanowo 34 24 J24.
Bojante-kul 33 493c.
Bojanus, L. H. 20 441a.
Bojaya 26 546c.
Boje 4 533a.
Bojeador 34 47 C2.
Bojerianum: see Sideroxylon unerum.
Bojuk Mender 2 708b.
Bokai Pi IV 23 337.
Bokair 16 571b.
Bokalia 34 55 M6.
Bokan 34 40 B2.
Bokapo 34 56 M10.
Bokchito 34 106 K6.
Boke 34 54 C8; 29 156b.
"Boke of the Duchesse" 8 411d.
Bokel Cay 34 120 H2.
Bokellen 34 24 D33.
Bokenham, B. 19 724a.
Bokes Creek: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
Bokhara: khanate 4 1a and 26 287c; 34 37 J5; 18 101 Map; large scale map 34 40 L1; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 686c; 33 491b; 25 715c; 32 338a; under Aptagin 21 241d; flora and fauna 4 2b; capture of Merv 16 44c; Ignatiev's mission to 29 402a; conquered by Kotalba 16 573b; Mohammedan capture of 18 101c; taken by Jenghiz Khan 13 621d; under Russia 21 67b; territories of 18 101d; trade 4 2b.
— town, Asiatic Russia 26 288b; 34 40 K1; captured by Moslems 16 567b; theological school 22 661c.
Bokhara: Moorish troops 30 840a.
Bokhara River, New South Wales 34 50 H5; 34 51 G2.
Bokharae 2 264a.
Bokhtardashir 26 485a.
Bokhtieh: tribe 14 137d.
Bokht-i-nasser: see Nebuchadnezzar.
Boki 21 660a.
— Shempi 34 43 A4.
Bokkasa 34 54 D8.
Bokkeveld 5 42b.
Bokmentafjelag 29 392d.
Boknfjord 34 26 D7.
Bokoe: see Mbokwa.
Bokor, J. 29 361b.
Bokorny 25 272d.
Bokoshe 34 106 N4.
Bokot 34 55 N9.
Bokovoi Khrebet 26 617d.
Bokro 29 20c.
Boksburg 34 57 J4.
Bokstei: see Bostel.
Bokumbi: see Bukumbi.
Bol, F.: painter 8 446c; 21 443c.
— island 34 57 B4.
— town 4 241d.
Bola (Bael) 26 103d.
Bola: tribe 17 319a.
Bola-bola: see Bora-bora.
Bolaic 34 51 E6.
Bolam 34 6 G3.
Bolama 29 156c.
Bolani: river 3 302a; 26 102b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
— Pass 34 41 A5; 20 110b; British enter, 1839 12 807c; 12 812a; trade through 1 234c; 32 538d.
Boland: aleurometer of 9 347a; 3 237a.
Bolands 34 85 H2.
Bolang: district, Celebes 5 289d.
—, town, Celebes 34 48 F4.
Bolango: river, Celebes 26 627a.
Bolano 34 119 G6.
Bolaram 29 205d.
Boiarti 34 56 Q10.
Bolas, T., camera of 31 689b.
Bolasan (Bolasar) 34 38 L4.
Bolat (Balat) 34 38 C3.
Bolawadun 18 852d.
Bolax glebaria: see Balsam Bog.
Bolbe Pl III 15 136; 15 138b; 30 394d.
Bolbec: river, France 4 4a; 21 625d.
—, town, France 4 4a; 34 19 B1; 21 626c.
Bolbitine (Rosetta), Nile, Egypt 34 55 R3; 7 768c.
Bolca, Monte: see Monte Bolca.
Bolchaj 34 33 H6.
Bolchen 34 23 O4.
Bolckow, H. F. W. 16 279a.
Bolckow 34 103 C4.
"Boid Buccleuch": case 30 228b.
Bold Point 34 50 G3.
Bold shore: nautical term 21 603a.
Boldaji 34 40 D5.
Bolde 14 754d.
Boldensele, W. of 15 474b.
Bolderaa 20 553c; 34 34 D3.
Boldetti 5 207c.
Boldini, G. 32 454a.
Boldismo: mountain 34 37 N2.
Boldera 34 6 H4.
Boidon Book 7 351a.
Bolderon, East: see East Bolderon.
Boire: river 11 430b.
—, town 34 9 B5.
Boidspring, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Boie: town: see Buale.
— (Bule): town, French West Africa 34 54 E8.
Bole: mineral 16 425b; in gilding 4 509a.
Bolebeng (Builbeng) 34 57 F1.
Bolechów 34 28 Q2.
Bolection mouldings 4 488a; (iii) 4 491c.
Bolidé 26 103d.
Boledistan (Baluchistan) 26 103d.
Bolegna: see Bononia.
Boleit, monoliths at 6 427b.
Boleman 34 79 C2.
Bolembe 34 56 L10.
Bolen 34 80 G9.
Bolenes, Catherine 15 824d.
Boleophthalmus 12 652b.
Bolesterium Fromontorium: see Land's End.
Boler 27 374b.
Boles 34 86 D5.
Boleslaw I 3 860d; 10 486a; 19 286a.
— II 11 666d; 19 286d.
— III 19 287a.
— V 19 287d.
Boleslaw: town, Poland 19 308b.
"Boletim Oficial," Port. W. Africa 31 206c.
"Boletim Oficial," Goa 31 207d.
"Boletim Oficial," San Salvador 17 437b.
Boletus 9 832d.
Boleyn, Anne 4 4a; 8 336c; 11 664c; Cranmer's relations with 6 549c; enmity to Wolsey 24 636a.
—, Sir T. 4 4a.
Bolfontein 34 57 K4.
Bolgari (Bolgary) 21 90b; 22 147b; 21 109d; 26 458c.
Bolgary 34 38 N3.
Bolghor 34 40 H2.
Bolgrad (Bjelgrad) 26 288d; 34 3 G9.
Bolhoy: see Bolkhof.
Boli: district 30 21a.
—, river 34 38 E2.
—, spring 25 719b.
—, town 4 4d and 26 288d; 34 38 D2.
— Dagh 4 4d; 34 38 D2.
Bolidá 26 103a.
Bolides 3 90d; 16 108d.
Boliievatz 34 35 E5.
Boliigee 34 84 A5.
Boliná: ctenophora 1 132b.
Bolina: river 24 43c.
Boliniao: town 34 47 B3.
Bolinao, Cape: see Balinas Bay 34 114 G2.
— Point 34 114 G2.
Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount 4 4d; 4 534a; 8 353d; 10 422b; denunciations benevolences 3 205a; Burke's satire on 4 539d; deism of 7 35c; Duchess of Marlborough 15 555c; finance of 9 182c; Jacobitism 2 63c; influence on French literature 9 608d; pamphlet of 18 205c; relations with Harley 18 100c; in list of Secretaries of State 8 369a.
—, Henry: see Henry IV.
—, Minna 28 263d.
Bolingbroke: town, England: see New and Old Bolingbroke.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
Bolingier, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
Bolingier, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
Boliseriesk: see Bolsheryetzk.
Bollissus: battle of 21 466c.
Boli-Su 26 288d.
Bolvivar, Simon 4 7d; on Chimborazo 7 645c; 18 678b; tomb of 5 81c.
Bolvivar, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
—, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4; hospital at 33 245b.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, Venezuela: see Angostura.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
— district, Colombia 26 288d; 34 122 B2; 6 152b; area and pop. 27 140c.
— district, Ecuador 34 122 B4; pop. 27 648c.
— district, Venezuela 34 122 E2; 24 140d.
— Channel, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
— Peninsula, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8; 10 54a.
— Point 34 88 N8.
—, South: see South Bolivar.
Bolivia: republic 4 10a and 26 289a; 34 121 G7; 24 122; 26 289b Map; authorities on 4 18d; Brazilian treaty, 1867 4 221b; burial towers (iii) 2 452a; Chilian agreement 31 636b; constitution proposed 4 9b; established as republic 2 490d; 4 9a; flag (iii) Pl I 9 276; history, recent 26 292a; Indian tribes 12 828d; mail statistics, 1900-1901 31 860d; minerals, 1900 30 769a; mountains 26 289c; patent law 31 505a; press law 31 505a; 31 207b; silver 32 630d; 1 713d.
Bolivia: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
Bolivian cavy 5 277c.
Bolivianos 26 291d.
Bolivite 16 396b.
Bolkenhain 34 24 L23.
Bolkhof (Bolkhof) 26 293a; 34 34 K5; 31 375c.
Bolkhuni (Boihuni) 34 33 J6.
Boli, F. 1 861c.
Boli: town: see Bulle.
Boll: fax seed-vessel 1 380c.
—, measure 9 131b.
Bolland, John 4 18b.
Bollandists 4 18b; 26 293a.
Bollards 2 7b.
Bollate 34 31 F3.
Bolle 18 17a.
Bollène (La Croisère): town, Vaucluse, France 34 18 K8.
—, town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K10.
Bolleruca 5 616d.
Bolles, A. S. 19 399d.
Bolles: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
"Bolettino di Archeologia Cristiana" 18 542c.
"Bolettino Storico" 33 131d.
Bolettino (Lucoma mammosum) 11 252c.
Boley 24 786c.
Boiling (Bollington) 34 27 E4.
Boiling, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
Boilinger 34 104 M10; 16 525c.
Bollington 34 11 J2; 26 749a.

Bolsward **34** 21 F2.
 Bolswert, Boetius a **8** 442b;
 21 46a; 24 63d.
 —, Schelte a **8** 442b; 21 46a.
 Bolt, armour Pl VIII (fig. 2)
 9 452.
 —, automatic, for safes **32**
 359d.
 Bolt: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
 B4.
 — Head **34** 13 E4.
 — La: see La Bolt.
 — Tail **34** 13 E4.
 Bolt and shutter **6** 22b.
 Boltana **34** 20 N2.
 Boltel **4** 483d.
 Boltenhagen **34** 22 D13.
 Boltניה **23** 617b.
 Boltניה **23** 617b.
 Boltsham **11** 691c.
 Bolt-hole **6** 66a.
 Boltigen **34** 27 E5.
 Boltin (Bruat), Cape **34** 46 D3.
 Bolting machines **1** 325c.
 Bolt Lighthouse **34** 26 G8.
 Bolton, Duke of **12** 203c.
 —, E. **1** 73b.
 —, W. B. **18** 827c.
 Bolton: town, Conn., U.S. **34**
 68 F2; **6** 286a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
 — (Bolton le Moors), Eng-
 land **4** 20b and **26** 294a;
 7 C5; **34** 3 C2; cotton
 factories at **6** 489b; **6**
 499b; pop. **28** 203c; **30**
 316c; representation of **28**
 122d.
 —, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
 —, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P4.
 —, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
 —, Scotland **34** 15 L3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
 —, township of Bradford,
 Yorks, England **4** 197a.
 —, Abkay **34** 7 E4; **24** 749b;
29 404a.
 —, Castle **15** 599c; **24** 749a.
 —, Centre **34** 62 K8.
 —, Hall **34** 7 C3.
 —, Hot Springs **34** 108 E6.
 —, Landing **34** 70 P4.
 —, North: see North Bolton.
 —, Notch: see Bolton Station.
 —, Percy **34** 7 G4.
 —, Station, Conn., U.S. **34** 68
 F2.
 —, Station, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
 H3.
 —, West: see West Bolton.
 Bolton-by-Bowland **34** 7 C4.
 Boltonite **16** 410b.
 Bolton-le-Sands **34** 7 B3.
 Bolton-upon-Swale **34** 6 H5.
 Boltonville, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F6.
 —, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
 Boltraffio, A. **14** 457d.
 Bolt-rope **21** 154d; **21** 603a.
 Bolts: at Inns of Court **13**
 89a; **30** 183c.
 Bolts Burn **34** 6 F4.
 Boltzmann: gaseous refraction
8 571d; inductive
 capacity **8** 14d; **8** 37c;
 kinetic theory **27** 185c;
 molecular velocity **27**
 460a; **3** 40a; radiant
 energy **20** 216d; radiation
 theory **32** 120d; vis-
 cosity **6** 312d; constitution
 of gases **26** 510d.
 Boltzmann-Maxwell distribu-
 tion **27** 460a.
 Bolulu **34** 56 L10.
 Bolus **34** 38 G2.
 — Head **34** 16 A8.
 Bolva **34** 34 K5; **13** 830b; **17**
 826a.
 Bolvansk **34** 33 L2.
 Bolvelaunio **7** 372b.
 Bolyal, John **28** 665c.
 —, W. **18** 255b.
 Bolzani: platinum alloy **19**
 191c.
 Bolzano, B. **4** 20c.
 —, town: see Bozen.
 Bom **34** 43 F4.
 — Abrigo **34** 124 H9.
 — Fim **34** 123 H7; **29** 51b.
 — Jardim, East Bahia **34** 123
 K6.
 — Jardim, Pernambuco **26**
 349c.
 — Jesus, Goyaz **34** 123 H6.
 — Jesus, Piauí **34** 123 J5.
 — Jesus dos Meiras **34** 123 J6.
 — Retiro **34** 124 H9.
 Boma (Mboma): district, Kon-
 go Free State **34** 56 K12.
 —, town, Kongo Free State
34 56 K12; **6** 267a; **24**
 765b; **27** 204a.

Boma, Turkey in Asia: see
 Embona.
 Bomai Massanga **34** 56 L10.
 Boman (Bomaneh) **34** 56 N10.
 Bomaneh: see Bomaneh.
 Bomar Station **34** 106 H7.
 Bomarsund **34** 34 C1; fortress
 1 441d.
 Bomba, King: see Ferdinand
 II of the two Sicilies.
 Bomba, Italy **34** 32 Q10.
 —, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 M13.
 —, Gulf of **34** 55 M2; **23**
 575a.
 Bombaia **34** 51 H6.
 Bombarde, M. de **1** 144d.
 Bombarde: gun **2** 557b; **17**
 282d.
 —, organ stop **17** 833b.
 Bombardier **25** 702b.
 Bombardier beetles **6** 129d.
 Bombardments: in naval wars—
13 195c; Brussels Confer-
 ence on **13** 195a; Hague
 Conference on **33** 754d.
 Bombardt **17** 709a.
 Bombasius, P. **8** 513a.
 Bombassi **18** 629c.
 Bombax: see Cotton Tree.
 Bombax: ceiba: see Silk-
 cotton Tree.
 Bombay: town, India **4** 25b
 and **26** 296d; **34** 42 D10;
 local map **34** 42 N12; har-
 bour **34** 42 N12; Island
34 42 M11; plan **4** 20;
 Arab colonies at **25** 516c;
 area and pop. **26** 294b;
 763c; fire **9** 234a; fort **4**
 261c; inland work-boxes **12**
 763b; **13** 81d; ivory carving
5 168c; Jewish settlement
13 683; jute industry **11**
 316b; libraries **14** 533c;
 manufactures **4** 23d; par
 of exchange at **8** 796b;
 plague riots **29** 452a;
 school of Hindu law **29**
 277d; see of **8** 492d; **25**
 442b; university **12** 775b;
23 836a.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
 —, Association **30** 519b.
 —, Bank **28** 519b.
 —, Baroda, etc., Railway **29**
 443c; **4** 23c; **12** 755d.
 Bombay-Burma Trading Com-
 pany **26** 477c.
 — Harbour Lighthouse **34** 42
 N12.
 Bombay Hemp: see Brown
 Hemp.
 — Hook Island, Del., U.S. **34**
 75 N2.
 — Hook Point **34** 75 N3.
 Bombay pearls **18** 447b.
 Bombay Presidency **4** 21 and
26 294c; **34** 41 and 42; ad-
 ministration of **12** 768d;
26 296a; agriculture **29**
 421a; army **2** 590c; **25**
 652d; climate **4** 22b; dis-
 pensaries **29** 445d; famine
29 430b; history **4** 24c;
2 701d; **5** 237a; **12** 799c;
 under Sir B. Frere **28**
 519a; irrigation **13** 369c;
29 600a; land system **12**
 771c; mortality tables **29**
 431; plague **29** 430c; **31**
 786d; rainfall **12** 739d;
 rivers **4** 21c; tide-curve
23 370b; temperature **2**
 689b; **12** 739b; trade **4**
 24b; **12** 757a; **26** 295b;
 trade (grain) **29** 63d;
 (wheat) **29** 64a; works
 and railways **4** 23b.
 "Bombay Quarterly Review"
18 539a.
 Bombay, South: see South
 Bombay.
 Bombazine **11** 791c.
 "Bombe": ship **32** 571d; **32**
 573d.
 Bombelle, M. **9** 442c.
 Bombelli, R. **1** 514a.
 Bomberg, D.: edits the "Little
 Talmud" **20** 566d;
 printer in Venice **3** 647d.
 Bomberg Bible **3** 647d.
 Bombet, A. C. **3** 622a.
 Bombetoki Bay (Bembatoka)
34 56 S13; **15** 168b.
 Bombetuk **34** 54 D9.
 Bombezar **27** 246d.
 Bombila **34** 56 L10.
 Bombilla **15** 627c.
 Bombimba **34** 56 M11.
 Bombinator **1** 753a; systema-
 tic position **1** 771c.
 Bombino: see Francis II, king
 of Naples.
 Bombon, Laguna: see Laguna
 Bombon.
 Bombona **34** 122 B3.
 Bombon Point **34** 47 E8.
 Bombori **34** 33 H7.
 Bombotu **34** 45 D1.

Bomb-proof fortification **28**
 450c.
 Bombroen Lighthouse **34** 25
 Q4.
 Bombs: in geology **10** 242d.
 Bombus: see Humble-bee.
 — muscorum: see Moss-
 carder.
 Bombwi Fall **34** 56 M15.
 Bombycidae (family of Lepi-
 doptera) **4** 592c; **4** 594c;
13 151a; **22** 57d.
 Bombycina: moths **4** 596b.
 Bombycina Urbs: see Hiera-
 polis: town, Syria.
 Bombyllidae: character **7**
 256a; destructiveness **14**
 767b.
 Bombyx arracanensis: see
 Burmese Silk-worm.
 — crassi: see Madras.
 — cynthia and B. arrindia:
 fertility of hybrid from
12 425d.
 — digramma: moth (ill) Pl
 XXX (fig. 2) **4** 596.
 — fortunatus: see Dasse.
 — mori: see Mulberry Silk
 Moth.
 — processionea: see Proces-
 sional Moth.
 — textor: see Boropooloo.
 Bomfin, Count de **33** 381c.
 Bomfin: see Bom Pim.
 Bom-Kemchik **30** 808d.
 Bommel: town: see Zaltbom-
 mel.
 Bömmelö: island **19** 80a; **34**
 26 D7.
 Bomminigani **34** 57 G2.
 Bomkandi: town **34** 56 N10.
 —, river **27** 199c.
 Bomoseen: lake **34** 66 B8.
 —, town **34** 66 B8.
 Bompe: town **34** 54 D9.
 —, river **22** 45b.
 Bompuna (Bompuno, Bom-
 pono) **34** 56 M10.
 Bomst **34** 24 H22.
 Bomvanalund **26** 563b.
 Bom Vanas **5** 47c.
 Bomvaniland: history **30** 3b;
 Cape Colony acquires **26**
 563b; pop. **13** 817b.
 Bon, Bartolomeo **21** 568b.
 —, dramatist **7** 419b.
 Bon, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 F4.
 Bon: religion **23** 344b.
 Bon Accord **22** 93d.
 — Aire: see Boaire.
 — Bala, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-
 Bon Bala.
 "Bon Bock" **30** 518d.
 Bon, Cape (Jabong Cape), Su-
 มาตรา **34** 48 B3.
 —, Cape (Tunis): see Ras
 Adda.
 "Bon Gaultier": pseudonym:
 see Martin, Theodore.
 Bon gsen-räbs-grund-drun **23**
 344c.
 Bon Homme Pass **24** 298d.
 "Bon Homme Richard"
 — ship **17** 300c.
 "Bon Menage, Le" **9** 338a.
 Bon Pas **34** 92 A8.
 — Pays **17** 496a.
 — Secour **34** 84 B10.
 Bona (Annaba, Aphrodisium,
 Beled-el-A'neb, Bône, Bou-
 nah, Ubbu), Algeria **4** 31d
 and **12** 297b; **34** 54 H1;
 Pl VII 15 513; **4** 32a; **15**
 792b; **17** 628c.
 Bona, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 F8.
 —, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
 Bonabe: see Ponape Islands.
 Bonaca: see Bonacca.
 Bonacca (Bonaca, Guanaja)
34 120 K3; description **12**
 131a; **6** 175c.
 Bonaccolsi, G. **15** 504b.
 Bonaccorsi **24** 227d.
 Bonacina: casuist **14** 634d.
 Bonacossi, P. de **10** 772a.
 Bonae **2** 203d.
 Bonae fidei possessio **20** 699b.
 Bonafede, P. **13** 506a.
 Bonagrata **17** 717d.
 Bonai **5** 769a; **27** 52c.
 Bonairgar **34** 41 K9.
 Bonair, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
 —, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
 —, Station, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
 Bonaire, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
 —, West Indies: see Buen
 Ayre.
 Bonajuti **10** 30d.
 Bonald, L. G. A., Vicomte de
4 27a; **8** 615a; **9** 672d.
 Bonamary **2** 143d.
 Bönan Lighthouse **34** 26 K6.
 Bonanno (Bonannus of Pisa)
4 753d; **19** 122a; bronze
 work of **16** 760b.
 Bonanza, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
 —, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F6.
 —, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E5.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.

Bonanza, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
 D4.
 —, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
 —, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
 Bonanza Creek **30** 55d.
 Bonanzas: mines **16** 441d;
17 368c; **26** 503c; opera-
 tions **25** 215c.
 Bonaparte, C. **4** 28b; **20** 596b.
 —, C. L. J. L.: naturalist:
 prince of Canino: see
 Charles Lucien J. L. Bona-
 parte: prince of Canino.
 —, C. Louis N.: see Napoleon
 III: emperor of the
 French.
 —, C. M. de **17** 192a.
 —, Eliza: princess of Piom-
 binio **13** 485c.
 —, F. C. J.: duc de Reich-
 stadt: see Napoleon II:
 emperor of the French.
 —, Jerome: king of West-
 phalia: see Jerome Bona-
 parte: king of Westphalia.
 —, Joseph: king of Naples
 and of Spain: see Joseph
 Bonaparte: king of Naples
 and of Spain.
 —, Letizia **9** 112c.
 —, Louis: king of Holland:
 see Louis Bonaparte: king
 of Holland.
 —, Louis: prince: see Napeo-
 leon Louis Bonaparte:
 prince.
 —, Louis Lucien: prince:
 philologist: see Louis L.
 Bonaparte: prince: philo-
 logist.
 —, Lucien: prince of Canino
4 28b; **7** 31d; ambassador
 to Spain **19** 550d; minister
9 613c; revolution of 18
 and 19 Brumaire **17** 202b;
 universities **17** 205d.
 —, M. A. C. **4** 30a; **17** 49b.
 —, M. A. E. **4** 29b; **17** 193d.
 —, M. L. W. **26** 297d; **25** 356a.
 —, M. Pauline **4** 29d.
 —, Napoleon: see Napoleon
 I: emperor of the French.
 —, Napoleon Louis C.: see
 Napoleon Louis C.: Bona-
 parte: prince.
 —, Napoleon E. L. J. J.:
 Prince Imperial: see
 Napoleon Eugene L. J. J.
 Bonaparte: Prince Im-
 perial.
 —, Napoleon J. C. P. (Prince
 Napoleon): see Napoleon
 Joseph C. P.: prince.
 —, Napoleon Victor J. F.: see
 Napoleon Victor J. F.
 Bonaparte: prince.
 —, P. N.: see Peter (Pierre)
 Napoleon: prince.
 —, Z. C. J. **4** 28b.
 Bonaparte: town, Ia., U.S. **34**
 101 K6.
 "Bonaparte and the Bour-
 bons" **5** 437d.
 "Bonaparte" case **4** 168d.
 "Bonaparte at Cairo" Pl V
32 479.
 Bonaparte, Lake **34** 70 M3.
 —, Mountain, Wash., U.S. **34**
 111 F1.
 —, River, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
 F1.
 Bonaqua **34** 83 G3.
 Bonar, A. **21** 538a.
 —, H. **12** 595d.
 —, T. **8** 201a.
 Bonar Bridge **34** 14 H4; **20**
 854d.
 Bonard **3** 668b.
 Bonarelli, Count P. **7** 417b.
 Bonasa umbellus: see Ruffed
 Grouse.
 Bonassieux **20** 118d.
 Bonaventura, St (John of
 Fidenza) **4** 30b; **2** 231b;
16 710d; and Alexander of
 Hales **1** 486a; and Roger
 Bacon **3** 219d; as Francis-
 can **9** 700c; hymns of **12**
 584b; and the "Imitatio"
14 32c; mystical teaching
8 595a; **17** 132a; on
 platonism **21** 427c; writ-
 ings **6** 611d; **9** 694a.
 Bonaventura, Fla., U.S. **34** 81
 P6.
 —, County **34** 62 F3.
 —, Island, Quebec **20** 165d.
 —, River **34** 62 G3; **32** 103d.
 "Bonaventure" **33** 599d.
 Bonavista: town, Brazil: see
 Boa Vista.
 —, town, Dominica **34** 118 B12.
 —, town, Newfoundland **34**
 63 K5.
 Bonavista Bay, Newfoundland
34 63 K5; **17** 383a; **32**
 368b.
 —, Cape **34** 63 K5.
 —, Island, Cape Verde Is.:
 see Boa Vista.

Bonawe (Bunawe) **34** 15 D1.
 Bonboillon **34** 19 M6.
 "Bonbouroche" **27** 524d.
 Bonbrook **34** 76 D6.
 Bonby **34** 7 J5.
 Bonbucchi Library **6** 443a.
 Boncath **14** 12 C1.
 Bonchamps, De **25** 132d; **25**
 18c.
 Bonchurch **34** 9 C6; **24**
 102b; **33** 848a.
 Boncourt (Bubendorf) **34** 27
 C2.
 Boncz **29** 361c.
 Bond, W. C. **17** 715b; **18** 841d;
 declinometer **16** 255d.
 —, Dr T. **18** 739c.
 Bond, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
 —, La., U.S. **34** 87 D5.
 —, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
 —, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
 Bond: in law **27** 218c; goods
 in bond **9** 184d; **9** 185a; in
 life insurance **29** 523d; in
 U.S. **23** 776a; **23** 785a.
 Bond: in masonry **4** 460c; **4**
 471b; English (ill) Pl XX
4; Flemish (ill) Pl XX **4**.
 —, Afrikaner: see Afrikaner-
 der Bond.
 Bond Congress **32** 722a.
 Bond County **34** 94 G8.
 Bond Hill **34** 91 C8.
 "Bond anent the True Re-
 ligion" **21** 508a.
 Bondar **22** 744b.
 Bond-Blaine **31** 147a.
 Bondé **34** 56 Q9.
 Bonded warehouses **9** 184c.
 Bondel **34** 56 Q12.
 Bondel-maal **26** 269d.
 Bondeno **34** 31 K5.
 Bänder **7** 84a.
 Bänder gods **8** 453d.
 Bänderheer **8** 453d.
 Bond-heop-iron: in building
4 451c.
 Bondi **34** 50 J2; **22** 807c.
 — Bay **34** 50 K2.
 Bondin, Dr **7** 5a.
 Bonding courses **4** 451d; **4**
 470c.
 Bondjöl **22** 639b.
 Bondlezwarts **12** 309d.
 Bondon **27** 355d.
 Bondone, Giotto di: see
 Giotto.
 Bondone, Monte: see Monte
 Bondone.
 Bondonnew **30** 818d.
 Bondowoso **13** 605d.
 Bondsville **34** 67 E4.
 Bond-timber: in building **4**
 465c; **4** 471d.
 Bondu **4** 31c; **34** 54 C7; **21**
 660d.
 Bonduc nut (Guilandina bon-
 duc) **17** 664c.
 Bonduel **34** 97 K5.
 Bonduku (Gottogo) **34** 54 F9.
 Bondurant **34** 101 F4.
 Bondville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J5.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G10.
 —, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C5.
 Bondy, Forêt de **34** 17 N1.
 Bone, H., R.A. **4** 32b; **8** 185a;
30 762c.
 —, H. P. **8** 185a.
 —, W.: chess problems **26**
 753d.
 —, W.: enamel painter **8**
 185a.
 Bone, Algeria: see Bona.
 —, Celebes **5** 289d.
 —, Gulf of **25** 315b.
 Bone: analysis **18** 815b; of
 birds **3** 724a; colouring **15**
 176d; development (ill) **1**
 853a; diseases **22** 684d; dis-
 tillation products **7** 202a;
 of fishes **12** 640c; fluorine
 in **9** 349d; fracture **20**
 681d; gelatine from **10**
 132a; histology of **1** 853b;
22 109d; **25** 396b; of mam-
 mals **15** 355c; **7** 518d;
 ossification (ill) **18** 373b;
 phosphorus from **5** 315a;
18 815b; repairs of **18**
 366b; (ill) **18** 366d; com-
 parative strength (table)
25 396b; tumours of **18**
 370c.
 —, dust **15** 509a.
 Bone Hill Creek **34** 99 F3.
 Bone lace **14** 188a.
 —, manure **1** 305a; **1** 347c; **1**
 366a; **15** 512a.
 —, naplitha **17** 175a.
 Bone-bed: in geology **10** 353b.
 Bone-black **5** 399c; pigment
19 88c; in sugar refining
33 47d.
 Bone-caves **5** 267a; **10** 320a.
 Bone-earth **1** 853b; for cupels
2 726d.
 Bonefro **34** 32 R11.
 Bonegap (Bone Gap) **34** 94 J9.
 Bonegrid **34** 40 D5.

- Bône-Guelma et Prolongements Co. 33 485a.
 Bonella 2 70c; 18 261b; nutrition 25 264d.
 — fuliginosa (ill) 27 624c.
 — viridis (ill) 27 624c; 27 626a.
 Boner: see Bonner.
 Bones (Kost) 14 95d.
 Boneshaker (ill) 27 324a.
 Bo'ness (Borrowstounness) 34 15 J2; 4 65d; 26 315b; 30 278c; lighthouse 34 15 J2.
 Bonessan: see Bunessan.
 Bonesteel 34 100 F3.
 Bonet 7 6b; 7 8a.
 —, T., 16 822d.
 Bonete, Mount 25 427a.
 Bonéya 21 210b.
 Bonfigli, B. 4 32b; 21 436a; works 18 680b; 19 108b.
 Bonfield 34 93 J3.
 Bonifils 34 103 J2.
 Bonfinl, A. 12 375c.
 Bonfol (Pumpfel) 34 27 D2.
 Bonga, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9; 25 11 Map; 13 816b; 25 14b.
 —, Fr. Kongo 34 56 L11.
 —, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15.
 —, Tibet 23 341b.
 Bonga (Banga): treaty of 5 290c.
 Bongabong 34 47 C4.
 Bongao 34 47 B10.
 Bongara 25 350d.
 Bongars 5 172d.
 Bongate 2 212c; Roman remains 24 515b.
 Bongbong: see Bombon.
 Bonge 34 56 J11.
 Bonghi, Ruggero 26 298b; historian 29 656d; regulates libraries 14 525b; politics 29 646c; university reform 23 851c.
 Bongl 34 55 L5.
 Bongo (Dor) 4 32c; 34 55 N9; 1 263d; 22 279a; burial customs 9 824d; colour 17 317b; lineage 17 316d; 31 115c.
 Bongo Hills 21 306c.
 Bongan 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map.
 Bongondu 34 56 L10.
 Bongos 9 825c.
 Bonham, Tex., U.S. 26 298c; 34 88 L4.
 —, Marshall Islands: see Jaluit.
 Bonheur, A. 26 298d.
 —, I. 26 298d; 32 482b.
 —, J. 26 298d.
 —, M. R. (Rosa) 26 298c; "Horse Fair" (plate) 26 facing 298; Legion of Honour 14 417c; "Ploughing" (plate) 26 facing 298; price of picture 25 684c; prints from 8 442d.
 "Bonheur": by P. Verlaine 33 663d.
 Bonhill 34 14 B1; 34 15 F3.
 — Castle 7 525a.
 Bonhomme 34 85 F8.
 Bonhomme: county, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
 Boni, Giacomo 32 285a; 33 654c.
 Boni (Boné): state 4 32d and 26 299a; 34 48 F5; 26 627c; history 5 290c; language 5 285b.
 —, town 34 48 F5; 4 33a.
 —, Gulf of 34 48 F5; 5 287a; 26 627b.
 Boni mores 20 671a.
 Boni Mountains 26 626d.
 — River 26 627a.
 Boniat 34 40 E5.
 Bonibet: see Ponape Islands.
 Bonic (Bonizon) 11 176c.
 Bonichi, B. 13 505d; 22 43b.
 Bonicord 34 83 C3.
 Boniface (Winifrid), St 4 33a; 1 642b; 16 707b; 16 512c; missionary work 8 403d; 9 790c; 9 813a; 10 478a; 13 250b; 23 331d; 24 587c; crowns Pippin the Short 9 531c; relations with Rome 11 176b; 14 412d; 19 494c; martyrdom 12 70b; tomb 28 537c.
 — I 4 33c; 19 491c.
 — II 4 33c; 19 492d.
 — III 4 33c; 19 494a.
 — IV 4 33c.
 — V 4 33c.
 — VI 4 33c.
 — VII 4 33c; 6 811c; 13 711b; 19 497c.
 — VIII (Cajetan, Benedict) 4 33c; 20 798b; bulls 9 177b; 19 501b; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; and Edward I 7 682d; Institutes jubilee 13 760a; 19 94d; and Phillip IV 9 544b; political relations 1 450d; 5 291c; 10 476a; and Voragine 24 296d.
 Boniface IX 4 33d; 20 803b; bull to Carthusians 5 164c.
 — of Africa 10 159b; 20 781a; and Vandals 24 58b.
 — of Canossa 15 504c.
 — of Mainz: archbishop 9 531c; 19 94c.
 — of Montferrat 16 738b; 19 875a; Byzantine throne 6 629c; Crete sold by 6 571c; 24 147a; and Macedonia 15 138b; and Thessalonica 21 228b.
 — of Savoy 5 30d; 11 658d; appointed Archbishop of Canterbury 21 339d.
 — of Tuscany 23 671a; 15 632c.
 — of Verona 21 442d.
 Bonifacio: christian name: see Boniface.
 —, J. de Andrada 4 239c.
 Bonifacio: town 26 299a; 34 18 M12; 4 33d; 6 439d; naval works 27 499d.
 —, Cidade de: see Santos, Brazil.
 — Strait 34 18 M12; 34 30 B6; 21 307c; 31 158b.
 Bonifay 34 81 E1.
 Böniggen 34 3 J5; 34 27 F4.
 Bonilla 34 100 F2.
 Bonillo, El: see El Bonillo.
 Bonin: explorer 28 629d.
 Bonin (Ogasawara, Bu-ni-na-to, Munin-fō, Munin Shima): islands, Japan 26 299a; 34 46 P7; 13 569a; described 18 128a; discovered 23 72a; included in Micronesia 16 256c; statistics 29 670b.
 Boning-rods 9 426d.
 Bonington, R. P. 21 447c; influence 6 296c; lithographs by 29 407c; 7 41d.
 Boninsegna 18 680b.
 Bonis 17 145a.
 Bonita, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 — Point and Lighthouse 34 56 H2; 34 114 H2.
 Bonitary ownership 20 699a.
 "Bonité": ship 10 222a.
 Bonito: Apache chief 29 464a.
 Bonito, Honduras 34 120 J4; 34 120 K4.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
 — Fork 34 110 F5.
 —, Torres do Rio 34 123 G7.
 Bonito (Thynnus pelamys) 12 690a; 23 625b.
 Bonitz 2 511b.
 Bonivard, F. 10 148c; 10 149d.
 Bonivet 3 457d.
 Bonizon: see Bonic.
 Bonjak 17 319b.
 Bonjean 18 294d.
 —, scientist 8 521c.
 Bonjour, F. G. 14 529c.
 Bonkaung 34 43 B2.
 Bonmot, Mr.: pseudonym: see Wainwright, T. G.
 Bonn, A. 1 814d.
 Bonn (Bonna), Prussia 4 33d; 26 299d; 34 3 H3; 34 23 L5; 21 212 Map; ancient names 4 34b; capture of 9 577a; geology of 10 240c; observatory 17 712c; Reunion conferences 27 504c; treaty of 15 5a; university 20 17d; 23 848d; 28 683b; volcanoes 10 240c.
 Bonn, Switzerland 9 763c.
 Bonnaisieux 32 479d.
 Bonnard: artist 31 856b.
 —, missionary 19 811b.
 Bonnardot 14 598d.
 Bonnard 32 444a.
 Bonnat, L.: painter 32 441a; 31 850a.
 —, explorer 25 131c; 2 682a; 33 710a.
 Bonnatier 18 7a.
 Bonnavoulin 34 15 B1.
 Bonne, France 34 27 B6.
 — Bay 34 63 H5; 17 382c.
 Bonneau 34 79 J5.
 Bonneville 34 73 H7.
 Bonnechère 34 61 H2.
 Bonnelle 14 286c.
 Bonnemains, Mme de 26 323d.
 Bonnemaisonia 25 269c.
 Bonner (Boner), E.: bishop 4 34b; 6 550d; 8 387b; homily 8 338c; 12 126a; imprisonment 8 338d; persecutions 2 713b; 8 340b; 8 415b; 15 594c.
 Bonner: cartographer 4 76b.
 —, G. W. 30 279b.
 Bonner, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H2.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, Lake 34 81 O9.
 — Springs 34 105 G2.
 Bonners Ferry 34 108 C1.
 Bonnaville Station 34 86 L3.
 Bonnes Mares, Les 24 606c.
 Bonnet, C.: naturalist and philosopher 4 35a; 9 609a; 10 149a; 21 323d; 24 806a; on ants 2 94d; 2 96a; cosmological views 8 760c; on development 8 744d; literary work 22 799a.
 —, poet 32 43c.
 Bonnet, Ireland 14 432c.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 Bonnet: nautical term 21 603a.
 Bonnet Carre 34 87 H6.
 Bonnetable 34 19 A4.
 Bonnetterre 34 104 L9.
 —, East: see East Bonnetterre.
 Bonnet-limpet (Nacella) 16 645c.
 Bonnet-pepper (Capsicum tetragonum) 5 280d.
 Bonnette: in fortification (ill) 9 427b.
 Bonneuil, Mme de 5 581a.
 Bonneval, C. A., Comte de (Achmet Pasha) 4 36a.
 —, town 34 19 C4.
 Bonneville, France 34 17 M6; pop. 21 333a.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
 —, La., France 34 19 C3.
 —, Lake 24 19d; 33 565d.
 Bonney, Prof. 31 183a; 33 844d.
 Bonney: river 34 63 C4.
 — Creek 34 50 E4.
 —, Lake 34 51 D6.
 Bonni 11 253b.
 Bonnier, Colonel 33 38d; 25 159b.
 Bonnières (Bonnières-sur-Seine) 34 19 D2.
 Bonnieux 34 18 F11.
 Bonnieville 34 82 E6.
 Bonnington 34 60 K4.
 — carpet factory 7 658b.
 — Linn 6 43c; 14 250b.
 Bonniyard, F. de 4 36b; imprisonment 22 790d; 24 115b; works 22 797a.
 Bonnodorf 34 23 R7.
 Bonnotts Mill 34 103 J7.
 Bonny (Bonny-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
 —, Nigeria: see Oku-loma.
 — Doon 34 115 C5.
 — Eagle 34 65 B8.
 Bonny River, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 4 649b; slave trade 22 143d.
 "Bonny Lass": horse 12 203c.
 Bonnybridge 34 15 H2.
 Bonnycastle, Sir R. 10 79b.
 Bonnyrigg 34 14 K8; 34 15 K3; industries 7 658b; pop. 27 654a.
 Bonnytownhill 14 669b.
 Bono: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
 Bono of Ferrara 15 501d.
 Bono et malo, Writ of 24 695b.
 Bonoa Strait 34 48 G5.
 Bonoce: island 1 661c.
 Bonomi 13 636b.
 Bononcini 1 79a.
 Bononia: town, Bulgaria: see Widdin.
 — (Bologna), Italy 34 31 K6; P1 V 13 447; P1 VI 20 776; 4 19d; 8 636b; 13 446c: see also Bologna.
 — (Boulogne), France 34 17 G2; ancient Boulogne 4 172c; see also Boulogne.
 — (Malata): town, Pannonia 18 213d.
 Bonorus possessio 20 702a.
 Bonorva 34 30 B7.
 Bonosus of Sardica 13 630a; 15 290c.
 —, claimant to Roman Empire 19 789a.
 Bonpa 23 344c.
 Bonpland, Aimé 4 36c; 7 645c; 11 227b; 12 343d.
 Bonpland: mountain, Nevada, U.S. 23 798a.
 Bonpuna (Bonpuna) 34 56 M10.
 Bons Signaes, Rio das: see Rio das Signaes Bons.
 Bons du trésor 28 350d; 28 352a; 28 469d.
 Bonsacks 34 76 D6.
 Bonshall: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, town, England 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
 Bonsdorff 16 418b.
 Bonshaw: town, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 Bonsignori 15 502d; 21 436d.
 Bonstetten, C. V. de 4 36d; 17 16c.
 Bonstetten: town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
 Bont Newydd 34 11 D3; cave at 7 77b.
 Bontebok (Gazella pygarga) 2 101c.
 Bontekoe 34 57 C5.
 Bontemps, G. 10 665b.
 Bonthain: department, Celebes 5 288d.
 — town, Celebes 26 628a.
 —, Mount, Celebes 34 48 E5.
 Bonthie 34 54 C9; 32 621b.
 Bontius 18 4c; 8 171c.
 Bontobangun Bay 32 385c; 21 210b.
 Bontoc: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 31 665a.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
 Bontona Haru 32 385c.
 Bontoux, P. 25 479c.
 Bonuku (Donduku) 34 54 F9.
 Bonu: tribe 34 54 H8.
 Bonus: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 Bonus: additional dividend 27 471c; in life assurance 13 178b; 13 183c; reversionary 13 178d.
 Bonvalot: in Central Asia 29 272b; 33 492b; explores Pamirs 28 630b; 31 452c; in Tibet 25 708a; 28 629c; 30 207d; travels in Siberia 31 390a.
 Bonvecino 13 499d.
 Bonvicini, A. 14 529d.
 Bonvicino, A.: see Moretto.
 Bonvillars 34 27 B4.
 Bonvilston 34 12 F3.
 Bonvin, F. 32 441c.
 Bonvoisin, M. ("Mars") 26 588b.
 Bonwill: electro-magnet of 27 416d.
 Bonxie 22 125b.
 Bonyhad (Hidaz-Bonyhad) 34 28 K5.
 Bonython, Sir L. 32 731c.
 Bonython Range 34 50 D4.
 Bonzes 7 113b.
 Boo: Japanese measure 24 490d.
 —, peak, Kci Islands 30 26a.
 Booa, Lago: see Lago Booa.
 Boo-noo-rong 17 146c.
 Boobies: birds 10 71c; 21 190a.
 —, natives, Fernando Po 18 211c.
 Boobs Creek 34 74 E6.
 Boobyalla 33 187d.
 "Boodle aldermen" 31 222d.
 Boodlea 25 265d.
 Boodle's Club 6 41b; 27 375b.
 Boody 34 94 G6.
 Boogee 34 100 H3.
 Boogtees 3 302a.
 Book (Roan): plateau 23 799a; 34 109 A3.
 Book: literary production 4 37b: see also Books.
 Book, the: literary guild 12 91c.
 "Book of Alexander": see Iskandarnama.
 — of Almanacks" 7 66d.
 — of Archery" 2 373a.
 — of Armagh" 13 247d; 18 158c; 18 412b.
 — of Canons" 19 686d; 21 511d.
 — of Changes" 5 660b.
 — of Christian Discipline" 20 150a.
 Book Cliffs 34 109 C3.
 "Book of Climates" 10 177d.
 — of Common Order" 21 539c.
 — of Common Prayer" 8 379a.
 — of the Conquest" 11 119d.
 — of the Consulate" 6 317c; 21 584a.
 — of Counsels": see Pand-nama.
 — of the Covenant" 18 509c.
 — of Creation" 13 813d.
 — of Days" 5 381a; 32 88c.
 — of the Dead" 7 55d; 11 751a; 32 208c; 26 253c; 7 721d.
 — of the Dean of Lismore" 9 75d; 14 694c; 5 305d.
 — of Deer" 14 709a; 10 11c.
 "Book of Dimma" 14 709a; 18 158c.
 — of Discipline" 21 503b; 21 534d.
 — of the Duchess" 5 451c.
 — of the Dun Cow": see "Leabhar na h'Uldhri."
 — of Eloquence" 33 737b.
 — of Emblems" 5 242b.
 — of Feats of Arms" 8 413c.
 — of History" 5 660d.
 — of Howth" 13 270a.
 — of Husbandry" 1 295b; 9 271d.
 — of Invasions" 13 243b.
 — of the Jubilees" 2 309b; 2 176c.
 — of Kells": Irish MS. 18 158c.
 — of Kings": Sagas 12 624d.
 — of Legends of Saints" 3 365a.
 — of Leinster" 9 75d; 13 246c.
 — of Life" 27 511b.
 — of the Lower Hemisphere" 7 721d.
 — of Martyrs": Foxe's 9 503b; 11 202d.
 — of Martyrs": by Marutha 22 829a.
 — of Memorable Deeds and Utterances" 24 41c.
 — of Mormon" 16 826a.
 — of Mulling" 14 709a.
 — of Nonsense" 30 178b.
 — of Odes": Chinese 21 664c.
 — of Ordinances" 21 512c.
 — of Philip Sparrow" 22 120b.
 — of Policy" 14 132c.
 — of Rates" 9 179a.
 — of Rites" 5 661a.
 — of Roads and Kingdoms" 10 177d.
 — of the Roman Catholic Church" 4 582c.
 — of the Secrets of Enoch" 25 496a.
 Book Society for Promoting Religious Knowledge among the Poor 3 649a.
 "Book of Sonnets" 14 862a.
 — of Sothis" 15 478c.
 — of Sports" 22 655c.
 — of Surveying" 1 295b.
 — of the Thorn Rose" 1 596b.
 — of the Upright" 6 837d.
 — of Women" 22 824c.
 — of Wonders" 6 844a.
 Book-binders, International Brotherhood of, U.S. 33 414b.
 Bookbinding 4 41a; 26 300a; authorities on 26 302c; cloth, engraving on 4 683a; curious 3 655b; early specimens 4 37c; for libraries 14 538c; machinery used in 26 301a; modern methods (ill) 4 42d; 26 300; employment of women 33 872d.
 Book-cases 14 536d.
 Book-Catalogues 14 537d; 14 539a.
 Book-covers 26 300d.
 Booker 34 76 J7.
 Bookham: town, England 34 9 E4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 Book-hand writing 23 682b; 18 143c; 31 444c.
 Book-illustration: see Illustration.
 Book-keeping 4 44c; 22 546b; 25 24c.
 Bookland 8 275b.
 Book-louse 13 152c.
 Bookmaking 3 618d; 26 236a.
 "Bookman": American periodical 32 90c.
 "Bookman": English periodical 31 179b.
 Bookmans 34 79 F3.
 Book-mites (Cheyletidæ) 16 528c.
 Book-muslin 17 109c.
 Book-packets 19 571b; 31 858c.
 Book-piles 26 305b.
 Book-plates 26 302d; authorities on 26 305d; collection of 26 305c; classification of styles 26 305b; England 26 304b; France 26 303d; Germany 26 303d.
 Book-post 19 569b.
 Book-printing 26 306a; ill. of Kelmscott Chaucer 26 307a; see also Printing.
 Book-reviewing 31 175c.
 Books: ancient forms of 7 257c; 18 144b; anonymous and pseudonymous 3 657d; bibliography 3 651a; British exports 18 227a; catalogues of 3 659d; cheap

- editions **30** 10; classification of **3** 661c; cleaning of **3** 821d; condemned **2** 268c; **3** 658c; **12** 730a; constituent parts of **3** 652a; copyright **6** 357b; **6** 359a; **6** 361c; **6** 366b; different editions **3** 652c; early printed **3** 652d; **3** 653b; **23** 686b; etymology of **18** 768d; foreign reprints of **6** 358d; foreign translation of **6** 363d; history of **4** 37b; in India **14** 540d; paper for **4** 38a; Petrarch collects **18** 709c; rare and curious **3** 654a; **3** 656c.
- "Books of Axum" **3** 162a.
- "Books of Life" or diptychs **7** 257b.
- Book-scorpions **25** 533a; **25** 433c.
- Booksellers, Associated **32** 81a; early English: questions of copyright **6** 358a; **6** 359d; protection statute **8** 385c; in Rome **4** 39a.
- Booksellers' House **30** 190c.
- Bookselling **4** 39a; in France **9** 521d; in Germany **10** 472b; at Leipzig **14** 430b; protection in England, **1535** **8** 385c; see also Publishing.
- Book-trade: see Bookselling.
- Book-trade House **30** 190c.
- Book-type **23** 699a.
- Bookwalker **34** 91 C5.
- Boo (Buhl-work) **4** 446b.
- Boolak: see Bulak.
- Boolbarr: see Gainsford.
- Booloomata Mine **34** 51 D3.
- Boole, G. **4** 47b; **13** 29d; doctrine of thought **14** 800d; theory of probability **19** 788d; symbolic logic **14** 801b; system of quadratics **25** 312c.
- Booleroo Centre **34** 51 B4.
- Booley Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 G7.
- Boolian system **25** 312c.
- Booligal **34** 51 F4.
- Boolyglass **34** 16 G7.
- Boom: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
- , town, Belgium **4** 48c and **26** 306c; **34** 21 D6; **2** 144c.
- , town, Nicaragua **34** 120 M5.
- Boom of harbours **11** 463a.
- , of sailing ship **21** 153a; **21** 603a.
- , stock exchange term **32** 865b.
- Boom Plaats: see Boomplaats.
- Boomah nut (Pycnocoma macrophylla) **17** 664c.
- Boomer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
- Boomerang **4** 48c; **3** 113c; **25** 797b; ethnographic importance **3** 617b.
- Boomertown **34** 71 D7.
- Boomirons **21** 603a.
- Boomples **21** 9c.
- Boomplaats, battle of **32** 717b; **5** 45c.
- Boon: town **34** 96 K9.
- Boon Island Lighthouse **34** 65 C9.
- Boon Water **34** 15 L3.
- Boondee: see Bundi.
- Boone, D. **23** 788a; buried at Frankfort **9** 704d; explores Kentucky **14** 44c; **23** 739a.
- , J. B. **26** 293a.
- , N. **17** 433a.
- Boone: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
- , town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **26** 306c; **34** 101 F3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
- , town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
- , County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F2.
- , County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
- , County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
- , County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
- , County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
- , County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6; **16** 526a.
- , County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
- , County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
- Boone Mill **34** 76 D6.
- Boonegrove **34** 92 B2.
- Boonesboro': town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
- , town, Kentucky **14** 44c.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
- Booneville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D1.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
- Boonlake **34** 98 C5.
- Boons Camp **34** 82 L5.
- , Path **34** 76 A3.
- Boonsboro': town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
- , town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
- Boonton **34** 72 G2.
- Boonville: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G7; reform school **30** 784d.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
- Boopiechie **34** 51 B2.
- Boord **10** 613d.
- Boorde, A. **9** 306d.
- Boorgunyah (Thurgoona) **34** 51 G6.
- Boorhiya, battle of **11** 526b.
- Boorlos (Burlus), Cape, Egypt **34** 55 S2.
- , lake, Egypt **34** 55 S3.
- Boorook **34** 51 K2; silver mines at **17** 409b.
- Booroodarra County **34** 51 F3.
- Boort **34** 51 E6.
- Boortheanna: see Boortheboothanna.
- Boortheboothanna **34** 51 A2.
- Boortheonna: see Boortheboothanna.
- Boorong Pass **5** 286a.
- Boos: town, France **34** 19 C2.
- Boos Station **34** 94 J8.
- Boosey v. Davidson **6** 362c.
- v. Jeffreys **6** 362c.
- v. Purday **6** 362c.
- Boosters **25** 34d; **28** 75d; **28** 96c.
- Boot, A. de **15** 810a.
- Boot: town, England **34** 6 C5.
- , island, Scotland: see Bute.
- Boot: article of clothing: see Shoemaking.
- Boot of leaf (Ochrea) **4** 114a.
- Boot Reef **34** 50 G2.
- Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Federated Associations **33** 404b.
- Boot and shoe operatives, strike of **33** 23a.
- Boot and Shoe Workers' Union (U.S.) **33** 414b.
- Bootan: see Bhutan.
- Boot-closer **21** 830d.
- Bootherstown **34** 16 J9; **7** 497 Map; **7** 494c.
- Boöttes (Arctophylax, Herdsman): constellation **2** 816c; **2** 819d.
- Booth, Barton **4** 48d.
- , Benjamin **4** 44d.
- , Charles **26** 306c; **26** 684b; old age pensions **31** 322c.
- , E. **26** 306d; **29** 603a.
- , F. **19** 320a.
- , Sir G. **5** 606a; **16** 752c; **21** 261d; **24** 374c.
- , John Wilkes **14** 662c.
- , J. B. **26** 306d.
- , ornithologist **26** 386a.
- , railway pioneer **22** 478b.
- , S. **27** 89c.
- , T. **25** 190c.
- , W. **26** 308b; **32** 399c.
- Booth: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
- , town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
- Bootham Bar **24** 750c.
- Boothauk (Buthak) Pass **34** 40 N3.
- Boothbay: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8; **19** 699b.
- Harbor **34** 65 D8.
- Boothby, T. **12** 394c.
- Boothby Pagnell **34** 8 D3.
- Boothbyhill **34** 75 L2.
- Boothe **34** 86 D4.
- Boothia Felix, Canada **4** 49a; **26** 308d; **34** 59 M2; P1 II **19** 315; **1** 669d; **9** 721d; **24** 537a.
- Gulf, Arctic Ocean **26** 308d; **34** 59 N3; P1 II **19** 315; **28** 462b; museum **31** 38a.
- Booths **34** 90 J2.
- Booth's Theatre **26** 308a.
- Boothsville **34** 77 F2.
- Bootle, Cumberland, England **34** 7 A3.
- (Bootle - cum - Linaere), Lanes, England **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **14** 715b; **30** 122d; **30** 301c; **14** 253d.
- Bootle Station, Cumberland, England **34** 7 A3.
- "Bootle's Baby" **28** 262c.
- Bootle-Wilbraham, Edward: see Skelmersdale, Baron.
- Bootman, E. D. **31** 767b.
- Bootoo: see Butu.
- Boots: illustrated **21** 830d; instruments of torture **2** 205a; **23** 466a; episcopal **6** 463b; see also Shoemaking.
- Bootwul **11** 517b.
- Booty **19** 766b.
- Bopeechee: see Boopiechie.
- Boopängen **34** 23 P11.
- Boporu **34** 54 D9.
- Bopp, F. **4** 49a; **10** 543b; **14** 322c; **18** 765c; **18** 781b.
- Boppard **26** 308d; **34** 23 M5.
- Bopp's grammar **7** 357d.
- Bopyride **6** 659b.
- Bopyrus **6** 647c; fossil form **6** 659c; parasitism **6** 647d.
- squillarum (fig.) **6** 647b.
- Boque **5** 37a.
- Boqueirao: town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
- , town, on river Branco Grande, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
- , town, on river S. Francisco, Bahia, Brazil, **34** 123 J5.
- Boquet, J. **9** 28a.
- Boquet River **34** 70 P3.
- Boquete Island **34** 120 D10.
- Boquhan burn **22** 553b.
- Bor: in Scandinavian myths **17** 156a.
- Bor: river, Wardha, India **24** 370a.
- , town, Sudan **34** 55 O9.
- , town, Turkey in Asia **34** 33 F4.
- Bor Hkampti **29** 287d.
- Bora, C. von **15** 79c.
- Bora: town, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
- Bora: wind **6** 591d; **11** 776a.
- Bora, Ras: see Ras Bora.
- Borabora: island **34** 52 O7; **23** 92b.
- Boracho **34** 89 C6.
- Boracic (Boric) acid **5** 200c; in lenses **25** 41c; in making cider **27** 92d; source of **4** 50c; used in foods **16** 304d; **25** 92a; **29** 380b.
- Boracite **16** 396c; polarity of (fig.) **19** 313a; pyro-electric axis **16** 376c.
- Borago (Borago officinalis) **12** 289c.
- Boraginaceae: fruit in (fig.) **4** 151b; inflorescence **4** 125b; style **4** 144c.
- Borago officinalis: see Borage.
- Borah: see Koli-Kembi.
- Boraks **12** 746b.
- Boralk b. 'Abdalláh **16** 566b.
- Boratho de-Rabbi Eliezer: see Pireke de-Rabbi Eliezer.
- Borambill **34** 51 J4.
- Bórán, Queen **18** 615c.
- Boran: town, France **34** 19 E2.
- Boran: tribe **34** 56 Q9; **38c**; **27** 611c; **32** 704a.
- Boranzetky, M. **14** 556b.
- Borang Point **34** 48 H6; **14** 27d.
- Borano **34** 50 A6.
- Borás: town, Sweden **26** 309a; **34** 26 H8; **33** 114b.
- Boras: Mahometans **4** 537a.
- Borasambar (Barasambar) **34** 42 J9.
- Borasjun **34** 40 D6; **28** 377b.
- Borassus: palm **2** 693d; **12** 740d; **26** 638b.
- fabeliformis: see Palmyra palm.
- Boraston, W. **11** 344b.
- Boraston: town, England **34** 11 H5.
- Borate of lime: see Boronate-calcite.
- Borates **16** 396b.
- Borati (Bolarti) **34** 56 Q10.
- Borax (Sodium baborate): mineral **4** 50b; in analysis **3** 838a; composition **5** 520c; in foods **25** 92a; in metallurgy **16** 62b; in mineralogy (fig.) **16** 396c; in Peru **31** 633c.
- Borax beads **3** 838c.
- Borax Flat **34** 115 H7.
- Borax Lake **4** 50c.
- Borazján: see Borosjun.
- Borba **34** 122 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 350b.
- Borbaló: peak **26** 619b.
- Borbeck **34** 22 K4.
- Borbetomagus: see Worms.
- Borbona **34** 32 O9.
- Borbone, L. di **5** 97b.
- Borbonico museum **17** 189d.
- Borbonius, M. **18** 85b.
- Borea **34** 35 H1.
- Borcea **26** 496d.
- Borcette: see Burtscheid.
- Borchala: district, Tiflis **33** 344b.
- , river, Russia **34** 38 L2.
- Borchers: electrician **28** 107c; refining operations **28** 109c; **28** 110a; **28** 111a; resistance-furnace of **28** 123a; on sodium reduction **28** 127c.
- Borchgrevink, C. E.: expeditions (1898-1900), route in Antarctic regions **31** 813 Map; **31** 814d; **31** 814a; **28** 633c; **28** 633b.
- Borckenbagen **26** 569b; **31** 336b; **32** 723c.
- Borcovicus: see Housesteads.
- Boreculo: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
- , town, Netherlands: see Borkulo.
- Bord and pillar **6** 64b.
- Bord à Plouffe **34** 62 G7.
- Borda, I. **33** 613b.
- , J. C. **4** 51b; monument at Dax **27** 391b; mouthpiece of **12** 470a.
- Borda, Cape, S. Australia **34** 51 B5; **34** 50 F7.
- , Cape, W. Australia **34** 50 C3.
- Bordari **20** 305c; **22** 724d.
- Bordatti **10** 157a.
- Borde **15** 608c.
- Bordeaux, Duke of: see Chambord, Henri, Count of.
- , Huon of: see Huon de Bordeaux.
- Bordeaux: arrondissement **10** 624b.
- , town, France **4** 51c; **26** 309a; **34** 18 E8; on travel map **34** 3 D6; Pl XI **9** 776; plan of **4** 52; on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map, Pl VII **15** 515; Alphonso I captures **1** 617a; Arabian victory of **2** 358a; Assembly of **9** 627d; Dunois captures **7** 545a; Duquesne blockades **7** 551d; as English possession **4** 52b; **7** 684c; **7** 686c; **8** 319a; **8** 321b; Free Trade association of **9** 519a; libraries **14** 526a; **14** 545d; observatory instruments **9** 508d; **28** 316d; **28** 465c; university **23** 812a; wines **5** 217c; **23** 604d.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
- , town, Quebec **34** 62 O7.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
- Bordeaux, Le: see Le Bordeaux.
- Bordein: town: see Burden.
- "Bordein": gunboat **27** 713a.
- Bordelais **9** 510c; **10** 624a.
- Bordell: see Brothel.
- Bordelonville **34** 87 F4.
- Borden, G. **16** 304d; histologist **1** 815a.
- Borden, county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
- , town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
- , town, England **34** 9 H3.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3.
- Borden Shaft Station: see Kooztz Mines.
- Bordertown **34** 72 F5; **26** 309b.
- Border: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
- Border: in carpentry Pl XXI **6** 466; in heraldry (ill) **11** 696d.
- Border Leicester Sheep **25** 193b; (ill) **25** 199.
- Border Leicester Sheep Breeders' Society **25** 196a.
- "Border Minstrelsy" **21** 546d.
- Border Plains **34** 101 E3.
- Border Town, S. Australia **34** 50 F7; **34** 51 D6.
- Border Warrant **24** 372c.
- Bordered Pearl Moth (Botys dilucidalis) Pl XXXI (fig. 11) **4** 598.
- Bordered pits **4** 86d; **25** 416d; (figs.) **4** 86c.
- "Borderers, The" **24** 609c.
- Bordères **34** 18 F10.
- Borderes-Luron: see Borderes.
- "Borderland of Science, The" **32** 19c.
- Bordertown: see Bordertown.
- Bordes, Les: see Les Bordes.
- Bordesholm **34** 22 D11.
- Bordesley **3** 781 Map; Abbey **14** 514d; **20** 315b.
- Bordi Monastery **18** 820.
- Bordier Marcet **14** 619b.
- Bordighera **26** 309b; **34** 31 C7; **40** 306b; date palms of **32** 259b.
- Bordigné, C. de **20** 194d.
- Bording: town, Denmark **34** 25 E4.
- Bording, A. **7** 90c.
- Bordino Island **34** 37 Q6.
- Bordley **34** 82 A5.
- Bord6 Island **9** 39b.
- Bordogni, Faustina: see Hasse.
- , Signor **30** 538d.
- Bordone, B. **21** 361d.
- , P. **21** 443a; **23** 416c.
- Bordone: instrument **24** 244b.
- Bordoni, A. **17** 346d.
- , Faustina: see Hasse.
- Bords **6** 64b; **6** 65c; **16** 454a.
- Bordu **34** 40 J3.
- Bordulac **34** 99 F2.
- Bore: of ordnance **11** 281a; **11** 293d; pressure, etc. **11** 299d; **11** 323b.
- , tidal wave **10** 283b; **14** 654c; **23** 353d; **23** 362a; **23** 372a; **35** 332d; on the Amazon **1** 674d; examples of **32** 255c; at Hangchow **29** 220b; on the Meghna **15** 830d.
- Boré, E. **31** 124b.
- Boré heights **25** 13c.
- Bore stone **3** 347b; **20** 504c.
- Boreal crown **3** 90b.
- pole **15** 223b.
- provinces: of marine fauna **33** 935a.
- zone **28** 625c.
- Boreas: in mythology **4** 53a; **24** 781b; statues of **3** 8c; **3** 59a; **27** 404d.
- Boreas: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
- Boreas Pond **34** 70 P3.
- river **34** 70 O4.
- Boreatn Park **34** 11 G3.
- Borecole: see Kale.
- Borec **34** 51 G3.
- Boreel **31** 152a.
- Boreham **34** 9 H2.
- Boreham House **34** 10 G1.
- Borehamwood **34** 10 H1.
- Boreida: see Boreide.
- Borek **34** 24 J25.
- Borel, H. **29** 308b.
- , Peter **23** 135d.
- , Petrus **9** 677c.
- , W. **23** 135d.
- Borelli, G. A. **4** 53a; **7** 115b; **7** 124d; **7** 128b; on blood circulation **24** 96d; discoverers Arabic MS. **2** 187d; on Etna eruption **8** 631a; medical school of **15** 810c; **31** 712b; on principles of flight **1** 186c; **9** 317c; work on fishes **12** 631c.
- , J. **25** 131b.
- , Vicomte de **28** 498b.
- Borelli's bird: diagram **9** 317c.
- Borello **8** 630c.
- Boreman **34** 100 D1.
- Boren: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
- Boren Lake **22** 736d.
- Borer: see Hag-fish.
- Boreray: island, St. Kilda, Scotland **34** 14 B8.
- , island, Sound of Harris, Hebrides **34** 14 B4.
- Boresoff **3** 586d; **3** 587a.
- Boresti **4** 663c; **9** 152d.
- Borestovoe: see Birestovos.
- Boreta **34** 87 E5.
- Boreus **13** 151d.
- Boreyda: see Boreide.
- Borg **34** 25 N2.
- Borga, L. de **25** 24a.
- Borga (Borgo): town, Finland **4** 53b and **26** 309c; **34** 34 E1; **9** 219a.
- , town, Peru **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map.
- , town, Ecuador **2** 734c.
- , River, Finland **4** 53c.
- Borgar Fjörð **34** 25 N3; **12** 616c; **29** 389a.
- Borgar thing **17** 584d.
- Borgard, A. **2** 637c.
- Borgarucci **19** 164d.
- Borgas: see Bourges.
- Borgatto **16** 720c.
- Borgavarre **34** 26 P1.
- Borge **34** 26 E3.
- Börgefjeld Store **34** 26 H4.
- Borgen: painter **32** 456d.
- Borgentreich **34** 22 J9.
- Borger: theologian **10** 21a.
- Borger: town, Netherlands **34** 21 J3.
- Borgerhout **4** 53c and **26** 309c; **34** 21 E6; **2** 144 Map.
- Borgert **33** 478b.

- Borgetto 34 32 J13.
Borgfelde 34 24 M32; 11 404a.
Borggreve: ornithologist 18 17a.
Bor-Ghât 12 734a.
Borghero, Abbé 6 765a.
Borghese: Italian family 4 53c.
—, Camillo: pope: see Paul V.
—, Camillo, Prince: marriage of 4 29d; patron of Cavour 5 273c; explorer in Gabii 10 2c.
—, Piero: see Piero de' Franceschi.
—, chapel 18 431d.
—, gallery 21 446c; 25 682b.
—, "Borghese Gladiator" 1274d.
Borghese, Villa: see Villa Borghese.
Borghesi: cardinal 3 846c.
—, Count B. 13 124d.
—, Scipione 22 43c.
Borghetto 34 29 C12.
Borgholm 34 26 K8; 17 752c; 31 322a.
Borgholzhausen 34 22 H7.
Borgia, Alphonso de: see Calixtus III, Pope.
—, Cæsar 4 53c; 1 487d; 14 459b; influence in France 9 554c; conquests of 13 481c; in Machiavelli 15 147a; Orsini massacres 20 806d; takes Urbino 24 9d.
—, cardinal 18th cent. 10 180c.
—, Francis, St: see Francis Borghia, St.
—, Francis, Duke of Gandia 1 489a.
—, Giofrè 1 488c.
—, Lucretia 4 53c; 8 559a.
—, Pietro, L. 18 430b.
—, Rodrigo: see Alexander VI, Pope.
"Borgia": picture 32 300b.
Borgia map Pl II 10 180; 10 180c.
Borgie: river, Scotland 34 14 H3; 22 726c.
Borgio Verezzi 32 259c.
Borgite Mamelukes 4 646a.
Borgloh 34 22 H7.
Börglum 34 25 F2.
Börgmann 15 267d.
Borgne: lake, La., U.S. 34 87 02; 15 20c.
—, river, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
Borgnesse Point 34 118 E10.
Borgo, L. di: see Paciolus, L.
—, Pozzo di: see Pozzo di Borgo.
Borgo: town, Austria 34 29 C11.
—, town, Finland: see Barga.
—, town, France 34 18 M11.
—, town, Italy 34 31 M7.
—, town, Malta 15 343a.
—, Allegrî, Florence 5 778c.
Borgo di Fortezza 15 504a.
—, a Mozzano 34 31 J7.
—, Pass, Carpathians 5 127a.
Borgó Prund: town, Hungary 34 28 Q4.
—, San Dalmazzo (Pedone) 34 21 B6.
—, San Donnino 4 54a; 34 31 G5; 18 315a.
—, San Giorgio 15 504a.
—, di San Lorenzo: pass 2 170b.
—, San Lorenzo: town 34 31 K7.
—, di San Marino 21 267a.
—, San Sepolchro 26 309c.
—, Ticino 34 31 E3.
Borgocollegato 34 32 O10.
Borgofante 21 175c.
Borgoforte 32 239b.
Borgognone, Ambrogio: see Fossano.
—, Il: see Courtois, J. and G.
Borgomanero 34 31 D3.
Borgomaro 34 31 C7.
Borgoño, President 31 635c.
Borgonovo 34 31 G4.
Borgorato 18 439a.
Borgosesia 34 31 D3.
Borgotaro 34 31 G6.
Borgs: see Brochs.
Borgsted Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
Borgu: district, W. Africa 4 54a; 34 54 G8; French claims to 26 699b; 25 160d; kingdom of 31 239a.
Borgue 34 14 H10; 14 98d.
Borh 17 29d.
Bori: timber at 12 298c; annexation of 29 449c.
Boria 34 54 G8.
Boribus 4 725a.
Boric acid: see Boracic Acid.
Borie 34 108 P8.
Bories 5 89a.
Borie's hydrometer 12 540b.
Borikan 34 43 F5.
Borilovs 34 34 K5.
Borin Lighthouse 34 25 B2.
Borinage 16 761d; coal mining at 29 206b.
Boring: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
Boring artesian wells 2 645b.
—, in blasting 3 808a.
—, in gunmaking 11 279d; 29 102a.
—, in mining 16 443b; 30 763b; coal 6 61d.
—, annelid: see Leucodora.
—, machines 3 808c; 15 156a.
—, sponge: see Cliona.
Borings (bore-holes): temperature in 10 224a.
Borings: for Channel Tunnel 26 656b; temperature in 10 224a.
Borinquen 19 533a; 34 177 M5.
Boris I: of Bulgaria 26 452b.
—, II: of Bulgaria 26 452c.
—, Prince of Bulgaria 26 456b; 28 385d; 30 305d; 31 383d.
—, Russian martyr 21 89a.
—, Godunoff, Tsar: see Godunoff, Boris.
—, tribe 31 72a.
Borislav: see Borislav.
Borisof: see Borisov.
Borisov (Borisof) 26 309d; 34 34 G4; 16 479a.
Borisovka 26 309d; 34 34 K6.
Borissoglebsk 4 54b; 34 33 H5; 33 173a; district of 23 41a.
—, Novo: see Novo Borissoglebsk.
Borissow: see Borisov.
Boristoff 13 112c.
Borlifer 34 40 B3.
Borlith 10 697b.
Borja: town, Peru: see Barga.
—, town, Spain 34 20 L3.
—, Planina: mountain, Bosnia 34 28 J7.
Borjas 34 20 N3.
Borj-el-Biban 33 451d.
Börjesson, J. 22 758a.
Borjom 34 38 K2.
Bork: town, Germany 34 22 J5.
—, Nörre: see Nörre Bork.
Borkal: see Berkel.
Borken 34 22 J4.
Bor-khasupchu 34 44 F2.
Borkhausen, M. B. 13 9a.
Borkhaya (Borkala, Borkaha): town, Siberia 34 37 P1.
—, Bay, Siberia 34 37 Q1; Pl II 19 315.
—, Cape, Siberia Pl II 19 315.
Borki-khata 34 44 L1.
Borkholm rocks 10 339a.
Borkhut 23 512d.
Borkop 34 25 F5.
Borkowska, Josepha 14 435b.
Börku: district, Sahara 4 54c; 34 55 L6; 32 362d.
—, French district of 33 37b.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L6; 33 36c.
—, tribe, Africa 17 319a.
Borkum: island, Prussia 26 309d; 34 22 E4; travel map 34 3 H2; statistics 28 528c; lighthouse, Germany 34 22 E4.
—, port, Germany 29 2225.
Borland 34 77 D2.
Borlänge 34 26 J6.
Borlase, W. 4 54d; his book —, on birds 18 9c.
—, physician 6 845c.
Borle 21 847c.
Borley 34 8 G5.
Borlon 34 21 F8.
Bormes: town, France 34 18 H12.
—, Rade de: bay, France 34 18 H12.
Bormida: river, Italy 34 31 D5; 13 435b; 25 257a.
Bormida, Pass of, Italy 2 170a.
Bormio: province and town, Italy 26 309d; 34 31 H2; medicinal waters of 16 433a; 33 276b; Swiss occupy 11 205c; valleys of: dialect 13 492c.
Born, I. von 4 55a.
—, Prof. 4 394d.
—, town, Luxemburg 34 21 H9.
Borna 26 310a; 34 23 K16.
Bornabi: see Ponape Islands.
Bornand 10 151d.
Börne, L. 4 55c; Heine attacks 11 625d; friendship with Mendelssohn 13 680d.
—, H. 19 630a.
Borne: town, Netherlands 34 21 J4.
—, river, France 21 332c.
Bornemann 12 438c.
Borneo (Brauin, Kalamantin, Kelmantin, Klematan): island, Asia 4 55d and 26 310a; 34 48 D4; sketch map of 4 56a; map of 26 312; Sir James Brooke in 4 370a; Dutch rule in 4 59a; 26 311a; birds of 3 763c; Anglo-Dutch claims on 29 305c; coal in 6 59c; 27 116d; dialects of 4 58d; dragon fly of 7 388c; Dyak ordeal in 17 818d; fauna and flora of 2 694c; 4 57b; forests in 9 405b; history of 4 59a; lake dwellings of 14 222d; minerals of 4 57a; mineral produce of 16 469c; physical features of 2 687c; platinum found in 19 190b; statistics 12 815d; 30 488a.
—, British North (Sabah) 26 311b; 34 48 E3; 21 123a; trade 26 313d; mineral produce 30 769; patent law 31 505b; statistics 25 715c.
—, Company: see British North Borneo Company.
Borneo, Coral Islands: see Keeling Islands.
—, South and East 34 48 D5.
Borneo tallow 17 744c.
Borneol 5 563d.
Bornes: town, Portugal 34 20 F3.
—, Range, Portugal 31 851b.
Bornet, E.: on lichens 14 53d; friend of Thuret 33 317d.
Bornhardt, W. 25 132b.
Bornhauser, T. 22 799d.
Bornhem 34 21 D6.
Bornholm: county, Denmark 34 25 Q6; 7 83d.
—, harbour, Abo Finland 25 10a.
—, island, Baltic 4 60c and 26 314a; 34 25 Q6; on travel map 34 3 M1; coal found in 6 55b; flora of 7 81a; quarries of 7 81b.
—, Deep, Baltic Sea 26 97a.
Bornhöved 34 22 D11; battle of 7 291a.
Bornier, Vicomte de 27 525c.
Bornite 6 347d; occurrence of 16 393b.
Bornitz: economist 19 363d.
Bornitz 34 37 R4.
Bornord, Fort: see Fort Bernard.
Bornou: see Bornu.
Bornovor: see Beaumaris.
Bornu 4 60d and 26 314a; 34 55 K7; description of 1 271c; pop. 22 279c; protectorate over 29 233d; Rabah's rising in 31 239a; Tibbu dialect of 23 334c.
Bornuese: see Kanuri.
Borny 16 203 Map.
Boró: island 34 25 C2.
Boro: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
—, Faroe Islands 34 25 C2.
—, Wady, Sahara 34 55 M6.
Boro: rice 3 568a; 9 33c.
—, wind 8 690b.
Boroalgassu: see Borobal-gassu.
Boroanes 1 687a.
Borobalgassu 34 45 B4.
Boro-bolghysun 30 810d.
Borocalle 16 396c.
Borodi 34 55 K7.
Borodianka 34 34 G6.
Borodin: musician 31 41d.
Borodina 34 34 G8.
Borodino: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Russia 34 34 K4; battle of 9 616d; 17 217c; field works at 9 431b.
"Borodino": ship 31 104c.
Boro-durin 34 44 H1.
Boroe: town, Borneo 34 48 D5.
—, town, India 34 41 M4.
Boroim Laigen 13 245c.
Boroimhe, Brian: see Brian Boroimhe.
Boro-khoro (Boro-koro) Mountains 34 44 C2; 23 632 Map; 33 493b.
Boro-khoto 34 44 K2.
Boro-khotum 34 45 G2.
Borombe 34 56 M11.
Boromlia 34 34 K6.
Boromia 34 54 F8.
Boron, R. de 11 34d; 11 36b.
Boron: non-metallic element 5 520a; 5 532c; allotropic forms 24 627b; organic compounds 5 547a; nitride 5 520a; oxide 5 520b; tribromide 5 520a; trichloride 5 520a; trifluoride 5 520a.
Borona 7 306c.
Boronatocalcite 4 50d.
Borongan 34 47 F6.
Boropoloo 22 60a.
Boros-Jenő 34 28 O5.

Bos scoticus: see Wild Cattle.
 — sondaicus: see Banting.
 Bosa 4 66b; 34 30 B7; pop. 32 418a.
 — Lighthouse 34 30 B7.
 Bosachi: see Bogachiel.
 Bosanquet, Bernard 30 331a; theory of Judgment 30 328d; magnetometric experiments 30 437c.
 —, B. J. T. 27 278d.
 Bosboom, A. L. G. 26 315d.
 Bosbury 34 11 H5.
 Bosc, L. A. G. 4 66b; obtains swarms of bees 3 496a; on enemies of bees 3 498b.
 Boscan, Juan 4 66c; 22 357a; 22 363d.
 Boscastle 34 13 B2; strata at 7 140a.
 Boscawen, E. 4 66d; besieges Pondicherry 12 800c; takes Cape Breton 5 41a; Wolfe serves under 24 630c.
 —, town, Cornwall 21 51d; 6 427b.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
 — of Boscawen: arms of 11 702b.
 Boscawerl, Cape 34 52 H6.
 Bosch, J. van den 12 820b; culture system in Java 13 604b.
 —, P. van der 2 647a.
 —, town: see Bois-le-Duc.
 Boschetto: designer 19 122a.
 Boschia 17 69d.
 Boschjes Pan 34 57 F5.
 Bosch-negers 11 252b; 23 475c.
 Boschplaat: island 28 524c; 34 21 J2.
 Bosch-Vark 22 774a.
 Boschveld 23 518c.
 Bosc-le-Hard (Bosc) 34 19 C1.
 Bosco, B. 10 156b; 28 615d.
 —, E. de: see Bois, Ernald de.
 Bosco: town, Switzerland 34 27 H6; 23 351c.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 Bosco Marengo 34 31 E5.
 Boscomb, Shropshire 24 666c; 21 848c.
 —, Quebec 34 62 K7.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 Boscoll 15 149a.
 Boscombe 26 325d.
 — Lighthouse 34 13 L3.
 Boscoreale 34 32 U9.
 Boscotrecase 34 32 T9.
 Boscovich, R. J. 4 67a; atomic theory 3 37d; 16 610b; measures arc of meridian 7 598c; on centre of force 3 45b; on cells in honeycomb 3 490b; on geometrical continuity 28 659a.
 Bose: electrician 28 58d.
 —, town 34 19 C1.
 —, Museum 26 612a.
 Boseop 34 26 N2; 19 326d.
 Boselaphus: see Nilgal.
 — oras (taurahagal): see Eland.
 Bösenstein 34 29 J9; 1 630b; Pl II 8 271.
 “Böses Geträume” 11 627b.
 Bosetti Falls 19 188b.
 Bosham (Boshum) 34 9 D5.
 Bosherston 34 12 B3.
 Boshes 9 841b; 13 298a.
 Bosheston: see Boshherston.
 Bosheston Mere 18 481c.
 Bosheth: see Baal.
 Boshit: see Bingo.
 Boshkovich 32 522c.
 Boshnyak 21 148a.
 Boshof: district 34 57 G5.
 —, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; 26 316a; 31 334b.
 —, Transvaal 34 57 M7.
 Boshof, President 30 74c; 31 334d; 33 428c.
 Böhsh: see Bingo.
 Boshum: see Bosham, Sussex.
 Bosl 32 710d.
 Bosni 34 35 J2.
 Bosigran 6 427c.
 Bösing 34 28 J3.
 Bösingben 34 27 D4.
 Bösingfeld 34 22 H8.
 Bosto, A. 5 207b.
 —, J. 21 564a.
 Bosjesmans: see Bushmen.
 Boskedman 6 427b.
 Boskir Madan 34 38 E4.
 Boskoop 34 21 E4.
 Boskowitz 34 28 H2.
 Bosler 34 102 C2.
 Bosley, England 34 11 J2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 Boslunde 34 25 J6.
 Bosmana: see Bodmin.
 Bosmina 28 270d.
 Bosminidae 28 270d.
 Bosminopsis 28 270f.
 Bosn Gradiska 26 316.
 Bosna: river 34 28 K7; 26 316.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.

Bosna Serai (Serayevo, Bosnavar) 4 68a; Bosnia 34 28 K8; 26 318b.
 Bosna-Brod: see Bosnisch-Brod.
 Bosnavar: see Bosna Serai.
 Bosnia 4 68b; 34 28 J7; 34 3 N6; 26 316; 8 714 Pl XII; Austrian policy, 1876 28 321d; Austria's protectorate 21 102c; ceded to Austria 28 322d; coal production, 1899 27 116d; grain production, 1890-1900 29 62d; mining labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; occupation by Hungary, 1878 12 374b; taken by Hungarians, 1319 21 688d; troops of 25 663b.
 Bosnia and Herzegovina 26 316a; 34 28 J7; 26 316c; area, pop. 23 653b; 26 316d; 28 316a; (1902) 26 89c; finance, 1900 28 317c; metals 28 315a; mineral produce, 1900 30 769; physical features 26 316a; proportion of sexes 31 837b; railway statistics, 1890-98 28 318b; 29 359b; revenue and trade returns 26 317b; statistics of religions, 1900 28 319b; telegraphic statistics, 1898 28 318c; 32 830d.
 Bosnisch-Brod (Bosna-Brod) 34 28 K6; 26 316.
 Bosnisch-Dubica 34 28 H6.
 Bosnisch-Gradiska 34 28 J6.
 Bosnisch-Kostajnica 34 28 H6.
 Bosnisch-Samac (Bala Samac) 34 28 K6.
 Boso, Duke of Provence 13 710c; death and burial 24 223b.
 Bosen 4 535d.
 Bosen I 19 877c.
 — II 19 877c.
 Bosora: see Busrah.
 Bospara: see Kertah.
 Bosphore Egyptien, Le 31 281a.
 Bosporus (Bosporus): Straits 4 68d; 34 35 F1; 34 35 M7; 34 38 C2; 4 69; Thrasia Pl VI 20 776; Map 4 69a; 3 797a; 15 820; effect of opening 5 180b; harbour described 6 302d; Russian appearance in 16 226c; kingdom 14 52; coins 17 645b.
 Bosporus: see Bosporus.
 Bosporus Cimmerius 4 68d.
 Bosporus Thracius 4 68d; Pl II 15 92.
 Bosque: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 —, river, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, Co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Bosque Grande 34 110 L5.
 Bosquet 25 347b.
 Bosr b. Abl Airtah: see Bosr b. Artah.
 Bosr b. Artah 16 566b.
 Bosra (Busrah, Bussorah, Basra) 34 39 F1; 34 39 E7; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51c; 4 186b; basilica of 3 418d; occupied by Arabs 2 257b; ruined city 2 257a; 26 330a.
 Boss: in architecture 2 461a.
 — of Tammany 33 174a.
 Boss, Professor Lewis 25 750b.
 Boss and pressing rollers 14 666a.
 Bossaert 21 842a.
 Bossall 34 7 H3.
 Bossanze 34 28 S4.
 Bossburg 34 111 G1.
 Bosscha: on calorimetry 26 508d; on comparison of thermometer 23 289d; theory of residual E. M. F. 8 92b.
 Bosse, A.: artist 8 443b.
 —, van: Dutch politician 29 299d.
 Bosseran Creek 34 92 B7.
 Bossert 25 750d.
 Bossët, de 5 344c.
 Bosseyeud 16 449a.
 Bossi, Giuseppe 4 69b.
 —, G. Baron de 4 69c.
 —, Guillianio 29 158d.
 —, bishop 10 637a.
 Bossier 34 87 B1.
 Bossingault 7 645c.
 Bossius 23 467a.
 Bossu 34 100 G1.
 Bossolasco 34 31 D5.
 Bosson, Bacs di: see Bacs di Bosson.
 Bossorah: see Basra.
 Bossu, Admiral 12 156a.
 —, R. 4 69d; 8 426b.
 “Bossu, Le” 32 419c.

Bossuet 4 70a; 9 662b; and Fénelon 9 73b; and Mme. Guyon 11 343b; as Church historian 5 765b; catechism 5 219d; discoveries in history 12 21c; four propositions 9 578d; Innocent XII upholds 13 86a; national church principles 6 241c; on the reformers 20 321b; opponent of Cartesianism 7 127a; opponent of Jurien 13 783d; success as orator 4 70c.
 Bossut, Cape 34 50 C3.
 Bostal Heath, London 30 345 Map; 30 350a.
 Bostam (Bastam, Bortam), Persia 34 40 F2; 32 529c.
 Bostan, El: see Albistan.
 Bostan Junction 34 41 A4.
 Bostia: see Busra.
 Bostick: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 — Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 Boskovia grandiflora 9 15c.
 Boston, Thomas 4 77d; 10 599d.
 Boston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 36 E3.
 —, town, England 4 72a and 26 318b; 34 8 E3; 34 3 D2; arms of 4 72b; bulb and flower culture 28 534b; Quarter Sessions 14 655d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 4 72d and 26 318c; 34 67 K3; 34 67 D6; 26 319 plan; art societies 25 686d; collegiate institutions 26 319c; 4 76d; 3 830d; 15 614c; 25 319c; environs 26 318 Map; exports, 1886 23 825d; fire system 28 404d; fires at 9 234a; government 4 74d; harbour 34 67 C3; 4 74c; 15 612a; library 30 219a; 14 535d; 32 97d; massacre, 1770 15 616b; navy yard 27 497c; newspapers 17 433; pop. 1880 23 822a; pop. 1900 30 569d; public buildings 26 319b; railways 26 320b; societies 4 76d; subway 33 486a; 33 488d; tea party, 1773 15 616b; 8 358b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, town, Clermont co., O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Summit co., O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
 Boston and Albany railway 26 320b; 19 151c.
 Boston Athenæum 15 613a; 14 535a.
 Boston Automatic Fire Alarm Co. 28 403a.
 “Boston Blue”: horse 12 204b.
 Boston Corner 34 70 Q7.
 Boston Deeps 34 8 F3; 28 334b.
 Boston, East: see East Boston.
 “Boston Evening Post” 17 433c.
 “Boston Gazette” 17 433b.
 “Boston Gazette” (No. 2) 17 433c.
 Boston Harbour, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3; 4 74c; 15 612a.
 “Boston Herald” 17 435c.
 Boston House 34 10 G6.
 Boston of Jedburgh 10 599d.
 “Boston Liberator” 17 433d.
 Boston Lightship 34 8 F3.
 Boston and Maine railway 26 320b.
 Boston Massacre 15 616b.
 “Boston, Memorial History of” 33 860a.
 Boston Mountains, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3; 25 630b.
 — Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
 Boston, New: see New Boston.
 “Boston Newsletter” 15 614d; 17 412d.
 Boston Port Bill 8 358b; 14 349b; 23 739c.
 “Boston Quarterly Review” 18 544c; 26 416b.
 Boston Road Station 34 10 G6.
 “Boston Sentinel, The” 17 433d.
 Boston, South: see South Boston.
 Boston Spa, Yorks 24 747b.
 Boston Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.

Boston, Summit co., O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 “Boston tea-party” 15 616b.
 Boston University, Mass., U.S. 15 614c; departments of 26 319c.
 “Boston Weekly Magazine” 18 544a.
 “Bostons”: fowls 31 882b.
 Bostra, Palestine 3 410b; Pl VII 15 515; supposed site of Bozrah 4 186a; 22 823a; Pl VI 20 776.
 Bostrenus: see Nahr el Auwaly.
 Bostrenus, S. 12 713d.
 Bostrom, E. G.: politician 33 117b.
 Boström, K. J.: philosopher 22 757d.
 Bostrychia 25 269a.
 Bostrychidae 13 149a.
 Bostrychoid cyme 4 124d.
 Bostwick, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 Bosville 34 19 B1.
 Boswell, A. 14 522c.
 —, Diana 10 617a.
 —, James 4 77c; criticism of 13 726d; Croker's edition 6 595; satirized by Wolcot 24 628b.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 Boswell Station 34 84 F7.
 Boswellia 9 709b; 12 718c.
 Boswil 34 27 G3.
 Bosworth, battle of 20 542b; 11 662b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 “Bosworth Field” 26 185c.
 Böszörmény, Hajdu 34 28 N4; 11 377.
 Bot (fine) 8 277b.
 Botafogo Beach 34 123 J3; 20 562d.
 Botaniates: see Nicephorus III.
 “Botanic Garden” 6 830c.
 Botanic Gardens 4 80b; at Edinburgh 7 865a; at Kew 14 55b; early history of 25 568a; 12 153b; at Oxford 13 95d.
 Botanic Society, Royal, London 14 835d; 22 225c.
 “Botanische Zeitung” 30 792c.
 Botany 4 79a; anatomy of plants 4 83c; 25 407a; Brown's work in 4 866d; Cæsalpinus's work in 4 633a; de Candolle's work in 7 18a; classification of plants 24 124d; cytology of plants 27 332c; flower 4 126a; fruit 4 148a; geographical 4 83a; 7 285b; history of 4 79b; inflorescence 4 119b; Jussieu's work in 13 788a; leaves 4 108b; Lindley's work in 14 663c; Linnaeus's work in 14 671c; morphology of plants 4 92a; Nagel's services 31 66b; palæontological 4 83a; 31 408a; pathology of plants 31 571c; physiological 19 83a; 31 755d; Ray's work in 20 301a; reproduction of plants 4 119b; 20 423a; root 4 94a; Sprengel's work in 22 432b; societies dealing with 22 225c; stem 4 95c; Theophrastus's work in 33 277a; 32 xxxiiib.
 Botany Bay 4 164a; 34 51 J5; 33 134d; 33 135 Map; 22 80b; Cook discovers 6 331a; first convicts at 19 748c; origin of name 3 110c.
 — Bay Klna 8 650b.
 — Gut 9 249c.
 —, suburb, Sidney 34 50 J3; 33 134d.
 Botaurus: see Bittern.
 Botcherby 34 6 D4.
 Bote: see Bute.
 Boteff, Christo: poet 26 458a.
 Botel Tabago 34 46 L8; 28 443a.
 Boteler: see Butler, Samuel.
 Boterasse: see Buttress.
 Botes: see Estovers.
 Botesdale 34 8 J4.
 Botetourt County 34 76 D5.
 Bot - flies (Gastrus equi, Ostridae) 7 256d; classification of 13 150c; larvae of 24 205d; ravages of 27 633d.
 Both, A. 21 443c.
 —, J. 21 443c.
 —, P. 12 820a.
 Both sheets aft 21 603a.

Botha, L. 33 440c; signed peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
 —, P. 32 717c.
 Bothal 34 6 H3.
 Botha's Pass 34 57 M6; 32 710c.
 Bothaville 33 442b.
 Bothel 34 6 C4.
 Bothell 34 111 C2.
 Botheric 1 663d.
 “Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich” 6 38a.
 Bothkamp 17 712c.
 Bothkennar 34 15 H2.
 Bothnia, Gulf of (Bottniska Viken) 4 164a; 34 26 M5; Kircher's Theory on 24 541a; land encroachments in 3 294b; saw-mills on 33 115d; province 4 164a; Pl III 21 87.
 Bothnian Sea 26 97c.
 — Series 28 396b.
 Bothremys 23 457b.
 Bothremyria tissue 4 87a.
 Bothriceps 1 771d.
 Bothrioccephalus 23 54d; reproduction of 23 51d; species of 18 258c; spermatozoon of 20 411b.
 Bothriolepis 10 345d; 29 395d.
 Bothrioneuron 33 881a.
 Bothriospondylus 20 443c.
 Bothriuride 25 538b.
 Bothrodendron 31 413d; 31 421a.
 Bothsville 34 73 K6.
 Bothwell: Earl of 4 164b; abducts Queen Mary 15 597c; 21 504.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 H3.
 —, town, Scotland 4 164b and 26 320d; 34 14 D2.
 —, County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 “Bothwell” 33 123a.
 Bothwell Bridge: battle of 7 537b; 14 257d; 21 516d.
 — Castle 14 251d; 21 34c.
 — Water 34 15 M3.
 Bothy system 1 409c.
 Botu (Botu) 34 54 G7.
 Botiala 34 55 T8.
 Boteis: see Bute.
 Botkins 34 90 B4.
 Botlanian 34 57 G2.
 Botless 26 575d.
 Botlette: see Zuga.
 Botley: 34 9 G5; strawberry culture 28 532a.
 Botley Hill 22 693b.
 Botlikh 34 33 J7.
 Botna: river 3 615c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 Botne 34 26 B3.
 Boto Islands 34 43 H4.
 Botocudos 1 687c; 4 235b.
 Botofja 34 51 E3.
 Botok Cape 34 48 F5.
 Botombo 34 56 L10.
 Botonio 15 104a.
 Botony cross 11 695d.
 Botosani: see Botoshani.
 Botoshani: district 32 312d.
 —, town 34 35 J1; 26 321a; pop. (1900) 32 313a.
 Botracas 11 701d.
 Botreaux: crest 11 709c.
 Bo-tree: see Sacred Fig.
 Botresse: see Buttress.
 Botrida 19 850d.
 Botrychium (moonworts) 9 105c; 32 75b; prothallus of 32 71a.
 Botrydium 24 126b.
 Botrydium 25 265d; 25 272a.
 Botryllidae 33 617c; ampullae 33 479b; gemmation of 33 480b.
 Botrylloides 23 617c.
 Botryllus, Ascidian 23 609a.
 —, (tunicate) 23 617c; ampullae (11) 33 479b; budding 33 480c; circulation 33 479b; fig. 23 617c.
 Botryogone 16 402c.
 Botryoidal 16 370c.
 Botryolite 16 409c.
 Botryopteridæ 31 417a.
 Botryopteris 31 417a.
 Botryosporium 28 556d.
 Botrys 28 555b; parasitism of 28 563c; fig. 4 107c.
 Bots 27 634a.
 Bots Kär Lighthouse 34 34 B2.
 Botsford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
 “Botsford v. Wallace” 30 164b.
 Botta, B. di 27 376c.
 —, C. G. 4 164d; 13 514c.
 —, P. E. 4 165a; at Khorsabad 17 512c; at Nineveh 27 9; 2 397c.
 Botta: river 4 411c.
 Böttcher: invents nickel electro-plating 17 488c; on

- purification of phosphorus 18 816a; on thermometers 33 299a.
- Bottée 31 294a; medallist.
- Bottego: discovers outlet of Omo 25 13c; explores East Africa 28 630c; explores Somaliland 25 132d; 32 701b; surveys Jub river 29 760d.
- Bottengrus 22 740a.
- Bottero 34 30 D12.
- Bottesford, near Gainsborough 34 7 J5.
- , near Grantham 34 8 C3.
- Bottesini 26 321a; composes music for Boito 26 287c.
- Botteuot: arms of 11 694a.
- Böttger 19 639b; discovery of porcelain by 21 353a; first maker of Meissen pottery 19 631b.
- Bottia 2 131b.
- Bottigli 17 771a.
- Botticelli 4 165a; Burne-Jones compared with 26 480b; idealism of 9 210d; pupil of Fra Filippo Lippi 14 684d; pictures in the Uffizi 21 446d; "Birth of Venus" 21 434b.
- Böttiger 4 167b; 22 758a; on legend of Perseus 10 785b.
- Bottineau: county, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
- Bottisham 34 8 F5.
- Bottle 4 167b; 10 664c; in catacombs 5 209c; analyses of 29 9c; Roman skin 4 167c; Sasanian gold 19 182d.
- "Bottle" 6 554c.
- Bottle: badge of Canterbury pilgrim 19 95b.
- Bottle Gourd (*Lagenaria vulgaris*) 11 4d; 12 748b.
- Bottle kilns 26 630c.
- Bottle titmouse: see Long-tailed titmouse.
- , tree (*Delabechia gregori*): see Gouty-stem Tree.
- Bottlebrush of Queensland (*Callistemon lanceolatus*) 20 174a.
- Bottlehead: see Dolphin.
- Bottlenose, Dolphin 7 346d.
- , bird 20 101c.
- , oil 17 744b.
- , whale (*Hyperocoelus*) 24 533a; 15 396d; use of term discussed 24 525c.
- Botniska Viken: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
- Bottoa 34 55 L7.
- Bottom fermentation: in brewing 26 367a.
- Bottom fishing 2 32b.
- Bottom heat: in horticulture 12 212a.
- Bottom ice 3 295b.
- Bottom Lands 34 115 L9.
- Bottom slopes 16 451d.
- velocity: for scour of river beds 12 503b.
- Wood, London, England 34 10 L3.
- Bottom-worker 32 578b.
- Bottomless pit: in Mammoth Cave 15 449b.
- Bottomley, H. 31 188a.
- , J. T.: on conductivity 11 579b; on elasticity of metals 7 797b; on viscosity of iron 22 599c.
- Bottom-rail of sash (ill) 4 490.
- Bottomry 4 167d; 12 598c; law of average in 3 148b; maritime lien in respect of 30 227c.
- Bottoms: reservoir 2 224d.
- Bottreaux 11 701d.
- Botts Island 34 79 G7.
- Bottschow 34 22 H21.
- Botwar Gross 34 23 P9.
- Botu: see Boti.
- Botuacau 34 123 H8; pop. 32 415a.
- Botulism 30 609b.
- Boturich Castle 34 15 F2.
- Botveskär Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
- Botwell 34 10 E6.
- House 34 10 E6.
- Lodge 34 10 E6.
- Place 34 10 D6.
- Botys dilucidalis P1 XXXI (fig. II) 4 598.
- Boty's Lamp 6 73a.
- Botzen: town Austria 4 169a and 26 321b; 34 29 C11.
- Botzum 34 90 G2.
- Bou Amama 25 317b.
- Bou Aroua: see Bovall.
- Bou Merzoug 21 52c.
- Sada 26 561d.
- Bouali: see Bovall.
- Bouaye 34 17 D5.
- Bouc Lighthouse 34 18 F12.
- Bouc, Port de: see Port de Bouc.
- Boucalis 2 537a.
- Boucanning 4 408d.
- Boucans 4 408d.
- Bouch 4 340b; Tay Bridge 23 91a.
- Bouchain 34 17 J2; capture 9 583b; 17 534d.
- Bouchard (Montmorency): see Burchard.
- Bouchardat, M. 24 607a.
- Bouchardia 4 190a.
- "Bouche, à la": heraldry 11 693a.
- Boucher, Catherine 3 805a.
- , Eleanor M. E. 30 322d.
- , François 6 842d; 21 440d; Gobelin tapestry 23 213a; Ryland 21 118b; scenic artist 23 226a.
- , Jean: sculptor 32 482c.
- , Jean: writer (17th cent.) 31 586c.
- , Rev. J. 30 322d.
- , de Crèvecoeur, J. A. G. 26 321c.
- , de Crèvecoeur de Perthes 26 321c.
- , knot: heraldry 11 709d.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
- Boucherias and abattoirs 15d.
- , Les: see Les Boucherias.
- Boucherville 34 62 H7.
- Bouches de Bonifacio 34 18 M12.
- Bouches de l'Isel 18 78b.
- Bouches-du-Rhône 4 169a and 26 321d; 34 18 F11; coal 9 522b; pop. 28 464b.
- Bouchet, Jean 20 194b.
- , Mme. du 5 607a.
- , town, France 21 625c.
- , Lake, France 14 808a.
- Bouchette, Lake, Quebec 34 62 K2.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 B6.
- Bouchitte 2 93b.
- Bouchon 24 465b.
- Boucher 28 498b.
- Boucault, Marshal 9 644c.
- , D. L. 26 322a.
- "Boucault v. Delafeld": copyright 6 363c.
- Boucaut Hospital 31 470b.
- Bouckvia 34 70 L6.
- Boucnemia: see Elephantiasis.
- Boucoiran 34 18 D10.
- Bouconillers 34 19 D2.
- Boucoui, Count 7 116c; 9 483b.
- Boudet 32 43c.
- Boudeux 34 48 H1.
- Boudin 29 413c; Monet 30 807c; 27 252c.
- Boudry 24 606c.
- Boudry 34 27 C4.
- Boue (Bowe) 34 56 K11.
- Bouet, Capt. 10 3c.
- , Gen. 23 441d.
- Boueville 21 182d.
- Boufarik 4 169c; 34 54 G1.
- Bouffes Parisiennes 17 732c.
- Bouffers (Bouffiers), Duc de 4 169c; Eugene 8 661b; Sille 9 582c; 6 90b; Malplaquet 15 555b; Marlborough 9 581c.
- Bougainville: explorer 4 169d; Samoa 17 279d; 32 404b; Solomon Islands 22 253c; Tahiti 23 24c.
- , Cape, W. Australia 34 50 D2.
- , Mt., New Guinea 34 48 G1.
- , Strait, New Hebrides Is. 34 52 J8.
- , Strait, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4.
- , Island, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4; volcano 22 252b; 31 150d.
- Bouge 10 83b.
- Bougere, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
- Bouges, Mont du: see Mont du Bouges.
- Bough, S. 21 444d.
- Town: see Leadville.
- Boughrood 34 11 E5.
- Bought note 26 403d.
- Boughton, Gabriel 3 570b.
- , G. H. 32 437d; 32 440b.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
- , town, Notts, England 34 8 C2; water-works 31 277a.
- , town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
- , Bay: see Houghton.
- , Great: see Great Boughton.
- , Malherbe 24 685c.
- , Park, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
- , Street 34 9 J4.
- Boughton's Docks 24 665b.
- Boughtonville 34 90 E2.
- Bouglati: see Bugiati.
- Bougie (Bujayah): town, Algeria 4 170b; 26 322b; 34 54 H1; 25 315b; Bay 26 322b; gulf 25 315b; lighthouse 34 54 H1.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 P7.
- Bouglon 34 18 E8.
- Bougny 34 19 E5.
- Bougout 1 490d.
- Bougner, Pierre 4 170c; Andes 7 645c; celestial photography 18 841d; geodesy 7 598a; heliometer (fig.) 16 250a; La Condamine 14 193b; wind-gauge 2 24d; 17 257d; 15 609d.
- Bouguereau, A. W. 26 322b.
- Bouhureau, E. 14 523d.
- Bouhours, D. 4 170d; 9 671a; English influence 8 426b.
- Boul 14 143d.
- Bouia 12 715a.
- "Bouil-Abaisso" 32 44a.
- Bouilland 3 662a.
- Bouillante 34 118 A9.
- Bouillard 2 171c.
- Bouillardice, La: see La Bouillardice.
- Bouille, La 34 19 E2.
- Bouillé, Marquise de 9 601c.
- Bouillie bordelaise 25 179d.
- Bouillon, Godfrey de 4 171a; 10 715a; Antwerp granted to 2 144d; leads first Crusade 6 624c; 9 538c; 11 118a; victory at Eski-Shehr 8 547b; at Jerusalem 2 730a; 6 316a.
- , Henri, Duc de 23 626a.
- , Maurice, Duc de 23 626b; Huguenots 9 567d; Sedan 9 570a.
- , duchess de 14 204c; Racine 20 207b.
- , town, Belgium 34 21 F9.
- Bouilly 34 19 H4; 5 385 Map.
- Bouin 23 138b.
- Boulac: see Bulak.
- Boulain: see Boleyn.
- Boulainvilliers, H. de 9 667d; 4 171c.
- Boulanger: engraver 14 211b.
- , General 26 323a; Clémenceau 27 108d; Déroulède 27 423c; flight 28 487c; French Republic 31 472b; de Mun 31 27c; political ascendancy 28 486b.
- , J. C. 7 504d.
- Boulangerite 16 395a.
- Boulangism 25 479d.
- Boulard St Michel Hospital 18 282d.
- Boularderie Centre: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
- , Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
- Boulay, La: see La Boulay.
- , town, Germany 34 19 N2.
- Boulbon, R. de 30 732b.
- Boulder: co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H2; 27 144c.
- , town, Col., U.S. 26 323d; 34 109 H2; pop. 1900 27 144c.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3; Deaf and Dumb School 30 815c.
- , Bank, New Zealand 17 321b.
- , Cañon, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H7.
- , Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
- , Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
- , Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
- , Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
- , Mountains, South: see South Boulder Mountains.
- , Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
- , Point, Ceylon 34 42 H15.
- , Point, China 34 44 C7.
- , River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
- , River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
- Boulder-clay 10 367a.
- Boulders: geology 10 268d.
- Bouldin Island 34 114 D4.
- Boule, André 4 446b; veneering 9 849a.
- Boule: river, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E7; 21 660a.
- Boulé, the 3 8a; 29 92a; Clithrenes 11 97c; Homeric 11 93b.
- Boule d'Acier 5 435b.
- "Boule de Suif" 30 586b.
- Boule work: see Buhl.
- Boulenger, G. A. 20 439b; Congo fish fauna 29 397a; 33 940a.
- Boulenger, H. 32 446a.
- Boulenger telemeter 23 126a.
- Bouleusis 2 482d.
- Bouleuterium: at Athens 3 2d; at Olympia 17 768a.
- Bouley: bay, Channel Islands 34 13 K5; 13 634c.
- Bouleyen: see Boleyn.
- Boulganack 6 585c.
- Boulger 27 205a.
- Boullia 34 50 F4.
- Boulligneville: battle 2 58d.
- Boulinikon 9 330a.
- Boullan: see Boleyn.
- Boullay 22 623a.
- Boullay-les-Troux 34 19 E3.
- Boullongne, V. de 21 444a.
- Boulmer 5 187c.
- Boulnois and Brodie: sewage tank 27 427b.
- Boulogne: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
- , town, Seine, France 34 17 K2.
- , river, France 24 137d.
- Boulogne, Bois de: see Bois de Boulogne.
- Boulogne sur Mer: town, France 4 171d and 26 323d; 34 17 G2; 34 3 E3; 4 171; cession of 11 670b; 670b; edict of, 1573 9 562a; Edward VI 8 338c; exhibition, 1865 8 805a; harbour 9 518d; Henry VII 8 329a; Henry VIII 8 332a; Iñitiu Portus 13 518a; lighthouse 34 17 G2; Napoleon III 17 227c; plan 4 171d; population 21 624d; treaty, 1550 21 500b.
- Boulogne-Boulonnais: military province 9 510.
- Bouloire 34 19 A5.
- Boulonnais 18 339b; 19 79a.
- Boulou 20 128c.
- Boulous 10 3b.
- Boulston 34 12 B2.
- Boul-aux-Bois: see Boux-aux-Bois.
- Boulter 18 754b; William King 29 568b.
- Boulton, H. 31 186c.
- Boulton, Matthew 4 172c; James Watt 24 413b; heating 11 592d.
- Boulton: town, England 34 8 A3; 27 422c.
- "Boulton and Watt, Lives of" 32 660b.
- Boulton and Worthington tiles 8 188d.
- Boulzcourt 34 19 K1.
- Bounard: see Bona.
- Bounardji-tépe 31 671c.
- "Bound" and "free" electricity 8 35b.
- Bound energy: Helmholtz 33 288c.
- Bound Skerry 10 285d; 11 438a.
- Boundary: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
- , Butte: mountain, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 S4.
- , Creek, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
- , Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
- , Dam, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
- , Hill, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J4.
- , Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 T3.
- , Mountain, Yukon 34 116 T3.
- , Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
- , River, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 S3.
- Boundbrook 34 72 F3.
- Bound's Trail 34 59 C4.
- Boung-qui-hoa 6 93c.
- Bounties: protective 32 32d; 33 199d; 6 203c.
- , sugar: Brussels Convention 33 49d; effect 33 48c; table 33 50d.
- Bountiful: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 34 113 C5.
- , Island, Queensland 34 50 G3.
- Bounty Bay, Pitcairn Island 19 132b.
- Bounty Islands, S. Pacific 34 49 J9.
- "Bounty, The": mutiny 3 826a; 10 190b; endogamy 5 187b; Pitcairn Island 31 780d.
- Bounty men 30 557d.
- Bounty, Queen Anne's 7 627a.
- Bounyn 7 423c.
- Bouquet du Roi 18 526c.
- "Bouquet prouvençau, Lou" 32 44a.
- Bouquetin: see Ibex.
- Bouquoi, General 4 439d; 9 77c.
- Bourail 34 52 H10; 31 138a.
- Bouray 34 19 E3.
- Bourbaki, C. D. S. 26 324a; Duruy 27 553b; Man-teuffel 30 529d; 22 796a.
- Bourbince 21 301d.
- Bourbon 4 173b; arms of the Bastards 11 705b; Capets 5 55b; Daru 6 830a; Garibaldi 20 341c; monarchy 9 565a; restoration, 1814 17 222c.
- Bourbon, Antoine de 4 173d.
- , Antoinette de 11 266b.
- , Armand de 6 319d.
- , bastard of 10 772b.
- , Blanche de 18 450c.
- , Cardinal de: Henry III 11 671a; death 9 564b.
- , Charles: Constable of France 9 553d; 9 690b; Cellini 5 294b; Clement VII 5 822b; Francis I 9 556c; Italy 13 482a; Marseilles 15 573d; Rome 9 556c.
- , Duke of, 1723 9 585a; Philip V 22 338a.
- , Francisco de 29 603d.
- , H. J. de 14 177b.
- , family compact: see Family Compact.
- , Marie de (Montpensier) 16 792d.
- , Marie Louise de (Bulgaria) 28 385d.
- , Maria Theresa de (Alicudia): wife of Duke of Alcudia 1 471b.
- Bourbon: county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
- , county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
- , Fort: see Fort Bourbon.
- Bourbon Island: see Réunion.
- , Lancy: town, France 34 17 J6; 21 302a.
- , l'Archambault: town, France 34 17 H6; 1 585c; 4 174b.
- Bourbon-Condé: see Enghien, Duc d'.
- , Vendée: see La Roche sur Yon.
- Bourbon: cotton 6 483a.
- Bourbonnais: old province, France 34 17 B2; 9 510 Map; the Bourbons 4 173b; coal-field 28 473d.
- Bourbonnais: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
- Bourbonne-les-Bains 4 174c; 34 19 M5; Meuse 9 506b; mineral spring 15 562a; 16 434b.
- Bourboule 16 435d.
- Bourbourg, de 24 759b.
- Bourbourg: town, France 34 17 H2.
- Bourbriac 34 17 B4.
- Bourchier, Elizabeth 6 598a.
- , Sir James 6 598a.
- , John 4 174c; 20 649a.
- , Lady 6 107b.
- , Thomas 5 30c.
- Bourek 6 443d.
- Bourdaloue, L. 4 174d; 9 662d; Massillon 15 618a.
- Bourdeaux, Drôme, France 34 18 L8.
- Bourdeix, Abbé 10 121c.
- Bourdelles 30 255d.
- Bourdelot: physician 5 703a.
- Bourdillon, F.: painter 32 436d.
- , F. W.: poet 28 262a.
- Bourdin, Mlle. 33 669d.
- , Père 7 119d.
- Bourdon, Louis 15 496b.
- , Sébastien 21 444a.
- Bourdon: organ 17 829b.
- Bourdonnais, M. de la 12 800b; 21 186d.
- Bourdonnec: heraldry 11 696a.
- Bourdu, J. 19 630a.
- Bourdyouk 10 431b.
- Bourée: see Bourrée.
- Bourg (Bourg en Bresse): town, Ain, France 4 175d; 34 17 L6; 34 3 G5; 25 230d.
- Bourg: town, Ardèche, France 34 18 K8.
- , town, Gironde, France 34 18 E7.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
- , Argental: town, France 34 18 K7.
- , Petit: see Petit Bourg.
- , de-la-Baie 34 118 B8.
- , en Bresse: see Bourg, Ain, France.
- , Dun, Le: see Le Bourg-Dun.
- , de Four 10 149a; castle 10 149c.

- Bourg Lastic 34 18 H7; coal 20 120a.
 — Léopold 34 21 F6; 30 270a.
 — Louis 34 62 L5.
 — d'Oisans, Le: see Le Bourg d'Oisans.
 — du Péage 20 727a.
 — le-Roi 34 19 A4.
 — Saint Maurice 34 18 M7.
 — de Trois Ilets 34 118 E9.
 Bourgachard (Bourg-Achard) 34 19 B2.
 Bourgneuf 34 18 G7.
 Bourgas: see Burgas.
 Bourgas, Gulf of 34 35 K6.
 Bourgelat, Claude 4 176b; veterinary school 24 198c.
 Bourgeois: doctor of the Sorbonne 2 621a.
 —, Léon 26 324c; Premier, 1895 28 489a; cabinet 30 630b.
 —, Sir P. F., R.A. 7 520d; 23 663d.
 Bourgeois: type, printing 23 698c.
 "Bourgeois Flamands, Les" 30 624d.
 Bourgeois, European: Jews in 25 471b.
 Bourgeoisies 4 62c; and communes 17 28d.
 Bourguery 1 817a.
 Bourges (Bituriges) 4 176b and 26 324d; 34 17 H5; 34 3 F5; apse 2 490c; crypt 6 669a; Cujas at 6 693b; Louis XII 15 18c; Mazarin 15 653a; Pragmatic Sanction 9 550c; University 23 842a.
 Bourget, Bishop 16 794c.
 —, Paul 26 324d; critical work 28 500c; "Le Disciple" 28 496a; 28 499a.
 —, Le: see Le Bourget.
 —, Lac du: see Lac du Bourget.
 Bourgneuf, Baie de: see Baie de Bourgneuf.
 — en-Retz 34 17 D5.
 Bourgogne: province, France: see Burgundy.
 —, town, France 34 19 J2.
 —, Gul de 20 651e.
 Bourgoigne, Jehan de 15 473d.
 Bourgoin (Bergusium) 34 18 L7.
 Bourgoing: theologian 16 825a.
 Bourgheroulde 34 19 B2; Norman rebellion 11 656b.
 Bourguet 34 19 A6.
 Bourguet 22 798c.
 Bourguetierinus 10 358b; (fig.) 7 637d.
 Bourguignon, Le 6 520c.
 Bourguicalca 34 51 F3.
 Bourguignanism 4 177b.
 Bourignon, Antoinette 4 176c; 11 737c.
 Bourinot, Sir J. 26 540b.
 Bourke: explorer 30 629b.
 —, Rt. Hon. R. 33 510c.
 —, Sir Richard 3 114b; New South Wales 31 169d.
 —, County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F2c.
 —, county, Victoria 26 621c.
 —, town, New South Wales 26 325c; 34 51 F3; 25 801 Map.
 —, Street, Melbourne 30 628c.
 Bourland 32 47c.
 Bourlios: see Burlus.
 Bourmont, General 1 566d.
 —, town, France 34 19 M4.
 Bourn 34 8 E5.
 Bourne, Bishop 18 299d.
 —, Captain, R.N. 32 845d.
 —, H. 16 192d.
 —, N. 17 413d.
 —, V. 4 177c; Latin epigrams 8 478b.
 —, W. S. 8 369b.
 —, stream, England 34 10 B10; 24 594a.
 —, town, England 34 8 D3; (Brune) Domesday P1 III 8 291; artesian well 2 646c.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 —, Fen 28 383 Map; 14 653d.
 —, spring, Croydon 6 621c.
 Bournehill 34 10 L1.
 Bournes 33 769c.
 Bournemouth 4 177c and 26 325c; 34 13 L2; 34 3 C3; fossil 31 435d; pop. 29 218b.
 —, Lighthouse 34 9 A5.
 Bourneville, Birmingham, England 26 259d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7a.
 Bournham 34 85 E8.
 Bournon, Count 4 653c.
 Bournonite 14 375a; 16 395a.
 Bourno: see Buru.
 Bouron, R. de: see Borron.
 Bourou, Cape 17 386c.
 Bourré 34 19 C6.
 Bourrée 6 801a; 27 373d.
 "Bourrido dei Dios" 32 44a.
 Bourrienne, L. A. F. de 4 177d.
 "Bourro Bienfaisant, Le" 10 760b.
 Bourron 34 19 F4.
 Boursault: town, France 34 19 H2.
 Boursault, E. 4 178a; 9 658d; Molière 16 628c.
 Boursay 34 19 C4.
 Boursee: Paris 18 285d; 22 557c; 32 866b.
 — du Travail 28 475c.
 Bourses calcinales (Sea anemones) 1 130a.
 — marginales (Sea anemones) 6 371a.
 Bourseul, Charles 23 128a.
 Bourtangier Moor 34 21 K2; reclamation 32 46c.
 Bourth 34 19 B3.
 Bourtie 34 14 M5.
 Bourton, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
 —, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
 — on-the-Hill, England 34 12 L2.
 — on-the-Water 34 12 L2.
 Bourtree: see Elder.
 Bourville, V. de 6 751a.
 Bourzeis 1 76c.
 Bourzeoise 3 474b.
 Bous, Forum of the 27 217a.
 Bousa 1 64a; 4 264d.
 Bouscat, Le: see Le Bouscat.
 Boushrevieh, Mollah Hussein 3 180d.
 Bousiri 4 577a.
 Bousnard, de 9 442d; fortification 9 462d.
 Bousosiris (Busiris) 4 576d.
 Bousquet: jurist 33 108a.
 — des Champs: editor 17 432a.
 Boussea: see Bussa.
 Boussac 34 17 H6; 6 574c; printing 14 471d.
 Boussard 20 851d.
 Boussières 34 19 M6.
 Boussinesq 12 459d.
 Boussingault 1 671b; Dumas 27 544c; Mexican amalgamation process 22 70a; plant absorption 19 45c; plant assimilation 15 506d.
 Boussod, Valadon and Co. 29 411a.
 Boussole Channel 34 46 O3.
 Bousson 26 325d; 34 21 C8.
 Boustronios, G. 11 151a.
 Boustrophedon writing 1 610b; (ill) P1 I (fig. 10) 13 114; Sabellian inscriptions 13 126b.
 Boutakoff, Admiral 2 306b.
 Boutancourt 34 19 K1.
 Boutange 15 589d.
 Boutelle: ornithologist 18 17c.
 —, La: see La Boutelle.
 Boutencourt 34 19 D2.
 Boutens, P. C. 29 308c.
 Bouterweck 4 178b; Lindisfarne Gospels 8 382a.
 Boutet de Monvel 31 856b.
 Bouteville, Comte de: see Bouteville.
 Bouthey Kakeh 34 43 G8.
 Boutillier de Rancé 23 523a.
 Boutières 4 743b; 14 807d.
 Boutigny 34 19 E4.
 Boutike Lake: see Burullos.
 Bouton Island: see Buton.
 Bouton Motor (ill) 31 12d.
 Boutonne 5 400b.
 Boutourlin, Count 3 654b.
 Bouton-Charlard 24 626d.
 Boutroux, E. 30 686a.
 Bouts, D. 21 443d; Matsys 15 620a; National Gallery 21 445a.
 Boutte, La., 34 87 J7.
 Boutteville, Comte de 14 867b; 7 513a.
 Boutville, le Bare de 32 444a.
 Bouty: on electrical conductivity 30 290c; magnetic induction 15 257b.
 Boutyaka 33 810b.
 Bouvard: astronomer 17 712a.
 Bouvardia 12 265c.
 Bouveret 34 27 C5; 24 31c.
 Bouverie Abattoir 1 6c.
 Bouverie, La: see La Bouverie.
 "Bouvet": ship 31 104b.
 Bouvet Island 31 813 Map; Atlantic Ocean 25 769c; rediscovered 31 814d.
 Bouvier 32 446b.
 Bouvines 34 17 J2; battle 18 67b; Frederick II 9 731c; Innocent III 13 83d; John of England 13 714a; Montmorency 16 791c; Otto IV 10 491b; Phillip Augustus 9 542; 17 535b.
 Bouvray: battle 9 549d.
 Bouvreuil 21 11c.
 Bouw: see Bahu River.
 Bouw (Boux sous Salmaise), France 34 19 K6.
 Bouw-aux-Bois (Boult-aux-Bois) 34 19 K2.
 Bouza 6 586c.
 Bouzey Dam P1 II 33 783.
 Bouzol 6 829d.
 Bova 34 30 J10.
 Bovali (Bouall, Boall) 4 178c.
 Bovanat 28 377b.
 Bovard 34 74 C4.
 Bovattari 20 797a.
 Bove, Lieut. 19 325c.
 Bovec: see Flitsch: town, Austria.
 Bovegno 34 31 H3.
 Boveney Lock 34 9 D3.
 Bovenkarspel 34 21 F3.
 Bovensee 34 25 H6.
 Boveray: see Boreray.
 Boverl, Prof. 29 258b; 29 374a; 32 211b.
 Boverie: sculptor 32 482c.
 Boves, Colonel 4 8a.
 Boves: town, France 34 19 EI.
 —, town, Italy 4 178c; 34 31 C6.
 Bovet, F. 33 131d.
 —, M. A. de 28 500b.
 Bovey Tracey 7 140b; 34 13 E3; geology 10 362d; lignite 7 140b; 31 435d; pottery of 27 434b.
 Boviano: see Bolano.
 Boviechista: see Leszek II.
 Bovidae 15 432c; 4 442b; 25 453d; of India 2 695b.
 Bovigny 34 21 G8.
 Bovill, Sir W. 26 344d; 33 329c.
 Bovillæ 2 371c; 14 344a; 19 91d.
 Bovill's Act, 1865 18 329c.
 Bovina: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 —, Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 Bovine: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
 Bovingdon 34 9 E2.
 Bovingier: see Bobbingworth.
 Bo-vinh 29 345c.
 Bovino (Vibino, Vibinum) 4 178c; 5 73a; 34 32 S12.
 Bovisand 31 800c.
 Bovista 9 827d.
 Bovy: medallist 31 294b.
 Bow, R. H. 4 316a.
 Bow: river 34 60 H4; 26 528d.
 — (Stratford - le - Bow) 34 10 N5; 14 818a; 14 822b; porcelain manufacture 19 641b.
 — (Nymet Tracey): town, Devon, England 34 13 E2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
 Bow: salutation 21 236d.
 Bow: of violin 24 242c.
 —, weapon 2 371c; 2 644b; Egyptian 2 554b; in heraldry 11 703b; manufacture 2 376a.
 Bow Burn 34 15 G5.
 Bow Church: see St Mary-le-Bow.
 Bow Creek: inlet, Essex, England 16 279c.
 —, Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, Fell: see Bowfell.
 —, Head 34 14 K1.
 —, Islands: see Harpe Islands.
 Bow leg: see Genu varum.
 Bow Medfa: see Medea.
 —, Mills 34 66 H10.
 —, Station 34 13 E2.
 —, Street: town, Wales 34 11 D4.
 Bow Street Police Court 14 834a; extradition court at 28 369a.
 —, String Lake 34 98 D2.
 Bow String River 34 98 D2.
 Bow trolley 28 98a.
 Bow Valley 34 102 G1.
 Bow wave 32 584a.
 —, window 2 460d.
 Bowwab, battle of 18 616a.
 Bowwalyeh 3 185c.
 Bowwalyeh: town 34 99 B1.
 Bowcher, F. 31 294b; medal — by (P1) 31 293.
 —, W. 26 587b; 26 610a.
 Bowden, A. 6 135c.
 —, M. P., 27 279a.
 Bowden: town, Scotland 34 15 L4.
 —, town, New Brunswick.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 —, Great: England: see Great Bowden.
 —, Hill 14 669b.
 —, Middle Cale: see New Mills.
 —, Siding 34 60 H4.
 Bowdens: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
 Bowdich, T. E. 4 178d.
 Bowditch, Dr H. J. 18 856c.
 —, N. 4 178d; 1 722c.
 Bowditch Island: see Fakaofu Island.
 Bowditch's rule 33 90b.
 Bowdle 34 100 EI.
 Bowdler, J. 12 595a.
 Bowdler, Governor 15 616c.
 Bowdoin College 4 403b; 15 300b; 30 475a.
 Bowdoin: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
 Bowdoin, West: see West Bowdoin.
 Bowdoinham 34 65 D7.
 Bowdon: town, Cheshire 34 7 C5; 5 590b; 26 749a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 Bowdre: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 Bowe 34 56 K11.
 —, Falls of 31 318a.
 Boweds 6 483a.
 Bowel: see Intestinal Canal.
 Bowell 34 60 J4.
 Bowen, Dr 1 722c.
 —, F. 19 399d.
 —, Sir G. F. 3 114d; first governor, Queensland 32 114a; 33 183d.
 —, Lord 26 326a; 27 135c; 32 247b.
 Bowen: district, Queensland 32 112a.
 —, river, Queensland 6 60a; 20 173b; 34 50 H4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C4.
 —, town, N.Z. 3 68a.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H4; 20 171c; 32 112d.
 Bowen, Cape 34 59 Q2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Bowen.
 —, Lighthouse 34 50 H3.
 —, Port: see Port Bowen.
 —, Station 34 96 K12.
 Bowenia 24 131a; 29 183c; (fig.) 29 184a; 31 427d.
 Bowenite 13 540c.
 Bowns 34 75 K5.
 —, Mills 34 80 E8.
 Bowenvale 34 51 E6.
 Bower, Capt. 25 708a; in Pamir region 31 452c; in Tibet 28 629c; 30 207d; 33 323a.
 —, Colonel 24 295b.
 —, Walter 9 397b; 21 540d.
 Bower anchor 2 7c; 21 603a.
 Bower process 13 357c.
 Bower: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 —, town, Scotland 4 645b.
 Bower Mills, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, Station, Scotland 34 14 K2.
 —, Chalke, England 34 12 L4.
 Bowerbank, Mr 2 217d.
 Bowerbankia 19 430d; 19 437a.
 Bower-birds 3 740d; 32 109c.
 Bowers, Capt. 4 559b.
 Bowers: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 Bowers: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 —, Gifford 34 9 H3; 8 554c.
 —, Station 34 73 L6.
 Bowershill 34 76 K3.
 Bowersville 34 90 H4.
 Bowersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 Bower-thegn 8 297c; 21 36a.
 Bowerton 34 85 C7.
 "Bowers Boy": horse 12 205d.
 Bowery Savings Bank 32 424a.
 Bowery Theatre 17 461a.
 Bowes: family 11 703c.
 Bowes, Sir G. 3 378b.
 —, Sir J. 21 499a.
 —, Marjory 14 131d.
 —, Sir M. 24 665a.
 —, Paul 7 144a.
 Bowes, Middlesex, England 34 10 L2.
 —, Westmoreland, England 34 6 F5.
 Bowes Castle 24 749a; 34 6 F5.
 —, Park Station 34 10 L2.
 Bowes' Mansion and Museum 3 378b; 26 148a.
 Bowesmont 34 99 G1.
 Bowfield 34 6 C5; 6 697a; 28 198a; height 24 513d.
 "Bow-fin": see Amia.
 "Bowge of Court, The" 22 120b.
 Bowhead 24 523d.
 Bowhill 34 15 L4.
 Bowhouse 34 15 H3.
 Bowie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 —, Fort: see Fort Bowie.
 —, Station, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
 Bowies Creek 34 78 M4.
 Bowigas: see Burghes.
 Bowker, Fort: see Fort Bowker.
 Bowkett's thermograph 23 293b.
 Bowking: in bleaching 3 815a.
 Bowkol 34 41 O3.
 Bowl 34 83 N2.
 Bowl spirits 7 574c.
 Bowl 34 15 L4.
 Bowly: Chinese outrage on 30 322a.
 Bowle, J. 5 356c.
 Bowler: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 —, Transvaal 34 57 K2.
 Bowles, C. 4 178d; 22 289c.
 —, S. 26 326d.
 —, W. L. 4 178d; 6 135d; 19 257b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 —, Mount 6 161d.
 Bowley, J. 17 491d.
 —, cricketer 27 279a.
 Bowley: town 34 51 C4.
 Bowline bridle 21 155a; 21 603.
 —, knot 14 128b; (ill) 21 590d; 21 603a.
 Bowling: town, Scotland 34 15 F3; 7 524d; lighthouse 34 15 F3.
 —, town, Yorks, England 4 197a.
 Bowling: in cricket 6 579b; 27 277a; 27 281d.
 Bowling Green: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
 —, Green: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, Green: town, Ky., U.S. 26 327a; 34 82 D6; 26 434d.
 —, Green: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, Green: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 —, Green: town, O., U.S. 26 327a; 34 90 C2.
 —, Green: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
 —, Green: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 —, Green Bay 34 50 H3.
 Bowling Greens: list of, in London 26 327c.
 Bowls: in fishing nets 9 251d.
 —, game 4 179b and 26 327b; 4 179d.
 Bowlusville 34 90 C4.
 Bowmaker: see Bower.
 Bowman, Sir W. 17 684a.
 Bowman: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 EI.

- Bowman: town, Okla., U.S. **34**
106 G2.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
— Creek: stream **34** 73 K4.
Bowmanites **34** 412d; **31** 413a.
Bowmans **34** 76 F3.
— Ford **34** 51 G6.
Bowman's glands **22** 167b.
Bowmansdale **34** 73 J6.
Bowmansville: town, N.Y.,
U.S. **34** 71 E6.
— town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
Bowmanville **34** 61 G4.
Bowmore: town, N.C., U.S. **34**
78 L5.
— town, Scotland **34** 14 D8.
Bown, W. **27** 325c.
Bowna **34** 51 G5.
Bowne **34** 96 L12.
Bowness: town, Cumberland,
England **34** 6 C4.
— town, Westmoreland, Eng-
land **34** 7 B2; pop. **33**
832c.
Bowning: see Downing.
Bowoni: see Wawoni.
Bowood House **34** 12 K3.
Bowragarh: see Bavra.
Bowral **34** 51 J5.
Bowraville **34** 51 K3.
Bowring, Sir J. **4** 181a; **16**
87b; **26** 481d; Anglo-
Siamese Treaty, 1855 **21**
854d; **32** 612a; in China
28 228c.
Bows: river **17** 307d.
Bows: nautical term **21** 603a.
Bowsprit **21** 153a; **21** 594b.
Bowstring arch **4** 336c.
— glider **4** 318d.
— ship (Sansevera zeylani-
ca) **20** 843c; **9** 132b; **11**
647d.
Bowtell **2** 461a.
Bowyer, Admiral **6** 145d.
— printer **17** 486d.
Bowyer: town **34** 79 H5.
Bowyer: in archery **2** 378a.
— Fort **34** 84 B10.
Box: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
G3.
— town, England **34** 12 K3;
quarries at **24** 593d.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
Box: fish **12** 681b.
— nautical term **21** 603a.
— (Buxus): plant **4** 181d;
charcoal **5** 398d; as
garden edging **12** 220d.
Box camera (ill.) **31** 690a.
"Box and Cox" **30** 844c.
Box Creek **34** 108 O6.
— Elder: town, Col., U.S.:
see Watkins: town, Col.,
U.S.
Box elder (Negundo aceroides)
14 43b.
Box Elder (Terrapin) Creek,
Col., U.S. **34** 109 J1.
— Elder Creek, N. Dak., U.S.,
34 99 A3.
— Elder Creek, S. Dak., U.S.,
34 100 B2.
— Elder Creek, Big, Custer
County, Mont., U.S.: see
Big Box Elder Creek.
— Elder Creek, Big, Fergus
County, Mont., U.S.: see
Big Box Elder Creek.
Box gutter **4** 503a.
— hauling: nautical term **21**
603a.
— her off: nautical term **21**
603a.
— rail **23** 506d.
— Tortoise (Cistudo) **23**
457d.
— trick **30** 426b.
Box Tunnel **20** 233c.
Box's formula **31** 896a.
Boxbutte **34** 102 B1.
— County **34** 102 A1.
— Creek: stream **34** 102 B1.
Boxelder: town, Mont., U.S.
34 107 G1.
— town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
D3.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
— town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
O7.
— County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113
J1; **24** 20c.
Boxer, Col. **14** 572d; **32** 240d.
Boxer-Henry ammunition **32**
240d; **1** 744d; ill **1** 745d.
Boxers: in China **29** 228d
30 779a.
Boxford: town, Berks, Eng-
land **34** 9 B3.
— town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
K2.
— town, Suffolk, England **34**
9 H5.
— Station: see East Boxford,
Mass., U.S.
Boxgrove **34** 9 D5.
— Priory **21** 587d.
Boxhagen **34** 24 J33.
Boxing **24** 691a; **10** 64a.
Boxings: of window (ill) Pl
XXVI **4** 490.
Boxiron: town **34** 75 N6.
Boxley: town, Ark., U.S. **34**
86 F3.
— town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
— town, Kent **34** 9 H4.
— Abbey, Kent **14** 39d.
Boxmeer **34** 21 G5.
Boxspring **34** 80 B6.
Boxted **34** 9 J2.
Boxtel **34** 21 F5.
Boxville **34** 82 A5.
Boxwood: town **34** 76 D7.
Boxwood **4** 181d; **21** 565c; **24**
645a.
Boyabad **34** 38 F2.
Boyaca: department, Colum-
bia **26** 330a; **27** 140c; **34**
122 C2.
— town, Colombia **4** 182a;
34 122 C2.
Boyaluk **34** 38 F3.
Boyan: bard **21** 104b.
Boyan: town **34** 38 M2.
Boyana: river, Albania **1**
447a; **25** 244d; **25** 245
Map; **30** 818d.
Boyards **4** 414b.
"Boyarstchina" **31** 596b.
Boyce, W. **4** 182a; **2** 626b;
— G. P. **32** 440b.
— Hector: see Boece,
Hector.
Boyce: town, La., U.S. **34** 87
D4.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
— town, U.S. **34** 88 L5.
— Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
— Station, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
L4.
Boyceville **34** 97 B4.
Boy-copyists **27** 99d.
Boycotting **29** 561a; in United
States **23** 786d; **30** 105d.
Boyd, Sir A. **13** 556d; **21** 495b.
— A. K. H. **28** 262d.
— H. **5** 373d.
— Lord **13** 556d; **21** 495a.
— Robert: see Boyd, Lord.
— W. **19** 694b.
— Z. **4** 182b; **12** 590b.
Boyd: county, New South
Wales **34** 51 F5.
— town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E8.
— town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J2.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G9.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
B5.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
D8.
— town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
A1.
— town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
D1.
— town, Braboria County,
Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
— town, Wise County, Tex.,
U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— town, Victoria **25** 801.
— town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97
D5.
— town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
P5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
L4.
— County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
F1.
Boyd Tavern **34** 76 G5.
Boydell, John: engraver **4**
182c; **9** 852b; **20** 840a.
Boydin **34** 101 B1.
Boyd's **34** 75 H3.
— Creek **34** 83 O3.
— Tank **34** 84 G5.
Boydston **34** 89 G2.
Boydsville: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 L2.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
Boydton **34** 76 G7.
Boydton **34** 97 E8.
Boyebol: see Voevoli.
Boyer, Alt: see Alt Boyen.
Boyer, Abel: lexicographer **4**
182c.
— Alexis **4** 182d; **1** 816d; **22**
677d.
— J. B. **4** 183a.
— J. P. **4** 183b; **11** 545d.
Boyer: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104
G10.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
— Point **34** 118 H13.
Boyero **34** 109 M5.
Boyertown **34** 73 L6.
Boyett **34** 78 N3.
Boykin: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 D8.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
Boykings: town, Miss., U.S. **34**
85 F6.
— town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
Boylagh **7** 562c.
Boyle, Charles, Earl of
Ortery: see Ortery,
Charles, 4th Earl of.
— John, Earl of Cork and
Ortery: see Cork and
Ortery, John, 5th Earl of.
Boyle, Richard, Earl of Cork:
see Cork, Richard, 1st
Earl of.
— Richard, Earl of Burlington:
see Burlington,
Richard, 1st Earl of (2nd
Earl of Cork).
— Robert: scientist **4** 184a;
3 385b; **5** 460b; **6** 672c;
16 514b; on dilation of
gases **19** 242a; electrical
experiments **8** 3d; in-
vents hydrometer **12** 536b;
air pump **19** 246b.
— Roger, Earl of Ortery: see
Ortery, Roger, 1st Earl of.
— R. W. **31** 185a; **5** 811a.
— miniaturist **30** 762b.
Boyle: river, Ireland **34** 16
E4.
— town, Ireland **34** 16 E4;
20 850b.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C3.
— town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
L3.
— County, Ky., U.S. **14** 42b;
34 82 G5.
Boyle Lectures **4** 184d.
Boyle's law **7** 804a; **22** 479d;
23 287a; acoustics **1** 103c;
deviations from **19** 243a;
pneumatics **19** 242b.
Boylers Mill **34** 104 F8.
Boyles **34** 84 D3.
Boyleston: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 D4.
Boylston: town, Mass., U.S.
34 67 H3.
— town, Nova Scotia **34** 63
H4.
— Center, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
L4.
— North: see North Boyl-
ston.
— West: see West Boylston.
Boyl-ya **15** 199c.
Boymans Museum **21** 9d.
Boynes: river, Ireland **4** 185d;
34 16 J4; **1** 582d; **15** 668c;
battle of **34** 16 H4; **7**
502b; **13** 268d; **21** 431d;
24 580b; bridge over **4**
341b; lighthouse **34** 16 J4.
— town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
L7.
— Castle **3** 312a.
— Falls **34** 96 M7.
Boynton: town, England **34**
7 K3.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
F3.
— Clearfield County, Pa., U.S.
34 74 F5.
— Somerset County, Pa., U.S.
34 74 D4.
Boyntonville **34** 70 P6.
Boyalal **13** 605d.
Boypurus **18** 239c.
Boys, C. V. **25** 739a; **31** 709b;
integrated of **30** 582c.
"Boys' Own Magazine" **33**
874b.
Boyre, J. **4** 186a.
— Hector: see Boece, Hector.
Boy on: town, Devon, Eng-
land **34** 13 C2.
Boyton: town, Suffolk, Eng-
land **34** 8 K5.
Böyük Lab: see Greater Lab.
Boyukdere **27** 214 Map.
Boz **34** 100 F2.
— Baba: see Hagios Strati.
Boz Burun **34** 38 D4.
— Cape **34** 38 C2.
Boz Dag (Bos Dag) Salbacum,
Mount Tmolus) **34** 38 C3;
Pl II **15** 92; **15** 99a; **2**
706a; **5** 102b; **25** 718d;
citadel of Sardis **21** 310a;
25 718a; **26** 619c.
"Boz, Sketches by" **7** 174d.
Bozal Gumpaz **34** 40 P2; **31**
452c.
Bozales **6** 682d.
Bozana **34** 38 F4.
Bozankoi **34** 38 D3.
Bózdár **20** 109a; **26** 102a.
Bozdogan (Bozdoghan) **34** 38
C4.
Boze, Prof. **8** 5a.
Bozeat **34** 8 D5.
Bozel **34** 18 M7.
Bozeman: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 D5.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
G6.
— town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
E4; **16** 774b; **30** 815d.
— Tunnel **34** 107 F4.
Bozen (Botzen, Boezano) **4**
169a; **34** 29 C11; **26** 321b;
34 3 K5; pop. **33** 349c.
"Bozena" **28** 719c.
Bozhitza **34** 25 E6.
Bözingen **34** 27 D3.
Bozko **34** 38 E2.
Bozman **34** 75 L4.
Bozok: see Bazuk Dag.
Bozon: family **11** 691c; **11**
703c; Pl VII **15** 515.
Bozon: see Birdbolt.
Bozouls **34** 18 H8.
Bozra: hill, Carthage: see
Byrsa.
Bozrah: town, Palestine **4**
186a and **26** 330a; inscrip-
tions **13** 117b; **5** 129a.
Bozrahville **34** 68 G3.
Boz-tagh **33** 493b.
Boztiviy Promysel: see Kura
River.
Bozuk (Bozok, Buzuk) **34** 38
F3.
Bozum **34** 21 G2.
Bozuyuk **34** 38 D3.
Bozveli-Neophit **31** 383c.
Bozzaris, M. **4** 186b.
Bozzolo **34** 31 H4.
Bra **4** 186c; **34** 31 C5; **34** 3
H6.
Braakman **32** 430a.
Bral Castle **4** 648b.
Braam, Admiral van **30** 499b.
Brabant: see Brabant.
Brabant, archdukes of **2** 370d.
— General Sir E. J. **26** 573b.
— Mary of **11** 637d.
Brabant: district, Nether-
lands **4** 186c; **34** 21 E7;
Pl XII **8** 714; in 1360 Pl V
8 318; Burgundy **4** 536b;
St Eloi's **8** 153b; farming
1 412b; independence **3**
526d; William of Orange
24 583d; pop. **26** 195b.
— Cape **34** 53 M7.
— Charter **27** 163c.
— North **26** 330a; **34** 21 E5;
4 187a; death rate **12** 64d.
— South **26** 330b; **4** 187a.
Brabantine: dialect **12** 65b.
Brabant-le-Roi **34** 19 K3.
"Brabantsche Keesten" **12**
90c.
Brabazon, H. B. **32** 440b.
— family **13** 262b.
— Home **32** 203a.
Braber: see Berbers.
Brabourne **34** 9 K4; **14** 40a.
Brabrand **34** 25 F4.
Brac: see Brazza.
Braca **33** 810b.
Bracade: town, Scotland **34**
14 D5.
— Loch (inlet) **34** 14 C5.
Bracara: see Braga.
Bracara: Augusta: see Braga.
Bracae **6** 457a; **13** 257b.
Braciano: town **34** 32 M10.
— Lake, Italy **34** 32 M10; **13**
438c; **13** 443b; **25** 485d.
Bracciano: in "Vittoria Ac-
corambona" **23** 382c.
Braccio: measure **33** 810b.
Braccio: soldier **20** 805a.
Bracciolini, F. **4** 187a.
— Poggio: see Poggio, G. P.
F.
Brace: scientist **30** 239a.
Brace, Mount **34** 68 B1.
— town **34** 83 G4.
Brace: in carpentry (ill) Pl
XXIII **4**; (ill) **11** 438c.
— mould **2** 461b.
Braceborough **34** 8 D3.
— Station **34** 8 D3.
Bracebridge: critic **21** 753c.
Bracebridge, England **34** 8
D2.
— Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Station **34** 8 D3.
— "Bracebridge Hall" **13** 373a.
Bracegirde, Mrs **7** 434c.
Bracelet **4** 187b.
Braer **2** 373c.
Brace-summer **2** 473b.
Braceville **34** 93 J3.
Bracewell **34** 7 D4.
Brach, P. de **16** 771b.
Brachelli, Dr **8** 639b.
Brachelytra **6** 130d; charac-
ters **13** 148d; elytra **6**
127a.
Brachial appendages: of
Brachiopoda **4** 391c.
Brachial artery **1** 904b.
— plexus **1** 868b.
— veins **1** 905d.
Brachialis anticus **1** 839a.
Brachinus **6** 129d.
— Jurinel Pl VI **6** 126.
Brachio-cephalic vein **1** 906a.
Brachiolites **10** 358b.
Brachion: see Gerba.
Brachionidae **21** 8a.
Brachionus **21** 4b; eggs **21**
7b; structure **21** 6c.
Brachiopoda **4** 188a and **26**
330b; affinities **19** 440d;
classification **4** 194b; **19**
430a; distribution **4** 193d;
26 334a; embryo (ill) **26**
333b; fossils **4** 195d;
nerve-organs **19** 31b; nerv-
ous system **26** 331d;
structure **4** 189a; tactile
organs **23** 478c.

- U13; Pl V 13 447; 3 420b; 15 37b; 13 440b.
 Bradawl (ill) 11 438c.
 Bradbourne 34 11 K2.
 Bradbury, England 34 6 H5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 Bradbury, Agnew and Co. 32 90b.
 Bradda Head 34 6 A2; 15 450c.
 Braddan 15 453b; runic crosses 15 454a.
 Braddock, E. 23 735a; 24 261a; campaign of 24 388b; defeat of 18 504b.
 Braddock, England 34 13 C3.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; 26 334a.
 —, North: see North Braddock.
 Braddock Down 6 427a; artillery 2 656c.
 Braddocks Field 34 74 C6.
 Braddocks Point 34 79 G7.
 Braddon, Sir E. 26 334b.
 —, M. E. 26 334b; 26 609d.
 Braddyville 34 101 D6.
 Bradebusk 17 599a.
 Bradford: see Bradford-on-Avon.
 Braden, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 Bradenham 34 9 D3; 4 416b; Disraeli 26 176c.
 —, West: see West Bradenham.
 Bradenstoke 24 595b.
 Bradenville 34 74 D6.
 Bradevelt, U.S. 34 72 G4.
 Bradfield, Berks, England 34 9 C3; 3 592a; poor law relief 31 895c.
 —, Essex, England 34 9 K2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
 Bradford, A. 18 740b.
 —, Capt. 27 277b.
 —, J. 4 198a.
 —, W. 18 740b.
 —, friend of Wesley 16 188c.
 Bradford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, Lancs, England 30 513c.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K1.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 26 334d; 34 74 E3.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F7.
 —, town, Yorks, England 4 197a and 26 334b; 34 7 F4; on travel map 34 3 D2; museum 31 38a; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; 33 917b; sewage 21 712d; silk 22 66a; water-works 12 474a.
 —, Abbas 34 13 J2.
 —, Center 34 66 E6.
 —, County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2; 9 340a.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3; oilfield 18 714b; yield (1880) 18 714b.
 —, East: see East Bradford.
 —, North: see North Bradford.
 —, South: see South Bradford.
 Bradford clay 10 354c.
 Bradford-on-Avon (Bradford) 26 334d; 34 12 K3; cloth-works 24 594b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 33 857a.
 Bradfordsville 34 82 F6.
 Bradgate 34 101 E2.
 Brading 34 9 C5; Roman villas 24 562c.
 Bradish 34 102 G2.
 Bradlaugh, C. 26 335a; Churchill opposes 27 89d; J. S. Mill 16 313d; Parliamentary oath 28 240c; 17 701d.
 Bradley, Dr 21 856a.
 —, F. H. 30 678a; theory of Judgment 30 328d; view of similarity 30 338c.
 Bradley, G. G. 26 335b; on Isalah 13 383b.
 —, H. 33 613d.
 —, J. 4 198b; 2 756d; 17 710b; aberration of light 1 48b; advocates new style of calendar 5 607b; Jupiter 17 257a; refraction 2 769d; velocity of light 14 584c.
 —, W. H. 31 856d.
 —, W. M. 27 279b.
 Bradley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 K5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
 —, town, Worcester, England 34 11 J5.
 —, and Craven brick-making machine 4 283a.
 —, Beach 34 72 H5.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 —, Junction 34 74 E5.
 —, North: see North Bradley.
 Bradley's Head 33 135 Map; defences 22 808d.
 Bradleyton 34 84 E7.
 Bradleyville 34 104 G11.
 Bradner 34 90 D2.
 Bradninch 34 13 F2.
 Bradpole 34 13 H2.
 Bradrick 34 91 F8.
 Brads 17 165d.
 Bradshaw, H.: bibliographer 26 335b.
 —, H.: poet 4 198c.
 —, J. 4 198d; 20 314b; Act of Attalnder against 23 527b; at trial of Charles I 5 407b; Milton 16 332b; influence on Needham 17 414b.
 —, W. 19 686d.
 Bradshaw: town, England 34 7 C5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
 Bradshaw, Mt. 34 50 D3.
 Bradstowe: see Broadstairs.
 Bradstreet, A. 1 720c.
 Bradville 34 97 E9.
 Bradwardin, T. 4 199b; 5 90; 8 324d; philosophy 21 429d; predestination 19 670a.
 Bradwell, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
 —, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K2.
 Bradwell, Juxta Mare 34 9 J2.
 Bradworthy 34 13 C2.
 Brady: engineer 26 656b.
 —, H. B. 7 277b; 9 378c.
 —, N. 4 199b; 12 590c.
 Brady, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A1; 34 88 H6.
 —, Creek 34 88 H6.
 —, East: see East Brady.
 —, Fort: see Fort Brady.
 —, Island Station 34 102 D2.
 Bradybates 1 769c; 1 771c.
 Bradydopide: see Sloth.
 Bradydus 15 383d.
 Bradydus torquatus: see Sloth, Three-toed.
 Bradys Bend 34 74 C5.
 Bradysseismical movements 27 603c.
 Bradyville, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 Brae 34 63 E3; 19 739d.
 Braekeleer, H. de 32 446a.
 Braem: zoologist 31 828a.
 Braemar 34 14 K5; 1 43d; Highland gatherings 3 13a.
 —, pine 19 103c.
 Bræmø 34 26 K5; lighthouse, ibid.
 Braeriach 1 43d.
 Braes of Angus 9 410a.
 Braevallich 34 15 D2.
 Brafferton 34 7 F3.
 Brag: town 34 80 H7.
 —, card game 19 282d.
 Braga: district 34 20 D3; 19 537a; 29 155d; 31 852a.
 — (Bracara, Bracara Augusta) city 4 199c and 26 335c; 34 20 D3; Pl VI 20 776; 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 19 539c; 22 307a; Henry I of Portugal, archbishop of 11 671d; history 4 199d; pop. 1878 19 537b; synod of 19 746d.
 Braga, T. 19 558a; Joao de Deus 27 432a.
 Bragadino: Venetian leader 6 749d; 24 145a.
 Bragado 34 124 E11.
 Bragamatal 30 5a.
 Bragança (Braganza): town, Para, Brazil 34 123 H4.
 —, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
 —, town, Portugal 4 199d and 26 335c; 34 20 F3; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 23 525b.
 —, district, Portugal 34 20 F3; 19 537a; 23 525b; 31 852a.
 Bragança, Duque de 34 56 L13.
 Braganza, Dom Constantinho de 4 748b.
 —, ducal house 4 230b; Napoleon's proclamation 14 693b.
 Braganza: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
 —, town, Portugal: see Bragança.
 Bragar 34 14 C3.
 —, North: see North Bragar.
 —, South: see South Bragar.
 Bragarædur 7 630a.
 Bragard, A. de 30 204d.
 Bragarfull 1 211a.
 Brage Boddason: see Boddason, Braga.
 Bragernäs 7 444b; 25 704d.
 Bragg, B. 26 335d; 23 778b; 23 788a; 32 537b; Buell defeats 26 434d; 31 614d; Confederate commander 23 778a; 29 84d; at battle of Murfreesboro' 31 32d; Rosecrans defeats 32 296d.
 Bragge, W. 3 783d.
 Bragger: see Corbel.
 Braggis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
 Braggville 34 65 F4.
 Braght, van 3 353b.
 Bragi 1 211a; 7 650a; 12 622a.
 —, cup 1 211a.
 Bragin (Brahin) 34 34 G6.
 Bragmans Bluff 34 120 M5.
 Bragnäs: see Bragernäs.
 Bragny 19 460a.
 Brago (De Braye), Cardinal 18 54b.
 Brague de Bengale 7 330b.
 Braham, J. 4 199d.
 Brahamapootra: see Brahma-putra.
 Brahe: river 34 24 E26; 4 360d.
 Brahe, Tycho 4 200a; 2 752b; 2 799c; 24 582d; astrology 2 742d; Craig 17 182c; Gottorp globe 10 683b; Kepler 14 46a; Longomontanus 14 866d; lunar theory 11 75c; 16 800b; on measurement of time 23 393a; MSS. at; Copenhagen 14 532b; founds Huen observatory 17 709b; 22 737d; Roemer 20 620b; sextant 21 724c.
 Brahestad 34 33 D3.
 Brahlrow: see Braila.
 Brahin, Sultan 33 714b.
 Brahin: see Bragin.
 Brahlstorf 34 29 F13.
 Brahm, O. 28 730c.
 Brähma: deity 4 202d; 4 207b; 9 232a; ministers to Buddha 4 427d; Vedantā 24 118d; statue at Elephanta 8 126b; effigy in Japan 31 74d; prayer in Itig-Veda 12 781c.
 Brahma fowl 19 645a; cross breeding 31 876b.
 Brahma, Sabhā 21 35c.
 Brahma Samaj: see Brahma Samaj.
 Brahmachāris 4 204d; 12 788b.
 Brahmagupta 1 517b; 21 294a.
 Brahmajijnāsa 24 117c.
 Brahmakund: town, 34 43 C1.
 Brahmakunda: valley 2 718d; 4 211b.
 Brahmaloaka 24 118d.
 Brahma: hymn composer 4 203a.
 Brahmanabad 25 517b.
 Brāhmanas 4 201d; 21 273d; myths 17 152c.
 Brahmanaspati 4 202d; 17 157b.
 Brahmanbaria: see Brahmanbaria.
 Brahmanbaria 34 41 N8; pop. 23 405b.
 Brahmani: see Sunk Brahmini.
 Brahmanical law 21 287d.
 Brahmanism 4 201c; 12 782d; architecture 2 394c; childlessness 4 205a; creed 4 201a; distribution 2 697d; fasting 9 44d; Lāmāism 14 226d; pessimism 18 685a; ritual 4 205d; Theism 23 237d; marriage laws 4 204c; 29 607d; Vedic sacrifice 21 273b.
 Brāhmans 4 204d; 7 147a; 21 273c; Alexander 18 584c; alchemy 1 460b; Brahmana 4 201c; caste 4 203a; 5 188b; caste marks 21 256a; legal custom 6 518c; Maharatta Deshast 15 239b; physical characteristics 5 189b.
 —, Mahratta 15 289b.
 Brahmapurī 34 42 H9.
 Brahmputra (Brahmapootra, Bramaputra, Konal, Tsanpo): river 4 211a and 26 335d; 34 41 N6; 34 43 A1; 14 497a; 33 323a; course 2 718c; 33 324a; current 9 33c; drainage 2 685b; 20 261a; gold found in 2 720a; hydrography 25 711d; mouth of 34 41 N9; 10 278c; navigation 12 756c; origin of name 26 336b; source 2 685b; 11 822a; 12 732c; trade route 3 859b; 30 114a; tributaries 11 822b; valley of 12 771a.
 Brahmputra: Sanscrit term 4 203b.
 Brāhmarshidesha 12 780a.
 "Brahma-siddhānta" 21 294d.
 Brahmasutra 24 117c.
 Brahmatherium 15 431a.
 Brahmaveda: see Veda.
 Brahmavidyā: see Veda.
 Brahmī alphabet 33 902a.
 Brāhmī Mīmāṃsā 24 117c.
 Brahmin: son of Mahommed Hassin 6 824c.
 Brahminy Duck 21 788c.
 Brahmō Samaj (Brahmoism) 4 200c; 21 34d; 26 338d; 32 173c; as classicist 26 338a; foundation 30 35a; missions 16 518b; newspapers 12 776a; theological characteristics 23 249a.
 Brahmōism: see Brahmō Samaj.
 Brahmōs, J. 26 337a; 17 97d; portrait 26 337a; innovations in Sonata 28 424a; works 26 337c.
 Brahoekce 3 302d.
 Brahoes: tribe 3 300a; 14 61a.
 Brahui: highlands 12 732b; 26 102d; 25 716b; origin 26 103d.
 Bralch-y-Pwll, Wales 34 11 A3.
 Braid, J.: golf 29 25b.
 —, J.: hypnotism 15 278a; 29 383b.
 Braid River 34 16 J2.
 —, Hills 7 656c; 27 652a.
 —, Burn 7 656c.
 Braidentown 34 81 L8.
 Braidwood: town, Ill., U.S. 26 339a; 34 93 J3.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 50 J7; 34 51 H5.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
 —, Castle 7 658c.
 Braidwood, T. 7 6d.
 Braidville 28 172d.
 —, in falconry 9 6d.
 Braila: district 32 312d.
 — (Ibraila, Brailov, Brahi-low): town 26 339a; 34 35 K3; 12 610d; conspiracy of 28 724a; freights reduced 27 378b; grain trade 28 575b; 29 61a; port 27 379a; 28 515a; pop. 32 313a.
 —, philosopher 11 152d.
 Brailas-Armenes 29 103d.
 Brailles: town 34 8 A5.
 —, Hill 24 379a.
 Braille system 3 828b; 23 696d.
 Braillof 34 34 G7.
 Brailov: see Ibraila.
 Brailsford: arms of 11 690b.
 Brailsford: town 34 11 L3.
 Brain: engineer 16 446b.
 Brain: of ape 2 164b; of bird 3 724d; craniate 24 182a; in cyclopaen monsters 16 764c; of fishes 12 650c; 29 396a; in insectivora 15 400d; in mammalia 15 366c; (ill) 25 401d; of reptiles 20 400a; vivisection 28 355b.
 —, human 1 869d; 25 400d; Sir C. Bell on 3 541b; characteristics of 25 402a; comparative anatomy 25 466a; cortex 31 741a; in dementia (ill) 31 545a; development 19 32c; diseases of Pl IX 31 544; 1 789a; electric stimulation of 19 40d; in epilepsy 8 481b; grey matter 1 877b; measurement of convolutions (table) 18 846b; membranes 1 864b; physiological anatomy 19 42b; rate of growth 18 846c; side view (ill) 1 874a; in sleep 22 155c; softening of 13 107d; structure 30 618a; weight 1 879c; 2 108b; 19 33c; white matter 1 849b; 1 878b.
 "Brain, The Mental Functions of the" 31 709d.
 Brain power: relation to athletics 32 xivb.
 Brain sand 1 877a.
 Brainard, Capt. 29 107a.
 Brainard, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, Station 34 70 P6.
 Brainards 34 72 D2.
 Brainardsville 34 70 O2.
 Braine l'Alleud (Braine-la-Leude, Eigen-Brakel) 26 339b; 34 21 D7.
 Braine-le-Comte (Graven Brakel) 34 21 C7.
 Brainerd, Minn., U.S. 26 339c; 34 98 C3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, D. 4 211c; missions 19 701c; F. W. Robertson 20 598a.
 Brainfield: see Bramfield.
 Braintree, Essex, England 4 211d; 34 9 H2; crape 6 553a; silk 28 296a.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4; fossils 23 793b.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
 —, East: see East Braintree.
 —, New: see New Braintree.
 —, South: see South Braintree.
 —, Station 34 67 F3.
 Brainsca 34 19 H2.
 Braithwaite, Col. 6 689a.
 —, J. 28 275b.
 —, poet 18 347a.
 —, theologian 8 388d.
 —, family 11 705c.
 Braithwaite: town 34 6 C5.
 Braithwell 34 7 G5.
 Braize 18 501d.
 Braj 11 845c.
 Brājbasī-Dās 11 845d.
 Braj Bhākhā 11 841c; 11 844c.
 —, Bhāshā 11 840a.
 "Braj-bilas" 11 845d.
 Braj-Mandal 17 113c.
 Brak: river 1 254c.
 —, El: see El Brak.
 Brake: town 4 211d; 34 22 F7; 17 757c; free port 28 515a.
 —, implement in agriculture 3 422d; 1 318d.
 —, mechanical appliance 4 211d; 26 339c; 15 770b; automatic air 26 341d; automatic vacuum 26 340d; continuous 20 248d; electric traction 28 97d; hydraulic 26 507b; 28 131c; legislation 32 136d; shutter weights 20 574c; tests 26 343c; tricycles 23 559d; Westinghouse, (ill) 20 249c.
 —, horse-power 22 493d; 27 594d.
 —, fern (Pteris aquilina) (ill) 4 141b; 9 102d; 4 106b.
 Brakel 34 23 J9.
 Braken County 14 44a.
 Brakenlaegte 33 442d.
 Brake-vans 20 247b.
 Brakna 34 54 C6; 21 661a; 32 515d.
 Brakpan: see Brack Pan.
 Brala Islands: see Berhala.
 Brama: family of Teleostean fishes 12 682c.
 —, town, India 34 41 E3.
 Bramah, J. 4 213b; 18 483c.

- Bramah lock: construction of (ill) 14 744d.
 — press 17 742b.
 — water-closet (ill) 21 717a.
 Braman 34 106 H1.
 — Corners 34 70 O6.
 Bramante (Bramante Lazzari) 4 213c; 20 277c; 14 768c; 16 291c; 21 265b; desligns St Peter's 2 438c; 16 231b; 20 836b; 22 615b.
 Bramantino: see Suardi Bartolomeo.
 Bramanvira 34 67 G4.
 Bramaputra River: see Brahmaputra.
 Bramatherium: genus giraffe, Pliocene 30 510b.
 Bramaya 34 54 C8.
 Brambanaan 4 214a and 26 344b; 34 48 C6.
 Bramber 34 9 E5; 22 724c.
 "Bramble": ship 32 570d.
 Bramble: anomalous pistils 4 145a; fruit 4 151c; tubers 19 594a.
 Bramble Cay: island 34 50 G1; 26 394d.
 Brambling (Fringilla montifringilla) 9 193a.
 Bramdean 34 9 C4.
 Brame: river 34 22 E11.
 Bramerton 34 8 K4.
 Bramfield, Herts 34 9 F2.
 —, Suffolk 34 8 K5.
 Bramfontein 34 57 L7.
 Bramford 34 8 J5.
 Bramhall: bishop 8 491a; 12 36a; 13 266d; Ulster Presbyterians 13 268a.
 Bramhall, England 34 7 D5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 Bramhall's Hill 19 528c.
 Bramham 34 7 F4.
 —, Moor 18 523c.
 —, Park 34 7 F4.
 "Bramleghs of Bishop's Folly" 14 486c.
 Bramley, E. 32 436d.
 —, town, Hants 34 9 C4.
 —, Surrey 34 9 E4.
 —, near Pudsey 34 7 F4.
 —, near Rotherham 34 7 G5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 Bramley Fall stone 4 469b; in London Bridge 4 334b.
 Bramley Moor Dock 11 471b.
 Bramley's seedling 23 530b.
 Bramminge 34 25 D6.
 Bromois (Bremis) 34 27 E6.
 Brampton Speke 34 13 F2.
 Brampton, 1st Baron 26 344c; 26 123c; 29 287d.
 Brampton, Cumberland 26 344c; 34 6 D4; 6 699b.
 —, Derbyshire 26 344c; 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
 —, Hunts 34 8 E5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
 —, Northants 34 8 C5.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, Suffolk 34 8 K4.
 —, Ash 34 8 C4.
 —, Bryan 34 11 G4; 11 730b.
 Brampton Station 34 6 D4.
 —, and Walton 26 344c.
 Brame's 34 22 H6.
 Bramshall 34 11 K3.
 Bramshaw 34 9 B5; 29 218a; 33 856d.
 Bramshott 34 9 D4; 29 218a; 33 105d.
 Bramstedt 34 22 E11.
 Bramston, J. 32 114a; 31 145d.
 Bramwell, Sir F. 26 656b; 11 470d.
 —, G. 26 345a.
 —, Baron 26 345a; criminal evidence 28 332c; limited liability 27 172d.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 Bramwith 34 7 G5.
 Bran: see Brennus.
 Bran: dyke 4 728c.
 Bran: river 18 666a.
 —, Falls of 34 15 J1.
 —, Lake 34 11 E2.
 —, Strath, Scotland 34 15 J1.
 Bran: flour milling 9 345c; cattle food 25 204b; fodder horse 12 193c; manure 25 205.
 —, vat 7 577b.
 Branas, Alexis 13 374d.
 Branca: inventor 22 473c.
 Branca, Bahia, Brazil 3 239b.
 —, Casa, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 —, Casa, Portugal 34 20 E6.
 —, island 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
 Brancacci, F. M. di P. 15 606a.
 —, chapel: Masaccio 9 773c; 9 775a; 15 606a; Michelangelo 16 229b; Perugino 18 680d.
 Brancacciana, Biblioteca 14 530d.
 Brancaccio, Cardinal 14 530d.
 Brancaloneo degli Andalò 20 796d.
 Brancardiers 1 665c.
 Brancaster (Brannodunum, Branodunum) 34 8 G3; 17 537a; golf 29 24d; submarine forest 17 535d.
 —, Bay 34 8 G5.
 —, Roads 34 8 G2.
 Brancepeth 34 6 G4.
 —, Castle 7 561c.
 —, Park 34 6 G4.
 Branch, W. S. 26 753c.
 Branch County 34 96 L14.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 C3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 —, Crow Creek: stream, South Branch of 34 100 F3.
 —, Dale 34 73 K5.
 —, Depot, U.S. 34 72 F3.
 —, East: see East Branch.
 —, Hill 34 91 B6.
 —, Mount 34 77 J2.
 —, North 34 96 P11.
 —, South: see South Branch.
 —, West: see West Branch.
 Branchellion 18 259b; characters 14 404a; classification 30 182c.
 Branches: in botany 4 96b.
 Branchia: see Gills.
 Branchial arches: comparative anatomy of 22 114c; of menobranchius 1 757c; of Teleosteans 12 642d.
 —, heart: of amphioxus 12 659c; of cephalopods 16 678b; of cuttlefish 6 737b.
 —, sac 23 611a.
 Branchiata (Annelida) 2 68c.
 Branchiata: priests 2 185d; 1 483c.
 Branchiata: temple 2 403b; 31 210a.
 Branchinecta: genus of phyllopod crustacea 28 269d.
 Branching: of plants 4 93d; 9 102a.
 Branching cabbage (Jersey cabbage) 4 618a.
 Branchiobdella 2 69d; 30 181b; 30 182b.
 Branchiobdellidae 2 707b; 14 405b.
 Branchioma 2 67a.
 Branchiopoda: crustacea 28 269c; classification 6 653d; eyes 6 638a.
 Branchiopsyllus 28 269d.
 Branchiosauria: amphibia 25 383b.
 Branchiostegal rays: of fishes 12 636d; 22 116c; of sharks 12 646b; of Teleosteans 12 643b.
 Branchiostoma: see Amphioxus.
 Branchiostoch 19 440a; of rotifera 21 6b.
 Branchiopodida: crustacea 28 269d.
 Branchiopodopsis: crustacea 28 269d.
 Branchipus: crustacean 6 663b; 28 269d; eyes 6 638a; fossil remains 6 665d; salinity 6 663b.
 Branchipus stagnialis: crustacea (fig.) 6 650c.
 Branchite: mineral 16 429b.
 Branchura: crustacea 28 271a.
 —, genus oligochaeta worms 30 181b.
 Branch-point 9 823c.
 Branchport, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 Branchton 34 74 C4.
 Branchville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 D3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 —, Junction 34 72 F1.
 Branco, Castillo 7 378c.
 Branco, Camillo Castello 19 558a.
 Branco, Cape 34 123 L5.
 —, Castello: district 34 20 E5.
 —, Castello: town 34 20 E5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Branco.
 Branconio 20 281a.
 Brancovan, Constantine 21 17d.
 Brand: abbot 14 112a.
 —, antiquary 7 293c.
 —, of Berlin 12 543b.
 —, Bishop 12 626b.
 —, J. H. 26 346c; 33 430a; 32 720a; Boer war 31 335d; Griqualand West 31 335c; peace policy 32 719c; 33 430a.
 Brand, Jane 7 570a.
 —, scientist 16 63b; 18 815a.
 —, speaker 31 477d.
 Brand: town 34 76 G3.
 —, Berg 34 56 K16.
 —, Mountain (Omukuruvaru) 34 57 B1.
 —, Vley 34 57 E6.
 "Brand" 17 591d; 29 386d.
 Brand Merideth 1 725c.
 Brandam, St., Isles of 6 171d.
 Brandanes 4 581a.
 Brandão, Diogo 19 556a.
 —, Fernão 19 556b.
 —, Luis Pereira 19 556d.
 —, Thomas Pinto 19 557c.
 Brande, W. T. 4 214c; 6 808a; 8 201c.
 Brande: town 34 25 E5.
 "Brande-erbe" 19 736a.
 Brandeis-ander-Elbe 34 29 J3.
 Brandekilde 20 286b.
 Brandenberg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 Brandenburg, Mark of, Germany Pl I 20 3; 11 666c; Dantzig under 6 818d; Electorate 20 3b; 7 199d; Grand Alliance 24 580a; Hohenzollern 10 495d; Leopold I 14 466b; Luxembourg 5 413a; Netherlands 24 578d; Nuremberg 17 603c; Prussian administration 20 18d; reformation 5 415d; Sigismund, Margrave 22 48c.
 — (Brennaburg, Brenna-bonch): province of Prussia 4 215b and 26 346d; 34 22 G18; 20 7c; area and products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b; succession 20 4c; tobacco crop 10 451d.
 —, town 4 215a and 26 346d; 34 22 H15; 34 3 L2; 20 7b; pop. 20 16b; 28 679d; terra-cotta decoration 23 194c.
 Brandenburg: bishopric 20 2c.
 —, House of 11 700b; 11 690a.
 "Brandenburg": warship 31 93c; 31 104.
 Brandenburger Thor (Brandenburg Gate) 34 24 H31; 26 224d; 3 595a.
 Brandenburgh Company 21 200c.
 Brander, Pass of 34 14 F7; 34 15 D1; 20 594a.
 Branderburgh 34 14 K4; 30 363b.
 Brandes, E. 27 413d; 27 521a.
 —, Georg 26 347a; 7 93d; 27 413c; German criticism 28 720c; Icelandic literature 29 393c; Jacobsen 29 606a; Swedish literature 33 119a.
 —, ethnographer 8 623c.
 —, mathematician 16 251b.
 Brandesburton (Brandsburton), England 34 7 K4.
 Brandford Railway Station 31 334b.
 Brandfort 34 57 H5.
 Branding: army 2 587c; labourers 14 167a; servitude 22 548d; herrings 9 259d.
 Brandis, C. A. 4 215b; 2 523c; 14 192d; Greek coinage 17 631c.
 —, Dietrich 12 753b; 28 432c.
 —, Dr. 6 750b.
 Brandishing 2 461b.
 Brandisholz: see Les Breuleux.
 Brandisite 16 413c.
 "Brand-krossa Thattr" 12 624a.
 Brandl, V. 22 153b.
 Brandling 2 36a.
 Brando 34 18 M10.
 Brandon, Charles: see Suffolk, duke of.
 —, Lady Frances 11 193a.
 Brandon: town, Durlam co. 34 6 G4.
 —, Lincolnshire 34 8 D2.
 — (Brandune), Suffolk 34 8 G4; 22 622a; flint industry 9 325d; Pl III Domesday Map 8 291.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
 —, Fla. 34 81 M7.
 —, Ia. 34 101 K3.
 —, Manitoba 26 347c; 34 60 L4; 26 537d.
 Brandon, Minn. 34 98 B4.
 —, Miss. 34 85 E6.
 —, N.Y., 34 70 O3.
 —, Neb. 34 102 C3.
 —, O. 34 90 E4.
 —, S. Dak. 34 100 H3.
 —, Tex. 34 88 L5.
 —, Va., 34 76 J6.
 —, Vt. 34 66 B7.
 —, Warwickshire 34 8 A4.
 —, Wis. 34 97 J7.
 —, Bay 34 16 A7.
 —, Head 34 16 A7; geology 10 338a.
 —, hill 4 348d; 10 688b.
 —, Mount 34 16 A7; 14 51a.
 —, Point, Ireland 34 16 A7.
 —, Point, Saint Lucia 34 118 J10.
 Brandon River: see Little Ouse.
 —, St: legendary island 4 241a.
 Brandonville 34 77 G1.
 Brandonvillers 34 19 J3.
 "Brandpilze, Die" 27 394d.
 Brandreth Lake 34 70 N4.
 Brand's Cascade 15 67c.
 Brandsburton: see Brandesburton.
 Bransby (Bransby) 34 7 G3.
 Brandschleifer 10 238c.
 Brandsford 34 26 F4.
 Brandsø 34 25 F6.
 Brandstein 1 628d.
 Bransville 34 104 J11.
 Brandt, of Hamburg 5 515a; 6 81b.
 —, Alexander 18 17b.
 —, Carolina 24 469a.
 —, Count 7 87b; 22 608d.
 —, Geeraerd 12 95c.
 —, J. F. 7 292b; 18 25d; 18 42a; 18 45c.
 —, Sebastian 4 215d; 3 655b; 8 415c; and Erasmus 3 519c; "Narrenschiiff" 3 655b; 10 527c.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 Brandt's drills 16 448a; 16 449a; 33 624c.
 Brandt system: scenic 32 822a.
 Brandune: see Brandon (Brandune).
 Brandvold (Brandval) 34 26 H6.
 Brandwacht 34 57 D6.
 Brandwater Basin 33 441d.
 Brandy: liquor 4 216a; 7 264d; 32 807a; analyses 32 808b.
 Brandy Bay, Spitzbergen 2 408 Map.
 —, Branch: stream 34 70 N2.
 —, Creek: see Beaconsfield.
 —, Pots Lighthouse 34 62 P3.
 —, Station (Brandy) 34 76 H4; battle 33 151b.
 Brandywine: river 27 401a; battle 14 202a; 18 504b; 23 744b.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 —, Creek: stream, Del., U.S. 7 44c; 24 589d.
 —, Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 —, Creek, Pa., U.S. 26 347c.
 —, Lighthouse 34 75 O4.
 —, Manor 34 73 L6.
 —, Shoal 34 75 O4.
 —, Summit 34 73 L7.
 Branford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 —, Harbour 34 68 D5.
 —, North 34 68 E4.
 Branford River 34 68 D4.
 Branlang (Bronwen) 20 648a.
 Brangwyn, F. 31 856c; 32 438c.
 Branlekl, F. X. 19 298b.
 Branlitz 20 98a.
 Branko Radichevich 21 691c.
 Brankovich, George 21 689b; 26 205c; 31 247b; 32 514a; as author 21 690d.
 Branks disease: see Mumps.
 Branksea: see Brownsea.
 Branksome 34 13 L2; 27 508b.
 Brankursine: see Acanthus.
 Brankyrka (Braunkyrka), Sweden 34 26 M9.
 Branle (Braule, Brawle) 27 373a.
 Branly: electrician 28 35d.
 Brann, G. 27 279a.
 Branna 34 29 L2.
 Brannan 34 84 A9.
 Branner, J. C. 25 630c.
 Brännfors 34 26 M4.
 Brannibor 20 2c.
 Brannite: ore of Manganese 15 479c.
 Brannodunum (Brannodunum): see Brancaster.
 Brannon 34 82 G5.
 Brannosera 34 20 H2.
 Bransby: see Dransby.
 —, Point 34 118 G7.
 Branscombe 34 13 G2.
 Bransfield, E. 17 407d; 19 330a.
 Bransfield Land 19 330a.
 —, Strait Pl II 19 315.
 Bransford, England 34 11 H5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
 Bransill Castle 24 665c.
 Bransk: see Brvansk.
 Branson 34 104 F11.
 Branston, Lincs 34 8 D2.
 —, Staffs 34 11 K3; 4 571c.
 Brant, Sebastian: see Brandt, Sebastian.
 —, Isabella 21 42c.
 Brant, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 —, Broughton 34 8 D2.
 —, Lake 34 70 P4.
 Brantah: village 15 193d.
 Brantas: river 13 601b; 29 739a.
 Branteghem: collection 23 192c.
 Brantford, Ontario 4 216b and 26 347d; 34 61 E4; 17 775c; pop. 31 331a.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 Brantwaite 34 6 B5.
 Branting, R. H. 33 117d.
 Brantingham 34 70 M4.
 Brantlake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 Brantley, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
 Brantôme, Seigneur de 4 216b; 5 436c; 9 649d; 9 653d; 15 595b; Mary Stuart 21 503c.
 Brantôme 34 18 F7; 25 609a.
 Branton 34 14 H1.
 —, Green 33 917a.
 Brantwood, England 34 7 A2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
 Brantwell, Marla 4 364c.
 "Brantwell" 5 331a.
 Branhholm Castle 21 34d.
 Branhholm 33 186b.
 Branholme, Victoria 34 50 G7; 34 51 D6.
 Brantxon 34 6 F2.
 Branzoll 34 29 C11.
 Braquemont, G. 21 619b.
 Brard, Father 33 689d.
 —, scientist 8 8b.
 Bras Island (Pulo Bras) 34 48 A3.
 —, Island Lighthouse 34 48 A3.
 Bras de Cavern, Rivière du: Island 20 492a.
 Bras de Fer de la Noue: see François de la Noue.
 Bras de Fer (Pompeio Giustiniani) 10 626b.
 —, de Fer, William 2 216d; 15 623a.
 Bras d'Or: lake 34 63 J4; 5 40c; 17 602a; 26 358b.
 —, d'Or, Big 34 63 J3.
 —, d'Or, Little: lake 34 63 J3.
 Bras Panon 34 53 L7.
 Brasavol 34 31 D4.
 Brasavolus 22 734d.
 Braschi, G. A.: see Pius VI.
 Brasenose College (Collegium Aenei Nasi) 18 36c; Library 14 519d; 14 544c.
 "Brash" lee 19 328a.
 Brashar 34 103 H4.
 Brasher, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, Falls, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, Iron works, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 Brashov: see Kronstadt, Hungary.
 Brasidas 4 216c; 11 102b; 15 136d; Cleon 5 825d; deliquency 2 200a; Olynthus 17 771a.
 Brasidela 4 216d.
 Brasle Corners 34 70 L3.
 Brasil: republic: see Brazil.
 Brasington 34 97 B5.
 Braslovu (Brasov): see Kronstadt.
 Braslav 34 34 F4.
 Brasov, Hungary: see Kronstadt.
 Brass: metal alloy 4 217a; nature of 1 387d; 6 351b; casting 4 217b; clocks 6 29c; coinage 17 639a; electrolytic deposition 25

- 326a; 28 112b; foundries 33 716d.
 Brass Hill 34 63 D6.
 — Indian work 12 763a; lacquer for 14 194b; metal-work 16 71c; ordnance 17 282d; thermal expansion 24 479b.
 — Islands 34 118 B6.
 — Mouth 34 54 H10.
 — port 31 239b.
 — River (Bentou, Tuwon-Toro) 34 54 H9; 4 649b.
 — vase (ill) 16 78d.
 Brassac (Brassac-les-Mines), France 34 18 H9; 14 808b; 20 119d.
 Brassage 16 725c.
 Brassai, S. 29 361c.
 Brassau: lake 34 65 D4.
 Brasschaet: 34 21 E6; 2 144 Map; 26 197a.
 Brasse 33 810b.
 Brassenia peltata 31 439d.
 Brasses: bearings 22 513b.
 —, monumental 4 219a; ancient 8 554c; effigies 7 694b; epitaphs 8 495b; latten work 16 77b.
 Brasseur de Bourbon 26 347d; 1 703d.
 Brasseur, Lieutenant 25 132a; 27 198d.
 Brassey, Thomas 4 219d; 2 604a.
 —, Lord 19 381d; 17 290c; 30 812a.
 Brassey Hill 34 60 N3.
 Brassfield, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 Brassic acid 17 741a.
 Brassica: genus of plants 20 273c.
 — alba: see White mustard.
 — campestris oleifera: see Colza.
 — campestris rapa: see Turnip.
 — juncea: see Sarepta mustard.
 — napus: see Rape.
 — nigra: see Black mustard.
 — oleracea: see Cabbage.
 — oleracea acephala: see Kale.
 — oleracea bullata gemmifera: see Brussels sprouts.
 — oleracea botrytis asparagoides: see Broccoli.
 — oleracea bullata major: see Savoy cabbage.
 — oleracea caulorapa: see Kohl-Rabi.
 — var. oleifera: see Colza.
 — praecox: see Navew, Wild.
 Brassington 34 11 K2.
 Brasso: county 34 28 R6.
 —, town: see Kronstadt.
 Brassolis astraya: butterfly Pl XXIX 4 fig 3.
 Brasstown 34 78 B4.
 Brassy 29 23b; 29 25c.
 Brastead 34 9 G4.
 Braswell 34 80 B4.
 Brat: plaid 5 801a; 13 257a.
 Brata Yudu 13 608c.
 Bratello, pass of 2 170a.
 Brathay 34 6 C5.
 Brathwaite 6 145c; Tippoo Sahib defeats 23 406d.
 Bratiano, John 32 318a; 32 323d; 32 324a; 32 326a; ministry 32 320d; retirement 32 325a.
 Bratish 34 35 L3.
 Bratsberg: county 34 26 F7; 17 582a; 31 266a.
 —, town 34 98 F6.
 Bratskaya Steppe 29 569d.
 Bratski: see Buriats.
 Bratskii Ostrog 34 37 N3.
 Bratteld 11 171b; 19 316a.
 Brattia: see Brazza.
 Brattice: in coal mining 6 63c.
 Brattishing 2 461b; 24 647c.
 Brattleboro', 34 66 D11; 24 167d.
 —, West: see West Brattleboro'.
 Brattleby 34 8 D2.
 Bratton, Henry de: see Bratton, Henry de.
 Bratton, England 34 12 K4; 24 594d.
 —, Fleming 34 13 E1.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 Bratuspantium: see Beauvais.
 Bratz 34 24 H29.
 Bratzigovo 26 454b.
 Bratzlaf 34 34 G7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
 Brauvel 17 58b.
 Brauerville 34 104 F8.
 Braughing 34 9 G2.
 Braula: see Bee-house.
 — Caeca 3 498b.
 Braule: dance: see Branle.
 Braulieve Mountains 34 16 E3; 20 849d.
 Braulio: bishop 8 191c.
 Braun, A. 14 719a.
 —, Carl 25 739a.
 —, V. A. 22 758a.
 —, electrician 30 438c.
 Braun and Hagenberg's Map 14 846a.
 Braunau, Bohemia 26 348a; 34 29 N2.
 —, Upper Austria 34 29 G7; travel map 34 3 L4.
 Brauncewell 34 8 D2.
 Brauner, Dr 14 292b; 26 709a.
 Braunfels 34 88 J8.
 Brauni: see Borneo Island, E. Indies.
 Braunitz: mineral 15 479c; 16 387c.
 Braunkyrka: see Brankyrka, Sweden.
 Bräunlingen 34 23 R7.
 Braunsberg 4 220c and 26 348a; 34 24 D31; travel map 34 3 P1.
 Braunschweig: see Brunswick.
 Bräunsdorf 16 388d.
 Braunsport 34 112 B1.
 Braunston, Northants 34 8 B5.
 —, Rutland 34 8 C4.
 Braunstone 34 8 B4; 30 187a.
 Braunsvalde 34 24 E29.
 Brauntion 34 13 D1.
 "Braut von Korinth, Die" 14 243b.
 "Braut von Messina, Die" 10 539c; 21 397d; 7 442d.
 Braux 34 19 K1.
 Brava, Zanzibar 24 767d; 32 704a; 25 154d; transferred to Italy 25 156d.
 — Island (Barawa) 34 53 E2; 5 52d.
 —, Punta: see Punta Brava.
 Bravais: mathematician 28 288a.
 Bravaisite: mineral 16 425b.
 Bravalla, battle 7 84c.
 Bravard: geologist 16 9d.
 Bravard volcano 25 426c.
 Brave Bull Creek: stream 34 100 C3.
 Bravery Dance 6 799c.
 Bravetta 34 50 B11.
 Bravik 31 252c.
 Braviken 34 34 A2; 22 736d.
 "Brav-karl" 27 515d.
 Bravo, Gonzales 17 431c; 22 346b.
 —, Nicolas 16 220a; 30 731a.
 Bravo (Bravo del Norte): river 34 119 F2; 17 400a.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
 —, Mich. 34 96 J13.
 —, Barra del: see Barra del Bravo.
 Bravo Island 18 671b.
 Bravo del Norte, Rio: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
 —, Rio: see Rio Bravo.
 "Bravo of Venice" 14 493d.
 Bravos: district 34 89 B7.
 Bravos: town 16 214d.
 — tribe 12 828b; 16 20b; 17 479b.
 Brawdy 34 12 A2.
 Brawe 7 442b.
 Brawl (Greek bracelet) 6 799d.
 Brawle: dance: see Branle.
 Brawley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, Mo. 34 104 K11.
 Brawling in church 17 533a.
 Brawne, Miss 14 23b.
 Braxtead Park 8 553c.
 Braxton: county 34 77 E3.
 —, town 34 85 D6.
 Bray, baron of 4 220d.
 —, Charles 27 295d.
 —, Sir Reginald 4 220d; 24 634c.
 —, Sir Richard 4 220d.
 —, of Shere 11 700c.
 —, Thomas 4 220d; 16 515a.
 —, Vicar of 18 552c.
 —, de: artist 25 682c.
 Bray, High 34 13 E1.
 —, Lough 24 557b.
 Bray, England 34 9 D3.
 —, France 34 19 D1; 9 510d; 17 749c; 21 625d.
 —, M'n'n., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 Bray Head: point, Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A8.
 — Point, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J5.
 —, port, Ireland 4 220c and 26 348c; 34 16 J5; light-house, ibid; travel map 34 3 A2; 7 494c; pop. 24 557d.
 —, river, Ireland 4 220c.
 Bray's gas-burner 10 99b.
 Bray-sur-Seine 34 19 G4; 5 385c.
 Bray-sur-Somme 34 19 F1.
 Braybrook, Victoria 34 50 E1; 30 627 Map.
 Braybrooke, Lord 11 705a; 32 86a.
 Braybrooke, England 34 8 C4.
 Braye 1 473b Map.
 — Harbour 34 13 K3; 1 473b Map.
 —, river 34 19 B5.
 Braye, De: cardinal: see Brago.
 Braye du Val 11 247d.
 Brayer 14 145d.
 Brayera anthelmintica: see Hagenia abyssinica.
 Brayfield 34 94 G9.
 Brayley, E. W. 4 350a.
 Braymer 34 103 E5.
 Braynford 4 258a.
 Braystones 34 6 B5.
 Brayton, Cumberland 34 6 B4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 —, Yorks 34 7 G4.
 Brayton Hall 34 6 B4.
 Brayton petroleum engine 22 523c.
 Braz 34 27 M3.
 Braza 33 810b.
 Brazeau: river 31 118c.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 Brazen bull of Phalaris 18 730a.
 Brazen House of Athens 22 370a.
 Brazen Law of Wages 32 665b.
 Brazenhead, Madeira: see Garajao Cape.
 Brazier: firebasket 22 579b.
 Brazil: republic 4 221a and 26 348a; 34 121 K6; large scale map 34 123; sketch map 26 349a; army and navy 4 238a; boundary disputes 6 157a; 22 340d; 31 636b; Cabral 10 181b; climate 4 225a; census 4 235a; coal 6 60d.
 Cochrane 7 540d; commerce 1 712b; divisions 4 237a; education 4 238c; ethnology 4 235a; Dutch conquests 4 230a; emperor 8 180b; exhibition at Rio de Janeiro 8 805a; fauna 4 227b; finance 4 237c; flora 4 225d; 21 171d; forests 4 226c; 9 406b; geology 4 223b; gold 30 769; history 1 710c; 26 352b; immigration 30 744a; independence 4 232d; Indian races 1 702a; industries 4 240a; legislation 4 236b; minerals 4 224a; mountains 1 671b; national debt 17 247a; 31 83b; negroes 17 320a; Parmentier 7 199a; patents 31 505a; platinum 19 190a; pop. 28 627b; 31 838b; Portugal 22 327a; 31 855b; 17 213a; posts 31 860d; press 19 712d; 31 207b; prison 19 759a; 9 100a; political constitution 4 236a; railways 20 252b; religion 4 238c; rivers 4 221d; savings banks 21 331a; slavery 22 142d; Standard Pl I 9 27g; statistics 26 348d; survey 31 22a; trade, 1899 28 688d; 33 556b.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 26 355a; 34 92 B5.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 — Creek: stream 34 107 K1.
 — Current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 Q12; 3 20d; 25 771b; 33 932b.
 —, Eastern 25 367c.
 —, Island of 4 241a; 3 169d.
 —, Mount 2 46d; 3 171d.
 —, Pond: lake 34 63 J5.
 —, nut oil 17 744a; 17 746b.
 —, nut tree (Bertholletia excelsa) 4 241b; 17 664b.
 —, pine (Araucaria brasili-ana) 2 310b.
 — (Pernambuco) wood (Fernambuk) 4 241c; 6 154d; 13 80c; 18 552a.
 Brazil-wood tree (Ibiriti-tanga, Cæsaliptinia brasiliensis) 4 226d.
 Brazilian agates: onyx 17 776d.
 — arrowroot 2 631d.
 — cavy (Cavia rupestris) 5 277c.
 — cocoa 11 235c.
 Brazilian Guiana 34 122 F3.
 — hare (Lepus brasiliensis) 11 477c.
 Brazilian leech (Cyliobdella lumbricoides) 14 405b.
 — nutmeg (Cryptocarya moschata) 17 666d.
 — races 6 156a; 12 829a.
 — rosewood 20 851d; 4 226d.
 — ruby 23 446b.
 — sapphire 23 446b.
 — subregion: ornithological 3 745a.
 Brazilein 27 560d.
 Brazileiros: see Creoles.
 Brazilin 4 241d; 27 560d.
 Brazils, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 Brazils, the: see Brazil.
 Brazilton 34 105 G4.
 Brazing 22 249b.
 Brazito 34 104 H8.
 Brazo Caravelas 34 124 E12.
 — Gutierrez 34 124 F12.
 — Occidental 34 124 E8.
 Brazoria County 34 88 M8.
 —, town 34 88 M8.
 Brazos: Cortes of Aragon 22 322b.
 — County 34 88 L7; 23 205b.
 —, town 34 88 J5.
 — Falls, co. 34 88 L6.
 — Peak 34 110 J2.
 — River 34 88 M8; 23 203a; 24 304d; floods 33 261d.
 — de Santiago: channel 34 88 K11.
 Brazza: island 4 241d and 26 355a; 34 28 H8; travel map 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; 6 783c; 30 202b; Brac 34 28 H8.
 —, Canale della 34 28 H8.
 Brazza, de 26 355a; French Congo 25 517d; 27 200d; 28 478d; 28 630c; Ogowe 25 130d; West Africa 17 733c; 25 144a.
 Brazzaville 34 56 K12; 24 765a; Brazza establishes 26 355b; 25 517d; 27 200d.
 Breka 34 28 K7; travel map 34 3 O6; 26 316 Map.
 Brezany 34 28 R2.
 Brda 30 819b.
 Brodarevo (Brodareva) 34 35 B5.
 Brè 30 16b.
 Brea, Cerro de la: see Cerro de la Brea.
 Brea, La: see La Brea.
 Breach Candy 4 26a.
 Breach of contract 13 78d.
 — of promise 15 566a; 24 624c; 24 643a.
 Breaching 11 310b.
 Breackerie Glen, Scotland 34 15 B4.
 Bread: manufacture of 3 252a; 3 253a; 3 256b; analysis of 3 254b; 1 170d; 5 2 91b; dietetic value 27 446b; 3 258b; and Free Trade 3 250d; 6 416b; 3 250b; see also Baking 4 241d.
 Bread and Ale, assize of 30 528b.
 "Bread and Cheese folk" 11 356b; 12 73d.
 "Bread and Salt": symbol 21 134c.
 Bread Street 14 828b; 16 324a.
 Bread Street Club 6 41a.
 Breadalbane, Earls of 2 500d; 21 518c; 18 667a.
 Breadalbane: Scotland 34 14 H7; Pl VI 21 498.
 —, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
 —, Tasmania 33 187a.
 Bread-Fruit (artocarpus incisa) 4 241d; 4 153a; seedless 4 148b; 4 242a; 19 419c; (ill) Pl XIV 4 162.
 Breathing, W.: Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 Breadloaf, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
 Bread-Nut (brosimum alicastrum) 17 664d.
 Breadnutt Bottom, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
 Breadsal, England 34 11 L3; 7 107c.
 Bread-stuffs 29 71c.
 Bread-tax 8 149d.
 Breage: England 34 13 G4; 6 425c.
 Break (pruning) 12 214c.
 "Break bulk" 21 603a.
 Break lathes (ill) 15 154a.
 Breakabean, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 "Breaker" 18 501c.
 Breaker Inlet: W. Australia 34 50 B3.
 Breaker, South-West: see South-West Breaker.
 Breakers: formation of 24 419c.
 "Break-fast": nautical 21 603a.
 —, flax preparation 9 295d.
 Breakfast Creek 26 386d.
 "Breakfast Table, the Autocrat of the" 1 728a.
 "Breakfast Table Series" 1 728a.
 Breaking of bread 3 353c.
 Breaking-down machine (ill) 11 325d.
 Breaking Engine (ill) 18 220b.
 —, of Hunters 12 188c.
 — up: of equation 6 717c.
 Breakneck Canon: Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.
 — Stairs: Gibraltar 34 20 Q8.
 Breakpear: town, England 18 34 D3.
 Breakspere, Nicholas 1 165b; 13 473a; in Sweden 22 745b; 8 491b; 29 212c; see also Adrian IV.
 Breakwaters 4 242c; action of sea on 33 622d; construction 11 458d; 11 455b; 33 351a; 11 459d; at Cherbourg 11 585b; at Dover 27 491b; at Holyhead 12 105a; at Zebrugge 26 546a.
 Breal, Michel 8 622a; 4 49d; 11 129d.
 Bream (Abramis): genus of Teleostean fishes 12 692d; 12 675d; (ill) 2 42d; 2 42c.
 Bream: town, England 34 12 J2.
 Breamish Burn 17 565b.
 Breamore, England 34 9 A5.
 Bream, Somerset 34 12 G4.
 Bream Down: point, England 34 12 G4; 22 257c.
 Breams 5 300b.
 Breamset: Hebrides 34 14 C3.
 Bream-boards 16 450b.
 Breast bone (Sternum) 1 822b; 16 302b.
 —, cancer of 18 383c; 33 77d.
 "Breast Laws" 15 452c.
 Breast plough 1 320a.
 — River: White, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 — Sand: sandbank, England 34 8 F3.
 — stroke 22 768b.
 — work: fortification 9 421d.
 Breasthook: of ship 32 591d.
 Breastmarks 33 101d.
 Breastplate 7 297c; 6 535d.
 —, High Priest's (fig.) 10 138c.
 Breat: Cambridgeshire 4 728c.
 Breathedsville: Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 Breathing 1 835d; 7 475d; 22 768d.
 Breathitt (co.): Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 Breaute, F. de 11 658c.
 Breaute-Beuzeville 34 19 A1.
 Breaux (Breux Bridge): La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
 Brebes (Brebs): Java 34 84 C6; 13 603d.
 Brebuft: poet 9 657b.
 Brebner: on Tlopteris 25 288b.
 Brebner, J.: of Transvaal 33 443c.
 Bre-bung 14 501a.
 Breccan 5 310a.
 Breccia 10 237b; 10 229c; 7 784c.
 Brecciated Conglomerate 10 237b.
 Breche, C. de 18 189a.
 Breche: river 17 749c.
 Brechenhoe: in 6th Cent. Pl II 8 271; 11th cent. Pl II 8 271.
 Brechfa (Brechva), Wales 34 12 D2.
 Brechin, William of: see William of Brechin.
 Brechin: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, town, Scotland 4 242d; 26 355b; 34 14 L6; royal burgh 9 411d; 28 440c; monastery of 6 64a; 21 483b; 21 22c.
 —, Muir of 21 494a.
 Brechou: Channel Islands, England 34 13 J4.
 Brecht 34 21 E6.
 Brechung 21 367c.
 Brechva: see Brechfa.
 Brechia, college of 23 834b.
 Breck Station: Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
 Breckenbrough Hall: England 34 7 F3.
 Breckenridge: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.

- Breckenridge: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 —, Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
 —, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 Breckinloc Mere: (Llyn Safaddu) 4 249c.
 Breckinridge, J. C. 3 442c; 23 774d; 23 788b; 26 355b.
 Breckling 10 588b.
 Brecknock: see Brecon.
 Brecknock Peninsula 23 384b.
 "Brecks" 4 578b.
 Brecksville: O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 Breclava 30 381a.
 Brecon (Brecknock) 4 243a and 26 355c; on travel map 34 3 C3; 34 11 E5; 34 12 F2; 4 244b; pop. 28 202d; coal in 33 553b; see also Aber Henddau.
 Brecon Beacons 28 198c; 4 243b; 34 12 F2.
 —, Canal: England 34 12 G2.
 Brecourt, Mlle. de 32 420a.
 Brecy: France 34 19 F6.
 Breda, Jan Van 4 244c.
 Breda: Holland 4 244c and 26 356a; 4 187a; 12 65a; on travel map 34 3 G3; 34 21 E5; academy at 2 615a; 32 11a; Bishopric of 29 300c; capture of 9 564b; 22 399d; congress of 21 262a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, peace of, 1747 22 340a; 11 253a.
 —, treaty of, 1667 6 320d; 7 145c; 12 80d; 9 575d; Nova Scotia ceded to France 17 603c.
 "Breda, Surrender of": Velazquez 24 135b.
 "Breda Expugnata" 11 628d.
 Bredal, N. K. 7 91c; 17 590b.
 Bredas 19 645d.
 Bredasdorp: town 5 46c; 34 57 E8.
 —, district 34 57 D8.
 Bredbergite 10 82a.
 Bredbury 26 749a; 34 7 D5.
 Brede: England 34 9 H5.
 —, Au: river, Germany 34 22 B8.
 —, Fjord: Iceland Pl II 19 315.
 Bredebro 34 22 B8.
 Bredel: see Brude.
 Bredenarde 18 339b.
 Bredenbury 34 11 H5.
 Brederde, Count Henry of 12 156a; 12 74c.
 —, Baron, W. van 24 64b.
 Brederoo, G. A. 12 94a; 7 44a.
 Bredevoort 34 21 J5.
 Bredgar 34 9 J4.
 Bredhurst 34 9 H4.
 Bredichin: astronomer 17 714d.
 Bredon, A. 29 228d.
 Bredon 34 12 K1.
 —, Hills 24 665c.
 Bredon's Norton 34 11 J5.
 Bredow, G. G. 4 244d.
 Bredow: town, Germany 26 356b; 34 22 F20; 32 856c; shipbuilding at 27 500c.
 Bredstedt 34 22 C9.
 Bredsten 34 25 E5.
 Bredstrup: Aarhus, Denmark 34 25 E4.
 —, Vejle, Denmark 34 25 F5.
 Bredunsund 34 26 D5.
 Bredwardine 34 11 G5; 11 730d.
 Bredy, Little 34 13 K2.
 —, Long 34 13 J2.
 Bree, Dr 18 17d; 8 694d.
 —, M. van 33 736c.
 "Breach" 24 656c.
 Breach block 11 290c.
 —, clout 25 375a.
 —, screw 31 349a; 29 165a; Armstrong 11 290d; 11 307b.
 "Breaches" Bible 8 387d.
 Breachloader: history of 29 159b; 24 343b; 11 313b; 11 282d; Armstrong action 11 290c; 25 674b; French action 11 291c; Hotchkiss action 31 351c; Martini action 11 283a; ordnance action 31 348b; 29 165a; 11 290b; Snider action 11 282d; sporting 11 280b; U.S.A. 31 366d.
 Breced: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
 Breed Societies 25 195b.
 Breede River, Cape Colony 34 57 E8; 33 120b; 5 42d; 33 87a.
 Breedens 34 21 B6.
 Breeding 34 79 J2.
 Breedings 28 384d.
 Breedon 34 8 A3; 5 810a.
 Breeds: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 Breeds and Breeding 4 244d; 4 251b; 1 302d; 1 384d; atavism 4 247b; crossing 4 250b; heredity 4 245b; pairing 4 249d; selection 4 249b; 24 79b; variability 4 247d.
 Breed's Hill: see Bunker's Hill.
 Breeds (Island), Mass., U.S. 34 67 D6.
 Breeds Pond, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D5.
 Breedsville 34 96 J13.
 Breehom 34 21 F3.
 Breeking 1 397c.
 Breeks Memorial School 33 616a.
 Breese: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 Breesport 34 71 J7.
 Breetown, Belgium 34 21 G6.
 Breewarrina 34 51 G2.
 Brezza 34 51 J3.
 Breeze 5 399a; 10 95b; in brickmaking 4 280a; 4 281a.
 Breeze Point 34 73 M2.
 Breezy Point 34 66 G7.
 Bregfeld, O. 28 558a; 9 97b.
 Bregfny: see Cavan Co., Ireland.
 Bregf: Synod of 6 842b.
 Bregaglia 34 27 L6; 6 220b; 11 204d.
 Bregalinitza 34 35 E7.
 Bregán (Breogan) 13 244a.
 Brege 6 819a.
 Bregentz (Bregenz) 4 251d and 26 356b; 34 27 M2; 24 297d; 6 297c; 20 505b; pop. 1890 33 710c; statistics 33 710b.
 Bregenz Ach 34 27 M2.
 Bregenz Wald 34 27 M2; 24 297c.
 Bregia: see Rag Breg.
 Bregmaceros 12 680b; Bregna S. 26 613b.
 Bregna, Sanchez 26 613b.
 Bregninge: town, Denmark 34 25 C6.
 —, Acro Island: Denmark 34 25 G7.
 Breguet: electrical blaster 3 811c; thermometer 23 293a; 20 133b; watch winder 24 398a.
 Brehaa, Germany 34 22 J15.
 Brehall, France 34 17 D4.
 Brehat, Ile de: see Ile de Brehat.
 Brehm, A. E.: zoologist 18 17b; 2 109b.
 —, C. L.: zoologist 18 17b.
 Brehmer, Dr 33 277b.
 Brehmer machine 32 526d.
 Brehon (Judge) 5 187a; 13 258a.
 Brehon Law: Irish code 4 252a; 19 736b; 13 258a; land 13 219b; rent 20 402d; women 24 639c.
 Breich Water: river 7 656c; 14 669a.
 Breidamerkurjökull 29 389b.
 Breidavik: Iceland 34 25 M2.
 Breiddan Hill 16 789b; 34 11 F3.
 Breidenbach: Germany 34 23 O5.
 Breifne, North 6 285c.
 Breikah, El: see El Breikah.
 Brell 34 18 K10.
 Breilingsville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 Breisach: see Altbreisach.
 Breisgau 34 23 R6.
 Breislackite 16 416c.
 Breislak, S. 4 255a; 4 357c; 10 248c.
 Breitenbach, Gross: Germany 34 23 L13.
 Breitenbach: Switzerland 34 27 E2.
 Breitenberg 34 23 P18.
 Breitenbrunn 34 23 O14.
 Breitenfeld: battle of 3 125c; 10 500d; Gustavus Adolphus at 11 334c; 14 431a; Montecuculi 16 778d; 21 354c; 22 749b.
 Breitenfeld 23 391b.
 Breitenlee 34 29 E5.
 Breitensee 34 29 C6.
 Breiter Weg: Magdeburg 15 197a.
 Breithaupt 6 670d; colleague of Francke 9 702c.
 Breithauptite 2 129a; 16 393a.
 Breitham 5 303a; 5 312d.
 Breithforth, Sigurth 29 393b.
 Breithjorthur Fiord: Iceland 12 616b; 29 388b; 34 25 M2.
 Breithjorthur Islands 29 391c.
 Breithorn (mt.), Italy 34 31 C3; Pennine Alps 1 625b.
 —, mt., Switzerland 34 27 F7.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 F5.
 Breiting, J. J. 10 538b; 18 541a; 22 797c.
 Breitkopf 10 723b.
 Breitmänn, Hans (pseudonym): see Leland, C. G.
 "Breitmann Balls" 1 728b.
 Breittinger 8 839c.
 Breitner 32 448a.
 Breitovo 34 34 L2.
 Brejdblik 3 275d.
 Brejning 34 25 C4.
 Brejo: (Maranhão) Brazil 34 123 J4.
 Brejo: (Pernambuco) Brazil 34 123 K5.
 Breka 26 318a.
 Brekke, K. 21 373d.
 Breland, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 Brellington 4 342d.
 Brema, Marie 31 45c.
 Bremargerland 17 576c; 34 26 D6.
 Brembara, Valle 34 31 G3; 13 436a.
 Brembo 13 436a; Brembo 34 31 G3.
 Brembre: England (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291.
 Bremen, Adam of 8 562d; 1 210d.
 Bremen, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 Bremen (Breme): town, Germany 4 255b and 26 356b; 34 22 F8; on travel map 34 3 J2; plan of 4 255; area 26 357a; ceded to Hanover 22 751a; Chamber of Commerce 33 399c; free port 28 515a; 28 689b; imports 10 463c; 28 705a; Norddeutscher Lloyd at 32 843d; observatory 17 712c; 20 627a; pop. 28 316c; 28 679c; 28 681a; representation 10 464a; shipbuilding 27 500c; shipping 10 461d; 28 689a; 29 73c; Sweden retains 22 749c; wine-cellar at 4 255c.
 —, See of 1 134b; 7 291a; Scandinavian churches subject to 8 491b; Harburg part of 11 472a; Charlemagne founds 21 352a.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C11; 27 4 Map.
 —, Randolph Co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, New: see New Bremen.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 Bremen blue 6 351d.
 —, green 6 351d.
 "Bremen Contributions" 10 533c.
 Bremenium 4 663a.
 Bremenium 3 785d; 21 471a.
 Bremer, F. 4 256b; 22 757d.
 Bremer, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2; Range 34 50 C6.
 —, river, Australia 13 212d.
 —, (Bay) W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 "Bremer Beiträge" 10 533c.
 Bremercorde, Germany 34 22 F8.
 Bremerhaven (Bramerhafen) Germany 4 257a and 26 357a; on travel map 34 3 J2; 34 22 E8; free port 28 515a; statistics 10 462b; 28 689d; tides 10 447c.
 Bremersdorp, Transvaal 34 57 K4.
 Bremerseite 18 552a.
 Bremerton 27 497c.
 Bremetracum 11 365b.
 Bremetracum: see Old Penrith.
 Bremgarten, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
 Bremia: genus of Phycomyces 28 559b.
 Bremis: see Bramois.
 Bremka: Germany 34 23 K10.
 Bremme's valve gear 22 503d.
 Bremner, Rev. J. 14 571a; 11 462d; 23 706a.
 Bremner press 23 706a.
 Bremobluiff, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Bremond, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Brencchauds Buttes (mountain): N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
 Brencchura: England 34 9 H4.
 Brencchura 33 881a.
 Brendan (St) 18 328a; 5 312c; Irish legend of 5 326b; voyages of 13 250a; 13 250d.
 Brendon, Somerset 22 257d; 34 13 F1.
 Brenets, Lac des: see Lac des Brenets.
 —, Les: see Les Brenets.
 Brenford 34 75 N3.
 Breng 34 43 H7.
 Brengbler, Barbara 6 544a.
 Brenham, Tex. 26 357b; 34 88 L7.
 —, Kan. 34 105 C4.
 Brenhin: see Brennus.
 Brenley Mountain 9 763b.
 Brennabonch: see Brandenburg.
 Brennaburg: see Brandenburg.
 Brennan, Alfred 29 410b.
 Brennan: town 34 100 A3.
 Brennan torpedo 23 451a; 33 376a; 33 750c; 23 457a.
 Brenne: district 12 846a.
 Brenne: river, Côte-d'Or 34 19 J6.
 —, river, Loir-et-Cher 34 19 B5.
 Brenner, Colonel Hans 23 83d.
 —, Count of 3 607b.
 —, Genovefa von 24 467c.
 Brenner: town, Austria 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, Pass 34 29 D9; 1 629d; 8 213d.
 Brenner: disease: see Anthracnose.
 Brenneville 9 539b.
 Brenno (Blenio, Blegno): river, Switzerland 34 27 J5.
 —, valley 23 351b.
 Brennpfortsch 34 29 H4.
 Brennus: Gaulish chiefs 4 257b.
 —, Thane of Man 15 453c.
 Brenny: see Cavan, Ireland.
 Breno: river: see Brenno.
 —, town, Italy 34 31 H3.
 Brent, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
 —, Bridge 34 10 J3.
 —, Knoll 34 13 H1; 22 257d.
 —, Pelham, Herts, England 34 9 G2.
 —, Reservoir 34 10 H3.
 —, River 34 10 G5; 16 279d; 23 220d.
 —, South: see South Brent.
 —, Tor 34 13 D3.
 Brenta: river 34 31 M4; 13 436d.
 Brenta Alta 25 335c; 1 628a.
 Brentano, Clemens 4 257d; 2 624c; 10 542d; 7 443c.
 —, L. J. 26 357b; on logic 30 330d; 30 328c; on guilds 6 223d; 9 748c; on political economy 19 392c.
 —, architect 25 601c.
 —, democratic leader 3 226c.
 —, Kunigunde 21 326b.
 —, Ludovica von 32 208c.
 Brentford, Earl of 4 258b.
 Brentford: town 4 258a and 26 357c; 34 10 G7; 16 279d; 16 280c; 7 669d; 21 61d.
 Brentford Monastery 34 10 G7.
 —, Station 34 10 G7.
 Brent-goose 10 778b.
 Brentidæ 24 477c.
 Brentius 13 149c.
 Brenton Bay 34 50 E2.
 Brenton Sound 9 14b.
 Brenton Tor: see Brent Tor.
 Brenton's Reef Lightship, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K4.
 —, Reef challenge cup 24 724b.
 —, Reef Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J6.
 Brentor: see Brent Tor.
 Brent's Hill 17 598d.
 Brents Point, Md. 34 75 H5.
 Brentsville 34 76 J3.
 Brentus anchorage (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 16) 6 131.
 Brentwood, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, Ca., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, England 34 9 G3.
 Brentwood, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 —, Corner, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
 —, West: see West Brentwood.
 Brenugat, Jeanne 14 472b.
 Brenva, La: see La Brenva.
 Brenz, John 19 676b; 19 679a.
 Brez: river 34 23 P11.
 Broo 16 720c.
 Broegan: see Bregán.
 Broogwin: Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 Brophotrophia 26 672a.
 Broquet 1 105a.
 Brora Gallery 21 447b; 14 530b; 30 750b; 16 291d; 20 275b; 16 291d; 30 750c.
 —, Observatory 30 750c; 17 713d.
 Broretun, Lieutenant-Colonel 13 838a.
 —, Mrs 14 31b.
 —, Sir W. 4 4b.
 Bresalar Post 34 60 J3.
 Brescello 34 31 G5.
 Brescha 34 35 B7.
 Bresca: anarchist 29 352c; 29 653a.
 Brescia, Arnold of: see Arnold of Brescia.
 —, William of: see William of Brescia.
 Brescia: province 4 258b; 34 31 H3; 13 448c; 30 342b.
 —, town 4 258c and 26 357c; 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6; art collections at 31 39c; Carmagnola 9 470d; Otto of Brunswick 11 245a; Padri Riformati Church 2 234d; party conflicts 11 245a; population 13 449b; 29 609b; siege of 3 457c; Venice acquired 24 144c; Würmser 17 197a.
 Brescia Bible 3 647d.
 Brescia School of Painting 21 443a; 21 436d.
 Bresciano: see Brescia.
 Brescou, Fort: see Fort Brescou.
 Brésillet (Comocladia integrifolia) 11 228c.
 Breskens 34 21 C6.
 —, district 34 24 K24; 10 675b; 22 52c.
 —, (Vratislav): town, Germany 4 258d and 26 357d; 34 24 K25; 34 3 N3; 17 724c; battle of, 1757 3 128b; 19 287d; bishopric of 19 320c; history of 4 259c; library 14 546c; monument 19 630c; mortality table 29 517a; observatory 17 712c; Peace of, 1742 3 127c; 9 736c; 10 422d; plan of 4 259 Map; population 20 16d; 28 316c; 28 681a; University 9 708d; 20 77d; 23 846b; 28 683b.
 —, Tex. 34 88 L8.
 —, Brese 34 19 D1; 22 261a; 21 625d.
 Bresles 34 19 E2.
 Bresnan nozzle 28 406b.
 Bresnik 34 35 E6.
 Breslaror: see Breslar.
 Bressanone: see Brixen.
 Bressay: island 34 14 N3; 17 846b; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, Sound 30 201d.
 Bresse: district, France 9 565d; 21 341a; 21 341d.
 —, Philip of: see Philip of Bresse.
 —, Plain, Jura 13 783a.
 Bresser, John 22 401a.
 Bressingham 34 8 H4.
 Bressnitz: see Krenitz.
 Bressuire 34 17 E6; on travel map 34 3 D5; 21 710c.
 Bressummers 4 481d.
 Brest (Brivates Portus, Gesoerivates): town, France 4 259c and 26 358b; 34 77 A4; 34 3 B4; Pl VI 20 776; 9 216a; arsenal and harbour 27 499c; convict prison 19 759b; naval academy 9 513d; naval station 9 517b; population 9 508d; 28 465c; quay wall 27 488a; roadstead 4 259d.
 —, town, U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, town, Labrador 14 177a.
 —, Breakwater Lighthouse, France 34 17 A4.
 —, Litovsk (Brest-Litewski, Brest-Litovsk) 34 34 E5; 4 260b; 19 307b; 21 72b; 29 118b; 32 342c.

Bret Harte: see Harte, Bret.
 Bretagne: see Brittany.
 Bretagne, John de: see John of Brittany.
 Bretassé 11 695b.
 Bretby 34 8 A3.
 Bretby Park 34 8 A3.
 Bretensauk, duke of Bohemia 10 487a; 11 667d.
 Breteuil, Baron de 6 292a.
 Breteuil, Eure, France 34 19 B3.
 —, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
 Bretherton 34 7 B4.
 Bretherton: see Bridlington.
 Brethren, The: Bohemian sect 16 511d.
 Brethren of Christian doctrine 15 15c.
 Brethren of the Common Life 11 207d; 7 672b.
 Brethren of the Common Lot 17 134a.
 Brethren of the Free Spirit 7 642a; 11 737b; 3 599d.
 Brethren of the Lord 13 552c.
 Brethren, Plymouth: see Plymouth Brethren.
 Brétigny (Brétigny-sur-Orge) 34 19 E3; on travel map 34 3 E4.
 —, Peace of, 1360 8 318d; 9 547a; Innocent VI 13 84d; Montauban 16 778c; Périgueux 18 535c; Poitiers 19 282c; 24 585c.
 Bretislaus: see Breteslaus.
 Bridlington: see Bridlington.
 Breton, Jules A. A. L. 26 358c; 28 498a; 25 684c; "Return of the Gleaners" (Pl) 26 facing p. 358.
 —, Nicholas 18 347a; 18 341c; 20 660a.
 —, de los Herreros 22 361c.
 Breton Bay, U.S. 34 75 J6.
 —, Bay, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
 —, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 K4; 26 358b; 31 277d.
 —, Island, U.S. 34 87 L8.
 Breton language: see Brittany.
 Bretoncelles 34 19 B4.
 Bretonne (Breton) 4 196d.
 Bretonne, Restif de la: see Restif de la Bretonne.
 Bretonnet 26 314b; 25 133b; 32 120a.
 Bretschneider 4 260c; 20 141b; 10 842d.
 Brett: Fellow of Chelsea College 8 388c.
 —, George 8 185c.
 —, John 32 439c.
 —, Rev. Joseph G. 28 292d.
 —, missionary 16 516b.
 —, Mrs.: see Macclesfield, Countess of.
 —, Sir W. Balliol: see Ester, 1st Viscount.
 Brett: cape, New Zealand 34 52 F2.
 —, river, Suffolk 22 621c.
 Brette, Sir Eumenios de la: arms of 11 691d.
 Bretton Lane 34 11 J4.
 Bretton 34 23 O8.
 Brettenham 34 8 H5.
 Brettesnas 30 325a.
 Brettheim 34 23 O11.
 Breton: see Bracton, Henry de.
 Breton, England 34 7 F5.
 —, Park, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
 Bretts (Britone) 2 651d; 8 270a; laws of the 21 488b.
 Bretwalda, office of: at Canterbury 5 29b; Edwin the First 7 691d; powers of 8 271a.
 Bretwealas (Britons) 8 269d.
 Breuchin: river 34 19 N5.
 Breughel, Jan 4 262b; 21 443d.
 —, Pieter, 1510-1570 4 262c; 5 104a.
 —, Pieter, 1567-1637 21 443d.
 —, Anne 23 173d.
 Breuil, Le (Le Breuil-on-Auge): see Le Breuil.
 Breuillet, France 34 19 E3.
 Breukelen: village 34 21 E4; 33 616c.
 Breuleux, Les: see Les Breuleux.
 Breunl 20 505a.
 Breunner, Count 11 373d.
 Breunnerite: mineral 16 397d.
 Breva 27 172b.
 Bréval 34 19 C3.
 Brevard, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
 —, county, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7; 9 340a.
 Brevator, U.S. 34 103 L7.
 Breve: in Roman law 24 692d.
 Breve de recto: English law 24 694a.

Breve testatum: English law 24 693a.
 Breven-kid 34 44 J1.
 Brévent 5 385a.
 Brèves, Savary de 8 528a.
 Brèves: Brazil 34 123 G4.
 Brèves: French for Pitta 19 148d.
 Brèves (titloi) 3 645d.
 Brevet de capacité 28 468a.
 Brevet d'invention: see Patent (France).
 Brevet rank 2 575b.
 Brevia regia 20 312d.
 Breviarium, by William Lilye 8 414b.
 —, Alaricanum 4 262c; 1 443c; 20 712b; 21 216c; 28 247d.
 —, Aniani: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
 —, Historiae Romanæ 8 723d.
 Breviary (Portuary) 4 263a; 8 378d; 12 581c; 13 648c; 14 709d.
 —, Roman 12 584c.
 —, Mozarabic 12 578c.
 Breviceps 1 753a; 1 769d.
 Brevier 23 698c.
 Brevig: see Brevik.
 Brevik (Finmar ken) 34 26 M1; 10 82a; 16 409c.
 Brevik (Bratsberg) 34 26 F7.
 Brevilly 2 480a.
 Brévine, La: see La Brévine.
 Breviodurum: see Brionne.
 Brevis Commentarius 12 626d.
 Brevisssima Institutio 14 644a.
 Brevoortia tyrannus: see Menhaden.
 Brevort 34 96 L5.
 Brevort, Lake 34 95 M5.
 Brewarrina: see Brewarrina.
 Brewer, D. J. 33 909d.
 —, J. S. 3 219d; 8 332b.
 —, Thomas Mayo 26 79d; 18 16d.
 —, W. H., and Whitney 33 841b.
 Brewer: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, Lake (Lake Brus) 34 120 L4.
 —, South: see South Brewer.
 —, Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 Brewers, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, 4 265b.
 Brewer's Grackle-Scolecophagus cyancephalus: see Grackle.
 Brewersville 34 92 E6.
 Brewerton, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 Brewerville, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 Brewery workers, U.S. 33 414b.
 Brewhouse yard 31 276d.
 Brewin 17 146d.
 Brewing: of beer 4 264a and 26 359a; barley 4 266a; 26 360c; beer consumption and production (figs.) 26 360b; boiling process 4 274d; chemistry 26 365c; cleansing process 4 275d; cooling process 4 275a; 26 367a; fermentation theories 26 366b; fermentation process 4 275b; grinding process 4 274a; Hausen's discoveries 26 366d; hops 4 272a; 26 364d; lager beer in U.K. 26 367b; malt duties 4 270d; malt substitutes 4 271b; (figs.) 26 362d; 26 363d; malting processes 4 266d; 26 361c; mashing process 4 274b; 26 365a; preservatives 26 364d; processes 4 274b; 26 366d; racking beers 4 275d; sparging process 4 274c; storing beers 4 275d; sugars 26 363b; water 4 273c.
 —, of wine: see Wine Brewing.
 —, Tariff Union (German) 26 364b.
 Brewrod 34 11 J3.
 Brewster, Sir David 4 276a; achromatic prisms 14 592b; amber 1 660a; apparatus 2 206a; binocular vision 22 538b; colour theories of 29 413c; composition of light 17 802a; and Forbes 9 390b; Jupiter's density 2 809d; kaleidoscope 13 826d; light polarization 6 675a; 14 611c; 24 455c; magnifying power of prisms 24 424b; mother-of-pearl 14 446b; opals 17 777c; per-

petual motion 18 555b; pyro-electric salts 8 8b; St. Andrew's Society 10 775b; stereoscope 22 540a; Talbot's bands 24 441c; temperature curves 16 117d.
 Brewster, Elder 12 725d.
 Brewster: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
 —, Cape 34 58 2; Pl II 119 315.
 —, county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D8.
 —, Island, Great: see Great Brewster Island.
 Brewsterite 16 422c.
 Brewsterite 23 446b.
 Brewster's capillary hydrometer 12 539a.
 —, evaporation anemometer 2 25a.
 Brewton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 Brydon Water: lake 34 8 K4.
 Brøyghel, Nicholas 17 430b.
 Breyne, Dr. (Breynius) 13 522a; 6 735a.
 Brézé, Duke Louis de 21 563b.
 —, Pierre de 15 537a.
 Brézé, de: Admiral 19 548c.
 Brézin Hospital 18 282d.
 Breznitz 34 29 H4.
 Breznobanya 34 28 L3.
 Brezoles 34 19 B3.
 Brézova 34 3 O4.
 Bri, Cape 34 48 C5.
 Bri Leth 5 310b.
 Bria 18 852c.
 Briagolong 34 51 G6.
 Briakolung 17 146d.
 Brialmont, H. A. 26 367c; 9 449a; 28 450c; Bucarest 26 425a; 32 314d.
 Brialmont, L. M. 26 367c.
 Brian: in Scandinavian legend 11 424b.
 Brian: in Welsh legend: see Brennus.
 "Brian Boroihme": play 14 129d.
 Brian Boruma (Boroihme, Boru) 5 803c; 7 501c; 13 245c; 14 650a; battle of Clontarf 13 254b; 21 479d; cow tribute 5 308d; Irish harp 11 688d; 11 489c; mythology 5 300b; 13 253a.
 Briançon 6 718b; 10 397d.
 Briançon 4 277b; 34 18 M8; on travel map 34 3 H6; 27 551b; 25 331a.
 Briançon manna 15 493d.
 Briançonnais 6 835a.
 Briansk: see Bryansk.
 Brianskala (Brianskoye), Russia 34 33 J7.
 Briant: count of Penthievre 5 438c.
 Briant: town 34 92 G3.
 Brianza 26 367d.
 Briar 34 88 K4.
 Briar Creek 34 104 L11.
 Briar Island 17 601b; geology 31 277d.
 —, Knob Mountain 34 83 O3.
 Briarbluff 34 93 E3.
 Briarcliff Manor 34 69 N13.
 Briarcreek 34 73 K4.
 Briare (Briodurum), France 26 367d; 14 809b; 34 17 H5.
 —, Canal de 34 19 F5; 16 777d; 26 368a.
 Briaridae 25 456c.
 Briareus (Aegeon) 4 277d; 17 154d; 21 321a.
 Briar-root pipe 19 112a.
 Briartown 34 106 M4.
 Briati, Giuseppe 10 652d.
 Briatic wood 13 812b.
 Bribery 4 278a and 26 368a; 4 278b; 3 209a; American elections 28 3b; county council election 30 307d; Greek proverb 6 754a; Parliamentary election 18 309b.
 Bribie Island 34 50 J5; light-house 34 50 J5.
 Briblesca (Briblesca, Virovesca), Spain 34 20 J2.
 Bribri: town, Costa Rica 34 120 N10.
 —, language 12 828b.
 Bribuns 14 228d.
 Bric Comte Robert (Bric Comte), France 34 19 F3.
 Bric 6 434d.
 Bric, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 Briceland 34 114 B2.

Bricelyn 34 98 D6.
 Brice's Cross Roads 34 85 G1.
 Brice-ton 34 90 A2.
 Brickett, Great: see Great Brickett.
 Briceville 34 83 N2.
 Brichany (Britschany), Russia 34 34 F7.
 Bricherasio 34 31 B5.
 Brichetti-Robecchi 25 132d.
 Brichu 2 685b.
 Brick 4 279c; action of air on 3 35c; ancient enamelled 8 182; architectural use of 25 588c; Assyrian 19 604c; of Babylon 3 185c; 3 189a; in building 4 448b; clay for 10 237d; 4 280a; 10 237a; 10 269b; in German architecture 2 432a; glazed 17 35c; iron cylinder 13 307c; and masonry 4 451a; 4 471b; for paving 4 466d; 32 261d; in Roman architecture 2 445c; 19 619b; 20 808b; 20 809a; sewer (ill) 21 713c; in Spain 2 434a; with stone 2 457a; strength of 22 603b; testing 32 262a.
 Brick Chapel 34 92 C5.
 —, Lane 14 847a.
 "Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages" 4 19b.
 Brick Mill 34 83 N2.
 —, River 14 51b.
 Brick tea 23 99d.
 Brick Towers of Spain 2 434a.
 Brickchurch 34 83 H4.
 Brickwood 34 9 E2.
 Brickfielders 3 110b.
 Brickhaven 34 75 B5.
 Brickhill, Great: see Great Brickhill.
 —, Little: see Little Brickhill.
 Bricklayers, wages of 33 716d.
 Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union, U.S.A. 33 411d.
 Bricklayers' Society, Operative 33 717b.
 Bricklaying 4 457b; bonding 4 460c; (ill) Pl XX 4.
 Bricklow wood 1 68c.
 Brickmakers' National Alliance (U.S.A.) 33 414b.
 Brickmaking 4 280b; burning 4 279d; in Holland 4 281c; machine for (ill) 4 282a; Hislop's retort (fig.) 10 91b.
 Brick-nog partition 4 484c.
 Bricole: artillery harness 2 658d.
 —, billiards 3 676b.
 Bricon 34 19 K4.
 Briconnet: French minister 1 488d; 13 771c.
 Brictac 4 348d.
 Bricy 34 19 D5.
 Bridaine, J. 4 284a.
 "Bridal Journey of the King's Daughter, The" 17 591b.
 Bridal Veil 34 112 C1.
 Bridal Veil Creek 34 114 J5.
 —, Veil Falls 34 114 J5; 33 919b.
 Bride, St 4 342a.
 Bride: fire-consecration 9 230d.
 Bride: river 34 16 E7; 24 400d.
 —, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B1; 15 433b.
 "Bride, The": picture 32 300d.
 "Bride, The": cantata 30 408c.
 "Bride of Abydos, The" 4 608d.
 "Bride of Bethlehem, The" 29 363c.
 "Bride of Lammermoor, The" 21 550a.
 "Bride of the Nile" 7 727d.
 "Bride of Messina": see Braut von Messina.
 "Bride of Song, The" 26 209b.
 "Bride of Venice, The" 26 209b.
 Bridel 9 412a.
 Bridekirk 34 6 B4; 23 351d.
 Bridell 34 12 C1.
 Bridgeport: see Bridport.
 Bridge-price 24 639d.
 Brides: lace-work 14 185c; (ill) 14 186a.
 Brides-les-Bains 21 332b; mineral waters 16 434b.
 Brides-Salins 33 276a.
 Bridestowe 34 13 D2.
 Bridewell: royal residence 14 839a; 26 680a; hospital 8 254b; prison 14 834b.
 Bridferth 7 547c.
 Bridford, West: see West Bridford.
 Bridge, C. 30 738d.
 —, Sir Fredk. 31 45c.
 —, mathematician 24 430b.
 —, T. W. 29 395d.
 —, W. 12 726b.
 Bridge: game 26 369b.
 Bridge: town, England 34 9 K4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S.: see Ives.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 Bridge of Allan 26 372a; 34 15 H2; 22 544a; 22 553c; 32 862d; 33 276a.
 —, of boats: Cologne 6 151b; of Xerxes 19 456b.
 —, of Cally 34 15 J1.
 Bridge Casterton 22 446d.
 Bridge Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
 —, Creek: stream, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 —, Creek: town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
 —, of Dee, battle of 21 513c.
 —, of Dorn 34 15 E4.
 —, of Earn 34 15 J1.
 —, Foot 34 6 B5.
 —, of Glazed Tiles, Lhassa 14 500b.
 Bridge heads 9 435b.
 —, house 32 550a.
 —, ladder 11 350c.
 —, method: telegraphy (ill) 23 123b.
 Bridge of Orchy Station 34 15 E1.
 —, Point 34 117 G2.
 Bridge rail 20 243c; 20 224d.
 Bridge Riots 4 350c.
 Bridge of Sighs, Venice 24 153c.
 "Bridge of Sighs," by Hood 12 145d.
 Bridge of Stair 3 163d.
 —, Street Market 14 828a.
 Bridge and Structural Iron Workers 33 414b.
 —, Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 76 M6.
 —, of Weir 34 15 F3.
 "Bridge of the World" 7 421c.
 Bridgeboro' 34 72 E5.
 Bridgeburg 34 71 B6.
 Bridgecreek 34 81 F1.
 Bridgeford, Great: see Great Bridgeford.
 Bridgehampton 34 69 S10.
 Bridgeman: see Bridgman.
 Bridgend: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C2.
 —, town, Dumbarton, Scotland 7 325b.
 —, town, Islay, Scotland 34 14 D8.
 —, town, Perth, Scotland 34 15 J1.
 Bridgend, Wales 26 372a; 34 12 F3; 10 634c; 28 741c.
 Bridgeness 2 140b; 14 670d.
 Bridgenorth 4 284a and 26 372b; 34 11 H4; 4 284a; 21 847b; 32 607b; 7 681c.
 Bridgeport, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
 —, Conn., U.S. 4 284c and 26 372b; 34 68 C5; 6 286b; 27 209d.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 K3.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 —, North: see North Bridgeport.
 Bridger: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 J8.
 —, Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 —, Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 Bridgerule, East: see East Bridgerule.
 Bridges, England 34 13 B3.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 Bridges, J. H. 204d.
 —, R. 27 528a; 28 262a.
 —, T. 33 343c.

- Bridges 4 284b and 26 372b; (ill) 4 328c; ancient 1 697a; arch stone (fig.) 2 332d; arched 26 378c; of boilers 22 497a; building 2 327b; 26 381; classification 4 285b; of clocks 6 14a; compound 4 322c; constructive principle 4 448c; curve in 2 331b; defence 9 439d; deflection 4 297d; destruction in warfare 9 436b; dimensions 4 284d; factor of safety 4 296c; floating 19 456c; founding in water 4 325d; lattice-work 7 257d; loads on 4 289a; materials for 4 285c; piers (fig.) 12 473d; railway 26 373a; railway (ill) 20 234a; reciprocal figure of forces 4 316b; repair of 30 310b; 30 313d; Roman 14 842a; 20 831d; skewed 2 331a; statistics 4 341a; straining action 26 375c; stresses 26 374b; 26 378d; superstructure 4 284b; 4 324a; suspension 4 301c; 4 334b; 14 69d; 26 81b; 26 379b; in theatres Pl 32 822; swing 26 543b; vibration of 27 609d; of violins 24 242a; wind pressure 26 373d.
- Bridges, Girder: see Girders. — resistance: see Ohm-meters.
- Bridget, St. Ireland 4 342a; 8 490c; 21 475a; 6 714b; 7 383d; 5 304d; 13 248d.
- (Birgitta), St. Sweden 4 342a; 22 753c; 16 711d.
- Bridget: daughter of Oliver Cromwell 13 275b.
- Bridget: horse 12 185b; 12 201d.
- Bridgeton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
- Mo., U.S. 34 103 J2.
- N.J., U.S. 26 381c; 34 72 D8.
- Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
- R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
- Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
- Bridgetown, Barbados 34 118 K10; on local map 34 118 D13; 3 359b; 4 342a; 26 145a; 24 753b.
- England: see Berry Pome-roy.
- Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
- Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
- Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
- O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
- S. Australia 34 50 B6.
- Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
- W. Australia 33 822b.
- Bridgeville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
- Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
- N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
- Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
- Bridgewater, Duke of 4 342b; 26 541d; 4 783d; 14 252c; 4 347a; 2 229b.
- Earl of, Lord President of Wales 16 326b.
- 5th Earl of 4 342c.
- Mrs 11 550c.
- Bridgewater, England: see Bridgewater.
- Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
- Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
- N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
- N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
- Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 31 278d.
- Ontario 34 61 H3.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
- S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
- Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
- Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
- Cape, Victoria 34 50 G7; 34 51 D7; 24 215a.
- Center, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
- East: see East Bridge-water.
- Bridgewater House 3 399c.
- MSS. 14 516a.
- Treatises 4 342c; 4 420d.
- West: see West Bridge-water.
- Bridford, East: see East Bridford.
- West: see West Bridford.
- Bridgham 34 8 H4.
- Bridgie 34 98 C2.
- Bridging battalion 31 832a.
- joists: (ill) Pl XXIV 4; Pl XXV 4.
- Bridgittines 16 711c.
- Bridgman, Sir O. 8 368a; 6 700a; arms 11 697d; 8 511c.
- , writer 3 661b.
- Bridgman, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
- Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
- Bridgnorth: see Bridgnorth.
- Bridgton, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
- Junction, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
- , North, Me., U.S.: see North Bridgton.
- , South, Me., U.S.: see South Bridgton.
- Bridgewater: town, England 4 342a and 26 381c; 34 13 H1; on travel map 34 3 C3; arms (fig.) 4 342b; battle 8 852c; disenfranchised 4 279b; 32 704d; see of 23 83b.
- Bay 34 13 G1.
- Canal 8 359c; 26 543a 32 183d; 4 783d; 15 461c; junction with Manchester Ship Canal 28 216d; steam haulage 26 554b.
- (Burnham) Lighthouse 34 12 C4.
- Bride 12 195c.
- Bridlecreek 34 76 A7.
- Bridlington (Burlington, Brethington, Brellington): town 4 342d; 34 7 K3; 33 917b; 24 749c; 8 216b; 4 342d; Pl III 8 291; light-house 34 7 K3; 11 655b.
- Bay 34 7 K3.
- Quay 34 7 K3; 4 342d.
- Bridport (Brideport): town, England 4 343a and 26 381c; 34 5 G12; 34 13 H2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 7 370b; Lighthouse 34 13 H2.
- , Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7.
- West: see West Bridport.
- Bridson, H. 3 816c.
- R. 3 819d.
- Brie, Mlle. de 16 626a; 20 205a.
- Brie: town, France 34 19 F1.
- , district, France 5 385b; 21 624d.
- Brie cheese 5 456c; 27 355d.
- Brie, Comte: town, France 34 19 F3.
- Brie-Champenoise, La: see La Brie-Champenoise.
- Brie-comte-Robert 10 712d.
- Pouilleuse 5 439a.
- Briedh 34 15 J3.
- Briedhamer Kar: see Varna Jökull.
- Brief: in ecclesiastical law 24 693a.
- "Brief Notes on a late Sermon" 16 335b.
- Brief: block print 23 682d.
- Brief, Papal 4 520a.
- "Briefe die neuste Literatur betreffend" 18 541b.
- "Briefe eines Verstorbenen" 20 98b.
- "Briefs" 23 682d.
- Brieg (Brig), Switzerland 34 27 G6.
- Brieg: town, Silesia 26 381d and 4 343a; 4 343b; 34 2 L2b; on travel map 34 3 N3.
- (Briguer): town, Valois, Switzerland 34 27 G6; on travel map 34 3 J5; 24 31d.
- Brieger 26 64d; 26 62c.
- Briel (Brielle, Brill), Netherlands 34 21 D5; 12 75b; 4 343b.
- Brielle, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
- Harbour Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
- Briem, Valdimar 29 393b.
- Brien, Sir G. de 23 202a.
- Brienne, Cardinal de 3 654b; 9 595d.
- , Jean de 7 754d; 6 630a; 9 642b; 23 162a.
- , Walter of: see Walter of Brienne.
- , Y. de 13 474d.
- Brienne, battle of 11 5b; 17 221c.
- , Canal de 23 485a.
- Brienne-le-Château 34 19 J4; 5 385 Map; military school 17 192b.
- Briennon (Brienon l'Archevêque), France 34 19 H4.
- (Brienon-sur-Armançon), France 34 19 H4.
- Briensburg 34 82 D3.
- Brienz: town 34 27 G4; on travel map 34 3 H5.
- Lake 34 27 F4; 13 188 Map; 10 277c; 3 600c; 13 188d; 22 777a; statistics 14 218b; 33 124b.
- Brienza 34 32 T14.
- Brienza Rothorn 1 626a.
- Brier: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
- Brier (Rosa canina): see Dog rose.
- Brier Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
- Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
- Brière de l'Isle 21 661b; 23 441d.
- Brierfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
- , England 34 7 D4.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 B6.
- Brierhill, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
- Brierley 30 513d.
- Hill 34 11 J4; 27 540c.
- Bries 34 23 L3.
- Briesen: town, Frankfurt, Germany 34 22 H19.
- , Potsdam, Germany 34 22 H16.
- , West Prussia, Germany 34 24 F28.
- Briest 34 35 G5.
- Brieulles (Brieulles-sur-Meuse) 34 19 L2.
- Brieux: dramatist 27 524d; 27 525d.
- Brieve, the 24 697b.
- Briey 34 19 M2.
- Brieffort 9 672b.
- Brig 21 153a; 32 548c.
- Brig of Don (Brig of Balgowrie), Scotland 34 14 M5; 1 43b.
- Briga: see Burgos.
- Brigach 6 819a.
- Brigade 4 343c; 29 483c; 2 565c; 2 664c; artillery 2 659a; cavalry 26 623c.
- depot 2 581c.
- division 33 148b; 25 642c.
- Brigade Major 4 343c; 2 577d.
- Brigadier-General 2 577b; 4 343c.
- Brigalow scrub 3 110d; 20 174a.
- Brigandage 32 618b; 27 706d.
- Brigandine 25 669b.
- Brigandine jacket 6 693a.
- Brigantes 4 353a; 7 561c; 14 254a; in Ireland 13 244d; 14 75a; Antonine's wall against 18 437b.
- Brigantia (Bregentz): town, Switzerland 4 251d.
- (Lake Constance) 20 505b.
- , town, Spain 13 244a.
- Brigantine: vessel 21 153a; 32 548c.
- "Brigantine": race horse 12 185c.
- Brigantine Beach: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
- Brigantine Inlet, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
- Brigantinus: see Constance, Lake.
- Brigantium, Austria-Hungary: see Bregenz.
- Brigantium (Briancón) 4 277c.
- Brigden 34 61 C5.
- Brigella 26 33d.
- Brigels 34 27 K4.
- Brigelsershorn 1 626b.
- Brigg 34 7 J5; 30 273a; 14 654b.
- Briggs, General 9 89d.
- , Henry 4 343c; 14 773d; 28 658c; 23 9d; 17 181b.
- , H. P. 21 444c.
- , cricketer 27 251d; 27 281c; 27 278c.
- Briggs, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
- , Omaha, Neb., U.S., on local map 34 102 A3.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
- , Corners, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
- Briggsdale 34 91 D5.
- Briggsville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
- , Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
- Brigham: on volcanoes 11 530d.
- Brigham: town, England 34 6 B5.
- , Quebec 34 62 J8.
- , Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
- Brigham Treaty 21 486c; 15 10d.
- Brighella 7 418b.
- Brighthouse 26 381d; 34 7 E4; 33 917b.
- Bright, A. 26 382a.
- , Sir C. 26 381d.
- , Dr 4 345b; 16 823b; 15 816d.
- Bright, E. 31 194a; 6 435d.
- , inventor of flying model 9 320b.
- , J. A. 26 383d.
- , J. P. 28 202d.
- , Jacob 26 382a.
- , John 26 382a; and bombardment of Alexandria 25 241c; on allotments 25 322c; and Cobden 6 86a; opposes Home Rule 28 242b; on Irish land 14 277b; portrait 26 38c.
- , Timothy 32 606a; 21 336b.
- Bright, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
- , S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
- , Victoria 34 50 H7; 34 51 G6.
- Tobacco Belt, N.C., U.S. 17 561b.
- Valley: see Clairvaux.
- Brighthelmston: see Brighton.
- Brighthelmston 34 9 H5.
- Hill 22 723b.
- Brighthelmston 34 9 K2; 5 786d.
- Brightness 14 582c; 24 433a; 24 437c.
- Brighton, England 26 385c and 4 344a; 34 9 F5; on travel map 34 3 E3; Brighthelmston 34 5 M12; pop. 28 203c; 33 106a; Aquarium 2 218a; plan 4 344a; race meetings 29 331c; arms 4 344d; light-house 34 9 F5.
- , Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
- (Hughes), Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
- , Mass., U.S. 4 732b; 4 74b.
- , Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
- , Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
- , Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
- , New Zealand 34 52 C6.
- , Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
- , Lorain co., O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
- , Ontario 34 61 H4.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
- , South Australia 22 284a.
- , Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
- , Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
- , Victoria 26 386a; 34 50 C1; 34 51 F7; 30 626d; 15 836b.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
- , Beach 34 69 Q15; 27 194d; racing association 29 335b.
- , New: see New Brighton.
- Bright's bell sounder 23 119d.
- Bright's "Characterie" 6 671a.
- Bright's disease 4 345b; 18 387a; 7 472c; pathology of 31 565d; 13 360a.
- Brightseat 34 75 J4.
- Brightshade 34 82 J6.
- Brightside, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
- Berlow 21 785d.
- Brightstar 34 86 E8.
- Brightstone: see Brixton.
- Brightsville 34 79 J2.
- Brightwall, R. 9 790a.
- Brightwalton 34 9 B3.
- Brightwater 34 86 E2.
- Brightwell, C. L. 17 787b.
- , D. B. 6 241b.
- Brightwell: town 34 9 C3.
- Brightwood, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C3; 24 382c.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4.
- Brigida, Rio: see Rio Brigida.
- Brigiosum: see Brioux.
- Brigit: goddess 5 300a.
- Brigit, St: see Bridget, St.
- Brigitta 22 549c.
- Brigittenan 33 690c; 33 691 Map.
- Brignall 34 6 G5.
- Brignoles 4 346b; 34 18 L9; 24 69c.
- Brigs farm 7 658d.
- Brigsteer 34 7 B3.
- Brigstock 34 8 D4.
- Brigstock 4 348d.
- Brigue: see Brieg.
- Briguel 32 368a.
- Brigung 14 229d.
- Brigus 34 63 K6; 17 385c.
- Brihaspati: see Brahma.
- Brihati 21 275c.
- Brihtnoth 8 287c.
- Brihtric 7 695d.
- Brihuega 34 20 J4.
- Brikub Island 34 52 L2.
- Brikulia 34 34 F7.
- Bril, Paul 4 346b; 21 443d.
- Bril, Netherlands: see Brielle.
- Brilleless 34 36 J4; 3 60b; see also Penticles.
- Brilhante 34 123 G8.
- Brill, Netherlands: see see Brielle.
- Brill, England 34 9 C2.
- Station 34 9 C2.
- Brill, the 16 281a.
- Brill: fish 12 692a; 20 408d.
- Brillanne, La: see La Brillanne.
- Brilliant 34 90 J4.
- Brilliant: diamonds (ill) 7 165b; (ill) 14 299d; 7 409b.
- Brilliant: printing type 23 698c.
- "Brilliant Nights" 9 33a.
- Brillion 34 97 K6.
- Brillon 1 721b.
- Brimlouin 32 126b; 30 721c.
- Brilon 34 23 K8; 16 398a.
- Brimfield, England 34 11 G5.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
- , East: see East Brimfield.
- , West: see West Brimfield.
- Brimham 24 276c.
- Brimington 34 8 A2.
- Brimley 34 95 M5.
- Brimmer: horse 12 185a.
- Brimnes 34 25 R2.
- Brimpsfield 34 12 K2.
- Brimpton 34 9 C3.
- Brimms Ness 34 14 K2.
- Brimstone 25 42b.
- butterflies (Gonepteryx) 4 595c.
- Brin, B. 26 386b; 29 633d; 29 649a.
- Brin: town, France 34 19 N3.
- Brinckerhoff 34 69 N11.
- Brindaban (Bindraban): 26 386c; 34 41 F6; 17 113c; 31 51a; the maidens of 11 845d; temple at 11 845c.
- Brindes, Anna C. de 14 633a.
- Brindisi (Brundisium) 4 346b and 26 386c; 13 39 M7; 4 650d; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 77a; as free port 28 515a; mail service 32 846c; 13 457a; 25 505b; Roman settlement 20 751b; treaty of 20 768d; capture of 15 505b.
- Brindle 34 7 C4.
- Brindled gnu (Catoblepas gorgon): see Gnu.
- Brindletown 34 78 F3.
- Brindley, J. 4 346d; 7 107a; canals planned by 4 783d; navigable aqueduct of 26 543a; makes Bridgewater Canal 8 359c.
- Brine 21 233a; 6 45c; 12 612d; 16 454d.
- springs 10 271a.
- Brine-shrimp (Artemia) 6 663b; larva (fig.) 6 650c; 9 129a; 28 269d.
- Brink, Lake 34 50 E6.
- "Bring by the Lee": nautical term 21 603a.
- "Bring to": nautical term 21 603a.
- Brinkas, J. 17 492b.
- Brinkhurst 34 78 C3.
- Brington, Great: see Great Brington.
- Bringwood Chase 34 11 G4.
- Brinriates 14 640b.
- Bringham 34 8 H3.
- Brinjal: see Egg Plant.
- Brinjaris 15 185c.
- Brink, Jan ten 12 97a; 12 98c; 12 97c; 5 451d.
- , R. C. Bakhuizen van den 12 98a; 17 3a.
- Brink, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
- Brinkburn 34 6 G3.
- Priory 34 6 G3.
- Brink-Haven (Brinkhaven), O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
- Brinkley, Dr 7 498d; 11 421d; 17 710d.
- Brinkley, England 34 8 G5.
- , Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
- , Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
- Brinkley v. the Attorney General 30 548d.
- Brinkleyville 34 78 O2.
- Brinklow 34 8 A4.
- Brinkworth, England 34 12 L3.
- , S. Australia 34 51 C4.
- Brinley 34 91 A5.
- Brinn 34 84 B2.
- Brinnon 34 111 C2.
- Brinnon - les - Allemands (Brinon-sur-Beuvron) 34 19 G6.
- Brins 9 28b.
- Brinscall 34 7 C4.
- Brinsley: writer 21 751c.
- Brinsley, England 34 8 B2.
- Brinsmade 34 99 E1.
- Brinsoff 32 351b.

- Brinson 34 80 B10.
 Brinton, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 Brinville, Marquise de 24 623a; 10 637d; 21 705c.
 Brioché 20 106b.
 Briocus, St. 21 159b.
 Briolania 20 656a.
 Briollay 34 17 E5.
 Brion, F. 10 724b.
 —, Maria S. 10 724b.
 —, Simon de: see Martin IV.
 Brione 34 27 J6.
 Briones 34 20 K2.
 Brioni, Austria 34 28 E7.
 Brionian Islands 26 386b; 19 284b; 31 806a.
 Brionnais 21 301c.
 Brionne 34 19 B2.
 Brion-sur-Ouise 34 19 K5.
 Briony: plant: see Bryony.
 Briony black 24 727c.
 Briot, François 19 184d; 17 656c.
 —, Nicholas 22 83c.
 Brioude (Brivas) 34 18 J7; 4 347b; 14 805b; on travel map 34 3 F6; bridge of (ill) 4 332a.
 Brioude, Counts of 14 808b.
 Brioux (Brioux-sur-Boutonne, Briogium) 34 17 E6.
 Briouze 34 17 E4.
 Briovera: see Saint Ló.
 Briquebec 34 17 D3.
 Briquettes 27 121c.
 Bris, Droit de 24 687a.
 Brisach (Altbreisach), Germany 34 23 Q6.
 Brisbane, A. 11 161b; 33 411c.
 —, Sir T. M. 4 347c; 3 114b; 31 169d; his observatory 17 716d.
 Brisbane: county 34 51 J4.
 —, town, Queensland 4 347b and 26 386d; 34 51 K1; 34 50 J5; harbour 32 112d; libraries of 30 214c; rainfall 32 106b; see of 8 492d.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, River: 3 104d; 20 171d; 32 115d.
 Brisbane Box (Tristiana conferta) 32 108b.
 "Brisbane Catalogue of Stars, The" 4 347d.
 "Brisbane Courier" 17 437c.
 Brisbane, South: see South Brisbane.
 Brisbane Water 34 51 J4.
 Brisben 34 70 L7.
 Brisbin, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Brisbine 34 100 G2.
 Briscale 16 443a.
 Briscan 3 623d.
 Brisco, England 34 6 D4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 Briscoe, Captain 3 68b.
 Briscoe: county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 Briscoon: see Brisque.
 Briscous 21 231a.
 Brisebarre 20 640d.
 Briseis: captive, Troy 1 274a.
 "Briseis": Chabrier's opera 26 647a.
 Brisen 20 656a.
 Brisighella 34 31 L6.
 Brislingdæ 7 634b.
 Brisley 34 8 H3.
 Brislington 34 12 J3.
 Brissons, The 34 13 F4.
 Brisque (Briscan) 3 623d.
 Brissac, Marshal de 5 262b.
 Brissac, France 1 637a.
 Brissago 15 198.
 Brisse 5 287a.
 Brisson, E. H. 26 387b; 28 486a; 30 630b.
 —, M. J. 4 347d; 18 5c.
 Brissot, J. P. (de Warville): French statesman 4 347d; 9 673c; 7 131b; 17 425c; 20 602d; 20 625b; anti-slavery 22 140b.
 Brissot: French physician 15 808c.
 Brissotins 4 348c.
 Bristenstock 1 626b.
 Brister 34 86 F8.
 Bristersburg 34 76 H3.
 Bristles 4 403d; 11 376c.
 Bristoe Station 30 591d.
 Bristol, Frederick Hervey, 4th earl of 9 299b.
 —, Earl of (Lord George Digby) 5 404c; 5 406d; 5 806a; 17 414c.
 Bristol: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 Bristol, Conn., U.S. 26 388c; 34 68 D3.
 —, England 4 348b and 26 387c; 34 3 C1; 34 12 J3; 4 348 Map; 6 513c; arms 4 349b; Baptist College 3 355d; 14 542d; bishopric (Protestant) 28 194b; 28 212d; bishopric (R.C.) 4 349d; bridge 4 341a; burgage tenants 32 198a; castle 4 349b; Cathedral 1 19d; 4 351b; Colston's charities 4 350d; 6 166c; libraries 14 519a; 14 521d; 14 542d; newspapers 17 421d; porcelain 19 642b; siege (1643) 21 61d; (1645) 4 350a; 8 852c; 21 62a; slave trade 22 137b; customs revenue statistics 33 556b; pop. 4 351a; 28 203c; 28 316d; 29 12c; trade 10 640a; 26 34d; 29 72a; University College 27 666d; William I subdues 24 575d.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 26 388c; 34 73 N6.
 —, Quebec 34 62 B7.
 —, R.I., U.S. 4 352a and 26 388c; 34 68 K3; 32 226c.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
 —, Va. and Tenn., U.S. 26 388d; 34 83 R1; 34 76 C3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 —, Avon: see Avon.
 —, Bay 34 116 K8; 1 444a; 25 241b.
 —, Center 34 71 H6.
 —, Channel 34 12 E3; 34 3 C3; 11 466c.
 —, County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
 —, County, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 —, East, Wis., U.S.: see East Bristol.
 —, Education Society 3 355d.
 —, Ferry 34 68 K3.
 —, Mines 34 62 B7.
 —, North: see North Bristol.
 —, Old Bank 3 319b.
 Bristol problem: in chess 26 755b.
 —, Revolution 4 350c.
 —, South: see South Bristol.
 —, Springs 34 71 H6.
 Bristolville 34 90 J2.
 Bristol 34 8 J3.
 Bristow, B. H. 26 388a.
 —, explorer 10 195c.
 "Bristow v. Cormican" 28 411b.
 Bristow (briston): ancient name for Bristol 4 348d; Pl III 8 291; 34 5 G11.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
 "Bristowe Tragedy": by Chatterton 5 447c.
 Brisure 11 704b.
 Brit: river, England 4 343a.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 Britannia, Ancient: see Britannia.
 —, Great: see Great Britain.
 —, Little: see Little Britain.
 —, New: island: see New Britain.
 —, New: town: see New Britain.
 —, South: see South Britain.
 Britannia (Ancient Britain) 4 332a; Pl II 8 271; Pl VI 20 776; 8 263a; Caesar's invasion 4 636d; Celtic dialects 5 293a; coins 17 630b; inhabitants: see Britons; Irish invasions 13 240c; language 5 317a; 8 390d; polyandry in 9 18c; religious history 8 267b; Roman boundary 8 265b; Roman rule 8 263c; 20 780d; 20 775c; Romans abandon 8 264c; Saxon conquest 8 266a; Scottish settlements in 8 265c; slavery in 14 163d: see also Britons.
 Britannia bridge 4 334d; 4 341b; 20 234c; 26 351b; (ill) 4 335b; Pl 4 334.
 —, Cape: Pl II 19 315; 11 166b; 29 107a.
 —, Canada 31 390c.
 —, Company 16 37a.
 —, and Conway Tubular Bridges: by Fairbairn 8 830d.
 —, metal 2 129c; 18 725a.
 —, mills 34 62 J7.
 —, Prima: Pl VI 20 776; 7 370b.
 —, Saloon: theatre 31 46d.
 —, Secunda (Wales) 34 4 E7; Pl VI 20 776.
 "Britannia": by W. Camden 4 734c.
 "Britannia": Cunard s.s. 6 707a; 32 839b; 32 552b.
 "Britannia": H.M.S. 17 263b.
 "Britannia": yacht 27 495b.
 "Britannia overture": by Sir A. C. Mackenzie 30 408d.
 "Britannia Romana": by J. Horsley 12 208d.
 "Britannia Languens" 19 358a.
 "Britannia's Pastorals": by W. Browne 4 390d.
 "Britannic": ship 29 606b; 32 848c; 32 552b.
 "Britannicus": by Racine 20 206a.
 Britannicus 4 354b; 1 419d; 5 817b; 17 348a 23 419d.
 —, Oceanus (English Channel) 34 17 E2.
 Britanny: see Brittany.
 Britford: Pl II 8 271; church 2 425b; 24 595a.
 Brith 4 352b.
 Britha 3 697b.
 Brithen: see Brehon.
 Brithnoth 8 161d; 3 555a.
 Brithwyr 5 300b.
 British: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, and African Steam Navigation Company 32 839d.
 "British Almanac" 1 591d; 32 86c.
 British Amatongaland Protectorate 31 77a.
 —, American League 30 392c.
 —, and American Steam Navigation Company 32 834b.
 British Army 2 568 and 25 639; arms and accoutrements 2 588b; bands: see Kneller Hall; Board 25 648d; cavalry 2 578a; chaplains 2 584c; clothing depot 2 588d; Colonial 25 650a; Commander-in-chief 16 473d; conditions of service 8 446c; conscription 2 565d; constitutional theory 16 296c; Corps 25 647b; crime 16 299a; strength of R.E. 25 647c; 2 576a; finance 9 176a; 8 245c; flags 9 279b; forage and rations 2 582c; health 2 584a; India: see India, British, army; infantry 2 586a; medical 25 645a; 2 583d; 2 586a; mortality 2 584b; pay 2 574d; physique 2 589a; Post Office Corps 25 643d; 31 861d; promotion 2 575c; purchase system 28 380a; 28 237c; reserve 2 581a; schools 2 585d; Service Corps 2 582d; 2 576d; 25 645d; signallers 32 623a; strength 28 317a; 33 551d; uniform 2 578a, et seq.; 6 477c; 30 537c; veterinary department 2 584c; see also Soldier, British.
 —, Association 4 277a; 2 292d; 6 786d; 9 404a; 9 408c; 30 28a.
 —, Astronomical Association 25 728b.
 —, Australasian Society 32 117a.
 —, Australian Telegraph Company 32 114d.
 —, Berkshire Society 25 196a.
 "British Birds": by Yarrell 24 732b.
 —, Catalogue" 32 89a.
 British Central Africa 34 56 N14; 25 162c; 26 696d; 26 639b; regiment 26 640a.
 —, Channel 28 508c.
 "British Chess Magazine" 26 753b.
 British Colonies 26 396a; 33 395c; Anglican Communion in 25 442a; Crown colonies 6 160a; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 17 533c; English language 8 401c; government system 11 20b; favoured nation article 27 165b; labour legislation 14 171a; naval and military forces 2 577a; 25 650a; police forces 19 341b; prison discipline 19 757d; Secretary of State for 23 497d; 33 547c; effect of Seven Years' War 9 185c; Sunday observance legislation 33 66d; trade restrictions eighteenth century 21 828b; Vice-Admiralty Courts 1 159d; 25 86a; employment of women in 33 873d.
 "British Colonist" 6 169c.
 British Columbia 26 389a; 6 169a; 34 60 E3; 6 170d; 24 58a; climate 4 770a; 4 771a; coal statistics 4 777a; fauna 26 391d; fisheries 6 169d; Indian pop. 4 768a; press statistics 31 208a; prison system 19 757d; trade statistics 4 780a.
 —, Combo 28 581d; 10 59c.
 British Commerce, History of" 30 206c.
 —, Corporation 32 589c.
 "British Contemporary Artists" 30 812c.
 British Copyright Act (1862) 27 243d.
 "British Costume": by Planché 6 479a.
 "British Critic" 18 536a; 31 158c; 32 87d; 33 736c.
 British Dairy Farmers' Association 25 179b; 27 343a.
 —, Dairy Institute 27 343b.
 —, East Africa 34 56 Q10; 25 162c; extent and divisions of 27 611d.
 —, East Africa Company 26 700d; British government takes over 26 702c; charter granted to 27 611d; government control 26 693b; origin 32 829b.
 British Empire 26 392a; coal-mining stations 27 123a; colonies and dependencies 26 394a; defence 26 399b; economic problem (1902) 27 647b; expansion 26 xi; 32 497c; forests 28 431c; history of census 5 336c; industry and trade 20 398a; mineral produce 30 769d; mining labour and statistics (1900) 30 770b; native and white population 26 399c; revenue and expenditure (1900) 26 395d.
 —, Empire League 33 393b.
 "British Fishes": by Yarrell 24 732b.
 British and Foreign Bible Society 3 649a; 11 652b; attitude to Apocrypha 2 184a; origin of 16 193d.
 —, and Foreign Blind Association 3 826d.
 "British and Foreign Review" 18 536c.
 British and Foreign School Society 14 258a; 14 834b; 27 661b; 27 673c.
 —, and Foreign Unitarian Association 23 726a.
 —, Guiana: see Guiana, British.
 —, Honduras: see Honduras, British.
 —, India: see India.
 —, Indian Association 30 73c.
 —, India Steam Navigation Company 32 849b.
 —, and Irish Magnetic Telegraph Company 8 240c.
 —, and Irish Steam Packet Company 32 834a.
 —, Isles: see United Kingdom.
 "British Jungermannie": by W. J. Hooker 12 153a.
 British Kaffraria: see Kaffraria, British.
 "British Librarian": by W. T. Lowndes 3 661a.
 British Linen Company 3 333c.
 "British Magazine" 18 537d.
 "British Mariner's Guide": by Maskelyne 15 609c.
 British Medical Association 22 226b.
 "British Merchant, The" 17 416b.
 "British Monachism": by Fosbrooke 9 470a.
 British Mountains 34 116 S2.
 British Museum 34 10 L5;
 30 345; 14 837a; 31 36b; 30 352d; catalogues 14 516b; Deutch's work in 7 134b; library 30 213b; 6 358c; 14 515a; A. S. Murray's work in 31 35a; Panizzi's work in 18 212a; Sloane Collection 22 160d.
 British National Antarctic Expedition 31 815b.
 British Navy 17 279b; 32 498c; 33 552a; 19 673c; recent additions 32 559b; armour-protection 31 92b; civil officers, rank of 17 293b; coast-defence 31 106b; coaling-stations 31 97a; Colonial contributions 25 651d; designs, report of committee (1871) 17 285c; 21 822b; discipline 17 296b; 16 296d; dock accommodation 31 95a; expenditure 8 245d; flags 9 279b; guns 17 290c; health statistics 17 297a; history 17 279b; 8 144b; 7 316a; impressment in war 17 295b; maintenance 8 245d; martial law 6 517d; pay 17 297d; ordnance grants 31 95a; personnel 17 291d; 25 73b; recent policy 31 93a; precedence in 19 667b; promotion 25 74a; protective work 27 123b; 31 94c; reserve 17 296a; 31 103c; salvage 32 397a; ships, list of (1876) 8 246a; (1889) 17 287a; signals 22 49c; steam and iron, introduction of 17 284a; steel, introduction of 17 288b; strength of (tables) 33 552a; training of men 25 75a; victualling yards 25 76d; war duties 32 485c.
 —, Navy League 31 97d.
 —, North American Act (1867) 4 765d; 26 390b.
 —, North Borneo: see Borneo, British North.
 —, North Borneo Company 21 124a; 26 703a.
 —, North Borneo Provisional Association 26 703a.
 "British Policy": by Seeley 32 507a.
 "British Quadrupeds" 7 329c.
 "British Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
 "British Queen": s.s. 32 834b; 32 552b.
 "British Rainfall" 33 138d.
 "British Review" 18 536c; 31 178b.
 British Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among the Jews 16 515c.
 —, Somali: see Somali, British.
 British South Africa: see South Africa, British.
 British South Africa Company 25 133a; 26 694a; charter (1889) 25 151b; 32 229c; charter (1896) provisions of 26 696a; financial statistics (1892) 99 26 697c; government control 26 693b; House of Commons Committee 32 234b; objects 32 233a; railway and telegraph statistics 26 697a.
 —, South African Police 26 696d.
 —, India Steam Navigation Company 32 836d.
 —, subjects: naturalized 31 89b.
 —, Syrian Schools 16 515c.
 —, Telegraph Companies 28 100a.
 —, West Indies: see West Indies, British.
 Brito: port, Nicaragua 34 120 B10; 17 477b; 26 530c.
 Brito: see Pelagius.
 —, B. de 19 537b.
 —, D. de 19 556a.
 —, M. de V. de 19 548b.
 —, murderer of à Becket 1 32d.
 Britomartis 2 644a.
 "Briton, The": newspaper 22 184d.
 "Briton": H.M.S. 19 132c; shipwrecked 2 13b.
 Briton Ferry 26 402a; 34 12 E3; 28 741c; 28 742a; lighthouse 34 12 E3.
 Britons: : Ancient 4 352b; 21 472b; ethnology 5 301a; 8 236c; language 8 264a; resistance to English 8 266b; Roman conquest 8

- 264a; of Strathclyde 21 475c; of Wessex 8 282a.
 "Britonum Historia": by Nennius 17 382a.
 Britonville 34 62 F7.
 Brits 34 57 K7.
 Britstown, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
 —, district, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
 Brit 34 101 F1.
 Brittain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
 —, O. U.S. 34 90 H2.
 Britanien, Gross: see Gross Britanien.
 Brittany (Bretagne) 4 354c; 34 17 A2; duchy Pl XII 8 714; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; 4 354c; annexation 9 555c; arms of 11 692a; becomes independent 9 534b; older 9 521c; dictionaries 7 188b; folk-lore 8 854a; 19 235d; law of succession 19 734a; 19 737a; literature 5 324b; Map 4 355a; menhirs 21 51b; sardine fishing 9 268a; submits to Philip III 9 541b; superstitions 2 122c; 17 144c; union with France 9 554a; 11 670b; wars 24 576b; 8 318a; 9 545d.
 —, Anne of: see Anne of Brittany.
 Britten, B. 10 665a.
 Brittenburg (Huis le Britten) 12 60b.
 Brittain 34 76 H2.
 Brittle, Loch: see Loch Brittle.
 Brittle-Stars (Ophiuridea) 7 629b; 7 634b.
 Britton, J. 4 355d; 2 423b.
 Britton, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 Britton: summary of English Law 4 355b; 28 249d; on deodand 7 100d.
 —, New: see New Britton.
 —, Run 34 74 C3.
 Brittons Mill 34 118 D13.
 Brittons Neck 34 79 K4.
 Britts 34 78 M5.
 Britvin Promontory 17 604c.
 Britz: near Angermünde, Germany 34 22 G18.
 —, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 K32.
 Briugiu: see Bruigfer.
 Brunetone Pl III 8 291.
 Briva Tsarar 19 456a.
 Brivas 4 347b.
 Brivates Portus: see Brest, France.
 Brive (Brives, Brive-la-Gaillarde) 4 355b and 26 402a; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G7; 6 439a.
 Briviesca: see Briblesca.
 Brivodurum: see Briare.
 Briwere, W. de 4 342b.
 Brix: see Brix.
 Brixellum 18 65d.
 Brixen: town, S. Tyrol 4 356b and 26 402a.
 —, S. Tyrol 34 29 D10; 23 71d.
 —, town, N.E. Tyrol 34 29 E9.
 Brixener Klaus 28 507d.
 Brixham 4 356c and 26 402a; 34 13 F3; 7 141c; 27 433d; 5 265d; 2 336b; 7 140c; fishery 9 249a; 21 434b; lighthouse 34 13 F3; William of Orange lands at 7 142a; 8 351b.
 —, Station 34 13 F3.
 Brixia 4 258d.
 Brixlegg 23 71d.
 Brixton: town, Devon, England 34 13 D3.
 — (Brightstone): town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 B6.
 —, suburb, London 34 10 L7; 14 834b.
 —, North: see North Brixton.
 Brixworth 34 8 C4; 3 419b.
 Briza maxima 12 717b.
 Brize Norton 34 9 B2.
 Brizeux 9 677b.
 Brizopyrum 11 56c.
 Brnik 30 819b.
 Brno: see Brunn.
 Broach (Baroach, Bharuch): town and district, Br. India 4 356c; 26 402a; 34 41 D9; Pl VII 15 513; area 26 294b; cotton mill at 6 488c; navigation of Nerbudda at 17 346a; plain of 4 21d.
 Broach: in architecture 2 461b.
 —, boring-tool: see Rimer.
 Broach: species of Indian cotton 6 482c.
 —, spit 4 369a; 22 725d.
 —, tapestry needle 23 212a.
 "Broaching to" 21 603a.
 Broacker 34 22 C10.
 Broad: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 Broad Arrow 11 703c.
 Broad Bay, Hebrides 34 14 D3.
 —, Bay, Va., U.S. 34 76 M2.
 —, Bay, Spitzbergen: see Redbeach.
 Broad Blunsdon 34 12 L3.
 Broad Chalke 34 13 L1.
 —, Channel, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
 Broad Clyst 34 13 F2.
 —, Cove 34 63 E5.
 —, Cove Chapel 34 63 H3.
 —, Cove Mines 34 63 H3.
 Broad Hill 1 43a.
 —, Hinto 34 12 L3.
 Broad Law: mountain, Scotland 34 15 J4; 18 451c; moor 21 525a.
 —, Mountain 18 501c.
 Broad Reach 18 352c.
 —, River, Canada 34 60 N2.
 —, River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 —, River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4; 34 9 E1.
 —, River, Beaufort Co., S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7; 22 287b.
 —, River, York County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1; 6 168a.
 Broad Somerford: see Great Somerford.
 Broad Sound, Queensland 34 50 H4; 3 107b; lighthouse 34 50 J4.
 Broad Sound Bay, Wales 34 12 A2.
 Broad Sound Mountains, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 Broad Sound Strait, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5.
 Broad Street Station 34 10 M5.
 Broad Top: mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, Valley, Caucasus 26 619c.
 Broad Way, Somerset, England 34 13 G2.
 Broadalbin 34 70 O5.
 —, North: see North Broadalbin.
 Broadas 20 658b.
 Broadback 32 103d.
 Broad-billed Sandpiper (Tringa platyrhynchos) 21 261a.
 Broadbills (Eurylamidae) 18 40c.
 Broad-bottom ministry 5 441a; 5 607a; 11 191a.
 Broadbrook 34 68 E2.
 Broad-cast seeder (ill) 25 169a.
 —, sowing 1 356a.
 Broadcloth 10 690a; 24 661d.
 Broadcreek 34 75 H5.
 Broadcreek Lake 15 67d.
 Broadford, Ireland 34 16 N7; 5 802d.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, Scotland 34 14 D5; 22 127b; 32 643d.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 —, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 —, Bay 21 522a.
 —, Bay Lighthouse 34 14 D5.
 Broadgate Hall 4 34c.
 Broadhaven: bay 34 16 B3.
 —, Lighthouse 34 16 B3.
 —, village, Caithness 4 648b.
 Broadhembury 34 13 G2.
 Broadhempston 34 13 E3.
 Broadholme 17 599b.
 Broadkirk Creek 34 75 O4.
 Broadland 34 100 F2.
 Broadlands 34 93 J6.
 Broad-leaved dock (Rumex obtusifolius) 7 309d.
 Broadley 34 7 D5.
 Broadmayne 34 13 J2.
 Broadmead 3 355b.
 Broadmeadows 34 15 L4; 7 525c.
 Broadmoor 13 112c.
 Broadmount 32 113a; 32 267d.
 Broadripple 34 92 D5.
 Broadrun 34 76 H3.
 Broadside on 21 603b.
 Broadside 31 193c.
 Broadstairs (Bradstowe) 4 357a and 26 402c; 34 9 L3; 14 38d.
 Broadstone 34 11 H4.
 Broadsword 22 803a.
 Broadtop: town, Pa., U.S. 34 94 B3.
 Broadview, Canada 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
 Broadwas 34 11 J5.
 Broadwater: county, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 —, England 34 9 E5.
 Broadwater, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
 Broadway: street, New York, U.S. 17 458a.
 —, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
 —, Worcestershire 34 11 K5.
 —, Ireland 34 16 J7.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 —, Hill 34 11 K5.
 —, Station 34 72 D3.
 Broadwell, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, Athens co., O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 Broadwell ring (ill) 11 291a.
 Broadwindsor 34 13 H2.
 Broadwood, Col. 27 718b.
 —, J. 19 73d.
 —, H. J. T. 31 765d.
 —, piano (fig.) 19 74a; 19 76d; 31 766b.
 —, Widgey, England 34 13 D2.
 Broddingnag 22 766d.
 Broby, Sönder 34 25 G6.
 Broc (Bruck) 34 27 D5.
 Broca, Dr 2 171c; 2 111b; evolution 8 615b.
 Brocade-matting 29 696d.
 Brocage 15 566a.
 Brocardus 21 670b.
 Brocas: geologist 5 269b; 26 481c.
 Broccchi, G. B. 4 357b.
 Broccoli (Brassica oleracea botrytis asparagoides) 12 279c; 4 617d.
 Broch, O. J. 17 592d; 31 272d.
 Broch, the: see Burghed.
 Broch (Borg): tower 17 848b; 21 22c.
 Brochantite 16 401d.
 Brochard, J. 7 115d.
 Brochelande 9 485d.
 Brochet Lake 34 60 G1.
 —, post 31 263d.
 Brochmael 7 77c.
 Brochner, H. 7 93d.
 Brocner: chemist 25 36d.
 Brock, L. 14 842a.
 —, T. 32 473b; coins 31 288c; Leighton memorial Pl II 32 472; "Genius of Poetry" Pl I 32 472; medals 31 294b.
 Brock, England 34 7 B4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 —, Holes 34 7 E5.
 —, Island 22 408c.
 —, Monument 34 71 A4.
 Brockagh 34 16 J5.
 Brockdish 34 8 J4.
 Brockedon pencils 18 490b.
 Brocken 34 22 J12; height 21 359c; observatory 29 231c; spectre 11 507d.
 Brockenhaus 8 704c.
 Brockenhurst 34 9 B5; 31 141d.
 Brockes 10 532b; 11 435a.
 Brocket: see Deer.
 Brocket Hall 34 9 F2.
 Brockhall 34 8 B5.
 Brockhampton 34 12 J2.
 Brockhaus, Dr H. E. 8 204a.
 —, Friedrich 8 203d.
 —, F. A. 4 357c; 8 203c; 32 141d.
 —, Heinrich 8 203d.
 —, H. R. 8 204a.
 —, Hermann 8 204b.
 —, "Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" founded by 17 429a.
 Brockhurst Wood 34 10 A4.
 Brockie arc lamp 28 85c.
 Brocklesby, R. 4 357d.
 Brocklesby: town 34 7 K5; 14 656b.
 —, Stakes 29 330c.
 —, Station 34 7 K5.
 Brockley: Kent, England 34 10 N8.
 —, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
 —, Hill 34 10 G1.
 —, Whins 34 6 H4.
 Brockly Hall 34 6 G3.
 Brockman, Mount 34 50 B4.
 Brockport, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5; 31 213b.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Brockram 10 351b.
 Brockton, Mass., U.S. 26 402c; 34 67 K4.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
 Brocktown 34 86 E6.
 Brockville: town 26 402d; 34 61 K3; 17 775c; pop. 31 331a.
 —, County 34 61 K3.
 Brockway 34 96 Q11.
 Brockwayville 34 74 E4.
 Brockwell, T. 27 279a; 27 281b.
 —, Hall 34 10 L8.
 —, Park, England 34 10 L8; 30 350a.
 Brockworth 34 12 K2.
 Brocton, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7; 31 325d.
 Brod (Marsonia), Hungary 26 402d; 34 28 K6; 6 592a.
 —, Turkey in Asia 34 35 D7.
 —, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch-Brod.
 —, Bosnisch: see Bosnich-Brod.
 —, Deutsch: see Deutsch-Brod.
 —, Ungarisch: see Ungarisch-Brod.
 Brodall: see Court of Brotherhood.
 Brodareva: see Brdarevo.
 Brod-Cesky: see Böhmisch-Brod.
 Broddbo 16 383d.
 Brodeau: poet 9 650c.
 Broderick, G. 27 89c.
 Broderick: town 34 105 F2.
 —, Mount 34 114 K5.
 Broderip, W. J. 4 358a; dodo 7 322c; Dromæus parvulus 8 173a.
 Broderionius, C. 14 671c.
 Brodets 34 29 K3.
 Brodhead, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 I9.
 Brodheads ville 34 73 M5.
 Brodhull: see Court of Brotherhood.
 Brodiaea 12 250d.
 Brodick 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4.
 —, Bay 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4; 2 629b.
 —, Castle 34 15 D4; 2 629a.
 Brodie, Sir B. C. 4 358b; 5 481d; 7 456c; 22 677d.
 —, R. 18 141b.
 —, sculptor 7 668a.
 —, W. 21 444c.
 Brodie: town 34 102 E1.
 Brodir 13 254a.
 Brod-Moravice 34 29 K13.
 Brodnax, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 Brodribb, J. H.: see Irving, Sir Henry.
 Brodsworth 34 7 G5.
 —, stone 4 469c.
 Brodwasser 24 700d.
 Brody (Brdy) 4 359b and 26 402d; 34 28 Q1; 9 233c; 10 25d.
 Brody, A. 29 360d.
 —, chess player 26 759d.
 Brody-Bon-Arreedy 1 569c.
 Brod-Zelezny: see Eisenbrod.
 Brodzinski, C. 19 304b.
 "Broderhand" 18 542d.
 Broderlam, M. 21 443c.
 Broek 34 21 B2; 34 21 F4.
 Broekhuizen, Jan: see Broekhuizen.
 Broerkerk 7 135a.
 Broers Hoek 26 311c; 26 312 Map.
 Brofferio 7 419b.
 Brog 13 257d.
 Brogado 34 89 D6.
 Brogdon 34 79 H4.
 Broggia, A. 19 362a.
 Brogill, Baron: see Orrery, Roger, 1st earl of.
 Broglie (Chambrois): town 34 19 A2.
 Broglie, A. L. V. C., duc de 4 359b; 26 402d; 7 319c.
 —, F. M., duc de 4 359c.
 —, J. V. A., duc de 26 402d; administration 30 413c; 26 652c; friendship with Gulzot 11 268c; historical work 28 500d; establishes "Revue Française" 18 540b; and Thiers 23 304d; 28 482a.
 —, V. F., duc de 9 590a; and La Fayette 14 201c; in Seven Years' War 3 128c; 4 359c.
 —, A. I. G., duchesse de 22 440c; 8 531a.
 —, Albert de 4 360b.
 —, Comte Victor M. de 4 359b.
 Brohan, M. 27 544a.
 Brohl Thal 10 241c.
 Brochan 7 478b.
 Broiler: poultry 31 881a.
 Broiling: cookery 6 332a.
 Brok 30 492d.
 Broke, Lord W. de 29 365c.
 —, Robert 28 251b.
 Broke: town 34 51 J4.
 Broken Bay 34 51 J4; 17 408a; geology 31 166a; lighthouse 34 51 J4.
 —, Bow: see Brokenbow.
 "Broken Heart, The" 9 395a.
 "Broken Hearts" 28 729a.
 Broken Hill: town 26 403b; 34 51 D4; 25 801; mines 25 63d; 25 800a; 25 801c; 33 27c; pop. 21 166d.
 Broken Hill Proprietary Company 31 168b.
 Broken Lava Plateau, U.S. 34 108 D7.
 —, Ridge 29 318a.
 —, River 32 107a.
 —, Water Bay 34 48 H1.
 "Broken-backed": nautical term 21 603b.
 Brokenbow (Broken Bow) 34 102 E2.
 Brokenhead 34 60 N6.
 Brokenstraw: town 34 71 D7.
 Brokenstraw Creek 34 74 C3.
 Brokenword 34 90 D3.
 —, Creek 34 90 D3.
 Broker, N. 21 559d.
 Broker 4 360b and 26 403c; 28 370d; stock exchange 22 557a; 26 405b.
 Brokerage 2 536c.
 Brokers Act, 1602 31 557a.
 Brokstedt 34 22 E10.
 Broletto, Brescia 4 258c.
 —, Milan 16 291c.
 Brom Ston 14 229b.
 Broman 34 112 B2.
 Bromates 5 496b.
 Bromberg: district 34 24 G25; on travel map 34 3 N2.
 —, town 4 360d and 26 406a; 34 24 F26; 19 559c.
 — (Bydgoski) Canal 34 24 F26; 4 360d; 19 307d.
 Bromborough 34 11 F2; 26 749a; 14 712 Map.
 Brome, Adam de 18 97c.
 —, Alexander 4 361a; 7 432d.
 —, Captain 10 583d.
 —, Richard 4 361a.
 Brome, England 34 8 J4.
 —, Germany 34 22 G12.
 —, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 —, County, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 Bromela 34 115 E7.
 Bromelia: perfume 18 526b.
 —, ananas: see Pineapple.
 —, karatas 9 132b.
 —, pinguin 9 132b.
 Bromeliad family: plants 25 438b.
 Bromelin 31 763b.
 Bromeswell 34 8 K5.
 Bromfield, Cumberland, England 34 6 B4.
 —, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
 —, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
 —, lordship of 7 76a; 10 678a.
 Bromham 34 12 K3.
 Bromhill 34 12 K3.
 Bromic acid 5 496b.
 Bromides 5 478c.
 Bromidrosis (foetid sweating) 22 120d.
 Bromine 4 361b; chloride 5 493d; compounds 5 493c; hydrate 5 491b; physical constants 5 491b; poisoning 19 279b; spectrum 22 375c; therapeutics 31 658c.
 Bromite 16 384c.
 Bromley, E. 26 409c.
 —, T. 17 135a.
 —, W. 8 369a.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, Kent 4 362a and 26 406a; 34 10 O9.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
 —, Lancashire 14 254a.
 —, Common 4 362a.
 —, Great: see Great Bromley.
 —, Hill House 34 10 O9.
 —, Mountain 34 66 C10.
 Bromley by Bow 34 10 N5; 14 844b; 24 29b.
 Bromley-Pennell flight 25 449d.
 Bromley Regis: see King's Bromley.
 Bromme 34 25 K6.
 Brommô 34 26 H7.
 Bromoform 5 565d.
 Brompton, Kent 34 9 H3; 5 439b.
 —, part of London 34 10 K6; 14 36c.
 —, near Northallerton, Yorks 34 7 F2.
 —, near Scarborough, Yorks 34 7 J3.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, Quebec: see St Francois Xavier de Brompton.
 —, Cemetery 14 827b; 5 330d.
 —, Falls 34 62 L7.
 —, and Piccadilly Electric Railway 30 348b.
 —, Ralph 34 13 G1.
 Brompton stock (Matthiola incana simplicicaulis) 12 249d.
 Bröms 34 26 J8.
 Bromsberrow 34 12 J1.

Brömsebro, peace of 15 652c; 22 749c; 33 861b.
 Bromsgrove 4 362a and 26 406a; 34 11 J4; 33 876b.
 Bromsgrove Station 34 11 J5.
 Bromus 11 54d.
 — brizaeformis 12 717a.
 Bromwich, West 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map.
 Bromyard 34 11 H5; 11 730c; 29 261c.
 Bron: in "Holy Grail" 11 35c; 20 646a.
 Bronaugh 34 104 D9.
 Bronchi 20 475b; 15 365c.
 Bronchial artery 1 902d.
 Bronchiole 20 475b.
 Bronchitic asthma: see Asthma.
 Bronchitis 4 362b; 31 552d.
 Broncho 34 99 B2.
 Bronchocele: see Goitre.
 Broncho-pneumonia 31 554a; 19 251a.
 Bronchorrhoea 17 793c; 4 363d.
 Bronchus 12 656c; 12 658c; 15 365c.
 Bronco, Mount 34 110 D4.
 Brondesbury Park 34 10 J4 — Station 34 10 J4.
 Brongniart, Alexandre 4 364b; 26 406b; amphibia 1 750a; 25 381d; porcelain 19 601a; 19 637b; 31 873d; reptiles 20 434c.
 — Andouin 27 544c.
 — T. 26 406b; cycads 29 185a; on palæobotany 4 83b.
 — architect 18 293d.
 Brongniartine 16 400b.
 Brongwyn 34 11 B5.
 Broni (Comillomagus) 34 31 F4.
 Bronitz 34 34 H2.
 Bronker's Spruit 28 240a.
 Bronkhorst 34 21 H4.
 — Spruit 28 240a.
 Bronllys 34 12 G1.
 Bronner, X. 10 534b.
 Brønner gas burner 10 99a.
 Bronnizy 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
 Brönö (Bronno) 34 26 H4.
 Brönöund 34 26 H4.
 Bröns 34 22 B8.
 Brönshøj 34 25 N4.
 Bronson, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
 —, Ind.: see Losantville.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 Bronson's Station 34 90 D4.
 Bronston 34 82 G7.
 Bronte, Sicily 4 364c; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
 Brontë, A. ("Acton Bell") 4 366b; 4 365b.
 Brontë, C. ("Currier Bell") 4 364c; Dobell 7 307b; Mrs. Gaskell 10 104c.
 —, Elizabeth 4 364c.
 —, Emily ("Ellis Bell") 4 365b.
 —, Maria 4 364c.
 —, P. 4 365b.
 —, Rev. P. 4 364c.
 Brontes: fish 12 674c; 22 68d.
 — in mythology 6 744d; 17 155a.
 Bronteus 10 334a.
 Brontosaurus 20 443b; 32 218d.
 Brontothorium 15 429a.
 Brontozoum 3 728c.
 Bronwen: see Branigan.
 Bronwood 34 80 C8.
 Bronwydd Arms 34 12 D2.
 Bronx, the 26 407a; 34 69 R12; pop. 31 217c; 31 218a.
 — Park 31 219d.
 — River, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
 — River Conduit 25 511c.
 Bronxville 34 69 P10.
 Brony-Wylva 21 158b.
 Bronze 4 366b and 26 407a; alloys 1 588c; Assyrian swords 22 801a; brittle 1 588c; casting 16 71c; early use 8 618a; Japan 29 722b; coinage 4 366c; 31 288b; composition table 6 351c; Corinthian 4 368b; expansion 24 479b; Greek and Roman 4 367d; ordnance 11 288c; primitive use 6 733a; titles 23 388d.
 — Age 2 334b; 2 339b; barrows 3 398a; caves 5 269d; Cyprus 27 331a; pottery 19 602b; weapons 2 553b.
 "Bronze Age": sculpture, Rodin 32 268b.
 Bronzes: Delphi 25 580b; Delphic charioteer (ill)

25 581a; Japanese 29 718b; late Greek (ill) 25 586c; Olympia (ill) 25 573a.
 Bronzing 4 367b; brass finishing 4 218d.
 Bronzing salt: see Antimony chloride.
 Bronzino, A. 1502-72 19 458c; 21 772c.
 —, A. 1535-1607: see Allori, Alessandro.
 Bronzite 10 228a; 16 415c.
 Brooch 4 369a.
 Brood 4 68c.
 Brood Huys 4 405b.
 —, C. 18 347b; 7 364c.
 Brook: river, Lancashire 3 799d; 26 270a.
 Brook, Kent 34 9 J4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 —, Isle of Wight 34 9 B6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 —, The, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 Brook: a stream 10 272a.
 "Brook v. Brook" 1 226c; 15 568c.
 Brook Farm 11 161b; 11 537d; 20 567c; 22 208d; 27 316d; 18 57b.
 — Haven (Brookhaven) 34 69 R10; 14 868b.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 — Market 14 828c.
 — Point 24 562a.
 — Valley 34 72 G2.
 "Brook v. Wentworth" 30 227b.
 Brook, White: see White Brook.
 Brook and Wilson's gas producer 13 295c.
 Brookborough 9 90a.
 Brookbury 34 62 L7.
 Brookdale, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, Quebec 34 62 E7.
 Brooke, Sir C. J. 32 417c.
 —, F. 4 369c.
 —, H. 4 369d.
 —, Sir J. 4 369d; 21 307b; 4 57a; represses piracy 4 60b.
 —, J. R. 27 311c.
 —, Jurist 17 597a.
 —, midshipman, U.S. 22 281a; sounding apparatus 31 308b.
 —, R. 5 817d.
 —, Stopford 25 262d.
 Brooke, Norfolk 34 8 K4.
 —, Rutland 34 8 C4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 —, Fort: see Fort Brooke.
 Brooken 34 106 M4.
 Brooker 34 80 F8.
 —, W. 17 433b.
 Brookes, J. 4 370c.
 Brooketon 32 417b.
 Brooktown 26 312 Map.
 Brookeville 34 75 H3.
 Brookfield, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 —, Mo., U.S. 26 407c; 34 103 F5.
 —, N. H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
 —, N. Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, Colchester Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 —, Queens Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 —, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 —, Center, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, East: see East Brookfield.
 —, Junction, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, North, Mass., U.S.: see North Brookfield.
 —, North, Nova Scotia: see North Brookfield.
 —, South: see South Brookfield.
 —, West, Mass., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
 —, West, O., U.S.: see West Brookfield.
 Brookgreen 34 79 K4.
 Brookhaven, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, N.Y., U.S.: see Brook Haven.
 Brookholm 34 61 E3.
 Brookings, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.

Brookings, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2; 26 407c.
 —, County 34 100 H2.
 Brookite 16 387a.
 Brookland, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
 —, England 34 9 J5.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 79 F4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 Brooklands (Baguley) 34 7 D5.
 Brooklands Agreement 25 551d; 33 22b.
 Brooklandville 34 75 F1.
 Brooklin, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
 —, Ontario 34 61 G4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 Brookline, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 —, Mass., U.S. 26 407c; 34 67 K3; on local map 34 67 C6; 26 318c Map; 4 74b.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H12.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
 —, Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 "Brooklyn": ship 31 105d; 32 564d; P1 XII 32 565; 32 567c; 32 569b; 32 767c.
 Brooklyn, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 —, Massac. co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H1.
 —, Schuyler co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 —, St. Louis co., Ill., U.S. (on local map) 34 103 M3.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. 4 370d and 26 407y; 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 Q14; 4 371; plan 11 516d; bridge 17 465c; 31 218d; 26 379b; City Court 31 212a; docks 27 489b; navy yard 27 497c; pop. 14 860b; 31 217c; 31 218a.
 — (Herring Cove), Queen's co., Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 —, Yarmouth co., Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 —, Cleveland, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 Brooklyn Center, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 Brooklyn Handicap 29 335c.
 —, Jockey Club 29 335b.
 —, South: see South Brooklyn.
 —, West: see West Brooklyn.
 Brookman's Park 34 9 F2.
 Brookneal 34 76 F6.
 Brookpark 34 98 D4.
 Brooks: astronomer 25 734d.
 —, C. S. 4 371d.
 —, James 25 594a.
 —, Joseph 25 631c.
 —, M. 1 731b.
 —, missionary 27 37b.
 —, Phillips 26 408c.
 —, Preston 22 643c.
 Brooks, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 —, County 34 80 D10; 10 436a.
 —, Island 34 114 J2.
 —, Shoal 34 49 L2.
 —, Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
 Brooks-Baxter War 25 631c.
 —, Comet 27 161b.
 Brooksbury 34 92 F7.
 Brooksville 34 8 C3.
 Brookshire, U.S. 34 88 M8.
 Brookside, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 —, N. J., U.S. 34 73 F2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.

Brookside Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
 Brooks's Club 6 41b; 19 137a.
 Brookston, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 Brooksvale 34 68 D4.
 Brooksville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
 — (Brookville), Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, West: see West Brooksville.
 Brookthorpe 34 12 K2.
 Brookton, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 Brook-trout, American (Salmo fontinalis) 21 223c.
 Brookvale 34 109 H3.
 Brookview 34 70 P6.
 Brookville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, Miss., U.S.: see Brooksville.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, West: see West Brookville.
 Brookwood, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 —, Cemetery 33 865c.
 —, Station 34 9 D4.
 Broom: implement: see Brushes.
 Broom: mountain 34 110 H4.
 — (Sarrothamnus scoparius): plant P1 V 4 162; in brush-making 4 404a; pistil 4 141c; P1 IV 4 162.
 Broom: town 34 11 K5.
 Broom Hill Station 34 92 E8.
 —, Little Loch: see Little Loch Broom.
 Broom Makers, International 33 414b.
 Broom Park 34 6 G2.
 Broomall 34 73 L1.
 Broome, Sir F. N. 33 825d.
 —, W. 4 372a; 19 485c; 3 433b.
 Broome, England 34 11 G4.
 —, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
 —, Center 34 70 O7.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 —, Hill (Broomehill), W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 —, Park, England 34 9 K4.
 Broomehill: see Broome Hill.
 Broomfield, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, England 34 9 H2.
 —, House 34 10 L2.
 Broomfleet 34 7 H4.
 Broomhartlaw 21 34c.
 Broomhill 33 105d.
 —, Colliery 34 6 H3.
 Broomielaw 10 640c.
 Broomlee 34 15 K3.
 —, Lake 34 6 F3.
 Broomrapes (Orobanchæ) 18 265b.
 Brooms Island 34 75 K5.
 Broos 34 17 C4.
 Broos (Szászváros) 34 28 P6.
 Brooten 34 98 B4.
 Broquerie 34 60 M4.
 Brora 34 14 J3; coal 5 798b; 6 55b; whisky 22 727a.
 —, Loch: see Loch Brora.
 —, River 34 14 H3; 22 726c.
 Broren's comet 6 192a; 6 193d; 27 160b.
 Bronson, H. A. 7 90d.
 Brosböll, J. C. C. 27 414a.
 Broschi: see Farinelli.
 Broseale 34 15 B3.
 Broseley (Buardesley) 4 372c; 34 11 H4; 9 238c; 23 389a; 32 607c; pipes 19 111d.
 —, Station, England 34 11 H4.
 Broshears 34 82 J3.
 Brositen 34 35 H1.
 Brosimum alicastrum 17 664d.
 —, galactodendron: see Cow tree.
 Brosius 34 77 K1.
 Brosna: town 34 16 C7.
 —, river 34 16 F5; 1 582d; 14 87a.
 —, Little: see Little Brosna.
 Brosno 34 34 H3.
 Bross, Mount 34 109 F2.
 Brossac 34 18 E7.
 Brosse, La: see La Brosse.
 Brosseau Junction 34 62 H8.
 Brosse, Charles de 4 372c; 24 291a; fetishism 9 118b; myths 17 137b.
 Brossette 20 203a.

Brosville 34 76 D7.
 Brotas 34 123 F7.
 Brothas 2 286b.
 Brothels: see Prostitution.
 Brother Island, North: see North Brother Island.
 —, Island, South: see South Brother Island.
 —, Islands, Gulf of Guinea 34 54 H10.
 Brother Jonathan 23 592c.
 Brotherhood engine, the (ill) 12 521c; 22 514d.
 Brotherhood-in-arms 14 116c.
 Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners 33 412a.
 —, of the Footboard 33 411c.
 —, and Guestling, court of 5 787a.
 —, of Locomotive Firemen 33 411d.
 —, of Railroad Brakemen: see Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen.
 —, of Railroad Car Repairers 33 411d.
 —, of Railroad Carmen of America 33 411d.
 —, of Railroad Carmen of Canada 33 411d.
 —, of Railroad Trackmen 33 411d.
 —, of Railroad Trainmen 33 411d.
 Brotherhoods: Church of England 29 195a.
 "Brotherly Love" 32 483b.
 Brother-money 16 49c.
 Brothers: astronomer 2 789c.
 "Brothers, The": novel by H. W. Herbert 11 721c; play by Shirley 21 890b.
 Brothers: islands, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D11.
 —, Islands, Indian Ocean 34 39 N10; 32 699d.
 —, Islands, Red Sea 34 39 E4.
 —, The: islands, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
 —, The: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, of Freedom 25 631b.
 Brothers of the Passion 23 225b.
 —, of Purity or Sincerity 2 267c.
 —, of the Sword 23 201b.
 —, Water 34 6 D5.
 Brothertoft 34 8 E3.
 Brotherton, Thomas of: see Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk.
 —, 34 80 H3.
 Brotheryeeld: see Brotherhood and Guestling, court of.
 Brothick 2 324a.
 Brotteaux, Fort: see Fort Brotteaux.
 Brotton 34 6 K5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
 Brotula 12 674b.
 Brotulina 12 691d.
 Brou 34 19 C4; on travel map 34 3 E4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Brou.
 Brouage 5 387a.
 Brouckhoven de Bergheyc 21 46a.
 Brouet, P. 13 652d.
 Brough, B. H. 27 116c.
 —, R. 32 439d.
 Brough, Derbyshire 7 108c.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, Shetland Islands 34 14 N2.
 —, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J4; geology of 10 346c.
 —, Head: point, Orkney Islands 34 14 K1.
 —, Ness: point, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2.
 —, Sowerby 34 6 F5.
 Brough under Stainmore, Eng. 34 6 F5.
 Brougham, H.: father of Lord Brougham 4 373d.
 —, Henry, Lord 4 373a; 28 253b; anti-slavery leader 22 139c; and Brewster 4 276a; on cells of bees 3 491d; on copyright of aliens 6 362c; Chancellorship 4 378c; 8 368b; S. Clarke criticised by 5 812b; on coolie trade 6 335a; defence of Queen Caroline 4 377b; 5 125d; and Lord Durham 7 563d; "Edinburgh Review" 4 375b; 18 536b; on free trade 9 756c; judicial services 4 380b; London University 23 854a; maritime international law congress 26 30b; patent of precedence 30 206a; Reform Bill, 1832 11 192b.

- Brougham Hall, England 34 6 D5; 4 373d; 30 118c.
 Brougham's Act, 1841 24 640c.
 Broughill 14 87a.
 Broughshane 34 16 J2.
 Broughton, Dr G. 12 799b.
 —, H. 4 381b.
 —, Lord (J. C. Hobhouse) 4 381d; Factory Bill, 1825 8 845a; on Locke 14 754d; Royal Geographical Society 10 193d.
 —, Lieut. 5 444d; 24 387c.
 —, Rhoda 28 262b.
 —, Thos. 4 381d.
 —, Dr W. G. 8 492d; 25 442b.
 Broughton: town, Bucks, England 34 8 D5.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 B4; 11 431d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
 —, town, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, town, Oxon, England 34 8 A5; castle 18 94c.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 J4; 7 661c.
 —, town, South Australia 22 284a.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 H3.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 G2.
 —, Astley 34 8 B4.
 —, Bay, Japan 34 46 O3.
 —, Bay, Korea 34 46 C4; 6 391a.
 —, East: see East Broughton.
 Broughton in Furness 34 7 A3.
 Broughton, Great: see Great Broughton.
 —, Hall 34 11 F2.
 —, Nether: see Nether Broughton.
 —, New: see New Broughton.
 —, Port: see Port Broughton.
 —, Sulney: see Upper Broughton.
 —, Upper: see Upper Broughton.
 Broughty (Bruch-tay) Ferry 26 409a; 34 15 L1; 4 536b; 9 411d; 7 536b.
 Brouillets Creek 34 92 A5.
 Broukhusius (Broekhuizen) 4 382c.
 Brown, J. A. 16 163d; 16 173a; 17 716c.
 —, Miss, of Coalstoun 6 776c.
 —, Sir Rd. 6 713b.
 Browncker, Lord 21 38b; 22 435c.
 Brounstones 6 403a.
 Broussa: see Brúsa.
 Broussais, F. J. V. 4 383a.
 —, hospital of 31 470b.
 Broussard 34 87 E6.
 Broussel 9 572c.
 Broussier 2 22a.
 Broussistes (Possibilistes) 32 669a.
 Broussonet, P. M. A. 4 383b.
 Broussonetia: see Paper Mulberry.
 Brouwer, A. 4 383c; 23 173d; 18 58b.
 Brouwershaven (Grevelingen) Gat 34 21 C5.
 Brove 34 27 C5.
 Brovst 34 25 E2.
 Brow 7 526c.
 Brow-ague 15 317d.
 Broward, U.S. 34 81 N2.
 Browerville 34 93 C3.
 Brown, Arnesby 32 439c.
 —, Dr. Andrew 22 805d.
 —, B. G. 23 784b.
 —, brewing expert 26 365c.
 —, the carrier 21 517b.
 —, Catherine Madox 26 409c.
 —, Charles Brockden 4 383c; 1725c; 18 544a.
 —, Mrs Cimabue; character in Du Maurier; 27 545c.
 —, D. J.: golf champion 29 25b.
 —, Dr. David 28 217b.
 —, E. O. 3 809a.
 —, Professor E. W. 25 737b; on the solar parallax 25 742d; 30 827c.
 —, Fred 32 437b.
 —, Ford 26 409b.
 —, Ford Madox 26 409b; mural paintings 17 47d; 31 31b; influence on D. G. Rossetti 20 858d; 32 299c; "Work," Pl XXVI facing p. 408.
 Brown, Hon. George 4 766d; 30 392d; 30 408a.
 —, Graham 24 107a.
 —, H. B. 33 909d.
 —, Henry K. 32 482d.
 —, Horatio F. 33 138c.
 —, J. A.: of Woollen Hall 1 404a.
 —, J. P. 7 114c.
 —, J. T.: cricketer 27 278c; 27 280a.
 —, James D. 32 689c.
 —, John (1800-59): American abolitionist 4 385b; 11 490c; 22 142b; 23 772b.
 —, John: attendant on Queen Victoria 33 681a.
 —, John, D.D. (1715-1766): divine 4 384a.
 —, John (1722-1787): Scotch divine 4 384b.
 —, John, D.D. (1784-1858): Scotch divine 4 384d.
 —, John (1735-1788): physician 4 384c; 15 813c; 22 811a.
 —, Dr. J. Campbell 12 136d.
 —, John Carter 32 45d.
 —, Lucy Madox 26 409c.
 —, M'Leavy 30 67a.
 —, Peter 18 7a; 18 42.
 —, Robert (1850-1630): founder of Brownists 4 385c; 12 723b.
 —, Robert: explorer in Greenland (1867) 19 324b.
 —, Robert (1773-1858): botanist 4 385d; 9 324d; 10 193d; in Australia 3 110c; edits "Farmer's Magazine" 1 305c; on pollen tubes 4 82d; on grasses 11 57d; scope of his work 16 838c.
 —, Sir S., R.N. 4 344d.
 —, S. G. 33 226c.
 —, Sam.: actuary 2 84d.
 —, Sam. (1817-1856): chemist 4 386d; 28 183a.
 —, Thomas (1663 - 1704): humorist 4 387a.
 —, Dr. Thomas (1778-1820): psychologist 4 387b; 2 732b; 5 812d.
 —, Capt. Thomas: work on taxidermy 23 89d.
 —, Thomas: engineer 5 78c; 1 313c.
 —, T. Austen: painter 32 439d.
 —, Thomas Edward (1830-1897): poet 26 410b.
 —, tutor, Yale College (1722) 32 39d.
 —, Ulysses Maximilian (1705-57) 4 388c.
 —, Wm.: Bishop of Lincoln case 30 274b.
 —, W.: pastoral poet: see Browne, Wm.
 —, William Laurence (1755-1830) 4 388d.
 Brown: colour 7 579b.
 Brown: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Brown algae (Phaeophyceae) 24 126c; (25 267c; anatomy 25 408d; cell contents 25 272b).
 Brown Bay 22 159a.
 Brown bear (Ursus arctos) 3 461c.
 —, bear, Himalayan (Ursus isabellinus) 15 441d; 17 341a.
 Brown Bess: musket 28 567b; 29 159b; 32 239d; 32 240a.
 "Brown v. Burns" 15 567d.
 Brown City 34 96 Q11.
 —, Clee Hill 34 11 H4; 21 847c.
 —, (Roan) Cliffs 34 113 N3.
 Brown Coal 6 45a; 9 808d; 10 363b; 16 429d.
 —, Creek 34 78 J5.
 —, Creek, Big: see Big Brown Creek.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6; 12 813a.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5; 31 210d.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 "Brown Farewell": horse 12 185a.
 Brown, Fort: see Fort Brown.
 Brown furnace 26 283a.
 Brown Group: see Enlwetok Islands.
 Brown haemateia 13 285d.
 Brown Haw 34 7 D3.
 Brown hemp (Bombay hemp) 11 647b.
 Brown hyaena (Hyaena Rufa) 12 421d.
 Brown Institution 26 464d.
 Brown Island: see Motukorea.
 "Brown, Jones and Robinson" 23 586b.
 Brown Malt 4 270a.
 Brown Mills Junction 34 72 F6.
 Brown and Morris theory of Starch degradation 26 365c.
 Brown, Mount, British Columbia 34 60 G3; 1 678a; 31 263b.
 Brown, Mount, S. Australia 34 51 C4; 2 283d.
 Brown Mustard: see Black Mustard.
 Brown Norfolk willow (Salix triandra) 3 422a.
 Brown owl: see Tawny Owl.
 —, phalanger (Phalanger fuliginosa) 18 728c.
 Brown Point 34 50 E6.
 Brown revolving squeezer 13 327d.
 Brown sandstone 7 140a.
 Brown and Sharp, Messrs 24 615b.
 Brown snake (Diemenia superciliosa) 22 197a; 25 795b; 32 109b.
 Brown spar 16 397d.
 Brown Station 34 70 O8.
 —, Strait 34 50 F2.
 —, The: town, Queensland: see Rolleston: town, Queensland.
 Brown top grass: see Sugar Grass.
 Brown tubes 32 637b.
 "Brown v. United States" 13 194c.
 Brown University 1 720c; 26 143d; 27 678b; 32 45c; history 33 606a; statistics 19 884a; 32 227a.
 Brown Valley: see Browns Valley.
 —, Willy 34 13 C3; 6 424c; 28 199a.
 Brown-banded Snake: (Hoplocephalus curtus) 22 197b.
 Brownbranch 34 104 G11.
 Browndown 31 850d.
 Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward) 4 389a; 1 727d.
 —, Felicia D. 11 643d.
 —, Geo. 11 643d.
 —, Gordon 26 305c.
 —, Hablot Knight 26 410d; 14 486a.
 —, Hamilton 6 781a.
 —, Harold: bishop 27 504d; 30 274c.
 —, Col. Horace 4 559c; 27 31c.
 —, Isaac H. 4 389a.
 —, James, LL.D. (1793-1841): writer 4 389b; 8 202c.
 —, James: traveller 6 824d; 1 246d.
 —, Sir James 26 104c.
 —, Marshal 3 127d.
 —, Mason 2 204b.
 —, Montagu 23 89d.
 —, Capt. Orde 29 177a.
 —, Peter (- 1735): bishop 4 389c; 3 589b; 17 813b.
 —, Sir R. 8 735a.
 —, Simon 12 593a.
 —, Sir Thomas 4 389d; on astrology 2 743b; ornithological work 18 9d (note); as oologist 3 773b; 22 430c; on witchcraft 2 204d; 24 621c.
 —, Wm. 4 390c.
 —, Wm. G. 4 390d.
 Brownell, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 Browne's Hill 5 111c.
 Browney 34 6 G4.
 Brownfield, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
 —, East: see East Brown field.
 Brown-footed rat (Mus fuscipes), (Ill) 17 5a.
 Brownhelm Station 34 90 F2.
 Brownhills 26 411c; 34 11 K4.
 Brownies 2 204a; 8 854d.
 Browning, E. Barrett 4 391a; critical estimate 19 259c;
 lyrics 4 391d; sonnets 4 392b; poems on Napoleon III 17 228d.
 Browning, O. 27 655b; 28 262d.
 —, optician 17 713c.
 —, R. 26 411d; 7 439a; 28 255b; Alcestes legend 1 459b; Pied Piper 11 409b; and Bryan Proctor 17 792c.
 —, R. Weidemann 26 413d.
 Browning, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 —, process 11 284b.
 —, Station 34 80 E8.
 Browning temperature 11 565b.
 Brownington, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
 —, Center 34 66 F3.
 Brownists 4 392c; 19 686a; at Amsterdam 1 427a.
 Brownlee: chief of Gaika tribe 13 818b.
 —, town 34 102 D1.
 Brownlee Ferry 34 108 C5.
 Brownlow, Col. 24 599a.
 —, Earl 25 686a.
 —, Rev. W. R. 5 207d.
 Browns, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
 —, Brook, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 111 D4.
 —, Crossing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
 —, Crossroads, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, Ferry, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q4.
 —, Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
 —, Mill, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, Park, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1.
 —, Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
 —, Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, Store, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 —, Summit N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, Town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
 —, Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, Valley, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, Valley (Brown Valley) Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 Brownsboro', Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Brownsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, Quebec 34 62 F7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 Brownsdale, U.S. 34 98 E6.
 Brownsea (Branksea) 34 13 K2; 9 239b.
 —, Castle 7 370d; 19 460c.
 Brown-Sequard, C. E. 26 416a; 33 272c; on artificially-produced epilepsy 8 481a; inheritance of mutilations 4 246a; on motor areas of brain 19 41b; on transmission of character 24 818d.
 Brownson, Orestes A. 26 416b; 28 152c.
 —, Henry F. 26 416c.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 "Brownson's Quarterly Review" 18 544c; 26 416c.
 Brownstown, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 —, Head 34 16 G7.
 Brownsville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, Texas, U.S. 26 410c; 34 88 K12.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 —, West: see West Brownsville.
 Brownton, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 Brownton, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 Brownville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, Junction, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 Brownwood Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Brownwood, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 Browze 14 375d.
 Broxa 34 7 J3.
 Broxbourne 34 9 G2.
 Broxburn 26 416d; 34 15 J3; 14 669d; 30 278c.
 Broxholm 34 8 D2.
 Broxmouth 34 15 M3.
 —, Park 11 362c.
 Broxtow, Notts, England 34 11 G2; 17 598c.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 Broyle: district 9 763d; 28 515d.
 —, (Brux): river 34 27 D4; 9 763c; 7 361d.
 Broyles 34 79 C2.
 Brozas 34 20 F5.
 Bru 34 25 Q2.
 Brung: see Sun-bear.
 Bruant 18 292c.
 "Bruant" 26 588a.
 Bruas: river 30 498a.
 —, town, 30 498c.
 Bruat Cape: see Boltin.
 Bruateri: see Franks.
 Bruay 26 416d.
 Bruce family 20 592b; 11 498b; arms 11 696b; motto 11 710c.
 —, Dr A. B. 32 469b.
 —, Lady A. 22 452b.
 —, C. 15 524d.
 —, Lady C. 30 322d.
 —, Hon. C. G. 31 25a.
 —, David 21 489a; captivity of (1346) 8 319a.
 —, Ed. 20 594b; invasion of Ireland 2 480d; 5 175d; 7 501d; 8 313b; 13 260b.
 —, Sir Fred. 5 652b.
 —, Henry A. (Lord Aberdare) 8 369b; 27 135b; 28 237d.
 —, James: African traveller 4 399a; 10 188c; route of 34 53 K3; 11 489a; 17 508c.
 —, John 11 546d.
 —, Margaret: seal of 11 706a.
 —, Mary 18 141a.
 —, Michael, poet 4 393c; 12 593d; 14 771d.
 —, Michael, covenanting minister 19 692c.
 —, missionary 13 395a.
 —, Robert: see Robert the Bruce.
 —, Robert: presbyterian minister 19 681c; 21 508c.
 —, Robert: of Annandale 7 528c.
 —, Sir Wm. 7 663b.
 —, W. S. 28 633c; 31 813b; 31 813d.
 Bruce, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, Wash., 34 111 D2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 "Bruce, The": poem 3 364c; 21 491c.
 "Bruce": chronicle play 27 523b.
 "Bruce": horse 29 337a.
 Bruce and Batho's dredger 27 532d.
 Bruce Bay 34 52 C7.
 —, Cape 19 739d.
 —, Castle 33 384b.
 —, copper mines 17 774d; 31 331d; 34 61 B1.
 —, County 34 61 D3.
 —, Crossing 34 95 C4.
 —, Grove Station 34 10 M3.
 —, horn 8 184c.
 —, Lake 34 92 C2.
 "Bruce, Life and Works of" 4 393d.
 Bruce Mount 34 50 B4; 25 789a; 24 507b.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
 Bruce-Joy 32 473b.
 Bruce-Logan controversy 14 772a.
 Bruceton 34 77 G1.
 —, Mills 34 77 G1.
 Brucetown 34 76 G2.

- Bruceville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 —, Tex. U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Bruch, Dr C. 26 416d.
 Bruch, Max 26 416d.
 Bruche 24 298c.
 Bruchheim (Bruchium) 1 494a;
 library 14 510d.
 Bruchhausen 34 22 G8.
 Bruchidae 13 149c; 24 477c.
 Bruchium: see Bruchheim.
 Bruchsal 4 394a and 26 417a;
 34 23 O8; 3 224d; prison
 system 19 760b.
 Bruch-tay (Broughty Ferry) 7
 536b.
 Bruchus granarius 13 149c.
 — pisi 24 477d; (ill) Pl VIII
 fig. 12 6 131; 6 133d.
 Brucine (Brucia) 5 576c; 17
 687d; 31 660b; poisoning
 by 19 279a.
 Brucite 16 388b.
 Bruce: town, Lower Austria
 4 394b.
 — (Bruck-Fusch): town, Salz-
 burg, Austria 34 29 F9;
 34 3 L5.
 —, town, Steiermark, Austria
 4 394b; 34 3 M5; 34 29
 L9.
 —, town, Potsdam, Germany
 34 22 H16.
 —, town, Upper Bavaria, Ger-
 many 34 23 Q13.
 —, town, Upper Palatinate,
 Germany 34 23 O15.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 H4.
 —, town, Moravia 24 790d.
 —, town, Switzerland: see
 Broc.
 Bruckbad 34 28 P8; 4 424a.
 Bruckberg 34 23 P14; castle
 of 9 123b.
 Brücke 22 536d; 30 379a.
 Brückenau 4 394b; 34 23
 M10; mineral waters 16
 436a; 14 102b.
 Brückenhausen 8 539c.
 Brückenkrug 34 24 D23.
 Brucker, J.: writer 4 394b.
 Bruck-Fusch: see Bruck, Salz-
 burg.
 Bruckles Bay: see M'Swynes
 Bay.
 Brückner, Dr 10 842d.
 Bructeri 9 723b; 10 473b; 12
 69b.
 Brudeneil of Dene: arms of 11
 703a.
 —, Baron (1797-1868) 5 95c.
 Brude: son of Angus 21 476d.
 —, son of Derliti 21 476c.
 —, son of Ferrat 21 476c.
 — (Bredet): son of Maillo-
 chon 6 167b; 15 10a; 17
 570a; conversion of 21
 474d; 7 478b; dominions
 of 21 476b.
 Bruder, "Concordance" of 10
 842a.
 "Brudeslaaten" 17 592a.
 Brudnia 34 24 G27.
 Brudzewski, A. 6 346b.
 Brue, A. 21 661a.
 —, river, England 34 13 H1;
 22 257d.
 Brueil, G. de 20 650b.
 Brül 34 22 E14.
 Bruère, La: see La Bruère.
 Bruern 18 94c.
 Brueys: admiral 9 611b; 17
 201a; 17 322b.
 —, C.: comedy writer (1570-
 1650) 32 43b; 9 658d.
 —, P. de: preacher 7 353b;
 14 287d; on Camisards 4
 745b.
 Bruff 34 16 D7; 14 649b.
 Bruge, Stevin de: see
 Stevinus, S.
 Bruges (Brügge) 4 395d and
 26 417a; 34 21 B6; on
 travel map 34 3 F3;
 archives 3 521d; battle of
 Spurs 9 544c; 6 521a;
 bishopric 3 517d; Charles
 of Denmark at 9 291a;
 Hansa centre 11 449c; lace
 30 110c; library 14 549a;
 newspapers (17th cent.)
 17 430b; pop. (1873) 3
 515d.
 — Canal 26 545d.
 —, Winifrede 7 372d.
 "Bruges-la-Morte" 26 204d.
 Brugg: Aargau, Switzerland
 34 27 G2.
 —, Fribourg: see Broc.
 Brügge: see Bruges.
 —, Johann von 6 844b.
 —, Walter: ancient name of
 Bridgewater 4 342b.
 Bruggemann, H. 5 169b.
 —, O. 17 760b.
 Brüggens 34 23 K3.
 Bruggen, Dr J. 29 300a.
 Bruggmann 18 783d; 18 788a.
 Brugmans 15 261c.
 Brugmansia 18 265c.
 Brugsch, H. K. 26 417b;
 27 xi: scheme of hiero-
 glyphics 11 795a; 33
 894b; studies in demotic
 27 726c.
 Brühl: town, Germany 34 23
 L4; 9 572d; 27 212b.
 —, suburb, Constance, Baden
 6 297a.
 Brühl, Count 19 297c; 21
 355a; 22 430a.
 Brühl collection of pictures
 25 680d.
 —, mercury purification 16
 32c.
 —, palace and terrace, Dres-
 den 7 468d; reconstruc-
 tion of 27 534c.
 Bruhns, Prof. K. 12 345d.
 Bruigfer (Brügu) 13 257d.
 Bruin, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, the "Bear" 8 839a.
 Bruinhart (vouacapoua ameri-
 cana) 11 252c.
 Bruinisse Lighthouse, E. of
 Duiveland, Netherlands
 34 21 D5.
 Bruins Lake 34 87 G3.
 Bruis, Peter of 11 674a; 24
 323c.
 Bruising: of leather 14 387a.
 Bruisyard 34 8 K5.
 Bruja: town, Colombia 34
 121 M2.
 —, Punta: see Punta Bruja.
 Brukalamkaia 34 33 L2.
 Brukhanovo 18 551a.
 Brulée Island 20 574d.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
 F4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34
 100 E3.
 —, Creek, Athabasca, Canada
 34 60 G3.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 —, Lake, Quebec 34 62 E5.
 —, Rapids, Canada 34 60 H2.
 —, River, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 F1.
 Brulos Lighthouse 34 55 S2.
 Brumaire: in French calen-
 dar 17 606c.
 —, revolution of 17 202b;
 coup d'état 9 612c.
 Brumalia 21 321d.
 Brumana 34 39 C4.
 Brumana 3 622c.
 Brumath 4 396d; 34 23 P6.
 Brumby 34 7 J5.
 Brumfield 34 82 F5.
 Brumley 34 104 H8.
 Brummen 34 21 H4.
 Brummett 34 80 E2.
 Brumpt: see Brumath.
 Brunn, Archbishop 15 5b.
 —, L. 26 632c.
 —, M. C.: Danish geographer
 7 91d.
 —, N.: Danish dramatist 7
 91b; 17 590b.
 —, R.: Swiss revolutionist
 22 783d; 24 831a.
 —, Cape: fort, Toulon 23
 483d.
 "Brun de la Montaigne" 9
 638a.
 Bruna River (Prile), Italy 34
 33 K9.
 Brunanburh 2 830b; battle
 of 15 10a; 8 285a; 17
 570d; 21 479b; Irish
 princes at 13 252d; prob-
 able locality of 21 479b.
 Brunate Hill 27 171d.
 Brunck, R. F. P. 4 396d;
 edits Sophocles 22 274d.
 Brundall 34 8 K4.
 Brundidge 34 84 F7.
 Brundisium: see Brindisi.
 Brundisio, M. 15 342c.
 Brune: see Bourn.
 —, General 9 611d; 17 200d;
 occupies Freiburg 22
 793b.
 —, Professor 25 604d.
 Bruneau, A. 27 465c; 31 41b.
 —, River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
 D7.
 —, River, W. Fork of, Idaho,
 U.S. 34 108 D7.
 —, Valley, Idaho, U.S. 34
 108 D7.
 Bruneck: Austria 34 29 D10.
 Brunehaut, Queen 6 168a.
 Brunehaut 2 477b.
 Brunei, Sultan of 26 703b.
 —, district, East Indies 34
 48 D4; 26 312 Map; pop.
 26 311a.
 Brunei: see Dar-ul-salam.
 —, town, East Indies 34 48
 D4.
 Brunel Bay, Borneo 34 48 D3;
 21 123a.
 —, River, Borneo 34 48 D4.
 Brunels: tribe 26 313a.
 Brunel, I. K.: engineer 4
 396d; designs "Great
 Western" 21 815b; block
 machinery 3 833c; 7
 314b; 7 312b; constructs
 Thames Tunnel 23 623b;
 constructs "Great Britain"
 32 540b.
 —, Sir M. I.: engineer 4
 398a; 21 831a; 26 219a;
 stocking frame of 12 300a.
 —, state, Borneo 26 417c.
 "Brunel v. Brunel": case on
 domicile 7 352b.
 Brunelleschi, F. 4 399b; 2
 436d; work of 2 438c; 10
 669c.
 Brunellesco: architect 7 358b.
 Brunet, Hugh: troubadour 19
 874c.
 Brunet, J. C.: bibliographer
 4 399b; 3 660d.
 —, Island, Newfoundland 34
 63 J6.
 —, Island Lighthouse, New-
 foundland 34 63 J6.
 Brunetière, F. 26 418b; 28
 500c.
 Brunetti 34 87 G1.
 Brunette Station 34 50 F3.
 Brunetti 6 567a.
 Brunetto Latini 6 809d; 8
 192d; 13 501b.
 Brunfels 4 79b.
 Brunfo 34 26 J5.
 Brunhild: Queen of Austrasia
 9 539c; 9 469b.
 —, in the "Nibelungenlied"
 10 524c; 17 474c; story of
 19 269a.
 Bruni, Leonardo 4 399c; 13
 506c; 23 844a; 6 809d.
 —, Sultan of 4 60b.
 Bruni: city, Borneo proper
 4 59c; see also Brunel.
 —, Island, Tasmania 34 50
 K7; 33 184a.
 —, River, Borneo 4 56c.
 Brünig Pass 34 27 G4; 1
 626a; 23 858d; railway
 statistics 32 17b.
 Brünig Railway Pl 32 168;
 32 170b.
 Brunin: painter 32 447b.
 Bruning: monk 23 630a.
 —, Ncb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 Brunlees and Fox 23 623d.
 Brunn: archaeologist 18 797c;
 17 120d.
 Brunn 4 399c and 26 418c;
 34 29 N5; 34 3 N4;
 manufacturing centre 16
 810d; technical school at
 26 5c; pop. (1900) 26 3d;
 28 316d.
 Brunn-am-Gebirge 34 29 N7.
 Brunne, Robert of 8 396c; 8
 410c; 15 494d; 28 385b;
 see also Robert Manning.
 Brunnen 34 27 H4; 30 375c;
 32 461c.
 Brunnenberg 20 552a.
 Brunner: chemist 5 62b; pre-
 paring vermilion 16 34a;
 preparing potassium 19
 590b.
 —, J. C.: anatomist 1 812c;
 glands of 7 226a; ill 7
 227b.
 —, town, New Zealand 34
 52 D7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, Lake, New Zealand 34 52
 D7.
 Brünlich 12 632c; 18 9b.
 Brünnow, F. F. E. 26 418d;
 17 710d; on De Vico's
 comet 6 192a; his micro-
 meter 16 245b.
 Brunnsviken 34 26 M8.
 Bruno, St. 4 400a; founds
 Carthusians 1 120b; 5
 163c.
 —, Duke of Saxony 4 403a;
 21 352a.
 —, G.: philosopher 4 400a;
 8 758c; influences Spino-
 za 22 410c; executed
 5 822d; 13 94d; monu-
 ment to 29 647b.
 —, see Gregory IV.
 —, historian 20 385b; 20
 386b.
 —, see Leo IX.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 "Bruno": by Schelling 21
 393b.
 "Bruno Daalberg" 12 97c.
 Brunonian system 4 384c;
 15 813d.
 Brunonis Vicus 4 403a.
 Brunot 34 104 L10.
 Brunots Island 34 74 E1.
 Bruns, C. G. 13 131a; 14
 36b; 1 60c.
 Brunsbüttel 26 419c; 34 22
 E9; 26 545 Map; swing
 bridge at 26 545b; tolls
 at 27 744a.
 Brunskala 34 34 D1.
 Brunsmann, J. 17 589d.
 Brunson 34 79 F6.
 "Brunsviga": calculating
 machine (fig.) 30 575d.
 Brunswick, Christian Louis,
 Duke of: see Christian
 Louis, Duke of Brunswick.
 —, Ferdinand, Duke of: see
 Ferdinand, Duke of Bruns-
 wick.
 —, Prince Francis 3 128c.
 —, Julius, Duke of: see
 Julius, Duke of Bruns-
 wick.
 —, Ulrich, Duke of: see
 Ulrich, Duke of Bruns-
 wick.
 —, William, Duke of: see
 William, Duke of Bruns-
 wick.
 "Brunswick, History of the
 House of" 15 355b.
 Brunswick: city, Germany 4
 402d and 26 419d; 34 22
 H12; 34 3 K2; and the
 Haufe 11 451a; technical
 school 28 683c; pop.
 (1900) 28 681a.
 —, duchy, Germany 4 401d
 and 26 419b; 34 22 H12;
 formation of 11 447b;
 under George I 10 420b;
 constitution 4 402b; 10
 464a; recent government
 23 692d; 28 316d; pop.
 (1900) 28 679b.
 —, family, primogeniture in
 14 419c; founds university
 23 845a.
 —, suburb, Melbourne, Victo-
 ria 34 50 B1; 15 836b;
 30 629a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 26 420a;
 34 80 J9; 28 677a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 4 403b and
 26 420a; 34 65 D8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 J11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 D4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 G1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 —, town, New South Wales
 34 51 K2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 B4.
 —, and Albany Railway 10
 436c.
 — (Hanover) Bay, W. Aus-
 tralia 34 50 C2.
 —, Club 17 813b.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78
 N6.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76
 H7.
 —, Dock, Liverpool 30 304a.
 —, green 6 352a; composi-
 tion 19 88a.
 —, New: see New Brunswick.
 —, Peninsula, Chile 34 124
 C14; military post at 18
 352c.
 —, rifle 32 240a.
 —, River, New South Wales
 34 51 K2.
 —, South: see South Bruns-
 wick.
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, John
 Frederick of: see John
 Frederick of Brunswick-
 Lüneburg.
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy
 of 11 447b; 14 419c.
 Brunswick - Wolfenbüttel,
 duchy of 11 447b; 2 59c.
 Brunswor, J. 21 751d.
 Brunt 34 78 M5.
 Bruntingthorpe 34 8 B4.
 Brunton, Lauder 32 808b; 33
 272c.
 Brunton, Mary: novelist 4
 403b.
 —, W.: cartoonist 26 610a.
 Brunton: town, Canada 34
 60 H4.
 Brunton calciner 9 845d.
 Bruntsfield Golf Club 10 766c.
 Brurskanken 34 26 H4.
 Brus: see Brewer Lake.
 —, R. de 16 278d.
 Brusa (Broussa): city, Asiatic
 Turkey 3 793c; 2 706d; 4
 382c and 26 420b; 34 38
 C2; silk manufacture 2
 710b; spring at 25 719b;
 earthquake 27 214d;
 statistics 33 495b; history
 11 120b; 23 640d.
 Brusa: vilayet, Turkey in
 Asia 34 38 C3; 18 852b;
 25 721b; pop. 23 653d.
 "Brusarocri" 24 172c.
 Brush 34 109 L2.
 Brush Creek: stream, Col.,
 U.S. 34 109 E3.
 —, Creek: stream, Cherokee
 Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
 106 L1.
 —, Creek: stream, Choctaw
 Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
 106 L5.
 —, Creek: stream, Kansas
 City, Kan., U.S. (on local
 map) 34 103 B3.
 —, Creek: stream, O., U.S.
 34 91 D7.
 —, Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34
 104 G9.
 —, Creek Station 34 101 K2.
 Brush discharge 8 63a.
 —, Island 34 87 L6.
 —, Lake 34 99 D2.
 —, Mountain 34 76 C6.
 Brush Turkey (Talegallus
 lathami) 15 827c.
 — (Mechanics) Valley
 34 74 D5; 18 499a.
 —, Vienna lamp 28 86b.
 Brushart 34 82 K3.
 Brushcreek: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 B5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 Brushes 4 403c and 26 420b;
 Chinese invention 5 662d;
 for painting 18 137c; 18
 140a; 18 490a; of dynamo
 27 388a.
 Brushgrove 34 51 K2.
 Brushhill 34 106 L4.
 Brushite 16 404a.
 Brush-tailed porcupine (Athe-
 rura) 19 518d.
 —, long-tongued parrots (Tricho-
 glossidae) 3 740d; 15 7d.
 Brushton 34 70 O2.
 Brushwood: tribe 12 827c.
 —, for canal banks 4 786d;
 for roads 32 262d.
 Brushy, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, Mountain, N.C., U.S. 34
 78 G2.
 —, Mountain, Va., U.S. 34
 76 B6.
 Brushycreek: town, S.C., U.S.
 34 79 C2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 Brushyfork 34 94 J6.
 Brusi 21 479d.
 Brusquembille 3 623d.
 Bruss 34 24 E26.
 Brussa: see Brusa.
 Brussels: see Brussels.
 "Brüsseller Deutsche Zet-
 lung" 30 564c.
 Brussels: capital, Belgium 4
 404d and 26 420d; 34 21
 D7; 34 21 B4; 34 3 F3;
 4 405; 3 315d; archives at
 3 521d; art societies 25
 686c; bank failure 3 529d;
 bibliothèque royale 14
 531b; exhibition 8 805a;
 observatory 17 715a; 30
 301d; pop. 28 316c; press
 statistics 31 203b; prison
 system 19 758c; public in-
 stitution 4 406a; univer-
 sity 23 850c; 26 196c.
 Brussels, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
 "Brussels Act," 1890 25 162a.
 Brussels Canal 26 545c.
 —, carpets 5 130a; 23 212d.
 —, conference 13 195a; 31
 592d; 25 143d.
 —, lace 14 187a.
 —, sprouts (brassica oleracea
 bullata gemmifera) 4
 617d; 12 279d.
 "Brussels, Union of" 12 76c.
 Brüssow 34 22 F19.
 Bruster Ort 34 24 C30; 10
 447c; lighthouse 34 24
 C31.
 Brunston 20 499d.
 "Brut d'Angleterre": chron-
 icle by Wace 8 407c; 24
 304c.
 Brut of Layamon 8 317c; 8
 408c; 14 374b.
 Brute: see Brutus.
 "Brute, The" 3 364c.
 Brute the Trojan 18 98c; 21
 488a.
 Bruthen 34 51 G6.
 "Bruto" 34 51 G6.
 "Bruto Minore": by Leo-
 pardi 14 464d.
 Bruton 4 406d; 34 13 J1.
 Bruttium Pl V 13 447; 13
 444b; Hannibal in 20
 750a.

- Bruttius Sura 2 37b.
 Brutii Pl VI 20 776; 13 445c;
 15 37d; chief city 6 445a;
 invade Magna Graecia 11
 31a; coins of (ill) 2 484c;
 17 637d.
- Brutus: Roman family 4
 406d.
 — Decius Junius: consul 4
 407a.
 — Decius Junius: general 4
 407a; 2 141c.
 — Lucius Junius: Roman
 consul 4 406d; 6 313d.
 — Marcus Junius: jurist 4
 407a.
 — Marcus Junius: Caesar's
 assassin 4 407b; 4 639a;
 political conduct of 5
 771d.
 — legendary King of Britain
 4 407c; 3 364d; Norse
 translation 12 626b; in
 romance 20 646b.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 "Brutus": play by Voltaire
 24 287a.
 "Brutus": tragedy by Brawe
 7 442b.
 "Brutus and Collatinus":
 by A. Lindner 28 718d.
 Brutus, head of (Rhodian) Pl
 10 141.
 "Brutus Ultor": play by M.
 Field 27 523a.
 Bruun, Malte Conrad: see
 Malte-Bruun.
 Bruvno 34 28 G7.
 Brux (Brix): city, Bohemia 4
 407c and 26 421d; 34 29
 H2.
 —, Switzerland: see Broye.
 "Brux": ship 31 105b.
 Bruxelles: see Brussels.
 Bruxholm 17 553c.
 Bruyère, Jean de la: see La
 Bruyère.
 Bruyn, Lobry de 26 724d.
 Bruyne, A. de: Arctic ex-
 plorer 19 325a; 10 197a;
 28 508a.
 Bruynswick 34 69 O8.
 Bruys, Peter de: see Bruis,
 Peter de.
 Bruzus 18 852d.
 Bruzza: antiquarian 33 894b.
 Brvansk (Bransk) 34 34 D5.
 Bry, de: engraver 7 321b.
 Bry, Th. de: metal worker 19
 184c.
 Brya ebenus 7 619c.
 Bryan, W. J.: American poli-
 tician 26 421d; 30 411a;
 on currency 26 252a; 31
 113b; presidential candi-
 dates 33 593d; 33 595b.
 —, A.: cartoonist 26 610a;
 26 587b.
 Bryan, England 34 11 G5.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
 —, county, 34 80 J8; 10
 436a.
 — Mount 34 51 C4.
 — Station 34 84 C3.
 Bryanites 16 192d.
 Bryans Mill 34 88 N4.
 Bryansk (Bransk) 4 277c and
 26 422b; 34 34 K5; pop.
 31 375c.
 Bryanston, Ont.: see Good-
 wood.
 Bryanstone 32 532a.
 Bryant, J.: writer 4 407c; on
 mythology 17 137b; on
 gipsy languages 10 613d;
 bequeaths library 14
 520c.
 —, W. C.: poet 26 422c; 18
 544b; biography 26 243b;
 portrait 26 422d.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 109 N2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
 Cape, Greenland Pl II 19
 31c.
 — Creek: town 34 92 C6.
 — Lake 34 81 N4.
 — Mount 34 50 F6.
 — Pond 34 65 B7.
 — Station, Col., U.S. 34 109
 D4.
 — Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 H3.
 Bryantburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 K2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 Bryantown 34 75 J5.
- Bryants 34 114 K2.
 Bryants Butte 34 107 M2.
 — Creek: stream 34 104 H11.
 — Store 34 82 J7.
 Bryantville, Ind., U.S. 34
 92 C7.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 Bryantville, Mass., U.S. 34 67
 L4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
 Bryaxis: sculptor 4 407d;
 statue of Apollo by 2 131c;
 recent discovery 25 583d.
 Bryce, James 8 182a; 28 262d.
 —, Professor 4 772a; 4 773b.
 Bryce: town, Ariz., U.S. 34
 110 F6.
 Bryceville 34 81 N2.
 Brychan 4 243a; 5 301d.
 Brycheiniog: see Brecon.
 Brydekirk 34 14 K9.
 Brydges, Sir S. E. 4 408a; 4
 605a.
 Brydon, Dr 12 807d.
 Brydon, J. M.: architect 25
 588c; 25 595c.
 Brydone, P. 8 627c.
 Bryennios, Ph. 31 384a; 33
 202a.
 Bryges 6 826b.
 Bryher: island 34 13 D5; 32
 462c; area 21 465d.
 Bryineæ 17 72a.
 Brylkin 21 148a.
 Brymbo 34 11 F2; 7 76d.
 Bryn 34 12 E3.
 Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S. 34 73
 M6; 26 99b; women's col-
 lege 33 608b.
 Bryn-amman 34 12 E2.
 Bryn-bras Castle 34 11 C2.
 Bryncoethin 34 12 F3.
 Bryncreos 34 11 B3.
 Bryndon 34 25 D5.
 Bryn-eglwys 34 11 F2.
 Bryneich 5 302a.
 Bryn-garw 34 11 D5.
 Bryn-glas 34 11 D4; 10 678b.
 Bryngwran 34 11 B2.
 Bryngwyn, Carnarvonshire,
 Wales 34 11 C2.
 —, Montgomery, Wales 34 11
 F30.
 Brynhild: see Brunhild.
 Brynulf: viking 12 620a.
 — bishop 12 626d.
 Brynkir 34 11 C3.
 — Station 34 11 C3.
 Brynlllys: see Bronllys.
 Brynmawr, South Wales 26
 423c; 34 12 G2; 4 243b;
 26 355d.
 Brynmill Park 22 739b.
 Bryn-Siencyn 34 11 B2.
 Brynyffynon 7 77c.
 Bryony: see Black Bryony.
 Bryophyllum calycinum 4 98a.
 Bryophyta: see Muscineae.
 Bryopsidaceae 25 266c.
 Bryopsis 25 408c.
 Bryozoa: see Polyzoa.
 Bryrup 34 25 F4.
 Bryson: see Hargreave.
 Bryson, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, Quebec 34 62 A7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 Brytenwealda: see Bretwalda.
 Brython 5 300d.
 Brza Polanka 34 35 E4.
 Brzanka 34 28 N2.
 Brzezany 4 408a and 26
 424c; 34 28 E2.
 Brzesc: see Brest-Litovsk.
 Brzozów 34 28 O2.
 Bsnerre 14 394b.
 Bstapan Gsen-rábs: see Gsen-
 rábs.
 Btonle 24 375a.
 Btsan 23 345b.
- Bu (tsubo) 23 23d; 33 810b.
 — Ajila 34 55 J2.
 — Arua (Bon Arona) 34 54
 G3.
 — Birnus 34 54 F4.
 — Fatima 34 55 M3.
 — Fumin: see Killori.
 — Jebaha 34 54 F6.
 — Kahll, Jebel: see Jebel
 Bu Kahll.
 — Keneissa 34 54 H3.
 — Khaljah, Ras: see Ras Bu
 Khaifah.
 — Mariam 34 55 M2.
 — Njem (Bu Njeim) 34 55
 K3.
 — Rakrak 16 831b; 16 833d;
 20 192a.
 — Resna 34 54 H3.
 — Riyal 34 40 D6.
 — Saada 34 54 G2.
 — Sebá: see Ulad Bu Sebá.
 — Semgum 34 54 G2.
 — Shaifa 34 55 N3.
- Bu Spika: see Martil.
 Bua: island, Adriatic Sea 34
 28 H8.
 —, river, Nyassaland 34 56
 P14; 31 299b.
 —, tribe, Central Africa 3
 234d.
 — Kuli 17 319a.
 — Kullanga 17 319a.
 Buache, P. 15 522a; 28 620a.
 Buahit 25 11 Map; 25 12c.
 Buake 34 54 E9.
 Bual wine 15 178b; 24 609b.
 Bua-Lan, Prince 33 371d.
 Buale 34 54 F8.
 Bualemo 5 289d.
 Bualo (Okoto Buali) 34 56
 K11.
 Bualo 34 56 K11.
 Buam 22 819b.
 Buantu 34 44 F1.
 Buassa, Congo Free State 34
 56 L12.
 —, Sahara 34 54 C6.
 Buaat 18 752a.
 Bubah 34 54 C8.
 Bubak 14 161a.
 Bubalinæ 25 453d.
 Bualis: see Hartebeests.
 Bubalus: see Buffalo.
 — arni: see Wild Buffalo.
 — mindorensis: see Tima-
 rau.
 Bvbanjida 34 55 K8.
 Bubargi 28 518b.
 Bubasa 34 55 R8.
 Bubastis: Egyptian goddess
 4 408b; 17 152a; festival
 of 4 408c; 7 718c.
 — (Tel Basta): town,
 ancient Egypt Pl VI 7
 90d; festival at 7 769b; 19
 90d; see also Tel Basta.
 Bubb 6 707c.
 Bubb-Dodgton 7 372d; and
 Dr Johnson 13 723d.
 Bubbhall 34 8 A4.
 Bubbio 34 31 D5.
 Bubble Act, 1719 6 221c.
 "Bubbles": by Millais 25
 95d.
 "Bubbles of the Day" 13
 633c.
 Bubenberg, A. von 22 787a.
 Bubendorf 34 27 F2.
 Bubentum 14 344a.
 Bubi 17 319c.
 Bubián Island 34 39 L3.
 Bubilu 7 795b.
 Bubiyan: see Bubián Island.
 Bublitz 34 24 E24; 34 3
 N2.
 Bunnell 27 422c.
 Bubo, chancroidal: disease
 22 656c; in plague 19
 160a.
 —, see Eagle Owl.
 Bubon 15 93d; 2 694b.
 Bubonic plague 19 159c;
 measures against 26 296c;
 28 361c; 31 788d.
 Bubi 12 763b.
 Bubu 34 56 P12.
 Bubwith 34 7 H4.
 Bubby River 34 57 K1.
 Buc, castle of Lille 14 642a.
 —, fort, Paris 18 274c.
 Buca: see Termioli.
 Bucaramanga 26 424c; 34
 122 C2; 27 140d.
 Bucarest: see Bucharest.
 Bucas Island 34 47 F8.
 Bucatunna 34 85 G7.
 Buccal cavity: see Mouth.
 — nerve 1 882a.
 Buccaneer archipelago 34
 50 C2.
 "Buccaneer": horse 12 185c.
 Buccaneers 4 408c; destroy
 Chagres 5 371d; under
 Charles I 9 179d; in
 Tortuga 11 545b; burn
 Panama 18 206d; 19 117c.
 Buccari (Bukari) 4 411c; 34
 29 K13; lighthouse 34 29
 K13.
 Buccheri 34 32 M14.
 Buccherius 5 714a.
 Bucchanico 34 32 Q10.
 Buccu (Diosma crenata) 12
 310c.
 Buccich, von 22 428d.
 Buccina 23 592d.
 Buccinator 1 837b.
 Buccinidae 16 649d.
 Buccinum undatum 7 696d.
 Buccino 4 411c; 34 32 S13.
 Buccinum 16 653c.
 Buccleuch: dukes of 21 494b.
 — Henry, third duke 2 375a;
 opposes Peel 28 221d;
 opposes Gladstone 28
 739a; property of 7 658a.
 —, county, New South Wales
 34 51 H5.
 —, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 —, docks, at Barrow 3 395b.
 Bucconidæ 3 746b; 20 101a.
 Bucecea: see Bucheche.
 Bucelion 10 145b.
- Bucellas 30 295b.
 Bucephalia 1 484b; 12 787a.
 Bucephalus 1 484b.
 —, manger of 18 746d.
 —, stage of Trematode 23
 540c; fig. 23 540b; 18
 259d.
 Bucer, M. 4 411c; at Witten-
 berg 15 83c; translations
 8 378d; Church discipline
 19 685c; in England 18
 299b.
 Buceros: see Hornbill (rhino-
 ceros).
 Bucerotidæ 3 761d; 3 762a;
 3 763c.
 Bucey-les-Gy: see Bucey.
 Buch, Dr 24 626b; works of
 31 42a.
 —, C. de 7 517d; arms of 11
 691d.
 —, L. von 4 411d; on vol-
 canoes 10 247b; on varia-
 tion of species 24 77a.
 Buch Berg 34 29 C5.
 Buch Lighthouse 34 22 D14.
 "Buch der Kindheit" 10
 768c.
 "Buch der Lieder" 10 545b;
 11 620a.
 Buchaille Etive Mor 34 15
 E1; 2 499c.
 Buchain-gol 34 44 F3; Pl IV
 23 337.
 Buchan, Earl of 1 45a.
 —, Countess of 3 612b.
 —, A.: scientist 3 28d; 9
 258d; 30 694c.
 —, D.: explorer 9 719d; 10
 192c; 19 319b; 22 410b.
 —, W. P.: sewerage-trap (ill)
 21 715b; ventilating-cowl
 (fig.) 24 160c.
 Buchan: town 34 51 H6.
 —, district Pl VI 21 498; 1
 43d.
 Buchan Ness 34 14 N5.
 — Ness Lighthouse 34 14
 N5.
 Buchanan: Scottish clan Pl
 VI 21 498.
 —, C. 23 308d; 3 649d.
 —, David: economist 19 370d;
 19 375a.
 —, Dougal: composer 10 13a.
 —, epigrammatist 8 478b.
 —, F. 10 114b.
 —, G.: historian (Pen of
 Moray) 4 412b; tutor to
 James I 13 558a; bequests
 of 14 523b; Latin style of
 14 342b; 21 505d.
 —, G.: physician 18 856c.
 —, J.: president 4 413b; 23
 771d.
 —, J. Y.: on sea-water 10
 221c; sounding apparatus
 (ill) 22 281c; deep-sea
 thermometers 23 292a;
 hydrometer 30 310a;
 deep-sea sounding 31
 308d.
 —, R. W. (Thos. Maitland) 26
 424c.
 Buchanan: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 114 F5.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M1.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 39 F2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 —, Scotland 34 15 F2.
 —, Liberia 14 508c; 30 210c.
 —, Castle 34 15 F2.
 —, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103
 C5; 16 520a.
 —, county, Va., U.S. 34 76
 D2; 24 256d.
 —, Deep 25 768d.
 —, Lake 34 50 H4.
 —, Upper: see Great Bassa,
 Liberia.
 Buchannan: see Buchanan,
 Scotland.
 Buchanty 34 15 H1; 18
 667b.
 Buchany 34 15 G2.
 Bucharest (Bukharest) 4 414a
 and 26 425a; 34 35 H4;
 college 11 124d; University
 32 314a; Peace of 23
 649a; Treaty of, 1886 26
 455c; fortifications of 32
 314d; riots 32 325a.
 Buchau, Austria 34 29 G3.
 —, Germany 34 23 Q10.
 Buchawa 34 34 D6.
 Buchbach 34 23 Q15.
 Bucheche 34 35 J1.
 Bücheler 18 683c.
 Buchellius, H. 14 532a.
 Büchen, Mosbach 34 23 N9.
- Büchen, Schleswig-Holstein
 34 22 F12; on travel map
 34 3 K2.
 Bucher, L. 26 425d.
 Buchères 34 19 J4.
 Buchez, P. J. B. 4 414d.
 Buchheim 31 655d.
 Buchholz, Hanover 34 22 F10.
 Buchholz, Saxony 26 426a;
 34 23 L17.
 Buchholz-an-der-Nieplitz 34
 22 H17.
 Buchhorn 28 522a.
 Buchia 3 235a.
 Büchlein 11 601b.
 Buchloe 34 23 Q12; on travel
 map 34 3 K4.
 Buchloe dactyloides: see
 Buffalo-grass.
 Buchlyvie: see Buckleyvie.
 Büchner, L.: on evolution 8
 767c; materialistic teach-
 ing 22 217c; 30 647c.
 Buchner, E.: botanist 28 561a.
 —, Dr: explorer 17 318a; 25
 130d.
 Bucholle Castle 4 648b.
 Bucholz, A. H. 10 531d; 20
 600c.
 Bucholzite 16 408d.
 Buchon Point 34 115 E7.
 Buchorn: see Friedrichs-
 hafen.
 Buchs, Aargau 34 27 G2.
 —, St Gall 34 27 L3.
 —, Zurich 34 27 H2.
 Buchstein Peak 1 628d.
 Buchsweller 34 23 P5.
 Buchtel 34 91 F6.
 Buchu leaves 4 415b; essential
 oil of 17 749a.
 Buchy 34 19 C1.
 Bucida capitata 21 256b.
 Bucinna: see Levanzo Island.
 Buck, R. de 26 293b.
 —, Mary 24 169d.
 —, V. de 26 293b.
 —, see Beech-mast.
 Buck: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114
 D3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 Buck Creek: stream, Ia., U.S.
 34 101 J2.
 — Creek: stream, Okla., U.S.
 34 106 K1.
 — Creek: stream, Okla., U.S.
 34 106 J1.
 — Creek: stream, Tex., U.S.
 34 106 B5.
 — Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81
 K4.
 — Island, near St Croix
 Island, West Indies 34
 118 E6.
 — Island, near St John Is-
 land, West Indies 34 118
 E7.
 — Islands, near St Thomas
 Island, West Indies 34 118
 B7.
 — Knob 34 86 D5.
 — Lake, Canada 34 60 H3.
 — Mountain 34 73 K5; 18
 501b.
 — Valley 34 74 F7.
 Buckatunna Creek 34 85 G6;
 West Fork of 34 85 G6.
 Buckau 34 22 H14; 21 360a.
 Buckbee 34 97 J5.
 Buckley, Long 34 8 B5.
 Buckcreek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J6.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 Buckden, Hunts 34 8 E5.
 —, Yorks 34 7 D3.
 "Buckden": horse 29 336a.
 Bückeurg, Countess of 11
 728a.
 Bückeurg 4 415c; 32 22 H9;
 on travel map 34 3 J2.
 Bücken 34 22 G9.
 Buckenham 34 8 K4.
 —, New: see New Buckenham.
 Bucket: steam shovel 29 19a.
 —, in heraldry 11 704a.
 —, in mining (fig.) 16 456b.
 —, in water-wheels 12 523b.
 "Bucket ladder" 7 464c.
 Bucket-and-plunger pump 12
 533d.
 "Bucket-shops" 28 583d.
 Buckett air-engine 22 523c.
 Buckeye, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
 C5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 — City 34 90 F4.
 — Cottage 34 91 F5.
 — tree 12 206c.
 Buckeytown 34 75 G3.
 Buckfast Abbey 7 142b.
 Buckfastleigh 34 13 E3; pop.
 27 433d; industries of
 7 141c.
 Buckfield 34 65 C7.
 Buckgrove 34 101 C4.

- Buckhannon 34 77 F3.
 Buckhart 34 104 H11.
 Buckhaven 34 14 K7; 34 15 L2; endogamy in 5 187c; pop. of 9 152b.
 — Lighthouse 34 15 K2.
 Buckhead, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 —, Creek: stream 34 80 G6.
 Buckhill 34 72 F8.
 Buckhollow 34 66 C4.
 Buckholt 10 653b.
 Buckholtz 34 88 K7.
 Buckholz 34 22 H18.
 Buckhorn, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
 Buckhorn Creek: stream 34 109 H1.
 —, Island 34 71 B4.
 —, Mountain 34 109 G1.
 —, Weston 34 13 K1.
 Buckhounds: mastership of 21 38a; 27 98c.
 Buckhurst, Lord: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
 —, Hill 34 10 P1.
 —, Park, Kent 34 9 G4.
 —, Park, Berks 34 10 A9.
 Buckhurst, Lord (Sackville, T.) 7 428a; B 416c.
 Bucki Junction 34 81 K2.
 Buckie 26 426a; 34 14 K4; Lighthouse 34 14 K4; wave force at 11 458c.
 —, Glen 34 15 F1.
 Bucking 3 812a.
 Buckingham: duke, 1483 20 542b.
 —, Edward Stafford, duke of 8 332b.
 —, George Villiers, 1st duke of 4 417a; administration 8 345b; connection with Bacon 3 206a; duel 23 26c; influences Charles I 440b; journey to Madrid 8 345a; Land's influence over 14 346b; intercedes for Raleigh 20 263d; opposes Richelieu 9 568d; impeachment 8 345c; murder 8 345d; statue of 21 560c.
 Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke 4 419c; author of "Rehearsal" 7 490c; Dryden satirises 7 492a; glass works of 10 654d.
 —, Duke of, 1867 8 369b.
 —, George Nugent - Temple - Grenville, 1st Marquis of (2nd Earl Temple) 8 369c; 10 425a; 19 139d.
 —, J. S.: editor 17 432b; 18 444d; owns "Athenæum" 18 536d.
 —, W. A. 23 773d; career of 23 788b.
 Buckingham (Bochinghamshire): county 4 415c and 26 426b; 34 8 D5; 34 9 D2; 34 10 A3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 — (Bochingham): town, England 26 426b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 34 9 C2; 4 416d; cricket 27 279d; pillow-lace (ill) 14 188b; 33 263a.
 —, Australia 34 51 D5.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, county, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5; 24 258a.
 —, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 Buckingham Canal 12 756d.
 "Buckingham v. London and Midland Bank" 26 126c.
 —, Palace 34 10 K6; 30 345 Map; fresco at 7 570c; reforms in 33 674d.
 —, Peak 34 115 K6.
 Buckinghamshire, J. Sheffield, duke of 4 419d; Essays of 8 426b.
 Bucking-iron 16 463b.
 Buckland, Rev. A. R. 31 179a.
 —, Rev. Chas. 4 420a.
 —, E. H. 27 278d.
 —, F. 7 696d.
 —, Rev. W. 4 420a; on caves 5 265c; on Chlamydomorph
- 5 676b; on coprolites 6 353a.
 Buckland, Berks 34 9 B2.
 —, East: see East Buckland.
 —, West: see West Buckland.
 —, Glos. 34 12 L1.
 —, Herts 34 9 F2.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 —, Quebec 34 62 O5.
 —, Victoria 34 51 G6.
 —, county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 Buckland Abbey 34 13 D3; 7 142b.
 —, Denham 34 13 J1.
 —, Island 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
 —, Newton 34 13 J2.
 —, River (Kunguk River) 34 116 J4.
 —, Museum 4 420c.
 Bucklandi-bed: fossil zone 28 657c.
 Buckle, G. E.: editor 31 180c.
 —, H. T. 4 421a; as chess-player 5 602a; on food 8 617a; on environments 28 620b.
 —, T. H. 4 421a.
 Buckle: in heraldry 11 703c.
 Buckle Island Pl II 19 315.
 Bucklebury 34 9 C3.
 Bucklebreaker Wynd 7 535c.
 "Bucklers": nautical term 21 603b.
 Bucklesham 34 8 J5.
 Buckley, E. 18 5b.
 —, Father 32 273d.
 —, N. 23 406a.
 —, R. B. 13 370a.
 —, S. 17 415c.
 Buckley, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, Wales 34 11 F2; 28 417a.
 —, Mountain 9 326b.
 —, River 34 50 F4.
 Buckleys Crossing Place (Dalgety) 34 51 H6.
 Bucklin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 Buckling: of struts (figs.) 27 737a.
 Bucklodge, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
 Buckleyvie 34 15 G2.
 Buckman 34 98 C4.
 Buckminster 34 8 C3.
 Bucknall Bros. 32 849b.
 Bucknall, Notts 34 8 B2.
 —, Staffs 34 11 J2.
 Bucknell 34 11 G4.
 Buckner, S. B. 26 427a.
 Buckner, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, Creek: stream 34 105 B3.
 Bucknill: invents anchor 25 420d; on submarine mines 33 35c.
 Buckow 34 22 G19; 26 227 Map.
 Buckowina 3 117d.
 Buckram 23 210c.
 Buckrose 24 748c.
 Bucks: see Buckingham.
 —, county, Pa., U.S. 34 73 — and Berks Hounds 29 365b.
 Bucks Mills 34 65 F6.
 —, Peak 34 115 F6.
 Bucksbridge 34 70 M2.
 Buckshorn: painter 14 435a.
 "Buckshot Forster": nickname 28 446a.
 Buckskin 34 92 B8.
 —, Mountain 6 162b.
 —, Plateau: see Kaibab.
 Bucksport, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Buckstone, J. B. 27 519b; 31 48b.
 Bucksville 34 79 K4.
 Buckthorpe: see Bugthorpe.
 Buckton 34 76 G3.
 Bucktown 34 75 L5.
 Buckville 34 86 F5.
 Buckwheat 4 423c; as manure 1 630a; size of coal 18 501d; statistics 25 211b.
 Bucoda 34 111 C3.
 Bucoleon 27 217c.
 Bucorax 12 169d.
 Bucorus 12 169d.
 Bucov: see Bukovu.
 Bucused: peak 12 361c.
 Buctouche 34 63 E3; 31 137b.
 —, Bay 17 373c.
 —, Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
 —, Inner Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
 Bucu 34 76 C2.
 Bucud Point 34 47 E10.
- Bucuresci: see Bucharest.
 Bucurest: see Bucharest.
 Bucyrus, O., U.S. 26 427b; 34 90 D3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
 Buczacz 26 427b; 34 28 R2; treaty of 19 295d.
 Buczy 12 377d.
 Bud: town 34 78 G2.
 Bud: botany 4 96a; 12 212d; 12 237b; adventitious 4 97d; (ill) 4 118d; proliferous 12 235c.
 —, mites 27 635c.
 Buda, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 Buda: caste 15 91a.
 Buda Oasis 34 54 G4.
 Buda Pest: see Budapest, Hungary.
 Budeus 4 424b; letters of 20 194a; quarrel with Erasmus 8 516d.
 Budan 1 516b.
 Budantsar 16 740b.
 Budapest 26 427b; 4 423d; 34 28 L4; 34 28 P7; 34 28 P8; on travel map 34 3 O5; Pl VI 20 77c; plan of 26 428; electric railway (fig.) 32 161b; exhibitions 29 357d; Houses of Parliament 25 601b; (ill) 26 plate facing 600; libraries 14 547c; observatory 17 713c; pillage of 12 369b; siege of 12 372d; university of 12 370d; 23 852a.
 "Budapesti Hirlap" 31 203b.
 "Budapesti Közlöny" 31 203b.
 "Budapesti Szemle" 18 543d.
 Budarinskaia 34 33 K5.
 Budaun: town and district 4 424c and 26 429d; 34 41 G6.
 Budawang 34 51 J5.
 Bud-bud 3 372a.
 Budd, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, Land, Antarctic regions Pl II 19 315.
 Buddha, J. F. 4 424d; 7 332d.
 Buddha 3 113d.
 Budde, J. 22 753c.
 Buddenville 34 79 F6.
 Budderdin 34 42 P13.
 Buddern 34 24 D34.
 Buddha (Gautama, Siddhartha, Sakya Muni) 4 425c; 3 375c; 10 121a; 13 544c; anecdotes and legends 4 430c; 12 784a; "Arahatship" 14 226b; and Brahminism 4 209c; on caste system 5 190d; characteristics 4 428d; in Christian legend 3 375c; death 4 432a; enlightenment 4 427d; footprint of 1 140a; image at Amarepura 1 653b; image at Udayagiri 5 243a; Japanese temple 31 74d; language used by 5 366d; 21 280c; Lhasa image 30 226b; meaning of title 4 426d; his Nyaya 14 802d; pilgrimages 19 92b; Great Renunciation of 4 426c; 12 785d; 14 227c; his teaching 26 430a.
 "Buddha Carita" 26 432c.
 Buddha Lights 3 90d.
 Buddha Vase Pl 33 892a.
 Buddhaghosa 26 433a; 18 183c; in Pali 5 366d.
 "Buddhaghosa's Parables" 8 837d.
 "Buddhavansa" 18 185b.
 Buddhi-Gaya 10 121a.
 Buddhism 4 124b and 26 430a; decline 26 434b; early 4 432b; ethics 5 159b; festivals 9 117d; compared with Islam 20 369a; order of mendicants 4 434b; pessimism of 18 685c; philosophy of 4 432d; precepts 4 436c; rise and spread of 2 698d; spread of, table 20 360d; teaching of 4 436c; and Vedas 2 698d; in Burma 4 556a; 29 430b; in Ceylon 5 367a; in China 5 644d; 5 671a; 27 23a; in Europe 8 713b; in Japan 13 581b; 29 710b; 30 50d; in India 3 508d; 15 142d; 4 437a; 29 419a; in Maldivé Archipelago 15 330c; among Mongols 16 744a; in Persia 18 606c; in early Roman empire 5 692a; in Siam 21 853d; 32 611b; in Tibet 14 226b; 23 345c; in Turkestan 18 101b; 23 639c.
- Buddhist architecture 2 394c.
 —, art: Greek influence 12 788b; in Japan 29 715c.
 "Buddhist Birth Stories" 26 432b.
 "Buddhist Psychology" 26 432b.
 Buddhist temples: China 2 448c; Japan 18 111d; Java 13 609a; ruins 4 214b.
 Budding: in horticulture 12 96c; 12 213a; 12 237b; 20 423a.
 —, of corals (diagram) 25 460d.
 Buddington 11 388c.
 Buddlake 34 72 F2.
 Buddleia (Quennar) 21 171a; — 18 673c.
 Buddles 16 465b; construction of 31 372c.
 Buddon Ness 34 14 L7; 34 15 L1.
 Budds Creek: town, 34 75 J5.
 Budds Lake 34 72 E2.
 Buddtown 34 72 F6.
 Buddu 33 543b.
 Budé: see Budeus.
 Budge 34 13 C2.
 —, Bay 34 13 C2.
 Budgejovice: see Budweis.
 Budel 34 21 G6.
 Budenz 12 380a.
 Buder Askani 34 40 H3.
 Buderich: see Pery, Switzerland.
 Buderich Island 24 502d.
 Budesheim 34 35 J4.
 Budeshtl: see Budeschi.
 Budge, Dr.: on electric cerebral stimulation 19 40d; seismometer of 7 611d.
 Budge Budget 34 41 M3.
 "Bee" 18 536a.
 Budget 4 439d; 33 508b; 28 225d.
 "Budget of Paradoxes" 7 67a.
 Budget, Water: see Water-budget.
 Budh Gangá 9 42c.
 Budiao 18 749b.
 Budikote 12 427b.
 Budilovich 21 109b.
 Budin 34 28 O8.
 Büdingen 34 23 M9.
 Büdinger 23 851d.
 Budinl 21 575b.
 Budir 34 25 M2.
 Bud-i-sar: see Purd-i-sar.
 Budissin: see Bautzen.
 Budissow 34 28 J2.
 Budja 34 56 M10.
 Budjak 34 38 D4; 3 616a.
 Budle Bay 34 6 G2.
 Budleigh, East 34 13 F3.
 Budleigh Salterton 34 13 G3; 27 433d.
 Budma 34 54 J1.
 Budny 19 301d.
 Budon: see Budu.
 Budonga 33 540c.
 Budorcas: see Takin.
 Budorus River 8 648c.
 Büdos 12 362a.
 Budova 34 34 K3.
 Budrio 34 31 L5; on travel map 34 3 K6.
 Budrum Lighthouse: see Budrun.
 Budrun 34 38 B4; ancient Halicarnassus 11 384a; discoveries at 18 212d.
 Budsin 34 24 G24.
 Búd-Szent-Mihály 34 28 N4.
 Budu, Baluchistan 34 40 K7.
 —, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
 —, Sahara 34 55 L6.
 Budua 34 28 K9.
 Budunga 34 54 G7.
 Budun-shabaktai 34 44 H2.
 Budweis 4 439c and 26 434c; 34 29 J6; on travel map 34 3 M4.
 Budwitz 34 29 M5.
 Budworth, Great 34 11 H2.
 Budworth, Little 34 11 H2.
 Budytes flavus: see Yellow Wagtail.
 Budzanów 34 28 R2.
 Bue, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 "Bue" (Ox): see Domenichino.
 Buea 34 56 J9; 26 519c.
 Buech 25 330d.
 Buechel 34 82 E4.
 Buedo 18 168a.
 Buée, Abbé 20 161a.
 Bueil 34 19 C.
 Buel 34 105 D2.
 Buell, Don Carlos 26 434d; 29 33b; defeats General Bragg 31 614d; Harrison serves under 29 227a.
 Buen Ayre: port, Curaçao 34 122 D1.
 —, Ayre Island 34 117 M8;
- 27 315c; statistics 24 510d; 29 298b; 33 830c.
 Buen Retiro Gardens 15 191c; 18 746b; skating in 22 296c.
 —, Retiro porcelain 19 640c.
 Buena 34 72 E7.
 —, Esperanza 6 679d.
 —, Vista: stone 17 735c.
 —, Vista: town, Colombia, U.S. 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
 —, Vista: town, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
 —, Vista: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 —, Vista: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 —, Vista Cape 34 20 P8; 10 583b.
 —, Vista County 34 101 C2.
 —, Vista Island, N. Pacific: see Finian.
 —, Vista Lake 34 115 F7; 4 697d.
 —, Vista Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
 —, Vista Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2.
 —, Vista Slough 34 115 F7.
 Buenapa 21 265c.
 Buenapark 34 115 G9.
 Buenaventura 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
 Buenavista, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5; mineral springs at 27 144d.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 —, Gibraltar 10 583b.
 —, Idaho 12 698b.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
 —, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H5; battle of 23 767d; 23 96b; 30 731d.
 —, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D5.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, Island 22 252b.
 —, New: see New Buena-vista.
 —, North: see North Buena-vista.
 —, Slough: marches, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
 Buendi 12 620b.
 Buendia, General 26 292c.
 Buendia: town, Spain 34 20 K4.
 Bueno 4 230c.
 —, Dr. C. 18 675d.
 —, Rio 34 124 C12; 5 617a.
 "Buenos Aires": ship 32 567a.
 "Buenos Ayrean" 32 835a.
 Buenos Ayres: lake, Argentina 34 124 C13; 25 425c; 31 500d.
 —, province, Argentine Republic 4 439d and 26 435a; 34 124 E11; anti-slavery measures 22 141d; description 25 612b; history 4 411c; par of exchange at 8 796c; pop. and area, 1895 25 613a; trade area, 1895 25 613a; war with Brazil 2 491a; 4 233b; war with Peru 1 709d.
 —, town, Argentine Republic 26 435a; 34 72 E10; 34 124 F10; local map of 34 124 F12; plan of 4 440; 4 440c; "Biblioteca Nacional" at 14 536b; blockaded by French 31 401b; hydraulic power installation 31 895b; named by Del Campo 2 489b; pop. 1900 25 613c; seized by English 22 344a; surrenders to Roca 25 617b; tides at 19 187d.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D7.
 Buenos Ayres duck 7 506c; 19 647a.
 "Buenos Ayres Herald" 31 207c.
 Buensa (Buena) 34 56 K12; 28 518b.
 Buentempo, Cabo: see Cabo Buentempo.
 Buer 34 22 J5.
 Bue-raatira 23 24a.
 Bueras Fort 24 44 Map.
 Buet 1 625b.
 Buey, Cabeza del: see Cabeza del Buey.
 Bufo 13 252c.
 —, Hill 24 761c

Bufards Lake 34 86 N.
 Buff: physicist, on contact force 8 84c; on liquid jets 12 465d; on silicon compounds 24 627b.
 Lotte 10 725b.
 Buff, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Bay 34 118 E2.
 Buff Orpington 31 876b.
 Buffalini, Ortensia 15 651d.
 Buffalmacco 6 36b.
 Buffalo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
 town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M5.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 4 443a and 26 435c; 34 71 E6; 34 71 C6; jurisdiction 31 212a; pop. 31 211a; trotting races 12 204d.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 town, Fayette co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 town, Putnam co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
 buffalo (Babalus) 4 442b; in Egypt 7 712a; fur of 9 838a; in India 2 695b; 12 742d.
 wild (Arna Bubalus buffal- us) 4 442b; 17 341a.
 wood: see Bison.
 Bayou, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
 Bayou, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A1; 10 54a.
 Center 34 101 F1.
 City 34 78 S3.
 Buffalo Conference, 1899 29 332b.
 Buffalo County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 Cove 34 78 F2.
 Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
 Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 Creek, Kiamichi River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
 Creek, Little River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
 Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
 Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
 Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
 Creek, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 Creek, Washington co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Creek: Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M6.
 Creek: town 34 109 H4.
 Creek Station 34 77 B4.
 Forge 34 76 E5.
 Fork: stream, La., U.S. 34 101 E1.
 Fork: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
 Fork: town 34 101 E1.
 Fork of White River 34 86 G2.
 Fort 34 60 J2.
 Gap 34 76 E4.
 Halo Grass (Buchloe dacty- loides) 17 308a; dimor- phism 11 56c.
 Halo Grove 34 93 J1.
 Harbor 34 71 B6.
 Hart 34 93 G6.
 Head Mountains 34 60 G3.
 Hills 23 794b.
 Hump 34 108 D4.
 Junction 34 76 F7.
 Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
 Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 116° W. 34 60 G3.
 Lake, Athabasca, Canada 56° N. 109° W. 34 60 J2.
 Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.

Buffalo Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 Lithia Springs 34 76 F7.
 Meadows 34 113 C2.
 Buffalo Medical College 28 416c.
 Buffalo Mills 34 74 E7.
 New: see New Buffalo.
 Park Station 34 105 B2.
 Pass 34 109 E1.
 Peak 34 109 F2.
 Peaks 34 109 F4.
 Prairie 34 93 D3.
 Rapids 34 107 L3.
 River, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 L15; 24 827a.
 River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3; South Branch of 34 98 A3.
 River, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C6; 4 443a.
 River, Natal 34 57 N6; 24 827a.
 Roads 34 73 H5.
 Run 34 74 F5.
 Springs 34 109 F4.
 Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
 Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 Valley 34 83 K2.
 Buffalo Islands 34 43 A6.
 Buffalo: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
 Buffalo Lake 34 98 C5.
 Buffalo: Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 Buffalordige, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 Buffalo: 34 92 C8.
 Buffals Bay 34 57 B8.
 Buffavento 34 38 E5.
 Buff-backed heron (Andrea bubuleus) 11 761c.
 Buff-Dunlop system 22 243b.
 Buffel Fontein 34 57 B8.
 Buffel-headed duck (Clangula albeola, Spirit duck) 10 758b.
 Buffer, hydraulic 11 312a.
 Buffer-stop, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Buffer-stop.
 Buffet, André: President of French Chamber 9 628b; accused of conspiracy 27 423c; becomes Premier 28 483a; banished from France 31 473b.
 Buffet-Crampon 17 708a.
 Buffer, C. 4 443d; 1 220c; 6 759c.
 Büffing 28 693b.
 Buffing-springs 20 247d.
 Buffington: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
 Buffington - Crozier: gun- carriage 28 454d; 31 363d.
 Buffer 11 699d.
 Buffon, G. L. L., Comte de 4 444c; on bees 3 488c; 3 490c; on bionomics 24 817a; classification of monsters 17 762b; on crystallization 6 672d; in- fluence on Darwin 27 384c; on "De L'Esprit" 11 642d; Dauberton colla- borates with 6 832b; Du- hamel collaborates with 7 518d; on development 8 745c; work in evolution 24 76b; on humming-birds 12 358d; friend of Lacepède 14 191d; Males- herbes opposes 15 333b; on mirrors of Archimedes 2 380b; natural history of 9 671d; ornithological work 18 6b; on parrots 18 323a; names phalanger 18 727c; on probability 19 784a; and Spallanzani 22 367d; on species 14 251d; 22 372b; on trumpeter-bird 23 595a.
 Comtesse de 17 853b.
 G. L. M. L. 4 444d.
 Buffon Reef 34 49 L7.
 Buffon's Skua 22 125d.
 Buffoon 9 366b.
 Buffs, 3rd 2 570b; 2 580d.
 Buffum 14 677b.
 Buffy coat 1 846a.
 Buñ 34 55 O9.
 Bufo: see Toad.
 calamita: see Natter-jack Toad.
 Bufora 34 55 L9.
 Buford, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
 Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
 Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
 N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
 O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 West: see West Buford.
 Buford's Gap 23 794c.

Bufos 16 479d.
 Bufu 34 56 M11.
 Bug: town, Persia 34 40 J6.
 tributary of Vistula 34 34 D5; Pl VI 20 776; 11 206a; 28 313c; 14 817c.
 tributary of Dnieper 34 34 H8; 8 686a; 28 313b.
 Bug (Cimicidæ): insect 4 445c.
 (Heteroptera) 11 646a; 13 153a.
 Buga: Croatian princess 21 688b.
 Buga: town, Colombia 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
 Bugaita 17 612b.
 Bugan 34 38 N1.
 Bugani 34 54 E8.
 Buganiena 34 54 F8.
 Bugas Gulf 34 37 H4.
 Strait 34 33 K7.
 Bugason 34 47 D7.
 Bugát, P. 12 380a.
 Bugatinskaija 34 33 K6.
 Bugayu: see Bagaju.
 Bugaz 21 639c.
 Bugbrooke 34 8 B5.
 Bugby 34 111 B3.
 Bugdali 34 40 F1.
 Bugdi Lake 34 55 L8.
 Bugeat 34 18 G7.
 Bugeaud, Marshal: Algerian campaigns 1 568a; 1 30b; on British infantry 2 589d; defeats Emperor of Mor-occo 9 621c; Guizot sup- ports 11 272a; captures Mascara 15 608b; pro- motes Pellissier 18 475c; promotes Trochu 33 454a.
 Bugelkanne, Mycenaean 31 57b.
 Bugenhagen 4 445d; 15 76a; consecrates bishops 8 491c; on excommunication 19 676b; statue of 29 212c.
 Bugg 34 82 B3.
 Bugganz (Pukancz) 34 28 K3.
 Bugganz 34 28 K3.
 Bugge, S. 7 650c; 21 372a; 31 275b.
 Buggenhout 34 21 D7.
 Buggia 17 784a.
 Buggiano 34 31 J7.
 Buggy (Bugey) 9 510c; 13 782a; ceded to France 9 565d; ceded to Savoy 21 339c.
 Bugha 16 585d; 16 586b.
 Bughill 34 78 M6.
 Bugli: alphabet 15 325a.
 Bugiah 16 513b.
 Bugiardini, G. 21 442b.
 Bugiati (Bougiati), Greece 34 36 F5.
 Buginese 4 32d; 5 345a; 12 817d; 21 210b; 30 803a; language 5 288b; 12 818b; settlements in Flores 9 337b.
 Bugio: island, Madeira 34 20 O7; 30 418b.
 Lighthouse, Portugal 34 20 C6.
 Bugis: see Buginese.
 Buglawton 34 11 J2; 26 749a.
 Bugle, England 34 13 B3.
 Bugle: musical instrument 24 788c; keyed (iii) 17 779a.
 Bugles: beads 3 460c.
 Bug-light, the 4 74c.
 Buglion, B. 20 592b.
 Bugo: see Bungo.
 Bugojno 34 28 J7.
 Bugoman 34 55 K8.
 Bugors 5 176d.
 Bugusc 34 47 A9.
 Bugthorpe 34 7 H3.
 Bugti: town, India: see Dera Bugti.
 Baluchi tribe 20 109a; 26 104a.
 Bugue, Le: see Le Bugue.
 Bugui Point 34 47 D6.
 Buguias 18 749c.
 Bugula: town 34 54 E8.
 Bugula (Acamarhites) avicu- laria (fig.) 19 437d.
 Bugulma 4 446a; 34 33 K5; 32 402c; 21 243b.
 Bugulminka 4 446a.
 Buguñ 22 819a.
 Bugur 34 44 C2; 23 639a.
 Buguri River 34 54 F8.
 Buguruslan 4 446a; 34 33 K5; 21 243b; 32 402c.
 Bu-babibi (Fringilla) 33 483c.
 "Buhez Santez Nonn" 5 324b.
 Buho Soldado 18 208 Map; 18 209b.
 Buhlye 34 55 T3.
 Bühl 34 23 P7.
 Buhl work 4 446b; 9 849a.
 Buñle 4 446a; 2 523b; 13 845a.
 Bühler, Dr. G. 13 119c; 14

533d; on Indian alphabets 33 902a.
 Buhler, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 Switzerland 34 27 L2.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 "Bühnenfestspiel" 24 316b.
 Buhr-stone 9 345a; 10 237b.
 Buhtant 17 358c.
 Buhushi 34 35 J2.
 Bui 34 33 H4; 30 70b.
 Buialik: see Buyalik.
 Buianovich 34 34 K5.
 Buie, Ben: see Ben Buie.
 Buies 34 78 L5.
 Buik 3 615c.
 Buiksloot 34 21 A2.
 Buil, B. 6 173c.
 Building 4 447a and 26 436b; and architecture 2 382a; beams (ill) 4 450b; 4 477b; brickwork 4 457b; (ill) 4 464d; cabinet-making 4 499d; carpentry 4 476b; casements 4 494d; clubs 4 513b; cements 4 459a; architecture 2 382a; cost of, in London 32 680b; floors 4 452a; 4 482b; gas-fitting 4 510a; gliding 4 508c; glazing 4 509a; house-painting 4 510c; joinery 4 485a; joints in carpentry 4 479a; legislation concerning, U.K. 4 453d; 23 455b; 30 318b; mason work 4 468c; materials in Rome 20 808a; method in Paris 4 454c; modelling 4 508c; mouldings 4 487b; mural decorations 18 140a; paving and draining 4 467a; plaster-work 4 504a; plumber-work 4 502a; protection against fire 4 453b; railway cuttings 4 449b; sawyer-work 4 467a; slate-work 4 500b; smith work 4 510a; stairs 4 497a; steel construction, N. York 26 436d; stone joints 13 731c; ventilation 33 635b; in United States 26 441c: see also Archite- tecture.
 Acts 4 453d; 32 679c.
 Societies 4 513b and 26 440c; borrowing powers 4 514c; clubs 4 513b; the Liberator 32 675d; medi- cal 9 748a; Mutual Loan Fund Association 4 514d; of Philadelphia 31 663d; as savings banks 32 423b.
 Building Societies Act 26 441a; 27 395b.
 Building stones: Dartmoor granite 7 140d; Haute Savoie, France 21 333a; classification of 32 101d.
 Trade Employers, The National Federation of: see National Federation of Building Trade Employers.
 trades 4 456b; strikes in 33 22b; 33 26d; wages in 33 716d.
 Buildings of Justinian: Pro- copius on 19 791a.
 Buildwas 34 11 H4; abbey at 21 848b; bridge at 4 341a.
 Park 34 11 H4.
 Buile Mor (Iona village) 13 203d.
 Builth Road 34 11 E5.
 Station 34 11 E5.
 Wells 34 11 E5; 10 332a.
 Buin 34 124 J15.
 Buinsk 34 33 J5; 22 77b.
 Buir 34 23 L4.
 Buir-nor 34 44 K1; 30 810b.
 Buiskol 34 33 K4.
 Buisson: French anatomist 1 816d.
 Buisson: town, France 34 3 E6.
 Buist, of Hattonhill 1 360a.
 Buist: in sheep shearing 1 398c.
 Buitenpost 34 21 H2.
 Buitenzorg: town, Java 4 514d; 34 48 C6; 26 443b.
 district, Java 26 443b; 13 695d; 26 168a.
 Buitrage 34 20 J4.
 Buित्रon 29 345d.
 Buivola 22 472b.
 Buix 34 27 D2.
 Bujak 15 311c.
 Bujak-jami mosque 32 699b.
 Bujalance 4 515a; 34 20 H7; 18 203a.
 Bujanae 19 254c.
 Bujauna: see Bajana.
 Buayah: see Bugie.
 Buje 34 29 H13.
 Bujead 3 285a.
 Bujeyah 15 637c.

Bujnurd 34 40 G2; 14 156d; 30 41d; 18 627a.
 Bujuk Jami 21 573a.
 Buk: Germany 34 24 H23.
 Br. Somaliland 34 55 R8.
 Turkey 34 35 G7.
 Buka 34 52 H4; 22 252b; 31 150d.
 Buka leaves: see Buchu Leaves.
 Bukáá (Bukáá el-Aziz): see Coele, Syria.
 Gharbi 14 394d.
 Bukaczowce (Bahaszowce) 34 28 Q2.
 Buik 3 615c.
 Bukari: see Buccari.
 Bukasa 33 689d.
 Bukassar: see Bakassar.
 Bukaszowce: see Bukaczowce.
 Buka-tolaga (Buka-tolokai) 34 44 D4.
 "Buke of the Howlat" 21 540d.
 Bukedi 33 540a.
 Bukeief Kirghiz Horde 34 33 J6; 21 79d.
 Bukerebe 17 504d.
 Buketo 34 55 P9.
 Bukeyevskaya (Inner) Horde 14 95d.
 Bu-Khaifah, Ras: see Ras Bu-Khaifah.
 Bukhain-gol: see Buchain-gol.
 Bukhara: see Bokhara.
 Bukharest (Bukureshti): see Bucharest.
 Bukhari 14 214d.
 Bukharia: see Bokhara.
 Bukhatu 34 44 L1.
 Bukharest: see Bucharest.
 Bukhtarma: river, Central Asia 21 639c; 23 437d.
 fortress 25 337c.
 valley 23 438b; 25 337c.
 Buki 21 210b.
 Bukindo 17 504d.
 Bukino 34 56 M12.
 Bukit Barisan 22 638a.
 Berapit, Pass of 22 587b.
 Raja 26 312 Map; 26 310b.
 Terata 26 310b.
 Timah 22 92d.
 Tinggi 22 639a.
 Bukk: town, Hungary 34 28 H4.
 Mountains, Szilágy, Hun- gary 34 28 O4.
 Mountains, Borsod, Hun- gary 34 28 M3.
 Bukken Fjord 17 576b.
 Bukoba 34 56 O11.
 Bukon 21 639c.
 Bukorest: see Bucharest.
 Bukova, monastery of 16 719b.
 Bukovak 32 458a.
 Bukovar 6 592a.
 Bukovik 25 244d.
 Bukovina (Bukowina) 4 515b and 26 443b; 34 28 R4; 21 19a; dialect of 21 110c; illiteracy of 28 576a; Turkey surrenders 13 750b; 23 327c; Polish ex- pedition 19 290b.
 Bukovu 34 55 J3.
 "Bukowinska Widomosty" 31 202d.
 Bukowsko 34 28 N2.
 "Bukowyna" 31 202d.
 Bukra 34 38 K4.
 Bukrat 11 854a.
 Bukshi 16 43c.
 Buktines 34 26 H2.
 Buktie 34 44 G2.
 Buku: khan 14 2d.
 Buku Island 34 54 H4.
 Bukuma 34 56 O10.
 Bukumbi (Bokumbi) 34 56 L10.
 Bukurala 34 56 R9.
 Bukureshti: see Bucharest.
 Bukvar 26 458a.
 Bukwa, Dasht-i: see Dasht-i-Bukwa.
 Bul, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Bul.
 Bula: tribe 17 319a.
 town 34 76 G5.
 Bulacan 4 515c; 34 47 C5; 18 751d.
 province 34 47 C4; 18 751d; 31 670a; iron-ore at 18 749d.
 Bülach 34 27 H2.
 Bulag: see Bulak.
 Bulaida 18 619b.
 Bulair: see Plagiari.
 Bulak (Bulag, Boolak), Lower Egypt 34 55 S5; 4 645b; 4 646a; 7 769b; Museum 15 543a; 4 646a; 5 583a; 24 645b; 26 494d.
 Bulak (Boulac, Boolak), Upper Egypt 34 55 O4.
 Cape 34 33 J7.
 Bulala (Kuka): tribe 34 55 L7; 4 61d; 17 317a.

Bulam (Bulamo) 34 54 C3.
 Bulama 22 45d.
 Bulamo: see Bulam.
 Bulan 34 40 B1.
 Bulandshahr (Bulandshahr-
 baran Burrin) 4 51c and
 26 443d; 34 41 F5; 10
 68b; 17 572d; 30 623c;
 statistics 31 260a.
 Bulandstindr 34 25 Q2.
 Bulanes 19 285a.
 Bulang 22 9J Map.
 Bulangan (Pelas) 34 48 E4; 4
 59c.
 Bulank 21 310c.
 Bulankul 18 103d.
 Bularchus 2 353c; 17 41a.
 Bulard, Dr. 19 162b.
 Bulatovich 25 13d.
 Bulatu 5 290a.
 Bulau, Ras: see Ras Bulau.
 Bulangan 34 48 E4.
 Bulavadin (Bulawadin) 34 38
 D3.
 Bulavin 21 306a.
 Bulavadin: see Bulavadin.
 Bulawayo 26 443d; 34 56
 O16; 25 127a; 26 567a;
 growth of 26 696b; 32
 233a; Dr. Jameson at 32
 233a; railway 26 567a;
 26 696b; 26 697b.
 Bulb and Flower Association
 28 534a.
 Bulbar paralysis 18 392d.
 Bulbarrow: see Rawlsbury.
 Bulbouders Bank 5 41d.
 Bulbuls (fig.) 4 99a; 12 213a;
 20 423c.
 Bulbjerg 34 25 E2.
 Bulbochete 27 339b.
 Bulboodium 12 251a.
 Bulborne 11 771b.
 Bulbos grasses 11 54c.
 Bulbs 4 99a; 20 423c.
 —, pseudo (Orchid) (fig.) 4
 95a.
 —, chemical apparatus (fig.)
 5 545b.
 Bulbul: river 34 55 N8.
 — town 34 38 G4.
 Bulbula 34 38 N2.
 Bulbuls (Ixide) 3 738d.
 Bulbus aortae: of fishes 12
 659a.
 — arteriosus 1 763b; 24
 102c.
 Bulby House 14 656b.
 Bulca: see Dunlop, N. S. D.
 Bulchasim Ben Aberazerim
 18 730c.
 Bulcher 34 89 K4.
 Buldana 26 444a; 34 42 F9;
 26 220a.
 Buldir 34 16 P9.
 Buldur: see Burdur.
 Bule: see Bole.
 Bulecomba 5 288d.
 Bulelung 34 48 E6; 3 281d;
 13 605d; 26 88d.
 Buleti 34 56 P11.
 Buleuterion 30 530b.
 Bulla 34 40 D6.
 Bullfinger, Professor 172a.
 Bullfontein 30 47a.
 Bulford, Essex 34 9 H2.
 —, Wilts 34 12 L4.
 Bulgak 34 34 J9.
 Bulgandramine 34 51 G4.
 Bulgar 14 21a.
 — Dagh (Bulgar-dagh) 34
 38 F4; 2 705b; 5 777a; 25
 717c.
 Bulgarei 6 608b.
 Bulgarelli, M. (La Romanina)
 16 104a; 16 105a.
 Bulgareni 34 35 H5.
 Bulgari 12 382a.
 Bulgaria, Alexander, prince
 of: see Alexander.
 Bulgaria, Ferdinand, prince
 of: see Ferdinand.
 Bulgaria 4 516a and 26 444b;
 34 35 G5; 34 2 O7; P1XII
 8 714; 26 445b; area and
 pop. 23 653b; 26 89c; 28
 316b; 31 837b; 31 837d;
 army and navy 26 450a;
 28 317a; British treaty 33
 445a; church 11 158a; 30
 398a; 31 383c; coal 30
 769; coinage 31 291b;
 ecclesiastical disputes 18
 820c; education 28 318d;
 exarchate 26 453d; fauna
 and flora 26 446a; finance,
 1900 28 317c; geology
 26 445b; grain trade sta-
 tistics 29 56c; 29 61a;
 Jews in 8 720a; land
 system 14 262b; language
 and literature 1 613c; 7
 188d; 22 149b; 26 456c;
 opium culture 17 789c;
 order of St. Alexander 31
 340d; press 31 204d;
 political history 25 251d;
 26 452a; 28 326b; 29
 357d; 30 742a; 32 830d;
 principality created 26

91c; 32 523a; railways,
 1898 28 518b; religions
 28 319; 20 631a; Serbian
 war 21 689d; 32 521c;
 Turkish rule 26 453a;
 popular songs 22 150a;
 statistics 33 495d; tele-
 graphs 28 318c: see also
 Bulgarians.
 Bulgaria, Eastern 26 458c; 13
 622c: see also Bulgarians.
 Bulgarian atrocities 23 632a;
 28 238c; 28 739a.
 — Church, Unlat 20 631a.
 Bulgarians 11 112c; 22 145a;
 12 368c; and Byzantine
 empire 11 115c; 11 119a;
 16 226b; 16 226d; Moesian
 settlement 16 542d; origin
 11 112c; 22 147b; re-
 nounce paganism 11 115a;
 social development 11
 115d; Russia conquers 11
 115d; 21 88d.
 —, sect 1 454c.
 "Bulgarians, Slayer of the"
 11 116a.
 Bulgarin, T. 4 517a; 21 107d.
 Bulgaris, E. 11 151b.
 Bulgaroktónos: see Basil II.
 Bulgaro-Vlach Empire 11
 119a; 24 269d.
 Bulgars 21 78c; 25 246b; 26
 452b.
 Bulgaro Chai 18 617d.
 Bulgarus 4 517b; 7 319a.
 Bulgary (Bakhrimovo) 17
 502b.
 Bulge (of cask) 6 338c.
 Bulgeda 34 55 L6.
 Bulger, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Bulger: in golf 29 25c.
 Bulgers 34 84 F5.
 Bulgerstein Castle 21 10c.
 Bulghar-dagh: see Bulgar
 Dagh.
 Bulgnéville 34 19 M4.
 Bulgun 34 44 E1.
 Bulgurlu (Bulgurlu-Kol) 4 69
 Map; 27 214 Map; 21
 573b.
 Bulhalmitza monastery 31
 768d.
 Bulhar 34 55 S8; 25 14d; 32
 703b.
 — Lighthouse 34 55 S8.
 Buli Bay 34 48 G4.
 Bulbani 4 31d.
 Bulibeng: see Bolebeng.
 Buliga, M. 10 16b.
 Bulluayan Cape 34 47 A8.
 Bulimba 26 386d.
 Buliminina 19 847c.
 Bulimus 22 187d.
 Bulln, Kafr 34 55 R4.
 Bulls, Ancient Greece P1 I 11
 80.
 —, Fiji chiefs 9 158d.
 Bull: nautical 21 603b.
 Bulkelah, Sultan 26 418a.
 Bulkeley, P. 28 151a.
 Bulker (Bülk Point) Light-
 house 34 22 D11.
 Bulkhheads: in ships (fig.) 21
 815c; 32 596c; Lloyd's
 rules 32 591a.
 Bulkington, Warwickshire 34
 8 A4; 33 759b.
 —, Wilts 34 12 K4.
 Bulkeley 34 100 D2.
 Bull, F. G. 27 279c.
 —, G. 4 517c.
 —, O. B. 26 221c; 26 458d.
 —, S. 21 496c.
 —, engineer 24 414a.
 Bull (Taurus): constellation
 2 816d.
 —, in ancient architecture 2
 400a.
 —, in heraldry 11 699d.
 —, in Roman rites 15 70b.
 Bull, sacred: see Apis.
 —, white: in book of Enoch
 2 175c.
 Bull Bay, Jamaica 34 118
 E3.
 — Bay, Wales 34 11 B1.
 — Bay: see Big Laurel.
 — Bear: see White Horse
 Creek.
 —, Chillingham (Bos Scoticus)
 (fig.) 9 308c.
 — Creek, Cal. 34 115 K6.
 — Creek, Col. 34 109 B4.
 — Creek, Okla. 34 106 A1.
 — Creek, Gregory co., S. Dak.
 34 100 E3.
 — Creek, Lyman co., S. Dak.
 34 100 D3.
 Bull, Golden: see Golden Bull.
 Bull (Bull Sand) Lighthouse 34
 7 L5.
 — Mountain 34 107 J3.
 — Mountain Creek 34 85 H2.
 —, North: see North Bull.
 —, Papal: see Bulls and
 Briefs.
 — Pine: see Yellow Pine.

Bull Point (Lighthouse) 34 53
 B1.
 — process: in iron working
 13 346b.
 — Ring, Birmingham 3 781c.
 — Rock Lighthouse 30 262.
 — Run: battles 34 76 H3;
 13 535a; 14 659c; 23
 775b; 23 777d; Beauregard
 at 26 185c; Johnston at
 29 753a; Sherman at 32
 537a: see also Manassa.
 — Run, forest reserve 28
 434 Map; 31 374c.
 — Run hills 23 794b.
 — Run river 26 460b.
 — South: see South Bull.
 — Wall: breakwater 34 16
 K8.
 Bulla, J. 12 379b; 29 359d.
 Bulla: mollusc 16 659a; (fig.)
 16 555a.
 Bulla: ornament 4 518a.
 —, Papal Bull: see Bulls and
 Briefs.
 —, seal 4 518a.
 Bulla Regia: see Dákhlá.
 Bulladan opium 17 789a.
 Bulla-delah 34 51 K4; 25
 802b.
 "Bulls Circumscriptions"
 6 242d.
 Bullaque 34 20 H5.
 Bullard 34 88 M5.
 Bullards, Ga. 34 80 E6.
 —, Ia. 34 101 L6.
 Bullaria 4 520b.
 Bullas 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
 Bullasan 34 38 D4.
 Bull-baiting 14 847c.
 Bull-boat 25 377b.
 Bullcreek 34 106 M2.
 Bull-dog 7 330b; 7 330d; 7
 331a.
 Bulldog Sand 34 8 G3.
 Bull-dogs: nick-name 15 545d.
 Bull-dozer 31 803b.
 Bullle 34 27 D5; 9 763d; 9
 764b; 29 143d.
 Bullen, A.: see Boleyn.
 —, F. T. 28 262b.
 Buller, C. 15 122c; 24 319b;
 27 133d.
 —, Sir J. Y. 18 456a.
 —, J. W. 26 459a; 33
 439d; in Egypt 27 711b;
 heliogram of 31 182b; at
 Ladysmith 31 82b; 33
 441a.
 —, Sir W. 18 16b; 24 824b.
 —, Judge 6 135c; 8 529d.
 Buller County 34 51 K2.
 Bullers of Buchan 1 44a.
 Bullets: town 34 27 B4.
 "Bulletin Astronomique" 33
 350a.
 — de l'Industrie" 18 542d.
 "Bulletin des Séances de l'
 Assemblée Nationale" 17
 425c.
 Bullets: copper-coated 32
 242c; enveloped (ill) 11 282a;
 expanding (ill) 11 282a;
 explosive 23 532d;
 Greener 11 282c; Hague
 Regulations 33 754d;
 Martini Henry 11 301b;
 Minié 11 282c; shrapnel
 shell 11 304c; sporting 11
 282a; method of spreading
 11 287c.
 Bullet-tree 2 376b.
 Bull-fighting 26 459d; 6
 254a.
 Bullfinch (Pyrrhula) 4 518a;
 9 192b; vocal mimicry;
 16 345a; in palaeartic
 region 3 756a.
 —, Alaskan (Pyrrhula cassini)
 3 752d.
 Bull-frog (Rana piapiens, Rana
 mugiens) 1 764b; 9 796c;
 heart of (ill) 1 765c.
 Bullgill 34 6 B4.
 Bullhead 34 78 O4.
 Bull-head (Cottus) 12 690b.
 — (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
 Bullhead Lake 34 100 H1.
 Bull-headed rails (fig.) 20
 242c.
 Bulli 34 51 J5; coal-seam at
 31 165d.
 Bullialdus 17 257c.
 Bullidae: molluscs 16 635d.
 Bullier 34 27 E7.
 Bullingen 34 23 M3.
 Bullinger, H. 4 518b; 6 551d;
 6 564d; 18 478b; succeeds
 Zwingli 22 790; works of
 22 797a.
 Bullington 34 9 B4.
 Bullion, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
 Bullion: precious metal 4
 518c; 2 311b; assay of 2
 724c; 2 727c; 10 751d;
 supply to Mint 16 485b;
 16 485b; and paper cur-
 rency 8 789a.

Bullion Committee 18 451a;
 20 533b.
 — petroleum field 18 714b.
 Bullionville 34 113 H5.
 Bullitt 34 82 E5.
 — Bayou 34 87 G3.
 Bullitt Bill 31 662b.
 Bulloch 34 80 H7.
 Bullock, R. B. 10 438c.
 —, chamberlain 21 489c.
 Bullock, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 F6.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 10 436a.
 — Harbour, China 34 45 H9.
 — Harbour, Dublin 7 494d.
 — island 31 139a.
 —, Mount, Queensland 34 50
 G6.
 — shell 18 447c.
 Bullockcreek 34 79 F2.
 Bullock's-heart: see Custard
 apple.
 Bulloida 30 796d.
 Bullom 22 44b.
 —, North 22 45b.
 Bulloms 22 44d; 31 115b.
 Bulloo: county 34 51 F1.
 —, river: see Cornl Paroo.
 — Downs 34 51 E2.
 — Lake 34 51 E2.
 —, Mount 34 50 G5.
 — Overflow 34 51 E2.
 Bull-Poseidon: see Poseidon.
 Bullroarer 25 797d.
 Bull-rose 21 603b.
 Bullrun, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 Bulls: town 34 52 F5.
 Bulls: Stock Exchange 25
 23c; 1 92a.
 Bulls Arm, Bay of 17 386a.
 — Bay 34 79 J6; 22 287b.
 — Bridge, England 34 10 E6.
 — Bridge, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 B3.
 Bulls and Briefs: Papal 4
 518a; 3 118b; 4 519c; 9
 750c.
 — Creek 34 63 B3.
 Bull's dredger 27 532d.
 Bulls Ferry 34 69 P13.
 — Fork 34 60 J4.
 — Head 34 16 A7.
 — Island 34 79 J6.
 Bull's mouth shell (Cassis
 rufa) 4 740a.
 Bulls Point 34 68 K6.
 Bull's-eyes: in building 4
 468a.
 —, mirrors 16 500a.
 —, nautical 21 603b.
 Bullsgap 34 83 P2.
 Bullstrode: arms 11 699c.
 Bull-terrier 7 331b.
 Bull-trout 2 41a; 21 222c; 25
 474a.
 Bullville 34 69 O8.
 Bullwarry, Lake 34 50 G3.
 Bully Cashtel: see Castle-
 town.
 — Choop 34 114 C2.
 — Creek 34 112 G2.
 Bully Rock: horse 12 203c.
 Bulmer, B. de 24 749b.
 Bulmer, Essex 34 8 G5.
 —, Yorks 34 7 H3.
 Buln-Buln: town 34 51 G7.
 —, county 34 51 G7.
 Bulnes, General 5 619a.
 Bulnes, Chile 34 124 C11.
 Buloke, Lake 34 51 E6.
 Bulon 34 54 C7.
 Bulongwa 30 304c.
 Bülow, B. 26 460c.
 —, Count B. H. von 26 460c;
 28 692a; German Chan-
 cellor 28 717a; and the
 Press 31 201a.
 —, F. W. 4 520b; 17 204b; 17
 220c; 17 221d.
 —, Hans G. von 26 460d; 19
 75a; 20 219c; produces
 "Die Meistersinger" 24
 316a.
 —, Heinrich von 26 460c.
 —, O. von 26 460d.
 Buloz, F. 9 680c; 18 540b.
 Bulpara: mountain 34 50 F6.
 Bulrushes (Scirpus) 20 319c;
 4 696d; 21 62d.
 Bulsar: see Balsad.
 Bulshala (McKinley, Mount)
 34 116 O5; 25 214a;
 weight 25 360b.
 Bulstrode, M. 4 219d.
 Bulstrode: town 34 62 K6.
 — Park 34 10 A3; 4 416c.
 Bultee (Labrus niloticus) 7
 713b.
 Bulter 9 246c; 9 265d.
 Bullfontein 34 57 H5; 11
 204c; diamond mines 26
 567d; 32 718b.
 Buluan, Laguna: see Laguna
 Buluan.
 Bulucan 18 751b.
 Buluk 28 377b; 31 618c.
 Buluk-bashee 7 760b.

Bulukoyunji 34 38 E3.
 Buluta 34 55 Q9.
 Bululu 34 56 R10.
 Bulun (right bank of Lena
 River) 34 37 P1.
 — (left bank of Lena River)
 34 37 P1.
 Bulunsir: see Su-li-ho.
 Bulungan 26 312 Map.
 —, district 26 312 Map.
 —, river 4 56c.
 Bulun-tokhol 34 44 D1.
 Bulusan: town 34 47 F6.
 —, volcano 34 47 E6; 18
 749a; 31 664d.
 Bulvadin 34 38 C3.
 Bulvarnaya 14 70 Map; 14
 71a.
 Bulverheeth 5 786d.
 Bulwark: in harbour build-
 ing 11 456a.
 "Bulwark": ship 31 104a;
 Pl VIII 32 559; dimen-
 sions 32 559d.
 Bulwick 34 8 B2; 31 276d.
 Bulwer, Dr. 7 6b.
 —, General 6 780d; 15 121c.
 —, Sir W. H. L.: see Dalling
 and Bulwer, Baron.
 Bulwer, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 Bulwer-Clayton treaty 6 782d.
 Bulwer-Lytton, Sir E. G. E. L.:
 see Lytton, Lord.
 Bulwick 34 8 D4.
 Bùm River, Great 22 45c.
 — Creek, Little: see Little
 Bùm Creek.
 — Kittam 32 620b.
 Buma 17 319a.
 Bumalo (Harpodon) 2 696a.
 Bumastus Barriensis 10 335a.
 Bumba, Kongo Free State 34
 56 M10.
 —, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.
 —, Tibet 34 44 E3.
 Bumber Bridge 24 341b.
 Bumbeschi (Bumbeshti) 34
 35 F3.
 Bumbeshti: see Bumbeschi.
 Bumble (Bumble) 34 56
 P11; 17 504d.
 Bumblebee: town 34 116
 C4.
 Bumblebee: insect: see
 Humble-bee.
 Bumbledabah (Bumbleabah)
 34 51 F1.
 Bumisto, Greece 34 36 D3.
 Bumkln Island 34 67 E7.
 Bumpass 34 76 H5.
 Bumping tables 31 371d.
 Bumpkin: nautical 21 603b.
 — shrouds: nautical 21 603.
 Bümpliz 34 27 E4.
 Bumpville 34 73 K3.
 Bumucum 18 749d.
 Bun, Mong, N. of Hanoi 34
 43 G3.
 —, Mong, N.W. of Hanoi 34
 43 F4.
 —, Mong, S.W. of Hanoi 34
 43 G5.
 Buna, W. Africa 29 658b.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
 Búná 1 636c.
 Bunab: see Binab.
 Bunar 29 476a.
 Bunárbashi 18 853a; 23 581c.
 Bunarhissar 34 35 K7.
 Bünau, Count 14 527a; 24
 597b.
 Bunawe: see Bonawe.
 Bunbury, Sir C. 12 201d.
 —, H. W. 5 104d; 21 33a.
 —, Mrs 6 822b.
 Bunbury, England 34 11 G2.
 —, W. Australia 26 461b; 34
 50 B6.
 — Lighthouse 34 50 B6.
 — Mile, the 29 331a.
 — Mines 25 801 Map.
 Buncal 24 490d.
 Buncce: journalist 26 649b.
 Buncce River 22 44b.
 Buncetown 34 103 G7.
 Bunch, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
 N3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 Bunches: mining 16 411d.
 Bunches Bend 34 87 G1.
 Buncley, Miss., U.S. 34 88
 C8.
 Buncombe, Ia., U.S. 34 106
 M3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
 — county, N.C., U.S. 34 78
 D3.
 Buncrana 34 16 F1; light-
 house 34 16 G1.
 Bund 10 505a; 10 509c.
 "Bund": Swiss newspaper 33
 131c.
 Bunda 24 828a; 26 140b.
 Bundaberg 26 461b; 34 51
 J4; 20 171c; coalfields 32
 107c; sugar industry 32
 112a.
 Bundahish 24 776c.
 Bundálá 1 777c.
 Bungan, Mamerun 34 55 K8.

Bundan (Bandan), Persia 34 40 J5.
 Bundanoon 34 51 J5.
 Bundarra 34 51 J3.
 Bunde, Germany 34 22 F5.
 —, Netherlands 34 21 G7.
 Bunde 34 22 H8.
 Bunde Fiord 5 688 Map; 17 576b.
 Bundeas: race 4 521a; 11 423a; 12 792a; Jaláun 13 548a; Jhánsi 13 690c; 26 690a.
 Bundelcund: see Bundelkhand.
 Bundelkhand (Bundelkhand, Bundelcund): States 4 520 and 26 461b; 34 41 G7; 13 690b; 17 572b; British policy 29 459a; famine 29 490c; irrigation 17 573a; 29 599b.
 — Lakes 17 573a.
 Bundelkhand: see Bundelkhand.
 Bunder: town 15 193d.
 Bunder: measure 33 810b.
 Bunder Dilam (Bender-Dilvan, Nituk) 34 40 D5; 7 795b; 3 183d.
 — Filuk 34 55 T7.
 — Gazem 34 55 T8.
 — Gez (Benderi Gez, Beneri Gez) 34 40 E2; 18 625d.
 — Gori 34 55 T8.
 — Jedid 34 55 S8.
 — Muraya 34 55 T7.
 — Siyada: see Bunder Ziahdeh.
 — Ziahdeh (Bunder Siyada) 34 55 T8.
 Bundesgericht 22 795c.
 “Bundéslied” 9 359c.
 Bundesrath (German) 9 62b; 10 463c; constitution 28 691c; 28 692b.
 — (Swiss) 22 795c.
 “Bundesrath” incident, the 31 128c.
 Bundesrathhaus 26 230d.
 Bundestag 10 468a.
 Bundi: state, India 4 521b; 26 461c; 20 260a; statistics 20 260c; 29 458c.
 —, town, India 34 41 E7; 32 172b.
 —, Nigeria 34 54 J7.
 Bundick 34 87 C5.
 Bundicks Creek 34 87 C5.
 — Station 34 87 C5.
 Bunde Carrier 25 176a.
 — sheath, bot. 4 93c.
 Bundoran 34 16 E3.
 Bundrows 14 432c.
 Bunduff 14 432c.
 Bundy Crossing 34 71 K5.
 Bundysburg 34 90 J2.
 Bune 34 54 J7.
 Buner 25 118c.
 Bunesan (Bonessan): town and lighthouse 34 14 D7.
 Bung Bung 34 51 E6.
 Bunga 34 56 L10.
 Bunga ámas 30 493a.
 Bungai 34 48 D4.
 Bunganar: snake 20 440b; 22 196d.
 Bunganar coreuleus: see Kraitt.
 Bungal 34 8 K4; 22 622c.
 Bunge, Dr A. 28 632d; 31 161d.
 Jungeluke 34 51 E6.
 Jungendore 34 51 H5.
 Jungers 34 77 E5.
 Jungert 31 41a.
 Junges Land 31 164d.
 Junges, Friar 25 702a.
 Jungkwia, Cape 34 43 H6.
 Jungo (Bugo, Hoshlu, Hoshu): old province 34 46 E7; 13 569d; 24 718a.
 — Channel 34 46 F7.
 — River 34 56 M14.
 Jungonia cave 31 165c.
 Jungsberg 21 414b.
 Junguran: see Great Natuna Islands.
 Jungwe 34 56 P15.
 Junghuhl 34 41 M3.
 Junj, the: see Banni.
 Junlas 4 157a.
 Junic 34 28 G7.
 Junin, I. 32 351b.
 Junin - jima: see Bonin Islands.
 Junin-to: see Bonin Islands.
 Junnyong 34 51 E6.
 Junum flexuosum 17 664b.
 Juniva, M. 19 106d.
 Junja: see Bunji.
 Jun-jel: see Pund-jel.
 Junj, India 34 41 E2; 28 731b; suspension bridge 29 476b.
 Junj (Bunje) Falls 34 56 K11; 31 318a.
 —, Mount 34 56 J11.
 Junkeia: see Bunkeya.
 Junker (in golf) 10 765b; 29 25c.

Bunker Hill, Mass., U.S. 4 521c; 34 67 D6.
 — Hill, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 — (Bunkerhill), Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 — Hill Peak 34 113 F3.
 Bunkerhill, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 Bunkers Hill, Derbyshire 5 445a.
 Bunker's Hill (Breed's Hill): battle of 11 516d; 15 616b; 23 741d.
 Bunkers Neck 34 65 H9.
 Bunkerville 34 113 H6.
 Bunkeya (Bunkeia) 34 56 N13.
 Bunkle 34 87 E3.
 Bunmahon 34 16 G7.
 Bunnell 34 81 G4.
 Bunning: mining 16 453a.
 Bunnock, W. 14 671b.
 Bunnoc 7 687b.
 Bunnos Bluff 34 88 O7.
 Bun-ochra 9 132b.
 Bunodes: (sea-anemone) 6 369d; 6 371d.
 —, fossil crustacean 6 663a.
 Bunodonta 15 429d.
 Bunodonta (Artiodactyla) 15 430a.
 — (Insectivora) 15 405b.
 Bufol 34 20 M5.
 Bufola 34 74 C6.
 Bunoheria 15 442a.
 Bunowen River 34 16 E5.
 Bun-raj 9 132b.
 Bunratty 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
 Bunsby Island 34 60 E4.
 Bunschoten 34 21 F4.
 Bunsen, Baron von 4 521c; 8 202c; 10 442d; and J. C. Hare 11 477d; Martin Haug under 11 521d; edits hymns 12 588c; and Leopardi 14 464d; and Overbeck 18 77b; and Pauli 18 433a; and Schopenhauer 21 449c.
 —, Baroness: “Memoirs” 4 525c.
 —, C. K. J. 14 192d.
 —, R. W. 26 461d; on aluminium 28 123d; burner 28 596c; cell 8 94a; 13 279c; on combustion 9 284d; flame of 9 284a; on freezing point 28 568b; on fulminating gases 18 105c; geological work 10 259a; on geysers 10 251b; 10 556d; on gunpowder 11 322d; ice-calorimeter of 11 556b; 26 305d; invents kakodyl 11 160a; 16 197c; magnesium preparation 28 126d; on metallic lithium 14 697c; on oxidation 5 483c; on spectra 22 375a; photometer of 10 99d.
 — and Descloizeaux: on geysers 10 557c.
 Bunsen Peak 34 108 N2.
 Bunsenite: mineral 16 385b.
 Bunt (Blackball, pepper-brand, Uredo caries, Tilletia caries) 1 354d.
 Bunt: nautical 21 603b.
 Buntal Ferry 34 56 R9.
 Bunt-becket 21 155a.
 Bunte, Dr 28 598a.
 Bunte Keupermergel: geol. 10 353c.
 Bunter group: geol. 10 352c; 10 353d; 31 424b.
 Bunting, J., Dr 4 526a; 16 189d; 16 190c.
 —, P. 31 179b.
 Bunting (Emberiza milaria) 4 525c; 3 747b; 9 191b; nest of 6 687a.
 — Lark: see Bunting.
 Buntingford 34 9 F2.
 — Station 34 9 G2.
 Bunt-line cloths 21 154d.
 — hole 21 154d.
 — toggles 21 155a.
 Bunt-lines: nautical 21 603b.
 Buntok 26 312 Map.
 Buntons: mining 16 450d.
 Bunts (Fungi) 28 560a.
 —, foul: in Base-ball 26 162b.
 Buntyn 34 83 B4.
 Buntvatt Castle 5 803d.
 Bunwell 34 8 J4.
 Bunya-Bunya pine (Araucaria Bidwilli) 2 310c; 3 110d; 20 173d; 25 794c.
 Bunyan, J. 4 526b; 3 355c; 8 424a.
 — Meeting: chapel 26 189b.
 Bunyan, N.S. Wales 34 51 H6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 Bunyaraguru: forest 33 540c.
 Bunzelwitz 9 431c.

Bunzlau: town, Bohemia 4 530c.
 —, district, Bohemia 3 860b.
 —, Germany 4 530c; 34 24 K22; 21 712b.
 —, Alt: see Alt Bunzlau.
 Buochs 34 27 H4.
 Buochsersee 15 41b.
 Buol, count 5 275d; 32 185c.
 Buola 34 56 R10.
 Buommattel 16 327c.
 Buon Solazzo 23 524c.
 Buonaccorsi Perino: see Vaga.
 —, Piero: see Vaga.
 Buonaccorsi, N. di 21 442b.
 Buonaccorsi 19 290b.
 Buonafede, A. (Agatopisto Cromaziano) 4 530d.
 Buonaparte: see Bonaparte.
 Buonarroti: see Michelangelo.
 —, L. 16 229a.
 —, P. 8 183b; 8 638b.
 Buonaventura, St John: see Bonaventura.
 Buonaventuri, P. 15 791c.
 Buoncompagni, P. 1 509c.
 Buoncompagno, Ugo: see Gregory XIII.
 Buonconvento 6 813a; 11 669c.
 Buondelmonti 6 810b; 9 333d; 13 474d.
 Buoni Uomini 20 795b.
 Buoinsegna, D. della 22 38d; 22 43d; work (ill) 21 433d.
 Buono-Bartolomeo: architect 4 753d.
 Buonofresco 31 31b.
 Buononcini 17 92d; 11 163b; and Handel 11 435b; in-vents rondo 20 841b.
 Buontalenti, B. 19 636b.
 Buonvicini, Frà D. 21 337b.
 Buovos d'Antonna (Bevis of Hampton) 20 651b.
 Buoy 4 530d; 26 462c; 14 625c; illuminated (ill) 30 265a; mooring block (ill) 2 8c; of nets 9 251d.
 — Bell (ill) 30 265c.
 — Buoy Spar Gas (ill) 30 265b.
 Buoy-rope 21 603b.
 Buoy-sinker 25 420d.
 Buoyancy, centre of 21 812b.
 — of human body 22 768b.
 — of lifeboat 14 570c.
 —, surface of 12 444a.
 Buoyant mine: submarine 23 449c.
 Bupalus and Athenis 4 531b; 21 466a; 11 855a.
 Buphaga Africana: bird 3 759a.
 Buphagide: birds 3 758b.
 Buphonia (Diipolia) 4 531c.
 Buphthalmum 12 251a.
 Bupleurum: see Hare's ear.
 Buprestide: beetles 6 128c; 6 132b.
 Buprestis bicolor: beetle (ill) P1 VII (fig. 18) 6 127.
 — gigas, larva of (ill) P1 VII (fig. 19) 6 127.
 — splendens 6 132c.
 Buquiles 31 668a.
 Bur: mythology 17 157c.
 Bur Anot 34 55 T8.
 — Anue 34 55 S8.
 — Dalo 34 55 T8.
 — Gandak: see Little Gandak.
 — Hebu 34 56 S10.
 — Mount, Siberia 34 37 N2.
 Bura: town 17 642d.
 — Creek: stream 34 51 C4.
 — Mountains 27 610c.
 — Gandak: river: see Little Gandak.
 Burábalang 3 272d.
 Buraburg (Bürberge): bishopric 9 790c.
 Buraech: see Bahraich.
 Buraes, J. 22 754a; 21 371d.
 Buraevo 34 33 L4.
 Burai 34 41 M2.
 Buram, Jebel el-: see Jebel el-Buram.
 Búran 16 584b.
 Buranej 33 653a.
 Burano 26 464b; 34 31 M4; lace 14 185a; 14 187b; 33 652d.
 Burans 21 76c.
 Buraos 34 55 S8.
 Burarie 34 51 D2.
 Buras, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
 Burat (Euphrates) 8 668d.
 Buraui 34 98 A3.
 Buraean, Philippine Islands 26 464b.
 Buravka 14 396a.
 Burbach 34 23 L6.
 Burbage, Cuthbert 21 761a.
 —, James 21 750d; 21 760c; 23 234d.
 —, Richard 21 761a.
 Burbage, Leicestershire, Eng-land 34 8 A4.

Burbage, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
 Burbank, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4.
 Burbant, Tour du 25 756d.
 Burbarud 26 484a.
 Burberge: see Buraburg.
 Burbeuse Creek: stream 34 104 J8.
 Búrbia 14 454c.
 Burbot (Lota vulgaris) (ill) 12 638b; brain 12 650c; poisonous properties 12 666a.
 Burbury, S. H. 27 460a.
 Burcardus, J. 1 489d; 1 490a; diary 1 490c.
 Burch: gem-engraver 10 141b.
 Burch, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 Burcham, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 — Mills, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 Burchard, Count of Zollern 12 52b.
 —, Bishop 5 18b.
 Burchard, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 Burchathang 34 41 G2.
 Burchell: explorer 1 246d.
 Burchell's zebra (Equus bur-chelli) (ill) 24 772b.
 Burchinal 34 101 G1.
 Burchington Wood 5 786d.
 Burch's chronograph 27 66a.
 Burchhardt, J.: Swiss writer 26 464c; 28 718b.
 —, J. L. 4 531c; 1 246d; Nile 17 508c.
 —, zoologist: brain of Isistius 29 396a; phosphorescent organs of sharks 29 396b.
 Burchhardt's comet 2 815a; 6 191d.
 Burekmair, H. 21 443c.
 Burdale 34 7 H3.
 Burdalk 34 40 L1; 18 101 Map.
 Burdan 34 55 O3.
 Burdeana, J.: see Baradaeus, Jacob.
 Burdekin 32 112a.
 — Downs 32 107a.
 Burdekin plum (Pletogynium solandri) 32 108c.
 Burdekin River 34 50 H3; 3 105b; 20 171d; 26 703d.
 Burdells 34 114 C4.
 Burden, J. 30 842d.
 Burden (Bordein), Egypt 34 55 S4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 Burden of proof 28 335c.
 Burdens: in leases 30 127a.
 Burder, G. 4 531d.
 Burdet, R. 23 67b.
 Burdett, Sir F. 4 532a; 26 464c; Cobbett 6 84b.
 Burdett, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 “Burdett v. Abbott”: con-tempt of Parliament 6 319c.
 Burdett-Coutts, Baroness 26 464c; Columbia Market 14 829b.
 Burdette, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 Burdhopcecrag Hall 34 6 F3.
 Burdick 34 105 F3.
 Burdickville 34 96 J8.
 Burdiehouse 10 347a; 7 658a.
 Burdigala (Bordeaux) 34 18 E8; P1 VII 15 516; P1 VI 20 776; 21 212 Map; 4 52b.
 Burdin 34 65 D5.
 Burdinus (Burdino), M. 10 130d; 19 540a.
 Burdle Hill 16 405c.
 Burdock (Arctium lappa) 23 307a.
 Burdon, R. 4 334c; 22 657a.
 Burdon-Sanderson, Sir J. S., Bart. 26 464d; electric energy of plants 19 56d.
 Burdur (Bulder, Polydoron): town, Asia Minor 26 444c; 34 38 D4; 30 60c.
 Burdur (Ascania, Bulder Gö), Lake 34 38 D4; 2 709b; 25 719b; 26 444c.
 Burduzheni (Burdjjeni) 34 35 J1.
 Burdwan: see Bardwan.
 Burwood Bank 34 124 E14.
 Burwood's azimuth tables 17 274c.
 Buré (Bureus), Anders 15 521c.

Bure, De: bibliographer 3 651a; 3 654b; 3 662b.
 —, De, the younger 3 658b.
 Bure: peninsula: see Hartau.
 —, state 21 663a.
 — (Bure - les - Templiers), France 34 19 K5.
 Bure: river, England 34 8 K4; 17 536a; 31 251c.
 Bureau, Dr: in puffin's bill 20 102a; 18 17.
 —, G. 5 41a.
 —, Jean 5 41a.
 “Bureau d'Adresse” 18 539a.
 Bureau of American Republics 33 396d.
 Bureau de Bienfaisance, Paris 26 682d; administration 28 468b.
 — of Copyrights, U.S.: estab-lished in America 27 242c.
 Bureau County 34 93 F3.
 — Creek: stream 34 93 G2.
 — of Education, U.S. 27 679c.
 — of Forestry, U.S. 28 436c.
 — Junction 34 93 G3.
 — des Longitudes, Paris 18 281c.
 Bureba, La: see La Bureba.
 Burela 17 47a.
 Bureir 34 39 B9.
 Burejo 18 168a.
 Burela, Cabo de: see Cabo de Burela.
 Burembi (Busembi) 34 56 L10.
 Buren, General 9 708b.
 Buren, Idelette van 4 717d.
 Buren, Germany 34 22 J8.
 —, Netherlands 34 21 F5.
 —, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
 Bures (van Buren), I. de 4 717d.
 —, 34 19 C1.
 Bures St Mary 34 9 H2.
 Bureya Mountains: see Khin-gin, Little.
 —, gold-mining at 32 615a.
 —, plain 22 4a.
 — River 34 37 Q4; 22 5d; 25 389c; 32 615c.
 Burfil 34 25 P2.
 Burfield Lodge 34 10 A8.
 Burford, Gloucestershire 10 687d.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Oxon, England 34 9 B2; P1 II 8 271; 18 94c; battle 8 282c; 18 94b.
 Burfordville 34 104 N10.
 Burg (Hertha) Lake 21 57a.
 —, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 J19; 32 818c.
 —, Fehmarn, Germany 34 22 D13.
 —, Saxony, Germany 4 532b; 34 22 H14.
 —, Netherlands: see Den Burg.
 —, see El Burg.
 —, Meghesil 34 55 R3.
 Burge 4 532b; 9 119b; 20 305c; 32 198a.
 — Tenants 34 198a.
 Burgar 34 41 J8.
 Burgas (Burghas, Burghaz, Bourgas, Borgas, Bowi-gas): dept. and town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 K6; 4 176a; 21 22a; 29 61c; pop. 26 448a; Gulf of 34 35 K6; 3 795d; port 26 465c; 26 446b; 26 451b; 23 655b.
 Burgau, Austria 34 29 N9.
 —, Germany 34 23 Q11.
 Burgaw 34 78 O5.
 Burgaz Adasi: see Antigone, Princess's Islands.
 Burgeberg 11 508a.
 Burgdorf, Germany 34 22 H11.
 — (Berthoud), Switzerland 4 532c; 34 27 E3; Froebel 9 793c; Pestalozzi 7 677c.
 Burgee Memlooks 7 757a.
 Burgel 34 23 L14.
 Burgen, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 Burgensis 4 62c.
 Búrgenstein (Búrgenstock) 30 375c; 15 41d.
 Búrgenstock cable railway 32 170a.
 Bürger, G. A. 4 532d; 10 540d; Münchenausen 17 23a; Scott 21 466d.
 —, pseudonym: see Thoré.
 Bürger, S. 33 442c; 33 443c.
 —, Ministerium 26 18a.
 Burgers, T. F. 33 430b; 30 74d; 31 292b; 26 465d.
 Burgersdyk (Burgersdicius), R. 4 533d; 20 268d.
 Búrgerspital, Bern 3 601a.
 Burges, W. 31 900d; 25 703c.
 Burges-les-Bains (Bourbon-l'Archambault) 4 174b.
 Burges: architect 5 93a; 18 98a.
 —, Dr 1736b.
 —, D. 4 533d; 4 4d.

- Burgess, Rev. H. 12 579c.
 —, T. Bishop of Salisbury, 1736-1837 4 534d.
 Burgess 30 307c; 32 198a; 17 27d; 6 435b; oath 10 573c; in Parliament 18 304c; 18 305b; roll 32 197c; Scotland 4 65c.
 Burgess, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 "Burgess v. Burgess": trade names 33 388b.
 Burgess Store 34 76 L5.
 Burgesshill 34 9 F5; 33 106a.
 "Burgesses of Calais" 32 268c.
 Burgettstown 34 74 B6.
 —, South: see South Burgettstown.
 Burgevin 34 106 N4.
 Burgevine: commander in China 29 32c.
 Burgh, A. 22 402a.
 Burgh, De (Burgo, De; Burke): family 13 260b; arms 11 695c; Galway 10 57a.
 —, Sir E. de 13 260c.
 —, Elizabeth de 20 595c.
 —, Hubert de 32 497d.
 —, Serlo de 14 109c.
 —, Sir W. de 13 260c; 14 650a; 15 651a.
 Burgh, Scotland 32 210a; court of four 21 34c; representation 21 535b; riot 20 565c; royal 4 63c; William the Lion 21 484c; 4 62c.
 —, England: see Burgh le Marsh.
 —, Scotland 34 15 A1.
 Burgh Castle 34 8 L4; 22 622c.
 Burgh Head 34 14 M1.
 —, le Marsh (Burgh), England 34 8 F2.
 —, Marsh 5 108d.
 Burgh-by-Sands 34 6 B4; 7 683a.
 Burgh Station 34 8 F2.
 Burghal (Burghal-Landward) Landward 18 297c.
 Burghash, Sultan 25 155b.
 Burghausen 34 23 Q16.
 Burghaz: see Burgas.
 Burghhead 34 14 J4; fort 21 478d; harbour extension 22 133a; 8 129d.
 — (the Broch): promontory 8 130c.
 Burgher Synod, original 23 728c.
 Burghese: half-castes 10 41a; 26 644b.
 —, sect 8 528d; 15 132c; 23 728c.
 Burghersdorp 34 37 G6; 26 567b.
 Burghfield 34 9 C3.
 Burghill, England 34 11 G5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 Burghlington 5 786d.
 Burghley, William Cecil, 1st Baron 5 283b; 4 534b; 5 457b; discovers plot 18 327d; church policy of 8 343b.
 —, House 14 656b.
 —, Park 34 8 D4.
 Burghs 34 54 G8.
 Burght 2 144 Map.
 Burghuz 14 393d.
 Bürgi: astronomer 17 70 9b; 24 582c.
 Burgi latrocinium: see Burglary.
 Burgin 34 82 G5.
 Burgio 34 32 J13.
 Burgstein-Wattenvil: see Wattenvil.
 Burgk, J. von 7 621d.
 Burghknair, H. or J. 4 534b; 6 544a.
 Burglary 4 534c; 26 575d.
 —, safes 21 144c.
 —, insurance 29 509d.
 Burglar-proof safes 32 358d.
 Bürglen 34 27 K2; 1 642a.
 Burglengelfeld 34 23 O13.
 Bürgli: reformer 20 332d.
 Burgmair: illustrator 29 407b.
 Burgo, De: Irish family: see Burgh, De.
 —, L. P.: see Pacioli, L.
 Burgo de Osma, El: see El Burgo de Osma.
 Burgomaster 19 344b.
 Burgon, J. W. 26 466a.
 Burgon Panathenaic amphora 19 610c; 19 611d.
 Burgonet 11 637d.
 Burgoon 34 90 D2.
 Burgorum, Leges: in Scotland 4 63c; 24 642b.
 Burgos, Father 31 668d.
 Burgos (Briga): province, Spain 26 466b; 34 20 J2; 5 196a; pop. 1857 and 1877 22 298a; 1887 and 1897 32 742a.
 — (Briga), town, Spain 4 534c and 26 466d; 34 20 J2; 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; cathedral 2 433b; 21 567b; convict establishment 19 763a; council 22 315d; Henry of Trastramare 9 547c; Napoleon 17 213d.
 —, Mexico 34 119 J5.
 Burgo 34 41 J8.
 Burgoyne, Gen. J. 4 535b; America 23 744b; Bennington 26 217a; and Clive 6 12c; as dramatist 7 438c; and Francis, Sir P. 13 777c; Portugal 19 550b; Saratoga 8 358c; 9 717b; 10 424b; 23 744b; 10 108b; Ticonderoga 23 547c; Wellington 28 225d.
 —, Sir J. F., Field-Marshal 4 535c.
 Burgpreppach 34 23 M12.
 "Burgresses, Les" 9 676c.
 Burgschmiet 4 23 M10.
 Burgstadt 34 23 L16.
 Burgstall 34 22 H14.
 Burgsteinfurt (Steinfurt) 34 22 H5.
 Burgstrik 34 26 L8; light-house, *ibid.*
 Burguillos, Tomás de: see Vega Carpio, L. F. de.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 F6.
 Burgh, H. 5 446d.
 Burghian type: printing 23 694b.
 Burgundians (Burgundi, Burgundiones): people 4 535c; Gaul 9 528c; Goths 10 475d; war with Romans 24 36c; 8 320c; political party 9 548c.
 Burgundio (Burgundius): jurist 4 535c; 6 790a.
 "Burgundionum, Lex" 21 215d.
 Burgundy (Burgundia, Bourgogne) 4 535c; historical maps 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 8 318; Pl XIII 8 714; 21 212 Map; architecture 2 429c; ceded to Charles V 9 690c; under Charles the Bold 5 424b; English alliance 8 321a; in French history 9 510; 9 530b; 9 553b; 9 687b; Germany 10 487a; Holland 12 73a; Parliament 7 239b; as part of Roman Empire 8 181c; Swiss War 22 786d.
 —, House of 9 548a; 4 535c; 11 669d; account of Capet family 5 55a; burial-place at Cîteaux 4 793c; residence at Dijon 7 239b; emblem 11 699c; Ghent 10 564a; library 14 531b; Netherlands 3 526a; peers of France 18 468a; Charles, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, John the Fearless, Duke of: see John the Fearless, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, Mary of: see Mary of Burgundy.
 —, Otho, Duke of: see Otho, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, Philip the Bold, Duke of: see Philip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, Philip the Good, Duke of: see Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, Philip of Spain, Duke of: see Philip of Spain, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, Raoul, Duke of: see Raoul, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, Count Raymond of: see Raymond, Count of Burgundy.
 —, Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Burgundy.
 —, Canal 20 528d; electric haulage 26 554c; 21 624b; pitch (Plx abietina) 9 223c; 9 711b; 12 718b; —, wine 24 600c.
 Burgutal 31 397d.
 Burgwedel 34 22 H10.
 Burgwindheim 34 23 N12.
 Burh Gangá 15 826a.
 Burha 34 41 H9.
 —, 26 81d; 3 260d.
 Burhan 34 9 H4.
 Burhanpur (Barhanpur) 4 536c; 34 42 F9; 31 246b; 17 509c; manufactures 11 343b.
 Burhave 34 22 E7.
 Burhed of Mercia 1 506d.
 Burhee: see Burhi.
 Burhi (Burhee, Barhi) 34 41 K7; 34 41 O2.
 Burhon Island 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map; 5 391d.
 Buri: river 16 739d.
 —, Abyssinia 14 55 R7.
 — (Boali), Loango 14 743a.
 —, Dihing 22 13a; 4 211b; 2 719a; Assam 26 336d; 14 225a.
 —, Gandak: see Little Gandak.
 —, Lohit 2 719a.
 —, Mun 34 43 F7.
 Buria Gandak 23 341a.
 Burial 26 466d; Act, 1855 5 329b; 15 797d; Amendment Act, 1880 18 296a; 26 467c; 22 655c; in Andaman Islands 2 11d; Babylon 26 47c; Barrows 3 397b; Board, powers of 30 321a; 14 820c; 5 329b; catacombs 5 206b; Cave 5 265b; Charon 5 430b; Chinese 5 671a; clubs of ancient Christians 5 213c; Copts 6 354; cremation 6 565d; Egyptian 7 403b; 7 722d; 8 158a; Elabuga prehistoric tombs at 27 733c; Formosa 9 417a; Friendly Societies 9 780c; burial ground, distinguished from cemetery 30 317d; 30 321b; 5 328d; powers of borough council 17 28a; powers of Local Government Board 26 467a; burial above ground 17 405b; among Hottentots 12 312a; in Luchu 30 376c; mound, Ireland (ill) 2 384a; Mordirians 16 814a; Mummy-making 17 20b; Nonconformist 17 533b; by parish 18 296a; 30 321a; 30 317b; 18 296a; Phoenician 18 810d; registration 20 343d; rites: see Funeral; suicides 9 68a; tax imposed on 9 182c; Tibetan 23 344b; tower, Bolivia (ill) 2 452a; tower, Peru (ill) 2 451d; among Turks 5 332a; in vaults 6 566c.
 "Burial of Christ" 1 779b.
 "Burial of Sir John Moore" 24 630b.
 Burial Law: by Baker 6 566b; —, rites: see Funeral.
 Burian 3 861d.
 Buriar 34 47 D6; 18 752b; 31 664c.
 Buriasco 34 31 C5.
 Buriat: language 24 1c; Steppe 23 97b.
 Buriats (Bratski) 4 538a; Argun Cossacks 22 9b; Irkutsk 13 277a; Russia 16 746b; Mongolians 21 69a; Siberia 22 8d; 23 510c.
 Buriburi Ridge 34 114 J3.
 Burica, Punta: see Punta Burica.
 Buridan, J. 4 538b.
 Burie 34 18 E7.
 Burigangá 6 756c.
 Buriganj 3 859b.
 Burigatiya, Lago: see Lago Burigatiya.
 Burika 34 82 H4.
 Burin Island Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
 Burin: Palestine 34 39 C8.
 —, Russia 34 34 J6.
 Burin: tool 8 439d; methods 8 439d; Mycenaean art 31 58a.
 Burington 34 11 G4.
 Burinna 2 219c.
 Burins 5 187c.
 Burishki 13 822c.
 Burissa 34 87 D5.
 Buriton 34 9 D5; Gibbon's residence 10 576a.
 Burity 34 123 H7.
 Burja, A. 16 198b.
 Burjabis 34 55 R9.
 Burj-al-Bezzak 18 810b.
 Burj-i-Alam Khan 22 101c.
 Burka: see Barka.
 Burkard: bishop 24 704c.
 Burkard 34 84 D2.
 Burkardian: family 20 4a.
 Búrkas 26 620b; 30 1b.
 Burke family: see Burgh, De.
 —, Sir B. 11 688b; "Book of Precedence" 19 600d.
 —, E.: statesman and orator 4 538d; 4 548c; 9 949b; 9 500b; 19 136d; 7 72c; his æsthetic speculations 1 223a; favours American colonies 10 424b; friendship for Burney, Charles 4 565c; on chivalry 14 126c; on Civil List 27 126c; on copyright 6 358a; Crabbe 6 539d; D'Arbly, Madame 6 822b; on Fox 9 500b; on French Revolution 4 546a; 8 360d; Goldsmith 10 762a; grand alliance 8 353b; accuses Hastings 11 513b; India 8 358a; 9 496c; 7 72c; 11 515d; Johnson's Club 13 726c; Junius 13 773c; pamphleteer 18 205c; and Pitt 5 443b; 8 337d; 19 136d; political views 8 337c; "Public Advertiser" 17 417b; Quebec Bill 4 548c; Reynolds 20 503b; Stamp Act 9 714d; works 8 433b.
 Burke, G. 4 539a.
 —, J. B. 10 145d.
 —, Ned 5 427a.
 —, R. 4 539a.
 —, R.: career 4 549b; 10 195b; 24 218c; crosses Australia 3 106a; Queensland 20 175a.
 —, Sir T. 5 199b.
 —, T. H. 28 241b; 29 562b.
 —, W. 4 540b.
 Burke, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 —, Queensland 20 171c.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 —, Channel 34 60 E3.
 —, River, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 Burkhaven 34 66 F9.
 Burkenedshl 34 56 Q9.
 Burkenel 34 56 Q10; 33 541b.
 Burkersdorf 34 24 L23; 3 129b.
 Burke's Act (1773) 6 410c.
 —, Grave 34 50 G5.
 —, Station 34 76 J3.
 Burkesville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7; petroleum 18 713b.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 Burket 34 92 E2.
 Burketown, Queensland 34 50 F3; harbour 32 112d; silver field 32 108a.
 Burketown, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
 Burketts 34 80 D6.
 Burkettsville 34 90 A4.
 Burkha, Mount 34 44 O1.
 Burkhan-buddha 34 44 F3; 23 342a; 30 78c.
 Burkhard I: Duke of Swabia 22 729b.
 —, II: Duke of Alemannia 24 614b.
 —, George: see Spalatin, George.
 Burkhardt 34 97 A4.
 Burkiit: transcriber of Syriac Gospels 33 140a.
 Burkittsville 34 75 G2.
 Burkley 34 82 B2.
 Bürkli, K. 24 612d.
 Burkmere 34 100 E1.
 Burkplace 34 87 D2.
 Burks Falls 34 61 F2.
 Burksville 34 94 E9.
 Burkville 34 84 D6.
 "Burklador de Sevilla, El" 22 359a; 7 357b.
 Burlamacchi, F. 15 39b; 15 790b.
 Burlamachi, P. 19 563d.
 Burlamaqui, J. J. 4 530c.
 Burlando 16 292b.
 Burleigh, Bennet 31 183c.
 —, Lord: see Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
 —, Walter 21 430a; 3 151a; on universals 17 718b.
 Burleigh: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
 —, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, Castle 14 92c.
 —, County 34 99 D3.
 Burleigh rock drill 3 808c.
 Burleigh Station 34 99 D3.
 Burlescombe 34 13 G2.
 Burleson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Burlesque 7 411c; 7 437.
 Burlet, De 26 200c.
 Burley, Sir J. 5 450a.
 Burley, Hants 34 9 B5.
 —, Rutlandshire 34 8 C9.
 —, Station 34 7 E4.
 —, in-Wharfedale 34 7 E4.
 Burling 24 661c.
 Burlingame, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 Burlingham, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 Burlings: Lighthouse 34 20 C5.
 Burlington, Richard, 1st earl of (2nd earl of Cork) 4 184a.
 —, 3rd earl of: architectural work 2 444a; 24 751c.
 —, Countess of 5 104c.
 Burlington, Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
 —, town, England: see Bridlington.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 4 551a and 26 468a; 34 101 L6; pop. 1900 29 545d; pop. 1880 13 209d.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; 20 152c.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
 —, N.J., U.S. 4 550d and 26 468b; 34 73 E5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E8.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 —, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, Vermont, U.S. 4 550d and 26 468b; 34 66 B5; pop. 1900 33 664a.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 —, County 34 72 E6.
 —, East: see East Burlington.
 —, Flats 34 70 M6.
 Burlington Group 10 350d.
 Burlington House 14 848c; rebuilt, 1872 14 835d; leased to Royal Academy 25 21c; Royal Society at 21 39a; paintings at 1 78d; 21 445b.
 Burlington Junction 34 103 B4.
 —, New: see New Burlington.
 —, Station 34 68 D2.
 —, West: see West Burlington.
 Burlison 34 83 B3.
 Burlitzkoi 34 33 H6.
 Burlus (Bourlos) Cape 34 55 S2.
 —, lake 34 55 O3.
 Burma (Burmah) 4 560a and 26 468b; 34 43; 12 806a; agriculture 26 475c; Arakan conquered by 2 305d; bibliography 25 477a; Buddhism 4 437b; 12 785a; coinage 16 723b; commerce 26 476a; coolie labour in 6 335a; "Dispensary" statistics 29 445d; education 12 775d; 26 474b; ethnology 2 697c; finance 4 561c; 26 474d; fire, in production of 9 228c; forestry 1570-1899 26 475d; geology 2 688a; 26 470c; government 4 553b; 4 561d; 26 473b; irrigation 29 600b; language 4 555c; 18 779a; local force 25 635c; map 26 469; mineralogy 26 475b; ordeals in 17 818d; ornithology 3 761d; physical features 12 734d; 26 468c; police, organisation of 25 654c; pop. 26 471c; religion 26 474b; meteorology 2 691b; 12 739d; 26 470c; Shan States and 21 73; 27 32b; wars with British: see Burmese War; weights and measures 24 490b.
 —, Lower 34 43 B5; agricultural statistics, 1897-1898 29 421a; vital statistics, 1897-1898 29 431; area and pop. 26 471b.
 —, Upper 34 43 B4; 26 477; agricultural statistics, 1897-1898 29 421a; mineral produce 16 469c; petro-

- leum statistics 1893-1900 **29**
423b.
- Burma Railway, India **29**
443c.
- Ruby Mines Company,
Limited **26** 475b.
- “Burmah: its People and
Natural Products,” **15**
610c.
- Burmese, P. **4** 562a; **20** 354b.
- Burmese silkworm (*Bombyx*
arracanus) **22** 60b.
- squirrel **22** 438a.
- Burmese war: first **12** 806b; **4**
557d; **2** 718c; second **4**
559a; **12** 808d; **6** 777b;
third **26** 477b; **7** 254c;
29 447d; **32** 264d.
- Burmola **34** 30 H12; P1 III
15 136.
- Burmout **34** 73 L2.
- Burn, Dr. **19** 470a.
- chessplayer **26** 750a.
- explorer **4** 559b.
- W. **32** 531d.
- Burn: river **34** 7 E3.
- Hill **34** 6 D4.
- Lake: see Lagos, Bay of.
- Burna-buryas I **26** 41a.
- Burnaby, F. G. **26** 478b; and
Primrose League **32** 2b.
- Sir W. **12** 134a.
- “Burnaby Code” **12** 134a.
- Burnaby Island **34** 60 D3.
- Burnand, Sir F. C. **31** 179a;
28 262b.
- Burnbury **19** 739d.
- Burned Island **15** 842a.
- Burne-Jones, Sir E. **26** 478d;
Kelmscott Chaucer **26**
307a; “Love among the
Ruins” P1 **26** 478; method
of illustration **29** 409a;
“Mirror of Venus” P1 **26**
478; and Royal Drawing
Society **25** 686a; designs
stage effects **32** 824d.
- Burnell, Dr. **14** 533d; **13** 121a.
- , Nicholas, Lord **4** 219c.
- Burnens, F. **12** 327d.
- Burner: atmospheric **28**
596c; Bunsen: see Bunsen,
burner of; conical **14**
247a; double current **14**
245c; duplex **14** 247a; gas
10 97d; **28** 593c; liquid
fuel **31** 19c; regenerative
28 595b.
- Burneridge **34** 51 E4.
- Burnersville **34** 77 F2.
- Burnes, Sir A. **4** 562b; envoy
at Cabul **12** 807b; **27**
509a; **1** 240; journey from
Cabul to Bokhara **10** 19a;
on Bokhara **4** 1d; **4**
3d.
- Burnside **34** 7 B2.
- Burness, W. **4** 566c.
- Burneston **34** 7 F3.
- Burnet: art critic **7** 451c; **24**
64c.
- , G. **4** 562c; attacks Anthony
a Wood **24** 644a; on
Articles **19** 671a; on
Edmund Waller **24** 331a;
protests against Arch-
bishop Sharp **21** 780b;
estimate of Leighton **14**
428d; works of **4** 564d; **8**
425b.
- , John **24** 568b.
- , R. **6** 542b.
- , Thomas **4** 564b; **14** 754d.
- , William **18** 64c.
- Burnet: town **34** 88 J7.
- Burnet (Poterium sanguis-
orba) **1** 371b; **12** 289c.
- Burnet County **34** 88 J7.
- Wood Park **34** 91 C8; **5**
782d.
- Burnett, Mrs. F. Hodgson **28**
262b.
- , James: see Monboddoo,
Lord.
- , J. C. **18** 831c.
- , Sir W. **7** 493d.
- Burnett: co., New South
Wales **34** 51 J2.
- , district **20** 171c.
- , river, Queensland **20**
171d; **26** 461b.
- , river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
- , Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
- , Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
- , Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
- Burnett Bunya Bunya (*Araucaria*
bidwellii) **20** 173d.
- Burnett County **34** 97 B3.
- Burnett Junction **34** 97 J7.
- Burnett Salmon: see Cerato-
dotus.
- Burnetta **34** 82 G6.
- Burnetts Creek **34** 92 C3.
- Burnettsville **34** 92 C3.
- Burney, Admiral **4** 565c.
- , Rev. Charles, 1757-1817 **4**
565d.
- , Charles **4** 564d; **6** 821d; on
organs **17** 837d; on piano-
fortes **19** 73b.
- , Frances: see D'Arblay,
Madame.
- , Major **4** 558d.
- Burney, Cal., U.S. **34** 114
D2.
- , Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
- Burney collection **14** 516a.
- Burney Island **34** 116 B3.
- Burneyville **34** 106 H7.
- Burngalow **34** 13 B3.
- Burnham, Conn., U.S. **34** 68
E2.
- , Bucks, England **34** 9 D3;
abbey **4** 416c; Chiltern
Hundred **5** 626a; **4** 416a.
- , Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J8.
- , Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
- , Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
- , Somerset, England **34** 13
H1; lighthouse *ibid*; pop.
1901 **32** 704d.
- , Deepdale **34** 8 H3; **29**
25d.
- , Flats **34** 8 G2.
- , Junction **34** 65 D6.
- , Market (Burnham West-
gate) **34** 8 H3.
- , Thorpe **34** 8 H3; birth-
place of Nelson **17** 321b.
- , Westgate: see Burnham
Market.
- Burnham-on-Cunch **34** 9 J3.
- Burnhope Seat **34** 6 F4.
- Burnie: scientist **28** 81d.
- “Burning of Bishop Adam”
12 625c.
- Burning Buttes **34** 107 M2.
- glasses **2** 103a.
- , Mountain **34** 109 C3.
- , Springs **34** 77 D2.
- “Burning of Onund” **12** 625c.
- Burnips Corners **34** 96 K12.
- Burniston **34** 7 J3.
- Burnjird **34** 40 C4.
- Burnley: town, Lancs, Eng-
land **4** 565d and **26** 480c;
34 7 D4; parliamentary
representation **30** 122d;
pop. 1891-1901 **28** 203c.
- , town, Rutland, England **8**
847d.
- Burnleys **34** 76 G4.
- Burnmouth: see Ross and
Burnmouth.
- , Lighthouse **34** 14 M8.
- Burn-Murdoch, Major **27**
717b.
- Burnouf, E. **4** 566a; division
of Buddhism **26** 433b; doc-
trine of Nirvana **4** 434a.
- , J. L. **4** 566b.
- Burns, A. **22** 677d; **26** 360b.
- , E. **21** 838c.
- , G. **32** 839b; **6** 707a.
- , J. **32** 668b.
- , R. **4** 566c; on Ferguson,
R. **9** 88c; place in litera-
ture **8** 429b; monuments to
3 164d; **7** 667c; **14** 77a;
character of his poetry **4**
569a; as song-writer **19**
273a; **4** 570c; and D.
Stewart **22** 546c.
- Burns: town, Col., U.S. **34**
109 B7.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
- , Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
- , Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E6.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
- , Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
- , Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
- , Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G2.
- , Tex., U.S. **34** 89 K4.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
- , City **34** 92 C7.
- Burns' Cottage **34** 15 F4.
- Burns Junction **34** 109 J3.
- , Lake **34** 60 E3.
- Burnsall **34** 7 D3.
- Burnside, A. E. **26** 480c; **23**
788b; arrests Vallan-
digham **14** 661c; at
Fredericksburg **28** 511c;
captures New Berne **17**
372b; replaces McClellan
23 777c.
- Burnside, Conn., U.S. **34** 68
E2.
- (Coronie), Dutch Guiana
34 123 F2.
- , Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K6.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
- , Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
- , Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
- , La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
- , Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
- , S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
- , suburb, Adelaide **25** 63c.
- , New: see New Burnside.
- Burnstown **34** 61 J2.
- Burnsville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
D6.
- , Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
- , Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
- , N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E3.
- , Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
- , W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
- Burnt Bluff **34** 95 H6.
- , Cabin Point **34** 96 Q9.
- , Cabins **34** 74 G6.
- Burnt Candlemas **21** 489d.
- , clay **4** 458d; as a manure
1 346c; **1** 351d.
- Burnt Church **34** 63 D2.
- , City **31** 54c.
- , Coat Head: lighthouse **34**
63 F4.
- , Column **6** 304d.
- , Country (Catacecaumene)
15 99a.
- , deposits **28** 111d.
- Burnt Fen **34** 8 G4.
- , Hill **20** 395b.
- Burnt Iron **13** 284a.
- Burnt Island, Mich., U.S. **34**
95 O5.
- , Island: vitrified fort,
Scotland **24** 264a.
- , Lake, Alberta **34** 60 G3.
- , Lake, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
- , Lakes, Quebec **34** 62 H1.
- , Mill: town, England **34**
9 G2.
- , Mills: town, Md., U.S. **34**
75 J3.
- , Mills: town, Miss., U.S.
34 85 H1.
- , Mountain (Redoubt Vol-
cano) **34** 116 O6; **25** 241a.
- , Oak **34** 10 H2.
- Burnt offerings **1** 639c.
- Burnt Point, Little: see Little
Burnt Point.
- , Prairie **34** 94 J9.
- , Ranch **34** 114 B2.
- , River **34** 112 H3; **17** 822d.
- , River: town, Ontario **34**
61 G3.
- , Side Lake **34** 98 E2.
- Burnt sienna **31** 772c.
- , umber **19** 85b; **31** 772c.
- Burntorn **34** 84 C7.
- Burntork **34** 108 J8.
- Burnthills **34** 70 P6.
- Burnthouse **34** 77 E2.
- Burntisland **4** 571a and **26**
481a; **34** 15 K2; during
Commonwealth **9** 153c;
14 236d; **6** 601d; Light-
house **34** 15 K2; popula-
tion **9** 152b.
- Burntwood: town, England
34 11 K3.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
A2.
- , Lake **34** 60 L3.
- , River **34** 60 M2.
- Burnup **27** 279b.
- Burnus **27** 238c.
- Burnwood **34** 73 L3.
- Burohunpur **34** 41 M4.
- Bürun **34** 27 G3.
- Burpham **34** 9 E5.
- Burr, A. **23** 756d; career of
23 788c; duel with Hamil-
ton **11** 413; filibustering
schemes **23** 758c; Jeffer-
son's attacks **13** 616b.
- , Margaret **10** 15c.
- Burr, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
- , Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
- Burr: on deer horns **7** 23b.
- , in electric welding **37**
816c; in mezzotint **28**
264b; in typography **23**
698a.
- Burr Elias **34** 39 D4.
- , Ferry **34** 87 C4.
- , Mount **34** 51 D6.
- , Oak: town: see Burroak.
- Burr Oak (*Quercus macro-*
carpa): see Pin Oak.
- , Oak (*Quercus lobata*) **4**
704d.
- Burra: county, S. Australia
34 51 C4.
- , town, S. Australia: see
Kooranga.
- , Burra: copper mines **3**
109b; **22** 254d; **25** 800b.
- , East: see East Burra.
- , Falsa: see Lady Grey,
Cape.
- , Fjord **34** 14 N1.
- , Hill Lighthouse **34** 57 M2.
- , Puerto de la: see Puerto
de la Burra.
- Burra, West: see West Burra.
- Burrachur (Barakar) River
34 41 L7; **5** 768a; **12** 737b.
- Burrard, Sir H. **24** 495b.
- Burrard's Inlet **24** 58a.
- Burras **34** 119 D3.
- Burrard **4** 370d.
- Burraoave **34** 14 N2.
- Burray, East: see East Burra.
- , West: see West Burra.
- Bur-reed (*Sparganium*) **20**
319c.
- Burrelton **34** 15 K1.
- Burren **5** 802d.
- Burress **34** 102 G3.
- Burret **33** 327b.
- Burriel (Ovis nahoor) **21** 785a.
- Burrian, Broch of **17** 848c.
- Burriana **26** 481a; lighthouse
34 20 N5.
- Burriel, General **26** 613c.
- Burrillville **26** 481c.
- Burring: in preparing wool
24 637d.
- Burring-engines: in dentistry
7 99a.
- Burriton, G. **20** 398a.
- Burrisshoole **15** 651a.
- Burrium: see Usk.
- Burro: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
H9.
- Burro Mountain, Col., U.S. **34**
109 C3.
- , Mountain, Utah, U.S. **24**
19d.
- , Mountains, N. Mex., U.S.
17 400a.
- Burroak, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
K1.
- , Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D2.
- (Burr Oak), Kan., U.S. **34**
105 D2.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
- , Mo., U.S. **34** 103 L6.
- Burrough, E. **20** 147d.
- , S. **17** 605d; **19** 31b; at-
tempts N.E. passage **10**
183b.
- Burrough: town, Cal., U.S.
34 115 F6.
- Burroughs, Jeremiah **12** 726b.
- , John **26** 481b.
- Burroughs: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 J8.
- Burrow, Harriet **16** 306c.
- , Reuben **1** 517a.
- Burrow Head **34** 14 G10.
- Burrowa **34** 51 H5.
- Burrow-duck: see Shel-
drake.
- Burrows, S. **6** 226a.
- Burrows, General **26** 37c.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
- , Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
- , see Borough.
- Burrowsville **34** 76 J6.
- Burrs (Knaurs): pathology of
31 577c.
- Burrs Mills **34** 70 L4.
- Burrsville, Md., U.S. **34** 75
M4.
- , N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H5.
- Burrtown **34** 105 E2.
- Burru: river, Queensland
32 107c.
- , station on Niger **17** 497a.
- , town: see Howard,
Queensland.
- Burru formation **25** 792d.
- Burru Gorges **34** 54 G6.
- Burru: see Bulandshahr **34**
41 F5.
- Burrundie **34** 50 E2.
- Burru, Afranius **17** 348b.
- Burruville, Conn., U.S. **34** 68
C2.
- , Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
- Burry Holms **34** 12 D3.
- Burry Port **34** 12 D3.
- , Lighthouse, Wales **34** 12
D3.
- Burry River **34** 12 D3.
- Bursa: town: see Brusa.
- Bursa copulatrix **24** 682b.
- , entiana **12** 655b.
- , Fabricii **3** 726b.
- , spermatophorum: of cuttle-
fish **6** 739b.
- Bursaridge **12** 547d.
- Burscheid **34** 23 K5.
- Burschenmuth **23** 848b.
- Burschville **34** 98 D4.
- Burscough **34** 7 B5.
- , Bridge **34** 7 B5.
- Burse: see Barsi.
- Bursell, Major **17** 433d.
- Bursera gummifera **15** 621d.
- Bursera: see 9 709b.
- Bursfeld, order of **16** 716b.
- Bur-Sin II **26** 41a; **26** 42d.
- Bursledon **34** 9 C5.
- Burslem **4** 571a and **26** 481b;
34 11 J2; Doulton's works
27 512b; pop. 1881 **22**
442d.
- Burson **34** 114 E4.
- Bursonville **34** 73 M5.
- Burstall **34** 8 J5.
- Burstead, Great **34** 9 H3.
- Bursting charge: of shells **31**
354b.
- , powder: in pyrotechny
20 135c.
- , strength: of cylinders and
spheres **22** 606d.
- Burston **34** 8 J4.
- Burston **34** 9 F4; pack of
hounds **29** 365b.
- Burstick **34** 7 K4.
- Bursted **31** 631a.
- Burt, Mary **30** 799d.
- Burt: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
E1.
- Burt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34**
106 G5.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
O11.
- Burt Castle **7** 363a.
- Burt County **34** 102 H2.
- , Range **33** 822d.
- Burtases **21** 305c.
- Burtlake **34** 96 M7.
- Burtok **34** 34 E3.
- Burton family: arms of **11**
699c.
- Burton, Sir Frederick **26** 481c.
- , Dr Hezekiah **6** 700a.
- , John Hill **26** 481d; on
Lindisfarne **13** 250a.
- , Joseph N. **26** 482a.
- , Judge **19** 751c.
- , Lord **26** 483d.
- , Sir Richard F. **26** 482a;
1 247b; **22** 390d; Abomey
explored by **6** 765d;
African exploration **10**
194c; ascends Cameroons
4 742c; discovers Lake
Tanganyika **23** 45c; dis-
covers Semitic inscrip-
tions **13** 118a; Jataki
grammar **10** 617d; on
Mbokwa river **10** 93c; on
Sind language and litera-
ture **22** 92a.
- , Robert (Democritus
Junior) **4** 571b; on
tobacco **23** 427b.
- , Rosalie **29** 321c.
- , Samuel **26** 481.
- , Thomas **15** 15d.
- Burton: town, Yorks, Eng-
land **34** 7 G4.
- , town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
- , town, Lawrence Co., Ind.,
U.S. **34** 92 D7.
- , town, Tippecanoe Co.,
Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
N11.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
- , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
D2.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
- , town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
H1.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
K2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
L7.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
F1.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
- Burton: nautical term **21**
603b.
- Burton Agnes **34** 7 J3.
- , Bradstock **34** 13 H2.
- , City **34** 90 G3.
- , Coggles (Burton-le-Coggles)
34 8 D4.
- , Constable **34** 7 K4.
- , Constable Station **34** 7
K4.
- , Dasset Hills **24** 378d.
- , Extra **4** 571c.
- , Fleming: see North Bur-
ton.
- , Hall **14** 656b.
- , Head **24** 746d.
- , Joyce **34** 8 B3; water-
works **34** 277a.
- , Latimer **34** 8 D4.
- , Leonard **34** 7 F3.
- , Long: see Long Burton.
- , in Lonsdale: see Black
Burton.
- , North: see North Burton.
- , Overy **34** 8 C4.
- , Park **34** 7 E3.
- , Pidsea **34** 7 K4.
- Burton Skate (*Raia mar-*
ginata) **20** 299d.
- Burton and Speke: explorers'
route **34** 53 J5.
- , Station, Belmont Co., O.,
U.S. **34** 90 H4.
- , Station, Geauga Co., O.,
U.S. **34** 90 H2.
- , West: see West Burton.
- Burton-in-Kendal **34** 7 B3.
- Burtons **34** 85 H1.
- Burton-upon-Stather, England
34 7 J5.
- Burton-upon-Trent **4** 571c; **26**
483d; **34** 11 K3; battle of
4 572a; bridge at **4** 331b;
electoral division **22**
443a; population **22** 442d;
water for brewing **4** 265a;
4 273d.
- Burtonville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
J4.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O6.
- Burtrask **34** 6 F4.
- Burtree Ford **34** 6 F4.
- Burtrum **34** 98 C4.
- Burts **34** 76 J6.
- , Lake **34** 95 M7.
- Burtscheid **4** 572d; **34** 23 L3.
- Burtsi **14** 197d.
- Burtville, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.

Burtville, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
 Burtwhistle v. Vardill 3 427b.
 Buru (Bouro): island 4 572b and 26 484a; 34 48 G5; 12 815d; 1 166c.
 Buru: Indian fish 22 91b.
 Burujird: province 26 484a; 18 627b.
 —, town 26 484b; 34 40 C4.
 Burukan 34 37 Q3.
 Burullos Lake (Boutike) 4 590c.
 Burum: tribe 34 55 P8.
 Burun, Kara: see Kara Burun.
 —, plain 21 657c.
 Burungi (Burungwe) 34 56 Q12.
 Buruts 14 94c; 9 85d.
 Burutti 31 239b.
 Burvista 6 758c.
 Burwalla (Barwala) 34 41 E5; 1 423a.
 Burwardley 34 11 G2.
 Burwarton 34 11 H4.
 Burwash 34 9 H5.
 Burway Ditch 34 10 C10.
 Burwell, M. 24 335a.
 Burwell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, town, Cambridgeshire, England 34 8 F5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, town, Lincolnshire, England 34 8 F2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, Port: see Port Burwell.
 Burwick: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Ontario: see Wood-bridge.
 —, town, Orkney Islands 34 14 L2.
 Burwood, New South Wales 34 50 H2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 Bury, J. B. 28 262d.
 —, R. de (Richard Aungerville) 3 85d; 3 651d; 4 573c; arms of (ill) 11 695c; library 18 97d; 14 514d; seal of (ill) 21 588a; philology of 18 204a.
 Bury: town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
 —, town, Lancs, England 4 573b and 26 484b; 34 7 D5; 30 122d.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
 —, Ben: see Ben Bury.
 —, St Edmunds (St Edmundsbury) 4 573c and 26 484b; 34 8 H5; P1 IX 8 271; on Domesday Map P1 11 8 291; monastery 4 573d; 7 669b; pop. 22 622b.
 —, Street 34 10 M1; 34 10 E3.
 Buryan 6 427b.
 Burying beetle (Necrophorus) 13 149a.
 Burythorpe 34 7 H3.
 Burz, Kuh: see Kuh Burz.
 Burze 6 608b.
 Burzenland 6 608b.
 Burzet 34 18 K8.
 Burzil 14 10d; 28 731b.
 "Burzud braz Jezuz" 5 324b.
 Bus (Bashel) 1 29a.
 Busa (Cimarus) Cape 6 570a; 34 36 A7; P1 I 11 80.
 Busaco: town 34 20 D4; battle of 24 495d; 17 176a.
 Busah 10 68a.
 Busarea: suburb, Algiers 25 317c.
 Busbecq, A. G. de 4 574a; 18 636d.
 Busbridge Rocks 34 123 K7.
 Busby, R. 4 574a; 7 673c.
 Busby, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, Tunica co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, Union co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, Scotland 14 251c; 34 14 C2.
 Busby's Bore 22 805c.
 Busca 4 574b; 34 31 B6; 29 352b; 29 643d.
 Busch, J. H. M. 26 484c; 28 718b; 31 182a.
 —, W. 28 719b; 26 588c.
 Busch: town 34 103 K5.
 Büscheld 34 23 N4.
 Buschen 3 499c.
 Buscher 4 707d.
 Büsching, A. F. 4 574b.
 Buschof 34 22 F16.
 Buschtiehrad 26 484d.
 Buscot 34 9 B2.
 Busdall Fos 34 25 A2.
 Busel, R. de 17 599a.
 Busembi 34 56 L10.
 Busendorf 34 23 O3.

Busentinus 1 443b.
 Buserutunge 11 526b.
 Bush, A. 10 683b.
 —, C. G. Plate 26 588; 26 589c.
 —, J. A. 27 278c.
 —, J. E. 29 237c.
 Bush: river, Ireland 34 16 J1; 2 143b.
 —, river, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, town, Egypt 34 55 O3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 Bush: in block making 3 834b.
 —, in mechanics 26 484d.
 Bush Antelope (Cephalolophus sylvicuitrix) 2 101c.
 —, buck (Antelope scripta Tragalaphus) P1 II 2 100d; 15 431d; 25 454c; in British Central Africa 26 638c.
 —, Colubridae (Dryadina) 22 192c.
 —, End: see Hatfield Broad Oak.
 —, gourd: see Squash gourd.
 —, hawk: see Bush-hawk.
 —, Hill: town, England 34 10 M1.
 —, Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 75 B5.
 —, Hill Park Station 34 10 M1.
 —, Kill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q8.
 —, Lake 34 102 C1.
 —, Negroes 34 123 F3.
 —, River: see Bush: river.
 Bush of a sheave: nautical term 21 603b.
 Bushberg 34 104 M8.
 Bushbury 34 11 J4.
 Bushcreek 34 114 D3.
 Bushhead: see Sheikh Shuab.
 Bushel: value of 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 810b; of Henry VII (fig.) 33 807a.
 Bushell: see Putala-su Monastery.
 Bushey 24 411a; 33 793c; 34 10 F1.
 —, Grange 34 10 F1.
 —, Heath 16 165d; 34 10 F1.
 —, House 34 10 G9.
 —, Little: see Little Bushey.
 —, New: see New Bushey.
 —, Park 11 432d; 34 10 G9.
 —, Station 34 10 E1.
 Bushfield 34 51 E7.
 Bushgán 28 377b.
 Bush-hawk: see Sparrow Hawk (Hieracidea or Harpa Novæ Zealandiæ).
 Bushi: see Samurái.
 Bushi-do 29 709c.
 Bushiire (Bushahr, Bushehr) 4 574d and 26 485a; 34 40 D6; 18 619c; 18 627b; 26 107d; pop. 28 377b; shipping statistics 31 624b; trade reports 18 625c.
 Bushiri rebellion 25 155c.
 Bushiu 13 569c.
 Bushkill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 —, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 Bushkun 34 40 D6.
 Bushkley 34 12 K1.
 Bushman: race, Egypt 27 720a.
 —, River, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
 Bushmanland: see Great Bushmanland.
 Bushmans Nek 34 57 J5.
 —, River, Natal 34 57 O8.
 Bushmen (Vaalpens, Bakan-kala, Bosjesmans, Saab, Saan) 4 573b and 26 485b; Cephalic index 2 112a; cosmogony of 17 156d; dance of 6 798c; 6 799b; in German S.W. Africa 34 56 M15; Hottentots 17 313b; Kalahari 34 56 M16; land 25 141b; 18 779a; 2 120b; lycanthropy among 17 145c; mythology 17 147a; 17 157d; Orange Free State 17 813d; origin 1 264c.
 Bushmills 2 144a; 34 16 J1.
 Bushnell, H. 4 576b; 32 575a; 33 909d.
 Bushnell, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, Basin 34 71 H5.
 Bushnellsville 34 69 R8.
 Bushong, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 Bush-ranging 31 170c.
 Bushrod 34 92 B7.

Bush-ropes (Bauhinia) 4 102c; fig. 77 4 102c; fibre 9 132b.
 Bushruih 34 40 G4.
 Bushton, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 Bushtu-Khan: see Kaldan.
 Bushu: see Musashi.
 Bushuktu Jining 16 744b.
 Bushwick Junction 34 69 R14.
 —, Station 34 69 Q14.
 Bushyhead Station 34 106 J2.
 Busi: island, Austria 34 28 G9.
 —, (Basi): town, India 34 41 E4; 34 41 F4.
 —, tribe, Liberia 34 54 D9.
 Busigny 34 3 F3.
 Busin 34 38 G4.
 Businessburg 34 91 J5.
 Büsingen 21 385d.
 Busios Anchorage 34 123 J8.
 Busir 16 577d.
 Busiris: king 4 576c; 11 726d; 18 805b; 19 559a.
 —, (Abusir) 4 576d; 34 55 O3; 7 769a; pilgrimage to 19 91a; pyramids 20 123c; 2 384d; temple exploration 27 722d.
 Busiritres 7 701c.
 Busirus 13 798c.
 Busk, G. 26 485d; 1 857c.
 —, Prof. 5 269a.
 Busk: town, Austria 34 28 Q2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 —, Tunnel, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 Busken-Huet 26 486a.
 Buskerud 17 582a; 34 26 E6; 27 525d; area, pop. 31 266a.
 Buskin: see Cothurnus.
 Buskirk Bridge 34 70 Q6.
 —, Station 34 70 Q6.
 Buskit Batu 34 48 B4.
 Busli, R. de 24 749b.
 Busmadi 34 35 B8.
 Busnardo 5 601a.
 Busoga: see Usoga.
 Busovaça (Busovatcha) 34 28 J7.
 Busra: see Bussorah.
 Busrah, Palestine: see Bosra.
 —, Turkey in Asia: see Bussorah.
 Busreh: see Bussorah.
 Busr-el-Hariri 34 39 E6.
 Buss, France 27 670d; 33 873b.
 Buss, R. W. 26 411b.
 Bussa (Boussa, Bussang): town 4 178b; 17 497b; 34 53 F3; 34 54 G8; 4 510b; 18 298a; 31 239b; chiefs of 25 160d; French occupation 25 161a; Niger Co. and France 26 699b.
 Bussa rapids 31 237b.
 Bussang, Pass of 24 298c; 24 299a.
 —, town, France 34 17 M5.
 Bussango: see Borgu.
 Bussatte, la: see La Busatte.
 Busse, K. 28 721d.
 Busse: town 34 37 Q4.
 Busseima: see Buzemah.
 Busselton: town 34 50 A6.
 —, mines 25 801 Map.
 Busserra 24 764d; 34 56 M11.
 Büsserach 34 27 E2.
 Busseto 34 31 H5.
 Bussey Institution: Mass., U.S. 15 614c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 Busseyville 34 82 L4.
 Bussièrre, La: see La Bussièrre.
 Busigny 34 27 B5.
 Bussio: town 34 55 L8.
 —, tribe 3 234d; 17 319a.
 Bussolone 34 31 B4.
 Bussolin 10 652d.
 Bussorah (Bassora, Balsora, Basra, Busra, Busrah, Busreh) 4 577a; 34 38 M7; 8 671a; 16 562a; English agency 12 799b; gum 11 276a; Mandæans 15 467d; military stations 16 590b; statistics 33 495c.
 Bussorah galls 10 44d.
 Bussulijt 21 842a.
 Bussumo (Bussuma) 34 54 F7.
 Busswil (Bussyul) 34 27 E3.
 "Bussy d'Ambois" 5 397b.
 Bussy-Leclerc 3 430a.
 Bussy-Rabutin: see Rabutin.
 Bust: in numismatics 17 630c.
 Bustamant, Capt. 32 771c.
 —, Antonio 30 731b; 16 220a.
 Bustamante: town 33 172b; 34 119 J4.
 Bustamite: mineral mixture 16 417a.
 "Bustán" (Fruit Garden) 18 659a; 21 143b.
 "Bustán-i-Khayál" 18 657a.
 "Bustanu's Salatin" 15 326c.
 Bustar: see Bastar.

Bustard (Otis tarda): bird 4 578a; partial extermination 3 736a.
 —, family (Otididae): distribution 3 755b; 26 257c; systematic position 18 45d.
 Bustard Bay 34 50 J4.
 —, Head Lighthouse 34 50 J4.
 Busteed, Dr. 29 452b.
 Busti, A. 16 291d.
 Busti: town 34 71 D7.
 Busto Arsizio 4 579b; 34 31 E3; 16 292b; 30 751a.
 Busto, Cabo de: see Cabo de Busto.
 Buston, High: see High Buston.
 Bustuaril 10 631c.
 Busingua 18 752b; 34 37 B6; area 31 664c.
 Busuluk 34 34 K7.
 Büsum: town, Germany 8 682d; 34 22 D8.
 Busum: see Sacred Prah.
 But 34 29 F11.
 Buta 34 56 R3.
 Butadæus 13 674a.
 Butades (Dibutades) 4 579b; 2 347d; 6 397d.
 Butalis 3 755d; 9 351d.
 Butan: see Bocthas.
 Butana 20 623d.
 Butane 6 557c.
 Butar 22 640c.
 Butcha Creek 34 85 F4.
 Butcher-bird: see Shrike.
 Butchers Island 9 791c; 34 42 N12.
 Butcombe 34 12 H3.
 Bute, J. Stuart, 3rd earl of 4 581b; 10 423d; arms of 11 689c; ministry, 1761 8 337a; 23 493c; Pitt 5 442c.
 —, Marquis of 10 644b.
 Bute: county and island 4 579c and 26 486b; 34 14 F8; 34 15 D3; area 21 528a; 4 580a; cranogs 6 552a; Gaelic name 10 10b; lighthouse 34 15 D3; population 21 528a; representation 23 727a.
 —, Ben: see Ben Bute.
 —, Docks 5 93b; 6 684a; 11 465c; dimensions 26 583c.
 —, Inlet, British Columbia 6 170c.
 —, Sound, Scotland 34 15 D3.
 Butea: tree 2 693a; 14 91b.
 —, frondosa: see Palas tree.
 —, Kino 14 91b.
 Butees (Aconitum heterophyllum) 1 98d.
 Butembo 34 56 O11.
 Buteo vulgaris: see Buzzard, common.
 Butera 34 32 L14.
 Bute's Case 22 470d.
 Butger 29 25c.
 Butha Buthe (Butha), Basuto-land 34 57 J5.
 Buthidæ 25 538b.
 Buthides 2 286b.
 Buthotrephis 10 332d.
 Butthrotum: see Butrinto.
 Butthus 2 286b.
 —, Australls: see Desert Scorpion.
 Buti Lucrezia 14 684b.
 Butlao, Pico: see Pico Butlao.
 Butlao.
 Butlin 17 233d; 17 234a.
 Butin 32 443a.
 Butka 34 102 E1.
 Butkak Pass 34 40 N3; 30 2a.
 Butleigh 34 13 J1.
 Butler: arms of family 11 694d.
 —, apiarist 1 297b.
 —, A. 4 582b.
 —, B. F. 26 487a; 23 777a.
 —, C. 4 582c; 9 500b.
 —, Joseph 4 582c; 16 5d; "Analogy of Religion" 1 792d; 8 431c; 2 192c; conscience 8 600c; ethical system 4 586b; 4 584a; on Hillarion 11 812b; missionary work 16 514d; on scepticism 21 384b; Shaftesbury's influence 21 734b.
 —, Josephine: social purity work 33 870b.
 —, Lady 32 438a.
 —, N. 17 412a.
 —, Samuel 4 589a; 8 424a; satire of 21 319d; Wycherley's friendship 24 705c.
 —, Sir Stephen 9 91b.
 —, Col. Walter 23 83d; 24 329d.
 —, William A. 4 590a.
 Butler: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.

Butler: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 —, Center: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 26 457a; 34 74 C5; oil wells 18 713c.
 —, Flats Lighthouse: see Mishaum Point Lighthouse.
 —, Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, Lake, Billsboro' County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
 —, Lake, Orange County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
 —, Motor-Cycle 31 11d.
 —, South: see South Butler.
 Butlerage 23 433b.
 Butlerow 26 72a.
 Butler's Court 4 416b.
 —, Hill 34 8 B2.
 —, Island 34 66 B3.
 —, Landing 34 83 K2.
 Butlersprings (Butler Springs) 34 84 D7.
 Butlerston 34 16 D8.
 Butlerville, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 Butley 22 622d.
 Butm, Wady el: see Wady El Butm.
 Butma Dagh 34 38 K4.
 Butman 34 96 N9.
 Buto: Egyptian goddess 4 590c.
 Buto: town 4 590c; 19 91a.
 —, (Bouton) Island 12 815d; 34 48 F6; 5 288a; Dutch trade 5 290c.
 —, Strait 34 48 F5.
 Butopilas: see Batopilas.
 Butów 34 24 D25; on travel map 34 3 N1.
 Butre (Butri) 34 34 K5.
 Butrinto (Butrotron, Butrothum) 4 590d; 34 35 C9; P1 I 11 80; 25 245; ruins 4 590d.
 Butschetje (Butshetsh) 5 127a; 23 521d.
 Bütschli 20 416c; 27 333a; 32 41d.
 Butser Hill 34 9 C5.
 Butshikam: see Sikandar.
 Butsikaki 34 36 E2.
 Butslaf 34 34 F4.
 Butsuma 34 56 Q11.
 Butsura 34 41 K6.
 Bütswil (Butschwil, Butschwyl) 34 27 K2.
 Butt, Capt. 25 348c.
 —, Clara 31 45c.
 —, Isaac 26 487b; 31 484b.
 Butt: archery 2 378a.
 Butt: part of hide 14 384b.
 Butt: measure 24 459d.
 Butt: nautical term 21 603b.
 Butt adjuster 25 175a.
 Butt of Lewis 34 14 D2; light-house 34 14 D3.
 Butt Slings: nautical term 21 593c; 21 603b.
 Buttafuoco, M. 17 193a.
 Buttahatchie: river 34 85 H3.
 Buttauf 18 171c; 10 27d; fertility 10 28a.
 Butte: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.

Butte: town, Mont., U.S. 26 487c; 34 107 D4; 30 815c; mining district 33 563c; 27 236d; pop. 10 774a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 —, City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 AL.
 —, Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, Creek, Col., U.S. 34 110 M1.
 —, Creek, Clackamas co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 —, Creek, White: see White Butte Creek.
 —, des Marts 34 97 J6.
 —, Meadows, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 —, Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.
 —, Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
 —, Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
 —, Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 Butte, West: see West Butte.
 Butte-aux-Cailles 18 274a.
 Buttelstedt 34 23 K13.
 Butter 4 590d and 27 356a; 4 591a; adulteration of 1 171c; 25 91b; 25 93a; bacteria of 26 58b; Canadian export 26 537a; Cork trade 6 406b; dietetic value 27 446b; factories 6 771a; fresh 4 591a; 1 171c; imitation 17 760c; imports 27 365c; 25 93c; method of making 6 770b; preservation of 21 217c; scoop (ill) 27 357b; tallow used in 23 34d; tests 27 344a; 27 343d; tributyrin in 10 697d; worker (ill) 27 358a.
 Butter Ball: see Buffel-headed Duck.
 Butter Creek: stream 34 112 F1.
 —, Tower 21 12c; origin 9 47d.
 Buttercup: town 34 74 B5.
 Buttercup: (Crowfoot, Ranunculus) 20 272d; ill 4 122c; achene (fig.) 4 150d; petal 4 132c; pistil (fig.) 4 142b.
 Butterfield, W. B. 18 96c; 25 703c.
 Butterfield: lake 34 70 L3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 Butterfield claim 25 561d.
 Butterflies (Rhopalocera) 4 592b; African 27 147c; cause of colour in wings 14 609b; in Cereles 5 287d; classification 4 595b; 13 151a; collection and preservation 4 597c; cryptic colouring of 27 146d; distribution 4 594d; food 4 594c; metamorphosis in 4 593c; mimicry in 16 343d.
 Butterfly, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 "Butterfly": magazine 26 587b.
 Buterine 4 592a.
 Butterjungfer 24 782a.
 Butterleigh 34 13 F2.
 Butterley 34 8 A2; abbey 10 635b.
 Butterley Iron Company 20 567a.
 Buttermere, Cumberland, England 6 697c; 34 6 C5.
 —, Wilts, England 34 9 B3.
 —, Lake, England 6 699c; 34 6 C5; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
 Buttermilk 6 722c; 16 304c.
 Buttermilk Channel 34 69 P14.
 Butternut: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
 Butternut (Juglans cinerea) 23 808b; see also White Walnut.
 —, of Demerara: see Souari Nut.
 Butternut Creek: stream 34 70 M7.
 —, Ridge 34 63 D4.
 Butters: in perfumery 18 326b.

Buttersville 34 96 J10.
 Buttertorn 34 11 K2.
 Butterwick: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
 —, West: see West Butterwick.
 Butterwort (Pinguicula vulgaris) (ill) 13 137d.
 Butterworth: town, Straits Settlements 22 587a.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
 Buttes, Dr 15 593b.
 Buttes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 B4.
 Buttes: hills, Texas 23 202d.
 Buttes-Chaumont: gardens 18 274a; 18 275c.
 Buttevant 34 16 D7.
 Butteville 34 112 C1.
 Buttfeld 34 50 D4.
 Büttikofer 30 210b.
 Buntington: town 1 507c; 34 11 F3.
 —, Station 34 11 F3.
 Buttisholz 34 27 G3.
 Buttle 24 57c.
 Buttman, P. K. 4 598a.
 Büttner 25 133b.
 Butto 34 122 C7.
 Buttock: in wrestling 24 690d.
 Button, Sir T. 10 184b; 19 317d.
 Button: of oars, Ayler's patent 32 307d.
 —, of Chinese mandarins 5 668d.
 —, and button making 4 598b.
 Button galls 10 46c.
 Button Grass Plains: Tasmania 33 185d.
 Button-hole machine 32 526d.
 Button Islands, Canada 34 59 S4.
 Button Snake-root (Eryngium aquaticum) 22 189a.
 —, Snake-root (Liatris spicata) 22 189a; 12 252a.
 Button-Quail (Turnix) 20 147c; 18 46a; 26 257b; ossification of sternum 3 720b; skull 3 716a.
 Buttons Bay 34 60 N2.
 Buttonwood 34 73 H3.
 Buttonwoods 34 68 K3.
 Buttress 2 461b; 4 449b; flying 2 430a; 2 430a; Norman 5 198b; in Westminster Hall (ill) Pl XX 2 429.
 Butts: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 Butts: for grouse driving 32 604b.
 Butts: ship building 21 819d.
 Butts County, Ga., U.S. 10 436a; 34 80 D5.
 Buttstädt 34 23 K13.
 Buttston 34 84 F5.
 Buttsville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, N. J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 Butu Islands: see Batu.
 —, town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
 Butuan: bay 18 752c; 34 47 F8.
 —, town 34 47 F8.
 Butulan Volcano 31 664d; 34 47 F10; 18 752c.
 Butuntum: see Bitonto.
 Buturlin: see Lamina, Lake.
 Buturlinova (Petrovskoye) 26 487d; 34 33 H5; 21 305b; agricultural college 16 858d; pop. 24 298b.
 Butyn-tala steppe 34 44 H1.
 Butyrate of ethyl: see Ethyl Butyrate.
 —, of propyl: see Propyl Butyrate.
 Butyric acid 5 569b; physical constants 17 740d; formation 9 97d; fermentation: process of 9 97d; 26 742d.
 Butyrometer (ill) 27 360a.
 Butzbach 34 23 M8.
 Bützow 34 22 E14.
 Butzuluk: see Buzuluk.
 Buvaello of Bologna 13 499c.
 "Buveurs d'Eau, Les" 17 54d.
 "Buveuse de Larmes, La" 31 22d.
 Buwachum 34 43 E7.
 Buwaihids (Buweyhids): see Buyid.
 Buwardesley: former name for Broseley 4 372c.
 Buxa 34 41 M6; 13 548d.
 Buxar 34 41 J7; 3 454b; battle of, 1764 11 513b; 13 600a; 18 73c; 32 529a; pop. 21 735a.
 Buxbaumia aphylla 26 424a.
 Buxbaumia indusiata 17 70b.
 Buxentum (Pollicastro) 34 32 T14; 15 38a.
 Buxine 3 633d.

Buxted 34 9 G5.
 Buxtehude, Dietrich: organist 11 434c; 17 97c.
 Buxtehude: town, Germany 34 22 F10.
 Buxter 34 83 D3.
 Buxton, Charles, M.P. 1 84d.
 —, Dr 7 4d.
 —, Sir E. 25 137c.
 —, Jedediah: calculator 4 601a.
 —, Sir T. Fowell: philanthropist 4 601b; 19 749b; 22 141b.
 Buxton, Derbyshire 4 600b and 26 487d; 34 11 K2; on travel map 34 3 D2; plan of 4 600; 27 422c; antiquities of 7 108c; hot springs 10 223d; mineral waters 4 600c; 16 433c; 33 276b; pop. 1901 27 422c; stalactitic cave at 5 266c.
 —, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, South: see South Buxton.
 Buxtorf, John: Hebraist 4 601c; 11 601c; concordance 6 240d.
 —, John (jun.): Hebraist 4 602b; 23 65a; concordance 6 240d; controversy with Capellus 4 603a.
 Buxus: see Box.
 Buxy 34 17 K6.
 Buy, Loch: see Loch Buy.
 Buyalyk 34 34 H8.
 Buyantu: Mongol chief 16 742d.
 Buyantu: river, Mongolia 30 809a.
 Buyck 34 84 E5.
 Buyer 6 788a; duties of 32 384a; remedies of 21 208d; risk of 32 383c.
 Buyid (Bawaihid, Baweyhid): dynasty 16 587c; coinage of 17 660a; fall of 16 588b; religious views of 22 663d.
 "Buying-in" rule 32 865c.
 Buys: painter 29 606d.
 Buys, Professor 33 316c.
 Buys-Ballot: "Law of the Winds" 3 29b; 16 147a; 30 718a.
 Buyuk Gok Su, Bosphorus 4 69 Map.
 Buyukder 34 35 E1.
 —, Bay, Bosphorus 4 69 Map.
 Buyuk-Jami 22 246b.
 Buyun 34 40 D3.
 Buyur, Lake 16 743d.
 Buz: kingdom of 3 187d.
 Buza 7 319a.
 Buzabad 34 40 D4.
 Buzachi Peninsula 34 37 H4.
 Buzançais 34 17 G6.
 Buzancy 34 19 K2.
 Buzareingues, Giron de 7 457c.
 Buzawe 34 54 J6.
 Buzella 34 38 L6.
 Buzemah (Buseima) 34 55 M4; 33 452d.
 Buzen (Hoshu, Hoshu) 34 46 J8; 13 569d.
 Buzeu (Buzeo): town, Rumania 26 488a; 34 35 J3.
 —, district, Rumania 32 312d; petroleum wells of 32 314d.
 —, river, Rumania 34 35 K3.
 Buzhol-khana (Goats' House Pass) 12 3a.
 Buzhans: name of Volhynians 24 282a.
 Buzi: father of Ezekiel 8 828a.
 Buziás 34 28 N6.
 Buzin 34 40 J7.
 Buznabad 34 40 H4.
 Buzoe's Grave 34 50 C4.
 Buzuk: town: see Buzok.
 — (Bozok) Dag: mountains, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F3.
 Buzuluk (Bezovlik) 34 33 K5; 21 243b; 32 402c.
 Buzy 34 19 M2.
 Buzzard, common (Buteo vulgaris) 4 603c; skull 3 713d.
 "Buzzard": horse, progeny of 12 184d.
 Buzzard Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C4.
 —, Dykes, Scotland 18 667c.
 —, Roost: battlefield, U.S. 29 753a.
 Buzzards Bay, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5; 15 61d; 31 135c.
 Buzzes: in speech-sounds 22 389b.
 Buzzl, J. B. 33 131d.

Bwlch 34 12 G2; 7 77c.
 Bwlch-gwnt 10 481d.
 Bwool 5 289b; gold mines at 5 288a.
 By, Colonel 18 69a.
 By: river, Sweden 34 26 H7.
 —, ward of Ottawa, Canada 18 68d.
 "By": nautical term 21 603b.
 "By the board": nautical term 21 603b.
 "By Cella's Arbour": glee 12 209c.
 "By the head or stern": nautical term 21 603b.
 "By Proxy": novel 31 591d.
 "By the Waters of Babylon": picture 19 461a.
 "By the wind": nautical term 21 153d.
 Byadet 4 533b.
 Byaduk 34 51 D6.
 Byalom 20 283c.
 Byam Martin Channel, Canada 34 59 J1; Pl II 19 315.
 —, Martin Island, Canada 34 59 K2; Pl II 19 315.
 —, Martin (Ahanui) Island, Low Archipelago: see Ahanui Island.
 Byan-tang: see Chang-tang.
 Byans 34 19 M6.
 Byapur 11 848a.
 Bybee 34 76 G5.
 Byblis: genus of plants 13 137c.
 Byblus, Syria: 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 77b; coins of 17 650a; inscription of 21 647a; statue of Lysippus at 15 120c; temple of 23 166b.
 —, plant: see Papyrus.
 Bycanetes 11 209c.
 Byczyna 19 293d.
 Byddell, John 8 386c.
 Byde, Sir T. 24 370d.
 Bydel 4 62c.
 Bydgoszcz: see Bromberg.
 Bydgoski Canal: see Bromberg.
 Bydzo, Neu: see Neubischow.
 Byegolopovitsy 21 82c.
 Bye-laws: of borough council 30 313d; of corporations 6 433c; 17 27a; of county council 30 311c; of district councils 30 318d; family and German entails 8 454b.
 Byelaya: river, Russia 17 826d; 24 279c; 23 717b; Mescheryaks at 16 46a, Ural Mountains 24 4c.
 —, mountain, Kamchatka 30 10a.
 Byeleff: see Bieleff.
 Byelgorod: district 14 161c.
 —, town 26 309d; magnetic anomaly at 30 85b.
 Byelki 13 276d; 23 438b.
 Byelkin I.: see Poushkin.
 Byelkoff 31 165c.
 Byelkovsky Island 31 164c.
 Byelo-ozero 1 606d; 28 314a.
 Byelopavlitshka 16 781c.
 Byeloryetsk 24 6b.
 Byelostok (Bielystok): district 11 206b.
 —, town 26 488a; 34 34 D5; 29 118b; 3 608a.
 Byelovesh Pushcha 14 701d.
 Byelovezhsk 29 118a.
 Byelovezha 19 307b.
 Byeloye More: see White Sea.
 Byelozersk 17 607b; pop. 31 279a.
 Byelsk 29 118b.
 Byelshy 26 488a; 26 234c.
 Byeluka: mountain 34 37 L4; 23 438a; 25 337b.
 Byelyi 32 662d; 22 183c.
 —, Island 23 428d.
 —, Yar, Samara, Russia 21 243d.
 Byelyi-Gorod 16 856c.
 Bye-products 9 756d.
 Byer: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, Island: see Patrocinio Island.
 Byerley: compiler 2 24b.
 Byerly, Captain 12 182d.
 "Byerly Turk": horse 12 182d.
 Byers: Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, Green: town, England 34 6 H4.
 —, Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 —, Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 Byerstown 34 50 G3.
 Byersville 34 71 G6.
 Byerton 34 94 D7.
 Byesville 34 90 G4.
 Byewash: in hydraulics 12 471d; 12 519b; 33 785d.
 Byezhetsk 23 672d; pop. 33 515d.

Byfield, England 34 8 B5.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1.
 Byfleet 34 9 E3.
 Byfoged 17 583c.
 Byford 34 11 G5.
 Bygate Hall 34 6 F2.
 Bygeda 34 26 M4.
 Bygdinsjo (Bygdin) 34 26 F6; 17 376a.
 Bygdö (Ladugaard) 27 61c.
 Bygland 34 26 E7.
 Byhalla: Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 Byington, Rev. C. 5 681a.
 Bykle 34 26 E7.
 Byland Abbey 24 749c.
 Byland, Old: see Old Byland.
 Bylazora 14 140a.
 Byles, Mariane 31 579c.
 Byllinge, Edward 18 494b; 20 152b.
 Byllis, Illyricum Pl I 11 80.
 Bylot, Robert: English voyager 10 184b; 19 317d.
 Bylot Island, Canada 34 59 P2.
 Byltze 14 198b.
 Bynea 34 12 D2.
 Byng, Archdeacon 8 388c.
 —, George (Viscount Torrington): admiral 4 603d; defeats Forbin 9 393c; destroys Spanish fleet 22 337c; naval strategy 32 500c.
 —, Hon. John: admiral 4 604a; defeat and execution 9 588b; 6 519c; 10 423a.
 Byng Inlet, Ontario 34 61 E2.
 Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van 4 604c; on contraband 6 321a; 13 191c; on dominion of sea 33 792a; on neutral waters 13 195d.
 Bynum, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Bynumville 34 103 G5.
 Byouk Lambert 6 585b.
 Byragis 7 113b.
 Byram: Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D4.
 —, River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
 Byramore Reef 34 42 D14.
 Byrd (Bird), William: English composer 3 698d and 26 488a; 13 535d; 17 88c; 23 34c.
 —, Colonel William 20 546b.
 Byrds 34 79 G5.
 Byrdstown 34 83 L1.
 Byrdville 34 76 D7.
 Byreclough 34 15 M3.
 Byrgeus, Justus 14 775b; 17 183a.
 Byrchrith 16 391c.
 Byrne: Irish Land Leaguer 31 486a.
 —, Justice 26 494b.
 —, Nicholas 17 417c.
 — (O'Brien): Irish giant 12 388a.
 Byrnes, T. J. 32 116a.
 Byrness 34 6 F3.
 Byrneville 34 92 D8.
 Byrock: New South Wales 34 50 H6; 34 51 G3.
 Byrom, John 4 604c; 6 703a; 11 435b; hymns of 12 594c; bequest to Chetham Library 15 463a; short-hand system of 21 837c.
 Byromville 34 80 D7.
 Byron, Augusta Ida 4 609a.
 —, Captain 4 604d.
 Byron, Lord 4 604d; 4 611c; arms of 11 695b; 11 689a; biographies of 6 782a; 16 809d; swims Dardanelles 6 823b; education 11 496a; in Faust 10 735c; friendship with D'Orsay 7 369d; visits Ladrona Islands 14 200c; at Mataxata 5 344a; influences Greek poetry 11 152a; pessimism of 18 685b; on poetry 19 257b; satire of 21 320b; and Mme. de Staël 22 441c; relations with Shelley 21 791d; statue at Cambridge, 1861 4 730c; works of 7 438d; 8 433c; influenced by Zeluco 16 803d.
 —, H. J.: playwright 26 489a; 27 516c; starts "Fun," 1861 28 728d.
 —, Hon. John: admiral 4 612b; d'Esteing defeats 9 594d; takes Falkland Islands 9 15a.
 Byron, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.

- Byron, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
O12.
—, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
—, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
—, New South Wales **34** 51
J2; **30** 262a.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
H3.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
—, Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
—, Cape, New South Wales
34 51 K2.
—, Center, Mich., U.S. **34**
96 K12.
—, Center Station, N.Y. U.S.
34 71 F5.
—, Island, Quebec **34** 63
H2.
—, (Nukunau) Island, S. Paci-
fic **34** 52 N6.
- Byron Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34**
100 F2.
—, South: see South Byron.
—, Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109
O6.
—, Station, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71
F5.
—, Strait, Bismarck Archi-
pelago **34** 48 J1.
Byron's Grotto **32** 789a.
Byron's Pool **4** 732a.
Byrontown **34** 74 D4.
Byrranga Mountains **34** 37
M1; **22** 3d; **24** 742a.
Byrrhidae **6** 131b.
Byrsa **5** 162d.
Byrum **34** 25 J2.
Byske Elf **34** 26 M4.
Byssacei **14** 553c.
Byssolite **16** 417d.
Byssus **6** 459c; in Ellis **8** 139d.
Byssus: of molluscs **16** 685a;
17 110a.
Byssus gland **30** 795b.
"Bystander, The" **32** 661a.
Bystraya **30** 10a.
- Byström, J. **4** 612c; **21** 570d.
Bystritz (Bistrütz), Austria-
Hungary **34** 29 N4.
Bytes-Velka: see Gross Bit-
tesche.
Bytham, Little: see Little By-
tham.
Bythin **34** 24 H23.
Bythorn **34** 8 D4.
Bythotrephis worstoniensis
31 409c.
Byton **34** 11 G5.
Bytown: see Ottawa.
Bytschkoff **14** 533b.
Bywater **11** 682b.
Byzacene **23** 620a.
Byzacium **5** 160c; **11** 366c.
Byzantine architecture **2**
422b; **9** 214d; **11** 112a; in
Venice **24** 154d.
Byzantine art **21** 557b;
enamels **8** 183c; filigree **9**
164b; glass-making **10**
650c; illumination **12**
707c; miniatures in MSS.
16 438a; Mount Athos **30**
400b; in mural decora-
tion **31** 30a; in Venetian
decoration **24** 148d.
Byzantine Drama **11** 145d.
Byzantine Empire **4** 612c;
6 749b; **11** 110b; adminis-
tration **11** 111a; barbarian
invasion of **11** 112b;
charities **26** 671c; civiliz-
ing mission of **11** 106d;
constitutional changes **11**
116b; Crimea conquered
6 587c; decline **11** 117b;
Gibbon's misconception
of **11** 106c; language under
11 135d; period of pros-
perity **11** 114a; in Rome
20 782c; Servia's rela-
tions with **21** 688b; social
condition of **11** 116c; sur-
vival **11** 119d.
Byzantine historians **4** 612c.
— literature **11** 145b.
Byzantine Recension of New
Testament **11** 195a; **3**
646b.
- Byzantios, Anastasios **29**
104b.
—, D. K. **11** 148c.
Byzantium **4** 615a; (Constan-
tinople) Roman Empire,
3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; Pl
VII **15** 515; **20** 84a; **11**
95c; **27** 216b; Augusta An-
tonina **4** 615d; Alcibiades
1 468c; coins of **17** 640b;
Demosthenes and **2** 71a;
11 104b; decorative sculp-
ture at **21** 557a; Oligarchy
deposed **23** 319c; attacked
by Oleg **21** 88a; metal
work at **19** 183a; origin
of **7** 367d; **23** 318c; be-
sieged by Philip II **1** 480d;
taken from Persians **11**
100d; Vlachs in **24** 269c.
Byzants **16** 727b.
Byzanze (Bisenz) **34** 3 N4.
Bzin **34** 34 C6; **34** 3 P3.
Bzura **15** 30a; **30** 8c.
Bzyb **34** 33 H7.

- C: letter of the alphabet 4 616a; in abbreviations 1 27a; 1 28b; 1 29b; substituted for K 13 810a.
- C. G. S. system of Units 7 241c; 15 668b.
- C.I.: British Imperial order 31 340b.
- C. N.: enamel painter 8 184d.
- C. P.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
- C springs 26 606b.
- C.V.O. 31 339d.
- Ca Ira: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
- "Ca Ira" 9 766b.
- Ca Man 34 43 G10.
- Ca' d'Oro 24 155a.
- Caa 15 627d.
- Caaba: see Kaaba.
- Caacati 34 124 F9.
- Caach: see Cutch.
- Caaf Water 34 15 E3.
- Caam: see Caen.
- Caamaño, Dr P. 27 650c.
- Caazapa 34 124 F9.
- Cab: origin of term 5 136a; licensed, 1900 (London) 32 676b.
- Cababury (Cababoris): river: see Rio Cauabury.
- Cabacetes: see Capacetes.
- Cabadello (Cabadelo) 34 123 L5; 18 245c; 31 463b.
- Cabagan: town, Philippine Islands 4 616b; 34 47 D3.
- River, Philippine Islands 18 751d.
- Cabaged (Cabossed): heraldry 11 699c.
- Cabal: scientist 6 155d.
- Cabal: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
- Cabal Ministry 4 419d; 1 121c.
- of Naples 7 349a.
- Cabala: battle at 5 161b.
- (Caballa), The: see Kabalah.
- "Cabale und Liebe": see "Kabale und Liebe."
- Cabaleria, Cabo: see Cabo Cabaleria.
- Cabalia 15 93d.
- Caballeria de Alcantara: see Alcantara, Knights of.
- Caballerias 22 355a.
- Caballero: bibliographer 3 654b.
- , Fernan (C. F. J. B. de Faber y Larrea) 26 489b; 8 839c; 22 362b; characteristics 32 764a; place in literature 8 834a.
- , Gen.: of Paraguay 31 462d.
- , Spanish minister 22 343c.
- Caballeros (Chevalliers) 14 120a; aggrandizement 17 29b; knights 22 322b; 7 29b; in mediæval Spain 14 120a.
- Caballeros, Santiago de Los: see Santiago de Los Caballeros.
- Caballo Point Lighthouse 34 20 J1.
- Caballos, Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
- , Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Caballos.
- Cabalus modestus 26 705d.
- Caban Coch 33 788 Map.
- Cabana 34 122 C6.
- Cabañas 34 120 G6.
- Cabanatuan: battle 31 670a.
- Cabandene 7 794d.
- Cabanel 32 440d.
- Cabanes 32 43b.
- Cabango: see Kabango.
- Cabanis: ornithologist 24 652d.
- , J. G.: physiologist 4 616b; 9 673a; Droz 7 477a; Fauriel 9 53d; Mirabeau 16 497a; influence on Schopenhauer 21 450c; de Tracy 23 497c.
- "Cabanis" 11 479c.
- Cabanne 34 31 F5.
- Cabannes, Les: see Les Cabannes.
- Cabanos, President 12 132d.
- Cabara Pl VII 15 515.
- Cabaret 34 103 M2.
- Cabaritta River 34 118 B2; 13 540b.
- Cabaritta Point 34 118 E3.
- Cabarnis (Paros) 18 319d.
- Cabarrum: see Cavore.
- Cabarrus, François 4 617b; 5 626c; and Jovelanos 13 755c.
- , Thérèse: see Tallien, Mme.
- Cabarrus: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
- Cabasites 7 701c.
- Cabat 32 440d.
- Cabatuan 4 617c and 26 489d.
- Cabawra River 34 85 G9.
- Cabazera 4 617c.
- Cabazon Peak 34 110 H3.
- Cabbage (Brassica oleracea) 4 617c; anomalous leaves 4 151a; cultivation 1 369d; 12 280a; 25 182b; club root disease 1 368a; dietetic value 27 446b; Jersey 5 392a; 18 191a.
- butterfly (Pieris brassicae) 4 594a.
- Cabbage Island 34 81 L7; 10 435a.
- Cabbage Palm (Areca oleracea, etc.) 4 618b.
- Palm Australis (Corypha australis) 9 132b.
- Rose (Rosa centifolia) 20 851b.
- Cabbala, Cabbalists: see Kabbala.
- Cabbell 34 105 B3.
- Cabbè-Roquebrune: see Roquebrune.
- Cabe 31 455c.
- Cabeça de Cobra 34 56 J12.
- Cabeceo de Roenas 26 626d.
- Cabeço de Vide 25 256d.
- Cabédan Neuf Canal 27 551c.
- Cabedello: see Cabadello.
- Cabell 34 77 B4; 29 367a.
- Cabellino 3 171a.
- Cabellino 5 260b.
- Cabello: painter 32 454c.
- Cabello Muerto 19 188c.
- da Velha 34 123 J4.
- Cabenda (Cabinda): see Kabinda.
- Cabera 31 828d.
- Caberfaigh 11 699d.
- Cabernet: vine 24 604d.
- Cabery 34 93 J4.
- Cabes: see Gabes.
- Cabesa de Vaca 2 489c; 17 235a.
- Cabet, Etienne: French communist 4 618b; 9 675a; "Voyage en Icarie" 22 208d.
- Cabetez: tribe 4 229a.
- Cabeza del Buey 4 618d; 34 20 G6.
- del Inca 7 645a.
- de Manzaneda 34 20 E2.
- del Moro 34 20 G5.
- Prieta, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Cabeza Prieta.
- del Viego: see Cereus pectinatus.
- Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
- Cabezera de Valle 4 12b.
- Cabezon 34 110 H3.
- Cabiadis, Dr 19 159d.
- Cabial Bay 34 123 K7.
- Cabildo 6 678d.
- Cabillonum: see Châlon-sur-Saône.
- Cabin, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
- Bridge: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
- Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
- Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
- Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
- Creek Station 34 86 F4.
- John 34 75 H4.
- John Bridge 34 75 H4.
- Lake: see Mazenod Lake, Canada.
- Cabcinreek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 75 M5.
- Cabinda: see Kabinda.
- Cabinet: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
- Mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
- "Cabinet Encyclopædia" 32 87b.
- Cabinet government: in U.K. 4 618d; changes, 1884-1902 31 481c; composition 1760-1820 16 474b; 33 547b; curia regis 8 297b; functions 11 13c; growth 11 12c; legislature 4 619c; 8 259b; original use of term 4 619a; 16 472b; principles 4 619b; summonses 8 297b; Sunderland 8 352c; sovereign 10 421c.
- in U.S.A. 33 584d; evolution 23 750c.
- "Cabinet Historique" 18 540c.
- Cabinetmakers' strike, Berlin 33 26c.
- "Cabinet Minister, The" 27 518a.
- "Cabinet of Proteus, The" 15 207c.
- Cabinets: furniture 9 850b; 4 499d.
- "Cabinets, History of" 33 381b.
- Cabinpoint 34 76 J6.
- Cabio Islands 34 48 G4.
- Cabira (Neocesarea) Pl II 15 92; 19 459d.
- Cabiri 4 620d; Berytus 18 803b; in Etruscan art 8 643b; Pelasgic 11 749c; at Samothrace 21 250d; in the Troad 6 823c.
- Cabita Bay 34 122 B2.
- Cabiuna: see Brazilian Rose-wood.
- Cabixi: tribe 34 122 E6.
- Cable, G. W. 26 490a; 33 599d.
- Cable, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
- , Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
- Cable electric supply 28 77a.
- engineering, hoisting 28 131d; Brown's relay 33 226c; slipping 21 598d; suspension bridge 4 304a.
- , nautical 4 621b; holder in capstan 5 78d; cable-laid rope 21 603b; esparto grass 8 547c; weight 2 5a.
- , nautical measure 4 621b.
- railways 32 169c; Swiss 32 170a.
- , submarine 23 114b; Atlantic (Field's) 28 390b; detection of currents 10 53b; earthquake areas 27 609d; fault-finding (fig.) 23 118b; laying (fig.) 33 224b; life 33 225c; manufacture 33 224a; paying out (fig.) 23 115a; potential diffusion 11 582c; re-pairing 33 225a; working (fig.) 23 124b; time signals 17 263c.
- , telegraph, electrical resistance 8 46c; fault testing 23 119a; paper form 33 219d.
- telephone 33 236c.
- tramways 23 508c.
- transfers: commercial 26 249d.
- Cablehead Cape 19 739d.
- Cabling: architecture 2 461c.
- Cabo Bagur 34 20 Q3.
- dos Bahias 34 124 D13.
- Bascuñan 34 124 C9.
- Bidio 34 20 F1.
- Blanco, Argentina 34 124 D13.
- Blanco, Balearic Islands 34 20 P5.
- Blanco, Mexico 34 119 A3.
- Blanco, Peru 34 122 A4.
- Buentiempo 34 124 D14.
- Cabo de Burela 34 20 E1.
- de Busto 34 20 F1.
- Cabaleria 34 20 R4.
- Cachipur (Cachipour) 34 123 G3.
- Cala Figuera 34 20 P5.
- Carranza 34 124 C11.
- Carretas 34 122 B6.
- Carvoeiro 34 20 C5.
- Caterina 34 124 D14.
- de Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
- Cerbere 34 20 Q2.
- Cervera 34 20 M6.
- Chichibacoa 34 122 C1.
- Codera 34 122 D1; 5 81b; 24 139b.
- Colnett 34 119 A2.
- Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F11.
- Corrientes, Colombia 34 122 B2.
- Corrientes, Mexico 34 119 F7.
- Corrubedo 34 20 C2.
- Corso, Mexico 34 119 C5.
- Créus 34 20 Q2.
- Cruz Lighthouse 34 117 F5.
- Danoso 34 124 D13.
- Dartuch 34 20 Q5.
- Delgado 34 56 R13.
- Espada 34 122 C1.
- Espichel 34 20 C6.
- Espiritu Santo 34 124 D14.
- Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
- Formentor 34 20 Q4.
- Frio: cape, Brazil 34 123 J8; 24 192d.
- Frio: town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
- de Gata 34 20 K8.
- Gracias á Dios 34 120 N4.
- Gurupy 34 123 H4.
- Haro 34 119 D4.
- Hornos: see Horn, Cape.
- Largo: island, Cuba 34 117 E4.
- de Lástres 34 20 G1.
- Lobos 34 119 C3.
- Lomas 34 122 B7.
- Machichaco 34 20 K1.
- Magoari 34 123 H4.
- Maisi 34 117 H4.
- de Mala Pasqua 34 118 D6.
- Mondego 34 20 C4.
- de la Nao 34 20 N6; 22 293b.
- Nasca 34 122 B7.
- de Norte 34 123 H3; 25 349c; 25 345 Map.
- d'Orange 34 123 G3.
- Ortegá (Pr. Treleucum) 34 20 D1.
- de Palos 34 20 M7.
- Peñas, Argentina 34 124 D14.
- de Peñas, Spain 34 20 G1.
- Pepe (Isle of Pines) 34 117 D4.
- de Pera 34 20 Q5.
- Polonio 34 124 G10.
- Prior 34 20 D1.
- Prioriño Grande 34 20 D1.
- Quilan 34 124 C12.
- Raso 34 124 E12.
- Redondo 34 124 D14.
- da Roca 34 20 C6.
- Rojo 34 118 B6.
- Saint Vincent: see St Vincent, Cape.
- de Salinas 34 20 Q5.
- Salou 34 20 O3.
- San Antonio, Argentina 34 124 F11.
- San Antonio, Chile 34 124 C12.
- San Antonio, Cuba 34 117 C4.
- de San Antonio, Spain 34 20 N6.
- San Diego 34 124 D14.
- San Francisco, Ecuador 34 122 A3.
- San Francisco de Paula, Argentina 34 124 D13.
- San Lazaro 34 119 C5.
- San Lorenzo 34 122 A4.
- de San Lucas 34 119 D6.
- San Martin 34 20 N6.
- Cabo San Miguel 34 119 C3.
- San Pablo (San Paulo) 34 124 D14.
- San Quintin 34 119 A2.
- San Roman 34 122 C1.
- San Sebastian 34 124 D14.
- Santa: see Haytien, Cape.
- Santa Maria, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
- Santa Maria, Uruguay 34 124 G10.
- Santa Martha 34 56 K14.
- Sao Thomé 34 123 J8.
- Sileiro 34 20 C2.
- de Sines 34 20 C7.
- Tablas (Tabla) 34 124 C10.
- Taytao 34 124 B13.
- Tepoca 34 119 B2.
- Tifoso 34 20 L7.
- de Todos los Tormentos: see Good Hope, Cape of.
- Toriñana 34 20 C1.
- Tormentoso: see Cape of Good Hope.
- de Tortosa 34 20 O4.
- Trafalgar 34 20 F8.
- Tres Montes 34 124 B13.
- Tres Puntas, Argentina 34 124 D13.
- Tres Puntos, Guatemala 34 120 G4.
- Trio 32 246a.
- Triunfo 12 131a.
- de Vares 34 20 E1.
- Vela 34 122 C1.
- Vilano 34 20 C1.
- Virgenes, Argentina 34 124 D14; 31 501c.
- Virgenes, Mexico 34 119 C4.
- Cabocers 2 681b.
- Caboches 18 290b.
- Cabochians 18 290b; Paris 9 549a.
- Cabochon 5 89b.
- Cabollati: river: see Rio Cabollati.
- Cabook: see Laterite.
- Cabool: see Kabul.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
- Caboolte 34 51 K1.
- Caboote 21 603b.
- Caborca 34 119 C2.
- Caborns 34 92 A9.
- Cabossed (Cabaged): heraldry 11 699c.
- Cabot: family 23 729a; Nova Scotia 17 603c; route 34 121 O13; 34 58 R9.
- , John 4 622b; Bristol 26 398a; Canada 4 766c; commercial voyages 10 183b; and Henry VII 13 196d; Labrador 14 177a; Newfoundland 17 385c; North-West Passage 12 798a; route 34 58 V6; and Vespucci 24 192d.
- , Lewes 4 622b.
- , Santius 4 622b.
- , Sebastian 4 622b; Bristol 4 350c; Canada 4 766c; Cape Breton 5 40d; commercial voyages 10 183b; and Gian Battista Ramusio 20 270a; grand pilot of Spain 17 254d; maps of world 15 520b; influence on navy (Brit.) 17 281a; North-West Passage 12 798a; Quebec 20 167d; route 34 121 J10; Santo Espiritu 18 244d.
- Cabot, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
- , Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
- Cabot (Lairis hecateia): fish 21 189d.
- , measure 33 810b.
- Cabot, East, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
- , South, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
- Strait 34 63 K2; 32 371a; tides 26 529b.
- Cabot's Head 34 61 D2.
- Cabotville 5 614d.
- Cabourg 34 17 E3.
- Cabourne 34 7 K5.
- Cabra 4 623b; 34 20 H7.
- Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A11.

- Cabra Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 B5; light-house, *ibid.*
 Cabrach 34 15 B3; 26 108c.
 Cabral, Gonzalo 3 169d.
 —, P. Alvarez 19 545c; Brazil 4 227d; 12 796d; 10 181b; 19 110a; Calicut 10 58a; voyage 34 121 N7.
 Cabral: town, Portugal P1 VII 22 304.
 —, Costa: see Costa Cabral.
 Cabras, Canary Islands 4 800b.
 —, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
 —, Isla das: see Isla das Cabras.
 Cabreira, Serra da: see Serra da Cabreira.
 Cabrejas del Pinar 34 20 K3.
 Cabrera: Carlisle general 22 346a; 28 294a.
 —, founder of Cordova, Argentina (1573) 6 390c; at Mombassa, 1635 16 697c.
 —, Rev. J. 32 77c.
 —, M. E.: of Guatemala 29 151c.
 —, y Sotomayor Doña B. 17 55d.
 Cabrera Island, Balearic Islands 34 20 Q5; 3 278d.
 — Island, Greece: see Skitza.
 — Island, Sardinia: see Caprera.
 —, Rio: see Rio Cabrera.
 —, Sierra 1 593b.
 Cabriel 34 20 L5; 24 33c.
 Cabriero, La: see La Cabrière.
 Cabrillo, J. R.: explorer 10 185a; California 4 694b; route 34 58 H10.
 Cabrillo Point 34 114 B3.
 Cabrit: see Prongbuck.
 Cabrobo 34 123 K5.
 Cabrol, Louise 15 526b.
 Cabruta 34 122 D2.
 Cabuerniga, Valle de: see Valle de Cabuerniga.
 Cabugao, Manila 34 47 K9.
 —, N. Luzon 34 47 C3.
 Cabul: see Kabul.
 Cabuli, Cape 34 47 B7.
 Cabura: see Kabul.
 Cabure 34 122 D1.
 Caburet 17 319d.
 Cabusa Island 34 43 C8.
 Cabuyaro 34 122 C3.
 Caca-aca (Huaita Potosi) 26 289d; 4 13d.
 Cacaateque 21 268c.
 Cacialia coccinea 27 333d.
 —, Kleinia 4 797d.
 Cacao: see Cocoa.
 —, liqueur 14 687c.
 Cacapava 32 415a; gold mine 4 324d.
 Cacapon, Great: see Great Capapon.
 —, Mountains 34 77 K2.
 —, River 34 77 K2.
 Caccaria: see Casaria.
 Caccatua: see Cockatoo.
 Caccatuidæ 6 98a.
 Caccatuinge 18 323c.
 Caccabis 18 333c.
 —, petrona: see Barbary Partridge.
 —, rufa: see Red-legged Partridge.
 Caccamo 34 32 K13.
 Caccch: see Cutch.
 Caccia, Galeotto 17 346c.
 Caccia, Cape 34 30 B7; 21 307d.
 "Caccia del Falcone" 15 786c.
 Caccia, Monte 34 32 U12.
 Cacciaguida 6 809c; "Divine Comedy" 13 503c.
 Caccianimici: see Lucius II, Pope.
 Cacciadore's seismometer 7 611c.
 Cacciatori d'Africa 28 277b.
 Caccini: Dominican monk 10 32d.
 —, J., musician 15 71b; opera 24 314d.
 Caccello 19 542b.
 Cacequy 34 124 F9.
 Caceres, Alonzo 6 177d.
 —, Andrés 18 679b; Chilean War 31 634d; guerrilla warfare 27 11d; President, Peru 31 635b.
 Caceres (Alta Estremadura): province, Spain 26 490d; 34 20 F5; 8 563d; pop. 22 298a.
 —, town, Colombia 34 122 B2.
 —, town, Spain 4 624c and 26 491a; 34 20 F5; pop. 1897 32 742b.
 —, Lake, Bolivia 4 10b; 4 221b.
 Caceres, Lake, Colombia 6 154a.
 Caceros 34 124 F10.
 Cachalot: see Sperm Whale.
 Cachao, Tonquin: see Hanoi.
 Cachapoual 5 617a.
 Cachapoyas: see Chachapoyas.
 CACHAR 26 491b; 34 41 O7; 25 722; added to Assam 2 717c; Lushais 15 69d; tea 12 750c.
 —, North: see North Cachar.
 —, Plains 25 723a.
 CACHARI (Bodo): dialect 12 777d.
 CACHARIS tribe 17 163c; New-gong 17 609c.
 Cachaza 33 43c.
 Cache: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1; 24 20c.
 —, Creek: stream, Kern co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 —, Creek: stream, Lake co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3; 4 697d.
 —, Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
 —, Creek, West: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E6.
 —, Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 —, à la Poudre: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1; 6 162d.
 —, River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3; 2 539d.
 —, River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 —, Valley 29 601d.
 Cacheo: river, Port. Guinea 34 54 B7; 29 156b; 21 661d.
 —, (Cachao): town, Port. Guinea 4 624c; 34 54 B7.
 Cachexia Africana 18 270d.
 —, aqueuse 18 270d.
 Cachi, Nevada de 34 124 D8; height 25 427b.
 Cachibos: see Cashibos.
 Cachilacta 7 646c.
 Cachimayo River 34 122 D7.
 Cachinal 34 124 D9.
 Cachipur (Cachipour): town 34 123 G3.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Cachipur.
 —, River 34 123 G3.
 Cachise 34 110 F6.
 Cachiyaçu 7 646b.
 Cachoera: town, Bahia, Brazil 4 624d; 34 123 K6; pop. 1890 26 349c.
 —, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Cachoera.
 —, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10.
 —, Esperanza Rapids 34 122 D6.
 —, do Funil: rapids, Brazil 34 123 H5.
 —, Grande: fall, Brazil 34 123 H5.
 —, do Guajara Merim: see Guajara Falls.
 —, dos Piloos: rapids, Brazil 34 123 H5.
 Cachoerinha 34 122 E3.
 Cacholung 16 390a.
 Cachrys morisoni 4 85d.
 Cachuca 27 374c.
 Caciilhas Point 14 692 Map.
 Caciilien-Verein 9 706c.
 Cacicmo 6 266b.
 Caciene 29 156b.
 Caciue (curaca): chief 18 678a; 5 619b; 6 441d.
 —, Mountain 25 426a.
 Caciues, Los 32 753a.
 Caciupa 34 47 B7.
 Cacadyl: see Kakodyl.
 Cacolets 1 667c; 25 352a.
 Cacomantis 6 687b.
 Caconda (Kakonda) 34 56 K14; 3 572d; 25 450d.
 Caconde 32 415a.
 Cacongo 4 625a.
 Cacopas (Systema) 1 771b.
 Cacosus 1 771c.
 Cacaouna 34 62 P3.
 Cacus: see Cagots.
 Cacoexene 16 405c.
 Cactaceæ 4 625a; 23 810c.
 Cactææ rotata 4 625b.
 —, tubulose 4 625b.
 Cacteggio (Chastiddias) 34 31 F4.
 Cactornis 3 747b.
 Cactus: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
 Cactus: group of plants 4 625a; Arizona 25 628d; cultivation 12 265d; Mexico 23 810c.
 —, coccinellifer 4 227d.
 —, Pereskia: see Barbados Gooseberry.
 —, Plain, Ariz., U.S. 34 100 B4.
 —, Valley, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
 Caculo-Cabaza, Mount 25 450d.
 Cacus 11 727a.
 Cacus: see Cagots.
 Cadae 18 852c.
 Cadagua River 34 18 B9.
 Cadahalso, J. de 4 626c.
 Cadalous (Cadalus): see Honorius II.
 Cadamosto 10 180b; explores Guinea 11 264b.
 Cadams 34 102 G3.
 Cadaretta 34 85 F3.
 Cadaval, Duke of 19 549b.
 Cadaya Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
 Cadboll: see Hilton of Cadboll.
 Cadbury 34 13 F2; camp 22 259a.
 —, North: see North Cadbury.
 —, South: see South Cadbury.
 "Cadby" 27 545c.
 Caddapanam 2 477d.
 Cadder 34 14 C2; 14 251d; 30 121d.
 Cadderlie 34 15 D1.
 Caddie 29 25c.
 Caddington 34 9 E2; 29 266a.
 Caddis flies 13 151c.
 —, worm: fossil remains 10 319b; protective colouring 27 147a.
 Caddo, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B1; 32 606d.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 —, tribe, N. America 12 832c; pop. 29 466b; 25 374a; Pawnee 12 827a; Choctaw 12 835b.
 —, Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 —, Creek: stream, Chickasaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, Creek: stream, Choctaw nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, Lake: see Cross Lake.
 —, Mills: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Caddo 34 109 N6.
 —, Creek: stream 34 109 M7.
 Caddoan tribe: see Caddo: tribe.
 Caddogap 34 86 E6.
 Caddopeak 34 88 H5.
 Cade, Jack 8 327c; Henry VI grants concessions to 11 661d.
 Cade: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Cade: horse 12 183d.
 Cadeleigh 34 13 F2.
 Cadell: son of Rhodri Mawr 18 482d.
 —, son of Rhys ab Gryffith 23 173b.
 —, H. M. 28 652c.
 —, R. 1 26b; Sir Walter Scott 32 86b.
 —, W. A. 1 406b.
 Cadell: county, New South Wales 34 51 F5.
 —, River, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
 Cadenabbia 26 491c; 34 31 F3; 6 230c.
 Cadenazzo 34 27 J6.
 Cadenberge 34 22 E8.
 Cadence figure 28 441d.
 Cadency: heraldry 11 687b; 11 704b.
 Cadenet: troubadour 19 874c.
 Cadenet: town, France 34 18 F11.
 "Cadenus (Decanus) and Vanessa" 22 765d.
 Cader Arthur: see Arthur's Chair.
 —, Idris: mountain 34 11 D3; 16 38d; 28 198c; 10 332b; volcanic structure 28 642a.
 Caderas: author 33 132a.
 Cadereyta 34 119 J7; 31 281b.
 —, Jimenez (Cadereyta Station) 34 119 J5.
 Cades: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, Cove: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 —, Mill Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 Cadet: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 "Cadet de Colobrières" 9 678d.
 Cadet mattresses 2 657c.
 Cadets Royal Military Academy 2 585b; U.S. army 25 658c; 32 32a.
 Cadetships, Eastern 27 100c.
 Cadett: pneumatic shutter 31 699a.
 —, spectrum plate 31 685a.
 Cadeville 34 87 E2.
 Cadez 34 78 P4.
 Cadfan 3 371b.
 Cadge: term in falconry 9 6d.
 Cadge: term in falconry 9 6d.
 Cadhizadeh Effendi 11 377d.
 Cadi (Kadee, Kadi): judge 23 575b; 2 249c; Persia 22 664d; qualifications 16 591c; status 22 662a; student 22 661a.
 Cadi (Ghediz) P1 I 11 80; 2 708a.
 —, Sierra del 34 20 O2.
 Cadianum: see Caldiero.
 Cadillac 26 491c; 34 96 L9.
 Cadimirra (Babel) 3 178d.
 —, (Babylon) 3 182a.
 Cadiou, menhir of 21 51b.
 Cadis 7 456a.
 Cadish: author 33 132a.
 Cadisha: see Kadisha.
 Cadiz, Marquis of 1 570c.
 Cadiz (Gadeira, Gades, Gaddis, Kades): town, Spain 4 626d and 26 491d; 34 20 F8; P1 VII 22 304; plan 4 627; Ptolemy's map P1 VII 15 515; dockyard 27 501b; environs, plan 4 627a; observatory 17 713d; 30 301d; pop. 1897 32 742d; tidal wave 7 611b.
 —, (Cales, Gadez, Kades): province, Spain 26 491c; 34 20 G8.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
 —, Gulf of: see Bahía de Cadiz.
 —, Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, New: see New Cadiz.
 Cadiz: history, Blake 3 804b; Buckingham 8 345c; 5 404d; Collingwood 6 146a; Drake 8 342a; 2 543c; 7 390c; Essex 8 556a; 12 78b; 20 263a; Ferdinand III 22 317c; Ferdinand VII 22 345d; Napoleon 22 344d; Moslems 16 573c; Roman colony 20 741d; Saumarez 21 322c; Sout 24 495d.
 Cadju tree: see Cashew.
 Cadland Park 34 9 B5.
 Cadmea (Cadmeia), the 4 629c; 15 140a; Parian chronicle 18 273c; Pelopidas 18 479b; remains at Thebes 23 229b; Sparta 11 103b; see also Thebes.
 Cadmeans 23 229c.
 Cadmia fossilis 4 628b.
 Cadmillus: see Camillus.
 Cadmium 4 628a; in analysis 4 629a; 16 63c; photographic salts 18 838d; properties 5 526d; spectra 22 376c; 32 777a; zinc ores 24 786b.
 —, chloride 5 527a.
 —, oxide 5 526d.
 —, sulphate 5 527b.
 —, sulphide 5 527b.
 —, yellow 19 87c.
 "Cadmon" 4 630a.
 Cadmus: founder of Thebes 4 629c; 2 485b; alphabet 18 806a; Demeter Thesmophorus 17 127d; and Eriphyle 17 149d; legend of Illyria 12 709b; legends of Thebes 23 230a; mythology 8 680c; Parian chronicle 18 273c; introduces writing and irrigation 11 92a.
 —, river, Asia Minor 14 293c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 —, "Cadmus": opera 20 182a.
 Cadmus Island: see Morane.
 —, (Baba-dagh), Mount, P1 II 15 92; 5 102a; 2 706a.
 Cadney 34 7 J5.
 Cadogan, Lord: Irish viceroy 29 565d.
 Cadogna 20 847a.
 Cadolaus: bishop 1 486d.
 Cadon: see Caen.
 Cadoberia (Diospyros eben-aster) 7 619c.
 Cadore: see Kádúr.
 Cadore, country of 23 413d.
 —, Da: see Tifian.
 Cadorna, General 19 158c; 29 628d.
 Cadusia 34 70 M8.
 Cadott 34 97 D5.
 Cadotts Pass 34 107 D2.
 Cadoual 5 687a; Pichegru 19 80b.
 Cadours 34 18 G9.
 Cadoxton 34 12 E2.
 Cadoxton-juxta Barry 34 12 G3; 26 158d.
 Cadres: military 2 567a.
 Cadres-Marmet: system of shorthand 21 841d.
 Cadron Creek: stream 34 86 H4.
 —, Creek, E. fork of 34 86 H4.
 —, Creek, N. fork of 34 86 H4.
 Cadsand: see Kadsand.
 Caduaria, Lex: see Pappaea, Lex.
 Caduceus 4 629d; 16 31d.
 Caducous calyx 4 132a; fig. 4 131d.
 —, petals 4 134d.
 Cadusians 18 578d.
 Cadwallader, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Cadwalladr (Cadwalladr, Cadwallader): Welsh King 5 317b; Eisteddfod 7 791c; defeats Edwin 7 691d; verses on 5 316d.
 Cadwallawn 5 316d; Osway 5 317b.
 Cadwgan 7 791c.
 Cadw, Rev. P. 27 393b.
 —, town 34 96 Q12.
 Cadwanya 15 93d.
 Cadys Pass 34 111 D2.
 Cadyltis: see Gaza.
 Cadville 34 70 P2.
 Cadzai: see Kadzand.
 Cadzow Castle 34 15 G3; 11 411b.
 —, Chase 29 216c.
 —, Forest 5 245b.
 Caecilia: mother of Lucullus 15 55d.
 Caecilia: amphibians 1 771d; 1 769c; reproductive organs 20 409c.
 Caecilian: bishop of Carthage 7 359b; Council of Nicea 6 560b; his acquittal 15 839a.
 Caecilius Jucundus, L. 19 450c; 18 154a.
 —, Lucius: see Lactantius Firmianus.
 —, Statius 7 411b; 8 448b; 23 187c; 20 718b.
 Caecina, Alienus 18 65c; 19 64d.
 —, Pætus 2 630c.
 —, river, Italy: see Cecina.
 Caecinae family 8 636a.
 Caeculus: son of Vulcan 19 654a; 24 301c.
 Caecum 15 362c; 25 503a; 7 228b; 25 402b.
 Caedmon 4 629d; 8 280c; 8 393a; 8 405b; text of 15 176b; translates Scriptures 8 381d; 3 647c; Whitby Monastery 11 813d.
 Caedwalla: king of Strathclyde 8 278c.
 Caes Vibenna 20 731a.
 Caeslestinus I 19 491c.
 Caelia 1 476a.
 Caellan, Mount (Monte Celio, Mons Caelius) 34 30 D11; P1 IX 20 833; P1 VII 20 811; 16 437b; 20 731a.
 Caellanum: see Stigliano.
 Caelimontana, Porta: see Porta Caelimontana.
 Caesium: see Ceglie.
 Caelius Aurelianus: see Aurelianus.
 Caelius, L.: see Lactantius Firmianus.
 —, Rufus, M. 5 247d; 5 245c.
 —, Sedulius 13 247c.
 Caelographula 6 386d.
 "Caelum Britannicum" 5 101c.
 Caementarii 9 748a.
 Caen, De 9 325b.
 Caen (Caam, Cahem, Cadon): town, France 4 631c and 26 492a; 34 17 E3; travel map 34 3 D4; 4 713c; 17 539a; abbey 6 669a; Council 23 591b; Dumouriez imprisoned 7 531b; lace-making 14 185a; monastery 17 544a; treaty 24 577b; William I buried 24 576b; university 23 841d.
 —, stone 4 469d.
 —, Wood, England 34 10 K4; 5 285d.
 Caena: see Cannelh.
 Caenby 34 7 J5.
 Caenolestes obscurus 30 506c.
 Caenopithecus lemuroides 14 444c.

Cænopsammia 6 376b.
 Cæns Island 34 123 H2.
 Cæpio: Roman general 5 780b.
 Caer Arianrod 5 322a.
 — Brito 4 349a.
 — Caradoc 21 848b; 10 332b; 22 641d.
 — Drevyn 16 39c.
 — (Car) Dyke 4 783b; 28 382d; drainage works 4 727b.
 — Gloui 10 690c.
 — Gwent, Norwich 17 595c.
 — Gwent, Winchester 24 596a.
 — Gwydyon 5 322a.
 — Isc 8 801c.
 — Pen: see Pen Caer.
 — Rhyn 5 119c.
 — Seoint 5 119c.
 — Sidi 5 321d.
 Caeratus 6 44d.
 Caerby: old fort 21 34c.
 Caerdydd: see Cardiff.
 Caere (Agylla, Cervetri) 4 632a; Etruscan tomb at 2 414a; (ill) 5 216a; 8 637d; excavations 25 574a; history 8 635a; inscription 19 610c; jars 19 615c; shields 2 347a; vase of 33 896d; wall paintings 17 40c; 8 634d; 20 740b; Pl VIII 8 643.
 Caere, temple 7 247d; 22 19b.
 Caerebidae 3 745b; 3 746d; 3 747d; 3 750c.
 Caer-Ebroc 24 751d.
 Caerinion Castle 34 11 E4; 16 789b.
 Caergrwle 34 11 F2; 28 47a.
 Caerhun 34 11 D2.
 Caerite franchise 4 632b; 20 740b.
 Caerites 8 634d.
 Caerlrock: roll of arms 11 64b; Edward I takes 21 488a.
 Caerlegion 7 77c.
 Caerleon (Caerleon-on-Usk) 4 632b; 34 12 H3; 16 754b; Arthur's court 2 651a; Celtic bishopric 21 472d; St David, archbishop 6 842b; martyrdoms 8 370b; pop. 30 813b.
 Caerleon ar Dyfyrwy (Caerleon-on-Dee) 5 605c; victory of Ethelfrith 17 569b.
 Caerlmarthen: see Carmarthen.
 Caernarvon: see Carnarvon.
 Caerphilly: town, Wales 34 12 G3; 5 92d; pop. 28 741c; ruin 10 634a.
 Caerphilly cheese 27 355c.
 Caersws 34 11 F4.
 Cæruleum 19 87a; 31 772c; 31 773d.
 Cæruleus 2 220a.
 Caerwent (Venta Silurum) 34 12 H3; antiquities 16 754c; Roman relics 4 632c.
 Caerwynen: Cromlech 6 427b.
 Caerwyn: town, Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327c; 28 417a; Eisteddfod 7 791c.
 — Station, Wales 34 11 F2.
 Cæsalyria 4 241c; 27 560d.
 — brasiliensis: see Brazilwood Tree.
 — coriaria: see Divi-divi.
 — ferrea 13 361d.
 — sappan: see Sibucao.
 Cæsalyria, Andreas 4 633a; classifies plants 4 79b; 4 82a; on the circulation of the blood 24 95d; 1 810c.
 Cæsalyria: title 23 417d; 20 773a; 8 294d; appeal to 20 774d.
 Cæsar, Aelius 3 86c;
 — Augustus: see Saragossa.
 — Bardas: murder 18 820b.
 — Borgia: see Borgia, Cæsar.
 — Caius Julius 4 633d; 1 418d; administrative work 20 767a; 24 18c; ædile 4 635a; Brutus pardoned 4 407b; career 20 763d; Catiline conspiracy 5 238c; Cato opposes 5 241a; Catullus' verses 5 248a; cipher 6 670b; Circus Maximus enlarged 5 791c; Cleopatra 5 822a; consul 4 636a; on the Druids 7 477b; Gallic campaign 4 636c; 9 527b; geography of 22 583b; in Germany 10 474d; grammatical treatise 11 43c; imperator 4 638c; Judean settlement 13 425a; Latin style 14 333d; murder 4 639a; offices held 4 638c;

Pompeius 4 638a; provincial laws 19 885c; Pontifex Maximus 4 635b; Rhine bridge 4 329a; Roman Calendar 4 666c; 7 19c; place in Roman literature 20 720c; Salust, partisan 21 219b; social war 20 760a; in Spain 4 635d; 22 306d; sumptuary measures 22 544b; builds theatre 23 223a; tragedy by 7 410b; triumph 4 638b; Varro's friendship 24 92c.
 Cæsar of Este 8 559b.
 —, Heron of 32 285b.
 —, Sir Julius 4 639d.
 —, Lucius 1 418d.
 —, Sextus 13 425b.
 "Cæsar": ship (1853) 32 554b; 32 563b; 31 104a; tonnage 31 107a.
 "Cæsar and Cleopatra" 27 523c.
 "Cæsar and Pompey" 5 397b.
 Cæsarea: town, Mauritania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
 —, town, Pisidia, Asia Minor: see Antioch, Pisidia.
 —, town, near Ravenna 20 297a.
 Cæsarea-Mazaca (Kaisariëh): town, Cappadocia, Asia Minor 4 640a; 34 38 F3; 34 39 B7; 26 402b; 26 492c; Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 1 515; Pl II 15 92; coins 17 648d; ruins 4 640b; 5 75c.
 —, Palestina (El-Kulah, Kaisariyah, Shato's Tower): town, Palestine 4 639d; 26 492c; 34 39 A7; Herod founds 11 755a; procurators reside at 13 427a; ruins 18 177c; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
 —, Philipp (Banias): town, Palestine 4 640a; 34 39 D5; 10 27d; Apollon bishop of 2 189b; coins 17 650a; Herod Philip builds 11 755d; Saracens besiege 1 778b; St Peter's confession 13 666c.
 Cæsarean era of Antioch: date of commencement 4 681d.
 Cæsares: functions 20 777d.
 Cæsariani, Cardinal 8 663c.
 Cæsarians 9 698d.
 Cæsarianus of Spire 9 698d.
 Cæsarianus 5 826c; 7 78b.
 Cæsariani: forum, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 — provinciae 22 307c.
 Cæsarianus 11 11c.
 Cæsarianum: temple at Alexandria 1 494a.
 Cæsarianus of Arles 16 703c.
 Cæsariodunum: see Tours.
 Cæsariomagus: see Beauvais.
 —, site, near Chelmsford 5 457d; Roman settlement in Essex 8 554a.
 Cæsar's Camp: ancient entrenchment, near Aldershot, England 34 9 D4.
 — Camp, Wimbledon Common, England 34 10 J9; British earthwork 24 595c.
 — Camp, Keston Common, England 34 9 G3.
 — Camp, Natal 34 57 N7; battle of (1900) 33 440d.
 — Head: mountain, S.C., U.S. 22 287a; 34 79 Cl.
 Cæsennius Pætus 18 602c.
 Cæsio 12 680b.
 Cæsium: in analysis 19 593b; preparation and properties 5 524c; discovery 19 592b.
 Cæsium: botanist 9 101b.
 — Bassus 18 663a; 6 423d.
 Cæso: son of Cincinnatus 5 784d.
 Cæsoninus, Lucius Piso 11 725c.
 Cæstano, Dom Ignacio de San 19 550b.
 Cætes 12 829b.
 Cæte, Brazil 34 123 J6.
 Cætyoum: see Kutaiah.
 Cafaggiolo: painter 19 626c.
 Cafayate, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 "Café, el" 16 809c.
 Café de la Régence 5 601b.
 Cafetales 6 681a.
 Caffa: town, Russia: see Feodosia.
 —, Abyssinia: origin of name "coffee" 6 110a.
 Caffarella: pupil of Porphyra 17 92d; death 17 201c.
 "Caffe, Il" 10 760a.

Caffeine 5 576c; effect on skin 23 481a; therapeutics 31 660a.
 Caffeone: in coffee 6 113a.
 Caffers 26 496c.
 Caffso 24 490d.
 Caffraria: see Kaffraria.
 Caffrarian subregion 3 758c.
 Cafuso 17 319d.
 Gagayan: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E8.
 —, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C2; 18 752a; tobacco 18 751a.
 — Island 34 47 C8.
 —, Laguna de: see Laguna de Gagayan.
 —, Rio Grande de: see Rio Grande de Gagayan.
 — Sulu (Kagayan Sulu): 34 47 B9; 26 312 Map.
 — Valley 31 667a.
 Gagayana 31 667a.
 Gagayanes (Kagayanes) 34 47 C8.
 Gagayans 31 668b.
 Gage: colliery 6 74b; Cumstock Lode (fig.) 16 457a; lifts 14 574b; mining 16 456d; 16 462a.
 Gaggiolo 34 32 T13.
 Gagle, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 Gagesville 34 86 G4.
 Gagli (Calles, Cales) 4 640b; 34 31 N7.
 —, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
 Gagliari (Caralis): province, Sardinia 34 30 B8; 21 309d; delimitation 13 457b; pop. 1861-71 13 448c.
 Gagliari (Caralis): town, Sardinia 4 640b and 26 492c; 34 30 B8; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; 13 457a; 21 309c; pop. 29 608d; 32 418a.
 Gagliari Gulf, Sardinia 4 640d; Saracens defeated 21 309d; 34 30 C8; 21 307d.
 Cagliostro, Count A. 4 641a; De Louthembourg 7 52c; freemasonry 9 751a; Goethe 10 731c; Cardinal de Rohan 20 623a.
 Cagn: see Ikaggen.
 Cagna, Monte di: see Monte di Cagna.
 Cagnaccio, Guido 21 443a.
 Cagnano Varano 34 32 T11.
 Cagnes 34 18 K11.
 Cagni, Captain: arctic explorations 28 508c; 28 632c; 31 808a.
 Cagniardelle (ill) 16 60c.
 Cagniard - Lafour: experiments on gases 19 245a; on yeast 9 95a.
 Cagnola, Luigi 4 641b.
 Cagnoli 23 567a.
 "Cagnotte, La" 30 90d.
 Cago: see Oporto.
 Cagois (Cacous, Cacvas) 4 641c.
 Cagsaua (Daraga): town, Luzon 26 492c; 34 47 E5.
 Cagua, Mount 34 47 D2; 18 749a.
 Caguaun 6 153d.
 Caguas 31 845c.
 Caha Mountains 34 16 B8.
 Cahaba River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 — (Cahawba): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 Cahabon 34 120 F4.
 Cahalones 34 120 K9.
 Cahawba: see Cahaba.
 Cahem: see Caen.
 Caher 34 16 F7; 23 406b.
 Caherbarnagh 34 16 C7.
 Caherconlish 34 16 D6.
 Cahets 4 641d.
 Cahier: ecclesiastic 19 6b.
 Cahir Island 34 16 A4.
 Cahiroveen 34 16 A8; stone fort 14 52b.
 Cahita language 12 828b.
 Cahoka: see Kahoka.
 Cahokia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8; English capture 21 185d.
 Cahokia Creek, Ill., U.S. 27 684d.
 — Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M4.
 — River, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 Cahola 34 105 F3.
 Cahoon palm: see Coyal Palm.
 — ridges 12 133a; 29 318a.
 Cahor Church 25 609a.
 Cahorbanagh 6 402d.
 Cahore Point 34 16 J6.
 Cahors 4 642a; 26 492c; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G8; university 23 839a; pop. 30 363d.

Cahoun nut (Attalea cohune) 17 664b.
 Cahouren 4 642a.
 Cahous: petroleum researches 18 715b.
 Cahoutchou: see India-rubber.
 Cahroc, Persia: see Kharac.
 Cahroc Indians 12 826d; mythology 17 149a.
 Cahto 34 114 B3.
 Cahuapanas 34 122 B5.
 Cahuane: see Santa Monica.
 Cahuene: see Kahuene.
 Cahuil 5 616d.
 Cahuilla 34 115 J9.
 Cahuita Point 34 120 N10.
 Cahusac, M. de 6 800d.
 Caia 18 536c; Portuguese defeat 19 549d.
 Calaphas: judges Christ 13 668b.
 Calatia: see Cajazzo.
 Calazzo: see Cajazzo.
 Calbrien: town, Cuba 26 492d.
 Calcaira, Brazil 34 122 D4.
 —, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 Calicos Bank, Bahamas 34 117 J4.
 —, Grand: see Grand Calicos.
 Calicos (Caycos) Islands, Bahamas 34 117 K4; 236 Map; 26 75a; Jamaica annexes 13 549a; 29 665d.
 —, North: see North Calicos.
 —, Passage, Bahamas 34 117 J3.
 —, South: see South Calicos.
 —, West: see West Calicos.
 Calicus: see Bakir.
 Calicta: see Gaeta.
 Califa: see Haifa.
 Calilar, Le: see Le Calilar.
 Caliedra (Khaya senegalensis) 21 662b; 25 135a.
 Calillard, Admiral 33 506c.
 Calillard, Major: under Clive 6 11a.
 Caille, Nicolas Louis de la: see La Caille.
 —, René: see Caillié René.
 Caillach Head 34 14 F4; geology 28 655c.
 Caillau: bibliographer 3 654d; 3 663c.
 Caillebotte: painter 29 413d; bequest to Luxembourg 27 398d; 30 807c.
 Cailleret: wine 24 606c.
 Cailliet: apparatus of 27 443c; electrical conductivity 30 290c; hydrate of acetylene 25 37a; liquefaction of gases 8 732c; 19 245b; 12 433b; 30 280b.
 Cailliet: court jester 9 366d.
 Caillaud: African traveller 1 246d; 17 508c.
 Caillié René (Caille René) 4 642b; route of 34 53 E3; explores Atlas Mountains 16 832a; Sahara 1 246c; Niger 17 496d; Taflet 32 270c.
 Caillon Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
 — Island, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
 — Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
 Cailloux: see Cayuse.
 Cailly 21 625d.
 Cailte: Celtic poet 5 308a.
 Caimacams: see Kaimakams.
 Caiman: alligator: see Caiman.
 —, horse 29 332d.
 Caimans: see Caymans.
 Caimi, Admiral 29 645a.
 Caimi, Macam 13 686c.
 Caim 4 642c; 10 828d.
 — Adamnain 13 251b.
 — Patraice 13 251c.
 Caim: sculptor 32 482b.
 Caim: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 Caine, T. H. Hall 22 262d; 28 262b.
 Cainesville 34 103 E4.
 Caineus: see Lapithæ.
 Cainesville 34 113 M4.
 Cailing whale: see Pilot Whale.
 Cainesites 4 642d.
 Cainotherium 15 430b.
 Cainozoic rocks 10 327b; 10 360a.
 — period: fauna 7 282d.
 Cains: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 — River, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
 — River: town 34 63 C3.
 — Store, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 Cainsville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 Cainsville: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 Caio 34 11 D5.

Caipha: see Haifa.
 Calra: county, New South Wales 34 51 E5.
 Calrari 34 122 C3.
 Calrascum 5 584c.
 Calrbre 9 75c.
 Caird, Edward 28 262d; master of Ballol 30 676c.
 —, Sir J.: arable land value 29 54d; acreage yield 1 413b; crops 1 377d; manuring 1 412d; wheat growing 1 377d.
 —, Janet 30 30d.
 —, John 26 492d.
 Cairna 7 506d.
 —, moschata: see Muscovy Duck.
 Cairli 12 829b.
 Cairn (Carne): pile of stones 4 642d; Dartmoor 7 142a; druidical monuments 7 478c; Ireland 3 397d; megalithic age 2 338b.
 Cairn na Glasha 21 525a.
 Cairn, Mount 34 63 J5.
 — Ryan 34 14 G10; light-house 34 14 F10.
 — Table 34 15 G4.
 Cairnbaan 34 15 C2.
 Cairnbeddle 18 667c.
 Cairnberg: copper at 16 393b.
 Cairnbrook 34 14 F10.
 Cairnbulg 34 14 N4; light-house ibid.
 Cairnes, J. E. 4 643a; "Daily News" contributor 31 185a; economic views 19 380d; J. S. Mill discussed 16 312c; Ricardo 19 376a; wage-fund theory 24 308a.
 Cairnes, T. P.: builds Drogheda blue-coat school 7 471a.
 Cairney hill 34 15 J2; 9 152b.
 Cairngorm (Cairngorm): cinamon stone 4 644d; 13 532b; 16 389b; 16 411b.
 Cairngorm: mountain 1 43d; 13 199c.
 "Cairngorm": ship 32 549a.
 Cairngorm: see Cairngorm.
 Cairnie 34 14 L5; 26 108c.
 Cairnnapla Hill 34 15 H5.
 Cairnnaple (Cairnapple) Hill 14 669b; 14 670d.
 Cairns, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, Earl 26 493a; 8 368c; 27 47c; aliens' copyright 6 392d; bankruptcy legislation 26 127a; company promoter defined 27 176b; memorandum of association 27 173d; Transvaal policy attacked 33 433c.
 Cairns, Captain William 26 493a.
 —, Sir William Wellington 32 115a.
 Cairns: seaport, Queensland 26 494c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; 20 171c; 20 173c; harbour 32 112d; sugar 32 112a.
 Cairnsmore, Carsphairn of 34 15 G5; 21 523d; 14 97b.
 — of Fleet 34 14 H10.
 Cabrntoull 1 43d.
 Cabrnwort: see Darya.
 Cairo, Battista 5 776a.
 Cairo (Fostat), Egypt 4 645a and 26 494c; 34 55 O3; 34 55 S5; 1 267a; 7 769c; British occupy 27 709c; cat worship 5 206c; climate 1 256c; 27 689a; Fostat ruins 1 778b; Crypto-Druses of 7 483c; library 14 514c; Ibrahim Agha's mosque 17 36a; Tulun's mosque 17 37a; Kaid Bey mosque (ill) 2 446d; mosques 16 864c; Napoleon occupies 17 201a; plan of 4 645b; revolt, 1805 7 762a; Selim I conquers 23 643a.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
 —, Ill., U.S. 4 647a and 26 495a; 34 94 G11; 16 519b.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 — (Columbus co.), N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 — (Greene co.), N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, Montenegro, Italy 34 3 J6; 34 31 D6.
 —, North: see North Cairo.
 —, South: see South Cairo.
 —, West: see West Cairo.
 Cairoll, Benedetto 26 495b;

- administration 29 637b;
Depretis' relations 27
419d; King Humbert 29
351d.
Cairpre 13 250b.
Cairpre Baiscinn 13 247b.
— Musc 13 246d; 13 247b.
— Riata 13 247b.
Caisel 5 304c.
Caisse des Dépôts et des
Consignations, Paris 18
285d; 28 478a.
Caisse de la Dette: Egypt 27
704a; functions 27 695b;
organisation 27 694b.
Caisse d'escompte: Mirabeau
attacks 16 496d.
Caisson (Casson) 4 647a;
architecture 2 461d;
bridge building 4 325d;
coffer-dams supersede 6
114a; docks 11 469d; 11
471a; dock graving (ill) Pl
XII 2; used for dock gates
27 489d; house building
26 437c.
Caisson disease: remedy
33 660c.
Caister St Edmunds (Venta
Icenorum) 34 8 J4;
castellated mansions 5
199a; Roman camp 17
595c; site of 17 537a; Pl
VI 20 776.
Caister-on-Sea 34 8 L4.
Caistor 34 7 K5; 14 655d;
Roman Camp 14 656a.
Caistorville 34 61 F4.
Cait: son of Cruithne 21 476d.
Caithness, Harold, Earl of 21
484c.
—, John, Earl of 21 485b.
Caithness 4 647b; 26 495c;
34 14 K3; 21 483b; Bal-
loch defeated 21 493a;
fossils 10 342b; Gaelic
name 10 10b; geology 4
647c; 10 344b; glacial rock
10 366a; legendary origin
21 476d.
Caithness Fencibles 22 90a.
— flagstones 12 667c.
Caius: emperor: see Caligula.
— (Kaye), Dr John 4 648c;
18 3d; 19 481c; 22 734d;
on guinea-fowl 11 264c; on
puffin 20 101c.
—, Roman Presbyter: on
Cerinthus 5 346d.
—, Sestius 20 122c.
—, in Epistle of John: see
Gaius.
—, College, Cambridge: see
Gonville and Caius
College.
Caiuzi: see Chituzia.
Caivano 34 32 Q13.
Caiwarro 34 51 F2.
Caiy stone 7 658d.
Caiza 34 122 E8.
Caiza 2 305b.
Cajabamba: town, Peru 34
122 B5; 26 496b.
Cajamarca (Caxamarca): de-
partment, Peru 5 279b and
26 496b; 34 122 B5; 18
674b; 26 496b; seized by
Pizarro 18 677c; 19 159b;
pop. 31 631d.
Cajamarquilla 34 122 B5; 26
496b.
Cajan baskets 3 423b.
Cajanello, duchess of 33 120b.
Cajanus indicus 4 23a.
Cajartambo 25 419a.
Cajas 34 122 C6.
Cajatabo 34 122 B6.
Cajazeiras 31 463b.
Cajazzo (Caiata, Calazzo) 4
648d; 34 32 Q12.
Cajeli Bay 34 48 G5.
Cajeput oil 4 648d; 17 749a;
from Buru 4 573a.
Cajetan, Benedict: see Boni-
face VIII.
—, Cardinal 4 649a; Demp-
ster's patron 7 74d;
Luther before 15 73b.
—, Constantine 14 32c.
Cajetanus de Thienis 3 151b.
Cajetuba 34 123 H4.
Cajnica (Tchainitza) 34 28
L8.
Cajon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115
H8.
—, El: see El Cajon.
—, Pass, Cal., U.S. 34 115
H8.
Cajuputene, bhydrate of 4
649a.
Cajuz, Punta: see Punta
Cajuz.
Cajuniches 12 827b.
Caka 18 603b.
Cakchiquel 24 760a; 32 701a.
“Cakes and Ale” 13 633c.
Cakig II: assassinated 2 548a.
Cakuntala 13 829a.
Cala: inlet, Palermo 18 169c.
—, river, Spain 34 75 F7.
Cala Burras, Punta de: see
Punta de Cala Burras.
—, Figuera, Cabo: see Cabo
Cala Figuera.
—, Ras el: see Ras el-Cala.
—, Taulera 19 531b.
Calabar: district, Africa 4
649b; 34 54 H10.
—, river: see Old Calabar
River.
—, Old: see Old Calabar.
—, New: see New Calabar.
Calabar bean 4 650a; anti-
dote to 5 678a; religious
use of 4 649d; 17 819c;
stigma of 4 145a.
—, Institution 13 550b.
—, pea 4 154c.
Calabasas, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
D7.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
Calabash, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N7.
—, bowl 15 627c.
—, nutmeg (Monodora myristi-
ca) 17 666d.
Calaber, Q.: see Quintus
Smyrnaeus.
Calabozo: town, Venezuela 4
650c; 34 122 D2; diocese
of 26 582c; physical
features 24 139b; tem-
perature of 1 677b.
—, Creek, Colombia 6 152c.
—, mine, Chile 5 622b.
Calabrese, T. 5 83a.
Calabria, Carlo di: see Char-
les of Calabria.
Calabria (Calabrie): district,
Italy 4 650c and 26 496b;
34 32 U15; ancient Pl V
13 447; under Augustus
13 447c; claimed by Otho
II 18 66c; Normans
conquer 17 549b; climate
of 13 441c; coins of 17
637b; dialect of 8 701a;
13 495b; liquorice made
at 14 688a; mountains of
25 485b; statistics 29
608d; mean temperature
25 485d; wheat of Oli-
vettes 17 762b.
Calabrie Citeriore (Citra): see
Cosenza province.
—, Ulteriore Prima: see
Reggio di Calabria.
—, Ulteriore Seconda: see
Catanzaro district.
Calabritto 34 32 S13.
Calaburras, Punta de: see
Punta de Cala Burras.
Calacoto 34 122 D7.
Calacuccia 34 18 M11.
Caladium 12 266a.
Calamomys 31 666a.
Calanenas 3 762a.
Calaf 34 20 O3.
Calafat (Kalafat) 26 496b; 34
35 F5; 24 558b.
Calafate (Berberis buxifolia)
18 353a.
Calafatu: see Calafat.
Calaguas: see Kalaguas
Islands.
Calagurris: town, Gallia Pl
VI 20 776.
Calagurris Fibularenis: see
Loarre.
—, Narcissa: see Calahorra.
Calah 3 186c; modern site of
2 397c; ruins at 17 512c;
26 39b; see also Nimrud.
Calahán 34 78 H3.
Calahan's stock telegraph 23
121c.
Calahonda 17 4b; anchorage
of 31 22a.
Calahorra 4 651b; 34 20 K2;
railway of 14 805c.
Calahorsa 25 330a.
Calainha 31 669a.
Calairns Bayou 34 89 B3.
Calais, H. 32 447b.
Calais: mythology 4 53a.
Calais, France 4 651c and 26
496c; 34 17 G2; on travel
map 34 3 F3; lighthouse
34 17 G2; 30 259d; plan
of (Map) 4 651; har-
bour of 9 518d; Edward
III takes 7 684b; 9 546c;
navy at siege 17 280a;
lost by England 8 340c;
English retain 8 321a;
English rule in 8 318a;
French recapture 9 559d;
Guise retakes 11 670c;
lace-making at 30 112a;
silk manufacturer 22 65b;
ancient wool mart 9 178d.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Me., U.S. 26 496d; 15
300a; 34 65 J5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
—, East: see East Calais.
—, North: see North Calais.
—, Pas de: department: see
Pas de Calais.
Calais, Pas de: strait: see
Dover, Strait of.
“Calais Pier” 23 664c.
Calaisis 18 339b.
Calaité 16 405c.
Calalan Bank 34 52 N2.
Calalou 11 276c.
Calam: province, Soudan 22
279c.
Calam: in Mohammedanism 2
265d.
Calama: district, Bolivia 16
401c.
—, town, Chile 34 122 D8.
Calamagrostis 11 55d; 20
319b.
Calamahue 4 696a.
Calamander (diospyros quae-
sita) 7 619c; Ceylon wood
5 363a; 9 405b.
Calamaria 34 122 C1.
Calamaria 1 672b.
Calamaria 20 440b.
Calamariæ 31 410d; distribu-
tion of 31 421c.
Calamaridae 22 192b; distri-
bution of 20 467d; 20
470d.
Calamary 6 738c; 27 319c.
Calamas 1 447a.
Calamata: see Kalamata.
Calamba 34 47 K9.
Calame 10 149a.
Calamian Island 34 47 B6; 18
752b.
Calamianes: group, Philip-
pine Islands 34 47 B6; 18
752b; 31 664d; Bornean
fauna in 31 665d.
—, province, Philippine
Islands 34 47 B6.
—, Philippine tribe 18 753a.
Calamine: legendary city 23
308b.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
Calamine (Zinc-spar): mineral
16 398a; 24 784d; stone 4
217a.
—, electric 19 312d.
Calamis: Greek sculptor 2
354c; 19 99b; 19 101b.
Calamistrum: of spiders 2
291c; function 2 292b; 2
296a.
Calamites 31 411a; 32 72d;
in coal age 10 349d; stem,
structure of 4 107a; stem
of 31 (fig.) plate facing p.
412; 10 344c.
“Calamities of Authors” 7
260b.
Calamitina 31 411a.
Calamocha (Contrebia) 34 20
L4; 2 304d.
Calamocladus 31 411a.
Calamodendree 31 421c.
Calamodendron 31 411b.
Calamodon 30 506d.
Calamoherpina 24 366d.
Calamoichthys: genus of
Ganoid fishes 12 687b; dis-
tribution 12 673b; cala-
baricus 19 429c.
Calamophyllia 6 376b; form of
6 374a.
Calamopitys 31 421c.
Calamostachys 31 411c; sec-
tion of (fig.) 31 411d.
Calamus, Ia., U.S. 34 101
M4.
Calamus: feather 3 727c.
—, genus of palms 18 189d;
4 805c.
—, aromatic, used in
making chartreuse 14
687b.
—, Draco 7 389a; 12 718d.
—, oil 17 749a.
—, pen 18 483b.
Calamus River 34 102 E1.
Calamus rotang 9 132b.
—, Rudentum: see Cana, Com-
mon.
Calamy, Edmund, 1600-1666 4
652b; on Goodwin 10 776c;
on Isaac Ambrose 1 664d;
his “Smectymmuus” 16
328d.
—, Edmund, 1671-1732 4 652b;
abridges Baxter 3 457b;
opposes Hoadly 12 29a.
Calañas 34 20 F7; pyritic
mines at 20 129a.
Calanca: river, Switzerland
34 27 K6.
—, Valle, Switzerland 34 27
K6.
Calanda 1 626b.
Calanders: see Kalanderiya.
Calandra: sculptor 33 490c.
Calandra: genus of beetles 13
149c.
“Calandra”: comedy 7 418b;
24 10c.
Calandra granaria: see Corn
Weevil.
—, oryzae: see Corn Weevil.
—, palmarum: see Palm
Weevil.
Calandrella 14 315d; 14 316b.
“Calandria”: see “Calen-
dra.”
Calandrinia 12 251a.
Calangianus 34 30 C7.
Calandria 28 272c.
Calanna: valley 8 631d.
—, Monte: see Monte Cal-
anna.
Calanus 28 272c; 33 936d.
Calao: river 18 751d.
Calao: bird 18 750c.
Calapan 34 47 C5; 18 752b.
Calape 34 47 E7.
Calaphates: see Michael V,
Byzantine Emperor.
Calapitza 34 35 G6.
Calapooya (Callpon, Cala-
pooia, Cathlapooya, Kala-
puyah): town 34 112 B3.
—, Creek 34 112 B3.
—, Mountains 34 112 C3.
Calarasi (Calarashi, Kalarash),
Roumania 26 496d; 34 35
K4.
Calarashi troops 32 314c.
Calare: see Lachlan River.
Calaritanus: see Caralitanus.
Calarriza 11 124b.
Calas, Jean 4 652d; Voltaire
defends 24 290d.
Calas, Spain 6 58c.
Calasanza, J. 19 78d.
Calascibetta 34 32 L14.
Calasio, M. de 4 653a.
Calasparra 34 20 L6.
Calatafimi 4 653b and 26
496d; 34 32 J3; battle of
26 268a; 28 587d.
Calatagron: see Caltagirone.
Calatañazor 34 20 K3.
Calatanisset: see Caltani-
setta.
Calatayud 4 653b; 34 20 L3;
2 304d.
Calathium 4 123b.
Calathos 25 606c.
Calatia: see Cajazzo.
Calatis comitilis, testamentum
20 674a.
Calatrava: town, Philippine
Islands 34 47 E7.
—, town, Spain Pl VII 22
304.
—, Order of 14 116c.
Calauria Pl I 11 80; Amphic-
tion of 1 773d; Demos-
thenes at 7 71d; see also
Poros; Island, Greece.
Calavá, Capo: see Capo
Calava.
Calaveras: county, Cal., U.S.
34 114 E4; big trees of 4
704c; 21 674a; 23 810a;
prehistoric man 25 379c.
—, river, Cal., U.S. 34 114
D4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
J8.
Calaverite 10 742b.
Calavite, Cape 34 47 C5.
Calavon 34 18 F11; 24 114c.
Calayan Island 34 47 C2.
Calayo 31 664d.
Calbasi: see Chalbasy.
Calbayog 26 496d.
Calbe an der Saale: see Kalbe
an der Saale.
Calbis: see Gerenis Chal.
Calbourne 34 9 B6.
Calbuco 25 426a.
Calcaire de Givet 10 341d.
—, grossier 9 377c; 10 362a.
Calcairn 34 50 H7.
Calcandele (Tetova) Pl III 15
136; 15 137a.
Calcaneo-astrogoloid ligament
1 841c.
Calcaneum 15 360c.
Calcar, J. de 4 653b.
Calcar: see Spur.
Calcarea 22 421b; scleres of
22 418b.
Calcareous secretion: in
marine animals 33 936b.
Calcareous siphonales 25
273a.
—, spar: see Calcite.
—, springs 10 270d.
—, tufa: see Travertine.
Calcaria: see Tadcaster, Eng-
land.
Calcarina 19 847d; ill 9 380b.
—, Spengleri (ill) 19 848c.
Calcaroni 22 30d; 22 634c.
Calcasieu: town, La., U.S. 34
37 C6; 30 365c.
—, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
—, Lighthouse, La., U.S. 34
87 C7.
—, Parish, La., U.S. 34 87
C6.
—, Pass, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
—, Pass Lighthouse, La., U.S.
34 87 C7.
—, River, La., U.S. 34 87 D6;
30 117c.
Calcedony 1 277d; 17 776b;
21 310c; occurrence 16
389c; varieties 10 227d.
Calceola 6 384a; character 25
462a; distribution 10
341c; structure 6 381d.
Calceolaria: cultivation 12
262b; distribution 7 289d;
inflorescence of 4 125c;
corolla of 4 133d.
Calceolate corolla 4 133d.
Calcese, A. 20 106a.
Calcha (Colcha) 34 122 D8.
Calchaqui 31 797c.
Calchas 4 653d; in “Iphi-
genia” 8 677d.
Calchedon: see Chalcedon.
Calcirole lichens 14 562b.
Calcirole glands 24 680d;
33 879d.
—, sandstones 10 346c.
Calciroleous lichens 14 562b.
Calcification of copper ores 27
234d.
Calcinato 9 582b.
Calcinad flummary 4 689d.
Calciners 9 842c.
Calcing furnace: see Fur-
nace, calcing.
Calcioponges (fig.) 22 418b.
Calcite (Calc-spar) 4 653c; 10
228c; 14 647a; 16 346c; 16
396c; crystal of 16 349b;
crystal distortion of 16
369b; crystal, form of 6
673c; crystal, twin 16
363b; nodules 10 294c;
and serpentine 10 328b.
Calcium 5 525c; preparation
14 648b; spectrum 22
376a; in argon prepara-
tion 25 622a; in iron 13
289a; in plants 19 49b.
—, acetate 27 561d.
—, anhydrous chloride 14
648b.
—, carbide 25 37d; manu-
facture 28 124b.
—, carbonate: dissociation of
7 219d; nodules 10 249c;
as pigment 19 87a; in
water 24 399c.
—, chloride 5 526a; prepara-
tion 14 648a.
—, chloride tube 5 545b.
—, fluoride: preparation 14
648b; see also Fluor
Spar.
—, hydroxide 5 526a.
—, hypochlorite 5 494c.
—, hyposulphate 30 246c.
—, metaphosphate 5 515b.
—, nitrate 5 520a; prepara-
tion 14 648b.
—, phosphate: manure 15
308d; nodules 10 294d.
—, phosphide 18 817d.
—, saccharate 22 624c.
—, salts 14 648b.
—, silicate 14 647c.
—, sulphate 5 526a; 11 351b;
14 698a; as manure 1 351d.
—, sulphide 23 591b; as
adulterant in beer 25
92a.
—, sulphocarbonate 28 591b.
Calcken 34 21 C6.
Calcraft 9 697b.
Calc-spar: see Calcite.
Calcuith, Council of 8 490c.
Calculating Boy: see Col-
bourn.
Calculating machines 4 654a;
30 575a; Babbage's 3
178c.
Calculi: vesical 24 189a;
caused by Distoma haema-
tobium 18 271c.
Calculus ludus 5 597a.
Calculus: barycentric 25
274d.
—, differential 13 13a.
—, of finite differences 4
47c; 19 771c; 29 171b.
—, of functions 9 823d.
—, infinitesimal 13 5a; bib-
liography of 13 72d.
—, integral 13 33c.
—, logical 14 794c.
—, of partial differences 6
774d.
—, of succession 1 511a.
—, of variations 14 207d; 32
638a.
Calcutta: town, India 4 656a
and 26 497a; 34 41 M8;
local map of 34 41 N3;
plan of 4 656; Black Hole
of 2 590b; climate 4 658c;
commerce 4 659a; cyclone
of 10 284c; Dalhousie
leaves 6 778d; education
4 658b; English purchase
3 570b; exhibition 8 805a;
golf club 29 25a; see
founded 8 492c; 25 442b;
jute trade 13 800d; libra-
ries 14 533c; museum 31
40c; par of exchange 8
796b; plague mortality 31
787b; port development 4
658d; rainfall 2 691b;
Hastings' policy 11 513c;

- statistics 4 657d; 26 211a; 29 420c; temperature 2 689b; 12 739b; foreign trade 12 757a; water supply 4 658a; wheat shipments 29 64a; wheat trade 12 747d.
- Calcutta: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
- Calcutta and Burma Steam Navigation Company 32 836d.
- "Calcutta Club No. 1": wheat 12 747d.
- "Calcutta Courier" 17 432b.
- Calcutta and Eastern Canals 12 756d.
- "Calcutta Englishman" 31 207d.
- "Calcutta Gazette, The" 17 432b.
- "Calcutta Literary Gazette" 18 539a.
- "Calcutta Monthly Register" 18 539a.
- "Calcutta Review" 18 539a; Lawrence writes in 14 373a.
- Calcutta University 12 775b; 23 856a.
- Caldas de Mombay: see Caldas de Mombay.
- Caldai: see Chaldeans.
- Caldani, L. M. A. 4 659b.
- Caldarola 34 32 O8.
- Caldarvan 34 15 F2.
- Caldas, J. 7 645c.
- , S. 4 239c.
- of Bogota 10 192b.
- Caldas, Brazil 34 123 H8; 4 223d.
- (Las Caldas, Caldas de Malavella), Spain 34 20 P3.
- de Mombay: waters of 16 434b.
- de Monchique: springs 19 536c.
- da Rainha, Portugal 34 20 C5; 28 300a.
- Caldbeck 34 6 C4; 6 699a.
- Fells 6 699a; tungsten found at 16 403b.
- Caldecote 34 8 A4.
- Caldecott, R. 26 498b; his bookplates 26 305c; caricatures by 26 587b; colour methods 29 409c.
- Caldecott House 34 10 G1.
- Caldeira, F. S. da 19 553c.
- Caldeira: town 34 122 F4.
- Caldeirão, Serra: see Serra Caldeirão.
- Caldeiras 34 171c.
- Calder, Sir R. 4 659b; checks Villemeuve 17 323c.
- , Sir T. 4 659b.
- , Gaelic poet: see M'Kay.
- Calder: river, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
- , river, Lancs, N.E., England 34 7 D4.
- , river, Lancs, N.W., England 34 7 B4.
- , river, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 1 430d.
- , river, Scotland 6 43c.
- Calder House 7 659a.
- , Loch: see Loch Calder.
- Calder, Mid.: see Mid-Calder.
- Calder pipe stove 13 302b.
- stones 24 421d.
- , West: see West Calder.
- Caldera: town, Chile 34 124 C9; 2 825c; 6 347a.
- Benito 4 749b.
- Harbour, Columbia 5 140d.
- Calderari, G. M. 19 519b.
- , gipsies 10 616d.
- Calderas Bay 11 543d.
- Calderbank 14 251c.
- Caldererux 34 15 H3.
- Calderina, La: see La Calderina.
- Calderon de la Barca 4 659d; 22 359a; criticized 7 422a; translations of 28 413c; 21 408c.
- , Dr F. G. 18 676a; his politics 31 635a.
- , Luisa 23 466b.
- , P. H. 32 437c.
- , Don R. 21 42b.
- , S. E. 22 361d.
- Calderon bridge 11 229b.
- Caldervale 34 7 B4.
- Calderwood, D. 4 661d; work of 19 679d.
- , H. 30 686d.
- Calderwood estate 8 452b.
- Caldew: river, England 34 6 D4; 6 698a.
- Reef, North Pacific 34 49 L4.
- Caldicot 34 12 H3; 16 754c.
- level 16 753d.
- Caldiero (Cadianum) 34 31 K4; battles of 3 131a; 3 132c.
- Caldon 34 11 K2.
- Caldonazzo 34 29 C12.
- Caldron Linn 34 15 J2.
- Caldron process: see Cazo process.
- Caldron Snout 34 6 F5.
- Caldshiels Hill 21 34c.
- Caldwell, Bishop 16 518a; on languages 12 778c.
- , W. H. 24 814d; on Echidna 20 410c; his microtome 24 816c; on Phoronis 16 632c; on platypus 19 214a.
- Caldwell, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
- , Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
- , Liberia 34 54 D9.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
- , N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2; 27 111c.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
- , Scotland 34 15 F3.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
- Caldwell College 27 379d.
- , County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
- , County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
- , County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
- , Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
- , Institute, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
- , Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
- Caldwells 34 78 H4.
- Caldy Island 34 12 B3; 18 481c; inscriptions at 18 482c; stalactite cave 5 266c.
- , Lighthouse 34 12 C3.
- Cale: ancient town, Spain: see Oporto.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
- , Station, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
- Caleb: family of 13 400d; 13 417d; 13 760d; 21 252b.
- (Elesbaan): king, Abyssinia 1 655b.
- Caleb: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
- "Caleb Field" 31 326b.
- "Caleb Williams" 70 171b.
- Calebasse, La: see La Calebasse.
- Calebasse 34 84 F6.
- Calebites, the: see Caleb, Family of.
- Caledon: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
- , town, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 46c; railways 26 567a.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 H3; 23 712c.
- , River, Basutoland 34 57 H5; 26 166a.
- , River: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 H5; 17 813c; fertility 31 334a.
- Caledonia: ancient Scotland 4 662b; Pl VI 20 776; tribes of 4 663d; etymology of 4 664a.
- , Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
- , Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
- , N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
- , Ontario 34 61 F4; mineral waters 16 436d.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
- , Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
- "Caledonia": by Chalmers 5 373d.
- Caledonia Bay, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
- , Bay, Colombia 34 122 B2; 26 546b.
- , Corner, Nova Scotia 34 63 D3.
- , County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
- , Lake: Devonian period 28 643c.
- , Mills, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
- , Mine, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
- , Mines, Nova Scotia 34 63 K3.
- , New: see New Caledonia.
- Caledonia, Port: see Port Caledonia.
- , Silva: see Caledonian Forest.
- Caledonian Bank 3 334a.
- , Canal: construction 13 199b; history of 4 787d; plan section (Ill) Pl XXXVI 4.
- , Church, London 13 371b.
- , Forest, Scotland 13 199d; remains of 22 554b.
- "Caledonian Mercury, The" 17 422c.
- Caledonian Railway: cost per mile 20 227a; adopts two classes 20 229b; locomotive Pl I 32 150; Pl II 32 150.
- Calédonie, Nouvelle: see New Caledonia.
- Caledonite 16 402d.
- Calefactorium (calefactory) 1 17a; 1 12d.
- Calela 5 171b.
- Calempelis scaber 4 154b.
- Calemu, Altos de: see Altos de Calemu.
- Calen: town, Chile 34 124 H14.
- , Inlet, S. America 25 425c.
- Calenberg 4 664c.
- Calenberger 11 448b.
- Calendar 4 664a; Accadian 3 191a; Burmese 4 555c; Cæsar reforms 2 750a; 4 638d; Chinese 2 745b; Christian era 13 659d; Dee's treatise on 7 22d; early forms of 27 73b; ecclesiastical 4 668d; Egyptian 7 728d; French Republican 9 606c; 8 840a; Gregorian 4 671d; 11 178d; Hebrew 4 677a; 4 681c; 14 2c; Mahometan 4 679c; Maya 16 214a; Mexican 1 695c; 1 699c; 16 212c; Mongolian 16 207c; Nepalese 17 343d; of Numa Pompilius 9 61a; origin of 7 257c; 9 113d; Peruvian 1 699c; in Roman missal 16 510b; Sacro Bosco on 21 140c; Siam-ese 21 853d; Sosigenes reforms 22 276c.
- Calendar Stone 16 221a.
- Calendario, F. 24 153a.
- Calendarium Romanum et Græcum 10 620a.
- Calendars: guild of, Bristol 4 351b.
- "Calendars of State Papers" 20 314d.
- "Calendar" 9 677d; 30 785d.
- Calender 4 682a; (Ill) Pl XXXII 4; 3 819c; paper-making (Ill) 18 224b.
- Calendering 4 682a; in bleaching 3 813a; 3 819b; of indiarubber 12 841d.
- Calends: see Kalends.
- Calendula officinalis: see Marigold.
- Calenius, W. 10 172b.
- Calepini Octoglotton 7 182c.
- Calepino, A. 4 683c.
- Calepino: dictionary 8 843c.
- Caleppi, Cardinal 14 530a.
- Calera, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
- , La, Chile: see La Calera.
- Cales, Italy: see Cagli.
- , Spain: see Cadiz.
- Calestano 34 31 H5.
- Caletes 14 642c.
- Caleu 21 298 Map.
- Caleufa 31 500b.
- Caley 21 119c.
- Calf: animal 25 191a; food for 1 390b; in heraldry 11 699d; lymph 24 24c; 33 617c.
- Calf: in carpentry 4 480d.
- Calf, The: hill 34 7 C2.
- , Creek, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
- , of Eday: island, Orkneys 34 14 L1.
- , Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
- , Island, Great, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
- , Isles, Ireland 34 16 B9.
- , Killer: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
- , of Man: island, England 34 6 A2; 15 450b; rainfall at 30 511b.
- , Sound: Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2.
- Calf skin: bookbinding 4 43c; 14 380d; tanning process 11 386b.
- Calfats 26 496c.
- Calf-worship 12 711b; 7 484b.
- Calgarth Park 34 6 D5.
- Calgary: town 26 498c; 34 60 H4; bishopric 28 194b; population 31 263d; temperature table 31 263c.
- Calgary Bay, Scotland 34 14 D6.
- Calhabouco Point 34 123 J2.
- Calhan 34 109 K4.
- Calhao 34 123 J7.
- Calheta 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136.
- Calhoun, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
- Calhoun, J. C. 4 683c; opposes A. Jackson 23 764d; 13 334b; in Monroe Cabinet 16 761b; champions South 1 722d; 23 770c; sovereignty theory 23 750c; opposes Tariff Act 33 180c; Vice-President 23 762c; 23 763a.
- Calhoun: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
- , La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
- , Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
- , County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
- , County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
- , County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2; 9 340a.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
- , County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
- , County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
- , County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
- , County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
- , County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
- , Falls, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
- , Fort, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
- Calhouns 34 63 E3.
- Call, Colombia 26 498c; 34 123 B3; coal-bed of 6 154b.
- Call: river, Colombia 26 498c.
- Calliach Point 34 14 D6.
- Calliari, B. 24 174c.
- , C. 24 174c.
- , G.: painter 24 174c.
- , G.: sculptor 24 173b.
- , Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo.
- "Calliatico" 33 654a.
- Callibites: see Caleb, Family of.
- Calibration 26 495c; bibliography of 26 502a; curve 26 501c; tables 26 500b; of thermometers 23 289d.
- Calibre 11 294b; formula 31 353d; of rifled guns 11 308a; of sporting guns 21 833a.
- Calibuyo 34 47 J8.
- Calicantsars 21 322a.
- Calice, Italy 34 31 G6.
- Calice: of corals 6 382a; 25 457b; in theca of corals 6 372d.
- Caliche 17 518a; source of iodine 14 30b.
- Calichoiopulo 6 396a.
- Calicie 14 561b; habitat of 14 562b; thallus 14 552d.
- Calicum 14 554c.
- Calico, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
- Calico: cloth 6 488b; 6 500a.
- , bleachings 3 813d.
- Calico printing 4 684a; 7 573c; ageing process 4 687b; arsenic used in 2 685b; clearing process 4 688b; colouring process 4 686b; drying process 4 687b; dunging process 4 687c; finishing process 4 693b; machines for 4 684c; origin of 4 684b; potassium chlorate 19 591d.
- Calicoblasts 25 457a.
- Calicoerock 34 86 H2.
- Calculate 4 131c.
- , involucre 4 120b.
- Calicut (Kolikod): town, India 4 693b and 26 502b; 34 42 E14; 30 478d; 15 312c; Da Gama at 10 58a; 12 796c.
- , river, India 17 509a.
- Calid: alchemist 1 464b.
- Calidarium 3 434d.
- Calidris arenaria: see Sanderling.
- Caliente, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
- , N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
- Calieri 34 54 D8.
- Califon 34 72 E3.
- California: state, U.S. 4 694a and 26 502b; 34 64 B3; large scale maps of 34 114-115; aborigines of 12 826d; agriculture 4 704d; 23 823d; 26 503a; ballot system 26 95d; climate 4 699a; 23 804c; coalfield 6 60d; development of 26 502d; discovery of 6 442c; education 26 502d; elections 1884-1900 33 568; explorations 26 631d; fauna 4 703c; 3 732a; finance 26 504a; flora 4 704a; 23 809d; 9 405d; geology of 4 700a; 10 354a; 16 470b; 26 503c; 4 701b; gold 6 206a; 10 743d; 25 812a; 29 17a; grain trade 29 58d; honey 12 139a; hop growing 29 324a; insect pest in 29 498c; irrigation in 29 601d; lemon culture 14 438a; libraries of 30 217b; lumber in 21 345c; 26 503d; marine fishes 12 679d; manufactures 4 705c; opium cultivation 17 792c; petroleum output 31 644c; platinum 19 190a; public lands 12 124a; silver 23 812a; 12 124a; seizure of, by U.S. 4 695a; sulphur mines 22 634c; topography of 4 696c; 23 801b; U.S. connection with 4 615a; 23 767d; university 21 264d; 26 223a; 27 682b; 30 605d; wine 24 611b.
- California: town, France: see Malakoff.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
- , Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
- , Luzerne County, Pa., U.S. 34 75 L4.
- , Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
- "California": ship 31 105c; 32 567c.
- "California Bank v. Kennedy" 30 167c.
- California Grey Whale (Rhachianectes glaucus) 4 696b.
- , Gulf of (Golfo de Cortes) 34 119 C4; 4 694b; 16 214c; 16 116a; pearl fisheries 16 218a; 18 447c; statistics of 31 402b.
- California Laurel (Umbellularia californica, Tetranthra californica) 23 810a; 4 704c.
- California, Lower: see Lower California.
- California Station 34 91 D9.
- California, Upper: see Upper California.
- "Californian, The" 29 229a.
- Californian buckeye (Æsculus californica) 4 704d.
- , Current 31 1 K5; 31 404d.
- , marble 15 525c.
- , quail (Lophortyx californica) 4 703d; 20 147c.
- , races 12 826d.
- , salmon (Salmo quinnat) 12 665a.
- , toad 14 736a.
- , trout (Salmo iridens) 21 223b.
- , vulture (Pseudogryphus californianus) 3 752c; 24 302a.
- , woodpecker (Melanerpes formicivorus) 4 703d; 24 652b.
- Caliga 6 457b.
- Caligula 6 664c.
- Caligone: chancellor of Navarre 4 741c.
- Caligraphy: see Writing.
- Caligula, Cæsar 4 706b; 9 327d; 13 426d; builds aqueducts 2 220a; abolishes excise 8 797b; Jewish embassy to 18 760a; military machines of 11 316a; policy in Judea 1 417c; 2 124c; 13 427a; laws on prostitution 32 27a; statue of 1 220a.
- , palace of 20 823a; Pl VIII 20 815.
- Caligula's Bridge 19 651d.
- Caligus 6 651c.
- "Callia et Dimna" 21 141c.
- Callimere, Point 34 42 G14.
- Callimete 34 117 E3.
- Calina 22 296c.
- Calinas 34 123 F3; 12 828c.
- Calinga: see Kalinga.
- Calingapatam: see Kalingapatam.
- Calingasta 34 124 D10.
- Calini, M. 5 219c.
- Caliology 3 772b.
- Calioub: see Kalyub.

- Caliph (Khalif) 4 706d; 16 561d; 22 661c; meaning of title 16 589c; prerogatives of 16 591b; Madaini's History 23 3a.
 "Caliph of Bagdad, The" 10 74b.
 Caliphate: Eastern 16 565a; 10 390b; 16 571c; coinage 17 659d; Damiri's history of 6 793a; Turkish guards 16 585a.
 Caliphate: Western 16 579b; 22 313a.
 Caliphus 7 246d.
 Calipua: see Calapoova.
 Calippic period 5 714a.
 Calippus 2 748a; 4 668d.
 Calis 34 77 E1.
 Calisaya bark 5 782a; 20 186a.
 Calistic (Kalish) 3 829d.
 Calispell: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 — Peak, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 Calista 34 105 D4.
 Calisthenes 4 707b; 11 350c.
 "Calisto and Meliboea": see "Cestolina".
 Calistoga 34 114 C4.
 Calithrix 2 154c.
 Calitri 4 707b; 34 32 S13.
 Calitzuro 34 37 E7.
 Calluro Range 34 110 E6.
 Calivo 34 47 D6.
 Calixtines 10 495d; 12 407c; 16 511c; 20 336c; accept the "Compactata" 19 792a; George of Podilbrad head of 19 253c.
 "Calixto y Meliboea": see "Cestolina".
 Calixtus I: pope 4 707c; 19 489c; forbids marriage of priests 5 293b; and monachism on mortal sin 8 799d.
 — II: pope 4 707c; 10 439d; 19 499d; canonization of St David 6 842b; reconciles Louis and Henry I 11 656b.
 — III: pope 4 707c; 1 486d.
 — G.: Lutheran divine 4 707b; 5 765c; 20 336b.
 Calizzano 34 31 D6.
 Calke 34 8 A3.
 — Abbey 34 8 A3; 7 108a.
 — Callin 34 115 E8.
 Kalkini: see Kalkini.
 Kalkins 34 72 M3.
 Kalkinsville 34 96 M10.
 Cal: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
 — town, Germany 34 23 L4.
 Call: to the Bar 13 88c.
 — on company shares 27 175c.
 — in poker 19 283b.
 Calla: *Ethiopia*: see Nile Lily.
 Callabonna Creek 34 51 D2.
 Callabonne: see Mulligan, Lake.
 Callac 34 17 B4.
 Callacs 3 742b.
 Callaghan of Cashel 13 252d.
 Callahan: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 Callahpoewah Creek: see Calapoova.
 Callaici (Gallaici) 10 27a; 14 454d.
 Callaina: see Turquoise.
 Callainite: see Turquoise.
 Callais: see Turquoise.
 Callall: 34 122 C7.
 Callaly 34 6 G2.
 — Castle 34 6 G2.
 — Hall 34 6 G2.
 Callam: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
 Callam County: see Clallam County.
 Callamata, Lady 22 174d.
 Callan 34 16 G6; men of, support Henry VII 13 261d; monastic ruins at 14 75b; poor-law union 14 74d.
 — Mount 5 804a.
 — River 25 632c.
 Callanans Corners 34 70 O6.
 Callander, Scotland 26 504c; 34 15 G2; 18 667b.
 — Ontario 34 61 F1.
 — Ridge 20 233a.
 Callandoon 34 51 H2.
 Callandrea, O. 27 601d.
 Callands 34 76 D7.
 Callanish 34 14 C3.
 Callanthias 12 681b.
 Callao: painter 4 708a.
 Callao: province, Peru 34 122 B6; 31 631d.
 Callao: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 — town, Peru 4 707d and 26 504d; 34 122 B6; 14 644 Map; 30 269d; earthquake, 1745 18 672a; blockade of 7 540d; taken by Chile 26 292c; Spain defends 4 9d; surrenders to Peru 1 710a.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
 — Bay, Peru 18 671b; 14 644 Map.
 — El: see El Callao.
 Callapipa Creek: see Calapoova.
 Callapooha Creek: see Calapoova.
 Callaqui 34 124 C11.
 Callas, France 34 18 H11.
 — River, France 8 648c.
 Callatinus, A. Atilius 10 38c.
 Callatis: see Mangalia.
 Callaway, Dr 2 263d.
 — missionary 16 516b.
 Callaway County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7; 16 526a.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Callcott, Sir A. W.: landscape painter 4 708b.
 — J. W.: musician 4 708c.
 — Mrs Maria G. 4 708d.
 Calle, La: see La Calle.
 — Ancha 4 626d.
 Calle Calle 34 124 C11.
 — de Montera: see Montera, Calle de.
 — de la Plateria 18 84c.
 — de Toledo 15 191a.
 — Trono della Piavola 33 654b.
 Callejon de Huaylas 18 671b.
 Callen 2 545b.
 Callenberg 6 91c.
 Callendar, Prof. H. L. 26 508b; on conductivity 27 190b; on 30 290d; on diffusivity of soils 27 193a; shorthand system 32 606a; on vapour pressure 33 632d.
 Callender 34 101 E3.
 Callensburg 34 74 D4.
 "Caller Herrin" 17 167c.
 "Caller On" 12 185d.
 Calleria 34 122 C5.
 Callernish: druidical stones of 14 492c; 2 383d; 7 478c.
 Callery: on "Book of Rites" 5 661a.
 Callery: town 34 74 B5.
 Calles: see Cagli.
 Callet: mathematician 14 775d; 7 196c.
 Calleva Atrabatium: see Silchester.
 Callewatta: see Darling River.
 Calliagh Birra's House 21 52a.
 Callian 34 18 J11.
 Callianassa 6 656c; fossil species 6 657c; branchiae 6 641b; eye-facets 6 638b.
 — Macandrei 6 638b.
 — subterranea (fig.) 6 657b.
 Callianira 27 301b.
 Calliano: battle of 9 609d.
 Callias: torch-bearer 2 504d.
 — in Plato's dialogue 19 196b.
 Callich: see Gallus, Celtic missionary.
 Callichorus 8 127a.
 Callichroma moschata: see Musk Beetle.
 Callichthys 22 69a; means of dispersal 12 670b; nest of 12 661a; (ill) 22 69b.
 Callicles 19 196b; 19 203c.
 Callicoon 34 69 N8.
 — Depot 34 69 M8.
 Callicrates: architect 11 101c.
 Callieratidas 15 117a.
 Callières, de 22 762c.
 Calliergus 3 653d.
 Calliflora 11 57d.
 Calligaig 16 425a.
 "Calligone" 11 729c.
 Calligraphy: see Writing.
 Callihan 34 100 G2.
 Callimachus: architect 4 709a; 2 407a; 14 245b.
 — poet 4 708d; 2 104c; 15 144d; elegies of 11 143c; hymns of 12 578a; influences Ovid 18 82b; librarian at Alexandria 1 498a; 14 510d; 18 163d; portrait of 17 41a; relations with Apollonius 2 187a.
 — polemarch 2 476c.
 Callimorpha Lecontei: (ill) P1 XXXI 4 597 fig. 6.
 Calling crab (Gelasimus) 6 653c; 6 539a; 6 642b.
 Calling drops 33 237b.
 Calling off 9 6d.
 Callington 34 13 D3; 16 392b; 16 407a.
 Callinicus: Syrian inventor 11 159d.
 Callinicus: town: see Nicephorium.
 Callinus 5 780d; 8 466d; 11 139a; 23 578d.
 Calliothrium 23 54b.
 Callionymus: see Dragonet.
 Calliope: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 — town, Queensland 34 50 J4; goldfield 32 107a.
 Calliope: asteroid 2 807c.
 — muse 4 709b; 17 74b; 18 51a.
 "Calliope": cruiser 17 288b; 32 405b.
 Calliphon: painter 2 353c.
 Calliphora vomitoria: see Meat-fly.
 Callipidae 21 575c.
 Callipolis, Italy: see Gallipoli.
 — Syria 15 143c.
 — Thrace 5 27c; 23 318c.
 Callipteridium 31 417c.
 Callipteris 31 424a; 31 417b.
 Callipus 4 668d.
 Callirrhoe: in Greek legend 4 709b; 8 524d; 23 583a.
 Callirrhoe: spring, Greece 9 485a; 3 1d; investigation at 25 761c.
 — spring, Dead Sea 7 2a; 27 392d; see also Wady Zerka Ma'in, Palestine.
 — Mesopotamian Edessa 7 653a.
 "Callirrhoe" 27 523a.
 Callis 34 88 L4.
 Callisitta 17 665d.
 Calliste: see Thera.
 Callistemon lanceolatus: see Bottlebrush of Queensland.
 Callistephus chinensis: see Aster, China.
 Callisthenes: philosopher 4 709b; 1 484a; on capture of Sardes 15 100b; 5 715a; friendship with Theophrastus 23 277a.
 — Pseudo- 20 640b.
 Callisti: see Nicephorus.
 Callisto: nymph 4 709c; 18 208a.
 Callistratus: orator 4 709c; 5 370b.
 — poet 4 709c.
 Callistus: pope: see Calixtus.
 Callistus, Cemetery of 5 284d.
 Callithamnion 24 127c; 25 269b.
 Callithrix 1 681d; 2 148d.
 — moloch (ill) 2 155a.
 Callitriche 4 136a.
 Callitris 24 131b.
 — quadrivalvs: see Arar Tree.
 Callivacinus, P. 13 84a.
 Callo 7 648d.
 Callograptus 10 331d.
 Callon: engineer 12 530c.
 — sculptor 2 349c.
 Calloni 14 474b.
 Callophyllis 22 196d.
 Callophyllis 25 269c.
 Callopora 6 377a; classification 6 386b; distribution 6 386c; 6 380c.
 Callorhinus 32 457d.
 — ursinus: see Northern Fur Seal.
 Callorhynchus 12 681d; 12 662b; fossil remains 12 686c.
 Callosa de Segura: see Segura.
 Callose 25 409a; 25 412d; 27 337a.
 Callosities 15 348c.
 Callot, J. 4 709c; 5 104a; 17 171a.
 Callow 34 12 H1.
 Calloway: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Calloway County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 Callowelle 10 40d.
 Callowhill, Hannah 18 497b.
 Callowhill 34 10 B10.
 Callula 1 771b.
 Calluna 4 149d.
 Calluna vulgaris: see Heath.
 Callura 32 418c.
 Callus: of grasses 11 55d.
 — in pathology (ill) 18 367a.
 Cally 34 15 J1.
 — Bridge 18 666c.
 Callynteria 9 114c; festival of 2 831b.
 Callyodon 18 324a.
 Calmar: county: see Kalmar.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 — town, Sweden 4 710a and 26 504d; 34 26 K8; 26 593b; grain shipping 29 761; union of 7 85b; 7 90a; 11 451b; 17 589b; 22 746c.
 Calmar Sound: see Kalmar Sund.
 Calmeil 4 745b.
 Calmer 13 682d.
 Calmet, A. 4 710b; 7 652a; 9 671c.
 Calmette: physiologist 28 363a; 33 271d.
 Calmette, La: see La Calmette.
 Calmeyer 22 653c.
 Calmpthout 34 21 D6.
 Calms 16 144a; Indian Ocean 16 129b; Pacific Ocean 18 117b.
 Calmucks (Kalmucks) 4 710b; 34 33 H6; 14 8a; 16 745d; 16 749d; bride-capture 9 22a; invade Ladak 14 198b.
 Calne (Cauna) 4 711a; 34 12 L3; 33 856d; bacon trade 24 594c; St Dunstan's escape at 7 547a.
 Calneh: see Nipur.
 Calnicu 34 35 E4.
 Calno 34 43 J9.
 Calocladia 18 267d.
 Calocolanus pavo: see Peacock Calanid.
 Caloenas: see Nicobar Pigeon.
 Caloglossa 25 269a.
 Caloha 34 122 D8.
 Calo-Johannes: see John II, Emperor of Trebizond.
 Caloma 34 101 G5.
 Calomel (Hydrargyri subchloridum) 4 711a; properties 5 527c; preparation 16 33d; in medicine 4 711b; 16 384b; in mineralogy 16 384b; see also Mercurous chloride.
 — mineral 16 384b.
 Calompe: see Pnom Penh.
 Calondas 2 379d.
 Calonne, C. A. 4 711c; 9 595b; Necker attacks 17 312c.
 Caloocan 34 47 J7.
 Calooga 34 85 F3.
 Caloosa 34 81 N9.
 Caloosahatchee 34 81 N9.
 Calopezus 23 403a.
 Calophyllum 9 405b.
 — burmanni: see Tamaru.
 — inophyllum: see Dilo.
 — spurium 20 492d.
 Caloprinus 16 836c.
 Caloptenus italicus 14 766c.
 Caloptenus spretus: see 370 Rocky Mountain Locust.
 Calopterygina 7 385d.
 Calopteryx 7 388a.
 Calore (Calor) 34 32 S14; 15 37c; 13 440a.
 Caloric 11 555d; 28 164d.
 — engine: see Air Engine.
 Calorie 11 556a; 27 444a; mean 26 506a; varieties 33 280a.
 Calorific intensity 9 807b.
 — power of fuel 28 607a; 9 807b; 13 292c.
 Calorimeter 26 504d; bomb 27 444b; 33 280a; Bunsen's 26 505d; combustion 33 279d; ice 11 556b; by Lavoisier and Laplace 14 854a; respiration 27 444b; Thompson's 6 80c.
 Calorimetry 26 504d; dynamical 11 557a; method of mixture 26 505a; electrical methods 26 507c; gaseous 26 510b; 11 555d.
 Calorists 11 556a.
 Calosoma 6 129d.
 — sycophanta 6 129d; P1 VII 6 127.
 Calostethus 1 771c.
 Calostoma 28 556a.
 Calostylis 6 380b.
 Calot, Dr 33 77b.
 Calotermes flavicollis 33 254b.
 Calotermite 33 254b.
 Calotes: see Bloodsuckers.
 Caloto (Catoto) 34 122 B3.
 Calotropis gigantea 9 132a.
 Calotype 18 824a.
 Calovius 4 707d; 13 156d.
 Calow's safety catch 6 76a.
 Calpe, Spain 34 20 N6.
 — Turkey: see Kerpe.
 — promontory: see Gibraltar.
 Calpe: clan dues 5 800a.
 Calpee: see Kalpi.
 Calpella 34 114 B3.
 Calprenède: see La Calprenède.
 Calpulalpan 34 119 K8; 33 355d.
 Calpuli 16 210d.
 Calpurnia 4 636b.
 — Hispania 19 226b.
 Calpurnian law 20 683d; 20 760a.
 Calpurnius: deacon 18 411b.
 — Bestia 13 766d; 20 758c.
 — Piso, Lucius 14 729d.
 Calpurnius Titus 4 712a.
 Calsa: see Khalesa (Palermo).
 Calshot Castle 34 9 C5; 11 432b.
 — Lighthouse 34 9 C5.
 — Split 34 9 C5; lightship, ibid.
 Calstock 34 13 D3; 9 298b.
 Caltabellotta 34 32 J14.
 Caltagirone 4 712d and 26 511b; 34 32 L14; pop. 13 449b.
 Caltanissetta: province, Sicily 34 32 L14; height of 22 29d; statistics of 13 448c; 22 31a; 26 615a; 29 608d; 32 617a; sulphur mines 22 30d; 32 617c.
 — town, Sicily 4 713a and 26 511b; 34 32 L14; 22 31c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b.
 Caltavuturo 34 32 K13.
 Caltha 12 251a; 15 544b.
 — appendicularia 9 15c.
 — dioscorea 13 140a.
 — Pulastris: see Marsh Marigold.
 Calthorpe Park 3 784a.
 Calthrop 11 703d.
 Calthrops 22 416c.
 Calthwaite 34 6 D4.
 Calton, T. 1 584b; 7 520b.
 Calton: borough, Edinburgh 7 661c.
 — town, England 34 11 K2.
 Calton Hall 14 236b.
 Calton Hill 7 661a; 7 667b; 16 134b; observatory 30 301b.
 Caluca 34 47 J10.
 Calugareni: see Kalugareni.
 Caluire et Cuire 26 511b; 20 529c.
 Caluire, Fort: see Fort Caluire.
 Calumet: river 34 94 D11.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 L2; 34 94 C11.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 — Mich., U.S.: see Laurium.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 — Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 — Quebec 34 62 E7; 20 165d.
 Calumet: peace pipe 19 111b.
 Calumet County 34 97 K6.
 — Harbour 34 94 E10.
 — and Hecla mine 23 816c; 30 737a.
 — Island 34 62 A7; 20 165d.
 — Lake 34 94 D11.
 — Mines 34 95 F6; 16 239b.
 Calumetville 34 97 K7.
 Calumpit 26 511b; 34 47 C4.
 Calvadius: philologist 6 355b.
 Caluso 34 31 C4.
 Calvados 4 713a and 26 511c; 34 17 E3; 17 539b; butter trade 4 591d; iron mines 28 474a; statistics 28 464b; pop. 9 508a.
 "Calvados": ship 4 713b.
 Calvario Hill 5 81b.
 Calvard, D. 4 713c; 1 446b; 7 348c; 20 396c.
 Calvary: in heraldry 11 696b.
 — nuns of 16 716d.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 — Cross 6 613b.
 — Mount: see Golgotha.
 Calvatica: see Mitra Calantica.
 Calve Island 34 15 A1.
 Calvey 34 11 H2.
 Calvello 34 32 T14.
 Calvello, Monte: see Monte Calvello.
 Calvels Lake 34 87 B7.
 Calvenia 34 81 N8.
 Calvenzano 18 439a; 20 369c.
 Calver, E. K. 15 823b; 3 798d; 11 156a.
 Calver: town 34 11 L2.
 Calveria 7 629c.
 Calverley, C. S. 26 511d; 18 319b.
 — commander 18 451a.
 Calverley: arms of 11 699d.
 — town 34 7 E4.
 — Station 34 7 F4.
 — stone 4 469b.
 Calvert: arms of 11 692a.
 — Crace 14 522a; 5 85d.
 — E. 29 407c.
 — F. 17 123a.
 — Sir G.: see Baltimore, Lord.
 — L. 15 605a.
 — R. 24 669b.
 Calvert, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
 — England 34 9 C2.

- Calvert, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 M1.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 — City (Calvert), Ky. 34 82 D2.
 — County 34 75 K5; 30 568a.
 — Island, British Columbia 34 60 D4.
 — Island, Marshall Islands: see Malaelab.
 — Station 34 97 D7.
 Calverton, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
 —, Notts., England 34 8 B2.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 Calver museum 3 156b.
 Calvi 4 713d; 34 18 Ll; 27 500a; harbour 6 439d; siege of 17 321d.
 —, Golfe de: see Golfe de Calvi.
 —, Monte: see Monte Calvi.
 Calvillo 34 119 H7; 25 229a.
 Calvin, G. 4 714a.
 — J. 4 714a; 17 610b; opposes Anabaptists 4 716a; relations with Beza 3 625; Bolsee opposes 4 718b; breach with Catholicism 4 715c; character 4 721a; church service of 14 712a; on church government 4 720c; controversy with Lutherans 4 719a; D'Aubigné on 6 833b; doctrines of 4 719d; ecclesiastical code 19 676c; on "Epistle to Hebrews" 11 603b; Erasmus contrasted with 3 516a; on the Eucharist 8 653d; exegesis of 11 747d; relations with Farel 9 320b; 20 334d; at Geneva 4 716d; 10 149d; Geneva catechism of 5 219d; influence on French prose 9 654a; on inspiration 5 759c; his "Institutes of the Christian Religion" 4 716c; on invisible Church 5 759a; on law of the Sabbath 7 17c; literary works of 9 654a; 18 488b; 22 534d; opposes use of hymns 12 389a; his "Ordinances Ecclesiastiques" 19 678b; originates term Jesuits 13 652d; on "Pantagruel" 20 195a; on position of Eden 7 652a; predestination 19 670c; rejection of confession by 6 258a; and Servetus 4 718c; 21 685b; relations with Sigismund Augustus 19 291b; relations with Socinus 22 228d; at Zurich 22 791a.
 Calvin: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 Calvina: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D6; area 5 46c.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D6.
 Calvinism 7 374b; 8 345d; views on altars 1 641a; church communion 1 58c; confirmation 6 258d; Edward's relation to 7 690b; Episcopos on 8 493d; James I favours 8 377c; Holmes opposes 29 310c; Arnaud's hostility 2 621c; at La Rochelle 20 613b; Louis XIV persecutes 6 519d; predestinarianism 19 668d; reaction against 8 346a; view of reprobation 19 668b; claims state support 28 18a; in Switzerland 10 150d.
 Calvinistic Baptists 3 354d.
 — churches 14 711d; 28 212c; 28 467a.
 Calvinistic Methodism, Welsh: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodism.
 Calvinus 13 807c.
 Calvisius, S. 4 721a.
 Calvo, C. 26 512a.
 —, England 34 6 B4.
 —, Mexico: see Pozo Calvo.
 —, Monte: see Monte Calvo.
 —, Porto: see Porto Calvo.
 Calverde 34 22 H13.
 Calvus, L. 5 249b.
 Calvus: see Sierra del Moncayo.
 Calw, G. von 24 21 C3.
 —, H. von 24 213c.
 Calw: town, Germany: see Kalw.
 Calwellia 31 829c.
 Calwood 34 103 J7.
 Calx 28 161d.
 Calybe 15 139c.
 Calycadnus: see Gok Su.
 Calyciflorae 25 440c.
 Calycine theory 27 618c.
 Calycophoridae 3 688a.
 Calycozoa: see Lucernariae.
 Calyculus 4 120a.
 Calydon 4 721c; PI I 11 80.
 Calydonian boar 2 485a.
 Calymene (fig.) 6 659c; description 25 534b; distribution 6 660d; 10 331a.
 Calymmatotheca 31 418d.
 Calymna: see Kalimno.
 Calymno (Calymnos): see Kalimno.
 Calypogea 17 68d.
 "Calypso" 17 288b.
 Calypso: asteroid 2 807c.
 Calypso: goddess 4 721c.
 —, Grotto PI III 15 136; 15 341.
 —, Island of 17 729b.
 Calypso 3 749d.
 Calyptrata 16 650d.
 Calyptratalestea 12 554c.
 Calyptratalestea - Leptomedusae 12 561d.
 Calyptrocephalus 1 771c.
 Calyptomera 28 270c.
 Calyptorhynchus 3 740a; 3 715a; 6 98b.
 Calyptospora 28 561d; 28 564a.
 Calyptra 4 161b; 17 66b.
 Calyptraea 16 650d.
 Calyptrate calyx 4 132a.
 Calyptrimorphous pitcher 4 115a.
 Calyptragen zone 12 15b; 25 416a.
 Calystegia 12 251a.
 Calyx 4 126a; 4 131a.
 — of featherstars 7 635d.
 — drill 31 643a.
 Calzabigi, R. 10 694b.
 Calzada (Calzada de Calatrava, La) 34 20 J6; 32 524c.
 Calzados, order of 23 282a.
 Cam (Granta): river, England 34 8 F5; 4 728a.
 —, river, Ireland 2 545b.
 —, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 —, town, England 34 12 J2.
 Cam: in mechanism 15 759d; (ill) 6 33d; 24 466b; in clocks 6 33b.
 Cam, Diego 4 721c; 6 267d; 10 180c; 10 680d.
 Cam, Loch: see Loch Cam.
 Cama 34 120 L7.
 Cama dos Lobos PI III 15 136; 15 181c.
 Camacha PI III 15 136.
 Camachin Mountains 18 749d.
 Camacho: Colombian scientist 6 153d.
 —, Colonel 26 292c.
 Camacho, J. F.: statesman 26 512b; 32 754b.
 Camacho: town, Mexico 34 119 H5.
 "Camacho's Wedding" 16 7b.
 Camaguan 34 122 D2.
 Camail 2 556b; 6 692d.
 Camaino, Tino di 22 44a.
 Camajore 26 512c; 34 31 H7.
 Camak 34 80 F5.
 Camala (Céa), Spain 34 20 G2.
 Camalay 34 54 C9.
 Camaldolese (Camaldolites, Camaldullans, Order of Camaldoli) 4 721d; 13 443b; 13 646d; 16 708d; 16 716a.
 Camalig 34 47 E6; 18 749b.
 Camalodunum: see Colchester.
 Camamü 34 123 K6.
 Caman Dieu: see Tonle Sap.
 Camana: province 25 611c.
 —, town 34 122 C7.
 — (Majes): valley 18 671b.
 Camanche 34 101 N4.
 Camanes 4 723a.
 Camano Island 34 111 C1.
 Camao Point: see Cambodia Point.
 Camapan 34 123 G7.
 Camaquam River 34 124 G10.
 Camara: Brazilian scientist 4 239c.
 —, M. G.: Portuguese minister 19 546c.
 Camaracum: see Cambrai.
 Camarade 21 231a.
 Camarag 34 47 C3.
 Camaragibe 25 239a.
 Camaraipy: river 34 123 G4.
 Camaran Island: see Kamaran Island.
 Camarões 4 742b.
 Camarare: river: see Comarare.
 Camarat, Cape 34 18 J12.
 Camarda 34 32 O10.
 Camarella 10 331b.
 Camarés 34 18 H9.
 Camaret 21 51c.
 — Bay Lighthouse, Brest, France 34 17 A4.
 Camargo: explorer 18 353d.
 —, Madame 27 376a.
 Camargo: town, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 J4; 33 172b.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 Camargue 4 169b.
 Camargue: island: see Ile de la Camargue.
 Camarhynchus 3 747b.
 Camarina (Kamarina) 4 721d; 22 814a; founded 7 367d; 22 15d; coins 17 639b; fall 11 104c.
 Camariñas 34 20 D1.
 Camarines Norte 34 47 D5; gold 18 750a.
 — Sur 34 47 D5; 18 752a.
 Camarones: river 34 122 D7.
 Camarones, Bahia: see Bahia Camarones.
 Camaron: see Cameroon.
 Camarophoria 10 341a.
 Camars: see Clusium.
 Camart 5 163a.
 Camas: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 11 C4.
 — Creek, Blaine County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
 — Creek, Custer County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
 — Creek, Fremont County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
 — Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — La, Lake: see La Cámos, Lake.
 — Prairie, Big: see Big Camas Prairie.
 — Valley 34 112 B3.
 Camasca 34 120 G5.
 Camascelus 3 730b.
 Camassia esculenta 12 420b.
 Camatina 17 694c.
 Camaxtili 16 212b.
 Camba, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 Cambacères, J. J. R. de 4 722a; 9 612a; 17 203c; codification of French law 6 105b.
 Cambados 34 20 D2.
 Cambalidus 7 795a.
 Cambaluc (Venking) 4 722c; 4 723a; 12 608c; 19 403a; Odoric at 10 179a.
 Cambay (Kambay, Khambat): native state, India 26 512c; 4 723b; statistics 26 295a.
 — (Kambay): town, India 4 723a; 34 41 D8; 26 512c; early British agency 34 12 798d; jewel carving 12 766c; Santinath's library 14 533d.
 —, Gulf of 34 41 D9; 4 21d; 4 723b; 6 730b; 20 260b; Lighthouse 34 41 D9.
 Cambello Point 34 13 C2.
 Cambel 1 661d.
 Camber: ancestor of Welsh kings 21 488a.
 Camber: town 32 355c.
 Camber: in architecture 4 463a.
 Camber Castle 34 9 J5.
 Cambert, R. 4 723c; 17 706c.
 Camberwell: borough, London 34 10 M8; geology of 14 818b; statistics 30 344a.
 —, suburb, Melbourne 15 836b.
 Cambewarra 34 51 J5.
 Cambiasi, G. 10 158b.
 —, Luca: see Genova, Luchetto da.
 —, O. 10 158c.
 Cambiform cell 25 416c.
 Cambio, Arnolfo di 9 334b.
 Cambio, Guild of the 18 681c.
 "Cambises, King of Persia" 7 428a.
 Cambisunum: see Chameson.
 Cambium 4 93a; 12 15d; 25 416c; interfascicular 4 99d; anomalous 25 417b; junction 4 101c.
 —, cork: see Cork cambium.
 Cambium ring 4 99d; 12 15d; in acotyledonous plants 4 105c; of dracaena 4 104d.
 Cambalaria: see Pilaya: river.
 Camblates 15 99d.
 Cambo (Cambo-les-Bains) 34 18 D9; springs 20 127a.
 Cambodia (Camboja, Camboka, Kamboja): kingdom 4 723c and 26 512c; 34 43 G8; alphabet 21 855c; Dutch settlement 2 701d; people 30 137a; Siamese conquest 21 854b; slave trade 14 295a.
 —, river: see Mekong.
 —, Point 34 43 G10; PI VII 15 516.
 Cambogia: see Gamboge.
 Cambolse 34 6 H3; colliery (ill) 6 64a.
 Camboja: kingdom: see Cambodia.
 Camboja: river: see Mekong.
 Cambon, Joseph 20 605b.
 —, Jules: Spanish-American protocol 27 310b; at Tunis 26 323a.
 Camboon 34 50 H5.
 Cambooya 34 51 J1.
 Cambrigitum: see Cambridge, England.
 Cambrille 4 726b and 26 513b; 34 13 G4; pop. 27 251b.
 Cambrai (Cambray, Camaracum, Cameracus): town, France 4 726c and 26 513b; 34 17 H2; 34 3 F3; 7 723 Map; 21 212 Map; 17 535b; 4 726c; 11 376b; battle of, 429 9 723d; cambric manufacture 4 726c; capture, 1814 17 176a; Diocese 17 535b; Peace of, 1529 5 414d; 20 330c; relief of 6 248a; siege 7 684b; Treaty of, 1507 9 553a; 9 690c.
 —, League of 9 553a; Dubos on 7 503c; formed 8 559a; 20 559d; 13 771d; 13 481d; France joins 6 794b; Ferdinand V joins 9 82c; 22 327d; Valais claims 5 194a; attitude to Venice 23 414b.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 —, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, Spring, Cheltenham 5 458d.
 Cambray-Digny, Count 29 632b.
 Cambre Pass 34 124 D10.
 —, Le: see Le Cambre.
 Cambresis 34 19 A2.
 Cambresier 34 17 J2.
 Cambria: country: see Wales.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 —, town, near Lockport, Niagara County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, Niagara County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
 "Cambria": yacht 24 723d.
 Cambria Center 34 71 C3.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 —, New: town, Kan., U.S.: see New Cambria.
 —, New: town, Mo., U.S.: see New Cambria.
 —, Station 34 75 K1.
 Cambrian formation: brachiopoda of 4 195d; distribution 7 282a; divisions 10 329a; Great Britain 8 215d; 28 641d; organic remains 10 331c; 31 421a; slate beds in 22 127c.
 — Institution 22 733a.
 Cambrie 4 726c.
 Cambridge, George W. F. C., 2nd Duke of 26 514c; as commander-in-chief 2 373a; precedence 19 663a; sued by officer 6 519a.
 —, Richard, Earl of: plots for Clarence family 24 752c; assists Ferdinand of Portugal 19 543d; execution 22 282d.
 Cambridge: county: see Cambridgeshire.
 —, river, Me., U.S. 34 66 L4.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J7.
 — (Grantchester): town, England 4 728d; 26 513b; 34 8 F5; 34 3 E2; 4 729 Map; Cromwell 6 598c; 6 599a; in Domesday Book 7 349d; Lutherans at 8 374b; newspapers 17 422a; plan 4 729a; statistics 27 665c; university: see Cambridge University, below.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 Cambridge: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 4 732a and 26 514c; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C6; 26 318 Map; 15 614d; observatory 17 715b; J. R. Lowell 30 368a.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 26 514b; 34 75 L5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 F4; 3 67c.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 26 514c; 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 — City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 "Cambridge Concordance" 6 241a.
 Cambridge, East: see East Cambridge.
 "Cambridge Essays" 33 714d.
 Cambridge Farms 4 732b.
 — Gulf, W. Australia 34 50 D2; 3 107a.
 Cambridge House Mission, London 28 134a.
 Cambridge Island 34 124 B14.
 — Junction, U.S. 34 66 C4.
 — Junction, North: see North Cambridge Junction.
 Cambridge Mission, Delhi 16 515c; 30 774c.
 — Music Hall 31 49b.
 Cambridge Platonists 8 597d; 23 862d; ethics 28 302d; mysticism 17 134d.
 Cambridge rocker 30 739d.
 — roller (ill) 1 319c.
 Cambridge School: in biblical criticism 30 251b.
 Cambridge Seven 30 774c.
 Cambridge, South: see South Cambridge.
 — Springs 34 74 B3.
 Cambridge University: affiliated colleges 26 513d; Colleges 4 730b; College incomes 6 143b; cricket 27 280a; history 23 838a; 33 602c; 8 317a; 23 852c; 23 853a; libraries 14 520a; 6 358d; 30 213d; Museum 31 37c; Observatory 17 710c; 18 444b; parliamentary representation 32 200d; 32 197b; Philosophical Society 18 444b; rowing 21 31a; statistics 28 211d; technical instruction 23 109d; women's degrees 24 640d.
 — University Press 32 89b.
 Cambridge, West: town, Mass., U.S.: see West Cambridge.
 —, West: town, N.Y., U.S.: see West Cambridge.
 Cambridgea fasciata (figs.) 2 290d; 2 294a.
 Cambridgeport 34 66 D10.
 Cambridgeshire: county, England 4 726d; 26 515c; 34 8 F5; agricultural statistics, 1875-99 26 515d; cricket 27 279d; geology 3 729b; 10 358c; illiteracy statistics, 1889-1899 28 210b; pop. 1891-1901 28 202c.
 — Stakes: instituted 12 202b; length of course 29 329d.
 Cambron 23 435d.
 Cambron, General 3 608d.
 Cambro-Silurian deposits 29 570a.
 Cambruzzi, Antonio 23 689c.
 Cambulac: see Cambaluc.
 Cambunian Mountains, Macedonia PI III 15 136; 15 140a; 30 394d.
 — Mountains, Thessalia, Greece PI I 11 80; 11 80d; 11 81c; 15 136b.
 Camburg (Kamburg) 34 23 K14; 21 348c; 21 349a.
 Cambus 34 15 H2; 5 798a.
 Cambus stones 21 51a.
 Cambusbarron 34 15 G2; 22 554a.
 Cambuskenneth, battle of 21 487c.
 — Abbey 34 14 J7; 34 15 H2; 22 553b; foundation 21 485b.
 Cambuslang 26 516a; 34 15 XXXV.—20

G3; on local map 34 14 D2; 14 251c.
 Cambusnethan 34 15 H3; 14 251d; 24 619b; 30 122a.
 Cambuta: see Kambuta.
 Cambyna: see Kambyna.
 Cambysene 4 732c.
 Cambyeses (Ramesut): Persian king, 529-521 B.C. 4 733a; 18 567d; 2 174b; identified with Ahasuerus 1 421d; 2 641d; 4 734a; made king of Babylon 26 45a; Croesus 6 594d; Cyprus under 6 748c; conquest of Egypt 1 245a; 7 743d; 4 733c; 6 825b; attacks Ethiopia 6 612b.
 — father of Cyrus 4 732d; 6 732c.
 — (Kabujiya, Kambujiya, Kambunsa, Kambuzia): Persian royal name 4 732c.
 — river: see Jora.
 Camddur 34 11 D5.
 Camden, Earl: first Lord Chancellor 4 735a; 19 137a; on damages 6 789a; literary copyright 6 357d; on Wilkes case 8 358a.
 — J. Jeffreys, Lord: Lord Lieutenant, Ireland 14 853d.
 — W.: antiquary 4 734b; definition of anagram 1 790d; on curling in Orkneys 6 712c; on Geoffrey's "Historia" 10 173b; Guy's Cliffe 21 738d; inaccurate Greek 5 174c; on debased heraldry 11 704b; Ben Jonson 13 741b; on nomenclature 13 247a; Oxfordshire woods 18 93b; preservation of antiquities 2 135c; Shakespeare 21 744c; Sussex iron 8 228a; on Irish whisky 13 233a.
 Camden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 — town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 4 734b; 26 516a; 34 72 D6; 17 397c; amber found 1 659d; pop. 31 154c.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 4 734b; 34 79 G3; 22 288d; battle of 10 108b; 11 516d; 23 744d.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 — Bay 34 116 R1.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8; 16 525c.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 — County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 — County, N.S.W. 34 51 J5; 17 411d.
 — East (Clarksmill) 34 61 J3.
 — Fort: see Fort Camden.
 — Haven 34 50 J6.
 — Junction, Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
 — Junction, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 — Point 34 103 C6.
 — Society: founded 4 734d; St Sepulchre, Cambridge 1 641b.
 — Sound 34 50 C3.
 — West: see West Camden.
 Camden-on-Gauley 34 77 E4.
 Came: see Sumir.
 Camea 4 738c.
 "Camees Parisiennes" 26 142d.
 Camel: river 34 13 B3; 6 424b.
 Camel (Camelus): animal 4 735d; used in agriculture 12 752c; carrying capacity 18 625a; descent of 30 510a; Egypt 7 711b; relation to llama 1 597d;

varieties 2 242a; wild 32 13b.
 "Camel": racehorse: progeny 12 184c.
 Camel, battle of the 16 564a; Arab women at 2 233b.
 Camel Corps: in Egypt 27 703b.
 Camel Peak 34 109 D1.
 — poison 4 737a.
 Camel-bird 13 62d.
 Caméléon, Mont: see Mont Caméléon.
 Camelford 34 13 C3; 4 376b.
 — Station 34 13 B3.
 Camellidæ 4 735d; 14 738b; distinctive characters 14 738d; distribution 14 738c; extinct forms 14 738c.
 Camellina sativa: see Gold of Pleasure.
 Camelline oil 17 745d.
 Camellia: shrub 4 737c; cultivation of 12 262c; aestivation 4 130d.
 — common (Japan rose, Camellia japonica) 4 737c.
 Camellus (Kamel), G. J. 4 737d.
 Camellus: excavations at 32 281b; Roman road 22 554b; Roman station 22 554b; ruins 5 139d.
 Camelpardalidæ 15 432b; 30 510a.
 Camelpardalis: see Giraffe.
 Camelot, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
 — Ontario 34 61 F1.
 Camel's Hump, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
 — Hump, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5; 2 200d; 23 792d.
 Camelus: see Camel.
 — bactrianus: see Bactrian Camel.
 — dromedarius: see Dromedary.
 — swalensis 4 736d.
 Camembert cheese 27 355d; composition of 5 456c.
 Camenz: see Kamenz.
 Cameo: town 34 106 F3.
 Cameo: work of art 4 738c; in agate 1 277d; British Museum examples (ill) Pl I 10 141; cowries used for 6 535d; engraving 4 739d; fraudulent signatures 4 739d; glass 10 649c; 29 7c; historical value 4 739b; as medicinal charm 4 739c; in Wedgwood pottery 19 632d.
 Camera, photographic: description 18 839a; for enlargement (ill) 31 691d; hand types of (ill) 31 689a; folding types of (ill) 31 689a; see also Photography.
 Camera Bodleiana: see Bodleian Library.
 Camera lucida 4 740a; (ill) Pl XXXIV 4 740; for copying lines 4 740c; value of 24 633d.
 — obscura 4 741a; compared with camera lucida 4 740; Porta's description 19 526a.
 "Camera Obscura": work by Beets 26 191c; 12 98c.
 Camera Papagali 6 292c.
 Camera della Segnatura 22 245b.
 Camera, Surveying (fig.) 33 147a.
 Cameracum: see Cambrai.
 Cameracus: see Cambrai.
 Cameralistic science 19 363c.
 Cameran: see Kameran.
 Camerarius (Liebhard), Joachim 4 741a; 3 657a; 14 288c.
 —, botanist 4 82a.
 Camerer 2 188b.
 Camerino (Camerin, Camerte): town, Italy 4 741b; 26 518b; 34 32 O8; 30 535c; papal fief 9 36a; statistics 22 460c; mean temperature 25 485d; university 29 621a.
 Camerinum: see Camerino.
 Camerlenghi Palace 24 155b.
 Cameron: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498; 21 493a; 23 418c.
 —, abbot of Holyrood 21 498c.
 —, Sir C.: on typhoid fever 29 378d; nationalization of telephone service 31 866b.
 —, Captain: British consul: imprisoned in Abyssinia 1 66d.
 —, Dr.: Scottish disestablishment bill 32 469c.
 —, D. Y., painter 32 440a;

bookplates by 26 305c; etching 28 263c.
 Cameron, Sir Ewen 24 629b.
 —, Sir Hector 30 297d.
 —, head of "The International," U.S.A. 13 189c.
 —, John: theologian 4 741c; 11 603a.
 —, John A. 31 183a.
 —, of Lochiel 5 426c.
 —, Mrs.: pictorial photography 31 704c.
 —, Richard 21 516d; founts Cameronians 4 742a.
 —, governor of Virginia 33 701a.
 —, V. L., Commander 26 518c; 5 291b; African expeditions 1872-3 1 249a; 25 130b; relief of Livingstone 10 134d; route 34 53 H6; Swahili language 22 729d; Lak Tanganyika 23 45d.
 Cameron: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 L2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 —, Bridge 9 150b.
 —, Cape 34 120 L3.
 —, City Station 34 105 F4.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K11.
 —, Creek: stream 34 107 G3.
 —, Junction 34 103 D5.
 —, Mills 34 71 H7.
 —, North: see North Cameron.
 Cameron Parish 34 87 C7.
 Camerones, Bay of: see Bahia Camerones.
 Cameronians: regiment 4 742b.
 —, sect 4 742a; history 19 684b; Cargill 21 516d.
 Cameronites 4 741d.
 Cameroon (Kamerun): town, W. Africa 34 56 J9.
 Cameroon (Kamerun): German protectorate, Africa 26 518c; 34 56 J2; 25 146c; area and limits 25 158b; 25 162d; Bantu language 26 140c; flora and fauna 26 519a; meteorological observations 25 129a; protectorate established 28 703d; statistics 25 130c.
 —, town 34 56 J2.
 Cameroon Mountain 34 56 J9; 26 518d.
 — (Kamerun) Mountains 1 251b; 4 742b; 34 54 J9; 25 127a.
 Cameroons: river 1 254a; 4 742c.
 Camerory 34 14 J5.
 Camerota 34 32 515.
 Camers: see Guarino.
 Camertes: see Camerino.
 Camertes 4 741b.
 Camerton 34 12 J4.
 Cametá 34 123 H4; 25 345b; 25 350a.
 Camicus 10 623a; grave of Minos at 16 478b.
 Camidæ: see Bodotriidæ.
 Camiguin: island 34 49 D3; volcano 18 749b; 31 664d.
 Camiling 26 520b; 34 47 C4.
 Camilla: assistant in sacrifices 4 742d.
 —, virgin in "Æneid" 24 254b.
 Camilla: town 34 80 C9.
 —, asteroid 2 807d.
 "Camilla": novel 6 822c.
 "Camilla": opera 19 522c.
 Camillo de' Lelli, St 16 716c.
 — of Sicily: see Renato.
 Camillo: treaty of 22 319b.
 Camillus: son of Hephestus 4 621a.
 —, Marcus Furius: Roman leader 4 742d; captures Veii 8 634b; defeats the Volsci 20 740c; legend of 4 621a; 20 740a.

Camillus: boy engaged in sacrifice 4 742d.
 Camillus: town 34 71 K5.
 Camina 34 122 D7.
 Caminada Bay 34 87 J8.
 Caminha, Pero de Andrade 19 556c; 4 746d.
 —, town 34 20 D3.
 Caminica, Valle: see Valle Caminica.
 Camino, Counts of 5 334a.
 Camirus: amphora 19 613c; (ill) Pl V 19; cantharus (ill) 19 179d; clay coffin from 19 11c; coins of 17 647d; founded 20 526a; glass manufacture 10 648b; gold ornaments 2 350a; Phoenician industries 8 641d; pinax found at 19 610b; terra-cotta group (ill) 2 352d; vases 7 448d.
 Camisards 4 743c; 20 153a; Cavalier 5 260c; Nantes 4 743c; history 19 695c; insurrection 14 288b; subdued by Villars 24 228c.
 —, White 4 744c.
 Camisene 2 707b.
 Camison, Dr 32 756a.
 Camlachie 34 61 C4.
 Camlan, battle of 2 653c.
 Camlets 24 662b.
 Camlin 34 16 F4; 2 545b; 14 863d.
 Camlough 2 545b.
 "Camma," by T. Corneille 6 421c; 9 658c.
 Cammack 34 92 H4.
 Cammal 34 73 E4.
 Cammarata 26 520b; 34 32 K13.
 —, Mount 26 520b.
 Cammell armour-plate system 25 671b.
 Cammelli, Antonio 13 510b.
 Cammertown 31 781d.
 Cammin: see Kammin.
 Camnashga, Gerroit 14 410c.
 Camnascires 18 605d.
 Camo 34 120 F8.
 Camoa 34 119 E4.
 Camoca 23 210c.
 Camocim 34 123 J4.
 Camoens, Bento de 4 746c.
 —, Luiz de: poet 4 745d; 10 57c; banished 4 746d; returns 4 748c.
 —, Simao Vaz de 4 745d.
 Camoens Collection 14 533a.
 —, Grotto 15 124c.
 Camoes, Vasco Pires de 19 555d.
 Camoghe, Mount 34 27 K6; 1 626d.
 Camogli 34 31 F6.
 Camolin 34 16 H6.
 Camollia 22 41d.
 Camoligenus 14 165a.
 Camomile 5 384d; 26 364d.
 Camooweal 34 50 F3.
 Camopi: river 34 123 G3.
 Camorra 22 31b; 31 74a.
 Camorta 31 234c.
 Camorton 34 6 B4.
 Camote 18 751a.
 Camoys: arms of 11 697d.
 Camp, C. van 32 446a.
 —, Miss de 14 30c.
 Camp: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 Camp: of Romans 4 750a; of Bedouins 2 249a.
 Camp Alger 32 770d.
 — Baker Military Res. 34 107 E3.
 — Bay 34 20 P8.
 — Caribou 34 65 B5.
 — de Châlons 34 19 J3; 5 379a.
 — Charlotte 34 89 G6.
 — Clarke, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 — Colorado, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 — Cornelia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G10.
 — County 34 88 N5.
 — Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 — Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 — Creek: stream, Crook County, Ore., U.S. 34 112 E3.
 — Creek: stream, Harney County, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 — Crook 34 100 A1.
 — Dennison 34 91 D8.
 — Douglas: town, Utah, U.S.: see Fort Douglas.
 — Douglas: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 — Farm 9 152c.
 — Gaw 34 72 H1.

Campae: see Kampen.
 Campage 5 217c.
 Campagna 4 751a; 34 32 S13.
 — di Roma 4 751a; 13 438c; 26 520b; 34 32 M11; 1 51d; climate 20 808a; malaria 15 318d.
 Campagnac 34 18 J8.
 Campagnano 34 32 M10.
 Campagnatico 34 32 K9.
 "Campagne am Rhein" 10 737a.
 "Campagne de 1815, Histoire de la" 20 183d.
 Campagnola, Giulio 28 264d.
 "Campain, The" 1 147c.
 Campaign committees: in U.S. 33 588d.
 Campalnero: volcano 25 427c.
 Campaldino, battle of: Ghibellines defeated 9 334a; Dante at 6 811a.
 Campalto 34 30 K1.
 —, Batteria di: see Batteria di Campalto.
 Campamento: town, near Jutiagalpa, Honduras 34 120 K5.
 —, town, Mosquitia, Honduras 34 120 L4.
 —, Mountains, Honduras 34 120 J5.
 Campan, Mme J. L. H. 4 751c; 9 668b.
 Campan: town 34 18 F9.
 —, valley 20 127b.
 Campana: town, Argentina 34 124 F10.
 Campana, Isla de la: see Isla de la Campana.
 Campana: Latin bell 3 537a.
 Campana, La: mountain, Chile: see La Campana.
 —, La: town, Colombia: see La Campana.
 —, La: town, Porto Rico: see La Campana.
 —, La: town, Mexico: see La Campana.
 Campana collection: in Louvre 18 281d; 31 38d.
 Campanaria: island, Peru 18 673b.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 G6.
 Campanario: town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
 —, Cerro del: see Cerro del Campanario.
 "Campanas de Huesca, Las" by Canovas 26 561a.
 Campanella, T.: philosopher 4 751d; on Aristotle 8 596b; views 8 758d; 20 386b.
 Campanella: monastic bell 3 537a.
 —, Punta: see Punta Campanella.
 Campanella, Casa: see Casa Campanella.
 Campanha, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 —, Oporto 17 795a.
 Campania (Terra di Lavoro): ancient province, Italy 4 752d; Pl V 13 447; 14 343c; coins of 17 637b; Etruscan sovereignty 20 734a; influence of Cuma 6 69c.
 —, territorial division, Italy 26 520c; 34 32 R13; 13 448b; Garibaldi and Victor Emmanuel in 5 276c; geography 4 255b; statistics 29 608c.
 "Campania": ship 32 839c; (figs.) 32 600d; Pl III 32 552; construction (ill) 32 598d; 32 600b; 32 601a; dimensions 32 552b.
 Campana Felix, near Naples 17 187d.
 — ad Islam: see Kampen.
 Campani-Aiimenis, Matteo 4 753a.
 Campanians: tribe 13 445c; language 18 54d; origin 21 248c.
 Campanil: see Hæmatite.
 Campanille 4 753b; 2 461c; at Florence 2 436a; 2 456b; 20 589a; at Rome 20 835b; 2 436a; at Venice 33 653 Map; (ill) 24 149c; 24 153d; 33 654c; at Urganò 4 641c; at Valencina 24 34a.
 Campanini 7 344c.
 Campanian, Shrine of 13 825a.
 Campanology 26 520d; bibliography 26 523a; in Burma 4 555a.
 Campanula 12 251a; corolla 4 134d; stamens 4 136a; style 4 144b; capsule 4 152c; dehiscence in 4 149d; inflorescence 4 125d.
 — medium: see Canterbury bell.
 — rapunculus: see Rampion.

- Campauula rotundifolia: see Harebell.
- Campanulaceae: ovule 4 145d; lactiferous vessels in 27 338c.
- Campanularia (hydrozoa) 12 548a; parasites of 18 263c; diagram 12 561d.
- Campanularidae: classification 12 548a.
- Campanulate corolla (ill) 4 133b.
- Campanus 19 153b.
- Campanus Ager 5 79b.
- Campas 18 677a.
- Campaspe: river 34 51 F6; 24 215d.
- Campbell: family 2 498a; 11 607d; Pl VI 21 498; arms of (ill) 11 697b; crest of 11 699b.
- Campbell, John, first baron 4 757c; 8 368c; biography of Brougham 4 373c; on Eldon 7 829a; on Sir M. Hale 11 381c; on Jeffreys 13 618c; in publishing arbitration 32 84c.
- , Sir Archibald, General 4 557d.
- , Sir Archibald, of Blythswood 33 681d.
- , astronomer 27 630b; solar eclipse (1900) 27 631d; solar motion 25 750d.
- , Captain: explorer 8 671c.
- , of Cessnock 21 517a.
- , Charles 21 31b.
- , Colin, Earl of Argyll (1457) 2 500d.
- , Lord Coifin 14 689d.
- , Lady Colin 31 179d.
- , Sir Colin: see Clyde, Lord.
- , Colonel: uncle of Lord Clyde 6 43d.
- , Colonel: at Yorktown, 1781 14 349d.
- , Dr 6 827d; Sikkim expedition 29 321d.
- , explorer, South Africa 1 246d.
- , of Finab 6 825a.
- , General: coil system in ordnance construction 11 288d.
- , Sir George 3 570b; policy in Assam 2 722b.
- , George: theologian 4 754a; on rhetoric 20 515d.
- , of Glenfalloch 20 608a.
- , of Glenlyon 21 518c; Pl VI 21 498.
- , H. J. 26 193c.
- , Hugh: in Ireland (1626) 19 691d.
- , John: on Keate award 33 429d.
- , John: 18 649c.
- , John: of the "Boston News-letter" 17 433a.
- , John, of Montreal 12 823d.
- , John: writer 4 754d.
- , John Francis 5 314b; Gaelic tales 10 9b; 10 11a; 10 615d; the "Red Book of Clanranald" 2 204a.
- , J. G.: chess-player 26 732d.
- , J. McLeod 21 538c.
- , J. R. 27 351d.
- , Lady 32 2d.
- , Prof. Lewis 28 262d; Plato's "Republic" 29 760a; Sophocles 19 266d.
- , of Lochow 2 500d.
- , Major: executed for duelling (1808) 7 514b.
- , mathematician 25 748a.
- , Thomas: poet 4 755a; and Byron 4 608d; London University 23 854a; "Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d; "New Monthly Magazine" 18 537d; 32 85d; and Rogers 20 621d; as song writer 19 273a.
- , Thomas: sculptor 21 561a.
- , Sir T. C. 33 825d.
- , W. W. 26 540b.
- Campbell, Ariz. 34 110 A3.
- , Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
- , Cape Colony 34 57 F5.
- , Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
- , Griqualand West 11 204c.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
- , Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 M1.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
- , Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
- , S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
- , Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
- Campbell, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 E6; 17 467b.
- , Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
- , Castle 5 798c.
- , County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; 10 436a.
- , County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
- , County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
- , County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
- , Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
- , East: see East Campbell.
- , Hall 34 69 O9.
- , Hill 34 94 F10.
- , Island 34 49 H10; Hazi-burgh discovers 19 329d; surveyed, 1841 19 330b.
- , Point 34 116 P6.
- , Port: see Port Campbell.
- , Town (Campbelltown), Tasmania 34 50 K6.
- , West: see West Campbell.
- Campbell - Bannerman, Sir Henry 26 523b; 28 243d; Boer War (1900) 32 296c.
- Campbellford 34 61 H3.
- Campbell-Praed, Mrs 28 262c.
- Campbells Bridge, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
- , Camp 34 50 H5.
- , Corners 34 96 N9.
- , Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
- , Creek (Port Campbell): town, Victoria 34 50 G7.
- , Mills 34 68 H3.
- , Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
- , Station, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
- , tomb, Egypt 2 387d; 7 773d; plan and section of 2 387d.
- Campbellsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
- Campbellsport, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
- Campbellstown 34 91 A5.
- Campbellsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
- , Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
- Campbellton, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
- , New Brunswick 34 63 C2; pop. 31 137b; 26 523c.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
- , New, Nova Scotia: see New Campbellton.
- Campbelltown, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
- , Scotland 34 14 J4; Highland Railway at 13 200c.
- , Tasmania 34 50 K6.
- Campbellton, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
- Campbelltown, Scotland 4 759d and 26 523c; 2 499b; 34 15 C4.
- Campcreek: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
- Campe 4 760a; 10 540d.
- Campeachy: state, Mexico 34 119 O8; 26 523d; area and pop. (1895 and 1900) 30 726d; logwood of 14 805d; 24 757d.
- , town 4 760b.
- , Bank: shoal, Mexico 34 119 O6.
- , Bay of: Dampier's residence at 6 795d.
- , Gulf of, Mexico 34 119 N8.
- , (Polo de Campeche) wood: logwood 4 760b; 7 572a.
- Campeador, El: see Cid.
- Campeche: see Campeachy.
- Campeche de Baranda: see Campeachy.
- Campeggi, Lorenzo: see Campeggio.
- Campeggio, Cardinal 4 760c; 11 664b; 20 330c; 24 635c.
- , Lorenzo: at diet of Nuremberg 15 77b; 4 760c.
- Campelensis (Gulielmus): see Champeaux, William of.
- Campello: Count Enrico di 31 324b.
- Campello, Italy 34 32 N9.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
- Campen: explorer 29 210d.
- Campenon: poet 9 672b.
- Campophagidae: see Caterpillar-eaters.
- Camper, Peter: anatomist 4 760d; on the facial angle 2 111d; 1 815b; Amsterdam library 14 532a.
- Camper: island, Holland 12 60c.
- Campersdown, Netherlands 34 21 E3.
- , suburb of Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
- , Victoria 34 51 E7.
- "Campersdown": British warship, type of 17 286c; rams "Victoria" 33 749d; 31 104a.
- Campersdown, battle of, 1797 8 362b; 7 533d.
- Campersdown linen works, Dundee 7 536b.
- Campersduin: see Campersdown, Netherlands.
- Campero, General N. 26 292c.
- Campfield 34 79 K5.
- Campgrove 34 93 F3.
- Camphausen, Otto von 26 524a; resignation of 28 700d.
- Camphill, Birmingham 3 786a.
- , Aia., U.S. 34 84 F5.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
- Campshire 14 246c.
- Camphol 5 563d.
- Campmor 4 760d; action on water surface 5 65c; nature of 5 560a; production of, Formosa 5 636d; soluble in chloroform 5 680a; used for incense 12 718d; used in embalming 3 158d; in essential oils 17 748b.
- , laurei (Cinnamomum camphora): in incense 12 718d.
- , tree of Borneo (Dryobalanops camphora) 9 405b; 4 761b.
- , tree of Japan (Laurus camphora) 9 405b; Formosa 9 416b.
- Campmor officinarum: camphor obtained from 4 761a.
- Campmhuysen, Dirk Rafaeisz 4 761c.
- Campi, Antonio 4 761d.
- , Bernardino 4 761d; 21 443b.
- , Galeazzo 4 761d.
- , Giulio 4 761d; 4 761a; 21 443c.
- , Vincenzo 4 761d.
- Campi, Florence 34 31 K7.
- , Lecce 34 39 L7.
- Campi Bisenzio, Italy 26 524a.
- , Raudii: battle at 5 780b.
- Campian, E. 4 761d; plots against Elizabeth 18 327d; tortured by Norton 31 265c.
- Campidanese dialect 13 493d.
- Campidano, Sardinia 21 307d.
- Campidello 34 29 D11.
- Campiglia Marmemba 34 32 J8.
- Campile 34 18 M11.
- Campillos 34 20 G7.
- Campina, Rumania 34 35 H3.
- , Grande, Parahyba do Norte 31 463b.
- Campinas, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9.
- , Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
- , Lake: see Grande Lake, Brazil.
- Campine (Kampenland) 34 21 F6; 10 562b; 27 211b.
- , (Braekel): breed of poultry 31 876b.
- , canal, Belgium 34 21 F6.
- Campine, La: see La Campine.
- Campion, Thomas 26 524a.
- Campion: bot. (fig.) 4 131d; (Lychnis) capsule (fig.) 4 149c.
- , Hall, at Oxford 31 397a.
- , Shoal, Tonga 34 52 B6.
- Campistron 7 424d; comedies 7 426b; 9 658d.
- Campli 34 32 P9; 4 762a.
- Campione, Mount 34 27 L7.
- Campion 34 18 B11.
- Campo: river: see Rio Campo.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
- , town, Kamerun 34 56 J10; 26 519c.
- , town, Spain 34 20 N2.
- , di Annibale 14 343b.
- , Bello Island, New Brunswick 34 63 C5; 27 615c.
- , Bianco 14 682d.
- , Corno di: see Corno di Campo.
- , de Criptana 34 20 K5.
- , Grande 4 238d.
- , Largo 34 123 J6; 31 463d.
- , Ligure 34 31 E5.
- Campo Major, Brazil 34 123 J4.
- , Major, Portugal 34 20 F5; 25 256d.
- , Maldul 4 721d.
- , di Marte 33 653 Map.
- , Panadero 34 124 F8.
- , San Pietro 34 31 M3.
- , di Sant' Andrea 33 653c.
- , Santo: battle of, 1743 22 339c.
- , Santo, Pisa 6 36b; architecture 2 436b; mural paintings 11 25a.
- , Seco 34 114 E4.
- , Tourinho, P. de 4 228c.
- , Triste 34 123 G8.
- Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramon de 26 524d; characteristics 32 762c; 22 362b.
- Campo-Azul, Bahia de: see Bluefields.
- Campobasso: town 4 762a; 26 525b; 34 32 R11; pop. of, 1901 29 609b.
- , province 34 32 Q11; pop. 1861-1871 13 448c; area and pop. of, 1881-1901 29 608c; 25 10d; see also Molise.
- Campobella: see Campobello, S.C., U.S.
- Campobello: town, Sicily 4 762a; ancient quarries at 26 614d.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- , di Licata 4 762b; 34 K14.
- , di Mazzara, Italy 34 32 J13.
- Campodeide 17 117b.
- Campodunum (Doncaster), England 34 7 G5; York Pl II 8 271.
- , Roman name for Kempton, Bavaria 14 33c.
- Campo-Formio (Campofornio), Italy 34 31 O2; peace at 8 362c; treaty of, provisions of 13 455b; peace of 9 610d; treaty of 1797 3 131c; terms of 17 200a.
- Campofragoso, Ottaviano da 10 154d.
- Campoli 34 32 P11.
- Campololas 5 251b.
- Campolungo: pass 1 630d.
- Campomanes 4 762b; estimate of 22 342a; 19 363b.
- Campomarino, Civita 34 32 R11.
- Campophagidae 18 106a.
- Campophyllum: corals, structure of 6 382d.
- Campora 34 32 S14.
- Camporeale 34 32 J13.
- Camporgiano (Camporgiana) 34 31 H6.
- Camporotondo 8 631b.
- Campos, Arsenio Martinez de, General 26 525b; failure in Cuba 29 29b; General 26 592a; general under Castelar 26 613c; policy of conciliation, Cuba 27 304c; defeats Carism 32 752c; issues "pronunciamento" at Sagunto, 1874 26 561b; defeats Cuban insurgents 32 752d; premier, 1879 26 561b.
- , General: Chilian leader 27 13d.
- Camos, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
- , Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J8; pop. 1890 26 349b.
- , Majorca 3 278a.
- , Geraes: Brazilian plains 4 226a.
- , de Maquinchas 34 124 D12.
- , dos Parecis 34 122 F6.
- , Tierra de: see Tierra de Campos.
- , de Vacaria 34 124 G9.
- Camosanpiero: see Campo San Pietro, Italy.
- Campopoint 34 93 C5.
- Campodon 34 20 P2.
- Camps: town, Somme, France 34 19 E1.
- , town, Var, France 34 18 H12.
- Camps: military, Aldershot 25 255b.
- , Intrenched 9 466c.
- Camps Bay 34 57 B6; 26 575b.
- Camps, The: Kirknewton parish 7 658a.
- Camps Water 34 15 J4.
- Campsall 34 7 G5.
- Campsay: see Hang-chow-foo.
- Camps-en-Amiénois (Camps), France 34 19 D1.
- Campsey Hill 3 278c.
- Campsie 34 15 G3; 22 554a; alum works at 1 645a.
- , Fells (mts.) 34 15 G2; part
- of Lennox hills 22 553a; volcanic rocks of 10 346d; 22 553a.
- , Glen Station 34 15 G3.
- , Hills 21 524a.
- , Linn: cataract 34 15 J1.
- Campsprings 34 75 D6.
- Campstri 34 87 C3.
- Campton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
- , England 34 8 D5.
- , Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
- , N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- , Village, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
- , West: see West Campton.
- Camptonville 20 443d.
- Camptonville 34 114 D3.
- Campthopteris 31 426d.
- Campthorix 25 265a.
- Campton, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
- Campu Lung 26 525d.
- Campuca, Gracias 12 132a.
- Campucus, Secundicerius 20 786d; 14 449a.
- Campumare 34 35 G4.
- Campur 29 149d.
- Campus 34 93 J3.
- , Agrippae, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
- , Martius: Lepidus defeated in 14 468d; Plain, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 23 577c.
- Campus Martius, Detroit 7 133c.
- , Munitius (Chamouni) 5 385b.
- , Rharius 8 128b.
- , Sceleratus 24 194a.
- , Spartarius 8 547c.
- , Vaticanus Pl VII 20 811.
- Campverde 34 110 D4.
- Campvere 4 61b.
- Campville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
- , Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
- Campylaspides 30 481b.
- Campylopteris 12 359a.
- Campyloptropal ovule. (ill) 4 146b; definition 4 146d.
- Campyloptropal seeds 4 156b.
- Camranh Harbour (Kamranh Bay) 34 43 J9.
- Camrose 34 12 A2.
- Camserney 34 15 H1.
- Camster 34 14 K3.
- Camstradden (Camstradden) 7 524b.
- , House 34 15 F2.
- Cam-tho, Indo-China 29 472d.
- Camtoos (Gamtoos) River 34 57 F7.
- Camuccini, Vincenzo 4 762b.
- , Pietro 4 762b.
- Camul 11 409c.
- Camulodunum (Colchester) 34 9 J2; Pl VI 20 776; occupied by East Saxons 8 270b; 4 353a; 6 124b; 8 554a.
- Camuigenus 18 286c.
- Camulus 34 115 G8.
- Camuni 20 505a.
- Camunia 16 567a.
- Camus: bibliographer 3 661b.
- , C. E. L.: mathematician 4 762c; expedition 7 598a.
- Camus stones: see Cambus Stones.
- Camuy 19 532d.
- Camuzzoni Canal 33 665d.
- Camwood 27 560d; 7 576c; 25 135a; timber 9 408a; 21 256c.
- Can buoy 26 462d.
- , Office: reservoir 33 788 Map.
- Can Signorio (Della Scala) 2 456c; 24 171d.
- Cana: village, Galilee 4 762d; miracle at 10 831a.
- , Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
- , Dahomey 6 765c.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
- , Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
- , Quebrada 34 121 M3.
- Canaan 34 39 A4; 4 762d; pre-Israelite agriculture of 1 292a; religious prostitution in 32 26a; see also Palestine.
- , Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
- , Conn., U.S. 34 68 B1;
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
- , Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
- , N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
- , Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
- , Vt., U.S. 34 66 H3.
- , Center 34 66 G8.

Canaan, East: see East Canaan.
 — Four Corners **34** 70 Q7.
 — New: see New Canaan.
 — River, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
 — South: see South Canaan.
 — Station **34** 63 D3.
 — Valley **34** 68 C1.
 — West: see West Canaan.
 Canaanites **4** 763a; **18** 174a; incorporated in Israel **13** 402a; wars with Israel **15** 400b; religion of **19** 727a; orgiastic features of religion **19** 815c; **16** 533d.
 —, name assumed by Carthaginians **5** 160b.
 "Canaanitish Press and the Israelitish Question, The" **33** 415c.
 Canaba Island **34** 54 C8.
 Cañacao Bay **32** 768a.
 "Canace," by Sperone Speri **7** 417a.
 Canace canadensis: see Spruce Partridge.
 Canachus: sculptor, Sicyon school **2** 350c.
 Canacona **34** 42 E12.
 Canada, Viscount: see Stirling, Sir William Alexander, Earl of.
 Canada, Dominion of **4** 765a and **26** 526a; **34** 58 G4; **34** 59; **23** 733d; **23** 759d; **1** 711d; agriculture of **26** 536a; agricultural produce **4** 772d; **4** 775d; age statistics **31** 837d; William Alexander and **1** 493c; Anglo-French rivalry in **9** 587a; animals of **4** 774d; arbitration in **25** 555b; architecture of **2** 454a; area and pop. table of **1** 712a; area and pop. 1881-1901 **26** 530d; army **25** 650a; **26** 539b; banking **26** 535a; **4** 779c; British trade **6** 414c; **33** 556a; Jacques Cartier discovers **5** 165a; cattle quarantine, system of **20** 158c; capital punishment **26** 578a; climate **4** 769a; climate of, table **26** 529c; coal produce, 1899 **27** 116d; coinage of **31** 291b; commerce of **4** 777a; **26** 533d; **14** 830c; commercial policy of **26** 399b; **26** 539d; commercial relations **4** 778a; commercial statistics, 1867-73 **4** 767a; confederated as dominion, 1867 **30** 392d; **9** 62d; constitution **26** 531d; **4** 765d; cotton imports, 1899 **27** 223b; cricket team **27** 280d; deaf and dumb institutions **7** 11b; defence of **26** 533b; **2** 593b; Lord Durham governor **7** 563c; **28** 219c; education **26** 532c; **26** 540b; **4** 780d; fauna of **26** 530a; fire insurance in **13** 168b; fisheries **23** 782b; flora of **26** 529b; forest wealth of **28** 430d; forests **4** 773c; **9** 405c; Franklin advocates retention of **9** 714a; French element **4** 768a; **26** 530d; geology of **10** 339d; **10** 345b; **10** 350c; **10** 354a; **10** 369d; geological surveys of **28** 631c; German trade with **28** 688d; government **9** 62d; governor-generals **26** 532b; grain trade of, statistics, 1885-1901 **29** 62d; heraldry in **11** 688c; history since confederation **26** 538a; immigration **4** 768d; **30** 744a; Indians in **4** 767d; **12** 831a; Indians in, table of **12** 830b; iron ore production **29** 591c; Sir Wilfrid Laurier **26** 541c; **30** 140a; legal administration **4** 780b; libraries of **30** 214c; life assurance in **13** 183d; life-boat service in **30** 234d; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; map production **30** 533b; martial law **30** 556d; militia of **26** 539b; **2** 593b; mineral **16** 469c; mineral resources **4** 776c; mineral springs, table **16** 436b; mining labour statistics, 1899-1900 **30** 770a; national debt of **17** 247a; naval and military forces **25** 650a; oyster industry in **31**

400b; **18** 108b; patent law **31** 504b; petroleum trade **31** 645a; physical features of **26** 526a; platinum found in **19** 190b; pop. statistics, 1870 **19** 514c; **28** 627b; **31** 837b; **31** 838b; postal statistics, 1884 **19** 578b; postal statistics, 1900 **31** 860d; **31** 871b; poultry statistics, 1899-1900 **31** 884a; precedence **19** 667c; press of, recent statistics **31** 207d; prison system of **19** 757d; Protestants in **19** 826b; railways **4** 779a; **32** 132d; **20** 252a; religious statistics **26** 531a; **32** 276d; savings banks in **21** 330c; shipping **26** 534b; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a; trade: see Commerce above; trade unions **33** 409d; Sir Charles Tupper's career **33** 489a; waterways of **26** 551b; wheat export to U.K., 1872-1900 **29** 56c; U.S. attack on, 1812 **23** 759d.
 Canada: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 M5.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 C1.
 "Canada": cruiser, 1883 **17** 288a.
 "Canada, Le": Canadian newspaper **31** 207d.
 Canada balsam **3** 293b; **9** 225; **33** 669; refractive index of **17** 801a.
 — Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 383a.
 "Canada and the Canadian Question" **32** 661a.
 Canada Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5; S. branch of **34** 70 N5.
 Canada Dock, Liverpool: improvements in **30** 303d.
 — Eastern Railway, New Brunswick **31** 137b.
 — Goose (Bernicia canadensis) **4** 579a.
 — Jay (Corvus canadensis) **13** 611a.
 — Lakes, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
 — Lakes, West: see West Canada Lakes.
 — Temperance Act: object of, 1878 **26** 540d.
 — de las Uvas, California: geology **4** 700d.
 Canadensis **34** 73 M4.
 Canadian: town **34** 106 L4.
 — Australian line: history of **32** 837b.
 Canadian County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
 Canadian cricketers in England **27** 280d.
 — formation: in geology **10** 340a.
 — Hills **34** 110 L3.
 — Lake **34** 71 G6.
 — Manufacturers' Association **33** 393a.
 — Militia Act of 1868 **26** 401a.
 "Canadian Monthly" **32** 661a.
 Canadian Pacific Railway and British Columbia **26** 389c; **26** 534d; length of **32** 133d; Macdonald **30** 393b; Sir Charles Tupper's support of **33** 489b; **4** 779a.
 — porcupine (Erethizon dorsatus) **19** 518d.
 Canadian River (Red River), Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G1; **34** 109 F1; **34** 106 K4; course in Texas **2** 540d; **23** 203a; in Ind. Ty. **29** 468c; North Fork of Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2; South Fork of, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
 — shield (Laurentian plateau) **26** 526b.
 — Ship Canal **32** 369c.
 — snake-root (Asarum canadense, Wild ginger) **11** 228c; **22** 189a.
 Canadians: breed of American trotters **12** 204c.
 Canadol **17** 743a.
 Canaide **34** 18 D10.
 Canaigre **25** 629b; **12** 401c.
 Canajoharie **34** 70 N6.
 Canaku Mountains **34** 122 F3.
 Canal: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
 Canal **4** 782b and **26** 541b;

boats **21** 825c; flow of water in **12** 492b; inclines **26** 555a; irrigation **1** 406b; **12** 495a; **29** 593a; lifts on **26** 554d; navigation **12** 494d; plans of Pl XXXVI **4**; use of in Punjab **29** 599a; steam and electric haulage on **26** 554b; in tideless rivers **20** 580b; wave-motion in **24** 419a.
 Canal, cell of archegonium **4** 157d.
 — des Ardennes **2** 480a.
 — de Beaucaille **34** 18 E11; **5** 358a.
 — du Berri **14** 807a.
 — de Briare **34** 19 F5.
 — de Castilla, Spain **34** 20 H3.
 — du Centre **26** 554d; **14** 807a; **21** 301d; **20** 528d.
 — de Chacao **34** 124 C12; **5** 625d.
 — of Cremona **12** 478c.
 — del Dique **34** 122 B1.
 — Dover: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3; **26** 541c.
 — de l'Est **20** 528d.
 — des Etangs **5** 358a; **34** 18 J9.
 — Fulton **34** 90 G3.
 — Grand Junction: see Grand Junction Canal.
 Canal el-Hajir **34** 55 R4.
 Canal de la Haute Seine **34** 19 H4.
 — de Jambelli **34** 122 A4.
 — du Languedoc **34** 18 H9.
 — Latéral à la Garonne **34** 18 F8.
 — Latéral à la Loire, France **34** 19 F6.
 — Lewisville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
 — Lodi **12** 478b.
 — de Marseilles **15** 572c.
 — du Midi (du Lanque) **34** 18 H9.
 — du Nivernais **14** 807a.
 — do Norte (strait), Brazil **34** 123 G3.
 — d'Orleans, France **34** 19 E5.
 — de L'Ourcq, Paris (local map) **34** 17 N1.
 — Panama: see Panama Canal.
 — Peak Forest **12** 426d.
 — Petit: see Petit Canal.
 — of Pettit: of the eye **1** 890b.
 —, Regent: see Regent Canal.
 — St Petersburg **21** 191a.
 — de la Somme **34** 19 F1; **21** 196c.
 —, Suez: see Suez Canal.
 — do Sul: strait, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
 Canal system of Foraminifera **9** 380b; (ill) **9** 382a.
 Canal de Todos los Santos **18** 352d.
 — Viejo de Bahama, West Indies **34** 117 G3.
 — Winchester: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
 Canale, Antonio: see Canaletto.
 —, Martino da **13** 501c.
 Canale: town, Austria **34** 29 H11.
 —, town, Italy **34** 31 C5.
 — di Curzola **34** 28 H8.
 — di Fusina **33** 653 Map.
 — della Giudecca: see Giudecca Canal.
 — Grande **33** 653 Map.
 — di Lesina **34** 28 H8.
 — di Meleda **34** 38 J9.
 — della Montagna **34** 28 F7.
 — di Narenta **34** 28 J9; **30** 202b.
 — di San Marco **33** 653 Map.
 —, Scomezara **33** 653 Map.
 — di Spalato **34** 28 H8.
 Canalejas **27** 308b.
 Canaletto, Antonio: painter, 1697-1768 **4** 795; **21** 443a.
 —, Bellotto (Bernardo) a painter, 1724-1780 **4** 795a.
 Canalis reuniens: ear **1** 894b.
 Canalis venosus: in cuttlefish **6** 737b.
 Canalization **20** 573b.
 Canalizo **16** 220a.
 Canals, Antoni **22** 364b.
 Canamarys **34** 122 D5.
 Canandaigua, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **26** 555b; **34** 71 H6; **4** 795a.
 —, lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6; **17** 451b; **26** 555b.
 Cananea **34** 124 H8.
 Cananites **2** 832c.

Cananore: see Cananore.
 Cananus, J. **4** 613d.
 Canape **23** 467a.
 Cañar: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **27** 648c.
 —, town, Ecuador **7** 648d.
 Canara: see Kanara.
 Canard, N. F. **19** 386c.
 Canard River **34** 61 B5.
 Canards **4** 641c.
 Canarea **4** 235d.
 Canaren, Laguna de: see Laguna de Canaren.
 Canarese: see Canarese.
 Canaria Island, W. Africa: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515; **4** 795d.
 —, town, Brazil **25** 349b.
 Canarians **24** 768b.
 Canaries current, Atlantic Ocean **34** 1 R7; **25** 771b.
 —, islands: see Canary Islands.
 Canaris: fire ships of **11** 125b; exploit at Samos **21** 250b.
 Canarium **8** 122d.
 — commune **17** 744c.
 Canarie **34** 69 Q14.
 Canary (Fringilla canaria, F. butyracea): bird **4** 795a; **9** 192c; **15** 180a.
 —, creeper (Tropaeolum aduncum) **12** 249a.
 —, glass **14** 602c.
 Canary, Grand: see Grand Canaria.
 — Islands **4** 795d; **26** 555b; **34** 20 M3; Pl VII **15** 515; **1** 272b; cochineal from **4** 626c; **6** 98a; discovery of **15** 318d; English company chartered **26** 692b; the climate **4** 796c; the "Islands of the Blessed" **19** 235d; mails to **31** 860d; pop. **22** 295b; **32** 742c; press of **31** 206c; Spain annexes **4** 796a; **11** 672b; **22** 327a; volcanoes at **10** 247b; **33** 277a.
 —, wine **24** 607d.
 Canas: race, Peru **18** 676c.
 Canas: province, Peru **27** 323b.
 —, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
 Canaseraga, Madison co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
 —, Steuben co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G7.
 Canastota, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
 Canastrum (Paliuri) Pl **11** 80.
 Canatha (Kenath) **7** 18d.
 Canau, Etang de la: see Etang de la Canau.
 Canavano, Cerro: see Cerro Canavano.
 Canaveral: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
 —, Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q6; lighthouse **34** 81 P6.
 Cañaveras **34** 20 K4.
 Canavoutzits **11** 500d.
 Canaye de Fresne **5** 172d.
 Canbelego **34** 51 G3.
 Canboro **34** 96 P10.
 Canby, General **12** 833a.
 Canby, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
 —, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M6.
 —, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
 —, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
 —, Fort, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3.
 Canca-Arixa **7** 372b.
 Cancale **4** 800c; **34** 17 D4; oyster-beds at **9** 523c; **18** 110b.
 Cancon **9** 213a.
 Cancao **4** 800d: see also Hatien.
 Cance **2** 479c.
 Canceau, Gut of **5** 40c.
 Cancellaria: fossil **25** 790d.
 Cancellaria, palace of the **4** 213d.
 Cancellaridæ **16** 649d.
 Cancellarius **5** 387d; **5** 388a.
 Cancelli **3** 413c.
 Cancellieri: Italian family **6** 811c.
 —, author **5** 221d.
 Cancellio **31** 73b.
 Cancellus tanneri **30** 480b.
 Cancer: constellation: see Crab.
 —, disease **4** 800d; **26** 555d; colloid (fig. 52) **18** 382a; extension of (fig.) **18** 381a; medullary **18** 382a; pathology of **18** 380b; recent etiology of **31** 516b; scirrhus **18** 382a; (fig.) **18** 380d; of skin (fig.) **18** 382a;

of stomach **22** 375d; of throat **23** 321a.
 Cancer: sign of the zodiac **2** 771b; **24** 791d.
 — Edwardsii **7** 278c.
 Cancer pagurus: see Crab.
 Cancer, tropic of **2** 770d; **10** 199c; calms **25** 771a.
 Cancer-bodies **26** 556c.
 Cancha-Rayada (battlefield) **34** 124 C11; **5** 618d.
 Canche: river **34** 17 G2; **18** 339c; **2** 212 Map.
 Canche, La: lighthouse: see La Cauche.
 Canchis **27** 323b.
 Canciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo Canciano.
 "Cancionero": by Baena **20** 654a.
 "Cancionero": by Encina **8** 189d.
 Cancioneros **22** 355c.
 Canon **34** 18 F8.
 Cancrin, F. L. von **4** 801d.
 Cancrinite **16** 412c.
 Cancrisocia **6** 371d; **6** 656d.
 Cancroera **26** 257b.
 — cochlearia: see Boatbill.
 Cancum, Isla: see Isla Cancum.
 Canda **34** 31 L4.
 Candac **13** 747c.
 Candace, Queen **7** 748b; **8** 612b; **16** 40d.
 Candaciidæ **28** 272d.
 Candahar: see Kandahar.
 Candali **30** 742c.
 Candale, Duke of **21** 168c.
 Candamo, Señor **31** 635d.
 Candarines **5** 38a.
 Candas **23** 468a.
 Candaulus **15** 100a; **17** 41a.
 Candava, Pinag de: see Pinag de Candava.
 Candé **34** 17 D5.
 Candéas, Rio: see Rio das Candéas.
 Candesh: see Khandesh.
 Candela **34** 32 T12.
 Candelabra **22** 417b.
 Candelabrum **4** 802a.
 Candelaria: Campeche, Mexico **34** 119 O8.
 —, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F2.
 —, Colombia **6** 152c.
 —, Ecuador **7** 646b.
 —, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
 Candelaria: insects **14** 291a.
 Candelaria Reef **34** 52 K4.
 Candelario **34** 32 T11; **5** 73a.
 Candeleda **34** 20 G4.
 Candelo, Italy **34** 31 D3.
 —, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
 Candéo **25** 132d.
 Candia, General di **30** 538d.
 Candia: island: see Crete.
 —, town, Crete **4** 802b; **34** 36 A9; **34** 36 E8; **6** 571c; **6** 572a; pop. 1901 **27** 273a; siege of **6** 571; **21** 175a; **23** 645c; **24** 147b.
 —, Italy **34** 31 E4.
 —, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J10.
 —, East: see East Candia.
 —, Village **34** 66 K10.
 Candiac, J. L. **4** 802c.
 Candid, P. **17** 24c.
 "Candida" **27** 522a.
 Candida Casa: Anglo-Saxon bishops at **8** 489b; monastery at **8** 489b; **18** 41d; relics of Ninian at **21** 474c; **17** 513b.
 "Candidat, Le" **28** 415b.
 "Candide": by Sardou **32** 419d.
 "Candide": by Voltaire **9** 666c; **24** 292c.
 Candidian **17** 356a.
 Candido Lusitano **9** 767b.
 Candiota **4** 234b; **6** 60b.
 Candish, Th. **10** 682d.
 Candsuyo **12** 825d.
 Candle **4** 802c; electric **14** 632d.
 — coal: see Cannel coal.
 Candle, Lake **34** 60 K3.
 Candle-foot **28** 83d.
 Candlemas: church festival **4** 804b; **5** 122a; law term **23** 188d.
 Candle-nut oil **17** 744b; **17** 745c.
 — tree (Aleurites triloba) **19** 419d; **11** 530b; nuts of **17** 664b.
 Candle-power: of arc lamps (fig.) **28** 83c; mean spherical **28** 82c; of oil lamps **31** 652a; in various standards **30** 235c; in watts **28** 74b.
 Candler, J. **23** 305c.
 Candler **34** 81 N4.
 Candlestick **4** 804c.
 Candlish, R. S. **4** 804d.
 Cando, Cataract del **7** 646a.

- Cando: town 34 99 E1.
 Candolle, Alphonse 3 111a; 4 80d; on acclimatization of plants 1 84c; on peach 18 442d; on plantin 19 176c; variation in flowers 4 248d.
 → Augustin Pyrame de 7 18a; 4 80d; on Alpine flora 7 288c; on longevity of trees 14 837c; on peas 18 441d; variation of species 24 78c; on wheat 24 532a.
 Candon 26 557c; 34 46 C3.
 Candona 6 664a; (fig.) 6 651a.
 Candor, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 → N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 → West: see West Candor.
 Candore Islands: see Candora.
 Candy: town: see Kandy.
 Candy: Indian weight 24 490c; 33 810b.
 Candy Creek 34 106 H1.
 Candy sugar 6 257b.
 Candyba 15 94a.
 Candytuft 12 248d; 12 251d.
 Cané, F. 13 479a.
 Cane: Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
 → Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 Cane: plant 4 805c.
 → common (Calamus rudentum) 4 105b.
 Cane Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M6.
 → Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
 → Creek (Ofutt): town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 → Island, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 → River 34 78 E3.
 → Savannah 34 79 H4.
 → Spring: town 34 82 E5.
 Cane sugar 22 624b; 19 54c; fermentation 9 93a; hydrolysis of 26 737a; inversion of 9 96c; 26 363b; juice 33 42a; in malting 26 363b; manufacture of 22 625c; 22 626a; 33 41c; oxidation of 31 737a.
 → sweet 12 718c.
 → trash 9 809b.
 Cane Valley 34 82 F6.
 Canea, Crete 4 806a; 34 96 B8; Pl I 11 80; 6 569d; 6 572d; captured by Turks 6 571d; lighthouse 34 36 B8; outbreak (1897) 29 99d; pop. 1901 27 273a.
 → Bay, Crete 34 36 B7.
 Caneadea 34 71 F7.
 Caneghem, L. Van 10 564a.
 Canehill 34 104 E9.
 Canelle, Pointe les: see Pointe les Canelle.
 Canelli 34 31 D5.
 Canelones: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611a.
 → town, Uruguay 34 124 H12.
 → town (Villa Guadalupe), Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 Canelos: territory, Ecuador 31 376b; 7 646d.
 Canensio 3 654a.
 Canephor: in Athenian processions 4 806c.
 → in architecture 3 6a; 9 204c.
 Caneridge 34 82 H4.
 Canes venatici: see Greyhounds.
 Canestrini 11 257a.
 Canet, M. 31 368a.
 → gun 25 664d; 31 368b.
 Canete, Marquis of: see Mendoza, Don A. H.
 Cañete: province, Peru 30 239c.
 → river, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671b.
 → town, Peru 34 122 B6.
 → town, Spain 34 20 I4.
 → valley, Peru 18 671b.
 Caneva, General 27 718a.
 Canevari, D. 4 41c.
 Canevaro, Admiral 29 653b.
 Canewdon 34 9 J3.
 Caney, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 → Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 → Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 → Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 → La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
 → Boggy 34 106 K5.
 → Creek, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 → Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
 → Creek, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 → Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
 → Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 → Creek Station 34 104 N10.
 → El: see El Caney.
 → Fork 34 83 K3.
 Caney, New 34 88 M7.
 → (Little Verdigris) River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
 Caneybranch 34 83 Q2.
 Caneyville 34 83 H3.
 Canfield, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 → Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 → O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 → Ontario 34 61 F4.
 → W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 → Great: see Great Canfield.
 Canfinny 19 735c.
 Canford Hall 24 595d.
 → Magna 34 13 K2.
 Canfranc 34 20 M2; 29 346b.
 Canga-Arguelles 4 806b.
 Cangallo 34 122 C6; 26 35b.
 Cangamba (Kangamba) 34 56 L14.
 Cangas 34 20 D2.
 → de Onis 26 557c; 34 20 H1.
 → de Tineo 34 20 F1; 18 84b.
 Cangigli, Luigi 4 806c; 10 135b.
 Cangelass (Point) 34 16 A7.
 Canguaretama 34 123 K5.
 Canguity River 34 122 D5.
 Cangussu 34 124 G10.
 Canha: river 19 536c.
 Canhabac Island 34 54 C8.
 Cania 32 107a.
 Caniasoac (Koksoak) River 34 59 I3.
 Canial Pl III 15 136.
 Canicas 10 590d.
 Canicatti 4 806d; 34 32 K14; 13 449b.
 Canicattini 34 32 M15.
 Canico (Canech) 14 75a.
 Canichanan 25 374b.
 Canichanas 12 829a.
 Canico Pl III 15 136.
 Canidae 7 324b; 15 437d; 30 510d.
 Canigou, Mont: see Mont Canigou.
 Caniles 34 20 K7.
 Canillo 2 18a.
 Canin, Monte: see Monte Canin.
 Canina, L. 4 806d; 2 414a; on Roman basilica 3 413d; Solomon's temple 2 393a.
 Canine River 34 123 J5.
 Canine teeth 7 96b; 7 233a.
 Canini, G. A. 4 806d.
 Canino 34 32 L10.
 → prince of: see Bonaparte, Lucien.
 Caniotes, South: see South Caniotes.
 Canis: mammal, characters of 15 438a; fossil remains 10 362b; remains in caves 5 270c.
 → aureus: see Jackal.
 → Azare: see Zorro.
 → dhola: see Wild Dog.
 → familiaris: see Dog.
 → hodophylax: see Japanese Wolf.
 → latrans: see Prairie Wolf.
 → lupus: see Wolf.
 → Major: constellation: see Great Dog.
 → mesomelas 32 736c.
 → Minor: constellation: see Little Dog.
 → pallipes 12 741c.
 → rutulans: see Adjag.
 → vulpes: see Fox.
 Canisbay 34 14 K2.
 Canisbay: "Life of St. Columba" 8 405b.
 → P.: Roman catechism of 5 219d.
 Canisp: mountain 22 726b.
 Canisteer 34 72 G1.
 Canisteo River, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 → town, Ariz., U.S. 34 10 E7.
 → town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 → South: see South Canisteo.
 Canities 22 121c.
 Canitz, Baron von F. 4 807a; 10 531b.
 Canivet 18 17c.
 Cañizares oratory 5 354a.
 Canjargum 3 614a; 8 170b.
 Canjary 34 20 J7.
 Canje: creek 11 250b.
 Canjillon 34 110 J2.
 Canker: of plants 31 577c; of trees 18 267d.
 Canker-worms 27 634a.
 Canlaon 18 749b; 31 664d.
 Canly 34 19 F2.
 Canmaroo 34 51 H1.
 Canmer 34 82 E6.
 Canmore, E. 1 597a.
 → Malcolm 1 597a; 7 542b; 21 480.
 Canmore 34 60 H4; coal mines 31 264c.
 Cann (fluor spar) 9 340d.
 → quarry 7 141a.
 Cann Island Lighthouse 34 63 K5.
 → River 5 457c.
 Canna: Island, Scotland 34 14 C5; 2 499b; 21 525a.
 Canna: measure 24 490d.
 → plant, fertilization of 4 147d; nectaries of 4 134d; petals 4 129b; stamens of 4 136a; 4 138b; style 4 144b.
 Cannabene 11 649a.
 Cannabinaceæ 11 647c.
 Cannabis: see Hemp.
 Cannaceæ 4 155a.
 Canna 4 807a; 34 32 U12.
 → battle of 3 444a; 11 443a; 20 749c; 21 249a.
 Cannaigre Bay (Harbour Briton) 34 63 J6.
 Cannanore (Cananore, Kananur) 13 834c; 26 557d; 34 42 E14; 15 312c; 30 478d; Almeida founds 10 181b; Lighthouse 34 42 E14; Rajah and Da Gama 12 797a.
 → sub-district of Cochín 6 92a.
 Cannaveiras 34 123 K7.
 Canne (Assur), ruins of 34 38 K5.
 Cannebière 15 572b.
 Cannech, St. 14 75a.
 Canneh 18 805a.
 Cannel coal 6 46a; 16 429c; for gas-making 10 88d; 28 591d; properties of 11 464b; 27 115; specific gravity of 10 286b; as substitute for jet 13 673b.
 Cannelburg 34 92 B7.
 Cannelton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
 → Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 → W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Cannelville 34 91 F5.
 Cannes 4 807a; 26 557d; 34 18 J11; on travel map 34 3 H7; 25 331b; lighthouse 34 18 J11.
 Canneto, Bari, Italy 34 32 V13.
 → Mantu, Italy 34 31 H4.
 Cannibal Creek tin-mines 32 107b.
 Cannibalism 4 807c; in Africa 17 317d; 27 204d; of American aborigines 25 375a; in Australia 3 113d; Cagots charged with 4 641c; in Cairo 7 752a; Christians charged with 2 832a; definition of 21 136a; in ancient Europe 5 269d; evidences of in caves 5 269b; in Fiji 9 157a; gypsies charged with 10 613c; in Hawaii 2 529a; in Melanesia 15 835c; in New Guinea 17 388b; among the Niam-Niam 17 473b; in Polynesia 19 426b; of Termites 33 255b.
 Cannidas 23 294a.
 Canning, Earl 4 810d; 12 809d; 28 228d; his concession despatch 6 777d; on coolie trade 6 335b; Dalhousie on 6 778d; Ellenborough censures 8 148a; Indian press law of 17 432c; mutiny suppressed by 12 811c; tribute to Lawrence 14 373c.
 → of Foxcote: arms of 11 702d.
 → George 4 809a; 1 657d; anti-slavery measures 22 141c; Brougham compared with 4 374d; corn duties 6 411d; duel with Castle-reegh 14 854d; foreign policy 8 365b; 22 345c; friend of Pitt 19 146c; and Greece 11 125c; 16 202b; 23 649d; Metternich opposes 16 202b; and Palmerston 18 193d; parodies Goethe's "Stella" 10 727b; Peel's rivalry with 18 454d; poetical satires 6 830c; Queen Caroline supported by 10 428d; as a Tory 8 364d; 24 540d.
 Canning, Stratford: see Stratford de Redcliffe.
 Canning, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 → S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 Canning: of food 26 557d.
 Canning College 30 377a.
 → Park farm 1 344c; 1 345b.
 → Port: see Port Canning.
 → River 24 507c.
 → Town, London 34 10 O5; 14 829b.
 Canning Town Station, London 34 10 O5.
 Cannongites 18 194a.
 Cannington, England 34 13 G1.
 → Ontario 34 61 F3.
 → Manor 34 60 L4.
 Cannizzaro 5 466c.
 Cannobbio: see Canobbio.
 Cannobbio coalfield 6 52b.
 Cannochee River 34 80 H7.
 Cannonck 26 559a; 34 11 J3.
 Cannonck Chase 34 11 J3; 22 442b; 26 559a; as common land 27 169b; Druids at 22 443a.
 Cannon: commander 21 517d.
 → G. Q. 16 827d.
 Cannon, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
 → Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
 Cannon: in billiards 3 675c.
 → ordnance: in "Arabian Nights" 23 317c; Douai foundries 7 375b; early use of 2 557b; 2 700b; 6 557b; 11 318a; hand-cannons 2 557d; Krupp's cast steel 30 76c; leather, 1640 2 656c; naval 17 282c; 17 286b; ravel signalling 22 49b; rifled 11 305d; 11 308d; see also Guntery and Gunmaking.
 Cannon Ball, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 → Ball River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3; North Fork of 34 99 B3; 34 99 C3; South Fork of 34 99 B3.
 Cannon County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 Cannon Falls 34 98 E5.
 → Hill Park 3 784a.
 → Junction 34 98 E5.
 Cannon paviors 17 282c.
 → River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 Cannon Street 14 822c; 14 851a; 30 347b.
 → Street Station 20 235c.
 Cannon-ball tree (Barklak, Lecythis ollaria) 17 665b; 11 252c; 11 254b.
 Cannonbar 34 50 H6; 34 51 G3.
 Cannonbeach 34 112 B1.
 Cannon-bone 12 177d.
 Cannoners 2 636b.
 Cannonhill House 34 10 J9.
 Cannoniers Point 15 639 Map; 15 640c.
 Cannonsburg, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 → Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 → O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 Cannonville, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 → N.Y. 34 70 M7.
 → Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
 Cannon, Loch: see Loch Cannon.
 Cannouan Island 34 118 H11.
 Canstatt: see Canstatt.
 Cano, A. 4 811c; 21 443d; 21 567b; 24 648c.
 → (Canus), M. 4 811c; hostility to Jesuits 13 650b.
 → y Masas, L. 32 763d.
 Caño Island 34 120 M11.
 Canoa 34 122 A4.
 Canobbio 34 31 E2; 15 198d.
 Canobic 7 705c.
 Canobie, Lake 34 66 J11.
 Canoblas 25 793d.
 Canopus: see Canopus.
 Canoe, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 Canoe: species of boat 4 811d; 21 804c; Fuegian 25 377b; monoxylous oaken 2 338d.
 Canoe birch: see Paper Birch.
 Canoe Camp 34 73 H3.
 Canoe cedar (Thuja gigantea) 23 810c.
 Canoe Club, Royal 4 812c.
 Canoe Creek 34 101 K1.
 → Lake 34 61 G2.
 → Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
 → Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
 "Canoe and Saddle" 1 727d.
 Canoe Station 34 84 C8.
 → Valley 18 499b; 18 500c.
 Canoga 34 71 J6.
 Canogiza Pl VII 15 516.
 Canon, Hans 32 451d.
 Canon: ravines of California 4 697b; of North America 6 163d; 23 799a; 21 75b.
 Cañon, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 → Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 → Oreg., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 → Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Canon: ecclesiastical officer: see Canons.
 → ecclesiastical law: see Canon Law.
 → in Greek hymnody 12 580b.
 Canon: in music 17 82c; 28 537a.
 → printing type 23 698b.
 → of Scripture 5 1a; Alexandrian 5 5a; of Gospels 29 40a; Jewish 5 4b; Muratorian 3 645a; of New Testament 3 644d; 5 9d; of Old Testament 3 635d; 3 640d; 3 644c; 5 1d; Samaritan 5 4d; Septuagint 21 668b.
 Cañon Blanco 34 110 K3.
 Canon bone 22 118a.
 Cañon Butte: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
 → Butte: mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 A2.
 Cañon City 34 109 H6; soda springs at 6 162d; 27 144d.
 Cañon of the Colorado 34 110 B3.
 Cañon Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 → Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 → Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 → Creek, Big: see Big Cañon Creek.
 → Creek, East: see East Cañon Creek.
 → Diablo 34 110 D3.
 → Frome 34 11 H5.
 "Canon of Kings" 5 715a.
 Cañon Largo: town, Rio Arriba co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 → Largo: town, San Miguel co., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
 → Largo: river, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 Canon Law 5 15d; Convocation 6 329b; 8 380d; Corpus Juris Canonici 5 18b; Cranmer's revision 6 551a; decretals 7 22a; disabilities of witnesses 24 624a; divorce under 7 301a; 27 473d; early history 5 16a; 25 501b; economic regulations of 19 352b; in England 6 327c; 8 381b; 18 465d; 26 209d; 28 249a; heresy according to 11 734d; meaning of primate in 19 733a; nature and growth 19 499b; 25 500d; notary in 17 596d; penitentials 18 487d; present authority 5 21b; and the Vaticanum 24 205c.
 → of the Mass: see Liturgy.
 "Canon of Medicine," Avicenna's 10 439d.
 "Canon Mirificus" 17 179a; 17 255a.
 Cañon de Ojo Amarillo 34 110 G2.
 → Park 34 109 C2.
 → Pintado 34 110 K4.
 Canon Royall 2 656b.
 Cañon, South: see South Cañon.
 "Canon Triangulorum" 11 330d.
 Canon Universalis (Liturgy of all the Apostles) 14 707a.
 Cañon, West: see West Cañon.
 Canonbie 34 14 K9; 7 526d.
 Canonbury 34 10 M4.
 Canonchet 34 68 H4.
 Cañoncito 34 110 K3.
 "Canone Missæ Epichresis, De" 24 834a.
 Canongate 7 659d.
 Canonica, P. 33 490c.
 Canonical: adjective 5 23d.
 → hours 4 263a; 5 23d.
 → offences 18 486c.
 → penances 12 846d.
 → widow 27 392a.
 Canonick: clergy 5 15b.
 → of St. Genevieve 10 152d.
 Canonization 5 22d; 1 487a; origin of 31 902d; process of 14 636c; 20 630b.
 Canonmills 7 661c.
 Canons: ecclesiastical officers 5 15a; 5 228b; 7 14d.
 Canons of evidence 14 793d.
 Canons Ashby 7 488a.
 "Canons of Basil" 26 560b.
 "Canons, Book of" 19 686d; 21 511d; 6 327c.
 "Canons of Hippolytus, The" 26 559b.
 Canons Park 34 10 G2.
 Canons Regular 16 699b; 16 707c; 16 716a; 21 157c; 21 670a.
 → Regular of the Holy Cross 16 716b.
 → Regular of Prémontre 16 716a.
 → Regular of St Mark 16 716b.
 → Regular of St Saviour 16 716b.

- Canonsburg 34 74 B6.
Canonsburg, South: see South Canonsburg.
Canonum 8 55a.
Canopi 8 158c.
Canopic mouth: Nile 34 55 R3.
Canopus, pilot of Menelaus 5 23c.
Canopus (Canobus, Abukir): town of Lower Egypt 5 23c; 34 55 R3; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700.
—, Decree of 11 795a; Lepsius discovers 22 276d; Ptolemy III issues 7 729a.
"Canopus": ship 31 104a; 31 345d; 32 560b.
Canopy: in architecture 2 461c; 2 388d; (ill) XX 2 428.
Canosa (Canusium) 5 23d; 34 32 U12; Apulia, ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; Italia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 2 216d; 5 39d.
Canossa 34 98 E3.
Canossa, Cardinal 33 666a.
Canossa, Italy 34 31 H5; Henry IV's penance at 10 488d; 11 177c; 11 668a; 13 471b; 15 632c; 20 791c.
Canotama 34 122 E5.
Canouan (Cannouan) 34 118 H11.
Canouargue, La: see La Canouargue.
Canova, A. 5 24a; 6 843a; 9 299c; 14 16c; "Theseus and centaurs" by (ill) 21 570c; Westmacott a pupil of 24 512b; works of 4 30a; 21 570b.
Canova, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
Canovas del Castillo, A. 26 560d; 22 362; 32 755a; 32 765d; assassinated 32 760c; policy of 32 752a; reforms in Porto Rico 31 845d.
Canowindra 34 51 H4.
Canquomgomoc 34 65 D3.
Canrobert, F. C. 26 561d.
Cansay: former name of Hangchow 5 629a; 15 473b; 17 728b.
Canse: river 2 72c.
Canseco, President 14 645b.
Canso, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 601c; 31 278d.
Canso, in Provençal poetry 19 875b.
Canso Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 17 601d.
— Strait, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 5 40c; 17 601b; 26 355b.
Canstatt 5 26c; 26 562a; 34 23 P9; on travel map 34 3 J4; 5 26c; 22 616d; grape cure at 33 275c.
Canstein, K. H., Count of 5 27a.
Cant: architecture 2 461c. —, carpentry 4 483d. —, nautical 21 603b. —, purchase 24 526d.
Canta 34 122 B6; 30 269c.
Cantabri Pl VII 22 304; 20 750d; 22 307a; M. V. Agrippa 1 418c; origin 5 27a.
Cantabria 5 27a; Pl VII 22 304.
Cantabrian Mountains 34 20 F2; 22 294a.
Cantacuzene: emperor: see John V, emperor of Constantinople. —, J. 32 318a; ministry 32 327d; resignation 32 328b. —, M. 32 633c. —, princess 32 97b.
Cantacuzenus, J.: see John V, Emperor of Constantinople.
Cantagalli: potter 9 33a; 28 418d; lustres 31 875a.
Cantagallo 5 27d; 34 123 J8.
Cantal 5 27d and 26 562a; 34 18 H7; antimony mines 9 522d; cheese 27 355d; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b.
Cantalice 34 32 N10.
Cantalpino: see Cantilpino.
Cantalupo (Cantalupo de Sannio) 34 32 Q11.
Cantanhede, Count of: see Menezes, Antonio Luis.
Cantanhede 34 20 D4.
Cantarini, S. 5 28b.
Cantaro: see Kantar.
Cantata 17 86c.
Cantatario 16 509d.
"Cantates" 9 665a.
Cantby Bay 34 15 M2.
Canteen 25 640a; 26 155c; field hospital 668b.
Cantelupe, G. de 24 646c. —, arms of 11 699b.
Cantemir, A. 5 28b.
—, D. 5 28c; Dmitrosk 7 306a; Moldavia 21 19d.
Cantier: scholar 22 274d; 5 29d.
Cantier of Colbrigg 5 426d.
Canterac 4 8d; 18 678b.
Canterana 24 163d.
Canterbury, Sir T. 7 517d. —, Viscount 30 391c.
Canterbury (Cantuaria): city, England 5 28c and 26 562b; 34 9 K4; on travel map 34 3 E3; plan 5 28c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 14 39a; borough 30 31b; Christianity 14 39c; early churches 8 370d; leper house 30 199c.
— Cathedral 5 29a; (ill) 3 419a; architecture 2 426d; armour 25 669b; Becket's shrine 19 95a; crypt 6 667d; library 14 513a; 14 519a; monastery 1 13c.
— Diocese 5 29a; archbishops 5 30c; archdeacon 5 370d; early influence 8 281d; Ireland 8 309b; 13 254d; prerogatives 2 369b; 23 498a; province 2 369c; Scotland 21 482b.
Canterbury: province, New Zealand 5 30d; 34 32 C7; 17 470b; college 23 856c; 27 52d; establishment 24 319c; English church 5 31c. —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3. —, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3. —, New Brunswick 34 63 B4. —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9. —, New South Wales 34 50 J4. —, Quebec 34 62 M8. —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Canterbury: music hall 31 47b.
Canterbury bell (Campanula medium) 12 249c. — Bight 34 52 D8. — "Canterbury Christmas" 5 29d.
Canterbury Depot 34 66 H9. —, East: see East Canterbury. — "Canterbury Gallop" 5 29d.
Canterbury Hall 18 96d; Wycliffe 24 708d.
"Canterbury Psalter" 18 159a.
Canterbury, South: see South Canterbury. — Station 34 63 B4. — "Canterbury Tales" 5 452c; 8 412b; 5 29d.
Canterbury and Whitstable railway 20 224c.
Cantering 12 196c.
Canterio 34 122 E6.
Canterville, South: see South Canterville.
Canterzani: scholar 1 474d.
Cantey 34 79 G3.
Cantiharadin 5 31d.
Cantiharellus cibarius 9 825b.
Cantiharides (blister beetle) 5 31c; 13 149b; poisoning 19 278b; 6 133a; Pl VIII (fig. 19) 6 131.
Cantharosperrum australe: see Chestnut of Queensland.
Cantharus: genus of fishes 12 678d; 12 681b.
Cantharus: vase 19 614a; 32 626d; (ill) 19 180a.
Cantinho 34 43 G10.
Cantihocamptus 6 664b.
Canthus 6 126b.
"Canti carnascaleschi" 21 334b.
"Cantica" 19 216c.
Canticles: in liturgies 12 589d.
Canticles: Song of Solomon 5 32a; allegory 5 32c; analysis 5 34b; canonicity 5 3a; Jewish 5 4d. — "Cantico del Sole" 13 500b. — "Cantilena Rollandi" 20 626c.
Cantilever Bridge (ill) 26 380a; 26 380c; list 26 380d.
Cantilla: see Chantelle.
Cantillana 34 20 F7.
Cantillon: politician 19 359c; Napoleon 17 226c.
Cantilpino 34 20 G3.
Cantilupe, W. de 24 666b; 4 179c.
Cantlin Cape 34 54 D2.
Cantimela 34 122 B3.
Canting arms 11 691b.
Cantino, A. 15 519c.
"Cantiones Sacrae" 23 34c.
Cantire: see Kintyre.
Cantley, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 G5. —, Quebec 34 62 C7.
Canto, Colonel 27 16a.
Canto, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
Canto, Carnascialesco 13 508b.
Canto fermo 18 179d.
"Canto Nuovo" 29 655d.
Canto, Porto do: see Porto do Canto.
Canton, J. 5 39b; electricity 8 7a; magnetism 16 168a.
Canton: administrative, France 9 509c; Switzerland 22 793b.
—, Heraldry 11 696c; Brittany 11 697d.
Canton: city, China 5 37a and 26 562d; 34 45 D11; plan 5 37a; Arabs 25 516c; arsenal 27 27b; bombardment 28 228c; British Consuls 6 317a; Sir R. Hart 29 228b; Manchouos 5 650b; plague 31 786c; rainfall 2 691b; slave trade 6 834c; temperature 2 689b; treaty port 5 640a. —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2. —, Cardiff, Wales 5 93d. —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2. —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3. —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3. —, Ill., U.S. 26 563a; 34 93 E4. —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7. —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3. —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7. —, La., U.S. 34 87 D5. —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4. —, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5; iron-works 27 228d. —, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7. —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13. —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6. —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5. —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4. —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3. —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3. —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1. —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8. —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2. —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1. —, North Pacific 34 49 K5. —, O., U.S. 5 39b; 26 563a; 34 90 H3; 17 737a; McKinley 33 596a; pop. 31 318b. —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3. —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3. —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5. —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4. — Bend 34 84 C6. — Center 34 68 D2. — East: see East Canton. — New: see New Canton. — North: see North Canton. — River 34 44 D11; 34 44 J6.
Cantonment, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1. —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2. — "Canton's phosphorus" 14 603b.
Cantor 7 411a.
Cantoria 34 20 K7.
"Cantos del trovador" 33 942c.
Cantrell 34 93 F6.
Cantreke 34 22 E20.
Cantreff 33 788c.
Cantrell 34 83 R1.
Cantril (Cantrill) 34 101 J6.
Canturo (Canturio) 5 39d and 26 563c; 34 31 F3; 30 751b.
Cantura Creek 34 115 E6.
Cantuaria: see Canterbury.
Canturo: see Cantu.
Cantwarabyrig 5 29b.
Cantwaru 8 267a.
Cantwells: family 13 260c.
Canuciu 11 249d.
Canudos 34 124 G10; capture 26 354d.
Cañuelas 34 124 F10.
Canulcian law 20 679c; 20 738a; 15 568d.
Canuma: town 34 122 F4. —, Rio de: see Rio de Canuma.
Canumirim 34 122 F4.
Canumb 7 646b.
Canun 5 715c.
Canus: see Kannanur.
Canus Melchior: see Cano, M.
Canusium: see Canosa.
Canute (Cnut, Cnca, Knud, Knut), King of England 5 39d; 8 287d; 8 288a; 14 843c; 24 596d; and Agelnoth 1 279d; and the Church 8 295d; death of 24 595a; and Edmund II 7 669c; English conquest 7 84d; 9 122b; Godwine opposes 10 719b; invasion of 8 568b; laws 8 371d; 28 247b; marries Emma 8 288d; 17 542c; defeats St Olaf 17 587b; at Southampton 22 283c.
Canute IV (Cnut Valdemarson, Knud Valdemarson) 8 562d. — VI 24 634a. — Laward (Knud Laward) 21 415b. —, St 17 724b; 20 271a; threatens England 8 292c.
Canuti, D. 6 568b.
Canutillo 8 170b.
Canvas 5 40b; painting 18 137d; sails 21 154a.
Canvas tables 31 372c.
Canvas-back duck (Fuligula vallisneriana) 19 252b.
Canvey Island 34 9 H3; Roman remains 8 534b.
Cany (Cany-Barville) 34 19 B1. — Blaze: see Blaze, Cape. —, Madame de: see Enghien, Mariette d'.
Cany-Barville: see Cany.
Canyong, W. 4 351d; 5 446c.
Canyon (Cañon), Col., U.S. 34 109 H6. —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6. —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3. —, Org., U.S. 34 112 G2. —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2. — Ferry 34 107 E3. —, South: see South Canyon.
Canyoncreek 34 107 D3.
Canyonville 34 112 B4.
Canzo 34 31 F3.
Canzone 19 272d.
Canzoniere: of Dante 6 814c. — of Petrarch 13 504a; 20 385a.
Cao, Diego 24 765b.
Cao Cung 34 43 H9.
Caobang: see Kao Bang.
Caobanh: see Kao Bang.
Caolite 9 75b.
Caom 34 56 M13.
Caolas 34 15 B2.
Caolisport, Loch: see Loch Caolisport.
Caouabo: rebel 6 174b.
Caor 34 48 B6.
Caorle 34 31 N3; Pippin 24 142a.
Caorsini 4 642b.
Caouana caretta: see Loggerhead Turtle.
Caoutchene 12 840a.
Caouthin 12 840a; 17 175a.
Caouthouc: mineral: see Elaterite. —, in plants 4 88d; 6 802c; 17 835b; see also India Rubber. — tree, Brazil (Siphonia elastica) 4 88d; 4 226d.
Caouthoucine 12 840a.
Cap: island: see Yacata.
Cap: nautical 21 603b. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
Cap d'Agde (cape), France 34 18 C12. — a l'Aigle Lighthouse 34 62 O3. — d'Antifer 34 19 A1; 21 626a; lighthouse 30 262. — Balguerie 34 52 P6. — Camarat 34 18 J12. — Cèrberè 34 18 J10. — Chat 34 62 F3. — de la Chèvre 34 17 A4. — Corse 34 18 M10. — Couronne 34 18 F12; 15 572a. — Dame Marie 34 117 H5. — de Drammont 34 18 J11. — de Feno 34 18 L11; lighthouse, *ibid.* — de Fer 34 54 H1; lighthouse, *ibid.* — Francois: see Haytien, Cape. — de la Garoupe 34 18 K11; 2 124b. — Griz Nez 34 17 G2. — Gros 34 95 B6. — of Hades 19 236a. — de la Hague 34 17 D3; 34 3 C4. — Haitien: see Haytien, Cape. — Henri: see Haytien, Cape. — de la Hève 34 19 A2; 30 259. — Lake 34 96 J8. — Lardier 34 18 J12. — Cap of Liberty: mt. 34 114 K5.
Cap Rosiers: town 34 62 G3. — Rouge: town 34 62 P7. — Rouge: river 34 62 P6. — St Ignace: town 34 62 O4. — Santé: town 34 62 L5. — Taillat 34 18 J12. — Thiburon 34 117 H5. — Tourmente: town, Quebec 34 65 B1. — "Capability Brown" 5 93a.
Capac (Capac Yupanqui) 34 96 Q11; 7 133.
Capaccini, Monsignor 4 522d.
Capaccio 34 32 S11.
Capacelli: dramatist 7 419b.
Capacetes (Cabactes) 34 122 D4.
Capacity: electric 8 27d; current 28 78a; dielectrics 28 60a; dimensions 28 28b; electrostatics 8 36c; specific inductive 8 36c; tests (ill) 23 118a; thermal 26 505a; unit of 23 116b. —, legal 29 537c; contract 27 222a; France 29 537d; International Law 29 537c; Italy and Germany 29 537d. —, measures of 2 533d.
Capac-urcu 7 645b.
Capagnes, Abbé de 1 76c.
Capanuanas 18 677a.
Capanua, Rio: see Rio Capanua.
Capanaparo, Rio: see Rio Capanaparo.
Capaneus 1 164d.
Capancombe: see Kapancombe.
Capanna, P. 10 611a; 21 442a; 15 555c.
Capanne, Monte: see Monte Capanne.
Capannori 26 563c; 34 31 J7; pop. 13 449b.
Capar, Lake: see Viedma Lake.
Caparra 19 533a.
Caparro, Rio: see Rio Caparro.
Caparoso 34 20 L2.
Capatárida 34 122 C1.
Capataz 22 300c.
Capy 34 114 C4.
Capyas 12 828d.
Capdenac 34 18 G8; on travel map 34 3 F6.
Capdoill, Pons de 19 874c.
Cape Adare: see Adare, Cape. — Adkins: see Adkins, Cape. — Agde: see Cap d'Agde. — Agulhas: see Agulhas, Cape. — Akrotiri: see Akrotiri, Cape. — Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Cape. — Alepo: see Alepo, Cape. — Alexander: see Alexander, Cape. — Alfred Ernest: see Alfred Ernest, Cape. — Alikaporitha: see Alikaporitha, Cape. — Amber: see Amber, Cape. — Amista: see Amista, Cape. — Ampasimena: see Ampasimena, Cape. — Anamur: see Anamur, Cape. — Anderson: see Anderson, Cape. — Anguille: see Anguille, Cape. — Ann: see Ann, Cape. — Anyol: see Anyol, Cape. — Anzio: see Anzio. — Api: see Api, Cape. — Apie: see Apie, Cape. — Apsheiron: see Apsheiron, Cape. — Araxus: see Kalogria, Cape. — "Cape Argus, The" 17 433a.
Cape Arid: see Arid, Cape. — Arnauti: see Arnauti, Cape. — Arnhem: see Arnhem, Cape. — Aronte: see Aronte, Cape. — Arsacides: see Arsacides, Cape. — Artemisium: see Artemisium, Cape. — Aru: see Aru, Cape. — ash (Kebergia capensis) 2 680d. — aster 2 736a. — Aston: see Aston, Cape. — Astrolabe: see Astrolabe, Cape. — Atheras: see Atheras, Cape. — Atherinotako: see Atherinotako, Cape. — Atholl: see Atholl, Cape. — Baba: see Baba, Cape. — Badgley: see Badgley, Cape. — Bald: see Bald, Cape. — Balguerie: see Cap Balguerie. — Balinhasay: see Balinhasay, Cape. — Ball: see Ball, Cape. — Bangko: see Bangko, Cape. — Banks: see Banks, Cape. — Baram: see Baram, Cape. — Barbas: see Barbas, Cape. — Barents: see Barents, Cape.

- Cape Baring: see Baring, Cape.
 - barn-owl **9** 313a.
 - Barron Island **34** 50 K6.
 - Bathurst: see Bathurst, Cape.
 - Batu-putih: see Batu-putih, Cape.
 - Bauer: see Bauer, Cape.
 - Bauld: see Bauld, Cape.
 - Beale: see Beale, Cape.
 - Beatrice: see Beatrice, Cape.
 - Beaufort: see Beaufort, Cape.
 - Bedford: see Bedford, Cape.
 - Bedout: see Bedout, Cape.
 - Beduin: see Beduin, Cape.
 - beech **23** 518a.
 - Bering: see Bering, Cape.
 - Berkeley: see Berkeley, Cape.
 - Bernard: see Bernard, Cape.
 - Bernouilli: see Bernouilli, Cape.
 - Best: see Best, Cape.
 - Bianco (Greece): see Asprokavo, Cape.
 - Bianco (France): see Bianco, Cape.
 - Biera: see Biera, Cape.
 - Bismarck: see Bismarck, Cape.
 - Bissel: see Bissel, Cape.
 - Blanc: see Ras-el-Abiad, Cape.
 - Blanche: see Blanche, Cape.
 - Blanco: see Blanco, Cape.
 - Blandoyan: see Blandoyan, Cape.
 - Blaze: see Blaze, Cape.
 - Boileau: see Boileau, Cape.
 - Bojador: see Bojador, Cape.
 - Bojeador: see Bojeador, Cape.
 - Bolinao: see Balinhasay, Cape.
 - Bolingbroke: see Bolingbroke, Cape.
 - Boltin: see Boltin, Cape.
 - Bon (Sumatra): see Bon, Cape.
 - Bon (Tunis): see Addar, Cape.
 - Bonavista: see Bonavista, Cape.
 - Borda: see Borda, Cape.
 - Boscaweri: see Boscaweri, Cape.
 - Bossut: see Bossut, Cape.
 - Botok: see Botok, Cape.
 - Bougainville: see Bougainville, Cape.
 - Bowen: see Bowen, Cape.
 - Boz: see Boz, Cape.
 - Branco: see Branco, Cape.
 - Breton: see Breton, Cape.
 - Breton: co., Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
 - Brett: see Brett, Cape.
 - Brewster: see Brewster, Cape.
 - Bri: see Bri, Cape.
 - Bridgewater: see Bridgewater, Cape.
 - Bulak: see Bulak, Cape.
 - Bulluyan: see Bulluyan, Cape.
 - Burlus: see Burlus, Cape.
 - Busa: see Busa, Cape.
 - Byrcn: see Byron, Cape.
 - Caballeria: see Caballeria, Cape.
 - Cabuli: see Cabuli, Cape.
 - Caccia: see Caccia, Cape.
 - Cala Figuera: see Cala Figuera, Cape.
 - Calavite: see Calavite, Cape.
 - Camarat: see Camarat, Cape.
 - Campbell: see Campbell, Cape.
 - Canaveral: see Canaveral, Cape.
 - Canso: see Canso, Cape.
 - Cantin: see Cantin, Cape.
 - Carangpingan: see Carangpingan, Cape.
 - Carmel: see Carmel, Cape.
 - Carteret: see Carteret, Cape.
 - Carthage: see Carthage, Cape.
 - Carvoeiro: see Carvoeiro, Cape.
 - Catastrophe: see Catastrophe, Cape.
 - Catoche: see Catoche, Cape.
 - Caution: see Caution, Cape.
 - Cavaliere: see Cavaliere, Cape.
 - Cavallo: see Cavallo, Cape.
 - Chapman: see Chapman, Cape.
 - Cape Charles: see Charles, Cape.
 - Chatham: see Chatham, Cape.
 - Chelagskoi: see Shalagskii, Cape.
 - Cherni: see Cherni, Cape.
 - Chidley: see Chidley, Cape.
 - Chignecto: see Chignecto, Cape.
 - Chin: see Chin, Cape.
 - Christian: see Christian, Cape.
 - Chukoshkii: see Chukoshkii, Cape.
 - Chukotsk: see Chukotskii, Cape.
 - Churchill: see Churchill, Cape.
 - Clear: see Clear, Cape.
 - Cleveland: see Cleveland, Cape.
 - Coast Castle **34** 54 F9; **5** 41a; **10** 755c; **29** 19b.
 - Cod: see Cod, Cape.
 - Cod Bay **34** 67 N5.
 - Collinson: see Collinson, Cape.
 - Colonna: see Colonna, Cape.
 - Cape Colony **5** 41a and **26** 563a; **34** 59 H8; large scale map **34** 57 E6; Map **26** 564; **1** 270a; **32** 714d; area **5** 46d; **25** 162c; British Bechuanaland **26** 188c; climate **5** 43b; coal **25** 135d; **27** 116d; copper **25** 135a; cricketers **27** 281a; delineation, **1881** **32** 229a; education **26** 565c; economics **32** 712a; emigration **8** 176d; **32** 715b; episcopate **8** 493a; exports and imports, **1898** **25** 136c; fauna and flora **1** 270b; **5** 44a; **12** 681d; finance **26** 565d; grain trade **6** 414b; **29** 77d; imperialism **25** 651d; invasion, Boer **33** 440a; Kaffraria, British **13** 816c; libraries **30** 215a; Little Namaqualand **17** 168a; martial law **30** 556d; forces **25** 650c; mines **16** 469b; **30** 769; National Debt **17** 247a; **31** 83b; naval yard **7** 315d; patent law **31** 504b; premiers **26** 574c; press **31** 208b; railways **20** 252c; **26** 567a; religion **19** 826b; **26** 565b; Rhodes, C. **32** 230a; statistics **31** 837d; **32** 710b; stone implements **25** 467a; trade **5** 49a; **25** 137a; **33** 556a; treason law **23** 329d; university **23** 857a; produce **24** 611c.
 - Colville: see Colville, Cape.
 - Comfort: see Comfort, Cape.
 - Commerell: see Commerell, Cape.
 - Comorin: see Comorin, Cape.
 - Compare: see Compare, Cape.
 - Conran: see Conran, Cape.
 - Cook: see Cook, Cape.
 - Cope: town **34** 51 E6.
 - Cornwall: see Cornwall, Cape.
 - Corrientes: see Corrientes, Cape.
 - Corrubedo: see Corrubedo, Cape.
 - Corveiro: see Corveiro, Cape.
 - Corwin: see Corwin, Cape.
 - Coster: see Coster, Cape.
 - de Couedie: see Couedie, Cape de.
 - Couronne: see Cap Couronne.
 - Cove: see Cove, Cape.
 - Cretin: see Cretin, Cape.
 - Creus: see Creus, Cape.
 - Croisilles: see Croisilles, Cape.
 - Croker: see Croker, Cape.
 - Croker: town **34** 61 E3.
 - Cross: see Cross, Cape.
 - Crozier: see Crozier, Cape.
 - Cruz: see Cruz, Cape.
 - Cullera: see Cullera, Cape.
 - Cumberland: see Cumberland, Cape.
 - Cuvier: see Cuvier, Cape.
 - Dabo: see Dabo, Cape.
 - Dagerort: see Dagerort, Cape.
 - D'Aguiar: see D'Aguiar, Cape.
 - Dahamel: see Dahamel, Cape.
 - Dalhousie: see Dalhousie, Cape.
 - Cape Dartuch: see Dartuch, Cape.
 - Datu: see Datu, Cape.
 - Delgado: see Delgado, Cape.
 - Derma: see Derma, Cape.
 - Désespoir: see Désespoir, Cape.
 - Desolation: see Desolation, Cape.
 - Diatt: see Diatt, Cape.
 - Dimitrios: see Dimitrios, Cape.
 - Direction: see Direction, Cape.
 - Disappointment: see Disappointment, Cape.
 - Dombey: see Lannes, Cape.
 - Douglas: see Douglas, Cape.
 - Drepano: see Drepano, Cape.
 - Driver: see Driver, Cape.
 - Dufferin: see Dufferin, Cape.
 - Dukato: see Dukato, Cape.
 - Dungeness: see Dungeness, Cape.
 - Durnford: see Durnford, Cape.
 - Duroch: see Duroch, Cape.
 - D'Urville: see D'Urville, Cape.
 - Dussejour: see Dussejour, Cape.
 - Dyer: see Dyer, Cape.
 - East: see East, Cape.
 - Edward: see Edward, Cape.
 - Egmont: see Egmont, Cape.
 - Elba: see Elba, Cape.
 - Elena: see Murcielagos Point.
 - Elizabeth: see Elizabeth, Cape.
 - Emineh: see Emineh, Cape.
 - Engaño: see Engaño, Cape.
 - Enrage: see Enrage, Cape.
 - Eskimo: see Eskimo, Cape.
 - Espichel: see Cabo Espichel.
 - Eupatoria: see Eupatoria, Cape.
 - Everard: see Everard, Cape.
 - Exomiti: see Exomiti, Cape.
 - Fair: town **34** 104 F11.
 - Falso: see Falso, Cape.
 - Farewell: see Farewell, Cape.
 - Farina: see Farina, Cape.
 - Farquhar: see Farquhar, Cape.
 - Fear River **34** 78 L3; N.E. Branch of **34** 78 O5.
 - Felix: see Felix, Cape.
 - Feno: see Cap de Feno.
 - de Fer: see Cap de Fer.
 - Ferrat: see Ferrat, Cape.
 - Ferro: see Ferro, Cape.
 - Figalo: see Figalo, Cape.
 - Finisterre: see Finisterre, Cape.
 - Flattery: see Flattery, Cape.
 - Fleming: see Fleming, Cape.
 - Flesko: see Flesko, Cape.
 - Florida: see Florida, Cape.
 - Ford: see Ford, Cape.
 - Formento: see Cabo Formentor.
 - Formosa: see Formosa.
 - Forrat: see Forrat, Cape.
 - Foulweather: see Foulweather, Cape.
 - Foulwind: see Foulwind, Cape.
 - Fourcroy: see Fourcroy, Cape.
 - Foxhull: see Foxhull, Cape.
 - Freels: see Freels, Cape.
 - Fréheh: see Fréheh, Cape.
 - Frio: see Cabo Frio.
 - Gallo: see Gallo, Cape.
 - Gantheaume: see Gantheaume, Cape.
 - Garad: see Garad, Cape.
 - Gargantua: see Gargantua, Cape.
 - Garnet: see Garnet, Cape.
 - Gaspé: see Gaspé, Cape.
 - Gata: see Gata, Cape.
 - George: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H1.
 - George Harbour **34** 63 J4.
 - Ghir: see Ghir, Cape.
 - Girardeau: see Girardeau, Cape.
 - Girardeau County **34** 104 N10.
 - Giraud: see Giraud, Cape.
 - Glarenza: see Glarenza, Cape.
 - Glaros: see Glaros, Cape.
 - Glossa: see Linguetta, Cape.
 - Cape Gloucester: see Gloucester, Cape.
 - Good Hope: see Good Hope, Cape of.
 - Goose: see Goose, Cape.
 - gooseberry **17** 241b.
 - Goran: see Goran, Cape.
 - Gorodetskii: see Gorodetskii, Cape.
 - Goto: see Osezaki, Cape.
 - Goulvain: see Goulvain, Cape.
 - Grafton: see Grafton, Cape.
 - Gray: see Gray, Cape.
 - Greco: see Greco, Cape.
 - Gregory: see Gregory, Cape.
 - Grenville: see Grenville, Cape.
 - Grim: see Grim, Cape.
 - Griz Nez: see Cap de Griz Nez.
 - Guardafui: see Guardafui, Cape.
 - Guardia: see Guardia, Cape.
 - Guthera: see Guthera, Cape.
 - Gwadur: see Gwadur, Cape.
 - Hageman: see Hageman, Cape.
 - Hagios Georgios: see Hagios Georgios, Cape.
 - Hagios Joannis: see Hagios Joannis, Cape.
 - Hagios Philippos: see Hagios Philippos.
 - Hakluyt: see Hakluyt, Cape.
 - Halkett: see Halkett, Cape.
 - Hamar: see Hamar, Cape.
 - Hammerfest: see Hammerfest, Cape.
 - Hanamanioa: see Hanamanioa, Cape.
 - Hangklip: see Hangklip, Cape.
 - Hart: see Hart, Cape.
 - Hatteras: see Hatteras, Cape.
 - Hawke: see Hawke, Cape.
 - Hay: see Hay, Cape.
 - heaths **11** 590b.
 - Hecla: see Hecla, Cape.
 - Helles: see Helles, Cape.
 - Henlopen: see Henlopen, Cape.
 - Henslow: see Henslow, Cape.
 - Hessen: see Hessen, Cape.
 - Heuglin: see Heuglin, Cape.
 - Hieraka: see Hieraka, Cape.
 - Hieraki: see Hieraki, Cape.
 - Hildebrandt: see Hildebrandt, Cape.
 - Hinchinbroke: see Hinchinbroke, Cape.
 - Hodgson: see Hodgson, Cape.
 - Hold with Hope: see Hold with Hope, Cape.
 - Honduras: see Honduras, Cape.
 - Hope: see Hope, Cape.
 - Horn: see Horn, Cape.
 - Horn Current **34** 1 O15.
 - Howe: see Howe, Cape.
 - Hudson: see Hudson, Cape.
 - Hunter: see Hunter, Cape.
 - hunting dog (Lycaon pictus) **15** 438a.
 - Hurd: see Hurd, Cape.
 - hyacinth (Scilla corymbosa) **12** 420b.
 - hyrax **6** 741b; **12** 599a; **15** 423a.
 - Ikabanots: see Ikabanots, Cape.
 - Infanta: see Infanta, Cape.
 - Injeh: see Injeh, Cape.
 - Inyack: see Inyack.
 - Isabella: see Isabella, Cape.
 - Iskuria: see Iskuria, Cape.
 - Island: see Island, Cape.
 - Iwari: see Iwari, Cape.
 - Jabong: see Bon, Cape.
 - Jacki: see Jacki, Cape.
 - Jackson: see Jackson, Cape.
 - Jaffa: see Jaffa, Cape.
 - Jask: see Jask, Cape.
 - Jervis: see Jervis, Cape.
 - John: see John, Cape.
 - Johnson: see Johnson, Cape.
 - Jones: see Jones, Cape.
 - Joseph Henry: see Joseph Henry, Cape.
 - Juby: see Juby, Cape.
 - Cape Jules: see Jules, Cape.
 - jumping-hare **15** 420a; **30** 508b.
 - Kaffura: see Kaffura, Cape.
 - Kalamaki: see Kalamaki, Cape.
 - Kaliakra: see Tcheligra Burun.
 - Kalogria: see Kalogria, Cape.
 - Kamarelle: see Kamarelle, Cape.
 - Kamchatka: see Kamchatka, Cape.
 - Kanavatas: see Kanavatas, Cape.
 - Kandi: see Kandi, Cape.
 - Kanin: see Kanin, Cape.
 - Kanior: see Kanior, Cape.
 - Kapari: see Kapari, Cape.
 - Kaphereus: see Kaphereus, Cape.
 - Kapri: see Kapri, Cape.
 - Kara: see Kara, Cape.
 - Kartsimo: see Kartsimo, Cape.
 - Kastricum: see Kastricum, Cape.
 - Katakolo: see Katakolo, Cape.
 - Kater: see Kater, Cape.
 - Katomeri: see Katomeri, Cape.
 - Kawaihoa: see Kawaihoa, Cape.
 - Keer-weer: see Keer-weer, Cape.
 - Keibeck: see Keibeck, Cape.
 - Kellet: see Kellet, Cape.
 - Kellett: see Kellett, Cape.
 - Kendall: see Kendall, Cape.
 - Kephalos: see Kephalos, Cape.
 - Kerempeh: see Kerempeh, Cape.
 - Kheldonia: see Kheldonia, Cape.
 - Kherones: see Kherones, Cape.
 - Kidnapper: see Kidnapper, Cape.
 - Kildare: see Kildare, Cape.
 - King William: see King William, Cape.
 - Kiti: see Kiti.
 - Knox: see Knox, Cape.
 - Kolf: see Kolf.
 - Kolokoltsof: see Kolokoltsof.
 - Konushin: see Konushin, Cape.
 - Kopmush: see Kopmush, Cape.
 - Koraka: see Koraka, Cape.
 - Kormakiti: see Kormakiti, Cape.
 - Korobitzina: see Korobitzina, Cape.
 - Kosakof: see Kosakof, Cape.
 - Kramis: see Khamis, Cape.
 - Kregugin: see Kregugin, Cape.
 - Krinitsin: see Krinitsin, Cape.
 - Krio: see Krio, Cape.
 - Kronberg: see Kronberg, Cape.
 - Krusenstern: see Krusenstern, Cape.
 - Kumarin: see Comorin, Cape.
 - Kumi: see Kumi, Cape.
 - Kumukahi: see Kumukahi, Cape.
 - Kurinskii: see Kurinskii.
 - Kurus: see Kurus, Cape.
 - Kvalnass: see Kvalnass, Cape.
 - La Plata: see La Plata, Cape.
 - Lady Grey: see Lady Grey.
 - Laghi: see Laghi, Cape.
 - Lannes: see Lannes, Cape.
 - Lash: see Lash, Cape.
 - Laverdie: see Laverdie, Cape.
 - Lectum: see Baba Calessi.
 - Ledo: see Ledo, Cape.
 - Lee: see Lee, Cape.
 - Leeuwin: see Leeuwin, Cape.
 - Leigh Smith: see Leigh Smith, Cape.
 - Lévêque: see Lévêque, Cape.
 - Liani: see Liani, Cape.
 - Liano: see Liano, Cape.
 - Liant: see Liant, Cape.
 - Libobo: see Libobo, Cape.
 - Lincoln: see Lincoln, Cape.
 - Linguetta: see Linguetta.
 - Liptrap: see Liptrap, Cape.

- Cape Lisan-el-Kabeh : see Lisan-el-Kabeh, Cape.
 — Lisburne : see Lisburne, Cape.
 — Lisif : see Lisif, Cape.
 — Lithari : see Lithari, Cape.
 — Litino : see Litino, Cape.
 — Livadia : see Livadia, Cape.
 — Loban Basty : see Loban Basty, Cape.
 — Lofey : see Lofey, Cape.
 — Loguno : see Loguno, Cape.
 — Londonderry : see Londonderry, Cape.
 — Lookout : see Lookout, Cape.
 — Lopatka : see Lopatka, Cape.
 — Lopez : see Lopez, Cape.
 — Ludlow : see Ludlow, Cape.
 — Lukul : see Lukul, Cape.
 — McClintock : see McClintock, Cape.
 — Mackenzie : see Mackenzie, Cape.
 — Maclear : see Maclear, Cape.
 — Madonna : see Madonna, Cape.
 — Malabar : see Malabar, Cape.
 — Malagash : see Malagash, Cape.
 — Malaki : see Malaki, Cape.
 — Malatayo : see Malatayo, Cape.
 — Malathria : see Malathria, Cape.
 — Malheureux : see Malheureux, Cape.
 — Malla : see Malla, Cape.
 — Mamori : see Mamori, Cape.
 — Mandar : see Mandar, Cape.
 — Mandelon : see Mandelon, Cape.
 — Mandyelle : see Mandyelle, Cape.
 — Manuel : see Manuel, Cape.
 — Marathia : see Marathia, Cape.
 — Maria Van Diemen : see Maria Van Diemen, Cape.
 — Marmaka : see Marmaka, Cape.
 — Martin : see Martin, Cape.
 — Masoala : see Masoala, Cape.
 — mastic (Euryops multispida) 15 621b.
 — Mastiko : see Mastiko, Cape.
 — Matapalo : see Matapalo, Cape.
 — Matapan : see Matapan, Cape.
 — Mati : see Mati, Cape.
 — Matifu : see Matifu, Cape.
 — Matte Sol : see Matte Sol, Cape.
 — Mauritius : see Mauritius, Cape.
 — May : see May, Cape.
 — Maysi : see Cabo Maisi.
 — Medinskii : see Medinskii, Cape.
 — Melana : see Melana.
 — Melangaos : see Melangaos.
 — Mele : see Mele, Cape.
 — Melissa : see Melissa, Cape.
 — Melville : see Melville, Cape.
 — Menshikov : see Menshikov, Cape.
 — Mesurada : see Mesurada, Cape.
 — Middendorf : see Middendorf, Cape.
 — Middleton : see Middleton, Cape.
 — Mikulkin : see Mikulkin, Cape.
 — of Milazzo : see Milazzo, Cape.
 — Mirik : see Mirik, Cape.
 — Miseno : see Capo Miseno.
 — Misrata : see Misrata, Cape.
 — Mitra : see Mitra, Cape.
 — Mocado : see Mocado, Cape.
 — Mohican : see Mohican, Cape.
 — Mohn : see Mohn, Cape.
 — moie (Chrysochloris obtusirostris) 15 348b; 15 405b; 10 289b.
 — Moltke : see Moltke, Cape.
 — Moreton : see Moreton, Cape.
 — Mona : see Mona, Cape.
 — Mondego : see Cabo Mondego.
 — Mount : see Mount, Cape.
 — Mounted Rifles 12 313b; 26 566a.
 Cape Muda : see Muda, Cape.
 — Mugford : see Mugford, Cape.
 — Muro : see Muro, Cape.
 — Muzon : see Muzon, Cape.
 — Nassau : see Nassau, Cape.
 — Naturaliste : see Naturaliste, Cape.
 — Neale : see Neale, Cape.
 — Neddick : see Neddick, Cape.
 — Negro : see Negro, Cape.
 — Negro : town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 — Nelson : see Nelson, Cape.
 — Nemo : see Nemo, Cape.
 — Nero : see Nero, Cape.
 — Newaggen : see Newaggen, Cape.
 — Newenham : see Newenham, Cape.
 — Niemetskii : see Niemetskii, Cape.
 — Nobu : see Nobu, Cape.
 — Nobunots : see Nobunots, Cape.
 — Nome : see Nome, Cape.
 — Norman : see Norman, Cape.
 — do Norte : see Cabo do Norte.
 — North : see North, Cape.
 — Northumberland : see Northumberland, Cape.
 — Notoro : see Notoro, Cape.
 — Nun : see Nun, Cape.
 — Nuniamo : see Nuniamo, Cape.
 — Okabets : see Okabets, Cape.
 — Okthonia : see Okthonia, Cape.
 — Olutorsk : see Oliutorskii, Cape.
 — Onega : see Onega, Cape.
 — Onkona : see Onkona, Cape.
 — Onman : see Onman, Cape.
 — Opuk : see Opuk, Cape.
 — Orlov : see Orlov, Cape.
 — Orlovskago : see Orlovskago, Cape.
 — Oropesa : see Oropesa, Cape.
 — Orso : see Capo d'Orso.
 — Osborn : see Osborn, Cape.
 — Ose Zaki : see Ose Zaki, Cape.
 — Osipochnaia : see Osipochnaia, Cape.
 — Ostrovnoi : see Ostrovnoi, Cape.
 — Otranto : see Capo d'Otranto.
 — Otway : see Otway, Cape.
 — Oxia : see Oxia, Cape.
 — Padaran : see Padaran, Cape.
 — Paklung : see Paklung, Cape.
 — Pali : see Pali, Cape.
 — Palinuro : see Palinuro, Cape.
 — Palliser : see Palliser, Cape.
 — Palmas : see Palmas, Cape.
 — Palmeirinhas : see Palmeirinhas, Cape.
 — Palmerston : see Palmerston, Cape.
 — Palos : see Cabo de Palos.
 — Pamalang : see Pamalang, Cape.
 — Panza : see Panza, Cape.
 — Papas : see Papas, Cape.
 — Parry : see Parry, Cape.
 — Paskalo : see Paskalo.
 — Passero : see Capo Passero.
 — Paterson : see Paterson, Cape.
 — Paxemadi : see Paxemadi.
 — Paxi : see Paxi, Cape.
 Cape Peace Preservation Act 26 167b.
 — Peloro : see Capo del Faro.
 — Pembroke : see Pembroke, Cape.
 — Pera : see Cabo de Pera.
 — Perbaben : see Perbaben, Cape.
 — Perpetua : see Perpetua, Cape.
 — Petalida : see Petalida, Cape.
 — Phanari : see Phanari, Cape.
 — Phillips : see Phillips, Cape.
 — Pillar : see Pillar, Cape.
 — Pine : see Pine, Cape.
 — Pitt : see Pitt, Cape.
 — Platen : see Platen, Cape.
 — Po : see Po, Cape.
 — Poge : see Poge, Cape.
 — polecat (Ictonyx zorrilla) 15 440c.
 — Pomos : see Pomos, Cape.
 — Portland : see Portland, Cape.
 Cape Povorotnoi : see Povorotnoi, Cape.
 — Prasonisi : see Prasonisi, Cape.
 — Praso : see Praso, Cape.
 — Price : see Price, Cape.
 — Prince of Wales : see Prince of Wales, Cape.
 — Promontore : see Promontore, Cape.
 — Providence : see Providence, Cape.
 — Psali : see Psali.
 — Puduriki : see Puduriki, Cape.
 — Queen Charlotte : see Queen Charlotte, Cape.
 — Race : see Race, Cape.
 — Rachado : see Rachado, Cape.
 — Radstock : see Radstock, Cape.
 — Raper : see Raper, Cape.
 — Rawson : see Rawson, Cape.
 — Ray : see Ray, Cape.
 — Recife : see Recife, Cape.
 — Rewausi : see Rewausi, Cape.
 — Richard : see Richard, Cape.
 — Richards : see Richards, Cape.
 — Rifle 32 243c.
 — Rifstangi : see Rifstangi, Cape.
 — Rivers : see Rivers, Cape.
 — Rizzuto : see Rizzuto, Cape.
 — Roca : see Roca, Cape.
 — Rodoni : see Rodoni, Cape.
 — Rojo : see Cabo Rojo.
 — Roman : see Roman, Cape.
 — Romain : see Romain, Cape.
 — Romania : see Romania, Cape.
 — Romanzoff : see Romanzoff, Cape.
 — Roseway : see Roseway, Cape.
 — Roux : see Roux, Cape.
 — Roxo : see Roxo, Cape.
 — Rulhieres : see Rulhieres, Cape.
 — Runaway : see Runaway, Cape.
 — Runiamo : see Runiamo.
 — Russel : see Russel, Cape.
 — Sabine : see Sabine, Cape.
 — Sable : see Sable, Cape.
 — Sable Island 34 63 D6; 17 601d; lighthouse 34 63 D6.
 — Saint Andrea : see Saint Andrea, Cape.
 — Saint Andrew : see Saint Andrew, Cape.
 — Saint Anne : see Saint Anne, Cape.
 — Saint Basil : see Saint Basil, Cape.
 — Saint Blaize : see Saint Blaize, Cape.
 — Saint Francis : see Saint Francis, Cape.
 — Saint George : see Saint George, Cape.
 — Saint James : see Saint James, Cape.
 — Saint Jean : see Saint John, Cape.
 — Saint John : see Saint John, Cape.
 — Saint Lawrence : see Saint Lawrence, Cape.
 — Saint Maria : see Saint Maria, Cape.
 — Saint Marie : see Saint Marie, Cape.
 — Saint Martin : see Saint Martin, Cape.
 — Saint Mary : see Saint Mary, Cape.
 — Saint Nicolo : see Saint Nicolo, Cape.
 — Saint Paul : see Saint Paul, Cape.
 — Saint Roque : see Saint Roque, Cape.
 — Saint Sebastian : see Saint Sebastian, Cape.
 — Saint Vincent : see Saint Vincent, Cape.
 — Saint Vito : see Saint Vito, Cape.
 — Salatan : see Salatan, Cape.
 — Salinas : see Salinas, Cape.
 — Salmone : see Salmone, Cape.
 — Salou : see Cabo Salou.
 — Sambar : see Sambar, Cape.
 — San Antonio : see San Antonio, Cape.
 — San Augustin : see San Augustin, Cape.
 — San Blas 34 81 F3.
 — San Idefonso : see San Idefonso, Cape.
 Cape San Martin : see San Martin, Cape.
 — San Sebastian 34 20 K1.
 — Santa Croce : see Capo Santa Croce.
 — Santa Maria : see Santa Maria, Cape.
 — Santa Pola : see Santa Pola, Cape.
 — Santang : see Santang, Cape.
 — Santiago : see Santiago, Cape.
 — Santiang : see Santiang, Cape.
 — Sarakiniko : see Sarakiniko, Cape.
 — Saribulat : see Saribulat, Cape.
 — Saritchey : see Saritchey, Cape.
 — Sassa : see Sassa, Cape.
 — Saunders : see Saunders, Cape.
 — Scalambri : see Scalambri, Cape.
 — Schanck : see Schanck, Cape.
 — Schlippenbach : see Schlippenbach, Cape.
 — Scott : see Scott, Cape.
 — Scropa : see Skropha, Cape.
 — Seal : see Seal, Cape.
 — Searle : see Searle, Cape.
 — Seebode : see Seebode, Cape.
 — Serdze : see Serdze, Kamen, Cape.
 — Severo : see Chelyuskin, Cape.
 — Seworisi : see Seworisi, Cape.
 — Shableh : see Shableh, Cape.
 — Shackleton : see Shackleton, Cape.
 — Shalagski : see Shalagski, Cape.
 — Shanghai : see Shanghai, Cape.
 — Sharp 34 63 E4.
 — Shejenka : see Shejenka, Cape.
 — Shelagin : see Shelagin, Cape.
 — Siandriom : see Siandriom, Cape.
 — Sicié : see Sicié.
 — Sideros : see Sideros, Cape.
 — Sidmouth : see Sidmouth, Cape.
 — Silleiro : see Cabo Silleiro.
 — silver-tree (Leucadendron argenteum) 12 717a.
 — Sim : see Sim, Cape.
 — Sines : see Cabo de Sines.
 — Siretoko : see Siretoko, Cape.
 — Sirik : see Sirik, Cape.
 — Skinari : see Skinari, Cape.
 — Skropha : see Skropha, Cape.
 — Skylil : see Skylil, Cape.
 — Smith : see Smith, Cape.
 — Solomon : see Solomon, Cape.
 — Sorell : see Sorell, Cape.
 — Sosunov : see Sosunov, Cape.
 — South Goose : see South Goose, Cape.
 — Soya : see Soya, Cape.
 — Spada : see Spada, Cape.
 — Spartel : see Spartel, Cape.
 — Spartimento : see Palinuro, Cape.
 — Spathi : see Spathi, Cape.
 — Spencer : see Spencer, Cape.
 — Split : see Split, Cape.
 — Spry : see Spry, Cape.
 — Stanislav : see Stanislav, Cape.
 — Staten : see Staten, Cape.
 — Stavros : see Stavros, Cape.
 — Steenboom : see Steenboom, Cape.
 — Stewart : see Stewart, Cape.
 — of Storms : see Good Hope, Cape.
 — Strimessos : see Strimessos, Cape.
 — Subang : see Subang, Cape.
 — Suckling : see Suckling, Cape.
 — Suffren : see Suffren, Cape.
 — Sunday : see Sunday, Cape.
 — Surville : see Surville, Cape.
 — Sutsuki : see Sutsuki, Cape.
 — Suvla : see Suvla, Cape.
 — Sviatoi : see Sviatoi, Cape.
 Cape Swinburne : see Swinburne, Cape.
 — Tabako : see Tabako, Cape.
 — Tabo : see Tabo, Cape.
 — Tafel : see Tafel, Cape.
 — Taharie : see Taharie, Cape.
 — Taimur : see Taimur, Cape.
 — Talaho : see Talaho, Cape.
 — Talbot : see Talbot, Cape.
 — Tamiang : see Tamiang, Cape.
 — Tanah : see Tanah, Cape.
 — Tarkhan : see Tarkhan, Kut.
 — Tatnam : see Tatnam, Cape.
 — Tchelyuskin : see Chelyuskin, Cape.
 — Teriberka : see Teriberka, Cape.
 — Tesido : see Richard, Cape.
 — Thaddeus : see Thaddeus, Cape.
 — Themistocles : see Themistocles, Cape.
 — Thouin : see Thouin, Cape.
 — Three Points : see Three Points, Cape.
 — Tiburon : see Tiburon, Cape.
 “Cape Times, The” 31 208b.
 Cape Titliki : see Titliki, Cape.
 — Tniukumi : see Tniukumi, Cape.
 — Tolstoi : see Tolstoi, Cape.
 — Tordenskjold : see Tordenskjold, Cape.
 — Tormentine : see Tormentine, Cape.
 Cape Town 5 49d; 26 574d; 34 57 C7; on ocal map 34 57 B6; 1 270c; climate 1 256c; exhibition 8 805b; library 14 534b; observatory 17 716; 16 246c; statistics 5 46b; trade 26 575b.
 Cape Town Aid Association 16 515c.
 Cape Townsend : see Townsend, Cape.
 — Traverse : town 34 63 F3.
 — Tres Puntos : see Tres Puntos, Cape.
 — Tribulation : see Tribulation, Cape.
 — Trinity : see Trinity, Cape.
 — Tripiti : see Tripiti, Cape.
 — Tripiti : see Tripiti, Cape.
 — Trividi : see Trividi, Cape.
 — Turnagain, Queensland : see Keerweer, Cape.
 — Turnagain, New Zealand : see Turnagain, Cape.
 — Tuzla : see Tuzla, Cape.
 — Ular : see Ular, Cape.
 — Unkin : see Unkin, Cape.
 — Union : see Union, Cape.
 — Unsang : see Unsang, Cape.
 — Upstart : see Upstart, Cape.
 — Valiente : see Valiente, Cape.
 — Valsche : see Valsche, Cape.
 — Van Diemen : see Van Diemen, Cape.
 — Vani : see Vani, Cape.
 — Vengan : see Vengan, Cape.
 — Verd : see Verd, Cape.
 — Verde : see Verde, Cape.
 — Verga : see Verga, Cape.
 — Viakken : see Viakken, Cape.
 — Victoria : see Victoria, Cape.
 — Vigla : see Vigla, Cape.
 — Vilostasi : see Vilostasi, Cape.
 — Vlioti : see Vlioti, Cape.
 — Vincent : town 34 70 K3.
 — Voltaire : see Voltaire, Cape.
 — Vona : see Vona, Cape.
 — Vorion : see Vorion, Cape.
 — Voronof : see Voronof, Cape.
 — Vurlo : see Vurlo, Cape.
 — Walker : see Walker, Cape.
 — Walsingham : see Walsingham, Cape.
 — Wankarem : see Wankarem, Cape.
 — Washington : see Washington, Cape.
 — Wachman : see Watchman, Cape.
 — Weirich : see Weirich, Cape.
 — Whittle : see Whittle, Cape.
 — Wickham : see Wickham, Cape.
 — Wilberforce : see Wilberforce, Cape.

Cape Wiles: see Wiles, Cape.
 — William: see William, Cape.
 — Willoughby: see Willoughby, Cape.
 — Wilson: see Wilson, Cape.
 — Wolfe: town 34 63 E3.
 — Wolstenholme: see Wolstenholme, Cape.
 — Woolamai: see Woolamai, Cape.
 — Wrangel: see Wrangel, Cape.
 — Wrath: see Wrath, Cape.
 — Yaktag: see Yaktag, Cape.
 — Yason: see Yason, Cape.
 — Yerimo: see Yerimo, Cape.
 — York: see York, Cape.
 — Zaffarano: see Capo Zaffarano.
 — Zelee: see Zelee, Cape.
 — Zetra: see Zetra, Cape.
 — Zevgori: see Zevgori, Cape.
 — Zuano: see Hagios Joannis, Cape.
 Capece, T. 5 24a.
 Capefigue, B. H. R. 5 53a.
 Capel, A., Lord 5 53b; 5 805a.
 — Lady A. 7 699a.
 — Sir H. 5 53b.
 Capel, Kent, 34 9 H4.
 — Suffolk 34 8 J5.
 — Surrey 34 9 F4.
 — Wales 34 11 O5.
 Capel Bangor 34 11 D4.
 — Court 22 566d.
 — Cynon 34 11 B5.
 — End 34 8 A4.
 — Fell 21 638a.
 — Garmon 34 11 D2.
 — Glyn-collwn 34 12 F2.
 — St Mary 34 9 J2.
 Capel-Coelbren: see Coelbren Junction.
 Capel-Curig 32 664d; 34 11 D2.
 Capellin (Mallotus) 12 693c; 10 370b; 21 221d.
 Capell, E. 5 53b.
 — L. 1 783a.
 Capell, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 Capella, M. 5 53c; 20 637a.
 Capella, star 2 817c.
 Capella: town, Brazil 32 517d.
 — town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 — island, E. Indies 2 310a.
 — mountain, Bosnia 26 316.
 — Amazonas 34 122 F4.
 — Palatina 25 609a.
 — papale 5 285a.
 — Sergipe 34 123 K6.
 Capellante, Mount 4 243b.
 Capelle, J. V. 21 443d.
 Capelle, La: see La Capelle-en-Thierache.
 Capelle-Marival, La: see La Capelle-Marival.
 Capellen, Admiral van der 1 566c; 4 514d.
 Capellen: canton, Luxembourg 15 87d.
 — Fort: see Fort van de Capellen.
 Capellinha Rock: lighthouse 34 20 C8.
 Capello, Admiral 1 566b.
 Capello, B. 19 554d; 25 130d; 28 630c.
 — J. B. 16 173c.
 Capello and Irvins: explorer's route 34 53 G6.
 Capelon-Osmer 9 245a.
 Capelon 34 62 K8; 32 104c.
 Capel-y-Ffin 34 12 G2.
 Capena 5 634b; 20 739d; 8 633.
 Capendu 34 18 H9.
 Capenhurst 34 11 G2.
 Capens 34 65 D4.
 Capar (Caparis spinosa) 5 54d.
 Capar Mountain 14 50d.
 Capercally (Capercallie, Tetrao urogallus) 23 479a; 5 53d; 3 731b.
 Capernaum 5 54c and 26 573c; 13 664b.
 Capers Island 34 79 J6.
 Caperton 34 77 D4.
 Capertree 34 51 J4.
 Capestang 34 18 B12; 3 623d.
 Capesterré, Marie Galante, West Indies 34 118 C10.
 Capetoupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
 — Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
 — River, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
 Capethorne Hall 34 11 J2.
 Capetrano 34 32 P10.
 Capet: dynasty 5 55a.
 — Hugh: see Hugh Capet.
 — Roger: see Roger Capet.
 Capetown, Cal. U.S. 34 114 A2.
 Caperville 34 76 M6.
 Capgrave, J. 5 55c.
 Caphae 2 309d.
 Caphar Hananya 10 27d.
 Tophi 12 699b.

Caphar Utheni 10 27c.
 Caphareus 8 648a; Pl I 11 80.
 Capharnaum: fountain of 10 29d.
 Caphas Mountain Pl VII 15 516.
 Capheaton 34 6 F3.
 — Hall 34 6 G3.
 Caphtor 11 90d; 18 755c.
 Caphtorim 18 757b.
 Capiapó (Capyayo) 34 124 C9.
 Capias: writ of 19 789b.
 — et attachias 2 629d.
 — ad respondendum 24 695a.
 — ad satisfaciendum 2 629d; 24 696a.
 — utligatum 24 696a.
 — in withernam 24 695c.
 Capibaribe 18 551c; 34 123 K5.
 Capicha 33 810b.
 Capidans 25 248a.
 Capillo 26 588b.
 Capillaries: in blood system 1 905b; 3 441a; 24 103b.
 Capillary action 5 56a; 11 562c; 12 538a.
 — attraction 1 153b; 18 554d.
 — circulation 24 96c; 105b.
 — force 5 60c.
 — naevus: see Naevus.
 — pressure 24 107a.
 — surface: see Surface Capillary.
 Capillitium 4 162c.
 Capillo Peak 34 110 J4.
 Capim 34 123 H4.
 Capim, Rio: see Rio Capim.
 — Grosso 34 123 K5.
 Capinchos: see Water-hog.
 Capio pignoris 20 685d.
 Capistrano, G. di 5 71a; 23 642c; 26 205c.
 Capistrano 34 115 H9.
 Capita, per 13 198b.
 Capitaine, U. 14 531d.
 "Capitaine Fracasse, Le" 9 678c.
 Capital 5 71b; 27 174a; 29 520d; in agriculture 1 408a; 14 268d; in England 8 258b; legislation on 9 759a; and Protection 32 33a; Socialistic view 22 206a; 22 218c; taxation of 9 191a; 23 87d; Bagehot on 19 396d; Lasalle on 6 340a; Marx on 22 211c; 30 565d; Proudhon on 19 867a; Ricardo on 19 374b; Adam Smith on 19 367c.
 — in architecture 2 461c; 2 Pl XIV 415; Corinthian 2 Pl XII 407; Doric 2 Pl VIII 403; Ionic 2 Pl XI 405; Italo-Vitruvian 4 439d; Roman 2 416b; 2 Pl XIV 415; Saracenic 2 447d.
 "Capital and Counties Bank v. Henty" 30 209a.
 Capital Punishment 26 575c; 8 720c; by court-martial 6 518d.
 — University, O., U.S. 27 152c.
 Capitan, China 22 587b.
 — El: see El Capitan.
 — Mountains 17 400a; 34 110 K5.
 Capitan Pasha 11 124c.
 Capitanata: see Foggia.
 Capitanei, A. de' 24 324c.
 Capitane 4 90d.
 — Mint 16 491d.
 Capitulation tax 9 173d; 13 682d; 23 89b.
 Capitellidae 2 66a; 24 678d; 33 882c.
 Capitellum 1 827b.
 Capitiss deminutio 18 329b; 20 687c.
 Capitium: see Capizzi.
 Capito, A. 10 16c; 14 164b.
 — W. F. 5 73a; 19 676c.
 — see Puff-bird.
 Capitodus 12 689a.
 Capitol, Rome 5 73b; 21 446c; 23 577c; Map Pl VII 20 811; frescoes in 5 356d; siege of 15 492b; temple of Minerva 16 437a.
 — Washington, D.C. 2 454a; 24 384a.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
 — City 34 109 D7.
 — Mountain 6 162a.
 — Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 — Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
 Capitola: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
 Capitoline Hill 20 731a; 20 824d; Pl VIII 20 815; 34 30 C11.

Capitoline Library 14 512a.
 Capitoline, Museo 31 39c.
 Capitolinus, Julius 3 74a.
 — Jupiter: see Jupiter Capitolinus.
 Capitoniidae 3 746b; 20 101a; 26 257d.
 Capitulanten 2 595b.
 Capitulare Paderbornense 21 215c.
 — Saxonium 21 352c.
 Capitularies 5 73b; 21 216a; 21 352a.
 Capitularii 23 486b.
 Capitulation: in war 5 74a; 13 195a; Turkish system 27 164d; 31 280c.
 "Capitulation of Sedan" Pl 33 821.
 Capitulum 4 123b; 1 752a; ill Pl IX 4 162.
 — town: see Paliano.
 Capivari 34 123 J8.
 — (Capivary), Rio: see Rio Capivari.
 Capiz: town 5 71a; 26 580b; 34 47 D6.
 — province 18 751b; 34 47 D6.
 Capizzi (Capitium) 34 32 L13.
 Caplar Hill 11 730d.
 Caple 34 106 E7.
 Capleville 34 83 B4.
 Caplin: fish 17 384b.
 — River 34 62 G3.
 Caplinger Mills 34 104 E9.
 Caplinka: see Tiaginka.
 Capmany, A. de M. y 5 74c; 6 317c.
 Cap-mining 16 449d.
 Capnon: see Reuchlin, J.
 Capo Argentiera 34 30 B7.
 — dell' Armi 34 30 J10.
 — Bellavista 34 30 C8.
 — Bianco 34 18 M10.
 — Boeo o Lilibeo 34 32 H13.
 — Caccia 34 30 B7; 21 307d.
 — Calava 34 32 M13.
 — Cap 34 56 P16.
 — Carbonara 34 30 C8.
 — Cimiti 34 30 L9.
 — Circeo (Circaeum, Circeum) 34 32 O12; Pl V 13 447.
 — Coloma 34 30 L9.
 — Colonna: see Colonna, Cape, Greece.
 — Comino 34 30 C7.
 — Delgado 34 55 T8.
 — Ducato 21 297c.
 — Falcone 34 30 B7.
 — del Faro 34 32 N12; 22 29b.
 — Ferrato 34 30 C8.
 — Ferro 34 30 C6.
 — Figari 34 30 C7.
 — Frasca 34 30 B8.
 — di Gallo 34 32 K13.
 — D'Istria, Count: see Capodistrias, below.
 — D'Istria: seaport, Austria 5 74c and 26 580b; 34 29 H12; 7 677c; 13 433d.
 — di Leuca (Japygium) 13 495b; 34 30 M8; Pl V 13 447.
 — Linaro 34 32 L10.
 — Lognina 34 32 N14.
 — Mannu 34 30 B7.
 — Marrargin 34 30 B7.
 — Mele 34 31 D7.
 — Miseno 34 32 S9.
 — di Monte 19 640c.
 — Monte Santo 34 30 C7.
 — Murro di Porco 34 32 N14.
 — Noli 34 31 D6.
 — do Norte: see Cabo do Norte.
 — Orlando 34 32 M13.
 — d'Oro 34 36 L4.
 — d'Orso 34 32 R13.
 — d'Otranto 34 30 M7.
 — Palinuro 34 32 S14.
 — Passero 34 32 M15; 22 337c.
 — Pecora 34 30 B8.
 — Posilipo 34 32 S9.
 — Rasocolmo 34 32 N12.
 — Rizzuto 34 30 L9.
 — San Ampeglio 34 18 L11.
 — San Marco, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
 — San Marco, Sicily 34 32 J14.
 — San Vito 34 32 H13; 34 30 L7.
 — Santa Croce 34 32 N14.
 — Santa Maria di Leuca 34 30 M8; 13 434a; Pl V 13 447.
 — di Schiso: see Naxos.
 — Sierra Cavallo 34 30 C8.
 — Spartivento, Italy 34 30 K9.
 — Spartivento, Sardinia 34 30 B9.
 — Spulico 34 32 V15.
 — Stilo 34 30 K9.
 — Suvero 34 30 K9.
 — della Testa 34 30 C6.

Capo Teulada 34 30 B9; 21 307c; granite at 21 308b.
 — Trionto: see cape, Italy 34 30 K8.
 — Vaticano 34 30 J9.
 — Zaffarano 34 32 K13; 31 448b.
 Capos 34 47 B7.
 Capobianco: Italian leader 5 88d.
 Capocci, A. 20 797d.
 Capocci, G. 20 795a.
 Capocesto 34 28 G8.
 — Cimti 34 30 L9.
 — Circeo 34 32 O12.
 Capocco: see Kapoko.
 Capodistria: town, Austria: see Capo D'Istria, above.
 Capodistrias, Count 5 74d; 7 677c; 17 353d; presidency of 11 125c.
 — A. 11 151d.
 Capota 12 675d.
 Capotago 15 60a.
 Capotiveri 7 825b.
 Capon Bridge 34 77 K2.
 — Iron Works 34 77 J2.
 Capon road 34 76 G2.
 — Springs 34 77 J2.
 Capones 34 47 B4.
 Caponnière (fig. 58) 9 439b; 28 450a.
 Caporali 1 479d.
 Caporaque 34 122 C6.
 Caporlanite 16 422b.
 Caposele 3 415d.
 Capot 19 115a.
 Capot River 34 118 D8.
 Capota: see Kaputa.
 Capouille 32 44d.
 Cappaccio (Capaccio) 34 32 S14.
 Cappaches (river) 34 54 C8.
 Cappadocia 5 74d; 2 712a; 7 776c; 6 594d; coinage 17 648d; 18 757a; Pl II 15 92 Maps; Pl VI 20 776.
 Cappagh brown 19 88b.
 — White 34 16 E6.
 Cappahoste 34 76 K6.
 Cappamaro 34 16 E6.
 Cappardaceae 4 129b.
 Capparidae 2 694a.
 Capparis nobilis: see Pomegranate of Queensland.
 — spinosa: see Caper plant.
 — tetragonum: see Bonnet Pepper.
 Capparo: river: see Rio Caparo.
 Capred Petrel (Cestrelata hesitata) 18 712b.
 Cappel, G. 5 77b.
 — J. 5 77b.
 Cappel (Kappel) 34 27 H3.
 — battle of, 1551 20 334b; 24 833c; peace of 24 833c.
 Cappelia Bufalini 19 108d.
 — del Corporale 18 53d.
 — Paolina 21 265d.
 Cappellari, B. A.: see Gregory XVI.
 Cappellet, St Ulric 34 21 A3.
 Cappellen 2 144 Map; 34 21 D6.
 Cappellet, B. 15 791c.
 Cappelletti 4 603a; 13 156d.
 Capponier, C. 5 77c.
 — J. 5 77c.
 Cappristan: see Kafirstan.
 Capponi, A. 9 163a.
 — Cardinal 7 75b.
 — Marchese, G. 9 336d; 13 488c; 18 542b.
 — Neri 9 334d; 15 784d.
 — Piero 15 148b; 21 335c.
 — R.: see Garbo, R. del.
 Cappoquin 34 16 F7.
 Capps, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 — Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
 Capra: genus of animal 10 708a.
 — Aegagrus: see Wild Goat.
 — depressa: see Guinea Goat.
 — Hircus: see Goat, domestic.
 — ibex: see Steinbock.
 — recurva: see Guinea Goat.
 Capra, Villa: see Villa Capra.
 Capracotta 34 32 Q1.
 Capraja 13 440d; 34 30 C4; convict settlement 19 761a; 32 11b.
 Capranica 19 152a.
 Caprara, Gen. 23 697a.
 — Isola: see Isola Caprara.
 — Punta: see Punta Caprara.
 Caprarola 24 825c; 34 32 M10.
 Capres: see Capri.
 Caprella 6 643c; 6 661c; 7 278c; 30 482a; see also Skeleton Shrimp.
 Capreolus: see Roe.
 Caprera (Cabrera) 5 77c; 34 30 C6; Garibaldi at 28 587c; 29 352a.
 Capresso 18 319c.
 Capri, V. 32 454a.
 Capri 5 77d and 26 580b; 13 385b; Pl V 13 447; 34 32

Q13; 34 32 S10; as health resort 33 277a.
 Capris 18 207a.
 Capriata: see Caserta.
 Capriati: see Capri.
 Capric acid 17 731d; 17 740d.
 "Caprices de Marianne" 17 111d.
 Capricorn Channel 34 50 J4.
 — Range, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
 —, calms of 25 771b.
 —, tropic of 2 770d; 10 199c.
 Capricornus: constellation 2 816d; 24 792a; in Zodiac 2 771b.
 Caprie 34 28 G8.
 Caprimulgidae 10 711a; in Brazilian subregion 3 746b; classification 12 358a; in Palaearctic region 3 755b; pedal phalanges 3 723d; systematic position 26 257d; in West Indies 3 749b.
 Caprimulgus: see Goatsucker.
 Caprino Bergamasco 34 31 F3.
 — Veronese 34 31 J3.
 Caprivi, Count 26 580b; 28 710c; 28 713a; and anti-Semitism 25 474a; on colonization 28 706d.
 Capromys pliorides 15 420b.
 Capron, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 Capronnier 29 10d.
 Capros: see Boar Fish.
 Capros Island Pl I 11 80.
 Caprus River 14 293c; Pl VII 18 561.
 Caprycke 34 21 C6.
 Caprylic acid 17 740d.
 Caps 34 89 H5.
 Capsal 5 346a.
 Capsaicin River 34 66 L2.
 Capsella: see Shepherd's Purse.
 Capshe 21 603b.
 Capsicine 5 280d.
 Capsicum 5 280c; 12 280c.
 — annum: see Annual Capsicum.
 — baccatum: see Bird Pepper.
 — frutescens: see Spur Pepper.
 — grossum: see Bell Pepper.
 Capsids 13 153b.
 Capstan 5 78a and 26 581a; 21 603b; gear 26 581a.
 Capstick 11 229d.
 Capstick 13 634a.
 Capstone Rock 29 403d.
 Capsular artery 1 903a.
 Capsule 4 144b; 4 149c; Pl X 4 162; of Glisson 7 230b; of moss 4 161b; 25 410d; pentacoccus Pl II 4.
 Capta: see Minerva.
 Captain 23 418c; in army 2 564d; 25 640d; 2 569b; in navy 17 292b; of orderlies 2 583d.
 "Captain": ship 17 285c; 32 556c.
 "Captain Brassbudd's Conversion" 27 523c.
 "Captain Carleton": author-ship of 7 29d.
 Captain of the people 13 476c.
 Captain Scott Rock 34 118 C11.
 "Captain Singleton" 7 28d.
 Captain-General 2 373c.
 Captain's Bay 33 546a.
 — Flat 34 51 H5.
 — Key 34 81 Q12.
 "Captains of the Old World" 11 721c.
 Capiteux 34 18 E8.
 Caplina 34 91 J5.
 Caplina Creek 34 91 H5.
 Caption 2 630b; 12 842d.
 Captive balloons 26 94d.
 Captive Island 34 81 M9.
 "Captive Mother" Pl VIII 32 451.
 Captivity of the Jews 3 635c; 14 241a; 13 412a.
 Captolo 34 80 J6.
 Capua, John of 3 666c; 8 837c.
 Capua 5 79a and 26 582b; 8 636b; 17 549b; amphitheatre 1776b; Hannibal at 11 443b; pottery 19 617a; Pl V 11a; Roman alliance 20 741a; siege of 20 749; Map Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 34 32 Q12.
 —, Vetere, Santa Maria 34 32 Q12.
 Capuano, Castel: see Castel Capuano.
 Capuarana, Rio: see Rio Capuarana.
 Capuchin: town 34 83 N1.
 —, portable sun-dial 7 160c.
 "Capuchin, The" 9 370a.

- Capuchin, Cape **34** 118 A10.
 Capuchins: order of **5** 79c; **9** 698d; **16** 711b; in Switzerland **22** 791b.
 Capucins **34** 62 F3.
 —, Point des: see Point des Capucins.
 Capul **18** 750a.
 Capullidæ **16** 649b.
 Capulin **34** 109 F8.
 Capus **28** 630b.
 Caput: in Roman law **20** 687a.
 — Capræ Pl III **8** 291; **34** 6 H4.
 — Senatus: at Cambridge **33** 602c.
 Caputh **34** 15 J1.
 Caputo: mountain **16** 758d.
 —, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
 Capuyapo: see Caplapô.
 Capuzinerberg **21** 239d.
 Capvern **20** 127c.
 Capybara **5** 80c; **18** 244a; **15** 421a.
 Capys **2** 3a; **23** 583a.
 Caquetá River (Japura, Yapurá) **25** 348a; **25** 345 — Maps; **34** 122 D4.
 —, territory of **34** 122 C3; tribe of **6** 156a.
 Caqueza **27** 315b; **34** 122 C3.
 Caquins **4** 642a.
 Car, eponymous hero of Caria **15** 99b; founds Mysia **17** 122d.
 Car: electric **28** 96d.
 Car Dyke: see Caer Dyke.
 Car Dyke Canal: see Caer Dyke Canal.
 Car Nicobar Island (Pu) **34** 43 A10; **31** 234c.
 Car, Sleeve: see Sleeve Car.
 Cara Brea **8** 216c.
 Cara Island **34** 15 B4; **34** 14 E8.
 — Lough: see Lough Caragh.
 — River **14** 51a.
 Carabael **31** 232b.
 Carabacel of Balar **18** 751d.
 Caraban **11** 240c.
 Carabane **34** 54 B7; **21** 660d.
 Carabao: see Water Buffalo.
 Carabaya, Peru **34** 122 C6; forests **18** 673a.
 — Range, Peru **34** 122 C6.
 Carabayillo **18** 671b.
 Carabidæ **6** 129c; characters of **13** 148d; distribution of **6** 128c; utility of **27** 636c; wings of **6** 127a.
 Carabineers **5** 262a.
 Carabineros **2** 613d.
 Caraboa: see Water Buffalo.
 Carabobo **34** 122 D1; **20** 98c.
 Carabots **24** 34d; **24** 140d; battles at **1** 710a; **24** 141a; **4** 8d.
 Caraboso **31** 377a.
 Carabus rutilans, beetle (Ill) Pl VI **6** 126 fig. 6.
 Caraca, Spain: see Juadalaraja.
 Caraca: S. America **25** 368d.
 Caracal, Rumania **26** 582b; **34** 85 G4.
 Caracal (Felis caracal) **5** 80d; **15** 109c; habitat **32** 736c.
 Caracalla (M. Aurelius Antoninus, Bassianus, Aemilianus, Tarentus) **5** 81a; **1** 477a; **1** 494b; coins of **17** 653b; drama abolished **7** 405d; franchise extension **20** 776a; **9** 174a; **20** 704a; murdered **11** 454b; Papinian murdered by **18** 229b; war with Parthians **18** 605c; in Scotland **21** 472c; Severus joint emperor with **21** 699a.
 Caracalla, Mount Athos **3** 14 Map.
 Caracalla: baths of Pl IX **20** 833; **3** 434c; description and plan of **3** 436b.
 —, Tower of, at Caracal **26** 582b.
 Caracalon **13** 374b.
 Caracal **34** 122 E3.
 Caracaron: see Karakorom.
 Caracás **5** 81b and **26** 582c; **34** 122 D1; **24** 139b; **25** 365a; **33** 650b; retaken by Spaniards **4** 8a; statue of Bolívar at **4** 10c.
 Caracás, Bahia de: see Bahia de Caracás.
 — Mountains, S. America **31** 377a.
 Caraca **4** 627c.
 Caracci, Agostino **5** 81c; engravings "Gerusalemme Liberata" **5** 193d; on Parmigiano **18** 318b.
 —, Annibale **5** 81c; teaches Domenichino **7** 348d; on Correggio **6** 437d.
 Caracci, L. **5** 81c.
 Caraccioli, Admiral **17** 322d.
 —, prince of Melfi **7** 513b.
 Caracciolo, G.: "artistic monopoly" at Naples **20** 532c; persecutes Domenichino **7** 349a.
 Caracena **34** 20 K3.
 Caraceni, the **21** 248a.
 Caraceniella **34** 20 K4.
 Caracha Island **34** 54 B8.
 Carache **34** 122 D2.
 Caracol Bay **11** 543c.
 Caracoles, Chile **34** 122 D8; silver mines at **5** 622b; **2** 825d; **4** 14a.
 Caracoles, Punta: see Punta Caracoles.
 Caracoli **34** 118 E8.
 Caracotinum **11** 479a.
 Caractacus (Caradoc) **4** 353a; **8** 554d; **21** 848a.
 "Caractacus": criticism of **15** 611a.
 "Caractères": by La Bruyere **9** 663d; **14** 177c.
 Carácuaro **34** 119 H8.
 Caracuel (Carcuvium) **34** 20 H6.
 Caradine **34** 85 G3.
 Caradja: prince **5** 705a.
 Caradoc: see Caractacus.
 Caradoc Hills **21** 847b; geological formation **10** 332b; **28** 198d.
 Caradosso **17** 495a.
 Caraffa, Cardinal A. **19** 154c.
 —, Cardinal C. **19** 153c.
 —, Gian. Pietro: see Paul IV.
 —, Cardinal Guiseppe **15** 607b.
 —, Knight of St John **21** 175a; Hungarians massacred by **12** 370b; **8** 457b.
 —, Spanish general **19** 551a.
 Caraga **34** 47 F9.
 — Bay **34** 47 G9.
 Caragana **2** 322d.
 — frutescens (Tchilizhnik) **21** 77b.
 Caragh, Lough: see Lough Caragh.
 Caragher **34** 90 C1.
 Caraglio **34** 31 B6.
 Caraguatay **18** 244b.
 Caragus **18** 753a.
 Carahan, Ireland **13** 218b.
 —, Brazilian tribe **25** 374b.
 Carahurazo **7** 644d; **7** 645c.
 Carahy Beach, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
 — River **34** 123 L2.
 Caraipe Hill, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
 — Point, Guadeloupe, West Indies **34** 118 B9.
 Caraites: see Karaites.
 Carajas: S. American tribe: see Carayas.
 Carajas (Brazen Head), Cape Pl III **15** 136.
 "Caraks" **17** 280d.
 Carales (Caralis): see Cagliari.
 Caralitanus **15** 46b.
 Caralitis, Lake **13** 384d.
 Carallia **13** 384d.
 Caralliss: see Bel Sher Gol.
 Caralucci **7** 183c.
 Caraman (Karaman), Asia Minor **26** 582c; **34** 38 E4; **5** 82b; **15** 92d.
 —, France **34** 18 G9.
 —, Fort: see Fort Caraman.
 Caramania (Karamania), **5** 82c; **34** 38 E3; **26** 582c; Turkey carpets at **5** 129a; frankincense trees at **9** 710a; Mohammed II **23** 642a.
 Caramanlian sultanas: tombs of **23** 575d.
 Carambis Cape: see Kerembah Cape.
 Caramel **22** 624c.
 Caramelized malt: see Malt.
 Caramit **11** 155d.
 Caramullo, Serra de: see Serra de Caramullo.
 Caramuratades **11** 122d.
 Caramuru: settler **4** 228d.
 "Caramuru": poem **7** 553c; **4** 239c.
 Caramut **34** 51 E6.
 Caran d'Ache: see Poiré, E.
 Caran Shyrl **7** 649a.
 Carangeau **6** 673b; **10** 771d.
 Carangidæ: fishes **12** 662d; characters **12** 689d; distribution **12** 680d; geological distribution **12** 668c.
 Carangola **34** 123 J8.
 Carangpingan, Cape **34** 48 B6.
 Caransan **18** 749d.
 Carantonus: see Charente.
 Caranx **12** 689d; eyelids **12** 652c; poisonous properties **12** 666a.
 Caranx trachurus: see Horse-mackerel.
 Carapa Guianensis **4** 156d.
 Carapa oil **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
 Carapace: of armadillo **15** 387b; of crustacea **6** 641a; of King Crab **25** 520d; of reptiles **20** 447a; **22** 168d; of turtle **23** 460a; of tortoises **23** 455c.
 Carapanatuba **34** 122 E5.
 Carapanos **27** 501d.
 Carapaporis: see Carapaporis.
 Carapagu **26** 582d; **34** 124 F9.
 Carapella River **34** 32 T12.
 Carapooee **34** 51 E6.
 Carapook **34** 51 D6.
 Carapoporis Strait **34** 123 G3.
 Carapuça **15** 177c.
 Caraqués: see Bahla de Caracas.
 Caraque **34** 63 E2.
 Caraque Island **34** 63 E2; railway at **31** 137b.
 Cararay **31** 665c.
 Carare **34** 122 C2; **6** 153b.
 Carashe: see Caracha Island.
 Carassius Auratus: see Goldfish.
 Carassone **16** 720c.
 Carat **24** 489d; in diamonds **7** 166a; in gold alloys **2** 725a.
 Carata: see Karata.
 Carataska Lagoon **34** 120 M4; —, Shoal **34** 120 M3.
 Carate **34** 31 F3.
 Carati Lario: see Carate.
 Caratirimani, Rio: see Rio Catrimani.
 Carauassu **34** 123 H4.
 Carausius: emperor **4** 353c; **15** 644a; Saxons assist **21** 351c; Stourbridge fair founded by **8** 847b.
 Caravaca **5** 82d; **34** 20 L6; **17** 52b.
 — River **17** 52a.
 Caravaggio, M. da **5** 82d; **24** 829c; Cigoli competes with **5** 776b; painting in Malta cathedral **15** 340d.
 Caravaggio, P. C. da **5** 83a; **21** 443b.
 —, town, Italy **34** 31 G4.
 Caravan (Karawan, Rikb, Kafleh) **5** 83b.
 Caravanserai **5** 84c.
 Caravaya: see Carabaya.
 Caraveli **34** 122 C7.
 Caravellas **5** 85b; **34** 123 K7.
 Caravella Peninsula **34** 118 E8.
 — Rock **34** 118 E8.
 Caraway, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
 Caraway (Carum carui) **5** 85b; cultivation of **12** 289c; essential oil **17** 749a; **14** 687c; in perfumery **18** 526a.
 Carayazs: tribe, Coyaz, Brazil **34** 123 H6; **12** 829c.
 —, tribe, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 G5.
 Caraz **34** 122 B5.
 Carazo, E. **31** 231d.
 Carazo: department, Nicaragua **34** 120 J8; **31** 230d.
 Carbajal: painter **8** 541b.
 — De, arranges concordat **6** 242d.
 —, Captain **25** 347c.
 Carballino **34** 20 D2.
 Carballo (Banos de Carballo) **34** 20 D1.
 Carbamide: see Urea.
 Carbamines: see Isocyanides.
 Carbantorigum **14** 98b.
 Carbazotic acid: see Picric Acid.
 Carbean **34** 13 B3.
 Carbeas **18** 434a.
 Carberry **34** 60 M4.
 — Hill, Scotland **34** 14 L8; Bothwell's army at **15** 598c; Mary surrenders at **21** 505b; Morton in conference **6** 849d.
 Carbery, Richard Vaughan, Earl of **4** 588b; as patron of Taylor **23** 94b.
 —, Countess of **23** 94b.
 Carbery Mountains, Ireland **34** 16 C8.
 Carbet Peaks **34** 118 D8.
 —, town **34** 118 D8.
 Carbides of iron, calcium, etc.: see Iron, Calcium, etc.
 Carbine **26** 622c; of Austrian lancers **2** 606a; British (Il) **32** 651d; described **32** 649c; of French cuirassiers **26** 623d; German (Il) **32** 652c; of Prussian cavalry **2** 597a; of Turkish cavalry **2** 618b.
 Carbinols **26** 727c.
 Carbls Bay **34** 13 F4.
 "Carbiston": horse **29** 332d.
 Carbo, Caius Papirius **14** 332d; death of **6** 553d.
 Carbo, Cnaeus Papirius **20** 761a; **22** 633a.
 —, Ludovic **23** 687d.
 Carbo: town **34** 119 C3.
 Carboeiro Abbey **30** 119b.
 —, Cape **19** 536a.
 Carbohydrates **5** 564c; intramolecular changes in **26** 724d; oxidation of **31** 736d.
 Carbonic acid **5** 85b; coal tar cresolate **6** 550c; poisoning **19** 277b; use in surgery **30** 296d.
 — gauze **22** 679a; oils **23** 58b; **23** 59a; see also Phenol.
 Carbon **10** 101b.
 Carbon: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8.
 Carbon **5** 86a; in blast furnace **13** 311c; **13** 312c; brushes for dynamos **27** 588c; fixed: see Coke; colour of compounds **26** 745c; determination in organic analysis **5** 544d; electrical resistance **28** 7b; filament lamp (Ill) **28** 87b; in geology **10** 228c; graphitoidal, in iron **13** 281b; gas retort **5** 87b; **5** 399b; grouping of atoms **5** 550c; homologous series **5** 551d; in iron and steel **13** 282b; **13** 284c; total in iron and steel **13** 289c; as pigment **31** 772b; in plants **19** 48d; precipitation of iron by **13** 337d; properties **5** 520d; residual, in steel **13** 384d; spectrum **22** 375c; specific heat of diamond **5** 470d; action of sulphuric acid on **5** 502b; vaporizing point **28** 123b; volatilization **28** 611b; **28** 123b.
 — bisulphide **5** 521b; action on caoutchouc **12** 840c; critical point **8** 732a; in extraction of oils **17** 742d; refractive indices **17** 801b; in sulphur extraction **22** 635a.
 — dioxide **5** 87b; absorption **5** 545b; critical point **8** 732a; deviations from Boyle's law **5** 484d; exhalation in sleep **22** 156b; determination in iron **13** 288d; liquefaction **8** 732b; in metabolism of muscle **17** 679b; occlusion in iron **13** 319a; physical constants **32** 192d; in plants **19** 45c; properties **5** 88a; in pyrometry **20** 129d; see also Carbonic Acid.
 — disulphide: see Carbon bisulphide.
 — molecule: complexity of **26** 715a; structure **26** 733a.
 — monoxide **5** 87b; critical constants **27** 188d; heat value **28** 607a; in mines **33** 656c; and haemoglobin **31** 736b.
 — oxides **13** 309a.
 — oxysulphide **5** 521c; prints in photography **18** 831c; **33** 109d; tissue, photography **18** 831d.
 — tetrachloride **16** 194d; discovery **20** 347a.
 — theory, Haecckel's **29** 204b; **30** 648a.
 — zinc battery, Bunsen's **26** 461d.
 Carbon Center **34** 104 D8.
 — Cliff **34** 93 E3.
 — County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
 — County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N8; **24** 713c.
 — Hill (Carbonhill), Aia., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
 — Hill, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
 — Hill, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
 — Junction: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
 Carbonado, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
 Carbonado (Bort): mineral **14** 298d; **16** 381d; **7** 163c; **28** 611d; **9** 345a.
 Carbonara: town, Italy **34** 32 V12.
 — di Bari: see Carbonara.
 Carbonara, Capo: see Capo Carbonara.
 Carbonara Lighthouse, Sardinia **34** 30 C5.
 Carbonari: revolutionary society **5** 88c; in freemasonry **9** 747d; Mazzini joins **15** 654c; Metternich on **16** 201b; societies **13** 486b.
 Carbonaria Silva **21** 212 Map.
 Carbonatation process **33** 47a.
 Carbonate, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
 Carbonate of ammonia, etc.: see Ammonium carbonate, etc.
 Carbonates: in mineralogy **16** 396d; **16** 399a.
 Carbonates: as pigments **31** 772c; metallurgy of **16** 61a; in nature **10** 228c; in sea water **21** 612c.
 Carbonation: in geology **10** 268a.
 — process **22** 243c.
 Carbonblack, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
 Carbondale, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
 —, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10; **12** 706a.
 —, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
 —, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
 —, Pa., U.S. **26** 582d; **5** 89b; **34** 73 M3.
 Carbonell **34** 63 K6.
 Carbonell **22** 364c; **18** 450b.
 Carbonera Batteria: see Batteria Carbonera.
 Carboneras **34** 20 L8.
 Carbonero, M.: painter **32** 454c.
 — de Ahusin: see Carbonero, Spain.
 Carbonero, Spain **34** 20 H3; **14** 653b.
 Carbonhill: see Carbon Hill.
 Carbonic acid: in air **10** 220d; **24** 157d; in cave formation **15** 266b; combustion product **17** 667b; condensation **6** 311b; in iron rusting **16** 70a; liquefaction **12** 614a; **19** 244d; in muscle **19** 19d; poisoning **19** 279c; pools of **24** 399a; pressure constants **11** 574d; in respiration **31** 735c; in rock decomposition **10** 262c; solid density of **30** 282c; in sea water **21** 611d; therapeutic **31** 658d; **16** 433a; in tunnels **33** 657b; **33** 660c; in volcanoes **10** 241b; see also Carbon dioxide.
 — anhydride: see Carbon dioxide.
 Carbonic oxide: see Carbon monoxide.
 Carboniferous formation: animal fossils **7** 282b; coal in **648c**; (Ill) **6** 48d; fishes **12** 667c; flora **31** 421b; fossil Myriapods **31** 63d; fossil reptiles **20** 465c.
 — period: volcanic activity, British **28** 643d.
 — system: in geology **10** 346a.
 Carbonization: in armour plating **25** 671c; **25** 673c.
 Carbonne **34** 18 G9.
 Carbons: arc lamp **28** 79a; **14** 632c.
 Carbonton **34** Map 78 L3.
 Carbonyl chloride **17** 63a.
 Carborundum **28** 124d.
 "Carbounié, Li" **32** 45a.
 Carbuncle: disease **5** 89c; modern treatment of **33** 76c.
 Carbuncle: mineral **5** 89b; **16** 411c.
 Carburet of manganese **13** 342c.
 Carburetted gas **10** 101a.
 Carburetter, gas **28** 594a; metrical **18** 720a.
 Carburation, of steel **29** 576b.
 Carbury **34** 16 G5.
 Carbus **34** 13 B3.
 Carca, Rio: see Rio Carca.
 Carcagente: see Carcagente.
 Carcagente **5** 89d; **34** 20 M5.
 Carcajou **10** 697a.
 Carcan **19** 96a.
 Carcano rifle **32** 240d.
 Carcans, Lake **10** 624a; **9** 507a.
 Carcar **26** 583a; **34** 47 E7.
 Carcañal, Rio: see Rio Carcañal.
 Carcasso: see Carcassonne.
 Carcasses **11** 304b.
 Carcasso: see Carcassonne.

Carcassonne 5 89d; 34 3 E7; 34 18 H9; 3 69c; 9 508d; 14 287b; 25 783b; Barcelona annexed to 22 311c; cathedral at 25 609a; Moslems capture 16 576a.
 Carcastillo 34 20 L2.
 Car-casting system 29 583d.
 Carcathocerta : see Kharput.
 Carcavellos 30 295b; wines of 24 609a.
 Carcavi 13 6a.
 Carcay, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carcay.
 Carcel 14 246a; illumination in France 30 260d; lamp invented by 14 246a; lighthouse illuminations of 14 619a.
 "Carcel de Amor" 20 659b.
 Carcel de Pilatos 23 67a.
 Carcere Centrale 19 761a.
 Carceres: see Crypt.
 Carceres, Rio dos: see Rio dos Carceres.
 Carcerulus 4 151c.
 Carcha 34 120 E4.
 Carcharlas 12 646a; 12 685c; 21 776b; brain (fig.) 12 651b; spiral valve of 12 655b; viviparous reproduction 12 661d; fossil teeth (corax) 12 685b.
 - gangeticus 12 669b; 21 774c.
 - glaucus: see Blue Shark.
 Carchariidae: sharks 12 661c; characters 12 685c.
 Carcharodon: shark 21 609a; (fig.) 21 777a; fossil remains 10 365b.
 Carche, El: see El Carche.
 Carchedon 18 804c.
 Carchemish: ruins of, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; 3 185b; 3 686c; 22 822c; battle of 13 626d; 6 804c; Sargon conquers 12 26a; site of, in Mesopotamia 16 48a; the "Old Ninus" 15 100a.
 Carchestum spectabile (fig.) 19 861c.
 Carchi 34 122 B3; 27 648c.
 Carcinates: bird 14 82b.
 Carcinidae: crabs 6 655c.
 Carcinology 27 298d.
 Carcinoma: see Cancer.
 Carcinus menas: see Shore-crab.
 Carclew 6 428a.
 Carcoar 34 51 H4.
 Carcroft: see Adwick-le-Street.
 Carcumium: see Caracuel.
 Card, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 - Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Card games: see Cards.
 "Card Party, The" 15 38d.
 Card teeth (fig.) 24 658d.
 Cardamine pratensis: see Lady's Smock.
 Cardamom 5 90b; in Ceylon statistics 26 645c; in chartreuse 16 687b; in curry 6 715d; essential oil of 7 749a.
 - Common (Elettaria Cardamomum) 5 90b.
 Cardamum: see Kadum.
 Cardamyle, Chios, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
 Cardan, Giovanni Battista 5 91c.
 - Girolamo 5 90c; camera obscura of 26 517a; cipher system of 6 671c; on cubic equations 1 548b; dispute with Tartaglia 23 68b; 1 513c; on hydropony 12 543a; mathematics of 7 121b; on teaching of deaf mutes 7 6b; his writings 23 278d.
 Cardan, Hieronymus 19 594c.
 Cardan joint 30 264b.
 Cardanus 8 596b.
 Cardboard cipher 6 671c.
 Cardellina 24 367c.
 Carden Bottom, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 Cardenas, Alonso de 10 773b.
 Cardenas, Dr., 1883 31 231d.
 Cardenas, Francisco 32 766a.
 - Lupe de 7 40b.
 Cardenas, Cuba 5 92b; 26 583a; 6 679c; 34 117 E3; 27 303b; naval action at 32 768c.
 Cardenas, Mexico 34 119 M8.
 Cardenden 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
 Cardenete, Spain 34 20 L5.
 Carder, U.S. 34 99 D1.
 Carderera 14 532c.
 Cardeston 34 11 G3.
 Cardew 6 845c.
 - voltmeter 28 21c.
 Cardia: ancient Thrace Pl I 11 80.

Cardiac asthma: see Asthma.
 - centres: in medulla 19 36c.
 - cycle: description of 24 100a; 24 101c.
 - ganglia (fig.) 19 29c.
 - gland (ill) fig. 5 17 673d.
 - movements: duration of 24 101a.
 - plexus 1 883d.
 - valve: see Valve, in Physiology.
 Cardiacea 30 798a.
 Cardiacs 6 100a.
 Cardiacs: fossil 10 355b.
 Cardiff, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 - Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
 - Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
 - N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 - Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 - Cardiff (Caerdydd): town, Wales 5 92b; 26 583a; 34 12 G3; Map 34 3 C3; lighthouse 34 12 G3; Pl III 8 291; arms of 11 689d; foreign grain trade 29 72a; plan 5 92; pop. (1891-1901) 28 203c; 28 741c; statistics 33 556b; technical schools 23 109c; University College 28 211d; 23 856a.
 - Docks 11 471b; caisson at Pl XII 11; gates, West dock 11 466b; scouring, Bute Dock 11 465c.
 Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, Earl of 5 95c.
 Cardigan (Ceredigion): county, Wales 5 94a; 26 584c; 34 11 C5; Irish occupy 13 247a; Llan-doverly beds of 10 332c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202d.
 - (Abertelfi): town, Wales 26 584b; 5 95b; 34 12 C1; 34 3 B2; Castle 7 791c.
 - Bay, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
 - Bay, Wales 34 11 B3; 34 3 B2; 28 198c; lightship 34 12 A1.
 - Bridge, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 - Island, Wales 34 12 B1.
 Cardim-meh 5 717c.
 Cardin, James 28 380c; insurance scheme 29 533d.
 Cardinal: bird (Cardinalis virginianus): see Virginian Grosbeak.
 - of Reunion (Foudia madagascariensis) 20 492d.
 Cardinal: ecclesiastical dignity 5 96a; dean of the Sacred College 7 14c; college 6 239b; 19 498c; election of pope 20 791a; investiture of 5 97c; in Petto 5 98a; prefect 20 629b; style of 23 418d.
 "Cardinal, The": play 21 830b.
 Cardinal des bouteilles, le (Louis de Guise) 11 267a.
 Cardinal College: see Christ Church, Oxford.
 Cardinal muscle, of Brachiopoda 4 192c.
 Cardinal Petricot (Pope Paul III) 18 430c.
 Cardinal virtues, The 8 594b.
 Cardinalis virginianus: see Virginian grosbeak.
 Cardinals, College of: see under Cardinal.
 Cardinal's River, England 34 10 F9.
 Carding 24 658d.
 - engine 6 490c; single-cylinder (ill) 24 659b.
 Cardington, Beds., England 34 8 D5.
 - O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 - Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 - Salop, England 34 11 G4.
 - Hill 28 198d.
 Cardinham 34 13 C3.
 Cardinia 10 353a.
 Cardiocarpon anomalum 31 414d.
 Cardiocarpus 31 420b.
 Cardiograph 11 552c.
 Cardiographic tracings (ill) 24 100d.
 Cardiol 13 53a.
 Cardiola 10 336a.
 Cardiopoda 16 654a; shell (figs.) 16 654c.
 Cardita 10 361a.
 Carditis 11 554c.
 Cardium: see Cockle.
 Cardiva: see Kaharidü.
 Cardo 2 739c.
 Cardon, Punta: see Punta Cardon.
 - Island 20 304c.
 Cardona, Jean Baptiste 3 661d.
 - General 19 660b.
 Cardona 5 98d; 34 20 O3;

salt at 21 231b; 22 301a; 15 497a.
 Cardonas, B. 13 654b.
 Cardonero 15 497a.
 Cardonia 34 92 B5.
 Cardoon (Cynara cardunculus) 12 280c.
 Cardos Island 34 123 K2.
 Cardoso, J. 19 557b.
 Cardrona Station 34 15 K4.
 Cardross, Henry Erskine, Lord 8 529a.
 Cardross: town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 14 A1; lighthouse 34 15 F3.
 - town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G2.
 Cardross Castle 20 595b; 14 98d.
 Cardross hills 7 524a.
 Cards, Playing 5 99a; cheating at 14 415d; early references to 24 543a; games 10 66b; introduction into Europe 5 99b; monopoly in 16 767d; printing of, 15th century 23 683a.
 - Playing, of Mantegna: see Playing Cards of Mantegna.
 Cards Sound 34 81 Q12.
 Cardstown 34 60 H4.
 Cardsville 34 85 H2.
 Carducci, G. 26 585a; criticized 29 654c.
 Carducho, B. 8 541b.
 Carduel 20 645d.
 Carduells: bird 10 758d.
 - elegans: see Goldfinch.
 - pinus: see Pine Goldfinch.
 - spinus: see Siskin.
 - tristis: see Yellow-bird.
 Carduus: see Thistle.
 Cardville 34 65 F5.
 Cardwell, Edward, Lord 26 585b; 8 369b; on army reform 26 514d; 25 639d.
 Cardwell: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
 - town, Queensland 26 585d; 34 50 H3; 20 171c.
 - County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 - County, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
 - Junction: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 Cardy: see Kade.
 Carè Alto 1 628a.
 Carea 34 120 L7.
 Careby 34 8 D3.
 Caredig (Coroticus) 18 412b; founds Cardigan 5 95b.
 Cardig 5 95b.
 Careen 21 603b.
 Careening Bay 34 20 P8.
 - Cove 22 807a.
 Careggi 15 785b.
 Carell, F. de 7 128b.
 "Careless": horse 12 184a.
 Carelia 22 745d; ceded to Sweden 22 749a.
 Carelli, Monte: see Monte Carelli.
 Caren 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
 Carena Point Lighthouse 34 32 Q13.
 Carenaga 34 118 H11.
 Carencro Lake 34 87 F6.
 Carenero 34 122 D1.
 Carenes 18 602a.
 Careno: see Cerano.
 Carensis: see Hugh of St Cher.
 Carentan (Crocatonnum) 34 17 D3; 34 3 D4.
 - Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
 Carentania: see Carinthia.
 Carentoch: see Crantock.
 Caressa Pass 1 630d.
 Caret Pass 34 118 B6.
 Caretta: see Hawksbill turtle.
 Carettochelydidae 23 457c.
 Carettochelys 23 459d.
 Carew family, arms of 11 684c; 13 262b.
 - George: diplomatist and historian 5 101a.
 - George, Earl of Totnes 5 101a; as president of Munster 13 265b.
 - Sir N. 5 586d.
 - P. 13 264b.
 - R. 5 101b.
 - T. 13 744a.
 Carew: town, Wales 34 12 B2; 18 482d.
 - Castle 18 482d.
 Carex: see Sedge.
 Carex arenaria: see Couch grass.
 Carey, Ann 14 21d.
 - A. D. 24 728d; in C. Asia 28 630a; 25 708a; in Turkestan 33 492b.
 - Dr., 16th century 1 735d.
 - H.: poet and composer 5 101c; Kean's ancestor 11 387c; writes national anthem 14 21d.
 - H. C.: economist 26 585d; Duchring on 27 541a;

economic views of 19 384c; as economist of protection school 32 35d; writings criticized 32 36a.
 Carey, M. 18 544a.
 - W. 5 101d; at Serampore 3 649d; 16 516b.
 Carey: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
 - O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 Carey Desert 30 815d.
 - Lake 34 50 C5.
 - Point Lighthouse 34 63 J3.
 Carey system of wood paving 20 585d.
 Careysburg 34 54 D9.
 Careyville: see Caryville.
 Carfax, Oxford 18 99b; church 31 396b.
 Carfin 34 14 E2.
 Carfraemill 34 15 L3.
 Carga 24 490b.
 Cargados: see Saint Brandon Island.
 Carganum: see Carignano.
 Cargelligo: see Cudgelligo.
 Carghese, Pointe de: see Pointe de Carghese.
 Carghidown 24 563d.
 Cargile, U.S. 34 86 G8.
 Cargill, D. 5 102a.
 - T. 7 74d.
 Cargill, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 - Scotland 34 15 J1.
 Cargo 26 30d; in contribution of average 3 148c; lien on, for freight 30 226b; in rules of discharge 26 32c; in salvage 32 397c.
 Cargo, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 Cargo ships 32 550d.
 Cargo-steamers 32 551a; mid-ship portion 32 597c; 32 599b.
 Carguirazo 10 250c; 2 17c.
 Carhaix 34 17 B4; 34 3 C4.
 Carham 34 6 F2; Pl II 8 271.
 Carham: battle of 8 288b; 17 571a; 15 10c; 3 612a; 21 480a.
 Carhampton 34 13 F1.
 Carharrack 16 405c.
 Carhuaz 34 122 B5; 18 672c; silver mines at 31 633c.
 Carhue 34 124 E11.
 Caria 5 102a; coinage of 17 647b; Rhodian dependency 20 754c; tombs in 2 401b; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
 Cariaeo 5 103a; 34 122 E1.
 - Gulf of 34 122 E1; 6 696c.
 Cariacou: see Carriacou.
 Cariana: see Serliema.
 Cariamidae: birds: distribution 3 746a; affinities of 18 45d.
 Carian alphabet 33 896d.
 Carians: early history 2 711d; 5 102c; in Paros 18 319d; in Patmos 18 408d; in Miletus 16 294b; Mysians connected with 17 122d.
 Cariati 34 30 L8.
 "Cariatides, Les" 26 142d.
 Carib Settlement 34 118 C11.
 Carib-Arawak 25 373c.
 Caribbean Sea 5 103a; 34 58 Q13; 34 117 G7; 18 447d.
 Caribbean Islands: see West Indies.
 Caribe: see Caripe.
 Cariben 34 122 D2.
 - Rapid 31 377b.
 Caribian 25 374b.
 Caribisi 17 479a.
 Cariboco 17 319d.
 Cariboo: district, British Columbia 34 60 F2.
 - Islands, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; lighthouse, ibid.
 - Mountains, gold-mining in 26 390d; 6 169a; 34 60 F3; 17 602b.
 - Range, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 Cariboo-eaters 29 466b.
 Caribou: river 34 60 K2.
 - town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 - town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 Caribou: deer: see Reindeer, American.
 Caribou, Fort: see Fort Caribou.
 - Island Lighthouse 34 95 K3.
 - Lake 34 65 E4.
 - Mountains: see Reindeer Mountains.
 Caribroads: see Tsaribrod.
 Caribs 5 103a; 34 123 F3; Brazil 1 687b; in British Guiana 29 152c; ethnological features 12 825d; in Honduras 12 131c; 29 318a; in Nicaragua 17 479a; in St Lucia 21 186a; in St Thomas 21 200c; social order 25 378b; term cannibal derived from 4 807c.

Caribs (Pygocentrus piraya): fish 24 139d.
 Caribtown 34 120 M7.
 Carica papaya: see Papaw Tree.
 Caricature 5 103b; 7 447c; in Great Britain 26 586a; in France 26 587c; in Germany 26 588b; illustrations of 26 586; influence of 29 407d; Kyosai's work in 30 90a; in United States 26 589a.
 "Caricature, La" 5 105b; 29 410b.
 Carico 34 12 B1.
 Caridad, Honduras 34 120 H6.
 - Philippine Islands 34 47 J8; 31 665c.
 Caridonax 3 739c.
 Carie 34 15 G1.
 Caries 5 105c.
 - dental 7 97b; 27 416b.
 Carignan, M. T. de: see Lamballe, Princesse de.
 - L. V. de 14 235d.
 Carignan (Yvois, Epusum) 34 19 L1.
 Carignano, J. da 15 518d.
 - Prince of 5 105d.
 Carignano (Carganum) 5 105d; 34 31 C5.
 Carihuairazo 25 368b.
 Carijonas: see Karijonas.
 Carijos 12 829c.
 Carileph, Bishop 6 828a; 7 562b.
 Carillo, Archbishop: revolt under 22 322a; imprisonments Jimenes 13 693a.
 Carillo, D. 5 354a.
 Carillon: town 34 62 F7.
 Carillon: in bell-ringing 3 588d; 26 522b.
 - Canal 20 167b; 21 181b.
 - Falls: account of 20 165d.
 - Fort: see Fort Carillon.
 Carilocus: see Charlieu.
 Carimata (Karimata) Islands 5 105d and 26 590d; 34 48 C5.
 - Strait 34 48 C5.
 Carimon Island 34 42 O16.
 - Java: see Karimon Djawa.
 Carimont 34 124 J14.
 Carina: in papilionaceae 4 133a; Pl V 4.
 Carina Parthian kingdom 18 592a.
 Carinal estivation 4 131a.
 Carinal canal 32 72c.
 Carinaria: genus of Mollusca 16 654a; figures 16 654c.
 Carinaridae 30 796b.
 Carinas 12 829c.
 Carinatæ: affinities 18 36a; antiquity of 18 43c; cervical ribs 3 718c; characters 18 34d; in classification 3 699d; 26 257a; distribution 3 738b; manus 3 722a; Merrem's views 18 19d; ossification of sternum 3 720a; scapula in 3 721a.
 Carine noctua 18 91b.
 Carinella 17 326d; cutaneous system 17 328a; (figs.) 17 328; 17 330; 31 121b; 17 327d; nervous system 17 329a.
 Carineña 34 20 L3; wine 24 607c.
 Caringeau 16 362b.
 Caringer 34 83 N4.
 Carington 34 118 E13.
 Carinhanha (Carunhanha) River, Brazil 34 123 J6.
 - town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
 Carini 34 32 J13; 5 106a.
 Carinis, Rio: see Rio Carinis.
 Carinolia 34 32 P12.
 Carinthia (Carentania Karnthen): town 5 106a and 26 590d; 34 29 H10; annexed to Germany 11 453d; area and pop. 3 117d; duchy Pl XII 8 714.
 Carinthian Alps: see Carnic Alps and Karawanken Mountains.
 Carinus: native of Narbonne 14 287c; proclaimed emperor 17 627b; 20 781d.
 Cario: see Old Cario.
 Caripe 5 106c.
 Caripunás 34 122 E5; 12 829b.
 Caris 34 123 E2.
 Carisalillo: see Carizalillo.
 Carisbrook 34 51 F6.
 Carisbrooke Castle 5 106c; 34 9 C5; Roman remains 24 562c; history 24 562b.
 Carishamn 26 593c.
 Carisiacum 9 534d.
 Carisiri: see Black Lancewood.
 Carisius, P. 17 635d.
 Carissa spinarum 14 181a.

- Carissimi, G. 5 106d.
 Carlisle 18 489a.
 Carlit Etlat 27 414a.
 Carlit Butte: mountain 34 110 D4.
 Caritative sphere 19 392d.
 Carlius: analytical method 5 547b; on aqueous ammonia 17 516b; nitric acid reactions 17 518d; on ozone 18 113d.
 Carlix: see Sedge.
 Cariyāpitaka 18 185b.
 Carizalillo (Carisalillo) 34 124 D9.
 Carjat 26 587c.
 Cark-in-Cartmel 34 7 B3.
 Carl: see Charles.
 Carl, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 — Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
 Carlan 34 107 C3.
 Carland 34 96 N11.
 Carlanston 34 16 H4.
 Carlanverock 7 525c; 14 120c.
 Carlborg 34 26 M8; Palace 22 560b.
 Carby 34 8 D3.
 Carleo: see Karli.
 Carlien, E. 22 758c.
 Carlentini 30 195a.
 Carleon: see Caerleon.
 Carlies 32 481a.
 Carlet 34 20 M5.
 Carleton, Sir D. 5 107a; 21 44b.
 Carleton, Governor of Canada 23 740c.
 Carleton, W. 5 107b.
 Carleton: county, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, county, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 21 173a.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
 —, College Observatory 17 715d.
 —, East: see East Carleton.
 —, Lighthouse, E. of Dalhousie, Quebec 34 63 C1.
 —, Place: town 26 591a; 34 61 J2.
 Carley 34 85 E8.
 Carleybrook 34 73 M3.
 Carl, G. R., Count of 5 107d; 19 351a; 19 362d.
 Carlier 32 451a.
 Carligratu: mountain 34 28 P3.
 Carlile, Mrs. 23 159d.
 Carlile, Rev. W. 27 88d.
 Carlile, R. 16 309c.
 Carlile: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 Carlin, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
 —, How, England 34 6 K5.
 Carlinbury 34 82 B5.
 Carline 3 676b.
 Carling 34 61 E2.
 —, Port: see Port Carling.
 Carlingford, N., Earl of 33 142c.
 Carlingford, T., Earl of: title granted, 1660 33 142c.
 Carlingford 34 16 J3; fishing industry 7 383a.
 —, Lough: see Lough Carlingford.
 —, Mountains 13 215c.
 Carlingville 34 60 L4.
 Carlini 17 713d; on earth's density 2 793c; experiments 10 222b; lunar acceleration 2 800a.
 Carlin's Cairn 14 97b.
 Carlinville 34 94 F7.
 Carlion: see Caerleon.
 Carlisle, Charles, first earl of 13 550d.
 —, Charles, third earl of 8 368c.
 —, F. Howard, fifth earl of 5 110a.
 —, G., sixth earl of 15 126c.
 —, G. W. F. Howard, seventh earl of 5 110b.
 —, James Hay, first earl of 11 389d; West Indies granted to 3 359c; 21 201b.
 —, electrician 8 9a; 5 446d.
 —, James Hay, second earl of 9 815c.
 Carlisle, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 109 J6; chalybeate springs 6 162d.
 —, England 5 108a and 26 591b; 34 6 D4; Hadrian's Wall 11 365; plan of 5 108; battle of 21 487b; church parliament 8 373b; Flemish weavers at 24 653d; see of 8 248a; 11 656c; sieges of 21 484b; 5 426d; William II 8 304b.
 Carlisle, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 5 110a and 26 591b; 34 73 H6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
 —, Bay 34 118 D13; 3 358d; Lighthouse 34 118 K10.
 —, Center 34 70 N6.
 —, County 34 82 B3.
 —, Fort 20 175c.
 —, Junction 34 73 H6.
 —, New: see New Carlisle.
 —, Port: see Port Carlisle.
 —, Rapids 34 116 Q4.
 —, and Silloth Railway 20 226d.
 —, Springs: town 34 73 H6.
 —, Strait 34 124 E14.
 —, West: see West Carlisle.
 Carlisle 9 84b; 32 750c; defeat of 32 752c; Espartero defeats 28 294a; 22 346c; 32 756b.
 Carlitté Pic: mountain 34 20 P2.
 Carljohansstad 11 453b.
 Carlit 23 813b.
 Carlman 10 478c.
 Carlo: see Charles.
 "Carlo Alberto": ship 31 105d.
 "Carlo Khan" 19 139d.
 Carlock 34 93 G4.
 Carloforte 26 591b; 34 30 B8; Lighthouse 34 30 B8.
 Carloix, V. 9 653d.
 Carloman: of Bavaria 5 409b; 13 710c.
 —, brother of Charlemagne 5 402c; 9 531d.
 —, brother of Louis III 9 535b; 15 17c.
 —, brother of Pepin the Short 5 428a; 9 531c; 10 478c.
 Carlopago 34 28 G7; 12 363a.
 Carlops 34 15 J3.
 Carlos: see Charles.
 Carlos, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, San: see San Carlos.
 —, Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 Carlota 34 124 E10.
 —, La: see La Carlota.
 Carlotta, Villa: see Villa Carlotta.
 Carlotti, A. 14 414d.
 Carlovazi 32 405c.
 Carolingian dynasty 9 530c; 10 477d; art 12 707d; currency 16 734a; jewellery Pl XII 13 675 (fig. 14); and the Papacy 19 494d; romance 20 649d.
 Carlow: county 5 110d and 26 592d; 34 16 H6.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 G6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D1.
 —, Kildare 14 73a.
 Carloway 34 14 C3.
 —, Pier Lighthouse 34 14 C3.
 Carlowayloch Lighthouse 34 14 C3.
 Carlow-Graigue 20 171b.
 Carlowitz (Karlowitz, Karloczka) 5 112a; 34 28 L6; Archbishop of 11 157d; Peace of 1699: terms 23 646c; 19 297a; 23 522c; 24 147c; wine 24 610d.
 Carlowrie: discoveries at 7 658d; 14 670d.
 Carlowville 34 84 C6.
 Carls Bridge 19 657d.
 Carlsbad (Karlsbad), Austria 5 112a and 26 593a; 34 29 F3; 34 3 L3; lignite workings at 6 58a; mineral springs 16 433b; 33 275d.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6; 31 161b.
 —, Decrees 10 505c; 16 201c.
 Carlsberg 34 25 O5.
 —, bottom-yeast 26 366d.
 Carlsborg: see Karlsborg.
 Carlsburg: see Karlsburg.
 Carlsen 19 323b.
 Carlshamm: see Karlshamm.
 Carlshend 34 95 G5.
 Carlshoff: see Aratica.
 Carlskrona: see Karlskrona.
 Carlson 28 124c.
 —, Prof. E. 33 118a.
 —, F. F. 33 118d.
 Carlsruhe (Karlsruhe): town, Baden, Germany 5 112c and 26 593c; 34 23 O7; 34 3 J4; high school 28 683c; plan of 5 112; school of forestry 9 401a.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L26.
 Carls-Schule 22 613b.
 Carlstad (Karlstad): province, Sweden 5 113a; 34 26 H7.
 —, town, Sweden 26 593d; 5 113b; 9 233c.
 Carlstadt (Karlstad, A. R. Bodenstein) 5 113b; 20 333a; Eck's controversy with 7 641b.
 Carlstadt: see Karlstadt.
 Carlton: suburb, Melbourne 30 627.
 —, town, Bedfordshire, England 3 483b.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 K3; 31 263d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
 —, town, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 —, town, near Nottingham, England 34 8 B3.
 —, town, near Worksop, Notts, England 34 7 G5.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 —, town, near Askrigg, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
 —, town, near Helmstey, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
 —, town, near Selby, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
 —, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
 —, Center 34 96 L12.
 —, Club 6 41c.
 —, Colville 34 8 L4.
 —, County 34 98 E3.
 —, East: see East Carlton.
 —, Gardens 30 627.
 —, Hotel 30 350c.
 —, House 10 427c; 14 851a.
 —, Hill, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
 —, Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, Scroop 34 8 D3.
 —, Station 34 71 F5.
 Carlton-le-Moorland 34 8 D2.
 Carlton-on-Trent 34 8 C2.
 Carltons Store 34 76 K5.
 Carludivica palmata: see Toquilla.
 Carluke 5 114a and 26 593d; 34 15 H3; 30 122a.
 Carlux 34 18 G8.
 Carlyle, Dr. A. 20 599c.
 —, G. 13 372c.
 —, J. D. 5 114a.
 Carlyle, T. 26 593d; compared with J. S. Mill 16 311b; on Cromwell's letters 6 604b; on Diderot 7 196a; friendship with Emerson 28 152a; influence on Froude 28 527a; influence on Huxley 29 368d; on Irish Rebellion 13 267a; on Napier 17 177a; pessimism 18 689c; on pedagogics 7 677d; statue by Boehm 26 278d; Pl I 32 473; on Tennyson 33 251c; on Voltaire 24 293b.
 Carlyle, Canada 34 60 L4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, New Zealand: see Patea.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 —, Station, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 Carlyon: town, U.S. 34 71 F5.
 —, in Romance 9 799b.
 "Carlyon Sahib" 27 523c.
 "Carlyon's Year" 31 591d.
 Carmach, J. W. 30 55d.
 Carmach 34 82 A7.
 Carmagnola (Francesco Bussone), Count of 5 114c; assists Venice 24 144b; captures Brescia 4 258d; general of Filippo Maria 13 479b; mercenaries under 6 256b; in Switzerland 22 785c.
 Carmagnola: town, Italy 5 114b; 34 31 C5.
 "Carmagnola, Il Conte di" 15 515a.
 Carman, B. 26 540b.
 — (Garman): legendary hero 13 252a.
 Carman, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 —, Ireland 4 253c.
 —, fair at 4 253c.
 —, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 Carmania: see Kirman.
 Carmanides 8 668d.
 Carmarthen 18 259b.
 Carmarthen (Caermarthen) 26 599b; 34 3 B3; 34 12 C2; Eisteddfod held at 7 731d; Unitarian College in 23 726b.
 —, Bay 34 12 C2.
 Carmarthenshire 5 114c and 26 599c; 34 12 C2; coal production 33 553b; geology 10 335b; pop. 28 202d.
 Carmathians: see Karmathians.
 Carmaux 26 600a; 34 18 H8; on travel map 34 3 F6; coal strike, 1892 33 25b; mining at 33 182c.
 "Carne sul Sepolcri" 9 472a.
 Carmel: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 D2.
 —, Cape, Palestine 34 38 F6.
 —, Head, Wales 34 11 B1.
 —, Mount (Mar Elias, Jebel Karmul), Palestine 5 115d; 34 39 B6; 13 432b; worship offered on 11 810c.
 —, Mountain: Orange River Colony 34 57 H6.
 Carmelites (White Friars): order of mendicant friars 5 116b; convents 1 21d; Denbigh chapel 7 77c; foreign missions 32 277c; date of foundation 16 716b; in French Revolution 14 417a; in London 14 845a; 21 255d; monastery in Coventry 6 530d; Santa Teresa reforms 6 667a; 23 292a; at Oxford 18 99a; taxation of, in Brazil 4 238d.
 Carmelo 34 124 F12.
 —, Bay 34 115 D6.
 —, River 34 115 D6.
 Carmen, Columbia 34 122 B2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, Campeche, Mexico 34 119 N8.
 —, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F2.
 —, Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.
 —, (El Carmen), Bolivia 34 122 D6.
 "Carmen," by Bizet 26 268c.
 —, by Merimée 16 37d.
 Carmen ambarvale 1 656d.
 "Carmen Aureum" 11 793d.
 "Carmen Fratrum Arvalium" 14 328c.
 —, Isla del: see Isla del Carmen.
 —, de Patagones, Argentina 34 124 E12.
 "Carmen ad Pisonem" 15 36b.
 "Carmen Sæculare" 32 827d.
 Carmen, Sierra del: see Sierra del Carmen.
 "Carmen Sylva": see Elizabeth, queen of Roumania.
 Carmentis 26 607a.
 Carmentalia 9 115a.
 Carnes 14 767c.
 Carni: father of Achan 1 94a.
 Carmi, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 Carmichael, Capt. D. 4 386b.
 —, G. 5 117c.
 —, J. 7 535b.
 —, Sir W. H. G. 18 452a.
 Carmichael, Canada 34 60 J4.
 —, Lanarkshire 14 251d.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 Carmichaelia 14 151d.
 Carmichaelis 34 74 B7.
 Carmignano (Carmignano, Car-

- 1 69a; scepticism 21 380a; on stoicism 22 570b.
- Carnedd Dafydd: mountain, Wales 34 11 D2; 5 118d.
- Filast: mountain 34 11 D3.
- Llewelyn: mountain 34 11 D2.
- Moel-Stabod: mountain 34 11 D2.
- Carnegie, A. 33 604a; 26 601b; blast-furnaces (ill) 29 576c; donation to New York 31 221c; on iron 29 588c; libraries 27 652d; 30 211c; present to Dunfermline 7 542b.
- D. 28 631b.
- Lady J. 7 536d.
- John 1 41a.
- M. 16 795d.
- Carnegie, Pa., U.S. 26 601c; 34 74 B6.
- Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg 33 209d.
- Institution, Washington 26 601c; 33 762b.
- Music-Hall 31 221b.
- Steel Company 33 30a.
- Carnegie 2 186a; 19 98c.
- Carneiro 34 105 D3.
- Carnelian 1 277d; 10 227d; gems of 10 136d; quartz 16 389c; red chalcedony 21 310c.
- Carnero, Bahia: see Bahia Carnero.
- Creek; stream 34 109 F7.
- Point Lighthouse 34 20 G8.
- Carnes 34 101 A2.
- Carnesechi, Piero 15 790d; 24 32c.
- Carnesville 34 80 E3.
- Carnethy (Carnethie) 34 15 K3; 7 656b.
- Carnew 34 16 J6.
- Carney, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
- Ireland 34 16 D3.
- Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
- Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
- Carnforth, England 34 7 B3; on travel map 34 3 C1.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
- Carni 5 106c; 13 447b.
- Carnia 1 199d; 1 622c.
- Carnic Alps 34 29 F10; 34 31 N1; 1 630d; 3 115d.
- Carnières 26 601c; 34 21 D8.
- Carniola 5 121a and 26 601c; 34 29 K12; Pl XII 8 714; annexed to Germany 11 453d; area and pop. 3 117d.
- Carniolan Alps 3 115d.
- Carniscus: ancient writer 11 724d.
- Carnival 5 121c.
- Carnivora 5 124c; brain of 19 33b; characters 15 432d; extinct forms 15 442a; mammary glands 16 302a; recent researches on 30 510d; teeth 15 351d and figs. 15 433c.
- marine 23 479b.
- vera (Fissipedia) 15 433b.
- Carnivore: fishes 12 674a.
- Carnivorous plants: see Insectivorous Plants.
- Carnlough 34 16 J1; Light-house, *ibid.*; 2 142b.
- Carn-meyn 18 481d.
- Carnmore 9 90b.
- Carno 34 11 E4.
- Carnock, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 J2; Roman camps at 9 152c.
- Stirlingshire: Bruce's castle at 22 554b; round tower of 22 554b.
- Carnot, L. N. M. 5 124c; creates revolutionary army 2 600d; founder of Institut National 13 160b; Italian appointment 17 196c; academical 1 71a; in executive commission 17 225b; military works 6 89d; 9 442d; 9 463a; 9 606b; on Napoleon 17 223d; surrenders Antwerp to Belgium 2 145b; suspected royalism of 17 199b.
- H. 26 602b; in Ministry of 1848 9 622a.
- M. F. S. 26 602b; election of 27 108d.
- N. L. S. 23 283a; on thermodynamics 23 284a; 15 649c; 20 214c.
- Carnot": ship 31 104b.
- Carnot, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
- Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
- Bay, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
- Carnot's cycle 22 481a.
- principle 28 165d.
- theorem 33 314b.
- Carnoules 34 18 H12; on travel map 34 3 H7.
- Carnoustie, Scotland 26 602c; 34 15 L1; 9 411d; 29 24d.
- Carnovale, Fra 21 435d.
- Carnoy 20 415c.
- Carns, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
- Carnore Point 34 16 J7.
- Carnstown 34 82 H3.
- Carnual Range 13 215a; 14 50d.
- Carnuntum 5 123a; 3 87c; 11 376b.
- Carnutes 10 111c; Druidic assemblies with 7 477c; in Gallic insurrection 4 637a.
- Carnwarth: hill, England 8 216c.
- Carnwath 34 15 J3; 14 251d; meteorological observations at 6 4c.
- Caro, Annibale 5 125a.
- Cardinal de St. 6 240d.
- Miguel 27 143a.
- R. Y.: one of the five Sages 20 473b.
- Caro, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
- Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 96 P11.
- Monte: see Monte Caro.
- Caroata: river 5 81b.
- Carob tree: see Locust-tree.
- bean: see Locust bean.
- Caroches 5 135c.
- Carocotinum: see Harfleur.
- Carée, W. D. 30 plate facing 644.
- Carol: see Charles.
- "Carol XII": drama 33 119b.
- Carola, of Saxony, Queen 31 296b.
- of Vasa, princess 25 251d.
- Carola: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
- Carolan, T.: bard 5 125b.
- Carolan 34 86 E4.
- Carole 27 374c.
- Caroleen 34 78 F4.
- Caroli, P. 4 717b.
- Carolina: colony 17 562a; 21 728d; foundation 23 729d; pin-making 19 97d; see also North and South Carolina.
- town, Brazil 34 123 H5; 30 534c.
- town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
- Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
- Carolina: Jasmine (gelsemium) (ill) 13 596a.
- La: town, Spain: see La Carolina.
- Carolina, Lex (golden Bull) 10 757b.
- Carolina, North: see North Carolina.
- Carolina Parakeet (Conurus carolinensis) 18 322a; distribution 3 750c.
- Carolina Rail (Sora, Crex Carolina) 20 223c.
- Carolina Rediviva, Upsala 23 860b.
- Carolina, South: see South Carolina.
- Caroline of Anspach: queen of George II of England 10 421d; 6 514b; and Walpole 24 336a.
- queen of George IV of England 5 125c; 8 365b; Lord Anglesey 2 31c; Brougham 4 377a; Denman 7 80a; divorce of 10 428b; Erskine 8 530b.
- of Austria: queen of Saxony 9 741c.
- landgravine of Darmstadt 10 724d; literary circle 10 727d.
- Matilda, queen of Denmark 7 87b.
- of Salerno: Princess, Duchesse D'Aumale 31 379b.
- "Caroline": horse 12 185b.
- Caroline: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
- Caroline: Russian billiards 3 676b.
- Caroline aqueduct, Italy 15 176a.
- Atoll 34 49 N6.
- Books 1 472b.
- Caroline County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4; area 30 568a.
- County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
- Creek 33 186b.
- Depot, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
- Caroline Islands 5 125d; 34 49 F4; 16 256a; 18 128a; 31 822a; 9 228d; German dispute regarding 32 755c; 32 761b; kinship in 9 19a; lake dwellings 14 222d; missions to 16 516c; Spanish occupation 30 738b; 22 298d.
- Caroline medical institute, Stockholm 32 864a.
- Caroline minuscule writing 18 160c.
- Caroline, Old Fort: see Old Fort Caroline.
- Carolinian 19 657c.
- Carolingia 17 541c.
- Carolingian dynasty: see Carolingian dynasty.
- Carolsida Institute 22 560a.
- Carolinum: university 24 830c.
- Carolla 15 414c.
- Carols: in architecture: see Carols.
- Carolsida 34 15 M4.
- Carolus: bell, Antwerp 3 537d.
- Carolus-Duran 31 850a.
- Caron: chemist 15 218a; 21 48d.
- explorer 33 38d.
- P. A.: see Beaumar-chais.
- Caron, Canada 34 60 K4.
- Caron Brook: see Baker Brook.
- Caron Uwch Clawdd: see Strata Florida, Wales.
- Caron ys Clawdd: see Tre-garon, Wales.
- Carondelet, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K4.
- East: see East Carondelet.
- Park, St. Louis, U.S. 21 184b.
- Caroni, Rio: see Rio Caroni.
- River, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573c.
- Swamp, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
- Caronium: see Corunna.
- Caroor: see Karur.
- Caropa gulanensis: see Crab wood.
- Carora, Venezuela 5 126c; 34 122 C2.
- torrent, Eritrea 28 276b.
- Carotid arteries: human 1 904b; 16 766c; of birds 18 22d; 18 39c.
- gland: amphibia 1 765b; human 25 403d.
- plexus 1 883a.
- Carotin 27 333d.
- Carotid, G. F. 21 442d.
- Caroub 33 485b.
- Caroubin 9 127c.
- Carouge, Switzerland 5 126d; 34 27 A6; 10 151 M9.
- Carousei, Place du 29 235a.
- Carovilli, Italy 34 32 Q11.
- Carp: politician 32 321b.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
- Carp (Cyprinus Carpio) auditory organs (fig.) 12 653a; culture of 19 127c; (fig.) 2 43b; fishing for 2 43a; tenacity of life 12 665b.
- Lake, Lower: see Lower Carp Lake.
- Lake, Upper: see Upper Carp Lake.
- River, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
- River, Luce co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 L4.
- Carpace, V. 24 155c.
- Carpal bones, anatomy 1 827d; joints, anatomy 1 839b.
- Carpaneto 34 31 G5.
- Carpas Mountains 34 38 F5.
- Carpasian: wick 14 248b.
- Carpathian (Carpates, Krackpacks) Mountains 5 126d and 26 602d; 34 28 N2; 34 28 O2; on travel map 34 3 P4; Pl VI 15 92; 4 515a; coal measures 10 350b; description 3 115d; geology 10 327d; petroleum formation 18 716b; system 8 654d.
- Carpathium Mare: part of ancient Egean Sea Pl I 11 80; Pl I 15 92; 5 127b.
- Carpathus (Scarpanto, Skarpanto, Karpathos): island, Egean Sea 5 127b; 34 35 B5; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776.
- Carpeaux, J. B. 26 603b; 32 471d; 32 480c; 21 564a; "Flora" 26 plate facing 602; group by 18 277a.
- Carpegna cameo 21 310d.
- Carpel 4 126d; 4 141c; represents macrosporophyll 24 130d; 20 424d.
- Carpellary 4 141c.
- Carpellini, C. F. 22 43c.
- Carpender's Park 34 10 F2.
- Carpentered 34 30 J1.
- Carpeneto 34 31 E5.
- Carpentanos (Carpentani Monte) 22 294b.
- Carpentaria: see founded 28 194b.
- Gulf of 5 127b; 34 50 F2; 31 402b; exploration 3 103c.
- Carpenter, L. 30 558b.
- Mary 26 603c; 26 683b; 4 351d; 29 477c.
- N.: geographical work 28 618c.
- W. B. 26 604b; deep-sea temperature 3 22c; 17 593d; Gibraltar 3 798d; on Mediterranean 10 287b; 15 821c; on shells 4 190b; 18 446b; 10 328b.
- Carpenter, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
- Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
- Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
- Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
- Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
- Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
- Carpenter Station 34 84 F1.
- Carpenteria, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
- "Carpenteriana" 1 785c.
- Carpenters and joiners 33 716d; naval 17 293c.
- Carpenters' Company 14 849a.
- Carpenters and Joiners, Society of, U.S. 33 414b.
- and Joiners, U.K.: see Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners.
- and Joiners, Brotherhood of, U.S.: see Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners.
- "Carpenter's Shop, The" 30 757d.
- Carpenter's Station 34 83 G4.
- Town 34 83 H3.
- Carpentersville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
- Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
- N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
- Carpentier, E.: painter 32 447b.
- Edu.: writer 26 293b.
- F.: antiquary 1 76c.
- Carpentier River, Queensland 5 127b.
- Carpentoracte: see Carpentras.
- Carpentras 5 127b; 34 18 F10; 24 114d; inscriptions of 5 127c; 13 117a; Jews at 13 682d.
- Carpentry 4 476b; joints in (ill) Pl XXII 4 477; see also Building.
- Carpentum 5 134d.
- Carpet 5 127c and 26 604d; Axminster 5 131a; Brussels 5 130a; first use, England 23 211a; Indian 5 129b; Kidderminster or Scotch 5 129d; Lahore 14 213b; manufacture, Turkey 5 129a; Moquette (Wilton) 5 130b; Oriental 23 211a; Persian 5 128d; 18 626a; tapestry 5 130b.
- Carpentani: tribe, Hispania Pl VII 22 304.
- Carpetano-Vetonica: mountain, Spain 22 294b.
- Carpet-baggers 28 676d.
- Carpet-bedding: gardening 12 261d.
- Carpet-snake (Morella) 32 109c; 25 795b.
- Carpet-weaving, India 12 762b.
- Carpet-wool 24 655c.
- Carpholite 16 425b.
- Carphosiderite: mineral 16 401d.
- Carpi, G. da, painter 5 131d.
- Ugo da, painter 5 131d.
- Carpi, Modena, Italy 5 131d; 34 31 J5.
- Verona, Italy 34 31 K4.
- Carpignano Sesia (Carpignano), Italy 34 31 D3.
- Carpinetti, Italy 34 31 J6.
- Carpinetto: forest 8 629a.
- Carpini, J. de Plano: explorer 5 132a; 15 474b; describes Kitai 5 628a; 30 15b.
- Carpino, Italy 34 32 Q11.
- Carpinus: see Hornbeam.
- Carpio, duke of 18 746b.
- Carpio, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
- Carplake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
- Carpo Carvocido (Peniche) 34 20 C5.
- Carposati 28 558b.
- Carposanum diadema (ill) 19 851b.
- Carposapsa pomonella: see Codling Moth.
- Carpocapsidae 4 597b.
- Carpocrates: Gnostic 5 132d; 10 703c.
- Carpodacus (Bucanetes) crassirostris 1 233c; 11 209c.
- Carpodinus 12 839a.
- Carponium: of fungi 4 158d; 9 833b; of Colema 14 555d; of red algae 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d.
- Carpo-hemiacral joint 8 560a.
- Carpo-metacarpal joint 1 839b.
- Carpomys: genus of rodent 30 508b; 31 666a.
- Carpophaga bicolor: genus of pigeons 31 234d.
- chathamensis: see Fruit-pigeon.
- Carpophore: of fruit 4 150c.
- Carposporeae 3 693d; 3 696c.
- Carpospores: Klebs' definition of 28 556c; of fungi 20 426b; of red algae 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d.
- Carpus: of amphibia 1 761d; human 22 117d; 1 827d; in mammalia 15 359b.
- Carpozov (Carpzovius) family 5 133a.
- A. 5 133b.
- B., 1565-1624 5 133a.
- B., 1595-1666 5 133b.
- J. B., 1607-1657 5 133b.
- J. B., 1720-1803 5 133c.
- J. G. 5 133c.
- S. 5 133a.
- Carqueville, Will 31 856d.
- Carqueyranne 23 483d.
- Carqueze Straits, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1; 21 262c.
- Carr, C.: on Italian painting 7 451c.
- Robert, 1590-1645: see Somerset, Earl of.
- Sir Robert: in Delaware 7 44d.
- and Co.: biscuit makers 3 252a.
- Carr, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
- Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
- Cape, Clarie Land Pl II 19 315.
- Carr Line 32 841c.
- Carr Rocks, Scotland 34 15 M2; 14 626c.
- South: see South Carr.
- Carra, Lough: see Lough Carra.
- Carrabelle 34 81 G3.
- Carraca, La: see La Carraca.
- Carraca arsenal 26 642c; 7 501b.
- Carracas, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
- Carracena, Marquis of 19 549a.
- Carradale (Corrodale) Point, Scotland 34 15 C4.
- town, Scotland 34 14 E8.
- Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 C4.
- Carrae (Carrhes): see Harran.
- Carrageen: see Irish moss.
- Carrah 15 650c.
- Carraia 9 334b.
- Carrail: see Craill.
- Carralinho, Brazil 34 123 J4.
- Carrancha (Polyborus Tharus): carrion-hawk 18 353a.
- Carrand 31 39b.
- Carranglan, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
- Carrantual (Carrantuohill), Ireland 34 16 B7.
- Carranza, B. 5 133c.
- Carranza Cape, Chile 34 124 C11.
- Carrara, Count G. 26 221b.
- F. 24 173b.
- J. da 18 132a.
- Signora 11 436b.
- Carrara: province, Italy: see Massa e Carrara.
- town, Italy 5 133d and 26 605c; 34 31 H6; 34 3 K6; 30 569c; marble 2 170c; 33 515a; 13 443a; 15 528c; (fig. 5) 10 231; 13 438b; 16 233a; pop. 1879 13 449d; da Vinci's saw 14 461d.
- Carrara water 1 184c.
- Carraresi, the: in Padua 13 476d; 18 132a.
- Carrascal (Carrascal del Rio) Spain 34 20 J3.
- Carrasco, Admiral Don E. 18 675d.
- C. 18 676a.
- Carrathool 34 50 H6; 34 51 F5.
- Carratraca 15 315d.
- Carr-Boyd Range 34 50 D3.
- Carrbridge 34 14 J5.
- Carr-Crow (Tern) 23 189b.
- Carré: France 34 31 B7.
- Carré freezing machine 8 731d; 12 613c; 32 193d.
- Carré Salon 25 681a.
- Carrea Potentia (Chieri Carru) 5 615b; 34 31 C6.

- Carreau 4 180d.
 Carrebasset 34 65 C5.
 Carreg Cennin Castle 5 115c.
 Carrel, J. B. N. A. 5 134a; 18 206b.
 —, A. 23 303b.
 —, J. A.: Swiss guide 33 845b.
 Carrels: in architecture: see Carrols.
 Carrenleufu 25 426a; 31 500d.
 Carreño 34 20 G1.
 Carrentoso, Lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
 Carrépui 34 19 F1.
 Carrera: president of Guatemala 11 241b; 12 132d.
 —, J. J.: Chilian general 5 618c.
 —, historian 8 630d.
 Carrera de San Geronimo 15 190b.
 Carretas, Cape, Peru 34 122 B6.
 —, Calle de 15 190b.
 Carreteria 32 524c.
 Carreto, Port, Panama 34 122 N10.
 Carretta (Carreta), Point 34 120 N10.
 Carrey 2 344d; 3 5d.
 Carrhæ: see Harran.
 Carri 7 414b.
 Carriacou (Cariacou) Island 34 117 P8; 34 118 H11; 11 184c; 29 113a.
 Carriage 5 134c; 26 605d; use in England 12 182b; modern 5 136d; springs (ill) 26 606b.
 Carriage and Wagon Makers, International, U.S. 33 414b.
 Carriage-gutter (fig.) 13 366b.
 Carriboo 34 108 H6.
 Carrick, Earl of (1398) 21 491a.
 —, Earl of (1340): see Percy, Henry de.
 —, Scottish pursuivant 11 688b.
 Carrick: district, Scotland 34 14 G9; Pl VI 21 498; 3 163a; 26 36c.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 D2; linen centre 13 231c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 Carrick bend: in rigging (ill) 21 591b; 14 128c.
 Carrick Castle, Ireland 5 138a.
 —, Castle, Scotland 34 15 E2.
 —, Edmond 15 25d.
 —, Road 34 13 A4.
 Carrick-a-Rede 2 143b; 10 572b.
 Carrickbeg: suburb of Carrick-on-Suir 34 16 G7; 5 138c.
 Carrickfergus 5 137d; 26 608b; 34 16 K2; lighthouse, *ibid.*; pop. 2 144a; 21 431c; 25 483d; salt at 13 218c; 5 138a.
 Carrickmacross 34 16 H4; 16 718c; lace 30 110c; pop. 16 718d; 30 806d.
 Carrickmore: see Termon Rock.
 Carrick-on-Shannon 34 16 F4; 14 433b; 30 192c; pop. 20 850b.
 Carrick-on-Suir 34 16 G7; 13 230b; 5 138c; 33 347d.
 Carrickreagh: castle, Londonderry 14 853a.
 Carrick's Ford 34 77 G2.
 Carriden, Linlithgow, Scotland 14 670d; 14 670a; coal-works 9 150c.
 Carrier, J. B. 5 139b.
 Carrier: town 34 74 E4.
 Carrier: of goods 5 138c; 25 109d; 30 226b.
 Carrier, Law of (U.S.A.) 30 166a.
 Carrier pigeon 7 379d; 13 159c.
 Carriera, R.: crayon portraits by 7 469a; 9 28a; 30 762c.
 Carrier-Belleuze 32 480a.
 Carrière, M. 26 608b.
 —, French painter 32 442d; 31 856b.
 Carriere Station: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
 Carriers Act 5 139a.
 Carriers Mills: town, Ill., U.S. 34 98 H10.
 Carries: sculptor 32 481b.
 Carrieton 34 50 F6; 34 51 C4.
 Carrigaholt 34 16 B6.
 Carrigahobg 34 16 E5.
 Carrigain, Mount 34 66 H6.
 Carrigallen 34 16 F4.
 Carrigan Head 34 16 D2.
 Carril 34 20 D2; 19 455c; 10 26c; 31 831a.
 Carrillo 34 120 I9.
 Carrington, R. C. 26 608c; 17 711c; 7 286d; account of sunstorm 16 176b; sunspot observations 2 784b.
 —, Lord 31 171a.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
 —, Newcastle, N.S.W.: pop. 1901 31 138d.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 Carrington, Scotland 34 15 K3; on local map 34 14 J2.
 —, Island, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 —, Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
 Carrion, G. 7 649c.
 Carrion: river, Spain 34 20 H2; Pl VII 22 304; 18 168a.
 —, de los Condes: Spain 34 20 H2.
 Carrion crow: bird 6 618c.
 —, Crow Harbour: channel, Bahama Islands 34 117 F1.
 Carriso Arroyo: river, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 —, Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
 —, Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F2.
 —, Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
 —, Rio: see Rio Carriso.
 Carritunk 34 65 D5.
 Carrizal 5 622b; smelting works 5 622c.
 Carrizalajo 34 124 C9.
 Carrizalbalto 34 124 C9.
 Carrizo: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H11.
 —, Creek, West, Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
 —, Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 —, Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400a.
 —, Springs, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H9.
 Carro, J. de 10 149a; 13 623d.
 Carrocco 13 470a; 6 810c.
 Carrocedo 30 305a.
 Carrodus, J. T. 26 608d.
 Carrog 34 11 E3.
 Carroll, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Carroll, J. 32 278c.
 Carroll, Lewis: see Dodgson, C. L.
 Carroll, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 —, County, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2; 30 568a.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 —, County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 —, East: see East Carroll.
 —, Fort: see Fort Carroll.
 —, Parish, La., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, West: see West Carroll.
 Carrolls Station 34 111 C3.
 Carrollton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6; 16 519b.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, North: see North Carrollton.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 —, South: see South Carrollton.
 Carrollton Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 —, Station, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, West: see West Carrollton.
 Carrolltown 34 74 E5.
 Carrols (Carrels) 2 46id; 6 36c; 1 18b.
 Carron: town, Scotland 5 139c; 34 15 H2; 9 13b.
 —, coalfield 6 59d.
 —, Ironworks 34 15 H2; 21 532d; 22 554a.
 —, Loch: see Loch Carron.
 —, Point 34 14 M6.
 —, River, trib. of Forth, Scotland 34 15 G2; 5 139c; 9 420d; 22 553b.
 —, River, Kincardine, Scotland 14 78d.
 —, River, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 G4; 6 596c; 20 854b.
 Carron Water 34 15 H4.
 Carronade 2 557b; 5 139d; (ill) 11 306b.
 Carronbridge 34 15 H5.
 —, Station 34 15 H5.
 Carronbrook: see Dublin, Ontario.
 Carron-Dormoy: furnace 13 322d.
 Carrot (Daucus Carota) 1 294d; as cattle food (tables) 25 204b; 25 205d; cultivation 1 369a; 12 280d; varieties 12 281a.
 Carrot fly 27 634a.
 Carrot River 34 60 L3; 31 118c.
 Carrothers 34 90 E2.
 Carrotting 11 518d.
 Carrousel: arch of the, Paris 9 363a; 18 293c.
 —, Place du, Paris 18 275a.
 —, Pont du 18 275b.
 Carrow 17 537b.
 Carrowkeel 34 16 G1.
 Carrowmore 34 16 B3; 15 650c; 22 159d.
 Carrs, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 —, Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
 Carrsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 Carr-swallow (Tern) 23 189b.
 Carru (Carew), Sir N. 11 684c.
 Carru (Carrea potentialia), Italy 34 31 C6.
 Carruca 5 134d.
 Carrum, Melbourne, Victoria 30 627; 30 626d.
 —, battle of (833) 7 695d.
 Carruthers, R. 16 318d.
 Carrville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 Carry: term in falconry 9 6d.
 Carry-bridge 13 365c.
 Carrycoats Hall 34 6 F3.
 Carry-over 1 92a.
 Carry-over day: on Stock Exchange 25 23c.
 Carsaig: town, Scotland 34 15 B2.
 —, Bay, Scotland 34 15 B2.
 Cars: engraver 11 189b.
 Carse of Falkirk 2 336c; 9 13c; 22 553c.
 —, of Gowrie: district, Scotland 34 14 K7; 34 15 K1; 18 666b; 31 690c.
 —, of Stirling, Perthshire 18 666d.
 Carseoli 20 742d.
 Carse of Scotland 21 524d.
 Carsevalton 29 155b.
 Carshalton 34 9 F3; lavender culture 14 352b; pop. 1901 33 85d.
 Carsicis Portus (Cassis) 5 185c.
 Carskey 34 15 B5.
 Carso: see Karst Mountains.
 Carsoli 34 92 O10.
 Carson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
 —, City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, City, Nevada 26 608d; 34 113 C3; 31 134c; 17 368d.
 —, and Colorado Railway 17 368c.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
 —, Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
 —, River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 17 367c.
 —, Sink, desert, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
 —, Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A3.
 Carsonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 Carsonville, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 Carsphairn 34 14 H9; 14 97b.
 —, group: geology 10 333a.
 Carstairs: town, Scotland 34 14 J8; 34 15 H3; 14 251d.
 —, Canada 34 60 H4.
 —, Junction, Scotland 34 15 H3.
 Carstares, W. 5 139d; 19 684b; arrest of 21 517a; 21 518b.
 Carstensen, J. 5 127b.
 Carsulae (Carsigliano), Perugia 23 724c; 34 32 M9.
 Carswell, J. 10 12c.
 Cart, Black: see Black Cart.
 —, Creek 34 99 G1.
 Cart horses 1 385b.
 —, White: river: see White Cart River.
 Carta: see Tape.
 Carta foresta 23 232c.
 Cartabo 34 122 F2.
 Cartæ antiquæ 20 311d.
 Cartagena, Alphonse de: see Alphonse à Sancta Maria.
 Cartagena (Cartagena): town, Murcia, Spain 5 140b and 26 608d; 34 20 L7; (Carthago Nova), Hispania, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; (Map, 13th cent.) Pl VII 22 304; (Map, 14th and 15th cent.) Pl VII 22 304; diocese 17 843c; 5 140b; 22 293b; 19 763a; dockyard 27 501b; pop. 1897 32 742d.
 —, Chile 21 298 Map; 34 124 G14.
 —, Colombia 5 140d and 26 609b; 34 122 B1; 26 289a; battle 27 143a; pop. 27 140.
 —, Cuba 4 410d; 24 170b.
 —, Bay 5 141a.
 —, Campo de 17 51d.
 Cartagena ipecaacuãna 13 210d.
 Cartagironne, convent of 4 641a.
 Cartago, Colombia 5 141b; 34 122 B3; 26 617a.
 —, province, Costa Rica 34 120 M10; pop. statistics 6 450d; 27 256c.
 —, town, Costa Rica 5 141b and 26 609b; 34 120 M10; 21 266a.
 —, table land 6 449d.
 —, volcano 5 141b.
 Cartailhæ 33 889d.
 Cartajena: see Cartagena.
 Cartama 34 20 H8.
 Cartaphilus 13 673b.
 Cartaret Reef 34 48 H4.
 Cartaret, Sir George 17 398a.
 "Cartas Eruditas" 18 549b.
 "Cartas Españoles" 18 549c.
 "Cartas de un Pobrecito Hablador" 22 361d.
 Cartaxo, Portugal 34 20 D5; 26 609b.
 Cartaxo, Spain 34 20 E7.
 Carte: clarinet maker 17 708a.
 —, D'Oyly 28 729b; 27 517c; 33 55c.
 —, T. 5 141b; 6 600d; 17 413c.
 Carte blanche 19 115b.
 Carte rifle 32 240d.
 Carteaux 27 194d; 17 194c.
 Cartecay 34 80 C2.
 Cartel Point 34 81 K7.
 Cartels, France 34 18 C11.
 Cartenna (Mauritania), Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 15 637c.
 Carter, Captain 25 130a.
 —, Elizabeth 5 141d.
 —, F. H. 4 44d.
 —, H. 9 383d.
 —, Isaac 19 76b.
 —, John 2 423a; 2 445b.
 —, R. 30 368c.
 —, T. S. 15 650d.
 —, Rev. T. T. 32 639b.
 —, Thomas 18 524b.
 Carter, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 —, Bridge 30 115d.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11; 16 525c.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 —, Dome: mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
 —, Fell 34 6 E3; 5 608c.
 —, Mount, North: see North Carter Mount.
 —, Mount, South: see South Carter Mount.
 Carteret, John, Earl of Granville: statesman 11 52c.
 Carteret, Sir G. 18 494b; 23 730b; 5 393b.
 —, Lord 8 369a; 10 422d.
 —, Philip 22 253c; 10 189c.
 —, Philip de 5 393a.
 Carteret, France 34 17 D3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 —, Cape, France (on travel map) 34 17 D3.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
 —, Harbour Lighthouse, France 34 17 D3.
 —, Islands 34 52 J3.
 Carteria lacca: see Coccus lacca.
 Carteromachus, Scipio 8 513a.
 Carters Creek 34 83 H3.
 —, Hills 23 794b.
 —, Mills, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, Mills, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 Cartersburg 34 92 D5.
 Cartersville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 Carterton, Canada 34 95 O2.
 —, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
 Carterville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Cartes, les: see Les Cartes.
 Cartesian Co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.
 Cartesianism 5 142a; 5 159c; 5 814a; 7 122a; Geulincx's development of 10 556b; Glanville's development of 10 635c; Leibnitz on 14 420d; Leydow 7 120b; 16 91a; the methodic doubt 6 250d; Chauvin represents 8 194c; relation to logic 30 685b; Spinoza defends 22 402a; theism of 23 244a; 17 109d.
 Cartesianians: in geometry 6 718a.
 Carthach, St. 13 251a.
 Carthæa 5 343d; 17 644d.
 Carthage (Carthago), Africa 5 160a; 34 94 J1; Roman Empire 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 23 620d; Augustine at 3 75d; coinage of 17 651d; colonization of 4 638d; 6 158b; 20 767a; 25 140c; commerce 6 199b; 9 753b; 10 175d; council (419) 5 12b; (251) 5 299a; destruction of 20 751a; 21 468b; 21 467c; fiscal system of 9 171c; history of 5 160b; 15 608d; 22 305a; inscriptions 13 116d; 21 646d; libraries of 14 511b; mosaics 16 851d; Roman rivalry 5 240a; 20 746d; 20 748a; site 33 484c; topography 5 163d; importance of sea power 32 494c; treaty with Rome 20 740d; Turner's pictures 23 666b; wars with Syracuse 7 247d; 22 18c; 22 816c; 22 817a; Vandals at 10 159b; 20 781a; 24 58c; 24 59b.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 26 609c; 34 104 D10.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B6; asylum at 5 784b.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, Cape Lighthouse 34 54 J1.
 —, Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 —, Junction, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, Landing, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 —, New: see New Carthage.
 —, West: see West Carthage.
 Carthage: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 —, town, Spain: see Cartagena.
 Carthage: bark 5 782a.
 Carthage: Colombia: see Cartagena.
 Carthage: St. 14 694d.

- Carthaginiensis provincia 22 307d.
 Carthago Nova: see Cartagena.
 Carthamine 13 80d; 21 145b.
 Carthamus tinctorius: see Safflower.
 Carthann Find 13 253a.
 Carthartide: see American Vulture.
 Carthusian cell (plan) 1 20a.
 Carthusians 5 163c; 1 21b; 16 708d; T. Cromwell 6 606d; habit 6 463d; houses in England 1 21b; libraries 14 513c.
 Cartier, Jacques 5 165a; explorers America 1 708a; 4 766c; 10 183c; 19 741b; 20 167d; route 34 58 S7. —, John 3 570a; 12 812a.
 Cartier: town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
 "Cartier to Frontenac" 33 597d.
 Cartier's hydrometer: description 12 538d.
 Cartilage: histology 1 851d; cellular, of mouse (fig.) 1 852b; dorsal 16 675d; hyaline 1 852b.
 — bones: development 2 109c.
 — cells: lamprey 1 852a.
 Cartilage-tumour: see Echondroses.
 Cartisane 14 189b.
 Cartismandua 4 353a.
 Cartland Crags 14 250b.
 Cartmel, England 34 7 B3; 14 254c.
 Cartmel Fell, England 34 7 B3.
 Cartography 15 515d; ancient 20 91d; 20 94b; camera obscura 26 517c; geography 10 191b; 28 616b; surveying 22 709d; 22 714a.
 Cartomancy 7 293c.
 Carton, Abbé 3 828b; 7 8d; 23 696d.
 —, R. C. 27 518a.
 Carton pliers 18 228c.
 Cartoon: design 5 165c; 9 774a; 31 4a.
 Cartoon: political drawing 26 609c.
 Cartouche 11 693b.
 Cartria 20 750d.
 Cartridge 1 744b; 29 159b; 29 164c; artillery 1 744b; 2 656b; (ill) 31 352d; 31 355b; belt 30 403b; British rifle 31 352b; 32 651c; 11 282b; clip, German (ill) 32 652c; clip, Mauser 32 651c; feeder 30 403d; Krag-Jorgensen rifle 32 655d; receiver, Nordenfält 11 287b; sporting 11 280b.
 — paper 18 226d.
 Cartr 1 323b.
 Cartier 34 94 H8.
 Cartusia 5 434d.
 Cartville 34 87 D6.
 Cartwright, E. 5 166a; chain-harrow of 1 319a; cordelier of 20 844d; invents power loom 6 500b; 24 466a.
 —, F. 31 193c.
 —, J. 5 166b.
 —, R. 5 759d.
 —, T. 5 166d; 19 685d; 24 554b.
 —, W. 5 167a; 7 433a.
 Cartwright, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 —, Point, Queensland 34 50 J5.
 Cartwright, J. J. 33 237c.
 Cart: harbour 24 562d.
 Caruarú 34 123 K5.
 Carucci: see Pontormo.
 Carugo 30 751b.
 Carum Carui: see Caraway.
 Carumjamba: see Karum-jamba.
 Caruncula lachrymalis 1 890d.
 Carunculate seed 4 154c.
 Caruncules, on seeds 4 154c.
 Carunhanha: see Carinhonha.
 Carupano 5 167a; 34 122 E1; 24 140c.
 Carura 4 624b.
 Caruru 34 122 D3.
 Carus: emperor 20 777a.
 —, K. G. 5 167a; 8 762c.
 —, V. 16 842a; 18 42d; 24 77b.
 Carus 34 112 C1.
 Caruth 34 104 M12.
 Caruthers 34 115 F6.
 Caruthersville 34 104 N12.
 Carvahal, T. J. G. 5 167b.
 Carvajal 22 319b.
 Carvalho, S. J. de 4 231b; 19 441b; 22 340a.
 Carvene 5 85b.
 Carventum 14 344a.
 Carver, A. J. 7 520c.
 —, Deacon 12 725d.
 Carver, J. 16 477b.
 Carver, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — North: see North Carver.
 — South: see South Carver.
 Carversville 34 73 M6.
 Carvès 27 121d.
 Carvillus, Spurius 10 1b.
 Carville 19 41b.
 Carvin 5 167c; 34 17 H2; 18 340a.
 Carving 5 167c; building 4 508d; Indian 12 763b; ivory 5 167c; Japanese 13 591d; 29 720b; sculpture 9 206a; wood 5 168d; 24 644d.
 — and gilding 5 169d.
 Carvoeiro: town, Brazil 34 122 E4.
 —, Cape 34 20 C5.
 Carvol 5 85b.
 Carvoran (Magna) 11 365b; 11 365 Map.
 Carwar: see Karwar.
 Carwaree 5 120a.
 Carwile 34 106 F2.
 Carwitz 34 24 D23.
 Carwood 34 105 A3.
 Cary, A. 26 610b.
 —, H. 31 766c.
 —, H. F. 5 170b.
 —, J. 19 469c.
 —, Lucius, Viscount Falkland 5 170d; Clarendon 5 814d; Cowley 6 532c; memorial to 17 375d.
 —, P. 26 610b.
 —, R. 18 700c.
 —, T. 18 700c.
 Cary, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 —, river, Somerset, England 22 257d.
 Cary Islands 19 317d.
 — Station: town 34 93 J1.
 Cary: see Hickory.
 — alba: see Shell-bark Hickory.
 Cary: amara: see Swamp Hickory.
 — oliviformis: see Pecan Nut.
 — porcina: see Pig Nut.
 — tomentosa: see Mocker Nut.
 Caryæ PI I 11 80; 2 326c.
 Caryatic Order 2 407d.
 Caryatides 2 407d; 9 204c; 2 461d; (ill) PI XII 2; Delos 25 606c; Louvre 21 313b; Parthenon 2 357a.
 Caryatis, Diana 2 407d.
 Carychium 22 187d.
 Caryes (Mount Athos) 3 14 Map; village 3 14d.
 Caryl, J. 5 171a; 12 728a.
 Caryoborus 13 149c.
 Caryocarp butyrosom: see Pekea Nut.
 — nuciferum: see Souari Nut.
 Caryocarls 10 332d.
 Caryocatactes: see Nut-cracker.
 Caryoedrus 13 775a.
 Caryocornus 7 638b.
 Caryocystites 7 638c.
 Caryolysus: sporozoon 32 815a.
 Caryophylla bowerbankii 10 357d.
 Caryophyllaceæ: aestivation 4 130d; corolla 4 133a; dehiscence 4 150a; embryo 4 156b; flower 4 128d; ovary 4 143c; ovule 4 146d; petals 4 129c; stamens 4 127c.
 Caryophyllæidæ: tape-worm 23 54b.
 Caryophyllæus mutabilis (fig.) 23 54a.
 Caryophyllia 6 370b; character 25 461d; classification 6 376b; distribution 6 380a; form 6 374a; 6 377c.
 — borealis (fig.) 6 373a.
 Caryophyllia Smithii (ill) 6 370b; 25 459a.
 Caryophyllus aromaticus: see Clove Tree.
 Caryopsis 4 151b; 11 57a.
 Caryota 18 190b.
 — urens: see Kitul.
 Carys 34 72 F2.
 Carysfort, Earl of 25 631d.
 Carysfort: see Tureia.
 Carysfort Reef, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q12; lighthouse, ibid.
 Caryste 11 88d; 11 82d.
 Carystus: see Karystos.
 Carysville 34 90 B4.
 Carytown 34 104 D10.
 Caryville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
 — (Careyville), Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 "Cas de M. Guérin, Le" 25 10c.
 Cas MacTall 13 253a.
 Casa Calvo: marquis 17 404a.
 —, G. della: see Della Casa, G.
 —, J. I. de la 22 361a.
 Casa: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 Casa de los Abades 21 709c.
 — Amarilla 34 89 E4.
 — Blanca: town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
 — Blanca: town, Honduras 34 120 J4.
 — del Bosco 8 629c.
 — Branca: town, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 — Branca: town, Portugal 34 20 E6.
 — Calenda: town, Italy 5 171b; 34 32 R11.
 — Campanelle 34 30 B9.
 — de las Conchas 21 204b.
 — Cuntti: town, Colombia 34 122 C4.
 — de las Duenas 21 709c.
 — degli Esposti 9 483b.
 — del Gobernador 24 758d.
 — Grande: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
 — Grande, Mount 34 110 D6.
 — Grande Ruins 34 110 D6.
 "Casa Guidi Windows" 4 392a.
 Casa Inglesi 8 629d.
 — del Labrador 2 308d.
 — Magni 21 792d.
 — de Recreo 16 786 Map.
 — de la Sal 21 204b.
 — Salazar 34 110 H3.
 Casaba: see Kassaba.
 Casablanca: settlement 19 750c.
 Casablanca 34 88 K10.
 Casaccia 34 27 L5.
 Casado: painter 34 454c.
 Casagiove 34 32 Q12.
 Casagrandi, Dr 30 485d.
 Casal Dingli 15 340a.
 Casalbordino 34 32 R10.
 Casalborgone 34 31 D4.
 Casalbuono 34 32 T14.
 Casalburtano (Uniti) 34 31 H4.
 Casale Monferrato (Casale) 5 171b and 26 610c; 34 31 D4; on travel map 34 3 J6; battle 28 587c; pop. 13 449b; siege 9 579a.
 Casale Pusterlengo: see Casalpusterlengo.
 Casali: chemist 5 706b.
 Casali, Villa: see Villa Casali.
 Casalmaggiore 5 171c; 34 31 J5.
 Casalnuovo: see Cittanova.
 Casalpusterlengo (Casale Pusterlengo) 5 171c; 34 31 G4.
 Casals 15 340c.
 Casama Point 34 47 G9.
 Casamance River 34 54 B7; lighthouse, ibid.
 — (Kazamanza): district 32 516a.
 Casamicciola 34 32 R9; 29 604b; manufacturers 13 385a.
 Casanare: territory 34 122 C2.
 —, Rio: see Rio Casanare.
 Casanatense Library 14 529c; 14 548d.
 Casanova, Marquis 17 190b.
 — de Seingalt 5 171c; 23 215a.
 Casanova, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 Casar de Cáceres 34 20 F5.
 Casarano 34 30 M8.
 Casaroca rutila: see Sheldrake.
 Casares 34 124 F13.
 —, Bahia de: see Puerto Suarez.
 Casaria (Cacaria) 34 119 F5.
 Casas: artist 31 856d.
 —, B. de las: see Las Casas.
 Casas: town, Spain 31 393a.
 Casas Cerradas 1 694a.
 — Grandes 5 172a; 34 119 E2.
 — Ibañez 34 20 L5.
 Casasola de la Encomienda 34 20 F4.
 Casati 22 136b.
 Casatisma 34 31 F4.
 Casaubon, A. 5 172c.
 —, I. 5 172b; 18 693b; 11 218d; Augustan history 3 75a; 21 220a.
 Casauboniana 1 785b.
 Casaus 34 110 L3.
 Casbah 1 570a.
 Casbu 3 191a.
 Cascade screw 11 289b.
 Cascade, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 — Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific 17 537 Map.
 — County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 — Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
 — Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
 — Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M4.
 — Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 — Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 — Locks, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
 — method: of cooling gases 27 187a.
 — Mining District, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
 — Mountains, British Columbia 34 60 E4.
 — Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4; 17 822a.
 — Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3; 24 385a.
 Cascade, Franklin's electric 8 35a.
 — Furnace (ill) 13 337d.
 Cascade de Gavarnie: waterfall, France 34 18 E10.
 — de Pissevache: waterfall, Switzerland 34 27 C6.
 — Point, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
 — Range, Oreg., U.S.: forest reserve 28 434 Map; 31 374c; 33 565d.
 — River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 — Springs, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 — system: electric traction 28 95d.
 — Tunnel, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2; 33 486d.
 — Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 Cascades 34 111 D4.
 — Point 32 370b.
 Cascadeville 34 70 P3.
 Cascadores: see Cascailleros.
 Cascaes, Portugal 34 20 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
 Cascajar 15 39c.
 Cascalende 16 631d.
 Cascalho 16 381b.
 Cascante 34 20 L3.
 Cascapedia 32 103d.
 Cascara, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 — Sagrada 33 274c.
 Cascaras, Honduras 34 120 G5.
 Cascarilla 17 749a.
 Cascailleros (Cascadores) 5 781b.
 Cascaruolo, V. 18 813b.
 Cascaroba (Cygnus cascaroba) 22 732a.
 Castel 3 69b.
 Casca delle Marmore: see Terni, Falls of.
 Cascavel, Brazil 34 123 K4; 26 626a.
 Cascaevons 19 678d.
 Caschie-laws 23 466a.
 Cascia 34 32 O9.
 Casciano del Bagni 5 175a.
 Cascilla 34 85 E3.
 Cascina 26 610c; 34 31 J7; pop. 13 449b.
 Cascina fatta 29 612b.
 Cascine di San Rossore 31 778d.
 Cascone, The 9 332a.
 Casco, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
 Casco: mulatto 17 319d.
 "Casco, The": ship 32 858c.
 Casco Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
 — Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
 — Neck 19 529c.
 —, West: see West Casco.
 Cascob 34 11 F5.
 Cascumpeque 19 739d.
 Casdim 3 186c.
 Case, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, Lakes, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 — Navire, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 D9.
 — Point, Antarctic Regions PI II 19 315.
 Case: in grammar 11 40b; early forms 11 130c; origin of 11 128d.
 —, action on the: legal 23 454b; 14 659d; 27 219a; distinguished from trespass 23 454b.
 "Case of General Ople and Lady Camper, The" 30 637b.
 Case Hall 5 828d.
 Case Hardening: of iron 13 318c; 13 342a.
 Case law 9 140c.
 Case making machine: see Case-making machine.
 "Case of Rebellious Susan, The" 27 521d.
 Case School of Applied Science 33 209d.
 Case shot 1 745b; 2 658c; for quick-firing guns 31 347c; (ill) 31 354c.
 Case stated 20 160a.
 Cased frame 4 495d.
 Cased-rods 4 218c.
 Casei (Casei Gerola) 34 31 E4.
 Caseln 5 579a; in butter 4 591b; in cheese 5 455b; 6 771c; in milk 16 303c.
 Caselecchio di Reno 33 728a.
 Casella: physicist 11 561b; 23 291a.
 —, M. 6 220b.
 Caselle (Caselle Torinese) 34 31 C4.
 Caselli, C. 21 443b.
 Case-making machine 26 301b.
 Casemate battery (ill) PI IX 9 451.
 Casement 2 461d; French 4 494d; (ill) 4 495d.
 Casengo: see Kasengo.
 Casentino, J. di 21 442d.
 Casentino, The 8 612d.
 Caserio: assassin 26 602c; 31 472d.
 Caserta (Terra di Laboro): province, Italy 34 32 P12; 13 448c; volcanic origin of 13 443b; area and pop. 29 608c.
 — (Caserta vecchia, Capriati): town, Italy 5 175a and 26 610c 34 32 Q12; 31 73c.
 Cases: typography 23 700a.
 "Cases of Conscience" 5 205a.
 Casette 15 3d.
 Casével 19 539c.
 Caseville 34 96 P10.
 Casewick House 14 656b.
 Casey: county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
 Caseyreek 34 82 F6.
 Caseyville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
 Casgrain, Abbé 26 540b.
 Cash, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 Cash: Chinese coin 5 38a; 17 661b; 27 30d.
 — book 4 45a.
 — notes: in Japan 29 691c.
 Cash Payments Act 18 454b.
 Cashan: see Kasha.
 Cashbin: see Kazvin.
 Cashel, Ireland 5 175c; 34 16 F6; archbishopric 2 370c; chapel at 2 429b; council of 8 490d; disenfranchised 4 279b; rock of 23 406b.
 Cashel, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Cashen 34 16 B7.
 Cashew apple 5 176a.
 — nut 5 175d; 17 664b.
 — nut tree (cadiu tree, aca-gon tree, Anacardium occidentale) 5 175d; fig. PI IV 4; achene of 4 151a; peduncle of 4 121b.
 — oil 17 744a.
 — rains 4 225b.
 Cashgar: see Kashgar.
 Cashibos 34 122 B5; 18 677a.
 Cashiboya: see Cashiboya.
 Cashiring: army 16 298a.
 Cashiers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C2.
 Cashin 14 51b.
 Cashiobury Park 11 771d.
 Cashla Bay 34 16 B5.
 Cashle 34 14 F1.
 Cashmere: see Kashmir.
 — goat 10 709b.
 Cashs Depot, U.S. 34 79 J2.
 Cashton 34 97 E7.
 Cashtown 34 73 H7.
 Cashiboya 34 122 C5.
 "Casibus Illustrium Virorum, De" 8 412d.
 Casida: on Ptolemy's map PI VII 15 515.
 Casigua 34 122 C1.
 Casiguran: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
 Casilda 34 124 E10.
 Casili Villa 34 30 D11.
 Casilinum: see Capua.
 Casimir I (Kazimierz) 19 286c.

- Casimir II (Kazimierz) 19 287c.
 — III (Kazimierz), the Great 19 288a; 14 435c; 20 218c.
 — IV (Kazimierz) 19 289d.
 — J, 9 742a.
 Casimir: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Casimirianum 6 91b.
 Casimir-Périer, J. 9 620d.
 Casimir-Périer, J. P. P. 26 610c; 31 473a.
 Casing: books 4 43d.
 — boards: mining term 16 450d.
 — Machine 26 302b.
 Casino: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
 —, Monte: see Monte Casino.
 Casinun 26 612b.
 Casiphia 8 831a.
 Casiquiare: see Cassiquiare.
 Casiquiare: see Cassiquiare.
 Casiri, M. 5 176a; 7 670a.
 Casius, Mons: see Mons Casius.
 Cask making 6 338b.
 Caska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skaltitz.
 Casket Letters, The 15 598d; 21 504c.
 Caskets: see Casquets.
 Casky 34 82 B7.
 Caslau: see Czeslau.
 Caslon, W. 23 696a; 23 699a.
 Casluhim 18 757c.
 Casma: town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674d.
 —, valley, Peru 18 671b.
 Casmenae 22 814a.
 Casmilus: see Casillus.
 Casmonium: see Castellazzo.
 Casner 34 94 H6.
 Casno 12 827b.
 Casnodyn: poet 5 320d.
 Casnovia 34 96 K11.
 Casoaric (Cassowary) 8 171c.
 Casola Valsenio 34 31 L6.
 Casolani, A. 21 442a.
 Casoli 34 32 Q10.
 Cason 34 88 N4.
 Cason: writer 23 467a.
 "Casopis Ceskeho Museum" 18 543d.
 Casoria, L. da 17 190a.
 Casoria, Italy 5 176b; 34 32 88; 31 72d.
 Casos: see Kaxo.
 Casotto, Garesio 10 80a.
 Caspana 34 122 D8.
 Caspar: one of Magi 8 483b.
 Caspar, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 Caspari, C. P. 31 275a; 18 418c.
 Caspe 5 176b; 34 20 M3.
 Casper, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 — Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 Casperia Island: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
 Caspiæ Pylæ (Albania Pylæ) 5 177b.
 Caspian herring (*Clupea caspia*) 24 280a.
 Caspian Lake, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4; statistics 14 217c.
 — Sea (Caspium Mare, Sea of Khazars, Hyrcanum, Ak-Denghiz), Asia 5 176b; 26 610d; 34 33 J6; 34 37 H4; Map of 5 176; Pl VII 18 561; 26 610d; area 32 339a; climate 5 179a; drainage 5 177d; 18 620b; fauna 5 179c; former extent 5 179d; 18 104d.
 Mohammedan empire Pl VII 16 545; geology 10 279d; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; rainfall 2 691b; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; salinity 5 178a; 14 222a; seal fisheries 21 582d; 32 344b; statistics 21 69c.
 Caspius: see Elburg.
 Casque 11 637d.
 Casquets (Caskets): rocks 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map; 1 474a.
 — Lighthouse 34 13 J3; 30 262.
 Casrillas 34 20 F4.
 Cass, L. 5 181c; 23 76c.
 Cass: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 — county, Ga., U.S. 10 436a.
 — county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 — county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
 — county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 — county, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 — county, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 Cass: county, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 — county, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 — county, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
 — county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 — City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 — Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 — River, Saginaw, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11; 16 238d.
 — River, Tuscola, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 — Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 —, South: see South Cass.
 Cassa, Spain 28 722c.
 —, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
 Cassa Ecclesiastica 13 459c.
 Cassa de Pilatos 21 709c.
 Cassaba: see Kassaba.
 Cassadaga 34 71 D7.
 Cassagnac, Granier de 7 522b.
 —, Paul de 9 347d; 31 189b.
 Cassagnes Bégonhès 34 18 H8.
 Cassal 34 43 D11.
 Cassala (Kassala) 34 56 K12.
 Cassalis, M. 26 166d; 32 716b.
 Cassamarca 2 826a.
 Cassana, G. F. 5 182a.
 —, N. 5 182a.
 Cassander, King of Macedonia 5 182a; 17 770c; 18 800b; 7 58a; Thebes restored 23 229d.
 Cassander, G. 5 182b.
 Cassandra 5 182c; 1 433a; in Euripides 8 676d.
 Cassandra, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 — (Mende): town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F9; coins 17 640d; Pl III 15 136.
 — (Palleno): peninsula, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8; 30 394b.
 Cassandra: asteroid discovery 2 807d.
 "Cassandra": picture 32 408c.
 "Cassandra": poem 15 94d.
 "Cassandra": sonnet 20 800b.
 Cassandra Fedele 3 151b.
 Cassandra (Toronaic Gulf), Gulf of, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8.
 "Cassandre" 20 659d.
 Cassandrea, Pl I 11 80.
 Cassange: see Mbangala.
 Cassano, Italy 5 182c.
 — (Bari), Italy 34 32 V13.
 — (Bergamo), Italy 26 612a; 34 31 G4; battles at 8 558c; 8 660d; 9 612a; library 3 656c.
 Cassano al Jonio: see Cossa.
 Cassatep sauce 5 182d.
 Cassation, Court of, Bulgaria 26 449a; France 9 511c.
 Cassatt, M. 29 413d.
 Cassava (Manioc, Manihot, Mandioc sp., Janipha Manihot) 5 182c; 15 489d; 27 338c; fig. Pl II 4; Brazil 4 227b; Cuba 6 680d; West Indies 11 230a.
 — cakes 3 251b.
 — starch 23 56a.
 Cassay 11 440a.
 Casscoe 34 86 K5.
 Casses: Grand: see Grand Casse.
 — Casse: Rural 29 620b.
 — Terre 34 87 J8.
 Casseahgaur 34 41 J5.
 Cassegrain 23 137b; 23 145b.
 Cassel, Prof. P. 3 593c.
 Cassel, France 5 183d; 34 17 H2; battles 18 743a; 12 71b; 9 577c.
 — (Kassel), Germany 5 182d and 26 612a; 34 23 K9; 34 3 J3; 5 183a; 9 589d; astronomical observations 24 582d; picture gallery 21 445d; pop. statistics 28 316d; 28 681a.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 Cassel: green: pigment 19 88a.
 — yellow: pigment 14 379a.
 Cassel, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 Cassell, J. 32 88b.
 — and Co. 32 88b.
 —, Pellet and Galpin 31 187d.
 Cassella 34 90 A4.
 Casselman, Ontario 34 61 L2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 Casselmann's green: pigment 6 352a.
 Casselton 34 99 G3.
 Cassen, G. 22 175c.
 "Casse-Noisette": ballet by Tchaikovsky 33 467d.
 Casserius 1 812c.
 Cassi: see Palma Lake.
 Cassi (Cossel, Cissil): ancient people 3 182b; 7 794d.
 Cassia: county, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7; 12 698b.
 Cassia: genus of plants 5 184b; source of senna 21 664c.
 —, wild (Cassia vera) 5 184a; florida 13 602d.
 — bark 5 184a; detection of 5 786a; in embalming 8 158b; in incense 12 718c; in perfumery 18 527b.
 — buds 5 184b.
 — oil 5 184a; 17 749a.
 Cassian, John: see Cassianus Joannes.
 Cassianus, Joannes 5 184b; 18 472d; on monachism 16 702d.
 —, Julius 7 309c.
 Cassiar 34 60 D2; 33 886b.
 — Bar 34 60 C1.
 Cassibelenus: see Cassivellaunus.
 Cassicus: birds 12 697a.
 Cassidae: see Tortoise Beetle.
 Cassidaria 10 361c.
 Cassididae: see Tortoise Beetle.
 Cassidina 6 640a.
 Cassidulidæ 7 632a.
 Cassidulina 19 847c.
 Cassidy 34 104 F10.
 Cassidy's Bayou 34 85 D2.
 Cassie, Alexander 3 311c.
 Cassie Point Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
 Cassiers, H. 32 447c; 31 856c.
 Cassills: family seat 15 648b.
 —, Gilbert Kennedy, 3rd earl of 21 498a; 4 412c.
 —, Gilbert Kennedy, 4th earl of 21 504b.
 —, John Kennedy, 6th earl of 19 683c.
 Cassillis (Cassillis): town, Scotland 34 15 E4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 Cassillis: county, Queensland 34 51 G2.
 Cassils 34 60 J4.
 Cassimere 24 662b.
 Cassin 18 11d.
 Cassine 34 31 E5.
 Cassingá 25 450d.
 Cassington 34 9 B2.
 Cassini: family of astronomers 5 184c.
 —, C. F. 5 185a.
 —, G. D. 5 184d; Jupiter 2 808c; 17 257a; Mars 2 806a; measures meridian arc 7 597d; Paris observatory 2 755b; Saturn 2 811c; rotation of Venus 2 791a; zodiacal light 24 796c.
 —, J. 5 184d.
 —, J. D., Count de Thury, 1748-1845 5 185a.
 — de Thury: see Cassini, C. F.
 Cassini (Katafine): river 21 602a; 34 54 C8.
 Cassini Convention 27 35a.
 Cassino, Ireland 5 802d.
 —, Italy 26 612b; 34 32 P11.
 —, Monte: see Monte Casino.
 Cassio 34 10 E1.
 Cassiobury (Cassiobur) 34 10 D1.
 Cassiodorus, M. Aurelius 5 185b; 10 847b; 13 748a; on Boethius 3 856d; translates the Hypotyposes 5 820a; on church history 5 764c; collects libraries 14 512d.
 Cassiope (modern Kassopo): town, Corcyra 6 396a; Pl I 11 80.
 —, town, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
 Cassiopea (Cassiopea) 2 22b.
 Cassiopeia: constellation: see "Lady in her chair."
 Cassiquiare (Casiquiare, Casiquiare), Casiquiare, Cassiquarie) 34 122 D3; 1 671a; 1 712d.
 Cassiquiare Canal 31 377c.
 Cassis 5 185c; 4 169b; 34 18 G12.
 Cassis tuberosa: see Black Helmet.
 — cornuta: see Horned Helmet.
 — nut: see Bull's-mouth shell.
 Cassiterides (identified with Scilly Islands) Pl VI 20 776; 18 806b; 6 426d; 12 786d; in Herodotus 4 352a; trade of Phoenicians with 10 175c; Strabo 22 583a; Timeus on 20 144a.
 Cassiterite 16 387a; 16 365b; 23 400c; mining 33 346d.
 Cassiterotantalite 16 427b.
 Cassity (Thom) 34 77 G3.
 Cassius, Apronianus 7 246d.
 —, Avidius 18 604c; 3 87b; 3 88a.
 —, Dion: see Dion Cassius.
 — Longinus, C. 5 185c; 4 407b; 4 639b; successor to Dolabella 7 343c.
 —, Spurius 20 740d.
 Cassius, Mount: see Jebel Akra.
 Cassivellaunus (Cassivellanus, Cassibelenus): British chief 4 352d; 4 637a; 3 483c.
 Cassla, R. von 22 549d.
 Cassley 34 14 G3.
 Cassock 6 463c.
 Casson: see Calsson.
 Cassope Pl I 11 80.
 Cassopo: see Cassope.
 Cassopolis 34 96 J14.
 Cassova (Kosova) 1 781d; 2 689d.
 Cassowary (Casuary) 5 185d; 8 171c; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 740b; 26 256d; pigment of eggs 3 774c; structure of pelvis 3 722c; (ill) 8 172b.
 Cass's Polytechnic 31 825a.
 Castown 34 90 B4.
 Cassubian Wends 6 121a.
 Castville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 29 753a.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 88 K3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 Cassytha: see Dodder Laurels.
 Cast: term in archery 2 378a.
 —, term in bowls 4 180d.
 —, term in falconry 9 6d.
 Cast-iron 13 318d; in building 4 448a; for cannons 11 288b; chilling 29 374d; composition 13 282a; conventional 13 318b; grey 13 281c; manufacture 13 291a; puddling 13 319b; refining 13 319b; white 13 281c.
 —, malleable: manufacture 29 575a.
 — pipes: for aqueducts 25 509b.
 Cast steel: melting 13 341a.
 "Cast up by the Sea" 25 80d.
 Castabala 5 75d; Pl II 15 92.
 Castac 34 115 G8.
 — Creek: stream 34 115 G8.
 — Lake 34 115 G8.
 Castagna: see Urban VII.
 "Castagnados, Las" 32 44b.
 Castagno, A. del 5 186a; 28 418b.
 "Castagno di cento cavalli" 5 608a.
 Castagnola 16 104a.
 Castaldi, P. 23 689c.
 Castalia: fountain 5 186b.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 Castalian Springs: town 34 83 J2.
 Castallon: see Chateillon.
 Castallus 13 748a.
 Castamon: see Kastamuni.
 Castana 34 101 B3.
 Castanea americana: see American Chestnut.
 Castanea vesca: see Spanish Chestnut.
 Castaneous duck: see White-eyed Duck.
 Castanet 34 18 G9.
 Castanhar 34 122 E5.
 Castanheira 34 122 D4.
 Castania vulgaris: see Spanish Chestnut.
 Castano 34 119 H4.
 Castaños, Don F. X. de 5 186b; 17 213d.
 Castanospermum Australe: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
 "Castara" 11 359c.
 "Castaway, The" 8 429b.
 Caste 5 186b; in India 26 433d; 4 204b; 12 745d; 12 781d; 29 284a; among Jains 13 544c; in Mexico 1 714c; Sinhalese 5 367b.
 "Caste": play, by T. Robertson 20 598d.
 Casteau 34 21 C8.
 Casteddu: see Castello.
 Casteggio 34 31 F4.
 Castejon de Monegros 34 20 N3.
 Castel, E. du 5 703d.
 —, J. du 5 704a.
 —, L. R. 5 192d.
 —, P. de 20 185b.
 Castel, Germany: see Kastel.
 Castel Baronia 34 32 S12.
 — Bolognese 34 31 L6.
 — Braschi 34 30 B10.
 — Capuano 31 73b.
 Castel del Carmine 17 189b.
 — la Cecchina 34 30 E9.
 — Durante 24 10b.
 — Lustua 34 28 K9.
 — Melhor, Count of, Luis de Sousa e Vasconcellos 19 549a.
 — del Monte: town 34 32 P10.
 — del Monte: Frederick II's country seat 27 246b.
 — Nuovo 34 31 J5; 17 189b; 15 558d.
 — dell' Ovo 17 189a.
 — Pazzi 34 30 E9.
 — Pietralate 34 30 E10.
 — Rodelle 11 221a.
 — Rossello: see Rusino.
 — Rosso: see Kastelorzio.
 — St Elmo (St Elmo) 17 188c.
 — San Andrea 34 30 L2.
 — San Giorgio 34 32 R13.
 — San Giovanni 34 31 G4.
 — San Nicolo 34 31 L7.
 — San Pietro 26 614d; 34 31 K6.
 — di Sangro 34 32 P11; 21 249b.
 — Sardo 21 809c.
 — Sarrasin: see Castelsarrasin.
 Castel-a-mare: see Castellammare de Stabia.
 Castel-an-Dinas 6 427c.
 Castel-y-Bere 16 39b.
 Castelar y Ripoll 26 612b.
 Castellazzo (Castelazzo Bormida) 34 31 E5.
 Castelbarco-Lizzana, William of 21 28d.
 Castelberg, Theodor von 33 132a.
 Castelblakeney 34 16 E5.
 Castello, Counts of 2 18b.
 Castellbuono 34 32 L13.
 Castelfiord, M. de 12 92a.
 Castelfignano 34 31 J7.
 —, battle of (on River Volturno) 13 490c.
 —, battlefield (Ancona) 34 31 O8.
 Castelflorentino 34 31 K7.
 Castelfranco, Arezzo, Italy 34 31 L7.
 — della Emilia, Italy 26 614b; 34 31 K5.
 — in Miscano 34 32 S12.
 — Vcneto 26 614b; 34 31 L3.
 Castelgrande 34 32 S13.
 Castellan Iberti Pl III 8 291.
 Castellan 15 3c.
 Castellino 11 351b.
 Castelljaloux 34 18 E8.
 Castell, E. 5 193b.
 Castell: town 34 88 J7.
 — Arquato 34 31 G5.
 — de Balaguer 34 20 O4.
 — Coch 34 12 E2.
 — Colon 34 11 E5.
 — Dinas Brán 14 741a.
 — Junk 21 28d.
 "Castell of Labour" 3 368d.
 Castell Newydd 17 406b.
 — Tomen-y-Mur 16 39c.
 Castella 34 114 C1.
 — de Oro 6 156c.
 Castellabate 34 32 R14.
 Castellammare, gulf of, Sicily 34 32 J13; 22 30c.
 — del Golfo (Castel-a-Mare), Sicily 5 193a; 34 32 J18; Lighthouse 34 32 J13; 21 622d.
 — di Stabia (Castel-a-Mare), Italy 5 193a and 26 614b; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 T9; pop. 1897 13 449b; dockyard 27 501a.
 Castellamonte 34 31 C4.
 Castellane, F. de 16 493a.
 Castellane (Salinae): town 34 18 M9; 25 350d.
 Castellana (Ad Canales) 34 30 L7.
 Castellani, Signor 13 677a; 9 164d.
 Castellani, town 34 36 A1.
 Castellano, Dr. J. M. P. 16 786c.
 Castellano degli Andalo 20 797b.
 Castellans 19 288b.
 Castellarano 34 31 J6.
 Castellat, The 18 203d.
 Castellatus Rogerii Pl III 8 291.
 Castellauan 34 23 M5.
 Castellazzo (Casmonium) 34 31 E5.

Castellensis, Cardinal H. 24 255b.
 Castellés, Cardinal 1 490a.
 Castelléti, C. 18 345d.
 Castelletto (Castelletto d'Erro, Castelletto d'Orba) 34 31 E5.
 Castellholmen 22 559b.
 Castelli, B. 10 32c; 12 435d.
 —, I. F. 5 193c.
 Castelli: town 34 32 P10.
 Castellio: see Chateillon.
 Castello, B.: painter, 1557-1629 5 193c.
 —, G. B.: painter, 1500-1569 5 193d; 10 158b
 —, G. di 5 291a.
 —, V. 5 193d.
 Castello: district 4 640c.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J2.
 —, Branco, F. C. de 18 234b.
 —, Branco: town and district, Portugal 5 194d and 26 614b; 34 20 E5; 31 852a; 3 510a.
 —, Cima di: see Cima di Castrello.
 —, Giubileo 9 141a.
 —, Lago di: see Albano Lake, Italy.
 —, dell'Ovo 34 32 S9.
 —, palace 23 630c.
 —, Point P III 15 136.
 —, Rodrigo 34 20 E4.
 —, San Angelo 34 30 C10; P I IX 20 833; 9 335d; 5 822c.
 —, Sforzesco 30 750b.
 —, Tesino 34 29 D11.
 —, de Vide 34 20 E5.
 Castellon, Diego 6 696c.
 Castellon (Castellon de la Plana): province 26 614c; 34 20 M4; Lighthouse 34 20 N5; pop. 1857-77 22 298b.
 —, de la Plana: town 5 193d and 26 614c; 34 20 N5; pop. 1897 32 742b.
 Castellona 10 13d.
 Castellone (Castellone al Volturne) 34 32 Q11.
 Castellote 34 20 M4.
 Castelluccio (Castelluccio de Sauri) 34 32 S12.
 Castellucio 19 759c.
 Castellum: see Marradi.
 —, Alani P III 8 291.
 —, Carissanum 5 182c.
 —, Menaplorum: see Cassel, France.
 —, Morinorum: see Cassel, France.
 —, Peregrinorum 18 177c.
 Castelmola: see Formia.
 Castelnau, General 30 733b.
 —, M. de 5 194a; 18 291b.
 —, P. de 5 194a.
 Castelnau: town: see Castelnau-de-Médoc.
 Castelnau: arrondissement 3 69c.
 —, town (Sostomagus) 5 194d; 34 18 H9; on travel map 34 3 F7; battles of 9 569c; 16 792a; pop. 1896 25 783b.
 Castelnau-de-Médoc (Castelnau) 34 18 D7.
 Castelnuevo: town and light-house 34 28 K9.
 Castelnovo 34 29 J12.
 —, d'Asti 34 31 D4.
 —, di Cartagnana: see Castelnovo di Garfagnana.
 —, della Daunia 34 32 S11.
 —, di Garfagnana 34 31 H6.
 —, Monti 34 31 H6.
 —, di Porto 34 32 N10.
 Castelo 24 226d.
 Castelorizo: see Kastelorizo.
 Castelpoto 34 32 R12.
 Castelruth: see Kastelruth, Austria-Hungary.
 Castelsarrasin 34 18 G8; 5 193b; 23 60b.
 Castelseras 34 20 N4.
 Castelfermi 34 32 K14; 22 31a.
 Castelvechio (Old Castle) 19 532a.
 —, Subequo 34 32 P10.
 Castelvetero (Castelvetero In Val Fortore) 34 32 R12.
 Castelvetro 5 193b and 26 614b; 34 32 J13; pop. 1879 13 449b.
 Castelliwellan 34 16 J3.
 Caster: in game of hazard 11 547b.
 Casterton 34 50 G7; 34 51 D6.
 —, Great: see Great Casterton.
 Castes: see Caste.
 Castets 34 18 D9; 10 83a; 28 589c.
 Casti, G. B. 5 195a.
 "Castia-gilos" 19 876a.
 Castifao 34 18 M11.

Castiglione Fiorentino: see Castiglione Fiorentino.
 Castiglione, B. 5 195b; 13 510c; his "Cortigiano" 7 672c.
 —, C. O. 5 195d.
 —, G. B. 5 195c.
 —, S. 5 195d.
 Castiglione: town, Chieti, Italy 34 3 2Q11.
 —, town, Como, Italy 34 31 F3; battle 9 609d.
 —, town, Sicily 34 32 M13; 8 631c.
 —, Castle 5 78a.
 —, Dukes of 10 772b.
 —, Fiorentino 34 31 L8.
 —, del Lago 34 32 L8.
 —, de Pepoli 34 31 K6.
 —, della Pescaja (Castiglione della Pescaja) 34 32 J9.
 —, delle Stiviere 5 195a; 34 31 J4.
 Castiglioni, F. X.: see Pius VIII.
 —, Godfrey 5 291b.
 Castigneanu 23 483d.
 "Castigo y Perdón" 26 35c.
 Castil Blaze 32 44b.
 Castile (Barduba): kingdom 5 196a; P I XII 8 714; P I VII 22 304; constitution 22 318b; in war of Spanish succession 22 336a; language 22 349b; literature 22 352d; origin of name 22 311d; revolt of Commons 5 414c; under Ferdinand and Isabella 22 326b; 22 312b; separation from Leon 22 317a; union with Leon 9 81a; under Pedro I 18 450b; 9 79d.
 —, (Castle), N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, New (Castilla la Nueva): see New Castile.
 —, Old (Castilla la Vieja): see Old Castile.
 Castilho, A. F. de 19 557d; 18 543c.
 Castilla, R. 18 678d.
 Castilla Canal 34 20 H3.
 —, Point 34 120 K3.
 —, province, Peru 25 611b.
 Castillanos, General 29 29b.
 Castillajo, C. de 5 196c; 22 357a.
 Castillejos 34 54 E2.
 Castillo, A. C. del 22 362c.
 —, B. D. del 22 359c.
 —, C. del 25 331c.
 —, Captain 21 266b.
 —, D. E. del 22 354c.
 —, F. de 22 355c.
 —, General 32 758b.
 —, S. A. de 22 357d.
 Castillo 34 120 F10.
 —, de la Fuerzo 6 678c.
 Castillo Grande, Laguna: see Laguna Grande Castillo.
 Castillo de la Punta 11 524b.
 —, del Morro (Castillo del Principe) 11 524b; 29 235d.
 —, Peak 25 426c.
 —, del Principe: see Castillo del Morro.
 —, pyramid 24 759a.
 Castilloa Elastica 6 154d; 12 837; (fig.) 12 838b.
 Castillon, Vicomte de 27 330d.
 Castillon (Castillon-et-Capitourlan), France 34 18 E8; 9 551b.
 —, Ariege, France 34 18 G10.
 —, sur Dordogne, France 34 18 E8.
 Castillon-et-Capitourlan: see Castillon.
 Castillonés 34 18 F8.
 Castine, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7; 15 301c.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 Casting: see Founding.
 Casting: term falconry 9 7a.
 "Casting Kaivels" 33 899b.
 Casting-line 2 36d.
 Castioni, In re 28 367c.
 Castle: biologist 33 479c.
 —, Egerton 31 185c; 22 802d.
 Castle: heraldry 11 703d.
 Castle: encampment 5 197a.
 Castle, India 34 42 N12.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 —, N.Y., U.S.: see Castile, N.Y., U.S.
 —, Acre 34 8 H3; abbey 1 15c; 17 537b.
 —, Archdall 9 90d.
 —, Ashby 34 8 C5.
 —, of Asia: see Kale Sultan-iel.
 —, Bolton 34 7 D3.
 —, Bromwich 34 11 K4.
 —, Bruce 34 118 C12.
 —, Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 107 K3.
 —, Butte: mountain, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 —, Bytham 34 8 D3.
 —, Caer-Einion 34 11 E4.
 —, Campbell 34 15 H2.
 —, Carrock 34 6 D4.
 —, Cary 34 13 J1.
 —, Coch 10 634a.
 —, Combe 34 12 K3.
 —, Con 34 15 B1.
 —, Cornet 5 392d.
 —, Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
 "Castle Cronberg" 31 385c.
 Castle Dale: see Castledale.
 —, Dawson 34 16 J2.
 —, Dinas 34 13 A3.
 —, Dome Mountains 34 110 A5.
 —, Dome Peak 34 110 B5.
 —, Donington 34 8 A3; 3 423c.
 —, Donington, Victoria 34 51 E5.
 —, Douglas 26 614d; 34 14 H10.
 —, Eaton 34 12 L3.
 —, Eden 34 6 J4.
 —, of Europe: see Kalid Bahr.
 —, Forbes 1 45d.
 —, Fraser 1 45d.
 —, Frome 34 11 H5.
 —, Garden 34 69 Q14; 8 175d.
 —, Gower 14 98d.
 —, Grant 8 130a.
 —, Greg 7 658c.
 —, Harbour 34 117 P3; 3 599b.
 —, Haven 34 16 C9.
 —, Head, Old: see Old Castle Head.
 —, Hedingham 34 9 H2; 8 553b.
 —, Hill, Dover 27 513a.
 —, Hill, Edinburgh 27 652d; 7 602d.
 —, Hill Point 34 68 J6.
 —, Hill Station 34 10 G5.
 —, Hill: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J6.
 —, Howard 34 7 H3; 6 698b.
 —, Howard Station 34 7 H3.
 —, Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; lighthouse, ibid; 3 239a.
 "Castle of Indolence" 23 311d.
 Castle Island, Bermuda 34 117 P3.
 —, Island, Ireland 20 850b.
 —, Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7; 4 74c.
 —, Island, Scotland 34 15 J2.
 —, of Istakhr 18 560b.
 —, Kennedy 24 564a.
 —, Lachlan 34 15 D2.
 —, Leazes 31 139d.
 Castle Line: steamships 32 837c.
 Castle Loch 24 563a.
 —, Martin 34 12 A3.
 —, Mill, Wales 34 11 F3.
 —, Mountain: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
 —, Mountains, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
 —, Norman 8 300d.
 Castle, North: see North Castle.
 "Castle of Oblivion" 18 611c.
 "Castle of Otranto" 24 334c.
 Castle Park 34 8 A5.
 —, Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4; 6 162a.
 —, Peak, of Randsburg, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
 —, Peak, San Bernardino, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
 —, Peak, Sierra Nevada, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 698a.
 —, Peak, Tuolumme, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
 —, Peaks, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, Peles 32 633c.
 "Castle of Perseverance" 7 415d.
 Castle Pickney Lighthouse 34 79 C6.
 —, Pilgrim 23 162a.
 —, Point, Alaska 34 116 L8.
 —, Point, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
 "Castle Rackrent" 7 654a.
 "Castle Richmond" 23 585d.
 Castle Rising 34 8 G3; 17 537b.
 —, Rock, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
 —, Rock, Col., U.S.: see Castlerock, Col., U.S.
 —, Rock, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 —, Rock, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 —, Rock, Wash., U.S.: see Castlerock, Wash., U.S.
 —, Rock Butte 34 100 A1.
 —, Rock Creek: stream 34 105 B3.

Castle Rock Point 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
 —, Roe 2 545d.
 —, Rushin 5 199b.
 —, of Saint Elmo: see Fort Saint Elmo.
 —, Sardo 34 30 B7.
 —, Semple Loch 34 15 F3; 20 395b.
 —, Shannon 34 74 B6.
 "Castle Spectre, The" 14 493d.
 Castle Station 34 103 G4.
 —, Thorpe 34 8 C5.
 —, Toward 34 15 D3.
 —, William 17 459b.
 Castlevarry 34 60 L4.
 Castlebar 5 199a; 34 16 C4; 30 590c.
 —, Hill 34 10 G5.
 —, Lough 34 16 C4; 15 650c.
 "Castlebar Races" 5 199b.
 Castlebellingham 34 16 J4.
 Castleberg Cliff 32 523d.
 Castleberry 34 84 C8.
 Castleblayne 34 16 H3; 16 718c.
 Castlebridge 34 16 H7.
 Castleary 34 15 H3; Roman remains 22 554b; 32 281b.
 Castlecomer 34 16 G6; pop. 30 45d; coalfield 13 217a.
 Castleconnel 34 16 D6; 13 218c.
 Castlecrag 34 114 C1.
 Castlecreek 34 10 L7.
 Castledale (Castle Dale) 34 113 M3.
 Castledegar 34 16 F2.
 Castledermot 34 16 H6; 14 73a.
 Castlefield 15 464a.
 Castlefynn 34 16 F2.
 Castleford 26 615a; 34 7 G4; pop. 1901 33 917b.
 Castlegate, England 3 611b.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 Castlegregory 34 16 A7.
 Castlegrove 34 101 L3.
 Castle-guard: land tenure 20 305c; 5 198d.
 Castlehaven, Earl of 17 855d.
 Castlehill 34 65 G2.
 Castleisland 34 16 C7.
 Castleknock 7 495c.
 Castlemaine, Lady 5 237a.
 Castlemaine, Australia 26 615a; 34 51 F6; 25 801 Map; pop. 33 687c.
 —, Ireland 34 16 B7.
 —, Harbour 34 16 B7.
 Castlemans Creek: stream 34 74 D7.
 —, River 34 74 D7.
 Castlemartins 18 482a.
 Castlemartyr 34 16 E8.
 Castlemilk, Stewarts of 22 610d.
 Castlenau: explorer 10 195a.
 Castlenau: town, England 34 10 J7.
 Castleplunket 34 16 E4.
 Castlepollard 34 16 G4.
 Castlerahan 5 264c.
 Castlerea, Mayo, Ireland 15 650d.
 —, Roscommon, Ireland: see Castlereagh.
 Castlereagh, Lord: see Londonderry, Marquis of.
 Castlereagh: town, Roscommon, Ireland 34 16 E4; 20 850b.
 Castleregagh Bay 34 50 E2.
 —, River 34 51 H3.
 Castlerock, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
 —, Ireland 34 16 H1.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, Ore., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 Castleroy 14 649a.
 Castleton, Derbyshire, England 34 7 E5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, Jamaica 29 663b.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, Lanes, England 34 7 D5; 32 265d; 20 612a.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
 —, Rensselaer co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
 —, Scotland 34 14 K2; 21 34d.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
 —, Yorks, England 34 6 K5.
 —, Corners 34 69 P15.
 —, West: see West Castleton.
 Castletown, Isle of Man 5 199b; 34 6 B2; 34 3 B1; pop. 1901 30 511b.
 —, Queen's Co., Ireland 34 105 B3.

Castletown, Westmeath, Ireland 34 16 F5.
 —, Scotland 4 648b.
 —, Bay 34 6 B2; 15 450c.
 —, Bear Haven 34 16 B8.
 —, Bere 27 249d.
 Castletownroche 34 16 D7.
 Castle-towns 13 578b.
 Castletownsend 34 16 C9.
 Castleville 34 101 K2.
 Castlewellan 7 382c.
 Castlewood, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Castling: term, chess 5 593c.
 Castlin's Point: see Grey Hook.
 Castner-Kellner process 25 341b; 28 127c; 28 114b; cell (fig.) 28 114a.
 Castnia Acrocarides (fig. 3) P I XXX 4 596.
 Castniada 13 151b.
 Castolowitz 34 29 M3.
 Castor, England 34 8 E4; Roman station 17 557a; pottery made at 19 618d.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
 —, Ontario: see Russell.
 Castor: mineral 16 416d.
 —, rodent: see Beaver.
 "Castor": ship 31 813d.
 Castor Bayou 34 87 E2.
 —, Blanc Lake 34 62 C5.
 Castor oil 5 200a; 17 744b; in perfume 18 527a; tritricolein in 10 697d; viscosity 17 740a.
 —, oil plant (Ricinus): androecium of 4 136c; cotyledons 4 157a; endosperm of 4 155b; leaf (fig.) 1 109d; seed-tumours 4 154c; silk-worms reared on 12 752a.
 Castor and Pollux: twin gods 5 199c; 4 620d; temple at Cori 6 368d; temple at Rome (ill) 20 818a; 32 285b.
 "Castor et Pollux": opera 20 265c.
 Castor River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
 —, River, Newfoundland 34 63 J4; 17 383a.
 Castor Station 34 8 D4.
 Castorchis: writer 11 153c.
 Castoria, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 Castoridae 15 418b.
 Castorland 34 70 L4.
 Castra aestiva 4 751a.
 —, Batava: Roman name of Passau 18 341d.
 —, Bonnesia: Roman name of Bonn 4 34b.
 —, Caellia (Cacereo) 34 20 F5; Roman name of Caceres 4 624c.
 Castra hiberna 4 751a.
 Castra Regina: Roman name of Ratisbon 20 292a.
 Castra stativa: Roman stationary camp 4 751a.
 Castra Trajani: Roman name of Râmnicu Valcea 32 137d.
 Castracano, C. 19 121a; defeats Florentines 24 227c; succeeds Ugucione 13 477b.
 Castrades Bay 6 396a.
 Castradis 5 244b.
 Castration 32 309d; of colts 1 386b; of lambs 1 398b.
 Castrel: horse 12 184d.
 Castrén, M. A. 5 200c; 22 758c; on the Ostiaks 18 61c; works of 9 220a.
 —, C. 5 200c.
 —, M. 5 200c.
 Castrene peculium 20 706a.
 Castrensium 5 201a.
 Castres, C. de 15 11b.
 Castres: arrondissement, France 23 65d.
 Castres: town, France 5 201a; 34 18 H9; on travel map 34 3 E7; 9 508d; manufactures 33 182c.
 Castrì 27 405c.
 Castriacus, L. 15 342a.
 Castries, Marshal de 4 398a.
 Castries, France 34 18 D11.
 —, West Indies 34 118 H9; 21 186a; 32 372b.
 Castrimonicum: see Marino.
 Castriota, G.: see Scanderbeg.
 Castritza 7 393b.
 Castro: family 22 317a.
 Castro, Adolfo de, 5 352d; 8 450a.
 Castro, Alvaro de 5 203a.
 Castro, Alvaro de: the younger 5 203a.
 Castro, A. P. de 5 202d.
 Castro, Eleanor de 9 694c.
 Castro, E. R. de 19 556c; 19 557c.
 Castro, Fernao de 5 203b.
 Castro, G. P. de, 1571-1632, Portuguese poet 19 556d.

Castro, G. P. de, 1571-1632, Portuguese poet 19 556d.

Castro, General 27 143b; Venezuela, 1900 33 652b.
 Castro: governor, Buenos Ayres 2 495d.
 Castro, Guillen de, 5 202a; 7 421d; 22 358d.
 Castro, Inez de 5 202b and 14 748c.
 Castro, Joao de 5 203a; 19 546b.
 Castro, John di 1 644d.
 Castro, José de 31 854b.
 Castro, L. G. de 18 674b; 18 677d; 19 329b.
 Castro, P. F. 5 202b.
 Castro, T. 33 329b.
 Castro, V. de 18 677c.
 Castro: department, Chile 5 625d.
 —, duchy, Italy 9 36d; 22 460c.
 —, town, Brazil 34 124 G8.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
 —, town, Italy 5 201b.
 —, town, Melos 15 842a.
 —, town, Scio 32 462d.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Kastro.
 — County 34 89 E3.
 Castro Daire 34 20 E4.
 Castro Forte: see Castro, Joao de.
 — Giovanni (Henna, Enna) 5 201c; 26 615a; 34 32 L14; 22 31c; Demeter worshipped at 22 16d; legend of Proserpine 19 824a; Norman conquest of 22 25c; Saracens take 22 24b; town of Sicels 22 814b; treatment by Rome 22 21c.
 — Marim 34 20 E7; 1 510a.
 — Nuovo 5 201d.
 — Peace of 15 652c.
 — Pyrrhi Pl I 11 80.
 — Reale 5 201d; 34 32 N13; 16 57b.
 — de Rey 34 20 E1.
 — Del Rio El Real 5 201c; 34 20 H7.
 — Urdiales 5 201d; 26 615a; 34 20 J1; 21 297d; 32 413b; lighthouse 34 20 J1.
 — Verde 34 20 D7; 15 60d.
 Castrocero: mineral water of 16 434d.
 Castroconrigo 34 20 G2.
 Castronovo 34 20 G3.
 Castropignano 34 32 Q11.
 Castropol 34 20 F1.
 Castrovillari 5 203b and 26 615b; 34 32 U15; 26 496b.
 Castroville, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 Castrovireyna 29 344c.
 Castruccio, A. di 13 505d.
 —, C. 5 203b; 13 477b.
 Castrum, Italy: Roman colony at 20 743c.
 — Bergium: Roman name of Berga 26 221b.
 — Caino: Roman name of Chion 5 674b.
 — on the Colne: Roman name of Colchester 6 124c.
 — Deutonis: Roman name of Duisburg 7 519a.
 — Durantis 7 552c.
 — Heraldi: Roman name of Chatellerault 5 439b.
 — Johannis: Roman name of Castrogiovanni 22 24a.
 — Minerve: Roman name of Castro, Italy 5 201c.
 — Novum 20 744c.
 — Riparum Urbanatum (Castrum Durantis) 7 552c.
 — Sex: Roman name of Schässburg 21 387c.
 — Tiberii: Roman name of Lindau 14 663a.
 Castrup 1 651a.
 Casts of fossil plants 31 408b; medullary 31 408c.
 Castua 34 29 J13.
 Castuera 34 20 G6.
 Castulo Pl VI 20 776; 14 653b.
 Casual ejector: see Ejector.
 — paupers 19 473c; 19 475b.
 — wards 32 681c.
 Casual water: in golf 29 26b.
 Casualties: in feu-holding 9 119b.
 Casualty insurance 29 508d; 13 161c.
 Casuaril: see Casuarilide.
 Casuarilide 26 256d; feathers 3 727d; fore-limb 3 721d; manus 3 722a; sternum 3 720b.
 Casuariformes (Fuerbringer) 26 255a.
 Casuarina: tree 3 110d; 17 410d; galls of 29 499a;

of Fiji Islands 9 156c; fossil remains 31 433a; of Java 2 694c; of Malay Peninsula 30 492a; of New Hebrides 17 396a; in Réunion 20 492d.
 Casuarina, Mount 34 5 D2.
 Casuarinaceae 1 668d.
 Casuarium: see Cassowary.
 — bennetti: see Bennett's Cassowary.
 — Novæ-hollandiæ: see Emeu.
 Casuentus: see Basento.
 Casuistry 5 203c; ethics of 8 595b; 18 487d; Jesuit teaching 13 601a.
 Casula 6 462a.
 "Casus Conscientiæ" 1 736c.
 Caswall, H. 5 205b.
 Caswallon, Prince 2 30c.
 Caswell, E. A. 23 817b.
 Caswell 34 78 L2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Caswell.
 Casyapa 2 396d.
 Cat: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
 Cat (Felis domestica) 5 205c; 14 680a; in Egypt 7 712a; Manx variety 15 452a; sacred to Bubastis 4 408c; superstitions regarding 5 206c; in Vivisection Act 33 703c.
 —, Kaffre 5 268b.
 —, gloved (Felis maniculata) 5 206a; 15 435a.
 —, native (Dasyurus) 15 380c; 3 111d; 25 794d.
 —, wild (Felis catus) 9 838a.
 "Cat": merchant vessel 24 536a.
 Cat (Kaat, Celastrus edulis): shrub 2 238a; 6 110c.
 Cat Arm 34 63 J5.
 — Bregon: Arthur's victory of 7 661b.
 — Creek: stream, Archuleta, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
 — U.S. 34 109 N8.
 — Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
 Cat davit (ill) 25 420c.
 — Hole 5 269a.
 Cat Island, Bahamas 34 117 H2.
 — Island, La., U.S. 16 521c; Lighthouse 34 89 L6.
 — Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 — Island Channel 34 87 L6.
 — Lake 34 59 M6.
 — Mountain 34 110 H4.
 — Spring 34 88 L8.
 — Stane 21 51a; 7 658d.
 — Tail Creek 34 99 D3.
 Cata Branca Mountains 4 224d.
 Cata Branca, Punta de: see Punta de Cata Branca.
 Catabanes (Kataban) 24 738 Map; account of 24 739a.
 Catabaptists: see Anabaptists.
 Catabolenses 3 250c.
 Cataboitra 15 503b.
 Catacoas 34 122 A5.
 Catacaecumene (Katakakumene) 2 710d; 15 99a; 25 718a.
 Cataklesia 7 622d.
 Catakolo 34 15 C3.
 Catakolo: see Katakolo.
 —, Fort: see Fort Katakolo.
 Catakombs 5 206b; in Alexandria 1 495c; construction of 5 213c; frescoes in (ill) 5 214a; 5 209a; inscriptions in 8 494c; of Jerusalem 13 642a; mural paintings in 17 43a; of Rome 26 615b; 5 265b; cemetery of St Agnes (ill) 5 208a; worship in 5 211b.
 Catakumbe: see Catakombs.
 Catadioptric lights (fig.) 14 620a.
 — holophote (fig.) 14 621a.
 Cataguana 34 120 H4.
 Catakoula 34 87 E3.
 — Creek: stream 34 85 E9.
 — Lake 34 87 E4.
 Catakuchi: see Catauxi.
 Catalá: see Catalans: language.
 Catalan Bay 34 20 Q7; 10 583 Map.
 Catalan forge 13 290a; (ill) 9 840a; working of 13 335d; (ill) 9 840d.
 Catalan Grand Company 9 330a.
 Catalan map 19 409b.
 Catalanesch (Catalanicus): see Catalans: language.
 Catalanganes 18 753b.

Catalanicus: see Catalans: language.
 Catalans, history of 6 246b; 8 353d; 9 81c; 11 120b; industrial enterprise 26 146c; language 5 701a; 22 347a; 22 348a; literature 19 868b; 22 362d; 22 364d.
 Catalanus: see Catalans: language.
 Catalao 34 123 H7.
 Catalaunian Fields 34 19 K3; battle of 12 381d.
 Cataldo 8 137c.
 Catale 34 106 M1.
 Catalepsia 22 566a.
 Catalepsy 5 216b; 15 282a; anesthesia in 1 789a; in dementia 13 107c; 15 282a; in hypnotism 31 744a.
 "Catalepton" 24 251a.
 Catalina 34 63 K5.
 — Harbour, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 — Harbour, Colombia 34 120 O6.
 Cataline 34 89 G2.
 Catalini: singer 24 275b.
 Catalia 7 73d.
 Catalacta 2 30c.
 Catalactics 19 384d.
 Catalogi officinales 3 659d.
 "Catalogue Parramatta" 18 321a.
 "Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors of England" 24 334d.
 Catalogue raisonné 3 660b.
 Catalogues 3 659d; 14 539a; of Bibliothèque Nationale 14 524c; of British Museum Library 14 516b; copyright in 6 360d; French provincial libraries 14 325b; of Vatican Library 14 529c.
 Cataloguing 18 212b.
 "Catalogus plantarum Angliæ" 20 300d.
 "Catalogus plantarum circa Cantabrigiam nascentium" 2 301a.
 Catalon, E. 4 74c.
 Catalone 34 63 J4.
 Catalonia 5 217a; 34 20 O3; Map, 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 22 298b; 22 749c; cotton industry 26 221b; history of 22 305c; 22 311c; 22 332a; united to Aragon 22 316c.
 Catalanian architecture 2 433c.
 Catalanians: congress of 5 176b.
 Cataloochee 34 78 C3.
 Catalpa, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 Catalpa syriacaefolia 2 321a.
 Cataluña Lighthouse 34 20 P3.
 Catalysis 1 470a; 26 740c; 28 167a; 9 94b.
 Catamaran expedition 17 477a; the "Times" opposes 17 417d.
 Catamarans: American 25 377b; of New Guinea 21 804b.
 Catamarca: province, Argentina 26 616b; 34 134 D9; 25 612c; 23 613b; 2 493b.
 —, town, Argentina 5 217d; 34 124 D9.
 Catamount 34 67 C2.
 Cata-Mountain 11 699c.
 Catana: see Catania.
 Catanduanes: see Katanduanes.
 Cataneo, C. 15 607d.
 Cataneo, S. 15 607d.
 Catania: province, Italy 34 32 M13; 13 448c; 13 457b; 22 29d; amber of 1 659d; coins of 17 639a; statistics 22 31a; 29 608d; sulphur mining in 22 30d; 32 617c.
 — (Aetna): town, Italy 5 218a and 26 616b; 34 32 M14; Pl V 13 447; 11 95b; 11 793a; ancient theatre 14 723b; cathedral of 8 627c; destruction of 8 630d; founding of 22 15d; Norman capture of 22 25c; pop. 13 449b.
 —, Gulf of 34 32 M14.
 Catanzaro (Calabria Ulteriore Seconda): province, Italy 34 30 K9; 4 651b; 13 448c; 29 608c.
 —, town, Italy 5 218c and 26 616c; 34 30 K9; 13 449b; 29 609b.
 —, Marina 34 30 K9.
 —, Road Lighthouse 34 30 K9.

Catania: district, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 708d; 5 75b.
 —, valley, Asia Minor 2 705b.
 Cataouatche 34 87 J7.
 Catapan 2 216d; 13 468d.
 Catapanata 2 216d.
 Cataphract 21 806c.
 Cataphracti: Greek cavalry 5 261d.
 Cataphracti: fishes 12 690b; distribution 12 678c; geological distribution 12 668c.
 Cataphyllary leaf 4 115b.
 Catapleite 16 426b.
 "Catapult, The" 31 900c.
 Cataputla 5 218c; 2 655a.
 Cataract (Catterick): town, England Pl II 8 271.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
 Cataract: disease 31 570c; 17 782c.
 — of liquid jets 12 436c.
 —, in steam engine 22 505a; 22 477c.
 — Cañon 34 113 M4.
 — Creek, stream 34 110 C3.
 Cataracte 34 32 U12.
 Cataractonium 24 748d.
 Cataracts 34 56 K12.
 — of the Nile 7 783d; 17 507d.
 Cataracti Creek: stream 14 89c.
 Catargi, L. 32 317d; ministry of 32 320b; 32 325d; 32 326b; death of 32 327d.
 Catarhini 2 108d.
 Catarman 18 749b.
 Catarmarenyan 25 374b.
 Catarrh: town 34 79 H2.
 —, disease 5 218c; 13 73a; pathology of 18 377d; of stomach 16 435d.
 Catarrhaetes Pl II 15 92; 18 206d.
 Catarrahl ulcer 18 378c.
 Catarroja 34 20 M5.
 Catasaja 34 119 N9.
 Catasauqua 34 73 M5.
 Catasta (Catasto) 9 334d; 15 784a; 16 299a.
 Catastates 31 724c.
 Catastrophe, Cape 34 50 F7; 34 51 A5.
 Catatonk 34 71 K7.
 Catatumbo, Rio: see Rio Catatumbo.
 Catauxi 34 122 E5; 34 122 D4.
 Cataula 34 80 B6.
 Cataunet 34 67 M6.
 Catavothra 8 685c.
 Catawba, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, Island 34 90 E1.
 —, Mountain 34 76 C6.
 —, River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2; 22 287a.
 —, Station 34 90 C4.
 Catawba wine 5 219b; 17 726c; 24 611c.
 Catawbas 5 219a; 1 690b; 12 828a.
 Catawissa, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, Creek: stream 34 73 K5.
 Catbad 9 75c.
 Catbalogan (Catbalongan) 34 47 F6; 18 749d; 18 752a.
 Cat-bird (Galeoscoptes carolinensis) 16 541a; 32 109c.
 Catch: for lifts (ill) 14 576b.
 —, in music 10 677b; 17 82c.
 —, in speech-sounds 22 384c.
 Catch Club 10 677c; 4 708c.
 Catch, Glee, and Canon Club 30 25a.
 "Catch that catch can" 10 677b.
 Catch words: in printing 23 686d.
 Catchall 34 79 G3.
 Catcher: in baseball 3 407b; 26 162a.
 Catchment basin 12 502d; 33 769b.
 Catch-points 32 144c.
 Catchwater drains 20 572c.
 Catcott, G. 5 46d.
 Cat-crann 15 577c.
 Catcreek 34 80 E10.
 Cateau Cambresis (Cateau, Le) 5 219b; 34 17 J2; 17 535b; battle of 1 38b; treaty of, 1359 9 59c; 7 609c; 13 483a; 18 744b; 21 341d.
 "Catecheses" 7 339d.

Catechetical instruction 19 83d.
 Catechin 27 564a.
 Catechism 5 219b; Calvin's 10 12c; of Church of England 8 379b; Presbyterian 5 220a.
 "Catechism": by Hamilton, J. 21 541d.
 "Catechism": by Owen, J. 18 86b.
 "Catechism of the Corn Laws" 23 310d.
 "Catechism of Positivism" 6 233c.
 "Catechismus Major" 6 564c.
 "Catechismus Minor" 6 564c.
 "Catechismus Romanus" 6 564d.
 Catechists 5 221b.
 Catechu (Cutch) 5 220a; 14 382b; production of 1 68c; as a dye 4 561b; 7 572b; 27 563d.
 Catechumen 5 220d; 3 351b; 26 559c; 18 485c.
 Catechumen's mass: see Missa Catechumenorum.
 Catechu-tannic acid 5 220b; dyeing principle 27 564a.
 Categorical imperative 21 454c.
 Categories 5 221d; in modern philosophy 5 224a; of Aristotle 2 514c; 5 222c; in Fichte's system 9 137d; in Hegel's logic 11 619c; 14 798b; Herbert's 11 722c; Kantian 5 224c; 13 851c; 23 247a; metaphysical 14 797c; in Plato's "Sophist" 19 207d; in psychology 20 79a; 20 81c; of Stoicism 22 556c.
 Catelet: musical composer 17 706d.
 Catelet: parish, Guernsey 11 247c.
 Catelean, Abbé de 13 11c.
 Catelet, Le: see Le Catelet.
 Catelet-Gouvry, Le: see Le Catelet.
 Catelem 16 392a.
 Catena, V. 3 548a; 21 442d.
 "Catena Aurea" 2 232c.
 Catene 11 746b.
 Catenaja, Alpe della: see Alpe della Catenaja.
 Catenarian functions 2 328c.
 Catenary 15 738d; 15 740c; in liquid films 5 67b.
 Catene 34 30 J2.
 Catenicella 31 829d.
 Catenicellide 7 278a.
 Catenipora 10 337c.
 Catenoid 5 68c; (fig.) 5 67c.
 Cateny 34 19 F2.
 Caterham 34 9 F4; 33 85d.
 Cateriniani, Rio: see Rio Cateriniani.
 Caterina, Countess of Imola: see Sforza, Caterina.
 Caterina, Cabo: see Cabo Caterina.
 Caterini, Cardinal 24 110d.
 "Cateriniano vocabulario" 5 232b.
 Caterpillar: described 4 593c; destroyed by wasps 24 393a; experiments on 21 722b; colouring of 16 348c; metamorphosis of 29 501d; ravages of, Natal 17 241a.
 Caterpillar-eaters: in Australian region 3 739a.
 Caters 26 521c.
 Cateus: theologian 7 119d.
 Cates 34 92 B4.
 Catesby: arms of 11 699c.
 —, M.: publishes "Natural History of Carolina" 18 5b; 12 79a; 18 111a.
 —, R. 9 57c.
 Cateti: town, Brazil 34 123 J3.
 Cat-fall 21 603b.
 Catfish 34 8 K3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 —, Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 —, Lake, Canada 34 60 N2.
 —, Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 —, Point, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
 Catfish (Amiurus): see Amiurus.
 — (Siluridae): see Siluridae.
 Catgut 5 226b.
 Catha edulis: see Kát.
 Cathmans 16 789d; 12 787a.
 "Cathair of Mael Milscothach" 5 312c.
 Cathal, King 13 251c; 5 312a.
 Cathance 34 65 J6.
 Cathari (Catharists) 1 454c; 5 487a; 24 322d; 13 92b; 20 321d; 27 392b; Hildegard opposes 11 816a; suppression of 20 322b.

- Catharina of Raconizio 22 549d.
Catharine of Clalina 22 549d.
Catharine: see Catherine.
Catharine, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
— Archipelago: see Aleutian Islands.
— Canal, Russia 21 190d.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
Catharism 24 322d.
Catharista: see Turkey Buzzard.
Catharistes: see Condor.
Catharists: see Cathari.
Catharpin legs 21 603b.
Cathartae: see Cathartidae.
Cathartes 3 752c; 26 257b.
— aura: see Vulture, Guatemala.
— Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
Cathartic acid 21 664d.
Cathartidae: distribution of 3 750c; 3 752c; 26 257b; 24 301d; respiratory organs 3 726c; skull of 3 713d.
Cathartocarpus fistula 4 148c; fruit of 4 151d; gynoecium of 4 143d.
Cathay, Col., U.S. 34 114 F5.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, ancient name for China, q.v.
Cathay Company 9 791d.
"Cathay, and the Way Thither" 33 920c.
Cathay's Park, Cardiff 26 583b.
Cathbuadh 21 479a.
Cathcart, Sir G. 5 226b; 5 35b; 13 818c; 17 814a; 26 166d.
— Lord 5 226b; 6 346a.
Cathcart: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
— town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
— Lanark, Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 251d.
— Renfrewshire, Scotland 32 207c.
— New South Wales 34 51 H6.
— Ontario: see Sydenham.
— Victoria 34 51 E6.
— Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Cathed: of anchor 21 603b; fig. 2 7b.
Cathed Point and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K7.
Cathedine 34 12 G2.
Cathedral: church 5 226d; 2 461g; monastic 5 228d; Reformation changes 5 228d; secular 5 228d; Victorian legislation 5 229a.
"Cathedral, The" 26 218c.
Cathedral Act 27 198b.
"Cathedral Antiquities of England" 4 356a.
"Cathedral and Architectural Antiquities" 2 423b.
Cathedral Bluffs 34 109 A3.
— Creek 34 115 L5.
— Mountain 34 89 D7.
— Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
— Peak, N.E. of Holister, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Peak, Yosemite Nat. Park, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6; 33 919a.
— Peak (mountain), Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
— Rocks (mountains), Cal., U.S. 34 114 J5.
— Spire 34 114 J5.
Cathel, Loch: see Loch Cathel.
"Cathemerina" 12 582a.
Catherin 34 109 D4.
Catherina Archipelago 25 240b.
Catherine, St. of Alexandria 5 229c.
— St. of Bologna 5 229b.
— St. of Geneva 5 229b.
— St. de Ricci 5 229b.
— St. of Siena (Catherine Benincasa) 5 229d; 2 43b; canonization 19 152c; stigmatization 22 549b; writings 5 229d; 13 505c.
— St. of Sweden 5 229b.
Catherine I., Empress of Russia 5 229c; 21 98a; 5 421b; founds Academy of Science 1 72a; Menshikoff 16 13a.
— II., Empress of Russia (Sophia of Anhalt-Zerbst) 5 233a; 5 235b; 21 99c; relations with D'Alembert 6 775d; patronises Apinus 1 183b; establishes amendment prisons 19 762a; joins "Armed Neutrality" 22 340d; comedies 7 444d; Princess Dashkoff 6 830a; and Diderot 7 195d; attempts emancipation of Greeks 11 122a; protects Jesuits 13 655d; marriage 18 699b; 21 99a; and Menonites 16 12b; assists Poniatowski 19 297c; and Potemkin 19 598a; claims to Schleswig 7 88b; serfdom under 22 143b; wars with Turkey 23 647b.
Catherine of Lancaster: queen of Castile 11 672b; 22 321b; 14 256a; regency of 13 716c.
— of Aragon: queen of England 5 236b; 11 662d; Abel defends 1 33d; divorce of 6 548c; 8 334c; 24 635d; marries Arthur Tudor, 1501 8 329a.
— of Braganza: queen of England 5 237a; 5 409a; 2 375c; dowry of 4 24d; Regent of Portugal 19 549c.
— Howard: queen of England 8 337b; 11 665b; 11 690d; 23 527b.
— Parr: queen of England 8 337b; augmented arms 11 690d; birthplace 14 34d; educates Queen Elizabeth 8 142b; marriage 11 665b.
— of Valois: queen of England 5 237b; 5 411a; marries Henry V 8 320d; 11 660d; marries Owen Tudor 8 328b; reintermment 22 452b.
— de Medici: queen of France 5 235c; 11 670a; 9 556d; ancestry 15 787b; encourages ballet 23 225b; 27 376c; introduces fans 9 27d; attitude to Huguenots 5 412a; library 14 324d; and Mary Queen of Scots 15 595a; builds Tuilleries 18 290d.
— queen of Navarre 17 250a; 22 325a; 11 672d.
— queen of Portugal 13 715a.
— queen of Sweden 22 748a.
— queen of Westphalia (Catherine of Wurtemberg): marries Jerome Bonaparte 17 211d; 26 297c.
Catherine Swynford, duchess of Lancaster: see Swynford.
Catherine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
"Catherine" 23 214d.
"Catherine Augusta": ship 25 561d.
Catherine Canal 6 608a; 21 191c.
"Catherine Forteleza" 17 281b.
Catherine Islands: see Katherine Islands.
— Mount 22 88d; 29 113a.
"Catherine d'Overmeire" 9 679b.
Catherine Point 34 53 C7.
Catherine wheel (Pin wheel) 20 136b; 5 229d.
Catherine's Ferry 34 14 G7.
Catherine's Hall: see St. Catherine's College.
Catherington 34 9 C5.
Catherinists of Alost 1 76a.
Catherwood, F. 2 450c; 13 636b; 22 536c.
Cather, lung 20 481d.
Catheturus: see Scrub-turkey.
Cathetus 2 461d.
Cathay 34 78 D4.
Cathim: see Caen.
Cathir 13 255d.
Cathisma 12 580b.
Cathkin Braes 29 2c.
Cathkin Peak: see Champagne Castle.
Cathlamet 34 111 B3.
Cathlapooya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
Cathode (Platinode) 8 106d.
Cathode rays: definition 8 106d; explanation 27 459d; effect of magnet 28 49c; conductivity of gases 28 41c; diffuse reflexion 28 51d; ionization of gases 28 25d; negative charge (figs.) 28 49d; phenomena 28 48d; transmission of, through solids 28 51a.
Catholic: use of term 5 237c.
— Apostolic Christians 10 445a.
— Apostolic Church ("Irvingite" Church) 5 237d; 26 616d; 7 480a; 14 712a; Henry Drummond and 7 480a; term "Irvingite" repudiated 26 616d; statistics 28 213b.
Catholic Association 13 271b; 19 232a.
— Church, Roman: see Roman Catholic Church.
— College, Maynooth, Royal 15 650a.
— Disabilities: in England 20 632a; in Ireland 13 259a; 13 266c; 13 269c.
— Emancipation 8 381a; 32 275b; 13 271a; Act of 1829 19 509c; 17 538a; Lord Anglesey on 2 31d; Burke on 4 549d; Canning on 4 810a; Croker on 6 895b; Grattan and 11 63a; Peel introduces 18 455a; Pitt supports 8 363a; Wellington effects 24 498d; 20 631d.
"Catholic Herald": periodical 31 173a.
Catholic League, France 9 562b; 18 745c.
— League, Germany 10 500a.
— Revival, The 33 ix.
— School Committee 32 276a.
— Socialism 22 215d.
"Catholic Times": periodical 31 192c.
"Catholic in the Workhouse, The" 32 334c.
"Catholic World": periodical 18 544c.
Catholicism: see Roman Catholic Church.
Catholicon: Conventual church 11c.
Catholicon: in typography 23 687c; 23 685a.
"Catholicon, Le" 5 324c.
Catholicon: of Armenia 2 548c; 31 384c; 8 566c.
Catholicon 7 25d.
Cathraig 13 255d.
Cathrineholm: see Katrineholm.
Cathro 34 96 P7.
Cathrons Store 34 88 M4.
Cathures 14 41a.
Cathianas 34 122 C6.
Catiari 21 576d.
Catiagn 34 12c.
Catiagnano 34 32 P10.
Catinina, Lucius Sergius 5 238b; conspiracy 4 635c; 5 770d; 20 764a; Maleppini's legend 9 148c; Sallust's history 21 219b.
"Catinine, his Conspiracy" 13 744d.
"Catinine's Conspiracies" 8 419c.
Catina: see Catania.
Catinat: Camisard leader 4 744b.
— French general 17 481c; 2 827d; 9 579d; 9 580a; 9 581a.
Catini, Monte: see Monte Catini.
Catini.
Cation 8 106d.
Catkin 4 122d.
Catlen (Catlen Mills) 34 83 K3.
Catlett 34 76 H3.
Cattlettsburg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
— Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
Catlin, G. 5 239a; 7 56c.
Catlin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
— Lake 34 70 O3.
Catling, T. 31 178d.
Catmint (Nepeta cataria) 16 492a.
Catmondo: see Khatmandu.
Catmoss Valley 21 114a.
Cato, Dionysius 5 241c.
Cato, M. Porcius: Censor 5 239b; on agriculture 1 293b; erects basilica 3 412c; as political economist 19 350d; on usury 19 351a; 24 18c; in Spain 22 306a; as historian 14 729a; 20 717d.
— M. Porcius Uticensis 5 240c; 22 572b; and Catinine conspirators 5 238d; opposes Cesar 4 636a; and Cyprus 6 749b; in Dante 13 503b; in Lucan's "Pharsalia" 20 726a; suicide 5 241b.
Cato: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
Cato: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
— town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
"Cato": tragedy by Addison 1 149b; 5 769d; 7 435d.
"Cato Christianus" 7 344d.
Cato Island 34 50 K4; 26 394d.
Cato Street Conspiracy 23 307b.
Catolepapas gnu: see Gnu.
— gorgon: see Gnu, brindled.
Catoche, Cape, Yucatan 34 58 O12; 34 119 Q7; 24 758a.
Catoctin 34 75 G2.
— Mountain 30 567d.
Catoctidid 7 280d.
Catolica, El: see Ferdinand V of Castile.
Catolica, La: see Isabella, Queen of Castile.
Catolica Lake 34 124 D12.
Catomata 34 84 E6.
Catomabela 3 572c.
Catometopa 30 480a.
Caton: town, England 34 7 B3.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Catonago: see Apurimac.
Catonius, N. 22 754b.
Catonas 34 113 E3.
Catonville 34 75 J3.
Catoosa: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
— County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
Catoypus term 14 618d.
Catoypus carinatus: ill. (fig. 5) 7 632b.
Catorce (Alamos de Catorce), Mexico 34 119 H6; 32 411a; silver mining at 16 216c.
Catorra: see Agouti.
Catosomina 12 692c; 12 675d; 12 676c.
Catosomus 12 676b.
Cato: see Caloto.
Cat-pendant 2 7d.
Catraeth: chieftain 15 10a; 17 569b.
Catria, Monte: see Monte Catria.
Catria: British remains 21 34c; 21 638c; 21 475c; 17 569b.
Cattrimani, Rio: see Rio Cattrimani.
Cattrine: town, Ayrshire 34 15 G4; 3 162d; cotton works 8 850c; pop. 26 36c.
"Cattriona" 32 859a.
Cats, J. 5 241d; 12 95a.
Cat's-eye: variety of quartz 16 389c; in Ceylon 26 645c.
Catsfield 34 9 H5.
Catskill 34 11 J4.
Catsitoc: see Kanya.
Catskill: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 26 616d; 34 70 P7.
— Mountains, U.S. 5 242c; 34 70 O7; 34 69 Q8; 23 793d; formation 10 345c; physical features 33 560c; 27 402a; 1 678d; 17 450d.
— Preserve, N.Y., U.S. 31 215a.
Catskill sandstone 10 345c.
— Station 34 70 P7.
Cat's-paw: nautical term 21 603b; (ill) 21 590d.
Cat-stopper 2 7b.
Catsup: see Ketchup.
Catt, C. 14 103b.
Cattack: see Cuttack.
Cattal 34 7 G4.
Cattanel, De' 1 487d.
Cattaneo, Danese 5 134a.
— Professor 25 609d.
Cattaraugus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Ind. Res. 34 71 D6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
— Creek: stream, 34 71 E7.
Cattaro: town, Austria 5 244a and 26 616d; 34 28 K9; 6 783d; lighthouse 34 28 K9.
— Bocche di: see Bocche di Cattaro.
Cattawar: see Kathiawar.
Cattatag (Kattegat), Sweden 34 26 G8; 34 25 J3; 26 96d; 27 408b; skärgård 22 737c.
Catterall 34 7 B4.
Catterlek: town, England 34 7 E2.
— Bridge, England 34 6 H5.
Cattermole, G. 5 244b; 29 407d.
— Rev. R. 5 244c.
Catterskill Gorge 5 242c.
Cattewater 19 237a; 31 800b.
Cattorpe 34 8 B4.
Catti 5 244c; 10 473b; 12 69b; 7 355d.
Cattie 17 790d.
Cattieuchlan 3 483c.
Cattigara 20 93d; Pl VII 15 51s.
Cattimandoo: juice-yielding tree 11 339c.
Cattling: nautical term 2 7d.
Cattle 5 244c; Ayrshire breed 1 388d; in Brazil 26 351a; breeding 1 389d; breeding societies 25 195d; in Buenos Ayres 4 440b; as cargo 26 32c; Contentin breed 6 529b; dairy breed 1 388c; Devons 1 388b; 25 191a; (ill) 25 192; Dexter 25 192c; (ill) 25 194; distinctive colours of 25 192d; estimating weight 25 188b; fattening of 1 372c; 1 390c Galloway (ill) 25 189; Guernsey 25 192b; (ill) 25 188; Herefords 1 388a; (ill) 25 191a; Highland 1 389a; (ill) 25 193; housing of 1 391b; humped 5 246d; imports and exports of United Kingdom 25 185b; 25 199a; impounding of 19 648a; in India 12 752c; insurance societies 28 523b; intelligence of 5 246b; Irish 13 225a; 25 198d; in Italy 13 451d; Jerseys 25 192a; (ill) 25 195; Kerry 14 51c; 25 192c; (ill) 25 195; London market statistics 14 829a; 30 349d; Longhorns 1 302d; 25 191c; (ill) 25 189; management of 1 389c; mountain breed 1 389a; numbers in United Kingdom 25 184c; property marks upon 33 894b; red polled 25 191d; (ill) 25 187; 25 192; sale by live weight 25 186c; Scottish breeds 1 388b; 25 191d; (ill) 25 193; Shetland 1 389b; shorthorns 1 387b; 25 190b; shows, effect of 25 187b; South American 5 246b; Sussex 25 191b; (ill) 25 189; U.S.A. statistics 25 211c; 25 213a; Welsh 1 389b; 25 191c; (ill) 25 189; wild, British 5 245b; worship of 5 244d; diseases 24 204a; 25 196; of lungs 1 304c; plague: see Murray; quarantine against 20 158c; worms 24 206a.
— Diseases Prevention Act, 1866 25 196c.
— foods 1 390a; 25 203b; adulterations 1 174c; beet pulp 1 382c; cake 1 390d; cotton seed 25 224d; fenugreek 9 76d; potatoes 1 365c; steaming apparatus 1 387a; values analysed 25 203b; 27 350a.
— gate 27 168d.
Cattle Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
Cattle Market, Islington 30 345 Map.
"Cattle Spoil of Cooly" 5 310d.
"Cattle in Stormy Weather" 33 458a.
Cattleya 4 139a.
Cattolica 5 247a; 34 32 K14.
Cattou, Norfolk 34 8 J4; 14 663b.
— Northumberland 34 6 F4.
Cattow 34 52 A7.
Cattrath, battle of 5 317c.
Catty (Chang): Siamese coin 21 851d.
— weight 33 810b; Chinese 24 490b; 5 38b; Indian 24 490c; Japanese 24 490d; Malacca 24 490d; Siamese 24 490d.
Catua: town, Chile 34 124 D8.
— Rio: see Rio Catua.
Cataua: chief 10 847c.
Catauche 5 81b.
Catuliacum (St Denis) 21 161c.
Catullus, C. Valerius 5 247a; characteristics 18 82c;

- and elegiac metre 11 138d.
place in literature 20
721b; style 14 334b.
- Catulus, C. Lutatius 20 747d.
—, Q. Lutatius 20 763c.
- Catumbela: see Katumbela.
- Catuna del Sud (Santa Rita)
34 124 D10.
- Catunquas 34 122 D5.
- Caturidae 12 688a.
- Caturiges: see Bar-le-Duc.
- Caturiges: tribe 6 835a.
- Caturus 12 668b.
- Catus 34 18 G8.
- Catuvellauni 16 281a.
- Catwater: see Cattewater.
- Catwick: island, Cochinchina 6 93d.
- , town, Surrey, England 34
9 F4.
- , town, Yorks, England 34
7 K4.
- Catworth 34 8 D4.
- Catyaum: see Kutaia.
- Caua 31 664d.
- Cauabury, Rio: see Rio
Cauabury.
- Caub, J. W. von 18 3c.
- Caub: town: see Kaub.
- Cauboris, Rio: see Rio
Cauabury.
- Cauca: department, Columbia
26 617a; 34 122 E3; 6
152b; pop. 27 140c.
- , town, Spain: see C6ca.
- , Rio: see Rio Cauca.
- Caucagua Lake, Colombia 34
122 D3.
- , Rio: see Rio Cauca.
- Caucasia (Caucasus): govern-
ment, Russia 5 251c; 34
33 H7; 26 618 Map; 26
617a; Pl III 21 87; statis-
tics 32 340c; 32 344a.
- Caucasian Gates: see Dariel.
- laurel (Prunus, laurocer-
asus caucasia) 14 348b.
- Wall 7 105d.
- Caucasus (Caucase, Caucasia,
Kaukasus): mountains 5
251d and 26 617d; 34 33
H7; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VIII
18 561; Pl VI 20 776;
Alexander I annexes
portions 21 101b; bibliog-
raphy 5 258d; climate 5
255d; ethnology 5 257b;
explorations 28 629b;
geology 5 256d; glaciers
5 257a; history 5 258b;
languages 18 780a; 23
661d; map of 26 618;
passes 5 255b; pop. 25
715c; 26 620a; 32 338d;
productions 5 256a; races
2 697a; 21 68d; Russian
army 2 608d; zoology 5
256c.
- Caucete 34 124 D10.
- Cauche, F. 7 322a.
- Cauches 18 670a.
- Cauchoxit 17 710c.
- Cauchon, P. 13 697a; 14 694a.
- Cauchy, A.: roots of equations
1 515d; 8 502d; characteris-
tic chains 27 452b; con-
vergence 21 681b; definite
integrals 13 41d; La-
grange's equations 12
448c; law of dispersion 24
458d; Taylor's theorem 13
19c; viscous fluids 30 373b.
- Cauchy's series: for Fresnel's
integrals 24 443b.
- Caudi 14 75a.
- Cauciano, Pizzo: see Pizzo
Cauciano.
- Caucones: tribe Pl II 15 92;
8 140a; 3 793b.
- Caucus 26 649c; in U.S.A. 23
764a.
- Cauda equina: of spinal cord
1 867c; of Limulus 6 637a.
- Cauda-galli grit 10 345c.
- Caudal gland: of fox and goat
15 349a.
- muscles: of apes 2 163d.
— scales: of rodents 15 417d.
— vertebrae 22 112c; of ape
2 159c; of mammals 15
357d.
- Caudan Peninsula 30 362b.
- Caudata 25 383d.
- Caudate achene 4 151a.
— lobe 15 363d.
- Caudebac-en-Caux: town 34
19 B1.
- Caudebac-les-Elbeuf: town
26 621b; 34 19 C2.
- Caudebecquet Lighthouse 34
17 F3.
- Cauder-Wälsche (Caorsini) 4
642b.
- Caudete: town 5 259a; 34 20
L6.
- Caudex: bot. 4 95d.
- Caudicle: of orchid 4 138d;
17 816d.
- Caudline Forks: valley 5 259a;
20 742a.
- Caudium, ancient Italy Pl V
13 447.
- "Caudle's Curtain Lectures,
Mrs" 13 633d; illustrated
by Leech 14 406b.
- Caudry (Caudry-Cambresis)
26 621c; 34 17 J2.
- Caughdenoy: town 34 71 K5.
— River 34 70 K5.
- Caughnawaga (Sault St Louis):
Indian village 16 794b;
34 62 G8; pop. 29 466b.
- Cauinari, Rio: see Rio
Cauinari.
- Cault, Point 34 47 F8.
- Caulaincourt, General 17 217c.
- Caulastraea 6 373d.
- Cauldcoats 34 15 M1.
- Caulerpa 1 508d; thallus of
25 408c; 24 125d; 25
265d.
- Caulerpeae 24 126b.
- Caulerperites 10 351b.
- Cauliscent plants 4 95d.
- Caulfield, R. 6 38d.
- Caulfield: town, Victoria 26
621c; 15 836b; 34 51 E6.
- Caulicle: bot. 4 156a.
- Cauliculus 2 462a; (ill) Pl II
24.
- Cauliflorous trees 25 433d.
- Cauliflower (Brassica oleracea
botrytis cauliflora) 12
231a.
- Caulin: see Kaolin.
- Caulinary stipules 4 114b.
- Caulis: bot. 4 95d.
- Caulkers' Club 33 411a.
- Caulking: of ships 21 820b;
32 598a.
- Caulksville 34 86 E4.
- Caulome: bot. 4 95c.
- Caulonia 17 637d; coins of 22
815d.
- Caulopteris 10 345c; 31 416b.
- Caumartin, L. U. L. de 9 301d.
- Caumont, De 19 106d.
- , A. de 22 221d.
- Caumont: town 34 17 E3.
- Cauna: town, England: see
Calne.
- Cauna Braba, Rio: see Rio
Cauna Braba.
- Caunes 3 69b.
- Caunton 34 8 C2.
- Caunus, Asia Minor 2 708c;
Pl II 15 92; 19 827d; 33
393d.
- Cauquenes 34 124 C11; 5
617b.
- Caura, Rio: see Rio Caura.
- Territory 34 122 D2; 24
140d.
- Caurale: see Sun-bittern.
- Cauraseni 7 398b.
- Caurel 15 60d.
- Caus, Solomon de 22 473c.
- Causa proxima 29 529c.
- Causality: principle of: see
Causation.
- Causapsal 34 62 F3.
- Causation 3 161d; 20 82a;
23 248a; in Arabian philo-
sophy 2 266a; Aristotelian
theory of 2 522a; 14
789b; Baconian theory of 3
213d; Edwards' law 7
690d; Herbart's theory of
11 719b; Hume's explana-
tion 12 354c; place in in-
duction 30 337d; Kantian
category 13 853a; in rela-
tion to knowledge 3 533a;
Locke's principle 14 760b;
logical inference from 5
145a; psychological analy-
sis of 20 82b; phre-
nological localization 18
844d; in Schopenhauer 21
454b; in Stoic philosophy
22 563b.
- Cause, La: plateau: see La
Cause.
- Cause and effect: see Causa-
tion.
- "Cause of the People, The"
30 279c.
- Causeland 34 13 C3.
- Causennae: see Ancaster.
- "Causeries du Lundi" 9
680a; 17 427b; 21 163d.
- Causes: probabilities of,
mathematical treatment
19 773c.
- Causeway Bay 34 44 D6.
— Head 34 15 H2; 32 862c.
- Causey 34 87 F1.
- Causeyware Hall 34 10 N1.
- Causi: see Chaussy.
- Causis, M. de 13 632a.
- Causidæ: snakes 22 193c; 22
197b.
- Causade 34 18 G8.
- Causse: see Causses.
- Causse-de-la-Selle 34 18 C11.
- Causses, The 34 18 J8; 15 8c;
15 31a.
- Causitic: in optics 14 589a;
(fig.) 17 799a.
- lime 4 458b.
- Causitic, lunar: see Silver,
Nitrate of.
- potash: see Potassium
hydrate.
- soda: see Sodium hydrate.
- Causus rhombatus: see
Sheep-stringer.
- Cautaba, Rio: see Rio
Cautaba.
- Cautarhos, Rio: see Rio
Cautarhos.
- Cauten (Imperial) River 5
617a.
- Cauterets (Caudrés) 34 18
E10; mineral waters 16
435b; 20 127c; reforesta-
tion 28 463b.
- Cauthron 34 86 D5.
- Cautin 26 621c; 34 124 C11;
27 8a.
- Cautio: in Roman law damni
infecti 20 709d; de
dolo 20 709d; iudicium
solvii 20 709d; usufructu-
aria 20 709d.
- Caution, Cape 34 60 D4.
- Cautiory obligation: under
Scots law 29 146d; under
Partnership Act 29 147d.
- Cautions: in Scots law 20 310b.
- Cautiousness: in phrenology
18 845b.
- Cautley, Sir P. 29 599b.
- Cauto, Rio: see Rio Cauto.
- Cauvery: hills: see Kaveri.
- Cauvery: river: see Kaveri.
- Caux, Marquis de 31 581a.
- Caux: district 9 510d; 17
539a; 21 626a.
- Cava: town, Italy: see La
Cava.
- Cava Grande 10 247b.
— Island 34 14 K2.
- Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
- Manara 34 31 F4.
- dei Tirreni 26 621c; 26
520c.
- de Viriato (Vacca): ruins
33 704c.
- Cavado (Celadus): river 34 20
D3; 19 536c; 31 851b.
- Cavaedium 3 50b.
- Cavaglia, Sir P. D. L. N. 26
621d; massacre of 25
123d; 30 386d; 33 908b.
- Cavala (Kavala) 34 35 B7.
- Cavalaigac, L. E. 5 259c;
17 228a; dictatorship of 9
622c; governor-general of
Algeria 1 568d; minister of
war 28 491a; suppresses
press 17 427a.
- Cavaille-Coll 17 833a.
- Cavallone 5 260a; 34 18 F11;
34 3 G7; 14 114d.
- "Caval": nautical 21 603b.
- Cavalaire, Baie de: see Baie
de Cavalaire.
- Cavalaire 34 123 K2.
- Cavalcia 13 505d.
- Cavalcante 9 334a.
- Cavalcanti, G. 5 260b; 13
502b; 5 282c.
- Cavalcanti: town 34 123 H6.
- Cavalcaselle 27 297c; 30
831a; on Giorgione 10
608b; on Raphael 20 275a.
- Cavallerie, La 34 18 B10.
- Cavalese 34 29 D11.
- Cavalletto quarter 28 615b.
- Cavalho: fish 22 91b.
- Cavaller, J. 5 260b; 4 744b.
- Cavaller: town 34 99 G1.
- , county 34 99 F1.
- Cavaller (Dromas ardeola) 19
228c.
- Cavaller: in fortification 9
447b.
- Cavaliere Cape 34 38 E4.
- Cavaliere d'Arpeno, Pl: see
Cesari.
- Cavaliere, Bonaventura 13 5d;
18 338b.
- , E. del 17 85b.
- Cavaliers: royalists 8 348d;
24 540a.
- "Cavaliers of England, The"
11 721c.
- Cavalini, P. 24 340a.
- Cavalla: see Kavala.
- Cavalleri 24 332a.
- "Cavalleria Rusticana":
Mascagni 31 41d.
- "Cavalleria Rusticana":
stories by Verga 29 655c.
- Cavallermaggiore 34 31 C5.
- Cavalli: musician 24 315a.
- Cavalli: see Horse Mackerel.
- Cavallini 5 261b; mosaics 16
853c.
- Cavallo, T. 5 261b; electro-
scope (fig.) 8 118b; tele-
graph 23 112d.
- Cavallo, Cape 34 18 L11.
—, island 34 18 M12.
- , Monte: see Monte Cavallo.
- Pass 34 88 L9.
- Station 34 90 F4.
- Cavallotti, F.: politician 26
621d; Crispi 29 650a;
poetry of 29 656d; radical
leader 29 648b; 32 310d;
Rudini's alliance 29 652b.
- Cavally: town 34 54 E9.
- Cavaly 5 261c and 26 622a;
arms 33 154c; Austrian
25 663c; British 30
124d; 24 359a; British
Indian 2 577a; 2 589d;
25 655a; Canadian 2
593c; fleet captured by
12 82d; French 25 661d;
German 33 150b; 25
660d; Italian 25 662c;
Japanese 25 667c; Nor-
man 8 301a; pay 25 649a;
2 576b; 2 574d; Prussian
2 567d; recruits 2 595a;
reputation 2 596d;
strength 25 645d; 2 576d;
Swiss 25 666d; Turkish
25 665c; U.S. 25 658a;
33 150d.
- tactics 24 358a; modern
functions 33 153d; 33
160c; history 33 149c;
principles 33 154b; 33
153b; proportion 33
158c; raids in civil war 33
151b; ideal training 33
158c.
- Cavalry Creek: stream 34 105
C4.
- Cavamanara: see Cava
Manara.
- Cavan: county 5 263c and
26 624a; 34 16 G4; 13
215c; 6 285c.
- , town 5 264d; 34 16 G4;
mineral springs 14 432d.
- Point 34 69 P14.
- Cavana 34 106 N5.
- Cavanaugh 34 86 D4.
- Cavanian Mountains 34 106 N5.
- Cavanilla 18 673a.
- Cavanilles, A. J. 5 265a.
- Cavanzere 34 31 M4.
- Cavazzola 21 436d.
- Cavcic, Nicholas Vetrican:
see Nicholas Vetrican:
Cavcic.
- Cave, E. 5 271a; 13 721d;
"Gentleman's Magazine"
18 537b; parliamentary re-
ports 20 404c.
- , S. 29 605c.
- , T. 18 68a.
- , Dr W. 5 271b; on chore-
piscopi 7 14b; early
miracles 1 663c; ecclesi-
astical history 5 765b.
- Cave: mountain 34 69 R8.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
- , town, New Zealand 34 52
C8.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
L3.
- Cave of Adullam 25 89b.
— Bay 34 118 F12.
- Cave Bear (Ursus spelaeus) 2
336a; 2 337a; 3 462b.
- Cave Bluff 34 83 R2.
- City: town, Ark., U.S. 34
86 J3.
- City: town, Ky., U.S. 34
82 E6.
- Creek: town, Nev., U.S.
34 113 G2.
- of Guacharos 34 122 E1.
- "Cave of Harmony, The" 31
47c.
- Cave Hill, Va., U.S. 15 67a.
- Hills, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
A1.
- "Cave of Illusion" 27 523c.
- Cave lion (Felis spelaea) 2
336a; 14 679c.
- Cave Mission 27 703d.
- Cave, North: see North Cave.
- Point 34 97 M5.
- in Rock 34 94 J11.
- , South: see South Cave.
- Spring, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H4.
- Spring: town, Mo., U.S.
34 104 F10.
- Springs: town, Kan., U.S.
34 105 F4.
- Springs: town, Tenn., U.S.
34 83 L4.
- Station, South: see South
Cave Station.
- Cave temples of India (ill) 2
394c.
- Cave Valley 34 118 D2.
- Cave of Winds (Niagara) 17
472d.
- Caves 5 265a; 28 623c; animal
remains 5 267a;
archaeological value of
2 337a; birds found
in 3 731a; as burial
places 5 269c; dwellers in
2 336d; 5 267c; 24 3c;
dwellings (ill) 2 394d;
geology of 10 271b; 10
320a; historic, in Britain
5 270a; in Hungary 12
362a; ice formations in 12
- 611c; of Kiev 14 70d; or-
ganic life in 10 320a;
ossiferous, in Devon 7
140b; physical history of
5 265c; prehistoric 5
268d; primitive drawings
in 5 367d; relics (ill) 2
115b; 25 466.
- Caves, Hill of 10 583c.
- Caves Station 34 79 F5.
- Cavespring: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 A3; 28 677b.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 6 C6.
- Cavea 23 222d; 1 775a.
- Caveat: patent law of U.S. 31
507d.
- emptor 9 726a; personal
estate 21 208a; real estate
21 207b; Roman law 20
701a; Scottish law 21 209d.
- Caveau Moderne: society 3
581d; 6 141d.
- Cavecreek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
C5.
- , Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
- , Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
- , Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
- Cavedone, J. 5 271c.
- Cavelier 32 479d.
- Cavell Joch: pass 1 627d.
- Cavelli 6 751a.
- Caven 34 105 D4.
- Cavenagh 34 78 O5.
- Cavendish, Lord Charles 5
271c.
- , Sir C. 17 380c.
- , Elizabeth 22 610b.
- , Lord Frederick 28 242d,
29 562b.
- , General 6 599b.
- , G. 26 624c; on Thomas
Cromwell 6 605a.
- , H. 5 271c; 5 462c; air 3
32b; atmospheric nitrogen
25 620c; earth's density
2 793a; 10 223b; electrical
researches 8 8d; latent
heat 11 555b; water 24
400b; and Wolaston 24
633c.
- , H. S. H. 28 630d; Gall
land 25 132d; Somaliland
32 701b.
- , Lord John 19 137c.
- , Margaret: see Newcastle,
Duchess of.
- , T. 5 272d; character 8
342b; discoveries 10 158a;
and Davls 6 845b; Port
Famine 18 353d.
- , W.: first Duke of Devon-
shire: see Devonshire,
Duke of.
- , W.: Duke of Newcastle:
see Newcastle, Duke of.
- , William 26 624d.
- , Sir William 5 273a.
- , writer on whist: see
Jones, Henry.
- Cavendish, England 34 8 G3.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
- , Prince Edward Island 34
63 F3.
- , Victoria 34 51 D6.
- , Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
- Cavendish banana: see
Chinese banana.
- College, Cambridge 26
513c.
- Cavendish 34 8 G5.
- Caventon: colchicum 6 125a;
quinine 20 184c.
- Caverhill, Upper: see Upper
Caverhill.
- Cavern-loam 10 369b.
- Caverne de l'Homme Mort 5
269a.
- Cavernous plexus 1 883a.
- Cavernoso, Rio: see Rio
Cavernoso.
- Caverns: see Caves.
- Caversham 34 9 D3; Cister-
cian Abbey 18 94c; his-
tory 18 94c.
- Lock 34 9 D3.
- Park, England 34 9 D3.
- Caverswall 34 11 J3.
- Cavery (Cauvery): see Kaveri.
- Cavesse 14 570b.
- Cavetown 34 75 G2.
- Cavetto, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
- , Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
- Cavetto: in Greek architec-
ture 2 408d; (ill) Pl XIII
2; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c;
joinery (ill) 4 487c;
Roman 2 418c.
- Cavia 5 277a; 15 421a.
- Aperea: see Restless
Cavy.
- australis: see Patagonian
Cavy.
- bolivensis: see Bolivian
Cavy.
- cobaya: see Guinea-pig.
- rupestris: see Rock Cavy.
- Caviana, Isla: see Isla Cavi-
ana.
- Caviar 34 72 C8.

- Caviare 7 697a; 24 280a; Persia 15 651c.
Cavicornia 2 100d; 15 432c.
Caviidae 5 277a; 15 421a.
Cavil, F. 22 772 D.
Cavinas 34 121 D6.
Cavino 17 658a.
Cavino 32 588a.
Cavitation 32 588a.
Cavite: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C5; coffee and sugar cultivation 18 751b.
Cavite: seaport, Philippine Islands 5 273b; 34 47 C5; on local map 34 47 J8; batteries 32 768a; light-house 34 47 J8; mutiny 31 669a; U.S. navy yard 27 497c.
Caviteviejo 34 47 J8.
Cavo, Monte: see Monte Cavo.
Cavotti 34 97 L4.
Cavolini: zoologist 24 806b.
Cavolinia 16 666a; figure of embryo 16 666b; mantle and shell 16 672b; figs. 16 666a.
Cavolinidae 30 796d.
Cavone 34 32 V14.
Cavore (Cavour, Cabarrum) 5 273b; 34 31 B5.
Cavour: Count 5 273b; administration 13 489d; Austria 28 232c; character 5 276d; Crimean war 5 275c; congress of Paris 5 275d; diplomacy 5 276a; 9 624b; education 5 273c; Garibaldi 28 588a; Minghetti 30 761b; Napoleon III 17 228c; Piedmont 5 274d; Sardina 17 412c; statue 17 601a; Victor Emmanuel I 24 214c.
Cavour: town, Italy: see Cavoire.
Cavour, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Cavour, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Cavour, Canal 30 750d.
Cavour, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
Cavour, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
Cavour, Via: see Via Cavour.
Cavus arteriosus 1 763b.
Cavadias 28 273c.
Cavy 5 277a.
Cawdor 34 14 J4; 17 167a; 29 543a; 31 69a.
Cawertchen: see Caorsini.
Cawinas 12 827b.
Cawk 16 400c.
Cawker City 34 105 D2.
Cawley 22 474c.
Cawlyd, Llyn: see Llyn Cawlyd.
Cawnie 33 810b.
Cawnpore: district 5 277c and 26 625a; statistics 31 260b.
Cawnpore, town, India 34 41 H6; 5 278a; 26 625a; 8 565b; boot manufacture 29 422d; cotton industry 31 262a; massacre 12 810b; trade with Oudh 18 72d.
"Cawnpore" 33 448c.
Cawood, G. 15 103b.
Cawood: town, England 34 7 G4; 24 749a; Wolsey at 24 636b.
Caw, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
Cawri 24 490c.
Cawsand Battery 31 800d.
Cawston G. 25 151b; 26 694d.
Cawston: town 34 8 J3.
Cawthorn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
Caw, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Cawthorne 34 7 F5.
Cawthorpe, Little: see Little Cawthorpe.
Cawthorpe: see Kaveri.
Caxamarca: see Cajamarca.
Caxambas Pass 34 81 N11.
Caxanga 18 551d.
Caxatambo 5 279b; 2 715d.
Caxias: soldier 2 491c.
Caxias, Brazil 34 123 J5; 20 564b; 30 534c.
Caxes, E. 21 443d.
Caxoira: town 34 123 J5.
Caxoira: Rio: see Rio Caxoira.
Caxones: channel 34 120 M4.
Caxton, W. 5 279b; 8 330d; "Confessio Amantis" 11 21d; English language 8 307d; "Golden Legend" 24 297b; literary work 8 413b; his pagination 3 653c; "Reineke Vos" 10 527c; and Earl Rivers 32 258d; typography 23 687a; 23 694b.
Caxton: town, Canada 16 436b.
Caxton, England 34 8 E5.
Caxton Press 7 470b.
Caxtons, The" 15 123a.
- Cay Cadiz Lighthouse 34 117 E3.
Cay: Gorda 34 120 N4.
Cay: Lobos: see Cayo Lobos.
Cay: Middle: see Middle Cay.
Cay: North: see North Cay.
Cay: Reef, South: see South Cay Reef.
Cay: Sal: Island 34 117 E3; lighthouse 3 239a.
Cay: South: see South Cay.
Cay: Southwest: see Southwest Cay.
Cay: Verde Reef 34 117 H4.
Cayambé 34 122 B3; 25 345 Map; glaciers 25 368b; 7 644d.
Cayapo, Serra: see Serra Cayapo.
Cayapó do Norte, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Norte.
Cayapó do Sul, Rio: see Rio Cayapó do Sul.
Cayapos: tribe 34 123 H5.
Cayar: see Kayar Lake.
Cayce, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
Cayce, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
Cayce, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
Caycos: see Calcos.
Cayemite, Great: see Great Cayemite.
Cayenne: province: see French Guiana.
Cayenne, town 5 280a; 34 123 G2; convict settlement 7 257a; 9 512a; 11 254c; 29 155a; 32 10d.
Cayenne pepper 5 280c; 5 78a; 1 172b.
Cayenne River 11 253d.
Cayes, Aux 34 117 J5.
Cayets 5 190d.
Cayets-sur-Mer (Cayeux) 34 17 G2; 22 261a.
Cayl: Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
Cayley 31 845c; 32 773d.
Cayler, Le: see Le Cayler.
Cayler, C. 7 214d.
Cayley, A. 26 625c; determinants 1 516d; hyperbolic geometry 18 255d; quaternions 20 164a; resultant of equations 25 281b; singularities of curves 6 721b.
Cayley, Sir G. 1 428c; 9 320b; 22 523b.
Caylloma 25 611c.
Caylor 34 76 A3.
Caylus, Comte de 5 281a; critics 9 671a; archæology 2 344d; encaustic painting 8 186b.
Caylus, General 5 281a.
Caylus: town, France 34 18 G8.
Cayman: reptile 1 585d; 6 594a; 17 143a.
Cayman Brac 34 117 F5.
Cayman, Grand: see Grand Cayman.
Cayman, Little: see Little Cayman.
Caymans: islands 34 117 E5; 13 548d; 29 669d.
Caymores: Almores: see Serra dos Almores.
Caymus 12 826d.
Caynan 34 11 H4.
Cayn 14 27d.
Cay: Arenas 34 119 N6.
Cay: Osta 34 81 M9.
Cay: Guinchos 34 117 G3.
Cay: Hueso: see Key West.
Cay: Ingles: see English Bank.
Cay: Lobos 34 117 G3; lighthouse 34 117 G3; 3 239a.
Cay: Nuevo 34 119 N7.
Cay: San Domingo 34 117 H4.
Cayonoste 34 89 D7.
Cayor: district 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
Cayor: Lake: see Kayar.
Cayos Arcas 34 119 N7.
Cay: de las Doce Leguas: see Jardines de la Reyna.
Cay: Ratones 34 122 E2.
Cayote, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
Cay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Cayres 34 18 J8.
Cayru 34 123 K6.
Cays 26 74d.
Cayster: see Kuchuk Mendere.
Caythorpe 34 8 D2.
Cayton: town, England 34 7 J3.
Cay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
Cay, Bay 34 7 K3.
Cayubabas 12 829a.
Cayucos 34 115 E7.
Cayuga: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
Cay, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
Cay, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
Cay, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
Cay, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
Cay, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Cay, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
- Cayuga: town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
Cayuga: tribe 12 827d; 17 454a; 29 466b.
Cayuga County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Cay, Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
Cayuga duck 19 647a.
Cayuga Island 34 71 B4.
Cay, Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
Cay, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6; 13 517c.
Cay, and Seneca Canal 31 214b.
Cayuse (Willetpoop): town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
Cay, tribe 12 826c.
Cayuta 34 71 J7.
Cay, Creek: stream 34 71 J7.
Cayutaville 34 71 J7.
Cazadero 34 114 B4.
Cazaes, Porto dos: see Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil.
Cazal Vasco (Cazalbasco) 34 122 E7.
Cazaes: orator 9 673c; 3 378d.
Cazalis, J. 28 497b.
Cazalla de la Sierra 5 281b; 34 20 G7.
Cazals: artist 31 856b.
Cazals: town 34 18 G8.
Cazanovo, Rio: see Rio Cazanovo.
Cazau 34 18 D8.
Cazau, Etang de: see Etang de Cazau.
Cazeau, Isle of 28 589d.
Cazemajou: explorer 25 133b; Zinder 33 927a.
Cazemajou, Fort: see Fort Cazemajou.
Cazembe: title of African king 5 281b; 1 263d; 1 246b.
Cazembe (Cazengo, Kazembe): town, Rhodesia 34 56 O13.
Cazenovia, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
Cazenovia, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
Cazenovia, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cazenovia, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
Cazenovia, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
Cazerres sur Garonne 34 18 G9.
Cazin, J. C. 32 444b.
Cazin, Marie 32 481b.
Cazin, Michel 31 294a.
Cazin: town, Bosnia 34 28 G7.
Cazonia 14 653b.
Cazma 34 28 H6.
Caznengo 32 11c.
Cazo process of silver extraction 32 629b.
Cazorla 5 281d; 34 20 K7; 21 231b.
Cazorla, Sierra de: see Sierra de Cazorla.
Cazotte 5 281d; 9 666c.
Cazouls (Cazouls-les-Béziers) 34 18 B12.
Cazza: island 34 28 H9; lighthouse, ibid.
Cazanil 18 673c.
Cêa, Portugal 34 20 E4.
Cea, Spain 34 20 H2.
Cea, river, Spain 34 20 G2; (Map 11th cent.) Pl VII 22 304.
Ceadwalla: British king 8 278d; defeats Edwin of Deira 17 599c; defeated by Oswald 18 64a; pilgrimage to Rome 19 94c.
Cealla 14 29d.
Ceals-cythe 5 457d.
Ceal laws 5 343d.
Ceannanus 14 29d.
Ceann fine 5 900c.
Ceann Geal Mor (Kennageal, Whiten Head) 34 14 G2; 22 726a.
Ceard: state 4 235a; 25 519d; 26 626a; 34 123 K4; 25 366d; 28 447d; pop. 1890 26 348d.
Ceard (Villâ do Forte) 5 282a; 34 123 K4; 28 407d.
Ceard: Mirim 34 123 K5; pop. 1890 32 246d.
Ceard rubber (scrap) 12 836a; 12 837b.
Ceardloss 34 75 F1.
Ceardne, C. 22 256c.
Ceardwin: conquests 8 271c; Corinum 5 792d; Ethelbert 24 595b; kingdom of 8 271b; Somerset 22 259b.
Ceba: see Ceva.
Cebaco 34 122 A2.
Cebano: see Cevennes.
Cebes 5 282a; 18 764c; Plato's Phædo 19 199b.
Cebidæ 1 681c; 15 444d; classification 2 148d; distribution 7 273a; habits 2 152d.
Cebolla, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
Cebolla: Creek: stream: see White Earth Creek.
- Cebollati, Rio: see Rio Cebollati.
Cebollera, La: see La Cebollera.
Cebolo 34 88 J8.
Cebrene 23 580c.
Cebu: city 5 282b and 26 626a; 34 47 E7; 31 667d.
Cebu: Island 34 47 E7; 34 48 F2; 18 752a; area 31 664c; lighthouse 34 47 E7; nutmegs in 31 667b.
Cebus: see Sapajon.
Cebu-Visayan 26 583a; 26 626b; 32 616c.
Ceccano 34 32 O11.
Cecechi, Captain 32 704b.
Cecechi, explorer 25 131b; 25 14d.
Cecechi: dramatis 13 510a; 20 385d.
Cecechi, Gregorio 21 442b.
Cecechino 7 418a.
Cecco d'Ascoli 5 282c.
Cech, S. 22 152d.
Cechish: see Czech.
Cechitz 34 29 L4.
Cecidia: see Galls.
Cecidomyia: dipterous insect 20 410c.
Cecidomyia: destructor: see Hessian Fly.
Cecidomyia: grossularis: see Gooseberry Midge.
Cecidomyia: strobilina 10 43d.
Cecidomyia: tritici: see Wheat Midge.
Cecidomyiidae 13 150c; characters of 7 256a; galls 13 143b.
Cecil, Lady Frances 21 728a.
Cecil, Richard 5 283b.
Cecil: Robert: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st Earl of.
Cecil: Robert, 3rd Marquis: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of.
Cecil: William, Lord Burghley: see Burghley.
Cecil, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
Cecil, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
Cecil, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
Cecil, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
Cecil, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
Cecil, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Cecil County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2; area 30 568a.
"Cecil Dreeme" 1 727b.
Cecile Lake 34 95 B7.
Cecilia, Saint 5 284b.
Cecilia: of Beaux 21 339d.
Cecilia: daughter of Haco 15 453d.
"Cecilia" 6 822b.
Cecilian: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
Cecilian: piano-player 31 767a.
"Cecille": ship 31 105b.
Cecille Archipelago: see Linschoten Island.
Cecils 34 112 F1.
Cecilton, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
Cecilton, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
Cecilville 34 114 C1.
Cecina (Bibbona Fillo di) 31 H8.
Cecino: town, Italy 34 31 J8; 13 438d.
Ceclavin 34 20 F5.
Cecomorphæ 3 699d; 18 35a; 26 254b.
Cecropia: see Trumpet Tree.
Cecropiidae 11 96a.
Cecrops 9 18d; 11 96a.
Cedar: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
Cedar: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
Cedar: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
Cedar: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
Cedar: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
Cedar: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
Cedar: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Cedar: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Cedar: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
Cedar (Cedrus) 5 285b; 14 309c; leaves 29 187d; see also Cedar Wood.
Cedar: red, white, etc.: see under Red Cedar, White Cedar, etc.
Cedar Bay 34 78 R5.
Cedar: Bayou: stream 34 88 N8.
Cedar: Berg 5 41d.
Cedar bird (Ampelis cedrorum) 24 461a.
Cedar Bluff: see Cedarbluff.
Cedar Bluffs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Cedar Bluffs, Neb., U.S.: see Cedarbluffs.
Cedar of Brazil (Cedrela brasiliensis) 9 406c.
Cedar City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
Cedar: City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
- Cedar County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
Cedar: County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9; 16 525c.
Cedar: County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
Cedar: stream, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
Cedar: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
Cedar: stream, Cumberland co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
Cedar: stream, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
Cedar: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
Cedar: stream, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
Cedar: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
Cedar: stream, Logan co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L1.
Cedar: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
Cedar: stream, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
Cedar: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L2.
Cedar: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
Cedar: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
Cedar: stream, Ocean co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
Cedar: stream, Ontario 24 653c.
Cedar: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
Cedar: stream, Va. 26 626b; 34 76 G2; battle 23 779c; 32 535c.
Cedar, Big: see Big Cedar Creek.
Cedar Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
Cedar Falls (Cedarfalls), Ia., U.S. 26 626b; 34 101 J2; state normal school 29 544c.
Cedar Falls, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
Cedar: Fort Station 34 113 B7.
Cedar: Glade 34 110 C4.
Cedar: Grove, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
Cedar: Grove, Wls., U.S.: see Cedargrove.
Cedar: Grove Station 34 105 F3.
Cedar: Hall 34 62 F3.
Cedar: Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
Cedar: Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
Cedar: Junction 34 105 H3.
Cedar: Keys: islands, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
Cedar: Keys: port, Fla., 34 81 K4; 9 339a; lighthouse, ibid.
Cedar: Knoll: mountain 34 110 C2.
Cedar: Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 G3.
Cedar: Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
Cedar: Lake, N.W. Territory, Canada 34 60 L3; 31 263b.
Cedar: Lake: town, Ontario: see Denbigh.
Cedar: Lake: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M9.
Cedar: Lake House 34 60 M3.
Cedar of Lebanon (Abies cedrus, Cedrus libani) 2 319c; 5 285b; 14 392d; 14 393c.
Cedar: Manna 5 286a.
Cedar Mill 34 112 C1.
Cedar: Mills, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
Cedar: Mills, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
Cedar: Mills, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Cedar: Mines 34 101 H5.
Cedar: Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
Cedar: Mountain, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
Cedar: Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Cedar: Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Cedar: Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
Cedar: Mountains, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
Cedar: Mountains, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J2.
Cedar oil 5 286a; 17 749a; for microscope 16 265a.
Cedar Pass 23 797d.
Cedar: Point, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
Cedar: Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
Cedar: Point, Mannee Bay, O., U.S. 34 90 D1; lighthouse, ibid.
Cedar: Point, Sandusky Bay, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
Cedar: Point: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
Cedar: Point: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C2.

- Cedar Point Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
 Cedar Point, Upper: see Upper Cedar Point.
 — Range: mountains 34 113 H4.
 — Rapids, Ia., U.S. 26 626c; 34 101 K4; pop. 1900 29 543d.
 — Rapids, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — Rapids, Quebec 20 165b.
 — River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1; 13 207d.
 — River, Dickinson co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6; 30 136c.
 — River, Menominee co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7; Lighthouse, ibid.
 — River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
 — Run: battle 13 535b.
 — South: see South Cedar.
 — Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A9.
 — Springs: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 — Springs: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 LL1.
 — Springs: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
 — Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 — Springs: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Condra Station.
 — Swamps 23 809b.
 — Valley, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 — Valley, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B7.
 Cedar wood 29 190a; carving 24 645a; knots 4 96d; perfume 13 526a.
 Cedarbluff (Cedar Bluff), Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Cedarbluffs, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Cedarburg, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
 Cedarcliff, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M10.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J1.
 Cedar creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 Cedarvale 34 96 Q10.
 Cedarfalls: town, Ia., U.S.: see Cedar Falls.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 Cedargap 34 104 G10.
 Cedarglades 34 86 F5.
 Cedargrove, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 — (Cedar Grove), Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 Cedarhill, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Cedarhurst, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 Cedarledge 34 73 J3.
 Cedarpoint: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 Cedarrock 34 78 N2.
 Cedarrun, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 Cedars, Quebec 34 69 F8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
 Cedars, The: house, Herts 34 10 F2.
 Cedarsprings 34 79 D2.
 Cedartown, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 O6.
 Cedar-tree pitch 8 158c.
 Cedarvale, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 Cedarvalley: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 Cedarville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
 Cedarville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N5.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Cedraspe, P.: see Cespedes.
 Cedd: see Chad.
 Cedita, Bishop: see Chad.
 Ceded Mile 28 581d.
 Cedéira Lighthouse 34 20 D1.
 Cedent: see Assignor.
 Cederborgh, F. 22 757d.
 Cederström, Baroness: see Patti, Adolina.
 —, Baron 31 581a.
 Cedmon: see Cædmon.
 Cedo Feita 17 795c.
 Cedra, oil of 5 795d; 17 749a.
 Cedral 34 119 J6; 32 411a.
 Cedrat: see Cedra.
 Cedrati libri 5 286a.
 Cedrel, the 13 886b.
 Cedrela febrifuga: see Surian.
 —, brasiliensis: see Cedar of Brazil.
 —, toona: see Red Cedar.
 Cedrelaceæ 5 286b.
 Cedrenus 17 766d; 24 269d.
 Cedria 5 286a.
 "Cedric": horse 12 185b.
 "Cedric": ship 32 848d; plan 32 532d.
 Cedrium: see Cedar oil.
 Cedron: river, Spain 23 435b.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 Cedros: town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
 —, Mexico 34 119 H5.
 —, Bay, Trinidad 34 118 G3.
 —, Isla de: see Isla de Cedros.
 Cedrus: see Cedar.
 Cedrus atlantica: see Atlas Cedar.
 —, deodara: see Deodar.
 —, libani: see Cedar of Lebanon.
 Cedulas 29 151b; Argentina 25 616b.
 Cee 21 476d.
 Cée, Cape, Lighthouse 34 20 C2.
 Ceely, R. 24 24a.
 "Cefalo" 7 418d.
 Cefalonia: see Cephalonia.
 Cefalu (Cephalædis, Cephalædium, Kephalaoidion) 5 286b and 26 626c; 34 32 L13; 10 68d; 22 18d; Norman buildings 17 551b.
 Cefo 34 78 L2.
 Cefn Castell 21 847b.
 Cefn Caves 34 11 E2; 5 268d; 7 77b.
 Cefn Mawr: mountain 34 12 F2.
 Cefn Mawr: town 34 11 F3.
 Cefn Rhuabon 7 76d.
 Cefny-Bedd 34 11 G2.
 Cega 34 20 H3; 21 623a.
 Cegid 3 314b.
 Ceglie (Ceglie Messapico, Caelium) 26 626c; 34 30 L7.
 — Messapico: see Ceglie.
 Cehegin 5 286c and 26 626d; 34 20 L6; pop., 1877 17 52b.
 Ceia 29 149c.
 Ceiba, la: see La Ceiba.
 — Bombax: see Silk Cotton Tree.
 Ceibita 34 122 C2.
 Ceijita Blanca 34 110 H2.
 Ceile 4 252c; 5 799d.
 Ceilhes (Ceilhes et Rocozels, Ceilhes-Roqueronde) 34 18 B11.
 — et Rocozels: see Ceilhes.
 — Roqueronde: see Ceilhes.
 Ceiling: architecture 2 462a; 4 454b; ships 21 820a.
 — joist: carpentry (ill) P1 XXIV 4 480.
 Ceilinne 5 799d.
 Ceiram: see Ceram.
 Ceiriog 7 76b; 7 77a.
 Ceirw River 34 11 E3.
 Ceithoir (MacGreine, Mac-Gréne) 5 300b; 13 244c.
 Ceja de Galisteo 34 110 K3.
 Celadon 19 622a; 19 634c.
 Celadonite 16 415b.
 Celadus: river, Portugal: see Cavado.
 Celane 26 626d; P1 II 15 92; 18 852c.
 Celano 11 491a.
 Celakovsky, F. L. 22 152c.
 Celakowitz 34 29 K3.
 Celan 19 90a.
 Celandine (Chelidonium majus): ovule (fig.) 4 146d; 4 145c.
 Celandine, lesser: see Lesser Celandine.
 Celano, Thomas of 12 583d; 32 785b.
 —, town 5 286c; 34 32 P10.
 —, Lago di (Lake of Celano): see Lago di Fucino.
 Celastrophyllum 31 433a.
 Celastrus edulis: see Catshrub.
 Celaus, Thomas of: see Celano, Thomas of.
 Celaya 34 119 H7; 29 145b.
 Celbridge 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
 Célé 15 8c.
 Celebes: island 5 287a and 26 626d; large scale map of 34 48 F5; 5 287 Map; 2 687c; 22 633c; birds 2 695d; 3 729c; Dutch influence 5 289c; fishes 29 397a; government 5 288a; history 5 290b; press 31 206a; statistics 12 815d; 30 488a; taboo 23 17b; tortoise-shell 23 459d; zoogeography 2 694d; zoological problem 33 938d.
 — Sea 34 48 F4; 18 116c; 31 402b.
 Celebic (Celebitz) 34 28 K8.
 Celelles, F. 6 317c.
 Celenderis: see Chelindre.
 Celendin 34 122 B5.
 Celenza 34 32 R11.
 — Valfortice 34 32 S11.
 Celeomorphæ 3 716b; 3 699b; 18 35b; 24 651c; shoulder-joint 3 721a.
 Celer: architect 2 367c; 20 809b.
 Céleren 19 90a.
 Celeriac (Apium graveolens rapaceum) 5 290d; 12 281b.
 Céleri-navet 12 281b.
 Celeron Island 34 96 Q9.
 Celery (Apium graveolens) 5 290d; cultivation 12 281b.
 — fly 27 634a.
 Celeste 34 88 L4.
 Celestial equator: astronomy 2 764c.
 — figures, heraldry 11 702c.
 — Mountains: see Tianshan.
 "Celestial Passion, The" 33 600c.
 "Celestina" ("Calisto and Melibœa"): drama 6 479b; 7 420b; 22 356b.
 Celestina: musical instrument 19 72d.
 Celestine: mineral (fig.) 16 400c.
 Celestine: papal name 5 291a.
 — I: pope 5 291a; 19 491c; introduces Antiphone 16 501a; Cassianus 19 824d; Nestorius 17 355d.
 — II (Castello, G.): pope 5 291a.
 — III (Orsini, G. B.): pope 5 291a; excommunicates Alphonso IX 1616c; fourth crusade 6 628d; divorce law 27 474c.
 — IV: pope 5 291b.
 — V (Morone, P. di): pope 5 291b; 19 501b; abdication 17 189b; founds Celestines 5 292a; Franciscans 9 725d.
 Celestine: town 34 92 C8.
 Celestines (Hermits of St Damiano) 5 291d; 17 161b; monastery at Monte Morone 22 634b.
 Celestius 5 304a; 8 370b; 3 77c.
 Celestun 34 119 O7.
 — Lighthouse 34 119 O7.
 Celstrum P1 I 11 80; 14 14c.
 Celus 8 126d.
 Céli 13 248c.
 Celia (beer) 4 264b.
 —, town 34 102 E1.
 Celiacy 5 292c; among communists 6 212b; Alexander II favours 1 486d; clerical 5 293a; 8 338c; 8 372c; Council of Worms 1 165b; early English 8 286a; Elizabeth favours 8 341a; Hieracites 11 792d; Leo IX enforces 14 450a; monasteries 8 281a; Stephen IX enforces 22 533b.
 Celic (Chelitz) 34 28 K7.
 Celidonium 19 492a.
 Celier: see Erlach.
 Celigny 34 27 A5.
 Cello 34 112 E1.
 "Célimare le bien-aimé" 30 90d.
 Celina, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Celinae 34 28 J7.
 Celio, Gasparo 18 682b.
 Celio, Monte: see Cælian Mount.
 Celje: see Cilli.
 Cell: architecture 2 462a.
 — accumulator: chloride (fig.) 25 26d; "D.P." form (fig.) 25 27c; "E.P.S." form (figs.) 25 27d; fig. 25 28a; Hart's (fig.) 25 28b; "milking" form 25 29b; Tudor (fig.) 25 28b; working 25 28d.
 —, animal: anatomy 1 843a; 19 11d; of Deiters (fig. 7) 31 546a; division 31 514d; fig. 25 392d; figs. A to W 31 510; epithelial (fig. A) 31 510; fig. 10 12 6a; evolution from 8 746d; genesis 1 844b; histology 1 843c; molecular processes 19 20d; motor-nerve (figs. 1-10) 31 546a; nucleated (fig. 26) 1 843d; pigmented (fig. H) 31 510; 31 514b; secreting (fig. 33) 1 848a; sensory 19 15c; sponge (fig. 25) 22 420b; structure 31 713a.
 —, concentration: electric: see Concentration cells.
 —, galvanic 30 594d; Bunsen's 8 94b; Daniell's 8 93a; E.M.F.'s table 8 94b; Grove's 8 94a.
 — of honeycomb 3 489d.
 — monastic 1 10c.
 —, vegetable 12 10c; 4 83c; 19 11d; differentiation 25 407c; division of 27 334c; 12 13b; evolution from 7 46d; relation to growth and movement 19 62d; structure and functions 19 43b; 27 332c; 31 713a.
 —, voltaic: see Cell, galvanic.
 Cell Find abrach: see Kilfer-nora.
 Cell Menta: see Kilmoon.
 Cell-contents: physiology 19 11d.
 Cell-Macc-n-Duach: see Kilmacduagh.
 Cell-membrane 19 11d; of plant cells: see Cell-wall.
 Cell-Mosamhog: see Kilmashog.
 Cell-parasitism, protozoan 19 855d.
 Cell-plate: vegetable 27 337a.
 Cell-sap of plants 4 85a; 19 44a; 12 12d.
 Cell-theory: physiology 19 11a; individual development 8 746a; evolution 8 750c; Oken 17 750a; Schwann 24 816a; von Mohl 30 792b.
 Cell-wall: vegetable 27 337a; constitution 4 84a; formation 27 334b; of fungi 25 555d; histology 12 11b; of schizomycetes 21 401a; structure 19 43b; 25 407c.
 Cella, J. de 15 634a; 20 620d; 21 156b.
 —, in architecture 2 410d; 2 468b; 25 610a; Greek 23 166a; 25 605b; fig. 25 607c.
 —, fountain, Aragon 2 304c.
 —, river, Spain 34 20 L4.
 Cella memoriae 5 213c.
 Cella Nova, Treaty of 19 541a.
 Cellach: bishop 21 479a.
 —, king 21 479b; 13 252c.
 Cellachan of Cashel 13 252d.
 Cellamare 9 584c; 22 337c; 22 439a.
 Cellan 34 11 C5.
 Cellar Head 34 14 D3.
 — pipe: fire extinction (ill) 28 406a.
 Cellardyke 34 15 M2.
 Cellarius: dancing-master 27 376a.
 —, scholar 7 677a; 18 540d.
 Cellates 15 324c.
 Cello: duchy 10 420b.
 Celle, la: see La Celle.
 —, river, France 5 28a.
 — (Zelle): town 24 775b and 26 628a; 34 3 K2; 34 22 G10; Fehmich court at 9 63d.
 Celloporidæ 7 278a.
 Celloporina 19 438a.
 Celles: hot springs 2 479d.
 — (Celles-sur-Belle): town 34 17 E6.
 Celli 30 484a.
 Cellier, A. 26 628a.
 Cellina 34 29 E11; 33 653a.
 Cellini, Benvenuto 5 294a; 19 183d; 16 76b; 21 563b; coins 17 657b; work at Fontainebleau 9 363b; niello-work 17 494a; "Perseus and Medusa" by (ill) 21 569d; rings 20 562a.
 Cellini, G. 5 294a.
 Cellites 16 716b.
 Cello: see Violoncello.
 Celloidin 30 740b.
 Cellular Clothing Company's case: trade name 30 155b.
 "Cellular Pathologie" 33 698d.
 Cellular plants 4 83d; 4 92a.
 — system in prisons 32 10b.
 — tissue of plants 4 83d.
 Cellularina 19 438a; 31 829d.
 Celluloid 13 524c; stereotyping 23 703a.
 — base: dentistry 7 99c.
 Cellulose 28 364d; 26 56d; in cell-membranes 4 84a; basis of coal 4 48a; plants 3 691b; 19 43d; properties 9 131d; reactions 12 11c; in tunicata 12 7c.
 Cellulose fungal 9 825a.
 Cellulotrintrin 6 149a.
 Celman, J. B. 21 300a.
 —, M. J. 25 617d; 25 614d.
 Celso 34 78 E3.
 Celone 34 32 S12.
 Celonites 24 393a.
 Celorico 34 20 E4; 19 530c.
 Celoron 34 71 D7.
 Celstudo 18 411a.
 Celsius, A. 5 294d; 3 200a; thermometric scale 23 289a.
 —, M. 21 371d.
 —, O. 14 672c; 4 79d.
 Celules de soutien 20 413a.
 Celsus: anti-Christian writer 5 295a; 13 658a; on the deluge 7 565b; Gospels 10 818b; Origen's reply to 17 841b.
 —, A. C.: physician 15 803b; 1 802b; baths 3 435a; on bee-keeping 3 498c; hydrophobia 12 545d; Latin of 14 336b; relations with Lucian 5 295c; monument to 14 841d; surgery 22 674c; tooth-stopping 27 416c; on veterinary science 24 197b.
 —, C. P.: father of Milo 16 323d.
 Celt: town 34 104 G9.
 Celt: weapon 2 553a.
 Celtes, C. 16 532d.
 Celtiberi P1 VII 22 304; characteristics 22 305d; early history 8 698c; origin 12 604d.
 Celtiberians 5 297a.
 Celtiberians: see Celtiberi.
 "Celtic": ship 25 606b; 32 845d.
 Celtic academy, Paris 1 77b.
 — art 5 270b.
 — Church: episcopacy 8 489b; liturgy 14 709a; monachism 16 706d; in Scotland 21 475a; 21 481c.
 — drama 5 304a.
 — dress 5 821d.
 — jewellery (figs. 15-17) P1 XII 13 675; 4 369b.
 — literature 5 297a; Aryan moric 5 324b; Aryan source 10 6d; bibliography 5 326c; and Christianity 5 326d; Cornish 5 329d; dictionaries 7 183a; Druidic divisions 5 298a; Druidic 5 302b; 5 318d; Gaelic 5 313b; influence on modern literature 5 325b; Irish 3 307b; language 8 701c; 18 307b; professorship at 785a; Edinburgh University 26 271a; prose tales 5 321a; relation to Sanskrit 19 723a; 21 269d; survival of 8 390d; Welsh 5 314b.
 Celtina 6 783c.
 Celtis 2 694b; see also Nettle-tree.
 — orientalis 11 360c.
 Celts: ancient names 5 297a; character 21 480d; emigration 10 6d; to U.S., 1871-95 30 744b; in enamellings 8 183b; land vade Europe 8 699a; metal-tensure 14 263d; reverence work 8 618a; reverence for the oak 17 690d; and Rome 20 743a; 30 748c.
 — in Britain (in 59) P1 II 8 271; 4 352b; 8 263c; character 8 265b; Devon sex 22 725b; matriarchy 9 19d; Scotland 21 473b; blend with Teutons 21 739d.

Celts, Brythonic 13 482c.
 — in Ireland 13 244b.
 "Celts' Paradise, The" 3 314d.
 Cely 34 79 D2.
 Celyddon 5 300d.
 Cembalo 6 587a.
 Cembra: see Chembar.
 Cembra: valley 34 29 C11.
 Cembra Pine (Arolla pine, Pinus cembra) 29 190d; 19 105b.
 Cembra pumila: see Siberian Rampart Cedar.
 Cemenellum 14 640b.
 Cement: town 34 80 B3.
 Cement 5 325a and 26 628b; ancient Rome 20 808c; building 4 458a; 4 459b; in hammered work 16 72d; isinglass 10 134b; for mosaic 31 3a; in plaster-work 4 504d; testing 26 632b.
 Cement: bituminous 4 459d.
 —, hydraulic 14 647d.
 —, Portland 26 629b.
 —, Puzzuolanic 26 628e.
 —, Roman 26 629c.
 Cmentation: of alloys formed by 25 326a.
 Cmentation: process 13 339d; sulphur in 13 340d.
 Cementite 29 372b.
 Cement-stone 10 232b; 13 289d.
 Cementville. 34 92 E8.
 Cement-work: in plastering 4 507b.
 Cernicna 34 28 J7.
 Cemeteries: in London 30 350b.
 Cemeteries Clauses Act, 1847 30 317b.
 Cemetery 5 328d; 30 321b; 6 566b; powers of district councils 30 317b; Eastern 5 331d; military 3 392b; New Orleans 17 405b; prehistoric (Elagaba) 27 733c.
 Cemetery: town 34 114 H3.
 — Ridge 34 73 H7.
 "Cemetery of Saint Privat, The" 31 134b.
 Cemlyn Bay 34 11 B1.
 Cemnaes 34 11 D4.
 — Bay 34 11 B1.
 — Road 34 11 D4.
 — Pen: see Pen Cemnaes.
 Cempaolla: battle of 17 234d.
 "Cena de la Ceneri" 4 400d.
 Cenabum 31 379a.
 Cénacle 9 676a.
 Cenaeum 9 643a; 11 726c.
 Cenchri 34 11 B5.
 Cencero 25 427a.
 Cenchrea (Kekhries) Pl I 11 80; 6 397b; pyramidal structure 20 122c; site 23 580c.
 Cenchris: contortrix: see Copper-head Snake.
 — piscivorus: see Crater-mocassin Snake.
 Cenchrus 11 53d.
 Cenci, B. 5 332b.
 — F. 5 332b.
 — G. 20 802d.
 "Cenci, The" 7 439a; 21 793d.
 Cencio, G. 20 798a.
 Cencius 11 177b.
 Cendal 23 210c.
 "Cendrillon" 18 557a.
 Ceneda: see Vittorio.
 "Cenerentola, La" 20 861a.
 Ceneri, Mount: see Monte Ceneri.
 Cenia: molluscs 30 707a.
 Cenia: river 26 614c.
 —, La: see La Cenia.
 Cenicero 34 109 G8.
 Cenis, Mont: see Mont Cenis.
 Ceniya, Boca: see Boca Ceniya.
 Cenk Mount 30 74a.
 Cennoradh 13 253d; 13 255a.
 Cennoidig 13 253a.
 Cennfaeladh 5 308c.
 Cennick 12 594c.
 Cennini, B. 9 335b; 23 681b.
 —, C. 9 770d; 10 5d; 31 31c.
 Ceno 34 31 G5.
 Cenobita 6 642a.
 — Diogenes 6 642a; 6 656d.
 Cenobism 2 677b.
 Cenobium 5 304b.
 Cenoby 34 80 E7.
 Cenomani Pl V 13 447; Brescia 4 258d; Northern Italy 13 446c.
 Cenomanian flora 31 434b.
 Cenomanni: tribe: see Cenomani.
 Cenomannis, France: see Le Mans.
 Cenothe 25 379d.
 Cenova, Dr 22 151a.
 Cense 5 334d.
 Censer: in Bible 1 640b.

Censor: Roman magistrate 5 334b; 20 686c; 20 755b.
 "Censor, El": Spanish periodical 18 543b.
 "Censor, The": English periodical 13 723d.
 Censorinus 8 639c.
 Censorship: dramatic 9 143b; 9 144a; 23 227d; Chinese 7 400d.
 —, press 19 710b; 8 352a; Russian 21 101b; Star Chamber 4 39d.
 Censstohoy: see Czenstochowa.
 Census 5 334c; 5 335a; 6 840a; British Imperial 26 634c; British, 1871-71 330c; English, 1801-71 8 220a; German 10 455b; Indian, first 12 744a; Roman 20 676b; 20 775a; schedule (example) 5 337a; Swiss 22 778a; U.K., 1871-1902 26 633d; U.S. 5 338d; 23 749c; from 1870 26 635b; 1800 23 819a; tabulating 26 636c.
 Census dominicus 5 334d.
 — duplicate 5 334d.
 — equester 5 334d.
 — senatorius 5 334d.
 Census tribute 18 413c.
 Cent: coin, American 16 733a; Chinese 31 291d; Dutch 16 732c; Mexican 16 733a.
 —, game 19 114b.
 "Cent. Nouvelles Nouvelles" 9 649a.
 Centa 13 437b.
 Cental 33 810b.
 Centalla (Centallo) 34 31 C6.
 Centanni 29 376b.
 Centaurea 12 251a.
 Centauria: parallax 2 817b; fig. 18 253b.
 "Centaurumachia" 16 230c.
 Centaurs 5 340b; Hercules 11 726a; Ixion 13 527d.
 Centavro: coin, Chilian 16 733b; Colombian 16 733c.
 Centenarius 21 214b.
 Centenary: town 34 79 K3.
 Centeniers 9 532d.
 Centennial, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia 28 349c.
 Centennial Lake 34 85 C6.
 — Mountain 34 107 G1.
 — Park, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
 Centeno, J. 18 749c.
 Centeoth 16 211c.
 Center, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 — Barnstead 34 66 K9.
 — Belpre 34 91 G6.
 — Berlin 34 70 Q6.
 — Cambridge 34 70 Q5.
 — Chain 34 98 C6.
 — City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 — City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 — Conway 34 66 K7.
 — County 34 74 G5.
 — Effingham 34 66 K8.
 — Groton 34 68 G4.
 — Hall: see Centerhall.
 — Harbour 34 66 J8.
 — Hill Point 34 67 M5.
 — Hills 34 118 G7.
 — Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, Marshfield: see Marshfield Center.
 — Mills 34 73 H5.
 — Moreland 34 73 L4.
 — Moriches 34 69 R10.
 — Ossipee 34 66 K7.
 — Park, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
 — Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 — Point: see Centerpoint.
 — Ridge 34 86 G4.
 — Rutland 34 66 B8.
 — Sandwich 34 66 J7.
 — Square 34 73 M6.
 — Star 34 84 C1.
 — Station, O., U.S.: see Ort.
 — Strafford 34 66 K9.

Center, Tuftonboro' 34 66 K8.
 — Valley, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 — Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 — Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 — Village, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 — Village, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — Waterboro' Station 34 65 B8.
 — Whitecreek 34 70 Q6.
 Centerbrook 34 68 F4.
 Centerburg 34 90 E4.
 Centercross 34 76 K5.
 Centerdale, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 Centerfield 34 91 D6.
 Centergrove 34 78 M2.
 Centerhall (Center Hall) 34 74 G5.
 Centerhill, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 Centering: sextants 31 110c.
 Centerline 34 96 Q13.
 Centerline 34 70 K7.
 Centerpoint, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 — (Center Point), Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 — (Center Point), Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 — (Center Point), Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Centerport 34 73 K6.
 Centerroad Station 34 74 B3.
 Centerside 34 80 D2.
 Centersquare 34 92 F7.
 Centerton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 Centertown, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
 Centerville, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
 Centerville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 —, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
 —, Ia., U.S. 26 636d; 34 101 H6.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 I3.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, Crawford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 —, Washington co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 I2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 —, New: see New Centerville.
 —, South: see South Centerville.
 —, Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 —, Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 Centesimo: Argentine 16 733b; Italian 16 732b.
 Centes: see Tenrec.
 Centetes: see Tenrec.
 — ecaudatus: see Ground Hog.
 — setosus: see Tang.
 Centetide 15 404d; 15 170d.
 Centetide 15 404d.
 Centigrade: thermometric scale 23 289a.

Centigramme 33 810b.
 Centilitre 33 810b.
 "Centilogium Theologicum": see "Centiloquium Theologicum."
 "Centiloquio" 21 300c.
 "Centiloquium Theologicum" 17 718c; 21 430d.
 Centime: French 16 732b.
 Centimes additionnelles 33 197a.
 Centimètre 15 668b; 24 490d; 33 810b; cubic 33 810b; square 33 810b.
 Centimètre - gramme - second (C.G.S.) system: unit of force in 15 699c.
 Centimo 31 290c.
 Centipedes 5 340c; 17 115d; parasites of 18 259d.
 Centila 34 119 N8.
 Centlivre, S. 5 341b; 7 436d.
 Centner 24 490a; 26 7d; 33 810b.
 Cento: literature 5 341c.
 Cento: town 5 341c; 34 31 K5; 13 449b.
 "Cento Novelle Antiche" 13 501d.
 Centofanti 18 542b.
 Centorbi: see Centuripe.
 Centoripa: see Centuripe.
 Central, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
 — Academy, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 — Africa, British 26 636d; 34 56 P14; Baker, Sir S. 26 80d; bishoprics 8 493a; Brazza 26 355b; British force 26 640a; coffee 25 137a; ethnology 26 638c; flora and fauna 26 638a; languages 18 780c; sketch map 26 637b; mythology 17 157c; orography 26 637c; Protestants 19 826b; 26 639b.
 — America 5 341d and 26 640a; 34 58 O14; scale map 34 120; orographical map Pl XI 24 510; ancient architecture 2 450b and 24 758d; ancient civilization 16 213d; birds 3 748a; climate 1 680c; cotton 6 484c; dictionaries 7 193c; exploration 28 631d; forests 9 406a; 1 685c; geology 25 361b; mails 31 860d; negroes 17 320a; Protestantism 19 826b; races 12 828b; greater republic of 31 232a; 26 640a; silver 32 630a; trade, London 14 830c; German trade 28 688d; zoology 7 274b.
 — America, United States of 31 232a.
 "Central American Reporter, The" 17 437b.
 Central Apennines 34 32 O9.
 — Argyle, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 — axis 15 729d.
 — bone, mammals 15 359c.
 — Bridge, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — cell (oosphere) 4 157d.
 — City, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 — City, Grundy co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 — City, Marion co., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 — City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 — City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 — City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — City, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 — College 34 90 E4.
 — conditions: surveying 22 700b.
 — Criminal Court, England 8 262b; sittings 30 351b.
 — cylinder: botany 25 412d.
 — Central Falls: city, R.I., U.S. 26 640c; 34 68 K2; statistics 32 226c.
 — Falls: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 — fire gun 11 280c; (ill) 11 280c; cartridge (ill) 11 280d.
 — forces: see Astronomy.
 — Georgia Railway 10 436c.
 — India 26 640c; British

policy 29 458c; local force 25 653a.
 Central India Political Agency 5 341d; 34 41 E8; famine relief, 1900 29 430d.
 — India and Nerbudda: rainfall 13 369c.
 — Isip 34 69 Q10.
 — Kurdistan: Nestorian diocese 17 357c.
 — Lake 34 96 L7.
 Central London, England, 1882 Map Pl X 14 818.
 — London Railway 28 107c; electric traction 28 107b; elevators 28 130d; operation 32 162b; statistics 30 348b.
 — Meat Market, Smithfield 14 829a.
 Central Mills 34 84 B6.
 — Mount Stewart 3 105d.
 — Mountains 34 48 D5.
 — Nassau 34 70 P6.
 — Pacific Railway 32 133c.
 — Park, Chicago 5 613c.
 — Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; Pl XIII 17 459; 17 466a; acreage 31 219d.
 Central Plateau 34 108 N3.
 — Point (Centralpoint) 34 112 C4.
 — Prison, St Petersburg 32 11c.
 Central Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
 — Province, Uganda 33 539d.
 — Provinces, India 26 640c; chief-commissionership 5 342a; 34 41 G8; cotton 12 749a; irrigation, 1878 12 755b; land tenure, 1881 12 772a; rainfall 12 739d; statistics, 1897-8, 29 421a; 29 431b; 29 445d.
 — Railway, Holland 12 68d.
 — Railway, New Brunswick 31 137b.
 "Central Railway Co. of Venezuela v. Kisch" 30 153c.
 — School of Arts and Crafts 33 872a.
 — Search Association 26 694c.
 — Square, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 — Station: see Ellendale.
 — Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 — Technical College, London 30 352c.
 — Tennessee College 31 76a.
 — time (Meridian 90 deg.), U.S. 34 64 H4.
 "Central Transportation Co. v. Pullman's Palace Car Co." 30 167c.
 — University, U.S. 32 237d.
 — Valley 34 69 Q9.
 — Village, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
 — Village, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
 Centrale 15 359c.
 Centralgrove 34 85 G2.
 Centralhatchee 34 80 A5.
 Centralia, Ill., U.S. 26 641d; 34 94 G8.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 Centralists: Swiss 33 128a; Austria-Hungary 26 16a.
 Centralization: political 11 21a; 15 182c; 22 206a.
 Centraline 34 95 E3.
 Centralpark, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 Centralplains, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Centralpoint: see Central Point.
 Centranthus 12 251a.
 Centrarchina 12 676c.
 Centre College 27 379d.
 Centre of curvature 6 725b.
 — of gravity 11 69b; 15 729b; defined 11 69d; in ships 21 812b.
 Centre Hainaut 29 206b.
 Centre Key 34 81 P13.
 — of mass: mechanics 15 699b.
 — of ossification 22 109c.
 — of parallel forces 15 729a.
 — Party (Centrum Party): Germany 32 271d; Bismarck 33 644c; policy 28 294a; 28 714a.
 — of percussion 15 735c.

- Centre Village 34 63 E3.
Centre-boards: in life-boats 30 231b; catamarans 21 804b; in yachts 33 907b.
Centres: in arch building 4 311b.
—, carpentry 4 482a.
—, seismic 7 609d.
Centreville, Ill., U.S. on local map 34 103 M4.
Centreville, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Centreville, Va., U.S.: see Ferris.
Centreville, W. Va., U.S.: see Rock Cave.
Centric formulae 26 729b.
— leaves 25 412b.
Centridermichthys 12 678d.
Centrifugal bolt 31 355d.
— force 15 682c; 15 768b; hodograph (fig.) 12 42c.
— governor: see Governor, Centrifugal.
— inflorescence 4 122b.
— machine: Weston's (fig. 9) 29 193; 29 194d.
— pendulum (fig.) 15 768c.
— process 25 92d.
— pump: diagram and principle 12 534a; 29 592b.
— roller-mills 31 370d; 16 464a.
Centrina 12 679a; 29 396b.
Centring error: sextants 32 527c.
— glasses: telescopes (fig.) 23 153c.
— projectile 11 296d.
Centripetal force 15 682c.
— inflorescence 4 122a.
Centriscaia 12 691a.
Centriscus: see Trumpet Fish.
Centrocercus urophasianus: see Sage Hen.
Centrocercus 6 380a.
Centrolabus exoletus: see Rock-cook.
Centrolepis 12 668a.
Centrolite 16 411a.
Centrolophus 12 682b.
Centronellidae 26 333d.
Centronotus 12 678d.
Centropagidae 28 272d.
Centropelma 11 79d.
Centrophorus 29 396b.
Centropolis, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
Centropomus 12 674b.
Centropomus 12 680d.
Centropomus 6 687b.
Centrosome 27 334d; 27 336d.
Centrosphere 27 336d.
Centrosphere 27 417a.
Centrum Party: see Centre Party.
Centurides 2 286c.
Centurus 2 286c.
Centum Gravamina, 1581 3 352c; Luther 15 77b.
Centumcella: see Civita Vecchia.
Centumviri 5 343c; court of 20 678c.
Centunculus 18 215b.
Centuria 6 195b; Roman army 20 735a; census 5 334c; measure 24 485a.
Centuries: see Centuria.
"Centuries": Nostradamus 17 596d.
Centurio senex (ill) 15 415a.
Centurion 5 343c; grades 2 562c.
"Centurion": Anson's ship 13 758b.
"Centurion": battleship 31 343b; 31 104a; Pl VII 32 558.
Centuripe (Centorbi, Centuripa, Centuripa) 5 341c and 26 641d; 34 32 M13.
"Century Atlas" 32 90c.
"Century of Childhood": E. Key 33 120a.
Century Club, N.Y., U.S. 17 461b.
— Co., The 32 90c.
"Century Cyclopaedia of Names" 32 90c.
"Century Dictionary" 27 442b; cost 32 90c; "The Times" 31 182a.
"Century of Inventions": Marquis of Worcester 18 554b.
"Century Magazine": formerly "Scribner's Monthly" 32 90c; printing 32 6a; wood-engraving 29 411b.
Century Stakes 29 335c.
Centwine 22 259b.
Cenwealth 22 259b.
Cenwulf 8 282d.
Cenzini: see Chenziny.
- Céo, V. do 19 556c.
Ceo: river 14 454c.
Ceolfrid: abbot of Jarrow 3 481a.
Ceolnoth 5 30c.
Ceolwulf 17 570b.
Ceon: river, France 34 18 G8.
Ceorl 8 274b; 9 120b; 18 302b; Anglo-Saxon 22 137b.
Ceort's Eye: see Chertsey.
Ceos (Kea, Zea) 5 343d; 34 36 K5; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; coins 17 644d; mythology 2 504a.
Ceosol (Chesil) Beach 7 371c.
Cepada: province, Buenos Aires 2 492a.
— Spain 34 20 G4.
Cépeiron 5 280a.
Cépet, Cape, France 23 483c; 27 499d.
Cephaelis Ipeacuanha: see Ipeacuanha Plant.
Cephaetia, Cape: see Misrata, Cape.
Cephalacanthus 12 663c.
Cephalas, C. 2 103d.
Cephalaspidae 12 667b; 29 393a.
Cephalaspis 12 686c; 10 336d.
Cephalatrin, Limulus 6 634b.
Cephalic cartilage: Cephalopod 16 675d.
— ganglion, cuttlefish 6 737c.
— index 2 111d.
— tentacles 16 637a.
— vein 1 905d.
Cephalidium 21 8b.
Cephalina 32 814d.
Cephalium: of Melocactus 4 625c.
Cephalization 6 655a.
Cephalones 5 344b.
Cephalonia: see Cephalonia.
Cephalo, Cape: see Cephalos, Cape.
Cephalobranchs 2 66c.
Cephalobus 31 119d.
Cephalochorda 24 181c; 24 184c; 25 385a; classification 29 249c.
Cephalodia 14 554a.
Cephalodiscus 24 180a; 29 250a; 19 434d; (ill) 29 251b; lophophore 19 431d.
— dodecalophus (figs.) 19 435d and 436b; (ill) 19 433c.
Cephaloëdis: see Cefalu.
Cephaloëdium: see Cefalu.
Cephalon: see Crustacea.
Cephalonia (Cephalonia), Kephallonia, Samos, Cefalonia) 5 343d; 34 36 B4; Pl I 11 80; Achaia, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 26 642a; 29 97a; in British rule 13 207a; coinage 17 643b; martial law, 1848 30 556d; Napier 17 176a; pop. 1896 29 91c; see also Ionian Islands.
Cephalonian fir (Abies cephalonica) 2 320a.
Cephalopit 19 854a.
Cephalophinae 25 454a.
Cephalophus pygmaea: see Guevel.
— sylvicultrix: see Bush Antelope.
Cephalopoda 3 26c; 6 735a; 16 664c; 30 798c; embryology 20 419d; Lankester's classification 24 813d; parasites 18 259a; shell (figs.) 16 671d; 16 680a; Skeleton 22 106c.
Cephalopterus 3 727a.
Cephalopyrus 3 761c.
Cephalotaxus: proliferation 29 189b; structure 29 190b.
— pedunculata 29 187c.
Cephalotes 15 410a.
Cephalotrich (fig.) 17 328b; Nemertine 17 326d.
Cephalotroch: marine larvæ 19 440a; Rotifera 21 6b.
Cephalotus 13 139c; pitcher 4 115a.
Cephalus 23 413d.
—, father of Orator Lysias 15 117b.
—, in Plato's "Dialogues" 19 196b.
Cephas: see Peter (Simon).
Cephenemyia 7 256d.
Cephesidorus 13 389a.
Cephes 2 816c.
—, Ethiopian King 2 22b.
Cephisodotus: Athenian sculptor 19 660b; father of Praxiteles 2 360d.
—, son of Praxiteles 2 365a.
Cephisia 3 57 Map.
Cephisus: river, Attica, Greece, on local map 34 36 N2; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 3 60a; 11 82a; drainage 3 11b; Athenian water supply 3 9b.
Cephisus: river, Scyros 21 574c.
Cephren: see Cephren.
Cephus 12 576a; larvæ 12 574a and 575b.
Cephus Pygmaeus: see Cornsund Fly.
Cepo 34 124 J14.
Cepola: see Band Fish.
Cepolidae 12 690c.
Cépo 34 19 F4.
Cépo, T. de 19 408a.
Céppes: see Stocks.
Céprano, Italy 34 32 P11; papal state, limit, 1177 20 794c.
Céputa, Mexico 34 119 D3.
Céracchi 17 206b.
Céradini 24 102a.
Céræ 4 37c; 18 143d.
Cérælo: see Cérælo.
Cérærites 10 353a.
Cérælo, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
Cérælo, Mexico 34 119 J4.
— (Cérælo): island, Mexico 34 119 D5.
Céræm (Céræm, Sirang) 5 344c and 26 642a; 34 48 I15; 25 351a; 26 107d.
— Laut: islands, East Indies 34 48 H5; 25 351a; 26 107d.
Céræmycidae 13 149d.
Céræmeicus: Athens 3 2a.
Céræmi 34 32 L13.
Céræmiaceae 3 26b; 24 127b.
"Céræmic Art of Great Britain": Jewitt 19 640d.
Céræmics: see Pottery.
Céræmicus Sinus (Céræmic Gulf, Gulf of Kos, Gulf of Cos), Turkey in Asia 5 102b; 34 38 B4; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
Céræmidium 25 270a.
Céræmieae 3 694a.
Céræmos: see Keramo.
Céræno 34 31 E4.
Cérærgyrite (Harn Silver) 16 384c.
Céræsin 4 88c.
Céræstas 2 714b.
Céræstium hirsutum 4 134c.
Céræsus (Pharnaacia), ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 22 95a; 19 459c.
Céræsus: see Cherry.
— laurocerasus: see Cherry Laurel.
— lusitanica: see Portugal Laurel.
— mahaleb: see Perfumed Cherry.
— sylvestris: see Gean Tree.
"Céræta" 16 659c.
Cérætiocaris papilio 6 650c; 6 663c.
Cérætiolen: see Solen Cérætiolen.
Cérætitis: insect 7 256d.
— mollusc 16 669a.
Cérætiom: zoology (ill) 19 860b.
—, botany 4 153a.
Cérætiobranchial bone: fishes 12 643b; 22 106c.
Cérætiocephalus Granayus 6 659a; (fig.) 6 659a.
Cérætiocelys insculpta 31 148b.
Cérætiodon 17 70b.
Cérætiodon 14 468a; 12 686d; anatomy 12 647a; 12 659c; (ill) 12 647a; 12 647b; 12 657b; 12 658b; 12 659a; 29 395d; development 29 359d; distribution 12 674d; fossil remains 12 667d; living representative of 12 634c; Queensland 32 109b.
Cérætiodus forsteri: see Bararamunda.
Cérætiolal bone 12 642d.
Cérætiomyxa (ill) 32 816b; 32 817c.
Cérætiolia Siliqua: see Carob Tree.
Cérætonota 16 659b; 16 656a.
Cérætopetalum: see Coochwood.
Cérætophyrs 9 796b.
— dorsata 1 753a.
Cérætopogon 31 5c.
Cérætopsyllus: see Fleas.
Cérætopteris: ferns 9 101d.
— thalictroides 4 90a.
Cérætorhinus 20 522c.
Cérætosia: order Sponge 22 421d; genus Sponge 22 422a.
Cérætrochus 6 376a; distribution 6 380a.
Cérætozamia 29 189d; macrosporangium 24 131b.
- Ceraunian Hills 1 447a; 11 81d; Pl I 11 80.
Ceraunilia: see Cerignola.
Céræbal 13 252b.
Céræbalus: see Cervaro.
Céræbère, Cap: see Cap Céræbère.
Céræberus 5 345a; 11 726a.
"Céræberus": battleship 32 556c.
—, Australian warship 17 288a; 33 688a.
—, constellation 2 817a.
Céræc (circ) 5 760c.
Céræcal 34 20 D7.
Céræcamon 19 873a.
Céræcedo: see Céræcedo.
Céræchede: see Chelsea.
Céræceria 18 259d; 23 538c.
— di Calabria: see Cerchiara.
Céræchi 6 811c.
Céræchio: see Kertch.
Céræchneis: see Kestrel.
Céræci 29 500c.
Céræcina: see Kerkenah.
Céræcinitis (Prasias) 15 137c; Pl III 15 136; see also Tachino.
Céræcis: see Judas Tree.
Céræckel, Lieut. 25 132a.
"Céræcle Social" 9 52c.
"Céræcle des Vingt" (The Twenty Club; XX Club) 32 445c; exhibition 32 446d.
Céræcles Catholiques d'Ouvriers 31 27b.
Céræcoebus 2 151d.
Céræcoecystis 23 52d.
Céræcola 34 32 T9.
Céræcolas 21 303a.
Céræcoleptes 15 441b.
Céræcomonadina 19 856b.
Céræcomonas crassicauda 19 857a.
— intestinalis 18 259a.
Céræcopagis 28 270d.
Céræcopidae 13 153b.
Céræcopithecus 15 444d.
Céræcopithecus 2 148d; 2 151d.
Céræcoporta 6 303c.
Céræcosauridae 14 733b.
Céræcospora vitis 24 240c.
Céræcotetes 34 19 D4.
Céræcy-la-Tour 34 3 F5.
Céræcyon 32 294b.
Céræd 5 312d.
Céræda, J. de 22 324a.
Céræda Lighthouse, Spain 34 20 J1.
—, Sicily 34 32 K13.
Cérædgne (Map, 14th and 15th cents.) Pl VII 22 304; 21 28b.
Cérædana 28 722c.
Cérædedo 34 20 D2.
Cérædeña: see Sardinia.
Cérædic 8 270a; takes Isle of Wight 24 562b.
Cérædicford Pl II 8 271.
Cérædo: Syrian Gnostic 5 345b; 10 704a; Docetic theories 7 309c; Marcion 15 534c.
Cérædon 34 19 E5.
Cérædonians 5 345b.
Céræ 34 18 H8; 5 28a.
Céræ: in falconry 9 7a.
Céræa 34 31 K4.
Céræalla 5 345c; 9 115a.
Céræalin 3 254d; 9 344b.
Céræallis 10 475c.
Céræanthus 1 130c.
Céræbellum 1 871d; 19 32a; 19 38a; experiments 19 38b; histology of 1 879a; peduncles 19 38a; physiology of 31 742c.
Céræbral arteries 1 904c.
— convolution (man) (ill) 19 40b; convolutions, injected (diagram) 19 42d.
— hemispheres 19 39b; 19 40a.
— reflex, doctrine 30 616c.
— vesicles 19 31c.
—, Dutch consonant 12 87d.
Céræbration, unconscious 22 406a.
Céræbratulus 17 326c; 17 331a.
Céræbro-nervous system 1 863b.
Céræbro-spinal fluid 1 864b.
Céræbrum 1 872c; anatomy 1 873d and 25 401b; fibres 19 39c; (ill) (figs. 69-70) 1 873c; structure 1 877a.
Céræridig: see Coroticus.
Cérærdigion (Cardigan) Pl III 8 291; Pl II 8 271.
Céræro, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
Cérækwe, Unter: see Unter Cérækwe.
Céræmonial books, Egyptian 11 751a; Mandaean 15 470a.
Céræmonies, religious: see under Ritual.
Céræopsis: birds 3 731d.
— nova-hollandiae 10 778d.
Céræpovetz: see Cherepovetz.
Céræs 5 345b; 14 508a; mys-
- teries of 8 126d; painting at Pompeii 17 42c; Proserpine 19 824c.
Céræses: asteroid discovered 2 806c; 17 714b; 2 736b; re-identified 17 753a.
—, district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, Mexican Indian language 12 828b.
Céræses, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 7 F7.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
—, Scotland 34 15 L2; 9 150d; 6 54b; pop. 9 152b.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
Céræseco, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
Céræsin (ozocerotin) 18 113a.
Céræsiio, Lago: see Lago di Lugano.
Céræsius, Lacus: see Lago di Lugano.
Céræsole (Céræsoles) 34 31 C5; 9 690d; 31 769d; battle, 1544 9 557b.
Céræssus 23 297a.
Céræste 34 18 G11.
Céræt 34 18 H10; 9 607a; 20 128c.
Cérætapa Diocæsarea 18 852c.
Céræteta 34 52 J10.
Céræus: river 8 648c.
Céræus: cactus 12 265d; 4 625d; in Great Basin, U.S. 23 810c.
— gigantens 4 626a.
— pectinatus (Cabeza del Viego) 4 626a.
Cérævisia 1 476a.
Céræzo, S. 27 374b.
Céræ, Ile du: see Ile du Céræ.
Céræffroid 23 574b; 9 66b.
Céræfus 8 664b.
Céræ, A. da 24 30d.
Céræ, village, Etruria 4 632b.
Céræia: name for ale 1 476a.
—, in gas mantles 28 597c.
Céræiana 34 31 C7.
Céræiani: scholar 2 177a.
Céræianthea 25 458b.
Céræianthus: genus of Anthozoa 6 369c; 6 372a; (ill) 25 458b.
Céræibis 6 746d.
Céræic salts 5 542d.
— sulphate 14 292a.
Céræidwen 5 318a; 5 316d.
"Céræidwen, Chair of" 5 319b.
Céræignola (Céræanilia) 5 345d; 34 32 T13; 5 73a; 9 82b; 25 605b; pop. 13 449b.
Céræigo (Kytheron, Kythera) 5 346a; 34 36 H8; Pl VI 20 776; Pl I 11 80; 13 205d; 29 97b; Aphrodite worship 2 172d.
Céræikov: see Cherikof.
Céræilly 34 17 H6.
Céræin 24 459b.
Céræine 16 409d.
Céræinthus 5 346c; 10 702c.
—, in Tibullus' poems 23 349c.
Céræinthus, Eubœa, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
Céræionis 2 695c.
Céræisiers 34 19 G4.
Céræisoles: see Céræsole.
Céræisy 17 543d.
Céræite 5 542c; 14 291b; 16 410d.
Céræithio 10 355a.
Céræito, Mdle. 27 377b.
Céræium 14 291b; properties 5 542c; spectrum 22 376d; test 14 292a; oxides 14 291d; salts 5 542d.
Céræizay 34 17 E6.
Céræiziers 20 659d.
Céræmat 5 300a.
Céræmatobius 31 62b.
Céræ: see Chern.
Céræna, General 11 241b.
Cérænal: see Cerne Abbas.
Cérænat, General 21 21c.
Cérænautzi: see Czernowitz.
Cérænavoda: see Chernavoda.
Cérænay: see Sennheim.
Céræne Abbas (Cérænal), England 34 13 J2; 7 372c; Pl III 8 291.
Céræne Island, N.W. Africa: on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 11 445c.
Céræneia Pl II 15 92: see also Kyrenia.
Cérænemuta Pl III 8 291: see also Great Yarmouth.
Cérænetz 21 18a.
Céræney, North: see North Céræney.
Cérænicia: see Chernica.
Cérænier 34 27 C3.
Cérænigof: see Chernigof.
Céræni Iar: see Chernigof.
Cérænobio 6 220c.

- Cernobil: see Chernobil.
 Cernoi: see Chernoi.
 Cernowitz 34 20 K5.
 Cernuschi, H. 26 642a; bi-metallic 16 736d.
 — Musée 31 470a.
 Ceromel 12 137c.
 Cerom: chess player 5 601a.
 Ceron, West Indies 34 118 E10.
 Cerotic acid 17 740d; 24 459b.
 Cerotyl 17 792d.
 Cerous chloride 14 292a.
 — oxide: preparation of 14 292a.
 — salts: properties 5 542d.
 — sulphate: properties 14 292a.
 Ceroylon andicola: see Wax Palm.
 — australe 13 757d.
 Ceroylon laceratus 16 343d.
 Ceruzzi 6 520c.
 Cerra 16 786a.
 Cerralvo: town 34 119 J4.
 — Isla: see Isla Cerralvo.
 Cerreto, Benevento 5 347c.
 — Sannita 34 32 Q12.
 Cerrigotto (Antikythera) 5 346b; 34 36 H9; 29 97b; Pl I 11 80.
 Cerrig-y-Druidion, Wales 34 11 E2; 7 76c.
 Cerrillos, N. Mex., U.S., 34 110 J3; 17 399d; coal 31 161b; silver 17 400b; turquoise 17 400c; 23 670b.
 —, Argentina 34 124 D8.
 Cerritos, Mexico 34 119 J6.
 Cerro, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, Uruguay, battle of, 1846 28 587b.
 — del Aguacate 6 450c.
 — Algarrobo 18 208 Map.
 — Ambaro 34 122 E7.
 — Anay 34 122 F3.
 — of Aripo 34 118 J2.
 — de Avila 5 81b; 26 582c.
 — del Auze (Listarria) 34 124 D9; 25 427a.
 — Azul 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
 — Blanco, Coquimbo, Chile 34 124 C10.
 — de la Brea 34 122 A4.
 — Cabo, Antofagasta, Chile 34 124 D9.
 — Cabo, Coquimbo, Chile 34 124 C10.
 — de Cabra 18 208 Map.
 — de Cachuta 16 396b.
 — del Campanario 34 124 C11; 25 426c.
 — Canavazo 34 122 D2.
 — de Champaqui 34 124 D10.
 — Chanaro 34 122 E2.
 — Chato 34 124 F10.
 — Chiripó 6 449d.
 — Contento 34 124 C12.
 — Cortado 34 122 E7.
 — Cristobal 34 110 K2.
 — Curundaitis 34 122 E7.
 — Demetrio 34 124 C12.
 — Descabezado 34 124 D11; 2 16c; 5 616b.
 — Diabolo 34 89 B6.
 — Duida 34 122 D3.
 — El: see El Cerro.
 — Gigante 34 121 M3; 18 208 Map.
 — Gordo: county 34 101 G1; 30 569b.
 — Gordo: plateau, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
 — Gordo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 — Gordo: town, Cal., U.S. 4 702c.
 — Gordo: town, Chile 34 122 C8.
 — Gordo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
 — Gordo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
 — Gordo: town, Mexico 34 119 F4; battle 30 731d.
 — Gordo: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 — Gordo: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
 — de Gorria 34 20 G4.
 — Granadas 34 122 H8; 25 427b; 25 612b.
 — Hermoso 7 645a.
 — Huancapeti 34 122 B5.
 — Incahuasi 34 122 D8; 25 427a; 25 612b.
 — de Ixbul 34 119 N9.
 — de Juncal, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 — de Juncal, Chile: see Juncal.
 — Largo: department, Uruguay 24 15b; 33 611a; 34 124 G10.
 — Largo: town, Uruguay: see Melo.
 — Lascar 34 122 D8.
 — de Lorenzo 14 805c.
 — Mashiaty Mountain 34 122 D3.
 Cerro del Mercado 16 217a.
 — del Mercedario 34 124 D10; 25 368b; 25 426d.
 — Montoso 34 110 J4.
 — de Mullacien 11 45a.
 — de las Navajas 16 216c; 17 717b.
 — de Neiva 34 124 D3.
 — Obispo 18 209b.
 — del Oro 34 110 H4.
 — de Orolonco 34 124 J13.
 — Paniri 34 122 D8.
 — de Pasco: province 29 702b.
 — de Pasco: town 5 347c and 26 642b; 34 122 B6; silver mines 31 633c.
 — Pia 34 120 K6.
 — Pintado 34 122 C1.
 — de Potosi 4 13c; 25 427b.
 — Punta del: see Lobos.
 — Quemado 32 119b.
 — Roblado 34 110 H6.
 — del Roble 21 298 Map.
 — de San Cristobal 34 20 G8; 33 515c.
 — San Felipe 34 20 K4; 6 692b.
 — de San Francisco 34 124 D9.
 — San Juan 34 124 F12.
 — de San Lorenzo 34 20 J2.
 — San Miguel 34 122 E7.
 — de San Millan 26 466c.
 — Santa Cruz 18 209b.
 — Sipapo 34 123 D3.
 — Summit 34 109 C6.
 — Tacuto 34 122 D2.
 — Tata Sabaya 34 122 D7.
 — Tonoro 34 122 E2.
 — Tupungato 34 124 D10; 5 616c.
 — Turagua 34 122 E2; 25 369a.
 — Yamari 34 122 D3.
 — Zapatero 34 20 H4.
 Ceros: see Isla de Cedros.
 Cers: town 34 18 C12.
 Cers: wind 3 69b.
 Cersobleptes 7 69b; 23 318d.
 "Certain" News of this "Present Week" 17 414a.
 Certainty, mathematical 19 768c.
 —, philosophical: see Necessity.
 —, of taxation 23 86c.
 — Certaino 5 347c; 34 31 J7.
 Certesyg: see Chertsey.
 Certhia: see Tree-creeper.
 — carulescens: see Zosterops.
 Certhiidae 3 742b; 23 534c; distribution 3 763c; 3 753c; 3 750d; 3 748b.
 Certhiiformis 3 742b.
 Certhiilauda 14 315d; (ill) 14 316a.
 Certhiola: see Sugar-bird.
 Certhiomorpha 18 38b.
 Certificat d'études 28 467d.
 Certified Inebriates' Reformatories 29 483a.
 Certina: see Cartama.
 Certiorari: writ 24 696a; borough council 30 313b; criminal cases 6 516a; nisi prius 17 315b; quarter sessions 20 160a.
 Certosa, Italy 34 31 F4; monastery 18 438d; mosaic 4 446c; 16 855a; sculpture 21 569b.
 Certose: see Carthusians.
 —, Villa: see Villa Certosa.
 Certosina-work 4 446c.
 Cerulean, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 — Springs, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 Cerura vinula: see Puss Moth.
 Cerussite 14 375a; 16 398c; 16 363d; 16 366b.
 Cerussite: twin crystals (fig.) 16 363d; fig. 16 366b.
 —, mineral 16 398c.
 Cervajo 5 73a.
 Cervantes, Rodrigo 5 350c.
 Cervantes: town, Spain 20 E2; 15 60d; 16 388d.
 "Cervantes": overture 30 408c.
 Cervantes-Saavedra, Isabel de 5 351b.
 Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de 5 347d; 22 358a; dramatic works 5 351d; 22 356c; as satirist 21 319d; Fielding compared with 9 145b; 7 420d; "Galatea" 20 660b; Mendelssohn's libretto from 16 78c; military career 5 348b; the picaresque romance 22 357c.
 Cervantite 2 129b; 16 388d.
 Cervaro (Ceralbus): river, Italy 34 32 S12; 13 440a; 2 216d.
 —, town, Caserta, Italy 34 32 P12.
 Cervaro: town, Foggia, Italy 34 32 T12.
 Cervelas 17 705c.
 Cervera, Admiral 26 642c; 27 309c; 32 767c.
 Cervera, G. de 22 362d.
 Cervera: district, Spain 18 168a.
 —, town, Lerida, Spain 34 20 O3; 14 470c.
 —, town, Logrono, Spain 34 20 K3.
 —, town, Palencia, Spain 34 20 H2.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Cervera.
 — de Pisnerga: see Cervera, Palencia.
 — del Rio Alhama: see Cervera, Palencia.
 Cerveras, Peñas de: see Peñas de Cerveras.
 Cervetri (Caere Vetus) 4 632a; 34 32 M11; see also Caere.
 Cervi: channel 34 36 G8.
 —, island (Elaphonisos) 34 36 G8; Pl I 11 80.
 Cervia 5 356c; 34 31 M6.
 Cervical artery 1 904a.
 — plexus 1 868a.
 — vertebrae 1 821a; 15 357b; 22 111b.
 Cervicapra: see Reed-buck.
 Cervicaprinae 25 454a.
 Cervidae: see Deer.
 Cervignano 34 29 G12; 34 3 L6.
 Cervin, Mont: see Matterhorn.
 Cervinaro 34 32 R12.
 Cervini: see Marcellus II.
 Cervino, Monte: see Matterhorn.
 Cervione (Prunete-Corvione) 34 18 M11.
 Cervisia 4 264b.
 Cervo 34 31 D4; 3 608a.
 Cervo 34 19 H6.
 Cervulus, species of 17 32a.
 — reevesii 12 425c.
 — vaginalis: see Barking Deer.
 Cervus affinis: see Shou.
 — canadensis: see Wapiti, Decr.
 — capreolus: see Roe.
 — cashmirianus: see Hangul Deer.
 — elaphus: see Red Deer.
 — megarcerus: see Irish Elk.
 — porcinus: see Hog Deer.
 — tarandus: see Reindeer.
 Ceryll: town 34 102 E3.
 — alcohol 24 459b.
 Ceryle 14 82c.
 — alcyon: see Belted Kingfisher.
 Ceryneia, coinage of 17 642d.
 Césaire, St 8 161c.
 Cesalpino, A.: see Caesalpinus Andreas.
 Cesana (Cesanne) 34 31 A5.
 Cesanis, F. de 15 518d.
 César Glacier 30 33a.
 Cesar, Rio: see Rio Cesar.
 Cesareda Cave 5 269d.
 Cesarewitch: race 12 202b; 29 329d.
 —, title: see Tsarevitch.
 Cesari, A. 13 514d.
 —, G. 5 356c.
 Cesarini, Cardinal 20 321a.
 Cesaro 34 32 M13.
 Cesarotti, M. 5 356d; 9 471c.
 Ceschi, G. 21 175b.
 Cesna, Michael: see Michael of Cesena.
 Cesena 5 357a; 34 31 M6; 34 3 L6; 13 449b; 22 75c.
 Cesenatico ad Novas 34 31 M6.
 Cesl, F. 1 70a; 10 33c.
 Cesl 34 32 N9.
 Cesinge, J. (Janus Pannoniensis) 12 375c.
 Ceska Skalice: see Böhmisch-Skalitz.
 — Trébova: see Böhmisch-Trübau.
 Cesnola, General de 6 749d; 19 179a; 27 330b; 13 676d.
 Cesnola collection 17 466c; 31 40a; 27 330b.
 Cespedes: Colombian scientist 6 155d.
 Cespedes, P. de: poet and artist 5 357b.
 Cess: tax 5 334d.
 Cess: town 34 105 A4.
 Cesse 3 69b.
 Cessenau Castle 9 360a.
 Cessenon 34 18 B11.
 Cesser Clause 25 113b.
 Cessford 21 34d.
 Cessi, A. 20 639b.
 Cessio bonorum: in Roman law 3 341b; 20 685d; in Scotch law 3 344b; 26 134d.
 — in jure 1 163d.
 Cessions 13 193a.
 Cessna 34 74 E6.
 Cessnock Water 34 15 F4.
 Cesson 34 19 F3.
 Cesspools 4 468a; 20 96d.
 Cesteria, La: see La Cesteria.
 Cesti 24 315a.
 Cestius Gallus 13 427c.
 —, Pons: see Pons Cestius.
 — Pyramid Pl VII 20 811; 20 831d.
 Cestoda: see Tapeworms.
 Cestohowa 34 88 K8.
 Cestoidea 27 301a.
 Cestona waters 16 434b.
 Cestos 34 54 D9.
 Cestracion: see Port Jackson Shark.
 Cestraciontidae 12 667d; 12 685d.
 Cestre: see Chester.
 Cestrescire: see Cheshire.
 Cestria Pl I 11 80.
 Cestrus (Ak Su) 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 2 708d; 18 207a; 25 718d.
 Cestui que Trust 23 597c.
 — que use 23 596a; in conveyancing 27 223a.
 — que vie 20 372d.
 Cestum (Cestus) 1 132c; 18 259d; (ill) 27 301a.
 Ceta 34 89 F3.
 Cetacea 5 357d; 15 391c; distribution 7 280d; recent discoveries 30 507b; tactile organs of 23 479b.
 Cetatea: see Chetatea.
 — Alba: see Akkerman.
 Ceteosaurus 10 355d; 20 448c.
 Cetgueli Kidweli 13 246d.
 Cethegus, C. Cornelius 5 238d.
 Cethlenn 5 322a.
 Cetigne: see Cetinje.
 Cetina, G. de 5 357d.
 Cetina: river 34 28 H8.
 Cetis 18 805b.
 Cetius 18 528a.
 Cetobriga 21 697b.
 Cetochilus 6 664b; (ill) 6 651a.
 Cetomimus 29 399b.
 Ceton 34 19 B4.
 Cetoneph 6 459a.
 Cetonidae: see Rose Chafers.
 Cetraria islandica 14 557d; 14 560b.
 Cetraric acid 14 558d.
 Cetrariei 14 561c.
 Cetraro 34 30 J8.
 Cethwayo: see Cetywayo.
 Cette 5 358a and 26 642d; 34 18 C12; 34 3 F7; harbour 11 460a; population 9 508d; 29 255d.
 — Canal 34 18 J9.
 Cetti: ornithologist 18 9b.
 Cetti: town, Guam 34 52 N2.
 Cetinje (Cetigne, Cetin, Tstinye, Zetinje) 5 358b and 26 642d; 34 35 A6; 25 245 Map; 26 316 Map; pop. 30 820c; 16 781a.
 Cetto 11 267d.
 Cetus: see Whale (constellation).
 Cetyl palmitate 17 741a.
 Cetywayo (Cethwayo) 26 643a; 24 828b; 28 239c; 28 519c; 24 828b.
 Ceulen, Ludolph van 22 434c.
 Ceum-coisiche 6 801a.
 Ceum-sinbhaille 6 801a.
 Ceunant Mawr 32 664d.
 Ceuta (Sebta) 5 358c and 26 643b; 34 20 G9; 34 54 E2; Pl VII 22 304; 16 830d; Abd al Rahman 22 313b; Henry the Navigator 11 673a; Julian, governor of 16 573a; penal settlement 19 763a; 32 11d; Portuguese occupation 13 714d; 19 544b.
 Ceutorhynchus 27 633b.
 Ceva 5 358c; 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d.
 Cevedale, Monte: see Monte Cevedale.
 Cévennes: district 14 287b.
 —, mountains 5 358d; 34 18 C11; 10 111c; Camisards 4 743b.
 Cevljanovic 34 28 K7.
 Ceylon: British colony 5 359a and 26 643d; 34 37 L8; large scale map of 34 42 J16; Pl VII 15 515; map 26 644d; administration 5 365c; 26 644b; agriculture 26 645c; area and pop. 25 715c; Buddhism 43 437b; church in 443b; cinnamon trade 5 785d; commerce 5 369d; 26 646b; 33 556a; Civil Service examinations 27 100c; defences 25 630b; discovery 10 181b; education 5 367c; English conquest 8 362b; exports

- Cha-chanobori 29 673a; 30 84d.
 Chachapoyas: province 25 350d.
 —, town 34 122 B5; 25 350d.
 Chachavi 7 646b.
 Chachu (Chachu Tsanpo) 23 340b; 26 336a.
 Chacina 12 672a.
 Chacma (Cynocephalus porcius) 2 152c; 2 160a; 32 736c.
 Chacnoutan 1 705d.
 Chaco: district, Argentina 26 647b; 34 124 E9; area and pop. 25 613b; 2 493b; floods 31 797b.
 —, plains 2 487d.
 —, Austral 34 124 E9.
 —, Boreal 34 124 F8; 31 460c.
 —, Cañon 34 110 G2.
 —, Central 34 124 E8.
 —, River 34 110 G2; 17 400b.
 Chacoli 5 623a.
 Chacombe: see Chalcombe.
 Chacon, Cape 34 116 X9.
 —, town 34 110 K2.
 Chacon, Hizard 18 750c.
 Chacona 27 374a.
 Chacones 19 555b.
 Chacopatas 12 828d.
 Chacornac 2 807c.
 Chacra 5 217d.
 Chad, St 14 569c; evangeliary of 14 519a; 18 185c; 14 843a; missions 8 555a; monastic foundation 6 668d.
 Chad (Tchad): lake 26 647b; 34 55 K7; Pl VII 15 515; 1 256a; 33 36c; altitude 25 127a; Anglo-German rivalry 25 159d; basin 17 319a; tribes 17 319a.
 Chadak 34 41 C6.
 Chadbourne, Fort 78 M6.
 Chadbourne, Fort: see Fort Chadbourne.
 Chadda: see Benué.
 Chadderton 17 759b; 30 123a.
 Chaddesden 34 8 A3.
 Chaddesley-Corbett 34 11 J4.
 Chaddlesworth 34 9 B3.
 Chaddock Bar 34 117 N4.
 Chadds Ford 34 73 L7.
 Chadela 12 826d.
 Chaderton, E. 5 371a.
 —, L. 5 371a; 8 388c.
 Chadi Leuva, Rio: see Rio Chadi Leuva.
 Chadlington 34 9 B2.
 Chadron 34 102 B1.
 Chad's Ford, Battle of 23 744b.
 Chadu 30 492b.
 Chadugan 29 604c.
 Chadwell 34 112 B1.
 Chadwell Heath 34 9 G3; 24 404a.
 Chadwick, Sir E. 26 647c.
 —, Captain F. C. 27 308c.
 —, G. W. 31 42b.
 —, W. 7 31b.
 Chadwick, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H6.
 Chadwicks 34 70 M5.
 Chaetodon citrinellus 12 663a.
 Chærea 5 817a.
 "Chæreas and Callirrhoe" 5 402c; 20 636a.
 Chærephon 7 405c.
 Chærephon 19 203b.
 Chæroneia (Chæroneia) 5 371b; 34 36 G4; Philip's victory 15 139d; 23 229d; Sulla's victory 22 632c; Theban victory 1 281c.
 Chætetes: classification 6 377a; distribution 6 380c.
 Chætetidae 6 377a; 6 380c.
 Chætobranchus 33 878d.
 Chætoceerus 22 285c.
 Chætocladiae 28 558b.
 Chætocladium 28 559d.
 Chætoderma 16 641d; 16 644a; alimentary canal (ill) 16 642b; nervous system (ill) 16 643d; reproductive organs (ill) 16 642d.
 —, nidulum: (ill) 16 641d.
 Chætomorpha 25 408a.
 Chætomys 19 519a.
 —, subspinosus 15 420b.
 Chætonotus 21 8b.
 Chætophora 25 266b.
 Chætophoraceæ 25 265d.
 Chætophoræ 24 126b.
 Chætopleura 30 794d.
 Chætopoda (ill) 25 695d; 25 689d; 25 693c; 33 878c; classification 24 677c; nervous system 31 793c; parasites 18 239d; tactile organs 23 478c.
 Chætopteridae 2 68d; 33 883d.
 Chætopterus 2 67c; 18 814a.
 Chætoptomus 22 69a.
 Chætura 21 8b; 22 760d.
 Chæfarinas: see Chaffarinas.
 Chæfeer 34 71 E6.
 Chæfers 13 149a; 6 132a.
 Chæfe-wax, the Clerk of the 21 586d.
 Chæff: of cereals 11 57a.
 Chæffarinas (Zaffarin Islands) 26 647d; 34 54 F2; 16 830c; lighthouse 34 54 F2; military station 26 643c; Spanish occupation 30 838d.
 Chæff-cutters 1 326c.
 Chæff-cutting Machines (Accidents) Act, 1897 25 181a.
 Chæffee: county 34 109 F5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 Chæffers island 18 352b.
 Chæffin 34 67 G3.
 Chæffinch (Fringilla cœlebs) 5 371b; 3 771d.
 Chæff-scales 24 531b.
 Chæffing-mats 21 603b.
 Chægai 34 40 L6; 26 103b; 26 101 Map.
 Chægan Sarai 30 81d; 13 821a.
 Chægas 19 558c.
 Chægford 34 13 E2.
 Chægga: tribe: see Wa-Chægga.
 Chæggar 1 656b.
 Chæghai: see Chægal.
 Chæghatai Khan 14 8c.
 Chæglia 33 324d.
 Chægny 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5.
 Chægoda 34 34 K2.
 Chægodostscha 34 34 K2.
 Chægoloso 34 44 H4.
 Chægos 26 648a; 29 461d; 6 379b; 34 1 X10.
 Chægres 5 371c; 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
 —, Rio: see Rio Chægres.
 Chægrin Falls 34 90 H2.
 Chægris 34 106 G6.
 Chæh Alum 34 40 F6.
 —, Balabund 34 40 G4.
 —, Beg 34 40 E5.
 —, Hajam 34 40 F3.
 —, Huk 34 40 F6.
 Chæh Jangi 34 40 E3.
 Chæh i Kavir 34 40 F5.
 Chæh i Kirbeh 34 40 K5.
 Chæh Kura 34 40 G5.
 Chæh i Kushk 34 40 G3.
 Chæh i Marak 34 40 K6.
 Chæh Mehji 34 40 F4.
 —, Meshmush 34 40 E3.
 —, Mil 34 40 F5.
 Chæh i Mullah Husein 34 40 H5.
 Chæh Murar 34 40 F3.
 —, Nain 34 40 F6.
 —, Rig 34 40 J4.
 —, Sagak 18 618d.
 Chæh Shirin 34 40 F3.
 —, Shur 34 40 E3.
 —, Zard 34 40 J4.
 Chæhâr Aimâk 11 714d; 25 120a.
 Chæhar Bagh 34 40 N4.
 —, Burjak 34 40 J5.
 Chæhardar 25 120c; 29 275c.
 Chæhardeh: see Chardeh Afghanistan.
 Chæharjûi: see Ochus.
 Chæhar-lang 26 81a.
 Chæhar Mahal 18 627b; 26 81a.
 Chæhar-sûk 11 714a.
 Chæhar (Charbar, Choubar): town 18 619c.
 — (Charbar) Bay 34 40 J8; 25 517a.
 Chæhal Pal 34 40 G5.
 Chæhillburj 34 40 M3; 26 105c.
 Chæhilltan 26 102a.
 Chæhorra 4 798b.
 Chæhtalk 34 40 E6.
 Chæhitas: see Choctaws.
 Chæi, Kara: see Kara Chæi.
 Chæi Resh 34 38 L40.
 Chæia 34 43 D10.
 Chæiapun: see Chaipun.
 Chæiata: see Verkon.
 Chæibasa 34 41 L8; 22 94c; 32 635b.
 Chæidam: see Tsaidam.
 Chæide, M. de 22 360a.
 Chæifa 21 831b.
 Chæi-Ju: see Quelpart.
 Chæilankioi 34 35 C1.
 Chæiley 34 9 F5.
 Chæilland 34 17 E4.
 Chæillot 18 274a.
 Chæilly 34 19 F4.
 Chæin: in mathematics, differential equations 27 45d.
 Chain: in heraldry 11 703c.
 —, in mechanics 15 760c; in bridges, suspension 4 304a; 15 740a; form under load 4 302b; kinetics 15 741a; statics 15 739d; tension formulae 15 739a.
 —, of ship 21 603b.
 —, of triangles, in geodesy 10 167d; fig. 19 168b.
 —, unit of length 2 534a; 24 484d; 24 489d; 33 86d; 33 810c.
 Chain armour 25 669c; Scandinavian 2 553c; Indian 12 762d.
 —, balance (fig.) 3 261c.
 —, cable 2 4a; 21 579c; (ill) 4 621c.
 Chain Cables and Anchors Act 24 373a.
 —, harrows 1 319a.
 Chain Island: see Anaa Island.
 —, Lakes, Me., U.S. 34 65 B5.
 —, Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
 —, Lakes, East 34 98 C6.
 —, Mountain: see Bukit Barisan.
 Chain plate 21 603b.
 —, pump 21 603b.
 Chain Rock, Newfoundland 21 175d.
 —, of Rocks: town 34 103 L7.
 Chain stitch 8 162d; (ill) 21 719b.
 Chainst 32 610b.
 Chainstreuz 34 19 F4.
 Chaipun 34 43 E7.
 Chair, The: Barbados 34 118 F12.
 Chair: in Eistedfodd 7 791b.
 "Chair of Ceridwen" 5 319b.
 Chair of St Maximian 9 848b.
 —, of St Patrick 15 453c.
 —, of St Peter 9 848b.
 Chaires 34 81 H2.
 Chairs: furniture 9 849d; (ill) 28 566a.
 —, railway 20 241d; (ill) 20 242b.
 Chai-tang 5 633c.
 Chaitanpur 22 94b.
 Chaitanya 21 290d.
 Chaitpet 2 470b.
 Chait-sinh 3 555a.
 Chaitya 2 394c; 14 500d.
 Chaiya 32 610b.
 Chaj 20 107c.
 Chaja: see Screamer.
 Chajju Bhagat, hall of 14 215b.
 Chajul, Rio 34 120 D4.
 Chaka: Zulu chief 3 478a; 26 166c; devastation of Natal by 17 242b; 24 828c.
 Chaka, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
 — (Chakchak), Pemba Island 34 56 Q12.
 Chaka: bird: see Screamer.
 Chakansur, Afghanistan 34 40 K3.
 Chakaran 34 40 O2.
 Chakavstchina: Dalmatian dialect 22 150b.
 Chakazi 6 342d.
 Chakchak: see Chaka.
 Chakcharan 34 40 L3.
 Chakdara 30 792d; 33 111b.
 Chak-dor Namgyé 32 625b.
 Chakhan, Lake 34 44 L2.
 Chakhansur, Persia 22 100d.
 Chakhars: Mongol tribe 16 743d.
 Chakhary 34 45 E1.
 Chakhchi 34 40 M2.
 Chakhivi 34 42 P10.
 Chakir Beg: Seljuk prince 21 634b.
 Chaklik: see Chargalik.
 Chakmak, Central Asia: see Kashgar.
 —, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3; 29 31c.
 Chakmaktin, Lake 31 397d; 31 433a.
 Chakmas: tribe, India 5 675d.
 Chakosi 29 19b.
 Chakra (Chakr): Sikh weapon 20 111c.
 Chakrâta: military station, India 7 33a; 31 49c; mean temperature of 12 399b.
 Chakravarti 4 428b.
 Chakva 34 38 J2.
 Chakwal 34 41 D3; 13 691a.
 Châl 1 242d; 1 243d.
 Chala, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
 —, Punta: see Punta Chala.
 Chalabani 34 40 B1.
 Chalais, France 34 18 F7.
 —, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
 Chalamari: see Chilmari.
 Chalan, Lake 20 261a.
 Chalangua 34 56 O15.
 Chalap Dalan 10 570b.
 Chalathoracea 19 845a.
 Chalais: see Tchalasi Lake.
 Chalat River 34 111 A2.
 Chalatengo: department, Salvador 34 120 F5.
 —, town, Salvador 34 120 G5.
 Chaliza of ovule 4 146c; in seed 4 154c.
 Chalazion: disease 17 786b.
 Chalazogamy 25 436b.
 Chalbasy, Russia 34 34 J8.
 Chalbas 4 576d.
 Chalbury 7 372a.
 Chalca 16 209b.
 Chalcanthite: mineral (fig.) 16 401d.
 Chalcæanthum (sulphate of iron) 1 644c.
 Chalce 6 304c.
 Chalcedon (Kadikoi, Kadi Keul, Procerastis) 5 371d and 26 648b; 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 27 214; 6 302c; 21 573b; Alcibiades 1 465c; colony of Megara 15 828c; siege 15 56b.
 —, Council of 6 561a; 13 796a; 15 533d; 6 511b; apostolic canons 2 195a; archbishop 2 369b; Armenian Church rejects 2 548d; 25 634b; 25 639b; and Eutychnianism 8 724b; on fasting 9 44a; Leo I 14 448c; monasteries 16 707b; Monophysite schism 11 155c; Theodore 23 256a; Virginity of Virgin Mary 15 590c.
 Chalcedony 1 277d; 10 277d; 16 389c; 17 776b; 21 310c.
 —, Cascade 15 67c.
 Chalchicomula 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
 Chalchihuites 34 119 G6.
 Chalchondylas, Demetrius 9 138d; 11 137c; Grocyn 11 203d; Homer 11 149c; Linnæus 14 652b.
 Chalchuapa 34 120 F6; 21 268d.
 Chalcia: see Khalki Island.
 Chalcidian alphabet 1 600b; 1 610d; 1 611a; symbols of 33 898a.
 Chalcidian colonies 11 95a; 20 341b; 22 15c.
 —, League: coins of 17 640d.
 Chalcidica: in basilica 3 412d.
 Chalcidice 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137d; 30 894b; Athenian losses in Ten Years' War 11 102a; colonization of 11 95c; origin of name 8 649a; 11 95c.
 Chalcidicæ: turtles 20 435b.
 Chalcidicum: edifice, Pompeii 19 447a.
 Chalcidicæ: insects 12 576b; 12 629c; 13 148b; parasitic habits 24 536a; wings of 12 571d.
 —, lizards 14 733b; 20 439b.
 Chalcis: insects 12 576c.
 Chalcis (Euripos), Greece 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 50; 33 898a; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898a; Attica invaded 11 98a; coins of 17 644d; 17 649d; colonies of 6 398a; 15 138a; 11 95c; 17 302b; 22 13c; history of 8 648a; 20 754a; Three fetters of Greece 20 752b.
 —, Syria 15 143c; hermitage at 13 630c; ruins of 14 394b.
 Chalcitis: ancient name of Khalki 19 742a; 32 4c.
 Chalco: Lake, Mexico 16 216b; 16 221c.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Chalcoite: copper ore 6 347d.
 Chalcocondyles Laonicus 4 614a.
 "Chalcographie du Musée du Louvre" 28 268a.
 Chalcography: see Copper-plate printing.
 Chalcolite: mineral 16 407b; 26 710b.
 Chalcombe 34 8 B5.
 Chalcomenite: mineral 16 396b.
 Chalcondylas, D.: see Chalchondylas.
 Chalcons: Euboean weight 24 489a.
 Chalcophanite: mineral 16 388c.
 Chalcopyllite: mineral 16 407a.
 Chalcopteryx 15 7b.
 Chalcopteryx 7 388b.
 Chalcopyrite (Pyrites copper) 6 347c; 13 218c; fig. 16 393b; fig. 16 365b.
 Chalcosiderite: mineral 16 406d.

- Chalkhill House 34 10 H4.
Chalkis: see Chalcis.
Chalkville 34 7 F2.
Chalky Mountain 34 118 D11.
Challa: see Chalia.
Challacombe, England 34 13 E1.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Challans 34 17 D6.
Challemel-Lacour, P. A. 26 648b.
Challenger 34 110 D3.
Challenge, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
"Challenge, The": picture by Orchardson 31 338c.
Challenge: at courts-martial 6 518d.
—, in legal proceedings 13 786c; 27 283a.
—, tricycle 23 559c.
Challenger Expedition Pl II 18 114; Pl III 18 114; Antarctic exploration 28 633b; 31 813a; Ascension Islands 25 705a; Atlantic currents, notes 18 118b; coral dredgings 25 463c; on coral island formation 18 128c; crustacea 7 279a; deep-sea research 31 308a; deep-sea temperatures 17 594a; dredging 3 24d; 7 462b; Haeckel's reports on 29 203c; meteorological observations during 16 116d; 16 122a; mollusca 7 280b; Murray's reports on 31 33c; oceanic fauna 33 933c; 33 936b; Pacific soundings 18 121a; results of 33 931b; sedimentary drifts 10 221b; sponges 7 277d; sun's rays on water 6 4d.
Challenger 34 19 K2.
Challes: mineral water of 16 455b; 21 332b.
Challey, M. 9 764c.
Challner, R. 5 372c.
Challow 34 9 B3.
Challum Bay 34 45 F11.
Chalmers 34 19 G4.
Chalmers: arms of 11 699a.
Chalmers, Alexander 5 373a.
—, Alexander, of Clunie 3 311c.
—, George (Francis Oldys): antiquarian 5 373a.
—, George: founder of Chalmers Hospital 7 667a.
—, James: invents adhesive postage stamps 19 585c.
—, missionary, explores New Guinea 28 631c.
—, Thomas 5 374b; charitable relief, views on 26 684c; founds Free Kirk 5 377c; 15 163c; 28 225a; influence in Scottish Church 21 538b; penny banks instituted by 21 330a; professor of theology 5 376a.
Chalmers: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
Chalmers College 33 114d.
—, Hospital 7 667a.
Chalmers, Port: see Port Chalmers.
Chalmette 34 87 K7.
Chalmugra oil 5 675d.
Chaloma 34 120 H4.
Chalon, A. painter 21 444d.
—, J. J.: painter 21 441d.
Chalonne Peak 34 115 D6.
Chaloner, Phoebe 24 16d.
—, Sir Thomas: 1515-65 5 378b.
—, Sir Thomas: 1561-1615, founder of alum works 1 645a; 11 265d; sells manor of St Bees 24 552c.
Chalonitis 18 592a.
Chalonnais 4 536c; 21 301c.
Chalonnès-sur-Loire 34 17 E5.
Châlons, Count and Bishop 7 681d; 18 468a.
—, John of: see John of Châlas, Count of Neuchâtel.
Châlons: miniaturists 30 762c.
—, Swiss conjurer 15 210b.
Châlons, Camp de: see Camp de Châlons.
Châlons, The Tailor of 15 89c.
Châlons-sur-Marne 5 378c; 26 648c; 34 19 J3; on travel map 34 3 G4; 5 385; 15 561a; 9 508d; battle of 1 224d; 3 62a; 9 528c; 20 781b; council of 8 490c; 19 94c; engineering school at 23 108c.
Châlons-sur-Saône 5 378b; 26 648c; 34 17 K6; on travel map 34 3 G5; 9 508d; 21 302a; 32 415a.
Chalosse, La; see La Chalosse.
Chalotais: see La Chalotais.
Chalta Irmak 28 310c.
Chalten Volcano 18 353c.
Chaltin: explorer 25 132a.
Chalton 34 9 D5.
Chalu Nimrud: see Median Wall.
Chaluari 34 41 M4.
Châluyars 13 121a; 14 102d; 17 123d; 21 288c.
Chalumeau: musical instrument 17 707c; ill 17 707d.
Chalune, Pointe de: see Pointe de Chalune.
Chalupka 22 153d.
Chalura 34 43 E7.
Chalus: river: see Koeik.
Châlus (Chalus): town, France 34 18 F7; 24 223d; Castle of 20 540d.
Chalvyngh 34 9 G5.
Chalybäus, H.M. 5 379a.
Chalybeate, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 K3.
—, Springs, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K5.
Chalybeate waters 10 270d; 13 360a; 16 434c; see also Mineral Waters.
Chalybite: see Chaldeans.
Chalybite: mineral 10 228c; 16 397d.
Chalybion 14 394a; wines of 24 604a.
Cham (Amedée de Noé): see Noé, Amedée de.
Cham: Indian title: see Jam.
Cham: ancient name for Egypt 14 62a.
—, town, Germany 34 23 O16.
—, town, Persia 34 40 D5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
Cham de la Roche 3 152b.
Chama: mollusc 16 687c; 10 361d.
Chama: town, Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
—, Lake: see Bangweolo.
—, Peak, Col., U.S. 34 169 E8.
—, Rio: see Rio Chama.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Chama.
Chamaeyparis lawsoniana: see Port Orford Cedar.
—, Sphaeridea: see White Cedar.
Chamaedorea 4 105b.
Chamaeidea: birds 3 750c; 3 752b.
Chamaeleon: lizard: see Chamaeleon.
Chamaeleon Minerale 15 480d.
Chamaeleonidae 14 734a.
Chamaeleontidae 14 737b; influence in Scottish Church 21 538b; penny banks instituted by 21 330a; professor of theology 5 376a.
Chamaepetes 11 232c.
Chamaepetris 18 190b; fibre of 9 132b; floral diagrams 18 189c; leaf (ill) 4 110a.
—, humilis: see Fan Palm, European.
Chamaesauridae: lizards 14 733b.
Chamaesiphonaceae 25 265b.
Chamalhari, Mount 34 41 M6; 22 51a.
Chaman 34 41 A4.
—, New: see New Chaman.
Chamanabad 34 40 H3.
Chamanene 5 75b.
Chaman-i-bed 34 40 K3.
"Chamant": horse 12 203b.
Chamarajendra Wadiar Bahadur 31 64b.
Chamarande 34 19 E3.
Chamaralokota: see Samaralokota.
Chamars 3 628b; 3 671a; 8 565a; 15 303c; 18 72b.
Chamartin: Jesuit school 30 423d.
Chamavi 9 723 Map; 9 723b; 12 69b.
Chamba 5 379b; 26 648d; 34 41 F3; 5 379c.
Chambak Nakom 34 43 E7.
Chambal (Chambul) 34 41 F6; 1 286a; 11 345b; 12 845a; 13 773a; 14 4d; 14 144a; 17 572c; 20 260a.
Chambar 34 40 L7.
Chamber, cartridge 11 284b.
Chamber Hall 4 573c.
Chamber kilns: used in cement making, diagram 26 630a.
Chamber pitch (Camerton): in music 31 781d.
Chambered organ: of echinodermata 27 623a.
Chambering of ordinance 11 292c.
Chamberino 34 110 J6.
Chamberlain, A. 26 651c.
—, Sir H. 26 651c.
—, Joseph: colonial secretary 26 648d; Australian federation 25 807d; bankruptcy legislation 26 127a; dynamite monopoly 32 723d; efforts to increase Colonial trade 33 395d; French shore conference 31 145d; municipal work 26 649a; old age pensions' scheme 31 322c; portrait of 26 649a; round table conference 26 650b; South African policy 26 572a; sugar bounties, minute on 33 48d; suzerainty, description of, by 33 108b; Transvaal ultimatum, reply to, 1899 32 725a.
—, Joseph: Master of the Cardwainers' Company 26 648d.
—, Sir N. 26 651c; 30 386d; Waziristan expedition 33 798c.
Chamberlain: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Chamberlain: domestic officer 5 379c; 21 36a; in Norman England 8 297c; in Scotland 21 483c.
Chamberlain ballot machine 3 291d.
—, electric current meter 30 596d.
Chamberlain Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3; 15 298a.
—, Lord: see Lord Chamberlain, The.
—, Lord Great: see Lord Great Chamberlain, The.
Chamberlain Station 34 96 K13.
Chamberlain, Frances: see Sheridan.
Chamberlen, Peter 31 305b.
Chamberlin, Professor 30 692d.
Chambers, Charles 16 168d.
—, Ephraim 5 380a; 18 536a; publishes Chambers's Cyclopædia 8 196a; 32 87a.
—, Frederick 16 180a.
—, George 5 380a.
—, Haddon 27 521d.
—, John G. 24 691a.
—, Miss: actress 14 22a.
—, Robert 5 380b; 18 32d; 32 88c.
—, Sir W.: architect 2 424a; 5 136b; 24 653a; originates Royal Academy 25 30d; Somerset House designed by 2 444b.
—, William: publisher 26 631d; 18 452d; 32 88c.
—, W. and R.: publishers 32 88c.
Chambers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
Chambers: of Gatling machine-gun (ill) 11 286c.
Chambers collection, in British Museum 14 516a.
Chambers of Commerce 25 551b; 33 391b; congresses 33 492d.
Chambers County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
Chambers' Creek 34 51 B2.
Chambers Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7.
—, Md., Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
Chambers of Labour 29 619b.
—, Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7.
Chambers of Manufactures: see Manufactures, Chambers of.
Chambers Pillar 34 50 E4.
Chambers of Reunion 9 578a; 10 502c; 14 466c.
Chambers of Rhetoric 12 91b.
—, River, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
Chambers Station 34 113 B6.
Chambersburg, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, Gallia co., O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Chambersburg, Montgomery co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
—, Pa., U.S. 5 381b; 26 651d; 34 74 G7; 18 504c.
"Chambers's Cyclopædia" 8 196a.
"Chambers's Cyclopædia" 8 204d; 32 91a.
"Chambers's Journal" 4 40b; 5 380d; 18 538a.
Chambersville 34 86 H7.
Chambertin: Burgundy wine 24 606c.
Chambéry (Lemincum) 5 381b; 34 18 L7; 34 3 H6; 21 332b; 32 425c.
Chambes (Chambeze, or Chambezi) River 34 56 O13; 1 248b; 24 763b; 25 127b; 26 110c; 27 198c.
Chambeys: see Richelieu: river.
Chambi 34 56 J11.
Chambière, Metz 16 203 Map; 16 203b.
Chambloas 12 829c.
Chambira 25 348d.
Chamblee, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
Chambley, Quebec: see Richelieu: river.
—, town, France 34 19 M2.
Chamblissburg 34 76 D6.
Chambly Canal 5 387a; 20 107b.
—, Basin, Quebec 34 62 H8.
—, County, Quebec 34 62 H7.
—, Lake 13 783a.
—, river: see Richelieu: river.
Chambo 7 646a.
Chambon, Le: see Le Chambon.
Chambonnières 4 723c.
Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand, Count of 26 652a; 9 620d; 28 482b; 5 381c; 5 412d; 28 482b.
Chambord: town, France 5 381c; 34 19 D5; 14 809d; 20 390d; 26 652b.
—, forest, France 14 809c.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K2.
Chambord Junction, Quebec 34 62 L2.
Chambord, League of 9 558d; 11 670b.
Chambouet 34 19 B6.
Chambovet, R. 21 159c.
Chambray Fort 34 30 H11.
Chambre, La: see La Chambre.
"Chambre Bleu, La" 16 38c.
Chambre Syndicale des Tissus 18 286a.
Chambrelien 34 27 C4.
Chambres Syndicales, Alliance des 33 398b.
—, Syndicales, Syndicat des 33 398b.
Chambres: see Broglie.
Chambul: see Chambal.
Chamcook 34 63 C4.
Chamdo: see Chamdo.
Chamdu Draya 34 44 F4.
Chame 34 122 B2.
Chamechaude 1 624c.
Chameh-tagh 34 44 D3; Pl IV 23 337.
Chamela 34 119 G8.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de Chamela.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Chamela.
Chamele 34 120 F4.
Chameleco, Rio: see Rio Chameleco.
—, town 34 120 G4.
Chameleon: constellation 2 817a.
— (Chamaeleo vulgaris): lizards 5 381d; fore-foot (ill) 14 737c; protective colouring 16 345d; skull (fig.) 20 451c.
Chambe, Mount 30 304b.
Chameh Tagh: see Chameh-tagh.
Chamesson (Cambisonum) 34 19 K5; 5 383c.
Chamfer 2 462a; in masonry (ill) Pl XXI 4.
Chamfort, N. 5 382c; 9 670a; 16 821b; 20 571b.
Chamifort 25 669b.
Chamiári 1 777c.
Chamichia 34 124 D10.
Chamichia 34 34 G8.
Chamier 3 544a; on absolute 6 258a.
Chamical 4 704d.
Chamiso 4 704d.
Chamisso, A. von 5 383c; literary style of 10 542d.
—, Neander's letters to 17 304b; 24 91a; on Salpa 23 609b; on coral reefs 25 462d.
Chamita 34 110 J2.

Champaign-sur-veude : see Champaigny.
 Champion, R. 19 642b.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 "Champion": horse 12 185b.
 "Champion, The": periodical 13 723d; 9 144c.
 Champion : stationary fire engine (Ill) 28 405a.
 Champion Bay 34 50 A5.
 — City 34 104 K8.
 — gold mine 30 58a.
 — Hill 34 85 D6; battle at 29 84c.
 — Quartz Crushing Co. 29 423a.
 — Race 29 334d.
 "Champions": see Squatter.
 Champira River 25 345 Map.
 Champlain, S. de: explorer 5 387a; 12 333a; 34 58 Q8;
 discovers Massachusetts 15 65c; near Montreal 16 795b; describes Niagara Falls 17 473a; visits Oswego 18 64c; finds Isles of Shoals 17 393b; colonizes Quebec 20 167d; 24 168c; voyages of 10 187a.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
 — Bank 34 123 K8.
 — Canal 5 387a; effect on trade 4 777d; 23 590a; transport, 1900 31 214c.
 — clays 10 369d.
 — county, Quebec 34 62 J4.
 — forge 13 336b.
 — Lake, N. America 5 387a; 34 70 Q3; 32 103d; shipping statistics 33 66a; 16 792b; discoveries near 15 329d; battle of 23 760c.
 — valley 33 558d.
 Champ-levé 8 184a; 13 679a; Japanese work 13 591c; 16 78b; in Limoges 21 559b; method of 28 163a.
 Champlin 34 98 D4.
 Champlitte 34 19 M5.
 —, W. of 18 410b; 11 119d.
 Champmeslé: author 14 205d.
 —, Mlle. de 20 206a.
 Champneys, B. 26 513c.
 Champollion, J. F.: Egyptologist 5 387b; Coptic grammar by 6 355c; 9 675a; Egyptian discoveries 27 ix; 33 891d.
 Champollion-Figeac, J. J.: author 5 387d; 18 155a.
 Champoton 34 119 O8; 26 523d.
 — Lighthouse 34 119 O8.
 —, Rio: see Rio Champoton.
 Champrond 34 19 C4.
 Champrond-en-Perchet: see Champrond.
 Champs 34 19 H5.
 Champs de Bort 34 18 H7.
 Champs Elysées 18 293a; 31 465.
 Champsosaurus 20 444d; 32 218b.
 Champús 21 284b.
 Champvans, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 M6.
 —, Jura, France 34 19 L6.
 Chamrajnagar 34 42 F14.
 Chams: see Tshams.
 Chamuchina 34 122 D3.
 Chamuhongo 34 56 M13.
 Chamundi Hill 17 124a.
 Chamur Mountains 34 44 H1.
 Chamursi 34 42 H10.
 Chamusca 34 90 D5.
 Chamu-to: see Chlamdo.
 Chana 5-3 93 G2.
 Chafabal 24 760a.
 Chanac 34 18 J8.
 Chanák: see Barrackpur.
 — Kalesst: see Kale Sultanieh.
 Chanakya 21 287b.
 Chanal Island: see Fetuhuhu.
 Chanar: see Chunar.
 Chanaral 34 124 C9.
 Chanarillo 5 622b; 16 405d.
 Chanaro, Cerro: see Cerro Chanaro.
 Chan-bua 34 45 G4.
 "Chancaca" 33 45b.
 Chancas 18 676c.
 Chancay: province, Peru 30 269c.
 —, river, Peru 18 671b.
 —, town 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
 Chance, J. T. 14 622b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 — island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
 Chance, games of 28 281d.
 Chanceaux 34 19 K5.

Chancel, M. 15 625a.
 Chancel: in early architecture 20 834a; medieval carving 24 647c; 2 462a.
 Chancellor, R.: Arctic explorer 19 316b; 10 183b; opens up Siberia 13 519c; reaches Archangel 12 798a; explorations of 17 605d; 21 92d.
 Chancellor : British officer of state 5 387d; 23 526d; in Court of Appeal 2 209d; cabinet minister 22 458c; powers over coroner 5 430d; under early kings 8 297c; jurisdiction of 28 250d; list as justiciar 13 789b; list of 8 368a; in House of Lords 18 312a; in Star Chamber 22 456c; writes 24 696a.
 —, German 28 700c.
 —, in U.S. 30 160a.
 — of cathedral 5 228b; 5 389b; 8 797c.
 — of the Exchequer 16 474a; Master of the Mint 16 481b; appointment of 25 346d.
 — of the Duchy of Lancaster 16 474a; office of 33 548a.
 — scholasticus 33 601a.
 Chancellor's court 23 555b.
 "Chancellors, Lives of the": 4 759c; 1 250d.
 Chancellorsville 26 653b; 34 76 H4; battle of 23 778c; 26 653b; Hooker at 12 150b; Lee's tactics at 3 445a; 14 400b.
 Chancenero 34 119 P7.
 Chancery, Court of 5 389c; origin in England 5 388a; costume, 15th cent. 6 476d; under James I 6 516b; under Commonwealth 6 602c; now High Court 6 516b; in legal history 28 251b; develops English law 28 249b; administration of 30 144a; real estate 20 307d; Master of Rolls in 20 628b; records of 20 311a; wardship of children 27 6d; charitable endowments 26 681c.
 —, in U.S. 30 166b.
 — Court of County Palatine of Durham 30 145c.
 — Court of County Palatine of Lancaster 19 219c.
 —, director of: in Scotland 5 389b.
 —, ecclesiastical: at Vatican 5 388a.
 —, Enrolment Office 30 205c; national records 7 253c.
 —, Inns of 30 183c; 13 88a.
 —, Roman 18 155a.
 —, Sheriff of: in Scotland 5 389b; 21 801d.
 —, visitors: in Lunacy 29 495a.
 Chances: see Probability.
 Chance's glasses 17 801b.
 Chancey Bay 34 81 P8.
 Chanchan 2 452c.
 Chanco 34 124 C11.
 Chancrée 11 693a.
 Chancroid 22 686b.
 Chanctonbury Ring 22 723b.
 Chancy 34 27 A6.
 Chand: see Chund.
 — Bardal: see Chund.
 Chandá: town, India 5 391a and 26 653b; 34 41 M1.
 —, district, India 5 390b; 34 42 G10; 3 620b; 5 342b; coalfields at 5 342d; 6 59b; 31 68b.
 Chanda Sahib 2 478c.
 Chandal 10 770d.
 Chandála 3 281d.
 Chandals 15 295a.
 Chandan 3 626c.
 Chandana 21 255d.
 Chandarnagar: see Chandernagor.
 Chandausi 17 33c; 26 653c; 34 41 G5.
 Chandball 26 86c.
 Chandel dynasty 4 521a; 11 423a; rulers of Jhānsi 13 690c.
 Chandeleur Islands 34 87 M7.
 — Lighthouse 34 87 M6.
 — Sound 34 87 L7.
 Chánder Range 17 237a.
 Chanderi 34 41 F7; 13 690c.
 Chandernagor (Chandarnagar), India 5 391a; 34 41 L8; local map 34 41 M1; under Duplex 7 549a; 9 526b; 29 459c.
 Chandí China: temple, Java 26 344b.

Chandi Kali Baneng 4 214b.
 — Sewu: temples, Java 4 214a.
 Chandia 34 41 H8.
 Chandieu, A. 19 693b.
 Chandil 34 41 L8.
 Chandir: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
 — River 34 40 G1; 18 618a.
 Chandis: see Tjandis.
 Chandler, Dr C. F. 18 719d.
 —, E.: bishop 4 583b; 6 147c; 6 689c.
 —, R.: antiquary 5 391b; 1 181a; on Arundelian marble 2 671c.
 —, S.: divine 5 391c.
 —, S. C.: astronomer 25 742a; on latitudes (fig.) 25 743a; on comets 25 734d; 27 602a.
 —, Z. 23 773c.
 Chandler, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 Chandler Fjord, Grant Land, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
 Chandler's Ford, England 34 9 B5.
 Chandler's Hill 23 794b.
 Chandler's Valley 34 74 D3.
 Chandlersville, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 Chandless 10 195a; explores Amazon 25 346d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Chandless.
 Chandna 9 33b.
 Chandni Chauk 5 278a; 7 47a.
 Chandoc : province, Annam 23 441a.
 —, Cochín China 6 96d.
 Chandol 34 41 D8.
 Chandol 4 623d.
 Chandor: see Chandur.
 Chandos, Duke of 11 435a; arms of 11 685a.
 —, Sir John 7 517d; captures Du Guesclin 9 547c; made a banneret 14 120d; arms of (Ill) 11 696c; barony of 4 408a.
 Chandos: county, S. Australia 34 54 D3.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 F3.
 "Chandos": novel by "Ouida" 32 172d.
 Chandpalah 34 41 M4.
 Chandpur, Bengal, India 34 41 N8; 3 626c.
 —, North West Provinces, India 34 41 G5; 3 670b.
 Chandra: Hindu god 4 208c.
 Chandra: river 34 41 F3; 20 107a.
 Chandra Achárya: Sanskrit grammarian 21 293a.
 — Bardai: see Chund.
 — Das, Sarat 30 207d; Tibetan journeys of 33 322c.
 — Kirti Singh 30 521b.
 — Varma 4 521a.
 Chandrabhága: see Chinab.
 Chandradrona: see Bába Búdán.
 Chandragiri 12 794b.
 Chandragupta: see Sandrocottus.
 Chandrakona 34 41 L8; 16 284d.
 Chandranath (Sitacun), India 34 41 N8.
 Chandrawal 4 520d.
 "Chandrodya" 7 397b.
 Chandukla 28 310c.
 Chandur (Chandor) 34 42 E9; 1 777b.
 Chanes: tribe American Indians 12 829a.
 —, Rio: see Rio Chanes.
 Chanesh 34 40 O3.
 Chanet 7 125d.
 Chaneyville 34 74 F7.
 Chaneyville 34 75 K4.
 Chanforans, Synod of 24 325a.
 Chang: district, Tibet 34 44 D5.
 —, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
 —, Siam 34 43 E5.
 —, Tibetan plateau 29 272c.
 Chang: national drink, Tibet 14 198d.
 —, Siamese coin 21 851d.
 —, Siamese measure 24 490d; 33 810c.
 Chang-Chih-tung, Viceroy 26 563a; promotes railways 27 29d; 27 40c.
 Chang, Koh: see Koh Chang.
 — la: pass 30 114a.
 Chang Táo-ling: magician 14 297d.

Chang Yin-huan: reformer 27 36d.
 Changama Pass 12 427d.
 Changama Island 18 208 Map.
 Changarnier, N. A. T. 26 653d; 9 622c.
 Changas 6 89c.
 Chang-Bhakár 5 769a; 27 52c.
 Chang-chai 34 44 H5.
 Chang-chau: town, near Amoy 34 45 F10; Christian mission at 20 536b.
 —, town, near Nanking, China 34 45 H7.
 Chang-Chenmo Pl IV 23 337; 23 340a.
 Chang-Chow 5 391d; 5 673c.
 Chang-chuang: see San-chan.
 Chang-chwen: see Shang Chuen.
 Change: in system of Heracitus 14 784c; 23 219b.
 "Changeing, The": 16 283a.
 Change-ringing 26 520d.
 Changes: reversible 26 732a.
 "Changes, The" 21 830b.
 Changewater 34 72 D3.
 Chang-gan: city, Se-gan Foo 21 622a.
 —, Han capital 5 644b.
 Chang-gan Heen : capital Chow dynasty 5 643c.
 Chang-heung 34 46 C6.
 Chang-hing: island, Manchuria 34 45 H3.
 —, town, China 34 45 G7.
 Chang-ho: river 34 45 E4.
 Chang-hsing-tao: see Chang-hing Island.
 Chang-hua, China 34 45 G7.
 —, Japan 34 46 K7.
 —, district, Formosa 9 417a; 11 375a.
 Chang-huo 34 45 B13.
 Changhwa 9 417b.
 Chang-hwa-hsien: see Chang-hua.
 Chang-i-hsien: see Chang-yi.
 Changis 34 19 G3.
 Chang-jin: town, Korea 34 46 C3.
 Chang-jin: river, Korea 34 46 C3.
 Chang-kai-wan 34 44 M6.
 Chang-ke-kow: see Kalgan.
 Chang-Keang 5 635d.
 Chang-Keo 5 644d.
 Chang-kia - chuang 34 44 N7.
 Changkiako (Kalgan) 34 45 E2.
 Chang-Kiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
 Chang-kiu 34 45 F4.
 Chang-lám 23 342a; trade route 33 325c; 33 327c.
 Chang-lan 34 45 D4.
 Chang-le, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
 —, Shan-tung, China 34 45 G4.
 Chang-le-hsien: see Chang-lo.
 Chang-li 34 45 G3.
 Chang-lo: Fu-kien, China 34 45 G10.
 —, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E10.
 Chang-lo-hsien: see Chang-le.
 Chang-lung 14 8c.
 Chang-mul-hsien 11 375a.
 Chang-nan Chin 14 90c.
 Chang-ngan 12 418d; peace of 23 345d.
 Chang-ning, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
 —, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E10.
 —, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E10.
 Changó 12 828d.
 Changó Cho river: see Sanpu.
 Changos (Yuncas) 18 676d.
 Changpa 14 198d.
 Chang-pai-shan 34 44 M2.
 Chang-pih Shan: see Shan-ai-lin.
 Chang-ping, Chi-li, China 34 45 F2.
 —, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 F10.
 Chang-pu 34 45 F10.
 Changra (Kankari) 26 654a; 30 21a; 18 298a; Pl II 15 92; council of 1 274c; 9 47a.
 Chang-se: see Shang-sze.
 Chang-seang Wang 5 643d.
 Chang-seng: N.W. Korea 34 46 B3.
 — (Chang-song), S.W. Korea 34 46 C6.
 Chang-sha 33 916a; 34 45 D8; 5 637b.
 Chang-shan, Che - kiang, China 34 45 G8.
 —, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
 Chang-shan-tao 34 45 H4.
 Chang-shui: river 34 45 E10.

Changsil 34 41 O8.
 Changsong: see Chang-seng.
 Chang-sung, Korea 34 46 D2.
 Chang-tai 34 45 G10.
 Chang-táng 23 339a; Pl IV 23 337; fauna of 23 341d; 25 710c; 33 321d; 33 324a.
 Chang-te, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.
 —, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
 Changtéh 33 916a.
 Chang-tien 34 45 K2.
 Chang-tih Foo 5 637c.
 Chang-tih-hsien: see Chang-lo.
 Chang-tsing 34 45 F4.
 Chang-tu 34 44 L2.
 Chang-tze 34 45 D5.
 Changuenola 6 450a.
 Changulak 25 374a.
 Changulak 34 40 B4.
 Chang-wa-hsien: see Chang-wu.
 Changwari Hills 34 56 Q14.
 Changwe 23 717d.
 Chang-wen (Chhang-wen) 34 46 D6.
 Chang-wu 34 45 A5.
 Changyang 34 43 C2.
 Chang-yang (Chang-yang-ho) 34 45 C7.
 Chang-yen 34 46 B4.
 Chang-yi 34 45 G4.
 Chang-yuan 34 45 E5.
 Chan-hassen 34 98 D5.
 Chani: see Chany Lake.
 Chanía: see Krania.
 Chanler: explorer 25 132c.
 — Falls 34 56 Q10.
 Channa: charioteer of Buddha 4 426b.
 — Lake, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q10.
 Channahon 34 93 J3.
 Channallabes 12 672b.
 Channay 34 19 A6.
 Channel: town, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
 — Islands 5 391d and 26 654a; 34 13 H5; 34 19 J4; 34 3 C4; 5 392a; laws of 19 734d; jurisdiction over 19 765d; 19 766a; patent laws 31 505c; newspapers of 17 423c; megalithic monuments 21 52c; area 23 727c; small farms 1 413a; cultivation 28 534d; corn trade statistics 6 414b; sporting rights 14 260a; census, 1861 5 336b; 1871 5 338c; statistics, 1900 30 770a; law as to wrecks 33 888b.
 Channel of Kea (Zea) 34 36 K5.
 Channel stones 6 713c.
 Channel Tunnel 26 654d; 26 655; preliminaries for 23 623d; plan 26 655a.
 Channels: nautical 21 603b; 21 819d.
 —, building 26 438a.
 —, in hydro-mechanics 12 465a; artificial 12 494c; egg-shaped 12 495a; 12 496a.
 Chan-ngan-fu Pl VII 15 516.
 Channiformes 12 691b.
 Channing, W. E.: divine 5 393b; on Unitarianism 23 726b; statue of 6 555a.
 —, W. F.: inventor 28 403b.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 89 E5.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
 Chan-nin-khu: lake 34 44 G2.
 Chanoine: explorer 25 133b.
 Chansantacruz 34 119 P7.
 Chansanote: see Chancenero.
 Chanson: part-song 17 84a.
 "Chanson of Antioch": Provençal poem 19 875d.
 "Chanson des Gueux" 32 237b.
 "Chanson de Roland" 20 626b; authorship of 8 407b; compared with Homer 12 121a.
 "Chanson des Rues et des Bois" 9 677a.
 Chansons de geste 19 873c; 12 121a; in chivalric romance 20 633b; narrative poetry 9 637d; in Italy 13 499d.
 "Chant de l'armée du Rhin" 21 13d.
 Chant royal 9 644b.
 Chanta Peta Creek 34 99 C3.
 Chantada 34 20 E2; 15 61a.
 Chantal, Baron de: see Rabutin, Celse Benigne de.
 Chantal, Mme. de (Monthélon, Sainte de) 9 696c; 11 341d.
 Chantelle (Cantilia), France 34 17 J6.
 —, Quebec 34 62 G6.
 Chanteloup, Count of: see Chaptal.

Chanteloup: estate 5 681d; Bolingbroke at 4 7b.
 Chanténay 34 17 D5.
 Chantenay-sur-Loire: see Chantenay.
 Chante-Paia Creek 34 99 B3.
 Chanter, reed 3 235c.
 Chanterelle 15 70d.
 Chantibani (Chantabon).
 Chant, Chantaburi 5 395a and 26 656c; 34 43 F8; 21 851b; rainfall 32 609c; rubies at 32 610a.
 Chantier Creek, U.S. 34 100 D2.
 Chantiers de la Gironde Ship-building Company 27 500a.
 Chantilly, France 5 395a and 26 656d; 34 19 F2; forest of 17 749c; lace 14 185a; fig. 14 189b; porcelain of 19 637a; racing at 29 336c; Va., U.S. 34 76 J3; battle of 12 150b.
 Chantonnay 34 17 E6.
 Chantrains 34 19 L4.
 Chantransia 24 127b; account of 25 269a; 25 271c.
 Chantre, M. 26 279a; in Phrygia 31 59a.
 Chantry, Sir F. 5 395c; 6 707c; 21 561a; statutory in Alcester 1 459b; bequest 33 190b; 25 23a; bust of Dalton by 6 786d; statutory in Edinburgh 7 667d; in Epsom 8 496d; statue of Grattan by 7 500a; statutory in Norwich 17 594d; statue of Watt by 3 784c; statutory in Worcester 24 667b.
 Chantries 8 339a.
 Chantry: in architecture 2 462a.
 Chantry House 26 148c.
 "Chants du Crépuscule, Les" 9 677a.
 Chantsutu 34 44 L2.
 Chanut, Pierre 7 120b.
 Chanute: inventor 25 101d; gliding machines of 25 103a; (ill) Pl facing 101 25.
 Chanute, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
 Chany: see Tchany.
 Chanykoff 2 309b.
 Chanza 34 20 E7.
 Chanzy, A. E. A. 26 657a; 28 510b.
 "Chanzy": ship 31 105b.
 Chao, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
 Nghan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
 Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
 Chao: Siamese official 21 852b.
 Chao Dua 21 854d.
 Island, Madeira Islands 34 20 O7; 30 418b.
 Island, Peru 18 671c.
 Punta: see Punta Chao.
 River, Peru 18 671a.
 Lake: see Chao-bu.
 Chao-chau 34 45 F11.
 Chao-cheng 34 45 E4.
 Ch'ao-Hsien: see Korea.
 Chao-hu (Tsao-hu): lake 34 45 F7.
 Chao-king (Shao-king) 34 45 D11.
 Chao-lia 34 14 C3.
 Chao-modo 16 745d.
 Chaoes 8 483c.
 Chao-ngan 34 45 F11.
 Chao-ni 34 41 F6.
 Chaonia, Albania 1 447b; Pl I 11 80.
 U.S. 34 104 M11.
 Chao-ping 34 45 C11.
 Chao: see Bird Island.
 mythological deity 8 527d; Epicurus on 8 472d.
 Chao-tung 34 44 G5; 27 28a.
 Chaouktoos: see Chukchees.
 Chaou Kwang-yin: see Taitsoo.
 Chaou-lee-te 5 645a.
 Chaource 34 19 J4.
 Chaou-seang Wang 5 643c.
 Chaou To 23 440c.
 Chao-tung, Chih-li, China 34 45 H2.
 Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.
 Chao-yuan 34 45 H4.
 Chao-yuen-hsien: see Chao-yuan.
 Chap 34 76 F6.
 Chapaca, U.S. 34 F1.
 Chapacuras 12 829a.
 Chapada, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
 Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 H4.
 do Corisco: see Therezina.
 of Diamantina: district, Brazil 4 224a.
 Chapah 33 810c.
 Chapai 16 741d.

Chapala Lake 34 119 G7; 16 216a.
 mining district, Zacatecas 24 761d.
 Chapalangarra, P. de 8 548d.
 Chapán 14 95d.
 Chapán Oghlu 33 920d.
 Chapanecan 25 374a.
 Chapanoke 34 78 R2.
 Chapapote 2 715d.
 Chaparral, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 Colombia: see Chaparral.
 Chapare, Rio: see Rio Chapare.
 Chaparral, Colombia 34 122 B3.
 Chaparral: thicket 4 704d; in Texas 23 204d.
 Chapartale 34 41 H8.
 Chap-books 18 204c.
 Chapeau 34 62 B4.
 "Chapeau de Paille d'Italie, Un" 30 90b.
 Chapel, Essex: see Chappel.
 Fife: Roman remains at 9 152c.
 Limes, England 34 8 G2.
 W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Chapel 2 462b; of Cistercian churches 1 16d; among Semites 23 6a; ambassadors' 1 658c.
 Chapel Allerton 34 7 F4.
 Chapel Bank 34 49 H7.
 Chapel Brampton 34 8 C5.
 Chapel End, Essex, England 34 10 N2.
 End, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
 of flagellation Pl X 13 642.
 Chapel Haddelsey 34 7 G4.
 "Chapel of the Hermits, The" 33 843a.
 Chapel Hill, N.C., U.S. 5 396c; 34 78 L3.
 Chapel Island 34 45 G10.
 North: see North Chapel.
 Chapel Point, England 34 13 B4.
 Point, Wales 34 12 B3.
 of the Rolls 20 313d.
 Chapel Royal, London 14 888b; W. Croft at 6 595a; W. Byrd at 26 488b.
 Royal, Holyrood 27 652b.
 Chapelain, J.: French poet 5 396a; 1 74d; 9 657a.
 Chapelco, Vega de 31 500a.
 Chapel-en-le Frith 34 11 K2.
 Chapelhall 34 15 H3.
 Chapelhill, Ark., U.S. 34 86 Dg.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
 N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Chapelhope 34 15 K4.
 Chapelized 34 16 J5; linen centre 13 231c.
 Chapelle, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 d'Angillon, La: see La Chapelle d'Angillon.
 Chapelle Creek 34 100 E2.
 sur Erdre, La: see La Chapelle.
 de fer 11 637d.
 Chapelle Gauthier, La: see La Chapelle-Gauthier.
 lez Herlaimon 34 21 D7.
 Chapelle, La: see La Chapelle.
 sur Oise: see La Chapelle-sur-Oise.
 du Pardon 24 68c.
 Chapelle la Reine, La: see La Chapelle la Reine.
 Chapelle Royale 34 19 C4.
 Chapelle St-Mesmin, La: see La Chapelle.
 Chapelle Saint-Ursin, La: see La Chapelle Saint-Ursin.
 Chapelle en Serval, La: see La Chapelle-en-Serval.
 "Chapelle Sistine" 13 75c.
 Vendômoise, La: see La Chapelle Vendômoise.
 Chapelle en Vercors, La: see La Chapelle en Vercors.
 Chapelle Villeperdu, La: see La Chapelle Villeperdu.
 Chapellotte, La: see La Chapellotte.
 Chapellottes 8 219b.
 Chapellon, England 34 13 D1.
 Tamalca 34 118 D3.
 Scotland 34 15 G3.
 Chapelltown 34 7 F5.
 Chapetones: see Gachupines.
 Chapham Mill 34 118 D13.
 Chaplin, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
 S.C., U.S. 34 79 F9.

Chapinville, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B1.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 Station 34 68 B1.
 Chapter 2 462b.
 Chaplain, J. C.: French metallist 31 293d; 31 289a.
 Chaplain-general 2 584c.
 Chaplains, department 2 576d; duties of 2 584c.
 Chapleau 34 61 K5.
 Chaplet: potter 31 874d; muffle-furnace of 28 122d; heraldic ornament 11 702b.
 Chaplin, H. 25 323a.
 Chaplin, Canada 34 60 K4.
 Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 Chaplin Station 34 68 G2.
 Chaplins Island 34 79 G7.
 Chapman: arms of 11 702d.
 Admiral F. H. af 22 756c.
 attorney 6 533d.
 Dr 21 610c.
 General E. F.: on Africa 25 133d.
 G. 5 396c; 7 431c; 8 418c; 8 421a; 29 287d; his comedy 7 433a; and Daniel 6 807b; and Ben Jonson 13 742c; and his tragedy 7 432b.
 W. 26 541d.
 Chapman, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
 Bay 34 57 E7.
 Cape 34 59 N3.
 Chapman Collection, Bath 3 433c.
 Chapman Guild 17 30b.
 Chapman and Hall 32 88c, 30 636a.
 Chapman Quarries 34 73 M5.
 Chapman spinner: in fishing 25 449d.
 Chapmans Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 Run, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
 Chapmanville, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 Chapoo: see Chapu.
 Chappahatti 34 41 O3.
 Chappaqua 34 69 P9; Greeley's farm at 11 162c.
 Chappaquiddick Island 34 67 N7.
 Chapparral-cock (Geococcyx) 6 687c.
 Chappe, C. 5 397c.
 inventor of aerial telegraph 15 497d.
 Chappeau Pela 34 87 J5.
 Chappel (Chapel), England 34 9 J2.
 Chappell: Milton's tutor 16 324d.
 A. 31 43d.
 Chappell, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 Chappelle, La: see La Chapelle.
 Chappells 34 79 E3.
 Chapponnrière 10 149a.
 Chappuis: hydrogen thermometer 33 301d; ozone production 18 113d.
 Chappuys 6 604c.
 Chappuzeau 23 84b.
 Chappra (Chuprah), N.W. Provinces, India 26 657b; 34 41 K7; 26 657b; 5 758a.
 Central India 34 41 F7.
 Chaprang 14 502d.
 Chappraull 15 826b.
 Chaprot 34 41 E1; 29 274b.
 Chaptal, J. A. 5 397d; alum analysis 1 644a; alum preparation 1 647a; chlorine cleansing 3 821d; on gunpowder 11 319b; improving must 24 603b.
 Chapter: of Cathedral 5 398a; 5 15b; 7 14a; 8 298d; and Convocation 6 325a; election of bishops 3 788a; in France 28 467a; origin 5 228a.
 "Chapter of Autobiography" 28 738b.
 Chapter, General: town: see General Chapters.
 Chapter-house: in architecture 2 462b; Clstercian 1 16d.
 "Chapters from a Life" 33 756a.
 Chaptico 34 75 J5.
 Chapu, H.: works by 32

480a; Pl VII 32 480; metallist 31 293d.
 Chapu: town 5 398a; 34 45 H7.
 Chapulin (Langosta): insect 12 131b.
 Chapultepec: town 16 209b; 16 498c; 12 150a; castle of 16 221d; observatory 17 716a.
 symbol 16 212c.
 Chapus, Fort: see Fort Chapus.
 Le: see Fort Chapus.
 Chaquamegon Bay: see Ashland Bay.
 Chaquaqua Creek: stream 34 109 L8.
 Char: animal charcoal 33 47d.
 Char Minar 12 429a.
 Chara: river 34 37 O3.
 Chara: structure 3 683a; antheridium of 4 140b; archeogonium of 4 158a; asexual reproduction 4 159d; fossil remains 31 424d; 10 237c; protoplasmic circulation (fig.) 4 84d; reproduction of 3 693d; sexual organs (fig.) 4 140b; spermatozooids of 27 339b.
 Pungi: see Cherra Pungli.
 Characeae 25 266a; characters of 24 126b; direct nuclear division 27 334d; female organs 4 157d; fossil forms related to 31 424d; leaves 4 116a; life cycle of 4 161b; male organs 4 140c; mounting of 11 718b; reproductive organs 4 158a; spermatozooids of 27 339b; stem structure 4 105d; systematic position 25 265c; 25 270c.
 Characene (Mesene) 16 51b; 18 390a; Pl VII 18 561.
 Characindae 12 692d; 7 794d; affinities 29 396a; auditory organ 12 653c; distribution 12 673c; teeth of 12 634a.
 Characium 24 126c; stage of rapidium 25 270d.
 Character 19 3b; hereditary 29 259b; Owen on 18 87b; Schopenhauer on 21 451d.
 of servants, law of 15 621b.
 of shlp: at Lloyd's 32 589d.
 theological term 21 132a.
 "Character" 32 600b.
 "Character of the Happy Warrior" 24 674a.
 "Character of Pitt" 17 417c.
 "Characterie" 6 671a.
 Characteristic, of logarithm: definition 14 773d.
 curves for incandescent lamps 28 90a.
 equation: of gases 33 286d; 33 630d.
 function, Hamilton's 27 573b.
 Characteristics: in conics 6 727a.
 "Characteristics" 8 427d; 8 600a; 21 732a.
 "Characteristics of English Poets" 30 773a.
 Characterization: dramatic: see Drama.
 Charade 5 398b.
 Charadriidae: see Plover.
 Charadriiformes 26 257c.
 Charadriomorphæ 3 699d; 18 35a.
 Charadriornithes 26 255a.
 Charadrius: see Plover.
 in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 melanocephalus 6 593d.
 oedememus: see Stone Curlew.
 pluvialis: see Golden Plover.
 scolopax: see Stone Curlew.
 vociferus: see Kildeer.
 Charadrius: see Luros.
 Charæ (Malsan) 16 51b.
 Charak: see Charak.
 "Charaka-Samhitā" 21 294b.
 Charaks 34 40 J4.
 Charala 34 122 C2.
 Charambira Bay 34 122 B3.
 Charan: town: see Charun.
 Charan: desert: see Kharan.
 Charans: see Bhats.
 Charas (Churris) 11 648d; 12 772d; 14 497d; 3 627d.
 Charasla 34 40 N3; 30 2a; battle of 25 123d; 32 264b.
 Charatza Tragabigzanda: see Tragabigzanda, Charatza.

Charax spasinu Pl VII 18 561; 18 200a.
 Charaxus 21 303a; 14 301a.
 Charayave 34 122 D1.
 Charayes (Xarayes) Swamp 34 123 F7; 31 796c.
 Charbagh, India 31 72b.
 Persia 34 40 F2.
 palace of the, Herat 11 714b.
 Charbanus 7 795a.
 Charbar: see Chahbar.
 Charbon (Dematium monophyllum), orange disease 14 437c; 17 812a.
 vine disease: see Anthracnose.
 wool sorter's disease 24 663a.
 Charbon maigre (lean coal) 28 606b.
 Charbonnière 20 529b.
 Charcamac 34 124 C13.
 Charcas, Bolivia 22 618c.
 (Mineral de Charcas), Mexico 34 119 H6; meteorite of 16 113b.
 tribe 22 618c.
 Charchan: see Chachan.
 Charchand: see Cherchen.
 Charchik 34 44 C2.
 Charco 34 88 K9.
 Charcoal 5 398b; 5 87b; blow-pipe analysis 3 837d; characteristics 11 324a; in filters 9 168b; in gunpowder 11 319a; iron smelting 13 292b; ivory 13 524c; preparation 5 399a.
 animal: in sugar-refining 33 47d.
 black 19 88c.
 burning 11 323d.
 finery: iron 13 319b.
 furnaces: iron-smelting 13 317b.
 roads 32 262c.
 vacua 33 170b.
 "Charcoal Sketches" 1 728b.
 Charcot, J. M. 29 384a; 26 657c; 12 601b.
 Charcot's disease: recent pathology 31 563c.
 Chard: town, England 5 399d; 26 657d; 34 13 H2; 22 258d; pop. 32 704d.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 Canal 4 785b.
 vegetable 12 280c.
 Charda 34 41 H6.
 Char-Dagh 3 282b.
 Chardak, Lake of: see Tchörük Su Gö1.
 town: see Tchardak.
 Chardeh Plains 30 1d.
 Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
 Astrabad, Persia 34 40 F2.
 Khorasan, Persia 34 40 G4.
 Chardi: see Tchardi.
 Chardil, Sir J. 5 400a; 13 396a; 6 227a; 18 639b; 21 829c.
 painter 32 441c.
 Chardon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 Chardon Lagache Hospital 18 232d.
 Chardonnet, Mont: see Mont Chardonnet.
 Chardstock 34 13 G2; 27 433c; 27 508a.
 Chare: carriage 5 135c.
 Charek (Charak) 34 40 F7.
 Charente: department 5 400b; 26 657d; 34 18 E7; 21 188b; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards 9 519d; 5 199d; 4 216a.
 (Carantonis): river, France 34 18 E7; 5 400b; 9 506d; 2 46a; 24 222c; 27 499d.
 Cave: drawings at 25 466c; fig. 6 25 466.
 Charente-Inférieure 5 400c; 26 657d; 34 18 E7; 21 188b; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards 9 519d.
 Charenton (Charenton-sur-Cher): town, France 34 17 H6.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 Charenton, Fort de: see Fort de Charenton.
 Charenton-le-Pont 5 400d; 34 19 E3; on local map 34 17 M2; lunatic asylum at 21 624d; 28 468c; 29 495d; 18 288a; slaughter by Condé at 6 246c; synods at 1 783a.
 Charentonne: river 34 19 A3; 8 672d; 3 603d.
 Charenton-St-Maurice 7 39c.
 Chares: Greek sculptor 6

166a; 20 526c; 2 365b; 15 144a.
 Chares: Greek general 23 398d; 5 370d.
 Charette 9 608a; 9 609a.
 Charifa (Karifa) 34 39 K5.
 Charfield 34 12 J3.
 Charif 11 431d.
 Charfreitag 10 774b.
 Charfialik (Charklik) 34 44 D3; Pl IV 23 337; 33 323d.
 Charge, electric; atmosphere 25 777d; 25 778c; earth's surface 25 777c; rain-drops 25 777d.
 — of ordnance: action in bore 11 293c.
 Chargé d'affaires 1 657a; 1 226b; status of 13 193c.
 "Charge of the Light Brigade, The" 33 249d.
 Charger: Mauser 32 651c.
 Charger: war-horse 12 191b.
 Charges: in leases 30 127a.
 Charges, common: in heraldry 11 698a.
 Chargeurs Réunis: steamship company 32 849b.
 Chargut-cho Pl IV 23 337; 23 341c.
 Charl: see Shari.
 Charibert (Haribert) 2 233b; 8 567b; 9 530b.
 Chariclo 23 407a.
 Charidemi: see Gata, Cape.
 Charidemus 1 482a; 23 579b; 7 69b.
 Charikar 34 40 N3; 29 275c; 1 230d.
 Charin 34 43 E5.
 Charinus, Leucius: see Leucius Charinus.
 Charing 34 9 J4.
 — Cross 14 845c; Eleanor Cross 2 463a; Charles I's statue 21 560c.
 — Cross bridge 4 341b; 4 326c; footbridge 30 347d.
 — Cross, Euston, and Hampstead Electric Railway 30 345b.
 — Cross Road 30 347b; 33 236a.
 — Cross Station 30 345 Map; 20 236a.
 Charing-nor (Zarin-nor) 34 44 F4; 29 373a.
 Chariot 5 401a; Ezekiel's vision 8 828c.
 —, in stage mechanism 32 823a.
 — race, Olympic 10 64b; 17 766b; Roman 10 65d.
 "Chariot d'Or, Le" 32 402a.
 Charis 2 172d; 11 26b.
 Charisius: gate of 6 304b; 27 217a.
 Charismata 19 675a.
 Charitable Bequests Act 18 456b.
 "Charitable Corporation, The" 31 587b.
 Charitable Trusts Act, 1601 6 434a.
 — Trusts Act, 1853 5 402b; 26 681b.
 — Trusts Act, 1860 26 681d.
 Charitable Uses 6 434a.
 — Uses, Statute of 8 253b.
 Charitas, St 14 696b.
 Charité, Filles de la 24 296d.
 Charité, La: see La Charité.
 Charité Hôpital, Paris 18 282d.
 Charité Hospital, Berlin 3 595b; 26 229d.
 Charites 11 26c; 11 91d; 17 818c; 19 91c.
 Charities Act 20 632c.
 "Charities Register" 32 675b.
 Chariton: writer 5 402b; 20 636a; 11 144d.
 Chariton: river, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; E. Fork of 34 103 G5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 Chariton County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5; 16 520a.
 Charity: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 Charity and Charities 5 401c and 26 658a; administration 26 686a; Basilias 5 697b; in Buddhism 4 428d; 4 436d; Christian 26 660c; 26 668c; in Christian ethics 8 591a; devises to corporations 6 434a; corporations in U.S. 20 308a; economics 26 685b; De-foe on 7 27d; under Elizabeth 8 343c; endowed 26 682c; English 26 682a; 28 211d; 32 675a; English, London 14 833c; in France 9 514b; Greek 26

660c; 26 668c; Jewish 26 666c; 26 668c; literature 26 689d; masonic 9 749b; mediaeval 26 673b; organization 26 686a; primitive 26 658d; after Reformation 26 679a; Roman 26 663c; schools 26 683b; 15 472d; in U.S. 26 688d.
 Charity Bazaar, Paris: disaster 31 473a.
 —, Brothers of 16 712d.
 —, Commissioners 8 253c; 26 681b; 27 665a.
 —, Commissioners' Act 5 388d.
 Charity Island 34 96 P9.
 —, Island Lighthouse 34 96 P9.
 —, Organization Society 26 689d; 33 870b; 32 674d.
 —, Sisters of 16 713a.
 "Charivari, Le" 5 105b; 10 118d; 29 410b.
 Charju 34 37 J5; 18 101 Map; 26 288b; 26 690a; 32 347a.
 Chark, El: see El Chark.
 Charka 17 340 Map.
 Charka: spinning wheel 24 780c.
 Char-kadd 18 630d.
 Charkhari: state 26 690a; 26 461k; 4 320c.
 —, town 34 41 G7; 26 690a.
 Charkieh 27 690c.
 Charklean recension: Old Testament 5 12d.
 Charklik: see Charkalik.
 Charku 9 86b.
 Charbury 34 9 B2.
 Charlecote 34 11 L5; 21 753b.
 Charlemagne (Charles the Great) 5 402c; 10 478d; 9 531d; Athanasian Creed 6 563a; and Adrian I 1 165a; and Alcuin I 472a; and St Angilbert 2 29c; and Aquitania 2 233c; armies 2 563d; Austrian margravate created by 3 123d; coronation 6 429a; 17 610b; 8 181b; crown on arms of Hanover 11 690a; 11 710d; currency system 16 727a; and Eginhard 7 695a; 7 698d; empire of 8 181c; 8 714c Map; 20 382b; and England 8 282c; 7 695d; 27 163c; Felhmic courts 9 63c; Gallican liturgy suppressed by 14 707d; German poetry encouraged by 10 522b; on images 12 713c; and Irene 13 275a; Italian conquests 13 468b; 14 816a; 20 786b; 24 142a; Lent fast 9 47c; legislation 21 215a; 32 27b; libraries 14 513a; MSS. of his time 18 160b; 18 144c; missi dominici 2 208d; palace at Nimeguen 17 509c; and Papacy 19 495a; 14 449b; in romance 20 649d; 9 638a; 8 407c; 11 92a; founds schools 21 417a; 1 77d; 18 439a; 1 69c; titles 8 180a; 18 411a; treaty with Nicephorus I 17 481d; Saxons subdued by 21 351d; in Spain 22 310c; 20 626a; tomb 1 432a; "Veni Creator" attributed to 12 583a.
 Charlemagne, J. A. 5 404a.
 "Charlemagne": poem 4 29a.
 "Charlemagne": ship 31 104b.
 "Charlemagne, Chronicle of" 20 644c.
 Charlemagne lycée 18 280d.
 Charlemont, Lord 4 540c; 9 328c.
 Charlemont: fortress, France 5 404a; 34 21 E8; 5 385 Map; 10 626c; 11 376b.
 —, Ireland 2 545b; 23 713b.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 Charleroi (Charnoy), Belgium 26 690a; 34 21 D8; on travel map 34 3 G3; capturing of 9 580a; coal mining at 29 206b; Napoleon occupies 17 224c; pop. 29 206c; Socialist rising 26 199c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 26 690b; 34 74 C6; 31 784d.
 —, Canal 26 554c; 4 405a.
 —, North: see North Charleroi.
 Charleroy: see Charleroi.
 Charles the Great: see Charlemagne.
 —, I, emperor of Germany: see Charlemagne.

Charles II: emperor: see Charles I of France.
 —, III: emperor: see Charles II of France.
 —, IV: emperor (Charles I of Bohemia) 5 412d; 10 494c; 20 801d; 22 40b; King of Bohemia 5 412d; 19 639a.
 —, V: emperor (Charles I of Spain) 5 413b; 10 497d; alters Alhambra 1 570d; coronation oath 6 430a; and Cortes 6 442b; and Cosimo I 15 790b; buried in the Escorial 8 341a; and Francis I 9 553d; and Henry VIII 8 331d; Henry VIII's divorce 11 664b; in Italy 13 482b; ally of Leo X 14 451c; relations with Luther 15 74d; betrothed to Mary of England 15 592d; in the Netherlands 12 73d; and Philip II 18 743d; and Pole 19 331b; and Reformation 20 328b; King of Spain 22 328a; and Council of Trent 23 546b.
 "Charles V, Emperor, History of" 20 600b.
 Charles VI: emperor 5 418b; 10 502d; and Hungary 12 370c; campaign in Portugal 19 549c; Pragmatic sanction 9 585d; Spanish succession 22 334d; 8 353b; 9 580c.
 —, VII: emperor 5 418d; 10 503b; elector of Bavaria 3 453d; claims Bohemian throne 3 861a.
 Louis-Napoleon: emperor: see Napoleon III.
 Charles I, King of Bohemia: see Charles IV, emperor.
 —, I, King of England 5 404b; 8 345b; 21 511b; and Buckingham 4 418a; Church disputes 8 377c; Civil War 5 406d; 8 347c; "Defensio Regia pro Carole I" 21 220b; Ireland 13 266c; journey to Madrid 8 345a; Parliament 13 307d; portraits 7 309b; 25 382b; and Rubens 21 44c; and Wentworth 22 584c; "Charles I": play 27 516c; 29 603a.
 Charles II, King of England 5 408a; 9 576a; arranges ballets 31 46b; takes Covenant 6 530b; and dissenters 18 86c; 19 689d; sells Dunkirk 7 544a; foreign trade 9 180c; and goldsmiths 30 342b; rule in Ireland 13 267d; and Monmouth 16 755a; naval fallacies 32 500a; Parliament under 18 308a; 18 99a; Popish plot 17 697b; extends Portsmouth dockyard 7 313b; and Salinasius 21 220b; rule in Scotland 21 514a; defeat at Worcester 8 348a.
 —, I, the Bald (Charles II, Emperor), King of France 5 409a; 2 233c; gives Burgundy to Richard 4 536a; and Erigena 8 522d; government 10 480a; and Mozarabic Rite 14 707d; and Pepin of Aquitaine 19 114a; treaty of Verdun 9 534a.
 —, II, the Fat (Emperor Charles III), King of France 5 409b; 10 481a; 13 710c; 15 17b; King of Italy 13 468c; and the Northmen 9 535c; tomb of 20 349a.
 —, III, the Simple, King of France 5 409c; 9 535c; cedes Neustria 4 632a; burial place 18 552d.
 —, IV, the Fair, King of France and Navarre 5 409c; 9 545a; administration 22 247d.
 —, V, the Wise: King of France 5 409d; 9 547c; and Black Prince 8 319a; buildings in Paris 18 289d; aids Henry of Trastamara 22 320c; library of 14 514d; 14 524c.
 —, VI, King of France 5 410c; 9 548a; banishes Jews 13 682c; oppresses Paris 18 290a.
 —, VII, King of France 5 410d; 9 549d; 11 661a; 8 321a; suppresses civil war 18 290b; and Jacques Cœur 6 109b; "compag-

nies d'ordonnance" 2 600c; parliament 19 282c; pragmatic sanction 19 657a.
 Charles VIII: King of France 5 411d; 9 553d; improves artillery 2 655d; betrothed to Margaret of Austria 15 537b; in Florence 9 335b; invades Italy 13 481a; 17 191d; mountaineering feat 31 24c; Pisa joins 19 121c; meets Savonarola 21 335c.
 —, IX: King of France 5 412a; 9 560a; 5 235d; Council of Trent 23 548d; duelling 7 512c; marriage 16 223a; and Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b.
 "Charles IX" 5 582a; 7 427b.
 Charles X: King of France (Comte d'Artois) 5 412b; 9 609a; 17 223a; 9 619c; Guizot 11 269d; at Holy-rod 7 663b; and Jesuits 13 655d; and Jews 13 683b.
 —, Robert I (of Anjou): King of Hungary 5 55b; 12 368b.
 —, II: King of Hungary, assassinated 12 368c.
 —, I, King of Naples (Count of Anjou) 5 422d; 15 582c; 18 169b; 22 28d; founds house of Anjou 5 55b; and Clement IV 5 821d; condemns Conradin to death 6 290a; ruler of Florence 9 333d; invited into Italy 13 475c; 20 797c; marriage 9 542d; King of Sicily 22 27d; war with Michael VIII 16 227b; and Popes Nicholas III and IV 17 484b; pope Urban IV 24 8c.
 —, II, King of Naples (Count of Anjou) 13 475d; 19 878a; begins Naples harbour 17 190c.
 —, III, King of Naples (of Durazzo) 24 9a; 17 530d; murders Joan of Naples 13 478b.
 —, VII, King of Naples: see Charles III of Spain.
 —, II, the Bad: King of Navarre 5 423c; 22 324c; kills the English 9 546c.
 —, III, King of Navarre 5 423c.
 —, IV, King of Navarre 5 423d; 22 324c; 13 716a.
 —, I, King of Portugal 31 474a.
 —, E. Z. L. I: King of Rumania 26 690b; 32 317c; 21 21b; 27 261a; at Plevna 32 321d.
 —, Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy) 21 340b; 13 484c; 21 342b; 340b; extends Carlotforte 26 591c; and Maria Theresa 22 339c.
 —, Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia (Charles Emmanuel IV, Duke of Savoy) 21 342a; 5 423c.
 —, Felix: King of Sardinia 5 425c; 13 486c; 21 340d; 21 342c.
 —, Albert: King of Sardinia 5 425c; 13 486c; 2 612b; Genoese rising 10 158a; Italian War 27 342d; Mazzini's letter 15 654d; rules Parma 18 314d.
 —, King of Sicily: see Charles I and III: Kings of Naples.
 —, I: King of Spain: see Charles V: emperor.
 —, II: King of Spain 5 418d; 22 332d; 9 580b.
 —, III: King of Spain 5 419a; 9 582a; 22 336a; 22 340b; 22 28d; crowned at Palermo 17 191d; 1 450b; 15 793d; 13 484c; 20 568d; 22 338a; expels Jesuits 13 655a; pragmatic sanction 19 657b; surrenders Parma 18 314d.
 —, IV: King of Spain 5 419b; 22 342b; abdicates 17 213b.
 —, VIII: King of Sweden 22 747a.
 —, IX: King of Sweden 5 419c; 22 748c.
 —, X (Gustavus): King of Sweden 5 419d; 22 749d; invades Denmark 7 86a; on Poland 19 295b; captures Warsaw 24 376d.
 —, XI: King of Sweden 5

420a; 22 749d; marriage 7 86d.
 Charles XII: King of Sweden 5 420a; 22 750b; wars in Denmark 9 582c; and Joseph I 13 750b; and Osmanlis 23 646c; invades Russia 21 97c; and Swedenborg 22 758b.
 "Charles XII": by Voltaire 9 668a; 24 287a.
 Charles XIII: King of Sweden 5 422c; 22 752b; King of Norway 17 589c.
 —, XIV: King of Sweden: see Bernadotte.
 —, XV: King of Sweden 5 422d; 22 753a and 31 276a.
 —, prince of Aetolia 1 225c.
 —, duke of Alençon (Charles de Valois) 15 538c.
 —, IV: duke of Alençon 21 167b.
 —, duke of Angoulême and count of Auvergne 2 46b.
 —, of Anjou: see Charles I: King of Naples.
 —, Leopold: duke of Aremberg 2 481b.
 —, d'Arezzo 13 506c.
 —, count of Armagnac 2 546d.
 —, archduke of Austria, suitor of Elizabeth 14 425d; 8 143d; of Mary queen of Scots 21 504b.
 —, archduke of Austria (Spanish succession): see Charles VI: emperor.
 —, Ferdinand of Austria 28 503a.
 —, Francis Joseph of Austria 28 503d.
 —, Louis, archduke of Austria (1771-1847) 5 423d; campaign against French 3 130c; 3 133c; 9 610a; 17 198b; 17 209d; 17 214b.
 —, Louis of Austria 28 503d.
 —, Frederick: Margrave of Baden 19 363d; 19 387c.
 Charles Frederick, Order of 31 341a.
 —, Albert: elector of Bavaria 3 453d; 3 861a.
 —, of Blois 9 546a; defeated at Aunay 3 86a.
 —, Lucien J. L. Bonaparte: naturalist (prince of Canino) 4 29a; 9 287a; 18 322d; classification of birds 18 14c; 18 16d; 24 590b.
 —, of Bourbon: constable 9 555d.
 —, of Bourbon: Infante of Spain: see Charles III (of Bourbon), King of Naples.
 —, F. A. W.: duke of Brunswick 28 692d.
 —, F. W.: duke of Brunswick 4 402c; 18 69b.
 —, W. F.: duke of Brunswick 4 402c.
 —, the Bold: duke of Burgundy 5 424a; 4 536b; 7 685b; alliance with England 8 328a; duke of Guelderland 11 244a; and Louis XI 9 551d; and the Swiss 22 786d.
 —, duke of Calabria 5 252c; 9 334c.
 —, duke of Elbeuf 11 267c.
 —, count of Flanders 9 291a.
 —, E.: count of the Frisians 9 785d.
 —, Egon: count of Fürstenberg 9 851b.
 —, duke of Guelders (of Egmond) 11 244a.
 —, duke of Guise 11 266c; 11 267b; 23 550b.
 —, landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 11 779d.
 —, I: count of Hohenzollern 12 52c.
 —, II: count of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 12 52c.
 —, prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen: see Charles I: King of Rumania.
 —, Anton of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 12 52d; 26 690b.
 —, Frederick: duke of Holstein-Gottorp 21 99b; 22 750d.
 —, duke of Lorraine (976-994) 15 5c; 9 536c; captures Rheims 22 75a.
 —, I, the Bold: duke of Lorraine 15 6b.
 —, IV: duke of Lorraine 23 646a; commands against Turks 14 466c; 4 424a; 11 45a.
 —, prince of Lorraine (1750) 3 526c.

- Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine 5 97a; 11 266c; 11 270b; 9 691c; 3 390a.
 — I (or VIII): duke of Mantua 5 429d; 10 722b.
 — III: duke of Mantua 9 578b; 10 772c.
 — IV: duke of Mantua 10 772c.
 — Martel 5 427d; 9 531c; 10 477c; aids Eudes 2 233c; feudal armies of 2 563d; and Frisians 9 788a; defeats Moslems 19 282c; 16 576b; 6 632a; 2 258a.
 — duke of Mayenne 11 267c.
 — prince of Mecklenburg 28 675b.
 — duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz 15 19c.
 — III: prince of Monaco 30 804c.
 — Comte de Nevers (15th cent.) 15 536b.
 — Duke of Nevers 13 483d; 24 9b.
 — duke of Orleans: poet 17 851a; 9 642a; prisoner in England 9 647c; 9 551c.
 — duke of Orleans (father of Francis I) 9 689c.
 — Louis: palsgrave of the Palatinate 21 53a.
 — Philip: elector palatine 18 167b.
 — Theodore: elector palatine 1 71d; 7 565c; 18 167b; Bavarian succession 3 454a.
 — II: duke of Parma 18 314d.
 — III: duke of Parma 18 314d.
 — Albert, of Piedmont 2 612b.
 — prince of Rumania 32 326b.
 — Emmanuel I: duke of Savoy 5 427d; 10 150b; 21 341c; 13 483c.
 — Emmanuel II: duke of Savoy 9 568c; 21 342a; 24 325a.
 — Emmanuel III: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel I: King of Sardinia.
 — Emmanuel IV: duke of Savoy: see Charles Emmanuel II: King of Sardinia.
 — duke of Saxe-Meiningen 21 348d.
 — Alexander: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach 21 350c.
 — Augustus: duke of Saxe-Weimar 5 425d; 2 350a; 24 491a; 15 635c; 21 350a; Goethe 10 727a.
 — Frederick: duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach 21 350b; 25 784d.
 — (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip II 18 745a; 21 504b.
 — (Don Carlos) of Spain: son of Philip V: see Charles III: king of Naples.
 — (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1788 - 1855 5 807c; 29 603c; 22 345d; 22 346c; coins 31 290c; at Estella 8 559d; expelled 9 84b; tomb 23 560c.
 — (Don Carlos) of Spain: pretender, 1848 - 591c; 19 603c.
 — Edward Stuart (Count of Albany): the young Pretender 5 426a; 21 520a; besieges Carlisle 5 109b; destroys Inverness Castle 13 201c; takes Manchester 15 464d; Scottish campaign 6 705c; 8 355c; 10 423a.
 — duke of Styria 9 77c.
 — count of Valois 9 545b; obtains Anjou and Maine 2 58c; purchases Dauphine 27 388a; in Italy 6 81d; 9 334b; 13 476a; 13 502c.
 — of Viana 22 324c.
 — duke of Westergotland 31 385b.
 — Alexander: duke of Wurttemberg 24 702b; 21 350c.
 — Eugene: duke of Wurttemberg 24 702b; 10 727d; 6 809a; 13 736d.
 Charles: conjurer 15 208b.
 — physicist: air balloon 1 188b; balance aerometer 12 538c; 16 611c; 19 243b; applied to steam engine 22 479d.
 — Rev Thomas 3 649a; 16 193c.
 — William 26 589b.
 Charles, Cape, Labrador 34 59 T6.
 — Cape, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 — City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 — City, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 — City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 — County, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5; area 30 508a.
 — "Charles Darwin et ses Précurseurs français" 32 103c.
 Charles Frederick, Order of 31 341a.
 — "Charles et Georges": ship 19 553d.
 Charles Island (La Floreana), Bermudas 34 117 P3; 10 18a.
 — Island, Canada 34 59 Q4.
 — Island, Conn., U.S. 34 38 C5.
 — Island, Galapagos archipelago 10 17d; 28 573c.
 — XII Island, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map; 22 408c.
 — Islands, Sweden 29 47a.
 — Lake 34 87 C6.
 — Louis Mountains 34 48 J5; 17 386d; 31 147c.
 — "Charles Martel": ship 31 104b.
 — "Charles O'Malley" 14 485d.
 Charles Mix County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 — River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3; 4 72d; 5 331a; 31 83c.
 — River, Quebec 34 62 P6.
 — "Charles Rivière Dufresny" 7 516a.
 Charles and Robert's balloon PI I 185.
 Charles Sound 34 52 A8.
 — Street, London 14 848c.
 — Town 34 118 E2.
 — V. Wall, Gibraltar 34 20 P7.
 Charlesbourg, Quebec 34 62 M5.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 — Fort: see Fort Charlesbourg.
 Charlesburg 34 97 K7.
 Charleston, Aberdeen 1 45d.
 — Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 — Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 — Fife, Scotland 9 150d; 9 152b.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 — Ill., U.S. 26 690d; 34 94 J6.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 — Mass., U.S. 34 67 D6.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
 — New Zealand 34 52 C6.
 — Queensland 34 50 G3.
 — S.C., U.S. 5 428a and 26 690d; 34 79 H6; 34 79 B5; artesian wells 2 646b; earthquake 22 287c; fire at 9 234b; lighthouse 34 79 J6; Lincoln's surrender 10 438a; sieges of 32 732c; training jetties (Ill) 20 571; yellow fever at 24 735c.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 — Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 — W. Va., U.S. 26 691a; 34 77 C4; 24 519b; 33 833d.
 — Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — Beach 34 68 J4.
 — County 34 79 J6.
 — Four Corners 34 70 O6.
 — East: see East Charleston.
 — Harbour 34 79 J6; 22 287b; 20 580a.
 — Lighthouse 34 15 J2.
 — Neck 12 203c.
 — Peak 34 113 G6.
 — South: see South Charleston.
 — Station 34 91 C5.
 — West: see West Charleston.
 — "Charleston": ship 29 238a; 32 773b; 31 105d.
 Charlestown, Armagh, Ireland 34 16 H3.
 — England 34 13 B4.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
 — Jamaica 34 118 E2.
 — Mass., U.S. 5 429b; 34 67 D6; 26 318 Map; Winthrop's settlement at 4 72d; 4 74b; docks at 27 489b.
 — Mayo, Ireland 34 16 D4.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 — N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
 — Natal 34 57 N5; 31 80b.
 Charlestown, Nevis, West Indies 34 118 G6; 17 369c.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 — R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
 — Scotland 34 14 K5; 34 15 J2.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2; pop. 24 519b.
 — North: see North Charlestown.
 — South: see South Charlestown.
 Charlesville 34 74 F7.
 Charlesworth, England 34 7 E5.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 Charlet, E.: Belgian painter 32 446b.
 — F.: Belgian painter 32 447a.
 — N. T.: French painter 5 429b; 5 105b.
 Charleux: anatomist 1 811c.
 Charleval 9 657a.
 Charleville, France 5 429c; 34 19 K1; on travel map 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; 16 223a; pop. 25 611a.
 — Ireland 34 16 D7; 4 534a.
 — Queensland 34 50 H5.
 Charlevoix: traveller 6 821a.
 Charlevoix: county, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L7.
 — county, Quebec 34 62 N3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 Charley, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 — "Charley Kingston's Aunt" 33 313d.
 Charlie: town 34 88 J3.
 — Apopka Creek: stream 34 81 N8.
 — "Charlie is my Darling" 17 167c.
 Charlie Hope: town 34 76 H7.
 Charlier, A. 10 549a.
 — J.: see Gerson, John.
 Charlières 1 188c.
 Charlies Village 34 116 T4.
 Charliou 34 17 K6.
 Charliville 34 87 F2.
 Charlock (corn mustard, *sinapis arvensis*) 4 617d; 25 180d.
 Charlois 34 21 D5; 32 302b.
 Charlon 2 76b.
 Charlot Cove 34 63 H4.
 Charlot 20 652c.
 Charlotte: empress, Mexico, daughter of Leopold I 15 645b; 30 733b.
 — Queen, England 5 458d; 6 822b; 7 53d; 10 423c; arms of 11 694d.
 — princess, daughter of Frederick III 28 511b.
 — daughter of George IV 10 427d; 10 429a.
 — princess, niece of Cardinal de Rohan 8 214d.
 — duchess of Saxe-Hildburghausen 15 19c.
 Charlotte of Savoy 9 551d.
 Charlotte, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
 — Florida 9 339a.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 — New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 374d.
 — N.C., U.S. 26 691b; 34 78 H4; 17 561b; 31 255b.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G3.
 — Scotland 34 14 D8.
 — Sierra Leone 22 45a.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 — Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
 Charlotte Amalie: Regent 21 348d.
 Charlotte Amalie 34 118 E5; on local map 34 118 B7; 21 200b; pop. 32 378a.
 Charlotte Augusta: daughter of George III 10 427a.
 Charlotte Bay 9 338c.
 "Charlotte van Bourbon" 12 97c.
 Charlotte Center 34 71 D7.
 — "Charlotte Corday" 9 676c.
 Charlotte County, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 374d.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 — "Charlotte Dundas" 21 823d; 22 478b.
 Charlotte, East: see East Charlotte.
 Charlotte Elizabeth 9 579a.
 — Felicitas 8 559b.
 Charlotte Furnace 34 82 K4.
 Charlotte Hall 34 75 J5.
 — Harbor: bay 34 81 M9.
 — Harbor: town 34 81 M9.
 — Island: see Apalang.
 — Reef: see Pandora Bank.
 — River 34 70 N7.
 Charlotte Town, Canada: see Charlottetown.
 Charlotte Town, Dominica 34 118 B13.
 Charlotte Water: telegraph station 34 50 E5.
 Charlottenburg 34 72 G1.
 Charlottenburg 34 26 H7.
 Charlottenberg: palace of 6 344a.
 Charlottenburg 5 429d; 26 691c; 34 22 G17; on local map 34 24 H28; on travel map 34 3 L2; 26 226a; 26 228c; pop. 28 681a; 28 316c; weir at (fig.) 32 252c.
 Charlottenhof: town, Prussia: see Königshütte.
 — villa, Potsdam 19 600a.
 Charlottenwerder 34 24 E30.
 Charlottesville, Canada 16 436b.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 — Va., U.S. 5 430a; 26 691c; 34 76 G4.
 Charlottetown, Canada 5 430a; 26 691d; 34 63 G3; harbour 19 739d; pop. of 32 3d; rainfall 4 771a.
 — Dominica, West Indies: see Charlotte Town.
 Charlottetown, Dominica, W. Indies: see Roseau.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 Charlton: bishop 11 731c.
 — J.: painter 32 439d.
 Charlton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 — Dorset, England 34 13 K2.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
 — Glos., England 34 12 J3.
 — near Dover, Kent, England 34 9 L4.
 — near Woolwich, Kent, England 34 10 P6.
 — Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 — Middlesex, England 34 10 E9.
 — New South Wales 34 51 E3.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 — Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
 — Victoria 34 51 E6.
 — near Malmesbury, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
 — near Shaftesbury, Wilts, England 34 13 K2.
 — South: see South Charlton.
 Charlton Abbotts 34 12 L2.
 — City 34 67 G4.
 — County 34 80 G10; 10 436a.
 — Depot 34 67 F4.
 — Horethorne 34 13 J1.
 — House 34 10 P6.
 — Island 34 59 O6.
 — Kings 34 12 K2; 29 12c.
 — Marshall 34 13 K2.
 — Musgrove 34 13 J1.
 Charlton Park 34 12 K3.
 — Villa 34 10 D9.
 Charlton White: pigment 19 36d.
 Charlton-on-Otmoor 34 9 C2; 18 94c.
 Charlywood 34 9 F4.
 Charly 34 19 G3.
 Charm 34 78 M5.
 Charmande: see Chilmad.
 Charmate 34 124 C12.
 Charme 34 97 D8.
 Charmes 34 19 N4.
 Charmettes 5 381c; 21 24c.
 Charmey (Galmis) 34 27 D5.
 Charmides: of Athens 18 733d.
 — "Charmides": Platonic dialogue 19 196a.
 Charminster 34 13 J2.
 Charms 3 437b.
 Charmois 4 246c.
 Charnosyna 15 7b.
 Charnmouth 34 13 H2; 7 370d.
 Charnoy 34 19 M5.
 Charnos 9 118b.
 Charnacé 9 569a.
 Charnay, D. 24 759c.
 Charnel-house: in architecture 2 462b.
 Charnels: arms of 11 693d.
 Charnley Forest stone 12 135a.
 Charnock, J. 3 390b; 6 9d; 12 800d.
 Charnoy: see Charleroi.
 Charnwood Forest 34 8 B3; geology 14 423d; 28 199c; 28 641d.
 Charny, Meuse, France 34 19 L2.
 — Yonne, France 34 19 G5.
 Charog 31 398b.
 Charoi tso 33 323a.
 Charolais. Count of: see Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.
 Charolais: district, Burgundy 4 536c; 5 430b.
 — Montagnes du: mountains, France 34 17 K6; 5 358d; 14 807b.
 Charol-cho (Teharol-Tso) 34 44 C4.
 Charollais 21 301c.
 Charolles 5 430b; 34 17 K6; 21 302a.
 Charon: in Greek mythology 5 430b.
 —, historian 23 581b.
 Charondas 5 430c; 22 16a.
 Charonia (Plutonia) 19 235d.
 Charonne 18 274a.
 Charophyta: see Characeae.
 Charops 9 287d.
 Charpennes 15 111b.
 Charpentier, A.: French sculptor 32 481b; style 31 294a.
 —, F.: archæologist 5 430c.
 —, G.: musician 27 465c.
 —, M.: engraver 28 267b.
 —, Miss 21 548a.
 —, De: on glaciers 10 628d.
 Charqueadas, Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
 Charr (Salvelinus) 21 223b; spawning of 21 225b.
 — (Salmo arcturus and Salmo naresii) 12 675b.
 —, Torgoch: see Torgoch.
 — of Windermere (Salmo willughbii): characteristics 21 223b.
 Charra 34 56 R11.
 Chiarran: see Iharan.
 Charras 17 218b.
 — "Charrette": poem 20 649a.
 Charrière, Madame de 22 799a.
 Charrinho, P. G. 19 555c.
 Charron 31 13a.
 —, Marie 6 121b.
 —, P.: philosopher 5 430d; 9 655a; 16 770d; 21 382d.
 Charroux, France 34 17 F6.
 —, Council of 23 591a.
 Charruan 25 374a.
 Charruas 1 687b; 12 829c; 24 16a.
 Charruyer, Parc 32 266c.
 Chars, France 34 19 D2.
 —, sand-plains 2 719d; 15 295a.
 Charsadda 34 41 D2; 18 684b.
 Charsaig 34 15 B2.
 Charsfield 34 8 J5.
 Charsamba: valley 25 118b.
 Charsu 29 255b.
 Chart: mediæval of Mediterranean (Ill) 15 519.
 Chart, Great: see Great Chart.
 —, Little: see Little Chart.
 —, origin of term 15 519d.
 — "Chart of Charity" 5 794a.
 Charta (Biblos, volumen): papyrus roll 18 144c.
 —, papyrus writing material, amphitheatrica 18 232d; Augusta 18 233a; bombicina 18 217d; 18 144c; Claudia 18 233a; Cornelia 18 233a; cutunnea 18 217d; Damascena 18 217d; empörtica 18 233a; Fanniana 18 232d; gossypina 18 217d; Livia 18 232d; pergamina 18 144b; Saitica 18 232d; serica 18 217d; Trœnciotica 18 232d; xyliua 18 217d.
 — de Foresta 9 409a.
 — "Charta Regia" 1 274c.
 Charta Tspano 23 340b; 26 336a.
 Charter, Fort, Rhodesia 34 56 O15; 26 695a; 32 233b.
 Charter: document 5 431d: see also Diplomatics.
 — of Forests 5 432c; 18 305a.
 — governments 23 730c.
 — Great: see Magna Charta.
 — hand 23 682b.
 — of incorporation 6 433a; 8 303a; as source of revenue 9 175b; of insurance companies 29 508b.
 — of Liberties 11 655d.
 — Oak: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 — Oak: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 — Oak: tree 11 497c.
 — Party 5 433a; 25 109c; 25 113a.
 — of Protection 25 154a.
 — rolls 20 311c.
 — schools 27 660a.
 Chartered Accountants: societies 22 226a.
 —, Institute of 25 25c; 33 392a.
 Chartered Companies 26 691b; annexation of land 26 692a; British North Borneo Company 26 703a; 30 109c; British South African Company 25 151b; 25 153a; 26 694a; compared with protectorates 32 38a;

German Colonial **28** 706b; Imperial British E. A. Company **26** 700d; The Royal Niger Company **26** 698a; modern **26** 693b.
 Chartered Company, British: see British South African Company.
 Chartergus **24** 392d.
 Charter-house, London **1** 20b; **5** 16d.
 — Monastery, Milan **4** 446c.
 — School, London **14** 835b; removal to Godalming **29** 15c; **30** 352b.
 Charteris, H. **21** 541b.
 —, Lady Margaret **23** 406a.
 —, Maria **14** 129d.
 Charters, Katherine M. **30** 390b.
 Charters Towers **26** 703d; **34** 50 H4; **25** 801 Map; gold-field **32** 107a.
 Chartes, Ecole des **28** 467c.
 Chartam **34** 9 J4; **14** 40a.
 Chartier, A. **5** 433b; **9** 551c; **9** 647b.
 Chartierville **34** 62 M8.
 Chartism: see Chartists.
 "Chartism," by Carlyle **26** 596d.
 Chartists **5** 433d; **8** 366a; **22** 210a; Cobden opposes **6** 86b; petition, 1839 **28** 220c; **28** 224a; **33** 672a; rising, 1848 **14** 731a.
 Chartley Park, England **34** 11 K3; wild cattle **5** 245b; Castle **15** 600d.
 Chart-making: Cortes on **17** 253a.
 "Chartophylax" **10** 429d.
 Chartres, Duc de **1** 190a.
 —, duke of: title **5** 434d.
 Chartres, Vidame of **9** 642b.
 —, William de **23** 162a.
 Chartres, France (Autricum) **5** 434c; **34** 19 D4; on travel map **34** 3 E4; cathedral **2** 490d; crypt **6** 639a; sculpture **21** 562c; shrine at **19** 95a; window **20** 627a.
 Chartres: school of **21** 421a.
 Chartre-sur-le-Loir, La **34** 19 A5.
 Chartreuse: cat **5** 206c.
 —, monastery **5** 434d; Bruno founds **15** 163c; liqueur **5** 435b; **14** 687b; Le Sueur's pictures **22** 620b.
 "Chartreuse, La" **3** 622c.
 "Chartreuse de Paris, La" **9** 364b.
 "Chartreuse de Parme, La" **9** 678d.
 Chartreux: see Chartreuse.
 Chartres (William): see Sautrey.
 Charts: marine **26** 703d; **15** 518c; early use **17** 253a; Admiralty **17** 263a; statistics **31** 109a.
 Charts, weather **3** 33d.
 Chartularies: records **7** 253c; **20** 312d.
 Chartularii **17** 232d.
 Charun (Charan): town, Baluchistan **34** 40 M8.
 Charun: deity **17** 40c; **8** 637c.
 Chárvaikas **2** 291d.
 Charvin **34** 27 B7.
 Chárwá **12** 298c.
 Charwar Mountains **34** 41 B8.
 Charwelton **34** 8 B5.
 Charybdeæ: development of **12** 555d; figs. **12** 556b; structure of **12** 559c.
 Charybdeidæ **12** 547d.
 Charybdis **24** 541d.
 Charysh **25** 337a.
 Cha-san **34** 46 B4.
 Chascomus: town, Argentina **34** 124 F11; **4** 440c.
 —, lake, Argentina **4** 440c.
 Chase: American judge **20** 271c.
 —, W. M. **32** 458d.
 —, Chief Justice S. P. **5** 435b; **23** 770b; **32** 336b; tries Jefferson Davis **27** 320d.
 Chase: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
 Chase: hunting **12** 393d; Norman laws **9** 409a; pleasures of, discussed **9** 200c.
 —, in tennis **23** 179d.
 —, in typography **23** 700d.

Chase City **34** 76 G7.
 — Cottage **34** 10 L1.
 — County, Kan., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
 — County, Neb., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
 — Mills: town **34** 70 M2.
 — Park **34** 10 N1.
 — Side **34** 10 M1.
 Chaseburg **34** 97 D7.
 Chasedim **1** 461c.
 "Chase-guns" **31** 343d.
 Chaseley: see Chaceley.
 Chase-mortise (ill) **4** 453a.
 Cha-seng **34** 46 C3.
 Chase-off: in tennis **23** 180d.
 Chaseslake **34** 70 M4.
 Chasetown, England **34** 11 K3.
 —, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
 Chaseville, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
 Chaseville Station **34** 109 H4.
 Chaseswater: see Chacewater.
 Chashma Beluch **34** 40 F3.
 — Bulazum **34** 40 E4.
 — Dubar **34** 40 G3.
 — Sabz: British disaster at **29** 254b.
 Chashmah, Persia: see Chashmeh.
 Chashmeh **8** 182d.
 Chashmeh, Afghanistan **34** 40 L4.
 — (Chasmah), Persia **34** 40 E3.
 Chashmeh Gauhir **34** 40 E4.
 Chashmeh Shutarun (Chasma Shutaran), Persia **34** 40 G4.
 Chashmeh Tulha **34** 40 E3.
 Chashmeh-i Dadar **34** 40 J6.
 Chashniki (Tehashniti) **34** 34 G4.
 Chasdim: see Assideans.
 Chasik **34** 116 N6.
 Chasing (enchasing) **8** 189b.
 Chaska **34** 98 D5.
 Chaskoi (Chaskovo, Khaskoi, Haskoi, Haskovo) **26** 704d; **34** 35 H7.
 Chaskovo: see Chaskoi.
 Chasles, P.: critic **8** 429d; **21** 758b.
 —, mathematician: correspondence theory **6** 725c.
 Chasma Shutaran: see Chashmeh Shutarun.
 Chasmata **3** 90d.
 Chasmfalls **34** 70 O2.
 Chasmodems **12** 679b.
 Chasmodophytes: defined **25** 432a.
 Chasmodorhynchus carunculatus: see Bell Bird.
 Chasna **4** 799c.
 Chassaignac **22** 677c.
 Chassala: see Cassel.
 "Chasse et l'Amour, Le" **7** 521c.
 Chassé, General Baron **3** 528b; **9** 458b.
 "Chasse Royale, La" **5** 412b.
 Chasseaud **7** 485c.
 Chassée: in dancing **6** 801a.
 Chasselas **21** 625a.
 Chassel **34** 95 D3.
 Chasseloup, General **9** 451b; on fortification **9** 463c.
 Chassepôt rifle **26** 705a; **32** 240d; official trial of **2** 580b.
 Chassériau **30** 830b.
 Chasseron, Mount **34** 27 B4; **13** 781d.
 Chassetcook: see Chezzetcook.
 Chasseurs: in Bavarian army **3** 452d.
 —, Belgian **2** 615a.
 —, French **28** 471b; d'Afrique **25** 661d; **28** 471b; d'Orleans **32** 239d.
 Chassezac **15** 31b.
 Chassiron Lighthouse **34** 18 D7; **30** 262.
 Chassy **34** 19 H6.
 Chastaigner, L. de **21** 363a.
 Chastain **34** 80 D10.
 Chastang **34** 84 A8.
 "Chastel d'Amour" **8** 410a.
 Chastelain, G. **5** 435d; **9** 648a.
 Chastelard, P. B. de: French poet **5** 436b; **15** 595b.
 "Chastelard": poem **33** 122c.
 Chastelein, C. **13** 607d.
 Chastelherault, duke of **21** 502a; **21** 504b.
 —, dukedom of **21** 500a.
 Chastellain **20** 258b.
 Chastenau, Count of **19** 549c.
 Chastenoy: peace of **9** 562b.
 Chastes, De **5** 387a.
 Chastididium: see Cacteggio.
 Chastil: canting arms of **11** 691b.
 Chastity: in Christianity **8** 591b.

Chastity, vow of: in Buddhism **4** 435c.
 "Chastity, the Book of" **22** 845c.
 Chasuble: vestment (fig.) **6** 462a; **16** 510d.
 Chasuta **34** 122 B3.
 Chat: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
 Chat: bird **24** 537a.
 "Chat Botté, Le" **18** 537a.
 Chat, Cape, Canada **21** 182a.
 —, Fort: see Fort Chat.
 —, Le: see Le Chat.
 Chat Moss **14** 252b; railway over **20** 233a; **22** 537b; reclaimed **1** 404a.
 Châtaigneraie, La: see La Châtaigneraie.
 Chatak **34** 38 K2.
 Chatang la **33** 322c.
 Cha-tao **34** 45 F2.
 Chatarpur **26** 461c.
 Chatata **34** 83 M4.
 Chataud, Captain **19** 166b.
 Chatawa **34** 85 D8.
 Chataway, J. V. **32** 116b.
 Chataburn **34** 7 D4.
 Chateau l'Abbaye **21** 389b.
 — d'Arche **24** 605d.
 — Barrière **18** 534d.
 — Batailly: Pauillac **24** 605b.
 — Bayle: Guiraud, classification **24** 605d.
 — Becker: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
 — Belair **34** 118 H10; **32** 379a.
 — Belgrave: St Laurent, classification **24** 605b.
 — Brainaire-Duluc: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 — Branne - Cantenac: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Bronstot - Nerac: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
 — Brown Cantenac: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Caillou: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
 — Calon-Ségur: St Estèphe, classification **24** 605b.
 — Camensac: St Laurent, classification **24** 605b.
 — Cantemerle: Macau, classification **24** 605b.
 — Chinon: see Chateau-Chinon.
 — Clerc - Milon: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Climens: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
 — Coutet: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
 — Croizet-Bages: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Dauzac: Labarde, classification **24** 605b.
 — Desmirail: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
 — Doisy: Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
 — Ducru - Beaucaillou: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 — Duhart - Milon: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Durfort - Vivens: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
 — d'Eau, Marseilles **15** 572d.
 — d'Eau theatre, Paris **18** 277b.
 — d'Eu **8** 647c.
 — Ferrière: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
 — Filhot: classification **24** 605d.
 Chateau Gaillard: see Chateau-Gaillard.
 Chateau Giscours: Labarde, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Gontier: see Chateau-Gontier.
 Chateau Gruaud-Larose: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Gruaud-Larose-Sarget: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 — Haut-Bages: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Haut-Brion: Pessac, classification **24** 605b.
 — d'If **15** 572a.
 — d'Issan: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Kirwan: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
 — la Lagune: Ludon, classification **24** 605b.
 — Landon: see Chateau-Landon.
 Chateau La Tour Blanche: Bommes, classification **24** 605d.

Chateau La Tour Carnet: St Laurent, classification **24** 605b.
 — Lafitte: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Lagrange: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 — Lamothe: classification **24** 605d.
 — Langoa: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 — Lascombes: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
 — Latour: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 — la Vallière: see Chateau-la-Vallière.
 Chateau Leoville Barton: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Leoville - Lascazes: St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Leoville-Poyferré: vine **31** 711d.
 Chateau Leoville-Poyferré: St Julien, wine classification **24** 605b.
 — sur Loing: see Chateau-sur-Loing.
 — du Loir: see Chateau-du-Loir.
 Chateau Lynch-Monssas: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Lynch-Bages: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau de Madrid **20** 592a.
 Chateau Malescot: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Malle: Preignac, classification **24** 605d.
 Chateau du Marais **2** 487c.
 Chateau Margaux: Margaux, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Mouton d'Armailhacq: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Mouton-Rothschild: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Montrose: St Estèphe, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Myrat: Barsac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Neuf: see Chateau-neuf.
 Chateau d'Oex (Oesch) **34** 27 D5; **24** 114d; **29** 143d.
 Chateau d'Oléron **17** 761a.
 Chateau Palmer: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Pedesclaux: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Peyragney: Bommes, classification **24** 605d.
 Chateau Peyxoto: Bommes, classification **24** 605d.
 Chateau Pichon-Longueville Lalande: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Pichon Longueville: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Pontet-Canet: Pauillac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Porcien: see Chateau-Porcien.
 Chateau Poujet: Cantenac, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau Rabaut, Bommes: classification **24** 605d.
 — Rauzan-Gassies, Margaux: classification **24** 605b.
 — Rauzan-Ségla, Margaux: classification **24** 605b.
 — Renard: see Chateau-Renard.
 Chateau Richer **34** 62 M4.
 Chateau Rieussec, Fargues, classification **24** 605d.
 — Rochet, St Estèphe, classification **24** 605b.
 — Romer, Preignac, classification **24** 605d.
 — St Pierre, St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 — Suau, Barsac, classification **24** 605d.
 — Suduiraut, Preignac, classification **24** 605d.
 — Talbot, St Julien, classification **24** 605b.
 Chateau le Tertre: Arsac, classification **24** 605b.
 — Vert: forest: see Chateau-vert.
 — V e r t, Philippeville (Châteauvert) **31** 664b.
 — Vigneau, Bommes, classification **24** 605d.
 — Villain **34** 19 K4.
 — Yquem, classification **24** 605d.
 Chateaubellair: see Chateau-Belair.
 Chateaubriand, F. R., Viscount de **5** 436d; Berryer defends **3** 609a; influence in England **8** 433b; in

French literature **9** 673d; defends Jesuits **7** 674b; political work **18** 206b; **17** 425a; and Madame Récamier **20** 309b; and Romanticism **20** 858b; at Rome **9** 112d; and Rousseau **21** 27b.
 Chateaubriant: town **5** 438c and **26** 705b; **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; limestone at **14** 808d.
 Chateau-Chinon **34** 17 K5; **17** 496a.
 Chateau-du-Loir **34** 19 B5; **21** 314c.
 Chateaudun **5** 438c; **34** 19 C4; **34** 3 E4; **8** 184d.
 Chateau-Gaillard **34** 19 D4; **18** 289c; Cour-de-Lion builds **9** 541b; Philip Augustus takes **9** 541c.
 Chateaugay (Chateaugay): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
 — Lake **34** 70 P2.
 — Lake, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay Lake.
 — Railroad **19** 213c.
 — River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
 Chateaugay, Upper: see Upper Chateaugay.
 Chateau-Gontier **5** 438c; **34** 17 E5; **15** 648c; **30** 590a.
 Chateaugay: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Chateaugay.
 — County **34** 62 G8.
 — River, Quebec **34** 62 F8; **20** 165c.
 Chateau-Landon **34** 19 F4.
 Chateau-la-Vallière **34** 19 A5.
 Chateaulin: arrondissement **9** 216b.
 —, river **4** 260b.
 —, town **34** 17 A4.
 Chateaumellant **34** 17 H6.
 Chateau-neuf, Abbé de **24** 285a.
 Chateau-neuf, W. de **21** 174b.
 Chateau-Neuf: fort **10** 28d.
 Chateau-neuf: suburb, Châteleraut, France **5** 439a.
 —, suburb, Tours, France **23** 491d.
 — (Chateau-neuf-sur-Sarthe): town, Maine-et-Loire, France **34** 17 E5.
 —, town, Nièvre, France **34** 19 G6.
 —, town, Puy de Dôme, France **20** 120a.
 Chateau-neuf-en-Thymerais **34** 19 C3.
 Chateau-neuf-le-Rouge **34** 18 G11.
 Chateau-neuf-Randon **7** 518a.
 Chateau-neuf-sur-Charente **34** 18 E7; **34** 3 E6.
 Chateau-neuf-sur-Cher **34** 17 H6.
 Chateau-neuf-sur-Loire **34** 19 E5.
 Chateau-neuf-sur-Sarthe: see Chateau-neuf, Maine-et-Loire.
 Chateau-Porcien **34** 19 J1.
 Chateau-Renard (Chateaurnard-Provenc): town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France **34** 18 E11; **4** 169b; irrigation canal **27** 551c.
 —, town, Loiret, France **34** 19 F5.
 Chateaurand-Provenc: see Chateau-Renard, Bouches-du-Rhône.
 Chateau-Renaud **34** 19 C5.
 "Chateaurault": ship **31** 105d; dimensions **32** 569d.
 Chateauroux, Madame de **15** 19a.
 Chateauroux: arrondissement, France **12** 846b.
 —, town, France **5** 438d; **34** 17 G6; **34** 3 E5; **12** 846b.
 Chateau-Salins **34** 23 P3; on travel map **34** 3 H4.
 Chateau-sur-Loing (Châtillon-sur-Loing) **34** 19 F5.
 Chateau-Thierry **5** 439a; **34** 19 G2; **1** 431b; **5** 385c; battle of **17** 221c.
 Chateauvert: forest **6** 574b.
 —, Philippeville: see Chateau-vert.
 Chateauvieux **24** 264b.
 Chateauvillain: see Chateau-Villain.
 Chateauvillard **27** 541b.
 Chateaux Point **34** 118 C9.
 Chateillon (Castillon, Castillon): critic **5** 33b.
 Châtel: see Châtel-sur-Moselle.
 Châtel Saint Denis **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map; **9** 763d; Freiburg acquires **9** 764b.
 Châtelaudren **34** 17 C4.
 Châtel-Censoir **34** 19 H5.
 Châteldon **34** 18 J7; mineral

- waters of 16 436a; 20 120a.
- Châtelet, Madame du 21 177c; and Voltaire 24 287b.
- Châtelet: town, Belgium 34 21 E8.
- , town, Switzerland: see Gsteig.
- , Le: see Le Châtelet.
- , Place du 18 275a.
- , Theatre 18 277b.
- Châtelet-en-Brie: see Le Châtelet, Seine et Marne.
- Châtelet-sur-Rétourne, Le: see Le Châtelet, Ardennes.
- Chatel-Gérard 34 19 J5.
- Châtelguyon 20 120a.
- Châtelherault, duke of 15 595d; 17 62d.
- Châtellier: experiments 13 347d; on cement 26 631d; on alloys 28 571b.
- Châtelineau 26 705b; 34 21 E8.
- Châtellerault 5 439a; 34 17 F6; on travel map 34 3 E5; 24 222d; Descartes at 7 115d.
- Châtel-sur-Moselle 34 19 N4.
- Châtelus-Malvaleix: see Châtelus.
- Châtelus 34 17 H6.
- Châtenay-sur-Seine: see Châtenay.
- Châtenay 34 19 G4.
- Châtenois, France 34 19 M4.
- , Germany: see Kestenholz.
- Chater 34 60 L4.
- , River 21 114a.
- Chatfield, Rev. A. 12 579c.
- Chatfield, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8; 34 88 L5.
- Chatham, Lady: see Grenville, Lady Hester.
- Chatham, William Pitt: 1st Earl of 5 440a; 17 134a; and American colonies 10 424b; and Lord Bute 4 582a; death 5 444a; eloquence of 7 72c; Ministry of 8 357d; Parliamentary reform 18 308d; 24 540c.
- , Baron: see Argyll, John, 2nd Duke of.
- Chatham: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
- , town, Kent, England 5 439b and 26 705b; 34 9 H3; 5 439; on travel map 34 13 E3; Dickens at 7 175a; dockyard 7 311d; 27 495d; 30 32a; Royal Engineers 2 779d; school of engineering 2 586c; naval barracks 27 495a; parliamentary representation 30 31b; prison 19 752c; 19 748b.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 P6.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
- , N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
- , N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
- , New Brunswick 26 705c; 34 63 D2; 17 375b; pop. 31 137b.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
- , Ontario 26 705c; 34 61 C5; 17 775c; pop. 31 331a.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
- , Bay 9 338c.
- , Cape 34 50 B7.
- , Center 34 70 P7.
- , chest 5 439c.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8; 10 496a.
- , County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
- , East: see East Chatham.
- , Hill: town 34 76 E2.
- , Island, Chatham Islands: see Wari Kauri.
- , Island, Chile 34 124 C14.
- , Island, Galapagos Islands: see San Cristobal Island.
- , Islands 5 444c and 26 705d; 34 49 K9; 17 466b; statistics 31 224d.
- Chatham Island Lily (Myositidium nobile) 26 706a.
- , North: see North Chatham.
- , Old: see Old Chatham.
- Chatham Run 34 73 H4.
- , Sound 34 60 D3.
- , Strait 34 116 W8.
- Chathill 34 6 H2.
- Chat-huant 18 90b.
- Châtillens 34 27 C5.
- Châtillon, Cardinal 9 561b.
- , Duchesse de 15 86c.
- Châtillon, G. de 20 641a.
- , Lous of, Count of Soissons 22 247d.
- , artist 30 762c.
- Châtillon: fort 18 274c.
- Châtillon (Châtillon-en-Vendelais): town, Ile-et-Vilains, France 34 17 D4.
- Châtillon: town, Italy 34 31 C3.
- (Châtillon - en - Bazois): town, Nièvre, France 34 17 J5.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
- Châtillon, Forêt de: see Forêt Châtillon.
- Châtillon-en-Bazois: see Châtillon, Nièvre.
- Châtillon-en-Diois 34 18 L8.
- Châtillon-les-Dombes 24 236c.
- Châtillon-en-Vendelais: see Châtillon, Ile-et-Villaine.
- Châtillon-sur-Chalaronne 34 17 K6.
- Châtillon-sur-Inde 34 17 G5.
- Châtillon-sur-Loing: see Châteauneuf-sur-Loing.
- Châtillon-sur-Loire 34 19 F5; battle of 9 606c.
- Châtillon-sur-Marne 34 19 H2.
- Châtillon-sur-Seine 5 444d; 34 17 L2; 34 19 K5; on travel map 34 3 G5; 21 624c; Congress at 17 221d; battle, 1870 28 588c.
- Châtillon-sur-Sèvre, 34 17 D6.
- “Châtiments, Les” 9 677a; 29 349b.
- Chato 29 464a.
- Chato, Cerro: see Cerro Chato.
- Chatoessus 12 677b.
- Chatra 34 41 K7; 5 768b.
- Chatrapur: see Chhatarpur.
- Chatre, La: see La Chatre.
- Châtres 34 19 D6.
- Chatrila 34 41 L6.
- Chatrlian: see Erckmann-Chatrlian.
- Chatromduac: see Hadramant.
- Chats 34 114 E3.
- , Pointe de: see Pointe de Chats.
- Chatsu 34 41 E6.
- Chatswood 33 135 Map; 33 134d.
- Chatsworth, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
- , N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
- (Johntown), Ontario 34 61 E3.
- , Victoria 34 51 E6.
- , Island 34 51 K2.
- , Park, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
- , Park, Derbyshire, England: seat of Duke of Devonshire 5 445a; acreage 7 108a; works of art at 5 769a; 7 309c; 21 445c.
- Chatta 34 84 A8.
- (Sheuen): river 18 353c.
- Chattahoochee, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1; Fort 9 341b; engagement at 29 753a.
- , County 34 80 B7; 10 436a.
- , River 34 84 G8; 34 81 C1; 1 438b; 9 338c; 10 434c; water-power works 27 152b; 28 678a.
- Chattan 34 93 C5.
- Chattan: clan Pl VI 21 498; Cameron slaughter 21 493a.
- Chattanooga 5 445b and 26 706a; 34 83 L4; battles of 5 445b; Grant at 23 778b; pop. 23 378a; 32 245a; siege of 32 296d.
- , East: see East Chattanooga.
- Chattanooga River 34 83 Q5.
- Chattarr Sinh 12 403b.
- , Manzil 15 49c.
- Chattarray 34 111 H2.
- Chattel, Du 32 448a.
- Chattels, personal: in law 7 266d; 18 665a.
- , real 18 665a.
- Chattenden 19 756a.
- Chatterawia (Big Sandy, Tug Fork) River 34 77 B5; 14 41d.
- “Chatterbox” 32 88d.
- Chatterer: see Waxwing.
- Chatteris 34 8 F4; 4 728d.
- Chatterin Hill 34 10 D9.
- Chatterton, T.: poet 5 445b; and romanticism 20 839d; influences Russell 32 336d; and Horace Walpole 5 448a.
- Chatterton: cricketer 27 279b.
- “Chatterton” 7 135d; 24 226b.
- Chatterton's compound 23 114c.
- Chatti: tribe 10 473b; 9 723b; against Domitian 7 355d; in Hesse 11 779c; in Holland 12 69b.
- Chatto and Windus 32 89c.
- Chattock: on thermal conductivity 27 194d; velocity of
- ions (tables) 28 28b; electric discharge 28 44d.
- Chattolance 34 75 E4.
- Chatton 34 6 G2.
- Chattooga County 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
- , River, Chattooga co., Ga., U.S. 34 84 G2.
- , River, Rabun Co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
- , River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
- Chattoogaville 34 80 A3.
- Chattra: see Chatra.
- Chattrpur: see Chhatarpur.
- Chaturanga 5 598a.
- Chaturbhuj Mir 11 846d.
- Chaturwood: safe-bolts 21 144d.
- Chatyur Dagh (Tchadyr-dagh, Trapezus Mons) 34 34 K9; 6 585c; 33 192a.
- Châu 16 3c; 14 295c.
- Chauachaa 24 43c.
- Chaubisi 17 340b.
- Chaubyana Kalinjari 4 520c.
- Chau-burji 14 213a.
- Chaubunagungamaug, Lake 34 67 G4.
- Chaucer: family 11 695b.
- , Alice 11 708d.
- , Geoffrey 5 449b; 8 326a; on Brittany 8 407d; place in Literature 8 411d; language 8 396c; 1 82b; 8 393c; connection with London 14 845c; Pope's adaptation of 19 483b; public appointments 5 450a; Richard II protects 20 541d; Prof. Skeat on 32 642d; Troy legend in 20 639b; versification of 8 397a; works of 5 451a.
- , Philippa 5 449d.
- , Thomas 11 709a.
- Chaucer Point 26 306a.
- Chaucer Society 28 566d; 33 244b.
- Chaud: tribe 10 473b; 21 351b.
- Chaud, Lake 34 62 E6.
- Chaudenay 34 19 L5.
- Chaudes-Aigues (Aqueae Calentes), 5 454a; 34 18 H8; 21 564a.
- Chaudfontaine 3 515c.
- Chaudière Falls, on Ottawa River 34 62 C8; 18 68b; 26 165d; 29 351a.
- , Falls, on Chaudière River 34 62 P7; 20 165d; 29 351a.
- , Junction 34 62 M5.
- , Mills 34 62 M5.
- , River 34 62 M6; 32 104c; 20 165c.
- Chaudok 34 43 G9; 27 125d; court at 29 472d.
- Chaudor: tribe 14 64b; 23 661a.
- Chaudrier, Jeanne de 20 841b.
- Chaufepié, H. de 11 406c.
- , J. G. de 8 195a.
- Chauhans Rajputs 14 141b; 15 303d; 20 260d.
- Chaujo 34 54 G8.
- Chauk, the 18 409b.
- Chauka: see Sarju River.
- Chaukan Pass 34 43 C1.
- Chau-kia-kau: see Si-hua.
- Chaukaidars 11 423b.
- Chau-king 20 536b.
- Chaul: see Roha.
- Chaulan 34 39 J7.
- Chauliac 22 675d; 19 164c; 15 807d.
- Chaulieu 9 664d; 24 285c.
- Chaulmoogra oil 17 744c.
- Chaulnes 34 19 F1.
- Chaume, La: see La Chaume.
- Chaumette 6 817c.
- Chaumfer: see Chamfer.
- “Chaudière Indienne” 21 196a; 9 666d.
- Chaumont, Chevalier de 9 393b.
- , Sire de 9 687c.
- Chaumont, Châtillon-sur-Seine, France 5 445a; 7 221d.
- , Haute Marne, France 5 454a; 34 19 L4; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; 5 386a; 15 561d.
- , Oise, France: see Chaumont-en-Vexin.
- , Yonne, France 34 19 G4.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
- , Bay 34 70 K3.
- , River 34 70 K3.
- , Treaty of 17 221d.
- Chaumont-en-Vexin 34 19 D2.
- Chaumont-Porcien 34 19 J1.
- Chaumont-sur-Tharonne 34 19 D5.
- Chaun: see Tchaun.
- Chauna 26 257b.
- , derbiana 21 532b.
- Chauna chavaria: see Screamer, Crested.
- Chauncey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
- Chaunoy, C. 23 831a.
- Chaugu 34 43 B4.
- Chaunteclere, the Cock 8 838d.
- Chauny 5 454b; 34 19 G1; 1 431c.
- Chaurádadar 15 476b.
- Chaurand 25 14c.
- Chaurasgarh 20 260a.
- Chauringhi (Chowringhee) 4 657b.
- Chausey, Ile: see Ile Chausey.
- Chau-shan Island 34 45 J7.
- Chaussade, La: see La Chaussade.
- Chaussard 13 75a.
- Chaussé: island 12 323d.
- Chaussée d'Antin: quarter: see La Chaussée d'Antin.
- Chaussée d'Antin, Rue de la 18 274d.
- Chausses: of armour 2 556b.
- , in costume 6 466b.
- Chausseys, The: see Channel Islands.
- Chaussin 34 17 L6.
- Chaussky Ostrog 30 60b.
- Chaussons: of armour 2 556b.
- Chausy (Tchaussy, Causi) 34 34 H5; 16 543d; 30 792a.
- Chautard 20 134a.
- Chautauqua, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
- , N.Y., U.S. 26 706b; 34 71 D7.
- , S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
- , Assembly: town 34 99 F1.
- , county, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
- , county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
- , Lake 34 71 D7.
- , Mountains 34 106 F3.
- Chauth: tribute 3 583d; 15 346d.
- Chau-tung 34 44 F4.
- Chauvaux 5 269c.
- Chauveau (Calvin): see Calvin.
- Chauveau, Prof.: anthrax experiments 17 59b; nerve researches 19 25b; heart researches 24 99d; theory of potential atmosphere 25 775d.
- , Point Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
- Chauvelin, De 23 30d.
- Chauveney (Chauveny-le-Château, Chauveny - St - Hubert) 34 19 L1.
- Chauvigny 34 17 F6.
- Chauvin, E. 5 454c; 8 194c.
- , Marie von 22 96; 21 205a.
- Chauvin (Calvin): see Calvin.
- Chaux, Forest of 13 783b; 26 463b.
- Chaux de Fonds 5 454c and 26 706b; 34 27 C3; 13 782b; 14 764b; 17 361b; 31 125c.
- , du Theil (hydraulic lime) 26 632d.
- Chavagniac, chateau of 14 201c.
- Chavane 34 57 L1.
- Chavauesia: see Urceola.
- Chavanges 34 19 K3.
- Chavannes, Puviv de: see Puviv de Chavannes.
- Chavante River 34 123 H6.
- Chavantes 2 305b.
- Chavenna: see Chavenna.
- Chaves, A. 28 422b.
- Chaves (Aqueae Flaviae), Portugal 5 454c; 34 20 E3; 23 525b.
- , Brazil 34 123 G4.
- , county 34 110 L5.
- , Pass 34 110 D4.
- Chavica Betel: see Betel Vine.
- Chavies, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
- Chavornay 34 27 B4.
- Chavornay Orb: see Chavornay.
- Chaw 23 101c.
- Chawai 34 43 A2.
- Chawan 34 57 F2.
- Chawat 4 58b.
- Chawleigh 34 13 E2.
- Chawton 3 101d.
- Chay Dey 34 43 G8.
- Chayab: see Chayab.
- Chayan: see Tchayan.
- Chayanta 34 122 D7; 1 672b; 4 10c.
- Chayaur 2 477d.
- Chaylar, Le: see Le Cheylard.
- Chaylard, Le: see Le Cheylard.
- Chayma Indians 5 106c.
- Chay-root 15 177a.
- Chay-yul 23 341a.
- Chazal, Gen. 26 367c.
- Chazeau 34 118 B8.
- Chazelles 5 454c.
- Chazy 34 70 Q2.
- , group 10 340a.
- , Lake 34 70 P2.
- , River 34 70 P2.
- , West: see West Chazy.
- Che Hwang-te 5 643d; 5 660c; 23 440c.
- Cheadle, Cheshire 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
- (Frogthall) Staffs 34 11 L3; 6 51b; 22 442d.
- , Huime 34 7 D5.
- Cheag-chu 34 44 E7.
- , Bay 34 44 D7.
- Cheagchtu: see Cheag-chu Bay.
- Cheam 34 9 F3.
- Cheam, North: see North Cheam.
- “Cheap Clothes and Nasty” 33 112c.
- Cheap Lodgings Association 31 466d.
- “Cheap Repository Series” 16 814d.
- Cheap Trains Act, 1883 32 679b.
- Cheaphill 34 83 G2.
- Cheapside, London 14 818a; 20 587a.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
- , Cross 14 845c.
- Chearsley 34 9 C2.
- Cheat Mountains 34 77 G3.
- , River 34 77 G1.
- Cheatbridge 34 77 G3.
- Cheatman 34 83 G2.
- Cheatheaven 34 74 C7.
- Cheating: in law 9 727a; 23 233b.
- Cheatwood 34 76 F6.
- Cheaw-ha Mountains 34 84 F4.
- Chebambala 34 57 L1.
- Chebanse 34 93 K4.
- Chebar 8 828a.
- Chebehi Mountains 26 518d.
- Chebeague Island 34 66 C8.
- Chebotenchin 33 323a.
- Cheboygan 26 706c; 34 95 M6.
- , county 34 95 M7.
- Chebriss: battle of 17 201a.
- Chebsy 34 11 J3.
- Chebuoto Bay: see Halifax Harbour.
- Chebuoto Head 34 63 F5.
- Checa, U. 32 454d.
- , town 34 20 L4.
- Checaqua, river: see Skunk River.
- Checacape 34 122 C6.
- Chechen (Tchetchen) Island 34 34 H5.
- Che-cheng 34 45 E5.
- Chechens: tribe 26 617c.
- Chechero 34 80 E2.
- Chechersk (Tchetchersk) 34 34 H5.
- Chechin 19 307d.
- Chechinski Hills 19 306d.
- Check: in chess 5 593b; 5 599c.
- , in falconry 9 7a.
- , in piano 19 71b.
- , by discovery 5 593d.
- Check Hall: town 34 118 B12.
- Check ligaments 1 835a.
- Checkkerhouse 34 8 E2.
- Checkers: see Draughts.
- Checkmate 5 593b.
- Checkweighers 30 95d.
- Chectol 34 106 L4.
- Checoy: in heraldry 11 698a.
- Checy 34 19 D5.
- Chebucto Bay 34 63 H4; 17 601c.
- Cchedanne: archæologist 25 608c.
- “Chedas” 13 544a.
- Cchedburgh 34 8 G5.
- Ccheddar, Ontario 34 61 H3.
- , Somerset 34 12 H4; 22 258b; caves 22 258c; 5 266c; cliffs 22 257c.
- , cheese 3 163c; composition of 5 456b; 6 772a; 27 353b; 27 355b.
- Cchedington 34 9 E2.
- Cchediston 34 11 K2.
- Cchediston 34 8 K4.
- Cchedomil Miyatovich 21 691d; 32 522c.
- Cchedorlaomer: king 1 651b; 7 795b.
- Cchedorlaomer (Kudur-Lajamar, Cudur - Lagamar) —, country 3 185b; 7 795b; 26 42d.
- Cchedsea: see Chedzoy.
- Ccheduba: island 5 454d; 34 43 A5; mud volcanoes at 14 162d.
- , Strait 34 43 A5.
- Cchedworth 34 12 L2.
- Cchedzoy (Chedsea) 34 13 H1.
- Chee: measure 33 810c.
- Chee: tribe: see Tshi.
- Chee Tor 4 600d.

- Cheefoo 34 45 H4.
 Cheek 34 106 H6.
 Cheek-pouches: of apes 2 151c.
 Cheeks: town 34 78 K3.
 — in fortification 9 452c.
 — in mining 16 441b.
 Cheektowaga 34 71 C6.
 Cheennik 34 116 H4.
 "Cheer, Boys! Cheer!" 30 407b.
 Cheer pine (*Pinus longifolia*) 15 105c; 20 108c; in India 2 693c; 12 740c; 17 341d.
 "Cheerful Yesterdays" 33 398a.
 Cheeryble brothers: characters in Dickens 7 176b.
 Cheese and cheese-making 5 455b and 27 351c; 6 771c; adulteration 25 93d; American 5 456c; 6 772d; Canadian 26 337a; Cheddar: see Cheddar Cheese; dietetic value of 27 446b; Dumlop 3 163b; "fined" 27 361b; fromage de Brie 21 625a; Glarus 10 636b; Gorgonzola 15 292a; Gruyère 29 149d; Italian 13 452b; Stilton 14 424a; Swiss 22 779b; statistics in United Kingdom 27 306a; statistics United States 27 368b; toxic substances in 30 609c.
 Cheese: in cider-making 5 775a.
 Cheese-hoop (ill) 27 357a.
 Cheese-ladder 6 772a.
 Cheese-mite (*Acarus domesticus*, *Tyroglyphus sivo*) 5 456b; 25 545b; 16 529b.
 Cheese-mould: Gervais (ill) 27 357b; Pont l'Évêque 27 357a.
 Cheese-pres (ill) 27 357b.
 Cheese-tub (ill) 27 357a.
 Cheese vat 6 772a; ill 27 356d.
 Cheesewring 6 424c.
 Cheetah (*Geparda jubata*) 5 456d; 14 463a; 15 435b; method of hunting with 12 741b.
 Cheetham 34 88 L8.
 — Archdeacon 32 661c.
 Cheever 1 727d; 14 860b.
 Chef d'état major 28 471a.
 Chef Menteur 34 87 O1.
 Chef-Boutonne 34 17 F6.
 Chefonte River: see Chefunete.
 Che-foo (Chifu) 5 455a and 26 700c; 34 44 L3; 34 45 H4; 5 634b.
 Chefoo Convention 27 31d; Li-Hung-chang concludes 30 268d; and missions 30 776c.
 Chehren: see Chephren.
 Chefta 34 40 E4.
 Chefunete (Tchefuncta) River 34 87 J5.
 Cheganskol 34 33 K5.
 Chegar Seral: see Chighar Saral.
 Cheggasar 34 54 G7.
 Cheggogin 34 63 C6.
 Chehallin, West: see West Chehallin.
 Chehalls, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 — county 34 111 B2.
 Chehar Ru 34 40 C3.
 Cheharburj 34 40 D6.
 Chehaw 34 84 F6.
 — River 34 79 G6.
 — Chehi Minar 2 400b; 6 826a.
 — Tan Mountains 3 301d.
 Cheilanthes: genus of fern 9 104c; 12 267d.
 Cheilodactylus fasciatus 21 189d.
 Cheilostomata: Polyzoa 31 826c; 31 829a.
 Cheimantia brumata: see Winter Moth.
 Chein Meun 34 43 E5.
 Cheinnat 21 850c.
 Cheiracanthus: Murchisoni: fossil fish 3 312b; 10 344c.
 Cheiranthus: see Wallflower.
 Cheire: see Cheyres.
 Cheirolepis Uragus: fossil fish 3 312b; 10 344c.
 Cheiromeles: genus of Chroptera 15 413c.
 Cheironyl 2 108d.
 Cheiron 1 93a.
 Cheiroptera: order of mammals 3 431a; weight of 9 310b; brain of 19 33b.
 Cheirostrobaceae 32 73b.
 Cheirostrobaceae 31 413a.
 Cheirostrobis 31 413a; 32 73a; 31 421b; cone (fig.) 31 413b.
 Cheiroteuthidæ 16 670a.
 Cheiroteuthis: description of 6 736b.
 Cheiroteuthis Veranyi (fig.) 16 669d.
 Cheirotherium 10 353a.
 Cheirurus: trilobite fossil 10 390a.
 Cheit Singh 20 112a.
 Cheja (Che-ju) 34 46 C7.
 Chek 33 810c.
 Cheke, Sir J. 5 457a; 8 414d; 18 299b; on Greek pronunciation 2 678b; translates Cramer 6 551a.
 Che-keang: see Che-kiang.
 Chekerek Irmak 25 718b.
 Chekh: see Czech.
 Che-kiang (Che-keang, Chuki) 34 44 K5; 34 45 G8; 5 767c; 6 636a; iron at 27 27d; statistics 27 20a; tea export 23 99b.
 Chekokua 34 56 O15.
 Chekrik: see Tchekrik.
 Chekusi (Chikus) 34 56 P14.
 Chekwema 34 43 A2.
 Cheia 25 696b; of crustacea 6 635d; of scorpion (ill) 25 539a.
 Chelagskol Cape: see Shalagskil Cape.
 Chelake 5 585c.
 Chelan County 34 111 E1.
 — Falls 34 111 E2.
 — Lake 34 111 E1.
 — town 34 111 E2; 24 386c.
 Chelandri (Mount Athos): see Athos, Mount.
 Chelang Point 34 45 E11.
 Chelair: see Cheylar.
 Cheleiched (Chelchith) 5 457d; 14 842d.
 Chelickcy, P. 16 811d; 22 151d.
 Chelebi Muhammed: see Muhammed I, Osmanli.
 Chelekes 12 828a.
 Cheleken Island 34 40 E1; 5 179d; 16 402d.
 Cheles 34 20 E6.
 Chelford 34 11 J2.
 Chelga 34 55 Q7; 1 666b.
 Cheljabinsk: see Chelyabinsk.
 Cheliatáká 5 769a.
 Cheliceræ 25 694d.
 Chelicut (Cheikut), Abyssinia 34 55 R7; 1 64c.
 Chelidan Adassi: see Chelidonian Islands.
 Chelidon 22 730b.
 — urtica: see House Martin.
 Chelidonia (Khelidonia), Cape 34 38 D4; 2 704d.
 Chelidonian Islands (Chelidan Adassi) 34 38 D4; 15 93b; Pl II 15 92.
 Chelidonium majus: see Celadine.
 Chelidonomorphæ 18 35b.
 Chelidoptera 20 101b.
 Chelidromia: see Khilidromia.
 Chelienem 5 647d.
 Chelifer: arachnid (figs. 16, 17) 2 282d.
 Chelifera, Isopods 30 481c.
 Cheliff, Wady: see Wady Cheliff.
 Chelik 34 38 K4.
 Chelikut: see Chelicut.
 Chelindre (Celenderis) 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d; 21 249c; coins 17 648b.
 Che-ling Pass 34 45 D10.
 Cheis 34 122 D8.
 Chelitz: see Celic.
 Cheiuis 22 677d.
 Cheiuiskin: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
 Chella Mountains 25 450d.
 Chellala 34 54 G2.
 Chellapalli: see Chellopelli.
 Chellaston 34 8 A5; gypsum bed 7 107d.
 Chelles: town 34 19 F3; monastery 11 813d.
 Chelling 22 101c.
 Chellopelli (Chellapalli) 34 42 G11.
 Chelm: see Rholm.
 Chelmer River 34 9 H2; 5 457c.
 Chelmer and Blackwater Canal 34 9 H2.
 Chelminski, J. 32 457c.
 Chelmondiston 34 9 K2.
 Chelmorton 34 11 K2.
 Chelmos 6 8b.
 Chelms: see Kulm.
 Chelmsford: 1st Baron 26 706d; lord chancellor 8 368c; and Cockburn 27 127d; superseded 26 493c.
 — 2nd Baron 26 643a; 28 239c; 28 519d.
 Chelmsford, Essex, England 5 457c and 26 706d; 34 9 H2; 8 553d.
 Chelmsford, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
 — New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
 — Ontario 34 61 D1.
 — North: see North Chelmsford.
 — South: see South Chelmsford.
 — West: see West Chelmsford.
 Chelo 10 30a.
 Chelonates Pr.: see Glarentza, Cape.
 Chelone 23 458c.
 — imbricata: see Hawksbill Turtle.
 — viridis: see Green Turtle.
 Chelonethi 25 543a.
 Chelonia: reptiles 20 445b; classification 20 440d; 22 166b; 23 455c; characters 32 217a; 32 216c; craniology 20 452b; endoskeleton 20 449b; exoskeleton 20 446d; habits 23 456b; limbs 20 455b.
 — evidens: moth Pl XXXI (fig. 5) 4 598.
 Chelonidæ: see Marine Turtle.
 Chelonides Lacus Pl VII 15 516.
 Chelonii: reptiles 20 435b; brain 19 32d.
 Chelonobia: cirripede 6 666a.
 Chelsea (Chelsey): district, London 5 457d; 34 10 K6; 14 821a; Botanic Gardens 5 285d; college 2 443d; embankment 14 823b; 26 174c; 30 347b; Sloane purchases manor of 22 160d; statistics (1881-1901) 30 344a; Vestry Hall (ill) 25 588b.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 5 458a; 26 707c; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 — town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 — Creek 34 57 E5; 5 458b.
 Chelsea pensioner: nostrum 11 231d.
 Chelsea porcelain 19 640d; ill 19 640a; potter's marks 19 641b.
 Chelsea Royal Hospital 34 10 K6; 5 458a; prize-money distributed by 19 767c; Wellington's lying in state 14 851a.
 Chelsea Suspension Bridge 34 10 K6; 5 457d; 14 823c.
 Chelsea Water Co. 14 825c; 33 264b.
 Chelsey: see Chelsea: district, London.
 Chelsif 34 9 G3.
 Chelsworth 34 8 H5.
 Cheltenham, England 5 458b and 26 707d; 34 3 D3; 34 12 K2; 5 458 Map; geological system 18 354c; ladies' college 27 670c; pop. 1901 29 12c; 33 867d.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 — Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 M1; 18 736 Map.
 — Victoria 34 50 C2; 30 627.
 Chelumburam: see Chidambaram.
 Chelura terebrans 6 661c; habits 30 482b.
 Cheiva 34 20 M5.
 Chelvey 34 12 H3.
 Chelwood 34 12 J3.
 Chelyabinsk (Cheliabinsk, Tchellabinsk, Tschelyabinsk) 26 707d; 34 33 M5; 32 133d; 32 346d; pop. 31 375d.
 Chelyan 34 77 C4.
 Chelydidæ 20 468b; characters 23 457b; distribution 20 470a.
 Chelydobatrachus 1 769d.
 Chelydra: fossil remains 23 458c.
 — serpentina: see Alligator Terrapin.
 Chelydridæ: family of Chelonia 23 457a; 23 458c.
 Chelyosoma 23 617a.
 Chelys: Greek lyre (ill) 15 114a.
 — genus Chelonia 23 456c; 20 452d.
 Chelyuskin (Chelluskin, Severo), Cape 34 37 M1; Pl II 19 315; 19 325c; 22 6a.
 Chem 34 43 F8.
 Chernalus 34 60 E4.
 Chémas, Du Bols 27 415b.
 Chemashevskoi 34 37 J2.
 Chemau 34 99 E2.
 Chemawa 34 112 C1.
 Chemba 34 56 P15.
 Chembar (Cembar) 34 33 H5; 18 515a; 31 603d.
 Chembes: see Cheops.
 Chembur 34 42 O11.
 Chemchemal 34 38 L5.
 Chemek 34 40 G6.
 Chémery 34 19 K1.
 Chemi: see Egypt.
 Chemia: see Egypt.
 Chemical action 5 474c; at low temperatures 30 285b.
 — affinity: electrical measure 8 92c.
 — analysis 1 795d.
 — change 26 733c; in voltaic action 26 734d; association hypothesis 26 740b.
 — combinations: laws of 5 467d.
 — compounds: magnetic properties 15 264.
 — fire extinguisher (ill) 9 235d.
 — fire engine (ill) 9 236b.
 — harmonic 1 115b.
 — National Bank of New York 26 120c.
 — notation 5 472a.
 — photometry 14 584b.
 — reactions, reversible 5 475c.
 — societies 22 225a.
 — Society of London 14 835d; 21 39b.
 — Society of Paris 24 703c.
 "Chemical Statics" 5 464d.
 Chemical symbols 5 472a.
 — synthesis 1 795d.
 — systems 31 279a.
 Chemicals: electrolytic manufacture 28 112c.
 Chemicheff 5 183d.
 Chemick 4 68c.
 Chemicking process 3 817a.
 Chemicals: alchemical term 1 461d.
 Chemillé, Loire-et-Chère 34 19 B5.
 Chemillé, Maine-et-Loire 34 17 E5.
 Chemillé-sur-Dême 34 19 B5.
 Chemilly 34 19 G5.
 Chemin de fer: gam 28 583a.
 Chemin des rondes 9 461d.
 Chemin Taché 34 62 Q3.
 "Chemineau" 27 525c.
 Chemotaxis 26 69a.
 Chemistry 5 459a and 266c 708a; agricultural 14 266c; analysis 1 795d; copper refining 28 108b; cryptic colouring 27 150c; and evolution 8 763d; Herschel's discoveries 11 769b; ionic theory 26 737b; mediæval 1 460a; molecule in 16 620c; nomenclature 11 344b; organic 5 520d; 5 544c; physical science 19 3a; 28 169a; physiological 31 723c; pneumatic 3 795a; of wine 24 601d; in zoology 24 815d.
 Chemistry: town, Mass., U.S. 24 339d.
 Chemists: registration of 20 344b.
 Chemkend: see Chimkent.
 Chemmis: see Ekhhin.
 Chemmites (Phthenotes) 4 590c; 7 701c.
 Chemnis: see Ekhhin.
 Chemnitz, Martin 5 580b; 15 85d; Bellarmine controversy 3 544a.
 — P. B. von 20 100a.
 Chemnitz: district 32 427a.
 — (Chemnitz): town 5 580a and 26 747a; 34 23 L7; on travel map 34 3 L3; 21 358a; 28 316d; pop. 28 681a.
 Chemnitzia 10 355a.
 Chemosh: see Moabites.
 Chemotaxis 30 613b; 31 715a; recent research 31 518a.
 Chemotropism 28 564a.
 Chemtu: see Simittu.
 Chemulpo (Chemulpho, Yen-chuan) 34 46 C5; 30 63d; in Chino-Japanese war 27 41d; harbour 30 63a.
 Chemung, river 34 71 J8.
 Chemung, Col., U.S. 34 109 O5.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 — North: see North Chemung.
 — Group: rocks 10 345c.
 Chemy: see Alchemy.
 Chen: town 34 45 D10.
 Chen: bird 10 777d.
 Chenab (Chinab, Chandrabhāga) river 34 41 C4; 12 847d; 13 689d; 14 100b; 17 19c; 20 107a; 21 850a; Moorcroft's explorations 16 803b; source discovered 16 803b.
 Chenab canal 29 157a; 32 94d; area irrigated 29 598d; extension 29 749c.
 Chenaie, La: see La Chenaie.
 Chenal Ecarte 34 96 R7.
 Chenalope 3 746c; 10 779a; allied to Tadorna 21 789a.
 Chen-an (Chin-ngan) Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
 — (Chen-ngan-hsien), Shensi, China 34 45 B6.
 Chénangkas 34 497a.
 Chengano: river 34 70 L7.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 — Bridge 34 70 L7.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 — Forks 34 70 L7.
 — Junction 34 88 M8.
 Chénault 34 82 D4.
 Chénau, Castle of 9 764b.
 Chencel-Koi, Bosphorus 4 69 Map.
 Chen-chau, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
 — Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
 Chenchus 14 6a.
 Chendana Island: see Sumba.
 Chendragiri 13 835b.
 Chénê 26 747a; 34 21 G7.
 Chénens 34 27 D4.
 Chenery, T. 26 747b; 28 217b.
 Chenes Bay 34 85 H10.
 — Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Chenes.
 Chenesius 14 36d.
 Chenevière 10 151a.
 Cheney 24 633c.
 Cheney, J. 12 201a.
 — Mary Y. 11 160d.
 Cheney, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 Cheneyville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 E5; 15 21b.
 Chen-fan 34 44 G3.
 Chen-feng 34 44 H5.
 Cheng 34 45 D5.
 Cheng Tshé 23 440c.
 Cheng Urh 23 440c.
 Chengal 30 492c.
 Chengapat: see Chingleput.
 Cheng-an (Chin-ngan), Kuitchau, China 34 44 H5.
 — Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
 Chengane (Luize) 34 57 L3.
 Cheng-cheng-gang 34 46 C4.
 Cheng-hai 34 45 F11.
 Chenghiz Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
 Cheng-ho 34 45 G9.
 Cheng-hsien: see Shengo.
 Cheng-huo-hsien: see Cheng-ho.
 Cheng-ju, N.W. Korea 34 45 B4.
 — S.E. Korea 34 46 D5.
 Cheng-kau 34 45 B6.
 Chéng-kau-ting: see Cheng-kau.
 Cheng-kiang: see Chinkiang.
 Cheng-ku (Cheng-ku-hsien) 34 44 H4.
 Cheng-mai 34 45 B3.
 Cheng-ning 34 45 B5.
 Chéng-ning-hsien: see Cheng-ning.
 Cheng-phyeng: see Chyung-tyung.
 Cheng-pu 34 45 C9.
 Cheng-te (Cheng-te-fu, Jehol) 34 45 G2; 34 44 K2; 13 619b.
 Cheng-ting 34 45 E3.
 Cheng-tu (Ching-tu, Ching-ton, Ching-tu-fu, Sindafu) 34 44 G4; arsenal at 27 27b.
 Chenguza (Tsengoomen) 4 557b.
 Chengwe Falls 31 318a.
 Chengwu 34 45 E5.
 Cheng-yang 34 45 E6.
 Chen-hai 34 45 H8.
 Chen-hung 34 44 H5.
 Chén-hsi-hsien: see Chen-ki.
 Chenica 24 490d; 33 810c.
 Chénier, A. M. de 5 581a; 9 665c; De Vigny on 7 135d.
 — L. de 5 581a.

Chénier, M. J. de 5 581d; 7 427a; 9 672; epigrammatist 8 478d; assists D. de Nemours 7 550b.
 Cheniere 34 87 E1.
 Chenies 34 9 E2.
 Chenilles Point 34 53 M8.
 Cheningo 34 70 L6.
 Chenini 34 55 M7.
 Cheniscus 21 807b.
 Chenji: see Gingi.
 Chen-ki (Chen-hsi-lsien), Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.
 Chen-ki, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C11.
 Chên-kiang-fu: see Chinkiang.
 Chen-liu 34 45 E5.
 Chennevières, P. de 32 442a.
 Chên-ngan-hsien: see Chen-an.
 Chenoa, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 Chenobot 34 43 F6.
 Chénodollé 9 672b.
 Chenoise 34 19 G3.
 Chenomorphæ 3 712c; Stejnegger 26 254b; Huxley 18 35b.
 Chenonceaux 34 19 C6; palace 20 390d.
 Chenopodiaceæ 2 694d.
 Chenopodium 20 174a; (ill) 4 126d.
 — Quinoa: see Quinoa.
 Chenot, Mont: see Mont Chenot.
 Chenot process 13 342d.
 Chenoweth 34 111 D4.
 Chen-ping, Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
 Chen-ping, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E10.
 Chenrana (Chinrana) 34 48 F5.
 Chenresig 23 343d.
 Chenth: see Kent.
 Chên-tsu-hsien: see Shenkiu.
 Chentui (Gyarung) 23 343c.
 Chenu 34 19 A5.
 Chen-yuan (Chen-yüen-fu, Chin-yuan-fu): town, Kiu-chau, China 34 44 G6.
 — (Chin-yuen, Chin-yuan-fu): town, Yu-nan, China 34 44 G6.
 "Chen-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
 Chen-yüen-fu: see Chen-yuan: town, Kiu-chau, China.
 Chenzyn 34 34 C6.
 Cheoah 34 78 B4.
 Cheops (Chembes, Khufu, Saphis, Souphis, Suphis) 5 582b; 2 385b; 7 731b; pyramid 20 123d; 25 603d; (ill) 25 604c.
 Cheowah: see Cheoah.
 Chepa (Bayanos) 6 154a.
 Chépachet 34 68 J2.
 Chépangs 17 341b.
 Chépany 34 37 P2.
 Chépauk palace 15 189a.
 Chépé 13 622a.
 Chépenche 34 52 J10.
 Chépepor Chipepós 34 56 01a.
 Chépes 34 124 D10.
 Chéphren (Cephren, Khafra, Saphis II, Souphis II) 5 582d; 7 732c; pyramid 2 386a; 20 123d; 25 603d; (ill) 25 604a.
 Chépla 34 33 K4.
 Chéping Walden 21 146c.
 Chépmán, W. A. 263d; 19 711d; 21 497c.
 Chépmi 25 721b.
 Chépo River 34 122 B2.
 Chépolx 34 19 E1.
 Chépstow, England 5 583a: 34 12 H3; Cromwell captures 6 600b; pop. 1901 30 813b.
 Chépstow, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — Bridge 4 397b.
 Chéputtepec 34 84 E3.
 Chéputnetecook: see Saint Croix River.
 Chéque 5 583b; 26 122a; defined 3 315c; law governing 26 249d; negotiability 26 126b; rent paid by 30 127b.
 Chéquerbent 34 7 C5.
 Chéqueurs Inn 5 30b.
 Chéqui (Chequis) 17 788d; 24 490d.
 Cher: department 5 584b; 26 747b; 34 17 H5; ironfield 28 474a; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b.
 —, river, branch of Loire 34 17 H5; 9 506c; 14 806d; 14 809c; 23 491c; at Montluçon 16 791b.
 —, river, branch of Vilaine 34 17 D5.
 Chera 12 793d; 15 187b; 30 478d.
 Cheradame 24 116b.

Cherala: see Cheyrala.
 Cheraman Perumal 33 444b.
 Cheran, 34 119 H8.
 Cheras, the 17 128d.
 Cherasco (Clerascum) 5 584c; 34 31 C5; treaties 9 569; 17 196d; 22 331c.
 Cheraw 34 79 J2; 22 288d.
 Cherbourg 5 584d and 26 747c; 34 17 D3; 34 3 D4; 5 584; dockyard 27 499b; English capture 9 589d; harbour 11 460a; light-house 34 17 D3; naval station 9 517b; fortification 9 465d; pop. 1876 9 508d; Vendéans capture 9 606c.
 Cherbuliez, A. E.: historian 22 799c; 10 149a; on economics 19 381c; 19 396a; 25 20b.
 —, C. V. 26 747c; 9 679c; 28 498c.
 —, family 22 799c.
 Cherbury, Lord Herbert of: see Herbert of Cherbury.
 Cherbury Castle 3 393a.
 Cherchell (Cherschell, Cherschelle, Shershel, Jol) 34 54 G1; 13 759b; 15 637c; port 25 315b.
 Cherchen (Charchand): town 34 44 C3; 33 323b; oasis 33 492d; Pl IV 23 337; 23 639a.
 Cherchen-daria 34 44 D3; 25 339b; 33 494a.
 Cherdin (Cherdyr) 34 33 L3; mines 23 609b.
 Cherea, Francesco (Terenziano) 7 418a.
 Chereia 34 34 F4.
 Cherekli 34 38 F3.
 Cherem 18 485a.
 Cheremisses: see Tchermisses.
 Cheren Donduk 16 745b.
 Cherepovetz 34 34 L2; pop. 31 279a.
 Chereyrib 34 55 L7.
 Chéret, J. 31 856a.
 Cherehithes (Kretim) 6 839b; 18 757a; David's body-guard 6 840a; 13 405b.
 Cherevko 34 33 H3.
 Chergui: lake 25 315d.
 Chérhill 34 12 L3.
 Cheribon: town and residency 5 585b and 26 748a; 34 48 C6; 13 605d; light-house 34 48 C6; pop. and area, 1891 29 763d.
 Cherides 6 454c.
 Cherif Pasha 25 512c.
 Cherigh fortress 3 181a.
 Cherik 14 94d.
 Cherikof 34 34 H5; pop. 16 543d; 30 792a.
 Cherimoya 22 300a.
 Cherington, Gloucestershire, England: see Cherrington.
 —, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5.
 Cherith 8 134d.
 Cheriton, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 D3.
 —, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
 —, Kent, England, 34 9 K4.
 —, near Pembroke, Pembroke-shire, Wales 34 12 B3.
 —, near Tenby, Pembroke-shire, Wales 34 12 B2.
 —, Bishop 34 13 E2.
 —, Fitzpaine 34 13 F2.
 —, North: see North Cherriton.
 Cherkasy 23 96b; 34 34 J7; 30 42d.
 Cherkés 28 377b.
 Cherkesh: see Tcherkesh.
 Cherkess: see Adyghe.
 Cherkovich 34 34 G5.
 Chérla 34 42 H10.
 Cherman Perumal 6 92b.
 Chermes hesperidum, L. 14 437c.
 Chermín 26 418a.
 Chermosk (Tchermoask) 34 33 L4.
 Chermoye, P. 24 232b.
 Chermoise, Sir H. C.: 32 115a; defeats Derivishes 27 714d; Pretoria advance 33 441c.
 —, Louisa 32 182d.
 Chermuk (Tchermuk) 34 38 H3.
 Chérn: town 34 34 L5; 23 605a; pop. 33 477b.
 — forest 25 338c.
 — Ostrof 34 34 F7.
 Chérna Mogila 21 109d.
 Chérnala 34 33 L2.
 Chérnavoda 34 35 L4.
 Chérnetida (Pseudoscorpiones) 25 543a.
 Chérnevyle 25 338c.
 Chérni (Black), Cape, Nova Zembla 34 33 K1.

Chérni (Black), Cape, Russia 34 33 G2.
 Chérnica 34 35 J4.
 Chérnicheff 5 379a.
 Chérnigof: province, Russia 23 96c; 34 34 J6; Pl XII 8 714; 21 89c; area and pop. 1897 32 338a; annexation of 19 296d; 21 90b.
 —, town, Russia 23 96d; 34 34 H6; Mongols burn 21 90b.
 Chérnobaï 34 34 J7.
 Chérnobil (Cernobil) 34 34 G6.
 Chérnoubours 18 70b.
 Chérnoe, Lake 34 34 E5.
 Chémofshi Harbour 34 116 F10.
 Chérnoi (Chernov) 34 34 F2.
 Chérnoi More (Black Sea) 34 34 H9.
 —, Yar 34 33 J6.
 Chérnomorsk: see Black Sea District.
 Chérnomorskaya 26 748b.
 Chérnycheff Bay 2 306a.
 Chérnyie Kirghiz: see Kirghiz.
 Chérokee, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 Chérokee tribe 5 585c; 34 106 M2; capture Fort Loudon 23 176c; mental capacity 12 825a; 8. Houston joins 12 318d; missions to 16 516d; pop. 29 463b; statistics, 1879 12 834d.
 Chérokee City 34 86 C2.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 435b.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4; 17 560d.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, Falls 34 79 E1.
 —, Outlet: district 34 106 D1.
 —, Railway 10 436d.
 —, Town 34 106 H5.
 Chéroki Sound 34 117 G1; lighthouse, ibid.
 Chéron, P. 21 165a.
 Chéronisus: see Chersonese.
 Chérout 5 776a; 23 426c.
 Chéros 14 141b.
 Chérounac 9 506c.
 Chérovène 34 35 F5.
 Chéry 34 19 G4.
 Chérentier, F. 19 629c.
 Chérque 31 500d.
 Chérri Punji (Poonjil) 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; 25 128d; rainfall 12 739c; 16 151b; 30 39c; 30 711c; administrative change 32 539a.
 Chérri-Saïdeh 8 670a.
 Chérington 34 12 K2.
 Chérillon 34 76 M6.
 Chérionessus: see Chersonese.
 Chéry: bacteriologist 26 67b.
 Chéry: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 Chéry: in heraldry 11 702c.
 Chéry (Cerasus): tree 5 386a; double-flowering (fig.) 4 141c; horticulture 12 270a; introduction into Europe 8 691a; phylloxera (fig.) 4 116c; pollen (fig.) 4 138b; varieties of 28 530c.
 Chéry Burton 34 7 J4.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 —, Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 —, Creek, Araphee co., Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 —, Creek, La Plata co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B8; 27 419c.
 —, Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 —, Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
 —, Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 —, Creek: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, Creek Station 34 85 F2.
 —, Flats 34 73 H3.
 —, Fork 34 91 C7.
 —, Grove, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.

Chéry Grove, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 —, Island: see Anuda.
 Chéry kernel oil 17 744a.
 Chéry Lake 34 81 K1.
 Chéry laurel (Cerasus lauro-cerasus) 14 348a.
 Chéry laurel water 14 348b.
 Chéry Mills 34 73 J3.
 Chéry, native (Exocarpus cupressiformis): of Australia 17 410b.
 Chéry Neck 34 68 K6.
 Chéry pepper (Capsicum cerasiforme) 5 280d.
 —, pie: see Heliotrope.
 —, plum (Prunus myrobalana) 19 230d.
 Chéry Pond Mountain 34 77 C5.
 "Chéry and the Slae, The" 16 790b.
 Chéry Spring 34 88 H7.
 —, Valley 34 115 K5.
 —, Valley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 —, Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, Valley: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 —, Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, Valley: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, Valley Station 34 104 K9.
 Chéry, wild (Prunus padus) 21 147c.
 Chérybox 34 103 H5.
 Chéryburn 3 621c.
 Chérycamp 34 77 F2.
 Chérycreek 34 113 H3.
 Chérydale 34 75 B4.
 Chérydell 34 103 J5.
 Chéryfield 34 65 H6.
 Chérygall 10 44d.
 Chérygrove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 Chéryhill: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 Chérylake 34 81 J1.
 Chérylanc 34 78 H2.
 Chérylog 34 80 C2.
 Chérypoint 34 94 K6.
 Chéryridge 34 87 D1.
 Chéryrun 34 77 L1.
 Chérystone 34 76 L6.
 Chérytree 34 74 C3.
 Chéryvree 34 105 G4.
 Chéryvalley: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 Chéryville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Chérysphon 6 44d; 8 466c; machinery used by 24 266b.
 Chérysky: geologist 26 77a.
 Chéro: Island, Austria 34 28 F7; 5 586c and 26 748b; 13 433c.
 —, town, Austria 34 28 F7; on travel map 34 3 M6; 30 381d.
 Chéronese, Cape: see Khersonese, Cape.
 —, Thracian: see Gallipoli.
 Chéronesus Aurea 3 103b.
 —, Cimbrica (Jutland) 34 25; on Ptolemy's map Pl VIII 15 515; 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; 29 762d.
 —, Eubœan 8 648a.
 —, Heracleotica 14 62b.
 —, Taurica (Korsun) 34 33 F6; 5 586c; 6 587b; Pl VI 20 776; Goths settle at 21 616c; Vladimir captures 21 89a; see also Crimea.
 —, Trachea 21 575d.
 Chéronesus (Chersonesus, Chersonesos), Crete 34 36 E8; 6 571b.
 Chert: town, Spain 34 20 N4.
 —, mineral: see Hornstone.
 Chérta 34 20 N4.
 Chértoria 34 34 F6.
 Chértsey 5 580d; 34 10 C10; 33 85d.
 —, Abbey 8 188a.
 —, Common 34 10 B10.
 —, Head 34 10 D10.
 Chérub log (ill) 30 325c.
 Chérubin 5 587a; 2 27d.
 "Chérubin, The" 30 90b.
 Chérubini, M. L. 5 587c; 17 97d.

Chéruiel 21 200a.
 Chérnel, M. 15 652c.
 Chérus 3 508b.
 Chérusel 5 588d; 7 133a; 10 473b; 14 683d; in Saxon Confederation 21 351b.
 Chérvil (Anthriscus cerafolium) 12 289c.
 Chérwiel 34 9 C2; 17 555d; 18 93b; 23 220c; 33 263b.
 Chéry 34 19 E6.
 Chesalon 18 176a.
 Chesaning 34 96 N11.
 Chesapeake, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
 —, Bay 34 75 K5; 22 175a; 23 748a; history 23 745a; oyster fishery 18 107d.
 Chesapeake City (Chesapeake), Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 —, and Delaware Canal 15 604b; 6 700a.
 —, and Ohio Canal 34 76 J2; 6 168d; 15 604b.
 —, and Ohio Railway 30 32d.
 Chesatta Lake 34 60 E3.
 Chesborough 23 623b.
 Chéseaux: astronomer 14 583a.
 Chéseaux 34 27 B5.
 Cheshelden, W. 1 815b; 22 677b; 24 189d.
 Chesham, England 34 9 E2; 4 416b; 26 748b; urban district 26 426c.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
 Cheshant (Cheshunt), Queensland 34 51 E2.
 Cheshire, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 — (Cestresire): county, England 5 588d and 26 748c; 34 11 H2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; agriculture 5 590a; 25 324a; 26 749b; brinesprings 10 271a; coalfield 6 52c; in Domesday 7 349d; fossils 10 367d; illiteracy 28 210b; pop. 28 202c; salt-beds 10 353a; 21 230a.
 —, County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11; 17 391b.
 Cheshire cheese 5 456b; 27 355b.
 Cheshire hive 3 500c.
 Cheshire Harbour 34 67 B2.
 —, Station 34 68 D3.
 —, Street 34 68 D3.
 —, West: see West Cheshire.
 Cheshme (Chesme) 34 38 B3; battle 21 99d; mineral spring 25 719b.
 Cheshunt 26 749c; 34 9 F2; 28 534c.
 —, College 26 749c.
 Chesl Bank: sandbank 34 13 C1.
 —, J3; 371c; 10 287b.
 Cheslthurst 34 72 E7.
 Chésinus (Turunth, Dvina): river Pl VI 20 776; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; see also Duna River.
 Cheskaya (Cheskaia) Bay, Russia 34 33 J2; Pl II 19 315.
 Chesley 34 61 E3.
 Cheslyn Hay 34 11 J3.
 Chesme: see Cheshme.
 Chesmenka 33 711a.
 Chesne, André Du: see Duchesne.
 Chesneau Lamp 30 766d.
 Chesnelong 26 652c.
 Chesney, C. C. 5 591a; 3 233c; 8 671c.
 —, Sir G. T. 26 749d; 29 435a; 29 452b.
 Chesnot: ornithologist 18 17c.
 Chesnut: town 34 107 F4.
 Chess: game 5 592a and 26 750; among Araucanians 1 701d; bibliography 26 761a; 14 531d; diagrams 5 592c; 5 593a; history 5 600d; invention 5 596c; laws 5 594a; matches 26 756a; notation 5 594b; problems 26 751c; 26 753d; tournaments 5 602a; 26 750b; 26 753a.
 —, Association, British 5 594a.
 "Chess Praxis" 5 603b.
 Chess River 34 9 E3.
 Chess rook 11 701b.
 "Chess-board of Apulia" 5 73a.
 Chesson 34 84 F6.
 Chessy: mines 16 385b; 32 235b.
 Chessylite 6 347c.
 Chest: anatomy 20 476b;

- bones 1 822b; viscera (ill) P1 XX 1 fig. 1.
 "Chest at Chatham" 11 535b.
 Chest Springs: see Chest-springs.
 Chestata: see Chestatta.
 Chestatae 34 80 D2.
 Chestatta (Chestata) 34 60 E3.
 Chestre 34 20 M5.
 Chester, Colonel 26 651d.
 —, Hugh Cyfello, 5th earl 11 684c.
 —, Hugo Lupus, Earl of 5 590d; Anselm 2 91c; arms 11 684c; founds Caernarvon 5 119d; statue P1 II 32 809b.
 —, H. M. 32 115b.
 —, Randle, Earl of 20 606b.
 —, Randolph, Earl of 5 95c.
 Chester: earldom of 8 292a; arms 11 684c.
 Chester: county, England: see Cheshire.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 —, (Cestre, Deva): town, Cheshire, England 5 604a and 26 761b; 34 11 G2; 5 604; P1 III 8 291; P1 VI 20 776; P1 II 8 271; antiquities 5 605b; British stronghold 8 271b; coal production 33 553b; county palatine 6 513b; 6 513c; crypts 6 609c; justices 4 62d; racing 12 200a; 5 227a; siege 5 606a; William I 8 291d; 24 576a.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J1.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
 —, (Upland), Pa., U.S. 5 606a and 26 761b; 34 73 M7; 5 606b; 18 495d.
 —, Quebec 34 62 L7.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 288d.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 Chester Basin 34 63 E5.
 —, Castle 13 271d; 28 236b.
 —, Center 34 101 H4.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6; 18 499d.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 287d.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 —, ward, Durham, England 7 559d.
 Chester Cross Roads 34 90 H1.
 Chester Cup 12 202a.
 —, Depot 34 66 D9.
 —, East: see East Chester.
 —, Furnace 34 72 F2.
 —, Group: American subcar-boniferous system 10 350d.
 —, Heights 34 73 L7.
 Chester Herald 11 687d.
 Chester Hill: town, O., U.S.: see Chesterhill.
 —, Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Chester Inn 13 87b.
 Chester Miracle Plays 7 414d.
 Chester, North: see North Chester.
 —, River 34 75 L3.
 —, Springs 34 73 L6.
 —, Station 34 68 F4.
 —, Valley 34 73 L6.
 —, West: see West Chester.
 Chesterblade 34 13 J1.
 Chesterfield, P. D. Stanhope, 4th Earl of 5 606c; 15 555d; 7 319c.
 Chesterfield, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 —, England 5 606b and 26 761c; 34 8 A2; Rosebery's speech 32 296c.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E1.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
 Chesterfield, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 —, West: see West Chester-field.
 —, Canal 34 8 B2; 7 107a.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2; 22 288a.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6; 24 258a.
 Chesterfield Cup 12 202b.
 —, Inlet 34 59 M4; P1 II 19 315; 27 506d.
 —, Island, Madagascar 34 56 I14.
 —, Islands, S. Pacific 34 49 G7.
 —, Stakes 29 330d.
 Chesterford, Great: see Great Chesterford.
 —, Little: see Little Chester-ford.
 Chesterhill 34 91 G5.
 Chesterholm 11 365 Map.
 Chester-le-Street 5 608a and 26 761c; 34 6 H4; P1 II 8 271; 5 608a; Roman Camp 5 761b.
 Chesters 34 91 G5.
 Chesterton: village, Cambs, England 26 761c; 34 8 F5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 —, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
 —, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
 —, Warwickshire, England 24 379d.
 Chestertown, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
 Chesterville, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 Chesthill, Scotland 34 15 G1.
 Chestnut, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 Chestnut: tree 5 608a; 7 289a.
 —, American (Castanea amer-icana) 5 608b.
 "Chestnut Avenue, The" 32 305a.
 Chestnut Bluff: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C9.
 —, Hill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 —, Hill: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, Hill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 —, Hill: town, Franklin co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
 —, Hill: town, Middlesex co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
 —, Hill Reservoir, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B7.
 Chestnut, horse: see Horse-chestnut.
 Chestnut Mound, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 —, Mountain: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, Oak (Quercus densiflora) 23 810a; (ill) 17 693d.
 Chestnut of Queensland: see Moreton Bay Chestnut.
 —, Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 Chestnut, Spanish: see Spanish Chestnut.
 —, sweet: see Spanish Chest-nut.
 —, Tahiti: see Tahiti Chest-nut.
 —, water: see Water Chestnut.
 —, Yard Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Chestnutgrove 34 82 F4.
 Chestnuthill, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 Chestnuts 12 178d.
 —, The 34 10 D5.
 Chestoa 34 83 R2.
 Chestochow Hills 19 307c.
 Chestsprings (Chest Springs) 34 74 E5.
 Chesunook Lake 34 65 E4; 15 298a.
 Cheswardine 34 11 H3.
 Cheswick, England 34 6 G1.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 Cheswood 34 75 N3.
 —, River 7 361a.
 Cheta 22 82c.
 —, Dar 34 40 J6.
 Chetac Lake 34 97 C3.
 Chetang 34 44 E5; 23 340d.
 Chetateca 34 35 F4.
 Chetecher-tu 34 45 D2.
 Chetco 34 112 A4.
 —, River 34 112 A4.
 Chetek (Shetek): town 34 97 C4.
 —, Lake: see Shetek.
 Chetesvorde 5 445b.
 Cheth 1 608d.
 Chetham, H. 14 521d.
 Chetham Hospital 15 462d.
 —, Library 15 463a.
 Cheticamp (Chetican) 34 63 H3.
 Cheties (Tjeties) 22 640c.
 "Chetil-Minel" 21 104d.
 Chetmach 12 827a.
 Chetish Mountains: see Wolf Mountains.
 Chetisham (Chittisham) 34 8 F4.
 Chetla 34 41 M3.
 Chetlat Island: see Chettat.
 Chetnole 34 13 J2.
 Chetopa 34 105 G4.
 Chettat (Chetlat) 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
 Chetties 12 760b; 15 185b.
 Chettle, H. 7 429c; 11 564a; Shakespeare 21 748c.
 Chettle 34 13 K2.
 Chetumal, Bahia de 34 119 P8; 24 757d.
 Chetwal 15 312b.
 Chetwind, Lady 14 704a.
 Chetwode of Chetwode 11 692b.
 Chetwynd: town, England 34 11 H3.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
 Cheung 24 490b.
 Chevagnes 34 17 J6.
 Cheval-Blanc 34 18 F11.
 —, Mont du 34 18 M8.
 Chevalier: title 14 111c; 23 418c.
 Chevalier, A. 28 678d.
 —, fan-painter 9 28a.
 —, J. G. A. M. 262b.
 —, M. 26 761d; 9 675a; 19 395d; 31 48c.
 —, Orientalist 7 487a.
 —, S. P.: see Gavarni.
 Chevalier barley 1 358d; 4 266b.
 "Chevalier à la Charette" 9 639b.
 Chevalier d'Eon: see Eon, Chevalier d'.
 "Chevalier au Cygne, Le" 9 639d.
 "Chevalier au Lyon" 9 639b; 20 649a.
 Chevalier of St George: see James Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender).
 "Chevalier à la Mode, Le" 6 802b.
 Chevalier Ramsay: see Ram-say, A. M.
 "Chevaliers of France, The" 11 721c.
 "Chevaliers de Malte, His-toire des" 9 668a.
 Chevaux-de-frise (ill) 9 423c.
 Chevê, E. 17 100c.
 Chevêche 18 91b.
 Cheveley 34 8 G5.
 —, Park 34 8 G5.
 Chevelli 34 38 J3.
 Chevenez 34 27 C2.
 Chevening 34 9 G4.
 Cheverie 34 63 E4.
 Cheverus, Place de 15 648d.
 Chevets 2 430b; see also Apse.
 —, Park 34 7 F5.
 Chevigné, Lieut. de 31 237b.
 Chevallier 3 654b.
 Chevillon 34 19 L3.
 Chevilly: town, Loire, France 34 19 D4.
 —, town, Seine, France 34 17 M3.
 Chevin Hill 18 68a; 31 390b.
 Chevington 34 8 G5.
 —, West: see West Cheving-ton.
 "Cheviot": horse 29 336a.
 Cheviot, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 Cheviot Hills 5 608b; 34 6 E3; 34 14 L9; 17 564d; 28 197d.
 —, Lake 17 565b.
 —, Peak, The 34 6 F2; 8 216c; 17 565a.
 —, Range, Australia 34 50 G5.
 Cheviot sheep 1 392d; 25 194a; (ill) 25 201.
 —, Sheep Society 25 196a.
 —, wool 24 655d.
 Chevreana 1 785a.
 Chèvre, Cap de la: see Cap de la Chèvre.
 Chevreul, M. E. 26 762a; 29 413c; dyeing 7 580c; fats 4 802c; oils 17 740c.
 Chevreuse 34 19 D3.
 Chevreuse, Mdlle de 6 246d; banishment 9 568d; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b.
 Chevron: heraldry 11 655a; 11 694a.
 —, ornament 17 44d.
 Chevron bones: cetacea 15 392a; mammals 15 357a; ungulate 15 430a.
 Chevronel (étage) 11 695a.
 Chevronny 11 695a.
 Chevrotain (Tragulus, Tra-gulidæ) 15 430b; 14 738c; in India 2 695c.
 —, African Water (Hyo-moschus aquaticus) 15 430d.
 Chevrotiers, La: see La Chev-rotiers.
 Chevrux 34 27 C4.
 Chevy Chase: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
 "Chevy Chase": ballad 3 283b; 5 608c.
 Chewacla 34 84 G5.
 Chewalla 34 83 D4.
 Chewaucan Creek: stream 34 112 E4.
 Chewelah 34 111 H1.
 Che-we-lah Peak 34 111 H1.
 Chew Magna 34 12 J3.
 —, Stoke 34 12 J3.
 Chewing 34 82 A7.
 Chews 34 72 D6.
 Chewsville 34 75 G2.
 Chewton, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 Chexbres 34 27 C5.
 Cheyair 6 689a.
 Che-yang-pau 34 45 H9.
 Cheyenne: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 26 762b; 34 108 P8; 24 713c; 33 904d.
 —, Agency 34 100 D1.
 —, and Arrapahoe Agency 34 106 G3.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, Falls: town 34 100 A3.
 —, River, Indian Reservation, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
 —, River, Big: see Big Chey-enne River.
 —, River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6; 24 713a.
 Cheyennes 12 827d; 12 831d; Northern 29 463b.
 Cheylar 34 41 B7.
 Cheylesmore tricycle 23 559c.
 Cheyletidæ: see Book Mites.
 Cheyletus 2 276b.
 —, flabellifer (ill) 16 528c.
 Cheylon Butte 34 110 E4.
 Cheyne, G. 14 369c.
 —, J. 21 543a.
 Cheyne Row 26 596b.
 —, Walk 5 458a.
 Cheynell, F. 5 625c.
 Cheyne 34 73 L7.
 Cheyrala (Cheralala) 34 42 G11.
 Cheyres (Cheire) 34 27 C4.
 Cheyte Sing 11 515b.
 Chézy, A. L. 5 608c.
 —, Frau von 24 469b.
 Chetzetcook 34 63 F5.
 Chhandas 21 274c.
 Chhandogas 21 277d.
 Chhândogyanishad 21 277d.
 Chhang-seng: see Chang-seng.
 Chhanhsông: see Chang-seng.
 Chhang-wen: see Chang-wen.
 Chhaoni 29 749b.
 Chhapra 21 304b.
 Chhatar Sâl 11 423b; 13 548a
 Chhatarpur (Chatrapur) 26 762c; 34 41 G7; 26 762c.
 Chhatisgarh 5 608c and 26 762c; 29 420d
 Chhatisgarh plateau 3 670d; 5 342b.
 Chhel-wen: see Chol-wôn.
 Chheng - chhen - gang : see Cheng-chen-gang.
 Chheng-ju: see Cheng-ju.
 Chhindwâra 5 608d and 26 762d; 34 41 G9; 5 342b; 5 609b; 5 674a.
 Chhông-ju: see Cheng-ju.
 Ch'hortden 14 197d.
 Chho-san: see Chu-san.
 Chhotâ (Little Gandak): river 5 386b.
 —, Kâl Sind 13 689b.
 —, Nagpur: bishopric 28 194b.
 —, Udaipur 34 41 E8.
 Chhuikhadan (Chhuikadan) 34 41 H9; 5 343b; 20 257d.
 Chhun-chen: see Chun-chen.
 Chung-ju: see Chung-ju.
 Chhûri 3 671c.
 Chi sze 5 654a.
 Chi: see Inzia.
 Chia chieh 5 654c.
 Chiab (Chayab) 34 40 N2.
 Chiabrera, G. 5 609b; 13 511b; 21 333a.
 Chiacalaca (Ortalis vetula) 11 232c.
 Chiafunga 34 56 P13.
 Chiaggio 34 32 N8.
 Chiaja 17 190d.
 Chiajano ed Uniti 34 32 S9.
 Chiaje, Della: see Della Chiaje.
 Chiakani 34 56 K9.
 Chiak-jam-chori 23 340c; bridge 23 342c.
 Chiamdo (Chamo-to, Chamdo, Tsiampo, Klobdo Chamu-to), Tibet 34 44 F4; 23 342b; monastery 33 325c.
 —, Chu: see Mekong.
 Chiamogolok P1 IV 23 337; 23 342b.
 Chiamorio 13 492a.
 Chiana (Clanis) 34 32 M9; 2 486b; 2 624d.
 —, Valle di: see Valle di Chiana.
 Chianghoa 28 443b.
 Chiangka 33 923a.
 Chiantli Mountains 34 31 K8.
 —, wine 24 610a.
 Chiantia 34 120 D4.
 Chianto, Cape 34 43 H5.
 Chiapa (Chiapa de los Indios) 34 119 M9.
 Chiapas: state 26 762d; 34 119 N9; 1 693a; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
 —, River 29 345c.
 Chia-pi-kou 30 516d.
 Chiapilla 34 119 N9.
 Chiappa Point Lighthouse 34 18 M12.
 Chiaromonte 5 609d; 34 32 L14.
 Chiaromonti, G. L. B.: see Pius VII.
 Chiaromonti Museum 31 39b.
 Chiaravalle 25 421c.
 Chiaravalle Centrale 34 30 K9.
 Chiari 5 609d; 34 31 G3; battle 8 606b; 9 581b.
 Chiarini: explorer 25 14a; 25 131b.
 Chiaromonte 34 32 U14.
 Chiaroscuro 7 449d; 27 243c; Correggio 6 438c; Da Carpi 5 131d; in line engraving 8 442d; 29 371c; in mezzotint 8 443b; 32 331b.
 Chiasma 16 764c.
 Chiasmus 12 684a.
 Chiasso 34 27 J7.
 Chiatolite 16 408c.
 Chia-tung: see Kia-tung.
 Chiantempan 33 355d.
 Chiaulia 34 119 K8.
 Chiavari, Corsica 19 759c.
 —, Genoa, 5 610a and 26 763a; 34 31 F6; chairs 9 849d.
 "Chiave del Tesoro" 6 810a.
 Chiavenna (Chavenna, Clavenna, Clâfen) 5 610a and 26 763a; on travel map 34 3 J5; 34 31 F2; 11 205c.
 Chiazza: see Piazza Armerina.
 Chib 34 40 K7.
 Chiba 34 46 K6.
 —, division 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
 Chibâl 14 13b.
 Chibcha-Kechua 25 373c.
 Chibchas (Miuscas) 6 156a; 12 828c; 20 364c; 25 374b.
 Chib-chang-to 33 322d.
 Chibinga 34 56 O15.
 Chibougamau 32 103d.
 Chibrarau 9 42c.
 Chibukli 34 38 L2.
 Chiburishi 31 320b.
 Chibwe: see Chilwe.
 Chicacole (Chicaca, Cicacole) 26 763c; 34 42 J10; 5 770b; 5 787c.
 Chicago, Ill., U.S. 5 610b and 27 1a; 34 93 K2; 34 94 B9; plan 27 2; 23 765b; artesian wells 2 646b; Art Institute 27 2b; bibliography 27 4c; edu-cation 5 612c; 27 2a; fi-nances 27 4 plan; finance 27 3c; fires 5 611d; 9 234c; library 14 555c; 30 218b; observatory 17 715c; parks 5 613b; pop. 5 610d; 29 406d; Pullman strike 33 30c; 30 752a; sewerage tunnel 33 488d; slaughter-houses 32 647a; trade 5 611a; 21 178d; university 26 143c; 27 4d; 27 682b; 29 404d; waterworks 5 613b; World's Fair 27 3d; 28 351b; 33 592d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
 —, and Alton Railroad 5 611d.
 —, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad 5 611d; 30 33b; 30 784b.
 —, Danville, and Vincennes Railroad 5 611c.
 —, East: see East Chicago.
 —, and Eastern Illinois Rail-way locomotive P1 III 32 150.

- Chicago Heights 27 5a.
— and Iowa Railroad 5
61ld.
— Junction 34 90 E2.
— Lawn 34 94 C10.
— and Michigan Railroad 5
61ld.
— Milwaukee, and St Paul
Railroad 5 61ld.
— New: see New Chicago.
— "Chicago News" 17 435c.
Chicago, North: see North
Chicago.
Chicago and North-Western
Railroad 32 132a; 5
61ld.
— and Pacific Railroad 5
61lc.
Chicago Park 34 114 D3.
"Chicago Railroad Co. v.
Iowa" 30 164b.
Chicago Ridge 34 94 C10.
— River 34 94 C9; 5 610b;
12 705a; 32 369b; South
Branch 34 94 B10.
— Rock Island, and Pacific
Railroad 5 61ld; 30 33b.
— St Louis, and New
Orleans Railroad 15 21b.
— South: see South Chicago.
— West: see West Chicago.
Chicago, Lake 34 95 D5.
Chicalote 34 119 H7.
Chicama: river 18 671a.
— Valley 18 674c.
Chicane 26 369d.
Chicankanah, Lake 24 738a.
Chicanneau: porcelain 19
636d.
Chicanti 17 789a.
Chicara (Tetracerus quadri-
cornis) 2 102a.
Chicarre: see Chikarre.
Chicas 4 10c.
Chicasa: see Chicacole.
Chickaskia River 34 106 H1.
Chicbul 34 119 O8.
Chicca 28 277a.
Chicha 1 700b; 17 478d.
— Boca: see Boca Chicha.
Chichago Island 34 11C W8.
Chichagof: see Tahanea.
Chichakoff (Sata no misaki)
13 571a.
Chichanha 34 119 O8.
Chi-chau 34 45 F7.
Chichawatni (Chichawatni)
34 41 D4.
Chichele, Archbishop: see
Chicheley.
Chicheley (Chichele), Arch-
bishop 5 613d; 5 30c; 18
96b; All Souls' College 3
801b; Lollards 8 311b;
priors 8 324d.
Chichen 25 377d.
— Itza 1 694a; 24 43c; 24
759a.
— Mountain 6 83c.
Chi-cheng 34 45 F2.
Chichere (Tyrannus domini-
censis): see Petchary.
Chichester, Durnford, Bishop
of 30 275b.
Chichester (Cicestre, Reg-
num), England 5 613d and
27 5a; 34 9 D5; P1 III
8 291; 22 725b; arms
11 697d; cathedral 1 430d;
21 557d; (ill) 21 558a;
diocese 5 614a; diocesan
arms (ill) 11 703a; St
Mary's Hospital (ill) 4
488b; pop. 33 106a.
— Jamaica 34 118 B2.
— N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
— N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
— Quebec 34 62 B4.
— and Arundel Canal 34 9 D5.
— Harbour 34 9 D5.
— North: see North Chiches-
ter.
— Station 34 66 J10.
Chichi 16 209a.
Chichibacoo, Cabo: see Cabo
Chichibacoo.
Chichicaste Island 34 120
D10; 17 477c.
Chichigalpa 34 120 J7.
Chichijima 26 299b.
Chichikla 34 34 H8.
Chichiklik 33 494b.
Chichimecs 1 694d; 1 705a;
16 209a.
Chichinrichi, Port: see Port
Chichinrichi.
Chichipacoo, Cape: see Cabo
Chichibacoo.
Chichil 34 40 L2.
Chichul: see Chi-shui.
Chichuan-hsien: see Tsu-
chuan.
Chico Hill 34 109 F8.
Chico: town, Miss., U.S. 34
85 H2.
Chick (Gallus domesticus):
development of skull (ill)
3 700c; 3 705d; embryo
(ill) 19 31d; sternum
(fig.) 3 720a.
Chick pea: see Gram.
Chickaha 29 468d.
Chickahominy River 34 76
B3; 22 175c; 23 777b.
Chickakoff: see Satano Mis-
aki.
Chickalah 34 86 F4.
"Chickamauga": ship 25
561c.
Chickamauga: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 A2.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 I4.
— battle of 10 438b; 23
778b; 29 84d; 33 312c.
— Creek: stream 27 5a.
— Creek: stream, Ga., U.S.
34 80 A2.
— Creek, West: see West
Chickamauga Creek.
— National Park: on local
map 34 80 J3.
Chickamin River 34 116 Y9.
Chickasaw County 34 101 J1.
Chickasawba 34 86 N3.
Chickasawhay 34 85 G8.
Chickasaws: nation 5 614c;
34 106 H5; 1 690b; 5 680d;
12 828a; missions to 16
516d; statistics 12 834d;
29 466b.
Chickasha 34 106 G4.
Chickens: breeding 1 401a;
dietetic value 27 446a.
Chickens Bay 22 807a.
Chickens Rock Lighthouse P1
VII 14 617; construction
of 14 616d; 14 618b.
Chickerell 34 13 J3.
Chickering, J. 19 77a.
Chickering Hall 17 461a.
Chickloma 34 33 H4.
Chickies (Chiques, Chikis-
wungo) 34 73 J6.
Chicklade 34 13 K1.
Chickney 34 60 L4.
Chicks Springs 34 79 D2.
Chicksand Priory 34 9 E1.
Chicksaw, Miss., U.S. 34 85
G3.
— O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— Bluff 34 85 C6.
Chiclana (Chiclana de la
Frontera) 5 614c; 34 20
F8.
Chiclayo: province, Peru 30
120a.
— town, Peru 34 122 A5;
18 674c; 30 120a.
— River, Peru 18 671a.
— Valley, Peru 18 674c.
Chicligasta 34 124 E9.
Chico: town, Cal., U.S. 34
114 D3.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
— town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
F4.
— town, N. Mex., U.S. 34
110 L2; mineralogy 16
216d.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
— Argentina 34 124 C14; 31
499b.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S.
34 109 J5.
— del Chubut 31 500c.
— Rio: see Rio Chico.
Chicoana 34 124 D9.
Chicomoselo 34 120 C4.
Chicomoztoc 1 705a; 16 209b.
Chicomog: see Chicomory.
Chicomotec 34 119 K7.
Chicopee: town, Kan., U.S.
34 105 H4.
— town, Mass., U.S. 5 614d;
27 5c; 34 67 D4.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
K11.
— Falls: village 34 67 D4;
5 614d.
— River 34 67 E4.
Chicora, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
— Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
— Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
Chicory: town 34 107 F4.
Chicory (Succory plant, Cicho-
rium intybus) 5 614d; 1
371b; 1 378b; 1 383a; 12
281c; adulteration 1 169a;
and coffee 6 114b; excise
revenue 8 798a.
Chicosa Junction 34 109 K8.
Chicot: jester 9 367a.
Chicot: town, Ark., U.S. 34
86 K8.
— Lake 34 87 F6.
— Point 34 87 L7.
Chicot 34 88 M4.
Chicotini: town 34 62 M2;
20 165c; climate 32 104a.
— County 34 62 M2.
— River 34 62 M2.
Chicova 24 766c.
Chicualla (Shikwalla-kwalla)
34 57 L2.
Chicuras 34 119 F6.
Chicuro 34 124 J14.
Chidambaram (Chelumburam,
Chilambaram) 27 5b; 34
42 G14; 2 478a; 12 427d.
Chiddam wheat 1 354b; 24
522c.
Chidderminster: see Kidder-
minster.
Chiddingfold 34 9 D4.
Chiddingly 34 9 G5.
Chiddleton 22 442b.
Chideock 34 13 H2.
Chidester 34 86 F7.
Chidir 34 35 G7.
Chidley (town) 33 185c.
Chidley (Chudleigh) Cape 34
59 S4; 30 107d.
Chief: Celtic 5 800b; ancient
German 10 474a; Scottish
and Irish 23 418c.
Chief: heraldry (ill) 11 694b.
Chief: town 34 96 J9.
Chief City 15 448d; (ill) 15
449.
Chief Creek: stream 34 109
O2.
Chief Justice, Lord 13 788d;
24 696a.
"Chief Justices of England,
Lives of the" 4 759b.
Chiefland 34 81 L3.
"Chieftain, The" 33 56a.
Chief-tangents: geometry 10
419d.
Chieh shing 5 654c.
Chiem Hon Chau 34 43 G3.
Chiem See 34 23 R15; 10
450a; 30 378c.
Chiemseehof 21 240c.
Chien 34 43 G3.
Chien: a weight 33 810c.
Chien Shan: see Tsen-Shan.
Chien, Sze-ma 14 295c.
Chien-chuan: see Kien-chuan.
Chieng 30 625d.
Chieng Kwang 30 371a; 30
626a; 32 500a.
— Mai: Shan state 21 773c;
30 137a; 30 378c.
— Mai (Kiang Mai, Zimmé,
Jangomai): town 27 5b;
34 43 D5; 21 773d; 21
853a; 32 610b; rainfall 32
609c.
— Mai Lakawn 30 137a.
— Sen: Shan state 30 137a.
— Sen: town, Siam 32 608d.
Chieng-hai: see Kiang-Hai.
Chiengton 34 43 D4.
Chieng-tung: see Kiang-tung.
Chierogati Palace 18 187c; 24
210b.
Chieri (Carrea Potentia):
town 5 615b; 34 31 C4;
13 479a.
— village, Greece: see Keri.
Chiers 34 19 L1; 9 506b; 15
87b; 30 361d.
Chierséy: synonym 20 210d.
Chiersi 5 409b.
Chiesa, F. 33 131d.
Chiesanovata 32 411a.
Chiese 34 31 H4; 13 436a.
Chiesly 23 465d.
Chieti: province, Italy 34
32 Q10; 13 448c; 14 259b;
24 110a; 25 10d; statistics
29 608c.
— (Civita di Chieti, Teate):
town, Italy 5 615b; 34 32
Q10; 1 56d; pop. 13 449b;
29 609b.
Chietres: see Kerzers.
Chieu Linh 34 43 H6.
Chievres, William of: see
William of Croy, Lord of
Chieuti 34 32 S11.
Chieveley, England 34 9 B3.
— Natal 34 57 N8.
Chievres.
Chievres, Belgium 34 21 C7.
Chi-feng 34 45 G1.
Chiffa 3 825d.
Chiffchaff (Phylloscopus colly-
bita) 24 688d.
Chifik 34 35 E1.
Chiflik 34 38 G4.
Chi-fu 34 45 H4.
— Lighthouse 34 45 H4.
Chifunawuli 26 110c.
Chifut Kassaba (Synnada) 30
15a.
Chifutkoi 34 35 K5.
Chiga, Mount 34 56 Q14.
Chigarskoi 34 33 K4.
Chighar Sarai (Chigar-Serai)
34 40 O3; 30 4b.
Chighirin 30 43a.
Chigli, A. 20 277c; 20 279d;
20 280a.
— F.: see Alexander VII.
Chigi frescoes 20 279d.
— Palace 22 245b.
Chigin 14 64d.
Chiginagak 34 116 L8; 25
241a.
Chignall 8 552d.
Chignecto Bay 34 63 E4; 7
373c; tides 26 529b.
— Cape 34 63 E4; 17 601b.
— Isthmus 17 373a.
— Ship Railway 26 529b.
Chignik Bay 34 116 K8.
— Lake 34 116 K8.

- Chinchen **34** 44 E2.
 Chincho: see Fu-keen.
 Chinchew (Chinchu, Tsuen-Chou-Fu, Tsuan-Chow-Foo, Zaitun, Chang-chau) **5** 673b; **34** 44 K6; **34** 45 G10; **5** 629b; Marco Polo's Zayton **12** 608c; rice-paper industry **20** 339b.
 Chinchilla: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
 — (Chinchilla de Monte) **5** 673d; **15** 420b; **4** 13a; distribution **7** 274a; fur of **9** 838a.
 Chinchilla de Monte: see Chinchilla: town, Spain.
 Chinchillidae: see Chinchilla.
 Chinchipe **25** 347c; **18** 670a.
 Chincho (Tehinchotcho) **14** 743b.
 Chincholi **34** 42 F11.
 Chinchon, Countess **5** 781a.
 Chinchon: town **34** 20 J4.
 Chinchona: see Cinchona.
 Chinchorro Bank **34** 119 P8.
 Chinchu: see Chinchew.
 Chincoco (Chinkoko) **34** 56 O14.
 Chincoteague Island **34** 76 N5.
 Chin-cough: see Whooping Cough.
 Chinde: channel **25** 151d; **33** 921d.
 — (Chindi): port **34** 56 Q15; **27** 614d.
 Chin-do **34** 46 B6.
 Chindwara: see Chhindwara.
 Chindwin, Upper and Lower: district **27** 45b; **34** 43 B3.
 — River **27** 44d; **34** 43 B3; **25** 722 Map.
 Chineepatam: see Maderaspam.
 Chinelandano: see Kandalann.
 Chinendaga: see Chinandega.
 Chineni **34** 41 E3.
 Chinese: people **2** 697b; burial customs **6** 566a; **9** 825b; early use of compass **6** 226b; customs **5** 670a; emigration: see Chinese Emigration; gods of the kitchen **18** 489d; massage **30** 372b; mermaid traditions of **16** 40; nomadic habits **5** 642a; peasant life **27** 24a; Peruvians compared with **1** 698d; social evolution **12** 19b; in relation to Red Indians **12** 823d.
 Chinese banana (Cavendish banana, Musa Chinensis, M. Cavendishii) **19** 176c; **19** 419b.
 Chinese Camp: town **34** 14 E5.
 Chinese cinnamon: see Cassia Bark.
 Chinese compass **6** 226b.
 Chinese emigration **25** 803c; to Australia **31** 475d; to California **4** 706b; to British Columbia **26** 359d; to Hawaii **29** 239c; to New South Wales **31** 170c; **25** 803d; to New Zealand **31** 224d; to Queensland **32** 116c; **32** 114b; to United States **32** 34b; **33** 592b.
 — Exclusion Acts **32** 34b; **25** 803d.
 Chinese gall (ill) **10** 46a.
 — gongs **4** 366c.
 — goose **19** 647c.
 — green (Lo-ka) **7** 578c.
 — hogs **1** 400c.
 — insect wax **24** 459c.
 — juniper (Juniperus chinensis) **29** 188a.
 — larch (Pseudolarix Kaempferi) **29** 187d.
 — pink: see Indian pink.
 Chinese Repository" **18** 539a.
 Chinese squill (Barnardia scilloides) **22** 437b.
 — snow **11** 317c.
 — sugar-cane: see Soughum.
 Chinese Times" **31** 205a.
 Chinese Turkestan: see Turkestan, Eastern.
 Chinese tussur **22** 61a.
 — yellow: see Orpiment.
 Ching, Prince **27** 21b; **27** 38c.
 Ching, measure **33** 810c.
 Ching-cheung **5** 650a.
 Ching Lan Lauro **15** 210a.
 Chingford **34** 10 N2.
 — Green **34** 10 N1.
 — Hatch **34** 10 N2.
 — Station **34** 10 O1.
 Ching-hai: see Chin-hae.
 Chinghiz: see Jenghiz.
 Chinghizid **5** 132b.
 Ching-hwa **5** 648d.
 Chinghwa-chen: see Tsing-hua-chen.
 Chingli River **34** 44 E1.
 Chinglis, Mount **34** 44 F2.
 Ching-keang Foo: see Ching-kiang.
 Chingkim **14** 152a.
 Chingleput (Chengalpat): district, India **27** 45c; acquired by British **15** 187c; statistics **30** 419d.
 —, town, India **5** 674a; **27** 45c; **34** 42 H13.
 Ching-lung-ho: see Tsing-lung-ho.
 Chingmis **26** 241c.
 Chingo **34** 120 E6.
 Chingo Gomba Pl IV **23** 337.
 Ching-paw: see Kachin.
 Ching-sze **13** 621a.
 Ching-tau **5** 634b.
 Ching-te-fu: see Cheng-te.
 Ching-tih **5** 648d.
 Ching-tong: see King-tung.
 Ching-too Foo: see Cheng-tu.
 Ching-tou: see Cheng-tu.
 Ching-tsai **6** 260a.
 Ching-tu: see Cheng-tu.
 Ching-tung **5** 648d; captivity **16** 745d.
 Chingü: see Xingu.
 Ching-wan-tao; Chin-wang-tao. "Ching-Yuen": ship **27** 43a.
 Chin-hae (Ching-hai) **5** 674a; **34** 44 L4; **17** 513b.
 Chin-hai **14** 373d.
 Chin **3** 424d; **34** 41 G4.
 Chin-India: see Indo-China.
 Chininga, Serra: see Serra Chininga.
 Chinot **34** 41 D4; **13** 689d.
 Chinipar **34** 42 G16.
 Chin-yu **34** 46 C8.
 Chinkakassa **27** 205c.
 Chin-kalan: see Canton.
 Chin-keang-Foo: see Ching-kiang.
 Chinkiang (Chin-Keang-fu) **674b** and **27** 45d; **34** 45 G6; trade returns **5** 635b.
 Chin Kilich Khan **12** 429d.
 Chinko **34** 56 N9.
 Chinkoko: see Chincoco.
 Chinla: see Cambodia.
 Chin-Lee Valley **34** 110 F2.
 Chinley **34** 7 E5.
 Chin-lên-cheng **27** 43d.
 Chin-ling-ki **33** 915d.
 Chinnereth: see Galilee.
 Chinneroth: see Galilee.
 Chin-ngan: see Chen-an.
 Chinnoek **34** 13 H2.
 Chinnor **34** 9 D2.
 Chin-nung **20** 538c; invents the plough **5** 642d.
 Chino: half-caste **17** 319d.
 Chino: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
 Chinoline **5** 576d.
 Chinson: arrondissement **12** 846d.
 —, town, **5** 674b; **34** 19 A6; Henry II dies at **8** 305c; peace of **13** 714a.
 —, Château: see Château Chinson.
 Chinook: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
 — wind **30** 721c; **24** 385a.
 Chinookan **25** 374a.
 Chin-Pao-chen **27** 36d.
 Chinqupin: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9; **26** 330a.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D5.
 Chinrana **34** 48 F5; **5** 288d.
 Chinsel: see Kiushiu.
 Chin-sha-kiang **15** 832c.
 Chinsih **30** 268b.
 Chinsurah **5** 674b; **34** 41 N1; **29** 320d; Clive defeats Dutch **12** 797d.
 Chintadrapet **15** 188b.
 Chin-tai **34** 45 D2.
 Chintalnar **34** 42 H10.
 "Chintamani" **21** 291c; **23** 43d.
 Chintreuil **27** 252c.
 Chin-tsung **5** 646c.
 Chinü **34** 122 B2; **26** 289a.
 Chinuks **12** 826c.
 Chinvad **18** 327a.
 Chin-wang-tao (Shallow Bay) **34** 45 G3; **27** 29b.
 Chin-yuan-fu: see Chen-yuan.
 Chin-yuen: see Chen-yuan.
 Chin-yung: see Chen-huing.
 Chio: island: see Scio.
 Chioata Falls (Shikata) **34** 56 N14.
 Chioggia (Chiozza) **5** 674d; **34** 31 M4; on travel map **34** 1 L6; capture of **13** 480a; **17** 282d; Genoese driven from **24** 144b; pop. **13** 449b.
 Chioggia, Porto di: see Porto di Chioggia.
 Chioglossa **17** 699c; **21** 208a.
 Chioliote **16** 384a.
 Chionanthus virginica: see Fringe Tree.
 Chionata (Skionata) **34** 36 C4.
 Chione: fossil **25** 790d.
 —, in mythology **4** 53a.
 "Chionia" **20** 636c.
 Chionididae **26** 257c.
 Chionis alba: see Sheathbill.
 Chionodoxa **12** 251a.
 Chionomorphæ: see Sheathbills.
 Chioot Lake **34** 87 F6.
 Chios: island: see Scio.
 Chiocza: see Chioggia.
 Chip Lake **34** 60 H3.
 Chip Wa River **34** 122 F3.
 Chipa **18** 244b.
 Chipalo **29** 385b.
 Chipana **18** 675b.
 Chipchase Castle **34** 6 F3.
 Chipceua, Punta: see Punta Chipceua.
 Chipepos **34** 56 O14.
 Chippewa: see Chippewyan.
 Chippicani **2** 17b.
 Chipili **34** 56 Q13.
 Chipiona **34** 20 F8; light-house ibid.
 Chipley, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
 —, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
 Chipplun **34** 42 D11; **20** 292c.
 Chipman **34** 63 D3; **31** 137b.
 Chipmunk (Tamias) **22** 438c.
 Chipmunk Creek: stream **34** 71 E7.
 Chipola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H5.
 — Lake **34** 81 F2.
 — River **34** 81 F1.
 Chipongi **34** 56 L14.
 Chipp, Dr **26** 628b.
 Chippawa River **34** 71 D4.
 Chippawa (Chippewa): town **34** 61 F4; **31** 229a.
 Chippendale **9** 849c; **28** 565d; **26** 304c.
 Chippensham: town, Cambridgeshire, England **34** 8 G5.
 —, town, Wiltshire, England **5** 674d and **27** 46a; **34** 12 K3; in Danish invasion **1** 506c; factories **24** 594b; pop. **33** 856d.
 Chippewhook **34** 66 B8.
 Chippewa: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
 —, town, Ontario: see Chippawa.
 —, Battle of (1814) **23** 760a.
 — Bay **34** 70 L3.
 — City **34** 97 D5.
 — County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 M5.
 — County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
 — County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
 — Creek **34** 70 L3.
 — Falls **27** 46a; **34** 97 D5.
 — Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
 — Lake, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
 — Lake: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
 — Landing **34** 97 D4.
 — Point **34** 95 H6.
 — River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
 — River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
 — River, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
 — River, Ontario: see Chippawa River.
 — River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C5; **24** 617d; **33** 861d.
 — River, W. Br. of Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
 — Station **34** 96 L10.
 Chippewas: see Ojibways.
 Chippeways: see Ojibways.
 Chippewyan, Fort: see Fort Chippewyan.
 Chipping: town, England **34** 7 C4.
 Chipping Barnet: see Barnet.
 — Campden **34** 11 K5.
 — Norton **34** 9 B2; **18** 94a.
 — Norton Junction **34** 9 B2.
 — Ongar **34** 9 G2.
 — Sodbury **34** 12 J3.
 — Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
 "Chips from a German Workshop" **30** 588b.
 Chipstead **34** 13 F1.
 Chiputnetook River: see St Croix River.
 — (Grand, Schrodia), Lakes **34** 63 A4; **17** 373c.
 Chip-Wa River: see Chip Wa.
 Chiquapin **34** 78 O5.
 Chiques: see Chickies.
 Chiquiligasta: see Chichigasta.
 Chiquimula: department **34** 120 F5; **11** 238c.
 —, town **34** 120 F5; **29** 150b.
 Chiquimulilla **34** 120 E5.
 Chiquinquira **34** 122 C2.
 Chiquita, Mar: see Mar Chiquita.
 Chiquitana **18** 671c.
 Chiquitos (Indian tribe) **34** 122 E7; **12** 825a; **12** 829a.
 —, province **1** 671d; **4** 10b.
 —, Llanos de: see Llanos de Chiquitos.
 Chir **27** 505c; **17** 500c.
 Chir Geduk **34** 38 K3.
 Chira: island **34** 120 L9.
 —, river **18** 670a.
 —, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
 —, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C3; **14** 67c; **23** 639a.
 — Catamayo, Rio: see Rio Chira Catamayo.
 Chiradzulu **26** 637d.
 Chiragh, Shah: tomb **14** 213a; **14** 215a.
 Chiraghabad **34** 40 G7.
 Chirak: see Chiruk.
 Chirakchi **34** 40 M1; **26** 257d.
 Chirala **34** 42 H12.
 Chiras **34** 40 L3.
 Chirata **17** 342d.
 Chirbury **34** 11 F4; **32** 607d; priory **21** 848b.
 Chiridun Burn **34** 6 E3.
 Chire **6** 153d.
 Chireno **34** 88 N6.
 Chirgan **34** 38 J3.
 Chirica, Monte: see Monte Chirica.
 Chirri-cacui Mountains **34** 110 F6.
 Chiridone **34** 27 H6.
 Chiriguana **34** 122 C2.
 Chiriguano (Chiriguano, Xiriguano) **34** 122 E7; **4** 15a; **12** 829b.
 Chiriguas **1** 702d.
 Chirikof (Ugamok) Island **34** 116 L9; **25** 241d.
 Chirimoya (Anona chenimolia) **18** 673c; **20** 181a.
 Chirinkotan **34** 46 P2.
 Chiripnupari **30** 84d.
 Chiripó (matini) **6** 450a.
 Chiriqui **18** 209a.
 —, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Chiriqui.
 — Lagoon, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
 — Lagoon, Costa Rica **34** 120 D10.
 —, Rio: see Rio Chiriqui.
 Chiriyaghati **17** 340b.
 Chirk **34** 11 F3; aqueduct Pl IV **2** 221; **2** 229c; castle **34** 11 F3; **7** 77c; coal at **7** 76d.
 Chirkland **7** 76a.
 Chirner **34** 42 P12.
 Chirnoi Yar **34** 33 J6.
 Chirnside **34** 14 M8; paper mills **3** 613b.
 Chiocentridæ **12** 694a.
 Chiocentrus **29** 394d.
 Chioccephalus: see Branchiopus.
 Chiocerus **12** 572d.
 Chiocrinus alter **27** 622d.
 Chiocrota **7** 640c.
 Chiocrodryas **1** 771c.
 Chiocrogaleus **14** 442c.
 Chiocrographum: see Indenture.
 Chiocroleptes **1** 771c.
 Chiocromachæris **15** 455b.
 Chiocromian **15** 206a; **19** 4c.
 Chiocromantis **1** 771c.
 Chiocromo, Cape **31** 299b.
 Chiocromo (Chilomo) **34** 56 P15.
 Chiocromyidæ **14** 443d.
 Chiocromys: see Aye-Aye.
 Chiron **5** 675a; **5** 340b; educates Æsculapius **1** 209c; slain by Hercules **11** 726a.
 "Chiron teaching Achilles" **11** 724c.
 Chironectes: see Yapock.
 Chironomidæ **10** 700b; **13** 150c; characters of **7** 256a.
 Chironomus **32** 209a.
 Chiropsalmidæ **12** 547d.
 Chiroptera: see Bat.
 Chirowe **34** 56 O14.
 Chiroxiphia **15** 455c.
 — Caudata: see Fandango-bird.
 Chirton, Northumberland **23** 675c.
 —, Wilts **16** 77b.
 Chiru (Pantholops hodgsoni) **2** 102a; **12** 742c; **25** 454a; **33** 327b.
 Chiruh **34** 40 E7.

renal organs (fig.) 16 643a; reproductive organs (fig.) 16 642d; transverse section (fig.) 16 691b.

Chiton Wrightii: see Turriopsis.

Chitonellus 16 641c.

Chitonidae 16 641c.

Chitopoe 34 56 O13.

Chitor: see Chitorgarh.

Chitorgarh (Chitor) 34 41 E7; 11 844b; 12 793a.

Chitose-ko: see Shikotsu.

Chitra 13 645b.

Chitraccephalus 23 457a.

Chitradurg (Chitaldrug) 34 42 F12; 31 64a.

Chitrakūta 21 280d.

Chitral: river: see Kuner River.

Chitral (Kashkar, Bolor): state, India 14 9b and 27 46a; 34 41 C2; 25 115b; 11838c; British expedition, 1895 26 80a; 27 46b; 29 449d; Buddhist pilgrim route 31 454a; Chinese invasion, 1759 14 9d; elevation 1 228b; Kafirs in 13 821b; Ming-te annexes 5 644d; political status 29 459b.

—, town, India 34 41 D2; 27 46a; 29 276b.

Chitratahma 18 569b.

Chitravati 3 287a.

"Chitra-Yaina" 7 397c.

Chitroon 34 41 E2.

Chitsletchira 34 116 Q5.

Chitta Pahar (White Hills) 20 298b.

Chittack 33 810c.

Chittagong: district, India 5 675a; 27 47b; 25 722 Map; acquired by English 12 803a; area 26 211a; cotton cultivation 12 749b; cyclone, 1897 26 214c; indiarubber production 12 839b; jute cultivation 13 800b; pop. 26 211a; tea industry 23 99a; 26 212d.

—, town, Burma 34 43 A3.

—, town, India 27 47a; 34 41 O8; 5 675c; 25 723d.

—, Hill Tracts 5 675c; 27 47b.

Chittambalam: see Chidambaram.

Chittidrug: see Chitradurg.

Chittenango: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.

— Falls, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.

— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.

Chittenden: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.

— County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.

— Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.

Chitterne All Saints, England 34 12 K4.

Chittisanpur 34 41 L2.

Chittisham: see Chetisham.

Chittlehampton 34 13 E1.

Chitto, Bayou: see Bayou Chitto.

Chittore 27 47c; 25 610a.

Chittur: taluk, North Arcot 2 477d.

—, town: see Chittore.

Chitty, Sir J. W. 27 47c; on laws relating to innkeepers 13 82a.

—, Thomas 27 47c; 11 525d.

Chitu 12 805c.

Chitur 6 92a.

Chitwood 34 112 B2.

Chiu 11 374c.

Chiu-goku 13 570a.

Chiumetz: see Chlumec.

Chirurgi 34 35 H4.

Chius: see Chios.

Chiusa: Cuneo, Italy 5 676a.

— Scalfani, Sicily, Italy 34 32 J13.

—, Turin, Italy 5 676a.

Chiusdino 34 32 K8.

Chiusenji-ko 29 673d.

"Chushingura" 7 402d.

Chiusi (Clusium, Camars) 5 676a; 34 30 F5; 34 32 L8; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 8 635c; sack of 20 740a; tombs 2 414b; 9 770a.

—, Lago di: see Lago di Chiusi.

Chluta, Lake, East Africa: altitude 32 306a.

Chlutza 34 35 J2.

Chluzenji 13 572c.

Chlva 34 20 M5.

Chivaler: title 18 464d.

"Chivaler, pur faire fitz" 14 114c.

Chivalry 14 110b; 8 317d; 5 453b; decline of 14 125d; effects of 14 126b; 7 419d; 32 27b; in England 8 299b; in Germany 10

492a; 10 523b; 10 526a; romances of 20 632d; Spanish books of 22 354d; tenure in 20 305c.

Chivalry, Court of 19 660c; 27 287b.

Chivasso 5 676a; 34 31 C4; 13 483b.

Chivela: town, Mexico 34 119 L9.

— Pass: Mexico 23 111d.

Chives (Allium schoenoprasum) 12 231d.

Chiviatite 16 396a.

Chivliato 16 396a.

Chivilcoy: district, Argentina 2 495a.

—, town, Argentina 34 124 E10; 4 440a; 25 613c.

Chivington 34 109 O6.

Chivres 34 19 H1.

Chivril 34 38 C3.

Chiwagula 34 56 P14.

Chiwaukum 34 111 E2.

Chiwuka 23 718b.

Chixoy: town, Guatemala 34 120 E4.

—, Rio: see Rio Chixoy.

"Chiyoda": ship 27 43a.

"Chi-Yuen": ship 27 43a.

Chizwa 1 578a.

Chkoikyil Nyima 23 344c.

Chladni 23 619b.

Chladni's figures 1 113a; 24 538c.

Chladnite 16 415b.

Chlæna 6 455a.

Chlænææ 15 170b; 30 415b.

Chlænopagurus 30 480b.

Chlair, Loch: see Loch Chlair.

Chlamydera 3 740d.

Chlamydia: see Delos.

Chlamydochen 10 779a.

Chlamydococcus (ill) 19 856d.

Chlamydoconcha 30 798b.

Chlamydomonadina 19 857d.

Chlamydomonas 24 126a; 25 271d; reproduction 25 266d; 3 693b.

— pulvisculus (fig.) 10 856d.

Chlamydomyxa 9 373d; 19 843b.

— labyrinthoides (fig.) 19 843d.

Chlamydophora: protozoa 19 845a.

Chlamydophore (Pichiciego, Chlamydophorus truncatus) 5 676b; 15 387a.

Chlamydophorinae 15 386d.

Chlamydophorus 15 386d; 22 167a.

—, truncatus: see Chlamydophore.

Chlamydosaurus: see Frilled Lizard.

Chlamydoselache 29 398b.

Chlamydoselachus anguineus (fig.) 21 778c.

Chlamydospore 19 837b; 28 556c.

Chlamys: Greek (fig.) 6 455a; Etruscan 6 456a.

Chlanis 6 455a.

Chlapowski, Count B. 30 791b.

Chlemutzl: see Chleontas.

Chleontas (Chlemutzl) 8 139c.

Chloantite 16 390d.

Chloasma 22 122b.

Chlodio 9 723d; 10 476c; 21 213a.

Chlodwig: see Clovis.

Chloe 18 421b.

Chloëa (fig.) 2 68b; 10 778a.

Chloephaga 3 746a; 10 778a.

Chloepicki, General 19 298d.

Chloræmidæ 24 679b; 2 68d; 33 883d.

Chloral (trichloraldehyde) 5 676c; 4 650c; use in delirium tremens 7 51a; electrolytic production 28 115a; preparation 5 567d.

— alcoholate 5 676d.

— hydrate 5 676c; 5 677a; therapeutics 17 232c.

Chloraldehydes 5 567d.

Chloralide 5 677a.

Chloramine 26 728b.

Chloraster 25 266c.

Chlorate mixtures 8 807d.

— of Potash: see Potassium Chlorate.

— of Potassium: see Potassium Chlorate.

Chlorates: properties 5 494d; in explosives 28 364c; 8 807d.

Chlorea vulpina 14 559d; 14 560b.

Chlorhydrin 5 565b.

Chloric acid 5 494d.

Chloride, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.

—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.

— of lime: commercial 5 494c; preparation 5 678c.

— of sodium: see Sodium

Chloride: for other chlorides: see under various elements.

Chloridæ 11 58d.

Chlorides: properties 5 478c; as conductors 26 740d; heats of formation 5 493a.

— of alkali-metals: synthesis 5 524d.

—, double: constitution 26 718d.

—, metallic: properties 16 71a.

Chlorination process: gold extraction 10 748d; 29 18d; of organic compounds 26 725b.

Chlorine (oxymuriatic acid) 5 678b; 25 36d; action, hydrogen sulphide 5 500a; action on metals 16 71a; action on methane 16 194d; in calico printing 4 688c; compounds 5 493c; crystalline hydrate 5 491b; density 5 468d; use in dentistry 27 417b; manufacture, Deacon's process 5 491a; molecular weight 5 469b; in organic analysis 5 547a; oxides 5 494a; oxidizing agent 5 492d; in plants 19 49b; poisoning 19 279b; preparation 5 490d; spectrum 22 375c; therapeutics 31 658c; value in soils 15 509d; valency 26 718c; vapour density 26 715c; volatile compounds 5 469b.

— bleaching 3 812b.

— dioxide 5 495b.

—, liquid: boiling point 5 491b.

— peroxide: see Chlorine Dioxide.

Chloring machine 4 693c.

Chloris: goddess of flowers 24 781b.

—, mother of Nestor 17 320d; 17 354a.

Chloris divaricata: see Dog-tooth Grass.

— ventricosa: see Blue Star Grass.

Chlorite 10 228b; 16 413d.

— schist (chlorite slate) 10 236b; 11 464a; 9 325d; 16 414c; Indian variety 12 766b.

Chloritoid 16 413c.

Chlorobromide of phosphorus: see Phosphorus Chlorobromide.

Chloro-calcite 16 384c.

Chlorochromic acid 5 705d.

Chloroerythrum 18 266b.

Chloroform (trichloromethane) 5 679d; in dentistry 27 417d; effects 1 790a; preparation 1 470b; properties 5 565d; poisoning by 19 279d.

Chlorogonium 25 266c.

— eulchorium: protozoon (ill) 19 856d.

Chloromelan 13 541a.

Chloromelanite 13 541a.

Chloromylum 32 817d.

— quadratum (fig.) 32 817b.

Chloropal 16 425c.

Chlorophæite 16 415a.

Chlorophane 9 350a.

Chlorophora excelsa: see Odum.

Chlorophycæ: see Green Algae.

Chlorophyll: chemical nature 26 741d; in plants 4 87d; 12 12b; evolution of 3 690d; formation and properties 19 52c; function 31 759b; 32 5b; influence on nutrition 19 48d; and parasitism 18 267d; regulates respiration 12 213d; regulates starch formation 22 455c; in animals 18 268d; 19 831c; 27 151b; in protozoa 19 84c.

Chlorophyllan 19 53a.

Chlorophyllite 16 418b.

Chloroplast 25 407d; 27 333b.

Chloroplatinates 19 191d; alkaline 5 525b; 19 592d.

Chloroplatinic acid 19 191d; 5 538a.

Chloroplatinites 5 538b.

Chlorops 7 256d; 24 535c.

Chlorosis: human 18 375c; 31 557d; treatment 13 360a; 16 434c.

—, plants 31 576c.

Chlorospermeæ 1 508b.

Chlorospinel 16 386c.

Chloro-toluenes 5 565b.

Chlorous acid hydrate 5 495b.

— anhydride 5 494b; 5 495a.

— element: see Electro-negative Element.

Chloroxylon swietenia: see Satin Wood.

Chlorus, Constantius: see Constantius Chlorus.

Chlorus' Camp: see Figbury Ring.

Chlumec nad Cidlinou (Chulmetz) 34 29 L3.

Chmelnetzki 3 585b.

Chmelnik: see Khmelnik.

Chmielnik 34 34 C6.

Chme: see Ichneæ.

Chnoomis: see Khnum.

Chnudipur 34 41 N2.

Chnuu: see Khnum.

Chnuphis: see Khnum.

Cho: town, China 34 45 E3.

—, Japanese measure 24 490d.

Cho Chu 34 43 G4.

Cho Densu: see Densu, Cho.

Cho Kang: see Kilkhording.

Choam 12 826d.

Choanephoreæ 28 558b.

Choang Kolao 34 45 B10.

Choanites 10 358b.

Choanocytes 22 418d; fig. 22 419a.

Choanoflagellata 19 858b.

Choanoid 15 367c.

Choanosome 22 415b.

Choapa 34 124 C10.

Choapan 34 119 L9.

Choara: see Khâr.

Choarene 18 592a.

Choaspes Fl.: see Kerkha.

Choate 34 95 C5.

Choatilloh 34 41 B6.

Chobe (Kwando): river 34 56 M15; 1 255a; 24 765d; 25 153c; tribes of 17 319b.

—, town 24 768b.

Chobham 34 9 E3; camp at 30 526b; 1 474a.

Chobi 24 828a.

Chobo 34 43 G4.

Cho-Boura 34 43 H7.

Chocalan 34 124 H15.

Chocolocco 34 84 F3.

Chochilaicus 11 424a.

Chocholous, G. 26 752c.

Chochuill, Beinn a: see Beinn a Chochuill.

Chochuling 14 500a.

Chochim: see Khotin.

Chock-a-block 21 603b.

Chockfish (Clocknisk) 34 63 E3.

Chocks 16 449d.

Choclos 5 622d.

Choco: region, Colombia 34 122 B2; mines 3 50a; 19 190a.

—, tribe of Indians 12 829c; 6 156a.

—, Bay, Colombia 34 122 B3.

—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Choco.

Chocolate 5 680c; 6 101d; 10 696a; duty on 9 180b.

Chocolate Bay 34 89 B4.

— Bayou: stream 34 89 A3.

— Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.

— Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.

Chocolate tree (Herrania purpurea) 17 478d.

Chocolato River 34 95 G5.

Chocoyal Station 34 95 G4.

Chocollat 16 213b.

Choconta 34 122 C2; 27 315b.

Chocanut 34 73 K3.

— Center 34 70 K7.

— Creek, Big: stream: see Big Chocanut Creek.

Chocopa 34 122 B5.

Chocorua: town 34 66 J7.

— Peak 34 66 J7; 17 391b.

Chocos: see Choco.

Chocowinity 34 78 P3.

Choctaw: Indian tribe: see Choctaws.

—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.

— Bend 34 85 B3.

— City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.

— City Station, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.

— Corner 34 84 B7.

— County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.

— Pass 16 539d.

Choctawhatchee Bay 34 81 D2; 9 338c.

— River 34 84 F8; 34 81 E1; 9 338c.

Choctaws (Chalitahs): Indian tribe 5 680d; 34 106 L5; 1 690b; 5 614c; 12 828a; language 12 825b; missions

16 516d; situation and pop. 29 466c.

Choczim (Choczyn): see Khotin.

Chodat 25 271d.

Chodau 34 29 F3.

Chodaira 34 39 G5.

Chodkiewicz 19 294b.

Chodniewitz 16 384a.

Chodorow 34 28 Q2.

Chodowiecki, D. N. 5 681a; 26 305c.

Chodzko, General 2 309b; 5 259a.

Choele-Choele 34 124 D11.

Chondio-Colum (Chundik-kulam) 5 359 Map.

Choenix 24 485d.

Chœrilus 7 405a.

Choromyces meandriiformis 23 591d.

Chœronæa: see Chæronæa.

Chœronycteris mexicana 15 414d.

Chœropotamus 10 362a; 15 430b.

Chœrops 12 680d.

Chœropsis 22 772d.

— Iberiensis 11 856c.

Chœropus 15 381d; 22 285c.

— castanotis 15 381d; 15 382a.

Chœs 2 103a.

Chœstoe 34 80 D2.

Chœffatia Francheti (fig.) 37 432d.

Choga: garment 10 598b.

Choga (Kioga-Kwania, Ibra-nim, Gita Nzige), Lake 34 56 P10; 17 505c; 25 132c; 31 245c; area 33 540d.

Chogas 24 794a.

Chogon, Canal de 21 152c.

Chogotong 34 41 O6.

Choi: see Khoi.

Choiak 7 728d.

"Choice, The" 19 443a.

Choi-chong 14 499d.

Choiniki: see Khoiniki.

Choir: in architecture 2 462b; 20 834a; double 2 431c.

Choir: in music 17 84.

— monks 16 711c.

— organ 17 830a.

Choiseul, César, Duc de, 1598-1675 5 681b; 6 247b.

—, Claude Antoine Gabriel, Duc de, 1760-1838 5 681b.

—, Etienne François, Duc de, 1719-1785 5 681c; prime minister 9 590a; policy 9 593b; 11 254d; 22 340c; 13 655a; 15 540a; dispute with Dumouriez 7 531a; disgrace 7 494b; patronage of Barthélemy 3 402a.

Choiseul: Island 34 52 J4; 22 252b; 30 626c.

—, Sound: inlet 34 124 F14; 9 14b.

Choiseul-Prasin 5 681d.

Chaisy: town, Guadeloupe 34 118 C9.

Choisy-le-Roi: town, France 27 48b; 34 19 E3; 21 624d; glass 11 564a.

Choisy-sur-Seine: see Choisy-le-Roi.

Choix 34 119 E4.

Choix-du-Désert 25 611d.

Chok: town, India 34 41 C9.

Chok: a measure 33 810d.

Chok Plateau, Abyssinia: see Shoke Mountains.

Choka 34 41 M6.

Chokälzan 13 571c; 29 672b.

Chokë bore 11 281a; 21 833b; 29 160a.

Choke-a-luff 21 603b.

Chokee 34 80 C8.

Chokers 33 233b.

Chokichi: see Susuki Chôkichi.

Chokier, Baron S. de 3 528c.

Choking coil 28 86c.

Chokio 34 98 A4.

Chokma: see Hokmah.

Chokoloskee 34 81 O11.

Chokondo 34 37 O4.

Chokrak 30 34c.

Chokur 34 44 D3.

Chol, Afghanistan: see Chul.

—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E4.

Chol: race 12 828b; 24 760a.

—, Mai: cape 34 43 J3.

Chola: kingdom 12 793d; 15 187b; 6 92b; 6 179a; race 14 136d; 17 123d; 23 47b.

—, town, Tibet 34 44 F4.

—, Pass, Sikkim 32 625a; 22 51a.

Cholakoff, B. 22 150a.

Cholam: see Durra.

Cholame 34 115 E7.

— Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.

Cholas: see Chola.

Cholatec (Niquirán) 12 828b.

Cholay 34 42 Q9.
 Cholche 34 37 Q4.
 Cholchytan 8 158b.
 Cholderton 34 9 A4.
 Choledoduodenostomy 33 78b.
 Cholen: see Cholon.
 Choler 30 90d.
 Cholera 5 682a and 27 48b; diffusion 27 48d; epidemic, 1892-1895 27 49d; pathology 31 522d; prevention 27 51a; quarantine 20 157b; statistics 27 50d; 29 431; vaccination 28 361c; 31 524b.
 — Conventions 32 101b.
 — of fowls 17 59a.
 — Nostras 27 52a.
 — spirillum (fig.) 31 530 plate.
 Choleric 5 684a.
 Cholesbury 34 9 E2.
 Cholesterin 5 564b; in bile 17 675c; in nerve fibre 19 24a.
 Cholet: explorer 25 131d.
 Cholet: town 5 685b; 34 3 D5; 34 17 E5; manufactures 15 303b.
 Cholewa, Matthew 19 299d.
 Chol-ho 34 44 L1.
 Choll: town: see Chore.
 Chollambus: see Scazon.
 Cholic acid 17 675c.
 Chollia 31 500c.
 Chollin 31 725a.
 Cholkar, Lake 34 33 K5.
 Chollerford 34 6 F3.
 Chollerton 34 6 F3.
 Chollet: see Cholet.
 Chollet and Co. 19 707d.
 Chöllli: see Tuz Tchollli Gol.
 Cholm: see Kholm.
 Cholmeley, Chief Justice 11 810a.
 Cholmley, Sir Francis 24 548d.
 —, Sir Hugh 24 548d.
 Cholmondeley: family of 5 379d.
 —, Earl of 24 334b.
 —, Mary 28 262c.
 —, Mrs 6 822b.
 Cholmondley Castle 34 11 G2.
 Cholo 4 15b; 17 319d.
 Choloepus: see Sloth, Two-toed.
 Chologaster 12 676c.
 Cholojow 34 28 Q1.
 Chololan: see Cholula.
 Chololu: see Cholula.
 Cholon: province 27 126b.
 —, town 34 43 H9; 6 96d; 21 152d; pop. 32 364c.
 Cholones 18 677a.
 Cholsay 34 9 C3; Pl II 5 271.
 Chol-tagh 33 493c.
 Cholula 5 685b; 2 450c; 1 695a; ancient civilization 16 209a; Cortes conquers 6 441d; pop. 32 92a; pyramids 1 704d; 3 179a; 16 208d.
 Cholun: see Durra.
 Cholutec 17 479a.
 Choluteca: department 34 120 H6; pop. 1895 29 317a.
 —, town 34 120 H6; pop. 29 317a.
 — River 34 120 J6; 12 130c; 33 210d.
 Chol-won (Chhal-wen) 34 46 C4.
 Chom 11 727a.
 Chomatodus 12 685d.
 Chombi 32 625b.
 Chomede, P. de 16 793d.
 Chomerae 34 18 K8.
 Chomora: lake Pl IV 23 337; 23 342b.
 Chomorawa 34 44 E5.
 Chompasac: see Bassac.
 Chomfo Dong: lake 23 341a.
 Chon: see Chons.
 Chon Kul 10 713b.
 Chon, Loch: see Loch Chon.
 Chon Than 34 43 H9.
 Chona 34 44 E5.
 Chona: see Khonas.
 Chonak 34 34 K8.
 Chonas 18 852a.
 Chonaxis 6 381d.
 Chonchi 5 625d.
 Chonchim 34 41 O8.
 Chondal 12 825b.
 Chondracanthus 18 259c; development 6 651b.
 Chondrasenite 16 405a.
 Chondres 18 126b.
 Chondria 25 269d.
 Chondrilla 22 418b.
 Chondrin 5 579c; 10 130d.
 Chondriodermia difforme (fig.) 19 841a.
 Chondrite 16 112b.
 Chondrodite 16 410c.
 Chondromyces 26 54c.
 Chondrophora 27 322a.

Chondropterygians: see Chondropterygii.
 Chondropterygii 12 685b; abdominal pores 12 654c; auditory organs 12 653a; brain 12 651b; blood-corpuscles 12 658c; brachial organs 12 656c; 12 657a; habitat 12 677d; 12 680b; pelagic forms 12 682b; reproductive organs 12 661c; skeleton 12 645c; urinary organs 12 659d.
 Chondrosiidae 22 422d.
 Chondrosina 22 422d.
 Chondrostachys: genus of Tunicata 23 617b.
 Chondrostei: see Sturgeon.
 Chondrosteidae 12 647c.
 Chondrosteosaurus 20 443c.
 Chondrosteus 12 668a; 22 612c.
 Chondrus crispus 1 508d; 13 276c.
 — mammosus 1 508d.
 Chone 22 415b.
 Chonelasmatidae 22 423a.
 Chonophilus 2 67d.
 Chones: town 34 122 A4.
 —, tribe 15 37c.
 Chonetes 4 189b; 10 335d.
 Chong 3 631c.
 Chonghom Bay 34 44 D7.
 Chong-ju 30 64a.
 Chongo 18 750b.
 Chongon 7 646d.
 Choniates: see Acominatus, Nicetas.
 Chonicrite 16 414a.
 Choniostomata 28 272b.
 Chonju Pl IV 23 337.
 Chonkan 34 43 F8.
 Chonopeltis 28 271a.
 Chonophyllum 6 384a.
 Chonos: race 18 352b.
 Chonos Archipelago 34 124 B12; 18 352a; 27 8a.
 Chonostegites 6 377b.
 Chons 1 740c; 5 685c; myth of 7 718c; temple 7 778c.
 Chontales: department, Nicaragua 34 120 K7; 17 477b; pop. 1896 31 230d; gold mines 17 478b.
 —, tribe, Nicaragua 34 120 K7; 24 760a; dialect 17 479a.
 Chontaqueiros: see Piros.
 Chonzie, Ben: see Ben Chonzie.
 Choo Chi Bon Lake 34 60 E3.
 Choo He 29 681b; 13 581c.
 Choo Yuen-chang 5 648b; 16 743b.
 Chookatonkchie 34 85 G2.
 Choo-keang 18 117a.
 Choo-ko-Leang 5 645a.
 "Choosing a Model" 28 455d.
 Chop Gate 34 6 J5.
 Chopat 22 677b.
 Chopda (Chopra) 34 41 E9.
 Chop-hoe Namgye 32 625d.
 Chopim 34 124 G9.
 Chopin, F. F. 5 685d; George Sand and 7 509d; influence on Liszt 30 298d; opposes double escapement 19 75a; piano 31 765c; his technique 31 766d.
 Chopin: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 Chopo 27 199b.
 Chopotó: see Rio Doce.
 Choppee 34 79 K4.
 Choppin, Scots (fig.) 33 807b.
 Choppington 34 6 H3.
 Chopra: see Chopda.
 Choprank River, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4; 15 603a.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 Chopunnish (Nez Percés) 29 467a.
 Choquant, Abbé 16 493a.
 Choquecamata 4 13c.
 Chor: peak, Himalayas 22 78a; 22 98a.
 —, town, India: see Chore.
 Chor Shenab: see Mismish.
 Chora: district, Samos 32 406c.
 —, monastery, Constantinople 6 306c.
 —, town, Turkey 34 35 K8.
 Choragi 7 408b; 9 172d.
 Choragic monuments 2 411d; of Lysicrates (ill) Pl XII 2 407.
 Chorak 34 38 E4.
 Choral lyric 11 136c.
 "Choral Symphony" 3 506d.
 Chorals 17 85d.
 Choras 34 122 B5.
 Chorasnia: see Kharizm.
 Chorasman: see Khorasan.
 Chorzain: see Kevazeh.
 Chord: in music 17 92a; 17 101a; dominant seventh 17 85b; invested 20 265c; minor ninth 17 89d.

Chorda dorsalis 1 834d; 12 645a; 22 109b; von Baer discovers 26 72b.
 — Filum 1 509a.
 — tympani 1 892c; 1 881b; 31 747a.
 Chordæ tendinæ 1 900b; 24 98d.
 Chordamuco (P'nompemh) 4 725a.
 Chordata 23 614c; 24 179c.
 Chordiles 10 712b.
 — virginianus: see Night-hawk.
 Chords: of ellipse 6 276a; Euclidian properties of 10 330c; of hyperbola 6 278d; 6 281b; Ptolemy's doctrine of 20 88a; vibrating 6 775a.
 Chore (Chor) 34 41 C7.
 Choreia 5 686d; 21 210d; 21 202d; 24 266d; pathology of 18 391d.
 Chorene, Moses of 16 861d.
 Chorepiscopus 7 14b; 8 488a.
 Chorges 34 18 M8.
 Chorienes 18 583a.
 Chorillos (Chorrillos) 34 122 B6; 14 644 Map; 30 269d; 18 679b; 31 634d.
 —, battle of 26 292c; 27 11c.
 Chorin 17 366a.
 Chorinemus 12 663c.
 Chorion 15 369a.
 Choripetalæ 25 440c.
 Choris 34 116 H3.
 Chorisia speciosa 9 132a.
 Chorisis (Chorization, de-duplication, delamination) 4 128d; 4 129c; 4 134c.
 Choristida 22 421d.
 Chorito, Sierra del: see Sierra del Chorito.
 Chorization: see Chorisis.
 Chorizocormus 23 617d.
 Chorizontes 11 137c; 12 119c.
 Chorley, H. F. 11 537c; 11 644d.
 Chorley: town, England 5 686d and 27 52b; 34 7 C5.
 Chorleywood 34 10 C1.
 — Cedars 34 10 C1.
 — Common 34 10 C1.
 — House 34 10 C1.
 Chorlton 34 7 D5.
 Chorlton Twist Company 18 87a.
 Chorlu: see Tchorlan.
 Chornyj Irtysh: see Kara-Irtysh.
 Choró: Bulgarian pastime 26 447c.
 Choro River 34 123 K4.
 "Chorographia" ("Cosmographia") 24 94b.
 "Chorographia Bavaricæ" 15 520b.
 "Chorographia Scandinaviæ" 3 293c.
 Chorography 6 800d; 26 517c; 26 617d.
 Choroid: of eye: diseases of 17 783c; histology of 1 887a.
 Choroid gland 12 652d.
 — plexus 1 875d.
 Choroiditis 17 783c.
 Chorok (Chorokh) 34 38 J2; 26 619d; 30 86c.
 Chorolque 25 427b.
 Chorontega 12 825b.
 Chorostkóv 34 28 S2.
 Chorotegan (Dirian) 17 479a.
 Chorou 20 203b.
 Chorozema 12 261d.
 Chorrera: town, Colombia 34 122 E2; 18 208 Map.
 —, river, Cuba 11 524d.
 —, village, Cuba 11 525a.
 Chorrillos: see Chorillos.
 Chorro 34 119 G5.
 Chors 34 38 L3.
 Chorson, Count 23 486b.
 Chortakes (Chortakis), G. 11 135d; 11 150d.
 Chorti 24 760a.
 Chorton pitch 31 781d.
 Choruk Su: see Acampsis.
 Chorum (Euchaita Thorum) 27 52b; 34 38 F2.
 Chorumani's 34 56 N14.
 Chorus: of Daedalus 6 760a; in Euripides 8 674b; in Greek drama 7 403d; 7 403c; 7 407c; in French drama 7 425a; function of 19 266c; in Italian drama 7 416d; 7 417b; in Roman tragedy 7 411a.
 —, in music 17 85c.
 Chorvats: see Chrovats.
 Chorzele 34 34 C5.
 Chosan: town, Korea: see Fusan.
 —, harbour, Korea 6 391a.
 Chosen: see Korea.
 Chosens in action 18 665a.

Choses in possession 18 665a.
 Choshi 34 46 K6.
 Choshu, Prince 29 637c.
 Choshu: Japanese clan 13 584b; 29 681d.
 — province, Japan: see Nagato.
 Choshu: see Nagato.
 Choska 34 106 L3.
 Chosmalal 34 124 D11; 31 500a.
 Chostroene (Osrhoene) 18 57a.
 Chosroes: see Khosrau.
 Chossat 17 208c.
 Chota 34 122 B5.
 — Dongarh 34 42 H10.
 — Nagpore: see Chutia Nagpur.
 — Nagpur: see Chutia Nagpur.
 Chotan 34 41 C7.
 Chotard 34 85 C5.
 Chotchin: see Khotim.
 Choteau: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
 — County 34 107 F1; 16 774a.
 — Creek: S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 — Creek, West: see West Choteau Creek.
 — Island, Ill., U.S. on local map 34 103 M2.
 Chotëbor (Choteborsch) 34 29 M4.
 Choteborsch: see Chotëbor.
 Chotek, Sophie, Countess: see Hohenberg, Princess of.
 Chotëschau 34 29 G4.
 Choti: town 7 105a.
 Chotiz: cloth 11 315d.
 Chotifgaon 34 41 O6.
 Chotiall 34 41 B4.
 Chotim: see Khotim.
 Chotin: see Khotim.
 Chotk 34 41 B6.
 Chotk 25 315d; 1 563c.
 Chot-el-Harbi 1 563c.
 Chotuscice: see Chotusitz.
 Chotusitz (Chotuscice) 34 29 M4; battle of 6 754d; 9 736b.
 Chotzemitz: see Kolin.
 Chotzen 34 29 N3.
 Chotzim: see Khotim.
 Chou Han 27 34b.
 Chouans 5 686d; 9 607d.
 "Chouans, Les" 9 679a.
 Choubart: see Chahbar.
 Chou-chi (Chu-chi-nsien) 34 45 B5.
 Choudrant 34 87 D2.
 Chouet 14 397b.
 Chough 6 618a; in heraldry 11 701b.
 Chouhki 26 619b.
 Choulesbury: see Cholesbury.
 Choumar: commandant 9 464b.
 Choumla: see Shumla.
 Chouruk (Batsy) 3 796d; 3 797d.
 Chous 24 485d.
 Chouteau, Auguste 16 526d.
 Chouth 15 291d.
 Chouzy (Chouzy-sur-Lisse) 34 19 C5.
 Chovevi Zion 33 928d.
 Chow: Chinese dynasty 5 643b; 6 258d; 5 646c; 15 467b.
 —, town, China: see Chao.
 —, Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
 Chowal-Mogam 2 479b.
 Chowan: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 — River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 Chowappa Creek 34 85 G2.
 Chowbahäl 17 342a.
 Chowbent 3 11b; 25 764b.
 Chowchilla 34 115 F5.
 Chow-chu 22 733d.
 Chowder Bay 22 806 Map; 22 807.
 Chowiet 34 116 L9.
 Chowohilla 34 115 L6.
 Chowers 31 235b.
 Chowras 34 41 O2.
 Chowinghee: see Chauringhi.
 Chow-toong: see Chao-tung.
 Chowtse-te-po-shi 13 621b.
 Chow-tung: see Chao-tung.
 Choya 34 124 E9.
 Choyang-hu 34 45 F5.
 Chozai 5 708b.
 Chozars: see Khazars.
 Chozl 27 198c.
 Chraignis, Rudha: see Rudha Chraignis.
 Chraneville 34 103 G5.
 Chray 34 29 M4.
 Chraya (Dayag, Tchraya) 23 343c; 23 342b.
 Chree 27 194d.
 Chrematistic 19 350b.
 Chremonides, war of 15 142c.

Chremylus 2 509c.
 "Chrenecruda, De" 21 213d.
 Chrestias 4 641d.
 Chrestians 13 657b.
 Chrestien, F. 5 687c.
 —, G. 5 687b.
 — de Troyes 5 687b; 8 407d; translates into Welsh 8 408b; 9 639b; 11 35b.
 Chrestus (Christ) 13 657b; 19 488b.
 Chretien, N. 5 609d.
 "Chretien Belge" 18 542d.
 Chrik Castle 34 11 F3.
 Chrishall 34 8 F5.
 Chrishall, Great: see Great Chrishall.
 Chrim 1 641a; 3 352b.
 Chrimale 3 351c.
 Chriman 34 94 K6.
 Chrimsey 34 92 B9.
 Chrissie Lake 34 57 K4.
 Christ: see Jesus Christ and Christology.
 Christ, Professor 4 534b; 10 535b; 14 478d.
 "Christ bearing the Cross" 31 580c.
 Christ Church: town, Barbados 34 118 D13.
 — Church, Newington 14 838d.
 — Church, Oxford (Aedes Christi), formerly Cardinal College 20 327d; 7 789d; 18 298c; foundation of 20 327d; 24 635c; 9 281d; Atterbury, Dean of 3 55b; library 14 519d; Lutherans at 8 374b; 18 96d.
 — Church, Twynham 1 19d.
 — Church Cathedral, Dublin 2 429b; 24 753a.
 — Church Choir School 1 583d.
 — Church College of Brecon 4 244b.
 — Church Park 13 212c.
 — Church Priory 5 29c; 6 35d; 8 335d.
 — Cross Row: see Horn-book.
 "Christ giving the keys to Peter" 18 681b.
 "Christ upon the Hill" 30 812b.
 "Christ, Interment of" 1 219d.
 "Christ in Olympus" 32 450d.
 Christ, Order of 4 236a; 19 543a; 31 341d.
 "Christ before Pilate" 31 29c.
 "Christ washing Peter's Feet" 26 409d.
 "Christabel" 6 137a; 20 858c; 21 547b.
 Christadelphians 27 52c.
 "Christ-Angel" 20 553a.
 Christianstadt 34 24 J21.
 Christburg 34 24 E29.
 Christburg, Alt 34 24 E29.
 Christchurch: town, Hants, England 5 687d; 34 9 A5; 34 12 H3; 29 218c; 9 281d.
 —, town, Monmouth 16 754b; 34 12 H3.
 —, town, New Zealand 5 668a and 27 52d; 34 52 E7; 5 31a; see founded 8 492d; pop. 31 224d; rainfall at 31 224c.
 — Bay 34 9 A5; 6 342a; 11 430b.
 "Christe Eleison" 16 509c.
 Christendom: reunion of 27 59a; 27 504d; 32 273a; 11 149d.
 Christening: see Baptism.
 Christensen, Capt. 31 814a.
 —, H. 31 275a.
 Christensen: island, Antarctic regions 31 813d.
 "Christiad" 24 219a.
 Christian: origin of name 18 417b.
 Christian I of Denmark 7 88b; 7 89d; 17 849a; 22 747a.
 — II of Denmark 7 89d; brings Dutch to Copenhagen 1 651a; Dyrveke 7 587c; takes Elsinore 3 155a; seizes Gustavus Vasa 11 333a; introduces Lutheranism 20 336b; marriage of 7 587c; becomes king of Sweden 22 747b; separation of Sweden from 7 85c.
 — III of Denmark 7 89d; protects Coverdale 6 513b; ecclesiastical policy 7 85d; 8 491c; Danish Bible of 21 373c.
 — IV of Denmark 7 89d; Buckingham offers assistance to 4 418c; challenged by Charles IX 5 419d; founds Christiansand 5 XXXV.—25

- 702b; cedes Christianstad to Sweden 5 702b; religious wars 7 85d; Richelieu supports 9 568c; in Thirty Years' War 10 500c; war with Charles IX 22 748c; defeated by Wallenstein 9 77c.
- Christian V of Denmark 7 89b.
— VI of Denmark 1 73b; 7 89d.
— VII of Denmark 7 87b; 7 89d.
— VIII of Denmark 7 89d; 10 507a; 17 758b.
— IX of Denmark 7 89d; 27 52d; crown of Denmark settled on 4 524b; and Icelandic Independence 7 89c; and Peace of Vienna 7 89c; and Schleswig-Holstein 28 233b.
- I; elector of Saxony 21 354b.
— II; elector of Saxony 21 354b.
— architect 24 667c.
— of Augustenburg 9 112b.
— Augustus 5 422c; 22 752b.
— E. W. 30 738c.
— Fletcher 3 826a.
— Frederick 31 268c.
— Louis, Duke of Brunswick 11 447c.
— Princess: see Helena, Princess Christian.
— Prince, of Schleswig-Holstein 33 678d.
— first bishop of Prussia 20 6a.
— Victor 28 245c.
— W. 15 454b.
- Christian, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7; 14 44a.
— Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11; 16 525c.
— Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
— W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
- Christian Alliance, U.S. 30 776c.
— Brethren 23 108b.
- Christian, Cape, Canada 34 59 R2.
- Christian Church: see Christianity.
- "Christian College Magazine" 18 539a.
- "Christian Commonwealth," The 8 137b.
- "Christian in Complete Armour" 11 332c.
- Christian Cove 34 118 H6.
- Christian Deist 23 404a.
- Christian democracy 25 479b; 33 646c; papal encyclical on 32 666b.
- "Christian Disciple" 18 544c.
- Christian doctrine: see Theology.
- Christian Doctrine, Fathers of: religious order 16 719d.
- "Christian Dogmatics" 22 591c.
- "Christian, dost thou see them" 12 580d.
- Christian era 5 719d; 13 659d; 4 671d; 4 681d.
- evidences: see Theology, Apologetic.
- "Christian Examiner" 18 544c.
- Christian Faith Society 16 515b.
- "Christian Hero" 8 427a; 22 527c.
- "Christian Hill 34 67 C2.
- "Christian History" 18 544a.
- Christian Island 34 61 E3.
- Christian Instruction, Brothers of 16 717a.
- "Christian Life" 23 726b.
- "Christian Märklin" 22 591d.
- Christian Ministry: see Ordination.
- Christian Museum, Lateran Palace, Rome 31 39b.
- "Christian Observer" 18 536c; 24 563c; Heber's hymns in 12 595a.
- "Christian Philosopher" 7 173a.
- Christian Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
- "Christian Register" 23 726d.
- "Christian Remembrancer" 18 536c.
- "Christian Republic" 9 565b.
- Christian Retreat, Society of the 16 717a.
- "Christian Review" 18 544d.
- Christian science 27 60d.
— Social Union 32 675a; 33 825b.
— socialism: Count de
- Mun's theory 31 27b; in Germany 32 666a; papal encyclical on 25 479b; and sweating 33 112c.
- Christian Sound 34 60 C2.
- "Christian Teacher" 18 536c.
- "Christian Topography embracing the whole world" 6 445c.
- "Christian Union" 26 190d.
- Christian University, Nevada 31 134d.
- Christian Vernacular Education Society for India 16 515c.
- "Christian World" 31 179a.
- "Christian Year" 14 25a.
- Christiana: sister of Bruce 7 528d.
- Christiana (Christiani): island, Greece 34 36 M8; Pl II 11 80 Map.
- town, Norway: see Christiania.
- town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
- Creek, Del., U.S. 24 589d.
- Christiansburg (Osn) 34 82 F4; 10 756b.
- Christiani, Baron de 31 473b; 20 264b.
— island: see Christiania.
- Christiania (Kristiania): stift, Norway 34 26 F6; 5 688a; 31 266a.
— (Christiana, Kristiania): town, Norway 5 688a; 27 61a; 34 26 G7; map of 5 688; exhibition 8 806a; factories 31 266c; fire in 9 233c; geology of 10 338b; observatory 11 452c; 17 714d; pop. 28 316d; press of 31 203d; prison system at 19 761c; shipping 31 267a; university 14 532b; 17 589c; 23 850d.
— town, Transvaal 34 57 G4.
- Christiania burner 10 99a.
- Christiania deals 4 476d; 9 223a.
- Christiania Fjord (Kristianafjord, Vik): bay, Norway 34 26 G7; 5 688 Map; 5 688b; 17 576b; 17 585a.
- "Christiania-Bohemen" 31 274c.
- "Christiania Stads Beskrivelse" 17 589d.
- Christianite, crystals of (ill) 18 125c.
- Christianissimus 7 25d.
- Christianity 5 688b and 27 53a; 2 192d; 13 656b; anthropomorphism and 12 23c; asceticism 1 10c; 2 677b; 22 549a; influence on art 8 280d; compared with Buddhism and Islam 20 369a; Bp Butler on 4 586a; creeds 27 265a; alleged decline of 27 56b; definition of 5 691b; economic influence 27 55c; ethical influence 27 57b; 8 374d; 8 588a; and freemasonry 9 751d; Harnack on 33 xviiia; Hegelism and 16 102b; attitude to heresy 11 733b; Huxley on 25 165a; 29 372b; use of images 12 711c; St Irenaeus on 13 274a; Jesuit services to 13 649a; and Judaism 3 642b; 19 729c; 13 428d; and the Kabbalah 13 813c; relation to Manichaeism 15 481d; missions 16 511c; growth of national churches 11 157b; relation to Neoplatonism 15 481d; 17 338b; organization of: see Church; origin and influence 2 699b; 13 656b; 13 670c; 5 689a; pessimism and 18 688c; philosophy of 23 273b; pilgrimages 19 93c; political influence 5 697a; preparation for 5 691c; progress of 5 695c; 16 516a; 27 59c; influence on Roman Law 20 710c; Rufilius on 21 113b; and Salic Law 21 213d; idea of sacrifice in 21 138b; relation to Scripture 5 690d; and slavery 14 165d; 22 134b; and Socialism 22 206b; and social evil 32 27a; statistics 27 53d; Tolstoy on 33 368c; universality of 7 334b; vows in 24 301a; see also Church, and Theology.
- "Christianity under the Empire, History of" 16 323b.
- "Christianity not Founded on Argument" 7 324b.
- "Christianity not Mysterious" 23 434d.
- "Christianity as Old as the Creation" 23 404a.
- Christianopol (Kristianopl) 34 26 K8.
- Christians: see Christianity.
- Christians, lake of the: see Apamean lake.
- Christians of St Thomas 16 697d; 23 308c.
- Christians of the Universal Brotherhood: see Doukhobors.
- Christiansand (Kristiansand): town, Norway 5 702a; 27 62a; 34 26 F7; 17 575d.
- Christiansand (Kristiansand): stift 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
- Christiansborg Palace, Copenhagen 34 25 P5; 27 232d; 6 343d.
— (Christiansburg), Gold Coast 34 54 G9; 1 236c; 10 755d.
- Christiansburg: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6; 23 794c.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
- Christiansen 14 602b.
- Christiansfeld 34 22 B9.
- Christianshaab Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
- Christianshavn (Christianshafn) 34 25 Q5; 1 651a; convict prison at 19 739b.
- Christianshavns Field, on local map 34 25 Q5.
- Christiansminde 34 25 P4.
- Christiansö (Kristiansö): county, Sweden 34 26 H8; pop. 1901 33 114a.
- island, Baltic Sea 34 25 R6; castle 4 60d.
- Christianstad: province, Sweden 22 739c; 22 741d; 29 46d.
— (Kristianstad): town, Sweden 5 702b; 34 26 J9; 27 62a; commandant of, and the diet 22 751c.
— town, West Indies: see Christianstad.
- Christianstadt 34 22 J21.
- Christianstad (Christianstad, Bassin): town, West Indies 34 118 E6; 34 117 N6; lighthouse 34 118 E6; 32 378a.
- Christiansund (Kristiansund) 5 702b; 27 62a; 34 26 E5; 17 582a.
- "Christianus Democritus": see Dippel, Johann.
- Christians Presbyteromastix (C.P.) 24 12d.
- Christie: English explorer 10 191d; 18 648a.
— conveyancer 26 625c.
— J. E.: member of new English Art Club 32 437b.
— Norwegian politician 26 221c.
— Dr. R. C. 30 515d.
— W. H. M.: Astronomer Royal (since 1881) 31 709a.
- Christie: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
— Creek 7 44c; 7 521c.
- "Christie Johnstone" 20 303a.
- Christie Library 30 515d.
- Christie Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Station 34 105 E2.
- Christiern Pedersen 21 351b.
- Christie's Bay 34 60 J1.
- Christieville: see Iberville.
- Christina: queen of Spain 16 290b; 33 750c; 5 807c.
- Christina: queen of Sweden 5 702c; received into Catholic Church 1 490d; friendship, Borelli 4 53b; rejects Charles Gustavus X 5 49d; colonies, Delaware Bay, 1639 7 44b; patron of Descartes and Vossius 7 118b; 7 120b; educational schemes of 7 120c; patronises Felicia 9 163b; at Fontainebleau 9 363c; Oxenstierna guardian to 18 93a; patronises Salmasius 21 220c; reign of 22 749b; patron of Stjernhjelm 22 754c; pupil of Isaac Vossius 24 300a; peace of Westphalia 5 703a.
- Christina of France 21 342a.
— M. C. H. D. F. R.: queen-
- regent of Spain 27 62b; 22 346d.
- Christina Mirabilis 22 549d.
— Isla: see Isla Cristina.
- Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
- Christine: duchess of Savoy — de Pisan 5 703d; 9 647b.
- Christine Party 6 401b.
- Christineberg 22 741c.
- Christinehamn (Kristinehamn) 27 62c; 34 26 J7.
- Christinestadt 4 423d.
- Christinestad 34 33 D3.
- "Christis Kirk of the Grene" 21 540d.
- Christison, Sir R. 27 62d; on cinchona bark 5 781c; on hemp 3 628a; on temperature of lakes 14 218d; on effects of tobacco 23 427b.
- Christison 34 11 G2.
- Christlich Sozialer Arbeiter Verein 28 707c.
- Christliche Gewerkvereine 33 407d.
- "Christliche Glaube, Der, etc." 21 411a.
- Christliche Vereinigung 22 790c; 23 859a; 24 826d.
- "Christmas Carol, The" 7 176d.
- Christmas daisies 27 735d.
- Christmas Day 5 704a; origin of date 2 549b; 13 660a; 27 81b; 30 787c; customs at Queen's College, Oxford 18 97c.
- "Christmas Eve and Easter Day" 26 415a.
- Christmas Island (Moni Island), Indian Ocean 27 63a; 34 49 B6; 33 2c.
- Island, North Pacific 34 49 M4; 31 822a.
- Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
- Lake 34 112 E3.
- rose (Helleborus niger) 11 635a; 12 251d.
- Christo Sacrum Society 7 45d.
- "Christo Triumphante, De" 9 502d.
- Christodolus, St 18 408c.
- Christodorus 2 104b.
- Christofani, B. 21 442a.
- Christoffel's expression 32 797c.
- Christoffe: on patina on bronze 4 366d; method of extracting nickel 17 487d; art metal work 30 645d.
- "Christoferus" 32 225c.
- Christol 2 115b.
- Christology 13 670d; 5 689a; 11 736b; of the Acts 25 60b; of Arius 2 537c; the term Christ 5 687d; 13 657a; and Christianity 5 689b; in book of Enoch 2 175c; Dörner 27 507c; early heresies 11 736b; of Greek Church 11 158d; effect of heresy 11 734a; Hooker's 13 671c; doctrine of Logos 10 823a; Nestorian 31 124a; Pauline 18 425a; 18 747d; 31 584c; 31 582b; of Paul Samosata 18 429d; pre-existence of Messiah 25 490d; Socinus 22 230d; schism in Eastern Church 11 155a; of Schwenkfeld 21 464a.
- Christomanos, A. 29 103d.
- Christon Bank 34 8 H2.
- "Christoph Marlowe" 28 719a.
- Christophe (Henry I) of Hayti 11 545d.
- "Christophe Colomb" 27 388d.
- Christophe, Saint 5 704d.
- Celtic brooch Pl XII 13 675; 17 44d.
- I; king of Denmark 7 89d.
- II; king of Denmark 7 89d.
- III; king of Denmark 7 89d.
- of Bavaria 22 746d.
- of Hayti: see Christophe.
- of Würtemberg 15 83a.
- Christophe: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
— Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
- "Christopher Columbus" 33 597d.
- Christopher Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
- "Christopher North": pseud.: see Wilson, John.
- "Christopher Sly" 31 338c.
- "Christopher Tadpole" 22 172a.
- "Christopher of the Tower" 17 282c.
- Christopherson, S. 27 279b.
- Christophorus, M. 21 443c.
— Pope 19 509d.
- Christopoulous, A. 5 704d; 11 151c.
- Christoval, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
- Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
- Christ's College, Cambridge 4 731c; Milton at 16 324d; foundation of 23 852c.
- Christ's Hospital (Blue Coat School), London 8 254b; endowed by Thomas Guy 11 341a; accounts of 14 835a; "The Times" Scholarship at 17 418d; new building plan 25 594a; 25 596a; in Edward VI's scheme 26 679d; change in, after Civil War 26 683b; funds provided for girls 27 670c; removal of 30 352b.
- Hospital, Ruthin 7 77b.
— Piece 4 730b.
- "Christ's tears over Jerusalem" 8 419c.
- "Christ's Victory and Triumph" 9 305a.
- Christus, P. 21 443c.
- "Christus": oratorio by Liszt 30 300b.
- "Christus": oratorio by Mendelssohn 16 9a.
- "Christus": oratorio by Rubinstein 32 310b.
- "Christus Consummator" 33 828a.
- Christy, H.: explorations in caves 2 115c; 5 265c; 5 267c; his collection 28 507a.
- Christypark 34 74 C6.
- Chro 23 342d.
- Chrobatus 21 688b.
- Chroby 19 286b.
- Chrodegang 5 228c.
- Chroin, Beinn a: see Beinn a Chroin.
- Croisg, Loch a: see Loch a Croisg.
- Chromate of potassium, etc.: see Potassium Chromate, etc.
- Chromates 5 705d; in dyeing 7 578b; 5 535a; mineralogy 16 403a; pigments 31 779d; in photography 18 831c; spectra 22 377c.
- Chromatic aberration 17 803d; correction (fig.) 23 141a; in lenses 31 692c; secondary, in telescope 33 240a.
- "Chromatic Fantasia" 3 195d.
- Chromatic scale: in music 1 108c.
- Chromatin: nucleus, division 32 211d; 27 334c; 19 832d; 25 392d.
- Chromatium 5 756d.
- Chromatophores 27 150c; in algae 25 265b; 25 266a; in cephalopods 6 736a; 16 665b; 16 681c; in fishes 12 664c; in plants 25 407d; 27 339b; in sea-anemones 6 371c.
- Chromato-pseudopsis 6 784d.
- Chromatosphere (Chromosphere, Sierra) 2 788d; 27 629c; description 2 788d; elements 10 215b; spectrum 22 646d; variations 22 649d.
- Chromatropes (ill) 15 213b.
- Chrome alum 5 705c; manufacture 1 644b; properties 5 535a.
— black 4 690c.
— blue 27 562c.
— Butte 34 110 E5.
— garnet (ouvarovite) 5 705a.
— green 4 692a; pigment 5 706b.
— ink 13 80a.
— ironstone 5 705c; 13 285b.
— ochre 5 705a; 16 424c.
— orange 4 692a.
— red 5 706b; 14 379b; 19 87d.
— steel: see Chromium-steel.
— steel, shot: see Shot, Chromium-steel.
— violet 27 562c.
— yellow 5 706b; 7 578b; 27 564a.
- Chromelsen: see Chromium-steel.
- Chrome-tanned leather 14 389d.
- Chromic acid 5 705d; preparation 5 535a.
— anhydride: see Chromium trioxide.
— bromide 5 705c.
— chloride 5 705c.
— fluoride 5 705c.
— hydrate 5 705b.

- Chromic iodide 5 705c.
 — oxide 5 705c.
 — pentacetate 5 534d.
 — salts 5 705b; reduction 5 534c; spectrum (fig.) 18 836d.
 — sulphate 5 705c.
 Chromocyanides 5 535d.
 Chromides: in Africa 12 673a; characters 12 691c; distribution 12 671b; 12 673c; Jordan River 12 672d.
 Chromis: reproduction 12 661a; in Sea of Gallilee 28 576d.
 Chromite: mineral 16 386b.
 Chromites 5 705c.
 Chromium: metallic element 5 705a; discovery 16 63c; in iron and steel 13 284c; mordant in dyeing 7 573b; in New South Wales 25 801c; poisonous properties 19 277c; properties 5 533c; in red lead ore 24 116c; relation to sulphur 5 535a; spectra 22 377c; see also Chromic and Chromous.
 — alloys 25 328b.
 — amalgam 5 706a.
 — chlorides: properties 5 534a.
 — chromites 5 705c.
 — hexafluoride 5 705b.
 — oxide 30 642c; paste gems 8 17c; tabulated 5 533d.
 — oxychloride 5 705d; properties 5 535b; density 5 536b.
 — salts 5 534c; 5 705b; in dyeing 27 560a.
 — sesquioxide 5 705b; 8 170a.
 — steel 13 352a; 5 706a; 29 576a; 13 351d; magnetic moment 30 447a.
 — trioxide 5 705d; 5 535a.
 Chromo 34 109 E8.
 Chromogen 27 562d; defined 27 564c; pigments 27 151c.
 Chromo-lithography: developments 14 700a; process 23 708d; employment of women 33 872b.
 Chromophorous groups 27 564c.
 Chromophyton: character 24 126c; habit of 25 268d.
 Chromoplasts 27 333b.
 Chromosomes 29 256d; in plants 27 335b; of nucleus 27 334d; reduction of 32 210c.
 Chromosphere: see Chromatosphere.
 Chromo-steel: see Chromium-steel.
 Chromo-steel shot: see Shot, chromium-steel.
 Chromotrope 27 562d.
 Chromo-typography 23 708d.
 Chromous chloride 5 705b.
 — hydrate 5 705b.
 — salts 5 705b.
 Chromule 4 87d.
 Chromulina 25 268d.
 Chromulinæ 25 268d.
 Chondrocranium of frog (fig.) 1 755c.
 "Chronica di Bologna" 10 613a.
 "Chronica" of Severus 11 702b.
 Chronicle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 "Chronicle": English periodical 18 536d.
 —, periodical, San Francisco 17 435c.
 "Chronicle of Charlemagne" 20 644c.
 "Chronicle, The English (or Anglo-Saxon)": Alfred the Great 8 285d; Baeda 8 268d; church history 5 764c; Geoffrey of Monmouth 10 172a; Norman influence 8 299d; see also "Chronicle, The Saxon."
 "Chronicle of Fabian 8 413c."
 — of Florence of Worcester 9 337d; see also Florence of Worcester.
 — (Chronique) of Froissart 9 646b; 9 798b.
 Chronicle histories: English drama 7 428b; 7 430b.
 — of Hurul 21 16c.
 "Chronicle of John Malalas" (or Malala): Bodleian MS. 3 578b; see also Malala, John.
 — of Nestor 21 103d; see also Nestor: Russian annalist.
 — of Olaus Petri 22 754a.
 "Chronicle, The Pictish" 21 476b.
 "Chronicle, The Saxon": oldest MS. 8 403b; battle at York described 8 406c; Canterbury and Archbishop Plegmund 8 406d; Peterborough 8 408c; see also "Chronicle, The English."
 Chronicles, in Germany 10 527a; in Hungary 12 375c; in Russia 21 103d; in Spain 22 354b.
 "Chronicle of Scotland": Robert Lyndsay's 21 542b.
 "Chronicles, The Book of": Bible 5 706b; accuracy 11 787b; 5 709c; Jewish canon 5 4d.
 "Chronicles of the Canon-gate" 21 551a.
 "Chronicles of Carlingford" 31 326c.
 "Chronicles of Clovernook" 13 633d.
 "Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland" 12 58d.
 "Chronicon": history by Prosper 19 825a.
 "Chronicon": by Henry Bradshaw 4 198d.
 "Chronicon": of Eusebius: St Jerome translates 13 630d.
 "Chronicon": by Zonaras 24 798d.
 "Chronicon Edessenum" 22 835a.
 "Chronicon Helveticum" 23 601a.
 "Chronicon sive Historia Britonum" 8 407c.
 "Chronicon Januense" 24 297a.
 "Chronicon Rerum inter Francos gestarum" 9 328b.
 "Chroniconvellen" 28 717d.
 "Chronique, La" 31 189b.
 "Chronique de Charles IX" 16 37b.
 "Chronique de Jersey" 17 423c.
 "Chronique de Reims" 9 646a.
 "Chronique sacrée" 9 328b.
 "Chronique scandaleuse" 9 648d.
 "Chroniques des Ducs de Normandie" 20 638c.
 "Chroniques de Genève" 22 797a.
 Chronius 10 140a.
 "Chronograph" 21 105a.
 Chronograph 27 63d; acoustic 27 65a; astronomical 27 65a; Bashforth's 11 298c; (ill) 11 298a; for guns 27 63d; bibliography 27 66b; Le Boulengé's 11 298b; (ill) 11 300b; longitude determined 10 171d; methods 27 66b; testing muzzle-velocity 11 330a; photo-electric 27 66a; physiological use 27 66a; Watkin (ill) 11 300d.
 — watch 24 398b.
 "Chronographia" 5 710b.
 "Chronologia Græco Romana" 7 324a.
 Chronological table, 1876-1900 27 66c; 2234 B.C.-1875 A.D. 5 720a.
 Chronology 5 709b; 18 563d; 4 681c; 23 4d; bibliography 5 719c; calendars 4 664b; geological 10 318c; Newton's system 17 448a.
 Chronology, Biblical 27 73b; 5 714a; from Abraham 27 75a; Book of Daniel 6 806b; from Creation 27 74b; New Testament 27 80b; 27 84c; Old Testament 27 73b; table, 7000 B.C.-65 B.C. 27 77b.
 Chronometer: time keeper 5 755a; compensation 31 109b; escapement (ill) 24 397b; error in 17 274a; 33 104d; John Harrison constructs 11 494d; in Le Boulengé's chronograph 11 300b; longitude 23 395b; nautical 33 97a; regulation of 24 395a; rectification 10 166b.
 Chronos: see Cronus.
 Chronoscope, electro-magnetic: Wheatstone invents 11 297d; 24 538c; 11 292c; description 27 63d.
 —, Capt. A. Noble's 8 810c; 11 298c; ballistic use 29 177d; (ill) 11 298b.
 Chronostau 34 24 L27.
 Chronus: in mythology: see Cronus.
 Chronus, Diodorus, on motion 8 659a.
 Chronus Fl.: river, Europe; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
 Crococcaceæ: blue-green Algae 25 265a; 24 125d; thallus 24 125c.
 Croolepa 14 556c.
 Croolepogonidia 14 556c.
 Crotomys 30 508b; 31 666a.
 Crovats (Chorvats) 6 592c.
 Chrschtschovitsch 1 862b.
 Chrudim 5 775a and 27 87b; 34 29 M4; 3 860b; 12 52a.
 Chrupishta: see Krupista.
 Chrysa, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
 Chrysal 2 378a.
 Chrysalide 32 446d.
 Chrysalis 4 594a.
 "Chrysalis and Butterfly" 27 515d.
 Chrysaniline-dye 2 48d.
 Chrysanthemum 12 254c.
 — Leucanthemum: see Ox-eye Daisy.
 Chrysanthemum segetum: see Corn Marigold.
 Chrysanthemum, Order of the 31 341c.
 Chrysanthus 8 666d; 17 327c.
 Chrysaor 10 785b.
 Chrysaora (figs.) 12 557b; 12 577c.
 — hyoscella (fig.) 12 557a.
 Chryse: town, Cappadocia: see Comana.
 —, ancient name, Burmah 4 556c; 4 724a; Pl VII 15 515.
 — Strati, island, Ægean Sea Pl I 11 80; 14 436d.
 Chryseis 25 623d; Apollo avenges 2 186a; taken captive 1 27a.
 Chryselephantine statues 5 167d; 13 522d.
 Chryseus 18 237c.
 "Chrysiote de Gaule" 20 659c.
 Chryser's Field 34 61 K3.
 Chrysididæ 12 576d.
 Chrysiptus: Stoic philosopher 5 755a; 22 561d; pupil of Cleanthes 5 818d; on dreams 7 452d.
 Chrysiptus: in mythology 18 480b.
 "Chrysiptus": play of Euripides 8 677a.
 Chrysoberyl: mineral 16 386c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 386c.
 Chrysoberylus: see Beryl.
 Chrysocheil 18 434b.
 Chrysochloridæ 15 405a; 16 608d.
 Chrysochloris: see Cape Mole.
 Chrysocoxyx 6 687b; 3 769a.
 Chrysocoxyx lucidus 3 742c.
 Chrysocolla: mineral 6 347c; 16 411a.
 Chrysoconidia 14 556c.
 Chrysolampis 12 359c.
 Chrysolite 16 410b; chatoyant 16 386d; oriental 16 386d; see also Peridot.
 Chrysolithus: see Beryl.
 Chrysoloras, Manuel 5 755c; 9 161c; 11 238a; 23 844a; and Greek Renaissance 11 149b; 19 274c.
 —, John 9 161c.
 Chrysome: see Chrysm.
 Chrysomela 11 764c.
 — humeralis (ill) Pl VIII 6 131.
 Chrysomelidæ 6 127b; 6 134a; 13 150a.
 Chrysomitra 12 564c.
 Chrysomitris spinus: see Siskin.
 Chrysomonadina 19 857d.
 Chrysonyx Rhododendri 28 561d.
 Chrysopelea ornata 22 195b.
 Chrysopehan 20 530a.
 Chrysopephus 12 681d.
 Chrysopeidæ 13 152a.
 Chrysopeolis: town, Bavaria: see Ingolstadt.
 —, town, Italy: see Parma.
 —, town, Turkey: see Scutari.
 Chrysopeoulos 11 148c.
 Chrysopeprase 1 278a; 16 389c.
 Chrysopeprase: see Beryl.
 Chrysops 7 256d.
 Chrysoy 14 238d.
 Chrysothraus: saint: see Damascus, St John.
 Chrysothraus: river, Damascus 25 2c.
 —, river, Syria 28 678c.
 Chrysothraus, Dion: see Dion Chrysothraus.
 —, St John 5 755d; 1 11a; 9 293c; 16 512a; 18 162d; and Church of Antioch 9 293a; Armenian Liturgy 2 549b; cell at Comana 6 177c; and Cyril 6 751d; exegesis of 11 747a; use of hymns 12 579a; litany 14 695d; liturgy of 14 706d; on swearing 17 700a; works 5 756d.
 Chrysothemis 1 273d.
 Chrysothrix: see Squirrel Monkey.
 Chrysothrix 16 414d.
 Chrysothrix 18 323c.
 Crystall 34 74 F3.
 Cryston 34 15 G3.
 Crystoval 34 110 B6.
 Chryzanów 34 28 L1.
 Chshayarah: see Ahasuerus.
 Chthamalus 6 652b.
 Chthonian worship 8 623a.
 Chu (Tchu): river, Asiatic Russia 34 37 K4; 23 632 Map; 23 634d; 21 640d.
 —, town, China 34 45 G6; battle 23 442b.
 Chu (Rhea fibre) 20 506d.
 Chu Nago 26 336a.
 Chuua Kem: see Khua-Kem.
 Chuualar 34 115 D6.
 Chuando: see Chobe.
 Chuang-lang 34 44 G3.
 Chuang-ping 34 45 B7.
 Chuang-sha 34 45 H7.
 Chuang-tsing 34 45 A4.
 Chuapa, Chile: see Choapa.
 —, Congo: see Juapa.
 Chub (Leuciscus cephalus) 12 692d; (ill) 2 42b; fishing for 25 450b; 2 42b.
 Chub Cut 34 117 M3.
 — Heads 34 117 M3.
 — Springs 34 108 H7.
 Chuba: see Chubut.
 Chubar: see Chabhar.
 Chubb, Thomas 5 757a; teaching 7 35c.
 Chubb locks: description 14 746c; 14 758d.
 — safes 21 144d.
 Chubb's Dock Station 34 70 Q4.
 Chubbtown 34 80 A3.
 Chubest 18 618a.
 Chubhill 34 84 A2.
 Chubil Khans 14 230c.
 Chubil: Antar: see Antara.
 Chubu-Shoto 14 489d.
 Chubut, Rio: see Rio Chubut.
 —, territory 27 87c; 34 124 D12; 18 353c; area 25 613b; described 31 500c.
 Chu-chau: river, China 34 45 B9.
 Chu-chau: town, China 34 45 H8.
 Chu-cheng 34 45 G4.
 Chu-chengpha 2 718a.
 Chu-chi-hsien: see Chon-chi.
 Chu-ching: see Kin-tung.
 Chuchuleni 34 34 G8.
 Chuck: river 34 111 C3.
 Chuck: in lathe 14 324d.
 Chuckaluck 34 83 M3.
 Chuckatuck 34 76 K7.
 Chucky City 34 83 Q2.
 Chuck-will's-widow (Antro-tonus carolinensis) 10 711d.
 Chucuito (Chucuyto, Chucuita): town, Peru 34 122 C7.
 —, Lake 4 11c.
 Chudic 9 219b.
 Chudleigh: town, England 34 13 F3; 7 140d; ossiferous caverns 7 140c.
 —, Cape, Canada: see Chidley, Cape.
 Chudnof (Hudnov) 34 34 G6.
 Chudoff 16 856d.
 Chudovo (Cudovo) 34 34 H2.
 Chudskoye 31 75c; 28 314a.
 Chuelche 12 829c.
 Chuenchang: see Kirin.
 Chuen-choo 5 654c; 5 655d.
 Chuetas 5 187c; 18 191c.
 Chugachigmut 12 826b.
 Chugatsh: see Prince William Sound.
 Chuginadak (Tchuginadak) 34 116 D10.
 Chuguchak (Tchugutah) 34 44 C1.
 Chugueif (Cuguev) 34 34 L7.
 Chugul (Shugali) 34 56 Q13; 32 311d.
 Chugwater, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 — Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 Chu-hang: opposes Ricci 20 537c.
 Chu-hung: see Tsu-hung.
 Chui: see Chu: river.
 Chuikante 11 799c.
 Chuiskize Byelki: see Chuza Alps.
 Chu-jen 27 22a.
 Chuka, Bhutan: see Choka.
 — Hill 22 101d.
 Chukches (Chaouktoos, Tchuktches) 34 37 V2; 15 547d; 15 548a; 21 69a; 19 329a; 22 9a; 30 539c.
 Chukchut 25 337d.
 Chukhloma 30 70b.
 Chukhun-shan (Tchu-khum shan): mountains, Central Asia 34 44 G2; 30 810d.
 Chu-ki, Hupeh, China 34 45 B6.
 Chu-kiang: river, China: see Canton River.
 Chu-kiao 34 45 G4.
 Chuklukmut 12 826b.
 Chukor 17 341a.
 Chukoshkil (Chukotskoi, Chukotsky) Cape, Siberia 34 37 V2; Pl XI 19 B1; 3 510a.
 Chukusan 34 46 C5.
 Chukurova 34 35 L4.
 Chul: district, Afghanistan 34 40 L2; loess area 25 116d; 25 117c.
 Chula: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, Depot, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 —, Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 Chula Sakarat 21 854a.
 Chulafinnee 34 84 F3.
 Chulahoma 34 85 E1.
 Chulalongkorn, Phra Paramindr Maha: King of Siam 27 87c; 32 611a.
 Chulavista 34 115 H10.
 Chulban 3 627b.
 Chulcha Valley 25 337d.
 Chulin: see Chulym.
 Chulitna 34 116 L6.
 Chullyas 3 272b.
 Chulukova, Russia 34 34 J3.
 Chulkovo coal mine, Russia 32 354b.
 Chulmleigh 34 13 E2.
 Chulo: see Kila-y.
 Chulos: see Banderilleros.
 Chulpa: burial tower, Bolivia (ill) 2 452a.
 —, Peru (ill) 2 451d.
 Chulumani 34 122 D7.
 Chulym (Chulim, Tshulym): river, Siberia 34 37 L3; 25 40c; 22 5c; 23 439a; 24 742c.
 Chulyshman Valley 25 337d.
 Chumaks 17 504b.
 Chumalari: see Chamalhari.
 Chumar: town, India 34 41 G3.
 —, river, China 33 323c.
 Chumashan 25 374a.
 Chumb: see Zinc Blende.
 Chumbi: 22 51a.
 Chumbicha 34 124 D9.
 Chumbirivi: see Tchumbir.
 Chumbivilcas 27 323b.
 Chumbul: river, India: see Chambal.
 —, Mount, Andes 25 427c.
 Chumik 34 44 C4.
 Chumila: see Shumla.
 Chumousa 34 36 P15.
 Chumparun: see Champanan.
 Chumphon 21 851b.
 Chumpon 34 43 D9.
 Chumuckla 34 81 B1.
 Chumungling 14 499d.
 Chumyshty 25 546d.
 Chun, Prince 27 31b; opposes Russia 27 32a; mission to Berlin 27 41a.
 Chun, Professor Carl 28 633d; Antarctic expedition 31 814c.
 Chun: zoologist: on Ctenophora 27 300a; on Tun-cata 33 478b; invents plankton net 33 937b.
 Chün: quoit 6 427b.
 Chün Castle, Cornwall 6 427c.
 Chun Deep 25 768d.
 Chun Tseu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
 Ch' u Tsiu: see "Spring and Autumn Annals."
 Chuna, Brazil 34 122 F3.
 Chunam 18 447b.
 Chunar (Chunarghur, Chanar) 5 757d; 34 41 J7; pop. 16 502b.
 Chunchanga (Pisco) 34 122 B6; 7 646b; 18 671b.
 Chun-chen 34 46 D5.
 Chunchos 34 122 C6; 18 677a.
 Chunchula 34 84 A9.
 Chunchunga: river: see Imasa.
 Chund (Chand Bardai) 5 758a; 11 841b; Hindi ballad 11 843d.
 Chunda: companion of Gautama 4 431c.
 —, Carnatic pretender 6 9a.
 Chunda: town, Tibet 34 44 E4.
 Chundernagore: see Chandarnagar.
 Chundi 34 41 M4.
 Chundikkulam: see Choendio-colum.
 Chundipur 34 41 L3.
 Chundifulla 34 41 M2.
 Chundowsee: see Chandausi.

Chung (Chung-chau): town, China **34 45 A7**.
 — (Bachungu, Chungu): tribe, Ger. E. Africa **34 56 P3**.
 Chung Tash **34 41 G2**.
 Chunga burmeisteri (Chunnia) **21 677b**.
 Chungara **2 17b**.
 Chung-chau: see Chung, China.
 Chung-chen **34 45 H5**.
 Chung-chi **14 489d**.
 Chung-ching: see Chung-king.
 Chung-hou-so: see Chung-kau.
 Chung-how **27 32a**.
 Chung-hue **34 44 C6**.
 Chung-hwa **34 46 C4**.
 Chung-i-hsien: see Chung-yi.
 Chung-jen **34 45 F9**.
 Chung-ju **34 46 C5**.
 Chung-kau (Chung-hou-so) **34 45 H2**.
 Chung-ki **5 718a**; **5 717d**.
 Chungking (Chungking-fu), Sze-chuen, China **27 87d**; **34 44 G4**; open port **27 29b**.
 — (Chung-ching), Kui-chau, China **34 44 H5**.
 Chungking-fu: see Chung-king.
 Chung-kwang-o **34 44 E6**.
 Chung-kyr **30 78d**; **33 493a**.
 Chung-mau **34 45 E5**.
 Chung-ming: town, China **34 45 H7**.
 Chung-ming: island, China **34 45 H7**.
 Chung-ngan-hsien: see Tsung-ngan.
 Chung-pu **34 45 B5**.
 Chung-tang **27 21a**.
 Chung-tien **34 44 G5**.
 Chung-too **6 260d**.
 Chung-tsung **5 466a**.
 Chungtu: former name of Peking (Cambaluc) **4 722c**; **18 469b**.
 Chung-yang **34 45 E8**.
 Chung-yi (Chung-i-hsien) **34 45 D10**.
 Chungu: see Chung: Africa.
 Chungul **16 43c**.
 Chung-yung **5 661c**.
 Chunian **34 41 D4**.
 Chunkey Creek **34 85 G6**.
 Chunkeys Station **34 85 F6**.
 Chunnenuga ridge **33 559c**.
 Chunnia: see Chung burmeisteri.
 Chun-ning: see Shun-ning.
 Chunno **19 595a**.
 Chunrat **13 256c**.
 Chunsu **5 790d**.
 Chũo **33 810d**.
 Chupadero Mesa **34 110 J5**.
 Chupap **24 490d**; **33 810d**.
 Chupak **33 810d**.
 Chupamarca **34 122 B6**.
 Chupara **34 118 J2**.
 Chuparosa: see Hummingbird.
 Chupas **34 122 C6**; battle **18 677c**.
 Chupat: see Chubut.
 Chupea Mattowiolea: see Gasperau.
 Chuprah (Chapra) **5 758a**; **34 41 K7**.
 Chuprenia: see Tchuprenia.
 Chupria (Thupria) **34 33 D5**; **21 686d**; coal at **21 687b**.
 Chupumne **12 896d**.
 Chuquilapo **14 298a**.
 Chuqibamba **2 17b**.
 Chuquina **34 122 B6**.
 Chuquina **18 677d**.
 Chuquilragas **18 353a**.
 Chuquisaca (Sucre): department, Bolivia **27 88a**; **34 122 E8**; **4 10c**; **4 18a**; **5 758b**; **22 618c**; **26 230b**; pop. **4 15c**; pop. **26 290a**.
 Chuquito: see Chucuito.
 Chur (Coire, Cuera, Quera), Switzerland **6 117d** and **27 133c**; **34 27 L4**; on travel map **34 3 J5**; **5 758b**; **11 205b**; **20 505b**; **22 778c**; **29 117d**; Episcopal prerogatives **11 205b**; **20 33c**; origin of name **20 505b**; pop. **33 125**; temperature **22 777b**.
 Chura, India **34 41 C8**.
 Chura Chand **30 521c**.
 Churah, Afghanistan **34 40 M4**.
 Churásamas **14 15b**.
 Church, Colonel **13 206c**.
 —, F. E.: American painter **32 458b**.
 —, F. S. **29 410b**.
 —, Colonel G. E. **28 632a**.
 —, Professor **13 532a**; on wheat **24 532b**.
 —, Sir R. **3 11b**; **11 125c**.

Church, Very Rev. R. W. **27 88b**; and Cardinal Newman **31 159d**; on Oxford Movement **31 158b**; on Wordsworth **24 675a**.
 —, W. C.: Ericsson's Life by **28 275d**.
 Church: town, England **34 7 C4**.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 N14**.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 J4**.
 Church: a building: see Churches.
 Church, Anglican: see Anglican, Church of, and Anglican Communion.
 Church Army **27 88d**.
 — Association **28 193c**.
 Church Bay, Bermudas **34 117 N4**.
 — Bay, Wales **34 11 B1**.
 Church book **20 342d**.
 Church Broughton **34 11 K3**.
 Church Building Acts **18 296b**; **22 655c**.
 Church Butte **34 107 J2**.
 — Buttes **34 108 J8**.
 Church, The Christian **5 758b**; **27 53a**; Calvin's view **4 720c**; censorship of press by **19 710a**; constitution and government **5 759c**; **5 398c**; **15 80b**; **3 356b**; attitude to cremation **6 566b**; attitude to the drama **7 412c**; episcopacy **8 487c**; **8 484c**; judicial authority **27 218d**; Luther's view **15 79d**; **15 85d**; use of hymns in **12 578d**; Pauline view **18 427d**; reunion of Christendom **27 39a**; idea of sacrifice in **21 138b**; and slavery **22 136d**; social influence **26 672a**; **31 586c**; **32 27b**; relation to Scripture **5 759a**; relation to State **22 551b**; **11 16d**; **29 VIII**: statistics England and Wales **28 213b**; regulation of tithes **23 412a**.
 —, apostolic and sub-apostolic **25 58c**; **7 339a**; **18 417b**; **3 641d**; evidence of Apocalypse **20 499a**; Aristides on **25 627c**; Arnobius on **2 625c**; evidence of "Ascension of Isaiah" **25 499d**; Canons of Hippolytus on **26 560c**; systems of charity **26 667d**; chiliastic views **16 315a**; constitution **18 697c**; **5 399b**; **5 699i**; **19 490b**; foundation of **13 666a**; evidence of Irenaeus **13 273d**; See of Jerusalem **13 552d**; relations with Judaism **5 693a**; **13 430a**; **13 553d**; ministry: see Ordination, persecutions, apostolic age **6 792c**; **13 554a**; persecution, Diocletian **7 245a**; persecutions, Egypt **7 748b**; **7 756c**; persecution, Marcus Aurelius **3 88b**; prophetic system in **19 822d**; relations with Rome **2 699b**; **5 694a**; **20 778d**; **23 461a**; **26 671c**; evidence of secular writers **13 657d**; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" **33 258a**.
 Church Cobham **34 9 E4**.
 Church Congress **28 193d**.
 — Courts **5 20c**.
 Church of the Disciples **27 106c**.
 Church Discipline Act **19 766a**; trial of clergy under **8 381b**.
 Church, Eastern: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 Church Eaton **34 11 J3**.
 — End: town, Buckingham, England **34 9 D1**.
 — End: town, Middlesex, England **34 10 J3**.
 Church of England: see England, Church of.
 Church of England Zenana Missionary Society **16 515c**; **30 775b**.
 Church Fenton **34 7 G4**.
 "Church of the Future, The" **4 524b**.
 Church, Greek: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 Church Gresley **34 8 A3**.
 — Hanborough **34 9 B2**.
 Church hand: in calligraphy **23 682b**.
 Church Hill: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 F5**.
 — Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B7**.

Church Hill: town, Ireland **34 16 F3**.
 — Hill: town, Md., U.S. **34 75 M3**.
 — Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 B7**.
 — Hill: town, Va., U.S. **20 545d**.
 Church Historical Society **27 266c**.
 Church History **5 760b**; literature **5 764a**; method **5 762b**; sources **5 761d**.
 Church of the Holy Sepulchre: see Holy Sepulchre, Church of.
 Church House, The **28 193d**; **33 832b**.
 Church Hulme **34 11 J2**.
 — Island: see Antelope Island, Great Salt Lake.
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
 Church and King riots **3 786b**.
 Church Lawford **34 8 A4**.
 Church Missionary Society **8 378c**; **30 744b**; and American Indians **30 779c**; in Mahomedan countries **30 778a**; in Uganda **33 543c**.
 Church Oakley **34 9 C4**.
 —, Old: town: see Old Church.
 Church Orders **33 xvb**.
 Church Over: town, England **34 8 B4**; **24 379d**.
 — Over: town, Nova Scotia **34 63 D6**.
 Church Pastoral Aid Society **28 194a**.
 Church Patronage Act **23 413b**.
 Church Point: town, La., U.S.: see Churchpoint.
 — Point: town, Md., U.S. **34 75 J6**.
 — Point: town, New Brunswick **34 63 D2**.
 — Point: town, Nova Scotia **34 63 C5**.
 "Church Quarterly Review": periodical **18 536c**.
 Church Rates **28 738a**; **20 150c**.
 "Church Review": periodical **18 544d**.
 Church Road **34 76 H6**.
 Church, Roman Catholic: see Roman Catholicism.
 Church Schools Company **28 194d**.
 Church of Scotland: see Scotland, Church of.
 Church of Scotland Mission Boards **16 515b**.
 Church of Scotland Training College **7 666d**.
 Church South, The **31 907a**.
 Church South: town: see St Andrew, Auckland.
 "Church and State": by Coleridge **6 136d**.
 "Church and State": by Gladstone **11 16d**.
 Church, States of the: see States of the Church.
 Church Stoke **34 11 F4**.
 Church Stretton **34 11 G4**; **32 607b**.
 Church Street **33 829d**.
 Church Temporalities Act, Irish **29 568b**.
 "Church Times": periodical **31 179a**.
 Church of the Tomb of the Virgin Pl X **13 642**.
 Church Village **34 12 F3**.
 Churchbury Station **34 10 M1**.
 Churchcreek **34 75 L5**.
 Churchdown **10 688b**.
 Chũrché: or Nyũché race **5 627c**.
 Churches (Kirche, Kirk) **2 423c**; **25 588a**; armorial bearings in **11 686**; Anglo-Roman style **32 627a**; circular, in Rome **20 834b**; mediæval Irish **13 255a**; in Rome **20 833c**; modern English (ill) **25 593**; pictorial art in **25 682d**; statistics, England and Wales **28 212c**; towers **4 448d**; windows **10 650b**.
 Churchfelle **20 352c**.
 Churchhill, Fla., U.S. **34 81 N4**.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34 82 A7**.
 —, N.C., U.S. **34 78 N2**.
 —, town, Somersetshire, England **16 388a**.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 Q1**.
 Churchhill, 1st Duke of Marlborough: see Marlborough.
 —, Lady **2 62b**.

Churchill, Arabella **3 610b**.
 —, Charles: satirist **5 766c**; **5 533d**; **8 429a**; writes in "North Briton" **24 567a**.
 —, Lord F. G. **18 94a**.
 —, J. and A. **32 90b**.
 —, Lord Randolph **27 89c**; **26 87b**; **26 385b**; **28 242c**; **32 2b**; portrait of **27 90a**.
 —, Lady Randolph **31 179d**; **32 2d**.
 —, Winston S. **27 91b**; **31 183c**.
 Churchill: town, Oxfordshire, England **34 9 B2**; **11 512c**.
 —, town, Worcestershire, England **34 9 J4**.
 —, Cape, Canada **34 60 N2**.
 —, County, Nev., U.S. **34 113 D3**.
 —, County, Queensland **34 51 K1**.
 —, Lake **34 65 E3**.
 —, River, Little: see Little Churchill River.
 —, River (Mississippi, Mississippi), Canada **34 60 N2**; **27 89b**; **34 60 L3**; **26 526b**; **31 263b**.
 Churchilland **34 76 K3**; **34 76 L7**.
 Churchman, Joan **12 150d**.
 Churchman: mountain **34 50 B4**.
 Churchmead House **34 10 A7**.
 Churchpoint **34 87 E6**.
 Churchs Ferry **34 9 E1**.
 Church-Stanton **32 704c**.
 Churchtown, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 P7**.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34 73 L6**.
 Churchview **34 76 K5**.
 Churchville, Ia., U.S. **34 101 E5**.
 —, Md., U.S. **34 75 L2**.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 G5**.
 —, Va., U.S. **34 76 E4**.
 —, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 E2**.
 "Churchward v. Churchward" **27 475b**.
 Churchwardens **18 296a**; **3 788c**; in early Poor Laws **19 463a**; **30 320b**; law relating to **17 535b**; office open to women **33 869c**.
 Churchwood **34 76 B6**.
 Churchyard: poet **24 691b**.
 Churchyard beetle (Blaps mortisaga) (ill) Pl VIII fig. **1 6 p. 131**; **6 133b**; **13 149b**; parasitism of **18 260a**.
 Churchyard crosses **21 557d**.
 "Churchyard's Chippes": **1375 5 707c**.
 Churidan **34 101 D3**.
 Churfirsten Mountains **34 27 K3**; **1 626b**.
 Churia Ghati (Ghati Hills), India **34 41 K6**.
 Churka (Manganello) **6 483b**.
 Churl **8 274b**; **8 285c**.
 "Churl and the Bird, The" **8 838c**.
 Churn: river, England **5 792c**; **33 263b**.
 Churn: in butter-making **6 770c**; illustration of **27 357d**.
 Churn: in mining **16 442a**.
 Churn owl **10 711d**.
 Churna (Churma): island **26 101 Map**.
 Churnet River **22 442b**.
 Churovichi (Tchurovitz) **34 34 J5**.
 Churoyan: tribe **25 374b**.
 Churr **34 40 M8**.
 Churras **29 592b**.
 Churriguerra **2 442a**.
 Churruca, Cosme **9 111c**.
 Churru (Charas) **3 627d**; **11 648d**.
 Chursdorf **34 22 G21**.
 Churston Ferrers **34 13 F3**.
 Churu **34 41 E5**; **3 670d**.
 Churubuseo, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F2**.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 P2**.
 Churuk Su **25 718d**; **27 269b**.
 Churwalden **34 27 L4**.
 Churwell **34 7 F4**.
 Chusan: town, Korea **34 46 B3**.
 — Archipelago, China **34 45 J7**.
 — Island **5 767c**; **34 45 J7**; **5 636b**.
 Chusan daisy **12 254c**.
 Chusan palm **18 191a**.
 Chusana River **34 116 S5**.
 Chusea, Sierra **34 110 G2**; **17 400a**.
 —, Peak **34 110 G3**.
 Chu-shan **34 45 C6**.
 Chushul **26 336b**.
 Chu-Song **32 117c**.

Chusova Lake (Tchusova) **34 33 L3**.
 Chusovaya (Tschussowskaja): town **34 33 L4**.
 —, river (Tchusovaya) **34 33 L4**; **18 550b**; **24 279c**.
 Chuspa **6 684c**.
 Chusquea **11 59c**.
 Chust **27 91b**; **28 386b**; **9 86b**.
 Chute **34 9 B4**.
 "Chute d'un Ange" **14 234a**.
 Chute à Blondeau, Ontario **34 61 L2**; **21 181b**.
 Chutiá Nággpur (Chota Nagpur): province, India **34 41 J8**; **5 767d**; **27 52b**; **26 211b**.
 Chutran (Chitroon) **34 41 E2**.
 Chutsin-ni: tribe **12 826c**.
 Chuttanatti **6 9d**.
 Chutter Sal, Rajah **5 769b**.
 Chutterpur (Chhatarpur) **34 41 G7**; **5 769b**.
 Chutuktus **14 230c**.
 Chuvanzis **34 37 T2**.
 Chuwaha: see Stefanie.
 Chuwash tribes **33 894b**.
 Chuay **34 124 G10**.
 Chuya Alps **25 337b**; **23 437d**.
 Chu-yai **11 373c**.
 Chuyan, Long **34 43 G9**.
 Chu-yang (Tsu-hung) **34 44 G6**.
 Chvoina (Evoina) **34 35 G7**.
 Chwanchow-foo **5 673b**.
 Chwang, Duke **13 823d**.
 Chwang, New (Niu-chuang): see New Chwang.
 Chwang-kolau (Choang-kolau): tribe **34 45 B10**.
 Chwan-ping-ting (Chuan-ping) **34 45 B6**.
 Chwan-sha-ting (Chuan-sha) **34 45 H7**.
 Chwan-ting (Chuan-ting) **34 45 A4**.
 Chwen-chang **14 96b**.
 Chwilog **34 11 B3**.
 Chwolsohn **21 128b**.
 Chwolson: apparatus of **30 705a**.
 Chyang Chub Gyalt-shan (Phagmodu) **23 346b**.
 Chyang-gl-tswa **23 345c**.
 Chydenius **3 295c**; visits Spitzbergen **22 410b**.
 Chydorus **28 270d**.
 Chylics **1 461d**.
 Chyle **1 846d**; **7 225d**; **17 678d**.
 — vessels **1 906d**.
 Chylocauly **25 432a**.
 Chylophyly **25 432a**.
 Chyluria **18 270d**.
 Chyme **7 225d**; **17 679b**.
 "Chymie, Traité de la" **10 637d**.
 Chyrdw **34 25 O2**.
 "Chysor" **6 447a**.
 Chytawa **24 790b**.
 Chytri **6 749a**.
 Chytridiaceæ **24 127d**.
 Chytridiales **18 267a**.
 Chytridinea **3 693c**; **28 559c**.
 Chyung Tyung **34 46 D4**.
 Cialdi, Captain **11 456b**.
 Cialdini, Enrico: general **27 91b**; **13 490c**; **28 370d**; **30 631d**; captures Garibaldi **28 585b**; ambassador in Paris **29 636b**.
 Ciales **34 118 C5**.
 Cialitos **34 118 D3**.
 Ciamberlani, A. **32 447b**.
 Ciamician **22 381c**.
 Cian **5 300b**.
 Cianciana **34 32 J14**.
 Cianus Sinus (Indjar Liman): gulf **34 38 C2**; Pl II **15 92**.
 Ciar **14 52b**.
 Ciaran, Loch **34 15 C3**.
 Ciari, Isla del **34 119 D4**.
 Ciarla, Magia **20 274c**.
 Ciarraidhe **14 32b**.
 Ciassi **34 56 N10**.
 Ciawan **26 310d**.
 Cibale **34 28 K6**; **18 213d**.
 Cibao: river **34 122 C3**.
 Cibao, Sierra del: see Sierra del Cibao.
 Cibarían system **13 147c**.
 Cibber, Caius G.: sculptor **5 769b**.
 —, Colley: dramatist **5 769c**; **7 436d**; **8 424c**; **18 216a**.
 Cibert, Caius: Dutch sculptor: see Cibber, Caius.
 Cibicu Creek: stream **34 110 E4**; rising of Apaches at **29 464a**.
 Cibinium (Hermannstadt) **11 741c**.
 Cibo, G. B.: see Innocent VIII.
 —, Duchess **5 79d**.
 —, Eleanora **9 147d**.
 —, Giulio **7 366c**.
 Ci-bodzo **26 140a**.

Cibola (Zuni) 17 401d.
 Ciborium 2 462b; 3 415a.
 Cibossa 18 433d.
 Cibotium 23 335a.
 Cibotus 25 483a.
 Ciboule: see Welsh Onion.
 Cibrario, Luigi 5 615b; 19 387b;
 Cibriform plate 1 824a.
 Cibuta (Aguazarcas) 34 119 C2;
 34 119 D2.
 Cibra: Phrygia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92;
 2 704d; 15 93d; coins of 17 648d;
 iron district of 18 833a.
 Cibratis 2 706a; 15 93d.
 Cicacole 5 770b; 34 42 J10; 5 787c.
 Cicada septendecim 29 498c.
 Cicadidae 13 153b.
 Cicadina 11 646b.
 Cicce (Cies) Island 34 20 D2.
 Cicagna 34 31 F6.
 Cicala, Milliaro 9 162c.
 Cicala, Mount 20 562b.
 Cicatrix: in pathology 18 366c; 22 681d.
 Cicchitti, Professor 31 324b.
 Cicé, Abbé de 23 629c.
 Cicero arietinum: see Gram.
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius 5 770b;
 anatomical ideas of 1 802b;
 ancient estimates of 20 187c;
 on Archimedes' tomb 2 380c;
 on dancing 6 800b;
 Dante's reading of 6 811b;
 on Demosthenes 7 73b;
 on divination 7 292a;
 theory of dreams 7 455b;
 on economic pursuits 19 350c;
 fragments of Ennius in 8 448d;
 on Epicureanism 8 475d;
 on husbandry 1 293a;
 views on oratory 7 771b;
 on Latin language 14 333b;
 praise of Lucullus 15 57b;
 on Olympian games 10 64d;
 orations of, found 13 506c;
 at Pompeii 19 444c;
 rhetoric of 20 514b;
 on Roman annals 2 60c;
 on Roman revenue 9 173c;
 on Syracuse 22 817c;
 sundial of 7 153b;
 on Terence 23 188b;
 on torture 23 461a;
 his villa at Tusculum 23 671d.
 Quintus 5 770b; 4 637a;
 7 454d;
 on dreams 7 477c.
 Cicero: suburb of Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9; 27 4 Map.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
 Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 "Cicéron et ses Amis" 26 257a.
 Cicerone 34 77 C3.
 "Ciceronianus" 14 342a.
 Cicester: see Cirencester.
 Cichlomorphæ 18 37d.
 Cichoraceæ (Cichoriaceæ) 6 802b; 27 395c; Pl IX 4.
 Cichorium Endivia: see Endive.
 Cichorium Intybus: see Chicory.
 Cici: Rouman tribe 24 270b.
 Ciciakr (Tsitsikar) 34 44 L1.
 Cical: cyme 4 124d.
 Cindela campestris 6 129c.
 sylvatica (ill) Pl VI fig. 10 6 126.
 tenuipes (ill) Pl VI fig. 4 6 126.
 Cindelidæ (Tiger beetles) 6 128c; 13 148d.
 Cinnobolus 23 557c.
 Cesatii 24 240b.
 Cinnurus 3 740b.
 Cinnurus 10 682b.
 Cickloma: see Chickhloma.
 Cickloun 10 754a; 23 210a.
 Cიცოგნა, Pasqual 24 146c.
 Cიცოგნარა, Lu, Count 5 772d;
 5 26b;
 fine art library of 14 529b.
 Cიცოგნინი, G. A. 7 418d.
 Cicionia: see Stork.
 argala: see Adjutant bird.
 marabou 1 154c.
 Cicionia 26 257b.
 Cicioniidae 3 755b; 26 257b.
 Cicioniiformes 26 257a.
 Cicionia virosa 4 98b.
 Cicleysion 8 139d.
 Cid, The: Spanish hero 5 773b; 9 80d; 20 653d; 22 315d;
 at Burgos 4 534d;

crucifix of 21 204a;
 marriage of 18 168b; relics 22 353a.
 "Cid, Le": opera 30 573c.
 "Cid, Le": play by Corneille 1 74d; 6 420b; 9 638a;
 translated into Polish 19 302b.
 "Cid, The" poem by J. G. von Herder 11 728a.
 Cidacos: river 4 651b; 33 163b.
 Cidade da Praya 34 53 C2.
 Cidaridis 7 631d.
 Cidaris 7 629c; 10 354d;
 glandifera (fig. 8) 7 632b;
 florigemma (fig. 9) 7 632b.
 Cider 5 775a and 27 91c; 2 212a;
 in Devon 7 141b; in Normandy 15 459b;
 tax 5 442d; 9 160b.
 Cidlinsky, Bohumil 22 153a.
 Cidra 31 845c.
 Cidyessus 18 852c.
 Ciechanowiec 31 806d.
 Ciechanow (Ciechanov): town and district, Russian Poland 27 93b; 34 34 C5; 19 227a; 31 799d.
 Ciego of Ferrara 13 508a.
 Cienaga, Mexico 34 110 G4.
 Cienaga, Boca: see Boca Ceniza.
 Cienegas de Coipasa 34 122 D7.
 Cieneguilla 34 110 J3.
 Cienfuegos, N. A. de 5 775c; 7 423a; 22 361a.
 Cienfuegos (Port Xagua): town 27 93b; 6 697c; 34 117 E3;
 pop. of 27 303b.
 Cientos 19 114b.
 Ciero Island 34 120 G8.
 Cies: island and lighthouse 34 20 C2.
 Cieszanow 34 28 O1.
 Cieszkowski, August 19 306a.
 Cieszyn (Teschén) 23 198d.
 Cieza: town 27 93c; 34 20 L6.
 river 18 168a; 17 52a.
 Cifax 34 76 E6.
 Cigala, of Genoa 13 499c.
 "Cigale, La" 25 783c.
 Cigan (Cingán) 10 612a.
 Cigano 12 29a.
 Cigar 5 775d; manufacture of 23 425b.
 Cigarette: manufacture of 23 426c.
 "Cigarette Maker's Romance, A" 27 264b.
 Cigar-Makers' Union: in America 33 411d; 33 414b.
 Cigrin: see Chigrin.
 Cigliano 34 31 D4.
 Cigna: electrician 8 7d; 14 207d.
 Cignani, Carlo 5 776a; 6 568b; 9 414c.
 Cigno River 34 32 R11.
 "Cigué, La" 25 784a.
 Ci-hehe: Bantu languages 26 210d.
 Cihuaocatl 16 210d.
 Cikozerkoi: see Chikozerkoi.
 Cilaos, mountain 32 222c.
 Cilcan (Clicain): town, Wales 34 11 F2.
 mountain, Wales 9 326c.
 Cilcennin 24 11 C5.
 Cilgerran 34 12 C1.
 Cilgwyn 34 12 B2.
 Cilhepste-fall 10 633c.
 Cilia 1 847d; 4 90d; of cell, bot. (figs. 6, 7, 8, 9); 17 5;
 in mammals 15 348b; of spermatozooids 4 140b;
 of moss 7 74a; or pseudopodia 3 685c;
 vibratile, of protozoa 19 835b;
 in zoospores of algae 1 508c.
 Ciliary body: of cephalopod eye 16 681c.
 Ciliary ganglion 1 851d.
 Ciliary movements, in plants 19 61c.
 Ciliary processes of the eye 1 887a.
 Ciliary staphyloma 17 782a.
 Ciliata: (ill) 19 861b; (ill) 19 862b;
 reproduction of 2 50c.
 Ciliat-Aeron 34 11 C5.
 Ciliatia (Ketj, Kilitka) 5 776c and 27 93c; Pl II 15 92; 5 75b; 19 117b; 25 624d;
 coinage of 17 648d.
 Ciliatian Gates 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 2 705a; 25 717d; 27 93d.
 Ciliatian pirates 11 100a.
 Ciliatians: origin of 2 712a; 27 94a.
 Ciliatium 27 94a.
 Cill (Sill): in architecture 2 473a.

Cill Belaigh 5 304d.
 Cilldara 14 73b.
 Cilles 7 58a.
 Cilli (Celje) 34 29 L11; 27 94b;
 prison at 19 758a.
 Cilmallieu 34 15 C1.
 Cilmery 34 11 E5.
 Cilmni, the 8 635d.
 Cilo, Magius 15 533a.
 Cil-Oerwynt: reservoir, Wales: Birmingham proposed water supply 33 788 Map.
 Cilshedyn (Kilshedyn) 34 12 C2.
 Cilmurmun (Chesters) 11 365 Map; 11 365b.
 Cily-bebyll 34 12 E2.
 Cilycwm 34 11 D5.
 Cima d'Asta 1 630d.
 di Balnisico 1 626d.
 Camadra 1 626d.
 di Castello 34 27 L6.
 del Cobre 5 616b.
 delle Dodici 1 630d.
 da Flix 1 627c.
 des Fours 1 625b.
 dei Gelas 1 629a.
 di Jazzi 34 31 D3.
 del Largo 1 627c.
 della Laurasca 34 27 H6; 1 626d.
 di Lavaredo 1 630d.
 del Mercedario 5 616b.
 di Nardis 1 628a.
 di Posta 1 630d.
 delle Rochette 1 628a.
 San Colombano 34 27 N5.
 Santa Colomba 34 27 N5.
 Station 34 109 B8.
 Tosa 34 29 B11.
 di Vezzana 25 335d.
 da Villa 10 590d.
 Cimabue, Giovanni 5 778b;
 paintings at Dessau 7 132d;
 designs at Pisa 19 122a;
 frescoes of 9 770c;
 Madonna by (ill) 21 433d;
 mosaics by 16 852c;
 Vasari's esteem for 24 94a.
 "Cimabue's Madonna" 30 Pl facing 168.
 Cimandef 20 492b.
 Cimarosa, D.: composer 5 779c.
 Cimarron: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 River, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
 River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 River, New Mexico, U.S. 34 48 J3; 17 400b.
 Cimarrone Meridian, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7; 34 106 J2.
 Cimarrones: see Montesinos.
 Cimarus (Busa): cape, Ancient Crete Pl I 11 80.
 island, Sporades, Aegean Sea Pl I 11 80.
 Cimbebasie: tribe 34 56 L15.
 Cimibex: antennæ of 12 572c;
 larvae of 12 574a;
 secretion of 12 575c.
 Cimbri 5 780a; 20 758c; 22 306d.
 Cimbria 24 197c.
 Cimbrian Celts 10 7a.
 Cimbrians: see Cimbri.
 Cimbrie Alps 1 630c.
 Chersonese 5 780c; 27 408a; Pl VII 15 516.
 Cimbriasham 34 26 J9.
 Cimex lectularius: house bug 4 445c.
 Cimicidæ 4 445c.
 Cimicifuga racemosa: see Black Snake-root.
 Cimiez 31 232b.
 Cimilorio 34 110 L2.
 Cimini, Mont 4 357c; 13 443b; 9 12b.
 Ciminian forest 20 740d.
 Ciminna 34 32 K13.
 Ciminius 13 443b; 8 636c.
 Cimiti, Capo 34 30 L9.
 Cimmerian Bosphorus (Kertch Strait) 34 33 G6; 3 795c.
 Cimmerian darkness 5 780d.
 Cimmerii (Cimmerians) 5 780c; 3 188b; 6 587a; 10 769c; 15 100b;
 Asia Minor invaded by 25 720a;
 Ephesus attacked by 8 466c;
 Lydia invaded by 11 347b;
 capture Magnesia 15 217b;
 Phrygia overrun by 18 851b;
 Sardis destroyed by 21 310a;
 Scythians displace 21 577a.
 Cimosaurus 19 222b.
 Cimolornis diomedea 3 729b.
 Cimolite 16 424c.

Cimolos: see Kimolo.
 Cimon: Athenian statesman 5 780d; 11 99c; 18 529b; 23 295b; 21 574b.
 Cleonæa 2 333b.
 Cimon della Pala 1 630d; 25 335d.
 Cimone, Monte: see Monte Cimone.
 Cimpulung (Kimpulung), Rumania 34 35 H3; 21 16b; 21 18a.
 Austria 34 28 R4.
 town 34 107 F4.
 Mountain 34 107 E4.
 Cinnamic acids 5 570d.
 alcohol 5 564b.
 aldehyde; in oil of cinnamon 5 785d;
 source of 5 568a.
 Cinnaminon 34 72 E6.
 Cinnamomum camphora: see Camphor tree.
 cassia: see Cassia Bark.
 tamela: see Malabathrum.
 zeylanicum: see Cinnamon.
 Cinnamon (Cinnamomum zeylanicum) 5 785b; 5 184a;
 in chartreuse 14 687b;
 of Ceylon (export) 5 369a;
 fossil remains 10 361b;
 used for incense 12 718c.
 bark 5 781d;
 use in perfumery 18 526a.
 quill 25 447c.
 stone: see Cairngorm.
 land 20 93a.
 Cinnamomum tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
 Cinnamus, Joannes 4 613b.
 Cinnamyl hydride 5 785d.
 Cinnyrinipistha 18 38b.
 Cino da Pistoia (Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi) 5 786c; 6 810a; 6 814c; 13 502c.
 Cinostreridæ 23 455b; 23 457b.
 Cinostrerum 23 457d.
 Cinq, Les: see Les Cinq.
 "Cinq Mars": opera 29 49c.
 "Cinq-Mars": prose romance 24 226a.
 Cinq-Mars, Marquis de 5 786c;
 conspiracy of 9 570a.
 Cinq-Mars-la-Pile 34 19 A6.
 "Cinq-Semaines en Ballon" 33 665b.
 Cinqua Miglia 13 438a.
 "Cinque Magio, Il" 15 515b.
 "Cinque Poite": ship 13 768a.
 Cinque Ports 5 786c; 8 218c; 17 279b;
 arms of 11 689d; 11 706b;
 Barons of 3 388c;
 privileges of 9 179d;
 representation of, 1265 8 315a.
 Ports Pilots, Society of 31 774c;
 incorporated with Trinity House 19 96c.
 Cinque-cento 2 436c;
 in Arabesque work 2 234c;
 cameo work 4 739c;
 in England 2 436c;
 in France 2 441d;
 in Italy 2 438c;
 spirit of 20 383d;
 style of 22 245b.
 Cinquefoil: in architecture 2 462b;
 in heraldry 11 702c.
 Cinques 26 521c.
 Cinta, Sierra da: see Sierra da Cinta.
 Cintegabelle 34 18 G9.
 Cinthio: see Giraldi, G. B.
 Cinti 34 122 E8; 27 88b.
 Cintiino 32 462b.
 Cintio: see Giraldi, G. B.
 Cinto, Mont: see Mont Cinto.
 Cintra 5 787b and 27 93d; 34 20 C6;
 convention of, 1808 17 213d;
 court of enquiry 24 495b;
 Wordsworth's pamphlet 17 419c.
 (Angra de Cintra): Bay, Sp. W. Africa 34 54 B5; 25 157b.
 Cintra, Pedro de 10 180c; 22 45c.
 Cintrey 34 19 M5.
 Cinulia 16 655d.
 Cinxia: see Juno.
 Cinyanja 26 140a.
 Cinyras 2 172c; 18 228a.
 Cinyxis 23 457d.
 Cinza, Rio da: see Rio da Cinza.
 Ciocca, C. 21 449b.
 Cioccaro, Carlo 33 131d.
 Ciolek, Stanislaus 19 453a.
 Ciompi: rebellion of 9 334c; 13 479c; 15 783d.
 Ciona (Tunicata) 33 479c; 23 617a.
 Cione, Andrea di: see Orcagna.
 Beni di 17 815d.
 Jacopo 17 814b.
 Lionardo 17 814b.
 Maestro 17 814b.
 Matteo 17 814b.

Cioni, M. di Francesco de' 24
175c.
Cionocrania 14 733a.
Cionodon 20 443c.
Ciorani 14 635b.
Ciotat, La: see La Ciotat.
Cipa 34 123 H6.
Cipacili 24 792a.
Cipango 6 172c.
Cipher: cryptographic, in Kabbalah 13 813b.
Cipher: numeral 2 526a; table of early forms 17 626d.
Cipher-writing: see Cryptography.
Cipollino 16 397b; 2 416a; 8 648d; in ancient Rome 20 808d.
Cippi (Maaceboth) 18 509d.
— Gracchani 13 129d.
Cippus Abellanus 17 532b; 33 898b.
— of Perugia 8 638b.
Ciprè timber 18 352b.
Cipriani, G. B. 5 787b.
Cire 5 769c.
Circæa Lutetiana: see Enchanter's Nightshade.
Circæus 7 589c.
— gallicus: see Short-toed Eagle.
Circæum Promontorium: see Capo Circeo.
Circæus 5 787c.
— Northern 34 42 Hill; fallines of 29 430c; rainfall 13 369c.
Circassia 5 787d; 34 33 H7; language, dictionaries 7 190b; marriage customs 5 788c.
"Circassian Captives" 1 580b.
Circassian mamelukes 4 646a; 7 757a.
Circassians 5 788a; 5 257c; 8 699c; migration into Araxes Valley 23 514c; defeated by Jenghiz Khan 13 622b; in Bulgaria, 1864 26 448a; at Tcherkess 26 748b; 14 150c.
Circæ: in mythology 5 789b.
— asteroid 2 807c.
"Circæ": statue 32 477d.
"Circæ": tragedy 6 834a.
Circel: see S. Felice Circeo.
Circeli 5 789c; in Latin league 14 344a; 14 343a; history 20 735c; 20 740c; 20 739d.
Circello, Monte: see Monte Circello.
Circeo, Capo: see Capo Circeo.
Circeo, Monte: see Monte Circeo.
Circesium: see Abu Serai.
Circinæ: see Harriers.
Circinate: vernation (diagram) 4 118b; fig. 4 118c; 19 58c.
Circle: administrative division: see Kreis.
Circle, mathematical: Archimedes on 2 380d; area 16 18c; 16 18b; 16 19a; circumference and diameter 16 17b; 22 434d; 23 563b; circumscribed 16 17a; 23 567c; equations of 10 44d; escribed 16 16d; 23 567b; geodesic 380c; 69c; geometry of 10 380c; 10 400c; in hyperbolic geometry 28 665b; inscribed 16 16d; 23 567b; and line of infinity 19 800a; moment of inertia 4 288c; ratio of circumference to diameter: see "Pi"; sector 16 18b; segment 16 19a; squaring of: see Squaring of the Circle.
—, in fencing 9 70d.
—, magic 15 203b.
"Circle, the": of Agathias 2 103d.
Circle City 34 116 S4.
Circle of Willis 1 904c.
Circles of diffusion (ill) 8 818a.
Circles, Stone: ancient 21 51c; in architecture (ill) 2 383d; in Peru (ill) 2 451c.
Circleville, Ka., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, O., U.S. 27 95d; 34 91 E5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Circondarale 19 761a.
Circophylla 6 380a.
Circuit, electric: Ohm's law 8 42b; development of heat 8 54c; action of 8 71a; resultant force of (fig.) 8 68c.

Circuit: in geometry 6 723c.
—, judicial 5 789c; 6 516b; 20 305d; of England and Wales 28 207d; 8 261d; 28 248c; reform of 30 148a; in Scotland 13 790a; in U.S. 27 242d.
—, theatrical 27 518d.
—, Wesleyan 16 188a.
Circuit du Nord 31 13c.
Circuit-closer: in submarine mines (ill) 23 450a.
"Circuit-Rider, The" 33 599d.
Circular Butte 34 108 G6.
— functions: see Functions, Analytical.
— measure: in trigonometry 23 563b.
— motions 15 688d; hodograph of 12 42b.
— polarization: of light 24 44c.
— quartic 6 725a.
— Quay 22 807b.
— saws 21 344a.
— system of classification 18 15a.
— Temple, Baalbec 3 177a.
Circulæ: addressing of 25 98b.
Circulating pump, the: of marine engines 22 519a.
— schools 16 193d.
Circulation: in botany 4 84d; fig. 4 84d; osmotic 19 46a; in plants 19 46a.
— of the blood 1 899b; 24 98a; 24 106b; 12 450a; anomalies of, table 31 568b; of amphibia 1 763a; of arachnida 2 272d; in brain 19 42; of crustacea 6 640a; duration of 24 107d; in fishes 12 658c; foetal 24 108d; Harvey's work 11 503b; of insects 13 145c; of molluscs 16 667b; of tunicates 23 612d; (ill) 33 479c; see also Blood.
Circulus arteriosus 1 887d.
Circumcellions 7 359c; 13 646b; 16 701a.
Circumcision 5 789d; 3 687c; 18 418b; 18 428d; among Australian aborigines 25 795b; among Bechwana 3 478c; of Christ 13 660d; in Egypt 7 725a; 1 53c; among Fijians 9 158a; among Hottentots 12 310d; among Malaysians 15 173d; among Spanish Christians 22 309d.
Circumflex nerve 1 868c.
Circumlitio 9 207b.
Circummutation 27 385c; 19 58c.
Circumpolar stars 2 764d.
Circumposition of plants (ill) 12 236a.
Circumscissile dehiscence 4 150a; 4 138a.
Circumscription of leaf 4 109c.
Circumspecte agatis 8 373b; 19 793b; 33 353c.
Circumstantial evidence 28 336a.
Circus: Roman 5 791c; 20 829d.
Circus, genus of harrier 11 491d; skull 7 713d.
— æruginosus: see Moor-Buzzard.
— cinereus: see Montagu's Harrier.
— cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
Circus Flaminius Pl VII 20 811; 5 792a; 20 832b.
— Floræ 5 792b.
— of Hadrian Pl VII 20 811.
Circus maillardi 11 492b.
Circus Maximus Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; history 5 791c; 20 829d; size of 10 65c; regio of Augustus 20 832b.
— of Nero Pl VII 20 811; 5 792b.
— of Sallust Pl VII 20 811; 5 792b.
Cire perdue 32 476b; in casting 4 367a; 16 72c; 19 183c; in mediaeval sculpture 21 559a; 21 558d; 21 562a.
Cirestre: see Cirencester, England.
Cirencester, Baron 19 530c.
— Richard 20 542c.
Cirencester (Cicestre, Cirecestre, Corinium Durocornovium) 5 792b; 34 12 L2; on Domesday map Pl IV 8 291; 10 687c; agricultural college 1 408c; 10 688d; arms of (ill) 5

792c; history 8 271b; 8 271c; 21 61d; pop. of 29 12c.
"Cirencester Post": copy of 31 173b.
Cires-les-Mello 34 19 E2.
Circy, Chateau of 24 287b.
—, estate 32 303c.
Cirey-les-Forges 34 17 M4.
Ciriaco, Monte: see Monte Ciriaco.
Circ 21 476d; 21 478c.
Circ 34 31 C4.
Cirillo, Dom. 5 792d.
"Ciris" 24 251a.
Cirkseña, E. 9 788d.
Ciri-Bunting: see Bunting.
Ciro de Albercas, San: see San Cirro de Albercas.
Ciriolanida 30 481d.
Ciron (Sirio) 34 18 E8; 10 83b; 26 309b.
Ciriophis, Mount 18 801a.
Ciri 18 213d.
Cirque de Gavarnic: mountain 34 18 E10.
Cirque theatre 18 277b.
Cirquenizza 12 363a.
"Circuses" in Pyrenees 20 125c; 22 294d.
Cirratulidæ 2 66c.
Cirrha (Crissa) 1 773b; 6 590d.
Cirrhipathes (corals) 6 372a.
Cirrhitæ 12 680b; 12 689a.
Cirrhitidæ 12 689a.
Cirrrosus 31 516a; of the lung 19 251a.
Ciri, of polychæta worm 2 65c.
Cirrria mrigala: see Morako.
Cirrripedia 6 664d; 7 279c; antennæ 6 635d; Darwin's monographs on 27 383c; development 6 651c; metamorphosis 6 638b; ova 6 633d; parasitism of 18 261b; structure (diagram) 6 665d; systematic position 6 653d; see also Thyrostraca.
Cirro-cumulus (Mackerel Sky) 16 127b; 30 698b; 33 332b.
Cirro-poda: see Cirripedia.
Cirrostromi 12 695c.
Cirro-stratus 16 127b.
Cirrostruthidæ 16 670b.
Cirrostruthis 16 670b; 16 675c; 27 319c; 6 736a; shell of 30 798c.
Cirus 16 127a; 30 698b.
— tendril 4 97b.
— of tapeworm 23 51c.
Cirta 5 793a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 6 298b; 15 609a; 17 628c.
Cirtojani: see Kirtzoani.
Cirtoville 34 77 D5.
Ciry: town, France 34 19 G2.
Ciry-Salsogne: see Ciry: town, France.
Cis 7 795c.
Cisalpine Republic 17 200a; 11 205c; 16 223c; Polish legion 7 347a.
Cisamus (Kisamo, Kisan): Crete Pl I 11 80.
Cisanus: see Kisamo Kastell.
Cisargas: see Sisargas Islands.
Cis-Caucasia 5 251c.
Cisco, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
Cis-ibero 2 304c.
Cisio-Janus 7 672a.
Cisjuran (Burgundy) 4 535d.
Cis-Leithan (Austro-Hungary) 2 607a; 26 601c.
Cismar 34 22 D13.
Cismegiu 4 414b.
Cismone River 34 31 L2.
Cismontanism 6 241c.
Cisma 34 28 O2.
Cisne 34 94 J8.
—, Ilha do: see Ilha do Cisne.
Cisner, N. 3 145c.
Cisneros, L. 18 676b.
—, L. B. 18 676a.
—, Marquez de 27 306a.
—, Salvador 29 29b.
Cisnes, Rio: see Rio Cisnes.
Cisney 34 82 B6.
Cispata, Port: see Port Cispata.
Cisplu Mountain 20 731b.
Cisplatina 4 233b.
Cissa: Saxon king 5 614b; 8 270a.
Cissa: birds 13 611c; 2 695c.
Cissa: island 21 29a.
Cissa's Caster: Saxon Chichester 5 614b.
Cisseus 11 609d.

Cissey, General 28 483a; 9 628b.
Cissia 7 795a.
Cissii: see Cassi.
Cissna Junction 34 93 K4.
— Park 34 93 K4.
Cissoid 6 716b; 13 8a; of Diocles 13 51b.
Cissus 24 237b.
Cis-Sutlej States 5 793a.
Cista 8 643b.
Cistaceæ 4 146d.
Cistæux: see Citeaux.
Cisterciens 5 793b; 1 15c; 16 709a; 16 710a; abbey 7 77c; 1 18b; in England 8 304b; 8 372c; habit 6 463d; 1 15c; 6 35d; libraries 14 513c; at Oxford, 1280 18 99a; in Poland 19 287d; tithes 33 353a.
Cistercium: see Citeaux.
Cistern: in plumbing 4 503b; (ill) 21 717b.
Cistern: town 34 88 K8.
Cistern barometer (ill) 3 382b.
Cisterna di Roma 34 32 N11.
Cisterna, La: see La Cisterna.
Cist-grave 31 55d.
Cisticola: see Fantail Warbler.
Cistophorus 17 646a.
Cistopul: see Cistopul.
Cistudo: see Box Tortoise.
Cistus ladaniferus: see Ladanum-bush.
Cis-Uralian Finns: see Permiains.
Cit du Nord, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
Citadel Plateau 34 109 B2.
Citadelle du Sud 2 144 Map.
Citæonica 26 643a.
Citæon: in English law 22 642c.
Citæon Amendment Acts, 1871-1882 22 643b.
Citæons, law of (Roman) 20 711b.
"Citæ Antique, La" 28 572a.
Citæ de Lesseps, Panamá 18 208 Map.
Citeaux (Cisteaux), France 5 794c; 34 19 L6; Abbey of (ill) 1 17a; 3 601d; 5 793b; Cistercian order 16 709a.
Citerni 25 132d.
Citers 34 19 N5.
Cithæron 5 794c; 34 36 H4; 3 37 Map; Pl I 11 80; 3 58b; 11 51d; altar 1 638d; Dionysus festival 7 249a; turpentine from 11 88b.
Cithara 15 114a.
Citharinina 12 693a.
Citharinus 12 673b.
— Citæo: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
— Junction 34 83 R4.
Citharæus 2 185d.
Cithæna 9 710a.
Cithes: see City.
Citis 9 507a.
Citium (mod. Larnaka) 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; connection with Kittim 18 805b; antiquities at 27 330c; coins of 17 648c; siege of, 449 B.C. 5 780d.
"Citizen, The": American newspaper 18 544c.
"Citizen, The": Canadian newspaper 31 207d.
"Citizen Free Press" 31 207d.
Citizen and Iron Steamboat Companies 30 348d.
"Citizen John": see Thelwall, John.
Citlaltepêl (Orizaba) 34 119 K8; 16 215c; 17 845d; 33 661a.
Citois, F. 6 140b.
Citra, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
Citraconic anhydride 5 795a.
Citramontani 23 833d; 33 601c.
Citrate of magnesia: see Magnesium Citrate.
Citratæ 5 795a.
Citric acid (oxytricarballic acid) 5 794d; 5 571b.
Citrin topaz 16 389b.
Citrine ointment 16 34d.
Citron (Citrus medica) 5 795b; fingered 4 153b; 5 795c; and lemon 14 437b; oil of 5 795d; in perfumery 18 526a.
Citronella: essential oil 17 749a.
Citronelle, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
Citrus: see Colocynth.

Citrus: county, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
Citrus: ornamental wood 15 637b.
Citrus: plant 4 153b.
Citrus acida 14 439c.
— aurantium: see Orange.
— aurantium curassiviensis 6 709b.
— australis: see Native Orange.
— bergamia: see Bergamot.
— decumana: see Shaddock.
— javanica: see Java Lemon.
— limetta: see Sweet Lime.
— limonum: see Lemon.
— lumia: see Sweet Lemon.
— medica: see Citron.
Città di Castello 5 795d; 34 31 M8; pop. 1879 13 449b; churches 20 275a.
Città Geminina: see Cittanova.
"Città Morta" 29 656a.
Città Notabile: see Città Vecchia, Malta.
Città di Penna, Duke of 15 788b.
Città della Pieve, Italy 5 795d; 34 32 M9.
Città Sant' Angelo (Angelus) 34 32 Q9.
Città Vecchia: island, Adriatic 30 202b.
— Vecchia (Città Notabile), Malta 5 796a; 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136; 15 340c.
Città Vittoriosa Pl III 15 136.
Cittadella 27 95d; Italy 34 31 L3.
—, Monte della: see Monte della Cittadella.
Cittadini, C. 22 43c.
Cittaducale 34 32 N10.
Cittanova (Casalnuovo) 27 96a; 34 30 J9; 26 496b; 16 542a.
Cittaræale 34 32 O9.
Cittavechia: town, Austria 34 28 H8.
Citua 9 114b.
Citua 5 796a; in England 8 276b; 8 315a; in Germany 10 473; 10 526b; in Italy 13 471d; 13 474a; in Switzerland 22 794a; theory of population 30 747b; in U.S. 23 827b.
City: town, N.Y., 34 78 G2.
"City, the": see El-Medeineh.
"City of Auburn v. Union Water Power Co." 30 170a.
City Bank 25 597d; view of (ill) 25 596b.
"City of Berlin": ship 32 552b.
City of the Blind, the 6 302d; 5 371d.
City and Brixton Electric Railway 30 348d.
"City of Brussels": ship 32 552b; 32 835c.
City College 31 825a.
— Creek: stream 34 113 B6.
"City of Dreadful Night, The" 23 312a.
City of Dublin Steam Packet Company 32 834a; 32 838a.
"City of Gems, The": see Ratnapura.
City of Glasgow Bank 3 334a; 3 335a.
"City of God" 3 78a; 14 33b; City and Guilds of London Institute: technical education work of 30 352b; 23 107d; 33 204c.
City of the Hundred Towers (Pavia) 18 438c.
City Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
City of London Cemetery 34 10 P4.
City of London Gas Act, 1868 14 826a.
City of London Gas Company 14 826a.
City of London Militia 30 755c.
City of London Police 14 834a; 19 340b; 31 818b.
City of London School 14 835b; 30 352b; "Times" scholarship 17 418d.
City of London Steamboat Company 30 348d.
"City Mercury, The" 17 415b.
City Mills: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
"City Mouse and Country New" 19 743a.
"City of New York": ship 32 835c.
"City of Oaks": see Rayleigh, U.S.
"City of Paris": ship (1), At-

- Atlantic liner **32** 552b; **32** 85d; (2) **32** 552b.
- City Parochial Charities **31** 825c.
- City Parochial Charities Act, 1885 **27** 668c; **31** 823c.
- "City of Pillars": see Irem.
- "City of the Plague": see Astrabad.
- City Point, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D7.
- City Point: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
- City Point: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
- City Price, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
- "City of Richmond": ship **32** 552b.
- "City of Rome": ship **32** 552b; Pl I 552.
- City and South London Electric Railway: construction **32** 160d; statistics **30** 348b; traction **28** 107b; tunnelling **33** 487d.
- City and Suburban Handicap, Epsom: instituted **12** 202b; distance **29** 329d.
- City Temple **14** 838d.
- "City of Waters": see Rabbah.
- "City-builder, The": see Sancho I of Portugal.
- Citypoint, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
- Ciudad: town, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
- Antigua **34** 120 K6.
- Bolivar (Angostura) **27** 96a; **34** 122 E2; **2** 45d; bank **33** 651c; Bolivar at **4** 8b; diocese **26** 582c; geology **1** 671c; gold export **24** 140b; pop. 1891 **33** 650b; tonnage statistics, 1900 **31** 377d.
- de las Casas: see Ciudad Real, Mexico.
- de Cura **33** 650b.
- Garcia: see Jerez, Mexico.
- Gonzales (San Felipe) **34** 119 J7.
- Guzman: see Guzman: town, Mexico.
- Juarez **34** 119 E2; **28** 136a; pop. of **27** 5d.
- del Maiz **34** 119 J6.
- Porfirio Diaz (Piedras Negras) **34** 119 H3; **27** 115a.
- del Principe: see Puerto Principe.
- Real, Mexico **34** 119 N9; (Ciudad de las Casas San Cristobal) **5** 796c.
- Real: province, Spain **22** 298a; **34** 20 J6; **27** 96a.
- Real, Spain: pop. 1897 **32** 742a; copper **22** 301a; **34** 20 H5 and **27** 96b; **5** 796b.
- de los Reyes: see Lima.
- Rodrigo (Mirobriga), Spain **5** 796c; **34** 20 F4; **21** 203c; siege of **15** 558a; **8** 364b; Map, 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; Map, 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
- Victoria (Victoria) **34** 119 K6; **33** 172b; pop. 1880 **16** 214d.
- de Victoria: see Durango, Mexico.
- Vieja: town, Guatemala **11** 242a.
- Ciudadela **5** 796c; **34** 20 Q4; **3** 278a.
- Lighthouse **34** 20 Q4.
- Ciullo d'Alcamo **13** 499d.
- Cius (Gemlik, Moudania): gulf **3** 793a.
- , river **18** 849c.
- , town, Bithynia Pl II **15** 92.
- Civistic sects **20** 360c.
- "Cive, De" **8** 422d.
- Civichlo, V. **21** 443a.
- Civet (Viverra): mammal **5** 796c; in India **2** 695b; Abyssinia **25** 14a.
- , perfume **5** 796c.
- , cat (Viverra civetta) **15** 436a.
- Civetta, Monte: see Monte Civetta.
- Civiale of Paris: surgeon, 19th cent. **22** 677c; **33** 313c.
- Civiale (del Friuli) (Forum Julii) **5** 797a; **34** 31 O2; on travel map **34** 3 L5; mercury at **16** 382b; stucco reliefs in **21** 557c.
- Civil Courts: English **6** 516d; **28** 208a.
- "Civil Government, On" **11** 10b.
- "Civil History of Naples" **10** 570d.
- Civil Law **5** 797b; Roman **20** 678c; see also Justinian I.
- "Civil Laws of the Emperors" **22** 834c.
- Civil List **27** 96c; in England **27** 98b; **27** 96d; **27** 98a; in Prussia **20** 18a; in France **9** 509b.
- List Act, 1782 **27** 97c; 1901 **27** 98b.
- Lord of Admiralty **25** 66d; **25** 67d.
- "Civil and Military Gazette" **31** 207d.
- Procedure Act, 1833 **28** 332b.
- Rights Act, U.S. **23** 784b; **22** 643d.
- Civil Service, British **27** 98c; clerkships, 1st class **27** 99a; clerkships, 2nd class **27** 99b; Commission **27** 674b; nominations **27** 100c; salaries **27** 99a.
- Service, Ceylon **5** 365d; of India **27** 674c; **27** 100a; employment of natives **29** 435b.
- Service, U.S. **27** 101c; **27** 100d; **27** 674a; **27** 785b; **27** 828b; Commission **33** 585b; in N.Y., 1894 **31** 212a.
- Civil War defined **33** 751a; see also under America, England, etc.
- Civil year, Roman **5** 712c.
- Civilbend **34** 103 D4.
- Civilis, Claudius **10** 475c; **20** 775d; **10** 112b.
- "Civiltisation en France" **9** 681b.
- Civilization: development **2** 120c; **2** 340b; **25** 466c; ancient **2** 117b; Arabic influences **2** 265c; Asia **2** 701b; Babylonian **27** xvii; in China **5** 670a; influence of Christianity **27** 57b; as affecting crime **6** 583b; early Egyptian **7** 732b; influence of environment **18** 766a; ethnologic aspects **8** 614d; **8** 625b; geographical influences **28** 626d; oriental **2** 117b; and taboo **23** 17a; Phoenician **18** 802b; Roman **9** 144b; theories of T. Buckle **4** 421d; Condorcet **6** 255b.
- "Civiltrechtsfälle ohne Entscheldungen" **29** 750c.
- "Civiltà Cattolica" **13** 636a; **18** 542b; **31** 494d; **26** 189a.
- Civinini **17** 431b.
- Civita Campomarano: Italy **34** 32 R11.
- Castellana (ancient Faleril) **5** 797c and **27** 103d; **34** 32 M10; **9** 12c.
- di Chieti (Chieti) **5** 615b.
- di Penne **5** 797d; **34** 32 P10; Duke of **13** 482a.
- Vecchia: see Civita-vecchia.
- Civitali, M. **10** 155a; **16** 477d; **30** 375a.
- Civitanova, Porto: see Porto Civitanova.
- Civitas Aequensis (Alx-la-Chapelle) **1** 432b.
- Austriae (Forum Julii) **9** 790d.
- Cadurcorum (Cahors) **4** 642b.
- Hippocratica (Salerno) **15** 806c; **21** 212b.
- Leonina: see Leonine City.
- Melita (Citta Vecchia, Platta) **15** 340c.
- Civitas sine suffragio **20** 745d.
- "Civitas Solis" **4** 752c.
- Civitas stipendiaria **22** 307d.
- "Civitate Dei, De" **24** 92b.
- Civitates foederatae (liberae civitates) **19** 885a; **32** 36c.
- stipendiariae **19** 885a.
- vectigales **19** 885a.
- Civitatevecchia (Citta Vecchia) **27** 104a and **5** 797d; **34** 32 L10; **22** 460c; district **13** 457b; harbour **24** 9b; penitentiary **32** 11b.
- Civittella: battle of **13** 470d.
- di Romagna **34** 31 L6.
- del Tronto, Italy **34** 32 P9.
- Civittellaveto **34** 32 O11.
- Civill: see Cigoli.
- Civray **34** 17 F6; **24** 222d.
- Ci-wemba: see Ki-emba.
- Cixidae **13** 153b.
- Ciza: see ZlZ.
- Clabhach **34** 14 C6.
- Clach Leathad (Clachlet) **34** 15 E1.
- Clach-a-charridh **20** 855a.
- Clachalg **34** 15 D3.
- Clachan **34** 15 C3.
- Clach-Charra **21** 51a.
- Clachlet: see Clach Leathad.
- Clach-na-Cudain ("Stone of the Tub") **13** 201a.
- Clachtoll **34** 14 F3.
- Clackamas: county **34** 112 C1 — town **34** 112 C1.
- Clackmannan: county, Scotland **5** 798a and **27** 104a; **34** 14 J7; **34** 15 H2; coalfield **6** 53d.
- , town, Scotland **34** 15 H2.
- Clackmannanshire: see Clackmannan: county.
- Clacks **34** 85 D1.
- Clacton-on-Sea **27** 104c; **34** 9 K2; lighthouse **34** 9 K2.
- Clacton, Great: see Great Clacton.
- , Little: see Little Clacton.
- Cladacanthus **12** 685c.
- Cladangia **6** 350a.
- Cladack-kyle **34** 14 B4.
- Cladaggh: see Swanlinbar.
- Cladell, L. **28** 500b.
- Cladeus **17** 765c.
- Cladich **34** 15 D1.
- Cladina: see Reindeer Moss.
- Cladisothallus **31** 409c.
- Cladistia **29** 395a.
- Cladobates **31** 234d; mimicry **16** 341d.
- Cladocera **6** 663d; **28** 270b; (fig.) **6** 651a; adherent organ **6** 648a; classification **6** 653d; embryology **6** 650d; germ-cells **32** 209a.
- Cladochonus **6** 377b.
- Cladocytrium **24** 128a.
- Cladocopa **28** 271b.
- Cladocora: gemmation **6** 373c; classification **6** 376b; geological distribution **6** 380a; ill **25** 460a.
- Cladodactyla rosea (fig.) **20** 411a.
- Cladodei **14** 561b.
- Cladodes: of plants **25** 432a.
- Cladodus **10** 348a; **12** 667b; classification **12** 685d.
- Cladome: of sponge-spicules **22** 417a.
- Cladonemidæ **12** 548a.
- Cladonia **14** 552d; gonidia **14** 556b; medicinal species **14** 560b.
- Cladoniel **14** 561b.
- Cladonipheis denticulata (fig.) **31** 426a.
- Cladophora **25** 266a; cell division in **3** 691d.
- Cladophoraceæ **25** 265d.
- Cladophoreæ **24** 126b.
- Cladophyllia: classification **6** 376b; geological distribution **6** 379d.
- Cladorhynchus **22** 552b.
- Cladoseleche: paired fins **29** 395b; fig. **29** 399a.
- Cladostephus **24** 126d.
- Cladotrix **21** 402a; fig. **1** 21 399a; fig. **16** 21 405b; classification **21** 405d; fossil resembling **27** 115d; iron in **26** 57c; spores of **21** 403d.
- dichotoma: pleomorphism of **21** 404c; zoogloea of (figs.) **21** 402c.
- Cladotriches **21** 405d.
- Cladoxylon **31** 421c.
- Cladyodon **10** 353a.
- Clærwen, Afon **34** 11 D5.
- Clæson, K. **22** 757d.
- Cläfen: see Chavenna.
- Cläflin **34** 105 D3.
- Clagglan Bay **34** 15 A3.
- Clagglin Bay **34** 16 A4.
- Clairborne: parish **34** 87 C1.
- , town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
- , town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L4.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
- , County, Miss., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
- , County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
- Clale **34** 17 C5; **16** 813a.
- Cläife **34** 7 B2.
- "Claim of Right" **23** 465d.
- Claims, Court of **22** 459a.
- Clain **24** 222c.
- Clair, St 17 I73c.
- Clair: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
- , town, New Brunswick **34** 63 A2.
- , Creek: stream **34** 106 A3.
- , Lake: Portneuf, Quebec: see Clear Lake.
- , Lake: St. Maurice, Quebec **34** 62 K4.
- Clairac **34** 18 F8; **3** 479d.
- Clairaut (Clairaut), A. C. **5** 798d; astronomy **2** 759b; capillary action **5** 56c; theorem **7** 600c; **32** 868c.
- Clairaut: see Clairault.
- Clairce **33** 49b.
- Clairé, Lake **34** 60 H2; **31** 263b.
- Clairée **27** 551b.
- Clairfontaine **2** 543c.
- Clairmont **34** 89 G4.
- Clairfite **34** 88 J6.
- Clairfait, General **3** 130a.
- Clairfield **34** 83 O1.
- Clairmarais **21** 188a.
- Clairmont, Claire **21** 791d.
- Clair-on-Epte, Treaty of **17** 539b.
- Clairseach **11** 489b.
- Clairvaux, Aube, France **34** 19 K4.
- , Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
- , (St. Placide), Quebec **34** 62 N4.
- , Abbey of **3** 602a; **1** 15d; plan **1** 16a.
- Clairville **30** 90b.
- Clairvoyance: modern systems **30** 428a; telepathic explanation **32** 52c: see also Hypnotism.
- Claise **12** 846a.
- Clajus, J. **10** 520d.
- Clallam County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
- , town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1.
- , East: see East Clallam.
- Clallums **6** 170a.
- Clam **17** 110c; canned **26** 559a; Queensland **32** 110d.
- Clam Falls: town **34** 97 B3.
- , Island **34** 72 H6.
- , Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
- , Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
- , Pass: channel **34** 81 N10.
- , River, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
- , River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B3.
- , Shell Cave **10** 313d.
- , shell dredger **27** 532d.
- Clamart **34** 17 L2; **21** 624c.
- Clam-Martinic **26** 16b.
- Clamatores **18** 40c; **26** 288a.
- Clamecy **5** 798d; **34** 19 G6; on travel map **34** 3 F5.
- Clamenges, N. **10** 549d.
- Clamond: thermopile **8** 116a; — incandescent mantle **28** 596a.
- "Clamor Publico, El" **17** 431c.
- Clamores: river **21** 623b.
- "Clamores": records **7** 349d.
- , Clamps **4** 291a.
- , in building **20** 810a.
- Clam Jökull **34** 25 N2.
- Clam **5** 799a; **9** 18a; **10** 11b; in Greece **26** 600c; among Sawaloris **19** 434b; early Roman **20** 669c; marriage relationships in **23** 472a; tartans **23** 68c.
- Clam Chattan **18** 668d.
- , Kay **18** 668d.
- , Line **32** 849b.
- , totems **23** 467b.
- Clanaruddery Mountains **34** 16 C7.
- Clanawley **9** 90a.
- Clanbrassill **34** 61 E4.
- Clancey **34** 107 D3.
- Clandeboye **34** 65 M4.
- "Clandestine Marriage, The" **10** 85a.
- Clandon, East: see East Clandon.
- , West: see West Clandon.
- Clane **34** 16 H5.
- Clanfield, Hants **34** 9 C5.
- , Oxon **34** 9 B2.
- Clang-tint: see Timbre.
- Clang, The **1** 473 Map.
- Clangula: duck **10** 757d; **16** 35d.
- , albola: see Buffel-headed Duck.
- , glauc: see Golden Eye.
- , Duck **10** 758a.
- , islandica: see Barrow's Duck **3** 753c.
- Clanis: river, Italy: see Chiama.
- Clanke **5** 264c.
- Clankely **9** 90a.
- Clannmahon **5** 264c.
- Clann Colmain **13** 254a.
- Clanna Degaid **9** 75b.
- , Morna **9** 75b.
- Clanna Rudralde **13** 244c.
- Clan-na-Gael **29** 560c; **31** 485b.
- Clanny, Dr **6** 73a.
- Clanquhale (Shawe) Pl VI **21** 498.
- Clanranald, Red Book of **2** 204a.
- Clansey, Dorothy **24** 636b.
- Clanton **34** 84 D5.
- Clanvow, Sir T. **27** 104d.
- Clanwilliam, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
- , district, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7.
- , town, Cape Colony **34** 57 D7; **5** 46c.
- Clao-naig **34** 15 C3.
- Clao-nairi **34** 15 D2.
- Claparède, J. L. **5** 801b; on annelida **2** 69c; arachnida **2** 293c.
- Clapboard Creek: stream **34** 81 J5.
- Clapeyron: indicator diagram **7** 152d; thermodynamics **23** 283c.
- Clapham, London **34** 10 L7; **30** 344a; geology **14** 818b.
- , Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
- , N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
- , Quebec **34** 62 M6.
- , Yorks, England **34** 7 C3; caverns **24** 746c.
- , Common **34** 10 L7; **14** 824d.
- , Junction **34** 10 K7.
- , Park **34** 10 L8.
- , Station **34** 7 C3.
- Clapper **34** 103 J5.
- Clapperton, H. **5** 801d; **1246b**; **10** 192a.
- Clapperton: explorer's route, Sahara **34** 53 G3.
- Clapps Favourite **28** 530c.
- Clapton **34** 12 L2.
- , in Gordano **34** 12 H3.
- , Lower: see Lower Clapton.
- , Upper: see Upper Clapton.
- Claquato **34** 111 B3.
- Clague, the: Paris **1** 84a; Roman **7** 412a.
- Claguin: see Du Guesclin.
- Clara, St **9** 699d; **25** 726d.
- Clara, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
- , Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
- Clara City **34** 98 B5.
- , Elf: river **8** 686b.
- "Clara Gazul, Théâtre de" **7** 427b.
- Clara Hills **34** 16 D8.
- , Island **34** 43 C9.
- Clara Vallis: see Clairvaux.
- Clarabella **17** 831b.
- Clarabide **20** 127b.
- Claramont **34** 102 G1.
- Claras, Poor: see Poor Clares.
- Clarboston **34** 12 B2.
- , Road **34** 12 B2.
- Clarborough **34** 7 H5.
- "Clärchen" **10** 538c.
- Clarciona **34** 81 N5.
- Clare, Earl (Fitzgibbon) **6** 714d.
- , J. **5** 804a.
- , of Montfaucon **22** 550a.
- , R. de: see Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.
- , T. de **5** 803c.
- , Viscount: see Earl Nugent.
- Clare, Canada **34** 60 L4.
- , England **34** 3 G5; Domesday map, Pl III **8** 291.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
- , Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
- , co. Clare, Ireland **34** 16 D6; **5** 802c.
- , co. Mayo, Ireland: see Claremorris.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
- , S. Australia **34** 51 C4; **22** 284a.
- , Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
- , Abbey **8** 446d.
- Clare constat: writ **24** 697b.
- Clare, Nuns of St **16** 716b.
- , Castle **22** 622c.
- , College, Cambridge **4** 731b; arms **11** 689d; **23** 838c.
- , College, Suffolk **22** 622c.
- , County, Ireland **5** 802b and 105a; **34** 16 D6.
- , County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
- , Island and Lighthouse **34** 16 A4; **15** 650b.
- , Market **14** 828b.
- Claregalway **10** 55d.
- Claremont, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
- , Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; **5** 50c; **26** 575a.
- , Col., U.S. **34** 109 N4.
- , Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J8.
- , Ireland **7** 490c.
- , Jamaica **34** 18 D2.
- , Md., U.S. **34** 75 F6.
- , Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
- , N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G3.
- , New Hampshire, U.S. **27** 105c; **34** 66 E9.
- , Perth, W. Australia **31** 631a.
- , S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
- , S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
- , Va., U.S. **34** 76 J6.
- , Islands **34** 50 G2.
- , Junction **34** 66 F9.
- , Palace **8** 547b; **15** 19c.
- , Park **34** 69 Q12.
- , West: see West Claremont.
- Claremorris (Clare) **34** 86 H5.
- , Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
- Claremorris (Clare) **34** 16 C4; **15** 650d.

- Clarence, Albert Victor, Duke of: see Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence.
- Clarence, Elizabeth, duchess of: see Elizabeth, duchess of Clarence.
- Clarence, George, Duke of: see George, Duke of Clarence.
- Clarence, Lionel, Duke of: see Lionel, Duke of Clarence.
- Clarence, Thomas, Duke of: see Thomas, Duke of Clarence.
- Clarence, William, Duke of: see William IV.
- "Clarence": ship 25 561c.
- Clarence: town, England 34 10 J7.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
- town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
- town, W. Va. 34 77 D3.
- Bay 34 53 C7.
- Bridge 26 583b.
- Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
- County 34 51 K2; geology 31 165d.
- Head 34 1 O2.
- Island, Chile 34 124 C14; 27 8a.
- Island, Graham Land P111 19 315.
- Island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
- Peak 34 54 J10; 25 126d.
- Port, Alaska 34 116 F4.
- Port, England 34 6 J5.
- River, New South Wales 34 51 K2; 17 408a; 31 166c.
- River, New Zealand 34 52 E6.
- Strait, Alaska 34 116 X9.
- Strait, Persian Gulf 14 102a.
- Town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
- Town, Fernando Po: see Santa Isabel.
- Clarenceville 34 96 O13.
- Clarenceux 11 687d.
- Clarendon, E. Hyde, first Earl of 5 804c; 16 473b; autobiography 5 807a; historical writings 8 425b; compact with Sheldon 6 327c.
- Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, fourth Earl of 5 807b; 1 657a; 28 229b.
- Clarendon parish 29 663d.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
- town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
- town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
- Clarendon, Assize of 11 658a; 13 784d.
- Code 27 655d.
- Constitutions of 8 305b; 18 465d.
- County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
- County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
- East: see East Clarendon.
- House, Piccadilly 14 848c.
- North: see North Clarendon.
- Mount 1 250d.
- Palace of 21 219a.
- Press 18 96a; 32 89c.
- Springs 34 66 B8.
- Station 34 63 C4.
- Clarens 9 699a.
- Clarens 34 27 C5.
- Clareotis 23 109d.
- Clares, Poor: see Poor Clares.
- Claresville 34 76 J7.
- Claret 24 604a; statistics 24 605c; comet vintage, 1811 9 25b.
- Claret: town 34 18 D11.
- Claret quill 25 447c.
- Clareta 23 593b.
- Clarges, A. 16 752b.
- Clari, G. C. M. 5 809b.
- Clariano (Onteniente) 17 776b.
- Clarias 22 67c; distribution 12 672b; means of dispersal 12 670b; in Jordan river 12 672d.
- macracanthus 22 67c; in Sea of Galilee 2 876c.
- Claribel: town 34 91 J7.
- "Claribel": 33 819d.
- "Clarice": 20 652d.
- "Clarice de Auberville": 20 658c.
- Clariden (Clariden) 34 27 J4.
- Clariden Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626b.
- Claridenstock Peak 1 626b.
- Claridge, Captain 12 543b.
- Claridge: town 34 74 C4.
- Claridon 34 90 H1.
- East: see East Claridon.
- Clarie Land P111 19 315; 31 813.
- Clarina 12 692b.
- Clarimontium: see Clermont.
- Clarion 32 765c.
- Clarinda 34 101 C6; asylum 29 544d.
- Junction 34 101 C6.
- Clarinet 17 707c and (ill) 17 708a.
- d'amour 17 708b.
- Clarington, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- Clarino 23 593d.
- "Clariodus" 21 541a.
- Clarion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- Clarion, heraldry 11 704a.
- organ stop 17 832b.
- "Clarion": Socialist organ 32 667c.
- Clarion County 34 74 D4; oil wells 18 713c.
- Island 34 119 B8; 32 224b.
- Junction 34 74 D4.
- River 34 74 C4.
- Clarionet 17 833a.
- Clariss 4 744c.
- "Clarisea" 20 657b.
- "Clarisol, Don" 20 657b.
- Clarissa: town 34 98 C3.
- "Clarissa Harlowe" 20 544a; 3 429d.
- Clarisses: see Poor Clares.
- Clarissines 16 711b.
- Clarite 16 390a.
- Clark, Alvan 23 143a.
- Sir Andrew 27 105d.
- A. R. 2 792a.
- Dr. B. J. 23 158d.
- Daniel 2 306c.
- D. K. 22 487c.
- Edwin 11 469d.
- Col. G. R. 12 814c; 23 745c.
- Sir G. R. 32 717c.
- Sir James 5 809b.
- Latimer 19 239c; 8 86b.
- T. and T. 32 90a.
- Thomas 5 809c.
- Tierney 29 217c.
- Clark cell 30 594d.
- Clark: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
- Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
- Clay co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
- Mills co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
- Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
- Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
- N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
- O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
- S. Dak., U.S. 34 79 D4.
- S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
- W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
- Center 34 94 K7.
- County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
- County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
- County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
- County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
- County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
- County, Mont., U.S. 16 774a.
- County, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
- County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
- Clark Fork Cañon, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 R2.
- Fork: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2; 16 772d.
- Fork: river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 R2.
- Fort 34 89 G8; 23 204c.
- Lake, Alaska 34 116 M6; 25 241b.
- Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
- Peak 34 115 L6.
- University 27 682b; 33 877b.
- Clarkdale 34 94 C10.
- Clarke, Abraham 16 338a.
- Adam 5 809d; Dictionary 3 661a; edits Rymer 21 119c.
- Sir Alured 3 570a; 12 812b.
- Sir Andrew 27 106a; 4 791b; 32 833d.
- Clarke, Sir Campbell 31 183c.
- Captain 14 768a.
- Mrs Cowden 6 241a.
- Edward Daniel 5 810b.
- Elizabeth 16 338a.
- F. W. 26 714c.
- Hyde 3 622c; 8 698d; 11 456c.
- James Freeman 27 106c.
- Dr John 5 811a.
- J. A. 15 211a.
- Lockhart 1 858c; 2 826d.
- Dr Samuel 5 810c; Butler and 4 582d; ethics 8 598d; on deism 23 234d; replies to Collins 6 147c.
- William 31 177a; 31 185c.
- Captain William 14 494a; 16 527a; 24 387c.
- Rev. W. B. 3 108a; 31 165a.
- W. G. 1 728b.
- "Clarke v. The London and County Bank," 1897 26 123b.
- Clarke: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
- City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
- City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
- County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
- County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4; 10 436a.
- County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
- County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
- County, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
- County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
- County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
- Hall 34 118 B12.
- Island 34 50 K6.
- Station 34 92 E1.
- "Clarke's column": of spinal cord 19 34c.
- Clarke's Ferry 34 108 E7.
- Fork: river 34 107 G4.
- Harbour 34 63 D6.
- Clarke's hydrometer (ill) 12 537b.
- Clarkeville 34 80 E2.
- Clarketon 34 86 M4.
- Clarkfield 34 98 B5.
- Clarkfork 34 108 C1.
- Clarkia 34 108 C2.
- Clarkrange 34 83 L2.
- Clarks, U.S. 34 102 G2.
- Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
- Clarks Butte 34 99 B3.
- Corner 34 68 G2.
- Falls 34 68 H4.
- Fork 34 103 G7.
- Green 34 73 L3.
- Grove 34 98 D6.
- Clark's micrometer (ill) 16 245c.
- Clarks Mill 34 80 D6.
- Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
- Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
- Mills, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
- Clark's Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
- Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
- Peak, South: see South Clark's Peak.
- Station 34 92 B7.
- Summit 34 73 L4.
- Town 34 118 C2.
- Clarksboro, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
- Clarksburg, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
- Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
- Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
- Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
- Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
- Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
- N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
- O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
- Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
- W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- Clarksdale, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
- Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
- Clarksfield 34 90 F2.
- West: see West Clarksfield.
- Clarksmill, Ontario: see Camden, East.
- Clarkson, T. 5 813b; 22 139b; and Wilberforce 24 565b.
- Clarkson, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
- Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
- Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
- O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
- Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
- S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
- Clarkson, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
- Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
- Mount 34 50 C3.
- Clarkson-Capel: burner (ill) 31 19b; motor (fig.) 31 16c.
- Clarkston, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
- Scotland 34 15 F3.
- Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
- Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
- Clarkstown, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
- Clarksville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
- Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
- Clark co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
- Hamilton co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
- Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
- Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
- Mo., U.S. 34 10. K6.
- N.H., U.S. 34 66 J2.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
- O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
- Tenn., U.S. 27 106d; 34 83 G1; university 33 245b.
- Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
- Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
- West: see West Clarksville.
- Clarkton, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
- N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
- Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
- Clarno, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
- Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
- Claro, Rio: see Rio Claro.
- Claromontanus, codex: see Codex Bezae.
- Clarotte 22 131d.
- Clarotte 12 137d.
- Clarsach 11 489b.
- Lumanach 11 489c.
- Clarston 34 113 K1.
- Clarty Hole 1 26b.
- Clarus, J. 23 466d.
- Clary, Count 26 27b.
- Mdle. 4 27d.
- Clarysville 34 85 G1.
- Claryville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
- Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
- Clashmore, Ireland 34 16 F7.
- Tunnel, Scotland 2 226b.
- Clashnaree Hill 16 389b.
- Clashnessie 34 14 F3.
- Claspers: of sharks and rays 12 661d.
- Clasp-nail 4 493b; 17 165d.
- Classen 23 324d.
- Classens Garden 34 25 Q4.
- Classense Bibliotheca 14 531b.
- Classes: Wesleyan 16 188a.
- Act of 19 683a; 21 514a.
- military division 20 735a.
- Classicism: French 9 676b; Italian 13 513c.
- Classification, biological: see Taxonomy.
- botanical: see Plants.
- Classification of: of sciences 14 780a.
- zoological: see Zoological Classification.
- Classifiers, hydraulic (fig.) 31 371b.
- Classis: ancient port, Ravenna 20 297a.
- Clastic rocks 10 229c.
- "Clastidium" 20 717a.
- Claterium 19 277c.
- Clathrina sponge: larva 32 811c and (fig.) 32 811d.
- Clathrinidae: spawning 32 813d.
- Clathropteris: fossil fern 10 354a.
- Clathrulina elegans (fig.) 19 844b.
- Clathrus: fungus 9 833a.
- Clatovia: see Klattau.
- Clatskanie 34 112 B1.
- Clatsop: county, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
- town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
- Clattercote 18 94c.
- Clatworthy 34 13 G1.
- Clauberg, J. 5 814a.
- Clauchlands Point 34 15 D4.
- Claud 34 84 E5.
- Clauda: see Gavdo.
- Claudas 2 653b.
- Claude, duc d'Aumale 11 266c.
- Claude of France 9 555c; 9 689d; tomb of 21 161b.
- Claude, duke of Guise 11 266b; 21 499a.
- Claude, Jean: French preacher 5 814b; debate with Bossuet 4 71b.
- Claude of Lorraine 5 814b; influence 8 442c; 8 444b; "Landscape" (ill) 21 440d; Turner's rivalry 23 664d.
- Claude: painter (15th century) 10 671a.
- "Claude Duval" 28 525b.
- Claude, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
- Claudet, A. F. 5 815a; 18 823d; 22 70c.
- Claudetown 34 48 D4; 26 312.
- Claudia: see Iconium.
- Celeja: see Cilli.
- Procula 19 89d.
- Claudian: see Claudianus.
- Claudian aqueduct 5 817a.
- Claudianus Senatus Consul-tum 15 568d.
- Claudianus, Claudius 5 815b.
- Claudiconium: see Iconium.
- "Claudine von Villa Bella" 10 727b.
- Claudio: Brazilian poet 4 239c.
- Manoel 10 773c.
- Claudiomerium: see Corcubion.
- Claudiopolis, Bithynia: see Mut.
- Claudiopolis, Hungary: see Kolozsvár.
- Claudius I: emperor 5 816d; 6 124b; 17 348a; 2 220a; 13 125d; arch of 20 890d; Rome under 20 772d; 18 61a; 20 580c; 5 286d; suppresses Druids 7 478d; marriage 1 419d; death of 1 420a.
- II: emperor 5 817b; 20 777a; 27 216b.
- Appius Cæcus 5 816b; 8 835b; 20 716b; builds Appian Way 2 211c; 20 742b.
- Appius Crassus 5 816c; 7 19d.
- Civilis 24 192a.
- Matthias 5 817b; 10 541a.
- Nero 11 444a.
- Ptolemæus 1 499d.
- Pulcher, Appius 8 128c; 13 128a; 24 196a.
- Q. 14 729d.
- Tiberius G.: son of Claudius I 4 354b.
- of Turin 12 713c.
- Claudville 34 76 C7.
- Claudy 34 16 G2.
- Cloughton 34 7 C3; 14 712 Map; 3 780d.
- Hall 34 7 B4.
- Clauren 34 16 C6.
- Clauren 10 543c.
- Claus, E. 32 447b.
- Nicolas 23 683b.
- Prof. 18 42d.
- Claus, Porta: see Porta Clausa.
- Claustæra 6 379d.
- Claus-Chance 25 46b.
- Clausdorf 34 22 D17.
- Clausel, Marshal: campaign in Algeria, 1830 1 567b; 4 169c; 15 608b; 26 653d.
- Clauser: theological writer 27 414c; 3 75d.
- George: painter 32 439c.
- astronomer 22 436c; on Tuttle's comet 6 193b; on Blanpain's comet 6 191d.
- Clausen, Luxembourg 15 88b.
- Clausenburg: see Kolozsvár.
- Clausen's comet 2 815a.
- Clausentium (Bitterne) 34 9 B5; 22 283c.
- Clauses compromissoires 25 563b.
- Clauserwitz 24 345b; on defence in battle 3 445a.
- Claushavn 11 171a.
- Clausilia: mollusc 16 661d; 22 187d; torsion 30 795d; development of shell 30 797d; shell sac 16 662a.
- Claussium: organ of clausilla 16 661d.
- Claustus, R. J. E. 27 107a; on electrical conductivity 30 290b; on electrolysis 7 219c; electrolytic theory 8 113d; 26 735d; on molecular motion 3 40a; on steam engine 22 486d; 22 478c; thermodynamics 33 288c; 23 285a.
- Claussen, Peder 7 90c; 17 589d.
- Chevalier Peter 3 820c; flax process 9 295b; stocking frame of 12 300a.
- Claussen: town 34 79 J3.
- Clausthal: see Klausthal.
- Clausthal turn-table 16 59c.
- Clausthalite 16 391d.
- Claustro 34 114 E5.
- Claustrom 1 877d.
- Claustula doil 20 699d.
- Clava: town, Inverness-shire 13 200d.
- Clava: genus of hydrozoa 12 561c; 12 561b.
- Clavasio, Angelus le 8 595b.
- Clavat 34 28 J9.
- Clavate 4 90d; 4 136a.
- "Clave Historial" 9 337b.

- Clavecin 19 68c.
Clavelina 23 617a.
Clavelinidae 23 616d; genera-
tion of 33 480b.
Claverack 34 70 P7.
Claverack Landing 12 331b.
Claverdon 34 11 K5.
Claverhouse: see Dundee.
Claverine 9 832d.
Clavering, Captain 10 192d;
polar expedition, 1823 19
319d; 22 410b.
→, General 11 514a.
Clavering: town, England 34
9 G2.
→, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
"Claverings, The" 23 585d.
Claverley 34 11 H4.
Clavesana, Boniface of 19
532a.
Clavi 6 461b.
Clavicembalo 19 65d; (ill) 19
69d; (ill) 19 67c.
Claviceps 28 557d.
→, purpurea 8 521b.
Clavichord 19 65d; (ill) 19 65b.
Clavichordium (ill) 19 66b.
Clavicterium 19 66a.
Clavicle: human 1 826b; 15
358d; in apes 2 161a; in
fishes 12 643c.
Clavicornes (Clavicornia) 6
131b; 13 149a.
Clavicymbalum: see Clavi-
cembalo.
Clavidae: zoophytes: classifi-
cation 12 548a.
Clavities 16 497c; 22 140b.
Claviers 34 18 J11.
Clavigo, R. G. de 5 817c; 22
345c; at Samarkand 10
179b.
"Clavigo" 7 442c; 10 538a.
Clavijo y Fajardo, J. 18 543b.
Clavino 7 372b.
Clavipalpi 13 149c.
Clavitube 17 779a.
"Clavis Universalis" 6 143d.
Clavislingel 19 68c.
Clavus 4 671d; 17 183a; on
gnomonics 7 154a.
Clavoillon 24 606c.
Clavula 22 417c.
Clavularia 22 422d; solenia
of 25 455d.
Clavus: of Roman costume 6
456c.
→, in pathology: see Corn.
→, hysterical 12 600d.
Claw of petal 4 132c.
Clawdd Coch 7 77c.
Claws: of carnivora 15 434a;
of mammalia 15 348a; epi-
dermal origin of 22 107c.
Clawson, Lieut. 31 831c.
Clawson: town, Mich., U.S.
34 96 P12.
→, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
C4.
→, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
→, Long: see Long Clawson.
Clawton 34 13 D2.
Claxby, England 34 7 K5; 14
654b.
→, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
Claxton, Anne 24 341d.
Claxton: town, Ga., U.S. 34
80 H7.
→, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
→, town, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
Clay, Charles 27 107b.
→, Frederic 27 107c.
→, Henry: papier mâché
work of 18 228b.
→, Henry: politician 5 817d;
1 722d; advocates protec-
tion 33 180b; contests
presidency 13 534a; 23
762d; Madison's war 23
759c; peace negotiation 1
142d; changes on death of
23 770b; statue of 6 555a.
→, James 24 544c; 26 176d.
Clay: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114
D4.
→, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
→, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
→, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
→, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
→, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
→, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
→, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
F1.
→, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
→, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
D4.
Clay 19 600b; alum in 1 643d;
in Alum manufacture 1
647a; analysis 26 629d;
black 9 239b; in brick mak-
ing 4 280a; burnt 4 458d;
1 351d; 1 346c; china: see
Kaolin; "fat" 19 601d;
fire: see Fire-clay;
"lean" 19 600c; London:
see London Clay; in metal
work 16 72c; in Mineralog-
y 16 424b; oceanic 18
133a; in pencils 18 490b;
plastic 10 262a; potters'
- 7 140b; production in
England 8 229d; red 18
123d.
Clay Center, Kan., U.S. 34 105
E2.
→, Center, Neb., U.S. 34 102
G3.
→, Center, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
→, City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J5.
→, City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
→, City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
→, City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
→, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84
F4.
→, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86
M2.
→, County, Fla., U.S. 34 81
N3; 9 340a.
→, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
B8; 10 430a.
→, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101
C1.
→, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
→, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92
B6.
→, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105
E2.
→, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
→, County, Minn., U.S. 34 98
A3.
→, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85
G3.
→, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103
D6.
→, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78
B4.
→, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102
F3; 17 307c.
→, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34
100 H4.
→, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
K1.
→, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
→, County, W. Va., U.S. 34
77 D3.
→, Creek: stream, Col., U.S.
34 109 N7.
→, Creek: stream, Mich., U.S.
on local map 34 96 R6.
→, Creek: stream, Okla., U.S.
34 106 F1.
→, Cross (Claylane), England:
recent statistics 27 107c;
34 8 A2.
→, Cross Station 34 8 A2.
→, Head 34 6 B2.
Clay ironstone 16 398a; con-
cretions 10 294c; distribu-
tion and analyses, tables
13 287d; formation 10
232d; occurrences 13 285c.
→, Landing 34 81 K3.
Clay Mills 34 101 L3.
Clay moulds 9 481b; in type
founding 23 693b;
Clay, Mount 34 66 J5; 2 200d;
17 390d; height 33 840a.
Clay rocks: composition and
varieties 10 237d.
Clay slate: formation 10 238a.
Devonian 7 140a; prop-
erties 11 464a.
→, soil: application of chalk
to 5 372b; crops on 1 342c;
cultivation of 1 340b;
drainage 1 330d; varieties
1 307a.
Clay Village 34 82 F4.
Clay-ball 2 33b.
Claybank 34 76 K6.
Claybanks, Mich., U.S. 34 96
H10.
→, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
Clayborne, W. 15 605a.
Clayborne beds 10 365b.
Claybrook 34 83 D3.
Claybury 34 70 P2.
Claybury Hall 29 403c.
Clayden, P. W. 31 184d.
Claydon, Suffolk, England 34
8 J5.
→, Oxon., England 34 8 B5.
Claye (Claye-Souilly), France
34 19 F3.
Clay eaters 1 703b.
Clayette, La: see La Clayette.
Clayette-Band, La: see La
Clayette.
Clayfield 5 448c.
Clayfork 34 78 M5.
Claygate 34 9 F3.
Clayhill, England 34 10 F1.
→, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
→, Lodge, England 34 10 M2.
Claying: agriculture 1 351b.
Claying: curing cocoa beans
6 101c.
Claying-bar 16 445b.
Claylane: see Clay Cross.
Claylick 34 90 F4.
Claymont 34 75 N1.
Claymore: Highland slogan
11 710c.
Claymore: broadsword 6
478b; 22 801c.
Claymour 34 82 B7.
Claypan 34 50 D5.
Claypole, Elizabeth 11 492c.
→, naturalist 29 398d.
Claypole: town 34 8 C2.
- Claypool 34 92 E2.
Claypools Station 34 90 F4.
Clayroot 34 78 P4.
Clays, P. J. 27 107d; 32
446b; "Calm on the
Scheldt" P1 27 107.
Clays: breed of horses 12
204b.
Clays Prairie 34 94 K6.
Clays Station 34 84 D6.
Claysburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8
→, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
Clayslaps 10 644b.
Claysville, Ind., U.S. 34 92
D7.
→, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
→, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
→, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
→, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Claythorpe 34 8 F2.
Clayton, General 10 586b.
→, Rev. J. 10 88b; 16 185d.
Clayton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
→, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
→, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
→, near Bradford, England
34 7 E4; 4 197a.
→, near Doncaster, England
34 7 G5.
→, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
→, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
→, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
→, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
→, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
→, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
→, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
→, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
→, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
→, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
→, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
→, Mo., U.S. 34 103 M7.
→, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
→, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
→, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
→, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
→, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
→, (Bellams Mills), Ontario
34 61 J2.
→, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
→, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
→, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
→, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
C4; 10 436a.
→, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
→, Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113
D6.
→, River 34 51 C2.
Clayton and Sinclair brush 4
404b.
Clayton Station, Ind. Ty., U.S.
34 106 M5.
→, Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104
C9.
Clayton, West: see West Clay-
ton.
Clayton-Bulwer treaty 26
273a; 33 444c; Isthmian
canal 26 546d; 30 412a;
effect on Monroe doctrine
30 814d; Mosquito Coast
17 479d.
Clayton-le-Moors 27 108a; 34
7 C4.
Clayton's brickmaking
machine 4 282c.
Claytonville, Ill., U.S. 34 93
K4.
→, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Clayville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
→, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
→, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
→, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Claywood 34 97 K5.
Clazomena (Kellsman) 5 818c;
PI 11 92; 13 204d; 18
798c; coins 17 646c; sarco-
phagi 25 574a.
Cleadon 21 803a.
Cleadnetus 5 825b.
Clealum (Cle Elum) 34 111 E2.
Clealum Creek: stream 34
111 D2.
→, Lake 34 111 D2.
Cleadner 10 130c; 18 317b.
Cleadridas 18 531d.
Cleadring: land 1 338a; 1 358a.
Cleadnovu 34 35 F4.
Cleadne the Causeway 21 498a.
Cleadning: brewing 4 273d.
Cleadning: hygiene 12 568a.
Cleadning of Persons Act 32
79b.
Cleadnthes: philosopher 5
818d; 22 562b; hymns of
12 578a; 22 569d.
→, of Corinth 2 353b; 6 397d.
Clead (Song Lo): river, China
34 43 G3; 6 94a; 23
440a.
→, Boggy (South Boggy) 34
106 K6.
→, (Cleare), Cape, Alaska 34
116 P7.
→, Creek, Ireland 34 16 C9.
→, Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
D4.
→, Creek, Eldorado co., Cal.,
U.S. 34 114 E4.
→, Creek, Shasta co., Cal., U.S.
34 114 C2.
- Clear Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109
D7.
→, (Horsetail) Creek, Col.,
U.S. 34 109 M1.
→, Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
F7.
→, Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
→, Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
→, Creek, Choteau co., Mont.,
U.S. 34 107 G1.
→, Creek, Dawson co., Mont.,
U.S. 34 107 L2.
→, Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
→, Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113
A2.
→, Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
→, Creek, Woodward co.,
Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
→, Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
→, Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
N5.
→, Creek: town, Cal., U.S. 34
114 D3.
→, Creek: town, Tex., U.S. 34
89 B2.
→, Creek County, U.S. 34 109
G3; 27 144c.
→, Creek Station, Utah, U.S.
34 113 L3.
→, Fork: stream, Tex., U.S.
34 88 K4.
→, Fork of Brazos River, Tex.,
U.S. 34 88 H5.
→, Island 34 16 C9; 13 216b.
→, Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
→, Lake, Athabasca: see
Claire Lake.
→, Lake, Glen co., Cal., U.S.
34 114 C3.
→, Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S.
34 114 D1.
→, Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
→, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
→, Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
→, Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
→, (Clair) Lake, Quebec 34 62
G4.
→, Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
→, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111
H2.
→, Lake: town, Minn., U.S.:
see Clearlake.
→, Lake: town, Okla., U.S. 34
106 B1.
→, Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S.:
see Clearlake.
→, Lake: town, Wis., U.S.:
see Clearlake.
Clear Springs, Mo., U.S. 34
104 J10.
→, Springs: waterfall, Swit-
zerland 22 777a.
Clear Stream 34 66 K3.
Clearance: in steam cylinder
22 487b.
Clearances: in Scottish land
tenure 14 269d.
Clearbrook 34 83 Q2.
Clearbrook 34 76 G2.
Clearburn Loch 21 638a.
Clearchus: Spartan 5 818d; 6
753c; 18 576d.
→, of Rhegium 2 349c.
→, of Soli 20 634c.
Clearcole 4 511d.
Clearcreek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
→, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
→, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
→, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
→, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
→, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
→, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
Cleardale 34 105 E4.
Cleard Lake 34 98 C2.
Cleardfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 D6.
→, town, Pennsylvania, U.S.:
recent statistics 27 108a;
34 74 F4.
→, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
→, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S.
34 74 E5.
→, Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74
F5.
Clearing: calico printing 4
688b.
Clearing House: banking 3
328c; relation of banks to
26 111c; bankers', Lon-
don 14 823b.
Clearing nut (Strychnos pota-
torum) 17 664c.
Clearing system: Germany
26 117b; in U.S. 26 121a.
Clearing-out drop: telephony
33 237b.
Clearings banks, British, re-
turns to 1900 26 115a.
Clearlake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
→, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
→, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
→, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
→, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
→, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
Clearmont, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
→, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
→, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
Clearport 34 91 E5.
Clearspring, Ariz., U.S. 34
110 C4.
- Clearspring, Ark., U.S. 34 96
F6.
→, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
→, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
Clearstary: see Clerestory.
Clearview 34 71 J6.
Clearville 34 74 F7.
Clearwater, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
C3.
Clearwater: town, Ariz., U.S.
34 110 C3.
→, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
→, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
D3.
→, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
→, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
→, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
→, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
→, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
→, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
C2.
→, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
→, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
→, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
A2.
→, Harbour: bay 34 81 L7.
→, Key: island 34 81 L7.
→, Lake, Keewatin, Canada
34 60 M3; 30 108a.
→, Lake, Ungava, Canada 34
59 Q5.
→, Mountains 34 108 D4.
→, (Little Athabasca) River,
Canada 34 60 J2; 25
756d; 31 118c.
→, River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
C3.
→, River, Minn., U.S. 34 98
B2.
→, River, Mont., U.S. 34 107
C2.
Clearwell 34 12 J2.
→, Court 10 690c.
Cleasby 34 6 H5.
Cleat: nautical term 21 603b.
Cleator high-pressure engine
32 844c.
Cleator Moor 27 108b; 34 6
B3; 27 314b; 6 698d.
Cleavage: crystals 16 378c;
gems 14 299d; of rocks 10
306c; cause 10 261a; of
slate 22 127d; under
strain 33 13a; planes of
crystals 16 347a; of slate
(ill) 10 306d.
→, of ovum: see Segmenta-
tion.
Cleaveland, J. 15 15d.
Cleaver: for osier splitting
3 422d.
Cleaver, Mount 34 50 C5.
Cleavers Dyke 18 667c.
Cleavesville 34 104 H8.
Clebsch 6 725c; 12 446b; 27
734c.
Cleburne, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
→, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
→, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
→, Texas, U.S.: recent sta-
tistics 27 108b; 34 88 K5.
Cleckheaton 27 108b; 34 7
E4; pop. 1991 33 917b.
Cleddau (Cleddy), Eastern:
see Eastern Cleddau.
→, Western: see Western
Cleddau.
Cleddy River: see Cleddau.
Clede, La: see La Clede.
Clédes 10 83a.
Clédwen, Afon: see Afon
Clédwen.
Clee 29 116d.
→, Hills: coalfield 21 847c.
Clee 10 765d; 29 23b.
Cle-Elum: see Clealum.
Cleethorpes (Cleethorpe) 34
7 L5.
Cleeve 34 12 K2; 22 259c.
→, Hill 10 687d.
"Cleuf du Cabinet des Princes
de l'Europe" 18 539b.
Clefmont 34 19 L4.
Cleft 34 108 D6.
Cleft grafting (ill) 12 236d.
Cleft-leaf 4 110d.
Cleft-palate 1 831b; modern
treatment 33 77c.
Clegg 10 88c; wet gas meter
of 10 96d.
Clegg Bay 10 55c.
→, Point Lighthouse 34 16
A4.
Cleghorn 34 101 B2.
Cleghorn Junction 34 15 H3.
Clegréec 34 17 B4.
Cleignis 1 468a.
Cleirac 21 583d.
Cleis 21 302d.
Cleish 9 152d.
Cleish Hills 14 91d.
Cleisthenes 1 773b.
Cleistocarp: of fungi 28
557b; of ascomycetes 28
561b.
Cleistocarpidae 12 547d.
Cleistocarpous mosses 17 73c.
Cleistogamy: in flowers 25
435b; 11 56c.
Cleithral 2 462c.

- Cleithrolepis 25 790d.
Cleitor 2 326c.
Cleland, J. 19 42b; 7 537b.
Cleland, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
"Clélie Histoire Romaine" 20 639d; 21 555c.
Clells-en-Trièves (Clelles) 34 18 L4; 34 18 L8.
Clem 34 80 A4.
Clemantod 10 665c.
Clematis 4 103a; revivification 4 130c; fruit 4 131a.
— Brook 34 67 B6.
Clematius 24 13c.
Clemen 31 583a.
Clémenceau, G. 27 108b; 30 630b; 26 323a; supports Dreyfus 25 481a; attacks Ferry 28 485d; edits "Le Bloc" 31 199a.
Clémenges, N. de 20 320d.
Clemens: title 23 418d.
Clemens, Alexandrinus: see Clement, Saint.
—, Bishop 7 533a.
—, Flavius 18 747c.
—, Isaurus 1 69d.
—, Romanus: see Clement I, Saint.
—, Samuel L. 27 109c; 33 600a.
Clemenshall 10 271a.
Clement, Saint (Clemens Alexandrinus) 5 221c; 5 819a; Apocrypha 2 180c; canon of 5 8c; Christological error of 13 671a; on Docetae 7 309c; and Druids 7 477a; and Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; and Esdras I 8 542b; exegetical methods 11 745a; on Gnosticism 10 701a; on Greek mysteries 17 128c; hymn of 10 810a; Origen's work based on 17 839c; on origin of bishops 8 486d; Platonic influence on 1 500b; 19 211c; and Taitan 23 81c; works of 5 819c; 7 671d.
— I, Saint and Pope (Clemens Romanus) 27 109a; 2 195d; 5 821c; Apocalypse of Peter 2 179d; 18 695b; on catechists 5 221b; Epistles of 2 184b; 19 489a; and Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; patron saint of hatters 11 518c; II: pope 5 821c; 19 498a.
— III: pope 5 821c; on Scottish Church 8 489d.
— III: antipope: see Guibert of Ravenna.
— IV: pope 5 821c; 9 333d; 6 810d; supports Crusades 6 631b; and Roger Bacon 3 219d.
— V (Bertrand de Goth): pope 5 821d; 9 544d; at Avignon 4 33d; 13 476a; Dante's allusion to 6 815a; and Jacques d'Esuse 13 712a; oppresses the Templars 8 317b; rearing silkworms 9 520d.
— VI (Roger, Peter, the Elder): pope 5 822a; 13 760a; Avignon purchased by 8 156c; bull against flagellants 9 281a.
— VII (Robert of Geneva): pope, antipope 11 178b; 19 502b; 20 803b; in great schism 19 502b; raids of 13 480b; and Urban VI 24 9a.
— VII (G. de Medici): pope 5 822b; and Alvarez 1 649a; threatens Bonner 4 34c; Capuchins established by 5 79c; compact of Marselles 9 556d; and Erasme 8 513d; at Florence 13 482a; 15 787c; 10 76d; 11 664b; and Marcantonio 15 532a; and Michelangelo 16 233c; at Orvieto 18 54b; and Parnigiano 18 317c; treaty with Charles V 15 578a.
— VIII: pope 5 822c; claims Ferrara 8 559b; 9 108b; on penance 18 488a; and Tasso 23 78d.
— IX (G. Rospigliosi): pope 5 822d; peace of 13 567b.
— X (Emilio Altieri): pope 5 822d; 5 123c.
— XI: pope 5 822d; 6 794b; the Camisards 4 744b; Feast of Rosary 20 848c; homilies 11 257c.
— XII (L. Corsini): pope 5 823a; 9 750c; San Marino's independence 21 267b.
— XIII (C. Rezzonico): pope 5 823a; 13 654d; Canova's monument 5 25a; and Jesuits 19 507c.
Clement XIV (Ganganelli): pope 5 823a; 5 25a; 9 593c.
—, Archbishop 26 455d.
—, Charles 10 679c.
—, Claudius 3 661d.
—, François 5 823d.
—, Jacques 21 160b.
—, Joseph 15 154a.
—, Pierre 19 395c.
—, Wenceslaus 10 787a; 23 553d.
—, William 31 194b; and "Morning Chronicle" 17 417b.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, Junction 34 96 J9.
Clement planing machine 15 155b.
Clement, M. 5 823d; 9 141b; 19 74d; Meyerbeer under 16 222a.
— of Reggio 18 314b.
Clementia of Zähringen 11 673c.
Clementina of Poland 13 561a.
"Clémentine" 9 678d.
Clementine Constitutions 5 822a.
— homilies 2 123d; 5 7c; baptismal doctrine 10 821b; Gospel testimony 10 818a; St. Paul's conversion 18 416c.
— League 20 328d.
— Liturgy 14 706d.
Clementine Octateuch 33 257d.
Clementine Psalter 22 151c.
Clementine Recognitions 20 636c.
Clementines: followers of Clement VII 9 548b.
Clementino, Museo 31 39b.
Clementino, Porto: see Porto Clementino.
Clementinum 19 658b.
Clementon 34 72 D6.
Clements, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Clement's Inn 13 89d.
Clements Markham Inlet Pt II 19 315.
Clements West: see Deep Brook.
Clementsport 34 63 D5.
Clementsvalle 34 63 D5.
Clementsville 34 83 K1.
Clemmons 34 109 K3.
Clemmuns 34 78 H2.
Clemmuns 23 457d.
Clemo 34 73 M3.
Clemons 34 101 G3.
— Grove Station 34 101 G3.
Clemow 34 110 H4.
Clemson College 34 79 C2.
Clenchwarton 34 8 G3.
— Station 34 8 F3.
Clendenin 34 77 D4.
Cleney 34 91 C8.
Clent 34 11 J4.
Clent Hills 22 442b; 24 665c.
Cleoc, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
Cleobis 6 594c.
Cleobule 7 67c.
Cleobulus (Cleobuline) 5 824c.
Cleobury Mortimer 34 11 H4.
Cleodora 18 813d.
Cleola 34 80 B6.
Cleombrotus 1 283c; 18 436c.
Cleomedes 2 750a; optical experiments 14 577d.
"Cléomèdes et Sophonisbe" 20 659c.
Cleomenes I 5 824c; defeat of Argives 2 497c; at Athens 11 97d.
— III 5 825a; 18 790b; 11 93d; Achæan league 2 309d; attempted reforms 11 107d; massacre of Ephors 8 469d; at Megalopolis 15 827b; Scythian embassy 21 578a.
Cleomenic war 1 225b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
Cleon: Athenian leader 5 825b; 2 507c; 2 508c.
Cleon, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
Cleona 34 73 K6.
Cleona 3 14b; 33 895c.
Cleoneans 5 818c.
"Cleone": tragedy 7 323c.
Cleone, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
Cleonymus 20 742d.
Cleopas: see Clopas.
Cleopatra I 7 746b.
— II 7 746d.
— III 7 747a.
Cleopatra V 7 747b.
— VI 5 826a; 2 547c; 20 769d; alliance with Antony 3 79d; and Herod 13 426a; coins 7 747c; visits Antony in Cilicia 2 141c; sculpture at Denderah 7 78b.
—, daughter of Attalus 1 480d.
—, of Jerusalem 11 755d.
—, wife of Demetrius II 7 58c.
—, in mythology 4 53a.
—, Selene 13 759b.
"Cleopatra": by Alfieri 1 502d.
"Cleopatra": by S. Daniel 6 807b.
"Cleopatra": by W. W. Story 32 871b.
"Cleopatra": by von Lohenstein 7 440d.
"Cleopatra": character of N. Hawthorne 1 727a.
Cleopatra: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
—, Needle, Mountain 34 47 B7.
Cleopatra's Needle 7 768b; 14 840a; 17 703d; 33 856c.
"Cleopatra's Needle": optical trick 15 207d; 30 426d.
Cleopatra's Needles at Alexandria 1 495b.
"Cléopâtre": by la Calprenède 20 659d.
"Cléopâtre": by Jodelle 9 651d.
"Cléopâtre Captive" 7 423b.
Cleopatriss: see Arsinoe.
Cleopha: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
Cleophil 6 271d.
Cleophras 34 76 K7.
Cleora, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
Cleosthenes 5 711c.
Cleostratus 4 668a.
Cleph 14 814b.
Clepsine 2 69d; 14 404a; (figs.) 14 404b; 24 681b.
Clepsinidae 14 404a.
Clepsydra: spring, Athens 3 8d.
—, spring, Messene 16 52c.
Clepsydra: water-clock 5 826c; 3 536c; 6 25c.
Clepsyraurus 20 443d.
Clerascum: see Cherasco.
Clerc, L. 7 11b.
—, Le: see Le Clerc.
Clercken 34 21 A7.
Clerc: see Highclere.
Clères 34 19 C1; 34 3 E4.
Clerestory 2 430b; 2 462c.
Cléry 34 19 J4.
Clerf 15 87d.
Clerfayt 19 79d.
Clergy 5 826d; 3 371d; 5 828d; 8 557d; 8 380d; and actors 23 227a; bankruptcy of 26 132d; in France 9 591c; 9 601a; 10 479b; grades in Roman Church 5 827a; heretical 11 738a; immunities of 5 827d; investiture 13 201c; marriage of 8 338c; 8 341a; 11 159a; in medieval England 26 677a; representation 6 325a; 18 304d; statistics, 1899 28 212d; taxation 9 177b; titles 23 418d; writ against 24 696b.
—, benefit of 5 827d; 3 668c; 23 526c; 27 283c.
—, Discipline Act 26 210c.
—, Phanariot 26 453c.
Clergy Reserves 4 781a.
Clergyman's sore throat (Dysphonia clericorum) 23 320b.
Clerical Abuses Bill 29 635d.
Clericalism: in France 28 581a; 32 272b; 33 714b; in Hungary 29 358b.
"Clericis laicos": Papal Bull 9 544b; 6 241b.
Clericus: see Clergy.
Clérice 13 149a; oviposition 6 127d.
Clerihugh's tavern 27 652c.
Clérissy: see Tour Bellanda.
Clerk, Baron 10 782a.
—, Sir G. 14 372d; 17 814a.
—, Sir J. 21 60a.
Clerk of the Chafe-wax 21 586d.
— of the County Council 30 308b.
— of the Crown, etc., Great Britain 24 697a; 18 311a.
— of the Crown and hanaper, Ireland 24 697a.
— of the Irons 16 480d.
Clerk Island: see Onoatua Island.
Clerk Marshal 21 38a.
Clerk of the peace: appointment of 30 308b; borough 30 313c; duties 20 345a; Ireland 32 201d.
— of the Polls 19 140b.
Clerke, Captain 19 319b.
—, divine 8 388c.
—, engineer 25 510a.
Clerke Island: see Narcissus Island.
Clerke Rocks 34 121 O4.
Clerkenwell 34 10 L5; 14 818c; 14 844b; outrage 31 484b; prison 14 834b; tenian attempt 28 236b.
— Road 14 823a.
"Clerkenwell News" 31 185a.
Clerk-Maxwell, J.: see Maxwell, J. Clerk.
Clerks: see Clergy, and Clerks Regular.
Clerk's gas engine 22 524b; 22 525b.
Clerks' International Protective Association 33 414b.
Clerks Regular 13 645d; 16 699b; 16 716c.
Clerks Secular of the Common Life 16 716d.
Clermont, Count of 9 589b.
—, Mlle, de 16 783b.
—, Mrs 4 609c.
Clermont, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
Clermont, Aisne, France 34 19 H1.
—, Champagne, France 5 385 Map.
— (Clermont Ferrand, Avern, Augustonemetum, Puy-de-Dôme, France) 5 828a and 27 110c; 34 18 H7; 37 3 F6; pop. 1901 32 98a; 16 829c; 17 792b; monastery (plan) 1 20c; church 2 456c; Couthon at 6 529b; Jesuit college 7 674a; opium grown at 17 792b; sugar factory at 16 829c.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, Queensland 34 50 H4; 32 108a.
"Clermont": ship 21 823c.
Clermont, council of 23 591c; Ember days 8 159c; and crusades 9 537d; 12 847a.
—, County, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, de Lodève: see Clermont-l'Hérault.
Clermont MS. 5 9a.
Clermont de l'Oise: see Clermont-en-Beauvoisis.
Clermont Tonnerre Island: see Reao Island.
—, Tonnerre, Lorient 30 362b.
Clermont-en-Argonne 34 19 L2.
Clermont-en-Beauvoisis (Clermont de l'Oise) 5 828c; 34 19 E2.
Clermont-Ferrand: see Clermont, Puy-de-Dôme, France.
Clermont-Ganneau, C. S. 27 110c; 4 764b; 24 792b; 29 741a.
Clermont-l'Hérault (Clermont de Lodève) 5 828c; 34 18 C11.
Clermontville 34 91 E7.
Cléron 34 19 M6.
Clerseller 7 119a; 7 120b.
Clerus 5 15b.
Clerus apiarum (fig. 31) Pl VII 6 127.
Clerval (Velatudorum) 34 17 M5.
Clervaux Castle 34 6 H5.
Clery, Sir W. 33 439d.
Clery, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
—, Soume, France 34 19 F1.
Cles 34 29 B11.
Clesinger: sculptor 32 480a.
Cless: bibliographer 3 600a.
Cleta (Ill) 20 411c.
Cletus, S. 19 509a.
Cleuch, Ben 34 14 J7.
Cleuchearn Lodge 34 15 G3.
Cleve: chemist 26 708c.
Cleve Lock 34 9 C3.
—, Prior 34 11 K5.
Cleveland 34 12 H3; 32 704d; lighthouse at 34 12 H3.
—, Court 22 259d.
—, Pier 11 465a.
Cleveite 26 709d.
Cleveland, A. 3 626c.
—, Duchess of 5 408d; 24 706b; pension 19 566a.
—, Grover: president 27 111c; 33 592c; 27 113b; Albany Regency 24 692b; civil service 32 291d; Monroe doctrine 30 815a; navy 31 102c; policy 33 590c; 33 181c; portrait 27 112b; tariff reform 33 591b.
Cleveland, J. 5 829d; 8 418d; 16 324d.
—, M., General 5 828d; 27 111d.
Cleveland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, England 34 7 G2; Pl III 8 291; 24 748c; iron ore bed 24 747b; 10 354c; jet mines 13 673b; Ironstone 16 442b; (diag.) 16 454a; dredging in 16 459d.
—, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
—, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
—, O., U.S. 5 828d; 27 110d; 34 90 G1; 34 91 G8; lighthouse 34 90 G1; 17 737a; pop. 31 318b; railway 30 300d; tunnel 33 488d.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K2.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 11 E4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
"Cleveland" 9 666b.
Cleveland bay 1 385a; (Ill.) 25 185; 12 192b; 25 189a.
— Bay Horse Society 25 195c.
— Bridge, Bath 3 432d.
—, Cape 34 50 H3.
—, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, duchy of 5 408d.
—, East 34 90 G1; 34 91 H8.
—, Hills, The 34 6 J5.
—, Lake 34 65 G1.
—, Mills: town 34 78 G4.
—, monuments 3 626d.
—, Paddock 22 807d.
—, Pen 34 116 Y9.
—, Point 34 51 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
—, West: see West Cleveland.
"Cleveland's Cabinet" 15 449c; 15 449 plan.
Clevleys 34 7 A4.
Clevenger, S. V. 32 482d.
Cleverdale 34 70 F5.
Cleversburg 34 73 H6.
—, Junction 34 73 H6.
Clevés, Anne of: see Anne of Cleves.
—, Dukes of 5 415d; 5 830c.
Clevés (Kleef, Kletyho, Kleyve): town, Prussia 5 829d and 27 113c; 34 22 J3; 9 566b; 20 7b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
Clévilliers 34 19 C3.
Cleviss 16 456c.
Clew Bay 34 16 B4; 15 650b; lighthouse 34 16 B4.
Clewler 34 10 A7; community of St John the Baptist at 32 639b.
Clewler collection 6 744a.
Clewler Lodge 34 10 A7.
—, New Town 34 10 A7.
Clew-garnet 21 603b.
Clew-line 21 603b.
Clew-mast lining 21 154d.
Clews 21 153d.
Cleyn, F. 7 309b.
—, Penelope 30 762a.
Clibun 34 6 E5.
Clích-lá-Garene (Clích-lá-Levallois, Clích) 27 113d and 6 1a; 34 17 L1; drainage 33 488c.
Clích party 9 610c.
Click, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Click: clockwork 6 22a; and ratchet 15 762a.
—, beetles (Elateridae, springing beetles) 6 132c; char-

acter of 13 149a; figs. 27 63a.
 Clicker 23 710c.
 Clicks, Hottentot 12 312a; 24 827c.
 Clidastes (ill) 20 444b.
 Cliddesden 34 9 C4.
 Clidomancy 19 4c.
 Cliefden House 6 581c.
 Client 18 412d; 18 413d; 20 669d; 20 736b; 26 663d; and feudalism 9 121d.
 Clientes 23 163b.
 Clientship: see Client.
 Clies, Henrietta 20 617d.
 Clifden, Viscount 7 381c.
 Clifden, Ireland 34 16 B5; 28 580b; 10 55c; 10 56c.
 Cliff 10 286d; debris 10 237a.
 Cliff: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
 Cliff Castles 6 427c.
 Cliff dwellers: ruins 34 110 E3.
 — Hills 14 653c.
 — Lake 34 107 E5.
 Cliff Row Road: see Ermine Street.
 Clifdale 34 78 F4.
 Cliffe, F. 31 44b.
 Cliffe: town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
 — Common 34 7 G4.
 — Hall 34 6 G5.
 — Island Lighthouse, Victoria 34 50 K6.
 — Pypard 34 12 L3.
 — Regis: see King's Cliffe.
 — Station 34 9 H3.
 —, family 11 498b.
 Clifford, Anne 6 807b.
 —, Count 12 632a.
 —, Henry 24 749a.
 —, Hugh 30 500d.
 —, Irish chief 13 265b.
 —, Lord 4 523d.
 —, Lord High Treasurer 9 180c; 4 619b.
 —, Sir R. 24 327a.
 —, Rosamond: see Rosamond, Fair.
 —, W. K. 27 113d; non-euclidean geometry 15 659d; 28 669b; 15 667d; evolution 8 765d; philology 30 680a.
 Clifford, Hereford, England 34 11 F5; Domesday map PI III 8 291; 11 730d.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 —, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
 Clifford, battle of 21 114c.
 Clifford's Inn 13 89d.
 Clifford's Lake 34 65 H5.
 Clifford's Tower 24 750c.
 Clifford, G. 14 673b.
 Cliff's End (Ebbs Fleet) 20 268b.
 Cliffside Park 34 72 C2.
 Clifftop 34 77 E5.
 Cliffwood 34 72 G4.
 Clifty Head Cape 34 52 C7.
 — Island 34 51 G7.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 51 G7.
 Clift, W. 12 390c.
 Clift Sound 34 14 M3.
 Clifton, Sir G. 11 709b.
 —, electrical experiments of 8 85b.
 Clifton, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
 —, Gloucs, England 6 1b; 34 12 J3; 26 388a.
 —, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 C1.
 —, Iroquois co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
 —, Gloucester, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.

Clifton, Kings, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, Aubigny co., Queensland 34 51 G1.
 —, Cassillis co., Queensland 34 51 J1.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, Westmoreland, England 34 6 D5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
 —, Yorks, England 33 916d.
 Clifton Campville 34 11 L3.
 —, Castle 34 7 F3.
 —, City 34 103 G7.
 —, coal-measures, Queensland 32 107c.
 —, coal mines, Pa., U.S. 18 501c.
 Clifton College 26 387d.
 —, Forge, West: see West Clifton Forge.
 —, Hampden 34 9 C3.
 —, Heights 34 73 L2.
 —, Lake 34 75 G5.
 —, Lock 34 9 C3.
 —, and Lowther 34 6 D5.
 —, Mills 34 77 G1.
 —, Moor 6 705d.
 —, Mount 34 76 F3.
 —, New: see New Clifton.
 —, Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 26 99b.
 —, Park: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
 —, South: see South Clifton.
 —, Spring 34 71 H6.
 —, Station: town, Charlton co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 —, Station: town, Cooper co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
 —, Station: town, Ontario 34 71 D5.
 —, Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 Clifton Suspension Bridge, Gloucs 6 1b.
 Cliftonforge 34 76 D5.
 Cliftonhill 34 103 G6.
 Clifton-on-Trent 34 8 C2.
 Cliftonpark: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 Clifton-upon-Dunsmore 34 8 B4.
 Clifton-upon-Teme 34 11 H5.
 Cliftonville, Brighton, England 4 344a.
 —, Margate, England 30 535d.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 Clifty, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 —, West: see West Clifty.
 Clima 24 485a.
 Climacograptus 10 332d.
 Climate 6 1d; 6 6c; 7 670b; 10 291b; 16 114b; Central America 1 680c; N. America 1 676a; 1 680c; S. America 1 675b; Asia 2 684d; 2 688d; Asia Minor 2 709b; Egypt 7 702d; England 8 217a; Europe 8 689b; Germany 10 450a; Greece 11 83b; Hungary 12 363a; India 12 738a; Ireland 13 218d; Italy 13 411a; Rome 20 837c; 20 808a; Russia 21 75c; Scotland 21 527c; Spain 22 296b; Switzerland 22 777b; United States 23 803b; Acosta's theory 1 99b; in agriculture 1 306b; changes of 11 769b; 10 218a; 30 714b; 10 321d; fauna and flora 1 84d; 7 268a; 4 119a; 6 3c; 16 118b; fishes 12 669c; hygienic effects 12 566d; relation to land and water 16 147b; 16 116c; 18 120a; 6 4c; 10 284c; 6 5b; origin of 28 633d; and race character 2 112a; in towns 6 5d.
 "Climate and Cosmology" 27 292a.
 "Climate and Time" 27 292a.
 Climatic oscillations 31 440a.
 Climatius 10 344a.
 Climatology 30 692a.
 Climax: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.

Climax: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 — (Ladder) Mountain Pl II 15 92; 15 93c.
 —, Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 Climberrum: see Auch.
 Climbing: see Mountaineering.
 Climbing Hill: town 34 101 A3.
 Climbing plants 4 95c.
 Climbing-irons 31 23d.
 Clinandrium 4 138d.
 Clinanthium: see Receptacle.
 Clinch: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
 "Clinch": nautical term 21 603b.
 Clinch County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10; 10 456a.
 —, Port: see Port Clinch.
 —, Haven 34 80 F10.
 —, Mountains 34 83 P2.
 —, River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2; 33 246c.
 —, River, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 Clinchant, General 26 324b.
 Clincher (fig.) 33 535c.
 Clinching 21 831b.
 Clinchport 34 76 B3.
 Clinch, H. 13 623c; 22 677d.
 Clinch, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H8.
 Clingstown 32 620d.
 Clingman's Dome 34 78 C3; 2 201a.
 Clinias: father of Aratus 2 309c.
 "Clinias": in Platonic dialogues 19 206b.
 Clinical baptism 3 351c.
 "Clinical Lectures and Essays" 31 406c.
 Clinical thermometer 23 292d.
 Cliniker: in building (ill) 4 467a; in boat building 21 32d.
 "Clinker": horse 12 186c.
 Clinkstone (Phonolite) 10 234d; 11 464a.
 Clinoclone (Ripidolite) 16 414a.
 Clinoclase 16 406c.
 Clinoid process 1 824a.
 Clinometric 16 349d.
 Clinotarsus 1 771c.
 Clint, G. 21 44c.
 Clint, town 34 99 A6.
 Clinton: family 6 7d.
 Clinton, De Witt 6 7c; 23 761d.
 —, Geoffrey de 14 35a.
 —, Gen. George 17 455d; 6 7c.
 —, Henry Fynes 6 7d; 30 787a.
 —, Sir, Henry 23 744d; 5 429a; 24 389b.
 —, Henry de 14 35a.
 —, Lord 8 555b.
 Clinton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
 —, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 6 7b and 27 114b; 34 101 N4; pop. 1900 29 545d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 6 7b and 27 114c; 34 67 G3; 30 571b.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, Bigstone co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, town, St. Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 27 114b; 34 85 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, town, Hunterdon co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, town, Newark co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 A3.
 —, town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.

Clinton: town, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; prison 31 212c.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 —, Centre, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
 —, Colden, Canada 34 60 J1; 31 263b; 30 408a; 29 90c.
 —, Corners, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 —, East: see East Clinton.
 —, Falls: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Clinton.
 —, Furnace, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 Clinton group: in geology 10 339d.
 Clinton Hollow 34 70 P8.
 —, Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 —, North: see North Clinton.
 Clinton observatory: see Litchfield observatory.
 Clinton Point, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
 Clintondale, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
 Clintongrove 34 66 G10.
 Clintonite 16 413c.
 Clintonville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
 Clintwood 34 76 C2.
 Clinus 12 681d.
 Clo, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Clo: asteroid 2 807d.
 Clo: mollusc 16 665a.
 Clo: muse 17 74b.
 —, Station (Mason), Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 Clona (Boring sponge): sponge 10 334d; 18 107c.
 Clone: molluscs, sense organs 16 666a; (fig.) 16 667b; structure of foot 16 673c.
 Clonidae: molluscs 30 796d.
 Clippens 20 395d.
 Clipper: nautical: see Ship, Sailing.
 —, Continental tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
 Clipper Mills 34 114 D3.
 Clippacum: see Clichy la Garenne.
 Clipping 16 482a.
 Cliphsham 34 8 D3.
 Clipston: town, England 34 8 C4.
 —, and Oxendon Station 34 8 C4.
 Clipstone, England 34 8 B2.
 Clipquot 34 104 F9.
 Clisanthep 11 57d.
 Clislocampa neustria 4 593c.
 Clisophyllum 6 382c; 10 348a.
 Clissau: see Kilssow.
 Clissold Park 30 345 Map; 30 350a.
 Clisson, O. de 9 548a; attempt on his life 5 410c; defends St Brieuc 21 159c; im-

prisoned 24 68b; tomb 16 813b.
 Clisson: town, France 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; castle 14 808c.
 Clissow, battle of 5 420d.
 Clissterata 4 194c; (fig.) 4 188c; muscles 4 192b.
 Clisthenes 11 97c; bema of 3 3b; Cleomenes opposes 5 82c; destroys Crisa 11 98b; ostracism 18 61d; reform of 17 526c; reign and policy 22 32c.
 Clitambonitidae 26 333d.
 "Clitandre" 6 420a; 9 658a.
 Clitarchus 18 559d; deposed by Phocion 18 799c.
 Clitellio 33 881a.
 Clitellum of earthworm 2 69b.
 Clitherall 34 98 B3.
 Clitheroe 6 7d and 27 114c; 34 7 C4; pop. 1901 30 122d.
 Clitias 19 611d; François vase 25 575b.
 Clito, W. 9 539b.
 —, mother of Euripides 8 673c.
 Clito, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 Clitomachus: philosopher 6 8a.
 Cliton, W. 21 188b.
 Clitor 6 8b.
 Clitoris 5 791b; of apes 2 165d.
 Clitts 34 84 F6.
 Clitumnus (Clitunno): river, Italy 34 32 N9; 23 724c.
 Clitus: Illyrian chief 12 709d.
 —, Macedonian 1 431d; 1 483d.
 Clive: explorer 25 133b.
 Clive, G. 15 650d.
 —, Robert 6 8b; 6 10b; 8 543b; capture of Arcot 2 478b; retakes Calcutta 4 657a; Bengal Army 2 590b; obtains grant of Circars from Mogul 5 787d; at Falta 11 512d; military successes 6 9a; enters parliament 6 11c; battle of Plassey 2 702c; 8 356c; regimental system 25 653b; relations with Pitt 5 442b; the Clive Fund 6 12c; return from India 6 12c; receives revenue of Parganas 33 516d; work in India 11 516c; 19 800c.
 —, surgeon 13 623c.
 Clive: town, England 34 11 G3; 24 705b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
 —, County, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
 —, County, Queensland 34 51 J2.
 Clive Fund 6 12c.
 Cliveden 34 9 E3.
 Cliviger 23 431d.
 Clivus Capitolinus, Rome Pl VIII 20 815; 3 434c.
 Clixby 34 7 J5.
 Cloaca: of amphibia 1 763a; of mammals 15 368b; of protheria 15 371d.
 Cloaca maxima 2 414d; 6 37d; 20 735c; 20 814b; excavations, 1899-1900 32 286a.
 Cloacal canals 22 416a.
 Cloak and Sword Drama 4 660c; 7 421b.
 Cloates, Point 34 50 A4.
 Clöbergölg 5 126a.
 Cloacaenog 34 11 E2.
 Cloch Point 34 15 E3; light-house, ibid.
 Cloche Island 34 61 D1.
 "Cloche, La" 31 206c.
 Cloche de Triomphe 3 538a.
 Clocher: at Westminster 3 538c.
 "Cloches de Corneville, Les" 31 794d.
 Clouette: explorer 25 18c.
 Clock 6 13a; 23 392b; balance 7 154a; church and turret (fig.) 19 6 27c; (ill) 6 29d; 6 31a; driving, for telescope 23 154a; electrical 6 25d; equation 6 22b; escapements 6 17c; going barrel 6 21d; 6 25b; hydraulic 5 826c; 6 25b; jewels in 6 18d; King's Cross 6 29a; Koenig's tuning fork 25 50a; manufacture 22 779c; 21 333a; motor 17 710b; oil for 6 33d; pendulum 6 14b; regulation of 31 898d; Royal Exchange 6 28a; spring 6 24d; striking

6 22c; teeth of wheels 6 32a; Westminster 6 16d; windmill 6 25c.
 "Clock, The" 7 176c.
 Clock Face: town, England 3 4 7 B5.
 "Clock fast" 7 154c.
 Clock house (fig.) 6 13b; fig. 6 23d.
 Clock House Station 3 4 10 N9.
 "Clock slow" 7 154c.
 "Clockmaker," by Judge Hallburton 11 383b.
 Clocksbriggs 3 4 15 L1.
 Clodville 3 4 70 L5.
 Clod burning 1 352a.
 — crushers 1 319b.
 Clodagh: river, King's county, Ireland 3 4 16 F5; 14 87a.
 — River, county Tipperary, Ireland 3 4 16 F6.
 Clod, E. 3 185c.
 Clode Sound 3 4 63 K5.
 Clodia 5 247d; 5 248c; 16 106d; 20 721a.
 — Lex 26 665a.
 Clodiagh: see Clodagh.
 Clodion (Claude Michel) 21 563c; group by (ill) 21 563c.
 Clodius Albinus 20 776c.
 —, P.: tribute 5 771a; 5 248c; 6 749b; 16 323d; 20 765c; Catiline impeached by 5 238b.
 —, Professor 10 722d.
 Clodoald (Cloud) 21 160b.
 Clodow 3 4 12 G2.
 Clodomir 6 37c.
 Cloelia 8 635c.
 Cloëon 8 457c.
 Cloëosphon 3 2 637d.
 Cloete 3 2 716d.
 Clogan 8 229d; 10 742d.
 Clog-dance (Bourée) 27 373d.
 Clogg almanac (fig.) 1 590d.
 Clogh, Antrim, Ireland 3 4 16 J2.
 —, Kilkenny, Ireland 3 4 16 G6.
 Cloghan 3 4 16 F5.
 Cloghaun 3 4 16 C5.
 Clogheen 3 4 16 E7.
 Clogher, Louth, Ireland 3 4 16 J4.
 —, Tyrone, Ireland 3 4 16 G3.
 — Head 3 4 16 J4; 15 25a.
 CloghJordan 3 4 16 E6.
 Cloghmanta 14 75a.
 Cloghy Bay 3 4 16 K3.
 Clogs 21 890c.
 Cloisonné work 8 183c; 13 679a; 28 163a; Japanese 13 591c; 19 635d; 29 729c; 31 67d; in Mycenaean civilization 31 58a; in mosaics 16 850a.
 Cloister 6 35b; 2 462c; Italian Gothic 2 435d; in Herod's temple 2 393b.
 "Cloister": horse 29 334c.
 "Cloister and the Hearth, The": by C. Reade 20 303b.
 Cloister schools 21 417b.
 "Cloitre, Le": by Verhaeren 26 204c.
 Clom: in building 18 482a.
 Clonakilly: town, Ireland 3 4 16 D8.
 — Bay, Ireland 3 4 16 D8.
 Clonard 15 669b; 21 474d.
 Cloncurry: river, Queensland 3 4 50 G3.
 — town, Queensland 3 4 50 G4; 25 891 Map; 20 171d; copper site 20 173a; gold-field 3 2 107a.
 Clondalkin 7 496c.
 Clondehorka 4 590b.
 Clones, Ireland 3 4 16 G3; 16 718c; 30 806d.
 —, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 K9.
 Clones, South: see South Clones.
 Clonet 6 471c.
 Clonlea 5 802c.
 Clonliffe 27 536d.
 Clonmacnoise 14 87d; Popish assembly of 6 600d; sack of 13 252a.
 Clonmel, Earl of 23 406a.
 Clonmel (Cluain Mealla), Ireland 6 36d and 27 114c; 3 4 16 F7; 13 216c; 23 405c; 33 347d; stormed by Cromwell 6 601a; supports Henry VII 13 261d.
 Clonmellon 3 4 16 H4.
 Clonskeagh 3 4 16 H9.
 Clontarf, Ireland 3 4 16 J8; 7 497; 7 495c; 27 536d; battle of 5 309a; 7 501c; 13 254b; 15 524c; 17 848d; 21 479d; pop. 27 536d.
 —, Minn., U.S. 3 4 98 B4.
 —, Ontario 3 4 61 H2.
 Cloonaghlin Lake 3 4 16 B8.
 Cloondora 13 216d.

Clooneenbeg 3 4 16 E4.
 Cloonflinough 6 552b.
 Cloontuskert 3 4 16 E4.
 Clootz, J. B. 6 37a.
 Clopas (Cleopas) 13 552c.
 Clophill 3 4 8 D5.
 Kloppenburg (Kloppenburg) 3 4 22 G7.
 Clopton, Sir Hugh 22 589d; arms of 11 695b.
 Clopton, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 G7.
 —, England 3 4 8 J5.
 —, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 E5.
 Cloquet: anatomist 1 816d; 18 651d; 22 677c.
 Cloquet: river 3 4 98 E3.
 — town 3 4 98 E3.
 — River: town 3 4 98 E3.
 Clos Margeot 2 4 606c.
 — Tavnanes 2 4 606c.
 — Vougeot 2 4 606c; 31 711d.
 Closea 2 4 270b.
 Close: cathedral 2 462c.
 Close boroughs 18 306c.
 Close Cove: see Cross Bay.
 Close parish policy 1 409a.
 — Roll Act (39 Ed. III 1366) 4 179c.
 — rolls 20 311a; 30 205c.
 — test: for paraffin 18 239c.
 — time: for game 10 62a.
 Clóseburn (Crichope, Crichup Linn) 3 4 14 J9; 7 526c; 27 547c.
 Closed: in heraldry 11 700c.
 Closed bundles: botany 25 417b.
 Closepet 3 4 42 F13.
 Closer: in building 4 461a; (ill) Pl XX 4 facing p. 460.
 Closer Settlement Act, 1897 3 2 730d.
 Closet: in heraldry 11 694d.
 Closing of the Drifts: Kruger 3 3 435c.
 Closs 3 4 78 P4.
 Closter, Neb., U.S. 3 4 102 G2.
 —, N.J., U.S. 3 4 72 H2.
 Closter Seven 5 74b; 6 706a; Convention of 9 588d; 9 737c.
 Closterium 1 508a; 25 267a.
 Clostridium 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; classification 21 405d; (fig.) 21 402d; starch in 21 401c.
 Closure, parliamentary 31 478b; 30 391d.
 Clot, A. 6 37b; 7 486a; 7 704a.
 —, B. des 2 2 363d.
 Clotaire 6 37c; 17 173c.
 Cloth, double (ill) 2 4 466c; finishing 2 4 661c; lapping 4 682b; manufacture 14 407c; 14 693d; 23 206a; 2 4 463b; 2 4 748a; printing on 4 684a; 27 206b; in wall decoration 17 37d; of South Sea Islands 4 242b; of Tars 23 210c.
 — of gold 23 210a.
 Clothall 3 4 9 F2.
 Clothes moth (Tinea trapeziana) 4 597b; (ill) Pl XXXI 4 598 (fig. 21); 27 634b.
 Clothing: British army 2 573c; 2 588c; 25 644d; Carlyle's philosophy of 26 596c; as carrier of contagion 15 658b; hygiene of 12 568d; improvement in 3 2 682d; Russian army 2 609a.
 Clothing: nautical term 21 595a.
 Clotho: asteroid 2 807d.
 Clotho, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 D4.
 Clotho arietans: see Puff Adder.
 Clothworkers' Company 31 825b.
 Clotilda, St. 6 37c; 9 529a; 9 624c; 9 723d.
 Clotilde, Princess 9 624b; 26 297c; 31 74c.
 Clotted cream 6 771a.
 Clotting 2 43d.
 Clotton 3 4 11 G2.
 Clôtures du cœur: see Rood Screen.
 Cloud County 3 4 105 E2.
 — Peak, Wyo., U.S. 3 4 108 M5.
 Cloud, Saint: see Clodoald.
 Cloud of day: see Cumulus Cloud.
 Cloud House 3 4 80 H2.
 "Cloud Messenger" (Meghaduta): by Kalidāsa 24 590d; 13 829b.
 Cloud of night: see Stratus Cloud.
 Cloud Springs, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 H3.
 — Thorpe 2 2 442b.
 Cloud-bursts 3 3 771a; in Lower California 4 696a.
 Cloudchief 3 4 106 F4.
 Clouded tiger (Felis macrocelis) 12 741c.

Clouded yellow butterfly (Collas) 4 595c; (ill) Pl XXVII 4 592 (fig. 4).
 Cloudesley, William of 23 156c.
 Cloudland 3 4 78 E2.
 Clouds 19 247c; 16 138c; 24 435c; aspect from balloon 1 197a; connexion with aurora 3 91c; diurnal variation 16 136d; effect on climate 10 219c; formation 30 697a; forms 16 127a; photography 31 16 127a; radiation from 16 704d; white colour 14 600c.
 "Clouds, The": by Aristophanes 2 508d.
 Clouds Peak 3 4 107 C2.
 — Rest 3 4 115 L6; 33 919a.
 Cloudsreek 3 4 79 E4.
 Cloudslee 3 4 61 B1.
 Cloudy Bay, New Guinea 3 4 48 H3.
 — Bay, New Zealand 3 4 52 E6.
 Cloudy swelling 31 559b.
 Clouée 11 697a.
 Clouet, F. J. 21 444a.
 —, J. 30 762c.
 —, J. (the younger) 21 444a.
 Clough, A. H. 6 37c; 18 348b; 25 767b; 1 732d.
 Clough, Miss A. J. 27 670d; 32 618d.
 —, R. S. 12 829b.
 Clough Junction 3 4 107 D3.
 — Pike 3 4 91 E9.
 Clough and Warren: organ makers 11 483d.
 Cloughoughter 5 265a.
 Cloughton 3 4 7 J3.
 Clouston: writer 2 4 556a.
 Clout: in archery 2 377d.
 —, nail 17 165d.
 Cloutierville 3 4 87 D3.
 Clouting: of crops 21 574d.
 Clouwet 2 4 61d.
 Cloux 14 461a.
 Clova, Scotland 3 4 14 K6; 16 408c.
 —, glen 9 410a.
 Clove: town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 69 P8.
 Clove: of bulb 4 99a.
 —, spice: see Cloves.
 Clove Branch Junction, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 69 P8.
 — of Catterskill 5 242c.
 —, North: see North Clove.
 Clove Valley 3 4 69 P8.
 Clove nutmeg (Madagascar nutmeg, Ravensara nut, Ravintsara madagascariensis, Agathophyllum aromaticum) 17 666d; 17 665b; 15 170b.
 — pink (Dianthus caryophyllus) 19 107a; 12 251b; 12 254b.
 — tree (Caryophyllus aromaticus) 6 38c; in Ambonyna 1 661c.
 Clove-hitch 21 591a; (fig.) 14 128b.
 Clovelly 27 114c; 3 4 13 C1.
 Clovenfords 3 4 15 L4.
 Cloven-way: see Schiste.
 Clover, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 F4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 F1.
 —, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 F7.
 —, Wash., U.S. 3 4 111 F1.
 Clover (Trifolium): plant 1 297b; 1 383d; crimson 1 375c; cultivation of 1 375c; in Flanders 1 413b; red 1 351d.
 Clover Bottom, Ky., U.S. 3 4 82 H5.
 — Bottom, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 K8.
 — Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 E2.
 — Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 3 4 112 H2.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 3 4 74 F6.
 — Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 3 4 74 F6.
 — Orchard 3 4 78 L3.
 Cloverbend 3 4 86 K3.
 Cloverdale, Ala., U.S. 3 4 84 B1.
 —, Cal., U.S. 3 4 114 B4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 3 4 92 C5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 F4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 L12.
 —, Nev., U.S. 3 4 113 E4.
 —, Va., U.S. 3 4 76 D6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 3 4 77 E6.
 — Station 3 4 90 B2.
 Cloverfork 3 4 82 L7.
 Cloverhill, Miss., U.S. 3 4 85 D2.
 —, N.J., U.S. 3 4 72 E4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 3 4 83 N3.
 Cloverland 3 4 92 B6.
 Cloverlick 3 4 77 G4.
 Cloverly Hall 3 1 123a.
 Cloverport 3 4 82 C5.
 Cloves 6 38a; 25 137a; in

bitters 14 687b; in Char-treux 14 687b; in Ambonyna 1 661c; in Indian Archipelago 12 817b.
 Cloves, oil of 17 749a; 22 168a.
 Cloveshoe 8 371a; 6 325b; 14 696a.
 Clovio, Giulio 6 38c; 12 708c; 21 442c.
 Clovis (Hlodowig, Chlodwig) 9 528d; 9 723d; conquers Alemanni 17 239a; captures Angers 2 29b; captures Angoulême 2 46a; in Carolingian romance 2 653b; 20 651b; conversion of 10 476c; captures Orleans 17 850c; captures Paris 18 287b; conquers Visigoths 14 287c.
 Clovis: town, Cal., U.S. 3 4 115 F6.
 Clowance 6 428a.
 Clowes, F. 27 119b; 25 37c.
 —, J. 2 2 760a.
 —, W. 16 192d.
 Clowin: in Elizabethan drama 9 366c.
 Clowne 3 4 8 B2.
 Clowry 3 4 95 F4.
 Cloy 3 4 15 D4.
 Cloys 3 4 19 C4.
 Cloyne, Ireland 6 38c; 3 4 16 E8.
 —, Ontario 3 4 61 H3.
 Cloz of Trent, Count 22 150a.
 Clozel 31 114d; 25 132a.
 Cluain Conaire 17 513c.
 Cluain mealla: see Clonmel.
 Cluails 4 254a.
 Club 6 38d; Belgian art 3 2 446d; Cordeliers 9 602c; mode of election 6 41d; in Greece 6 39a; Jacobins 9 596b; legal position 18 329d; modern 6 41a; publishing 6 42b; in ancient Rome 6 40c; for women 3 3 872c; for working men: see Workmen.
 Club House: town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 104 L11.
 — House: town, Wyo., U.S. 3 4 108 K5.
 — Monarchie 9 602b.
 Clubb 3 4 104 M10.
 Clubbiedean 7 656d.
 Clubbing 21 203b.
 Club-foot 6 42b; surgical treatment 33 80c.
 Club-haul 21 603b; 21 600b.
 Clubiona spider 2 298b.
 Club-laws in Loo 15 id.
 Clubmen: dispersed by Cromwell 6 599d.
 Club-moss (Lycopodium) 4 107b; 9 106a; (ill) 4 160d; 4 141b; see also Lycopodium.
 Club-root 1 368a.
 Clucas 21 688b.
 Cludde 11 705d.
 Cluden 7 526b.
 Cluese 3 4 80 G4.
 Cluff: Plymouth brother 19 239a.
 Cluff: town, O., U.S. 3 4 91 D9.
 Clugia 5 674d.
 Clugni (Clugny): see Cluny.
 Cluillus 12 166a.
 Cluj: see Kolozsvár.
 Clumber 3 4 60 L4.
 — House 3 4 8 B2.
 — Park 3 4 8 B2.
 Clun: town, England 3 4 11 F4.
 —, Castle of 21 848b.
 — Forest, England 3 4 11 F4; 21 847b.
 — Forest: sheep (Cluns) 16 789a; 25 194b.
 — River, England 3 4 11 G4; 21 847c.
 Clunbury 3 4 11 G4.
 Clunch 4 469c; 9 238b; 9 240c.
 Clunes 3 4 51 E6; 3 108b; gold discovered at 2 4 218c.
 Clunette 3 4 97 E2.
 Clung 3 4 76 B7.
 Clungunford 3 4 11 G4.
 Cluniac order 1 14d; 5 793c; 6 463d; in England 1 15c; 8 554c; 14 844b; in Palestine 25 609b.
 Clunie, Scotland 3 4 14 F5.
 — Forest, Scotland 3 4 15 J1.
 Cluns: see Clun Forest Sheep.
 Clunton 3 4 11 G4.
 Cluny, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon.
 Cluny (Clugni, Clugny): town, France 6 43a; 3 4 17 K6; 16 708c; 1 15a; Benedictines 16 716a; library 14 513d; normal school 9 513c; school of hymnody 12 584a.
 — town, Scotland 3 4 15 J1.

Cluny Castle, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 3 4 14 L5; 1 45d.
 — Castle, Perthshire, Scotland 18 667d.
 — Hills, Scotland 8 130b.
 — Museum 6 43b; 18 282a; 31 38d.
 Clupea 11 764c; 19 90a; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; fossil forms 12 668c; stomach 12 655d.
 — alba: see Whitebait.
 — alosa: see Allis Shad.
 — caspia: see Caspian Herring.
 — finta: see Twaite Shad.
 — harengus: see Herring.
 — leachil 11 765a.
 — menhaden: see Menhaden.
 — neowhii 12 848c.
 — pilchardus: see Pilchard.
 — sagax 19 90b.
 — sapidissima: see Shad, American.
 — thrissa 12 665d.
 — venenosa 12 665d.
 Clupeidae (Clupeoids) 12 657d; 19 90a; auditory organ 12 653c; in Cretaceous system 29 397c; fry 15 159c; geological distribution 12 668c; growth 12 664b; hybridism 12 664a; Indo-Pacific 12 680d; migrations 12 669a.
 Clupeoneila 26 611c.
 Cluricaune 8 854d.
 Cluro 3 4 113 F2.
 Cluses 3 4 17 M6.
 Clusiaceae 2 693a.
 Clusinus 8 636c.
 Clusium: see Chiusi.
 Clusius (De l'Escluse) 19 594c; 18 4c; 8 172a; 7 321b.
 Clusone, Italy 3 4 31 H3; 3 4 3 K6.
 — river, Italy 13 435b.
 Cluster 3 4 77 D2.
 — pine (Pinus pinaster) 2 316a; 19 104d.
 Clutch 15 767d; 23 559c.
 Clutching 9 7a.
 Clutch-lamp (ill) 28 85c.
 Clutha: district, New Zealand 31 227d.
 — River, New Zealand 3 4 52 C9; 17 467a; 31 224b.
 Clutterville 3 4 101 G2.
 Clutton 3 4 12 J4.
 Cluttsville 3 4 84 D1.
 Cluver, P. 6 43b; 28 618b.
 Cluysenaar, A. 3 2 446c.
 Clwngwyns 10 633c.
 Clwyd: river, Wales 3 4 11 E2; 7 76a; 9 326c; 21 158b.
 —, Vale of, Wales 3 4 11 E2; 9 326b; 3 2 232d; geological formation 7 76d.
 Clwydian Range 3 4 11 F2; geological formation 7 76d.
 Clyattville 3 4 80 E10.
 Clydach, Brecknock 3 4 12 G2; 4 243b.
 — Glamorgan 3 4 12 E2.
 Clyde, Lord 6 43d; 7 545a; relieves Lucknow 12 810c; 28 229a; at Shahjahanpur 21 735c.
 Clyde: county, New South Wales 3 4 51 G3.
 — river, Canada 3 4 59 Q2.
 — river, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 J5.
 — river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
 — river, Scotland 6 43c and 27 114d; 3 4 15 F3; and lighthouse 3 4 15 F3; 10 638d; 14 250b; dredging on 7 466c; 27 528d; falls 3 4 15 H4; improvement works 20 579a; jetties on 10 640c; navigation 10 640d; raised beaches of 10 368a; ship-building on 10 646c; tide in 11 466c; velocity of 10 273c.
 — river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 3 4 80 J7.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 3 4 108 F6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 3 4 94 B9.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 3 4 105 E2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 3 4 92 G7.
 — town, La., U.S. 3 4 87 B3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 3 4 96 O12.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 3 4 103 C4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 3 4 78 D3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 3 4 71 J5.
 — town, North Island, N. Zealand: see Wairoa.
 — town, South Island, N. Zealand 3 4 52 C8.
 — town, O., U.S. 3 4 90 D2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 3 4 79 H3.

Clyde: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
 Falls of 34 15 H4.
 Firth of 34 15 E4;
 Roman fortification 8 265b; fossils of 10 344d.
 Islands 10 312c.
 Navigation Trust 10 646d;
 29 3c; dredging plant of 7 467a.
 River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 Clydebank, Scotland 27 114d;
 34 15 F3; shipbuilding at 27 546d.
 Victoria 34 51 G7.
 Clydepark 34 107 F4.
 Clydesdale, district, Scotland Pl VI 21 498.
 town, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
 Bank 3 334a; 3 336a.
 horses 1 385b; 25 190a;
 12 192b; (ill) 25 to face 187.
 Horse Society 25 195c.
 Clydeton 34 83 F2.
 Clydey 34 12 C2.
 Clydonites 16 669a.
 Clydr Mawr 34 11 D2.
 Clyfton, W. de 6 1b.
 Clyman 34 97 J8.
 Clymene: asteroid 2 807d.
 nymph 18 727b.
 amphistoma (fig.) 2 67c.
 Clymenia 10 341b; 16 669a.
 Clymer: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 North: see North Clymer.
 Station 34 71 C7.
 Clymers 34 92 D3.
 Clyn: writer 13 260c.
 Clynder 34 15 E2.
 Clynderwen 34 12 B2.
 Clyne 22 727a.
 Castle 34 12 E3.
 Clynog-fawr 34 11 B2.
 Clypeastridae 7 632a.
 Clypeastroidea 7 630a.
 Clypeus 3 434d.
 Clyro 34 11 F5.
 Clysmata 22 620c.
 Clyst 7 139d.
 Clyst Honiton 34 13 F2.
 Clyst Hydon 34 12 F2.
 Clysters: see Enemata.
 Clytemnestra 5 199c; 6 44b;
 and Orestes 17 827c;
 marries Agamemnon 1 273d; in "Eumenides" 2 481d; Æschylus's conception of 19 266a.
 Clyth 4 647c.
 Castle 4 648b.
 Clythridae 13 150a.
 Clytie: asteroid 2 807c.
 "Clytie": bust, by Watts 32 479c.
 Clyve: see Clive.
 Cleveland: see Cleveland.
 Clywedog 20 217d; 33 788.
 Clywedog: river 34 11 D4; 7 76b; 16 788d.
 Cmetones 19 265d.
 Cneius Fulvius 11 443d.
 Cnemidomyces 3 731d; 10 778d;
 26 237b.
 Cnemis 14 764b; 18 801a.
 Cnethocampa processionaria: see Processional Moth.
 Cnicode 22 669b.
 Cnicotrope 22 669b.
 Cnidae: see Nematocysts.
 Cnidian treasury 27 406a.
 Cnidians 14 682c.
 Cnidoblasts 25 455a.
 Cnidoglanis 12 674d; 12 677b.
 Cnidus 6 44b; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 11 383c; 5 103a;
 Aphrodite worship 2 172d; archaeological discoveries 14 248c; 31 210a; battle 8 724d; 11 103a; 18 578a;
 coins 17 647c; school of medicine 15 801a; theatre at 23 223c; tomb (ill) 2 412d.
 Cnith 14 110d.
 Cnobesbury (Burgh) Pl II 8 271.
 Cnossus (Gnossus, Knossus) 6 44d; 34 36 D8; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 6 571a; 2 185d; coins 17 632c;
 17 644a; rivalry with Gortyna 10 787c; ruins of 4 802b; tomb of Dictys Cretensis 7 193b.
 Cnua: see Canute.
 Cnui: see Canute.
 Cna 34 20 F4; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851c.
 Coach 5 135a; 12 182b; manu-

facture 5 137b; parcels post 31 859b.
 Coachford 34 16 D8.
 Coachmakers: mortality of 30 175d.
 Coachman: artificial fly 25 447d.
 Coachwood (Ceratopetalum) 20 174a.
 Coactor 12 160b.
 Coadjutors: in Society of Jesus 13 647c.
 Coahoma: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
 County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 Coahuayana 34 119 G8.
 Coahuayutla 34 119 H8.
 Coahuila (Coahuila de Saragoza): state, Mexico 27 115a; 34 119 H4; 30 726d.
 town: see Monclova.
 Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 and Pacific Railway 30 729d.
 Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9; 4 698c.
 Coahuiltecan 25 374a.
 Coak: in block-making 3 834d.
 Coakley: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Coal 6 45a and 27 115a;
 Africa 6 58d; analysis 6 80a; 10 238b; anthracite 23 811d; ash 6 47a;
 asphaltic 6 60c; Australia 3 109b; 6 59d; 25 801d;
 Austria 6 57c; Barnsley 6 51b; Belgium 6 55c; bituminous 6 45d; black 6 45a; Brazil 4 224b; British secondary and tertiary 10 58a; brown (lignite) 10 238b; caking 6 46b;
 calorific power 6 80c; 13 292d; Canadian industry 4 77a; cannel 11 464b;
 China 6 59b; 5 633c; 5 634a; 5 637c; 5 639d;
 coke-making 27 121d;
 combustion 9 809a; 13 314a; 22 180b; 22 180d; composition 2 106c;
 6 46a; consumption 6 79c; 22 519b; continental secondary 6 55b; contraband 31 130a; distillation products 7 262d; 13 238b;
 dust 6 73c; 9 844d; 27 109b; England and Wales 6 49c; 8 226a; 6 54d; 6 77c; Europe 28 314c; export docks 27 486d; export duty yield 33 548d; formation 6 48c; France 6 55c; gas-making 10 89a; in geology 6 47d; 10 238b;
 Germany 6 56c; 10 453d;
 India 6 58d; 12 737b; 12 764a; Ireland 6 54c; irregular bedding 10 293b; legislation 6 78c; in mineralogy 16 429c; naphtha 10 100b; Natal 17 240d;
 Neb., U.S. 17 308b; non-caking 6 46b; N. America 6 60a; occluded gases 6 72b; origin 6 47b; ownership 6 78b; parrot 11 464b; physical properties 6 45a; Prussia 20 15a; Royal Commission 6 79c; St Etienne 21 107c; Scotland 6 52d; shipping 27 486d; slack 6 77d; Spain 6 58c; S. America 6 60d; staitils 11 471b; steam, action of 28 602b; for steam boilers 22 500d;
 22 519b; sulphur estimation 6 80a; tax 9 182c; top hard 6 51b; trains 20 246d; Transvaal 33 427a; U.K. production 6 204c; 6 61a; 6 79b; 8 227b; 16 467c; 33 553b; U.S. industry 23 812b; world's production 6 79a.
 cutting machine (ill) 6 67b; Pl V 6 67; 6 68b; 27 118b; 30 764b; methods 6 66c.
 dust furnace 9 844d.
 Exchange, London 14 832b.
 fields: Belgium 3 523d; Bengal 3 568d; British 6 49c; Pl I 6 45; British Columbia 6 169d; Chih-li, China 5 633c; China 6 59b; Col., U.S. 6 162c; continental Europe 6 55b; Derbyshire, Eng. 7 107c; development 27 116d; faults (ill) 6 49b; Fifeshire, Scotland 9 150c;

Forest of Dean 60 50b; Pl II (fig. 1) 6 49; Pormosa 9 416a; France 9 522b; Pl II (fig. 4) 6 49; Franco-Belgian 6 55c; Germany 10 453b; Hoo-nan, China 5 637c; India 3 371d; Ireland 2 142c; 13 217a; Ky, U.S. 14 42a; Labuan 14 178d; Lanarkshire, Scotland 14 250d; Pl II (fig. 2) 6 49; Lancs, England 14 252d; Linnithgowshire, Scotland 14 669c; Mo., U.S. 16 525b; Natal 31 80b; New South Wales 17 409c; Northumberland, Eng. 17 566b; Pa., U.S. 18 501a; Prussia 20 15a; Queensland 20 173b; Russia 21 85c; Shan-se, China 5 634a; Silesia 22 53a; Staffordshire, Eng. 22 442b; Pl II (fig. 3) 6 49; U.S. 1 680b; W. Va., U.S. 24 518b; Yorkshire, Eng. 24 747a.
 Coal measures: British 10 349b; carboniferous 10 346a; (fig.) 6 48d; China 31 423c; clays in 9 239a; England 8 215c; flora of 31 421c; Ireland 14 50d; Notts, Eng. 17 598a; Yorks, Eng. 24 746c.
 mines: see Coal. Coal Fields, and Coal Mining.
 Mines Regulation Acts: 1872 6 78c; 16 466c; 1862-1887 30 95d; 30 767a; 28 159a; 1894 30 96a; 1896 30 767a.
 mining 6 61c; air crossing Pl IV 6 64; accidents 6 79c; bords and banks working Pl III 26 64; bords and pillar working Pl IV 6 64; boring 6 61d; dangers 6 66b; deep workings, table 27 117c; dispute 33 23d; legislation 30 95d; levels and shafts (ill) 6 62b; lighting 6 72a; long wall working 6 65a; pillar working Pl III (fig. 1) 6 64; pumping 27 119d; screening 6 76c; shaft sinking 27 116d; submarine 6 52a; surface arrangements 27 121b; 6 75b; 6 77a; underground conveyance 6 68c; ventilating furnace Pl IV 6 64; ventilation 6 70a; 24 160d; 27 118d; washing machine 6 67c; wedging machines 6 68c; winding 6 74a; 27 120b.
 Coal: river, Br. Columbia 34 60 E2.
 river, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 Bank Station 34 106 L2.
 Bay: see Coles Bay.
 Branch 34 63 D3.
 Branch Junction 34 109 G4.
 Center, Erie County, Pa., U.S.: see Greenfield.
 Center: town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 City: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 City: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 City: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 Creek: stream, Arapshoe County, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 Creek: stream, Gunnison County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
 Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
 Creek: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Creek Proprietary Colliery 33 688b.
 Fire Creek 34 84 A4.
 Hill: see Coalhill.
 Island 34 16 H2; 23 712d.
 Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
 Mountain, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 Coal Owners, Federated: see Federated Coal Owners.
 Coal Pit: bank, North Sea 27 116b.
 "Coal Question, The" 29 746c.
 Coal seams: Belgium and S. Wales 6 54d; and dykes 10 312d; igneous rock 10 310c; thickness 6 49c.
 Coal Spur 34 107 F4.
 Station 34 116 J9.

Coal strikes: Austria 33 26c; Belgium 33 27a; France 33 25b; Germany 33 26a; U.S. 33 31b.
 Coal Valley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
 Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Coalbluff, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Coalboro' 34 76 H6.
 Coalbrookdale: district 21 847c; coalfield of 6 50b; geology 10 335b; 10 350a.
 town 34 11 H4; 4 334c; fire-brick production 9 238c; iron-works 8 228b.
 Bridge (ill) 4 334a; 4 341a.
 Coalburg, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 Coalcoman 34 119 G8.
 Coalcreek: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 Coaldale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
 town, Bedford County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 town, Schuylkill County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 Coaley 34 12 J2.
 Coalfield: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 Coalfish 34 84 A4.
 Coalfish (Skil) 12 691d; 20 470b; bait for 32 486b.
 Coalgate 34 106 K5.
 Coalgen 34 74 E4.
 Coalgrove 34 91 E7.
 Coalharbor 34 99 C2.
 Coalhill (Coal Hill) 34 86 E4.
 Coaling: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 Coaling: of ships 27 123d; 31 93a.
 Coaling stations 27 122c; 27 123c.
 Coalinga 34 115 E6.
 Coalition ministries: in England, 1783 8 359a; 9 497b; 19 138b; in England, 1812 16 472c; in England, 1853 28 226c; in England, 1886 28 242b; in Italy, 1883-1887 29 644a.
 Coalitions, European: against Napoleon, first 8 363a; third 8 363c; 9 615c; fourth 9 615d; fifth 9 616b.
 Coalmont 34 74 F6.
 Coalpark 34 109 H3.
 Coalport, England 18 714a.
 Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 Coalrun, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
 O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 Coal-shale 4 282b.
 Coalson 34 88 M8.
 Coalston 34 15 L3.
 Coal-tar 23 57c; aniline from 2 47d; carbolic acid from 5 87c; colours 27 556b; 27 557a; iron smelting 13 293c; naphtha from 17 174d.
 Coal-timouse (Parus ater) 23 419a; distribution 3 757c.
 Coalton, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 Scotland 9 152b.
 Coaltown, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Junction 34 74 C4.
 Coalville, England 34 8 A3.
 Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 Coal-wort 1 298d.
 Coamings: nautical term 21 603b.
 Coamo: river: see Rio Coamo.
 Coamo: town 19 532d; 31 846b; 34 118 C5.
 Coan: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 Coanwood 34 6 E4.
 Coanza (Kuanza, Quanza) 6 81a; 34 56 K13; 34 56 L13; 1 254d; 2 45a; 25 127c.
 Coapim grass (Panicum spec-tabile) 16 321b.
 Coargo 26 101 Map.
 Coarraze-Nay: see Nay.
 Coarse fish 25 445b.
 metal 6 348c.
 Coary (Coari) 34 122 E4.
 river 34 120 E4.
 Coasso 12 838b.
 Coast, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.

Coast defence 28 451b; 31 94d; artillery for 31 356b; 31 363b; batteries 9 451d; Pils VIII, IX, X 9 452d; fortresses 25 642d; France 28 472a; share of navy in 31 103d; 24 364d; R.A. organization for 2 579a; sea-forts (ill) 9 450a; submarine mines 33 34a.
 Coast, East: residency, Sumatra: see East Coast.
 Coast and Geodetic Survey: in U.S. 28 631d.
 line 28 622d; 10 288a; England 8 216a; Europe 8 681d; France 9 505b; Germany 10 447a; Greece 11 82b; Ireland 13 216a; Italy 13 441a; lights on 14 628b; North Sea 31 258b; measurements 21 623a; Scotland 21 526c; survey of 17 262c; 33 99d; 33 102b; U.S. 23 791a.
 Coast of Lean: see Lean, Coast of.
 Coast live oak (Quercus agrifolia) 23 810a.
 Coast Murring 23 469b.
 Coast Range: mountains, Br. Columbia 34 60 C2.
 Range: mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6; 4 697c; 23 801a; geological structure 4 700c.
 Range: mountains, S. Australia 34 50 F3; 20 171d.
 Range: mountains, Va., U.S. 24 256c.
 Range: mountains, Venezuela 34 132 D2.
 Coastal Plain 30 567d.
 Coasters Harbour Island 34 68 K5; 31 164a.
 Coastguard 17 296a; 31 106d; 33 886c.
 Coasting trade 9 523b.
 Coastland (Maritime Province) 34 29 H12.
 Coat: town 34 85 E7.
 Coat armour 17 529d; 18 460b; 11 683b; 7 447b.
 Coat of arms: see Coat Armour.
 and conduct money: military term 8 446d.
 of mail 2 556a.
 Coaibridge 6 81b and 27 124b; 34 15 H3; 34 14 D2; 14 251c; 30 121d; pop. 32 463a.
 Coated paper: see Paper, Coated.
 Coatepanti 16 211c.
 Coatepec: see Cuauatepec.
 Coatepeque 34 120 C5.
 Coates 34 12 K2.
 Great: see Great Coates.
 North: see North Coates.
 Mills 34 63 D3.
 Coatesville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 Pa., U.S. 27 124b; 34 73 L7.
 Coat: Island 18 673b.
 Coat (Coati-mnudi): mammal 15 441a.
 Coaticook 34 62 L8.
 North: see North Coaticook.
 Coatit 29 650c.
 Coatit 16 213b.
 Coatolco: town, Mexico: see Santa Maria.
 Coatopa 34 84 A5.
 Coats, Capt. 10 190d; 19 318b.
 T. 18 141b.
 Sir P. 18 141b.
 Coats: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 Bend 34 84 F2.
 Island (South Southampton) 34 59 N4; 30 25d.
 Coatsburg 34 93 C5.
 Coatsville 34 103 G3.
 Coatl 32 11b.
 Coate Beach 34 67 O7.
 Coatzacoalcos (Guazacoalcos, Coatzacoalco): river 34 119 M6; 16 216a; lighthouse 34 119 M8.
 town 34 119 M8.
 Cob: horse 12 190d.
 Cobia da Serpe 34 20 D1.
 Cobæa scandens 4 154b.
 Cobaji 12 827a.
 Cobalt: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
 Cobalt: metallic element 6 81b; alloys 6 82b; in analysis 6 82c; atomic heat 26 511a; blowpipe estimation 3 839a; chlorides 5 534a;

- in coloured glass 10 666a; cyanide 20 23c; earthy 15 479c; 16 404c; magnetic properties 30 444c; 15 256b; manufacture 6 83a; in nickel extraction 17 488a; ores 6 83b; 16 58a; oxides 5 533d; 6 82a; pigments 6 82b; properties 5 533d; 6 81d; salts 6 82a; spectra of 22 377f.
- Cobalt bloom**: mineral 6 81d.
- blue: pigment 6 82c; composition 19 87a.
- glass: see Smalts.
- green (Rinman's green) 6 82c; composition of 19 88b.
- pyrites: see Linnæite.
- spess: see Smaltine.
- violet: pigment 31 772d.
- vitriol: see Bieberite.
- Cobalt-cyanide of potassium**: see Potassium-cobalt-cyanide.
- Cobalticyanides**: nature of 5 535d.
- Cobaltine**: mineral 6 81c.
- Cobaltite**: mineral 16 390d.
- Cobaltspath**: mineral 16 398a.
- Coban** (San Domingo Cobán) 6 83b and 27 124b; 34 120 E4; 20 180a; pop. 29 149d.
- Cobang** 17 661c.
- Cobar** 27 124b; 34 50 H6; 34 51 F3; 26 801 Map.
- Cobargo** 34 50 J7; 34 51 H6.
- Cobb**: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
- County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3; 10 436a.
- Island 34 76 M6.
- Point 34 75 J6.
- Cobbe**, Miss F. P. 31 179c.
- Cobbeih** 1 272a.
- Cobberas** 34 51 H6.
- Cobbett**, W. 6 83b; 1 362a: "Weekly Register" 17 419c.
- Cobbing**: in clover thrashing 1 383d.
- ore dressing 16 463b.
- waste copper 6 348c.
- Cobbins Brook** 34 9 G2.
- Cobbinshaw Reservoir** 34 15 J3; 7 656d.
- Cobble Hill** 34 60 E4.
- Cobbler**: see Ben Arthur.
- Cobbler's-awl**: see Avoset.
- Cobbold** 31 398b.
- Cobborra** 34 50 H6.
- Cobbs** 34 85 C7.
- Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 LL.
- Creek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
- Cobbsville**, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
- Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
- Cobden**, R. 6 85a; 8 366b; 12 704c; Bright's relations with 26 382d; at Midhurst 16 284a; international arbitration 25 557b; Manchester Athenæum 15 461b; Morley's biography 30 835b; Palmerston 28 228c; statue of 22 560c.
- Cobden**, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
- Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
- New Zealand 34 52 C6.
- Ontario 34 61 J2.
- Victoria 34 51 E7.
- Cobden Club** 22 226a.
- "Cobden et la Ligue" 19 385c.
- Cobden prints** 6 85c.
- Cobden-Sanderson** 25 704b; bookbinding designs (11) 26 facing 300.
- Cobequid Bay** 34 63 F4; 17 601c; 33 458c.
- Mountains 17 601b; 23 277c.
- Coberley** (Cubberley) 34 12 K2.
- Cobet**, C. G. 27 124c.
- Cobham**, Lord (Sir John Oldcastle) 17 753c; 20 323a; 11 660c; burning of 8 325c; 14 812a.
- Cobham**, Kent, England 14 40a.
- Pa., U.S. 34 76 D3.
- Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
- Cobham Camp** 25 702d.
- Cobham Lake**, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
- Cobja** (Puerto Lamar) 6 89b; 34 122 C8; 2 825d; 4 11a; blockaded 26 292b; ceded to Chile 26 292d.
- Cobitidina**: see Loach.
- Cobitina**: fishes 12 657c.
- Cobitis**: fish 12 653c; spermatozoon (fig.) 20 411c.
- Cobitis taenia** 14 742a.
- Coblentz** (Coblentz, Koblenz, Confluentes), Prussia 6 89c and 27 124d; 34 23 M5; 34 3 H3; Pl VI 20 776; 6 89 Map; 7 684a; bridge 4 339d.
- Switzerland: see Koblenz.
- Coblentz group**: in geology 10 341d.
- Coblentz**, Count of 1 76a.
- Cobles** 22 363b.
- Coblekill** 34 70 O6.
- Cob-nut** 11 549a; 17 664b; 28 531b.
- of Jamaica 17 664b.
- Coboconk** 34 61 G3.
- Cobosse** 10 76b.
- Cobosseecontee** 28 584d.
- Cobourg** 27 125a; 34 61 G4; 17 775c.
- (Coburg) Island 34 59 P1; Pl II 19 315.
- "Cobra" : ship 32 572d; 32 573b; loss of 32 573a.
- Cobra**, Cabeça de: see Cabeça de Cobra.
- Cobra di capello** (Hooded snake, Spectacle snake, Naja tripudians) 6 90c; 12 743b; 27 147d; head of (ill) 22 196a.
- Cobra monil** 22 198d.
- Cobram**, Victoria 34 51 F5.
- Cobras**, Isla das: see Isla das Cobras.
- Cobre**: town 34 117 G4; 6 680b.
- Rio: see Rio Cobre.
- Cobres** (Corbos) 34 20 E7.
- Coburg**, Germany 6 91b and 27 125a; 34 23 M13; on travel map 34 3 K3; 6 544a; 21 347c.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
- Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
- Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
- Ontario: see Cobourg.
- Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
- Victoria 15 836b; 34 51 F6.
- Island: see Cobourg Island.
- Peninsula 34 50 E2.
- Coburg**: cloth 24 662b.
- Coburn**, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
- Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
- N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
- Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
- Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
- Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
- Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
- Cobus**: see Kob.
- "Cobweb" : horse 12 185b.
- Cóca**: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
- (Cauca): town, Spain 34 20 H3.
- Coca**: plant: see Cauca.
- Cocagne**: river 34 63 E3.
- town 34 63 F3.
- Bay 17 373c.
- Cocaine** 31 660c; alkaloid properties 6 685a; dentistry 27 417b.
- Cocajo** (Coccajo): see Folengo.
- Cocal**, Gran: see Gran Cocal.
- Cocala** 17 305d.
- Cocall Point** 34 122 F2.
- Cocalito**, Punta: see Punta Cocalito.
- "Cócalus" 2 509d.
- Cocama** 34 122 C5.
- Cocanada** 27 125b; 34 42 J11; 10 714d; 29 15d.
- "Cocarde, La" 31 199b.
- Cocaceae** 26 53d; 21 405d.
- Cocceus** (Coch, J.) 6 91c; 19 821d; school of 6 91d; 7 17d; 7 127a.
- Coccejij**, von 9 738b.
- Cocci**: form of schizomycete 21 399d; 21 402a.
- of fruit 4 150c.
- sporozoon (fig.) 32 815c.
- Coccidiida** 32 815a.
- Coccidium oviforme** (fig.) 19 853c.
- sporozoon (fig.) 32 815c; 32 815d.
- Coccine** 7 576a.
- Coccinella**: see Lady-bird.
- ocellata Pl VIII 6 131 (fig. 23).
- septempunctata 6 134c.
- Coccinellidae**: beetles 6 134b; 27 636c.
- Coccinella** 16 384d.
- Cocciun** 24 341b.
- Cocogonae** 25 264d.
- Coccolepis** 25 790d.
- Coccolite** 10 228a; 16 416c.
- Coccoloba grandifolia** 13 361d.
- macrophylla: see Orregon.
- Cocconato** 34 31 D4.
- Coccosteide** 29 398d.
- Cocostens** 3 312b; 10 341a; 12 667b; 12 686c; (fig.) 29 398d.
- Cocosteuthis** 6 740a; 27 322a.
- Cocosthraustes**: see Hawfinch.
- Cocculus indicus**: in beer 1 172c.
- Coccyx** Pl XIII 4.
- form of bacteria 21 402a.
- wax insect 5 639a.
- aquaticus: spawn of leech 3 588d; 14 405a.
- cacti: see Cochineal Insect.
- ceriferus (wax insect) 5 639a; 24 459c.
- citri: insect 17 812a.
- Hesperidum 3 172a; 17 812a.
- illicis: see Kermes.
- lacca 14 181d.
- piniorticis 10 45d.
- vermilio: see Kermes.
- vitis 24 238d.
- Coccygeal body** 25 403d.
- gland 16 766b.
- Coccyzus** 18 38b; 18 41d.
- Coccygiformes** (Fuerbringer): birds 26 255b.
- Coccygomorphæ**: birds 3 699d; 700a; 18 35b; structure of skull 3 715a; systematic position 18 46d.
- Coccyztes glandarius** 6 687b.
- Coccyx**: of amphibia 1 752d; human 1 821d.
- Coccyzus** 6 687c; Central America 3 748c.
- Coch**, J.: see Cocceus.
- Cocha**, La: see La Cocha.
- Lago: see Lago Cocha.
- Cochabamba**: department 27 123b; 34 122 D7; 1 713a; 4 10c; 26 290a.
- town 6 91d; 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c; 26 290b; 27 125c.
- Cochama**: 25 426a.
- Coche**, Prof. 23 521b.
- Coche**: Patagonian god 5 619c.
- Coche**: island 34 122 E1.
- Cochebas**: see Bar-Cochebas.
- Cocheco** 7 381b; 27 513b; 32 267a.
- Cochecton** 34 69 M8.
- Center 34 69 N8.
- Cochee**: river 34 66 K9.
- Cochem** 16 455b.
- Cocherel** 34 19 C2.
- Cochesett** 34 67 K4.
- Cochetopa**: town 34 109 E6.
- Creek: stream 34 109 E6.
- Dome: mountain 34 109 E6.
- Hills 34 109 E6.
- Pass 34 109 E6.
- Cochiwick** 2 19a.
- Cochico**, Mount 25 426c.
- Cochimba** 34 122 F7.
- Cochin** 12 827b; 1 687b.
- Cochiml**: state, India 6 91d; 34 42 F14; 6 92a; 7 19c; 15 184b; area and pop. 30 419b.
- town, India 6 92c; 34 42 F13; 10 58b; 15 312c; 27 125c; 30 478d; harbour 15 312b; 15 184c; temperature 12 739b.
- Cochin-China**: Asia 6 92d and 27 125d; 24 43 G10; 27 126a; 2 685a; 9 228c; 9 526b; 19 811b; climate 6 94b; history 6 96d; 6 624d; 9 625b; map of 6 93a; people 6 95b; 2 697b; physical features 6 92d; press of 31 205b; shipping 29 437a.
- Cochin-China** fowls 1 401b; 19 645a; 31 876b.
- Cochineal**: dye 6 97c; 27 560d; calico-printing 4 689b; Canary Islands 4 797a; dyeing 7 574b; 7 575c; introduction 27 555d; red ink 13 80c.
- (Coccyx cacti): insect 4 626c; 6 97c; 22 300d; 27 560d.
- Cochinealin**: in cochineal 6 97d.
- Cochinos** 4 627c.
- Los: see Los Cochinos.
- Cochise County** 34 110 F7.
- Cochitla** 12 828b.
- Cochitimi** 12 827a.
- Cochituate Lake** 34 67 J3; 4 75c; 17 243a.
- Cochläus** 1 479a; 20 328b.
- Cochläa**: of the ear 1 893d; (ill) 1 894a; 31 751b.
- Cochlear** astivation 4 131a.
- Cochlearia armoracia**: see Horse Radish.
- Cochliodus**: fossil fish 10 348a; 12 667d; 12 685d.
- Cochliopodium pellucidum** (fig.) 19 842b.
- Cochloceras** 16 669a.
- Cochomen** 2 385a.
- Cochon**, Mont: see Mont Cochon.
- Cochran**: agriculturist 1 387d.
- Cochran**, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
- Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
- Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E4.
- Mills 34 74 D5.
- Cochrane**, J. 5 601d.
- T.: see Dundonald, 10th Earl of.
- R. 21 495b.
- Cochrane**, Canada 34 60 H4.
- Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
- Cochranon**, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
- Cochranville** 34 73 L7.
- Cochull** 13 257b.
- Coch-y-bondhu** 25 447d.
- Cocibolca**: see Nicaragua Lake.
- Cocinas**: tribe 6 156a.
- "Cocinero de su Majestad, El" 32 764b.
- Cock**: auctioneer 25 683c.
- C. de 32 446b.
- E. 27 126c.
- J. 6 441a; 9 342c; 10 844c.
- X. de 32 446b.
- Cock**: in heraldry 11 701b; sacred to Proserpine 19 824c.
- Cock of Arran**: point 34 14 F8.
- of Arran: mountain 34 15 D3.
- Posters 34 10 K1.
- "Cock Lane" : by A. Lang 32 54a.
- Cock Lane Ghost** 13 725d.
- Cock**, Lough 34 16 J9.
- Rocks 34 120 N5.
- Cockade City**: see Petersburg, Va., U.S.
- Cockaigne family**: arms of 11 701b.
- Cock-a-leekie** 14 409d.
- Cockamaroo** (Russian bagatelle) 3 230c.
- Cockatoo Island** 22 808d; 22 806; 33 135.
- town 34 50 H5.
- Cockatoo** (Cacatuide, Cacatua) 6 98a; 18 323a; powder-down patches 3 727d.
- grass (Panicum semialatum) 32 108d.
- Cockatrice** 6 98b; 3 421a; in heraldry 11 702a.
- Cockbeak** (fig. 45) 4 487c.
- Cock-bill** 2 7c; 21 603b.
- Cockburn**, Captain Adam 6 99a.
- Alexander: father of Sir A. Cockburn 27 127a.
- Alexander: of Ormiston 14 130b; 4 219b.
- Alexander de 27 126d.
- Sir Alexander James, Lord Chief Justice 27 126d; in "Alabama" case 2 313c; 25 561c; 28 366d; on Bills of Exchange 26 247b; on civil capacity of lunatics 29 492d; defines company promoter 27 176b.
- Alison 6 98c.
- Archibald 27 126d.
- Sir G. 6 99a; 24 581a.
- Henry Dundas, Lord 6 99b; 14 35b; 15 1285b.
- Dugald Stewart's influence on 22 547a.
- J. 21 542d.
- Sir J. 3 599d.
- Patriek: of Ormiston 6 98d.
- Petrus de 27 126d.
- Sir W. 27 126d.
- Sir W.: dean of York 27 127a.
- Cockburn**: river 3 104c.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
- town, S. Australia 34 51 D4.
- Cape Pl II 19 315.
- Island, Arctic Canada 34 59 N2; Pl II 19 315.
- Island (Little Manitoulin), Ontario 34 61 B2; 31 330d.
- Island, Pacific Ocean: see Fangataufa.
- Law 3 613c.
- Mount, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
- Range 34 115 D3.
- Cockburnspath** 34 15 M3; 3 612d.
- Cockchafer** (Melolontha vulgaris) 6 131d; 24 536c; Pl VII 6 127 (figs. 23, 24, and 28).
- "Cockchafer" : ship 32 570d.
- Cocke County** 34 83 P3.
- Cockey hat** 11 518b.
- Cockenzie** 34 15 L3; light-house, ibid.
- Coker**, E. 6 99b; 2 527a.
- Coker River** 34 6 C5.
- Cokeram**, M. 19 238a.
- Cokerell**, C. R. 6 99c; 14 714a; 25 708d; excavations of 18 735b; 1 181a; 2 345b; Taylor Buildings, Oxford 18 96b.
- D. 26 300c.
- T. 7 699a.
- Cokerham** 34 7 B4.
- Cokerhill**, J. 21 674b.
- Cokerington**, North: see North Cokerington.
- Cockermouth** 6 99d and 27 128d; 34 6 B5; pop. 6 996b; 27 314b.
- Castle 6 688b.
- Cockersand Abbey** 14 254c.
- Cockerton Case**, the: 1901 28 211a; 33 208b.
- Cockeysville** 34 75 J2.
- Cock-feather**: of arrow: see Guide feather.
- Cockfield**, Durham, England 34 6 G5.
- Suffolk, Eng. 34 8 H5.
- Cocking**, R. 1 194a; parachute of 1 201b.
- Cocking**: town 34 9 D5.
- Cocking cam** 11 286d.
- Cockington** 34 13 F3.
- Cockle** (Cardium) 6 100a; eyes 16 693c; foot 16 684d; 16 688a; fossil 10 353b; hermaphroditism 30 798b; shells 25 547a.
- Cockle Lightship** 34 8 L4.
- Cockleroy** 14 669b.
- Cockley Clay** 34 8 G4.
- Cockley speech** 31 674c.
- Cock-of-the-rock** (Rupicola) 15 455b.
- Cock-of-the-wood**: see Capercally.
- Cockrell** 34 84 A2.
- Cockroach** (Blattide) 6 100b; fossil forms 29 498b; wings 29 502d.
- Cockrum** 34 85 E1.
- Cocks**: arms of 11 699d.
- Cocks**: in water pipes 12 487d.
- measuring 12 476d.
- Cocks**: Comb: mountain, Germ. S.W. Africa 34 57 A1.
- "Cocks v. Purday" 6 362c.
- Cockscomb**: plant 1 653a; inflorescence 4 121b.
- Cockscomb Mountain**: Guatemala 11 238d.
- Cockscomb Mountains**: Br. Honduras 34 120 G3; 12 133a; 29 318a.
- pyrites 16 390c.
- Cockshutt** 34 11 G3.
- Cockshutts** 24 651a.
- Cock's-nest** 24 688c.
- Cockspur Island** 34 80 J1.
- Cock-tails** (Brachelytra) 6 131a.
- Cocle** 18 209a.
- Cocles**, Horatius 6 100d.
- Coclogeny** 15 420d.
- Coclois** 34 19 J4.
- Coco**: town 34 119 K6.
- Island: in Bay of Bengal 34 43 A7.
- Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L6.
- Coco de mer** 18 191a; 21 726a.
- Coco**, Punta: see Punta Coco.
- Rio: see Rio Coco.
- Cocoa**: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
- town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
- Cocoa** (Cacao) 6 100d; adulteration of 1 169d; advertising of 25 95d; African exportation 25 137a; extract of 6 102c; manufacture 6 102b; in Venezuela 24 140a.
- Cocoa Bay** 34 118 K3.
- Cocoa beans** 6 101a.
- butter 6 102a; 17 744c.
- Cocoa Island** (Guam) 34 52 N3.
- Cocoa tree** (Theobroma cacao) 6 100d; in Venezuela 24 140c; 5 680c.
- Cocoon** 6 103a; 17 664b; fruit 18 190d; fruit development 4 148c; milk 4 155b.
- cake: cattle food 25 205a; 25 204a.
- fibre 9 132b; 12 232c.
- oil 11 338b; 17 744c; 18 191a.
- palm (Cocos nucifera) 6 103a; arrack made from 2 628c; in Ceylon 5 363b.

5 369c; in India 12 740d; 12 748c; in religious rites 17 377a.
 Cocoanutgrove 34 81 Q11.
 Cocao-steinin 6 103d.
 Coccolalia 34 108 C1.
 Coccolam 34 73 H5.
 Coccolli 11 238d.
 Coccomaricopa 12 827b.
 Coccomas 18 677a.
 Cocconada: see Cocanada.
 Cocconada 12 750a.
 Cocconino: county 34 110 C3.
 — Forest 25 629a; 34 110 C2.
 Cocconucan: tribe 25 374b.
 Cocconuco 19 481c.
 Cocoon: in bee-hives 3 491d; of coleoptera 6 128b; of leech 2 70a; 14 402d; of Lepidoptera 4 593c; of silkworms 4 596c; 22 58c.
 "Cocoon, The" 30 47a.
 Cocopa (Cucapa): tribe 12 827b.
 Cocos 2 693d.
 Cocos butyracea: see Coyal Palm.
 Cocos Island, Central America 34 1 N9.
 — Islands, Indian Ocean: see Keelling Islands.
 Cocos nucifera: see Cocoa-nut palm.
 Cocosal 34 44 F4.
 Cocquets 4 63d.
 Cocquos (Coqx), G.: see Coques.
 Cocuage 7 423d.
 Cocui: mountains: see Sierra Nevada de Cocui.
 Cocula 29 662d; 34 119 G7.
 Cocux: see Coques.
 Cocytinus 1 771d.
 Cocytus (Vouvos): river in Greece 6 103d; 1 447a; Pl I 2 80.
 —, river in Hades 13 503b; 22 614c.
 Cod (Morrhua vulgaris) 6 103d; 9 244d; 12 660a; bait of 16 10d; curing of 2 262b; killing for market 9 256d; organs of touch 23 475d; production of eggs 7 697a; 31 779b.
 Cod, Cape 34 67 N4.
 — fisheries: Canadian 9 266d; Newfoundland 31 143a; North Sea 9 235d; Norwegian 9 267d; Scotch 9 262c.
 Cod Harbor le: see Harbour le Cod.
 Cod liver oil 6 104b; 10 697d; 17 744b.
 Coda 28 441d.
 Coda Cavallo, Punta: see Punta Coda Cavallo.
 Codajaz 25 359d.
 Codamia 17 792d.
 Codame 5 576c.
 Codazzi 6 155d; 10 195a.
 Codbeck 23 306d.
 Coddenham 34 6 J5.
 Coddington, W. 17 407a.
 Coddington: town 34 8 C2.
 — Cove 34 68 K5.
 Coddington lens 16 260a.
 Coddington Point 34 68 K5.
 Code 6 104d.
 — Civil des Français: see Code Napoléon.
 — Danish 27 480d.
 — English 32 632b; educational 27 662b; military 16 297c.
 — French: see Code Napoléon.
 — Indian 6 106d; 7 515a; criminal 27 287c.
 — Italian 6 105a.
 — Justinian: see Justinian Code.
 — Napoléon 6 105b; 9 614c; 17 205c; 19 526d; in Holland 29 302c; in Prussia 20 18d; in S. Africa 32 725d; on copyrights 6 364d; of criminal procedure 28 331d; on divorce 27 481a; on entail 9 453b; on marriage 15 568b; penal 27 288b.
 Code Noir: French laws regulating slavery 22 140b.
 "Code of Nomenclature" 33 396d.
 Code, Prussian 6 105d; 27 480c.
 —, Roman 6 104d; 20 710b.
 —, Theodosian: see Theodosian Code.
 — of law: in U.S. 30 106b.
 — of war: in U.S. 14 564d.
 Codia 7 146d; 17 792d.
 Codiane 5 576c; 31 660b.
 Codell 34 105 C2.

Coden 34 94 A10.
 Codeno, Monte: see Monte Codeno.
 Codera, Cape 5 81b; 24 139b; 34 122 D1.
 Codoso (Adenocarpus franken-lodes) 4 796d.
 Codetta 28 441d.
 Codex: in Roman law 20 70a; meaning of 4 38b; 15 144d.
 Codex A. (Alexandrinus) 1 496c; 2 196a; 3 646c; 7 384b; 18 147b; Clementine epistle 2 184b; date 18 147b; 18 163c.
 — Aleph: see Codex Sinaiticus.
 — Amiatinus 18 164a.
 — Argenteus 3 647b; 10 852c; 14 532c; 18 148a; discovery of 33 821c; Ihre edits 22 756b.
 — Augiensis 18 148d.
 — Aureus: of Stockholm 14 532c; of Treves 23 553b.
 — Bembinus 18 152c.
 — Bezae (Claromontanus) 27 129a; 3 646c; 18 148a; 25 58a; 26 238d; at Cambridge 14 520b; interpolations 1 123a.
 — Bobbiensis 10 812c.
 — Brixianus 10 812b.
 — Claromontanus: see Codex Bezae.
 — Constitutionum 13 793b.
 — Corbeiensis 10 812b.
 — Diplomaticus Cavensis 5 239b.
 — Diplomaticus Hungariae 9 63a.
 — Ephraemi 3 646c; 18 147c; 18 162c; 23 409b.
 — Exoniensis 1 612d.
 — Friderico-Augustanus: see Codex Sinaiticus.
 — Gregorianus 13 792d; 6 105a.
 — Hermogenianus 6 105a; 13 793a.
 — Juris Ecclesiastici Angli-cani 10 586c.
 — Juris Gentium Diplomaticus 21 119a.
 — Landianus 3 646c; 14 342a; 18 148a.
 — Legum Longobardorum 5 239c; 14 530d.
 — Marcianus 18 148c.
 — Ostromir 21 103c.
 — Palatinus 2 104b; 18 152b.
 — Parisinus 7 74b.
 — Repetitae Praelectionis 13 794b.
 — Romanus 18 152b; minia-tures of 16 437c.
 — Rossanensis 18 144b; 20 855b.
 — Sangallensis 18 149a.
 — Sinaiticus 3 646c; 9 46a; 14 533b; 23 409c; epistle of Barnabas 2 197d; Pastor of Hermes 2 184b.
 — Suprasolanus 22 149d.
 — Theodosianus: see Theo-dosian Code.
 — Utinensis 4 262d.
 — Vaticanus 3 646c; 9 46a; 18 147b.
 — Venetus 12 115c.
 — Vercellensis 10 812c; 24 163d.
 — Veronensis 10 812c.
 Codfish Island 34 52 B10.
 Codford, St. Mary 34 13 K1; 34 12 K4.
 Codiacae 24 126b; 25 408c; 25 266c.
 Codicinal: see Kodaikanal.
 Codice Atlantico 14 462c; 30 750c.
 Codicil: in Roman law 20 707b; 24 570c.
 Codicote 34 9 F2.
 Codification: of law 6 106d; 28 253c; 30 159b; of Roman law 20 712c.
 Codifying Bill, 1891 32 381d.
 Codigoro 34 31 M5.
 Codilla 9 296a.
 Codrington 34 100 G2.
 Codium 25 272b.
 Codling Lightship 34 16 K5.
 Codling moth, Carpocapsa pomonella 27 634b.
 Codlins: apples 2 212a.
 Codrington 34 51 K2.
 Codnor Park 34 8 B2.
 Codogno 6 107a; 34 31 G4.
 Codolada 22 363b.
 Codomannus: see Darius.
 Codon 3 537a.
 Codonaster 7 639a.
 Codonella campanella 19 861c.
 Codonocina: family of Protozoa, character of 19 856b.

Codorus 34 73 J7.
 — Creek: river 24 752a.
 Codogisa umbellata 19 858d.
 Codrington, Admiral 6 107a; 33 748a.
 —, Colonel 3 362b; 14 519d.
 —, explorer 25 132b.
 Codrington: town 34 118 H6.
 — College 23 854a; 34 118 E12; re-established 26 145a.
 — Library 18 96b.
 Codroipo 34 31 O3.
 Codroy 17 385a; 31 142d.
 Codru Gebirge 34 28 O5.
 Codrus 6 107b; 2 476a.
 Cods: faction 12 72d.
 Codsall 34 11 J4.
 Codure, J. 13 652d.
 Cody, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
 —, Columbia 34 60 G4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
 Coe: architect 7 535b.
 Coe: stream, Argyllshire 2 499b.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 — College 26 626c.
 — Hill: town 34 61 H3.
 — Mills 34 81 G2.
 Coeburn 34 76 C2.
 Coed Ewloe 9 327d.
 Coedana 34 11 B2.
 Coediche 9 21b.
 Co-efficient: in algebra 1 519b; of equations 1 645b; indeterminate 7 121a; Laplace's system 14 303c; in Bridges (table) 4 289a; of elasticity 6 311d; of restitution 15 720a.
 — propulsion of ships 32 555a.
 Coehill Burn 34 15 H1.
 Coehorn, Baron van 6 107c; 2 623d; 9 441d; fortification, system of Pl VI 9 447; 9 462a.
 Coel: see Algar.
 Coela: pass 23 299a; 8 648a.
 Coelacanthidae 12 687b.
 Coelacanthus 10 350a; 12 667d; 12 687c.
 Coelobogone illicifolia 20 423b.
 Coelbren Junction (Capel Coelbren) 34 12 F2.
 "Coelob's" 24 544b.
 "Coelob's Search of a Wife" 16 814c.
 Coelemeta 29 396c.
 Coelentera (Diploblastica) 6 107d and 27 130c; 24 811b; embryology 20 419a; 20 408d; researches on 29 369c; 23 478c.
 Coelenterata: (ill) 12 7a; 18 259b; history of term 19 429a; 20 212b; nervous system 31 793b; 25 454b.
 Coelestine: mineral: see Celestine.
 Coelestinus: pope: see Celestine.
 "Coelestis" 2 735c.
 "Coelestis urbs Jerusalem" 12 584d.
 Coelestius: see Celestius.
 Coele-Syria (Beká Bukáa) 11 734c; 14 394d; 22 822d; 23 654b; coins 17 649d.
 Coelho, E. 19 555c; 19 555b.
 —, F. A.: Portuguese writer 19 558c.
 —, J. G. G. (Julio Diniz) 19 558a.
 —, N. 10 181b; 24 192d.
 —, P. 5 202c.
 —, S. T. 19 556c.
 Coelho, Rio: see Rio Coelho.
 Coeliac axis 1 903a.
 Coelian Mount (Coelimontana) Pl VII 20 811; 20 828b; 20 832b.
 Coelioxys 12 573b.
 Coellada 34 104 G8.
 Coelleira, Isla (Conjera) 34 20 E1.
 Coello, A. S. 6 108d; 21 443d.
 —, C. 21 443d; 8 541b.
 Coello, D. Fr. 22 304c.
 —, I. 6 108d.
 Coeln, New: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
 Coeloblastae 3 693d.
 Coelocormidae 23 617c.
 Coelocormus huxleyi 23 617c.
 Coelodendrum gracillimum (ill) 19 851b.
 Coelodon escrivanensis 15 385a.
 Coelodus 12 668b.
 Coelogenys paca: see Tepes-cuinte.
 Coelogorgidae 25 456d.
 Coelolepidae 29 395a.
 Coelom 27 617c; 28 145a; in Brachiopoda 26 330c;

embryology 16 633b; of mollusca 16 636a.
 Coelomata (Triploblastica) 24 811b; 16 633b; Huxley's researches 29 369c.
 Coelomducts (Gonocoels) 25 691b.
 Coelomonadina 19 857b.
 Coelomostomes of Polychaeta 33 882c.
 Coeloplana 27 301c.
 Coelopleurus 7 630b.
 Coeloria 25 462a.
 Coelosaurus 20 443d.
 Coelostoma 6 380a; 10 358b.
 Coelostat, the 33 239c.
 Coeluria 20 443d.
 Coelurus 20 443d.
 Coemetarium ad catacumbas 5 206b.
 Coemetarium Ostrianum 26 615d.
 Coemptio 3 855d; 20 677b; in manum 15 565d.
 Coen, J. P. 3 432c; 6 108d.
 Coen River, South 34 50 G2.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 G2.
 Coenaculum (David's Tomb) 34 39 B3.
 Coenasthesis 32 69c.
 Coenenchyma: of anthozoa 1 131a; 6 373c; 25 456b; 6 375d; 25 460b.
 Coenina 14 344b.
 Coenites 10 335c.
 Coenobia: of Egypt 1 10d; early Irish 13 248d.
 Coenobita 30 480b.
 Coenobites 6 109a.
 Coenobium: in botany 24 125d.
 Coenocyte of green Algae 25 265d.
 Coenocium 19 431a.
 Coenogonium 14 556c; thallus of 14 553c.
 Coenomorphae 18 38c.
 Coenopolls Pl VI 20 776.
 Coenopsamma 6 380c.
 Coenosare 1 130b; 6 369c; 25 460b.
 Coenosteum 12 563c.
 Coenothecalia 25 457a.
 Coenred 17 570b.
 Coenurus 23 53d.
 Coerclion 23 500c; by bus band 24 641d; in U.S. 30 105d; in strikes 33 20a.
 — Act, 1881 28 241b; 28 446a; 29 562a; 31 485c.
 — Bill, 1846 28 222a.
 Coercive force 28 115d; 30 430d.
 Coerulein 27 562b.
 Coeruleolactin 16 405d.
 Coes 14 474c.
 Coesfield 34 88 K4.
 Coesse 34 92 F2.
 Coesyra 19 131a.
 Coetivy Island 34 53 L5.
 Coetlogon, D. de 8 197a.
 Coeur, J. 6 109a; 5 411b; 20 588c; house of 9 551c.
 Coeur: town 34 114 B1.
 — d'Alene: mountain 23 797b; 34 107 A2.
 — d'Alene: river 34 108 C2.
 — d'Alene: town 34 108 C2.
 — d'Alene: tribe 12 698c.
 — d'Alene, Ind. Res. 34 108 C2; 29 400b.
 — d'Alene, Lake 24 386b; 34 108 C2.
 Coeur de Lion: see Richard I.
 Coeus: in mythology 17 155a; 23 410d.
 Coeuvres, Marquis de 20 348a.
 Coeuvres-et-Valsery (Coeuvres) 34 19 G2.
 Coevorden 10 23c.
 Co-existence: Cuvier on 10 174c; Hume on 12 353b.
 Coeymans 34 70 P7.
 — Hollow 34 70 O7.
 Cofanes 7 646a.
 Coffea Arabica: see Coffee.
 Coffee: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 Coffee 6 110a; adulteration of 1 699a; 5 615a; 6 114b; 10 696a; 25 91b; African 25 137a; alkaloid of 5 576c; Arabian 2 237d; Brazilian 4 227a; constituents of 8 112d; Ceylon 5 369a; 26 645d; 6 450b; Cuban 6 681a; disease of 6 112c; duty on 9 180b; Guatemalan 29 150c; Hawaiian 29 241a; Indian 12 750b; 12 759a; 29 422a; 13 550a; Javan 13 604a; 29 737b; 30 489a; leaf disease 6 112c; Manado 5 289d; Mexican 16 217c; Napier's apparatus 6 113d; Peruvian 31 633a;

Philippine 18 751b; plant (coffea arabica) 6 110a.
 Coffee Bug (Lecanium coffeae) 6 112c.
 Coffee County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8; 10 430a.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 — Creek 34 114 C1.
 Coffee houses 6 110d; 25 95c.
 Coffee Landing 34 83 E4.
 — Mount 32 415b.
 — Pot Springs 34 111 G2.
 Coffee rat: see Golunda rat.
 — tree, Kentucky: see Ken-tucky coffee tree.
 Coffee-leaf-disease (Hemileia rastatrix) 6 112c; 18 267a.
 Coffeen 34 94 G7.
 Coffeetown, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Coffier 2 462c.
 Cofferdam 6 114c; 4 647a; in bridge-building 4 925d; for dock wall 27 487b; in marine engineering 6 114b.
 Coffier-fish (Ostracion) 12 651d; 12 666a; 12 694c.
 Coffey 34 105 G3.
 Coffey still 7 265d.
 Coffeyburg 34 103 E4.
 Coffeyville 34 105 G4.
 Coffin, C. 12 584d.
 Coffin 1 776c; 9 824c; clay 19 605c; 19 611b.
 Coffin Bay 22 283d; 34 51 A5.
 — Island, Canada 34 63 H2.
 — Island, Madagascar 34 56 R14.
 — Islands, Japan: see Bailey Islands.
 Coffin joint 12 177d.
 Coffin ships 31 799b.
 Coffinhal 20 605a.
 Coffinshaw Reservoir 34 14 F2.
 Coffins Mills 34 70 M3.
 Coffman, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
 Coff's Harbour 34 51 K3.
 Coffrentes (Confluentes) 24 33c; 34 20 L5.
 Cog: in mechanics 15 757b.
 "Cog": ship 17 280d.
 Cog Burn 34 15 H4.
 Cogalnika 3 616a.
 Cogamus (Kuzu Chai) 25 718c.
 Cogam: family 13 258d; 13 260c.
 Cogan, M. de 6 404c.
 Cogan House 34 73 H4.
 — Station 34 73 H4.
 Cogdell 34 78 N4.
 Coger Station 34 77 E3.
 Coggan 34 51 J4.
 Coggeshall, J. 11 161a.
 Coggeshall 34 9 J2; 8 553b; abbey 8 554c; Roman re-mains 8 554b.
 — Ledge 34 68 L6.
 Coggia's comet 2 815d; ill 2 816a; 6 188b.
 Coggling: in carpentry 4 481a; Pl XXIV 4 480.
 Coggon 34 101 K3.
 Cogs 18 94c.
 Coghlan, M. 33 54d.
 Cogitubus 5 614a.
 "Cogitata Metaphysica" 22 402a.
 "Cogitata et Visa" 3 210d.
 "Cogito ergo sum" 5 142d.
 Cogley Station 34 77 F1.
 Cognac (Condate): arrondisse-ment and town 6 116c and 27 131d; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6; 5 400c.
 Cognac brandy 4 216b.
 Cognates: in Hindu law 29 281d; 30 471c; in Roman law 20 673d.
 Cogni: see Konia.
 Cognition: in philosophy 20 40a; 9 137c; Hamilton 11 417b; Hume 12 352a; Kant 14 795a; Schleiermacher 21 412a; 14 797b; Xenoc-rates 24 719a.
 —, writ of 24 697b; 29 494b.
 Cognitza 13 565d.
 Cognizance: badge 11 709d.
 Cogolet 34 31 E6.
 Cogolet 34 18 H12.
 Coggolis 34 20 J2.
 Coggoludo 34 20 J4.
 Cogolo 34 29 B11.
 Cogolinho, F. F. 19 555c.
 Cogon River 34 54 C8; 29 155d.
 Cogredinty 29 140b.
 Cogswell, Dr 3 652a; 14 541a; daughter 7 11b.
 Cogswell, J. G. 2 737c.
 Cogswell, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.

- Cogswell, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Cohait **28** 277d.
Cohanim **13** 685b.
Cohansey, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
— Creek, stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8; **26** 381c.
Cohasset, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4; **15** 612a.
—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, North: see North Cohasset.
Cohay (Oakhay) Creek: stream **34** 85 E6.
Cohé du Lamentin **34** 118 E8.
Cohelth **7** 624a.
Cohen: attempts Bismarck's life **26** 266c.
—, J. **30** 818a.
—, L. B. **30** 818a.
—, M. **18** 182d.
Coherer: in telegraphy **29** 347c; forms of **28** 58b; Hertz's **33** 229d; Marconi's **33** 230a.
Cohesion **1** 153a; botany **4** 129b; **25** 440a; **4** 136b; capillarity **5** 56a; limits **6** 312a; liquid gases **30** 289b; molecular **11** 675d.
Coheva **34** 73 K6.
Cohit: see Eko.
Cohn, F. **27** 132a; bacilli **9** 836a; bacteria **3** 680b; classification of cryptogams **3** 694d; on schizomycetes **26** 51a; **21** 399c.
Cohn, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Cohnheim, Prof. **18** 361c; **18** 367d.
Cohoactah **34** 96 N12.
Cohocton **34** 71 H6.
—, North: see North Cohocton.
Cohoe **26** 391a.
Cohoes **6** 116d and **27** 132d; **34** 70 P6.
— Fall **6** 116d.
Cohoon Station **34** 91 B6.
Cohort **34** 84 C4.
—, Roman **2** 562d; **19** 633a.
Cohuna **34** 51 F5.
Cohutta Mountains **10** 435d; **34** 80 B2.
— Springs **34** 80 B2.
Coiba Island **34** 122 A2.
Coif: order **30** 206a; of judges **6** 476d.
Coiffure: see Costume.
Coifi **7** 691d.
Coigach **34** 14 F3.
Coignet, M. **17** 253d.
Coignet, M. F. **6** 243c.
Coifa: district: see Kyle.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
Coite: inlet: see Coy.
— Valley **31** 499b.
Coilla **12** 680d.
Collin Droighteach **21** 477a.
Collard: missionary **28** 630d.
Coils: magnetic fields **30** 438d.
Coil-system (ill): ordnance **11** 288c.
Coimbatore **6** 116d and **27** 132d; **34** 42 F14; acquisition **15** 187d; area and population **30** 419a; tobacco **12** 750a.
Coimbra (Æminium Conembrica): district and town, Portugal **6** 117b and **27** 133a; **34** 20 D4; historical maps Pl VII **22** 304; **3** 510a; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; Jesuit college **13** 653b; meteorology **16** 120a; observatory **17** 173d; university **23** 839c; **23** 851a; **31** 852d; **4** 412d.
—, Brazil: see Nova Coimbra.
Coin, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
—, Spain **6** 117d; **34** 20 H8.
— Ceallach (Kilwhagh) **5** 322c.
Coin de Mire **15** 639 Map.
"Coin de Village, Un" **26** 203d.
Coinage: Acts **6** 588c; **1666** **22** 73c; **1870** **10** 751c; **1667** **27** 132b; Ashdodites **21** 645d; Asia Minor **21** 647c; Drogheda's right of **7** 471b; gold **10** 751a; gold and silver **4** 518b; Greek and Roman **4** 367d; Greek, in India **18** 591b; individual's right **22** 73c; Nabataean **21** 648a; Posidonia (ill) **18** 132d; stamping **7** 197a; Tibet (ill) **14** 498b; views of **19** 356b; weights and measures **24** 482d; zodiacal emblems **24** 795c; base: see below; decimal: see Decimal Coinage.
Coinage, Base **1** 176b; Athenian punishment **9** 173b; 13th century **9** 178b; 16th century **9** 178c; **26** 678b.
—, Depreciated **16** 484b; **9** 183c; agio **1** 283a; trade **8** 788a; see also Bullion, Money Numismatics.
Coincy **34** 19 G2.
Coindet, Dr **10** 739d.
Coining: punishment **23** 529a; Boulton's machine **4** 173a; presses (ill) **16** 489d.
Coinjock **34** 73 S2.
Coinosites **18** 261c.
Coined **19** 94c.
"Coins of the Ancient Britons" **8** 853d.
Co-insurance **29** 512d; restrictions in U.S. **29** 513d.
Coipasa, Cienegas de: see Cienegas de Coipasa.
Coir: fibre **6** 103c; **9** 132b; Laccadive Islands **14** 183b; Maldive Islands **15** 330d.
— an Fhearna **34** 14 H3; **22** 727a.
Coirantee **34** 15 D2.
Coire (Cur, Curia Rhaetorum) **6** 117d and **27** 133b; **34** 27 L4; **34** 3 J5; origin of name **20** 505b; pop. **1900** **33** 125c; **11** 205b; **29** 117d.
— Breccáin **5** 310a.
Coir-na-learn: see Coir an Fhearna.
Coirons, Montagnes des: see Montagnes des Coirons.
Coirrit Mountain **34** 122 F3.
Coislin Octateuch **18** 148a.
Coissi: see Quassi.
Coit **34** 77 D5.
Coite **34** 123 K5.
Coiter, V. **1** 809a; birds **18** 4b.
Coits **34** 91 H8.
Coitsville **34** 90 J2.
Coitus disease **24** 202d.
Coity **34** 12 F3; **10** 634b.
Coix lachryma: see Job's Tears.
Coixtlahuaca **34** 119 K9.
Coja Lake: see Koja Lake.
Cojede, Rio: see Rio Cojede.
Cojedes **34** 122 D2.
Cojutepec: town **6** 118a; **34** 120 G6.
— (Ilopango): lake **34** 120 F6.
Cojutepeque: see Cojutepec.
Cokato **34** 98 C4.
Coke, Sir E. **6** 119d; **3** 204d; Admiralty jurisdiction **1** 159a; Bacon **3** 202a **3** 208a; barony **3** 387d; Buckingham, Duke of **4** 419b; burglary **4** 534c; Chancery **5** 389d; clergy **6** 326a; copyholds **6** 356a; corporations **6** 434a; Cowell **6** 531d; curia militaris **6** 517c; drunkenness **29** 451c; Essex **3** 203a; fishery rights **20** 411c; Hobbes **12** 39a; influence **28** 251d; James **3** 206a; **3** 206c; lunacy **29** 490b; monopolies **16** 757c; murder **17** 52c; navy **17** 251d; regency **20** 340c; Peachment trial **3** 205c; sacrilege **21** 140c; star chamber **22** 457a; statute law **22** 470c; torture **23** 464c; treason **23** 282d.
Coke, Sir J. **8** 368b.
Coke, Lady M. **20** 267c.
Coke, R. **19** 358a.
Coke, Dr T. **16** 187d; **7** 470b.
Coke of Holkham **8** 359c.
Coke: county **34** 89 G6.
Coke: fuel **6** 118b; carbon **5** 87b; filtering **9** 170c; preparation **27** 121d; **23** 58d; **10** 89c; **10** 100a; **677d**; smelting **13** 292b; substitute for coal **22** 182a.
Coke-cell, electrolytic: Jab-lochhoff's **8** 112d.
Cokedale, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Cokeland **34** 75 M5.
Cokelaw: battle **11** 474d.
Coke-ovens **6** 118d; **28** 600d.
Coker **34** 84 B4.
—, West: see West Coker.
Cokesbury, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Cokethorpe: see Ducklington.
Coketon **34** 77 H2.
Cokeville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Cokli: see Koki.
Coking: by-products **27** 122b.
— chambers in blast furnace **13** 301a.
Cokinus **19** 562c.
Cokum butter **17** 744c; **17** 746d.
Col d'Anterne **1** 625c.
— de l'Argentière **1** 623d.
— de l'Autaret **1** 624b.
de Baime **34** 27 C6; **1** 625c.
— di Barranca **1** 625c.
— di Bonhomme **1** 625b.
— de Bussang **24** 299a.
— de Cadre **8** 27d.
— del Carro **1** 624a.
— de Cégiar **1** 624c.
— delle Cerese **1** 623d.
— de Chavière **1** 624d.
— de Chermontane **1** 625b.
— de Chevillé **1** 626a.
— du Clapier **1** 624b.
— de Colon **1** 625b.
— de Colorin **1** 624b.
— della Crocetta **1** 624b.
— de la Croix **1** 624a.
— de la Croix de Fer **1** 624c.
— de la Croix de Nivolet **1** 624d.
— de l'Echauda **1** 624c.
— des Echelles de Planpinet **1** 624b.
— des Ecrins **1** 624c.
— d'Etiaches **1** 624b.
— de la Faucille **13** 782a.
— de Fenêtre **1** 625b.
— de Ferrex **1** 625b.
— delle Finestre **1** 623d.
— Flosaskard **29** 388d.
— de Fréjus **34** 18 M7; **8** 790b.
— di Frema Morta **1** 623d.
— de Galletta **1** 624d.
— de Galèse **1** 624d.
— de Galibier **1** 624c.
— du Géant **1** 625b.
— de Geneva **34** 18 M8.
— du Glacier Blanc **1** 624c.
— de Grancour **1** 624d.
— d'Hérens **1** 625b.
— de l'Infernet **1** 624c.
— d'Iséran **1** 624d.
— d'Izouard **1** 624a; **25** 335c.
— de Jaman **34** 27 D5.
— de Jougne **34** 27 B4.
— de Lautaret **1** 624c.
— de Lauzanier **1** 623d; height **25** 335c.
— de la Lauze **1** 624c.
— de Lauzon **1** 624d; height **25** 335c.
— de la Leisse **1** 624d.
— della Lombarda **1** 623d.
— de Longet **1** 624a.
— de Lorse **1** 624d.
— di Luna **1** 630d.
— de la Madeleine **1** 624d.
— de Maya **7** 473c.
— de Miage **1** 625b.
— du Mont **1** 624d.
— du Mont Tondu **1** 625b.
— di Nava **1** 623d.
— della Nouva **1** 624d.
— d'Ollen **1** 625b.
— du Petit St Bernard **34** 18 N7.
— de la Platière **1** 624d.
— de Pourcia **1** 623d.
— des Ravins: see Rawyl Pass.
— des Roches **34** 17 M5; **30** 324d.
— de la Roue **1** 624b.
— de Saales **24** 298c.
— de St Cergues **13** 782a.
— de St Théodule **1** 625b.
— de St Veran **1** 624a.
— de Saïs **1** 624c.
— di San Bernardo **1** 623d.
— di Sta Anna **1** 623d.
— de Sautron **1** 623d; height **25** 335c.
— de Saverne **24** 298c.
— de Séa **1** 624b.
— de la Seigne **1** 625b.
— de Sesanié **1** 624a.
— de Sestrières **1** 624a.
— de Somport **20** 135a.
— de Telleccio **1** 624d.
— di Tenda **34** 31 C6; **1** 620c; **1** 623d.
— de Torrent **1** 625b.
— du Tour **1** 625b.
— des Tourrettes **1** 624c.
— de la Traversette **1** 624a.
— de Vacornet **1** 625b.
— di Val Bobbia **1** 625c.
— de la Val Ellina **1** 625b.
— de la Vanoise **1** 624d.
— Vaudet **1** 624d.
— de Venosc **1** 624c.
— de Vessona **25** 335c; **1** 625b.
Cola, Capt. Cicco di **29** 651d.
Cola: district **2** 368b.
— nut (Cola acuminata): see Kola Nut.
Colac **34** 51 E7.
— Lake **34** 51 E7; **24** 216b.
Colaës: navigator **21** 249c.
Colair, Lake **34** 42 H11.
Colafates Auratus: see Golden Winged Woodpecker.
Colantonio del Fiore **21** 443b; **22** 249a.
Colaptes Campestris: see

South American Woodpecker.

Colapur: see Kolhapur.

Colar (Kolár) **14** 136c; **34** 42 G13; gold fields **29** 16d.

Cola's Pass **34** 118 B8.

Colasi **34** 47 D7.

"Colasterion" **16** 330c.

Colaxais **21** 576d.

Colay **7** 646c.

Colbath, J. J.: see Wilson, Henry.

Colbeck, Lieut. **31** 814d; **31** 815d.

Colberg: see Kolberg.

Colbergen **34** 102 G1.

Colbert, J. B. **6** 121b; academy of inscriptions **1** 76c;

academy of science **1** 70c;

bibliothèque du Roi **14** 524d; bookbinding **4** 42a;

Brest **4** 260b; carpet

manufactory **5** 128b; Char-

pentier, F. **5** 430;

France under **9** 574c; glass

mirror making **16** 500c;

Helvetius **11** 642a; Jean

Chapelain **5** 396b; "Journal

des Savants" **18** 589b;

lace-making **14** 184c; La

Fontaine **14** 204d; Mazarin

15 653c; mulberry plant-

ing **22** 57a; naval reforms

9 517b; Perrault **18** 556c;

Rocheport **20** 612c; tomb

18 276d.

Colbert: county, Ala., U.S. **34**

84 B1.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34**

106 K7.

—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.

Colbertine MS. **6** 562d.

Colbertismo **19** 356a.

Colborn **34** 98 C3.

Colborne, Sir F. **22** 587b.

Colborne: town **34** 61 H4.

Colbourne **34** 75 N6.

Colburn: calculating boy **11**

421c.

Colburn, H. **32** 85d; **18** 537d.

Colburn, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108

C1.

—, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.

—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.

—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.

Coiby, Col. **7** 480a; base line

apparatus **10** 163b; **22**

696c; compensation bars **7**

599d.

Colby, Isle of Man **34** 6 A2.

—, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.

—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.

—, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.

—, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.

—, University **33** 793c; **30**

475d; **15** 300b.

Colca, Rio: see Rio Colca.

Colcha: see Calcha.

Colchagua **34** 124 C10; pop.

1875 **5** 617d; **1895** **27** 8b.

Colchester, Lord **6** 124c.

Colchester: county, Nova

Scotia **34** 63 F4.

—, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F3.

—, (Colcester), England **6**

123a and **27** 133c; **34** 9

J2; **34** 3 E3; Domesday

map, Pl III **8** 291; **8** 553d;

arms (ill) **6** 124a; Austin

Canons **1** 19d; Britons **3**

841d; East Saxons **8** 270b;

Fairfax **8** 853a; **16** 332a;

grammar school **18** 320d;

military headquarters **8**

553d; monastery **8** 335d;

oyster culture **18** 110b;

town hall **25** 596b.

—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.

—, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N7.

—, Ontario **34** 61 C6.

—, Vt., U.S. **27** 133c; **34** 66

B4.

— Reef Lighthouse **34** 96

Q14.

Colchicum laurel (Prunus

Laurocerasus caucasia) **14**

348b.

Colchicine **6** 125a.

Colchicum **6** 124d; **4** 98c; **6**

124a; capsule **4** 152c; cul-

tivation **12** 251a; for gout

11 8a.

Colchidium: see Dulcigno.

Colchis, Prince of **5** 789c.

Colchis (Mingrelia): district

6 125c; Pl VI **20** 776; **16**

437b; **3** 796d; Argonautes **2**

496b; colchicum **6** 1

- Coldwater River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
 — River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 Coldwell, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 Cole: antiquary 24 334d.
 Cole, A. S. 14 191c.
 Cole, C. N. 13 625c.
 Cole, Dr. 6 551c; 12 150c.
 Cole, G. 27 134a.
 Cole, Geny. 11 474a.
 Cole, Henry 25 687b.
 Cole, Sir Henry 27 133d; 18 445d.
 Cole, Humfray 14 769d;
 — patent log 30 325b.
 Cole, physician 15 810d.
 Cole, Thomas 32 458b.
 Cole, Timothy 28 266d.
 Cole, V. 27 134a; 32 439a.
 Cole, W. 9 101b.
 Cole, Sir W. 9 91b.
 "Cole v. North - Western Bank": factors 28 371d.
 Cole, county 34 104 H8; 16 525c.
 — town 34 77 D5.
 — Camp: see Colecamp.
 — City 34 80 A2.
 — Green 34 9 F2.
 — Harbour: town 34 63 H4.
 — Kings 34 10 E1.
 — River 24 379a.
 Coleanthus 11 59d; 11 55c.
 Colebrook, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
 — England 34 13 E2.
 — N.H., U.S. 34 66 J3.
 — New Brunswick: see Grand Falls.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 — North: see North Colebrook.
 — Park 9 90d.
 — River 34 68 C1.
 — Station 34 68 C2.
 Colebrookdale 34 73 L6.
 Colebrooke, H. T. 6 125d;
 — Brahmegupta 1 517b;
 — Arya-Bhatta 1 517c; caste 5 188a; Hindu law 29 280c; 13 740b; Leyden, J. 14 496c.
 Colebrooke, Lieut. 2 12b; 25 423b.
 Coleby 34 8 D2.
 Colecamp (Cole Camp) 34 104 F8.
 "Colecao de Livros Ineditas da Historia Portuguesa" 6 437a.
 Coleford 34 12 J2; 29 12c.
 Colegates 1 351b.
 Colegiata 11 264a.
 Colegio Mayor 21 567b.
 — Viejo 21 204a.
 Colegrove 34 74 F3.
 Colehour 34 94 E10.
 Colella 23 617b; fig. 23 617c;
 — polymorphism 33 480d.
 Coleman, Anne 11 536d.
 Coleman: chemist 18 240b.
 Coleman, Edward 24 198d.
 Coleman, J. J. 19 708c; cider press 5 775a; refrigerating machine 32 190c.
 Coleman: in Oates's plot 17 697b.
 Coleman, county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 — Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 D7.
 — N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
 — Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
 — Junction 34 88 H6.
 Colemans 34 79 E3.
 — Falls 34 76 E6.
 — Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F8.
 — Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Colomere 34 11 G3.
 Colenbrander 32 234b.
 Colendin 26 496b.
 Colenso, Bishop 27 134b;
 — Benson 26 218b; Bleek 3 624d; deposition 25 443a; heresy 17 242b; Lambeth conference 30 120c; Pentateuch 18 512b; Thirlwall 23 300b; Wilberforce 24 564d.
 Colenso, Natal 34 57 J5;
 — battle 26 459c; 33 440c; 33 441b.
 — Ontario 34 61 E3.
 Coleochataceae 25 265d; 25 266c.
 Coleochate 24 126a; 25 266b.
 Coleocheteae 3 694a; systematic position 24 126b.
 Coleoptera 6 126a; 29 503b; character 13 148c; classification 6 129a; collection and preservation 6 149c; colour and markings 6 127a; fossil forms 13 141b; galls 10 460b; Madeira 15 180b; metamorphoses 6 128c; mimicry 16 342c; pentamera 6 129b; St Helena 21 171b; tetramera 6 133b; trimeria 6 134b; viviparous reproduction 13 146c.
 Coleoptera: see Coleu.
 Coleorhiza 4 95b; 4 156a; 11 57c.
 Coleorton 14 423d.
 Coleosporium 28 561d.
 Colepepper, Col. 7 149c.
 Colepepper, Sir J. 5 805a.
 Colerain (Coleraine), N.C., U.S. 34 79 Q2.
 — O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 Coleraine, Ireland 6 134d and 27 134d; 34 16 H1; Londonderry 14 852d; pop. 1901 30 359d.
 — Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 — N.C., U.S.: see Colerain.
 — Quebec 34 62 M7; 32 104d.
 — Victoria 34 51 D6.
 Coleraines: cloth 6 135a.
 Coleridge, A. D. 31 44a.
 Coleridge, Bishop 3 362b.
 Coleridge, Hon. B. J. S. 27 136a.
 Coleridge, C. 31 179d.
 Coleridge, F. D. 18 414a.
 Coleridge, Hartley 6 135a; four selves 2 203a; Tennyson 33 248c.
 Coleridge, H. N. 6 139a; "The Etonian" 19 652a.
 Coleridge, Herbert 27 41a.
 Coleridge, Lord 27 134d; Sara Coleridge 6 139a; Titchborne case 33 329c; United States 30 323d; Bowen 26 326a.
 Coleridge, Sir J. T. 6 135c; Keble 14 24d; "Quarterly Review" 11 536b.
 Coleridge, S. T. 6 135c; Campbell, T. 4 757b; Carlyle 26 595a; "Courier" 17 419b; Davy 6 847d; Don Quixote 5 353d; dramatic work 7 438d; Eden 7 652b; Emerson 28 152a; "Encyclopaedia Metropolitana" 8 204c; Fuller 9 816c; Hartley Coleridge 6 135b; Hazlitt 11 549d; Highgate 29 269d; Irving 13 372a; Lamb 14 234c; Maurice, J. F. D. 15 638c; "Morning Post" 17 417c; mystic 17 135c; national church 8 434b; Niebuhr 17 493b; ode 19 271a; "Ode to France" 19 272a; pictorial and musical power 19 261d; poetry and science 19 261b; Romanticism 20 859c; Schelling 30 675d; Scott 21 547b; sonnet 22 262b; Swedenborgianism 22 760b; Tennyson 33 248a; Wordsworth 24 689c.
 Coleridge, Sara 6 138d; 17 308c; Dobrizhoffer 1 50b.
 Coleridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 — (Coolridge): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 Coleridge Lake, New Zealand 34 52 D7; 5 31a; fishing 17 470a.
 Colerne 34 12 K3.
 Colerun (Coleroon, Kolerun) 34 42 G14; 14 19c; 22 498d; 23 559a; 2 478a.
 Colerus 22 400c; 22 402d.
 Coles, Capt. 17 285b; 32 556a; 18 54c.
 Coles, Col. A. H. 33 544c.
 Coles: tribe: see Kols.
 — Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 — (Coal) Bay 32 810a.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 — Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
 — Creek: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 — Creek: town, Ontario: see Frankford.
 — Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 — Ferry 34 76 F7.
 — Hill 19 238b.
 Coles Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 — Island, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 — Point 34 76 K4.
 — Valley 34 112 B3.
 Colesberg: district 34 57 G6; French's operations 33 440c.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 Colesborne 34 12 K2.
 Coleshill, Berks 34 9 B3.
 — (Cynsylv), Flintshire 9 327d.
 — Warwickshire 34 11 K4; 24 379c.
 — Station 34 11 K4.
 Coleseule: in Liverworts 14 718c.
 Colesville, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 — North: see North Colesville.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 Colet, Dean 6 139b; Agrippa H. C. 1 419a; aims 8 335b; church reform 8 374a; 20 327d; Erasmus 8 512d; 8 513c; literature 8 414c; mediæval clergy 8 373b; More, Thomas 16 816a; statue 32 474c.
 Colet, H. 6 139b.
 Colet, L. R. 6 139d; 28 414d.
 Coleta, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 Coletona Pl III 8 291.
 Colette 9 699b.
 Coleu (Coligüë, Chusquea, Coleou) 5 623b.
 Coleura 15 412d.
 Coleus 12 266a.
 Coleville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 — Center Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 — M'Kean co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 Coleworts (Collards) 12 280b.
 Coleys 34 80 E7.
 Colfax, S. 27 136a; 23 781d; 23 788c.
 Colfax, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3; mean temperature 4 700a.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 J3.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 — N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 — N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2; 17 400a.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 — Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 Colgan: Irish scholar 5 305c; 13 247c; 18 412a.
 Colgate, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
 — N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 — O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 Colgate Academy 11 411c.
 Colgong (Kahlgaoon) 3 508a; 3 626b.
 Colgrave Sound 34 14 N2.
 Colguen Pass 5 616c.
 Colham Green 34 10 D5.
 Colhuës (Colguape, Colhue, Huapi) Lake 34 124 D13; 18 353c; 31 499b.
 Colias: see Clouded-Yellow Butterfly.
 Colias, Cape 23 295d.
 Colibris: see Humming-bird.
 Colic 6 140a.
 — Lead (Colica pictonum) 6 140b; 19 278a.
 Colico 34 31 F2; on travel map 34 3 J5; 6 220c.
 Coligni, D. 6 141a.
 — (Colligny), G. de: admiral 6 140d; 9 559b; at Bernay 3 604a; Castelnaud opposes 5 194b; and Charles IX 5 412a; 5 395b; Montélimar resists 16 779c; at Poitiers 19 282c; at St Quentin 11 670c.
 — G. de: marshal 6 140d.
 — O. de 7 373a; created cardinal 5 97a; dismissed by Pius V 19 154b.
 Coligny, Ain, France 34 17 L6.
 — Marne, France 34 19 H3.
 Coligual, Altos de: see Altos de Coligual.
 Coligüë: see Coleu.
 Colifidae 9 191d; systematic position 26 257d; 3 758b.
 Colima: state, Mexico 6 141b and 27 136b; 34 119 G8; 16 214d; 30 726d.
 Collina: town, Mexico 6 141b and 27 136b; 34 119 G8; 16 214d.
 — volcano, Mexico 34 119 G8; 16 215c; 6 141c.
 Collin, A.: French publisher 32 91d.
 — A.: sculptor 6 141c; 13 86b.
 — J.: see Colure.
 — king of Scotland 21 479c.
 — rhyming chronicler 9 799b.
 Collin: bird: see Quail, Virginian.
 Collin: mountain, Ireland 2 143c.
 Collin Campbell case 32 334b.
 "Collin Clout" 22 120a.
 "Collin Clout's come Home Again" 22 394c.
 "Collin and Lucy" 23 352a.
 "Collin and Phœbe" 6 703a; 4 604c.
 Colina: hill, Chile 21 298d.
 — Rio: see Rio Colina.
 Colindale: rifle 32 244a.
 Colines, S. de 3 656b; 3 660a; 22 534c.
 Colinet Bay 17 382d.
 Colins, Prof. 32 669b.
 Colinsburgh 34 15 L2; 9 152b.
 Colinton, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
 — New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 — House 7 659a.
 Collinward 2 143c.
 Colimorphæ 18 38a.
 Colippo: see Leiria.
 Colisco 27 306a.
 Colisseum: see Colosseum.
 Cilius 25 345d.
 Colita 34 88 N7.
 Colitis 31 548b.
 Cilius: see Mouse Bird.
 Coll: island 34 14 C6.
 — town 34 14 D3; 11 607b; 2 499b.
 Coll, B. des: see Des Coll.
 Coll de Fou 26 146a.
 Colla: race, Peru 18 676d.
 — Switzerland 34 27 K6.
 — Arroyo: see Arroyo, Colla.
 Colla Uas 13 246b.
 Collace 34 15 K1.
 Collado 34 20 J4.
 Colladon, G. 10 150b.
 Collaert, A. 6 141d.
 — H. 6 141d.
 Collagen 14 381a; 10 131a; 31 724c; oxidation of 31 736d.
 Collagna (Culagna) 34 31 H6d.
 Collamer, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 — O., U.S. 34 91 J8.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 Collanes 7 644d.
 Collantes, F. 21 433b.
 Collao 34 122 D7.
 Collapse: see Shock.
 Collar: of fishing line 2 36c; in machines 15 766c; nautical 21 603b.
 Collar beam Pl XXIII 4 479.
 — bone: see Clavicle, human.
 Collar-cells 32 812c.
 Collard, R. 9 672d.
 — N. F. piano action 19 74a.
 Collard: plant: see Coleworts.
 Collared: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Collared dove (Barbary dove, Turtur risorius) 7 380b.
 Collarendabri 34 51 H2.
 Collares 24 609a; 30 295b.
 "Collars of livery" 11 710d.
 Collart, M. 32 446b.
 Collas: rains in the Philippines 18 750a.
 Collas, the three: Irish princes 13 246b.
 Colla-suyu 18 674b; 12 829a.
 Collateral bundles 25 413d.
 — eminence 1 875b.
 — ovule 4 147b.
 Collaterals 13 77b; 13 78b; in Roman law 20 673d.
 Collation 24 485c.
 Collatia 14 344b; 20 755c.
 Collatinus, L. Tarquinius 4 407a.
 Collatio, The 20 712a.
 Collatio Bonorum 12 308c.
 Collative benefice 26 209c.
 Collato 16 798a.
 Collbran 34 109 C4.
 Collcutt, T. E. 25 595d; 25 597d.
 Collé, Charles 6 141a; 9 665a.
 Colle 27 136b; 34 31 K8.
 — Noire, La: see La Colle Noire.
 — Rafaele del 6 142b.
 — Sannita 34 32 R12.
 Collect 19 492a; 14 710a.
 Collecting societies 9 783a; 28 522c.
 Collectio Pseudo-Isidoriana (False Decretals) 5 17a; 19 496d.
 Collective fruits: see Multiple Fruits.
 Collectivism 32 669a; 22 207d; 22 220c; 31 241b.
 Collector, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 Collector: atmospheric 25 773d.
 — blast-furnace 13 308a.
 — magistrate: India 12 769a.
 Kölleda: see Kōlleda.
 "Colleen Bawn, The" 26 322a; 11 196a.
 Collegal 34 42 F13.
 Colledge (Collegium): in Roman law 6 142b; 6 40c; 26 666a; 6 432b; 11 259d.
 — educational 23 834a; 8 317a; 8 343c; alienation rights 6 434b; communal in France 28 467d; heads of 6 433c; in India 12 77d; in Ireland 13 241d; military 2 585a; 2 591a; provincial 27 666d; in U.S. 27 681c.
 Colledge, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 D3.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 Colledge of Arms: see Herald's Colledge.
 Colledge bishops 32 470d.
 — Burn 34 6 F2; 17 565b.
 — City 34 114 C4.
 — Corner 34 91 A5.
 "Colledge Crampton" 28 721a.
 Colledge of Dental Surgery, Baltimore 26 99c.
 — of Doctors of Law 7 319b.
 Colledge de France 18 281a; 18 292b; 23 851a.
 Colledge Hill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 — Hill, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 — Hill, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — Hill Junction 34 91 B8.
 — Hill Station 34 67 C6.
 Colledge of Justice 21 498d.
 — Lake 17 601d.
 — Mazarin 17 712a.
 — Mound 34 103 G5.
 — Park 34 80 B4.
 — Peak 34 110 F7.
 Colledge of Physicians 2 443d; 14 835c.
 — Place 34 111 G3.
 — Point 27 136c; 34 69 P10.
 — of Preceptors 27 673d.
 Colledge des Quatre-Nations 9 573d; 18 291d.
 — de Rhétorique 12 91b.
 — Royale 6 835c.
 — della Sapienza 2 438d.
 — des Sciences Sociales 28 497c.
 — Springs 34 101 C6.
 — Stanislas 14 194a.
 — Station 34 88 L7.
 Colledge of Surgeons 7 96b.
 — View (Colledgeview) 34 102 H3.
 Colledgegrove 34 83 H3.
 Colledgehill, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 Colledgepoint: see Colledge Point.
 Colledgeville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 "Collegians" 11 196a.
 Collegiants (Rhijnsburgers) 22 400d.
 Collegiata di Provenzano, Siena 22 39a.
 Collegiates 5 15b.
 Collegio Massimo: see Massimo, Collegio.
 Collegio Romano 13 653c; 7 674d.
 Collegium Aenei Nasi: see Brasenose College, Oxford.
 — Carolum 4 403a.
 — Curiosum 1 71c.
 — Episcopale: see Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
 "Collegium Experimentale sive Curiosum" 1 71c.
 Collegium Fridericianum 23 845a.
 Collegium Helveticum 22 791b.
 — Lubranskiego 19 300a.
 — Magnæ Aulae Universitatis: see University College, Oxford.
 — Omnium Animarum: see All Souls College, Oxford.
 — de Propaganda Fide 14 529c.
 Collema 14 556c; 14 558c; 14 562b; thallus 14 553a; 9 835a; reproduction 28 563b; 14 555d.

- Collumacei 14 561a; gonidia of 14 556d; thallus of 14 553c; 9 834d; compared with red algae 25 270b; mounting of 15 718a.
- Colymbola 13 153c; 29 500a; 29 503b.
- Collemel 14 561a.
- Collen : drawing-master 32 16c.
- Collenchyma : of plants 25 412b; 12 18d; of sponges 22 419c.
- Collencytes 22 419c.
- Colleoiti 24 144c; at Bergamo 26 221b; statue of (ill) 21 568d; 24 176a; 24 156b.
- Collerye, R. de 9 650c.
- Collesano 34 32 L13.
- Collesle 34 15 K2; 3 803a.
- Collet, Clara 33 868b.
- , J. 5 104d.
- Collet : of diamond 7 165c.
- Colleteres 12 17d; 4 91d.
- Colletet : poet 6 417c.
- Colletto-cystophors 12 552a.
- Colleton, General 19 456d.
- Colleton 34 79 G6.
- Collett : ornithologist 18 17a.
- , J. : Norwegian minister 31 269b.
- , J. Camilla 17 592a.
- , R. 14 436b.
- Collett 34 92 G4.
- Colletta, P. 13 514c.
- Collette 6 387d.
- Collett's Inn 13 90d.
- Collettsville 34 78 F3.
- Colley : arms of 11 695c.
- , G. P. : father of Sir George Colley 27 136c.
- , Sir G. P. 27 136c; 28 240a; at Majuba 33 432c.
- , Miss 5 769b.
- Colley, Canada 34 60 J4.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
- Colley Weston : see Colly Weston.
- Coll, General 17 196d.
- Collberts 4 64d.
- Collculus seminalis 25 405c.
- Collidine 5 576d.
- Collie, J. N. 25 622d.
- Collie : dog 7 326d.
- Collie Creek 25 792d; 25 802a; 33 824c.
- Collier, A. 6 143c; 17 553a.
- , associate of Cibber 5 769d.
- , of Colinsburgh 10 599d.
- , Jeremy 6 145a; 7 436c; refuses allegiance, 1689 17 533c.
- , Hon. John 32 437d.
- , Hon. Mrs John 29 368c.
- , J. P. 27 136d; 17 417b; 11 678b; 20 106b.
- , Sir R. : see Monkswell, Lord.
- , T. 32 440b.
- Collier : ship 32 550c.
- Collier : town 34 80 C5.
- , Bay 34 50 C3; 3 107b.
- Colliers, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
- , Mill, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
- Collierstown 34 76 E5.
- Colliersville 34 70 N7.
- Collerville 34 83 B4.
- Collery : see Coal Mine.
- Collleston : see Colliston.
- Collimator 17 800c; 22 373c; magnet 15 238b.
- Collin, J. 25 424a.
- , M. von 7 443b.
- , ornithologist 18 17a.
- Collin : county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5; 30 412c.
- , town, Scotland 34 14 K9.
- , Dale 34 10 H3.
- Collin le Loup (Wolf) 22 292c.
- Colline Gate (Porta Collina) Pl VII 20 811; battle of 21 249a; 2 102c; quarter 20 735b; Servian quarter of Rome 20 813a.
- Collinee 34 17 C4.
- Colling, C. and R. 25 190b; 4 250a; 1 303a; 1 387b.
- Collingbourne 34 9 B4.
- , Ducls 34 9 B4.
- Collingdale 34 73 L2.
- Colling axle 5 137a.
- Collingham 34 8 C2.
- Collingsworth, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
- , county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
- Collington, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
- , Island 34 78 S2.
- Collingtree 34 8 C5.
- Collingwood, Lord 6 145c; at Cadz 4 628a; at Cephalonia 5 344c; at Trafalgar 17 324a.
- , W. G. 32 333c.
- "Collingwood," H.M.S. 32 557c; 17 286c; 31 104a.
- Collingswood, Canada 27 137a; 34 61 E3; 31 331a.
- , Melbourne 34 50 C2; 15 836c; 30 629a; 30 627 Map.
- , N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
- , New Zealand 34 52 D5.
- , Bay, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
- , Channel, Ontario 34 95 O2.
- Collins, A. E. J. 27 281a.
- , Anthony 6 146d; 7 35a; 8 427c.
- , Arthur 17 413c.
- , Colonel 12 29d; 23 75a; 33 183d; 33 885a.
- , E. K. 32 838c.
- , J. C. 28 262d.
- , M. 6 147d.
- , S. 1 813a; 18 8c.
- , W. : poet 6 148a; 19 272a; 6 148d; 8 429a.
- , William : painter 6 148d; 21 444c; 27 137b.
- , William Wilkie 27 137b.
- Collins, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
- , Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
- , Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
- , Fort : see Fort Collins.
- , Inlet, Ontario 34 61 D1.
- Collins line 32 838c.
- , North : see North Collins.
- , "Collins' Peerage" 4 408a.
- Collins Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
- , Street, Melbourne 30 628a.
- Collinsburg 34 87 B1.
- Collinsfield 34 51 B4.
- Collinson, Sir R. 19 321c; 19 326a; 10 194d.
- Collinson, Cape, Hongkong 34 44 E6.
- , Inlet, Canada 34 59 H2.
- Collinston, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
- , Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
- Collinsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
- , Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
- , Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
- , Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
- Collinwood 34 90 G1.
- Colloure (Caucollberris) 34 18 J10; 20 128c; 21 28b.
- Collpulli 34 124 C11; 30 502c.
- Collquative sweat 18 477a.
- Collitrene 34 84 D6.
- Collits : in painting 17 47a.
- Collis, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
- Collis Hortorum : see Pincian Hill.
- Collis Quirinalis : see Quirinal.
- , Viminalis : see Viminal Hill.
- Collision : at sea 31 110b; insurance 29 532b; 6 789b; laws of 21 601d; 30 227c.
- , in dynamics : see Impact.
- , bulkheads in ships 21 817b.
- Colliston (Collleston), Forfarshire 34 15 M1.
- , Aberdeenshire 34 14 N5.
- Colliton, Sir J. 15 283c.
- Collitz : philologist 18 788a.
- Colln 30 624d.
- Collo 34 54 H1; 25 315b.
- Collo de Garza : see Castro, Inez de.
- Collobrieres 34 18 H12.
- Collocalla 22 760d.
- Collocalla troglodytes : edible nests 31 666c.
- Colloch : see Loach.
- Colloides malabarius 30 480a.
- Colloid : gardens of 30 817d.
- Colloidion 6 149a; in crystals 6 532a; in gas mantles 28 598d; nitro-cellulose in 28 364d; in photography 18 824d.
- Colloid bodies, albumenoids 1 456c; 7 217c; fusion 28 567c; in pathology 31 516d; styptic 6 149c.
- Collobombey 34 27 C6.
- Collomla 4 34 2a.
- Collomsville 34 73 H4.
- Collon, Ireland 34 16 J4.
- , Mont. : see Mont Collon.
- Collon-Cura 31 500b.
- Colloges-les-premieres (Colloges) 34 19 L6.
- Collontola 23 415a.
- Collonney 34 16 D3.
- Colloque 19 693b.
- "Colloquia Mensalia" : see Luther, "Table Talk."
- Colloredo, L. J. B. 16 766b.
- Collet D'Herbols 6 149c; 6 529c; 6 817c; 20 603d; Carnot defends 5 124d; his associates 23 33a; 3 373d; 9 476d.
- Collothun 33 816d.
- Collotype process : see Photocollotype.
- Collozoum inerme 19 850b.
- Collum : of plants 4 94b.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
- Collusion 7 302d; 27 475b.
- Colly 34 82 L6.
- , Creek : stream 34 78 N5.
- , Weston (Colley Weston) 34 8 D4.
- Collyar 7 403a.
- Collyer 34 105 B2.
- Collyridians 15 591d.
- Collytus 3 2a.
- Colima 34 115 C5.
- Colimain 13 253a.
- Colman, G. : the elder 6 149d; 1733-94 6 533d; 7 438b.
- , G. : the younger 6 150b; 7 438c; 23 228a.
- , of Lindisfarne 17 569a; 8 370d; 21 475d.
- , O'Chusaigh, St 5 305a; 5 313a; founds Cloyne Cathedral 6 38a; martyrdom 14 73c.
- Colman, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
- Colmar (Kolmar, Kolmar-in-Elsass), Germany 6 150c; 27 137c; 34 23 Q5; 34 3 H4; 1 636d; 25 336d; battle of, 1674 23 627a; school of engraving 21 432a.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
- Colmars 34 18 M8.
- Colmata : see Warpung.
- Colmaro, M. 32 766a; 19 401d.
- Colmenar de Oreja 34 20 J4.
- "Colmenarites" 6 681b.
- Colmenarviejo (Colmenar Viejo) 34 20 J4.
- Colmenzone 5 79d.
- Colmesnel 34 88 N7.
- Colmi (Culmi) 34 120 K5.
- Colmonell 34 14 F9.
- Colmont 15 648c.
- Colmor 34 110 L2.
- Colmworth 34 8 D5.
- Coln : see Cologne.
- Coln-river 34 12 L2.
- Coln : suburb, Berlin 3 593c.
- Coln St Dennis 34 12 L2.
- Colnbrook 34 10 C7.
- , Station 34 10 C7.
- Colne, Hunts, England 34 8 F4.
- , Lancashire, England 6 159d; 27 137c; 34 7 D4; 30 122d.
- , Brook 34 10 B7.
- , Engalne 34 9 J2.
- , Point 34 9 K2.
- , River, Essex, England 34 9 J2; 8 552b.
- , River, Middlesex, England 34 9 E3; 16 279c; 33 263c.
- , River, Yorkshre, England 34 7 E5; 29 345b.
- Colneen 5 802d.
- Colnett, Cabo : see Cabo Colnett.
- , Strait 34 46 Q4.
- Colney 34 8 J4.
- , Hatch Asylum 34 10 K2.
- , Hatch Park 34 10 K2.
- Colo : town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
- , River, Australia 3 108d.
- Colobium 6 463b.
- Coloboma 17 782a.
- Colobus : genus of Apes 2 148d; distribution and peculiarity of 2 151c.
- , kirkil 24 768b.
- Colocasia antiquorum (Tara) 4 797a.
- , esculenta : see Kalo.
- Colocotronis, Theodorus 12 490d; 11 125b.
- Colocynth (Coloquintida, Bitter Apple, Citrullus, Cucumis colocynthis) 6 150d; 19 277c.
- Coloe, Lake, Africa 17 508b; Pl VII 15 515; 25 13a.
- , Lake, Lydia 15 98d; 21 310c.
- Colceus 13 533b.
- Cologna, Austria 34 29 B12.
- Cologna Veneta, Italy 6 150b; 34 31 K4.
- Cologne : district 34 23 L5.
- (Doingt) : river, France 18 552d.
- Cologne (Köln, Cöln) 6 151b and 27 137c; 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3; 27 138 Map; archbishopric 7 199d; 7 374d; congress, 1872 17 755c; 29 271b; electorate of 9 581c; 7 134d; exhibition, 1865 8 805a; "Gazette" 31 201b; glassmaking 10 653a; Hansa league 11 449d; history of 6 152b; painting 21 438b; pop. 28 316d; 28 681a; 32 225d; Rathaus 6 152a; stoneware 19 631a; university 23 840c; see also Colonia Agrippina.
- , town, France 34 18 F9.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
- , Cathedral 6 151b; architecture of 2 431c; "legatus natus" 14 413a; shrine of Three Kings 16 77d; 19 95a; sculpture 21 565a.
- , earth : pigment 6 46d.
- "Cologne Gazette" ("Kölnische Zeitung") 31 201b.
- Cololaca 34 120 G5.
- Cololites 6 353b.
- Coloma, Carlos 22 359c.
- , Luls 32 765d.
- Coloma, Cal., U.S. 4 701b; 34 114 E4.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
- , Capo : see Capo Coloma.
- , Station 34 97 H6.
- Coloman : king 12 368a.
- , St : see Colman.
- Colomb, Colonel de 1 569b.
- , General T. 27 139a.
- , Maria E. von : mother of Humboldt 12 343b.
- , Admiral P. H. 27 139b; 22 49c; 32 623d; 32 499d.
- "Colomba" : opera 30 408c; 31 44c.
- "Colomba" : romance 16 37c.
- Colombes 27 140b; 29 337c; 34 19 E3; 11 655c.
- Colombey (Colombey - les - Belles), France 34 79 M3; 34 19 M3.
- , Germany 34 23 O3; battle, 1870 30 726a.
- (Colombey), Switzerland 34 27 C6.
- Colombey-les-Belles : see Colombey, France.
- , les deux Egiltes 34 19 K4.
- Colombia (New Granada) : Republic, South America 6 152b; 27 140b and 17 386b; 4 8c; 34 121 F3; 34 122 C3; large scale map 34 122; anti-slavery 22 141d; cattle 5 246b; civil war 27 142c; cochineal produced in 4 626c; commerce 1 712c; confederation 27 142b; emeralds 8 170b; federation 7 649b; flag (ill) Pl I 9 27c; flora and fauna 6 154c; foreign treaties 27 143b; frontiers 31 636b; government 27 141a; history of 6 156b; 27 142b; law 31 505b; mails 31 860d; Miranda's revolutionary schemes 16 498c; native tribes 6 155d; 12 828a; pacific blockade against 31 401b; press 31 207a; railways 20 252b; republic declared 16 499a; 6 156c; revolutions 27 143a; rivers and lakes 6 163b; silver 32 630a; Spanish viceroyalty 6 152b; trade 27 141c; 28 688d.
- , Puerto : see Puerto Colombia.
- Colombier, France 15 111b; 34 19 N5.
- , Switzerland 34 27 C4.
- , Club, Rue du Vieux 14 204c.
- Colombina 7 418b.
- Colombini, Giovanni 13 505d.
- Colombino 10 609c.
- Colombo, Dominico 6 171b.
- , el Mozo 6 171b.
- Colombo (Columbo) : capital, Ceylon 6 157b and 27 143c; 34 42 G16; light-house 34 42 G16; See founded 8 492d; 26 644c; societies of 22 227d; temperature 26 643d.
- Colomé, F. 32 766a.
- Colomesiana 1 785c.
- Colomers Lasplanas, France 34 19 N5.
- Colom, F. N. 5 519b.
- , Jennie 10 441c.
- Colom : large intestine 7 228b; of mammals 15 362c; 2 165b.
- Colom, Argentina 34 124 F10.
- (Aspinwall), Colombia 27 143d; 2 716c; 34 122 B2; 6 152c; exports, 1898 27 141d; 18 209a; 26 547c; 18 209a; 1 715c; 18 209
- , dept., Honduras 29 317a; 34 120 J4.
- , Costa Rica 27 256b; 34 120 N10.
- , Cuba 27 144a.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
- , Nicaragua 34 120 D10.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
- , Venezuela 24 140d; 34 122 D1.
- , Mountains, Honduras 34 120 L5.
- Colona, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
- , Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
- , Station 34 93 E3.
- Colonaque 17 353c.
- Colonarle Point, West Indies 34 118 H10.
- Colonel 23 418c.
- "Colonel" : horse 12 185b.
- "Colonel Jack, History of" 7 28d.
- Colonelganj, Patna, India 18 409b.
- , Gonda 10 770a.
- Colonels Chair 34 69 B8.
- Coloneshti (Kolonieschi), Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 K2.
- (Kolonieschi), Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 G4.
- Coloni : see Colonus.
- Colonia : Roman 22 307d; and Latin 6 158c; status of 20 745d.
- , department, Uruguay 24 15b; 33 611b; 34 124 F10.
- , town, Uruguay 24 15c; 34 124 F10; 34 124 G12.
- , Agrippina : Roman Colonia 6 152b; Pl VI 20 776; 34 23 L4; 21 170 Map; see also Cologne, Germany.
- , Aelia : see Banasa.
- , Augusta 19 651c.
- , Augusta Trevirorum 23 553c.
- , Augusta Patrensis 18 410b.
- , Bredolensis 16 720c.
- , del Carmen 30 513a.
- , Civium Romanorum : see Colonia.
- , Julia, Sassar 21 316d.
- , Julia Fanestril 9 28c.
- , Julia Felix 18 684a.
- , Julia Philippensis 18 746d.
- , Latina 6 158c.
- , de Magallanes 5 617d.
- , parziaria 29 612b.
- , perpetua 6 395d.
- , Romana : see Colonia.
- , Rouquand 34 124 D13.
- , Sittlanorum 6 298b.
- , Sulza, Uruguay 34 124 G12.
- , Valdensa 34 124 G12.
- "Coloniae Juliae Genitivae, Lex" 13 131d.
- Colonial Beach : town 34 76 K4.
- , Bishops Fund 16 515c.
- , Church Society 30 776a.
- , Clergy Act 25 443c.
- , Continental Church Society 16 515b.
- , Copyright Act 6 363a.
- , Courts of Admiralty 25 86a.
- , Defence Committee 26 401b.
- , Institute, Royal : see Royal Colonial Institute.
- , Missionary Society 16 515c; missionary work of 30 776a.
- , Naval Defence Act 26 401a.
- , Prisoners' Removal Act 29 492c.
- , Secretary : duties and powers 16 473d; 8 261a; 6 160a; 26 397b; 33 547c.
- , system : see Colonization.
- Colonies : geological doctrine of 10 323b.
- , theory of : see Colonization.
- , British : see British Colonies.
- , French, German, etc. : see under specific countries.
- "Colonies, Les" 31 207a.

- "Colonist": newspaper, Bermuda 31 206d.
 "Colonist": newspaper, Br. Columbia 31 208a.
 Colonization 6 158d; America 1 70d; 21 511a; by chartered companies 26 693c; the colonial system 6 160b; Greek and Roman 30 743a; 11 95a; international law 13 196d; mercantile doctrine 19 355b; affected by Monroe doctrine 30 814d; national aptitude for 6 202b; Phoenician 18 806b; Slavonic 21 68b.
 Colonna: family 20 795a; 13 480b; Alexander IV opposes 1 489c; Boniface VIII quarrels with 4 33c; 20 798a; 13 476a; rise of 20 798a; Sixtus IV persecutes 20 806c; victory at Lepanto 19 154c.
 Duchessa A. 28 516a.
 Egidius 13 501d; 19 501c.
 Agapito 15 582c.
 Ascanio 6 158a.
 F. 6 157d; 17 165a.
 Giacomo 18 707a.
 G. P. 6 157d.
 Giovanni: cardinal 18 707b.
 Giovanni: senator 20 798a.
 Guido del: see Guido del Colonna.
 J. 20 799c.
 M. 5 348d; 24 145b.
 N. 20 804a.
 Oddo: see Martin V.
 P.: cardinal 17 484c.
 Sciarra 4 33c; elected senator 20 798d.
 Stefano 19 654d.
 Vittoria 6 157d; 13 509d; 24 32c; Michelangelo's devotion to 16 234d.
 Colonna, Cape, Greece 34 36 J5; PI I 11 80; 11 81d; 21 250b.
 Cape, Samos 34 36 P5; 21 250b.
 "Colonna Raphael, The" 20 276d; 30 832d.
 Colonnades 2 410a.
 Colonne, E. 27 144a; 28 504d; 31 41c.
 Colonne de la Grande Armée 4 172b.
 Colonnen Abthellung 2 597b.
 Coloniceras: extinct genus of Perissodactyla 15 428c.
 Colonsay Island 34 14 D7; 34 15 A2; 11 607b.
 Colonus: deme, Attica 3 2d; 3 60a.
 Colonus: Roman cultivator 22 135c; 8 451c.
 lazurus 9 120b.
 Colonoille 34 96 M10.
 Colony: see Colonization.
 Colony, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
 Colophon: town, G. 161c; PI II 15 92; 13 204d; 18 797d; Apaturia 2 147d; Apollo, oracle of 2 185d; coins of 17 646c; and Ephesus 8 467c; taken by Gyges 11 347b; 13 205b.
 in bibliography 6 161c; in manuscript 18 163a.
 Colophonina Mauritanica 8 122d.
 Colophonite: see Garnet.
 Colophonium: see Garnet.
 Colophony (Colophane): see Rosin.
 Coloquintida: see Colocynth.
 Colorado, Punta: see Punta Colorado.
 Colorado: river, Argentina, Costa Rica, Honduras: see Rio Colorado.
 river (Rio Colorado), U.S. 6 163d; 34 88 L8; 34 113 M5; 34 115 L9; Grand Cañon 34 110 B3; 18 116d; 23 203a; 24 19d; 25 629a; 33 564b; discovery 4 694b; drainage area 25 362a.
 river, Bill Williams Fork of 34 110 B4.
 river, Marble Cañon 34 110 D2.
 river, Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.
 river, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 115 L9.
 state, U.S. 6 161d and 27 144a; 34 64 E3; 34 109; agriculture and products 27 144d; flora 23 452d; geology 10 373d; gold production 26 503c; 10 748c; 29 17a; grain trade, statistics, 1900 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; libraries 30 218a; mineral products 16 470b; 23 815c; 27 144c; national elections, 1884-1900 33 568; petroleum output 31 644c; public lands of 12 124a; in Union, 1876 23 784c.
 Colorado: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 (La Colorado): town, Mexico 34 119 H5.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 "Colorado": ship 31 105c; 31 663c.
 Colorado Chiquito 34 110 D3; 2 538d; 6 163d; 25 628b.
 City 34 109 J5; 23 204b.
 Claro: cigar 23 426c.
 County 34 88 L8; 23 205b.
 Creek 34 109 E2.
 Midland Crossing 34 109 D4.
 Midland Railway 27 290b.
 Plateau 34 110 C3; 23 798d; 25 628b.
 Potato Beetle (Doryphora decemlineata) 6 134b; 3 507b; 13 150a.
 Range: see Front Range.
 Springs 27 145c; 34 109 J5; pop. 1900 27 144c.
 Coloradoite 16 394a.
 Colorados: political party 33 612d.
 tribe 12 828d.
 Coloration, protective: see Colours of animals.
 Coloro 34 31 H5.
 Colorow 34 109 F3.
 Station 34 109 C5.
 Colos 9 155 Map.
 Colossæ, Phrygia 6 164a and 27 145d; PI II 15 92; 14 293c; 18 852c.
 Colosse 34 70 K5.
 Colossidae: family of Arachnids 25 536a.
 Colosseum (Coliseum), Rome PI IX 20 833 and ill.: PI XVI 2; 2 367c; 1 775d; 2 419b; architecture of 20 809d; completed by Titus 23 420b.
 Colossians, Epistle to 6 164b; 8 463a; modern critical views on 3 449a; 31 583a.
 Colossochelys: genus of fossil Chelonia 23 457a.
 "Colossus": ship 17 286b; 32 557c.
 Colossus of Nero 2 419b.
 Colossus of Rhodes 4 363b; 6 166a; history of 20 526c; destroyed by Moslems 16 567b.
 Colosteur 1 771d.
 Colostrium corpuscles 16 303a.
 Colot, L. 22 676b.
 Colotes 8 476a; 11 724d.
 Colotian 34 119 G6; 29 662d.
 Colotomy: operation of 33 79b.
 Colotte, Point 1 473 Map.
 Colour: see Colours.
 blindness 8 824d; Dalton on 6 784d; 14 579a; pathology of 31 748b.
 filters 32 16d.
 pans (ill) 4 685d.
 perception 8 825a; 31 747d.
 photography 18 834b.
 photometry: see photometry of colours.
 printing 29 411b; in France and Germany 29 411d; methods of 23 708c; preparation of stone for 14 700b; processes 32 16a; sample of 32 16; 25 684c.
 top 8 824a.
 Coloured glass: see Stained Glass.
 Coloured Immigrants Restriction Act 25 803d.
 Colouring: in book-binding 4 49b; in painters' work 4 512a; in tanning 14 384c.
 matters 7 572b; used by bees 3 491c; in plants 19 52c; 27 333c.
 Colours: in architecture 2 382d; 2 399a; 2 413d; 2 454b; chemistry of 26 745d; complementary 8 823b; compound 17 801d; in dyeing 7 578c; 27 537a; 27 564c; Goethe's theory 10 734b; Hegel's theory 11 620b; Helmholtz's table 8 823c; Hering's theory 19 22a; in hypnotism 15 282c; and interference of light 14 608c; of minerals 16 373b; mixture of 14 600d; in mosaic 31 3b; Newton's theory 17 440a; 14 590a; in painting 9 206c; 23 416c; physiology of 8 823d; 18 854c; psychology of 20 696; 8 823b; 20 51b; 31 747d; Ptolemy's theory 14 577d; qualities of 31 748c; Schopenhauer's theory 21 450c; simple 8 823b; undulatory theory 14 603d.
 Colours of animals 27 146; 27 151d; chemistry of 27 150c; protective 16 343b; 4 593a; 27 147c; as sexual characteristics 27 150a.
 of British regiments 9 279b; of the Royal Company of Archers 2 374d; in heraldry (ill) 11 691d.
 Colover River 34 III A2.
 Colpach 5 800a.
 Colpety 6 157b.
 Colpoda parvifrons 19 865c.
 Colpomenia 24 126d.
 Colpoys Bay 34 61 D3.
 Colpusa: see Chalcedon.
 Colquechaca (Colquechaca) 34 122 D7.
 Colquhoun, A. R.: explorer 28 629d; 32 233b; 26 695b.
 Lady Helen 11 630a.
 Colquhouns: Scottish clan PI VI 21 49f.
 Colquitt: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
 county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9; 10 436a.
 Colson Point 34 120 G2.
 Colsterworth 34 8 D3.
 Colston, E. 6 166b; 4 350b.
 Colston: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Bassett 34 8 C3.
 Colston Hall 26 588a.
 Colston's Hospital 5 446a.
 Colt, John 16 817a.
 Colt, S. 6 166d; 11 285b.
 Colt: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 firearms 11 285b; (ill) 32 638a; (figs.) 30 405c; (ill) 32 658d.
 Colta 7 646c.
 Coltharps 34 88 M6.
 Colthshall 34 8 K3.
 Coltivata 8 628d.
 "Cultivazione, La" 1 411b.
 Colton, W. 28 164c; 32 478d; "Crown of Love" PI I 32 472.
 Colton, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 Lancs, England 34 7 A3.
 Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 S. America 22 284a.
 Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
 Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 South: see South Colton.
 Coltons Point 34 75 J6.
 Coltsneck 34 72 H4.
 Coltsville 34 67 B3.
 Coluber: see Corn Snake.
 resculapii: see Æsculapius's Snake.
 Colubridæ 20 467d; 22 192c.
 Colubrina reclinata 13 361d.
 Colubrine venomous snakes 22 190d.
 Colubrinæ 20 435b.
 Coluccio Salutati 20 802d.
 Coluceastor: see Colchester.
 Colugo, Flying: see Flying Lemur.
 Coluguape: see Colhués.
 Columb Road 34 13 B3.
 Columbia, St (Columbille) 6 167a; funds monastery at Iona 13 204a; monastic reforms 13 249d; 16 706d; relics transferred to Dundeld 21 477c.
 Columbia: bird 3 730c.
 Columbia bollii 3 756a.
 laurivora 3 756a.
 leucanota 7 379c.
 livia: see Rock-dove.
 palumbus: see Ring-dove.
 schimperi 7 379c.
 trocas 3 756a; 15 180a.
 Noachi: constellation: see Noah's Dove.
 Columba 7 379b; 26 254b; affinities 18 46c; classification of 26 257c; distribution 3 760b; 3 763d.
 Columbanus 32 455a.
 Columbanus 6 167d; 16 707a.
 Columbara 23 522d.
 Columbaria 6 567b; 2 419b.
 Columbella: see Dyrveke.
 Columbia, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
 Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
 Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 Columbia, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
 Mo., U.S. 27 151d; 34 103 H7; state university 30 784c.
 N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
 N.H., U.S. 34 66 H3.
 N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
 O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
 Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 Pa., U.S. 27 151d; 34 73 J6.
 S.C., U.S. 6 168a and 27 151d; 34 79 G4; 32 732c.
 S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 Tenn., U.S. 27 152a; 34 83 G3.
 Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
 Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 "Columbia": ship 32 568d; 32 767b; 31 105d.
 Columbia, British: see British Columbia.
 Cape PI II 19 315.
 Center 34 90 E4.
 City 34 92 E2.
 County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2; 9 340a.
 County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4; 10 436a.
 County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 County, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 County, Wash., U.S. 34 11 G3.
 County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 Cross Roads 34 73 J3.
 District of: see District of Columbia.
 Falls, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 Falls, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 Fort: see Fort Columbia.
 Furnace 34 76 F3.
 Heights, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 Heights, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 Junction, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 Mission 16 515c.
 New: see New Columbia.
 Range 34 60 G4; 26 525b.
 Reservation 24 386a.
 River 34 60 G4; 34 111 E2; 1 677d; 17 823a; 23 798b; 22 798b; course 26 389b; physical features 33 564d; 24 386a.
 South: see South Columbia.
 Station 34 90 G2.
 Sulphur Springs 34 77 F4.
 typewriter 24 698c.
 University, N.Y., U.S. 27 152a; history of 31 221a; origin 33 606a.
 West: see West Columbia.
 "Columbiad, or Vision of Columbus" 3 377b.
 Columbian bark (C. lancifolia) 5 782a.
 "Columbian Magazine" 18 544a.
 Columbian Order: see Tammany Society.
 Columbian Plateau 23 798b.
 Columbian Press 23 705b.
 Columbian Races (American Indian) 12 826c.
 Columbian Spring 21 306c.
 Columbian University, District of Columbia 6 168d; 33 762c.
 Columbiana, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 Columbiaville 34 96 P11.
 Columbidae: birds: in Central America 3 748b; in Guinean sub-region 3 759c; in Malayan sub-region 3 763c; in Mongolian sub-region 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; in Palearctic region 3 755b; in Papuan province 3 740a; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745c; in West Indies 3 749b.
 Columbine: in pantomime 18 216c.
 (aquilegia) 12 250c; culti-

stone 4 473c; strength of 22 606b; wood 2 402d.
 Column: of orchids 17 816d.
 Columna, F. 4 194b.
 — Cochlis 20 827a.
 — Phocæ Pl VIII 20 815.
 — Rostrata 14 329a.
 Columnæ carneæ 1 900b.
 Columnar structure: of crystalline aggregates 16 370b.
 Columnarise: coral 6 384b; 6 379d; in Australia 25 791a.
 Columnopora: corals: distribution 6 384b; 6 380a; classification 6 376b; 6 377a.
 Colunga 34 20 G1.
 Colure (Colin), J. 1782c.
 Colusa, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, County 34 114 C3.
 —, Junction 34 114 C3.
 Colusas: tribe 12 828a.
 Colutea arborescens: see Bladder Senna.
 Colva 34 11 F5.
 Colvidale 34 14 N1.
 Colville, Captain 16 832b.
 Colville, Colonel 33 543d.
 Colvill, Surgeon-Major 19 159d.
 Colville, W. 14 428b.
 —, arms of 11 706c.
 —, Ind. Res., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1; 24 386a.
 —, Bay 34 52 F2; 17 467b.
 —, Islands 34 116 W2.
 —, Lake, Canada 34 59 E3.
 —, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 —, mining district, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 —, River 34 116 O2; 1 444a.
 Colvillia racemosa: flowering tree 15 170b.
 Colvin, St. A., 33 259d.
 —, S. 8 40c; 32 857c.
 Colvin 34 100 F3.
 Colvin School 30 377a.
 Colwall 34 11 H5.
 Colwell 34 61 F3.
 Colwich, England 34 11 K3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 Colwood 34 96 P10.
 Colworth 34 57 N7.
 Colwuda 34 42 N11.
 Colwyn, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, Bay 34 11 D2; 27 407b.
 —, Old: see Old Colwyn.
 Colyell 34 87 H6.
 Colyford 34 13 G2.
 Colymbi: sub-order of birds 26 257a.
 Colymbidæ: see Divers.
 Colymbiformes: order of birds 26 257a.
 Colymboides: fossil birds 3 730c.
 Colymbomorphæ: birds 26 258a.
 Colymbus arcticus: see Black-throated Diver.
 —, glacialis: see Great Northern Diver.
 —, septentrionalis: see Red-throated Diver.
 —, torquatus: see Great Northern Diver.
 —, troile: see Guillemot.
 Colyton 34 13 G2.
 Colza (Brassica campestris oleifera) 1 383b.
 —, oil 6 176d; compared with paraffin 18 239d.
 —, seeds 20 273d; use and source of 17 744a.
 Coma: town 16 699c.
 Coma: pathological 7 50d; 6 140c.
 —, of lenses 31 692b.
 Coma Berenices: see Berenice's Hair.
 "Coma Berenices": poem 5 250d.
 Coma vigil 23 677b.
 Comabbio 15 198 Map.
 Comacchio 6 177a; 34 31 M5; 34 3 L6; eel-breeding 7 693c; 8 695c; lagoons 19 251c.
 —, Valli di: see Valli di Comacchio.
 Comacho: tribe 12 826d.
 Comaden 34 24 F21.
 Comagenians 3 186c.
 Comal County 34 88 J8; 23 205b.
 Comala 27 136b.
 Comalapa: see Comoapa.
 Comalcalco 34 119 N8.
 Coman, St. 20 850b.
 Coman: language 24 1b.
 Comana (Shahr): city, Cappadocia 6 177a; 34 38 G3; Pl II 15 92; temple 5 75c.
 — (Gumene), city, Pontus 6 177b; 34 38 G2; Pl II 15 92; 19 439d.

Comanche: river 34 109 K4.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, Ind. Res., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E6.
 —, Spring, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
 Comanches: tribe 6 177b; 12 834d; 29 466c; superstitions 9 230b.
 Comanian sultans 15 474d; 23 660a.
 Comano 34 29 B11.
 Comapa 34 120 E6.
 Comarapa 34 122 E7.
 Comararé, Rio: see Rio Comararé.
 Comarat 24 69a.
 Comarba 13 248c.
 Comaria Pr., Pl VII 15 516.
 Comarocystites punctatus 7 638b.
 Comárom: see Komárom.
 Comarpi: see Comarba.
 Comasa (Comassa) 34 56 K10.
 Comatula 3 688a; fossil forms (figs.) 7 637d; larval forms (fig.) 7 637b; parasites 18 259d.
 —, rosacea: see Featherstar.
 Comatulidæ 7 637d.
 Comayagua: town 6 177c; 34 120 H5; 29 317a.
 —, department 6 177c; 34 120 H5; 12 131d; 29 317a.
 —, mountains 34 120 H5.
 Comayagua (Concepcion) 33 210d; 34 120 K4.
 Comb 6 177d.
 —, heraldic 11 703d.
 Comba: see Komba.
 Combacorum (Kumbhako-nam) 6 178d; 27 152d; 34 42 G14; 23 47a; 12 793d.
 Combahee 34 79 G6; 22 287b; 14 349d.
 Combalet, Madame de 6 418a.
 Combarbala 34 124 C10.
 Combat, Trial by: see Trial by battle.
 Combatants: Brussels conference 13 195a; irregular 33 752a.
 Combativeness: phrenological localization of 18 844d.
 Combe, Abram 18 88a.
 —, Andrew 6 179a.
 —, G. 6 179c.
 —, inventor 14 665b.
 —, T., pseudonym: see Huguenin, A.
 —, W. 6 180c.
 Combe: town 34 9 B3; 26 223d; 29 218a.
 — (Coombe) Abbey 34 11 L4; 24 380a; 31 123a.
 Combe collection 14 522b.
 Combe Down bath stone 4 469d.
 —, East: see East Combe.
 —, Fields: see Combe Abbey.
 —, Grand: see Grand Combe.
 —, Martin (Combmartin) 34 13 E1; 7 140c; 7 141a; 10 340d.
 —, Martin Bay 34 13 D1.
 —, St Nicholas 34 13 G2.
 Combeaufontaine 34 19 M5.
 Combeltna 29 385b.
 Comber, Ireland 34 16 K2; 7 352c.
 —, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 Comber-board 24 465c.
 Combermere, Viscount 6 181a; 3 628d; 12 806c.
 —, Viscountess 6 181b.
 —, Abbey 34 11 H3.
 —, lake 5 589b.
 Comberow 34 13 F1.
 Comberton 34 8 F5.
 —, Great: see Great Comberton.
 Combes, J. 13 368c.
 —, military commander 33 38d.
 —, traveller 1 66a.
 Combi 33 654a.
 Combidian 29 156b.
 Combin Grand: see Grand Combin.
 Combinant 29 125b; 25 299d.
 Combination: town 34 107 C3.
 Combination: chemistry 6 786a; 5 467d.
 —, knife (ill) 33 81b.
 —, mechanics 15 755a; 15 762d.
 —, locks 14 746b.
 —, printing 31 704d.
 —, tones 25 65a; 31 752c.
 Combinations: in labour 22 221a; workmen's 6 181d; illegal 23 499b; legislation 23 499c.

Combinations: in trades: see Trusts.
 Combinatorial Analysis 27 152d; differential operators 27 159a; distributions 27 159c; partitions 27 156d; Sylvester's 27 157b; three dimensions 27 158a.
 Combined carbon 13 284c; 13 289b.
 Combing 6 499d; 24 660a.
 Combing-plates 20 521c.
 Combles 34 17 H2.
 Combmartin: see Combe Martin.
 Combo, British: see British Combo.
 Combophyllum 6 383d.
 Combos 20 618c.
 Comboschra 32 738d.
 Combourg 34 17 D4.
 Comb-post 24 660a.
 Comb-pot 24 660a.
 Combretonium 22 622c.
 Combreaux 34 19 E5.
 Combrun: see Bander Abbas.
 Combrune 4 265c.
 Combs (Combs - la - Ville), France 34 19 F3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
 Combs, honey: see Honey-comb.
 —, maiting 4 269c.
 Combs Spur: see Kickbush.
 Combs-la-Ville: see Combs.
 Comburg 21 564c.
 Combusta: see Laodicea.
 Combustion 5 481b; carbon compounds 33 281b; of explosives 3 810a; 8 809a; 11 322d; 32 22b; flame 9 284b; of fuel 9 807b; gases 9 284d; physiological 19 9a.
 —, furnace (ill) 5 545c.
 —, tube (fig.) 5 544d.
 Combswell 14 39d.
 Combe, Lac de: see Como, Lake.
 "Combe, Holy Ghost" 12 583a.
 "Come to Jesus" 29 209b.
 "Come out of Her, My People" 14 640d.
 "Come where my love lies dreaming" 9 475c.
 Comedarum Pl VII 18 561.
 Comedia Nueva, La (El Café) 16 809c.
 Comedias de Santos 7 421c.
 Comédie Française 7 427a.
 "Comédie Humaine, La" 3 304d; 9 679a.
 "Comédie Larmoyante" 9 666a.
 "Comédie de la Mort" 10 117c.
 Comedones 22 121a.
 Comedy 7 395c; dancing 6 799c; Dante's use of the word 13 503a; historical 7 426d; improvised 7 416c; Italian 7 417d; masked 7 418a; sentimental 7 436d; Spanish 7 421a.
 —, English 7 428b; 8 416c; burlesque 7 437d; Restoration 7 435d; Wycherley 24 707c.
 —, French 7 423c; 7 425d; 9 658a; 9 665d; Molière 7 426a.
 —, Greek 11 140d; Attic 16 2a; history 7 407a; Middle 11 141a; New 11 141a; Old 11 141a; 2 508a.
 —, Latin 7 411a; early 7 409d; Ennius 8 447b; Ritschl on 20 569d.
 "Comedy of Errors" 7 428c; 21 763d.
 "Comedy and Tragedy" 28 729b.
 Comella 7 422d.
 Comely Bank 7 666d.
 "Comendador Mendoza" 33 621d.
 Comenin 18 206b.
 Comenins (Komensky) 6 182a; 22 152b; on astrology 2 741a; leads Bohemian Brethren 19 697c; educational work 7 673d; 14 695a; on Magyar language 12 374d.
 "Comentarios Reales" 10 75a.
 Comephorus 12 669b; 12 676a.
 Comer, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 Comer River 34 50 H4.
 —, Station 34 84 G6.
 Comeragh Mountains 34 16 F7.
 Comerant Creek 34 98 C2.

"Comercio, El": periodical, Bolivia 31 207b.
 —, El: periodical, Ecuador 31 207b.
 —, El: periodical, Peru 31 207b.
 —, El: periodical, Philippines 31 206a.
 Comero, Monte: see Monte Comero.
 Comers Rock 34 76 A7.
 Comerstown, New: see New Comerstown.
 Comes: in music 17 83a.
 —, title of honour: see Comites.
 Comes Apuliae 2 216d.
 Comet: river 34 50 H4.
 Comet: town 34 50 H4.
 Comet 6 182b; 27 159d; 2 813d; 9 25b; curvate distance from earth 6 183a; Encke's 8 190c; Kepler 2 753b; light from 14 579b; meteors 2 815b; periodic 2 814d; 6 191d; 27 160a; perturbation of orbits 17 310b; photography 27 163b; recent researches 25 734d; tails 2 815d; twin 16 111b; variable 27 162d.
 Comet claret 9 25b.
 —, medal 27 162c.
 "Comet": 21 823c; 3 542c.
 Cometes 12 359b.
 Comets Peak 34 110 D5.
 Comfits 6 257a.
 Comfort, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 Comfort, Cape, Canada 34 59 O3.
 —, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 K4.
 Comfort, standard of 32 675c.
 Comfrey: town 34 98 C5.
 Comfrey (symphytum): plant 12 235a; fig. 4 151b; as forage 1 375b.
 Comgall, St 13 249d.
 "Comic Annual" 12 145c.
 Comic English histories 27 514d.
 —, opera 17 99c.
 "Comical History of Alphonso, King of Arragon" 11 164d.
 "Comical Revenge" 8 573a.
 Comilla (Commilla, Comillah, Kumilla) 27 163b; 34 41 N8; 23 405b.
 Comillas: town and lighthouse 34 20 H1.
 Comillomagus: see Broni.
 Comines, Philippe de 6 194a; acquires Chateau Soutier 5 438d; on Cosimo de' Medici 15 785a; on Normans 17 546d; on Warwick 24 382b; work criticized 9 648d; 12 20c.
 —, Robert of (Earl of Northumberland) 17 571b; 24 575d.
 Comines, Belgium 34 21 A7.
 —, France 6 194a; 34 17 H2.
 "Coming of Age, The" 28 525b.
 "Coming of Love" 33 797a.
 "Coming Race" 15 123c.
 Coming up: nautical term 21 603b.
 Cominum Ceritum: see Cerreto Sannita.
 Comino, Capo: see Capo Comino.
 —, Island 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 15 339d; grain trade 29 78c.
 —, South Channel Pl III 15 136.
 Cominotto Pl III 15 136; 15 339d.
 Comisa: town, Austria 34 28 G8; 14 695a; 30 295.
 Comisene 18 592a.
 Comisky 34 105 F3.
 Comiso 27 163b; 34 32 L15.
 Comiston 7 658d.
 Comitani (Comitani) 34 119 N9; 6 194c; 26 763a.
 Comitatus 8 297c; 9 120d; origin of term 9 120d; 9 529c.
 Comites 6 512c; 19 885c; under Franks 20 789c; in Gothic army 20 782c.
 Comitila 6 194c; 20 771a; 20 768a.
 —, calata 24 570c.
 —, centuriata 6 195a; 20 678d; 6 314b; 20 735a.
 —, curiata 6 194d; 20 735b; 8 179d.
 —, tributa 6 195c; 20 737b; 20 679a.
 Comitium (Forum Romanum)

Pl VIII 20 815; 20 815c; excavations 32 285d.
 Comitlan: see Comitlan.
 Comito 19 406d.
 Comity of nations 29 535b.
 Comma bacillus 28 361c; recent research 31 523a.
 Commack 34 69 Q10.
 Commagene: kingdom, Asia Minor 22 822d; coins of 17 649b.
 —, Mount Pl VI 20 776; 2 708d.
 Command: in fortification 9 422c; 9 446a.
 —, in jurisprudence 14 355c.
 Command pay 2 576b.
 Commanda 34 61 F2.
 Commandeering: in Transvaal, 1894 33 435a.
 Commander: naval 17 292d.
 —, ship's tool 21 603b.
 —, of the Faithful 16 591b.
 Commander Islands 34 37 U3; 22 6a; 30 539c; discovery 32 488b; seals 32 487d; 19 126a.
 Commanderies of Knights of St John 21 174a.
 Commander-in-Chief of British army 25 647d; 2 572a; 4 619a; in India 25 654c.
 Commandery of Worcester 24 667b.
 Commandments: in Buddhism 4 436c.
 —, of Druses 7 484d.
 —, of Scripture: see Decalogue.
 Commando: in Boer army 33 438d.
 Commando Spruit 34 57 M6.
 Commarin 34 19 K6.
 Commatres 22 429b.
 Commedia dell' Arte 7 418a.
 Commelinus 22 809c.
 "Commemoration Ode" 33 596d.
 Commemoration of Saints 21 155b.
 Commendam 3 206b; in French Church 23 523a; in Louisiana 18 332b.
 Commendation 8 274d; 9 121c; Anglo-Saxon 14 111a; monasteries and 1 24c.
 "Commendation of Music" 7 691c.
 Commendone 19 154b.
 Commensalism 18 261c; annelida 2 67d; lichens 3 694c; oligochaete worm 2 69c; sarracenia 13 138d.
 Commensals 21 134d.
 Comment, Cuthbert (Abraham Tucker) 23 603c.
 "Commentaire sur Corneille" 9 671a.
 "Commentaires": by Mont-luc 16 791b.
 "Commentaries": by Julius Caesar 4 639b; 20 720c.
 "Commentaries on American Law" 14 40b.
 "Commentaries on the Laws of England" 3 801c; 28 252d.
 "Commentaries on the Twelve Tables" 10 16c.
 Commentarii Pontificum 2 60d.
 Commentarii Senatus: see Acta Senatus.
 "Commentarii Urbani" 8 193b.
 Commeny 27 163c; 34 17 H6; travel map 34 3 F6; coalfields of 30 825b.
 Commeragh 24 400c.
 Commerce: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 D1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O10.
 —, town, Tex. U.S. 34 88 M4.
 Commerce 6 196a; chambers of 25 551b; 33 391b; communications 6 206c; Colbert's influence 9 575; effect of Colonies 6 202a; crime affected by 6 582c; economic vices of 31 xvii; effect on early civilization 8 617d; England's supremacy 6 206d; 639a; foreign loans 6 206a; effect of gold discoveries 6 206a; international law 31 129d; in maritime 31 94c; in middle ages 6 200d; physiocratic doctrine of 27 360a; protection of 12 13b; 32 32c; tariffs 6 203b; war influenced by 31 vii; 33 747a.

"Commercen," the: case **6** 321c.
 Commercial: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
 "Commercial Advertiser" **17** 434c.
 Commercial agencies, U.S.: see Mercantile Agencies.
 — Association: see Trade Organization.
 — Bank: Scotland **3** 334a.
 — buildings: architecture **2** 453a.
 "Commercial Cases" **31** 181c.
 Commercial court **30** 147c.
 — crises: Bank Act affects **26** 113b; socialist theory of **22** 220c.
 "Commercial Dictionary" **32** 87b.
 "Commercial Directory of the American Republics" **33** 396d.
 Commercial Dock **33** 264d; opened **14** 831d.
 —, education: see Commercial Schools.
 Commercial and Financial Chronicle" **13** 544b.
 "Commercial Gazette" **17** 435d.
 Commercial geography **28** 625b.
 — Intelligence Bureau **33** 394a.
 "Commercial Law of the World" **30** 206c.
 Commercial marine **8** 707c.
 — Manufacturing Co. **17** 760c.
 — museums: American **33** 396b; of Philadelphia **33** 396b; German **33** 400b; of Vienna **33** 401a.
 Commercial Point **34** 91 D5.
 — Port Lighthouse **34** 17 A4.
 — schools **32** xxiiib; **33** 603a.
 — societies **33** 390b.
 — treaties **27** 163c; Board of Trade advises on **23** 495b; economic object of **19** 355b; with the colonies **27** 165b; Anglo-French **33** 178d.
 Commerce: in Roman law **20** 741c.
 "Commercium Epistolicum" **13** 9d.
 Commerçon: naturalist **4** 170a; **12** 632c.
 Commeric: town, France **6** 207b; **34** 19 M3; **5** 385 Map; **16** 206c.
 Commerell, Cape **34** 60 D4.
 Commerçon: see Commerçon.
 Commerz-Deputation of Hamburg **33** 399b.
 Comesso work **3** 476d.
 Commewijne (Commewyne) **11** 251d; **29** 134b.
 Commidendron robustum: see Gunwood.
 — rugosum: see Scrubwood.
 Comilla **34** 41 N8.
 Commination office **13** 488b.
 Commines: town, France: see Comines.
 Comminges: district, France: see Gers.
 Commisens: see Komush.
 Commiskey **34** 92 E7.
 Commissaire-priseur **31** 589b.
 Commissariat: British military **25** 654c; Indian army **25** 655c; at manoeuvres **30** 527a; Prussian **2** 567d.
 — department **2** 572b; **2** 581d.
 Commissaries **2** 564d.
 Commissarius **7** 199c.
 Commissary: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
 Commissary court **24** 574a.
 Commissary General **2** 370a.
 Commissary, Special **2** 369b.
 Commission: army **2** 575b.
 "Commission": Bastille register **3** 430c.
 Commission: financial **2** 536c.
 Commission of array **30** 755b.
 Commission Creek: stream **34** 106 C2.
 —, ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Commission.
 —, evidence on **24** 624d.
 —, of musters **30** 755b.
 —, of the Peace **13** 789d.
 —, of sewers **14** 826d; powers of **20** 96a; **30** 321d; powers in London **30** 353d.
 —, special, record of **20** 313b.
 Commissioner: civil service **27** 95d.
 —, Chief: Indian **12** 768d.

Commissioner, deputy **12** 769a.
 — of the great seal **24** 552d; **19** 661a.
 Commissioner Street **29** 752b.
 Commissioners of inland revenue **28** 347b.
 — of sewers: see Commission of Sewers.
 Commissioners Lake (Grand) **34** 62 K2.
 "Commissioners of Sewers v. Glasse" **29** 744c; commons inclosure **6** 210c.
 Commisurre, optic **1** 873a.
 Commisures: of spinal cord **1** 866a; of cerebrum **1** 870d; molluscan **16** 637a.
 Commitment **18** 311b; warrants of **24** 371d.
 Committee Bay **34** 59 N3; Pl II **19** 315; **25** 308d.
 Committee of inspection, Bankruptcy **26** 139d.
 — of ordinances **7** 683c.
 —, Parliamentary **18** 312c; **31** 479d.
 — of privy council for trade: see Trade, Board of.
 — of public safety: see Public Safety, Committee of.
 — rooms: at elections, law as to **26** 368d.
 —, Standing Joint (County Councils) **30** 308c; controls police **30** 310d.
 — of state **4** 619a.
 — System, U.S. **33** 581d.
 —, Visiting, of English county council **30** 312a.
 —, of Ways and Means **18** 313b; **33** 583a.
 Commius: king **22** 725c; coins of **17** 636c.
 Commodatum, Contract of **20** 701c.
 Commodities **6** 196d; taxes on **23** 89b; **28** 394a.
 Commodity rates **32** 135a.
 Commodore: title **17** 292c.
 Commodore: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
 — Bay **34** 48 J2.
 — Point **34** 81 H6.
 "Commodore's Daughters, The" **30** 223c; **31** 274a.
 Commodus, L. A. **6** 207d; **3** 86c; **3** 87a; **3** 88b; biography of **7** 247a; revives Isis cult **2** 46d; Severus avenges **21** 700b.
 Commodus, baths of **3** 434c.
 Common, A. A.: on nebulae **25** 753b; observatory of **17** 711a; **30** 301b; tele-scope of (fig.) **23** 152b.
 Common Bench: see Court of Common Pleas.
 — bundles **4** 104b.
 — Council, Court of **1** 473b; powers of **30** 355a.
 — employment **28** 156c; employers' liability **14** 174b; **28** 157a.
 —, estate in **20** 307a.
 — land: see Commons, Rights of.
 — Law **6** 208b; Chancery and **5** 389d; contracts by infants **13** 2a; demurrer in **7** 75; in English Church **8** 381b; growth of **28** 249b; lien under the **14** 569d; **30** 226b; partition under **18** 328d; of personality **21** 207c; in Prussia **20** 10d; sale of realty **21** 206b; and Statute Law **28** 252a.
 — Law Courts: under James I **6** 516b; pleading in **19** 218d.
 Common Law Procedure Acts **19** 218d; of 1852: Act of ejectment **7** 792d; of 1854, **3** 51d; affirmation under **28** 341b; arbitration under **2** 312d; injunction powers **13** 79a; mandamus in **15** 471b; of 1860: interpleader **13** 197c; on writs **24** 694d.
 — Law of Sweden: see Landskapslagarue.
 — Law of U.S.A. **30** 166b.
 — Life (Common Lot), Brethren of **7** 672b; **16** 711d; **16** 716b.
 "Common Objects of the Sea-Shore" **33** 874b.
 Common Pleas: Chief Justice **19** 663c.
 — Pleas, Court of **6** 208d; capias writ **24** 695a; judicial costume **6** 476d; of Durham **6** 516c; of Lancaster **6** 516c; Magna Charta on **6** 517b; origin of **6** 513a; **19** 765b; in real actions **20** 307d; records of **20** 312a; rights of ser-

jeants **21** 682c; in U.S. **30** 166d.
 Common Prayer, Book of: see Prayer Book, English.
 — robbery **6** 583c.
 —, rights of: see Commons, Rights of.
 "Common School Journal, The" **15** 493a.
 Common Sense: in Aristotle's definition of **4** 444b; in Condillac's doctrines **6** 252b; in Ethics **8** 604a; Hamilton's philosophy of **11** 418a; Locke's theory **14** 758b; school of **20** 351c.
 "Common Sense": Pamphlet **18** 136c.
 Common Weal, statute of **4** 186d.
 Commonable lands **6** 209c.
 Commondale **34** 6 K5.
 Common-early long-eared barley **1** 358d.
 "Commonitorium" **11** 746b.
 "Commonplace" **32** 299a.
 "Common-Place Book" **3** 585c.
 "Commonplace Story, A" **21** 108a.
 Commonplaces: rhetorical **20** 512b.
 Commons: Acts **32** 688d; of 1866 **6** 210b; of 1878 **6** 210c; **27** 170d.
 — House of **8** 297a; **8** 557d; attendance of members **18** 304d; Clock: see Westminster clock; changes in constitution of **31** 481b; **32** 546b; under Edward III **8** 321d; finance control **8** 349a; Franklin before **1** 721a; functions of **18** 310c; growth of **18** 304b; in Guildhall, Grocers' Hall **5** 406d; judicial powers **8** 322b; Lords: separate **8** 297b; **18** 305c; origin of name **8** 314b; standing orders **31** 478b; packing attempted **8** 323d; petitioning power **8** 322a; predominance of **8** 351b; private members **8** 343c; legislative powers **31** 482c; changes in procedure **31** 477c; **31** 489a; sale of seats **18** 306d; sessions, 1796-1874 **8** 208d; early statistics **18** 307b; political status **18** 310a; Impeaches Suffolk **8** 319d: see also Parliament.
 Commons Law Amendment Act **27** 170d.
 — Preservation Society **27** 170b.
 Commons, Rights of **6** 208d and **27** 166a; appurtenant **6** 209b; area of, in England **14** 824d; in copyhold **27** 239c; field **1** 302c; fishery **9** 268c; **27** 169a; in gross **6** 209b; **27** 168d; modern inclosure **27** 169c; incorporeal hereditament **20** 307a; rights manorial **27** 166c; mill; **9** 592a; regulation of **27** 171a; surcharge of **24** 694d; winepress **9** 592a.
 Commonwealth, Minc. **28** 415b.
 "Commonwealth, The" **32** 667c.
 Commonwealth: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K3.
 Commonwealth: The **8** 348a; oppresses Clergy **8** 378a; Cromwell as Captain-general **6** 601a; Devon during the **7** 142a; parliament under **18** 307; the seal of the **21** 587c; Vane's attitude to **24** 65d.
 "Commonwealth": ship **31** 104a.
 Commonwealth Act **25** 807d.
 "Commonwealth or Empire?" **32** 661b.
 Commosis **3** 491c.
 Comenna: see Commune.
 Communal councils **3** 517c.
 "Communal Land Tenure" **21** 108d.
 Communauté de biens **21** 694c.
 Commune: administrative division: France **6** 211a; **9** 509d; in Greece **11** 124a; in Italy **13** 471d; **14** 816c; of London **8** 303c; **17** 29a; Polish **19** 311b; as political unit **8** 273a; powers of self-government of **17** 28d; rise of Roman **20** 783b; Roman provincial **19** 885b; in Russia **21** 82d; **21** 83c; in Spain **22** 328a; in Switzerland

22 796b; of Venice **17** 527c.
 Commune, the: Paris, 1792 **9** 603a; the Directory **9** 609a; Robespierre **20** 603a.
 —, Paris, 1871 **18** 294d; **28** 481a; Ferry **28** 388d; and Socialism **22** 214c.
 "Commune Affranchie" **9** 606d.
 Commune concilium: aids voted by **6** 325b; curia regis in **19** 765b; under Magna Charta **18** 304c.
 Commune sanctorum **16** 510c.
 Communia placita **20** 312b; in Magna Charta **6** 517b; **33** 746b.
 Communications (war), line of **24** 346b; **24** 350a; **33** 746b.
 Communio **16** 510b.
 — bonorum **12** 402a.
 — sacrum **20** 732c.
 Communio, Holy: see Eucharist.
 "Communion of the Apostles" **10** 565a.
 Communion of St Jerome **7** 349a.
 Communipaw **13** 635 Map.
 Communism **6** 211b; anarchist system of **22** 216d; Aristotle opposes **2** 519b; **19** 350a; early Christian **2** 198a; **18** 425b; co-operation **6** 338d; among Essenes **8** 550c; failure of **6** 219a; in French land **12** 400d; Fourier's system **9** 489d; Fratricelli preaches **9** 725d; Koralevski on **21** 108d; applied to land **14** 265d; J. S. Mill on **19** 380a; in Mohammedanism **16** 534b; national **6** 217a; Oneida community **17** 773b; Owen advocates **18** 87c; in Plato's "Republic" **19** 205a; **19** 349b; in Prussian land **14** 263c; in Russian Sects **21** 82a; and Socialism **22** 207c; as a socialistic doctrine **32** 672b; in Socialist Colonies **31** 460d.
 Communist League **22** 210d; Marx dissolves **30** 564d.
 Communists: American **6** 218a.
 Communitas **8** 314b.
 — Bachelarie Anglie **8** 315a.
 Communities: arms of **11** 689d.
 —, family: Macedonian **30** 397d.
 Community: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
 Community of goods: see Communism.
 Community of the Resurrection **28** 195c.
 Commutation: in annuities **2** 80d; annuity tables **2** 75a; in copyhold **27** 239d; in dynamos (figs.) **27** 586b; **27** 588a; of tithe **23** 412c.
 Commutative law **1** 519d; Euclidian proof **10** 890a.
 Commutator: electric **14** 630c; (fig.) **27** 579d.
 Commynes: see Comines, Philip de.
 Comna **6** 182a.
 Comnena, Anna: see Anna Comnena.
 Comneni, The **11** 117c.
 Comnenus, Alexius: Byzantine emperor: see Alexius Comnenus.
 —, Alexius, of Trebizond: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
 —, Andronicus I: see Andronicus I, Byzantine Emperor.
 —, the Grand: see Alexius Comnenus of Trebizond.
 —, Isaac: Byzantine emperor: see Isaac I, Comnenus.
 —, Isaac: king of Cyprus: see Isaac Comnenus, king of Cyprus.
 —, John II: Byzantine emperor: see John II Comnenus.
 —, Manuel I: Byzantine emperor: see Manuel Comnenus.
 —, Michel Angelus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
 Como (Lac de Como, Lacus Larius, Lago di Como), Lake, Italy **6** 220a; **27** 172b; **34** 31 F2; on travel map **34** 3 J6; Pl IV **13** 434; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 440b; area **28** 314b; statistics **14** 217c.

Como, Lake, St Paul, U.S. **21** 189a.
 —, province, Italy **30** 342b; condition of people **13** 455c; land tenure **13** 452b; population **13** 448b; **27** 171d; **29** 608b; silk trade **22** 65c.
 —, river, Africa **28** 517c.
 — (Comum): town, Italy **6** 219d; **27** 171d; ancient history **6** 220a; ancient public library **14** 512a; joins the Concordia **13** 473a; coloured marbles in town hall (Broletto) **2** 456b; population (1901) **29** 609b; sculpture in cathedral **21** 568b; silk weaving **13** 453b.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
 —, Ill. **34** 93 F2.
 —, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F4.
 —, La., U.S. **34** 87 F2.
 —, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
 —, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
 —, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
 —, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
 —, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
 Como, Bishopric of, Switzerland **20** 331c.
 — Depot: town **34** 85 E1.
 —, masters of: early Italian builders **14** 816d.
 — Station: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 J5.
 — Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
 Comopapa (Comalapa) **34** 120 K7.
 Comobabi **34** 110 D6.
 Comocladia **11** 228c.
 Comoe: see Komoe River.
 Comogombe **34** 56 M12.
 Comondú **34** 119 C4.
 Comonfort, I.: Mexican politician, 1812-63 **6** 220c; **16** 220a; career of **30** 732b.
 Comonfort: town **29** 145c.
 Comongin **34** 50 G5.
 Comorib **5** 304c.
 Comore: see Comoro Islands.
 Comores: see Comoro Islands.
 Comorin, Cape **34** 42 F16; base line at **10** 163d.
 Komorn: see Komorn.
 Comoro Islands **6** 220c; **34** 56 R12; **1** 272c; **27** 172b; area **27** 172b; pop. **27** 172b; trade statistics **27** 172c.
 Comoseris: classification of **6** 376b; geological distribution **6** 379d.
 Comox: town **34** 60 E4; **24** 58a.
 —, district **34** 60 E4; coal mines **26** 391a.
 Compactata **12** 407d; **19** 792a.
 Compagnacci **21** 337a.
 Compagni, D. **13** 505b; compared with Villani **24** 228a.
 Compagnia della Morte **9** 4a; members and mission of **20** 847a.
 Compagnie Belge Maritime du Congo **32** 840c.
 — Générale Transatlantique **32** 838d; **32** 849b.
 — des Indes-Occidentales **14** 367d.
 Compagnies d'ordonnance: established by Charles VII **2** 564b; **10** 142a.
 Compagnu **6** 457b.
 Compaign **20** 195c.
 Compania Island **34** 60 D3.
 Compañía General de Tabacos **31** 667a.
 Compania Guipuzcoana **4** 650c.
 — Transatlantica Barcelona **32** 850a.
 Companies, Law of **6** 221d and **22** 172d; articles of association **27** 173d; auditors **25** 24d; capital of **27** 174a; debenture stock **7** 15a; directors **27** 174b; dividends **27** 471a; meeting **27** 176a; memorandum of association **6** 222b; **27** 173b; mortgages **27** 396b; number of members **27** 173b; one-man **30** 154b; payment for shares **27** 175c; power to borrow **27** 397c; **27** 395b; promoting **27** 176b; private **27** 177a; prospectus **27** 176d; **30** 153c; railway **6** 222d; reconstruction **27**

- 397b; registration of 20 344a; 6 222b; 33 388b; register of members 27 175a; in Scots law 18 331d; socialists' view of 22 220d; winding up 6 222c; 27 177d; 30 153a.
- Companies, Livery 6 223a; 23 108a; 30 153c.
- Companies Act, 1862 6 222a; 27 173a; 30 153a; articles of association 27 173d; auditors 25 24d; dividends 27 471a; number of members 27 173b; registration 27 175a; 27 177b; 33 388b; winding up 27 177d.
- Companies Act, 1867 6 222d.
- Companies Act, 1890 30 153d.
- Companies Act, 1900 30 153c; 27 174a; auditors 25 24d; capital 27 174a; directors 27 174b; meetings of shareholders 27 176a; payment for shares 27 175c; prospectus 27 176d; promotion 27 176b.
- Companies Clauses Acts, 1845-1869 27 397c; 7 15a; 6 223a; 2 313a.
- Companies (Memorandum of Association) Alteration Act, 1900 27 173d.
- Companion: nautical 21 603b.
- Companion cells of plants 27 338d; 25 417a.
- "Companion to the Almanac" 1 592a.
- "Companion to the British Almanac": De Morgan's contributions 7 66d.
- Companionship 23 710c.
- Company, law of: see Companies.
- Company, East India: see East India Company.
- of Jesus: see Jesuits.
- of Merchant Adventurers 5 279c.
- , military 2 564d; unit of infantry 29 483c.
- of Soldier Artificers 28 173c.
- Comparative anatomy 6 225a; advance of 1 813a; history 1 799c; investigators in 1 818d; 24 800a: see also Anatomy.
- "Comparative Anatomy of Ferns and Phanerogams": by Anton de Bary 27 394c.
- Comparative geography: see Geography.
- "Comparative Grammar": by Bopp 4 49d.
- Comparative grammar: see Philology.
- Comparative mythology: see Mythology.
- Comparative philology 18 781a; 31 675a.
- "Comparative Politics": by Freeman 9 21c.
- Comparative religion: see Theology, Comparative.
- Comparative syntax: see Syntax, Comparative.
- Comparative theology: see Theology, Comparative.
- "Comparative View of Philogistic and Antiphilogistic Theories": by Higgins 5 465a.
- Compare, Cape 34 28 E7; lighthouse, *ibid*.
- Comparetti, D. 27 178c; 11 725b.
- Comparison: algebraical induction 1 523c.
- , in Chinese language 5 658c.
- , inference by: see Inference.
- , phrenological localization of 18 845d.
- , natural philosophy, Bacon's table 3 215d.
- Compartments, watertight: see Watertight Compartments.
- Compass: term in archery 2 378a.
- Compass: mariner's 6 225b and 27 178d; deflectors 27 181b; deviation of 6 222c; 15 250c; 27 180d; Flinders's discoveries 9 335c; history of 6 226b; 8 331a; 15 518c; improvement of 21 826; 31 108c; influence on commerce 6 201a; meridian plane determination 7 157d; points of 6 225c; position in ship 27 180a; and ship's magnetism 27 180b; in surveying 22 718c; 22 721a; Thomson's articles on 30 28b; variation of 7 157d; 17 274b.
- Compass, Admiralty 27 179c.
- , azimuth (fig.) 16 160d; for surveying 6 225d.
- card (fig.) 27 179b.
- charts 30 533d; 15 518b.
- Committee, Liverpool: founded 1855 27 181c.
- , liquid (fig.) 27 180a; under heavy fire 27 181b.
- Observatory 27 181a.
- planes 11 438a.
- , prismatic 17 274c.
- , proportional 10 31d.
- , sine 10 52b.
- , standard 17 274b.
- system of buoys 26 463c.
- , tangent 10 52b.
- , Thomson's (fig.) 27 179c.
- Compass Berg, Cape Colony 1 251a; 5 41d; 34 57 F6.
- Hill 14 92c.
- Compassionate allowances 2 576c.
- Compartes 22 429b.
- Compellable witness 28 340d.
- "Compendious Dictionary of the English Language" 24 474c.
- Compendium 6 228d.
- "Compendium Artis Logicae" 1 475b.
- "Compendium of Dogmatic" 16 228a.
- "Compendium Musicae" 7 116b.
- "Compendium Studii Philosophiae": Bacon attacks clergy in 3 220a.
- "Compendium Vitae" 8 513c.
- Compensatio criminis 27 475a.
- Compensation 27 181c; 6 687b; Employers' Liability 14 174c; lands 27 182b; 21 207b.
- balances of watches (fig.) 24 395b.
- for Disturbance Bill, Ireland 29 560d.
- for Injuries Act 32 674a.
- sac of polyzoa (fig.) 31 828c.
- , secondary, of watch balances, description 24 395d.
- water: of rivers 33 771d.
- Compere, M. 9 666c.
- Competentes: for baptism 3 351b; 5 220d.
- Competence 34 101 J5.
- Competition 27 642a; 24 48d; 22 207c; Blanc's views on 22 209a; Cairnes's doctrine 19 381c; effect on labour 24 308b; physiocrats 19 360a.
- Competition: town 34 104 H10.
- Competitive examinations: defect of system 32 221b; 8 781c.
- Competitive system, China 5 669c; defects of 5 671b.
- "Competitor" 27 306c.
- Compiègne, de: explorer, explores Ogowe 25 130d; 28 517d.
- Compiègne, France 6 228c and 27 182d; on travel map 34 3 F4; 34 19 F2; 28 463b; arrondissement of Oise 17 749d; camp of instruction 30 526a; siege 13 696d; treaty of, 1624 6 228d.
- Compilationes Antiquae 5 18d.
- Comptalia 14 313d; opposed by Metellus Celer 16 106d.
- Complaint: in law 22 641d; in U.S. 19 220b.
- "Complaint of Rosamond, The" 6 807d.
- "Complaint of the Dethe of Pite" 8 411d.
- "Complaint of Scotland": anonymous Scottish work 21 541d; 3 285b.
- "Compleat Angler, The" 6 508b; 24 342b.
- "Compleat History of England" 14 35d.
- "Compleat Lawyer, The" 17 609d.
- "Compleat Library" 18 535d.
- Complemental air 20 477b.
- "Complete English Tradesman" 7 29c.
- Complete flower 4 127a.
- Complex fraction: in arithmetic 2 531b; theories of numbers 17 621d.
- , in geometry 22 670d and 28 639d; variable: see Variable, Complex.
- Complexity 20 56b.
- Complex muscle 1 835b.
- Complida, Sierra: see Sierra Complida.
- Compline: canonical hour 4 263a; 5 23d.
- "Complutensian Polyglot": edition of Bible 1 458a; 3 647d; 8 541c; edited by Jimenes 13 694b; 19 417b.
- Complutum 1 458a.
- Compluvium 3 50b.
- Componee: see Company.
- Component: of acceleration 15 682c; of force 15 699b.
- Company (Componee): river 21 662a; 34 54 C8.
- Company: heraldry 11 698a.
- Composing machines 23 700d; 33 522d: see also Type-setting.
- stick: type-setting 23 700b.
- Composite: order of plants (fig.) Pl IX 4; androecium 4 137b; fruit 4 151a; calyx 4 131d; corolla 4 134a; degeneration of florets 4 129b; inflorescence 4 123d; 4 125c; involucre 4 120b; laticiferous vessels 27 338c; ovule 4 147b; 4 146d; 4 145b; seed: 4 155b; style and stigma 4 144b.
- Composite: order of architecture 2 417c; 2 437b; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV 2; Roman columns (ill) Pl XV 2.
- candles 4 804a.
- coat: heraldry 11 686c.
- Composites: in bankruptcy 30 151c; 3 342a; 26 132b; in U.S.A. 26 135d.
- , in art: 450d; 21 437b.
- , in bell-ringing 26 522a.
- , for picture frames 5 170a.
- series: of group 29 139d.
- "Compositions" 17 834b.
- Compositors, The London Society of: see London Society of Compositors.
- Composizione del Mondo 13 501c; 14 341b.
- Compostela, Mexico 34 119 F7.
- Compostella: see Santiago de Compostella.
- , Azua de: see Azua de Compostella.
- , Order of St James of: see St James of Compostella.
- Compostellanus, B. 13 84a.
- Composts 12 232d.
- Compound bridges 4 322c.
- engines 22 477d; efficiency 22 489c; 22 496a; Hornblower's 22 477a; indicator, diagram 22 495c; marine 21 824a; 32 845c; 32 839c; stationary form 22 511c; superheating 22 489b; anti-formity of effort 22 495a; Woolf's 22 494a.
- Ethers 5 553c.
- expansion: in steam engine 22 489b; 6 637c.
- eye 25 697c; 6 637c.
- interest 2 536a; in annuities 2 73a; 6 789a.
- larceny 23 232c.
- locomotive 22 521c; 32 152c.
- microscope: see Microscope, Compound.
- motor 23 496d.
- structures: bridges 4 322c.
- system: in fortification 9 441b.
- tides 23 365c; in rivers 23 362b; schedule of 23 366a.
- Compounding with creditors: see Composition in bankruptcy.
- theft 23 233c.
- Comounds: expansion of (table) 11 583.
- , chemical 1 795d; polarity of 19 312c.
- Compound-winding: dynamo (fig.) 27 587d.
- Comprehension Act 32 470c.
- Compressed air 16 446c; in coal-mining 6 67c; in bridge-building 4 326c; force of 8 209c; in petroleum production 31 642d; power transmission 31 898c; physiological effects 23 660b; tramway engines 23 508b.
- Compressed air refrigerator: see Refrigerators.
- gunotton: see Gunotton, Compressed.
- oil gas: see Oil Gas, Compressed.
- steel: see Steel, Compressed.
- Compressor 4 622a.
- Compressibility: definition 7 806a; 12 439b; modulus tables 7 815c; liquid 7 818a; 12 460a.
- Compression: modulus 7 806a; definition of 12 439b; gas engine 22 523a.
- Compressor: nautical 21 603b.
- Compromise: league 12 74d; 4 244c.
- measures: on slavery 4 695b.
- Comps: town 34 18 H11.
- Compsa (Conza) 21 249b.
- Compsognatha 20 443d.
- Compstall 34 7 D5.
- Comptche 34 114 B3.
- Compte courant 3 339a.
- Compte rendu: of Necker 9 594c; Necker publishes, 1781 9 595c; 17 312c.
- Comptoir National d'Escompte 18 285d; extent of business 26 116c.
- Compton, H.: bishop 6 229a; supports Dr Bray 16 515a.
- , Jane: marries Rodney 20 617d.
- , Mary 7 373d.
- , Sir S. and king's speech 10 422a; 23 493a.
- Compton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
- , Berks 34 9 C3.
- , Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
- , Hants 34 9 B4.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
- , Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
- , Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
- , Quebec 34 62 L8.
- , Somerset 34 13 H1.
- , Surrey 34 9 D4.
- , Sussex 34 9 D5.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
- Compton Basset 34 12 L3.
- County, Quebec 34 62 M8.
- , Little: see Little Compton.
- , Long: see Long Compton.
- , Martin 34 12 H4.
- , Valence 34 13 J2.
- , Verney 34 8 A5; Saxon jewels found at 24 379d.
- , Wynlates 34 8 A5; 24 380a.
- Comptroller Bay: see Controller.
- Comptroller of currency, United States: appointed, 1863 3 340c.
- of patents: jurisdiction in trade marks 23 498d.
- Comptroller-general (Auditor-general): Crown auditor 3 69d; approves drafts on exchequer 28 346a; appointment of 33 386d.
- Compulsory education: in England 27 661c; in U.S. 27 386d.
- service: see Conscription.
- Computation 13 785b; 7 511b; 17 701c; abolition of 26 576a; as evidence 28 331b; 18 548b.
- Compurgators 24 305c; 24 624c.
- Computing machine 33 802b.
- scale (fig.) 33 802b.
- Comrad 34 87 C5.
- Comrie, Scotland 34 14 H7; 34 15 H1; 18 666b; earthquakes in 27 607d.
- Comstock, Professor 10 290a.
- Comstock, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 96 A3.
- , Nev., U.S. 17 368a.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
- , Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
- Comstock Lode 23 815a; geological section Pl IV 16 470; (ill) 16 441c; output of 16 470b; timbering in (diag.) 16 453c; (fig.) 16 450d.
- Comstocks Bridge 34 68 F3.
- Comtat 9 510d.
- Comtat Venaissin 5 260b; 26 34b.
- Comte, A.: philosopher 6 299b; 2 200c; 9 674b; on evolution 8 763b; 9 118c; influence on Mill 8 609a; attitude towards individualism 16 101a; literary method 6 232; Littré's relation to 14 706a; 19 366c; on philosophy 18 794d; scheme of ages 1 279a; classification of sciences 13 351b; on sociology 19 390a; 52 694b; 12 24c; on spiritual power 6 244a; theory of history 12 21a.
- "Comte d'Essex, Le" 9 658c.
- "Comte Kostia, Le" 9 679c.
- Comtism 21 197c.
- Comum: see Como: town.
- Comune 13 472a; origin of 13 670a.
- Comuneros, Los" 26 35c.
- Comus: French conjurer 15 207b.
- , quack doctor 14 398c.
- Comus: Bacchic song 7 404c; in Greek comedy 8 471b; Greek mythology 6 238c.
- "Comus": British cruiser 17 288a; 32 568b; Pl XI 32 564.
- "Comus": drama by Milton 16 326a; 7 432a; Arne's music for 2 623b.
- Comyn, J.: Archbishop of Dublin 7 500c.
- , J., of Badenoch: alliance with Talbots 23 25d.
- , J.: regent with Bruce 20 593a.
- , J.: Earl of Buchan 20 592.
- , J., the Red: slain by Bruce 20 593c; 21 488c.
- Con, G.: received by Charles I 8 346c; 11 655b; 32 274c.
- Conacho 34 122 E5.
- Conacre 14 277c.
- Conagga: see Quagga.
- Conagher 21 177b.
- Conaguantia 34 116 Q5.
- Conaire 13 247b.
- Conakry: see Konakry.
- Conal: kinsman of St Columba 6 167a; 21 474d.
- Cernach 9 75c.
- Conall (Tironcall): country of 7 362d.
- Conall Grimthand 13 250b.
- Gulban 13 50b; 16 703c.
- Conally 33 38d.
- "Conamen Novi Systematis Cometarum" 3 605a.
- Conan: British bishop 6 426d.
- , Formorian leader 13 243d.
- IV of Brittany 4 355b.
- Meriadec 21 196c.
- , Earl of Richmond 20 749c.
- , of Rouen 24 577b.
- le Tort 20 401d.
- Conan: town, Scotland 34 14 G4.
- River 20 854b.
- , tomb of 5 804a.
- Conana 19 130b.
- Conanicut Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
- Conant, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
- Conara Corners 34 50 K6.
- "Conards" 11 204a.
- Conarga 34 51 F5.
- Conarion: see Pineal Gland.
- Conasauga 34 83 M4.
- Conation: in psychology 20 42d; 20 40b.
- Conative and emotional action 20 72c.
- Conaway 34 77 E1.
- Conca, S.: Italian painter 6 238c.
- Conca (Crustumius): river 34 31 N7.
- excavations, 1896 32 287d.
- Marini 34 32 U10.
- d'Oro 18 168c; 16 758d.
- Concambium 8 783b.
- Concamerata sudatio 3 435c.
- Concan Coast 6 238d; 34 42 D10; average annual rainfall in 13 369c.
- Concanast 15 289b.
- Concani: see Coniscl.
- Concarneau 27 182d; 34 17 B5; 24 814c.
- Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
- Concave mirror 14 588b.
- Concavo-convex lenses 22 372d.
- Concealment of birth: in law 13 4b.
- Conceicao, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q15.
- , Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
- , Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7.
- , Piahy, Brazil 34 123 J4.
- do Ythanham 34 123 H8.
- Concelhos 15 177d.
- Concentina 34 20 M6.
- Concentration: of ores 16 58b; 16 464b; modern methods 31 372a; pneumatic 27 234d.
- camps: S. African war 33 442b; 33 443a.
- cell 28 15c.
- , magnetic: zinc ores 33 926b.
- order: General Weyler 27 306b.
- , policy of 29 463b.
- Concentrativeness 18 844d.
- Concentric attack 33 160a.
- cable: electric 28 78a.
- lens: photographic (fig.) 31 695a.
- Concepcion: province, Chile 34 124 C11; pop. 27 8a.

Concepcion: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 town, Beni, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
 town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 town, Tarija, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
 town, Chile 6 239a and 27 183a; earthquake 5 616b; pop. 27 78c; sulphur works of 27 10b.
 town, Colombia 34 122 B4.
 town, Ecuador 34 122 B3.
 town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
 town, Paraguay 34 124 F8; 27 183a; 18 244c; pop. 31 460d.
 town, Peru 34 122 C6.
 town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
 town, Sinaloa 34 119 F6.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
 Bahia 34 119 C4.
 Lake 34 122 E7.
 de Oriente 34 120 H6.
 Punta: see Punta Concepcion.
 Strait 34 124 B14.
 del Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 de la Vega: province 11 546b.
 de la Vega: town 34 117 K5; 11 544b.
 Concept 14 734d.
 Conceptacle: of lichens 14 553b.
 of seaweed (fig.) 4 158d.
 Conception: in physiology 20 407d.
 in psychology 20 57a; 20 76d; Descartes' classification 7 122b; Descartes' theories 7 123b.
 Conception: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 Bay, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2.
 Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K6; 17 383a.
 Island 34 117 H3.
 Point 34 115 E8.
 Point Lighthouse 34 115 E8.
 Conception, immaculate: see Immaculate Conception.
 of Virgin Mary: see Immaculate Conception.
 Conception Juridique de l'Etat 32 738d.
 Conceptism 20 179c; 22 360b.
 Conceptive, ferie 9 113a.
 Conceptualism 21 424c; 1 35d; 21 419a.
 Concerning Spiritual Gifts 26 560d.
 Concert National, Le 27 144a.
 Concertina 24 538c.
 Concerts spirituels 19 444a.
 Conserviano 34 32 O10.
 Concession: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
 Concession: arms of 11 690a.
 oncha, Marshal: Spanish politician 26 561b; 26 562a; 32 752b.
 V., Hungarian political writer 29 361d.
 oncha: of the ear 1 891c.
 oncha Mountain 34 122 C2.
 d'Oro: see Conca d'Oro.
 Rio: river, New Mexico: see Rio Concha.
 onchagua, Gulf of: see Fonseca.
 volcanoes, Honduras 12 130c.
 onchaguita 12 130c.
 onchall, Aconcagua, Chile 34 124 C10; 21 298d.
 Valparaiso, Chile 34 124 H14.
 onchan: town 34 6 B2.
 oncharty 34 106 L3.
 onchas 32 246c.
 Rio las: see Rio las Conchas.
 Salta 34 124 D9.
 Buenos Aires 34 124 F12.
 onche de Foncollon 21 40a.
 onche de Grand Robinson 21 40a.
 onches: town, Switzerland 24 31d.
 town, France 34 19 B3; on travel map 34 3 E4.
 onchiching 26 158c.
 onchiere, La: see La Conchiere.
 onchifera: see Lamellibranchia.
 oncho: river 34 89 G6; Middle Fork 34 89 G6; North Fork 34 89 E5.
 town, Ariz. 34 110 F4.
 Tex. 34 89 H6.
 Fort: see Fort Concho.
 onchoderma auritum 33 320c.

Conchoid: in conics 6 716b.
 of Nicomedes 13 8a.
 Conchoid 26 96c.
 Conchophylla: Entomotraca 28 270a; 28 269c.
 Conchos, Rio: see Rio Conchos.
 town 34 119 F4.
 Conchus 18 676d.
 Conchyliis ambiguaella 24 238d.
 Conchylium: see Shell.
 Conchylgerie 18 276b.
 Concellia mixta 6 510d.
 plebis 20 737a.
 Concelliar gods 2 741c.
 Concellarius Regius et ad Casarem Orator 6 548d.
 Conciliation 25 550a.
 Act: provisions of 25 550d; 25 552c; purpose of 25 549c.
 Board, election to 25 551d; miners' wages 33 21d; boards, labour disputes 25 551b; boards, Socialism 25 221a.
 Conciliators: in arbitration 25 550d; 17 431a; 18 542b; managed by Pellico 18 478d; 13 51a.
 Conciliatrix 2 173a.
 "Concilliazine, La" 29 646c.
 Concilium Generale: municipal 4 62c; 6 510d.
 Novem Dominorum: form of municipal government 4 62c.
 ordinarium 19 765b.
 plebis 20 678d; procedure in 20 679b.
 provincial 19 885b.
 Concini, C. 15 792b; 9 566d; regent of France 15 18c.
 Concio 20 679a.
 "Conciones ad populum" 6 136a.
 Concise: town 34 27 C4.
 Conclave: definition of 6 239b; Mancini's policy 30 517b.
 Conclusion: Admiralty pleadings 19 219a.
 algebraical induction 1 523c.
 in logic 14 788d.
 "Conclusions, The Lollar" 14 811b.
 Concomitants, mixed: algebraic forms 25 292a.
 Concomitantly 34 111 F1.
 Creek: stream 34 111 F1.
 "Concord": U.S. ship 32 767d.
 Concord: temple, Rome: description of 20 811a; dactylotrochæ in 20 560d; 20 820a.
 Concord: river 34 67 J2.
 town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
 Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
 Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 Mass., U.S. 6 240c and 27 183b; 34 67 J3; battle 9 710d; 23 740c; 23 740d; penal establishment 32 8c; 29 480d.
 Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
 Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 N.C., U.S. 27 183b; 34 78 H4.
 N.H., U.S. 6 240c; 17 392a and 27 183b; 34 66 H10; pop. 31 152b.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 New South Wales 33 135 Map.
 O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 Wis., U.S. 34 97 B10.
 W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
 Concord, musical 7 594c; 31 732b.
 Concord Depot, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 East: see East Concord.
 Junction, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
 New: see New Concord.
 North: see North Concord.
 West: see West Concord.
 Concordance: verbal index 6 240d; 7 179d.
 biblical 8 386c; Calasio 4 653a.

"Concordance": Cruden 6 621d; 32 90c; 32 81b.
 Concordances: dates of compilation 12 729d.
 Concordat 6 241b; 23 531a; with Austria-Hungary 26 18b; suspended 3 141a; Belgian 3 527c; with Ferdinand VI 9 83a; with Francis I 9 559a; at Fontainebleau 19 508d; with Italian Republic 19 508c; with Spain 22 341b; with Napoleon 9 614d; 17 205a; 19 155c; 19 508c; papal 3 788a; at Worms 19 500a.
 Concorde, Place de la 18 274d.
 Port de la 18 275b.
 Concordia: Roman divinity 6 243a; 2 173c.
 Concordia: town, Argentina 34 124 F10; pop. 1900 25 613c.
 Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 Honduras 34 120 K5.
 Italy 34 31 K5; founded by Augustus 6 243a; 9 790d.
 Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
 La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 Chiapas, Mexico 34 120 C3.
 Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6.
 Mo., U.S. 34 103 E7.
 Namaqualand 17 168b.
 Concordia: asteroid 2 807c.
 "Concordia" (Liber Concordiae): Martin Luther 6 564c.
 Concordia (Lombard League) 13 473c.
 "Concordia": Mazzinian journal 13 487c.
 "Concordia Discordantium Canonum" 5 18c.
 Concordia, Lake 34 85 C3.
 Puerto: see Puerto Concordia.
 Concordia Sagittaria 34 31 N3.
 Concordville 34 73 L7.
 Concow 34 114 D3.
 Concretionary structure 10 229c.
 Concretions: sedimentary rocks 10 294b; 10 294a; (ill) 10 294c.
 Concubinage 6 243d; among Apostolic 2 244a.
 Concubinatus 6 244a.
 "Concubine" 16 242a.
 Concrete: town: see Milltown.
 Concrete: an artificial conglomerate 6 243b; in ancient Rome 20 805b; 20 810d; in bridges 26 372c; in building 4 452d; in fortifications 28 455a; in foundations 4 456d; 27 488b; road material 20 584c.
 buildings 4 471d.
 cement: in bridges 26 372c.
 foundations: for wood pavements 20 585d.
 foundations: of piers of bridges 4 326a.
 macadam 32 261a.
 numbers: in arithmetic 2 533b.
 slabs: for footways 20 588a.
 walls 4 453b.
 Cond 13 245d.
 Condaicoll 15 329c.
 Condal mineral water 33 276a.
 Condamine, C. M. de la: see La Condamine.
 Condamine: river 3 105c; 20 171d.
 spring, Auvergne 5 454a.
 town, Monaco 16 717b; pop. 30 804c.
 town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
 Condapilly 5 787c.
 Condat, Chapelle de 14 509d.
 Condaty: see Kondachehi.
 Condate: Roman station, near Libourne, France 14 509d.
 town, on Loire, France: see Cosne.
 town, S. France: see Seyssel.
 town, W. France: see Cognac.
 town, Yonne, France: see Montereau.
 Condé, Henry, Prince of (1552-1588) 5 194b; and D'Aubigné 6 833d; and Huguenots 9 562b.
 Henry, Prince of (1588-1646) 6 244d; 9 566d; 14 867b; governor of New France 5 387b.
 Henry J., Prince of (1643-1709) 4 178b; and Poland 19 297a.

Conde, José: orientalist 6 248c; Saracenic military engines 11 317d.
 Louis, Prince of: see Louis, Prince of Condé.
 Prince de (1845-1866) 31 379b.
 Conde, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 "Condé": ship 31 105b; 32 569d.
 "Conde de Castralla, El" 26 35d.
 Condé d'Eu 34 124 G9; Italian settlement 20 564b.
 "Conde Lucanor, El" 22 354d.
 Condé-en-Brie 34 19 H2.
 Condé-sur-Huine (Huisne) 34 19 B4; 34 3 E4.
 Condé-sur-Iton 34 19 B3.
 Condé-sur-lescaut 6 244c; 34 17 J2; 11 376b; 17 535b.
 Condé-sur-Marne 34 19 J2.
 Condé-sur-Noireau 6 244c; 34 17 E4.
 Condeixa 19 537d.
 Condell 21 766c.
 Condensation: acoustics 1 102c.
 of gases 6 311a; 8 727c; 27 183b; aqueous vapour 25 779b; diffusion 7 217d; gas-making 10 92d; partial 7 262b; in steam-engine 22 487d; surface 29 758b: see also Evaporation.
 method: calorimetry 26 506a.
 method: geodesy 27 601c.
 Condensed milk 16 304d; composition 1 168d; imports and exports 27 366d; trade in Switzerland 22 779d.
 Condenser, atmospheric 22 522a; Coffey's still 7 266b; electric 8 34a; gas-making (fig.) 10 93a; induction coils 8 103c; invention of 22 475a; Liebig's form 7 261a; magic lantern (fig.) 15 212c; steam-engine 22 486b; (fig.) 22 513b; 22 520a; surface (steam-engine) 22 518d.
 of microscope 16 270d.
 Condenser current 28 78a.
 Condensing air-pumps 19 247b; 18 228d.
 electroscopes 8 34b.
 main 10 92d.
 Condensing system: light-houses 14 622d.
 Conder, C. R. 8 177d; researches in Palestine 13 636b; 18 175d.
 E. R. 6 249b.
 F. R. 20 231d.
 Josiah 6 249a; "Eclectic Review" 18 536c; hymns 12 595d.
 Conder 4 744b.
 Condercum: see Benwell.
 Condescendence 19 220a.
 Condestable, Capilla del 4 534d.
 Condesuyos 25 611c.
 Condiote 34 12 L2.
 Conditio: legis actio 20 683d; procedure 20 684b; in action for theft 23 231b.
 certi 20 707d.
 incerti 20 708a.
 triticaria 20 707d.
 Condie steam hammer 13 328d.
 Condillac, E. B. de 6 249b; 9 609a; associationist theory 2 732c; economy 6 253a; Laromigniere 6 521d; logic 794a; scientific methods 1 797a; de Tracy 23 497c; works of 6 253a.
 Condino 34 29 B12; battle 28 588b.
 Conditast: see Canstatt.
 Condit 34 90 E4.
 Condition: as distinguished from warranty 32 382d; 24 372d.
 Condition des Soles 18 286a.
 Conditional acceptance: see Acceptance.
 Conditional neutrality 31 338c.
 "Conditione Opificum, De" 32 666b; 32 671c.
 Conditioned: the: philosophy of 23 247a; Hamilton 11 417c.
 Conditioning house 33 806d.
 Conditions of existence: physiology 3 686a.
 Condylium: see Nantes.
 "Conda, Adventures of" 5 310b.
 Condobolin 34 51 G4.

Condolmieri, G.: see Eugenius IV.
 Condom: arrondissement 10 549a.
 town 6 253b; 34 18 F9.
 Condomois 6 253c; 10 548d.
 Condon, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 W. Australia 34 50 B4.
 Condonation 7 302d; 27 475a.
 Condon, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 Condor (Sarcorhamphus gryphus) 6 253c; Andes 25 370d; Chile 5 623c; classification 24 302a; distribution 26 257b.
 gold coin, Chile 27 11a; Ecuador 27 650b.
 "Condor," H.M.S., at Alexandria, 1882 27 708b.
 H.M.S.: new class of sloop 32 570c.
 Condorcet, Marquis de 6 254a; 19 371c; Cabanis 4 616d; "Cercle Social" 9 52b; Comte 6 230b; on D'Alembert 6 775b; Encyclopédie 8 199b; as historian 9 667d; "Journal de Paris" 17 425b; Lagrange 14 208b; Malthus 15 344a; "Pensées de Pascal" 18 335a; on probability 19 779c.
 Condorcet lycée 18 280d.
 Condore (Candore, Pulo Condore) Island 34 43 H10; 4 724d; 6 93d.
 battle of 6 11a.
 Condorrat 34 15 G3.
 Condoscallon 27 217c.
 Condoto 16 383b.
 Condottieri 6 256a.
 Condove 34 31 B4.
 Condover 34 11 G4.
 Station 34 11 G4.
 Condovies 34 51 C4.
 Condra Station (Cedar Springs) 34 83 K4.
 Condray 34 104 K9.
 Condraxange 9 507a.
 Condrieu 34 18 K7.
 Condroz 12 415d; 16 205b.
 Cond's Half: see Leth Cuind.
 Conduct: ethics 28 301a; motives 8 606c; psychology 20 83c; 20 85a.
 "Conduct of the Understanding" 14 757b.
 "Conduct of War" 29 28d.
 Conduction: electric 8 53d; alloys 25 327d; definition 28 4a; equations 8 41d; low temperatures (fig.) 30 290a; Gray 8 4b; magnetization 15 273b; Matthiessen's formula 8 51c.
 electrolytic 8 113d; diffusion 7 219a; Faraday's law 8 47a; see also Electrolytic Conduction.
 heat 27 188d; 20 212d; 11 578a; determination of 27 189d; Forbes 27 190d; law of 27 189a; low temperatures 30 282a; affected by magnetization 15 273b; table 11 586a.
 theory: thermo-electricity 33 296c.
 Conductivity: atmospheric 30 693b.
 boxes 8 45c.
 electric arc 28 82c.
 equivalent 28 9c.
 of flames 9 285b.
 metallic 18 67a.
 molecular 26 736b.
 specific 8 53a.
 Conductor: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 Conductor: Roman law 14 273a.
 Conductors, electric 8 16d; conjugate 8 43c; distribution 28 76d; network 8 42d; 28 18c; opacity 28 65d; traction systems 23 496a; transmission lines 31 890c; wireless telegraphy 33 230c.
 Conductors' Brotherhood, U.S. 33 41d.
 Conduit Mead 14 850a.
 systems: in electric traction 28 94a.
 Conduitt: biographer of Newton 15 161d.
 Conduplicate aestivation 4 130b.
 cotyledons 4 157a.
 venation 4 118b.
 Conduirre 16 393c.
 Condyllartha 30 508c.
 Condyles 1 829c.
 Condyloclera tricondyloides 16 342d.
 Condyloclera 2 271c; 25 689a.
 Condylyra 16 608d.
 Condy's fluid 14 601d.
 Cone, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

Cone: geometry 10 417a; cubic 6 724c; relations to curve 22 668c; properties 10 388a; 10 395d; sections 6 282b; volume and surface 13 56a; 16 25a.
 — (Strobilus) 4 153b; of firs 4 120a; 4 122d; 29 188c.
 Cone Butte 34 107 H2.
 Cone in cone 6 43c.
 — of depression 33 777b.
 —, friction 15 767d.
 —, rolling on cone 15 754b.
 —, shadow 27 626c.
 —, terra-cotta: in architecture (fig.) 2 399b.
 Conecote, T. 6 256c.
 Conecuh: county 34 84 D8.
 — River 34 84 D8.
 Conedouquet Creek: stream 34 73 H6.
 Cone-feed 21 345a.
 Conegliano: painter 6 256d; 21 442d.
 Conegliano: town, Italy 6 256c; 34 31 M3.
 Conehatta 34 85 F6.
 Conejera (Rabbit) Island 34 20 P5; 3 278d; lighthouse 34 20 P5.
 Consejo: town 34 119 D6.
 —, Plain of 17 477d.
 Conejos: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8; mines 6 162c.
 — Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
 — Rio: see Rio Conejos.
 Conemaugh, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, East: see East Conemaugh.
 — River, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6; 13 730d; valley of, flooded 31 600b.
 — River, S. Fork of, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 Conendiu Falls: see Guayra.
 Conepatl (Conepatus mapurito) 22 126d.
 Coneros 34 79 B2.
 Cones: flour 9 347c.
 Cone's Bay: see Bahia das Vacas.
 Conesa 31 500b.
 Conestoga, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7; 14 253b; 30 124b.
 Conestogo 34 61 E4.
 Conesus, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — North: see North Conesus.
 Conesville, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 Conesville, West: see West Conesville.
 Coneta: see Villoria.
 Conetoe 34 78 P3.
 Conewago, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Conewango, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 — Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 26 706b.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 — Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 Coney: river, France 34 19 N5; 21 301b.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 Coney: heraldry 11 700a.
 Coney Island: Bermudas 34 117 O3.
 — Island: Ireland 34 16 H2; 22 159a.
 — Island: N.Y., U.S. 27 194d; 34 69 P10; on local map 34 69 Q15; 17 460d; 31 220a; as health resort 14 866a.
 — Island Jockey Club 29 335b.
 Coney-chuck (Wheatear) 24 536d.
 Coneyes: in hat manufacture 11 518d.
 Confarreatio: 6 256d; 15 565d; 20 671d.
 Confectionery 6 256d; adulteration 25 91b.
 Confederate, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 Confederate cruisers 13 196a.
 Confederate States (America): alien property 13 194c; Chickasaws 5 614c; Choctaws 5 650d; formation 23 773b; Jefferson Davis 27 389c; organization 14 659b; provisional constitution formed 23 773b; Stephens 22 536c.
 Confederation and commonwealth 9 62d.
 —, Northern Germany 3 454d; 10 512a.

Confederation, Act of: see British North American Act.
 — of the Rhine 17 210c; 10 504b; dissolution 3 135c; formation 3 133a; Napoleon 8 363d; 9 615d; origin of 10 493a; Saxony 21 355c; Talleyrand's corrupt dealings 23 32a; Würzburg 9 84c.
 — Swiss 22 781a; 22 784c; 23 600d.
 Conference: diplomatic 6 269c.
 —, meteorological 17 263b.
 —, Methodist (Ecumenical): see Methodist Ecumenical Conference.
 —, Wesleyan: see Wesleyan Conference.
 Confervaceae 3 693c.
 Confervae (silk-weed) 1 508c.
 Confervales 25 265c; reproduction 25 266c.
 Confervites chantransioides 31 409c.
 Confervogonidia 14 556c.
 Confervoidae 24 126b.
 Confessio: architectural 3 415a; early Christian 20 834a.
 "Confessio Amantis" 8 412c; 11 21c.
 Confessio Augustana 11 735d; Melancthon 6 564b.
 — Basiliensis 6 564d.
 — Belgica 6 565a; Netherlands 19 696c.
 — Gallicana 6 565a.
 — Helvetica 6 564d; 8 654a.
 — Tetrapolitana 6 564d; 20 333d; Diet of Augsburg 15 62d; images 12 714b.
 Confession: legal, England 8 741a; voluntary or involuntary 8 741a; 28 338a; weight of 6 589c.
 —, a creed 7 341a; in Islam 16 533b.
 — legal, France 28 331d.
 —, religious 6 257c and 27 195a; 1 58b; Armenian Church 2 549b; Church of England 27 195b; early Christian 18 485d; Greek Church 11 158d; Nestorian Church 31 124a; Prayer Book of Ed. VI 27 195d; Roman Catholic 14 637d; sacramental 6 258a; 14 637a; 18 487a.
 Confession of Augsburg: see Confessio Augustana.
 "Confession of Dositheus" 8 653c; 11 158c.
 "Confession d'un Enfant du Siecle, La" 17 112b.
 — of Faith, Scotland 9 743c; 14 133b; 21 503a.
 — of St Patrick 13 248d; 18 411d.
 Confession, the Westminster 6 565b; 8 654b.
 Confessional 6 258c.
 — boxes 27 196d.
 "Confessions": by St Augustine 3 78a.
 "Confessions," by J. J. Rousseau 9 668b; criticized 21 27a.
 "Confessions of an Author": Gogol 21 107d.
 "Confessions of an Inquiring Spirit" 6 138c.
 "Confessions of an Opium Eater" 7 102c.
 "Confessions of an Opium Confessor" 6 258c.
 Confidant: in French drama 7 393a.
 Confidence, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Confidence.
 Configni 34 32 N10.
 Confignon 21 24a.
 Configuration, diagram of 7 149d.
 —, monogenic algebraic 28 541b.
 Confinale, Monte: see Monte Confinale.
 Confinium (Corfinium): see San Bellino.
 Confirmatio Cartarum 22 468d; 8 316a; De Tallaglionon Concedendo 23 29d; prerogative 19 67c.
 Confirmation 6 258c and 27 196d; Armenian Church 2 549b; early Church 3 351c; Church of England 27 197b; Nestorian Church 31 124a; origin 8 379b.
 — of bishops 27 197c.
 —, writ of (Scotland) 24 697b.
 Confiteor 16 511a.
 Confians, Admiral 9 590b.
 —, E. 9 799d.
 Confians (Confians sur Lan-

terne): town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.
 Confians (Confians - l'Archevêque, Confians les Carrières): town, Seine, France 34 17 N2.
 —, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E2.
 —, Peace of 9 552c.
 Conflict of Laws 29 535c; comparative jurisprudence 14 366d.
 Confluence, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Confluentia 34 122 F8.
 Confluent fruit 4 150c; 4 153a.
 Confluentes, Germany: see Coblenz.
 —, Spain: see Cofrentes.
 Confolens 3 18 F7; 5 400b.
 Conformability: geology 10 318a.
 Confranc, Port de: see Port de Confranc.
 "Confrérie de la Passion": sacred drama 11 204a; 9 645a; 7 414a.
 Confrontée: heraldry 11 695c.
 "Confucian Analects" 5 661c.
 Confucianism 5 671b; China 27 22d; Korea 6 393b; Japan 13 581a.
 Confucius 6 255d; 5 671a; date 2 700d; 5 662a; computes eclipses 2 745d; "Five Classics" 5 660c; Japan 29 681b; Lao-Azse 14 295d; Mencius 16 3c.
 — Pekin tablets 18 470b; political failure 5 643d; teachings 5 661c; temple (fig.) 2 448c; Wolff on 24 631d.
 "Confucius, Vie de" 1 738d.
 Confusa 31 797a.
 Confusion: range 34 113 J3.
 Cong 34 16 C4; monastery 15 651a.
 Congal Clain 13 251b.
 Congalach 13 253a.
 Congamond Station 34 68 D2.
 Congamuck Ponds 34 68 E1.
 Congaree River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4; 6 168a; 22 287a; 27 151d.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 Congarsküt: see Tchongar.
 Congavata 11 365 Map.
 Congé d'élire 6 265b; 7 14d.
 Congelation: Raoult's theory 32 181a.
 Congenies 20 153a.
 Congenital variation 24 818b.
 Conger, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 Conger (Conger vulgaris) 7 693d; 27 685a.
 Conger: in heraldry 11 701c.
 —, Fort: see Fort Conger.
 Congeria stage: geology 10 364a.
 Congers 34 69 F9.
 Congerville 34 93 G4.
 Congested Districts Board 26 88a; composition 29 553c; Ireland 29 566d; Scotland 32 465a.
 Congestion: pathology of 31 553c; renal 31 565d.
 Congestum Arnois 2 625b.
 Congius 24 486b.
 Congleton: 1st baron 6 265d.
 Congleton: town 6 265c and 27 198b; 34 11 J2; 26 749a; arms of the borough (il) 6 265c; silk manufactured 22 65d.
 — points 6 265d.
 — Station 34 11 J2.
 — Viaduct 20 234a.
 Conglinn 5 312a.
 Conglomerate 10 229c; 10 237a; sandstone 10 295b.
 Congo: country, Western Africa 6 266a and 27 200b; 1 269d; authorities 27 207c; Bantu language 26 140b; 24 828a; Cam 4 721c; flora and fauna 6 266c; history 6 267d; indiarubber 12 838c; manners and customs 6 267b; 6 799b; missions 30 777c; Stanley explores 32 828d; Turkey 1 254b.
 — (Kongo, Zaire): river, Africa 24 763b and 27 198b; 34 56 L11; 6 266a; basin 25 148a; 31 244c; course 10 195a; description 1 254a; explorations 1 246b; 28 628d; 28 630c; mouth 10 180c; navigable waterways 27 307a.
 — (Kongo): native state, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12; 25 451a.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.

Congo colours 27 558c.
 — Convention, The (1885) 31 854b.
 "Congo, and the Founding of its Free State" 32 829b.
 Congo Free State 27 200c; 34 56 L12; 34 53 H5; administration 27 204c; agreements 27 202c; area, 1900 25 163a; boundaries 25 148c; commerce 27 205b; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; German influence 32 229d; history 24 765c; International Association 24 765b; international position 27 203b; ivory (1898) 25 137a; limits 27 202a; origin 22 144c; Patent Law 31 505c; press 31 206b; revenue and expenditure 27 205b; rubber, 1898 25 136d; sketch map 27 201a.
 —, French: see French Congo.
 —, Gay: island, West Indies 34 118 C6.
 — Grande: see Sao Salvador.
 — Nation: see Mbamba tribe.
 — Railway Company, Royal 32 829c.
 — Star, the: order 31 340d.
 Congo Town (Vinda la Nzadi), W. Africa 6 267a.
 Congoese 25 140b.
 Congonhas do Campo 16 403a.
 Congou tea 23 99c.
 Congre (Congrehoy) Peak 34 120 J4.
 Congredient quantities 25 291d.
 Congree Creek: stream 34 79 F4.
 Congrée Lighthouse: see La Congrée.
 "Congregatio de Auxillis Gratie" 16 630d.
 "Congregatio de Propaganda Fide" 16 514a.
 Congregation 16 715a; early Christian Church 19 675a.
 — of the Holy Ghost 30 777b; recent statistics 32 277a.
 — of the Index 3 659a; 12 730d.
 — of the Lord 15 595a.
 —, Lords of (Scotland) 21 501b.
 — of the Oratory 17 347a.
 — of Relics 5 209a.
 — of Rites 19 170a.
 — of the Sacred Heart 32 277b.
 — of St Jerome of Lombardy 11 809b.
 Congregational - Methodist Church, U.S. 23 829c; 36 725c.
 — Union 6 268d; England and Wales 27 207d; and Evangelical Union 32 470b; Scotland 32 468b.
 Congregationalism 6 268b and 27 207d; 8 726a; church, England and Wales 28 212c; statistics, 1900 28 213b; U.S. 6 269a; 18 86b; 23 731c.
 Congregations: religious 28 467a; France and Germany 32 271a; taxation of, France 28 470a.
 Congrehoy Point 34 120 J4.
 Congrès Archéologique de France 22 221d.
 — Scientifique 22 221d.
 — des Sociétés Savantes 22 221d.
 Congressbury 34 12 H3.
 Congreso de los Diputados 15 190d.
 Congress, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 Congress: diplomatic 6 269c.
 Congress of: see under descriptive title.
 Congress Heights: town 34 75 C5.
 — Junction 34 110 C4.
 Congress, library of 14 535b; 30 216d; 33 762a; assignment of copyright 6 367a.
 Congress mineral waters 16 436d.
 Congress of the Revolution 14 201d.
 Congress Spring 21 306c.
 Congress of U.S.A. 13 741a; 23 749b; 22 471a; constitution 33 581c; Continental, 1774 23 737b; fifty-first congress 33 591d; legislation 23 784b; Madison 15 182d; provincial 23 740a; Stamp Act 23 738a.

Congresses, International 8 719c.
 Congreve, R. 27 209a.
 —, W.: dramatist 6 271c; 7 436b; Cibber 5 769d; comedies 8 424c; Dennis 7 94c; eclogues 18 347c; Farquhar 9 41b; Pinto 19 107d.
 —, Vanbrugh 24 54d; 24 55c.
 —, General Sir W. 6 272d; granulating machine 11 326d; perpetuum mobile 18 555a; printing 9 854c; war rockets 2 659b.
 — rocket 6 272d; 1 745d; 2 659b.
 Congreves: matches 15 625b.
 Congrogodina 12 692a.
 Congromurana 27 685d; distribution 12 679b.
 Congruence: in geometry 22 670c; 28 660a.
 —, in theory of numbers 17 616c; 17 623a; 31 286d.
 Congruism 22 616a.
 Congruity 8 595d.
 Conguel: see Kongel.
 Cochocton: see Cochocton.
 Conholt Park 34 9 B4.
 Conhydrine 11 647a.
 Coni (Cuneo) 6 272d; 34 31 C6; Prince Eugene 8 660a; Turenne 23 626b.
 Conia 11 647a; therapeutics of 17 232c.
 Coniacum (Cognac) 6 116c.
 Conibos Manaos 34 122 C5; 18 677a.
 Conic, fundamental 15 666a.
 Conic Sections 6 273a; 10 413b; curvature 6 283d; ellipse 6 275d; hyperbola 6 278d; involutions 10 403b; mensuration 16 19d; parabola 6 273d; Plato invents 6 716b; projective theorems 19 798a; through five points 10 396b; under four conditions 6 274a.
 Conical buoy (fig.) 26 462c.
 — development: map making 10 205d; map projection 10 206c.
 Conical Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
 — Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 Conical pendulum: dynamics 15 711b; (fig.) 15 768c.
 — refraction: light 14 614a; 24 450a; 30 789c.
 Conicari 34 119 D4.
 Conicæ 13 149a.
 Conidae 16 649d.
 Conidia of fungi 9 833a; 4 159d; 20 424d; description 28 556b; (fig.) 19 597b.
 Conidiophores 9 833a; 28 557a.
 Conidium: see Conidia.
 Conie Glen 34 15 B4.
 Conies, biblical 12 599a.
 Conievaram: see Conjeeveram.
 Conifer, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 Conifere: see Conifers.
 Coniferes 29 187b.
 Coniferin 5 573a; 24 66d; 27 337c.
 Conifers 29 187b; 9 222a; bibliography 29 192c; Brongniart on 26 406c; classification 24 131a; cone 4 145b; 4 153b; 4 120d; cotyledon 4 157a; cultivation 2 315d; distribution 28 428d; embryo 4 156b; fibro-vascular bundles 4 93a; fossil remains 10 361b; 31 421d; 31 430c; fungi parasitic on 18 267c; leaf 4 109d; of Nepal 17 341a; pines 19 102b; pollination 4 139d; twisted wood 4 103c; in United States 28 438d.
 Conihua: river 34 122 D5.
 Coni 34 20 F8.
 Conima 18 670a.
 Conimbriga: see Coimbra.
 Coninck 11 528a.
 Conine 5 576c; hemlock 11 647a; therapeutical action 31 660c.
 Coningbeg 24 521a.
 Coningsbury: see Conis borough.
 Coningham, Marquis of 33 669c.
 Coningmore 24 521a.
 Conings 34 77 E2.
 Coningsby, England 34 8 E2.
 Coningsby: arms of 11 700a.
 "Coningsby": by Disraeli 26 178b.
 Conington, John 6 284b; Nettleship 31 124d; Perseus 14 337a.

Conington, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
 —, Hunts, England: see Conington.
 Coniocybe furfuracea 11 718a.
 Conioperis 31 426d.
 Conioperioides 13 152a.
 Coniosaurus 20 444d.
 Coniothecium 28 556c.
 Coniomet: island 10 3b.
 Coniostres 18 41c.
 Conisbee: colour printing 23 708c.
 Conisborough (Coningsbury) 34 7 G5; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; fortress 24 749a.
 Conisci (Conceni) 5 27b.
 Coniscliffe, High: see High Coniscliffe.
 Conishead Priory 34 7 A3.
 Conisholme 34 7 L5.
 Coniston 34 7 A2.
 — Cold 34 7 D4.
 Coniston flags: geology 10 337b.
 — grits: geology 10 337b; 24 514c.
 — limestone: geology 10 337b; 24 514d; area 10 333a.
 Coniston Old Man 14 252a.
 — Water 34 7 A3; 14 252c; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
 Conistone 34 7 D3.
 Conitaca 34 119, F5.
 Conium: see Hemlock.
 Conjeveram (Conjeveram, Conjeveram, Kanchipu) 27 209b and 6 285a; 34 42 H13.
 Conjera (Coelléira) 34 20 E1.
 Conjugal rights: restitution of 27 475c.
 — rights (Scotland) Amendment Act, 1861 7 303c; 28 332c.
 Conjugate 20 425d; 25 265c; systematic position 24 126; 25 270c.
 "Conjunctum Feoffatis, De" 24 696c.
 Conjunction: in grammar 11 41b.
 Conjunction of moon 2 797d.
 Conjunctiva 1 890d; diseases of 17 780a.
 Conjunctivitis 17 780a.
 "Conjuration des Espagnols contre Venise": by St Real 9 660a.
 Conjurations du Comte de Fiesque" 9 660a.
 Conjugate: harmonic 10 391d; of perspective figures 19 795c; 32 796b.
 — chord: of hyperbola 6 281b.
 — foci 14 588b.
 — functions: in electricity 8 33d.
 — operations 29 120a.
 — points: geometry 10 391d; (fig.) 33 640b.
 — of a strain 15 694a.
 Conjugation: in algæ 25 206b; 1 508c; (fig.) 4 158d; 25 270c; in botany 3 686c; in cryptogams 4 159a; 12 135b; of diatoms 7 170d; in fungi 9 829a.
 nucleus: in embryology 20 417d.
 Conjunctive tissue: in plants 25 413a.
 Conjuring 30 426b; sleight of hand 14 414d; spiritualistic 22 406c; witchcraft 24 620c.
 Conk 34 119 O7.
 Conklin, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 —, Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 Conkling, Roscoe 27 209b; 25 701d.
 Conkling: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 Conklingville 34 70 P5.
 Conlanch 9 70a.
 Conley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 Conlie 34 17 E4.
 Conlin Lake, U.S. 34 81 O6.
 Conlogue, U.S. 34 94 K6.
 Con: in Irish mythology 5 300b; 9 75c; 13 246c.
 Con, Lough, Ireland: see Lough Conn.
 Conna 34 16 E7.
 Connaught: see Connaught.
 Connaught: see Conagher.
 Connaught's Quay 34 11 F2; 28 417a.
 Connaught Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d.
 Connaissance des Temps" 17 260d.

Connantré 34 19 H3.
 Connary 13 218b.
 Connate leaf (ill) 4 114d.
 Connaught, Duke of 27 209c; 33 677a; renounces Co-burg 28 280c; in Egyptian campaign 27 709c.
 Connaught (Connaught olneg-macht): province of Ireland 6 285b; 34 16 C4; 13 214b; 13 244b; colonization 22 585d; coalfields 13 217b; derivation 13 246a; under Elizabeth 13 219d; iron district 13 217d; lace and muslin 13 292d; pop. 1841-71 6 285b.
 "Connaught": ship 32 552a.
 Connaught Road Station 34 10 P5.
 Connaux 34 18 E10.
 Conneau, Dr 17 228a.
 Conneaut, Ohio, U.S. 27 209d; 34 90 J1; 31 318c; light-house 34 90 J1.
 — Lake 34 74 B3.
 Conneautville 34 74 B3.
 Connecticut: state, U.S. 6 285c and 27 209d; large scale map 34 68; sketch map of 6 285c; ballot law 26 95d; commerce 6 286d; Blue Laws of 6 289a; foundation 23 730a; geology 10 354a; government 6 288b; grain trade 29 58d; history 6 288d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 218a; mineral 6 286a; oyster industry 18 289b; railway 6 287b; slavery abolished 6 289b; social statistics 6 287d; Winthrop's governorship 24 614d.
 "Connecticut, History of" 23 592b.
 Connecticut, Lake 34 66 J2.
 — River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4; 6 285d; 8 212d; 30 741d; basin 23 792d; Colt's factory 6 167a.
 "Connecticut Yankee at King Arthur's Court, A" 27 110a.
 Connective of stamens 4 137b; 4 136a.
 — tissue: histology 1 849b; 25 395d; inflammatory changes 18 400c; structure (ill) 25 393b.
 Connective tissue corpuscles: histology (ill) 1 850a.
 Connectives: molluscan nervous system 16 637a.
 Connectivity: in differential equations 27 451d.
 Connel: town, Scotland 34 14 F7.
 — Abbey 14 73c.
 — Ferry 34 15 C1.
 —, Loch: see Loch Connel.
 — Park 34 14 H9.
 Connell 34 111 G3.
 Connellite 16 385a.
 Connellsville, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; 27 211a.
 — Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — Mines, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 Connelly, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
 —, Fort: see Fort Connelly.
 Connellys Springs 34 78 G3.
 Connelville: see Cannelville Station.
 Connemara, Lord: see Bourke, Rt. Hon. R.
 Connemara: district, Ireland 6 289b; 34 16 B5; 10 55c.
 "Connemara marble" 21 683b.
 Conner Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Conner 34 22 J14.
 Conneré 34 19 B4.
 Conners 34 79 H5.
 Connersville, Ind., U.S. 27 211a; 34 92 F5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 —, East: see East Connersville.
 Connersville 34 106 J6.
 Connessauga 34 80 B2.
 Conness Creek 34 115 L5.
 — Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L5.
 Connetable Islands 34 123 G3.
 "Connettable Madonna" 20 275b.
 Connewarre, Victoria 34 50 A2.
 — Lake, Victoria 34 50 B2.
 Connexion: in logic 30 334c; 21 450a.
 Conni 18 852d.
 Connie, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 —, tributary of Loire 8 673a.

Conning 21 603b.
 — tower 32 602c.
 Connington (Connington) 34 8 E4; 12 398d.
 Connoissance: in divorce 7 302d; 27 475b.
 Connochaetes: see Wildebeests.
 Connoire Bay 34 63 H6.
 "Connoisseur" 18 537b; 29 41c; 31 179b.
 "Connoisseur Examining a Cooper" 10 600b.
 Connoquenessing: see Connoquenessing.
 Connor, B. 6 289c; 19 285d.
 Connor, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 F1.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
 Connor Cove, Patagonia 18 352c.
 — Creek 34 112 H2.
 —, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
 Connors 34 79 H5.
 Connubium 15 568d; 20 741c.
 Conocardium: fossil 10 340a; 10 348a.
 Conococephalites 25 791a.
 Conocochilus 21 4d.
 Conococheague Creek 34 74 G7.
 Conocoryphe 10 329c.
 Conodonts: fossils 10 339a; 12 666d.
 Conodus: fossil genus 12 668a.
 Conoho 34 78 P3.
 Conoids and spheroids 2 380d.
 Conolly, John: physician 6 289c.
 —, Lieut.: Bokhara 4 3c; 16 749c; 10 194a.
 —, S.: see Leo III.
 — of Samos 2 749d; 2 380a; 3 586d.
 Cononley 34 7 D4.
 Cononopidæ 7 256b.
 Conoquenessing (Connoquenessing), Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 Conosmilla 6 383c.
 Conotephthis: fossil 6 738d; 16 669d; (fig.) 16 671d; 27 322a.
 Conotrachelus nenuphar: see Plum, Cuckoo.
 Conotton 34 90 H4.
 Conover, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H2.
 Conovium 5 119c.
 Conowingo 34 75 L1.
 Conquerall Bank 34 63 E5.
 Conqueror, the: see William I of England.
 "Conqueror": horse 12 205c.
 "Conqueror": British warship 17 286c.
 Conquest, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 Conquest, right of, in international law 13 192a.
 "Conquest of England, The": 29 104d.
 "Conquest of Granada, The" 8 423c; by W. Irving 1 725c; 13 373b.
 Conquest Island 24 343a.
 "Conquest of Mexico" 1 723d.
 "Conquest of Peru, The" 1 724a; 19 703c.
 "Conquête de Constantinople" 24 229b.
 Conrad, St 16 624a.
 — I: Germany 10 482a; 11 666b; 9 704a.
 — II: Salic emperor, Germany 10 486c; abolishes Lotharian edict 20 790d; adds Arles to Germany 4 536a; builds Spire cathedral 22 404c; Burgundians submit to 22 250b; crowned 10 149b.
 — II: Franconian duke 9 704a; election 7 199c; King of Lombards 13 470a; Limburg abbey 7 564b; Pavia opposes 18 439b; Nuremberg castle 17 662d.
 — III: Germany 10 489c; second crusade 6 627c; Franconian count 10 486c; Italy under 13 472d; Nuremberg 17 663c; war with Saxony 21 352b.
 — IV: Germany 10 492a; son of Frederick II 13 475b; King of the Romans 22 27c; against Tatars 8 454d.

Conrad V: see Conradin.
 — of Bavaria 28 503b.
 — of Brandenburg 9 709a.
 —, confessor of St Elizabeth 8 145b.
 — of Geneva, Calvinistic divine 19 678a.
 — of Hochstaden 6 151b.
 — of Hohenzollern 20 4b.
 —, duke of Lorraine 18 66a.
 — of Montferrat 20 540b; 16 738b.
 —, duke of Masovia 20 6a; Kulm 14 154d; Warsaw 19 291d.
 —, duke of Spoleto 13 83b.
 —, duke of Swabia 18 166d.
 — of Thuringia 9 790c.
 — of Wettin 14 430d; 21 353a.
 — von Würzburg: writer 10 524b; 13 499c; 20 639a.
 — of Zähringen 9 687b.
 Conrad, Dr: Halle professor 23 849a.
 —, F. W.: engineer 11 355d.
 —, M. G.: German writer 28 720c; 10 523d.
 —, Nicholas: statesman 12 55a.
 —, Prof. 23 849a.
 Conrad, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D8.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 Conrad 8 619c.
 Conrad, H. 28 720c.
 Conradin (Conrad V): King of Sicily 6 289d; 22 27c; execution 5 821d; 5 423b; 6 810d; last Hohenstauffer 20 796d; papal policy 13 475c; Palermo opposes 18 169b; Swabian 20 797d.
 "Conradin": play 10 540c.
 Conradgrün 13 695a.
 Conradus de Wirtemberg 24 702a.
 Conran, Cape 34 51 H6.
 Conrart, P. 6 290a.
 Conring, H. 22 461d.
 Conroe, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
 Conroy 34 101 K4.
 Cons 34 19 M2.
 Consabrum 6 313c.
 Consalvi, Cardinal 6 290b; negotiates Concordat 17 205a; 19 155c.
 Consanguineous marriages 8 481a; 9 22d.
 Consanguinity 6 291a; 29 284a; degrees of 15 566a; in law 13 198b; 27 470a; system of 9 22d.
 Conscience, Hendrik 27 211a; 12 98c.
 —, Pierre 27 211a.
 Conscience: Butler's doctrine 4 587a; 12 410c; in idiots 13 98a; Reid on 8 604c; Shaftesbury's system 8 600a; 21 733d; Schopenhauer's analysis 21 454c; A. Smith's definition 8 603b; Schleiermacher's system 21 412c; Socrates 22 233d; in utilitarian ethics 8 607c.
 Conscientiousness: phrenological 18 845c.
 Conscious automaton: in psychology 32 68b.
 "Conscious Lovers, The" 7 436d.
 Consciousness: continuity in 5 143a; Descartes on 7 122d; 5 142d; Ferrier on 9 110a; genesis 8 770d; Haeckel on 30 648b; Herman's definition 13 99c; Kantian view of 16 83c; 16 85c; criterion of knowledge 16 89a; G. H. Lewes on 8 765d; location of 19 42a; in Hamilton's philosophy 11 417a; physiology of 19 20c; psychology 20 37b; 20 38c; 20 42b; 8 765a; in A. Smith's ethics 8 603a; subjective psychology 14 782a; Schleiermacher's philosophy 21 411c; in modern theology 7 336a.
 Conscriptio, military 6 291c; Austrian 2 604b; effect on industrial life 25 638d; obstacle to emigration 8 175b; Europe 8 705d; France 2 568d; 2 601d; 9 611c; 9 516b; 25 661c; 28 471a; Japan 29 710c; 25 667a; 29 684b; militia 26 226a; law of naturalization 31 89b; Norway 17 382d; 31 268a; Portugal 2 614b; Prussian 2 594d; Roman method 2 562b.
 Consec 34 61 H4.

Consecratio Bonorum 20 680c.
 Consecration 6 291c; anointing 2 90b; Church of England bishops 3 789a; Nazaries 17 203c; Roman right of 2 61d.
 — prayer, the 16 509b.
 Conseil d'Arrondissement 28 483b.
 — Eminent 19 878c.
 —, municipal: in France 6 211a.
 — General 28 483b.
 — de prud'hommes 14 173c; 25 555c; effect 30 101a; election of 33 398b; functions 18 286a; Scotch imitation 25 550d.
 — de révision cantonal 28 470d.
 — du sceau des titres 8 451a.
 Consejo, Caverns of 25 611b.
 — de Ministros 22 364a.
 — de la Suprema 13 93d.
 Conselheiro: see Maciel Antonio.
 Conserve 34 31 L4.
 Consensual contracts 20 700b; 21 205d.
 Consensus Sandomiriensis: Protestant congress at Sandomir, 1750 21 259d.
 — Tigrinus 22 791a; 24 834a; 6 565a.
 Consent 34 76 C7.
 "Consent of Scriptures" 4 381c.
 Consentina: see Concentina.
 Consentes 2 739d.
 Consentia: see Cozenza.
 Consentius: on grammar 20 666c.
 —, Publius: library of, Narbonne 14 512d.
 Consenvoye 34 19 L2.
 Consenza: see Cozenza.
 Consequents 1 537a.
 Conser 34 106 N5.
 Conserans 9 510c.
 Conservation of energy: calorimetry 26 506b; dynamics 15 710c; 15 719a; electricity 8 14b; principle of 8 207c.
 Conservative Club 6 41c.
 — party 18 310b; 28 221d; attitude to state interference 11 16c; growth since 1870 26 vii; replaces Tory party 8 365d; 25 540d.
 Conservatoire des Arts, Paris 18 281c.
 — de Musique, Paris 6 292a; 6 840d.
 Conservatoires (Conservatory, Conservatorium) 6 291d; in Berlin 26 228d; in London 31 44b; Paris 6 292a; 6 842d; Vienna 33 693a.
 Conservatori, Museo dei 32 284c.
 — Palazzo dei 31 39c.
 Conservatory: horticultural 12 222b; 5 445b.
 Conset Bay 34 118 E12.
 — Point 34 118 E12.
 Consett 27 212b; 34 6 G4.
 Conshoocken 27 212b; 34 73 M6.
 —, West: see West Conshoocken.
 Considérant, V. 9 490b.
 Consideration in law: contract 6 322d; 27 219b; bills of exchange 26 248a; cestui que use and feoffee 23 596b; for guarantee 29 146a.
 "Considérations sur l'état présent du Corps politique de l'Europe" 9 730a.
 "Considérations sur la Théorie Mathématique du Jeu" 1 749a.
 Consiglio Maggiore 20 795d.
 — Minor 20 795d.
 Consinee: of goods 25 111c.
 Consilia 15 807d.
 Consillarii 23 833d.
 Consilium, Italy 15 38a.
 Consistorial system: Calvinists 19 678c; of Church government 15 857d.
 Consistoriaux: Huguenot faction, 1573 19 694d.
 Consistory: in ecclesiastical law 6 292b; removal from cathedrals 6 292c.
 — Court 8 381b; Canterbury 2 370a; of York 27 474b; Scotland 5 22a.
 Consiva: see Ons.
 Cons-la-Grandville: see Cons.
 Consociations: in Connecticut 6 269b.
 Consol, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 XXXV.—28

Consolacion del Sur 27 307d.
 Consolado del mar 3 367d.
 "Consolatione Philosophiae, De" 3 857a; 8 404d.
 "Consolations of Philosophy" 1 507b.
 Consolato del Mare 19 766b; salvage recognized by 32 398a.
 Console: in architecture 2 416d; 2 440c; 2 462c; Pl XXVI 24 490; in joinery 4 492c.
 Consolidated Fund 28 345d; grants 18 313b; Civil List 27 96c.
 — stock 9 185a.
 Consolidation Acts 6 292d; death penalty 6 519b; naval disciplina 17 296b.
 — type of locomotives (fig.) 32 150c.
 Consols 17 245c; 31 84c; 6 293a; arbitrage 2 311c; reduction interest 9 184b.
 Consonance: in music 17 105c.
 Consonant: key-note of bell 3 537b.
 — notation 22 385b.
 Consonants: language composed of 18 770c; Aramaic 2 307b; Egyptian 1 606b; in early French 9 635c; Gaelic 10 8a; in Indo-Germanic 18 787a; Latin 19 869b.
 Consort, Prince: see Albert of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of England.
 Consorte, Villa: see Villa Consorte.
 Consorzio Universitario, Catania 26 616c.
 Conspicua: city, Malta 30 504a.
 Conspicuous Service Cross 31 340b.
 Conspiracy: in English law 6 293b; in mock auctions 6 293c; American legislation on 30 106a; evidence in charges of 28 398c; a misdemeanour 6 588b; trades unions 14 167d; 23 499b.
 — Bill 28 229c.
 — and Protection of Property Act, 1875 23 500b; trade unions 33 402d; 33 19c; effect of 14 170c.
 "Conspiracy of Pontiac, The" 31 476d.
 "Conspiracy of Walstein": by Sarasin 9 660a.
 Conspirators, ordinance of 6 293c.
 Constable, Archibald 6 295c; 32 86a; publishes "Edinburgh Review" 13 617a; purchases "Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8 201c; Scott's publisher 21 548c.
 —, Archibald, and Co. 32 90b.
 —, Henry: sonneteer 6 295d.
 —, John: painter 6 296b; 6 296d; 25 684b.
 —, Sir Robert 12 342b.
 Constable: town, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
 —, Burton: town, England 34 7 E3.
 —, East, N.Y., U.S.: see East Constable.
 —, Point, N.J., U.S. 34 69 P14.
 —, West: see West Constable.
 Constable: tithing man 4 62d.
 —, royal officer in Norman England 8 297c.
 —, of royal palace 21 36a.
 —, High 6 295a; 6 517c; 22 458d.
 —, Lord High: officer of state 22 458c; suppression of 6 294d; of Ireland 19 662d; of Scotland 11 711d; 19 662d; 22 459d.
 —, police 6 294d; 6 295a; 19 334a; woman as 24 640a.
 —, special 6 295b.
 Constable's Case: wreckage 33 888b.
 Constable's Miscellany 6 295d.
 Constable's roll: in Court of Exchequer 20 313b.
 —, Tower: at Vannes 24 68b.
 Constableville 34 70 M4.
 Constabulary, county 6 295c.
 —, Irish 18 453d; support of 19 333d.
 Constamonitu: monastery 3 14d; 3 14 Map.
 Constance of Aquitaine 9 536d; 11 669d.
 —, wife of Bohemond 3 862a.
 —, wife of Ferdinand of Castile 19 542d.
 —, wife of Frederick II 9 731b.

Constance: wife of Henry VI of Germany 13 474c; 24 8b; 11 669a; 9 730b.
 —, daughter of Pedro I of Castile 22 320b.
 —, daughter of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323b.
 —, wife of Pedro I of Portugal, 1320-1367 18 451b.
 —, wife of Pedro III of Aragon 18 450b; 13 475c; 22 322d.
 Constance: district, Germany 34 23 R8.
 —, town, Germany (Contanz, Constanz, Konstanz, Konstanz) 6 297a and 27 212b; 34 23 R9; 34 3 J5; 21 212; 3 224d; bishop at Council of Zürich 24 832d; bishopric 20 331c; Cathedral 2 432a; concordat of 2 62a; "Confessio Tetrapolitana" signed by 20 333d; Council of: see below; Frederick II occupies 9 731b; and Sigismund 23 331a; treaty of 9 730b; 13 474a.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 "Constance": opera 27 107c.
 Constance, Council of 6 511b; 19 502d; 20 805a; Gallican propositions 6 512b; Gerson 10 550b; Giovanni dei Medici 15 784a; effect on Great Schism 13 480b; Huss at 12 405c; John XXIII deposed at, 1414 13 712d; and Martin V 15 582d; in Sigismund's reign 22 48d; voting at 6 510d; 23 545c; Wickliffe condemned by 12 405d; 24 711c.
 — (Bodensee, Brigantinus), Lake of 6 297b; 27 212c; 34 23 R9; 34 3 J5; Pl VI 20 776; area 28 314a; elevation 10 448a; lake dwellings 14 223a; in Roman history 20 505b; statistics 14 217c; (1902) 33 124b; temperature 14 218b; vines 3 451b.
 —, Mount 34 111 B2.
 Constans I 7 359d; 19 494b; accession and death 20 778d.
 — II 22 23c; 16 758c.
 —, King of Britain 20 646b.
 —, French Minister 26 602c; 26 323c.
 Constant, Benjamin: painter 31 850a; 32 441a.
 —, Benjamin: politician 9 673d; "Acte additionnel aux Constitutions de l'Empire" 17 223d; literary work 22 799b; as political pamphleteer 18 206b; and Mme. Récamier 6 139d; 20 309b; socialist doctrines 26 352c; and Mme. de Staël 10 733a; 22 440c.
 —, Samuel: literary work 22 799a.
 "Constant Couple, The": play 9 40c.
 Constant Hill 34 118 E10.
 —, Station 34 105 F4.
 Constant Prince, the: title of Ferdinand of Portugal 19 544d.
 "Constant Prince": play 4 660b.
 Constant de Rebecque, H. B.: statesman 6 297c.
 "Constant Warwick": frigate 17 282c.
 Constantia: sister of Constantine 2 538a; 6 299d.
 Constantia: town, Cyprus: see Salamis.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 5 50c.
 —, town, France: see Coutances.
 —, town, Germany: see Constance.
 — (Antoninopolis): town, Mesopotamia 16 48b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, Berg 34 57 B7.
 Constantiana: see Kustemdje.
 Constantina, Empress 22 23b.
 —, J. F. de 22 355c.
 Constantina, Spain 27 212d; 34 20 G7; 21 708a.
 Constantine I, the Great: Roman emperor 6 298c; 6 611b; 15 145b; supports

Arius 2 828c; baptism of 22 74b; Church of Holy Sepulchre built by 21 671c; coins issued by 17 653b; establishes "comes" 6 512c; conversion 11 399c; 14 710b; 6 300c; abolishes crucifixion 23 463a; at Delphi 7 53b; divorce under 7 300d; 27 472b; and Early Christian Church 6 560a; edict against Donatists 13 92a; helped by Gaul 9 528b; "general of Athens" 3 10a; in Georgia 10 433c; heretics persecuted by 11 735d; and Hosius 12 900d; library of 14 512b; London walled by 14 841a; reforms of 20 778b; suppression of Praetorians 19 656c; synod of Arles 6 510d.
 — II: Roman emperor 6 301d; 10 432c; in Britain 4 353d.
 — III: emperor 1 665a; 11 682d.
 — IV (Pogonatus): emperor 16 567a; Meketios revolts 22 23c; Monothelite heresy 16 758c; reforms of 11 110c; Saracen war 11 115a.
 — V (Coprnyonius): emperor, 13 713b; 11 115c; Iconoclastic controversy 11 114c; 12 713a.
 — VI: emperor 13 274d; 16 226c.
 — VII (Flavius Porphyrogenitus) 6 301d; 20 730c; history of Basil 4 613a; cyclopaedia of 11 145b; Greek hymns 12 580d; revival of letters 2 103d; peace with Saracens 22 24c.
 — IX: emperor 11 115c; 16 226c.
 — XI (Ducas) 16 226d.
 — XII 16 226d.
 — XIII (Palaeologus) emperor 18 166a; defence of Constantinople 11 120c; 23 642b; captures Patras 18 410b.
 — II: king of Georgia 10 432c.
 — I: king of Scotland 2 830b; 21 478c.
 — II: king of Scotland 6 694a.
 —, son of Fergus 21 477a.
 —, duke of Sparta 28 675a.
 — V: patriarch of Constantinople 31 384a.
 —, bishop: see Cyril, Saint (Apostle of Slavs).
 —, The African: translates Arabian works 15 807a; teacher at Salerno 23 832c.
 —, Bodin 21 688c.
 —, Brancovan 21 17d.
 —, grandson of Catherine II 23 647d.
 —, Chlorus 7 245a.
 —, Manasses 4 614b.
 —, Nikolayevitch 19 298d.
 —, Pavlovich 6 302b; re-nounces Russian throne 21 101c.
 —, Silvanus 18 433d.
 —, Duke of Sparta 28 511b.
 —, of Weimar 10 727a.
 Constantine: province, Algeria 1 564c; 17 628a; 25 316a.
 —, town, Algeria 6 298a; 34 54 H1; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 17 628c; 25 316b; altitude 25 127a; temperature 1 256c; siege of 30 412d; 26 561d.
 —, town, England 34 43 G4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 Constantine, Arch of 2 419d; 20 830d.
 —, Basilica of (Ill) 3 414a; Pl IX 20 833.
 —, baths of 20 811; 3 434c; 20 828b.
 Constantine, forum of 27 216d.
 Constantine, Cape 34 116 K7.
 Constantine constitution 24 624b.
 Constantine, Donation of 19 490d; 20 785d.
 Constantine, Fort: see Fort Constantine.
 Constantina 25 269c.
 Constantineh (Cirta) 15 609a.
 Constantino 22 37a.
 Constantinograd: see Constantinograd.
 Constantinople: district 34

38 C2; 18 486b; area and population 23 653b.
 Constantinople (Istamboul, Stamboul, Byzantium): town 6 302c and 27 212d; 34 35 L7; 34 35 E2; Pl VI 20 776; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 23 655c; alum works 1 644d; ancient monuments 6 308a; Arab invasion 14 452d; archaeology 27 216a; Armenian massacre 25 635d; 33 503a; under the Capets 5 55c; Church of 6 306b; coffee houses 6 110d; conferences (1876) 28 238d; 28 322a; 32 388b; (1877) 6 269d; under Constantine 6 303a; Constantine library 14 512b; conventions (1878) 28 323a; (1881) 29 98d; councils of: see below; Crusaders at 6 625b; 6 629b; 11 115a; 11 118b; 23 229d; taken by Dandolo 6 803a; earthquake of, 740 14 253a; education at 6 307d; exhibition 8 805a; 11 149a; 21 91d; foundation 11 111b; 20 778d; Greek fire introduced 11 317b; 2 655b; history 5 308b; Lord Bulwer at 6 782a; 6 305a Maps; 27 214a; memorable fires 9 233d; ancient and modern, plan 27 213a; plan of Mosque 6 306a; pop. 33 495d; 28 316c; press of 31 204d; Russian designs on 11 122a; 5 234d; shipping returns, 1886 23 655b; sieges of 11 115b; 23 259c; silk introduced 22 56d; synod of (1872) 31 383d; 2 195a; decline of trade 27 215a; treaty of (1832) 11 81b; taken by Turks 8 181c; 2 700b; 23 642b; water supply 2 221d; see also Byzantium.
 —, councils of 6 511c; (A.D. 381) 6 511a; 6 560d; chief decisions of 23 259a; Nicene doctrine 2 538c; on precedence 19 491a; 18 410d; (A.D. 448) 8 724b; (A.D. 553) 6 511b; 13 796c; decrees rejected 18 473a; (A.D. 680) 6 511b; 11 156a; (A.D. 839) 6 511b; era of 5 714b; 4 681d.
 Constantinople Opium 17 789a.
 Constantinople, Patriarchate of 11 154c; 11 123d; contest with Rome 19 495c; extent of 31 382c.
 —, Strait of: see Bosphorus.
 Constantin Port: see Constantinohafen.
 Constantinovich, D. 17 354c.
 Constantinovka: see Constantinovskaya.
 Constantinus Cephalus 2 103d.
 —, Cyrus: prefect, Constantinople 6 303b.
 —, Harmenopolus 20 715a.
 —, Porphyrogenitus: emperor 3 419c.
 Constantiola 31 329a.
 Constantius I: pope 19 509c.
 — II: pope 19 509c.
 — I, Flavius Valerius (Chlorus): Roman emperor 6 309a; 21 212d; gains Britain 4 353c; defeats Caledonians 21 472d; marries St Helena 11 630a; on the Rhine 15 644a; in Paris 18 287a; 20 777d.
 Constantius II, Flavius Julius: Roman emperor 20 778d; 13 768b; 28 374b.
 —, Africanus: see Constantine the African.
 —, of Lyons 13 247d.
 Constant-pressure method: in pyrometry 20 130c.
 Constants: astronomical 6 190c; 25 738c.
 —, mathematical 13 13a; 23 13c; tidal 23 366a.
 Constantz: see Kustendje.
 Constanz: see Constance.
 Constellaria 6 377a; 6 380c.
 "Constellation": ship 17 300c.
 Constellations 2 816b; 2 771b; 24 792c.
 Constellation, Chile 34 124 C11; 33 471b.
 —, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 "Constitutional, El" 31 207b.
 Constitution: see Praciababa.
 Constituta decretalia 5 16c.

Constitutio Valdemaria 21 415b.
 Constitution: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 "Constitution": ship 17 300c.
 Constitution Act, 1856 (Australia) 3 290c.
 "Constitution de l'Angleterre, La" 7 51b.
 "Constitution of Athens" 31 443a.
 Constitution Bill, West Australia, 1889 33 825c.
 Constitution of Bodies 6 310d.
 "Constitution of Canada" 32 741a.
 "Constitution of Church and State" 8 434b.
 Constitution, English: see English Constitution.
 —, European 8 716d; English system as type of 11 13d; Hallam's theories 11 394a; rigid and flexible 33 572b.
 "Constitution of Man, The" 6 180a.
 "Constitution Unigenitus": periodical 18 599d.
 Constitution, water of: in Chemistry 5 505b.
 "Constitutional, The": newspaper 17 418d.
 Constitutional Associate Presbytery, The 15 132c; 23 728c.
 Constitutional formulæ: in Chemistry 5 473a.
 "Constitutional Gazette, The": newspaper 17 434b.
 "Constitutional History of England": by Henry Hallam 11 393d.
 "Constitutional History of England": by T. E. May (Lord Farnborough) 28 375c.
 "Constitutional History of England": by Stubbs 33 32b.
 Constitutional Law, English: see English Constitution.
 Constitutional Union Party 23 772c.
 "Constitutionelle, Den": newspaper 17 430b.
 Constitutiones, Roman Imperial 20 705b.
 "Constitutiones Thomæ Arundel" 14 812a.
 "Constitutionnel": newspaper 17 426a; 21 163a; 23 303a.
 "Constitutions": by Aristotle 2 518d.
 Constraint 15 678c; variable, in dynamics 15 712d.
 Constrictor muscles 1 837b.
 Constrictores 20 435b.
 Construct, monogenic algebraic 28 541b.
 Construction, dramatic 7 431a.
 "Construction of Sheepfolds" 32 331a.
 Constructive trust 23 597b.
 Constructiveness 18 845b.
 Consualia 5 792b; 9 115b.
 Consubstantiation 8 653d; 15 81d; Occam's doctrine of 17 718d.
 Consuegra 6 313c; 34 20 J5.
 "Consuelo": play by Ayala 26 35d.
 "Consuelo": by George Sand 9 679a.
 Consuetudinary law 20 698b.
 "Consuetudine, De" 6 214b.
 Consul: representative agent 13 139c; consular service 27 100b; 33 700c; 33 395a; in trade 33 394c; wreck 33 186d; British: see below; French 17 203a; 33 399a; German 33 400c; United States 33 396d.
 —, British 6 315c; affidavits before 1 226b; duties of 33 394c; 24 687d; reports of 33 394d.
 —, Roman 6 313d; 20 735d; before 1 226b; election of 6 314b; abolition in Egypt 7 767b; judicial duties 20 686c; Justinian abolishes 13 795c; in medieval times 20 785b; 19 119b; decay of power 20 771c; provincial administration 19 885b; 20 778b.
 Consular year 5 712c.
 "Consulate of the Sea" 6 317c; 21 584a.
 Consulta 12 74b; in Switzerland 22 793d.
 "Consultatio, The" 20 712a.
 Consultants 20 629b.
 Consumers' governor 10 97a.
 —, meters 10 96d.
 —, Consumers River 4 697d.
 Consumption: see Phthisis.

Consus 5 791c; 13 780b.
 Contaction 12 580b.
 Contact, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 Contact: angle of 5 57d; of two bodies 3 63b; of curves 13 26c.
 — of non-conductors 8 99d.
 — in plants 19 60b.
 — theory: in electricity 33 294d; 8 14b; 8 84c.
 — transformations: in mathematics 29 130b; 27 451b.
 Contades 9 589c; 3 128c; defeated at Minden 9 84d.
 "Contagion" 25 784b.
 Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1869 25 196c; 20 158c; 25 197a; administration of 25 179c.
 Contagious Diseases Prevention Act 15 797d; earliest legislation 32 27c.
 Contal 34 42 I9.
 Contamin 31 293a.
 Contango day 22 557c; 1 92a.
 Contarini, Ambrogio 10 179c; in Persia 18 633a.
 — Andrea 24 144b.
 — Cardinal 13 653a; 18 430d; at Ratisbon 23 544b; 6 158a.
 — Francesco 20 270a.
 — Simone 20 397c.
 "Contarini Fleming" 26 177a.
 Contas, Rio de: see Rio de Contas.
 Conté, N. J.: inventor 18 490b.
 Conte, J. le 22 539a.
 Conte, La, Bay: see La Conte Bay.
 "Conte Ugolino" 17 86c.
 Contemplation: mystical 4 31a.
 "Contemplation de la Nature" 4 35b; 22 799a.
 "Contemplations" 9 677a.
 "Contemporaneo, El" 33 621b.
 "Contemporaries" 33 598a.
 "Contemporary Review" 1 565d; 13 536d; 31 179b.
 Contempt of court 6 318a; in U.S.A. 30 167a.
 "Contemptu Mundi, De": by Innocent III 13 83a.
 "Contemptu Mundi, De": by Petrarch 13 710a.
 Contempt, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
 "Contentio Veritatis" 33 xi.
 Contention 34 110 E7.
 "Contention of Ludd and Livelys" 5 321a.
 Contentica 34 78 O3.
 — Creek: stream, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 Contento, Cerro 34 124 C12.
 Contents: in House of Lords 18 312c.
 Conterie 33 652c.
 Contes: town 34 18 K11.
 "Contes" 14 206a; 9 657b.
 "Contes Drolatiques" 3 305a.
 "Contes à Ninon" 33 930d.
 "Contes d'Espagne" 17 111d.
 "Contes d'Uttrapel" 9 653a.
 "Contes Flamands et Wallons" 26 203d.
 "Contes d'une Grand'mère" 7 510a.
 "Contes et Joyeux Devis" 9 653a.
 "Contes Moraux" 15 559b.
 "Contes Remois" 29 410c.
 "Contest at the Wartburg" 10 525d.
 Conthey (Gundis) 34 27 D6.
 Conti: house of 13 82d.
 Conti, Abbé 17 448a.
 — Bernardino del 14 458a.
 — G. L.: see Innocent III.
 — Giusto de 20 558c.
 — Gregorio 24 213d.
 — Lius of 6 320a.
 — Lothario 13 83a.
 — Michael Angelo: see Innocent XIII.
 — Nicolo 10 179c; visits Achin 1 95d; on Andamans 2 13b; visits Gaur 10 114c.
 — Sigismondo 20 279c.
 — Tito 32 453d.
 Conti: town: see Conty.
 Contich 34 21 E6.
 Contiguity: in international law 32 790c.
 — in psychology 2 733a; 20 60d.
 Contile, Luca 22 43c.
 Continental: town 34 90 B2.
 Continental Congresses 23 740a; 23 741a.
 Continental Divide 34 108 L7; 34 108 N3; 34 108 P4; 34 109 D7; 34 110 H3.
 Continental Nucleus 25 357c.
 Continental system 8 364a; 17 211b; 22 344a; Russia rebels against 1 492b.
 "Continental Tour of Brown,

Jones and Robinson" 27 514d.
 Contiments 28 622c.
 Contingency 2 76d; in Aristotile 14 788b.
 Contingent benefit 33 405d.
 Continho, Marshal 4 693d.
 —, V. F. 24 219a.
 Contini 5 218a.
 Continual claim 19 562c.
 Continuation: Stock Exchange term 1 92a.
 — bundles 25 413d.
 — Schools 27 668a; 33 208a; in England and Wales, statistics 28 210d; in Prussia 32 48b; in Switzerland 23 107d.
 Continued fractions: see Fractions, Continued.
 Continuity: atmospheric 30 715d; equation 15 697c; Leibnitz's law 14 421b; of liquid and gas 33 625d; path of moving point 15 679b; principle 3 38b; 12 461d.
 —, in psychology 20 47d; 20 56c.
 Continuous current systems: 28 74d; 28 93a; 31 889a.
 — functions 13 13b; 28 538d.
 Continuous gum method in dentistry 27 418b.
 Continuous voyage: international law 31 130c.
 Continuum of real numbers 28 545a.
 Continoir 34 19 A6.
 Contis Lighthouse 34 18 D8.
 Conto, N. di 10 603d.
 Contocook, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G10.
 Contortive aestivation 4 130c.
 Contos, Constantinos 11 153a.
 Contour feathers: see Pennae. — lines 7 149b.
 Contours 10 372d; diagram 10 210c; in surveying 22 711c.
 Contoy, Isla: see Isla Contoy.
 "Contra avaritiam" 21 239b.
 Contra Costa 34 114 C5.
 Contraband 6 320a; origin of 6 320b; right of search 21 608b; neutral flag 19 766c; 31 127a; international law 31 129d; individual acts 31 133b; Lord Stowell on 22 580d.
 Contract 6 322b and 27 217c; 9 752c; of bottomry 4 168a; Bréhon law 4 253b; broker's 26 404c; damages for breach 6 787d; by conduct 6 322c; by corporations 6 433a; urban councils 30 318d; of drunken persons 29 418b; with alien enemy 13 194b; effect of fraud 9 726b; freedom of 11 18b; history of 27 217d; India 29 277b; of infants 13 1c; 29 483d; fire insurance 28 163d; interpretation of 8 742b; in labour 14 170b; 30 99d; equitable lien in 29 227a; of marriage 29 558d; 15 566a; 6 788b; misrepresentation 28 509c; partnership 18 330a; early Roman law 20 675a; 20 692d; later Roman law 20 699c; of service 6 294c; 23 500c; under seal 14 551a; in law of torts 23 454d; unconscionable 6 788d; undertakings on 29 510a; in U.S. 30 167c; wagering 28 583c; see also Deed.
 Contract Act (India) 32 852d.
 —, social 19 360a; Rousseau's theory 9 670b; Locke's theory 14 736b.
 Contractile substance 19 19c.
 — vesicles 2 50a.
 Contractility 9 239c; of plants 19 62d.
 Contracting out 28 158b; 28 160b.
 Contraction: in geology 10 261a.
 Contracts, Director of 2 573c.
 —, Era of: see Era of Seleucid.
 —, Fair of the 14 71a.
 Contrada del Trifoglietto 8 631b.
 Contradiction, law of, in Aristotelian logic 14 786a; 16 98b.
 Contradictories: in Aristotelian logic 14 791a.
 Contra-fagott 17 707a.
 Contradegredient quantities 25 291d.
 Contragredency, isomorphic 29 140c.
 Contraparallelogram 7 152b.

Contrariété Island: see Ulana.
 Contrary Head 34 6 A2.
 Contrast: in psychology 2 733d.
 Contrasto: in Italian drama 7 417d; 13 499d.
 "Contrasts" 20 102d.
 "Contrat Social": see Social Compact.
 Contratto di livello 8 451c.
 Contravention: in French law 27 288c.
 Contraviesia, Sierra: see Sierra Contraviesia.
 "Contre Un" 9 655b.
 Contrecoeur 34 62 H7.
 Contrecoeur: law of 22 689a.
 Contre-danse: see Quadrille.
 Contreras, H. de 17 479c.
 Contreras: town, La., U.S. 34 87 O3; battle 19 82a.
 Contres 34 19 C6.
 Contrexéville 34 19 M4; 16 433d; mineral waters 33 276b.
 Contribution: in law 29 148d; in fire policies 13 164d; in life insurance 29 523c.
 Contribution personnelle mobilière 28 470b.
 Contributory negligence 17 316a; 31 114c; employers' liability 28 156d; torts 23 455a.
 Control, Board of: India 8 359d.
 — department: British army 2 573c; 2 581d; 2 633b; strength of 2 576d.
 — mechanism: ordnance 31 351b.
 "Controller": horse 12 205c.
 "Controller": in electric traction 28 97b.
 Controller Bay (Bering Haven) 34 116 R6.
 Controllers of British Army 2 582a.
 Controlment rolls 20 311d.
 Controversiae 14 336d.
 Contubernium 6 244a; 15 568d.
 Contucci, A. 10 155a.
 —, Nicolo di Domenico 21 295a.
 "Contumace capiendo, De" 24 695b.
 Contumara 26 496b.
 Contursi 34 32 S13.
 Contusion 22 686a; treatment 22 681b.
 Conty (Contil) 34 19 E1; 22 261b.
 Conularia 10 330a.
 Conularidae 16 666c.
 Conundrum 20 549c.
 Conurus: bird 15 130b; 18 322a.
 Conurus carolinensis: see Carolina Parakeet.
 Conus: fossil shell 10 363b.
 Conus arteriosus 1 763b; of human heart 1 900d; of fishes 12 658d.
 Convallaria: see Lily of the Valley.
 Convective discharge 8 64a.
 Convection 20 242c; 8 65a; electrolytic 8 87d; of heat 8 97b; in thermoelectricity (fig.) 33 295c.
 Convector-inductive machine 8 102b.
 Convención 27 323b.
 Convenience, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 Convenience of taxation: see Taxation, Convenience of.
 Conveniolo de Prato 18 706d.
 Convent, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 Convent of the Moon: see Deir-el-Kamar.
 — of the Virgin: see Deyr-el-Adra.
 — of the Visitation 10 430c.
 Convent Bayou: see Bayou Convent.
 Convent Station 34 72 G2.
 Convent 1 509b.
 Conventicle Act 12 728a; Conventicles 21 516a; made terms of 8 348d; 19 690c.
 Illegal 8 378b; James VII's measure 21 517b.
 Conventiclers 19 683d.
 Conventio, in manum 20 689c.
 Conventio publica: see Treaty.
 Conventio, Geneva: see Geneva Convention.
 Convention, National: see Geneva Convention.
 Convention Parliament 20 27a; condemn Milton 16 335b; offers crown 8 351b.
 "Convention of the Revolution, The" 9 681a.
 Convention of Royal Burghs 4 64a.

Convention of 1786, U.S. 23 748b.
 Conventionals 3 180a.
 Conventions 23 531a; arbitration 25 565a.
 Conventions, international 32 101a.
 Convents 32 274a; Benedictine 16 706a; Buddhist, in Lhassa 14 500d; Covent Garden 14 829c; early European 16 702b; in Egypt 16 700b; English law relating to 20 632c; Gilbertines (double) 16 709d; in Greek church 11 159b; list of orders 16 715d; in London 14 845a; on Mount Carmel 5 116b; Poor Clares 16 711b; as prisons for Huguenots 16 713c; Sisters of Charity 16 713a.
 Conventuals 9 698c; Franciscans 9 699c.
 Conventus 19 884d.
 Convergence: in evolution 28 343d.
 —, in mathematics 28 456c; absolute 24 71c; 28 552c.
 — radius of 28 538b.
 Convergent rays 14 594a.
 Convergents: in algebra 1 559a.
 Convers, P. A. 26 304a.
 Conversano 6 324b; 34 30 L6; 3 374d.
 Conversation, criminal: see Criminal Conversation.
 "Conversations Lexikon" 8 203c; 18 541c.
 Converse, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
 Conversi 1 22b.
 Conversion: Pietist doctrine 19 84a.
 Conversion of debt into annuities 29 517d.
 Conversion of goods 33 383c.
 "Conversion of Paul": fresco 16 234b.
 "Conversion of St Paul, The": miracle play 8 416b.
 "Conversion of Winckelmann, The" 25 786c.
 Converted guns 11 307c; Paliser method 11 289c.
 Converters 29 584b; Bessemer 13 343d; lining 13 347a; (11) 13 344b.
 Convexastrea 6 379d; characters 25 461d.
 Conveyance and Conveyancing; English law 6 324b; 27 222d; 21 206d; 27 223c; under Edward I 20 305d; forms 20 307b; fraudulent 20 306b; history 27 222d; and mortgage 16 848c; recent reform 30 156d; Torrens' system 33 381a; voluntary 20 306b.
 —, Roman law 20 676d.
 —, U.S. law 27 227b.
 Conveyancers 3 394c; status of 13 88a.
 Conveyancing Act, 1881 27 224b; 20 307b; 21 209b; administration of 30 156d; debentures 27 397a; enlargement of long terms 20 307a; executors 24 572c; in leases by 30 126c; married women 24 641c; re-entry and forfeiture 30 127d; rent charges under 20 403a; reversions 20 372d; and settlement 21 694c; solicitors' fees 22 251a; summonses 22 642d; trustees 23 597d; 23 598b; of vendor and purchaser's rights 21 207a.
 — Act, 1882 20 307b; registration 20 342c; trustees 23 597d.
 — Act, 1892 20 307b; re-entry and forfeiture 30 127b.
 — (Scotland) Act, 1874 6 325a; feudal dues 9 119c; labour rents 20 403d; trustees 23 599d.
 Conveyor: for hoisting (11) 28 182b.
 Convict labour: in Austria and Hungary 19 758b; in Belgium 19 758b; 19 748a; dockyards 7 313d; earnings 32 9a; 32 11a; in Egypt 32 10c; in England 19 757c; in Germany 19 760d; in Italy 19 761b; in Norway 19 761c; in Siberia 19 762c; in Sweden 19 763a; traffic in,

18th cent. 19 748a; in the United States 19 763d.
 Convict prisons 19 755c; in French Guiana 11 254c.
 Conviction, previous 28 342a.
 Convictorium 23 845a.
 Convicts: classification 19 755a; French Guiana establishments 11 254c; control of prisons 19 755c; leases by 30 125c; property 19 672d; refugees for female 19 756d; in Sydney 19 700c.
 "Convito" 6 814b; 13 502d.
 Convivium conjuratum 4 63a.
 Convocation: of English Church 6 325a; 8 314d; 8 380c; English Bible revised by 8 389d; 28 217b; issued by 12 126a; jurisdiction of 11 735b; of Northern Province 7 627d; origin of 18 302c; revived 28 193c; of Southern Province 7 627d; suspended 8 378b; Thirty Nine Articles produced by 8 380a; votes subsidies 18 304d; writ of election 24 697a.
 Convocation: of Irish Church 29 568a.
 Convocation: in Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London 32 200d.
 Convocation House: Oxford 18 95b.
 "Convocation, The" 1738a.
 Convoluta 19 174c; (fig.) 19 170c; digestive parenchyma 31 792d; symbiosis 31 793a.
 — paradoxa 31 792d.
 Convolute aestivation 4 130d.
 — leaf 4 118c.
 Convolutions: of brain 1 873b; 15 366d; in apes 2 164c; (figs.) 1 873c; 1 875a.
 Convolutaceae 4 131a; carpels 4 128c.
 Convolutin 13 547b.
 Convolutus 4 157a; leaf (fig.) 4 112a.
 — batatas: see Sweet Potato.
 — sepium 19 594a.
 "Convorbiri Economici" 28 724c.
 Convo: town, Ireland 34 16 F2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 Convoay: naval protection 31 128c.
 Convulsionnaires 6 794b; 7 644b.
 Convulsions 18 391c.
 Conway, General 20 615d; 23 743d.
 —, H. S.: secretary of state 8 369c; 24 333d.
 —, Sir Martin: explorer 31 24d; 31 185c; Andes 28 632b; 24 426d; Himalayas 28 630b; 29 274b; Spitzbergen 28 632c; 31 807d; 32 810c; Tierra del Fuego 33 343a.
 —, W. A.: actor 19 110c.
 Conway: river, Wales 34 11 D2; 5 119a; 7 76a; 27 227c.
 —, river, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 —, Leake co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
 —, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 —, Carnarvonshire 27 227b; 34 11 D2; 5 119d; 6 330a; pop. 26 600d.
 — Bay, Wales 34 11 D2.
 — bridge 4 335a; structure of 26 381b.
 — Castle 34 11 D2; 5 198d; Henry IV at 11 659d.
 — County 34 86 G4.
 — Llyn 34 11 D2.
 — North: see North Conway.
 — Springs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — Station, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 Conway's Cabal 24 389b.
 Conwil Elvet 34 12 C2.
 Conybeare, J. 6 330b; 23 404a; on St Paul 6 165c.
 —, Mrs 30 589b.
 —, W. D. 6 330b.

Conyers: family and device of 11 703d.
 Conyers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Conyersville 34 83 E2.
 Conyngham 34 73 K5.
 Conz 14 40b.
 Conze 14 437b; explores Sa-mothrace 21 251a.
 Cooch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
 Cooch, W. D. 25 139a.
 Coode, Sir J. 11 456a.
 Coode Canal 30 627 Map.
 Coodradsbee 3 108d.
 Coody Bluff 34 106 L1.
 Coehoorn 3 588c.
 Coogee 34 50 J2.
 — Bay 34 50 K2.
 Cook, Sir A. 5 253b.
 Cook, Dr 31 814b.
 —, Eliza 27 227d.
 —, E. T. 31 176d; 31 184d.
 Cook, Capt. James 6 330c; 3 104a; antarctic exploration PI I 19 315 Map; massage of 30 572c; discoveries of 10 189c; New Zealand 17 471b; south Polar voyage 19 329c; statue of, N.S.W. 26 875b; at Tahiti 23 24c. June 27 388d.
 —, J. 4 410b.
 —, J. M. 27 227b.
 —, Theodore 31 186d.
 —, Thomas 27 227d.
 —, William 26 245b.
 —, Wingrove 5 671c.
 Cook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 —, town, Queensland 26 461b; 20 171c.
 Cook, Cape 34 60 D4.
 — Channel 34 47 E7.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
 — County, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 — fish: see Red Wrasse.
 — Inlet 34 116 O6; 25 240c; 24 57b.
 — Island, Gilbert Islands: see Tarawa Island.
 — Islands 27 228c; 34 49 M6; local map 34 52 L10; 31 822a.
 — Junction: town 34 84 E4.
 — Lagoon: see Vahitahi.
 —, Mount, Alaska 34 116 T6; 25 240d.
 —, Mount, New Zealand 34 52 C7; 17 466d.
 — Park 22 808a; 33 134d.
 — Point 34 75 L5.
 — River: see Cook Inlet, Alaska.
 — River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 — Station, S.C. 34 79 C3.
 — Strait 34 52 E6; 17 467b; 18 116c; 31 224a.
 — Valley 34 97 C4.
 Cookardina 34 51 G5.
 Cookbury 34 13 D2.
 Cooke, Sir A. 3 200a.
 —, Ed. W. 21 444c.
 —, engraver 8 443a.
 —, G. F. 14 476c.
 —, Helen 30 51c.
 —, Dr H. 1 47a.
 —, J. A. 15 210d.
 —, Joan 10 691c.
 —, Sir W. F. 24 538b; block signalling 32 146b; micrometer (fig.) 16 248d; needle telegraph 23 113b.
 Cooke, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Cooke fund 25 23a.
 Cooke lens (ill) 31 696c.
 Cookery 6 331d; Arab 2 251c; Eastern 1 660a; schools 33 827b; 23 296a.
 Cooke's equatorial telescope (ill) 23 149a.
 Cooke's patent for caustic alkali 28 112c.
 Cookes Peak 34 115 G7.
 — Point 34 88 L7.
 — River 34 50 H2.
 Cookes, Sir T. 18 98a.
 Cookeville 34 83 L2.
 Cookham 34 9 D3.
 Cookhouse 26 567b.
 Cookley 34 8 K5.
 Cookport 34 74 E5.
 Cookra, Rio: see Rio Cookra.
 — anchorage 34 47 E1.
 Coombs, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.

Cooks, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
 — Lake 34 60 J1.
 — Corners 34 70 O2.
 — Falls 34 70 N8.
 — Mills, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 — Mills, Ontario 34 61 C1.
 — Mills, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 — Monument 34 47 N6.
 — Peak 34 110 H6.
 — Reef 34 52 J8.
 — (Cooke's) River 33 135 Map.
 — Run 34 74 G4.
 — Springs 34 84 D3.
 Cooksburg, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 Cookshire 34 62 L8.
 Cookson 34 106 M3.
 Cookstown, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Ireland 34 16 H2.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
 Cooksville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 Cooktown 27 228c; 34 50 H3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c; 32 112d.
 Cookville, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 Cookworthy, W. 19 641a; 19 642c.
 Cool Spring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 — Springs: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 Coolabah 34 51 G3.
 Coolah 34 51 H5.
 Coolah 34 51 H3.
 Coolambangara: see Kulanbangara.
 Coolamon 34 51 G5.
 Coolamore 7 494d.
 Coolbaughs 34 73 M4.
 Coole: barony 9 90a.
 —, town, France 34 19 J3.
 —, Lough 34 16 D5.
 Cooley: see Cualnge.
 Cooleysville: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 Cooleyton 34 102 E2.
 Cooleyville, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
 Coolgardie 27 228d; 34 50 C6; 25 801 Map; gold-fields 32 865b; 33 823b.
 Coolgarra 34 50 G3.
 Coolgreany 34 16 J6.
 Coolidge, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 Coolie (Cooly) 6 333d; in Assam 2 721a; Chinese 6 334a; emigration statistics 6 335c; 8 175a; Indian 6 334d; in Natal 17 242b; tea gardens 2 721a.
 Coolin: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
 — Hills: see Cullin Hills.
 Cooling: town 34 9 H3.
 Cooling: process in physics 30 283a; by expansion 27 187b; in calorimetry 26 505c; in brewing 26 366a.
 Cooling: see Cowlinge.
 Coolins 21 522c.
 Coolock 7 497 Map; 7 495c.
 Coolridge: see Coleridge, Neb., U.S.
 Coolspring, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 Coolville 34 91 G6.
 Cooly: see Coolie.
 Cooma 34 50 H7; 34 51 H6; 25 801 Map.
 Coomarrthy (Coomarthy) 34 51 H1.
 Coomassie: see Kumassi.
 "Coomassie and Magdala" 32 828d.
 Coombe, E. 22 230d.
 —, Dr W. 21 33a.
 Coombe: town 34 10 H9.
 — Abbey 30 823b.
 — Bissett 34 12 L4.
 — and Malden Station 34 10 J9.
 — Wood 34 10 H9.
 Coombes: waterman 21 30c.
 Coombe's Hill 24 595c.
 Coomer, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
 Coomera 34 51 K1.
 Coomfidah: see Kunfuda.
 Coomptah: see Kumpta.
 Coon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 L1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 — Branch: stream 34 85 D1.
 — Corners 34 74 B3.
 — Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
 — Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.

Coon Creek, Beaver, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 — Creek, Osage, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
 — Rapids 34 101 D4.
 — River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 — River, South: see South Coon River.
 — Siding 34 101 E3.
 — Valley 34 97 D7.
 Coonabarabran 34 51 H3.
 Coonalpyn 34 51 D5.
 Coonamble, New South Wales 34 50 H6; 34 51 H3.
 Coonercreek 34 98 D4.
 Coonholm 34 51 A3.
 Cooney 34 110 G5.
 Coongoola 34 51 F1.
 Coonhollow 34 82 F5.
 Coons Mills 34 77 C4.
 Coonseve 34 76 B2.
 Coonsville 34 76 D6.
 Coopers, Abraham 6 336c.
 —, Alexander 30 762a.
 —, Antony, Ashley: see Shaftesbury, earl of.
 —, Astley 6 336d.
 —, Sir Astley P. 6 336c; 1 817b.
 —, C. A. 31 191a.
 —, C. F. 30 501d.
 —, C. H. 6 337a.
 —, Dr 6 336c.
 —, engraver 24 64a.
 —, James Fenimore 6 337b; 1 723a.
 —, John 14 370a; 17 87d.
 —, J. R. 27 144b.
 —, P. 27 228d; 28 390b.
 —, Samuel 21 441b; 30 762a; 31 850a.
 —, Sarah 31 661c.
 —, T. S. 27 229a; "Return to the Farm" PI 27 228.
 —, T. T. 29 287d.
 Cooper, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7; 16 525c.
 — County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
 — Creek: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 73 N3.
 — Creek, Queensland 3 106a.
 — Hill 34 104 K8.
 — Institute 17 466c; 31 221b.
 — Island 34 117 P3; 26 230b; 3 599b.
 —, Mount 34 50 F6.
 —, River 34 79 J5; 22 287b.
 — Tract 34 74 D3.
 Cooperage 6 338b; in herring fisheries 9 259a.
 Cooperastur: see Cooper's Hawk.
 Co-operation 6 338d; in agriculture 1 416a; 27 230c; Blanc's schemes 22 209a; Cairnes' views 19 352a; contrasted with communism 6 218d; effect on wages 24 318b; Mill's system 19 380b; Mormon methods 30 837c; origin of 6 218d; production 6 340c; socialistic views 22 210b.
 Co-operative Societies 27 229b; 27 231a; 32 423c; Irish dairies 27 230c; in Germany 32 439c; in Russia 21 84b; statistics 27 230c; 32 668c; 32 675d; 6 339a.
 — Union 27 229d.
 — Wholesale Society 27 229d.
 Coopers 34 77 D6.
 — Creek: see Barcoo.
 — Crossing: see Siloam.
 Cooper's hawk (Accipiter cooperi) 11 534c.
 Cooper's Hill 34 10 A9; col-lege 26 749d; 27 100b; 27 686c; 29 442b.
 "Cooper's Hill" 7 79a; 8 424b.
 Coopers' International Union of N. America 33 414b.
 Coopers Lake 34 108 O8.
 — Observatory 17 711a.
 — Plains 34 71 H7.
 — Station 34 111 B2.
 Cooper's well 16 436d.
 Coopersburg 34 73 M5.
 Cooperstown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6; 6 337d.

Cooperstown, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 — Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 Coopersville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 Cooperstown 34 83 G2.
 Cooperville 34 85 E6.
 Coopwood 34 85 G5.
 Coorabong 34 51 J4.
 Co-ordinates 6 716d; 15 661a; 27 566b; Cartesian 10 408a; curvilinear 22 671d; polar 10 414d; rectangular spherical 22 706d; Rodrigues' 15 693a; tangential 6 719c; transformation of 10 411d; 10 417c; trilinear 6 719b; 10 415a.
 —, for arches (table) 2 332c.
 Coords: see Kurds.
 Coorengal 31 152a.
 Coorg (Kurg) 6 341a and 27 232b; 34 42 E13; administration of 12 769a; annexation 12 807a; princess of 6 778a; statistics 29 421a; 29 431a; treaty with East India Company 6 341c.
 Coorla: see Kurla.
 Coornhart, D. V. 12 93a; 23 688d.
 Coorong, The (Sand Island) 34 51 C5.
 Coorong, The: bay 34 50 F7.
 —, Lake 34 50 F7; 22 284a.
 Coorow 34 50 B5.
 Coorparoo 34 51 K1.
 Coos: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
 — Bay 34 112 A3.
 — County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4; 17 390d.
 — County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, Isle of 1 209d.
 —, River 34 112 B3.
 Coosa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 — County 34 84 E5.
 Coosada Station 34 84 E5.
 Coosadas 12 828a.
 Coosahatchie: see Coosawhat-chie.
 Coosaw Island 34 79 G7.
 — River 22 287b.
 Coosawattee River 34 80 B2.
 Coosawhatchie (Coosahatchie) 34 79 G6.
 Coose Bay: see Coos Bay.
 Coosemans, J. 32 446a.
 Coosy (Coossy): see Kusi.
 Coot, common (Fulica atra) 6 341c; 26 257c; in Poly-nesian sub-region 3 742a.
 —, extinct 3 733b.
 —, shooting 6 341c.
 Cootamundra 34 51 G5.
 Coote, Sir C. 22 160a; 10 57b.
 —, Sir E. 6 342b; 11 515a; 8 356c; at Cuddalore 6 689a; degradation of 14 125d; at Plassey 6 10c; 14 125d; at Wandewash 12 800d.
 —, H. C. 14 842d.
 Cootehill 34 16 G3; 5 264b; 16 718d.
 Cooter Lough: see Lough Cooter.
 Cootes Store 34 76 F3.
 Coots Pond 34 118 D11.
 Cooum 30 421b.
 Cop, N. 4 715c.
 Cop, of spinning-machine 6 498a.
 "Copa" 24 251a.
 Copacabana Peninsula 34 122 D7; 18 673b.
 —, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 —, Brazil 34 123 J4.
 Copahue: volcano 25 426c.
 Copaiba: see Balsam of Copaiba.
 Copaifera 3 293b.
 — bracteata: see Bois Violet.
 Copais: see Topolia Lake.
 Copake 34 70 P7.
 — iron works 34 70 Q7.
 —, West 34 70 P7.
 Copal 6 342c; of Zanzibar or Mozambique 25 135a.
 —, fossil: see Copaline.
 Copaline (fossil copal, High-gate resin): mineral 16 498d.
 Copala 34 119 F6.
 Copalalgreve 34 78 J4.
 Copalis 34 111 A2.
 Copalli 16 212a.
 Copan: department 34 120 F5; 29 317a.
 —, town 6 343a and 27 232d; 34 120 F5; 1 693c.
 Copan, Sierra de: see Sierra de Copan.

Copanes 12 828d.
 Copano Bay 34 88 K9.
 Coparceners 13 77b.
 Copasaw: see Coldwater River.
 Copdock 34 8 J5.
 Cope, A. S.: painter 32 438b.
 —, E. B.: ornithologist 18 43c; 20 438b; 29 394d.
 —, Sir J. 5 426a; at Preston-pans 21 520a.
 Cope: ivory carver 5 168c.
 Cope, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, in founding 9 481a; in harbour building 11 456a.
 Cope: ecclesiastical vestment 6 463a; 8 162a.
 Cope and Bradbrook machine 4 44b.
 Cope Cope 34 51 E6.
 Cope, Punta: see Punta Cope.
 Copea: systematic position 1 771b.
 Copeck 6 587a; 16 732d; 31 290d.
 Copchan 25 374a.
 Copeland, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 Copeland Island 34 16 K3; 13 216b.
 Copello, Dr K. van de 29 302b.
 Copemish 34 96 J9.
 Copen 34 77 E3.
 Copenhagen 6 343b and 27 232d; 34 25 M5; on travel map 34 3 K1; local map 34 25 Q4; sketch plan 6 343d; battle of, 1801 8 363b; 17 323a; besieged, 1657 7 86b; 1807 7 87d; Diet at 20 336b; exhibition, 1872 8 805b; fortifications 7 82d; grain shipping 29 77b; Hanseatic town 11 450d; history 6 345d; libraries 14 532b; manuf-actures 7 81b; 30 301d; population 28 316c; port 7 81d; 28 514d; pottery 31 874b; press 31 203c; shipping returns 27 233c; trade 345c; treaty, 1660 7 86b; university 6 344c; 7 83a; 23 842d.
 —, town, N.Y. 34 70 L4.
 — fields 14 828d.
 "Copenhagen Flying Post" 11 621d.
 Copenick: see Kopenick.
 Coppeoda 6 638b; account of 6 650d; 6 664b; 28 272a; classification 24 813d; 27 299a; distribution 7 279b; (fig.) 6 651a; 6 653d.
 Coperialo: see Cooper, J.
 Coperas Cove 34 88 K6.
 Copernica cerifera: see Wax Palm.
 Copernican system 2 778a; 7 33a; 7 118a.
 Copernicus, N. 6 346a; 2752a; 2 778a; on coning 19 356d; lunar theory 16 800a; 19 300b; theory anticipated 2 504c; 6 729a; on trigonometry 23 562b.
 Coperta 19 625b.
 Copertino 34 30 L7.
 Copetown 34 61 E4.
 Copeville 34 88 L4.
 Copford 34 9 J2.
 Copgrove 34 7 F3.
 Cophee-house: see Coffee-house.
 Cophen (Arachotus) PI VII 18 561.
 —, Fl.: see Kabul River.
 Cophinus 24 485d.
 Copho 15 806d; 24 198b.
 Copho (Cophon) 24 198b.
 Cophobolmon 6 385b.
 Copia: Latin colony 20 751b.
 Copiae: Latin colony 23 331c.
 Copiah 34 85 D7.
 Copiapite 5 622c; 16 401c.
 Copiapo: town 6 346d; 34 124 C9; 2 825c; smelting works 5 622d.
 —, volcano 34 124 D9.
 —, Rio: see Rio Copiapo.
 Copias Lake: see Topolia Lake.
 Coping: in building (ill) 4 464a; (ill) PI XXI 4; in mason-work (ill) 4 472a.
 — in falconry 9 7b.
 Copinsay (Copinshay): Island 34 14 L2.
 Copland, Prof. 11 416a.
 "Coplas de Mingo Revulgo" 6 479b.
 Coplay 34 73 L5.
 Cople Hoo 4 585b; 34 8 D5.

- Copplestone 7 142b.
Copley, J. S.: painter 6 347a; 32 458b.
—, J. S.: see Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor.
Copoly, Cal., U. S. 34 114 C2.
— (Copoly Center), O., U. S. 34 90 G2.
—, Minn., U. S. 34 98 B2.
Copoly medal 21 39c; 24 70c.
Copleyville 34 77 B5.
Copolin 34 65 B5.
Copmanhurst 34 51 K2.
Copolmanthorpe 34 and G4.
Copolnick: see Kopenick.
Copo 34 124 E9.
Copolars 25 310b.
Copolous 13 427a.
Copoloro: see Koporolo.
Copparo 34 31 L5; 13 449b.
Cope, A. 18 205b.
Coped Hall 34 10 J1.
Coppée, F. 9 677d; 27 233d; literary style 28 497a.
Coppée's coke oven (fig.) 6 119a.
"Coppélia" 27 403c.
Coppename 34 123 F2; 11 252a.
Coppengrue 34 22 H10.
Coppenthal 34 11 J3.
Coppennol: calligraphist 20 374c.
Coppens, P. 26 293a.
—, O. 32 447b.
Copper (Cuprum) 6 347b; 27 234b: see also cupric and cuprous; acetate 6 351d; 19 80c; acetylides 25 36c; 25 37c; alloys 6 351b; amalgam 16 33b; assay 6 352a; 25 725c; blister 6 349c; carbonate 6 351d: see also Malachite and Azurite: chemical relationship 5 536c; chlorides 5 528d; coarse 6 349c; coarse metal 6 348c; cyanides 20 23d; distribution 6 347c; electrical resistivity 28 6b; electrolytic assay 25 735c; electrolytic refining 27 236d; 28 108b; in enamel work 8 184a; etymology 6 747d; 18 768d; extraction: see Metallurgy, below; in iron and steel 13 284b; in lightning conductors 14 634a; mat 22 70c; in metal work 16 71d; 12 763a; metallurgy 6 347d; 16 61b; 27 235b; in mineralogy 16 382a; in nickel extraction 17 488a; ores: see below; in organic analysis 5 546a; oxides 5 529a; photographic salts 18 838d; pigments 6 351d; 6 352a; 19 87a; pitch of 6 350a; poisoning 19 278b; 6 140c; poisoning 6 350a; properties 5 528d; 6 347b; refining 6 349d; 27 236d; 28 109b; salts 5 528d; silicates 16 62d; 8 183a; smelting 6 348a; 12 733b; 27 235b; specific heat 20 132d; spectrum 22 376c; standard resistance 28 6b; sulphate: see below; thermochemistry of compounds 5 530b; tiles 23 388d; in uranium extraction volumetric assay 25 725d; white: see German Silver; white metal 6 349a.
— ores 6 347c; 16 58a; bessemerizing 27 235d; calcination 6 348a; 6 350c; 27 234d; concentration 16 466a; 31 373a; concentration, pneumatic 27 234d; roasting 6 349b; smelting 27 235b.
— sulphate 6 351d; 5 529a; in absinthe 1 57b; in agriculture 1 355a; as emetic 8 171c; manufacture 22 637b; poisonous properties 19 278b; water of crystallization 5 489b; wine mildew 24 5a.
Copper Cañon 31 161b.
— City 34 116 Q6.
— Falls Mines 34 95 E3.
— Harbor 34 95 F3; light-house, *ibid.*
Copper Hill 34 72 E4.
Copper mines 16 470d; 16 239b; 27 234c; Africa 25 137a; Australia 25 800c; Austria 3 120d; Bolivia 4 14a; 26 291b; Chile 5 622b; 27 10a; Europe 28 315a; India 12 765c; Ireland 13 218b; United Kingdom 8 229b; 33 554b; U.S.A. 23 816b.
Copper Mountain 3 287a.
Copper pheasant (Phasianus sommeringi) 18 733b.
"Copper Plate Magazine" 23 663b.
Copper River 34 116 Q5; 1 444a; 25 241b.
Copperas 6 352c; 16 401b; solution 13 81b; green 4 689c: see also Melanterite and Ferrous Sulphate.
Coppers Mountain, Big: see Big Coppers Mountain.
Copperfield, Queensland 34 50 H4.
—, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
Copper-head snake (Conchrisconfortrix) 22 199c.
Copperhill, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
Coppermine 27 237c; 34 59 G3; 31 263b.
Coppermin: dwarf 7 568b.
Copperopolis 34 114 E4; 4 703a.
Copper-plate: engraving 8 439b.
Copper-plate: printing 23 697b.
Coppervale 34 114 E2.
Copper-zinc couple 5 479b.
Coppet 34 27 A6; 10 151 Map; 22 439.
Coppice: see Copse.
Coppin: Independent 12 724a.
Coppington 34 8 E4.
Coppino: Italian minister 23 851d; 29 635b.
Copples 34 13 E2.
Coppola, C. 9 4a; 20 847a.
Coppoll 34 7 B5.
Coppa 15 331c; 25 135b; statistics 28 393b; export 33 163d.
Copratis, Fl.: see Ab-i diz.
Coprinus 9 832d; 25 265d; 28 557c.
Copolites 6 353a; analysis 6 353d; concretion around 10 294c; of ichthyosaurs 12 696a; as manure 15 512a; phosphorus in 18 818b.
Copronymus, C.: see Constantine Copronymus.
Cops 24 464c.
Copse (Coppice) 2 319b.
Copse: town 34 118 B2.
— Hill 34 10 J9.
— Wood 34 10 D3.
Copshaw 21 34d.
Copt Hall 34 10 H2.
— Hewick 34 7 F3.
Coptic church 27 237c; 11 155d; 20 631b; authorities 27 238d; fasting in 9 48a; festivals 9 117a.
— language 27 727a; 7 721b; 18 778c; Egyptian signs in 11 795b; letters 18 147c; dictionaries 7 192c.
— monastery: plan of 1 11d.
— type 23 696a.
— rite 20 631b.
Coptites 7 701c.
Coptos (Kuft) 6 355c; Pl VI 7 700; 7 776c.
Copts 6 354b; 1 260b; 7 728b; 20 631b; 30 778a.
Copula: in logic 14 791a; 30 330b.
—, in Scottish marriage 15 567d.
Copulation 20 410a.
Copus, G. 15 808b.
Coping 6 502b.
Copy 23 700b.
Copyhold 6 355d; 27 238d; 746d; annuities 2 84c; common rights 27 168b; enfranchisement of 27 239a; origin of 6 209b; 122d; 14 264b; privileged 19 764d; registration 20 342d; Statute of Uses 23 599a; tenure by 20 307a; will of 24 571d.
— Act, 1894 27 239a.
Copy-holder: see Reading-boy.
Copying 11 29a.
— ink 13 80c.
— machines 15 771c.
Copolyts 4 38c.
Copyright 6 356d and 27 239b; American 6 365b; 6 367b; 27 241b; 27 242a; artistic 27 244d; classification of 27 244d; Colonial 6 363a; dramatic 6 360b; 23 227c; 27 519d; of engravings 27 243d; in France 6 364d; infringement of 13 78d; early legislation 4 39b; in letters 30 387d; literary piracy 6 358b; lithographs 6 360c; magazine articles 6 359a; newspaper articles 6 362a; 27 240a; piracy of American copyright 6 367a; 27 243c; 4 40b; early press law 19 710a; in reviews 6 359a; in San Marino 21 267a; temporary and perpetual 6 359d; and trade marks 33 385d.
Copyright, International 6 363c; American attitude 6 365d; 27 241d; foreign and colonial 6 363c; 27 240d; Great Britain 27 241a; 19 710d; 6 357b; 4 40a.
— Act, 1842 6 358c; construction of, since 1877 27 240a; musical and dramatic compositions 6 361c; scope of 30 p. viii.
— Canadian Act, 1875 6 363b.
— Royal Commission on 6 364b.
Copyright Union, The International 33 445d.
Coq, R. le 5 409d.
Coq de perle 13 446c.
Coquelin 1 473 Map.
Coquelin, B. C. 27 246a; 27 544a.
— J. 27 246a.
Coquerel, A. J. 6 367d; 9 674d.
Coques, G. 6 368c; 21 773.
Coquet Island 34 6 H2.
— Island Lighthouse 34 6 H2.
— River 34 6 G3; 17 565b.
Coquetdale 17 567a.
Coqui Bay 34 122 B2.
Coquilhatville 34 56 L10; 27 201 Map; 27 204b.
Coquilla nut (Attalea funifera) 17 665a.
Coquiñari, G. 9 648a.
Coquille, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
Coquilmatlan 27 136b.
Coquimbite 16 401c.
Coquimbó: province 34 124 C10; 27 8b.
—, town 27 246b; 34 124 C10; tidal wave 5 616d.
— River 5 617a.
Coquina 34 81 F6.
Cor 9 90b.
Cor Anglais 17 706d.
Cor de chasse 12 168a.
Corá: mysteries of 15 503b; 17 127d.
Corá, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
— Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
— Italy: see Cori.
— Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
— Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
— Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
— N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
— O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
— Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
— Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
— Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
Corá: language 12 828b.
Corá Divi 34 42 D13.
— Island, Little: see Little Corá.
— Linn. 33 187a.
Corabecas 12 829a.
Corabia: see Korabia.
Coraces 30 787c.
Coracesium 27 93d; Pl II 15 92; fortress 5 776d.
Coraciæ 26 257d.
Coracias naevia 3 759a.
— garrulus: see Roller.
Coraciiformes 26 257d.
Coraciidae 3 755b; 26 257d; 20 627c.
Coracinus 28 576d.
Corack 34 51 E6.
Coracles 21 30a.
Coraco-brachialis 1 838c.
Coracoid process 1 827a.
— bone 12 643c; of pectoral girdle 22 117c.
Coracomorphæ 3 715c; 18 35c; 3 720c; 3 721a; 26 258a.
Coracornithes 26 255b.
Coradin 6 630b.
Coradi's curvometer 30 578b.
— integrator 30 582d.
Coraes, A. 11 135d; 11 151b.
Coraki 34 51 K2.
Coral, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L1L.
— Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 A8.
— Bay, West Indies 34 118 D7; 32 378b.
Coral bean tree (Erythrina corallodendron) 6 101b.
Coral formations 6 377d; (ill) 25 462a; bibliography 25 464c; fauna and flora 19 421b; geological import-

Cordillera de la Costa **25**
 425a; **26** 289a.
 — de Desplado **2** 16d.
 — de Dota **34** 120 M10.
 — Grande **4** 223b.
 — de Huayhuath **25** 344d.
 — de Margamarga **34** 124 H14.
 — Maritim **18** 672a.
 — de Merida **34** 122 C2; **17** 844a; **31** 377a; **25** 368a; **1** 670d; **24** 139a.
 — Negra **18** 672c.
 — Nevada **18** 672c.
 — Occidental **34** 122 B2; **26** 289c.
 — Oriental **34** 122 C3; **26** 289c.
 — of Parimé **34** 122 D3; **1** 670d.
 — of Quindiu **6** 152d.
 — Rangaya **18** 752c.
 — Real **34** 122 D7; **26** 289c.
 — del Sunas **34** 122 F7.
 — Urucuru **18** 243c.
 — del los Valles **2** 16d.
 — Veragua **34** 122 A2.
 — de Yolaina **34** 120 L8.
 — de Zambales **18** 751d.
 — de Zapata **34** 124 H14.
 Cordilleras **25** 359c; in Andes **28** 632b; in Australia **17** 408a; **33** 185b; Br. Columbia **26** 389a; Canada **26** 528a; Honduras **12** 130a; snow - line **6** 2c; S. America **4** 10c; U.S. **23** 796a; temperature **23** 804a.
 —, North: see North Cordilleras.
 Cordillot **4** 691c.
 Cording **4** 43c.
 Cordite **31** 352b; **32** 22d; **29** 178d; law-suits regarding **31** 248b; manufacture **32** 23a; paste **32** 23d; pressure of **29** 178c; properties **32** 241b; quick-firing guns **29** 174b; screw presses for (ill) **32** 24b; torpedoes **33** 378a.
 — vote **28** 243c.
 Cordoba, General **32** 518a.
 —, H. de: explorer's route **34** 58 Oil.
 Cordoba: province, Argentina **27** 246b; **34** 124 E10; **25** 611b; area and pop. 1889 **2** 493a; 1895 **25** 613a; grain trade **29** 67d.
 —, town, Argentina **6** 390b and **27** 246c; **34** 72 E10; **34** 124 E10; observatory at **17** 716b; **25** 747a; pop. 1900 **25** 613c.
 —, Serra de: see Serra de Córdoba.
 Cordon: fortification **9** 446a.
 —, in horticulture: fruit trees **12** 242a; **12** 269c.
 Cordonazo de San Francisco **11** 239d.
 Cordonnet **14** 185c.
 Cordouan **34** 18 E7; **10** 83b.
 Cordova, G. de **2** 613c; **9** 82b.
 —, H. de **17** 478b.
 —, General Jorge **4** 18c.
 Cordova: province, Spain **27** 246c; **34** 20 H6; Pl VII **22** 304; **6** 389; coal **22** 301a; Malaga attached to **15** 316d; pop. 1897 **32** 742b.
 —, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 —, Ill., U.S. **34** 89 E2.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
 —, Mex., U.S. **6** 390c; **34** 119 E8; **33** 661b.
 —, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
 —, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
 — (Cordoba): town, Spain **6** 389b and **27** 247a; **34** 20 H7; Pl VI **22** 304; captured by Tárík **16** 573c; captured by Ferdinand III **9** 81a; cathedral **1** 431a; **5** 286a; library **14** 514b; **14** 514d; mosque **16** 864b; **22** 310c.
 Cordova League **25** 617b.
 — Station **34** 83 B4.
 Corduene **18** 596a; **13** 755d.
 Cordueni Pl VII **18** 561.
 Cordula, St **24** 13d.
 Cordulac **23** 165a.
 Cordulina **7** 385d.
 Cordurié **14** 377b.
 Corduroy Cañon **34** 110 G5.
 — road **32** 262c.
 Cordus Cremutius **3** 658d.
 —, Junius **3** 74c.
 —, Valerius **18** 730c.
 Cordwain **22** 301d.
 Cordwainers' strike **33** 28a.
 Cordyceps **18** 267d.
 Cordyline **12** 261d.
 Cordylophora **3** 688a.
 Cordz **34** 104 H11.
 Core: electromagnet **28** 117d; dynamo **27** 584b; trans-

former **33** 418a; in metal casting **9** 480a; **16** 72c; of fruit **4** 152b.
 Core: temple, Athens **3** 9d.
 Core Sound **34** 78 R5.
 Core walls **33** 780d.
 Corea: see Korea.
 Coreggio: see Correggio.
 Coregonus **11** 346c; **21** 221c; cultivation of **22** 778a; habitat **12** 669a; species of **21** 223d.
 — clupeoides: see Powan.
 — fera: see Gwyniad.
 — oxyrhynchus: see Houting.
 — pollan: see Pollan.
 — vandusius: see Vendace.
 Coreidae: insect **13** 153b.
 Corella **34** 20 L2.
 Corella: tunicate **23** 617a.
 Corelli **6** 394d; **17** 93c; **28** 441b.
 Corelli, M. **28** 262b.
 Corellina **23** 617a.
 Coremakers' International Union, U.S. **33** 414b.
 Coremium **28** 557a.
 Corentyn, Br. Guiana **29** 153d.
 —, Dutch Guiana **34** 123 F2.
 Corenzio, B. **6** 395b; **20** 532c.
 Coreopsis **12** 251a.
 Cores: in casting brass **4** 217d.
 Co-responder **6** 789b.
 Coressia **5** 343d.
 Coressus, Mount **8** 467 Map; **8** 466b.
 Corethra **10** 700b; **31** 5c.
 Corey, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
 —, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
 — Station, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
 Coreya **34** 51 E4.
 Corey's Lake **34** 96 K13.
 Corf (Corve) **6** 68d.
 Corfe **34** 13 G2.
 — Castle (Corlesgate) **34** 13 K3; Pl II **8** 271; **7** 372c; **33** 110b.
 — Mullen **34** 13 K2.
 Corfin Castle **14** 694c.
 Corfinium Pl V **13** 447; **4** 637d; **20** 759d; Pl VI **20** 776.
 Corfu (Corkyra, Korkyra, Korypho): island, Greece **6** 395b; **34** 36 A1; Pl I **11** 80; **13** 205d; **29** 96c; ceded to Britain **13** 206c; Judas legends **13** 761b; Greek commercial court **11** 85d; pop. **29** 91c; taken by Robert Guiscard **13** 206b; by Roger I **22** 26c; lost by Venice **24** 145a.
 —, town, Greece **6** 396c; **34** 36 A1; **11** 88d; **18** 206b; Jewish synagogue **11** 86b; pop. 1889-1896 **29** 91d; siege of, 1084 **20** 597a; 1147-1149 **15** 505b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
 Corfu Channel, Ionian Sea **34** 36 B1.
 — Harbour Lighthouse **34** 35 B9.
 Corgemont **34** 27 D3.
 Corginojal **34** 50 C3.
 Cori: biologist **31** 826c.
 Cori: town **34** 32 N11; **6** 368d; **14** 344a; **20** 744c; **2** 418b.
 Cória (Caurium) **34** 20 F4.
 —, near Peebles **18** 452b.
 Coriacea: see Eproboscidea.
 Coriale **32** 704b.
 Corialium **5** 585b; Pl VI **20** 776.
 Coriander (Coriandrum sativum) **6** 396c; cultivation of **12** 289c; properties of **17** 749a.
 Coriandoli **5** 124a.
 Coriano **34** 31 N7.
 Corias **4** 624c.
 Coriceni: see Coritani.
 Coridine **5** 576d.
 Corigliano, Italy **6** 396d; **34** 30 K8; **26** 496b.
 — juice **14** 688a.
 Corillon Canal **31** 332d.
 Corinæus **19** 237b.
 Corinaldo **34** 31 N7.
 Corina **34** 78 N5.
 Corineus **10** 172d; **10** 738b.
 Coring **4** 456a.
 Coringa, India **6** 396d; **29** 15d.
 — Islands **34** 49 G6.
 Corinium Durocornovium: see Cirencester.
 Corinna: Greek poetess **6** 397a; **11** 132c; **19** 98d.
 —, mistress of Ovid **13** 79c.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
 —, River: see Pieman.
 Corinne, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
 —, La., U.S. **34** 87 M3.

Corinne, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G6.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
 —, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C3.
 —, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
 "Corinne": by Madame de Staël **9** 674a.
 "Corinne": horse **12** 185b.
 Corinne Station **34** 95 K5.
 Corinoldo: see Corinaldo.
 Corinth, L., painter **32** 449d.
 Corinth: department, Greece **29** 91c.
 —, town, Greece **6** 397a and **27** 247b; **34** 36 G5; Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d; **22** 102a; alphabet of **1** 600b; **33** 895c; bronze **4** 368b; canal: see Corinth canal below; Christian Church **6** 399d; coins **17** 632c; **18** 420b; **6** 662a; **6** 398a; colonies **1** 600b; current industry **22** 15c; excavations **27** 11 88a; **27** 248 (plan); history ancient **6** 397c; **11** 100a; **11** 105a; history, mediæval **3** 10b; **6** 399c; **24** 147c; history, under Roman rule **6** 398c; **22** 371b; prostitution at **32** 26c; sculpture **2** 347d; statuette **23** 190b; temple at **6** 399a; **26** 35b; topography **6** 399a; votive tablet (ill) **19** 607d; worship of Aphrodite **2** 172d.
 —, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
 —, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
 —, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
 —, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K12.
 —, Miss., U.S. **27** 249a; **34** 85 H1.
 —, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J41.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
 —, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
 —, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
 —, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
 —, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E6.
 Corinth, battle of, American Civil War **29** 84a.
 — Canal **26** 544c; **29** 95a; **28** 319a; Nero's **17** 351a.
 —, East: see East Corinth.
 — (Lepanto) Gulf **11** 82b; **34** 36 F4; Pl I **11** 80.
 —, Isthmus of **27** 249a; **34** 36 G5.
 —, South: see South Corinth.
 —, West: see West Corinth.
 Corinthian dialect **11** 133c.
 —, order (architecture) **2** 407a; Pl XII **2**; according to Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV **2**; column **4** 709a; column, Roman Pl XIV and XV **2**; **2** 415a.
 Corinthians, Epistles to **6** 399c; **3** 449a; modern criticism **31** 584d.
 —, Third Epistle of St Paul to **25** 499c.
 —, Epistle of, to Clement **10** 814c.
 Corinto (Asserradores) **27** 249b; **34** 120 H7; **14** 455a; pop. **31** 230d.
 —, port **30** 513a; **31** 231c.
 —, river **31** 500c.
 Corinum: see Corinium.
 Corio, B. **13** 508d.
 Corio: town **34** 31 C4.
 Coriolanus, C. **6** 401d.
 "Coriolanus": play **21** 764d; **14** 31b; **29** 603b; **3** 506d.
 Corioli **6** 402a; **14** 344a.
 Coriondi **6** 404c; **14** 649c.
 Coriphilus **15** 7b.
 Coris **12** 680d.
 Corisco Bay **34** 56 J10; **25** 517b; **22** 298d.
 — Island **34** 56 J10.
 Coritani (Corieni) **7** 106b; **14** 424c; **14** 655d; **21** 114b; **28** 348d.
 Cork (and Ortery), John, 5th Earl of **4** 183c.
 Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of **4** 183d; **4** 185c.
 —, Richard Boyle, 2nd Earl of **4** 184a.
 Cork: county **6** 402d and **27** 249b; **34** 16 D7; **13** 259c; iron district **13** 217d; marble **6** 403b; statistics, 1881-1900 **27** 249b.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
 —, town, Ireland **6** 405b and **27** 249d; **34** 16 D8; plan of **6** 405; College of Queen's University **7** 499a; exhibition **8** 805a; obsequy **17** 711a.
 —, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
 —, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
 —, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
 Cork, Amur (Philodendron amurense) **21** 147c.

Cork: bark **6** 402a; African **25** 135a; compressibility of **7** 801b; formation in plants **4** 89b; **12** 17d; **31** 417d; as healing tissue **31** 574.
 — Harbour **34** 16 E8; light-house ibid; **13** 216a.
 — bricks **32** 262a.
 — cambium (phellogen) **4** 89b; **12** 15c; **25** 417d.
 —, ground: in linoleum **14** 676b.
 Cork herald **11** 688b.
 — oak (Quercus suber) **6** 402b; **14** 381d; **17** 694b; **22** 297b; **28** 429a.
 — rock **16** 418a.
 — wood **25** 136d.
 Cork Yacht Club, Royal (Cork Water Club) **24** 722d.
 Cork-barked-elm (Ulmus-suberosa) **8** 152b.
 Corker Cay **34** 120 H2.
 Corking **4** 481a.
 Corkip **34** 16 E5.
 Corkwell **34** 92 F4.
 Corkwing: see Goldsinny.
 Corlay **34** 17 B4.
 Corlear, covenant of **17** 454b.
 Corleone, Sicily **6** 406d.
 —, Italy **34** 32 J13.
 Corleto perticara **34** 32 U14.
 Corlett **34** 91 J8.
 Corley, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E4.
 —, England **34** 8 A4.
 —, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
 Corleyville **34** 87 C4.
 Corlieu (bird): see Curlew.
 Cörlin: see Körlin, Germany.
 Corliss, G. H. **22** 507c.
 Corliss, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
 Corliss engine **22** 513d; **22** 489a; **22** 507c; condensing engine, horizontal (ill) **22** 514b.
 Corm **4** 98d.
 —, amlaccous Pl XVI **4** 162.
 —, underground stem **4** 98c.
 Cormac: son of Ailill **13** 253a.
 —, son of Cuileann **13** 252c.
 —, son of Cond **18** 328a.
 —, the Learned **5** 308c.
 —, McCarthy, King **5** 175d.
 —, King **13** 246c.
 —, navigator **13** 250a.
 Cormack, Professor J. D. **30** 28d.
 Cormac's chapel **2** 429b.
 Cormaggiore: see Cormajeur.
 Cormajeur (Cormaggiore) **34** 31 B3.
 Cormak-Spirek **30** 635c.
 Cormailles **34** 19 A2; **18** 274c.
 Cormenin, L. M. de la H., Viscount de **6** 406d.
 Cormenit **21** 320b.
 Cormery **34** 19 B6.
 Cormier: playwright **16** 626a.
 Cormier, St Aubin du: battle **9** 554a.
 Cormock, Mount **34** 63 J5.
 Cormons **34** 29 H12.
 Cormontaigne, L. de **6** 407c.
 —, 944a; (ill) Pl III **9** 446 fig. 3; **9** 446d.
 Cormophyta **3** 694c.
 Cormophytes **4** 92b.
 Cormorant: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
 Cormorant (Phalacrocorax earbo) **6** 407d.
 — (Liver): in heraldry **11** 701a.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
 —, Rock: island, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L4.
 Cormoranus **3** 730a.
 Cormoret **34** 27 D3.
 Cormornes **17** 705c.
 Corms **16** 842c; reproduction **20** 423c.
 Corn (clavus): of foot **22** 121b; **33** 269c; horses **12** 195c.
 Corn, canned **26** 559a.
 Corn Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B3.
 — Creek, North Fork of: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
 — Creek, South Fork of: Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E3.
 Corn crushers **1** 326b; primitive (ill) **9** 343a.
 Corn Exchange, London **14** 832a.

Corn Flower: Dutch Chamber of Rhetoric **12** 91c.
 Corn, Great: see Great Corn.
 Corn harvester and binder (ill) **25** 177b.
 Corn Hill, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4.
 Corn horse-tail (Equisetum arvense) **12** 208a.
 —, Indian (Maize) **15** 309a.
 Corn Island, Great: see Great Corn Island.
 Corn Law Rhymes **8** 149c.
 — Laws **6** 408b; **7** 267a; **9** 754c; **26** 383d; agitation against **8** 336b; Bright and Cobden's policy **26** 383a; Canada **4** 778d; Anti-Corn Law League **18** 456d; Dalhousie leads debate on **6** 777a; early restrictions **1** 298c; enactment of **8** 364c; effects **1** 304b; **9** 188b; **9** 755b; **9** 759c; **33** 200a; and income tax **9** 189d; in Ireland **13** 200c; Manchester School **15** 465a; mediæval **6** 408d; re-enactment of **1** 304b; repeal **1** 304b; **6** 205d; **6** 412b; **9** 190a; **9** 756c; **18** 456d; **33** 177c; sliding scale proposed **12** 403d; sliding scale **33** 177d; Wellington's policy **24** 492c; **24** 499b.
 — marigold (Chrysanthemum segetum) **15** 544a.
 — mildew (Puccinia graminis) **16** 293d.
 — Mustard: see Charlock.
 — Planters (ill) **25** 170b.
 — Rent **33** 353c.
 — Returns Act **33** 354a.
 — salad (Valerianella oil-toria) **12** 281d.
 — saw fly (Cephus pygmaeus) **24** 536a; **27** 633c.
 — snake (Coluber) **22** 194a; **20** 440b.
 — Thrips (Thrips cerealium) **24** 534d; (ill) **24** 535a.
 — trade: see Grain trade and Corn Laws.
 — Trade Association **32** 392a.
 — weevil (Calandra granaria, Calandra oryzoë) **6** 128a; **6** 133c; **24** 477d; ravages **27** 639b; **24** 536b.
 Cornbach, Punta: see Punta Cornacchia.
 Cornacchia, Punta: see Punta Cornacchia.
 Cornaces **7** 342c.
 Cornage **20** 305c.
 Cornards: see Conards.
 Cornari, Palazzo de **21** 295d.
 Cornarius, J. **15** 808b.
 Cornaro, Catherine **6** 749c; **2** 714b; **11** 121b.
 —, General **15** 346b.
 —, L. **6** 417a; **7** 212a.
 —, V. **11** 150d.
 Cornaud **9** 672b.
 Cornau **34** 27 C3.
 Cornavil **21** 848a; **22** 443a; **24** 379d.
 Cornay, J. E. **18** 29b; **18** 35c.
 Cornbrash **10** 354c.
 Corn-bunting: see Bunting.
 Cornbury: Lord **17** 398d.
 Cornbury Park **34** 9 B2.
 Corn-crake: see Land-rail.
 Corncreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
 Corndon Hills **16** 789d.
 Corne **7** 167b.
 Cornea: of the eye **8** 817c; diseases **17** 780d; of fishes **12** 652c; histology **1** 886b; ulceration of **31** 513c.
 Corned **11** 698c; **11** 699d.
 Cornegiano (Corneliano) **34** 31 C5; **10** 157c.
 Cornelle, P. **6** 417b; **15** 653c; **9** 656c; **9** 658a; **9** 657c; character of work **7** 424b; **1** 220a; Charlotte Corday descended from **6** 388c; as "Le Cid" **1** 74d; as critic **20** 205c; literary influence **8** 423c; Voltaire's commentary **9** 671a; **T. 6** 421a; **6** 123a; **9** 658c; **16** 628c; **20** 208d; "Dictionnaire des Arts" **7** 424d; **194d**; estimate **17** 421c; journalistic work **17** 421c.
 Cornelle, Mont: see Mont Cornelle.
 Cornel: see Dogwood.
 Cornelia **6** 421c; **11** 25d; **21** 467d.
 Cornelia, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
 —, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2.
 —, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E7.
 —, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
 —, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.

Cornelia de Majestate, Lex 20 762d.
 — de Provincialis, Lex 20 762d.
 — de Sicariis, Lex 24 619d.
 — de viginti quæstoribus, Lex 13 131c.
 Cornelian: town 34 90 J2.
 Cornelian cherry (Cornus mascula) 7 342d; 30 819d.
 Corneliana papyrus 18 233a.
 Cornelianus: see Cornigliano.
 Cornelianus: secretary of Commodus 18 854d.
 Cornelli: see Torre Maggiore.
 Cornelis Bay 34 48 H1.
 Cornelius Balbus, Gallus, Nepos, etc.: see Balbus, Gallus, etc.
 Cornelius, C. A. P. 27 250b.
 — P. von 6 421c; 7 565d; 7 570c; 14 16d; life 18 77a; 21 443c; paintings 5 165d; 17 24b.
 — bishop of Rome 6 746c; 17 603d; 19 509a.
 — in Acts of the Apostles 18 695a.
 — C. S. 8 768d.
 "Cornelius, Dr." 12 325a.
 Cornelius Dolabella: see Dolabella.
 Cornelius: town 34 112 B1.
 "Cornelius O'Dowd" 14 486b.
 Cornell, E. 27 250d.
 Cornell, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 Cornell University 27 250d; 23 857c; 25 227c; rowing club 21 32c; 32 308b.
 Cornells Creek: stream 34 69 R14.
 Cornels (Cornaceæ) 7 342c.
 Cornely, J. 31 198d.
 Corner, The 34 70 O7.
 Corner gate, Jerusalem 13 640d.
 — Hall 34 10 C3.
 — Inlet 24 215b; 34 51 G7.
 — Inlet Lighthouse 34 51 G7.
 Corner kick 23 424a.
 — Lake 34 97 E3.
 Corner piece 21 154d.
 Corner Spinelli 24 155a.
 Corner Stake 34 69 P14.
 — State Lighthouse 34 69 O14.
 Corner-blocks 24 243a.
 Corners: in commerce 30 541c.
 Cornersville 34 90 J2.
 Cornersburg, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 Cornes 1 326c.
 Cornes, Lac des: see Lac des Cornes.
 Cornes, N. 2 621a; 4 70b.
 Cornet: musical instrument 9 351a; 17 706b; 24 788b.
 — à bouquin 24 787c.
 — à pistons 24 788b.
 — stop 17 831d.
 Corneto (Corneto Tarquinia) 6 423a and 27 250d; 34 32 L10; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 4 407a; 8 634c; tombs 2 414b; 17 40d; wall-paintings 17 40c.
 Cornets: in gold assaying 10 741d; 10 752a.
 Cornette blanche 9 279b.
 Cornetti: see Zincken.
 Cornettsville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 Corneville (Corneville-sur-Risle) 34 19 B2.
 Comevin 29 374c.
 Comey 34 7 A3.
 Cornfield Point 34 68 F4.
 Corn-flour 15 310b.
 Cornflower literary guild: see Corn Flower.
 "Cornflowers" 26 191c.
 Cornforth, West: see West Cornforth.
 Cornforth, T. 6 423c.
 Cornhill, England 34 6 F2.
 Cornhill, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 Cornhill market 14 829a.
 "Cornhill Gallery" 32 408c.
 "Cornhill Magazine" 18 538b; 23 216c; 31 179b.
 Cornholme 34 7 D4.
 Corni 34 86 G8.
 Corni Paroo (Bulloo) 34 51 E2.
 Cornia 34 32 J8.
 Cornice: in architecture 2 462d; Pl XXIV 2 400; brick 4 464b; in building Pl XXVI 4 490; Doric 2 404b; Pl VIII 2 402; Pl IX 2 403; in masonry work (ill) 4 472b; medieval (ill) 4 488b; in plastering

4 506c; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439d; Roman 2 416d.
 Corniculum 14 344a.
 Cornine 12 632c.
 Cornie 34 86 G8.
 Corniferous group 10 345c.
 Cornificius, Q. 14 333a.
 Corniglio 34 31 H6.
 Cornillon Canal 21 625b.
 Cornimont (Horneburg) 34 17 M5.
 Corning, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 — Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 — N.Y., U.S. 27 251a; 34 71 H7.
 — O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 Corning: gunpowder 11 326c.
 Cornish: rebel 18 496b.
 — Admiral 18 753c.
 Cornish, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 — N.H., U.S. 34 66 E9.
 — South: see South Cornish.
 Cornish: dialect 5 298a; 18 785a; dictionaries 7 188b; literature 5 323d.
 Cornish boiler 22 476c; 22 477b; in mining (ill) 16 455c; valve 22 505a.
 Cornish Center 34 66 E9.
 Cornish crusher: see Dressing Machine.
 Cornish Flat 34 66 E9.
 Cornish Wonder 17 787c.
 Cornishville 34 82 G5.
 Cornland, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
 Cornlea 34 102 G2.
 Corno di bassetto 17 708; 17 833a.
 — Bianco 1 625b.
 — di caccia 12 168a.
 — di Campo 34 27 N5; 1 627c.
 — di Dosde 1 627c.
 Corno inglese 17 706d.
 Corno, Monte: see Monte Corno.
 — Stella 1 628a.
 Corno torto: see Zincken.
 Cornol 34 27 D2.
 Cornon: see Zincken.
 Cornopean: see Cornet.
 Cornouailles 20 181c.
 "Cornstalkers" 26 392b.
 Cornstone 10 232b.
 Cornus 34 76 C3.
 Cornu, M. A. 27 251a; diffraction problems (fig.) 24 444a; spectrum analysis 22 375d; 32 781d; light 2 458d.
 Cornu: Roman trumpet 23 592d.
 Cornua: cerebral 1 875d; spinal 1 866b.
 Cornucopia: town 34 112 H1.
 Cornucopiæ: grass 11 56a.
 Cornuda 34 31 L3.
 Cornudas 34 110 K6.
 — mountains 34 110 K6.
 Cornufer 1 771c.
 Cornularia 6 384d; 25 455d.
 Cornulariæ 25 456a.
 Cornulites 10 336c.
 Cornus: town 34 18 J9.
 Cornus: plant: see Dogwood.
 — florida: see Flowering Dogwood.
 — mascula: see Cornelian Cherry.
 — suecica: see Dwarf Honey-suckle.
 Cornuspira 9 376c.
 Cornut, S. 33 131d.
 Cornutus, L. Annaeus 6 423d; 18 662d.
 Cornvalge: see Cornwall.
 Cornville, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 Cornwall, Barry: see Procter, B.
 — Sir G. 11 705a.
 — R. 21 158a; 21 174b.
 — Reginald, Earl of (11th cent.) 23 595d.
 — Richard, Earl of (13th cent.) 20 542b.
 Cornwall (Cornwalge, West Wales): county, England 6 424b and 27 251b; 34 13 B3; Pl III 8 291; Pl II 8 271; antiquities 6 427b; 21 51a; cricket 27 279d; dialect, see Cornish; Duchy 1 452d; 7 519a; 11 686a; 18 464c; 19 739a; 33 887a; fisheries 6 426c; 9 253c; 20 566b; geology 6 424b; 10 256d; 10 309d; 10 312b; 21 683a; 28 198d; history 6 426d; 7 349d; 8 329a; 8 283a; 13

246d; literature 5 298c; 5 323d; 7 414d; mines 6 425b; 9 238c; 22 128b; orchard area 23 529b; royalty 33 888a; Stannery Courts 6 426b; statistics 23 727a; 28 202c; 28 210b.
 Cornwall, Canada 27 251d; 34 61 L2; canal 21 181a; 31 332c; grammar school 4 781a; pop. 31 331a.
 — Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2; 6 286a.
 — Idaho, U.S. 34 108 B3.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 18 502c; 14 395d.
 — Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 — Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
 "Cornwallis": ship 31 105a.
 — Bridge 34 68 B2.
 — Cape, England 34 13 E4.
 — Center 34 68 B2.
 — County, Jamaica 29 663d.
 — coal-mines, Tasmania 33 188d.
 — East: see East Cornwall.
 — Hollow 34 68 B2.
 — Landing 34 69 O9; 12 331d.
 — North: see North Cornwall.
 — West: see West Cornwall.
 Cornwall-on-the-Hudson 34 69 O9.
 "Cornwallis": ship 31 104a.
 Cornwallis, Lord 6 428b; in American war 2 743c; 8 358c; 9 717b; 33 918d; in India 3 313c; 3 570a; 12 803c; 12 805a; 8 133a; in Ireland 14 854a.
 — F.: Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d.
 — Governor 11 385c.
 — town, Nova Scotia: see Wolfville.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 Cornwallis Island, Arctic Regions 34 59 L2; Pl II 19 315; 9 721d.
 — Island, N. Pacific: see Johnston.
 — Port: see Port Blair.
 Cornwallite 16 406b.
 Cornwall, England 34 9 B2.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 Cornwall 34 13 E3.
 Corny Point Lighthouse 34 51 B5.
 Coro (Santa Ana de Coro), Venezuela 6 428c; 34 122 D1.
 — Gulf of, Venezuela 34 122 C1.
 — Monte: see Monte Coro.
 Coroa, Tope da: see Tope da Coroa.
 Corobius 3 445d.
 Corocæ: see Koroka.
 Corococho 34 122 C4.
 Corocoro, Bolivia 34 122 D7; 26 291b.
 — Brazil 34 122 D3.
 Corody, right of 19 672d.
 Corobus 5 711c; 8 128c; 10 63c; 17 766d.
 Corofin 5 802d; 5 803b.
 Corogna, Da 22 95c.
 Korogwe: see Korogwe.
 Corogyps atratus 11 240a.
 Corolla: town 34 78 S2.
 Corolla: of flower 4 126a; 4 132a.
 Coromandel: district, Brazil 34 123 H7.
 — district, New Zealand 17 468a.
 Coromandel (Karimnal) Coast, India 6 428d; 34 42 H14; 6 179a; 2 701d.
 — Range 34 52 F3.
 Coron: see Messina, Gulf of.
 Corona L. 2 60b.
 Corona, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 — Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 — Porto Rico 19 532 Map.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 Corona: in architecture 2 463a; Pl XXIV 2 440.
 — in baptism 3 351c.
 — narcissus 17 230d; fig. 18 342b.
 Corona australis: see Southern Crown.
 Corona, battle of 9 609d.
 — borealis: see Northern Crown.
 — Etrusca 6 456a.
 — muralis 6 619c.
 — navalis 6 619c.
 — obsidionalis 6 619c.
 "Corona Sacerdotum" 6 844a.

Corona, solar 6 428d; 2 789b; 14 597c; 22 645b; differentiation 29 212a; extension 27 630a; formation 11 398d; 24 435a; spectrum 22 647c; photometric measures 27 631b.
 Corona vallis 6 619c.
 Coronaca 34 79 D3.
 Coronada, Point 34 47 D9.
 Coronadas, Lagunas: see Lagunas Coronadas.
 Coronado, V. de 6 163b; 12 833b; in Nebraska 17 309c; in New Mexico 17 401d; in Arizona 25 630a; route map 34 58 J10.
 Coronado: town, Cal., U.S. 34 715 H10.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 Coronado Beach, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
 — Heights, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E10.
 — North: see North Coronado.
 Coronados, Isla: see Isla Coronados.
 Coronary arteries: of heart 2 29d; of stomach 1 903a.
 Coronary gold system 9 174a.
 — venous sinus 1 900a.
 Coronation 6 429a; 2 90b; 20 540a; 29 416b; chair 9 848c; bracelets 20 340b; oath 6 430a; 17 701b; rolls 20 311c.
 "Coronation": horse 12 185b.
 Coronation Gulf, Arctic Regions 34 59 H3; Pl II 19 315.
 — Island, Alaska 34 116 W9.
 — Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315; 17 407d.
 — Island, W. Australia 34 50 C2.
 Coronation stone, Kingston-on-Thames 14 89d.
 "Coronation of the Virgin" 4 165c; 20 275d.
 "Coronatore eligendo, De" 24 697a; 30 310d.
 "Coronatore exonerando, De" 6 430d.
 Coronda 34 124 E10.
 Corone: see Petalidi.
 Corone cherry: see Gean-tree.
 Coronea 34 36 G4; 3 854c.
 — battle of: 453 B.C. 11 101a; 24 720d; 394 B.C., 23 229d.
 Coronel 5 622d.
 Coronella 20 440b.
 — leavis: see Smooth Snake.
 Coronelli, P. V. M. 6 430c; 8 195a; 15 522a; 10 683c; 10 684d.
 Coronellidæ 20 467d; 20 470d; 20 472a.
 Coronellina 22 192c.
 Coroner 6 430c; 6 513b; 20 310a; borough 30 313d; county 24 206a; 30 310d; in criminal law 21 255c; 27 285c.
 Coroners Act 24 697a; 27 285c.
 Coroner's jury 13 786b.
 Coronet: ducal (ill) 7 519b; earl's (fig.) 7 595c; marquis's (ill) 15 565b; various (ill) 711a.
 Corongo 34 122 B5.
 Corone: see Burnside.
 Coronil, El: see El Coronil.
 Coronilla 4 150c.
 Coronis 1 200c.
 "Coronis ad Collationem Haglensem" 1 736b.
 Coronis Leachii Pl XXX (fig. 2) 4 596.
 Coronitis 8 668a.
 Coronium 27 680b.
 Coronoid process: of jaw 22 116b; of ulna 1 827d.
 Coronula 6 665b; parasitism 6 666a.
 — diadema 33 320b.
 Coronus: see Kuh-Nizwah.
 Corop 34 51 F6.
 Coropas 7 508a.
 Corore 5 125d.
 Corosa 34 120 G1.
 Corosal, Colombia: see Corozal.
 — Mexico 34 119 P8.
 Corosimi 31 377c.
 Corot, J. B. C. 6 431d and 27 232a; "Sketch of a Landscape" Pl 27 252.
 Corotius (Ceredig) 18 412b.
 Corotua 34 50 H7.
 Corozal (Bolivar): Colombia 34 122 B2.
 — (Corosal), Panama 34 121 N3; 18 208 Map.
 Corozo nut (Phytelephas macrocarpa) 13 525a; 17 664c.
 Corpach Bay 34 14 E7.
 Corpancho 18 676a.

Corpes, Lac des: see Lac des Cornes.
 Corpi Santi 16 290c; 30 748d.
 Corpo reale equipaggi 17 299d.
 Corpora albicantia 1 873a; 1 876b.
 — bigemina 19 32a.
 — quadrigemina 1 877a; 19 37a; in vertebrates 19 32a.
 — restiformia (ill) 12 651a.
 — striata 19 37d; in vertebrates 19 31d.
 Corporal punishment 2 164c.
 Corporal 23 465a.
 Corporal Trim 22 542a.
 Corporate head: of college 6 433c.
 — ownership: in Hindu law 29 278d.
 Corporation 6 432a; 6 221b; aggregate 6 432c; bye-laws 17 27a; charitable 20 306a; collegiate 6 143a; contracts by 6 433b; 27 222d; development 29 508a; making of 17 27b; 19 673d; in Middle Ages 2 212d; 19 353b; land 6 433c; leases 30 125c; municipal 6 435a; sole 6 432c; spiritual 23 412b; in U.S. 20 254d; 23 766b; 23 785c; 30 167b.
 — Act 5 805c; 6 435a; effect of 12 727d; 19 690b; religious tests 23 199a; repeal 8 365b; terms of 8 348c.
 — of London 14 819d; case of 20 189d; charter restored 14 849b.
 — of London (Open Spaces) Act 32 688d.
 — for the Propagation of the Gospel 16 515c.
 "Corpo Politico, De" 12 33d.
 Corporeal hereditaments 20 306d.
 Corps d'armée, French 2 567c; 2 601d; 28 471b; duties of officers 2 603a.
 Corps de génie 9 441a.
 Corps législatif, of Sieyès 17 203b.
 Compulsion 6 435d; 31 561a; diet for 7 204b; pathology of 18 389b; produced by sleep 22 156c.
 Corpunto: town 34 120 H6; mines 12 130d.
 Corpus: in numbers 31 287a.
 — Arantii 1 900d; 24 99a.
 — callosum 1 875b; of cerebrum 1 873a; of apes 2 164c; of marsupials 15 378c; in vertebrates 19 31d.
 — cavernosum 24 103c.
 Corpus Christi: festival 6 436d; 24 8c; 12 548a; dramatic element 7 413d; 21 750a; at Seville 21 709c.
 — Christi: town, Tex., U.S. 27 252c; 34 88 K10.
 — Christi Bay 34 88 K10; 27 252c.
 Corpus Christi College, Cambridge 23 838b; 11 382b; 4 731b.
 Corpus Christi College, Oxford 9 502d; buildings described 18 96d; Latin chair 6 284d.
 — Christi Pass 34 88 K10.
 Corpus ciliare 1 887a.
 — dentatum: cerebellum 1 872a; medulla 1 871b.
 — geniculatum 1 876d; 1 878a.
 "Corpus Inscriptionum Græcorum" 13 122b.
 "Corpus Inscriptionum Latinarum" 13 125a.
 Corpus Juris Canonici: code of canon law 5 15d; 5 18b; 11 178d; 14 447a.
 Corpus Juris Civilis: of Justinian 13 794c.
 Corpus striatum 1 875d; 1 875a.
 Corpus Theodosii: see Breviarium Alaricanum.
 Corpuscles: blood 1 845a; 1 364a; 20 482d; 25 403d; bone 1 854c; of embryo see 3 659d; 4 146b; 20 426d; of Herbst 23 479b; muscle fibre 1 858a; of Purkinje 1 872b; tactile 1 897d and (ill) 23 479b.
 —, ultramundane 3 46a; 27 459d.
 Corpuscular theory: light 14 598c; 14 580d; electricity 30 452d.

- Corpusculum: see Corpuscules.
- Corpusty 34 8 J3.
- Corque 34 122 D7.
- Corquin 34 120 G5.
- Corr Island 34 15 B3.
- Corra Linn 6 43c; 14 250b.
- Corradini 21 570b.
- Corral: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
- Corral: cattle-pen 4 772c.
- Corral de Almaquer 34 20 J5.
- Harbour Bay 34 115 F9.
- Port: see Port Corral.
- de Veleta 22 294d.
- Corralitos, U.S. 34 115 D6.
- Corran Lake 14 219a.
- Lighthouse: see Corvan.
- Corraro, A.: see Gregory XII.
- Corraro, G. 7 416d.
- Corre 34 19 M5.
- Correa, D. A. 3 239d.
- Correa 12 263a; calyx 4 131c.
- Correa da Serra, J. F. 6 436d.
- Correbedo: see Corrubedo.
- Corrected Establishment 23 369c.
- Correcteurs des Imprimeries, Société des 32 21a.
- Correction, houses of 19 748b; Elizabethan 19 465b.
- Correctional Court of Havana 27 311d.
- Correctionville 34 101 B3.
- Correctores: Roman 2 216d; 20 776b; 20 778b.
- Correctors of the Press, London Association of 32 21a.
- Correggio (Coreggio), A. A. 6 437a; frescoes 9 775b; pictures 7 469a; 18 314a; 21 437c.
- A. da 18 707b.
- G. da 18 314d.
- N. da 7 418c.
- Correggio: town, Italy 27 252c; 34 31 J5; 6 437a.
- “Correggio”: drama 7 444c; 30 57b.
- Corregidor Island 34 47 C5.
- Island Lighthouse 34 47 H8.
- Corregidores 22 318c; Bolivia 4 17a; Peru 18 674b; 18 677d.
- Corregimientos 18 674b.
- Corrego do Ouro 4 224c.
- Corrego Seco 4 224d.
- Correia, M. 4 745d.
- Correlation: in biology 33 634b; coefficients of 23 285c; 28 288b; Cuvier's deductions 29 369b; in theory of errors 23 285a; 25 288a; in racial modification 4 249b.
- “Correlation of Physical Forces, The” 29 143c.
- Correll, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
- Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
- Corrente, Rio: see Rio Corrente.
- Correntes 34 123 H5.
- Correnti, C. 27 252d; 29 635a.
- “Correo” 17 431c.
- “Correo, El” 31 204b; 31 207a.
- “Correo Espanol” 31 206d.
- “Correo Literario, El” 18 543b.
- “Correo Literario de la Europa” 18 543b.
- “Correo Mercantil, El” 18 543b.
- Correr Museum 24 155d.
- Correra 21 660d.
- Correse 6 710a.
- “Correspondance Littéraire”: by Grimm 11 197c.
- “Correspondance Littéraire Secrete”: periodical 18 540a.
- “Correspondant” 18 540b.
- Correspondence: in geometry 6 718b; 6 725c; 6 726c; 10 392d.
- “Correspondence”: of Napoleon 17 225d.
- “Correspondencia de España” 17 431c.
- “Correspondenzblatt” 33 407c.
- Corresponding Society 5 166c.
- Correttori della promissione ducale 7 331d.
- Corrèze: department 6 438d; 34 18 G7; area and pop. 9 508a; 23 464b.
- river 27 253a; 23 605d.
- Corri, D. 7 564d.
- M. 7 565a.
- Corrib, Lough: see Lough Corrib.
- river 34 16 C5; 10 56d; 13 216c.
- Corrichie 34 14 L5; battle of 1 45a; 15 595b; 21 503d.
- Corrie, G. E. 14 327c.
- Corrie: town 34 15 D4; 2 629a.
- Corrie Glen 34 15 B4.
- Corriegills 10 234a.
- “Corrientes”: torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
- Corrientes, province 27 253a; 34 124 F9; 2 493a; pop. and area 25 613a.
- river 34 124 H9.
- town 6 439a; 34 124 F9; Lopez occupies 15 3a; pop. 25 613c.
- Cape, Africa 34 57 M3.
- Cabo, Argentina: see Cabo Corrientes.
- “Corriere de Napoli, Il” 29 656c.
- “Corriere Nazionale” 31 202d.
- “Corriere della Sera” 31 189c.
- Corrievreckan (Corrievrekin, Corrybrechtan, Corryvreckan): whirlpool 34 14 E7; 34 15 B2; 10 283b; 13 783b; 24 541b; folk-lore 16 40b; 24 542b.
- Strait 34 15 B2.
- Corrigan, M. A. 27 253b.
- Corrigan: town 34 88 N6.
- Corriganville 34 75 C1.
- Corrigiuncula 3 537a.
- Corringham 34 7 H5.
- Corringham (Abercorvys) 34 11 D4.
- Corris (Abercorvys) 6 798d.
- Corrobories 33 253b.
- Corrodentia 8 542d.
- Corrofin 34 16 C6.
- Corrol 5 316d.
- Corrona 34 85 G2.
- Corrosio 7 475b.
- Corrosive sublimate: see Mercuric chloride.
- Corroux 8 704c.
- Corroyer, M. 11 401b.
- Corrozet, G. 8 839b.
- Corrubedo (Corrobedo) 34 20 C2.
- Lighthouse 34 20 C2.
- Corrugated ostivation 4 130c.
- glass 29 9a.
- waves 24 439d.
- Corrugations, solar 2 786c.
- Corrupt Practices 26 368a; at elections 28 1b; 30 307d: see also Bribery.
- Corrupt Practices (Municipal Elections) Act, 1872 17 28a; 28 1b.
- Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1854 4 278d; 26 368b.
- Corrupt Practices Prevention Acts, 1883 and 1884 19 711c.
- Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, 1853 28 1b; 17 28a.
- Corruption: see Bribery, and Corrupt Practices.
- “Corruption” 16 806d.
- Corruption of blood: on attainder 3 52b.
- “Corruptio Ecclesie Statu, De” 20 320d.
- Corry: politician 11 62d.
- Corry: town, Pa., U.S. 6 439a and 27 253b; 34 74 C3.
- Corry: Scottish glen 21 525c.
- Corry, Loch: see Loch Corry.
- Corrybrechtan: see Corrievreckan.
- Corryong 34 51 G6.
- Corryton 34 83 O2.
- Corryvreckin: see Corrievreckan.
- “Corsair” 4 608d.
- “Corsaro, Il” 33 663a.
- Corscombe 34 13 J2.
- Corse: town, England 34 12 K2.
- department, France: see Corsica.
- Cap: see Cap Corse.
- Corsenside 34 6 F3.
- Corseul 9 764b.
- Corseul 6 480a.
- Corseul: see Corseul.
- Corsewall: see Millour Point.
- Corsham 34 12 K3; 24 593d.
- Corshi: palace 9 331c.
- Corsica island (Corse) 6 439b; 27 253c; 34 18 L11; 15 820b; dialect of 13 494c; French acquisition 17 193a; French penal settlements in 19 759c; on map of Ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; naval harbours 27 499d; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 77c; Roman occupation 20 748b; sketch map 6 439c; under Theodore I 17 362a.
- Corsica: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
- O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- “Corsican Brothers” 28 382b; 29 603a.
- Corsican pine (Pinus Laricio) 19 104c; in Crimea 9 402b.
- Corsicana, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
- Corsicana, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5; 27 253c.
- Corsier 34 27 A6.
- Corsini, Lorenzo: see Clement XII.
- Marietta 15 147a.
- Corsini Canal 20 296a.
- gallery 20 837b; 21 446c; 25 682b.
- Corsiniac 17 69d; sporophyte 24 129a.
- Corslake 11 404a.
- Corslet: see Cuirass.
- Corsley 34 13 K1.
- Corsnæd: ordeal by 17 819d.
- Corso: Rome 5 122c.
- Cabo, Mexico: see Cabo Corso.
- Cape, Lighthouse, Corsica: see Cap Corse Lighthouse.
- Corsons Inlet, U.S. 34 72 F9.
- Corsothe 16 48c.
- Corsen, W. 6 440c.
- Corston, Somerset, England 34 12 J3.
- Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
- Corstopitum: Hadrian's Wall, England 11 365 Map.
- Corstorphine: town 34 15 J3; 7 658c.
- Hill 7 657a.
- Corsun 3 667c.
- Cort, C. 6 441a.
- Cort, L. le 20 640d.
- Cortachy 34 14 K6.
- Cortada Point, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
- Cortado, Cerro: see Cerro Cortado.
- Cortaillo, Switzerland 34 27 C4; 17 362a.
- Cortazar 29 145c.
- Corte: arrondissement 34 18 M11; 6 440a.
- town 6 440b.
- Corte Madera, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
- Madera Creek: bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
- del Millioni: see Capolo.
- Nova: see Novi, Ligure.
- Sabbionera: see Capolo.
- Savella prison 5 333b.
- Cortébert 34 27 D3.
- Cortegana 34 20 F7.
- “Cortegiano, Il”: by Castiglione 5 195c.
- Cortemaggiore 34 31 H5.
- Cortemarck 34 21 B6.
- Cortemarck: see Cortemarck.
- Cortenberg: charter of 4 186d.
- Cortemilia 34 31 D5.
- Cortenuova 34 31 G3; battle of 13 475a.
- Corteolona 34 31 F4; royal residence 18 439b.
- Corterate: see Contras.
- Cortes, H.: 6 441b; explorer's route, N. America 34 58 N12; declaration to Charles V 6 442d; discoveries in America 1 707d; discovers gulf of California 4 694b; pillages Cholula 5 685b; surveys isthmus of Tehuantepec 18 209c; defies Velasquez 6 441c; 6 442a.
- M.: estimates ship's motion 14 769c; on navigation 17 252d.
- Cortes, Portuguese: first assembly of 19 541d; suspended 19 549b.
- Sardinian, at Cagliari 4 640d.
- Cortes, Spanish parliament 6 441b; in Aragon 2 305a; 22 322b; Brazilian deputies at 4 232c; constitution of 22 303d; 32 743c; early history in Castile 22 318b; nobles excluded from 22 329a; restored, 1876 32 752d; right of veto over 24 207a.
- de Cadiz: effect on Philippines 31 668c.
- Playa de las: see Playa de las Cortes, Madrid.
- Puerto: see Puerto Caballos.
- Sea of: see California, Gulf of.
- Cortese: see Courtois.
- Cortefe, F. de 32 43d.
- Cortex: of cerebellum 19 38b.
- of plants 25 411c; 25 412a; in brown algae 25 408d; of Chara 4 105d; development of 4 155d; of stem 99c; 4 101c.
- Cortex, primordial: see Periblem.
- of sponge 22 414a.
- Cortez, Hernando: see Cortes.
- Cortez: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A8.
- Honduras 34 120 H4; pop. 29 317a.
- Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- Corth 5 322a.
- Corthol 17 705c.
- Corti, Count 27 253d.
- Corti: in anatomy 1 894c; 19 27d; 31 751d.
- Cortical layer of lichens, description 14 553a; reactions 14 559a.
- sheath of stem 4 101d.
- Corticata: protozoa 19 852c.
- Corticidae: sponges 22 423d.
- Corticine 14 676d.
- Corticium: fungus 28 557a.
- candelabrum: sponge 22 414d.
- Cortiole lichens 14 562b.
- Cortile di S. Damaso 20 281a.
- Cortina 34 29 E10.
- Cortinas, L. de 5 348a.
- Cortino 34 32 O9.
- Cortis, H. 27 324b.
- Cortius 8 526d.
- Cortland: town, Kan., U.S.: see Courtland.
- Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
- Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
- Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
- N.Y., U.S. 27 253d; 34 71 K6; 31 213b.
- O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
- Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
- W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
- County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
- South: see South Cortland.
- Cortlandt, Colonel 7 687c.
- Cortlandt, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
- S. Dak., U.S.: see Mina Station.
- Cortner, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
- Corton: town, England 34 8 L4; lighthouse, ibid.
- wine 24 606c.
- Cortona, Marquis of 6 436b.
- Luca da: see Signorelli.
- P. da, 1596-1669 21 443b; Giordan, pupil of 10 606d; Guillaume Courtois, pupil of 6 520d; Ferri, a disciple of 9 109c.
- Cortona 6 442d; 27 254a; 34 31 M3; 8 633 Map; pop. 1879 13 449b; 8 635d; Etruscan remains at 2 414a.
- Cortoreal, G.: navigator 17 385c.
- Cortoricium: see Courtral.
- Cortz, A.: Dutch painter 32 448a.
- Corubal 29 156b.
- Coruisk, Loch: see Loch Coruisk.
- Corumba 34 122 F7.
- Rio: see Rio Corumba.
- Corumbiara, Rio: see Rio Corumbiara.
- Cor-um-i 34 47 A8.
- Coruña: see Corunna.
- Coruncanian Edict 20 692d.
- Coruncanus, T. 20 680d.
- Corundophyllite 16 414a.
- Corundum: native alumina 5 539a; 25 340a; artificial preparation of 10 260d; use of, in Egyptian stoneworking 25 603d; wheels 28 154d.
- Corunna (Coruña): province, Spain 27 254b; 34 20 D1; Pl VII 22 304; 32 742b; 22 298.
- Corunna, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
- Ontario 34 61 C5.
- (Flavius) Brigantium, La (Coruña), Spain 6 443b; 27 254b; 34 20 D1; battle of 14 805; Lord Paget at 2 31b.
- Bay (Portus Artabrorum) 6 443c.
- Lighthouse, Spain 34 20 D1.
- Corus 24 485c.
- Corvallis, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
- Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b.
- Corvan 34 14 F6.
- Corvara, Pietro di: see Nicholas V, antipope.
- Corvara, Austria 34 29 D10.
- Corve: in coal mining: see Corti.
- river, Shropshire 21 847c.
- Corvée: in France 14 262d; 9 592a; Calonne's proposal as to 9 595c.
- Corveiro 34 54 B5.
- Corvey: Benedictine abbey 6 443d; library of 14 513d; 29 344c; 12 325d.
- Corvi Marini: see Corvo: island.
- Corvidæ 20 842d; 6 617d; 18 48d; in Central America 7 748b; in Nearctic Region 3 750d; in Palaearctic Region 3 755c; primaries of 18 30d.
- Corvin Krukovsky, General 30 70d.
- Corvina oscula: fish 21 785c.
- Corvinae 6 618a.
- Corvino Ravello, Monte: see Monte Corvino Ravello.
- Corvinus, Hunyady 12 367d.
- Jakob: see Raabe, W.
- Matthias: see Matthias I of Hungary.
- Corvisart-Desmarets 6 443d.
- Corvo, Joao de Andrade 19 558a.
- Corvo: island 3 169d; 3 172b; Mercator's base of operations 15 521c; 26 38c; 34 20 B7.
- Monte: see Monte Corvo.
- Corvol 34 19 G6.
- Corvol l'Orgueilleux: see Corvol.
- Corvus, M. Valerius 6 444a; 6 314a.
- Corvus 3 715; 3 716; remains 3 730c; in Polynesian sub-region 3 742a.
- constellation: see Crow.
- canadensis: see Canada Jay.
- caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
- cornix 6 687b.
- frugilegus: see Rook.
- glandarius of Linnaeus: see Jay.
- indicus cornutus: see Hornbill.
- monedula: see Jackdaw.
- pastinator: see Rook of China 20 843b.
- pica: see Magpie.
- Corwen 34 11 E3.
- Corwin, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
- O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
- Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
- Cape 34 116 G7.
- coal mine 34 116 G2.
- Corwith 34 101 F2.
- Cory, G. 24 622d.
- Cory: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
- Coryatt: English author 6 444a.
- Rev. G. 6 444a.
- Corybantæ 6 444b; 6 744c.
- Corybut, Michael: see Michael (Corybut), King of Poland.
- Corycian cave 7 53a; 18 318b.
- Corycium Promontorium: see Karaka, Cape.
- Corycus, Mount 13 205a; 8 532a.
- town, Cilicia Pl II 15 92.
- Cape, Crete: see Busa, Cape.
- Corydalis: insect 13 151d.
- plant, cultivation of 12 251; androclium 4 129d; carolla 4 132d.
- Corydalla, Lycia 15 94a; founded by Rhodes islanders 20 526a.
- Corydallus: mountain, Greece 3 60a.
- Corydon, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
- Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
- Junction 34 92 D8.
- New: see New Corydon.
- Coryell County 34 88 K6.
- Corygaum 34 42 E10.
- Corylaceae: order of plants 1 668d.
- Coryleae 12 168c.
- Corylus Avellana: see Hazel.
- Corymb: bot. 4 122d; fig. 4 123a.
- Corymbiferae 6 773a.
- Corymbosæ cyme (fig.) Pl VIII 4.
- Corynactis 6 370b; classification 6 371d.
- Corynascidia 23 617a.
- Corynepteris 31 417b.
- Corynetes 23 294a.
- Corynidae 12 548a.
- Corypha australis: see Cabbage Palm, of Australia.
- Cerifera 24 459d.
- Coryphaena: see Dolphin-fish.
- Coryphaenidae 12 690a.
- Corypæus 6 444c; 11 140b; 7 404a.

Coryphodon 10 361b; 15 426d.
 Coryste 11 82d.
 Corystes 6 656c.
 - dentatus Pl X 6 538.
 Corythax 3 721b; 3 715b.
 Corythoela cristata 23 487d.
 Corythornis 3 759a.
 - cyanostigma 3 759a.
 Corythus: see Cortona.
 Coryton 34 13 D3.
 Coryville 34 74 F3.
 Coryza 5 218d.
 Cos: town 6 444c; 11 383c.
 Cos: in trigonometry: see Cosine.
 Cos (Kos): island 6 444c; 27 254c; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 22 431a; 32 462d; Byzantium allies with 4 605b; coins of 17 647c; Dorians settle at 11 92d; Greek Aqueduct in 2 219c; Moslems besiege 16 567b; Coan robes 6 444d; School of Medicine 15 801a; wines of 24 604b.
 Cos d'Estournel: wine 24 605b.
 - Gulf of 5 102b.
 - Villa de: see Villa de Cos.
 Cosa, Juan de la: explorer's route 34 121 L2; first map of America by 10 182a.
 - river 9 803d.
 Cosa: town, Calabria 5 182c.
 - town, Etruria 34 32 K10; 8 636b.
 Cosaccia, S. 11 776b.
 Cosala 34 119 F5.
 Cosmaloapan 34 119 L8.
 Cosanga: river 7 646a.
 Cosby, England 34 8 B4.
 - Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 - Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 Cosca Bay 18 671c.
 Coscaroba: see Swan, Black-necked.
 Coscia, Cardinal 5 823a.
 Coscile River 34 32 U15.
 Coscinarcea: coral classification 6 376c.
 Coscinodiscus perforatus (fig.) 7 169c.
 Coscinonancy 7 293d; 17 818d.
 Coscob 34 68 A5.
 Cosconino, Q. 23 187a.
 Coscoant 23 563d.
 Cosodia: see Coutanceau.
 Cosoguna: see Cosiquina.
 Cosoismal line 7 610b.
 Cosel: see Kosel.
 Cosely 34 11 J4.
 Cosentz 31 688b.
 Cosenz, E. 27 254c.
 Cosenza: province 34 32 U15; 4 651a; area and pop. 29 608d; 13 448c.
 Cosenza: town 6 445a and 27 254d; 34 30 K8.
 Cosford: filbert 11 549a.
 Cosgrove 34 8 C5; 15 497d.
 Josh: see Cosine, hyperbolic.
 Josham 34 9 C5.
 Joshbean: copper mines at 13 218b.
 Josheton 34 12 B2.
 Joshville 34 15 G1.
 Joshotton: county 34 90 G4.
 - town 27 254d; 34 90 G4.
 Josiguina 34 120 H7; 17 477c.
 Josimo, St 9 139d.
 Josimo, the Elder (Pater Patriæ) 15 784a; 13 479c; academy 13 507c; libraries 14 514d; Fra Lippo Lippi 14 684d.
 - I, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 788d; 15 791a; 1 740a.
 - II, Grand Duke of Tuscany 15 792b.
 - Piero di 21 442b; 19 485c.
 Josin, J.: English bishop 6 445a; Black Staircase, Durham Castle, built by 7 562c; enlarges Durham Cathedral library 14 518d; edition of the "Hours" by 5 22d; hymnology of 12 592b.
 Josina 34 29 H12.
 Josine: factorization of 23 571c; series for expansions 23 569d.
 - hyperbolic 13 50d.
 - integrals: tables of 23 14d; 13 39d.
 Jos-Labory 24 605b.
 Josles, G. de: see Calprenède, L.
 Joslin: see Koslin Town.
 Josmarium 25 267a.
 Josmas, St 22 675d.
 Josmas: hymn writer 11 146a.
 Indicopleustes 6 445c; 10 177c; 28 617d.

Cosmas of Prague 6 446a.
 Cosmati era 20 834d.
 Cosmi 6 570d.
 "Cosmic Philosophy": by Fiske 8 766b.
 Cosmic process: Spencer's view 32 787b.
 - soul 21 290c.
 - spherules 18 126a.
 Cosmical systems: Lockyer's theory of 30 324d.
 Cosmidion 6 305c.
 Cosmo: see Cosimo.
 Cosmo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
 Cosmogony: see Cosmology.
 "Cosmographia": by Varro 24 94b.
 Cosmographiae introductio: of Waldseemüller 10 182a.
 Cosmographie 28 620d.
 Cosmoledo Islands 34 53 K5.
 Cosmoline 18 719b.
 Cosmological argument for Theism 23 248a.
 Cosmology and Cosmogony 6 446b; 8 755a; 18 792d; Anaxagorean theory 2 1b; theory of Anaximander 2 2c; of Aryans 6 447d; astrological 2 741c; theory of Azais 3 166c; Babylonian 6 446c; Brahman 4 206b; of Buddhism 4 433a; 18 685d; 21 290c; Chaldaean 3 193b; influence of Darwin's theories 8 769c; Egyptian 6 447c; relation of geology to 10 213d; 10 214a; of Gnosticism 10 704c; Israelite 6 447a; Kepler's 14 47d; theories of Laplace 10 214b; of Leibnitz 18 686c; Mandaeen 15 469c; Manichaean 15 483c; of various mythologies 1 136c; in Platonic Dialogues 19 209b; of Pythagoreans 20 139a; in savage communities 17 156d; of Socrates 8 579d; of H. Spencer 32 787b; of Stoic philosophy 22 564a; tidal theories of 23 378c; of Zenocrates 24 719a.
 Cosmoplastic theory of matter: Cudworth opposes 6 690a.
 Cosmopolis 34 111 B3.
 Cosmopolitan theatre, N.Y., U.S. 17 461a.
 Cosmopolitanism: in economics 19 391a; of modern literature Pl XIII 30; of Schopenhauer 21 455b; of the Stoics 22 569b.
 Cosmopolitan 8 768a.
 Cosmogenic 8 768a.
 Cosmos: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 - town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 Cosmos: Anaxagoras' theory 2 1a; Kepler's 14 47d.
 "Cosmos": by Humboldt 10 544c.
 Cosmus 34 74 D5.
 Cosne (Condate) 6 448b and 27 254d; 34 17 H5; on travel map 34 3 F5; 34 19 F6; 17 496b.
 Cosnino 34 110 D3.
 Coso Mountains 34 115 H6.
 - Peak 34 115 H6.
 - Valley 34 115 H6.
 Cosoka 3 615c.
 Coson, coins of 17 640b.
 Cospatric: Earl of Northumberland 17 571b.
 Coss 33 810d.
 Cossa, Balthazar: see John XXIII.
 Cossa, Francesco: Italian painter 21 443b.
 - Luigi: Italian economist 19 394d; on Roscher's work in economics 19 392c.
 - Pietro: Italian dramatist 27 254d.
 - Professor, analysis of volcanic minerals by 14 683a.
 Cossa (Cassano al Jonio) 34 32 U15; Cyclopean walling at 2 402b; Etruscan remains at 2 414a.
 Cossack: town, W. Australia 34 50 B4; 24 507c.
 - N. Australia: disturbance of compass at 27 179a; 31 109a.
 Cossacks 6 448c; 27 255a; Astrakhan 25 727d; of the Dnieper transfer allegiance 19 294c; of the Don Pl III 21 87; Du-boffea colonized by 7 502d; military organization 2 610d; 26 11a; 25 664b; in Moscow campaign 5 263a; Orenburg tribe 34

33 L5; Persian brigade 31 621d; Siberian 15 549a; 22 9b; 23 510d; songs of 21 103b; of the Ural 34 33 K6; 21 84b; 24 6c; Zaporaghiyan 9 19b; 21 79b; Pl III 21 87.
 "Cossacks, The": by Tolstoy 33 364c.
 "Cossacks Reply to the Sultan, The": picture by Repin 32 457a.
 Cossarelli, G. 22 43d.
 Cossato 34 31 D3.
 Cossatot River 34 86 D7.
 Cossayuna 34 70 Q5.
 Cossay, Norfolk 17 537b.
 Cossimbazar (Kásimbázar) 34 41 L7; 12 799c; 14 14a; 17 63c; factory 18 409c; 11 512d; silk weaving 12 751d.
 Cossington 34 13 H1.
 Cossins, Mr 30 521c.
 Cossio Vasates: see Bazas.
 Cossius Lentulus 10 14c.
 Cos-skad 23 346c.
 Cossel: see Cassi.
 Cosson, De 10 17a.
 Cosson: river 34 19 D5.
 Cossonay 34 27 B5.
 Cossonay-Gare (Vand) 32 170a.
 Cossova (Kasovo Polje) (Plain of Blackbirds) Pl III 15 136; battle of, 1389 11 120b.
 Cossura 18 806d.
 Cossus, Cornelius 13 759b.
 Cossus ligniperda: see Goat Moth.
 - Macmurtrei: see Goat Moth, Macmurtrei's.
 Cossutius: Roman architect 2 367c; buildings of, at Olympia 25 606d.
 Cossus, Cornelius 13 759b.
 Cossus ligniperda: see Goat Moth.
 - Macmurtrei: see Goat Moth, Macmurtrei's.
 Cossutius: Roman architect 2 367c; buildings of, at Olympia 25 606d.
 Cossyar: see Pantellaria.
 Cossye: see Kasal.
 Cost: economics 24 48d; Cairnes on 19 381c; comparative 19 374b; 19 376a; demand and supply 24 47c; and value 19 384d.
 Cost, in heraldry: see Cotise.
 Costa, A.: Italian socialist 32 669c.
 Costa, C. M. da: Brazilian poet 19 557d.
 - Capt. M. D. da 11 236b.
 - E. M. da: librarian to Royal Society 13 684b.
 - G. 32 454b.
 - H. da 5 281c.
 - J. de: Dutch writer 12 98c.
 - Joaquin: Spanish author 32 760a.
 - Dr Julio 25 618d.
 - L.: Italian painter 21 443b; 21 437a; 9 688c.
 - P.: on purism of language 13 515a.
 Costa, La: see La Costa.
 Costa, Orkney Islands 34 14 K1.
 Costa Cabral, A. B. de: Portuguese minister 19 553c.
 Costa Cayo: island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
 - Channel, Patagonia 18 352b.
 Costa Rica, Central America 27 256b; 6 449c; 34 58 P14; large scale map of 34 120 L9; former province of Guatemala 11 238c; law of, as to patents 31 505c; national debt of 17 247b; orographical map of Pl XI 24 510; output of gold, 1900 30 769; population and industry, 1892-1899 27 256c.
 "Costa Rica Packet" dispute 29 305d; 25 562a.
 Costa e Silva, J. M. de 19 558a.
 Costambone: see Kastamuni.
 Costanoan 25 374a.
 Costanza: church of: see Santa Costanza, Church of.
 Costanzo, A. di: Italian historian and poet 6 451b; 13 509c.
 Costar 24 277c.
 Costa's tuning-fork 31 782c.
 Coste, G. 20 659c.
 - P.: Locke's secretary 14 755a; estimate of Locke 14 755c.
 - Prof. P.: oyster culture at St Brieuc 18 110b; founds laboratories for pisciculture 24 814c; researches on ovary 26 413d.
 - writer on Persian architecture 2 400c.

Costean pits 16 443a.
 Costebelle, suburb of Hyères: Queen Victoria at 33 682d.
 Costello, D. 6 451b.
 - G.: see Celestine II.
 - L. S. 6 451c.
 Costello: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 - Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 - Bay 10 55d.
 Costelloe, B. F. C. 31 185c.
 Costen 34 75 N6.
 Coster (mine drainage) 6 426a.
 - Dr Samuel 12 94b.
 Coster, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 - Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 - Cape 34 52 J10.
 Costermongers 14 829d.
 Costeshti: see Kostaschi.
 Costigan: character in "Pendennis" 23 216a.
 - navigates Dead Sea 7 3d.
 Costigan, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 Costigliole Saluzzo (Costigliole), Italy 34 31 B5.
 Costilla, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 - N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 - county, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
 - Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2; 17 399d; 12 401b.
 Costinos 12 829c.
 Costner 34 83 P3.
 Costnitz: see Constance.
 Costobarus 13 426a.
 Coston 34 8 C3.
 Costonia 34 90 J4.
 Costonzella, La: pass: see La Costonzella.
 Costo-sternal joints: anatomy 1 835d.
 Costs 6 451d; of administration in bankruptcy 26 134b; 26 131d; costs in the cause 6 452d; legal, Crown's immunity from, abolished 19 672d; parliamentary and legal, of County Council 30 311b; of urban district council 20 319d.
 Costs in the cause: see Costs.
 Costume 6 453a; academic, description of 6 463d; Arab 2 252a; Anglo-Saxon 6 465a; Assyrian 6 458a; baronial 6 476b; Bedouin (11) 6 460b; 2 248b; bibliography 6 478c; of Buddhist monks 4 435b; in dramatic art 7 396b; ecclesiastical 6 461a; Egyptian 6 457c; 7 713d; eighteenth century 6 474d; eleventh century 6 465c; Etruscan 6 455b; use of feathers 9 60b; fifteenth century 6 469b; fourteenth century 6 467a; Gothic 6 470d; in Greek drama 7 408c; of Hamburg peasantry 11 406d; Highland 6 478a; Irish mediæval 13 256d; Jewish 6 458b; judicial and forensic 6 476b; modern 32 682d; Oriental 6 460c; in painting 9 206c; of prostitutes (Greek and Roman) 32 26c; Roman 6 456b; 6 465a; seventeenth century 6 473a; sixteenth century 6 471d; sumptuary laws 24 640b; Syrian 6 459d; thirteenth century 6 466c; twelfth century 6 465d.
 "Costume in England": by Fairholt 8 853d.
 Costus (Aplotaxis auriculata) 22 398d; 12 718c.
 Cosway, R.: miniaturist 30 762b; 31 850a.
 Coswig: see Koswig.
 Cot: in trigonometry: see Cotangent.
 Cota, R. 6 479b; 7 420b.
 Cotabambas 25 505b.
 Cotacachi 7 648d.
 Cotagaita 34 122 D8.
 Cotangent 23 563c.
 Cotarello, E. 32 766b.
 Cotarri 20 305c; 22 724d.
 Cotati 34 114 C4.
 Cotaxe 34 123 J7.
 Cote: town 34 13 H1.
 Cote: in armour 6 692d.
 Côte Blanche Bay 34 87 F7.
 - du Cher 14 809d.
 - Clarie 10 195c.
 Cote Lighthouse: see Skinburness Lighthouse.
 Côte des Neiges 16 793d.
 - du Nord (Côtes du Nord) 6 479d and 27 257c; 34 17 B4; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b.
 - d'Or: department, France 6 479b and 27 257c; 34

19 K6; 3 474b; 5 444d; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; vintage 24 606c.
 Côte d'Or: mountain 34 19 K6.
 - Saint André, La: see La Côte Saint André.
 - Saint Paul 34 62 Q8.
 - Visitation 34 62 P7.
 Coteau, The 34 60 K4.
 - Bay 34 63 H6.
 Côteau du Lac 34 62 F8.
 - Landing 34 62 F8; 32 370b.
 - du Missouri 6 773c.
 - des Prairies 6 773c.
 Coteaux 34 117 H5.
 Cote-hardi: see Kirtle.
 Cotehele (Cotele) House 34 13 D3; 6 427d.
 Cotehill 34 6 D4.
 Cotentin (Coutances, Coutentin) 5 584d; 6 529b; 11 655d; 15 458d; 15 459c; 17 540c; diocese 17 538d; and England 24 575a.
 Coterles, literary 9 656d.
 Cotes, F. 21 444a.
 - H. 5 767a.
 - R. 6 479d; 13 18a; 17 256a; 17 447c; 23 853a; spiral 12 451a.
 Cotes: district 10 624b.
 Cotes, Gulf of 16 831a.
 Cotes du Nord: see Côte du Nord.
 Cotes Promontorium: see Sparteel, Cape.
 Cotesbach 34 8 B4.
 Cotesfield 34 102 F2.
 Cotgrave 34 8 B3.
 Cotgreave indicator: library 14 537c.
 Cotham: Canada 34 60 L4.
 - England 34 8 C2.
 - Stone 15 529a.
 Cothelstone 34 13 G1.
 Cöthen: see Köthen.
 Cotherstone 34 6 F5.
 "Cotherstone": horse 12 185c.
 Cotherstone cheese 27 355c.
 Cothi, Lewis Glynn 5 320d.
 Cothi: river: see Cothia.
 Cothia (Cothi): river 34 12 D2; 5 114d.
 Cothion 11 366c.
 Cothorne 18 476a.
 Cothurnus (Buskin) 7 408c; 7 412a.
 "Cothurnus": nickname: see Theramenes.
 Coti 4 56c.
 Cotia: see Cuita.
 Cotica 34 123 G3.
 Cotidal lines and maps 23 372a.
 Cotignac 34 18 H11.
 Cotignola, Bernardino 21 443b.
 - Francesco Zaganelli da 21 443b.
 Cotija 34 119 H8.
 Cotille riparia: see Sand Marten.
 Cotillon 27 376b.
 Cotin 9 657a.
 Cotinga 34 122 E3.
 Cotingidæ 3 746c; 3 748b; 3 749b.
 Cotise (coast): in heraldry 11 695b.
 Cotleigh 34 13 G2.
 Cotman, F. G. 6 596d; 17 596a; etchings 28 263a; water-colours 32 440b.
 Cotman: town 34 76 J6.
 Cotmar 21 19d; 32 315b.
 Cotocachi 2 17c; 7 645d; 25 398b; glaciers 25 368b; height 25 427b.
 Coton: family 11 687a.
 - A. E. de 19 555c.
 Coton: town 34 8 F5.
 Cotonau: see Kotonu.
 Cotonenaster 2 320c; 2 322c.
 Coton-in-the-Elms 34 11 L3.
 Cotopaxi, Mount 6 480b; 34 122 B4; 25 345; 1 659b; 2 17c; 7 644d; 10 243b; 10 245a; 25 368b; height 25 427c; ascent by Whymper 33 845b.
 - town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
 - town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 Cotorra: see Agouti.
 Cotoreni 26 425c.
 Cotroman, General 4 68b.
 Cotrone (Crotona, Croton, Kroton) 27 257d; 6 615d; 34 30 L8; Pl V 13 447; Pl V 1 20 776; 6 615d; 13 457a; 22 19a; 26 496b; Achæan settlement 11 95b; 11 30d; coins 17 637d; Parmenides at 18 315b; people 1 93d; 14 764c; 16 103a; Pythagoras at 20 138a; Roman colony 20 743c; 20 751b; war with Sybaris 11 95c; 22 805a.

- Cotswold (Coteswold) Hills **34**
12 K2; **8** 216d; **10** 687d.
— sheep **1** 392a; **25** 192b; **P1**
13 25.
Cotta: actor **7** 417b.
Cotta, Aurelius **15** 56b.
Cotta: German family **6** 480b.
— Georg, Freiherr von Cottendorff **6** 481b.
— Joh. Friedrich: theologian **6** 480c.
— Joh. Friedrich, Freiherr von Cottendorff: publisher **6** 480c; **18** 541b; founds "Allgemeine Zeitung" **17** 428c; relations with Heine **11** 626a; publishes "Horen" **10** 732a; and Thiers **23** 303a.
— Joh. Georg: publisher **6** 480b.
— Ursula **15** 71d.
Cotta: town, Ceylon **26** 646c.
— Bato **34** 47 E9; **18** 749c.
Cottabato: province **34** 47 E9; **18** 752c.
— Mount: see Macaturin.
Cottabus **6** 481b.
Cottage: in calico-printing **4** 691b.
Cottage, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
— N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
— City **34** 67 M7.
— Farm **34** 67 C6.
— Grove, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B1.
— Grove, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
— Grove, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— Grove, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
Cottage homes: poor law **31** 855a.
Cottagegrove, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13.
— Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
Cottages: for farm labourers **1** 309b; **1** 409b.
Cottageville, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
— S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
— W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
Cottah **24** 490c.
Cottam **34** 8 C2.
Cottanchina **6** 157b.
"Cottar's Saturday Night" **4** 569c.
Cottayam: see Kotayam.
Cottbus, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
— (Kottbus), Prussia **14** 144c and **27** 257d; **34** 22 J19; **34** 3 M3; **32** 818b.
Cottendorf, Cotta von: see Cotta.
Cottenham, Lord **8** 368b.
Cottenham **34** 8 F5; **28** 531c.
— Park **34** 10 J9.
Cottens (Cottingen) **34** 27 C4.
Cotter **34** 101 L5.
Cotterdale **34** 7 D2.
Cottereau, J. **5** 686d.
Cottered **34** 9 F2.
Cotterel, Col. **21** 514d.
Cotterill: explorer **25** 131a.
Cotterill, Mount **34** 50 B1.
Cotterill, Dr. **8** 487c.
Cotters: town **34** 99 H3.
Cotters: in manor **30** 527d.
Cotterstock **34** 8 D4.
Cottery College **31** 134d.
Cottesbrook **34** 8 C4.
Cottesloe, Bucks **4** 416a.
— W. Australia **31** 631a.
Cottemore **34** 8 D3.
— hounds **29** 365a.
Cottet: painter **32** 443d.
Cottian Alps (Alpes Cottiae, Cottianae) **34** 18 N8; **1** 622b; **1** 623d; **1** 624a; **6** 299b; dialect **13** 492b.
Cottiaris Pl VII **15** 516.
Cottica **34** 123 G2; **11** 252a; **29** 154b.
Cottidae: fishes **12** 668c; **12** 678c; **12** 690b.
Cottianes: see Cottian Alps.
Cottier, J. **30** 696d.
Cottika, Upper: see Upper Cottika.
Cottin, S. **6** 481d; **9** 672c.
Cottinburn **16** 837a.
Cottingen: see Cottens.
Cottingham, Northants **34** 8 C4.
— Yorks **34** 7 J11; **33** 917b.
Cottingham, Lord **4** 619a; **5** 805b; **8** 368c.
Cottius: ruler **1** 622b.
Cottius, Arch of **22** 722d.
Cottle, A. **7** 651c.
— J. **6** 136b.
Cottle: town **34** 89 G4.
— County **34** 89 G4.
Cottleville **34** 103 L7.
Cottolengo **33** 491a.
Cotton: family **11** 691c.
Cotton, Sir A. **14** 19d; irriga-works **29** 599c.
— Charles **6** 508b; **3** 229c; **24** 543b; adds to "Complete Angler" **24** 342b; translates Montaigne **16** 771c.
Cotton, Sir D. **11** 721d; **18** 638b.
— Dean **6** 508b.
— Dr.: bishop of Salisbury **20** 263b.
— Dr.: of St Albans **6** 534c.
— G. E. L.: bishop of Calcutta **6** 508b; **16** 518c; **32** 631a.
— Inventor **14** 665b.
— John (Johannes Anglicanus): musician **17** 82a.
— Rev. J. **1** 720c; **4** 73b; **12** 726c; and John Eliot **8** 137c.
— J. S. **31** 178d.
— of Landwade: family **11** 702a.
— physicist **30** 466d.
— Sir Robert B. **6** 509a; **2** 135c; and Selden **21** 630b.
— Sir Robert S. **6** 181a.
— Sir Rowland **14** 614b.
— Sir Stapleton: see Combermere, Viscount.
— Sir T. **16** 326b.
— Sir Willoughby **4** 558a; **27** 509a.
Cotton, England **34** 8 J5.
— S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
Cotton **6** 482a; **4** 90d; **9** 132a; African **25** 137a; American **6** 482d; **6** 483c; **6** 485b; **9** 133c; see also U.S. below; Asiatic: see Cotton; Brazilian; Banda **3** 309c; Braxillan **6** 485a; Central and South American **6** 484c; Chinese **6** 484b; Egyptian **6** 484d; **7** 708c; **7** 786b; **27** 697c; **29** 596a; Egyptian imports and exports **27** 692c; compared with flax **14** 667d; **9** 294c; Indian **6** 482c; **6** 483d; Indian cultivation **12** 748d; **29** 421; Indian exports **12** 758b; Occidental: see Cotton, American; Oriental: see Cotton, Indian; Peruvian **31** 633a; Turkish **6** 485a; U.S. cultivation **25** 218d; U.S. prices **25** 224a; U.S. production **6** 486c; **6** 487a; **23** 757d; **23** 761b; **23** 783a; **23** 824b; **25** 211a; **25** 220a; **25** 222b; **33** 260d; world's consumption (table) **25** 223b.
— manufacture **6** 487b; **14** 664a; in Africa **6** 488d; Arkwright **2** 541a; in Austria **3** 120b; bleaching **3** 812d; capital invested in **6** 504b; carding machine **6** 492a; **6** 493b; in China **6** 486d; combing machine **6** 493a; co-operative factories **6** 340d; drawing frame **6** 493b; **6** 494a; dressing **6** 500d; dyeing **27** 558a; **27** 558c; **27** 559b; **27** 560b; **27** 562a; **27** 563b; in England, early history **6** 506c; **8** 708c; statistics **6** 506c; **8** 708c; excise on **9** 189a; factories **33** 869a; gin **23** 757c; **13** in Ireland **6** 503a; **13** in France **9** 520c; **28** 474d; in Germany **10** 458d; in India **12** 759b; **12** 761c; **12** 763c; **29** 422b; **6** 487b; **4** 23d; **15** 186a; Indian statistics **29** 422c; in Italy **13** 453d; effects of machinery **6** 498d; **6** 499b; **8** 230b; Manchester **15** 463d; mule **6** 497a; **6** 498a; printing **27** 257d; ropes **20** 843d; roving frame (ill) **6** 494b; in Scotland **6** 501b; **6** 502c; slubbing frame (ill) **6** 494a; stalks, utilization of **6** 483d; statistics **6** 503b; strikes and arbitration **33** 22a; **25** 551c; in Switzerland **22** 779c; sub-contracting **33** 113a; thread **6** 502a; in U.K. **6** 204c; **6** 506b; **8** 231a; **8** 230b; U.K. statistics **6** 486a; **6** 499d; **6** 505a; **6** 504a; **8** 230c; **33** 554d; in U.S. **6** 506d; **23** 752d; **28** 677b; **32** 733b; **15** 29c; wages **6** 508c; **33** 716d; **33** 718a; **33** 719a; **33** 721b; **33** 723c; as warp **6** 500a; waste, utilization of **6** 483d; weaving **6** 501a.
Cotton Association **33** 393c.
Cotton Castle: see Hierapolis.
Cotton cake **15** 512a; **25** 205.
Cotton Cloth Factories Act, 1889 **30** 91d.
Cotton Creek: stream **34** 106 LL.
Cotton Famine **15** 465a; **31** 183d.
Cotton grass (Eriophorum) **11** 53d.
"Cotton Kingdom, The" **31** 328b.
Cotton manuscripts **7** 663a; **14** 515b.
Cotton Nets **9** 251c.
— plant (Gossypium) **6** 482a; in New Guinea **17** 387c; **9** 132a.
Cotton Plant: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
— powder **16** 445d.
— seed **25** 224a; **30** 365d; in Egypt **27** 697c.
— seed oil **17** 744a; **17** 745d; U.S. production **23** 783a.
— thistle (Onopordon Acanthium) **23** 307a.
— tree (Bombax) **2** 693a; **17** 341a.
Cotton Spinners, Amalgamated Association of Operative: see Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners.
— Spinners (Master), The Federation of: see Federation of Master Cotton Spinners.
Cotton Valley **34** 87 Cl.
Cottonbelt **34** 86 F8.
Cottondale, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
— Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1.
— Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
— Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
Cottoner, N. **21** 175a.
— R. **21** 175a.
Cottongin **34** 88 L6.
Cottonhill, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
— Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F6.
— W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
Cottonian Library **6** 509a; **31** 36c.
Cottonplant (Cotton Plant), Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
— Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M12.
Cottonport **34** 87 E5.
Cottonstone **16** 423d.
Cottontown **34** 83 H2.
Cottonville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
— Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
— Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
— N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
Cottonwood: river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
— river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D4.
— town, San Bernardino County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
— town, Tehama County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
— town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
— town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C5.
— town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
Cottonwood (Populus angulata) **10** 46b; **14** 43c.
— (Populus canadensis) **19** 512a.
— (Populus monilifera) **17** 308a; **19** 512b.
— Cañon **34** 113 C5.
— Cliffs **34** 110 B3.
— County **34** 98 B5.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Madera County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Creek: stream, San Diego County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
— Creek, South Fork of: stream, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
— Creek: stream, Choteau County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E1.
— Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
— Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
— Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
— Creek: stream, Logan County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
— Creek: stream, Woods County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
— Creek: stream, Grant County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
Cottonwood Creek: stream, Harney County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.
— Creek: stream, Lake County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
— Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L5.
Cottonwood Falls **34** 105 F3.
— Pass **34** 109 E5.
— Peak **34** 115 K5.
— Point **34** 104 N12.
— River: see Cottonwood: river.
Cotto-scombriformes (fishes) **12** 689c.
Cottrell **34** 114 J4.
Cottu **30** 204c.
Cottus: in Greek mythology **4** 277d; **17** 155a.
Cottus: fish **16** 245a; **12** 661a; **12** 665b; **12** 676a; **12** 678d.
— gobio: see Miller's Thumb.
— pöcelopus **16** 320d.
— quadricornis **12** 669b; **22** 741c; **12** 678b.
Cottu **34** 67 N6.
— Harbour **34** 67 N6.
Cottula **34** 88 H9.
Cotumata, Serra: see Serra Cotumata.
Cotunduba Island **34** 123 K3.
Cotunnile **16** 384d.
Cotunnus **16** 822c.
Coturnix: bird: fossil remains **3** 730a.
— communis: see Quail.
— coromandelica: see Rain-quail.
— dactylionans: see Quail.
— pectoralis: see Stubble-quail.
Cotvæum **18** 852d.
Cotyle **24** 485d.
Cotylea: planarians **19** 174d.
Cotyledons (seed leaves) **4** 92c; **4** 155d; functions **25** 437c; of Welwitschia and Streptocarpus **4** 157b.
Cotylum, Mount **18** 735a.
Cotylophora: mammals **15** 430b.
Cotyora: see Ordu.
Cotys: kings of Thrace, 382-358 B.C. **6** 509c; **13** 211c.
—, king of Thrace, 168 B.C. **20** 753c.
Cotzal **34** 120 E4.
Coua **6** 687b.
Coubre Lighthouse: see La Coubre.
Coubre, Pointe de la: see Pointe de la Coubre.
Couch, J.: on fish **7** 138c; **7** 375a; **7** 693b; **9** 245b; **14** 259a.
—, J. J.: percussion drill **31** 898d.
Couch: town **34** 104 K1.
Couch: furniture **9** 850a.
Couchancy and levancy: see Levancy and Couchancy.
Couchant **11** 698c.
Couchelaere **34** 21 A6.
Couchet, J. **19** 70b; **31** 768c.
Couch-frame: in malting **4** 268a; **26** 362a.
Couch-grass (Carex arenaria) **4** 98c.
Couchia **12** 663c.
Couch-rolls **18** 222a.
Couch, Mary de: see Coucy, Mary de.
Coucouron **34** 18 J8.
Coucy (Coucy): family **11** 401b.
—, E. de **22** 41a; **22** 784d.
—, Mary de **21** 485b.
Coucy: forest **1** 431a.
Coucy-le-Château **34** 19 G2.
Coucy-les-Eppes **34** 19 H1.
Coudées, Grandes: see Grandes Coudées.
Coudereau **8** 625a.
Coudersport: town, O., U.S. **16** 519b.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
—, Coudre resin: see Kaurigum.
Coudières **2** 536c.
Coudon, Le **23** 483d.
Coudray: family **11** 697d.
Coudray - Saint - Germer, Le: see Le Coudray-Saint-Germer.
Coudreau **28** 632a; **29** 155a.
Coudrécleux **34** 19 B5.
Coudres, Ile aux: see Ile aux Coudres.
Coudroy, F. **3** 428c.
Coudroy **34** 19 F2.
Coudredie, Cape **34** 51 B6.
Couéroun **14** 808d.
Coues, Dr.: on birds of North America **18** 16d.
Cousen **34** 17 D4; **17** 538d.
Cout, J. **22** 230a.
Cough **17** 788d.
Cough **17** 793c; **20** 479d.
Coughton **34** 11 K5.
Cougouar: see Puma.
Cougouar: see Puma.
Couillet **27** 258d; **34** 21 D8; **5** 404a.
Couilly **34** 19 F3.
Couiza **34** 18 H10.
Coul **22** 187b.
Coulagh Bay **34** 16 A8.
Coulanges, C. de **21** 703b.
—, F. de **2** 202d; **8** 620d; **28** 500d.
—, Marie de **21** 703b.
Coulanges, Fort: see Fort Coulanges.
Coulanges-la-Vineuse **34** 19 G5.
Coulanges-sur-Yonne **34** 19 G5.
Coulee City **34** 111 F2.
— Creek: stream **34** 99 E1.
— Creek, Big: see Big Coulee Creek.
Coulée Pass, Grande: see Grande Coulee.
Coulet de Brest **4** 259 Map.
Coulou **34** 87 D3.
Couloubre: river **34** 118 A11.
Coulhaut **34** 118 A11.
"Coulisse": Bourse term **22** 557c.
Coulman Island Pl II **19** 315; **31** 814a; **31** 815a.
Coulmier-le-Sec **34** 19 J5.
Coulmiers **34** 19 D5; battle of **25** 785d; **33** 176a.
Culoirs **31** 23a.
Coulomb, C. A.: French physicist, 1736-1806 **6** 509c; **8** 9a; composite conductors **8** 23c; electrical distribution **8** 19d; electric force, laws of **8** 20d; **7** 811b; electrical units **23** 116b; fluid friction (fig.) **12** 482c; friction **9** 778b; magnetic force **15** 287a; mathematical magnetism **15** 249b; torsion balance **8** 18b; wind-mills **24** 600b.
Coulomb, international **28** 24b.
Coulomb Point **34** 50 C3.
Coulomb's balance **8** 119a; **16** 237c.
Coulommiers **34** 19 G3; **5** 385c; cheese **27** 355d.
Coulon: jeweller **29** 748a.
Coulon: river: see Calavon.
Coulouge: river **34** 62 B4; **31** 390c.
—, Fort: see Fort Coulouge.
Coulonges-sur-l'Autise **34** 17 E6.
Coulouglis **25** 315d.
Coulport **34** 15 E2.
Coulson, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
Coulter, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
—, Scotland: see Culter.
—, Fell **14** 250a.
—, Loch: see Loch Coulter.
Coulterneb: see Puffin.
Coulterville, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M9.
Coulthard motors (ill) **31** 17c; **31** 19c.
Coulthard - Leyland motor (ill) **31** 16a.
Cumarana nut: see Tonqua Bean.
Cumaric acids **5** 570d.
Cumarin **18** 525d; **18** 526b; **23** 443d.
Cumarouna odorata: see Gayac.
Counani **34** 123 G3.
Council: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
Council of Ancients **17** 202c.
— of Aragon **22** 326c.
— de Barona **3** 387d.
— Bluffs, Iowa, U.S. **6** 512c and **27** 258d; **34** 101 B5; **13** 209d; **16** 827b; **29** 544c; pop. **29** 545d.
— Bluffs, Neb., U.S., on local map **34** 102 B4.
Council, borough: see Borough Council.
Council Butte **34** 112 D4.
Council, County: see County Council.
Council Creek **34** 102 F2.
Council, District: see District Council.
—, Ecclesiastical **6** 510a; **19** 677b.
— of Five Hundred **4** 27d; **4** 28c; **17** 202d.
—, Great: English **19** 765c.
—, Great: French **6** 794a.
Council Grove **34** 105 F3.
— Grove Mill, Res. **34** 106 G3.
— Grove Station **34** 106 G4.
— Hall: Olympia **17** 767d.
— Hill **34** 106 L3.
— House, Birmingham **26** 261b.

Council of the Indies 22 326c.
 - of Lancaster and Cheshire 5 405d.
 - of Legal Education 30 183d.
 - of the North 5 405b; 5 804b; 8 347b; 22 585a; 24 751d.
 Council, oecumenical: see (Eccumenical Councils.
 - of the Orders 22 326c.
 - parish: see Parish Council.
 - patriarchal 6 510c.
 - of Peers 4 619a.
 - primatial 6 510d.
 - provincial: see Metropolitan Synod.
 - of State: British 4 619b.
 - of State: French 9 509b; 18 283c.
 - of States: Swiss 33 128b.
 - of the Supreme 22 326c.
 - of the Ten 24 143d.
 - of Trade and Plantations 26 397a.
 - of Troubles 12 75b.
 - of Wales 5 405d.
 - of York: see Council of the North.
 Councilhill 34 93 E1.
 - Station 34 93 E1.
 Councillor, Borough 17 27a; 30 313a.
 - County 30 307a; 30 308a.
 - Parish 30 320c.
 - Rural district 30 314b.
 Council-post 19 563a.
 "Councils of the Church, History of the" 29 246c.
 Councils of Conciliation Act, 1867 25 532b.
 Councils Station 34 78 M6.
 Count: river 21 847c.
 - town 34 11 H4.
 Counton 34 6 H5.
 - Road 34 8 A4.
 Counsel: see Barrister.
 - and Judge Advocate 1 161d.
 - King's or Queen's 3 394c.
 - Parliamentary 18 31c.
 "Counsellor": horse 12 183b.
 Count: legal term 12 843a.
 - title 6 512c; German 18 461a; Palatine, of England 6 513b.
 "Count Fathom" 22 134d.
 "Count Julian" 7 439a; 14 278d.
 Counter: nautical term 21 603b.
 Counter Drain 34 8 E3.
 Counter-ermine: see Ermine: in heraldry.
 Counter Reformation, The 8 516c; 19 504a; in France 20 392a; Ingoldstadt University 23 842c; Jesuit influence 13 648d; Renaissance 20 389b; Council of Trent 23 548c; in Switzerland 22 791b.
 Counter selection: in life assurance 13 174d.
 Counter weighing-machines: (ill) 33 800b.
 Counter-attack: in tactics 33 156d.
 Counterbalance chain 6 75b.
 Counterchanging: in heraldry 11 692b.
 Counter-claim: in law 19 219b; 19 220b.
 Counter-company 11 698a.
 Counter-current: equatorial 25 771b; (fig.) 33 932b.
 Counter-earth 18 764d.
 Counter-exposition: in music 28 537a.
 Counterfeiting 23 526d.
 Counterfort 11 456a.
 Counterguards: in fortification 9 446b.
 Countermining: creeping 23 450b.
 Counterpassant 11 698c.
 Counterpoint 17 82b; 17 87a; Mendelssohn 16 9b; and poetry 19 262a; Tallis 23 34a.
 Counterpoises: of locomotive 15 768c.
 Counterpoisons 19 276c.
 Counters: in fencing 9 71d.
 - of type 23 698a.
 Counter-sailant 11 699c.
 Counterscarp: in fortification 9 422b; 9 444c; 28 451a.
 Countersink: boring-tool 11 438d.
 Counter-sinking: in relief sculpture 17 34a.
 Counter-stroke: in tactics 33 159d; 33 162c.
 Countervailing duties 33 199d; U.S. 32 34b.
 Counter-vaire 11 691c.
 Countess 6 512c; 23 418b.
 Countess Dolores" 10 542d.
 "Countess Eve, The" 32 606c.
 "Countess Kathleen, The" 27 523b.
 Countess slates 4 500d.
 Countess of Warwick Island 19 323a.
 Countesthorpe 34 8 B4.
 Counties corporate: see County of City.
 Counting machines 15 771b.
 "Counting old and new": in bowls 4 181a.
 Countisbury 34 13 E1.
 Countless Stones, The 3 162c.
 Country: in mining 16 433c; 16 441c.
 Country clearing: in banking 26 111c.
 - dance 27 375d.
 "Country Gentleman's Courant" 17 415d.
 "Country and the Government, The" 14 240b.
 Country Harbour 34 63 H4.
 Country house: modern French (ill) 25 601a; U.S. (ill) 25 590a.
 "Country Life" 27 413d.
 "Country Life Illustrated" 31 173c.
 Country party: in British politics 21 65b; 24 540a.
 "Country Wife, The" 24 706a.
 Countryman, John: see Upland, Jak.
 Countryman: town 34 70 M5.
 "Countryman's Rudiments, The" 1 301c.
 Counts: in yarn measuring 24 731a.
 Count's Castle, Ghent 28 723c.
 Countsville, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 - W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 County: English administrative division 6 512d; 8 218a; 18 273b; 30 307b; agriculture (tables) 8 224b; Domesday list 7 350a.
 - in Hungary 12 364c.
 County: Ireland: administration 13 240b; statistics 13 215b.
 - in Scotland: Riot Act 20 565c; parliamentary register 32 201a.
 - in U.S.A.: definitions 6 513b; 16 477a; 23 731a; 23 827b; 33 578a.
 County boroughs, England and Wales: in Local Government Act 28 206a; authority for technical education 33 204b.
 - corporate 6 513c.
 - council: England: constitution 28 206a; 30 307c; 30 310a; 30 311d; and highways 30 310b; 30 317d; compulsory acquisition of land 25 322d; 25 323b; elections 26 368a; 28 2b; 30 307c; finance 27 397d; 30 309b; and technical education 27 662a; 33 204b; joint-committee with quarter sessions 30 310d; meetings 30 308c; officers 30 308b; police jurisdiction 31 818a; scholarships 27 669a; and social progress 32 674b.
 - council: Ireland: secretary's registration duties 32 201d.
 - Council, London: see London County Council.
 - councillor: see Councillor, County.
 County Court 6 513c; Admiralty 25 86a; administration 30 155b; ancient 6 516a; 8 308c; appeals 2 209d; 30 156a; arbitration 30 155d; attachment 3 51b; bailiff 20 403d; bankruptcy 3 342c; Employers' Liability Act, 1880 28 157d; jurisdiction 30 155c; jury 13 786c; 23 555b; labour disputes 14 170d; lunacy 29 493b; pleading 19 219d; procedure 22 643a; seamen's wages 21 607c; trade-mark cases 33 387d; specific performance 21 207b; summons 22 643a; warrants 24 371c.
 - Court Acts 6 513c; 6 516d; contempt of court 6 319b; recovery of wages 24 313a.
 - Court Rules, 1886 22 643a.
 - Courts Act, 1846 6 513c; forgery of summons 22 643a.
 County Courts Act, 1867 6 513d; and hundred courts 12 360d; costs 6 452b.
 - Courts Admiralty Jurisdiction Act, 1868 21 238a.
 - Courts Equitable Jurisdiction Act, 1865 23 599b.
 County cricket 27 278b.
 County Electors Act, 1888 32 197d.
 County Farm 34 94 B8.
 County fund 30 309d; 30 310b.
 County Line, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 - Line, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 - Line Station 34 71 F5.
 County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act, 1877 29 550c.
 County Palatine 6 513b.
 County rate: see Rate.
 County representation: redistribution, 1885 28 205b; corrupt practices 26 369a; overseers' duties 20 344c.
 County School, Norfolk 34 8 H3.
 County treasurer 20 159d.
 Countyline, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 - Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 - Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 - Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
 Coup d'Etat: in French history, 1797 9 610c; 1799 9 612c; 1829 9 619d; 1851 9 622d.
 Coup de soleil: see Thermic Fever.
 Coupard-Angus 34 15 J1; 28 440b; 18 667b; linen industry 9 411d.
 Coupard 34 85 E5.
 Coupe, La: see La Coupe.
 Coupe: in dancing 6 801a.
 - heraldic term 11 694a.
 "Coupe" 30 786a.
 Couped: heraldry 11 695d; 11 698c.
 Coupenne 11 691b.
 Couperus, L. 29 308a.
 Coupeville 34 111 C1.
 Coupler 23 59b.
 Coupland 34 88 K7.
 Couple: mechanics 15 728c; centrifugal 15 768c; equivalent 15 765c; resultant 15 729c.
 Couple-close: heraldry 11 695a.
 Coupled engines 22 514a.
 Couplers: in organs 17 834c.
 Coupling: flexible (ill) 22 515a; friction 15 767d; of intersecting axes 15 761d; Oldham's (fig.) 15 760b; of parallel axes 15 760b.
 Couplings: railway 32 157d; automatic (fig.) 32 158b; safety, lifts 14 576b.
 Coupon: town, U.S. 34 74 E5.
 Coupon: financial 27 259a.
 Coupure 9 447b; 10 563a.
 Couques 11 715c.
 Cour 34 15 C3.
 Cour d'Appel 27 482c.
 - de Cassation 18 283c; Barère 3 373c; French divorce 27 482c.
 - des Comptes, Belgium 26 196d; France 28 469a; 9 511d; 18 283c.
 - de la Fonde 6 316a.
 "Cour du Roi Pétaud, La" 27 403c.
 Courage 6 583a.
 Courai 34 54 D8.
 Courajod, L. 32 481d.
 Couraillie 34 51 H2.
 "Courant, The": periodical, 1621 17 414a.
 "Courant, The": South African periodical 31 208c.
 Courante 27 373b.
 Courayer, P. 6 514a.
 Courban 34 19 K5.
 Courbaril 11 252c; resin 2 55a.
 Courbe, La: see La Courbe.
 Courbet, G.: painter 27 259b; "Stag Fight" Pl 27 259.
 - Admiral 23 441d; blockades Formosa 31 401c.
 "Courbet": ship 31 104b.
 Courbevoite 27 259c; 34 19 E3; 34 17 K1.
 Courbière 11 64d.
 Courcelle-Seneuil, J. 19 395d.
 Courcelles: writer 20 515c.
 - Mme de 15 27b.
 Courcelles, Belgium 27 259c; 34 21 D8.
 - France 34 19 A6.
 - Germany 34 19 N2.
 Courcelles-sur-Blaise 34 19 K4.
 Cour-Cheverny 34 19 D5.
 Courcy, J. de 5 138b; 7 383d; 15 25c.
 - General de 29 473d.
 Courcy: town 16 382c.
 Courfaivre 34 27 E3.
 Courgenay 34 27 D2.
 Courgivaux 34 19 G3.
 Courrier, J. 6 514b.
 - P. 6 514b; French Academy 175b; pamphlets 18 206b; satires 21 320b.
 "Courier, The" 17 412d; 17 419b; 31 182b.
 "Courier de Provence": Dumont 7 530a; Mirabeau 1 673c.
 "Courier of Lyons, The" 20 303b.
 Courriers 1 658b.
 Couriot, H. M. 27 116a.
 Courland, Duke of 2 60a.
 Courland (Kurland) 6 515a and 27 259c; 34 34 D3; area 32 338b; Gustavus II 11 334a; Livonians 14 724b; Poles 19 297b; pop. 1897 32 338b; Count Maurice Saxe 21 346c; statistics 21 69c.
 - Aa 14 145d.
 Courland (Aramidæ) 3 749a; 3 752c.
 Courris: see Curlew.
 Courmeur 34 31 B3.
 Courneuve, La: see La Courneuve.
 Cournot, A. 19 386c.
 Couronne, Cape 34 18 F12.
 - de la Briche 34 17 L1.
 - Grand: see Grand Couronne.
 - La: see La Couronne.
 - Petit: see Petit Couronne.
 Courons 14 702a.
 Couroussa: see Kurussa.
 Courpière 34 18 J7.
 Courrendin 34 27 E2.
 "Courrier": periodical (Guadeloupe) 31 207a; (Haiphong) 31 205b; (Saigon) 31 205b; (Tunis) 31 206b.
 "Courrier du Canada, Le" 31 208a.
 "Courrier de l'Europe" 17 425b; 17 430d.
 "Courrier Français" 26 587d; 29 410c.
 "Courrier de Genève" 31 204c.
 "Courrier de la Mode" 18 540a.
 "Courrier Véritable des Pays-Bas, Le" 17 430b.
 "Courrier de Versailles" 17 425c.
 Courrières 10 350b; Colliery Co. 30 767c.
 Courroux 34 27 E2.
 Cours 34 17 K6; pop. 20 529c.
 Cours complémentaires 27 656c.
 Cours d'Ajot 4 259d.
 Cours de Droit-Naturel 13 754c.
 "Cours d'Esthétique" 13 754d.
 "Cours de Littérature Dramatique" 10 622a.
 "Cours de Mathématiques" 4 762c.
 Coursan 34 18 B12.
 Course: mining 16 441d.
 - in navigation 17 265b; 21 600d.
 "Course of Experimental Agriculture" 24 755b.
 Course Landing 34 72 C7.
 "Course of Lectures on Natural Philosophy" 24 757a.
 "Course de Littérature Dramatique" 9 690c.
 "Course of Time, The" 19 403b.
 "Course of true love never did run smooth, The" 20 303b.
 Course-bell 26 521d.
 Coursed work 4 471a.
 Coursegoules 34 18 J11.
 Coursers (Cursorius) 19 228b; systematic position 26 257c.
 Courseules 34 17 E3; light-house, ibid.; on travel map 34 3 D4; 4 631d.
 Coursing 6 515b; match 6 515d.
 - Club, National 6 515c.
 Courson (Courson-les-Carrières) 34 19 G5.
 Court, A. 6 519d; Camisards 4 745b; Huguénot 12 339c; 19 395d.
 - E. R. 33 735d.
 - M. 13 118c.
 Court: town, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
 Court: judicial tribunal 6 516a; ancient Ireland 4 254a; India 12 768c; civil 6 516c; criminal 6 516c; first instance 6 516c; high court of justice 6 516c; 6 516d; divisions 30 143d; jurisdiction 8 797a; payment in and out 18 440d; revenue from fees 33 196a; royal prerogative 19 672c; superior and inferior 6 516b; U.S. 30 167d.
 Court of Admiralty: probate and divorce 6 516d.
 - of aids 5 411c.
 - of appeal 6 516d; administration 30 145b; exceptions to jurisdiction 30 145d; jurisdiction 30 145c; powers 2 209d.
 - of arches 28 207d; Archbishop of Canterbury 7 15a.
 - of assize 6 516d.
 - of attachments 3 51c.
 - of augmentations 8 375d.
 - of bankruptcy 3 341d.
 - baron 3 388a; Devonport 7 139c; functions 30 525c; jurisdiction 6 517a; manorial 6 209b; 6 355d; popular 8 298b.
 - of the blessing 1 571b.
 - of blood 1 648b.
 - of brotherhood: Cinque Ports 5 787a.
 - central criminal 6 516d.
 - ceremonial: eastern 16 590b.
 - of Chancery: see Chancery.
 - of chivalry 6 517a; curia militaris 6 517c; earl marshal 22 460a.
 - City of London 30 155c.
 - of claims: U.S. 33 585c.
 - of common council 14 819a.
 - contempt of: see Contempt of court.
 "Court Circular" 4 620a.
 "Court and Cottage" 27 107c.
 Court, county: see County Court.
 - for crown cases reserved 28 208b; 6 589d; jurisdiction 30 156c; questions of law 6 516d.
 - customary 30 525c.
 "Court of Death" 33 796a.
 Court of Delegates: see Delegates, Court of.
 - of Duchy of Lancaster 6 516c.
 - of exchequer chamber 6 516d; court rolls of crown manors 20 313b; Curia Regis 6 517b.
 - foils 9 366b.
 - of the four burghs 3 612a.
 Court de Gebelin, A. 6 520b.
 - general, of Bank of England 3 317a.
 "Court of the Gentiles, The" 10 23a.
 Court hand 23 682b.
 - of high commission 5 405c.
 - of honour 30 754a.
 - knights 6 517a.
 - leet 6 209b; 30 528a; at Devonport 7 139b; jurisdiction 6 517a; public health 20 96b.
 Court of the Lions: see Patio de los Leones.
 Court, Lord Mayor's 6 516c.
 "Court of Love" 5 451b.
 Court of the Marshalsea 6 517a.
 - of nations 25 557b.
 Court of oranges 21 709c.
 Court Oreilles Lake 34 97 D3.
 - Oreilles River 34 97 D3.
 - of the palace 6 517a.
 - party, Restoration 24 540a.
 - of Passage 6 516c; 30 145c; pleading 19 219c; 5 605b.
 - of peculiars 2 370b.
 Court Pendu Plat: apple 28 530b.
 Court of pié poudre (pedis pulverisati) 6 517a; 8 869c.
 Court of Probate Act, 1857 24 572b.
 - of quarter sessions, London 30 351b.
 - of record 6 516b.
 - of record for the honour of Peveril 6 517a.
 - of requests 6 517b.
 Court Saint Etienne 34 21 E7.
 Court of Session 2 209b; 21 498d; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a.
 Court of Session Act, 1868 19 220a.
 - of the stannaries 6 516d.
 - of star chamber 6 517b.

- Court of teinds 23 413b.
Court Theatre, Vienna 32 822b.
Court of Tynwald: see Tynwald, Court of.
"Court of Venus" 21 542a.
Court dit Vigier 8 184d.
Court of wards and liveries 14 115a.
Courtaon 34 19 G3.
Courtalain 34 19 C4.
Courteen, Sir W. 3 359c.
Courtcenhall 34 8 C5.
Courtrelay 34 27 D3.
Courteline 27 524d.
Courtemont - Varennes: see Varennes.
Courten, W. 22 160d.
Courtet 21 564a.
Courtenay, Anne de 22 633d.
→, Baldwin de: see Baldwin de Courtenai.
→, Baudouin de 21 109b;
Polish works 22 150d;
Resanian dialect 22 150d.
→, Edward: see Devon, Earl of.
→, H.: Marquis of Exeter 23 421a; arms of (ill) 11 696d.
→, Peter of: Count of Auxerre 6 630a.
→, Robert de: see Robert de Courtenai.
→, Sir W. 8 802a.
→, W., Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; Wycliffe 24 709d.
→, Bishop: friend of Wykeham 24 586b.
Courtenay, British Columbia 34 60 E4.
→, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
→, France 34 19 F4.
Courtenay whistling buoy (fig.) 26 464a; 14 626b.
Courtenot, France 34 19 J4.
Courten's association 12 798b.
Courtes, F. 32 447b.
Courtenvaux, Marquise de 15 26c.
Courteranges (Courterange), France 34 19 J4.
Courtesans: see Prostitutes.
Courtsey titles 18 467d; 19 665d.
Courtheys, P. 8 184d.
Courthézon, France 34 18 E10.
→, bay, France 9 507a.
Courthope, W. J.: poet 28 262a.
→, satirist 21 320d.
Courtial 2 813b.
Courtiers: French 1 281c.
"Courtin', The" 1 734b.
"Courtisan Solitaire, Le" 20 659c.
Courtland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
→, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
→, Ill., U.S.: see Cortland.
→, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
→, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
→, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
→, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Courtmacsherry Bay, Ireland 34 16 D8.
→, Ireland 34 16 D8.
Court-martial: see Courts-martial.
Courtney, L. H. 27 260a.
→, W. L. 28 262d; "Fortnightly Review" 31 179b.
Courtney, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
→, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
→, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
→, Tex., U.S. 34 88 B7.
→, Mount, Queensland 34 50 G4.
Courtnez, William 9 532a; 23 486a.
Courtois: chemist 5 490d; iodine 10 123d.
→, G.: painter 6 520c.
→, J.: painter, 1621-76 21 444a.
→, Pierre and Jean 8 184d.
Courtois: town 34 104 K9.
Courtomer 34 19 A3.
Courtown Cays 34 120 O7.
→ Harbor 34 16 J6.
Courtral 6 520d and 27 260b; 34 21 B7; on travel map 34 3 F3; 28 414c; battle 8 318a; Flemish burghers 9 544c; Louis XIV 22 333c; Pichegru 19 79d.
Courtral flax 9 296a.
Courtray: see Courtral.
Courtright 34 61 C5.
Courts 34 107 E4.
Courts-martial 6 517c; British 2 587b; confirmation of sentences 6 519a; criminal jurisdiction 16 298a; evidence 28 332d; India 16 299b; judgment 6 518d; procedure 16 298c; varieties 16 297b; see also Martial Law and Military Law.
Courts-martial, district 16 297b.
→, general, death sentence 16 297c; 30 752d.
→, naval 6 519a.
→, summary 30 753d.
Courts of inquiry 6 518b; 30 753a.
"Courtship of Miles Standish" 14 861d.
Courville 34 19 C4.
Cous, kingdom of: see Kuch-Behar.
Cousa 18 727c.
Cousens: engraver 8 445b.
→, C.: naturalist 18 12b.
Coushatta 34 87 C2.
Cousin, J. 10 668a; 21 444a.
→, Victor 6 521b; aesthetic theory 17 656b; eclecticism 6 526c; educational reforms 6 523d; Fauriel 9 53d; Ferguson 9 87a; Fourier 9 491b; Hamilton 6 527a; Jouffroy 13 754b; Mazarin 15 652c; Michelet 16 235c; pantheism 6 526a; Pascal's "Pensées" 15 436a; philosophy 6 524d; 6 528a; psychology 6 525a; realism 30 685b; reasons 6 525c.
Cousin, river 24 746a.
"Cousin Anselmo" 5 384a.
"Cousin Henry" 23 586a.
"Cousin Phillis" 10 104c.
Cousineau 11 490a.
Cousins, S. 27 260c; 28 265b.
Cousins, Fund 25 23a.
Cousinville 34 104 N10.
Cousland 7 658a.
Cously, E. de 1 155d.
Coussey, town 34 19 M4.
Coustelier 3 657b.
Coustou, G. 6 528d; 21 563c.
→, G.: the younger 6 529a.
→, N. 21 10d; 21 563c.
Coutan 32 481a.
Coutances: district: see Cotentin.
Coutances: town 6 529a; 34 17 D3; 34 8 D4; 17 539a.
Coutchman 34 88 L6.
Coutelhas: French sculptor 32 482c.
Coutelle, Captain: balloon ascent 26 94b.
Coutentin: see Cotentin.
Couthon, G. 6 529b; Robespierre 20 603d.
Coutillier 10 142b.
Coutils 30 141d.
Coutinbo, Dr 13 530a; 19 551c.
→, F. F. 4 228d.
→, L. de 5 203a.
→, M. R. 4 748b.
→, V. F. 4 228c.
Coutlee 34 60 F4.
Couto, D. de 4 748c; 19 557b.
Coutolenc 34 114 D3.
Coutra, Lough: see Lough Coutra.
Coutras 34 18 E7; 34 3 E6.
→, battle of 11 671b.
Coutre 34 104 N12.
Coutinho 4 239c.
Coutinho, J. 6 529c.
→, Michie 32 439d.
→, Miss 9 110d.
→, T. 6 529c; 4 532a.
Couts, Canada 34 60 J4.
→, Alberta, Canada 34 107 D1.
Couts and Co. 5 395b; bank 14 832b.
Coutume de Caux 19 734d.
→, de Normandie 19 734d.
Coutumes locales du Baillage d'Amiens 17 29a.
Couturier Général 19 734d.
Couture 30 518b.
Couturier 26 610a.
Cova River, Trinidad 34 118 H2; 23 573c.
Couvade 8 619c; 16 224a.
Couvain 12 136d.
Couve tronchuda: see Portuguese Cabbage.
Couvet 34 27 C4.
Couvvin 34 21 E8.
Couvres-faces 9 462c.
Couvres-feu: see Curfew.
Couvreur et Hersent 18 209d.
Coux, De 17 426d.
Coux, F. 11 254b.
Couza, A. J. 27 261a; 32 317b; abdication 26 690b; Roumania 4 414c.
Couze 13 432d; 20 119c.
Covado 33 810d.
Covadonga cave 22 311a; 26 557c.
Covaleda 34 20 K3.
Covallho 22 91b.
Covalt 34 74 F7.
Covarecas 12 829a.
Co-variant, algebraic 6 722a;
Co-variant, differential 25 290d; differential equations 25 298c; for-
- mation 25 297c; ortho-gonal 25 312a.
Covarruyas 14 634d.
Cove, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 M5.
→, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E3.
→, Berwick, Scotland 33 613b.
→, England 34 9 D4.
→, Md., U.S. 34 75 B1.
→, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
→, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
→, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
→, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
→, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Cove: architecture 2 463a.
Cove City, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
→, Comfortless: see English Bay.
→, of Cork: see Queenstown.
→, Creek: stream, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
→, Creek: stream, Fulton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
→, East: see East Cove.
→, Head Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
→, Island, Ontario 34 61 D2.
→, Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
→, North: see North Cove.
Cove oysters 18 109d.
Cove Point 34 75 K5; light-house, ibid.
→, The, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E6.
Covecreek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
→, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
→, Station: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
Covedale 34 82 J3.
Covefore 34 74 F6.
Covegap 34 77 B4.
Covehithe 34 8 L4.
Coveiro, Cape 34 54 B5.
Covelato 1 630d.
Covella 5 286d.
Covelline 16 393a.
Covello, U.S. 34 111 H3.
Covelluzzo 5 99c.
Covelo, U.S. 34 114 B3.
Coven Creek, U.S. 34 99 G2.
Covena 34 80 G6.
Covenant: legal 27 218d; implied 2 207a; 30 126d; leases 14 275b; restrictive 14 275c; 30 126d; reversion 20 372d; running with the land 30 126d; 14 275d; for title, Conveyancing Act, 1881 20 307b; usual 30 126d; warranty of title 24 373a.
"Covenant, Book of the" 18 509c.
Covenant, The Solemn League and 8 347c; 6 530a; 19 682c; Charles II 6 530b; 6 601a; Church 8 378a; declared void 19 683c; object 21 513c.
Covenanters 8 556d; 19 683b; 21 514d; Lambert defeats 14 236d; Sharp 21 780b.
Coveny 34 8 F4.
Covenham 34 7 R5.
Covent Garden 14 821a.
"Covent Garden Journal" 9 147a.
Covent Garden Market 14 823a; 14 829c; 30 349d; 9 492c; Map, 1573 14 847a.
→, Garden Market, London, Canada 14 851d.
→, Garden Theatre 14 836b; electrical bridges Pl 32 822; Colman 6 150a; Kean 14 22b; Kemble 14 30d; "gridiron" Pl 32 822; Macready 15 167a; pantomime 7 437d; pianoforte 19 73c; riots 14 31c; stage plan 32 823a.
Coventry, H. 8 368d.
→, Sir J. 16 755b.
→, Sir T. (Lord Coventry) 5 625b; in list of Lord Keepers 8 368a.
→, Sir W. 18 520a; political tract 18 205b.
→, on photographic shutters 31 700a.
Coventry: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
→, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
→, (Coventreut): town, England 6 530b and 27 261b; 34 8 A4; Domesday map 8 291 Pl III; judicial combat 11 709d; miracle plays 7 414d; mystery plays 21 750b; 8 416a; See of arms 11 689d; silk manufacture 22 65d; tapestry 23 213d.
→, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
→, town, R.I., U.S. 27 261b; 34 68 J3.
Coventry Blue 6 530d.
Coventry Canal 34 8 A4; 4 783d.
Coventry Chair 23 560a.
- Coventry, East: see East Coventry.
Coventry rotary tricycle 23 560a.
Coventry, South: see South Coventry.
Coventry Stakes 29 330d.
Coventry Station, South: see South Coventry Station.
Coventryville, U.S. 34 70 L7.
Cover: river, England 34 7 E3.
Cover: tactics 33 156c.
Coverchef 6 465b; (ill) 6 466d.
Coverdale, Miles 6 531a; Bible 6 535b; 6 531c; Parker 18 299d; Thos. Cromwell 6 606a; Tyndale 8 375d.
Coverdale, Middle (Coverdale), 34 63 E3.
Cover-hacks 12 191a.
Cover-point 6 579b; 27 276a.
Covered-way fortification 9 445b.
→, tunnelling 33 622b.
Coverham 24 749c.
Covering: bookbinding 4 43c.
Coverley, Sir Roger de 8 427c; 22 528b.
Coversea Skerries 34 14 K4.
Coverville 34 76 F5.
Cover: Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
→, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
→, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J3.
→, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Covert del astre 19 734a.
Covert-shooting 32 605a.
Coverun Station 34 77 G2.
Covey Hill 34 62 G8.
Covey Hill 34 810d; India 24 490c; Malacca 24 490d.
Covido 33 810d.
Coviello 7 418b.
Covilha (Corvilhao) 6 531c and 27 261b; 34 20 E4.
Covilham, P. 10 57c; Abyssinia 1 65c; Africa 10 180c.
Covin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
Covin: agreement 14 166d.
Covina 34 115 H8.
Coving: architecture 2 463a.
Covington, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4; 10 436a.
→, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
→, Ky., U.S. 6 531c and 27 261c; 34 82 G2; 14 44b.
→, La., U.S. 87 J6.
→, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
→, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
→, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
→, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
→, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
→, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
→, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
→, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
→, Scotland 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
→, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
→, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
→, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
→, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
→, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
→, Fort: see Fort Covington.
Covode, U.S. 34 74 D5.
Covolume 33 286c.
Covurlui 32 312d.
Cow: management of 1 390; dairy 6 768a; 27 345a; diseases of 24 204b; 18 406a; milk of 16 303c; 1 399d; registration of cow-keepers 20 344b; worship 4 211a; 2 250c.
"Cow, The": statue 17 120d.
Cow Bay 34 63 K3.
Cow Creek: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
→, Creek: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
→, Creek: stream, Larimer co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
→, Creek: stream, Ourray co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
→, Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
→, Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
→, Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
→, Creek: stream, Malheur co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
→, Creek Lake 34 112 H3.
→, Head: lake 34 114 F1.
→, Hill 15 192d.
→, Lake 34 111 G2.
Cow-aires: see Bo-aires.
Cowl: district 4 579d.
Cowl Lake 34 50 H6.
Co-walker 32 52b.
Cowell 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
Cowan, Charles 7 658a.
Cowan, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
→, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
→, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
→, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
→, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
→, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
- "Cowan v. Milbourn" 3 807c; 6 360d.
Cowane's Hospital 22 555b.
Cowanessque 34 73 H3.
Cowan's Bridge School 4 364d.
→, Depot 34 76 F3.
Cowan'snoek Creek: stream 34 74 D5.
Cowanville (Nelsonville) 34 62 J8.
Coward, S. Australia 34 51 B2.
→, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Cowardin 34 76 D4.
Cowards: primitive punish-ment of 6 583b.
Cowardie 34 51 C1.
Cowanrie, Little: see Little Cowanrie.
Coward, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
→, Va., U.S. 34 76 L4.
Cowards, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
→, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
Cowasjee, Sir J. R. 27 261c.
Cowberry (Vaccinium vitis-idea) 6 546a; 24 556c.
Cowbird 25 363c; parasitic nature of 3 772b.
Cowbit 34 8 E3.
Cowboy: town 34 88 H6.
→, Lake 34 111 D4.
Cowbridge 34 12 F3; 10 634c; pop. 28 741c.
Cowburn tunnel 33 486d.
"Cow-chase" 2 19c.
Cowcrowing 34 50 B6.
Cowden, England 34 9 G4.
→, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
Cowden Station 34 9 G4.
Cowdenbeath 34 15 J2; 27 261d; 9 152b; 28 391b.
Cowdenknowes 34 15 M4.
Cowdenknowes: fort 24 264a.
Cowdens 34 15 H1.
Cowardy, O. 16 826a.
Cowdray 8 331a.
Cowee Mountains 34 78 C4.
Cowell, E. B. 12 786d.
→, Dr. J. 6 531d; 3 659c; 21 741d.
→, P. H. 30 827b.
Cowell: town 34 51 B4.
Cowen, F. H. 27 261d; operas 31 43c.
→, J. 27 262b; 14 689d.
Cowen: town 34 77 E4.
Cowes, West and East 6 531d; 27 262c; 34 9 C5; yacht-racing 24 722d; pop. 29 218b; 33 556d.
→, Castle 8 836a.
Cowesby 34 7 G3.
Covetta 34 80 B5; 10 436a; 6 171a.
Cowe Stakes 16 281a.
Cowfold 34 9 F5.
Cowgate 7 660c; 27 652c.
Cowgil 34 103 D5.
Cow-hocked 12 189b.
Cowanhan: district 34 60 E4.
→, town 34 60 E4.
→, lake 24 57c.
Cowiche: town 34 111 E3.
→, Creek: stream 34 111 E3.
→, Creek, South Fork of: stream 34 111 E3.
Cowie, James 6 769d.
Cowie: river 14 78d.
→, Harbour 26 312 Map; 26 311d.
Cowieke 34 84 G6.
Cowitzch (Mucuna pruriens) 4 90d.
Cowl: hood 16 705a.
Cowl: ventilation 24 160c; 13 257c.
Cowlairs 34 15 G3.
Cowlam 34 7 J3.
Cowie, Richard 7 827a.
Cowles: town 34 102 F3.
Cowles furnace 28 123d; 25 341b.
Cowles Peak 34 113 E3.
Cowlesville 34 71 F6.
Cowlie, A. E. 27 616d.
→, Abraham 6 532a; 8 418d; as epigrammatist 8 478c; Crashaw 6 553b; house of 5 586d.
→, Hannah ("Anna Math-da"): dramatist 7 438c.
Cowlie, Lord: ambassador 6 88b; 1 657d; 3 138d; peasant with Persia 18 652c.
→, Lady 2 31b.
→, Mrs 24 64c.
Cowlie, Gloucs, England 34 12 K2.
→, Middlesex 34 10 D5.
→, Oxon 34 9 C2; 23 160c.
→, County, Kan., U.S. 34 106 F4.
→, County, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
Cowlie Fathers 16 715c; 25 195a.
Cowlie Hall 34 10 D5.
→, Peachy 34 10 D5.
→, St John 31 396b.
Cowlie, England 34 7 D4.
→, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9.

- Cowlinge (Coolinge) 34 8 G5.
 Cowlington 34 106 N4.
 Cowlitz: county, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 — Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 — Pass 34 111 D3.
 — River 34 111 C3; 24 385c.
 Cow-lun: see Kau-lung.
 Cowman Creek: stream 34 111 C3.
 Coworth Park 34 10 A10.
 Cow-parsley (Anthriscus sylvestris) 11 647b.
 Cow-parsnip 1 378b.
 Cow-Pasture: river 34 76 D4.
 Cowpen 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
 Cowpens 27 262d; 34 79 E1.
 — battle 23 744d.
 Cowper, Ashley 6 534a.
 — B. H. 1 497c.
 — chemist 26 733d.
 — F. T., 7th Earl: Viceroy, Ireland 31 455a; Crimes Prevention Act 29 562c; Van Dyck collection of 25 683a.
 — Theodora J. 6 534a.
 — William, 1st Earl 8 368b.
 — William: poet 6 533b; criticism 8 429b; 12 594d; 20 859d.
 Cowper: county 34 51 G3; 26 325c.
 Cowper-Coles: metallurgist 23 108d; 28 110c; 28 112b.
 Cowper-stove (ill) 29 579d.
 Cowper's writing telegraph 23 121d.
 Cowper-Temple Clause 27 611b; 28 445d.
 Cow-pox: Jenner 13 623b; 24 25b; 24 204c.
 Cowrah 22 45c.
 Cowry (Cypraea, Cypræidae)
 — 6 535b; 16 649d; currency 6 766a; in Dahomey 7 66a; fossil species 10 360b; in Hausaland 29 234c; in New Hebrides 17 396b; radula 16 640b; at Timbuctoo 33 345b.
 Cowrun 34 91 H6.
 Cow-sajee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
 Cowslip (Primula veris) 19 737d.
 "Cowslip": horse 12 185b.
 Cowthorpe 34 7 G4.
 Cowton, East: see East Cowton.
 Cow-tree (Galactodendron sp., Brosimum galactodendron)
 — 9 406b; 24 139d; wax 17 744d.
 Cow-tribute (Boroim Laigen) 13 245c.
 — Tribute, Pass of the (Bel na Boruma) 13 253a.
 Cox, David: 1783-1859, landscape painter 6 535d; 10 783a; 18 139d; 25 684a.
 — bishop 8 379d.
 — explorer 10 195b.
 — Rev. Sir G. W. 27 262d.
 — Captain H. 5 598a.
 — J. 6 536a.
 — Rev. J. Bell 28 193a.
 — K. 32 458d.
 — L. 20 515b.
 — Margaret 32 329b.
 — Messrs 7 534d.
 — Robert 8 202c.
 — Richard 6 537a.
 — W. S. 3 783a.
 Cox: Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 Cox and Box " 33 55b.
 Cox, Fort: see Fort Cox.
 Cox Green 34 6 H4.
 Cox v. Hakes " 30 145d.
 Cox v. Hickman " 18 329c; on partnership 31 491c.
 Cox v. Land and Water Journal " Co. " 6 362a.
 — Station 34 75 J5.
 Coxa: arachnida 2 278a; insects 13 144a; beetle (ill) Pl VI 6 126.
 Coxal glands: of arachnida (ill) 25 527a; of scorpion (ill) 25 527c.
 Coxen 34 8 A3.
 Coxburg, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 Cox, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 Coxe, M. 6 537a; 21 443d.
 — R. 6 555b.
 Coxcoc 16 209c.
 Coxcotill 16 209b.
 Coxe, H. O. 27 263a.
 — W. 6 537c.
 Coxe Hole 34 120 J3.
 Coxhoe 34 6 H4.
 — Rio: see Rio Coxim.
 Coxing 9 417c.
 Coxon, J. 4 410a.
 Coxsackie 34 70 P7.
 — Station 34 70 P7.
 — West: see West Coxsackie.
 Cox's Bazar 34 41 N9.
 "Cox's Diary " 23 215a.
 — Orange pippin: variety of apple 28 530b.
 Cox's Landing 34 77 B4.
 — Mills, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 — Mills, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Cox's Pomona: apple 28 530b.
 Coxton 34 73 L4.
 Coxville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 Coxwell Knoll 11 730c.
 Coxwell, H. 1 106a; 28 741a; 1 193b.
 Coxwell: town 34 9 B3.
 Coxwood 34 7 G3.
 Coy, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 — Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 Coy (Coile) Inlet 34 124 D14.
 Coya Jan (Khoja Jahán) 15 543d.
 Coyambo 25 427b.
 Coyang 24 490b.
 Coyau 24 490d.
 Coychurch 10 634b.
 Coyle 32 44a.
 Coyer, Grand: see Grand Coyer.
 Coyet, P. J. 20 99c.
 Coygach 6 596c.
 Coygerrach 9 165a.
 Coyle 34 100 F3.
 — Rio: see Rio Coyle.
 Coyle Water 34 15 F4.
 Coylet 34 15 E2.
 Coylton 34 15 F4.
 — New: see New Coylton.
 Coymbra 34 50 E6.
 Coyne and Livery 13 262a; 4 252c.
 Coyners Springs 34 76 D6.
 Coyol palm (Cahoon palm; Cocos butyracea) 17 473d; 12 133c.
 Coyote, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 — N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
 — Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 — animal: see Prairie Wolf.
 — Basin 34 109 B2.
 — Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
 — Creek: stream, Los Angeles co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
 — Creek: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 — Hill Creek: stream 34 114 K3.
 — Mineral Springs 34 110 J3.
 — Springs 34 110 D6.
 — Valley, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 114 G5.
 — Valley, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 Coyoteros 12 827d.
 Coyoto 34 113 L4.
 Coypel: family 6 537c.
 — Antoine 6 537c.
 — C. A. 6 537d.
 — Noel (le Poussin) 6 537c.
 Coypu (Nutria, Myopotamus coypu) 15 420b; 9 838d; 11 518d; use of fur 3 475d; 9 68b.
 Coysevox (Coysevox), A. 6 537d; 21 563c.
 Coyuca: town 34 119 J8.
 — Boca de: see Boca de Coyuca.
 Coyville 34 105 G4.
 Cozevox: see Coysevox.
 Cozad 34 102 E3.
 Cozadalle 34 91 B6.
 Cozart 34 78 M2.
 Cozens, John 18 139c; 21 444c; 21 257c; 23 665b.
 Cozumel, Isla 34 119 P7; 16 214c.
 Cozzarelli 22 44a.
 Cozze, of Taranto 33 176d.
 Cozzens 34 114 B4.
 Cozzo del Pantano 31 57d.
 Crab, Vander 31 152a.
 Crab (Brachyura) 6 538a; 6 655a; 20 479b; 6 538a; natural history 30 480a; (ill) Pl X 6 538; 6 643b; eyes 6 635c; branchial chamber 6 641c; distribution 7 278c; number of branchiae 6 641b; swimming feet 6 635d; means of concealment 27 147a; fisheries 9 265a; spermatozoon of (ill) 20 411c.
 — (Cancer): constellation 2 816d.
 — common (Cancer pagurus): gastric teeth (fig.) 6 639d; moult of 6 653a.
 Crab Creek: stream, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
 — Creek: stream, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 Crab Island: see Bieques Island.
 — Lake 34 111 F2.
 — Orchard, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 — Orchard, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6; 16 436d.
 — Orchard, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — Orchard, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
 — Orchard Mountains 34 83 M3.
 Crab-apple 2 211d.
 —, Siberian: see Siberian Crab-apple.
 Crabapple 34 88 J7.
 Crabbe, George 6 539c; 4 542b; poor laws 19 470d.
 Crabbet Park 34 9 F4.
 Crabbing 9 7b.
 Crabbottom 34 76 D3.
 Crabcreek 34 111 G2.
 Crab-eating opossum (Didelphys cancrivora) 17 796c.
 Crab-eating raccoon (Procyon cancrivorus) 20 203b.
 Crabeels, F. 32 446b.
 Crabièrre Point 34 118 A11.
 Crab-house (Phthirus pubis) 15 24d.
 Crab-pots 6 538c.
 Crabra, Agua 23 672a.
 Crabs 11 547b.
 Crab-spider (Eurysoma cabin-dæ) (fig.) 2 290b.
 Crabtree, W. 2 754b; Horrocks 12 172a.
 Crabtree, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 — Neck: peninsula 34 65 H7.
 Crab-wid (Caropa gulanensis) 11 254b.
 — oil: see Carapa Oil.
 Craceroche, C. M. 14 515c; 10 139d.
 Cracidae: Brazilian 3 746b; subandean 3 747a; Central America 3 748b; Nearctic region 3 750c; systematic position 26 257c.
 Cracina: see Curassow.
 Cracirex galapagensis 3 747d.
 Crackanthorpe, M. 30 323d.
 Cracked heels 12 195c.
 Crackers (pyrotechnic) 20 136a; 8 808c.
 Cracking process 18 718d.
 Cracked china 13 590b; 19 634b.
 Crackles, S. 24 529a.
 Cracklings 17 743c.
 Cracknels 3 252d.
 Craco 34 32 U14.
 Cracos 34 7 D3.
 Cracoviaks 10 26a.
 Cracow (Krakow, Krakaw, Krakau) 6 540d and P7 263b; 34 28 L2; 34 3 23; plan of 6 541; observatory 17 713c; university 23 840a; 27 263c; fire in 9 233d; 14 142c; early history 19 288a; 19 297a; 19 298a; republic 19 298d.
 Cracroft, Miss 9 722d.
 Cracus 19 285c.
 Craddock, Charles Egbert (N. Murfree) 33 600a.
 —, Miss 9 144b.
 Cradle Mountain 23 72d; 33 185c.
 —, in gold washing (ill) 10 745c.
 —, for launching 21 820d.
 "Cradle of Security, The " 21 750c.
 Cradley, Hereford, England 11 729c; 29 261b.
 —, Staffs, England 22 442d.
 —, Heath 34 11 J4.
 —, Lye 34 11 J4.
 Cradoc 34 12 F2.
 Cradock: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 26 567a; 27 263c.
 —, district, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 5 46d.
 —, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 Craebh Ruaid (Red Branch) 9 75b.
 Craft, Percy 32 436d.
 Craft: town 34 97 C5.
 Craft-guilds 5 186c; 11 261c; of actors 7 418a; in boroughs 4 63b; relation to city companies 6 223a; relation to trade unions 33 403b; Rome 6 39d.
 — schools 32 xvib.
 Crafton, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
 Crafton, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Craftonville 34 115 H8.
 Crafts: town 34 69 P9.
 Crafts: chemist 20 130d; 13 203a.
 Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
 —, East: see East Craftsbury.
 Craftsbury, North: see North Craftsbury.
 "Craftsman, The " 4 7a; 1 738a; 17 412a; 20 104b.
 Craftsville 34 82 L6.
 Craft deposits 10 364c.
 Crag Hill 34 7 C3.
 Craggaig 34 15 C3.
 Craggie Hope 34 83 G2.
 Craggs, J. 8 369a.
 Cragside 32 532a.
 Cragus, Mount Pl II 15 92.
 Craig, J.: reformer 6 541c; 6 530a; catechism 5 220a.
 —, J.: mathematician 17 182b.
 —, Sir L. 6 542b.
 —, Sir T. 6 541d; 1 38a; 21 119a.
 —, W. 6 541d; 21 504d.
 Craig, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, Scotland 34 15 K1.
 —, Castle 9 412b.
 —, City 34 76 C5.
 —, Clachard 9 152c.
 —, Colony 31 213a.
 —, County 34 76 C6; 24 258b.
 —, Creek 34 76 C6.
 —, Fort: see Fort Craig.
 —, Head Lighthouse: see Coversea Skerries Lighthouse.
 —, Island 34 46 L6.
 —, Mill 34 86 H5.
 "Craig Millar": horse 12 185c.
 Craig Mountains 34 108 C3.
 — Phadraig (Craig Phadraig) 13 200d; 21 474d; 24 264a.
 — Range 34 50 J5.
 Craigairie Fell 24 562d.
 Craig-Buroch 16 416c.
 Craig-cailleach 16 386d.
 Craige 34 106 F2.
 Craigellachie Bridge 4 341a; (ill) 4 334a.
 Craigenputtock 34 14 J9; 26 595d; 28 152a.
 Craigtinny Meadows 1 345a; 7 657c; 21 712a.
 Craighinray (Craigston) 6 541d.
 Craighall 34 15 H1.
 Craighead 34 86 L3.
 Craighill Channel 34 75 K3.
 Craighie, Mrs: see Hobbes, J. O.
 —, Captain 1 230d.
 Craigie: town 34 15 F4; 3 163a.
 Craighieburn 34 15 J4.
 Craighleith 34 61 E3.
 —, Island 34 15 L2.
 Craighleith stone 4 469b; 7 658a.
 Craigmaddie 22 554b.
 Craigmillar: quarries 7 658a; 15 596c.
 —, Castle 7 658d; 21 495c.
 Craigmore 4 580c.
 Craignethan Castle 14 250b.
 Craigneuk 24 619b.
 Craignish 34 15 C2.
 —, Castle 34 15 C2.
 —, Loch: see Loch Craignish.
 Craignish Point 34 15 C2.
 Craignuff 16 391a.
 Craignure 34 15 B1.
 Craighornie 34 15 L2.
 Craighronnie 34 78 K4.
 Craigryston 20 608d.
 Craigs Road Station 34 62 M5.
 Craigsidde Camp 31 82c.
 Craigsmere 34 95 C5.
 Craigston: see Craighinray.
 Craigston Castle 1 45d.
 Craigville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 75 E4.
 Craig-y-lynn 34 12 F2; 10 639c.
 Craig-y-Nos 31 581a.
 Craig-yr-allt-Coch 33 788.
 Craik, D. M. 27 263d.
 —, G. L. 6 542c.
 —, Sir H. 28 262d; 22 768a.
 —, Professor 8 413c.
 Crail 6 542d; 34 15 M2; 9 152b.
 Crail Lighthouse 34 15 M2.
 Crailhope 34 82 E6.
 Crailing 4 661d.
 Crailsheim: see Krailsheim.
 Crain 34 94 F10.
 Craina 4 68b.
 Craincreek 34 101 J2.
 Crainesville 34 83 D4.
 Crainhem 34 21 C3.
 Crainville 34 94 G10.

- Crandall, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 — Creek: stream 34 108 R2.
 Crandall typewriter 24 698c.
 Crandell Corners 34 70 P6.
 Crandell, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
 — North: see North Crandon.
 Crane, F. 23 213b.
 —, Walter 23 438c; 26 300d; book-plates 26 305c; carpet-designs 26 605a; caricatures 26 586a; 28 565b; sculptured decoration 32 479b; 29 409c; posters 31 856b.
 Crane, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 Crane (Grus): constellation 2 817a.
 — (Grus): bird 6 546a; 3 735d; trachea 3 727a; systematic position 26 257c.
 Crane weighing machines (fig.) 33 803d.
 Crane County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
 Crane Court 21 39a.
 — Creek: stream 34 101 J1.
 — Dance 23 294c.
 Crane-fly: see Daddy Long-legs.
 — Island (Isle aux Grues) 34 62 N4.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 62 N4.
 Crane Neck 34 69 Q10.
 — River 34 10 E8.
 Crane View 34 118 E13.
 Cranehill 34 84 C2.
 Cranenest 34 91 H5.
 Cranes 6 547a; shipbuilding 32 594b; tubular 6 547d; 8 850d; vacuum 6 547c; travelling 6 547c; 27 428a.
 Cranes, Titan 33 350d.
 Cranes Mill 34 88 J5.
 Cranesbill (geranium species) 10 439b.
 Cranesville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 Cranfield, Lord: Earl of Middlesex 8 368c; 9 179a; 4 417c.
 —, Frances 7 373c.
 Cranfield 34 8 D5.
 — Point 34 16 K3.
 Cranford, Middlesex 34 10 E7.
 —, Northants 34 8 D4.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 "Cranford" 10 104c.
 Cranford House 34 10 E7.
 Crang 17 837d.
 Cranganore (Kodungalur) 34 42 E14; 14 135b; 6 92a.
 Crangon: see Shrimp.
 Crangonidae 21 846d.
 Crangonyx 6 661c; 6 638b.
 Crangulu 31 800a.
 Crania 26 331a; (ill) 26 332a; (ill) 26 331a; distribution 4 194a; (ill) 4 188d; habits 4 193c; heart 26 331c; antiquity of 26 334a.
 — fossil 10 358b; 4 196c.
 "Cranial, The" 18 844b.
 Cranial nerves: anatomy 1 880c; physiology 19 42d; of mammals 15 367a; reptiles 20 400c.
 Craniata 24 181b; 24 183a.
 Craniidae 26 333d.
 Craniella (fig.) 22 419b.
 Crani 5 344a; 2 497d; coinage 17 643b.
 Craniology: phrenological 18 842b; reptiles 20 449d; Blumenbach's researches 3 841a.
 Craniotomy 18 822b.
 Cranium 1 822d; sex measurements 2 111d; surgery of 22 688d; elephants 8 123c; fowl: development of (ill) 3 708c; insectivora 15 400b.
 Crank: town 34 7 B5.
 Crank: nautical 21 603b; hard labour machines 19 755b; twisting and bending of 22 606a.
 "Crank": ship 21 813a.
 Crank effort 22 509c; diagram 22 509c; torsional vibration 22 511c.
 Cranks 34 76 G5.
 Cranleigh 34 9 E4.
 Cranmer, Thomas: archbishop 6 548a; Henry VIII 8 332c; 8 334d; Lambert 8 335b; Anne Boleyn 8 336c; 11 665c; 11 664c; opposes Pope 6 549d; Edward VI 7 686b; persecutions by 8 339a; 6 550d; Mary 6 551b; political and religious attitude 8 333c; recantation of 6 551c; Cromwell 6 607c; Erasmus 8 513d; Ridley 20 549d; Latimer 14 321b; Gardiner 10 77c; trial 18 465b; burning of 8 340b; 8 376d; 18 96b; revises Articles 2 654b; Bible of 6 531b; 8 386d; catechism 5 220a; ecclesiastical law 31 265b; homilies 12 126a; hymnological work 12 588d; litany 8 379a; 12 515b.
 Cranmer, G. 12 150c.
 —, M. 31 265a.
 —, T.: father of Archbishop Cranmer 6 548a.
 Cranmer 34 114 D4.
 — West: see West Cranmer.
 Crannogs (Crannokis) 6 552a; (ill) 2 384b; 2 337d; in Scotland 13 200d; 13 254a; 13 217d.
 Crannon 34 36 F1.
 —, battle of 18 800b; 12 597a.
 Cranshaws 34 15 M3.
 Cranstall 34 6 B1.
 Cranston, J. 27 275c.
 Cranston, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 —, R.I., U.S. 27 264b; 34 68 K2.
 Cranstons 34 69 N12.
 Cranswick 34 7 J4.
 Cranstoun, Lord 4 662a.
 Crantchester (Grantchester) P1 II 8 271.
 Crantock (Carentoch) 34 13 A3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
 Crantor 6 552d; philosophy of 1 68d; 2 326c.
 Crantz, A.: see Krantz.
 Cranwell 34 8 D2.
 Cranworth, Lord 8 368c.
 Crany 34 7 D5.
 Cranya 34 51 G6.
 Cranz 34 24 C91; on travel map 34 3 P1.
 Craon, Robert de 23 160d.
 Craon: town 34 17 E5; 15 648c.
 Craon-Chemillé 9 366a.
 Craonne: battle 17 221d.
 —, town 34 19 H2.
 Craosh 6 806c.
 Craupaud 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
 Crape 6 553a.
 — black 7 579c.
 Crapelet, M. G. A. 7 129a.
 Crapo, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 "Crapo v. Kelly" 25 88c.
 Crapone (Craponne-sur-Arzon) 34 18 J7.
 —, Canal de 34 18 F11; 32 393b; 27 551c.
 Crarac 34 15 D2.
 Cray 34 99 F1.
 Cray Mills 34 70 M2.
 Crayville 34 70 P7.
 Crashaw, Richard 6 553a; ingenious conceits 8 418d; translates hymns 12 591d.
 —, W. 6 553b.
 Cras-Murge 24 606c.
 Craspedochelys 23 457b.
 Craspedosomide 31 63d.
 Craspedum: of sea-anemone 6 371b.
 Crassamentum 20 482c.
 Crassapull trout 21 223a.
 Crassula 12 317d; flower 4 126d; petals 4 129c; pistil 4 141d; stomata 4 89c.
 Crassulaceae 12 317c; 21 621a; leaves 4 117d; mounding of 11 717b; stemens 4 127d.
 Crassus, Lucius Calpurnius 17 353b.
 —, Lucius Licinius 6 553d; defends Cicero 5 770b; influence on Roman oratory 20 719a.
 —, Marcus Licinius 6 554a; 19 451; 22 371d; 18 596c; coalition with Cæsar 20 763a; 20 764a; and Cati-
 lina 5 238c; colleague of Pompey 20 763a; defeats Spartacus 20 763a; lieutenant of Sulla 20 761a; 22 633a.
 —, Publius 4 636a; 4 635d; 18 596d; and Venetii 4 636d.
 Craster 34 6 H2.
 Craston 7 183d.
 Crastus 17 481d.
 Cratægus: see Hawthorn.
 Cratægus præcox: see Glas-tonbury Thorn.
 Cratæti 21 574a.
 Cratæmenes 16 57b.
 Cratæomus 20 443c.
 Crater: constellation: see Cup.
 —, Greek vase 19 614a; 19 180c; (figs.) 19 181a; silver 19 181c.
 —, of electric arc 28 80c.
 Crater, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.
 —, Lake: Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3; physical features 33 586a.
 —, Lake, Saint Vincent 34 118 H10.
 —, Peak 34 114 D2.
 —, East: see East Crater.
 —, Old: see Old Crater.
 Crater-moccasin snake (Centris piscivorus) 22 199c.
 Crateromyia 30 508b.
 Crateropodidae: see Timeli-
 idæ.
 Crateropus chalybeus 3 758d.
 Craterostigmus 31 62b.
 Craterus: of Macedonia 2 134a; 13 122b.
 — (c. 400) 2 371b.
 Crates of Athens 6 554a; 18 532a.
 — of Mallus 6 554a; author of first globe 15 516d; 28 617b; 10 686a; on criticism 22 571d; revives use of parchment 15 143b; leader of Pergamenean school 11 43b.
 — of Thebes 6 554b; and Cleantes 5 818d.
 Cratich 34 8 K5.
 Crathis: see Crat.
 Crathorne, England 34 6 J5.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 Crati (Crathis), Italy 34 32 U15; 15 37b; 13 440b.
 —, Greece: see Akrata.
 Cratieh 15 832a.
 Cratinus: Greek dramatist 6 554b; 7 407a; comedies of 2 507d; 11 140d; on Pericles 18 530c.
 Cratippus: historian 6 554d; 18 546c.
 Crato, Amazonas 34 122 E5.
 —, Ceará 34 123 K5; 26 626a.
 Craton of Sicyon 2 353b.
 Cratylus 14 784c; exponent of Heraclitus 11 682b; intimate with Plato 19 194a.
 Crau: district 4 169a; 27 551c.
 Crau, La.: see La Crau.
 Crauck: sculptor 32 490b.
 Crauford, Quentin 6 544d.
 Crauford, C. H. 25 132c.
 Craughwell 34 16 D5.
 Craugis 18 790a.
 Cravant (Crevant): battle 5 411a; 9 549d.
 —, town 34 19 H5.
 Craven, Hawes: see Hawes Craven.
 —, Dr 27 390c.
 —, Madame 9 678d.
 Craven Arms 34 3 C2.
 Craven County 34 78 P4.
 — Stakes 29 331a.
 Cravo, Rio: see Rio Cravo.
 Crawler 21 492d.
 Crawford, Earl of 17 711a.
 —, Emily 31 174d; 31 179c.
 —, Francis Marion 27 264b; 33 599b.
 —, Sir Ronald 24 327a.
 —, scientist 22 607d.
 —, Thomas: sculptor 6 554d; 27 264b.
 —, Thomas (16th century) 15 599d; 21 504b.
 —, Capt. 29 404b.
 —, William Harris 23 788c; 23 759c; in Monroe's cabinet 16 761b; and Jackson 13 534a.
 Crawford, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
 —, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; lead-mine at 14 250d.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, Victoria 34 50 G6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Crawford Corners 34 74 C4.
 Crawford County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 Crawford County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4; 31 784c.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 E3; 28 576d.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 —, Fort: see Fort Crawford.
 Crawford House 34 66 J6.
 —, Island 22 45b.
 Crawford Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 —, Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, Junction, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 Crawford Notch: see Notch, The.
 Crawford Priory 9 153c.
 Crawford Range 34 50 F4.
 Crawford Science and Art School 27 250a.
 Crawford Station 34 103 H4.
 Crawfordjohn, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
 Crawford's 34 84 F4.
 Crawford's Ville: see Crawfordsville.
 Crawfordville (Crawford's Ville), Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 27 264c; 34 92 C4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 Crawfordtown 34 83 K2.
 Crawfordville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 Crawford, John 6 555a.
 —, Oswald 31 179b.
 Crawlhall 30 25a.
 Crawlmill 34 15 H4.
 Crawl Keys 34 81 P13.
 Crawley: judge 24 330c.
 Crawley, Hants 34 9 B4.
 —, Sussex 34 9 F4.
 Crawley and Horsham hounds 29 365b.
 Crawley, North: see North Crawley.
 Crawshaw Booth 34 7 D4.
 Crawshaw's waterbuck (Cobus sp.) 26 638c.
 Crax 3 727a; 3 731b.
 — globicera 6 709c.
 Crax incommoda 6 709d.
 Cray (Cray St Iltid) 34 12 F2; 33 788 Map.
 Craycraft 34 82 F6.
 Crayer 6 555b; 21 443d.
 Crayers 17 280d.
 Cray-Fish clan 23 467c.
 Cray-fish (Astacus fluviatilis) 6 643d; 6 658a; as food supply 6 658a; as geological agent 10 289b.
 — of Mammoth Cave (Cambarus pellucidus) 15 450a.
 Crayford (Creganford) 34 9 G3; P1 II 8 271.
 Crayke 34 7 G3; 7 559d.
 Crayville 34 82 A6.
 Crayon: in drawing 6 555c.
 "Crayon" 32 862a.
 Crayton, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 Crazy Horse 29 462c.
 Crazy Mountains, Alaska 34 116 R4.
 —, Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3; physical features 33 562a.
 —, Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
 Crazy Woman's Creek: stream 34 108 N5.
 Creac'h d'Ouessant 30 259b.
 Creachan, Beinn: see Beinn Creachan.
 Creaddon 3 742b.
 Creag Mhor, Perthshire 34 15 F1.
 —, Mhor, Sutherland 34 14 H3.
 Creagan 34 15 D1.
 Creagerstown 34 75 G2.
 Creagroy 34 14 B5.
 Creake, North: see North Creake.
 —, South: see South Creake.
 Creal Springs 34 94 H10.
 Cream, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 Cream 6 770c; 27 357b; analysis of 16 304b.
 —, clotted 6 771a.
 —, cheese 5 456c.
 Cream City: see Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.
 Cream of tartar 6 556a; preparation and properties of 5 571b; 23 69c; used in cheese-making 5 455d.
 Creamery, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 Creamometer 16 305b.
 Creamridge 34 72 F5.
 Cream-separator 27 358c.
 —, Laval's 16 304a.
 Creance 9 7b.
 Crease, Major 9 168c.
 Creasote 6 556c; 6 556d; therapeutics 6 556d.
 — oil 9 809c; in street paving 20 585c; 32 260d; uses of 23 59a.
 Creationalism and Traducianism 27 264c.
 Creatine 5 576c; 5 576d; preparation 17 519d.
 Creation 1 136c; 18 507a; in Arabian philosophy 2 266a; in Averroism 3 150b; Chinese date of 5 642c; Christian view of 11 736d; era of the 5 713c; 27 74b; evolutionist view of 8 752b; 8 745b; 31 725c; Gnostic doctrines 3 420c; in Genesis 1 134d; 18 507a; in Kabbalah 13 812a; Mandæan theory of 15 469a; Manichæan doctrine 15 483c; Mexican story of 16 208a; Moslem philosophy 2 266a; myths of 17 146d; 17 156c; 26 46d; Plato's conception of 19 209c; scholastic view of 8 758a; theosophical views 23 279a; theories of 2 110b; 6 446.
 "Creation": Blackmore's 3 800d.
 "Creation": Haydn's 11 540c; 17 100a; imitative music in 9 203c.
 "Création, La" 20 183d.
 "Creation of the World" 5 324a.
 Crebillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot 6 556d; 9 666c.
 —, Prosper Jolyot de 6 557a; 7 425c; 9 665c; Voltaire's quarrel with 24 288c.
 Crécelle: see Kestrel.
 Crécy-en-Brie 34 19 F3.
 Crécy-en-Ponthieu 6 557b; 34 17 G2.
 —, battle 6 557b; 7 684b; 9 546b; cannon used at 11 318a; causes of victory 8 318a.
 Crécy-sur-Serre 34 19 G1.
 Credence table 16 510d.
 Credenhill 34 11 G5.
 Credentes 24 322d.
 Credenza 13 472a; 20 799b.
 Credit 6 557c; 21 435a.
 Credit, early theory of 27 218b; in book-keeping 4 45a; prices influenced by 16 721b; relation to wealth 24 461c.
 Crédit Agricole 26 198a.
 Credit Banks 6 214b; 6 339.
 Crédit Belgo Roumain 32 317a.
 Credit companies 3 328b.
 Crédit Foncier (Crédit Mobilier) 6 557d; 9 520b; extent of business 26 116c; transactions, 1853-1899 28 78a; 3 328b.
 Crédit Foncier Rural, Roumania 32 317a.
 Crédit Lyonnais 26 116c.
 Crédit Mobilier: see Crédit Mobilier.
 Crédit Mobilier in U.S. 23 753d; Garfield on 28 386c.
 Credit, Port 34 61 F4.
 —, River 34 98 D5.
 Credit societies 6 339b.
 Credit Unions of Germany 6 339d.
 Credit, vote of 9 183b.
 Credito fondiario 29 617d.
 Crediton, Devon 6 558a and 27 264d; 34 13 E2; P1 II 8 271; St Boniface 4 33a; memorable fire 9 233b; episcopal seat 7 142c; pop. 1901 27 433d.
 Crediton, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Creditors 18 440b; and entail 8 452a; in early Rome 20 677d; in regard to settlements 21 690b; right of lien 30 225d; protected by Statute of Distribution 13 198a; under jus civile 20 684d; meeting of, in bankruptcy 26 191c; under statute merchant under statute 22 471b; under statute staple 22 471b.
 Creditors, composition with: see Composition in Bankruptcy.
 Credner: on Gospels 10 841d; on Book of Joel 13 704c.
 Credneria 31 434c; earliest traces of 10 359c.

Crednerite 16 387c.
 Credo (Creed) 16 511a.
 Credos, Sierra de: see Sierra de Credos.
 Cree: tribe 29 466c; 4 768a; language of 12 825b; 30 108a.
 Cree, Lake, Canada 34 60 K2.
 Cree River, Canada 34 60 K2.
 Cree, River, Scotland 14 97d; 24 52c.
 Creebridge 14 98b.
 Creech, Thomas 6 558b.
 Creech, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
 Creed, Apostles: see Apostles' Creed.
 —, Athanasian: see Athanasian Creed.
 —, Nicene: see Nicene Creed.
 —, Old Roman: see Roman Creed, Old.
 "Creed of Christendom" 29 112c.
 Creede, Col., U.S. 27 264d; 34 109 E7.
 Creedmoor, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 69 S13.
 Creedmoor, U.S.: international rifle contest 32 242b; rifle range 14 866b.
 Creeds (Confessions of Faith) 6 558b and 27 263; Catholic 6 564a; eastern and western 6 559d; in Greek church 11 158b; in the Mass 16 511a; post-Reformation 6 564b; 19 825c; primitive 6 558c.
 Creeds, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
 Creedville 34 91 B8.
 Creedy: river 6 558a; 27 264d.
 Creedy Park 34 13 E2.
 Creek Indians 34 106 K3; 6 565c; 12 828a; 1 690b; 12 828a; in Georgia 10 437c; in Indian territory 29 468c; missions to 16 516d; modern history 12 831c; pop. 29 466c; war with 1 439b; 31 602c.
 Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, South: see South Creek.
 Creek Town 34 56 J9; 4 649d.
 Creeklocks 34 70 O8.
 Creel: see Althorne.
 Creels 9 265a.
 Creelsboro' 34 82 F7.
 Creemore 34 61 E3.
 Creep 16 454b; (ill) 6 64b.
 Creepers (Certhiidae) 3 742b; 19 646a.
 Creeping: see Counterminings.
 Creeslough 34 16 F1.
 Creeping St Mary 34 8 J5.
 Creetown 34 14 H10; 14 97c; 30 52a.
 Creevelea 14 433c.
 Creevy 34 83 C3.
 Crefeld (Krefeld): town 6 565c; 27 265d; 34 22 K3; 34 3 H3; 6 565a; pop. 28 316d; 28 681a; roadbridge to Dusseldorf 27 553d; silk manufacture 22 65c; 23 723b; 10 459b; battle 9 589c.
 Creganford: see Crayford.
 Creghan 2 545b.
 Creghan-Duff 2 545b.
 Creghan Ferry 34 15 D2.
 Creghs 34 16 E4.
 Cregrina 34 11 F5.
 Crehore: photo-chronograph 27 64d; telegraph system 33 223a.
 Creich Castle 9 153b.
 Creidlyad (Creide) 5 322b.
 Creighton, Mandell 27 266a; historical work 28 260a.
 —, Robert 27 266a.
 Creighton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 Creighau 34 12 G3.
 Creil (Linatobriga) 27 267b; 34 19 F4; 34 3 F4; 17 749c.
 Creilsau 30 80id.
 Creil 21 354b.
 Crema 6 565d; 34 31 G4; on travel map 34 3 J6; acquired by Venice 24 144c; siege of 13 473b.
 Cremaillere lines 9 435a; 9 437b.
 Crement 6 565d and 27 267c; 6 566d; as a class distinction 9 231c; in the stone age 3 397d; compared with burial 27 269b; embalming, sup-

posed substitute 8 158a; experiments 6 567a; pageants connected with 32 611b; rites of 16 212a; scientific arguments for 6 566b; sandalwood used in 21 256a; statistics 27 263d.
 "Crémation des Cadavres, De la" 6 566d.
 Cremation Society of England 6 566d; 33 313c.
 Crème de menthe 14 687c.
 — de rose 14 687c.
 — de vanille 14 687c.
 Cremer, J. Jan 27 270d.
 Cremeria 8 634c.
 Cremerbruch 34 24 D25.
 Crémieux 34 18 L7.
 Crémieux, H. 29 207c.
 Crémieux: politician 9 622a; 13 684a.
 Crémine (Crémines) 34 27 E3.
 Cremina 19 130a; Pl II 15 92.
 Cremitz: see Kremnitz.
 Cremocarp (ill) 4 150c.
 Cremona, Luigi 27 271b; on geometry 6 725c; on reciprocal diagrams 7 152a; proof of Steiner's theorem 22 532a.
 Cremona: province 6 567c; 34 31 G4; pop. 1861-1871 13 448c.
 —, town 6 567c and 27 271a; 34 3 K6; 34 31 H4; Pl V 13 447; acquired by Venice, 1499 24 144c; battle of 6 567d; 18 65d; campanile 4 753c; capture, 1702 9 581c; Guelph and Ghibelline conflicts 11 245a; embarkment 31 803d; pop. 1879 13 449b; 1881-1901 29 608b; 1901 29 609b; Roman colony at 20 748c; school of painting 21 443a; 21 437c; taken by Fleurangs 9 305d; violins 6 567d; 17 985d; organ stop 17 833a.
 Cremorne, N.S.W.: coal seam 31 165d.
 "Cremorne": horse 12 185c; pedigree 12 185a; wins Grand Prix de Paris 29 336d.
 Cremorne Gardens 5 458a; 33 48a.
 Crendon, Long: see Long Crendon.
 Crenellated: in heraldry 11 695b.
 Crenelle: in architecture 2 463a; 2 460d.
 Crenesusu 34 28 R4.
 Crenides 18 746d.
 Crenilabrus 12 691c.
 Crenilabrus melops: see Goldsinny.
 Crenothrix 21 404d; classification 21 405d; spores 21 403d.
 Crenshaw: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Crenshaw County 34 84 E7.
 Crenuchina 12 693a.
 Creodont Carnivora 15 442a; 30 506a.
 Creola, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Creole cane 22 625d.
 Creoles 6 567d; 17 319d; debasement 4 17a; in Brazil 4 235b; in Cuba 6 682d; in Mexico 16 219c; in New Orleans 17 404d; language in W. Indies 21 200b.
 Créoles, Rivière des, Mauritius: see Rivière des Créoles.
 Creon: king of Corinth 6 567d; 13 596b; persecutes Antigone 2 127c.
 —, king of Thebes 6 567d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 676b.
 Créon, France 34 18 E8.
 Creophyllidae 11 137b.
 Creosaurus 20 443d.
 Creosol 23 57d.
 Creosote: see Creasote.
 — bush (Larrea mexicana) 23 810c; 25 628d.
 Créot 34 17 K6.
 Creoula, Lingua 5 51a.
 Crepee 25 159a.
 Crépey 34 19 N3.
 Crepida 7 412a.
 Crepory, Rio: see Rio Crepory.
 Crépy (Crépy en Valois) 34 19 E2; 34 3 F4.
 Crépy-en-Laonnais (Crespy) 34 19 G1.
 Créquy, Marshal 9 577c.
 Creran Loch: see Loch Creran.
 Creran River 34 15 D1; 2 499b.
 Cres 26 748b.
 Cresbard 34 100 E1.
 Crescents, St 24 223b.
 Crescent: in heraldry 11 702d; 11 704d; 11 709d; Mahometan device 2 233b; 4 615.
 "Crescent": ship 31 105a.
 "Crescent, The" 33 840b.
 Crescent, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B9.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 Crescent Beach, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
 — Beach 34 71 B6.
 — Chain 34 48 D1.
 — City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A1.
 — City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 — City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 — City, Ind., U.S.: see Evansville, Ind., U.S.
 — City Junction 34 81 N4.
 — Hill 34 82 E4.
 — Island: see Timooe.
 Crescent, La: see La Crescent.
 — Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
 — Lake (Dunns), Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 — Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
 — Lake, Tasmania 33 185c.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 — Mills 34 114 E2.
 — Peak 34 109 D1.
 — Springs 34 82 G2.
 Crescent tricycle 23 559d.
 "Crescent and the Cross" 24 367d.
 Crescenta, La: see La Crescenta.
 Crescentia 24 266c.
 Crescentino, C. di 22 44a.
 Crescentino: town 34 31 D4.
 Crescentius (Crescenzio) 20 789d; aids Philagathus 13 711c; execution 18 66d; expels Benedict 18 66c; house of at Rome 20 835d.
 Crescentville, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
 Crescenzio: cardinal 23 546d.
 —, patrician: see Crescentius.
 Crescimbeni 6 568a; 13 511c; 15 145d.
 Cresco, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 Cresem, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Cresem.
 Cresilas: sculptor 25 582c.
 Cresk 34 90 E4.
 Creskas, Chadai 5 152a.
 Cresol 10 100b; 5 85b; 23 57d.
 Crespel 10 726b.
 Cresphontes: king of Messenia 16 53a.
 "Cresphontes": play of Euripides 8 674d.
 Crespi, D. 6 568b.
 —, G. B. 6 568b; 15 443b.
 —, G. M. 6 568b.
 Crespin 32 447a.
 Crespio 34 31 L5.
 Crespo 33 651d; made president 33 651d.
 Crespy: peace of 9 557b; 21 341d; effect on Francis I 20 335a.
 — see Crépy-en-Laonnais, France.
 Cress (Lepidium sativum) 12 281d; fruit of 4 153a.
 — water: see Watercress.
 — seed oil 17 744b.
 Cressage 34 11 H4.
 Cressel 16 624a.
 Cresserelle: see Kestrel.
 Cressy 34 96 K13.
 Cressler 34 27 C3.
 Cressing Manor 23 100c.
 — town 34 9 H2.
 Cressingham, Sir H. 21 487b; death 21 487c; defeated by Wallace 24 327a.
 Cressingham, Great: see Great Cressingham.
 Cresskill 34 72 J2.
 Cresson, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Cressona 34 73 K5.
 Cresswell, Sir C. 6 568c.
 "Cressy": ship 31 105a; 31 106b; 32 566c; Pl XII 32 565.
 Cressy: see Crécy-en-Ponthieu.

Crest: town, France 6 568d; 34 18 K8.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Crest: heraldic 2 556c; history of 11 709b; not used by ladies 11 709a.
 — of waves: in acoustics 1 111b.
 Cresta 11 204d.
 Crested Butte: town, U.S. 34 109 E5.
 — Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5; 6 162a.
 Crested fowls 19 645c.
 — goshawk (astur trivirgatus) 12 743a.
 — lark (alauda cristata) 14 315d.
 Crested petal 4 132c.
 Crested screamer (chauna chavaria) 3 712b; 21 532a; carpal bones 3 722a; vertebral ribs 3 719d.
 Crested titmouse (Parus cristatus) 23 419b.
 Cresting: see Tudor Flower.
 Crestline, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 Creston, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 27 271c; 34 101 E5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
 Creststone 34 109 G7.
 Crestview, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 Creswell, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 Creswell, Herefordshire 11 47c.
 —, Northumberland 34 6 H3.
 —, Notts 34 8 B2.
 —, Staffs 34 11 J3.
 —, Creek: stream 34 50 F3.
 — Hall, Northumberland 34 6 H3.
 — Station 34 84 D4.
 Creswick, T. 6 568d; 21 447c; 29 408a; his fund 25 23a.
 Creswick: town 27 271c; 34 51 F6.
 Cresylic acid: see Cresol.
 Crêt de la Neige 13 781d.
 Creta: island: see Crete.
 Creta, Monte: see Monte Creta.
 Cretaceous period 10 357b; coal 6 48c; fauna 3 729a; 7 282d; flora 31 432d; 31 434a; fishes 12 668b; 29 397c; reptiles 20 465d.
 "Cretan Women" 8 674d.
 Cretans: supposed to be Cherethites (Philistines) 18 757a; settlements in Attica 11 95d.
 Crete (Creta, Candia, Kreta, Kriti, Krete, Kirid): island, Mediterranean 6 569a and 27 271c; 34 36 A8; 34 38 B5; 34 36 A9; Pl I 11 80; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 6 570c; 15 820c; archaeological discoveries 25 571a; 27 273a; 31 55a; area, pop. 23 653b; 28 316b; Ariadne-worship 2 501b; besieged by Moslems 16 567b; caves 5 268c; coins 17 635a; 17 649d; connection with Phoenicia 18 757a; 18 805d; Cybele worship 6 744b; Doric conquest 11 92d; flora and fauna 6 570b; Greek dialect 11 133b; 12 112d; in Greek history 11 91d; supposed identity with Caphtor 18 757a; inscriptions 27 16; 11 133b; Pl 33 892; islands around coast 6 570b; Latona worship 14 345c; Minos' laws and constitution 16 478b; legend of Daedalus 6 760b; Map 6 569b; Muravieff's policy 31 32c; Mycenaean pottery 31 36a; in Persian War 11 100a; trade and shipping returns, 1886 23

655b; statistics, 1896 33 495d; 1901 27 272d; taboo customs 23 18b; St Paul in 8 486c; Saracen conquest 11 115b; 16 236b; settlement, 1897 29 100a; 33 504d; Turkey carpets 5 129a; Venetian government 6 571c; 13 474c; 11 121b; wars with Turkey, 1669 13 484a; 23 645b; 24 147a; 1866 11 126c; 1896 33 502d; 26 91d; 27 274b; 28 328b; 31 401d; weights and measures 24 490b; writing 33 893a.
 Crete, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 98 K3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 "Crete-à-Pierrot": ship 33 751b.
 Cretet 19 155c.
 Cretheus 18 474c; 22 102a.
 Cretilco 6 316b.
 Cretilicus: see Metellus, Q.
 Cretin, Cape 34 48 H2.
 — Islands 34 48 H2.
 Créting, G. 9 647d; 17 201c.
 Cretinism 6 572c; 13 98d; etiology of 6 573a; pathology of 18 385a; 18 375b; prevalence in Aosta 2 147c.
 Creto 34 31 J3.
 Cretonnes 14 693d.
 Cretopolis Pl II 15 92; 19 130b.
 Cretshegan 34 15 B3.
 Creuch Hill 34 15 E3.
 Créus, Cabo: see Cabo Créus.
 Créusa 1 182c; 8 676b.
 Creuse: department, France 6 574b and 27 275b; 34 18 H7; area and pop. 1876 9 508a; 1901 28 464c.
 — River, France 34 17 G6; 6 574b; 12 846a.
 — and Corrèze 28 473d.
 Creusis 3 864c.
 Creusner, F. 23 681b.
 Creusot Company 21 332b.
 Creusot (Creuzot) 6 575a and 27 275b; 34 17 K6; coal-fields 21 302a; 27 275c; metal-workings 21 302a; 32 415d.
 Creutz, G. P., Count 6 574c; 22 756a.
 Creuzburg: see Kreuzburg.
 Kreuzer, G. F. 6 574d; on mythology 17 137b.
 Kreuznach: see Kreuznach.
 Creuzot, Le: see Creusot.
 Creuzthal 34 23 L7.
 Crevacuore 34 31 D3.
 Crevalcore 34 31 K5.
 Crevant: see Cravant.
 Crévasse 10 281c; 10 627a; 31 24a.
 Crévaux: explorer 17 144a; 19 188c; 25 348b.
 Crévaux Military Colony 34 122 E8.
 — Peak, Brazil 34 123 G3.
 — Range 34 44 D3.
 Creve Coeur: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
 — Coeur Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H2.
 — Coeur Station 34 103 L7.
 Creveira, R. Altamira: see Altamira.
 Crève-cœur: fowl 19 645c.
 Crèvecoeur (Crèvecoeur-le-grand), France 34 19 E1; fan-making 9 28b.
 —, Lords of: arms 11 696a.
 Crèvecoeur, St J. de 21 176b.
 Crevelli 32 373b.
 Crevenly 34 19 N5.
 Crevi 34 85 D2.
 Crevier, J. B. L. 6 575b; 12 21c; 23 850d.
 Crevillente 27 275c; 34 20 M6.
 Crevison, Peak 34 115 D5.
 Crewe, N. L. 7 563a.
 Crewe, Cheshire 6 575b and 27 275d; 34 11 H2; 34 3 C2; 26 749a.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 — Hall 30 645a.
 Crewe, Hon. Arabella 29 342b.
 Crewells 14 127a.
 Crewinian 8 700a.
 Crewkerne 34 13 H2; 32 704d.
 Crewmen: see Krumen.
 Crews, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C1.
 Crews Depot 34 84 A3.
 Crewsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 Crex 20 223a.
 Crex carolina: see Sora.
 Crex pratensis: see Land Rail.

Crezancy 34 19 G2.
 Crianiarich: town, Scotland 34 15 E1.
 Crib 6 575d.
 Criba Lake 34 120 L3.
 Cribb 34 80 G6.
 Cribbage 6 575b; 6 577b. — board (ll) 6 575c.
 Cribellites 7 634b.
 Criblé 8 437a.
 Cribluna (fig.) 31 828d; (fig.) 31 829a.
 Cribrillunide 31 829a.
 Cribyn 34 11 C5.
 Cricacanthus 12 685c.
 Criccleth 34 11 C3; 5 119d; 26 600d.
 Cricetodon 17 6d.
 Cricetus: see Hamster.
 Crich 34 8 A2.
 — Lliathain 13 246d.
 — manor: see Quasi Manor.
 Cricheade: see Criclake.
 Cricnope (Crichup Linn): see Closeburn.
 Crichton, James, "the Admirable Crichton" 6 577c; 10 722b.
 —, Dr J. 7 528a.
 —, Sir W. 21 493d.
 Crichton, Mid-Lothian 7 658a.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 — Castle 7 659a.
 — Mains 7 658d.
 Crichton Royal Institution for Lunatics 7 528a.
 Crichtonite 16 386a.
 Crick 34 8 B4.
 Crickadam 34 11 E5.
 Crickard 34 77 G3.
 Cricket: game 6 578b and 27 276a; Australians 27 280d; averages, 1878-1901 27 281b; development 27 276a; championship 27 279c; council 27 277c; field (fig.) 6 579b; history 6 581a; laws 6 679d; 27 277a; record performances 27 281a.
 — (achetidae): insect 6 578a; 13 152d; mimicry 16 342d.
 "Cricket on the Hearth": opera 29 22a.
 Cricketer, professional 27 276c.
 Crickethill 34 76 L6.
 Crickhowell 34 12 G2.
 Criclake (Crichlade) 6 582a; 34 12 L3; Pl III 8 291; representation 24 694c.
 Cricklewood 34 10 J4.
 Crickmer 34 77 E5.
 Crico-arytenoids: muscles 33 706c.
 Cricoid cartilage: mammalian 15 365c.
 Crico-thyroid muscle 1 837b; 24 274b; 33 706c.
 Crider 34 82 A6.
 Criders 34 76 F3.
 Cridersville 34 90 B3.
 Cridola, Monte: see Monte Cridola.
 Crieff, Quebec: see Fraser-ville.
 —, Scotland 6 582b and 27 282c; 34 15 H1; 18 667a.
 Crieff Junction 34 15 H2.
 Criffel 34 14 J10; 14 97b.
 Criff-Keirn 2 545d.
 Criggelstone, Upper: see Upper Criggelstone.
 Crighton's thermometer 23 293a.
 Criglersville 34 76 G4.
 Crijnsen (Krijnsen) 11 253a.
 Crikantha: see Bahhavuti.
 Crillon: town, France 34 19 D1.
 —, Cape: see Notoro Cape.
 —, Mount 34 116 V7.
 Crim: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 — Rocks, Scilly Isles, England 34 13 D5.
 — Tatars: see Krim Tatars.
 —, see also Crimea.
 Crime 6 582b; 8 624b; 27 282a; criminal responsibility 13 112b; 29 491a; 8 480c; 32 8b; divisions 6 588b; 27 282b; England and Wales 8 250c; 28 205b; decrease 28 246a; 32 682d; London 14 834c; epilepsy cause of 8 480c; extraditable 28 367d; France 32 9c; India 12 774a; 20 109a; Ireland 13 239c; Italy 13 463; juvenile 6 584c; 19 756d; 20 338a; Lombroso 30 343a; military: see court martials; police action re 19 334b; punishment 19 747a; 32 8a; Roman law 20 680c; Russia 21 71b; Scotland 21 529d; statistics of 6 584b; see also

Criminals and Criminal Law.
 "Crime and Punishment" 27 510a.
 "Crime d'Orcival, Le" 9 679c.
 "Crime Pursued by Vengeance and Justice" 20 1c.
 Crimea (Crímée, Krim, Krym) 6 585b; 34 34 K9; ancient plate found in 19 182a; annexed by Russia 5 234d; 18 524c; 19 598b; 21 100a; 23 647b; flora 21 77c; included with Taurida 23 83c; inhabitants 6 586b; Khanate of 21 91c; Mickiewicz' sonnets on 16 241b; oyster industry 18 108b; pop. 23 70c.
 Crimean war 8 366d; 9 623c; 17 486a; 21 102a; 28 227a; ambulance arrangements 1 665d; artillery 2 138b; Austria's attitude 3 639c; Bismarck's policy 26 264a; Bright, John opposes 26 384a; cholera 5 682d; effect in India 12 681a; 6 779c; effect on farming in 11 126c; influence on Germany 10 509c; Mickiewicz' Polish regiment 16 241d; Napoleon's attitude 17 228c; Miss Nightingale's work 31 240b; nursing department 31 295d; Prince Albert's attitude 1 452b; Raglan's responsibility 20 220c; results 5 808d; 8 367a; 23 631c; Roebuck's resolution 28 228a; siege of Sebastopol 21 616c.
 "Criminal War, History of the" 30 48a.
 Crimen falsi 6 588b.
 Crimes Act Repeal Bill 29 565d.
 — Prevention Act 28 739b; 29 562b; 29 565b; 31 486a; A. J. Balfour's administration of 26 88a.
 Crimesus 11 104c.
 Criminal age 32 8b; 6 584c.
 — appeal 30 165b.
 — Code Bill 17 53a.
 — Code Commission, the 24 625a.
 — conversation 1 177b; 7 301c; 27 476b.
 — Evidence Act 27 286b; 30 156d; evidence of accused 28 340a; evidence for defence 28 332c.
 — investigation department 19 337a.
 — law 6 587d; 27 282a; 30 156b; accusatory system 27 289a; in Canada 4 780b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5 20d; foreign procedure 27 282c; 27 288c; Indian penal code 27 287c; inquisitorial system 27 289a; Peel's reform 18 434c; pleading 19 219d; punishment 27 283d; Sir S. Romilly's reforms 20 839a; Scotland 6 590c; 1 83b; "Stephen's Digest" 17 52d; Shanghai 32 520a.
 — Law Amendment Act, 1867 28 337c.
 — Law Amendment Act, 1885 21 629d; 32 30a; 24 642a; child's evidence 24 624d; search warrants 24 371d.
 — Law Consolidation Acts: concerning wrecks 24 687d; powers of arrest 24 372a; recognizances 20 310a; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
 "Criminal Law of England, General View of" 32 852d.
 Criminal letters 19 220a.
 — Lunatics Act 29 492b.
 — procedure: army: see Courts Martial; on Continent 27 288c; 28 231c; recognizance 20 309d; in U.S. 30 163b; 30 168b; venue in 24 162c.
 — Procedure Act: Scottish warrants 24 372c; warrants for treason 24 371b; tribes of Punjab 20 109a.
 — type 30 343a.
 Criminals, A. 16 513d.
 Criminals 6 583d; England and Wales 8 251a; Scotland 21 529d; statistics of 6 584b; identifi-

cation 25 468c; Bertillon system 26 232d; India 12 774d; 20 109a; juvenile 19 756d; reclamation 32 683d; 32 8b; transportation 19 747d.
 Criminello 17 190d.
 Criminology: see Prison Discipline.
 Crimissus 5 161c.
 Crimissus 21 622d; battle 23 397a.
 Crimmitschau (Krimmitzschau, Crimmitzschau) 6 590c; 27 290b; 34 23 L15.
 Crimona 34 14 N4.
 Crimond, Lord 4 562c.
 Crimping glass (ill) 29 6d.
 Crimphlam 34 8 G4.
 Crimson Springs: town 34 77 E5.
 Crimthand 13 246c.
 Crin végétal 1 565a; 9 132b.
 Crina 16 567a.
 Crinan: abbot 6 694a; 21 480b.
 Crinan: town 34 15 C2.
 — Canal and lighthouse 34 15 C2; 2 500b; 4 787c; 20 402c; 21 530b.
 —, Loch: inlet 34 15 C2.
 Crindle 34 16 H1.
 Crined 11 698c; 11 702a.
 Criner Furka Pass 1 626d.
 Cringle 21 154d; 21 603b.
 Cringleford 34 8 J4.
 Crinia 1 771c.
 Crinkill 34 16 F5.
 Crinnis 16 395c; 16 407a.
 Crinoid (ill) 27 618c.
 Crinoidal limestone 10 238d.
 Crinoidea 7 629b; 7 635c; 27 620b; fossil (fig.) 7 637d.
 Crinum capense 12 424c.
 Crinoceas 16 609a.
 Crinoceidae 13 149d.
 Crinoceus asparagi: see Asparagus Beetle.
 Crinoceus meridgera 6 127b.
 Crinodrilus 24 678c.
 Criol, N. de 11 694d.
 Criollos 6 682d.
 Crippen 34 101 D1.
 Cripple Creek (Cripplecreek): town, Col., U.S. 27 290b; 34 109 H5; gold mines 27 144c; 27 145d; 29 17a; 30 763a; 33 563c; pop. 27 144c.
 Cripplecreek: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 Crippledear 34 85 H1.
 Cripplegate 14 844c.
 Cripps, W. 19 187a.
 Cripp's thermograph 23 293b.
 Criquetot-l'Esneval 34 19 A1.
 Crisa: see Crissa.
 Crischanu 24 270b.
 Crise pléthorique 22 213a.
 Crisfield, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 M7.
 Crisia 19 437d.
 Crisis: in fever 9 126a; in hydropathy 12 544d.
 —, financial: England, 1825 3 321c; 1797 9 187b; Baring 26 116b; Bubble Act 6 221c; Gay 10 119d; in Glasgow 10 640a; 10 641a; Overend 30 543d; 26 344d; South Sea 9 183c; Paris, 1864 3 338c.
 "Crisis, The": by Tom Paine 18 136c.
 "Crisis, The": by Steele 22 528d.
 Crismer 25 36d.
 Crisp, Ga., U.S. 34 80 ES.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 "Crisp v. Bunbury" 21 329c.
 Crispalt 1 626b.
 Crisparkle, S. 7 177c.
 Crispin, W. 18 740c.
 Crispin, F. 27 290b; cabinet, 1887 29 646c; policy, 1877 29 636c; portrait 27 291; Rudin's rivalry 32 310d.
 Crispin, St 6 590c; 22 247d.
 "Crispin Rival de son Maitre" 14 473b.
 Crispinian, St 6 590c; 22 247d.
 Crispinus: Roman consul 11 443d.
 Crispinus: satirized by Juvenal 13 805c.
 Crispus Caesar 3 614d; 6 300a; 14 195d.
 Criss 13 257a.
 Crissa (Crissa, Kryson): city of ancient Greece 2 185d; 6 590d; 34 36 F4; 1 773b; 18 801b; sacred war 1 773a; 11 98b.
 —, Gulf of 6 590d; 18 801a.
 Crissier 34 27 B5.
 "Crist" 8 404a.

Crista acoustica 1 693d; 7 592b; 31 753b.
 Cristal Mountains 34 56 J10.
 Cristal: see Glass, Flint.
 Cristallina 34 27 H5.
 Cristallino, Rio: see Rio Cristallino.
 Cristallo, Monte: see Monte Cristallo.
 Cristatella 19 431a; 19 437a; (ill) 19 432b; 31 827b.
 Cristellaria 9 378c; 10 358b.
 Cristenshamm 5 113a.
 Cristiania fjord (Tjömö) 34 26 C3.
 Cristianos, Llano de los: see Llano de los Cristianos.
 Cristina 22 300d.
 Cristina of Lorraine 15 792c.
 Cristinehamn: see Kristinehamn.
 Cristo de la Luz 23 436a.
 Cristobal, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Cristobal.
 "Cristobal Colon" 32 767c; 32 727b.
 Cristofano, Francesco di: see Franciabigio.
 Cristofori, B. 19 70d; harpsichord 31 768b; piano e forte (ill) 19 71c.
 Cristoforis, Col. de 28 277d; 29 645b.
 Cristoval 34 120 N10.
 "Criterion": periodical, U.S. 18 544c.
 Criterion amplitude 32 582b.
 Criterion of proof: Hume's 12 352b; Mills' 14 793c.
 Criterion Stakes 12 202d; 29 331a.
 Criterion Theatre, London 27 521d.
 — Theatre, New York 17 461a.
 Crithagra insularis 3 742d.
 Crithes 12 108d.
 Crithote 23 398d.
 Critias: Athenian orator 6 591a; on evolution 8 756c.
 "Critias": dialogue of Plato 19 209a.
 Critic: town 34 82 L6.
 "Critic, The": comedy: by Sheridan 21 799a.
 "Critic, The": periodical, U.S. 18 544c; 32 91a.
 Critical angle 14 591c.
 — constants 19 245b.
 "Critical Period of American History" 33 597d.
 Critical point 8 732a.
 — pressure 27 183c.
 "Critical Review" 18 536a; 22 184d.
 Critical temperature 27 183b; 33 625d.
 — volume 27 184a.
 Criticism: Alexandrian 1 499c; dramatic 7 439d; 7 441c; 7 435a; in Greece, ancient 11 143b; literary, France 9 670d; 9 679c; Germany 28 720c; relation of Italian humanism 20 386c.
 "Critique of Hegel" 9 123b.
 "Critique of Judgment" 16 85a.
 "Critique of Practical Reason" 9 135a; 16 84c.
 "Critique of Pure Reason" 8 432c; 13 850c; 14 795a; 16 82c; supplemented by Fichte 9 134d.
 "Critique of Revelation" 9 135a.
 "Critiques et Portraits Littéraires" 9 680a; 21 164b.
 Critius 2 351a.
 Crito: friend of Socrates 22 232b.
 "Crito": dialogue of Plato 19 199a.
 Critolans 18 546a.
 Criton 34 19 C1.
 Crittenden, J. G. 9 165d.
 —, G. B. 29 235c.
 Crittenden, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 Crittenden's Damson: see Farleigh Prolific.
 Critz 34 76 C7.
 Critzer 34 105 H3.
 Crlu Metopon (Cape Krio) 34 36 A8; 6 570a; Pl I 11 80.
 Crumetopon, Crimea Pl VI 20 776; 6 585c.
 Crurus 17 155a.
 Crivelli, Carlo, Cavaliere 6 591a; 21 442d; retable (ill) 21 436a.
 —, Uberto: see Urban III.

Crivets 21 15a.
 Crivitchis 22 183d.
 Crivitz (Krivitz), Germany 34 22 E14.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
 Crixas, Matto Grosso 34 123 G6.
 Crixus 22 371b.
 Crna Gora: see Servia.
 — Neka (Tchernia Karasu, Czerna, Brigon) 34 35 D7; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 136d; 16 719b.
 Crni Vrh 34 28 H7.
 Crnoyevitch, I 16 781d.
 Croagh Patrick 34 16 B4; 13 214d; 15 650b; pilgrimage 19 95c.
 Croaghakeela Island 34 16 A3.
 Croajingolong (Croajingalong): town 34 51 H6.
 — County 34 51 H6.
 Croak 34 86 H6.
 "Croaker, Junior" 11 396a.
 Croakerville 34 82 F5.
 Croal 4 20b.
 Croall, J. 21 540a.
 Croatan 34 78 P5.
 — (Croatan) Sound 34 78 S3.
 Croatia and Slavonia (Horvat Szlavonország) 6 591b.
 — 29 357b; 34 28 H6; 34 28 J6; 12 361a; 14 262b; 29 353a; alphabet 1 613c; area 3 117d; banks 29 357b; Fiume united with 9 273c; grain trade 29 62b; Ladislavus I conquers 12 368a; languages 18 785b; military frontier 16 295c; revolts 12 371d; sulphur beds 10 364a; troops 25 663a; literature: see Servia.
 Croats 21 688a; 6 592b; in Dalmatia and Illyricum 11 112c; in Hungary 12 365a; in Moravia 16 811a.
 Crobo 10 756b.
 Croboberg 10 756a.
 Crobo 29 20a.
 Crobo 10 756a.
 Crocalite 16 423c.
 Croce, Domini Pass 1 628a; 25 335c.
 Croce, G. C. 9 367a.
 Croce, Monte La: see Monte La Croce.
 —, Tania dolla: see Pania della Croce.
 Crocé Spinelli 25 100b.
 Croche Lake 34 62 G6.
 Crochet 14 127a.
 Crochet thread 6 502b.
 Crochetonnum: see Carentan.
 Crocidura 15 403b.
 Crocker 21 146a.
 Crocker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
 Crocker's Landing 34 97 G5.
 Crocker's Landing 34 97 G5.
 Crockett 2 463a; (ill) Pl XX 2.
 Crockettstown 34 16 C3.
 Crockett, S. R. 28 262b.
 Crockett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 63 D1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 Crockett county, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
 — Depot 34 76 A7.
 — Mills 34 83 C3.
 Crockettville 34 82 K6.
 Crockettville 34 79 F6.
 Crockness 34 14 K2.
 Crocodile (Crocodilus) 6 593c; 7 713a; in Africa 1 260a; 432c; in Aristotle 20 442c; derivation 21 145c; eggs 7 696c.
 "Crocodile": Belgian Magazine 32 293a.
 Crocodilia 6 592d; 20 467c; aetiology 11 789a; bibliography 20 439c; characters 20 444a; 32 216c; endo-skeleton 20 447d; exo-skeleton 20 446c; families 6 593c; habits 6 593c; Lankester's classification 24 812d; limbs 20 455a; myology 20 456b; olfactory organs 21 106b; progressive specialization 3 684c; Queensland 3 122b; 25 795b; skull 20 450a; true crocodiles 6 593c; vertebrae (ill) 20 448a; vertebral ribs 3 719d.

- Crocodile Islands, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
 — River: see Limpopo.
 Crocodilini 20 435b; brain 19 32d.
 Crocodilopolis: see Arsinoë.
 Crocodilopolites 7 701c.
 Crocodilus lucius 1 585d.
 Crocoisite 5 705a; (fig.) 16 403a.
 Croc 34 18 H7.
 Crocus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 Crocus: pigment 19 87d; 6 734b.
 — plant 12 255a; corm 4 99a.
 — autumn: see Colchicum.
 — sativus: see Saffron Crocus.
 Crocus Bay, Anguilla Island, West Indies 34 118 F5.
 Croda Rossa 1 630d.
 Crodo 34 31 D2.
 Croe 34 15 E2.
 Croesus 6 594b; 2 712c; 15 100c; Æsop at court of 1 211c; encourages art 19 150a; Ephesus besieged 8 466c; rules Miletus 16 294d; Solon's advice 22 255b; subdues Bithynia 3 793b; subdues Mysians 17 123a; treatment of Greeks 11 98c; 25 720a; and Temple of Diana 25 607a; war with Cyrus 6 753a; 18 565d.
 Croetan Sound: see Croatan Sound.
 Croft, W. 6 594d.
 — Sir H. 21 502b.
 Croft, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
 — Lanes, England 34 7 C5.
 — Leicester, England 34 8 B4.
 — Lincoln, England 34 8 F2.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 — Yorkshire 24 747b.
 — Ambrey 11 790d.
 — Castle 34 11 G5.
 Crofte 34 99 D2.
 Crofters 21 531a; 22 726d; immigration 26 539a; in Inverness-shire 13 200a; in Orkney and Shetland 17 847a; in Skye 22 127c.
 Crofters' Acts, 1885-1888 25 626b; 30 128b; 32 464b.
 Crofters' Commission 26 496a; 32 464d.
 Crofthead 34 15 H3.
 Crofting 3 812a; 3 820d.
 Croftingea 7 524c.
 Crofton: on gipsy costume 10 616c.
 — Morgan: law of error 28 282b.
 — Sir W. 19 754c.
 Crofton, England 34 7 F5.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
 — Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 — Hall 34 6 C4.
 — Station 34 7 F5.
 Crofton's Report on Ganges Canal 12 501b.
 Crofts: duel with J. Hudson 7 568a.
 — E. 32 438a.
 — Lord 7 79b.
 Crofts: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 Crogan 34 15 C1.
 — Palace 20 850b.
 Croghan, General 9 768a.
 Croghan, Ireland 34 16 E4.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 — Kinshela 24 521a; 24 537b.
 Croghan's Hall (Ill) 15 449c.
 Croglin 34 6 E4.
 "Croisades, Histoire des" 16 223c.
 Croiset (Croisette), France 34 17 H2.
 Croisette, Cape 15 572a.
 Croisic, Le: see Le Croisic.
 Croisilles, France 34 17 H2.
 — Cape 34 48 H2.
 Croix de Berry 29 337b.
 — faux 11 696a.
 Croix Island 1 570b.
 Croix, La: see La Croix.
 "Croix, La": newspaper 31 199b.
 Croix de Malthe: see Maltese Cross.
 — de Marbre 17 481c.
 Croix Noire: see Théâtre Illustre.
 Croix de Rau: see Rocroi.
 — Rousse 15 110b.
 — Saint Ouen 34 19 F2.
 — de Vie 34 17 C6.
 Croix Wasequehal, France 27 292a; 32 302d.
 Croizette 27 544a.
 Croke 8 414d; 20 330c.
 Croker: family 11 686a.
 — Mrs. B. M. 28 262c.
 — J. C. 6 595d.
 — J. W. 6 595a.
 — R. 31 222d; 33 173d.
 Croker Cape 34 61 E3.
 — Island, Australia 34 50 E2.
 — Island, Low Archipelago: see Haraik.
 Crokers 21 145d.
 Croki, New South Wales 34 51 K3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — J. 27 292a; on age of earth 10 227a; on earth's centre of gravity 10 218a; 28 633d; on earth's orbit 2 795d; 10 218c; on eclipse 10 216d; on glacier motion 10 631a; on Gulf Stream 10 285a; on origin of climate 28 633d; theory of Ice Age 10 218c.
 Cröllwitz 29 209c.
 Cröly 6 595d.
 Crom, M. 8 386c.
 Crom Castle 9 90d.
 Cromantion 34 81 E2.
 Cromarty 34 78 L5.
 Cromarty, Earls of 2 374b; 6 596c; 21 520b.
 Cromarty: county, Scotland 6 596b; 10 10b; see also Ross.
 — town, Scotland 34 14 H4; 6 596c; 20 854c; lighthouse 34 14 J4; pop. 32 298b.
 — Bay 6 596c.
 — Firth 34 14 H4; 6 596b; 20 854a.
 Cromberg 34 114 E3.
 Cromdale 34 14 K5; 28 132c; 29 543a.
 — hills 8 129b.
 Cromer: reformer, 16th cent. 20 328a.
 — B. 6 596d.
 — J. ("Old") 6 596d; 17 596a; 21 441c; 21 444c.
 Cromer (Evelyn Baring), first Earl 27 292b; 27 707a; in Egypt 27 696b; 27 704d; 29 605c; financial reforms, India 29 434a; relations with Nubar 31 281a; Sudan policy 33 260a.
 Cromer, England 27 292b; 34 8 J3; 17 536d; forest-bed 31 439c; lighthouse 34 8 J3; submerged by sea 8 216b.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Cromers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 Cromford 34 8 A2; 2 541c.
 — Canal 7 107a.
 Cromlech 6 597a; 2 338b; 3 397d; 21 51d; in architecture (Ill) 2 383c; in Cornwall 6 427b; in Druidical worship 7 478c; 2 149c; in Ireland 7 383c; 14 52b; in Pembroke 18 482c; in Peru 2 451c; probable origin of 8 263c; in Wiltshire 3 144b.
 Cromlix 7 533b; 27 548b.
 Crommelin, L. 13 269c.
 Crommyon Pr. (Cape Kormakiti) 34 38 E5; on map of Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 6 747c.
 Crommyonian sow 23 294b.
 Cromorne (Krummhorn): see Tournebout.
 — organ stop 17 833a.
 Crompe 14 811a.
 Crompton, J. and T. B. 31 184b.
 — S. 6 597c; 4 20c; invents spinning mule 6 496b; 8 359c; 24 731a.
 Crompton, England 27 293b; 34 7 D5; 17 759b; 30 123a.
 — R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 Crompton-Pochin arc lamp 28 85c.
 Crompton's accumulator discharge (fig.) 25 32d.
 Cromwell, B. 6 598d.
 — cadet of Lewis 11 698d.
 — E. 6 598d.
 — F. 6 598d.
 — Harry 19 482d.
 — Sir Henry 6 597d; 11 428c.
 — Henry, son of Oliver Cromwell 4 727b; 6 598d; 18 724b; 19 692b.
 — Lord: case of 6 120a.
 — M. 6 598d.
 — of Okeham: see Cromwell, Thomas.
 — Oliver 6 597d; 8 347c; 8 348a; 8 452b; Act of Attainder 23 527b; 5 408b; alliance with Mazarin 15 653a; and Ardrossan Castle 2 480d; arms of 11 688d; army under 2 569d; 6 599d; Baxter opposes 3 455d; Charles Gustavus X's relations with 5 419d; charter to East India Company 12 798c; establishes council for trade 23 497d; De Witt's concession to 7 145b; Dryden's poem on 7 488c; French and English treaty 9 573c; invasion of Scotland 21 514b; Irish policy of 13 267b; Islip Bridge victory 18 94c; Jamaica expedition 13 550d; Milton's relations with 16 332b; 16 334b; missionary scheme 16 514c; navy under 7 316b; 17 282c; 19 355d; and Pembroke Castle 18 483a; and Portsmouth dockyard 7 313b; Presbyterianism oppose 10 689c; regulates racing 12 200c; Scottish policy 21 515b; seal of 21 587c; statue of 32 474c.
 — Oliver: son of Oliver Cromwell 6 598d.
 — Richard 6 598d; 16 334c.
 — Robert 6 597d.
 — of Tattershall 11 694b.
 — Thomas, Earl of Essex 6 604c; 8 336d; Anne of Cleves's marriage 11 665b; introduces church registers 20 343d; connexion with family of Oliver Cromwell 6 597d; suppresses monasteries 8 375c; 16 712c; vicergerent of Henry VIII 8 334d.
 "Cromwell": poem, by Victor Hugo 29 348b; 9 676b.
 Cromwell, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3; 6 286a.
 — England 34 8 C2.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 — New Zealand 34 52 C8.
 — N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 — House 29 269d.
 "Cromwell, Life of": by F. Harrison 29 227d.
 "Cromwell, Life of Oliver": by John Morley 30 835c.
 "Cromwell, Life and Letters of Oliver": by Carlyle 26 597a.
 Cromwell, Mount 34 56 O15.
 — North: see North Cromwell.
 — Point Lighthouse: see Valentia.
 — West: see West Cromwell.
 Cromwell's Fort 3 164c.
 "Cronaca Bizantina, La" 29 654d.
 Cronach: see Kronach.
 Cronan, St 23 406c.
 Cronanville 34 83 B2.
 Cronartium 28 561d.
 Cronberg 33 191b.
 Cronberry 34 14 H9.
 Crondall 34 9 D4.
 Cronebane 13 218b.
 Cronenberg: see Kronenberg.
 Cronia 9 114c.
 "Cronica científica y literaria" 18 543c.
 "Cronica General" 22 345b.
 "Cronica del Matematico" 3 274d.
 "Cronica rimada del Cid" 22 353a.
 Cronlon Hill 17 765d; 17 768c.
 Cronje, P. A.: besieges Mafeking 33 439b; at Magersfontein 26 573b; on the Modder 33 440a; Paardeberg surrender 32 264d; 33 441a; at Potchefstroom 33 432d.
 Cronkny-Irree-Lhaa 15 450b.
 Cronly 34 78 N6.
 Cronslott: fort of Cronstadt, Russia 6 608a; 21 194c.
 — Island 34 34 B8.
 Cronstadt, General 5 422b.
 Cronstadt (Brasso): county, Hungary 34 28 R6; 12 364d.
 — (Kronstadt): town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 N3.
 — (Kronstadt, Brasso): town, Hungary 6 608b; 30 73d; 34 28 R6; 12 364d; 23 522b; capture, 1849 12 373a.
 — (Kronstadt): town and forts, Russia 6 607c; 34 34 G2; on local map 34 34 C8; 6 607 Map; 21 72b; dockyard 27 800d.
 Cronstadt (Kronstadt) river basin: see Brasso: river basin.
 Cronstadt (Kronstadé), Bay of 34 34 D9; 21 190c.
 Cronstadt Canal 26 544d.
 — (Kronstadt) Harbour Light-house 34 34 C8.
 Cronstedt, Countess H. 33 821c.
 — chemist 16 63b; 17 497c.
 Cronstedtite (fig.) 16 414b.
 Cronton 34 7 B5.
 Cronus 8 156a; 17 154d; 17 155a; 21 320d; 23 410d; father of Hera 11 679d; parent of Pluto 19 235d; temple at Athens 21 321b; see also Saturn.
 "Cronykil of Scotland" 3 364d.
 Croo: see Krumen.
 Croob, slieve: see Slieve Croob.
 Crook, General 29 464b; 29 462c.
 Crook: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
 — town, England 34 6 G4.
 — town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 E3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 Crook Burn 14 250b.
 — County, Ore., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 — County, Wyo., U.S. 24 713c; 34 108 O5.
 — of Devon 34 15 J2; 14 91d.
 — Inn 34 15 J4.
 Crooke 29 452b.
 Crooked Bayou: river 34 86 K8.
 Crooked Creek: stream, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 — Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 — Creek: stream, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 — Creek: stream, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 — Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
 — Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 — Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 — Creek: stream, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G4.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 — Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
 — Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
 — Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E3.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
 — Island Passage: strait 34 117 H3.
 — Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
 — Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
 — Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M7.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
 — Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 — Lake, New York 17 451b.
 — Lake, Newfoundland: see Crooked Pond.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
 — Pond (Crooked Lake) 34 63 J6.
 — River, Canada 34 60 K3.
 — River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
 — River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
 — River, Ore., U.S. 34 112 D2.
 — River Lighthouse 30 262.
 Crookedcreek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 Crookes, Sir W. 27 293b; on cathode rays 28 49a; experiments on vacua 27 459d; 28 47c; moist colloid process 18 825d; on the opal 17 777c; on radioactivity 26 710c; radiometer 19 249a; 32 128b; on "raps" in spiritualism 22 405a; on rare earths 26 708d; on spectrum analysis 22 376d; wheat production 25 218a.
 Crookesite 16 392a; 23 219d.
 Crookham 34 6 F2.
 Crookhaven 34 16 B9.
 Crooks Creek: stream 34 112 E4.
 Crookshank Pasha 32 10c.
 Crookston, Minn., U.S. 27 293d; 34 98 A2.
 Crookston, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 —, Scotland 34 15 F3.
 Crookton 34 110 C3.
 Crookwell 34 91 F5.
 Crookville 34 51 H5.
 Croom 34 16 D6.
 Croome Court 28 532b.
 Croome Park 34 11 J5.
 Croon, T. van 8 492b.
 Crop, lake 34 97 D2.
 Crop: in architecture 2 463a.
 —, untrimmied hide 14 384b.
 — ends 13 332a.
 Cropper 34 82 F4.
 Cropping 24 662a.
 — shears (Ill) 15 157b.
 Cropredy 34 8 B5.
 Crops: acreage and produce England and Wales 8 225b; 25 181a; barley 1 358c; 1 413b; 25 200c; beans 1 360d; 1 377b; burnet 1 378b; cabbage 1 369d; carrot 1 369a; cereal 15 512b; chicory 1 378b; 1 383a; clover 1 351d; 1 375c; cow-parsnip 1 378b; estimation of produce 25 183a; experimental enquiries 25 199b; flax 1 380a; in Germany 10 451a; gorse 1 378b; grass 1 370c; green 1 337d; harvesting of 1 362a; hops 1 381a; Indian corn 1 362a; Italian ryegrass 1 375a; Jerusalem artichokes 1 369d; kohlrabi 1 370b; lentils 1 362a; Liebig's analysis 14 567d; liquid manure for 1 343d; lucerne 1 378a; maize 1 362a; mangel-wurzel 1 368b; 25 200b; in middle ages 1 294c; mustard 1 377c; nitrogen accumulating 25 200d; oats 1 359c; oils 1 383b; parsnips 1 369c; pease 1 361d; potato 1 364a; prickly comfrey 1 378b; rape 1 370b; root 15 512b; rotation of 1 302b; 1 340d; 25 201d; 26 361a; rye 1 360c; sainfoin 1 377d; in Scotland 21 531a; seeds 1 383c; sugar beet 1 381d; in Switzerland 22 779b; turnips 1 347d; 1 365d; 25 200b; tussac grass 1 378c; in United States 25 210d; used as manure 1 350a; vetches 1 376b; weight and composition (table) 25 202a; wheat 1 354a; 1 356b; 1 358b; 1 413a; 25 200c.
 Cropserville (Cropseyville) 34 70 P6.
 Cropsey 34 93 H4.
 Crophorne 34 11 J5.
 Cropwell 34 84 E3.
 Cropwell Butler 34 8 C3.
 Croquet 6 608c; 27 294a; ground (figs.) 6 609a; 27 294b.
 Croquis, A.: pseudonym: see Machise, D.
 Crore 29 428d.
 Cros, C. 32 16c.
 — H. Du 31 685d.
 Crosbie 1 191d.
 Crosby, B. 32 89d.
 Crosby, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
 —, Isle of Man 34 6 B2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
 Crosby Channel 34 7 A5.
 Crosby County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
 — engine indicator (Ill) 22 490d.
 Crosby Garrett 34 6 E5.
 Crosby, Great: see Great Crosby.
 Crosby Hall 14 845d.
 Crosby, High: see High Crosby.
 Crosby Lightship 34 7 A5.
 Crosby, Little: see Little Crosby.
 Crosby Ravenswood 34 6 E5.
 Crosby Ravensworth 24 516b.
 "Crosby Records, The" 25 95b.
 Crosby Sea-bank, Liverpool 14 712 Map.
 Croscombe 34 13 J1.
 Crosset (Krozet) Islands 34 1 W14.
 Crosier, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 Crosier: episcopal staff 6 463b; 6 614b.
 Crossland, South: see South Crossland.
 Crossno 34 104 O11.
 Cross: inventor of stylograph 18 484b.
 —, J. W. 27 296d.

Cross, K. 25 132b.
 —, M. A. (George Eliot) 27 295c; 31 185d; influence on French literature 28 496a; MSS. acquired by British Museum 30 213c; portrait 27 296; compared with George Sand 7 510c.
 —, Robert 19 698d.
 —, Viscount 8 369b.
 Cross, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 —, Mayo, Ireland 15 651a.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 Cross 6 610b; in architecture 2 53a; in heraldry (ill) 11 695c; the holy 6 611d; 20 356d; 22 842c; 13 669a; patée 6 620c; sculptured 21 557c; 13 669a; symbolic use 12 172c; varieties of (ill) 6 612c; 6 613a.
 Cross Anchor 34 79 E2.
 Cross Artherlie 3 392d.
 Cross, Bay of the, Florida 9 340b.
 — Bay (Close Cove), Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408a; 32 809d; 32 810b; 17 604d.
 Cross Bayou 34 81 G7.
 Cross buttock 24 690d.
 Cross, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 A1.
 —, Cape (Sitka), Alaska 34 116 W5.
 Cross of Caravaca: festival 5 82d.
 Cross of Cashel 5 175d.
 Cross Church 7 468c.
 Cross of Cong 31 37b.
 Cross County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 Cross Creek 34 63 C3; 31 137b.
 Cross, Daughters of the 16 171a.
 Cross Fell 34 6 E4; 6 697a; 28 197d.
 Cross Fork Junction 34 74 G3.
 Cross Gates 34 7 F4.
 — Hands, Carmarthenshire, Wales 34 12 D2.
 — Hands, Gloucestershire, England 34 12 J3.
 Cross Hill, Ascension 34 53 C7.
 — Hill (Crosshill), S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Cross Island 34 65 J6.
 — (Byron) Island, Gulf of St Lawrence 34 63 H2.
 Cross Junction 34 76 G2.
 Cross Keys, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
 — Keys, Wales 34 12 E2.
 — Keys, Gracechurch Street, London 8 420a.
 Cross Lake, Canada 34 60 J3; 4 776d.
 — (Caddo), Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C3.
 — Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — Ledge Shoal Lighthouse, Del., U.S. 34 75 O3.
 — Ledge Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 73 C9.
 Cross moline (ill) 11 705a.
 Cross Mountain 34 110 B3.
 Cross (Krestovaya) Pass 26 619b.
 Cross and Passion, Sisters of the Most Holy 16 717c.
 Cross Plains, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 — Plains, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
 — Point 34 62 F3.
 Cross River, Guinea 34 54 J9.
 — River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 — (Old Calabar) River, Nigeria 34 56 J9; 4 649b; 17 497d; 26 519b; 31 239b.
 Cross Road Station 34 91 E7.
 Cross Roads (Crossroads), Pa., U.S. 34 37 J7.
 — Roads, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 Cross roads: festival of 19 656b.
 Cross sections in bridges (table) 4 293d.
 Cross Sound 34 116 V8; 30 56 Map.
 Cross springer 2 463a.
 Cross stringing 31 765b.
 Cross, The, Bucks, England 34 10 D6.
 "Cross, The": novel 31 274d.
 Cross Timbers, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 — Timbers: forest, Ind. Ty., U.S. 12 833d.
 Crossalg 34 15 C3.

Cross-aisle 2 463a.
 Crossakeel 34 16 G4.
 Crossarchus 15 437a.
 Cross-bearings (fig.) 17 271d.
 Crossbill (Loxia) 6 614b; 9 192a; migration of 3 769d.
 Crossbush 34 14 D3.
 Cross-bow: in 11th-12th centuries 2 557a; use of, forbidden 2 372c; 11 703b.
 — (Arblast): in heraldry 11 703b.
 Cross-breeding 4 246c; 4 250b; 12 185c; 22 214c; 1 393a.
 Crosscanonby 34 6 B4.
 Cross-country running 3 13b.
 Crosscreek Village 34 74 B6.
 Crosscut 34 88 H6.
 Crossdoney 34 16 F4.
 Crosse, L. 30 762a.
 Crosse, La: see La Crosse.
 Crosse Lake, La., U.S. 34 60 J3.
 — River 34 97 E7.
 Crossed cheques 3 315d; 5 583c; 26 122d.
 — Cheques Act, 1876 26 123d.
 — (Crutched) Friars 6 463d; 14 845a.
 Crossen (Krossen) 27 297b; 34 22 H21.
 Cross-examination 8 743d; 28 341c.
 Crossfarnogue Harbour, Ireland 34 521a.
 — Point, Ireland 34 16 H7.
 Cross-fertilization of flowers 12 215d; 25 435b.
 Crossfield, T. 7 322a.
 Crossford 34 15 H3.
 Crossfork 34 74 G4.
 Crossgar 34 16 K3.
 Cross-gartering 6 465b.
 Crossgates 34 15 J2; 9 152b.
 Crosshaven, Scotland 34 15 F5.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 80 E2.
 —, The: ford, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
 "Crossing the Brook" 23 666a.
 Crossing of the Fathers 34 113 L5.
 Crossings, Great: see Great Crossings.
 Crossingville 34 74 B3.
 Cross-jack-yard 21 153b.
 Crosskeys, England 34 12 G3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 Crosskill's clod crusher 1 319b.
 Crosslake 34 98 C3.
 Crossland: cricketer 27 278c.
 Crossland 34 82 D3.
 Crosslet 11 695d.
 Crossley, E. 17 711b.
 —, Sir F. 11 384c.
 —, James 7 311c.
 —, Joseph 11 381c.
 —, Sir S. 28 508c.
 Crossley oil-engine 28 192a; diagrams 28 191b.
 — Otto scavenging engine: diagrams of 28 186a; 28 185a; 28 607b.
 — transmitter 33 235c.
 Crossmaglen 34 16 H3; 2 545b.
 Crossman, S. 12 592c.
 Crossmichael, village, Kirkcudbright 14 98b.
 Crossmollina 34 16 C3.
 Crossmore 34 78 F2.
 Crossodactylus 1 771c.
 Crossopholis 29 399a.
 Crossophorus 28 271c.
 Crossopterygian 12 647b.
 Crossopterygii 29 395a.
 Crossoptilom: see Eared-pheasant.
 Crossopus: mammal 15 403b; 21 844b.
 — fodiens: see Water-shrew.
 Crossorhinus 21 775b.
 Crossotheca 31 416d.
 Cross-over parallel system 23 496c.
 Cross-passage 31 346d.
 Crossplains, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 Cross-pollination of flowers (Allogamy) 12 215d; 25 435b.
 Crossport 34 108 C1.
 Crossraguel (Crossragwell) Abbey 34 15 E4; 3 164a; 4 412d; 14 132d.
 Cross-ratios 10 390d.
 Crossriver 34 69 P9.
 Crossroads, Ireland 34 16 E1.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 Crossroads Church 34 78 H2.

Cross-staff 10 187b; 11 330d; 17 254a; (ill) 17 251a.
 Cross-stitch 8 163d.
 Cross-ties: see Sleepers.
 Crosstown, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 —, O. U.S. 34 91 C6.
 Cross-trails 34 84 E8.
 Crossville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 Crosswell 34 79 D2.
 Crosswicks 34 72 F5.
 — Creek: stream 34 72 F5.
 Crosthwaite Girls' School 30 377a.
 — Institute 30 70c.
 Crostis, Monte: see Monte Crostis.
 Crostolo 11 238b; 20 341c.
 Croston, England 34 7 B5.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 Croswell 34 96 Q11.
 Crotalaria juncea: see Sunn hemp.
 — tenuifolia: see Jubbulpore hemp.
 Crotalidae 22 193c; distribution 20 468a; 20 470d.
 Crotaline snakes 22 191a.
 Crotalini 20 435b.
 Crotalocrinus: structure 7 636b.
 — rugosus (fig.) 7 637d.
 Crotalus: see Rattlesnake.
 Crotch, William 6 615b; 4 565b; 17 97d; metronome of 16 198c.
 —, W. D. 14 436b.
 Crotchetts 33 882b.
 Crothers 34 74 B6.
 Crothersville 34 92 E7.
 Croton, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 — (Kroton), Italy: see Cotrone.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, Northamptonshire 9 767a.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, W., U.S. 34 108 O5.
 Croton: plant 4 155b.
 Croton Aqueduct 2 223c; 17 465c; 25 511c; date and capacity 31 219c; tunnel (ill) 2 223d; 23 624d.
 — Creek: stream 2 223d.
 — Dam 2 224a; (fig.) 33 784d.
 Croton Draco 7 389c; 12 718d.
 — lacifera 14 181d.
 Croton Falls 34 69 P9.
 Croton Lake 34 69 N12; 2 223d.
 — Landing 34 69 N13.
 Croton oil 6 615c; 17 744b.
 Croton River 34 69 N12; 33 780d.
 Croton Tiglium 6 615c.
 Crotona: see Cotrone.
 Crotonic acid 17 741a.
 Crotonis oleum: see Croton Oil.
 Crotonlake 34 69 N12.
 Croton-on-Hudson 34 69 N13.
 Crotophaga 3 726d; 3 775; 6 687c.
 Crotoy 22 261a.
 Crottle 2 379c.
 Crotty, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 Crouch River 34 9 J3; 8 552c.
 "Crouch v. Crédit Foncier" 26 126a.
 Crouch End 34 10 L3.
 Crouchback, Edmund 14 254b; 14 255c.
 —, nickname of Richard III 20 542b.
 Croughton 34 9 C2.
 Crould 21 161a.
 Croulin (Crowlin) Lighthouse 14 E3.
 Crounse 34 102 H2.
 Croup 6 616b; death-rates 29 467c.
 — spasmodic (child crowing) 6 617b; 23 320b.
 Crouzat, J. P. de 6 617c; criticisms on Pope 8 428a; 19 487a; 22 798d.
 Crouse 34 78 G4.
 Croust 23 483c.
 Crouy 34 19 G2.
 Crouzet, M. (Madame de Bonnemains) 26 323d.
 Crouzille 34 19 B6.
 Crouzilles (Crouzille) 34 19 B6.
 Croyan, Godred 11 607c; 13 254d.
 Croyum Cape: see Silleiro.
 Crow: river: see Crow River.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 Crow (Corvus): bird 6 617d; 20 842d; in Australian

mythology 17 147a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; quills for writing 9 60a.
 Crow: constellation 2 816d.
 Crow Agency 34 107 J4.
 — Agency, Old: see Old Crow Agency.
 Crow, Clark's (Picicorvus Columbianus) 26 391d.
 Crow Creek: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 — Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
 — Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
 — Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3; South branch of 34 100 F3.
 — Creek Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
 — Creek Ind. Res., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 — Harbor 34 63 H4.
 — Head 34 16 A8.
 — Heart Butte: mt. 34 108 K6.
 — Island 34 96 O11.
 — Nest Pass 34 60 H4.
 — Peak 34 100 A2.
 — Point 34 167 F7.
 Crow Reservation 34 107 J4.
 — River 34 98 D4.
 — Sound 34 13 D5.
 Crow steps (Corbie steps) 2 463a.
 Crow stone: in architecture 2 463a.
 Crow Wing: town 34 98 C3.
 — Wing County 34 98 C3.
 — Wing River 34 98 C3.
 Crown 34 13 G4.
 Crow-Blackbird: see Purple Grackle.
 Crowborough 34 9 G4.
 — Beacon 28 200d.
 Crowcombe 34 13 G1.
 Crowd: musical instrument 5 323d; 24 242d.
 Crowden 34 7 E5.
 Crowder, Mount 30 49a.
 Crowe, E. E. 6 619a; 31 184d.
 —, Sir J. A. 27 297b; 33 395a.
 Crowell, Neb. 34 102 H2.
 —, Tex. 34 89 H4.
 Crowells 34 78 O2.
 Crowfoot: see Buttercup.
 Crowhurst (Surrey) England 34 9 F4.
 — (Sussex), England 34 9 H5.
 Crowlake 34 100 F3.
 Crowland (Croyland) 6 619a; 34 8 E3; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; Abbey 14 656b; bridge of (ill) 4 331a; library of 14 514a; sack of 8 371b.
 Crowle, Lincs, England 34 7 H5; church 14 656c.
 —, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
 — Station 34 7 H5.
 Crowley, R. 8 478c.
 Crowley, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Crowleys Junction Station 34 65 C7.
 Crowlin Islands 34 14 E5.
 Crown, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 Crown 6 619b; (ills) 6 620a; 11 711a; see also Regalia.
 —, of anchor 2 3d; 25 419b.
 —, coin 2 533d.
 —, in heraldry (ill) 11 710d.
 —, of roots 4 94b.
 Crown Agents 33 395d.
 Crown of arch 4 305d.
 Crown of Belgium, Order of 31 340d.
 Crown Bowling Green 26 327d.
 Crown, British: copyrights 6 362a; creation of corporations 6 432d; exemption from taxes 23 412b; 19 479d; subject of entail 8 451b; foreign criminal jurisdiction 28 369b; interaction with parliament 18 307c; 18 310a; rights on intestacy 13 198c; rights in unclaimed wreck 33 886d; in litigation 23 555b; creation of life-peers 18 307a; petitions to 18 305d; prerogatives of 24 207b; 30 555a; 18 306a; press-censorship 19 710a; not bound by statute 22 469c; rights over territorial waters 17 278c; right of, to tithes 33 352d.
 Crown Cases Reserved, Court for 27 284d.
 Crown City 34 91 F7.

Crown Colonies 6 160a.
 Crown of Cups 8 13c.
 Crown Equerry: see Equerry, Crown.
 Crown Gourd 12 283b.
 Crown Imperial (Fritillaria imperialis) 12 255b; (fig.) 4 91d; cell structure 12 10c.
 Crown of India, Imperial — Order of 33 679b.
 — of Italy, Order of 31 341a.
 Crown King 34 100 C4.
 Crown Lands, Austria 3 117d; New South Wales 31 170c; United Kingdom 33 548b; 8 295b; 9 121b; 9 357b.
 Crown Lands Act, 1866 20 566b.
 Crown Lands Alienation Act, 1868 32 117a.
 Crown leases 20 313b.
 "Crown of Love, The" Pl I 32 473.
 Crown Mountain 34 60 E4.
 Crown of Oak, Order of 15 87c.
 Crown Office Act, 1877 30 205c.
 "Crown, On the": oration: see De Corona.
 Crown, Order of the, Japan 31 341c.
 Crown, Order of the, Prussia 31 341b.
 Crown Peak 34 107 B4.
 — Point: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 — Point, Cape 17 601d.
 — Prince Rudolf Land 31 809; 28 508c.
 Crown rolls 20 311d.
 Crown of Rue, Order of the 31 341b.
 — of Rumania, Order of the 31 341d.
 Crown Suits, etc. Act, 1865 28 332c.
 "Crown of Thorns, The" 26 185b.
 Crown Valley Creek 34 115 G6.
 "Crown of Wild Olive, The" 32 331d.
 Crown work: in fortification 9 439d.
 Crown of Württemberg, Order of the 31 341c.
 Crowne, J. 7 435c; 8 424c.
 Crowned crane 6 547a.
 — pigeon 3 740a.
 Crown-glass 10 660a; refraction 14 592c; 17 801a.
 — House (ill) 10 Pl VI.
 Crown-grafting (ill) 12 236d.
 Crownhill 34 77 D4.
 Crowning: in draughts 7 445b.
 Crownpoint 34 70 Q4.
 — Center 34 70 P4.
 —, Ruins of Old 34 70 Q3.
 Crowns: of corals 6 375c.
 —, quality of flour 9 347c.
 Crownsville 34 75 K3.
 Crownwheel escapement 6 17c.
 Crows: tribe 12 832b; 29 466c.
 Crow's ash (Flindersia australis, Meliaceae) 32 108c.
 Crow's feet: in fortification (ill) 9 424a.
 Crow's foot: nautical term 21 603b.
 Crow's Lake: see Lago di Vrana.
 — Landing 34 114 D5.
 — Nest, Queensland 34 51 J1.
 — Nest Pass 26 523d.
 Crow's-nest: nautical term 21 603b.
 Crowson 34 83 G4.
 Crowspring 34 76 H6.
 Crowther, A. B. 19 214d.
 —, J. 19 641c.
 —, S. A. 27 297c; 24 754d; 17 498b.
 Crowther, Cape Pl II 19 315.
 Crowthorne 34 9 D3.
 Crowtown 34 84 D1.
 Crowville 34 87 F2.
 Croxall 34 11 K3; 27 422b.
 Croxdale 34 6 H4.
 — Hall 34 6 H4.
 Croxden 34 11 K3.
 Croxleygreen 34 10 D1.
 Croxton, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
 —, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
 —, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
 —, Staffs, England 34 11 H3.
 —, Kerrial 34 8 C3.
 —, Park 34 8 C3.
 —, South: see South Croxton.
 Crox, William of: see William of Croy.
 Croy, Dumbarton, Scotland 34 15 G3.

- Croy, Nairn, Scotland **34** 14
H4; **17** 167a; **31** 69a.
— Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
Croyde **34** 13 D1.
Croydon: town, England **6**
621b and **27** 297d; **34** 3
D3; **34** 10 L10; pop. 1901
33 85d.
— town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
— town, Queensland **34** 50
G3.
— town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113
L1.
Croydon boring **25** 793b.
— East: see East Croydon.
— Flat **34** 66 E9.
— Goldfield **34** 50 G3; **32**
107a.
— River **34** 66 F9.
Croyland, G. de **18** 700a.
Croyland, England: see Crow-
land.
— Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
Croys: family of **5** 424b.
Crozan, siege of **9** 792b.
Crozier **14** 367d.
Crozet, A. **15** 22b; **16** 523d.
Crozet Canal **21** 624b.
Crozet collection **25** 680d.
Crozetier **20** 119a.
Crozier **5** 126c.
Crozierville **34** 54 D9.
Crozet: town **34** 76 F4.
— Islands **27** 298a; forma-
tion of **29** 461d; **34** 1 W14.
Crozier, F. R. M. **9** 722a; **19**
330b.
Crozier: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
C2.
Crozier (Crozier): bishop's
staff **6** 463b.
Crozier Cape **19** 315 P1 II; **19**
33c; **31** 815a.
— Channel **19** 315 P1 II.
— Mount **14** 48d.
Crozier Wire Gun **31** 367a.
Crozing: in cooage **6** 338c.
Crozon **34** 17 A4.
Crozzon di Laris Peak **1** 628a.
Cru **34** 48 B6.
Cruch **34** 14 G6.
Cruch Lusch **34** 15 C3.
Cruch Mhor **34** 15 D2.
Cruch Scarba **34** 15 E2.
Cruchan, Ben: see Ben Cru-
achan.
Cruchan, Legend of **5** 311b.
Crugh Island, **34** 16 A4.
Crub Lake **34** 97 G2.
Crucero **34** 122 C6.
Crucos, Chile **5** 617a.
—, Mexico **34** 119 C2.
Cruchade **18** 476b.
Crucial ligaments of knee **1**
84a.
Crucible (Cupel) **13** 298d.
— melting furnace **9** 843a.
— steel **13** 342c.
Crucifera **17** 239c; androci-
um **4** 138b; dehiscence
4 150a; disk **4** 140a; dis-
tribution **7** 287a; embryo-
sacs **4** 146a; flower **4** 129c;
fruit **4** 153a; gynoecium **4**
143d; ovules **4** 146d; seeds
4 155b.
Cruciferi **16** 716a.
Crucifix: cross **6** 612a; in
worship **12** 712a.
Crucifix": horse **12** 185b.
Crucifix": picture **5** 386a.
Crucifixion **6** 610c; of Christ
13 669b; **13** 660a; **27** 82d;
stigmatization **22** 549b.
Crucifixion of Peter": by
Lippi **14** 685a; by Rubens
6 15d.
Crucifixion, The": by
Raphael **20** 275a; by
Stuck **32** 451a.
Cruciform corolla **4** 133a.
Cruciniacum **14** 148a.
Cruden, A. **6** 621d; "Con-
cordance" **6** 241a.
Cruden, Scotland **34** 14 N5.
— Bay of **34** 14 N5; golf
links **29** 24d.
Crudgington **34** 11 H3.
Crudup **34** 84 E2.
Crudwell **34** 12 K3.
Crucy: in divorce **27** 474d;
— proceedings for **28** 332c.
Cruer, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
— Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
Cruer, N. **11** 412b.
Cruers **34** 69 P9.
Crugleton Bay **24** 563d.
Cruick **9** 410c.
Cruickshank, Amos **25** 190d.
— chemist **5** 466d; **22** 607d.
— John **26** 77d.
Cruickshank, George **27** 298b;
— caricatures by **5** 105a;
— illustrations by **7** 174d;
— Pl **27** 298.
— Wm. **1** 815d; **20** 413d.
Cruilande: see Crowland.
Cruillas **34** 119 K5.
Cruise **34** 104 L8.
— Cruise" **14** 245b.
Cruisers **32** 564b; **31** 105a.
— British **31** 346c; types **32**
568a.
Cruit: harp **11** 489d.
Cruit Island **34** 16 E1.
Cruithni **5** 301a; **13** 244b; **21**
473b.
Cruitire **5** 303d.
Cruival **34** 19 B3.
Crum: king **14** 453b.
—, Margaret **30** 28d.
—, Walter **7** 580b; **4** 687c.
Crum-Brown **19** 39a; **31** 755a.
Crum Creek **34** 73 K2.
— Elbow **34** 69 N9.
Crumen Gland **15** 348d.
Crumlin, Dublin, Ireland **34**
16 G9.
—, Antrim, Ireland **34** 16 J2;
2 144a.
—, England **34** 12 G2.
—, river **2** 142b.
—, Canal **16** 753d.
— Viaduct (Pl.) **4** 334; de-
scribed and ill. **4** 337d.
Crumm **17** 482a; **11** 115d.
Crummock Water **34** 6 C5; **28**
197c; measurements **30**
117d.
Crump **34** 84 B4.
Crumped festivation **4** 130c.
Crumpled Bottom **34** 77 E6.
Crumptall Green **34** 7 D5.
Crumpton **34** 75 M3.
Crumpton Point **34** 118 B11.
Crum Point Station **34** 92 D1.
Crumstow **34** 92 D1.
Crundale, R. de **14** 845c.
Crundale, England **34** 9 J4.
Crunode **6** 723a.
Cruninga: see Groningen.
Cruot **13** 257a.
Crupper: nautical **21** 603b.
Cru: of curve **6** 723a.
— of cerebrum **1** 873a; **19** 32a.
Crusade: First **2** 713a; **2** 699d;
— England's share **8** 296a;
— Egypt's share **7** 752b;
— France's share **9** 537d;
— Germany's share **10** 489a;
— history **9** 538a.
—, Second **9** 540a; influence
of Henry II **8** 309a; Nor-
man share **17** 548c; St
Bernard **3** 603a.
—, Third **5** 821c; Richard I
20 539d; history **9** 541a.
—, Fourth **11** 115a; Dandolo's
part **6** 802d; effect on By-
zantines **11** 119d; Greece
during **11** 118a; Villehar-
douin's chronicle **24** 229b.
—, Fifth **6** 628d.
—, Sixth **6** 630b.
—, Seventh **6** 630d.
—, Eighth **6** 631a; **9** 543a; **7**
682c.
—, Ninth **6** 631b; **9** 543a; **7**
682c.
—, the Children's **6** 627c.
Crusaders: coins of **17** 658c;
— Spanish orders **22** 316c;
— Templars **23** 160b.
"Crusaders, The": by Bened-
ict **26** 209b.
"Crusaders, The": by Gade
28 373a.
"Crusaders, The": by H. A.
Jones **27** 518a.
Crusades **6** 622a; **6** 632c; in-
fluence on agriculture **1**
294a; Albigensian **9** 541d;
— Bologna's share in **4** 19d;
— effect on Byzantines **11**
118a; economic effects **19**
352a; Egypt during **7**
756a; Europe during Pl
XII **8**; influence on
Europe **8** 715a; influ-
ence on geographical re-
search **10** 178c; effect on
German literature **10** 523b;
— Joinville's history of **13**
734b; effect on knighthood
14 115d; effect on mili-
tarism **2** 564b; Ninth **9**
543a; **7** 682c; relation to
papacy **19** 499a; influence
on treatment of prosti-
tutes **32** 27b; general re-
view **6** 631d; influence of
sea-power on **32** 496a;
— effect on Venice **24** 142b.
Crusades, Halls of the **24** 176d.
Crusca, Accademia della **27**
438d.
Cruse, H. **23** 683b.
Cruseilles **34** 18 L7.
Crusenstolpe, M. J. **6** 632a;
22 748a.
Crushe **34** 16 D6.
Crusher-gauge **11** 292c; (ill) **11**
299c; **29** 177d.
Crushing: in bridges **4** 286b.
— machines **1** 326b.
Crusianers **6** 632c.
Crusius, C. **6** 632b.
—, P. **17** 760b.
Crust: of the earth **10** 222c;
10 291a; **28** 647d.
Crusta petrosa **7** 239c; **15**
349d.
Crustacea **6** 632d; **27** 298d;
13 141a; appendages **6**
634d; in aquaria **25** 507c;
— auditory organs **6** 638d;
— classification **6** 653c;
— circulation **6** 640a; deep-sea
forms **3** 684d; develop-
ment **6** 643d; digestive
organs **6** 639a; distribu-
tion **7** 278b; embryology
20 419c; evolution (fig.)
25 697d; (fig.) **6** 654a; ex-
ternal character **6** 633b; as
food for salmon **32** 391b;
7 283a; head (fig.) **25** 695a;
— Lamarck's classification
14 231d; luminosity **18**
814b; morphology of head
25 694d; **25** 695b; moulting
6 652d; nerve organs
19 31a; **6** 636a; respira-
tion **6** 640d; colour-method
of self-defence **27** 148c;
— somites of **6** 634d; struc-
ture **25** 699c; systema-
tic position **25** 690d;
2 271d; **6** 633a; **6** 655a;
— tactile organs **23** 478c.
Crustaceous lichens **14** 552c.
Crustebjorn, Colonel von **33**
117c.
Crustumerium **8** 633; **14** 344b.
Crustumius: see Conca.
Crut **5** 303d.
Crutch: in clocks **6** 13d.
—, instrument **18** 526d.
—, nautical **21** 603c.
Crutched Friars **14** 845a.
Crutchfield, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
C3.
—, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
Crutch-headed: heraldry **11**
696a.
Cruttenden **32** 701b.
Cruxelhiher, J. **6** 667a; **1** 816d.
Crux commissa **6** 610d; com-
posita **6** 610d; decussata **6**
610d; **2** 20c; immissa **6**
610d; simplex **6** 610d.
Cruxas **2** 305b.
Cruxbah **32** 378a.
Cruyshautein **34** 21 C7.
Cruz, B. da **19** 557b.
—, G. da **4** 724d; **20** 536a.
—, J. de la **6** 667a.
—, R. de la **6** 667b; **22** 361b.
—, Silva **19** 557d.
Cruz Alta **34** 124 G9; **4** 224d.
Cruz, Cape **6** 679c; **27** 302c;
34 117 G5.
— del Eje **34** 124 D10.
— del Padre Cay Lighthouse
34 117 E3.
— Verde **6** 152d.
"Cruzeiro": newspaper **17**
437b.
Cruziana **10** 330a.
Cruzy (Cruzy-le-Châtel) **34** 19
J5.
"Crvena Hrvatska" **31** 202d.
Crwth **5** 323d.
"Cry of the Children, The"
4 392a.
Cryer: invents spiral osteo-
tome **27** 416d.
Crying **20** 479d.
Crying River **34** 66 H3.
Crymmych Arms **34** 12 B2.
"Crymogea" **12** 626d.
Crynan **34** 12 E2.
Cryohydrate **28** 569b.
Cryolite **6** 667b; **16** 384a; **25**
340a; aluminum from **1**
647c; and soda manufac-
ture **22** 244d.
Cryophorus **8** 731d.
Cryophyllite **16** 413b.
Crypsirrhina varians **3** 764a.
Crypt **6** 667c; **2** 463a; **5** 210d.
—, apsidal **24** 667a.
Cryptacanthodes **12** 679b.
Cryptangia **6** 376b.
Cryptea **15** 96c.
Cryptides **12** 629d.
Cryptobacia **6** 376b.
Cryptobranchius **1** 759c.
Crypto-Calvinists (Philip-
pists) **5** 580d; **15** 85c; **20**
336a.
Cryptocarya moschata: see
Brazilian nutmeg.
Cryptocarya Palmerstoni: see
Black Walnut.
Cryptocephalidae **13** 150a.
Cryptocercata **13** 153a; **11** 646b.
Cryptochiton **16** 641c.
Cryptococcus **9** 827d.
Cryptococlea **6** 380a.
Cryptocrinus **7** 638a.
Crypto-crystalline rock **10**
235b.
Cryptocystidia **32** 817c.
Cryptocystis **23** 52d.
Cryptodina **23** 457a.
Cryptodrilus **24** 678b.
Cryptodruses **7** 483c.
Cryptodynamic gear **23** 560a.
Cryptoflagellants **9** 281a.
Cryptogams (Cryptogamia) **4**
92c; female organs of **4**
157d; male organs **4** 140a;
— reproduction in **4** 157d.
Cryptogramme crispa **9** 103c.
Cryptography **6** 669d; in
Koran **16** 604b; Wheat-
stone's work **24** 538c.
Cryptobelia **6** 376a.
Cryptolite **16** 403d; **23** 446b.
Crypto-machine **6** 670d.
Cryptomeria japonica: see
Japan Cedar.
Cryptomerites **10** 355c.
Cryptomonadaceae **25** 267c;
25 268d.
Cryptomonadina: protozoa **19**
858b.
Cryptomonas **25** 268d.
Cryptonemiacae **24** 127b.
Cryptonemiales **25** 270a.
Cryptoniscus: crustacean **18**
259c.
— planarioides (fig.) **6** 647d.
Cryptophagus **12** 343a.
Cryptophialus minutus: de-
velopment **6** 652c; **6** 666a;
— structure **33** 319d.
Cryptopia **17** 792d.
Cryptopine **5** 576c.
Cryptoplax: molluscs **16**
641c; gills **30** 795a.
Cryptoporticus **6** 667c; **20**
821d.
Cryptoprocta **15** 435d; ferox
15 170d.
Cryptostegia grandiflora, rub-
ber **12** 839b.
— madagascariensis **15** 170b.
Cryptostemma **2** 279a.
Cryptostemma Karschii (fig.)
25 543c.
Cryptostemmides **2** 279b.
Cryptostigmata **25** 544d.
Cryptothiria **6** 647c.
— balani (fig.) **6** 666c; (fig.)
6 647b.
Crypturi **3** 711d; **18** 45b; **23**
403a; Stejneger **26** 254b;
— systematic position **26**
257b.
Crypturiformes **26** 255a.
Crystal, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D4.
—, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
—, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
—, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
—, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
—, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
—, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— Bay **34** 113 A2.
— Beach **34** 71 A6.
— Brook **34** 51 C4.
— City **34** 104 M8; **16** 526b.
— Falls, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
— Falls, Mich., U.S. **34** 95
E5.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
— Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
M11.
— Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
G5.
— Palace, London **34** 10 M9;
30 345 Map; **14** 836c; **18**
759b; aquarium **2** 218b;
— glass in **2** 453d; in Hyde
Park **8** 803b; influence of
concerts **31** 43d; Owen
Jones's work at **13** 739b;
— Paxton's designs **18** 440a.
— Palace Station **34** 10 N9.
— Pond: lake **34** 68 G2.
— River **34** 81 L5.
— Sierra da: see Sierra da
Crystal.
— Springs: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 F6.
— Springs: town, Kan., U.S.
34 105 D4.
— Springs: town, Miss., U.S.
34 85 D7.
— Springs: town, N. Dak.,
U.S. **34** 99 E3.
— Springs Lake, Cal., U.S.
34 56 J4; **21** 264a.
— Station, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
D4.
— Station, Mo., U.S. **34** 104
M8.
Crystaldale **34** 70 M4.
Crystal-gazing **32** 53b.
Crystal-glass **10** 663b.
Crystalhill **34** 76 E7.
Crystallake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
F1.
—, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
—, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
Crystalline: aggregates **16**
370b.
—, aniline **2** 47d.
— form: metals **16** 64b.
— lens **1** 889d; **17** 782c.
— rocks **10** 313c.
— style: of molluscs **16** 685a.
— Crystallites: in rocks **10** 259c.
Crystallization: process **6**
311b; rocks **28** 568b;
— water of **5** 489b.
Crystallizers **33** 45c.
Crystallography **6** 671c; ill
16 346a; enantiomorphism
in **19** 313d; laws of twin-
ing **16** 363c; laws **16**
351d; theory **29** 137d; twin
growth **16** 367a.
Crystalloids **4** 88b; **7** 217c.
Crystallora **32** 815d.
Crystalrun **34** 69 O9.
Crystalspring **34** 71 H7.
Crystals **16** 346b; action on
polarized light **24** 451c;
— aggregation **16** 369d;
— angles **16** 362a; biaxial **14**
613d; cavernous **16** 369b;
— cleavage **16** 378c; com-
bined forms **16** 355d; com-
posite **16** 374c; curved
faces **16** 369b; definition
16 347a; **6** 671c; deriva-
tion **16** 352b; dilatation
16 377c; dimetric form **16**
357c; dislocated **16** 369c;
— distortions **16** 367d;
— doubly refracting **14** 613a;
— duplex **16** 363a; elasticity
7 824b; fracture **16** 379a;
— growth in lead **33** 13c;
— hemitropism (fig.) **16** 364a;
— in lava **10** 246a; magnetic
classification **15** 265a;
— magnetic properties **16**
376d; mixed **28** 571b; op-
tical properties **16** 374a;
— origin of name **6** 671d;
— polarity **19** 312d; in plants
4 68d; primitive forms
16 347c; projection **16**
353c; properties **6** 676d;
16 376a; rhombic, derived
forms (fig.) **16** 360c;
— secondary **6** 673d; surface
imperfections **16** 368d;
— systems **16** 348d; thermal
properties **16** 377a; tri-
metric form **16** 357c; uni-
axial **14** 613d.
Crystalvally **34** 96 J10.
Csaba (Békés) **27** 299c; **34** 28
M5.
Csacsókó, E. **12** 380a.
Csáca **34** 28 K2; on travel
map **34** 3 O4.
Csakathurn **34** 28 H5; on
travel map **34** 3 M5.
Csáková (Csakova) **34** 28 N6.
Csáktornya **12** 376b.
Csakyár **12** 366b.
Csallóköz **14** 138a.
Csanád: county **34** 28 M5; **12**
364c.
Csanádi **12** 376a.
Csányi **12** 373b.
Csap **34** 28 O3.
Csaszar, F. **12** 378a.
Csata **34** 28 K4.
Csazinsky, J. **32** 238d.
Cseke, Sztármár **14** 137a.
Csengery, A. **27** 299d; **12** 380a.
Csengery, G. **29** 360a.
Csengel Island **34** 28 L4; **12**
362c.
Csepregy, F. **12** 378d.
Cseret, M. **12** 376c.
Cserhat Mountains: see Cso-
vanyos.
Csermak **10** 616d.
Csernel **14** 7b.
Csermó **34** 28 N5.
Csernavoros: see Czornavoros.
Cservenka **12** 366b.
Csesnek **8** 564c.
Csetate-Boli **12** 362a.
Csik county, Hungary **34** 28
R5; **12** 364d.
— Gyimes: see Gyimes.
— Szerecs **34** 28 S5; **12** 364d.
Csiks **32** 458a.
Csik-Szent-Domokos **34** 28 R5.
Csiky, G. **27** 299d; **12** 378d;
29 361a.
Csipkés, G. **12** 376b.
Csokonai, M. V. **6** 677b; **12**
377b; **14** 137a.
Csoma de Kőrös, A. **6** 677c;
23 346d.
Csongrád: county, Hungary
12 41c; **12** 364c; **34** 28
M5.
—, town, Hungary **34** 28 L5;
— on travel map **34** 3 O5;
27 300a.
Csorba Lake **27** 300a.
Csorna **34** 28 J4.
Csovanyos (Cserhat) **34** 28
L4.
Csusa **34** 28 P5.
Csurgó **34** 28 J5.
Ctenacanthus **10** 341d.
Ctenacodon serratus **15** 377a.
Ctenactis **6** 376b.
Ctenaria Ctenophora (ill) **12**
565c.
Ctenidia: of mollusca **16**
635a; **16** 684c; (figs.) **16**
636d.
Ctenidobranchia: molluscs
16 645b; classification **16**
655c.
Ctenis **31** 425b.

Ctenodactylinae: rodents 15 420a.
 Ctenodactylus gundi 15 420b.
 Ctenodiscus 7 633c.
 Ctenodolipterida 12 687a.
 Ctenodontia: fossil shell 10 330a.
 Ctenodontida 29 395a.
 Ctenodrilus: chaetopod worm 24 678d.
 Ctenodus 12 667d.
 Ctenoid: scales 22 108d; (figs.) 12 639b.
 Ctenoids: order of fishes 1 275b; 12 634b.
 Ctenolabrus Rupestris: see Lago's Goldfinny.
 Ctenomyces 28 561a.
 Ctenomys magellanicus: see Tuco-tuco.
 Ctenophora 27 300a; 1 129c; 19 429a; affinities 12 547b; classification 1 132b; description 1 131b; development of 1 131d; gastrula stage 2 51c; Haeckel's views 12 565d; Lankester's classification 24 812c; phylogeny 31 794a.
 Ctenophore Eucharis (fig.) 16 844c.
 Ctenophores: of Ctenophora 1 131d.
 Ctenoplana 27 301c.
 Ctenopoda: Crustacea 28 270c.
 Ctenoptychius 10 347a; 12 685d.
 Ctenostoma: polyzoa 19 430a; characters of 19 437d.
 Ctenostomata: polyzoa 31 826c.
 Ctenozamites 31 427b.
 Ctesias 6 677d; 3 184d; 19 604c; on Cyrus 6 752d; Herodotus refuted 21 577c; knowledge of India 12 786c; pigmies described 20 120d; record of Ecbatana 18 561d; record of Semiramis 21 639d; Strabo's criticism 22 581d.
 Ctesibius 5 826c; 12 435b.
 Ctesiphon 6 677d; 34 38 L6; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 3 182c; 18 598a; captured by Moslems 16 562b; besieged by Odanathus 18 201b; Persian remains at 2 401a; Severus takes 18 605b; Trajan's retreat from 23 505b.
 Ctesiphon: Athenian 1 208c; 7 71b.
 Ctibor 22 151d.
 Ctubim 5 2d.
 Cua, Venezuela 34 122 D1. —, Spain 14 454c.
 Cua Lon Bay 34 43 G10.
 Cuachan 34 122 C8.
 Cuachiria 34 122 C2.
 Cua-dhai 6 93b.
 Cuadra 27 11b.
 Cuadrilla 26 460a.
 Cuagua Island: see Cubagua.
 Cuafinge Cooley 5 312c.
 Cuajiniquilapa 34 120 E5.
 Cuan O'Lothcan 5 308c.
 Cuan-na-groith 24 401d.
 Cuarama 34 122 E4.
 Cuareim, Rio: see Rio Cuareim.
 Cuartag 6 801a.
 Cuartel de Morales, Uruguay 16 786 Map.
 Cuarteron Reef 34 48 D3.
 Cuartillo 33 810d.
 Cuarto, Rio: see Rio Cuarto.
 Cua-tra-lay: branch of Hong-Kiang 6 93c.
 Cuatro Bocas 6 152c.
 — Clenegas 34 119 H4.
 — Ojos 34 122 E7.
 Cuauatepec (Coatepec) 34 119 K9; 33 661b.
 Cuautlan 34 119 J8.
 Cub Bank Creek 34 99 C1.
 Cuba, B. 21 301a.
 —, J. de 18 3c.
 Cuba, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, Portugal 34 20 E6.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 3 83 B4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 —, West Indies 6 678b and 27 302; 34 117 F3; Map 6 679c; 23 771b; 22 298d;

agricultural data, 1901 27 304a; archipelago 6 173b; asphalt in 2 715d; birds 3 749c; campaigns, 1894-98 32 759d; Canova's policy 26 561c; ceded to U.S. 32 774a; 27 310b; Chinese coolies 6 336a; coast blockade 27 309a; Commission 27 312d; constitution, 1902 33 577b; De Soto 7 132a; discovered 6 173b; 10 180d; fishes 12 674b; forests 9 406a; geography 6 679b; government 6 681c; history 27 304b; homeopathy 29 316d; insurrections 27 305b; 752c; iron ore 29 590c; iron output, 1899 30 769; Junta 27 306a; minerals 6 680b; natural history 6 680c; Max. Gomez 29 29b; pop. 6 682b; 24 510d; 27 303a; question in 1854 4 413d; reciprocity 33 596c; Republic 27 313a; self-government 33 596d; slavery 22 142c; statistics 33 830c; tobacco culture 23 425d; trade 6 681a; 33 556b; recall of U.S. Govt. 33 594d.
 Cuba, North 34 71 F7.
 Cubage 34 82 J7.
 Cubagua (Cuagua) 34 122 E1; 10 181a.
 Cuban: mineral 16 393b.
 Cubang: see Kubang.
 Cubango: see Kubango.
 Cubature of solids 13 53c.
 Cubberley: see Coberley.
 Cube 1 521a; (fig.) 16 351a; architecture 2 382c; duplication 6 273a; 12 37c. —, geometry 10 388c; 23 8c.
 Cube gunpowder 32 22c; (ill) 11 328d; cutting machine (ill) 11 327b.
 — Nasik: see Nasik Cube.
 Cube ore: see Pharmacosiderite.
 Cubeba 6 683a.
 Cubebin 6 683a.
 Cubebis 6 683a; 17 749a.
 Cube-nickel 17 488b.
 Cubero 34 110 H3.
 — Station 34 110 H3.
 Cube-root 1 528d; 2 533a.
 Cubic-hunting 12 396a.
 Cubic, binary 25 301c.
 —, circular 6 725a.
 —, curve 6 721d.
 —, equation tables 8 505d; 23 13c.
 —, measure 2 533d.
 —, nitre 11 319d; 1 533a.
 —, surface 22 670a.
 —, system (cryst.) (fig.) 16 350c; (fig.) 16 364c; 16 367d.
 Cubical parabola 10 409a.
 Cubics 6 723b.
 —, twisted 10 407a.
 Cubicula (ill) 5 210a.
 Cubicularius 5 379c.
 Cubistic 6 801b.
 Cubit: Greek 24 483c; 33 807c.
 —, Indian: see Covid.
 Cubitt, J. 4 337c; 14 716b.
 —, T. 6 683b.
 —, Sir W. 6 683d; 24 599c; on Severn dredging 7 465d.
 Cubitt Town 34 10 O6.
 Cubitus 24 484a.
 Cublake 34 85 D1.
 Cublington 34 9 D2.
 Cubold: of human foot 1 830a; of salamandrida 1 762b; of mammalia 15 360c.
 Cuboli 34 42 P11.
 Cubostomae 12 556d.
 Cubranovic, A. 21 690c.
 Cubricus 15 482a.
 Cubulco 34 120 E4.
 Cubzac: bridge 9 517d.
 Cuca (Coca): river, Ecuador 7 645d.
 Cuca (Coca, Erythroxylon coca): plant 6 684b; 26 291a.
 Cucamonga 34 115 H8.
 —, North 34 115 H8.
 Cucao, Lago de: see Lago de Cucao.
 Cucapa: see Copapa.
 Cucco, Monte: see Monte Cucco.
 Cuccu: see Cuckoo.
 Cuchara 34 122 E2.
 Cucharas 34 109 J7.
 — Creek: stream 34 109 H8.
 — Junction Station 34 109 J7.
 —, Pass 34 109 J8.
 Cuchilla Grande 24 14d.
 — de la Colonia 34 124 G12.
 Cuchillo: mountain 4 799a.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.

Cuchivero, Rio: see Rio Cuchivero.
 Cúchulainn 5 310b; 9 75c; Dáiri 13 246c.
 Cuchullin: hero of Gaelic poems 10 8c.
 Cuchullin Hills 21 525d.
 Cucullo: see Cucullus.
 Cucina Kosa 34 28 H7.
 Cuckamsley Hills 3 592a.
 Cuckfield 34 9 F4; observatory 17 711b; pop. 33 106a.
 Cucking-stool 19 96a; 24 642b.
 Cucklington 34 13 J1.
 Cuckmere River 34 9 G5; 22 723c.
 Cuckold Point, Barbados 34 118 D10.
 — Point, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
 Cuckoo: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 Cuckoo (Cuckoo, Cucu, Cuculus canorus) 6 685a; 3 715a; 26 257d; 24 698d; classification 3 700a; 3 769a; mimicry 16 341d.
 "Cuckoo Clock, The" 30 793c.
 Cuckoo Hill: town, England 34 10 E3.
 "Cuckoo and the Nightingale" 27 104d.
 "Cuckoo, Ode to the" 4 393c.
 Cuckoo spit 13 153b.
 Cuckoo-fly 10 46c.
 Cuckoo-pint (Wake robin, Arum maculatum) 2 163d; (ill) Pl XVI 4; 4 88a.
 Cuckoo: see Cuckoo (Cuculus canorus).
 Cucos 28 300a.
 Cucu: see Cuckoo.
 Cucufato, St 21 300a.
 Cuculi (Cuculi) 34 122 D3.
 Cuculina 34 122 E2.
 Cuculiza 30 341b; 25 790d.
 Cuculata: see Rio Kukulaya.
 Cuculi 26 257c.
 Cuculida 3 763c; 26 257d; Central America 3 748b; Palearctic 3 755b.
 Cuculiformes 26 257c.
 Cucullionidae: see Weevils.
 Cucullus 17 325b.
 Cucullatus 1 767d.
 Cucullate stigma 4 145a.
 Cucullus (cucullo): of Roman costume 6 457a.
 Cuculus canorus: see Cuckoo.
 —, indicator: see Honeyguide.
 —, persa: see Touraco.
 Cucumber (Cucumis sativa) 6 687d; 12 282a; India 12 748b; (ill) 12 224d.
 —, pit (ill) 12 225b.
 Cucumella, tumulus of 8 635b.
 Cucumis: colocynthis: see Colocynthis.
 —, conomon 6 688d.
 —, figare 6 688c.
 —, melo: see Melon.
 —, sativa: see Cucumber.
 —, serotinus 6 688d.
 Cucurbit 1 477a.
 Cucurbita: see Gourd.
 —, maxima 11 4b; 12 283b; 12 748b.
 —, melopepo: see Squash Gourd.
 —, ovifera: see Vegetable Marrow.
 —, pepo: see Pumpkin.
 —, pepo var: see Vegetable Marrow.
 Cucurbitaceae: cultivated in India 2 693d; fruit 4 152b; ovary 4 143d; placentation 4 143b; stipules 4 114c; tendrils 4 115a.
 Cucurbitaria 18 557c.
 Cucurpe 34 119 D2.
 Cucuta, San José de (Cucuta) 34 122 C2.
 Cudajaz 34 97 L9.
 —, Fort 34 59 B4.
 Cudajaz, Lake: see Lago Cudajaz.
 Cudal 34 51 H4.
 Cudbear: orchil 2 379d; 7 579b; 27 557d; source 14 559c.
 Cuddalor (Cuddalore): district, India 2 478a.
 Cuddalor (Cuddalore, Guda-lur) town, India 6 688d and 27 313c; 34 42 H14; 2 478a; 6 428d; 25 610b; Dupleix 7 549b.
 Cuddapah (Kadapa): district 6 689a; 27 313c; missions 16 518a; statistics 30 419a.
 — (Kadapa): town 27 313c; 34 42 G12; 6 689b; history 12 429b; 15 187d.
 Cuddeback 34 114 B2.
 Cuddebackville 34 69 N9.
 Cuddem Point 34 13 G4.

Cuddesden (Cuddesdon) 34 9 C2; college 24 564c.
 Cuddington, Bucks 34 9 D2.
 —, Cheshire 34 11 H2.
 Cudgong 34 51 J4; 25 801 Map.
 — River 3 108d; mercury 25 801c.
 Cudgelligo (Cargelligo, Cudgelligo) 34 50 H6.
 Cudgen 34 51 K2.
 — Lighthouse (Fingall Point) 34 51 K2.
 Cudgewa 34 51 G6.
 Cudham 34 9 G4.
 Cudillero 34 20 F1; pon. 18 84b.
 — Lighthouse 34 20 F1.
 Cudjaliagong, Lake 34 51 G4.
 Cudjoe Key 34 81 N13.
 Cudnof: see Chudnof.
 Cudovo: see Chudovo.
 Cudrefin 34 27 D4.
 Cudur-lagamar: see Chedor-laomar.
 Cudur-mabug: king 3 185d; 7 795b.
 Cudur-nankhundi: king 7 795b; Chaldea 3 185d; 7 795c.
 Cudworth, J. J. 20 246a.
 —, R. 6 689b; 8 597d; on absolute morality 6 691c; accused of Arianism 2 538c; Descartes 7 128b; ethics 28 303d; evolution 8 759c; dreams 7 456d; Hobbes 12 39d; More, H. 16 815c; Platonism 23 853a.
 Cudworth 34 7 F5.
 Cudworth Field 7 516c.
 Cue: town, Western Australia 34 50 B5; 33 822d.
 Cue: in billiards 3 675c.
 Cuellar 34 20 H3.
 Cuello 6 153b; 29 385b.
 Cuemby 25 345 Map; 25 348b.
 Cuena: province, Spain 6 692b and 27 313d; 34 20 K5; 5 196b; pop. 22 298a.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 K4; 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 6 692c; 27 313d; the Cid 5 774a; pop. 32 742a.
 —, province, Ecuador 2 734c; 6 692c.
 —, town, Ecuador 27 313d; 34 122 B4; 25 345; 2 734c; 6 692c; 7 648d; 26 38c; pop. 27 648d.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K10.
 —, Valley 2 17b.
 —, Serrania de 22 293b.
 Cuencame 34 119 G5.
 Cuénott: scientist 32 210a.
 Cuent: see Canche.
 Cuera: see Chur.
 Cuereño 14 454c.
 Cuernavaca (Quauhnahuac) 34 119 J8; 16 209c; 16 214d; 30 832c.
 Cuero, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 —, Rio: river 34 120 H4.
 Cuerpo de Hombre 3 510c.
 Cuers 34 18 H12.
 Cuervo 29 345d.
 Cuesmes 27 314a.
 Cuesta, La: see La Cuesta.
 — del Burro: mountains 34 89 C7.
 Cuesta, J. de la 5 352d.
 —, General 24 495c.
 Cuestas, J. 33 613b.
 Cuetzalau 32 92a.
 Cueva, J. de la 22 356c.
 Cueva de San Ygnacio 15 497a.
 Cuevas de Vera 27 314a; 34 20 K7.
 Cuevas 34 88 J11.
 Cuezta 18 168a.
 Cufa: see Kadeseeyah.
 Cuff: character in Thackeray 23 214b.
 Cuffe, H. 6 404d.
 Cufic inscriptions 13 117d; 33 900d; coins 17 639d; vases 10 650d.
 Cufre, Arroyo: see Arroyo Cufre.
 Cuggiono 34 31 E4.
 Cugliero 34 30 B7.
 Cugnot: inventor 22 477a.
 Cuguar (Felis concolor) 11 240a.
 Cuguey: see Chuguef.
 Cuhelyn 5 318a.
 Cuhenan 20 657d.
 Cuhiloma: see Chickhloma.
 Cui: musician 31 41d.
 Cuiabá: see Cuyabá.
 Cuitatlan (Cuitatlan) 34 119 L9.
 Cuil 34 15 C1.
 Cuilcagh 34 16 F3; 9 90a.
 Cuilco 34 120 C4.

Cuilennan: king 13 252d.
 Cuillin (Cuchullin, Coolin) Hills 34 14 D5; 22 127b.
 Cuifia, Pena de: see Pena de Cuifia.
 Cuifras 6 692c; Assyrian 2 554c; Homeric 2 554a; modern 6 693a; Prussian 2 597a; Roman 2 553a.
 "Cuifrasier Blessé" 10 444a.
 Cuifrasiers 5 263a; 2 604a; French army 25 661d; 26 623d; 28 471b; Prussian 2 597a; Russian 2 609c.
 "Cuifrasiers" 30 625b.
 Cuirbouilli 11 693a.
 Cuire 5 110 plan.
 Cuirimpo 34 119 D4.
 Cuirmtech 13 257a.
 Cuiseaux 34 17 L6.
 Cuisinier (Oxynotus) 18 106a.
 Cuit Auau (Guitiahu) 34 122 E3.
 Cuita (Cotia) 34 123 K4.
 Cuitalape 26 763a.
 Cuitatlan: see Cuitatlan.
 Cuito (Kuito) 34 56 L14.
 Cuijve Junction 34 103 L7.
 Cuijva, J. (Cuijactus) 6 693b; 18 340c; Scalliger 21 603b.
 Cujucuro, Rio: see Rio Cujucuro.
 Cuk 34 43 F6.
 Cukulean: soldier 1 704d.
 Cul des Roches 14 764b.
 Culagna: see Collagna.
 Cul-alrecht 4 254a.
 Cul-lao-ré: see Pulo Canton.
 Culuro: see Grenoble.
 Culbertson 34 78 A4.
 Culbertson, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 Culbin sandhills 8 129c.
 Culbinsbrough 17 849b.
 Culbokke 34 14 H4.
 Culbone 34 13 E1.
 Culbute 21 181b.
 Culcarn 34 51 G5.
 Culceth of Culceth 11 700c.
 Culcethum nivale: see Gondaplant.
 Culcusso 34 65 D3.
 Culfad 34 16 G1.
 Culdees 6 693d; Abernethy 1 46d; Brechin 4 243a; churches 18 667d; Culumbites 6 167c; Dunfermline 7 543a; Iceland 12 620a; Ireland 21 477c; Loch Leven 15 130d; Northumbria 8 403b.
 Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 E10.
 Culdrevny 21 474d.
 Culdri Pl IV 23 337.
 Culebra, Colombia 34 121 N3; 18 208 Map; Panama Canal 26 547c.
 —, Peru 34 122 B5.
 —, Bay of 34 120 K9.
 —, Island (Snake Island) 24 261c; 34 118 D5.
 — (Culebrita) Islet Light-house 34 117 N5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Culebra.
 —, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Culebra.
 —, Range, Col. 34 109 H8.
 —, Range, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 Culebrita Islet: see Culebra Islet.
 Culegarton aqueducts (ill) 2 226a.
 Culemborg: see Kullenburg.
 Culemburg: see Kullenburg.
 Culenross: see Culross.
 Culeulos 23 617b; (fig.) 23 617b.
 Culex 10 700b; 16 866c; distinguished from Anophles 30 485b; 31 6b; infection of birds by 32 817a.
 Culford Hall 34 8 H5.
 Culgaith 34 6 E5.
 Culgoa: county 34 51 G2.
 —, River 34 51 G2.
 Culham 34 9 C3.
 —, Inlet 34 50 C6.
 —, Lock 34 9 C3.
 Culiacán 34 119 E5; 16 214d; 32 633d.
 Cullicida 7 256a; 10 700b; 13 150c; 31 5c; ravages 27 633d; malaria 30 485a.
 Cullil Point 34 47 C2.
 Cullion Island 34 47 B6; area 31 664c.
 Culkerton 34 12 K3.
 Culla 34 14 N1.
 Cullalo Hills 9 150a.
 Cullan 30 45d.
 Cullar de Baza 34 20 K7.
 Cullarinn Range 34 51 H5.
 Cullasaja 34 78 C4.
 Cullen, W. 6 694c; 15 813c;

fever 18 394a; vacuum machine 32 191b.
 Cullen, Ireland 34 16 C7.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 89 A5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, Scotland 34 14 L4; 26 108d.
 —, Binn of: see Binn of Cullen.
 —, Bone, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 Cullenagh River 34 16 C6.
 Cullender, R. 24 621d.
 Cullenswood (Bloody Fields) 7 50d; rainfall 33 187d.
 Culleoka 34 83 H3.
 Cullera 6 696a; 27 314a; 34 20 M5.
 —, Cape 6 696a; lighthouse 34 20 M5.
 Cullercoates 23 675c; dyke 17 565d.
 Cullet 8 185c; 10 656d.
 Culley: agriculturist 1 303b.
 Cullin, Lough: see Lough Cullin.
 Cullingworth 34 7 E4.
 Cullipool 34 15 B2.
 Cullison 34 105 D4.
 Cullman: county 34 84 D2.
 Culloden, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 — (Drummosse) Moor 6 696a; 34 14 J5; battle 5 427a; 6 705d; 21 520b; climate 6 5b; 14 219a.
 — Point 34 69 S9.
 "Culloden Papers" 6 696a.
 Cullom 34 93 J4.
 —, Mount 34 109 A1.
 Cullompton 34 13 F2.
 Culloms 34 91 B9.
 Cully, Calvados 9 486b.
 —, Geneva 10 151 Map.
 Culum: see Kulum.
 —, botany 4 95d; 11 54b.
 —, coal: see Anthracite.
 —, River 34 13 F2; 7 129d.
 —, rocks 2 106b; 10 350c; 31 422b.
 Culmann: scientist 7 152a.
 Culmbach: see Kulmbach.
 Culmi: see Colmi.
 Culmination of moon 23 395a.
 — of stars 2 765b.
 Culmington 34 11 G4.
 Culmont - Chalindrey (Chalindrey) 34 19 M5.
 Culmsee: see Kulumsee.
 Culmstock 34 13 G2.
 Culna: see Kalna.
 Culnaknock 34 14 D4.
 Culottes 6 472d; 13 782a.
 Culoz: on travel map 34 3 G6; 13 782a.
 Culp 34 86 H2.
 Culpable homicide: see Homicide.
 Culpaulin 34 51 E3.
 Culpee: see Kalpi.
 Culpeper: town 34 76 G4.
 —, county 34 76 G4.
 Culpeper, Sir T. 19 357b.
 Culpepper: family 11 695b.
 Culross (Culenross) 34 14 F1; 34 15 H2; 14 40d; abbey 18 667d; Kentigern born at 14 40d; in parliamentary group 5 798c; 18 667b; St Serf 8 489b.
 Culsamond 34 14 L5.
 Culswick 34 14 M3.
 Culch 18 110a.
 "Culte des Dieux Fétiches" 9 118b.
 Culter, C. A. 14 538c.
 Culter (Peterculter, Coulter), Aberdeenshire 34 14 M5; 1 44d.
 —, Lanarkshire 34 15 J4; 14 257d.
 —, Fall 34 15 J4.
 Cultism 20 179c; 22 357b.
 Cultivation: margin of 24 50c.
 Cultivator, steam (ill) 1 315a.
 Cultrirostres 18 41c.
 Culture 2 117b; development 2 121d; Egypt 27 720c; Epicurus 8 473c; influence on language 2 120b; 18 709a; 18 776d: see also Civilization.
 "Culture des Abeilles" 3 486b.
 "Culture and Anarchy" 25 677a.
 Culver, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, Cliffs 24 561d.
 —, Point 34 50 D6.
 Culverden 34 52 D7.
 Culverins 2 557c; 2 655d; navy 17 282d; portable 2 557d.
 Culvers Pond 34 72 E1.
 Culvert 4 284b; 12 519b; (fig.) 33 779a.
 Culvertage 8 446c.

Culverton 34 80 F5.
 Culverwell, E. P. 28 634a.
 Culwulver 34 8 B5.
 —, Station 34 8 B5.
 Culzean Bay 34 14 G9; 21 226c.
 —, Castle 34 15 E4.
 Cuma: crustacea 6 646c; 6 658c.
 Cuma, Bahia de: see Bahia de Cuma.
 Cumacea 6 646c; 30 481a.
 Cumæ 34 32 R9; Acropolis 34 32 R9; Pl V 13 447; battle 420 B.C. 20 741a; battle 474 B.C. 11 793a; coins 17 637b; Greeks colonize 4 752d; 6 696a; 11 95b; Sibil 22 13c.
 Cumæus Sinus Pl I 11 80.
 Cumaku 34 122 F3.
 Cumal 13 256a.
 Cumal: hero 5 311c; 9 75b; 9 215b.
 Cumaná: town and province 6 696c; 34 122 E1; 4 8a.
 —, Cape 24 139b.
 —, Lighthouse 34 122 E1.
 Cumanacoa 34 122 E1.
 Cumanagotto 5 103b.
 Cumaní: see Comans.
 Cumania: see Kumania.
 Cumanians: see Polzovians.
 Cumans: see Polzovians.
 Cumanus: procurator 13 427b; 27 84d.
 Camara nut: see Tonqua Bean.
 Cumback 34 92 B7.
 Cumbal 34 122 B3; 7 645d.
 Cumbalwalla 10 40d.
 Cumbamurrah 34 51 H5.
 Cumbane 34 57 M2.
 Cumber 34 96 Q10.
 Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of: see Ernest Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
 —, William Augustus, Duke of: see William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland.
 —, George, Duke of, King of Hanover: see George V.
 —, Dukes of: precedence 19 663a.
 Cumberland, Denison 6 703a.
 —, G. 3 806d.
 —, R.: dramatist 6 702d; 7 438c.
 —, R. (Bishop of Peterborough) 6 700a; ethical doctrine 8 598b; influence of Hobbes 12 39d.
 —, explorer 31 452c.
 Cumberland (Cumberland): county, England 6 696c and 27 314a; 34 6 D4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; blacklead 19 231a; coalfield 6 52b; cricket 27 279d; Eadmund 8 285a; geology 6 697a; 10 332b; illiteracy 28 210b; iron 33 553d; pop. 28 202c; primogeniture 19 733c; quarries 22 128b; Scotland 7 350a; 8 285a; 8 304c; 8 309b; 8 312a.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 —, Md., U.S. 6 700a and 27 315a; 34 75 C2; 15 603d; coal 6 700a; pop. 30 568b.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 —, R.I., U.S. 27 315a; magnetic iron 32 226d.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 "Cumberland": ship 31 105a.
 Cumberland Basin 26 529b.
 —, Bay, Davis Strait Pl II 19 315; 19 326d.
 —, Bay, Juan Fernandez 13 757c.
 —, Bay, South Georgia 34 121 N14.
 —, Bay, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
 —, Cape 34 52 J8.
 —, Center 34 65 C8.
 —, City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, County, Me., U.S. 34 63 B8; 4 403b.

Cumberland County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 —, County, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, Escarpment 34 83 M3.
 —, Fort 19 534c.
 —, Falls: town 34 82 H7.
 —, Falls Station 34 82 H7.
 —, Furnace 34 83 G2.
 —, Gap: mountain 34 82 J7.
 —, Gap: town 34 83 O1.
 —, Hill: town 34 68 K2.
 —, House 34 60 L3.
 —, Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O1.
 —, Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10; 10 434d.
 —, Islands, Low Archipelago: see Manuhang Islands.
 —, Islands, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 —, Junction 34 65 C6.
 —, Lodge 34 10 A9.
 —, Market 14 829c; 30 349d.
 —, Mills 34 65 C8.
 —, Mountains, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7; 14 41b.
 —, Mountains, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
 —, Mountains, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2; 23 795c; geology 23 177a.
 —, New: see New Cumberland.
 —, Peninsula 34 69 R3.
 —, Plateau, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, Plateau, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4; 23 795b; 33 560a.
 —, River 27 315a; 31 319d.
 —, River, Ky., U.S. 34 32 A7; 14 41d; 30 32d.
 —, River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2; 23 177c; 17 236b; S. Fork 34 83 M1.
 —, River Station 34 82 D2.
 —, Sound: inlet, Canada 34 59 R3; whaling 24 527b.
 —, Sound: bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O1.
 —, Sound, Lighthouse 34 80 J10.
 —, Sound: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10.
 —, Valley 34 74 E7.
 —, Cumberland Fleet 33 906a.
 —, Cumberland Presbyterian Church 31 907b.
 —, Cumberland Society 24 722d.
 —, Cumberland 34 14 E1; 7 524b; 7 524c; Bond of 16 796b.
 —, Station 34 15 H3.
 Cumberworth 34 7 E5.
 Cumbrae (Cumbry) 4 579c; 21 473b; ecclesiastical position 5 227b; Lighthouse 34 15 E3; 30 259.
 —, Great: see Great Cumbrae.
 —, Little: see Little Cumbrae.
 Cumbreland: see Cumberland: county, England.
 Cumbry (Cumbrae) 34 14 G8.
 Cumbre Pass: see Uspallata.
 Cumbres 34 109 E8.
 Cumbres Buenavista, Guatemala 34 120 C4.
 —, Buenavista, Mexico 34 119 N10.
 Cumbria 5 302a; 21 479c; Kentigern, bishop 14 41a; relations, Scotland 21 482a.
 Cumbu 30 419d.
 Cumbum 34 42 G12; 14 6a.
 Cumby 34 88 M4.
 Cumhal 5 800c.
 Cumlana, Countess 1 502d.
 Cumlana 34 31 B5.
 Cumic aldehyde 5 568a; 6 706c.
 Cumières 34 19 L2.
 Cumín (Cumín, Cumín, Cymín): plant 6 706b; 17 749a.
 Cumine (Cumínus): abbot 6 167d; 21 473d.
 Cumínestone 34 14 M4.
 Cuming, Sir A. 10 437c.
 Cuming: county, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Cumings 34 99 G2.
 Cumínus: see Cumine.
 Cumínus: see Cumín.
 Cumledge 3 613b.
 Cummersdale 34 6 C4.
 Cummertrees 34 14 K10.

Cummin: see Cumin.
 Cumming, R. G. 6 706c; 14 681b.
 Cumming: scientist 8 96a.
 Cumming, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, Mount 34 50 C5.
 Cummings, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D10.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
 —, Point 34 79 D7.
 Cummingsville 34 83 L3.
 Cummington 34 67 C3; 26 422c.
 Cummington, West: see West Cummington.
 Cummins, Dr 32 189c.
 Cummins, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 Cumminsville, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C8; 5 782c.
 Cumnock (Old Cumnock), Scotland 27 315b; 34 14 H9; pop. 26 36c.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, and Holmhead 34 15 G4.
 —, New: see New Cumnock.
 Cumnor 34 9 B2.
 —, Hall 14 425c.
 —, Hurst 18 94d.
 Cumoni: see Comino.
 Cumorah 16 826b.
 Cumpas 34 119 D2.
 Cumplida, Punta 34 20 M8.
 —, Lighthouse, Punta 34 20 M8.
 Cunquatis: see Kumquat.
 Cumrew 34 6 D4.
 Cumro 34 102 E2.
 Cumucumu 11 249d.
 Cumulo-stratus 16 127b.
 Cumulus 16 127a; 30 698a.
 Cumurpa 34 119 D3.
 Cumwhinton 34 6 D4.
 Cumwhinton 34 6 D4.
 Cuna 9 483d.
 Cunaecunas 6 156a.
 Cunaecunuma River 34 122 D3.
 Cunal Bay, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
 Cunan 25 374b.
 Cuñano 34 19 D6.
 Cunanthidæ 12 548a.
 Cuñapru 24 15c; 33 612b.
 Cunard, Sir Samuel 6 706d; 32 834c.
 Cunard, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 Cunard Line 32 839b; foundation 6 707a; subsidization 33 552b.
 Cunaxa 34 38 K6; Pl VII 18 561; battle of 5 819a; 18 577a; 24 720c.
 Cunbar 34 50 H6.
 Cunctator: see Fabius Maximus.
 Cuncemen 34 124 H15.
 Cundall 34 7 F3.
 Cundiff 34 88 K4.
 Cundill, Capt. J. P. 12 457a.
 Cundinamarca, Don 4 8b.
 Cundinamarca 27 315b; 34 122 C3; 6 152c; pop. 27 140c.
 Cundletown 34 51 K3.
 Cunduacan 34 119 M8.
 Cundwah: see Khandwa.
 Cuneate leaf 4 111d; (ill) Pl XIV 4 162.
 Cuneator 16 480d.
 Cuneceastre: see Chester-le-Street.
 Cunedda: British king 5 301d; 13 246d; 18 64d; sons of 5 95b.
 Cunegeacester: see Chester-le-Street.
 Cunei 23 222d.
 Cuneiform: bone 1 827d; 1 830a; 15 359c; 22 117d.
 —, bone, middle 15 360c.
 —, inscriptions 13 114a; Assyrian 19 605a; 27 x; Behistun 3 509c; Daniel 6 803d; dictionaries 7 190c; Grofend's decipherment 11 217c; in Kurdistan 14 159a; Lassen's work 14 322d; at Naksh-i-Rustam 6 447d; Persian 18 655a; Phœnician alphabet 11 808c; Pl I 13 114; syllabary 7 795c.
 —, writing 6 707a; alphabet 13 116b; in Egypt 27 730a; origin of 26 40a; Turanian 1 604c.
 Cunene 34 120 E4.
 Cunene (Kunene) 34 56 K15; 1 247b; 3 572c; 32 736b.
 Cuneo: province, Italy 34 31

C6; 19 81d; pop. 13 448c; 29 608a.
 Cuneo (Coni): town, Italy 27 315b; 34 31 C6; on travel map 34 3 H6; 6 272d; 13 449b; pop. 29 609b.
 Cuneru 22 625c.
 Cunha, A. A. da 19 556c.
 —, A. P. da 19 558a.
 —, J. A. da 19 557d.
 —, N. da 19 546b.
 —, Tristan da 1 457a; 33 451b; 10 181b.
 Cunha Rivara, H. da 14 533a.
 Cunibopiros: see Piros.
 Cunigunde, St 3 305c; 11 607a.
 Cunina 12 563b; (fig.) 6 12 550b.
 Cuningham, William: on making of charts (ill) 17 253b.
 Cunitz, Maria 6 707c.
 Cunliffe, F. H. E. 27 278d.
 Cunliffe: province 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
 Cunnah's Quay: see Connah's Quay.
 Cunnammulla, Queensland 34 50 G5; 34 51 F2; 20 174d; copper-mines 32 108a.
 "Cunning Man, The": operetta 4 564d.
 Cunningham, Allan: Scottish poet and sculptor 6 707c; 5 395d; 21 561a.
 —, Allan: botanist and explorer 3 104c; 20 175a.
 —, Captain: hydro-mechanics 12 505b; 12 509c.
 —, Col. G. G. 33 543d; plants British flag at Dunfife, 1895 27 716d.
 —, Col.: Usher of White Rod 27 126d.
 —, General 2 394c; 13 119b.
 —, Hay: geologist 10 327c; 10 330c.
 —, J. F. 33 544c.
 —, J. T. 16 658a; on reproduction of Myxine 29 396d; on sexual dimorphism 27 150a.
 —, Mary R. 32 854b.
 —, Peter: antiquary 6 707d; 6 595c; 24 335a.
 —, W.: inventor 24 161c.
 —, William: theologian 6 708a; on predestination 19 668b.
 Cunningham: district, Scotland 34 15 F3; 3 163a; 26 36c; Pl VI 21 498.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
 —, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, County 34 57 G4.
 —, Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E5.
 Cunninghamham, General 3 360d.
 Cunninghamham: district, Scotland: see Cunninghamham.
 —, town and lighthouse 34 51 H6.
 Cunninghamhead, Scotland 34 15 F4.
 Cunninghamia: genus of conifers 29 188c; 29 190c.
 Cunobelin (Cymbeline) 8 554d.
 Cunobelinus 17 636c.
 Cunti-suyu 18 674b.
 Cunuyacu 34 122 B5.
 Cuornge 34 31 C4; on travel map 34 3 H6.
 Cup (crater): constellation 2 816d.
 "Cup, The": play by Tennyson 29 603a; 32 824d; 33 251a.
 Cup: vessel 19 185c; gold-covered (fig.) 19 186c; silver, 14th cent. (ill) 19 185c; silver, found in Denmark (ill) 19 185b; silver, Nuremberg (fig.) 19 184c.
 — and ball pivot 15 766d.
 — and cone: in blast furnaces 13 299a; in furnace 13 307d.
 Cup (corona) of Narcissus 17 230d.
 Cup horse: meaning of term 29 329d.
 Cup of Jamshid: see Jam-i-Jam.
 Cupar, Fife 6 708b and 27 315c; 34 15 K2; pop. of 9 125b.
 —, Muir of: battle 21 502a; pottery at 6 708c.
 Cupaty, Rapid of 25 348b.
 Cup-chi 34 45 F11.
 Cupeia, Lago: see Lago Cupeia.
 Cupel (crucible) 19 186d; in silver refining 14 376d; mould (ill) of 2 726c.
 Cupellation: assaying 2 725a;

lead 30 174a; metallurgy 16 62a; silver purification 14 376d; 22 72b.
 Cuperly 34 19 J2.
 Cupes, Maria 24 60a.
 Cuphea platycentra 4 153d.
 Cuphocterus 3 759c.
 Cupl: hill 4 221c.
 Cupica 34 122 B2.
 — Bay 34 122 B2.
 — Gulf of 1 715c.
 — Valley 2 15b.
 Cupid: in mythology 6 708d; 2 172c; Michelangelo's statue of 16 229d.
 Cupid: town 34 106 C1.
 "Cupid and Psyche" 20 636d.
 Cupino Beach Lighthouse 34 122 B1.
 Cup-lands 3 272c.
 Cupola: in architecture 2 463b; 2 437d; 7 347b; by Correggio 6 437c.
 —, in fortification 28 450c; for land defence (ill) Pl X (fig. 2) 9 453.
 —, iron furnace 9 841b.
 —, of mollusca: see Visceral Hump.
 Cupping 6 709a; 8 181a.
 — vessels 22 674a.
 Cupping-rolls 4 218b.
 Cupra 8 636b.
 Cuprea bark (Remijia pedunculata) 20 186c.
 Cupreine 20 185b.
 Cupreous bismuth 16 395a.
 — iron pyrites 20 129a.
 Cuprous manganese 15 479c.
 Cupressinæ 24 131a; cones of 29 188c.
 Cupressinoxylon 31 430d; 10 363b.
 Cupressites 31 430d.
 Cupressocrocinus 7 637d.
 Cupressus: see Cypress.
 — arbor vitæ: see Arborvitæ, American.
 — lawsoniana 6 746a; 29 189b.
 — macrocarpa: see Monterey Cypress.
 — thyoides: see American White Cedar.
 Cupric oxide, etc.: see Copper Oxide, etc.
 Cuprite 6 347c; 16 385a.
 Cuprium: see Copper.
 Cuproplumbite: mineral 16 391c.
 Cuprous chloride, etc.: see Copper Chloride, etc.
 Cuprum: see Copper.
 Cups: in heraldry 11 703d.
 Cups and balls: in legerdemain 14 414d.
 Cupula 4 120b; 4 151c.
 Cupules: meteor 16 112a.
 Cupulifera (Corylaceæ) 1 668d; 12 168c; 17 689c.
 Cur: river, Scotland 34 15 D2.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Coire.
 Cura 34 122 D1; 4 8a.
 Cura: in Roman law 20 688d.
 "Cura Pastoralis, De" 8 404d.
 Curaca (cacique) 18 678a.
 Curacas 1 697b; 18 678a.
 Curacavi 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
 Curacoé, Rio: see Rio Curacoé.
 Curacoa (Curacoa) 6 709a and 27 315c; 34 122 D1; statistics 24 510d; 29 298b; 33 830c.
 Curacoa Harbour, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
 Curacoa: liqueur 14 687b; 17 812b.
 Curama 34 115 F8.
 Curaray, Rio: see Rio Curaray.
 Curare 8 618b; 19 29d; 17 681d; in animal experimentation 28 356a.
 Curassow (Craçnae): birds 6 709b; 11 232b; 26 257c; 12 28a.
 Curate 6 709d.
 —, Perpetual 24 209c.
 Curatela: in Roman law 20 688d.
 Curatio: in Roman law 20 688d.
 Curator: in Roman law 13 1b; 20 776b; in Scottish law 13 3a.
 — aquarium 2 220b.
 Curauahy, Rio: see Rio Curauahy.
 Curauilla, Punta: see Punta Curauilla.
 Curaves 12 829a.
 Curazao Island: see Curacoa.
 —, Punta del: see Punta del Curazao.
 Curb: in masonry 4 473a.
 —, compensation, for watches

24 395b; pins (fig.) 24 394d.
 Curb sender: in telegraphy 13 125c; 33 226d.
 Curbar 34 8 A2.
 Curbellis, William de: see William de Curbellis.
 Curbridge 33 864c.
 Curcas purgans 5 51c; 17 665a.
 Curcellæus 3 648a; 14 397c.
 Curchod, Suzanne: see Necker, Mme.
 Curci, C. M. 27 315d.
 Curculio ligustici: beetle (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 15) 6 131.
 Curculionidæ 13 149c; 24 477c; galls of 10 46a.
 Curcuma: plant 2 631d; 27 558d; 23 662c.
 Curcumin: extract 23 662c.
 Curcunno 21 51d.
 Curd 5 455d; 16 304b.
 — breaker 6 772a.
 — knives (ill) 27 357a.
 — mill 6 772a; (ill) 27 357c.
 Curdsville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 Curdwell Point 34 115 E8.
 Cure Island, North Pacific 34 49 J2.
 —, river, France 34 19 H5; 17 495d; 24 746a.
 Cure: method of therapeutics 16 432b; 33 275b; air-cure 33 277a; dietary 33 275d; Oertel system 33 276c; in U.S.A. 16 436b.
 Curé: French parish priest 9 512b; 28 467a.
 Cureall 34 104 H11.
 Cureau: explorer 25 132a.
 "Curée, La" 33 931a.
 Cureghem 34 21 A4.
 Curel, F. de 27 524d.
 Curepipe 34 58 M7; 15 640d.
 Curepto 34 124 C11.
 Cures: Sabine town 6 710a; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 13 444d; 20 731d.
 Curetes: priests of Cybele 6 444b; 6 744b.
 —, tribe in Eubœa 8 648d.
 Cureton, William 6 710a; 2 197a; version of Gospels 3 647a; 22 824c; edits Ignatius 10 815a; 29 402c.
 Curfew 6 710c; 3 538a.
 Curfs (ill) 4 489a.
 Curia 6 710d; political 8 273a; 20 732b; survival of 17 28c.
 Curia decurionum 7 22b.
 — hostilia 17 41d.
 — innocenziana 6 711b.
 — militaris 6 517c.
 — quatuor burgorum 4 64a.
 — regis 6 517a; 8 323a; 8 796c; 11 658b; early name of privy council 19 765b; 22 456c; Justiciar head of 13 789b; Glanvill's treatise on 10 635c.
 Curia Rhætorum: see Coire.
 — Romana 6 711a; 20 815c; 11 110d; 20 782d.
 Curia: constitution of 6 194d.
 Curia: tradi 6 711b.
 Curiales 6 710d.
 Curialia (Polypi) 19 429a.
 Curialis flamen 6 710d.
 Curials 9 528c.
 Curias Pr. (Cape Gata) 34 38 E5; on map of Cyprus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
 Curjata, lex 20 732d; 20 736a.
 Curiatia 13 778d.
 Curiatil 12 166a.
 Curico: town, Chile 27 316a; 34 124 C11; pop. 27 8c.
 —, province, Chile 34 124 C10; pop. 5 617d; 27 8b.
 Curie, M. and Mme. 26 710b; 28 40d.
 Curieuse 21 725d.
 "Curieuse Bibliothek" 18 540d.
 "Curienses and reales Natur-Kunst-Berg-Gewerb- und Handlung-Lexicon" 8 195d.
 Curilian bamboo (Arundinaria kurilense) 21 147c.
 Curimatabu, Rio 34 123 K5.
 Curimatina 12 693a.
 Curimony, Chile 21 298 Map.
 Curing: bacon 19 708b; beet sugar 33 47a; herrings 9 259a; tobacco 23 424d.
 Curio, C. S. 1 774c; 23 224b.
 —, Roman official title 6 710d; 20 755b.
 "Curiosities of Literature" 7 260b; 32 86c.
 "Curioso Parlante, El" 22 361d.
 Curiosolite 4 354d.
 Curitiba (Curityba), Brazil 27

316a; 34 124 H9; 4 235a; pop. 31 463c.
 Curitiba, Rio Grande: see Rio Ignassu.
 Curitis 8 637b.
 Curityba: see Curitiba.
 Curitiba, Rio Grande de: see Rio Ignassu.
 Curitybanos 34 124 G9.
 Curium, Cyprus 6 747 Map; 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92 Map; 27 330 Map; 6 748d; excavations at 27 330c; silver phials found at (ill) 19 179a.
 Curius, Manlius Dentatus: see Dentatus.
 Curl: potato disease 12 286b; 19 596d.
 Curle: secretary of Mary Queen of Scots 21 508b.
 Curled (Normandy) cress 12 282a.
 — dock (Rumex crispus) 7 310a.
 — maple 15 524b.
 Curlew, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 — Mountains, Ireland 22 159b; 20 850a.
 — Valley, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 Curlew (Numenius) 6 711c; fossil remains 3 370c.
 Curlew Cut Cays: reefs 34 117 G3.
 Curling, T. B. 27 316b.
 Curling (Kuting): game 6 712b.
 — rink (fig.) 6 713a.
 Curllsville 34 74 D4.
 Curls Station 34 84 A5.
 Curmi 1 476a.
 Curmotibo 11 252c.
 Curmán 13 250c.
 Curroi Mac Daire 5 323b; 75b; 13 246c.
 Curr, John 6 747b.
 Curraçunya 34 51 E2.
 Curradi, Domenia: see Ghirlandajo.
 Curragh 6 714a; 34 16 H5; 14 72c; racing at 12 201b; cavalry station at 2 578b; sepulchral mounds at 14 73b.
 Currajibbin 34 50 B6.
 Curral das Freiras: mountains, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
 Curralinho 34 123 K6.
 Curramueka 34 51 B5.
 Curran, J. P.: Irish orator 6 714b; 11 63c.
 —, Miss 8 178b.
 Curran, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
 —, Ireland 34 16 K2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Currane, Lough: see Lough Currane.
 Currant, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G4.
 — Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
 Currant: dried fruit 6 715a; industry at Corinth 11 88a; in Greece 29 94b.
 — (Ribes) 12 270d; fruit of 4 152a; 6 715c.
 Currant-gall 10 43d.
 Currant-vine pest 6 715b.
 Currathool: see Carrathool.
 Currawan 34 51 J5.
 Currawananna 34 51 G5.
 Currency 16 722c; 9 20a; base 9 178d; in Bolivia 26 291d; in cowries 6 535b; decimal, in Canada 26 538c; depreciated 9 182c; in middle ages 9 178b; double 8 790b; English 3 321a; gold and silver 26 251c; inconvertible paper 8 788b; Indian 12 758b; 29 446d; 29 448d; Italian 13 466b; light 8 788a; Mexican 6 101d; 16 213b; Mongolian brick-tea 24 11b; reciprocity of 8 719c; Ricardo's tract on 20 534a; silver 16 485b.
 —, United States 23 747d; 23 742b; 5 435d; bureau appointed 3 340c; federal 23 775d; after civil war 3 340d.
 "Currency Question, The" 6 180c.
 Current book-hand 23 682b.
 Current Island: see Pulo Anna.
 — Lake 34 98 B5.
 —, Little: passage 34 61 D2.
 — River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 — River, Jack's Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.

"Current Shorthand" 32 606a.
 Current-bedding 10 292c.
 Current-drag 3 798d.
 Current-meter (ill) 12 506b.
 Currents: atmospheric 10 220a.
 —, electric 28 16c; alternating 30 598d; action in closed circuit 8 67b; conservation of energy 8 209b; dimensions 28 23b; in electric rays 20 299b; for electric traction 28 96b; energy of 8 89b; galvanometer detection 10 53b; induction of 8 75a; instruments for measuring 30 592b; and magnetic elongation 30 442b; measurement of 28 16d; 8 40d; Oersted's discovery 8 10a; parallel and inclined 8 70c; periodic 28 17b; polyphase 28 17c; reversible heating effect of 8 57a; single-phase 28 17c; action on taste 23 80b; transformation of energy 8 54b; "true" 25 108a; unit of 8 71b; 23 116b; vertical 30 462c; works on 28 21c.
 —, in hydraulics 12 461a; pressure due to 12 517a; radiating 12 468b; rectangular 12 468b.
 —, marine 10 266c; 10 283b; of Arctic Ocean 3 19; of Atlantic 3 297b; effect on climate 10 219c; 16 137d; equatorial 23 771b; of Indian Ocean 12 821d; of Mediterranean 15 821c; in navigation 17 275b; of Pacific 18 117d; and prevailing winds 3 29c; in sounding 33 103c.
 —, Solar 22 650b.
 Currier Bell: see Bronté, Charlotte.
 Currie, James 6 715d; 3 437c; 12 542d.
 —, Sir Philip 33 501a.
 Currie, Scotland 34 14 H2; 34 15 K3; 7 658c.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, Hill, Scotland 34 15 J3.
 Curriersville 34 74 F6.
 Currituck: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
 —, Sound, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S2.
 Curriwillig Station 34 51 G2.
 Curry 6 715d; 12 748c; powder 1 172b.
 Curry: county, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
 —, Ireland 34 16 D3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
 —, Mallet, England 34 13 H2.
 —, North: see North Curry.
 —, Rivet, England 34 13 H1.
 Currying: of leather 14 386b; apparatus (ill) 14 386d; knife (ill) 14 386c.
 Curry-leaf tree (Bergera Koenigii) 6 716a.
 Currytown 34 70 O6.
 Curryttuck Beach Lighthouse 34 78 S2.
 Curryville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 Cursed Mountains 5 385b.
 Cursetjee: see Jamssetjee Jeejeebhoy.
 Cursing, laws against 3 807d.
 Cursive manuscripts 3 645d; 3 646b.
 — verbs 31 676b.
 — writing 23 682b; ill 18 149a; early 18 143c; Greek 18 149b; ill 31 442c; mediæval 18 161c; Roman 13 125d; 18 154a; shorthand 32 606a.
 Cursor Mundi 8 395b.
 Cursors 18 38d.
 Corsoriidæ 3 755b.
 Corsorius 19 228b.
 Curtail: in joinery 4 497c.
 — step (ill) 4 498b.
 Curtain (Cushion Capital): in architecture 2 461d.
 Curtain Operatives of America 33 414b.
 Curtain Theatre 13 741c; 23 224d; built 14 846d; 21 760c.
 Curtains, revolving 14 747a.
 Curtalone 9 336d.
 Curtana 20 340b.
 Curtatone 34 31 J4.
 Curtea d'Argesh (Kurte Arjish) 27 316b; 34 35 G3.

Curtsey, tenant by 15 779c; 27 239c.
 Curthwaite 34 6 C4.
 Curtice 34 90 D1.
 Curtin, Andrew G.: Governor, Pennsylvania 23 773d.
 Curtis, George Byron: journalist 31 183a.
 —, George T.: historian 27 316c; 23 818a.
 —, George W.: author 27 316c; 27 317b.
 —, John 27 632c.
 —, Admiral Sir Roger 7 317a.
 —, William: botanist 5 458a.
 Curtis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 ES.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 — Bay: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 — Bay, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
 — Bay Junction: Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
 — Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 G7.
 — Island, Queensland 34 56 J4.
 — Island, South Pacific 34 49 K8.
 — Mills, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
 — Mount 2 201a.
 — Port, Queensland 34 56 J4.
 "Curtis's Botanical Magazine" 18 537d.
 "Curtis v. Stovin" 30 155d.
 Curtiss 34 97 E5.
 Curtisville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
 Curtius, Ernst: historian 27 317c; 10 544d; on Lycurgus 11 93d; on rock-dwellings, Athens 11 96a.
 —, Georg: philologist 27 317b; on Greek philology 11 135d; on Indo-Germanic 11 127b.
 —, Mettus (Meitus): Roman hero 6 716a.
 —, Quintus Rufus: biographer 6 716c; 20 640b.
 Curticum (Cortiacum) 6 521a.
 Curuá: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
 —, Rio, Brazil: see Rio Curua.
 Curuate: river 34 122 E2.
 Curuba: berry 18 343a.
 Curucá, Rio: river, Peru 34 122 C6.
 Curucaneas: tribe 12 829a.
 Curule chair 8 634a.
 Curumahia, Rio: see Rio Curumahia.
 Curumbá 4 222c; 6 742d.
 Curuminacas: tribe 12 829a.
 Curundaitis, Cerro: see Cerro Curundaitis.
 Curupaity 34 124 F9.
 Curupatubá, Rio: see Rio Curupatubá.
 Curupira, Serra de: see Serra de Curupira.
 Cururen 34 120 H5.
 Cururu 34 123 J4.
 Curuzu Cuati 34 124 F9.
 Curvature of field: in photography 31 692b.
 —, in mathematics 13 26a; centre of 13 26b; circle of 13 26b; of conics 6 283d; curves of of surface 22 671a; double 6 728a; 13 53a; 31 692b; Gauss's measure of 10 169b; geodetic 33 69b; integral, of a surface 33 68d; of path of moving body 15 679c; radius of 13 26b; in solid geometry 10 419b; specific, of a surface 33 68d.
 —, lateral, of ship 21 813a.
 —, lateral, of spine 22 692c.
 Curve: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 76 B6.
 Curve: in mathematics 6 716a; 10 395c; of bending moment in bridges 4 302d; branch of 6 723a; circular 6 725a; calibration: see Calibration curve; caustic: see Caustics; contact transformation affecting 29 131a; cubic 6 724a; 13 72a; deficiency of 6 725c; degenerate 6 727c; Descartes' treatment of 7 121b; equi-

tions to (figs.) 10 409a; foel of 6 725b; geometrical properties of 13 72a; improper 6 717c; index of 6 727a; osculating 13 26d; orders of 6 717b; plane 33 938d; 16 19c; 13 50b; of probability 19 773a; quartic 6 724d; of quickest descent 24 86c; 15 710a; rolling on curve 15 691a; of sines 15 686c; singularities of 6 719d; 6 721a; stationary of integral (fig.) 33 639c; of velocity 29 177d.

Curve: in Greek architecture 2 413c.

—, in teeth of clock-wheels 6 32c.

—, in tramways 23 507c; in U.S. railways 20 233b.

Curvello 30 760d.

Curver, Piz: see Piz Curver.

Curveton 34 92 C3.

Curvilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates.

—, in navigation (ill) 17 255c.

— style: English Gothic 2 425d.

Curvirostris: birds 18 41c.

Curvometers 30 578b.

Curwen, John: founder of Tonic Sol-fa 17 100c.

Curwensville 34 74 E5.

Curys tribe 12 829b.

Curzola: island and town 6 728a and 27 317d; 34 28 H9; 26 316 Map; administrative district 6 784a; fight between Genoese and Venetians at, 1298 19 406d; Lighthouse 34 28 H9.

—, Canale di: see Canale di Curzola.

—, mountain, Dalmatia 6 783c.

Curzon: family, arms of 11 685b.

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord: explorations in Asia 25 708b; 28 262d; viceroy of India 29 451b; explores Pamir region, Asia 31 452c.

Curzon, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.

Curzon, Stephen 11 685b.

Curzon, Lectionary 18 148d.

Cusa, N. de 6 728b; 20 323b.

Cusacks, The 13 200b.

Cusano (Cusano Kulri) 34 32 Q12.

Cusamun, N.: see Cusa, N. de.

Cuscatlan 34 120 F6; 6 118a.

Cuscino 31 377c.

Cuscus 18 728c; skull (fig.) 18 728a; distribution 22 252c.

— orientalis 18 727c.

Cuscuta: see Dodder.

— europaea: see Greater dodder.

— trifolii: 7 320a.

— verrucosa: see Warty dodder.

Cuscuteae (Cuscuteae) 7 320a; 18 264d; (figs.) Pl X 4 162.

Cush 6 729a.

Cushat: see Ring-dove.

Cushat Law 34 6 F2.

Cushdall 34 16 J1.

Cushdun 34 16 J1; 2 142d.

Cushetunk 34 72 E3.

Cushi 24 780a.

Cushing, Caleb 27 318a; 15 616c.

—, Dr 21 774b.

—, Lieutenant 33 375d.

Cushing, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.

—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.

—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.

—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.

—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.

—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.

—, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.

Cushion dance 27 375a.

Cushioning 22 487c; 22 514d.

Cushions: in heraldry 11 703d.

Cushite: religion 20 362c.

Cushman, Charlotte S. 27 315a.

Cushman (Cushman's Town), Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.

—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.

—, Lake 34 111 B6.

Cushnoe: see Augusta, Maine, U.S.

Cushtusa 34 85 G5.

Cusiana (Custana): river 34 123 C3.

Cushuirachi (Cushuirachi) 34 119 E3.

Cusin, C. 10 148d.

Cusio, Lago: see Lago di Orta.

Cusop Hill 34 11 F5.

Cusp: in architecture 2 463b; in calculus 13 25c; in geometry 6 769d.

Cuspidal cubic 6 721d.

Cuspidariide 30 798b.

Cuspidate petal 4 132d.

Cuspius Fadus 13 427b.

Cusset 27 318b; 34 17 J6; 24 211a.

Cusseta, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.

—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.

Cussewago Creek: stream 34 74 B3.

Cusso (Koussou) 14 145c.

Cust, H. 31 186a.

Custana, Rio: see Cusiana, River.

Custar 34 90 C2.

Custard apple (bullock's heart) 6 729b; in India 12 748c.

— marrow (Anona reticulata) 12 293b.

Custards 34 74 B3.

Custer, G. A. 27 318c; Dakota report 6 773d.

Custer, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.

—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.

—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.

—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.

—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.

—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.

—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.

—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.

—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.

—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.

—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.

—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.

—, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.

—, County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.

—, County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4; 16 774a.

—, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.

—, County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.

—, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.

—, Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.

—, Park: see Fort Custer.

—, Wash., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.

Custer's battlefield, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.

Custine, General 16 204a; 9 604c; 9 708c; accuses Kellermann 14 29b.

Custis, Mrs 24 388b.

Custodes 23 686d.

Custodia 19 185a.

Custody of children 13 2b; in French law 27 781d.

Custody of Children Act, 1891 29 484b; 31 833d.

Custom: in law 14 360d; law of evidence 8 739b; local law 27 168b; in manors 6 356a; 6 209b; in Roman law 20 698b; tenancy agreement 14 275a; of Ulster 14 276a.

"Custom of the country" 10 620c.

Custom House: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.

Custom House Station, England 34 10 O5.

Customary court 6 209b; in copyhold 6 356a.

— freehold 6 356c.

— law 25 501a.

Custom-house, London 14 831d.

Customs: festival 6 767a.

Customs: chief officer of 33 886c.

—, collectors of, U.S. 27 102c.

—, commissioners of 6 361d; 33 389b.

Customs Duties 6 729c; ambassadors exempt 1 658b; economic aspect 6 203b; see also Tariffs, and Duties.

— of Canada 4 778d.

—, England: articles dutiable 33 548d; at chief ports 8 235a; Exchequer controls 28 346a; Huskisson reforms 21 828c; incidence 33 198b; mediæval 8 323a; Peel's reforms 23 87a; 9 190a; revenue from 8 242c; Ricardo condemns 20 534d; statistics, 1875 8 235b; statistics, 1901 33 195a.

—, France 9 515c.

—, Germany 10 465c; 10 512b.

—, Isle of Man 15 452d.

Customs Duties Act 6 412b.

Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1867 13 184b; 30 309d; 32 827a.

— Law, 1892 (France) 28 475c.

Customs Laws Consolidation Act: on bounty 19 767d; false declarations 18 549a; foreigners' rights 17 278a; powers given by 22 643b; piracy of trademarks 23 498d; smuggling 22 185c.

"Customs of the Sea" 6 318a.

Customs Union (Zollverein) British Imperial 26 xib; colonial conference, 1887 26 399a; and Imperialism 26 xiiia.

— Union: German 10 455b; 10 505d; 20 12c; 33 179b; dissolution, 1851 10 509b; effect of 27 639b; Franco-Prussian treaty, 1862 10 511a; Frankfurt joins 9 708c; Nassau joins 1835 17 239b; 28 684b; 28 688d.

— Union: South Africa 26 570b; Kruger's attitude to, 1887 31 337a.

Custon 34 51 D6.

Custos 1 22c; 5 228a.

— brevium 24 695a.

— maris 1 155a.

— Rotulorum 6 730b; 23 597a; clerk of the peace 30 308b.

Custoza 34 31 J4.

— battle, 1848 28 587b; battle, 1866 2 612c; 28 588b; shock tactics 33 150c.

Cüstrin (Küstrin) 14 162a and 27 318c; 34 22 G20; 34 3 M2; 17 724c; Frederick the Great prisoner in 9 735d.

Custs House 34 60 F2.

Cusulima 25 348d.

Cusum: see Peterwardelin.

Cusumano, V. 19 394d.

Cut: flax measure: see Lea.

Cut Bank: town 34 107 D1.

Cut Bank Creek: stream 34 107 D1.

Cut and cover 25 508b.

Cut and disengage 9 71a.

Cut Hill 34 13 E3.

Cut the mark, to 2 378a.

Cut and one, two 9 71b.

Cut and run 21 603c.

Cut off Island 34 81 F2.

— Lake 34 102 B3.

—, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.

—, Lake, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.

Cut velvet 29 724d.

Cutato 6 81a.

Cutech: in gold beating 10 735b.

—, extract: see Catechu.

Cutech (Cacch, Kach, Kachhch, Kachh, Kachh), state, India 6 730b and 27 318c; 34 41 B8; climate 6 730a; coins 17 660d; inhabitants of 6 731b; salt-swamps of 4 22a; 12 738b; silver work of 12 762c; statistics 26 295a.

Cutch Eyuk 18 852d.

Cutch, Gulf of 34 41 B8; 2 688a; 6 730b; 20 260b.

Cutch Gundava (Cutechee, Kach or Kachhi, Gandava) 6 732b; 34 41 A5; 3 300c; 3 301d.

—, Rann (Runn) of 34 41 C8; 20 260a; 4 22a; 6 730b.

Cutecheon 34 96 L9.

Cutechogue 34 69 R9.

Cutcombe 34 13 F1.

Cute: see Coot.

Cuterebra emasculator 18 263c.

Cuth 20 268b.

Cuthah (Tiggabab Ibrahim) 3 184b.

Cuthberga, St 24 596a.

Cuthbert, Archbishop 5 30c.

— Comment 23 603c.

Cuthbert Point 34 50 E2.

Cuthbert, St (687) 6 732b; at Darlington 6 828a; Saint of Durham 17 570b; at Holy Island 12 105c; Bede's life of 8 406a; tomb 7 562b.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.

"Cuthbert's" "Evangelistarium" 8 382a; 4 41b.

Cuthbertson: electrician 15 588b.

—, minister 19 699b.

Cuthill 12 284c; 12 286c.

Cuthred: king 18 94b.

Cuthwulf 14 429b.

Cuticle: of plants 4 89b; of tapeworms 23 50d; of trematoda 23 536b; see also Skin.

Cuticularization 31 757d; 19 44a; 27 337c.

Cutin 19 44a; 27 337c.

Cutis anserina: see Goose-skin.

— vera 1 897b.

Cutler, T. 13 589a.

—, patentee 22 180a.

—, rector 32 39d.

Cutler, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.

—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.

—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.

—, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.

—, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.

—, North: see North Cutler.

Cutler Lighthouse 34 65 J6.

Cutleria 24 127a; 25 271b; structure of 25 268a; section (fig.) 25 408b.

Cutleriaceae 25 267c; 24 126a.

Cutlers' Company: of London 6 733b.

Cutlers' greenstone 12 135a.

Cutlers of Hallamshire 6 733b.

Cutlers of Sheffield 23 498d; control trade marks 32 539b; 33 386d.

Cutlers' Vale 1 241d.

Cutlery 6 733a; unhealthy trade 6 734c; 30 175d; in India 12 762d; in Namur 17 170b; in Sheffield 21 787a.

Cut-line 20 210a.

Cutulmusi 3 15a.

Cut-off: of river 16 521d; in river engineering 20 572c; in steam-engine 22 486b; 22 494d; (fig.) 22 504c.

Cuton Moor 21 489a.

Cutri, L. da 5 601a.

Cutsdean 34 12 L2.

Cutshin 34 82 K6.

Cutta 1 517b.

Cuttack (Cattack, Kuttack): town and district 6 735a and 27 318d; 34 42 L9; 5 242c; 5 242a; 17 845a; 31 378a; cave inscriptions 13 119d; cotton grown in 12 749b; English occupy 13 798d; irrigation canals 29 593b; statistics 26 212a; 12 739b.

— Mahals 10 770c.

Cuttell: cricketer 27 278c.

Cutter: geological 10 297b.

Cutter: ship 21 153a; 21 825d; (ill) 21 594d; merchant service 32 548c; 24 723a.

"Cutter of Coleman Street, The" 6 533a.

Cutting: calico-printing 4 688d.

—, in croquet 6 609b.

— bricks 4 280b.

— edge: pneumatic caisson 26 437c.

— machine: in book-binding 4 43d; for chaff 1 326c; in Mint (ill) 16 488b.

— plugs (ill) 11 299a.

— press: see Laying-press.

Cuttings: jute 13 800d.

—, excavations 33 622b; 4 451b; 4 451d; (ill) 4 449b; construction (ill) 20 232b.

—, horticultural 12 213a; (ill) 12 237c; pot for (ill) 12 238a; branch 12 237c; eye (ill) 12 238d; leaf (ill) 12 238c.

Cuttingsville 34 66 C9.

Cutting-tools 11 437a.

— wheels 29 6c.

Cuttlebone 6 738c.

Cuttle-fish (Cephalopoda) 6 735a and 21 319a; bait for 6 535d; bibliography 6 740b; blood of 6 737b; extinct forms 27 320b; skeleton of 22 106c; species classified 27 320c.

Cuttlestone, East: see East Cuttlestone.

—, West: see West Cuttlestone.

Cutts, Lord 22 527b.

Cutyhunk Lighthouse 34 67 L7.

—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.

Cutuichi 30 140c.

Cutwa: see Katwa.

Cutwater: bird: see Skimmer.

Cutwater: in bridges 4 325c.

Cut-weeds 14 30a.

Cutworm 8 162a.

Cutworm (Agrotis sp.) 27 634b.

Cuvellier 9 801d.

Cuvette: melting-pot 10 662b.

— in architecture 2 470a.

Cuvier, Baron 6 740b; weight of brain 1 879d; and St. Hilaire 10 174b; on age of earth 27 VIII; on biology 8 749c; classifies animals 24 807a; 29 369b; birds

18 16a; bones of fish 12 644; fishes 12 633c; invertebrata 2 647b; primates 15 444b; races 2 113a; reptiles 20 435a; vertebrata 24 178c.

Cuvier, Cape 34 50 A4.

Cuvillier-Fleury 17 427b.

Cuvio 34 31 E3.

Cuvo 25 450d.

Cuxhaven 6 742c and 27 323b; 34 22 E8; Map 34 3 J2; 11 404a; as free port 28 515a.

Cuxhaven Lighthouse 34 22 E8.

Cuxton 34 9 H3.

Cuyabá (Cuiabá) 6 742c; 34 123 F7; 25 345 Map; Lopez sacks 15 3a.

— (Cuiaba), River: see Rio Cuiabá.

Cuyaguaeteje 6 679d.

Cuyahoga: county, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.

— Falls 34 90 G2.

— River 34 90 H2; 5 828d; harbour of 5 829a.

Cuyamunga 34 110 K3.

Cuyari: river: see Rio Cuyari.

—, town 34 122 D3.

Cuy-cocha 7 646c.

Cuyler, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.

—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.

Cuylerville 34 71 G6.

Cuyo: town 34 47 C7.

—, El 24 43c.

— Islands 34 47 C7.

Cuyos Islands 34 47 C7.

Cuyp, A. 6 743a; with Van der Neer 17 314c.

—, J. G. 6 743a.

Cuyuni 34 122 F2; 11 250a.

Cuyuwini 34 122 F3.

Cuza, Prince 21 16a.

—, Princess 21 16a.

Cuzco: department 27 323b; 34 122 C6; 18 674b; statistics, 1896 31 631d.

— peak 25 427b.

—, town 6 744a; 34 122 C6; 25 345 Map; 27 323b; ancient fort 2 452b; great fire in 9 234d; Inca capital 4 16c; De Soto's Pass 7 132a; Temple of Sun 19 92a; 25 377d; university 31 632b.

Cuzzart 34 77 G1.

Cvetámbara 20 360a.

Cwellyn Llyn 34 11 C2.

Cwm, England 34 12 G2.

—, Wales 34 11 E2.

Cwm Avon 34 12 E3.

Cwm Bargoed: see Bargoed.

Cwm Yoy 34 12 G2.

Cwmaman 34 122 F2.

Cwm-bran 34 12 G3; 16 754a.

Cwmcarvan 34 12 H2.

Cwm-Cerwyn: hill 18 481c.

Cwm-donkin park 22 733b.

Cwmdu 34 12 G2.

Cwm-Glas 32 664c.

Cwmglwyne 18 482c.

Cwm-hir Abbey 20 217d.

Cwm-y-glo 34 11 C2.

Cwm-y-lan 34 122 F2.

Cyamelide 20 255b; 24 626c.

Cyamidae: see Whale-lice.

Cyamom (Maleka, Tripiti): cape Pl I 11 80.

Cyamorusus: see Salso.

Cyamus (ill) 6 661d.

Cyanacetic acid 5 569d.

Cyanæ 9 485a.

Cyanæa 3 688a.

Cyanæide 12 547d.

Cyanate of ammonia: see Ammonium Cyanate.

Cyanates 20 25a.

Cyanæes: islands, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.

—, Lycia 15 94a.

Cyanecula: see Bluethroat.

— leucocyna 3 769a; suecica 3 769a.

Cyanethane 5 555b.

Cyanetic acid 20 25b; Wöhler discovers 24 626.

Cyanide of potassium: see Potassium Cyanide.

Cyanide process 29 18b.

Cyanides: analysis 20 24d; in blast furnace 13 310c; double 5 554d; in electroplating 8 116c; metallic 5 554d; preparation 5 566a.

Cyanite (fig.) 16 408c.

Cyanogen 5 554b; compounds 5 554b; Gay-Lussac's experiments 10 123c; properties 20 22d; synthesis 20 25c; in toxicology 20 24d; 31 661a.

Cyanometer: Saussure invents 21 324b; Arago's 30 706a.

Cyanophyceae: see Blue-green Algae.

Cyanorhamphus 30 414b.
 Cyanosis 16 765a.
 Cyanospiza amoena: see Lazuli Finch.
 — ciris: see Nonpareil.
 — cyanea: see Indigo-bird.
 Cyanotype paper 31 703c.
 Cyanuric acid 20 25b; 24 703c; 24 626c.
 Cyanurus cristatus: see Blue Jay.
 Cyare 19 824c.
 Cyaros: see Gyaros.
 Cyathaspis 10 343b.
 Cyathaxonia 6 382c; 8 383d.
 Cyathaxonidæ 6 383d.
 Cyathea 9 101d; 9 102c; classification 23 534d.
 Cyatheaceæ 9 102a; 9 104d; 23 534d; 32 76d; mesozoic 31 426d.
 Cyathocenia 6 379d.
 Cyathocrinus 7 636c; 7 637c; 10 332b.
 — tuberculatus (fig.) 7 636a.
 Cyathohelia 6 376a.
 Cyathophyllidæ 25 461a; 25 462a; 6 383d.
 Cyathophyllum 6 382c; gemmation of 6 381c; septa in (fig.) 6 375a; characters of 25 462a; in Coal Measures 10 341a.
 Cyathoseris 6 376b; 6 380a.
 Cyathozoid: of Pyrosoma 23 618c.
 Cyathus 19 180c.
 Cyaxares I (Astibaras) 18 851c; 18 563a; conquers Blainas 25 547c; takes Nineveh 2 397c; defeats Scythians 21 577b: see also Ahasuerus.
 Cyaxares II 6 804b.
 Cybele (Cybebe, Rhea Cybele): goddess 6 744b; temple at Chios 21 466b; Corybantes as priests of 6 444b; wife of Cronos 21 321a; dancing in worship 6 798b; Dionysus cult 7 249b; flute-playing at rites 19 99a; Italian worship 18 691b; Lemnos a title of 14 436d; Ludl Megalenses 2 214b; Pan cult 18 207d; deity of Lydians 15 99b; Phrygian worship of 18 850c; 18 851a; 18 853b; statue at Plataea 19 178a; statue in Rome 20 821b; temple at Sardis 21 810c; Thracian worship of 14 437a.
 Cybele: fossil 10 332b.
 Cybina 19 559d.
 Cybister roselli 29 498b.
 Cybistra Pl II 15 92.
 Cybium 12 682d.
 — guttatum 5 364a.
 — maculatum: see Spanish Mackerel (American).
 Cybo, Alberico 15 611c.
 — Cardinal 15 789b.
 Cyborea 13 761b.
 Cybra Pl I 11 80.
 Cybulski, Professor 19 305d.
 Cycadaceæ: see Cycads.
 Cycadales 29 183a; fossils related to 31 417c; fossil remains 31 421d.
 Cycadææ: see Cycads.
 Cycadella 31 428c.
 Cycadeoidea - gigantea 31 428c.
 Cycadeostrobus 31 430c.
 Cycadites 10 355c; (fig. 11) 31 428b.
 Cycadinocarpus 31 420b; (fig. 21) 31 420d.
 Cycadofilices 31 410c; account of 31 417c; Mesozoic 31 425c; Palaeozoic 31 421b; stele 25 415a; vascular tissue 25 416d.
 Cycadopteris 31 425b; 25 790d.
 Cycadospadix milleryensis 31 420d.
 Cycadoxylem 31 418d.
 Cycadoxylon 31 418d.
 Cycads (Cycadaceæ, Cycadææ) 29 183a; Pl XV 4 162; classification of 24 131a; 26 406c; cone 4 127c; 4 153b; leaf 4 108d; stamens 4 135d; relation to Medulloseæ 31 419a; Palaeozoic 31 420a; latest fossil forms 31 437c.
 Cycas 29 183a; carpels 4 141d; 4 145b; classification 24 131a; young frond (fig.) 29 183c; mode of growth 4 96c; spermatozoids of 27 339b; stem of (figs.) 29 183b; worship of 17 396a.
 — circinalis: see Sago-plant.
 — Normanbyana 29 184c.

Cycas siamensis: stem (fig.) 29 183b.
 Cychreia: see Salamis, island, Greece.
 Cyclades 6 744d; 34 36 L6; Pl I 11 80; Roman empire Pl VI 20 776; Athenian rule 1 773d; Carlians driven from 5 102d; coins of 17 644d; ancient pottery 31 566; rock-dove in 7 379c; statistics 29 91c; 29 97b: see also Greece and Ionian Islands.
 Cyclamen 12 251a; 12 263a; nature of stem 4 96d.
 Cyclocas: armour 25 669b.
 — mollusc: byssus gland 16 685a; 16 695c; otocyst (fig.) 16 693c; fossil 10 356c.
 Cycle: astronomical 5 710d; Calippic 2 748a; Metonic 2 747b; 5 711d; 4 668c; ecclesiastical calendar 4 669b; of indiction 4 670d; Mexican 16 212c.
 — of operations: in steam engine 22 479c; 22 481a; 22 485c.
 Cycle paths 27 328a.
 Cycle tax 27 328a.
 Cyclestheriidæ 28 270a.
 Cycliæ 29 395a.
 Cyclic chorus 7 404a.
 — flowers 4 127b.
 — "Cyclic poems, The" 11 137d.
 Cyclic system 27 570a.
 Cyclica 13 149d.
 Cyclical group 29 119d; 29 124c.
 Cycling: see Bicycle and Tricycle.
 Cyclists: military 25 644b.
 Cyclists' Touring Club 27 326b; progress of 32 688c.
 Cyclobatis 12 686a.
 Cyclocera 7 256a.
 Cyclocypelina 19 848c.
 Cycloclupeus 9 382 fig.
 Cycloconium oleoginum 29 611b.
 Cyclocrinus 31 409c.
 Cyclocyathus 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a; cretaceous fossil 10 357d.
 Cyclocodus: see Sleeping Lizard.
 Cyclogens 4 100d.
 Cyclographe camera 31 691d.
 Cycloid: Galileo studies 10 35d; Pascal's problem 18 338b; Roberval studies 13 8a; Steiner's theorem 13 53a.
 Cycloid hydrocarbons 26 725b.
 —, inverted: see Inverted cycloid.
 Cycloid scales: see Scales, Cycloid.
 Cycloidal cheeks: of pendulum 6 14c.
 — motion 15 706a.
 — pendulum 15 714b.
 Cycloids: fish 1 275b; 12 634b.
 Cycloclupeon 31 6a.
 Cycloclites 25 461b; classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
 Cyclocometopa 30 479d.
 Cyclogomaria 23 615a.
 Cyclone, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 Cyclonema 10 332a.
 Cyclones 3 33d; 16 129d; 30 718c; fig. 16 154d; chart 3 34a; in Asia 2 690c; and atmospheric temperature 16 137c; and climate 6 7a; in Madras 15 189b; in Polynesia 19 421d; ship in (fig.) 17 276a; and sun spots 16 180c; tracks of 16 155c; in West Indies 24 511a: see also Atmosphere, Climate and Meteorology.
 Cycloneura: see Hydromedusa.
 "Cyclopædia Biblica" 33 xvi.
 "Cyclopædia of English Literature" 32 88c; 5 380a.
 Cyclopædia: see Encyclopædia.
 Cyclopean masonry 2 401d; (ill) 2 402a; at Cortona 6 443a; of Ithaca 13 517b; at Messene 16 52c; at Mycenæ 2 346a; of Peru (ill) 2 452b.
 Cyclopeplus batesii 16 342c.
 Cyclopes 6 744d; buildings of 2 346a; Homeric conception 10 571b.
 Cyclophthalmidæ 25 538b.
 Cyclophyllum 6 381d; 6 382d.
 Cyclopiæ 6 651b; 28 273a.
 Cyclopoma 12 688c.

Cyclops: monster 16 764c: see also Cyclopes.
 Cyclops: genus of copepod crustacea 6 664b; ocellary organs 22 165d.
 — quadricornis 6 658d.
 — monstrosity 16 764c.
 "Cyclops": battleship 32 556c.
 "Cyclops": play of Euripides 8 678b; 21 322a.
 "Cyclops of Galatea" 18 798a.
 Cyclops Mountain (Jawau) 34 48 G1.
 Cyclopsitta 15 28b.
 Cyclopsittacus 26 237d.
 Cyclopteris 10 344c.
 Cyclopterus 12 638d; 12 651d; nest of 12 661a.
 — Lumpus: see Lump-sucker.
 — spinosus 12 678b.
 Cycloporchidæ 12 547d.
 Cycloporchus 1 771c.
 Cyclophapha 7 256a; 13 150c.
 Cycloseris 6 376b; 6 380a.
 Cyclostis 4 87c; 9 373b.
 Cyclostora 32 815d.
 Cyclostigma 25 791a.
 Cyclostoma (Marsipobranchii): sub-order of Polyzoa 19 430a; 19 437c; 31 826c; development of 31 828a; reproductive organs 20 409c.
 —, genus of Gastropod Molluscs 16 660c.
 — elegans 22 187d.
 Cyclostomi (Cyclostomata): fishes 11 370a; 12 683a; auditory organ 12 632d; blood corpuscles 12 658c; brain 12 651b; 19 32c; branchial organs 12 656b; classification 12 666d; fossil remains 12 637a; gill openings 12 637a; habitat 12 677d; heart 12 638d; olfactory organs 12 632a; optic nerves 12 651c; reproduction 12 364c; 12 394d; 29 394d; 29 396d; skeleton 12 643a.
 Cyclostomidæ: molluscs 16 649b; 22 187d.
 Cyclostyle: in architecture 2 463b.
 —, writing machine 24 697d.
 Cyclo-systems: Hydrozoa 12 554c.
 Cyclosturus 15 386b.
 — didactylus: see Anteater, Little or Two-toed.
 Cycnus 19 559a; Hercules conquers 11 720a.
 Cydamus 33 453a.
 Cydaris 6 302d.
 "Cyder" 18 755a.
 Cyder cellars 31 47c.
 Cydippe: see Pleurobrachia.
 Cydippid (fig.) 27 300d.
 Cydina 10 624c.
 Cydnus (Tersus Chai) Pl II 15 92; 2 709a; 5 777a; 25 718d; 27 93d; Cleopatra 5 826b; silt 33 183c.
 Cydonia (Canea, Khamia) Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 4 806b; 6 571a; 11 124b; and Cnossus 6 44d; coins 17 644b.
 Cydonia vulgaris: see Quince.
 Cydonium eosaster: canals (fig.) 22 414d; cortex 22 415c.
 Cyfello, H.: see Chester, 5th earl of.
 Cyffyllog (Gyffyllog) 34 11 E2.
 Cygnet: town 34 90 C2.
 —, swan 22 731a.
 "Cygnet," H.M.S. 27 708b.
 Cygnet Rocks 34 46 O1.
 Cygnet royal 11 700d.
 Cygni 61 2 817c; 32 12c.
 Cygnina 7 505d.
 Cygnopsis cygnoides: see Swan-goose.
 Cygnus: constellation: see Swan.
 Cygnus: ornithology: systematic position 26 237b.
 — buccinator: see Trumpeter-swan.
 — falconeri: fossil 3 731b.
 — ferus: see Wild Swan.
 — immutabilis: see Polish Swan.
 — melanocorypha: see Swan, Black-necked.
 — musicus: see Wild Swan.
 — olor: see Swan.
 Cyburn 34 75 F5.
 Cylicia Pl VI 20 776.
 Cylicostomella 6 380a.
 Cylinder: town 34 101 E1.
 Cylinder: electrical resistance 8 46b; Euclidian theorems 10 388a; external pressure 15 746b; kinetics 15 738b; (fig.) 15 753d;

solid geometry 10 417a; strength 22 607a; surface area 16 25a; volume 16 25a.
 Cylinder: gem 10 137c.
 — escapement (fig.) 24 396d.
 — machine: calico printing (fig.) 4 685c; type-writer 24 698b.
 — powder 32 22c.
 — press 23 705d.
 —, steam-engine: action of steam 22 487a; condensation on walls 22 489a; dimensions 22 520d; ex-changes of heat 28 176b; heat reactions 22 493a; influence of walls 22 487c; waste of heat 22 493c.
 Cylindrical block (fig.) 31 348c.
 — boilers (figs.) 26 283a.
 — mirrors (figs.) 14 589b.
 — refractor: formation of images 14 595d; light-houses (fig.) 14 619d; reflexion of light (fig.) 14 596d.
 Cylindrocapsacæ 25 266c.
 Cylindrograph camera (ill) 31 691b.
 Cylindroid 28 660d.
 Cylindrella lumbricoides: see Brazilian Leech.
 Cylindrus 19 181b; 19 614a.
 Cyllene: see Kyllini.
 Cyllene (Ziria): mountain 11 81d.
 Cyllene picta: see Locust-borer.
 Cylon: of Athens: wins chariot race 10 64c; revolution 11 96c; 15 70b; death 3 2b.
 —, of Crotona 20 138b.
 Cylon: town 34 97 B4.
 Cym 20 217d.
 Cyma 2 463b; Egyptian Pl VII 2 389; 2 389c; Greek Pl XIII 2 408; 2 408b; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; in joinery (ill) 4 487d; Roman Pl XIII 2 408; 2 418c.
 Cymatium Pl XXIV 2 440; 2 463b.
 Cymba 22 417d.
 Cymbal: character in Ben Jonson 17 413c.
 Cymbal: organ stop 17 831d.
 —, keyed: see Ciavicimbalum.
 Cymbalum 3 537a.
 "Cymbalum Mundi" 9 654d.
 Cymbeline: chief: see Cuno-belin.
 "Cymbeline" 21 765a; 29 603b.
 Cymbulia 10 339a; (fig.) 16 665c.
 Cymbulidæ 16 666c; 30 796c.
 Cymæ (Kuml), Eubœa Pl I 11 80; 11 92d; 18 851a; coins 17 646b; statuette 23 190d.
 — Lydia Pl II 15 92.
 —, gulf 18 798c.
 Cyme: in botany 4 123d; Pl IV 4 162; (fig.) 4 124a; corymbosæ Pl XIII 4 162; umbellate Pl XII 4 162.
 Cymene (Cymol) 5 569a; 6 706c; in essential oils 17 748a.
 Cymenesora: see Selsey.
 Cymmer 34 12 E3.
 Cymmer Abbey 16 39c.
 Cymmeran Bay 34 11 B2.
 Cymochorea leucorrhœa: see Fork-tailed Petrel.
 Cymogene 18 720a.
 Cymol: see Cymene.
 "Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl 30 188.
 Cymophane 16 386d.
 Cymopolia 25 265d.
 Cymose branching 4 93d.
 Cymothoidæ 6 659b; 6 647b; nervous system (ill) 6 636b; sexual development 30 481d.
 Cymry 2 651c; 4 352b; 5 300d; 5 780c; language 8 390d; 18 785a; 21 473b.
 Cynæturus 15 435b.
 Cynæthus 12 110c.
 Cynan Garwyn, Satire of 5 318a.
 —, Griffith ap- 7 791c.
 Cynanche parotidæ: see Mumps.
 — trachealis: see Croup.
 Cynanchum ovalifolium 12 839c.
 Cynara cardunculus: see Cardoon.
 Cynara scolymus: see Artichoke.
 Cynarrhodum 4 151a; 4 153c.

Cynch 34 99 C3.
 Cynder Buttes 34 109 B8.
 Cyndylan, elegy on 5 318a.
 Cynedda 18 412b.
 "Cynegeticus" 17 797b.
 Cynewulf: chief 18 94b.
 —, poet 8 403d; 8 393a.
 Cynghordy 34 11 D5.
 Cynics 6 745a; 2 138a; 2 136d; 2 137c; asceticism 2 677a; Diogenes 7 246b; ethics 8 578d; Sidgwick on 22 270b; compared with Stoics 8 583d; Zeno 22 562a.
 Cynictis 15 437a.
 Cynipidæ 13 148b; 17 692c; galls 13 143b; reproduction 12 574d.
 Cynips 10 44c.
 — seminator 10 44a.
 Cyno 6 752c.
 Cynocephalus: in ancient Egypt 5 685c.
 Cynocephalus: see Baboon.
 — babuin: see Babuin.
 — maimon (mormon): see Mandrill.
 — porcarius: see Chacma.
 Cynodians 6 570d.
 Cynodictis 15 439b.
 Cynodon 11 59d.
 Cynogale bennettii 15 436c.
 Cynognathus (fig.) 32 217d.
 Cynoheñodon 15 442c.
 Cynohippus 15 437d.
 Cynomorium 18 266a.
 Cynomyonax 19 332b.
 Cynomys: see Prairie Dog.
 Cynon 1 38d.
 Cynophontis: festival: see Arnis.
 Cynopithecinæ 2 148d; 2 151c.
 Cynopteris 15 409d.
 Cynortas 12 420c.
 Cynosarges 3 9d; 6 745a; 11 348b; Antisthenes at 2 136d; archaeology 25 762b; destroyed 3 7d; hospital 9 482b.
 Cynoscephalæ 34 36 F2; battle, 197 B.C. 9 288a; 11 108a; 14 730d; 20 752b; 364 B.C. 18 479d; Pindar's birthplace 19 98c.
 Cynossema Pr. (Cape Alep) Pl II 15 92.
 —, battle 1 468c; 8 672c; 23 319b.
 Cynosura 3 60d.
 Cynosurus 11 56a.
 — cristatus 31 71a.
 Cynric 8 270a; 24 562b; 24 594d.
 Cynsylvit: see Coleshill.
 Cynthia: in Propertius 20 723d; 19 812a.
 Cynthia 34 85 D6.
 "Cynthia": admiralty case 4 168d.
 Cynthia: tunicata 23 617a; (ill) 33 481a.
 "Cynthia Monobiblos" 19 812c.
 Cynthia moth (Attacus cynthia) 22 60c.
 Cynthia, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, O. U.S. 34 91 D6.
 "Cynthia's Revels" 13 742a.
 Cynthiaidæ 23 610c; 23 617a.
 Cynthiae 23 617a.
 Cynthia: see Giraldi.
 Cynthus 7 51c; 23 165d; 27 404b.
 Cynuria 2 497c.
 Cynwyd, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
 —, Wales 34 11 E3.
 Cyon 15 438d; 31 754d.
 Cyparissia (Kyparissia, Ar-cymol) Pl I 11 80; 16 53a.
 Cyparissus: in mythology 6 745d.
 Cyperacæe 11 53d; distinction from grasses 11 57c; economic uses 21 62d; of India 2 692d.
 Cyperus Babylonicus 10 17c.
 — esculentus: see Rush Nut.
 — longus 10 17c.
 — pangorel: see Mat-grasses.
 — papyrus: see Papyrus.
 — textilis: see Mat-grasses.
 Cyperus-root oil 17 744a.
 Cyphanta Pl I 11 80.
 Cyphastrea 6 380a.
 Cyphella: fungus 28 557b.
 Cyphella: of lichens 14 553d.
 Cyphonantes larva (fig.) 19 440c; 31 827c.
 Cyphophthalmidæ 25 544c.
 Cyphophthalmus 2 279a.
 Cyphosoma 10 385b.
 Cypræa: see Cowry.
 Cypræidæ: see Cowry.
 Cypremort 34 87 F7.

- Cy-près 6 745b; 23 598a; 23 600a; 33 460c.
 Cypriss, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 Cypriss (Cypripedium) 6 745b; 29 187c; cultivation 2 320a; fossil remains 10 354a; in Mexico 16 221d; strobilus 4 153b; at burial places 2 709d; in heraldry 11 702b.
 — (Taxodium distichum) of U.S.: see Swamp cypress.
 — Yellow: see Yellow cypress.
 Cypriss Bayou, Calcasieu River, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 — Bayou, Red River, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 — Bend 34 85 B3.
 — Chapel 34 76 K7.
 — Creek 34 85 F8.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Cypress Creek.
 Cypriss Hills, Canada 34 60 J4.
 — Hills, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
 — Inn 34 83 F4.
 — Island 34 111 C1; 21 266b.
 — Junction 34 94 J10.
 — Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 107 G1.
 — Lake, Quebec, Canada 34 62 F6.
 — Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
 — Lake, Concordia co., La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 — Lake, Franklin co., La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 — Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 — Mill 34 88 J7.
 — Mount 34 115 D7.
 — Point 4 704c.
 — River 34 81 Q10.
 — Swamp, Big: see Big Cypress Swamp.
 Cyprisscreek 34 78 M5.
 — "Cypresse Grove, The" 7 481b; 21 543a.
 Cyprissfork 34 86 F8.
 Cyprissstop 34 88 M8.
 — "Cypria" 12 109c.
 — "Cypriaca" 20 635b.
 Cyprian, St 6 746a; baptism 6 539a; celibacy 24 301c; on the devil 7 137c; on education 7 671d; episcopal authority 2 194c; 8 487c; 5 701a; and Esdras I 8 542b; on mortal sin 8 799d; and Novatian 17 604a; penance 18 486a; and Stephen I 22 532d; on synods 6 512a.
 — bishop of Nisibis 22 844d.
 — "Cyprian" 26 218c.
 — "Cyprian and Justina" 20 636c.
 — "Cyprian Lays" 11 137d.
 Cypriidae (fig.) 6 657d.
 Cypriidae 28 271b.
 Cypriidina 7 279b; 10 341b.
 Cypriidiniidae 28 271b.
 Cypriopsidae 28 271b.
 Cypriina 10 361b.
 Cypriinae 16 685c.
 Cypriine 16 410a.
 Cypriiniidae: of Africa 12 673b; auditory organ 12 653c; characters 12 692c; distribution 12 670d; 12 671c; 12 675d; fossil forms 12 692c; in Lake Gokcha 29 16c; hibernation 12 665c; hybridism 12 664a; in India 12 743d; intestine 12 665d; North America 12 676b; sexual characters 12 663d; tactile organs 23 478d.
 Cyprinina 12 692c; distribution 12 672b; North America 12 676b.
 Cyprinodon 12 638d.
 Cyprinodontidae: fishes: characters 12 693a; growth 12 664b; habitat 12 669a; 12 677b; Palearctic region 12 676b; reproduction 12 666c; sexual characters 12 663c.
 Cyprinus carpio: see Carp.
 Cypripedium 17 818a; 12 251b; 4 130a; pollen 4 139a.
 Cypris 6 664a; 28 271b.
 — "Cypron": horse 12 184d.
 Cypros 10 58d.
 Cyprus: fortress 13 629d.
 — (Kypros): island 6 747a and 27 328b; 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 27 330 Map; PI II 15 92; PI VI 20 776; under Amalric 6 628d; Amasis conquers 7 743d; Aphrodite worshipped 2 172d; archaeology 27 330a; 27 330d Map; PI XII 13 675; (ill) 19 607d; 31 33a; 31 55a; 31 56c; 33 894c; 19 606a; 23 191a; 13 676d; area 23 653d; 11 689c; Cato Uticensis in 5 241a; church 27 332a; 11 154d; coinage 17 648c; commerce 27 329a; 29 70b; convention 25 635c; dialect 11 133a; England acquires 23 653c; 28 323a; 32 830d; Doukhobors in 21 512a; under Esarhaddon 8 533b; inscriptions (PI) 33 892; 33 892c; 6 750b; Ionic revolt 11 98d; Knights of St John 21 174c; Knights Templars 23 161d; locusts 29 498c; mails 31 860c; mapped 30 532d; minerals 30 769; Phoenicians 11 90d; pop. 23 653d; 33 495d; Ptolemy Euergetes and 20 754c; Richard I conquers 11 118a; 20 540b; syllabary 12 27b; 11 808b; Turks conquer 348b; 11 121b; 13 717b; 13 484a; 16 567b; Venetians surrender 11 121b.
 — "Cyprus as I saw it in 1879" 26 81a.
 Cyprus Exploration Fund 27 330d.
 — Museum 27 330c.
 Cypsela 4 151a; PI IX 4 162.
 Cypseli: birds 18 41d; classification 26 257d.
 Cypselidae 3 699a; Nearctic region 3 751a; Palearctic region 3 755b; West Indies 3 749b.
 Cypselomorphae 3 700a; 12 358a; 18 35c.
 Cypselus: tyrant 6 397c; 11 94d.
 Cypselus: bird-genus 22 761a.
 — apus: see Swift.
 — chest of 1 749d; 6 397d; 18 438a.
 — murarius: see Swift.
 — unicolor 15 180a.
 Cyrano de Bergerac 1 186d; 9 639b.
 — "Cyrano de Bergerac" 27 325d; 28 498c.
 Cyrena 10 355b; 10 361b.
 Cyrenaica (Pentapolis) 6 750a; 34 55 M3; PI VI 20 776; 6 571b; 14 552a; and Alexander 15 140d; Barca plateau 33 452b; and Papacy 9 531d.
 Cyrenaics 6 750c; 2 506d; 2 506b; 8 475b.
 Cyrene (Gureina), Africa 6 750d; 34 55 M2; PI VI 20 776; 33 452b; Alexander occupies 15 140d; athletes 3 12b; boundary 5 161a; coinage 17 651c; 17 632b; colonized 3 445d; 11 95c; 19 98c; Cyrenaics 6 750c; 8 578b; etymology 2 504a; and Ptolemy Euergetes 20 754c.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 — Port: see Apollonia.
 Cyrene: nymph 2 504a.
 —, asteroid 2 608a.
 Cyrenia: see Kyrenia.
 Cyriac of Ancona 13 122b; 13 124c; 20 384b.
 Cyriacus: Jacobite patriarch 22 842a.
 —, legendary pope 24 13d.
 Cyriads 18 608b.
 Cyriaxburg 28 275a.
 Cyril, St. of Alexandria 6 751c; apologetics 2 192a; and council of Ephesus 8 724a; glossary 10 686c; Hypatia 12 596b; Nestorius 17 355d; and Thecla 1 497a; accuses Theodore 23 255b; Virgin Mary 15 591b.
 —, St. of Jerusalem 6 751c; commemoration of Saints 21 155d; Eucharist 8 652d.
 —, St. apostle of Slavs 16 194a; 16 512d; alphabet 1 613b; 1 614b; 6 952b; 11 115a; 26 457c; Moravians 16 811b; 11 115a.
 —, jurist 6 752b.
 —, of Lucaris 11 158c; 1 496c.
 —, 6th patriarch 25 18d.
 —, of Turroff 21 103d.
 Cyril, St. Liturgy of 14 707a.
 — "Cyril Thornton" 11 416a.
 Cyrillic alphabet: see Cyril.
 Cyrillona 22 828c.
 Cyrillus: writer 18 854a.
 — "Cyrillus" 8 613b.
 — Cyrulaw 5 760c.
 — "Cyrus" 23 260c.
 — "Cyropædia" 6 752c; 24 721a.
 Cyropol 33 610b.
 Cyrthistica 17 649c.
 Cyrthius: see Cyrus.
 Cyrthica 34 28 J8.
 Cyrtrandreae 2 693a.
 Cyrtrachne 2 299b.
 Cyrtida 19 850d.
 Cyrtina 10 341b.
 Cyrtoceras 10 330a; 16 669a; 27 320d.
 Cyrtometer 20 476d.
 Cyrtoprostyle 2 463b.
 Cyrtostyle 2 463b.
 Cyrus the elder (Agradates, Agradatus, Kurush) 6 752b; Astyages 6 594d; Babylonia 6 804b; 26 44c; Celsaenae 26 626d; and Clearchus 5 819a; Darius I 6 825a; dominions 2 699a; Gaza resists 18 756b; in Bible history 27 14; 13 379d; 13 417b; 8 542a; 8 832a; 6 805b; Jerusalem 11 371a; 13 417b; military system 2 560a; place in history 18 564d; religious policy 13 384b; Sardes 15 100c; supposed tomb 2 399d; treasure 17 243c.
 — the Younger 6 753c; 2 640d; 6 826c; Greek mercenaries 2 561b; history 18 576b.
 — Achæmenides 6 753c.
 — of Phasis 16 758b.
 Cyrus, Patriarch of Constantinople 18 748b.
 Cyrus (Cyrus), Syria 23 255d.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 Cysioing 17 535b.
 Cyst, sebaceous 18 380a.
 — wall (ill) 18 366b.
 Cystenychum 22 419d.
 Cystic duct 7 231d.
 Cystic sarcoma 18 369a.
 Cysticercus 23 52a; 23 53c.
 Cysticid 23 55c.
 Cystidea 27 620b; 7 638a.
 Cystidium: of fungi 4 159c; of Agarici (ill) 9 832c.
 — inermis 19 851b.
 Cystignathus 1 769d; 1 771c.
 Cystin 31 725a.
 Cystiphyllidæ 6 382d; 6 384a; 25 462a.
 Cystiphylum 6 381c; characters 25 462a.
 Cystisoma 40 482b.
 Cystitis 24 188d.
 Cystobranchus 30 181b.
 Cystocarp 4 158d; 20 425c; of red algae 24 127b; 25 270a.
 Cystogenous cells 23 538c.
 Cystoidel 23 55c.
 Cystolith 4 89a; of Ficus elastica (fig.) 4 88d; 19 54a.
 Cystophora 15 444a.
 Cystophorinae 15 443d.
 Cystopteris fragilis 9 103b.
 Cystopus 27 394d; 27 339c; reproduction 3 694c; (ill) 9 830c.
 — bliti 27 339c.
 — candidus 18 266d.
 Cystoselra 24 127a.
 Cystotaenia 23 55c.
 Cytase 31 763a; in fungi 28 556a; in malting 26 362b.
 Cythera (Cerigo) 11 100c.
 Cythere 6 664a; 10 346b.
 Cythere, La Nouvelle: see Tahiti.
 Cytherea (ill) 16 686c; (ill) 16 687a.
 — "Cythérée, La" 20 659c.
 Cytherella 28 271b.
 Cytheridæ 28 271b.
 Cytheris 24 251d.
 Cytherodices 5 346b.
 Cythnos: see Kythnos.
 Cytinæ (Cytinaceæ) 18 265c; 25 439c.
 Cytinion 7 368a.
 Cytinus 18 265c.
 Cytisus 2 322d.
 — adami: see Adam's Laburnum.
 — laburnum: see Laburnum.
 — nubigenus: see Retama.
 — purpureus 12 213d.
 — racemosus 12 261d.
 Cyto-blastema 1 843a.
 Cytode 1 843c.
 Cytogenesis 4 82d; 12 13a.
 Cytology 27 332c; bibliography 27 340a.
 Cytomiton 25 392d.
 Cytoplasm 27 332d.
 Cytosol 11 15 92.
 Cytoscope (ill) 33 85b.
 Cytosporidia 32 814b.
 Cyttidæ 12 662d; 12 689d.
 Cytus 12 681b.
 Cyzius: town 6 753d; PI II 15 92; Alcibiades 1 468c; Argonauts 2 496d; coins 17 634d; 17 645c; Miletus 11 95c; Mithridates 15 56b; Proserpine 19 824c; temple 2 104b.
 Cyzius, crustacean 28 270a.
 Czacki, T. 6 754a.
 Czajkowski, M. 19 305b.
 Czako, S. 12 378c.
 Czarka 2 609c.
 Czar: town 34 104 K9.
 —, title: see Tsar.
 — "Czar, The" (T. B. Reed) 32 188c.
 — "Czar Boris" 21 109c.
 — "Czar Feodor" 21 109c.
 Czarkowa 19 308b.
 Czarnikau 34 24 G24.
 Czarnok, Jan of 19 300a.
 Czarioryski, Prince A. C. 6 753b.
 —, Prince A. G. 6 754b; 19 298d.
 —, Princess C. 19 453b.
 Czaslau (Caslau) 6 754c and 27 340c; 34 29 L4; 3 860b; battle 3 127c.
 Czastolowitz: see Czelowowitz.
 Czechi, J. 12 379d.
 "Czechish Beethoven" (F. Smetana) 32 660a.
 Czechish (Bohemian) chess 26 752b.
 Czeche (Chekhs) 6 754d; 10 480d; 16 811a; 22 53b; 22 145a; 26 4b; Count Taaffe 33 142b; emigration to United States 30 744c; increase of influence 26 280b; 31 901b; 33 690d; language 8 701d; 18 755b; 22 151a; literature 27 340c; 3 861b; political aims 26 16b.
 Czegled 6 754d; on travel map 34 3 O5; 34 28 L4.
 Czelakowitz: see Celakowitz.
 Czelakowsky 3 861d.
 Czempin 34 24 H24.
 Czenko of Wartenberg, Baron 12 407c.
 Czenstochowa (Czenstochowa, Czenstochau, Censtohov) 6 754d; 34 3 O3; 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
 Czeremosz River 14 162c.
 Czerkasy 23 96b.
 Czernak 22 67b.
 Czerna: river: see Crna Reka.
 Czerna Gora: see Czarna Hora Mountains.
 Czernelica 34 28 R3.
 Czernohorsky 10 693c.
 Czernicheff 17 220d.
 Czernin, Count 24 221c.
 Czernoschin: see Tschernoschin.
 Czernowitz (Czernowice, Tschernowitz, Cernautil) 6 755a and 27 340d; 34 28 R3; 21 20b; university 23 849b; 23 852a; 26 443c.
 Czerny, K. 6 755a; 30 298c.
 Czerny George (Kara-Gyorgy, Kardjordje, Black George, George Petrovich) 6 755b; 21 689b; 32 521a.
 Czernitski 17 777d.
 Czerwienski: poet 19 306a.
 Czerwinski 34 24 E28.
 Czestochowo 19 306d.
 Czichen 34 24 D35.
 Czimochen, Gross: see Gross Czimochen.
 Czinszewski 19 310b.
 Czirknitzer See: see Zirknitzer See.
 Czolbe: philosopher 8 767c.
 Czolgoszcz, L. 25 391c; 26 466b; 30 412b; execution 33 596a.
 Czomafalao: see Gyergyoszent-Miklos.
 Czornahora (Czerna Gora) Mountains 34 28 Q3.
 Czortkow 34 28 R3.
 Czuber: mathematician 19 784c.
 Czuceor, G. 12 378a.
 Czudin 34 28 R3.

D

- D: letter of the alphabet **6**
756a; in abbreviations **1**
27b; **1** 29b; in Italian **20**
662b; Latin pronunciation
20 662a; Roman forms of
13 125d.
- "D": in military law **16**
298b.
- "D" box **31** 801d.
- D Island **34** 93 D3.
- D.M. in epitaphs **8** 494c.
- D.P. Cell **25** 27c.
- D.S.O. **31** 340b.
- Da: town, Siberia **34** 44 O1.
- Da Bazár **27** 93d.
- Da Brochet: see Du Brochet.
- "Da Cadore": see Titian.
- Da Cang **34** 43 H9.
- Da Capo: musical term **17**
87b.
- Da Costa, Isaak **6** 759d.
- Da Linh **34** 43 H9.
- "Da Mantova," Limer no
Pitocco **9** 355c.
- Da Ponte, P.: see Ponte, Da.
- Daa: Ludvig Kristensen **17**
592c.
- Daaden **34** 23 L6.
- Daae, Ludvig **17** 592c.
- Daap Peak **30** 26a.
- Daaquam River **34** 62 O6.
- Dab: flat-fish **12** 692a.
- Daba **34** 41 G4.
- Daba Akanda, Port **34** 56 L14.
- Dabadiba **34** 55 Q5.
- Dabag, Mount **34** 55 T9.
- Dabak-Chau **34** 43 G4.
- Dabala **34** 54 E8.
- Dabari **34** 54 G8.
- Dabasien, Mount **34** 56 P10.
- Dabbonius **2** 132a.
- Dabbs **34** 69 F3.
- Dabchick (Podiceps minor,
Podiceps fluviatilis): see
Little Grebe.
- Dabee **34** 51 J4.
- Dabeiba **34** 132 B2.
- Dabein **34** 43 C6.
- Daber **34** 24 E21.
- Daberath: see Daburiya.
- D'Abernon, Sir John **4** 219c.
- Dabero **34** 55 S8.
- Dabhoi (Dabhon) **34** 41 D8.
- Dabhja, General **32** 320d.
- Dabis: see Kolkwater, Bechu-
analand.
- "Dabistán" **18** 660b.
- Dabilia **34** 38 L6.
- Dablanc, River **34** 118 A11.
- Dablon **34** 62 K2.
- Dabney, Ind. **34** 92 F6.
- , Miss. **34** 85 F3.
- , N.C. **34** 78 N2.
- Dabneys, Va. **34** 76 H5.
- Dabneys Mills **34** 76 H6.
- Dabo: battle **12** 430b.
- Dabo, Cape **34** 48 G4.
- Dabo Pass **34** 44 G4.
- Daboia russellii: see Russel-
ian Snake.
- Daboín **34** 55 R8.
- Daboll **30** 266b.
- Dabooz **27** 63d.
- Dabormida, General **29** 651b;
28 278b.
- Dabou: see Dabu.
- Dabrowa (Dombrowa), Austria
34 28 N1.
- Dabsatunor **34** 44 L2.
- Dabu **34** 54 E9.
- Daburiya (Daberath) **24** 773a.
- Dabut-Kondonge **34** 55 L7.
- Dabwali: see Dubwali.
- Dabwara **13** 529a.
- Dabwin **34** 43 B1.
- Dabyminga **34** 51 F6.
- Dacca (Jahángirnajar) **6**
756b and **6** 757b and
27 341a; **34** 41 N8; **25**
722 Map; muslin of **17**
109b; **12** 762b.
- Dacca: tobacco of Hottentots
12 310b.
- Dace (Leuciscus vulgaris) **6**
758b; **12** 692d; fishing for
25 450b; tackle for **2**
42a.
- Dacelo **14** 82b.
- gigas: see Laughing Jack-
ass.
- Dacelonina **14** 82b.
- Dach, S. **12** 587a.
- Dachau **34** 23 Q13.
- Dachauer Moos **34** 23 Q14.
- Dachpappe **17** 366a.
- Dachs: see Cape Hyrax.
- Dachsback **34** 23 N12.
- Dachstein: mountain **34** 29
H9; **1** 628d; **21** 241b; **22**
614a.
- Daci (Daqi) **6** 758c.
- Dacia **6** 758b; Pl VI **20** 776;
6 758d; **24** 268c; conquest
of **20** 775c; coins of **17**
640a; libelli from **18**
154b; **31** 447a; standards
of **9** 276d.
- Dacia, Peter de **1** 591a.
- Dacia: bank **34** 54 C3.
- "Dacia Literaria" **18** 543d.
- Dacian: king of Persia **10**
429c.
- Dacian creed **27** 265b.
- Dacianus **24** 234c.
- Dacicus: see Trajan.
- Dacier, André **6** 759a.
- , Anne Lefèvre **6** 759b;
controversy with Perrault
9 664b.
- Dacite: rock **10** 235a.
- Dacoits (Dakaiti) **26** 478a;
29 182c.
- Daco-Rumans: see Vlachs.
- Dacotah: see Dakota.
- Dacoutah: see Dakota, North
and South.
- Dacre: warden of marches **21**
497d; badge of **11** 709d.
- Dacre, Cumberland **34** 6 D5.
- , Ontario **34** 61 H2.
- , Yorks **34** 7 E3.
- Dacrydium **29** 188a; **17** 469c.
- Colensoi: see Manoa.
- Dacrymyces **9** 832a.
- Dacryomyces **28** 558c.
- Dact-el-Mayun **3** 179b.
- Dactylethra **1** 753a; syste-
matic position of **1** 771d.
- Dactylic verse **19** 258b.
- Dactylolitheæ **20** 560d.
- Dactylis caespitosa **9** 15d.
- glomerata **1** 371a.
- Dactylium **9** 828a.
- Dactylocalycidæ **22** 423a.
- Dactylococcus **25** 271d.
- Dactylopora **9** 387c.
- Dactylopsila **18** 729a.
- Dactylopterus: see Flying
Gurnard.
- Dactylospæra polypodia (fig.
IV) **19** 842b.
- Dactylotheca **31** 416d.
- Dactylozooids **12** 554c.
- Dactyls **6** 444b.
- Dacula **34** 80 D4.
- Dacur-Jelapur: see Faridpur.
- Dacus: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
M7.
- Dacus: genus of Diptera **7**
256d.
- Dacusville **34** 79 C2.
- Dada Khasgiwalla **32** 634b.
- Dada Saheb **27** 435d.
- Dadahi (Dadai) **34** 38 E2.
- Dadar **34** 41 A5.
- Dadarpada **34** 42 P12.
- Dadaya **28** 270d.
- Dad-canal **29** 599a.
- Daddy Long Legs (Tipula
oleracea) **13** 150c; **7** 256d;
(ill) **24** 535c.
- Dade City, Fla., U.S. **34** 81
M6.
- County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81
Q10; **9** 340a.
- County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
A2; **10** 436a.
- County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104
E10; **16** 525c.
- Dadai, J. **6** 156a.
- Dades **16** 832c.
- Dadeville, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
- , Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
- Dadha **22** 830a.
- Dadli (Amphiclea) **34** 36 G3.
- Dādih-ishō: author **22** 830a.
- , abbot **22** 838b.
- Dadiass: see Dadiussu.
- Dadica **1** 238d.
- Dādimba **19** 442b.
- Dadiussu **34** 54 F9.
- Dadjo dynasty **6** 824b.
- Dadlington **34** 8 A4.
- Dado: in architecture **2** 463b;
23 388b; in joinery **4**
490.
- Dadou **34** 18 G9.
- Dadoxylon **10** 345d; **31** 419d.
- Dadri **34** 41 F5.
- Dads Lake **34** 102 D1.
- Dādū: Hindu priest **11** 845a.
- Dadu: district, India **34** 41
A6; **14** 161a.
- Dadupanthi Sadus **33** 649b.
- Dadur **3** 302a.
- Dædala Pl II **15** 92; **15** 93d.
- Dædalia **28** 555d.
- Dædalus: reef **20** 316b.
- Dædalus: in Greek legend **6**
760a; **2** 347a; **1** 185c;
1 638d; labyrinth of **14**
179d.
- Dædicurus **30** 507a.
- Dægsanstun Pl II **8** 271; battle
of **8** 271c; **17** 569b.
- "Dæmon" **22** 233d.
- Dæmonorops **4** 805c.
- Dændals, General **3** 432c.
- Dæni **34** 35 L4.
- Dæns, Abbé **26** 201d.
- Dær **13** 245a.
- celle: in Scotland **5** 800a.
- céilli: in Ireland **13** 219c.
- , Fort: see Fort Dær.
- Dær Water **34** 15 J4; **27**
114d.
- Dæsius **5** 715c.
- Dæt **34** 47 D5; **18** 752a.
- Dæva **24** 821c.
- Dæf **2** 235c; **2** 254a.
- Dæfi Afí **34** 40 K7.
- Dæffodil (Narcissus pseudo-
narcissus) **6** 760b; **28**
533c; cultivation **12** 257c.
- Dæfforne, R. **25** 24b.
- Dæfle **33** 37a.
- Dæfina **34** 54 F7.
- Dæft **34** 56 S10.
- Dæffas: tribe **25** 722d.
- Dæfni: pass **17** 128c.
- Dæfter **34** 95 N5.
- Dægaba **4** 427a.
- Dægahbur **34** 55 R8.
- Dægamis **34** 47 E7.
- Dægana **34** 54 C6; **21** 660c.
- Dægandan **34** 51 K1.
- Dægar **34** 38 K3.
- Dægar Ur **34** 55 T8.
- Dægary **34** 37 O3.
- Dægda **5** 300a.
- Dægebüll **34** 22 C8; light-
house, ibid.
- Dægeit: see Matsu Shima.
- Dægenham **34** 9 G3; **8** 552c.
- Dægerort (Kallanuna) **34** 34
D2.
- Dæggel: tribe **17** 319b.
- Dægger: weapon **6** 760b; **11**
279a; ancient (ill) **2** 553b;
of Albacete **1** 446a.
- , spicule of sponges **22**
417b.
- Dæggett, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F7.
- , Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
- Dæggs Sound: inlet **34** 52 A9.
- Dæghana: see Dægana.
- Dæghestan: government **6**
760d and **27** 341b; Pl III
21 87; area and pop. **32**
338d.
- , inlet **34** 33 J7.
- , plateau **5** 254d.
- Dæghman-el-Arussi **34** 54 C4.
- Dæg-i Farhad **34** 40 H6.
- Dægil **7** 105a.
- D'Agincourt, J. B. **5** 772d; **6**
760d.
- Dæglingsworth **34** 12 L2.
- Dæglisch: glass-grinding table
(ill) **1** 662d.
- Dægmar, Princess **25** 260a;
28 675a.
- Dægmar Cross (ill) **6** 614a.
- Dægmerselien **34** 27 G3.
- Dægnan-Bouveret **32** 443b.
- Dægō: island **34** 34 D2; **17**
732a; **21** 67b.
- Dægoba **2** 394c; **4** 554d.
- Dægobert **1** **9** 530d founds
abbey **7** 79d; **21** 161a;
founds churches **12** 70b;
wars of **9** 787d; grants
charter to St Denys **8**
847d.
- Dægobert II **24** 566c.
- Dægomba **34** 54 F8.
- Dægon **6** 761a, **18** 756b; **3** 172c.
- Dægonet: pseudonym: see
Sims, G. R.
- Dægsboro' **34** 75 O5.
- Dægshai **34** 41 F4; **20** 108a.
- Dægua **34** 123 B3.
- Dægue **34** 90 A2.
- Dæguerre, L. J. M. **6** 761b;
camera of (ill) **18** 839b;
photographic process of
18 822c.
- Dæguerreotype **6** 761b; **18**
823a; **27** 629d.
- D'Aguesseau, H. F. **6** 761d; **7**
128a; **8** 453b; **9** 664c.
- D'Agullar, Cape **34** 44 E7.
- Dægumbezan (Dogumbezan)
34 40 D5.
- Dægupan **27** 341d; **34** 47 C4;
31 667b.
- Dægus Mines **34** 74 E4.
- Dægusa **9** 1b.
- Dæguschonda **34** 74 E4.
- Dægyeba: see Ragyabas.
- Dægyr, J. A. **15** 109a.
- "Dah Báb" **18** 659a.
- Dahab, Tel-ed: see Tel-ed-
Dahab.
- Dahabanieh **34** 38 H4.
- Dahadinni **30** 408a.
- Dahæ: tribe Pl VII **18** 561;
18 588b.
- Dahalak: see Dahlak Island.
- Dahamel Cape **34** 50 C3.
- Dahana: see Dehna.
- Dahan-i Duzd **34** 40 G5.
- Dahan-i Kashañ **34** 40 M3.
- Dahanu **34** 42 D10.
- Dahåwar **14** 61b.
- "Dahelm" **18** 541c.
- Daher **1** 573a.
- Dahhåk b. Kais **16** 569b.
- Dahli **34** 39 J8.
- Dahimela: tribe **34** 55 R7.
- Dahinda **34** 93 E4.
- Dahira (Dorrha, Dahrah):
district **34** 39 O5; **2** 255a.
- Dahkotah: see Dakota, North
and South.
- Dah-Kuh **34** 40 F7.
- Dahl, Hans **32** 456b.
- , Johann Christian **6** 762c.
- , Michael **6** 762d.
- , M. A. **26** 753b.
- , Vladimir Ivanovitch **6**
762d; **21** 109c.
- Dahlac el Kebir: see Dahlak.
- Dahlak (Dahalak) **34** 55 R7;
20 316b; dialect of **21**
655b.
- Dahlem **34** 24 K28.
- Dahlen, Germany **34** 23 K16.
- , Russia **34** 34 E3.
- Dahlenburg **34** 22 F12.
- Dahlgren, K. F. **6** 763a; **22**
757b.
- Dahlgren: town **34** 94 H9.
- Dahlia **6** 763b; **12** 255b.
- Dahlmann, F. C. **6** 763c; **10**
544d; **11** 447d.
- Dahlonega, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
D2; college **28** 677b.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
- Dahlsnypp Point **34** 25 B3.
- Dahlstjerna, Gunno **6** 764a;
22 755b.
- Dahman **34** 38 M8.
- Dahme **34** 22 J17.
- Dahmen **34** 22 E16.
- Dahmeshöft Lighthouse **34** 22
C11.
- Dahmsdorf **34** 22 H18.
- Dahn, F. **19** 791c; **28** 718a.
- Dahn **34** 23 O6.
- Dahna: town **34** 40 N3.
- Dahoe: tribe **3** 300b.
- Dahoga **34** 74 E3.
- Dahoman: tribe **17** 319a.
- Dahome: see Dahomey.
- Dahomey **6** 764c and **27** 341d;
34 54 G9; area **25** 162d;
chart of **6** 764c; customs
6 800a; **9** 824b; organiza-
- tion **27** 402c; trade **25**
136c.
- Dahomy **34** 85 C3.
- Daho-Fena: tribe **12** 827c.
- Dahouria **17** 351d.
- Dahr Ruins **34** 38 L7.
- Dahr, Wady: see Wady Dahr.
- Dahra: district **34** 54 G1; **25**
772c; **5** 265b.
- Dahr-el-Kodib **34** 38 F5.
- Dahshoor (Dakshur): pyra-
mids **7** 771a; **20** 124c.
- Dahurs: tribe **23** 639d.
- Dåhya: cultivation **3** 620b;
12 753d.
- Dahybaun, Lough: see Lough
Dahybaun.
- Dai **1** 493c.
- Dai Butsu: statue **17** 229d;
29 718b.
- Han: see Korea.
- Nga **34** 43 G10.
- Nippon: see Japan.
- Daie (Tapun) **15** 827d.
- Dail **34** 15 D1.
- Dailak **17** 340 Map.
- Dailamites dynasty **21** 241d.
- Dailay **34** 96 J14.
- Dailays **34** 107 F4.
- Daillé, J. **6** 767c; **4** 71b; **1**
783d.
- Dailon **32** 481a.
- Dailly **34** 15 E5.
- New: see New Dailly.
- D'Ailly Lighthouse **34** 17 F3.
- Dailly, Neb. **34** 102 H1.
- , N. Dak. **34** 99 G3.
- "Daily Chronicle," Geor-
getown **31** 207a.
- "Daily Chronicle," London
31 185a.
- "Daily Courant" **17** 412d.
- "Daily Courier" **31** 185c.
- "Daily Echo," Foochow **31**
205a.
- "Daily Express," London **17**
419b; **31** 188b.
- "Daily Express," St Christo-
pher **31** 206d.
- "Daily Graphic," London **31**
185c.
- "Daily Graphic," New York
17 436a.
- "Daily Mail" **31** 188a.
- "Daily National Gazette" **17**
434a.
- "Daily News," England **31**
184c; **17** 419a.
- "Daily News," Trinidad **31**
206d.
- "Daily Press," Hong-Kong **17**
432d.
- "Daily Review," Edinburgh
31 191a.
- "Daily Sentinel," **33** 411b.
- "Daily Sun" **17** 434c.
- "Daily Telegraph," London
31 183b; **17** 419b.
- "Daily Telegraph," Sydney
31 208d.
- Daimaniyat Islands **34** 39 F5.
- Daimanji-mine: mountain **31**
320b.
- Daimbert **6** 627b.
- Daimen **34** 124 F10.
- Daimiel **6** 767d; **34** 20 J5.
- Daimiō: nobles **13** 578b; **23**
433d.
- Daimler, Gottlieb: motor
vehicles of **31** 12a; **28**
187d; ill **31** 15a.
- Daimugen-yama **29** 673a.
- Dain: of Burma **4** 555c; **24**
490b.
- Daingerfield **34** 88 N4.
- Daingol Lake **34** 44 D1; **30**
809a.
- Dainihonshi **13** 587b.
- Dainsi Plateau **23** 340d.
- Daintree, R. **32** 114d.
- Daintree: town: see Daven-
try.
- Dainville (Dainville-Berthelé-
ville) **34** 19 L4.
- Daiphantus **19** 98c.
- Daikuri **27** 342d; **32** 771a.
- Dair **34** 55 Q8.
- Dair Calgach: see Davry.
- Daira Commission **27** 695c.
- Sanieh **27** 698b.

- Dair-al-Bahari 17 22a.
Dair-al-Jamajim 16 572b.
Dair-al-Jathalik: battle of 16 571a.
Dairi 34 43a.
Dair-magh: see Durrow.
Dairsie 34 15 L1.
Dairy: town, Oreg. 34 112 D4.
—, town, Idaho 34 108 C7.
Dairy 6 768a and 27 342d;
American 27 367d; bacteria 26 58a; buildings 6 769b; butter 6 770b; 4 590d; cattle 1 387a; 25 188d; in Denmark 27 411c; cheese 6 771c; 5 455b; in Great Britain 25 179b; 6 416a; 27 364c; 27 367b; Health Acts 32 80a; 30 316d; 27 360d; in Ireland 29 558c; milk 16 304a; in Queensland 32 112c; 27 368d; utensils 27 346c.
Dairy Station 34 88 M8.
"Dairyman's Daughter" 20 546d.
Dairyville 34 101 H2.
Dais: in architecture 2 463b.
Dais: assassins 2 723b.
Daisan River 16 47d; 27 651a.
Daisen Mountain 29 672c.
Daishoji 34 46 H5.
Daisy, Ark. 34 86 E6.
—, Ga. 34 80 H7.
—, La. 34 87 K8.
—, Miss. 34 85 G9.
—, N.Y. 34 70 O7.
—, Tenn. 34 83 L4.
—, Wash. 34 111 G1.
Daisy 6 773a; in heraldry 11 702b.
"Daisy, The": poem 33 249d.
"Daisy Chain, The" 33 916b.
Daisy, Chusan 12 254c.
—, Common (Bellis perennis) 6 773a; abnormal flowers 4 120c; double 12 220d.
Daiti 34 35 C7.
Daitkin-van 34 44 G1.
Dait-el-Begar 34 54 C5.
Daitu: see Tatu.
Daitza 34 35 H4.
Daitz Fl.: see Ural River.
Dajado 34 56 S8.
Dajan Mount 25 11 Map.
Dajauku 18 562d.
Dajl, B. 29 601a.
—, tribe 32 702a.
Dajjal: see Al Masih al Dajjal.
Dak (Butea frondosa): see Palas Tree.
Daka: town 34 56 N15.
—, Gualco (Guako) 34 120 K4.
—, River: see Dako River.
Dakahlieh: province 34 55 T4; 27 690c.
—, town: see Dakhel.
Dakaiti: see Dacotits.
Dakar: town 34 54 B7; 32 510b; 28 472a; lighthouse 34 54 B7.
—, tribe 17 319a.
Dakara 34 54 F8.
Dakatala 23 405b.
Dakatyeva 34 57 F2.
Dakem 34 99 E3.
Daker-hen: see Land-rail.
Dakhalivieh: see Dakhel.
Dakhel 34 55 O4; 27 688c.
Dakhelat el Mawin 33 481b.
Dakhila: plain 23 619d.
Dakhis 21 191d.
Dakhla 34 54 J2.
Dakhlah: see Dakhel.
Dakia 34 38 H4.
Dakiki 9 225d; 18 656c.
Dakin, G. 8 388d.
Da-klo: see Mekong River.
Dak-i-Petargun 34 40 J4.
Dakka, Afghanistan 34 40 O3.
—, Persia 34 40 D2.
Dak-Kang 34 43 H7.
Dakkeh 34 55 P5; 2 391d.
Daklet 34 55 S3.
Dakma 18 326c.
Dako River 34 54 G8.
Dakoa: tribe 34 56 M9; 31 230a.
Dakoming 34 108 P6.
Dakota: town, Ia., U.S.: see Dakotah.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
"Dakota": ship 32 840d.
Dakota City, Neb., U.S.: see Dakota: town.
—, City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, Junction 34 102 A1.
—, North: see North Dakota.
—, River 6 773c.
—, sandstone 10 359d; 31 250b.
—, South: see South Dakota.
Dakota Station 34 80 D8.
Dakotah: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
Dakotas: American tribe 12 825d; 8 806a; 29 467c; picture writing 33 890b.
Dakshin: see Deccan.
Dakshin Shāhbazpur 15 830c; 3 247d.
Dakshini Ganga: see Kaveri: river.
Dākshiputra: see Pānini.
Daktylon 33 810d.
Dakua (Dammara vitiensis): tree 9 156c.
Dakuk: see Tauk.
Dakzy Mountains.
Dal: town 34 25 F3.
Dal: Parliament 5 302d.
Dal Araide 18 411b.
Dal Lake 14 11b; 30 19d.
Dal Negro, Abbé 28 92a.
—, Po: painter 20 847a.
—, Verme, J. 13 479a.
Dalá: hill 13 842b.
Dala (Kyondon), Burma 34 43 B7.
—, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
Dalaas 34 27 N3.
Dalag (Ophiocephalus vagus): fish 18 750d; 31 666c.
Dalaguete 27 369a.
Dalahican 31 669d.
Dalai Lama: see Lamaism.
Dalai-nor (Kulun, Hulan), La. 34 44 K1; 22 5d.
Dalaman 34 38 C4.
Dalan: see Dalen, Afghanistan.
Dalan, Persia 34 40 F7.
Dalan-nor Lake 34 44 K2.
Dalark 34 86 G6.
Dalarna: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarne: see Dalecarlia.
Dalarr 34 26 L7.
Dalarrassie 31 69a.
Dalbeattie 27 369a; 34 14 J10; 14 98b.
Dalberg, Archbishop 6 774a; 17 211d.
—, Duke of 25 57b.
Dalberg-Acton, Sir J.: see Acton, Lord.
Dalbergia: tree 2 693a; 4 151d; 20 851d.
Dalbergia latifolia: see Blackwood.
Dalbergia nigra 20 851d.
Dalbergia sissoides 20 852a.
Dalberga Sissu: see Sissu.
D'Albert, E. 31 44b.
Dalblair 34 15 G4.
Dalbo, Minn. 34 98 D4.
—, Lake 33 820d.
Dalbono, E. 32 454a.
Dalbosjö Lake 34 26 H7.
Dalburg, John of 20 490a.
Dalby, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
—, Leicestershire 14 424d.
—, Queensland 34 50 J5.
—, Sweden 34 26 H9.
Dalby dynamometer indicator 27 596d.
—, Great: see Great Dalby.
—, Little: see Little Dalby.
—, Old: see Old Dalby.
Dalby Springs 34 88 N4.
Dalby's theorem 7 604c.
Dalcahue 5 625d.
Dalcais dynasty 13 253a.
Dalcaerrens Field: battle of 9 153c.
Dalcalthick 34 15 G2.
Dalcour 34 87 K7.
Dalcross: see Croy, Scotland.
Daldian: see Artemidorus.
Dale, David 6 501b; 10 646b.
—, Sir D. 25 551a.
—, R. W. 27 369a; 26 649b; 26 385b; founds Mansfield College 27 208a.
—, Sir T. 22 175d.
—, W. 2 81b.
Dale: river: see Deel.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, England 34 8 A3.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
—, Norway 34 26 D6.
—, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, Wales 34 12 A2.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
—, Colleege 26 565c.
—, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Dike 24 408a.
—, Park 34 9 E5.
—, Point 34 50 F2.
Dalecarlia (Kopparberg) 27 369b; 34 26 H6; 9 17c; 11 335b; 28 374b; Linnaeus travels in 14 673a; rebels, 1434 22 746d; revolt, 1520 11 333b; supports Vasa 22 747b.
Dalechamps 17 692d.
Dalegarth Force 34 6 C5; 30 118a.
Daleif, Oster: see Oster Daleif.
Daleif, West: see West Daleif.
D'Alembert, J. le R. 6 774a; 9 671c; astronomical researches 2 759d; Bacon influences 3 662d; Bacon calculus 13 12a; on Cartesian theory 7 124d; in Encyclopédie 7 194c; errors in probability 19 770a; 8 197d; 24 290c; forces in equilibrium 15 715d; on fluid motion 12 437b; opposes Gluck 10 694c; on history 12 21c; and Hume 12 350d; integration 13 60d; on Pascal's researches 13 6a; patron of Laplace 14 301b; works of 8 197d.
D'Alembert, the English: sobriquet: see Landen.
Dalemizians 21 353a.
Dalen 34 40 M2.
Daler: coin 17 658c.
"Dale's conqueror": cucumber 6 688c.
Dales Mill 34 80 G9.
Dale's red: see Turkey Red.
Dalesberg 34 100 H4.
Dalesville 34 62 F7.
Daleszyc 19 308b.
Dalet 34 43 A4.
Daleth: letter 1 608d; 6 756a.
Daleville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Daléfinus: see Aunemund, Archbishop of Lyon.
Dalfors 34 26 J6.
Dalfsen 34 21 H3.
Dalga 34 35 K4.
Dalgarino, G. 6 776b; on teaching deaf-mutes 7 6c.
Dalgeh: see Delje.
Dalgeranger Mount 24 507b.
Dalgetty 34 15 J2.
Dalgetty: see Buckley's Crossing Place.
Dalgety, Colonel 33 441c.
Dalginross 34 15 H1; 18 667c; Roman remains at 21 471a.
Dalgleish: explorer 25 708a; 28 630a.
Dalguise 34 15 H1.
Dalhousie, Earl of, Governor-General of India 6 776c; 4 559a; 12 808b; on industrial schools 20 339d; in the Punjab 14 371c; 28 228d; trouble with Napier 17 176d; railway scheme of 12 755c; and Allan Ramsay 20 266c; on coolie trade 6 335b.
—, George, 9th earl of 2 375a.
Dalhousie: county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B6.
—, India 34 41 F3; 20 108a.
—, New Brunswick 34 63 C1; 31 137b; 17 375b.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
—, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, Cape 34 59 E2.
—, Castle 34 15 K3; 7 658d.
—, Junction 34 63 C1.
—, Park 32 178b.
—, Port: see Port Dalhousie.
—, Road 34 63 E5.
—, sanatorium 5 379c; 11 331c; 29 181a.
—, Spring 34 50 F5.
Dalhousie Sword 2 375b.
Dali (Dallil): founder Furlan kingdom 6 824b.
— (Idalium) 34 38 E5; Pl II 15 92; 27 330 Map; archaeological researches 27 330c; ancient Idalium 27 330a; tablet 6 750b; temple of Venus 6 749a.
—, Turkestan 34 40 K2.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Dali.
Daliarte 20 657a.
Daliak 27 369c; 34 20 K8.
Daliabre: see Mechin.
Daliaburgh 34 14 B5.
D'Aligre 11 219c.
D'Alili 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
Dallil: see Dali.
Dallia 34 78 N5.
Dallmil 3 861b; 22 151b.
Dalin, Olof von 6 780a; 18 543b; 21 372a; 22 753d.
—, A. F. 21 372d.
Dalling: coal-mine 27 331b.
Dalintober Lighthouse 34 15 C4.
Dallr 12 616d.
Dalla (Dalya) 34 28 K6; 34 3 O6.
Dalkeith, Lady 9 815b; friend of Scott 21 547b.
Dalkeith 6 780c and 27 369c; 34 14 L8; 34 15 K3; coalfield 6 54a; manufactures 7 658b; pop. 27 654a.
Dalkeith Palace 34 15 K3; Buccleuch 6 780c.
Dalkend 34 40 A1.
Dalkey 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; tin stone 13 218c.
—, Island 7 497 Map; 7 494d.
Dall, W. H.: brachiopoda 4 188b; Eskimos 12 823a; Indian tribes 12 827b; Yukon 25 242a.
Dall Burn 34 15 F1.
Dall Point 34 116 F6.
Dalla region 34 54 F7.
—, river 4 560b.
—, Bella 15 237a.
Dallæus: see Dailié, J.
Dallam 34 89 E1.
—, county 34 89 E1.
Dallan Forgail 5 308b.
Dallardville 34 88 N7.
Dallars: friend of Byron 4 608c.
Dallas, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
—, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; Johnston and Sherman engage 29 753a.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
—, Scotland 34 14 J4.
—, Tex., U.S. 27 369d; 34 88 L5; 23 205b; 33 260d.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
—, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
—, Bay Pl II 19 315.
—, Center 34 101 F4.
—, City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
—, City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
—, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
—, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
—, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9; 16 525c.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
—, Divide 34 109 C6.
—, Station 34 112 D1.
Dallastown 34 73 J7.
Dallaway, Rev. James 24 334d.
Daldorf 26 227 Map.
Dalle 34 55 P8.
Dalleagles 34 15 G4.
Dalles, The 34 112 D1; 17 825b; 23 800c.
—, Station 34 112 D10.
Dalley, Hon. W. B. 31 170d.
Dalley 34 87 E2.
Dalling 34 62 K7.
Dalling and Bulwer, Baron 4 520b; 6 780d; 17 418d; expelled Spain 1 659a; governor of Natal 31 81b; on B. Disraeli 26 176b; minister, Washington 30 386b; Talleyrand's educational scheme 23 30d.
Dallington 34 9 H5.
Dallison 34 77 D2.
Dallman, Capt. 28 633b; 31 813c.
Dallmann Quay 11 407a.
Dallmeyer, J. H. 17 710b; landscape lenses (Ill) 31 693b; photo lenses (Ill) 31 696b; portrait 31 693d.
Dallmeyer-Bergheim lens (Ill) 31 694b.
Dallul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
Dalmá 15 458a.
Dalmady, Victor 12 378b; 29 359c.
Dalmah Island 34 39 M5.
Dalmahoy 34 15 J3.
—, Castle 7 659a.
—, Crags 7 656c.
—, Hill 7 658c.
Dalmally 34 14 G7.
—, River, Scotland 34 15 E1.
Dalmanites 10 339b.
—, limulurus (Ill) 25 534d.
Dalmanutha 33 442a.
Dalmarnock Bridge 29 2c.
Dalmasio, Lippo 21 443b; 22 249a.
"Dalmata, II" 31 203a.
Dalmatia, Duke of 24 142b; Soul created 22 280b.
Dalmatia: province, Austria 6 783b and 27 369d; 34 28 H8; 14 262b; area and pop. 26 89c; Austria obtains 17 300a; before 1797 Pl VI 13 485; Dandolo's administration 6 803c; great council 19 405a.
Hungary annexes 12 368a; illiteracy 28 576a; politics, recent 26 16d; pop. 3 117d; revolt in 10 445c; rocks 10 359a; Servians occupy 11 112c; wines 24 610d.
Dalmatia, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
Dalmatian dog (Ill) 7 330b.
—, method: sponge fishing 22 428b.
Dalmatian Regulus (Regulus modestus) 14 83a.
Dalmatic vestment 6 462b; (Ill) 6 462c; English sovereigns wear 6 465d.
Dalmatin, Juri 22 150c.
Dalmatof 34 33 M4; 18 550c.
Dalmou 20 222b.
Dalmellington 34 14 H9; 34 15 F5; 3 164a; coalfield 6 53b.
D'Almeloveen, 5 174d.
Dalmeny, Lord 32 296c.
Dalmeny 34 15 J3; 30 278d.
—, Hill 14 669b.
—, Park 14 670c.
Dalmoonach: calico printing 7 524c.
Dalmorton 34 50 J5; 34 51 K2.
Dalnuir 34 15 F3; 27 114d; lighthouse 34 15 F3; navigation works 7 524d.
Dalnacardoch 34 14 J6.
Dal-Naru 34 55 O5.
Dalness 34 15 E1.
Dalni: see Dalny.
Dalnik 34 34 H8.
Dalny: see Malny.
Dalny (Dalni): Russian port 27 370b; 34 37 P5; 34 45 H3; 28 515b; 31 841a; 32 616a; railway 32 133d.
Dalo: see Kalo.
Dalou, Jules 32 471d; monument 31 466a; his "Triumph of the Republic" Pl VII 32 481.
Dalpayrat 31 874d.
Dalreudins 13 247b.
Dalriad 21 473c; 13 246c; early annals 21 477a; Antrim 13 247b; settle in Argyll 13 247b.
Dalriada (Dalriadic kingdom) 5 302d; 10 7b; 21 473c.
Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland 27 370b; 34 14 G8; 3 163c; 27 653c; coalfield 6 53c; pop. 26 36c; sewage cultivation 7 657c.
—, village, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 34 14 H9; 14 98b.
—, paper mills 21 533d.
Dalrymple: arms of 11 696b.
—, Alexander 26 704b.
—, Captain 2 682b.
—, Sir David: see Hailes, Lord.
—, G. E.: explorer 3 107a.
—, Sir Hew 22 446a.
—, Sir James: see Stair, J.
Dalrymple, first Viscount.
—, Sir James, son of Viscount Stair 22 446a.
—, Sir James, grandson of Viscount Stair 11 374b.
—, Janet: story of 22 444d.
—, Sir John 7 537d.
—, Thomas 22 446b.
—, writer in economics 19 366c.
Dalrymple, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
—, Queensland 34 50 H3.
—, Scotland 34 14 G9; 34 15 F4.
"Dalrymple v. Dalrymple": Scottish marriages 15 567a; 22 580c.
Dalrymple, Mount 34 50 H4.
—, Port: see Port Dalrymple.
Dalsfer 34 15 H3; 14 251d; 30 122a.
Dalsfjord, Norway 34 26 D6; 17 576c; geology 10 343c.
Dalsgaard 7 94a.
Dalsinghsarai: see Dulsing Sarai.
Dalsland Canal 33 820d.
—, district 34 26 G7; geology 22 739d.
Dalston: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4; manufactures 6 698d.
—, suburb, London 34 10 M4.
Dalstrop 34 98 D4.
Dalswinton 7 526b.
—, Loch, Scotland 21 823d.
Dalton, Colonel: book on Bengal 3 570d.
—, John 6 784b; 10 122c; 5 465a; 6 785b; cerebium 19 40c; colour blindness 6 784d; evaporation 8 729a; expansion of gases 6 785a; height of Aurora 3 93a;

- safe-locks 2144d; specific gravity 3 386a.
- Dalton, Jonathan 6 784b.
- , W. H. 31 641b.
- Dalton, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; 10 436a; Johnston's fight at 29 753a.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
- , N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- , Natal 31 80b.
- , New South Wales 34 51 H5.
- , Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
- , near Great Smeaton, Yorks 34 6 G5.
- , near Richmond, Yorks 34 6 H5.
- , Castle 27 370c; 14 254c.
- , City 34 94 H6.
- , House (Dalton's Post) 34 60 B1.
- , North: see North Dalton.
- , South: see South Dalton.
- , Tower 14 254c.
- , Trail 34 59 C4; 30 384d.
- Daltonganj 14 806c; 31 447d.
- Dalton-in-Furness 27 370c; 34 7 A3; 30 123a.
- Daltonism: see Colour-blindness.
- "Daltons, The" 14 486b.
- Dalton's Post: see Dalton House.
- Daltonville 34 85 G1.
- Dalu 34 41 N7.
- , Dalu 34 48 A4.
- Dálua: rice 5 243c.
- , River 34 16 C7.
- Daluhi 23 343b.
- Dalujal 34 41 B5.
- Dalul Mauri: see Dulul Mauri.
- Dalupiri Island 34 47 C2.
- Dalveen group: Lower Silurian Strata 10 333a.
- , Pass 34 15 H4.
- Dalway: harp 11 489c.
- Dalwhinnie 34 14 H6.
- Dalwick 34 15 K4.
- Daly, César 25 602c.
- , D. D.: survey, Malay peninsula 15 321a.
- , John: conviction 29 563a.
- , Robert 13 265c.
- Daly: county 34 51 B4.
- , town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
- , Lake 34 60 L1.
- , River 34 50 E2; 22 284a.
- , Waters 34 50 E3.
- Dalya: see Dálja.
- Dalyell, Sir J. G.: aquarium 2 217b; experiments on polyyps 18 363b; "Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8 201d.
- Dalys 34 88 M6.
- Dalzell, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
- Dalziel House 34 15 H3.
- Dalzell's arms 11 702d.
- Dalziel, Gavin 27 323d.
- , General 7 659a; 21 561a.
- , Marion: seal 11 706b.
- , Professor: Brougham studies 4 374a.
- Dalziel: town 14 251d.
- Dam, van 5 290c.
- Dam: in blast furnace 13 299d.
- Dam: coin 17 343b.
- Dam: in fish culture 19 127a.
- , in hydraulics 33 777c; for irrigation 29 592d; of masonry 33 781b; 33 783c; in reservoirs 24 406b.
- Dam Mu 34 43 J8.
- Dam, Nile: see Barrage.
- Dama: African tribe: see Herero.
- , el-Alya 34 39 E6.
- , Archipelago 34 43 F10.
- , vulgaris: see Fallow Deer
- Dámád 'Alí: see 'Alí Pasha, Dámád.
- Damage feasant 7 266c.
- Damages 6 787b; breach of promise 6 787b; Brehon code 4 254a; contract of sale 32 384c; criminal, foreign 27 288d; libel 14 505d; repairing covenants 14 275c; riot 20 565b; slander, special 14 505c.
- Damaghan: see Damghan.
- Damakhanía (Damakhanya) 34 54 C8.
- Damakhanya: see Damakhanía.
- Damala, Jaques 26 232a.
- Damala: town 34 36 H6.
- Damalis 17 688c.
- Damaliscus: see Hartebeeste.
- Daman: father of Ferdiad 9 75b.
- Daman: town, India: see Damão.
- Daman: mammal: see Syrian Hyrax.
- Damanhour: see Damanhur.
- Damanhur (Damanhour) 27 370c; 34 55 O3.
- Damáni 29 101a.
- Dāman-i-koh: mountain, Khorásan 14 66c; 18 618b.
- , plain, Afghanistan 1 230c.
- , Santái Parganá 21 297a.
- Damant, Nágás murder 17 163d.
- Damantang (Damantang) 34 54 C7.
- Damantang: see Damantan.
- Damao (Damaun, Daman) 6 793d and 27 370c; 34 42 D9; 4 21a; 29 14c; 31 854a; pop. 25 715d.
- Damar, Arabia: see Dhamar.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- Damar: resin: see Dammar.
- Damaraland: see Hereroland.
- Damaras: see Herero.
- Damariscotta 34 65 D7.
- , river 15 298d.
- , Mills 34 65 D7.
- Darmarusen 18 480b.
- Damas: Kafir chief 5 47c.
- Damas Cays 34 117 F3.
- , cloth: see Damask.
- , ware: see Damascus Ware.
- Damasene, St John: see Damaseneus, Johannes.
- Damasene: see Worcester Damson.
- Damasening: see Damaskeening.
- Damaseneus, Johannes 6 789c; 3 375c; 9 49d; hymns of 11 146a; 12 579d; opposes Iconoclasts 12 712d; theological influence of 7 339d.
- , Nicolaus 6 790a.
- Damascius: philosopher 6 790b; 1 743c; 17 338b; 20 636b.
- Damascus: district, Turkey in Asia 34 39 D5.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
- , (Esh-Sham): town, Turkey in Asia 6 790b and 27 370c; 34 39 F1; 34 39 D5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 7 18d; 16 565a; 18 177d; 'Abd al-Melik besieges 16 570d; Abraham supposed king of 1 53a; Arabs capture 2 257b; 16 562b; canonical list 5 123b; climate 22 822a; damask production 6 792c; glass work 10 651a; Manasseh's contest with 15 456a; military headquarters 23 655c; mosque of 2 446b; 16 865a; 20 539b; Omma-yas reside at 22 823a; Parmenion captures 1 482b; Persians take 18 614d; pop. 23 653d; 33 495d; proselytes at 19 823d; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; relations with kings of Israel 13 406c; St John church 27 371a; siege of 6 627c; sword-blades manufacture 22 801d; tiles of 17 35d; Timur destroys 2 700b; 23 399d; trade routes 22 823d.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
- Damascus barrel 29 160a.
- Damascus Gate 34 39 A2; Pl X 13 642; 13 642d.
- "Damascus, In" 33 119b.
- Damascus steel: see Damask Steel.
- , twist 11 279b.
- , ware 19 620d; (ill) 19 621a.
- Damascus, West: see West Damascus.
- Damascus-Beirut Railway 27 371a.
- Damascus-Mezelrib Railway 27 371a.
- Damasi 34 36 F1.
- Damasius 23 217c.
- , (Damas): linen 6 792c; (Damas): cloth of gold 10 754a; Lisburn 14 693c; old English 23 210c; varieties 14 667c.
- Damask steel 6 793a; sword-blades of 6 793c; 22 801d.
- Damaskeening (Damasceening) 6 793a; 12 762d; 16 78d; metal work 16 78d; sword manufacture 22 802a.
- Damastes of Sigeum 23 581b.
- Damasus I 6 793a; catacombs restored 5 207a; inscriptions 26 615b; St Jerome's friendship 13 630d.
- , II 6 793c.
- Damaula Nadi 21 152b; 32 363d.
- Damaun: see Damao.
- Damaungangá 6 793d.
- Damavand 15 651b; 18 619d; volcano 18 622c.
- Damayanti 21 282c.
- Damazán 34 18 F8.
- Damba 3 305c.
- Dambach 34 23 Q5.
- Damback Lake 29 236b.
- Dambhro (Labeo rohita) 22 91b.
- Damblain 34 19 M4.
- Dambo 34 56 P11.
- D'Amboise, G.: see Amboise.
- Dambonite 12 840d.
- Dambowitz 21 14d.
- Dambrau 34 24 L26.
- Dambrugge 2 144 Map.
- Dambulla (Dambul) 34 42 H16.
- Dandam 34 40 J4.
- Damdama: see Dumdam.
- Damdonium Pr.: see Lizard, The: point.
- Dame: courtesy title 23 417b; 23 417c.
- , German queen: chess 5 594c.
- "Dame Alice Owen" Pl II 32 474.
- "Dame Blanche" 3 863a.
- "Dame aux Camélias, La" 7 523a; 27 543c.
- Dame Marie Cap: see Cap Dame Marie.
- , Point 34 81 H6.
- Dameghan: see Damghan.
- Damer: family 7 372c.
- Damer, Anne: Strawberry Hill left to 24 334c.
- Damer, Captain 26 148d.
- Damerghu 34 54 J7; 32 363c; 33 36c.
- Damerham 34 12 L5.
- Damerham, South: see South Damerham.
- Damerkow 34 24 D25.
- Dameron 34 103 L6.
- Damerow 24 634a.
- Damery 34 19 H2.
- Dames: Knights of St John 21 174a.
- "Dames de la Fraternité de St George" 14 123c.
- Dames Ferry 34 80 D5.
- "Dames Galantes" 9 653d.
- Dames Quarter 34 75 M6.
- Dames de St André 16 717a.
- Dame's violet: see Rocket.
- Damfa 34 54 E7.
- Damga 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
- Damgarten (Damngarten) 34 22 D16.
- Damghán (Damghan, Damaghan) 27 371b; 34 40 F2; Pl VIII 16 545; 14 67b; 18 621d; battle of 18 640c.
- Damghan and Samnan 34 40 E3.
- Damh Loch 34 14 E5.
- Dami, Giuliano 15 793d.
- Damia 17 763b.
- Damiaatjes 11 355d.
- Damiani, Cardinal 12 554b; celibacy 6 625; self flagellation 9 280d.
- Damiano: chess player 5 601a.
- , St 9 139d; 22 675d.
- , of Bergamo 10 154d.
- Damiano, St, Hermits of: see Celestines.
- Damiansville 34 94 F8.
- Damianus, St: see Damiano.
- Damiat: see Damietta.
- Damien, Father: missionary 27 371c.
- Damienschi (Damienshtl) 34 35 K2.
- Damiens, R. F. 6 794b; 19 444a.
- Damietta 6 794b and 27 371c; 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; 1 267a; captures of 7 708d; crusaders 6 630b; Motawakkil fortifies 16 585d; pop. 27 690c; siege 23 162a; St Louis captures 9 543a.
- , dam (ill) 29 595a.
- , Lighthouse 34 55 U2.
- , mouth of: see Phatnitic.
- Damilaville 9 669d.
- Damiralis 29 103c.
- Damirah 34 55 S3.
- Damiri: Arabian naturalist 6 794d; 26 597a.
- , of Isfahan 18 659c.
- Damiron, J. P. 6 795b; 6 523b; 9 674d.
- Damis 2 188d.
- Damjanics 12 372c; executed 12 373b.
- Damkina 15 470d.
- Damm 28 506a.
- Damma Island 34 48 G6; 16 697a.
- Dammaji, Gaekwar of Baroda 15 291b; 12 803a.
- Dammar (Dammer) 6 795c; 5 290a.
- , of New Zealand: see Kauri Gum.
- Dammara: see Agathis.
- Dammara australis: see Kauri Pine.
- , robusta: see Kauri.
- , vitifensis: see Dakua.
- Dammarie (Dammarie-sur-Saulx) 34 19 L3.
- Dammartin (Dammartin-en-Goële) 34 19 F2.
- , House of 3 85d.
- Dammartin-en-Goële: see Dammartin.
- Dammastock 34 27 H5; 1 626a.
- Damme, Jean van: pseudonym: see Frère-Orban.
- Damme, Thomas: longevity of 14 858b.
- Camte 34 22 G7; maritime court at 21 584b; Eulenspiegel, reputed burial at 8 664d.
- Dammer: town 34 24 L26.
- Dammer: resin: see Dammar.
- Dammer Island: see Damma Island.
- Dammergebirge 17 757a.
- Damme-Sylva, E. van 32 447a.
- Damngarten: see Damgarten.
- Dammescher See 34 22 E20.
- Damnæus: see Xenophanes.
- Damnæmæus 6 444b.
- Damnât 30 838d.
- "Damnation de Faust" 3 599a.
- Damnîl 14 251c.
- Damnîtz 34 22 F21.
- Damnonia: see Dumnonia.
- Damnonian Kingdom: see Dumnonia.
- Damnoniot 4 663a; 9 75b; 18 667b.
- Damnium absque injuria 6 789c.
- Damocles 6 795d; 8 161b.
- Damocrates 11 132d.
- Dámorad: geological series 12 737a.
- , River: see Damuda.
- Dámorara Misra 21 286c.
- Dámorhar Gordhan v. Deoram Kanji 22 471a.
- Damodile 18 851a.
- Damoh 27 371d; 34 41 G8; 5 342b; 29 761b.
- Damoiseau: astronomer 2 800; 16 801b.
- Damoiseau: page 14 117d.
- Damoiseau's "Cyclographe" camera (ill) 31 691d.
- Damon: master of Pericles 18 529a.
- , father of Philemon 18 741b.
- , friend of Pythias 6 795d.
- Damon, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
- , Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
- "Damon and Pythias" 7 428a; 7 691b.
- Damondia: see Damuda.
- Damon-Ferrand 20 134a.
- Damonides 18 529c.
- Damophilus 24 783c.
- Damophon 25 583d; Augustus' head by (ill) 25 584b.
- Damophyla 21 303c.
- Damot 1 67a.
- Damo-tso 23 340c.
- Damour, M.: on jade 13 540c.
- Damoy 27 387a.
- Damper: cake 3 252a.
- Dampier, William 6 795d; geography 10 189b; discoveries in Australia 3 103d; bread fruit 4 242b; Juan Fernandez 13 758a; Nicaragua 17 479c.
- , Archipelago 34 50 B4; 3 103d.
- , County 34 51 H6.
- , Island: see Krakar.
- , Land 34 50 C3.
- , Strait, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
- , Strait, New Guinea 34 48 H5.
- Dampière: in Vendeau insurrection 9 605d.
- Dampière, Count de 1 189a.
- , Guy of: see Guy of Dampière.
- Dampierre 34 19 M6.
- Dampierre-sur-Salon 34 19 L5.
- Damping: in bleaching 3 818a.
- , in electricity 8 11b; magnetic induction (fig.) 8 82b; in galvanometers 10 51a.
- , in horticulture 12 212c.
- Damp-Köjkkén 5 688c.
- Dampness, measurement of: see Hygrometry.
- Dampolis: see Yambol.
- Damp-proof course 4 462d.
- Dampremy 34 21 D8.
- Dampt 32 481b.
- Damra: see Herero.
- Damrosch, W. J. 31 42b.
- Damsel 34 104 G8.
- Damsholt (Damsholte) 34 25 L7.
- Damson 19 230d; varieties 20 530c.
- Damuda (Damodar) 34 41 L3; 3 371d; 3 563a; 5 768a; 11 547d; 12 147d; 29 344b.
- Damukdia Ghat 32 174a.
- Damur: mountain 18 802a.
- , Nahr: see Nahr Damur.
- , Ras: see Ras Damur.
- Damville 34 19 C3.
- Damvillers 34 19 L2.
- Dan: king of Denmark 7 84c.
- Dan: Japanese title 29 688d.
- Dan: river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2; 17 560b.
- , river, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
- , town, Judea 6 796d; 3 636c; 19 92d.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
- , town, Siam: see Dan Sai.
- Dan: tribe of 13 401b; 18 755c.
- Dan, Cape Pl II 19 315.
- , Lough: see Lough Dan.
- , Sai 34 43 E6.
- Dan Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
- , Station: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
- Dana: American family 6 796d.
- , C. A. 27 371d; 8 204d; 32 90b; 33 411c.
- , F. 6 796d.
- , J. D. 27 372b; 1 722c; 33 909c; amber 1 639d; coral reefs 25 463b; 6 634c; 7 278b; earth's surface 3 16c; 10 371b; lava 10 249d; tertiary rocks 10 365c.
- , J. F. 16 847b.
- , Richard: politician 6 796d.
- , Richard Henry, the Elder 6 797a; 1 725c; 1 723b; North American Club 18 544c.
- , Richard Henry, the Younger 6 797a; 1 589a; on contraband 6 321b.
- Dana, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
- , Nepal 34 41 J5.
- , Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; 3 418d.
- , Mount 4 698a; altitude 4 699a.
- , North: see North Dana.
- , Peak 34 52 B2.
- , Point Lighthouse 34 35 J5.
- , River 1 255b; 1 271a.
- Danae: mythological 6 797a; 22 84b.
- , asteroid 2 807c.
- Danaea: genus of fern 9 105c; 32 76b.
- Danaeites 31 41c; 31 425d.
- Danaeopsis 31 425d.
- Danal 6 797b; 31 60b; 18 273c; 2 497b; also Argives.
- "Danald": statuette by Rodin 32 268d.
- Danaïdæ: daughters of Danaus 6 797b; statues at Rome 20 823a.
- Danaïdæ: family of butterflies 4 593b; Pl XXVII (fig. 8) 4 592.
- "Danaldes": of Phrynichus 18 854b.
- Danaïdes: see Danaïdæ.
- Danakil (Afar Country) 34 55 R3; 1 61b; 1 134a; 17 33a.
- , (Afar): tribe, and France 25 156c; 32 703c.
- Danalage 34 51 F3.
- Danalite 16 411d.

Danao 27 372c.
 Danapris: see Dnieper.
 Danaster: see Dniester.
 Danau Srlang 4 56d.
 Danaus 6 797b; 2 497b; 18 273c.
 Danawa: African tribe 17 319a.
 Danburg 34 80 F4.
 Danburite (fig.) 16 41c.
 Danbury: Conn., U.S. 6 797c and 27 372c; 34 68 B4; 6 286c.
 —, England 34 9 H2; 8 552c; Roman remains 8 554b.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
 —, South: see South Danbury.
 Danby, Earl of 8 349d; im- peachment 7 143b; 8 350a; 18 465c; 18 272a; 21 65c; Oates 17 697c; Test Act 11 387a.
 —, Francis 6 797c; 21 44c.
 —, James 6 798a.
 —, Thomas 6 798a; 19 461a.
 Danby: town, Col., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 —, England 34 6 K5; 24 748d.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 104 M8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, Quebec 34 62 K7.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
 Danby Castle 34 6 K5; 24 749a.
 —, Four Corners 34 66 B9.
 —, West: see West Danby.
 —, Wiske 34 6 H5.
 Danby's case 18 272a.
 Dance, George: senior 6 801c.
 —, George: junior 6 801d.
 —, Nathaniel: painter 6 801c; 21 444a.
 —, Nathaniel: admiral 29 668a; 9 719c.
 Dance of Death (Danse Maca- bre) 5 104a; 9 551a; Hol- bein's 8 437c; 9 27d; 9 648b.
 "Dance in the Queen's Cham- ber" 7 532d.
 "Dance of the Seven Deidlie Synnis" 7 532d.
 Danchet 14 472b.
 Dancing 6 798a and 27 372c; Aristotle in 1 216b; art of 9 202c; ballad-singing 3 283d; 6 800c; ballet 6 800c; education 6 801a; Egypt 7 403b; Japanese drama 7 402c; mimicry 6 799b; origin 9 196a; primitive 6 798c; psycho- logic of 6 798b; sacred 6 800a; St Vitus, patron of 24 266d; tarantism 23 60b; totemism 23 470c.
 "Dancing Girl" 27 518a.
 Dancing Point 34 60 M3.
 Dance: see Zaulce.
 Danco, Lieut. 31 814b.
 Danco Land 31 814b.
 Dancourt, F. C. 6 802a; 9 658d.
 Dancy, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Danceville 34 83 C4.
 Danda: river 2 45a.
 —, town, N. of Bombay, India 34 42 N10.
 —, town, S. of Bombay, India 34 42 N12.
 Dandaboo 34 51 G4.
 Dandani: see Dardani.
 Dandan-ullig 33 494a.
 Dande 25 450d.
 Dandelion (Taraxacum Dens Leonis, Taraxacum officin- ale, Leontodon Taraxa- cum) 6 802b; 23 61a; (fig.) Pl IX 4 162; leaf (fig.) 4 111a; ovule (fig.) 4 146d.
 Dandenong 34 50 H7; 34 51 F6.
 Dand-Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
 Dandhu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
 Dandin: Hindu writer 21 287d.
 Dandinus 11 735b.
 Dändis 11 840d.
 Dändliker, K. 33 131c.
 Dandolo: Venetian family 6 802d.
 —, Andrea 6 803b; 18 708d; 24 151a.
 —, Enrico 6 802d; Constanti- nople 24 143a; 6 308b; 11 118b; 6 629a.
 —, Fantino 6 803b.
 —, Francesco 6 803b; 24 154a.
 —, Gilberto 6 803b.
 —, Giovanni 6 803b.
 —, Ranieri 6 803b.

Dandolo, Vincenzo 6 803c.
 "Dandolo": warship 17 286a; 31 109d.
 Dandridge 34 83 P2.
 Dandum, Port: see Port Dan- dum.
 Dandy: litter 25 353a.
 "Dandy Dick" 27 517a.
 Dandy-roll 18 232a.
 Dandyauw 34 41 H5.
 Dane, Nathan 23 747a.
 Dane: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 Dane County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 —, Island 32 810c; 22 408 Map; 22 408c; 34 1 T2.
 Dane law (Lex Danorum): in English law 28 247c; 21 219c.
 —, River 34 11 H2; 5 589b; source 7 106d.
 —, Viaduct 20 234c.
 "Dane v. Mortgage Ins. Corp." case 29 145d.
 Danegeld 7 682c; 8 507d; 11 473c; meaning 8 294d; survey of 294c.
 Dane-John 5 28d.
 Dane-John Walks 5 29b.
 Danelag (Danelagh) 21 366b; 14 636a; 8 284b; 17 29c.
 Danell's Islands: see Graah's Islands.
 Danemora: see Dannemora.
 Dane-pits 8 554a.
 Danes: in England 7 84c; 7 681c; 7 695d; 8 283d; abbey destroyed 8 371b; culture retarded by 8 404c; in Fife 9 152d; in Ireland 13 252a; Irish Church 8 490c; nomencla- ture 8 267a; at Oxford 18 94b.
 Danes, P. 22 535b.
 Dane's Cast 2 545d.
 Danes Island: see Dane Island.
 "Danesbury House" 33 874a.
 Danevang 34 88 L8.
 Danewerk: see Dannewerk.
 Danewood 34 98 D4.
 Danewort (Dwarf Elder, Sam- bucus Ebulus) 7 828b.
 Danfawa 34 54 H7.
 Danford 34 90 H4.
 —, Lake 34 62 B4.
 Danforth, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, Hill 34 109 C2.
 Danforth's throstle 6 496a.
 Danfuskie Island 34 79 G7.
 Danga 25 141b.
 Danga 22 91b.
 Dange 34 24 A33.
 Dangeard 28 562d.
 Dangeau 10 145b; 14 205a.
 Danger angles: navigation 31 109d.
 Danger Atoll, Indian Ocean 26 648a.
 —, Island, Pacific 34 49 L6; 26 394d.
 —, Point, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, Point, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
 "Dangerous": horse 12 183b.
 Dangerous Archipelago 23 602b.
 Dangerous employments 11 18d.
 Dangerous Performances Act 32 79c.
 Dangeville 32 120b.
 Dangla Mountains Pl IV 23 337; 33 323a.
 Danga Chu 34 41 N6.
 Dango, Sudan 34 55 N8.
 —, Tibet 23 342b.
 Dango Pass 34 44 D5.
 Dango-Gomba, Tibet 34 44 G4; Pl IV 23 337.
 Dangra Cho: see Dangra-yum- Cho.
 Dangra-yum-Cho (lake), Tibet 34 44 D4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 341c; 33 326d.
 Dang-rek Mountains 21 853b.
 Dangs, of Surat 22 667b; 26 295a.
 Dang-Sa 34 43 H9.
 Dangu, China Pl IV 23 337.
 —, France 34 19 D2.
 Dañ-ho: see Tan-ho.
 Dana: genus of corals 6 377a; 6 380c.
 Danichich, Dyuro 21 691c.
 Daniel: prophet 6 803d; tomb of 22 722d.
 —, Book of 6 803d; apoca- lypse 2 100a; apocryphal additions 25 494d; author- ship 6 805b; character 3

400d; chronology 6 806b; Collins on 6 147c; date 6 806c; Esther confirmed by 8 560c; Jewish canon 5 4d; language 6 804c; liter- ary qualities 6 805c; nomenclature 6 803d; Michael in 16 226a; prop- hecies 6 805d; Theodo- tion's version 3 646d.
 Daniel, Archbishop 21 690a.
 —, Armenian primate 8 566d.
 —, Arnaud 16 479d; 16 805c; 20 649a.
 —, of Cheshire: arms of 11 694c.
 —, Gabriel 6 807a; 9 600a; 11 317b.
 —, of Galicia 21 90a.
 —, bar Khattab 22 855a.
 —, Latin hymnologist 12 585b.
 —, of Lodomeria 10 26a.
 —, bar Maryam 22 843c.
 —, Prince of Montenegro: see Danilo.
 —, (Danil) Nevski 21 90d; 16 859c.
 —, Russian traveller 21 103d.
 —, of Salah 22 841b.
 —, Samuel 6 807b; 18 346d; 21 750b.
 —, of Tahal 22 849d.
 Daniel: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 "Daniel Deronda" 27 296d; 33 928d.
 Daniel Island 34 117 N3.
 "Daniel O'Rourke": horse 12 185c.
 Daniel, Port 34 62 G3.
 Daniell, J. F. 6 808a; pyro- meter 20 133b; steam pressure 8 730d.
 Daniell, Samuel 6 808d.
 —, Thomas 6 808c.
 —, William 6 808d.
 —, Captain 5 40d.
 Daniell cell 26 735a; de- scription 8 114c; electro- motive force of 30 28a; principle 8 93c.
 "Daniel's Copy-book" 6 99c.
 Daniels, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C4.
 Daniels Kul 34 57 F5.
 Danielsen, D. C. 17 592c.
 Danielson, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
 Danielsonville, Conn., U.S. 6 286c; 34 68 H2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Danil: prince of Moscow: see Daniel Nevski.
 Danilevsky: traveller 4 3c.
 Danilevsky: aeronaut 25 101a.
 Danilo, Prince 16 781c; 30 821d; 31 233b; 21 692a; order of 31 341d.
 Danilof (Danilov, Danilov) 34 33 G4; 19 254d; 33 911c.
 Daniloff, Kirsha 21 103a.
 Danilograd 34 35 A6; 16 781b; pop. 30 820c.
 Danilovka, Russia 34 34 K8.
 —, Siberia 34 37 N3.
 Danionina: teleostean fish 12 672a; 12 692d.
 Danish Chronicle of Saxo Grammaticus 1 57a.
 Danish Language and Litera- ture: see Denmark.
 Danish leather 14 389a.
 Danish Literary Society 8 776b.
 Danish Mounds 4 648a.
 "Danish Poets" 26 347b.
 "Danish Tongue, The" 27 414b.
 Danish Trade Unions: see General Federation of Danish Trade Unions.
 Danish West Indies 34 118 E5; 7 83c; pop. 7 83d; proposed sale to U.S. 32 378c.
 Danishmand 21 636b.
 "Danishnama-i-Alai" 18 656b.
 Danishwer 9 225d.
 Danites: sect of Mormons 16 826d.
 —, tribe, Israel: see Dan: tribe.
 Danja 34 55 L7.
 Danjo Gunto Shima 34 46 C7.
 Dankali 18 778d.
 Dankar 34 41 F3; Pl IV 23 337.
 Dankes Kirche, Berlin 26 226d.
 Dankov: see Donkof.

Danks rotary puddling fur- nace (ill) 13 323.
 Dankwärderde: building 26 419d.
 "Dan'l Druce" 28 729a.
 Danli 34 120 K5.
 Danmark: see Denmark.
 Danna Island 34 14 E8; 34 15 B3.
 Danna, W. T. 32 459a.
 Dannebrog, order of 31 340d; (ill) 6 613d.
 —, standard 7 85a; Pl I 9 276.
 Dannebrog: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 Dannecker, J. 6 809a.
 Danne Marie 34 19 M6.
 Danne-mora (Dannemora), Swe- den 34 26 L6; 16 410c; 22 739c.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2; 19 763d; 31 212c.
 Dannenberg 34 22 F12.
 Danner's bookcase 14 537b.
 Danneskjöld, Count 12 56d; 14 532b.
 Dannevig 31 780a.
 Dannevirke: see Dannewerk.
 Dannevirke, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 Dannewerk 7 89b; 21 414a; 21 373a.
 Dannhauser 34 57 N6.
 Dannoora 13 582c.
 "Danny Deever" 31 42b.
 Dano (Danae), Gold Coast 34 54 G9.
 Dano-Irish chiefs 13 252b.
 Danorum lex: see Dane Law.
 Danoso, Cabo: see Cabo Dan- oso.
 Danriver: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
 Dans Castle 34 6 G4.
 Dan's Mountain 15 603c.
 Dans Station 34 83 L4.
 Dansa: Provençal poetry 19 875c.
 Danse 28 268c.
 Danse Macabre: see Dance of Death.
 "Danse Macabre": Holbein 5 104a.
 "Danse Macabre": Saint- Saëns 32 376d.
 Dansell, Sir William 11 186d.
 Dansk Folke-museum 27 233b.
 "Dansk-Literatortidende" 13 543a.
 "Dansk Maanedsskrift" 18 543a.
 "Dansk Mercurius" 17 430a.
 "Dansomanie, La" 27 375c.
 Danstun 1 465d.
 Dansulu: king 6 221a.
 Dansville, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 —, South: see South Dans- ville.
 Danta (Daunta) 34 41 D7.
 Dantan: see Dantun.
 Dantan: caricaturist 5 105a.
 Dante Alighieri 6 809c; 11 609c; 20 798c; Aquinas 21 430a; Aristotle 2 570b; bibliography 6 815b; Brunetto Latini 8 192d; Brutus 4 639a; Cary's translation 5 170c; Caval- cante 5 260b; Ceceo 5 282c; Chaucer 8 412a; Cimabue 5 779b; Cino da Pistoia 5 786b; circle 23 218c; friends 6 810a; Ghibellinism 11 245b; Giotto 10 610c; Goethe 10 736d; Leopardi 14 464c; Italian literature 13 502c; Longfellow's translation 14 861d; Michelangelo 20 229c; and renaissance 16 384d; simony 22 84d; Scripture study 5 759b; Spanish literature 22 355b; works 6 814a; Egnatio 26 517b.
 —, de Maiano (Majano): Italian poet 6 814c; 13 501a.
 "Dante": opera: by Godard 29 15c.
 "Dante": symphony: by Liszt 30 299d.
 "Dante's Dream" 20 859a; 32 301a.
 Danteswari 3 426a.
 Dantewara 34 42 H10.
 D'Anthès, Baron 19 649b.
 Danthonia: genus of grasses 11 55c.
 —, pectinata: see Mitchell Grass.
 Danti, Vincenzo 21 295b; 21 570a.
 Danto 34 120 J4.
 Danton, George Jacques 6 815d; 9 602c; 9 695d;

arrest 7 131c; Desmoufins 7 131a; Robespierre 9 603d.
 Danton of the Cévennes (E. Séguier) 4 744a.
 Dantonists 9 606d; 20 604a.
 Dantsic: see Danzig.
 Dantun (Dantan) 34 41 L8.
 Dantzier 34 79 G5.
 Danu Hassan 13 693a.
 Danube: district, Württemberg 34 23 Q10; 24 700c; 33 904a.
 Danube: river 6 819a and 27 377c; 34 3 O5; Austria 34 29 D6; Germany 34 23 Q10; 34 28 O7; 34 28 K5; 34 28 L6; Rumania 34 35 L3; Austro-Rumanian dis- pute 32 323c; Bavaria 3 450d; commission 33 54c; countries 28 680c; Darius I 18 570a; delta 10 278c; Pl V (ill, figs. 19, 20, 21) 20 571c; 26 234c; discharge 14 221d; drainage 3 797b; Germany 10 449c; Hun- gary 12 362b; improve- ments 27 378a; Iron Gate 4 329b; 27 378b; Middle Ages 21 212; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; shipping 26 8d; 27 379b; Sulina outlet 32 254a; Teutonic conquests 8 267b; Trajan's bridge 2 186d.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 —, Canal 33 692b; 33 691 Map.
 —, Mountains 34 29 H6.
 —, mouths of 34 35 M3.
 Danube Steam Navigation Company 26 8d.
 Danubian Principalities 5 276a; 6 783a; 28 680c; 2 700b.
 Danubius: see Danube.
 Danum: see Doncaster.
 Danus: Burmese race 30 88b; 33 912c.
 Danuvius: see Danube.
 Danvers, F. C. 9 26c.
 —, Jane 11 721b.
 —, Sir John 5 458a.
 Danvers, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 6 820c and 27 379c; 34 67 L2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 Danviken (Danvik) 34 26 N8; 30 483c.
 D'Anville, J. B. 6 820d; 1 245b; 2 703c; 15 522a; 28 619b; Encyclopedi 8 199a; Asiatic geography 19 409c; map of India 10 188b.
 Danville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 S2.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 6 820d and 27 379c; 34 93 K5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 27 379c; 34 82 G5; 30 32c.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 6 820c and 27 37d; 34 73 J5; 18 502b; 18 503c.
 —, Quebec 34 62 L7; 32 104d.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 —, Va., U.S. 27 379d; 34 76 E7; 33 699d.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 —, Mount 34 86 F5.
 —, New: see New Danville.
 —, North: see North Dan- ville.
 —, Railroad 23 779c.
 —, South: see South Dan- ville.
 —, Station 34 90 F4.
 —, West: see West Danville.
 Danway 34 93 H3.
 Danwit 34 55 S4.
 Danya 34 56 L9.
 Danz: Church historian 5 765d.
 —, jurist 20 702b.
 Danz: ballads 12 622c.
 Danzig: district, Germany 34 24 D27.
 —, (Dantrie, Dantzig, Gdansk): town, Germany 6 818d and 27 379d; 34 24 D28; 34 3 O1; dockyard 27 500c; lagoons 10 278a; latitude and longitude of 17 521d; maritime court 21 584b; Memling's altar-

- piece 15 845a; origin of name 7 85a; plan of 6 818c; pop. 20 16d; 28 316c; shipping 10 462b; 28 689d; siege 9 459d; 19 297b; tapestry 23 213c; timber 4 476d.
- Danzig Bay 34 24 C29; 10 363b; 10 447c; 26 98b.
- Danzig Bible 19 301d.
- Danzig deal 9 223a.
- spruce 9 223d.
- Danziger Bucht: see Danzig Bay.
- Goldwasser 6 818d.
- Tiefe 26 97b.
- Dao: river, Portugal 34 20 E4; 31 851b.
- Dao: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
- Dao: agricultural implement 17 163c.
- Daodi 34 42 Q10.
- Daoli: see Daoli.
- Daokoba: see Brahmputra.
- Daolatabad: see Daulatabad.
- Daolat Yar: see Daulat Yar.
- Daont 34 55 Q8.
- Daoud 16 44b.
- Daouna: lake 33 38c.
- Dap, El: see El Dap.
- Dapa-dziatse 34 44 L2.
- Dapedius 12 639c; 10 355a.
- Daphabum, Mount 34 43 Cl.
- Daphlas: tribe 2 721d.
- Daphnae, Egypt Pl VI 7 700; recent excavations 25 573c.
- “Daphnaida”: by Spenser 22 395b.
- Daphne: nymph 6 821c; 17 138d.
- Daphne: asteroid 2 807c.
- , Byzantine palace 6 304c.
- , grove of, Antioch 2 131c.
- “Daphne”: opera 7 440d.
- Daphne: pass, Attica 3 57 Map; 3 59d.
- Daphne: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
- Daphne: shrub of the ancients 14 348d.
- Daphne indica 12 261d.
- laureola: see Spurge Laurel.
- mezerium: see Mezerium.
- papyrifera 3 632b; 17 341a.
- Daphnephoria 6 821c; 2 186b.
- Daphnephoros 6 821c; Hercules 11 726d.
- Daphnes: Locris Pl I 11 80.
- Daphnia 6 643c; 6 651c; 6 663d; 28 270c; “adherent organ” 6 648a; eye 6 638a.
- Daphniidae 28 270b.
- “Daphnis and Chloe” 14 868a; 20 635d.
- Daphnus 18 801a.
- Dapli (Dapliche) 12 837a.
- Dapidan (Dapitan): town 34 47 E3; earthquake, 1885 31 665a; Rizal 31 669b.
- Bay 34 48 F3.
- Daping 2 36b.
- Dapitan: see Dapidan.
- Däpon 33 325a.
- Dapop Bay 34 111 C2.
- Dappenthal: see Val des Dappes.
- Dappers 7 692c.
- Dappes, Val des: see Val des Dappes.
- Dapsang Peak 23 637d.
- Dapto 34 51 J5.
- Dapur (Debr): town, of the Amorites 1 747c.
- Dapuri: town, India 34 832d; brewery 26 295c.
- Dar Abu Dali 34 55 N7; 6 824b.
- Abu Dima 34 55 M8; 6 824b.
- Abu Uma 34 55 N8; 6 824a.
- i-Ahu 34 40 H7.
- al Baida: see Dar - el-Bedha.
- Banda 34 55 M9; 17 319a; 32 531a.
- el-Bedha 34 55 T5.
- el-Bedha (Dar el-Baida, Casa Blanca) 27 380d; 34 54 D2; 1 256c; 16 831b; lighthouse 34 54 E2.
- Dalf: see Dar Abu Dali above.
- ben Delemi: see Dar Eddelimi.
- Dima: see Dar Abu Dima above.
- Eddelimi (Dar ben Delemi) 34 54 D3.
- el-Fayal 34 55 M3.
- Fortit (Fertit) 34 55 N8; 17 319b; 31 115c; 33 37b.
- el Funki (Dar el Fungl) 34 55 P8.
- Dar el Gharb 6 824b.
- el-Hamra, Arabian 34 39 G4.
- el-Hamra, Egypt 34 55 S5.
- el-Majebra 34 55 L3.
- Minga 34 55 M8.
- el-Nadwa 15 673c.
- Nuba 34 55 O8.
- rtse-mdo: see Dar-rtse-mdo below.
- Runga 34 55 M8; 17 319a.
- es-Salaam (Msisima) 34 56 Q12; 27 612c; 24 767d.
- ul-Salam (Brunel) 26 47d.
- Saley (Saly): see Waday.
- Sennar (Sennar) 34 55 P7.
- el-Sultane 5 175a.
- Tama 34 55 M7.
- Torra 6 824b.
- Tokonawi (Dar Takonawi) 34 55 N7; 6 824b.
- Uma: see Dar Abu Uma above.
- Dara: brother of Aurungzebe 3 99c.
- Dara: King of Parthia 15 143a.
- Dara (Anastasiopolis), Turkey in Asia 16 48b; 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 611d.
- , Greece 34 36 F5.
- Cataract, Guiana 34 122 F2.
- , Soudan 27 716a.
- Dara Khan 34 40 K3.
- Dara Kul 34 40 C5.
- Dara Shikó 20 111a; 14 215a.
- Darab (Darabgherd, Darab-jird): town, Persia 34 40 F6; Pl VIII 16 545; 9 43c; 6 753c; 6 821d; 16 566c.
- , district, Persia 18 627b; 28 377b.
- Daraban: see Draband.
- Darabani 34 35 J1.
- Daradas 5 626d.
- Daradus: river, Africa Pl VII 15 516.
- Darae: see Dara.
- Därä-Eke 14 238d.
- Darafsh-a Kavani 13 395d.
- Daraga, Nigeria: see Banaga.
- , Philippine Islands: see Cagsaua.
- Daragadbi 34 55 S8.
- Daragh 14 67a.
- Daragh Phadric 9 90b.
- Daragumba 34 55 N9.
- Darah Nör 13 821d.
- Darahaz 18 618a.
- Daraim 3 223b.
- Dara-i-Yusuf 34 40 M3.
- Daran: see Atlas Mountains.
- Dara-nagar 20 111a.
- D'Aranda 22 341d.
- Darang: see Dorang.
- Darango: state, Mexico 16 214d.
- , town, Mexico 16 214d.
- Darantasia: see Moutiers.
- Daras: see Dara.
- Darasun 23 510c.
- Darat 14 27d.
- Darawanu 34 42 P11.
- Darawe (Drow) Egypt 34 55 P4.
- Darawi (Deraw) 34 55 P4.
- Daraya 34 39 D5.
- Darayeh: see Derayah.
- Darazi, I. 7 484a.
- Darazi: see Dorzi.
- Darb Algamämiz 4 646b.
- Darbä Sähib: see Hari Mandar.
- Darband, Kuh: see Kuh, Derbend.
- , Baluchistan: see Derbend.
- (Derbend), India 34 41 D2.
- Darbant 31 399a.
- Darbhanga (Darbhanga, Durbhunga), India 34 41 K6; area and pop. 26 211b; 27 380b; 23 407c; 31 580b.
- D'Arblay, Madame 6 821d; 8 431a.
- Darblay: French flour 9 347c.
- D'Arbois de Jubainville 18 785a.
- D'Arbonne 34 87 D1.
- D'Arbousier Works 34 118 B9.
- Darboux 29 196b.
- Darbovy 6 822d; 27 550c.
- Darby, Rev. J. N. 19 238c.
- Darby, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
- , Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
- , Cape 34 116 H4.
- , Creek, Big, U.S. 34 90 D4.
- , Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
- , Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
- , Mount 34 108 J7.
- “Darby v. Darby” 18 331c.
- Darbyites 19 238a.
- Darby's process in steel manufacture 29 585a.
- Darbys, the: discoveries of iron smelting 8 228a.
- Darbyville 34 91 D5.
- Darc, Joanneta: see Joan of Arc.
- Darcel (Dareel) 34 51 H2.
- Darcel 9 489a.
- D'Arcet: inventor 10 594d.
- Darcey, France 34 19 K5.
- Darchan 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337.
- Darchendo (plateau), Tibet 23 341c.
- Darchiengo: town, Tibet 23 342a; 25 710c.
- , province, Tibet (Dar-rtse-mdo) 23 343c.
- D'Arcon (of) 10 586b.
- D'Arcy (of Platten) 13 261d.
- , Captain 26 459a.
- Darcy, director Paris water-works 2 227c; 12 485b; 12 438d; 12 493a; 12 482b; on scour of river beds (table) 12 503b.
- “Darcy v. Allin” 16 757c.
- Darcy, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
- Darcy gauge (fig.) 12 508a; (ill) 12 507d.
- Darcy lever 34 7 C5.
- Dard 14 13b; 14 198d; 28 729d; 10 598a; 23 18a.
- Dárda, Hungary 34 28 K6.
- , Turkey in Europe 34 35 C8.
- Dardai 23 334d.
- Dardan 34 40 K8.
- Dardanelle 34 86 F4.
- Dardanelles (Bahr Sefed Boghasi) 34 101 B2; on local map 34 35 Cl; 3 797b; 27 380c; 1 150d; Treaty of 6 315d; see also Hellespont.
- Dardanellia: see Kale Sultanieh.
- Dardani 12 26b; 15 100a.
- Dardania 23 583a; 23 579a; 6 823c; 17 646b; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92.
- Dardanos: see Cabiri.
- Dardan-uilg 33 494a.
- Dardanus 6 823c; 24 767c; 4 621a; 23 583a; 2 644c.
- Darden 34 83 E3.
- Dardic languages 7 191a.
- Dardi-ola 34 44 F1.
- Dardistan 34 41 D2; 10 614a; 28 729d.
- Dare: fish: see Dace.
- Dare County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
- Dare Dujebba Pl III 15 136.
- Darebin: horse 29 336a.
- Dareija: see Daraya.
- Darejaniani 10 434a.
- Darej: district 25 115b.
- , peak 25 119b.
- , state, N.W. India 10 598d.
- Daren 34 12 G2.
- Darent River 34 9 G3; 6 829b; 14 37d; 33 263c.
- Darenth: town 34 9 G3; 14 40a.
- , South: see South Darenth.
- Dares 6 823c; 13 499a; 20 638a.
- Dares, England 34 7 C5.
- , Station, England 34 7 C5.
- Daretis Phrygii de Excidio Trojæ Historia” 6 823c; 20 638a.
- Daretown 34 72 C7.
- Darfeld 23 524d.
- D'Arfelt, Anna 10 180a.
- Darfeld 34 7 F5.
- Darfur: see Darfur.
- Darfur (Darfor) 34 35 N7; 6 823c; 1 271d; 27 715a; 27 710a; 25 135d; 22 278a; 7 318c; expedition to 4 390d.
- , tribe 17 319a; dialect 23 334c.
- Dargá 1 434a.
- Dargabind River 34 39 N4.
- Dargai heights 33 348c.
- Dargainen Sea 34 24 D34.
- Dargan, Wm. 3 512c.
- Dargan 34 88 N5.
- Dargaville 34 52 E2.
- Darge 23 342b; Pl IV 23 337.
- Darge Gonchen, Tibet Pl IV 23 337.
- Dargelas 14 345d.
- D'Argenson 9 668b.
- Darget 24 289a.
- Dargi 34 41 A4.
- Darginians 14 475a.
- Dargle Glen 24 557b.
- Dargo: Caucasus 26 620d; 27 341c.
- , Victoria 34 51 G6.
- Dargo-Kaitakh 27 341c.
- Dargoldus River: see Balikh River.
- Dargun 34 22 E16.
- Darh 34 43 G8.
- Dari 34 54 G8.
- Dariábad 3 357b.
- Daria - cha: see Urumiah, Lake.
- Darlaganj 7 46d.
- Daria-Nimak (Daria-Nemek) 34 40 D3.
- Darlah fort 27 381a.
- , gorge 27 381a; 26 619b; 23 186b.
- Darlapur (Daryapur) 34 42 E9.
- Daribab 33 810d.
- Daribongo 34 56 K9.
- Daric 17 659a.
- Daric 34 35 H7.
- Darleh 34 39 J5.
- Darleh Pass 34 33 H7; 18 610d; 5 255c.
- Darlen: district, Colombia 6 824d; 34 122 B2.
- , Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9; 10 436a.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
- , Canal 4 793b; 18 359d; 21 518c; 26 546b.
- , Gulf 34 71 F6.
- , of 34 122 B2; 6 824d.
- , Isthmus: see Panama.
- , Junction: town 34 80 J8.
- , River 6 824d.
- Dariens 6 156a.
- Darim 34 55 T8.
- Darimon 31 327b.
- “Darim”: character in “Amadis” 20 655c.
- “Daring”: torpedo boat destroyer 32 572a.
- Daring: water-tube boiler 26 286b.
- Daringambadi 21 210c.
- Darinján 28 377d.
- Darjine 29 606c.
- Darinka, Princess 31 232d.
- Dario, Palace: Venice 24 155a.
- Dariorigum: see Vannes.
- Daris: Indian carpets 12 762b.
- , tribe 17 341b.
- Darius I 6 825b; Greek revolt 11 98d; in Egypt 7 744a; palace at Susa 22 722b; coins 17 659a; expeditions against Greece 11 99a.
- , II 6 826c; Nothus or Syrus 11 857c; in Haggal 11 370a; 2 640b; 6 826c.
- , III 6 826d; struggle with Alexander 1 481d; 15 140c; in Ezra 8 832b; 2 640b; 18 581c.
- , Hystaspis: in Haggal 11 370a; in Esdras 8 542a; inscriptions 3 509b; 33 891d; conquers Babylon 26 45a.
- , the Mede: identity of 1 421d; in Daniel 6 804b.
- , Persian name of Hector 11 609c.
- , citadel of (Khaleh-Darab): see Darab.
- , Monument 34 55 U4.
- , “Darius”: tragedy 7 431d.
- Dariya-i-Kabir 18 621c.
- Darjeeling: see Darjiling.
- Darjiling (Darjeeling): district, India 6 827d and 27 381a; origin of name 14 501a.
- , town, India 6 827d and 27 381a; 34 41 M6; landslide at, 1899 26 214c; tea industry 26 212d.
- , railway 27 381b; 29 274d.
- Dark, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
- Dark Hollow 34 92 C7.
- Dark spaces: in vacuum tubes 5 64b; (ill) 28 47d.
- Darke 34 91 A5.
- Darkehmen 34 24 D34.
- Darkeville 34 77 K2.
- Darkley 34 16 H3.
- Darkness (Erebus) 8 520a.
- Darkót Pass 34 41 D1; 28 730b; 29 270a.
- Darks Mill: town 34 83 H3.
- Darksville 34 103 G5.
- Darlston 34 11 K4; 26 150a; bridge 4 341a.
- Darley, F. O. C. 26 539b.
- Darley, England 34 7 E3.
- , North: see North Darley.
- “Darley Arabian”: horse 12 182d.
- Darleydale 34 8 A2.
- Darlimurla 34 51 G7.
- Darling, Grace 17 565b.
- Darling, Lady: grant to 33 686b; 30 391c.
- , Sir C. 33 686b; 30 391b.
- , Sir R. 3 104d.
- Darling: county, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
- , Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
- , Tex. 34 89 G9.
- (Barwon): river, New South Wales 34 51 H2;
- 34 51 E3; 25 787d; 31 166b; 17 62b.
- Darling Downs 20 171c; 32 108a; 32 106d.
- Harbour 33 134c.
- Range: mountains 34 50 B6; 33 822b.
- Darlingford 34 60 M4.
- Darlinghurst 33 135 Map.
- Darlings Lake 34 63 C6.
- Darlington, England 7 560c; 27 552b; 6 828a and 27 381b; 34 6 H5; on travel map 34 3 D1.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
- , La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
- , Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
- , New South Wales 34 51 G5; 33 135 Map; 33 134d.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3; 22 288c.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
- , ward of Durham co., England 7 559d.
- , County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
- , Forge Company, Limited 27 381c.
- , Iron Company 6 828d.
- , rock-drill (fig.) 16 447a.
- Darlingtonia 13 138d.
- , California (fig.) 13 139a.
- Darliston: see Darlistown.
- Darlistown (Darliston) 34 118 B2.
- Darlot Lake 34 50 C5.
- Darludgach 21 475a.
- Darm 6 828d.
- Darmaba Island 34 55 R7.
- Darmakhef, J. 644b.
- Darmsteter, J. 27 381d.
- Darmi 32 703d.
- Darmstadt, Germany 6 828d and 27 381d; 34 23 N8; on travel map 34 3 J4; plan of 6 829; geology 10 341c; school of music 24 272d; technical school 28 683c.
- Darmstadt, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
- Darn Hall 34 15 K3.
- Darnall 34 83 B2.
- Darnaway Forest 8 129d.
- , Castle 8 130a.
- Darnel's case 11 358c.
- Darnewtown 34 75 H3.
- Darnétal, France 6 829b; 34 19 C2; 21 628b; 19 760a.
- , river, France 21 625d.
- Darney 34 19 N4.
- Darnick 34 15 L4.
- Darnieulles 34 19 N4.
- Darnis: see Derna.
- Darney, Lord 15 595c; 21 504b; murder of 4 164b; 3 280a.
- Darnley Bay 34 59 F3.
- Darney jewel 13 677c; fig. 21, Pl XII 13 675.
- Daro 21 661d.
- Daroca 34 20 L3; 2 304d; 1 617d.
- Daroda 32 702a; 22 256a.
- Dárogha 31 618c.
- Daroli 34 55 R9.
- Daroli-Djehad: see Belgrada.
- Daronwy 5 316d.
- Daror 34 55 R8.
- Darosh 34 41 C2.
- Darostorum: see Silestria.
- Darowen 34 11 D4.
- Daroy Creek 34 72 C5.
- Darque 34 20 D3.
- Darra 34 55 N7.
- Darracq 31 13d.
- Darragon, M. 25 132d.
- Darrach 34 114 F5.
- Darran (Daren) 34 12 G2.
- Darrang 27 382a; 25 722 Map; 25 723a.
- Darravagh 34 79 D3.
- Darravaragh 34 16 G4.
- Darrelin presentment 26 694d.
- D'Arrest, Prof. 6 192a; 2 807d; comet 27 160b.
- Darrius 25 33c.
- Darrington, England 34 7 G4.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
- Darro 1 571a; 11 45c.
- Darroro 34 54 J8.
- D'Arros Island 34 53 L5.
- Darrow 34 87 H6.
- Darrowville 34 90 H2.
- Dartown 34 91 A5.
- Dar-rtse-mdo 23 343c.
- Darrud 22 256a.
- Darsánas 21 289c.
- Darsham 34 8 K5.
- Darsi 34 42 G12.
- Darsinagar 8 855d.
- Darso: battle 28 588b.
- D'Arsonval's galvanometer 30 433c.
- Darss 34 22 D16.

- Darsser Ort 34 22 D15.
 Dart: river (mainstream) 7 139c; 34 13 E3.
 —, tributary of Exe 34 13 F2.
 —, river, Kent: see Darent.
 —, Little, River: see Little Dart River.
 Dart: fish: see Dace.
 Darters (Plotidae) 3 752d; 22 188a.
 Dartford, England 34 9 G3; 6 829b; 27 382a.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 Dartford Warbler: (Melizophilus undatus or provincialis) 24 553c.
 Dartthula: see Deirdre.
 Dartington 34 13 E3.
 "Dart-Lay" 12 621d.
 Dartmoor, Victoria 34 51 D6.
 Dartmouth, England 34 13 E3; 8 216c; 28 199a.
 —, Prison 19 748c.
 —, sheep 25 194c.
 Dartmouth, England 6 829c; 27 382a; 34 13 F3; Light-house 34 13 F3; on travel map 34 3 C3.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
 —, Nova Scotia 27 382b; 31 378d; 34 63 F5.
 —, College, U.S. 29 222d; 23 785d.
 —, North: see North Dartmouth.
 —, South: see South Dartmouth.
 —, Station, North: see North Dartmouth Station.
 Darton 34 7 F5.
 Dartuch, Cape 34 20 Q5.
 Daru: statesman 6 829d.
 Daru: town 34 44 D4.
 Daru-cho 34 25 D6.
 Darum 34 40 D4.
 Darur (Dharur) 34 42 F10.
 Darut (Derut) 34 55 R3.
 Daruvar 34 28 H6.
 Darvel 34 15 G4; 26 36c.
 —, Bay 34 48 E4; 26 312; 26 311d.
 Darwar: see Dharwar.
 Darwaz (Darvaz) 34 40 O1; 28 385d; 26 288a; 18 104b.
 —, Mountains 23 633b; 14 4a. — valley 31 398a.
 Darwaza (Darwasa) 34 40 K5.
 Darwasago (Darwasago) 34 40 K5.
 Darwen (Over Darwen): borough, Lancs 18 77d and 27 382b; 34 7 C4.
 —, Lower: see Lower Darwen.
 —, river, England 14 232c.
 Darweshan 34 40 L5.
 Darwin, Charles Robert 27 382c; his agnosticism 30 650c; on geology of Argentine Republic 2 488b; researches on Cirripedia 6 652c; 33 319c; on origin of coral reefs 25 462c; on cryptic colouring 27 150a; influence on ethics 28 303b; work on evolution 8 764a; influence on geography 28 620b; influence on Haeckel 29 203c; hybridism researches, analysis 12 422a; on instinct 13 157d; influence on medicine 30 611c; 18 32a; "Life and Letters," by Francis Darwin 27 385d; on origin of peach 18 442d; portrait of 27 383; work on variation 24 77c.
 —, Erasmus, 1731-1802: man of science 6 830b; views on variation 24 76d.
 —, Erasmus Alvey: brother of Charles Darwin 27 382c.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, Port: see Port Darwin.
 —, Harbour, Falkland Islands 34 124 F14.
 —, Mount, Chile 34 124 D14; 33 343c.
 —, Sound, Tierra del Fuego 23 354b.
 Darwinellidae: sponges 22 43b.
 Darwinian curvature 19 60d.
 —, theory: in psychology 16 92a; Spencer's attitude 32 786b.
 Darwinism: in Biblical controversy 28 xvi; influence in Germany 18 689c; Haeckel's view 30 648a; in Nietzsche 31 236c; relation to philosophy 24 819c; to Socialism 22 219a.
 "Darwinism": by Wallace 33 732d.
 Darwinite 16 393c.
 Darwinula: Crustacea 28 271b.
 Darya Khan 34 41 C4.
 Darya-i-Namak: see Daria-i-Nimak.
 Daryalik 14 63d.
 Daryapur: see Dariapur.
 Daryay I 18 606a.
 Daryasaw 34 86 H6.
 Darzi 32 699d.
 Das: see Hyrax, Cape.
 Dás, Ghási 20 671a.
 Das Minas 13 715b.
 —, Mortes 22 305b.
 Dasa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
 Dasa (Teda Bulguda) 34 55 J7; 22 279b.
 "Dasa-bhūmesvara" 14 227a.
 Dasaga 23 334c.
 Dasahar 9 117d.
 "Dasākumāracharita" 21 287d.
 Dasar De-ash: see Dezadeash.
 Dasarā 4 208b.
 Dasaratha 21 280d; 11 846b.
 "Dasaripa" 21 294a.
 "Dasa-Rupaka" 7 397d.
 "Dāsas": in Veda 2 672d; 12 776c.
 "Dasa-vaikālika Sūtra" 29 661d.
 Dasbug 34 23 M3.
 Daschitz 34 29 M3.
 Dasylitum Pl II 15 92.
 Dasyllium 12 680d.
 Dasyirdun 34 40 G3.
 Dash, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 Dashak 34 40 K4.
 Dashan, Ras: see Ras Dashan.
 Dashef (Dashef) 34 34 G7.
 Dasher, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
 Dash-Kesen 15 526a.
 Dashkoff, Princess 5 233d.
 —, Catherine 6 830d.
 Dashkovka 34 34 G5.
 Dash-kul 34 44 D3.
 Dashour: pyramid 22 384d and (ill) 2 386c.
 Dash-pot: in arc lamp mechanism 28 86b; in steam-engine 22 506d.
 Dashra 14 501d.
 Dashit: district 18 619b.
 —, river 34 70 J8; 18 619b; 26 102d; 26 101 Map.
 —, i-Arhu 34 40 L6.
 —, i-Ardewan: see Dasht-i-Hamdamao.
 —, i-Babus 34 40 J4.
 —, i-Baha-rak 3 223c.
 —, i-Bukwa (Dasht-i-Bakwa) 34 40 K4.
 —, i-Chil 34 40 K2.
 —, i-Hamdamao: hills 29 254d.
 —, i-Hamdamao: plain 34 40 J3.
 —, i-Kavir: see Great Salt Desert, Persia.
 —, Khosro va Shirin 28 377d.
 —, Khūngasht 28 377d.
 —, Kūshk Zard 28 377d.
 —, i-Lut 34 40 G4.
 —, i-Margo 34 40 K5.
 —, i-Na-Umaid: see Dasht-i-Naumid.
 —, i-Naumid 34 40 J4; 18 618d.
 —, Nazir 34 40 D2.
 —, Ujan 28 377d.
 Dashtab 34 40 G6.
 Dashtek 28 377a.
 Dashti 28 377b.
 Dashtistān 28 377b.
 Dashur 34 55 S5.
 Dash-wheel 3 813c; (ill) 14 384b.
 Dasife: see Dusif, Abyssinia.
 Dasio 31 856c.
 Dasmla: description 6 374d; classification 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a.
 Dasna 15 826b.
 Dasori 34 41 D6.
 Dasornis 3 729c; distribution 26 257a.
 Daspalla: state, Orissa 17 845c.
 —, town, India 34 42 K9.
 Daspur 34 41 L8.
 Dass, Petter (Peder) 6 831b; 17 589d; 21 373d.
 Dasse: see Hyrax, Cape.
 Dasse (Bombyx fortunatus) 22 60b.
 Dassel, Germany 34 22 J10.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 Dassen Island 34 57 C7; Lighthouse 34 57 D7.
 Dasserah 15 290c.
 Dassow 34 22 E13.
 Dassulami 34 54 E8.
 Dasti (Dustee, Mooleanee) 3 299c.
 Dastros: poet, 17th cent. 32 43d.
 D'Astros: fable-writer, 1780-1863 32 44b.
 "Dastur-i-Hind" 11 849c.
 Dastūrs 18 327a.
 Da-su-shan: mountains 30 79b.
 Dasulami: see Dassulami.
 Dasuya 34 41 E4; 12 403a.
 Daswant 18 72d.
 Dasya 25 269b.
 Dasyceps: fossil Amphibia 10 351b; 1 771d.
 Dasychone infracta: chactopod (fig.) 2 66b.
 Dasycladæ (Dasycladaceæ): genus of green algæ, systematic position of 24 126b; thallus of 25 265d.
 Dasycladus 25 266b.
 Dasyditis: Rotifer 21 8b.
 Dasygorgidæ: Anthozoa 25 456d.
 Dasylium 12 262a.
 Dasyliophis: birds, distribution 3 763c.
 Dasymys: rodent 15 419a.
 Dasyptædes: birds 18 37d.
 Dasyptidæ: distribution 20 468c.
 Dasyptis: snake, description of (fig.) 22 194c.
 Dasyphyllia: coral, distribution 6 380a.
 Dasypodidæ: see Armadillas.
 Dasypodius 22 589a.
 Dasyprocta 1 285d.
 Dasyproctidæ 15 420d.
 Dasyrpus 15 387a.
 Dasyrpycha 28 663c.
 Dasyry 20 110c.
 Dasyryur: 22 285c; anatomy 15 380a; 13 841a.
 Dasyryrus: see Cat, native of Australia.
 —, maculatus: see Native cat, spot-tailed.
 —, ursinus: see Tasmanian Devil.
 Dasyry: see Dasas.
 Daszow (Dashef) 34 34 G7.
 Data, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, Mount, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 31 666a.
 Dātā-Bhriḡu 1 59c.
 Datames 18 579c.
 Datchelor School, Camberwell 27 672d.
 Datchet 34 10 A7; races 12 200d.
 —, Station 34 10 A7.
 Datchis 21 191b.
 Datchworth 34 9 F2.
 Datchy 10 432a.
 Date: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
 Date: fruit 1 258c; 6 832a; African exportation, 1898 25 137a; in Fezzan 9 129a.
 —, palm (Phoenix dactylifera) 6 831d; in Africa 1 258c; in Arabia 2 237b; embryo of 4 156b; endosperm 4 155b; fertilization 1 619c; 4 81d; 18 190c; pericarp of fruit 4 149a.
 —, palm meal 6 832b.
 —, plum (Diospyros lotus) 2 320d; 6 391c.
 —, wild (Phoenix sylvestris) 12 740d.
 —, Creek, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, Creek Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
 Dates: method of fixing 27 73b; see Chronology.
 Datha 34 41 C9.
 "Dāthāvansa" 18 184d.
 Dathav Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
 Datheen, Petrus 12 92b.
 Dathi (Athi) 18 411c.
 Datholite 16 409a.
 Dati, L. 15 518a.
 Datia: state, India 27 386c.
 — (Datiya, Dutteah): town India 34 41 G7; 27 386d.
 Datil: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4; 17 400a.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
 Datimanu: see Tahua-manu.
 Dating Clause 7 254c.
 Datis 11 99b.
 Datus, Archbishop 16 292b.
 Datiya: see Datia.
 Dāto Mēntri 29 754c.
 Datschitz 34 29 L5.
 Datsitu Mountains 34 44 L1
 Dattaka 29 284d.
 Dattel: wheat 24 534a.
 Dattin 34 40 F4.
 Datu Bay 26 312 Map.
 Datu, Cape 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 56a.
 —, Imaum Yakub 26 417d.
 Datum; Macedonia 4 709c.
 Datum Levels: tidal 23 369c.
 Datura, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 Datura Stramonium: see Thorn Apple.
 Daturine 31 660c.
 Dau: district, Tibet 23 342b.
 Dau River 25 11 Map.
 Daur, Webi: see Webi Daur.
 Daur, Kafr-ed: see Kafr-ed-Daur.
 Daurasir, Wady: see Wady Dawasir.
 Daubasse 32 43d.
 Dauben See 22 777a.
 Daubenton, L. J. M. 6 832b; on birds 18 6a; connexion with Buffon 4 444d.
 Daubentonia 14 443d.
 Daubeny, C. G. B. 6 832c.
 Dauberval 27 373c.
 D'Aubigné, Françoise: see Maintenon, Madame de.
 —, J. H. Merle 6 833a; 11 381b; 13 433a.
 —, J. S. 9 551b.
 —, Théodore Agrippa 6 833d.
 Daubigny, C. F. 27 386d.
 "Moonlight" Pl 27 facing p. 386.
 D'Aubigny stone 4 469d.
 Daubitz 10 653d.
 D'Aubray, C. 9 655c.
 Daubrée: geologist 10 262d.
 D'Aubusson, P. 6 834b; 21 174d.
 Dauchis Mountains: Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
 Daucourt 34 19 K2.
 Daucus Carota: see Carrot.
 Dáuid: Bengal ruler 10 113a.
 —, Mirzá 18 643b.
 —, Monasteri Mosque 4 382d.
 —, Pasha 7 486d.
 Daudan 14 63d.
 Daudet, A. 27 387b; 28 498d.
 —, E. 27 387d.
 Daudia 34 38 K4.
 Daudin, F. M. 20 434d.
 Daudin: ornithologist 18 7d.
 Dáudnagar 10 121a.
 Daudzai 34 41 D2.
 Daur 34 22 F18.
 "Daur des Lebens, Die" 33 814c.
 Daufferius: see Victor III.
 Daugawa: see Dūna.
 Daugherty Station 34 103 D7.
 "Daughter of Heth, A" 26 270a.
 "Daughter of Sion Reviled, The" Pl 31 840.
 Daughter of the Good Shepherd 16 717a.
 Daughter of Wisdom 16 717a.
 Daughton, The: caves of 9 90b.
 Daughish, Dr 3 255b; bread-making apparatus (ill) 3 255c.
 Dauka 14 57a.
 Dau-kara Lakes 22 819c.
 Daulkl Lake: see Xynias Lake.
 Daul: see Loch Indaal.
 Daulat Khan 34 41 N8; 3 248b.
 Daulat Rao Sindhia: see Sindhia, Daulat Rao.
 Daulatabad (Dowletabad), India 7 381d; 34 42 E10; 12 428c.
 Daulé 34 123 B4; 7 646b; 27 650a.
 Daulét Yar 34 40 L3.
 Daulatabad (Daulatabad), Farah, Afghanistan 34 40 K4.
 —, N. of Balkh 34 40 M2.
 —, S. of Balkh 34 40 L2.
 —, Hamadan, Persia 34 40 C3.
 —, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 J2.
 Daulias luscina: see Nightingale.
 —, philomela: see Thrush-nightingale.
 Daulis: see Davlia.
 D'Aulnoy, Mme. 9 659b.
 Daulton 34 114 F5.
 Daum 34 94 E7.
 Dauma, Arabia, on Kiepert's Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
 Daumet: see Domat.
 Daumer, Professor 11 523b.
 Daumer, H. 5 105b; lithographs by 26 587d.
 Daun, General 6 834c; 3 127d.
 Daun 34 23 M4; on travel map 34 3 H3.
 Daunce (dancette) 11 694b.
 Daung 3 223b.
 —, Pyan 34 43 C8.
 Daunians 2 216d; 13 46a.
 Daunou 13 160b; 17 203c; 14 562a; 3 662c; 10 604d.
 Daunt 34 115 G6.
 Daunta: see Danta.
 Daunts Rock Lighthouse 34 16 D8.
 Dauntsey 34 12 K3.
 Dauphin: title 9 546c; 19 738b; 27 388a; 6 835a.
 Dauphin: county, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Dauphin.
 —, Lake 34 60 M4.
 —, Mont: see Mont Dauphin.
 —, River 33 859a.
 Dauphiné: province, France 6 835a and 27 387d; 34 17 C2.
 "Dauphine": ship 17 454c.
 Dauphiné Alps 1 624c.
 Dauphine Island 34 84 A10.
 Dauphins Rapids 34 107 G2.
 Dauphiny Pl V 8 318.
 Daur: see Dauria.
 Daura: king of Darfur 6 824c.
 Daura, Nigeria 34 54 J7; 12 318a.
 Daurais 12 898c.
 Daurat, J. 6 835b; 9 650c; 20 841c; 21 363a; 22 274d.
 Daurat-el-Billan 14 394c.
 "Daurel and Beton" 19 875c.
 Dauria (Daur) 34 37 N3; 23 509d.
 Daurians 23 608c.
 Daurikan 34 38 F2.
 Daurus Head: see Dawros Head.
 D'Auteuil 34 62 L7.
 D'Auvergne, La Tour 9 653d; 3 143a.
 —, Anne de la Tour 21 495c.
 —, H. de la Tour: see Turenne.
 —, Madeleine de la Tour 15 787b.
 D'Auvergne, Monts: see Monts d'Auvergne.
 Daurvigne 31 452c.
 Daurw 12 175d.
 Davaar: see Davarr.
 Davaine 17 58b.
 Davali 34 38 L3.
 Davalla 32 77b.
 D'Alalos, F. 6 157d.
 Davanchin Pass 3 493b.
 Davanger 34 42 F12.
 Davanzati, B. 19 356c.
 Davao: town 34 47 F9.
 —, district 31 665a; 18 752c.
 —, Gulf of 34 47 F9.
 Davar: see Davarr.
 Davarr (Davaar, Davar): island 3 15 C4; Light-house, ibid.
 Dávársolabeta 17 509a.
 Davas: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4; 18 852c.
 Davaux: maker of metronomes 16 198b.
 D'Avaux: French ambassador 14 342c.
 Davel 22 792d; 24 115c.
 Davenant, Bishop 19 668b.
 —, C. 19 357c.
 —, Sir W. 6 835c; position in English drama 7 434b; introduces heroic verse in drama 7 487c; Dryden collaborator with 7 480b; introduces scenery 8 420b; introduces women actors 14 836a; first theatrical patent to 31 46a.
 Davenham 34 11 H2.
 Davenport, C. 23 94a.
 —, Homer C. 26 590c; caricature by Pl 26 588.
 —, Horace 22 771d.
 —, Rev. J. 6 288d; 17 395a.
 —, T. 28 92a.
 —, brothers 15 211c.
 Davenport, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
 —, Ia., U.S. 6 836c and 27 388b; 34 101 M4; charitable institutions 29 544c; pop. 1880 13 209d; 1900 29 545d.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 —, Center 34 70 N7.
 Davenport-Adams 31 175b.
 "Davenport Dunn" 14 486b.
 Davenport, Fort: see Fort Davenport.
 —, Neck 34 69 R12.
 —, Range 34 50 E4.
 —, Station 34 88 J8.
 —, West: see West Davenport.
 Davenport Branch: stream 34 72 G6.
 Davenporty 27 388b; 34 8 B5; 17 556a.
 Davey, Baron, of Fernhurst 27 388b.

DAVEY

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

DAYKIN

Davey: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, river, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 186b.
 —, Port: town, Tasmania 33 186b.
 —, Port: bay 34 50 K7.
 Davey's differential valve-gear (ill) 22 509a.
 — safety motor (ill) 22 516b.
 Davgaard 34 25 F5.
 Davianum: see Veynes.
 David, St. of Menevia 6 842a; 10 674d.
 David II of Georgia 10 785c.
 — III of Georgia 10 432b.
 — IV of Georgia 10 432b.
 —, king of Israel 6 836d; 13 404a; apocryphal psalm of 20 34c; elegy of 14 241a; in Ezekiel 8 829b; house of; see Messiah and Jerusalem 12 638d; 6 839d; 13 639a; incorporates Kenites 13 400c; psalms of 3 638d; see also Psalms.
 "David": Michelangelo's statue 16 230a.
 David I: king of Scotland 21 482c; fortifies Carlisle 5 108c; invades England 22 533d; 17 379c; English possessions 8 304c; relations with England 8 304b; foundations and buildings of 22 555b; 7 659c; 7 659d; 7 663a; grants freedom to Boroughs 17 30d; 8 131b; knights Henry II 11 657a.
 — II of Scotland: character and reign of 21 489a; capture of 18 522d.
 —, Emperor of Trebizond 23 533d.
 —, Seljukian Sultan, of Turkey 6 625a.
 David Alrui: false Messiah 16 56b.
 — of Angers: see David, Jean Pierre.
 — of Beth Rabban 22 844a.
 —, pseudonym of Charlemagne 1 69c.
 —, Ha-Cohen 6 843d.
 —, prince of Cumbria 10 638d.
 —, of Dinant 6 844a; 21 426d.
 — de Hastings 21 486d.
 — the Invincible 2 550b.
 — of Menevia: see David, St. of Menevia.
 —, bar Paul 22 852c.
 — of Rouen 22 677b.
 — of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon 21 484a.
 — of Scotland, duke of Rothesay 13 555c; 21 491a; 9 14a.
 — of Scotland, Earl of Strathearn 21 490c.
 David, Christian 16 812a; 24 789a.
 —, Welsh prince: tried for high treason 6 325c; revolt of 8 311d.
 David, Pélécien César 6 842b and 27 388c.
 —, Ferdinand 16 9a; Joachim studies under 29 751b.
 —, Francis 22 230a; 23 725d.
 —, Gheerardt 21 439b; 21 443a.
 —, J. J. 28 721c.
 —, Jacques Louis 6 842d; influence on Belgian art 32 444d; D. V. Denon's friendship with 7 95b; teacher of Gérard 10 440b; Gros takes over classes of 11 209a.
 —, Jean Pierre (Angers, David d') 6 843b; sculpture at Panthéon 18 293d; 31 293d.
 —, Père: on monkeys 2 151b; 2 166d; discovers Alluropus melanoleucus 15 441c.
 —, Professor 31 165d.
 —, b. Zakkal 21 121a.
 David: town, Colombia 34 122 A2; 18 209a.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, Bay 34 120 N11; 34 122 A2.
 —, City 34 102 G2.
 "David and Bethsabe" 7 429c; 8 419c.
 "David Copperfield" 7 177c.
 "David Garrick" 20 598d; 32 707c.
 "David and the Lion" 32 473a.
 David Point 34 118 H11.
 "David Rizzio" 30 573c.
 David Sassoon hospital 30 519b.
 —, Street 13 643a.
 —, Tower of 13 641b; Pl X 13 642.

"Davideis" 6 532b.
 Davidge: theatrical manager 13 632d.
 Davidge: town 34 74 G3.
 Davidgorod (Davidgorodok) 34 34 F6.
 Davidia 10 330a.
 Davidiac sovereignty 16 55a.
 Davidists (David-Georgians) 6 844a.
 Davidovka 34 34 G5.
 Davids Island 34 69 R12.
 Davidsburg 34 73 J7.
 Davidson, Professor A. B. 28 217b; 32 469b.
 —, crest of 11 709c.
 —, cricketer 27 279b.
 —, J.: poet 28 262a; 27 523b.
 —, Lucretia 1 731b.
 —, Maria 1 731b.
 —, Prof.: on fossil Brachiopoda 4 191b; 4 194b.
 —, provost of Aberdeen 1 45a.
 —, Robert 23 494d; 28 92a.
 —, Dr S.: biblical work by 3 648d; 8 561a; translates First's Dictionary 9 851a.
 Davidson: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, county, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 — (Davidson College): town N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
 —, College: see Davidson.
 —, Glacier 30 384d.
 —, Mount 34 113 B2.
 Davidsonia 4 189b.
 Davidsonite 16 418c.
 Davidson's Plum (Davidsonia pruriens) 32 108d.
 Davidsonville 34 75 K4.
 Davidstow 34 13 C3.
 Davidsville 34 74 D6.
 Davie, J. 3 291d.
 Davie: county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, Loch, Scotland 34 15 D4.
 Davies, Ben 31 45c.
 —, Dr B. 28 217b.
 —, Miss E. 27 670d.
 —, Fanny 31 45c.
 —, Ffrangcon 31 45c.
 —, G. 2 81d; 2 82c; 13 169d.
 —, of Hereford 18 347b; 6 844d.
 —, H. 16 193b.
 —, historian 7 479b.
 —, H. W. 31 45b.
 —, Rev. James 2 105d.
 —, Sir John: poet 6 844b; 6 800a; 13 265d; 1 121b.
 —, ornithologist 18 44b.
 —, Pavin 1 388a.
 —, Scrope 4 605c.
 —, W. 6 146d.
 Davies, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 Daviess: county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5; 14 44a.
 —, county, Mo., U.S. 34 105 D5.
 Davila, Antonio 6 844d.
 —, Augustin 32 773b.
 —, G. G. 17 479c.
 —, H. C.: historian, 1576-1631 6 844d.
 —, Jewish convert 13 813d.
 —, Pedrarias 7 132a; 18 208d.
 Davilla 34 88 K7.
 Davillier: baron 27 374b.
 Davillier's collections 18 282a.
 Davin 34 60 K4.
 Davine 16 412c.
 Davington 14 39d.
 Daviot 17 167a; 29 543a; 31 69a.
 Davipur, India 34 41 M4.
 Davis, A. J. 22 405b.
 —, Commodore 15 848c; 6 191b.
 —, E.: geologist 10 329d.
 —, Edward: buccaneer 4 410b; 6 796a; 13 758a; 20 273c.
 —, geographer 28 620c.
 —, George 28 592b.
 —, H. W. B. 32 439a.
 —, Jefferson, President U.S.A. 27 388d; 14 659b; 29 85d; 23 780b; 26 215d; blockade 23 775a; Braxton Bragg 26 335d; portrait (ill) 27 389b; as Secretary of War 19 82b; as Senator 23 770b.
 —, Sir John F. 5 666d; 7 400c.
 —, John: navigator 1 708a; 6 845b; 11 171c; 12 798a; 17 254a; invents back-staff 10 187b; friend of E. Molleneux 10 682c; Port Desire

18 359d; voyages 10 184c; 34 58 V4.
 Davis, K. 33 436c.
 —, Major-General J. 27 711b.
 —, orientalist 13 116d; 1 517b.
 —, President: see Davis, Jefferson.
 —, S. 19 698b.
 —, solar photographs by 2 789d.
 —, Professor W. M. 28 624d.
 Davis and Squire: collection 17 466c.
 Davis: county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 —, county, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2; 24 20c.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, Bridge 34 66 C11.
 —, City 34 101 F6.
 —, Corners 34 101 J1.
 —, Creek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, Creek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 —, Port: town 34 89 D7; 23 204d.
 —, Gilbert Mountain 34 116 V2.
 —, Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
 —, Island, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
 —, Island, South Pacific: see Rapanui.
 —, Island City 31 784d.
 —, Junction 34 93 G1.
 —, Lake, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, Lake, Ore., U.S. 34 112 D3.
 —, Mills: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
 —, Mills: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 —, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
 —, Mount, Hong-kong 34 44 C6.
 —, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 —, Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E1.
 —, Spring: town 34 82 J7.
 —, Station, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
 —, Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 —, Strait 34 58 U4; 2 479a; 29 108 Map; Eskimo 8 544a; wharf fisheries at 24 527b; 31 808b.
 —, Wharf 34 76 M5.
 Davisboro 34 80 F6.
 Davisbridge 34 79 F5.
 Davisburg 34 96 P12.
 Davison: secretary of Queen Elizabeth 8 144c; 5 284a.
 Davison and Symington's process 7 493c.
 Davison: county, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 Davisranch 34 108 O8.
 Davistown 34 84 F4.
 Davistown 34 74 B7.
 Davisville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 Davit 21 603c.
 Davitt, M. 29 560c; 31 485a.
 Davittes 34 80 B3.
 Davila (Daulis) 34 36 G3; 18 801b.
 Davos: district 11 205a.
 —, Dorf 34 27 M4.
 —, Platz (Am Platz) 34 27 M4; on travel map 34 3 K5; air-cure at 29 118a; 33 277a.
 —, valley 34 27 M4.
 Davoust, Marshal 18 69b; in war of 1813 17 220c; 17 219a; in Russian campaign 1812 17 216c.
 Davy, E. 25 37c.
 —, Sir H. 6 845c; 1 467b; alumina researches 25 339c; relations with Beddoes 3 480b; on chlorine 5 678b; on Dalton 6 787b; electro-chemistry 5 466d; electric magnetization 8 10c; on frescoes 9 770b; on heat 8 208b; 11 556a;

luminosity of flames 9 282d; on nitrous oxide in surgery 1 789c; potassium preparation 19 590b; sodium isolation 22 240d; voltaic arc 8 58d.
 Davy Sound 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315.
 —, Station 34 77 C6.
 Davy lamp 6 72d; 6 847b.
 —, medal 21 39c.
 Davydd Ddu Athraw 5 315a.
 —, Benfras 5 320a.
 —, ab Gwilym 5 320d; 13 739b.
 Davys, Rev. G. 33 668b.
 Daw: gunmaker 29 159c.
 Daw: river 34 12 F3.
 Daw: see Jackdaw.
 Dawachina 34 40 N5.
 Dawalagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
 Dawao 34 47 F9.
 Dawar (Duwar) 15 673b.
 Dawar Pass 20 110b.
 Dawaris 25 119d.
 Dawasir: see Wady Dawasir.
 Dawes, Sir A. 20 118b.
 —, W. R. 17 711c; 27 629d; improves micrometer 16 251d.
 Dawes County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, Glacier 34 116 X8.
 Dawson, B. 7 443d.
 Dawkins, Lieutenant-Colonel 6 518b.
 Dawkins, Prof. W. Boyd: on caves 5 265c; on Channel Tunnel works 26 656b; on enamels at Settle 8 183b.
 —, explorer of Palmyra 18 203a.
 Dawkins, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 Dawkita 34 54 F8.
 Dawley 34 11 H3; 32 607b; 21 848a; Bolingbroke at 4 7a.
 —, Court 34 10 D5.
 Dawlish: England 6 848a and 27 390d; 34 13 F3; light-house, ibid; pop. 27 433d.
 —, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E13.
 Dawn, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 Dawn: morning twilight 23 674b; defied by Australian aborigines 17 158a.
 "Dawn of Norway" 17 591a.
 Dawng Praya Yen 32 609b.
 Dawns-un 6 427b.
 Dawpoo 32 532a.
 Dawros Head (Dauros) 34 16 D2.
 Daws: island, Terra del Fuego 23 384 Map.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 Dawson: agriculturist 1 308a; 1 350c.
 —, Charles 26 246b.
 —, Edith 29 748a.
 —, G. M. 27 391a; on sunspots 16 180c; explores Yukon 28 631c.
 —, G. K. S. M. 23 406a.
 —, George 26 649b.
 —, Sir J. W. 27 390d; 9 383d; on eozone 9 380c; 10 328b; on fossil flora 4 83b; 10 345a; on New Brunswick 17 373d; on Prince Edward Island 19 740a; on post-tertiary fossils 10 370b; discovers Pupa vetusta 15 101d.
 —, Nelson 25 704a; 28 164c.
 Dawson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8; 10 439a.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, Klondyke 30 56 Map.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 —, City 34 59 C4; 30 55d.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3; 10 436a.
 —, County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2; 16 77a.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
 —, Fort 34 56 O16.
 —, Island, Chile 34 124 C14; 27 8a; 23 384b; 33 243a.
 —, Island, Marshall Islands: see Bikar.
 —, Lake 34 85 C4.

Dawson River 34 50 H4; 3 105b; 20 171d; coal seam on 32 107b.
 —, Salmon (Ceratodus) 12 686d.
 —, Springs: town 34 82 A6.
 —, Station 34 82 A6.
 Dawsonia superba 25 410c.
 Dawson's etching process 29 411a; 23 704b.
 Dawsonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 —, Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 Dawúd 16 577c.
 —, b. Ya'kúb 16 580a.
 Dax, Vicomte Louis de 6 342a.
 —, Dr: on Aphasia 2 171c.
 Dax (Acqs, Ax) 6 848a; 27 391a; 34 18 D9; on travel map 34 3 D7; 14 272d; salt beds at 21 231a; mineral water of 16 433d; 33 276b.
 Day, A. 17 100d; 17 101a.
 —, B. 17 434c; 31 189d.
 —, Dr F.: biologist 19 127a; 2 13a.
 —, F.: chief of East India Co. 12 799b; 15 189b.
 —, Rev. G. 7 9b.
 —, Dr J.: guaiacum experiments of 11 231c.
 —, J.: dramatist 6 848b.
 —, J.: printer 9 503b; 23 696b; 18 300b.
 —, Justice 29 563d.
 —, Lewis 25 704a; 26 300d.
 —, Mary 30 136a.
 —, Professor 16 847b.
 —, and Son 31 48b.
 —, Thomas 7 655c.
 —, W. R. 27 310b.
 "Day v. Day": on Trade Marks 33 386b.
 Day: county, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
 —, county, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 —, Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
 —, Dawn 34 50 B5; 20 173b.
 —, Point 34 60 D3.
 —, River, N. Fork of 34 112 F1.
 —, Station 34 104 N11.
 —, mean astronomical 2 772c; increasing apparent length 10 200a; modes of computing of 4 664b; measurement of 2 533d; fig. 10 200a; sidereal 2 765d; 23 392b; solar 2 771d; see also Astronomy and Calendar.
 Day book 4 45a.
 —, of the Barricades 18 291a.
 —, of Dupes 9 569c.
 —, of the fosse 22 310d.
 Day level 16 457c.
 —, of lights 8 483a.
 —, and Newell's lock 14 750b.
 "Day is past and over, The" 12 580d.
 Day of the tiles 11 185c.
 —, schools, Jesuit 13 633c.
 "Day, The": newspaper 17 419b; 31 187c.
 Day Training College Delegacy 31 397a.
 Daya Sidi Ali Mohammed 16 829d.
 Daya: river, Puri, India 20 115b.
 —, town, Algeria 34 54 F2.
 "Dayabhaga" 29 278b.
 Dayag: see Tchraya.
 Dayak, Great: see Kahayan.
 —, Little: see Kapuas Murung.
 —, language 12 819b.
 Dayakkers: see Dayaks.
 Dayaks (Dayaks, Dayakkers) 4 58a; 12 817d.
 Dayamar: see Nanga Parbat.
 Dayan 13 687a.
 Dayanand Anglo-Vedic College 30 116d.
 Dáyang 17 163c.
 Dayaram Jethmal College 30 14d.
 Dayarmur: see Nanga Parbat.
 Dayaybhoo 4 560b.
 Dayiru l-'Omar (M'ar Jibráil) 23 399c.
 Dayka, G. 12 377b.
 Daykin 34 102 G3.
 Daylesford, Victoria 34 51 F6; 3 109c.

- Daylesford, Worcestershire 11 512c.
 Dayman 24 14c.
 Days: town 34 85 D1.
 Days: origin of names 4 665a; maximum number in month 23 376c.
 Days Creek: town 34 112 B4.
 Days of grace: bills of exchange 3 673d; 26 248c; foreign bills 8 791b; 8 795a; insurance 13 165c.
 — Mills: town, Ontario 34 61 B1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 "Day's Ride; a Life's Romance, A" 14 486b.
 Daysboro 34 82 K5.
 Daysdale 34 51 F5.
 Daysville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 Dayton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
 —, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, O., U.S. 6 848d and 27 391b; 34 91 B5; 31 318b; 17 737a.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, Ontario 34 61 B1.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
 —, City, Ky., U.S. 27 391b; 34 82 H2.
 —, East: see East Dayton.
 —, South: see South Dayton.
 Dayton Stone 17 735a.
 Daytona 34 81 O4.
 Dayu 34 56 M10.
 Dayul, Tibet Pi IV 23 337; 23 341b.
 Dayville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 —, Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
 Daza (Maximinus): see Maximinus.
 —, General 26 292b.
 Dazareva 34 44 N2.
 Dazas 25 141a.
 D'Azeglio, R. T. 31 494d.
 Dazey 34 99 F2.
 Dazimon 33 357c.
 Dazol Bay 34 47 B4.
 Dbamba (Mbamba): tribe 1 263b.
 Dbus: see Vitebsk.
 Dbus: see Wu.
 Ddaw river: see Daw.
 Dduait 34 11 D3.
 Dde: river 30 210b.
 De Aar 34 57 F6; 26 567b.
 "De Administrando Imperio" 6 302a.
 "De Admirandis Naturæ Regnis Deæque Mortalium Arcanis" 24 67d.
 De advocatione decimarum 23 412a.
 "De Algebra Tractatus" 24 332b.
 De Amicis, E. 27 394b.
 "De Analogia" 11 43c.
 "De Anima" 23 196c.
 De Ann: town 34 86 E7.
 "De Anni Ratione" 4 671c.
 "De Annis et Mensibus" 10 620a.
 "De Architectura" 24 265b.
 "De Aqua et Terra" 6 815a.
 "De Aqueductibus Urbis Romæ Commentarius" 12 435b.
 De Armanville 34 84 F3.
 "De Arte Catholicæ Fidei" 1 440d.
 "De Arte combinatoria" 14 418b.
 "De Arte Metrica" 8 405d.
 "De Arte Supputandi" 2 526d.
 "De Astrolabio" 17 183a.
 "De Augmentis Scientiarum" 3 211b; 8 422b.
 "De Babyionica captivitate Ecclesiæ" 8 374a.
 De banco rolls 20 312b.
 "De Baptismo" 23 198a.
 De Beer Vley: see Beer Vlei.
 De Beers Company 32 228b.
 De Beers Mines 11 204b; 26 567d; 30 47a; Rhodes chairman of 32 721d.
 — Beers Pass 34 57 N7.
 "De Bello Gallico" 14 336b.
 "De Bello Trojano" 20 638d.
 De Beltran cañon 16 216a.
 De Beque (Debeque) 34 109 B4.
 De Bift 34 21 F4; 33 616c.
 De Blainville: see Blainville.
 De Blois 34 63 E3.
 "De Bow's Review" 18 544c.
 De Broses: see Broses.
 De Bruyne Sound Pi II 19 315.
 De Bure globe 10 681b.
 De Cade Lake 34 87 G8.
 De Candolle: see Candolle, De.
 "De Canone Missæ Epichiresis" 24 834a.
 "De Casibus Illustrium Virorum" 8 412d.
 De Caus: see Caus.
 De Cew Falls 29 216d.
 "De Christo Triumphante" 9 502d.
 "De Cive" 8 422d.
 "De Civitate Dei" 24 92b.
 De Cocksdorp 34 21 E2.
 "De Conditione officum": papal encyclical 32 666b; 32 671c.
 "De Coniunctim Feoffatis" 24 696c.
 "De Consolatione Philosophiæ" 3 857a; 8 404d.
 "De Consuetudine" 6 241b.
 "De Contemptu Mundi": by Innocent III 13 83a.
 "De Contemptu Mundi": by Petrarch 18 710a.
 "De Contumace capiendo" 24 695b.
 "De coronatore eligendo" 24 697a; 30 310d.
 "De coronatore exonerando" 6 430d.
 "De Corpore Politico" 12 33d.
 "De Corrupto Ecclesiæ Statu" 20 320d.
 "De Cura Pastoralis" 8 404d.
 "De Diis Syriis" 21 630c.
 De Dion motor-cars: see Dion, Count de.
 "De Divinatione" 7 293a.
 "De Dominio" 24 709b.
 "De dominis conditionalibus" 8 432a; 20 306a.
 "De Emdensatione Intellectus" 5 153a; 22 401c.
 "De Emdensatione Temporum" 21 363c.
 De Emporiss 8 849c.
 "De Excidio Britannicæ" 5 315b.
 "De Excommunicato deliberrando" 24 695b.
 "De Expetendis et fugiendis rebus" 8 193c.
 "De Familiis Trojanis" 24 93c.
 De Forest Junction 34 90 J2.
 "De Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipiuntur" 8 414c.
 De Fuca Straits 6 169c.
 De Funiak Springs 34 81 D1.
 De Geer: see Geer.
 "De Genealogia Deorum" 13 504b.
 De Gérando: see Gérando.
 De Graff: see Degraff.
 "De Gravitate Ætheris" 3 605a.
 De Grey: river 34 50 B4; 3 106d.
 "De Gubernatione Dei" 21 239a.
 "De heretico comburendo" 8 411b; effect of 11 737d.
 "De Homine" 12 37b.
 "De Idiota Inquirendo" 29 490d.
 "De Idololatria" 23 197d.
 "De Imitatione Christi": see "Imitation of Christ."
 "De Immortalitate Animarum" 18 167d.
 "De imperio Vespasiani, Lex" 13 131d.
 "De Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium" 1 419b.
 "De Incurruptibilitate Mundi" 31 673b.
 "De Inventione Dialectica" 7 6b.
 "De Inventoribus" 24 255d.
 De Iudaismo 13 684b.
 "De Jure belli" 11 218b.
 "De Jure naturæ et gentium" 20 100a.
 "De Jure Prædæ" 11 218b.
 "De Jure Regni apud Scotos" 4 413a.
 De Kaap: see Kaap.
 De Kabara, Lake 34 54 E7.
 De Kalb, Baron 14 201c.
 De Kalb: town 34 101 F6.
 De Kalb Station 34 79 G3.
 De Kays 34 72 G1.
 De Koog (Koog) 34 21 E2.
 De la Beche, H. T. 7 38d; 10 256d.
 De la Croix (Dieulaeres): abbey 14 410a.
 — la Croix: fort 2 144 Map.
 De la Fuente Hermosa: Uruguayan consul 6 316b.
 De la Garde: see La Garde, Chevalier de.
 De Lamar 34 108 C7.
 De Lamere 34 99 G3.
 De Land 34 81 O4.
 De Lany 34 81 N4.
 De Large, Bayou: see Bayou de Large.
 "De laudibus legum Angliæ" 9 420c.
 De Leek 34 21 H2.
 De la Pole, A. 21 495d.
 —, J. 11 708d.
 —, Michael: see Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, earl of.
 —, R. 24 753c.
 De la Rey, J. H. 33 440a; signs peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
 De la Rue, T. 27 400b.
 —, W. 27 400b; 27 629d; 32 12b; envelope machine invented by 22 461a; observatory of 17 711c; on sun spots 2 786d; and Co. 19 586a.
 De Laval, steam turbine 28 182b.
 De la Warr: arms of 11 690b; connexion with Manchester 15 464b.
 "De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ" 4 197a.
 "De Legibus Naturæ" 6 700b.
 "De Libero Arbitrio" 1 562d.
 "De Lingua Latina" 24 93d.
 De Lisle 23 289c.
 De Long, G. W. 27 404a; 19 326a; Pi II 19 315.
 De los Alamos 31 901b.
 De Loughary 34 95 G6.
 De Louthembourg, P. J. 7 52a; 32 824a.
 "De Lovio v. Boit" 25 86d.
 "De lunatico Inquirendo" 29 490d; 29 493b.
 "De Memoria et Reminiscencia" 2 730a.
 De Mercatoribus 6 325d.
 De Mihiibus 14 114d.
 "De Miraculis" 11 182a.
 "De Misericordia et Justitia" 1 562d.
 "De Monarchia" 6 814c; 13 502d.
 De Montfort: see Montfort, de.
 "De Morbis Venereis libri sex" 2 824a.
 De Morgan, A. 7 64d; 2 527a; on annuities 2 73d; on Cocker's Arithmetic 6 99c; on contingencies in annuities 2 80d; 2 82b; his criterion of convergence 21 680b; on Euclid's axioms 3 159a; Hamilton's controversy with 11 416d; on infinitesimals 13 11b; 13 21a; mathematical collection 14 517c; on spiritualism 2 207c; on Wallis's "De Algebra Tractatus" 24 332b.
 —, E. 32 438c.
 —, G. C. 7 67b.
 —, Col. J. 7 64d.
 —, M. J. 25 139a; 31 625c.
 —, W. 19 633a; 31 875a.
 De Morgan Collection 17 466c.
 "De Mortibus Bovum" 17 59c.
 "De Mortibus Persecutorum" 14 196a.
 De Mossville 34 82 H3.
 "De Motu Animalium" 7 115b.
 "De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" 24 96b.
 "De Mundo" 18 546c.
 "De Mysteriis Ægyptiorum" 17 337c.
 "De Natura Deorum" 6 424a.
 "De Natura Rerum" 8 405d.
 "De Nobilitate" 13 506d.
 "De Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fæminæ Sexus" 1 419a.
 De Noquette, Big Bay: see Big Bay de Noquette.
 "De Nuptiis Philologæ et Mercurii" 8 191b; 20 637a.
 "De Obligatione Conscientiæ" 5 205b.
 "De Occulta Philosophia" 1 419a.
 De officio coronatoris: hue and cry 23 232b; treasure-trove 23 530b.
 "De Omni Sanguine Christi Glorificato" 12 404b.
 "De Oratione" 23 198a.
 "De Orbium Coelestium Revolutionibus" 6 346c.
 "De Origine Animæ" 5 386d.
 "De Orthographia" 8 405d.
 De Overtoom 34 21 A2.
 "De Pace" 31 445c.
 "De Patientia" 23 198a.
 "De Patriot" 26 568d.
 De Pauw University 29 107c.
 De Peel moor 34 21 G5.
 De Peyster Island: see Nukufetau.
 "De Pœnitentia" 23 198a.
 De Prærogativa Regis 24 393b; 29 493b.
 "De Prescriptione Hæreticorum" 23 197d.
 "De Principiis" 6 559b.
 "De Principiis atque Originibus" 3 211a.
 "De principio individui" 14 418b.
 "De Prodigis" 24 255d.
 "De Proprietate probanda" 24 695c.
 "De Proprietatibus rerum" 8 193a.
 "De Providentia" 31 673c.
 "De Quadratura Circuli" 6 729a.
 "De quatuor Virtutibus" 3 368d.
 De Queen 34 86 D6.
 De Quincey, T. 7 101d; 8 202c; on Coleridge 6 137d.
 De Quincey: town 34 87 C6.
 De Quincy, R.: arms of 11 684c.
 "De radiis visus et lucis" 7 125a.
 De Ramsay 34 62 G6.
 "De Ratione Computi" 8 406a.
 "De Ratione studii Puerilis" 24 267b.
 "De Ratione Temporum" 8 406a.
 "De Re Aedificatoria" 1 453b.
 "De Re Metallica" 1 290b.
 "De Re Militari" 5 785a.
 "De Re Rustica": by Cato 5 240b; 20 718a.
 "De Re Rustica": by Palladius 18 188a.
 "De Re Rustica": by Varro 24 93d.
 "De Rebus Ecclesiasticis" 24 320c.
 "De Rebus Geticis" 13 748d.
 De Reest river 34 21 H3.
 "De Reformatione Calendarii" 4 671c.
 "De Rege et Regis Institutione" 15 539d.
 "De Regimine Principum" 31 306b.
 "De Regnorum Successione" 13 747d.
 "De Regulis Juris" 4 517b.
 "De Relationibus Medicorum" 15 782d.
 De Religiosis 8 316a; 6 433d; 23 596c.
 "De Republica": by Cicero 4 38a; 14 529b; 15 293d.
 "De Republica Ecclesiastica" 7 355a.
 "De Rerum Natura" 8 476a; 15 53b; 20 721b.
 "De Retorno habendo" 24 695c.
 "De revocatione parliamenti" 24 694a.
 "De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium" 10 33a.
 "De Rhetorica ad Herennium" 14 333a.
 De Riet 34 57 C6.
 De Rijp 34 21 E3.
 De Ruyter: see Deruyter.
 De Sabie 34 63 F3.
 "De Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini" 1 562d.
 "De Sacrificio Missæ" 1 562d.
 De Sales 34 75 E5.
 De Salis 11 205c.
 "De Sapientia Veterum" 3 204c; 3 210b.
 De Schélandre, J. 9 658a.
 "De Scientia Stellarum" 1 449b.
 "De Scientiis" 1 501c.
 "De Seccessione ab Ecclesia Romana, etc." 1 783b.
 "De Sedibus et Causis Morborum" 16 822d.
 "De Sex Ætatibus" 8 406a.
 "De Sex Principiis" 10 592d.
 "De Simplicibus" 15 805c.
 "De Situ Britannicæ" 4 663b; 20 543a.
 De Smet: Desmet.
 De Soto: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 De Soto: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
 —, County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 "De Spectaculis" 23 197d.
 "De Spæra Mundi" 21 543a.
 De Staël, Mme.: see Staël, Madame de.
 De Superioritate Maris Angliæ 21 584a.
 De Tabley, J. B. 27 430a.
 De Torres Palace 25 512a.
 "De Tranquillitate Animi" 24 296b.
 "De Trinitate" 17 604a.
 De Tuin 34 57 E5.
 "De Umbris Idearum" 4 400c.
 "De Universo" 8 191d.
 De Valis Bluff: see Devall Bluff.
 "De variis coloribus" 33 622a.
 "De ventre inspiciendo" 24 640c.
 "De Vera Obedientia" 10 77b.
 "De Verborum Significatione" 9 118a.
 De Vere, A. T. 27 432d.
 —, R.: his heraldic device 11 685c.
 —, chess player 23 750a.
 "De Veritate Religionis Christianæ" 16 514c.
 "De Veteribus Græcorum, etc." 7 324a.
 De Vico's Comets 2 815a; 6 192a; 6 193c; 27 160b.
 De Vies 7 138d.
 De View, Bayou: see Bayou de View.
 De Vigny, A. V. 7 135b.
 —, J. B. 24 297b.
 De Villiers, Sir H. 31 335d; 32 861a.
 De Villo 34 99 H3.
 De Vinne 33 525b.
 "De Virginibus Velandis" 6 559b.
 "De Vita contemplativa" 18 760a; 31 673b.
 "De Vita Populi Romani" 24 93c.
 "De Vita Propria" 5 92a.
 De Volet Point 34 118 H10.
 "De Voluptate" 24 42b.
 "De Vulgari Eloquio" 19 261a; 5 786b.
 De Waal 34 21 E2.
 De Wet, C. R.: in Boer War 33 440c; 33 441c; captures Dewetsdorp 33 442a; signs peace 33 433c.
 —, Sir J. 33 436c.
 De Wint, Sir Peter 21 444c; 18 139c.
 De Winter, J. W. 7 144d; 7 533c.
 De Winton, Sir F. 33 111d; 33 543a.
 De Winton, Fort: see Fort de Winton.
 Dea Dia 2 671d.
 Dea Vocitorium: see Dea.
 Deacon, H. 5 491a; 5 679c.
 —, J. 20 587b; 32 260b.
 Deacon: ecclesiastical 7 1a and 27 391c; apparel of (iii) 6 462a; Calvin's system 19 678b; in early church 8 484c; 26 668a; 8 652d; 19 674c; nursing of sick 31 295a; pastoral epistles 18 349b; position 33 258c; in post-apostolic church 5 700a.
 Deaconess 27 391d; 16 717c; 7 1b; Church of Scotland 33 469a; in Germany 9 307b; Methodists of U.S. 30 725a; in primitive church 33 258c.
 Deacons: town 34 120 L4.
 — Hill 34 10 H1.
 Deacon's Institute 7 519a.
 Dead, The: title of Adonis 1 163a.
 "Dead, The Book of the" 26 253c.
 Dead, prayers for the 31 902c.
 Dead, Resurrection of the 8 535b.
 Dead angle 9 436d.
 — ball: at base ball 3 407a; in football 28 426d.
 Dead Bay 34 33 K6.
 — beat galvanometer 28 19c.
 Dead bowl 4 180d.
 "Dead Christ and Angels," by Zuccaro 24 826a.
 Dead Creek: stream 34 66 A6.
 — Diamond River 34 66 K3.
 Dead escapement (iii) 6 18b.
 Dead gorge 2 35d.
 "Dead Heart, The" 29 603b.
 Dead Indian: peak 34 108 R3.
 — Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 93 B3.
 Dead letters 31 860a.

- Dead Lodge Cañon 34 00 J4.
 "Dead March in Saul" 11 435d.
 Dead men's fingers (Alcyonium digitatum) 25 456b.
 Dead Moose Lake 34 60 K3.
 Dead oils: see Heavy Oils.
 Dead Ox Creek: stream 34 99 E1.
 Dead River, Ireland 34 16 E6.
 — River, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
 — River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
 — Sea (Lacus Asphaltites, Bahr Lut, Syrium Stagnum) 7 1c and 27 392c; 34 59 C9; 13 803d; asphalt of 2 715d; bromine in 4 361b; chemical composition 14 222c; defeat of Edomites 6 840c; Essenes near 8 550c; statistics 14 217c.
 "Dead Souls," by Gogol 10 739a; 21 107d.
 Dead-centre lathe (ill) 14 323d.
 Deaden her way: nautical 21 603c.
 Dead-eye: nautical 21 603c; 32 549d and (ill) 21 591d.
 Deadflat: nautical 21 818d.
 Dead-freight 25 113c.
 Dead-houses (ill) 5 331c.
 Deadly nightshade: see Belladonna.
 Deadly sins, the seven 8 592d.
 Deadman Bay 34 63 K5.
 — Island 34 63 G2.
 Deadmans Bay 34 81 J3.
 Dead-melted steel 13 341c.
 Dead-nettle white (Lamium album) (ill) 4 124c; mimicropt 16 343a.
 Dead-point 15 761b.
 Dead-reckoning 17 264d.
 Dead-ripe: crops 13 62d.
 Dead's part: Scots law 12 402b.
 Deadwater 34 6 E3.
 Deadweight capacity: nautical 33 373b.
 Dead-weight debt 31 84b.
 Dead-weight pension 3 331d.
 Deadwood: in yacht construction 33 907c.
 Deadwood, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 27 394a; 34 100 A2; 23 797c.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, Plain 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
 Deaf and dumb 7 3d; and dumb alphabet 8 457a; Dalgarno on 6 776b; institutions 7 12b; occupations 7 10b.
 Deaf Jim Peak 34 107 E4.
 Deaf Smith County 34 89 E3.
 Deafness 7 4c.
 Deak, Franz 7 12c; 27 299d; 28 503b; death 12 374b.
 Deakovar: see Djakovar.
 Deakynerville 34 75 N2.
 Deal, England 7 13c and 27 394a; 34 9 L4; 14 38d; 30 31b; castle 7 13d; gold links 29 24d; lighthouse 34 9 L4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5.
 —, Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 —, Island Lighthouse, Victoria 34 50 K6.
 Deal, red 9 223b.
 Dealbeach 34 72 J5.
 Dealer: stock-broking 25 23c.
 Deal-fish (Vagmar) 20 531c.
 Dealtown 34 61 C5.
 Dealu Mare 32 315b.
 Dealville 34 78 G3.
 Dean, A. 19 596b.
 —, Admiral 16 752b; 3 804b.
 —, Sir A. 7 316c; 17 283a.
 —, B. 29 395b; 29 396d.
 —, H.: archbishop 24 634c.
 Dean, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
 —, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
 —, West: see West Dean.
 Dean (Decanus): title 7 13d; 2 378d; 23 835c; character of title 23 418c; origin of office 5 228a.
 Dean of the Arches 2 369d; 7 15a; power of 8 381c.
 Dean, Forest of 9 399a.
 —, Funes 34 124 E10.
 —, Inlet 6 170c.
 Dean Lake Station 34 103 F5.
 "Dean of Lismore's Book, The" 10 12b; 5 305d; 9 73d; 14 694c.
 Dean Prior (Dean Church) 34 13 E3; 11 764a.
 —, River (Salmon River), Br. Columbia 34 60 E3.
 —, Water 34 15 K1; 9 410c.
 Deانبurg 34 83 D4.
 Deane 34 9 C4.
 Deane, Sir A. 17 283a; 7 316c.
 —, C. 22 175d; 15 615a.
 —, H. S. 15 321a; 15 321c.
 —, Sir J. Parker 30 274c.
 —, S. 9 716a.
 —, Sir T. 33 469c.
 —, Capt. W. 3 359c.
 Deaneville 34 75 D4.
 Deaneville 34 82 C5.
 Deaneville 7 661c.
 Deaneville: see Scammonden.
 Deans 34 72 G4.
 Deans Brook 34 10 H2.
 —, Corners 34 70 F5.
 "Dean's English, The" 1 505d.
 Dean's Island (Nairsa) 23 602b.
 Deansboro' 34 70 M6.
 Deanshaugh 34 15 H1.
 Deanstons 8 850c; 18 667a.
 Deansville 34 97 H8.
 Deansville 34 96 P11.
 Deapolis 34 99 C2.
 Dearborn, General 23 449a.
 Dearborn, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, Observatory 5 612d; 17 715c.
 "Dearden's Miscellany" 1 505a.
 Dearg, Ben: mountain, Perth, Scotland 34 14 H6.
 —, Mountain, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 G4.
 Dearg, Lough: see Lough Dearg.
 Dearham, Cumberland, England 34 6 B4; 6 698d.
 —, Gloucester (in 597) Pl II 8 271.
 —, Bridge, England 34 6 E4.
 Dearing, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 Dearmer, Mabel 31 856c.
 Dearnington: see Darlington.
 Deasa 34 35 F5.
 Dease: explorer 10 193b; 19 320b.
 Dease: river 34 60 D2.
 —, House: town 34 60 D2.
 —, Inlet 34 116 M1.
 —, Lake 34 60 D2.
 —, Strait 34 59 J3.
 Deasonville 34 85 D5.
 Deasy, Capt. 25 708b; 28 630a; 29 272b; in Pamirs 33 322a.
 Deasy's Act 29 560c.
 Death 3 631a; Bonnet's view of 8 745a; Confucius' theory of 2 268a; certificates of 27 268c; 33 313d; Hebrews 8 536b; myths of 17 158a; 22 102b; Polynesian conception 17 149d; presumption of, in Mahomedan law 30 471d; proximate cause 17 687a; registration 20 343d; savage ideas of 17 146a; signs of 30 606c; Socrates' view of 19 199a; by suicide 22 629; in totemism 23 470a; treatment of hair at 19 824b.
 "Death of Abel, The" 10 534b.
 Death adder (Acanthopis tortor, Acanthopis antartica) 1 145d; 22 198c; 32 109c.
 "Death of the Agha Imail Cengic" 21 691b.
 "Death the Avenger" 20 487d.
 "Death of Boadicea, The" 33 874d.
 "Death of Chatham" 6 347a.
 Death, cheating of: folk-lore 22 102b.
 "Death in the Desert, A" 26 415a.
 Death Duties: see Succession Duties.
 "Death of the Flowers" 1 732c.
 "Death, the Friend" 20 487d.
 "Death of General Wolfe" 3 400b.
 "Death of Germanicus" 19 649d.
 "Death of Hjalmar" 12 621d.
 "Death of Ivan the Terrible" 21 109c.
 "Death of Jesus" 11 65a.
 Death Mountain: see Bald Mountain, Lane Co., Oregon, U.S.
 "Death of Nelson, The" 4 300a.
 "Death of Oenone" 33 251b.
 Death organs 2 557b.
 "Death of Pan, The" 29 359d.
 Death-rate: England and Wales 28 204b; 32 686c; insurance 29 523a; from mines: table 30 767b; statistics 19 517b; 31 839a; effect of anæsthetics on 1 790b.
 "Death of Skarphedinn, The" 29 393d.
 "Death Song of Dylan" 5 321c.
 Death Valley 34 115 J6; 4 698a; 23 798a.
 —, Valley Cañon 34 115 H6.
 "Death of the Virgin" 21 432c.
 "Death of Wolfe" 24 505d.
 "Death and the Young Sculptor" 32 485a.
 "Death's Duel" 7 365a.
 Death's-Head Moth (Acherontia atropos) 4 596b.
 "Death's Jest-Book" 3 480c.
 Death-watch beetles 6 132d.
 Deatonville 34 76 G6.
 Deatsville 34 82 E5.
 Deauville 34 19 A2; 16 829d; 23 589c; pop. 1901 33 456a; racing at 29 337a; lighthouse 34 17 F3.
 Deavertown 34 91 F5.
 Deay Pyoo 3 425b.
 Deb Ghat 17 340 Map.
 Deb Raja 3 632c; 26 241c.
 Deba 14 503a; 33 324d.
 Deba jung 23 338a.
 Debaba 34 55 L7.
 "Débâcle, La" 33 931a.
 "Débâcles, Les" 26 204b.
 Debal: see Dabal.
 Debain, A. 11 484a.
 Debaines, Brunet 8 445a.
 Dehal 25 517a.
 Debang (Bre-bung) 14 501a.
 Debar, Turkey: see Dibra.
 —, Lake, India: see Debur.
 Debase 23 347c.
 Debased heraldry 11 704a.
 Debasement of coinage 16 726a; Roman 17 653b.
 Debasch (Honey) 12 138a.
 Debasien, Mount 33 541a.
 Debates 18 308b; parliamentary 31 477d.
 "Débauche, La" 21 157a.
 Debbel 34 56 O6.
 Debbie 34 80 D9.
 Debben 34 9 G2.
 Debbu 34 54 F2.
 Debec Junction 34 63 B3.
 Debelles, General 3 608d.
 Debello 34 97 F7.
 Deben 22 621c.
 Debendra Nath Tagore, Bábu 4 201a; 30 35a; 32 173c.
 Debeneh-sú 14 156b.
 Debenham 34 8 J5; 22 621c.
 Debenhams 7 15a; 14 263c; 27 395a.
 Debeque (De Beque) 34 109 B4.
 Deberki 34 55 P7.
 Deberry 34 88 N5.
 Debert 34 63 F4.
 Debossi 34 39 K4.
 Deblaya 16 832d.
 Deblia 34 28 N1.
 Deblie 26 710d; 28 41c.
 Deblir 1 747c; 18 176a.
 "Debit and Credit" 10 545d; 28 521d.
 Deblar 9 429b.
 Debois 34 65 G6.
 Debo (Deboe, Dibbie) Lake 34 54 F7; 33 38c.
 Deboed Lake 34 60 J1.
 Debono 1 247c.
 Debor: see Dibra.
 Deborah: judge of Israel 13 763d; 13 401b; song of 21 645a.
 "Deborah" 10 546a.
 Debra Berham 25 11 Map; 34 55 Q8; 10 770b; 25 14b.
 Debra Tabor 1 64c; 25 11 Map; 25 14c.
 Debradu 34 54 J6.
 Debray 18 106a; 25 328a.
 Debreczen, M. 12 378a.
 Debreczyn (Debreczen) 7 15b and 27 397d; 34 28 N4; on travel map 34 3 P5; 11 377c; agricultural school 12 366a; 23 852a; pop. 29 353c.
 —, class 12 377a.
 —, Diet of 12 372b; 29 36c.
 Debrun 34 35 F7.
 "Debrett's Peerage" 10 145d.
 Debrl 34 55 Q7.
 Debriansk: see Bryansk.
 Debru 34 10 F1.
 Debru Sin: battle 27 715d.
 Debruce, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
 Debrud: see Dehrud.
 Debruhls 34 78 P4.
 Debruin 34 104 H9.
 Debs riots 27 113b; 30 169a.
 Debt 7 15c; action of 14 650d; antenuptial 24 641b; arrestment of wages 14 173a; early theory 27 218a; English law 19 764d; floating 9 183a; 17 245c; funded 9 185b; Govt. to Bank of England 3 317d; Hindu law 29 282c; international 8 790d; partnership 18 331c; preferred 19 764d.
 "Debt of Honour, The" 27 521d.
 Debt, Municipal: Great Britain 27 397d; 9 191d; 32 674b; N.Y. state 31 212b.
 —, National: see National Debt.
 Debtling: see Detling.
 Debtor 29 145d; in early Rome 20 677d; under jur civile 20 684d.
 Debtor and Creditor Bill 11 517a.
 Debtors' Act, 1869 3 342c; 28 348a; 26 131b; arrest 19 789b; fraudulent debtors 9 727b; married women 24 641d; writ of capias 24 696a; warrant of attorney 24 372b.
 Debtors' (Scotland) Act, 1880 26 134c.
 Debts Recovery Court 21 801d.
 Debu Lake: see Niger.
 Deburna Station 25 128d.
 Deburnophyllum 6 382c.
 Debur (Debar) Lake 34 41 E7.
 Debus 28 364b.
 Début: chess 5 593d.
 "Décade Philosophique" 18 540a.
 "Décade d'Angleterre" 14 398d.
 Décadi 9 117c.
 Decagon, regular 10 382b.
 Decagramme 24 490a; 33 810d.
 Decaisne 33 318c.
 Decalitre 24 490a; 33 810d.
 Decalogue 7 15c; 2 20d; authenticity 13 399d.
 "Decameron" 3 845a; 13 504c; 20 385a.
 Decametre 33 810d.
 Decamps, A. G. 7 17d; 21 444b.
 Decan 24 795c.
 Decania (deaneries) 7 14c.
 Decans 24 792c.
 Decantol, The 4 663a.
 Decanus 7 13d; 15 217a.
 Decapod type: locomotives (fig.) 32 150c.
 Decapoda: Cephalopoda 30 798c; 6 736a; classification 16 669d; figures of 16 669d; oviducts 16 669b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
 — (Crustacea) 2 647c; 6 635a; caudal segment 6 636a; circulatory system 6 640b; distribution 7 279a; mouth organs 6 635d; systematic position 6 653c.
 —, caliphora 16 669d.
 —, chondrophora 16 670a.
 Decapolis 7 18c; 18 177a.
 Decarte Channel 34 96 R12.
 Decastyle 2 463b.
 Decatur, S. 23 760b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436c.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 7 18d and 27 397d; 34 93 H6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 Decatur County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, Island 34 111 C1.
 —, Junction 34 84 D1.
 —, New: see New Decatur.
 —, North: see North Decatur.
 —, West: see West Decatur.
 Decaturville, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 Decaux 26 588a.
 Decazes, Duc 27 398a; 9 619a.
 Decazeville 27 398a; 34 18 H8; on travel map 34 3 F6; 26 34a.
 Decca, mountain: see Hagia Deka.
 Deccan (Dekhan) 7 18d; 34 37 K7; 4 21c; 29 205a; 12 733c; birds of 3 763a; French in 2 702a; irrigation 29 600a; Mahometan conquest 12 793b; Maharratta government 2 700c; plateau 13 369c.
 —, College 23 519b.
 —, Nizam of the 4 536d.
 —, trap 12 737c.
 Deceased wife's sister (marriage): British 30 548a; American 15 568a.
 Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 1902 31 481d.
 Decelabul 20 775d; 6 758d; 23 503c.
 Decelt: law 23 454d; 33 383d; action of 27 219a; writ of 24 695a.
 Decelca 3 57 Map; 11 102c; 29 94b.
 Decelcan war 23 326b; 11 102c.
 December 7 19c.
 Decempeda 24 485a.
 Decempennata 18 38a.
 Decemviri 7 19c; 4 666b; duties 20 737c.
 —, legibus scribundis 20 679d.
 Decennalia, festival of 21 700b.
 "Decennalia": poem 26 583b.
 Deception Bay 34 48 H2.
 —, Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2.
 —, Island 17 407c.
 —, Mount 3 105d.
 Declente 16 404a.
 Dechedr 34 83 J4.
 Dechsel 34 24 G21.
 Dechy 27 510c.
 Decian Persecution 6 746c; 17 840c.
 Declanus 23 467a.
 Declates 14 639d.
 Declatina 33 810d.
 Decidius Saxa 18 597c.
 Decidua 15 369d.
 Deciduous petals 4 134d.
 —, teeth 15 354a.
 Decigramme 33 810d.
 Decilitre 24 490a; 33 810d.
 Decima, la: tax 21 336b.
 —, peninsula: see Deshima.
 Decima 22 85a; 23 413b.
 Decimal balance 3 267a.
 —, coinage 7 20a; 7 66d; 16 733a.
 —, notation 8 192c; 22 546c; origin 17 626a.
 —, trigonometry 23 563b.
 Decimals 2 531b; 17 185a.
 —, circulating 23 13d.
 Decimas 8 548b.
 Decimetre 24 490a.
 —, cubic 33 810d; 33 810d.
 —, square 33 810d.
 —, of water: table 33 804d.
 Decimomannu 34 30 B8.
 "Decimus": pseudonym: see Chatterton.
 Decius: consul 20 743b.
 —, emperor 6 746c; 18 485d; 20 777a.
 —, Mus: see Mus.
 —, N. 12 585d.
 Decize (Cecetia) 34 17 J6; 17 496a.
 Deck: potter 31 874b.
 Deck: town 34 70 N6.
 Deck feathers 9 7b.
 Decken, van der 1 247d; 29 760d; Kilimanjaro 14 73d; Somaliland 32 701b.
 Deckendorf: see Deggendorf.
 Deckenshotter 25 335a.
 Decker, E. 24 686a.
 —, J. de 12 95d.
 —, John 3 657d.
 —, De 26 198b.
 Decker, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A7.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 Deckert, Father 25 478c.
 Deckertown 34 72 F1.
 Deckerville 34 96 Q10.
 Deckle-edge 18 223d; 23 710a.
 Decks of ships 21 820a.

- Deck-sight book: nautical **17**
270d.
- Declan, St **24** 401c.
- "Declaratio Cleri Gallicani"
19 506c.
- Declaration: law **7** 21a; **19**
219a; dying **28** 337c; **8**
741a; hearsay **28** 337d;
Scottish marriage **15** 567c.
- Declaration of Breda **5** 805c.
- "Declaration and Claim of
Right" **21** 518a.
- Declaration of Independence,
American **23** 734c; **9**
185c; **9** 716a.
- of Independence, Dutch
12 77a.
- of Indulgence: Charles II
8 349c; **19** 690d; illegality
of **5** 408c.
- of Indulgence: James II
8 350d; **14** 34b; **21** 255b;
Owen's address **18** 86c.
- of Paris **7** 21b; blockades
31 129a; **31** 401c; mediation
30 602b; privateering
19 764c; navy **17** 290a.
- of Rights, 1689 **24** 579d;
20 553a.
- of Rights, Ireland, 1782 **11**
63b.
- of the Rights of Man:
France **9** 599c.
- of Sports **8** 346b; **20** 26a.
- of Title Act **6** 324c; **20**
343b; **7** 1583b; **16** 179a.
- of war: see War, Declaration
of.
- Declarator **7** 22a; Scottish
marriage **15** 567c; sheriff's
jurisdiction **21** 801c; of
trust **23** 599c.
- Declaratory Act **8** 357c.
- of U.F. Church **32** 469b.
- Decle, L. **31** 189d.
- Decleville **34** 115 H9.
- Decliff **34** 90 D3.
- Declinate stamens **4** 133b.
- Declination: **16** 168a; **6** 183a;
lunar (table) **16** 179a;
magnetic **15** 220a; **16**
165d; affecting compass **6**
225d; range (fig.) **16** 170b;
of stars **7** 765b; **23** 516d;
solar **7** 1583b; **16** 168a;
fig. **16** 168d; tidal phenom-
ena **23** 357b; variation
tables **16** 171a; **16** 166a.
- axis **23** 146c.
- "Declination, Act of" **23**
728b.
- "Decline and Fall of Napo-
leon, The" **3** 867c.
- "Decline and Fall of the
Roman Empire" **8** 431c;
10 578b.
- Declining angles (fig.) **32**
531c.
- Declinograph **16** 256a.
- Declinometer **16** 159a; fig.
16 161d; mica **16** 255d.
- Decoction **26** 365a.
- Decour: explorer **25** 133b;
31 237b.
- Decomposition **8** 9a; explo-
sives **3** 810a.
- Decompose leaf **4** 112d.
- Decompte **14** 171d.
- Decome **5** 559d.
- Decora Prairie **34** 97 D6.
- Decorah **34** 101 K1.
- Decorated style: architecture
2 425b.
- Decoration: in architecture **2**
382a; in book-binding **26**
300d; book-plates **26** 303c;
in building **4** 508; Burne-
Jones **26** 480a; influence
of chemical discovery on
19 643c; design in **25**
703a; **13** 588d; applied to
furniture **28** 566a; Greek
bronze work and pottery
25 572b; Homeric **12**
112c; ivory **13** 524b;
Japanese **29** 719d; Owen
Jones **13** 739b; Kashi **14**
8d; Kelmescott Press **26**
306b; lacquer **14** 194c;
Moorish **1** 570d; Wm.
Morris **30** 842; mosaic **16**
550a; mural **17** 34a; pot-
tery **13** 590a; W. B. Rich-
mond **32** 238b; Roman **20**
508c; Venetian **24** 150a;
wall-paper **13** 591d; Wedg-
wood **19** 632d.
- Decorticator **9** 341d.
- Decota **34** 77 D4.
- Decoto **34** 115 C5.
- Decoudun's meter **31** 702c.
- "Decoy," H.M.S. **27** 708b;
32 572a.
- Decoy ducks **7** 506b; **19** 647a.
- Decree **7** 22a; absolute **7**
302c; arbitrary **2** 312a; nisi
7 302c; **27** 478b; rolls **20**
311d.
- Decrees of Roman emperor
20 705c.
- Decreet **7** 22a.
- of Ranking **19** 663b.
- Decremps, M. **14** 415a.
- Decrescent **11** 702d.
- "Décret organique sur la
Presse" **17** 427b.
- Decretals **7** 22a; **5** 16c; false
19 496d; **5** 17a; Gregory
IX **6** 320b; Simony
22 84d; Siricius **19** 491a.
- Decretum: Roman law **20**
686b; subjection of wives
24 639a.
- Gratiani **5** 18c; **28** 240a;
19 499b.
- Decuma: see Pasados.
- Decumanus **2** 739c.
- Decuria **7** 22b.
- Decurles **9** 532d.
- Decurio **7** 22b.
- Decuriones municipales **7**
22b; **9** 174a.
- Decurius **7** 13d.
- Decurrent leaf **4** 113c.
- Decussate leaf (ill) **4** 116a.
- Decussation in Medulla ob-
longata **1** 870d.
- Decussis **17** 652b.
- Dedan **24** 738d.
- Dedans **23** 179c.
- Deddington **34** 9 B2.
- Dédé **27** 398b.
- Dede Dagh **34** 38 F4.
- Dédagatch (Dedeagh) **27**
398a; **34** 35 H8; **23** 655b.
- Dedecken, M. **31** 380a.
- Dedeken, Father **33** 323a.
- Dedekind **20** 551a.
- Dedekol **34** 38 G3.
- Dedem, E. **30** 180c.
- Dedemsvaart Canal **12** 63d;
18 78a.
- river **31** 392d.
- Dedera Oya **5** 359.
- Dederich **6** 823c.
- Dedham, England **34** 9 J2.
- , Mass., U.S. **27** 398b; **26**
318 Map; **34** 67 K4.
- , Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D4.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
- Junction **34** 67 K4.
- Dedhesa (Didesa) **34** 55 P8;
25 13d.
- Dédicas: rock **34** 47 D2.
- Dedication, of churches **3**
788c.
- Dedications, Roman **13** 127c.
- Dediticii **20** 687b.
- Dedyukhin: see Dedyukhino.
- Dedler, R. **17** 703d.
- Dedrick **34** 114 C2.
- Deduction **1** 797b; **3** 216d; **11**
419b; analytic **30** 335b;
Aristotle's **2** 516c; **16** 96a;
Cartesian **14** 792a; in-
verse **30** 336a; Kantian
14 796c; theology **23** 267b.
- Deductive method: political
economy **19** 366a.
- Deduplication in flower: see
Chorisis.
- Dedyukhino **34** 33 L4; **18**
550c; **33** 708d.
- Dee, John **7** 22b; **8** 657c.
- Dee: river, Aberdeen, Scot-
land **34** 14 M5; **25** 9c; **1**
44a.
- (Dyfrdwy): river, Che-
shire, England **34** 11 F2;
5 589b; **9** 326c; **16** 38d.
- , river, Kirkcudbright,
Scotland **34** 14 H10.
- , river, Lancs, England **34**
11 F1.
- , river, Louth, Ireland **15**
25b; **34** 16 H4.
- , river, Tasmania **23** 72d.
- , river, West Riding, Eng-
land **34** 7 C3.
- , town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
L3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
- Aqueduct Pl IV **2**.
- Glen: see Glen Dee.
- Lighthouse **34** 7 A5.
- Loch: see Loch Dee.
- Deeah: price of bloodshed **2**
247a.
- Deebank **34** 61 F2.
- Deebing Creek: native mis-
sion **32** 111d.
- Deecke, W. J. **3** 68c; **11** 808b;
33 894d.
- Deed: contract **7** 23a; **27**
219d; in English law **27**
218c; registration of **20**
342c; **30** 129b.
- Deed Act: in Fichte's psycho-
logy **9** 137c.
- Deed of arrangement **3** 341d.
- Deeds of Arrangement Act,
1887 **26** 130d; application
to Ireland **26** 135c; effect
in bankruptcy **30** 151c.
- of Arrangement Amend-
ment Act, 1890 **26** 135c.
- of accession: see Acces-
sion.
- poll **7** 23a.
- Deeds Registry Act, 1704 and
1708 **30** 131a.
- Deedsville **34** 92 D3.
- Deeg: see Dig.
- Deehr **34** 99 F2.
- Deel, Westmeath, Ireland **34**
16 G4.
- Castle **15** 651a.
- River, Limerick, Ireland
34 16 C7.
- Deele: river, Ireland **34** 16
F2.
- Deemla: see Dimlah.
- Deemster: in Isle of Man **15**
452b.
- Deemston **34** 74 B6.
- Deen **34** 85 E7.
- Deenethorpe **34** 8 D4.
- Deenish **34** 16 A8.
- Deep: town, Germany **34** 22
D21.
- Bay **34** 46 O6.
- Bottom **34** 76 B4.
- Brook (Clements West) **34**
63 D5.
- Channel Creek: stream
34 109 B2.
- Creek: stream, Amelia co.,
Va., U.S. **34** 76 H6.
- Creek: stream, Cal., U.S.
34 115 H8.
- Creek: stream, Cal., U.S.
34 114 B3.
- Creek: stream, Choteau
co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
- Creek: stream, Col., U.S.
34 109 C2.
- Creek: stream, Ga., U.S.
34 80 G9.
- Creek: stream, Ia., U.S.
34 101 B2.
- Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S.
34 108 G7.
- Creek: stream, Missouia
co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
- Creek: stream, New South
Wales **34** 51 K3.
- Creek: stream, Norfolk co.,
Va., U.S. **34** 76 L3.
- Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S.
34 112 E4.
- Creek: stream, Wash., U.S.
34 111 H1.
- Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S.
34 108 P2.
- "Deep Down" **26** 93d.
- Deep Fork of Canadian River
34 106 K3; **29** 468c.
- Hole Harbor **34** 67 N6.
- Point **34** 75 H5.
- Red River **34** 106 C5.
- Red Run: river **34** 106 E6.
- River, Conn., U.S. **34** 68
F4.
- River, Br. Honduras **34**
120 G3.
- River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95
E5.
- River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
- Run: river, Md., U.S. **34**
75 E7.
- Run: river, N.J., U.S. **34**
72 E7.
- Spring Valley **34** 115 H5.
- Valley: bay **34** 53 F7;
21 170 Map.
- Valley: town, Pa., U.S. **34**
74 B7.
- Water Bay **12** 141b.
- Water Point **34** 75 N3.
- Water Quay **34** 16 E8.
- Deepcar **34** 7 F5.
- Deepcreek: town, Va., U.S. **34**
76 L7.
- town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
H2.
- Mountains, Utah, U.S. **34**
113 J3.
- Deepdale Bridge: cost of **4**
341b.
- Deepfield **34** 11 J4.
- Deephole **34** 113 C2.
- Deeping Fen **14** 653d;
attempts to drain **28**
382d; use of steam drain-
age **1** 405b; Map **28** 383.
- St James **34** 8 E3.
- St Nicholas **34** 8 E3.
- West: see West Deeping.
- Deepriver (Deep River), Ia.,
U.S. **34** 101 J4.
- town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
- town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
- town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
B3.
- Deeprun: town, N.C., U.S. **34**
78 O4.
- Deeps, The: bay **34** 14 M3.
- Deeps: in Atlantic Ocean
25 768d.
- Deep-sea clam **22** 280d.
- deposits **31** 312b; Pacific
Ocean **18** 123a.
- fauna **33** 935c.
- fishes **12** 683a; recent work
on **29** 397b.
- sounding **31** 308b.
- thermometer **23** 291d; con-
struction of modern **31**
308d.
- Deepstep **34** 80 F6.
- Deepvalley: town, W. Va.,
U.S. **34** 77 D2.
- Deepwater, Mo., U.S. **34** 104
E8.
- New South Wales **34** 51
K2.
- , Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B2.
- , W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
- Deer (Cervidae) **7** 23b; **15**
431a; **27** 398b; fossil **7**
25c; in California **4** 703d;
in the Alps **1** 633b; in
India **12** 742; in Para-
guay **18** 244a; sacred to
Artemis **2** 643c.
- "Deer, Book of": see "Book
of Deer."
- Deer Creek: stream, Tehawa
co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D2.
- Creek: stream, Tulare co.,
Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G7.
- Creek: stream, O., U.S.
34 91 D5.
- Creek: stream, Okla., U.S.
34 106 E3.
- Creek: stream, Miss., U.S.
34 85 C4.
- Creek: stream, Pa., U.S.
34 74 F4.
- Creek: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 C3.
- Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see
Deercreek.
- Creek: town, Minn., U.S.:
see Deercreek.
- Creek, Ind. Res., Minn.,
U.S. **34** 98 D2.
- Creek Range, Wyo., U.S.
34 108 N7.
- Deer forests **21** 532b.
- Island, Argentina: see Isla
Gamás.
- Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81
K4.
- Island, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
- Island, New Brunswick
34 63 C5.
- Island, Nicaragua **34** 120
M8.
- Island: town, Oreg., U.S.
34 112 C10.
- Island Beacon Lighthouse
34 67 E6.
- Islands, Mauritius **34** 53
M7.
- Islands, Tex., U.S. **34** 89
C3.
- Isle **34** 65 F7.
- Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
- Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
D2.
- Lake, Newfoundland: see
Deer Pond.
- Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D3.
- Lake: town, Mich., U.S.
34 96 K10.
- Lake: town, New Bruns-
wick **34** 63 B4.
- Law: mountain **21** 638a.
- Lodge: valley **25** 390a.
- Lodge Creek: stream **34**
108 G3.
- Mountain, Canada **34** 60
H3.
- Ness **34** 14 L2.
- Notch **34** 69 R8.
- Park, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69
Q10.
- Park, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
- Park, Old: see Old Deer
Park.
- Pond (Deer Lake), New-
foundland **34** 63 J5.
- River, Churchill River,
Canada **34** 60 N2.
- River, Hayes River, Canada
34 60 N3.
- River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
D3.
- River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
N2.
- River, Reindeer Lake,
Canada **34** 60 L3.
- River: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 70 L4.
- Trail Creek: stream **34**
109 K3.
- Deerbrook, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
G4.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
- Deercreek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.
- (Deer Creek), Ill., U.S. **34**
93 G4.
- , Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
- (Deer Creek), Minn., U.S.
34 98 B3.
- Deerfield, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
- , Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
- , Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
- , Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
- , Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
- , Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
- , Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
- , N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
- , Portage co., O., U.S. **34**
90 H2.
- Deerfield, Warren co., O., U.S.
34 91 B6.
- , S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H8.
- Center **34** 66 K10.
- East: see East Deerfield.
- River **34** 67 D2.
- South: see South Deer-
field.
- Street **34** 72 D7.
- West: see West Deerfield.
- Deergrove **34** 93 F2.
- Deerharbor **34** 111 C1.
- Deerhead **34** 105 D4.
- Deerhurst **34** 12 K2.
- Deering, Sir E. **19** 687b.
- Deering: town, Portland, Me.,
U.S. **34** 65 C8; **19** 539
Map; **31** 843a.
- Hills **34** 50 E5.
- West: see West Deering.
- Deerlake: town, Wis., U.S.
34 97 D3.
- Deerland **34** 84 D9.
- Deerlick, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B7.
- , W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
- Deerlodge: town, Mont., U.S.
34 107 D3; state prison
30 815c.
- , Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
- County **34** 107 C2; **1C** 774a.
- Deerlyok **34** 21 B7.
- Deerpark, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
- , Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
- , Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K4.
- , Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
- , Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
- , Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B4.
- Deerplain **34** 94 D8.
- Deerridge **34** 103 J4.
- Deerrun **34** 77 H3.
- Deers Ear Butte **34** 100 B1.
- Deers Lake **34** 60 N3.
- Deersound **17** 848a.
- Deersville **34** 90 H4.
- Deertrail **34** 109 L3.
- Deervanna **34** 79 E4.
- Deerwood **34** 98 D3.
- Déés: see Dés.
- Deesa **31** 448a.
- Déesakna **12** 364a.
- Deeson **34** 85 C2.
- Deeth **34** 113 G2.
- Defecation **17** 670d.
- Defaung **22** 278b.
- Defamation **7** 25d; **14** 505b;
33 383d; evidence **28**
336c; in Scots law **14** 507c.
- Default **6** 788b.
- summons **19** 219d.
- Defaulting states **17** 247b.
- Defeated: town, Tenn., U.S.
34 83 K2.
- Defecators: in sugar manu-
facture **33** 43b.
- Defenas **7** 141d.
- Defence, legal term **19** 219b;
in Scots pleadings **19** 220a;
30 146c.
- , military term **2** 632c; in
fortification **9** 436a; **9**
463b; lines of **9** 444a;
limiting line **9** 426b; of
forts **9** 457b; tactical ad-
vantages of **33** 159c; re-
ciprocals **9** 426b.
- "Defence": ironclad **17** 285a.
- "Defence of the Barrier at
Clichy" **24** 169b.
- "Defence of the Church of
England against Disestab-
lishment" **32** 510d.
- "Defence of England by
Volunteer Corps and
Militia" **24** 294b.
- "Defence of Guenevere, The"
30 842d.
- "Defence of Louis XVI" **1**
503d.
- "Defence of Lucknow, The"
33 250d.
- "Defence of Philosophic
Doubt" **26** 87b.
- "Defence of Poetry" **8** 417d.
- "Defence of Rome" **6** 807c.
- "Defence of the Sacraments"
20 328b.
- "Defence of Standing Armies"
7 27a.
- Defender of the Faith (Fidei
defensor) **7** 25d; **8** 334a;
20 328b; **21** 498d; **1** 178d.
- Defenders: see Ansar.
- Defenneh, Tel: see Tel De-
fenneh.
- "Défense du Christianisme"
9 728d.
- "Défense et Illustration de la
Langue Française" **20**
841c.
- "Défenseur de la Constitu-
tion" **9** 673c.
- "Defensio Cathedrae S.
Petri" **1** 420d.
- "Defensio Fidei Nicenae" **4**
517c.
- "Defensio Regia pro Carolo I"
16 332c; **21** 220b.
- Defensionale **22** 792a.

"Defensor Pacis" 17 718d.
 Deferegger Gebirge 34 29 E10.
 Deferred annuity 2 74a; 2 80a.
 Deferred pay: in British army 25 659d.
 Deffand, Maria de Vichy-Chambord, Marquise du 7 25d.
 Defford 34 11 J5.
 Defiance, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 27 398d; 34 90 B2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, County, 34 90 A2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Defiance.
 Deficiency of a curve 6 720c; 6 725d; 13 72a.
 Deficient months 4 668a.
 Défilade: in fortification 9 425b; ill 9 425c; planes of 9 427d.
 Definite stemens 4 135d.
 — inflorescence 4 122b.
 — proportion 5 467d.
 Definition in logic: in Aristotle 14 790a; in Plato 14 785a; in Socrates 22 236d.
 —, algebraical 1 519c.
 —, geometrical 8 655d.
 Deflecting force: in dynamics 15 764c; 15 768b.
 Deflection: in bridges 4 297d; graphic method 4 299.
 —, in gunnery 11 303d.
 —, magnetic 16 168c.
 Deflector compass 31 108d.
 Defloraetia: see Devonshire.
 Defoe, D. 7 26a; compared with Cervantes 5 354b; imprisonment 7 27c; origin of "Robinson Crusoe" 13 758b; savings banks suggested by 21 327d; newspaper ventures 17 415; 17 422c; novels 7 28b; pamphlets 18 205b; place in literature 8 425d.
 Defoe, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 Deford 34 96 P10.
 Deforest, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 Deforestation 9 26c.
 Deformation of surfaces 33 73a.
 "Deformed Transformed, The" 4 610d.
 Deformity: surgical treatment of 22 691d.
 Defregger 32 448c.
 Defrobani 5 300d.
 Defterdar 33 508b.
 Defunda: see Difunda.
 Dég 20 108b.
 Dega 17 507b.
 Degaïd 13 245d.
 Degano 34 29 F11.
 Degany 9 776c.
 Degany (Diganwy) 34 11 D2; fortress at 5 119c.
 Degas, Edgar 32 442a.
 Degas, H. G. E. 27 398d; "Danseuse" (Pl) 27 398; impressionism of 29 413c.
 Degas: Abyssinian uplands 25 12d.
 Degebe (Odejebe) 34 20 F6.
 Degeberga 34 26 J9.
 Degenerate curves 6 727d.
 Degeneration, botanical 4 129a.
 —, pathological 18 390a; 31 714c; amyloid 18 390c; biological 24 180d; calcareous 18 390b; caseous 18 390b; fatty 18 390a; 31 559b; gummatous 18 390c; hyaline 31 559b; nervous (ill) fig. 6 31 545b; reaction of 18 393a; renal 31 566b; Wallerian 31 739d.
 —, psychological 30 343a; 32 787c.
 Degeorge: French medallist 31 293d.
 Degerfors 34 26 J7.
 Degero Island: lighthouse 34 26 M4.
 Degersheim 34 27 K2.
 Degga Waraba 34 55 S9.
 Degge: arms of 11 700d.
 Deggendorf (Deckendorf) 7 32c; 34 23 P17; 34 3 L4.
 Degré 21 850a.
 Deghen 9 320b.
 Degilbo 32 113a.
 Deglane 25 595d.
 D'Eglantine, Fabre: see D'Eglantine, Fabre d'.
 Degli Pagliaricci, A.: see Palermo, A.
 Degluttition 1 838a; 17 670b.
 D'Emgont: see Egmont.
 Dego, Italy: 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d; 3 71c.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.

Degoa: see Dikoa.
 Degolia 34 74 E3.
 Degraff, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — (De Graff), Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — (De Graff), O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 Degras 14 390c.
 Degré, A. 12 379c.
 Degree: angular magnitude 23 563b; of longitude 2 757c; of meridian 10 198b; 14 770a.
 Degrees, academical 8 777d; 23 835a; in Middle Ages 23 831d; 33 607c; Scottish 23 855a; in U.S. 27 682b.
 Degrey 34 100 E2.
 "Dehgringolde, La" 9 679c.
 Degroat 34 99 F1.
 De-gue: see Darge.
 Deh 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Deh Bawa 34 40 D6.
 —, Hajl 34 40 L3.
 —, Kohneh 28 377b.
 —, Kurgan 15 526a.
 —, Mozan 30 1d.
 —, Nao: see Deh-i-man.
 —, Ncmek 34 40 E3.
 —, Ram 28 377a.
 —, Rud: see Dehrud.
 Déhaché 11 698c.
 Dehak 34 40 M3.
 Dehaks: river: see Balkh.
 Dehaven, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 Dehbala 34 40 B4.
 Dehbáriz 28 377d.
 Dehdid 34 40 E5.
 Dehenbarth Pl III 8 291.
 Dehesa 5 616c.
 Deh-i-dasht (Dehidesht) 34 40 D5.
 Deh-i Khojeh 34 40 F5.
 —, Mau (Deh Nao) 34 40 N3.
 Deh-i Saif 34 40 G5.
 —, Salm 34 40 H5.
 Dehinau 12 3b.
 Dehi-i-Sard (Sard Kuh) 34 40 G6.
 Dehiscence: of anthers 4 137c; of fruit 4 149a; ill 4 149c.
 Dehistan 34 40 F6.
 Dehkaus: see Dehwar.
 Dehkargan 34 40 B2; 26 37d.
 Dehlu 34 40 D4.
 Dehmel 28 721d.
 Dehmid-el-Gharb (Dehmir, Dehmit) 34 55 P5.
 Dehmir: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
 Dehmit: see Dehmid-el-Gharb.
 Déhn 17 592a.
 Dehna Desert: see Roba-el-Khali.
 Dehna Sand: see Nefud Desert.
 Dehr: see Derr.
 Dehra (Dera) 27 399a; 34 41 G4; 7 33a; forestry school 29 442b.
 Dehra Ghazi Khan: see Dera Ghazi Khan.
 Dehra Ismail Khan: see Dera Ismail Khan.
 Dehra-Deen Punah (Dera Deen Punah) 34 41 C4.
 Dehra-Dun 7 32d; 27 399b; forestry school 28 432c; statistics 31 260a; tea planting 12 750d; 23 99a; projected railway 29 274d.
 Dehri (Dehree) 21 317a.
 Dehri Shahan 20 298c.
 Dehri-on-Sone 32 529a.
 Dehrud (Debrud) 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
 Dehwar 3 303c; 14 61a; in Afghanistan 25 120a.
 Dei, Andrea 22 43c.
 Dei Filius 24 112b.
 Deia Mazzuklit 25 244d.
 Deianeira 11 726b.
 Deidamia: see Hippodamia.
 Deidesheim 34 23 O7.
 Deification 2 199d.
 Deifr: see Deira.
 Deighton furnace (ill) 26 283a.
 Deimachus 22 583c.
 Deiman: electrolysis of water 5 466d.
 Deime 9 75b.
 Deimos: astronomy 25 734d; elements of 23 379c; 25 745b.
 —, in Greek myth 2 455b; 2 484c.
 Deinarchos: see Dinarchus.
 Deining 34 23 O14.
 Deinodrilus 33 878d.
 Deinokrates 22 20b.
 Deinomache 1 468a.
 Deioeces 7 621c; founds Median empire 18 562c.

Deloneus 13 527d.
 Deloepa 27 301a.
 Delotaur 28 574b.
 Delipara (Theotokos) 15 591a.
 Deliphobus 11 629c.
 Delipon Forbesii 25 534c.
 Deliphontes 8 476d.
 Delipnosiphatae 2 831c.
 Deir (Deir ez-zor), Asiatic Turkey 27 399b; 34 38 H5; Pl VIII 16 545.
 —, Egypt 34 55 P4.
 Deir Aban 34 39 B9.
 Deir el 'Ashaiyr 11 752a.
 Deir-el-Bahri 27 723b; Naville's excavations at 25 604b.
 —, Diwan 34 39 B9.
 Deir Estia 34 39 B8.
 Deir Ghussaneh 34 39 C8.
 Deir Tahmieh 34 39 C4.
 Deir el-Kamr: see Deir-el-Komar.
 Deir-el-Kaim 28 311a.
 Deir-el-Kamar: town 7 483c.
 Deir-el-Komar (Deir el-Kamr): division 34 39 C4; 14 394b; massacre of Maonites 14 395a; 33 8b.
 Deir-ez-zor: see Deir.
 Deira (Deifr) 17 568d; Pl II 8 271; 24 748d; founding of kingdom 8 270c.
 Deirdre (Darthula) 10 12a.
 Deirmen Tepe 22 186c.
 Deisenhofen 34 23 Q14.
 Deisil 15 203d.
 Deism 7 33c; Balmguy's theories of 3 280d; Butler's opposition to 4 583c; characteristics of 23 244c; Chubb's 5 757; effect on toleration 28 ix; history of term 23 234d; in France 7 37a; in Germany 7 37a; influence upon apologetic works 2 192b; influence on German rationalism 20 289b; Lord Herbert 11 722c; 7 34b; Shaftesbury's 21 734b; Tindal's 23 404.
 Deister Mountain 34 22 H9.
 "Deists' Bible" 7 35b.
 "Deists, Short and Easy Method with the" 14 476b.
 Deistvuyusha armia 26 450a.
 Deltter's cells 1 861c; 31 742c.
 Deitingen 34 27 E3.
 Deity: see Theism.
 Deja Tasamma 25 18c.
 Dejanira 7 37b.
 Dejazet Theatre 18 277b.
 Dejazmach 25 15c.
 Dejbjerg 34 25 C5.
 Deje 34 26 H7.
 "Déjeuner sur l'herbe" 29 97 D10.
 Dejhleh: see Tigris.
 Dejong: see Sikkim.
 Dek Island 34 55 Q8.
 —, Mountains 34 55 L9.
 Deka (Daka) 34 56 N15.
 Dekabrist 21 101c; Poushkin's share in 19 649a.
 Dekakire: tribe 7 319a.
 Dekalb: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 27 399b; 34 93 H2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 —, Junction 34 70 M2.
 Dekarnes 34 55 T3.
 Dekatera 5 244b.
 Deken, A. 12 96c.
 Dekhan: see Deccan.
 Dekhtyarevka 34 34 J6.
 Deki-Tesfa 28 277a.
 Dekir, Bir: see Bir Dekir.
 Dekker, E. D. (Multatuli) 27 399c; 12 98c; 30 490b; 33 711c.
 —, J. de 7 37b.
 —, T. 7 37c; 7 432c; collaborates with Ford 9 394d; with Massinger 15 618d; with Middleton 16 283c; with Rowley 21 33b; with Webster 24 473.
 Deklath: see Tigris.
 Dekle 34 86 G7.
 Deklerk: bell-maker 3 538b.
 Dekoven 34 82 A5.
 Dektán 3 630c.

Del Agua, Cape 16 830c.
 — Basso, Fortress of: in Florence 9 331d.
 Del Boni, B. di F. 10 669d.
 Del Borgo 10 13d.
 Del Cambio, A. 17 815a.
 — Campo 2 489b.
 — Cano, S. 15 198a; 21 189d.
 — Castagno, A. 21 442b.
 — Castillo, J. 17 55a.
 — Chiaro 21 17d.
 Del Cimento Academy 15 793a.
 Del Congreso 26 647d.
 Del credere agent 7 45a; 1 281c; 28 371b; 26 405d; 29 146d.
 Del Duero, Marquis 26 561b.
 — Flore, A. 23 68a.
 — Flore, J. 6 591a; 21 442c.
 — Garbo 14 685b; 21 442b.
 "Del Giorno" 13 512d.
 Del Giudice, B. 5 201b.
 — Mantegna, C. 15 502d; 21 442d.
 Del Mar 34 115 H10.
 Del Mel, D. 31 768d.
 — Monte, Gian Maria: see Julius III.
 — Norte: river: see Rio Grande; river, Mexico.
 — Norte: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7; 6 162d.
 Del Norte County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 — Norte Peak 34 109 F8.
 Del Pacchia, G. 21 442b.
 — Palacio, Manuel 32 763a.
 — Plano, D. 5 218a.
 — Piombo: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
 — Rey, General Vara 27 309c; 32 771c.
 — Riccio, D. 24 172c.
 — Rincon, A. 21 443a.
 — Rio: traveller 1 693b.
 — Rio, E. 5 601b.
 Del Rio: town 34 89 G8.
 Del Salviati 21 442c.
 Del Rio Sanz: editor 18 543c.
 — Sarto, A.: see Sarto, Andrea del.
 — Vaga, Perino: see Vaga.
 — Valle, Dr A. 25 618a.
 — Verrocchio: see Verrocchio.
 Delabechia Gregori: see Gouty-stem Tree.
 Delabole 34 13 B3; quarries 4 500c; 6 425b; 7 141a; 22 128a.
 Delaborde 8 436d; 13 76c.
 —, Sophie 7 507d.
 Delacour 30 90d.
 Delacroix, F. V. E. 7 39c; 29 410b; 29 414b.
 Delafayc 7 28b.
 Delafield, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8; 34 97 D10.
 Delaford House 34 10 C6.
 — Park 34 10 C5.
 Delafossite 16 385b.
 Delagardian Collection 21 368b.
 Delage 29 374b; 32 211b.
 Delafontaine 22 377a; 26 708d.
 Delagoa Bay 7 40a; 34 57 L3; 27 614d; history 32 720a; Macmahon's decision 25 142c; port 27 614d; railway 25 562b; 26 465d; 31 855d; 31 337a; 32 720c; 33 430c; 33 435c; statistics 32 710b.
 Delagrave, C. 32 91d.
 Delahaye motor vehicles 31 13d.
 Delaherche 31 874d.
 Delaine 24 662b.
 Delair 34 72 D6.
 Délaiteuse 27 358c.
 Delalah 34 51 E2.
 Delalanda 8 199b.
 Delamalle, A. 30 203b.
 Delamanon 2 25a.
 Delamar 34 113 H5.
 Delambre, J. B. J. 7 40c; 1 517d; 2 758b; formula in spherical trigonometry 23 566c; logarithmic tables 23 10d; length of metre 10 163a; table of sun-spot data 2 784a.
 Delamere 34 11 H2.
 Delamites 18 608d.
 Delamotte 18 825c.
 Delana 34 93 H5.
 Delancey, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Delanco 34 72 E5.
 Deland 34 93 H5.
 Delane, J. T. 27 400a; 17 418b.
 —, W. F. 27 400a.
 Delaney system of telegraphy 33 222a.
 Delaney, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.

Delaney 34 75 M3.
 Delanhard 10 683d.
 Delanneau, Capt. 31 237a.
 Delano, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 Delano, S. 34 70 G6.
 Delany, Mrs 6 822b.
 Delaplaine 34 86 L2.
 Delaplaine 32 480a; statue by Pl V 32 478.
 Delaplaine 34 76 H3.
 Delaporte 6 751a.
 Delaroche, H. (Paul Delaroche) 7 41d; 11 815c.
 Delarue, G. 7 42d.
 Delasone 1 813b.
 Delassus 34 104 M9.
 Delaville 9 651a.
 Delatic hereditatis 20 692b.
 Delatite 34 51 G6.
 Delatores 23 526a.
 Delatouche 7 509a.
 Delatyn: town, Austria 34 25 Q3.
 — Pass 34 28 Q3.
 Delaunay: scientist 10 225d; 16 801a.
 Delaunay, A. 21 841d.
 —, E. 32 441c.
 —, M. J. C.: see Stael, Madame de.
 Delaney pseudonym: see Girardin, Mme. de.
 Delaunoy 32 447c.
 Delaval 8 7d.
 —, Sir R. 21 842d.
 Delavan, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 Delavigne, J. F. C. 7 43a; 7 427b; 9 672b; 9 676c.
 Delaware 24 513c.
 Delaware River 27 402a; 34 75 N2; 34 70 M8; 7 44c; deepening of channel 31 661d; discovery 27 398a; East Branch of 34 70 M7; falls of the 23 552b; valley of, area 31 598d.
 —, state, U.S. 7 44a and 27 402d; 34 64 L3; 33 568; foundation 23 730c; grain trade statistics 29 58d; libraries of 30 218a; map of 34 75; opposition to confederation 23 746b; press law 19 712a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 7 45a and 27 402a; 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N4.
 —, Avenue 31 664a.
 —, Bay 34 75 O3; 24 260c; 23 791b; geological history 32 599d. Swedish colony at 23 720b.
 Breakwater Lighthouse 34 75 O4.
 — and Chesapeake Canal 27 401b.
 — City 34 75 N2.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 76 M7.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7; pop. 18 499d.
 — Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 — Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
 —, Fort: see Fort Delaware.
 — Gap 34 72 D2.
 — and Hudson Canal 12 332a; statistics 31 214b.
 —, Lackawanna, and Western Junction 34 71 G6.
 — Mine 34 95 E3.
 — Mountains 17 451a.
 — Water Gap 34 72 D1; 34 73 M5; 27 402b.
 Delawares: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 Delawares (Leni Lenape): tribe 1 690a; 1 692d; 12 827d; 12 831b; 17 398a; Penn's treaty 33 890a; situation and pop. 29 466c; totems 23 468c.
 Delawin 34 55 J2.
 Delay 34 85 F2.
 Delbalth Dana 5 300a.
 Delbeke, M. 32 447c.
 Delbh Caemh (Becuma) 5 323a; 5 310b.
 Delbrück, B.: professor 28 714d; 31 675c.
 —, M. F. R.: statesman 27 402b; 28 692a.

Delbrück: town, Germany 34 22 J7.
 Delcambre: town 34 87 E7.
 Delcambre type - setting machine 33 522d.
 Delcassé, T. 27 402c; 31 100b.
 Delcommune 25 132a; 28 630d.
 Delcourt, D. 11 349c.
 Delcourt, D. 11 193d.
 Delden 34 21 J4.
 Delean Bay (Bell Bay) 34 63 J6.
 Deleb 34 56 N9.
 Delebecque, A. 30 271b.
 Delec, Fort de: see Fort de Delec.
 Delees 7 762a.
 Delegate: town 34 51 H6.
 Delegates, Court of 19 765d; 6 317b; 24 572a.
 — of U.S. Territories 23 749c.
 Delegation, apostolic 20 630c.
 —, in Austria-Hungary 26 9d.
 —, in Papal states 22 460c.
 Delchaye, H. 26 293b.
 Delem Pl VIII 16 545.
 Délémont (Delsberg) 34 27 D2; 3 600c.
 Delen 34 55 07.
 Deleon (De Leon) 34 88 J5.
 Deleon Springs: town 34 81 04.
 Delessart 23 30d.
 Delesse 10 259c; 16 377a.
 Delesseria 25 269a.
 Delessite 10 228c; 16 414b.
 Delevan 34 71 E7.
 Delfts 17 731d.
 Delfico, M. 7 45a.
 Delfina, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
 —, Turkey: see Delvinon.
 Delfino Palace 21 295d.
 Delford 34 72 C1.
 Delfshaven (Delftshaven) 34 21 D5; 12 98d; 21 9c; 32 302b.
 Delft 7 45c and 27 402d; 34 21 D4; 12 65a; 29 308d; Conference of 7 374b; pottery of 18 187a; 19 631b; technical institute at 23 109c.
 Delftshaven: see Delfshaven.
 Delfzijl (Delfzyl), Netherlands 34 21 J2; 29 118d; light-house 34 21 J1.
 Delga: see Delje.
 Delgada Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 — Point, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
 — Point Lighthouse, Canary Islands 34 20 08.
 Delgado: on caves 5 269d.
 —, Mgr.: missionary 19 811a.
 Delgado, Cape, Mozambique 34 56 P13; 17 7b.
 —, Cape, Somaliland 34 55 78.
 Delgany 34 16 J5.
 Delhi: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, district, India 7 45d; 27 403b; administration 7 46b; area and population 32 94a; products 7 46a; statistics 20 109a.
 — (Dehli, Dilli, Indrapur, Indraprasthara): town, India 7 46c and 27 403a; 34 41 F5; battle of, 1803 7 48c; Cambridge mission 33 827d; coins 17 661a; Durbar, 1877 30 387a; Female Medical Mission 2 16 515c; history 7 47c; 2 699d; 2 700b; 12 793a; during Indian Mutiny 7 48d; see also Delhi, Siege of; Mosque at 16 866b; school of poets 11 848d; sack of, 1739 2 700c; temperature 12 739b; Timur's victory, 1398 23 399d.
 —, Siege of, 1857 7 49a; 12 810c; 2 592d; 28 229a; Hodson (of Hodson's horse) at 12 810d; Lord Lawrence 14 372a; Nicholson (John) 7 49b; 31 234b; 12 810d; Lord Roberts 32 263b.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6; 34 91 B9.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
 — (Fredericksburg), Ontario 34 61 E5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, Mills: town 34 96 O13.
 Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway 29 443c.

D'Elhujart 16 63b.
 Deli (Dill): district, Sumatra 34 48 A4; 22 639c; 33 59b.
 —, island, Java 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
 —, town, Timor 23 398a.
 —, Abbas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
 —, Kamchik 26 445b.
 —, Miami 5 349d.
 —, Orman 26 445c.
 Delia: Tibullus's mistress 23 349a.
 Delia: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 Delia: festival of Apollo 7 49c.
 "Delia": sonnet cycle, by Daniel 6 807b.
 Delian Confederacy: see Delos.
 Delias 34 20 K8.
 Dell-báb: see Fata Morgana.
 Delibabá 34 38 K3.
 "Delibábok hóse" 29 360a.
 Delibes, C. P. L. 27 403b; 31 41c.
 Délices, Les 24 290b.
 Deliceto 34 32 S12.
 "Delicite" 13 540d.
 Delict 20 692d; 23 454a.
 Delidje Tcha 34 38 F2; 2 707b.
 Delight, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 "Delightful Adventures and Wonderful Life of Mir-ander" 11 629a.
 Deligrad 31 388a.
 Delijan 34 33 J7.
 Delije Irmak: see Delize Irmak.
 Deliklitash 34 38 G3.
 Deliktash 34 38 D4; 15 94b.
 Delille 10 174b.
 Delille, J. 7 49c; 9 665b; 20 595d.
 Delina 34 83 H4.
 Delineation: in drawing 7 447c.
 Delingat 34 55 R4.
 Deliquescent salts 20 587d.
 Delirium 7 50a; 13 106a; 18 477a.
 — tremors 7 50b; treatment of 7 50d; in criminal cases 29 481c.
 Deliry-Desboves 3 257b.
 Delisle, G.: geographer 10 188b; 10 699d.
 —, J. N.: astronomer 2 757c; 2 797c.
 —, L. V.: librarian 27 403d; 14 525b; 18 157c.
 —, R. 6 672d; thermometer 23 289a; experiment on interference of light 24 429c.
 Delisle, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 Delisser and Hardwicke: explorers, route of 34 50 D6.
 Délit 27 288c.
 "Delittie delle Pene, Del" 3 477a.
 Delitzsch, Prussia 7 51b; 34 22 J15; 7 790a.
 Delitzsch, F.: view on Canticles 5 34b; on cuneiform inscriptions 33 892a; on Daniel 6 805a; 6 806a; Epistle to the Hebrews 11 604a; on Job 13 702b; on Psalms 6 841d.
 Delium, battle of 1 468a; 11 102b.
 Delius, N. 27 403d; 21 768b.
 Deliverance Island 34 50 G1.
 Delivery: in English law 32 382b; 32 384a; in Roman law 21 206a; in Scots law 32 382d.
 —, writ of 24 696a.
 Delize Irmak (Dalget, Delga) 34 55 04.
 Dell, W. 23 852d.
 Dell, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 Dell: Ceylon wood 5 363a.
 Dell' Abbato (Abati), N.: see Abati (dell' Abbato), N.
 Dell' Inferno 2 625a.
 Dell' Opera, G. 14 416b.
 Dell Rapids: town 34 100 H3.
 Della Bella, G. 13 479c.
 Della Casa, G. 5 171a; 13 509d.
 Della Cella 6 751a.
 Della Chiaje 24 179d; 24 806b.
 Della Chitarra, C.: Tuscan poet 13 501a.

Della Cruscan Academy 15 791d; 27 438d.
 Della Faggiuola, U. 6 812a; 13 476d; 15 39b; 19 120d; Dante 6 812d; attacks Florence 13 502d; battle of Montecatini 30 817d.
 Della Gatta, B. 21 442c.
 Della Genga, A.: see Leo XII, Pope.
 Della Gherardesca, U.: see Gherardesca, U. della.
 Della Grazia, bridge of: see Rubaconti.
 Della Pace, convent of 4 213d.
 Della Paglia 1 479c.
 Della Paglia, A.: see Paleario, A.
 Della Penna, O. 10 188b; 23 346c.
 Della Porta, Baccio: see Baccio della Porta.
 —, Giacomo 21 569a.
 Della Quercia, J. 16 230c; 23 194d.
 Della Robbia: see Robbia.
 Della Rovere, Domenico 19 108b.
 —, F. M. 5 195b; 15 787b; 23 76a; 24 9d.
 —, Giovanni 19 108b; 24 9d.
 —, G. F.: see Julius II, Pope.
 —, J. T. 20 275b.
 —, T. M. 18 684a.
 —, V. 9 336a.
 Della Rovere Palace 21 333a.
 Della Scala: family 13 476d; 24 173b; tombs of 16 75c; 24 172c.
 —, Alberto 24 173b.
 —, Albino 24 173b.
 —, Bartolomeo 24 173b; 6 812a.
 —, Beatrice 16 291d.
 —, Can Grande 18 132a; 6 815a; Dante with 6 812d.
 —, Giovanni 24 173b.
 —, Martino I 24 173b.
 —, Martino II 13 479d; 19 121a; 24 173b; 24 227c.
 Della Valle, P.: see Valle, P. della.
 Della Vite, Timoteo 10 152d; 24 10b; Raphael's portrait of 20 280c.
 Dellach 34 29 G10.
 Dellagana 31 180d.
 Dellaplano 34 78 G2.
 Delle Colonne, G. 13 499a.
 —, O.: Siculo-Provençal poet 13 500a.
 Delle Grazie, M. 28 731d.
 Delle Vigne, P. 13 500a.
 Dellenbaugh, Mount 34 110 B2.
 Dellensjö 34 26 K6.
 Delli 34 48 G6.
 Dellinger 34 78 F4.
 Dellmann's electrometer (fig.) 8 119a.
 Dellon 23 464b.
 Dellrose 34 83 H4.
 Dellroy 34 90 H3.
 Dellvale 34 105 C2.
 Dellwik, C. 28 595a.
 Dellwood, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
 Dellsys 34 54 G1; 25 315b.
 Delma 34 88 06.
 Delmage 34 100 H2.
 Delmar, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 —, Junction 34 101 M3.
 Delme 34 23 P3.
 Delmenhorst 27 404a; 34 22 F7; 7 88b; 17 758b; industries of 17 757b.
 Delmonico's Restaurant, New York 17 460d.
 Delmont, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 Delmore 34 105 E3.
 Delnice (Delnitz) 34 29 K13.
 Delobranchia 25 536b.
 Deloit, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 Delorme, J. L. 7 51b; 11 12d.
 Delong, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 Delonja: see Delvinon.
 Delool 2 242a.
 Deloraine, Manitoba 34 60 I4.
 —, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 185c; caves at 23 73d.
 Delorme, P. 15 11c; 21 161b.
 Delorme Station 34 77 B5.
 Delos (Mikra Dilos) 7 51c and 27 404b; 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 6 744d; 29 97c; 9 230a; archaeological discoveries 25 576b; bronze-founding 4 368b; Confederacy 11 100d; 11 103b; 17 302a; 18 320a; 18 532c; 21 249d; Latona wor-

ship 14 345a; purification of 15 70b; 19 131b; Rome establishes port 20 734c; temple of Apollo (fig.) 27 404b; treasury 2 505c; 18 530b.
 Delpech 22 677c.
 Delph 34 7 D5.
 Delpha 34 103 F3.
 Delphi (Driphe, Dirphys): mountain 34 36 J3; Pl I 11 80; 8 647d.
 — (Kastri): town, Greece 7 52d and 27 405c; 34 36 G4; Pl I 11 80; 9 230a; 18 801b; amphitryony 1 772a; 11 93a; 11 104b; archaeological discoveries 25 578c; (ill) 25 580d; 25 606c; coins 17 642a; Cyclopean walling at 2 402b; Latona worship 14 345a; matriarchal system at 9 19c; mural paintings of Polygnotus 19 417d; oracle of Apollo 2 186c; 3 445d; 5 265b; 6 594d; 11 97b; 17 808c; 18 318b; rock cut tombs 31 54d; sacred treasure 9 172a; shrine 11 98b; siege of 4 257d; temple of Apollo 7 52d; 11 138a; 27 404b; Pl 27 404a; war with Phocians 15 139b.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 11 B3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 —, South: see South Delphi.
 —, Station 34 70 L6.
 Delphin classics 3 657a; 6 759b.
 Delphinapterus 15 398b.
 —, Leucas: see White Whale.
 "Delphine" 9 674a.
 Delphinia 7 53c; 9 114c.
 Delphinidae 7 280d; 7 346b; 15 398a.
 Delphinine 31 660c.
 Delphinion 2 185d.
 Delphinios 2 185d.
 Delphinium: Greek harbour 18 50b.
 Delphinium: see Larkspur.
 — ajacis: see Rocket Larkspur.
 Delphinioidea 15 395c.
 Delphinulidae 30 796a.
 Delphinus: bishop 18 434c.
 Delphinus: constellation: see Dolphin.
 —, mammal: see Dolphin.
 —, phocæna: see Porpoise.
 Delphos, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 Delphs 14 633c.
 Delpio 21 842a.
 Delray 27 387a.
 Delray, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 Delrey 34 93 J4.
 Delrio, Martin 7 62a.
 Delrio: town 34 83 P3.
 Delrosa 34 115 H8.
 Delrow 34 10 F1.
 Delsberg: see Délemont.
 Delso 34 26 K6.
 Delsur 34 115 G8.
 Delta: pseudonym: see Moir, D. M.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H2; 15 21b.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Delta 1 589a; 12 504d; in China 5 630a; formation 10 278a; 20 589a; hypothesis of coal formation 27 115c; in Indian rivers 12 504d; of Mississippi 34 87 I8; of Nile 7 768c; 27

686b; Pl VI 20 776; organic matter in 10 319d.
 Delta County, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H5.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, metal 26 407a.
 Delta Station 34 114 C2.
 Delta Territory 34 122 E2; 24 140d.
 Delthyris 10 339d.
 Delthyrium 26 333b.
 Deltidium 4 194d; 26 333c.
 Delting 17 846d.
 Delto 4 104 H9.
 Deltoyathus 6 376a; 6 380a.
 Delton, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 Delu, Kuh: see Kuh Delu.
 Deluc, G. A. 7 53c; 22 799a.
 —, J. A. 7 53c; 3 795a; 8 729c; 22 799a; 23 289a.
 Deluge 7 54c; 10 823d; American versions 7 50c; Araucanian legend 1 701d; Babylonian version 7 54d; 25 547c; 26 46c; Greek versions 7 56b; Indian versions 7 56a; Izdubar legends 3 607d; Jewish version 7 55b; Polynesian narratives 7 57a.
 "Déluge, Le": Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
 Déluge de la Saint Crépin 11 185c.
 Deluge Wash 34 110 B4.
 Delusion 13 105d; 29 491c.
 Delusse 17 706d.
 Delve: see Billet.
 Delves: family 11 690b; 11 698a.
 Delvigne 32 240a.
 Delville, J. 32 447b.
 Delvin, J. 32 447a.
 Delvin: river, Ireland 34 16 J4.
 —, town 34 16 G4.
 Delvine 34 15 J1.
 Delvinon (Delonia, Delfino, Delvino) 34 53 C9; 1 448b
 Delwin 34 96 M10.
 Delyannis, T. 27 406d; 29 98b.
 Dem 34 55 M7.
 — Bekir 34 55 N9.
 — Daud 34 55 N8.
 — Gutsho 34 55 N9.
 — Soliman (Dem Ziber) 34 55 N9.
 Dema: town 34 82 L6.
 —, river 28 313d.
 Demacades 19 417a.
 Demades 7 57c; 7 63d; 11 142c; 7 71d.
 Demagri 34 43 A3.
 Demagnetization 15 254a; by reversals 30 431b.
 Demagnetizing factor 30 430d.
 — force 30 430d.
 Demai 16 505c.
 Demak: department 13 605d.
 — village 13 606c.
 Demand and Supply: see Supply and Demand.
 Demanda, Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Demanda.
 "Demanda del Sancto Grial" 22 355a.
 Demang 13 605d.
 Demaratus: relations with Cleomenes 5 824d; 11 98a; at Tarquini 8 634c; and Xerxes 11 99d; 11 100c.
 Demarcation disputes: boards 25 551d; 33 16d.
 Demarcation Point 34 58 C2.
 Demarchies 11 85c.
 Demarest 34 72 J2.
 Demarete 17 638d; 11 793a.
 Demarete 17 638d.
 Demarie 18 17c.
 Demasa 34 55 K8.
 Demat 34 55 S3.
 Dematum monophyllum 14 437c; 17 812a.
 Dematophora necatrix 28 564a; 24 240c.
 Demaus 8 384a; 14 327c.
 Demavand (Demavend) 34 40 E3.
 —, Mount 34 40 D3; 2 686a; height 5 177c; 31 615a.
 Demazeria obliterata 21 171a.
 Demba 34 56 J10.
 Demba: servant of Mungo Park 18 297d.
 Dembea: province, Abyssinia 9 1b.
 Dembea Lake: see Tana Lake.
 Dembecha (Dembetcha) 34 55 Q8.
 Dembel (Zua) Lake 34 55 Q9; 25 131b.
 Dembica: see Debica.

- Dembinski, H. 12 372b; 29 36b.
 Dembo 34 55 N8.
 — Ambuilla 6 267c.
 Dembowsky, Baron: his ob-
 servatory 17 714a.
 Dembre 34 38 D4.
 Demchok 34 41 G3.
 Deme, Attic: in Clisthenes'
 legislation 11 97c.
 Demeas 7 57d.
 Dementia: acute primary 13
 107c; Esquirol's definition
 13 104b; progressive para-
 lytic 13 107d; recent
 pathology (ill) 31 544d.
 — affectata 29 481c.
 Deményfalva 12 362a.
 Demer 34 21 F7; 3 515b; 4
 187a.
 Demerara 11 249c; 29 153b;
 Abercromby 1 38b; Camp-
 bell 6 43a; coolies 6 335d;
 martial law 30 556d;
 slave-rising 22 141c;
 — crystals 11 251a.
 — (Demerary) River 34 122
 F2; 11 250b; 29 153b.
 Demerit: in Adam Smith's
 ethics 8 603a.
 Demerit 29 95b.
 Demersville 34 107 B1.
 Demesne: feudal tenure 6
 355d.
 Demetæ 5 95b; 5 115b.
 Demeter 5 345b; 7 403c; mys-
 teries 17 124b; 8 126d; 11
 726a; parentage 17 155b;
 Pelops 18 480a; Rome 14
 508a; 16 31c; temples 3
 9d; 11 481a; 27 216a; 28
 128b; Thesmophoria 23
 295d.
 "Demeter, and other Poems"
 33 251b.
 Demetia 5 301c.
 Demetria 7 57d.
 Demetrianus 2 714d.
 Demetrias-Pl I 11 80; 20
 752b; 23 299c; ruins 24
 282d.
 Demetrio Canevari 4 41c.
 Demetrio, Cerro: see Cerro
 Demetrio.
 Demetrios, N. 11 150d.
 Demetrios: town, Greece 34
 36 N1.
 Demetrius, St 21 228b; 24
 269b.
 —, Bactrian king 18 590c.
 — (Demna): king of Georgia
 10 432b.
 — I Poliorcetes (the Be-
 sieger): king of Mace-
 donia 7 57d; 8 649c; 8
 484b; besieges Rhodes 20
 526b; coins 17 641b; Colos-
 us of Rhodes 6 166a; de-
 feated by Cassander 5
 102b; Cyprus 6 749a; 15
 142b; founds Demetrias
 23 299c; 24 282d; Man-
 tinea 15 503c; befriends
 Proteogenes 19 828a; wel-
 come at Athens 3 7d.
 — II: king of Macedonia 7
 58b.
 — I, Soter: king of Syria 7
 58c; 18 590b; 5 76a;
 cameo of 4 738c; Jonathan
 Apphus 13 422d.
 — II, Nicator: king of Syria
 7 58c; 14 86c; 2 133b; 18
 591c; Hasmonæans 13
 422c.
 — III, Eucerus, Euergetes:
 king of Syria 7 58c; 13
 424a; 18 595b.
 —, Bishop of Alexandria 17
 840b.
 —, cynic philosopher 7 58d;
 6 745b.
 —, in Russia: see Dmitri.
 — of Ephesus 8 468c.
 — of Magnesia 7 242d.
 —, Branas 15 505b.
 — Phalereus: peripatetic
 philosopher 3 7d; 7 58d;
 Alexandria 1 498a; 21
 667b; criticism 11 142c;
 Dinarchus 7 242d; Eleusis
 8 128d; Menander 16 2a.
 —, son of Philip V of Mace-
 don 18 743a.
 — of Scepsis 22 583b; 23
 581a.
 —, Zvonimir: king of Croatia
 6 592c.
 "Demetrius": by Bulgarin 4
 517a.
 "Demetrius": by Schiller 21
 398a.
 "Demetrius, Acts of" 24
 269b.
 "Demetrius, and other
 Poems": Strickland 22
 607a.
 Demetsana: see Dimitsana.
 Demetz, M. 29 480c.
 Démé-Uman 29 719b.
- Demhid-el-Gharb 34 55 O5.
 Demianovskaia 34 33 J3.
 Demiansk 34 34 J3; 17 607b,
 31 279a.
 Demi-bastion forts (ill) 9 434d.
 Demi-brasarts 2 556b.
 Demi-brigades 2 601b.
 Demi-cannon 17 282d.
 Demi-caponnière 9 447a; 9
 448a.
 Demi-culverins: 16th cent. 17
 282d; 17th cent. 2 656b.
 Demidoff: family 7 59a.
 —, Akinfi 7 59a.
 —, Anatoli 7 59b; 26 297d.
 —, Nikita 7 59a; 17 369b.
 —, Nikolay Nikifitch 7 59a.
 —, P. G. 7 59a.
 Demidowite 16 411b.
 Demihague 29 158b.
 Demik 34 55 O8.
 Demi-Ion 11 698c.
 Demilune: fortification 9 445a.
 —, glandular (lunale) 17
 672b; 24 99a.
 Deming, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6;
 31 161c.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Demings Bridge 34 88 L9.
 Deminutio capitis: see Minu-
 tio capitis.
 Demiourgos: see Demurge.
 Demir Babi 34 35 J5.
 Demi-révêtements 9 446d.
 Demir-Hissar 34 35 F7.
 Demir-Kapou: see Demir-
 kapu.
 Demir-Kule 13 565c.
 Demirdji 34 38 C3; 4 69 Map.
 —, Dagh 34 38 C3; 2 706b.
 Demirji: see Demirdji.
 Demirkapu 34 35 E7; 15 137b.
 Demirtash 25 89a.
 Demiscianus 10 31d.
 Demise: in land law 14 273b;
 of a ship 25 109c.
 Demitsana (Demetsana) 34 36
 F5.
 Demiurge 10 704d; 15 534d.
 Demiurgi: at Athens 11 96b.
 "Demi-Vierges, Les" 28 499d.
 Demmin 7 59b; 34 3 L2; 34
 22 E16.
 Demming 34 78 F3.
 Demmit: see Dimmit.
 Demmo 34 55 K8.
 Demna: king of Georgia: see
 Demetrius.
 Demnat 34 54 E3.
 Demong 22 51a.
 Democedes 6 826a.
 "Democracia" 31 206d.
 Democracy: town 34 90 F4.
 Democracy: form of govern-
 ment 11 11a; 11 15d;
 Athens 17 526d; Diderot
 7 194b; evolution of 32
 xii; France 9 597a; and
 ghetto life 25 471a; Ju-
 venal on 13 808b; Menclius
 16 5a; modern features
 22 221a; monastic 13
 646a; Switzerland 22
 795c; U.S. 23 731d; 23
 754a; 23 758a; 23 765d;
 and U.S. literature 7 179c;
 attitude of Vatican 32
 666b; 33 647c; Walt Whit-
 man 33 841a: see also
 Socialism.
 "Democracy in Europe":
 May 28 375c.
 "Democracy and Liberty":
 Lecky 30 180b.
 "Democracy and other Ad-
 dresses": Lowell 30 370b.
 Democrat, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 Democratic Convention, U.S.,
 1896 30 411a.
 Democratic party: U.S. 23
 755c; 33 588b; election of,
 1876 23 784a; election of,
 1880 23 785a; Jackson 23
 764b; Republican party
 23 771a; slavery 23 757d;
 split, 1860 23 772c; Tam-
 many Hall supports 33
 173b; tariffs 33 181c.
 "Democratic Review" 18 544c.
 Democratic Vistas" 33 840d.
 "Démocratie en Amérique"
 23 430c.
 "Démocratie, La" 31 327b.
 "Démocratie Libérale, La"
 33 620a.
 "Démocratie et Liberté" 31
 327c.
 Democritus: Greek philoso-
 pher 7 59c; 8 576a; 8
 756c; on aesthetics 1 215a;
 atomic theory 3 36d;
 Bacon on 3 211a; dreams
 7 455b; Epicurus 8 474b;
 glass 10 686a; Hippocrates
 11 852d; map of world 15
 516b; Parmenides 18 316d;
 Philolaus 18 764c.
- "Democritus, Junior": see
 Burton, Robert.
 Democritus 2 276a.
 Demodex 2 274b; 2 276a.
 — folliculorum 25 545b.
 Demodocidae 16 528d.
 Demodocus 12 577b.
 Demogerontes 11 134a.
 Demography 8 614a; 22 463c.
 Demoiselle Crane (Grus virgo)
 6 546d.
 Demolivre, A. 7 60b; 9 671c;
 algebraic equations 1
 516b; combinatorial analy-
 sis 27 153a; probability
 19 769c; law of mortality
 2 76b; theorem 23 568c.
 Demolder, E. 26 204d.
 Demologike 22 267a.
 Demon 7 60c; 24 620b; Baby-
 lonian worship 26 46b;
 etymology of word 15
 478a; in Greek religion 15
 477d; in Jewish magic 15
 203a; in Kabbalah 13 812c;
 Korean worship 30 65a;
 Socrates 22 233d; see also
 Demonology and Demonia-
 cal Possession.
 "Demon Lover, The" 20
 658c.
 Demonax: cynic philosopher
 6 743b.
 — of Mantinea 3 446a.
 —, satrap of Armenia 18 601c.
 "Demonax": Lucian's work
 14 465a.
 Demons: see Princes
 Islands.
 Demoniac 7 61c.
 Demoniac possession 7 61a;
 2 56b; 2 122a; 13 665a.
 Demony 7 60c; in Baby-
 lonia 3 193d; 26 46b; in
 Greek mythology 15 477d;
 in Korea 30 65a; in Man-
 daean mythology 15 469b;
 theurgic magic 15 203a;
 in book of Tobit 2 182a.
 "Demonology and Witchcraft"
 7 63d.
 Demonstration 3 532c; Aris-
 totle 14 785c.
 Demonte 34 31 B6.
 Demontempuys 23 850d.
 Demophon 7 67c.
 Demophon 8 126d.
 Demopolis 34 84 B6.
 Demorest 34 80 D2.
 Demos: town, O., U.S. 34 90
 J4.
 Demos: Athenian people 17
 526d.
 Demospongæ 22 421d; 32
 812a.
 Demos Springs 34 112 E1.
 Demosthenes: orator 7 67c;
 and Aeschines 1 208c;
 ridicules Alexander 1
 481a; on the Areopagus 2
 483c; bibliography 7 74c;
 483c; bibliography 7 71d; "De
 condemned" speech 7 71b;
 Corona 7 72a; and Demades
 7 57d; Dinarchus attacks
 7 242d; flight from Athens
 7 71d; genius of 11 142e;
 7 71d; Harpalus 7 71c; Hy-
 perides: oration against
 31 445b; relations with
 Isaeus 33 376b; literary
 works 7 73b; 31 444d;
 anti-Macedonian policy
 anti-Macedonian policy
 11 104b; manuscripts of 7
 74b; compared with Men-
 ander 16 2d; municipal
 activity 7 71b; Olynthians
 7 70b; oratory 7 72c; em-
 bassies to Philip 7 70c;
 Philip 7 69d; 7 70d;
 political character 7 72b;
 principles 11 103d; in-
 fluence of Thucydides 23
 326d.
 —, general 5 825d; 8 721b;
 11 102c; 22 815b.
 —, Lantern of: 2 411d.
 Demotic 27 727a; writing 11
 794c.
 Demotic schools: in Greece
 29 92d.
 Demotica (Demotika) 7 74d
 and 27 407a; 34 35 J7;
 5 421c.
 Demotte 34 92 B2.
 Dempo, Mount 34 48 B5; 22
 638a.
 Dempsey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Dempstertown 34 74 C3.
 Dempster, C. 14 571d.
 —, T. 7 74d; 23 844b.
 Dempster: town, Ky., U.S. 34
 82 D5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
 K4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 G2.
 Dempsters Station 34 50 C6.
- Demter: see Deventer.
 Demurage 7 75c; 5 433b; 25
 113b.
 Demurrer 7 75d; 19 219a; 19
 220b; 30 146d.
 Demy 23 700c.
 Den: Egyptian king 27 722a.
 Den Bergh, H. van 9 856c.
 — Duyts, G. 32 446b.
 Den Bosch: see Bois-le-duc.
 — Burg (Burg) 34 21 E2.
 — Haag: see Hague, the.
 — Helder 34 21 E3; 34 3
 G2; 11 629b; 29 247a.
 — Hengst of Jack Ijst 34 21
 F2.
 — Horst, Antwerp 2 144
 Map.
 — IJp 34 21 A2.
 Denab: see Fashoda.
 Denaby Main Colliery 27
 121b.
 Denain 7 75d; 34 17 J2; 17
 535b; battle of 7 76a; 8
 661d; 9 583b.
 "Denain le Roux" 20 648c.
 Denair: see Apamea Cibotus.
 Denandu 34 55 T9.
 Denardiston: see Denston.
 Denarius 16 726d; 17 652b.
 Denaro 34 76 G6.
 Denaro: weight 33 810d.
 Denau 34 40 M1.
 Denaud 34 81 N9.
 Denayrouze 6 73d.
 Denbies 6 683c.
 Denbigh, Lord 3 786a; 11 700b.
 Denbigh: county, Wales 7 76a
 and 27 407a; 34 11 C2;
 caves 5 268d; coal 6 52b;
 33 553b; geology 10 336d;
 Irish tribes in 13 247a;
 iron ore 33 553d; pop.
 1881 23 727b; 1891-1901 28
 202d; representation, 1885
 23 727b; Roman road 7
 77c.
 Denbigh (Cedar Lake): town,
 Ontario 34 61 H2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 D1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 —, town, Wales 27 407c; 34
 3 C2; 34 11 E2; castle 7
 77c; grammar school 7
 77b; pop. 7 77a.
 —, Cape 34 116 J4.
 Denbury 34 13 E3.
 Denby 34 8 A2.
 Denby, Upper: see Upper
 Denby.
 Denchworth 3 593a.
 Dender: river, Belgium 34 21
 D7; 3 515b; 32 429d.
 Denderah (Dendera, Tentyra,
 Thy-n-Athor) 7 77d; 34
 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7
 776a; temple at 2 338c;
 tombs 27 723b; 15 542d.
 Denderleuw 34 21 C7.
 Dendermonde, Belgium 7 78c;
 28 414c; 34 3 G3; 34
 21 D6; conscience at 27
 211b; taken by Marl-
 borough 15 555a;
 Dendi 34 55 Q8.
 Dendima 10 68a.
 Dendracis 6 376a; 6 379c.
 Denderpeton 1 771d.
 Dendrilla sponge (fig. 23) 22
 420d.
 Dendrite 25 394b; 31 739d.
 Dendrites, Dionysus 7 249c.
 Dendritina (ill) 9 377a.
 Dendrobium speciosum 32
 108b.
 Dendroceros 17 69d.
 Dendrochrotæ 7 640c.
 Dendrocitta 2 695c.
 Dendrocœlida (Dendrocœla)
 17 326b; characters 19
 174d; intestine 19 171d;
 muscles 19 171b.
 Dendrocœlum 19 174d.
 Dendrocolaptidae 3 743d;
 Amazonian sub-region 3
 746c; Brazilian sub-region
 3 746b; Patagonian sub-
 region 3 745b; Subandean
 sub-region 3 746d.
 Dendrocometes paradoxus
 (fig. 19) 865c.
 Dendrocopus major 24 652a.
 Dendrocinrus 10 330a.
 — longidactylus (fig. 24) 7
 636d.
 Dendrocrygna: see Tree-duck.
 Dendroca: see Golden
 Warbler.
 Dendrogaster 33 321a.
 Dendrograptus 10 331d.
 Dendrogyra 6 376b; 6 379d.
 Dendrohyrax 12 599b; 15
 423a; skull and dentition
 (fig. 15) 422c.
 Dendrolagus: see Tree
 Kangaroo.
 Dendromyina 15 419a.
 Dendromys 15 419a.
 Dendron 34 76 K6.
- Dendrophidæ: see Tree
 Snake.
 Dendrophila 17 665d.
 Dendrophis: see Tree Snake.
 Dendrophyllia 25 462a;
 classification 6 376b; deep-
 water forms 6 377c; 6
 379c; 6 379d; form 6
 374a; gemmation 6 373c.
 — rænea 25 462b.
 Dendrosoma radians (fig. 15)
 19 865c.
 Dendrostoma 32 636b.
 Dendrotypes 3 738d.
 Dendur 34 55 P5.
 Dene, H. 5 30c.
 Déné: tribes 25 373c.
 Deneir: see Apamea Cibotus.
 Denek Maden 34 38 E3.
 Denekamp 34 21 J4.
 Dènes, T. 29 360d.
 Deneshkin Kamen: see
 Denezhkin, Mount.
 Denet, G. De 5 687c.
 Denezhkin, Mount 34 33 L3;
 18 549c; 24 4b.
 Denfert, Place (Paris) 18
 275a.
 Denfert-Rochereau monument
 26 194d.
 Denge Marsh (Dunge Marsh)
 34 9 J5; 5 786d.
 Dengeh Water 34 15 G5.
 Dengezh (Dengiz) Lake 34 37
 K3.
 Dengi, J. 29 360a.
 Dengele 34 9 J2.
 — Hundred 8 553a.
 Denglis Lake: see Balkash
 Lake.
 Denguiza, Mount 25 12d.
 Denha 22 848a.
 Denham, D. 1 246b; 5 801d;
 10 192a; Pacific 10 195b;
 Sahara route 34 53 G3;
 Tristan da Cunha 23 576d.
 —, Sir J. 7 78d; 8 424b; 24
 626d.
 Denham: county, New South
 Wales 34 51 H2.
 Denham: town, Bucks, Eng-
 land 34 10 C4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92
 C2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
 —, town, near Bury St Ed-
 munds, Suffolk, England
 34 8 G2.
 —, town, near Eye, Suffolk,
 England 34 8 J5.
 — Court 34 10 C4.
 — Lagoon 34 54 G9.
 — Mount 34 10 C4.
 — Newtown 34 10 C4.
 — Range 34 50 H5.
 Denholm 34 14 L9.
 Denholme 34 7 E4.
 Denia 27 407c; 34 20 N6; 1
 574c.
 Denial Bay 34 50 E6; 22
 283d.
 Denier 17 654d; 17 655d.
 Denieville 34 86 J3.
 Denifle 23 834d.
 Denilquin 34 51 F5.
 Denina, C. G. M. 7 79c.
 Denine: see Dunine.
 Denis, Archbishop of
 Toulouse 23 485b.
 —, bibliographer 3 663a.
 —, M. 32 444a.
 —, Madame 24 288d.
 —, St (Dionysius) 7 79c; 18
 286d; identified with
 Dionysius the Areopagite
 18 287a; at Paris 9 528a.
 Denis: island 21 725d; 32
 528a.
 —, town, Fr. Congo 10 3b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34
 100 A3.
 "Denis Duval" 23 217a.
 Denis the Labourer 19 542d.
 Denisovichi 34 34 F5.
 Denislili: see Denzil.
 Denison, Charlotte Anne 31
 672a.
 —, E.: see Grimthorpe, Lord.
 —, Sir W. 12 752b; 31 170b.
 Denison: county, New South
 Wales 34 5 F5.
 Denison: town, Ia., U.S. 34
 101 C3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 G2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 27 408a;
 34 88 L4; 23 205b.
 — Mount 34 50 E4.
 — Plains 34 50 D3.
 — Port 34 50 H3.
 — Range 33 185c.
 — Town 34 51 H4.
 Denison's Act 19 476d.
 Deniz, Ak: see Ak Denis.

- Denization, letters of 1 575d; 19 673c.
- Denizen, allen 7 79d.
- Denizli (Denizlii, Denizli) 27 408c; 34 38 C4; 23 655d.
- Denka: tribe: see Jangeh.
- Denkendorf 34 23 P13.
- Denkieshi 29 717c.
- Denkli (Paecottah) 29 592b.
- Denklingen 34 23 R12.
- "Denkmäler aus Ägypten und Äthiopien": by Lepsius 6 478d; 21 805c; 30 200d.
- Denkyera: dialect 10 756a.
- Denman, Anne 9 299b.
- T.: chief justice 7 79d; 4 377a; 5 125d; on conspiracy 6 294a; on contempt of parliament 6 319c.
- Denman, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- New South Wales 34 51 J4.
- Denmark 7 80a and 27 408a; 34 2 L4; large scale map 34 25; on travel map 34 3 K1; Academy 1 73b; age statistics 19 514b; 31 837b; 31 840a; agriculture 7 81a; 27 411a; area and pop. 7 83d; 8 715d; 28 316b; army 2 615c; 7 82c; 28 317a; art in 7 93d; bibliography 27 413b; birth and death statistics 28 204b; climate 7 80c; coinage 17 658b; 31 290d; colonies 2 701d; 6 161c; 7 83c; commerce 7 81c; cotton imports (U.S.) 25 223a; Danish Literary Society 8 776b; deaf and dumb pop. 7 12c; death sentence 26 578b; density of pop. 1890 28 627b; dictionaries 7 186d; drama 7 444b; education 7 83a; 8 711a; 27 410c; 28 318d; egg exports (England) 31 883b; emigration from 30 743c; entail, law of 8 451a; 8 453d; episcopacy in 8 491c; fauna and flora 7 80d; 7 288d; 27 409a; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; 27 410d; flag Pl I 9 276; forests 8 692b; 9 398a; 9 400a; grain statistics 6 414a; 29 77a; homeopathy 29 316b; infant mortality, 1873-93 31 839d; Institutions and Government 7 82a; 27 410a; Knighthood, orders of 31 340d; libraries 14 532b; 14 549a; life-boats 30 234d; literature and language 7 89d; 12 57b; 21 373a; 27 413b; London trade of 14 890c; mails (U.K.) 31 860c; map production 30 532a; marriages, 1841-80 31 839a; medical education in 30 605a; military law 30 733c; National Debt 17 246d; 31 269a; navy 7 82c; 32 317b; observatories 17 714d; 30 301d; occupations (1890) 27 409d; oyster culture 18 108a; painting 1 49a; 32 455a; pawnbroking 31 590d; patents 31 505c; peasant proprietorship 25 325b; poultry industry 31 884c; press and press laws 17 430a; 18 543a; 19 712d; 31 203c; prisons 19 759a; 32 10c; Protestants 19 820a; railways and communications 7 83b; 8 709c; 20 251d; 28 318b; rate of increase of pop. 19 515d; 19 516a; religions 7 82d; 8 713b; 27 410c; 28 319b; Roman Catholics 32 276d; Savings Banks 21 331c; sculpture in 7 94a; 32 482; sex proportion 19 514c; 31 837b; shipping 32 547a; societies 22 224d; 27 231a; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; territorial divisions 7 83b; trade statistics 27 411a; 28 688d; 33 556a; Trades Unions 33 408c; wages 33 729a; weights and measures 24 490b; wood-carving (mediaeval) 24 464a.
- history 7 84a; 27 412d; Bismarck's policy 26 265a; building trades strike, 1899 33 26d; Cnut 8 288b; and Cromwell 6 602d; time of Crusades Pl XII 8 714; Danzig owned by 6 818d; England captures fleet 17 212d; Hanseatic League 11 450c; monarchs (table) 7 89d; and Otto I of Germany 10 483a; Reformation 20 336b; Schleswig-Holstein question 10 507a; 10 509a; slave trade abolished 22 140d; war of 1864 3 271b; 9 625c; 10 511a; 26 276d; West Indies, proposed sale of 32 378c; see also Danes.
- Denmark: Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
- Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
- Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
- Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
- O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
- Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
- S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
- Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
- Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
- Denmark, West, Wis., U.S.: see West Denmark.
- House: see Somerset House.
- Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
- Strait 29 108 Map; 11 166b; 31 810b.
- Denn Lighthouse 34 13 F3.
- Dennard, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
- Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
- Denne Park 34 9 F4.
- Denner, B. 18 139a; 21 443c.
- C. 17 707d.
- D'Ennery 34 118 J10.
- Dennett, J. 14 572d.
- Dennewitz, Germany 34 22 J17.
- Battle of 3 135b; 17 220d.
- Dennie 18 544a.
- Dennin 34 22 E17.
- Dennig, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
- Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
- Dennings 34 75 H2.
- Dennings's comets 27 161a; 27 161b.
- Dennington 34 8 J5.
- Dennis, G. 6 751b; Alyattes tomb 15 100d; Etruscan tombs 2 414a; Hittite inscriptions 15 100a; Veturionia 8 636b.
- J. 7 94c; 4 589a; 19 485a.
- Dennis: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
- Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
- Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
- Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
- Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
- W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
- Creek: stream 34 72 E9.
- East: see East Dennis.
- Head (Dennis Ness) 34 14 L1; 17 845d; lighthouse 34 14 M1.
- Island 34 53 L5.
- Mills 34 87 H5.
- Ness: see Dennis Head.
- Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
- South: see South Dennis.
- Dennison, A. L. 33 763a.
- Governor of Ohio 23 773d.
- Dennison, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
- Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
- Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
- New: see New Dennison.
- Dennisport 34 67 O6.
- Denniston 34 76 F7.
- Creek: stream 34 114 H4.
- Dennisville 34 72 E9.
- Dennstædtineæ 32 77b.
- Denny: entomologist 18 26d.
- Colonel 3 307c.
- Sir A. 24 340b.
- Sir E. 23 506a; 24 340b.
- W. 7 525b.
- Denny, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
- Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
- Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
- (Dunipace), Scotland 27 414c; 34 15 H2; 32 862d.
- S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
- Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
- Denny Memorial Institute 27 546b.
- Denny Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
- Dennyloanhead 34 15 H2.
- Dennys 8 623c.
- Dennystown Forge Company 7 525b.
- Dennysville 34 65 J6.
- Denominator: of fractions 2 529d.
- Denon, Baron de 7 95a; catacombs 5 215a.
- Denosea Island, Sporades: see Letandros.
- Dénouement: in drama 7 401c; 27 524c.
- Denrock 34 93 A2.
- Dens sapientiae: see Wisdom Tooth.
- Densimeter 11 329d.
- Density: acoustics 1 102c; curves 1 114b.
- alloys 1 585b.
- atmospheric 19 241c; estimation 30 693d; and sound 1 106a.
- determination of: see Hydrometer.
- earth's 25 739c.
- electric 8 25d.
- gaseous 12 460d; low temperature 30 283a; molecular weight 5 469b; variation 5 469d.
- gunpowder 11 329d; explosiveness 11 321a; gravimetric 29 178b.
- hydromechanics 12 439c; liquids 12 460a; determination 12 536a; at a point 7 215c.
- magnetic 15 227a.
- mechanics 15 698c; dimensions 15 698c.
- metals 7 796d.
- molecular 3 41c.
- planets 10 214c.
- rocks 3 295c.
- snow 16 154b.
- solids, determination 12 538a; low temperature (table) 30 282c; strains 7 796b.
- steam 22 483d; 22 486d.
- sun 22 645c.
- Tod's tables 12 541a.
- vapour 5 547d.
- water 23 287c; sea water 10 221c; 18 120a.
- Denslore, Will 31 856d.
- Densmore: town 34 105 C2.
- Densmore typewriter (ill) 33 527a.
- Denston (Denardiston) 34 8 G5.
- Denstone 34 11 K3.
- Densu, Chô 29 715c.
- Densu: river 34 54 F9; 2 217a.
- Dent, A. 21 124a; 26 703a.
- E. J. 17 263d; Big Ben 29 117a; astronomical chronograph 27 65a; compensation balances 24 395b; (iii) 24 396a; escapements 6 18d; Great Exhibition clock 29 117a; mercurial pendulum 6 16d; Royal Exchange clock 6 28d; 6 31d; Westminster clock 6 34a.
- J. M., and Co. 32 89d.
- Dent and Hellier 30 645 plate.
- Dent: maize 15 309d.
- province 26 312 Map; 21 124a; 26 313c.
- town, England 34 7 C3.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
- Dent Blanche 34 27 E6; 1 625b.
- de Broc 9 763b.
- du Chat 1 624c.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
- d'Hérens 1 625b.
- de Jaman 34 27 D5.
- de lion: see Dandelion.
- de Lys 9 763b.
- du Midi 34 27 C6; 1 625b.
- Parassée 1 624d.
- Station 34 7 C3.
- de Vaulion 34 27 B4.
- de Vudette 9 763b.
- Denta 34 28 N6.
- Dental consonants 23 1a.
- "Dental Cosmos" 7 96a.
- Dental formula: generalized type of 15 353c.
- groove 7 235b.
- nerve 1 882b.
- papillæ 15 350a; fig. 7 235b.
- rubber 12 842c.
- system: see Teeth.
- Dentaliidae 30 798a.
- Dentalium 16 663d; figs. 16 664b; distribution 7 280b.
- Dentary bone 22 116b; of teleostean fishes 12 742d.
- Dentate leaf 4 110d.
- Dentatus, M. Curius 21 248d.
- 2 220b; 20 743b; 21 129b.
- Dente, M. 15 531d.
- "Dentelle, La" 14 191b.
- Dentellière 14 185b.
- Dentex 12 678d.
- Dentil 2 463b; Pl XXIV 2 440; 24 149a; 2 439d.
- Dentine 7 96d; fibrils 7 233d; (ill) 7 233c; 7 235c; ivory 13 520a; 15 349c; tubes 7 233d.
- Dentirostres (Laniformes) 18 38a; 18 41c.
- Dentista, Mount 25 426a.
- Dentistry: 7 93c and 27 414d; 15 797a; artificial teeth 7 99b; 27 417d; 13 523b; bibliography 7 100c; diseases of teeth 7 97a; dental engine 7 99a; 27 416d; extraction 7 98a; irregularity of teeth 7 96d; 7 98b; modern methods 27 418c; nitrous oxide gas 1 790b; pivoting 7 100a; societies 22 226b; stopping 7 98d.
- Dentists' registration 20 344b.
- Dentists' Act (1878) 15 799a.
- Dentition: see Teeth.
- Denton: cricketer 27 278d.
- J. B. 1 334a; sewerage 21 712d.
- R. 19 698a.
- Denton, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
- Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
- Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
- Kent, England 34 9 K4.
- Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
- Lancs, England 27 419a; 34 7 D5; hat trade 11 520a; pop. 1901 30 123a; reservoirs 2 224d; water-works 15 461d.
- Lines, England 34 8 C3; 14 656b.
- Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
- Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
- Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
- N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
- Suffol., England 34 8 C5.
- Sussex, England 34 9 G5.
- Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
- Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
- Bridge 30 115d.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
- Hall 14 656b.
- Upper: see Upper Denton.
- Dentonia 34 105 D2.
- Dentonville, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
- Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
- D'Entrecasteaux, J. A. B. 8 454b; 3 104a; 15 641c; search for La Pérouse 10 190a; in Tasmania 23 75a; 33 183b.
- D'Entrecasteaux: town 34 18 H11.
- "D'Entrecasteaux": ship 31 105a.
- D'Entrecasteaux Channel 23 72d.
- Islands 34 48 J3; 31 148 Map; 17 386d; 31 147d.
- Point 34 50 A7; 25 789a.
- Dents 34 79 G3.
- Run 34 74 F4.
- Dentsville 34 75 J5.
- Denville 34 83 M4.
- Denudation: in geology 10 303b; effect 10 372d; rivers 28 635a.
- Denusa (Denussa, Letandros, Stenosa) 34 36 N6; Pl I 11 80.
- Denver, J. 27 419c.
- Denver, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
- Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
- Col., U.S. 7 100c and 27 419a; 34 109 J3; aqueduct 25 510d; library 30 218a; pop. 1900 27 144c.
- England 34 8 F4; 17 536a.
- Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
- Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
- Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
- Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
- Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
- Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
- N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
- O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
- Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
- Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
- S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
- New: see New Denver.
- Denville 34 72 G2; 17 396d.
- Denwa 12 298c.
- Denys: physiologist 24 96d.
- the Little: see Dionysius Exiguus.
- Denys: river 5 40c.
- Denzig 34 24 F2; 34 3 M2.
- Denziger, F. J. 9 705c.
- Denzin 34 24 D25.
- Deo 3 260c.
- Deo dandum: see Deodand.
- Deo Mir: see Nana Parbat.
- Deo Prayag: see Deoprayag.
- Deoband 34 41 F5; 21 152a.
- Deobhog 34 42 J10.
- Deodand (Deo dandum) 7 100c.
- Deodanga 10 69c.
- Deodar (Abies deodara, Cedrus deodara) 5 286a; 2 694a; cultivation 2 319c; galls 10 43d; Himalayan region 11 833a; 12 740b; Kashmir 14 11b; N. India 9 405a; reserved forests 20 108c.
- Deodate 34 73 J6.
- Deodorizers: see Disinfectants.
- Deogan 13 822d.
- Deogarh, Bengal, India 27 419c; 34 41 L7; 21 297a; 32 706d.
- Central Provinces, India 34 41 G9; Gond Kingdom 3 620b.
- Orissa, India 34 41 K9.
- Rajputana, India 34 41 E7.
- Deoghut 34 41 K6.
- Deogiri, Afghanistan: see Dauletabad.
- India 7 19a; 2 793a.
- Persia: see Dauletabad.
- Deogun 34 41 K7.
- Deogurh (Dowletabad) 7 382a.
- Deoha 3 372d; 23 59d; 31 774a.
- Deoish (Deosal), plains of 34 41 E2.
- Deolali 31 76b; military station 12 756a.
- Deolia 34 41 E7.
- Déols, Raoul, prince of: see Raoul, prince of Déols.
- Deôme 2 72c; 14 807b.
- Deonhully 12 427c.
- Deonigarh 17 340 Map.
- Deonotus 24 13c.
- Deoprayag 28 587a.
- Deoraj, June 13 800d.
- Deora Rajputs 22 98c.
- Deoraj, Prince 13 545b.
- Deori 34 41 G8.
- "Deor's Complaint" 8 403c.
- Deosal: see Deoish.
- Deoua 4 662d.
- Deouana (Aberdeen) 4 663a.
- Deoxidation: by blow-pipes 3 87c; in geology 10 268a; in metallurgy 16 58c; by ozone 5 482c.
- Deparcieux: hydrometer of 12 537c; life tables 2 76c.
- Departamenti: Italian maritime 17 299d.
- Department of Agriculture, U.S. 27 362c.
- Department stores, U.S. 31 219b.
- "Departmental Ditties" 28 258b.
- Departments: French 9 508a; 9 600c.
- Departments, public: purchasing powers 27 182a.
- public: in U.S. 23 750; 27 362c; 31 219b.
- Departure, in navigation 17 264d.
- Depauville 34 70 K3.
- Depaw 34 92 D8.
- "Dépêche, La" 31 200a.
- "Dépêche, Algérienne, La" 31 206b.
- "Dépêche Sfaxienne, La" 31 206b.
- Depelchin, Père 17 319b.
- Dependants: in Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897 28 159d.
- Dependent Pension Act, U.S. 31 602d; 27 112c.
- Depere 34 97 K6.
- Depere Station 34 97 K6.
- West: see West Depere.
- Depew, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
- Depeyret 34 70 M2.
- Dephisha 16 507b.
- Dephlegmation: in distillation 7 265c; Dorn's still 7 265c.
- Dephlogisticated air 1 427d; 19 732b.
- muriatic acid: see Chlorine.
- Depilation: of hides 14 383c.
- D'Épinay, Countess: see Epinau, D', Countess.
- "Dépit Amoureux" 16 626b.
- Deployment of an army 24 352a.
- Depok 13 607d.
- Depolarization: electric 8 88c.
- Deport: town 34 88 M4.
- Deposit, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
- N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
- Deposit: in Roman law 20 701c; 21 205d.
- Deposit account: in banking 3 315b.
- banks 3 328b; building societies 4 514d.
- Fort: see Fort Deposit.
- "Depositio Martyrum" 15 587c.
- "Depositio, Bull of" 11 664c.

- Des Noyers, S. 21 313b.
 — Ocelllets, Mlle. 20 206b.
 — Ormes, G. 9 648a.
 Des Perez: river 34 103 K4.
 Des Periers, B. 9 633a; 9 650a; "Symbalum Mundi" 9 634a.
 Des Plaines: river 34 93 K1; 12 704d.
 — Plaines: town 34 93 K1.
 — Quinze: lake 32 103d.
 Des Réaux Tallemant 9 660b; 14 205c.
 — Roches, Peter: see Peter des Roches.
 Des Roches Lake 34 99 E1.
 Des Ursins, J. 9 648d.
 — Ursins, Princess 1 450a; 18 746c.
 — Vergers de Sannois, Rose-Claire 13 751a.
 — Vignoles: writer 5 713d; 6 804b.
 — Voeux, C. F. 9 721d.
 — Voeux, Sir W. 31 144d.
 Desaguadero: town, Peru 34 122 D7.
 — valley 2 16d.
 — Rio: see Rio Desaguadero.
 Desaguliers: on aqueous vapour 8 729b; electric conductivity 8 4d; and freemasonry 9 749d; hydrometer 12 537c; moon's apparent enlargement 2 770c.
 Desaix 11 556d.
 "Desaix": ship 31 105b.
 Desaix de Voygoux, L. C. A. 7 114c; 7 78c.
 Desana 34 31 D4.
 Désanat 32 44a.
 Desarc (Des Arc), Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 — (Des Arc), Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 Desargues, G. 7 119b; 28 658d; and Pascal 18 338b; theorem 10 394c; 19 794b.
 Désastre, Rio: see Rio Escondido.
 Desaugiers, M. A. M. 7 114d; 9 663a.
 Desault, P. J. 7 115a; 3 664b; 22 677b.
 Desbarres, Governor 5 41a.
 Desbazeille 29 745c.
 Desbois 32 481c.
 Desbordes, B. 25 159b; 33 38d.
 Desboro 34 61 E3.
 Desborough: Royalist officer 14 237b.
 — 34 8 C4; 4 416b; 5 623a.
 — Castle 24 712b.
 Descabezado, Cerro: see Cerro Descabezado.
 "Descalça" 27 432b.
 Descalzos (Barefoots) 23 282a.
 Descanso 34 115 J10.
 Descant, musical 17 81b.
 Descartes, René de 7 115c; 5 142a; on atomic theory 3 37c; and Christina of Sweden 5 703b; 22 749c; on circle quadrature 22 435b; and Clauberg 5 814a; 7 456a; co-ordinates 6 716d; and Cousin 6 522c; doctrine of curve lines 1 514d; Condillac 6 249c; on Ether 8 569a; evolution 8 747c; Fermat disputes with 9 91c; folium of 13 51d; and Fontenelle 9 365b; in French literature 9 660d; 1 75a; Gassendi 10 106b; theory of halos 11 398d; Hobbes's criticism 12 34a; Leibnitz contrasted with 14 421d; on Jesuit schools 7 674b; Locke's criticisms 5 143a; 14 752b; logic of 14 791d; Malebranche influenced 15 332c; Mazarin pensions 15 653c; on matter and space 3 37b; metaphysical tenets 16 100b; 7 122d; Pascal's relations with 18 334c; Psychology 7 126a; 30 651a; rainbow 14 597b; and Roberval 20 601c; rule of signs 1 545d; Spinoza's criticism 5 157c; on tangents 13 6c; theistic argument 23 244d; 2 124a; ventricle experiments 24 102d; on Vieta problem 2 188b.
 Descartes Point 34 120 C10.
 Descending letters: in typography 23 698b.
 — node: lunar orbit 2 798b.
 — present: in law 13 77a; in totem clans 23 473d.
 — Descant from the Cross": Caracci 20 396d; Holbein 9 65a; Rubens 21 42c.
 "Descent into the Maelström, The": story by E. A. Poe 19 256a.
 "Descent of Man" 8 769d; 27 385c.
 "Déscente des Vaches, La" 32 305a.
 Deschambault 34 62 K5.
 Deschamps, Eustache 7 128c; 9 644b; 9 801d.
 —, French lawyer 32 341a.
 —, J. M. 7 516a.
 Deschanel 1 119c.
 Deschappelles 24 544c; 5 601c.
 Deschatre 7 508b.
 Deschly, I 32 458a.
 Deschneff 10 191a.
 Deschnel 34 29 N3.
 Deschutes: river: see Des Chutes.
 D'Esclavelles, T. 8 482a.
 Desclée, Aimée 27 544a; 29 207d.
 — de Brouwer et Cie 32 91d.
 Desclieux 15 586b.
 Descloiseaux 10 251b; and Bunsen 10 557c; on opal 17 777c; polariscope of (fig.) 16 374b; on vitality of algae 3 680d.
 Descloizite 16 406a.
 Descott 19 875c.
 Descouse 34 63 H4.
 "Descriptio Globi Intellectualis, The" 3 210d.
 "Description of Arabia" 10 188c.
 "Description of l'Empire de la Chine" 7 518b.
 "Description of the King and Queen of Fairies, A" 11 764a.
 "Descriptive Sociology" 8 625d.
 Desdemona 33 257b; 22 33a.
 "Desden con el Desden" 7 422b.
 Desdimonia 34 88 J5.
 Dese 34 31 M3.
 Deseada: see Desirade.
 Deseado Basin 34 120 G11.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Deseado.
 —, Rio: see Rio Deseado.
 Desembargadores 4 237a.
 Desemboque 34 123 H8.
 Desengano, Punta del: see Punta del Desengano.
 Desenzano (Desenzano sul Lago) 34 31 J4; 10 75d; 28 584d.
 Deseret 34 113 K3; 16 827b.
 Deseronto 34 61 H3.
 — Junction 34 61 H3.
 Desert river: see Maniwaki.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 B1.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 "Desert, Le" 27 388d; 6 842c.
 Desert Buttes 34 115 H7.
 — Column: Egyptian 27 712d.
 "Desert of the Exodus" 18 192b.
 Desert Falcons (Gennaena) 9 3b.
 — of Kizyl Kum (Red Desert) 34 37 J4.
 — Lake, Quebec 34 62 B5.
 — Milo: see Eriomilo.
 —, Mount 15 297d.
 — Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
 — Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
 Desert Scorpion (Buthus Australis) 25 538d.
 — Snakes (Psammophidae) 20 468d; character 22 192d.
 — Warbler (Atraphoinis aralensis) 23 511d.
 Deserta, Arabia 2 236a.
 —, Etna: see Discoperta.
 —, Grande Islands 34 20 O7; 15 181d; 30 418b.
 "Deserted Village" 10 762d; 10 726a; 3 421d.
 Desertion: in divorce 27 475d; 28 332c; of child 29 484b; military 16 296a; 6 518a.
 Deserts: Egypt 7 784b.
 Desespoir (Despair), Cape 34 62 G3.
 Deseze 15 333c.
 Desfontaines, Abbé 24 287d; 9 669b.
 —, R. L. 7 129a.
 Desford 34 8 B4.
 Desful: see Dizful.
 Desgabets, Don R. 7 127b.
 Desgodets 2 445a.
 Desgodins, Abbé 23 338d; 15 832b.
 Desgoffe's manometer 15 495d.
 Desha County 34 86 K7.
 Deshast: see Brahmans.
 Deshayes 34 118 A8.
 Deshek Wama 34 56 R10; 29 760d.
 Deshima (Dezima, Decima, Desima) 13 578b; 17 164a; 29 699a.
 Deshithra 16 507b.
 Deshlager 34 38 M1.
 Deshler, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 Deshmukh 29 734a.
 Deshnef: see East Cape.
 Deshneff, S. 19 318d.
 Deshnok: see Desnok.
 Deshoulières, Antoinette 7 129c; 9 657b; 20 207b.
 Deshtak 22 101c.
 Deshu 34 40 K5.
 Desi jute 13 800c.
 —, silk-worm: see Dassee.
 Desl, The 13 251b; 13 253c; 9 723d.
 Desiard 34 87 F1.
 Desiccation: of food 19 707c; of lands 23 634b; 24 279d; of living matter 3 680a; 7 475a; 21 406d.
 Desiccation-cracks: see Sun-cracks.
 Desideri, Father 10 188a; 14 503b.
 Desiderio da Settignano 7 129d.
 Desiderius of Lombardy 5 676a; 14 814c; Charlemagne captures 18 439b; 13 408b; 20 786a; in Carolingian romance 20 650c; invades Papal territory 1 165a.
 — of Monte Casino: see Victor III, Pope.
 Design: architecture 2 463c; Assyrian 7 448b; Chinese and Japanese 7 448a; Egyptian 7 448a; Greek 7 448c; linear 7 449b.
 Design (in Evolution): see Teleology.
 Designations 1 28c.
 Designs, law of copyright 30 154c; in U.S. 6 366c.
 —, naval 17 285c.
 Desilverizing 30 173d.
 Desima: see Deshima.
 Desio 34 31 F3.
 Désirade (Deseada) 34 118 J7; 11 229d; 29 144b.
 Desire: Eros as type of 8 327d; psychological analysis 20 74a; Spinoza on 5 158b.
 —, Port: see Port Desire.
 —, river 31 501a.
 — Point: see Verlegen Hook.
 Desis 7 393c.
 Desjardins, C. 9 659a.
 —, map-maker 15 517c; on alluvial deposits of Danube 6 819c.
 Desjardins Canal 11 411b.
 Desjarmyri 34 25 R2.
 Desford 34 14 L4.
 Deskin 34 82 M5.
 Deslacs Island 34 48 J2.
 Deslandes: physicist 22 375b.
 Desloge 34 104 L9.
 Deslongchamps, E. 4 189b; 4 191c.
 Desma 22 416d.
 Desmacedonidae 22 423b.
 Desmacytes 22 419d.
 Desmans (Water Moles) 15 348b.
 Desmarest, A. 18 11c.
 —, geologist 10 259a.
 Desmarestia 24 126d; 25 268a.
 Desmarests, S. 1 642d.
 Desmaroux 29 379c.
 Dés-Matrazors: see Dés.
 Desmet, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 — (De Smet), S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 Desmeth 32 447b.
 Desmichels, General 1 567d.
 Desmidiaceae (Algae) 1 508a; 3 693c; 24 126b.
 Desmids (Desmidiaceae) 25 267a; 11 718a; 27 337c.
 Desmiphora fasciculata 16 342d.
 Desmophora 9 103a.
 Desmodactyl 18 40c.
 Desmodium (Hedysarum) gyrans 4 113b.
 Desmodontes 15 415b.
 Desmodus: bat 24 52c; 15 415b.
 — rufus: see Bat, Blood-sucking.
 Desmogaster 33 881b.
 Desmogen strands 25 416a.
 Desmognathæ 18 35a.
 Desmognathism 3 714b.
 Desmognathus 1 771a.
 Desmond, Maurice Fitzthomas Fitzgerald, 1st Earl of 13 260d.
- Desmond, Gerald, 15th Earl of 6 404d; 13 219d; surrenders to Fitzwilliam 8 555c; rebellion 13 264b.
 —, Katherine, Countess of 14 838b.
 Desmophyllum of coral 6 376a; distribution in time 6 380a.
 Desmothoraca 19 845a.
 — 9 673c; 17 425d; and Desmoulin, Camille 7 130b; Chénier 5 581b; and Danton 6 816c; and Robespierre 20 601d; 20 603b.
 —, H. C. 7 131d.
 —, R. 21 174b.
 Desna River 34 34 H6; 17 820a; length and area 28 313b; 21 73d; 23 96c.
 —, town 34 34 L4.
 Desnatul 34 35 F4.
 Desnica 21 688c.
 Desnok (Deshnok) 34 41 D6.
 Desnouelles, General 2 31b.
 Desolate Bay 23 384 Map.
 Desolation, Abomination of 2 124c.
 Desolation Cape Pl II 19 315.
 — Creek: stream 34 112 G2.
 — Island, Indian Ocean: see Kerguelen.
 — Island, Chile: see Isla Desolacion.
 — Land 23 384b.
 Desordem, Serra da: see Serra da Desordem.
 Desoto (De Soto), Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
 — (De Soto), Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7; 27 423d.
 — (De Soto), Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — (De Soto), Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 —, Front 34 85 D1.
 Desotville 34 84 A6.
 Despagnet 33 108b.
 Despair (Hermitage) Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d.
 —, Cape: see Cape Désespoir.
 "Despatch-bearer, The" 31 134b.
 "Despatch of the Greek Ambassadors" 19 300d.
 Despeñaperros, Puerto de: see Puerto de Despeñaperros.
 Despenser, H. le, the elder 8 313d; charges brought against 7 683d; 23 528c; seal of 11 686b.
 Despenser, H. le, the younger 8 313d; charges brought against 7 683d; 23 528c; usurps Crown rights 9 177d.
 —, T. le 11 693c.
 Desphina 34 36 F4.
 Despina: wife of Uzun Hasan 18 633b.
 Despinosa: see Spinoza.
 Despoblado: plateau 34 122 D8; 25 368c.
 D'Espoir, Bay 17 382d.
 Desportes, Abbé 20 347d; 9 651b.
 —, S. 20 347d.
 Despotiki (Episcopa, Episkopi, Iliaki, Piscopia) 34 36 I7.
 Despotism 20 10c; 13 808b; Metternich's support 16 201a.
 —, patriarchal 5 667d.
 Despoto Dagh: see Rhodope Mountain.
 Despourrins, C. 32 44a.
 Desprez 11 580c; 27 190a.
 Desprez (Deprès), J. 7 101b.
 Despuig: Grandmaster, Knights of St John 21 175a.
 Despujols, Governor-General 31 669b.
 De-sri 23 343b.
 Desruelles: sculptor 32 462c.
 Dessa 13 605b.
 Dessaix, Count J. M. 7 132b.
 Dessalines 11 545d.
 Dessau 7 132d and 27 424a; 34 22 J15; 34 3 L3; 2 47b; battle of 15 498b; 24 328d.
 Dessauer, Der alte: see Leopold of Dessau.
 D'Essé 14 431c.
 Desse 34 22 G15.
 Desser 34 80 B10.
 Dessewffy, Count A. 12 371b; 12 373b.
 Dessiatina 21 83a.
 Dessoubre 13 782b.
 Dessler: hymn-writer 12 587d.
 Dessuk: see Desuk.
 Dessus 24 788a.
 D'Estaing, Count 4 612c; 10 438a.
- Desterro (Florianopolis) 7 132d; 34 124 H9; 4 235a; 28 419a; insurgents' headquarters 26 353d; pop. 32 412d.
 "Destinées, Les" 24 226b.
 "Destiny": by Couperus 9 111a.
 "Destiny": by Ferrier 29 308a.
 "Destiny of Man, The" 28 413a.
 Destitution 19 475b.
 Destouches: dramatist 7 426c; 9 665d.
 Destour 33 514b.
 D'Estrea Bay 34 51 B5.
 D'Estreés, Admiral 10 784b; 9 393b.
 —, Gabrielle 11 671c.
 —, Marshal 9 588d; in Seven Years' War 3 128a; 6 706a.
 Destroyer: see Torpedo-boat destroyer.
 "Destruction of the Armada" 7 52c.
 Destruction Island 34 111 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Mount 34 50 D4.
 "Destruction du Paganisme d'Occident" 9 681c.
 "Destruction of the Philosophers" 1 510c; 2 268a.
 "Destruction of Troy, Gest Historiale of the" 20 639b.
 Destructive distillation 7 261a.
 — Insects Act 29 553c.
 Destructiveness: phrenological localization of 18 845b.
 Destructor 27 424a; 27 427b; power from 29 429d; 27 429b; works (ill) 27 428b.
 Destur Mobeds 5 192a.
 Desu Sink 14 5c.
 Desubas, M. 4 744c.
 Desuk (Dessuk) 34 55 R3.
 Desvallières 32 444b.
 Desvres 34 17 G2.
 Deswal jute 13 800c.
 Deswal Jats 7 147b.
 Det 34 43 G7.
 Detached badger (artificial fly) 25 447c.
 — coefficients 1 521a.
 Detail: in architecture 2 463c.
 Detaille, J. B. E. 27 430c; 29 410c; "Dream, The" Pl 27 facing p. 430.
 Detach 34 35 C6.
 Detachant 34 6 G2.
 Detective camera, Bolas's 31 689b.
 Detectives 19 337a; in New York 19 342b.
 Detectors 28 58a; Hertz's 28 56a.
 Detekule, Mount 34 44 L1.
 Determinants: decomposition of 8 499b; in solving equations 8 497b; history of 1 516c; Jacobi invents 13 538d; multiplication of 25 279a; 8 498d; reciprocal 25 279b; special forms of 25 279c; theory of 25 277d.
 —, of germ-plasm 29 257a.
 Determinate thallus: of Lichens 14 552d.
 — inflorescence 4 122b; (fig.) 4 122c.
 "Determinatio quædam de Domino" 24 709a.
 Determinatives 1 605d; in hieroglyphics 27 731a.
 Determining: at Ecole Normal, Paris 6 521d.
 Determinism 8 608b; Brahminical 4 209d; Christian 19 668a; evolutionary ethics 28 305c; Epicurean 8 475a; Fichte 9 134c; Hobbes 12 36b; Indian Drama 7 399d; Locke 8 608c; Mohammedan 2 265d; naturalistic 31 88d; Pelagian heresy 11 422b; psychology 32 68b; Stoic 8 584b; 22 567b; Sophocles 22 272d; 7 405a; Taine 33 167c; see also Necessitarianism and Free-will.
 Dettfek Mount (Kuh Derfakh) 34 40 C2.
 Detinue, Action of 14 650d; in English law 27 218b.
 Detling (Debting) 34 9 H4.
 Detmold, H. 32 436d.
 Detmold: town 7 133a and 27 430d; 34 22 J8; 34 3 J3; 14 683c.
 — Mines 34 75 B2.
 Detonation: theory of 8 810b; 7 583d; defined 28 363c; effect of 3 809a.
 Detonator: defined 28 363c; in needle-gun 11 282c; for fog signalling 32 148a.

- Detour **34** 96 O6.
 — Passage **34** 96 O6.
 — Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O6.
 — Point, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
 — Point, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
 Detroit Valley **34** 110 A3.
 Detroitus **10** 339d.
 Detroit, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
 Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
 Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **7** 133a and **27** 431a; **34** 96 Q13; **34** 96 Q7; **7** 133 Map; pop. 1880 **16** 240c; pop. 1900 **30** 736a; on site of French fort **23** 734a; surrender of **23** 759d. (Detroit City), Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
 — N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
 Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
 S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
 Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
 Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
 Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
 Harbour: town **34** 97 M4.
 Island **34** 97 M4.
 Lake **34** 98 B3.
 — North: see North Detroit.
 — West: see West Detroit.
 River **34** 96 Q8; **7** 133a; **21** 179a; **32** 370a; attempt to tunnel **23** 623b.
 "Detroit": cruiser **32** 768d.
 Detsud-gan **23** 345d.
 Dette à terme **28** 469d.
 Dettelbach **34** 23 N11.
 Dettifoss Waterfall **12** 617d.
 Dettlingen **34** 23 M9; battle of **9** 586b; **8** 355d; **10** 422d.
 Dettmann, L. **32** 449c.
 "Dettonville Amos": pseudonym: see Pascal, B.
 Dettweiler, Dr **33** 277b.
 Detunata **23** 521d.
 Devta (Dettva), Hungary **34** 28 L3.
 Deva River **34** 51 H5.
 Deubart, bishop **8** 161d.
 Deuben **31** 439d.
 Deucaledonian Ocean **4** 662c.
 Deucalion **7** 134a; **5** 180b; his deluge **7** 56b; **18** 273c.
 "Deucalion" **32** 332c.
 Deuce: slang **12** 780d.
 — in tennis **23** 181a.
 Deudraeth: see Penrhyn-Deudraeth.
 Deuel, Las Animas County: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8; **34** 109 L2.
 — Morgan County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L2.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
 — County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B2.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
 Deugh Water **14** 97d.
 Deule **14** 641c; **17** 534d.
 Deulin: treaty of **16** 46a; **17** 496c.
 Deulwára **1** 59d.
 Deunam **33** 810d.
 Deunmó **30** 397b.
 Deunong Maro: see Sikkim-ites.
 Deunquat **34** 90 D3.
 Deunzter, Prof. **27** 413a.
 Deuraniya **3** 372d.
 Deurne: town, Belgium **34** 21 E6; **2** 144 Map.
 — town, Netherlands **34** 21 G6.
 — Canal **29** 298a.
 Deus **27** 431c; **19** 558a.
 Deus ex machina **7** 406d; **7** 393c; **8** 674d; in Chinese drama **7** 401d.
 Deuseddit **5** 30c; **19** 509b.
 Deutero-canon **5** 8c; **5** 14d.
 "Deuterocerebrum" **25** 694b.
 "Deuterognathous" **25** 694b.
 Deuteron **6** 303c.
 Deuteronomic party **13** 627d.
 — redaction **18** 513c.
 Deuteronomy **3** 637a; date of **18** 507d; historical narrative in **18** 513a; legislation of worship in **18** 509d; social legislation **13** 415d.
 — see also Pentateuch.
 Deuterostomata **2** 51c.
 Deutsch, E. **7** 134a; **8** 204d.
 Deutsch: use of word **10** 473a; as applied to language **10** 514d.
 Deutsch-Altenburg **26** 28b.
 "Deutsch-Asiatische Warte" **31** 205d.
 Deutsch-Avicourt **34** 23 P4.
 Deutsch-Brod (Nemecky Brod) **27** 432c; **34** 29 M4; travel map **34** 3 M4; Zizka's victory at **24** 790c.
 "Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung" **17** 429a; **31** 200c.
 Deutsche Bank **26** 116d.
 "Deutsche Colonial Zeitung" **31** 206c.
 Deutsche Genossenschafts Bank **32** 459c.
 "Deutsche Hausmärchen" **8** 624a.
 "Deutsche Jahrbücher" **21** 56c.
 Deutsche Kolonial Gesellschaft **28** 706b.
 "Deutsche Museum, Das" **18** 669b.
 "Deutsche Mythologie" **11** 200a.
 Deutsche Ost Afrika Gesellschaft **28** 706b.
 "Deutsche Poeterei, Die" **10** 530c.
 "Deutsche Rundschau" **18** 541c.
 Deutsche Seewarte **34** 24 M31.
 "Deutsche Tageszeitung" **31** 202a.
 "Deutsche Theologie" **17** 133d.
 "Deutsche Tribune" **17** 428d.
 "Deutsche Volkszeitung" **31** 202c.
 "Deutsche Wehr" **31** 202d.
 "Deutsche Zeitung" **10** 552d; **17** 429a.
 "Deutschen Dichtung, Geschichte der" **10** 553c.
 Deutscher Bauernbund **28** 712d.
 Deutscher Bund **8** 716b.
 Deutscher Handelstag **33** 400a.
 Deutscher Kolonialverein **31** 637d.
 Deutscher Merkur **10** 728a; **18** 541b.
 Deutscher Schul-Verein **26** 23d.
 "Deutscher Volksbote" **31** 202d.
 Deutsches Meer **34** 2 K4.
 "Deutsches Museum" **18** 541c.
 Deutsches Thor: see Porte d'Allemagne.
 "Deutsches Volksblatt" **31** 202c.
 "Deutsches Wörterbuch" **27** 441d.
 Deutsch-Eylau **34** 24 E30; travel map **34** 3 O2.
 Deutsch-Feistritz **34** 29 L9.
 Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher **30** 563c.
 Deutschgesinnte Gesellschaft **10** 531a.
 Deutschkrone (Walcz, Arenskrone) **7** 134d; **34** 24 P23.
 "Deutschland": ship **32** 552b; PI IV **32** 553.
 "Deutschland und die Revolution" **10** 786d.
 Deutsch - Landsberg: see Landsberg.
 Deutsch-Lissa (Lissa-in-Schlesien), Germany **34** 24 K24.
 Deutschnofen **34** 29 C11.
 "Deutsch - Ostafrikanische Zeitung" **31** 206b.
 Deutsch - Proben (Nemet - Prona) **34** 28 K3.
 Deutsch-Kasselwitz **34** 24 M26.
 Deutsch-Wagram: see Wagram.
 Deutsch Wartenberg **34** 24 J22.
 Deutsch-Wilmersdorf: see Wilmersdorf, Berlin.
 Deutz (Tuitium) **7** 134d and **27** 432c; **34** 23 L4; **27** 138.
 Deutzia scabra **4** 90b.
 Deuvez, globe of **10** 684d.
 Deux Nêthes **2** 145b.
 Deux Ponts: see Zweibrücken.
 Deux Rivières **34** 61 G1.
 Deux Sèvres **34** 17 E6.
 Deux Temps **27** 375c.
 Deva: deity **24** 821d.
 Deva: town, Hungary **27** 432c; **34** 28 O6; military school at **12** 366a.
 — town, Spain **34** 20 K1; on travel map **34** 3 C7.
 Deva: see Chester.
 Deva Rayalu **14** 102d.
 Devaddhiganin **13** 544b.
 Devala **12** 783c.
 Devall: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
 Devall Bluff **34** 86 J5.
 Devana: see Aberdeen.
 — Via: see Via Devana.
 Devanagari **21** 272c; alphabet **2** 698c; numerals **17** 626d.
 Devanampiya: see Piyadasi.
 Devant les Ponts **16** 203 Map.
 Devaprayaga **7** 135a.
 Devará-durga Hills **23** 606d.
 Devarkonda **34** 42 G11.
 "Devastation": British ship **8** 246b; **31** 343d; **32** 562a; PI VI **32** 557.
 "Devastation": French ship **31** 104b.
 Devastavit **24** 394a.
 Devaux, E. **32** 446c.
 Dévanyaya **34** 28 M5.
 Devdorak: glacier **26** 619b; **30** 23c.
 Deveaux's Neck **34** 79 G6.
 Deve-boyn Pass **28** 310c.
 Devexer **34** 28 J4.
 Develi Karahissar (Develu Karahissar) **34** 38 F3.
 Develler **34** 27 D2.
 Developable surface **6** 728c; **22** 609c.
 Developers: in photography **18** 826a; **31** 686d.
 Developing process: in dyeing **27** 559c.
 Development: in biology **8** 750b; **3** 682b; Buffon's views; **8** 745c; embryological **8** 163a; ethnographical **8** 618b; Lamarck's theory **14** 232a; moral **8** 591c; in music **28** 441d; organic **18** 138d; **18** 139a; pathological errors of **18** 373a; problems of **28** 212d; physiology of **28** 148c; in worms **23** 52b; **23** 537c; see also Embryology and Evolution.
 "Development Hypothesis": by H. Spencer **32** 786b.
 "Développement des idées révolutionnaires en Russie" **11** 773d.
 Develu Karahissar: see Devell Karahissar.
 Devenish **9** 90b.
 Deventer, H. van **31** 305a.
 Deventer (Demter) **7** 135a and **27** 432c; **34** 21 H4; **18** 78a; Brothers of Common Life **16** 716b; college at **14** 81c; educationists of **7** 672b; pop. **12** 65a; travel map **34** 3 H2.
 Dévényi **12** 361c.
 Devereaux **34** 96 M13.
 Deverek (Devrez) **34** 38 E2.
 Devereux, Captain **24** 30a.
 —, see Essex, Earls of.
 —, family, in Pembroke **18** 482d.
 —, P. **22** 35d.
 Devereux: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
 — Station **34** 71 E7.
 Devereux: in heraldry **11** 708b.
 "Devereux": by Lord Lytton **15** 122a.
 Devergie **7** 474d.
 Devería, A. **29** 410b.
 Deverill **34** 13 K1.
 Deveron (Doveren, Dovern) **34** 14 L4.
 Devers **34** 85 N7.
 Devgad (Devghadh) **34** 42 D11.
 Devl (Divl) Point **34** 42 H12.
 — River **5** 243a.
 Devlá-e-nur **4** 187c.
 Deviation of compass **6** 226a; **6** 225d; in marine insurance **29** 528a.
 — in optics (fig.) **17** 800c.
 Deviation Peak **34** 116 J3.
 Devi-Boyn **8** 592b.
 Devichy Monastery **13** 519d.
 Devider **34** 83 E3.
 Devieu **34** 86 K4.
 Devikota **34** 42 G15.
 Devil, The (Satan) **7** 136a; Abraham, legends of **1** 55b; in Bogomil religion **3** 858b; in Coorg **6** 341b; exorcism **8** 806a; in Gnosticisim **10** 703b; in India **4** 437b; Kabbalistic view **13** 813a; in Koran **16** 602a; Kazaks, worship among **14** 96a; in Luke's Gospel **10** 808b; in Middle Ages **2** 205b; Manichean view **15** 483c; in Milton's epic **16** 29c; **19** 268a; in Morality plays **7** 415c; in Old Testament **2** 183b; **13** 697d; Samael **13** 812c; in Shamanism, worship of **21** 771b; in Zoroastrianism **24** 823d; see also Demonology and Witchcraft.
 Devil Worship: see Devil.
 Devil: in wool manufacture **24** 661b.
 "Devil is an Ass, The": by Ben Jonson **13** 743a.
 Devil Fish (Lophius piscatorius) **7** 138b; **12** 650c.
 — fishes (Myliobatidae) **20** 300a.
 Devil Ridge **34** 89 B6.
 — Tavern: see Old Devil, The.
 "Devil on Two Sticks, The": by Foote **9** 369d.
 Devil-bird **5** 363c.
 Devil-dancer **6** 800a.
 Devillas Hospital **18** 282d.
 Deville, H. St Claire: air thermometer **11** 570a; Aluminium preparation **1** 647c; **25** 339d; **28** 125d; chromium preparation **5** 705a; on dissociation **5** 475d; on explosive alloys **25** 328a; melting-point of iron **13** 278d; lava temperature **10** 246c; magnesium preparation **15** 218a; petroleum **18** 239d; pyrometry **20** 130d; **25** 291d; artificial rubies **21** 48d; and Wöhler **24** 627b; artificial zircon **28** 613d.
 Deville **34** 19 K1; **21** 12a; **2** 480a.
 Devilling machine **11** 339a.
 Devil-wood **17** 762d.
 Devil's Arrows **24** 748d.
 — Beef Tub, Scotland **34** 15 J4; **23** 673a.
 — Bend, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F4.
 — Bit **34** 16 F6; **23** 405c.
 — Bridge (Pont-y-Mynach) **34** 11 D4; **5** 94b.
 — Causeway: mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
 — Causeway, Scotland **11** 365 Map; **21** 34c.
 — Coach-horse **6** 131a; **13** 148d.
 — Creek **34** 109 D8.
 — Darning Needles **7** 385c.
 "Devil's Disciple, The": by G. B. Shaw **27** 522a.
 Devil's Ditch, Newmarket **4** 728c; **17** 389c.
 — Ditch, Oxfordshire **18** 94b.
 — Dyke: at Kirkcudbright **14** 98d.
 — Dyke: Sussex, England **34** 9 F5; **26** 385d.
 — Dyke: at Wigton **24** 563d.
 — Fork **34** 86 H3.
 — Gap **31** 329d.
 — Garden (Devil's Punch Bowl) **34** 53 E7.
 — Gate **34** 113 B5.
 — Glen **24** 557b.
 — Gulch **34** 115 K6.
 — Inkstand (Blue Lake) **28** 284d.
 — Lake, Canada **34** 60 K3.
 — Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
 — Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1; **31** 257a.
 — Lake, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G8.
 — Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 G3.
 — Peak, Cape Colony **34** 57 B6; **5** 50c.
 — Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H2.
 — Point, Ceylon **5** 359 Map.
 — Point, Mauritius **15** 639 Map.
 — Punchbowl **14** 51b.
 — Quoits **18** 94b.
 — River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
 — River: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G8.
 — Slide, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 H3.
 "Devil's Sonata, The" **23** 71c.
 Devil's Tongue, Gibraltar **27** 493d.
 — Tower, Gibraltar **34** 20 Q7.
 — Tower (Bear Lake) Black Hills, U.S. **23** 797c.
 — Track, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F1.
 — Water, England **34** 6 F4.
 "Devin du Village, Le": by Rousseau **7** 427b.
 Devine **34** 88 J8.
 "Devinettes ou Enigmes Populaires": by Eugene Roland **20** 549c.
 Devinière, La: see La Devinière.
 Devise: see Will.
 Devitification **10** 655d; **28** 567d.
 Devizes, Richard of **7** 310b.
 Devizes: town, England **7** 138c and **27** 433a; **34** 12 L3; Castle **24** 595a; engine works **24** 594b; fair at **8** 849b; pop. **33** 856d.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
 Devlet Girai: Krim khan **16** 748d.
 Devno **24** 90d.
 Devock Water: see Devoke Water.
 Devoe **34** 100 F1.
 — Bayou: see Bayou Devoe.
 "Devour, Le" **32** 631d.
 Devoke Water: lake **34** 7 A2.
 Devol: river **34** 35 C8; **25** 245 Map; **19** 137a; **25** 245a.
 Devolan, General **7** 306b.
 Devolente **34** 85 D4.
 Devolution, law of **22** 333a.
 Devolution War, The **9** 575c.
 Dévoly **13** 385c; **28** 463b.
 Devon, Baldwin de R., Earl of **5** 687d; **8** 802a; **22** 533c.
 —, E. C., Earl of **8** 339d.
 —, Richard, Earl of **23** 421a; **24** 562b.
 —, Earls of: coat armour **11** 702a; **11** 698d.
 Devon: county, England: see Devonshire.
 —, river, England **14** 423d.
 —, river, Scotland **34** 15 J2; **9** 420d; **5** 798a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
 Devon Cattle Breeders' Society **25** 195d.
 Devon Commission **28** 221c.
 — Great Consols: mines **7** 140c.
 — Glen: see Glen Devon.
 — longwool sheep **25** 194c; (ill) **25** 201.
 — North, Island: see North Devon Island.
 — South, River: see South Devon River.
 — Township **34** 118 C2.
 Devonian formation, geology: divisions **10** 340d; fossils **7** 282b; ichthyaal fauna **16** 276a; in Middlesex **16** 279c; old red sandstone **18** 342a; petroleum in **18** 714c; rocks **7** 140a; slate beds in **22** 427c.
 — Period **28** 643c.
 Devonport: town, England **7** 138d; **34** 13 D3; on travel map **34** 3 B3; dockyard map **34** 3 B3; extension **27** 493d; **21** 433a; naval barracks **27** 495a.
 — town, New Zealand **34** 32 F3.
 Devonport Sisters: town (Formby), Tasmania **34** K6.
 Devonshire, 1st Duke of **7** 143b; **5** 273b; **5** 709c.
 —, 4th Duke of **5** 441d.
 —, 5th Duke of **18** 504d.
 —, 7th Duke of: emerald of **3** 655a; statue of **32** 478b.
 —, 8th Duke of **27** 434c; on the navy **27** 123c; opposes in Home Rule **26** 650a; in the third Salisbury ministry **28** 243d; postmaster-general **19** 570b; vote of censure **28** 230c.
 —, 1st Earl of **12** 31d.
 Devonshire (Devon, Devenshire, Defnasetas) **7** 139c; **34** 13 E2; Defnasetas PI II **8** 271; Defnasetas PI III **8** 291; antiquities **7** 142a; cattle **25** 191a and (ill) **25** 191; coal **6** 55a; cricket **27** 279d; **31** 421a; founding of **15** 301b; geology **7** 140a; **28** 198d; **10** 309b; hounds **29** 364d; industries **7** 141c; minerals **7** 140c; **33** 553d; law of succession **19** 734a; orchards **28** 529b; topography **28** 202c; sea-fishing rights **22** 128b; slate quarries **22** 566b; submerged forests **10** 256d; witches **24** 621b.
 "Devonshire Childers" **12** 184a.
 Devonshire clays **9** 239c.
 — Club **6** 41c.
 — Docks **3** 395b.
 — Quarrenden: apple **28** 530b.
 — woody galls **10** 44d.
 Devorgilla **7** 528c.
 Devorgilla's Bridge **7** 528b.
 Devote, Ste **16** 717b.
 Devotion: town **34** 78 H2.
 Devotion: in ethics **28** 302b.
 "Devotion of the Burgo-master of Leyden, The" **33** 736c.
 "Devotion of the Cross, The" **4** 660b.
 Devouring-fire **11** 317c.
 Devoy **13** 271d.
 Devr **7** 114a.
 Devreese, G. **31** 294a.
 Devrez: see Deverek.

Devriendt, A. 32 447c.
 —, J. 32 447c.
 Devrient, L. 7 443d.
 —, Madame S. 24 313d.
 Devrikan: see Daurikan.
 Devynook 34 12 F2.
 Dew: town 34 88 L6.
 —, in Persian theology 1 137a.
 Dew: see Meteorology.
 "Dew" 15 816d.
 Dewa (Ugo, Ushiu): province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 569c; 13 574b.
 Dewadatta 4 431b.
 Dewala 5 390d.
 Dewalagiri Peak 12 777c.
 Dewalquea 31 435a.
 "Dewan" 29 277a.
 Dewan: town 34 42 P9.
 Dewan-begi 14 9c.
 Dewanganj 29 274b.
 Dewangiri 34 41 N6; 3 632d.
 Dewar: J. 27 435a; on carbon 28 611b; 5 86b; low temperature researches (fig.) 30 446c; 30 290c; 28 8b; conductivity of metals 25 327d; on fermentation 9 93d; on helium 26 710a; high vacua 27 459d; 19 247a; on hydrogen 27 188d; liquid air machines (ill) 30 283d; magnetic resistance (table) 30 448c; spectrum analysis 22 375c; Weber's mercury apparatus 16 32d.
 Dewar (Jore): family 9 165a.
 Dewar: town 34 101 J2.
 "Dewar": vessels 30 281d.
 Dewart 34 73 J4.
 Dewas (Bāgōd Paganā): native state 27 435d; 3 630c; 29 458d.
 —, town 27 435d; 34 41 F8.
 Dewatto 34 111 B2.
 Dewberry 7 143d.
 Dew-claw 4 249b; 12 315c.
 Dewdney 34 60 H4.
 Dewdrop: town, Natal 34 57 N7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
 Dewees 34 102 F3.
 "Ewes, Sir S." 7 143d.
 Dewetsdorp (De Wet's Dorp) 34 57 H5.
 Dewey, Admiral 30 411b; 31 670b; 32 767d; 33 594b.
 —, G. 27 435d.
 —, M. 14 538b.
 Dewey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
 —, County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 Dewey Hall 33 664b.
 Dewhurst: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 —, province, Borneo 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
 Dewhurst Plate 12 202d; 29 330d.
 Dewi 6 842a.
 Dewie Srie 13 603b.
 Dewing, T. W. 32 458d.
 Dewitt: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 Dewitt Station 34 70 K5.
 Dewitte: Belgian painter 32 447b.
 Dewville 34 71 D7.
 Dewyap 14 735d.
 Dewyap 34 13 K2; 7 372b.
 Dewyap-point: balloon observations 1 196c; determination of 7 218b; Galscher's tables of 12 571a; Hann's table 30 693a; meteorology 16 120d; tables 28 741c.
 Dewyap-retting 9 295a.
 Dewyap-sbury (Duisburgh) 7 146a and 27 436a; 34 7 F4; pop. 33 917b; shoddy manufacture 24 661b; 34 7 F4.
 Dewyose 34 80 F3.
 Dewyosenus 10 139c.
 Dewyuppus 11 110a; 10 849c.

Dexter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, town, Alaska 34 116 H4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 166 M5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13; 7 133 Map.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 E6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, City, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, North: see North Dexter.
 "Dexter" 12 205d; 14 51d; (ill) 25 to face p. 194.
 Dexter: in heraldry 11 693b.
 Dexters Lake 34 81 N4.
 Dexterville 34 97 F6.
 Dextrin 7 146b; in brewing 26 363d; in calico-printing 4 685d; in cocoa 6 102b; in flour 3 251; formation of 9 96c; in starch 15 335d; in wafers 24 305a.
 Dextro-glucose 12 136c.
 Dextrose: see Grape Sugar.
 Dey Koreyseh 34 40 D5.
 Deyeuxia 20 319b.
 Deyne 34 21 E7.
 Deyr-el-Adra 7 774d.
 Deyrsim Mountains 14 156d.
 Deyrsimlis 14 157a.
 Deyssel, L. van 29 308b.
 Deyverden, M. 10 577d.
 Dezadeash Lake (Dasar Daash) 34 60 B1.
 Dezerta Grande 34 20 O7; 30 418b.
 Dezima: see Deshima.
 Dgonpa 23 343c.
 Dha 24 490a.
 Dhahabi 23 5a.
 Dhahar Walata 34 54 K6.
 Dhahret el-Araimeh 34 39 B10.
 Dhak tree: see Palas Tree.
 Dhaka: see Dacca.
 Dhakra 3 372d.
 Dhalak: see Dahlak.
 Dhaleswari 6 756b; 22 809d.
 Dha-let 14 162d.
 Dhalip Singh: see Dhuleep Singh.
 Dham 24 370a.
 Dhamar 34 39 J9; 25 515d.
 Dhamh, Loch: see Loch Dhamh.
 Dhamma 14 226c.
 "Dhamma Sangani" 26 432b.
 Dhammakitti 18 184d.
 "Dhammaniti" 18 185a.
 "Dhammapada" 4 435c; 18 185d; 26 481c.
 Dhammasat 4 553c.
 Dhammasoka 5 367a.
 Dhammayut 21 853c.
 Dhāmpur 3 670b.
 Dhāmra: river, India 3 273a; 5 243a; 34 42 L9.
 —, town, India 5 243b; 26 86c; 34 42 L9.
 Dhantari 34 42 H9.
 Dhana, state of 4 520c.
 Dhanaura 17 33c.
 Dhandhs (lakes of Sind) 22 91b.
 Dhandūka 1 423a.
 Dhanera 34 41 C7.
 Dhaneswari 22 13a; 17 163c.
 Dhangānō 21 317a.
 Dhāngars (Urāons) 5 768a; 3 508b; 10 69b; 12 778d.
 Dhanikhola 15 295a.
 Dhanis, Baron 27 202d.
 D'hanis 34 88 H8.
 Dhankuta 34 41 L6.
 Dhansua 34 41 H9.
 Dhanvantari 21 294b.
 Dhanwars 3 671a.
 Dhanwkakātā: see Dhinukakātā.
 Dhāola Dhār 11 331c; 825a; 14 154c.
 Dhar: native state, India 7

146c and 27 436a; 3 630d; 29 458d.
 Dhar: town 27 436b; 34 41 E8.
 Dhar el-Kodib 34 38 F5.
 Dharampur, Bombay 27 436b; 33 68c; 34 42 D9.
 —, Nepal 34 41 L6.
 Dharangaon 34 42 E9.
 Dhārāni 14 228b.
 Dharanikotā 14 102d.
 Dharapuram 34 42 F14.
 Dharar: see Darur.
 Dharaseo (Dharashir) 34 42 F10.
 Dhārā 4 211b; 3 631b; 20 272a.
 Dharm Rājā 3 632b; 26 241c.
 Dharmā 14 227a; 4 429d; 12 783c; in Indian law 21 287d.
 Dharmā Mahāmātra 12 784c.
 Dharmacāstra 21 856a.
 Dharmajijnāsā 24 117c.
 Dharmapāla 14 227b.
 Dharmapuri 34 42 F13.
 Dharmasāstras 12 782d.
 Dharmasūtras 21 275a; 21 287d.
 Dharmavaram 34 42 F12.
 Dharmkot 9 241c.
 Dharmnāth 1 423b.
 Dharmśala 27 47a; 34 41 F3; sanatorium 30 11d.
 Dharmasāleh 34 41 H5.
 Dharna 14 360a.
 Dharwār (Dhārward) 7 146d and 27 436b; 26 294b; 34 42 E12; cotton 6 482c; 28 572b.
 Dhasān 4 520d; 13 690b.
 Dhat-el-Haj 34 39 F2.
 Dhaulagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
 Dhauleshvaram: see Dowlaishvaram.
 Dhaulī 21 272d; 13 118c.
 Dhāva Rājā 7 47d.
 Dhāwalagiri 11 825b; 34 41 J5.
 Dhāwār 12 749a.
 Dhayas 23 391d.
 Dhe: tribe 12 789b; 13 597d.
 Dhebar 23 716a.
 Dhebo: see Debo Lake.
 Dheddo 34 56 89.
 Dhehir (Dekir) 34 39 E6.
 Dheiceach, Beinn: see Beinn Dheiceach.
 Dhelua, Ed: see Ed Dhelua.
 Dhenkanal 34 42 K9; 17 845c; 31 378b.
 Dhenros (Ochro fibre) 9 132b; 11 276b.
 Dheri, Shaban 20 298c.
 Dhers 3 627b; 13 824b.
 Dherveni 34 36 F4.
 Dhervitselepi 34 36 D5.
 Dheune 21 301d.
 Dhia: see Dia.
 Dhīan Singh 20 111d.
 Dhībān 13 116c; 34 39 D9.
 Dhibat-al-Mahal 15 330b.
 Dhikrūya 16 586d.
 Dhimal 12 777d.
 Dhimars 3 627b.
 Dhimmi 22 25a.
 Dhinukakātā (Dhanukākātā) 13 120a.
 Dhipotamo: see Pirnatza.
 Dhirang 34 44 E5.
 Dhyobān: tribe 16 537c.
 Dhofar, Plain of 9 709c.
 —, town 25 513a.
 Dhoko (Doko) 12 430c.
 Dhola Rao 13 688c.
 Dhole: see Wild Dog.
 Dholera 25 229b; 34 41 C8.
 —, Lighthouse 34 41 D8.
 Dholiba 17 496d.
 Dholing: process 23 100b.
 Dholka 1 422d; 34 41 D8.
 Dhollera: town 1 422d.
 —, cotton 6 482c.
 Dholpur: state, India 7 147b and 27 436c; 20 260c; 34 41 F6.
 —, town, India 32 172b.
 Dhond 34 42 E10.
 Dhonkal 11 273b.
 Dhoo 7 376b.
 Dhoraj 34 41 C9.
 Dhow-Nowas 2 257a.
 Dhrafā 34 41 C9.
 Dhrangāra (Dhrangadhra) 27 436c; 30 21c; 34 41 C8.
 Dhritārāshtra 21 281a.
 Dhu: river 15 450d.
 —, Castle 18 667d.
 Dhu Heartach (Dubh Artach): lighthouse 34 14 B7; 11 460d; 14 616d; (ill) Pl VIII 14.
 Dhū Hijjatān 24 741b.
 Dhū Kār: battle 18 614c; 16 537d.
 Dhu, Loch: see Loch Dhu.
 Dhū Nuwās 24 740c.
 Dhuand-dhar 13 528d.
 Dhubri 10 707d; 34 41 M6.

Dhuis River 2 228d; 15 561b; 18 280a.
 Dhu'l Hijza 15 675b.
 Dhu'l Hijma 16 595c.
 Dhu'l Khawāstra 16 560b.
 Dhu'l Majāz 15 670b; 11 403a.
 Dhulail, Wady: see Wady Dhulail.
 Dhuleep Singh 27 436d; 20 112a; 12 808b; 14 13d; 14 215c.
 Dhulā 27 437a; 30 38b; 34 42 F9.
 Dhulian 17 63c.
 Dhulipnagar: see Bannu.
 Dhungawan 34 41 J8.
 Dhungs 29 272a.
 Dhupan 21 146d.
 Dhupchāchīā 3 859c.
 Dhura 3 372d.
 Dhurm 5 190c.
 Dhurmsala: see Dharmśala.
 Dhuspas: see Van: town, Turkey-in-Asia.
 Dhwalagiri: see Dhawalagiri.
 Dhyān Singh 14 212d.
 Dhyāni-buddhas 4 438a; 14 227d.
 Dhysta: see Distos.
 "Di chi e la colpa" 33 697a.
 Di Chu Rab Dun Pl IV 23 337.
 Di Tchū: see Mur-ussu.
 Dia: island, Crete 6 570a; Ariadne at 2 501c; Pl I 11 80 Maps; 34 36 E8.
 Dia: wife of Ixion 13 527d.
 —, wife of Heracles: see "Dia, El": Bolivian newspaper 31 207b.
 "Dia, El": Uruguayan newspaper 31 207c.
 Diabase 10 310a; 10 235a.
 Diabase 28 655c.
 Diabetes 7 147c; diet in 7 207c; pathology of 18 386a; 31 561c; therapeutics of 33 274d; Brunton's experiments 33 272c.
 "Diabetic centre" 17 682b.
 "Diabie Amoureux" 9 666c.
 "Diabie Boiteux, Le" 14 472b.
 Diable, Ile au: see Ile au Diable.
 —, Ile du: see Ile du Diable.
 —, Point du 34 118 F8.
 Diablerets 1 625a; 24 115a; 34 27 D6.
 Diablo, Cerro: see Cerro Diablo.
 —, Monte: see Monte Diablo.
 —, Point 34 114 H2.
 —, Sierra: see Sierra Diablo.
 Diablotin 11 227b.
 Diachnium 4 151c.
 Diachæta 24 678b; 24 681b.
 Diachyma 4 108d.
 Diachyrium 11 55b.
 Diacono: see Diakopton.
 Diacomate 8 485a.
 Diaconissen Anstalt 26 229d.
 Diaconus, Leo 4 613a.
 —, Marcus 18 756c.
 —, Paulus: see Paulus Diaconus.
 Diacristerians 22 190d.
 Diacris (Diacriol) 19 130c; 3 60d; 11 97a.
 Diacria 15 328a.
 Diadelphus stamens 4 136c.
 Diadem: city 34 84 C7.
 —, crown 6 619b; 13 676a.
 "Diadem": ship 32 566a; 16 342b; 31 105a; Pl XV 32 570.
 Diadema: butterfly 16 342b.
 —, Greek head-dress 6 434b.
 —, sea-urchin 10 354d.
 Diademide 7 631d.
 Diademed 17 630d.
 Diadem 34 38 K3.
 Diadoche 34 34 J5.
 Diadochite 16 408a.
 Diadora 24 769d.
 Diadumens (fig. 7) 2 357d; 25 581b; terra-cotta copy 23 192d.
 Diarabre 31 237a.
 Diagaon 34 42 J9.
 Diagonal: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 Diagonal: in boatbuilding 14 571b.
 Diagonal engines 22 517b.
 —, riders 32 539d.
 Diagoras 7 148d; 13 375d.
 Diagramma 12 680d.
 Diagrams 7 149a; automatic 7 132d; indicator 7 152d.
 Diagrydion: see Scammony.
 Diāh 34 48 A4.
 Diāhu 31 138b.
 Diāhu 34 56 J11.
 Diāis 6 835e; 2 395a.
 Diājannata 2 395a.
 Diāki 17 607d.
 Diakonut (Lutheran) 27 391d.
 Diakonovo 34 34 L6.
 Diakoptika 34 36 F4.

Diakopton (Diacofto) 34 36 F4.
 Diakova, Russia 34 34 J3.
 —, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.
 Diakovar 6 592a.
 Diakovo 16 859c.
 Dial, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 Dial bird (Murei, Gracula saularis) 15 322b.
 Dial: clock 6 31a.
 —, for gem cutting 14 299c.
 Dial locks 32 359b.
 "Dial, The": American magazine 18 57c; 18 544b.
 "Dial, The": Pre-Raphaelite magazine 29 410a.
 Diale (Diyalah): river 33 344c; 23 387b; 34 38 L6.
 —, town 34 54 D7.
 Dialefara: district 34 54 D7.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
 Dialakhar 21 660d.
 Dialakoroba 34 54 E8.
 Dialakuru 34 54 D8.
 Dialao, Point 34 47 C2.
 Dialect Society 8 401a; library of 14 521b.
 Dialectic 2 516d; 22 266b; Euclid's 8 659a; Socratic method 22 236b; Zeno invents 24 778c; theological 21 418a.
 "Dialecticæ Partitiones" 20 268c.
 Dialectical Society 22 407b.
 Dialects 31 675c.
 "Dialektik": by Schleiermacher 14 797b.
 Diallaba 17 496d.
 Diallage 10 228a; 16 416c; 10 235c.
 Dialling 7 153a.
 "Dialog with a Friend" 31 306c.
 "Dialoghi delle Nuove Scienze" 10 34c.
 Dialogic 16 398a.
 "Dialogo dei due Massimi Sistemi del Mondo" 10 33c.
 Dialogue, dramatic 7 404b; 19 266d; Aristotelian 2 512c; Platonic 19 204b; 2 516d.
 "Dialogue of Cat and Puss" 9 651d.
 "Dialogue on the Dignity of Man" 17 761a.
 "Dialogue of the Exchequer" 28 249a.
 "Dialogue against Hypocrites" 19 275b.
 "Dialogue entre un Montagnard et un Girondin" 5 397d.
 "Dialogue with Trypho" 17 335a.
 "Dialogues sur les blés" 10 24d.
 "Dialogues of the Buddha" 26 430d.
 "Dialogues of the Dead" 15 121b.
 "Dialogues on Medals" 1 147b.
 Dialton 34 90 C4.
 Dialysed iron 13 360c.
 Dialysis 5 481a; 7 217c; of silica solutions 5 523b; sugar extraction 22 626d.
 Dialystelle 25 413c.
 Dialyzer 5 523a; 30 429b.
 Diamagnetics 15 262c.
 Diamagnetism 15 244b; 9 31a; of flame 9 285b.
 Diamant, Grand Anse du: see Grand Anse du Diamant.
 Diamante, Fra 7 162a; 14 684c.
 Diamante: peak, Andes 25 427b.
 —, Rio: see Rio Diamante.
 —, Shoal Lighthouse 34 20 F8.
 Diamantina (Tejuco), Brazil 7 162b and 27 437a; 1 672c; 34 123 J7; diamonds at 4 224a.
 Diamantina (Müller): river 20 171d; 34 50 G4.
 Diamantini 7 162b; 25 346a; 25 345; 34 123 F6.
 "Diamants de la Couronne, Les" 3 66c.
 Diamatogosis 9 280c.
 Diambotodzu: see Ombotodzu.
 Diambur 34 54 C7.
 Diamantina: see Diamantina.
 Diameter: see Conic Sections.
 Diamido-caproic acid 31 720d.
 Diamine colours 27 558c.
 Diamines 5 576d.
 Diamond: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.

Diamond: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 Diamond 7 162c; artificial 28 611a; cutting 14 298c; drill 3 808d; 16 444a; 30 763c; mineral 16 381a; molecular structure 26 733a; refractive index 17 801a; washing 31 373a.
 —, in base-ball 26 161d.
 —, in heraldry 11 691c.
 — Bay 34 30 K2.
 — beetle (Entimus imperialis) 6 133c; 24 477c.
 —, black 6 65b.
 —, Bluff 34 97 A5.
 —, buoy 26 433b.
 —, Butte 34 110 B2.
 —, Cape, Quebec 20 168a; 21 181c.
 —, Cape, Sumatra 34 48 A3.
 —, City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 —, Creek 34 110 B3.
 —, drill: see Drills, Diamond.
 —, dyestuff 27 562b.
 —, Fork: stream 34 80 F4.
 —, Harbour 34 41 M8; 33 516d.
 —, Head 34 47 J3.
 —, Hill, England 4 600d.
 —, Hill, Hawaii 34 47 P10.
 —, Hill, Martinique 34 118 D10.
 —, Hill, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, Hill, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 —, Hill, Transvaal, battle of 33 41d.
 —, Jubilee 28 244a; 33 683b.
 —, "Diamond Jubilee": horse 27 684b.
 Diamond Knot 21 592d.
 —, Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 —, Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 —, mines, Australian 25 802b; Borneo 26 310d; Brazil 4 224a; Bundelkhand 4 520d; Golconda 10 740d; Yellamalai hills 14 6b; Kimberley 16 455a; Transvaal 33 427a; 1 248d.
 —, Mountain 30 63a.
 —, necklace affair 4 641b; 20 623d; Carlyle on 26 596a.
 —, Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 —, Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1.
 —, Peak, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3; 17 822b.
 —, Pond 34 60 J3.
 —, printing type 23 698c.
 —, Range 34 113 G2.
 —, River: see Santsch.
 —, Rock 34 118 E10.
 —, Rocks 34 50 C6.
 —, Sculls 32 307a.
 —, Spring 34 114 E4.
 —, Springs, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, Springs, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 —, Workers' Federation 33 408d.
 Diamondville 34 108 J8.
 Diamou (Diamu) 34 54 D7.
 Diamper, Synod of 14 707a; 23 308c.
 Diana: Roman goddess 7 167b; 2 485d; 2 643a; altar of 1 638d; statues of 12 314b; 711a; temple of 2 408a; Pl VII 20 811: see also Artemis.
 —, of Ephesus 2 644b; temple 7 243d; 8 467a; 25 607d.
 —, in Amadis romance 20 655c.
 Diana de Montmorency 16 792a.
 —, of Poitiers 9 558c; opposes Protestants 11 670a; castles of 2 26b; 2 477b.
 Diana: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Diana: asteroid 2 807d.
 —, fishes 12 682d.
 —, "Diana": romance, Montemayor 26 660b.
 —, "Diana": ship 31 105c.
 Diana Bay 22 408 Map.
 "Diana of the Crossways" 30 637b.
 Diana Fountain 34 10 G9.
 Diana Shoal 34 49 M4.
 —, Strait 34 46 O3.
 Diana's Bath 22 187a.
 Diana's Peak 21 170c; 34 53 F7.

Diancécht 5 300b; 5 322c.
 "Diane Chasseresse": painting, Goujon 11 3d.
 "Diane de Lys": Dumas 27 543d.
 Dianghirte 34 54 D7.
 Dianiska 22 153d.
 Dianlodromos 21 60d.
 Dianna 34 54 B7.
 Diano (Teggiano) 7 167c; 34 31 D5.
 —, Marina 34 31 D7.
 Diantha 34 88 H4.
 Dianthus 12 251b: see also Pink.
 —, barbatus: see Sweet William.
 —, caryophyllus: see Clove Pink.
 —, chinensis: see Indian Pink.
 Diapason 17 829b; French 17 831a; German 17 830d; Normal 31 781b.
 Diapedesis 24 105b.
 Diaper: in architecture 2 463c; Japanese 29 720d.
 —, textile 23 210c.
 —, in heraldry 11 693b.
 Diaphaneity: of minerals 16 373c.
 Diaphanometer 21 324b.
 Diaphanosoma 28 270c.
 "Diaphenia like the Daffadownilly" 6 296b.
 Diaphony 17 81c.
 Diaphorapteryx 26 257c; 26 705d.
 Diaphoretics 7 167d.
 Diaphorophodon mobile 19 845d.
 Diaphorti 34 36 E6.
 Diaphragm: human 1 836a; 20 476b; of mammals 15 365d.
 Diaphragmata 21 806d.
 Diaphragms: lens 31 698a.
 Diaphysis 15 355c.
 "Diapylis tôn paidôn": Athenian periodical 29 104b.
 Diaporla 34 36 H5.
 Diapomidæ 6 664b; 28 272d.
 Diapur 34 51 D6.
 Diarbekir (Black Amid) 7 168a and 27 437a; 13 539a; 27 437b; district of 33 495c; Arabs conquer 2 257c; sculpture at 26 42b; Maps Pl VIII 16 545; 34 38 J4; 16 48c.
 "Diario, El": Nicaraguan newspaper 31 206d.
 "Diario, El": Philippine newspaper 31 206a.
 "Diario del Centro de America" 31 206d.
 "Diario de las Cortes" 17 431c.
 "Diario Español, El" 17 431d; 18 543c.
 "Diario de los Literatos" 18 543b.
 "Diario di Madrid" 17 431c.
 "Diario de la Marina" 17 437b.
 "Diario de Noticias": newspaper, Brazil 31 207b; newspaper, Madeira 31 206c.
 "Diario Noticioso" 18 543b.
 "Diario Oficial, El": of Brazil 31 207b; of Chile 17 437b; of Mexico 17 437b; of Paraguay 31 207c; of San Salvador 31 206d.
 "Diario Las Palmas" 31 206c.
 "Diario de Rio" 4 239a.
 "Diario di Roma" 17 412c; 17 431a.
 "Diario Santa Cruz" 31 206c.
 Diarmad and the boar 10 9b.
 Diarmait: Irish king, c. 550 13 250c; 21 474d.
 —, Irish king, c. 660 13 251b.
 —, king of Leinster 13 254c.
 Diarmid: see Diarmait.
 "Diarmid": opera 31 45b.
 Diarrhoea 7 168d; epidemic 6 5d.
 Diarthrodial joint 1 833a.
 "Diary of an Ennuyée, The" 13 562b.
 Dias, A. 7 168d.
 —, B. 7 169b; 10 180c; 19 545b.
 Dias Creek: town, 34 72 E9.
 Dias Diniz 10 180a.
 Diascond 34 76 K6.
 Diasia 9 114c.
 Diaspora: see Dispersion of Jews.
 —, Moravian mission 16 812c.
 —, Sporozoa 32 815d.
 Diaspore 16 387d.
 Diastaltic spinal system 11 390c.
 Diastase 9 96c; preparation and action 4 267a; 1 470a; action in malting 26 362b; 15 338d; dextrine pre-

pared from 7 146b; in fungi 28 556a; in plants 31 763a; ferments 17 671c.
 Diastasis 22 682a.
 Diastem 22 164d.
 Diastole 24 99c.
 Diastopora 19 437d; 7 278a.
 Diastyle 2 410a; 463c.
 Diastylidæ 6 646c; 30 481a.
 Diatessaron": by Tatian 23 81c; 29 40a; 33 140c; 23 190b.
 Diatiocca sacchara: see Sugar-cane Borer.
 Diatom 1 508c; 10 288b; 27 337c; mounting of 11 718a; in liassic rocks 31 424d.
 Diatomaceæ 7 169b; 24 126c; 25 267c; in Atlantic 3 26b.
 Diatom-earth 10 238c.
 Diatomite 32 643d.
 Diatom-ooze 10 239a; Atlantic Ocean 25 770a; Pacific Ocean 18 123c.
 Diatonic scale 1 108b; 17 91c; reforms of Zarlino 24 770d.
 "Diatribe du Docteur Akakia" 9 671c; 24 289c.
 Diatryma 18 43c; 26 257a.
 Diatt Cape 34 48 B4.
 Diatto system 28 94d.
 Diaulus 17 766b.
 Diavel, Piz del: see Piz del Diavel.
 Diavolltsi 34 36 E6.
 Diaz, Bernal 17 150a.
 —, de la Peña 7 171b; 27 437b.
 —, J. 20 655b.
 —, missionary 6 97a.
 —, N. V. 27 437c.
 —, Porfirio 27 433a; 16 220c; 30 773d.
 Diaz, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
 —, (La Enramada), Mexico 34 119 F4.
 Diazo benzene nitrate 17 519c.
 —, benzene sulphate 17 519d.
 —, compounds 17 519c; 28 306a.
 —, dyes 26 746a; 27 559b.
 Diazomide 26 718c.
 Dibamidæ 20 439c.
 Dibang 4 211b.
 Dibatag (Ammodorcas) 25 454a.
 Dibayabay Point 34 47 D4.
 Dibba 34 39 O4.
 —, Ras: see Ras Dibba.
 Dibbela 34 55 K6.
 Dibbise: see Debo.
 Dibling 2 36b.
 Dibbits 22 375b.
 Dibble, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, Ind. Tr., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 Dibble: in gardening 12 239c; 1 356a.
 Dibbura: see Memrà 14 804d.
 Dibden: scientist 29 379a.
 Dibden: town 34 9 B5.
 Dibun, C. 7 171c.
 —, T. 7 172a; 7 172a; 3 656c.
 —, W. 31 709c.
 Dibdâ 30 838d.
 Dibeneh Su 23 387a.
 Dibenzothiphene 26 731b.
 Dibhasser 34 38 H4.
 Dibis 34 55 R3.
 Dibl Naraolani 34 41 M4.
 Dibio: see Dijon.
 Dibir 34 56 S9.
 Diblaim 12 296c.
 Diblastula 16 638b; 12 548c.
 Diblasus 6 380a.
 Dibon 18 176b.
 Dibong 26 336d.
 Dibra 26 454b; bishopric 30 398b; 457b; Maps 25 245; 34 35 C7.
 Dibranchiata 6 735c; 16 669a; 30 798c; circulatory system 16 678b; diagram of eye 16 680c; sense organs of 16 679d.
 Dibru 4 211b; 14 225a.
 Dibrugarh: see Lakhimpur.
 Dibis 12 138a.
 Dibue (Dibue) 34 56 N12.
 Dibulla 34 122 C1.
 Dibutas. see Butades.
 Dibudotes. see Dickey.
 Dic Kodochtedar: see Dickey River.
 Dic 21 303c.
 Dica Pl I 11 80.
 Dicaeardia: see Pozzuoli.
 Dicaearchus: philosopher 7 172d; 18 545d; 22 20c; geographical work 15 516c; 20 92d; 22 583a.
 Dicaearchus: poet 1 499a.
 Dicaeidae 3 755b; Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Gumiian subregion 3 759c.
 Dicaeopolis: character in Aristophanes 2 508c.
 Dicaeopolis: town, Sicily: see Segesta.

Dicaeus, Arsaces: see Ar-saces.
 Dicaledones 4 664a.
 Dicamptodon 1 769c; 1 771a.
 D'icart Bay 34 13 J4.
 Dicas's hydrometer 12 539c.
 Dicastarium, of Alexandria 1 494a.
 "Diccionario de Hacienda" 4 806c.
 Dice 1 92d.
 Dicerca 4 129d.
 Diceratherium 20 523c.
 Diceto, R. de 7 350d; 8 309d; on synod of Cashel 13 259a.
 Dickey, Prof. E. 32 831a; 28 262d; 31 183b.
 Dicheatæ 13 150c.
 Dichostium 4 124b.
 Dichelaspis 33 320b.
 Dichelestidæ 28 273b.
 Dichlamydeous plants 4 126b.
 Dichloracetic acid 26 730c.
 Dichlorhydrin 5 565b.
 Dichloride of molybdenum: see Molybdenum Dichloride.
 Dichlorinated methylic chloride: see Chloroform.
 Dichobune 10 362a; 15 430b.
 Dichocentia 6 376b.
 Dichodon 10 362a; 15 430b.
 Dichogamy 25 435b; 4 135a.
 Dichogaster 33 881c.
 Dichograpus 10 332d.
 Dicholophidæ 26 257c.
 Dicholophus: see Seritema.
 Dichopsis gutta: see Gutta Percha.
 Dichopteris 31 425b.
 Dichotomæ 3 695a.
 Dichotomous branching 4 93d; in brown algae 25 268a.
 Dichotomy 20 79d; division by 14 790c; in symbolic logic 14 801c.
 Dichotriane 22 417a.
 Dichroiscope 16 375c.
 Dichroite: see Iolite.
 "Dichter und Bauer" 33 68b.
 Dichterbund 24 299c.
 "Dichtung und Wahrheit" 10 734d; 10 540a.
 Dichty Water: see Dighty Water.
 Dick, Alex. 26 407b.
 —, Allan 6 667b.
 —, Professor: veterinary surgeon 24 199a.
 —, R. 23 333d.
 —, T.: writer 7 173a.
 "Dick Andrews": horse 12 184c.
 Dick Bequest 1 45c; 3 311d.
 "Dick Boldhero, Adventures of": see "Adventures of Dick Boldhero."
 Dick's Cove: see Dix Cove.
 Dick's patent extinc-teur 9 235d.
 Dick, Port: see Port Dick.
 Dicken, C. S.: agent-general, Queensland 32 116a.
 —, Colonel W. P. 26 478b.
 Dickens, C.: novelist 7 173b; public readings by 7 177d; letters to "The Times" 26 577b; contributor, "Morning Chronicle" 17 417b; edits "Household Words" 18 538b; edits "Daily News" 31 184d; on press corrector 32 20d; books on 7 179a.
 Dickens, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 Dickinson, J. 18 346d.
 Dickinson County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2; 24 256d.
 Dickinsonville 34 76 D2.
 Dickerson, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
 —, Run 34 74 C6.
 Dickey, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, River (Dic Kodochtedar), Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
 Dickey's Mills 34 82 D6.
 Dickeyville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, Run 34 74 C6.
 Dickinson, C. 13 533d.
 —, J. 27 129c.
 —, L. 26 626a.
 —, postmaster-general, U.S.A., proposes telegraph commission 31 872c.
 Dickinson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.

Dickinson, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3; 31 256b.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 —, Center 34 70 N2.
 —, College 5 110a; 18 503b; 26 591b.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
 —, East: see East Dickinson.
 —, Island 34 96 Q7.
 Dickinson and Longman 19 586c.
 Dickinsonite 16 405a.
 Dickleburgh 34 8 J4.
 Dicks, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 Dickee, F. 32 437d.
 Dickson, D.: poet 12 591c.
 —, O. 31 250c; 19 325c.
 —, Sir J. R.: Parliamentary official, Queensland 32 116b.
 Dickson, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 —, Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
 —, Bay, Spitzbergen 22 408a; 32 809d.
 —, City 34 73 L4.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 —, Downs 34 50 F4.
 —, Harbour 34 37 K1; Pl II 19 315; 19 326d.
 —, Lake, Patagonia 31 499c.
 —, Lake, Vancouver Island 24 57c.
 —, Port: see Port Dickson.
 —, Station 34 85 E2.
 Dicksonia 9 104c; 23 534d; 9 102a; systematic position 32 77b.
 —, antarctica 9 102b; 33 186a.
 —, culcita 9 102d.
 Dickson's Glacier 22 408 Map; 22 408b.
 Dicksonian 34 91 F5.
 Dicliduri 15 413b.
 Diclinous flowers: see Unisexual flower.
 Dicoman 34 31 L7.
 Dicoryne 12 561b.
 Dicotyledon 12 548a.
 Dicotyledones: see Dicotyledons.
 Dicotyledonous plants 4 156d.
 Dicotyledons 4 92c; classification of 24 131c; 25 440c; leaves 4 115b; embryo (fig.) 16 843c; roots 4 95b; pollen-grains 4 138a; phyllotaxis of 4 118a; fibro-vascular bundles of 14 93a; stem of 4 99c; (fig.) 4 100b; germination (fig.) 4 92b; of America cretaceous strata 31 433b.
 Dicotyles: see Peccary.
 Dicotyledonia 22 775a.
 Dicerandromia: crab 30 450b.
 Diceranophyllum Australicum 25 792a.
 Diceranoria borealis: moth Pl XXXI (figs. 7 and 8) 4 598.
 Diceranum 17 70b; 17 71d.
 Dicrocerus elegans: extinct deer 17 32c.
 Dicrocoelium: trematode 23 540a.
 Dicroglossus 1 771c.
 Dicrotism 24 104b.
 Dicrotus: fish 12 663c.
 Dicrotean Cave 31 55a.
 Dictamnus 12 251b.
 —, albus: see Dittany.
 Dictator 7 179a; 20 730c; Caesar 20 767; Sulla 22 633b.
 Dictes: mountain, Pl I 11 80.
 Dicterales 32 26b.
 "Dictes and Sayengis of the Philosphers" 32 259a; 8 413b.
 "Dictionarium Historicum" 8 194b.
 Dictionarius 7 180b.
 Dictionary 7 179b; 27 408c; European languages 27 442c.
 "Dictionary of National Biography" 28 261d; 32 88b; 32 854d.
 "Dictionnaire des Arts et des Sciences" 8 194d.
 "Dictionnaire Encyclopédique" 6 775b.

- Digges, Sir D. 5 405a; discoveries of 10 184b; 19 357b.
- Digging-fork 12 233c.
- Diggle, E. 26 246b.
- Diggle, England 34 7 E5.
- Diggo: river 34 55 Q9.
- Diggs, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
- Diggs, Punta: see Punta Diggs.
- "Digha Nikāya" 26 430c; 18 185b.
- Dighil, Jebel: see Jebel Dighil.
- Dighton, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
- Dightly Water 34 15 L1; 9 410c.
- Digit: Greek unit of length 24 483c.
- , Roman unit of length 24 484a.
- Digitalin 7 237d; 19 279b.
- Digitalis (foxglove) 7 237b; 9 503c; as antidote 19 279b; cultivation 12 251b; stamens of (fig.) 4 138c; corolla of 4 133c; therapeutic action 28 362d; 11 553d; 31 660d.
- purplea (purple foxglove) 12 249c; Pl XI 4 162.
- Digitalata 23 457a.
- Digitately-partite leaves (fig.) Pl II 4 163.
- Digitigrada 15 434b.
- Digits 1 828b; supernumerary 16 763a; anatomy of 22 118a.
- Digitus: see Digit.
- Digla: see Tigris.
- Diglena forcipata 21 6d.
- Di-glucose 22 624a.
- Dignano 27 462a; 34 28 E7.
- Dignatha 25 700d.
- Digne (Dinia) 7 238c; 34 18 M8; 34 3 H6; 7 238d; pop. 25 330d.
- Digoa: see Dikoa.
- Digoin 34 17 K6; 34 8 G5.
- Digranes 34 25 R2.
- Digsweil 34 9 F2.
- Digue, La: see La Digue.
- Digundu 24 764d.
- Digung monastery 23 346b.
- Digvir 34 38 K2.
- Dih 31 618c.
- Dihdarl 18 72d.
- Dihkans 9 225b.
- Dihkergan 24 12c.
- Dihong (Dihang) 34 41 N6; 2 718d; 4 211b; 11 822b; 12 738a; 26 336b.
- Dihua Kala 34 56 L14.
- Dihyrite 16 406b.
- Dil Consentes 8 637b.
- Dilipolia 4 531c; 21 137c; 9 114c.
- Dils Manibus Sacrum 8 494c.
- "Dils Syriis, De" 21 630c.
- Dijle River: see Tigris.
- Diljs, Mount 34 56 R10.
- "Dimphna": ship 17 606a.
- Dijon (Diyonense Castrum) 7 238d and 27 462b; 34 19 K6; 34 3 G5; 7 239; battle of 28 588c; fire at 9 233b; sculpture at 21 563a; statistics 9 508d; 27 257c; 28 465c.
- Dionais district 9 510c; 4 536c.
- Dika butter: source 17 744c; use 17 746d.
- Dika nut (Irvingia barteri) 17 664b; oil of 17 744c; 17 746d.
- Dikaiarchos: see Dicae-archus: philosophes.
- Dikalingan 34 47 E9.
- Dikanka 34 34 K7.
- Dikbaik (Lompobattang) 5 288d.
- Dikdik (Madoqua) 25 454a.
- Dike: asteroid 2 807d.
- Dike, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
- Dikeli, Adana, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
- (Atarneus), Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 23 578a; light-house 34 38 F4.
- Dikelitash 18 746d.
- Dikelocephalus 10 330a.
- Dikemark 34 26 C2.
- Dikhoi 34 54 C7.
- Dikhova, Catherine 8 712a.
- Dikhu 22 13a; 32 616d.
- Dikker, Bir: see Bir Dikker.
- Diklat: see Tigris.
- Dikoa (Digoa) 34 55 K8; 26 314b.
- Dikokammenyie 14 94c.
- Dikran: see Tigranes.
- Dikranager: see Sert.
- Dikrang 2 720a.
- Diksmuide: see Dixmude.
- Dikte: see Sitia Mountains.
- Diktur 12 622d.
- Dikwalea 27 207a.
- Dila 34 40 N4.
- Dilactic acid 5 570a.
- Dilambi 34 56 M10.
- Dilapldation 7 230b.
- Dilaram (Talaram) 34 40 K4; library of 14 534a.
- Dilasac Bay 34 47 D3.
- Dilatation: of heart 11 553c; uniform 15 693d.
- Dilawar 34 41 C5.
- Dilbaum, Samuel 17 431d.
- Dilbeek 34 21 A4.
- Dildarnagar 10 559d.
- Dildays 34 83 F1.
- Dile Point 34 47 C3.
- Dilecta 32 332d.
- Dilettanti Society, the 25 20d; explores Cnidus 6 44b; founded 2 345a; Temple of Zeus 25 606d.
- Dileys Mill 34 77 F4.
- Dilfin 34 55 L8.
- Dilfo 34 55 M8.
- Dilga: see Delje.
- Dilhorne 34 11 J3.
- Dili: see Dell.
- Di-II: tribe 23 659d.
- Diligence: law term 7 239d; 7 240a; procedure 24 697b.
- Dillnata 34 36 C4.
- Dillun 34 40 D4.
- Dilke, Sir C. W.: exhibition commissioner 7 240a; proprietor, "Athenæum" 18 536d; "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 186b.
- Dilke, Lady 31 581b.
- Dilkusha palace 15 50a.
- garden 14 214b.
- Dill, Ludwig: German painter 32 449d.
- Dill (Anethum graveolens) 7 240b; (figs.) 2 58a; cultivation of 12 289c; inflorescence (fig.) 4 123b; in the Bible 2 57d; oil of 17 749a; 7 240c.
- Dillard, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
- Dillburg 34 84 A4.
- Dillen, J. J. 7 240c; 14 673c.
- Dillenburg 34 23 L7; on travel map 34 3 J3.
- Castle 24 582d.
- Dilleniaceæ 2 693a.
- Dillenius: see Dillen, J. J.
- Dillens, J. J. 21 294a.
- Diller 34 102 H3.
- Dillesk 1 508d.
- Dilley, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
- Dilli: town, India: see Delhi.
- Dilli: town, Timor 33 345c.
- Dilla 34 104 G11.
- Dillichip 7 524c.
- Dilling 34 26 D3.
- Dillingen 7 240d; 34 23 P12; prison of 2 230b.
- Dillingham: rector of Dean 8 388c.
- Dillion Bay 34 52 J9.
- Dillmann, C. F. A. 27 462b; book of Jubilees 2 176d; on Esdras II 8 542d.
- Dillon: accomplice of Boulanger 31 472b.
- , Captain 14 298c.
- , Dr E. J. 31 183c.
- , French consul 6 317b.
- , John 29 562b; 29 565b; 29 566d.
- , Viscount 15 650d; Oxford 18 94a.
- Dillon (Walaui-au): river 34 52 E7.
- , Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
- , Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
- , Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4; 30 815d.
- , N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
- , Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
- , Lake: see Colhuas Lake.
- Dillons Falls 34 91 F5.
- Mills 34 76 C6.
- Dillonon 34 62 K8.
- Dillonvale 34 62 J4.
- Dills Creek: stream 34 79 B6.
- Dillsboro', Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
- Dillsburg 34 73 H6.
- Dillston 34 83 J3.
- Dillwyn, W.: anti-slavery 5 813b; 22 139b.
- Dillwyn: town 34 76 G5.
- Dilman: district 28 727c; 10 567b.
- , town 34 40 A1; 3 168b.
- Dilo (Dumbari, Calophyllum inophyllum) 9 156c; 15 331d; 20 274c.
- Dilochie 2 561d.
- Dilolo, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
- Dilolo, Fr. Congo 34 56 J11.
- Lake 34 56 M13; 24 764d; 27 200a; 33 921c.
- Diloptera 24 391a.
- Dilthey, C. 4 574c.
- Dilton 34 15 K1.
- Diluvial epoch 2 335d.
- Diluvium 1 589a.
- Dilvun (Nituk) 3 183d; 3 185b; 7 795b.
- Dilworth 34 88 K8.
- Dilwyn 34 11 G5.
- Dimachæ 5 261d.
- Dimanova 34 34 G4.
- Dimanski 34 38 N3.
- Dimapur 34 43 A2.
- Dimar (Dhamar) 34 39 J9.
- Dimaro 34 29 B11.
- Dimas: plain 14 394c.
- , town 34 39 D5.
- , Ras: see Ras Dimas.
- Dimashki 16 596d.
- Dimassa 34 56 M10.
- Dimboola (Nine Creeks) 34 50 G7; 34 51 E6.
- Dimbovitz: district 32 312d; petroleum wells 32 314d.
- Di-II: river 34 55 H4; 4 414a.
- Dime 34 87 K7.
- Dimebox 34 88 L7.
- Di-meh 5 717c.
- Dimensions: geometrical and algebraical 7 240d; 10 389d.
- of units 27 462c; 7 241b.
- Dimer 34 34 H6.
- Dimeracanthus 12 685c.
- Dimerous: flower 4 128b.
- Dimes: see Dimas.
- Dimesa 34 56 L10.
- Dimeshk (Dimeshk-esh-Shan): see Damascus.
- Dimethyl 16 194c.
- , ketone: see Acetone.
- Di-methylamine 17 519a; 16 196c.
- Dimethylamine 26 728d.
- Dimethylpseudopropylbenzene: see Laurene.
- "Dimetion Code" 21 474b.
- Dimi 34 55 M6.
- Dimiat: see Damietta.
- Dimidiate anther 4 137a.
- Dimidiypra 4 161b.
- Dimidiyprion 11 706a.
- Dimini 31 54d.
- Diminishing returns: law of 11 384d; Mill's opinions 27 645c; Ortes enunciations 9 363b.
- Diminsh-esh-sham: see Damascus.
- Dimishki 15 518b.
- Dimtr, Hajl 26 453d.
- , Cape: see Dimitrios.
- Dimitri Constantinovich 17 354c.
- , The False: see Otrepieff.
- Ivanovich 19 294b; 21 93b.
- Dimitrios, Cape 34 36 K6.
- Dimitros, Hagios: see Hagios Dimitri.
- Dimitrana 34 36 F5.
- Dimity 24 464d; 27 371d.
- Dimlah (Deemla) 20 272.
- "Dimma, Book of": see "Book of Dimma."
- "Dimmalaeting" 31 203d.
- Dimmesdale 1 727a.
- Dimmick 34 93 G3.
- Dimmit (Demmit): county 34 89 H9.
- , town 34 89 E3.
- Dimock 34 73 L3.
- Dimon, Lille: see Lille Dimon.
- , Store: see Store Dimon.
- Dimondale 34 96 M12.
- Dimorphic minerals 16 379c.
- Dimorphism: discovery of 6 375c; in corals 1 131b; in cyn.pilæ 13 143b; in plants 11 56c; 12 423d.
- Dimorphite: mineral 16 394b.
- Dimorphodon 10 355b; 20 87a; 20 444a; 32 219a.
- Dimorphoseris 6 380a.
- Dimotika: see Demotika.
- Dimtu 34 55 P8.
- Dimyat: see Damietta.
- Dimyidæ 30 798a.
- Diu 34 40 F7.
- Diu Tradul 13 246d.
- Dina Bandhu Mitra 26 111c.
- Dina Chariyāwa 4 436a.
- Dina, Giacomi 17 431b.
- Dinagat Island 34 47 F7; area 31 664c.
- Dinagore: see Dinajpur.
- Dinair: see Dineir.
- Dinajpur: district 7 241d; area and pop. 26 211b; gunny bag trade 13 801d; jute cultivation 13 799c; jute-weaving 12 763d.
- (Dinagore): town 7 242a and 27 464d; 34 41 M7; 3 508a; 7 242a; 18 409a; 31 580a.
- Dinak 18 611a.
- Dinal 34 11 C2.
- Dinan: arrondissement 6 480a.
- , town, France 7 242b; 27 464d; 34 17 C4; on travel map 34 3 C4; 27 257c; defence of 7 517d; Charles the Bold 9 552c.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
- , modern Ludlow, Salop 15 59a.
- Dinanagar (Dinanuggar) 34 41 E3.
- Dinanderie 7 242c.
- Dinant, Belgium 7 242c; 34 21 E8; on travel map 34 3 G3; 17 170a; destroyed 5 424b; massacre 5 424c; pop. 1900 31 70a.
- Dinanuggar: see Dinanagar.
- Dinapiqui, Point 34 47 D3.
- Dinapore (Dinapur): see Dinajpur.
- Dinar: coin 16 589c; 17 659d; value 16 732b; 31 291b.
- Dinara, Mount 34 28 H7; 3 115d.
- Dinarchus: Greek orator 7 242d; on Athenian law customs 2 482d; oratory of 11 142c.
- Dinard 21 186b.
- Dinaretum Pr.: see St Andrea, Cape.
- Dinaric Alps 34 28 H8; 1 622d; 3 115d; 11 775d.
- Dinars 31 627a.
- Dinas 34 11 C2.
- Dinas brick 13 294d; 16 60a.
- clay 9 844a; 9 239a.
- Dinas Bran Castle 34 11 F3; 7 76a.
- Emlyn: see Newcastle Emlyn.
- Head 34 12 B1.
- Powis Castle 31 598b.
- Sand 10 658c.
- Dinata 31 664d.
- Dinatti: see Dynati.
- Dinawari 23 3d.
- Dinázád 23 316c.
- Dind Rig 13 243d.
- Dind Rig: sultanate 31 230c.
- Dinder 17 507c.
- Dindl 34 42 G11.
- Dindigul (Dindigal) 27 465a; 34 42 F14; 15 187d; 15 192d.
- Dindings division 34 42 N15; islands 22 586c; 30 491d; statistics 33 2b; 33 3a.
- Dindon 23 657d.
- Dindorf, Ludwig 27 465b.
- , Wilhelm 27 465a.
- Dindori 34 42 D9.
- Dindymus, Mount Pl II 15 92; 18 852c; 25 718a.
- Dineir (Dinair, Diner) 27 465c; 34 38 D4; Pl VIII 15 515; 18 852c; 25 485a; 25 718d.
- Dinero 34 88 K9.
- "Diners du Baron d'Holbach" 10 153d.
- Dinesus 25 791a.
- Dinga 34 41 D3; 11 274a.
- Dingaa 17 242c; 23 518d; 24 828d; 32 716c; Boer victory over 29 752b.
- Dingalan Bay 34 47 D4.
- Dingarh 34 41 D5.
- Dingay: see Dinguiray.
- Dingden 34 22 J4.
- Dingé 34 17 D4.
- Dingelstedt, Franz von 27 465d; 10 546b.
- Dingelstedt: town 34 23 K11.
- Dingess 34 77 E5.
- Dingestow 34 12 H2.
- Dinghey 21 825d.
- Dingra 34 54 D8.
- Dinglsway 24 828c.
- Dingling (Demo-jong) 22 51a.
- Ding-Khank 33 371d.
- Dingle, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
- , Ireland 34 16 A4; 30 34c.
- Bay 34 16 A7; geology 10 338a; 14 51a.
- Harbour Lighthouse 34 16 A7.
- Dingler 34 84 F4.
- Dingles Wood 21 742c.
- Dingley Tariff Bill: passed 30 411a; 33 594a; provisions of 33 182a.
- Dingliner: court of Grand Mogul 7 469b; 18 446c; 30 762c.
- Dinglingen 34 23 Q6.
- Dingmans Ferry 34 73 N4.
- Dingo: wild dog 3 112a; 7 325a; 15 438c; New South Wales 17 410c.
- Dingolfing 34 23 P15.
- Dingri Pl IV 23 337; officials at 23 343b.
- Maidan 23 341a.
- Dinguiray (Dingari) 29 155d; 34 54 C8.
- Dingus 34 82 K5.
- Dingwall: agriculturist 1 360a.
- , Scottish pursuivant 11 688b.
- Dingwall: town 7 243b; 27 466a; 34 14 H4; 20 854a; population 32 298b.
- Dingy Skipper Pl XXIX 4 596.
- Dini, Monsignor 10 32d.
- , sculptor 17 601a.
- Dinia: see Digne.
- Dinichthys: fossil fish 10 345c; 12 667b; 29 398d; classification 29 395a.
- herzerl 17 735b.
- Dinictis 15 435c.
- Dinifera 19 859d.
- Dining cars 32 153d.
- Dinis: king of Portugal: see Diniz.
- Dinitrobenzol 31 736b.
- Dinitzana: see Dimitsana.
- Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal 19 542c; 23 839c.
- , Dom: son of Ines de Castro 19 544b.
- , Julio: pseudonym of Gomes Coelho 19 558b.
- Dinizulu 33 434a; 33 943c; 24 829b.
- Dinka (Denka): town 34 55 O9; 34 55 P8; 21 657c.
- , tribe 17 317c; 22 279a; 31 115c; 33 37d; in Egyptian army 27 702d; language 2 108c.
- Dinkar, Rao: Raja 27 466b; 32 634c.
- Dinkard 24 776a.
- Dinkas: tribe: see Dinka.
- Dinkel 1 275d.
- Dinkelsbühl 34 23 O11; 7 243b; church of 11 739c.
- Dinkelsbühler Recht 7 243c.
- Din-kiang 30 810d.
- Dinkli Pl III 15 136.
- Dinko Ranjina 21 690c.
- Dinmonts 1 396d.
- Dinmore 34 11 G5.
- Dinn map Lethain 13 246d.
- Dinmamore Hills 16 57a.
- Dinner Creek: stream, Queensland 32 107c.
- Island 34 81 O3.
- Dinnington, Northumberland 34 6 G3.
- , Somerset 34 13 H2.
- , Yorkshire 34 7 G5.
- Dinnsenhas 5 307d.
- Dino, Isola di: see Isola di Dino.
- Dinobryon sertularia 19 856d.
- Dinoceras mirabile 15 426d.
- Dinoceras 15 372c.
- Dinocloa: grasses 11 54c.
- Dinocrates (Dinocrates): architect 7 243c; 1 494b; 8 467a.
- , general 18 791b.
- Dinoflagellata 25 268d; class of Protozoa, characters of 19 859b.
- Dinomyidæ 15 420d.
- Dinomys branickii 15 421a.
- Dinophidæ: distribution of 20 468c; characters 22 193c; description 22 197c.
- Dinophilus (figs.) 33 884b.
- Dinophydia 19 859d.
- Dinophysis 19 860b.
- "Dinorah" ("Le Pardon de Floerme") 16 223a.
- Dinornis 7 243d; 25 790d; distribution 26 27a; fossil remains 3 108a; pelvis 3 722c.
- elephantopus 7 243d.
- giganteus 7 243d.
- novæ zealandiæ 3 731c.
- Dinornithes: characters of 26 256d.
- Dinornithidæ 3 731d; reduced fore-limb 3 721d.
- Dinorwic (Dinorwig): see Port Dinorwic.
- Dinosauria: characters of 20 442d; 32 216c; skull (fig.) 32 216c; 32 218b.
- Dinosa 16 780c.
- Dinotheria 15 372c; 33 941c.
- Dinotherium 7 244a; 10 363b; 15 425d.
- giganteum 15 426a.
- Dinozè 34 19 N4.
- Din-sar 7 795b.
- Dinsdale, England 34 6 H5.
- , Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
- Dinso: see Densu.
- Dinshaken 34 22 J4.
- Dinshmore, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
- , Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
- Dinsovc process 28 592b.
- Dinteloord 34 21 D5.
- Dinting 34 7 E5.
- Din-Tir 3 182a.
- Dinton, Wilts, England 34 13 L1.
- , Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
- Dinuba 34 115 F6.

- Dinus: Italian jurist 5 786a.
Dinuzulu: see Dinizulu.
Dinwiddie: Lieut.-Governor of Virginia 24 388a; builds fort at Pittsburg, U.S. 23 734d.
Dinwiddle County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
Dio 34 85 E7.
Dio Cassius: see Dion Cassius Coelcanus.
Diobol 17 632a.
Diocesan charities 26 682a.
— survey 7 239c.
Diocese 7 244b; chancellor of 5 389b; under Constantine 8 488b; in early England 8 279a; Nestorian 17 358c; origin of 3 787d; 5 227b; 11 154c; subdivision by Bishop Theodore 8 380b.
Diocesis Pontica 25 634a.
Dioccharis Gate 3 4a.
Dioclea: see Duklea.
Diocles: Syracusan lawgiver 22 815c.
— of Caristus 24 197b.
Diocletian 7 244d; 7 478a; abdicates 1 30d; builds bridge at Lancia 14 259c; Christians persecuted by 8 370b; 8 721b; 8 547c; Constantianus Chlorus supported by 11 630a; in Egypt 17 612a; era of 5 716b; 4 681d; 15 664b; palace of 2 419d; 22 366c; in Persia 18 609a; reforms of 13 132c; 20 711a; 20 777c; 22 135b; St George martyred by 10 429b; St Vitus martyred by 24 266c; scriptures burnt by 3 658d; in triumph of Maximianus 15 644b.
—, baths of Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; 3 434c; 16 235a.
Diodati, C. 16 324c; 16 327c.
—, E. 10 149a.
—, G. 7 245a.
Diodon 12 642c; 12 665d; 12 682d; 12 694d.
—, maculatus 10 685b.
Diodorus Siculus 7 245b; 14 510b; 22 19c; on ancient gold mines 10 744b; on Democritus 7 59c; discovery of works of 22 535b; on Egypt 7 708a; on Egyptian cavalry 5 201c; on Merop 16 40d; on Nabateans 17 160a; on Sesostris' army 2 539c; on universal history of 11 144b.
— of Tarsus 9 293a; 23 255d; cosmography of 6 455d; liturgy of 14 707a.
— of Tyre 18 546a.
Diodorus philosophus 5 770c.
— of Bactria 3 222c; 15 142d; 18 101c; 18 587d; 18 588d.
— of Bactria 18 588d.
— of Castana 18 591c.
Diocism 4 135a; 20 428d; 24 130d; 25 435b; in ferns 4 100b.
"Diogene" 16 819d.
Diogenes 3 9a.
Diogenes: Emperor 25 720c.
—, Antonius 11 632b; 20 634d.
— of Apollonia 7 245c.
— the Cynic 7 245d; 8 578d.
— Laertius 7 246b; on Cleobulus 5 824c; on Democritus 7 59d; on Diogenes the Cynic 7 246a; on Epicurus 8 473a; on Eudoxus 8 659d.
—, sculptor 15 120c.
— of Seleucia 22 570b.
— of Sinope 6 399b; 6 745a.
"Diogenes" 26 600c.
Diogenian: glossographer 10 680b.
Diogenianus: sophist 2 103d.
Diogenes, the Stoic 3 86d; 27 466c; epistle to 2 195d; 5 8a.
Diogo: town 34 54 E8.
—, island 34 47 D1.
Diogot oil 3 698a.
Diogram 30 5a.
Diokesis (diocese) 3 787d.
Dioia 17 319a; 21 662d.
Dion 34 56 M14.
"Dionmed" : horse 12 201d; 12 203d; 29 335d.
Dionmede: see Diomedes.
Dionmedea: see Albatross, and Malleumuck.
Dionmedes: mythological hero 7 246c; 5 23d; 15 39d.
—, Thracian king 11 726a.
Diomedes' Islands 27 467a; 3 510a; 25 240b.
Diomeian Gate 3 4a.
Dion Cassius Coelcanus: historian 7 246d; 8 179d; 21 701c; on Catiline conspiracy 5 238d; on Pompey 19 444d.
— Chrysostom: orator 7 247b; 22 134a; 11 144c; 20 515b.
—, Count de: motor vehicles of (fig.) 31 12c; motor water-tube boiler (fig.) 31 18b.
— of Syracuse 7 246c; 22 816b; expeis Dionysius II 7 247d; 22 19d.
Dion: Palestine 7 18d.
—, Euboea, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80.
—, ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80.
Diona 34 94 J7.
Dionaea muscipula: see Venus's Fly-trap.
Dionard (Grudie) River 22 726c.
Dione: goddess 2 172a; 7 323a; 18 480a.
Dione: asteroid 23 380a.
Dionis, Peter 1 811a.
Dionotus 24 14a.
Dionsos 34 36 M2.
Dionychopoda 25 538b.
Dionysion 25 761d.
Dionysia: Greek festivals 7 247b; 8 127d; 9 114c; stage at 23 222c.
Dionysiac mysteries 15 70a.
—, theatre: Athens excavations 3 8c; 23 222c; 23 223b; recent investigation 25 759d.
"Dionysiac" 17 533c.
Dionysiad: see Yanisades.
Dionysian period 4 670d; 5 716c.
"Dionysii Catonis Disticha de Moribus ad Filium" 5 241d.
Dionysius, St: see Denis, St.
—, St: pope 19 509c.
— of Alexandria, Bishop 21 127c; 26 560d.
— of Alexandria: poet 1 499a.
—, Alexandrian rhetorician 14 512b.
—, the Areopagite: bishop of Athens 7 248a; 8 593b; authorship of writing 19 211d; 8 414c; his "hierarchies" 11 792a; identified with St Denis 7 79d; 18 287a; on the zodiac 2 741c.
—, Cato: see Cato Dionysius.
— of Corinth 5 8b; 18 695c.
—, Egyptian musician 5 295b.
—, The Elder: tyrant of Syracuse 7 247c; 5 161b; 22 18b; 22 815c; Castro Giovanni taken by 5 201c; Catania taken by 5 218b; Cefalu betrayed to 5 286c; coins of 17 638d; Crotona taken by 6 616a; on Demosthenes 7 72d; Greek tragedies by 7 405c; invites Plato to Syracuse 7 246c; lamp in Prytaneum of Parentum 14 248b; Lysias denounces 15 118b; policy of 11 104c; Pythias condemned by 6 795d; sacks Temple of Eileithyia 8 635a.
—, Exiguus (Denys the Little) 7 248b; 4 670d; collects canon law 5 16c; 19 492d; Easter festival fixed 7 615b; introduces Christian era in Europe 5 712d; translates "Canons of Apostles" 25 500b.
— of Halcarnassus 7 247d; 11 144c; on celibacy 5 292d; chronology in writings of 5 712b; on clientage in Rome 18 413a; on poetry 19 258d; on sibilants in verse 19 273c; division of Thucydides' History by 23 326b.
— of Heraclea: Macedonian general 15 142b.
— of Milan 14 509a.
— (Periegetes): poet 7 248b; 15 516a.
—, The Younger: tyrant of Syracuse 7 247d; 11 104c; 22 19b; 22 816b; peace with Carthage 5 161b; Plato at court of 19 194b; quarrel with Dion 7 246c.
—, Teil-Mahraya 22 845c.
—, Thrax 11 37d.
Dionysodorus: character in Plato 19 196b; 19 206b.
—, Greek sophist 22 270a.
Dionysopos (Nagara, Nagarahara, Nangunihar) 1 230c; 18 599d; 18 852c; 21 578b; 12 419a.
Dionysos 34 36 M2.
Dionysus (Bacchus): Greek deity 7 248d; analogous with Pan 18 207d; Argolis worship of 17 320d; cave temple 5 265a; cultus of 17 128a; dramatic element in worship 6 798b; 7 403c; festivals of 7 247b; 2 507d; figure of 3 7c; Iacchus, festival of 8 127b; Iynxes of 15 109c; Orphism founded 18 51b; rites of 17 320d; 7 404b; sanctuary of, Athens 3 1d; shrine of, at Elis 8 130c; statue of, at Epidaurus 8 476d; temple at Delos 27 405b; introduction of wine 24 604a; theatre of 25 571d; worship of, introduced into Rome 16 31c.
Dionysus Liknites 17 539b.
— Hyes 12 420c.
— Melanalgis 2 148a.
— Zagreus 17 839b.
Dionysus, Hill of 18 746d.
Dioon 24 131a; (fig.) 29 183d.
Diophanes: Greek General: invades Sparta 18 791a.
—, father of St Thomas 23 308a.
Diophantes: founder of Eupatorium 8 668a.
Diophantus: arithmetician 2 526d; 7 249d; algebraical rule of multiplication 1 520c; 21 294d; and Greek algebra 1 511c; on minus sign 1 511b; treatise on perisms 19 520d.
Diophtes 18 539a.
Diopside 10 238a; 16 416b; artificial production 10 263a.
Diopsis 7 256c.
Dioptrae (fig.) 16 411a.
Dioptric system 4 276c; lenses 22 373a; lighthouses 14 619c; (fig.) 14 620b.
"Dioptrica": by Huygens 12 416d.
"Dioptrice": 14 46c.
"Dioptrics": 7 124d.
Diplos 8 634c.
Diorama, Daguerre's 6 761b.
Diorite 10 235a; 10 309.
Dioscurus: see Iskuria.
Dios: ruins of 34 55 P4.
Dioscorea: see Yam.
— aculeata: see Kawai.
— batatas: see Yam, Chinese.
Dioscorides of Samos: mosaics 16 851b; manuscript 18 147d; on opium 17 787d.
Dioscoridis Island (Pocotra) Pl VII 15 515; 7 389b; 22 231b.
Dioscorus: Greek physician 2 103a.
— of Alexandria 8 724b; 27 237c.
Dioscuri: see Castor and Pollux.
Dioscurias (Izguar) 16 437b; Pl VII 15 515; 5 256b; 16 437b; 5 258b; trade with Circassia 5 788d.
Dioscurides: engraver 2 366c; 10 140a.
Dioscurus 4 33c; 23 256a.
Diosemeia 2 310a.
Diósgyör 27 467a; 12 366b.
Dioskuria 33 54b.
Diosma Crenata 12 310c.
Diosmea 7 287a.
Diosmin 4 415c.
Diosmotici 18 261d.
Diospitis (Laodicea) 14 293c.
— (Lydda) 18 472a.
— Magna (Karnak) 34 55 P4.
Pl VI 7 700; 1740a; 7 776d.
— Parva (Hoo) Pl VI 7 700; 1 61d.
—, Pontus Pl II 15 92.
Diospyros ebenaster: see Cadocoberia.
— kaki 18 661c.
— lotus 2 320d.
— quæstia 7 619c.
— virginiana 18 661c.
Diota: see Amphora.
"Diotelevi Madonna" 20 275a.
Diotsalvi 21 442a.
Dioutrophes 13 709c.
Diouloufet: poet 32 44b.
Dioxides 5 477b.
— of barium, carbon, etc.: see Barium, Carbon, etc., Dioxide of.
Di-oxindol 12 844b.
Dioxine 27 562b.
Dioxybenzoic acids 5 570c.
Dip, magnetic 6 226b; 15 220d; 16 165a.
Dip: of rocks 10 297b.
— circle (fig.) 16 159b; formulae of 16 160b; Fox's 16 161a.
— equator 16 164d.
— fault 10 303a; (ill) 10 303b.
— head level: coal pit 6 63d.
— heading 6 63d.
Dipa Negara, prince 13 610a; 29 738a.
"Dipavansa" 18 184c.
Diphanite 16 413c.
Diphenylene sulphide 26 731b.
Diphilus: dramatist 2 508a; 7 408a.
Diphlogaena 12 359b.
Diphtheria 7 249d and 27 467a; antitoxin 26 62c; 27 470b; bacillus Pl 31 530; influence of soil on 29 378b; of larynx Pl 31 511; mean death-rates 27 467c; recent researches 31 528b; serum treatment 27 470a; 33 271d.
Diphthongia 24 277a.
Diphthongs 12 602b; in French 9 633b; in old popular Latin 20 663d; in speech-sounds 22 382d.
Diphyceral tail 12 645d.
Diphyes campanulata (ill) 12 565b.
Diphyidae: classification of 12 548b; structure of 12 564c.
Diphylla 24 52c.
Diphyllidæ 23 54b.
Diphyodont 15 351d.
Diphyphyllum 6 381c.
Diphyscium moss 17 72d.
Dipifto silver mines 17 478c.
Dip-joints: geological term 10 297b; in slate beds 22 127d.
Dipla 34 41 B7.
Diplacanthidæ 29 395a.
Diplacanthus 10 344a.
Dipleurula 27 620b.
Diplex transmission (ill) 23 123d.
Diplicia 31 664d.
Diploblastica: see Coelentera.
Diplock walking-machine 31 18c.
Diploconida 19 851d.
Diploctenium: classification of 6 376b; distribution of 6 380a.
Diplocynodon 32 219a.
Diplodal 22 415a.
Diplodia 28 557c.
Diplodocidæ 20 443b.
Diplodocus 20 443c.
Diploë: of human skull 1 823c.
— leaf parenchyma 4 108d.
Diploglossa 20 439b.
Diplograptus 10 331d.
Diplohelia: classification of 6 376a; distribution of 6 379c.
Diplois (diploidism) in Greek costume 6 453b; Roman garment 24 194c.
Dipiolabis 31 417b.
Diplomacy 7 251b; agents in 1 280a; use of Latin in 14 342c; mediæval 1 658d; modern language of 25 388b; in relation to strategy 33 741a.
"Diplomacy" 27 516d.
"Diplomatarium Islandicum" 32 624b.
Diplomatic and consular service 19 667b.
"Diplomatic Review" 18 536c.
Diplomatics 7 253a; English charters 7 255a.
Diplomesodon 15 403b.
Diplomystax 12 677a.
Diplomystus 25 795c.
Diplopelma 1 771b.
Diploperistomi: in mosses 4 161d.
Diplopractum 4 143d.
Diplophrys 19 846c; (ill) 19 845d.
Diplopoda 25 699a; development of 31 62b; fossil forms of 31 63c; head of 25 694c; (ill) 17 118b; systematic position 25 690d; recent views on 31 62a.
Diplopoda 31 425d.
Diploptera: insects 12 577b.
Diplopteris: fossil fish 10 342b; 12 667b; classification 12 687b; in Banffshire 3 312b.
—, genus of cuckoo 6 687c.
Diploria: classification 6 376b; distribution 6 380a.
Diplosis tritici: see Wheat-midge, English.
Diplosoma 23 617c.
Diplosomidae: characters of 23 617c; gemmation of 33 480c.
Diplospora 32 815d.
Diplostemonous flower 4 135d.
Diplostomidae 7 640c.
Diplostegia 4 152c.
Diploptema 31 417b; 31 421b.
Diplozoon paradoxum 3 687a; (ill) 23 539d.
Dipnum 7 640c.
Dipnoi 12 634c; 12 686b; air-bladder of 12 688b; auditory organ of 12 653a; characters 12 686d; circulatory system of 12 659c; classification 29 395a; distribution of 12 670c; renewal of teeth 12 655a; 12 665c; respiratory organs 12 656b; skeleton of 12 646d.
Dipodascus 28 562d.
Dipodidae: see Jerboa.
Dipodomys 15 419d.
Dipopus 2 349b; 22 32b.
Dipolras Dagh 34 38 D4.
Dipolla, sacrifices of the 3 1c.
Diporodelphya 28 272b.
Diporpæ 3 687a.
Dippel: J. C. (Christianus Democritus) 7 255c.
Dippe's animal oil 17 175a.
Dipper (Cinclus aquaticus) 18 75a.
Dippin 34 15 D4.
— Head 34 14 F9.
Dipping: of sheep 1 397c.
—, in brass finishing 4 218d.
—, needle 16 443a; (ill) 15 227d.
Dip-pipe: in gas-making 10 92d.
Dippoldiswalde 34 23 L18.
Dipropargyl 5 561a.
Diprosthomera 25 700d.
Diprotodon 15 383a; 13 841b; in Queensland 20 172d; geological distribution 25 790d; 25 793c.
Diprotodont dentition 15 376d.
Dipsacaceæ: bracts 4 120c; calyx of 4 131d.
Dipsacus: see Teasle.
Dipsadidæ 20 468a; characters 22 193a; distribution of 20 468d.
Dipsadoboa 20 469a.
Dipsas 20 440b; habits of 22 194d.
Dipsomania 13 103c.
"Dipsychus" 6 38a.
Diptera 7 255d; 13 150b; 29 503b; mimicry in 16 343c; reproduction of 13 146c.
Dipteridinae 31 424c; account of 31 426d; distribution of (Map B.) 31 427.
Dipteris 31 426c.
Dipterix odorata: see Tonqua Bean.
Dipterocarpeae: see Wood-oil Trees.
Dipterocarpaceæ 3 293b.
Dipteromitus 10 353a.
Dipteros 2 463c.
Dipterus (Ctenodus) 12 646d; 12 667c; 12 687a; 10 342b.
Dipterygium 2 694a.
Diptroch 34 13 E3.
Diptych 7 257b; 18 143d; in ancient liturgies 31 902d; 21 139d.
Diptychus 12 672c.
Dipus 13 626a; 15 419d.
— ægyptius: see Egyptian Jerboa.
— indicus: see Indian jerboa.
Dipylidium 23 55c.
Dipylum Gate 3 2c; 25 759a.
Dipyre 16 412b.
Digue, Canal del; see Canal del Digue.
Dir: Russian chief 21 87d.
Dir 34 41 C2; 13 822a.
—, Khan of 27 47a.
Dira 24 490b.
Diraa: see Pic.
Diracodon 20 443c.
Diræ: see Erinyes.
"Dira" 24 251a.
Dirce, legend of 7 257c.
—, river 23 229b.
Dircen: see Gonzaga, T. A.
Dircks' ghost 14 587c; 15 207d.
Dirdal 34 26 E7.
Dire 34 54 F6.
Dire-Berenices 8 612b.
Direct: town 34 88 M4.
— colours 27 558b.
— evidence 28 336a.
— fire (table) 29 172b.

Direct metal 29 583c.
 — system, steam power 1 313d.
 Direct-acting engines (ill) 22 512b; 22 514b.
 Direction, Cape 34 50 G2.
 — Island 34 50 A4.
 —, Mount 34 50 K6.
 Direction: in mechanics 15 679b.
 Director of Public Prosecutions 27 285c.
 Directors: of Companies 27 174b; 30 153c.
 Directors' Liability Act 27 175d; debentures under 27 395c; 27 176d; provisions of 28 509c.
 Directory: French 9 608b; Helvetic 22 793c.
 Directory of Public Worship 14 711d; use of 8 378a.
 Directrix 6 273a; 10 403c.
 "Direito, O." 31 206c.
 Dirckwend 34 40 C4.
 Dirgi: see Dargi.
 Dirhem: Arab coin 16 566d; 17 659d; Egyptian measure 24 490c; Persian measure 24 490d; a weight 33 810d.
 Diria 34 120 B8.
 Dirliamba 34 120 B8.
 Dirian (Chorotegan) 17 479a; 12 828b.
 Dirichlet's principle 28 459a; attempted proof 33 642d; theorem 13 48a.
 Diring, Jebel: see Jebel Diring.
 Dirromo 34 120 B8.
 Diris devotio 8 798d.
 "Diritto" 17 431b.
 Dirk I 12 71a.
 — II 12 71a.
 — III 12 71a.
 — IV 12 71a.
 — V 12 71b.
 — VI 12 71b.
 — VII 12 71c.
 —, A. 26 590b.
 Dirk (dagger) 6 700c.
 Dirk Hartog Island 34 50 A5.
 Dirki 34 55 K6.
 Dirksland 34 21 D5.
 Dirksland 34 100 E3.
 Dirleton 34 15 L2; 11 362b.
 — Castle 11 362b; 21 487d.
 Dirmil (Dirmit) 34 38 C4.
 Dirom: on purveyance 1 295a.
 Drouilles 34 13 K4.
 Droys: theologian 22 82b.
 Dirphe: see Delphi Mountain.
 Dirphys: see Delphi Mountain.
 Dirranbandi 34 51 H2.
 Dirschau (Szczewo) 7 257d and 27 470c; 34 24 D28; on travel map 34 3 O1; fortress at 10 468a.
 Dirt Lake 34 59 G6.
 Dirt-beds 10 321c.
 Dirt-tracks 29 335d.
 Dis: see Pluto.
 Disa 34 41 D7.
 Disabilities, Roman Catholic: see Catholic disabilities.
 Disability: in English law of contract 27 222c.
 Disal 22 13a.
 Disang 4 211b; 22 13a.
 Disappearing gun-carriage: see Gun-carriage.
 Disappointment Bay Pl II 19 315; 2 16b.
 —, Cape, South Georgia, South Atlantic 34 121 N14.
 —, Cape (Hancock), Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3; light-house, ibid.
 —, Creek: stream 34 109 A7.
 —, Islands 34 52 N7; 23 602b.
 Disarming: in fencing 9 72a.
 Disaster Bay 34 51 H6.
 —, Island: see Hira-shima.
 —, Peak 34 113 D1.
 —, River: see Leichhardt.
 Disc, circular: shadow of 14 608b.
 — experiment: in acoustics 1 116d.
 — piles: in bridges 4 328c.
 — winding: in alternators 27 591c; of armature (fig.) 27 577d.
 Discalced Augustinians 16 716c.
 — Carmelites 16 716c.
 — Trinitarians 16 716c.
 Discarding 24 544d.
 Discharge: from army, British 2 575a.
 —, in bankruptcy 3 343c; 26 132a; order of 30 150d; in U.S. 3 345c.
 —, in calico-printing 4 686b; 27 258d.
 — of crew: of merchant ships 21 606c.

Discharge curves: accumulators (fig.) 25 31d.
 —, electric 8 62c; 28 25d; authorities 28 54c; descriptive 8 59d; fluids 8 65d; heating effects 8 54d; magnet effect on 28 54b; 8 74a; residual 8 38d; solids 8 66a.
 —, liquid: diagrams 12 470a; coefficients of 12 463a.
 —, water: units of (table) 12 478c.
 — of rivers 10 272b.
 Discharging arch 2 463c; 4 465c; 4 471d.
 Dischidia 13 139d.
 — Rafflesiana 4 115a.
 Dischingen 34 23 P11.
 Discida 19 849d.
 Disciflora 25 440c.
 Disciform 14 554a.
 Discina 4 188c; 10 329d; antiquity of 26 334a; distribution 4 194a; 4 196c; muscular system 4 192d.
 — lamellosa (ill) 4 188d.
 Discinidia 4 190b; characters of 26 333d; description 4 194c.
 Disciniscia 26 331a.
 Discinocaris 6 663c; 10 333b.
 "Disciple of the Teutons, The" 27 413d.
 Disciples, College of 18 55d.
 Disciplinanti, Compagnie di 13 500d.
 Disciplinati: oratory 5 795d.
 Discipline, ecclesiastical 8 800a; 26 679c; in Calvin's system 19 677a.
 —, in Plato's ethics 8 580b.
 —, military 24 353c; 16 299c.
 —, naval 30 537b.
 Discites 10 348a.
 Disclaimer: in patent law 31 508b; in bankruptcy 26 133d.
 Disclosed: heraldic term 11 700c.
 Disco, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 — Bay 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315.
 — Island 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315; fossil plants of 31 438c; iron found at 29 110a; meteorites of 26 113b.
 Discoboli: fish 12 690c; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; distribution 7 280c; locomotion 12 638d.
 Discoboli: statue of 11 724c.
 Discobolus 7 258a; 17 120d.
 Discocorythos 6 376a; distribution 6 379d.
 Discodrilidae 30 181c; 33 881b.
 Discoid 34 11 F5.
 Discoglossus 1 709c.
 Discognathus lamta 12 673c.
 Discoid 31 419c.
 Discoidae 12 564c.
 Discoidal method of armature winding (fig.) 27 577c.
 Discoidia 10 358b.
 Discollchenes 24 128c.
 Discomedusæ 12 556d; 12 556c.
 Discomyces 9 833a; 24 127d; 28 561b; parasitic forms 18 267c.
 Disconformity (variance) 31 502d.
 Discontinuous distribution: see Distribution discontinuous.
 Disconto Commandit 26 228b.
 Disconto-Gesellschaft 26 116d.
 Discoperta (Deserta) 8 628d.
 Discophora 2 69d; 14 404a.
 Discopyne 12 681a.
 Discorbina 9 379d.
 Discord 7 594c; in acoustics 31 752b.
 Discordia 8 524d.
 "Discorsi" 15 149c.
 Discosaurus 20 444b.
 Discota 12 317c.
 Discotrochus: classification 6 376a; distribution 6 380a.
 Discount: calculation of 2 536d; rates of 3 325b; 26 116b.
 — accounts: in banking 3 329b.
 — agency 3 328b.
 — bank 3 328b.
 — houses 30 542c; 30 543d.
 — system in bookselling 32 84c.
 "Discours Chrestiens" 5 431a.

"Discours de la lanterne aux Parisiens" 7 130d.
 "Discours de la Méthode" 9 661a.
 "Discours Philosophiques" 19 460a.
 "Discours préliminaire" 6 775b.
 "Discours sur les mœurs rurales" 9 52b.
 "Discours sur les Passions de l'Amour" 18 334d.
 "Discours sur l'histoire universelle" 4 71a.
 "Discourse on the Aborigines of the Ohio Valley" 11 495b.
 "Discourse concerning Western discoveries" 11 378c.
 "Discourse on Free-thinking" 8 427c.
 "Discourse on the Husbandry of Brabant and Flanders" 1 297b.
 "Discourse of Method" 7 116c.
 "Discourse on Passive Obedience" 3 590b.
 "Discourse of the Religion anciently professed by the Irish and British" 24 16d.
 "Discourse of Wit" 1 36d.
 "Discourses on America" 25 677a.
 "Discourses concerning Government" 22 34c.
 "Discovers upon Trade" 17 554d; 19 358a.
 "Discoveries in History of England" 8 342b.
 Discovery: in international law 13 192d.
 —, "Discovery, The": play by F. Sheridan 21 796d.
 "Discovery": ship: Arctic expedition 6 331b; 19 327c; Antarctic expedition 28 633c; 31 815b; construction of 32 54a.
 "Discovery of America, The": by Fiske 33 597d.
 "Discovery of America": picture, by von Piloty 31 777b.
 "Discovery of the Periodic Law" 31 156c.
 Discovery Shoal 34 48 D1.
 Discrasite (fig.) 16 392b.
 Discriminants 25 282a.
 "Discourse der Maler, Die" 18 541a.
 "Discurso sobre la Educacion Popular de los Artesanos y su Fomento" 4 762b.
 "Discurso sobre el Fomento de la Industria Popular" 4 762b.
 Discus 7 258a.
 "Discussion, La" 17 437b.
 Discussion: freedom of 11 18b.
 Disease: bacterial origin of 26 65b; climatic influences 6 5b; definition of 31 511c; heredity in 29 259c; 4 245d; infectious 30 316d; under Factory Acts 30 92c; parasitic (table) 31 521b; poison-tolerance in 19 276b; production factors 31 513c; race-liability 2 112b; schizomycetes in 21 407b; venereal 22 686b; empirical and rational treatment of 33 267b.
 —, early beliefs 2 122a; 26 662d.
 — possession 7 61c; 2 56c.
 Diseased meat 15 782b.
 Diseases of Animals Act 25 197a; 25 180d; 29 533c.
 "Diseases of the Ovaries" 33 820b.
 "Diseases of Seamen": Treatise 3 807b.
 Disengagement governors: see Governors, Steam-engine.
 —, in fencing 9 70d.
 Disentailing of Estates Act 1 304c.
 Disentis 34 27 J4.
 Disescu: politician 32 327d.
 Disestablishment 28 296a; 5 758d; 28 13c; in Br. colonies 25 443a; in Ireland 29 508d; 33 680a; in Scotland 32 469c; Milton's opinions 16 334c.
 Diseworth 34 8 A3; 14 642d.
 Disfarreatio 6 256d.
 Disful 15 467d.
 Disgavelling 19 735a.
 Disgrazia, Monte della: see Monte della Disgrazia.
 Dishekaina Lake: see Hardinge.
 Disherion 5 402a; 20 691d; 20 714b.

Dishforth 34 7 F3.
 Dishleys 25 193a.
 Dishman 34 82 H7.
 Dishno 34 95 E4.
 Dishonour: bills of exchange 26 240b.
 Dishonoured cheques 26 125c.
 Dishthegn 21 36a.
 Dishwasher (Sisura inquieta) 9 352a.
 Disi 9 723d.
 Disia 34 55 L9.
 Disibodenberg 11 815d.
 Disinfectants (deodorizers) 7 258a; heat as 7 258c; permanganates as 15 481a.
 Disintegrator 9 346c.
 Disintherment 26 467d.
 Disjunction of hybrids 29 375b.
 Disk: in botany 4 139d; of rose 20 851a.
 Disk cultivator (fig.) 25 171a.
 — furrow (fig.) 25 170a.
 — plough (fig.) 25 168b.
 —, rotating (fig.) 27 740d.
 — valves 22 505a.
 — wheel (fig.) 15 756c.
 Diskata 34 35 D9.
 Disk-bearing tissue of plants 4 36d.
 Disko 34 92 E3.
 Diskotija 34 35 K6.
 Disley 34 7 D5.
 Dislocation 7 258c; 22 682d.
 Dismal River 34 102 D2.
 — River, North: see North Dismal River.
 — Swamp Canal 7 259a.
 — Swamps 7 259a; 34 76 L7; 23 809a.
 "Disme, La" 17 185b.
 Disna 34 34 F4; 24 234a; 33 697c.
 Disney 11 160a.
 — marbles 4 729d.
 Dison 34 21 G7.
 "Disowned, The" 15 122a.
 Disparium (Disburg) 9 723 Map; 9 723d; 7 519a.
 Dispersaries 14 832d; 19 473a; 26 683b; provident 26 683c.
 "Dispensary, The" 10 87d.
 "Dispensary of the Soul" 14 510b.
 Dispensary system 30 293c.
 Dispensation 7 259b; 18 488a.
 "Dispensatories" 15 810a.
 Dispensing power 19 495b; 19 672c.
 Dispersion of the Jews 13 420b; history of 13 429d; mealong of 13 553d.
 —, anomalous: of electrical waves 28 72b.
 — of light 14 592b; 30 244a; abnormal 14 601d; correction for glass 29 5b; by diffraction grating 24 438b; irrational 14 592d.
 —, rotatory, polarized light 30 246a.
 — of seeds 25 437b; 4 154b; in Euphorbiaceae 4 152c; in willow 24 589a.
 — of spores in ferns 32 72c; 4 160b; in Lichens 14 534c; in Liverworts 4 162a.
 Dispersive ratio 25 40d.
 Displacement: chemical 5 492d.
 —, curves of, in acoustics 1 114b.
 —, diagram of 7 150a.
 —, geometrical theory of 7 581d; investigation of 15 666a.
 — of ships (ill) 21 812b; 32 551b.
 —, tonnage 33 372b.
 Displayed: heraldic term 11 700b.
 Disporea 32 815b.
 Disposable charge 20 4c.
 Dispositio Achillea 20 4c.
 Disposition and settlement: Scots law of 21 696c.
 "Disputa" 20 278a.
 Disputanta, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 Disputations 8 777d.
 Dispute benefit 33 18a; in Trade Unions 33 405c.
 "Disquisitiones Arithmeticae" 1 516d.
 "Disquisitiones generales circa superficies curvas" 10 168c.
 "Disquisitiones Magicae" 7 62a.
 Disraeli, B.: grandfather of Beaconsfield 26 175a.

Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, Earl of.
 —, Isaac 7 259c; 26 174c.
 D'Israeli: town 34 62 M7.
 Disraeli Bay Pl II 19 315.
 Disruption 9 743a; 11 336d.
 Disruptive discharge 8 54a; 8 59d; 8 60a; 8 62c.
 Disrupt Pass 1 626d.
 Diss 34 8 J4; 17 536d.
 Dissa, Jebel: see Jebel Dissa.
 Dissay (Dissay-sous-Courcil) 34 19 A5.
 Dissected leaf 4 111b.
 Disselsin 1 51c.
 Disсен (Disсен-Rothenfeld) 34 22 H7.
 Dissenters in England 8 246d; under Charles II 8 348d; effect of revolution on 8 351d; in reign of Anne 8 353b; Marriage Act 15 566d; toleration of 19 391a.
 Dissents: see Disentis.
 Dissents, Abbot of 11 205b.
 —, Convent of 11 205c.
 Dissepiment: botany 4 142d.
 — of corals defined 1 130d; 25 459b; 6 382d; horizontal plates 6 373a; exothecal, transverse plates 6 374c.
 "Dissertations and Discussions" 16 311c.
 "Dissertation on the Epistles of Phalaris" 3 579a.
 "Dissertations on the Eumenides" 19 266b.
 "Dissertatio de Loquela" 1 739a.
 "Dissertation on Miracles" 4 754b.
 "Dissertation on Parties" 4 7a.
 "Dissertations" 19 133b.
 "Dissertissime Romuli nepotum" 5 248c.
 Dissidents: Catholics in Austria 10 445a.
 —, Protestants in Poland 19 297b.
 Dissiliaria baloghioides: see Hill's Teak.
 Dissilient 4 150c.
 "Dissipateur, Le" 7 426d.
 Dissipation: of energy 8 210a.
 Dissociation 16 622d; 28 12c; of atoms 32 780d; in chemical action 5 475d; Deville's work on 21 166b; of explosives 8 806a; gaseous 28 34a; in gas engines 22 525c; Ionic 26 719d; 26 736b; molecular 26 715c; of solvent complexes 26 741a.
 Dissodectes 14 53c.
 Dissolution: Spencer's theory of 32 787a.
 — of Parliament 4 619c; 8 351b.
 — of partnership 18 331b.
 — principle: of nervous disease 18 393a.
 Dissolving views 15 213b.
 Dissonance 17 105c; theory of 31 752b.
 "Dissonance of the four Evangelists, The" 8 727a.
 Disston City 34 81 L7.
 Distaff 14 664c; use of 24 730b; 6 487b.
 Distance: in space 15 662a.
 —, in horse-racing 29 329d.
 — post 12 201a.
 Distance Mountain 34 51 C2.
 Distant signals 32 144a.
 Distantia loci 26 250d.
 Distapla 23 617b.
 Distater: see Tetradrachm.
 Distearin 10 697c.
 Distemper: in dog 24 205a; in foxhounds 12 315c.
 Distemper: in painting: see Tempera.
 Disthene: see Cyanite.
 "Disticha" 5 241d.
 Distichilis 11 56c.
 Distichodon 12 673b.
 Distichodontina 12 689a.
 Distichous leaf 4 116c; (ill) 4 116b.
 Distichs 19 883a.
 Distillation 7 260d; coal 10 59a; destructive 7 262d; fractional 7 261a; apparatus 30 287d; petroleum 18 719a; spirits 7 204b; recent methods 32 804c; stills 7 265a; water 7 263a.
 Distilleries 24 543a.
 Distilling, illicit 24 542c.
 Distinguo 34 6 B5.
 Distinguished Service Order 31 340b; 33 679b.
 Distinkhorn 34 15 G4.
 Distocheurus 18 729c; in New Guinea 31 148c.

- Distoma: genus of trematoda 23 535c.
 —, genus of tunicata 23 617b.
 —, haematobium 18 271c.
 Distomidae 23 617b; gemmatom of 33 480b.
 Distomon (Ambrystus) 34 36 G4; 18 801b.
 Distomum 23 540a; macrostomum (fig.) 23 540b; parasitic 18 259d.
 Diston, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 Distos (Dhysta, Distus) 34 36 K4.
 Distractile (ill) 4 137c.
 Distract: see Distress.
 Distract of knighthood 24 695b.
 Distress, Law of 7 266b; 3 51b; effect on agriculture 1 407d; feudal system 30 225d; in France 28 466c; old legal procedure 24 695c; for rent 14 274c; 30 127b; bankruptcy 26 132d; for tithes 33 354c; things distrainable 7 266d; warrant of 22 642b; 24 371d; in Breton law 4 254b; in Roman law 20 686a.
 Distress Amendment Act 30 127b.
 Distress for Rent Act 30 126c.
 Distress-lights 18 818a.
 D'istria, D.: see Ghika, H.
 Distributing machines (fig.) 33 523b.
 Distribution: of animals 3 684a; 7 267a; barriers 7 268d; human action 10 291c; former land connections 33 940c; in Tertiary period 7 275b; in time (table) 7 283a; marine 7 276d; terrestrial, map 33 939a; vertical 7 268a; discontinuous 33 937c.
 — of birds 3 737a.
 — of fishes: geographical 12 668d; geological 12 666d; fresh water 12 670a.
 — of mammals 15 373a.
 — of plants 7 286b; 28 625c.
 — of reptiles 20 465a.
 — of sponges 22 427b.
 — coefficients: in chemistry 26 738d.
 —, electric 8 22a; 8 19c; 8 27b.
 — function: mathematics 27 154a.
 — in political economy 20 534b; of wealth 19 393c; 24 462a.
 — of the predicate in logic 30 332b.
 — of type 23 701d.
 "Distribution of Heat on the surface of the Globe" 16 114b.
 "Distribution of Products" 24 312a.
 Distribution, Statute of 13 198d.
 Distributive law: algebra 1 519d; Euclidian proof 10 380a; in calculus of operation 13 28c.
 Distributor: agricultural 1 321b.
 — in type-setting 23 701a.
 District: British military 2 581c.
 —, unit of administration, India 12 769b.
 "District Advertiser" 31 208c.
 District Auditors Act 30 309c.
 District board 25 551d.
 District of Columbia 6 168b; 34 61 L3; 34 75; administration of 33 576c; emancipation of slaves 14 659d; libraries of 30 218a.
 District courts martial 6 518a; powers of 2 587b.
 District council: constitution 30 314a; finance 30 318d; powers and duties 30 315a; underground dwellings 30 316a; control of streets 30 317c; 30 311a; control of sanitation 30 92a; under Factory Act 30 93d; administrators of Allotments Act 25 322d; England and Wales 28 206c; rural 30 314d; under Small Holdings Acts 25 323b.
 District lines or curves 30 461b.
 — nurses 31 998b.
 District Railway: see Metropolitan District Railway.
 District schools 31 834d.
 District system 33 581c.
 Distringas 24 696b.
 Distrito de Centro: see Querétaro.
 Disturbances, Council of 24 583b.
 Distus: see Distos.
 Distyle 2 463c.
 Disulphide of carbon: see Carbon Bisulphide.
 — of silicon 5 524b.
 Disuse: animal structure 4 249a; in variation 24 89a.
 Disused Burial Grounds Act 32 688d.
 Dit 34 104 G11.
 Ditartrylic acid 23 69d.
 Ditch (fosse) 9 425b; dimensions of 9 429b; 9 444c.
 Ditchelling; see Ditchling.
 Ditchford 34 8 D5.
 Ditchingham 34 8 K4.
 Ditchley 18 94b.
 Ditchling 34 9 F5.
 Ditchling Beacon 34 9 F5; 22 723b.
 Dithcal anther 4 137a.
 Dithim 4 254a.
 Dithionates 5 507c.
 Dithionic acid 5 507c.
 Dithmarschen (Ditmarsch) 7 291a; 34 22 D9; history 14 146d; reclaimed land 32 431b.
 Dithyramb: invention 2 502b; development 7 404a; in Greek tragedy 7 403d.
 "Dithyrambe sur le Jeu de Paume" 5 581b.
 "Dithyrambs" 26 49b; history of 26 49d.
 Dithyrocaris (fig.) 6 639d; 6 663c; (fig.) 6 659c.
 Ditmarsh: see Dithmarschen.
 Ditmarshers 22 747b.
 Ditrema: genus of Protozoa 19 846c.
 Ditryliph 2 463c.
 Ditro 14 300d.
 Ditrocha (Terebrantia) 12 572d; 12 576a.
 Ditrypa 2 67c.
 Dittany (Dictamnus albus) (fig.) 4 91c; use of 1 57b.
 Dittersbach 27 470d.
 Dittes, F. 7 678d.
 Dittisham 34 13 F3.
 Dittmar, Prof.: air pump 16 31a; on coal gas 10 89d; on sea water 21 611b; solubility of gases 5 510b; 17 575c; on theine 23 100d.
 "Ditto": horse 12 185b.
 Ditton, H. 7 291b.
 Ditton, town 34 7 R5.
 — Park 34 10 B7.
 — West 34 11 H4.
 — Priests 34 62 M8.
 Dittons 33 85d.
 Ditty 34 83 K2.
 Diu: island and town, India 7 291c and 27 470d; 34 41 C9; 12 797c; area and pop. 31 854a; Portuguese victory 19 546a; relief of 5 203b.
 —, Port E. Africa 34 56 P14.
 Diuafar 34 38 C4.
 Diurn, ancient Macedonia Pl II 15 136.
 —, Atheros 3 14b.
 —, Pleria 15 137a.
 Diurna (Djurna) Dagh 34 38 B3.
 Diura Island: see Jura.
 Diureides 31 725c.
 Diuresis 16 433b.
 Diuretics 7 291d.
 Diurna: see Hela Diurna.
 Diurnal libration: lunar 2 800d.
 "Diurnal Occurrences" 17 414b.
 Diurnal tide 23 359c; lunar effect 23 353a; syntheical treatment 23 369a.
 Diurnation 11 788a.
 Diurnl: see Butterflies.
 Dius 5 715c.
 Dius Fidius 11 727a; 13 780b.
 Diua: India 34 42 P10.
 —, Maldiv Islands 15 330b.
 —, Fl.: see River Dee.
 Divaca (Divazza), Austria 34 29 J12.
 Divan (Diwan): see Mohammedanism.
 "Divan": Bodenstedt 26 278b.
 "Divan": Hafiz 11 367c.
 Divanbeghi 4 3d.
 Divan-el-Khedivi 7 724b.
 Divanleh 34 38 L7.
 Diván-i-mouhassabát 33 508c.
 Divaniyeh: see Divanleh.
 Divaricator muscle: Brachio-poda 4 192c; star fishes 7 663a.
 Divatte 15 303a.
 Divazza: see Divaca, Austria.
 Dive Bouteille: oracle 20 196d.
 —, Thouet 15 303a.
 —, Vienne 24 222c.
 Divehi Hakura 15 331c.
 Divekl Rajje: see Maldiv Islands.
 Diver: cricketer 27 279c.
 Diver: health 7 299d; selection 7 299d.
 — (Colymbus): bird 26 257a; 7 292a; dorsal vertebrae 3 718d.
 — (Cephalophus): see Dinker.
 Divergence: in botany 4 116c.
 Divergent rays 14 594a.
 Diveria 34 27 G6.
 Divernon 34 94 F6.
 Divers (Colymbidae): birds 15 2b; 7 292a; characters and distribution 26 257a; fossil forms 3 729b; nearctic regions 3 751a; tra-cheal tympanum 3 727a.
 "Diversions of Purley" 8 413b.
 "Diversions of the Morning" 9 368c.
 Diversis, Philippus de 24 270a.
 Divertissement: ballet 3 288a.
 —, Ees (Dives-sur-Mer) 34 17 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — River 34 19 A3; 4 713b; 18 1b.
 Dives-sur-Mer: see Dives.
 Divette River 5 584d.
 Divl: see Lacedaives.
 Divlchi (Divlitchi) 34 38 N2.
 Divide, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 Dividend 27 470d 252a.
 —, in arithmetic 2 528a.
 Dividing Creek: town 34 72 D8.
 Dividing engine 11 27d; (Ill) 11 30a.
 — plate 11 29a.
 Dividing Range, Australia: see Great Dividing Range.
 Dividings 16 450d.
 Dividivi (Caesalpinia coriaria) 7 292d; dye 7 372b; legume 4 151d; tanning 16 382a.
 Divilacan 34 47 D3.
 Divin 34 34 E6.
 "Divina Commedia": see under Dante.
 "Divinarum Institutionum Libri Septem" 14 195d.
 Divination 7 293a; Cratippus 6 554d; Lapps 14 307b; mirrors 16 502a; oracles 17 819a; and prophecy 19 820c; Roman 3 72b; Scythian 21 576b; signs 33 899b; Stoics 22 570a.
 "Divinatione, De" 7 293a.
 Divine attributes: see Theism.
 Divine Corners: town 34 69 N8.
 "Divine Analogy" 4 389c.
 "Divine Dialogues" 16 815b.
 "Divine and Human Love" 23 416c.
 Divine illumination 4 30d.
 Divine law: in moral theology 8 589c; Aquinas 8 594c.
 "Divine Legation" 10 378a.
 "Divine Looking-Glass" 17 12c.
 Divine reason: Aristotle 18 545b.
 "Divine Rectitude" 3 281a.
 "Divine Right of Church Government" 25 95a.
 Divine right of kings 8 377d; 11 10b; Filmer 9 166b; Mencius 16 5b.
 Divine Saviour, Society of the 32 277b.
 "Divine Sepmaine, La" 9 651a.
 Diving 7 294a; 22 770d; 33 121c; dress 7 297a; (ill) 7 297c; physiological conditions 7 299a; records in 22 772a; sponge trade 22 428c.
 — beetles (Dztiscus) 6 130a; Pl VI (fig. 6) 6; Pl VII (fig. 7) 6; larva 6 128b.
 — bell 7 294b; plan (fig.) 7 295b; ventilation 33 660a.
 — bell lighter: plan (Ill) 7 296b.
 — chests 7 294b.
 — ducks (Clangula) 10 757d.
 — petrels (Pelecanodinae, Halodrominae) 11 712a.
 Divining-rod 7 293d; hazel 11 549b.
 Divinisa Point 34 47 D3.
 Divinity School, Oxford 18 95b.
 "Divino, Il": see Titlan.
 "Divino, Lodovici": see Aristodivo, Lodovico.
 Divinsk: see Dunalburg.
 Divionense Castrum: see Dijon.
 Divirigi: see Divrik.
 Divis, Mount 34 16 J2; 2 142a.
 Division: algebra 1 524a; 1 526a.
 —, arithmetic 2 528b; compound 2 534c; 528b.
 —, in botany 12 13b.
 —, logical 14 790c; Plato 14 785a.
 —, military 2 565c; 29 483c; cavalry 26 623b; French 2 601c; infantry 25 647c.
 — in Parliament 18 312b; 31 482d.
 "Division of Salts through Galvanism" 3 614b.
 Divisional Court 30 144d.
 Divisor: algebra 1 524b.
 —, arithmetic 2 528a.
 Divisors: tables of 23 7d.
 Divitichi: see Divlchl.
 Divitiacus, the Aeduan 7 477c.
 Divle 34 38 E4.
 Divo Iosaphat: church 3 376b.
 Divodurum: see Metz.
 Divona: see Cahors.
 —, fountain 4 642b.
 Divorce 7 300b and 27 471b; Act, 1837 7 302a; 27 477a; 27 473a; 27 478b; canon law 27 475a; 27 474a; in South Carolina 32 733b; Christianity 20 710d; 27 472d; court 30 145a; custody of infants 13 2c; 27 473d; 29 484a; damages 6 789b; decree nisi 7 22a; discretion of court 7 303a; Eskimos 8 546c; evidence 27 478d; 28 332b; foreign, in England 3 668d; France 7 304b; 27 482d; Hindu 29 284b; history of, England 7 301b; 27 474a; 7 301b; 27 476c; Hottentots 12 311a; private international law 29 537c; lunacy 29 493a; Mohammedan 30 473b; pleadings 19 219d; Roman law 7 300b; 27 471d; Scotland 7 303c; statistics 27 479d; U.S. 7 303d; 27 483a.
 Divorcers: see Miltonists.
 "Divorçons" 32 419d.
 Divot 29 25c.
 Divovka 34 34 J5.
 Divri 34 36 E5.
 Divrik (Divirigi) 34 38 H3; 28 310c.
 "Divyavadana" 26 432d.
 Diwalah 34 40 K3.
 Diwalak 34 40 K4.
 Diwalgri: see Dhawalgiri.
 Diwan (Diwan): office 16 589d; 7 292a; 12 770c.
 —, poems 21 49c; 2 147b.
 — al-Akhtam 16 590c.
 — al-Barid 16 591a.
 — al-Diyá 16 591a.
 — al-Jond: Abbasid ministry of war 16 591a.
 — al-Kharaj: Abbasid ministry of finance 16 591a.
 — al-Mawall wal-Ghilman: Abbasid government office 16 591a.
 Diwan Mulraj 20 112b.
 "Diwan": of Nizam 17 522b.
 Diwan al-Rasal: Abbasid government office 16 591a.
 — al-Tauki: Abbasid seal office 16 591a.
 — al-Zimám: Abbasid exchequer office 16 591a.
 Diwangiri: see Dewangiri.
 Diwán-i-ám Agra 1 286d.
 —, Delhi 7 46d.
 Diwanieh 8 670d.
 Diwán-i-Khás, Agra 1 286c.
 —, Delhi 7 46d.
 "Diwanul-Adab" 18 217b.
 Dix, John Adams 27 484c; Albany Regency 24 692b.
 — shorthand system 21 837a.
 Dix, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 "Dix Ans, Histoire de" 26 274a.
 Dix Mountain 34 70 P3.
 Dixcove (Dick's Cove) 34 54 F9; 10 755c.
 Dixfield 34 65 C6.
 Dixfield, East: see East Dixfield.
 Dixhuit: see Lapwing.
 Dixlana 34 79 F4.
 Dixie, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
 —, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, Mitchell co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 —, Butte, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 —, Creek, Big: see Big Dixie Creek.
 —, Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 "Dixme Royale" 19 359c.
 Dixmerie, N. de La: see La Dixmerie.
 Dixmont, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 18 503c.
 Dixmount, North: see North Dixmount.
 Dixmude 34 21 A6; Louis XIV 22 333c.
 Dixmude: see Dixmude.
 Dixmuide: see Dixmude.
 Dixmuyden: see Dixmude.
 Dixon, Brig.-Gen. 33 442c.
 —, geographer 7 598c; Pennsylvania 18 504b.
 —, E. N. Hepworth 31 179d.
 —, George, M.P. 26 649a.
 —, George: navigator 7 305b; Queen Charlotte Isles 20 170a.
 —, Harry 32 476a.
 —, H. B.: gaseous explosions 26 733d.
 —, J. A.: cricketer 27 278b.
 —, Jeremiah: surveyor 15 611b.
 —, Joseph 18 831c.
 —, R. W.: divine 27 494d.
 —, Hon. William 10 47d.
 Dixon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2; 27 484c.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
 Dixon County 34 102 H1.
 —, Entrance 25 241a; 34 60 C3.
 —, Spring 34 83 J2.
 "Dixon v. Steel" 29 148c.
 Dixon's Archipelago 7 305b.
 —, Cave 15 448c.
 —, Mills 34 84 B6.
 Dixs Point 34 65 G9.
 Dixon 34 107 L3.
 Dixville: town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 Dixville Notch 34 66 J3.
 —, Mountain 34 66 J3.
 Diyadin 8 668d.
 Diyah 18 624c.
 Diyala: river: see Diala.
 Diyár Bekr 16 48c.
 Diz (Coprates) 7 795a; Nestorians at 17 358c.
 —, river 18 620c.
 Diza 34 38 L4.
 Dizai 34 40 A1.
 Dizak 34 40 K7; 18 619b.
 Dizáni 30 5c.
 Dizful (Desful): district 18 627b; 25 519a.
 Dizful (Ab-i-Diz): river 15 68c; 22 722b.
 —, town (Anda-el-Misk) 7 305c; 34 40 C4; 25 519d; oplum 17 791b.
 Dizgird 28 377b.
 Dizler, St 15 562b.
 "Dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano, Nuovo" 8 197b.
 Dizzard Point 34 13 C2.
 Djaa 34 39 O6.
 Djabbir (Jabbir) 34 56 N10; 27 204b.
 Djabik-Karagai 24 4d.
 Djacem 1 61c.
 Dja-Dzasyk 34 44 F1.
 Djafer (Geber) 1 463d.
 Djaogun 12 817b.
 Djahel 7 484d.
 Djakovár (Deakovor Djakovo) 34 28 K6.
 Djakovo: see Djakovar.
 Djambaz-tépé 31 671c.
 Djambi: see Jambi.
 Djanda: see Giamda.
 "Djamileh": opera 26 268c.
 Djanik 34 38 K3.
 Djankoi 34 34 K9.
 Djaparlyk 33 493b.

Djaratal-debasun, Asia 34 44 G3.
 Djaratkarou 9 20a.
 Djarilagatch (Djarilaghaskaia) Bay 34 34 J8.
 — (Djarilag) Point 34 34 J8; 34 34 J9.
 Djarkent (Jarkent) 29 734a.
 Djarilgac Point: see Djarilagatch.
 Djarilgahskaia Bay: see Djarilagatch.
 Djats 4 566b.
 Djatt 10 617d.
 Dje 34 54 G8.
 Djebal (Jebel) 13 613a.
 Djebel: mountain: see Jebel.
 Djebreen: see Djebirin.
 Djebirin (Djebreen) 34 39 K4.
 Djeddah: see Jiddah.
 Djellan (Jailan) 34 39 P6.
 Djekians 14 475b.
 Djeladji 34 39 K4.
 Djelfa: see Jelfa.
 Djel Gora 34 28 K6.
 Djemal 4 735d.
 Djemberlat (Jumblatt) 7 486a.
 Djember: see Jember.
 Djenemadja 26 627b.
 Djerba (Jerba) 23 620b.
 Djerib 33 810d.
 Djerir, Wady: see Wady Djerir.
 Djerma: see Germa.
 Djerma Pass 26 561d.
 Djermang (Jermang) 7 389a.
 Djeulung 34 43 H7.
 Djevad Pasha 33 499c.
 Djezzar Pacha: Acre 1 120b; Baalbec 3 177a; Beyrout 3 622c.
 Djan: see Pyramus River.
 Djibuti: see Jibutil.
 Djida 22 5c.
 Djiddah: see Jiddah.
 Djidjelli: see Jigelli.
 Djilolo: see Halma-hera.
 Djimaja 34 43 C4.
 "Djinns, Les" 9 676d.
 Djon 23 344a.
 Djiziyé 33 507b.
 Djizl, Wady: see Wady Djizl.
 Djof, El: see El Djof.
 Djokjakarta: see Jokjokarta.
 Djokjakarta: see Jokjokarta.
 Djol 34 55 P9.
 Djong 33 326a.
 Djongpôn 33 325a; 33 326a.
 Djor 1 652a.
 Djoun: villa 22 450b.
 Djournals-djami Mosque 31 671c.
 Djowfi: see El Djof.
 Djung yu 23 348b.
 Djugdjur: see Jugjar.
 Djuma Dagh: see Duma Dagh.
 Djuma: river 34 56 L11.
 Djungar 30 810d.
 Djupivogr 34 25 R3.
 Djur: see Jur.
 Djurgarden Park 34 26 N8; 22 559c; 32 864a.
 Djursholm 34 26 N8.
 Djursten Lighthouse 34 26 L6.
 Djustendil: see Kostendil.
 Dokkimi: see Dokimi.
 Dlo 34 85 E7.
 Dlugosz, Jan 19 300b.
 Dmitri: son of George Vladimirovitch 7 305d.
 —, son of Ivan the Terrible 21 93b; 23 430b; 33 544d.
 — the False 21 94a; 21 95a; 22 748c; 23 673a.
 — Donskoi 21 91a.
 "Dmitri Donskoi": opera 32 310a; 31 105c.
 Dmitri Rostovskiy 20 862a.
 "Dmitri Samozvanetz" 21 106b.
 Dmitrieff (Dmitriev) 34 34 K5; 30 85c.
 Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch 7 305c; 14 3a; 21 106d.
 Dmitrieff: district, Russia 14 161c.
 Dmitriev: see Dmitrieff.
 Dmitrievskiy 34 34 K5.
 Dmitrievskiy Cathedral 24 271c.
 Dmitrievskoi 34 34 H3.
 Dmitrov (Dmitroff) 7 305d; 34 34 L3.
 Dmitrovsk: district 17 826b.
 —, town 7 306a; 34 34 K5; 31 375c.
 D'mutha 15 468c.
 Dnieper (Borysthènes, Danapris, Dniپر, Eksi, Elica, Lere, Lussen, Uzi) 7 306a; Pl VI 20 776; 34 34 H6; 34 34 H8; 21 73d; drainage area 3 797d; 28 313b; legend 21 576d.
 Dnieper Bay 34 34 I18.
 Dnieper-and-Bug Canal 19 107d.

Dnieپر: see Dnieper.
 Dniester (Danaster, Dniester, Dnyestr, Tyras): river 7 306c; 34 34 G8; 34 28 R3; Pl XI 20 776; 34 34 H6; 686a; 28 313b; drainage 3 797d; in Galicia 10 250c; navigation 26 234c; in Podolia 19 254a.
 Dniester Bay 34 34 H8.
 Dnioprovka 34 34 K6.
 Dniپر: see Dnieper.
 Dnyestr: see Dniester.
 Do, G. 20 532d.
 —, syllable 17 80d.
 Do Carmo 18 74c.
 Doa 34 54 G8.
 Doaan, Jebel: see Jebel Doaan.
 Doab: district 7 307a; 17 572a; Jumna Canal 7 307a.
 —, geographical term 7 307a.
 —, Bari 7 307a; 34 41 D4; canal 29 598d; 30 117a; 20 108d.
 — Shâhpasand: see Shâhpasand, Doab.
 — (Zârin-rûd): river 31 616a.
 Doaba 34 41 C2.
 Doadamy 34 39 J5.
 Doagh 34 16 J2.
 Doakville 34 106 M6.
 Doakton 34 63 C3.
 Do'an Pl VII 15 516; 2 238b.
 Doana (Erymanthus) 34 36 E5; 2 326b; 17 765b.
 Doanas Fl., Pl VII 15 516.
 Doane: bishop 12 596a.
 Doane: mountain 34 108 P3.
 Doans 34 88 H3.
 Doarhutta 34 41 M2.
 Doaro 34 56 S9.
 Doat 31 874d.
 Dob: see Bongo.
 Dob Beer: see Berush.
 Dobal (Debal) 34 39 O4.
 Dobaka: see Doboka.
 Dobberan: see Doberan.
 Dobbersville 34 78 N4.
 Dobbertin 34 22 E15.
 Dobbie Lake 34 50 F5.
 Dobbin: minister 19 699b.
 Dobbin: town 34 77 H2.
 Dobbin: Vanity Fair 23 214b.
 Dobbin Bay Pl II 19 315.
 Dobbo 2 670b; 25 704c.
 Dobbs 13 230c.
 Dobbs Ferry: town 34 69 N13; 34 39 P9.
 Dobbston 34 91 F7.
 Dobicross 34 7 E5.
 Dobiczyce 34 28 M2.
 Dobelius 1 61a.
 Dobell, Sydney 7 307a; and Alexander Smith 22 172b; sonnets 22 263a.
 Dobeln 7 308a and 27 485a; 34 23 K17; 34 3 L3; leather trade 21 358a.
 Döben 11 202b.
 Doberan (Dobreran, Dob-Doberan) 7 308a; 34 22 D14.
 Döberelner 15 625a; on fermentation 9 97a; 25 44c. — lamp 19 191a.
 Döbern, Alt.: see Alt Döbern.
 Dobersberg (Dobertsberg) 34 29 L6.
 Dobie 34 97 C3.
 Dobische See 34 24 D34.
 Dobia de la Vanda 17 655d.
 Doblen 34 34 D3.
 Döbler 14 415a; electricity 15 209a.
 Döbling 33 69 Map; 33 690c.
 —, Ober: see Ober Döbling.
 —, Unter: see Unter Döbling.
 Doblon, Chile 27 11a; Cuba 6 682a.
 Dobner: philologist 3 861d.
 —, G.: historian 22 152b.
 Dobo-Doba-cho 34 44 D4.
 Dობ: see Dობj.
 Dობj (Dობol), East of Banjaluka 34 3 N6; 34 28 J7.
 —, North-West of Sarajevo 34 28 K7.
 Doboka (Dobaka) 34 41 O6.
 — Szolnok 34 28 P4.
 Dobona 34 55 L7.
 Dobby 34 80 J9.
 Dobby Sound 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
 Dobra: river 34 29 L13; 5 113b.
 —, town 34 28 O6.
 Dobraja 34 34 K4.
 Dobrar 34 40 L4.
 Dobratch 1 629c.
 Dobreika 34 34 G4.
 Dobrensky 3 861c.
 Döbrentel, G. 7 208b; 12 377c.
 Dobrest 34 28 O5.
 Dobrianka 34 34 H5.
 Dobric: see Bazardzhik.
 Dobrichowitz: see Bazardzhik.

Dobrslugk (Dobrilugk-Kirch-hain) 34 22 J18.
 Dobrslugk-Kirchhain: see Dobrslugk.
 Dobrinlich 21 94d.
 Dobris (Dobrizsch) 34 29 J4.
 Dobrisch: see Bazardzhik.
 Dobritsch: district, Turkey in Europe: see Dobrudja.
 Dobritsch: town, Bulgaria: see Bazardzhik.
 Dobritz 10 233d.
 Dobrizhoffer 7 308e; Abipones Indians 1 50b; Paraguay superstition 17 145c; S. American tribes 1 703a.
 Dobrojea: see Dobrudja.
 Dobrol 34 35 K6.
 Dobroluboff 29 29d.
 Dobromil 34 28 O2.
 Dobroshevtze 34 35 C6.
 Dobrotvorsky 21 148a.
 Dobrowitz 34 29 K3.
 Dobrowsky, J. 7 308d; 22 152e; on Bohemian language 3 861d; and Hanka 11 440b; Slavonic philology 22 149b.
 Dobroyd Hill 34 50 J1.
 Dobrudja (Dobrodjea, Dobrugea, Dobruja, Dobruscha, Dobrudia) 34 35 L4; 7 309a; 32 312b; area and pop. 23 653b; Berlin treaty 26 91d; limits 26 89c; railway 26 80c; Rumania 26 454c; 32 322a; Russia 23 652b; Scythians 21 578.
 Dobruscha: see Dobrudja.
 Dobruschka 34 29 N3.
 Dobrusky 26 753b.
 Dobrzan 34 29 G4.
 Dobrzsch: see Dobris.
 Dobrzyca 34 24 J26.
 Dobrzyzn 34 3 O2.
 Dobsa, L. 12 378c.
 Dobschau (Dobsina Topschau) 7 309b and 27 485a; 34 3 Q4; 34 28 M3.
 Dobsina: see Dobschau.
 —, ice cave 12 362a.
 —, river 7 309b.
 Dobson, Henry Austin: writer 27 485a.
 —, W.: painter 7 309b; and Van Dyck 24 64d.
 —, Dr.: on evaporation 8 730c.
 Dobson: town 34 78 H2.
 Doñuni 18 94b; 24 379d.
 Doburchu: legend 5 325d.
 Docampado, Rio: see Rio Docampado.
 Doce Bassi 15 39c.
 Doceia 19 640c.
 Doce, Rio: see Rio Doce.
 Doceum: king 14 207b.
 Doceus: heretical sect 7 309c; Gnostic 13 274a.
 Doceism 13 671a; 11 736c; in "Vision of Isaiah" 2 180a.
 Dochart, Loch: see Loch Dochart.
 — River 34 15 F1.
 Dochart 17 514c.
 Dochniuis 17 325c.
 Docimastes ensifer 12 357d.
 Docimia 14 2a; 18 852d; 30 15a.
 Dock (Rumex): plant 7 309d; (fig.) 4 150d; 18 91c.
 Dock: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 Dock, Old: see Old Dock.
 Dockenfield 29 218a.
 Dockers' strikes 30 525c; 33 23b; results 32 675d; 32 691d; riots 20 565a.
 — Union 33 17d.
 Dockery, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 Docking 34 8 G3.
 Dockray 34 6 D5.
 Dockrell, Mount 33 822d.
 Docks 27 486a; 11 465d; caissons 11 471a; capacity 11 467b; construction 11 469b; (ill) 11 467d; float- ing 27 490c; gates 11 466d; 27 490a; 27 489b; 11 470d; graving 11 469c; Pl XII 11 471; 27 488c; lockage 11 469a; London 14 831d; additional naval 31 95a; pontoon 27 490c; walls 27 487a.
 Dockum: see Dokkum.
 Dockwra, W. 19 565a.
 Dockwray Square Lighthouse 34 6 H3.
 Dockyard Bay 21 616b.
 Dockyards 7 310a; 27 490a; 7 318a; British 27 490a; 27 494b; Chatham 26 705c; 7 311d; 27 495d; Continental 27 499a; Dep- tord 7 310c; Gibraltar 28 725d; 27 491d; history 7 266

316a; Hong-Kong 27 494d; hospitals 27 495a; Japan- ese 27 501c; Malta 27 496a; Milford, old 16 295a; Pembroke 7 315d; 27 495d; Plymouth (Devon- port) 7 315a; 7 139a; 27 493d; Portsmouth 31 850c; 7 313a; 7 495c; Sheerness 7 312d; 30 32a; Simons Bay 27 494c; U.S. 27 497c; Woolwich 7 311b.
 Doclea: see Duklea.
 Docmac (Bagrus docmac) 22 68a.
 Docoglossa 30 796a.
 Docolina: see Dokolina.
 "Docteur Noir, Le" 7 136a.
 "Docteur Pascal" 33 931a.
 Docton Kinglassie 9 153a.
 Docton 7 319a.
 —, in calico printing 4 685a.
 —, in electrolysis 28 111d.
 Doctor (Emberiza stridata): bird 16 833d.
 Doctor Angelicus (Aquinas) 7 319a.
 Doctor Arroyo 34 19 J6.
 "Dr Austin's Guests" 28 728d.
 Doctor of the Church 14 636d.
 "Doctor Faustus" 7 429c.
 Doctor Irrefragabilis: see Alexander of Hales.
 "Dr Johnson in Lord Chester- field's Ante-Room": painting 24 369b.
 Doctor in philosophy, German 7 319a.
 Doctor Scholasticus 21 417b.
 Doctor Seraphicus (St Bon- ventura) 4 30c.
 "Dr Sevier" 33 599d.
 "Dr Slop": Sir J. Stoddart 12 135d.
 "Dr Syntax, Three Tours of" 6 180d.
 "Dr Wortle's School" 23 586a.
 "Doctor Zay" 33 756a.
 Doctores utriusque juris 5 20a.
 Doctors Creek: stream 34 72 F5.
 Doctors Commons 7 319a.
 Doctors of dental surgery or dental medicine, U.S. 7 96a.
 Doctors pass: channel 34 31 N10.
 Doctortown 34 80 H8.
 Doctrina Apostolorum 33 202c.
 "Doctrina Numerum Vete- rum" 7 643b.
 Doctrinaires 7 319b; 9 619a; Guizot 11 269a; Belgium 26 198c.
 "Doctrinal Epistle" 11 791a.
 "Doctrinale" 23 682c.
 Doctrines: religion: see Theo- logy.
 "Doctrine of the Apostles" 2 184c.
 "Doctrine of Chances" 7 60c.
 "Doctrine and discipline of divorce restored, to the good of both sexes" 16 329d.
 "Doctrine of the Mean" 6 263a.
 "Doctrine of the Real Pre- sence" 20 117c.
 "Doctrines of a Trinity and the Incarnation" 8 727a.
 Document of title 28 372a.
 Documentary evidence 28 335d; admissibility 28 337d; rules 28 339a; secondary evidence 28 339b.
 Documentary Evidence Acts, 1868-1895 28 339c; Govern- ment printing under 19 712b.
 Documents: see Diplomatics.
 Docwra, Sir H. 13 265b.
 Döczy 29 361a; 12 378c.
 Dod: "Peirage of" 10 145d.
 Doda Kashwar 17 789d.
 Doda, Selsmit 29 637b; 29 647c.
 Dodabetta 34 42 F14; atmo- spheric potentials 25 777a; height 12 733d.
 Dodar: see Dodo.
 Dodargali Pass 34 41 E2.
 Dodd, Dr W. 7 319c; Macaulay on 6 531d.
 Dodd: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 — City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 "Dodd Family Abroad, The" 14 486b.
 Dodd, Mead and Co. 32 90c.
 Dodd process 13 342b.
 Doddenham 34 11 J5.

Dodder River 34 16 H9; 7 497 Map; 7 497b.
 Dodder (Cuscuta) 7 319d; 18 264d; (fig.) 18 265b; de- generation of 3 691a; embryo 4 156a; host-plant 25 439c; flower 4 134c.
 — Laurel (Cassytha) 18 265c.
 Dobbies: see Aberdeen-Angus Cattle.
 Dodington, Bubb: Francis- can's club 4 416b; R. Cum- berland's memoirs 6 703d; relations with Johnson 13 723d.
 Dodington, Cambs 34 8 F4.
 — Kent 34 9 J4.
 — Lines 34 8 D2.
 — Northumberland 34 6 G2.
 — Lake 5 589b.
 — Park 34 11 H2.
 "Doddington": ship 24 828c.
 Doddridge, D. 7 320a.
 — Judge 14 124d.
 — P. 7 320a; Bible society 3 649a; Hymns 12 593b.
 Doddridge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Dodds, General 27 342a.
 Dodds: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — Ferry 34 85 D3.
 Dodd's Hopper (Ill) 21 717b.
 Dodds Mountains 9 416a.
 Doddsville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 Dode 34 89 F4.
 Dodecaeceria 2 72c.
 Dodecahedron 10 388c.
 — crystals 16 348; distortion 16 368a; hemihedral forms (fig. 16 355a; rhombic forms (fig. 16 351a).
 Dodecapolis 5 818c.
 Dodecastyle 2 463d.
 Doderhultsvik (Oskarshamn) 31 387d.
 Döderlein, J. 7 320c.
 Dodge, M. 32 90c.
 —, P. 11 703a.
 Dodge, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 — Center 34 98 E5.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7; 10 436a.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8; 24 617b.
 —, Fort: see Fort Dodge.
 — Peak 34 100 A3.
 Dodge Point 34 65 G9.
 Dodgeville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 Dodgson, Rev. C. 27 501c.
 —, C. L.: "Lewis Carroll" 27 501c.
 Dodinga Bay 13 692c.
 Dodington, Bubb: see Dodd- ington, Bubb.
 Dodington 34 13 G1; 21 843a.
 Dodleston 34 11 G2.
 Dodman Point 34 13 B4.
 Dodo: — Praemonstratensian 22 550a.
 — river 34 54 H9.
 Dodo (Didus): bird 7 321d; 7 322a; 3 732a; furculum 4 721b; Oxford specimen 4 597b; post tertiary period 7 275c; systematic position 26 257c; Treronina 32 404c.
 Dodona (Hellepia) 34 35 C9; 7 322c and 27 501d; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 1 94d; 11 90b; Deucalion at 134a; Hesiod 7 323a; in- scriptions 13 Pl I (figs 6 and 7); oracle 17 809b; 15 570b; 8 483d.
 Dodonaea: plain 7 322c.
 —, tree 2 694b.
 Dodsley, R. 7 323b; "Annual Register" 4 540c; Chatter- ton's connection with 5 448a; "Evelina" 6 822a; "Museum" 18 536a.
 Dodson, J. 7 64d; life insur- ance 29 517c.
 Dodson, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 97 H1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 Dodsons 34 112 C1.
 Dodson's unfermented bread 3 253a; 3 256b.
 Dodsonville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.

- Dodsworth, Richard 7 516d.
—, Roger 8 851b.
Dodwell, E. 7 323d.
—, H. 7 323d; 7 324a; 17 533c; Pearson's "Opera Posthuma" 18 449a.
—, H. junr. 7 324a; Christianity 7 35c; Clarke 5 812a; Collins 6 147c; Hody 12 43d.
—, W. 7 324b; "Periplus" 11 44c.
Dodwell pyxis 19 611d.
Dodworth 34 7 F5.
Doe, John, and Richard Roe 7 792c.
Doe Castle: see M'Swiny's Castle.
— Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
—, Mount 27 614b.
— Run, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
— Run Junction 34 104 L9.
Doebay 34 111 C1.
Doebereiner: see Döbereiner.
Doebbranch 34 86 G5.
Doehill: town, England 34 8 A2.
Doel: lighthouse 34 21 D6.
Doelle 34 97 C6.
"Doelwijk" 31 130d.
Doenyo Ebor 30 33b.
Doenyo Egere: see Kenia.
Doering: scientist 25 133b; on Patagonian shingle 18 352d.
Doerun, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
Does, J. V.: see Dousa.
Doesborgh 34 21 H4.
Doesborg (Doesburg) 34 21 H4.
Doe-skin 24 661d.
Doetinchem 34 21 H5.
Doffer 24 659b.
Döfingen 10 495c.
Dofina 34 34 J8.
Dog (Canis) 7 324b; 7 326a; 2 207b; Aryans 2 342b; disease 24 205a; 24 206c; Egypt 7 712a; embryo (fig.) 19 31d; grouse-shooting 32 604c; in heraldry 11 699c; imagination 2 109b; in India 12 741c; Kamtchatka 7 326b; mucous gland (fig.) 17 672d; transmission of effects of mutilation 4 248a; nutritive system (ill) 17 669c; rabies 20 200c; 25 198a; 29 377a; skull (fig.) 15 355c; taboo 23 18b; telegony 33 212d; Vivisection Act 33 703c; use of, in war 7 325c; worship of 17 149b.
— varieties of: see under specific names.
"Dog" tavern 13 743c.
Dog Creek: stream, Ind. T., U.S. 34 106 L2.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
"Dog Cruseo, The" 26 93d.
— Bars Creek: stream, U.S. 34 100 D3.
— Fish Bay 34 11 C2.
— Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
— Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
— Island, W.I., 34 118 F5.
— Lake, Manitowish 34 60 M4.
— Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
"Dog of Montargis" 16 777d; 20 638b.
Dog River (Kamlnstiquia), Canada 34 60 N2; 28 447b; 31 330d; 32 369c.
— River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
— River Bar 16 539d.
— Rock 34 118 C7.
— Rocks 34 117 E2.
— Town Fork of Red River 34 89 F3.
Doga 17 319a.
Dogal, battle of 34 55 R6; 25 17c; 29 645b; 28 277d.
Dogana di Mare 33 653 Map.
Dogberry: see Dogwood, common.
Dogden: 34 99 D2.
— Butte: mountain 34 99 D2.
Dogdyke 34 8 E2.
Doge 7 331c; 13 479d; heraldry 11 711a.
Doge Candiano IV 24 150c.
Dogen 9 42b.
Dog-fish 7 332a; British seas 12 678d; 21 774c; oil industry 20 170b; reproductive organs 20 409c.
Dog-fish, black-mouthed (Pristiurus melanostomus) 21 775b.
Dog-fish, spiny (Acanthias) 12 685d.
Dog-fish, spotted (Scyllium) 12 685d; 12 646b; 12 662a; (ill) 21 775a; egg of (ill) 12 662a; fossil teeth 12 668b.
Dogger: fishing boat 17 281a.
Dogger deposit 10 354c.
Doggerbank 34 2 K5; 31 258a; battle 12 82c; cod fishery 6 104a; line fishing 9 256a.
Doggett, T. 5 769d; 21 30c.
"Doggett's Coat and Badge": race 21 30c.
Dogheiareu (Mount Athos) 3 14 Map.
Dogiel 24 107c.
Dogliani Plains 27 611a.
Dogliani 34 31 D5.
Dogma 7 332c; 23 267a; 28 xvi; see also Theology.
"Dogma, History of" 29 252d.
Dogmatic: see Theology, dogmatic.
"Dogmatik, Zur" 21 1d.
Dogmatism 11 619a; 21 378d.
Dogmersfield 34 9 D4.
Dogne 7 366a.
Dogo 31 320b.
Dogoa 34 54 G9.
Dogorda: tribe 34 55 K7.
Dogra 20 110c; geographical distribution 14 13b; Gilgit 10 698d.
Dógrl 20 109c.
Dogrib 23 471d; 12 827c; pop. 29 466c.
Dog-rose (Rosa canina) 20 851a.
Dogrular 34 35 K5.
"Dog's ear": nautical 21 603c.
Dog's Grotto 24 999a.
— tooth spar 4 653c.
— tooth violet (Erythronium dens canis) 12 251c.
Dog-salmon 26 391a.
Dog-shore: nautical 21 820d.
Dogskin gloves 10 692d.
Dogsteeth 34 99 C3.
Dogstone Lighthouse 34 15 C1.
Dog-tick 16 529e.
Dog-tooth moulding 2 463d; 2 468a.
Dogtooth Creek 34 99 C3.
Dogtooth grass (Chloris divaricata) 20 174a.
Dogumbezan: see Dagumbezan.
Dog-vane 21 603c.
Dog-watch 21 603c.
Dog-whelk (Purpura lapillus) 18 107c.
Dogwood (Cornus) 7 342c; U.S. 23 808d; charcoal 5 398c; 11 320a.
—, common (prickwood, skewer-wood, dogberry, cornus sanguinea) 7 342c.
Dogwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
Döhachi 29 726d.
Dohad 34 41 E8.
Döhler 6 755a.
Dohm 13 681a.
Dohna, C. von 21 312d.
—, Gen. von 3 128c; 9 735a.
Dohrn, A. 24 811c; Limulus 6 649a; paired fins 29 395b; vertebrate ancestry 24 180b; zoological station, Naples 17 190a; 24 814c; 25 505c.
Doi Luang 30 632a.
Doily, R.: see Doyley, R.
Doimo (Dominus) Saint 4 54a; 22 306d.
Doine, Loch: see Loch Doine.
Doingt 18 552d.
Doiran (Dorlyan) 34 35 E7.
Doire 14 853b.
Doit 16 733c.
Doivan 34 35 E7.
Dojam PI IV 23 337.
Doka: river, Madagascar 34 56 S14.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 55 K9.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
Dokanl 34 40 K8.
Dokeat 34 55 L7.
Do-khám: see Khám.
Dokhaven 32 302b.
Doklin 14 140d.
Dokhter, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Dokhter.
Doki 34 55 K9.
Dokimi: mountain 34 36 D1.
Dokkan: see Toogan.
Dokkullu 34 55 O9.
Dokkum 34 21 G2.
Doko (Dhoko) 34 36 H6; 12 430c.
—, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
Dokolamo 13 692d.
Dokolina 34 35 K2.
Dokos 25 141b.
Dokshitz (Dokshyze), Dokshitszy, Dokzyce) 34 34 G4.
Dokthol 34 44 C4; 23 340a.
Dol: district, France 4 354d.
Dol: town, France 7 342d; (Dolde Bretagne) 34 17 D4; 34 3 D4; Menhir at 21 51b; siege 17 544b; 18 743a.
Dol de Bretagne: see Dol.
— au Marchant: dolmen 21 52d.
Dôla, N.E. Africa: see Zulla.
—, Pacatana 18 852d.
Dolabella, L. C. 20 743c.
—, P. C. 7 343a; 4 634c; 20 743c; Verres 24 173a.
Dolabra 11 263b.
Dolabriform leaf 4 112b.
Dolan 25 100 F2.
Doland 34 40 F2.
Dolanog (Pont Dolanog) 34 11 E3.
Dolanor: see Lama-Miau.
Dolarddyn 16 789b.
Dolas 4 260b.
Dolata 17 319a.
Dolau 34 11 F5.
Dolbadarn Castle 34 11 C2; 32 664d.
Dolbear, Prof. 23 129b; wire-less telegraph 33 229b.
Dolbeau 34 63 P2.
Dolben 5 813c.
Dolbenmaen 34 11 C3.
Dolberg 34 106 J5.
Dolbohanti (Dolbahanta) 34 55 S8; 22 256a; 32 702a.
Dolby 22 259a.
Dolby: see Sainton.
Dolce, L. 7 343c; 7 417b; 7 418c; 13 510a.
"Dolce far niente, Il" 29 363b.
Dolceacqua 34 31 C7.
Dolcedo 34 31 C7.
Dolci, A. 7 344a.
—, C. 7 343d; 21 442c.
Dolcinists: see Apostolici.
Dolcino: leader of Apostolici 2 198b; 5 822a.
Dolcino: musical instrument 17 708b.
Dolcoath 16 390d; 16 452b.
Doldenhorn Peak 1 625d.
Dolder 32 170a.
Doldowlad 34 11 E5.
Doldrums 25 771a.
Dole, S. B. 29 298c; on birds of Hawaii 11 530b.
Dôle (Dola) 7 344a; 34 17 L5; on travel map 34 3 G5; PI XII 8 714; Louis XIV 9 687d; de Chaumont 9 687c.
—, La: see La Dôle.
Dolerite 10 235b.
Dolerophyllum 31 420c.
Doles 34 80 D8.
Dolet, E. 7 344b; 8 516d; exile 14 288b; Marot 15 563c; Rabelais 20 194c.
Doletabad: see Dauletabad.
Dolézon 20 118d.
Dolfin, G. 24 147b.
Dolfino, R. 19 407a.
Dolga Point 34 33 G6; light-house ibid.
Dolgaia-shtchel 34 33 H2.
Dolgarrog Falls 34 11 D2.
Dolgelly 7 345a and 27 502b; 34 11 D3; 34 3 C2; Tremadoc slates 10 330a; woollen manufactures 16 39b.
Dolgeville 34 70 N5.
Dolghar 34 42 P13.
Dolgoch 34 11 D4.
Dolgoi (Dolgi) Island, Russia 34 33 L2.
—, town, Russia 34 34 L5.
Dolgorakoff 14 52d; captures Kozelsk 14 146c.
Dolgorouki, Prince 18 651a; Montenegro 31 233; Persia 31 628a.
—, Princess: marries Alexander II of Russia 25 259c.
Dolgorousky MSS. 14 533a.
Dolgoruki: family 13 519d; 21 98b.
—, Ivan 3 587a.
—, Yuryil 18 524d; 14 143d; Kieff 21 89c; 21 195a.
—, Russian general: at Austerlitz 17 210b.
—, Russian general: invades Crimea, 1771 21 99d.
Dolgovskol 34 33 M5.
Dolhaska (Dolhasca) 34 35 J1.
Doli capax 13 3a.
Dolia (Dola) 24 490d; 33 810d.
Doliana 34 36 G6.
Dolice 8 648d.
Dolichocephalic skull 2 11d; 12 824b.
Dolichocephaly 25 372d.
Dolichometopus 25 791a.
Dolichonyx oryzivorus: see Rice-bird.
Dolichopodidae 7 256b.
Dolichopterus 3 730b.
Dolichorhynchus 25 385b.
Dolichos: foot race 17 766b.
Dolichos biflorus 4 23a; 4 154c.
— ensiformis: see Sword-bean.
— uiflorus: see Horse-grain.
Dolichosauria 32 219b; 20 444d.
Dolichosoma 1 771d.
Dolichotils 15 421a.
—, Patagonica: see Patagonian Cavy.
Dolidae 16 649d.
Doliente, El: see El Doliente.
Dolina 34 28 P3.
Dolinas 8 685c.
Dolington 34 73 N6.
Dolinski 12 138b.
Dolinskaja 34 34 J7.
Dollioum 23 615b; 33 478b; 33 480d.
Dolis 33 809a.
Döltitz 34 22 F21.
Dolium 16 651d.
D'Olivet, F. 32 44b.
Dolj: see Craiova.
Döll 11 55b.
Döllach 34 29 F10.
Dollagher 2 143b.
Dollar, C. 33 33a.
Dollar, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 H2; 5 798c.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
Dollar: coin, America 8 789b; 16 733a; 31 291b; in Hong Kong (ill) 31 292a; in Mexico 16 735b; 16 733b; Newfoundland 31 291c.
"Dollar": horse 12 203a.
Dollar Bay: town, U.S. 34 95 E5.
— Law 34 15 K4; 18 451c.
Dollar-bird 32 109d.
Dollart (the Dollard) 34 22 F5; 10 447b; 25 295b; 17 563c.
Dollerville 34 95 K3.
Dolle 34 22 H14.
Dollers, A. 27 414b.
Dollfus 24 703b.
Dollfus, J. 17 15d.
Döllinger, Dr Ignatius 23 846a; Morelli 30 830d; von Baer 26 72a.
—, Dr J. J. I. von 27 502b; Catholic Socialism 22 215d; 32 666b; excommunication 17 755a; "Old Catholics" 8 492b; Papal infallibility 17 754b; 27 503d; on Pope Joan 13 695c; portrait 27 503.
Dollis 34 10 J2.
Dollis Brook 34 10 J2.
Dollishill 34 10 H4.
Dollstein 34 23 P12.
Dollond, J. 7 345b; 1 97c; astronomical instruments 17 710c; double image micrometers (ill) 16 250a; 16 252b; refracting telescope 23 138c.
Dollond, P. 7 345b; triple object-glass 23 138d.
Dolls 21 321d.
—, Feast of 2 214c.
"Doll's House, A" 17 591d; 27 521a; 29 387c.
"Dolly Dialogues" 31 187a.
Dollymount 34 16 K8; 29 25a.
Dolly-tub 31 372c.
Dolma Baghtche (Tcheragan) 6 304c; 27 213a.
Dolmage 16 46d.
Dolmen 6 597b; (ill) 2 383c; 21 52a; Devon 7 142a; Druidical worship 7 478c; India 12 777a; Pembroke 18 482c; see also Cromlech.
Dolni-Mahlé 21 848c.
Dolnja Lipnica: see Lipnitza.
Dolnja-Tuzla (Ad Sallnas, Soti, Sow) 27 505a; 34 28 K7; on travel map 34 306; 26 316 Map; 26 317a; statistics 26 316d.
Dolnje Miholjac 34 28 J6.
Dolnje-Banja: see Banjas.
Dolnji Unac 34 28 H7.
Dolnji-Vakuf: see Vakuf-Dolnji.

Domaine de Gentilly 34 62 K6.
 — Royale 2 430d.
 Domains Commission 27
 695c; Ioan 27 698a.
 Domaltri: see Damiri.
 Domakin 26 450d.
 Domakina 26 450d.
 Domandi 26 100d.
 Doman, B. 33 494a.
 Domanoviche 34 34 G5.
 Domanovszky, A. 29 361c.
 Domat, J. 7 346d; and Arnaud
 2 621c; applies Cartesian
 method 7 128a.
 Dombasle (Dombasle - en - Ar-
 gone) 34 19 L2.
 Dombaua 34 55 N9.
 Dombé 34 56 K14.
 Dombérg: hill, Dorpat 7 369b.
 —, district, Reval 20 495d.
 —, mountain, Saxony 22
 629a.
 Dombes: district, France 9
 510d; 13 782a.
 Dombey: town, W. Va., U.S.
 34 77 C2.
 Dombey, Cape: see Lannes,
 Cape.
 "Dombey and Son" 7 177a.
 Dombó, Fr. Congo 34 56 J10.
 —, Hungary 34 28 Q3.
 Dombóvár: see O'Dombóvár.
 Dombrena: see Dombrena.
 Dombresson 34 27 C3.
 Dombrovitz 34 34 F6.
 Dombrowa: see Dabrowa.
 Dombrowski, J. 7 347a.
 Dombühl 34 23 O11.
 Domburg Lighthouse, N.W. of
 Walcheren 34 21 B5.
 Domdidier 34 27 D4.
 Dome: architecture 7 347b;
 2 463d; brick 7 948c;
 churches 25 609d; Coptic
 27 238a; Indian 2 395d;
 pointed 7 348a; Saracenic
 2 447c; tombs 31 54d.
 Dome of molluscs: see Vis-
 ceral Hump.
 Dome Island: see Domel Is-
 land.
 — Mountains 25 320c.
 — Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34
 114 D1.
 — Ness Point and Lighthouse
 34 34 D3.
 —, North: see North Dome.
 — Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115
 G6.
 — Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109
 D3.
 — Rock Mountains 34 110
 A5.
 — of the Rock 34 39 E2; Pi
 X 13 642; 16 863b; 23
 169a; history 21 671c; in-
 scriptions 13 642c.
 Dome-bóc 7 350c.
 Domecq, A. 32 330a.
 Domegador Island 16 543c.
 Domeir 34 38 G6.
 Domei Island 34 43 D9.
 Domène 34 18 L7.
 —, Lac: see Schwarzer See.
 —, Domine Island: see Domini-
 ca.
 Domenichino (Domenico), Z.
 1581-1641 7 348c; Guido
 Reni 20 396d; works in
 Vatican 21 446b.
 Domenico, P. di 21 442b.
 — V. 5 186c; 19 82c; 21
 442b.
 Domenico di Pisa 10 669d.
 Dômes, Monts: see Monts
 Dômes.
 Domesday (Doomsday) Book
 7 349c; 8 294d; Chatsworth
 5 445b; date 7 350b; by
 Sir H. Ellis 8 150b; effect
 24 576c; exchange 8
 784a; 9 174d; local 7
 350d; Manchester and Sal-
 ford 15 464b; northern
 counties omitted 24 576a;
 Otley 18 68a; Oxford 18
 98d; purpose 8 294c.
 Domes-nás 6 155a.
 Domestic animals: Europe 8
 696c; crossing of 12 422d;
 distribution 8 697a; in-
 stincts 13 159b.
 "Domestic Architecture" 21
 544b.
 "Domestic Manners of the
 Americans" 23 585a.
 Domestic marsh 14 403d.
 Domestic servants 33 873d;
 in U.S.A. 23 822c.
 — workshops 30 94c.
 Domestication: of species 12
 424d; antiquity 4 251d;
 development of rudimentary
 organs 4 249b;
 fish 12 664d; increase of
 variation 4 248c; 24 78a.
 "Domestick Intelligence" 17
 415b.
 Dometian 21 689d.
 Domett: vice-admiral 7 317a.

Domett: flannel 9 292a.
 Domèvre (Domèvre-en-Haye)
 34 19 M3.
 Domeykite 16 393c.
 Domford 34 17 E4; 18 2c;
 William I takes 24 575a.
 Dombatárs 10 780d.
 Domicella 15 7b.
 Domicelle: law 7 351a; 29
 537b; in copyright law 6
 365d; divorce 7 304d; 27
 279b; Hungarian law 29
 358a; international law
 13 191c; 29 537a; intesta-
 tary 13 198c; marriage 15
 568c; origin 29 537a;
 private property 7 352c;
 wills 24 574b.
 Domicuca: see Juno.
 Dominant: in music 17 81a;
 17 101a.
 Dominant section 28 441c.
 Domingo Beach 34 123 K2.
 Domingos 20 564b.
 Dominguez, Gen. L. 32 518c;
 26 613c.
 Dominguez, Rio: see Rio
 Dominguez.
 "Domini Canes" 13 93a.
 Dominic de Cerda 22 323d.
 —, Father 31 159a.
 —, St 7 353a; 13 92c; Aibi-
 gensian Crusade 9 541d;
 Gregory IX canonizes 11
 178a; preaches the Rosary
 20 848b; meets St Francis
 9 693c.
 Dominica (Hira-ova): island,
 Marquesas Islands 34 52
 P6.
 — (Domenica, La Domé-
 nique): island, W.I. 7
 354b and 27 505a; 34 117
 P7; 34 118 H8; 34 118
 B12; 5 103b; Columbus
 6 173d; statistics 24
 510d; 33 830c; treaty of
 Paris 9 591b.
 Dominica in Albis 1 445c; 24
 555d.
 — Palmarum 12 106c.
 Domiulca de Paradis 22 549c.
 Dominican letter 4 669b; Gre-
 gorian calendar 4 675c;
 tables 4 670a.
 Dominical Point 34 120 M10.
 "Dominican" 31 206d.
 Dominican Republic, Hayti
 11 546b.
 Dominican rosewood 20 852a.
 Dominicans 7 354d; 6 463d;
 16 716b; convents 1 21d;
 England 8 373c; 18 99a;
 14 845a; 5 30b; 5 457d;
 foreign missions 32 217b;
 libraries 14 513c; Lisbon
 14 691d; literary influ-
 ence 21 427b; monastic
 system 8 316d; papal
 policy 13 474c; re-estab-
 lished in France 14 194b;
 stigmatization among 22
 549b; Switzerland 24 830b;
 as theologians 3 219b;
 Voragine 24 296d.
 Dominick 34 79 E3.
 Dominico, Maria di S. 22
 549c.
 Dominicensis tinnunculus:
 see Kestrel.
 "Domino, De" 24 709b.
 Dominion, arms of 11 688d.
 "Dominion": ship 31 104a.
 Dominion of Canada: see
 Canada.
 Dominion City 34 60 M4.
 Dominion Co. Steamship Line
 32 843b; tonnage, 1891-
 1901 32 849b.
 Dominion Iron and Steel Co.
 33 137b.
 Dominique: see Dominica Is-
 land, W.I.
 —, Lac: see Dominica Island,
 W.I.
 "Dominique" 9 802d.
 Dominiques: see Plymouth
 Rocks.
 Dominis, L. 29 237b.
 —, M. A. de 7 355a; on ight
 7 125a.
 Dominus: in Roman law 19
 561a; bonitary 20 699a;
 quiritary 20 689c.
 —, theological 24 709a.
 Domino: apple 28 530b.
 "Domino Noir, Le" 3 66c.
 Dominus: title 20 778a;
 20 773d.
 "Dominus ac Redemptor":
 Papal brief 13 655b.
 Domira Bay 31 299b.
 Domitia Calvilla 3 86c.
 Domitian: Roman emperor 7
 353b; baths 3 434c;
 villa at Circel 5 789c;
 rebuilds Circus Maximus
 5 791d; Daclians 6 758c;
 temple at Denderah 7 78a;
 Dion Chrysostom 7 247b;

Juvenal 13 807b; library
 14 512a; map of Roman
 empire 15 517c; palace
 25 608b; 20 823c; panto-
 mimists 6 800c; proscrip-
 tion 17 355d; St John 18
 408b; Trajan 23 502c;
 Stadium of Pi VII 20 811.
 Domitilla 17 43d.
 Domitius Ahenobarbus 1
 420a; 17 347d.
 — Afer: see Afer.
 — Calvina 24 195a.
 —, Lucius: see Nero: Roman
 Emperor.
 Dömitz 34 22 F13; 27 743d.
 Domkino 31 301d.
 Domleschg Valley 34 27 L4.
 Domlu Dagh 28 310b.
 Dommartin-le-Franc 34 19 K4.
 Dommartin-le-St-Père 34 19
 K4.
 Dommartin-sur-Yèvre 34 19
 K3.
 Domme 34 55 K9.
 Dommel (Dieze) 34 21 F6; 4
 187a; 12 63c; 26 286d;
 26 330b; 29 298a.
 Dommitsch (Dommitzsch) 34
 22 J16.
 Donn 26 690b.
 Donnac 34 43 F8.
 Donnall, son of Aed 13 251a.
 —, son of Cerball 13 252c.
 —, son of Congalach 13 253a.
 —, Brec 5 317d; 13 251b.
 —, Claen 13 253a.
 —, O'Neil 13 253a.
 Donnaf 22 404c.
 Donnarfvet 34 26 J6.
 Donnau 34 24 D32.
 Donneschil (Donneshti) 34
 35 K2.
 Donnus: see Dolmo, St.
 Donnu 21 21b.
 Domodossola (Domo d'Ossola)
 34 31 D2; on travel map
 34 3 J5.
 Domokos (Domoko) 34 36 F2;
 29 101c.
 Domot 18 274c.
 "Domostroi" 21 104d.
 Domovoy 2 204a.
 Dompair 34 19 N4.
 Dompierre (Dompierre - sur-
 Bresbe), Ailler, France
 34 17 J6.
 —, Olse, France 34 19 E1.
 —, Switzerland 34 27 D4.
 Domp Bay 34 48 E6.
 —, town and state, Sumbawa
 22 641b.
 Domrás: see Doms.
 Domrémy (Domrémy-la-
 Pucelle) 34 19 M4;
 Jeanne d'Arc 9 550a.
 Doms (Domras) 2 721c; 11
 846c.
 Domshino 34 34 M2.
 Domsöd 34 28 L4.
 Doms conversorum Judæ-
 orum (Chapel of the Rolls)
 20 213d.
 Domus Dei 7 350c.
 Domus Publica 32 285b.
 Domus Vectili Pl VII 20
 811.
 Domusdere 34 35 E1.
 Domuyo 25 426c.
 Domville, Mount 34 51 J2.
 Dombrena (Dombrena) 34 36
 G1.
 Don (Dun): province, Russia
 27 505b; 27 255d; 32
 338b.
 — (Dun, Dutch River): river,
 England 34 7 H5; 21
 785d; 24 747a.
 —, river, France 34 17 D5.
 — (Tanais), river, Russia 7
 356a; 34 33 H6; Ptolemy's
 map Pl VII 15 515; Roman
 Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3
 169b; drainage area 3
 797d; 28 313b; mouth of
 20 862a; in geography of
 Ptolemy 20 94a.
 —, river, Scotland 34 14 K5;
 1 43b; 1 44a; 25 9c.
 —, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, town, Siam 34 43 D6.
 Don: courtesy title 23 417b.
 —, fishing buoy 9 256c.
 —, in Celtic literature 5 322b.
 "Don Antonio de Ulloa":
 ship 32 768a.
 Don Balthazar: see Alamos de
 Barrientos.
 — Benito 27 506a; 34 20 G6.
 "Don Braggadocio" 33 311c.
 "Don Carlos": by Otway 18
 70c.
 "Don Carlos": by Schiller 7
 442d; 10 538d; 21 396c.
 "Don Carlos": by Verdi 33
 662b.
 "Don César de Bazan" 30
 573c.
 Don Christopher's Cove 6 175d.

"Don Coc et don Werpil" 8
 838c.
 Don Cossack country 7 356c;
 34 33 H6; Pl III 21 87;
 21 69c.
 — Cossacks of the Guard 2
 610a.
 "Don Dismal" (Daniel, Earl
 of Nottingham) 7 27c.
 Don García 34 120 D5.
 "Don Garcia de Navarre" 16
 627c.
 Don, General 10 585a.
 "Don Giovanni" 7 357c; 17
 11a; leitmotif in 24 315c.
 "Don González de la Gonzal-
 era" 31 604d.
 Don Hills 27 733a.
 Don Juan 7 357a.
 "Don Juan": by Byron 4
 610b.
 "Don Juan": by Molière 7
 357b; 16 628d.
 "Don Juan de Austra" 32
 768a.
 "Don Juan Tenorio" 22
 361c; 33 943a.
 Don, Loch: see Loch Don.
 Don Luis 34 110 F7.
 — Miguel: see Maria Evarist
 Miguel.
 "Don Pablo of Segovia" 20
 179b.
 "Don Pasquale" 7 364a.
 "Don Quixote": of Cervantes
 5 352c; 5 356b; 22 358a;
 Doré's woodcuts 8 498d;
 episodes in, from Apuleius
 2 216b; Mendelssohn's
 opera on 16 7b.
 "Don Quixote": horse 12
 186d.
 "Don Quixote in England" 9
 143a.
 "Don Quixote kisasszony" 7
 29 360d.
 "Don Sanche d'Aragon" 6
 420a.
 "Don Sancho Garcia" 4 626d.
 "Don Sebastian" 7 491d; 8
 423c.
 Doña Ana: see Donna Ana.
 — Aña Pass 5 616c.
 — Ceaster 7 361a.
 — Inez 34 124 D9.
 "Doña Luz" 33 621d.
 "Doña Perfecta" 32 765a.
 Donabew 4 558a; 23 330c.
 —, district 4 556d.
 Donachy: see Robertsons:
 clan.
 Donacia 43 150a.
 Donacidae 13 149d.
 Donaghadee 7 357c; 34 16
 K2; 7 383a; lighthouse
 34 16 K2.
 Donaghmore 34 16 G6; 20
 171b.
 Donahue, Cal., U.S. 34 114
 C4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 Donajee: see Dunajee.
 Donald I: king of Scotland 21
 478b.
 — II: king of Scotland 21
 478d.
 —, Bain: king of Scotland 21
 481d.
 —, brother of Constantine II
 21 479a.
 —, Dr C. W. 31 813b.
 —, Earl of Mar: see Mar.
 —, of the Isles: defeat at
 Hariaw 1 45a; 15 524d;
 destroys Inverness 13
 201a; submission to James
 13 556a.
 Donald: town, Br. Columbia
 34 60 G4.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 E4.
 —, Scottish clan Pl VI 21
 498.
 Donald Town 30 116c.
 Donalds 34 79 D3.
 — Quay Lighthouse 34 15
 F3.
 Donaldshill 10 644a.
 Donaldson, J.: on agriculture
 1 300d.
 —, G.: gift to college of
 music 31 37d.
 —, J. W. 7 357c.
 —, S. A. 31 170b.
 Donaldson, Ark., U.S. 34 86
 G6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
 "Donaldson v. Beckett" 6
 357d; 6 365c.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 Donaldson's Hospital 7 666b.
 Donaldsonville (Donaldson-
 ville), Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 H6; 16
 519b.
 Donar 10 474b.

Donard 34 16 H5.
 —, Sieve 34 16 J3.
 Donaria 13 128a.
 Donarnez, Baie de: see
 Baie de Donarnez.
 Donas 34 55 M8.
 "Donat into Christian Re-
 ligion" 7 360c.
 Donata 19 407a.
 Donatello: sculptor and
 painter 7 358b; 21
 568a; 3 546d; pulpit at
 Prato 9 660a; statue of
 St George (iii) 21
 568a; terra-cotta work 23
 194d; treatment of low
 relief 21 571d; window in
 Florence by 10 669d;
 statue of Poggio by 19
 275b; and Raphael 20
 275c.
 Donatello the Faun: charac-
 ter in Hawthorne 1 727a.
 Donati: Florentine family 6
 811c; 13 474d.
 —, Bernardino 20 269d.
 —, Bindo 13 506a.
 —, Corso 6 811c; 6 812d;
 Giotto's portrait of 10
 610c.
 —, Gemma 6 811b.
 —, Giovanni 7 359a; dis-
 coveries of comets 2 815a;
 17 714a.
 —, H. 9 470d.
 —, Manetto 6 811b.
 —, Neri di 22 43c.
 Donatio ante nuptias 20
 713a; 12 400c.
 — mortis causa 10 590c; 24
 573c; 20 677c.
 — propter nuptias 21 694a;
 30 473c.
 "Donation of Constantine"
 19 490d; 20 323b; 22
 74b.
 "Donation of Pippin" 9
 531d; 19 495a.
 Donatists 7 359a; 2 543b; and
 St Augustine 3 77b.
 Donats 21 174a.
 Donatus Ælius 7 360c; 20
 726d; 23 682c.
 — of Besançon 16 703c.
 — of Casse Nigræ 7 359b.
 —, Magnus 3 77b; 7 359b.
 —, T. C. 7 360d.
 "Donatus" MS. schoolbook
 23 682c.
 "Donatz Proensais" 19 876c.
 Donau: see Danube.
 — Canal 34 29 D6.
 Donaudampfschiffahrtsgesell-
 schaft 26 451d.
 Donaudorf 34 29 K7.
 Donaudza 34 44 N1.
 Donaueschingen 34 23 R8;
 on travel map 34 3 J5;
 9 851b; spring at 6 819a.
 Donaufeld 34 29 D5; 33 691
 Map.
 Donauff-Wieland 10 665c.
 Donaumoos 34 23 P13; 6
 819d.
 Donaustauf 34 23 O15.
 Donauwörth 7 360d; 34 23
 P12; on travel map 34 3
 K4; capture of 9 581d;
 free city 13 750b.
 Doncaster, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — (Danum, Campodunum)
 Yorkshire, England 7 361a
 and 27 506a; 34 7 G9;
 on travel map 3 32;
 pop. 33 917b; arms of (iii)
 7 361a; horse-racing at 12
 200d; 29 329c.
 "Doncaster": horse 12 184c;
 12 185c.
 Donchery 27 506b; 34 19 K1.
 Donchô 29 715a.
 Donek 2 144 Map.
 Donda, Mount 34 48 F4.
 Dondaril 34 38 F3.
 Donda (Dondo) 34 56 Q13.
 Donderburg: see Dundeberg.
 Donders 19 25b; 22 156b; 24
 107c; on the eye 31 750b.
 Dondi 8 558a.
 Dondo, Ger. E. Africa: see
 Dondo.
 — (Ndondo), Port. W. Africa
 34 56 K13.
 Dondon 34 44 O1.
 Dondra Head 34 42 H16.
 Dondrekin: see Pamarung.
 Donduk Ombo 16 745b.
 —, Talshi 16 745b.
 Dondukoff Korsakoff 26 454d.
 Done 34 43 J9.
 Donegal: town, Ireland 34 16
 E2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6;
 18 718b.
 "Donegal": ship 31 105a.
 Donegal Bay 34 16 D2; 13
 216b.
 —, Castle 7 363a.
 —, county, Ireland 7 361b.

and 27 506b; 34 16 F2; agriculture 7 362a; 27 506c; education in, 1891 27 506b; vital statistics 27 506c.
 Donegal Harbour 7 361b.
 — Point 34 16 B6.
 Donelson 34 83 H2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Donelson.
 Donelson, R. 13 533c.
 Donerall 34 82 H4.
 Donerello 34 16 D7.
 Donetz (Donez): district 7 356d; 27 505d.
 — River 34 33 H6; 7 356c; 21 74a; coalfield 6 58b; length and area of basin 8 686b; 28 313b.
 Donetskiy Kryzhaz 27 505c.
 Doney 34 83 F3.
 Donez: see Donetz.
 Dong Phya Phai 14 140b.
 — Pia Fai (Dong Rek) 34 43 F7.
 — Preng 34 43 G8.
 Donga, Nigeria 34 54 J9.
 —, Queensland 34 51 H1.
 — River 31 237d.
 Dongala 5 290b.
 Dongaloo 9 155 Map.
 Dongan, T. 17 455b.
 Dongan Charter 17 463a.
 Dongan Hills 34 69 P15.
 Dongar Cho P1 IV 23 337.
 Dongara 34 50 B5.
 Dongargarh 34 41 H9; 30 37d.
 Dongaria 34 41 G8.
 Dongarita (Dungareta) 34 55 88.
 Dongartal 21 665d.
 Dong-bo 29 345c.
 Dong-chuan 34 43 J8.
 Donge 34 21 F6.
 Dongen 34 21 E5.
 Dong-hoi: see Quang Bink.
 Dong-king: see Tong-king.
 Dongo, Fr. Kongo: see Ndongo.
 —, Italy 34 31 F2; 6 220c.
 —, Sudan 34 55 N9.
 —, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
 —, W. Africa: see Angola.
 Dongola: province, Egypt 34 55 O6; 17 610c; 33 36d.
 —, New (Dongola Makarah, El-Ordeh): Egypt 7 363b; 34 55 O6; expedition to 27 696c; 27 703a; 27 716d; founded by Memlocks 7 764b.
 —, Old (Dongola Ajusa), Egypt 34 55 O6; 7 363b.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 —, S.C. 34 79 K4.
 Dongolawi 1 261a; 17 612c.
 Dongon (Sterculia cymbiformis) tree 18 750d.
 Dongie 34 15 C4.
 Dongsar 34 44 F5.
 Dongu (Niagara), Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
 —, River, Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
 Donhead St Andrew 34 13 K1.
 Doni, A. 16 230b.
 —, Latin epigraphy by 13 124d.
 —, pupil of Lo Spagna 22 292d.
 Donibristle 9 152b; 9 153b.
 Donich, Ben: see Ben Donich.
 Donin 23 37d.
 Donington, Lines, England 34 8 E3; 14 655d.
 —, Staffs, England 34 11 H4.
 —, Park 34 11 L3.
 Donington Road 34 8 E3.
 Donino: see Borgo San Donino.
 Doniphan, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 Donis, N. 15 520a.
 Donisthorpe: town, England 34 8 A3; 27 422b; 30 187b.
 —, Donis conditionalibus, De" 8 452a; 20 306a.
 Donisthorpe: inventis combing machine 24 660d.
 Donizetti, G. 7 363b; 17 99c; 24 315b; 26 221b.
 Donjeux 34 19 L4.
 Donji 34 56 K14.
 —, Kraj 26 643a.
 Donjon in architecture 2 463d; 2 466d; 8 317d.
 —, Mound: see Dane-John.
 Donkey Creek: stream 34 108 O5.
 Donkha 1a 33 322c.
 Donkin, B. 18 219c; 18 483d.
 —, Dr. on diabetes 7 148c.
 —, T. C., edits Grammar of Diez 7 214d.
 —, on symbolic equations 13 30b.

Donk-king: see Hanol.
 Donkof (Dankoff, Dankov) 34 33 G5; 21 116a; 32 354b.
 —, district 21 115c.
 Donkola: see Dongola.
 Donley County 34 89 G3.
 Donn Chunic nan-Oss 5 322b.
 —, Cualngiu 5 321d.
 —, Dumhach 5 322b.
 —, Firinne 5 322b.
 Donna: courtesy title 25 417b.
 Donna Ana: town 34 110 J6; 31 161b.
 Donna Ana County 34 110 H6.
 —, "Donna del Lago, La" 20 861a.
 Donna Francisca Colony 34 124 H9.
 Donna Isabel: Italian colony 20 564c.
 Donnabun 13 253b.
 Donnaha, Fort: see Fort Donnaha.
 Donnal: river 34 43 H9; 6 93d; 27 125d; 29 470a.
 Donnally Mills 34 73 H5.
 Donnan, Capt. 26 646b.
 Donnan, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 Donnan, A. 31 856c; 32 447b.
 —, M. 27 525a.
 Donnaz 34 31 C3.
 Donnachad 13 253d; 13 254c.
 Donne, Ann 6 533b.
 Donne, C. 1 585a.
 —, J. 7 364a; 16 514c; life of, by I. Walton 24 342c; poetry of 8 418d; 19 273b; friend of Herbert 11 721a; influence on Dryden 7 488c.
 —, R. 6 533b.
 Donnellson, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 Donnelly 34 98 A4.
 Donnellville 34 91 C5.
 Donnemarie (Donnemie-en-Montois) 34 19 G4.
 Donner 34 114 E3.
 —, Lake 17 367c.
 Donner, Prof. 25 749b.
 Donnersberg (Mont Tonnerre) 24 298d.
 Donnersmark 3 621a.
 Donners-tag 1 210d.
 Dónnesó 34 26 H3; 17 576d.
 Donnfaith 13 253d.
 Donnik, Colonel 23 442b.
 Dónniges H. Von 14 321c.
 Donnington, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J1.
 —, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
 Donnington Park 34 11 L3.
 Donnington-on-Bain 34 8 E1.
 Donnizone 15 632d.
 Donnocha 34 73 H2.
 Donnybrook, Ireland 34 16 H9; 7 497 Map; 7 495c.
 —, Queensland 34 50 H5.
 Donoban 13 253b.
 Donoghue, J. F. 32 641c.
 —, J. 32 483b.
 Donoho Battery: see Fishing Battery.
 Donohoe, Hon. J. A. 27 162c.
 Donon, Mont 24 298c; 32 355d.
 Donop, von 33 443b.
 Donor Hills 34 50 G3.
 Donosa (Dosa) 4 54c.
 Donos-mta 26 619b; 27 341b.
 Donoughmore, Meath, Ireland 15 669b.
 —, Queens County, Ireland 34 16 G6; 20 171b.
 —, Wicklow, Ireland 24 558a.
 Donovan, E. 7 365b; on British birds 18 9d; on fishes 12 633b; 24 550c; work on taxidermy 23 89d.
 Donovan 34 93 K4.
 —, "Donovan": horse 29 330c; 29 331c.
 Dons gratuits 19 878a.
 Donselaar 34 124 F13.
 Dönsk tunga 7 84b.
 Donskago Voiska Zemlya 7 356c.
 Donskoy, D. 16 859d; 21 104b.
 Donsol 34 47 E6.
 Dont 34 85 F7.
 Dontas 2 349b.
 Dontri 34 43 F8.
 Dönük-tash 23 67d.
 Donus 19 509c.
 Donusa: see Heraklia.
 Donuslaf (Donuzlav), Lake 34 34 J9.
 Donyan 34 43 B6; 4 560b.
 Donzy 34 19 G6.
 Doo Lake, Clare, Ireland 34 16 C6.
 —, Mayo, Ireland 34 16 B4.
 Doobab: see Doab.
 Doobaunt: river, Canada 27 506d.
 —, (Daubaunt) Lake, Canada 34 60 L1; 27 506d; 31 263b.

Doodlakine (Doodlekine) 34 50 B6.
 Dooen (Douen) 34 51 E6.
 Doogort 34 16 B4.
 Dookie 34 51 F6.
 Dooley 34 92 B5.
 Doolin Point 34 16 C5.
 —, of Mayence: see Doon of Mayence.
 "Doolin von Mainz" 10 541b.
 Dooling 34 80 D7.
 Doolittle: on animal worship 8 623c.
 —, Prof.: on constant of aberration 25 742a.
 —, T. B. 33 236b.
 Doolittle Mills 34 92 C8.
 —, Pond 34 68 C1.
 Dooly 34 80 D7; 10 436a.
 Doom (Dóm): legal term 21 215d.
 Doom palm: see Doon Palm.
 Dooms: guilds 11 260c.
 Doon 34 101 A1.
 —, Bridge of 34 15 E4.
 —, Loch: see Loch Doon.
 —, Point 34 16 B6.
 —, River 34 15 F4; 3 162d.
 —, Hill 21 514c.
 —, of Mayence (Doolin) 9 639c; 20 652c.
 Doonas Rapids 14 645a.
 Doonbeg Bay 34 16 B6.
 —, river 34 16 C6.
 Doondi 34 51 H2.
 Doondiah 24 49 4a.
 Doone Valley 30 385a.
 Doonick: see Tournai.
 Doopsgezinden 16 12d.
 Door: joinery of 4 490; (ill) Pl XXVI 4 491.
 —, bevel: in joinery (ill) 4 492b.
 —, in bulkheads 21 817b.
 —, joint: in joinery (ill) 4 492b.
 —, tax 28 470b.
 —, ventilator (fig.) 24 160b.
 Door County 34 97 L5; 24 619a.
 Dooral 34 51 G2.
 Doorkeepers (Ostiaril) 17 820d.
 Doorn: river 34 57 D7.
 —, village 33 616c.
 Doorn Bergen 34 57 F5.
 Doornick: see Tournai.
 Doornik: see Tournai.
 Doornkop 34 57 K7; Jameson's surrender 33 436c.
 Doorway 34 82 J6.
 Dootigala 15 835c.
 "Doppelsebstmord, der" 28 718d.
 Dopper seet 30 74b; 33 428b.
 Dopper: physician 17 194d.
 Doppelite 16 429c.
 Doppler's principle: experimental proof 32 782c; in radiation 20 216c; theory of 14 614a; 32 121b; (fig.) 25 51a.
 Dopulun 34 40 D5.
 Dor (Durrn), Palestine 18 174c; 18 176b.
 —, River, India 34 40 L6; 1 423c; 20 107d.
 —, stream, France 7 366a.
 —, tribe, East Africa 1 263d.
 Dor beetle (Geotrupes stercorarius) 6 131c; 16 528c.
 D'Or, H. 32 824d.
 Dora, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 —, Turkey in Asia 34 38 N7.
 —, Pass: see Dorah Pass.
 "Dora": play by Sardou 9 676c; 27 516d.
 Dora, Sister: see Pattison, Miss.
 Dora Baltea (Duria Major) 34 31 C4; on travel map 34 3 H6; 2 147b; 13 435c.
 Dora d'Istria 11 153a.
 Dora Riparia (Duria Minor) 34 31 B4; 13 435c.
 Doracho: language 12 828b.
 Dorachos of Veraguas 12 828c.
 Dorada, La: see La Dorada.
 Doradina 12 655d; 12 673c; 12 674a.
 Dorado: fish: see Dolphin.
 Dorado, El: see Eldorado.
 Dorah Pass 34 41 C1; 11 838b; 25 118b; 29 275b.
 Dorak, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
 —, (Fellahiyeh), Persia 25 519a.
 Dorak-el-Atik 34 40 C5.
 Dorakwura (Dorokarra) 34 56 N16.
 Dorali (Malebum) 34 41 J5.
 Doramah 34 39 K5; 2 254c.
 Doran, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.

Doran, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Doran, Dr 24 335a.
 Doranda 30 340d.
 Dorang (Darang) 2 717b.
 Doras 22 68b.
 "Dorastus and Fawnia" 20 660a.
 Dorat, J.: see Daurat.
 —, P. 7 378a.
 Dorat, Le: see Le Dorat.
 Dorata 34 41 C4.
 Dorataspida 19 851d.
 Doraville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 Dorblany 34 34 C3.
 Dörböen 16 749d.
 Dorcas of Scripture 16 699a.
 Dorcas, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 Dorcas gazelle 33 483b.
 Dorcey 34 82 D3.
 Dorchest 34 87 C1.
 —, Creek: stream 34 86 F8.
 Dorchester, Dr 27 54b.
 —, Viscount: see Carleton, Sir Dudley.
 Dorchester (Dorecestre, Durnovaria, Durobrivae, Durnovium): town, Dorset, England 7 365c; 27 507a; 34 13 J2; on travel map 34 3 C3; Pl III 8 291; arms of (ill) 7 365c; fire 9 233a; prosecution of labourers 33 403d.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7; 4 772b; 15 631b; 23 731a.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
 —, 17 375b; 31 137c; prison 19 757d.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Oxford, England 34 9 C3; bishopric of 5 227a; 8 372b; 18 94d; priory and church 18 94c.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 Dorchester Bay 34 67 D7.
 Dorchester County, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5; 30 568a.
 —, County, Quebec 34 62 N6.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 —, Heights 23 742d.
 —, House, Park Lane 21 561d.
 —, Neck 4 74a.
 —, North: see North Dorchester.
 —, Point 4 74a.
 —, Road 34 63 E3.
 Dorcol 3 531d.
 Doreopsis 13 840c; 31 148c.
 Doreocragus: see Beira.
 Dorey 2 545b.
 Doreyville 34 87 G6.
 Dord: see Dordrecht.
 Dordogne: department 7 365d; 27 507a; 34 18 F7; archaeology of 2 115c; 2 337a; geology 10 358d; statistics 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards 9 519d.
 —, (Duranius): river 34 18 G8; on travel map 34 3 E6; 5 28a; 9 506d; 10 83b; 28 589d.
 Dordrecht, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
 —, (Dort), Holland 7 373d; 27 507b; 34 21 E5; 12 65a.
 Dordsche Kil Lighthouse 34 21 E5.
 Dordt: see Dordrecht, Holland.
 Doré, L. A. G. 27 507b; Dante's Inferno (plate) 27 507; as illustrator 8 485d; 29 410c.
 Dore 34 8 A2.
 —, Lake 34 60 K3.
 —, Mont: see Mont Dore.
 —, River, Canada 34 60 K3.
 —, river, France 34 18 J7; 1 583d; 9 506c; 20 119c; 26 275d.
 Dore and Chinley Railway 33 486d.
 —, and Totley Station 34 8 A2.
 Doreh 17 387c.
 Dorek 34 40 K6.
 Dorema 2 694b.
 Dores 34 14 H5.
 —, do Indala 34 123 H7.
 Dores-les-Bains, Mont: see Mont Dore-les-Bains.
 Dorestad (Dorestate) 9 723 Map.
 Dorf Gastein 34 29 G9.
 —, Tyrol 34 29 C10.
 "Dorf und Schlossgeschichten" 28 719c.
 Dorfen 34 23 Q15.

Dorfer Sulzbach Thörl: pass 1 629d.
 Dorff 9 120c.
 "Dorfgeschichten" 25 783d.
 Dorfmann 20 332d.
 D'Orful, Cape 1 432c.
 Dorfwerk 34 22 C10.
 "Dorfzeitung" 7 429a.
 Dorgali 34 30 C7.
 Dori: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7.
 —, river, Afghanistan 34 40 L5.
 Doria family 9 147d; 10 157d; 13 483a.
 —, Andrea, 1466-1560 7 366a; 18 410b; capture of Tunis 3 362d; 22 723a; palace presented to 10 156b; at Procida 19 789d; reform in Genoa 7 332a; 10 157d; tomb at Genoa 10 156a.
 —, Cardinal 5 284d.
 —, Count F. 10 155a.
 —, Giacomo 10 156d.
 —, Gianettino 9 148a; 15 607b.
 —, J. Andrea 5 348d.
 —, Lamba 19 406d.
 —, Luciano 13 480a.
 —, M. 10 156a.
 —, P. 6 803b.
 Doria Gallery 21 446c.
 Doria Panfilii, Villa: see Villa Doria Panfilii.
 Doriak, La: see La Doriak.
 "Dorian Grey" 33 849a.
 Dorian Hexapolls 6 44c.
 Dorians 7 366c; 11 90d; in Amphictyonic council 1 772b; Crete 6 570d; expel the Neleids 17 320d; Heracles, ancestor of 11 725d; invasion 25 572a; vase inscriptions 19 610a; laws of 15 95c; 22 643d; migrations of 11 92c; Müller's history 7 368a; of the Peloponnesus 7 367c; sculpture of 25 577c.
 Dorias, Pl. Pl VII 15 516.
 Doric architecture: Grecian (ill) Pl VIII 2 402; Pl IX 2 402; Pl X 2 402; 2 403b; origin of details 25 605b; Roman (ill) 2 418a; Pl XV 2 415; of Vitruvius (ill) Pl XXIV 2 440; in temples 2 409c.
 —, dialect 11 133b; 33 895b.
 Doricha, surnamed Rhodopis 21 303a.
 Doricha: birds 7 749d.
 Dorididae 16 655d.
 Doridis Sinus: see Symi, gulf of.
 Doridoida 30 796d; 30 797a.
 Dorigines 27 510c.
 Dorin 34 40 G4.
 Döring: actor 6 704d.
 —, writer 5 251b; 10 737b.
 Doring: monolith 30 208a.
 Dorion 16 53a.
 Dorippe 6 656c.
 Doris: mother of Arethusa 2 485d.
 —, wife of Dionysios I 22 18c.
 Doris: territory, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 5 102d.
 —, territory, ancient Greece 7 368a; Pl I 11 80; 11 92c.
 —, Gulf of: see Symi, Gulf of.
 Doris: gastropod mollusc 16 659b; 16 657b.
 "Doris": opera by Cellier 26 628b.
 Doriscus Pl I 11 80; fortress 18 570c.
 Dorislaas, Dr 1 658a.
 Doriyan: see Doiran.
 Dorjé (Vajra) of Buddha 14 501a.
 Dorjiling: see Darjiling.
 Dorfi 5 768c.
 Dorking, England 7 368b; 27 507b; 34 9 E4; 22 694a; 33 85d.
 "Dorking, Battle of" 26 749d.
 Dorking fowls 1 401b; 19 645d; 31 876b.
 Dorléans, L.: French poet 7 368b.
 Dorlestone: see Darlaston.
 Dorlon, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
 Dörmann, F. 28 721d.
 Dormans, England 34 9 G4.
 Dormans, France 34 19 H2; 15 561b.
 Dormansville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 Dormant: heraldry 11 698c —, beam 2 463d.
 Dormanton 34 85 F5.
 Dormer, Sir R. 18 85c.
 —, beam 2 463d; window 2 463d.
 Dormida, La: see La Dormida.
 Dormilouse 1 624c.
 Dormineys Mill 34 80 E8.
 "Dormition de la Sainte Vierge" 33 852b.

- Dormition of Virgin Mary : see Assumption.
- Dormitor: district, Herzegovina, transferred to Montenegro 11 775b; 30 819a.
- Dormitor, Mt.: see Durmitor.
- Dormitory: architecture 2 463d.
- Dormouse (Myoxus) 7 368c; 15 418c; fossil remains 10 362b; hibernation 11 788d.
- phalanger 18 729c.
- Dormoy Rabbie (ill) 13 322b.
- Dorny 29 25c.
- Dorn: bibliographer 14 533b.
- Dorn: still, construction of 7 265b.
- Dorna Sara 34 35 H1.
- Watra: see Watra Dornel.
- Dornach, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
- Dornach-Arlesheim: see Dornach.
- Dornakal 34 42 G11.
- Dornal Loch: see Loch Dornal.
- Dornan 34 54 C7.
- Dornaubach 34 29 D9.
- Dornbach 34 29 B6; 24 221 Map.
- Dornberg: German patriot 17 215a.
- Dornberg: town, Germany 10 725d.
- Dornbirn (Dornbüren) 7 368d and 27 507c; 34 27 M2; pop. 1890 33 710c.
- Dornbirn Ach: river, Austria 7 368d; 27 507a.
- Dornbüren: see Dornbirn.
- Dorney 34 19 H6.
- Dorneg: see Dornegg.
- Dornegg (Dorneg, Dornegg-Feistrüt), Austria 34 29 J12.
- Feistrüt: see Dornegg.
- Dornweg, Der " 28 719a.
- Dorner, I. A. 27 507c; 6 790a; on Christianity 8 721c.
- Dornes 34 17 J6.
- Dornesti: see Hadikfalva.
- Dorney 34 9 E3.
- House 34 10 D10.
- Dornfeld socket (ill) 28 87d.
- Dornie 34 14 F5.
- Dornik: see Tournai.
- Dorninton 34 90 B2.
- Dornoch: town, Scotland 27 507c; 34 14 H4; 33 107b; bishopric 22 727b; goif links 29 24d; royal burgh 33 106d.
- Dornoch Firth: inlet, Scotland 34 14 J4; 22 726a.
- Dornock, Scotland 34 14 K10.
- Dornsæta: see Dorset.
- Dornum 34 22 E5.
- D'oro: Mt. 6 439b.
- Doro: channel, Greece 34 36 L5.
- Cape: see Kaphereus.
- Dorogobuzh (Dorogobuzh, Dorogubuj) 7 369a; 34 34 J4; 7 306a; 22 183c; pop. 1899 32 662d.
- Dorogobuzh: see Dorogobuzh.
- Dorogol, Roumania: see Dorohoi.
- Dorogoi: see Dorohoi.
- Dorogubuj: see Dorogobuzh.
- Dorohoi: district, Roumania; pop. 1899 32 312d.
- Dorohoi (Dorogol, Dorogoi): town, Roumania 7 369a and 27 507d; 34 35 J1.
- Dorokarra: see Dorakwura.
- Doronium 12 251b.
- Dorosma: see Dorozsma.
- Dorotea, Sweden 34 26 K4.
- "Dorotea, La": poem by L. de Vega 24 123b.
- Dorothea: margravine of Brandenburg 23 844d.
- of Denmark 9 741d.
- Sophia: empress of Russia 18 431d.
- "Dorothea": ship 9 719d.
- Dorotheus: Roman jurist 7 369a; "Institutes" 23 555d; law school 3 623a.
- bishop of Marcanopolis 17 355d.
- "Dorothy": comic opera 26 628b.
- Dorozsma (Dorosma), Hungary 34 28 L5.
- Dorp 7 369b.
- "Dorp aan die Grenzen, Het" 14 446c.
- Dorpat: see Yuriev.
- Dorpeia (Dorpia) 2 148a.
- Dorpfeld, W.: Greek explorations 32 432a; 31 55b; 29 97b; on terra-cotta decoration 23 193c; Tirhyns 23 408a; Troy 33 456c; 25 605d.
- Dorpia: see Dorpeia.
- Dörpt: see Yuriev.
- Dorr, T. W. 20 525a.
- Dorr: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
- , lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
- Dorr, North: see North Dor.
- Dorrance, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
- Dorranceton 34 73 L4.
- Dorre 34 50 A5.
- Dorrego 2 491b.
- Dorria: see Dähira.
- Dorrington, T. 12 592c.
- Dorrington, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
- , Salop, England 34 11 G4.
- Dorris, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
- Dorsæta: see Dorset.
- Dorsætas: see Dorset.
- Dorsal fins: in bony fishes 21 221b.
- adjuster: muscle of brachiopoda 4 192d.
- radicle: botany 4 157a.
- suture: botany 4 142c.
- vertebrae: see Vertebrae, Dorsal.
- Dorsanes 11 727a.
- Dorset, John Beaufort, Marquis of 11 705b; 1 156a.
- , Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of 7 372d; 8 416c; Lord Treasurer 8 368c.
- , Richard Sackville, 5th Earl of 7 373c.
- , Charles Sackville, 6th Earl of 7 373c; and S. Butler 4 588d; and Prior 19 743a.
- , Lionel Sackville, 7th Earl of 7 373d.
- , Anne, Countess of 24 640a.
- , Cecily, Countess of 7 373a.
- , Cecily, Marchioness of 6 604c.
- Dorset (Dorsete, Dornsæta, Dorsaeta, Dorsaeta): county, England 7 370a and 27 507d; 34 13 J2; Pl IX 8 271; agriculture 7 371c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in Domesday Book 7 349d; geology 10 268d; 28 200b; landslide 10 271d; orchard area 28 529b; origin of name 8 273b; statistics 27 508a; 28 202c; 28 210b.
- Dorset: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
- Dorset clay 9 239d; 19 642d.
- cheese 27 355c.
- court 14 753d.
- Dorset, East: see East Dorset, Vt., U.S.
- Dorset Gardens theatre: 17th century 14 836b.
- Dorset horned sheep 1 392c; 25 194c; (ill) Pl 25 201; Breeders' Association 25 196a.
- Dorset Mountain 34 66 B9.
- North: see North Dorset, Vt., U.S.
- South: see South Dorset.
- Dorsey, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
- , N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
- Dorsibranchs 2 66c.
- Dorso-epitrochlear muscle 2 163d.
- Dorstadt, Battle of, 689 9 788a.
- Dorsten, Germany 34 22 J5.
- Dorstenia 17 13c; fruit 4 151a; 4 153b; inflorescence (ill) 4 123c.
- Dorston 34 11 F5.
- Dorsum sellæ 1 824a.
- Dort: see Dordrecht.
- Dort, Synod of, 1578 19 696c; 1618 7 374a; 8 493c; 12 78d; Confessio Belgica 6 565a; Gomarus 10 769c; Maurice of Nassau 3 380a.
- Dortigue de Vaumorière, P. 20 659d.
- Dortmund (Throtmanni, Tremonia, Trutmonia) 7 374c; and 27 508c; 34 22 J6; 34 3 H3; coal centre 33 833b; pop. 1900 28 681a; 28 316c.
- Dortmund, New: see Memel.
- Dortmund-Ems Canal, Germany 26 554a; 27 508d; construction 28 690a; described 28 161a.
- Dortmund-Rhine Canal, Prussia 32 49a.
- Dorton, England 34 9 D2.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
- Dortrecht: see Dordrecht.
- Dorum 34 22 E8.
- Dorus 7 367b; 11 131d.
- Dorval 34 62 O8.
- Dorville, Father 10 188b.
- Dory (John Dory, Zeus faber) 7 374d; 12 689d; distribution 12 679d.
- Doryanthes excelsa 25 794d.
- Doryclidas 2 349b.
- Dorycordaites 31 419b; (fig.) 31 419c; 31 420b.
- Doryleum: see Eski-Shehr.
- Dorylax 22 580d.
- Doryphora: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
- Dörzbach 34 23 O10.
- Dorz (Darazi) 16 594a.
- Dorz: effect of divorce 27 472b; origin 20 688b; in early Roman law 20 671d; under Justinian 20 713a.
- Dos adventitia 21 694a.
- profectitia 21 694a.
- receptitia 21 694a.
- Dos Cabezos 34 110 F6.
- Dos Dourados 34 124 F8.
- "Dos Guzmanes, Los" 26 35c.
- Dos Hermanas 18 208 Map.
- Dos Hermanas 34 20 G7.
- Dos de Mayo 29 344c.
- Dos Sanctos, A. R. 19 557d.
- Dosa 4 54c.
- Dosáds 14 806b; 18 409a.
- Dosage 24 606a.
- Dosari: see Dusari.
- Doseh 7 114d.
- Dosen: see Funakha.
- Doshakt 34 40 J3.
- Doshambah 34 40 N1.
- Doshi 34 40 N3; 1 242d.
- Dositel Obradovich 21 691a; 14 817c; 26 91b.
- Dositheus 7 309c; 5 15a.
- Dosmesnes 17 732a.
- Dosme, Mlle. 23 304d.
- Dosso: see Dosso.
- Do-Sop Dagh: see Rhodope Mountains.
- Dospalos 34 115 E6.
- Dospat 30 397d.
- Doss, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- Dosse: river 34 22 G5.
- Dossi, Dosso: painter 21 437a.
- Dossman 34 87 E5.
- Dosso (Doso), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7.
- Dossville 34 85 E5.
- Dost Mahomed Khan 27 509a; 1 240a; 12 807b; 3 631a; becomes Amir 25 122b; burial-place 29 254d; and Lord Elgin 8 132d; captures Herat 11 714b; captures Hoshangabad 12 298d; annexes Kandahar 18 652b.
- Doster 34 105 E4.
- Dostoiyevsky, F. M. 27 509c; 21 108a; 28 720b.
- Doswell 34 76 J5.
- Dot, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
- , Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
- , Okla., U.S. 34 106 E5.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 106 E4.
- Dot and dash system 32 623d.
- "Dot de Suzette, Le" 9 672c.
- Dota, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Dota.
- Dotale instrumentum (Pacta dotalia) 21 694a.
- Dotation 2 601d; 8 451a.
- Doterel 14 76b.
- Dotes: in Roman law 12 400c.
- Dotham, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
- Dothan, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
- , N. C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
- (Tell-Dothan) 18 177d; 13 402c; battle 8 141c.
- Doti 17 340b.
- Dotis: see Tata.
- Dotom-bori 13 111d.
- Dotsero 34 109 D3.
- Dotson, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
- Dotted cells: botany: see Pitted Cells.
- Dotted vessels: botany: see Pitted Vessels.
- Dotterel Eudromias morinellus 3 775c.
- Dottikon (Dietikon) 34 27 G2.
- Dottoire 7 418b.
- Dot-work (pointillisme) 32 442c.
- Doty 34 102 E1.
- Doty's burner 30 260d.
- Douai (Douay) 7 375b and 27 510c; 34 17 H2; 34 3 F3; Prince Eugene takes 8 661c; Marlborough takes 15 553b.
- Court of Appeal 17 535b.
- Douaich: see Dualish.
- Douane 9 515c.
- Douany 6 221a.
- Douarnenez, Bale de: see Baie de Douarnenez.
- Douarnenez 7 375c; 34 17 A4; 34 3 C4; 9 216a.
- Douarnenez Lighthouse, France 34 17 A4.
- Douay, General 9 627b.
- , John of: see Giovanni de Bologna.
- , Walter de 4 342b.
- Douay: town: see Douai.
- Douay Bible 3 648c; 8 389d.
- College 1 441c; Cardinal Ailen founds 32 273c; Chillingworth at 5 526a.
- Double: in cribbage 6 575c.
- , in whist 24 546c.
- aspect theory 32 67a.
- bass viol 24 243 245.
- Double Bay, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 33 135 (Map).
- Double Bayou, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
- Double the blind: in poker 19 283c.
- Double Bois 34 13 C3.
- Bridges 34 83 B3.
- Couronne-du-Nord 34 17 M1.
- Double crown 21 591c.
- current system (fig.) 33 221d.
- dollar: see Dollar.
- Dragon: order of the 29 228d; 31 340d.
- Duke Mount, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
- "Double Echelle, La" 33 312a.
- Double election 33 583c.
- engine system 1 314b.
- entry 4 45b.
- escapement 19 75a.
- floor (fig.) Pl XXV 4 482.
- flowers 4 134b; 12 215c.
- Double Gloucester cheese 5 456b; 27 355b.
- Double Head, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
- Double image (ill) 16 249d.
- integrals 13 48a.
- Double initiative 33 130a.
- Double Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C7.
- Island Lighthouse, Burma 34 43 C7.
- Island, China 22 733d.
- Island Point, Queensland 34 50 J5; Lighthouse 34 50 J5.
- "Double Marriage, The" 20 303b.
- "Double Méprise, La" 16 38c.
- Double minimum (land, U.S.) 12 122d.
- Double Mount, S. Australia 34 51 A4.
- Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
- Mountain River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
- Double pair royal (cribbage) 6 376a.
- Double Peak 34 115 G7.
- Pipe Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
- Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G1.
- Double point (geometry) 6 719d.
- Double Procession, the 11 156b.
- Double quirked bead (ill) 4 487c.
- refraction: see Refraction double.
- reflecting prisms 14 621c.
- round (archery) 2 373c.
- slate 4 500d.
- snipe: see Solitary Snipe.
- "Double Souled Lady, The" 29 360d.
- Double spare 4 181a.
- Double Springs, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
- Springs, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
- Springs, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
- Double stars 2 818c; 11 767b; 11 768d.
- Double the straddle: in poker 19 283c.
- Double strop (nautical) (ill) 21 593a.
- Double tradition, the 10 812d.
- Double usance 8 795a.
- Double wall 21 591c.
- wall and double crown knot (nautical) (fig.) 14 128d.
- Double Wells 34 86 H6.
- Doubleaux 2 465d.
- Double-bogie carriage 20 247c.
- Doubeday, T.: author 7 375c.
- , cycle patentee 23 559d.
- Doubeday: town 34 101 H1.
- Doubeday, Page and Co.: publishers 32 91b.
- Doulehorn 34 88 J7.
- Douler 8 101d.
- Doubles: ball-ringing 26 521c.
- , organ stops 17 830a.
- Doublet, Capt. 19 741b.
- , French poet 9 651a.
- Doublet: in 16th century costume (ill) 6 472a; 6 471d.
- , electric 28 61d.
- , in spherical harmonics 32 792d.
- Doublet lenses 16 259d; symmetrical (ill) 31 694c; unsymmetrical (ill) 31 693c.
- Doublet de Persan, Madame 17 425b.
- Doublets: backgammon 3 198a.
- , naval 17 282c.
- Doubling: in bridge 26 369d; 26 370d.
- Doubling: in fencing 9 71b.
- Doubs: department, France 7 375d and 27 510c; 34 19 N6; area and pop. (1861-1876) 9 508a; (1881-1901) 28 464b.
- (Dubis): river, France 34 19 N6; 34 27 D3; 3 614d; 9 506d; 13 783a; course of 20 528b.
- Doubs, Falls of, Switzerland 34 27 B3; 20 528b.
- Doubtful Island: see Tokokota.
- Island Bay 34 50 B6.
- Sound 34 52 A9.
- Doubtless Bay 34 52 E1.
- Douce, F. 7 376a; benefits Bodeian Library 14 519b.
- , Countess of Provence 19 877c.
- Douce Hill 24 557a.
- Douceline, St 19 876c.
- Doucereux 6 419d.
- Doucet, C. 26 287b.
- Doucets Landing 34 62 K6.
- Doucette 34 88 N7.
- Doucettes: see Doucets Landing.
- Douches 3 439b.
- Doucín 12 213c.
- Douchy 34 19 G5.
- Doudelet, Ch. 32 447b.
- Doudeville 34 19 B1.
- Douds 34 101 J6.
- Doué (Doué-la-Fontaine) 34 17 E5.
- Douean, Ben 34 15 E1.
- Doué-la-Fontaine: see Doué.
- Douen: see Dooen.
- Douera: see Duera.
- Dougall, Dr 7 258b.
- "Dougall v. Dundee Harbour Trustees" 19 706b.
- Dougga (Thugga) 33 484d.
- Dougherty, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
- Dougherty (Keates) Pl II 19 315.
- Dougherty County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9; 10 436a.
- Doughty: explorer 25 512d.
- , C. 33 900d.
- , F. 19 698a.
- , M. A. 26 625c.
- , R.: scholar 21 751d.
- , T.: painter 32 458c.
- Doughty, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
- Doughty-Tichborne, Sir A. J. 33 328d.
- , J. F. 33 328d.
- Douglas, 1st Earl of: arms of 11 690b.
- , James, 2nd Earl of 21 490d.
- , Archibald, 3rd Earl of 21 491b; purchases earldom of Wigton 24 564a.
- , Archibald, 4th Earl of 21 491b; arms of 11 689c.
- , Archibald, 5th Earl of, and Duke of Touraine 21 493d.
- , William, 8th Earl of 21 494d; 22 555a.
- , James, 9th Earl of 21 494a.
- Douglas, Alexander, Bishop of Moray 11 690a.
- , Archibald, lord of Galloway and regent of Scotland 21 489b.
- , Catherine 21 493c.
- , David 25 568c.
- , Frances A. (Mrs Walsham How) 29 343a.
- , Gawain, bishop of Dunkeld 7 376c; 7 543c; his arms 11 690a; poetry of 7 661d; 3 285a; 8 415d; translates Virgil 3 656a.
- , George 15 599a.
- , Sir Howard 13 206d.
- , Dr J.: anatomist 12 391d.
- , J.: cricketer 27 278d.
- , Janet (Lady Lyndsay) 15 106d.
- , John: Premier, Queensland 32 114d.
- , John: Scottish reformer 21 501b.
- , of Longhiddrie 14 130b.
- , Count Ludvig 33 118a.

- Douglas, Margaret: countess of Lennox 21 497d; 22 610b; and Darnley jewel 13 677c.
 — Professor 14 296c.
 — Sir R.: genealogist 10 145d.
 — R. N.: cricketer 27 278d.
 — S. A.: 7 377c; 23 770d; 23 772d; 23 774c.
 — Sir William, "the Hardy" 24 362d.
 — Sir William, Scottish Chief 21 487c.
 — Sir William, knight of Liddesdale 21 489c.
 Douglas: river, England 34 7 B5.
 — river, Argyllshire, Scotland 2 499b.
 — river, South Australia 34 51 B2.
 Douglas: town, Alaska 34 116 W7; 25 242c.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 — town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 — town, Cape Colony 34 57 F5.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 — town, Grigalund West 11 204c.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 E8.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3; 14 370b.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 — town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 — Bay 34 118 A11.
 — Cape 34 116 N7.
 — Castle, Kirkcudbright, Scotland 34 14 H10.
 — Castle, Lanarkshire, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
 — City 34 114 C2.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; 10 436a.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3; 14 370b.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
 — County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 I3.
 — County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B2.
 — Craig 21 638b.
 — Creek 34 109 A3.
 "Douglas v. Douglas" 7 352a.
 Douglas Fir (Red Fir, Weymouth Pine, Pseudotsuga Douglasii, Abies Douglasii) 29 188b; 28 439c; 9 24c; in British Columbia 26 391b; cultivation 2 319d; distribution 29 190d; 23 899c.
 Douglas, Fort: see Fort Douglas.
 Douglas Hamilton, Lady Mary 30 804c.
 Douglas Head Lighthouse 34 6 B2.
 — Island 34 116 W7; 29 17b; gold mines 29 762a.
 "Douglas Jerrold's Weekly Newspaper": periodical 13 633a.
 Douglas, New: see New Douglas.
 — Park 34 94 C9; 5 613c.
 Douglas peagee case 4 78b; 23 332d; in House of Lords 2 209a.
 Douglas Point 34 118 A10.
 — Port, Canada 34 60 N2.
 — Port, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 Douglas Room: Stirling Castle 22 555a.
 "Douglas, Tragedy of" 7 437c; 12 108a.
 Douglas Water: stream, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 250b; 6 43c.
 Douglas Water: stream, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 34 15 E2; 7 524a.
 Douglasses, attainder and expulsion of 21 498c.
 Douglasflat 34 114 E4.
 Douglass, F. 27 511a.
 —, builds Eddystone Lighthouse 14 616b.
 Douglass, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 16 525c.
 Douglassville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 Douglaston, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
 —, Scotland 34 14 G9.
 Douglastown, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
 Douglassville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 Douglie 34 15 C4.
 Douirat: see Durirat.
 Douketios (Ducetius) 22 17a; 22 814d.
 Doukhobors: spirit-fighters (Christians of the Universal Brotherhood) 27 511a; 21 82c; 33 368b; in Canada 26 539a; in Manitoba 31 264b; vegetarians 33 649b.
 Doulaicourt 34 19 L4.
 Douleat de Pontécoulant 17 195c.
 Doulens: see Doullens.
 Doulevant-le-Château (Doulevant), France 34 19 K4; 5 385 Map.
 Doullens (Doullens: Duroicoregum), France 34 17 H2; prison at 9 512a; 19 759d; 22 261c.
 Douls, C. 32 363b.
 Doulton, Sir H. 27 512b; 31 874d.
 Doulu Head 34 16 A8.
 Doult Rao 29 457a.
 Douma 2 236d.
 Doumeira, Ras: see Ras Doumeira.
 Doumer 29 475a.
 Doumic, R. 28 500d.
 Doumna 4 663a.
 Doum-palm (Hyphæné thebaïca) 4 153b; 4 105a; 18 190a; 2 237c; 25 129d; 26 638b.
 Doune, J. 7 174d.
 Doune, Scotland 34 14 H7; 18 667a; 3 311c.
 Doune Castle: ruin, Scotland 34 15 G2; 18 667d.
 Doune Hill: mountain, Scotland 34 15 E2.
 — Lodge 18 667d.
 Doune, rock of 7 363a.
 "Doune v. Bedwell" 33 595d.
 Dounox 34 19 N4.
 Doup 24 466d.
 Doupidy, Point: see Point Doupidy.
 Dour: town, Belgium 7 378a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
 — river, Kent 14 38a.
 Dourados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Dourados.
 —, Sierra dos: see Sierra dos Dourados.
 Double 34 18 C10.
 Dourdan 34 19 D3; pop. and trade 21 623c.
 Dourdou: river, France 34 18 B11.
 Dourga 34 48 J6.
 Dourissa 11 732a.
 Dourlar: see Dogrular.
 Douro: former province, Portugal 27 512d.
 — (Duero, Durius, Duoro): river, Spain and Portugal 27 512c; 34 20 D3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 8 686a; 19 536c; 28 313b; 31 851b; area of basin 3 686a; course of 22 295b.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
 —, Alto: see Alto Douro.
 — Bridge 26 381c.
 Douron 9 216a.
 Dourye Voe 34 14 N2.
 Dousa (Jan van der Does, Douza) 7 378a; 11 628c; 23 850a.
 Douse 10 548d.
 Doushett 10 431b.
 Dousman 34 97 K9.
 Dousse-alin: see Khingan Little.
 "Doutelle, La" 5 426c.
 Douty 34 111 C2.
 Douvalne, France (on map of Geneva) 10 151.
 Douville, J. B. 7 378c.
 Douvres 34 17 E3.
 Douw (Dow), G. 7 379a; 16 199a.
 Douwes-Dekker: see Dekker, E. D.
 Doux: river 2 479c.
 —, La: see La Doux.
 Douz: see Duz.
 Douzainiers 1 473d.
 Douze 14 272b.
 Douzy 34 19 L1.
 Dovan, Sir William Alexander, Earl of 1 493d.
 Dove: meteorologist 16 114b; syren 1 109d.
 —, explorer 25 132b.
 Dove: river, England 34 11 K2; 7 106a; 25 447c.
 Dove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 116 E7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 Dove: bird 7 379b; 19 84d; 19 647d; Christian symbol 5 208d; sacred 7 323a; 15 675a; 18 756d.
 Dove, Collared: see Collared Dove.
 Dove Elbe 34 24 N33.
 — Holes 34 11 K2; landslips 7 107b.
 — Islands: see Wind Islands.
 Dovebridge: see Doveridge.
 Dovecote 34 392d.
 Dovedale 7 106c.
 Dovekey: see Black Guillemot.
 Dovepark 34 96 G6.
 Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Baron 7 351c; 19 137b.
 —, Duke of: see Queensberry, James Douglas, 2nd Duke of.
 Dover, Leonard 16 812d.
 Dover, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
 —, Del., U.S. 7 381c and 27 513b; 34 75 N3; 27 400d.
 —, England (Dobere, Portus Dubris) 7 380b and 27 513d; 34 9 L4; 34 7 E3; plan 7 380; 7 380d; 5 78c; battle, 1632 3 804a; Breakwater 11 489d; (ill) Pl IX 11; cliffs 24 765a; coal borings 27 116b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 28 199a; harbour 27 491a; 27 492 (fig 2); Lighthouse 34 9 L4; pier 23 498c; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 14 39b; treaty of 8 349b; 9 576b.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 —, N.H., U.S. 7 381b and 27 513b; 34 66 L10; 17 392a; pop. 31 152b.
 —, N.J., U.S. 27 513b; 34 72 F2.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
 "Dover Beach" 25 677c.
 Dover Castle 34 9 L4; plan 5 198c.
 — Cliffs, Stanley Pool 24 765a.
 — Court, Toronto 34 61 K3.
 — East: see East Dover.
 — Fort 34 118 D11.
 — Furnace 34 69 P8.
 — House, London 21 519d.
 — Lighthouse 34 9 L4.
 — Mines 34 76 H5.
 — New: see New Dover.
 — North: see North Dover.
 — Plains 34 69 P8.
 — Point, W. Australia 34 50 D6.
 — South Mills 34 65 E5.
 — Station, Cugahoga County, O., U.S. 34 90 F1.
 — Station, Union County, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 — Station, South: see South Dover Station.
 — Strait of (Pas de Calais) 34 9 K4; 34 17 G1; 34 3 E3; geological section 26 655d.
 —, West: see West Dover.
 Doveran: see Deveron.
 Dovercourt, England 34 9 K2; chalybeate spring 11 507b; lighthouse 34 9 K2.
 Doverdale 34 11 J5.
 Dovere: see Dover.
 Doverhill 34 92 C7.
 Doveridge (Dovebridge) 34 11 K3.
 Davenport, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
 Dovers Hills 34 50 D4.
 Dovers powder 5 219a.
 Dovesville, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 Dovetail: joinery (ill) 4 488d.
 —, masonry (ill) 4 472b.
 Dovetail Butte 34 107 H2.
 — Creek 34 107 H2.
 Doveton College 15 187a.
 Dovey (Afon Dyff) 34 11 C4; 16 38d; 16 788d.
 Dovizlo, Cardinal 7 418b.
 Dovlen 34 35 G7.
 Dovoli 34 35 B5.
 Dove: town 34 26 F6.
 Dovrefield (Dovre) Mountains 34 26 F5; 17 575b; 22 736c.
 Dovsk 34 34 H5.
 Dow, G.: see Dow.
 —, L. 7 381d.
 Dow: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
 — City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 Dow composing machine 33 523b.
 Dow Craig: see Calton Hill.
 Dow tax law 31 819b.
 Dowaglac 34 96 J14.
 Dowally 34 15 J1.
 Dowalton, Loch: see Loch Dowalton.
 Doward Hills 11 729c.
 Dowasir, Wady: see Wady Dowasir.
 Dowd 34 78 J4.
 Dowdall, Archbishop 13 263c.
 Dowden, E. 28 262d; on Shakespeare 21 764b; on Spenser 22 394d.
 Dowdeswell: Chancellor of the Exchequer 23 493d.
 Dowdeswell: town 34 12 L2.
 Dowdy 34 80 E3.
 Dowel: in masonry 4 472b; 20 810a.
 Dowell, Admlral 31 94b.
 Dowell: town 34 89 G5.
 Dowelling: in joinery 4 493b.
 Dowelltown 34 83 K3.
 Dower 27 513c; 12 401d; ad ostium ecclesie 24 639d; in copyhold 27 239c; Mahomedan law 30 473c; writ of right 20 307d; 24 694c.
 Dower Act, 1834 27 513c.
 Dowgate 14 847a.
 Dowerbottom Cave 5 270c.
 Dowlands 34 12 F2; fire-clay 9 239b; furnaces 26 584a; iron works 28 742a.
 — Top 34 12 G2.
 Dowlaishvaram (Dhauleshvaram) 34 42 J11.
 Dowlas 7 534d.
 Dowlatabad: see Dauletabad.
 Dowler skates 32 642c.
 Dowles 32 607a; 33 876a.
 Dowletebad: see Dauletabad.
 Dowling: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 — County 34 51 G4.
 Down: county 7 382a; 27 513d; 34 16 K3; 13 215c; agriculture 7 382d; 27 514b; home of Darwin 27 363b; diocese 7 383b; iron district 13 218a.
 Down: feathers: see Penno-plumæ.
 Down, Connor, and Dromore: diocese of 7 383b.
 — East: see East Down.
 — Hatherley 34 12 K2.
 "Down survey of Irish lands" 18 724a.
 Down to her bearings: nautical term 21 603a.
 — West: see West Down.
 Down wind: in archery 2 378d.
 Down-brow: in coal-pit 6 69b.
 Downcast shaft: in coal-mining 6 63c; 6 70a.
 Downe 34 9 G3.
 Downer, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 Downers Grove 34 93 J2.
 Downes, B. 17 414a.
 — C. 17 261b.
 —, scientist 26 59b.
 —, theologian 8 388d.
 Downey, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 Downeyville 34 113 E4.
 Downfall 11 856a.
 Downham 34 8 F4.
 Downham Market 34 8 G4.
 Down-haul 21 155a.
 Downhills 34 10 M3.
 Downholme 34 7 E2.
 Downhville 34 114 E3.
 Downing, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 — (Bowning), New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 — College, Cambridge 4 731d.
 — Creek: stream 34 111 F1.
 — Station 34 105 F3.
 Downing Street 14 839c.
 Downings: town 34 76 K5.
 — Rapids 34 111 F2.
 Downington, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 Downpatrick 7 383d; 27 514c; 34 16 K3; relics St Patrick 7 383d.
 — Castle 15 651a.
 — Head 34 16 C3.
 Downright 24 656c.
 Downs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 Downs, The: Roadstead, England 34 9 L4; 7 13c; battle, 1652 3 804a; 23 587c.
 —, The: hills, England 22 693d.
 — Glen of the 24 557b.
 — North: see North Downs.
 — South: see South Downs.
 Downshire, Marquis of 7 382d.
 Downsville, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 Downthrow 6 49b.
 Downton, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
 — Castle 34 11 G4.
 Downton fibert 11 549a.
 Downton sandstone 10 336c; fossils 12 667a.
 Downton-on-the-Rock, Hereford, England 34 11 G4.
 Dows 34 101 F2.
 — Prairie 34 114 A2.
 Dowse: nautical term 21 603c.
 Dowling 7 293d; rod 11 549b.
 Dowland 34 13 D3.
 Dowson, Mary 23 175b.
 —, orientalist 13 120b; "History of India" 14 13d.
 Dowson gas 22 526a; 28 603c.
 Doxa: river 34 35 D8.
 Doxa: in Aristotelian logic 14 788d.
 Doxa Mountain 30 394d.
 Doxat: journalist 17 419d.
 Doxford, W., and Co. 32 551d; 32 850a.
 Doxology 7 384a; of Lord's Prayer 3 646a; in Psalter 20 29d.
 Doxopater, J. 11 147a.
 Doxydodon 12 681a.
 Doyen, G. F. 7 384c.
 Doyenne du Comice 28 530c.
 Doyère 19 27d.
 Doyle, Sir A. Conan 28 262b.
 —, Sir E. H. C. 27 514c.
 —, J.: "H. B." 5 105a; 27 514d; "Political Sketches" 26 609c.
 —, R. 27 514d; 26 586b; works for "Punch" 5 105b.
 Doyle, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
 — Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 Doyles Mills 34 73 G6.
 Doyleburg 34 74 G6.
 Doylestown, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 Doylesville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 Doyleville, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
 Doyley (Doily), Robert 24 712b.
 D'Ovley, Colonel D. 13 550d.
 Doyley 34 87 C1.
 D'Ovly Carte: see Carte, D'Ovly.
 Dozab 34 40 J6.
 Dózen 31 320b.
 Dozier, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
 Dozon, A. 22 150a.
 Dózsa 12 369a.

- Dozulé (Dozulé-Putot) **34** 17 E3.
 Dozy, R. P. **27** 514d; **22** 315c.
 Dra (Draa), Wady: see Wady Dra.
 Draá: measure: see Pic.
 Draaby, Frederiksborg, Denmark **34** 25 K5.
 —, Randers, Denmark **34** 25 H4.
 Draaupadi **9** 19a.
 Drab **7** 579c.
 Draba **12** 251b; ill **4** 152d.
 Draband (Daraban): town **34** 41 C4.
 —, river **26** 101c.
 Drabol **18** 619b.
 Drac: river **34** 18 M8; **11** 184d; **25** 331a.
 — Canal: see Gap Canal.
 Dracæna **4** 94c; horticulture of **12** 229a; secondary thickening **4** 104d.
 — Draco **7** 389c; in incense **12** 718d; propagation **12** 236a.
 Drach, P. **9** 854b.
 Drach: see Durazzo.
 Drachenburg **34** 29 L11.
 Drachenfels **34** 23 L5; **30** 62a.
 Drachm: English measure **24** 489d; fluid **24** 489d.
 —, Greek measure and coin: see Drachma.
 Drachma (Drachm): Greek measure **24** 487d; **33** 810d; coin **11** 89b; **31** 289c; derivation **17** 642d; paper **29** 95d; royal **11** 89b; **33** 811a; value **16** 732b; **17** 632a.
 Drachmann, A. G. **27** 515b.
 —, H. **27** 515b; **7** 93d; **27** 414a.
 Drachmè: see Drachma.
 Drachten, Netherlands **34** 21 H2.
 Draco: legislator **7** 384d; laws of **11** 96c.
 Draco: constellation: see Dragon.
 —, genus lizards **7** 385b; **14** 736b; (ill) **14** 736d.
 — haematopogon: see Red-throated Dragon.
 Dracocephalum **12** 251b.
 Draconassis: see Guinea-worm.
 Dracul: see Vlad IV, Voivode of Wallachia.
 Dracunculus: see Guinea-worm.
 Dracut **34** 67 J2.
 Dracy **34** 19 G5.
 Dra-el-Mizan **34** 54 H1.
 Draft **6** 768c.
 Draft: in banking **8** 785c.
 Draft ewes **1** 393d.
 Draft riots **23** 779a; **32** 528c.
 Drag: in agriculture **1** 312c; (ill) **12** 233d.
 —, in billiards **3** 676c.
 —, nautical **21** 603c.
 —, slater's tool **4** 500c.
 —, bench **16** 488c.
 —, rake (ill) **25** 173c.
 Draga Maschin, Queen of Serbia **25** 262b; **32** 522a.
 Draganeschi (Draganeshti) **34** 35 H4.
 Draganeshti: see Draganeschi.
 Draganer Wald **34** 29 M12.
 Dragasani (Dragashani) **27** 515d; **34** 35 G4; battle **21** 20d; vineyards **32** 315b.
 Dragashani: see Dragasani.
 Drage **34** 24 F22.
 Dragg **34** 77 B5.
 Dragging: in brush-making **4** 403d.
 Draghäll Rock Lighthouse, Sweden **34** 26 L5.
 Drago Island **34** 122 A2.
 —, Boca del: see Dragon's Mouth.
 Dragoe **1** 651a.
 Dragoman **11** 124c.
 — Pass **32** 523c.
 Dragomanoff: poet **21** 109d; folk-tales **21** 110c.
 Dragomantzi **34** 35 E8.
 Dragomesio: see Astakos.
 Dragon: fabulous monster **7** 385a; in heraldry **11** 701d.
 — (Draco): constellation **2** 816c.
 Dragon: lizard: see Draco.
 Dragon Hill **3** 393a.
 — Lake, Central Asia: see Great Karakul.
 — Lake, Japan **34** 46 K7.
 Dragoneira Island, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5.
 —, island, Crete **34** 36 F8.
 —, island, Greece **34** 36 H8.
 —, Islands, Ionian Islands: see Kurjolari Islands.
 Dragoneschi (Dragoneshti) **34** 35 G4.
 Dragoneshti: see Dragoneschi.
 Dragonet (Callionymus) **12** 663c; **12** 679d; **12** 690c.
 Dragonetti, musician **24** 245c.
 Dragonetti Palace **25** 512a.
 Dragon-fly (Odonata) **7** 385c; **13** 152b; fossils **7** 388d; **29** 498a.
 Dragonis: see Dragonisoes.
 Dragonisoes (Dragonis), Aegean Sea **34** 36 N6.
 Dragonnades **4** 743a; and Louvois **15** 27a.
 Dragon's blood (Sanguis draconis) **7** 389a; **18** 191a.
 — foot: bird **21** 259a.
 — gall plants (Gentiana Buergeri) **10** 160a.
 Dragon's Mouth (Boca de Dragos) **34** 122 E1.
 "Dragonitea, La" **24** 123a.
 Dragon, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
 —, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
 — Fork **34** 110 C4.
 — Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F7.
 Dragons **5** 262b; British **2** 578b; Prussian **2** 597a; Russian **2** 609c; **26** 623c.
 —, Enniskillen **8** 447a.
 —, 1st Royal **2** 570b.
 Dragor (Drogden) **34** 25 M5; Lighthouse and Lightship, Ibid.
 Dragosh **21** 18d.
 Dragsfjord **34** 34 CL.
 Dragsmide **34** 25 J7.
 Dragstun **34** 72 D8.
 Draguligan **7** 389c; **24** 68d; **34** 18 H11; on travel map **34** 3 G7; pop. 1901 **33** 633c.
 Dragut: corsair **23** 575c.
 Dragutin, King **21** 688d.
 Drahor **16** 719b.
 Drain: town, O., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
 Drain: agricultural **1** 332c; building **4** 467b; (ill) **21** 715d; legal definition **30** 315b; manufacture **4** 283c.
 —, gun-barrel **4** 467b; (ill) **PI XXI** 4.
 Drainage: agricultural **1** 330d; **1** 328a; in building (ill) **PI XXI** 4; (ill) **21** 716a; Lake Celano **5** 286d; Chat Moss **1** 404a; effect on climate **10** 291b; in Fens **1** 405a; Haarlem Meer **11** 356c; irrigation **1** 334d; **30** law concerning **1** 334d; **30** 315b; in London **26** 174b; of mines **16** 457b; Paris **18** 280b; see also Agriculture, Building, and Sewage.
 —, in surgery **33** 75c; tube **22** 679a.
 Drainage area: defined **33** 769b.
 Drais, Baron **27** 323d.
 Draismene **27** 323c.
 Draize **34** 19 J1.
 Drake: family **11** 702a.
 —, diplomatist **17** 208c.
 —, E. L. **18** 713c; **28** 183b.
 —, Sir Francis **7** 389c; **8** 341b; in America **1** 708a; **4** 694b; arms of **11** 702d; astrolabe of **17** 252b; "Chatham Chest" **5** 439c; circumnavigates the globe, **10** 184d; **10** 682d; "Malay Peninsula" **30** 495a; North-West Passage **12** 798a; Oregon Coast **17** 825b; Pacific Ocean **18** 115b; piracy **9** 179d; route **34** 58 H12; tobacco **23** 423d.
 —, Friedrich **21** 566c; **3** 593b; governor of Calcutta **12** 801c.
 —, James **24** 707c.
 —, Joseph Rodman **1** 731a; **11** 396a.
 —, Dr Nathan **11** 764c; **18** 537a.
 —, Roger: supporter of Harvey **24** 96c.
 Drake: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
 —, town, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
 Drake: bird **7** 505d.
 "Drake": ship **31** 105a; (ill) **PI XVI** 32 570; armament **31** 346b; design and dimensions **32** 566c; **32** 569d.
 Drake County, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
 — Strait **31** 814c.
 Drakehire **34** 15 E3.
 Drakenberg Mountains: see Drakensberg.
 Drakenborch, A. **7** 390d; edits Livy **14** 726b.
 Drakensberg (Kathlamba) Mountains **34** 57 J5; **1** 250d; **5** 41d; **13** 816d; **17** 240a; **23** 517a; **25** 127a; **26** 166a; **32** 710c; bushmen's drawings on **4** 576a.
 Drakenstein Mount **5** 41d.
 Drakes Bay **34** 114 C5.
 — Branch **34** 76 F7.
 — Creek **34** 36 E2.
 — Island **31** 800d.
 — Mills **34** 74 B3.
 Drakesboro **34** 82 C6.
 Drakestown, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
 Drakesville **34** 101 J6.
 Draketown: Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
 Drakhimani (Elatea) **34** 36 G3.
 Drakia **34** 36 H2.
 Drako, Port: see Port Drako.
 Drakola **34** 100 G2.
 "Drakula, Story of" **21** 104b.
 Dram **2** 533d; **33** 811a; Turkish **24** 490d.
 Dram whites **4** 476d.
 Drama: town **34** 35 G7; **30** 395c.
 —, district **21** 227b.
 Drama **7** 391a and **27** 516a; acting **7** 391; **7** 396a; **7** 439c; **9** 195c; **9** 202c; **9** 209b; characterization **7** 394a; early Christianity and Pagan Drama **3** 75d; construction **7** 392c; costume **7** 396b; and Epic poetry **19** 266b; mediæval **7** 412d; mysteries **7** 413c; and music **17** 87a; and poetry **9** 207c; unities **7** 398c; **7** 391d; **2** 519a.
 "Drama Nuevo, Un" **33** 172d.
 Dramal, General **23** 649c.
 Dramatic: line of steamers **32** 834a.
 Dramatic copyright: see Copyright, Dramatic.
 "Dramatic Idylls" **26** 414d.
 "Dramatic Lyrics" **9** 207d.
 Dramatic recitative **20** 113b.
 "Dramatic Romances and Lyrics" **26** 413c.
 Dramburg **7** 444b; **34** 24 F22.
 "Dramas Philosophiques" **32** 207a.
 Dramis (Dramisos) **7** 323b; **27** 501d.
 Drammen: town **7** 444b and **27** 525d; **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 B2; **17** 582a.
 — Fjord: see Dramsfjord.
 Drammen (Drams) River **34** 26 G7; **34** 26 B2; **17** 575d.
 Drammont, Cap de: see Cap de Drammont.
 Drams River: see Drammen.
 Dramsfjord **34** 26 C2; **17** 376b.
 Dranzuziando **20** 657a.
 Drance: see Dranse River, Switzerland.
 Drancea **32** 315b.
 Drancy **34** 17 N1.
 Drancier: pseud.: see Renard, J.
 Dranesville, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
 —, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
 Dranga Jökull **34** 25 N2; **29** 388c.
 Drangiana: see Sistan.
 "Drannor" (F. von Schmid) **28** 177d.
 Dranove **34** 35 M4.
 Dranse **34** 27 D7; **34** 27 B5; **21** 332c; **27** 766d; inundation **20** 527c; glacier **10** 275a.
 Dransfeld **34** 22 J10.
 Drapa **12** 622a.
 Draparnaldia **25** 408c.
 Draped: in numismatics **17** 630d.
 Draper, Prof. H. **17** 715c.
 —, H. J. **32** 438c.
 —, J. **17** 433b.
 —, photographer **6** 761d.
 —, R. **17** 433b.
 —, Sir W. **13** 775b.
 Draper, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
 —, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
 —, Island **34** 50 C6.
 Draper Memorial Fund **25** 747d.
 — Station **34** 76 B7.
 Drapers' Chamber of Trade **33** 393c.
 Drapers' Company **31** 825a; **33** 204c.
 Draperstown **34** 16 H2.
 Drapier, M. B. (Swift) **22** 766b.
 Drapier's Letters **22** 766a.
 Dras **34** 41 E2; **11** 825d.
 Drasche: geologist **22** 410c; **18** 748d.
 Dratsch: see Durazzo.
 Dratzig See **34** 24 E25.
 — Station **34** 24 G23.
 Drau: see Dráva.
 Drauburg, Ober: see Ober Drauburg.
 —, Unter: see Unter Drauburg.
 Draudius: bibliographer **3** 660a.
 Draughton **34** 86 H7.
 Draught: of ship **21** 603c.
 —, on road surfaces **20** 587c.
 Draught, forced: see Forced Draught.
 Draughting: in wool manufacture **24** 661a.
 Draughton (Chas) **8** C4.
 Draughts (Checkers) **7** 444d; **27** 526a; board (ill) **7** 444a; openings (ill) **27** 527a; Polish **7** 446a; problems (ill) **27** 528a.
 Draupadi **21** 281b.
 Drausen See **34** 24 D29.
 Dráva (Drau, Drave, Dravus) **27** 528b; **34** 28 J6; **34** 29 M11; **34** 3 N5; **PI VI** 20 776; **12** 362a; length and area **28** 313b.
 Drave: see Dráva.
 Dravidian school **29** 277d.
 Dravidian race **2** 698a; **2** 793d; in Baluchistan **26** 103a; system of consanguinity **6** 291b; in Sirujá **5** 768c.
 — languages **18** 779d; **2** 697d; Aryans borrow **2** 698c; relation to Tamil **23** 41c.
 Dravil **34** 19 E3.
 Dravosburg **34** 74 C6.
 Dravus: see Dráva.
 Draw: nautical term **21** 603c.
 Drawbacks: commercial **6** 203c.
 Draw-bars **20** 247d.
 Drawbridge: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
 —, in architecture **5** 197d.
 Draw-door Weirs **20** 574a.
 Drawee (bills of exchange) **8** 784d; **26** 247d.
 Drawer (bills of exchange) **8** 784d; **26** 247d.
 Drawing: art **7** 446c; mediæval **7** 449c; camera lucida **4** 741a; Greek line **7** 448d; lithographic **14** 698c; machines **15** 771c; mathematical **15** 628a; primitive **7** 447a; **8** 622d; water-tinted **18** 139c.
 Drawing: in archery **2** 376d; glove **2** 376c; "through the bow" **2** 378a.
 —, in banking **3** 329b.
 —, in bowls **26** 329b.
 —, in clover thrashing **1** 389d.
 —, in wool manufacture **24** 661a.
 — rollers **24** 730d.
 — slate (black chalk) **5** 372c.
 Drawing Society, Royal **25** 688a; **25** 686a.
 Drawings: Copyright Act, 1862 **27** 244a.
 Drawn game: chess **5** 593c.
 "Drawn from Life" **28** 428c.
 Drawohn **34** 24 D24.
 Drawöhen **34** 24 B33.
 Drawpoker **19** 283a.
 Draw-stops (ill) **17** 829a.
 Drax **34** 7 G4.
 Draya **33** 324d.
 Draycott Foliat **34** 12 L3.
 — Park **34** 12 K3.
 Draycott, Derbyshire **34** 8 B3.
 —, Somerset **34** 13 H1.
 —, Staffs **34** 11 J3.
 Drayton, General **24** 545c.
 Drayton, Michael **7** 451c; pastorals **18** 346d; sonnets **22** 262a; Shakespeare **21** 766b.
 Drayton, Berks, England **34** 9 B3.
 —, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
 —, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
 —, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
 —, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
 —, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
 —, Bassett **34** 11 K4; **33** 758d.
 —, Beauchamp **34** 9 D2.
 —, Green **34** 10 G5.
 —, in Hales: see Market Drayton.
 —, Manor **18** 455b.
 —, Peak **34** 52 B2.
 —, Plains **34** 96 P12.
 —, West: see West Drayton.
 Dread ledge Shoal **34** 67 F5.
 "Dreadnought": ship **8** 246b.
 Dreal Burn **2** 94a.
 Dream **7** 452c; **7** 299d; **15** 201d; Artemidoros on **2** 442b; causes **7** 455a; **7** 457b; combinations **7** 458b; and demons **7** 62b; in Homer **7** 454c; physiology of **22** 157c; as revelation **7** 452d; symbolic function **7** 459b.
 "Dream, The" **27** P1 facing 430.
 "Dream of Eugene Aram" **2** 307a.
 "Dream of Fair Women" **33** 248b.
 "Dream of Gerontius" **31** 160b.
 "Dream of Idleness" **30** 812b.
 "Dream of Jubal, The" **30** 408c.
 "Dream of Maxen Wledic, The" **5** 321a.
 "Dream of Skulls" **20** 178c.
 "Dreams" ("Sueños") **20** 178c.
 Dreamers: sect **29** 463a.
 "Dreaming" **PI VII** 32 481.
 Drebbel **10** 35c; thermometer **23** 288a; dyeing **27** 555d.
 Drebena (modern Görlitz) **10** 786a.
 Drebkau **34** 22 J19.
 Dre'chu (Upper Yangtse-Kiang) **33** 322d; **33** 324a.
 Dredge: naturalist's **7** 459d; Ball's (fig.) **7** 460b; **7** 462c; Muller's (fig.) **7** 461d; sieves for (figs.) **7** 461b.
 Dredger: bag and spoon **7** 463d; bucket-ladder **27** 529a; clam-shell **7** 465a; **27** 532d; Clyde (table, 1872) **7** 467a; combined **27** 531c; dipper **7** 465a; in gold mining **29** 19a; grab **30** 763d; hopper **7** 464c; **32** 251b; silt **7** 464d; steam **7** 464b; (ill) **PI** 27 530.
 Dredgers, Company of **24** 555c.
 Dredge's suspension bridge **4** 323b.
 Dredging **7** 463d and **27** 528c; blasting combined with **7** 465c; **27** 532d; bucket **7** 464a; Clyde (table, 1871) **7** 467c; cross (fig.) **7** 465c; Liverpool docks **30** 304a; longitudinal (fig.) **7** 465c; miscellaneous appliances **27** 532b; on Mississippi **30** 782d; nautical **21** 603c; oyster **9** 265c; **18** 109d; river **20** 578c; **7** 465b; **32** 251a; for sponges **22** 428d.
 Dred-Scott case **23** 772a; **23** 747b; **23** 762c; **23** 781d.
 Dreesen **34** 101 C3.
 Drefnewydd (Newtown) **17** 450a.
 Dreghorn **34** 15 F4.
 Dreh **34** 40 M8.
 Drehersville **34** 73 L5.
 "Drei gerechten Kammermacher, Die" **28** 719d.
 "Drei Reihersfedern, Die" **28** 721b.
 "Drei Wünsche, Die" **30** 367d.
 Drei Zinnen **1** 630d; **25** 335d.
 Dreier, S. **7** 93c.
 Dreihelm Stadt **14** 282a.
 Dreiherrn Spitze **34** 29 E9; **1** 629c.
 Dreikaiserbund **28** 320c; **29** 640b.
 Dreiländerspitze **33** 710c.
 Dreiß **34** 25 G7.
 Dreisam: river, Germany **9** 764a; **24** 700a.
 Dreischusterspitz **1** 630d.
 Dreissena (Dreysena) **25** 547a; **16** 689b; fossil **25** 547a; **10** 361b; structure of gill **16** 689b; (fig.) **16** 690b.
 "Dreizehn Linden" **28** 717c.
 Dreilincourt, C. **7** 467d; on death **7** 468a.
 —, P. **7** 468a.
 Drem **34** 15 L3.
 "Dreme, The" **15** 107c.
 Dremotherium **15** 431a.
 Drenant, H. **33** 118b.
 Drench: for horse **24** 201d.
 Drenfurt **34** 24 D33.
 Drenkova **6** 58a.
 Drennan: report on cheese-making **6** 772b.
 Drenova (Drienova) **34** 35 H6.
 Drenovo, Bulgaria **34** 35 G6.

- Drenovo, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D8.
 Drensteinfurt 34 22 J6.
 Drenteln, General 31 242c.
 Drente (Drente): province, Netherlands 34 21 J3; death-rate 12 64d; dolmen in 21 52c; plateau 29 118d; statistics 29 295c.
 Drenthe: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 Drenther Hoofdvaart: see Smildervaart.
 Drepana: see Drepanum.
 Drepanaspide 29 395a.
 Drepanaspis 29 397d.
 Drepanephorus 12 685d.
 Drepanidae 3 742a.
 Drepanidum ranarum 19 855a; (fig.) 19 853l.
 Drepano, Cape, Cyprus 6 747b.
 —, Cape, Crete: see Drepanon, Cape.
 — (Derrhis), Cape, Turkey in Europe 34 35 G9; lighthouse, *ibid.*; Pl I 11 80.
 Drepanodon 15 435c.
 Drepanon, Cape 34 36 C8.
 Drepanophorus 17 326c; excretory organs 31 121c; eyes 17 329d; nervous system 17 329b; side-organs 31 120d; proboscis (ill) 17 327d.
 Drepanornis 20 553c.
 Drepanum, Bithynia 15 46a.
 — (Drepana, modern Trapani), Sicily 34 32 H13; Pl VI 20 776; 8 532b; 23 522d; battle 20 747d; siege 22 21b.
 Drepanus: bird 11 530b.
 Drepsa Pl VII 18 561.
 Drepte 24 503c.
 Dresbach 34 98 F6.
 Dresden: district, Germany 34 23 L18; statistics, 1885-1900 32 427a.
 —, town, Germany 7 465a and 27 534b; 34 23 K18; on travel map 34 3 L3; plan 7 465b; 27 534; Altstadt 7 465b; battle, 1813 9 617c; 3 133a; 3 444a; barracks 26 152c; cadet school, 1900 32 427c; Conference, 1571 15 85c; Conference, 1850 10 508d; Conference, 1893 27 51a; Court Theatre 24 313d; fire, 1491 9 233c; galleries and museums 21 445d; 7 469a; 31 38c; German Catholics 10 444d; history 7 469c; libraries 14 527a; Metternich at 16 189c; Napoleon at 17 216c; National Blind Institution at 3 300a; observatory 17 712c; 30 301c; Panama hat manufacture 22 594a; Peace of, 1745 9 586c; 22 339d; pop., 1900 28 681a; 28 316d; porcelain 9 207b; 11 690a; 15 831d; (ill) 19 639c; revolution, 1849 26 237c; technical high school at 28 683c.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 —, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, Center 34 70 Q4.
 —, Mills: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
 Dresdner Bank 26 116d.
 Dress: see Costume.
 Dressant 6 55d.
 Dresser, Dr C. 13 588d.
 —, ornithologist 8 694d; 18 17d; 9 3a.
 Dresser: in type foundry 23 699d.
 Dresser Junction: town 34 97 A4.
 Dresserville 34 71 K6.
 Dressing: of ores 16 462d.
 —, in weaving 6 500d.
 Dressing-machine (Cornish crusher) 16 463d.
 —, in woolen manufactures 24 661d.
 Dressings: of door (fig. 3) Pl XXVI 4 490.
 —, surgical 33 82a.
 Dressler, C. 32 476d.
 Dreux, Counts of 5 55c; 7 483d.
 —, Pierre de 17 173c; 4 355b.
 Dreux (Durocassis, Drocae) 7 499d and 27 535a; 34 19 C3; on travel map 34 3 E4; battle of, 1562 5 236a; (figs.) 15 156a; 29 162a; lapidaries 14 298c; machine (fig.) 15 155d; mining (fig.) 16 445a; 30 764a; petroleum wells 18 716d; 31 642d; 31 643a; pneumatic (fig.) 31 802d; rock-boring (figs.) 16 444a.
 Drilo: Pl. 20 754b.
 Drima: see Dryma.
 Drimmin 34 15 B1.
 Drimoleague: see Dromdaleague.
 Drimys chilensis: see Winter's Bark.
 Drimys Winteri: see Winter's Bark.
 Drin (Drin Lyumi): river 34 35 C6; 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 25 244c; 16 780d.
 Drin, Black: see Black Drin.
 —, Gulf of 34 35 B7.
 —, Lyumi: see Drin.
 —, White: see White Drin.
 "Drina, Princess" (Queen Victoria) 33 668c.
 Drina: river 34 28 L7; on travel map 34 3 O6; 21 686b; 25 626c.
 Dring and Fage saccharometer 4 266a.
 Drink: as source of revenue: see Excise.
 — question: see Drunkenness, Licensing, Liquor Laws, and Temperance.
 "Drink" 20 303c.
 Drinking of health 20 27c.
 Drinking-cup (ill) 19 602c; 19 618b.
 Drinkwater, Colonel 10 584d; 10 586b.
 Drinkwater-Bethune 7 65d.
 Drinoff, M. 26 458a.
 Drin 19 245b.
 Drios 18 319c.
 Drip: in plumbing 4 502d.
 Drip, Bridge of 22 554b.
 Driphe: see Delphi, Mount.
 Dripping Spring: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 — Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 85 J7.
 Driprock 34 82 J5.
 Dripstone 2 463d.
 Driscoll 34 77 F4.
 Driscoll, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
 Drish, River 34 16 F6.
 Drissa: river 34 34 G4.
 —, town 34 34 G4; 24 262b; 33 702d; 17 217a.
 Dritzehn, A. 11 336b.
 Driva 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
 Drivald 17 575d.
 Drive: type-founding (fig.) 23 699b.
 Drive-pipe 18 717b.
 Driver: golf (fig.) 29 23b; 29 25c.
 —, in mechanism 15 755a.
 —, nautical 21 153c.
 "Driver": ship 29 289a.
 Driver, Cape 34 51 B4.
 Driver corps 26 659c; 25 702d.
 Driver rod (fig.) 32 708c.
 Drivers 34 94 G9.
 Drivers' International Union, U.S. 33 414b.
 Driving 5 137d; 26 607c; horses for 12 182b; 12 191d; races 29 336b.
 Driving: nautical 21 603c.
 —, in Cornish fisheries 7 141c.
 —, in game of bowls 26 329b.
 —, in game shooting 21 834c.
 Driving band: of projectiles 29 167b; 11 296c; 31 354a.
 — clock 23 154a.
 — heading: tunnelling 23 622b.
 — mashie: see Mashie.
 Driving wheels 31 17b; of locomotives 22 520b.
 Drmantzi: see Dermanchi.
 Dröbak 34 26 G7; on local map 34 26 D2; 5 688d; exports 12 614c.
 Drocae: see Dreux.
 Drogden Lightship 34 25 M5.
 Drogeo 10 178b; 19 316d.
 Drogheda, Countess of 24 707d.
 Drogheda (Tredah) 7 470c and 27 535a; 34 16 J4; on travel map 34 3 A2; fruit growing 28 530a; parliament 13 261d; siege 6 600d.
 Drogheda Bay 34 16 J4; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, Statute of: see Poyning's Law.
 Drogomesto: see Astakos.
 Drogotchin 3 668a.
 Drogset 31 267c.
 Drohbiez 10 25d.
 Drohiczyn 34 34 D5.
 Drohobycz (Drohobicz) 27 535b; 34 28 P2; 26 602d.
 Droighteach 21 477d.
 Droif d'achat 6 321c.
 Droif d'Angarie 31 129c.
 — de bris 24 686d.
 "Droit des Gens" 24 113d.
 Droif International, Institut de 32 789d.
 "Droit International, Traité du" 32 739a.
 "Droit Naturel" 20 177a.
 Droif de régale 19 506c.
 Droits of admiralty 1 156d.
 "Droits Nouveaux, Les" 9 648b.
 Droits réunies 7 477a.
 — of seignory 14 115a.
 Droitwich (Wiche) 7 471c and 27 535b; 34 11 J5; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; mineral waters 16 434d; pop. 33 876c; salt-beds 21 231b; 24 666c.
 — Canal 4 783d.
 — Road 34 11 J5.
 Droilling: painter 32 441c.
 Drolls: farces 7 434a.
 Drom 24 490a.
 Dromæidæ 8 171d.
 Dromæognathæ 3 699d; 3 743a; 18 35a; 26 254b.
 Dromæognathous skull 3 711b.
 Dromæopappi: birds 26 254b.
 Dromæornis australis: bird 3 732a.
 Dromæus: see Emeu.
 Dromaire 14 433c.
 Dromara 34 16 K3.
 Dromas ardeola: see Cavalier bird.
 Dromatherium 7 282c; 10 354b.
 — sylvestre 15 373c.
 Dromcollither 34 16 D7.
 Dromdaleague (Drimoleague) 34 16 C8.
 Drôme: dept., France 7 471c and 27 535b; 34 18 L8; 21 710c; pop. 1861-76 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b.
 —, river 34 18 L8; 9 506d; 20 528b.
 Dromedary (Camelus dromedarius): animal 4 737b.
 "Dromedary": medieval war ship 17 310b.
 Dromenagh 34 10 B4.
 Dromia 6 648d; 6 656c; 18 261b.
 Dromical 3 418c.
 Dromichaetes 6 758c.
 Dromicia: see Dormouse phalangers.
 Dromicrus: snake 20 469a.
 Dromiidea: crabs 30 480a.
 Dromilites 6 657c; (fig.) 6 657d.
 Dromion: see Dromon.
 Dromiskin 15 25d.
 Dromling 4 402a.
 Drommahane 34 16 D7.
 Drommelvlei 34 57 D7.
 Dromon (Dromion) 7 310b; 21 808c.
 Dromore: diocese: see Down, Connor, and Dromore.
 Dromore: town, Down, Ireland 34 16 J3.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, Scotland 34 14 H10.
 —, Sligo, Ireland 34 16 D3.
 —, Tyrone, Ireland 34 16 F2.
 — Spring 7 382b.
 Dromornis 25 790d.
 Dromos: avenue of sphinxes 2 388d.
 —, footrace 21 60d.
 — Achilles 3 796a.
 Dron 34 15 J2.
 Drone: town 34 80 G5.
 Drone: male bee (ill) 3 484c; 3 493d; 3 494c.
 —, in music 3 235c.
 Drone-fly 29 502a.
 Dronero 34 31 B6.
 Dronfield 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
 Drongo-shrike 32 109d.
 Drons 17 846c.
 Dronley 34 15 K1.
 Dronne 34 18 E7; 24 223c.
 Dronninglund 34 25 G2.
 Dronryp 25 329a.
 Dronten 7 321b.
 Drontheim: see Trondhjem.
 Drood Heath (Druid Heath) 22 443a.
 Drooge Strand 34 57 D5.
 Drop: liquid 5 62d.
 Drop: of steam-engine 22 494c.
 Drop arch 2 463c.
 Drop astern: nautical 21 603c.
 Drop drills 1 321a.
 Drop of a sail: nautical 21 603c.
 Drop-keels 30 231b.
 "Droplaug's Sons' Saga" 12 624a.
 Dromore 11 186c.
 Dropper: in trout fishing 2 36d.
 "Dropping the Pilot" Pl 33 247.
 Dropping Well 14 109c.
 Dropsy 7 472a; in Bright's disease 18 388c; pathology 31 518d; spurious 7 472c.
 Dropt 7 366a; 15 9a.
 Dröse 7 678d.
 Drosera: see Sundew.
 Droseraceæ 25 439b.
 Droserin 13 139c.
 Drosines, G. 29 103b.
 Droskovo 34 34 L5.
 Droso, Monte: see Monte Droso.
 Drosophila 7 256d.
 Drosophyllum lusitanicum 13 137c.
 Drösselberg 34 25 J6.
 Drossen 34 22 H20.
 Drostan 21 475a; 21 476d.
 Droste, von 18 17a.
 —, Baron 4 523a.
 Droste-Hülshoff, Baroness of 7 472d.
 —, C. A. von 7 472d.
 Drott-kvædt 12 623a.
 Drotningholm 34 26 K7; 30 483d.
 Drouais, Henri 7 472d; 30 762c.
 —, Hubert 7 472d.
 —, J. G. 7 472d.
 Droué 34 19 C4.
 Drouet, J. B.: French Revolution 7 473b.
 — d'Erlon, J. B., Count: marshal of France 7 473b; 4 169c; Napoleon 17 223b.
 Drought 9 25a; 16 150c; in Africa 1 237; 16 153d; effects on agriculture from, 1894 25 180b.
 Drouet, Gen. 14 194b.
 Drove, North: see North Drove.
 Drover's dog 7 326d.
 Drovers Home 34 73 M4.
 Drovetti 10 647b.
 Drow: see Darawe.
 Drowes, River 9 90b.
 Drowne, Shem 32 482d.
 Drowning 7 473c; authorities on 7 476d; death by 15 780d; resuscitation after (ill) 7 475d; of women in Scotland 24 642c.
 Drowning Man Rapids 34 107 G2.
 Drownville 34 68 K3.
 Droxford 34 9 C5.
 Droydsden 27 535c; 34 7 D5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
 Droysen, H. 27 536a.
 —, J. G. 27 535c; 27 548c.
 Droz, F. X. J. 7 476d; 19 395d.
 —, G. 9 679c.
 Dru: engineer 2 646a.
 Druce 30 248d; 28 60a.
 Druid 31 115c.
 Druentia: see Durance.
 Druet of Vaud 22 795b.
 Drug 34 42 H9.
 — Rocks 17 123a.
 Drugehnen 34 24 C31.
 Drugeon 34 27 A4; 13 782b.
 Drugists: registration of 20 344b.
 Drugs: action of 31 656a; 1 167d; 1 175b; 25 91b; absorption and assimilation 31 656d; attenuation 12 126d; classification 31 657b; see also Pharmacology.
 Drugu 31 115c.
 Druid: see Druja.
 Druid Heath: see Drood Heath.
 — Lake 34 75 F5.
 — Mountain 2 143c.
 — Stones 10 269c; in Scotland 21 51a.
 Druidical Circle 34 6 C5.
 Druidism 7 477b; 5 302c; 5 318d; in Anglesea 2 30c; authorities on 7 479c; in Belle-Isle-en-Mer 3 545a; in Britain 8 263c; Caesar's account 4 352c; in Celtic mythology 5 300b; festivals 13 245d; in France 1 77b; in Ireland 13 249b; in Isle of Man 15 453c; monuments 21 52d; at Oxford (legends) 18 98c; in Scotland 21 475b; sacred tree 16 527c.
 Druids, Ancient Order of 28 523c.
 Druiim Craidh (mod. Kildare) 14 73b.
 Druiimcra: see Drumceat.
 Druiimdrisshaig 34 15 C3.
 Druiin 34 51 E7.
 Druja (Drui) 34 34 F4.
 Drukan 34 40 K6.
 XXXV.—85

Drulingen 34 23 P5.
 Drum: country seat 1 45c.
 —, mountain 5 118d.
 —, town 34 113 J3.
 Drum: of the ear: see Tympanum.
 —, in architecture 7 348a.
 —, gatling gun (ill) 11 286c.
 —, musical instrument 7 479c.
 —, ore dressing machine (ill) 16 59b.
 —, winding-engine 6 75b.
 Drum armature (ill) 27 579a.
 — Bay 34 87 L7.
 Drum cylinder 32 5d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Drum.
 —, Hills 24 400c.
 —, Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
 —, Lough: see Lough Drum.
 —, Mountain, Alaska 34 116 R5.
 Drum Sands 14 669b.
 "Drum Taps" 1 733c; 33 840d.
 Drum Tower, Peking 18 470b.
 — weirs 20 575a; (ill) 20 571b.
 — winding: alternators (ill) 27 591a; armatures 27 582b; (ill) 27 577a.
 Drumba 34 56 M9.
 Drumbo 34 61 E4.
 Drumby Hill 34 15 F3.
 Drumburgh 34 6 C4.
 Drumceata (Drumceta): council of 5 302d; 6 167c; 13 250d; 21 474d.
 Drumcliffe: round tower 5 804a; 22 159d.
 — Bay 22 159a.
 Drumlog 34 14 H8; battle of 7 537a; 14 251d.
 Drumcondra, Dublin 34 16 H8; 7 497 Map; Ireland 27 536d.
 —, Meath 34 16 H4.
 Drumcree (mod. Kildare) 14 73b.
 Drumdowney 21 787c.
 Drumelzier (Drummelzier) 34 15 J4.
 Drumhead cabbage 1 369d.
 Drumhead court martial 6 518a.
 Drumhill 34 78 Q1.
 Drumkeeran 34 16 E3.
 Drumlanrig, Barons of 11 533c.
 — Castle 34 15 H5; 7 526a.
 Drumlawhinnie 14 98c.
 Drumlemblo 34 15 B4.
 Drumlins 33 560c.
 Drumlish 34 16 F4.
 Drummelzier: see Drumelzier.
 Drummer: cockroach 6 100c.
 Drummer of Tedworth, The 2 203b.
 Drummond 34 76 C5.
 Drummond, Agatha 13 833b.
 —, Annabella 7 481a; 13 555c; 21 491b.
 —, Henry: politician, 1786-1860 7 479d.
 —, Henry: Scottish writer, 1851-97 27 536a; 32 469b.
 —, Lord John 21 520a.
 —, J.: painter 21 444d.
 —, Sir J. 7 481a.
 —, Judge 16 825c.
 —, Lady M. 21 496c.
 —, Hon. R. C. 31 185c.
 —, R. J. 27 352a.
 —, Thos. 7 480a; 28 596a.
 —, V. 17 760c.
 —, W.: of Hawthornden 7 480c; 6 707d; 13 743b; translates hymns 12 591c; library of 7 664c.
 —, W. H. 14 681d.
 —, sec. of Robert Peel 6 86c; 27 127b.
 —, Dr.: Canadian writer 26 540b.
 Drummond, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O3.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
 —, Castle, Scotland 34 15 H1; 18 667d.
 —, County 34 62 K7.
 —, Island, Gilbert Islands, Pacific: see Taputeuea.
 —, Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O6.
 —, Lake 34 76 L7.
 Drummond light 7 480b; 28 596a.
 —, MSS. 9 492d.
 Drummond Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
 —, Point, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
 —, Range 34 50 H4.
 Drummond's Lake 7 259a.
 Drummondtown: see Accomac.
 Drummondville 34 62 K7.

Drummore (Drumore) 34 11 G10.
 Drumnossie: see Culloden.
 Drumnoyne 34 50 H2.
 Drumnadrochit 34 14 G5.
 Drumoak 25 8d.
 Drumont, E. 25 479d; 28 490a; edits "La Libre Parole" 31 189b.
 Drumore: see Drummore.
 Drumpoint 34 75 K6.
 — Lighthouse 34 75 K6.
 Drumquin 34 16 F2.
 Drums 34 73 K4.
 Drumsallech (Hill of Willows) 2 546b.
 Drumschanbo 34 16 F3.
 Drumshoreland: see Broxburn.
 Drumsa: mineral springs 14 432d.
 Drumsurn 34 16 H1.
 Drumtassie Burn 14 669a.
 Drunen 34 21 F5.
 Drunkards, habitual 15 798c.
 Drunkenness 7 481d; in England (statistics, 1857-99) 32 684a; and apoplexy 2 193b; law on 29 481b; in law of contract 6 322d; influence of race and temperature 7 482b; suicide rate 22 631c.
 Drunkie, Loch: see Loch Drunkie.
 Drupa 33 324c.
 Drupe 4 15c; Pl XII 4; 4 148d.
 Druridge Bay 34 6 H3.
 Drury, A. 32 477d; "Even" Pl I 32 473.
 —, Louisa H. 30 639d.
 —, Sir R. 7 364d.
 Drury, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 —, New Zealand 3 67d.
 Drury College 22 433b; 32 819b.
 —, Lane Theatre 14 836a; 22 173b; bridges on electrical stage Pl 32 822; burnt, 1672 14 836a; Cibber 5 769d; Davenant 6 836a; Garrick 10 84b; Jerrold's plays 13 632d; Charles Kean 14 21c; Macready 15 167b; plan 23 226a; Sheridan 21 798b; Mrs Siddons 22 33a; first pantomime 18 215d; spectacular dramas 27 517b.
 Drusenthor 1 627d.
 Druses (Druzes) 7 483b; bibliography 7 486d; doctrines 7 484c; 2 724a; 16 594a; El-Hakim founds 7 731c; 11 378b; Hauran revolt, 1896 33 502c; and Karimatians 25 517c; outbreak, 1860 6 792c.
 "Druses, History of the" 2 250b.
 Drusian foot 24 484d.
 "Drusil Ebraicarum questionum ac responsionum libri duo" 8 157a.
 Drusilla: wife of Felix 13 426d.
 Drusilla: town 34 90 B2.
 "Drusilla and Charicles" 20 636b.
 Drusus, Johannes (Van den Driesche) 7 486d; 2 551d.
 —, John: son of Johannes Drusus 7 487a.
 Drusus, Marcus Livius, the elder 7 487b.
 —, Marcus Livius, the younger 7 487b; 20 759c.
 —, Nero Claudius, stepson of Augustus 23 335b; 5 816d; German campaign 10 474d; 15 306c; subdues Rhetians 20 504d; 9 787d.
 —, son of Germanicus 1 419d.
 Drusus, Arch. of Pl VII 20 811; 20 830d.
 —, Tower 4 640a.
 Drususthor 17 365c.
 Drusy crust 16 370d.
 Druten 34 21 G5.
 Druten 34 34 G5.
 Druz, Jebel ed.: see Jebel ed-Druz.
 Druzbacka, E. 19 302d.
 Druzes: see Druses.
 Druzhinin 21 108c.
 Drwega 19 227a.
 Drws-y-nant 34 11 D3.
 Dry Bay 34 116 U7.
 —, Branch 34 76 B6.
 —, Camp 34 115 J9.
 —, Clay Pan 34 50 D6.
 —, coals 6 46c.
 —, Cottonwood Creek: stream 34 108 L5.
 —, Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 —, Creek: stream, Stanislaus co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.

Dry Creek: stream, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, Creek: stream, Delta co., Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
 —, Creek: stream, Montrose co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
 —, Creek: stream, San Miguel co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
 —, Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
 —, Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, Creek: stream, South Australia 25 793b.
 —, Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, Creek, Big: stream, Mont., U.S.: see Big Dry Creek.
 —, Creek Mountain 34 86 E4.
 —, Drayton 34 8 E5.
 —, Fork: town 34 107 F1.
 —, Fork of Marias River 34 107 D1.
 —, Fork River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 —, Fork River: M'Dowell co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
 —, Fork River: Randolph co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 —, Fork River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
 Dry fruits: botany 4 151a.
 Dry Gill 16 407d.
 Dry Gut Bay 34 53 F7.
 —, Harbour 34 118 D2.
 —, Harbour Mountains 34 118 D2.
 —, Hoek 2 144 Map.
 —, Lake, California 4 698c.
 —, Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 —, Lake, Humboldt co., Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
 —, Lake, Lincoln co., Nev., U.S. 34 113 H6.
 —, Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, Lake, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 —, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 —, Lakes, W. Australia 34 50 C4.
 Dry measure 2 533d.
 —, pile electroscope (fig.) 8 121c.
 —, plates: photographic 31 702c.
 —, point: engraving 8 445c.
 Dry Range 34 107 E3.
 —, River, Queensland 32 107b.
 —, River, S. Australia 34 50 E3.
 Dry rot 7 493a; 28 562a; cause of 4 94d; 16 449d.
 Dry Salt Lakes 34 50 C6.
 —, Strait 34 116 Z8.
 —, Tortugas Islands 34 81 L13.
 Dry walling 16 450b.
 Dry Wash: plain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
 —, Wash: stream, Riverside co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
 —, Wash: stream, San Diego co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 L9.
 Dryad: town 34 111 B3.
 "Dryad": ship 32 571d; 32 573b.
 Dryades 7 487d; 17 688d.
 Dryadina: see Bush Coubrides.
 Dryades: see Dryades.
 Dryander: pseud.: see Amman, P.
 —, J. 7 487d; 3 631b.
 Dryander, Mount 34 50 H3.
 Dryandria 10 362c.
 Dryas: Druideuses 7 477d.
 Dryas: genus of plants 22 740b.
 —, (Lapithæ) 14 301a.
 "Dryasdust" 26 597b; 32 180a.
 Drybranch 34 80 E6.
 Drybrook 34 70 N7.
 —, Road 34 12 J2.
 Dryburgh: town, Scotland 8 528c.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 Dryburgh Abbey 34 14 L8; 34 15 M4; 2 423d; destruction of, 1544 21 499d.
 Drycove 34 84 E1.
 Drycreek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 Dryden, Sir Erasmus 7 488a.
 Dryden, John 7 488a; 19 259a; 8 424b; Addison encouraged by 1 146c; parodied by Buckingham 4 419d; imitates Corneille 8 423c; Davenant collaborated with 6 836c; Dennis, friendship 7 94c;

489d; as dramatist 7 485b; on "Flower and the Leaf" 5 451a; on Ben Jonson 13 745c; on Milton 16 336d; Odes 19 271b; 5 284c; on Oldham 17 759d; influence on Pope 7 493a; 19 483a; satire of 7 481b; 21 693c; quarrel with Shadwell 21 727b; Stillingfleet controversy 22 551c; "Veni Creator" translated by 12 592d.
 Dryden, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 —, Lake 34 70 K7.
 Dry-earth closet system: see Earth Closet.
 Dryers 14 677d.
 Dryfe 7 526b; 2 61b.
 Dryfesdale 27 547c.
 Dry-fly fishing 25 447b.
 Dryfork, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 Drygallen 34 24 E35.
 Drygalski, Dr. E. von 28 633a; 29 109b; Antarctic Expedition, 1901 31 815c.
 Dryglaze 34 104 G9.
 Drygrange 34 15 M4.
 Drygrove 34 85 D6.
 Dryhill 34 83 B3.
 Drying, in bleaching 3 817d.
 —, press: in stereotyping 23 702c.
 Drylyn 34 115 L10.
 Dryma (Drima) 34 36 N7.
 Dryme 23 296a.
 Drymen 34 15 F2.
 Drymoea 3 760d.
 Drymoeine 24 367a.
 Drymoeine 15 419b.
 Drymaria 9 103c.
 Drynob 34 104 H9.
 Drynock, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, Scotland 34 14 D5.
 Dryo 11 756c.
 Dryobalanops camphora: see Camphor Tree of Borneo.
 Dryopes 8 648d; 11 726c.
 Dryophidæ: see Whip Snakes.
 Dryopsis 34 36 K6; 7 366d.
 Dryopithecus fontani 2 166b.
 Dryormis 26 256c.
 Dryosephale 3 60b.
 Dryosephear 16 527c.
 Drypsetis 11 678d.
 Dryptosaurus 20 443d.
 Dryridge 34 82 H3.
 Dryrun, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 Dry's Bluff 23 72d; 33 185c.
 Drysdale 34 51 F7.
 Dryslwyn 34 12 D2.
 Drytown 34 114 E4.
 Drywood 34 97 D4.
 Drywood Creek: stream 34 104 C9.
 Drzlc, Marino: see Marino Drzlc.
 Dsaigil 34 44 F1.
 Dsamun-ussu 34 45 E2.
 Dsapkhyn: see Jabkan.
 Dschaafar es-Sadik 10 125c.
 Dschabir, Abu Musa: see Geber.
 Dschietiol 34 34 E5.
 Dschigbo Mountain 34 55 R9.
 Dschufa Dagh 5 255a.
 Dschuma 34 35 D8.
 Dsholokon, Mount 34 37 O2.
 Dso: mammal 14 197d.
 Dsook 34 38 J3.
 Dsongaria: see Dzungaria.
 Dsongars 7 587d.
 Du Barry, Countess 7 494a; 5 681d; 23 30a; influence on Louis XIV 9 593c.
 Du Barry, William 7 494a.
 Du Bartas, G. de S. 3 401a; 32 43a; English versions of 9 651a; rival of Ronsard 20 842a.
 Du Bellay, Jean, Cardinal 24 296b; 20 195b.
 Du Bellay, Joachim 9 650c; 6 835b; 20 841c; Michelet on 16 237a.
 Du Bellay la Mark 9 653d.
 Du Bellay-Langey, Guillaume 20 195c; 20 841c.
 "Du bist wie eine Blume" 11 627b.
 Du Bois: physicist: magnetic balance (ill) 30 438a; 30 438d; on magnetization 30 439a; 30 431a; polarized light 30 464d.

Du Bois, Prof. W. E. B. 31 116c.
 Du Bois Foucou 27 415b.
 Du Bois Junction 34 74 E4.
 Du Bois-Reymond, Emil 27 539a; 17 17b; spring myograph of (ill) 19 25d; 19 26c; 27 66a.
 Du Boulay 10 145a.
 Du Brocnet 34 60 L2.
 Du Bus: ornithologist 18 13b.
 Du Casse, Admiral 3 556b.
 Du Chaila, Abbé 4 744a.
 Du Chailu, P. B. 27 540b; African explorations 1 247b; 24 288b.
 Du Châtelet, Madame 24 287b; 24 288b.
 Du Chay 21 40a.
 Du Chien, Bayou: see Bayou du Chien.
 Du Crest, M. 10 150c.
 Du Crevis 7 115d.
 Du Croc: ambassador 21 505b.
 Du Deffand, Mme. 24 335a.
 Du Fail, Noel 9 633a.
 Du Faure Island 34 48 J2.
 Du Fresne 16 625d.
 Du Guesclin, Bertrand (Longueville, Count of; Molinas, Duke of; Trastamare, Count of) 7 517d; be. sieges Bernay 3 604a; Castile 18 450d; and Charles V 9 574b; aids Henry II of Castile 11 672a; at Mont St Michel 16 797a; takes Poitiers for France 19 282c; in Spain 5 410a.
 Du Hallian 9 653c.
 Du Hamel: see Duhamel.
 Du Jardin, J. 32 447c.
 Du Jon, Francois: see Junius, Franciscus.
 Du Laurens 9 666c.
 Du Lis: see Joan of Arc.
 Du Loup: river 34 62 H5.
 Du Luth, J. 7 520b; 16 477b.
 Du Maurier, G. 27 544c; 5 105c; 26 586b; Pl 26 586; Pl 27 544; criticism 29 409a.
 Du Mitrý, A. L. 15 345c.
 Du Molay: Knight Templar 6 631c.
 Du Moulin, C. 23 691c.
 —, Moulin, P.: bishop of Toulouse 23 485b.
 —, Moulin, P.: the younger 16 333c.
 Du Page: river 34 93 J2.
 Du Paix 1 695b.
 Du Pan, Mallet: see Mallet du Pan.
 Du Parc (gros René) 16 625d.
 Du Parc, Mdlle. (Goria, Marquise de) 16 626a; 20 206a.
 Du Pasquier 19 640b.
 Du Penon: see Descartes, R. de.
 Du Petit-Thouars, Capt. 15 564a.
 Du Plessis, Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe de.
 Du Plessis-Praslin: see Choleuil, Cesar, duc de.
 Du Polet, B. 13 480b.
 Du Pont: admiral 10 438b; 5 429a.
 Du Poste, Rivière.: see Rivière du Poste.
 Du Pouché: artist 23 486d.
 Du Prat, A. 9 691a; 9 553d.
 Du Pral, Dr K. 8 769c.
 Du Puils-Herbault, G. 20 195d.
 Du Ruy, R. 21 174a.
 Du Quesne, Fort: see Fort du Quesne.
 Du Rempart, Rivière.: see Rivière du Rempart.
 Du Rhins: explorer 29 272b.
 Du Rocher: river: see Yellow Knives River.
 Du Roule 1 6b.
 Du Ruyér 9 658a.
 "Du Sang, de la Mort et de la Volupté" 28 500a.
 Du Serre: preacher 4 744a.
 "Du Sommeil, des Rêves et du Sonnambulisme" 7 458a.
 Du Sommerard 18 252a.
 Du Sud: river, Quebec 34 62 N5.
 Du Talus Point 34 43 G5.
 Du Terail 3 588c.
 Du Tillet, L. 4 715d.
 Du Tott's Pan 11 204c; 32 718b.
 Du Tombeau 15 639 Map.
 Du Vair: writer 9 655a.
 Du Val, P. 15 522a.
 Du Verdier: bibliographer 20 196b.
 Du Vin Bay 34 63 D2.
 Dua River: see Ubangi.
 Duab: see Doab.

- Duaish (Donaich) 34 54 C6; 21 661a; 32 515d.
- Dual alliance, 1894 28 327d; 32 349c; 28 489c; and Antisemitism 28 327b; control: Egypt 27 694b; 27 704a.
- logarithms 23 13b.
- Dualin 17 521a.
- Dualism 30 646c; ethical consequences 5 148b; of Aristotle 16 81b; of 545a; of Des Cartes 5 143b; 5 147b; of Duns Scotus 21 429b; Epicurus opposed to 8 474b; of Geulincx 10 530b; in Gnostic systems 10 704c; 15 334d; Hume's theory of 30 667d; Kant's theory of 30 667d; Laurie's theory 30 677c; Locke's theory 14 759a; in Manichaeism 15 483a; in Mohammedanism 16 592d; 23 242b; of Parmenides 18 315d; in Plato 16 81b; of Schleiermacher 21 411d; Spinoza on 5 156b; in Stoicism 22 562b.
- Dualistic theory: chemistry 5 466a.
- Duality: in geometry 6 718c; 7 149c; 10 395a.
- , law of: see Dichotomy.
- Duallas 4 742c; 17 319c; 26 519b.
- "Duan Albanach" 21 474b; 10 12a.
- "Duan Eireanach" 4 643a.
- Duane: Indian editor 17 432b.
- , J. 11 413a.
- Duane, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
- , N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
- , Lake 34 70 O2.
- Duanesburg 34 70 O6.
- , Station 34 70 O6.
- Duardos 20 656d.
- Duaren, Professor 6 693b.
- Duart Castle 34 15 C1; 17 16c.
- , Point 34 14 E7; light-house 34 15 C1.
- Duarte, Don: son of John I of Portugal 19 544b; 11 672d; 16 835a.
- , Coelho Pereira, Don: a captain of Brazil 4 229d; 18 552a.
- , da Costa, Don 4 229c.
- , Galvão 1 649a.
- , de Menezes: see Menezes, Duarte de.
- Duarte, Don 34 115 H8.
- Dub Cesky: see Böhmischaicha.
- Duba, Andrew of 22 151c; 3 861b.
- Dubar 7 105d.
- Dubari 3 168d.
- Dubawnt: lake: see Doobaunt.
- , river 30 25d; 31 263b.
- Dubba, battle of 8 147c.
- Dubbe, F. 26 753a.
- Dubbedam 34 21 E5.
- Dubbell 20 554a.
- Dubberly 34 87 C1.
- Dubbi Volcano 34 55 R7.
- Dubbing: of leather 14 366d.
- Dubbing to knighthood 14 111d; 14 118d.
- Dubbo 34 51 H4.
- Dubhol: see Dabhol.
- Dubbs 34 85 D1.
- Dubcenn 13 253b.
- Duben, Germany 34 22 J16.
- Duben, Russia: see Dubno.
- Dubena 34 34 F3.
- Dubendorf 34 27 H2.
- Dubeningkan 34 24 D36.
- Duberdbab: see Dabadiba.
- Dubgall 13 252a; 7 496a.
- Dubh, Rudha: see Rudha Dubh.
- , Artach Lighthouse: see Dhu Heartach Rocks Lighthouse.
- , Sgeir: see Kerrera Lighthouse.
- Dubhgall: see Dub-gall.
- Dubica, Hungary 34 28 H6.
- , Bosnich: see Bosnich Dubica.
- Dubiecko 34 28 O2.
- Dubienka 34 34 E6; battle of 14 143c.
- Dubis: see Doubs.
- Dubisa 34 34 D4.
- Dubki 34 34 F3.
- Dublin, Robert de Vere, Marquess of 8 319d; 15 565b; 18 464c.
- Dublin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
- , (Elbana): town, Ireland 7 496c and 27 537b; 34 16 J5; 34 3 A2; PI VI 20 776; castle 7 497c; 8 178a; 9 271b; commerce 7 501a; customs revenue 33 556b; exhibitions 8 805a; harbour 11 464b; history 7 501c; 13 252b; 21 497c; 13 233d; map of environs 7 497a; museum 31 37b; observatory 17 710d; plan 7 496; 7 497; pop. 1901 28 316d; press 31 190b; public buildings 7 499d; Royal Irish Academy 1 73c; 7 498b; Ship of 2 370c; 8 490d; shipping statistics 33 556d; social problems 32 30d; societies 22 222b; trawling 9 263c; Trinity College Library 30 214a; University 27 667b; 29 551b.
- Dublin: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
- , town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
- , (Carronbrook): town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
- , town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
- , Bay, Ireland 34 16 K9; 7 497 Map; 13 316a.
- , Bay Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
- , County 7 494b and 27 536c; 34 16 J5; agriculture 7 495a; history 7 496a; 13 259c; 17 584c.
- "Dublin Daily Independent" 31 190b.
- "Dublin Nation" 27 542d.
- "Dublin News Letter" 17 423b.
- "Dublin Penny Journal" 18 712d.
- Dublin Philosophical Society 22 222b.
- "Dublin Review" 18 536c; 33 862c.
- Dublin Shore 34 63 E5.
- Dublin Society, Royal 7 499a; 13 270a; 22 222b.
- "Dublin University Magazine" 18 537d; 14 486a.
- Dublin, West: town, Nova Scotia: see West Dublin.
- Dubmill Point 34 6 B4.
- Dubna 23 67c.
- Dubnia 34 34 H3.
- Dubnik 17 777d; 33 711b.
- Dubnitz 34 35 F6.
- Dubno 7 502c; 34 34 E6; 33 708d.
- Dubnovellaunus 17 636c.
- Dubnovo 34 34 M3.
- Duboar 26 215c.
- Dubochet 9 320b.
- Dubofka: town 7 502c; 34 33 J6; 21 305b.
- , river 7 502c.
- Dubols: on luminosity of insects 29 499a; 18 17c.
- , Alphonse: medallist 31 293d.
- , Ambrose: painter 21 477a.
- , Clément F. T.: composer 27 538b.
- , Dr Eug. 25 466b.
- , and François: inventors of machine for driving levels in mining 16 449a.
- , Guillaume: minister of France 7 502d; policy of 9 584b; 22 337b; relations with D'Aguesseau 6 762a; with Basnage 3 423d; with Voltaire 24 286a.
- , Henri: medallist 31 293d; medal by (ill) 31 293.
- , Jacques: anatomist 1 807b.
- , Louis: painter 32 446a.
- , de Montpéroux 5 258d.
- , P.: journalist 14 471b.
- , Paul: Belgian medallist 31 294a.
- , Paul: French sculptor 27 538c; 32 480a; "Military Courage" PI VII 32 481.
- , Peter: controversial writer 17 717d.
- Dubois, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
- , Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
- , Pa., U.S. 27 538b; 34 74 E4.
- , Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K6.
- , County 34 92 C8.
- Duboisine 31 660c.
- Dubolstown 34 73 H4.
- Dubos, J. B. 7 503b; 9 667d.
- Dubosari: see Dubossari.
- Dubossari (Dubossary) 7 503d; 34 34 G8; 14 62a.
- Dubovka: see Dubofka.
- Dubrăjpur 3 697c.
- Dubravus 22 152a.
- Dubreka: river 21 602a.
- , town 34 54 C8; 29 156b.
- Dubreuil 4 616c.
- Dubricius 6 842b.
- Dubris Portus: see Dover.
- Dubrova 34 34 G3.
- Dubrovenka 7 503d.
- Dubrovina 21 108d.
- Dubrovna 7 503d; 34 34 H4.
- Dubrovnik: see Ragusa.
- Dubrunfaut: on fermentation 9 93d; on lævulose 22 624a.
- Dubuat, Chevalier: on fluid motion 12 437c; on river beds 12 503b; on water pressure 12 517c.
- Dubuque, J.: founds Iron-smelting works 23 811c; lead mines of 29 544b.
- Dubuque, Ia., U.S. 7 504a and 27 539d; 34 101 M2; pop. 1900 29 545d; lead mines 29 544b.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
- , County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
- , East: see East Dubuque.
- Dubwall (Dabwall) 34 41 E5.
- "Duca Minimo": pseudonym: see Annunzio, G. d'.
- Ducamp, Maxime 27 540a; friend of Flaubert 28 414d; on Gérôme 28 732b.
- Ducange, C. D., 1610-88 7 504a; on papal bulls 4 520a; on knighthood 14 111d; on mediæval nobility 14 120a; edition of Villehardouin 24 231a.
- Ducas: family name of Byzantine emperors 16 226d.
- , Alexius: see Alexius V, Byzantine Emperor.
- , John: see John III, emperor of Nicæa.
- , Michael: emperor: see Michael VII.
- , Michael: historian 7 504c; 4 613a.
- , Michael Angelus Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
- Ducasse-Grand-Puy 24 605b.
- Ducat: coin: in Renaissance 17 655a; Austrian 16 725a; 31 290b; Spanish 3 357b.
- , weight 33 811a.
- Ducato, Cape: see Dukato.
- Ducatoon 3 337b.
- Duccio di Buoninsegna: see Buoninsegna, Duccio di.
- Duceffis: see Douketios.
- Ducey 34 17 D4.
- Duchah, Kuhl-: see Kuhl-Duchah.
- Duchateau 27 415b.
- Duchatel, Pierre 7 344d.
- , Tannegui 5 411a.
- Duchatel collection 18 282a.
- Duché 7 424d.
- Duchemin, Jean 11 1d.
- Duchemin's formula 12 518a; 25 101d.
- Duchenius: see Duchesne.
- Duchenne, Dr 2 826c.
- Duchère Fort 15 111b.
- Ducherow 34 22 E18.
- Duchesne, Burg 33 243c.
- , André: historian 7 504d; 10 145b.
- , François 7 505a; 10 145b; General 30 416a; 30 417d.
- Duchesne, Père: see Hébert.
- Duchess: apple 28 530b.
- , slate 4 500d.
- Duchess Dudley 18 467c.
- "Duchess of Devonshire": Gainsborough's 30 832d.
- "Duchess of Finland" 33 374a.
- "Duchess of Gordon and her Son": Romney 20 840a.
- "Duchess of La Vallière" 15 122d.
- "Duchess of Malfy" 24 473d.
- "Duchesse d'Athènes" 32 420a.
- Duchesse lace 30 110c.
- Duchet 3 480b.
- Duchete 34 55 Q3.
- Duchi, Nigeria 34 55 K7.
- Duchi-n-Mada, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
- Duchinski 21 87b.
- Duchosal, L. 33 131d.
- Duchovcov: see Dux.
- Duchray Water 34 15 F2.
- Duchy of Lancaster: duties of chancellor 5 389b; 16 474a.
- , of Rome 20 783d.
- Ducie, Earl of 18 94a.
- Ducie Island 34 49 P7; 26 394d.
- Ducie cultivator 1 313a.
- Ducis, J. F. 7 505a; 9 672b; adaptations of Shakespeare 7 425c.
- Duck: river, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3; 23 177c.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
- Duck (Anas) 7 505d; breeding and management 1 401a domesticated varieties 19 647a; eggs 7 696c; interpalatine ossides in 3 712c; tactile organs (ill) 23 479a.
- , Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
- , Creek: stream, O., U.S. 34 81 H5.
- , Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
- , Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
- , Creek, Little: see Little Duck Creek.
- , Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
- , Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 A4.
- , Island Channel 34 79 A4.
- , Islands, Ontario 34 61 C2.
- , Lagoon: see Lagôa dos Patos.
- , Lake, Churchill River, Canada 34 60 L3.
- , Lake, Great Slave River, Canada 34 60 H3.
- , Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 H3.
- , Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
- , Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
- Duck machine (fig. 91) 16 461a.
- Duck Mountains 34 60 L4; 15 491a.
- , Pond Creek: stream 34 106 B1.
- , Portage 34 60 H2.
- , Valley 34 108 C7; 29 400b.
- Duckbush 34 111 B2.
- Duckcreek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
- Duckenfield: arms of (ill) 11 695c.
- Duckers 34 82 G4.
- Duckett, Sir G. 16 280a.
- Duck-hawk (Falco anatum) 9 2c.
- Ducking stool 19 96a.
- Ducklake 34 96 M13.
- Ducklington (Cokethorpe) 34 9 B2.
- Duckport 34 87 H2.
- Duckrun 34 74 B5.
- Ducks 34 60 F4.
- Duck's Hill 34 10 D3.
- , Island Pond 34 40 J1.
- Duckstein: see Trass.
- Ducktown 34 83 N4.
- Duckwater 34 113 G4.
- Duckworth, Sir J. T. 7 506d; 7 763c; 13 551a; passage of Dardanelles 6 308d; 6 823b; 23 648c.
- Duclair 34 19 B1.
- Duclair ducks 19 647a.
- Duclaux 27 354c.
- Duclea: see Duklea.
- Duclerc, Admiral 4 230d.
- , politician 28 485b.
- Duclos, Abbé: bibliographies 3 654d; 3 658b.
- , C. P. 7 507a; 9 668b.
- Ducos: see Roger-Ducos.
- Ducpétiaux 10 562d.
- Ducré, P. 3 598d.
- "Ducs de Bourgogne, Histoire de" 3 357d.
- Duct: botany 4 87a.
- Duct roller 23 706b.
- Ductility of metals 16 64d; 7 797; 24 614d; of alloys 1 588b; of gold 10 741a.
- Ductless glands 15 365a.
- "Ductor Dubitantium" 5 205b.
- Ductus arteriosus 1 902c; in foetus 24 109a.
- , Botalli: of Salamandra 1 765d.
- , cochlearis: ear 1 894a; 7 592b.
- , communis choledochus 7 231d; in fishes 12 655d.
- , cysticus 12 655d.
- , venosus: in foetus 24 108d.
- , vestibuli 1 893c.
- Dudaim: melon 15 841c.
- Dudbridge 34 12 K2.
- Dudbrook 8 553c.
- Dudchinskaia 34 34 J8.
- Duddell: potential of electric arc 28 80a; alternating current arc (fig.) 28 81d.
- Duddell's Oscillograph 30 599b.
- Duddleston 3 781 Map.
- Dudding Hill Station 34 10 J4.
- Duddingston 27 651 Map; 7 656d.
- Duddington 34 8 D4.
- Duddeston 34 11 G3.
- Duddo 34 6 F1.
- Duddon 34 11 G2.
- , River 34 7 A3; 14 252c; 30 118a; geology of 10 336a.
- , Sands, The 34 7 A3.
- D'Udekem: zoologist 2 69c.
- Dudenville 34 104 D10.
- Duderhof Hills 21 190a; 32 374a; St Petersburg water supply 32 375b.
- Duderstadt 34 22 J11.
- Dudesci 34 35 K4; 26 425c.
- Dudevant, A. L. A. (George Sand) 7 507a; 9 678c; Chopin's friendship 5 686b; as dramatist 7 427b; and Pierre Leroux 14 471c; edits "Le Monde" 17 426d; and de Musset 17 112a; founds "Revue Indépendante" 18 540b; and Jules Sandeau 7 509a.
- Dudgeon Lightship 34 8 G2.
- "Dudgeon v. Pembroke": case 13 185d.
- Dudgeon's rotary engine 22 516c.
- Dudhi 12 298b.
- Dudhikumar 20 272a.
- Dudhope Castle 7 535b.
- Dudie 34 55 O7.
- Dudik 22 159b.
- Dudingen (Guin) 34 27 D4.
- Dudinskoe (Dudina, Dudinsk, Dudinskoye, Dudinskoye) 34 37 L2; PI II 19 315.
- Dudleston Heath 34 11 G3.
- Dudley, Duchess 18 467c.
- , Edmund 14 425c; 11 662c; execution 11 663c; 8 332a.
- , Guildford 11 193b; 8 339d.
- , Sir Henry Bate: see Bate, Henry.
- , John: see Northumberland, John Dudley, Earl of.
- , Joseph, New England 17 393c; provincial council 15 615d.
- , Robert: see Leicester, Earl of.
- , Sir Robert 14 426a; charts in Florence 14 530a.
- Dudley, Cal., U.S. 34 H5 L7.
- , Ga., U.S. 34 80 K7.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
- , Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
- , N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
- , N.J., U.S. 34 73 N2.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
- , Worc., England 7 510d and 27 540b; 34 11 J4; Domesday map PI III 8 291; Castle 7 511a; iron works 28 199c; limestone 10 335b; manufactures 33 876d; pop. 33 876b.
- , County 34 51 K3.
- , Digges, Cape 19 317d.
- , Hill: town, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
- Dudley locust (Calyptene Blumenbachii) 10 335c.
- Dudley Lodge, Middlesex, England 34 10 F4.
- Dudley: see West Dudley.
- Dudleytown, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
- Dudleyville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
- , Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
- Dudna 12 428b.
- Dudo 17 539d.
- Dudosa Islands: see Victoria Islands, S. Pacific.
- Dudowah 2 681d.
- Dudresnaya 3 694a.
- Dudwell Centre 34 62 L7.
- Dudu, Bir: see Bir Dudu.
- Dudub 34 55 S9.
- Dudue 34 55 L5.
- Duduy 17 319b.
- Duduy 13 548c.
- Dudweiler 27 540c; 34 23 O4.
- Dudzeele 34 21 B6.
- Due: military post, Sakhalin Island 32 379d.
- , river, France 34 17 C5.
- Due diligence: in international arbitration 25 561c.
- "Due Foscarl, I." 33 663a.
- Due Odden 34 25 R7; light-house, *ibid.*
- , Torri, Palazzo delle 23 630d.
- , West: see Duestwest.
- Duebröder Kloster 6 345b.
- Dueholm 34 97 B3.
- Duehring 27 540c.
- Duel: town 34 96 N10.
- Duel and duelling 7 511a and 27 541a; Calabar 4 650b; damages 6 789a; England

7 513d; France 9 72d; legal aspects 7 514c; ordeal 17 820d.
 Duellm 34 98 D4.
 Duem 34 55 P7; 27 701d.
 Duema 34 55 O7.
 Dueñas (Pintia) 34 20 H3; 24 43b.
 Duende: ravine 18 670b.
 "Duenna, The" 21 798b.
 Duentza (Duentsa) 34 54 F7.
 Duer: on marine insurance 29 529b.
 Duer: town 34 55 O4.
 Duera 34 54 G1.
 Duergar 8 854d.
 Duero: see Douro, river.
 Duersville 34 83 H1.
 Dues 33 196d.
 Duesbury, W. 19 641c.
 Duette 34 81 M7.
 Duest 34 79 D3.
 Duez 32 443a.
 Dufaure, J. A. S. 27 542a; academician 25 20b; Premier 28 484a; Waddington 33 714d.
 Dufay 8 4d.
 Dufed 34 26 H5.
 Duff: king of Scotland 21 479c.
 —, Dr Alexander: missionary 21 538a; 16 516c.
 —, Mary 4 605b.
 —, Rt. Hon. Sir W. 31 171b.
 Duff, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 "Duff": ship 23 24d.
 Duff Hill, Ireland 24 557a.
 — Islands: see Wilson Island, Santa Cruz Islands.
 Duffau 34 88 K5.
 Duffel 34 21 E6.
 Dufferin, Lady 29 445d.
 Dufferin: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 Dufferin and Ava, Marquis of 27 542b; and Amir of Afghanistan 25 124b; in Canada 4 782a; 26 532b; in Egypt 27 704c; and missions 16 516d; India 29 450d.
 Dufferin, Cape, Canada 34 59 P5.
 — Terrace, Quebec 20 168b.
 Duffie, clan: see Macfies.
 Duffield: divine 19 700b.
 Duffield, Derby, England 34 8 A3; 7 108b.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 — North: see North Duffield.
 Duffields 34 77 L2.
 D'Ufford 13 260a.
 Dufftown 34 14 K5; 3 312a; 26 108d.
 Duffus Castle 8 130b.
 Duffus 34 11 D2.
 Duffy, Sir C. Gavan 27 542d; and Carlyle 26 597b.
 —, P. T. 26 755a.
 Duflie (Duflie, Duffi) 34 56 P10; 17 505d; 27 204b; 31 245d; British occupation 27 716d.
 Dufnás Station 34 26 N9.
 Dufnial 13 252c.
 Dufour: entomologist 2 284b.
 —, physicist 8 785b.
 —, W. H., Gen. 7 515b; fortification 9 463c; Geneva Convention 10 152b; map of Switzerland 1 636a; 8 681a; 30 531d; 28 614c; Napoleon III 17 227a.
 Dufour Spitze 34 27 F7; 8 684c.
 Dufrenoy (Kraurite) 16 405b.
 Dufrenoy 7 515c; tour to Great Britain 8 134b.
 Dufrenoyite 16 394d.
 Dufresne, Charles: see Dufrenoy.
 —, François 7 504c.
 —, Philippe 7 504c.
 —, J. 5 602b.
 Dufresnoy, C. A. 21 444a.
 —, Mme. 9 364c.
 Dufresny 7 515d; 9 667a; 9 658d; Lettres Persanes 16 782d; Mercure de France 17 424c.
 Dufrost 34 60 M4.
 Duffon 34 6 E5.
 — Fell 24 513c.
 Dufu 34 54 G8.
 Dufur 34 112 D1.
 Dug Down 34 84 G3.
 — Gap: battle 29 753a.
 Dugal 21 483d.
 Dugandian: see Dagandan.
 Dugbulag Pl IV 23 337.
 Dugdale, Sir W. 7 516a; 10 145d; Arden, Somerville and Hall 21 754a; Cottonian library 24 643d; Guy's Cliffe 21 736d; heredity in crime 8 615c; "Peerage" of 10 145d; rare works 3 654d.

Dugdale: town 34 98 A2.
 Dugdammé 26 44b.
 Dugdemona River 34 87 D2.
 Dugel: see Tokto, China.
 Dugenne 23 442a.
 Dugés 1 754a.
 Duggan 34 104 G10.
 Dugger, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 Duggers, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 Duggleby 34 7 J3.
 Dughet, Anna Maria 19 649d.
 —, G.: see Poussin, Gaspar.
 Dughill 34 83 L2.
 Dugla, Wady: see Wady Dugla.
 Dugonmier 17 194d.
 Dugong (Halibore) 7 516d; 5 363c; 15 390c; 25 795a; habit 2 695d; in Malay Peninsula 15 322c; Queensland (Ill) 32 109d; (Ill) 32 110c.
 Dugonics 12 377a; monument, Szeged 33 141c.
 Dugouts 21 804b; 25 377b.
 Dugu: king of Bornu 4 61d.
 Dugu, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
 Duguay-Trouin, Admiral René 7 517b; 9 582c; Rio Janeiro 4 230d; 20 563d; 21 186c.
 "Duguay-Trouin": ship 32 568b.
 Duguid 31 186a.
 Dugunga 6 824a.
 — Mountains 34 113 J3.
 Dugway 34 70 K5.
 Duhalde, Jean Baptiste 7 518b; D'Anville 6 821a; on origin of paper 4 38a.
 Duhamel, J. B. 7 518b; Academy of Science 1 70c.
 Duhamel, Quebec 34 62 D6.
 Duhamel du Monceau, H. 7 518c; 1 813c; 5 461b; on husbandry 1 300c; on growth of bone 28 358b; statue of 31 783d.
 Duhamel vibrograph 1 110b.
 Duhan 9 735c.
 Duhem 32 443c.
 Duhorshina: see Dukhovskchina.
 Dühring, Emile: economist 19 351b; 19 401d.
 —, Eugen: philosopher 30 648d; 25 473c; Mayer 15 649d; Das Wert des Lebens 28 720b.
 Dühring 34 77 D6.
 Dühringshof 34 22 G21.
 Duhok 34 40 G4.
 Duhy, Jebel: see Jebel Duhy.
 Dui: god of Brigantes 7 146b.
 Dui (Alexandrovsk), Siberia 34 37 R3; 21 147d; 22 6a; 32 379d; convict settlement 19 762c; 21 147d; cretaceous deposits 21 147b; neolithic weapons 21 147d.
 Duich, Loch: see Loch Duich.
 Duida 34 122 D3; 25 369a.
 Duifken: cape 5 127b.
 Duigil 13 115c.
 Duika 21 147d.
 Duiker (cephalopod) 25 454a.
 Duile Feda 5 306c.
 "Duilio": ship: see Duilio.
 Duillius, C. 20 747b; 16 293c; columna rostrata 14 329b.
 Duillier 13 9b.
 "Duilio": ship 31 104d; 17 286a.
 Duim 24 490a; 33 811a.
 Dui-Minia 34 54 F4.
 Duino, Count of 9 273c.
 Duirat, Tunis 34 54 J2.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Duirat.
 Duisburg 7 518d and 27 543a; 34 22 K4; 34 3 H3; 20 21a; 28 161a; shipping statistics 32 225d.
 Duisburgh: see Dewsbury.
 Duiveland: island 34 21 C5; 24 771d.
 Duivelsuis (Arnhem) 2 623c.
 Dujardin, F.: naturalist 10 698c; infusoria 2 50d; foraminifera 9 371b; mollusca 6 735b; protoplasm 19 828d.
 —, K.: painter 8 44b; 21 443c.
 Dujaura 3 372d.
 Dujeil 33 344d.
 Dujik Mountains 14 156a.
 Dujon 4 639c.
 Duka: vojvode of Moldavia 21 19d.
 Duka, Greece 34 36 E5.
 Dukajin 25 248a.
 Dukale 16 833c.
 Dukangelle 34 56 N10.
 Dukato, Cape 34 36 B3.
 Dukdah 34 40 J6.
 Duk-duk 17 372d.
 Duke: title 7 519a; 23 418c; creation 18 306d; 18 464c;

France 18 468c; Germany 18 461a; 10 477c; style 23 418d; younger sons, precedence, 1594 19 661d.
 Duke, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 80 G9.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 "Duke": ship 13 758b.
 Duke Center 34 74 F3.
 — of Clarence Island: see Nuku-nons.
 Duke of Devonshire: apple 28 530b.
 "Duke of Edinburgh": ship 31 105c.
 Duke of Exeter's daughter: rack 23 463a.
 Duke of Gloucester Islands 34 49 N7; 23 602b.
 — Island 34 60 D3.
 Duke of Orleans Bay 34 50 C6.
 Duke Town 4 649d.
 "Duke of Wellington": ship 17 284b; 7 525b; 32 554b.
 Duke of York Island, Union Islands: see Atafu.
 — of York Island, Chile: see York Island.
 — of York Island, Melanesia 17 372c; 30 626b.
 Duke of York's School 2 586d.
 Dukedon 34 83 D2.
 Dukeries Junction 34 8 C2; 28 199d.
 Dukes, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 Duke's Canal 4 783d.
 "Duke's Children, The" 23 586a.
 "Duke's Funeral, The" 27 514c.
 Duke's Gallery, St Paul's Cathedral 14 848a.
 Duke's Laws 17 463a.
 "Duke's Motto" 28 382b.
 Duke's Theatre 6 836b; proclamation 23 227d.
 Duke's Wood 34 10 A4.
 Dukhan, Jebel: see Jebel Dukhan.
 Dukhobortsy: sect: see Dukhobors.
 Dukhovnye Kristiane: sect 21 82b.
 Dukhovshchina (Duhovshchina): Russia 34 34 J4; 22 183c; pop. 32 662d.
 Duki 34 54 F7.
 Dukinfield 7 520a; 34 7 D5; 26 748d; Ashton-under-Lyne 25 705d.
 Dukipath 12 155d.
 "Dukkejhem, Et" 17 591d.
 Dukla: town, Austria 34 28 N2.
 — Pass, Hungary 34 28 N2.
 Duklea (Dioclea, Dukle, Duklya) 13 211b; 16 780c; 21 688c; 31 689d; ruins 30 822d.
 Dukljanin (Anonymus Presbyter) 21 689d.
 Dukpa 14 198a.
 Duk-rausa 34 54 H7.
 Duksam 34 44 C4.
 Dukteran (Kushk) 25 118a.
 Duku (Dugu): King of Bornu 4 61d.
 Duku: town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
 Dúlá Deva: god 3 671b.
 Dula Helwin: town, Arabia 34 39 G3.
 Dúlál 28 727c.
 Dulac: French painter 32 444a.
 Dulac: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
 Dulál: river 11 820c.
 Dulaney 34 82 A6.
 Dulan-kit 34 44 F3.
 Dulary 9 490c.
 Dulas Bay 34 11 C1.
 Dulauriet 2 179d.
 Dulbadilla: see Dulvadilla.
 "Dulcamara": burlesque 28 729a.
 Dulcamara (Nightshade) 7 520a; 17 499c.
 Dulcamaretin 17 499c.
 Dulcamarine 7 520a; 17 499c.
 Dulce, Golfo: see Golfo Dulce.
 — Gulf, Guatemala: see Izabal, Lake.
 Dulce Lamentar de los Pastores 18 346a.
 Dulce, Rio: see Rio Dulce.
 "Dulce y sabrosa" 32 765c.
 Dulciana: stop 17 830b.
 Dulcigno (Olcinium) 7 520a and 27 543a; 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 16 781b; 30 822d; area 23 653b; blockade 31 401c; Montenegro 25 244a; 30 819a; 31 233a; political changes 26 91d; pop. 30 820c.

Dulcimer 19 71a.
 Dulcées (Duleb) 19 254c; 24 382a.
 Duleek 34 15 J4; ruins 15 669b.
 Dules 12 668d; distribution 12 672c; Australia 12 674d.
 Dulgerler (Dulgelei) 34 38 E4.
 Dulghát 8 148d.
 Dulh Kusi River 17 340 Map.
 Dulhelliga 4 680c.
 Dulla 11 158d.
 Dulichidae 6 661c.
 Dulignon 14 163c.
 Dullit 34 48 D4.
 Dulkkaada 4 60c.
 Dülken 27 543a; 34 23 K3.
 Dull, Scotland 34 15 H1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 Dullah 14 27d.
 — Laut 14 27d.
 Dullatur 34 15 H3.
 Dulle Griete 10 563c.
 Dulliken 34 27 F2.
 Dullingham 34 8 G5.
 Dulls Ranch 34 88 J9.
 Dülmen 34 22 J5; 34 3 H3.
 Dulsain 8 129c.
 Dulnan River 34 14 J5.
 Dulo 34 13 C3; stone circles 6 427b.
 Dulong and Arago 2 303a; vapour pressures 8 730d.
 — and Petit: atomic heats 5 465d; exponential formula 20 216b; specific heat 3 40c.
 Dulse 1 508d.
 Dulsing Serai (Dalsingharad) 34 41 L7.
 Dulu (Bussundan) 34 41 H5.
 Dulul Mauri (Dallul Mauri, Dalul) 34 54 G8; 25 161b.
 Duluth, Minn., U.S. 7 520b; 27 543a; 34 98 E3; 34 98 F3; 21 178b; 30 771b; normal school 30 771c.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 — Harbor: town, U.S. 34 98 F4; 32 369b.
 — New: see New Duluth.
 — West: see West Duluth.
 Dulvadilla (Dulbydilla) 34 50 H5.
 Dulverton 34 13 F1; geology 10 340d.
 Dulwich 7 520b; 27 543b; 34 10 M7; geology 14 818b.
 — College 34 10 M8; 27 543b; Allyn 7 520b; foundation 1 584c; library 14 517b.
 — East: see East Dulwich.
 — Gallery 21 445b.
 — Park 34 10 M8; 30 345; 30 350a.
 — West: see West Dulwich.
 Dulzura 34 115 J10.
 Dum (Caste) 10 598b.
 Dum, Bir-ed.: see Bir-ed-Dum.
 Duma, Central Africa 17 505a.
 Duma: Russian municipal council 21 70d.
 "Duma": Russian poem 21 109d.
 Dúmaetha Pl VII 15 516.
 Dumaguete 34 47 E8.
 Dumah 13 386c.
 Dumangas 7 520d; 34 47 D7.
 Dumantich 34 38 C3.
 Dumanj 34 38 F2.
 Dumankilas Bay 34 47 D9.
 Dumanlu 34 38 D4.
 Dumanoir 30 90b.
 Dumarán Islands 34 47 C7.
 Dumaresq; explorer 6 765b.
 Dumaresq River 34 51 J2.
 Dumarsais 7 520d.
 Dumas, Alexandre 7 521b; 9 673b; romantic movement 9 676c; statue 27 507b; Thackeray 23 215a.
 —, Alexandre, fils 27 543c; 7 427c.
 —, J. B. A. 27 544a; Boullay 9 93b; Brongniart 26 406d; chloral 5 676c; chloroform 5 680b; dyeing 7 reformed 10 637d; glass 580a; Glaser 10 637d; gold 14 676; methyl-alcohol 16 195b; nitrogen 5 546d; sugar 22 623a; theory of substitution 5 466b; vapour density (Ill) 5 547d; 5 469c; Wurtz 24 703b.
 Dumas, Matthieu, Count 7 523a; 15 135c.
 Dumas, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 F2.
 Dumassie: see Adumassi.
 Dumat el Jandal Pl VIII 16 345; conference 16 565d.
 Dumb drift 6 70c.
 Dumb madness 20 200b.
 "Dumb Philosopher, The" 7 28c.
 Dumba Katolla, Ger. S. W. Africa 34 56 L15.

Dumba, Moi: see Moi Dumba.
 Dumbal hills 7 146d.
 Dumball Island Lighthouse 34 12 H3.
 Dumba 5 368d.
 Dumbari (Calophyllum inophyllum) 15 331d; see also Dilo.
 Dumbarton, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
 — (Dunbarton), Scotland 7 523d and 27 546a; 34 15 F3; 7 525a; 16 640b; Gaelic name 10 10b; ship-building yards 7 524c; 10 646c.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
 — Castle, Scotland 34 15 F3; 7 525c.
 — Hills, Scotland 7 524b.
 Dumbarton's Regiment 2 570b.
 — Rock, Scotland 7 525c; Lighthouse 34 15 F3.
 Dumbartonshire 27 546b; 34 15 E3; pop. 32 463c; slate quarries 22 128b.
 Dumba, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
 Dumbell 11 350b.
 Dumbi (Dumbe), Kongo Free State 34 56 N12.
 Dumblane, Bishop of 15 598b.
 Dumbleton, J. 21 430a.
 Dumbold 34 42 P9.
 Dumbreck 34 35 B2; the Simois 33 456b.
 Dumb-shows 7 398a.
 Dumbuck Ford 10 640b.
 — hills 7 524b.
 — Lighthouse 34 15 F3.
 Dumbure Mountains 34 44 E4.
 Dumcliff 34 15 J5.
 Dumdum 7 525d; 34 41 N2; 23 673d.
 Dume Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 Dumeira Ras: see Ras Dumeira.
 Dumelle 23 446b.
 Dumer See 10 450a.
 Dumerbion 17 195a.
 Duméril: on Axolotl 1 760b; 22 96b; gopher 10 780b; reptiles 20 435a.
 Dumerka 34 34 H6.
 Dumes 25 141b.
 Dumesnil 9 672b.
 Dumfries, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 — New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
 —, Scotland 27 547a; 34 13 J9; 7 527c.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 Dumfriesshire, Scotland 7 526a and 27 547b; 34 15 5; Gaelic name 10 10b; geology 10 351b.
 Dumglow 14 92b.
 Dumboyn Hill Station 34 15 F2.
 Dumí 21 109d.
 Dümichen 7 78b.
 Dumium: Bishopric 16 719d.
 Dumlichity 31 69a.
 Dumme 34 22 G13.
 Dummer, England 34 9 C4.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11; 24 168d.
 — See 34 22 G7; 11 446b; 17 757b.
 Dummerston 34 66 D11.
 —, East: see East Dummerston.
 —, West: see West Dummerston.
 Dümmler 27 330c.
 Dummay: whist 24 548a; in bridge 26 370a; 26 370c.
 Dummy pawn: chess 5 603c.
 Dumnonia (Damnonia) 5 302a; 7 141d.
 Dumnonii 7 141d.
 Dumnorix 4 637a.
 Dumo 34 56 O11.
 Dumoine: lake 32 103d.
 — River 31 390c.
 Demolard 17 199b.
 Dumont, A.: ethnologist 25 139a.
 —, A.: Spanish painter 32 454d.
 —, geologist 10 360b.
 —, J.: publicist 7 529b; 8 608d; Bentham 3 576a; 28 332a.
 —, L.: psychologist 8 767b.
 —, painter 13 375c.
 —, sculptor 32 479d.
 Dumont, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
 —, Harros county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
 —, King's county, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 — Lake, Quebec 34 62 E6.
 Dumont-D'Urville, J. 7 530b.
 Dumortier 11 55b; grasses 11 57d.

- Dumouriez 7 530d; 6 817a; Breda 4 244c; Brussels 4 406d; Couthon 6 529b; d'Enghien 8 215a; Giron cabinet 9 603a; Jemmapes 13 620a; Louls Philippe 15 19b; Macdonald 15 135b; Marat 15 527c; Moreau 16 820a; Netherlands 9 604d; 12 82c; 21 389c; Paris, 1793 9 605c.
- Dumoutier 12 273c.
Dunperree 34 76 C2.
Dunpender law 14 40d.
Dunraon 34 41 K7; pop. 21 735a.
Dumuga 34 55 R8.
Dumugu 14 238d.
Dumurs 26 102a.
Dumus 34 54 C5.
Dun: river: see Don.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
— valley of India 7 32d.
— artificial fly 25 447c; 2 37c.
— oats 1 359c.
— Celtic stronghold 5 799d; 5 304b; 13 255d.
Dun Aengus 2 308b.
— Ban 34 15 B4.
— Canals 17 573a.
— "Dun Cow, Book of the" 5 305d; 5 309c.
Dun of Clopook 20 171b.
— Crech 22 727b; 24 264a.
— Dhardhall 24 264a.
— Diver 16 35c.
— Dornadilla 22 727b.
— Feil 24 513c.
— Fhion 13 200d; castle 10 9b.
— Gail 24 264a.
— Gallian 34 15 A2.
— Islands 22 408 Map.
— Mac Ulsneachain: see Bregonium.
— Point Lighthouse: see Loch Indaal.
— Rig 34 15 K4.
— Stone 10 347d.
— of Tlachtga 13 245b.
Duna (Chesinus FL, Dwnla, or Turunthus): river, Russia 34 34 E3; 6 513a; 7 569a; 19 409d; 14 145d; 14 724a; 21 73d; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 27 239d; battle of 5 420d; canal connection 16 478d; connects Riga with sea 20 553c; length and area 28 313b; 8 686a; position for defence 27 554b.
Duna Földvár 34 28 K5; 9 355b.
Dünaburg: see Dvlnsk.
Dunach 34 15 C1.
Dunaff Head 34 16 F1.
Dunagiri 10 80d; 11 825c.
Dunagree Point Lighthouse: see Innishowen Head.
Dunaleva 34 34 H3.
Dunalevtsi 34 34 F7.
Dunajec 34 28 M2; 10 25b; 26 603a.
Dunalley, Lord 23 406a.
Dunama Ben Humé 4 61d.
Dunamis: in Aristotle 2 521d; 16 92b.
Dunamünde: see Ust Dvlnsk.
Dunan 34 14 D5.
Dunani, Rudh an: see Rudh an Dunanal.
Dunans 34 15 D2.
Dunant: physician 10 152b.
Dunany 34 62 F7.
Dunany Point 34 16 J4.
Duna-Pataj 34 28 L5.
Dunarea: see Danube.
Duna-Szerdahely 33 623a.
Dunav: see Oitenitza.
Dunavart 34 105 G2.
Dunayec: see Dunajec.
Dunbar: fourth Earl of Selkirk 11 385b.
Dunbar, Gavin Archbishop of Glasgow 21 498c; quarrels with Cardinal Beaton 3 463c.
Dunbar, William 7 531a; 7 661d; Chaucer's influence 8 415d.
Dunbar, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
— Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
— Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
— Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
— Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
— Scotland 7 531d; 27 548a; battle of 6 001b; 21 514c; King John destroys 21 485a; lighthouse 34 15 M2; 29 202d; Iimestone 11 361c; Earl Surrey takes 21 487b; wave force 11 455c.
— Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
— Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
Dunbar of Baldoon 22 44d.
— Castle of 7 532a; 15 597c; ruin 11 362b.
"Dunbar, The Poems of" 21 496d.
Dunbar reds 11 361d.
Dunbarton, Scotland: see Dumbarton.
— N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
— Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
— North: see North Dunbarton.
Dunbeath, Scotland 34 14 K3.
— Castle 4 648b.
— Lighthouse 34 14 K3.
Dunbirl 19 252a.
Dunblane, Viscount 8 368c.
Dunblane: town, Scotland 7 533a; 27 548a; 34 15 H2; 34 14 J7; 18 667a; burnt 21 478b; See of 21 483b.
Dunbog 34 15 K1.
Dunboró 34 62 J8.
Dunboy Castle 5 101b.
Dunboyne 34 16 H5.
Dunbridge 34 90 C2.
Dunbrody abbey 24 522a.
Duncan: Scottish kmg 21 480b; expels Donald 21 481d; slain by Macbeth 15 130c.
Duncan, Adam (1st Lord Duncan of Camperdown) 7 533b; 11 381a; defeats Dutch 8 362b.
— Bishop of Dublin 13 254d.
— James, cultivates sugar beet 1 382a.
— Jonathan 13 3c.
— Dr Henry 6 713c.
— Mark 7 467d.
— physicist: on accumulators 25 31a; 25 33b; on diffusivity of metals 27 193d.
— Professor P. M., F.R.S.: on actinia 1 129d; on dodo 7 322c.
— Thomas 7 533d; 21 44c.
— traveller 1 246c.
— William 16 516d.
Duncan, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
— Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
— Cal., U.S. 34 109 G7.
— Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
— Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
— Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
— Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
— Mich., U.S. 34 96 N6.
— Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
— Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
— Gallatin co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
— Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
— Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
— Ontario 34 61 E3.
— S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
— Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
— W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
"Duncan": ship 32 560b; 31 104a.
Duncan Falls: town, Co., U.S. 34 91 G5.
— Fort: see Fort Duncan.
"Duncan Fox and Co. v. North and South Wales Bank" 29 146a.
— Passage, India 34 43 A9; 2 11b.
Duncanella 6 384b; distribution 6 379d.
Duncannon, Viscount 8 369b.
Duncannon, Ireland 34 16 H7.
— Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
— Fort: see Fort Duncannon.
Duncans, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
— S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
— Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
— Bridge 34 103 H5.
"Duncan's Horses" 32 477c.
Duncans Mills: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
— Mills: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
Duncansby Head: point, Scotland 34 14 L2; 17 845d.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B5.
Duncansville 34 74 E6.
Duncanville (Castor), Ontario: see Russell, town, Ontario.
— Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
— Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Dunchad 13 253b.
Dun-chigh 34 44 N2.
Dunchurch, England 34 8 B4.
— Station 34 8 B4.
"Dunclad" 5 770a; 7 94d; 8 426a; 19 486a.
Duncker, Karl 27 548b.
— Maximilian Wolfgang 27 548b.
— on "purple stations" of Phoenicia 18 805d.
Duncombe, Sir S. 26 608a.
Duncombe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
Duncombe Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacific 17 537 Map.
Duncombe Park: town, England 34 7 G3.
Duncormick 34 16 H7.
Duncree Head Lighthouse 34 16 F1.
Duncree 5 138a; 21 231b.
Dunclon 34 9 E5.
Dünd 13 688b.
Dunda 34 56 Q12.
Dundaff 34 73 L3.
Dundaff Linn falls 14 250b; 6 43c.
Dun-da-Ghaoithe (Dun-da-gu) 34 15 B1.
Dun-da-gu: see Dun-da-Ghaoithe.
Dundalk: town, Ireland 27 548c; 34 16 J3; 7 534a; battle of 13 260b; Edward Bruce slain 20 594d; pop. 30 367b.
— town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
Dundalk Bay, Ireland 34 16 J4; 13 216a.
Dundalk and Belfast Railway 15 25c.
— Lighthouse 34 16 J4.
Dundanon Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Dundarave Castle 34 15 D2.
Dundas, Captain: explorer 29 760d; 25 132c.
— General Francis 12 313b.
— Henry: see Melville, Viscount.
— Robert 7 657d.
Dundas: district, Tasmania 33 188c.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
— town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
— town, W. Australia 34 50 C6; 25 801 Map.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
— County, Ontario 34 61 K2.
— County, Victoria 34 51 E6.
— Castle 14 670c.
— Hill, Scotland 14 669b.
— Hills, W. Australia 33 822d.
— Islands 34 60 D3.
— Mount 34 50 K6.
— River 7 40b.
— Strait 34 50 E2.
Dundas's system of drill 2 571d.
Dundathu: see Kauri-pine.
Dundbhalrdghal 13 200d.
Dunde 7 536c.
Dundeberg (Donderburg) Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
Dundee, John Graham, Viscount 7 536d; 21 517a; 7 538b; 24 564a.
Dundee, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
— Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
— Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
— Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
— Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
— Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
— Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
— Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
— Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
— Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
— N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
— Natal 34 57 K3; pop. 31 79a.
— Neb., U.S. 34 102 A3.
— O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
— Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
— Quebec 34 62 F8.
— Scotland 7 534b; 27 548c; plan of 7 534; 34 14 K7; 34 15 L1; harbour lighthouse 34 15 L1; 7 534c; arms of 7 533c; authorities 27 549b; carpet manufacture 5 131c; general assembly 19 681d; gunny manufacture 11 315d; sealing industry 21 582b; pop., 1881-1901 32 463a; 28 316c; revenue 33 556b; technical schools 23 109b; wheat district 9 411a.
— University College 24 161c; 32 364d; affiliated to St Andrews 32 467c.
— Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
— Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
"Dundee Advertiser" 17 423b; 31 190d.
"Dundee Courier" 31 190a.
"Dundee Evening Telegraph" 31 192d.
— East: see East Dundee.
— Lake: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
Dundee Law, Dundee 27
- 549a; 7 534b; recreation ground 7 535d.
"Dundee" opening: in draughts 27 527d.
Dundee Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
— West: see West Dundee.
Dunder: in distillation of rum 21 58c.
Dunder Bay 22 408 Map.
Dunder and Blitzen River 34 112 G4.
Dunderawe: see Dunderave.
Dunderberg Peak 34 115 M5.
Dunderlands Elv 34 26 J3.
Dündli 12 848c.
Dundlis 7 113b.
Dündo 12 848c.
Dundon 34 13 H1.
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, tenth Earl of 7 539b; 3 361a; 11 125c; 15 569a; 16 499a; Brazilian fleet 4 233a; captures Brunel 26 418a; Maranhao 15 526b; Peru 21 267c; Peruvian revolution 5 618d; 18 678b.
Dundonald: town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
— hills, Ayrshire 3 164a.
Dundonnell 7 382b.
Dundreary, Lord 32 707c.
Dundreary whisks 32 707c.
Dundrennan, Lord 11 764c.
Dundrennan Abbey, Scotland 34 14 J10; 14 99a.
Dundrum: town, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; 7 494c.
— town, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F6.
— Bay, Ireland 34 16 K3; 7 382b.
— Lighthouse, Newcastle, Ireland 34 16 K3.
— Lighthouse, St John's Point, Ireland 34 16 K3.
Dundurn 34 60 K4.
Dundwáranj 8 565b.
Dundy 34 102 C3.
Dune: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
— Island 34 14 B8.
Duneaton Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 H4; 14 250b.
Dunecht House 1 45c.
Dunecht telescope 27 653d.
Dunedin: city, New Zealand 27 549b; 7 541c; 34 52 C9; census 31 224d; exhibition 8 805a; See founded 8 492d.
— ancient name for Edinburgh 21 475d.
— town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
Dunellen 34 72 G3.
Duner 19 323b; 22 410b.
Dunes: formation 10 265c; 14 272c; 21 149d.
Dunes: battle of the 6 248a; 9 573b; 23 626d.
Dunestall 14 637d.
Dunfanaghy 34 16 F1; 7 362c; 7 361b.
Dunfermline, Lord: see Abercromby.
Dunfermline, Scotland 27 549b; 7 542a; 34 15 J2; 28 391b; abbey 9 153a; birthplace of James I 13 555c; coalfield 6 54b; pop. 9 152b.
— Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
Dunford: birthplace of Cobden 6 85a.
Dunford Bridge 34 7 E5.
Dung 15 510b; baths of 3 439b; farmyard 1 342d; loss by drainage 15 510d; used as fuel 8 532d; for turnip crops 1 365d.
Dung beetles 13 149a.
Dung gate, Jerusalem 34 39 B3; 13 640b.
Dungal 21 476d.
Dungannon, M. O'Neill, baron of 13 264a.
Dungannon, Ireland 27 549c; 34 16 H3; 23 712d; 23 713b.
— O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— Ontario 34 61 D4.
— Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
Dungan 14 154b; 28 236a.
Dunganstown 24 557b.
Dungareta (Dongarita) 34 55 S8.
Dungarpur, India 27 549c; 34 41 D8; area 20 260c; 29 458c; 32 172b.
Dungarvan, Viscount 4 183d.
Dungarvan, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
— Waterford, Ireland 27 549c; 34 16 F7; lighthouse l'bid; pop. 24 401b; 7 543a.
— Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 G6.
Dungarvan Harbour: bay, Ireland 34 16 G7; 24 400c.
Dunge Marsh: see Denge Marsh.
Dunges: town, England 34 9 J5.
— town, Queensland 34 50 H3.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Cape, Argentina 34 124 D14; 25 612b; 31 499a; 18 352a.
— Cape, England, on travel map 34 3 E3.
— Harbour, Queensland 32 112d.
— Island, Queensland 34 50 G1.
— Lighthouse, England 34 9 K5; 30 257c.
— River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
Dungeon: architecture 2 464a.
Dungeon Gill 30 118a.
Dungeon, Loch: see Loch Dungeon.
Dungro 34 56 L9.
Dungl I: king of Ur 26 42c; 3 185c.
— II 26 42c.
Dungling 4 687c.
Dunglven 34 16 G2.
— Abbey 14 853a.
Dunglass Burn 11 361c.
Dunglow 34 16 E2.
Dungog 34 51 J4.
Dungowan 34 51 J3.
Dunguile 14 98d.
Dungul 34 55 O5.
Dúngun 30 492a.
Dunhallow 13 217b.
Dunham, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
— Norfolk, England 34 8 H3.
— Notts, England 34 8 C2.
— Great: see Great Dunham.
— Hill 34 11 G2.
— Little: see Little Dunham.
— Massey 34 7 C5.
— Magna: see Great Dunham.
Dunham Basin 34 70 P5.
Dunhamstead 34 11 J5.
Dunheved (Dunneheved): see Launceston.
Dunholme 34 8 D2.
Dunholme Hill Island 7 561d.
Dunikowski 32 427c.
Dunino 34 15 L2.
Dunlpace: see Denny.
Dunlquoich 34 15 D2.
Dunira, Baron: see Melville, Viscount.
Dunira: town, Scotland 34 15 G1.
Dunistr 14 159b.
Dunite 10 235c.
Dunium 7 372a.
Dunk, George 11 386c.
Dunk Island, Queensland 34 50 H3.
— River, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
Dunkard 34 14 C7.
Dunkard Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Dunkards 30 13a.
Dunkeid, Scotland 7 543b; 34 14 J6; 34 15 J1; 18 666a; 18 667b; abbey 14 311c; battle 21 517d; bishop 7 376d; monastery 6 694a; primacy 21 158b.
— Ontario 34 61 D3.
— Queensland 34 50 H5.
— Victoria 34 51 E5.
— House 7 534c.
Dunkeid, Little: see Little Dunkeid.
Dunkellin, Lord 28 235b.
Dunkerque: see Dunkirk.
Dunkerran 14 51a.
"Dunkerron, The Bride of" 32 659c.
Dunkery Beacon 8 216c.
Dunkers 7 543c.
Dunkerswell 34 13 G2.
Dunkerton 34 101 J2.
Dunkery Hill 34 13 F1; 22 257d.
Dunkettle Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
Dunkin: astronomer, gravitation 2 793c.
Dunkin Reef 34 49 G4.
Dunkinely 34 16 E2.
Dünkirkchen: see Dünkirk.
Dünkirk (Dunkerque, Dünkirkchen), France 27 549c; 7 543d; 34 17 H1; 34 3 F3; battle of 16 753c; 17 535b; blockade 3 556b; Clarendon 5 805d; ceded to England 9 573b; Cromwell 15 653a; harbour 9 518d; jetty of (Ill) Pl VIII 11; lighthouse 34 17 H1;

- manufactures 17 535a;
port 28 514d; pop. 9
508d; quakers 20 153a;
shipping port 29 72c.
- Dunkirk, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7; 7
544a; 27 549d.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
Dunkle 34 74 D4.
Dunkley 34 109 D2.
Dunklin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
—, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
Dunksburg 34 103 F7.
Dunlap, Frances 30 369d.
Dunlap, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Dunlapville 34 92 G5.
Dunlavin, Ireland 34 16 H5;
ancient fortress 13 253c.
- Dunlay 34 88 J8.
Dunleary 14 90c.
Dunleath, Lord 27 514c.
Dunleer 34 16 J4; 15 25c.
Dunleith 34 77 B4.
Dun-le-Palletau 34 17 G6.
Dunlin 21 260d.
Dunlo 34 74 E6.
Dunloe 14 50d.
Dunloop 34 77 D5.
Dunlop, Annette Elizabeth 30
390a.
—, Bessie 2 205b; 24 622b.
—, Charles 5 679a.
—, Dr 32 393a.
—, J. B.: pneumatic tyre of
27 325a; 22 509b.
—, John 23 159a; 29 477d.
—, Mrs 4 567d.
—, William 19 699a.
- Dunlop, Scotland 34 15 F3;
32 207c; portions trans-
ferred to Ayrshire 26 36b.
— (Bulca), New South Wales
34 51 F3.
Dunlop cheese 3 163b; com-
position 5 456b; 6 772b.
- Dunlop Range, New South
Wales 34 50 H6.
Dunlop-Weich tyre (figs.) 33
535c.
- Dunlop-Woods valve 33 536a.
Dunlossit 13 387c.
Dunlovitz 34 34 F4.
Dunlow 34 77 B4.
Dunluce Castle 10 572b; 2
143d.
- Dunmanus Bay 34 16 B8; 13
216a; 6 402d.
- Dunmanway 34 16 C8.
Dunmore, 4th Earl of 24
261a; 24 388c.
—, 7th Earl of 24 261a.
—, explorer 31 452c.
- Dunmore, Argyllshire, Scot-
land 34 15 C3.
—, Bahama Islands 34 117
G2.
—, Canada 34 60 J4.
—, Galway, Ireland 34 16
D4.
—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Stirlingshire, Scotland
34 15 H2.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
—, Waterford, Ireland 34 16
H7; lighthouse *ibid.*
—, Borough, U.S. 27 550a.
—, Head 34 16 A7.
—, Lake 34 66 B7.
- Dunmow, Essex 27 550a; 34
9 H2; 7 544b; 8 553d.
- Dunmow, Great: see Dunmow.
- Dunmurry: town, Ireland 34
16 J2.
—, Hills, Kildare 14 72b.
- Dunn, James Nicol 31 184b;
31 186a.
—, Samuel 16 190d; "Epi-
tome" 17 256d.
- Dunn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
—, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
—, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
—, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
—, Creek: stream 34 81 H5.
—, Mine Station 34 95 F2.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34
50 D5.
- Dunnad 21 476d.
Dunnage 21 603c.
Dunnagoil 4 580c.
Dunnamanagh 34 16 G2.
Dunnbrook 34 70 M5.
Dunne Island 34 81 P9.
- Dunnegan (Dunnegan Springs
Station) 34 104 E9.
Dunnell: see Launceston.
- Dunnellon 34 81 M4.
—, South: see South Dun-
nellon.
- Dunnet 34 14 K2; lighthouse
ibid.
—, Bay 4 647c.
—, Head 34 14 K2; 4 647c.
- Dunnefield Station 34 72 D2.
Dunnichen 34 15 L1.
Dunnideer: Aberdeenshire 1
44d.
—, Hill, Aberdeenshire 1 44d.
- Dunnigan 34 114 C4.
Dunning, John, Baron Ash-
burton 7 544b; 7 544c;
19 137a.
—, John, father of Baron
Ashburton 7 544b.
- Dunning, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
—, Scotland 34 15 J2.
—, Station: town 34 15 J2.
- Dunnington 34 23 Q7.
Dunnings Creek: stream 34
74 E6.
- Dunnington 34 7 H4.
Dunningville 34 96 K12.
Dunniye: see Ed Dunniye.
- Dunnose 34 9 C6.
Dunnottar 21 478d.
—, Castle 34 14 M6; 14 28b;
14 79b; 20 340c.
- Dunnooh 14 75b.
- Dunns 34 77 D5.
- Dunns, Lake: see Crescent,
Lake.
- Dunnsborough 34 50 A6.
Dunnsville 34 76 K5.
- Dunnville, Ky., U.S. 34 82
G6.
—, Ontario 34 61 F5.
- Dunois, Jean: Count of Or-
leans 7 544d; 5 411a; 5
411d; at Bouvray 9 549d;
House of Valois 5 55c; re-
covers Harfleur 11 479a.
- Dunoliffe Castle 34 15 C1; 31
300c.
—, Lighthouse 34 15 C1.
- Dunolly 34 51 E6.
Dunoon 7 545a; 27 550a; 34
15 E3; 2 499b; police
burgh 25 626a; lighthouse
34 15 E3.
- Dunowen Head 34 16 D8.
Dunoyer, Charles 19 383d.
—, Olympe 24 285c; 5 261a.
- Dunpelder 14 40d.
- Dunraven, Lord 31 183c.
- Dunraven Castle 34 12 F3;
10 634b.
- Dunraven Peak 34 108 O2.
Dunreath, Ia., U.S. 34 101
G5.
- Dunreith, Ind., U.S. 34 92
F5.
- Dunrobin Castle 34 14 J4.
—, deer forest 22 727a.
- Duns (Dunse), Berwickshire,
Scotland 27 550a; 34 14
M8; 26 233c; battle of 21
496b; castle 3 613b.
—, Irish forts 7 496c.
- Duns Scotus, John 7 545a; 9
700a; 8 758b; ethical
teaching 8 594d; scholasticism
21 429a; 8 409d.
- Duns Tew 34 9 B2.
- Dunsby 34 8 E3.
- Dunscore 34 14 J9.
- Dunse: see Duns.
- Dunse Law 14 485c; 21
512d.
- Dunseith 34 99 E1.
Dunseverick Castle 10 572b.
- Dunsoford 34 9 E4.
Dunsoford 34 13 E2.
- Dunsoforth, Lower: see Lower
Dunsoforth.
—, Upper: see Upper Duns-
forth.
- Dunshalt 9 152b.
- Dunshaughlin 34 16 H4.
Dunshelt 34 15 K2.
- Dunshinane, New Brunswick
34 63 D4.
- Dunsinane (Dunsinnan) Hill
34 14 K7; battle 15 130d;
Macbeth defeated 18 667c;
Roman remains 18 667c.
- Dunsink observatory 7 498d;
16 245b; 17 710d.
- Dunsky 24 563d.
- Dunsland Cross 34 13 D2.
- Dunsmore, N.C., U.S. 34 78
D4.
—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
- Dunsmuir 34 114 C1.
Dunstable, John 17 82c.
- Dunstable, Bedfordshire 7
546a; 34 9 E2; 3 483b;
27 550b; court at 5 236d;
11 664c; priory 6 549c.
—, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
- Dunstable Downs 34 9 F2.
Dunstaffnage Castle 11 607d;
34 15 C1; 30 300c.
- Dunstan, St 7 546b; 6 36c; 8
567c; Abbot of Glastonbury
10 674d; Archbishop of
Canterbury 5 30c; Bishop
of London 14 843b; liter-
ary work 8 403a; and
monasteries 8 371c; 16
708c; relations with
Edwy 6 692a; statesman-
ship 8 826a; supports Ed-
ward the Martyr 7 681d.
- Dunstan: see Clyde, New Zea-
land.
- Dunstanburgh Castle 34 6
H2.
- Dunstanville, Sir Reginald de
11 699b; 20 310a.
- Dunster 34 13 F1.
—, Castle 19 165b; 22 259c;
—, Prynne imprisoned 20
26c.
—, Park 34 13 F1.
- Dunsterville 3 833c.
- Dunston: town, Derbyshire,
England 27 422c.
- Dunston, Lincs, England 34
8 D2.
- Dunston, Staffs, England 34
11 J3.
Dunstone 10 232c; 10 347d.
- Dun-sur-Auron 34 17 H6.
Dun-sur-Meuse 34 19 L2.
- Dunswell 34 7 J4.
Dunsyre 34 15 J3; 14 251d.
- Dunthorne 16 802b.
- Dunthune, John 6 296b.
- Dunstonborne Abbots 34 12
K2.
- Duntocher 34 15 F3; 7 524d;
—, cotton spinning 7 524c.
- Dunton, John 7 547c; 18
535d; "Athenian Gazette"
18 536d; "Life and
Errors" 30 viii.
- Dunton, England 34 8 E5.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
- "Dunton's Ghost" 17 416b.
- Duntreath Aqueduct 2 226c.
- Duntron 34 61 E3.
- Duntron Castle 34 15 C2.
- Duntshill 34 10 K8.
- Dunuk Tash 33 183c.
- Dunure Castle 34 15 E4.
- Dunvart 34 12 D3.
- Dunvegan, Athabasca, Canada
31 263c; 31 263d.
—, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
—, Ontario 34 61 L2.
—, Fort: see Fort Dunvegan.
—, Head 34 14 C4.
—, Loch: see Loch Dunvegan.
—, Loch Lighthouse 34 14
C4.
- Dunville, Wis., U.S. 34 97
C5.
- Dunville Station: town, Ind.,
U.S. 34 92 C2.
- Dunwich (Dunewic) 34 8 K5;
Pl. II 8 271; Pl. III 8 290;
22 622c.
- Dunwoodie 34 69 R12.
- Dunwoody 34 80 C4.
- Duny, Annie 24 621d.
- Duo 34 77 E4.
- Duo Pontes: see Pontevedra.
- Duodecimal system 16 731a.
- Duodempennate 18 38c.
- Duodenum 7 223d; (fig.) 7
227b; mammals 15 362c.
- Duomo 5 226d; 2 463d.
- , Piazza del: see Piazza del
Duomo.
- Duong 34 43 G7.
- Dupa: town 34 47 F8.
—, tent-dwelling Tibetans 33
324b.
—, Sir: mountain 14 135c.
- Dupage: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93
J2.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93
J2.
- Dupaniou, F. A. P. 27 550b;
relations with Renan 32
204b; attack on Taine 33
166b; suppresses "L'Uni-
vers Religieux" 17 426d.
- Duparquet: governor of Mar-
tinique 11 184d; 15 586b.
- , Père: African explorer 25
130d.
- Dupay 34 47 C4.
"Dupe, La" 27 524d.
"Dupe, The" 21 796d.
- Duperré, Admiral 566d.
- Duperré L. I. 7 547d; sur-
veys Tuamotu Archipelago
23 602d; 5 126b.
- Duperron, Anquetil: see An-
quetil du Perron.
- , Cardinal 7 548a; 1 784d;
9 654c; controversy with
Andrews 32 220d; con-
troversy with de Mornay
5 173b; 16 829b; works of
9 654c.
- Dupes, Day of 9 569c.
- "Dupetit Thouars": ship 31
105b.
- Duphot, General 19 155a.
- Dupin, A. M. J. J.: advocate
7 546c.
—, L. E. 7 548d.
—, Lieutenant 7 507d.
—, Mme. 21 24d.
—, writer 17 297b.
- Dupla: bell 3 537a.
- Duplain 34 96 M17.
- Duplainville 34 97 F10.
- Duplay, Eleonore 20 602c; 20
605a.
- Dupleix stipulatio 21 206a.
- Dupleix, J. 7 549a; 9 587a;
12 800b; defeated by Clive
15 187c; influence on
natives 11 512c; sends help
to Peguans 4 556d.
—, S. 12 22b.
- "Dupleix": ship 31 105b.
- Dupleix Range 34 44 D4.
- Dupler 34 79 E3.
- Duplessis, Georges 25 685d.
—, Lucile 7 131d.
—, explorer 11 230b.
- Duplex querela 20 158d.
- , telegraphy (figs.) 23 122d.
- Duplicatio: in Roman law 19
218a.
- Duplin County 34 78 O5.
—, Moor 34 14 K7.
- Duployé Brothers 21 840b; 21
841d; 32 606a.
- Dupondius 17 652b.
- Dupont, Jean 15 520d.
—, Peter 21 174d.
—, Pierre 7 549c; 9 677b.
- Dupont, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
—, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
—, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
—, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
- Dupont artesian well 15 23d.
- Dupont de l'Étang, Comte
Pierre 17 213d.
—, d l'Eure, J. C. 7 549d; 9
622a.
- Dupont gunpowder works 27
401a.
- Dupont de Nemours, P. S. 7
550a; 18 206b; 19 361b.
- Duport, A. 17 853b.
- , Master of Jesus College,
Cambridge 8 388c.
- Duportall Island, Bismarck
Archipelago 34 48 J2.
- Duport-Duterte 3 379a.
- Duppaa 34 29 G3.
- Duppel (Dybbol) 27 550c; 34
22 C10; 30 800c; battle 7
89b.
- Dupplin Castle 34 15 J1.
—, hatchery 21 226c.
—, Muir: battle of 21 489d;
18 667c.
- Dupré, Dr August: on capil-
larity 5 58c; on surface
tension 5 59c; urea esti-
mation 24 11a; vapour
pressure formula 33 632b;
on wines 24 603d.
—, Augustin 17 655c; 31 288d.
—, Jules 32 305b; 32 440d.
—, governor of Cochinchina
10 83a.
- Duprees 34 76 F7.
- Dupuis, C. F. 7 550c.
—, Daniel 31 288d; 31 293d.
—, Dr 3 65b.
—, Joseph: mission to Ash-
anti 2 681c.
—, French trader, explores
Hong-kiang river 6 95b;
struggle with Tong-King-
ese 23 441b.
- Dupuit's equation: water-
pipes 12 486b.
- Dupuy, C. A. 27 550c; 28
488c; fall of ministry 30
630b.
—, Jean 31 198d.
- Dupuy collection 14 524d.
- Dupuy de Lôme, S. C. H. L.
27 550d; balloon experi-
ments by 26 95a; type of
ironclad invented by 21
822c.
- "Dupuy de Lôme": French
cruiser 32 564d; 32 568d;
31 105b.
- Dupuy process: spongy iron
13 337b.
- Dupuyser 34 107 D1.
- Dupuytren, Guillaume, Baron
7 531b.
- Dupuytren museum, Paris 18
281a.
- Duque de Bragança: see
Nduki.
- Duquesne, La: see La Duquesne.
- Duquesne, A. Marquis 7 551c;
bombards Algiers 1 566b;
victories of 9 577b.
- Duquesne: town 27 551a; 34
74 G2.
- Duquesne blast-furnace (Ill.)
29 577b.
- , Fort: see Fort Duquesne.
—, Heights 19 150d.
- Duquesnel 27 144a.
- Duquesnoy, F. (Il Fiamingo) 5
168c; 21 563c; portrait by
Van Dyck 24 61a.
- Duquoin, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
- Dür Krod 23 344b.
- Dur Sharukin: see Khorsa-
bad.
- Dura: ruins, Turkey in Asia
34 38 J5; 16 51d.
—, Palestine 34 39 B9.
- Dura Den: fossil fish at 9
150d; linen manufacture
at 9 152a.
- , Den beds: geological
group 10 342d.
- Dura mater: anatomy of (Ill.)
1 864b.
- Dur-aba (Akkerkuf) 3 184b.
- Durachen 34 105 F4.
- Duragan 34 38 F2.
- Duram Kuh 34 40 K8.
- Duramen: see Heart-wood.
- Duran, Augustin 7 552a; 22
361d.
—, Carolus 32 441d.
- Duran, Ecuador 27 650a; 29
152a.
- , Elam: see Deri.
- Durance (Durentia): river 27
551b; 34 18 L8; 28 584b;
communication with Car-
pentras 5 127c; slope of
10 273b.
- Durand, Amand 8 440c.
—, A. B. 32 458b.
- , Colonel 5 109b; heads
revolt, Peru 31 635d.
—, G. 31 856b.
- , Captain Sir H. 8 146d;
attack on Ghazni by, 1839
1 240b; mission to Abdur-
rahman Khan 25 6d.
- , Marguerite 31 189b.
—, Sir Mortimer 31 628c.
- Durand, Ill., U.S. 34 93 Gi.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
- Durand of St Pourcain, Will-
iam 21 430b; 17 718b.
- Durando, Giacomo 17 431b.
—, General 3 167d; 19 157a.
- Durand-Ruel 29 413d; 30
807c.
- Durandus de Osca 24 323d.
- Durandus, Wilhelmus (Dur-
anti, Durantis) 7 552b.
- Durandus type 23 685c.
- Durangite: mineral 16 408a.
- Durango: river 7 552d.
— (Guadiana): state, Mexico
27 551c; 34 119 F5; 16
214d; 30 726d; aluminium
in 16 408a; mineralogy of
16 217a.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M2.
- (Guadiana, Ciudad de Vic-
toria): town Mexico 7
553a; 34 119 F5; 16 214d;
27 551c; prison system 19
761b.
- , town, Spain 7 552d; 34 20
K1.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
- Durango caoutchouc 12 838c.
- Duranti territory 21 803b.
- , tribes 1 424a; 12 807c; 25
118d; 30 11b; descent of
25 716c.
- Durantine: see Dordogne.
- Durankulak 34 35 L3.
- Durant: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 M4.
—, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7;
29 468d.
- , Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
—, Island 34 35 L5.
- Durante Alighieri: see Dante.
- Durante, F. 7 553a.
- Duranti (Durantis): see
Durandus, Wilhelmus.
- Durants 34 10 N1.
- Duranty 30 807c.
- Durao, J. de S. R. 7 553c.
- Duras 34 18 F8; 2 189b.
- Durative verbs 31 676c.
- Duration 34 20 J3; 21 623a;
24 42d.
- Durazno: department 34 124
F10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
—, town 34 124 F10; 18 441b.
- Durazzo, Charles of: see
Charles III of Naples.
- Durazzo 7 553d; 27 551d; 34
35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 447a;
25 246b; lighthouse 34 35
B7; siege of 3 862a; 6
623b.
- Durbadan 34 40 H2.
- D'Urban, Sir P. 7 553d; 32
716c; in Kafir war 5 44b;
treatment of Ama-Fengus
13 818d.
- Durban, France 34 18 H10.
— (D'Urban), S. Africa 7
553d; 27 551d; 34 57 K7;
19 240b; harbour 17 240b;

- 31 80d; observatory 17 710c; temperature 1 256c.
 Durben 34 34 C3.
 Durbhanga: see Darbhanga.
 Durbin 34 99 G3.
 Durbot 34 44 J2.
 Durbots: tribe, Calmuck 4 710c.
 Durbuy 34 21 F8; 15 88d.
 Durdans, the, Epsom 32 294c.
 Durden 21 625d.
 Durdenville Station 34 80 G7.
 Durdham Down 10 688b.
 Durdik, Dr 22 152d; 22 153d.
 Durdles: character in Dickens 7 177c.
 Durdur 34 35 T8.
 Durdus, Mons: see Mons Durdus.
 Durell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 — Cape 19 739d.
 Duren 7 553d; 27 551d; 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3.
 Durendal 20 626c.
 Durentia: see Durance.
 Dürer, Albrecht 7 554a; 31 843b; book-plate (ill) 26 303d; carvings of 5 169c; connexion with Marcantonio 15 531b; engravings of 7 556c; on fortifications 9 443c; 9 465d; on measurement in art 7 450b; medals by 17 658b; methods and work 8 441c; Raphael's opinion 20 278b; rivalry with Lucas of Leyden 15 38b; "Salutation" woodcut 8 437c; as sculptor 21 565c; "Senator" of (ill) 21 438b; as writer 10 529a.
 — Albrecht: goldsmith 7 555a.
 Dürer Museum, Nuremberg 31 36b.
 — Society: objects of 25 686c.
 Duresme 7 562a.
 Duret 34 108 E7.
 Duretia: see La Roche-Bernard.
 D'Urfé: French writer 9 659a.
 Durfee Hill 32 226b.
 D'Urfev, T. 7 539c.
 Durfort, Gabrielle de 21 199a.
 Durga 4 208a; 12 781a; 21 283c; 23 327a; 4 214b.
 Durga Devi 15 289a.
 Durgan 34 77 J3.
 Durga-nor: lake 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
 — town, 34 44 E1
 Durgapūjā 4 208b.
 Durgapur 34 41 N7.
 Durgeon 21 301b.
 Durgerdam 34 21 B2.
 "Durges-Nandini" ("The Chieftain's Daughter") 26 110d.
 Durham, A. E. 22 155c.
 — General C. 4 662b.
 — J. G. Lambton, first earl of 7 563b; mission to Canada 28 219c.
 — Richard, bishop of: seal of (ill) 21 588a.
 — Walcher, Bishop of: see Northumberland, Walcher, Earl of.
 — William of 18 97d.
 Durham: county, England 7 559d; 27 552a; 34 6 G4; agriculture of 7 560c; cattle 1 303a; 1 387b; 25 190c; coalfield 6 51d; 33 533b; coal strikes in 33 21c; Court of Chancery 30 145c; Court of Common Pleas of 6 510c; 6 513c; cricket 27 279c; customary holdings in 19 733c; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210b; iron ore production statistics 33 553d; iron works statistics 33 554a; monuments of Palatinate 20 313b; physical features 7 559d; pop. 28 202c.
 — county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 — county, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
 — (Dunholm), England 7 561d; 27 553a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b; arms of bishopric (ill) 7 562c; battle of 21 473d; cathedral 7 562b; 21 235c; cathedral library 14 514a; 14 518d; college library 18 97d; corporation seal (ill) 7 562d; fortified by Flambar 9 281d; ob-
 servatory 17 710c; plan of 7 562; Relics of St Cuthbert 6 732d; university of 23 853d.
 Durham, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 — Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2; 31 255b.
 — N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7; 27 533a.
 — Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 — Ontario 34 61 E3.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 — (Ormsdown), Quebec 34 62 K7.
 — Scotland 34 14 J10.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 Durham, Book of 14 515d.
 — Center 34 68 E4.
 — codices of 16 498c.
 — coke: in iron smelting 13 292c.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 — East, see East Durham.
 Durham glosses 8 395a.
 — Gospels 8 406c.
 Durham Junction 34 80 A2.
 Durham letter 21 64d.
 Durham mustard 17 113a.
 Durham, New: see New Durham.
 — Ox: town 34 51 Y6.
 — South: see South Durham.
 Durhams Creek: town 34 78 Q4.
 Durhamtown 34 14 F2.
 Durhamville, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 Duria, Major: see Dora Baltea.
 — Minor: see Dora Riparia.
 Durian (Durio zibethinus) 7 563d; 4 57d; 15 322a; 30 495b.
 Durian Sabatang 22 587b.
 — Strait 34 42 O16.
 Durie House 34 15 K2.
 Durisene, Junio 19 557d.
 Durikina 34 34 L3.
 Durinish 34 14 C5.
 Durio zibethinus: see Durian.
 Duris 25 582c.
 Durisdeer 34 14 J9; 34 15 H5.
 Durius: see Douro.
 Durival 16 494d.
 Durkee 34 112 H2.
 Dürkheim (Thuringheim) 7 564a; 34 23 O7; grape cure at 33 275c; mineral waters 19 592b.
 Durlach 7 564b; 27 553a; 34 23 P8.
 Durland 34 63 E5.
 Durlas O'Fogarty: see Thurles.
 Durlough 34 13 G1.
 Durley 34 94 G8.
 Durlston Head 34 13 L3; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 Durma 34 44 J2.
 Durmast oak (Quercus sessiliflora) 17 690c; (ill) 17 691b.
 Durme 3 515b; 26 197d.
 Durmid 34 76 E6.
 Durmitor (Dormitor) 34 35 B5; 11 776a; 16 780a.
 Durn Hill 3 312a.
 Durna Dagh 34 38 E2.
 Durness 34 14 G2; 22 726b; fossils 2 68c; 10 33b.
 — Kyle of 22 726a.
 Durneva 34 34 G3.
 Durnford: town 34 12 L4.
 — Cape 34 54 B5.
 — Port: see Port Durnford.
 Durnovaria: see Dorchester.
 Dürrenstein (Dürrenstein, Tirsstein) 34 29 L7; battle (1805) 3 132c; Richard I at 20 540c.
 Duro, C. F. 32 766a.
 Durobrivae: Roman station, Hunts 12 398c.
 — town, Kent: see Rochester.
 Duroc, Marshal 9 791a.
 Duroc: town 34 104 F8.
 — "Duroc": horse 12 204c.
 Durocassis 7 469d.
 Durocatalauni: see Châlons-Marne.
 Duroch, Cape, Korea 34 44 M3.
 Durocher: on pitchstone 10 234a; on earth's crust 10 223a.
 Durocornovium: see Ciren-
 cester.
 Durocortorum: see Rheims.
 Durocoregium: see Doullens.
 Durolevum 14 39b.
 Durolipons 12 398c.
 Durollitum 8 554a.
 Durole 23 302d.
 Duroceray, Mlle. 9 56b.
 Duror 34 15 D1.
 Durosoff, Prince 32 323b.
 Durostorum: see Silistria.
 Durotriges 7 370b.
 Durour Island 34 48 G1.
 Duroveray: statesman 7 529d; 16 497c.
 Durovernum: see Canterbury.
 Durovoz 9 673c.
 Dur 34 87 E2.
 Dürr water-tube boiler 26 284d.
 Durra: river 34 55 Q8.
 Durra (Great Millet, Indian Millet, Turkish Millet, Guinea Corn, Negro Corn, Cholam, Cholum, Sorghum vulgare, Holcus sorghum, Andropogon sorghum) 7 564c; 16 321c; in Bokhara 4 2a; in Bombay 4 23a; in Dhārwar 7 147a; in Fezzan 9 128d; in India 12 748a; 12 752d; in Karnūi 14 6a; in Sind 22 91a.
 Durrānis (Abdalis) 1 231d; 18 643a.
 Dürrenroth 34 27 F3.
 Dürrenstein: see Dürnstein.
 Dürrhein 34 23 Q7.
 Dürrenstun 34 12 L4.
 Durris 34 14 M5.
 Durrow, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 — Ireland 34 16 G6; monas-
 tery 6 167a; 14 87d.
 Durru 34 16 C8.
 Dursey Head 34 16 A8.
 — Island 34 12 J2; 13 216b.
 Durst 34 88 N6.
 Durston 34 13 G1.
 Durtain 19 886b.
 Durtal 34 17 E5.
 Durugapukonda 14 5d.
 Duruh 34 40 J4.
 Dur-undasi 7 795d.
 Durus: see Druses.
 Duruy, J. V. 27 533b.
 D'Urville, Cape 34 48 J5.
 — Island (Kairu), New Guinea 34 48 J5.
 — Island, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
 Durward: justiciar of Scot-
 land 1 491b; 21 485d.
 Durweston 34 13 K2.
 Durwood 34 106 J6.
 Dury, Giles 17 414c.
 Duryea 34 73 L4.
 Duryea automobile 31 14a.
 Duryer: dramatist 7 424b.
 Duryodhana: in the Mahāb-
 hārata 14 5c.
 Durz 28 377d.
 Durzadas (Derusia) 26 103c.
 Durar: see El Ja'aber.
 Dusari (Dosari) 34 40 G6.
 DUSART, C. 18 59b.
 Dusch, A. von 24 468b.
 — chemist 9 95c.
 Dushan: emperor of Servia:
 — see Stephen Dushan.
 "Dushenka" 21 106b.
 Dushet (Dushetl, Dushety) 34 33 H7; pop. 23 514d; 1897 33 344b.
 Dusheti: see Dushet.
 Dushety: see Dushet.
 Dushmanziāri 28 377c.
 Dushore 34 73 K3.
 Dushli-be-doulets 3 300b.
 Dushistan Germsir 9 43b.
 Dusia 34 36 G5.
 Dusif (Dasife) 34 55 P8.
 Dusing 31 723a.
 Dusing 21 723a.
 Dusk Water 34 15 E3.
 Dusky redshank: see Black Redshank.
 Dusky Sound 34 52 A9.
 DUSNAME 7 113d.
 DUSON: district 26 312 Map; 26 313a; 4 59c.
 — town 34 87 E6.
 DUSOONS 15 313b.
 Dusse-ain 34 37 Q3.
 Dussejour, Cape 34 50 D2.
 Dussek, J. L. 7 564c; 24 626b.
 Düsseldorf: district 34 22 J3; coalfield 32 48a.
 Düsseldorf school of painting 32 456b.
 — town 7 565a; 27 553c; 34 23 K4; 34 3 H3; plan of 7 565b; abattoir 32 646b; ironworks 20 21a; observatory 17 712d; pop. 1880 20 16d; 1900 28 681a; 28 316d; treaty of, 1624 3 587b.
 Düsseldorf 7 565d.
 Dussen 34 21 E5.
 Dussend-Düwels-Warf: battle 7 291b.
 Dusseuil, Abbé 4 42a.
 Dust: cloud formation 19 247c; 30 706b; as fuel 22 500d; showers 10 206a; storm 16 131b.
 Dust figures: in surface elec-
 trification 8 66b.
 — process: for encaustic
 tiles 8 188b.
 Dust-catching apparatus 27 428a.
 Dust-counter 30 706b.
 Dustee: see Dasti.
 Duster: in paper-making 18 219d.
 Düsternbrook 14 71c.
 Dustin: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 Dusing: in gunpowder manu-
 facture 1 327b.
 Dusty lute (ill) 11 328b.
 Dusty lute 8 849d.
 Dusuns 26 313a.
 Dutacq 17 426b.
 Dutartre 32 5d.
 Dutch: town 34 83 O2.
 Dutch African Republic: see
 Transvaal.
 Dutch art 9 214d; 21 439c; 32 447c; grotesque element in 5 104b; lithography 28 206a; medals 31 294a; mezzotint 28 264d; por-
 traiture 31 848d; pottery 19 631b.
 Dutch Bay 32 810b.
 Dutch buttocked cattle 4 245d.
 — cheese 5 456c.
 Dutch Church, Austin Friars 14 838d.
 Dutch clinkers (ill) 4 467a.
 — clock 24 700b.
 Dutch Creek 34 86 E5.
 Dutch drama 7 443d; 12 94c;
 religious 12 91a.
 Dutch East India Company 12 78b; army, 1702 2 614c;
 Butoon Island 5 290c; ca-
 lico printing 4 664b; Cape
 of Good Hope 5 44d; 32 725a; Hottentots 12 313a;
 Henry Hudson 12 332d;
 Java 13 609d; Table Bay 32 713a.
 — East Indies: see Malay
 Archipelago.
 Dutch elm: see Sand Elm.
 Dutch Gap 34 76 B5.
 — Harbour 34 116 F9; 25 243a.
 — Hill 34 74 C4.
 — Island 34 80 G2.
 Dutch language 12 84a; au-
 thorities 12 89d; diction-
 aries 7 187c; contributions
 to English 8 399d; relation
 to Frisian, etc. 10 516a; in
 South Africa 32 726b.
 — literature 12 90a; 29 307c; literary guilds 12 91b; religious writings, 16th century 12 92b;
 Renaissance writers 12 93a.
 Dutch Mills 34 86 D3.
 "Dutch Nation, The" 11 637a.
 Dutch rabbit 20 193b.
 Dutch Rhenish Railway 29 304b.
 Dutch rush (Equisetum hiemale) 21 62c; 12 208a.
 "Dutch Skater": horse 12 203b.
 Dutch West India Company 23 730b.
 Dutchess County 34 69 P8.
 — Junction 34 69 P9.
 Dutchflat 34 114 E3.
 "Dutchman": horse 12 204c.
 Dutchneck 34 72 F4.
 Dutchtown 34 104 N10.
 Dutens, L. 7 566a; gunpowder 11 316b.
 "Dutepazza" 31 203a.
 Duthie: agriculturist 25 191a.
 Duthie Park 25 8a.
 Duthiersia 23 54b.
 Duthil 34 14 J5.
 Duthy, T. 17 111a.
 Duties: on advertisements 1 177d; auctioneer's license 3 68d; beer and spirits 33 205a; fixed 9 759c; incen-
 dence 23 89b; protective 6 203b; U.S. tariff 32 33c; on wrecks 33 887a.
 — countervailing: see Coun-
 tervailing Duties.
 — customs: see Customs
 Duties.
 — death: see Succession
 Duties.
 — house: see House Duty.
 — probate: see Probate Duty.
 — Stamp: see Stamp Duties.
 — succession: see Succession
 Duties.
 Dutf 34 33 L3.
 Dutot 19 359c.
 Dutreuil de Rhins 28 629c.
 Dutrochet, R. J. H. 7 566c.
 Dutteah: see Datia.
 Dutton family 23 227a; arms 11 690b.
 Dutton, E. P., and Co. 32 91b.
 Dutton: river 34 50 G4.
 — town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 — town, Alachua County,
 Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 — town, Nassau County,
 Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 K12.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 Dutton Act, 1884 32 117a.
 Dutton Lake 34 51 B3.
 Duttokureah 34 41 O2.
 Dutus 4 60a.
 Duty: town 34 76 C2.
 Duty: in ethics 8 574c; Reid
 8 604b; Herbert Spencer
 32 788b; in Stoicism 22 568d.
 — in law 14 361a; 14 855c;
 breach of 31 111a.
 — in mechanics 15 772d; 22 490b.
 "Duty": work by Smiles 32 660b.
 Dutwaz 34 103 K7.
 Duumviri perduellionis 23 525d.
 Duumvirs 7 331c.
 Duval, Alexandre 9 672c;
 criticized 7 426d.
 — Amaury 7 95c.
 — Dr 30 732c.
 — Gen. 18 294d.
 — J. 7 566d.
 — P. 15 522a.
 — embryologist 20 412d.
 Duval: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81
 N2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81
 N2.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88
 J10.
 Duvali 34 82 G4.
 Duvananyi 34 38 N2.
 Duvent 32 443b.
 Duvergier de Hauranne:
 — French critic 21 164a.
 — de Hauranne, J., abbé St
 Cyran 7 567a; 9 661d; and
 Jansen 13 566a.
 Duverney 32 824d.
 Duverney, J. 1 812c; anatomy
 of birds 18 7c; anatomy
 of fishes 12 631c.
 Duvet, F. J. 21 564a.
 Duveyrier: dramatist 8 212a.
 — explorer 9 128b.
 Duvillaun 34 16 A3.
 Duvivier 34 54 H1.
 Duwan 34 40 F6.
 Duwār (Dawār) 15 673b.
 Dux (Duchovcov) 27 554a;
 34 29 H2.
 Dux: in music 17 82d.
 Dux Italiae 17 234b.
 Duxbury, Capt. J. 22 174a.
 Duxbury, North: see North
 Duxbury.
 — Point 34 114 G2.
 — Reef 34 114 G2.
 — Station 34 100 F1.
 Duxford 34 8 F5.
 Duyaik 34 43 D7.
 Duyaik, E. 32 447a; 31 856c.
 "Duyfhen": ship 3 103c.
 Duyfhen Point 34 50 G2.
 Duzinzaik 34 43 C6.
 Duyker: animal 26 638c.
 Duyker Island 34 57 A7.
 — Point 34 57 A6.
 Duyong: see Dugong.
 Dutz: see Deutz.
 Düzün-i-umümiyî 33 507d.
 Duz 34 54 J2.
 Duzchi 34 38 D2.
 Düzeh 28 377d.
 Düz-i 3 193c.
 Duzkoj 34 38 D2.
 Dvapara 5 188c.
 Dvenos inscription 33 897b.
 Dverberg 34 26 J2.
 Dvina: river: see Dwina.
 — (Archangel) Bay 34 33 G2
 — Northern: see Dwina.
 — Sievernaya: see Dwina.
 — Southern: see Dvina.
 — Zapadnaya: see Dvina.
 Dvinsk: see Dvinsk.
 Dvinye Lake 20 36a.
 Dvinsk (Dvinek, Dünaburg,
 Svenek, Dwinsk) 27 554a;
 7 531c; 34 34 F4; pop.
 1897 33 702d; 27 548a.
 Dvorák, A. 27 554b.
 — F. 27 554b.
 "Dvoriānsko Gnezdo" 21 108b.
 Dvur Králové: see Königin-
 hof.
 Dwaarkill 34 69 O8.
 Dwale: town 34 82 L5.
 Dwale: herb: see Belladonna.
 Dwalla 24 828a.
 Dwamish: town, Wash., U.S.
 34 111 C2.
 — tribe 12 826c.

Dwaraká (Dwarka, Babla, Jigat) 7 567b; 34 41 B8; Pl VII 15 513.
 Dwárasámodra 17 123d.
 Dwarf 7 567b; American aborigines 25 372d; proportions of 16 762d.
 Dwarf: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 Dwarf Armadillo: see Chlamydomorphus.
 — Elder: see Danewort.
 — fruit tree (ill) 12 241b.
 — furze (Ulex eunanus) 9 852a.
 — honeysuckle (Cornus suecica) 12 140c.
 — palm 22 297b.
 — signals 32 144b.
 — trees: Japanese 29 187c.
 Dwarfing stocks 20 182c.
 Dwarfism: see Dwarf.
 Dwarka: town: see Dwaraká.
 Dwarka Nath Mitra 32 289b.
 — Nath Tagore 32 173c.
 Dwarris, Sir F. 13 776c.
 Dwars 13 548b; 3 632c; tea-planting 12 750d.
 — Berg 34 57 H3; 33 517b.
 — in den Weg 22 653c.
 Dwelling houses: U.K. statistics 32 673d.
 Dweru, Lake 33 540d.
 Dwight, J. 19 632b; 19 640d.
 — T. 7 568c; 1 722b.
 Dwight: town, Ga. 34 80 F5.
 — town, Ill. 34 93 J3.
 — town, Ind. Ty. 34 106 M5.
 — town, Kan. 34 105 F3.
 — town, Mass. 34 67 E3.
 — town, Neb. 34 102 G2.
 — town, N. Dak. 34 99 H3.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
 Dwina (Northern Dwina, Dwina Sievernaia): river 7 568d; 34 33 H3; 21 73c; 23 672b; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313c; formation 24 283a.
 — town 34 76 C2.
 — Southern: see Düna.
 Dwinsk: see Dvinsk.
 Dwinthang-gomba 34 44 F4.
 Dwyer: town, Mo. 34 103 J3.
 — town, N. Mex. 34 110 H6.
 Dyads 5 473d.
 Dyak 4 59c.
 Dyaka: see Jaca.
 Dyaks: Borneo 4 58a; relation to Minkotos 5 289a; ordeal 17 818d; Sakuran 4 370c; Seribas 4 870c; taboo 23 17b; totemism 23 476a.
 Dyall 34 81 N1.
 Dyamballa 34 56 K11.
 Dyangeh: see Jangeh.
 Dyas: geology 10 351d.
 Dyas Creek 34 84 B9.
 Dyaus Pitar 21 276b; 12 780d.
 Dybból: see Düppel, Germany.
 Dybetshavn Lighthouse 34 25 J7.
 Dybowski 31 114d; 25 131d; Kamchadals 30 10b.
 Dybvik 34 26 M2.
 Dyce, A. 7 569b; library 14 518d; 18 216b.
 — W. 7 569d; Alnwick church 10 673b.
 Dych Tau 5 252d.
 Dyck, Van: see Van Dyck.
 Dyckesville 34 97 L5.
 Dyckwoode, T. 18 702b.

Dycusburg 34 82 D2.
 Dyé, Lieut. 25 14c.
 Dye: river 3 612d.
 Dyea 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 30 55d.
 Dyedinovo 21 116a.
 Dyeing 7 570d and 27 555b; acid colours 27 557b; aniline 31 613b; artificial mordant colours 27 561d; authorities 27 565d; basic colours 27 557b; calico-printing 4 686b; catechu 5 220c; crimson 7 575b; developed colours 27 559b; direct colours 27 558b; ancient Egyptian 7 571c; gambir in 5 220c; improvements 27 556c; mineral colours 27 564a; miscellaneous colours 27 562d; mordant colours 27 560a; of ivory 13 523a; processes 7 574a; scarlet 7 574b; sensitive films 18 836c; theory 7 580a; 27 564b.
 Dyer, Dr Bernard 29 325a.
 — J. 7 580d.
 — Sir W. T. 30 291d.
 Dyer: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 113 D5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 — Bay (Dyers Bay) 34 61 D2.
 — Cape, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 F5.
 — Cape, Baffin Land, Arctic regions 34 59 S3; Pl II 19 315.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 — Islands, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
 — Store 34 76 D7.
 Dyerbrook 34 65 G3.
 Dyers: town 34 63 C4.
 Dyers' Company 27 555d.
 Dyer's Madder: see Madder.
 — Mulberry (Morus tinctoria) 27 561a.
 — Oak (Black Oak, Quercus citron Oak, Quercus tinctoria) 17 639c; 20 175c; 27 561b.
 — Weed (Weld, Wild Wood, Reseda luteola) 16 290a; 7 578b; 22 300b; 27 561b.
 Dyersburg 34 83 C2.
 Dyersville 34 63 C4.
 Dyerville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 Dyes: see Dyeing.
 Dyesville 34 91 F6.
 Dyfed Pl II 8 271; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Elstedd-fod chair of 7 791b.
 Dyffryn 34 11 C3.
 Dýf: see Dovey.
 Dýfnait 7 141d.
 Dýfnwal Moelmu 5 316b.
 Dýfr 5 302a.
 Dýfrdwy 16 38d.
 Dýhernfurth 34 24 K2.
 "Dying Cato" 10 533b; 7 441c.
 Dying declaration 28 337c.
 "Dying Father's Last Legacy to an only Child, A" 18 702c.
 "Dying Gladiator" 2 365d; 10 632d; 15 143b.
 Dýjakowice Velké: see Gross Tajar.

Dyke: missionary 26 166d.
 Dyke, The: see Devil's Dyke.
 Dyke: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 J4; 17 167a; 28 132c.
 Dyke Acland Bay 34 48 J2.
 Dyke Creek 34 71 G7.
 Dyke, Lake, Labrador 34 59 R6; 32 103d.
 Dykemans 34 69 P9.
 Dykes, J. B. 17 88c.
 Dykes: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 Dykes: in geology 10 312b; lava 10 244b; Lewisian rocks 28 654b; volcanic 28 644d.
 Dykes: in Holland 12 60b; 23 185c.
 Dykesville 34 87 C1.
 Dykh-su: glacier 26 619a.
 Dykh-tau 26 619a; 30 86c.
 Dykstra 9 789c.
 "Dylan, Death Song of" 5 321c.
 Dyle: river, Belgium 34 21 E7; 2 144c; 3 515b.
 Dymal Moel Mud 21 217b.
 Dymanes 7 367c.
 Dymas 7 367c; 11 609d.
 Dymballa: see Mbamballi.
 Dymchurch 34 9 K4.
 Dyme Pl I 11 80; 1 94a; battle 2 309d; coinage 17 642d; colonized 18 410b.
 Dyminski Hills 19 307d.
 Dymock, J. 7 596b.
 Dymock: town 34 12 J2; 10 688a.
 Dymphna, St 10 562c.
 Dynamic equator 16 165a.
 Dynamic isomerism 26 725a.
 Dynamical equivalent 11 557d.
 Dynamical geology: see Geology, dynamical.
 Dynamics 7 581b; 15 698b; analytical 27 566a; applied 15 764b; authorities 27 574b; constraint 27 568d; cyclic systems 27 570a; D'Alembert's principle 6 744d; divisions 19 2a; elastic solids 15 743a; energy, in history 28 165a; flexure of plank 15 744a; kinematics 7 582a; Hamiltonian equations 27 569d; Hamilton's functions 27 573a; impulsive motion 27 566b; Lagrange's equations 27 567c; least action 27 572a; reciprocal theorems 27 573c; stability 27 571b; system of particles 15 721c; units 7 583a.
 Dynamics, psychological 20 62c.
 "Dynamique, Traité de" 6 774d.
 Dynamite 7 583d; composition 3 809b; detonation 8 810d; mining 16 445c; nitroglycerin in 17 521a; submarine mines 23 449b: see also Nitroglycerin.
 — Gun: Zallnski's 25 232d; (ill) 25 232d.
 Dynamizing: in homœopathy 12 127a.
 Dynamo 27 574b; 14 630b; alternate current 14 630c; alternators 27 590a;

armatures 27 576a; armature core 27 583a; bibliography 27 594b; brushes 27 588c; continuous current 14 631b; current 27 581d; closed - coil (ill) 27 579b; direct current 14 631b; for electric light 28 74c; field magnet 27 584b; heating effects 27 588d; Hopkinson 27 585d; magnetic circuit 27 585d; Siemens' discoveries 32 619d; unipolar (figs.) 27 577c; winding 27 576b; 27 582a; 27 583c and 27 594c; Froude's belt (fig.) 27 597a; horse 20 587c; marine (ill) 11 458b; recording energy 15 764d; Siemens' (ill) 30 592b.
 Dynamo-metric governor 22 508d.
 Dynastic Liberal party 32 753b.
 Dynati (Dinati) Mount 34 36 C4.
 Dynbych-y-Pyscod 23 173b.
 Dyndimus, Mount Pl II 15 92.
 Dyne 7 582d; 8 206b; 23 116b.
 Dynevor, Baron 23 26d.
 Dynevor Castle 34 12 D2; Elstedd-fod 7 791c; ruins of 5 115c.
 Dýngjufjöll 34 25 P2.
 Dynomenidæ 30 480b.
 Dýnów 34 28 O2.
 Dynystow: see Dingestow.
 Dypilum 1 68b.
 Dyra Fjörðr 34 25 M2.
 "Dyre Rein": by Jonas Lie 30 223c.
 Dyrehave 6 345c.
 Dýrfjöll 34 25 R2.
 Dyrham 34 12 J3.
 Dyrholar 34 25 O3.
 Dýró 34 26 K2.
 Dýrrachium (Durazzo, Epidamnus) 34 35 B7; Pl VI 20 776; barbarian wars 12 709c; Caesar at 4 638a; coinage 17 641d; Robert Guiscard besieges 6 623b and 11 118d; Normans at 21 228b: see also Durazzo and Epidamnus.
 Dysanalty 16 426d.
 Dysart: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, town, Scotland 7 584c; 34 15 K2; caves at 9 133a; coalfield 6 54b; lighthouse 34 15 K2; pop. 9 152b.
 — Hills 34 16 G6.
 — House 9 153b.
 Dysaster 7 630b.
 — ringens (fig.) 7 632b.
 Dysasteria: classification 7 632a; geological distribution 7 632c.
 Dyschromatopsis 6 784d.
 Dyscrasite 2 129a.
 Dysentery 7 584d; 3 496b; ergot treatment 8 522a; in India 29 431; pathology 18 396b.
 Dysert: round tower 5 804a.
 — O'Dea: battle 13 260b.
 Dyserth 34 11 E2.
 Dysidæus, P. 22 230c.

Dysluite 16 386b.
 Dymas 10 828d.
 Dýsmerogenesis 12 555a; 25 691a.
 Dýsodile: see Tasmanite.
 Dyson, J. 1 435c.
 Dyson: town 34 79 E3.
 Dýsornithia (Swainson) 13 611a.
 Dýsortville 34 78 F3.
 Dýsoxylon muelleri: see Penicil Cedar.
 Dýspepsia: disease 7 586a; relation to diet 7 207a; organo-therapeutics of 33 272c; 33 273d; rules for avoiding 33 273d.
 Dýsponhia clericorum 23 320b.
 Dýsponœa 20 485c.
 Dýsponium 8 139d.
 Dýspsomorphæ 18 35b; 3 700a; hallux in 3 724a; skull of 3 713b.
 Dýsprostium 26 709c.
 Dýssycus 22 414c.
 Dýstrus 5 715c.
 Dýstus 8 648d.
 Dýsynni, Afon: see Afon Dýsynni.
 Dýtiscidæ 13 148d; wings 6 127a.
 Dýtiscus: see Diving beetles.
 — herminieri (ill) (fig. 3) Pl VII 6 127.
 — roeselii (ill) (fig. 4) Pl VII 6 127.
 — serriicornis (ill) (fig. 5) Pl VII 6 127.
 Dýulu Mountains: see Julu Mountains.
 Dyur: river 17 506d.
 Dyur: tribe: see Shluk.
 Dýveke 7 587c.
 Dzanain-tek 34 44 G2.
 Dzanak, Mount 34 44 E4.
 Dzap-hyn 30 809a.
 Dzasaktu-khan 34 44 F1.
 Dzaudal 27 172c.
 Dzegamsk 34 38 L2.
 Dzerin 2 101d.
 Dzesy 34 44 J2.
 Dzhumu: see Dschuma.
 "Dziady" 16 241c.
 Dzial 34 28 O2.
 Dzialaszyn 34 34 B6.
 Dzialaszice 34 34 C6.
 Dzialang-Namling: see Namling.
 Dzedidz 34 28 L2; 34 3 O4.
 "Dziennik Literacki" 18 543d.
 Dzierzkowski, J. 19 305b.
 Dzierzon: on bees 3 496c; 3 493b; invents hive 3 500a.
 Dzigovka 34 34 G7.
 Dzõntala 23 338b.
 Dzumalu 34 35 K6.
 Dzungafis: see Sungari.
 Dzungaria (Jungaria, Soongaria, Songaria, Sungaria, Dsongaria) 7 587d; 27 597c; 34 44 D1; area and pop. 25 715b; boundaries 23 632b; Chinese conquest 23 639d.
 Dzungariah Alatau: see Alatau, Dzungarian.
 — Valley (Dzungarian Gate, Dzungarian Trench) 10 713a; 23 634a; 25 337a.
 Dzungarians: see Sungari.
 Dzun-mo-Lun 23 342a.
 Dzur 34 44 F1.
 Dzusliut: see Idzu.

E

- E: letter of the alphabet **7**
588a; in abbreviations **1**
27b; **1** 29c; in Roman
alphabet **13** 125d; **20** 663b;
in Napierian logarithms
14 773a.
- E.K. Junction **34** 82 L4.
- E. M. F.: see Electromotive
force.
- E.P.S. cell **25** 27d.
"E pur si muove" **10** 34b.
- Ea **3** 193a; **26** 40a.
- Ea-bani **26** 46c.
- Eachaig: river **34** 15 E2.
- Eachaig, Loch: see Loch Eck.
- Eachard, J. **7** 588b.
- Eachdach **21** 478b.
- Eachexu **34** 63 J6.
- Eadbald: see Edbald.
- Eadbert: see Edbert.
- Eades **34** 85 F4.
- Eadrith: translates Bible **8**
35ld; writes Latin gospels
8 382a; **18** 159b.
- Eadgar: see Edgar.
- Eadgifu: carried off by
Swegen **11** 485d.
- Eadgyth: see Edith.
- Eadie, J. **7** 588c.
- Eadmer (Eadmerus): see Ed-
mer.
- Eadmund: see Edmund.
- Eadred: see Edred.
- Eadric: see Edric.
- Eads, J. B. **27** 597b; **7** 300a;
7 295d; **30** 783a.
- Eads: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
D3.
- , town, Col., U.S. **34** 109
N6.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
B4.
- Eadsie **5** 30c.
- Eadsville **34** 82 G7.
- Eadulf Cudel **21** 480a; de-
feated by Malcolm **15** 10c;
murder of **11** 473d.
- Eadward: see Edward.
- Eadwig: see Edwy.
- Eadwine: see Edwin.
- Eadytown **34** 79 H5.
- Eaglite **34** 109 B4.
- Eagbert: see Egbert.
- "Eager": horse **12** 185b.
- Eagle: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 C2.
- , town, Alaska **34** 116 T4.
- , town, England **34** 8 C2.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34**
106 M1.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
D4.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
M12.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
H1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
H3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
E3.
- , town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113
M4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
- Eagle (Aquila) **7** 589c;
aborted vomer in **3** 714a;
in Australian mythology
17 147a; fossil remains **3**
730c; heraldry **11** 700b;
in "Physiologus" **19** 7b;
skull **3** 712.
- Eagle: atoll, Indian Ocean **26**
64a.
- , glacier, Alaska **30** 384d.
- Eagle: Roman standard **9**
27a.
- "Eagle": ship **32** 769b.
- Eagle, The": newspaper,
Walt Whitman edits **33**
840b.
- Eagle and Antinous (Aquila,
or Vultur, et Antinous):
constellation **2** 816d.
- Eagle Bay **34** 97 M4.
- , Bend **34** 98 B3.
- , Bridge **34** 70 Q6.
- , Butte **34** 107 H1.
- , Center **34** 101 J3.
- Eagle Chief Creek **34** 106 E1.
-, City **34** 91 C5.
- Eagle Company of Hamburg
32 841b.
- , County **34** 109 E3.
- , Creek: stream, Ind., U.S.
34 92 D5.
- , Creek: stream, Minn., U.S.
34 98 C3.
- , Creek: stream, Mont., U.S.
34 107 G2.
- , Creek: stream, O., U.S. **34**
91 C7.
- , Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S.
34 112 H2.
- , Creek: stream, Pa., U.S.
34 73 G4.
- , Creek: town, Tex., U.S.
34 88 N5.
- , Flat **34** 89 B6.
- , Harbor, Mich., U.S. **34**
95 E3.
- , Harbor, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71
F5.
- , Hawk: see Eaglehawk.
- , Hill Creek **34** 60 K4.
- , Hills **34** 60 J3.
- , Island: see Achill Island.
- , Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
- , Lake, Canada **34** 60 J4.
- , Lake, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
- , Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K3.
- , Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
- , Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
D5.
- , Lake, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
- , Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
- , Lake: town, Tex., U.S.:
see Eaglelake: town, Tex.,
U.S.
- , Lakes, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G1.
- , Lakes, New Brunswick **34**
63 A2.
- "Eagle of Meaux" **15** 669b.
- Eagle Mills, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
G7.
- , Mills, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
- , Mills, Mich., U.S. **34** 95
G5.
- , Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
- , Mills, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
- , Mines, Fla., U.S. **34** 81
M4.
- , Mines, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
H1.
- , Mount, Ireland **34** 16 J3.
- , Mountain, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69
Q9.
- , Mountains, Tex., U.S. **23**
204b.
- , Pass, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9;
23 204c.
- , Passage **34** 124 F14.
- , Peak, Mariposa County,
Cal., U.S. **34** 115 K6.
- , Peak, Modoc County, Cal.,
U.S. **34** 114 E1.
- , Peak, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
D2.
- , Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
B1.
- , Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
O7.
- , Point, Pa., U.S. **34** 73
M2.
- , Rapids **34** 107 F2.
- , River, Col., U.S. **34** 109
E3.
- , River, Labrador **14** 175c.
- , River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95
E3.
- , River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
- , River, Yukon **34** 116 V3.
- , Salt Works **34** 113 C3.
- , Shoal **34** 118 E7.
- , Station **34** 82 G3.
- , Tail Mountains **34** 110 B5.
- Eagle Tavern **31** 46d.
- Eagle Tower Mountain **34** 114
J4.
- , Valley **34** 113 B2.
- Eaglecliff **34** 11 B3.
- Eaglecreek: town, Oreg., U.S.
34 112 C1.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
L2.
- Eaglegrove **34** 101 F2.
- Eaglehawk **27** 597b; **34** 51
F6.
- Eaglehill **34** 82 G3.
- Eaglelake: Fla., U.S. **34** 81
N7.
- , town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F1.
- , Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L8.
- Eagle-Owl (Bubo) **18** 89d; **22**
297c.
- Eaglepoint, Ill., U.S. **34** 93
F2.
- , Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
- , Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
- Eagleport **34** 91 G5.
- Eagle-Ray (Myliobatis aquila)
(fig.) **20** 300b.
- Eaglerock, Mo., U.S. **34** 104
E11.
- , N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
- , Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
- Eagles Mere **34** 73 J4.
- , Nest: rock, Killarney **14**
76a.
- , Nest: town, Miss., U.S. **34**
85 D2.
- , Nest: town, N. Dak., U.S.
34 99 C3.
- Eagles Nest Creek **34** 100
C3.
- , Nest Hills **34** 100 B1.
- , Nest Mountain **34** 100 C3.
- "Eagles Nest, The": by
Kuskin **32** 332c.
- Eagles Rest **34** 112 C3.
- Eaglescliffe (Eggescliffe) **34**
7 F2.
- , Station **34** 6 H5.
- Eaglesfield **34** 14 K9.
- Eaglesham **34** 15 F3.
- Eaglesprings **34** 78 K4.
- Eagleston Reef **34** 49 J6.
- Eagleton: town, Wash., U.S.
34 111 B3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97
D4.
- Eagletown, Ind., U.S. **34** 92
D4.
- , Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
- , N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
- Eagleville Cal., U.S. **34** 114
E1.
- , Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
- , Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
- , Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
- , O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
- , Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
- Eagle-vulture (Gypaetus) **17**
341a.
- Eaglewood (Aquila Agal-
locha, Aloces-wood) **4** 725c;
9 405b; **15** 322a.
- Eagley **34** 7 C5.
- Eakin **34** 76 C6.
- Eakles Mills **34** 75 F2.
- Eakring **34** 8 C2.
- Eal **34** 114 B2.
- Ealdgyth **11** 486d; **8** 290d.
- Ealdhelm: see Aldhelm.
- Ealdhune **7** 561d.
- Ealdorman **18** 302b; duties of
8 298a; powers of **8** 273c.
- Ealdred: archbishop **1** 475a;
8 290d; death of **8** 294c;
6 429c.
- Ealdred: translator **8** 382a;
18 159c.
- Eales, Dr **18** 517c.
- Eales: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34**
100 D1.
- Ealhwin: see Alcuin.
- Ealing, Canada **30** 359b.
- , England **27** 597d; **34**
10 G6; observatory at **17**
711a.
- , Common **34** 10 G6.
- Ealing Dean **34** 10 G6.
- , Little: see Little Ealing.
- , Station, South: see South
Ealing Station.
- Ealred of Rievaulx: see Ethel-
red of Rievaulx.
- Eamania **2** 545d.
- Eame, Sir H. **11** 699a.
- Eames, Madame **31** 42c.
- Eames **34** 96 P12.
- Eamont **34** 6 D5; **24** 513d.
- E-ana-gin **26** 41c.
- Eanbald **1** 471d.
- Eanes, J. **17** 555d.
- Eanes Crossroads **34** 76 H7.
- Eanfled, Queen **24** 566a.
- Eanfrid **17** 569c; **18** 63d.
- E-anna-du **26** 41c.
- Eanswitha, St: church **9** 356d.
-, embroideress **8** 161d.
- Eanymore **34** 16 E2.
- Eap: see Yap Island.
- Ear **7** 591a; action of **25** 53a;
anatomy of **1** 891c; **4**
641c; **16** 763b; in birds **3**
725c; development of **1**
895a; (fig.) **1** 891d and Pl
XIX (figs. 8-10); diseases of
7 594d; of mammals **15**
367d; of owls **18** 89d; in
reptiles **20** 461a; re-
searches on **31** 751d; **17**
102d; vibration of **1** 100b.
- Ear Hills **34** 60 J3.
- Earadale Point **34** 15 B4.
- Earbacena **30** 760d.
- Earby **34** 7 D4.
- Ear-cockle **24** 536c.
- Earconwald **5** 586d.
- Eardington **34** 11 H4.
- Eardisley **34** 11 F5; **11** 730c.
- Eardley **34** 62 B7.
- Eared pheasant (Crossoptilon)
2 695b.
- "Earings" **21** 603c.
- Earlith Bridge **34** 8 F4.
- Earl, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M4.
- , Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
- , Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
- , Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
- , Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
- , S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
- , Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
- Earl: British title **7** 595a;
army pay of **2** 369b;
coronet (ill) **7** 595c; crea-
tion of **18** 464d; duties of
8 295b; **8** 298a; early Eng-
lish **8** 274b; position in
peerage **18** 459d; use of
title **8** 274b; **8** 288d; **12**
620d; **18** 306d.
- "Earl": horse **29** 336d.
- Earl Grey's Dock **6** 547c.
- Earl Marshal, the: heraldic
device of **11** 711d; history
of office **22** 459d; **11** 688a;
11 662c.
- Earl Shilton **34** 8 B4.
- , Soham **34** 8 J5.
- Earle, John: bishop **7** 596a.
- , John: professor **11** 40a; on
St Swithun **22** 775d.
- , Major-General **27** 713b.
-, R. **26** 180c.
- Earle: town, England **34** 6
F2.
- Earles, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
- Earlestown **34** 7 C5.
- Earleton, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
- , Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
- Earleville **34** 75 M2.
- Earley **34** 9 D3.
- Earleys **34** 78 P2.
- Earlham, England **34** 8 J4.
- , Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
- , N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
- Earling, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C4.
- , S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
- Earlington **34** 82 B6.
- Earlorn, R. **7** 596b; methods
of **28** 265a.
- Earlpark (Earl Park) **34** 92
B3.
- Earls **34** 76 H6.
- Earl's Barton **2** 425b.
- Earl's Battery **31** 800d.
- Earls Colne **34** 9 H2.
- Earl's Court **28** 351d; **14** 36c.
Earl's Croome **34** 11 J5; **4**
588a.
- Earlsferry **34** 15 L2; pop. **9**
152b.
- Earls Saga **12** 625c.
- Earl's Seat **34** 15 G2.
- Earlsboro **34** 106 J4.
- Earlshall **7** 537a.
- Earlston (Earlstown) **34** 15
M4; **26** 233b; manufac-
tures **3** 613b; Thomas the
Rhymer at **23** 308d.
- Earltown **34** 63 F4.
- Earville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
-, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
- , N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
- , S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
- Early, J. A. **27** 597d; raid of
23 779c; at Winchester
battle **33** 357d.
- Early, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
- Early Angus oats **1** 359c.
- "Early armorial" **26** 305b.
- Early Bird **34** 81 M4.
- , Branch **34** 79 G6.
- , closing: public-houses **32**
685c.
- , County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
B9; **10** 463a.
- "Early days of the Prince
Consort, The" **33** 680d.
- Early English architecture **2**
427b.
- , English Text Society **28**
566d.
- "Early Flemish Painters":
by Sir J. Crowe **27** 297c.
- "Early History of Institu-
tions": by Sir H. Maine
30 477a.
- "Early Julian": apple **28**
530b.
- "Early Law and Custom":
by Sir Henry Maine **30**
477a.
- "Early Lessons": by Mrs
Barbould **3** 363b.
- Early moth (Hybernia rupi-
capraria) **4** 597a.
- , Renaissance Art **24** 149b.
- "Early Rivers": apple **28**
530b.
- Early spring grass (Eriochloa
punctata) **32** 108d.
- Early times **34** 82 F5.
- "Early Victorian Literature":
by F. Harrison **29** 237d.
- Earlygrove **34** 85 F1.
- Earlysville **34** 76 F4.
- Earn, Loch **34** 15 G1; **18**
666a.
- , River **34** 15 H1; **18** 666a.
- , Water **34** 15 F3.
- Earnest **34** 76 L6.
- , deposit **21** 205d; in sale
21 207c.
- Earnings of management **23**
88a.
- Earnley **34** 9 D5.
- Earnshaw **34** 77 F1.
- , physicist: on sound velo-
city **1** 104b.
- , T. **24** 395c.
- Earnslaw, Mount **34** 52 B8.
- Earpboro **34** 78 N3.
- Earraid: see Earrid.
- Ear-ring **7** 596c.
- Earslow **34** 6 H3; **31** 259b.
- Earsham **34** 8 K4.
- Ear-shell: see Haliotis.
- Earth: planet **7** 597a and
27 598a; **2** 792a; **28**
616c; ancient geographical
theories **28** 617b; axes
10 172c; **10** 216c;
Borgia Map of Pl II
10 180; contraction **10**
253b; **10** 257d; cosmogony
10 226d; **23** 378c; **27**
VIII; crust **7** 41c; **10**
222d; **10** 225b; **28** 621c;
deformation **23** 373d;
33 334c; density **5**
272c; **10** 214c; dimensions
2 683c; **10** 215d; elec-
tricity **16** 178c; **25** 777c;
era of Creation of **5** 713c;
fan-shaped map of (fig.) **10**
208c; form **2** 766b; **10**
176d; **10** 198c; **28** 617d;
formation **12** 442b; geodesy
10 170c; gravity **10** 217d;
11 66a; Kant's theory of
13 847a; latitudes (fig.)
27 602; magnetism **8**
72c; **16** 159a; **16** 163a; **16**
164a; maps of **10** 200d;
mathematical geography
10 170b; **10** 197b; **28** 620c;
measurement **2** 767b;
movements **10** 216a; **18**
764d; **21** 521c; **21** 627a;
myths on origin of **6**
446b; **17** 143c; **17** 156c;
orbit Pl XXVII **2**; polar
flattening **10** 215d;
population **19** 513d; **28**
626b; rigidity **23** 374b;
XXXV.—36

- 27 610a; rotation 7 154a;
11 351d; 11 353b; 29
195b; in solar system 2
782a; sun's distance 10
216b; 25 742b; Strabo's
2 2 582d; temperature 10
220a; Xenophanes's
theories 24 719d.
- Earth, fox's 9 493b.
- Earth, The Sacred Theory
of the": by Burnet 4
564b.
- "Earth, Theory of the": by
Hutton 12 415c.
- Earth, White: town: see
White Earth.
- , White, Creek: see White
Earth Creek.
- , White, Lake: see White
Earth Lake.
- Eartham 34 9 D5; 11 542d.
- Earth-closet 1 349d; 21 717d.
- "Earth-colours" 17 39d.
- Earthen Mound, Edinburgh 7
664b.
- Earthenware: see Pottery.
- Earth-flca: see Jigger.
- Earth-flca-beetle: see Turnip
fly.
- Earth-force, magnetic 15 238d.
- Earth-hunger 26 x.
- Earth-inductor 15 240b.
- Earthkin 15 222b.
- "Earthly Paradise, The": by
Gleyre 10 679b.
- "Earthly Paradise, The": by
William Morris 30 843a.
- Earth-nut 11 221b.
- Earthquake 7 608c and 27
602b; at Antioch 2 131d;
in Azores 3 170b; in Chili
5 616c; catalogues of 7
612c; causes of 10 246d;
27 603b; at Colima 16
144c; distribution 10
255a; in Europe 8 683b;
geological effects 10 254b;
at Gifu 28 727b; in Japan
13 574a; in Java 13 601b;
Kant's treatises on 13
847b; in Lisbon 14 673b;
measurement 21 627a; (111)
21 628c; at Mendoza 16
9d; observations on 28
646b; in Peru 18 672a; in
Philippines 31 664d; 28
648b; in S. America 1
673c; in United States 4
700c; 22 287c; velocity of
vibrations 27 607b; relation
to volcanic action 28
646b; at Vjerniji 33
713d.
- Earth-return (in telegraphy)
33 227c.
- Earths: alkaline 5 525c; for
brick making 4 280c; 14
1c; medicinal 14 436d;
rare 26 708d.
- "Earth-Shaker" 19 558d.
- Earth-stopper 29 365d; 12
395d.
- Earth-thermometer 23 291c.
- Earth-thunder 11 317c.
- Earth-tiltings 21 626d.
- Earth-tremors 21 626d.
- Earthworks: in fortification
9 430a; prehistoric 17 371c.
- Earthworm: see Worm (Oligo-
chaeta).
- Earthy waters 10 271b.
- Earwig (Forficula auricularia)
7 612d; wing of (fig.) 7
613c.
- Easby, Yorks, England 34 6
G5; 24 749c.
- , N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
- Easby Abbey 1 20a.
- Easdale 34 15 B2.
- "Ease the helm": nautical
21 603c.
- "Ease off": nautical 21
603c.
- Easel 18 137b.
- Easement 7 613c; 14 273c;
20 307a.
- Easgaine 34 14 D5.
- Easington, Durham, England
34 6 J4; 7 559d.
- , near Loftus, Yorks, Eng-
land 34 6 K5.
- , near Spurn Head, Yorks
34 71 L5.
- , Jamaica 34 118 E3.
- Easingwold 34 7 G3.
- Eask, Lough: see Lough Eask.
— River 7 361d.
- Easky River 34 16 D3; 22
159b.
- Easley, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
H6.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
- Eason 34 106 H4.
- Easonville 34 84 E3.
- Eassie 34 15 K1.
- East, Alfred 32 439b; 28
263d.
- East Acton 34 10 H5.
- Acton Station 34 10 H5.
- Acworth 34 66 F10.
- East Africa, British: see
British East Africa.
- Africa Company, Imperial
British: see British East
Africa Company.
- Africa, German: see Ger-
man East Africa.
- , Africa, Portuguese: see
Portuguese East Africa.
- Alburg 34 66 A3.
- Allandale 34 51 D7.
- Alligator River 34 50 E2.
- Allington 34 13 E4.
- Alstead 34 66 E10.
- Alton 34 94 E8.
- Amherst 34 71 E5.
- Andover 34 66 G9.
- Angles 8 270c.
- Anglia 8 288d; 2 30b;
Earldom of Pl II 8 271.
- Anglian Heights 28 200b.
- Anglian polls: see Red
poll'd cattle.
- Angus 34 62 L8.
- Anstey 34 13 F1.
- Anstruther 34 14 L7.
- Ardsley 34 7 F4.
- Arlington 34 66 B10.
- Arthabaska 34 62 L6.
- Aryan, Old 20 359d.
- Ashford 34 71 E7.
- Aitchison 34 103 B5.
- Athens 34 65 D6.
- Auburn 34 65 C7.
- Aurora 34 71 E6.
- Australian Current 34 1
E13; 31 404d.
- Avon: river 34 9 A5; 26
35a.
- Avon: town 34 71 G6.
- Bahgul 3 372d.
- Baldwin 34 65 B8.
- Ballarat 34 51 F6.
- Bangor 34 73 M5.
- Barnard 34 66 D7.
- Barnett, England 34 10
K1.
- Barnett, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
- Barre 34 66 E6.
- Barrington 34 66 L10.
- Baton Rouge 34 87 G5.
- Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 84 C9.
- Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
- Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63
J3.
- Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8;
10 54a.
- Bedford 34 10 D8.
- Beekmantown 34 70 Q2.
- Benton 34 73 L3.
- Bergholt 34 9 K2; 6
296b.
- Berkshire, Vt., U.S. 34 66
D3.
- Berlin, Conn., U.S. 34 68
E3.
- Berlin, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
- Bernard 34 88 L8.
- Bernstadt 34 82 H6.
- Bethany 34 71 F6.
- Bethel, Me., U.S. 34 65
B7.
- Bethel, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
- Bethlehem 34 74 B6.
- Beveland 24 771d.
- Bijon Creek: stream 34
109 K3.
- Bloomfield, N.Y., U.S. 34
71 G6.
- Bluehill 34 65 F7.
- Bluff Bay 34 78 R4.
- Boldon 34 6 H4.
- Bonnetterre 34 104 L9.
- Boston, Mass., U.S. 26
318 Map.
- Boston, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
L5.
- Bothnia Pl III 21 87 Map.
- Boxford (Boxford Station)
34 67 L2.
- Bradford 34 65 F5.
- Brady 34 74 C5.
- Braintree 34 67 K4.
- Braintree, Mass., U.S. 34
67 K4.
- Braintree, Mass., U.S. 34
D6.
- Branch, Mont., U.S. 34
107 K2.
- Branch, Pa., U.S. 34 74
C3.
- Branch Station 34 70 M8.
- Bridgewater 34 67 L4.
- Bridgford 34 8 C3; 17
598d.
- Brimfield 34 67 F4.
- Bristol 34 97 H8.
- Brookfield, Mass., U.S.
34 67 F4.
- Brookfield, Vt., U.S. 34
66 D6.
- Brother Islet Lighthouse
34 114 J1.
- Broughton 34 62 M6.
- Brownfield 34 65 B8.
- Buckland 34 13 E1.
- Budleigh 34 13 F3.
- Burke 34 66 G4.
- Burlington, N.J., U.S. 34
72 E5.
- East Burlington, Ill., U.S. 34
93 H1.
- and West Burra (East and
West Burray): islands 34
14 M2.
- Butte: mountain, Idaho,
U.S. 34 108 G6.
- Butte: mountain, Mont.,
U.S. 34 107 F1.
- Cabot 34 66 F5.
- Cairn Hill 7 656b.
- Calais 34 66 E5.
- Cambridge 34 66 D4.
- Camden 34 61 J3.
- Campbell 34 71 H7.
- Canaan 34 68 B1.
- Canada Creek: stream 34
70 N5.
- Candia 34 66 J10.
- Cañon Creek: stream 34
113 C6; 33 780c.
- Canterbury 34 66 J9.
- Canton 34 73 J3.
- Cape Girardeau, Ill., U.S.
34 94 G1.
- Cape, Java 34 48 D6.
- Cape, Madagascar 34 56
T13.
- Cape, New Guinea 34 48
J3.
- Cape, New Zealand 34
52 H3.
- Cape, Prince Edward
Island 34 63 H3; 19 739d;
lighthouse 34 63 H3.
- Cape, Quebec 34 62 J3.
- Cape, Siberia 34 37 V2;
Pl II 19 315; 21 67a.
- Caribou 34 65 G2.
- Carleton 34 8 J4.
- Carondelet 34 94 E8.
- Carroll 34 87 G1.
- Cay 34 50 G1.
- Chain Lakes 34 98 C6.
- Charleston, Pa., U.S. 34
73 H3.
- Charleston, Vt., U.S. 34 66
G3.
- Charlotte 34 66 B5.
- Chatham 34 70 P7.
- Chautauoga 34 83 L4.
- Cheap: see Eastcheap,
below.
- Chelmsford 15 29b.
- Chester, N.H., U.S. 34
66 J11.
- Chester, N.Y., U.S. 34 69
N14.
- Chicago 34 92 B1.
- Clallam 34 111 A1.
- Clandon 34 9 E4.
- Clarendon 34 66 C8.
- Claridon 34 90 H1.
- Cleddau (Eastern Cleddy)
River 34 12 B2.
- Cleveland 34 90 G1; on
local map 34 91 H8.
- Clinton 34 93 E2.
- Coast (Oostkrust): resi-
dency, Sumatra 34 48 B4;
22 639c.
- Coast Railway, India 29
443c.
- Combe 34 10 O6.
- Compton: see Compton
Valence.
- Concord, N.H., U.S. 34 66
H10.
- Concord, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
E6.
- Concord, Vt., U.S. 34 66
H5.
- Conemaugh 34 74 E6.
- Connerville 34 92 F5.
- Constable 34 70 O2.
- Corinth, Me., U.S. 34 65
E5.
- Corinth, Vt., U.S. 34 66
F3.
- Cornwall 34 68 B2.
- Cove 34 81 J7.
- Coventry 34 66 F3.
- Cows 34 9 C5; 29 218d.
- Cowton 34 6 H5.
- Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
- Crater 34 53 C7.
- Creek: stream, Col., U.S.
34 109 A5.
- Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S.
34 70 K7.
- Croft 34 10 F4.
- Croydon Station 34 10
M10.
- Cattlestone 22 442d.
- Dayton 34 96 P11.
- Dedham 27 398b.
- Deerfield 34 67 D2.
- Dennis 34 67 O6.
- Derby 34 68 C4.
- Dereham 34 8 H3; 17
536d; 27 423b; Pl II 8 271.
- Derry 34 66 J11.
- Dickinson 34 70 O2.
- Dixfield 34 65 B6.
- Dorset 34 66 C10.
- Dover 34 66 C11.
- Down 34 13 D1.
- Dubuque 34 93 D1.
- Dulwich 34 10 M7.
- Dummerston 34 66 D11.
- East Dundee 34 93 J1.
- Durham 34 70 J7.
- Edon 34 71 E6.
- Elkport 34 101 L2.
- Elm Creek: stream 34 100
B2.
- Elma 34 71 E6.
- Elmore 34 66 D5.
- Enosburg 34 66 D3.
- Fairfield, O., U.S. 34 90
J3.
- Fairfield, Vt., U.S. 34 66
C3.
- Fair Haven 17 394a.
- Fain 34 49 G4.
- Falkland 34 124 F14; 9
14a.
- Falmouth 34 67 M6.
- Farleigh 34 9 H4.
- Farmington 34 97 A4.
- Farms 34 68 D3.
- Farnon 34 8 C4.
- Farnham 34 62 J8.
- Feliciano 34 87 G5.
- Fen 28 383 Map; 14
653d.
- of Life Railway 20 227a.
- Finchley 34 10 K3.
- Fishkill 34 69 N10.
- Flanders 34 21 C6; 3
514d; pop. 26 195b.
- Fletcher 34 66 C4.
- Florence 34 70 L5.
- Fork: stream, Ga., U.S.
34 80 F10.
- Fork: stream, Mont., U.S.
34 107 H4.
- Fort Madison, Ill., U.S.:
see Niota.
- Forton 34 15 L2.
- Frampton, Quebec: see St
Malachie.
- Franklin, Me., U.S. 34 65
G6.
- Franklin, Vt., U.S. 34 66
C3.
- Freedom 34 74 E6.
- Friesian Islands: see Frie-
sian Islands.
- Friesland 34 22 E5; 10
23c; Pl I 20 1; Pl XII 8
714; 9 723; 9 787b; ab-
sorbed by Prussia 20 10a;
moorland reclamation 32
46c.
- Fuglia 23 384a.
- Gaines 34 71 F5.
- Galesburg 34 93 E4.
- Galway 34 9 O5.
- Garston 34 9 B3.
- Georgia 34 66 B4.
- Germantown 34 92 F5.
- Gilead 34 96 L14.
- Girt Hill 20 335b.
- Glastonbury 34 68 F3.
- Glenelg: see Markdale.
- Gloucester 10 691d.
- Grafton 34 66 G8.
- Granby 34 68 E2.
- Grand Forks 34 98 A2.
- Grand Rapids 34 96 K12.
- Grange 34 15 J2.
- Granger 34 71 G7.
- Granville 34 66 C6.
- Gray 34 65 C8.
- Greenbush 34 70 P6.
- Greenland 22 410a.
- Greenland Current 34 1
Q3.
- Greenville, O., U.S. 34 90
G3.
- Greenville, Pa., U.S. 34 73
L6.
- Greenwich, N.Y., U.S. 34
70 Q5.
- Greenwich, R.I., U.S. 34
68 K3.
- Grinstead 34 19 G4; 29
117c; 33 106a.
- Groveland 34 71 G6.
- Guilford 34 70 L7.
- Guldeford 34 9 J5.
- Haddam 34 68 F4.
- Haddon 34 8 B5.
- Hagbourne 34 9 C3.
- Hallibal 34 94 C6.
- Halton 34 7 K5.
- Ham 34 10 P5.
- Ham Station 34 10 P5.
- Hamilton, N.Y., U.S. 34
70 L6.
- Hamilton, Tex., U.S. 34 88
O6.
- Hamlin, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
G5.
- Hampden 34 65 F6.
- Hampton, Conn., U.S. 34
68 E3.
- Hampton, N.Y., U.S. 34
69 S10; 14 866b.
- Hannibal 34 94 C6.
- Hanningfield 34 9 H2.
- Hanover 34 73 J6.
- Hardwick 34 66 E4.
- Harling 34 8 H4; 17
536d.
- Harlsey 34 6 J5.
- Harrington 34 62 E7.
- Hartford 27 615a; 34
68 E2.
- East Hartford Meadow 34 63
E2.
- Hartland 34 68 D2.
- Hartlepool: see Hartle-
pool.
- Hatley 34 8 E5.
- Haven, Scotland 34 15 M1.
- Haverhill 34 66 G6.
- Hebron 34 66 G8.
- Helena 34 107 E3.
- Henderson 34 98 D5.
- Hereford 34 62 M8.
- Hickman 34 82 G5.
- Hickory 34 74 D3.
- Highgate 34 66 C3.
- Highlands 34 115 H8.
- Hill 17 451a; 23 793d.
- Hiram 34 65 B8.
- Hoathly 34 9 G5.
- Homer 34 70 K6.
- Horndon 34 9 H3.
- Houndsfield 34 70 K4.
- Hubbardston 34 67 F3.
- Hubbardston 34 66 B8.
- Humboldt (Humboldt)
Range 34 113 G2; 23 798a.
- Ilesly 34 9 C3.
- India Company, Danish 12
799d.
- India Company, Dutch 12
797c; 23 84b.
- India Company, English
14 830a; and Abbas
the Great 18 638b; advances
to workmen 6 488a; in
Balasor 3 273d; in Bengal
3 570b; 12 802a; Bombay
and 2 590c; expedition to
the Cape 32 712d; Ceylon
under care of 5 365a;
relations with China 5
651a; Clive 6 11c; condi-
tion in 1750 11 612c;
Coorg Treaty 6 341c;
female members 24 640b;
Fox's Bill 19 139c; Ganges
Canal 29 599a; history 2
701d; 12 811a; incorpora-
tion 9 179b; 10 185d;
Marquis of Hastings'
policy 11 516d; Mill's at-
tack on 16 306d; mis-
government 8 359a; opium
monopoly 17 788a; in
Petani 30 493b; Pitt's
attitude towards 5 443c;
Pitt's India Bill 8 359d;
policy towards native
states 29 453d; St Helena
21 171c; sovereignty of
32 739c; Wellesley's rela-
tions 24 492b.
- India Company, French
12 799d; 2 702a.
- India Company, Scottish
12 800a.
- East India Dock 34 10 O5;
14 831b.
- East India Irrigation Company
5 243b.
- East India United Service
Club 6 41c.
- East Indian duck (Pekin
duck) 19 647a.
- East Indian Railway 12 755d;
29 443b.
- East Indian rosewood: see
Blackwood.
- East Indies 12 815c and 30
487b; 34 48; Dutch
possessions 6 111b; 12
818c; 30 769a; 32 630a;
languages 7 191c; mail
service 31 860d; Portu-
guese possessions 10 183a;
25 715d; religion 32
276d; temperature Pl 11
118 114.
- Island 34 43 F10; 27
299a.
- Islip 34 69 Q10.
- Ithaca 34 71 K7.
- Jaffray 34 66 F11.
- Java 34 71 F6.
- Jeddore 34 63 F5.
- Jefferson 34 65 E7.
- Jewett 34 69 S8.
- Jordan 34 96 L7.
- Junction 34 67 J5.
- Kall Nadi 4 515c.
- Keal 34 8 F2.
- Kennett 34 12 L3.
- Kent, Conn., U.S. 34 68
B3.
- Kilbride 34 15 G3; 32
207c; 14 251d.
- Kill: stream 34 69 R8.
- Kill Mount 34 69 S8.
- Killybeg 34 68 H2.
- Kilpatrick: see Bearsden.
- Kingston 34 66 L11.
- Kirkby 34 8 B2.
- Knoyle 34 13 K1; 24
689a.
- Koy 34 71 F6.
- Lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68
B4.
- Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
- Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 113
D3.

- East Lamma Channel, China 34 44 D7.
 Lane 34 10 G4.
 Langdon 34 9 K4.
 Langton 34 8 C4.
 Las Vegas 34 110 K3.
 Lavington : see Market Lavington.
 Le Roy 34 96 L13.
 Leake 34 8 B3.
 Leavenworth 34 103 C6.
 Lebanon, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 Lebanon, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 Ledge Flat 34 117 P2.
 Lee 34 67 B3.
 Lempsert 34 66 F10.
 Leverett 34 67 E3.
 Lexham 34 8 H3.
 Lexington 30 207 B.
 Liberty 34 90 C4.
 Lindsey 30 273 A.
 Line 34 70 P6.
 Linton 34 15 L3; 34 14 L7; 11 362b.
 Litchfield 34 68 C2.
 Livermore 34 65 C7.
 Liverpool 27 615a; 34 90 J3; 10 88a.
 Loch 34 47 L7.
 Loch Tarbert 34 15 C3; lighthouse, ibid.
 Lomond Hill 9 150b.
 London : district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
 London : seaport, Cape Colony 27 615b; 34 57 J7; 13 817a; 26 564b; 5 43a; 13 816c; area and pop. 5 46d; lighthouse 34 57 J7.
 East London Technical College 31 824d; 31 825c.
 East London Technical Institute (People's Palace) 31 825a.
 East London Water Company 14 825c; 33 264b.
 East Longmeadow 34 67 D4.
 Looe 34 13 C3.
 Lothian : see Haddington.
 Lulworth 34 13 K3.
 Lydford 34 13 J1.
 Lyme, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 Lyme Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 Lynn, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 Lynn, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 Lynne 34 104 D7.
 East Lynne " 24 644c; ; 33 874a.
 East McDonough 34 70 L6.
 Machias 34 45 J6.
 Madison, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 Madison, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
 Madison, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 Madisonville 34 91 D8.
 Magdala 34 62 M6.
 Main River 34 59 P6; 14 175c; 30 108b; 32 103d.
 Malling 34 9 H4; 14 39d.
 Mapleton 34 63 E4.
 Marden 34 9 D5.
 Marlon 34 69 S9.
 Markham 34 8 C2.
 Martello Tower: fort 34 81 K9.
 Martinsburg 34 70 M4.
 Masonville 34 70 M7.
 Mauch Chunk 34 73 L5.
 Meon 34 9 C5.
 Meredith 34 70 N7.
 Mersea 34 9 J2.
 Middlebury 34 66 B7.
 Millstone 34 72 F3.
 Molesey 34 10 F10; 21 31b; pop. 22 694a; 33 85d.
 Moline 34 93 E2.
 Monkton 34 66 B6.
 Monroe 34 91 D6.
 Montezuma Creek: stream 34 109 A7.
 Montpelier 34 66 E6.
 Moran Bay 34 95 C6.
 Moriches 34 69 R10.
 Morris 34 68 C3.
 Moulsey: see East Molesey.
 Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 B1.
 Mount, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 Mount Magnet 34 50 B5.
 Nashville: see Edgefield.
 Nassau 34 70 Q6.
 Neuk 9 131c.
 New Market 34 75 M5.
 New York 34 69 P10.
 Newark 34 72 A3.
 Nishnabota River 34 101 C3; 25 768a.
 Northfield 34 67 E2; Seminary 30 826d.
 East Northport, Me., U.S. 34 point.
 Northport, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 Norton 34 8 C4.
 Norwalk, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5; 31 265d.
 Norwalk, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 Norwood 34 91 C8.
 Nottingham 34 66 K10.
 Okoboji Lake 34 101 C1.
 Omaha 34 102 B3.
 Onondaga 34 70 K5.
 Orange, N.J., U.S. 27 615c; 34 72 A2.
 Orange, New South Wales 31 333d.
 Orange, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 Orchard 34 13 K2.
 Ord 34 6 F1.
 Orleans 34 67 O5.
 Otto 34 71 E7.
 Palatka 34 81 N3.
 Palermo, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 Palermo, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 Palestine: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 Palmyra 34 71 H5.
 Paris 34 96 K12.
 Pasadena 34 115 D9.
 Pass, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
 Pass, Walton co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 D2.
 Pawpaw 34 93 H2.
 Peacham 34 66 F5.
 Peabroke, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
 Peabroke, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 Pendleton 34 87 B4.
 Penfield 34 71 H5.
 Peoria 34 93 F4.
 Pepin 34 97 C5.
 Pepperell 34 67 H2.
 Peru, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 Peru, Mo., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 Petersburg 34 73 K6.
 Pharsalia 34 70 L6.
 Pierre 34 100 D2.
 Piteclair 34 70 M3.
 Pittsburg 31 784d; 34 74 G2.
 Pittsfield 34 74 G2.
 Pittsford 34 66 C8.
 Pittston 34 65 D7.
 Plainfield 34 66 E8.
 Plattsmouth 34 101 B6.
 Plymouth 34 90 J1.
 Poestenkill 34 70 Q6.
 Point, Anagada Island 34 118 E5.
 Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F9.
 Point, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H4.
 Point, Ga., U.S.: see East-point.
 Point (Matheson Point), Hong-Kong 12 141b.
 Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D9.
 Point, Quebec 34 63 H2.
 Point, Saint Croix Island, West Indies 34 118 E6.
 Point Lighthouse: see Cape East.
 Port Medway 34 63 E5.
 Portland 27 615c; 34 112 C1; 31 843b.
 Portlemouth 34 13 E4.
 Poutney 34 66 B8.
 Prairie: see Hibbard.
 Prospect 34 73 J7.
 Providence 27 615c; 34 68 K2.
 Providence Center 34 68 K2.
 Prussia 34 24 D31; 32 46b; area 20 14b; division 20 19d; pop. 28 679d; products 28 679d; statistics, 1900 32 50a.
 Putford 34 13 D2.
 Putney 34 66 D11.
 Quantockshead 34 13 G1.
 Quoogue 34 69 R10.
 Radford 34 76 B6.
 Rainy Butte 34 99 B3.
 Randolph, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 Randolph, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
 Ravendale 34 7 K5.
 Recklinghausen 27 117d.
 Retford 34 8 B2; 17 598c; 20 487b; 31 276b; statistics 32 222a.
 Richford 34 66 D2.
 Richland 34 90 H4.
 Riding, Canada 34 60 L4.
 Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4; 24 747a; 28 205d.
 Rindge 34 66 G12.
 Ringold 34 91 E5.
 River, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
 East River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4; 18 110c.
 River, Labrador, North America 14 175c.
 River, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5; 17 601d.
 River, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13; 14 865c; 17 457d; bridge over, at New York (ill) 26 379.
 River, Wis., U.S. 11 162d.
 River Mountains, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 River Mountains, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 Rochester, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L9.
 Rochester, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 Rock 34 68 D4.
 Rockaway 34 69 S15.
 Rodman 34 70 L4.
 Rome 34 80 A3.
 Roxbury 34 66 D6.
 Rudham 34 8 H3.
 Rudham Station 34 8 H3.
 Rupert 34 66 B9.
 Rush Station 34 71 G6.
 Rutherford 34 72 B2.
 Ryegate 34 66 F6.
 Saginaw 34 95 O11; 7 616b; 16 240c.
 Saint Cloud 34 98 C4.
 St Louis 27 615d; 34 94 E8; 29 406d.
 Salem 34 73 H5.
 Salt River 34 109 A4.
 Salton 34 15 L3.
 Sandy Creek: stream 34 74 C4.
 Saugatuck 34 96 J12.
 East Saxons 8 270b.
 East Schelde (Ooster Schelde) 34 21 C5.
 Schodack 34 70 P6.
 Schuyler 34 70 M5.
 Scott 34 71 K6.
 Sea, the: see Dead Sea.
 Sebago 34 65 B8.
 Setauket 34 69 Q10.
 Sharpsburg 34 74 F6.
 Sheen 34 10 H8.
 Shelby 34 71 F5.
 Side, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
 Side, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 Sioux Falls 34 100 H3.
 Smethport 34 74 F3.
 Smithport 34 73 J3.
 Spitzbergen Sea 8 689c.
 Spokane 34 111 H2.
 Springfield, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
 Springfield, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 Springfield, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 Springfield, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 Steuben 34 70 M5.
 Stoke, Dorset 34 13 K2.
 Stoke, Notts 34 8 C2.
 Stonegap (East Stone Gap) 34 76 B2.
 Stoneham 34 65 B7.
 Stonehouse 34 13 D3; 7 139b; 27 433d.
 Stony Creek: stream 34 70 O5.
 Stratton 34 9 C4.
 Stroudsburg 34 73 M4.
 Sullivan, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
 Sullivan, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
 Sumner 34 65 C7.
 "East of the Sun and Moon" 27 515d.
 East Superior 34 97 C1.
 Swan River 34 98 E2.
 Swanton 34 66 C3.
 Swanton Station 34 66 B3.
 Swanzy 34 66 E11.
 Syracuse 34 70 K5.
 East Syrian Liturgy 14 707a.
 East Syrians: see Nestorians.
 Taimyr 31 809 Map.
 Tarkio River 34 103 B4.
 Taunton 34 67 K5.
 Tawas 34 96 P9.
 Templeton, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
 Templeton, Quebec 34 62 C8.
 Thetford, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 Thetford, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7.
 Thickley 27 552b.
 Thompson 34 68 H1.
 Tilbury 34 9 H3.
 Tilton 34 66 H9.
 Tisted 34 9 D4.
 Titusville 34 74 C3.
 Tohopekaliga Lake 34 81 O6.
 Toledo 34 90 D1.
 Townsend 34 90 E2.
 Triangle 34 119 N7.
 Troy, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 Troy, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 East Trumbull 34 90 J1.
 Turkestan (Chinese Turkestan) 34 44 B3; 2 700a; 23 338b; 23 632a.
 Tyrone 34 74 F5.
 Unity 34 66 F9.
 Varick 34 71 J6.
 Vassalboro' 34 65 D7.
 Venice 34 71 K6.
 Verde River 34 110 D4.
 Vihland 34 21 F2.
 Wakefield 34 66 K8.
 Walden Station 34 69 O8.
 Walker River 34 114 F4.
 Wallingford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
 Wallingford, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
 Walpole 34 67 K4.
 Walton, England 34 8 G3.
 Warren 34 66 C6.
 Washington 34 66 F10.
 Waterboro 34 65 B8.
 Waterford 34 73 G6.
 Weare 34 66 H10.
 Wemyss 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
 Weymouth 34 67 L4.
 Whately 34 67 D3.
 Williamson 34 71 H5.
 Willington 34 68 G2.
 Wilson 34 71 E5.
 Wilton 34 65 C6.
 Winch 34 8 G3.
 Windham 34 70 O7.
 Windsor, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 Windsor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
 Windsor Hill 34 68 E2.
 Winn 34 65 G5.
 Winona 34 97 C6.
 Winsted 34 68 C2.
 Wittering 34 9 D5.
 Witton 34 7 E3.
 Wolfboro 34 66 K8.
 Woodstock 34 68 G2.
 Worcester 34 70 N6.
 Wretham 34 8 H4.
 Eastaboga 34 84 E3.
 Eastaotia Cascades 10 437b.
 Eastbourne 7 613d and 27 615a; 34 9 G5; 34 3 E3; lighthouse 34 9 G5.
 Eastbranch 34 70 M7.
 Eastbrook, Me., U.S. 34 66 G6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 Eastbury, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
 —, Herts, England 34 10 E2.
 Eastcheap 30 347b; market 14 828a.
 Eastchurch 34 9 J3.
 Eastcote 34 10 E3.
 — House 34 10 E3.
 Eastcreek 34 72 E9.
 Eastdean 34 9 G5.
 Easter 7 613d; 6 510c; controversy on 10 774b; 13 273c; 18 339b; Cycle of Hippolytus 11 854b; date of 6 732c; 7 615a; 4 668d; amongst Jews 18 511b; origin of name 10 478b; quaterdeciman usage 7 614c; 9 47c.
 Easter Bygd 11 171c.
 Easter Group: islands, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
 —, High: see High Easter.
 — Island 34 121 D8; 10 189b; 20 273c; 27 8a.
 — Portsburgh 7 661c.
 — Ross 20 854b.
 Easterling 34 80 H8.
 Eastern Archipelago 34 48 B4; 8 175a.
 Eastern Association 6 599a.
 Eastern Bay, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 — Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 H7.
 Eastern Bengal Railway 29 443c; 12 755d.
 Eastern Bosphorus 15 549a.
 — Branch, D.C.: see Anacostia River.
 — Breakwater Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
 — Bulgaria: mediaeval kingdom 26 458c; 13 622c.
 — Channel, Japan 34 46 D7.
 — Channel Lightship, India 34 42 M9.
 — Chott: see Shott-esh-Sherguy.
 — Cleddy (Cleddau): river 34 12 B2.
 Eastern Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 Eastern Counties Dairy Institute 29 346a.
 Eastern Divide 34 120 F10.
 — Empire: see Byzantine Empire.
 — Euphrates: see Euphrates.
 Eastern Extension Telegraph Company 31 860a.
 Eastern Fields: Islands 34 48 H3.
 — Fields: reefs 34 50 H2.
 Eastern Franconia (Francia Orientalis) 9 703d.
 — Gaul (Galatia) 10 19c.
 — Ghats: mountains 34 42 G14.
 — Ghats: tribe: see Ghats.
 — Gobi 34 44 L1.
 — Group: see Lau Group.
 — Harbour 34 63 H3.
 — Isles 34 13 D5.
 — Jumna Canal 31 261b; 12 754c; 17 573a.
 — Kentucky Junction 34 82 L4.
 Eastern King Battery 31 800d.
 "Eastern Life" 15 584a.
 Eastern Lom 26 445c.
 — Mountain, Lebanon 14 392a.
 — Nara 23 221b.
 — Neck Island 34 75 L3.
 Eastern Penitentiary 19 763c.
 Eastern Plains 34 51 D3.
 — Point, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 — Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M2; Lighthouse 34 67 M2.
 — Polynesia: see Polynesia.
 — Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
 — Province, Uganda 33 539c.
 Eastern question: Alexander II's policy 25 239b; Armenia 25 635c; 28 322a; Balkan peninsula 26 91c; Crete settlement 27 274d; Crimean war 23 651b; 21 102a; Disraeli's policy 26 181d; financial aspect 33 507b; and Greece 29 91a; Lord Salisbury's policy 32 388b; San Stefano Treaty 21 102c; 23 652b.
 Eastern Railway, Holland 12 69a.
 Eastern Rumelia 34 2 P7; 34 35 G6; 1 446d; area 23 653b; attar of roses 20 851b; union with Bulgaria 26 91d; U.K. 29 56c; grain exports to U.K. 29 56c; grain produce 29 61b; Midhat Pasha 30 742a; origin 32 523a; statistics, 1896 33 495d; survey 30 532b; Treaty of San Stefano 21 102c; under Turkish rule 4 176b; 21 21d.
 "Eastern Saints, Biographies of" 22 835c.
 Eastern Sea 34 45 J8; 34 37 P6.
 Eastern Shipbuilding Company 32 553a.
 Eastern Shore 15 603a.
 "Eastern Shores of the Adriatic" 33 3c.
 Eastern Sun: order of 31 341c.
 Eastern Telegraph Companies 28 100b.
 — Time, meridian 75° U.S. 34 64 L1.
 Eastford 34 68 G2.
 Eastfork, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 Eastgate 34 6 F4.
 Eastham, England 26 542a; 14 716b.
 — Mass., U.S. 34 67 O5.
 —, North: see North Eastham.
 Easthamstead 34 9 D3.
 Easthampton 27 615a; 34 67 D3.
 Easthaven, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
 Easthope, Sir J. 17 417b.
 Easthope: town 34 11 H4.
 Eastington 34 12 K2; 29 13a.
 Eastlake, Sir Charles 7 615c; 13 562d.
 —, Lady 6 611c; 13 563a.
 Eastlake, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
 Eastlake bookcase 14 537b.
 Eastland, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 Eastland Company 21 827a; 26 692a.
 Eastland County 34 88 J5.
 Eastleach 34 12 L2.
 Eastleigh 34 9 B5; 29 218b.
 Eastlemon 34 73 L3.
 Eastly End 34 10 C10.
 Eastman, A. 24 471b.
 Eastman, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
 —, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 Eastman Co.'s Trade Mark 33 387b.
 Eastman nozzle holder (ill) 28 406b.

Eastmanville 34 96 J11.
 Eastney 7 315a; 19 534c; 27 495b.
 Eastoft, England 34 7 H5.
 — Station 34 7 H5.
 Easton, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 — Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 — Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
 — Hants, England 34 9 C4.
 — (Easton - on - the - Hill), Northants, England 34 8 D4.
 — Huntingdon, England 34 8 E4.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 — N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 — O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — Pa., U.S. 7 616a and 27 615b; 34 73 M5.
 — Suffolk 34 8 K5.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 — Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 — Great: see Great Easton.
 — Grey 34 12 K3.
 — Lodge 34 9 H2.
 — North: see North Easton.
 — Park 34 9 G2.
 — South: see South Easton.
 — Station 34 67 K4.
 Eastons Point 34 68 K4.
 — Pond 34 68 L5.
 Eastonville, England 34 10 E10.
 — U.S. 34 109 J4.
 Eastover 34 79 G4.
 Eastpark 34 69 P8.
 Eastphalia 21 351d.
 Eastpoint (East Point), Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 Eastport, Me., U.S. 27 615c; 34 65 J6.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
 Eaststrington 34 7 H4.
 Eastry 34 9 L4.
 Eastsexe 8 270a.
 Eastsound 34 111 C1.
 Eastvale 34 74 B5.
 Eastview, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 — N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 Eastville, England 34 8 F2.
 — Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
 — Station 34 76 M6.
 "Eastward Ho" 13 742c.
 Eastward position 30 274d.
 Eastwell 34 8 C3.
 — Park 34 9 J4.
 Eastwick, E. 18 652d; 16 46c.
 Eastwood, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
 — Yorks, England 34 7 D4.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 — Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 Eastworth 34 10 C10.
 Easy Club 20 266c.
 "Easy Star Lessons" 32 19c.
 Eata: abbot 6 732c; 17 570a.
 Eatman 34 78 N3.
 Eaton process 13 327a.
 Eaton, A. 23 452c; 21 782c.
 — B. H. 27 144b.
 — T. 17 395a; 6 288d.
 — W. 6 498c.
 Eaton, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
 — Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 — Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
 — Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 — O., U.S. 34 91 K5.
 — Quebec 34 62 A5.
 — Salop, England 34 11 G4.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 — Bishop 34 11 G5.
 — Center 34 66 K7.
 — County 34 96 M12.
 — Hall 5 590d.
 — Little: see Little Eaton.
 — Long: see Long Eaton.
 — North: see North Eaton.
 — Rapids: town 34 96 M13.
 — Socon 34 8 E5.
 — Square, London 14 851a.
 — West: see West Eaton.
 Eatons Point 34 69 Q10.
 Eatontown, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
 Eatontown 34 72 H4.
 Eatonville, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.

Eatonville, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 — Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Eau Claire, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J4.
 — Claire, Ontario 34 61 G1.
 — Claire, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 — Claire, Wis., U.S. 27 615d; 34 97 D3; 24 617d; 33 861c.
 — Claire County 34 97 D5.
 — Claire Lakes 34 97 D2.
 — Claire River 34 97 E5.
 Eau de Cologne 7 616b.
 — Gallie 34 81 P6.
 — Grande 34 27 D6.
 — de luce 1 660a.
 Eau medicinale 12 600a.
 Eau de Noyaux 2 214a.
 Eauabalong (Euabalong) 34 51 G4.
 Eaublanche 5 626c.
 Eaudavie: town 34 104 F11.
 Eaulne 21 625d.
 Eauwek 4 725a.
 Eauux: in fen drainage 14 653c.
 — Vives 10 147c.
 Eauux-Bonnes 34 18 E10; 16 435b; 20 127a.
 Eauux-Chaudes 20 126a; 20 127a.
 "Eaux-fortes sur Paris" 16 45a.
 Eauze 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7.
 Eaves' board (ill) 4 490; P1 XXVI 4.
 — course (ill) 4 490; P1 XXVI 4.
 Eb 5 768d.
 Ebakaba (Ebakaba) 34 56 L11.
 Ebal, Mount (Jebel Eslamiyé, Jebel Eslamieh) 34 39 C7; 10 444c; 11 810b; 18 172c.
 "Ebb Tide, The" 32 859a.
 Ebba, St 22 549a.
 Ebbe River 34 12 L4.
 Ebberton 34 7 J3.
 Ebbeson, N. 20 271b.
 Ebbinghaus, Dr 32 61a.
 Ebor rocks 22 257c.
 Ebb's Fleet: see Cliff's End.
 Ebbvale 34 75 J1.
 Ebbw River 34 12 G3; 16 759d.
 — Vale 27 615d; 34 12 G2; 6 119b; 16 745b; 30 813b.
 Ebchester 34 6 G4.
 Ebe 31 115b.
 Ebeda: see Abdeh.
 Ebel, H. W. 7 616c; 18 785a.
 Ebelarhlahren (Ebelarhlahren) 34 54 G6.
 Ebeleben 34 23 K12.
 Ebelmen: chemist 21 48d; 28 612d.
 Ebeltsbach 34 23 N12.
 Ebeltsberg (Ebersberg) 34 29 37.
 Eben Bohan ben Réuben 18 176a.
 Etenaceæ: distribution 7 290c; 2 693b.
 Ebenezer, battle of 2 539c; 6 837a; 8 133b; 21 903c.
 Ebenezer, Australia 16 516c.
 — Canada 34 60 L4.
 — Cape Colony 34 57 D6.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 — Creek: stream 34 80 J6.
 Ebenfurth 34 29 N8.
 Ebenhausen 34 23 M11.
 Ebensburg 34 74 E6.
 Ebenssee 34 29 H8; 21 241b.
 Eber: Irish chief: see Heber.
 — P. 10 529c; 12 585d.
 — in Scripture 11 594d.
 Eber, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 — G61 2 709a.
 Eberbach 34 23 N9; 33 191c.
 Eberfawa: see Elisabethstadt.
 Eberhard I 7 616d.
 — III 24 702b.
 — IV 24 702b.
 — Count 10 855c.
 — duke of Franconia 18 66a.
 — of Gandersheim 10 67d.
 — A. G. 7 617b.
 — J. A. 7 617c; 20 290b.
 Eberhardtsclausen 19 95a.
 Eberle 34 94 H8.
 Ebermannstadt 34 23 N13.
 Ebermayer, Prof. 6 4c.
 Ebern 34 23 M12.
 Ebernburg 31 30b.
 Ebers, G. 27 616a; 5 790b; 12 25c; 28 718a.
 "Ebers Papyrus" 31 304a.
 Ebersberg, Austria: see Ebelsberg.
 — Germany 34 23 Q15.
 Ebersdorf 34 24 M24.
 Eberswalde, Germany 27 616a; 34 22 G18; on travel

map 34 3 L2: see also Neustadt Eberswalde.
 Ebert, A. 10 533d.
 —, F. A. 7 618b; 3 600c; 14 549b.
 Ebervalde 34 73 L5.
 Ebesfalva: see Elizabethstadt.
 Ebikon 34 27 H3.
 Ebbing 7 618c; 34 23 Q9; 34 3 J4.
 Ebi-nor: see Ebu-nor.
 Eblinza 34 56 S14.
 Eblion 5 346c; 7 618c.
 Eblionites 7 618c; 2 196b; 2 677b; 13 274a; 22 654b; 11 736c.
 Ebr 22 256a.
 Ebrisel 29 726d.
 Ebrissoa 34 55 K6.
 Ebuminatio 17 500a; 32 358b.
 Ebuminatio-gata 29 674a.
 Eblana: see Dublin.
 Eblani 7 496a; 15 669a.
 Eble, Viscount 19 874a.
 Ebley 29 13a.
 Ebn: prefix: see also under Ibn.
 Ebn Atheer 2 263b.
 Ebn Canda: see Kendi.
 Ebn Faridh 2 263c.
 Ebn Hanbal (Ibn-Hanbal) 2 264a; 16 584c; 16 593a; 16 593a.
 Ebn Kateeb 2 264a.
 Ebn Khalikan 2 263d; 12 609d; 16 596b; 23 5a.
 Ebn Korrah 2 264b.
 Ebn Malek 2 265a.
 Ebn Moosa 2 264b.
 Ebn Saood 2 260c.
 Ebn Sina: see Avicenna.
 Ebnat, Bavaria 16 413d.
 — (Ebnat-Kappel), Switzerland 34 27 K3.
 Ebner, C. 17 133c; 23 82b.
 — von 20 412a.
 Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von 28 719c.
 Ebnerin, M. 22 549c.
 Ebner's fuse 3 810c.
 Eboda: see Abdeh.
 Eboe: see Ibo.
 Eboes 22 44d.
 Eboli (Evoli), Italy 7 619b; 34 32 S13.
 Ebol, Prince of: see Silva.
 Ebon Island 34 52 L4; 16 257d.
 Ebonite 12 842c.
 Ebon, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 Ebony (Diospyros) 7 619b; in Africa 25 135a; distribution 28 428d; heartwood of 4 101a.
 —, extinct (Melhania, melanoxylon) 21 171a.
 — of Queensland (Malba) 20 174a.
 Ebor: see York.
 Eboria: see Evora.
 Eboracum: see York.
 Eborius: bishop 8 370b.
 Eboron, Lake 34 44 O1.
 Eboishi-dake 33 908b.
 Eboulements, Les: see Les Eboulements.
 Ebrard 7 342a.
 Ebradunum: see Yverdon.
 Ebrington 34 11 K5.
 Ebro (Iberus) 7 619d; 34 20 M3; 34 3 D7; P1 VI 20 776; Map (11th cent.) P1 VII 22 304; 5 196a; 5 217b; 8 686a; 22 294d; 28 313b.
 Ebrodunum: see Embrun.
 Ebroicis, d' 11 705c.
 Ebroin 9 530d.
 Ebrulff, Abbot 17 821c.
 Ebsban 34 55 S3.
 Ebstorf 34 22 F11.
 Ebeddin 7 483c.
 Ebu 34 56 K11.
 Ebudul Islands P1 VII 15 516.
 Ebul Huda, Sheikh 33 502a.
 Ebulfeiz 4 3b.
 Ebulkhiar Khan 4 3a.
 Ebulition 8 728a; in cookery 6 332d.
 Ebuma 22 638c.
 Ebu-nor (Ebi-Nor) 34 44 C2; 23 634a.
 Ebur 7 619b; 15 38a.
 Eburadunum: see Yverdon.
 Eburones 4 637a; 12 69b; 14 645d; 20 21c.
 Eburonices: see Evreux.
 Ebusus: see Iviza.
 Ebu-s'ud 23 656d.
 Ebite Metta 30 115d.
 Eby 34 114 C2.
 Ebyar 34 55 R4.
 Eca: see Ica: town.
 Ecarté 7 620a; 7 621a.
 Ecartelé 11 694a.
 Ecartèle en sautoir 11 706d.

Ecatimiti: see Hecatommithi.
 Ecaudata 25 383d.
 Ecaussines 34 21 D7.
 Ecalbum 6 688d; 7 825a.
 Ecbatana (Hamadan) 7 621c; 34 40 C3; P1 VII 15 515; P1 VII 18 561; P1 VI 20 776; 18 561d; 17 243c; 19 714d; 26 44b; Alexander at 1 483a; archives 14 569d; remains at 2 399d; Phraortes crucified at 6 825c; temple of Æne at 18 589a.
 Ecbolin 8 521b.
 Ecca: see Ica: town.
 Eccard, J. 7 621d.
 —, J. G. 18 540d.
 Eccardt 24 68b.
 "Ecce Ancilla Domini!": D. G. Rossetti 32 300a.
 "Ecce Homo": Cigoli 5 776b.
 "Ecce Homo": Guido (ill) 2; 437a.
 "Ecce Homo": Seeley 32 506c; 33 x1a.
 Ecce Homo Arch, Jerusalem P1 X 13 642.
 "Ecce Sponsus Venit" 1 440a.
 Eccelin: ancestor of Eccellino da Romano 7 622a.
 Eccellino, Alberico 7 622b.
 — III de Romano 8 558c.
 — IV de Romano 7 622a; at Padua 18 132a; Papal crusade 13 475c; 13 506b; at Verona 24 173b.
 —, Tower of (Bassano) 3 424d.
 Eccentric: in mechanism 15 701d; equivalent 22 503c; steam-engine 22 501b.
 Eccentricity: conics 6 273a; 10 413b.
 —, earth's orbit 2 795b; 2 749b; 10 217c.
 "Eccerinus" 13 506b; 7 416d.
 Echellensis, Abraham 7 622c.
 Echinswell 34 9 C3.
 Echondrosis 18 370c.
 Echymosis 20 116b; 22 681a.
 Ecclefechan 34 14 K9.
 Eccles 27 616b and 7 622d; 34 7 D5; 30 122d.
 Eccles Road 34 8 H4.
 Eccles Wakes 27 616b.
 Ecclesall Bierlow: see Eccles-hall.
 Eccles-by-the-Sea 8 216b.
 Ecclesfield 27 617b; 34 7 F5.
 — Station 34 7 F5.
 Ecclesgreig 21 478d.
 Eccleshall 34 11 J3; 21 785d.
 Eccleshill 34 7 E4; 18 77d; 4 197a.
 Ecclesia: Athenian assembly 7 622d; 26 662a; under Solon 11 97a; under Romans 3 8a.
 —, St Paul's use of term 18 427d.
 — Cathedralis: see Cathedral.
 Ecclesiastes, of Christadelphians 27 52d.
 Ecclesiastes: book of 7 623b; 21 646a; 8 561a; 19 881d; age of 3 639c; authorship 7 626b; canonicity of 5 3a; in Jewish canon 5 4d; commentaries 7 626d; Ginsburg's work on 28 731d.
 "Ecclesiastical Canon, The": of Clement 5 820a.
 Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; 8 248b; under Municipal Corporations Act 6 435c.
 — divisions 8 219a.
 "Ecclesiastical History": Beda 8 406a; 3 481d.
 "Ecclesiastical History": Evagrius 8 725a.
 Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction 6 516b; 5 20c; Calvin's system 19 677a; in the Colonies 17 533c; criminal 27 287b; separated by William I 8 296a; wills 24 572a.
 Ecclesiastical Latin 14 339a.
 — law 7 627c; benefices 26 209c; and Canon Law 5 16a; see also Canon Law.
 "Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England" 31 672a.
 Ecclesiastical Oath 17 670b.
 "Ecclesiastical Polity" 12 151c; 8 421d; 8 595a.
 Ecclesiastical Titles Act, 1851 20 632b; 28 255c.
 Ecclesiasticus (Ben Sira) 27 616b; 25 494b; 2 181d; authorship 13 672b; prologue 21 668a.
 "Ecclesiastus" 2 509b.
 Eccleston, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.

Eccleston, near Mawdesley, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
 —, near St Helen's, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
 —, on the Wyre, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
 Eccotes River 34 60 H3.
 Ecculomphalus 10 332c.
 Ecdemite: mineral 16 408b.
 Ecdemus 18 790a.
 Ecdippa Achzib: see Ez-zib.
 Ecdysis: of insects 29 501b; 11 47a.
 Ecdyris 23 486b.
 Egebert: see Egbert.
 Eggrith: see Eggrith.
 Egwryn 2 830a.
 Echagué, General 27 306d.
 Echard Garb 5 300b.
 Echaid O'Ceirín 5 308c.
 Echaid O'Flinn 5 308c.
 Echaig 2 499b.
 Echallens (Tschleritz) 34 27 C5.
 Echanugry 34 41 M2.
 Echapur, Howrah, India 34 41 L3.
 —, Twenty-four Parganas, India 34 41 N2.
 Echard: chronicler 24 296d.
 Echart: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 Echatz 20 495d.
 Echaudoirs 1 6c.
 Echauffour 34 19 A3.
 Echaugnet: see Bartzan.
 Ech-don-Mor 5 322b.
 Echegaray y Eizaguirre, J. 27 617a; 32 763b.
 — y Eizaguirre, M. 32 763d.
 Echellensis: see Echellensis.
 Echelon formation 22 483a.
 Echelon spectroscopie 32 776b.
 Echeneis: see Sucking-fish.
 Echénique, General 18 678d.
 Echevins, College des 14 531c.
 Echezaux 24 606a.
 Echnidna: in mythology 17 155a; 23 71b.
 "Echidna": horse 12 166a.
 Echnidna (Tachyglossus): mammal 7 628c; 2 98d; 15 378a; distribution 2 272b; 25 795a; fossil 25 790d; glands 16 301c; spur 15 348d; spur 15 368d.
 — bruijnii 7 628d.
 — owenii 15 378b.
 — setosa: see Short-spined Echnidna.
 Echnidnæ 15 378a; 15 371c.
 Echnigbi Lake 34 57 M3.
 Echnigo 34 46 J5; 13 569d; kerosene at 29 696b.
 Echinacea 12 251b.
 Echinades Islands: see Kurzolari Islands.
 Echinaster 7 633d.
 Echinasteridae: classification of 7 634a.
 Echinideæ: classification of 7 632a; distribution 7 632c; 7 629b; 7 631b; development of 27 620d; fossil forms (figs.) 7 632b; shell of 12 8b.
 Echinobothrium 23 54b; (fig.) 23 54a.
 Echinocactus: see Hedgehog Cactus.
 Echinocloa 11 59d.
 Echinocereus 4 625d.
 Echinococcler 23 55c.
 Echinococcus: tapeworm larva 23 52d; 18 263d; pathological effects 23 53d.
 Echinococcus: fossil sea-urchin 10 358b.
 Echinocucumis 7 639c.
 Echinocyamus pusillus 7 630d.
 Echinoderma 24 813a.
 Echinodermata 7 629a and 27 617c; affinities 2 53a; Agassiz on 1 275d; bibliograpy 7 640c; in chalk 10 106c; in "Challenger's" 2381; in "Challenger's" dredging 7 463d; circulation and reproduction 20 631b; classification 27 624a; 21b; classes of 6 84d; em-deep-sea forms 3 684d; embryology of 20 418b; evolution 27 621b; geology 7 283a; geographical distribution 7 278a; larvae (figs.) 19 434b; locomotor system 20 308d; nervous system 19 31a; pentactula stage 27 620a; reproductive organs 20 409a; skeleton of 23 106c; tactile organs of 23 478c.
 Echinocercinus armatus: (figs.) 7 638b.
 Echinometridæ: classification of 7 632a.

- Echinomys: mammal **15** 420b.
 Echinopodium larva **7** 629a.
 Echinopora: coral **6** 376b.
 Echinopsis **4** 626a; horticulture of **12** 265d.
 Echinorhinus: fish **12** 682b; **12** 645d.
 — spinosus: see Spinous Shark.
 Echinorhynchus: worm **18** 259b; **24** 206.
 Echinospherites: fossil **10** 332b.
 Echinospira (Marsenia) mollusc: development of shell **16** 662b.
 Echinosporea (Sporozoa): characters **2** 815d.
 Echinotrrix: mammal **17** 6a; **15** 419b.
 Echinotruxia **7** 629c.
 Echinuridae **7** 629c; classification of **7** 632a.
 Echinus (Ekhinos): Thessalia, ancient Greece **1** I 11 80.
 Echinus: in architecture **2** 464a; **2** 403d.
 Echinus: see Sea-urchin.
 Echiomyia **15** 420b.
 Echiothrix **15** 419b.
 Echlquier, L', Islands: see L'Echlquier Islands.
 Echis **24** 247a.
 — carinata (fig.) **22** 199a.
 Echiu (Echu) **34** 46 H5.
 Echluridae: worms **2** 70c.
 Echluroidea **27** 624b.
 Echlurus **2** 71c; **2** 70c.
 Echlurus vulgaris: see Spoon-worm, common.
 Echizen **34** 46 G8; **13** 569d.
 Echmargach: king **13** 254c.
 Echmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
 Echo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
 —, Eldorado Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
 —, Mendocino Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
 —, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B4.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N1.
 —, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
 —, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
 —, N. C., U.S. **34** 78 L6.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
 —, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
 —, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
 —, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
 Echo: in mythology **7** 640d; **18** 207d.
 Echo: in acoustics **1** 107a; in balloon **1** 194c; change of note **28** 49b.
 —, asteroid **2** 807c.
 "Echo, The": newspaper **17** 419c; **31** 187d.
 Echo: in whist **24** 545a.
 Echo Bay **34** 61 B1.
 —, Cañon **34** 113 D5.
 —, City **34** 113 L1.
 —, Cliffs **34** 110 D2.
 —, Creek: stream **34** 115 L6.
 —, Island **34** 50 F2.
 —, Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H8.
 —, Lake, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
 —, Lake, Ontario **34** 95 O1.
 —, Lake, Tasmania **23** 73a; **33** 185c.
 "Echo du Nord, L'" **31** 200a.
 "Echo de l'Orient" **17** 432a.
 "Echo d'Oran" **7** 566d.
 Echo organ **17** 830a.
 "Echo de Paris, L'" **31** 198d; **29** 410c.
 —, Peaks, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D2.
 —, Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
 Echo, Porch of, Olympia **17** 769d.
 Echo River, Ontario **34** 61 B1.
 —, River, Ky., U.S.: mammoth cave **15** 450a.
 Echo Vale **34** 62 N7.
 "Echoes from Old Calcutta" **29** 452b.
 Echoing River **34** 60 N3.
 Echols County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10; **10** 436a.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
 Echota Station **34** 71 A4.
 Echowe: see Ekowe.
 Echl, Netherlands **34** 21 G6.
 —, Scotland **34** 14 M5.
 Echte **34** 22 J11.
 Echltermeyer: editor **18** 541b; **21** 56b.
 Echlternacht **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
 Echu: see Echiu.
 Echuca **27** 626b; **34** 51 F6; **24** 215d.
 Echuanga **22** 284a.
 E-cl: see Babylon.
 Eclja (Estiya) **7** 641a; **34** 20 G7; **16** 573c.
 Eclton: see Foraging Ants.
 Eck, Johann Maier von **7** 641b; **5** 113c; **15** 833d; at Leipzig conference **14** 430d; attacks Luther **15** 73c; at Worms **15** 75b.
 —, C. Van **7** 390d.
 —, F. **22** 410d.
 Eck: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
 — (Echaig) Loch: see Loch Eck.
 Eckard **34** 100 A3.
 Eckau **34** 84 E3.
 Eckbert: Margrave of Meissen **11** 668b; **10** 489a.
 Eckel **7** 622c.
 Eckels, Judge **16** 827c.
 Eckelson: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 —, Lake, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 Eckenhausen **34** 23 L6.
 Ecker (Aland Islands) **34** 26 L6.
 Ecker: anatomist **1** 817c; **19** 828d.
 Eckeren: battle of **12** 81d.
 Eckerman: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 L5.
 Eckermann, J. P. **7** 641c; **10** 736c.
 Eckernförde **27** 626b; **34** 22 D10; fishing station **21** 414d; battle of **28** 280a.
 Eckernförder Bay **34** 22 D10.
 Eckersberg, K. V. **7** 93d; **1** 49a.
 Eckersberg: town, Germany **34** 24 E34.
 Eckert, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
 —, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
 Eckerty **34** 92 C8.
 Eckford **34** 96 M13.
 Eckhart, J. **7** 642a; **17** 132d; **10** 520a; mysticism of **23** 278c; **8** 595a; theism of **23** 241b.
 —, in Tannhäuser legend **23** 46d.
 Eckhart mines **34** 75 C2.
 Eckhel, J. **7** 643a; **17** 630d.
 Eckhof, C. **7** 441c.
 Eckhold's omnimeter **22** 719d.
 Eckhout, Gerbrandt van der **21** 443c.
 Eekington, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A2.
 —, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J8.
 —, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
 Eckles **34** 85 E1.
 Eckley, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G2.
 —, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A4.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
 Eckman **34** 77 D6.
 Eckman's re-heating furnace **13** 331c.
 Eckmann, Otto **32** 451a.
 Eckmansville **34** 91 C7.
 Eckmühl (Eggmühl) **34** 23 P15; **3** 133c.
 Eckstein, E. **28** 718a.
 Eckvold **34** 98 A1.
 "Eclair, L'": newspaper **31** 189b; **31** 198d.
 "Eclair, L'": opera **11** 382d.
 "Eclairer de l'Indre, L'" **17** 426d.
 Eclampsia **18** 391c.
 Eclaron **34** 19 K3.
 Eclastic: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
 "Eclastic Magazine" **18** 544d.
 "Eclastic Review" **18** 536c; **6** 249a.
 Eclasticism **7** 643b; Greek **18** 546b; **21** 380c; of Cousin **6** 526c; **6** 524d; **6** 528c; of Pauriel **9** 53d; of Jouffroy **13** 745b; of Simonians **22** 80d; of Stoics **22** 571d.
 Ecluctus: bird **3** 740d; **15** 7b; Australian region **3** 740d.
 Eclipse, lunar **2** 804b; penumbral **2** 803c; table of **25** 738c.
 —, solar **27** 626c; annular **2** 804a; bibliography **27** 632a; Chinese predictions of **2** 745b; computation **27** 627b; partial **2** 804a; at Persian battle 585 B.C. **18** 563d; phenomena **2** 788b; **27** 629c; recurrence **1** 559d; shadows **14** 581c; of 19th and 20th cent. tables **27** 628d.
 Eclipse: h rse **12** 184b; **12** 185b.
 Eclipse Harbour: bay, Labrador **34** 59 S5.
 Eclipse Island Lighthouse **34** 50 D2.
 Eclipse Sound **34** 59 P2; Pl II **19** 315; whale fisheries in **24** 527b.
 Eclipse Stakes **29** 330a.
 Eclipsing group: flashing lights **30** 256b.
 Eclipsis **10** 8b.
 Ecliptic: angle subtended at star **2** 817b; axis of **2** 771a; defined **2** 771a; mean **2** 795b; poles of **2** 771a; true **2** 795b.
 — obliquity of **1** 590a; changes in **10** 216d; table **25** 740b; **2** 794a; Chinese determine **2** 745d; defined **2** 771a; present value **10** 199c; tides affect **23** 377d.
 "Ecloga" **11** 114b.
 "Ecloge nominum et verborum Atticorum" **10** 686b.
 Eclotig rock **10** 228b; **10** 235c; **10** 82a.
 Eclotiges **18** 345c; Italian, 15th cent. **13** 508b.
 "Eclotiques": by Dante **6** 814d.
 "Eclotiques": by Enzina **7** 420b.
 "Eclotiques": by Virgil **24** 251c.
 Ecluse, L': see L'Ecluse.
 Ecluse-Pean (Neuchâtel): cable railway **32** 170a.
 Ecluzelles **34** 19 D3.
 Eclna: orders of **13** 249d; **13** 258a.
 Eclnomus, Monte: see Monte Eclnomus.
 "Eco de la Campaña" **31** 207c.
 "Eco de Vigan" **31** 206a.
 Ecole des Beaux Arts: see Beaux Arts, School of.
 Ecole des Chartes **18** 281a.
 Ecole Confectionnelle **27** 656c.
 "Ecole des Femmes": Molière **16** 628b.
 Ecole Française d'Egyptologie **15** 543a.
 Ecole Gardienne **27** 657c.
 Ecole du Gris, L': see Neutral Tint School.
 Ecole des Hautes Etudes **18** 281a.
 Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales **33** 603a.
 Ecole libre **28** 468a.
 "Ecole des Maris": comedy **7** 425d; **16** 627d.
 Ecole maternelle **28** 467d; **1899** **27** 656c.
 Ecole Navale **28** 471d.
 Ecole normale **14** 209a.
 Ecole normales départementales **28** 467d.
 Ecole normale Supérieure **28** 467d.
 Ecole Polytechnique **31** 822d; **14** 209a; **18** 281b; **28** 471b; instruction **23** 851b.
 Ecole Pratique **23** 851b; **28** 472b.
 Ecole primaire supérieure **27** 656c; **28** 467d.
 "Ecole des Rois, L'": drama: see "Charles IX": drama.
 Ecole Royale de Chant et de Declamation **6** 292a.
 Ecole des Sciences Politiques **28** 467c.
 Ecole Supérieure de Guerre **18** 281b.
 "Ecole des Viellards" **7** 43c.
 Ecology: see Ecology.
 Ecommy **34** 19 A3.
 Ecomfne River, Taylor Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 J2.
 —, river, Washington Co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E2.
 Ecomometer **27** 429a.
 Ecomonia: Italian land tenure **13** 452c.
 Economic Congress, Germany **32** 666b.
 Economic Entomology: see Entomology, Economic.
 Economic man **19** 381a.
 Economic rent **23** 87b.
 Economic Socialism **32** 665a.
 "Economic Studies" **26** 73d.
 "Economic Researches" **11** 740c.
 Economics: see Political Economy.
 "Economics of Industry": by Marshall **19** 399c.
 "Economics, London School of": see London School of Economics.
 "Economie Politique, Traité d'" **21** 360c.
 "Economist": periodical **31** 178d; **26** 72d; **32** 785d.
 "Economist": horse **12** 184c.
 "Economiste Français" **30** 201d.
 Economistes: sect **20** 176d.
 Economites **6** 216b.
 Economizer: for engines **28** 179d; **1** 428d; of Belleville boiler **26** 284a; fuel **9** 846a; Green's **22** 500b.
 Economy, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
 —, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
 —, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
 Economy: in aesthetics **20** 70b; in speech **18** 773a.
 Economy coil **28** 86c.
 "Economy of Love" **2** 558d.
 "Economy of Monastic Life": poem **9** 470a.
 Economy Point **34** 63 E4.
 Economy, Political: see Political Economy.
 Economy of taxation **23** 86d.
 Econutchnka **34** 106 J4.
 Ecourse: town, **34** 96 P13.
 —, river **34** 96 Q8.
 Ecos **34** 19 D2.
 "Ecoissais de Chatou, L'" **27** 403c.
 Ecoisse: douches **3** 439c.
 —, dance **27** 373d.
 "Ecoissais, L'": drama **9** 632a.
 Ecouen: town **34** 19 E2; palace **20** 390d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Ecouen.
 Ecouis **34** 19 C2.
 Ecouves, Forest of **18** 1b.
 Ecouphantes **2** 353b.
 Ecouphantus **2** 747b.
 "Ecrasez l'infame": of Voltaire **24** 292a.
 Ecrehou **34** 13 L5.
 Ecrins, Barre des: see Mont Pelvoux.
 "Ecriture dans l'Antiquité. Histoire de l'" **33** 903b.
 Ecu **34** 85 F2.
 Ecsedi Láp **12** 362d.
 Ecsery, L. **29** 361d.
 "Ecskubalauron" **24** 12d.
 Ecstasy: in mental disease **7** 644a.
 — in mysticism **17** 129b; prophetic **19** 822c.
 "Ecstasy": by Couperus **29** 308b.
 "Ecstatica, L'" **22** 550a.
 Ecteinascidia **23** 617a.
 "Ecthesis": by Heraclius **16** 758b; anathematized **15** 646b.
 Ecthyra **22** 123b.
 Ectocarpaceae: see Ectocarpeae.
 Ectocarpeae: Ectocarpeae **25** 268a; **24** 126d; **25** 268c.
 Ectoderm **16** 638b; **12** 4d; **2** 51a; development **8** 747a; of sponges **22** 418d.
 — cells: in Hydra **19** 14b.
 Ecton **34** 8 C5.
 Ectoparasites **18** 261c.
 Ectopistes Migratorius: see Passenger-pigeon.
 Ectoplasm: histology **12** 4a; of vegetable cell **27** 333a.
 Ectoprocta **31** 826b; **19** 436d; classification **19** 430a.
 Ectopterygoid bone **22** 116b.
 Ector: county, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
 Ectosarc of Amoeba **22** 106a.
 Ectosome of sponges **22** 413b.
 Ectyonidae **22** 423b.
 Ecuador **7** 644b and **27** 648b; **34** 121 E4; large scale map of **34** 122; antiquities **7** 648d; climate **7** 646d; Europeans in **1** 89d; flag (ill) facing **9** 276d; forests **9** 406b; frontier **37** 636b; Geodetic Survey **27** 599a; history **7** 649a; liberation of **4** 8d; industries **7** 645a; mails, statistics, 1900-1901 **31** 860d; mineral produce, 1899 **30** 769; press of **31** 207b; silver output, 1900 **32** 630a.
 Ecuelle **34** 17 G5.
 Ecuelle process **17** 812b.
 Ecumenical Councils **6** 510d; **11** 155b; **6** 564a; **18** 820b.
 — Missionary Conference **30** 776c.
 — Methodist Conference **16** 193a.
 — Patriarch **31** 382c; **18** 474a.
 Ecureuils: see Les Ecureuils.
 Ecury-sur-Cooles **34** 19 J3.
 Ecusta **34** 78 D4.
 Ecy globe **10** 681b.
 Ecyuers **14** 120a.
 Eczema **22** 122c; **16** 34d; **31** 568d; **18** 389a.
 — Epizootica: see Foot and Mouth Disease.
 Ed (Edd), Eritrea **34** 55 R7; custom house **28** 277a.
 —, Elfsborg, Sweden **34** 26 G7.
 —, Kalmar, Sweden **34** 26 K7.
 —, Damer **25** 12d.
 —, Damieh **13** 747a.
 —, Damun **34** 39 C6.
 Ed Dasook **7** 726b.
 —, Deir: see Deir.
 —, Deraa **27** 392d.
 —, Deraah **34** 39 D7.
 —, Dhelua **34** 54 C6.
 —, Dhoberie **18** 177c.
 —, Dibeh **34** 55 U3.
 —, Dinniye **14** 394b.
 —, Dra **34** 54 E3.
 —, Duem **34** 55 P7.
 —, Dunniya **14** 394b.
 —, Elau **34** 55 O6.
 Edalab **34** 42 G10.
 Edale **34** 7 E5; antiquities **7** 108c; valley **7** 107b.
 Edam **7** 649d; **34** 21 F3; **12** 98d; lighthouse **34** 21 F3.
 Edam: cheese **27** 355d.
 Edam, sea-woman of **16** 40c.
 Edantenan **16** 833c.
 Edanville **34** 104 H9.
 Edaphic plants **25** 430b.
 Edaphodon: fossil fish **10** 358b; **12** 686c.
 Edar **15** 286a; see also Idar.
 Eday, Calif **34** 14 L1.
 —, island **34** 14 L1; **17** 846a.
 —, Sound **34** 14 L1.
 Edbald (Eadbald): king of Kent **9** 357a; chapel built by **26** 562c.
 Edbert (Eadbert): king of Kent **7** 691c.
 —, king of Northumberland **17** 570b; ally of Angus **21** 477a.
 Edbricht **23** 83a.
 Edbrugha **7** 695d.
 Edchmiadzin: see Etchmiadzin.
 Edda **7** 649d; alliteration in **8** 404b; grammar **12** 622c; Irish legend **5** 311a; mythology **7** 650d; Snorra Sturluson's **22** 201b; **1** 210a; **8** 277b; **17** 583d.
 Edda Moheni (Edda Moheny) **34** 55 I7.
 Eddalim **34** 54 C4.
 Eddana **18** 805a.
 Eddelimi Dar **34** 54 D3.
 Edder: see Eder.
 Edderachyllis: see Eddrachyllis.
 Edderton **34** 14 H4.
 Eddeva pulcra: identity of **11** 487a.
 Eddi **17** 570b.
 Eddin Malech Shah **4** 667d.
 Eddings **34** 79 G7.
 Eddington, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F6.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N6.
 —, Victoria **34** 51 F6.
 Eddystone (Eddystone) island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 J5.
 Eddlestone Water **34** 15 K3; **18** 451c; **31** 595c.
 Eddom Sheik **34** 39 G7.
 Eddova **12** 799d.
 Eddrachyllis (Edderachyllis) —, Bay **22** 726a.
 —, parish **22** 726c.
 Eddsville **34** 98 C5.
 Eddy, H. B. **26** 590b.
 —, Mrs M. B. **27** 60d.
 —, W. A. **30** 707a.
 Eddy, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
 —, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E2.
 —, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
 —, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C9.
 —, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
 —, County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M6.
 Eddy currents: in dynamos **27** 583a; **12** 461a.
 Eddy Mills: see Edys Mills.
 Eddystone, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
 —, Lighthouse **34** 13 D4: construction **30** 252a; (ill) Pl VII **14**; descriptive table **30** 262; diagrams of **14** 618b; Rudyard's **14** 615d; Smeaton's **14** 616a; Winstanley's **14** 615d.
 —, Tower: see Eddystone Lighthouse.
 Eddytown **34** 71 J6.
 Eddyville, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H5.
 —, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6; state prison **30** 32c.
 —, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
 Ede, Nigeria **34** 54 H9; pop. **24** 754c.
 —, Netherlands **34** 21 G4; pop., 1876 **11** 244b.
 Edea: tribe **17** 319c.
 Edeback **34** 26 H6.
 Edeco the Hun **17** 726c.
 Edeeyahs (Bobes) **9** 100b.
 Edehon **34** 60 M1.
 Edel: explores W. Australia **24** 509a.
 —, see Allodium.
 Edelény **34** 28 M2; sugar works **12** 366c.
 Edelfeldt, A. **32** 457c.

Edelink, G. 7 651c; engravings by 14 460a; 20 555a.
 Edelman, J. F. 13 M5.
 Edelman, J. F. 13 831a.
 Edels: character 20 637d.
 Edelstein 34 93 F4.
 "Edelweiss": novel 25 783d.
 Eden, Sir Ashley 3 632d; 26 21b; on Ilbert Bill 29 438d.
 —, Hon. Emily 7 632c.
 —, J.: skating champion 32 641c.
 —, R. 4 622b; on sun's declination 17 253b.
 —, T. R. 11 233b.
 —, Sir William 33 835c.
 —, van der 3 505a.
 —, W.: see Auckland, Lord.
 Eden: garden of 7 651d; location of 1 135b; 18 102c; 18 507b; 16 31a; 25 548a; 18 236b; Babylonian parallel 26 40c; in medieval geography 15 518a.
 —, river: see Eden River below.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
 —, town, Mesopotamia 18 805a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 50 H7.
 —, town, O., U.S.: see Edon, O., U.S.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118 B1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 "Eden, L'": by F. David 27 388d.
 "Eden Bower" 20 859c.
 Eden Canal, India 26 465b; 29 321a.
 — County, N. Zealand 25 783a.
 —, East: see East Eden.
 —, Garden of, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, Hall 34 6 E5; 30 118c.
 —, Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
 —, Mills 34 66 D4.
 —, Mount 34 52 G9.
 —, Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8; 5 782d.
 —, Park Station, England 34 10 N10.
 —, River, Central Asia 34 44 F1.
 —, River, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4; 25 504d; 5 108a; description of 6 697d.
 —, River, Kent, England 34 9 G4; 14 37d; 22 693c.
 —, River, Scotland 34 15 L1; 3 612d; 6 708b; course of 9 150b.
 —, River, Wales 34 11 D3.
 —, Station, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 —, Station, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, Vale, Westmoreland 24 513d; geology 10 351a; 28 199b.
 —, Valley, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, Valley, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 —, Water 34 15 M3; 23 673b.
 —, West: see West Eden.
 Edena: see Elmina.
 Edenbridge 34 9 G4.
 Edenburg, Orange River Colony 34 57 G5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 Edenderry 34 16 G5; poor law union 14 73a; 14 87c; population 30 48b.
 Edenfield 34 7 D4.
 Edenhall 34 6 D4.
 Edenheim 34 8 D3.
 Edenhope 34 51 D6.
 Edenkoben 34 23 O7.

Edensor (Ensor) 34 11 L2; 5 445a.
 Edentata 7 652c; 15 383d; 15 372b; evolution 33 941b; extinct forms 15 389b; brain 19 33a; recent discoveries 30 506c; reproductive organs 20 409d.
 Edenton, N.C., U.S., 34 78 Q2; 31 255d.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
 —, O., U.S., 34 91 B6.
 Edenville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
 —, Ia., U.S.: see Rhodes, Ia., U.S.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 Edeowie (Eddowie) 34 51 C3.
 Eder, J. M.: on photography in colours 18 822a; on Argon spectrum 25 622c.
 Eder (Edder): river, Germany 34 23 K9; 9 790c; 24 321d.
 —, river, Mongolia 30 809a.
 Edera 34 50 B5.
 Ederi 34 55 K4.
 Ederline 34 15 C2.
 Ederm (Ederyn) 34 11 B3.
 Ederyn 9 90a; 34 16 F2.
 Ederyn: see Ederm.
 Edessa (Edge, Vodena), Macedonia 7 652d; 34 35 D8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; Pyrrhus defeated 20 136d.
 Edessa (Orfa, Urfa), Mesopotamia 7 652d and 27 651a; 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; alum manufacture 1 644d; Baldwin takes 9 538b; time of Crusades Pl XII 8 714; fall of 6 627c; identity 16 47d; John the Eunuch at 16 226b; language of 21 649b; Latin principality 6 625d; 9 538c; liturgy of 14 707a; massacre of 15 18a; 25 637a; 15 143c; Nestorian school at 2 266d; 17 356c; pop. 33 496a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Syriac inscription 13 117a; Syriac taught in 2 307d; third cent., Pl I 20 776; 28 311a.
 Edesville 34 75 L3.
 Edeta Liria: see Liria.
 Edetani Pl VII 22 304.
 Edeyen, sandhills of 34 54 J4; 9 128c; 21 149d.
 Edeyrm Dafod Aur 5 315a.
 Edfina 34 55 R3.
 Edfoo: see Edfu.
 Edfou: see Edfu.
 Edfu (Adfoo, Apollinopolis Magna, Edfoo) 7 653b; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 783a; Nilometers at 27 689a; temple at 2 338c; 2 389a; (ill) Pl VII 2; Belzoni visits 3 554c; 15 342d.
 Edgar (Eadgar) the Etheling: chosen king 8 291c; claims of 8 291a; at Scottish court 21 481b; submits to William 8 292b.
 —, king of Scotland 21 481d.
 —, the Peaceful 8 286b; charters of 14 515c; 18 160a; crowned, 973 3 434a; Edward II succeeds 7 681d; Irish dominions of 8 309a; receives homage 13 253b.
 —, Prof. J. 23 159a.
 Edgar: in "Lear" 8 397c.
 Edgar: murdered by Boers 32 723c.
 "Edgar": ship 32 565c; Pl XV 32 570; 31 105a.
 Edgar: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Edgar County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 "Edgar Huntly" 4 383d.
 Edgar Springs 34 104 J9.
 Edgard 34 87 H7.
 —, Port Lighthouse 34 15 J3.
 Edgard Quinet School, Paris 31 469c.
 Edgars 34 72 G4.
 Edgarton 34 77 B5.
 Edgartown Harbour 34 67 M7.
 Edgbaston 3 781 Map; 26 259 Map; 3 781d; 26 259c; Oratorian community 31 159a.
 Edgecombe, Lord 20 502c.
 Edge, Captain, whale fishery 19 317c.
 Edge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
 —, Gloucestershire 29 13a.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, Cliff 34 118 E12.

Edge coals 7 657a.
 —, Island, Spitzbergen 34 37 E1; 22 405b; Pl II 19 315; 22 809d; Pl I 19 315.
 "Edge of the Forest": painting 32 805a.
 Edge of regression: in geometry 6 728c.
 Edgecliff 34 74 C5.
 Edgecomb 34 65 D8.
 Edgecombe county, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 Edgecote: battle 24 382a.
 Edgecumbe Island: see Utupua.
 —, Mount 34 116 V8; 32 640b.
 Edgefield, England 34 8 J3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2; County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4; minerals 22 288a.
 —, Junction 34 83 H2.
 Edgehill, Lancs 14 712 Map.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 —, Warwickshire 34 8 A5; 24 378d; battle 8 347c; artillery at 2 656c; battle-field surveyed 7 516c.
 Edgeley 34 99 F3.
 Edge-milling machines 15 156d.
 Edgemont, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 Edgemoor 34 75 N1.
 Edge-nailing: in joinery 4 493b.
 "Edge-rails" (fig.) 20 224a.
 Edgerley, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
 Edgerley, Rev. S.: explorer 4 649c.
 Edgerton, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 Edge-runners 16 463d.
 Edges: of crystals 16 347d; electric densities at 8 31a.
 Edge-tools: action of 11 437a.
 Edgewater, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 76 E3.
 —, Park 34 72 E3.
 —, Village 34 69 P15.
 Edgewood, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G6.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
 —, Effingham, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, (Edgewood Park), Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 Edgeworth, F. Y. 22 463b.
 —, M.: novelist 7 653c; 9 111b.
 —, R. L. 7 655b; 3 480a; telegraph of 7 656a; anemometer of 30 700b.
 Edgeworth 34 12 K2.
 Edgeworthstown 34 16 F4.
 Edge-zone: of corals 25 459d.
 Edging tile: Steven's (ill) 12 220b.
 Edgington, C. 32 641c.
 Edgington, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 Edgitha 7 682a.
 Edgmond 34 11 H3.
 Edgmoor 34 79 E2.
 Edgren, A. Ch. 22 758c.
 Edgren-Leffler, S. C.: see Ca-janello, duchess of.
 Edgware Bury 34 10 H1.
 —, Road 14 822d; 34 10 J4.
 —, Station 34 10 H2.
 Edgwood 34 114 C1.
 Edh: symbol 1 612d.
 Edh Dhaheriah 34 39 B9.
 Edh-Dhafir 7 752c.
 Edh-Dhafir 7 751c.
 Edh-Dhafir Abu-n-Nasr Kansooh 7 757d.
 Edh-Dhafir Seyf-ed-Deen 7 756d.
 Edh-Dhafir Tatar 7 757b.
 Edhel: see Allodium.

Edhem Pasha 29 101a; 33 504b.
 Edi: river, Sumatra 25 40b.
 —, town, Sumatra 33 60b.
 Edia Fall 34 56 J10.
 Edible birds' nests 22 760d; of Nicobar 17 489a; Philippine 31 666c.
 —, crab: see Crab, common.
 —, mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) 17 110a.
 —, snail (*Helix pomatia*) 22 187d.
 Edica: chief 17 726c.
 Edict of Diocletian 13 121d.
 Edict of Nantes: see Nantes, edict of.
 —, of Restitution 3 125b; 9 77d; effect of 11 334b.
 Edicta perpetua 20 704d; 20 697c.
 —, repentina 20 704d; 20 697c.
 Edictalis, lex 20 705c.
 "Edicts of the Magistrates" 10 16c.
 Edicts of Roman emperors: see Acta consistorii.
 Edictum perpetuum 20 704d.
 —, Theodorici 20 712b; 21 216c.
 Edie 34 74 D6.
 Ediger Khan 22 11d.
 Edile: see Aedile.
 Edilinge 21 351d.
 Edin 26 40c.
 Edina (Buchanan), Liberia 34 54 D9; 14 508c; pop. 30 234 D5.
 —, (Edina Mills), Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, Quebec 34 62 E7.
 Edinboro 34 74 B3.
 Edinburg, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 —, New: see New Edinburg.
 Edinburg (Mid-Lothian): county, Scotland 7 656b and 27 653d; 34 15 K3; pop. 1871 7 658c; pop. 1880-1899 27 654a; agriculture 7 657c; antiquities 7 658c; climate 7 657a; coal-field 6 54a; geology 7 656d; manufactures 7 658b; minerals 7 658a.
 —, town, Scotland 7 659b and 27 651a; 34 15 K3; abat-toirs 1 7a; arms of 7 661a; building 7 662d; diphtheria in 6 5d; Castle: see Edinburg Castle below; charities 7 666b; churches 7 667b; environs 7 659b; 27 651d; exhibition, 1856 8 805a; law courts 7 662b; fortress of 7 691d; manufactures 7 668a; monuments 7 667c; observatory 7 661a; 7 665a; penny post 19 566c; plan of 7 660b; racing, 1728 12 291b; sewage works 1 374c; societies of 22 222c; libraries of 30 214a; 6 358d; pop. 32 463a; 28 316d; prisons 7 667a; schools 7 666a; 6 180b; university: see Edinburg University below.
 —, history 7 659b; 23 846d; in 10th cent. 17 570c; Edward I takes 21 487b; burning of, 1543 21 499d; sack of, 1544 8 332a; treaty of 21 502c; Cromwell takes 6 601c; Somerset's campaign 21 500a; origin of name 7 691d.
 "Edinburg": battleship 17 286b; 32 557c.
 Edinburg Academy 7 666a.
 "Edinburg Advertiser" 5 389c.
 "Edinburg Annual Register" 21 548d.
 Edinburg Bible Society 3 650c.
 —, Burgess Golf Club 10 766c.
 —, Castle 34 15 K3; besieged, 1745 5 426d; Crawford takes 21 493d; restoration of 27 652b.
 —, Channel 34 120 N5; Light-ship 34 9 K3.
 —, College of Physicians 24 642c.
 —, Corporation Act, 1900 27 651b.
 "Edinburg Courant":

founded, 1705 17 412d; 17 422c; 31 171d; discontinued 31 191a.
 Edinburg, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
 "Edinburg Encyclopedia" 4 276d.
 "Edinburg Evening News" 31 192d.
 "Edinburg Flying Post" 17 422c.
 "Edinburg Gazette": founded, 1699 17 412d; 17 422c; 31 173b.
 "Edinburg Journal of Science" 4 276d.
 "Edinburg Magazine" 18 537c.
 "Edinburg Magazine and Review" 18 536b.
 Edinburg medical mission 30 775a; 16 515c.
 —, Museum of Science and Art 7 665a.
 —, National Gallery 21 445c.
 —, New: see New Edinburg.
 "Edinburg Philosophical Journal" 4 276c; 13 563c.
 Edinburg Reef 34 120 N5.
 "Edinburg Review" 13 617a; 18 536b; influence of 8 434b; Brougham's contributions 4 375b; Macaulay's 15 126a; J. Wilson's 24 592b; Constable publishes 6 295d; G. C. Lewis edits 14 493b; Sydney Smith on 22 177b.
 Edinburg, Royal Society of 7 664a; 22 232c.
 —, settlement 23 577a.
 —, University: recent history 23 854d; 27 632d; technical instruction 23 109d; Falconer scholarship 9 4d; library of 14 522c.
 "Edinburg Weekly Journal" 17 423a.
 Edinich House 34 15 F1.
 Edington: bishop 24 585b.
 Edingley 34 8 C2.
 Edington, Somerset 34 13 H1.
 —, Wilts 34 12 K4.
 —, Station, Somerset 34 13 H1.
 Edingtonite 16 423b.
 Edinnu: see Eden.
 Edinoverysty: sect 21 82c.
 Edin's Hall 3 613c.
 Ediwie: see Edeowie.
 Edirneh: see Adrianople.
 Edison, T. A. 27 654d; cine-matograph of 27 95b; incandescence lamps 28 87b; 28 91a; meter 30 596c; socket for (ill) 28 88a; phonograph of 31 678d; (ill) 23 134d; telephone receiver 23 129a; wireless telegraphy 33 229a.
 Edison, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, Park 34 94 B8.
 Edisto Island: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
 —, River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5; 22 287b; North Fork of 34 79 F4; South Fork of 34 79 F5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, Mills 34 79 E4.
 Edith: daughter of Malcolm III 8 301d.
 Edith (Edgyth): Godwine's daughter 10 719c; 11 457a.
 Edith, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
 —, Park 34 8 D4.
 —, Weston 34 8 C4.
 Edithburgh 34 51 B5; Light-house, ibid.
 Editions principes: of classics 3 656c.
 Editions de luxe 3 654d; —, first, of classics 3 655d.
 "Editor, The" 17 592a.
 "Editor's Tales, An" 23 553d.
 Ediya 34 56 J10.
 Edjong 34 44 E4.
 Edki 34 55 O3.
 Edkorspitz 1 628c.
 Eduk 34 55 R3.
 —, Lake 34 55 R3.
 Ediam 34 90 F3.
 Edlesborough 34 9 E2.
 Edlib 34 35 G5.
 Edling 5 318c.
 Edlingham 34 6 G2.

- Edlington 34 8 E2.
 Edlipo (Edlib) 34 38 G5.
 Edlund, E.: arc resistance 28 80a; induced currents 8 11d; E. M. F. (figs.) 8 279d.
 Edmer (Eadmer) 7 589b.
 Edmeston, J. 12 595d.
 Edmeston 34 70 M6.
 — North: see North Edmeston.
 — South: see South Edmeston.
 — West: see West Edmeston.
 Edmiston 34 77 E3.
 Edmond, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 — Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 — Castle 34 6 D4.
 Edmondbyers: see Edmundbyers.
 Edmondia 10 348a.
 Edmonds, T. R.: on mortality 2 85d.
 Edmonds, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H1.
 — Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Edmondsham 34 13 L2.
 Edmondson, J. 30 576b.
 — W. 20 152a.
 Edmondson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 Edmondthorpe 34 8 C3.
 Edmonson, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6; mammoth cave 14 42c.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 Edmonstone, Sir A. 17 695d.
 Edmorton, England 27 655a; 34 10 N2.
 — Canada 34 60 H3.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 — Fort: see Fort Edmorton.
 — Lower: see Lower Edmorton.
 — South: see South Edmorton.
 — Upper: see Upper Edmorton.
 Edmore 34 96 L11.
 Edmund (Eadmund), St.: Saxon king 7 699b.
 — St. Edmund Rich, Archbishop of Canterbury 7 668b; 8 316c; 9 30d; pontifical ornaments at Provins 19 886c.
 Edmund I: Saxon king 7 699b; 8 285a.
 — II, Ironside 7 669c; 8 287d; 14 843b; 11 486a; struggle with Canute 5 39d.
 — King of Sicily (Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster) 8 310d; 22 27c; 14 256d; 19 175d; 8 320a; 22 459b; arms 11 699a.
 — the Elder: king of Sweden 22 745a.
 Edmund Crouchback: earl of Lancaster: see Edmund: king of Sicily.
 — of Scotland 21 481d.
 — duke of York 8 320a; 24 733d.
 Edmund, Dafydd ab 7 791d.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 Edmund Point 34 60 E4.
 Edmundbyers (Edmondbyers) 34 6 F4.
 Edmunds, G. F. 27 653a.
 Edmunds, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 — Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 — Store 34 76 H7.
 Edmunds Tucker Act 30 836c; 24 21a.
 Edmundson, T.: founds Irish quakers 13 268a.
 Edmundsson, E.: Swedish king 22 744d.
 Edmunston 34 63 A2.
 — Little Falls (Madawaska River) 34 63 A2.
 Edna, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 — Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 35 E7.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
 — Station 34 91 E7.
 Ednam 34 14 M8; 21 482c.
 Edolo 34 31 H2.
 Edom, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 — Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 Edom: see Esau.
 Edom (Idumaea): Amaliah's conquest of 16 224d; commerce with Philistines 18 755d; subjugation by David 6 840c; mountains of 7 2a; supposed aboriginal race 8 533d; 13 405a; revolts against Solomon 13 405c.
 Edomites: defeat of Midianites by 16 284c; tribe of Canaan 18 175a; dialect of 21 651a.
 Edomka 34 37 S1.
 Edon (Eden) 34 90 A1.
 Edomes: coinage of 8 633d.
 Edonia 34 78 M5.
 Edray 34 77 E4.
 Edred (Eadred): king of England; grandson of Alfred 8 284c; 7 692a; grants Reculver to Canterbury 7 255a.
 Edrel (Ed Deraah) 34 39 D7: see also Derat.
 — battle of 3 410a.
 Edremil: see Adramyti.
 Edreneh: see Adrianople.
 Edreneh Kapusi 6 303d.
 Edrenos Chal 25 718c.
 Edric, Earl of Mercia 5 39d; 7 669d; 8 288a; Canute makes, Earl of Mercia 9 122b; marries Æthelred's daughter 8 287a; Godwine's connection with 10 719b.
 — the Wild: rebellion of, against William 18 291d.
 Edridge, miniaturist 30 762b.
 Edrioaster: account of 7 638d; distribution 7 634b; fig. 27 623b.
 Edrioasteroidea 27 620b; 27 623a.
 Edriophthalmia 6 658c; development 6 646c; distribution 7 279b; eyes 6 638b; nervous system 6 636a; classification 5 653c; mouth organs 6 635d; 2 647c.
 Edris: founder of Fez 9 127c; mosque of 16 864c.
 — Alawoma 4 61d.
 Edrisl (Aldrisl) 7 669d; map by 15 518b; on polarity of magnet 6 227c; 10 177d.
 Edro: see Chioggia.
 Edrove 34 34 J3.
 Edsele 34 26 K5.
 Edser: method in measuring 30 438c.
 Edson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 — Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 — Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 — Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 — Corners 34 96 M9.
 Edstaston 34 11 G3.
 Edston, Great: see Great Edston.
 Edsvalla 34 26 H7.
 Edsville 34 85 E4.
 Edwall 34 111 H2.
 Educ: see Edric.
 Education 7 670d; 28 209d; Adam Smith on 19 369a; aesthetic, Schiller's letters on 1 220a; adult 8 250a; 32 674b; agricultural 1 408; (in United States) 25 226a; analytical and synthetic methods 1n 1 797b; Aristotle on 2 519c; Aristotle's ethics 8 581c; Bain's views on 7 678b; Basedow's methods 7 676c; Belgian 27 656d; Benedictine influence on 16 706b; bibliography of 7 678c; 27 676b; Bill, Elementary, 1870 28 445c; Blanc's views on 6 213d; Board of, created 1900 33 206b; Board of, England and Wales 27 665b; Board of, formerly the Science and Art department 25 687c; board of, in Scotland 7 680d; Board of museums controlled by 31 36d; Board of General, Queensland 32 114b; Chinese 5 671; Christian 7 671c; Comenius' influence on 7 673d; committee of council on 19 765d; communism encourages 6 243b; Condillac's method 6 253b; deaf mutes 7 4b; Department, British army 2 584d; department, duties of 7 679d; Dept., Scotland, grants under 27 659d; Department, technical education removed from 33 206b; director-general of military, duties of 2 573b; early Irish 4 253b; 5 304d; Egyptian 7 724; 7 670d; 7 755b; effect of examinations 8 779b; elementary, in Prussia 20 9d; elementary, improved by Gladstone 8 367c; elementary, in Scotland 29 364b; elementary, in industrial schools: see Elementary Education; Endowments Act, Scotland 24 642c; England 27 661a; endowments for 27 604a; 8 248c; Europe, to 1878 8 710b; expenditure on, 1870-1900 28 393d; farmers 1 408b; Fellenberg, P. E., his system of 9 67b; female 27 669d; in France 27 656b; 9 512d; Francke's method 7 675d; free socialist programme 22 215b; Germany 27 658b; 10 470c; Greece 11 86c; 7 671a; 22 269c; 22 263d; Guizot's policy of 11 270a; gymnastics as element in 11 349a; history of, before the university era 23 831d; Holland 27 657d; Hungary 12 365c; India 12 774b; Ireland 27 660a; 13 241d; 7 681a; Italian statistics 13 460c; Jacotot's views on 7 678a; Jesuit services to 13 649a; Jesuit curriculum 7 674a; Knox's proposed system 19 680b; Lancaster's theories 14 258b; laws relating to 7 679c; league, National 26 649a; legal, in England, early history of 28 250b; legal reform of 30 160c; local taxation 27 660a; Locke's theory of 14 737b; Locke's views on 7 674d; London, England, 1881 14 834b; Luther's promotion of 15 78a; mediæval 7 671d; Menclous on 16 5c; Mexican 16 212d; military, director-general of 2 584d; Mill's (J.) theory and practice of 16 308a; Milton on 16 330a; 7 675a; missionary statistics 30 780b; Monastic primary schools 16 708a; Montaigne's views on 7 674d; Mundella's services to 31 28a; national, in Ireland 13 271b; Office, London 14 839d; origins of 7 670d; Pestalozzi's views on 7 677a; Plato's views on 7 671a; Plato's ethics 8 580b; Plato's "Laws" 19 210c; Plato's "Republic" 19 205a; poor-law children 31 834d; Port Royal method of 7 675c; present problems of 27 676d; preventive of crime 6 585a; primary, in Belgium 26 198c; primary, inefficiency of English system 32 13b; primary 32 20a; progress in Persia 31 620c; in Prussia 20 17b; 20 12a; Ratke's views on 7 673c; recent progress in England 32 674b; religious, conflict of 2 in France 32 272b; remedy for pauperism 8 253a; Renaissance influence on 7 672c; Richter's views on 7 677d; Rome 6 671b; Rousseau's views on 7 675d; Russia 21 71c; Scotland 21 534c; 7 680c; 27 659c; secondary, in France 28 467c; secondary, England and Wales 28 21a; secondary, definition of 22 663c; 30 352b; 33 208b; Sheridan's (T.) theories of 21 796c; secondary, statistics, 1900 27 664a; societies dealing with 22 226a; Socratic theory of 2 236a; Spanish 22 303d; Spencer's views on 7 678a; state action in 11 18c; State-aided, effect of, on wages 24 310d; state, in Queensland, statistics, 1900 32 113c; 28 714c; states of U.S.A., 27 679d; Sturm's influence on 7 673b; in Switzerland 22 780b; system of Fénélon's 9 73d; Tudor 21 751b; U.S.A. 23 732b; 23 828d; 27 677c; work of the Church 8 378d; 28 194d; workhouses 19 476d.
 Education: act of Henry IV 14 167c.
 Education Act, 1870 7 679c; 27 661b; 28 237a; 28 445c.
 Education Act, 1872 7 680c; 24 642c.
 Education (Ireland) Act 7 111a.
 Education (Isle of Man) Act 30 512b.
 "Education of the Feelings": by Charles Bray 27 295d.
 "Education of the Human Race": by Lessing 10 536c.
 "Education of Man": by Froebel 9 793d.
 "Education and School": by Thring 33 317c.
 "Education as a Science": by Bain 26 78c.
 "Education Sentimentale, L'": by G. Flaubert 9 679b.
 "Education of the World, The": Dr Temple's essay 33 243a.
 "Educational Aims and Methods": by Sir Joshua Flitch 33 317d.
 Educational code, Mundella's 31 28a.
 Educational Endowments Act (Ireland), 1885 29 552c; (Scotland), 1882 32 467d.
 Educational grants in England 8 245d.
 Eduden kolko: see Egudenkhaliko.
 Edulf, King 20 657d.
 Edur 22 256a.
 Eduyyoth: in Mishnah 16 505d.
 Edvins 34 76 B4.
 Edw, River 34 11 F5; 34 12 G1.
 — Reservoir, London proposed water supply 33 788 Map.
 Edwalton 34 8 B3.
 Edward, emperor of India: see Edward VII, king of England.
 — I: Anglo-Saxon king, The Elder (The Unconquered) 7 681c; 7 669b; 8 284c; 8 286b; 17 370d; fortifies Buckingham 4 417a; recovers Colchester 6 124c; incorporates London and Oxford into Wessex 18 98c; at Manchester 15 464b.
 — II, the Martyr: Anglo-Saxon king 7 681d; 8 284c; 8 286d; 17 570d.
 — III, the Confessor: king of England 7 681d; 8 289c; 11 473d; sends Aldred to Rome 1 475a; imputed arms of 11 690c; castle at West Derby 24 507a; crown 20 340a; seal of (ill) 21 587b; shrine 14 838a; 5 261b; 17 691; "St Edward's Staff" 21 385a.
 — I, King of England 7 682c; 8 311c; 1 91b; and Carlisle 5 108c; and clergy 8 373b; game of cricket 6 581a; depreciates currency 16 727a; corresponds with Diniz, King of Portugal 19 542d; holds an Elsteddoff 7 791c; in Elgin 8 131b; Ireland 13 260a; banishes Jews 7 682d; legislation 28 249c; 8 316a; seizes Isle of Man 15 454a; parliament 18 463b; 18 304c; Scotland 21 488a; 20 592c; 24 327b; sheriffs 21 800c; relations with Simon de Montfort 8 311a; tomb 14 838a.
 "Edward I": by Peele 7 429c.
 Edward II, King of England 7 683b; 8 313c; Channel Islands 5 392d; and Diniz, King of Portugal 19 543a; effigy 7 695a; Ireland 13 260; and Oriel College 18 97c; deposition by Parliament 18 305b; Scotland 20 594b; 21 488d.
 "Edward II": by Marlowe 7 429c; 8 419d; 21 762c.
 Edward III, King of England 7 683d; 8 318a; 14 255c; army of 2 569a; artillery 2 655b; 11 318a; 5 449c; pensions Chaucer 5 449c; constitutional aspect of reign 8 321d; holds tournament at Dartford 6 829c; effigy 7 695a; horse-breeding 12 181d; offered Imperial throne 5 413a; and Jacob van Artevelde 2 646d; bankruptcy of 9 178a; Channel Islands 5 392d; order of the Garter 14 122a; Ireland 13 260b; relations with France 8 318b; 24 640a; 9 545d; naval supremacy of 9 179d; parliament 8 323b; 18 305c; and Pedro I, King of Portugal 19 543b; at Perth 18 668d; relations with Scotland 21 489d; sumptuary laws 8 526c; 22 544c; and William of Wykeham 24 585b.
 "Edward III, Life of": by Barnes 3 379b.
 "Edward III, History of Life and Times of": by Longman 32 87b.
 "Edward III": play 21 762c.
 Edward IV, King of England 7 684d; 8 327d; 9 552d; 24 752c; alliance with Charles, Duke of Burgundy 22 787d; borrows money from Cosimo dei Medici 15 785a; as judge 6 516b; sumptuary legislation 22 644d; helm of 11 637c; iron work round tomb 16 76d.
 "Edward IV": by Heywood 7 430c.
 Edward V, King of England 7 685c; 8 328b; 24 753b.
 "Edward V, History of" 8 416d.
 Edward VI, King of England 7 685d; 8 338b; archery 2 372c; charity organization 26 679d; Grammar Schools founded by 8 339a; journal 2 372c; first and second prayer-books 5 219d; 14 710d; 8 338c; 8 376b; 6 651a.
 — VII, King of England 27 682d; 33 675c; civil list 27 98b; Indian tour as Prince of Wales 18 811d; portrait of 27 facing p. 682.
 — King of Portugal 19 544c.
 — the Atheling 8 289b.
 — Duke of Kent 10 427a, 18 88a.
 — Prince of Wales (The Black Prince) 14 652a; 24 753d; armour 6 692d; 11 637c; title of Duke 7 519c; 18 306d; Spanish wars of 8 319a; 18 451a.
 — Prince of Wales, son of Richard III 24 753b; 8 328c.
 — Prince of Wales, son of Henry VI 8 327c; 24 753d; 15 537b; arms on sword of 11 686a; death of 8 328a.
 — Duke of York: grandson of Edward III 24 753d.
 — of York, grandson of Edward VII 33 683a.
 — Earl of Warwick 24 752d; 24 753b; imprisoned in the Tower 8 329a.
 "Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet" 33 317d.
 Edward, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 — Cape, Alaska 34 116 V8.
 — Cape (Cape Edward), Nova Zembla 17 604 Map.
 — Fort: see Fort Edward.
 — Lake 34 62 K3.
 — River, N.S.W. 34 51 E5; 17 62b.
 — River, Queensland 34 50 G2.
 Edwardes, Miss Betham: see Betham-Edwardes.
 — Sir H. B., soldier-statesman, 1819-1868 7 687a; with Sir H. Lawrence 14 373b; defeats Militant army 20 112b; 12 805c; "Life of Sir H. Lawrence" by 14 373d.
 — Benjamin: father of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
 — Sir Henry: uncle of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
 — Sir John: grandfather of Sir Herbert Edwardes 7 687a.
 — Lieutenant: Chitral war 27 46c.
 Edwardesabad 34 41 C3; 26 136d.
 Edwardine orders: see Anglican Orders.
 Edwardism: theological system 19 700b.
 Edwards: keeper of the Tower jewels 3 836b.
 — establishes agency at Ajmir 12 798d.
 — Bryan: historian of West Indies 7 688a; his account of Mungo Park's travels 18 297d.
 — Captain: English navigator 10 190b.
 — Commander: occupies Port Said 27 708d.
 — Ernest 18 832d.
 — George: antiquarian and ornithologist 7 688c; camera of 18 839b;

- "Gleanings in Natural History," by 18 5c.
 Edwards, Jonathan 7 688d; 23 73c; 23 73c; 1 720d; compared with Hopkins 12 138d.
 —, J. Passmore 27 609c; public libraries 30 21c; proprietor of "Echo" 31 188a.
 —, President, "Life of David Brainerd," by 4 21d.
 —, R.: musician 7 691b.
 —, S.: musical critic 31 175b.
 —, Rev. T.: father of Jonathan Edwards 7 688d.
 —, T.: on Codex Berzæ 27 129c.
 —, W.: erects bridge over Taft 19 460b.
 Edwards, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
 —, Creek: stream 34 51 B2.
 Edwards Fund: administered by Royal Academy 25 23b.
 —, Point 34 89 C2.
 —, River 34 93 D3.
 —, South: see South Edwards.
 —, Station 34 103 E6.
 Edwardsburg 34 96 J14.
 Edwardsdale (Edwardsville) 34 73 L4; 27 684d.
 Edwardsia (Sea anemone) 6 369c; classification 6 372a; fig. 25 457b.
 Edwardsport 34 92 B7.
 Edwardstone 34 8 H5.
 Edwardstown: see St Jean Chrystostôme, Quebec.
 Edwardsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 84 H3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 27 684d; 34 94 F8.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
 —, Pa.: see Edwardsdale.
 —, Crossing 34 94 E8.
 —, Junction 34 94 E8.
 Edwin: king of Northumbria 7 691c; 17 699a; founds church at York 24 750d; probable founder of Edinburgh 15 10a; fall of 8 278c.
 Edwin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 "Edwin Forrest": American trotting horse 12 204c.
 Edwina 34 83 P3.
 Edwine, Earl: defeated at Fulford 8 291b; as hostage 24 573d; death of 8 292a.
 Edwin's-burgh 7 661b.
 Edwinstowe 34 8 B2.
 Edwy the Fair 7 692a; 8 286b; Canute puts to death 5 40a.
 "Edwy and Elgiva": by Madame D'Arblay 6 823d.
 Eddy 34 80 E10.
 Eddynton: work of 2 428b.
 Eddy's Mills 34 61 C5.
 Edzard I of East Frisia: introduces Reformation 9 788d; Groningen submits to 11 207b.
 —, II of East Frisia 9 788d.
 —, III of East Frisia 9 788d.
 Edzell 34 14 L6; linen manufacture 9 411d.
 —, Castle 9 412a.
 Edzlin-gol 30 810d.
 Ee 30 183a.
 Eeca boulder beds 31 422d.
 Eeekeren 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
 Eeckhout, G. van den 7 692b.
 Eecloo 34 21 C6; 7 692c; 28 414c.
 Eed-el-Kebeer (Eed-el-Kurban) 9 117c; 7 727c.
 Eed-el-Kurban: see Eed-el-Kebeer.
 Eed-es-Sagheer 7 727c; 9 117c.
 Eeden, F. van 29 308b.
 Eegholm (Egholm) 34 25 J6.
 Eeka: mountain 11 532b.
 Eekhoud, G. 26 204c.
 Eel (Anguilla) 27 685a; 7 692d; 12 694c; locomotion
- 12 638d; means of dispersal 12 670b; tenacity of life 12 665b; fishing 2 43c.
 Eel-buck 7 693a.
 —, sand 21 257d.
 —, Brook Common 30 345 Map.
 —, Creek 34 63 F4.
 —, Pie Island 34 10 G8; 23 673d.
 —, Pie Island Ferry 34 10 G8.
 —, River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2; Middle Fork of 34 114 B3; S. Fork of 34 114 B3; coal mines in 4 703b.
 —, River, Clay county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, River, Miami county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, River, New Brunswick 34 63 C1.
 —, River Lake 34 63 B4.
 Eelbeck 34 80 B7.
 Eem Lighthouse 34 21 F4.
 —, river 34 21 F4; 1 735a.
 Eems River: see Ems River.
 Eendoorn 34 57 C8.
 Eenham, council of 8 159b.
 Eeno Island 34 95 K6.
 Eeagar Island Lighthouse 34 16 B5.
 Eerneghem 34 21 B6.
 Eesti-maa: see Estonia.
 Eestyak: see Bashkirs.
 Eëtion: prince 2 22b; wife of 2 643a.
 Efall-isaf 34 12 G3.
 Efate (Vaté) Island 34 52 K9; 17 395c.
 Efbæ 34 48 H5.
 Efenechtyd 34 11 E2.
 Eferding (Efferding) 34 29 H7.
 Effect, factor of: in ballistics 29 180b.
 —, of a machine 15 765a.
 Effective horse-power 22 493d.
 Effective resistance: in telegraph wires 33 216d.
 "Effects of Infant Baptism" 19 671b.
 Effen, J. van 12 96b.
 Efferding: see Eferding.
 "Efm Brist": by Fontane 28 720c.
 Efiat, Marshal d': military school of 7 114c.
 Efficiency 15 765a; absolute maximum 15 772c; accumulators (table) 25 32c; boiler-furnace 22 496a; 22 490a; gas-engines (tables) 28 186b; 22 525d; heat engine 22 479b; 22 482b; 22 492a; hydraulic engines 15 773b; prime mover 15 772b; refrigeration 32 189d; steam-engines 28 174a; 22 485d; 22 492a; 8 211c; 15 772b; steam turbines 28 181b; transformers (ill) 33 418b.
 Effie: N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
 Effigies: monumental 7 694a.
 —, sepulchral, French 16 78b.
 Effingham: England 34 9 E4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L7.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 —, South: see South Effingham.
 Efflorescence 24 66d.
 Effna 34 76 A6.
 Effner, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 Effortientia 30 507b.
 Effort, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Effort in applied dynamics defined 15 764c.
 Effraie 18 56d; 18 91b.
 "Effrontés, Les": drama by Augier 25 784b.
 Effuse thallus 14 552d.
 Efiak 34 78 L2.
 Efiak: tribe 34 54 J9; 4 649c; 31 115c.
 Efrds Mills 34 78 J4.
 Eford, Loch: see Loch Eford.
 Efrasiab 4 2d.
 Efrefov (Efrefov) 34 34 L5; 33 477b.
 Efrefov: see Efrefov.
 Eft: see Triton.
 Ega: see Teffe.
 —, River 17 249c.
 Egadi: see Aegades.
 Egalité, Citizen: see Louis Philippe Joseph.
 Egan, Patrick: treasurer of Irish Land League 31 485d.
- Egan: East Indies 34 48 D4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, Mission, W. Africa 17 498a.
 Eganville 34 61 H2.
 Egas, E. de: builds Hospicio de los Reyes 21 300a.
 —, J.: archbishop of Braga 19 542b.
 Egav 34 55 K6.
 Egba 24 754c.
 Egbaland 19 d.
 Egbas: W. African race 6 764d.
 Egbatana: see Ecbatana.
 Egbert: brother of St Elizabeth of Schönau 24 13d.
 —, archbishop of York 8 159c; Alcuin, pupil of 1 471d; metropolitan 8 371a; founds library at York 14 513a.
 —, Count: builds castle at Itzehoe 13 518d.
 —, king of West Saxons 7 695d; overlord of Britain 8 282d; defeated Beornwulf 24 599a.
 Egbert, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 —, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 Egbo 4 649d.
 Egbon 34 54 H8.
 Egbury Hill 11 431d.
 Egbury 34 56 Q0.
 Ege 11 350d.
 Egea de los Caballeros 34 20 M2.
 Ege-Berg 5 688 Map.
 Egeda, El: see El Egeda.
 Egede, H.: 7 695d; 17 590a; missionary activity 16 516b; sea-serpent seen by (ill) 21 609c.
 Egede Fjord 34 58 X3.
 Egedes: see Agades.
 Egedesminde Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
 Egele Plateau 34 54 J4.
 Egelmaer, the Earl 1 279d.
 Egein 34 22 J13.
 Egens 34 25 H4.
 Eger: town and district, Bohemia 27 686a; 34 29 E3; on travel map 34 3 L3; 7 696b; 9 724d; battle of, 1547 5 416a; lignite workings 6 58a; porcelain industry of 26 8b; diet of 24 500d.
 —, town, Norway 16 416d.
 —, River, Austria 34 29 H3; 21 122d; 9 138b; 3 860a.
 —, (Erlau), Hungary 34 28 M4; 8 525c.
 Egerbrunnen: see Franzenbrunnen.
 Egerdir: see Eyerdir.
 Eger 34 54 H4.
 Egeri: see Egeri.
 Egeria, spouse of Numa 17 613d; 24 198c.
 Egeria, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 —, Creek: stream 34 109 E2.
 —, Park 34 109 E2.
 Egeria: asteroid 2 807b; discovery 2 807b.
 Egerkingen 34 27 F3.
 Egeröen 17 576b.
 Egeron Strait 23 398b.
 Egersund: see Ekersund.
 Egeron, G. 28 262b.
 —, J.: bishop of Durham 7 563a.
 —, Lord F. 1 275d.
 —, Sir P.: on fishes of Lias 12 668a; on Rhetic geological group 10 353a.
 —, Sir T.: patron of Donne 7 364c; 8 368c.
 —, of Tatton, Lord 25 324a.
 Egerton 34 9 J4.
 "Egerton v. Earl Brownlow" 24 573b.
 Egeshin 34 54 J5.
 Egesta: see Segesta.
 Egfrid: king of Northumberland 17 569d; 9 412a; Carlisle rebuilt by 5 108c; welcomes Benedict Biscop 8 405d; 21 476a.
 Egg, A. L. 7 697c; 21 444d.
 Egg: town 34 27 J3.
 Egg: edible 7 696b; African production of 25 137a; Canadian export 26 536d; dietetic value 27 446a; oil 17 744b; 17 747b; production in poultry farming 31 876c; statistics, Great Britain, 1870-1900 31 883a.
 —, in zoology 7 696b; birds 3 772c; 8 745a; crocodile 6 593a; fish 31 779b; frog 32 212b; herring 19 126c; king crab 25 330c; lepidoptera 4 593c; queen-bee 3 496d.
- Egg: market size of coal 18 501d.
 Egg apparatus: of plants 25 434d.
 Egg Bay, Great: see Great Egg Bay.
 Egg capsules: of gastropoda 16 653c.
 —, cell: plants: see Oosphere.
 Egg and dart: ornament 2 409a.
 Egg eater (Dasypeltis): see Eyervreter.
 —, eaters (Rhachiodontidae) 22 192d.
 Egg Harbor, N.Y.: see Great Egg Bay.
 —, Harbor, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 —, Harbor City, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 —, Island, Ellice Islands: see Niū Island.
 —, Island, Hawaii 34 47 E1.
 —, Island, Hudson Bay 34 60 N2.
 —, Island: lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
 —, Island: lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 F3.
 —, Island, Saint Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
 —, Island, Scotland: see Eigg Island.
 —, Island Point and Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 75 O3.
 —, Lake, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
 —, Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K2.
 —, Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
 Egg of Nuremberg 5 183a.
 —, Plant (Solanum melongena, Brinjal) 12 282c; 12 748b.
 Egg River, Great: see Great Egg River.
 —, Rock: lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F5.
 —, Rock: lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 Y8.
 —, stone 16 397c.
 Egga: town, Nigeria 34 54 I18; 10 68a; 31 239b.
 Eggar moths (Lasioampa) 4 596d; Pl XXX 4 596.
 Eggardun 7 372a.
 Eggend 34 87 E4.
 Egg-birds: see Sooty Terns.
 Egg-dance 27 374c.
 Egge, P. 31 274c.
 Egge: town 34 100 H2.
 —, Mountains, Germany 34 22 J8.
 Eggeling, Professor 13 120d.
 Eggenberg: prince of 11 27b.
 Eggenfelden 34 23 Q16.
 Egger 34 86 E5.
 Eggers 29 222c.
 Eggerstville 34 71 E6.
 Eggert, H. 33 4a.
 —, Olafsson 12 623a; 12 627a.
 Eggertson, Jón 21 368b.
 Eggesford 34 13 E2.
 Eggestein, H. 23 685d.
 Eggington: painter 4 172d.
 Eggington: town 34 8 A3.
 —, Station 34 8 A3.
 Eggschhorn (Aeggschhorn) 34 27 G5.
 Eggiwil (Eggilwil) 34 27 F4.
 Eggiwil: see Eggiwil.
 Eggescliffe: see Eaglescliffe.
 Eggleston, E. 33 597d.
 Eggleston: town, England 34 6 G5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 —, Hall 34 6 G5.
 Egglestone 24 749c.
 —, Abbey 3 378b.
 Eggleton 34 77 C4.
 Eggham 34 23 P16.
 Eggmühl: see Eckmühl.
 Eggville 34 83 E2.
 Egham 27 686a; 34 10 B9.
 —, New: see New Egham.
 —, Wick: stream 34 10 A9.
 Egholm: see Eegholm.
 Egido: see St Giles.
 Egil (Egill, Skallagrímsson): hero 17 570d; 21 479b; 12 622b; saga of 17 584c.
 Egil: town, Asia 34 38 J3.
 Egill 12 622b.
 Egilsay 34 14 L1; tower 21 22c.
 Egilsson, Sv. 21 369a.
 Egin 34 38 H3; 25 636d.
 Egina or Aigna: island: see Egina.
 —, town, Australia 33 822d.
 Eginhard (Agnardus, Eginardus, Eginhardus, Einhardus, Einhardus) 5 404a; 7 697d; 9 707d.
 Egin-kol 34 44 G1.
 Eginton, F. 10 673a.
- Egirdir: see Eyerdir.
 —, Geul 25 719b.
 Eglsh, Lough: see Lough Eglsh.
 Egitto (Egypto) 34 56 K13.
 Eglia 12 623d.
 Eglab, El: see El Eglab.
 Eglantine, Fabre d' 9 672c; 8 840a.
 Eglantine: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
 —, Cottage 34 10 D8.
 Eglantine: plant 7 698d.
 "Eglantine" guild 12 91c; 12 164d.
 Eglesfield, Robert de 18 97c.
 Egleson 34 81 H6.
 Egletons 34 18 G7.
 Egglif: well 34 54 E4.
 Eglington 34 6 G2.
 Eglington: family 21 498a; 21 514a; 21 504b.
 —, Archibald William, 13th Earl of 7 699a; Napoleon III 17 227c.
 —, Archibald William, 14th Earl of 7 699a.
 Eglington: town, Ireland: see Muff.
 —, Castle 34 15 E4; 14 77c.
 —, Island 34 59 F1.
 —, Park 34 15 F4.
 Eglintoun, Sir Hew of 21 540c.
 Eglisau 34 27 H2; 24 830a.
 Eglise des Jacobins: Toulouse 23 485b.
 Eglisbreckk: see Falkirk.
 Egloffstein 34 23 N13.
 Egloffstein, von 16 216d.
 "Egloga à Claudio" 24 124a.
 Eglogas of Garcilaso de la Vega 10 74d.
 Eglon: of Moab 13 401c.
 Eglon: town 34 77 G2.
 Egloskayle 34 13 B3.
 Egloskayle 34 13 C3.
 Eglwysael: see Llangadwaldr.
 Eglwys-cymmyn 34 12 C2.
 Eglwysyf 7 76d.
 Eglwys-fach 34 11 D2.
 Eglwys-wrw 34 12 B1.
 Egmonton 34 8 C2.
 Egmond: village, Holland 12 60b; 34 21 E3.
 Egmond op den Hoef 7 117c.
 Egmondville 34 61 D4.
 Egmont, John IV, count of 7 699b.
 —, Lamoral, count of 7 699b; Montmorency 9 559c; imprisoned 1 648b; 11 65b; La Noue 14 289c; death 4 405b.
 "Egmont" by Beethoven 3 56d.
 "Egmont": by Goethe 10 730d; 10 538b.
 Egmont: atoll 26 648a.
 —, Bay 34 63 E3; 19 739d.
 —, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 E4.
 —, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 —, Cape and Lighthouse, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
 —, Island: see Valraatea Island.
 —, Key: island 34 81 L7.
 —, Key Lighthouse 34 81 L7.
 —, Mount: volcano 34 52 E4; 17 405c; 31 224a.
 —, Point 34 118 H12.
 —, Port: see Port Egmont Bay.
 Egmore 15 188d.
 Egnant, Llyn: see Llyn Egnant.
 Egnatia 9 43c; 16 757c; 2 216d.
 —, Via: see Via Egnatia.
 Egnatius: Samnite leader 23 724c.
 —, Baptista (Egnazio) 8 513a; 7 344c; 14 643d.
 Ego 5 224d; in Fichte's philosophy 30 633b; 137a; in Hamilton's philosophy 11 418a; in Kantian philosophy 14 797a; 39b; 13 851a; 16 86d; in Schleiermacher's psychology 21 412a.
 Ego Mountains 34 55 P8.
 Egoism: de Mandeville on 15 472c; Hobbes's 8 507a; psychology of 20 70c; Schopenhauer's 21 454c; in Spencer's ethics 28 304d; 32 788b.
 "Egoist, The": by Meredith 30 637b.
 Egoipolis: see Keckskemet.
 Egor: see Erlau.
 Egorievsk (Jegorievsh, Jegorievsk) 27 686c; pop. 32 354b; 34 33 G4.
 Egoritskaia 34 33 H6.

- Egoroff: on solar spectrum 22 375c.
 Egowik 34 116 J4.
 Egregli: grade of honour 20 778d.
 Egregoz 34 38 C3.
 Egremont, Earl of 8 369c.
 Egremont: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5; 6 698d; 27 314b; 30 118d.
 —, Liverpool, England 30 302a.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, North: see North Egremont.
 —, South: see South Egremont.
 Egret 11 761b; craniology of 3 713b.
 Egreville 34 19 F4.
 Egri (Erlauer): wine 11 350d.
 Egri Dagh (Ararat) 25 547d.
 Egri Kapon: reservoir, Constantinople 2 221d.
 Egri Palanka (Krivorechka Palanka), Turkey in Europe 34 35 E6.
 Egriar 34 40 L2.
 Egribos: see Euripus.
 Egrippo: see Euripus.
 Egripos: see Euripus.
 Egton 34 6 K5.
 —, Grange 24 748d.
 Egtyved 34 25 E5.
 Egu 34 55 R8.
 —, Hill 34 55 R8.
 Egubium 8 664a.
 Egu-den-khalok (Eduden-kolkok) 34 44 J1.
 Eguquiza, J. B. 31 463a.
 Eguzon 34 17 G6.
 Egwoll 34 56 Q14.
 "Egy az isten," by Jókai 12 379b.
 "Egy Magyar Nábok," by Jókai 29 755b.
 Egnense Memnide (Castilho) 19 557d.
 Egypt 7 700a and 27 686a; 34 53 H2; 34 55 O3; agriculture 1 291a; 7 707d; 27 691c; alphabet 1 600a; 33 901c; animals 7 711b; anointing 2 90b; archaeology 2 116d; 25 571a; 25 603a; architecture 2 384a; area and population 23 654c; 27 690a; 33 495d; armour 2 554b; army 2 559c; 5 261c; 27 700c; art 5 167d; 7 722a; 17 39c; (fig. 2) 27 720; (ill) 27 722; astrology 2 741b; astronomy 2 744d; 2 777c; bee - rearing 3 499a; beetles, sacred 6 131d; brewing 4 264a; brick-making 4 279d; calendar 4 664d; 4 665b; calico printing 4 684a; canals 7 709d; caste 5 192b; ceremonies 7 722d; Chemia or Cham 1 462a; 11 401a; climate 27 689a; coinage 7 788a; 17 650d; 27 700a; 31 292a; commerce 6 198a; 25 136c; 27 692b; 28 689a; cosmogonies 6 447c; costume 6 457c; 7 723d; cotton 6 484d; crocodile worship 6 593d; customs 7 720b; date cultivation 4 81d; Denderah, Temple of 7 776a; national debt 7 786a; dentistry 27 414d; deserts 7 784b; dictionaries 7 192b; drama 7 403b; education 7 724d; 27 662a; embalming 2 716b; 8 138a; 12 137d; epitaphs 8 494a; explorations, modern 27 719d; 27 719a; Felyoom 7 774a; festivals 7 727b; filigree 9 163d; finance 7 786c; 27 694a; 27 699b; fire-worship 9 229c; funeral rites 7 728a; 9 825c; 9 826a; furniture 9 847d; geography 27 686b; geology 2 688a; 7 704c; glass-making 10 647a; gold-working 10 740b; grain trade 6 414c; 29 56d; 29 69d; Greece, influence in 2 347b; 7 671a; Hellenism in 15 144c; hieroglyphics: see Hieroglyphic Writing and Hieroglyphics; hunting 12 392d; inhabitants 7 713c; 7 723a; irrigation 29 594b; jewellery Pl XI 13 675; jute cultivation 13 799d; Karnak, temple 7 778c; lakes 7 708d; language 18 778c; 21 642d; 27 726b: see also Hieroglyphics, and Hieratic Writing; laws and government 7 719d; 7 724b; 7 784c; 27 690d; libraries 14 510a; literature 7 721a; lycanthropy 17 145d; magic 15 201a; manufactures 7 786a; map production 15 515d; 30 533a; massage 30 572d; matriarchy 9 19c; measures and weights 24 485a; metal working 16 73c; Mizraim 11 401a; monachism in 1 23a; monuments 7 767c; mummies 17 20b; mural decorations 31 30b; mythology 2 90b; 4 590c; 11 750d; 17 150c; 17 157d; navigation 27 692c; Nile 7 705b; numerals 17 625b; opium cultivation 17 792a; ornithology 3 758d; pilgrimages 19 90d; plague 19 166d; plate 19 175c; pottery 19 601c; 19 606c; 19 623b; 19 633c; 33 894a; press 31 200c; priesthood 19 735b; prostitution, religious 32 26a; Ptolemy Soter's Museum 1 69c; pyramids 7 771a; railways 27 693b; Ramesium 7 779a; religion 7 714c; 20 362b; 23 296c; 25 627b; schools 7 670d; sculpture 2 390c; 18 24d; 24 645c; standards (ill) 9 276b; sundials 7 153b; telegraphs 27 693c; textiles 23 207b; Thebes, tombs of 7 776d; 7 781a; totemism 21 135b; tunnels 23 622d; vegetable products 7 710c; vessels 21 805b; water supply 2 222b; wood-carving 5 168d; 24 645b; writing: see Hieroglyphic Writing; zodiacal signs 24 792c; zoomorphism 17 136b.
 Egypt: history (ancient) 7 728c; Abraham in 1 53c; Assyrian wars 7 742c; Beybars 7 759a; Caphtor 18 757a; chronology 2 174a; 7 728c; 27 75d; Cleopatra 7 746d; Cush 6 729b; dynasties 2 117a; 2 173d; 27 722a; the Exodus 7 740a; Ezekiel's prophecies 8 829a; Hittites 12 26a; Israelites in 13 396b; Jacob in 13 536b; Persian wars 7 743d; 18 567d; 18 571d; 18 574b; 18 579a; Philistines 18 737a; Phoenicia 18 810b; Ptolemies 7 745a; Romans 3 79d; 7 748a; 19 886b; Pl VI 20 77c; Sardinia 21 309c; Syria, relations with 22 822b.
 —, history (modern): Amru, Ibn El-Ass 1 778b; British occupation 26 xiva; 27 707d; Christianity in 7 748c; Copts 6 354b; 11 155c; Crusaders 6 630b; Darfur 6 823c; Fatimee Caliphs 7 750d; French occupation 7 739a; Gordon 28 241b; Ismail Pasha 7 766d; 29 605d; Leibnitz's Consilium Aegyptiacum 14 418d; Mandeville's history 15 474d; Mehemet Ali 7 761a; Mamelook Sultans 7 756d; Moslem conquest 16 562b; Napoleon 17 200c; national debt 17 247a; 31 83b; Nubar Pasha 31 250a; political history 27 703d; Saladin 7 753a; Turks in 7 758a.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 —, New: see New Egypt.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 "Egypt," by Elwell 32 493b.
 "Egypt, Ancient and Modern," by Deutsch 7 134d.
 "Egypt and the Books of Moses," by Ebers 27 616a.
 Egypt Exploration Fund 31 441b; 25 686b.
 —, Lighthouse, Cowes 34 9 C5.
 —, Lower: see Lower Egypt.
 —, Mills, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, Upper: see Upper Egypt.
 Egypte, Quebec 34 62 J7.
 Egyptian Bean: see Pythagorean bean.
 "Egyptian Church Order" 32 357b; 25 501c; 26 560a.
 "Egyptian Gazette" 31 206c.
 Egyptian Jerboa (Dipus aegyptius) 13 626a.
 —, Ientil 14 447c.
 Egyptian Lock (ill) 14 744a.
 Egyptian Millet: see Spiked Millet.
 —, Onion: see Tree Onion.
 —, pea: see Gram.
 —, privet: see Henna.
 Egyptian Sepulchres and Syrian Shrines: by Beaufort 33 3c.
 Egyptian Sudan, Africa 34 55 O6; 25 11 Map.
 Egyptian Temple, Mammoth Cave, Kentucky 15 449a.
 Egyptian Vulture: Neophron percnopterus 24 302b.
 Egyptian wheel: see Noria.
 —, Wind 32 187d.
 "Egyptians" 18 447c.
 Egyptians, Gospel according to 2 184c; 25 497b.
 Egypto: see Egito.
 "Egypt's Place in Universal History," by Bunsen 4 523b.
 "Ehe, Ueber die," by Hippel 11 852a.
 Ehen 34 6 B5; 30 118a.
 Eheyra 14 489d.
 Ehime 34 46 F1; 13 570b; 29 677a.
 Ehingen 34 23 Q10; 32 302a.
 Ehl 16 406b.
 Ehle 34 22 H14.
 Ehler 34 101 L3.
 Ehlers, Professor 23 300d; on silpunculi 2 70d.
 Ehllie 16 406b.
 Ehon 29 716d.
 Ehr 34 23 M5.
 Ehrang 34 23 N4.
 "Ehre, Die," by Sudermann 27 520d; 28 721b.
 Ehreir, Wady El: see Wady El Ehreir.
 Ehren: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 Ehrenberg 1 818b; 6 368d; 13 681d; blood-rain 10 266b; Claparède 5 801b; Cohen 27 132a; Dongola barracks 7 363b; Humboldt 12 344d; invertebrata 2 647b; myrrh-tree 17 121a; Infusoria 2 50d; sands 9 383b.
 Ehrenberg: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A5.
 —, Alt: see Alt Ehrenberg.
 —, Mount 34 55 O3.
 Ehrenbreitstein 7 788a; 34 23 M6; 6 89 Map; German fortress 6 89c.
 Ehrenburg 6 91b.
 Ehrenfeld: town, Germany 27 731d; 34 23 L4; 27 138; 27 137d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 EG.
 Ehrenfriedersdorf 34 23 L17; 3 614a.
 Ehrenreich, Dr 28 632a.
 Ehrensvar, Baron 11 347b.
 —, Count 22 728d.
 —, Karl August 22 757a.
 Ehrenwerth: furnace 13 325a.
 Ehrsburg 5 402d.
 Ehrhardt 34 79 G5.
 Ehrlich 26 67d.
 Ehrmann 22 155d.
 Ehstland: see Esthonia.
 Ehsts 14 724b.
 Ehud 13 763d.
 Eia: see Eye: town, Suffolk, England.
 Elassi Lake: see Eyassi.
 Eibar 34 20 K1.
 Eibenschütz (Iranca) 34 29 N5.
 Eibenstock 7 788b and 27 731d; 34 23 M16.
 Eibergen 34 21 J4.
 Eicha-ais 12 309d.
 Eichen 34 24 C33.
 Eichenberg 34 23 K10.
 Eichendorf 34 23 P16.
 Eichendorff, J. F. von 7 788b; 10 542b.
 Eichener 3 224d.
 Eichenhain 34 29 B5.
 Eichens 17 712a.
 Eichhorn, J. G. 7 788d; 20 290d; 11 601d; 2 192d; 8 560a.
 —, K. F. 7 789b.
 Eichler, R. M. 26 589a.
 Eicholzheim 15 494c.
 Eichsfeld 34 23 K11; Pl XX 11 624c; 10 469b.
 Eichstädt: editor 18 541b.
 Eichstädt (Eichstedt, Eichstalb, Eistet) 7 789c; 34 23 P13; 21 212; 9 704b.
 Eichwaldide 26 333d.
 Eid 34 26 E6.
 Eidarbeh: see Eiderbe.
 Eiddwen 34 11 C5; 5 94b.
 Eide 34 26 E5.
 Eidechsberg 1 629c.
 Eider: river 34 22 D9; 27 731d.
 Eider (Somateria mollissima, St. Cuthbert's duck) 7 789d; 9 59d; 19 252c.
 —, Canal 27 731d.
 Elder Danish constitution 27 53a.
 —, down 9 59d.
 Elder, Outer: see Outer Eider.
 Eiderbe (Eidarbeh) 34 55 Q6.
 Eider-Danish party 30 424c.
 Eidevig 34 25 B1.
 Eidgenossen (Eidgnots) 10 149d; 11 50c; 11 453d.
 Eidograph 23 704c.
 Eidology 11 719d.
 Eidophusicon 7 52c.
 Eidous: encyclopaedist 8 199a.
 Eids: clan of Druses 7 486b.
 Eidsberg 34 26 E2.
 Eidsfjord 34 26 J2.
 Eidsfja-thing 17 584d.
 Eidskog (Eidsskog) 34 26 H6.
 Eidsvoll, Norway 34 26 G6; 17 578b; 31 268c.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 —, goldfields 32 107a and 32 107b.
 "Eidsvoll": ship 32 564a.
 Eiferland Lighthouse 34 21 E2.
 Eifel, The: mountains 34 23 M4; 10 448c; 20 20c; geology of 10 341c; rocks of 10 353c; caves 5 265d; volcanic formation 10 448a and 10 241a.
 Eiffe: watch improver 24 396a; 17 263d.
 Eiffel, A. G.: constructor of Eiffel Tower 27 732b.
 Eiffel Tower 27 732a; 28 351a; 31 465 Map; observatories on 31 464b.
 Eifischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
 Eigen-Brakel: see Braine l'Alleud.
 Eiger: mountain 34 27 G5; 3 600b; peak 1 625d.
 Eigg (Egg): island 34 14 D6; 11 607b; 10 334a; 21 525a.
 —, Sound of 34 14 D6.
 Eighmyville 34 69 N9.
 Eight Degree Channel 34 42 D16.
 Eight hours' day 32 668a.
 Eight Mile: see Daugherty Station, Mo., U.S.
 —, Mile (Elm) Creek 34 100 E2.
 "Eight Virtues" 10 5c.
 "Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon" 26 82c.
 Eight-Box voting system 32 732d.
 "Eighteen Hundred and Eleven" 3 363b.
 Eighteen Mile Creek: stream 34 71 E5.
 "Eighteen Years in the Khyber" 33 755d.
 "Eighteenth Century, History of the" 10 544a.
 "Eighteenth Century Vignettes" 27 486a.
 Eighth Avenue Bank 3 340a.
 Eighth nerve 1 882c.
 Eightmile, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 —, Turnout 34 79 J6.
 Eighty Eight 34 82 E7.
 Eignechnán 13 251d.
 Eijerwind 34 21 E3.
 Eijerland (Egglund) 12 67d.
 Eijerlandsche Gat 34 21 E2.
 Eijsden 34 21 G7.
 Eik 34 55 S8.
 Eiki: chiefs 9 779d.
 Eikon: see under Image-worship.
 "Eikon Basilike" 16 332c; authorship of 5 407b; 10 109b; Cromwell and 21 631c.
 Eikonogon developer 31 687a.
 "Eikonoklastes" 16 322c.
 Eil, Loch: see Loch Eil.
 Eilbeck: see Eilbek.
 Eilbek: town 34 24 L33; 11 404a.
 —, river 34 24 L33.
 Eildon Hills (Trimontium) 29 15 L4; 21 34a.
 Eilean Imersay: island 34 15 A4.
 —, Iubhard: island 34 14 D4.
 —, Liathbanach: see Bunnassan.
 —, Mhealastadh: island 34 14 B3.
 —, Mor: point 34 14 D6.
 —, Shona: island 34 14 E6.
 Eileannan: island 34 14 H2.
 Eillethya (Lucina) 7 783a; 3 9d; 2 172c; 11 629d.
 Eilenburg 27 732b; 34 23 K16; 7 790a.
 Eilers 34 11 D2.
 Eillethya 7 782d; Pl VI 7; 8 633a.
 Eilhardide 22 422c.
 Eilica 1 451a.
 Eilsschou: Danish writer 21 373c.
 Eilsen 16 435b.
 Eilsleben 34 22 H13.
 Eimák 1 227d; 1 235d; 10 569c.
 Eimbeck: see Einbeck.
 Eimelius 5 135d.
 Eimeo (Aimeo, M'rea): island, Society Islands 34 52 P7; 24 586b; 23 22b.
 Elmer, Dr 1 132a.
 Elmer: measure 33 811a.
 Eimeria: genus of sporozoa 32 815d.
 Eimeria faliciformis 19 853c.
 Eimrethín 29 394c.
 Eimsbüttel 34 24 L30; 11 404a; 11 407a.
 Einar: son of Sigurd 21 479d.
 Einar Gilsson: poet 12 622d.
 —, Hafidason: priest 12 620a.
 "Einar Hafidason's Annals" ("Lawman's Annals") 12 626a.
 Einar, Jarl of Orkney 11 484c.
 —, Skulason: poet 12 622b.
 —, Sookisson 12 624b.
 Einarsofjord 19 316a.
 Einasleigh 34 50 G3.
 Einbeck (Eimbeck) 7 790b and 27 732b; 34 22 J10; 11 446d.
 Eindhoven: town 34 21 F6.
 Eindhoven-Hassel: railway 12 69a.
 "Eine feste Burg ist unser Gott," by Luther 6 91b; 12 586a.
 Einfischthal: see Val d'Anniviers.
 Engel: see Ingul.
 Einhardus: see Eginhard.
 Einhart 7 698a.
 Einhartus: see Eginhard.
 Einhoff 4 266c.
 Einlawn ab Gwagwn 5 320a.
 Einion 5 319c.
 Einlage 34 34 K8.
 "Einleitung ins Alte Testament" 13 542d.
 "Einleitung in die Christkatholische Theologie" 11 730c.
 "Einsame Menschen" 27 520c; 28 721a.
 Einshé-men 4 553b.
 Einsiedel, von 4 262a; 21 355d.
 Einsiedel (Einsiedl, Remete): town, Hungary 34 28 N3.
 Einsiedeln 7 790b; 34 27 J3; 21 465a; pop. 1900 32 461c.
 —, Abbey 22 788a; 14 528a; 19 95a; 20 331d; 22 783a; 24 832c.
 Einsiedl: town, Austria 34 29 F3.
 Einvaux 34 19 N4.
 Einwald 32 719d.
 Eion Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; 23 324b.
 Eipel: see Ipoly.
 Eipeltau: see Leopoldau.
 Eir 1 211b.
 Eira 16 53a.
 Eira Harbour Pl II 19 315.
 Eiraku ware 29 726d.
 Eirdehouses 7 658d.
 Eire 5 300b.
 Eireboll, Loch: see Loch Eireboll.
 Eireneus Philaethes 1 465b.
 Eiresione 23 295b.
 Eirik the Red 12 624b.
 —, Oddsson 12 624d.
 "Eirik's Dirge" 12 621d.
 Eiriksökull: see Eyriks Jökull.
 Eirunus 2 716a.
 Eirspennil 12 625a.
 Eirsa 6 393b.
 Eisch 1 153d; 4 356b; 13 436b; 28 507c.
 Eischen 34 21 G9.
 Eischol (Eischoll) 34 27 F6.
 Eisdale: see Easdale.
 Eiseb: see Wady Epukiro.
 Eisen 14 206d; 26 305c.
 Eisenach 7 790c and 27 732b; 34 23 L11; on travel map 34 3 K3; 21 349c; school of forestry 9 401a; Lutheran conferences 30 382a; Socialist Congress 19 393d; 22 215a; 32 665c.
 Eisenacher 26 186a.
 Eisenberg-in-Ostpreussen 34 24 D31.
 —, in-der-Pfalz 34 23 N6.

- Eisenberg in-Sachsen-Altenburg 7 790c; 34 23 L14; 21 347d.
- Eisenbrod (Brod-Zelezny) 34 29 L2.
- Eisenburg: county, Hungary 7 790d.
- , town, Hungary: see Vasvár.
- Eisenerz (Erzberg) 27 732c; 34 29 K8; on travel map 34 3 M5.
- Eisernerzer Alpe 34 29 K9; 1 629a.
- Reichenstein 1 628d.
- Eisenhut 1 630b.
- Eisenmann 17 428a.
- Eisenmeuger 13 680a.
- Eisennickelkies 16 392d.
- Eisenstadt 7 790d; 8 364d.
- Eisenstein: mathematician 22 173a.
- Eisenstein: town 34 29 G5.
- Eisern 34 23 L7.
- Eisfeld 34 23 M12; 21 348d.
- Eisgrub 30 381a.
- Eisib River (Omararu) 34 57 B2.
- Eisk: see Yeisk.
- Eisleben 7 791a; 27 732c; 15 71c; 34 22 J14; on travel map 34 3 K3.
- Eisteddfod 7 791a; 3 370d; 5 319c; procedure of 7 792a.
- Eistset: see Eichstädt.
- Eisthaler Thurm 3 116a.
- Eitai 33 358b.
- Eitel Frederick II of Hohenzollern 12 52c.
- Frederick III of Hohenzollern-Hechingen 12 52c.
- Frederick, son of William II 33 853d.
- Eiterfeld 34 23 L10.
- Eitorf 34 23 L6.
- Eitzen 34 98 F6.
- Eivindvik 34 26 D6.
- Eivisch-thal: see Val d'Anniviers.
- Eiyub, Bir: see Bir Eiyub.
- Eiyubi 17 660b.
- Eizatlan 34 119 G7.
- Eizen, Paulus von 13 673c.
- Ejea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
- Ejby 34 25 L6.
- Ejde 34 25 B1.
- Ejectione firmæ, writ of 7 792c.
- Ejectment 7 792c; action of 14 274b; 20 307d; in Ireland 14 277d.
- Ejector: casual 7 792c.
- Ejector: mechanism in guns 29 159d.
- Ejenjer 34 54 J4.
- Ejibo: see Ejigbo.
- Ejido 34 122 C2.
- Ejigbo (Ejibo) 34 54 H8; 24 754c.
- Ejin 5 638c.
- Ejubb, Jebel: see Jebel Ejubb.
- Ejusing 34 25 D3.
- Ejstrup 34 25 E5.
- Ejura 34 54 F9.
- Ejutla 34 119 L9; 30 300c.
- Eka aluminium 26 708b.
- Ekarobon 26 708c.
- Ekalaka 34 107 M4.
- Ekarinat 34 54 C6.
- Ekarima (Jekarma Yekarma) 34 46 P2; 14 160c.
- Ekasilicium 26 708c.
- "Ekaterina II": ship 31 104c.
- Ekaterinburg (Yekaterinburg) 7 793a and 27 732c; 34 33 M4; 18 550c; temperature 18 550a; pop. 31 614a; thunderstorms at table 16 128d; minerals 24 4b; stone polishing 22 14d; 33 609d.
- Ekaterinen Haven 34 33 F2.
- Ekaterinstadt 21 243a.
- Ekaterinskaya 21 243a.
- Ekaterinskaya Bay 25 631d.
- Ekaterino - Nikolskaya 25 389d; 27 732d.
- Ekaterinodar (Yekaterinodar) 7 793b and 27 732d; 34 33 G7; 14 150b; 30 77c.
- Ekaterinograd (Yekaterinograd) 34 33 F2.
- Ekaterinoslav (Ekaterinoslav, Ekaterinoslav, Yekaterinoslav): province 7 793b and 27 733a; 34 34 K7; 17 608d; area and pop. 32 338b; iron products 33 609b.
- , town 27 733b; 34 34 K7; 7 793b; pop. 32 340a.
- Ekaterinoslavskaya Gubernie: see Ekaterinoslav.
- Ekaterinstadt 17 504a.
- Ekau: see Eckau.
- Ekatana: see Ecatana.
- Ekbart: see Eckbert.
- Ekdala (Ekdálah) 10 112d; 10 115d.
- Ekdall 34 97 A3.
- Ekebergia capensis: see Cape Ash.
- Ekegol: see Egin-kol.
- Ekelsjö 22 737a.
- Ekema, Jebel: see Jebel Ekema.
- Ekenäs 34 34 D1.
- Ekerö: island, Finmacken 34 26 D7.
- , island, Stavanger 34 26 K1.
- Ekersund (Egersund) 34 26 D7; 17 578b; ilmenite found at 16 386a.
- Eketahuna 34 52 F5.
- Ekhinos: see Echinus.
- Ekhmin (Akhmin, Akhmeen, Khmin, Shmin, Chemmis, Chemnis, Panopolis) 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 794b; 7 755d; 23 208b; Coenobium of Panopolis 1 11a.
- Eki-baz-tus 32 615a.
- Ekimina 34 56 K14.
- Ekim: see Egin.
- Ekin: Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
- Station 34 83 H2.
- "Ekkehard" 28 718a; 32 429c.
- Ekkilas Bakki: the Oikel 21 478c.
- Eklid 34 40 E5.
- Ekliz-Burun: see Tchatyrdagh.
- Eko 34 75 J1.
- Ekolgite: see Eclogite.
- Ekman: papermaker 18 226b.
- Ekman Bay 32 809d.
- Eko (Cohit): river 10 3b.
- Eko: settlement: see Lagos.
- Ekol 4 649c.
- Ekoim Temple 33 359c; 33 358 Map.
- Ekoji (Venkoji) 14 136d.
- Ekok 34 55 P5.
- Ekom 34 79 D3.
- Ekonk 34 68 H3.
- Ekowe (Eshowe) 34 57 K5.
- Ekrek 34 38 G3.
- Ekrem Bey 23 657d.
- Ekrene 34 35 L5.
- Ekrika: see Okrika.
- Ekron (Accaron, Akir), Pales-tine 7 794b; 34 82 D5; 18 175c; 18 176a; 18 756a.
- , Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
- Ekrunk tank 21 832b; 32 603d.
- Eksšarad 34 26 H6.
- Eksi: see Diepner.
- Eksjö 34 26 J8.
- Ekstrom, Per 32 455d.
- Ektagh, Altai 25 337a; 30 806d.
- Ekteno 14 707b.
- Ekulangi 34 57 K4.
- Ekunda 34 56 K10.
- Ekwana 30 25d.
- El: a measure 33 811a.
- , Phœnician deity 18 802d; 15 839c; 23 235c; Berith: see Baal Berith.
- El Abaca: see El Abaka.
- Abaka 34 55 P6.
- Abarieh 34 55 M3.
- Abiad: town, Tripoli 34 55 K4.
- Ablad, Ras: see Ras El Ablad.
- "El Adab" 11 402d.
- El Adadah 34 39 C10.
- El Adam (Om el Adam) 34 55 M6.
- "Adid: Caliph 7 752c.
- "Adil Selamish: sultan 7 756b.
- Adsheir 34 39 I4.
- Afdal: prince 7 752b; 7 753d.
- Afaj (Afaj) 34 39 K5; 2 240a; 2 254c.
- Afule 18 171d.
- Aghuat (L'Aghuat) 34 54 G2; 1 256c; 1 569a.
- Ahkaf, Sandy Desert of: see Roba el-Khali, Sandy Desert of.
- Ahma 10 27d; 10 28a; 10 29b.
- Ahsa: see El Hasa.
- Aicha: see El Haisha.
- Ain 34 38 M7.
- Akabah (Aelana, Aila) 34 39 F3; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 1 434c; 23 653d; 25 235d.
- Aksa: mosque 13 642b.
- Aksur 15 89a.
- Ala (Ala, El) 34 39 G4.
- Alfeh 34 54 H3.
- Alla 34 54 H2.
- Allam-el-Akhor 34 54 H3.
- Almendral 24 44 Map; 24 44c.
- Altar (Altar, Altar de Col-lanes) 34 122 B4; 2 17c; 7 645b; glaciers on 25 368b.
- El Alto 34 124 D9.
- Amara: see Shatel Amara.
- Amara: suburb 27 370d.
- Ambek 34 55 U4.
- Amin: see Al Amin.
- Amir (Abu Ali Mansour) 7 752c.
- Amri 34 55 O6; 25 317b.
- Amugdar 34 54 F6.
- Arad (Aared) 34 39 K5; 25 514a.
- Arahal (Arahah) 2 305b; 34 20 G7.
- Araish: see Laraiche.
- Arajah: see Laraiche.
- Arawan: see Arawan.
- Arhouat: see El Aghuat.
- Ariel 34 55 O7.
- Arin 34 55 T4.
- Arish 34 55 P3; 34 38 E7; 23 653d; convention of 5 74b; 23 648a; Napoleon takes 17 201b; statistics 27 690c.
- Arisha 34 54 F2.
- Arsan 34 54 F2.
- Aruat: see El Aghuat.
- Asabeli 34 39 J7.
- Asee: see Amr Ibn-el-As.
- A'sha (Zuheyr): Arabian poet 11 403a.
- Ashmer 34 54 E5.
- Ashmooneyn (Hermopolis Magna) 7 775a.
- Ashraf Kait: sultan 7 757c.
- Ashraf Kansooh Janbalat: sultan 7 757d.
- Ashraf-Abu-n-Nair Eynal: sultan 7 757c.
- Asi, Nahr: see Nasr-el-Asi.
- Asy: see Nahr-el-Asi.
- Asjhara 34 39 P6.
- Askar 7 769c.
- Asreg 34 54 D5.
- Aswad, Jebel: see Jebel El Aswad.
- Athale: see Itala.
- Atlaf 34 55 N8.
- Aud 11 268a.
- Aujeh 34 38 F7.
- A'waj 22 821d.
- Awish 34 54 C5.
- Azariyeh: see Bethany.
- Azeez: caliph 7 751b.
- Azeez Yoosuf: sultan 7 757c.
- Azhar: university 27 691c.
- Azizieh 34 55 S4.
- Azr (Ozeir) 34 38 M7.
- Bada 34 39 F4.
- Bagla 9 130c.
- Bahariat 34 54 F3.
- Baithat 34 38 M7.
- Bakara 34 39 H6.
- Balde 34 124 E8.
- Barco 34 20 F2.
- Barco de Avila 34 20 G4.
- Bardeese: see Osman Bey.
- Bardi 34 38 G5.
- Barka 34 55 K7.
- Basit, Ras: see Ras El Basit.
- Baseeh 34 39 B6.
- Battalador: see Alphonso I of Aragon.
- Batein 34 39 P6.
- Bathany: geographer 10 177d.
- Batiha 33 344c.
- Batihah 10 29 Map; 10 29c.
- Batihat 34 38 M7; 8 670d.
- Batna 34 39 O5.
- Beda 34 39 H6.
- Bedha 34 55 R3.
- Beida 34 54 G2.
- Beidawee: see Baidawi.
- Belka 18 173b.
- Benadir 32 704b.
- Beni: district, Bolivia 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map: see also Beni.
- Beni (Beni): town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
- Berbe: see Philae.
- Berda 34 54 F3.
- Berwah 34 39 C6.
- Biar: town, Sahara 34 54 F5.
- Biar: suburb of Algiers 25 317c.
- Bidaa (Bedaa, El Bidia): town 34 39 M4; 25 518b.
- Bioldh 34 54 H3.
- Bire 18 177c.
- Birkeh 14 140c.
- Bohturi: see Bohturi.
- Bonillo 34 20 K6; 1 445d.
- Bostan (Albistan) 34 38 G3.
- Brak 34 55 N8.
- Breikah 34 39 C3.
- Bukaa (Sahlat Ba'albak) 3 176b; 14 392a.
- Buram, Jebel: see Jebel El Buram.
- Burg 34 55 S3.
- Burgo de Osma 34 20 K3.
- El Burullus 7 709b.
- Burz 34 38 H7.
- "El Buscarpie" 5 352d.
- El Buseirah (El Buseirch) 4 186a; 26 330a.
- Cabanal: see Pueblo nuevo del Mar.
- Cader Billah: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
- "El Cafe" 16 609c.
- El Cajon 34 115 J10.
- Cala, Ras: see Gozo.
- Callao 34 122 E2.
- Caney 27 309c; 32 771b.
- Captain 34 114 J5; 33 919a.
- Carche 34 20 L6.
- Carmen: district, Spain 6 58c.
- Carmen: island, Mexico: see Isla del Carmen.
- Carmen: town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
- Carmen: town, Mexico 26 523d.
- Carmen: settlement, Patagonia 18 353d; anthropological discoveries 12 829d.
- Castillo de San Fernando 12 130d.
- Cerro 34 124 H13; 16 786 Map.
- Chaco: see Chaco.
- Chark 34 39 K5.
- Cobre 34 117 G4; 27 302d; 6 680b.
- Coronil 34 20 G7.
- "El Correo" 31 189d.
- El Dap 34 55 S8.
- Delr 34 38 H5.
- Dera 34 56 Q10.
- "El Destructor": torpedo boat 32 373b.
- El Dhelua 34 54 C6.
- "El Diabolo Cojuelo" 11 248d.
- El Diea (Adcia) 34 38 M7.
- Djemm (Thysdrus) 1 776a; amphitheatre 2 419b; 33 484d.
- Djof (Jowf) 34 39 G3; 2 236d; 2 239a; 2 234a.
- El Doliente: see Henry III, king of Castile.
- Dorado: mythical country 7 830c; 7 131d; 20 262d.
- Dorado: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
- Dorado: town, Porto Rico, West Indies 19 532 Map.
- Dorado Springs 34 104 E9.
- "Eed el-Keeber (Great Festival) 7 727c.
- Egeda 34 55 P6.
- Eglab 34 54 E4.
- Elfee 7 761c.
- Engris 34 39 J9.
- Erg (Areg) 34 54 G3; 1 250b; 33 451d.
- Erth, Jebel: see Jebel El Erth.
- Escorial: see San Lorenzo.
- Ethel 34 55 M3.
- Faiz: caliph 7 752c.
- Fasher (Tendelti, Dar Fur), Sudan 34 55 N7.
- Fasher (on-the-Atbara), Sudan 34 55 P7.
- Fasher: battle of 27 716b.
- Feida 34 54 C4.
- Feija 34 54 E3.
- Ferdan 34 55 U4.
- Ferrel 34 20 D1.
- Fetuh 14 394b.
- Fihah 34 39 N5.
- Fondo Bay 11 525a.
- Fralle 32 768b.
- Fuerte 32 633d.
- Fuhels 34 39 D8.
- Fuj 34 54 C5.
- Fustat 7 769c; 7 749c.
- Gaa 34 54 H3.
- Gabartee: historian 7 760b.
- Gabba 34 56 Q10.
- Gada 34 54 C4.
- Gaifag 34 54 J3.
- Gaita (Legaita) 34 55 P4.
- "El Gamo": frigate 7 339c.
- El Gara (Gara) 34 55 M3.
- Garabade 34 56 S9.
- Garrobio: see Garrobio.
- Gato 34 119 H6.
- Gavilan 34 124 C11.
- Geddar 34 54 E2.
- Gezeeh: see Gizeh.
- Gel 34 56 T8.
- Gemalieh (Gemelik) 34 55 U3.
- Gentil: see Ferdinand I, of Portugal.
- Gerab (El Ghrab, El Jurab) 34 55 O8.
- Ghail 34 39 K8.
- Gharama 34 54 H5.
- Gharra, Wady: see Wady El Gharra.
- Gharota 34 39 H3.
- Ghorria 34 55 J2.
- Ghrab: see El Gerab.
- Ghuweir 10 29.
- Ghul 34 39 J4.
- El Ghusian, Ras: see Ras El Ghusian.
- Ghwata 34 39 H3.
- Gimmez 34 55 P6.
- Gindi 34 55 P6.
- Girgeh Pl VI 7 700.
- Gisia 34 54 F3.
- Gisir (Guisr) 34 55 U4; Suez Canal at (ill) 4 791c.
- Gizeh: see Gizeh.
- Golea (Taorert) 8 133b; 34 54 G3; 28 578b.
- Gonyl: tribe 28 133d.
- Gotara 34 55 O3.
- Goyah 34 55 O6.
- Gran Capitan: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Aguilar.
- Ghazalee: see Al Gazali.
- Gran Chaco: see Gran Chaco.
- Grao 26 614d; 33 620d.
- Greco: see Greco.
- Griego 1 649b.
- "El Guirigay" 17 431c.
- El Guadalmellat 27 246c.
- El Gurab (Gerab) 34 55 O8.
- Hacho 26 643b.
- Had 34 55 K3.
- Hadd, Ras: see Ras El Hadd.
- Haddad: chief 1 569c.
- Hadrh (Atra, Hatra) 34 38 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 16 48c; Trajan besieges 18 605b; 23 505b.
- Hadrh, Damascus 34 39 D5.
- Hadrh Mozul, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
- Hadjira: see El Hajira.
- Hafidh: caliph 7 752c.
- Haieth 34 39 H4.
- Haimar 34 55 P5.
- Haisha (El Aicha) 34 54 H3.
- Hajaj (Ain-El Hajaj) 34 54 H4; 32 363b.
- Hajar 34 54 H3.
- Hajira (El Hadjira) 34 54 H2.
- Haj Omar: chief 25 159b.
- Hajr, Monuments of 25 512d.
- Hakim Bi-Amri-lah: see Hakim Biamrillah.
- Halawi, mosque of 23 422b.
- Hallusieh (El Hallusiyeh) 34 39 B5.
- Halwa 34 39 L5.
- Hamad 25 513d.
- Hamda 34 55 K5.
- Hameida 34 54 F3.
- Hamid 34 54 E3.
- Hamira 34 54 D2.
- Hamma 33 484d.
- Hammah: see Amatha.
- Hammam 34 38 H5; 18 173c.
- Hammamat: see Ruan.
- Hamra 34 39 G5; 7 775c.
- Hamudije 34 39 J4.
- Handh: see El Hodh.
- Harib 34 54 E3.
- Harik: see Hlareek.
- Harouj 1 250a.
- Harra: district, Arabia 34 39 G4.
- Harra: district, Syria 34 38 G6.
- Hasa: district, Arabia 34 39 L3; 2 254c; 25 314a; 25 518a.
- Hasa, Mesopotamia 23 653d.
- Hasani 34 38 M7.
- Hasel 34 39 H2.
- Hassi 34 55 K3.
- Hasswa 8 670a; 28 311b.
- Hasy 14 192c.
- Hatatibe 34 39 J6.
- Haud 34 39 C8.
- Haudh: see El Hodh.
- Haura 34 39 G4.
- Hauta (Hoothah) 34 39 K3; 2 254c.
- Hayz: see Hais.
- Haza: see Hasa.
- Hazrah, Ras: see Ras El Hazrah.
- Hazzam 34 39 H5.
- Hecca Ras: see Ras El Hecca.
- Hegerah 34 39 K3.
- Heidemiyeh Pl X 13 642; 13 642b.
- Hejar (Ellib El Hejar) 34 54 F6.
- Hejer (Madyin Salik) 34 39 G4.
- Henakie 34 39 H4.
- Hibba 26 39d.
- "El Hija" 11 402d.
- "El Hijo de don Juan" 32 763c.
- El Hille 34 55 P4.
- Hisma 34 39 G3.
- Hodh (El Haudh) 34 54 E6; 18 297d.

- El Hohuf (Hufuf) **34 39 L4**;
25 518a; Turkish siege of
2 260c.
— Hoseyn, festival of **9 117d**.
— Hosn **34 38 G5**.
— Hudik, Ras: see Cape Can-
tin.
— Huerfanito **34 110 G2**.
— Huerfano **34 110 H2**.
— Hufuf: see El Hofuf.
— Hujaira **24 738 Map**.
— Hye **3 231c**.
— Iskendereyeh: see Alex-
andria.
— Itwed (El Etwid) **34 39**
H8.
— Ja'aber (Dusar) **8 669d**.
— Jadida: see Mazagan.
— Jamur **34 54 J1**.
— Jauf: district, Arabia: see
Jauf.
— Jauf, Sahara: see Jof.
— Javaleon **34 20 K7**.
— Jem **34 54 J2**.
— Jerawi **34 39 G2**.
— Jereza **31 34c**.
— Jezireh: district, Euphrat-
es **8 669c**; **28 311a**; Map
PI VIII **16 545**.
— Jezireh (The Island): see
Jezireh Ruad.
— Jezireh (Jezire-Ibn-Omar)
34 38 J5; **3 183c**.
— Jib (Gibeon) **10 583a**; **18**
172d.
— Jimia **34 54 F6**.
— Jiphthah **10 27d**.
— Jir **34 55 P6**.
— Jiryaf: see Amu Daria.
— Jof: district, Arabia: see
Jauf.
— Jofar **34 38 E7**.
— Joffra **34 55 L3**.
— Jua **34 54 H3**.
— Jucaro **34 117 G4**.
— Judeldah **34 39 C7**.
— Juf **34 54 E5**; **21 150a**.
— Junub **34 38 M7**.
— Kabry (Kabarth, Thabar-
tha) **10 27c**.
— Kadi **34 54 C5**.
— Kaf: see Keff.
— Kahireh: see Cairo.
— Kalah **4 645d**.
— Kalas **34 55 P6**.
— Kalb, Ras: see Ras El
Kalb.
— Kalea **34 39 G6**.
— Kamil: prince **7 754d**.
— Kammieh, Ras: see Ras El
Kammieh.
— Kanais, Ras: see Ras El
Kanais.
— Kantara **34 55 U4**.
— Karain **34 55 T4**.
— Karn: see Birket el
Kurun.
— Karnak: see Karnak.
— Kas PI X **13 642**; **13 643a**.
— Kasabi **34 54 D3**.
— Kasar **30 898d**.
— Kasimiye **22 821d**.
— Kasrawat **34 54 D6**.
— Kastineh (El Kustineh) **34**
39 B9.
— Kataye (El Katae) **7 769c**.
— Katif **14 15c**; **34 39 L4**;
25 518b; Turkish occupa-
tion **31 329c**.
— Katig **10 548d**.
— Kedim **34 54 D5**.
— Kef **34 54 J1**; **33 33d**.
— Kelab **34 55 K3**.
— Ken **34 39 G2**.
— Kerat **34 55 K4**.
— Kerrim, Ras: see Ras El
Kerrim.
— Ketaina: see Geteinah.
— Ketar **34 54 C5**.
— Khab **34 39 D6**.
— Khabura **34 39 O5**.
— Khadder **34 55 L3**.
— Khail: town, Turkey in
Asia **34 38 H3**.
— Khail, Ras, Somaliland:
see Ras El Khail.
— Khalil (Hebron): see
Hebron.
— Khamsi **34 54 F5**.
— Khan, Ras: see Ras El
Khan.
— Khanek (El Khanik) **34 54**
E4.
— Khankah **34 55 T3**: school
of medicine at **7 785c**.
— Khanzir, Ras: see Ras El
Khanzir.
— Kharigeh **7 784b**.
— Khashm **18 172b**.
— Khiam **34 39 C5**.
— Khidr **34 38 K6**.
— Khuds: see Jerusalem.
— Khuletjah **34 39 L3**.
— Khullil: see Hebron.
— Kla **30 898d**.
— Kom-el-Ahmar (Red
Mound) **7 774d**.
— Kora **34 39 J6**; **2 240a**.
— Korima **34 54 F2**.
— Kouba **25 317c**.
— Kreider **34 54 F2**.
— Kubeibeh (Emmaus) **34 39**
B9; **28 155d**.
— Kuds: see Jerusalem.
— Kuei **34 39 K5**.
— Kuffa **34 39 H4**.
— Kuh, Ras: see Ras El Kuh.
— Kulah: see Caesarea.
— Kuneitrah **34 39 D6**.
— Kurau **34 56 R10**.
— Kurneh **7 779a**.
— Kuseyr **7 776c**.
— Kusr: see Luxor.
— Kustineh: see El Kastin-
neh.
— Ladam **34 39 J6**.
— Lahoon **7 774a**.
— Lahun **18 177c**.
— Lekkaz **34 54 H2**.
— Madieh **34 55 T3**.
— Ma-es-Sifer **34 54 F3**.
— Maghrib al Aksa: see
Morocco.
— Magor **34 55 M3**.
— Mahalleh el-Kebeereh **7**
768c.
— Mahara **34 54 B6**.
— Maha-si **34 55 N3**.
— Mahmood: see El Melik,
El Mu-eyyad.
— Maia **34 54 G2**.
— Maiz: see Ciudad del
Maiz.
— Makrizi: see Makrizi.
— Mamun: see Al Mamun.
— Mansoor Aboo-Sa'eed Jak-
mak El 'Ala-ee **7 757c**.
— Mansoor Mohammed **7**
754c.
— Mansoorah: see Mansurah.
— Mansoreyeh (Cairo) **7**
751b.
— Mansura: see Mansurah.
— Mar de Cortez **4 694b**.
— Mar Vermejo **4 694b**.
— "El Marathi" **11 402d**.
— El Maser **34 39 G4**.
— Mastedjide **34 39 H4**.
— Matarieh: see Matarieh,
ruins of Heliopolis.
— Matarieh: see Matarieh.
— Math **22 821d**.
— Mathawije **34 39 J8**.
— Mdaab **34 54 H3**.
— Mecheref (Berber) **3 584b**.
— Medeenah: see Fayum.
— Medid **34 39 J8**.
— Medina: see Medina.
— Medinah, ruins of: see
Barca.
— Medineh: see Fayum.
— Medjar **34 38 K5**.
— Meidan **27 370d**.
— Meisery **34 39 G2**.
— Mejama **18 177d**.
— Mejdal **34 39 A9**; **18**
177b.
— Mekheir: see Berber.
— Mekhiti **34 54 D4**.
— Meks (Mex) **34 55 Q3**; **1**
496a; **27 708b**; salt
works **27 689d**.
— Melah **1 563c**.
— "El Meleki" **2 264d**.
— El Melik El 'Adil Abu-l-Fadl:
sultan **7 757b**.
— Melik El 'Adil Tooman Bey
7 757d.
— Melik El 'Adil, the Younger
7 753a.
— Melik El Ashraf: sultan **7**
757b.
— Melik El 'Azeez **7 754c**.
— Melik El Mansoor (El Adil,
Selamish) **7 756b**.
— Melik El Mo'izz **7 755c**.
— Melik El Mudhaffar Kutz:
sultan **7 755d**.
— Melik El Mudhaffar: sultan
7 756c.
— Melik El Mu-eyyad: sultan
7 757b.
— Melik En Nasir Moham-
mad: sultan **7 756b**.
— Melik Es-Sa'eed Barakeh
Khan: sultan **7 756b**.
— Melkhat **34 39 G2**.
— Mengub (Mengoub) **34 54**
G2.
— Mensaleh-el-Hayit (Men-
zaleh) **34 55 U3**.
— Mensurah **34 39 C5**.
— Merdj **6 750a**.
— Merg **34 55 S5**.
— Mesadi **34 39 D5**.
— Mesadieh **34 39 C6**.
— Mesden, battle at **33 8b**.
— Metile **34 39 J6**.
— Mezeirib **34 39 D6**; **27**
370d.
— Mezrah **34 39 B6**.
— Miguelete **24 34a**.
— Milh **34 38 K6**.
— Milhr, Ras: see Ras El
Milhr.
— Mina **34 38 F5**; **33 453d**.
— Minyeh PI VI **7 700**; **7**
774d.
— Misr: see Misr.
— Misti: see Misti.
— El Moadieh **34 55 T3**.
— Moalaka: see Maalakah.
— Modena **34 115 H9**.
— Mohrani: Arab leader **1**
569c.
— MoI **34 39 H5**.
— Mo'izz: canal **7 710a**.
— Mo'izz li-deeni-llah: caliph
7 750d; mosque **16 835d**.
— Monsech **34 20 N2**.
— Mont Sant **34 20 N3**.
— Mora: mountain, N. Mex.,
U.S. **34 110 G3**; **17 399d**.
— Mora: town, N.J., U.S. **34**
72 G3.
— Mora: town, N. Mex., U.S.
34 110 G3.
— Morro: fort, Havana **11**
524b.
— Morro: town, Cal., U.S.:
see Morro.
— Mostasiam: caliph **2**
259c.
— Muchabber **34 39 M5**.
— Mudhaffar Ahmad: sultan
7 757b.
— Mudo: see Navarrete,
Juan.
— Mu-eyyad: sultan **7 757c**.
— Muerto: see Santa Clara
Lighthouse.
— Mufga: see Adereg.
— Mughar **34 39 C6**.
— Muhajah **34 39 E6**.
— Muharakah **5 116a**.
— Mujeiddi **34 39 B7**.
— Mukaddas (El Mukaddis):
see Jerusalem.
— Mukkeni: sultan **9 130c**.
— "El Mullah" **11 402d**.
— El Mungar: town, near Insala,
Sahara **34 54 G4**.
— Mungar: on Zufana Plain,
Sahara **34 54 F3**.
— Muristan **13 643b**.
— Mushelref **34 39 D8**.
— Musmeih **34 39 E5**.
— Mustaa'lee: caliph **7 752b**.
— Musta'een bi-llah: sultan
7 757b.
— Mustansir: caliph **7 751d**.
— Mutawakkel: caliph **12**
714d.
— Muwaylah **34 39 F3**.
— Nejed: see Nejd.
— Nur **34 55 J3**.
— Obeid (Lobeid) **8 153a**; **34**
55 O7; **14 140d**; battle **27**
705b; Mahdi besieges **27**
710b.
— Obi: see Elobey.
— Ogul **34 54 C6**.
— Okar **34 54 E5**.
— Okla **34 39 G4**.
— Ola **33 901a**.
— Ora: province, Ecuador
34 122 B4.
— Ora: town, Mexico **34 119**
F5.
— Ordeh (New Dongola) **34**
55 O6.
— 'Oreimeh **10 30a**.
— Oro (Oro): province, Ecuad-
or **34 122 A4**; **27 648c**.
— Oro: town, Mexico **34 119**
F5; **27 531d**.
— Oued: see El Wad.
— Pampa Territory (La Pam-
pa) **34 124 D11**.
— Paraiso **29 317a**.
— Pardo: town, Spain **34 20**
J4; **15 191d**; **30 422c**; **32**
755d.
— Pardo, pact of **32 756d**.
— Paso: town, Ark., U.S. **34**
86 H4.
— Paso (El Paso del Norte):
town, Mexico **8 153b**.
— Paso: town, Texas **28**
135d; **34 89 A6**; rainfall at
23 204c; salt mines at **23**
204b.
— Paso County, Col., U.S. **34**
109 J5; gold found in **27**
144c.
— Paso County, Tex., U.S. **34**
89 B6.
— Paso Peak, Cal., U.S. **34**
115 H7.
— Paso Well, Cal., U.S. **34**
115 H7.
— Pelado **18 671c**.
— Pendon de los Mayas **24**
758d.
— Penon **16 217b**.
— Pilar: see Villa del Pilar.
— Piton **4 798b**.
— Portete **6 152c**.
— "El Pueblo" **31 207c**.
— El Puente del Diablo **21**
623c.
— Puerto: town, Chili **24**
44 Map.
— Puerto: town, Spain: see
Puerto de Santa Maria.
— Qasr **26 39d**.
— Ques **34 120 F2**.
— Rahad **14 140c**.
— Ram **21 252c**.
— Rancho **29 151a**.
— El Reno **34 106 G3**.
— Rida: see Imam Riza.
— Rincon **34 110 E6**.
— Robles **34 114 B3**.
— Ronquillo **34 20 G7**.
— Roque: see Los Roques.
— Rosario: town, Mexico **8**
155a; **34 119 F6**; **32**
633d.
— Rosario: town, Nicaragua
34 120 D8.
— Rosario: town, Salvador
34 120 G6.
— Rufugio: see Matamoros.
— Sabio: see Alphonso X.
— Saladero **30 423a**.
— Salado: see Salado.
— Salamad **34 55 O6**.
— Salt **16 532b**.
— Santo **34 20 G4**.
— Sartén **7 641a**.
— Seleime **34 39 H4**.
— Semurred **34 39 G4**.
— Senusi: see Senusi El
Mahdi.
— Seo **15 497a**.
— Sham: see Sham.
— Shebb **34 55 O5**.
— Siddik: see Abu Bekr.
— Simbelawin **34 55 T4**.
— Siut (Lycopolis) **2 146d**.
— Skaja **34 39 G6**.
— Solitario **22 361d**.
— Son: see Puerto del Son.
— Surrah **13 691d**.
— Tar, Jebel: see Jebel El
Tar.
— Taryeh: see Terie.
— Teb (Tib) **34 55 Q6**.
— Baker's defeat at **27 711a**;
30 469a; Graham's com-
mand at **29 53a**.
— Tehama: district, Azir,
Arabia **34 39 G6**; **25**
519a.
— Tehama (Tihama): dis-
trict, Yemen, Turkey in
Asia **34 39 J8**; PI VIII **16**
545; **2 237a**; **15 609c**; **23**
654b; **25 515b**.
— Tel (Bethsaida) **11 755d**.
— Teleno **34 20 F2**.
— Tharthar: see Tharthar.
— Tih **34 55 P3**; **22 88c**.
— Toboso: see Toboso.
— Toco **34 122 D8**.
— Tolar **34 124 D9**.
— Torcal **34 20 H8**.
— Toro **3 278a**.
— Towash **27 716a**.
— Transito **23 436a**.
— Trio, Alto de: see Alto de
el Trio.
— Triunfo **34 120 G6**.
— Udian **34 39 H2**.
— Uj **34 54 H3**.
— Uksur: see Luxor.
— Ulad **34 54 F2**.
— Uqsor: see Luxor.
— Urbi, of Khorasan: author
15 287d.
— Uz **34 38 K5**.
— Verano **34 114 C4**.
— Viejo **34 120 J7**; **17**
477c.
— Vierzo **34 20 F2**; **14 454c**;
22 294a.
— Wad (El Oued, El Wed) **34**
54 H2.
— Wak **34 56 R10**.
— War Jebel: see Jebel El
War.
— Wasm **34 39 H7**.
— Wed: see El Wad.
— Widen **34 54 E2**.
— Wijn (Wedge) **34 39 F4**.
— Wudia **34 38 L7**.
— Yafa: see Yafa.
— Yehud'eh **34 39 B8**.
— Yunque: peak, Porto Rico
19 592b.
— Yunque: rocks, Juan Fer-
nandez **13 737c**.
— Zagal **11 230d**.
— Ela **34 76 B3**.
— Elabuga (Elabuta, Yelabuga):
town **27 733d**; **34 38 K4**;
pop. **33 713b**.
—, district, pop. **24 303b**.
— Elachistodon **22 194d**.
— Elacqua **34 55 Q6**.
— Eladan **5 900a**.
— Elaea PI II **15 92**; **2 708a**.
— Elaeis guineensis: see Guinea
Palm.
— Elaeocarpus **17 664b**.
— Elaeodendron orientale **20**
492d.
— Elaeolite **10 228a**; **16 412c**.
— Elaeoptene **17 747d**.
— Elaeoth 5 318a.
— Elaeus (Haeleus) PI I **11 80**.
— Elagabalus: see Heliogabalus.
— Elaghin **21 190c**; lightship **34**
34 D9.
— Elai (Elia) **34 55 O6**.
— Elaidin **17 743d**; **17 744d**.
— Elaine: heroine of romance
20 647a.
— Elaine: town **34 51 E6**.
— Elaine, Mount **34 51 K2**.
— "Elaine": poem by Tenny-
son **33 250a**.
— Elaineia **14 81c**.
— Elaioplasts **27 333d**.
— Elais guineensis: see Guinea
Palm.
— Elaiticus Sinus PI II **15 92**.
— Elakwas: see Alakkos.
— Elam: province **7 794c**; **26**
42a; **14 68b**.
—, Mountains **3 189d**.
— Elams **34 78 O1**.
— Elamsville **34 76 C7**.
— Elamu: see Elam.
— Elamville **34 84 F7**.
— Elan: aqueduct **33 788**; **26**
260a.
—, river: see Afon-Elan.
— (Jelan): town **34 33 H5**.
— Eland, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99**
B3.
—, Wis., U.S. **34 97 H5**.
— Eland (Boselaphus orcas
Tauroragrus): antelope **7**
796a; **2 101d**; **15 432c**; **22**
454c; **25 454c**.
— Elands River Station **34 57**
L7.
— Elandsfontein **34 57 L7**; **29**
732b.
— Elandslaagte **34 57 N7**; **31**
82c.
— Elan - Irghiz (Tchagra) **21**
242b.
— Elanskaia (Yelanskia) **34 33**
H6.
— Elanus caeruleus **3 713d**.
— Elaphebolia **9 114c**.
— Elaphebolion **5 712b**; **9 114c**.
— Elaphodus: see Tufted Deer.
— Elaphoglossum glutinosum **13**
140a.
— Elaphomyces variegatus **23**
592b.
— Elaphomyia **7 256c**.
— Elaphonisos: see Cervi.
— Elaphonisi: see Cervi.
— Elaphonisos: see Cervi.
— Elaphurus davidianus: see
Père David's Deer.
— Elapidae: cobra family **6 90c**;
20 468d; **20 470d**; **22**
193b.
— Elaps **20 440b**; **22 196d**.
—, fulvius (fig. 1) **22 197a**.
— Elaputi **26 642a**.
— Elasa (Leuce), Crete **34 36 G8**;
PI I **11 80**.
—, Palestine **13 422d**.
— Elasmobranchii **12 685b**; **29**
395a.
— Elasmodon **15 425a**.
— Elasmodus **12 686c**.
— Elasmognathus **12 686c**.
— Elasmosaurus **10 359d**; **19**
220d; **19 222b**; **20 444b**.
— Elassona (Elasson) **34 35 E9**;
29 101a.
— Elastic body **6 311d**.
—, central line **15 743b**.
—, curve **13 60c**.
—, lamina **1 886d**.
—, solid theory: of light **24**
445d; **24 422a**; **24 453a**;
24 456d.
—, string **15 717b**.
—, systems **27 733c**; beams
27 733c; thin rods **27**
736d; spheres and cylin-
ders **27 739d**; plates **27**
741b.
—, tides **23 373d**.
—, webbing **12 842b**.
— Elasticity **27 736d**.
— Elasticity **7 796b** and **7 819b**;
in acoustics **1 15d**; atmo-
spheric **30 693d**; in
bridges: modulus of **4**
287c; of building materials
4 287b; of bulk defini-
tion **7 806a**; Hooke on **7**
803d; limits of **7 797d**;
of liquids **12 460b**; and
magnetism **30 449c**; of
metals **16 65b**; of
minerals **16 378c**; re-
covery of **33 11c**; **8**
39d; solids **15 743a**;
thermo-elasticity **7 813b**;
torsion **7 810b**; vibrations
1 101b; viscoelasticity **7 805d**.
— Young's modulus **7 805b**.
— Elastic-viscous tides **23 374c**.
— Elastin **31 724c**.
— "Elastische Nachwirkung" **6**
312c.
— Elat **34 48 H6**.
— Elatea: mountains **34 36 J4**;
PI I **11 80**; **5 794c**.
—, town (Drakman) PI I **11**
80; **15 139a**; **18 801b**.
— Elater farinifera **6 832b**.
—, lineatus **6 132d**.
— Elater plagiatus (fig. 30) PI
VII **6 127**.
—, sylvestris **6 832a**.
— Elateridae: see Click-beetles.
— Elaterin **7 825a**.
— Elaterite **16 428c**.

Elaterium 7 825a; 6 688c.
 Elaters in Equisetaceae 4 161a;
 3 2 79c; Hepaticae 4 85d;
 4 162a; 14 718c; 17 66b.
 Elath 1 43c; 16 224d; 17
 160b.
 Elathas 5 300a.
 Elatma (Jelatma, Yelatma)
 3 3 173a; 34 33 H4.
 Elato: island, N. Pacific 34
 49 F4.
 —, Mount: see Monte Elato.
 Elatobranchia: see Lamelli-
 branchia.
 Elatur 15 312b.
 Elaun 34 55 K4.
 Elaver: see Allier.
 Elba (Æthalia, Ilva): island,
 Italy 7 825a and 27 742b;
 34 32 H9; Pl V 13 447;
 23 670d; iron production
 13 443a; 33 515a; Napo-
 leon at 8 364b; 17 222d;
 Ovid at 18 80c; and Volat-
 terra 8 636a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 E8.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
 F7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
 J10.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 B5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 P11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 E5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
 F5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 F2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 B4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76
 E7.
 —, Cape 34 55 Q5.
 —, Island, Egypt 34 55 Q5.
 —, Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 H1.
 —, Mountain 1 250c.
 —, North: see North Elba.
 —, Station: town 34 97 H8.
 Elbacan: see Elbasan.
 Elbadja (Beja) 34 54 J1.
 Elbar 34 20 K1.
 Elbart Mount 6 161d.
 Elbasan (Elbassan, Albassan)
 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map;
 1 448b; 25 246c.
 Elbe (Albis): river 7 825c and
 27 742c; 34 22 E9; 34 29
 J3; 34 3 K2; Pl VII 15
 515; Pl VI 20 776; 21 212
 Map; 8 686a; 28 313b;
 dues 22 439b; navigation
 10 449d; 27 743a; traffic
 26 8d; 27 743b; U.S. 34 111
 C3.
 —, Isle Lightship: see Outer
 Elbe I Lightship.
 —, Kosteletz 34 29 J3.
 Elbe Lightships 34 22 E7.
 Elbe, Mount: gold mines near
 17 611b.
 —, Navigation Acts 27 744a.
 —, Norder: see Norder Elbe.
 Elbée, d' 17 332a.
 Elberfeld: town, Germany 7
 826a; 27 744b; 34 23 K5;
 (on travel map) 34 3 H3;
 (plan) 7 826b; pop. 1900
 28 681a; 28 316d; silk
 trade 22 65c.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 Elberfeld relief system 26
 684b.
 Elberon, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 J3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
 Elbert County, Col., U.S. 34
 109 K4.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 F3; 10 436a.
 Elberta 34 81 D1.
 Elberton, Ga., U.S. 34 50
 F3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 Elbasan: see Elbasan.
 Elbetelnitz (Tynlice Labska)
 34 29 L3.
 Elbe-Trave Canal 27 743d; 28
 690a.
 Elbeuf, Prince of Lorraine 11
 724b.
 —, René, Marquis of: see
 René, Marquis of Elbeuf.
 Elbeuf (Elbouf): town 7 826c
 and 27 744b; 34 17 F3; on
 travel map 34 3 E4; 9
 508d; 21 626b.
 Elbial 27 742c.
 Elbing: river, Prussia 7 826d.
 —, town, Prussia 7 826d and
 27 744c; on travel map 34
 3 O1; 34 24 D29; ceded to
 Sweden 19 294c; ship-
 building works 27 500c.

Elbing, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 Elbinger Vistula 33 702c.
 Elbingerode 34 22 J12; 11
 507c.
 Elbing-Oberland Canal 27
 744c; 34 24 D30.
 Elbinsville 34 74 F7.
 Elbistan (Albistan) 34 38 G3.
 Elbodus (Elvodugus) 17 332a.
 Elbœuf: see Elbeuf.
 Elbogen (Elbogen-Neusattel)
 34 29 F3.
 Elbon 34 74 E4.
 Elborus: see Elbrus.
 Elbotus: see Elbodus.
 Elbow: island 34 43 F9.
 Elbow: in joinery (111) Pl
 XXVI 4 490; in water
 pipes 12 487c.
 Elbow: nautical 21 603c.
 Elbow Bend 34 111 G1.
 —, Cañon 34 109 E3.
 —, Cape 34 54 C4.
 —, Cay, North: see North
 Elbow Cay.
 —, Lake 34 98 E1.
 —, Lake: town 34 98 A4.
 Elbow-joint: anatomy 1 838d;
 31 741c.
 Elbowwoods 34 99 B2.
 Elbridge, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 J10.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 Elbrus (Elbruz, Elburz, El-
 borus, Minght-tau): moun-
 tain, Russia 34 33 H7;
 geology 5 256d; height 5
 232d; 26 619a; volcanic
 origin 26 619a.
 Elbruz: mountains, Persia:
 see Elbruz.
 Elbsandstein (Saxon Switzer-
 land): mountains 34 23
 L18; 10 449a; 21 357a.
 Elbsellen 27 742c.
 Elburg 34 21 G4.
 —, Lighthouse 34 21 G4.
 Elburn 34 93 H2.
 Elburton 34 12 D3.
 Elburz (Alburz, Caspius, El-
 burz): mountains, Persia
 34 40 C2; Pl VII 18 561;
 2 686a; 18 620a; height 31
 615a; relations to Asiatic
 highlands 21 67d; 30 78c;
 resting-place of Ark 25
 347c; see also Demavend.
 —, mountain peak, Russia:
 see Elbrus.
 Elcajon, Cal., U.S. 34 115
 J10.
 Elcampo 34 88 L8.
 Elcascos 34 115 H9.
 Elche, Spain 7 827a and 27
 744d; 34 20 M6; date
 grove 22 300a; irrigation
 dam 29 592d.
 Elchenberg 34 23 K10.
 Elchi, the Great 22 591a.
 Elchigaday: see Ilchikadal.
 Elchingen 34 23 Q11; Ney's
 victory 17 472a.
 Elcho, Lord: volunteer move-
 ment 24 295a; and physi-
 cal education 11 349d.
 Elcho, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
 —, Castle 18 667d.
 Elcho Challenge Shield 30
 644a.
 Elcho sword-bayonet 2 580c.
 Elchstadt: see Eichstädt.
 Elchmal 5 300b.
 Elco, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, S.C., U.S.: see Elko.
 Eld Peak, Pl II 19 315.
 "Eldad and Modad, Book of"
 25 494a.
 Eldad Ben Malchi (Abu Dani,
 Hadan) 7 827b.
 Eldanune 34 55 T9.
 Eldara 34 94 D6.
 Elde 34 22 F14; 10 449d; 27
 742d.
 Elde, New: see New Elde.
 Eldee 34 83 P3.
 Eldena, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 —, Mecklenburg, Germany
 34 22 F13.
 —, Pommern, Germany 34 22
 D18; 29 112d.
 Elder, Sir T. 23 856c; 25
 789d; 28 631b.
 —, J. 22 477d.
 Elder: river, S. Australia: see
 Todd River.
 Elder, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 Elder: ecclesiastical order 7
 827c; Catholic Apostolic 5
 238a; in Calvin's system
 19 678b; in early church
 19 675b; in New Testa-
 ment 8 485c; 7 827d; in
 pastoral epistles 18 349a;
 in presbyterianism 19
 681a; in synagogues 22
 812a.

Elder (Sambucus): tree 7
 828a; structure of pith 4
 100c.
 —, common (Bourtree, Sam-
 bucus nigra) 7 828a; es-
 sential oil of 17 749a.
 Elder Creek: stream, Cal.,
 U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S.
 34 112 E4.
 Elder, Dempster, and Co.:
 West India line 29 665b;
 history 32 839d; gross
 tonnage 32 849b.
 Elder West Göta Law 22
 753c.
 Elderon 34 97 H5.
 Eldersfield 34 12 K2.
 Elderslie 34 15 F3; birth-
 place of Wallace 13 730d;
 21 487c.
 Eldersville 34 74 B6.
 Elderton 34 74 D5.
 Elderville 34 88 N5.
 Eldey Rock 3 734d.
 Eldgja fissure 28 640c.
 Eldoma Ravine Station 25
 127a; 25 137c.
 Eldon, John Scott, Earl of 7
 828b; 8 368b; consolidates
 equity 8 511d; pawn-
 broking legislation 31
 587c.
 Eldon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 J6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
 —, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, Prince Edward Island:
 see Belfast.
 —, Park, Dublin, Ireland 34
 16 H8.
 —, Valley, Tasmania 33 186b.
 Eldora: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 G3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3;
 industrial school 29 544d.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 —, Junction: town, Ia., U.S.
 34 101 G3.
 Eldorado, town, Ark., U.S. 34
 86 G8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 L4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 F4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120
 L6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 C6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113
 B6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 D4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 "Eldorado" 23 91b.
 Eldorado Canyon: town, Nev.,
 U.S. 34 113 G7.
 —, County, Cal., U.S. 34 114
 E4.
 Eldorado 34 80 B9.
 Eldrad 34 7 C3.
 Eldred: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 H5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 D4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 Eldred of Bamborough 21
 479a.
 "Eldred of the Bower" 16
 814b.
 Eldredsville 34 73 J3.
 Eldridge: quaker 18 494b.
 Eldridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 B3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 F3.
 —, town, Gray co., Tex., U.S.
 34 89 G2.
 —, town, Pecos co., Tex., U.S.
 34 89 E7.
 Eldrig 34 14 G10.
 Elduayen, José de 27 744d;
 26 561a.
 Eldr, Rio: see Rio Ele.
 Elea (Velia): see Velia: town,
 Lucania, Italy.
 Eleagnus (fig. 44) 4 91b.
 Elean dialect 11 132d.
 Eleanor: empress 31 340d.
 —, of Castile, queen of Ara-
 gon 22 323a.
 —, of England, queen of Cas-
 tle 1 617c.
 —, of Aquitaine, queen of
 England and France 8
 1a; 8 302c; 9 539c; 11
 657b; 14 693d; patron of

troubadours 19 874d; resi-
 dence 19 282c.
 Eleanor of Castile, queen of
 England 7 682c; 1 616d; 14
 845; tomb 7 695a; 16 76d;
 (111) 31 558d.
 —, of Provence, queen of
 England 8 310d; 11 658d.
 —, of Portugal, queen of
 France 9 690d.
 —, of Foix, queen of Navarre
 22 325a; 17 250a.
 —, duchess of Gloucester 15
 454d.
 —, de Guzman 22 319c.
 —, countess of Pembroke and
 Leicester 16 787c.
 Eleanor, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 "Eleanor": horse, 1798 12
 186.
 Eleanor Creek: stream, Cal.,
 U.S. 34 115 K5.
 Eleanor cross: example 2
 463a; 6 613a; 11 772b; at
 Hardingstone 29 224b; at
 Lincoln 14 650b.
 Eleanor Lake, Cal., U.S. 34
 115 K5.
 "Eleanor sucking poison
 from the wound of Prince
 Edward" 33 874d.
 Eleanor of Sardinia 21 309d.
 "Eleanor's Victory" 26 334b.
 Eleaser ben Asaria 5 3b.
 Eleatic philosophy 8 1a; 1
 58a; 5 222b; 8 753a; 22
 264b; reputed founder 24
 719b; conception of God 6
 526b; Gorgias 10 784c;
 and Platonic idealism 19
 202b; sceptical tendencies
 21 379a; doctrine of unity
 14 784c.
 Eleazar: son of Ananias 13
 427c.
 —, exorcist 8 806c.
 —, brother of Judas Mac-
 cabæus 13 422b.
 —, high priest 13 420b; 21
 667b; division of Canaan
 by 18 512d; lineal descent
 8 133c.
 Elecampene (Inula Helenium)
 8 2b.
 Elect, the: in Manichæism 3
 76a.
 "Electa Juris Publici" 18
 541a.
 Electi 3 351b; 5 220d.
 Election: in law 13 2b.
 —, of American sena-
 tors 23 749d; 23 784b;
 28 2b; borough council
 30 313a; bribery at 4
 278d; contested 18 311a;
 of corporations 6 433c;
 county council 30 307c;
 direct 11 15d; district
 council 30 314c; expenses,
 U.S. 28 3d; female
 suffrage 24 640c; juris-
 diction in 18 313c; mathe-
 matically treated 19 780a;
 parish council 30 320c;
 parliamentary 24 697a;
 presidential U.S. 11 14b;
 26 95a; school board
 28 2a; municipal, Scot-
 land 28 1b; statistics,
 England and Wales 28
 205c; statistics, Italy 13
 463d.
 —, religious doctrine: see
 Predestination.
 Election commissioners 26
 369a.
 Election petition 18 705a;
 jurisdiction in 18 313c;
 proceedings 30 308a; 28
 1d.
 "Elective Affinities" 10
 540a.
 Elective affinity 1 226d.
 Elective entail 8 453c.
 Electoral Act, 1858 3 290c.
 —, College: of German diet 7
 199d.
 —, College, U.S. 23 750c; 33
 583c.
 Electorate, English: changed
 power of 31 481b; Defoe's
 view of 7 27a; inequality
 11 14c; parliamentary re-
 gistration 20 344c.
 Electors, the Imperial 10
 492d.
 Electra: of Greek legend 1
 273d; 6 823c; 11 480d; 13
 276b; 23 583a.
 Electra: river: see Hiero-
 potamo.
 Electra: asteroid 2 808a.
 "Electra": play of Euripides
 8 677b.
 "Electra": play of Sophocles
 22 273b; performed by
 Scala 7 416d.

Electral 23 230b.
 Electric cat-fish (Electric
 sheath-fish, Malapterurus)
 12 649d; 22 68c; 12 650a.
 Electric current: see Cur-
 rents, Electric.
 —, doublet: see Doublet,
 Electric.
 —, eel (Gymnotus) 12 649d;
 7 694a; electric discharge
 8 8c; 19 27a.
 Electric light and lighting 28
 78c; 14 630a; 30 351a;
 10 102c; 8 4a; 8 58c; arc
 28 78d; 8 58d; district
 councils and 30 320a; and
 gas 28 1041; Jabloch-
 koff's candle 8 59c; incan-
 descent lamps 28 86d;
 lamps 33 110a; 8 59c; 14
 632c; in lighthouses 30
 257c; 30 259d; 14 627b;
 in mines 16 461b; Parlia-
 mentary control 28 102a;
 radiant energy 14 630b;
 on railways 20 250a; sha-
 dow 14 581c; working
 expenses 28 103d.
 —, Lighting Acts, 1882 and 1888
 28 91d; 28 98c.
 —, Lighting Clauses Act, 1899
 30 320a.
 —, Overhead Railway, Liver-
 pool 30 303a.
 —, Peak 24 737a.
 —, potential: see Potential,
 Electric.
 —, power transmission: see
 Power Transmission, Elec-
 tric.
 —, railways 20 249d; 26
 228a; 30 348b; 32 147d;
 32 160d; table 32 162c;
 European 32 164a; work-
 ing expenses 28 107b.
 —, ray (Torpedinide) 20
 295b; (fig.) 20 299c; 12
 649d; character 12 660a.
 —, sheath-fish: see Electric
 Cat-fish.
 —, Telegraph Acts 19 574d.
 —, Telegraph Company, Eng-
 land 8 240c; 26 242c; 28
 99c.
 —, thermometry: see Ther-
 mometry, Electrical.
 —, traction 23 494d; 29
 740b; 28 92a; 28 106c;
 cars 28 96d; current
 supply 28 76c; for haul-
 age 26 534c; legislation
 28 105b; motors 31 885a;
 31 806b; storage batteries
 23 495c; telpherage (fig.)
 23 496b; tramways 23
 508d; underground con-
 ductors 23 496a.
 —, waves 28 55c; 33 222d;
 (111) 28 57a; authorities on
 28 73c; dispersion of
 (111) 28 72b; earth's ro-
 tundity 33 232c; effect on
 ions 28 71d; periodic
 28 59d; polarization 28
 56d; reflexion and re-
 fraction (figs.) 28 56c; 28
 64c; 28 69d; scattering
 28 63c; 28 73b; velocity
 (fig.) 28 60b; 28 66b; in
 wires 28 59c; 28 67a.
 Electrical workers of America
 33 414b.
 Electricity 8 3a; 28 4a; 19
 3a; atmospheric 23 326b;
 25 773a; 25 777d; authori-
 ties 28 16b; 28 21c; 28
 25c; 28 54c; absolute
 measurements 8 103c; and
 ether 25 108b; animal 10
 48d; arc 8 58d; 28 78d;
 attraction 8 21c; use in
 baths 3 439b; batteries 8
 13c; 8 99a; in blasting
 operations 3 810b; 15
 446b; bound 8 35b; applied
 to brakes 26 339d; 28
 97d; calorimetry 26 50c;
 charge 8 26b; circuit 28
 16c; 30 438c; in clock-
 making 6 25d; contact
 force 8 83b; diffusion
 (table 11 582b); discharge
 in fluids 8 65d; discharge
 in gases 28 25d; (fig.) 28
 47c; 28 48c; 8 62c; dis-
 charge in solids 8 60a;
 disruptive discharge 8
 59c; distribution of 8 19c;
 early theory of 8 9d; ele-
 vators worked by 28 128d;
 energy 8 76a; 8 81c; 30
 596a; in fishes 8 8c; 19
 27a; flame relationship
 285b; free 8 35b; frictional
 8 16d; general phenomena
 8 9b; use in gilding 8
 116d; 7 41c; Green's
 mathematics 13 38a;
 Groves' discoveries 29

- 143b; in gun working 31 342d; heating effects 8 54c; 8 90c; Hertz's experiments 29 266d; 25 779a; index 8 105a; induction 8 17a; (fig.) 8 25a; ionization theory 28 10a; Joule's law 8 56c; Kelvin's work 30 27c; lighting by: see Electric Light and Lighting; local action 8 93a; 25 30a; measuring instruments 28 19b; negative element, chemical 5 476b; Nobili's discoveries 17 524a; Ohm's law 8 40c; passage of 8 40b; 8 54a; "P" tube (ill) 31 353c; Peltier effect 18 481a; Poisson's theory 19 251b; positive element, chemical 5 476b; pyroelectricity 8 99c; pyrometer (ill) 13 305b; in pumping operations 30 766b; tables of quantities 28 23a; 8 18b; in railway working 20 249d; railways: see Electric Railways; resistance 8 48d; 8 51a; 28 5a; reversible heating 8 57a; Röntgen rays: see Röntgen Rays; Seebeck 8 11a; in silvering: see Electro-plating; use in stage mechanism 32 822d; standards 23 116a; 28 8d; in submarine mines 33 34c; public supply of: see Electricity Supply; Thomson effect 8 57c; in thunderstorms 23 329c; traction by means of: see Electric Traction; unit quantity 23 116b; 28 21d; values of v (table) 28 23d; valency 26 719d; vaporization theory 8 729b; velocity 8 65c; 24 538a; Volta 24 284a; waves: see Electric Waves.
- Electricity supply 28 74a; continuous current systems 28 74d; 28 93a; 31 889a; control 28 102a; cost 28 104b; distribution 28 76c; industrial 28 98a; private 28 74a; public 28 75a; telegraphy and telephony 24 538b; 28 99c.
- Electro-biology: see Magnetism, Animal.
- Electro-capillarity 8 109b.
- Electro-chemical equivalents 8 104c; Faraday's law 8 47b; table 8 112a; 8 112c.
- Electro-chemistry 28 107c; 5 466d; Davy's law 6 846c.
- Electro-chronograph 27 65d.
- Electro-contact mines 23 449d.
- Electrocution 26 579b; 30 571d.
- Electro-deposition 27 589b; 28 108a.
- Electrodes 8 100b; 23 113c; 8 90d; electric furnaces 28 123c; ionic action 8 109a; scattering of 28 54a; temperature of 8 64d.
- Electro-dynamics 1 749a; 8 10a; 8 66d.
- Electro-dynamometer 8 71d; Weber's 8 10d; Siemens' 28 19d.
- Electro-kinematics 19 3a.
- Electro-kinetic energy: see Energy, Electro-kinetic.
- Electrolysis 8 106a; 8 113a; 26 735d; 26 740a; diffusion 7 219a; Faraday 9 30c; medical 33 84d; nomenclature 8 106c; secondary actions 8 109d; separation of products 8 108c.
- Electrolytes 8 46d; 8 51b; 8 106d; 26 741c; 28 12b; chemical change 26 734c; conduction 8 107a; 28 9b; 28 14c; 28 16b; conductivity of 7 219d; copper 27 236d; 8 109a; 28 108c; decomposition of (table) 8 110c; 8 111d; diffusion of 28 15a; dissociation 26 736b; Faraday's law 8 47a; 8 111b; furnace operations 28 122a; heating effects 8 56d; Ohm's law 8 46d; polarization 8 47b; resistance of 8 13b; 8 48a.
- Electro-magnet 28 115c and (fig.) 15 274d; 15 226b; 28 13c; fields due to (fig.) 30 439b; permeability 28 116c; ring 15 246c.
- Electro-magnetic engine 8 10c; 11 675c.
- Electro-magnetic induction: see Induction, Electro-magnetic.
- Electro-magnetic rotation 8 10b; 8 72c; 8 73b; 8 74a; Faraday's discovery 9 29d.
- Electro-magnetic theory of light 24 422c; 30 245b.
- Electro-magnetism 8 66d; 8 74c; 19 3a; units 8 75d; 28 23a; waves 28 61a; 33 213d.
- Electro-metallurgy 8 114c; 28 121d; 28 107c.
- Electrometer 8 117c; 8 122a; 8 42c; attracted disc 8 119b; capillary 5 65d; 8 122c; Dellmann's (ill) 8 118d; Henley's (ill) 8 118c; insulator resistance (ill) 23 117b; Kelvin's 25 773d; repulsion 8 118a; sine (ill) 8 118d; Snow Harris (ill) 8 119b; symmetrical 8 121c.
- Electro-motive force 8 24d; 8 83a; 23 115c; 25 30c; 27 575b; accumulators (ill) 25 32ab; alternators 27 590c; batteries 8 99a; chemical cells 28 168b; concentration cell 28 15b; dimensions 28 23b; dynamos 28 74c; equation of 27 580b; fluctuation of 26 734d; Kelvin's theory 8 90a; limit of 8 90d; measurement of 8 13b and (ill) 8 86c; Ohm's theory 8 12c; residual 8 92a; table 8 86b; unit 23 116b; 8 41b; 8 73b.
- Electron (Electrum) 8 189d; 10 740d; 16 383a; for coins 16 481c; 17 630a; of Lydia 17 645a.
- Electro-negative element 5 476b.
- Electrons 25 108a; 27 459d; relation to ether 25 108; J. J. Thomson's theory 30 452d; solution 28 16a; velocity 27 189a.
- Electro-plating 19 189c; 28 111b; 8 116c; at Birmingham 3 785a; jurisdiction of Cutlers' Company 32 533b; in nickel 17 488c; at Sheffield 21 787b; Siemens process 22 37b.
- Electro-pneumatic system; railway signalling 32 147d.
- Electro-positive element 5 476b.
- Electroscope: condensing 8 34b; discharging (ill) 8 118a; dry pile (ill) 8 121a; gold-leaf 25 773d and (ill) 8 118b.
- Electrostatics 19 3a; Faraday on 8 14c; 8 41b; 28 23a; capacity of telegraphy cable 23 115d; unit of 8 118b.
- Electro-technical industries 32 xxxii.
- Electro-thermal processes: for metallic oxides 28 123d; 30 449a.
- Electro-ionic state: in physiology 19 25a.
- Electrotyping 28 111a; 32 18a; discovery of 8 114d; 8 116b; elastic mould in 28 111b; for engraving 22 715c; 23 703b; matrix used in 23 699c; of natural objects 8 117d; 8 115b.
- Electron 1 469a; 2 22c.
- Eledone 16 675b; salivary glands 16 676c.
- cirrhosa 16 676b.
- moschata 16 682b; spermi ducts 16 669b.
- Eleemosynarii regis 7 349d.
- Eleemosynarius 26 671d.
- Elefantos Channel 18 352b.
- Elegiac metre: Ovid 18 83b; in Greece 11 138d.
- Elegiac poetry 19 273a.
- Elegiacs: see Elegiac metre.
- "Elegiarum Liber" 16 325c.
- Elegit, writ of 24 696b; purpose of 20 306a; in civil execution on land 28 347d; in final process 19 789b.
- Elegy: see Elegiac Poetry.
- "Elegy in a Country Churchyard" 8 429a; 11 77d; music by Cellier 26 628b.
- "Elegy on a Young Girl" 18 319a.
- "Elegy written in Spring" 4 393d.
- Eleia: see Elis.
- Elémé 20 258d.
- Element: in architecture 2 464a; 4 475b.
- "Elementa Chemiæ" 5 460d.
- "Elementarphilosophie" 20 354a.
- Elementary education 8 249a; 33 204d; 13 2c; Catholic 32 375d; in reformatories 29 479b; statistics 28 210b; 28 210c; technical 33 204d; in U.S. 27 680d.
- Education Acts 8 249a; 27 7c; 7 680b; 28 209d; 29 478a; 16 466d; and Poor Law 19 476a; 29 478b; and factory workers, 1899 30 92d.
- schools: see Elementary education.
- Elements, chemical 1 795d; 5 467b; ancient conceptions 5 439b; atomic volume 5 454b; atomic weights 5 469c; 6 785d; classification 5 473c; 5 467c; 26 710c; discovery 5 464c; dissociation 26 713a; electro-positive 5 476b; in meteorites 10 214d; molecular weights 5 471d; new 26 708a; as pigments 31 722b; radio-active 26 710b; spectra 22 383b; 32 777c; specific heats 5 470c; valency 5 473c.
- Elements in the Eucharist 8 650d.
- "Éléments du Calcul," etc.: by Condorcet 6 254c.
- "Elements of Chemical Philosophy": by Sir H. Davy 6 846d.
- "Elements of Medical Logic": by Sir G. Blane 3 807b.
- "Elements of Morality, including Polity": by Whewell 24 539d.
- "Elements of Perspective": by Ruskin 32 331c.
- "Éléments de Philosophie": by D'Alembert 6 775c.
- "Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart 22 547c.
- Elemi 8 122d; as incense 12 718d.
- tree (Icica elemigera) 11 254b.
- Elena of Montenegro, Queen of Italy 29 653b; 33 667c.
- Elena: town 34 35 H6.
- Elena, Cape: see Murcielagos Point.
- Island 34 120 K3.
- "Elene" 8 404a.
- Elenore Palace, Niort 31 246d.
- Eleonora of Toledo: wife of Cosimo dei Medici 15 790d.
- of Toledo: wife of Piero dei Medici 15 791c.
- Eleonore 16 405c.
- Eleotris 12 677b.
- Eleph: derivation of 12 786d.
- Elephant (Elephas) 8 122d; 15 423b; Assam government monopoly 14 225a; decayed in Assam 2 720d; in Ceylon 5 363b; domestication of 8 125a; extinct species of 15 425c; fossil remains 8 125d; 5 268b; 22 29c; in Indian army transport 2 663c; ivory 12 786d; methods of killing 13 521b; olfactory organs of 22 166d; in "Physiologus" 19 7c; protection in Kongo district 27 206a; skull of (ill) 15 424b; Sumatran 8 125a; tactile organs of 23 479c; type of teeth 15 423d; tusks 13 520c; white species 8 125c.
- , in heraldry 11 699d.
- , African (Elephas africanus) 8 124b; (fig.) 8 124b; origin 33 841d; use of 25 129d.
- , Indian (Elephas indicus) 8 124d; (fig.) 8 124d; 15 425b; right fore foot (fig.) 15 422b; varieties of 12 741d.
- , Sumatran (Elephas sumatranus) 8 125a.
- Elephant Back 34 108 O3.
- Elephant Island 17 407c; Pl II 19 315.
- Lake 34 98 EL.
- Mountain, Kamerun 34 56 J10.
- Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
- Elephant, Order of the 14 121d; 31 339c; 31 340d.
- Elephant Pass 34 87 L7.
- Point 26 470a.
- Rock 15 192d.
- Elephant shrew (maciosceles) 33 483a.
- Elephanta (Charapuri) 8 126a; 34 42 N11; caves 5 246d; 13 120a.
- Elephantiasis (Elephantiasis Arabum, Barbados Leg, Boucnemia) 8 126c; cause of 31 120b.
- Elephantiasis Græcorum: see Leprosy.
- Elephantidæ: see Elephant.
- Elephantine: island, Egypt 34 55 P4; 27 689a; manuscript found at 18 155a; nilometer 7 783c; quarries at 2 384d.
- Elephant's foot: plant 5 43d.
- Elephant's Head: mountain 34 115 D5.
- Island, Gambia 10 59b.
- Kloof 34 37 E2.
- Elephas' Preservation Act, 1879 12 742a.
- Elephas: see Elephant.
- africanus: see Elephant, African.
- antiquus 2 336a; in Chichester museum 22 724a; in Sicilian caves 5 268b.
- indicus: see Elephant, Indian.
- melitensis 5 268c.
- primigenius: see Mammoth.
- sumatranus: see Elephant, Sumatran.
- Elerch 34 11 D4.
- Elerigova: see Lerigovo.
- Eleroy, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
- Elers 19 631d.
- Eles 12 828c.
- Elesbaan 1 65b.
- Elesut 34 45 E1.
- "Eletemböl" 29 360b.
- "Eletképek": periodical 29 755b.
- Elets (Eletz, Jeletz, Yeletz) 28 127d; 34 33 G5; 17 826b; 24 734b; pop. 1897 31 375c.
- Eletskii Troitskii 14 396a.
- Eletteria cardamomum: see Cardamom, common.
- Eletz: see Elets.
- Eleusine 2 693d; distribution 11 59d.
- Eleusine coracana 4 23a; 7 33a; 15 192d; 30 419d.
- Eleusinia: Greek religious festival 8 126d; 9 114c; 17 125a; influence of Orpheus on 18 51c; worship of Demeter and Proserpine at 19 824c; pilgrimages to 19 91c; purification for celebrants 15 70a; significance of 21 137d.
- Eleusinium, The 3 9d; 8 127a.
- Eleusis (Lepsina, Levsina) 8 128a and 28 128a; 34 36 H4; 3 57 Map; 8 128 (plan); Pl I 11 80; excavations at, 1883 25 607c; 31 54d; plan of 28 facing p. 128; legend of Proserpine 19 824a; plain of 3 59c; plan of sacred buildings 8 128b; political independence 17 128a.
- Eleuthera: town 34 36 H4.
- Eleuthera Island 34 117 H2; 3 236b; 26 75a.
- Point 34 117 H2.
- Eleutheria 19 177d.
- Eleutherina (Eleutherna) 34 36 C8; 6 571a.
- Eleutherius Harbour 27 217c; Eleutherna: see Eleutherina.
- Eleutherocarpide 12 547d.
- Eleutherocrinus 7 639a.
- Eleutherodactyl 18 40c.
- Eleutheropolis (Beit Jibrin) 8 128d; 34 39 B9; 12 699b; 18 170 Map; 18 177c; site of 16 225b.
- Eleutherozoa 27 620b; (ill) 27 623c.
- Eleutherus, St 19 509a; introduction of Christianity to Paris 18 286d; sends mission to Britain 10 674c.
- Eleutherus: see Nahr el-Kebr.
- Eleuthis 16 744d; subjugated by K'een-lung 16 223d.
- Eleva 34 97 C5.
- Elevated Railroad, New York 17 465c; (ill) 20 240c.
- Elevation: capillary 5 63c.
- , in architecture 2 464a.
- , in archery 2 378b.
- , in dentistry 7 98b.
- , in fortification 9 422b.
- Elevation: in geology: see Uplaval.
- , in gunnery 22 47a.
- "Elevation de la Foy" 1 783c.
- Elevation-craters: theory of 10 247b.
- Elevator-governor (ill) 28 131c.
- Elevators: see Lifts.
- Eleven, The: in Athens 2 483b.
- Eleven Mile Station 34 115 K6.
- Eleven Passes: see Toguz-Davan.
- Point 34 104 K11.
- Thousand Virgins, Strait of 15 198a.
- Elf: see Alp.
- "Elf II": horse 29 332c.
- Elfdalen 34 26 J6; 16 389c.
- Elfeld: see Eltriville.
- Elfenkönig: see Erikönig.
- Elfkärleö 34 26 K6.
- Elf-king: see Erikönig.
- Elford 34 11 K3.
- Elfrida (Ælffthryth), Queen 7 681d; 8 567c; 8 286d.
- "Elfrida": tragedy 15 611a.
- Elfsborg 34 26 H7; 22 741d; 33 114a; geology of 22 739b.
- Elfsbyn (Elfsby) 34 26 M4.
- Elga: see Elja River, Spain.
- Elga, Sweden 34 26 H7.
- Elgasen 34 26 H5.
- Elgandal 29 265a.
- Elgar, Dr E. 31 45a.
- Elgepigen 34 26 G5.
- Elger, W. den 11 611c; 18 347c.
- Elger, mountain 34 27 G5.
- Elgeyo escarpment 27 611b.
- Elgs 34 27 J2.
- Elgin and Kincardine, Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of 5 131c; collects marbles 2 345a; 3 7a.
- and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th Earl of 8 131d; in Canada 4 766d; 28 323d; in China 28 232a; 5 632c; 18 470b; 23 883b; as Gov.-Gen. of Jamaica 13 531b; Postmaster-General 19 570b; Veeroy of India 12 811c.
- Elgin, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
- , Ill., U.S. 28 133c; 34 93 J1; 12 706a.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
- , Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
- , New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
- , O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
- , Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
- , Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
- , Scotland 28 133b; 34 14 K4.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
- , Bridge 22 94a.
- , Cathedral 8 131a.
- , County, Ontario 34 61 D5.
- , County, Queensland 34 51 H1.
- (Morayshire) County, Scotland 8 129a and 28 132c; 34 14 K4; Pl VI 21 498; dialect 21 483d; floods 10 274d; conquered by Sigurd 13 254a; synod of 8 130a.
- Elgin marbles 8 131d; 31 36d; colour in 2 455a; depreciation of in England 5 26a.
- Elgin, New: see New Elgin.
- , Road 34 62 O4.
- , South: see South Elgin.
- , Station 34 103 F4.
- , Town 34 118 E2.
- , West: see West Elgin.
- Elgiva 7 692a.
- Elgoibar 29 156d.
- Elgol 34 14 D5.
- Elgon Mount (Ligonyi) 28 133c; 34 56 P16; 33 539d.
- "Elgskytarne" (The Elk Hunters) 21 60c.
- Elgueta 26 592a.
- Elgum: town 34 56 Q9.
- Elgum (Turkana): tribe 34 56 P9; 27 611c; 33 541b; 25 139d; 31 115a.
- Elham 34 9 K4.
- Elhur 34 56 T9.
- Eli: priest 8 133b; Samaritan views on priesthood of 21 244b; massacre of sons 13 404b.
- Eli, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
- , O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
- "Eli": oratorio 27 256a.
- Eliä: see Elai.
- Eliä: pseudonym: see Lamb, Charles.

"Eliana" 20 660b.
 Elias: see Elijah.
 — patriarch of Antioch 22 841c.
 — Nestorian patriarch 22 849d.
 — III: Nestorian writer 22 852a.
 "Elias": poem 12 97a.
 Elias, Mount: see Hagios Elias.
 Elias of al-Anbar: Syrian author 22 849b.
 — of Haarlem 15 275b.
 — Fonsaada 19 874c.
 — Levita 8 133d.
 — of Merv 22 843c.
 — Ney: explorer 31 452c; Central Asia 25 708a; describes Chinese Grand Canal 5 631c; in Burmah 4 559c; on Siam 21 835d; surveys Yellow River 10 194a.
 "Elias Redivivus" 14 614d.
 Elias bar Shinaya: Nestorian writer 22 850a; 21 649d.
 — Solomon 13 689a.
 Eliashib ben Jotakim 13 419b.
 Eliasite 16 388b.
 Eliasville 34 88 J5.
 Elibank 34 15 K4.
 Ellice: see Dnieper.
 Ellichpur: district 1 777a.
 — town 3 583b.
 Elidius 13 780b.
 Eifida 34 90 B3.
 Eldir 8 408b.
 Eldydr Sais 5 320a.
 Eldydrfawr 5 118d.
 Eifie 34 15 L2; 9 151d; light-house 34 15 L2.
 Elie de Beaumont, J. B. 8 134a.
 Elie rubies: see Pyropes.
 Elies Flat 34 117 N3.
 Eliezer of Damascus 6 792a.
 — ben Jose: rabbi, 2nd cent. 11 743a.
 — son of Moses 16 861a.
 — B. Nathan, of Mainz: see Rabban.
 Eligius: see Eloi, St.
 Eligu 34 38 H2.
 Elihu 13 701c.
 Elijah (Elias) 8 134c; in contrast with Elisha 8 140d; influence of 13 407b; apocalypse of 25 494a; character of his mission 19 816b.
 Elijah: town 34 76 C7.
 "Elijah": oratorio 16 8d.
 "Elijah and the Widow's Son": picture 29 408b.
 Elkalpeni Bank 34 42 E14.
 Eilila (Lira) 34 56 N11; 27 199a.
 Elim, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
 — Natal 34 57 J6.
 Elimma 29 658c.
 Elimmar 17 755a.
 Elimmeia Pl I 11 80.
 Elimination 8 497b.
 Eliminative organs: anatomy 25 404a.
 Eliminator: of equations 25 280d.
 Elimsport 34 73 H4.
 Elin, John 4 404a.
 Elin Mountain 30 394d.
 "Eline Vere" 29 308a.
 Eling 34 9 B5.
 "Elinore and Juga" 5 447c.
 Elio 4 232b.
 Eliocok 34 15 H4.
 Eliocroca: see Lorca.
 Eliomyms 15 418c.
 Eliot, Anna 23 352c.
 —, C. W. 28 133d; 29 230d.
 —, George: see Cross, Mary Ann.
 —, Sir John: statesman 8 138a; impeaches Buckingham 5 404d; imprisoned 5 405a.
 —, John: meteorologist 30 713a.
 —, John: missionary 8 136d; 16 516b; 17 243a; 12 726c; Indian bible of 4 732b.
 —, S. A. 28 133d.
 Eliot, town 34 65 B9.
 Eliot, Port: see Port Eliot.
 Elipandus, archbishop 1 163b; 1 472a.
 Eliphaz 13 697d.
 Elis (Valeia) 8 139c; 34 36 D5; 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 8 140b; Athenian alliance 1 468b; effect of Dorian conquest 11 93c; coinage 17 643a; Olympic festival 11 94c; 17 766a; modern statistics 29 91c.
 Elis Herea: treaty (Ill) Pl I (fig. 11) 13 114.

Elisa: see Dido.
 "Elisabeth, ou les Exilés de Sibérie" 6 481d.
 Elisabethenkirche 15 530b.
 Elisabethgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
 Elisabethopol: government 28 134b; 34 33 J7; 5 251d; pop. 32 338d.
 — (Ganja, Yelisavetpol): town 28 134c and 8 146a; 34 38 M2; 11 648d; battle of 8 146b; 18 648b.
 Elisabethquelle 14 148a.
 Elisabeth-Salzbach 34 28 P9.
 Elisabethstadt: see Elizabethstadt.
 "Elisabetta": opera 20 861a.
 "Elisais" 1 440b.
 Elisæus: see Yeghishe.
 Elisavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
 Elisavetropol: see Elizabethopol.
 Elisavetpol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elisamps: see Aylscamps.
 Elisée Reclus: volcano 34 44 D3.
 Eliseg's Pillar 34 11 F2; 7 77c.
 Elisha: prophet 8 140d; 19 816c; 13 407d; meeting with Eitijah 8 136a; tomb 21 244a.
 Elishah: isles 18 805d.
 Elisssa: see Dido.
 Elitë: see Auszug.
 Eliun: Phœnician god 18 803a.
 Elivi: see Ulthi Islands.
 Elixir 34 86 G2.
 Eliza Lake 34 51 D6.
 — Mount 34 50 C2.
 Elizabeth, St.: mother of John the Baptist 13 709c; 10 810d.
 Elizabeth, St. of Hungary 8 145b; 11 178a; founds Poor Clares 9 700c; tomb 15 530b.
 —, St. of Schönau 24 13d; 17 132c.
 Elizabeth: empress of Austria 28 504a; 29 292c.
 — Petrovna: empress of Russia 8 145c; 21 95d; 9 588a; establishes Academy of Fine Arts 1 78a.
 Elizabeth: queen of Bohemia 11 699c.
 Elizabeth: queen of England 8 142a; accession of 8 337c; architecture under 8 343a; Chinese trade expedition 5 38c; on founding colonies 13 196d; corn laws 8 409b; founds Dublin University 13 241d; effigy of 7 695a; excommunicated 8 341d; foreign policy 8 342a; gunpowder in reign of 11 318b; policy in Ireland 13 265c; Ivan IV's letters to 13 519c; relations with Leicester 14 425c; literature under 8 342c; 8 418a; 33 123b; 19 272d; treatment of Mary Queen of Scots 8 341c; 15 599d; maritime acquisitions 8 342b; music - printing patent granted 23 34c; Parliament under 18 307b; period 21 760a; poor-law legislation 19 464a; public records 20 313d; with Raleigh 20 263a; religious policy 8 340d; 8 334a; revolts against 8 341d; 21 502b; seal of 21 587d; influence on her subjects 21 759a; attitude with regard to the succession 8 341c; portrait by Zuccaro 24 825d.
 — of York: queen of England 8 328c; 11 662b; 21 495d; effigy 7 695a.
 — of Burgundy: German queen 21 53b.
 — of Austria: queen of Poland 19 291b.
 —, queen of Rumania (Carmen Sylva) 26 690c; 32 319c.
 — Farnese: queen of Spain 18 746b; 22 337a; 11 671c.
 — of Hungary: duchess of Austria 1 451a.
 — of the Tyrol: duchess of Austria 1 451a.
 —, princess of Bavaria 28 503b.
 — of Orange: duchesse de Bouillon 23 626a.
 —, duchess of Clarence 13 260c.
 —, Caroline: princess of England 10 423b.

Elizabeth of Vermandois: countess of Flanders 9 291b.
 — of England: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg 10 427a.
 — of England: electress palatine 8 344c.
 — princess palatine 18 494a; Descartes' letters to 7 118a.
 — of England: duchess of Suffolk 8 328c.
 — of Austria: countess of Windschgrätz 28 503b; 28 504b.
 Elizabeth, Order of 26 690c.
 Elizabeth Theresa, Order of 31 340d.
 Elizabeth, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, N.J., U.S. 8 145d and 28 134d; 34 72 H3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 "Elizabeth": ship 5 426c.
 Elizabeth Bay, German S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.
 — Bay, New Hebrides Islands 34 52 J9.
 —, Cape, Alaska 34 116 N7.
 —, Cape, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, Cape, Siberia 34 37 R3.
 —, Cape, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
 —, Castle 13 635b.
 —, City, N.C. 28 134d; 34 78 R2.
 —, City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 —, College 26 691b.
 —, Hospital 3 595b.
 —, Island, Bermudas 34 117 N3.
 —, Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
 —, Island, Low Archipelago: see Toan Island.
 —, Island, South Pacific: see Henderson Island.
 —, Islands, Marshall Islands 34 52 L3.
 —, Islands, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
 —, Lake 34 115 G8.
 —, Park 34 76 L3.
 —, Point 34 51 K4.
 —, Reef 34 49 H7.
 —, River, N.J., U.S. 34 69 O14; 8 145d.
 —, River, Va., U.S. 34 76 K2; 31 851a.
 —, River, Tasmania 23 72d.
 —, West: see West Elizabeth.
 Elizabethgrad (Elisabethgrad, Elisavetgrad, Yelisavetgrad) 8 146a; 34 34 J7; 21 70b; 25 475a; 28 134a.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 364d.
 Elizabethton 34 83 R2.
 Elizabethtown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Elizabethville 34 73 J5.
 Elizabethopol: see Elisabethopol.
 Elizabethstadt (Ebesfalva, Erzsebetvaros), Hungary 34 28 Q8; 12 36

Ellacombe, Rev. H. T. 3 539d; 26 323a.
 Ellagic acid 10 41c.
 Ellak: son of Attila 12 381d.
 Elland 28 135a; 34 7 E4; pop., 1901 33 917b.
 Ellandun 7 695d; 24 595a.
 Ellard 34 85 F2.
 Ellasar (Al Assur, Assur, Kalah Sherghat) 34 38 K5; 3 189d; 3 186c; 17 512d.
 Ellastone 34 11 K3.
 Ellauri, President 33 613a.
 Ellaville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 — Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 Elle: river 9 216a.
 Elle: Dutch measure of length 24 490a.
 "Elle" 29 269a.
 "Elle of lui" 7 509c.
 Elleboë: town 34 55 L6.
 — valley 4 54c.
 "Elleh Ezkerah Midrash" 16 257b.
 Ellejoe 34 89 O3.
 Ellekonge: see Erikkönig.
 Ellel 34 7 B4.
 "Ellen Fitzharr" 22 289d.
 Ellen, Port: see Port Ellen.
 — Mount 34 113 M4.
 Ellena, General 29 651b.
 Ellenboro', N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
 — W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of 8 146b; on Burdett v. Abbot 6 319c; position in the Cabinet 4 618d; Lord Cochrane tried by 7 540b; on use of highways 11 81d; on knowledge of July 13 785d; opposes Romilly 20 839a.
 Edward Law, Earl of 8 146c; 28 222b; 12 807d; Hardinge succeeds 11 474a; policy in Afghanistan 8 147a.
 Ellenbrook 34 7 C5.
 Ellenburg 34 70 P2.
 — Center 34 70 P2.
 Depot 34 70 P2.
 Ellendale, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
 — Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 — La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 — N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3; 31 237b.
 Ellenfoot: old name of Maryport 15 605c.
 Ellenger 34 51 H3.
 Ellenhall 34 11 J3.
 Ellenora 34 103 D4.
 Ellen's Isle 34 14 H7.
 Ellen's Peak 24 507b.
 Ellensburg 34 111 E3.
 Ellenton, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H8.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 — S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
 Ellenville 34 69 O8.
 Ellinwood 34 80 C4.
 Eller, Elias 20 842d.
 Ellery: on Windermere 24 592a.
 Ellerbe 34 78 K4.
 Ellerbek 34 22 D11; 30 43c.
 Ellerdby 34 7 K4.
 Ellersholz 34 24 M31.
 Elleric 34 15 D1.
 Ellero: river 16 720c.
 Ellershausen steel-making process 13 347c.
 Ellershouse 34 63 E5.
 Ellerslie, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 C1.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 New Zealand 34 52 G9.
 Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 Victoria 34 51 E7.
 Station 34 70 P7.
 Ellershorpe, John 31 183c.
 Ellerton, England 34 7 H4.
 — Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 Ellery, Lucy 5 393b.
 — Robert 3 110a.
 Ellery, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 Scotland 34 15 B3.
 Mount, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 Mount, Victoria 34 51 H6.
 Es, E. R., Major-Gen. 30 792d.
 Esborough 34 9 D2.
 Esmerre: Lord Chancellor 3 206a.
 — Francis Egerton, Earl of 8 148b; 8 511d.
 Esmerre, England 34 11 G3; 21 848a; pop., 1901 32 607b.
 Tasmania 34 50 K6; gold-field 23 73d.
 Canal 2 229c; 16 788d.
 Lake, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
 Lake, Shropshire 21 847c.

Ellesmere Land 34 1 N2; 31 264a; Pl II 19 315.
 — Port 34 11 G2; 28 216d; 26 542b.
 Ellettsville 34 92 C6.
 Elley 34 34 D3.
 Ellezelles 34 21 C7.
 Ellib el Hejar: see El Hejar.
 Ellibash 34 38 E4.
 Ellice of Glengary 16 38a.
 Ellice, Fort: see Fort Ellice.
 Ellice Island: see Fort Ellifuti Island.
 — Islands, Polynesian archipelago 28 135a; 34 49 J5; 34 52 O5; atoll vegetation in 19 420d.
 Ellichpur (Illichpur) 8 149c and 28 135b; 34 41 F9; 12 794a; 26 220a.
 Elliccott, Andrew 24 384d.
 — C. J.: Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1 497b; 28 217b.
 Elliccott City 34 75 J3.
 — Creek: stream 34 71 C5.
 Elliccotts Mound 34 81 M1.
 Elliccottville Station, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 Elliccottville 34 71 E7.
 Ellijay, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 — N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 — River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 Ellindra 34 55 T9.
 Ellinger 34 25 G2.
 Ellingham 34 88 L8.
 Ellingham, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
 —, Norfolk 34 8 K4.
 —, Great: see Great Ellingham.
 Ellington, Edward: lift of (ill) 14 573c.
 Ellington, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
 —, England 34 8 E4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 Ellinwood 34 105 D3.
 Elliot, Daniel G.: ornithologist 18 11d; 17 466c; on humming birds 12 358c; experiments on hybridism 29 374a.
 —, Sir Gilbert: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
 —, Hugh 16 493a.
 —, Scott: see Scott-Elliot.
 —, Sir Walter 25 388d; 13 118d; 13 121a.
 Elliot: river 19 739d.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, Cove 34 50 K6.
 —, Junction 34 15 M1.
 —, Mount 34 50 H3.
 —, Port, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 34 50 F7.
 Elliottdale: see Elliottdale.
 Elliottson, Dr John 8 148d; 15 278a.
 Elliott, C. L. 32 458c.
 —, Captain: in China 5 38d; surrenders opium 5 651c; murdered 33 432c.
 —, Charlotte 12 595d.
 —, E. 8 149b; 3 831d.
 —, Gen. Sir G. A. 10 586b; 9 594d; 22 341a.
 —, Grace Dalrymple 17 853b.
 —, O. 5 137a.
 Elliott: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 106 B2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 —, town, Lawrence co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, Randolph co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, Fort 23 204c.
 —, Group: islands, Manchuria 34 45 J3.
 Elliott and Hatch typewriter 33 528c.
 Elliottdale (Eliotdale) 34 57 J7.
 Elliott's astatic needle (fig.) 10 50b.
 Elliott's Key: island 34 81 Q12.
 —, Mills 34 74 B4.
 Elliottsburg 34 73 H6.
 Elliottstown 34 94 H3.

Elliottville 34 82 K4.
 Ellip 26 44b.
 Ellipse 6 273a; 10 398d; in analytical geometry 10 413b; area of 6 277d; 16 20a; 19 798c; treatment by calculus 13 59c; 13 50c; curvature of 6 284c; Fagnani's theorem 13 59c; hyperbolism 6 723d; and mathematical series 21 681a; mensuration of 16 19d.
 Ellipsocephalus 10 330d.
 Ellipsoglossa 1 769c; 1 771a.
 Ellipsoid 10 418b; theory of attraction 15 162a; cubature by integration 13 54a; mensuration of 16 27a; Poincaré's rolling 15 737c; surface area 13 55d; 13 65d.
 —, strain: in mechanics 15 694a.
 Ellipsoidal Harmonics 32 801d.
 Elliptic functions 9 820b; 13 63a; 28 541d; in theory of arches 2 329d; with complex variables 24 75a; in geometry 6 726a; Jacobi on 13 66d; Landen's transformation 14 271d; Legendre's researches 14 413d; multiplicative 29 189a; of a parameter 13 72d; period of, in calculus 13 70c; quarter period of 27 456c; periodicity 13 66c; tabulation 23 14c.
 —, integrals 13 58d; of Jacobi 24 75d.
 —, involution 10 402a.
 —, motion: in mechanics 15 685c.
 —, polarization of light 24 446c.
 —, space 28 668b.
 Ellipticity of a stratum 12 442c.
 —, of the earth: Clairaut's method 7 600d.
 Ellis: arms of 11 702a.
 —, A. J. 1 608d; 18 812b; 24 23b.
 —, Colonel 31 115a.
 —, G. 8 150a; 24 623c.
 —, G. J. W. A.: see Dover, Baron.
 —, Sir H. 8 150a; 6 604c; 8 843b.
 —, painter 20 509a.
 —, Prof. R. 5 247b; 28 135b.
 —, W.: astronomer 16 169c; 30 458d.
 —, W.: missionary 8 150b; 11 528c.
 Ellis: river, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
 —, river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, Grove: see Ellisgrove.
 —, Island 34 69 P14.
 —, Junction 34 97 K4.
 —, Lake 34 85 B8.
 —, Mound 34 94 H9.
 Ellisboro 34 60 L4.
 —, Station 34 78 K2.
 Ellisburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 Ellisdale 34 72 F5.
 Ellisen, A. 17 23b.
 Ellis-grove (Ellis Grove) 34 94 F9.
 Ellisland 4 568a.
 Ellisof 11 485a.
 Ellison, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 —, Bay: town 34 97 M4.
 Ellison collection of paintings 4 729d.
 Ellis's process: armour-plate 25 673c.
 Elliston, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.

Elliston, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 Ellistown 34 85 G2.
 Ellistown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 —, Station 34 93 E4.
 Ellithorpe 34 68 F2.
 Elliman, John 1 392b.
 Elliman 34 29 E8.
 Ellimont 34 74 E4.
 Ellobius 15 419b.
 Ellon 34 14 M5.
 —, Castle 1 45d.
 Ellomont 34 74 E4.
 Ellobius 15 419b.
 Ellon 34 14 M5.
 —, Castle 1 45d.
 Ellopes 8 648d.
 Ellopia 8 648d.
 Elloposkeros, Huldreich: see Fischart, J.
 Ellora (Elora, Elura) 8 151b; 34 42 E9; caves 13 120a; (fig.) 2 395a.
 Ellore (Ellor, Ellur, Elur) 8 151a and 28 135c; 34 42 H11; 10 714d; carpet manufacture 5 129c.
 Elloree 34 79 G4.
 Elloughton 34 7 J4.
 Ellrich 34 22 K12.
 Ellrig, Loch: see Loch Ellrig.
 Ellsbury, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 Ellsigs Pillar 34 11 F2.
 Ellsinoe 34 104 L11.
 Ellston 34 101 E6.
 Ellsworth, Oliver 23 748b.
 Ellsworth, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 151b; 15 300a; 34 65 G6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3; 30 12d.
 —, Falls 34 65 G6.
 —, Junction 34 81 N5.
 —, Mount 34 113 M5.
 Ellur: see Ellore.
 Ellwangen 34 23 P11.
 Ellwood, Thomas: author 8 151c; 16 335d.
 Ellwood City 34 74 B5.
 Ellzey, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 Elm: river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, river, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, town, England 34 8 F4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, town, Germany 34 3 J3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 K4; 34 29 B1.
 Elm (Ulmus): tree 8 151d; charcoal from 5 398d; cultivation 2 317b; fruit of 4 151b; testa of 4 154b; in S. Australia 9 407b; wood 8 151d.
 —, in heraldry 11 702c.
 Elm City, Conn., U.S.: see Newhaven.
 —, City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, Creek, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F7.
 —, Creek, S. Dak.: see Eight Mile Creek.
 —, Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
 —, Creek: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, End: town, England 34 10 N10.
 —, End, Lower: see Lower Elm End.
 —, Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
 —, Grove, Middlesex, England 34 10 H6.
 —, Grove, W. Va.: see Elm-grove.
 —, Lake 34 98 B1.
 Elm, New: see New Elm.
 Elm Park 34 103 D2.
 —, Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
 —, Point: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 Elm, Siberian: see Siberian Elm.
 Elm Store, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.

Elm Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
 —, Tree Beacon Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
 —, Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 Elma, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, (Alma Dagh): mountain 34 38 G4.
 —, East: see East Elma.
 Elmacin (Elmakyn), George 8 152b.
 Elmahassen 1 459a.
 Elmakyn: see Elmacin.
 Elmalu (Elmaly, Almail) 34 98 D4; 1 589c.
 Elmanists 19 557d.
 Elmark, A., of Ekeby 3 614b.
 Elmcreek 34 102 E3.
 Elmdale, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 Elmen, Austria 34 29 A9.
 —, Saxony 21 432a.
 Elmendorf 34 88 J8.
 Elmenteita, Lake 27 611b.
 Elmer, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 —, Station 34 98 A3.
 Elmere End Station 34 10 N9.
 Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale 8 152c; 14 714a; 32 183d.
 —, James 8 152c.
 Elmesthorpe 34 8 B4.
 Elmet: district, Britain Pl II 8 271; 8 271d; 8 278c.
 Elmgrave, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
 —, (Elm Grove), W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
 Elmhall, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 Elmhams: East Anglian See 5 227b; 23 300a.
 —, North: see North Elmhams.
 Elmhurst 34 26 J8.
 Elmhurst, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 —, (Newtown), N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
 Elmina (São Jorge da Mina, Oddena): town and fort, Gold Coast 8 152d; 34 54 F9; 1 289c; 29 19b; burial customs 10 756c; Portuguese fort 19 545b; slave-trade at 3 573c; temperature at 1 256c.
 Elmington 34 75 F5.
 Elmira, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, (New Town), N.Y., U.S. 8 153a and 28 135d; 34 71 J7; College, numbers at 1900 28 135d; reformatory 29 400d; 31 212d; 32 8c; pop., 1900 31 211a.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 —, Heights 34 71 J7.
 —, Station 34 101 L4.
 Elmley Castle 34 11 J5.
 Elmley Lovett 34 11 J4.
 Elmo, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 83 B7.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B3.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 E5.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 Elmo, St. Castle of: see Fort St Elmo.
 Elmolo: town 34 56 Q10.
 —, island 32 311c.
 Elmont 34 76 H5.
 Elmonte (Monte) 34 115 D9.
 Elmoran: see Masal.
 Elmora (Ailingalab, Odia): island 34 32 L3.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 —, town, Br. Columbia: see New Hogen.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
 —, town, England 34 12 J2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.

Elmore: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, East: see East Elmore.
 Elmot 34 86 M3.
 Elmville 34 93 E1.
 Elmpark 34 106 G1.
 Elms, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 —, The, Berks, England 34 10 A8.
 —, The, Middlesex, England 34 10 F7.
 Elmsall, North: see North Elmsall.
 —, South: see South Elmsall.
 Elmsdale, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
 —, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
 Elmsford 34 69 N13.
 Elmshorn 28 135d; 34 22 E10; on travel map 34 3 J2.
 Elmshurst: see Newtown, N.Y., U.S.
 Elmsley, P. 22 274d.
 Elmslie, Mrs 1 41a.
 Elmsprings, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
 Elmstead 4 362a.
 Elmstead Wood 34 10 P9.
 Elmsted 34 9 K4.
 Elmsthorpe: see Elmes-
 thorpe.
 Elmswell 34 8 H5.
 Elmtown 34 8 B2.
 Elmtree 34 83 D2.
 Elmville 34 82 G4.
 Elmwood, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G1.
 —, Northbrook Island, Arctic
 Sea 28 508a.
 —, Franklin co., O., U.S. 34
 90 D4.
 —, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34
 91 C8.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, Park 34 71 K5.
 —, Place 34 91 C8.
 Elna: see Liane.
 Elnbogen: porcelain works at
 11 374a.
 —, mountain 21 349c.
 Elne (Iliberis) 34 18 J10; 14
 287c.
 Elnon 21 156c.
 Elnora, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 Elnya 22 183c; pop. 1899 32
 662d.
 Eloa 7 135c.
 Elobey (Eloby): island, W.
 Africa 34 56 J10.
 —, Chico: island, W. Africa
 28 388a.
 —, Grande: island, W. Africa
 28 388a.
 Elobi: see Elobey.
 Elocution 20 512d.
 Elodea canadensis: see Ana-
 charis Alsinastrium.
 Eloc 34 57 H3.
 —, "Eloges des Académiciens"
 6 254b.
 Elogia 13 128b.
 Elohim 6 447b; in Genesis 18
 505c; 3 637a; in the
 Psalms 20 30a; 3 639d.
 Elohist code 18 505c; 18
 507c; 3 637a; on the
 Deluge 7 55b; Pentateuch
 1 53b; see also Priestly
 Code.
 Eloi Bay 34 87 L7.
 Eloi (Eloy, Eligius), St 8 153b;
 18 287c; founds Dunkirk
 7 544a; goldsmith's work
 of 19 183b.
 —, de Sa Sotomayor 20 660b.
 Eloika Lake 34 111 H1.
 Eloin: safety lamp 6 73a.
 Eloise 34 96 P13.
 Elon: Israelite hero 13 763d.
 Elon, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, College, N.C., U.S. 34 78
 L2.
 Elonga, Mount 25 450d.
 Elonichthys 10 347a.
 Elopatak 32 517a.
 Elops: fish 12 672d.

Elopura: see Sandakan.
 Elora: town, India: see
 Ellora.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 Elorn: river, France 9 246a.
 Elnornis 3 730b; 26 257b.
 Elosia 1 771c.
 Eloth 12 699b.
 Elothales 8 471a.
 Elout Fort 22 639a.
 Elovansa 2 478a.
 Elovsk 33 609d.
 Eloy, St: see Eloi, St.
 Elpaso (El Paso), Ill., U.S. 34
 93 G4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 Elpenor 2 202d.
 Elphege (Elfeah) 5 30c; 7
 546b; martyrdom 5 29d;
 8 281d; 8 371d.
 Elphin 34 16 E4.
 Elphinston: family 11 699d.
 Elphinstone, General 12 807c;
 11 526a.
 —, Hon. Mountstuart: states-
 man 8 153c; in Afghanis-
 tan 1 240a; 12 805b.
 —, W.: prelate 8 154c; 23
 843c; Boece's patron 3
 849d; Breviary revised by
 4 263d; founds King's
 College, Aberdeen 1 39d;
 founds Aberdeen Univer-
 sity 21 497b.
 Elphinstone: province 26
 313c; 26 312 Map.
 Elphinstone Code 8 154a.
 —, College 8 154b.
 —, Institution 31 502a.
 Elphinstone Island 34 43 C8.
 Elphinstone v. Purchas 28
 192d.
 Elpidius 19 746c.
 Elpinger 24 700d.
 Elpinice 23 322d; 18 530d.
 Elpis 3 856c.
 Elpueblo 34 110 K3.
 Elqueta 34 20 K1.
 Elqui 34 124 C9.
 Elreno 28 136a; 100 106 G3.
 Elrington 34 6 F4.
 Elrlo 34 115 F8.
 Elrito 34 110 J2.
 Elrod, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 Elroy, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 Elsa, Italy 34 31 J7.
 Elseh 34 94 E8.
 Elsass: see Alsace.
 —, Ober: see Upper Alsace.
 —, Unter: see Lower Alsace.
 Elsass-Lothringen: see Al-
 sace-Lorraine.
 Elsberry 34 103 L6.
 Elsborg 34 57 L8.
 Elsch: see Adige.
 Elsdon, England 34 6 F3; 7
 566b; pre-Roman earth-
 work at 17 568a.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
 Else 34 22 H7; 11 440b.
 —, Head Lighthouse 34 25
 H6.
 Elsecar 34 7 F5.
 Eisenau 34 24 G25; 34 3 N2.
 Eisenham 34 9 G2.
 Elsevier: see Elzevir.
 Elsey: river 34 57 B7.
 —, Bay 34 57 B7.
 —, Peak 34 57 B7.
 Elsfeld 34 9 C2.
 Elsfeth 34 22 F7; harbour
 17 757c.
 Elsham 34 7 J5.
 —, Station 34 7 J5.
 Elshaimer (Elshaimar), A. 20
 373c.
 Elshinford: see Athelstane-
 ford.
 Elsie, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, "Elsie Venner" 29 310c; 1
 727b.
 Elsinour: see Elinore.
 Elsing 34 8 J3.
 Elsinore, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, (Elsineur, Elsinor, Hel-
 singör), Denmark 8 153a;
 28 136a; 34 25 L4; 7
 81d; lighthouse 34 25 M4;
 pop. 7 83b.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 Elskamp, M. 26 205a.
 Elslack 34 7 D4.
 Elsmere, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
 Elsmore 34 105 G4.
 Elsnor, J. 5 686a.
 Elsness 34 14 L1.
 Elso 34 107 H3.
 Elson 5 391b.
 Elsrickle 34 15 J4.

Elstler, Fanny 28 136b; 27
 377b; 32 824d; 10 162d.
 —, Theresa 28 136b.
 Elst 34 21 G5.
 Elstead 34 9 D4.
 Elsted 34 9 D5.
 Elster: electrician 25 777d;
 28 35c.
 Elster: river 28 136c; 32
 355b; in Erzgebirge 10
 449a; at Leipzig 14 429b.
 —, (Bad Elster): town 34 23
 M15; mineral springs 21
 337a; 16 434d.
 —, Black: river: see Black
 Elster.
 —, Gate: at Wittenberg 24
 625d.
 —, Mountains 34 23 M15.
 —, White: river: see White
 Elster.
 Elsterberg 34 23 L15.
 Elsterwald 15 836b.
 Elsterwerd 34 23 K18; 34 3
 L3.
 Elston, England 34 8 C2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
 —, Mountain 34 109 B7.
 Elstow (Eluestow) 34 8 D5; P1
 III 8 291; Bunyan at 4
 526b; 4 527b.
 Elstra 34 23 K19.
 Elstree 34 10 G1.
 —, and Borehamwood Station
 34 10 H1.
 Elswick 34 7 B4; Armstrong's
 works 25 673b; 33 378d;
 guns: see Elswick guns,
 below; Noble at 31
 248c; shipbuilding 32
 566d; 31 139d; see also
 Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 —, (Armstrong) guns 2 659d;
 11 290c; 11 296c; breech
 screw 29 166b; (ill) 29
 167a; calibres 31 368a;
 forty pounder 11 307c;
 loading system 11 312c; P1
 V 11; methods of manu-
 facture 11 288d; torpedoes
 33 378d.
 Elsworth, England 34 8 E5.
 Eltakeh (Eltheke), Battle of 3
 187c; 13 414c.
 Eltavona: see Newark-on-
 Trent.
 Elten, G. 24 503a.
 Elten: town, Germany 34 22
 J3.
 Elterwater, England 34 6 C5.
 Eltham 34 10 P7; 33 875d.
 —, Palace 34 10 P8; Van Dyck
 at 24 63a.
 Eltham Station 34 10 P8.
 "Eltham, Statutes of" 21 36c.
 Eltheke: see Eltakeh.
 Eltistley 34 8 E5.
 Eltmann 34 23 N12.
 Elton: African explorer 10
 195a; 25 131a.
 —, John 18 643a.
 Elton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 E8.
 —, town, Cheshire, England
 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England
 34 11 L2.
 —, town, Durham, England
 34 6 H5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 —, town, Hunts 12 398d.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
 F4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 B1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 E2.
 —, town, Northants, England
 34 8 D4.
 —, town, Notts, England 34
 8 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 E5.
 —, Salt Lake 34 33 J6; 5
 178d; salt-beds 17 504b;
 21 230b.
 —, Station 34 8 D4.
 Eltonskaija 34 33 J6.
 Eltopia 34 111 F3.
 Eltoro: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115
 H9.
 Eltrico: duke of Alsace 9
 142c.
 —, see Yolsva.
 Eltville (Elfeld), Germany 34
 23 M7; 33 191c; vineyard
 32 47d.
 Elu 15 330a.
 Eluestow: see Elstow.
 Elugu 12 610a.
 Elulæus: see Pilas: king of
 Tyre.
 Elul 4 678c; 5 715b; 21 126d.
 Elulalia 34 74 D3.
 Eluma 34 56 J10.

Elur: see Ellore.
 Elura: see Ellora.
 Elusa: see Khalasah.
 Elva 18 852c.
 Elva, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 Elvan: town 34 76 H2.
 —, Water 14 250b.
 Elvanfoot 34 15 H4.
 Elvanite 10 233d; 10 312a.
 Elvans 6 424c; 10 233d; 10
 312c; 11 49b.
 Elvas (Helvas) 8 155b; 28
 136c; 34 20 E6; P1 VII 22
 304; pop. 19 537b.
 Elvaston: town 34 93 C5.
 —, Castle 34 8 A3.
 Elvaton 34 75 K3.
 Elvehakke 34 26 N2.
 Elvelden (Elden) 34 8 G4; 27
 436d.
 Elven 34 17 C5.
 Elvend: see Elwend.
 Elvendene, Walter de 1 591a.
 Elvers 7 693a.
 Elverton 34 83 N3.
 Elverum: see Elvrum.
 Elves 8 854d.
 Elvet 7 563a.
 Elvey, Sir G. J. 28 136c.
 Elvington 34 7 H4.
 Elvira: Spanish princess 1
 615d.
 Elvira: province 22 313a.
 —, river, Spain P1 VII 22
 304.
 —, river, W. Australia 24
 507b.
 —, town 34 82 J6.
 —, Council of 5 293c; on
 church pictures 12 712a;
 washing of feet 15 635d.
 Elvire, Mount 34 50 B4.
 Elvis, Sir G. 31 392c.
 Elvo 34 31 D4.
 Elvodugus: see Elbodus.
 Elvrum (Elverum) 34 26 G6.
 Elway 34 56 Q9.
 Elwell, E. F. 32 483b.
 Elwell, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 Elwend (Arwand, Elwund,
 Elvend) 34 40 C3; 34 38
 N5; 7 795a; 31 615a.
 Elwes, J. H. 14 643b.
 Elwha Creek: stream 34 111
 B2.
 Elwick, Durham 34 6 J4.
 —, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
 Elwin, Rev. W. 6 395c.
 Elwin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
 G6.
 —, Mountains, Br. Columbia
 34 60 D3.
 Elwood, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 —, Ind., U.S. 28 136d; 34 92
 E4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 Elwund: see Elwend.
 Elwy: river, Wales 34 11 E2;
 7 76b; 9 326c; 21 158b.
 Elwyn: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73
 M7.
 Elxai 2 184c.
 Ely: river 34 12 F3; 26 583c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, England 8 155c and
 28 136d; 34 8 F4; 34 3
 E2; 7 693c; cathedral 7
 570c; 8 155d; conspiracy
 of 22 533d; Cromwell at
 6 598b; 6 599b; diocese 8
 248a; 11 656c; 8 155c;
 Hereward at 8 292a;
 tile pavements at 8 187c;
 William the Conqueror 24
 576a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 M6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 D1.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 C1.
 Ely Chapel, Holborn, London
 14 838d.
 —, copper mines, Vt., U.S.A.
 24 167b.
 Ely, Isle of 34 8 F4; 28 205d.
 Ely Lodge 9 90d.
 Ely O'Carroll 18 328a.
 —, Range 34 113 H4.
 —, South: see South Ely.
 —, Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66
 F7.
 —, Tower 4 244b.
 Elyab Doh 34 55 O8.

Elymæi (Elmæans) 7 799d;
 P1 VII 18 561.
 Elymæis: division, ancient
 Iran P1 VII 18 561; 7 794c;
 independence 18 589c;
 temples plundered 2 133b;
 18 591d.
 Elymbus: see Olympus.
 Elymi (Elymoi) 21 622c; 22
 15b.
 Elymus arenarius: see Grass
 Seed.
 —, geniculatus: see Grass
 Seed.
 Elyot, Sir T. 8 156b; 8 190b;
 8 416d.
 Elyria, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, O., U.S. 28 137a; 34 90
 F2.
 Elyrus 6 571b.
 Elysastræa 6 379d.
 Elysburg 34 73 J5.
 Elysée Palace, Paris 31
 465 Map; 18 292b.
 Elysées, Champs: see Champs
 Elysées.
 Elysia (Actæon) viridis 16
 657b.
 Elysiadæ 16 656a.
 Elysian 34 98 D5.
 Elysian Fields: Italy 17
 188c.
 —, Fields: town, Tex., U.S.
 34 88 N5.
 Elysiio, Filinto: pseud.: see
 Nascimento, F. M. do.
 Elysioida 30 796d.
 Elysius 8 156a; 3 614d; 4
 576d.
 Elyton 34 84 D4.
 Elytra: of beetles 3 507a; 6
 126a; 9 311a; 13 148c; P1
 VI 6 (fig. 2).
 —, of chætopod 2 65c.
 Elza 13 438d.
 Elzach 34 23 Q7.
 Elze 34 22 H10; bishopric of
 11 816d.
 Elzevirius: see Elzevir.
 Elzevir (Elsevir) 8 156d; 4
 40c; 22 83a; editions of
 classics 3 657b; Ethiopic
 type-fount 23 695d; New
 Testament text 3 648a.
 Elzevir 34 106 L6.
 Em 23 698d.
 Em An 34 26 K8.
 Ema 20 505c.
 Emaghy 34 19 M6.
 Emahaka 34 106 J4.
 Emain Macha 13 246b.
 Emali 34 56 L11.
 Emanation: Arabian philo-
 sophy 2 269a; evolution
 compared 8 752c; Gnostic
 doctrine 3 420c; Hindu
 philosophy 21 290d.
 Emanations, world of 13 511d.
 Emancipation: in Roman Law
 20 687c; 20 692b; 20
 713b.
 —, of slaves: see under
 Slavery.
 —, Catholic: see Catholic
 Emancipation.
 "Emancipation, intellectu-
 elle" 13 539b.
 Emants, M. 29 307d.
 Emanuel (Manoel) I (the For-
 tunate), king of Portugal 8
 157c; genealogical table 19
 547a; history by Osorio 18
 56b; marriage 19 345c.
 Emanuel II: duke of Savoy
 16 333d.
 Emanuel, H. 8 170c.
 Emanuel: town, Ky., U.S. 34
 82 H7.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 G6; 10 436a.
 Emanuel-Ben-Salomon 8 157d.
 "Emanule Filiberto"; ship
 31 104d.
 Emarginate leaf 4 112a; (ill)
 4 112a.
 Emarginala 16 645b.
 Emathion, son of Eos 23 413c.
 Emaus 34 73 M5.
 Emaux 11 691c.
 —, "Emaux et Camées" 10 117c;
 9 677b.
 Emb 34 25 F2.
 Emba 34 37 H4; 24 6c.
 Embâché 7 759c; 17 201a.
 Embabo 34 55 Q8.
 Embach 21 73d.
 Embah-rowo 13 605d.
 Emballonridge 15 412c.
 Embalming 8 158a; 6 565d;
 17 20d; 18 810c.
 Embankment 8 158d; earth
 (fig.) 33 778a; 24 406b;
 railway (ill) 20 232c;
 river 20 572d; injuries to
 23 185c.
 Embankment, Albert: see
 Albert Embankment.

- Embankment, Chelsea: see Chelsea Embankment.
 Thames: see Victoria Embankment.
 Victoria: see Victoria Embankment.
 Embarras 34 108 K6.
 Embarras Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
 Embarras town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 River 34 60 G3.
 Embarras de la Foire de Beauce 34 97 J5.
 River 34 94 J7; 12 705a.
 Embassies: see Ambassadors.
 Embata 31 115c.
 Embattled counter-embattled 11 695b.
 Embattlements 5 197d.
 Embden: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 town, Prussia: see Emden.
 Emden geese: see Emden Geese.
 Emdeneh (Parrot Island) 10 3b.
 Embury Court 34 10 F10.
 River 34 10 F10.
 Embury seasons (Jeunia quatuor temporum) 5 97c; 8 159a; 9 47c.
 Embury 3 717b.
 ciris: see Nonpareil.
 miliaria: see Bunting.
 nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
 striolata 16 833d.
 Emburyidae 3 766d; 3 774b; 4 525c; 22 369c; Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; Central America 3 748b; moult of 3 776c; Nearctic region 3 750d; 3 753c; Patagonian sub-region 3 745c; sub-Andean sub-region 3 746d; West Indies 3 749b.
 Emberton 34 8 C5.
 Embzelement 8 159c; evidence 28 336d; possession 19 562a.
 Embzide 13 152b.
 Embziers, Ile des 34 18 G12.
 Embzide 29 503b.
 Embzotocidae 12 691c; distribution 12 679d; reproduction 12 660c.
 Embzira, Rio: see Rio Embzira.
 Embzla: Scandinavian god 1 210c.
 Embzlema: bird 3 741a.
 medallion 19 181b.
 Embzlemata triboniana 23 556b.
 Embzlements 8 160a; 14 274d.
 Embzlemes" 20 159a.
 Embzlems: of the "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 Embzlems" 24 623d.
 Embzleton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C5.
 town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H2; 27 266a.
 Bay, England 34 6 H2.
 Embzley House 34 9 B5.
 Embzlica officinalis 4 144c; 22 91c.
 Embzbo 34 14 H4.
 Embzboitement: biology 8 745b.
 Embzboli 6 304d.
 Embzbolima 7 406c.
 Embzbolism: disease 31 555d; 30 617d; renal 31 565c.
 Embzliturgical term 16 509b.
 Embzlitomistic year 4 677d.
 Embzbolite 16 384c.
 Embzbolobranchia 25 537d.
 Embzboloccephalus 33 881a.
 Embzbolomeri 25 383a.
 Embzbolomma: see Embzbona.
 Embzbona (Boma, Embzomma) 34 38 C4.
 Embzbossing 8 160b.
 Embzbochure 17 778a.
 Embzbowed 11 701c.
 Embzbrach, Unter: see Unter Embzbrach.
 Embzbrail 21 603c.
 Embzbranchemens 24 806d.
 Embzbrasure 2 464a; 2 460d; 9 432b; (ill) 9 432c.
 Embzbraze 11 695b.
 Embzbrece 34 104 H10.
 Embzbreveville 34 73 L7.
 Embzbresin (Ambresin) 34 21 E7.
 Embzbrethite (Plumbostib) 16 395a.
 Embzbreveville 34 83 R2.
 Embzbrica: see Emmerich.
- Embryo 34 61 D4.
 Embryology 8 160d; 28 137a; English 23 210b; French 9 521a; Indian 12 762b; Japanese 13 591d; 29 725a; Phœnician 18 804c.
 Embrun (Embrodunum) 8 162d; 8 660a; 34 18 M8; Pl VI 20 776; 25 331a.
 Embrunais 6 835a.
 Embry 34 85 F3.
 Embryo: animal, division of 28 141b; arrangement of cells in 3 683b; Bonnet and Buffon on 8 745a; of metazoa 8 746d.
 — of plants 4 153d; 4 155c; (fig.) 4 94a; angiospermous 25 436c; dicotyledonous 4 155d; historical review 4 82d; monocotyledonous (fig.) 4 157b; nutrition 4 155a; pteridophyta 32 71c.
 Embryo-buds 4 97d.
 Embryo-sac 4 146a; 25 434c; (fig.) 4 145c; after fertilization 4 153d; represents macrospore 24 130d; 25 432d; parasitic plants 25 439d.
 Embryo-vesicles 3 695d; see also Egg-apparatus.
 Embryology 8 163a; 28 137c; 16 839a; animal 20 418b; cellular 24 810b; comparative foundation of 26 71d; experimental 32 212a; history of 8 164a; influence on theory of evolution 8 750a; methods 8 163a; origin of 8 745d; of Ascidiacea 23 613d; of Crustacea 6 648a; of Mollusca 16 637b; of Nematodes 17 330d; of reptiles 20 463d; of sponges 22 425a; of plants 4 82a; bibliography 28 150d.
 Embryonic cells 28 149d.
 — organs 28 146c.
 Embryopteris glutinifera: see Mangosteem.
 Embryotega 4 154c.
 Embzys 34 7 D4.
 Embzyc 8 685c.
 Embzudo 34 110 J2; 17 401b.
 Emden: town, Germany 8 169d; 28 150d; 34 2 F5; travel map 34 3 H2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 Emden geese 10 777b; 19 647b.
 Emeer: see Emir.
 — el Hagg 7 759b.
 Emeer-el-moomeeneen 2 258c.
 Eme-lakhkha 26 40b.
 "Emendatione Intellectus, De" 5 153a; 22 401c.
 "Emendatione Temporum, De" 21 363c.
 Emer-ador 6 306c.
 Emerado 34 99 G2.
 Emerainville 34 19 F3.
 Emerald: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 — town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 Emerald: gem 8 170a; 3 613d; mineralogy 16 418c; mines 6 154b; Muzo 3 613c; Oriental 16 385d; 8 170c; Oriental, artificial 28 613c; refractive index 17 801a.
 — in heraldry 11 691c.
 Emerald Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — Hill 15 836c.
 — Island 34 1 E15.
 "Emerald Isle, The" 33 56c.
 Emerald Mines 34 55 F4.
 Emerald nickel 16 399c.
 Emerald Spring: town, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
 Emerald table 1 462d.
 — type 23 698c.
 Emerald-green 31 773a.
 Emeraldgrove 34 97 J9.
 Emeraldine 27 563d.
 Emergencies: botany 4 90d.
 Emeri 9 572b.
 Emeric: king of Hungary 12 367c.
 Emeric-David, T. B. 8 170c.
 Emerick 34 102 G2.
 Emerickville 34 74 E4.
 Emerillons 34 123 G3; 29 153a.
 Emerita Augusta: see Merida.
 Emerson: chemist 22 377c.
 — D. 8 170d.
 — J. 28 151a.
 — M. M. 28 151b.
 — P. H. 31 704d; 31 705b.
 — R. W. 28 150d; 1 729b; Brook Farm 20 567d; Carlyle 26 596b; criticized 1 730b; edits "The Dial" 18 544b; Macaulay
- 15 129d; Maeterlinck compared 26 204b; and Marchioness Ossoli 18 57c; philosophy 1 729c; poetry 1 733a; Swedenborgianism 22 760b; Thoreau 23 313d; transcendentalism 20 567b; authorities 28 154a.
 Emerson, W.: mathematician 8 170d.
 — W.: father of R. W. Emerson 28 151a.
 — W.: New England minister 28 151a.
 Emerson: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 — town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
 — Station 34 103 J3.
 Emertson, W. P. 19 370d.
 Emertscoff 34 83 O3.
 Emery, A. H. 22 597d.
 — T. 22 175c.
 Emery: town, Col., U.S. 34 199 C8.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 Emery: mineral 8 171a; 16 385c.
 Emery County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M4; pop. 24 20c.
 — Gap 34 110 M2.
 Emery grinding 28 154b; 15 156d; 15 157a; grindstones 11 203b; shapening machines (fig.) 15 157a.
 Emery Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
 Emery powder 10 662d.
 Emeryville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 Emesa: see Hems.
 Eme-sal 26 40b.
 Emesidæ 13 153b.
 Emessa: see Hems.
 Emet 34 106 K6.
 Emetics 8 171b; 19 276c.
 Emetine 13 210d; 31 660d.
 Emeu (Dromæus) 8 171c; (fig.) 8 172c; cervical ribs 3 718c; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 740a; 3 741a; eggs 7 697b; epiphysis of tibia 3 723a; fossil remains 25 790d; pelvis 3 722c; pigment of eggs 3 744c; post-maxillary bone 3 713b; sacrum 3 719c; skull 3 711b; number of species 8 173a; systematic position 26 256d; trachea in 3 727a; types 8 172c; vertebrae 3 718b; vertebral ribs 3 719d.
 Emgwali: see Unguali.
 Emhain Abhlach 5 321d.
 Emi Bomo 34 55 L5.
 Emich Karl, Prince of Leiningen 33 667b.
 Emico: Count of Leiningen 6 624d.
 Emigrant Creek: stream 34 112 F3.
 — Gap 34 114 E3.
 — Peak 34 107 F4.
 — Station 34 107 F4.
 Emigrant ships 8 175d.
 Emigrants Spring 34 115 H6.
 Emigration 8 173b; 30 745a; 30 743b; Austrian opposition to 19 712a; Canadian grants 26 535d; Commissioners, N.Y., 17 462d; Germany 10 456d; Greece, ancient 26 661c; India 6 334d; Ireland 13 237c; Italy 29 609d; Malthus on 15 344d; Mohammedanism 16 554b; 16 563b; Portugal 19 537b; Russia 21 81c; Scotland 21 529b; State-aid 31 838c; Switzerland 22 779a; temporary 30 745c; U.K. 28 204c; women 33 873d.
 Emigrés 9 600b; 24 164d; return of 9 614d.
 Emigsville 34 73 J6.
 Emil River 34 44 C1.
 "Emile" 7 675d; 21 26a; influence of 9 592d; 9 667a.
 Emilia (Emilia) 28 154d; 34 31 J5; 13 448b; 18 473d; dialect 13 493a; pop. 29 608b; temperature 25 485d.
 "Emilia in England" 30 637a.
 "Emilia Galotti" 10 536b; 14 481c; 7 442b.
 Emilian dialect 8 701a; 13 493a.
 Emilian Way: see Via Emilia.
 Emilio, Paolo: see Paulus Emilii.
 "Emilius": horse 12 185b; pedigree 12 18b.
 Emilius, Mont: see Mont Emilius.
 Emily: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 — Mount 34 112 G1.
 Emin Pasha (Schnitzler, E.) 28 155a; 26 701d; in N.E. Africa 17 505c; 25 131b; relief expedition 28 630c; in Sudan 22 279d; 27 710b; 31 637b.
 Emin Pasha Gulf 34 56 P11; 33 689b.
 — Pasha Mount 34 56 O10.
 Eminabad 11 273b.
 Eminah 34 35 K6.
 — Balkans 34 35 K6.
 — Cape 34 35 L6; 3 795d.
 Eminence: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 Eminence: title 23 418d.
 Eminent domain, U.S. 20 308a; 20 566c; 27 181d; compensation English law 27 181d; involuntary alienation 20 307b; riparian law 20 566b; sale 21 209a.
 Eminencia 18 411a.
 Emington 34 93 J4.
 Emir 2 249b; 23 418c; etymology of 1 154d.
 — of the Emirs 16 587c.
 Emir Assar 18 852d.
 — Dagh 34 38 D3; 2 705d.
 Emiriye 33 513d.
 Emison 34 92 B7.
 Emissa: see Hems.
 Emmissivity: heat 27 189d; copper 11 586a.
 Emit: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 Emlagh Head 34 16 B4.
 Emlenton 34 74 C4.
 Emley, J. 22 153b.
 Emley 34 7 F5.
 Emlichheim 34 22 G4.
 Emly 34 16 E7; 23 406b.
 Emlyn, T. 23 726c.
 Emma: of Normandy 8 287b; 8 568a; 17 542c; banished 11 485d; 7 682a; embroidery 8 161d; trial by ordeal 17 820a.
 — of Waldeck - Pymont, Queen - mother, Holland 29 302b; 29 304a.
 Emma: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
 "Emma" 3 101d.
 Emma Mine 23 815c.
 — Mount 34 110 B2.
 Emmaboda 34 26 J8.
 Emmahaven: see Padang.
 Emmalane 34 80 G6.
 Emmalena 34 82 K6.
 Emman 22 736d.
 Emmanuel: see Emanuel.
 Emmanuel bar Shahhare 22 849c.
 Emmanuel College, Cambridge 4 731c; 23 852d; recent additions 26 513d.
 Emmanuel: see Emanuel.
 Emmaus (Nicopolis) 8 177c; 28 155d; 1 273a; 10 29 Map.
 Emmaville 34 51 J2; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c.
 Emme 3 600c.
 Emme, Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
 Emme, Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
 Emmel, E. 17 412a; 17 428a.
 Emmen: town, Netherlands 34 21 J3.
 — (Emmenbrucke): town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
 — Grosse: see Grosse Emme.
 — Kleine: see Kleine Emme.
 — Thal 34 27 F4; 3 600c; 26 230d.
 Emmence 34 19 G6.
 Emmendingen 34 23 Q7.
- Emmenology 31 302d.
 Emmenthal: see Emmen Thal.
 Emmenthaler cheese 27 355d.
 Emmer 24 321d; 24 503c.
 Emmeran, St 20 292a.
 Emmerich, A. K. 22 550a.
 Emmerich (Embrica): town, Germany 8 177d; 34 22 J3; 11 243c; 32 225d.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 Emmerling: botanist 19 50a.
 Emmersdorf 34 29 L7.
 Emmet, R. 8 178a; 13 271a; Plunket 19 231d.
 — Dr R. 8 178b.
 — T. A. 8 178b.
 Emmet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1; meters fall 16 108b.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
 Emmetropis 8 820a.
 Emmet's insurrection 13 271a.
 Emmetsburg 34 101 D1.
 Emmett: cricketer 27 281c; 27 278c.
 Emmett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B9.
 Emmiganur 3 287b.
 Emmilia 3 412b.
 Emmitsburg 34 75 H1.
 Emmius: genealogist 10 145b.
 Emmius, U. 8 178c.
 Emmonite 16 398c.
 Emmons, S. F. 16 470c.
 Emmons: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 — County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 — Peak 34 113 M2.
 — Point Pl II 19 315.
 Emmonsburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 Emmonsia 6 377a; geological distribution 6 380c.
 Emmonsism 19 700b.
 Emmeth 34 8 F4.
 — Station 34 8 F3.
 Emo, G. 1 619c.
 Emód 34 28 M4.
 Emodi Serici Mountains Pl VII 15 516.
 Emodin 20 530a.
 Emodos 11 821b; 12 732a.
 Emona (Æmona, Hermona): see Laibach.
 Emory: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 — College 10 437b.
 — Grove 34 75 J2.
 — River 34 83 M2.
 Emorygap 34 83 M3.
 Emotions 19 5d; Descartes 7 126b; psychology 20 72c; 20 43b; Stoic theory 22 567d.
 "Emotions and the Will, The" 26 78a.
 Empedocle, Porto: see Porto Empedocle.
 Empedocle.
 Empedocles 8 178d; 22 16d; Agrigentine 1 417a; alchemy 1 461b; aqueducts of 2 219c; demonology 7 60c; evolution 8 756a; on the One and the Many 23 219b; Lucretius compared with 15 53c; sceptical philosophy 22 264b.
 "Empedocles on Etna" 25 676b.
 Empedrado 34 124 F9.
 Emperor 34 121 N2; 18 208 Map.
 Empereur, Fort: see Fort Empereur.
 Emperor 8 179d; 23 417d; in China 5 652c; 5 667d; in Germany 10 479b; in Italy 13 468b; in Rome 20 769b; 23 418a.
 Emperor Alexander III Port 27 500d.
 "Emperor and Gallian" 29 387a.
 Emperor Charles's Plain 31 246c.
 — Don Pedro Falls 19 188b.
 — Julian Harbour 27 217c.

Emperor penguin (*Aptenodytes Patagonica*) 18 492a.
 — William Canal 32 49a.
 — William Falls 19 188b.
 — William Islands Pl II 10 315.
 Emperor, M. 8 384d.
 Empetrum rubrum 9 15c.
 Emphasis 22 384b.
 Empyema 8 180c; dropsy 7 472b; interlobular 8 180c; pathology of 31 552d; vesicular 8 180c.
 Emphyseus 14 273a; 20 713c.
 Empidæ 7 256b.
 Empingham 34 8 D4.
 Empire 8 181a.
 Empire, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Kan., U.S.: see Empire City, Kan., U.S.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Empire: music hall 31 49a.
 Empire Building, New York 28 131a.
 — City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 — City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — City Jockey Club 29 335b.
 Empire composing machine Pl 33 523.
 Empire, German: see German Empire.
 —, Holy Roman: see Holy Roman Empire.
 "Empire Liberal, L'" 31 328b.
 Empire Prairie 34 103 C4.
 Empire State 31 211a.
 Empire typewriter (Ill) 33 527.
 Empiric 1 120d.
 Empiricism 14 789a; Kantian 16 86b; Leibnitz attacks 14 422b; of Locke 14 756a; in Mill's logic 14 793c; in modern theory 32 54c; psychological 14 792d.
 Empirio-criticism 30 668d.
 Emplacements 28 455a.
 Emplazado: see Ferdinand IV of Castille.
 Empectite 16 394c.
 Empeurum serratum 4 415c.
 Employers 30 98c; responsibility 23 455b; taxation of 33 198c.
 Employers of Labour N. F. Assoc.: see National Federation of Associated Employers of Labour.
 Employers' liability 28 156a; 33 382b; calculation of claim in 28 160a; insurance against 29 502b; Switzerland 30 101d; U.S. 30 107a; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1897 28 158a; 28 159c; Workmen's Compensation Act of 1900 28 160c.
 Employers Liability Act, 1890 16 466d; 23 455b; 14 174a; 20 250c; 33 382b; 28 157a; amendment of 28 243b; common employment 28 157a; damages 32 674d.
 Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation of London 29 509b.
 Employers and Workmen Act, 1875 6 294b; 14 170c; summary jurisdiction 22 642b; seamen 21 607c.
 Employers and Workmen, disputes between: see Strikes and Lock-outs, and Trades-unions.
 Employment, common: see Common Employment.
 —, dangerous: see Dangerous Employments.
 —, duration of 30 94b; 30 96c; 30 98b; under Factory and Workshops Act, 1901 30 93c.
 Empoli (Portus) 8 182a; 34 31 J7; on travel map 34 3 K7; 6 810d.
 Emporetica, charta 18 233a.
 Emporia, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
 —, Kan., U.S. 28 160d; 34 105 F3; 13 843d; pop. 1900 30 12b.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 Emporiæ (Ampurias) 20 749a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 5 160c.

Emporium: ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 Emporium, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 —, Spain 22 304d.
 —, Segestanorum: see Castellammare.
 "Empresas Politicas" 21 122d.
 Empress Augusta Bay 34 52 H4.
 "Empress of China": steamship 32 837b.
 Empress Dock 32 727a; light-house 34 9 B5.
 Empress of India: title 26 3211.
 "Empress of India": liner 32 837b.
 "Empress of India": warship 31 104c.
 "Empress of Japan, H.M.S." 32 837b.
 Empress line 32 837b.
 Emprothotonos 23 200a.
 Empson, Richd. 11 662c; 24 634d; execution of 8 332a.
 Empti, actio 20 701b.
 Emptio-venditio 20 700c.
 Emptor, familiæ 20 677c; 20 691b.
 "Empty Purse, The" 30 638c.
 Empusa 28 557c.
 — Muscæ 18 267b; 12 317c.
 Empyema 8 182b; 19 222d; drainage tube in 33 75d; treatment 22 674b.
 Emphyreumatic oil 5 286b; in kiln-dried malt 4 269b; of animal flesh 6 332c.
 Emret 10 781d.
 Emrick 34 99 E2.
 Ems: river, Germany 28 160d; 34 22 G5; Pl VI 20 776; 11 446b; area of basin 8 686b; deepening 28 150d; navigability of 10 449d.
 —, town, Germany 8 182b and 28 161a; 34 23 M6; (plan) 8 182b; congress of 2 62a; mineral springs 10 448d; 16 455d; 17 238d; 33 276b.
 Emscher 7 374d.
 — Canal, South: see South Emscher Canal.
 Emsdale 34 61 F2.
 Ems-Dortmund Canal 28 150d.
 Ems-Jade Canal 28 150d.
 Emsley 34 100 F3.
 Emsworth, England 34 9 D5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 Emeu: riv. 34 52 J4.
 —, town 34 52 J4.
 Emeu: bird: see Emeu.
 Emu Bay 33 185a.
 — Park 34 50 J4; 32 113a.
 — Plains, New South Wales 3 104c.
 — Plains, Tasmania 33 113a.
 Emuajem Island 34 116 A2.
 Emulsification of fats 17 675d.
 Emulsin 19 50d; 31 763a; 9 90c; action on amygdalin 5 572d.
 Emubar: see Ennanbar.
 Emydidae 20 467b; distribution 20 470a; 20 471b.
 Emydin 20 414a.
 Emyon, Dorothy 32 829d.
 Emys 23 457d.
 Emyvale 34 16 G3.
 En: town, Abyssinia 34 55 S9.
 —, town, China 34 45 F4.
 En: in Irish mythology 5 300b.
 En barrette 9 423b.
 En Cabochon 14 299d.
 En Cané 32 304c.
 En Gannum: see Jenin.
 En Naama 34 54 F2.
 En Nari, Jebel: see Jebel en Nari.
 En Nasar 34 54 J3.
 En Nazrah: see Nazareth.
 En passant: in chess 5 593c.
 En rapport: embroidery 8 162a.
 En Rogel 18 176a.
 En Shemesh 18 176a.
 En Soph 13 811a.
 Enacting clause: Acts of Parliament 1 122b.
 Enaghmagh 12 827a.
 Enakalli 26 41b.
 Enal 34 80 H7.
 Enallornis (Pelagornis bar-etti) 18 43c; 26 257a.
 Enaliosaur 10 355a.
 Enallohella 6 379d.
 Enambuc, D' 15 586b.
 Enamel 8 182c and 28 161b; in Assyria 19 604c; H. Bone's work 4 32c; late Celtic, in caves 5 270b; Chinese porcelain 19 634b; cloisonné 8 183c; 31

67d; Della Robbia's work on 20 589d; on early English sculpture 21 558a; Egyptian pottery 19 603a; firing (Ill) 28 162b; Fisher, centrepiece by 28 facing p. 161; in glass painting 10 672a; imitations 28 163d; jewellery 13 679a; laying on (Ill) 28 162a; miniatures 8 184d; 30 762c; in metal work 16 72d; painting 8 184c; 28 163a; Persian pottery 19 620d; pottery 19 601b.
 Enamel: in teeth 7 96d; 15 349d; (Ill) 7 234a; (Ill) 7 235b.
 — prisms 7 234a.
 Enanganyela 34 56 J10.
 Enganger 34 26 K6.
 En-anna-dun 26 41d.
 Enantioderma: see Enantiozoa.
 Enantiomorphism 19 312a; in chemistry 26 720d.
 Enantiozoa 32 812c.
 Enar: see Anar.
 Enara, Lake: see Enare.
 Enard Bay 34 14 F3.
 Enare: town 34 33 E20.
 Enare Trask (Enara Lake) 34 33 E2; Pl II 19 315; 9 216d; 14 305a; 28 314a; 28 395c.
 Enarea (Innarea, Inarya) 34 55 Q8.
 Enarete 22 102a.
 Enargite 16 395d.
 Enarians 21 576b.
 Ena-san 29 673a.
 Enba 15 469c.
 Enborne River 3 592b.
 —, town 34 9 B3.
 Enbrayg 16 198b.
 Encaenia 18 95b.
 Encalypta: see Extinguisher Moss.
 Encamp 2 18a.
 Encampment Island 34 95 N5.
 Encantada 34 119 J5.
 Encarnacion (Villa Encarnacion) 34 124 F9; 31 460c.
 Encarnacion de Diaz 34 119 H7.
 Encastic painting 8 185d; 17 42d; 23 157d; with wax 5 281a; 8 187a.
 — tiles 8 187c; 4 283d.
 — wax 8 187a.
 Encante: in architecture 2 464a.
 —, in fortification (Ill) Pl V 9 449; of Antwerp Citadel 9 449a.
 Enceladus: giant: see Typhon.
 —, star 11 768a; 23 380a.
 Enceladus gigas (Ill) Pl VI (fig. 12) 6 126.
 Enccephala: see Acephala.
 Enccephalartos 24 131a; 29 183d.
 Enccephalic nerves 1 880c.
 Enccephalon: see Brain.
 Enchadas Island 34 123 J2.
 Enchanter's nightshade (*Circaea lutetiana*) 17 499d.
 Enchantment: see Magic.
 Enchasing 8 189b.
 Enchastraya, Mont: see Mont Enchastraya.
 Encheleis 11 481a.
 Enchi (Enchy) 34 54 F9.
 "Enchiridion Ethicum" 8 597d.
 "Enchiridion Hermeneutica" 13 543a.
 Enchodus 10 358b.
 Enchondromata (Ill) 18 370d.
 Enchorial writing: see Demotic.
 Enchrinus entrocha 7 637d.
 Enchy: see Enchi.
 Enchylema 32 41c.
 "Enchyridion": of Quarles 20 159b.
 Enchytraida 24 678c; 33 879c; reproductive organs 24 681b.
 Enchytraeus 24 681a; 33 881a.
 Encina (Enzina) J. del 8 189c; 2 420b; 22 356b.
 Encinal 34 88 H9.
 Encinas, Monte: see Monte Encinas.
 Encimillas 34 119 F3.
 Encimitas 34 115 H9.
 Enciso, M. F. 3 274a; 10 182b.
 Enciso, Spain 34 20 K2.
 Encke, J. F. 8 190a; 17 712b; 2 796d; 2 822c.
 Enckell, M. 32 457c.
 Enckenvoort, Cardinal 6 537a.
 Encke's comet 27 160a; 2 814d; orbital elements 6 191c.
 Enclosure Acts 10 617a.

Enclosures 26 678a.
 Encoje (Encoche) 34 56 K12; 34 53 G5; 6 266d.
 Encopulsi 18 722c.
 Encomi 28 374c.
 Encomienças: Peruvian 18 677c; West Indian 6 174b.
 "Encomium Moria" 8 513b; 20 323a.
 Encontrados 34 122 C2.
 Encoubert 15 387b.
 Encourent Bay 34 51 C5; 3 105a; 17 62b; 22 283d.
 Encrinites 2 198a; 23 81b.
 Encrinurus 6 660d; 10 333b; 10 353d.
 Encrytides 12 576c.
 Encumbered Estates Act, Ireland 18 457b; 28 223d.
 Encumbered Estates Court, Ireland 13 229a.
 Encumbrances of land 30 130c.
 Encyclic flower 4 127b.
 Encyclicals 32 272d; 32 666b.
 Encyclopædia 8 190a; 6 359a; ancient 8 191a; Arabic 2 267c; Chinese 5 663d; mediæval 8 191c.
 "Encyclopædia Americana" 14 564c.
 "Encyclopædia of Antiquities" 9 470b.
 "Encyclopædia of Architecture" 11 346c.
 "Encyclopædia Biblica" 33 xvi.
 "Encyclopædia Britannica" 32 86a; Constable 6 295d; Dugald Stewart and 22 547d; history of 8 189d; 32 87b; James Mill 16 306d; W. R. Smith 32 662b; "Times" reprint 31 181d.
 "Encyclopædia, Chambers's" 32 88c.
 "Encyclopædia Cursus Philosophici" 8 190d.
 Encyclopædia, Diderot's 7 194b.
 "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" 3 377c; 7 65d; 8 204b.
 "Encyclopædia Moralis" 8 191a.
 "Encyclopædia of Plants" 14 663b.
 "Encyclopædia septem tomis distincta" 8 193d.
 Encyclopædic dictionary 27 438c; 27 440c.
 "Encyclopædic Tree" 3 662d.
 "Encyclopédie" 1 220c; 9 593a; D'Alembert 6 775b; history 8 197b; Marmon tel 15 539b; organ of deism 7 37a; place in literature 9 671d; Voltaire 24 290c.
 "Encyclopédie Méthodique" 8 202d; 11 344b.
 "Encyclopédie Militaire" 18 540a.
 "Encyclopédie Nouvelle" 14 471c.
 "Encyclopédie Théologique" 8 203c; 23 272a.
 Encyclopedists 10 717c; French 10 534c; 13 654c.
 "Encyklopädie des gesammten Erziehungswesens": of K. A. Schmid 7 678d.
 "Encyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften" 11 618b.
 End: in archery 2 378b.
 —, in ethics 8 579c.
 —, in mining 16 448b.
 End bodies (end-organs) 1 861d.
 End bulbs 19 27c; 23 479d.
 End for end: nautical term 21 603c.
 End games: chess 26 757d.
 End hole: cribbage 6 576b.
 End of Track 34 97 F2.
 "End of the World, The" 33 599d.
 Endactis 12 668a.
 Endæmon, Johannes 5 174c.
 Endarch stele 25 413a.
 Endarta 1 67b.
 Endaseh: see Hindāzi.
 Endaspides 18 38b.
 Endau: river 34 42 O15; 15 321b; 29 753d; 30 492a.
 Ende: Clara M. Van den 22 400b.
 —, Franz Van den 22 400a.
 —, painter 32 449c.
 Ende Island: see Flores.
 Endeavour: river 3 107a; 20 171d; 27 228c.
 — Opening 34 50 H3.
 — Strait 34 50 G2.
 "Endeavour," voyage of 3 104a; 6 330d; 33 684d.

"Endeavours" after the Christian Life" 30 560a.
 Endee 34 110 M3.
 Endegest 7 117c.
 Endeh Island: see Flores.
 Endelave: island 34 25 G5.
 Endellon 6 425c; 16 388c.
 Ender, M. von der 24 64d.
 Ender, K. von 3 852a.
 Enderbury Island 34 49 L5.
 Enderby, British Columbia 34 60 G4.
 —, England 34 8 B4.
 —, Island, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
 —, Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
 —, Land 10 195b; Pl II 19 315; 19 330a; 31 814d.
 Enderes 34 38 G2.
 Enderi (Andreeva) 2 20a.
 Enderlein, G. 19 184d.
 Enderlin 34 99 G3.
 Endermo 11 379c.
 Enders, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Enderly 34 112 D1.
 Endertia 1 64c.
 Endian: see Hindian.
 Endicot, Commodore 27 489b.
 Endicott, John 21 211b; 15 615d; 20 152b.
 Endicott, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 —, Arm 34 116 X5.
 Endicott Board 28 454a.
 "Endimion": by Lyly 7 429b.
 "Endimion, L'" 20 639c.
 Endinese 5 288b.
 Endingen 34 23 Q6.
 Endingen, Ober: see Ober Endingen.
 Endites 25 695d.
 Endive (*cichorium endivia*) 8 205a; 5 615b; cultivation 12 282d.
 Endless chain 6 69d.
 Endless Pond: lake 34 65 F5.
 Endlicher 3 692d.
 Endoaril 12 549a.
 Endocarditis 11 554c; pathology 31 521d; in rheumatic fever 20 517a.
 Endocardium 1 900a; pathological changes 31 539b.
 Endocarp 4 148d.
 Endocarpion 14 553b; 14 562d.
 Endoceras 27 320d.
 Endochrome plates of Diatoms 7 170b.
 Endococcus 14 554b.
 Endocycle of plants 25 413b.
 Endocyclia: see Regularia.
 Endoderm: definition 16 638b; differentiation of 19 15d.
 Endoderm-cells 19 14b; of Turbellaria 31 794c.
 Endodermis of plants 25 413a; 12 18d; cell of (fig.) 25 408b.
 Endeus 2 351a.
 Endogamy 5 187b; 8 619b; 23 473d.
 Endogenous branching 25 416b.
 — spores 28 554b.
 — stem 4 99c.
 Endohelia 6 376a.
 Endolymph: of the ear 7 592b.
 Endomyces 28 560d.
 Endomycetes 28 560c.
 Endomychus coccineus (Ill) Pl VIII (fig. 18) 6 131.
 End-on: nautical 21 603c.
 End-on attack 24 366a.
 End-on position (fig.) 30 431d.
 Endon, England 34 11 J2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 Endopachys 6 376b.
 Endoparasites 18 261c.
 Endoplicium: see Inner Bark.
 Endophyllum 6 351c.
 Endophytic fungus 28 563c.
 Endoplasm 27 333a.
 Endoplasma 2 50b.
 Endoplasma (tegmen) 4 153d.
 Endopodite: of crustacea 6 634d; 25 696a.
 Endopterygota 29 502c.
 Endor (Endui) 8 205b; 10 28a.
 Endorf 34 23 R15.
 End-organs: peripheral 1 861d.
 Endorse: in heraldry 11 694c.
 Endorsement: see Indorsement.
 Endoscope 24 188b.
 Endo-skeleton 1 820b; 22 106b.
 Endosmose 8 110d; 22 415c.

Endosperm 4 146a; 4 155a; of angiosperms 25 436b; 24 130d; of parasitic plants 25 439d.
 Endospore 4 141a; 4 159c; 28 556c.
 Endosporea 21 405d; 19 840d.
 Endosteum of bone 1 854c.
 Endostome of ovule 4 145d.
 Endostyle of Ascidian (ill) 33 479a; 23 611c; morphology 23 614b.
 Endothallus 4 161a.
 Endotheca: of coral 6 374a.
 Endothecium: of anther 4 136d.
 Endothellium 1 848b; cells (ill) 1 848d.
 Endothermic compounds 25 37a.
 — substances 33 281b.
 Endothyrina 19 847b.
 Endotrichia 19 841a.
 Endoume, Vallon d': see Vallon d'Endoume.
 Endowed charities: in England 8 254d; 26 670c; 28 211d.
 Endowed Schools Act 8 205b; 24 640d; 27 664d.
 Endowed Schools Commission 27 665a.
 Endowment assurances 13 168d.
 Endowments: charitable 26 672a; ecclesiastical 4 775d; 8 380b; state control 11 19b; valuation of 2 77a.
 Endoxa 14 786c.
 End-pieces: mining 16 450c.
 Endrught, "voyage of the 3 103c.
 Endrick Water 34 15 G2; 22 553b.
 Endröd 34 28 M5.
 Endrödy, Alexander 12 378b; 29 359d.
 Endru, John 12 377a.
 Endromias Morinellus: see Dotterel.
 Endur: see Endor.
 End-values: in mathematics 28 549d.
 Endymion: Greek deity 8 205c; 7 367b; burial cave of 11 681b.
 Endymion": sculpture by Bates 32 477a.
 Endymion": by Disraeli 26 182c.
 Endymion": by von Heidenstam 33 120a.
 Endymion": by Keats 14 22d.
 Endymion": ship 31 105a.
 Endymion Rock 34 117 K4.
 Endé, Rio: see Rio Ené.
 Enéas, Roman d' 20 639c.
 Enéarodde Lighthouse 34 25 G6.
 Enébak 34 26 E2.
 Enécom, Per 22 756d.
 Enécks 34 80 J6.
 Enécho 34 106 F3.
 Enéit 10 523d.
 Enék Pannonia megvétele-ri 12 375d.
 Enéma: in veterinary practice 24 202a.
 Enémigo, El 32 765c.
 Enémy: in International Law: see Belligerents.
 Enémy to the People, An 17 591d; 29 387c.
 Enémy Creek: stream 34 100 F3.
 Ené Mountains 34 60 F1.
 Enérea (Imarea, Imarya) 34 55 Q8.
 Enérgia: in Aristotle's works 2 518c; 18 545a.
 Enérgies 28 164c; chemical equilibrium 28 170b; chemical and thermal 28 165c; definition and scope 19 2b; in mechanics 15 772b; theory 30 790d.
 Enérgiums 7 61d.
 Enérgy 8 205d; 15 746d; 34 10c; actual 15 769c; atmospheric 30 716a; availability of 8 210a; criteria of equilibrium 15 722b; definition of 7 583c; degradation of 8 211c; differential equation 7 822d; diffusion of 7 218a; law of, in dynamics 15 721c; Maxwell's law of partition 27 460b; measurement of 15 764d; in mechanics 28 167b; metabolism of 27 444a; 23 283a; molecular 16 612a; 8 210c; of material system 8 211c; 3 63c; of planet and satellite 23 375b; sources of 15 772c; storage in machinery 15

768a; total 27 569d; transference of 15 727b; 15 678a; transformation of 32 125a; transmission by ether 8 570b; unit of 8 206b; visible 8 200b; voltaic circuit 8 54b; 8 89b; electric welding 33 817c.
 Energy, bodily 17 686a; source of 19 9b; liberation of 31 737a.
 —, conservation of 26 506b; 18 553b; 20 213a; in dynamics 15 716c; 15 719b; machines 15 769d; inconsistent with perpetual motion 18 553b; unifies physics 25 105c; principle of 8 207c; 28 164c; Helmholtz 29 248a; Leibnitz's principle 14 422a; Mohr's law 16 607d.
 —, dissipation of 8 210a; 23 285d; Helmholtz's table 17 685d; thermodynamics 23 287d; Thomson (Kelvin) on 7 220b.
 —, electrokinetic: Thomson's theory 8 70a; 8 81b.
 —, free: see Free Energy.
 —, intrinsic: see Intrinsic Energy.
 —, kinetic: see Kinetic Energy.
 —, in liquids 12 466b; figs. 12 467a.
 —, in plants 19 55c; 31 763b.
 —, potential: see Potential Energy.
 —, surface: see Surface Energy.
 Energy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 Enerhougen 5 688 Map.
 Enerthenne 19 841b.
 Enervés 13 772d.
 Enesidemos: philosopher 6 44d.
 Eneti: see Heneti.
 "Eneydos 8 397d.
 "Enfance du Christ, L'" 3 598d.
 Enfants sans souci 7 414a; Gringoire joins 11 203d.
 Enfant Perdu Island 34 123 G2; 29 155a; lighthouse 34 123 G2.
 Enfantin, B. P. 8 211d; 21 198a; Bazard joins 3 459c; P. Leroux opposes 14 471c.
 Enfants assistés: foundlings 9 482c; categories of 28 468c.
 — de Dieu: Camisards 5 260c.
 — trouvés: foundlings 9 482d.
 Enfada affair 23 621c.
 Enfield, William 8 212d.
 Enfield, Conn., U.S. 8 212d and 28 172c; 34 68 E2.
 —, England 8 212d and 28 172c; 34 10 M1; horse-racing at 12 200a.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, Ireland 34 16 H5.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 75 F5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 —, Bridge 34 68 E2.
 —, Center, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 —, Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 Enfield chase 29 365b.
 Enfield Lock factory 2 633d; 8 212d.
 — rifle 32 240b; 32 242b.
 Enfilade fire 9 426c; 24 361c; tactical effects 33 159d.
 Enftausi 29 613a.
 Enfeurage 17 748b; 18 526a.
 Enford 34 12 L4.
 Enfranchisement: political: see Franchise.
 Enfranchisement of copyhold 27 168c; 27 239a.
 Engadine: district, Switzerland 8 213b and 28 172c; 34 27 M3.
 Engadine: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K5.
 —, Lower: see Lower Engadine.
 —, Upper: see Upper Engadine.
 "Engaged" 28 729b.
 Engagement, Act of 19 683a.
 Engagers, the 21 513d.
 Engano, Bahia 34 124 E12.
 —, Cape, Philippine Islands 34 46 D2; 16 751d.
 — (Telanjang) Island 34 48 B6; 22 639b.

Engano Point 34 117 L5.
 Engatana 34 56 Q11.
 Engcobo 34 57 H6.
 Engedi 7 1d.
 Engelhaus, Christine 11 593a.
 Engel, Carl 17 79b.
 —, J. J. 8 214a; 10 535a.
 —, statistician 32 666c.
 Engelberg 34 27 H4; monastery of 23 858d.
 "Engelberg" 28 719d.
 Engelberger: artist 23 720d.
 Engelberger Joch 1 626a.
 Engelbert, John of 2 481a.
 Engelbert: philanthropist 7 519a.
 Engelbrecht: writer 6 318a.
 Engelbrecht (Engelbrechtsson): fights Danes 22 746d; 27 369b; changes in Riksdag 22 742d; statue at Orebro 17 821d.
 Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe 8 214c; 17 589d; 6 831c.
 Engelbrechtszen, C. 15 38a.
 "Engelbrekt" 22 753d.
 Engelfield, Sir F. 21 753c.
 Engelhard 34 78 S3.
 Engelhardtszell: see Engelhartzell.
 Engelhardt, Baron von 17 712c; 30 23c.
 Engelhart, J. 32 452b.
 —, General 21 20d.
 Engelhartzell 34 29 H6.
 Engelheim, Nieder: see Nieder Engelheim.
 —, Ober: see Ober Engelheim.
 Engelholm: town, Sweden 34 26 H8; lighthouse 34 25 M4.
 Engelia Yurt 34 38 M3.
 Engelmann, W.: bibliography by 3 661b; on chlorophyll 19 55d; edits Edrisi 7 670d; on frog's heart 24 102d; muscle researches of 1 858c; refractor 23 149d; on spectra of plants 25 272c.
 Engelmann's spruce (Picea Engelmanni) 26 391b.
 Engelo 34 26 J3.
 Engels, F. 22 210c; 30 563d.
 Engelsaas, E. 32 641c.
 Engelsberg 34 26 J7.
 Engelsfeld 34 28 Q7.
 "Engelske Lods, Den" 17 590d.
 Engelstein 34 24 D34.
 Engelstoft: historian 7 91d.
 Engen 34 23 R8; 17 204b.
 Enger 34 22 H7.
 Engern (Angria) 21 351d.
 Engerong 5 289c.
 Enggar 22 587b.
 Engghien, L. A. H. de Bourbon-Condé, Duc d' 8 214d; 6 245b; Bonaparte seizes 9 615b; execution of 17 207d; 21 325c; Talleyrand's plot 23 31d.
 —, Mariette d' (Madame de Cany) 7 544d.
 —, Duke of, 16th cent. 9 557b.
 —, House of 11 401b.
 Engghien: town, Belgium 34 21 C7.
 —, town, France 18 279a; mineral waters 16 435b; 21 625c; steeple-chasing at 29 337c.
 Engghiois 26 620c.
 Engl: river, Fr. Congo 34 55 M9.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 K4.
 Engla: see Egina.
 Engldje 34 38 H4.
 Engllifrit 7 698a.
 Engina: see Egina.
 Engine: see Engines.
 Engineer and Railway Transport Corps 24 295c.
 Engineering 8 215c; civil 8 215c; laboratory needed 32 31b; mechanical 8 215c; military 8 215c; 9 421b; mining 8 215c; river 20 571d; 32 250b; technical schools 23 107c; at universities 23 209a.
 — Employers' Federation 33 404b.
 —, Military School of 2 586c.
 — and Shipbuilding Trades, Federation of: see Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades.
 — societies 22 226d.
 — trade: arbitration in 25 531c; strikes in 33 22c; 33 404b; table of wages 33 716d; works defined 28 159b.
 Engineers 28 172d; navy 17 294a; shipping 32 490d; tactical use 33 157b; 33 158a; Austrian army 25 243b; 28 393d; 33 549b; 663c; British army 2 574d;

2 576a; French army 25 661d; Indian native 2 577a; Italian army 25 662d; Prussian army 2 567d; 2 595a; Russian army 25 664d; Swiss army 25 666c; Turkish army 25 665d; U.S. army 25 657b.
 Engineers, Amalgamated Society of: see Amalgamated Society of Engineers.
 —, International Union of Steam 33 414b.
 —, National Brotherhood of Coal-Hoisting 33 414b.
 —, Royal 2 579b; 2 579d; service and pay 25 649a; strength of 25 645d; 25 647c; training and duties 25 643d; 28 173b.
 "Engineers, Lives of the" 32 660b.
 Engines 28 173b; balancing of 28 179a; sheds 20 237c; for tramways 23 507d.
 —, air: see Air Engine.
 —, compound: see Compound Engine.
 —, coupled: see Coupled Engines.
 —, electro-magnetic: see Electro-magnetic Engine.
 —, external combustion: see External-Combustion Engine.
 —, fire: see Fire-Engines.
 —, gas: see Gas Engines.
 —, horizontal: see Horizontal Engines.
 —, internal-combustion: see Internal-Combustion Engine.
 —, locomotive: see Locomotive.
 —, marine: see Marine Engines.
 —, oil 28 187c; 28 188c.
 —, Otto: see Otto Engine.
 —, petroleum: see Petroleum Engine.
 —, pumping: see Pumping Engines.
 —, stationary: see Stationary Engines.
 —, steam: see Steam Engines.
 —, tandem: see Tandem Engine.
 —, turning 14 325a.
 —, water-pressure: see Water-pressure Engines.
 —, winding: see Winding Engines.
 Engis 4 629b.
 England, General 8 147a.
 England 8 215a; 28 195b; 34 2 J5; E. Midland Cos., Map 34 8; London and vicinity, Map 34 10; Northern Cos., Maps 34 6; 34 7; S. Midland and S. Eastern Cos., Map 34 9; S.W. Cos. and Channel Islands, Map 34 13; travel map 34 3 D2; W. Midland Cos. and N. Wales, Map 34 11; W. Midland Cos. and S. Wales, Map 34 12; Academies 1 73b; 1 78d; acreage distribution 8 225a; age statistics 19 514b; 31 837d; 31 840a; agriculture 1 299c; 8 224c; 28 213c; aliens 28 205a; architecture 2 425b; 2 442c; 8 310a; 25 587b; army: see British Army; Bank of: see Bank of England; banking statistics 3 316c; 26 114a; birth and death rate 8 222a; 28 204b; 31 839a; census 5 335b; 26 639d; charities 8 255d; 28 211d; Church: see below; civil divisions 8 217d; climate 8 217a; 28 196c; coal and collieries 6 49c; 8 226c; coinage 17 656a; colonies: see British Colonies; commercial treaty with France 33 178d; constitution: see below; corn counties 8 224b; cotton manufacture 6 489b; County Divisions 8 219c; criminal statistics 8 250c; 28 208a; deaf and dumb 7 10d; 7 12a; denominational schools 8 249c; density of pop. 28 627b; drama: see below; education 8 250a; 23 109c; 27 661a; 28 209c; 28 211a; emigration and immigration 8 222c; 28 204c; 30 243b; 28 393d; 33 549b; fisheries 8 233b; forests 9

399a; geology 28 195b; grazing counties 8 224b; history: see below; illiterates 8 250a; 28 210a; income assessments 8 257b; 33 549a; infant mortality 31 839d; iron industry 8 228c; judicial administration 8 219a; 28 207c; land owners 8 223b; 8 224a; land tenure 14 263d; language: see below; law 28 246b; 30 143a; lead output 33 554b; libraries 8 382d; 14 513c; 30 212c; 14 515b; 14 542a; liquor law: see Liquor Laws; literature: see below; live stock 8 224c; 28 214a; local government 28 205a; 30 307a; manufactures 8 230a; marriage rate 31 839b; metal workers 16 76c; mineral products 8 225d; 16 467a; music 17 83a; 31 42c; national debt 17 245d; 31 83b; national wealth 8 258a; observatories 17 710b; painting 17 45b; 21 441a; 21 444a; 24 64d; 32 434a; Parliament: see Parliament; pauperism 8 251c; 8 252b; police statistics 8 251c; 28 209c; population returns 8 219d; 28 202a; 26 634c; 31 833b; 31 838d; ports of 8 235c; post-office 19 571a; press 17 13b; 31 171b; primogeniture in 19 733b; prison returns 8 251a; railways 8 238b; 20 226b; 24 295c; rainfall 8 217b; registration of voters 20 344c; 32 197c; religious denominations and statistics 8 247a; 28 212c; parliamentary representation 23 727c; Roman Catholic Church in 32 273b; sculpture 21 557a; 24 499d; 32 471b; secondary education 28 211a; 17th century opera 7 437c; 14 836b; sex proportion 19 514c; 31 837b; shipping 8 236a; 21 826a; suicides 33 53d; technical schools 23 109c; Unitarianism 23 726a; volcanoes 10 252c; see also United Kingdom.
 England, Church of 8 370a and 28 192c; 8 247d; 12 24b; 22 453c; 28 212d; articles of 2 653d; baptism in 3 352a; benefices 3 560a; bibliography 8 381c; bishops 3 788b; Broad Church 22 453c; cathedrals 5 228d; Canon Law in 5 21c; the Catechism 8 379b; Communion Service 8 653b; Confession in 20 117b; 27 195a; confirmation of bishops 27 197d; confirmation service 8 379b; constitutional status 8 380a; controversies 22 451b; convocation 6 325a; diocesan system 8 248a; 28 194b; dissent 8 246d; R. Dixon's history 27 485a; Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; ecclesiastical divisions 8 219a; and elementary education 28 194d; 28 210c; 28 211a; under Edward VI 8 338d; under Elizabeth 8 340c; Elizabeth as "supreme governor" 8 341d; excommunication 8 800b; fasts 9 48c; festivals 9 117b; formularies and doctrines 8 378d; 5 759d; 5 227c; Henry VIII "Head of the Church" 8 332c; 8 374d; attitude to heresy 11 737d; hymns in 12 589c; and Church of Ireland 8 491a; James I 8 377b; King's prerogative 19 674a; marriage service 8 379c; relation to law 8 381b; 28 249d; liturgy 14 710b; 5 713b; under Mary 8 376c; missions of 28 194a; 30 775d; 31 124c; mediæval period 8 371d; music 17 88c; and the Oecumenical Councils 6 511a; origins 8 278a; relation to papacy 8 316; relation to Parliament 18 304c; parochial

statistics 28 194c; political influence 18 306b; prayers for the dead 31 903c; order of precedence 19 667a; alienation of property 6 434c; 8 339a; re-constitution 8 377d; 4 563a; Reformation 8 373d; relics 20 357c; reservation of the Eucharist 32 220d; ritualism in 28 192d; 33 169b; Roman affiliation 8 278a; royal prerogative 19 674a; royal supremacy 8 334c; and sponsors 22 429b; Saxon period 8 370c; view of Scripture 5 14c; 5 759a; social activity 32 675a; socialism and 28 303d; state in relation to 28 297b; statistics 8 247d; 28 194b; 28 212d; 28 213b; support of clergy 28 194d; influence on English Union 8 281c; voluntary offerings 28 195a; under William I 8 294c; 8 295d; 14 283d; under William III 8 378b; see also Anglican Communion, and Anglican Orders, and Anglican Constitution, Cabinet 4 619c; 8 259b; 16 472a; 33 547b; Edward III 8 321d; financial control of Commons 8 331c; growth of Wars of Roses on 13 394a; 6 309d; Hallam on 11 394a; a collection of laws 6 309a; place of King and Parliament in 8 323a; 8 344a; 8 351d; legal fictions in 6 310b; change of power in 11 13d; effect of Reform. Acts 1832-35 31 481b; growth of Representative principle 8 308b; progress under Richard I 8 305d; unwritten rules of 6 309d; 8 259a; 8 323b; effect of Wars of Roses on 8 331d; John Wilkes and 8 358a; see also Parliament.

— Drama 7 427d; 27 516a; actresses 7 433b; 33 872b; beginnings of 7 414c; 8 343a; J. P. C. C. on 27 136d; copy-right 6 361c; 27 240c; 6 367c; ancient Cynic 5 323d; in 18th century 7 437a; 33 755d; Elizabethan 7 427d; 7 430a; 8 419a; 21 759c; influences on 27 519d; adaptation of foreign plays 6 364a; influence on Germany 7 440b; histories 7 428a; 19 711a; 21 37d; literary 27 522d; modern 7 438c; 27 522a; in the prologues 7 392d; in the provinces 27 518d; attitude of 7 433c; Restoration period 7 434b; 7 435d; scenery and costume 7 433c; society and 27 518b; stage right 6 360b.

— History 8 263a and 28 219a; Abyssinian War 1 240a; 67b; Afghan wars 1 240a; 25 122b; Africa 25 141c; 28 328c; American colonies 1 708b; 8 357a; Angevin kings 8 305a; Anglo-Saxon polity 18 302a; Boer wars 25 519a; 33 439b; Britons 8 263c; Charles I 8 345a; 18 162a; China 5 651c; 27 37b; converted to Christianity 3 78c; 8 272c; Cnut 8 288a; Coalition 8 358d; colonial expansion 6 159a; 26 392a; Commercial History 8 342b; Commonwealth 8 348a; Crimean War 8 366d; 21 102a; Cromwell, Thomas 8 334d; Danes 8 283c; 3 371c; Denmark 7 87d; 17 212d; Domesday map 8 291 P1 III; early institutions 8 275a; early economic History 27 637c; Edward I 8 311c; Edward III 8 314a; Edward VI 8 338b; Elizabeth 8 340c; English Conquest 8 266c; French Convention 29 478d; French Revolution 8 360a; Great Charter 8 308b; Hanoverian Dynasty 8 354a; Henry II 8 307a; Henry III 8 310a; Henry VIII 8 336c; 8 331c; heresy 11 737d; Holland 29 365c; Hundred Years' War 8 318c; Imperialism

26 xi; India 12 798c; Ireland 13 258c; 8 362d; Jews 13 684a; the King-ship 8 281b; Map 10th and 11th cents. 8 P1 II 271; Map (Hist.) 1154 P1 IV 8 302; P1 V 8 318; Mary 8 339b; mediæval society 8 324a; 26 675d; Mehemed Ali 23 651a; suppression of monasteries 8 335c; Naples 16 202a; Napoleon 8 363a; 9 615b; 17 208c; 17 224c; nobility 17 529c; Norman Conquest 8 291a; 8 295a; 2 556a; 18 303c; Parliament 8 513a; 8 321d; 11 12c; 31 477c; 33 546a; Peninsular War 8 364a; Persia 18 682a; Petition of Right 8 345c; Presbyterianism in 16th century 19 686a; Puritan Revolution 8 346d; Reform Act 8 365c; Reformation 8 332d; Restoration 8 348c; Revolution of 1688 8 351b; 24 579b; Roman Britain 8 263c; Roses, War of 8 327a; Scottish controversy 8 312c; sea-power 32 497c; 33 747d; serfdom 22 137a; Seven Years' War 8 356b; Six Acts 8 365a; slave trade 22 138b; Spanish succession War 8 352d; Stuarts 8 343c; 13 557b; Teutonic polity 8 273a; Teutonic Conquest 8 266c; Tudors 8 328d; Walpole and the Pelhams 8 355a; U.S. War 32 33d; Wessex 8 283a; Wolsey 8 334a.

— England, Language 3 365b; 15 11a; 8 390b; accent 1 80c; alphabet 1 608d; 12 602b; authorities 4 401d; changes 1050-1450 8 325d; chronological chart 8 402; character of 27 439b; influence of Christianity 8 392c; dialects 8 391c; 8 400d; 18 787c; dictionaries 7 187a; influence of French 1 82a; in French vocabulary 9 631b; grammar 11 42c; 6 84c; introduction into Britain 8 266d; metre in 1 81d; Negro dialects of 2 119d; Old and Middle compared 8 397a; phonetic changes 8 400a; Tudor period 8 401d; under William I 8 295b; writing 18 159a.

— Literature 8 403a; Anglo-Norman period 8 407a; Anglo-Saxon period 8 403a; age of Anne 8 425c; Bible 8 381d; biography 28 260b; influence of Christianity on 8 280c; criticism 28 259a; earliest forms 8 272b; Elizabethan 8 342c; 8 418a; in 18th century 8 428b; fiction 28 256d; French Revolution and 8 433a; hymns 12 588d; history 28 259d; intellectual movements 13th cent. 8 317a; libraries 8 382d; 14 513c; 14 514a; 14 542a; 30 212d; poetry 1 501a; 24 378c; 28 255a; psalter 12 590d; influence of Puritanism 8 417b; the Renaissance and Reformation 8 413d; and of 17th century 8 423b; since 1879 28 254a; W. Spalding on 22 367c; influence on Swiss literature 22 797b; theology 25 260c.

— England, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 35.

— "England and America" 24 319b.

— "England in the days of Charles II" 32 824c.

— "England, Chronicles of" 8 413c.

— England, City, New: see New England City.

— "England in Egypt" 27 716d; 29 605d.

— "England and the English" 15 122c.

— "England, Ireland, and America, by a Manchester Manufacturer" 6 85d.

— England, New: see New England.

— England Range, New: see New England Range.

— "England and Russia in the East" 32 183c.

— "England under Seven Administrations" 9 360d.

— "England in Time of War" 7 307b.

— "England's Darling" 25 786c; 27 523a.

— England's Forest: see Réunion.

— "England's Great Interest in the Choice of this New Parliament" 18 495a.

— "England's New Chains Discovered": by Lilburne 14 641b.

— "England's Present Interest Considered" 18 494a.

— "England's Trust, and other Poems" 32 352d.

— Engle, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.

— N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.

— Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.

— Englefield: friend of Pope 19 482d.

— Englefield 34 9 C3.

— Green 34 10 A9.

— Engleheart, G. 30 762b; 31 850a.

— Engler 22 7b.

— Englevald, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.

— Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.

— Englewood, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.

— Ill., U.S. 34 94 D10.

— Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.

— Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.

— N.J., U.S. 28 217a; 34 72 J2.

— S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.

— Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.

— Cliffs 34 72 D1.

— South: see South Englewood.

— "Englische Verfassungen - Gesichte" 29 14b.

— Englischer Garten, Munich: plan 17 23 Map.

— "Englisches Verfassungs und Verwaltungsrecht" 29 14a.

— English, Captain, R.E. 9 452b; 25 672a.

— English: nominee for United States vice-presidency 23 785a.

— English: river: see English River.

— English: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.

— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.

— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.

— Aberdeen - Angus Cattle Association 25 195d.

— "English Ballads" 32 333b.

— English Bank (Cayo Ingles) 34 119 N7.

— "English Bards and Scotch Reviewers" 4 606a; 14 493d.

— English Bay, Ascension 34 53 O6.

— Bay (Cove Comfortlesse), Spitzbergen 32 810b.

— Bazar 28 217a; 34 41 M7.

— Bill 19 218b.

— black horse: see Shire Horse.

— "English Bowman" 2 372d.

— "English Catalogue of Books" 32 89a.

— English Center 34 73 H4.

— Channel (Ictian Sea) 34 9 E5; 34 13 J4; 13 246d; tides 23 373a.

— Channel Tunnel Company 26 655b.

— "English Chronicle" 18 98c.

— English Church Union 28 193c.

— English Cicero 17 600c.

— English College, Rome 32 273d.

— Combe: town, England 34 12 J3.

— "English Commerce, A Plan of" 7 29d.

— English Company Islands 34 50 F2.

— "English Constitution": by Bagehot 11 12d; 26 73b.

— "English Courant, The" 17 415b.

— English Creek 34 72 F8.

— "English Cyclopaedia" 8 204c.

— English Eddy 34 80 G8.

— Guernsey Cattle Society 25 195d.

— Harbour 34 118 H7; 2 128c.

— "English Herd Book and Register of Pure-bred Jersey Cattle" 25 195d.

— "English Historical Review" 27 266b.

— English History: see England.

— "English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century" 23 216c.

— "English Illustrated Magazine" 18 538b; 31 179b; engravings 29 411b.

English Iris (Iris xiphioides) 12 256d.

— Jersey Cattle Society 27 344b.

— Kerry and Dexter Cattle Society 25 195d.

— Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.

— Land Restoration League 32 667b.

— language: see England.

— literature: see England.

— Lookout 34 87 K6.

— "English Lyrics" 25 786d.

— "English Magazine" 31 194a.

— "English Men of Letters" 30 834d.

— "English Mercurie" 31 173a; 17 413d.

— English Narrows 18 352c.

— North: see North Engle.

— English Opening: in chess 26 757c.

— "English Pilot" 17 591a.

— English Point 31 822a.

— "English Puritanism" 19 856d.

— English Reach 34 124 C14.

— "English Republic, The" 30 279c.

— "English Review" 18 536a; 32 86c.

— English River, Athabasca, Canada: see Churchill River.

— River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.

— River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.

— River, Ontario, Canada 34 60 N4.

— River: town, Ontario 34 61 H5.

— Road Lighthouse, Bonavista, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C1.

— Road Lighthouse, Mayo, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C2.

— English Roscius 17 600c.

— English, South: see South Engle.

— English sweating sickness 9 806b.

— "English Thought in the Eighteenth Century" 32 854d.

— English Town: suburb, Limerick 14 649c.

— "English Traits" 28 153a; 1 718a.

— "English Traveller" 11 786d.

— English Turn: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.

— Turn Lighthouse 34 87 M3.

— English type 23 694a; 23 698c; double 23 698b.

— and Welsh Grounds Lightship 34 12 H3.

— "English Writers" 30 834b.

— "Englishman, The" 22 528b.

— Englishman's Bay 34 65 H6.

— "Englishman's Concordance": value of 6 241a.

— "Englishman's Magazine" 32 86b.

— "Englishman's Overland Mail" 17 432b.

— Englishtown, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.

— Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.

— Englishville 34 96 K11.

— "Englishwoman, The" 31 179c.

— "Englishwoman in Paris" 14 292c.

— English 34 98 A1.

— "Englynnionn" 5 320b; 5 320d.

— "Englynnionn y Bedeu" 5 320a.

— Engom 34 25 F5.

— Engrand 21 13b.

— Engraulis 12 679a; 12 694a.

— encrasicholus: see Anchovy.

— Engraved plates, impressions from 9 215c.

— Engravers, International Association of Watch-case 33 414b.

— Engraving 8 435b and 28 283a; by Assyrians 14 298c; bibliography 5 445c; 27 243c; gems 10 137b; 14 300a; glass 10 649c; 10 663c; 29 6d; in Germany 6 544d; in Japan 29 731b; importance of 7 554b; edict of Louis XIV on 17 173d; maps 22 715b; photo 18 834a; and Royal Academy 25 22a; Raphael teaches 20 282a; reproduction 32 6d; Rubens' influence on 21 46a; influence of Schongauer 21 432b; tools (ill) 14 298d; Turner's influence 23 666d; wood: see Wood Engraving.

— Engraving Acts 27 243c.

— "Engrenage, L'" 27 525c.

Engris, El: see El Engris.

— Engrenoland: see Greenland.

— Engrossing: of grain 6 412c; 16 757c; 1 298c.

— Engstligen 34 27 E5.

— Thal (Adelboden) 34 27 E5.

— Engström 31 269b.

— Engter 34 22 H7.

— Enguera 8 446a; 34 20 M6.

— Enguerrand de Coucy 22 247d.

— French architect: see Ingelram 21 12c.

— "Enguerrande": horse 12 203a.

— Enguium: see Engyium.

— Enguri: see Angora.

— Enguri Su 34 38 E3; 2 707d; 25 451a.

— Engurieh: see Angora.

— Enguy-gyee 3 425b.

— Engyium (Gangl, Enguium) 34 32 L13.

— Engystoma 1 769d; systematic position 1 771b.

— Enhätere: see Elemi.

— En-hakkore 21 252b.

— Enhanced lines 32 779d.

— Enharmonic genus 17 97b; 17 91c.

— Enhatete 27 614b.

— Enhydra lutris: see Sea-otter.

— Enhydrys 19 7b.

— Enich: see Genichesk.

— "Enid": poem 33 250a.

— Enid, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.

— North: see North Enid.

— South: see South Enid.

— Enigma, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.

— "Enigma, An": picture 31 339a.

— Enikale: see Yenikale.

— Enipeus: river-god 17 320c.

— (Kutchuk Tchanarly) river, Ancient Greece P1 I 11 80; 23 299b; 34 36 F2.

— Enipo 2 379c.

— Eniscrone: see Inishcrona.

— Enitra 34 54 H5.

— Eniwetok (Brown) Island 34 52 J2.

— Enjambement 1 500d.

— Enkeldornd 32 232b.

— Enkelehuizen: see Enkhuizen.

— Enkhuizen (Enkelehuizen) 34 21 F3; 8 446a; 12 98d; on travel map 34 3 G2; lighthouse 34 21 F3.

— En-kiang 34 45 E9.

— Enkomi 27 330d Map; archaeological excavations 27 331a; 31 55a.

— Enköpung 34 26 K7; Magnus defeated at 27 746a.

— Enkozhe: see Encoje.

— Enlarging cameras (ill) 31 691d.

— "Enlèvement de la Redoute, L'" 16 38c.

— Enlightened, the: see Illuminati.

— Enlistment 8 446b; foreign 13 196a; 21 605b; 31 132a.

— 19 764b; fraudulent 16 297a; militia 16 299d; voluntary 2 566c.

— Enlistment Act, 1847 2 571d.

— Enlistment Act, 1870 2 572c; 2 574b; 13 196a; 31 132a.

— Enmore 34 13 G1.

— Park 34 10 N10.

— En-mun 30 64a.

— Enna: poet 7 721d.

— Enna: town: see Castrogiovanni.

— En-Nabighah 11 403a; 16 536d; 21 651d.

— En-na-dal Lake 34 60 L1.

— Enna Find 13 250b.

— En-Nakurah, Ras: see Ras-en-Nakurah.

— Ennanbar (Emumbar) 34 51 J1.

— Ennarea 25 2d; 25 11d.

— En-Násira: see Nazareth.

— Ennea Hodoi: see Amphipolis.

— Enneacronus (Calirrhoe) 3 1d; 3 9d; 9 485a; recent investigation of 25 761c.

— "Enneads, The" 17 335d; 1 216d.

— Enneaplyum, the 3 2a.

— Enneastyle 2 410c.

— Enneburg 8 214a.

— Enneda 10 636c.

— Ennedi: district, Sahara 34 55 M6; 33 37b.

— tribe 22 279b; 23 334c.

— Ennell, Lough: see Lough Ennell.

— Ennemond, St (Chamond, St) 21 159c.

— Enneda 29 1b.

— Enneper Strasse 24 517b.

— Ennerdale Station 34 71 H6.

— Water: lake 34 6 B5; 6 697c; 28 197c; 30 117d.

— Ennes, Afonso 19 538c.

Ennice 34 78 G1.
 Ennis, Ireland 8 446d and 28 268d; 34 16 C6; 24 653a; Abbey 5 803d; marble from 5 802d; pop. 27 105b.
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 Tex., U.S. 34 88 I5.
 W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 Ennis Graham": pseudonym: see Molesworth, M. L.
 Ennisceorhy 8 447a; 34 16 H6; castle 24 522a.
 Ennisconrone: see Inishconrone.
 Enniskerry 24 558a.
 Enniskillen, Ireland 8 447a and 28 268d; 34 16 F3; pop. 1891 28 387c.
 New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 Ontario 18 713d; 31 645a.
 Enniskeen Dragons 8 447a.
 Ennismaeasaint 9 90b.
 Ennistymon (Ennistimon) 34 16 C6; 5 802b; 5 803b.
 Ennisville 34 74 C5.
 Ennius, Q. 8 447a; 16 107c; 2 239d; 22 55a; cryptographic characters 6 671a; his "Annales" 24 253c; language of 14 332a; 8 55a; 20 604d; 18 54d; place in Roman literature 20 717b; 7 410c; 19 215b; shorthand symbols 18 164c; contrasted with Terence 23 186c.
 Enno 34 78 M3.
 Ennobling of blood 18 460a.
 Ennodius: bishop 19 492c; 12 582a.
 Ennordres 34 17 H5.
 Enns 28 269a; 34 29 J7.
 River (Enns) 34 29 K8; 26 28b.
 Thal, Ober: see Ober Enns Thal.
 Ennsdorf 22 547d.
 Ennu 34 48 H6.
 Enu 34 91 F6.
 Enuch of Scripture 8 449b; 13 674b.
 Enuch city 4 642c.
 Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Enuch, Book of 2 175a; 25 499d; and Book of Daniel 27 462c; influence on Jude 3 642b; 5 6b; Messianic idea 16 55b; Raphael 20 274b; on the Temple 13 381a.
 Slavonic Book of 25 496a.
 Enuch Arden" 33 250b.
 Enuch Hill 34 15 G4.
 Enuchsburg 34 92 F6.
 Enuchville 34 78 H3.
 Enuggera 32 118a.
 Enula 34 85 C5.
 Enulic 26 725b.
 Enun, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
 Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
 Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
 O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H5.
 Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 Endale 34 85 H5.
 Engrove 34 80 A5.
 Entekis 34 33 D2.
 Enpla 17 326d.
 Euploctyia Sussexiensis 6 658a.
 Euploctyia 6 738b.
 Eree, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 8 (Zenos), Turkey 8 449c; 34 35 J8; PI VI 20 776; PI I 11 80; 17 640b.
 Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
 Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 Gulf of Turkey 34 35 H8.
 Ensburg 34 66 D3.
 East: see East Enosburg.
 West: see West Enosburg.
 Falls: town 34 66 C3.
 Enotaievsk: see Enotaievsk.
 Enotaievsk (Enotaievsk) 34 33 J6; 25 727d; 30 8d.
 Enote: 34 45 C11.
 Enquirer" 17 435d; 19 371b.
 Enquiry concerning the Origin of Christianity" 27 295d.
 Enge, Cape, Martinique 34 18 D9.
 Cape, New Brunswick 34 13 E4.
 Enmadada, La: see La Enmadada.

Enriaca 25 427b.
 Enrichments: in plastering 4 506d.
 "Enrico Comte di Borgogna" 7 363d.
 "Enrico il Leone": opera by Agostino Steffani 22 529c.
 Enrico di Pisa 21 442a.
 Enrique Enriquez de Paz: see Enriquez Gomez, A.
 Enriquez, Basurto, Diego 8 449d.
 -, Beatriz 6 172a.
 Enriquez Gomez, Antonio: dramatist 8 449c.
 Enriquillo 11 544b.
 Enrollment of balls 20 312a.
 Statute of 27 223b; 23 597a; registration 20 342d; and sale 21 206c.
 Enrolments in Chancery 22 468d.
 Ens: see Enns.
 Ensay: island 34 14 B4.
 -, town 34 51 G6.
 Enschede 8 450b; 34 21 J4.
 Ensdorf 34 23 O14.
 Ense, R. von 24 91a.
 -, V. von 10 545a; 11 617c; 12 345c; 17 304b.
 Ensel: see Enzell, Persia.
 Ensenada: Spanish statesman 9 82d; 22 340b.
 Ensenada: town, Argentina 34 124 F10; 30 138b.
 - de Cechinas 34 117 E3.
 - de Galerazamba 34 122 B1.
 - de Guadiana 34 117 C3.
 -, La: see La Ensenada.
 - de Mazarredo 34 124 D13.
 - de Todos Santos: see La Ensenada.
 Ensenhamen 9 646d.
 Ensenore 34 71 K6.
 Ensham: see Eynsham.
 Enshiu: see Totomi.
 Enshu: see Totomi.
 Ensi form leaf 4 112b.
 Ensign: town 34 105 B4.
 Ensign: flag 9 276b; 9 279b; PI I 9 276; of Royal Yacht Squadron 24 725a.
 Ensil 34 54 E2.
 Ensilage 22 67a.
 Ensisheim 34 23 R5; 1 184d.
 Ensisval 34 21 G7.
 Enskede 34 26 M9.
 Enslay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 -, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 Enslays 34 83 B4.
 Enslin 33 440a.
 Ensor, J. 32 447a.
 Ensor: town: see Edensor.
 Enstatite: mineral 10 235c; 16 415b.
 Enstone 34 9 B2; 18 94b.
 Ent 18 315c.
 Entablature 2 464a; PI XXIV 2; Doric 2 403d; PI VIII 2; Egyptian 2 391d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439d; Ionic 2 405a.
 Entada 4 150c.
 Entail: architecture 2 464a.
 -, law 8 450b; 14 264d; 21 694d; feudal 9 122d; feudal and Roman 8 451d; Inheritance Act affects 13 77d; right of breaking 9 122d; Scotland 8 453a; 14 264d; Spain 22 333d; U.S. 23 731d.
 - Act 21 696d.
 - Amendment Act 21 696d.
 "Entail": by John Galt 10 48a.
 Entallium 16 664b.
 Entanglements: wire 9 423d; (ill) 9 423d; gabions (ill) 9 424a.
 Entasis 2 464a; Doric 2 403c; Italo-Vitruvian 2 440a.
 Entayle: see Entail: architecture.
 Entebbe 33 539b.
 Entef-aa 7 734b.
 Entehely 18 545a; 14 421b.
 Entemena 26 41d.
 "Enten-Eller": 14 72a.
 Enteric fever: see Typhoid Fever.
 Enterikine-hill 7 538a.
 Enterkinfoot 34 15 H5.
 Enterline 34 73 J6.
 Enterocelle 11 752c.
 Enterocella 27 130c.
 Enteropileocle 11 752c.
 Enteromorpha 1 509a.
 Enteron: of hydrozoa 12 548b.
 Enteropneusta: see Hemichorda.
 Enteropneustis 31 550d.
 Enterozoa 16 633b; 19 830a; Lankester's classification 24 812b.
 Enterprise, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 -, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 -, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 -, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.

Enterprise, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 -, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
 -, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 -, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 -, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 -, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 -, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 -, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 -, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 -, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 -, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 -, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
 -, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 -, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
 -, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 -, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
 -, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 -, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 -, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 "Enterprise", H.M.S. 17 285c; 30 889d.
 "Enterprise" ss. 32 541d.
 Enterprise, Fort: see Fort Enterprise.
 -, Lake 34 86 J8.
 -, New: see New Enterprise.
 Entertainments Protection Association, London 31 49a.
 Entfelden: see Ober Entfelden.
 "Entfernung der Sonne, Die": by Encke 8 190a.
 "Entführung aus dem Serail, Die": Mozart's opera 17 10c.
 Enthorpe 34 7 J4.
 Euthymeme 1 791b; 2 517c; 20 510d.
 "Entick v. Carrington" 19 710d.
 Entimus imperialis: see Diamond Beetle.
 Entire leaf 4 110d.
 Entirety 5 223b.
 Entlebuch: town, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
 -, valley, Switzerland 34 27 F4; 22 784d; 15 40a.
 Entobdella 14 405c.
 Entoconcha mirabilis 18 239b; habits of 16 649b.
 Entoconchidae 16 649b.
 Entodinium 18 258d.
 "Entombment of Christ, The": by Michelangelo 16 231b.
 "Entombment of Christ, The": by Raphael 20 277a.
 Entomis 10 336c; 10 329d.
 Entomoconchus (fig.) 6 659c.
 Entomological societies 14 835d; 21 39b; 22 225d.
 Entomology 8 454b; 13 141d; economic 13 141d; 27 632b; Swammerdam's researches 22 73c.
 Entomophaga (Edentata) 15 384b.
 Entomophilous plants 24 130d.
 Entomophthorae 24 128a; 28 558b; 18 267b.
 Entomostroca 28 269b; 6 662a; appendages 6 635a; bibliography 28 273b; characters 27 299b; classification 6 653d; fossil forms 10 238d; development 6 648d; distribution 7 279b; parasite forms 18 259c.
 Entomozoa 2 647b; 25 689c.
 Entoniscus 6 648a; abdomen (fig.) 6 640b; heart 6 640a.
 Entonnoir 9 464d.
 Entoprocta 31 826b; 31 827b; 19 433a; reproduction 19 438a.
 Entopterygoid: bone 22 116b; in fishes 12 642b.
 Entosternite: of Arachnida 25 327d.
 Entosternum: of king crab (fig.) 25 520a.
 Entoto: mountains, Abyssinia 25 11 Map; 25 12c.
 -, town, Abyssinia 25 14b; 29 646b.
 Entovalva: mollusc 30 798b.
 Entozoa: see Parasites.
 Entrada 15 488a.
 Entrains (Entrains - sur - Nohain) 34 19 G6.
 Entrambasaguas (Entrambasaguas) 34 20 J1.
 Entraque 34 31 B6.
 Entraygues (Entraygues-sur-Truyere) 34 18 H8.
 Entre deux Mers 10 624b.
 Entre Minho-e-Douro 34 20 D3; 19 636b.
 - Rios: province, Argentine 28 273c; 34 124 F10; 25 613a; 31 463c; annexed to Paraguay 15 3a; grain trade 29 67d.

Entre Rios: town, Brazil 29 51b; 30 760d.
 Entrea 25 12a.
 Entrecasteaux: see D'Entrecasteaux.
 Entrechab 6 801a.
 "Entrée en Espagne, L'" 20 626d.
 "Entrée d'Henri IV, L'" 10 440d.
 Entremeses 7 414b; by Lope de Vegas 7 421d.
 Entremont, Val d': see Val d'Entremont.
 Entrenching tools 33 158a.
 Entrenchment 28 449a; 33 154d; 9 431a.
 Entrepreneurs: economic functions 19 397c; wages system 24 312a.
 Entresol 2 467b.
 Entressen 34 18 F11.
 "Entretiens de village" 6 407c.
 Entrevaux 34 18 M9.
 Entrican 34 96 L11.
 Entriken 34 74 F6.
 Entrochal marble (encrinal marble) 15 528d.
 Entrochi (St Cuthbert's beads) 7 637d.
 Entropy (thermo-dynamics) 11 570d; 23 285d; 32 125d; diagrams 28 175a; 28 176b.
 Entry, forcible 6 583b.
 -, writ of 24 695b.
 Entry, Grand: harbour: see Grand Entry.
 - Island, New Zealand: see Kapiti.
 - Island, Quebec 34 63 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
 Entry-money: life assurance 13 173a.
 Entwicklung 8 746a.
 Entwistle 34 7 C5.
 Enuagged (Enwagged) 34 54 H6.
 Enumclaw 34 11 D2.
 Envelopes: geometrical: as derivative curve 6 722c; of curve 6 722b; 10 395c; 13 27b.
 Envelopes: for letters: addressing of 25 98b; manufacture of 22 461a; Rowland Hill's postal 17 19b.
 Envermeu 34 19 C1.
 "Envers d'une Sainte, L'": by de Cureau 27 524d.
 Enville, England 34 11 J4.
 -, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 -, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 -, Hall, Staffs 22 443b.
 Environment: influence of 24 82d; 7 267b; Bentham on 8 609b; on civilization 18 766a; Locke on 8 759d; and man 28 626c; and morality 28 304d; and poets 19 263b.
 Envoy 13 198c; British 1 226b; 1 659a.
 Enyalios 2 485b; 21 321c.
 Enygrus 22 195d.
 Enyo 2 484c; 5 75d; 19 459d.
 Enz 34 23 P8; 31 113c; 24 700b.
 Enza 34 31 H5; 13 436d.
 Enzel, Morocco 34 54 E3.
 Enzelli (Enzilli, Enseli, Anzelli, Anzeli): town, Persia 34 40 C2; 28 727c; 32 181b; condition of harbour 10 567b.
 -, Gulf 5 177c.
 -, Lake 34 40 C2.
 Enzersdorf 34 29 F6.
 Enziänbrantwein 10 160b.
 Enzilli: see Enzelli.
 Enzia, J. del: see Encina.
 Enzina: king of Sardinia 8 454c; captured 13 475b; as poet 13 500a; son of Frederick II 9 732c.
 Enzyme (ferment): bacteriology 26 53c; 26 65a; chemistry of 26 741a; 26 742d; digestive 17 671b; in malting 26 362b; in plants 19 50c; 31 762d; of yeast 28 561a.
 Eo: river, Spain 34 20 E1; 15 60d; 31 393a.
 Eoa Island: see Eua Island.
 Eocene period 10 360d; Australian flora 31 438b; in Bavaria 10 448a; birds 3 729c; in England 8 216a; equine types 12 173a; fossil elephants 15 426b; fossil flora 31 435b.
 Eocha 21 478c.
 Eochaid Mac Erca 13 244a.
 - Ollam Fota 13 245d.
 Eocidarid: fossil 7 632b.
 Eoforwic (York) 8 276d; 8 270c; 24 751d.

Eogan (Mug Nádad) 13 246a.
 -, son of Ailill 13 253a.
 - (Eogain), son of Niall 13 250b; 23 713b.
 Eoganacht (Eugeniens) 13 253a.
 Eohippus 12 173c.
 Eola, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 -, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
 -, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 -, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 Eolia 34 103 K6.
 Eolia Islands: see Lipari Islands.
 Eolian: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 - Islands: see Lipari Islands.
 Eolidæ 16 656a.
 Eolidia: gonad follicles (fig.) 16 658c.
 Eolidoida 30 796d.
 Eolis (fig.) 16 637b; thread cells 16 639d.
 "Eomene" 9 34b.
 Eon, Chevalier d' 8 455a.
 Eonos: see Enos.
 Eonycteris 15 410a.
 Eooa: see Eua.
 Eoperipatus 25 699a; 31 612a.
 Eoiphylon 10 331a.
 Eordæa PI III 15 136; 15 137a.
 Eorl 8 274b; 9 120b; 18 302b.
 Eos: bird 15 7b; 3 740d; 26 237d.
 Eos: dawn-goddess 18 468b; 23 413c; 15 847b; 17 844d; Aryan origin of 12 780d; on gem PI I (fig. 14) 10 141; statue 27 404d.
 Eosaur 10 350d.
 Eoscolopendridæ 31 63d.
 Eoscorpiidæ 25 538b.
 Eosine 4 361d; 7 575d.
 Eosite 16 403b.
 Eosphorite 16 407a.
 Eostre 7 613d.
 Eostur-month 7 613d.
 Eotas (Jutes) 8 391b.
 Eothen: town 34 108 P5.
 "Eothen": horse 29 336a.
 "Eothen": by Kinglake 30 47d.
 Eotherium egyptiacum 15 391c.
 Eoton 7 107b.
 Eotros 6 677d.
 Eotvos, J., Baron 8 455d; 12 371b; works of 12 379a.
 -, L., Baron 12 380b.
 Eoua: see Eua.
 Eozoic rocks: see Archæan Rocks.
 Eozoon Bavaricum 10 328a.
 - Canadense 1 679b; 7 282a; 9 385c; 10 328b; figures of skeleton 9 384a; theory of origin 26 604c.
 Eozoonia 19 248c.
 Ep 34 82 G4.
 Ep Salamique 34 55 R3.
 Epacria 3 57 Map.
 Epacrids 17 410a.
 Epactal cartilages 1 885a.
 Epacts 4 672a; tables 4 673a.
 Epagomenæ 7 728d.
 Epakto (Naupactus) PI I 11 80; 14 467d.
 Epaminondas: Theban general 8 456b; 11 103b; 18 479b; cavalry of 5 261d; at Gythium 11 354c; at Leuctra 23 229d; at Mantinea 3 444a; founds Messene 16 52b; modifies phalanx 2 561b; Sparta 22 371a; 5 370d; 11 103c.
 "Epaminondas": statue 6 843c.
 Epan, L': see L'Epan.
 Epanomeria 34 36 M8; light-house, ibid.
 Epanorthidæ 30 506b; distribution 33 940d.
 Epanorthus 30 506b.
 Epanvilliers 34 17 F6.
 Epaone 1 640c.
 Epaphroditus (Epaphras): disciple of St. Paul 18 421a; 18 747a; 6 164b.
 - (Joseph): the Paulician 18 433d.
 - (Sulla) 22 635b.
 Epaphus 13 202b.
 Eparch: see Exarch.
 Eparchies: bishoprics 18 410d; in Bulgaria 26 449a; in Russia 11 157c.
 -, Greek local divisions 11 85c.
 Eparchius 2 185a.
 Epardus (Murghab) 16 44a.
 Epaticus 17 636c.
 Epaulement: fortification 9 424d; 9 425a.
 Epaulières 2 556c.
 Epaulle 22 253d.
 Epe, Germany 34 22 H5.
 -, Lagos 34 54 H9; 24 754c.

- Epe, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
 Epeans 8 140a.
 Epeaux (Epaux-Bézu) 34 19 G2.
 Epectinata 25 539b.
 Epecuen, Lago: see Lago Epecuen.
 Epée, Abbé de l': see L'Epée.
 Epeira: spiders 2 298d.
 Epeirides: spiders 2 298b; size of males 2 298c; structure 2 298c.
 Epeirots: see Epirots.
 Epencephalon 19 32a.
 Eperies (Eperjes, Presova) 8 457b; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4; 12 364c; 16 390a.
 Epernay 8 457b; 34 19 H2; 34 3 F4; 5 385 Map; 15 561b; siege of 3 786d; wine trade 5 385d.
 Eperon 34 19 D3.
 Eperua falcata: see Oily Wapa.
 Epes 34 84 A5.
 Ephe: Babylonian 24 485c; Hebrew 24 485c.
 Ephebace 14 560d; 14 553c; 14 556c.
 Ephebe: diocism of 14 555b; thallus of 14 552c.
 Ephedra 24 131a; 29 191a.
 Ephedroideae 29 191a.
 Ephemera 10 346a.
 Ephemerides 8 457c; 29 503c.
 "Ephemerides": by Casaubon 1 785b.
 "Ephemerides, The": by Regiomontanus 1 591b.
 "Ephemerides": by Stadius 4 200a.
 "Ephémérides du Citoyen" 18 540a; 23 629d.
 "Ephemerides Litterariae" 18 540d.
 "Ephemeris" 24 94b.
 Ephemerum: habitat 17 70b; protonema of 17 73a.
 "Ephesiaca" 20 635b.
 Ephesians: Epistle to 8 458c; authenticity 8 464b; criticisms 3 449a; 31 583b; relation to Colossians 8 463c.
 Ephesia liturgies 14 707b.
 Ephestia Kuhnliella: see Flour Moth.
 Ephestrides 6 454a.
 Ephesus (Ayasuluk): city, Asia Minor 8 466b; 34 38 B4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; 15 120a; 18 850a; archaeological discoveries at 25 576a; 25 607a; building law at 24 266b; coinage of 17 646c; commercial importance 13 205b; council of 6 510c; 6 511b; 6 572a; 11 155b; 13 671c; 17 356a; 18 472b; founded by Amazons 19 655c; Greek festival at 19 91c; harbour 2 708c; 16 294d; liturgy of 14 707b; plan of 8 467a; "Robber" synod at 13 539a; St Paul in 8 467d; 18 420d; school of painting 2 169b; temple of Diana 2 403b; 2 406c; 2 410c; 8 468a; 25 607d.
 —, New: see New Ephesus.
 —, Seven Sleepers of: see Seven Sleepers of Ephesus.
 Epheta 2 482b; 11 96c.
 Ephialtes: Athenian statesman 11 101b; 18 531a.
 —, son of Aloeus 2 484d; 1 597b.
 —, the Malian 14 462d.
 Ephippiorhynchus: see Saddle-billed Stork.
 Ephippium 6 643d.
 Ephippodonta 30 798b.
 Ephka 18 199c.
 Ephod: in Canaanite religion 19 727c; Israelitish worship 10 753d; 13 409c; 18 510c; 23 184b.
 Ephoebus 15 104a.
 Ephor 8 469a; powers of 11 94a; 11 102d; 15 96a; Cleomenes III suppresses 5 825a; 13 389b.
 Ephorus: Greek historian 8 469d; 20 509d; 5 710a; 22 583b; 23 581b.
 Ephorus of Ephesus: painter 2 363d.
 Ephraem Syrus 8 470a; 18 162c; 22 827c; gospel commentary of 23 81d; hymns of 12 579b.
 Ephraemi, Codex: see Codex Ephraemi.
 Ephraim: son of Joseph 8 471a.
 Ephraim: tribe of 8 471a; 13 404a; 13 749c; 3 637c; Hosea attacks 12 297c; Micah's prediction 16 224c; literary genius of 3 637c.
 Ephraim, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 —, Creek 34 106 G2.
 —, Forest of 1 56d.
 —, Gate of 13 640d; 23 171a.
 Ephrata, Palestine: see Bethlehem.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 7 543d.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 Ephratah, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 Ephrath: see Bethlehem.
 Ephrem, St 31 124b.
 Ephron, Mount 18 176a.
 Epthalotes, A.: Greek poet 29 103b; 29 104a.
 Epthalites: see White Huns.
 Epthalites: see White Huns.
 Ephydra californica 6 663c.
 Ephyra: town: see Corinth.
 Ephyra: crustacean 7 278d.
 —, stage of medusa 12 558c.
 Ephyre: see Corinth.
 Ephyrellidae 12 547d.
 Epi 2 464a.
 Epi de blé: see Wacapou.
 Epias (Epiats-Rhus) 34 19 2.
 Epibenthos 33 933a.
 Epiblast 8 746d; 3 683b; 2 51a; 2 106c.
 — of grasses 4 157c.
 — of sponge 22 425b.
 Epiblema of roots 4 94b.
 Epiblema: 2 298a.
 — histriologica 2 298a.
 Epiboulangerite 16 396a.
 Epibranchial bone 12 643b; 22 116c.
 Epic poetry 9 207c; 1 216b; 19 264c; 20 633a; Alexandrian school 1 499a; place in drama 7 404b; 19 102a; 19 266a; evolution 26 431b; 23 28a; in Finland 9 219d; French 9 637b; 9 649a; Greek 11 134b; 11 137a; 19 265d; Hungarian 12 376c; 12 378c; Icelandic saga 12 623d; Indian 21 280d; 21 283d; Italian 13 509c; Milton 16 339b; Nibelungenlied 17 474b; Roman 17 163a; 20 717c; 20 722b; 20 724c; Portuguese 19 555d; Spanish 22 357c; eastern and western compared 19 269b.
 "Epic of Gilgames" 26 46c.
 "Epic of Hades, The" 30 841d.
 Epicalyx 4 120a and Pl III 4 162.
 Epicaridea 30 491d.
 Epicarp 4 148d.
 Epicarp: see Epidaurus.
 Epicaste: see Iocaste.
 Epicariss 23 461a.
 — densiflora 13 602c.
 Epicarissus 8 471a; 22 16d; 7 407a; 14 723c; 14 421d.
 Epichlorite 16 414a.
 Epiclesis 8 632d; 8 633c.
 Epiclemidia 14 764b.
 "Epicene, or The Silent Woman" 13 743a.
 Epicondyle 1 827b.
 Epicondoid 14 561a.
 Epicorolline stamens Pl VI 4 162; Pl X 4 162.
 Epicorium: skull of 1 760d and (fig.) 1 761a; heart arteries (fig.) 1 765d; systematic position 1 771d.
 Epicteta, will of 11 133b; 13 123d.
 Epictetus: philosopher 8 471c; 8 587a; 2 630d; 11 144d; 22 573b.
 —, vase-painter 25 582c.
 Epicureanism 2 124a; 8 474c; 8 585d; 17 333b; 21 379b; Augustan age 3 81d; cosmological 8 757c; divisions 8 473c; Gassendi on 10 106d; Lucretius 15 52c; pessimism of 18 685b.
 Epicurus 8 472c; 11 724d; 15 144b; 24 252d; asceticism of 8 473a; astronomy 8 474d; ethics of 8 586b; evils 8 475a; exorcism practised 8 806b; meteorology 8 474d; mythology 8 475a; theory of space 8 474c; death of 8 473b.
 Epicyclic train 15 763c.
 Epicycloidal teeth (fig.) 15 758d.
 Epicydus 22 817a.
 Epidamnus (Dyrrachium, Durazzo) 8 476b; 7 367d; 7 553d; quarrel between Corcyra and Corinth as to 11 102a; and Rome 20 748d; 12 709c.
 Epidaphnes: see Antioch.
 Epidarus (Epicarus) 8 476d.
 Epidauria 8 127c.
 Epidaurus Nea: see Piada.
 Epidaurum: see Ragusa-Vecchia.
 Epidaurus, Constitution of, 1822 19 713c.
 —, town, Argolis 8 476c and Pl I 11 80; 1 209d; 1 773d; 6 444d; 11 93c; theatre 23 223c; 25 605c; temple 28 273c; 19 91c; 25 583d; 25 606c.
 — (Ragusa Vecchia): town, Illyricum 8 477b; 20 221c; 32 130c.
 — Limera (Epidellum, Palea Monemvasia): town, Laconia 8 477a; 34 36 H7; Pl I 11 80; 8 477a; 15 364a.
 Epidemics: see under specific diseases.
 Epidermis: skin 1 897a; 22 107.
 —, of plants 4 89a; 12 16d; histology 12 17a; leaves 4 105c; structure and functions 25 411c.
 —, primordial: see Dermatogen.
 Epidiot: tribe 4 663a.
 Epidion (Cape) 4 662d.
 Epidote 10 228b; 16 409d.
 Epifa 23 605a; 33 477b.
 Epigamic colour 27 150a.
 Epigastric plexus 7 225d; 1 883d.
 Epigastrium 7 224c.
 Epigene action 10 240a; 10 263c.
 Epigenes: Greek author 7 404a.
 Epigenesis 8 744b; 8 164b; Harvey on 3 682c; 8 747a; 24 815b.
 Epigenite 16 396a.
 Epigeous cotyledons 25 437d.
 Epigoniichthys 12 695c.
 Epiglottis 1 838a; taste-bodies in 23 79d.
 Epigone: in mosses 4 158b.
 Epigone, Porticoes of, Mantinea 30 530c.
 "Epigonen" 10 543d.
 Epigoni: in Greek mythology 8 477b; 23 230a; 27 405d; 7 164d.
 Epigoni: Persian levies 1 484d.
 "Epigoni, The": political economists 19 376d.
 Epigonos, School of 21 127b.
 "Epigrammata" 18 85b.
 "Epigrammatist The": pseudonym 11 786c.
 "Epigrammatum Centuriæ" 8 478a.
 Epigrams 8 477c; early forms of 2 103b; Alexandrian 1 499b; 2 104c; Byzantine 2 105a; Christian 2 105a; Hellenic 2 104b; of Homer 12 109a; Roman 2 104c; 13 127a.
 "Epigrams" of Martial 20 726b.
 "Epigrams": by Sir T. More 8 414c.
 Epigraphy 13 114a; definition of 18 143a; 27 273b.
 Epigyne 2 273b.
 Epigynous androecium 4 135b; 25 440b.
 Epiphyal 12 642d.
 Epiklesis 14 707c; 16 509b.
 Epikuro (Omuramba): river 34 57 D1; 32 736b.
 Epila 18 450a; battle of 22 323c.
 Epilepsy 8 479b; 31 539a; as cause of stammering 22 447c; associated with catalepsy 5 217a; brain affected in 8 480d; demoniacal possession 7 61c; eccentric 8 481b; feigned 8 481b; from consanguineous marriages 7 5a; from lead poisoning 6 140c; hystero-epilepsy 12 601a; pathology 8 480d; 18 391c; relation to insanity 8 480b; treatment 8 481c.
 Epileptic insanity 13 108d.
 Epilogue 7 392d; in Roman tragedy 7 411a.
 Epimanes: see Antiochus IV.
 Epimachidae 3 778b; 3 779a.
 Epimedium 20 553b.
 Epimedium 12 251b.
 Epimenides: poet, legend concerning 8 481d; 2 185d; purifies Athens 15 70b.
 Epimera 6 633d.
 Epimethus 19 808a; 24 782d.
 Epinac 21 302a; 34 17 K6.
 Epinal 8 482a; 34 19 N4; travel map 34 3 H4; serpentine quarries 21 683c; image industry 24 299b.
 Epinaos (Opisthodomus) (ill) 25 607d; 25 610a: see also Opisthodomos.
 Epinasty 19 58c; 19 60a.
 Epinay, Louise de la Liye d' 8 482a; 9 668b; 11 198a; 21 25a.
 Epinay (Epinay-sur-Orge), France 34 19 E3.
 Epinephrin 31 739b.
 Epinicla, "Odes of Victory" 11 139d; 19 100a; 26 49b.
 Epino, Princess D 23 489b.
 Epione: wife of Aesculapius 8 476d.
 Epiotic bone 22 115a; in Amphibia 1 757d; in fishes 12 641b.
 "Epioulos": unique word in Lord's Prayer 10 798c.
 Epipetalous stamens 4 127c; 4 135b.
 Epiphanes 5 133a; 10 703c.
 Epiphania: see Hamah.
 Epiphane: see L'Epiphane.
 Epiphanius, St 8 482c; 6 790a; 11 812b; 16 503a; 19 6b; Apocalypse of Elijah 25 494a; on Easter 7 614c; on Episcopate 8 486b; on Origen 17 843a; 21 55b; tomb of 11 816c.
 Epiphany: Christian festival 8 483a; 13 660d; 24 688b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 Epiph 7 728d.
 Epiphloeum 4 100a; 4 102a.
 Epiphragm: in mollusca 11 789b.
 —, in mosses 4 161d; 17 74a.
 Epiphyllous lichens 14 562c.
 Epiphylum 4 626b; 12 265d.
 Epiphyses of bones 22 109d; in Cetacea 15 392a; in mammalia 15 355c.
 Epiphysis cerebri 1 832a; fishes 12 651a; vertebrates 19 31d.
 Epiphyte 20 527a; roots of 4 94c; brown algae 25 267c; orchids 17 818a; red algae 25 269a.
 Epiphytic parasites 28 563c.
 Epiplankton 33 936b; environment 33 933d.
 Epipleural spines 12 649d.
 Epiplocele 11 752c.
 Epipodia: cuttle-fish 6 735b.
 — Gastropods 16 655c.
 Epipodite of Crustacea 6 635d.
 Epipogon 3 691a; 4 94c.
 Epipolae 22 815a; 15 532c.
 "Epipsychidion" 21 792d.
 Epirhexis: systematic position 1 771c.
 Epitro-Thessalian bank 29 96c.
 Epirots 8 483c; 22 26d.
 Epirus (Epeiros, Albania) 8 483c; 34 35 C9; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 1 446d; 11 119b; 8 484b; 13 565c; history 8 484a; coins 17 641d; ravaged by Goths 3 10b; pop. 23 633b.
 —, New: see New Epirus.
 Epry 34 19 H6.
 Episcleritis: see Scleritis.
 Episcopacy 8 484c; 14 709d; 8 486a; 8 484c; abuses 8 372c; British colonies 8 492c; controversy on 16 328d; Greek church 11 154b; 11 159b; growth of 5 700c; exemption 8 372c; Leighton on 14 427d; Milton on 16 325d; modern extension 25 442b; non-Papal countries 8 489a; origin 3 787c; 8 484c; Scotland 8 490a; 10 639b; 19 683b; 21 507c; 21 510d; 21 513c; 21 780c; Charles I 14 428a; history 19 631c; titular 8 489d; Ignatian epistles 29 403a; 2 197a; under Elizabeth 8 377b.
 Episcopale cathedra (bishop's chair) 5 211d.
 Episcopale Church: Ireland 8 490b; Scotland 8 490a; its liturgy 14 711b; statistics 32 468b; United States 8 493a.
 Episcopale Methodism: American 16 191d; 16 187d.
 Episcopale Synod, Scottish 32 470b.
 Episcopale iudicium 20 710d.
 Episcopate, the 2 194c.
 Episcopo: see Despotiki Island.
 Episcopi Bay, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
 — hill 24 282d.
 —, Crete 34 36 F8.
 — (Curium, Cyprus) 27 330c; 34 38 E5; 6 748d.
 —, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
 Episcopus (Bisschop) 8 493b; 1 736b; 7 374b; 9 791b; 13 787c.
 Episcopus (bishop) 3 787c.
 157a; "Arminian Confession" 6 565a.
 Episcopus Lismoriensis 14 694c.
 — Sodorienis 14 694c.
 Episcopus stamens 4 137c.
 Episcopi: island: see Telos.
 Episcopo: music 28 537a.
 "Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830, An" Pl 33 736.
 "Episode de la Vie d'un Artiste" 3 598c.
 "Episodios Nacionales" 31 605b; characteristics 32 764d.
 Epispem 4 153d.
 Episteme 22 566b.
 Epistemology: see Knowledge.
 Episternum: in crustacea 6 633d; in reptiles 20 443a.
 Epistilbite 16 422b.
 Epistile: in Roman Mass 16 509d; 16 511a.
 — of Barnabas: see Barnabas.
 Epistle of Jeremy" 3 405d.
 "Epistle of Peter to James" 18 67a.
 Epistle to the Pisos: see Ars Poetica.
 Epistles, Apocryphal 25 499b.
 — of the Kings 5 2a.
 — of Paul: see Paul, St.
 Epistles of Peter, St.
 — of Peter, St.
 — of Plato: see Plato.
 Epistles of Plato.
 "Epistola ad Dorpium" 16 819b.
 Epistole decretales: see Decretals.
 "Epistole Obscurorum Virorum" 20 325b; 21 319c; 7 672c.
 Epistolarium 14 710a.
 Epistome: of Cephalodiscus 15 434d.
 — of Polyzoa 19 433d.
 Epistote 2 464a.
 Epistylis flavicans (fig.) 19 861c.
 Epistylum 2 464a.
 Epitaph 8 493d; advertisement in 25 98c; Latin 13 127a.
 "Epitaph on the Marchioness of Winchester" 16 335c.
 "Epitaphium Damonis" 16 337d.
 Epitales: Greek General 16 52b.
 "Epithalamion" 22 395c; 19 272a.
 Epithalamium 8 496c.
 Epithallus of lichens 14 553a.
 Epitheca of corals 6 373d; 6 374b; 25 459b; in Rugosa 6 381d.
 Epithectum of lichens 14 554c.
 Epithelial cell Pl 31 510.
 Epitheloma 18 382a.
 Epithellium 1 847a; figs. 3, 4, 5, 12 5a; 16 633d; recent researches 25 393d; ciliated (fig. 32) 1 847d; columnar (fig. 31) 1 847c; cylindrical (fig. 8) 747a; development of 8 747a; glandular 1 845a; pavement 1 847b; scaly 1 847b; squamous (fig. 30) 1 847c; tessellated 1 847b; transitional 1 848b; of vegetable ovary 4 141d.
 Epithema of plants 25 411d.
 Epithemia Hyndmanii (fig.) 7 169d.
 Epitome 26 49b.
 "Epitome": by Dunn 17 256d.
 "Epitome, The": by Florus 9 342d.
 Epitrapezium: statue 15 120c.
 "Epitre sur l'Art Poétique": see Art Poétique.
 Epitrochlea: of humerus 1 827b.
 Epitrochoid curve 15 754a.
 Epitropé 27 274a.
 Epitropi: Greek communal system 11 124a.
 Epizephystion 11 95b; 14 764c.
 Epizoanthus 6 372a.
 Epizoitic Aphtha: disease 17 60c.
 Epilures, Les: see Les Epilures.
 Epley Station 34 83 C7.
 "Epoca, La" 13 686c; 31 204b.
 Epoch: in music 15 686b.
 Epochs: see Calendar and Chronology.
 Epode 2 379d; 19 271b.
 Epomeo, Monte: see Monte Epomeo.
 Epomeus: see Monte Epomeo.

Epomis 6 454a.
 Epomorphæ 12 155a.
 Epomorphus 15 409b.
 — franqueti (fig.) 15 408c.
 Epone (Epone-Mezures) 34 19 D3.
 Eponean 5 619b.
 Eponymi, statues of the 3 2d.
 Eponymos Archon 11 96c; 2 476b.
 Epopeus: Sicyon King.
 Epopeus: mountain: see Monte Epomeo.
 Epopta 8 127c.
 Eporelia: see Ivrea.
 Epuril 26 449a.
 Epus 11 137a.
 Epoufette Point 34 96 L5.
 Epouville 34 19 A1.
 Epourdorf: lampooned by Erasmus 8 516c.
 Epourdorf: district 11 404a; 34 24 K31.
 Eppenstein 10 788b.
 Epperson, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 Epping, England 34 9 G2.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
 —, Forest 8 553c; 34 10 O1; 30 345 Map; 14 824d; 27 169b; 28 201a.
 —, West: see West Epping.
 Eppingen 34 23 O8.
 Eppinger, E. 22 550b.
 Eppishausen 7 472d.
 Epplesheim 7 244b.
 Epps: town 34 79 J4.
 Epps sulphurator (Ill) 12 234b.
 Eppstein 12 107c; 33 191c.
 Eprémnil (Esprémnil), J. d' 8 548b.
 Epreuve L' 7 426d.
 Epreville 34 19 C2.
 Epris Marcellus 11 643b.
 Eproboscidea 7 256b.
 Epsilon: town 34 96 M7.
 Epsilon: ship 27 43a.
 Epsom, England 8 496c and 28 274c; 34 9 F4; 33 83d; 22 694a; 29 329b; 12 200b.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
 —, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
 Epsom Downs 34 9 F4.
 —, Station, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
 Epsomite (Epsom salts) 8 496d; 15 215b; in Caspian Sea 26 612a; in mineralogy 16 401a: see also Magnesium Sulphate.
 Epte 8 672d; 34 19 D2; 10 624c; 17 749c; 21 625c.
 Epternac 24 587c.
 Epton 34 74 B6.
 Epuisay 34 19 B5.
 Epukiro, Wady: see Wady Epukiro.
 Epulis, myeloid 18 371d.
 Epulum Jovis 9 115b; 17 606b.
 Epureano 32 321b.
 Epusum: see Carignan.
 Epuyen 31 500c.
 Epwell 34 8 A5.
 Epworth, England 3 158a; 34 7 H5; 25 324b.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Epworth League 30 724d.
 Epyornis 7 275c.
 Equal altitudes 23 393b.
 Equality, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 9 C2.
 Equality: algebraic 1 519b.
 Equality, Societies of 4 514a.
 Equality of Taxation: see Taxation, Equality of.
 Equalization of Rates Act, 1894 30 356c.
 —, Fund 30 356a.
 —, equals: faction 3 180a.
 —, Equan River 34 59 N6.
 —, Equateur: district 34 56 M11.
 —, Equator 8 497b; Abelian theory of 8 508b; algebraic solution 8 505c; Cauchy's theorem on roots 24 72d; cubic, numerical 19 125d; of a curve 1 515a; 6 717a; differential 19 138a; graphic solution of 8 501b; Pell's or Pellian 18 476a; 17 624a; principal, of integral 33 639d; resultant 6 717c; solvability by radicals 8 508d; theory of imaginaries in 8 501d; theory of solution 8 506c.
 —, annual: lunar theory 2 799b.
 —, characteristic: see Characteristic Equation.

Equation clocks 6 22b.
 —, Determinant: see Determinants.
 —, Resolvent: see Resolvent Equation.
 —, of moon's centre 2 799b.
 —, of time 2 772c.
 Equations 8 503c; anomalies of 1 543c; biquadratic 1 550b; cubic 1 549c; Fermus' discoveries 1 513b; Gaussian theory of 8 507d; Harriot's achievement 1 514c; hypergeometric 2 7 456b; Lagrange's 15 722d; linear 8 498b; of motion 12 448a; general properties of 1 544c; quadratic 1 542a; reciprocal 1 551a; double roots of 1 542d; with equal roots 1 551c; with rational roots 1 552d; side 7 599b; simple 1 538a; solution 1 547b; solution by approximation 1 553a; solution in determinants 25 280b; illusory solutions 1 544a; theory of 1 515d; theory of groups 29 141d; three unknowns 1 540b; transformation of 1 546a; two unknowns 1 539b; Vieta advances theory 1 514b.
 —, binomial: see Binomial Equations.
 —, chemical 5 472b.
 Equator, celestial 2 764c.
 —, geographical 10 197d; 6 2a; 2 767d; atmospheric pressure 3 28d; gravitation 11 68b; nodes 2 771a; Ptolemy's location 20 92d; velocity at 2 689d; 10 216a.
 —, magnetic 15 221a; (fig.) 16 164a.
 Equatorial: adjustment of 23 153b.
 Equatorial coudé 23 152d; (fig.) 23 153a.
 Equatorial Counter Current 34 1 H9; 31 404d.
 —, currents 33 932b; course of 10 283c; Atlantic Ocean 3 19a; Indian Ocean 34 1 X11; Pacific Ocean 34 1 P8 and G8; 34 1 R10; 34 1 H10; 18 118c.
 —, Current, North: see North Equatorial Current.
 —, Current, South: see South Equatorial Current.
 —, fibres 31 747c.
 Equatorial instrument 2 768c.
 Equatorial Province 34 56 O9; 33 36d; conquest of 27 710a.
 Equatorial telescope 23 146c.
 —, zone 12 671b; shore fishes 12 680a; fresh-water fishes 29 396d.
 Equatorville 34 56 L11.
 Equera: see Esgueva.
 Equerry, crown: functions of 21 38a.
 Eques: see Equites.
 Equester 18 468b.
 Equestrian drama 7 440c.
 —, order: see Equites.
 Equidae 15 429b; evolution 3 684c; 12 175a.
 Equilacinal lines 22 738c.
 Equihen 26 324a.
 Equilateral arch 4 306d; 4 474b.
 Equilibrium 1 203a.
 —, chemical 5 476a; 26 737c; 26 738a; 28 13d.
 —, electrical 8 24a; 8 26d.
 —, mechanical 15 702b; 15 722b; fluids 6 311c; axles 2 328d; rigid solid 15 728a.
 —, of modern markets 30 541a; 4 474b.
 —, metabolic: effect of stimuli 31 716c.
 —, in physiology: sense of 19 38c.
 —, sense of 19 38-39; recent theories of 31 753c.
 —, thermodynamic 33 288b.
 Equimina: see Ekimina.
 Equimine: see Ekimina.
 Equinox, Mount 34 66 B10; 23 792d.
 Equinia: see Glanders.
 Equinoxes 2 794b; 2 764c; discovered by Hipparchus 2 749d; instant of 2 770d; vernal 4 671d; precession of 10 216c; 6 775a.
 Equinunk 34 73 M3.
 Equipment: military 2 588c; see also Army.
 Equipo: see Euripus.
 "Equiponderants and Centres of Gravity" 2 380d.

Equipotential: in embryology 28 149a.
 —, surface 8 25d; of a fluid 19 241b; conductors 28 18d; lines 15 231c.
 Equiprobabilism 14 636b.
 Equiria 9 115a; 17 722c; date of 5 792b; in honour of Mars 15 570c.
 Equisetaceæ 32 72a; 12 207d; classification of 3 695a; fossil remains 10 349d; 31 425a; leaves 4 115c; origin of buds 4 96a; phylogeny 3 692b; reproduction 4 160b.
 Equisetales 31 410d; 32 72a; palæozoic 31 421b.
 Equisetina 9 101c; 9 106c; 24 129d.
 Equisetites 31 425a; 10 354d.
 Equisetum: see Horse-tail.
 —, arvense: see Corn Horse-tail.
 —, hyemale: see Dutch Rush.
 —, palustre: see Bog Horse-tail.
 Equitable doctrine of notice 17 597c.
 —, lens 30 226d.
 Equitable Pioneers' Society 32 265d.
 —, Society, the 13 180b; 29 517c.
 Equitable waste 24 393c.
 Equitant veneration (fig.) 4 118d.
 Equites 8 509c; 20 758b; 2 562b; Cæsar legislates 4 636b; payment 1 208a; position of 4 750c; land tenure by 14 260d.
 "Equites aurati": meaning of 14 119d.
 Equity 8 510c; history of 5 389c; 28 250d; growth of 28 252c; influence 20 306a; 9 140b; demurrer 7 75d; compensation 6 787c; appeal from 2 209c; liens 30 226d; in U.S. 30 168c.
 —, Court of 8 796d; Judicature Act 5 390a; fusion of 30 143a.
 Equity of redemption 16 848c.
 Equity to a settlement 12 401d; 24 641b; former law 21 696a.
 Equivalency, chemical 5 463c; 5 470c.
 Equivalent conductivity: see Conductivity, Equivalent.
 —, eccentric 22 503c.
 —, electro-chemical 8 47a.
 —, poles 15 241d.
 Equivocalism 14 638b.
 Equula 12 680d.
 Equuleus: instrument of torture 23 462c.
 Equus (Pegasus): constellation: see Horse.
 —, asinus: see Ass.
 —, badius: Nebraska 17 308d.
 —, burchelli: see Zebra, Burchelli's.
 —, caballus: see Horse.
 —, Chapmanni: see Zebra.
 —, fossil remains 10 364c; toes (fig.) 12 174d.
 —, grevii: see Zebra.
 —, hemionus: see Tibetan Ass.
 —, hemippus: see Syrian Wild Ass.
 —, onager: see Onager.
 —, Prjewalskii: see Prjewalski's Horse.
 —, quagga: see Quagga.
 —, zebra: see Zebra.
 Er: clan of Judah 13 401a; 13 760c.
 —, Ile d': see Ile d'Er.
 —, Mihaly falba 34 28 O4.
 —, Ram, Jebel: see Jebel Er Ram.
 —, Rameh 34 39 C6.
 —, Raml, Ras: see Ras Er Raml.
 —, Rameh (Rameh), Egypt 34 55 Q3; 25 262d; 1 495d.
 —, Rameh (Rameh), Palestine 34 39 B8; 7 794c; 18 177c.
 —, Ras 34 39 C9.
 —, Rasheed 7 768b.
 —, Rass 34 39 J4; 2 254c.
 —, Razi 2 264d.
 —, Riad 34 39 K5; 2 249d; 2 261b; 25 514b.
 —, Rif Mountains (Rif Hills) 34 54 E2; 16 830c; 23 200d.
 —, Riyâshi: see Abû Riyâsh.
 —, Roda (Roda) 34 55 O4.
 —, Rueikbeh 34 39 C9.
 Era: river 34 31 J7; 13 438d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.

Era: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, Christian: see Christian Era.
 —, of the Hegira: see Hegira.
 —, New: see New Era.
 Era of Seleucidae: see Seleucidae, Era of.
 Erabu Shima 34 46 N7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
 Erachin (Arakhim) 16 505d.
 Eraclius 10 650c; on wall painting 17 46d; on niello-work 17 494a.
 Eragh Island Lighthouse 34 16 B5.
 Eragny Press, The 26 306b.
 Eragrostis 11 55a.
 Eraid 34 76 G4.
 Era: see Persia.
 Erandique 12 132a.
 Erandol 34 42 E9.
 Erang, Mount 34 54 H9.
 Eranga 34 56 O10.
 Eranoi 11 260a; 26 662b; 9 780c.
 Eránshahr - Shápúr: see Shápúr II.
 Erard, J. B. 8 512b.
 —, S. 8 512a; 19 74d; pedal harp by 11 490a.
 Erard's piano action (fig.) 19 74d.
 Eras: see Calendar and Chronology.
 Erasar 34 54 J5.
 —, Ngakeli 34 54 H5.
 Erased: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Erasistratus 1 801d; 15 801d; medical investigations of 15 144d; on the brain 18 842d; theory of diseases 22 564c.
 Erasmus, D. 8 512c; 20 325a; bibliography 8 517d; on celibacy 5 293d; his character 8 515b; colloquies 8 517b; on exegesis 11 747c; 11 603b; on Sir Thomas More's household 16 818a; influence on English Renaissance 8 414c; influence on Reformation 8 374a; 8 515b; on John Skelton 22 120a; tomb at Gaeta 10 13d; Volunus criticises 24 296c.
 —, of Narni: see Gattamelata.
 Erasmus: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 —, town, Transvaal 34 57 L7.
 —, Court, Cambridge 4 731b.
 —, Gymnasium, Rotterdam 21 9d.
 Erastianism 8 518d; 19 687b; Zwingli supports 20 332c; Matthew Tindal on 23 403d; growth in England 27 661a; in France 27 656c; colonial attitude 25 443a.
 Erastus, T. (Liebler): theologian 8 518a; 18 421c.
 Erastus, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 Erata 34 85 F7.
 Erath: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 Erath County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 Erati: see Airate.
 Erato 17 74b; 8 519a.
 Eratosthenes: astronomer 8 519a; 15 144d; 15 516c; 10 176d; astronomical researches 2 748c; at Meroe 16 41a; Alexandrian library 14 510d; 15 516a; 2 187a; chronologist 11 143d; 22 589d; writes "Chronographia" 5 710b; on Arabian nations 24 739a; globe measured by 28 617b; 7 597a; 20 92b.
 —, tyrant 15 118b.
 Eratosthenes Batavus 22 199d.
 Eravil 5 339a.
 Eravuseri: see Devikota.
 Erawan 34 55 J4.
 Eraziye mirige 8 454a.
 Erba: lake, Italy 13 440c.
 —, town, Italy 34 31 F3.
 Erbaa: see Erek.
 Erbach, Counts of 8 519b.
 Erbach: river, Bavaria 7 135a.
 —, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 8 519b; 34 23 N9; State vineyard at 32 47d.
 —, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 Q10.
 Erbaein 7 114a.
 Erbacon 34 77 E3.
 "Erbauliche Monatsunterredungen" 18 540c.
 Erbehna 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
 Erben, K. 22 152c.

Erbessos 22 20b.
 Erbia: see Erbium Oxide.
 Erbil: see Arbela.
 Erbstock 27 407a.
 Erbium 5 542c; spectrum 5 543a; 22 376d.
 Erbium oxide 5 543a; in gas mantles 28 597b.
 Erblände 26 15d.
 Erbleihe 8 451c.
 Erbogoch 34 37 N2.
 Erb-pacht 8 451c.
 Erbsenwurst 19 707d.
 Erbusaig 34 14 E5.
 Erc: Irish chief 2 500c.
 Ercall, High: see High Ercall.
 Erchek: lake 24 53d.
 Ercheu 34 19 F1.
 Erchfont: see Urchfont.
 Erchnoaldus 18 552d.
 Ercilla y Zuñiga 8 519b; 22 257c; explores Patagonia 18 353d.
 Ercmann-Chatrian 28 274c; 9 678b.
 Ercolanese, Villa: see Villa Ercolane.
 Ercolani, Dr. 6 566c.
 Ercole, Porto: see Porto Ercole.
 "Ercoli, Dodeci Travagli di" 20 640a.
 "Ercoli, Le fatiche d'" 20 640a.
 Ercsel, D. 12 377d.
 Ercsi 34 28 K4.
 Ercte 20 747d.
 Erözhegyiség: mountains 25 10c.
 Erda 34 113 K2.
 Erdahl Station 34 98 B4.
 Erdberg 34 29 N6.
 Erdldig Park 34 11 G2.
 Erdebe 34 55 M6.
 Erdeek: see Artaki.
 Erdell: see Transylvania Region.
 Erdely: see Transylvania Region.
 Erdélyi 8 519d; 12 378a.
 Erdeven 21 51b.
 Erding 34 23 Q14; 26 171c.
 Erdinger Moos 34 23 Q14.
 Erdington 34 11 K4; pop. 33 759b.
 Erdini 5 264c; 14 433b.
 Erdjek: see Artchag.
 Erdjish-dagh: see Argæus.
 Erdmann, B. 30 335a.
 —, J. E.: writer 28 274d.
 —, O. F.: chemist 8 520a.
 Erdö, Count Palffy de 12 373d.
 Erdöd: town 34 28 O4.
 Erdosi, J. 12 376a.
 Erdö-Szent-György 34 28 R5.
 Erdre 34 17 D5; 14 808c; 15 303a; 17 172c; at Nantes 31 71a.
 Erdy, J. 12 380a.
 Ere, Mount 12 430c.
 Erebató (Erevato), River 34 122 E2.
 Erebus: in mythology 8 520a.
 "Erebus": ship 9 720c; 17 284c.
 Erebus Ilimacina Pl XXXI (fig. 14) 4 598.
 Erebus, Mount, Antarctic regions 31 813 Map; 19 330c; Pl II 19 315.
 Erebus putrescens Pl XXXI (fig. 10) 4 598.
 —, strix: see Great Owl Moth.
 "Erec et Enide" 20 649a.
 Erec: see Warka.
 Erechtelon (Erechtium, Erechtium) 3 1c; Pericles builds 18 529d; description 2 412a; lamp in 14 248b; shrine rebuilt 11 101c; (Ill) Pl XI 2; recent investigations 25 701a.
 Erechtus (Erichthonius): in Greek legend 8 520b; 23 583a; altar at Athens 1 638d; burial of 3 6b; king of Athens 3 58c; founds festival 18 209d; 9 114d; symbolism of 11 96a; house of 25 606d.
 "Erechtus": by Euripides 8 674d.
 "Erechtus": by Swinburne 33 123a.
 Erechtites hieracifolia 18 517d.
 Erect, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 Erecto embryo 4 156c.
 —, seed 4 154d.
 Erected: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Erecting eye-piece 23 144b.
 Erecting spina 1 835b.
 Eredine House 34 15 D2.
 Eregat 34 55 M7.
 Eregli: see Erekli.
 Erek (Erbaa), Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G2.

- Erek, Zor, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H5.
 Ereker 34 35 K7.
 Ereklil (Eregli), Kastamuni, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 793d; Crusaders march to 6 625c.
 Ereklil (Eregli), Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4; 25 718c.
 Erelieva 23 256c.
 Eremacausis 9 98d; 21 407a.
 Eremascus 24 128a; 28 562d.
 Erembert 24 685a.
 Erembodegem (Erembodeghem) 34 21 C7.
 Eremievka 34 34 J7.
 Eremitan 18 131c.
 Eremites of St Jerome 11 809b; 16 711d; 16 716b.
 Eremobrya 9 103a.
 Eremokastro 23 297b.
 Eremolepas 33 320a.
 Eremophila: bird 14 316d.
 Eremophila Mitchelli: see Sandalwood of Queensland.
 Eremophilus: fish 12 674c.
 Eremitaga 25 422d.
 Erenach (Aircinneh) 13 248d.
 Erenkol 34 38 B3.
 Erentrelz, T. von 15 644d.
 Erer (Herer): town, Somaliland 34 55 R8.
 Erer, Mount 34 56 R10.
 Eresé 25 369b.
 Erenen Mountains 34 54 J5.
 Eres: cedar 5 285d.
 Eresburg 10 478d.
 Eresekujvár: see Neuhausel.
 Eres: see Eressus.
 Eresma 34 20 H3; 21 623a; 24 42d.
 Eressus (Eresi) Pl II 15 92; 14 47d.
 Erethistes 12 672b.
 Erethizon dorsatus: see Urison.
 Erethizontidae 30 508b.
 Eretria (modern Nea Psara) 34 36 J4; 1 773d; history of 6 398a; 8 649d; coins of 17 644d; Pl I 11 80; 11 99b; 23 296a.
 Erets Babel 16 51b.
 Erets Kasdim 16 51b.
 Eretum 13 444d.
 Erevato: see Erebato.
 Erewash: river, England 7 106d; 17 598a.
 Erewash Canal: see Langley Bridge Canal.
 Erezée 34 21 G8.
 Erft Canal 17 365b; 20 519d.
 Erfurt: district, Germany 34 23 K12; 14 285a; 21 360a.
 —, town, Germany 8 520c and 28 274d; 34 23 L13; 34 3 K3; 8 520c; academy at 1 72a; diet of 1852 3 138a; Luther at 15 71d; Napoleon at 17 203d; parliament of, 1850 10 508c; salt mines at 32 48a; Socialist Congress 32 666d; university of 23 840d.
 Erg: unit of energy 8 206b; 15 668b.
 Erg, El: see El Erg.
 Ergadia: see Arguthecla.
 Ergamenes 16 40d.
 Ergan 34 38 H3.
 Erganos 31 55a.
 Ergasteria 34 36 J5; 3 57 Map; 11 88d; silver mines 11 99c; 16 728b; 19 180b.
 Ergastolo: see Galera.
 Ergastula 26 663b; 26 664b.
 Ergene (Erkene) 34 35 K7; 25 245 Map; 33 202a.
 Ergeni (Sarpa) Hills 34 33 H6; 25 547b; 30 8d.
 Ergeri: see Argyro-Castron.
 Erghana: see Argana.
 Erghik-shan 23 437d.
 Ergi 34 44 J1.
 Ergig 32 531b.
 Ergineh: see Ergene.
 Erginus 2 496b.
 Ergir Kasri: see Argyro-Castron.
 Ergmeters 30 592a; 30 596a.
 Ergo 34 104 D11.
 Ergoldsbach 34 23 P15.
 Ergolz 3 408b.
 Ergot (Spurred Rye, Secale cornutum) 8 521a; oil of 8 521b; 17 749a; therapeutics of 8 521c.
 Ergotetes 11 836a.
 Ergotimus 19 611d; vase at Munich by 25 575d.
 Ergotin 8 521b.
 Ergotism 8 521c; 18 477b; pathology of 18 407a; 31 542a.
 Ergud 34 55 N7.
 Ergue (Lergue) 34 18 C11; 5 828c; 14 767c.
 Ergurgad 34 55 L3.
 Erhard: chemist 20 132b; spectrum analysis 22 377c.
 Erhard: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 Erhardt 31 223a.
 Erhart 34 90 F2.
 Erhaut 34 73 J6.
 Erhebungskrater 10 247b.
 Eri 34 79 D3.
 Eria: river 34 20 F2.
 Eria (Attacus ricini, Arrindil): moth 22 60c.
 Eria: silk 12 752a.
 Eri-Acu (Eri-Aku) 7 795b; 26 42d.
 Erian formation: in geology 1 679c.
 Eriac IV: king of Denmark 7 89d.
 — V: king of Denmark 7 89d.
 — VI: king of Denmark 7 89d; 11 450c.
 — XI: king of Sweden 22 745c; invasion of Finland 9 218c.
 — XIII: king of Scandinavia 22 746c; 7 89d; invades Gothland 33 861b.
 — XIV: king of Sweden 22 747d; concludes Treaty of Arboga 2 313c; proposed marriage with Queen Elizabeth 8 143d; Upsala massacre 23 860d.
 — Bloody Axe: earl of Northumberland 9 122b; 17 571a; 21 479b; expulsion from Northumberland 13 252d; father of Harold II 11 484d.
 — Edmundsson: legendary king of Sweden 22 744c.
 — Elegod: king of Denmark 7 89d.
 — Emun: king of Denmark 7 89d.
 — the Halt: see Eric XI.
 — the Lamb: king of Denmark 7 89d.
 — Menved: see Eric VI, king of Denmark.
 — of Pomerania: see Eric XIII.
 — Vasa: see Eric XIV.
 — the Victory-Blest: king of Sweden 22 744d.
 Eric: philosopher: see Heiricus.
 Eric: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 "Eric": story by Farrar 28 376b.
 "Eric et Enide" 9 639b.
 Erica: see Heath: plant.
 — cinerea: see Purple Heath.
 Ericaceae 11 589b.
 Ericella, king of 19 547b.
 Ericella: town 34 20 C6.
 — Bay 19 536a.
 Ericulus 8 478a.
 Erichsen, Sir J. E. 28 275a.
 Erichth: river 34 15 J1; 26 273c.
 — Loch: see Loch Erichth.
 Erichthonius: see Erechtheus.
 Erichthus 30 481a.
 Erichthys 6 658c.
 Erick, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 Erick: in Irish law 13 260a.
 Erickson: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
 Ericodes: see Alicudi.
 Ericophytes 25 432a.
 Ericos: fines 13 251a.
 Ericson, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 Ericsson, J. 28 275b; air engine by 1 428b; 22 523b; first uses screw propeller 21 823d; torpedo 23 451b; revolving turrets 32 556a.
 "Ericsson": ship 1 428c.
 "Ericsson": torpedo-boat 32 771d.
 Ericusa: see Alicuri.
 Ericussa: see Alicuri.
 Eridanus: in Athens 25 759b.
 Eridanus: river: see Po.
 "Eridanus": of Pontanus 19 454b.
 Eridge Castle 34 9 G4.
 — Station 34 9 G4.
 Eridophyllum 6 381d; structure 6 382a.
 Eridu (Abu Shahrein) 26 39d.
 Erie, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H8.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 Erie, Pa., U.S. 8 522b and 28 275d; 34 74 B2; gaswells 10 88a.
 —, Quebec 34 62 L7.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
 — Canal 34 71 G5; 23 590a; completion 23 761d; construction 6 17d; dimensions 21 179c; decline of 31 214b; effect on trade 4 777d; joins Oswego Canal 22 818a.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3; 8 522b.
 — Fort: see Fort Erie.
 — Junction 34 71 G7.
 — Lake 34 64 K2; 34 61 D5; 7 133 Map; 21 179b; battle of 8 522b; 23 760c; dimensions 25 362; fossil flora 10 345d; statistics 14 217c.
 — Mills 34 78 K4.
 Erie Railway: formation 23 775c; Jay Gould, president 29 48a; reorganised by J. P. Morgan 30 832d.
 Erie ring 23 783c.
 Eriels: see Ariolo.
 Eriels 12 827d.
 Eriexu 20 528c.
 Erieville 34 70 L6.
 Eriegas 12 827d.
 Eriгена (Jerugena), Johannes Scotus 8 522c; 5 305b; 13 251a; cosmological views 8 758a; in England 8 371d; on the Eucharist 20 320d; mystical teaching 21 419d; 17 131b; theistic arguments 23 241b; works 8 523a.
 Erigeron 12 251b.
 — canadense 18 517d.
 Erigon: lake: see Prespa.
 —, river: see Karasu.
 Erigone 8 524b.
 Eriha: see Jericho.
 Erik: king: see Eric.
 "Erik XIV": by Beskow 3 615a.
 "Erik XIV": by Strindberg 33 119b.
 "Erik Menved's Childhood" 13 74a.
 Erik Rauthi (Red Erik) 11 171b.
 Eriksberg 34 26 K7.
 "Erikskrönikan" 22 753d.
 Eriksson, Magnus 22 753c.
 Erikusa (Erikusi, Merlera) 34 36 A1; 6 396b.
 Erligat 34 34 J9.
 Erimakono (Heremakono) 34 54 D8.
 Erimo Saki: see Yerimo.
 Erimolimos (Anti-Milo) 34 36 K7; 15 841d.
 Erimon 13 244c.
 Erin: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
 — Bay 34 118 H3.
 —, Mount 34 75 B6.
 —, Shades 34 76 H5.
 —, Springs 34 106 G5.
 Eriina 34 102 F1.
 Eriinaeidae 15 402b.
 Eriinae: see Hedgehog.
 Eriineum quercinum 10 46b.
 Eriinus 7 368a.
 Eriing: see Val d'Herens.
 Eriingenthal: see Val d'Herens.
 Eriingonia 34 50 G5; 34 51 F2.
 Eriina 34 36 K3.
 Eriinte 16 406b.
 Eriinna 8 524b.
 Eriinnes: see Eriinnes.
 "Eriinnes, Les" 30 180d.
 Eriinnes: trilobite fossil 10 329d.
 Eriinura 34 41 D7.
 Eriinus 12 251c.
 Eriinyes (Eriinyes, Eumenides) 8 524c; 3 2b; 9 840a; 17 827c; worshipped on Areopagus 2 481d; 2 482a; temple at Athens 3 10a; dance of 6 800b; compared with Gorgon 10 784d; Orestes pursued by 17 827c; Uranus 21 321a: see also Furies.
 Eriobotrya japonica: see Japanese Medlar.
 Eriocampa adumbrata: ravages of 12 575b; distribution of 12 577c.
 — limacina: see Slugworm.
 — ovata 12 574d.
 Eriocaulon septangulare 7 289b; introduced into Ireland 8 691b.
 Eriochloa punctata: see Early Spring Grass.
 Eriocnemis 12 359a.
 Eriodendron 9 132a.
 Eriodes 2 148d.
 Eriophoridae 2 68d.
 Eriophorum: see Cotton Grass.
 Eriosoma: see American Blight.
 — laricis: see Larch Blight.
 Eriospora 11 54d.
 Eriophyle 8 524c; 1 749c; Polynices bribes 11 481a.
 Eris 8 524d; 2 484c.
 Erisca 5 426c.
 Erisch 34 54 D6.
 Erischay 34 14 B5.
 Erischi 34 55 L6.
 Eristamata 3 755d.
 Eristaturinae 7 505d.
 Erisort, Loch: see Loch Erisort.
 Eristic 2 516d; criticism of 22 265d; meaning of term 22 266b.
 Eriswell 34 8 G4.
 Eriswil 34 27 F3.
 Erith 28 276a; 34 9 G3; 14 38d; glass-house culture 28 534c.
 Erithacus rubecula: see Red-breast.
 Erithrosiderite 16 384d.
 Eritium Pl I 11 80.
 Eritraea: see Lytri.
 Eritrea (Erythraea, Arrassa, Assab) 28 276a; 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; area 1900 25 162d; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; founded 1890 29 656a; Italian campaign 27 715d; 29 650a; survey 30 533a.
 Eriu: Irish queen 13 244c.
 Eriu: etymology of 18 784b.
 Eriulf 23 258b.
 Eriwan, Count of: see Paskievitch.
 Eriwan (Irwan, Eriwan): government 8 524d and 28 278c; 34 33 H7; 23 515a; area and pop. 32 338d; cession to Russia 16 648b; 21 69c; recaptured by Murád IV 23 645a.
 —, town 8 524d and 28 278d; 34 35 H7; 23 515a; Fath Ali takes 18 647c.
 Eriwanski: see Paskievitch.
 Eriwan: see Eriwan.
 Eriza: see Erzingan.
 Erizzo 24 144c.
 Erjavec 22 150d.
 Erjes: see Elja.
 Erjias Dagh (Argaeus, Arjish, Erjish Dagh) 34 38 F3; Pl II 15 92; 23 654a.
 Erjish Dagh: see Erjias Dagh.
 Erkeb 34 35 L6.
 Erkelenz 34 23 K3.
 Erkelet 34 38 F3.
 Erkene: see Ergene.
 Erkenek Pass 34 38 H4; 2 705c.
 Erkenntnis Theorie: see Knowledge.
 Erkenwald, St: see Theodore, St.
 Erkián, St 7 113b.
 Erkina 34 16 G6.
 Erkner 34 22 H18.
 Erlaa: town, Russia 34 34 E3.
 —, Alt: see Alt Erlaa.
 —, Neu: see Neu Erlaa.
 Erlach, Fischer von 24 220b.
 —, Rudolph von 3 601b.
 Erlach (Celler): town 34 27 D3.
 Erlandsen 6 346a.
 Erlangen 8 525b; 28 278d; 34 23 N13; 34 3 K4; breweries 3 451d; pop. 3 453c.
 — University (Academia Alexandrina) 8 525b; history 23 848a; statistics, 1876-99 28 683b.
 Erlanger 34 82 G2.
 "Erlanger Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
 Erlau: river: see Eger.
 — (Eger): town 8 525c; 34 28 M4; 34 3 P5.
 Erlaucht 23 418d.
 "Erläutertes Preussen" 18 541a.
 Erlbach 34 23 N12.
 Erle, Sir William 28 279a.
 Erle: town 34 114 D3.
 — "Erlebnisse Knopps des Junggesellen, Die" 26 588c.
 Erlenbach, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
 —, Zurich, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
 Erlend 17 848d.
 Erlendsson, Haukr 21 368b.
 —, John 12 626d.
 Erlenmeyer: chemist: on lactic acid 14 197a; on oxalic acid 18 91d.
 Erlenstegen 31 294c.
 Erlenvein 21 109b.
 Eriik 21 771b.
 — "Erling the Bold" 26 93d.
 Erling Skakke 17 588b.
 Erlingsson, P. 29 393c.
 Erliss 34 55 K3.
 Erikönig (Erl-King, Ellenkönig) 8 525d.
 "Erikönig": song by Löwe 30 367d.
 Erlon, Count d': see Drouet.
 Erlma, N. J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 —, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
 "Ermaek": ice-breaking vessel 32 541a; Pl V 32 556; section of 32 553d; work of 33 554a.
 Erman, G. A. 8 526a; Egyptian studies 27 726b.
 —, P. 8 526a; on rabies 20 199b.
 Ermanaric (Ermanaricus) 10 248c; attacked by Huns 12 381a; legends of 10 522b.
 Ermatingen 34 27 J1.
 Erme 34 13 E3; 7 139d.
 Ermek, Wady: see Wady Ermek.
 Ermland (Ermland, Warmia) 34 24 D31; 19 298a; diocese 4 220c.
 Ermoelo: district 34 57 K4.
 —, town, Netherlands 34 21 G4.
 —, town, Transvaal 34 57 K4.
 Ermenek (Germanicopolis, Changra, Gangra) 34 38 E4; 5 776d; 18 228a; 26 654a; 27 93d.
 Ermengarde of Narbonne 19 874d.
 Ermenonville: forest 17 749c.
 —, town 34 19 F2.
 Erment: see Arment.
 Ermezinde 34 20 D3.
 Ermighian palace 29 605d.
 Ermine (Putorius ermineus): (ill) 8 525a; 15 440d; 15 576b; fur of 9 838a; 15 348b; on baronial costumes 6 476b.
 —, in heraldry 11 691c; 11 700b.
 Ermine Street (Cliff Row Road) 5 792d; at Doncaster 7 361a; Herts 24 370c; in Lincolnshire 14 653c.
 Ermino: see Ragusa.
 Erminites: in heraldry 11 691c.
 Erminois: in heraldry 11 691c.
 Ermita 34 47 J8; 30 520a; 32 768a.
 Ermitage: wine: see Hermitage.
 Ermland: see Ermeland.
 Ermont 34 19 E2.
 Ernsleben 34 22 J13.
 Ernaas 4 252c; 13 245d.
 Ernährungsplasma: in Oogenesis 20 415d.
 Ernakolam 27 125c.
 "Ernan": by Verdi 33 661d.
 Erdntebrück 34 23 L7.
 Erne: river 34 16 E3; 5 263d; 9 90b; 13 216c.
 —, Lough: see Lough Erne.
 Erne: see Sea-eagle.
 Erneé: river 34 17 E4; 15 648c.
 —, town 34 17 E4.
 Ernen: see Aernen.
 Ernest II: duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha 28 279a.
 — III, duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 21 348b.
 — Augustus: duke of Calenberg 11 447c; 10 420a.
 — Augustus, duke of Cumberland: king of Hanover 10 427a; 11 447d; despotic policy 10 505c.
 — Augustus, duke of Cumberland: son of George V 28 675d; claims Hanover 28 692c.
 — Frederick I: duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 21 348b.
 — the Pious 21 348b.
 Ernest, Peter 15 48a.
 —, town S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Ernest: Saxon order 31 341b.
 Ernest Augustus, Order of 31 341a.
 Ernest Giles Range 34 50 C5.
 "Ernest Maltravers" 15 122b.
 Ernesti, J. A. 8 526c.
 —, J. C. G. 8 527c.
 Ernestine: Saxon line 21 353d; lands assigned to 34 27 E5.
 Ernestown 34 61 J3.

Ernie 34 101 Hl.
 Ernleye: see Arley Regis.
 Ernmans 5 300b.
 Ernroth, Gen. 26 455a.
 Ernst, H. W. 8 527c.
 — Otto 28 721c.
 Ernst Augustollen: drainage works 29 231d.
 "Ernst und Falk" 14 482b.
 "Ernstes Gesänge": of Brahms 26 338d.
 Ernstthal 34 23 N9.
 Ernstville 34 75 E2.
 Erntemal 23 295b.
 Ernul 34 78 P4.
 Ero variegata 2 297d.
 Erode 28 280d; 34 42 F14.
 Erodium 12 251c.
 "Erodelos and Erasmia, The Loves of" 11 151a.
 Erogruhl 34 38 D2.
 "Eroica": symphony by Beethoven 3 506d.
 Erolzheim, H. P. von 23 683a.
 Eromanga: see Eromango.
 Erongo, Mount 34 57 B1; 11 731d.
 "Erophile" 11 150d.
 Eros: constellation 25 731b.
 —, myth, 8 527d; identified with Cupid 6 708; statue at Thespiae 23 297; 8 527d.
 Eros: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 "Eros and Aphrodite": statue 2 172c.
 Erosion: by leakage 33 778c; glacial 10 282b; oceanic 10 285a; of canal banks 4 786c; of river banks 12 508d; subaerial 10 373d.
 Erotian: see Herodian.
 Erotic romances: Greek and Roman 20 635a.
 Erotidia 6 708d.
 "Erotoeritos" 11 150d.
 Erotomania 13 103c.
 Erotylidae 13 150a.
 Erovan II 2 547a; defeat at Erivan 8 525b.
 Erovanthad 2 547a.
 Erovanthav: battle of 8 525b.
 Ero 5 385 Map.
 Erpenius (Erpe) 8 527d.
 Erpetocephalus 1 771d.
 Erpetospondylia 20 438c.
 Erpendifor 34 29 E8.
 Erpingham 34 8 J3.
 Erpingham Gate: Norwich Cathedral 17 594d.
 Er Peak 34 27 M5.
 Er 34 55 M7.
 Erad 34 14 D7.
 Erakong: see Jaracong.
 Erantia 2 68c.
 Erard, J. 9 441a.
 Eratics 10 368a.
 Erzuruz: president of Chili 5 619b; 27 14d.
 Errekleitii 5 125d.
 "Erreus Amoureuses" 19 460a.
 Erriad 34 39 K5.
 Erribo (Eireboll): town 34 14 G3; 22 736b.
 Erribo, Loch: see Loch Erribo.
 Erribo 34 25 F5.
 Erri River 34 16 B4.
 Erri 13 214d.
 Erri 34 25 K7.
 Erri: archbishop of Trebizond 33 863c.
 Erri: Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
 Erri 34 16 A3; Firbolgs land at 13 243d.
 Erri, Earl of: heraldic insignia 11 711d; hereditary Lord High Constable 19 662d; 22 459d.
 Erri, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
 Erri Island 34 87 M7.
 Erri Lighthouse 34 14 M5.
 Erri 34 52 J9; 17 395c; Williams murdered at 24 586c.
 Erri: human, Bacon on 3 212c; Spinoza on 5 153a.
 Erri: law of 28 280d; in interpolation 29 542b; in probability 19 780c; in surveying 22 699d; 22 703d; normal theory 28 281a; theory of correlation 28 288a.
 Erri: writ of 24 696b; in criminal law 27 284d; in U.S. 30 163a.
 Erri: 23 661b; 26 288b; agricultural industries 31 399b.
 Erri: der Religion durch Vollkommeneres, Der" 27 540d.
 Erri: satzgruppen: in Austria 2 604c; in Prussia 2 595d.
 Erri: sch 8 528b; Gruber collaborates with 11 224a; his

"Allgemeine Encyclopädie" 8 204a.
 Ersch und Gruber's "Allgemeine Encyclopädie" 8 204a; 11 224a; published by Brockhaus 32 91c.
 Ersebetyar: see Elisabethstadt.
 Ersekujvar: see Neuhäusel, Hungary.
 Ersh 3 658b.
 Ersing 34 27 E3.
 Ersingyan: see Erzingan.
 Erskine, Ebenezer 8 528c; secession from Church of Scotland 9 743d; 19 682c.
 —, Sir James 31 145d.
 —, John, D.D., 1721-1803 8 529b.
 —, John, of Carnock, 1695-1768 8 528d.
 —, John, earl of Mar 15 525a.
 —, of Dun, John: follower of Knox 21 501a.
 —, Ralph, 1685-1752 8 529c; invites Whitefield to Scotland 24 551d; hymns 12 593c; founds United Presbyterian Church 7 542c; protest of 23 728b.
 —, Thomas: baron 8 529c; defends Lord George Gordon 10 782c; influence on Gordon trial 14 45a.
 —, Thomas: theologian 8 530c.
 —, St Vincent 10 195a; in Central Africa 25 131a.
 Erskine, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, N. J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, Scotland 34 15 F3.
 —, River (Talbraga River) 34 51 H4; 31 166b.
 Erskineville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 33 135 Map.
 Erstein 34 23 Q6.
 Erstling 34 57 J3.
 Erstfeld 33 610d.
 Erteal (Artail) 34 55 R7.
 Erteil: author 32 351d.
 —, instrument maker 17 710d.
 Erth, Jebel-el: see Jebel el Erth.
 Ertholmene 34 25 R6.
 Ertim, Wady: see Wady Ertim.
 Ertingen 34 23 Q9.
 Ertilsh Dag 34 38 K3.
 Er-Toghru: Turkish chief 23 640a; 33 507b.
 Ertoghru: Turkish district 33 513b.
 Ertsis: see Irtysh.
 Ertaaygö 34 26 F5.
 Erubescite 6 347d.
 Erubin 16 505c.
 Erucasic acid 17 745d.
 "Eruditos á la Violeta" 4 626b.
 Erupio: see Euboea.
 Eruli: see Herull.
 Eruptions, volcanic: see Volcanoes.
 Ervay 34 108 M7.
 Erve 15 648c.
 Ervil: see Arbil.
 Erving 34 67 E2.
 Ervum tetraspermum: see Algarrobas.
 Ervy 34 19 H4.
 Erwarton 34 9 K2.
 Erwin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 Erwinhof 7 790b.
 Erwinna 34 73 M6.
 Erwinton 34 79 F6.
 Erwitte 34 22 J7.
 Erwood 34 11 F5.
 Erycidae 20 468a; 20 469d; characters 22 193a.
 Erycina: Venus 8 532b; 16 782a.
 Erycina virginiana Pl XXIX 4 596.
 Erycinidae 13 151a; mimicry of 4 595d; 16 342b.
 Erymanthus: see Helmund.
 Erymanthus, Greece: see Olynos.
 —, river, Greece: see Doana.
 Erymneus 18 546a.
 Eryngium 12 251c.
 —, aquaticum: see Button Snake-root.
 Eryon (fig.) 6 657d.
 Eryri 32 664c.
 Eryrsichthon 3 141b.

Erysipelas 8 531a; 8 149a; pathology 18 398c; 31 522a; from vaccination 24 26b; 33 619a.
 — anthracoid (black-quarter) 17 58d.
 —, phlegmonous 8 531c.
 Erysiphe 9 828c; 18 267d; appressoria 28 555b; fructification 28 557b.
 — Tuckeri (fig.) 18 267d.
 Erysipheae 9 833c; 28 561a; parasitism 18 267c.
 Erythema 11 501a; 22 122b; 31 568c.
 Erythia Pl VII 15 516.
 Erythrae 8 532a; Pl II 15 92; 13 204d; coins 17 632b; 17 647a; worship of Hercules 11 726d.
 Erythraea: see Eritrea.
 Erythraea centaurium (ill) 4 124a.
 "Erythraean Sea, Periplus of the" 1 245c; 20 94c.
 Erythrina 20 174a.
 — coralloidendron: see Coral Bean Tree.
 — indica 14 181d.
 — monosperma 4 151d.
 Erythrina 12 692d.
 Erythrite (fig.) 16 404c.
 Erythroca 3 733c.
 Erythromachus 26 237c.
 Erythronium 25 436d.
 — densicans: see Dog's-tooth Violet.
 Erythroplatis corallifer 16 342c.
 Erythropus 14 53c.
 Erythroxyloa 9 351c; 3 755d.
 Erythroxyloa Coca: see Coca.
 Erythrozyme 9 96d; 19 50d; 31 763a.
 Erythrae: see Lytri.
 Eryx, Sicily 8 532b; 16 782a; 22 15b; history 20 744b; 20 747d; 22 20d.
 Eryx: mythology 11 726d.
 Eryximachus 19 200d.
 Erz Mountains (Erzgebirge, Ore Mountains) 8 533a; 34 29 G2; 34 23 L17; 34 3 L3; 3 116a; 3 860a; 9 138b; 12 361c; 21 357a; 23 521d; 26 603a; system 20 551d; tourist centre 26 747a.
 "Erzhählung": by Tieck 24 314a.
 Erzberg: see Eisenerz.
 Erzeroum (Erzerum, Garin Khalakh): town, Turkey in Asia 8 532b and 28 291d; 34 38 J3; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 547a; 18 611d; 25 548a; 27 437b; fortifications 28 292a; history 18 648c; 18 340b; 21 101d; 23 650b; 30 362c; mosque at 16 866b.
 Erzerum: vilayet 34 38 J3; 14 156d; agriculture 23 655b; statistics 23 653d; 33 495c; temperature 25 633a.
 Erzgebirge: see Erz Mountains.
 "Erzherzog Friedrich": ship 33 210c.
 Erzi 34 38 J5.
 "Erziehung des Menschengeschlechts, Die" 14 482b.
 Erzingan (Erzingyan, Ersing, Erzingan, Eriza, Erzinjan) 34 38 H3; 8 669a; 14 156d; 28 291d; 28 310c; military headquarters 23 655c.
 Erzkasten 24 700a.
 Erzsebetvaros: see Elisabethstadt.
 Erzya 16 813c; 21 242d; 21 78c.
 "Es lebe das Leben" 28 721b.
 Es Saffah: see Abu'l Abbás.
 — Safieh 34 55 O7.
 — Saleh 34 54 F2.
 — Saleh (Assalu) 34 55 P7.
 — Saleh Mohammad 7 757b.
 — Saleh Negm - ed - Deen Elyoob 7 755a.
 — Salehieh 34 55 T4; 27 370d.
 — Salemieh 34 55 R3.
 — Salt 34 39 D8; 10 595b; 12 298a; 13 644a; 18 177c.
 — Sebkah 34 39 C10; 27 392d.
 — Sedelr (Sedeir) 34 39 K4; 2 239d; 2 254d.
 — Seffua 34 39 J5.
 — Selail (Es Selayel) 34 39 J7.
 — Seleime 34 39 H4.
 — Semilal 34 55 J3.
 — Semoule Akbar: see Zemul Akbar.
 — Semua (Eshtemoa) 34 39 C9.

Es Seru 34 55 T3.
 "Es seyr-wan-No'as" 11 402d.
 Es Sherif Pl X 13 642.
 — Shuraf a-el-Amireh 34 55 S3.
 — Sifat 11 402d.
 — Sikneh 34 38 H5.
 — Slout: see Assiut.
 — Souan: see Assuan.
 — Suck 34 39 P5.
 — Sufah 18 177c.
 — Sufieh 34 39 H5.
 — Sufieh 34 55 T4.
 — Sunamein (Sanamen) 34 39 E6.
 — Sur: see Tyre.
 E-Saglia 26 45b.
 "Esain" 4 254a.
 Esan: see Yesan Saki.
 Esarlhaddon (Assur-akhi-iddina, Essarlhaddon) 8 533a; 3 182b; 3 187d; 7 742d; 13 415a; 18 756a; 26 43a; palace of 17 512b.
 Esashi (Ezashi) 34 46 J3; 33 915c.
 Esau (Edom): son of Isaac 8 533c; 13 674b.
 Esau: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 Esbia: see Isbieh.
 Esbider 34 38 H2.
 Esbjerg, Denmark 28 292c; 34 25 D5.
 — Lighthouse 34 25 C6.
 Esby 34 19 F3.
 Esbon 34 105 D2.
 Escada 34 123 L5.
 Escadihuas 34 123 J7.
 Escalade: of Geneva 10 150b.
 Escalante: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L5.
 — Hills 34 109 A1.
 —, Rio: see Rio Escalante.
 — River 34 113 L5.
 — Valley 34 113 J5.
 Escaldas 20 128c.
 Escalier de la Paix 33 666b.
 Escaliers, Pic des: see Pic des Escaliers.
 Escalon, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, Mexico 34 119 G4.
 Escalona, Duc d' 1 75d.
 Escalona 34 20 H4.
 Escalote 34 20 K3.
 Escambia Bay 34 81 B1.
 Escambia County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1; 9 340a.
 — Forks 34 84 C8.
 — Junction 34 34 C8.
 — River 34 81 B1; 9 338c.
 Escambray, Sierra del: see Sierra del Escambray.
 Escanaba: town, Mich., U.S. 28 292c; 34 95 G6.
 —, North: see North Escanaba.
 Escanaba River 34 95 G5; 34 95 G6.
 "Escantadas, Las" 30 399b.
 Escape: in architecture 2 464b.
 "Escape of Glaucus and Ione" 19 461c.
 Escapement: of clocks 6 17c; anchor (ill) 6 17d; Bectkett's (ill) 6 19d; Bloxam's (ill) 6 20d; dead (ill) 6 18d; four-legged gravity 6 20d; elliptical 6 26d; gravity (ill) 6 20b and 6 21a; Macdowall's (ill) 6 19a; pin-wheel (ill) 6 19a; reversed 6 27a; three-legged (ill) 6 19b and 6 21c.
 —, of pianoforte 19 71b.
 —, of watch (fig.) 24 396c; detached 24 397b.
 Escarbuncle 11 704a.
 Escardos: see Escravos.
 Escarène (L'Escarène, Touët de l'Escarène) 34 18 K11.
 Escario, General 27 309d; 32 771c.
 Escarp: in fortification 9 422b; (ill) 9 423b; 9 444c; 9 429d.
 Escatawpa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 85 A8.
 —, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H9.
 Escatron 34 20 M3.
 Escaut: see Scheldt.
 Escawbray 6 680b.
 "Escenas Andaluzes" 22 361d.
 "Escenas Matritenses" 22 361d.
 "Escenas Montañesas" 31 604c; 32 764c.
 Esch 34 21 H10; 15 87d.
 Escharina 19 438a.
 Eschat 34 36 M8.
 Eschatology 8 534a; 31 902c; Chaldea 3 193d; Christian 16 315a; 8 830b; 20 114d; in Daniel 6 806c;

Egyptian 17 20b; in book of Enoch 2 175c; Greek 19 100d; 19 235d; Hebrew 19 187a; 16 54d; 19 621c; 19 821c; 21 133d; Indian 4 208c; 21 289a; in book of Isaiah 13 382d; St John, Apocalypse of 2 179c; 20 497d; Mandæan 15 469a; Manichean 15 484a; Milton's views 16 339d; Mohammedan 16 603a; patristic 8 538c; in St Paul 18 426d; St Peter on 18 697d; Polynesian 19 426a; primitive views 17 158a; Tasmanian 25 467c; Zoroastrian 24 823c.
 Eschau 34 23 N9.
 Eschbach 34 23 P10.
 Escheat 8 538c; 9 122d; 13 77c; copyhold 27 239c; extension of 20 306d; writ 24 694c.
 Escheat, life-rent 9 119c.
 — tolls 20 311d.
 Escheator, the king's 14 115a.
 Eschede 34 22 G11.
 Eschenbach, Prof. 6 143d.
 —, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach.
 Eschenbach: town, Germany 34 23 N14.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
 Eschenberga 3 75a.
 Eschenburg, J. J. 8 538d; 7 442a.
 Eschenheim Tower 9 705d.
 Eschenmayer, Karl A. A. von 8 539a.
 Eschenz 34 27 J2.
 Escher, J. K. 22 776d.
 — von der Linth 10 636d.
 Escherich 29 374b.
 Escholtz: see Bikini Island.
 Eschikam 34 23 O16.
 Escholtz: see Eschscholtz.
 Escholtzmat 34 27 F4.
 Eschricht 18 25c.
 Eschscholtz, J. F. 8 539b.
 Eschscholtz (Escholtz) Bay 34 116 J3.
 Eschscholtz 4 153a; 8 539c; calyx 4 132a.
 — californica Pl II 4 162.
 Eschwege 8 539c; 34 23 K10.
 Eschweiler 8 539c; 34 23 L3.
 Esclarmonde, Princess 20 653b.
 Esclavelles, Tardieu d' 8 482b.
 "Esclaves, Les" 20 183d.
 Esclaves, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
 Esclavonie: see Croatia and Slavonia.
 Esclavos, Rio: see Rio Esclavos.
 Escobar, P. de 21 201a.
 —, Señor, of Paraguay 31 462d.
 Escobar: town, Argentina 34 124 F12.
 Escobar y Mendoza, A. 8 539c; 13 85d.
 Escobedo 20 176a; 30 733d.
 Escoces, Port: see Port Escoces.
 Escocesses: Freemasons 30 731a.
 Escocheag 34 68 H3.
 Escolquiz 9 83b.
 Escolano, F. 1 487c.
 "Escolta, The" 15 487d.
 Escombe: botanist 30 291d.
 —, Sir H. 31 82a.
 Escobrera, La: see La Escobrera.
 Escodera: river: see Rio Escondido.
 Escondido 34 115 H9.
 — Junction 34 115 H9.
 —, Puerto de: see Puerto de Escondido.
 —, Rio: see Rio Escondido.
 "Esconson" 2 466d.
 Escorial (Escorial) 8 539d; plan 8 540; 21 197a; 5 417d; 30 422c; architect of 2 442a; 3 380d; 11 80c; building 18 746a; forest school 9 403d; library 3 661c; 14 532d; patron 14 371a.
 Escorpion 14 735a.
 Escort: in military law 16 297d.
 Escott, T. H. S. 31 179b.
 Escott: town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 Escoula 32 481a.
 Escoumain (Escoumins) River 34 62 P2.
 Escoumains, Les: see Les Escoumains.
 Escovedo, J. de 18 1825a; 18 745c.
 Escravos (Escardos) 34 54 H9; 31 237c.
 Escrennes 34 19 E4.

Escrib 34 7 G4.
 — Park 34 7 G4.
 Escrow (érit) 7 23a.
 Escuage: see Scutage.
 Escudilla Mountains 17 400a.
 Escudo: Chilian coin 27 11a;
 Spanish coin 31 290b.
 Escudo de Veragua, Colombia
 34 122 A2.
 — de Veragua, Costa Rico
 34 120 O10.
 Escuela de Concordia 7 649a.
 Escuela Superior de Guerra
 32 744d.
 Escuinta 34 119 F6.
 Escuintla: department, Guate-
 mala 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
 Escuintla: town, Guatemala
 34 120 E5; 29 149d.
 Escuminac 34 63 E2.
 —, Cape 34 63 E2; Light-
 house, ibid.
 Escorial: see Escorial.
 Escutcheon: in architecture
 2 464b; 2 472d.
 —, in heraldry 11 686d; 11
 692c; 11 711d.
 Esdalle: hypnotist 29 383c.
 Esdalle: town 34 97 B5.
 "Esdalle's News Letter" 17
 423b.
 Esdein 34 39 D7.
 Esdraelon: plain of 10 27d;
 13 749c; 18 171d; 18 177a;
 Napoleon at 17 201b.
 Esdras (Ezra): books of 8
 541c; 2 181c; 5 5c; 8 830c;
 25 486c; 2 175d.
 —, Apocalypse of 2 179b; 8
 543b.
 Esdud 34 39 B9; 3 172b.
 Esegur See 23 522a.
 Eselsfleth 13 518d.
 Esenbeck, N. von 27 132a.
 Esens 34 22 E6.
 Esere: see Calabar Bean.
 Esereg 5 300b.
 Esérine 4 650b.
 Esfia 5 116a.
 Esfair-geiliog 34 11 D4.
 Esfarayunha, F. G. 19 555c.
 Esghar, Wady: see Wady
 Esghir.
 Esgrueva (Eguera) 34 20 J3;
 24 42d.
 Esh Sháfe'ee 7 726b.
 Esh Sham: see Damascus.
 Esh Sheikh, Jebel: see Her-
 mon, Mount.
 Esha Ness 34 14 M2.
 "Esham-djedide" 33 508b.
 "Esham-i-mumtazi" 33 508a.
 Eshcol 34 73 H6.
 Eshdod: see Azotus.
 Eshen chai 25 718d.
 Eshenkoi 34 38 C3.
 Esher, W. B. Brett: 1st Vis-
 count 28 292c; on conspi-
 racy 6 294b.
 Esher: town 8 543b; 34 9
 E3; 4 219d; 33 85d.
 "Esher": horse 29 336a.
 Eshkafsa 34 38 L4.
 Eshke (or Eskeh) 34 55 O5.
 Eshkmushk 1 242d.
 Eshmun 18 803b.
 Eshmunazar 18 809c; sarco-
 phagus 13 116c; 18 802c;
 22 36a; 33 900b.
 Esholt 34 7 E4.
 Eshott Hall 34 6 G3.
 Eshowe (Ekowe) 34 57 K5; 31
 79a; 33 944a.
 Eshref (Ashref) 8 543c; 34 40
 E2; 15 651d.
 Eshtemoa: see Es Semua.
 Eshton 34 7 D4.
 Esker: count of Ballenstedt
 2 679b.
 Esino (Æsis, Æsinus) 34 31
 N8; P1 V 13 447; 13 439a;
 20 555d; 20 744c.
 Esja 34 25 N3.
 Esk: river, Cumberland, Eng-
 land 34 6 D3; 6 698a.
 —, river, S. Cumberland, Eng-
 land 34 6 C5.
 —, river, Yorkshire, England
 34 6 K5.
 —, river, Scotland 34 14 K9;
 34 15 K3; 7 656c; 9 420a;
 27 634c.
 —, river, Tasmania 14 347d.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50
 J5; 34 51 K1.
 Esk Boom, North: see North
 Esk Boom.
 —, Glen 9 410b.
 —, North: see North Esk.
 —, South: see South Esk.
 Eskbank 27 369c.
 Eskdale, England 6 696d.
 —, Scotland 34 14 K9.
 —, Victoria 34 51 G6.
 —, Green 34 6 B5.
 Eskdale Tam (Telford) 23 154d.
 Eskdalemuir 34 14 K9.
 Esker Sea 13 219a.
 Eskers 10 368b; 17 391d.
 Eski Adalla 34 38 D4; P1 II
 15 92.

Eski Aidan 18 852c.
 — Baba (Baba-Eski) 34 35
 K7.
 — Baghdad 34 38 L5.
 Eski-Chehr: see Eskishehr.
 Eskidjie: see Xanthi.
 Eski-Djuma (Eski-Djumaya,
 Eski Djumna, Eski Dzhuma-
 aia, Eski-Junna) 8 543c;
 34 34 J5; 8 849a; 26 451a.
 Eski-Eregli 34 35 L8; 18 535c.
 Eskifjörðr 34 25 R2.
 Eskihissar 34 38 C4; 18 852c;
 26 288d.
 Eskiji: see Xanthi.
 Eski-Jumala: see Eski-Djuma.
 Eski-Karahissar 34 38 D3; 14
 2a.
 Eskil: lawyer 22 753c.
 Eskil (Eskili) 34 38 E3.
 Eskilståra 34 26 H7.
 Eskilstuna: river, Sweden 29
 287d; 30 483c.
 Eskilstuna: town, Sweden 8
 543c and 28 293a; 34 26
 K7.
 Eskilup: see Iskelib.
 Eskimo (Esquimaux) 8 543d;
 17 169b; 19 329a; 25
 378a; of America 1 690a;
 12 822d; 25 373a; 29
 466c; fire production 9
 228c; food 7 209d; Sir J.
 Franklin among 9 712d;
 C. F. Hall among 11 388c;
 of Labrador 14 176a; as
 map makers 15 515d;
 missions among 30 779c;
 myths 17 157d; 17 158c;
 origin 5 267c; religion 8
 546a; 20 364a; weapons 8
 545b.
 — Bay (Hamilton Inlet,
 Ivuktote Inlet) 34 59 T6;
 14 175d.
 — Cape 34 60 N1.
 — dog 7 324c; 7 326a.
 Eski-Mosul 34 38 K4.
 Eski-Sagra (Eski-Zagra, Stára-
 Zagóra) 8 547a; and 28
 293b; 34 35 H6; 21 22a;
 26 448d; battle of 26
 454b.
 Eski-Seid 18 852c.
 Eski-Serai 1 166c.
 Eski-Shehr (Dorylaeum, Eski-
 Chehr, Eskisher) 8 547b;
 and 28 293a; 34 38 D3;
 2 707d; 18 852c; P1 II 15
 92; battle of 2 713a; 6
 625c; meerscham from
 15 825d; springs 25 719b.
 Eski-Stambul (Alexandria
 Troas) 34 38 B3; P1 II 15
 92; 23 580c.
 Eski-Zagra: see Eski-Sagra.
 Eskmashk 34 7 A3.
 Esk-mushk 1 242a.
 Esko 34 34 L3.
 Eskota 34 89 G5.
 Eskridge 34 105 F3.
 Eskuara 3 424a.
 Esky-Crim 6 586d.
 Esia 34 20 G3; 14 454c; 27
 512c.
 Esiamieh, Jebel: see Ebal,
 Mount.
 Esilarn 34 23 N15.
 Eslenes 12 826d.
 Esler 34 99 F2.
 Eslington Hall 34 6 G2.
 Eslof 34 26 H9.
 Esmarch, J. F. A. von 28
 293b; bandage 28 293d;
 33 76a.
 Esmarkite 16 418b.
 Esmenard 9 672b.
 Esmeralda: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122
 D3.
 —, County, Nev., U.S. 34 113
 E4.
 "Esmeralda" opera 31 44d;
 33 311c.
 "Esmeralda": British war-
 ship 32 564c.
 "Esmeralda": Japanese war-
 ship 27 650c; P1 XI 32
 564.
 "Esmeralda": Spanish war-
 ship 7 540d.
 Esmeralda, Isla: see Isla
 Esmeralda.
 "Esmeralda, La" 29 348d.
 Esmeralda and Huascar
 battlefield 34 122 C8.
 Esmeralda Settlement 17 843d.
 Esmeraldas: province 34 122
 B3; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.
 — (San Pedro): town 34 122
 B3.
 — River 34 122 B3; 7 646b.
 Esmond, H. V. 27 521d.
 Esmond: town, Ariz., U.S.
 34 110 E6.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 "Esmond" 23 216b; Du
 Maurier illustrates 27
 543b.

Esomoraca 34 122 D8; 25
 612b.
 Esne: social grade 8 277a.
 Esneh (Esna, Esne, Isne, Lato-
 polis) 8 547b; 34 55 P4;
 P1 VI 7 700; 7 782d; 17
 610c; remains 27 689a.
 Esnes 34 19 L2.
 Esnig, of Gulp 2 550b.
 Esocidae: see Pike.
 Esofea 34 97 E7.
 Esomhill 34 80 A4.
 "Esopo à la Cour" 7 426b.
 "Esopo à la Ville" 7 426b.
 Esopus: town, Dutchess co.,
 N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 —, town, Ulster co., N.Y., U.S.
 34 69 N9.
 Esopus Creek: stream 34 70
 O7.
 "Esoteric discourses" 2
 514a.
 Esotericism: in casuistry 14
 636b; in German philoso-
 phy 15 15a; of fourth Gos-
 pel 10 838d.
 Esox lucius: see Pike.
 — nobilior: see Maskinonge.
 Espada, M. J. de la 32 766a.
 Espada: town 34 115 E8.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Espada.
 Espadrilles 20 128c.
 Espagnac, Baron d' 9 442c.
 Espagnol 34 118 H10.
 Espagnola (Il) 4 495b.
 Espagnolette (Il) 4 495b.
 Espagnols, Point des: see
 Point des Espagnols.
 Espaller 12 221a.
 Espalion 34 18 H8; 26 34a.
 Espalador Island 34 20 O6.
 "España": newspaper 17
 431c.
 "España": orchestral piece
 26 647a.
 España, Puerto d': see Puerto
 d'Espana.
 España, Rio: see Rio España.
 "España Sagrada, La" 9
 337b.
 Española: island 34 121 E8.
 Española: town 34 81 O4.
 Espanolo 34 110 J3.
 Esparcette 22 299c.
 Espardell (Espartell) 34 20
 O6.
 Espardos 26 460a.
 Esparta: Costa Rica 34 120
 L10.
 Esparta, Nueva: see Nueva
 Esparta.
 Espartell: see Espardell.
 Espartero, B. 28 293d; 14
 805c; 22 346a; in politics
 5 807d; 28 294c; 29 603c;
 32 750d; in war 13 656a;
 17 235a; 21 709a; 26
 490b; 32 518a; 33 663b.
 Esparto: town 34 114 C4.
 Esparto (Alfa, Macrochloa,
 Stipa tenacissima, Span-
 ish Grass) 8 547c; 1 574b;
 25 135a; 25 316a; 9 526b;
 3 547c; manufactures from
 3 423c; 22 301d; 32 747a;
 33 481c; paper making 18
 225; 31 456b; trade in 18
 128a; 18 227a; 22 723a.
 Espe, Dr. K. A. 8 204a.
 Espedal 9 388b.
 Espejo, E. 7 649a.
 Espejo: explorer 17 401d.
 Espejo: town 34 20 H7.
 —, Lake 31 500b.
 Espenberg 34 116 H3.
 Esper: naturalist 2 217b.
 Esper: town 34 103 G3.
 Esperance: town, N.Y., U.S.
 34 70 O6.
 —, town, W. Australia 28
 293d; 34 50 C6; 27 298d.
 — Bay 34 50 C6.
 Esperanza: town, Argentina
 34 124 E10.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, town, Cuba 34 117 E3; 28
 293d.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120
 K4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 F2.
 —, Philippine Islands: coal
 at 31 665c.
 — Rapids, Bolivia 34 122
 D6; 25 345 Map; 31 797a;
 25 346c.
 Esperanza, La: see La Esper-
 anza.
 Espereq 34 38 H3.
 Esperia 34 32 P12.
 Esperon, L': see L'Esperon.
 Esperton 7 658a.
 Espichel, Cape: see Cabo
 Espichel.
 Espiegle Bay 34 52 J8.
 Espiegle 34 20 G6; 6 58c.
 Espin, T. E. 30 301b.
 Espinacito 25 426d.
 Espinal 34 122 C3.
 Espinas, A. 8 767b.

Espinasse: see L'Espinasse.
 Espinazo 34 119 H4.
 Espindula 18 670a.
 Espinel, V. 8 548a; 5 354a;
 22 358a; alleged plagiar-
 ism 14 473c.
 Espinelas 8 548b.
 Espinette: see Spinet.
 Espinhaço de Cao 31 851d.
 —, Serra do: see Serra do
 Espinhaço.
 Espinillo, Punta: see Punta
 Espinillo.
 Espino (Acacia cavenia) 5
 623a.
 Espino, Rio: see Rio Espino.
 Espinos 34 122 C5.
 Espinosa, G. 19 547c.
 —, G. de 18 677b.
 —, J. G. 21 443d; 24 34d.
 —, X. 7 649c.
 Espinosa (Espinosa de los
 Monteros): town 34 20 J1.
 —, palace of 21 204b.
 Espinouse: see Monta de
 l'Espinouse.
 Espinoza, d': see Spinoza.
 Espirito Santo (Espiritu
 Santo): province, Brazil
 28 295a; 34 123 J8; 4
 228c; 4 235a; 26 348b;
 coffee plantations 26
 349b; pop. 26 348d; 24
 219a.
 — Santo, Soyaz, Brazil 34
 123 H5.
 Espiritu Santo: town, Ama-
 zonas, Brazil 34 122 E3.
 — Santo: town, Espiritu
 Santo, Brazil 34 123 J8.
 — Santo: town, Mexico 24
 761d.
 — Santo, Bahia: see Bahia
 Espiritu Santo.
 — Santo Bay 7 132a.
 — Santo, Cabo: see Cabo-
 Espiritu Santo.
 — Santo, Isla: see Isla Espritu
 Santo.
 — Santo Island (Marina Is-
 land) 34 52 J8; 3 103c;
 17 395c; 19 329b.
 — Santo Point Lighthouse
 34 20 F8.
 Espita 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
 Esplanian 20 655b.
 Esplen 34 74 E1.
 Espolin, J. 12 626d.
 Espondelham 34 18 C11.
 Espoescion 12 130c.
 "Espousals, The" 31 579c.
 Espoz y Mina 32 518a.
 Espozende 34 20 D3.
 — Bar Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
 Esprels 34 19 N5.
 Esprémesnil, J. J. D. d' 8
 548b.
 Espringal 2 655c; 17 282c.
 "Esprit du Chevalier Folard"
 9 355a.
 "Esprit des Journaux, L'"
 18 540a.
 "Esprit, De l'" 9 670a; 11
 642b.
 "Esprit des Lois" 9 667c;
 16 784c; Adam Smith on
 19 366c; and French Revolu-
 tion 9 592d.
 Espronceda, J. de 8 548c; 22
 361c.
 Espueta 34 89 G4.
 "Espuma, La", novel by
 Palacio Valdés 31 407a.
 Espuna, Sierra de: see Sierra
 de Espuna.
 Espy: town 34 73 K4.
 Espyville 34 74 B3.
 Esquerdes 18 340a.
 Esquermes 14 641d.
 Esquillache 9 341c.
 Esquillina: see Esquiline,
 Mount.
 Esquiline Gate 2 290b; P1 VII
 20 811; 20 832b.
 —, Mount 34 30 D11; P1 VII
 20 811; P1 IX 20 833; 26
 812a; 20 731a.
 Esquillas 34 120 H5.
 Esquimalt: district 34 60
 E4.
 —, port 34 60 E4; 26 534b;
 33 689a; 34 57d.
 Esquimaux: see Eskimo.
 Esquimaux Lake 34 59 E3.
 Esquina, Argentina 34 124 E9.
 —, Chile 34 122 D7.
 —, Peru 34 122 C5.
 Esquina Grande 34 124 E8.
 Esquipulas: see Iquiquilas.
 Esquire 8 549a; 2 569b; 19
 664b; army pay of 2 569b;
 social position of 8 326c.
 Esquirol, J. E. D. 8 549a;
 classification of insane 13
 104a; treatment of insane
 29 496a.
 Esquiros, H. A. 8 549b.
 "Esquisse d'un tableau his-
 torique" 6 255a.
 Esquivel, J. d' 13 550c.

Esrá 26 47b.
 Esrar 7 114a.
 Esrom 34 104 D10.
 Esromsö 34 25 L4; 7 80c; 24
 771d.
 Ess, J. H. van (Leander) 8
 549d.
 "Essai sur l'histoire des
 Arabes" 18 521c.
 "Essai sur le Despotisme"
 16 493c.
 "Essais sur l'Hygrométrie"
 8 729b.
 "Essai sur l'Indifférence,
 etc." 9 675d; 14 239c.
 "Essai sur les Mœurs" 24
 292d.
 "Essai sur l'Origine des Con-
 naissances Humaines" 9
 669a.
 "Essai sur la Peinture" 9
 671a.
 "Essai d'un Traité complet
 de Philosophie" 4 415a.
 "Essais Philosophiques" 7
 119b.
 "Essais de Physique" 15
 547b.
 "Essais de Theodicée, etc."
 14 420c.
 Essamaco 2 681d.
 Essar-Haddon: see Esar-
 haddon.
 Essarts, H. des: see Des
 Essarts, H.
 Essarts, Les: see Les Essarts.
 Essarts-le-Vicomte, Les: see
 Les Essarts-le-Vicomte.
 Essay 28 260a; in examina-
 tions 8 782b.
 "Essay on Criticism" 8 426a;
 19 483d.
 "Essay on Dramatic Poetry"
 7 489d; 8 423d.
 "Essay on the Human Under-
 standing" 3 663a; 8 425b;
 14 756a; 14 792d; analysis
 and criticism of 14 757c.
 Essay Instrument, Boyle's
 (Il) 12 536c.
 "Essay on the Learning of
 Contingent Remainders,
 etc." 9 59c.
 "Essay on Man" 19 486d.
 "Essay on Medals" 19 107b.
 "Essay on Projects" 7 30d.
 "Essay on Revolutions" 5
 437a.
 "Essay on the Learning of
 Shakespeare" 9 35c.
 "Essay on Switzerland, Politi-
 cal and Military" 17 227b.
 "Essay on Translated Verse"
 20 850c.
 "Essay on Woman" 24 567b.
 "Essay Towards the Theory
 of the Ideal, etc." 17 553a.
 "Essays and Addresses" 26
 88d.
 "Essays in Criticism" 25
 676c.
 "Essays, Chiefly Literary and
 Ethical" 27 432d.
 "Essays on Literature and
 Government" 1 503d.
 "Essays, Chiefly on Poetry"
 27 432d.
 "Essays of a Prentice" 16
 790b.
 "Essays on Questions of Poli-
 tical Economy" 16 312a.
 "Essays and Reviews" 28
 193b; 33 xi; contribu-
 tors 29 759b; 33 243a;
 controversy concerning
 22 452a; law cases 11
 738a; 24 506d.
 Eschen 34 21 E6.
 Essé 21 52a.
 Esseudum 5 134d.
 Esseg (Esek, Eszek, Osjek) 8
 549d; 34 3 O6; 34 28 K6;
 12 364d; fortress captured
 12 372b.
 Esseg: comitat 6 592a.
 Esseh, Mount 34 55 Q7.
 Esselfach 34 23 N9.
 Esselenian 25 374a.
 Essen, Count von 31 268d; 14
 144c.
 —, J. van 21 443d.
 Essen, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Essen-in-Oldenburg 34 22 G7.
 Essen-ander-Ruhr 8 550a and
 28 295a; 34 22 K3; 34
 3 H3; 17 16b; coal 32 48a;
 3 Krupp's gun-factory 2
 634c; 10 454b; 20 15c; 20
 21a; pop. 1900 28 316d;
 28 681a.
 Essence: in Aristotle 14
 791a; in Hegel 11 619d; in
 Remi 21 420d.
 Essence of Almonds 1 595c.
 "Essence of Christianity,
 The" 27 296b.
 Essence, flavouring 17 748c.
 — of lemon 14 438c.
 — of d'orient 5 378c.
 Essence de petit grain 17 812b.

"Essence and Presence": table of 3 215d.
 Essence of spruce 9 224b.
 Essendine 34 8 D3.
 Essendon (Essenden), Victoria 28 295a; 34 50 B1; 15 836b; 30 629a.
 —, England 34 9 F2.
 Essenes, the 8 550b; 2 729b; 16 698c; asceticism of 2 677a; 20 139c; as communists 6 216b; 6 211b; beliefs of 8 551c; 9 232d; 19 668c; neglect of fasting 9 45c; Ginsburg on 28 731d.
 Essentia 24 610d.
 Essential oils 17 747c; adulteration 17 748d; preparation 17 748b; properties and uses 17 749a.
 Essentuki 28 295a.
 Essequebo: colony 11 249c; 29 153b.
 — River 34 122 F2; 7 830c; 11 250a; 29 153a; missions on 16 517a.
 — (Essequibo): town 34 122 F2; 1 35b.
 Essera 2 304c.
 Esseriff Essachalli 7 670a.
 Esseveldoburg 13 518d.
 Essex, A.: painter 8 185a; 13 679a.
 —, Earl of (Thomas Cromwell) 6 604c; 8 336d.
 —, William, Earl of 11 684a.
 —, first Earl of (Walter Devereux) 8 555b; 7 389d; in Ireland 13 264c; death of 14 426a.
 —, second Earl of (Robert Devereux) 8 555d; against Spain 4 628a; 20 263a; challenges Raleigh 20 262c; divorce case 1 25a; friendship with Bacon 3 201c; 3 202b; in Ireland 3 202c; 13 265b; trial of 3 203a.
 —, third Earl of (Robert Devereux) 8 556d; 5 283a; 24 65c; in civil war 6 599c; 8 347d; 18 482d.
 —, Earls of 7 135b.
 —, Elizabeth, Countess of 8 556d.
 —, H. de 17 920d.
 —, Lady 22 260b; 31 392b.
 Essex (Excessa): county, England 8 552b and 28 295b; 34 8 F5; 34 9 H2; 34 10 O4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; agriculture 28 295d; cricket 27 279b; education 28 295c; geology 10 361c; industries and trade 28 296a; kingdom of 8 270b; oyster beds 18 110d; pop. 23 727; 28 202c; 28 210b; 28 295b; tribal name 8 270a.
 "Essex": ship 31 105a.
 Essex, Conn., U.S. 34 66 F4.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 —, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3.
 —, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
 — (Essex Center), Ontario 34 61 C5; 4 72b; natural gas at 31 331d.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
 —, County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
 —, County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
 —, County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 —, Junction: town 34 66 B5.
 —, Mountain: 34 108 K7.
 —, Station 34 68 F4.
 Essex Union 29 365b.
 Essex witches 24 621b.
 Essexville 34 96 O10.
 Eshu 25 705c.
 Eshu (Echiu, Echigo, Echi-zen) 34 46 J5; 13 569d.
 Essi 34 55 K3.
 Essie, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 Essig 34 98 C5.
 Essigny (Essigny-le-Petit) 34 19 G1.
 Essington, Port: see Port Essington.
 Essleben 34 23 N11.
 Essling (Gross Aspern) 34 29 F6; battle of 3 133d; 9 616b; 15 617b; 17 214c.

Essling, Prince of: see Mas-sena.
 Esslingen 8 557a; 34 23 P9; hardware 10 454b; factories 24 701a.
 Essoins, statute of 24 640c.
 Esson: chemist: on chemical action 5 490a; on mass action 26 738a.
 Essonite (Hyacinth) 10 82a; 16 411b.
 Essonne: river 34 19 E4; 9 506c; 14 809b; 21 624a.
 —, town 21 625c; 15 559a.
 Essonnes: department 28 296a.
 —, town 34 19 F3; 6 388b.
 Essor Club 32 446d.
 Essoyes 34 19 K4; 5 385 Map.
 "Est, est, est" 30 817d.
 Est, Lac de l': see Lac de l'Est.
 Estaca Point 34 20 E1.
 Establishment 28 296a; 22 453d; 28 12; bibliography 28 298c; English 28 297b; relation to state 8 380a; relations of crown 28 297d.
 "Establishment of the port" 23 353b.
 "Establishments of St Louis" 9 543d; English law 28 248b.
 Estabutchie 34 85 F8.
 Estacado 34 89 F4.
 Estados, Isla de los: see Isla de los Estados.
 Estados Unidos Mexicanos: see Mexico.
 "Estafete" 31 328b.
 Estagel 2 300b.
 Estagio 29 612d.
 Estaing, C. H., Comte d' 8 557b; 7 506d; defeats Byron 9 594d; in Sumatra 3 556d.
 Estamoz 1 477c.
 Estampes: see Etampes.
 Estancia, Brazil 34 123 K6; 3 2 517a.
 — (Coahuila), Mexico 34 119 H4.
 — (Zacatecas), Mexico 34 119 H6.
 — de los Ingleses 4 798d.
 — Santa Lugarda 34 119 D4.
 Estancias 1 713a; 4 16d.
 Estaples, J. L. d' 4 715d.
 Estate 8 557c; 20 307a; at will 6 356a; escheat 8 538c; fee-simple 6 356b; feudal 11 12a; for life 6 356b; 14 264c; personal 18 664c; pour autre vie 6 356b; 18 665c; real 20 304d; statute of frauds 14 273c; tail 6 356b; 8 557d; 20 307c.
 Estate duty 28 298d; 33 196a; receipts, 1901-1902 33 548b.
 Estates of France 9 544c; 9 550d; 19 878a.
 Estates of the realm 8 557d; 18 306d.
 Estatesmen: see Statesman.
 Estats, Pic d': see Pic d'Estats.
 Estatu real 22 345d.
 Estavayer (Estavayer-le-Lac Staëffis) 34 27 C4; 17 361d; 25 515d; ancient dwellings 17 362a; 28 515d.
 Estcourt 34 57 N8; 31 79a.
 Este: family 8 558b; 13 482b; royal connections 8 558b; 28 504c; emblem 11 700b; at Ferrara 14 530d; see also Modena.
 Este, A. 23 837c; 8 558b.
 —, C. d' 14 530d.
 —, Ginevra d' 20 557b.
 —, Ippolito d' 20 502d; 5 97a.
 —, Leonora d' 23 76b.
 —, M. d' 14 679b.
 —, Nicholas IV of 8 559a.
 —, Obizzi: see Obizzi II.
 Este (Ateste) 8 558a and 28 299c; 34 31 L4; ancient name 8 558a.
 — River 11 446b.
 Este (group of Finns) 9 219c.
 Este, Punta del: see Punta del Este.
 Esteban 20 98d.
 Estelil: department 34 120 J6.
 —, town 34 120 J6; 31 230d.
 Estelia: town, Spain 8 559d; 34 20 K2; Pl VII 22 304.
 —, department, Spain 17 249d.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 Estelle 34 72 E8.
 "Estelle" 9 337d.
 Estelline, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 Esteville 34 72 E8.
 Estense, Biblioteca 14 530d.

Estensi 8 558b; 13 476d; 13 483d.
 Estepa 8 559d; 34 20 H7.
 Estepa 34 20 H2.
 Estepona 8 559a; 34 20 H8.
 Ester 34 84 E3.
 Estera 15 469c.
 Esterdy 34 98 C3.
 Estérel Range: see L'Estérel.
 Esterhazy 34 60 L4.
 Esterházy family 8 564b; 11 330b; 11 339c.
 — collection 21 446a.
 Esterházy, Major 28 490d; 25 480d.
 —, N. 12 376b.
 —, Prince 1 657d; 8 559d; 11 539b; 18 692b; 33 189d; 33 671b.
 Estero 28 388c.
 Esterly 34 100 G1.
 Esternay 34 19 G3.
 Estero: town 34 81 N10.
 — Bay 34 81 N10.
 — Island 34 81 N10.
 — Panaloya: see Rio Tipitapa.
 — Point 34 115 D7.
 Esteron 34 18 J11; 1 599c.
 Esteros Bay: see Estero Bay.
 — Point: see Estero Point.
 Esterri 34 20 O2.
 Esterri de Aneu de Cardós: see Esterri.
 Esters: see Ethers.
 Esters Peak 34 108 E5.
 Estes Cove 34 109 G2.
 Estes Park: valley 34 109 G2.
 Estesbrook 34 98 D4.
 Estesmill 34 85 F5.
 Estespark: town 34 109 G2.
 Estevan: town 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
 — Island 34 60 D3.
 — Point 34 60 E4.
 Estevayer 9 763d.
 Esteves 18 673b.
 Estevilla 34 98 D4.
 Estey 34 96 N10.
 Estendys: see Aspendus.
 Esther: of Scripture 8 560a; 23 316c; 1 423a; 7 401a; tomb of 11 401c.
 Esther: town 34 102 B1.
 "Esther": oratorio 11 436b.
 "Esther": play 9 658b; 20 208b.
 Esther, book of 8 560a; apocryphal additions 25 495b; 2 181c; canonicity of 5 3a; 3 644d; character 3 639c; date and language 21 646a; Persian customs in 8 560c; Persian source of 23 316d.
 Estherdale 34 100 E3.
 Estheria 6 650a; 6 663b; 10 344c; 25 790d; 28 270a.
 Estherville 34 101 D1.
 Esthes 21 79c.
 Esthonia (Esthland, Wiroma) 8 561d and 28 299c; 34 34 E2; Pl XII 8 714; 21 69c; 21 97d; 22 748b; area and population 32 338b; Valdemar's crusade in 7 85a.
 Esthonian language 8 562c; 7 188d; 24 1b.
 Esthoniens 8 698b; 14 724b; 8 562b; statistics 26 620d.
 Esthwaite Lake 34 7 A2; 14 252c.
 Estienne (Stephens), C. 22 535a; 8 194b.
 — (Stephens), Florence 5 172c.
 — (Stephens), H. 22 535c; 11 601b; and Casaubon 5 172c; Chrestien pupil of 5 687b; founds Estienne family 22 534c; and Renaissance literature 20 384c; Sylburg studies under 22 809c; works of 7 196c; 7 214c; 3 657a; 9 656b.
 — (Stephens), R. 22 534c.
 — New Testament text of 3 646a; 3 648a.
 Estiffanulga 34 81 G2.
 Estija: see Ecija.
 "Est-il bon? est-il méchant?" 9 666a.
 Estill, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 —, County 34 82 J5.
 Estissac 34 19 H4.
 Estivador 21 603c.
 Estland: see Shetland Islands.
 Estlin, Dr 24 24a.
 Esto 34 82 F6.
 Estoc 6 760d; 22 802d.
 Estoile 11 702d.
 Eston 28 300a; 34 6 J5; 33 917b; lighthouse 34 6 J5.
 — Grange 34 6 J5.
 Estoppel 8 563b; factor 28 371d; presumptions 8

743b; tenancy by 30 127c; 14 274b.
 Estoraz 8 564b.
 "Estorie des Engles" 20 657d.
 Estoril 28 300a.
 Estotiland: see Newfoundland.
 Estoublon 34 18 H10.
 Estoutteville, Cardinal 21 13a; 23 846c.
 Estovers (Botes), Common of 6 209c; 27 167b; law of Prescription 19 706a.
 Estrada, La: see La Estrada.
 Estrade 2 464b.
 Estramadura: see Estremadura.
 Estrangela writing 33 900d.
 Estravaganti 1 73d.
 Estrecho de la nave Victoria: see Magellan Strait.
 — de Magallanes: see Magellan Strait.
 — Patagonis: see Magellan Strait.
 Estrées, Cardinal d' 10 683c.
 —, Count d' 6 430c.
 —, Marshal d' 9 588c; 7 531a; 11 198a.
 Estrées Saint Denis 34 19 E2.
 Estreicher, K. 19 305d.
 Estrella: mountain, Spain 34 20 J6.
 —, river, Costa Rica: see Sixauala.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 —, town, Brazil 20 564b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, Creek: stream 34 115 E7.
 "Estrella, La" 31 207a.
 Estrella, Serra da: see Serra da Estrella.
 Estremadura, Portugal 8 563c and 28 300a; 34 20 D6; 21 697b; 31 851d; 19 537a.
 —, Spain 8 563d; 34 20 F6; 22 317b; 22 198a; climate 22 296c; elevation of 22 293c; pop. 32 742b.
 —, Lower: see Lower Estremadura.
 —, Upper: see Upper Estremadura.
 Estremoz 8 564b; 34 20 E6; 25 256d.
 Estrepelement, writ of: see Waste, writ of.
 Estria, Prior de 6 36c.
 Estridge: see Ostrich.
 Estrighoiel: Pl III 8 291 Map.
 Estrith 8 289b; 17 542d.
 Estrup Aa 34 25 G4.
 Estuary 20 576c; 21 579a; improvement of 32 237c.
 Eszek: see Esseg.
 Esztergom: see Gran.
 Eszterhazy: see Esterhazy.
 Et Tabghah, Palestine 10 29 Map; 10 29c; 26 570c.
 — Tadila 34 39 J5.
 — Taif 34 39 H6; Pl VIII 16 545; 2 253d; inscriptions at 13 118a; Mohammed at 16 550d; pilgrim route 15 669d; products of 2 237d; Wahabee invasion 2 260d.
 — Taiyibeh, Beirut, Palestine 34 39 C5.
 — Taiyibeh, Nablus, Palestine 34 39 C8.
 — Taiyibeh, Nablus, Palestine 34 39 B8.
 — Tarfuyeh, Jebel: see Jebel et Tarfuyeh.
 — Tcben (Tibbin), Egypt 34 55 S5.
 — Tel (Et Tell), Bethsaida 34 39 C6; 10 29 Map.
 — Tih, Jebel: see Jebel-et-Tih.
 — Tijaha: tribe, Egypt 34 55 P3.
 — Tin, Ras: see Ras et Tin.
 — Tيره 34 39 B7; 10 27c.
 — Tubariya: see Tubarieh.
 — Tueim 34 39 K4.
 Eta: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 Eta (Heta): in Greek alphabet 1 609b; 11 355a.
 — functions 13 71c.
 Etaerio 4 151c.
 Etaeus Pl I 11 80.
 Etahe: see Chevronel.
 Etahe: district and town, India 8 565a and 28 300b; 17 572d; 31 260a.
 —, town, Greenland 11 171b.
 Etaim: in Irish mythology 5 310b.
 Etaim, France 34 19 M2.
 Etais (Etais-la-Sauvin) 34 19 G5.
 Etal 34 6 F2.
 — Island 5 126b.
 Etalans 34 19 N6.
 Etalle 34 21 G9.

Etalon boiteux 16 732b.
 Etam 34 77 G2.
 Etampes, Duchess of 9 557b.
 Etampes: town 8 565c and 28 300c; 34 19 E4; battle of 9 573a; statistics 21 625c.
 Etang 34 3 F5.
 Etang d'Aureilhan 34 18 D8; 14 272c.
 — de Berre 34 13 F11.
 — de Biguglia 34 18 M11; 6 439c.
 — de Cazau 34 18 D8; 9 507a; 14 272c.
 Etang, Grand: see Grand Etang.
 Etang de la Horre 34 19 K4.
 — d'Hourtin 34 18 D7.
 — de Leucate (Sordice Patus) 34 18 J10; 3 69b; 9 507a; 20 128a.
 — du Nord 34 63 G2.
 — de la Palme 34 18 J10; 3 69b.
 — de Parentis 34 18 D8.
 — de Saint Julien et de Lit 34 18 D8.
 — Salé 11 544b.
 — Saumâtre 11 544b.
 — de Sigcan 34 18 J9; 3 69b; 9 507b.
 — de Thau 34 18 C12.
 — de Valcares 34 18 E11.
 Etangs, Canal des 34 18 J9.
 Etanna 3 179a; 26 47a.
 Etape 19 762b.
 Etape, Raon-l': see Raon-l'Etape.
 Etaples, Lefevre d': see Faber, Jacobus.
 Etaples: town, France 34 17 G2; on travel map 34 3 E3; 26 324a.
 — Bay Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
 Etat civil, Officier de l' 28 466b.
 Etat Indépendant du Congo: see Congo Free State.
 Etat de siège 30 752c.
 Etats, Les: see Les Etats.
 Etawah 8 565d and 28 300c; 34 41 G6; 25 166b; 31 260a.
 Et-awney Lake 34 60 M2; 30 25d.
 Etbai 34 55 Q5.
 Etchege-Bed 10 770b.
 Etchemin, Lake 34 62 O6.
 — River 34 62 N5; 20 165c.
 —, town 34 62 M5.
 Etchemins 12 827c.
 Etcheverri, D' 23 576d.
 Etching 8 443a; 8 436a; in colour printing 23 708d; copyright in 6 360b; 27 243c; Méryon 16 45a; Rembrandt 20 377d; styles of 8 444c; glass 10 663c; of iron 13 279d; recent work in 28 263a; typographic 23 704b.
 "Etching and Etchers" 29 216b.
 Etchingham 34 9 H4.
 Etchison 34 75 H3.
 Etchui 13 569d; 29 672a.
 Etchmiadzin (Utchkilissa) 8 566c; 34 38 K2; 23 515a; 19 95d; 18 647c; patriarch of 31 384c.
 Etchiu: see Echiu.
 Etearochus 3 445d.
 Etel: estuary 16 813a.
 —, town 25 727d.
 — Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
 Etelka 34 112 A4.
 Eten 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
 Etendeka Mountains 34 56 K15; 11 732a.
 Etenna 19 130b.
 Eteobutadæ 15 97c.
 Eteocles 8 567b; 6 567d; 8 477b; 11 26a.
 Eteocrates 6 570d; 27 273b.
 Eteone 2 71d.
 Etereng Mountains 34 44 F2.
 "Eternal City" 32 84d.
 "Eternal Goodness, The" 1 734b.
 "Eterno Femminino regale" 29 655a.
 Etero-malla 33 262b.
 Etesian winds 8 690b.
 Etes: sculptor 18 414c; 21 564a.
 Etha 34 84 D2.
 Ethan: town 34 100 G3.
 "Ethan Allen" 12 205d; 29 336b.
 Ethan the Ezrahite 20 29b; 3 638d.
 Ethandun 1 506d; 24 595a.
 Ethane 5 557c; by electrolysis 28 115a.
 Ethbaal: see Ithobal.
 Ethel 34 21 G9.
 Ethel, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.

Ethel, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Ethel Landing 34 74 B5.
 Ethelbald (Aethelbald): King of Mercia 8 282c; 17 570c; at Burford 18 94b; founds Crowland 6 619b.
 —, King of West Saxons 8 568b; buried at Sherborne 21 795c.
 Ethelberga: see Ethelburgha.
 Ethelbert: King of Kent 8 567b; at Canterbury 5 29b; conversion 2 369d; 3 78c; laws 8 276d; 23 231d; 9 343d; marriage 8 278a; at Wimbleton 24 595c.
 —, King of West Saxons 8 283b; burial-place 21 795c.
 Ethelbert Gate 17 594d.
 Ethelburgha (Ethelberga) of Kent: queen of Northumbria 7 691c; and Pope Boniface IV 16 500a; Paulinus, chaplain 8 370d.
 Ethelfleda: lady of Mercia 7 681c; 8 284c; founds Bridgenorth 4 284c; fights against Danes 14 424d; erects fortresses 24 380c; 24 338d; 23 45a; 21 60b.
 Ethelfrith (Ethelfred): King of Northumberland 8 271c; 9 327d; 17 569a; 18 63d; 7 691c.
 Ethelgar (Aethelgar): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 Ethelgiva: Saxon princess 7 692a.
 Ethelheard (Aethelheard): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 Etheling: see Atheling.
 Ethelm (Aethelm): archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 Ethelnoth: see Agelnoth.
 Ethelprotenus 12 308a.
 Ethelred I (Aethelred): Saxon king 24 595d.
 — II, the Unready: Saxon king 8 567c; 8 282b; 8 284a; 8 286d; 7 681d; defeats Canute 5 39d; marriage 17 542c; and Richard the Fearless; 17 542a.
 —, King of Northumbria 17 570c.
 —, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 —, earl of Chester 5 605c.
 —, earl of Northumbria 21 479d.
 — (Alred, Ealred, Ethelredus, Aluredus) of Rievaulx 8 304d.
 Ethelreda, St 8 161d.
 Ethelredus: see Ethelred.
 Ethelstan: Saxon king: see Athelstane.
 —, brother of Edmund Ironside 8 288a.
 Ethelwald: king of Northumbria 17 570c.
 —, nephew of King Alfred 11 262b.
 Ethelwold: Saxon prince 18 152d.
 —, bishop of Lindisfarne 8 382a.
 — (Aethelwold): bishop of Winchester 24 596c; restores Ely monastery 8 155c; Benedictinal of 18 152d.
 Ethelwulf: Saxon king 8 568b; 8 283b.
 Ethene: see Ethylene.
 — series: see Olefines.
 Ethen-eldel: see Cariboo-eaters.
 Ethenoid compounds 26 732b; 26 743d.
 Ether (Aether, sulphuric ether, ethyl oxide): chemical compound 8 568c; 5 566d; critical point 8 732a; in dentistry 27 417d; in distillation 7 261c; Hewitt's apparatus (ill) 33 84a; as intoxicant 7 482b; refractive index 17 801b; in thermometry 11 562b.
 —, physical medium: see Aether, luminiferous.
 — bichlorique: see Chloroform.
 Ether: town 34 78 K4.
 Ethereal salts: see Ethers, Compound.
 Etheredge, Sir G. 8 572d; 7 436a; 7 489b.
 Etheridge, H.: geologist 10 329d; 11 167d.
 —, J. W. 8 573d.
 Etheridge: goldfields 32 107a; 32 108a.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.

Etherification 33 854b.
 Etherley 34 93 E4.
 Etherow 34 7 D5; 2 224b; 7 106b.
 Ethers 5 553a; 5 566b; 1 470b; compound 5 553c; 5 572a; and fermentation 24 602d; haloid 5 553a; 5 556a; 5 564d; mixed 26 727d; sulphur 5 566d; 5 553b; Thénard on 23 252c; Thio 5 553b.
 "Ethica and Physica" 10 23b.
 "Ethical Determinism" 29 861b.
 — religions 20 368c; 20 370a.
 Ethics 8 574a and 28 300b; 8 575c; absolute 32 788b; Aristotle's 2 517d; 8 581d; 29 81b; Aspasius on 2 714d; Bentham 8 606b; Butler's 4 586b; Christian 27 56c; 5 689a; Descartes 5 148a; 7 118b; T. H. Green 29 105c; of Hartmann 18 690b; Hutcheson 12 410a; Kant's system 16 86a; Locke 14 758b; Marcus Aurelius 3 89b; Mencius on 16 5c; James Mill on 16 307c; modern English 8 596b; naturalism in 31 88a; neo-platonism 17 332c; Pagan 8 589b; position of 18 796a; relation to evolution 21 766b; Schleiermacher 18 412b; of Schopenhauer 18 688b; social 22 208c; 32 693b; Socratic 19 195a; Sophists' theories 22 268a; 22 Spensippus' theory of 22 396b; 5 152a; 27 296b; Spinoza 5 157d; of Stoicism 22 566d; systems 28 302d; theological 23 275b; table of contents 8 611c; of Xenocrates 24 719b.
 "Ethics of the Dust" 32 331d.
 "Ethics, Principles of" 32 788a.
 Ethidene compounds 5 559b.
 "Ethik" 33 903d.
 Ethine: see Acetylene.
 — series: see Acetylene.
 Ethiope Falls 34 56 J9.
 Ethiopia 8 611a; Arabian settlements 24 739a; 25 516a; Cambyses' expedition 4 733c; Egyptian relations with 8 612b; 7 734a; 1 65a; embalming 8 158d; language 1 64c; 25 19b; 25 15b; 8 612c; 21 654c; 27 462c; dictionaries 7 192c.
 Ethiopic type 23 695d.
 Ethlenn: see Ethic.
 Ethmoid 1 824a; (ill) Pl XIII 1 820 (fig. 5); of mammalia 22 166c; 3 709b; fishes 12 641d; 12 641d.
 Ethmoidal cells 1 824b.
 Ethnarch 2 371c.
 Ethne (Ethlenn) 5 300b; 12 252c; 13 250c.
 "Ethniké Agoria" 29 104b.
 Ethniké Heteria 27 274c; 29 99c; 28 328b.
 Ethnographic Museum 31 38c.
 Ethnography and ethnology 8 613b; 10 143a; of Africa 17 316d; 17 611d; 24 828a; in America 1 685d; of American Indians 12 822c; in Asia 2 111c; 2 711c; bibliography 8 625d; Europe 8 697b; in Genesis 14 238b; in Italy 13 443c; and language 2 120b; 18 777a; in Russia 21 78b; 21 78c: see also Folk-lore.
 Ethnology: see Ethnography.
 Etholen 34 89 B6.
 Ethridge, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 Ethusina 30 480a.
 Ethyl 5 523d; butyrate 17 748c; cyanide 5 555b; nitrite 5 572c.
 — ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
 Ethylamine 17 519b.
 Ethylene (Ethene, Olefant gas) 5 559b; from alcohol 1 470c; bromide 25 37c; diamine 17 519a; heat value 28 607a.
 — lactic acid 14 197a.
 Ethylic alcohol 11 584b.
 — acetoacetate 26 725b.
 — chloride 8 732b.
 Ethylidene 14 197a.

Ethylidene lactic acid 14 196b.
 Etia 34 36 F8.
 Etienne, Charles 1 807c.
 —, Henri: see Estienne.
 "Etienne Marcel": opera 32 377b.
 Etienne's: family of printers: see Estiennes.
 Etienne, Countess of Provence 19 877c.
 Etition: see Etition.
 Etition 31 576c.
 Etiolin 12 12c; 19 52d.
 Etiquette, Madame 17 523d.
 Etive, Loch: see Loch Etive.
 — River 34 15 E1; 2 499b.
 Etwanda 34 115 H8.
 Etia 34 119 K7.
 Etiah 34 104 K7.
 Etna (Aetna, Mongibello): volcano, Sicily 8 627a; 34 32 M13; Pl V 13 447; age 8 632b; ascent 8 629b; eruptions 8 630c; 23 325a; fissure 10 244c; forests 32 617c; myths 23 676a; 8 179a; 6 744d; observatory 17 714b; burial place of Briareus 4 277d.
 Etna, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, Ind. T., U.S. 34 106 L6.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 28 309c; 34 74 G5.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 —, Bay 34 48 H5.
 — Green (Etna), Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 — Mills, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 — Mills, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
 Etne 34 26 E7.
 Eto: abbot 24 11c.
 Etoca (Etoka-toka) 34 56 K10.
 Etocetum: see Wall.
 Etoges 34 19 H3.
 Etolle, P. de l' 4 714c.
 Etolle, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 "Etolle, L." 31 205b; 17 430c.
 "Etolle Belge, L." 31 189b.
 "Etolle du Nord" 16 223a.
 Etolle, Place de l': Paris 18 275a.
 Etolles, Les: see Hogsty Reef.
 Etoka-toka: see Etoca.
 Etola 34 83 M4.
 Etolin, Cape 34 116 F6.
 — Island 34 116 X8.
 — Strait 34 116 G6.
 Eton: town and college. Bucks 8 632b and 28 309d; 34 10 A7; 1 583d; 8 324b; 26 426c; bibliography 8 633a; rowing 21 31a.
 — Ferry, England 34 10 A7.
 — Queensland 34 50 H4.
 "Eton Miscellany" 28 733d.
 Eton Montem 34 416b.
 "Etonian, The" 19 652a.
 Etorofu (Etorop, Iturup): island, Japan 34 46 O1; 30 84c; 14 160c.
 —, province, Kurile Isles 30 84d.
 — Strait, Japan 34 46 O1.
 Etosha (Etosa) 34 56 L15.
 Etowah, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 Etra 34 72 G5.
 "Etrangère, L." 9 676c.
 "Etre Suprême, Fête de l'" 9 476d; 6 843a.
 Etréput 34 19 H1.
 Etréchy 34 19 E3.
 Etreillers 34 19 G1.
 Etrekof (Etrekof) 34 34 L5.
 Etrennes, Jour d' 17 450d.
 Etrépagny 34 19 D2.
 Etrépat 34 19 A1; 21 626a.
 Etreux 34 17 J3.
 Etropulus: fishes 12 672b.
 Etropol 34 35 F6.
 Etruria, Italy 8 633a; chart of 8 633; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; annexation by Rome 20 740b; alphabet 1 610d; 23 724b; 33 898b; architecture 8 637c; 2 414a; arms 2 554d; art (ill) Pl VIII 8 10 141; 2 345; 8 640a; astrology 2 739c; Pl VI 2; bronzes 8 642d; 8 618a; cities 8 633d; coinage 23 724a; 17 637a; costume 6 455b; customs 8 636d; early inhabitants 8 633b; explorations in 2 345c; filigree 9 163a; gems 8 640c; glass-making 10 648b;

history 23 671a; inscriptions 33 899a; ivory carvings 5 168a; jewellery 13 675; 19 179c; 8 642a; language 8 638a; 6 440d; 24 1c; 33 201a; 18 780b; 20 662a; mirrors 16 501d; mythology 8 637b; 1 136c; pottery 19 616d; 8 643d; influence on Roman worship 13 780a; signet rings in tombs 20 560c; terracotta art 23 193d; vases in tombs 19 606c; 19 614d.
 Etruria, England 34 11 J2; Wedgwood potteries 24 476c; 19 632c.
 "Etruria": ship 32 552b; 32 839c.
 "Etruria": work by Alfieri 1 503d.
 Etruria, Kingdom of 9 84c; 13 485c; 17 211d.
 Etruscan Apennines 34 81 H6.
 Etruscans 8 698b; 20 734a; allies of Carthaginians 5 160d; attack Cumae 6 696b; decline of power of 20 739d; matriarchy among 9 19c; penates of 18 489c; piracy 19 117b; influence on Roman law 20 669a; wars with Rome 20 743a; 20 731d; conquest of Umbria 13 444c; 23 723c.
 Etsch: see Adige.
 Etschland 34 29 C11.
 Etsina 10 713d.
 Etra 34 39 G2.
 E-tsung: Chinese emperor 5 646b.
 Etta 34 85 F2.
 Etal: monastery 17 703d.
 Etelbruck 34 21 G9.
 Etten (Etten-en-Leur) 34 21 E5.
 Ettenheim 34 23 Q6.
 Etter 34 83 L1.
 Etterbeek, Belgium 34 21 D7; 34 21 B4; 26 420d.
 Etterick Bay 34 15 D3.
 Etterlin 15 40b.
 Etters 34 73 J6.
 Ettersberg (Herder's Hill) 21 349b.
 Ettersburg: château 24 491c.
 Etti: chemist 12 157d.
 Ettingesham (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291.
 Ettingshausen, von 15 268a; 33 187a.
 Ettington 34 11 L5.
 — Park 34 11 L5.
 Ettiswill 34 27 F3.
 Ettingen 8 645c; 34 23 P7.
 Ettmüller, E. M. L. 8 645d.
 — M. 8 646a.
 Ettrick, Scotland 34 14 K9.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 — Bay 4 580c.
 — Bridge 34 15 K4.
 — Forest 18 452c; 21 494b.
 — Pen 7 526a; 21 638a.
 — Water 34 15 L4; 23 673b.
 Ettrick of Ettrick (Baron): see Napier and Ettrick.
 Ettrick Shepherd: see Hogg.
 Ettricks 34 76 J6.
 Ety, W. 8 646b.
 "Etudes d'Archéologie Orientale" 27 110d.
 "Etudes d'exécution transcendante" 30 299c.
 "Etudes sur les Glaciers" 1 276d.
 "Etudes Iranliennes" 27 381d.
 "Etudes Monastiques, Traité des" 23 624d.
 "Etudes de la Nature" 21 196a.
 "Etudes Psychologiques" 33 319a.
 "Etudes de la Vélodécité" 6 755b.
 Etunda 34 41 K6.
 Etwahl 34 8 A3.
 Etwashausen 14 104d.
 Etwid, El: see El-itwed.
 Etymander: see Helmund.
 Etymandrus (Erymandus, Helmund) Pl VII 18 561: see also Helmund.
 "Etymologiarum libri XX" 8 191c.
 "Etymological English Dictionary" (Skeat) 32 642d.
 "Etymologicum Magnum" 11 146d.
 "Etymologische Forschungen" 7 182d.
 Etymology 11 37d; in dictionaries 27 440b: see also Philology.
 Etyo 11 732a.
 Etzlatan 29 662d.
 Etzel: see Attila.
 Etzi-kom Coulee 34 107 E1.
 Eu 8 647b; 34 17 G2; 17 538d; 21 626c.

Eu, Comte d' 26 352c; 4 238a.
 Eua 34 52 A7; 9 779d.
 Euabalong: see Euabalong.
 Eu-Arachnida 25 536a; 25 690d.
 Euarthropoda 25 690d; 25 699a.
 Euastroidea 27 618b.
 Euastrosca: sponges 22 423d.
 Eubank, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.
 Eubanks 34 80 G4.
 Eublepharidæ 20 467c.
 Euboea: island 8 647c; 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; battle 21 175a; 15 505c; coinage 17 644c; revolt from Athens 11 101a.
 — Promontory 3 60c.
 — and Sporades: province 34 36 K3; 29 91c.
 Euboean war 7 70a.
 Euboicum Mare (Talanta) 11 82c; 3 854a.
 Eubulides 23 296b.
 Eubulides 8 649d.
 Eubulus 2 507d.
 Eucalamites 31 411a.
 Eucalyptocrinus 7 637d.
 Eucalyptus: order of trees 8 649d; calyx 4 132a; fossil 31 433c; galls 29 499a; India 9 404d; New Guinea 17 387b; Queensland 32 108b; 20 174a.
 — corymbosa 14 91c.
 — globulus 1 88a: see also Blue Gum.
 — Kino: see Kino.
 — marginata: see Jarrah.
 — oil 25 794b.
 — resinifera: see Iron Bark Tree.
 — rostrata: see Red Gum Tree.
 — sideroxylon: see Iron-bark.
 — tincture 8 650b.
 Eucamerotus 20 443c.
 Eucarpia 18 852d.
 Eucechio 34 31 J7.
 Eucephala 7 256a; 9 301a.
 Eucerus: see Demetrius III, King of Syria.
 Euchaita: see Chorum.
 Euchan Water 34 15 H4.
 Euchar River 34 15 C1; 2 499b.
 Eucharis 1 132c; 12 266b.
 Eucharis 8 650c; in relation to Agape 1 274b; altar used for 1 641b; insitution 13 668a; in St John 10 834c; history 8 652c; (abstemii) 1 58c; in Armenian church 2 549b; in Coptic church 27 238b; Mandæan celebration of 15 470a; as political test 23 199a; as Viaticum 24 208c.
 — doctrine of: evidence of Didache 33 202c; in early church 10 822a; 21 139c; Greek church 11 158d; Occam 17 718d; Eriгена 8 522a; Council of Trent 23 546d; Bp Andrews 2 20d; Calvin 4 720c; St Paul's doctrine 18 428d; Luther 15 81b; discussed at Marburg 15 82a; Nestorian 31 124a; oblation in Roman Mass 16 509d; various opinions 8 653b; in connexion with Christian priesthood 19 730a; primitive view 21 139a; Zwingli's theory 24 833d.
 —, see also Liturgy and Missal.
 —, Reservation of: see Reservation.
 Eueche 34 83 M3.
 Euecheanna 34 81 D1.
 Euclair: Corinthian pottery improved by 6 397d; 8 634c.
 Eucl, Isaac 13 680d.
 Euclaiion: see Extreme Unction.
 Eucherius, bishop of Lyons 15 637c; 21 238d.
 Euechites 16 701a.
 Euechiæna: dimorphism 11 56c.
 Euechlanide 21 8a.
 Euechline 18 38a.
 Euechlorine gas: nature of 5 495b.
 Euechlophyceæ 25 265c.
 Euecholops hapalops (Diminutive ground sloth) 30 506d.
 Euechologion, the 14 710a.
 Euechre 8 654c; laws of 8 655b.
 Euechroite (fig) 16 406b.
 Eueclina 34 119 C2.
 Euecladia: distribution of 7 635b.
 Eueclia 16 409b.
 Eueclia: see Sneezewood.

Euclia 3 9d.
 Euclides 23 324b.
 Euclid 8 655c; analytical methods 1 793c; astronomy 2 748d; axioms and postulates 3 158d; elements of 20 142a; see also Geometry.
 Euclid, Cuyahoga co., O., U.S. 34 90 G1; 34 91 J7.
 —, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Euclid of Megara 8 658d; ethics 8 578b; theory of ideas 22 237b.
 Euclid, South: see South Euclid.
 Euclides: archon 11 134d.
 Euclidipirius 24 682c.
 Euclia 12 372d.
 Eucopiidae 30 480d.
 Eucorybas crotalus 17 119c.
 Eucrasite 16 424d.
 Eucratides 18 590d; 12 788b.
 Eucratida 18 590d.
 Euctemon 2 747d; 4 668b; 11 747b.
 Eucutta 34 85 G7.
 — Creek: stream 34 85 G7.
 Eucyrtidium 19 850d.
 Eudemism 8 582a; 21 455b; 22 568b.
 Eudell 34 102 E2.
 "Eudemian Ethics": authorship 2 513c; see also Eudemus.
 Eudemus 2 747d; 14 791b; 31 29d.
 Eudendridae 12 548a.
 Eudes: king of Aquitaine: see Odo.
 —, king of France 9 535c.
 —, see Urban II.
 Eudialite (Eukolite) (fig.) 16 426b.
 Eudicksonia 9 102d.
 Eudiometers: use in organic analysis 5 546a.
 Eudists 16 716d.
 Eudnophite 16 421b.
 Eudo: founder of Colchester 6 124a.
 Eudo, Count of Toulouse 23 486b.
 Eudocia Augusta, of Macrembolis: Greek empress 8 659c; 20 730c; dictionary 7 183d.
 — (Athenais): Greek empress (c. 393-460) 8 659a; 23 259c; visit of St Epiphanius 8 482d; at Jerusalem 13 642b.
 Eudocimus ruber: see Scarlet Ibis.
 Eudora, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 Eudorina 24 126a; 25 266c.
 "Eudosia" 32 329d.
 Eudowood 34 75 G4.
 Eudoxia 24 58d; 5 756b; 5 31c; 10 159c.
 — Lopukhin 18 699a.
 Eudoxia 12 564c.
 Eudoxus: bishop 24 35c.
 — of Cnidus 8 659c; 2 747c; 24 792c.
 — of Cyzicus 8 659d; 22 582d.
 Eudrilidae 33 879c; 30 182a.
 Eudriloides 33 881b.
 Eudrilus (ill) 24 683a; 24 681d; 33 881b.
 Eudromias 3 745c.
 Eudunda 34 51 C5.
 Eudynamis 6 687b; distribution 3 742c; 3 741d; migration 3 769a.
 Eudyptes 3 741a; 18 492a.
 — saltator: see Rock-hopper.
 Eudytes 7 292a.
 Euechinoidea 27 618b.
 Euepides, School of, Athens 29 93a.
 Eumerism: see Evemerus.
 Euergetes: see Demetrius III of Syria.
 Euerhausen 34 23 N10.
 Euesperidae 16 53b.
 Eufaula, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, Ind. T., U.S. 34 106 L4.
 Eufemia, Monte di Sant': see Monte di Sant' Eufemia.
 Euforideae 25 269c.
 Eufammon 11 137d; 12 115a.
 Eufanean Hills 34 31 L4; 13 443a; 13 435b.
 Eufaneans 13 447a.
 Eufaster 7 635b.
 Eugen, Prince, of Sweden 32 455d.
 Eugene, François of Savoy, Prince: Austrian general, 1663-1736 8 659d; 14 466d; takes Belgrade 26 205c;

in Succession War 3 126b; 9 581a; 29 289c; 18 439c; 14 642c; 7 76a; 8 353b; Peterwardin 18 703a.
 Eugène, Duke of Nerike 31 385b.
 —, Prince, of Württemberg: commander in Moscow 17 216c; capture of Paris 17 221d.
 Eugene, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2; 17 825b.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 "Eugène": comedy 9 651d.
 "Eugene Aram": novel 15 122a; 2 307a.
 "Eugene Aram": play 29 603a.
 "Eugene Aram": poem 12 145d.
 Eugene, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
 "Eugene Onyegin": opera by Tchaikowsky 33 467b; 31 43c.
 "Eugene Onyegin": poem by Pushkin 19 649b.
 Eugeniocrinus quinque-dactylus (fig.) 7 637d.
 Eugenia Maire: see Maire-Tawhake.
 Eugenia pimenta: see Pimento.
 Eugenia Point 34 119 A4.
 Eugeniens: see Eoganacht.
 Eugénie, Empress 28 309d; 17 228b; 7 623; 30 733a; 16 37c.
 Eugénie Falls: see Samba Falls.
 Eugénie, Villa: see Villa Eugénie.
 Eugenius, Emperor, 392-4 23 258d; the nominee of Arbogast 20 779c; 1 664a.
 Eugenius I: pope, 654-7 8 662c.
 — II: pope, 824-7 8 662c; 20 787a.
 — III: pope, 1145-53 8 662d; 20 792c; pupil of St Bernard 11 815d; 18 411a; conversion of Henricians 11 674b; his authority in Ireland 13 262b; 11 667a.
 — IV (Condolmieri, G.): pope 8 663a; council of Florence 9 334d; 9 726a; on valid ordination 25 444c; 20 805c; deposed, 1439 1 650a.
 —, Gallican bishop: supports Ambrosian rite 14 708b.
 Euglen 24 66d.
 Eugh, J. C., caricaturist 26 589a.
 Euglena 27 334a; tempera-ture relations 3 680b; possible algal nature of 25 267b.
 — acus (ill) 19 857a.
 — viridis (ill) 19 856d.
 Euglenes 3 693a.
 Euglenina 19 857b.
 Euglenoidea (Protozoa) 19 857a.
 Euglyptosternum: sucker 12 672c.
 Euginthidae 29 395c.
 Euginathus 12 668a.
 — classification 29 395a.
 Eugonidia: of lichens 14 556b.
 Eugowra 34 51 H4.
 Eugarum 8 634c; improves Corinthian pottery 6 397d.
 Eugubine tables 8 663d; 29 152b; see also Gubbio.
 Eugubium: see Gubbio.
 Euyra: coral 6 380a.
 Euyra: tunicata 23 617b.
 Euhages 7 478a.
 Euharlee 34 80 B3.
 Euhelia (coral): distribution in time 6 379d.
 Euhemerus: see Evemerus.
 Euias: see Wye.
 Eukairite: mineral 16 392a.
 Eukolite 16 426b.
 Eukylista spruceana: see Mulatto-tree.
 Eula 34 86 K8.
 Eulachan: see Oolachan.
 Eulaha 34 79 E3.
 Eulaha, St 9 637b; 9 630c; tomb of 3 267b.
 Eulaha, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 Eulamellibranchia 30 798a.
 Eulampis 3 749d.
 Eulaton 34 84 F3.
 Eule, Hohe: see Hohe Eule.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 J4.
 Eulen Mountains (Eulengebirge) 34 24 L24.
 Eulenber, Count: president Prussian ministry, 1892 28 712a; Caprivi's dispute with 26 580d.
 —, physiologist 23 481b.
 Eulenböck 23 382b; 20 551d.
 Eulengebirge: see Eulen Mountains.

"Eulenspiegel" (Howleglas) 8 664c.
 Eulenstein 13 688a.
 Euler, Leonard: Swiss mathematician, 1707-83 8 665a; achromatism 23 138a; astronomical work 2 760a; and Lagrange 14 207d; binomial theorem 1 515c; elliptic differentials 13 60d; elliptic integrals 13 61a; equations of rotation 15 693a; imaginaries 20 161c; improves trigonometry 23 562d; last investigation 1 204a; magic squares 15 216c; partition of numbers 17 614a; 27 153a; projectiles in air 29 171a; reduces biquad-ratic 1 550a; series for "pi" 22 436a; spherical excess 23 567d; transformation formula 13 57c; views on infinitesimals 13 12a; work of 2 760a; con-tributes to Encyclopædia 8 198d.
 Eulerian equations of motion 12 445a.
 — integrals 13 46c; 14 413d; 9 822a.
 — motion of the earth 25 744a.
 Euler's constant determined 13 49a.
 — method: resultant of equa-tions 25 281b.
 — theorem: finite differences 13 30b.
 Eulima 18 259d.
 Eulo 34 51 F2.
 Eulogus Fl.: see Karun, River.
 Eulogia 32 220b.
 Eulogius 22 312c.
 Eulon Mountains 34 24 L24.
 Eulonia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Eulophus 12 574b.
 Eulysite: rock 10 235c.
 Eulytine 16 411d.
 Eumachia 19 447a.
 Eumæus 13 517b.
 Eumæus of Athens 2 353b.
 Eumathius: see Eustathius.
 Eume: river 10 26c; 15 60d.
 Eumelus of Corinth: Greek poet 12 113a; 6 397d; 18 410b.
 Eumenea: Roman town 18 852c.
 Eumenes: Greek general, 360-315 B.C. 8 666c; Cappadocia governed by 5 76a; 2 127d; 18 227b.
 — I: Pergamon, 263-241 B.C. 18 527c; 4 37d; 2 712d.
 — II: 191-159 B.C. 25 608a; 17 123a; dealings with Rome 20 754c; Roman policy of 20 753c; re-stores Dionysiac theatre 23 224c; 18 144b; 18 527d.
 Eumenes: wasp (fig.) 24 392d.
 — zanthura: hornet 17 395c.
 Eumenia toxea Pl XXIX (fig. 5) 4 596.
 Eumenides 24 392d.
 Eumenides: see Erinyes.
 "Eumenides": play of Æschylus 1 209a; music for, by Villiers-Stanford 32 827d.
 Eumenius: Roman panegyrist 20 779c; 21 472d.
 Eumer 7 691c.
 Eumerogenesis 12 554d; 25 691a.
 Eumetopias stelleri: see Sea-lion, Steller's.
 Eumolpia: see Philippopolis.
 Eumolpidæ 11 96a; 2 203a.
 Eumolpus: legendary Greek bard 11 136d; 17 127a.
 Eumolpus vitis 24 238d.
 Eumomota 17 3d.
 Eumorphus sumatrensis: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 17) 6 131.
 Eumycetes 28 558b; 28 559d.
 Eumylidæ 7 256b.
 Eumayich, Beinn: see Beinn Eumayich.
 Eumaphis 8 666d.
 Eumectens murinus: see Ana-conda.
 Eumetta falcata: see Falcated Duck.
 Euneus 14 437a; 2 496d.
 Eungella goldfields 30 407c.
 Eunice, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 Eunice (Chætopod) 2 66b; transverse section (fig. 4) 65c.
 Euniceidæ 2 68d; reproduction 2 67a; classification 33 883c.
 Eunicites: fossil Chætopod 2 68b.
 Eun-jin 34 46 C6.

Eunola 34 84 F8.
 Eunomia: coral 6 376b.
 —, asteroid 2 807b.
 Eunomius: Arian leader 8 667a; 3 412b; 23 254d.
 Eunostos 1 494d.
 Eunuch 8 667c; 5 697b; 11 478c; in Byzantine empire 11 116c; voice of 24 275a.
 "Eunuchus": Terence's play 23 187c.
 Eunus 22 133b.
 Euodia 18 747c.
 Euodus 2 366c.
 Euomphalus 10 392c.
 Euonymus (Panaria) 1 182d.
 Euonymus: see Spindle Tree.
 Euoplia 32 244a.
 Euoptius 22 812d.
 Euornithes 26 254b.
 Euoxymetopon 12 689c.
 Eupalamus 2 3c.
 Eupalinus: Greek engineer 2 219b; tunnel of, at Samos 32 405d.
 Eupator: see Antiochus V of Persia and Mithridates VI of Pontus.
 Eupatoria Magnopolis, Pontus, ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 2 707c.
 Eupatoria (Eypatoria, Kos-loff): town, Russia 8 667d; 34 34 J9; 6 587a; 33 193d; harbour 3 796a; saltbeds 21 231b.
 — Cape 34 34 J9.
 — Lighthouse 34 34 J9.
 — Plateau 33 191d.
 Eupatorium altissimum: see White Snake Root.
 — ayapana 11 228b.
 Eupatridæ: nobles of Attica 11 96b; relation of archon to 2 476a; status of 17 526d.
 Eupelor 1 771d.
 Eupen 34 23 L3; 8 668a.
 Eupetomena 12 359a.
 Euphaphycea 25 267c.
 Euphausia 6 646b; 18 814b.
 Euphausiidae 30 480d.
 Euphemia, empress 23 253c.
 — Ross: see Ross, Euphemia.
 — Saint: legend of 21 29a.
 Euphemia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 Euphemos: see Euthymios.
 Euphemus 2 496b.
 Euphyon 18 773a; in Celtic 10 8b.
 Euphorberia 17 119a.
 Euphorberidæ 31 63d.
 Euphorbia: cultivation of 12 251c; Africa 25 129d; Cape Colony 5 43d; gutta-percha-like juice 11 339c; of Natal 17 240a.
 — arborescens: source of poison 4 575d.
 — canariensis 4 797d.
 — hypericifolia Pl XIII 4 162.
 — phosphorea 4 87c.
 — resinifera: source of euphorbium 8 668b.
 — tirucalli: source of gum 25 135a.
 Euphorbiaceae Pls II and XIII 4 163; flowers 4 129a; fruit 4 150c; laticiferous tissue in 19 48a; 27 338b; mimicry of 16 341c; African 16 341c; of Southern Arabia 2 694a; of India 2 692d.
 Euphorbium: drug 8 688b.
 Euphorbon 8 668b.
 Euphorbus: physician of Juba 8 668b.
 Euphorion: Greek poet, 274-200 B.C. 8 668b; 14 511b.
 —, son of Æschylus 7 405c.
 Euphorion: in "Faust" 10 736a.
 Euphranor: 4th cent. painter and sculptor of Corinth 8 668c; sculpture of 2 361c; paintings of 2 363c; 2 102c.
 "Euphranor": by Fitzgerald, 1847 28 413c.
 Euphrasia 18 265a; embryo-sac 4 146a.
 Euphratensis: Roman pro-vince 11 791c.
 Euphrates (Arsanias, Furad): river, Asia 28 310b; 34 38 L6; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 668; 28 291d; course 2 686a; in Taurus mountains 2 705b; 25 547c; connexion of Lake Van with 24 54a; navigation 28 311c; Western branch (Frat Su) 34 38 H3; 28 292b; 8 668d; 28 310b; 34 38 J5; East-ern branch (Murad Su)

34 38 J3; 28 310c; Valley Railway, project 33 929a.
 Euphrates turtle (Trionyx euphratica) 23 459d.
 Euphron: ruler of Lycion 22 32d.
 Euphronius: vase-painter, 5th cent. 25 582c.
 Euphrosyne: second wife of Michael II 16 226c.
 Euphrosyne: one of the Graces 11 26c.
 "Euphrosyne": early Christ-ian romance 20 636c.
 Euphrosyne rock (Sail Rock), N. Pacific 34 49 F2.
 Euphrosynus 2 68d.
 Euphrosynus Ulpius: globe of, 1542 10 652b.
 "Euphrosyne and his England" 15 104a; style of 8 421c.
 Euphuism 15 104c; 8 421c; spread of in 16th cent. 7 673c; of Lyly's dramas 7 429b; 20 660a.
 Euphyllite: mineral 16 413c.
 Euphon 8 672b; 18 237b.
 Euphoretta: see Venus' Flower-basket.
 Euphotellidæ 22 422d.
 Eupheres 15 437b.
 Euplexoptera: earwig order 13 152d; 7 613a.
 Euplocamus anthracinus Pl XXXI (fig. 18) 4 597.
 Euplocamus 2 695c.
 Euploetes charon (fig.) 19 862b.
 Eupoda 13 149d.
 Eupodotis 3 741b; 3 755d.
 Eupolia 31 121c.
 Eupolis: Greek poet, 445 B.C. 8 672b; 7 407a; 11 140d; on Pericles 18 530c.
 Eupolyzoa 19 439a; 19 436c.
 Eupomatia 33 883a.
 — uncinatus: larva (fig.) 33 883d.
 Eupompus: Greek painter, 4th cent. B.C. 8 672c; founds Sicyonian school 2 363c.
 Eupora 34 83 F3.
 Euposia: goddess 11 792a.
 Euprepius, monastery of 17 355b.
 Euproops 6 662c.
 Euprotomicrus 12 682b.
 Eupsammidæ 25 462a; geo-logical distribution 6 380b; 6 376b.
 Eupitlofis 23 584b.
 Eurasia: climatic peculiar-ities 25 362d.
 Eurasians: in Ceylon 26 644b.
 Eure: department 8 672c and 28 311d; 34 19 B2; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b.
 — (Autura): river 34 19 C2; 15 26b; 18 1b; 9 506c; 8 672d; 5 434d.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 — Basin: dock, Havre 29 236d.
 Eure-et-Loir 8 673a and 28 312a; 34 19 C4; pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; 1881, 1901 28 464b.
 Eureka: town, Cal., U.S. 28 312c; 34 114 A2; 26 1093d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 509 C7.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 34 96 N11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3; 17 368d.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 — County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3; mines 14 375b; 23 815b.
 — Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 — Ferry, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
 — Junction, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 Eureka and Palisade railroad, Nev., U.S. 17 368c.

"Eureka v. Richmond": definition of "lode" 16 441b.
 Eureka Spring, N.Y., U.S. 21 306c.
 — Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 28 312c; 34 86 E2.
 — Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 — Valley 34 115 H5.
 Eurekaon 34 83 C4.
 Eureka 34 51 C4.
 Eurelius, Gunno: see Dahlstjerna.
 Euretida 22 422d.
 Eurhampheae 1 132c.
 Eurhipidure 26 254b.
 "Eurialus and Lucretia" ("De Duobus Amantibus") by Pius II (Aeneas Sylvius) 19 153b; 20 659b.
 Euric: king of West Goths 9 528d; 2 185a; 22 308c; compiles "Lex Wisigothorum" 21 216a.
 "Euridice": first Italian opera 24 315a; 17 86d.
 Eurimbula 34 50 J4.
 Eurinorhynchus pygmaeus: see Spoon-billed Sandpiper.
 Euripides: Greek poet, 480-406 B.C. 8 673b; character of drama of 7 405b; critical estimate of 11 140c; satirised by Aristophanes 2 509b; Aristotle's criticism 20 512d; compared with Menander 16 3a; fragments in Stobaeus 22 566c; on slavery 22 131c; compared with Goethe 10 730c; tomb of 2 486a.
 —, nephew of Greek dramatist 7 405c.
 Euripo: island: see Euboea.
 Euripus: amphitheatre 1 755b; at Hadrian's Villa 23 421c.
 Euripus: island: see Euboea.
 —, town: see Chalkis.
 Euripus: battle of 11 98a.
 — (Egripo, Talanta), Channel of: ancient Greece 34 36 J3; Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 8 647c; tide at 11 82c; widened, 1894 29 95b.
 Euripus Pyrrhaeus 14 474a.
 Euriquilla: see Xaragua.
 Euristus Pl I 11 80.
 Euritania: Greek department 29 91c.
 Eurite 10 312a.
 Euria 34 51 F6.
 Eurobodalla 34 51 H6.
 Eurocs: Californian tribe 12 826d.
 Eureka 31 166c.
 Eurokylon: see Gregale.
 Eurongilly 34 51 G5.
 Euronotian flora and fauna 25 795d.
 Europa: in Greek mythology 8 680c.
 "Europa": by T. Stanley 32 829d.
 "Europa": cruiser 31 346c; 31 105a.
 Europa Bay 10 583c Map.
 "Europa and the Bull": painting 24 174b.
 Europa Island 34 53 K7.
 —, Peñas de: see Peñas de Europa.
 —, Picos de: see Picos de Europa.
 — Plateau 10 583b.
 — Point 34 20 P9; 10 583c Map; 28 725a; lighthouse 34 20 P9.
 — Point, Great: see Great Europa Point.
 — Point, Little: see Little Europa Point.
 "Europäische Zeitung": Danish newspaper 17 430a.
 Europe 8 680b and 28 312d; general map of 34 2; map, time of Crusades, 11th to 13th cent. Pl XII 8 714; extent of 8 681b; agriculture 28 317d; armies (1859-78) 8 705d and (1900) 28 317a; balance of power, 1814 3 270c; barbarian invasions of 8 714a; 2 700a; botany 8 690d; canals 8 710a; 8 689b; 28 315a; 6 6c; coalfields (Continental) 6 55b; coins of 17 654a; commerce 8 706d; 28 318a; debts (public) 8 706c; domestic animals of 8 697a; education 8 710b; 28 318d; ethnology of 2 696d; 28 315c; 8 697b; finance, 1900 28 317c; forests 8 692b; geology: see below; highlands

and lowlands, ratio of 8 683d; biological connexion with Asia 2 696b; history and territorial distribution 8 713b; 28 319c; 8 451b; humanitarianism, 1878 8 720c; industries 8 707d; international relations, 1878 8 719a; irrigation in 13 369c; isobaric map 16 140c; lakes 8 687a; 28 314a; languages 8 699c; library statistics, 1881-1901 30 211a; minerals, output, 1871-75 8 688b; 28 314c; mountains 8 684b; nationalism to 1878 8 718d; navies (1859-78) 8 705d and (1900) 28 317b; opium culture in 17 792b; political changes in 18th cent. 3 269c; political divisions (statistics) 8 703a; 8 704b; 31 838b; 19 514a; 28 316a; 28 316c; prostitute registration 32 28c; railways (1860-78) 8 709a; (1875-98) 28 318b; rainfall 8 689c; 16 152d; religions of, 1878 8 712a; 28 319b; 19 826a; R. C. statistics 32 276d; 8 720a; Renaissance in 20 380b; rivers (length and area of basins) 28 313a; 8 685b; sexes (proportions of) 8 704d; snow-line 6 2d; subsidence 10 257a; Sunday observance 33 67b; swine-breeding 22 774b; telegraphic statistics (1880-98) 28 318c; toleration (political and religious) 8 719d; volcanoes and earthquakes of 8 683b; 14 682c; wages in cotton and steel ingot trades, 1888-91 33 723c; zoology 8 693b; 28 314b; Alps 10 371d; Archæan 10 327d; Carboniferous 10 350a; Cretaceous 10 358c; Devonian 10 341c; Eocene 10 362a; Jurassic 10 356c; Miocene 10 363a; Palæozoic 10 390d; Permian 10 351d; Pleistocene 10 365d; Pliocene 10 364d; Silurian 10 338a; Triassic 10 353c.
 Europe, Castle of: see Kilid Bahr.
 "Europe, Young": organization of Mazzini 15 655b.
 European Commission: administration over Danube 27 377c; appointment 6 820a.
 European Concert 29 29a; 32 390c; 28 328b.
 — Democratic Committee 21 56d.
 European fan palm: see Fan Palm.
 — frankincense (Pinus tæda) 12 718b.
 — Ivy (Hedera helix) 13 526b.
 — lynx (Felis lynx) 15 110a.
 "European Magazine": English periodical 18 537c.
 European oyster (Ostrea edulis) 16 693d.
 European zoo-geographical subregion 3 754d.
 Europhia (Hera) 11 680a.
 Eurypus, Media: see Rhagæ.
 Eurypus (Carchemish, Jereblus, Old Meskine): town, Turkey in Asia 28 311a; also identified with Barbalissus 22 822d.
 Eurotas (Irl, Vasilio): river, Greece 34 36 G7; ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; 11 82a; 14 193c; 11 93c; 22 369d.
 Eurotium 9 834a; 4 158d; 28 561b; fructification of 28 557b.
 — oryza 32 805b.
 Euruques: see Yourouks.
 Eurville 34 19 L3.
 Euryalida 7 634d; 7 635b.
 Euryalus: fortress 22 816a.
 Euryalus: hero, Aeneid 24 254b.
 Euryalus: pass, Syracuse 22 815a; Marcellus at 15 532d.
 "Euryalus": ship (1875) 17 288a.
 "Euryalus": ship (1899) 31 105d.
 "Euryanthe" 24 469b; leit motif in 24 315c.
 Euryanther 11 57d.
 Euryapteryx 3 731d.
 Eurybathic distribution 33 934b.
 Eurybia: molluscs 16 665a.
 — carolina Pl XXIX (fig. 10) 4.

Eurybiades 23 250d.
 Eurycerotidae 3 758b; 3 760b.
 Eurycles 27 248a.
 Eurydesma 25 791a.
 Eurydice: wife of Aridæus 15 142b; 5 182b; 7 652d.
 —, wife of Orpheus 18 51a; 19 236a; 2 504b.
 —, daughter of Adrastus 23 583b.
 Eurydice: asteroid 2 807d.
 Eurydice: genus crustacea 6 659b.
 Eurygraphes 31 696b.
 Eurylamidae 3 761a; 3 762a; 26 258a.
 Eurylepis 10 350d.
 Eurymedon: general 8 721a.
 Eurymedon (Keupri Su) Pl II 15 92; 2 706d; 18 207a; 25 718d; battle 11 101a.
 Euryname: asteroid 2 807d.
 Euryname: genus crabs 6 645a.
 Eurynorhynchus 3 756b.
 Eurynotus crenatus 10 347a.
 Euryops multifidus: see Resin-bush.
 Eurytelma Klugii 2 298a.
 Euryphyllum 31 422d.
 Euryplegmatide 22 423a.
 Eurypon 11 93d.
 Euryptorida 11 93d.
 Eurypterida 6 653d; 6 662c; 25 537b.
 Eurypterines 25 519d; 25 537b.
 Eurypteromorpha 25 537b.
 Eurypteropus 6 663a; 10 335d.
 — fischeri (Ill) 25 537b.
 Eurypyga 3 713c; 18 46a.
 — helias: see Sun-bittern.
 Eurypygidæ 3 746b; 26 257c.
 Eurypygulus: sponges 22 414d.
 Euryraces 1 468a; 10 143d; 20 831b.
 Eurysepe 31 694d.
 Eurysepe 2 299b.
 — cabindæ: see Crab-Spider.
 Eurysterium 23 457a.
 Eurysthenes 7 367c.
 Eurystheus 1 655a; 11 725d.
 Eurytomata 1 132b.
 Eurytomus 20 627c.
 Eurythenes gryllus 30 482b.
 Eurythermal distribution 33 934b.
 Eurythorax 1 771d.
 Eurytoma herdei 10 45c.
 Eurytus of Chelalia 11 726b.
 Euscarmus 14 81c.
 Euscopus italicus: see Italian Scorpion.
 Eusden: poet 5 770d.
 Euse, J. d': see John XXII, Pope.
 Eusebia 4 640b; 26 492b.
 Eusebian canons 1 496d.
 Eusebio 34 120 C8.
 Eusebius, St.: Pope 19 509b.
 — of Caesarea 8 721b; 5 764b; 10 816c; 16 316d; Arrianism 2 828b; 5 9a; 3 645d; on conversion of Constantine 6 299c; creed drawn up by 6 560c; Galatians 10 21a; on term Litany 14 695d; Nicaean Council 6 560b; Origen's letters 17 840d; works of 8 722d.
 — of Dorylaeum 8 724b; 14 448b; Nestorian controversy 17 355d.
 — of Emesa 8 722d.
 — of Nicomedia 8 723a; 13 768b; and Arius 2 537c; 2 828c; baptizes Constantine 6 308c; exiled to Gaul 2 538a; Nicaean Council 6 560b.
 — Pamphili 18 204a.
 — of Vercelli 24 163d; 18 153a; 14 509a; monachism 5 827b; 5 827c; 16 701d.
 Eusigillaria 31 415a.
 Eusingia 34 56 L10.
 Euskirchen 34 23 L4; 34 3 H3.
 Eusmilia 6 376b.
 Eusmilus 15 435c.
 Eusophilus 1 711c.
 Euspongia (sponge) 22 421d; 22 423c; reproduction 22 424c; structure 22 418a.
 Eusporangiate ferns 24 129c.
 Eustace: bishop of Ely 8 155d.
 — II of Bouillon 4 171a.
 — of Boulogne 6 634c; 8 291c; and burghers of Dover 7 682a; 10 719d.
 "Eustace Diamonds, The" 23 585d.
 Eustace the Monk 9 179d; 32 497d.
 Eustache de St Pierre 4 652a.

Eustachian tube 1 892b; 7 591c; of amphibia 1 762d; 1 768c.
 — valve 1 900a; 24 99a; 24 108d.
 Eustachio Bartolomeo (Eustachius) 24 96c; 1 808d; 24 815a.
 Eustadiole, St 8 161c.
 Eustathius (Eustace): archbishop of Thessalonica 8 723c; on Dionysius 7 248b; 15 515d; Hexaemeron of 19 7a; Homeric studies 11 146b; 11 316d; Memphis 14 510b; on Norman invasion of Thessalonica 21 228b; 22 27a; writings 11 119b; 11 147b; 20 636b.
 — of Bercea 8 723c; 6 560b; Aetius' victory over 1 224d.
 — of Sebaste 9 47a.
 Eustephanus 3 745d; 12 359b; in Juan Fernandez 13 758a.
 Eustis, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 B5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 — Lake 34 81 N5.
 Eustochia: stigma of 22 549d.
 Eustochium 13 631a; 19 93c.
 Euston, England 34 8 H4.
 —, New South Wales 34 51 E5.
 — Station 34 10 L5; 30 345 Map.
 Eustyle 2 410a; 2 404b.
 Eusuchia 6 594b.
 Eutassa excelsa: see Norfolk Island Pine.
 Eutaw 34 84 B5.
 — Springs: battle 28 329c; 34 79 H5; 11 163c; 23 745a.
 Eutawville 34 79 H5.
 Eutectic alloy 25 326c; 28 569b; 29 572d.
 Euterpe: muse 17 74b.
 —, asteroid 2 807c.
 —, edulis 18 234a.
 — montana 4 104b.
 — oleracea: see Pinot Palm.
 Euthacanthus 10 344a.
 Euthal 34 27 J3.
 Euthalius: of Alexandria 1 496d; 3 645d; 18 163d.
 —, of Caesarea 11 179b.
 Eutharic 1 651a; 23 257b.
 Eutharia 15 372a; 15 383c.
 Euthias 18 854a.
 Euthyrates 2 365b.
 Euthydemia Pl VII 18 561.
 Euthydemus: Greek teacher 2 188c.
 Euthydemus: character, Plato's Dialogues 19 196b; 19 206b; 22 270a.
 Euthydemus of Magnesia 18 589b.
 Euthymios (Euphemios) 22 23d.
 Euthymius, St 10 434a.
 Euthyneura 16 644d; 16 655a; 16 658c; 30 796c.
 Euthynus 8 723d.
 Euthyphro 19 197d.
 Euthyris 31 829c.
 Eutiqtwa 34 111 E2.
 Eutin 28 329c; 34 22 D12; 34 3 K1; 17 757d.
 Eutiner See 17 757c.
 Euting 33 901a.
 Euto 34 78 J4.
 Eutocius Pl VII 18 561.
 Eutracheata 17 116a; 17 117b.
 Eutritsch 14 429b; 30 190d.
 Eutropius, St 21 167c.
 —, Byzantine minister 5 755d; 5 815c.
 —, historian 8 723d.
 Eutyches: archimandrite 8 724a; heresy 13 671c; 2 548d.
 —, grammarian 19 744a.
 —, intaglio engraver 2 366c.
 Eutychnian heresy 8 659b; 8 724a; 11 111d; Copts 6 356d.
 Eutychnianus, St 19 509b.
 Eutychnides 2 365b.
 Eutychnius: historian 5 764b; 19 253b; 17 612c; Moham-medanism 23 4c.
 —, patriarch 13 796c; 14 453a.
 Eutychnus 18 726c.
 Euxenippus 31 445b.
 Euxentia 16 427a; 14 292b; 26 708c.
 Euxenus 2 188c.
 Euxenus Pontus 34 38 D1; 34 2 Q7; Pl II 15 92; 22 582d; see also Black Sea.
 Euxitheus, amphora (Ill) 19 613a.

Euxton 34 7 B5.
 Euyuk: see Uyuk.
 Euzamiee 29 183c.
 Euzet-les-Bains 34 18 D10.
 Euzolus 8 488c.
 Euzones 29 92c.
 Eva, Princess 13 258c.
 Eva, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 "Eva": play by Voss 28 721a.
 Eva Downs Station 34 50 E3.
 — Spring 34 50 E4.
 Evacuation Creek 34 109 A3.
 Evadne 18 474d.
 Evagoras 8 724c; 6 748d; 18 799c; revolts from Persia 2 640d.
 Evagrius 8 725a; 5 764b; 17 234c; friend of St Jerome 13 630b.
 Evan 34 98 C5.
 — Water 34 15 J4; 2 61b.
 "Evan v. Corporation of Avon": case 6 434b.
 "Evan Harrington" 30 637a.
 Evander 8 725a; 15 66b; 20 731b; in Eneid 24 254b.
 "Evangelarium Hierosolymitanum" 22 826a.
 Evangelical Alliance 8 725b; 28 329d; Cunningham founds 6 708b; D'Aubigné promotes 6 833b; Free Church 28 512c; T. Guthrie 11 337b.
 — Association 8 725d; 16 192b.
 — Continental Society 16 515c.
 — Lutheran Church, Germany 30 881d; 20 333c; 15 55c; Denmark 28 296d; Missionary Society 16 515c; Norway 28 296d.
 "Evangelical Magazine" 18 537d.
 Evangelical Party, Church of England 8 378c.
 Evangelical Union: Scotland 8 725d; 27 207d; statistics 32 468b.
 Evangelics 8 515d.
 Evangeline 34 87 D6.
 "Evangeline": poem 14 861b.
 Evangelion da Mehallate: see Dia-tesaron.
 "Evangelische Kirchenzeitung" 11 652d.
 Evangelischer Verein 11 335c.
 Evangelist: in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a.
 Evangelist Missionary Church 30 725d.
 Evangelistaria 3 646b.
 "Evangelistarium" 8 382a; 14 710a.
 Evangelita 6 174a.
 "Evangelium Infantiæ Arabicum" 10 793d.
 "Evangelium Medici" 6 289c.
 Evanida 12 576c; 12 629c.
 Evans, A. J. 27 xvi; 31 55a; excavations at Korossos 33 890b; 33 893a.
 —, B. 32 440b.
 —, Captain 5 601d.
 —, D. M. 31 182d.
 —, Edmund 29 411b; 8 439a.
 —, Sir F. 17 262d.
 —, F. W. 33 411b.
 —, General Sir De L. 8 720a; 28 294b.
 —, G. H. 33 411b.
 —, H. 31 815a.
 —, H. Clay 33 246c.
 —, Sir J. 28 329d.
 —, Governor J. 18 497d.
 —, Dr J. 10 217c.
 —, O. 8 726c; invents engine 22 476d.
 —, Richardson 31 177a.
 —, Robert 27 295c.
 —, Rev. S. 5 316b.
 —, W. 3 104c.
 Evans: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 — Bay 24 493c.
 — City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — Creek 34 112 B4.
 "Evans v. Evans" 22 580c; 27 444d.
 Evans Falls 34 73 K4.
 Evans Gambit 26 757c.

Evans Lake 34 59 P6.
 — Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 — Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
 — North: see North Evans.
 — Quarry 34 100 A3.
 Evansburg 34 90 G4.
 Evansdale 34 57 N7.
 Evansite 16 405d.
 Evanson, E. 8 726d.
 Evansport 34 90 B2.
 Evans's Singing-Rooms 31 47c.
 Evanston, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 28 330a; 34 93 K1; 34 94 C7.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8; 24 713c; Asylum 33 905d.
 —, South: see South Evanston.
 Evansville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 —, Ind., U.S. 28 330b; 34 92 A9; 8 727b; pop. 29 460a.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, South: see South Evansville.
 Evant 34 88 J6.
 Evanton 34 14 H4.
 Evaporation 8 727c; 6 311a; and climate 6 4b; and diffusion 7 217d; electrical effects in 23 329c; gauge: or Atmometer 20 257b; in sugar manufacture 33 44b; theories 8 729a; in water supply 33 771a; (fig.) 18 226d; yaryan 31 458b.
 Evaporimeter 30 702c.
 Evar: see Kel Islands.
 Evaric: see Euric.
 Evaristus, Pope 20 629a.
 Evarne 2 67a.
 Evarnitski, D. 32 351c.
 Evaro 34 107 B2.
 Evart 34 96 L10.
 Evaris, W. M. 28 330b; 11 161d.
 Evaris, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
 — Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 "Evasion, L." 27 525c.
 Evatt, General 33 544c.
 Evaux 34 17 H6; 6 574c.
 Evava: see Kavá.
 Evdillo 34 38 B4.
 Eve: wife of Adam 8 733a; allegorical 8 734a; Manichæism 15 483d; Mohammedanism 15 675c; præformationist theories 24 815b; tomb, Jiddah 13 691d.
 —, G. W. 26 305d.
 Eve, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
 "Eve of Election, The" 33 843d.
 "Eve of St Agnes, The" 30 758b; 14 23b.
 "Eve of St Mark" 20 860a.
 Evêché 7 115c.
 Evectants 25 299d.
 Eviction: of Moon 2 799c; 20 90b; discovered 2 750c; 16 799a.
 Evillard 13 692c.
 Evillé, L.: pseudonym: see Louis VI 9 539a.
 Evjar 10 711d.
 Evleen Mine 34 50 E2.
 Evleigh 34 82 D5.
 Evleth 34 98 E2.
 Evolina: horse 12 186c.
 "Evolina": novel 6 822b.
 Evelyn, J. 8 734d; 18 521b; arboriculture 2 314b; 1 238a; 19 106a; Deptford dockyard 7 310d; East India Company 12 798c; Monmouth 16 757b; on rebuilding London 14 849a.
 —, G. 11 318c.
 Evelyn, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 County, New South Wales 34 51 D3.
 County, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 Evemerism 17 136d.
 Evemerus (Euhemerus) 8

735b; 22 20c; 6 750d; 17 136d.
 Even keel: nautical 21 603c.
 Evener: see Abenezra.
 Evenepool, H. 32 447b.
 "Evening Hymn" 12 592d.
 "Evening Mirror," New York 24 588a.
 "Evening News," London 17 419c; 31 188a.
 "Evening Post," New York 17 434c.
 Evening Primrose (Enothera) (Ill) 4 139b; 12 249c; 12 252b; ovule (fig.) 4 155c.
 Evening Shade 34 86 J2.
 "Evening Standard," London 17 419c; 31 187a.
 "Evening Walk" 24 669a.
 "Evenings in a Farm near Dikanka" 10 738d.
 "Evenings at Home" 1 425b.
 Evenlode 34 9 B2; 18 93b; 23 220c; 33 263b.
 Evenny Priory 34 12 F3.
 Evens 34 80 G4.
 Evensen, Captain 31 813d.
 Evensong 5 22d.
 Evensville 34 83 M3.
 Eventuality 18 845d.
 Evonus: Greek poet 23 260c.
 Evonus (Fidaris): river 34 36 E4; P1 I 11 80; 1 225a.
 —, town P1 II 15 92.
 Evenwood 34 6 G5.
 Evêque, Pont-l': see Pont l'Evêque.
 Everaert, Cornelis 12 91d.
 Everard, Count 14 513b.
 Everard, Cape and Light-house 34 51 H6; 31 169a.
 —, Lake, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
 —, mountain, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
 "Everard, Lettres d'" 14 284b.
 Everards 13 260b.
 Everbecq 34 21 C7.
 Evercrech 34 13 J1.
 — Junction 34 13 J1.
 Everdingen, the: painters 8 735c.
 —, Allart von 8 735c; 21 114d; 3 200c.
 Everdon 34 8 B5.
 Evere 34 21 B3.
 Everek 33 503d.
 Evers 23 407a.
 Everest, Sir G. 8 736a; Ganges 10 275b; Indian survey 22 696c; meridian arc 2 792b; 7 599c.
 —, Mary 4 47b.
 Everest, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, Mount (Gaurisankar) 34 41 L5; 11 825b; 29 272d; height 29 274b.
 Everett, A. H. 8 736c.
 —, E. 8 736d; 1 722c; 23 772c; Boston Library 4 76c; orator 1 723a; 8 738a; Massachusetts 15 616c; "Monthly Anthology" 18 544a.
 —, James 16 190d; C. G. S. system 7 241c.
 —, Prof. J. D.: shorthand 21 840b; diffusivity of soils 27 193a; temperature of soils 16 134b; temperature 10 224c; units 15 668b; wet bulb thermometer 7 218c.
 Everett: town, Mass., U.S. 28 330c; 34 67 K3.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 28 330c; 34 111 C2.
 Everett City 34 80 H9.
 —, Mount 34 67 A4.
 —, West: see West Everett.
 Everetts 34 78 P3.
 Everetts's salts 20 24b.
 Everetts Station 34 80 C6.
 Evergem (Everghem) 34 21 C6.
 Everglade, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O11.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 Everglades 34 81 P10; 9 338c.
 Evergreen, Ala., U.S. 34 81 D8.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.

Evergreen, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
 — Mountain 34 69 R8.
 Evergreen oak (Holm oak, Quercus ilex) 17 694a; in Afghanistan 2 694b; cultivation 2 321a; in Himalayas 12 740b; 17 694a.
 Evergreen Park 34 94 C10.
 — Station 34 101 H2.
 Evergreens 12 260b; 2 319c.
 Everingham, R. 23 696b.
 Everingham 34 7 H4.
 — Station 34 7 H4.
 Everitt, Lieut. 26 459a.
 Everitt: town 34 88 M7.
 Everittstown 34 72 D3.
 "Everlasting Compact" 22 784d.
 Everlasting flower: see Immortelle, and Helichrysum.
 Everlasting League: formation 23 859a; 22 782b; 22 781c; renewal 22 783b; 22 789a.
 Everlasting pea 18 441d.
 Everley 34 9 A4.
 Everley Lodge 34 10 K1.
 Everly 34 101 C1.
 Evernia 14 556b; gum 14 559d; medicinal 14 560d; perfume 14 559d.
 Evers, F. 28 721d.
 Evershed ohm-meter 30 598d.
 Evershot 34 13 J2.
 Eversley, Viscount 28 330d.
 Eversley: town 34 9 D3.
 — Park 34 10 L1.
 Everson, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Eversonville 34 103 F5.
 Eversten, Admiral 7 44d.
 Everton, Beds, England 34 8 E5.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, Liverpool 14 717c; 14 712 Map.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, Notts, England 34 7 H5.
 Everts, J.: see Secundus, J.
 Evertsen, C. 16 278c.
 "Every Man": play 7 415c; 8 419c.
 "Every Man in his Humour" 13 741d.
 "Every Man out of his Humour" 13 742a.
 "Every One according to his Works" 20 178d.
 "Every Saturday" 25 256b.
 "Everyday Book" 12 135d.
 "Everyday English" 33 839a.
 "Everyday Story, An" 11 347c.
 Evesbatch 34 11 H5.
 Evesboro' 34 72 E6.
 Evesham 8 738b and 28 331a; 34 11 K5; 34 3 D2; Domesday Map P1 III 8 291; Abbey 24 666b; battle, 1265 7 682c; 8 311a; 8 738c; 16 788c; 20 596c; plum orchards 28 529c; pop. 33 876b.
 —, Vale of 24 665c.
 "Eve's thread" 24 760c.
 Evet: see Triton.
 Evian (Evian-les-Bains) 10 151b; 34 17 M6; mineral water 16 433c; 21 332d.
 Eviction: of tenants 20 403d; in Ireland 13 228b; 28 237a.
 Evidence: logic 14 781d; 17 793b; relation to belief 3 533c.
 — Act, 1843 28 332b.
 — Act, 1851 28 332b.
 — Act, 1877 28 332c.
 — Act, India, 1872 32 853a.
 — Act, Scotland, 1853 28 332b.
 — Amendment Act, 1853 28 332b.
 — Further Amendment Act, 1869: adultery 28 332c; oaths 28 341b.
 — Further Amendment Scotland Act, 1874 28 332c.
 — Law of 8 738c and 28 331a; authorities on 8 744c; admissibility 28 337c; affidavit 1 226a; Brehon Code 4 254a; contracts 27 221a; corroboration 24 624b; courts-martial 16 297b and 30 753a; credibility of witnesses 19 788a; criminal cases 27 286b; criminal cases, Indian 27 286b; deposition, admissibility of 28 337c; documentary 28 339a; election petitions

28 2a; exclusion of 28 336a; facts admissible 8 740a; French divorce 27 482b; history 28 331a; legislation 8 739c; prisoner 30 156d; privileged communications 28 340c; presumptions 8 743a; 28 335a; proof, method 8 741d; proof, onus 8 742d; relevancy 13 787b; secondary 28 339a; 8 742a; slaves 22 131b; torture 23 462a.
 "Evidences of Christianity": by Hopkins 29 322b.
 "Evidences of Christianity": by Paley 18 182b.
 Evigotkite 16 384b.
 Evikishta: see Evst.
 Evil: Epicurus 8 475a; Fourier 22 208c; Iamblichus 17 337b; Leibnitz 14 423a; Malebranche 5 150c; mediæval ethics 8 593b; Pelagius 18 472a; Porphyry 17 337a; St Paul 18 424b; Spinoza 5 155c; Stoic conception 22 568b; theosophical views 23 279a; Zoroaster 24 822c.
 Evil eye 15 202b.
 Evil-Merodach 3 188c; 6 752c; 3 553c.
 Evington, England 34 8 B4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 —, North: see North Evington.
 Evinston 34 81 M3.
 Evinsville 34 80 E2.
 Evionnaz 34 27 D6.
 Evisa 34 18 L11.
 Evitts Creek 34 74 E7.
 Evje, Nedenes, Norway 34 26 E7; nickel mines 31 267c.
 —, Smaalenene, Norway 34 26 D3.
 Evkaf nazareti 33 514a.
 Evliya 7 114b.
 Evliya 23 657b.
 Evo 34 56 L10.
 Evodius 26 560d.
 Evolina (Chooina) 34 35 G7.
 Evois 9 402b.
 Evolena (Evolène) 34 27 E6.
 Evoli: see Eboli.
 Evolute: in calculus 13 26a; in kinematics 15 680a.
 Evolution 8 744a and 28 342b; 8 747c; 8 763c; 2 110b; abiogenesis 1 50a; 3 689b; animal mimicry 16 343b; antagonism to 29 viii; in art 9 212c; in Bacon's system 3 213d; in biology 8 744a; in botany 7 286c; Brahman 24 119b; relation to Christianity 5 689d; Clement 5 821a; Darwin's theory 23 266a; 24 801d; Darwin, E. 24 76d; of deep-sea fauna 18 127c; development of doctrine of 24 819d; law of error 28 284d; of ethics 8 608a; 28 304c; 28 303a; 28 305c; and ethnography 8 615a; Fechner's theory 30 662b; and geology 28 637a; Haeckel on 29 203c; 30 648a; Herder on 11 729a; history 8 754d; Huxley on 29 371a; limitations 8 770d; mechanical view of 8 753d; and mental phenomena 16 92a; Naegeli's theory 31 66d; origin 25 465c; ornithology 8 32c; palæontology 7 284b; philosophy 8 751c; and mesozoic plants 31 431b; and political philosophy 32 7b; and psychology 8 766a; 20 45a; Quatre-fages de Bréan on 32 103c; and religion 8 776d; social 6 235a; 22 219a; 32 694d; and Socialism 32 672d; species 17 316d; Spencer's theories of 30 649b; 32 786a; 32 787a; teleological view of 8 752b; 8 754a; and theism 23 248b; and modern theology 33 x; Treviranus 23 553d; Wolff on 24 631b; Wundt on 30 670d.
 —, algebraical 1 528a; 1 529a; 1 535c.
 — of the individual 8 746a.
 —, stellar 22 651c.
 "Evolution de Genres dans l'Histoire de la Littérature, L'" 26 418b.
 Evono 34 103 D4.

Evora, P. de 19 545b.
 Evora: district 34 20 E6; 1 477c; pop. 19 537a; 31 852a.
 — (Ebora): town 8 773a and 28 345b; 33 20 D5; 13th century P1 VII 22 304; 14th and 15th centuries P1 VII 22 304; 25 256d; Don Miguel at 16 290b; pop. 1878 19 537b.
 Evora: order 22 316d.
 Evora, Monte: see Monte Evora.
 Evoramente, Count: see Alcuia, Duke of.
 Evotomys 24 278b.
 Evout 34 124 D15.
 Evrard: Cato's "Disticha" 8 407b.
 —, S. 15 527b.
 Evrard's coal-machine 6 77d.
 Evrard, Prince 20 646d.
 Evre 15 303a.
 Evrey 34 17 E3.
 Evremond, St: see St Evremond.
 Evreux, Count 5 55c.
 —, W. d' 24 595b.
 Evreux (Ebuovices) 8 773b and 28 345b; 34 19 C2; 34 3 E4; 28 311d; Clarendon 5 806b; Norman See 17 558d.
 Evripo 8 648b.
 Evron 34 17 E4.
 Evrvicesire: Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
 Evry (Evry-Petit-Bourg) 34 19 E3.
 Evst (Evikishta) 34 34 F3.
 Ewa 34 47 J2.
 — Mill 34 47 J2.
 — law 21 215a.
 Ewald: missionary 16 512c.
 —, H. G. A. von 8 773d; 3 648d; 11 601d; Amos 1 748a; Chronicles 5 706d; Daniel 6 806a; David 6 836d; Decalogue 7 17a; Epistle to Ephesians 8 461b; 8 464b; Esdras 8 542d; Esther 8 561a; Gospels 10 841d; Isaiah 13 381c; Jeremiah 13 627c; Job 13 702d; Micah 16 225a; Pentateuch 18 508c; Philipians 18 508c; 18 747c; Psalms 6 841a; Sibylline oracles 22 14c.
 —, J. 8 775d; 7 91a; 21 373c.
 Ewan 34 72 D7.
 Ewansville 34 72 F6.
 Ewarik (Evarik): see Euric.
 Ewart, Prof. C.: on hybridism 29 374a; bacilli 9 836a; teleology 32 215a.
 —, W. 31 374; 26 383b; Museum Act 31 374; Public Libraries Act 14 520d; 27 669c.
 Ewart 34 101 H4.
 — Park 34 6 F2.
 Ewarton 34 118 D2.
 Ewbanks 34 93 C6.
 Ewe, Loch: see Loch Ewe.
 Ewe: tribe 34 54 G9; 17 312a; 31 115a; in Dahomey 27 342a; language 33 357a.
 Ewe: sheep 1 393d; grit 1 394b; milk 16 303c; sex experiments 21 722b.
 Ewell, R. S. 28 345b.
 Ewell, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, Kent, England 34 9 K4; 14 35a.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 L7.
 —, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 Ewelme: church 18 94c; hospital 18 94d.
 Ewen 34 95 C4.
 Ewen, Port: see Port Ewen.
 Ewenmar County 34 51 H3.
 Ewenny Church 10 634b.
 — Priory 34 12 F3.
 Ewer, Jane 21 732a.
 Ewer (figs.) 19 182d and 19 184d.
 Ewerby 34 8 D2.
 Ewers Creek: stream 34 106 E2.
 Ewes, Sir S. d': see D'Ewes, Sir S.
 Ewesley 34 6 G3.
 Ewhurst 34 9 E4.
 Ewiano: see Half Assini.
 "Ewigkeit des Lebens" 33 814c.
 Ewin, J.: see Iwyn, J.
 Ewing, A. 8 776d; 8 531a.
 —, James 7 545a.
 —, Juliana 28 345c.
 —, Miss 32 536d.
 Ewing, Prof. 30 452a; demagnetization 30 431c; electrolytic resistance 8

50a; hysteresis meter **28**
 120a; magnetic flux **28**
 116d; magneto-ballistics **30**
30 436d; magnetometry (fig.) **30** 432c; phonograph (fig.) **31** 679b; **27** 605a; seismograph of (fig.) **27** 605a.
 Ewing, Hon. T. **32** 536d.
 Ewing, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
 —, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
 —, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
 —, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
 —, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
 —, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
 —, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A3.
 "Ewing v. Orr-Ewing" **23** 598b.
 Ewing curves (figs.) **30** 433d.
 Ewington, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
 —, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
 Ewingville **34** 72 E4.
 Ewloe Castle **9** 326b.
 Ex dividend **27** 471c.
 Ex libris: see Bookplates.
 Exaquatur **6** 315c; **13** 193c.
 Exaeret **34** 21 D6.
 "Exagerés" **9** 606d.
 Exalbuminous seeds **25** 437b.
 Exaltation **34** 122 D6.
 Exaltatos **1** 445a.
 Exaltation: in poetical production **19** 259c.
 Exaltation of the Cross **6** 611b.
 Examen Concilii Tridentini **5** 580d.
 "Examen du Cid" **9** 664a.
 "Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy" **16** 313b.
 Examinations **8** 777c; in China **5** 669b; civil service **8** 781c; **27** 674b; competitive value **8** 779d; drawbacks **8** 780c; **32** 29b; marking **8** 782c; medical **30** 603b; military **25** 641d; pass **8** 781d; university **8** 777c; **9** 390d.
 "Examiner, The," **1710** 17 416a; Swift's contributions to **22** 763d.
 "Examiner, The," 1808-1881 **17** 419d; **18** 536d; Ponblanque editor **19** 360b; Leigh Hunt **12** 382d.
 Examiner of stage plays **19** 711a.
 Examite **23** 210b.
 Exampæus **21** 575c.
 Example, Aristotelian **1** 791b.
 "Example, The": play **21** 830b.
 Exantheater: see Exeter.
 Exannulate ferns **4** 160b.
 Exanthemata **18** 404a; **9** 126a.
 Exanthemops **10** 778a.
 Exapinurus **6** 663a.
 Exarch: ecclesiastical **8** 783a; **8** 488b; **18** 410d; in Bulgarian church **26** 91a; **26** 449a; in Greek church **11** 154a.
 Exarch stele **25** 413a; proto-stele **25** 414d.
 Exarkho **1** 4c.
 Exaspidae **18** 38b.
 Exbury **34** 9 B5.
 Excalibur **2** 653c; **11** 703a.
 Excalphatoria **20** 147b.
 Excambion **8** 783b; **8** 453a; **24** 373b.
 Excavation: in bridge building **4** 326c; of foundations in building **4** 456c; in mining **30** 763d.
 Excavation, geological: rivers **10** 275c.
 Excavators **27** 532c.
 Excel **34** 98 A1.
 Excellency: title **23** 418d.
 "Excellency of the Pen and Pencil" **31** 496a.
 Excellio **34** 103 H5.
 Excelsior: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
 —, Geyser **34** 108 N3.
 —, Springs: town, U.S. **34** 103 D6.
 Excentric embryo: in botany **4** 156b.
 Excentricity: of planetary orbit **15** 685c.
 Exceptio **19** 218a.
 —, doli **20** 699d.
 —, non numeratae pecuniae **20** 697b.

Exceptio rei venditae et traditae **20** 697b.
 Exception: legal **20** 707c.
 Exceptional Powers Act (Germany) **32** 665d.
 Excess function, Weierstrass's **33** 641b.
 Excess numbers **25** 646a.
 Exchange **8** 784b; effect of loans **8** 791a; effect of panic **8** 793c; favourable and unfavourable **8** 794a; foreign **8** 786c; **24** 51d; Goschen's book on **8** 789d; Indian **8** 790b; **29** 428c; **29** 447b; inland **8** 784d; par of **8** 787c; rate of **8** 786b; **3** 324c; real **8** 790c; specie remittance **8** 792b; value **24** 461b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
 "Exchange Committees," (Russia) **33** 401d.
 Exchange, Royal: see Royal Exchange.
 Exchanges, Telephone: see Telephone Exchanges.
 Exchequer **8** 796b and **28** 345d; **8** 297d; **9** 174c; in 17th century **9** 180d; statistics, 1888-98 **28** 346c.
 —, barons of **8** 796d; and duties **3** 388c; **28** 347b; chief baron **19** 663c.
 —, bills **17** 245a; **28** 347a; introduced **9** 182c; **11** 386b; limitations on issue **28** 347a.
 —, Bank Book **20** 313a.
 —, Chancellor: see Chancellor of Exchequer.
 —, contribution account **30** 312b; **30** 309d.
 —, Court of **8** 796b; **8** 797a; **6** 513a; costume in 15th century **6** 476d; records **20** 312b.
 —, Domesday: see Domesday Book.
 —, Recd Book **20** 313a.
 Exchequer and Audit Departments Act, 1866 **28** 345d.
 "Excidio Britanniae, De" **5** 315b.
 "Excidio Trojae, De" **20** 638c.
 Excipulum **4** 162c; **14** 554c.
 Excise **8** 797a and **28** 347b; **24** 542c; **9** 761a; **9** 190a; administrative reform **8** 798c; on beer **9** 180a; exemption from **24** 725a; in France **9** 515b; in Germany **10** 465d; in India **12** 28 347c; revenue **9** 190c; statistics of U.K. **33** 195a; **33** 548b: see also Taxation.
 Excision: see Eysses.
 Excitability: physiology **19** 24a; **19** 28b.
 Excitation: dynamo (figs.) **27** 587a; **29** 592d.
 Excluded middle, law of **14** 782d.
 Exclusion, Bacon's method of **3** 216a.
 —, Bill **8** 350a; **21** 65d; **21** 730b.
 Exclusive brethren **19** 239a.
 Exclusive licence **18** 356a.
 Excommunication **8** 798d; **8** 651c; **13** 188c; as affecting burial **26** 467c; in Calvin's system **19** 677a; in England **8** 24 620b; in England **8** 800b; Erastus on **8** 518b; Henry IV (Germany) **10** 488c; Louis IV (Germany) **10** 494b; in penance **18** 485c; in Scotland **8** 800c; disqualifies witness **24** 624a.
 Excommunicato capiendo, writ of **24** 695b; **33** 353c.
 "Excommunicato deliberando," De" **24** 695b.
 Excreta: of body **17** 683a.
 Excretion: glandular **19** 53c; processes of **17** 682d; physiology of **31** 722d.
 Excretory organs: in polyzoa **31** 827a; in tunicates **23** 612d.
 "Excursion": by Wordsworth **24** 674d; **19** 258a.
 Exe: river, Devonshire **34** 13 F2; **22** 257d; **7** 139d; navigation **26** 544a; mouth of **34** 13 F3.
 —, river, Hampshire **11** 430b.
 Exea de los Caballeros: see Egea de los Caballeros.
 "Execration upon Vulcan" **13** 743c.
 Execution, civil **28** 347d;

26 132d; writs of registration **20** 342c; mode of sealing **24** 695d; in relation to partnership property **31** 492d.
 "Execution of Emperor Maximilian" **30** 518d.
 Execution Rock Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. **34** 68 R12.
 Executors and administrators **8** 800c; **13** 197c; right to fixtures **9** 274c; in Mahomedan law **30** 472b; in Scots law **24** 573d; trust companies as **33** 458c.
 Executory interest **20** 307a.
 Exedarus: see Ardashes.
 Exedra of Herodes Atticus **17** 769c; **23** 168c.
 Exedra **3** 436c.
 Exegesis: see Hermeneutics.
 Exel **34** 21 F6.
 —, Berg: mountain **34** 29 B5.
 Exelmans, R. J. I. **8** 801a.
 Exemptions: from conscription **2** 566d; **2** 595a; ecclesiastical **8** 298d; **8** 304a: see also Privilege.
 Exercise: hygiene of **12** 568c; therapeutic of **33** 276b.
 "Exercitatio de Motu Cordis et Sanguinis" **11** 503b.
 "Exercitationes": by Scaliger **21** 362c.
 "Exercitationes Biblicae": by Morin **16** 825a.
 "Exercitationes paradoxicae adversus Aristoteles": by Gassendi **10** 105d.
 Exergue **17** 630c.
 Exeter: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
 —, town, Devonshire England **8** 801c and **28** 348c; **34** 13 F2; **34** 3 C3; plan **8** 801; burgrave tenants' franchise **32** 198a; cathedral **2** 428d; **7** 142b; **8** 802b; **21** 559d; cathedral library **14** 519a; fair **8** 848c; history **7** 142a; **8** 287c; 1497 **8** 329a; taken by William I **1068** 24 575d; newspapers **17** 422a; **31** 190a; pop. 1901 **27** 433d; succession, local usage **19** 733c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
 —, Canal **7** 142d; **8** 802d; **26** 544a.
 "Exeter Codex" **8** 406d.
 Exeter College, Oxford **18** 96d.
 Exeter, Duke of **18** 465a; **1** 156a.
 Exeter Hall, London **14** 836c.
 Exeter House, Derby **7** 109c.
 Exeter, Marquis of **6** 606d; execution **11** 664d.
 —, River **34** 66 L10.
 Exeter Sound **34** 59 S3.
 Exeter, Walter of: see Walter of Exeter.
 Exeter, West: see West Exeter.
 Exfoliation **17** 313a.
 Exford **34** 13 F1.
 Exhalation: botany **4** 119a.
 Exhall **34** 8 A4.
 Exhaust: steam engine **22** 486b.
 —, steam injector: see Injector.
 —, waste **22** 493d.
 Exhaustion: gas-making **10** 93c.
 Exhaustions, method of: geometry **8** 656c.
 Exhedra **2** 420d.
 Exhibitions **20** 691d.
 Exhibitions **8** 803a and **28** 348c; in Australia **28** 350b; catalogues of **8** 804c; Chicago, 1893 **28** 351b; London, 1851 **8** 803b; **1** 305b; **28** 349a; **33** 677b; London, 1862 **7** 348c; Paris, 1878 **28** 349d; Paris, 1889 **28** 350d; Paris, 1900 **28** 352a; **31** 473b.
 Exholm Island Lighthouse **34** 34 E2.
 Exhorters: Mennonites **16** 125b; Welsh Methodists **16** 193c.

Exigent, writ of: in criminal cases **24** 696b.
 Exile: obsolete legal term **24** 393c.
 Exile: town **34** 89 H8.
 "Exile of Sita" **29** 607c.
 Eximenez: see Ximenez.
 Exin **34** 24 G26.
 Exine **25** 434a.
 Extra **34** 101 D4.
 Existence: Buddhist theory of **4** 428b; conception of, in Vedānta **24** 119b.
 —, theorem: mathematics **33** 642d.
 Exites **25** 695d.
 Ex-libris: see Bookplates.
 Exline **34** 101 H6.
 Ex-meridian altitudes **17** 269d.
 Exmes **34** 19 A3.
 Exminster **34** 13 F2.
 Exmoor **34** 13 E1; geological formation **28** 198d; sheep **25** 194c.
 Exmore **34** 76 M5.
 Exmouth, Edward Pellew, Viscount, 1757-1833: admiral **8** 805c; bombardment of Algiers **1** 566c; **19** 117c.
 "Exmouth": ship **31** 104a.
 Exmouth: town, England **8** 805b and **28** 353a; **34** 13 F3; **34** 3 C3; pop. **27** 433d.
 —, Gulf, W. Australia **34** 50 A4; **3** 107b.
 —, Lighthouse **34** 13 F5.
 —, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
 Exner, J. H. **7** 94a.
 —, economist **27** 361c.
 —, physicist **25** 78d; current meters **12** 507d; velocity of streams **12** 510a.
 Exning **34** 8 G5.
 Exoaril **12** 549a.
 Exoarsil **28** 558b; **28** 560c.
 Exoarsil **24** 128a; **28** 557a; **28** 560c; fruit tree pest **18** 267c; nuclear fusions **28** 556b.
 Exobasidium **28** 557a.
 Exocarpus cupressiformis: see Cherry, native, of Australia.
 Exocapital bone **22** 114d; **3** 708a; **12** 641c; in mammals **15** 356a.
 Exoclonites **6** 303c.
 Exocœtus: see Flying fish.
 Exocyclic: see Irregularity.
 Exodus: of Israel **13** 396d; drama of **7** 405d; Egyptian history of **7** 740a; Passover and **18** 343d.
 Exodus, Book of **8** 606a; **27** 75c.
 Exogamy **5** 187c; origin **8** 619b and **9** 23a; and infanticide **13** 30; and totemism **23** 472b.
 Exoge **13** 517a.
 Exogene **33** 883b.
 Exogenous stem **4** 99b; and (figs.) **4** 100b; branch-formation **25** 416b.
 Exogonium purga: see Jalap.
 Exo-hemiascl, group of Hemiascl **28** 560d.
 Exoi: see Exoge.
 Exoklonion (Exoklonitæ) **6** 303a.
 Exoldunum **13** 433a.
 Exomit, Cape **34** 36 M8.
 "Exon Domesday" **7** 349d.
 Exonia (Exeter): Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
 Exophthalmic goitre **10** 740a; **33** 272c; **31** 562d.
 Exopodite: of Crustacea **6** 634d; **25** 696a.
 Exopterygota **29** 502c.
 Exorcism **8** 806a; in baptism **3** 351b; performed by Christ **13** 664b; in Gaelic literature **10** 9d; recent survivals **7** 62b.
 Exorcists **5** 827a.
 Exoskeleton of vertebrata **22** 106d; in invertebrata **1** 820b; crustacea **6** 633b; mammalia **15** 355b.
 Exospore **4** 141a; of ferns **4** 160b; of fungi **4** 159c.
 Exosporea **19** 841b.
 Exostoma **12** 672b; **22** 69b.
 Exostome of ovule **4** 145d.
 Exostosis **18** 371b; in dentistry **7** 97b; in laburnum **14** 179c.
 "Exoteric discourses": Aristotle **2** 514a.
 Exotheca **6** 374b.
 Exothecium of anther **4** 136d.
 Exothermic bodies **25** 37a; **33** 281b.
 Exoucutians **2** 537d; **8** 722b.
 Expally **13** 532b.

Expanding bullet (ill) **11** 282a.
 —, Prisms (ill) **14** 623b.
 "Expansive of Heaven, The" **32** 19c.
 Expansive Lake **32** 103d.
 Expansion: of air **12** 480c; **30** 693d.
 —, of gases **22** 480d.
 —, in geology **10** 264b; of rocks **10** 260c.
 —, in mathematics **1** 555a; asymptotic **28** 553c; differential calculus **13** 18b.
 —, in plaster work **4** 455c.
 —, of solids **16** 66c; **24** 479b; (tables) **11** 582d.
 —, steam **22** 476a; **22** 486b; actual **22** 487d; adiabatic **22** 480d; **22** 485d; incomplete **22** 486c; isothermal **22** 481a; valves **22** 504a.
 "Expansion of England" **32** 506d.
 Expectant heirs: contracts with **27** 222a.
 —, medicine, school of **30** 614d.
 Expectation **3** 533d; in psychology **3** 533d; **20** 63d; mathematical values **19** 775c; **19** 770c.
 —, of life: actuarial **2** 78a.
 "Expectation of Humphrey Clinker" **22** 185b.
 Expedition Range **34** 50 H4.
 Expensilatio **20** 700a.
 Experience **3** 532d; and axioms **3** 160c; Butler on **4** 584a; Descartes' analysis **5** 142b; Hegel on **11** 618b; Hume on **4** 585a; **12** 252b; Kant on **13** 850c; **16** 83c; Locke on **14** 758c; in psychology **20** 37d; relativity to pure thought **16** 85d; in Upanishads **24** 118d; J. Ward on **30** 681c.
 Experiment: in deduction **14** 793d.
 "Experiment": railway coach **20** 224c.
 Experiment Stations: agricultural **25** 227b.
 Experimentia Literata: Baconian logic **14** 792b.
 Experiments on animals: see Vivisection.
 Expert evidence **28** 338d.
 "Expetendis et fugiendis rebus, De" **8** 193c.
 Expiation: Greek and Roman **15** 69d.
 —, Day of (Day of Atonement) **8** 806d; confession on **6** 257c.
 Expiring Laws Continuance Act **22** 469b.
 Explanaria **6** 376b.
 Explanation, Act of **4** 63b.
 Expletive signs **11** 804d.
 Explicit of functions **13** 13a.
 Exploitation: in mining **16** 451b.
 —, of patents **31** 503a.
 Exploits, Bay of **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
 Exploration: African **25** 130a; Arctic **31** 807a; history of **10** 175b; in 19th cent. **28** 628c.
 "Explorer": ship **29** 237d.
 Exploring Isles (Wilson Islands) **34** 52 D3; **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
 Explosion **8** 807a; **28** 363c; acetylene **25** 36a; colliery **6** 79d; mechanical effects **11** 322b; **25** 37c; sympathetic **8** 810b; volcanic: see Volcano; waves due to **24** 418d.
 Explosives **8** 806d and **28** 363c; Abel's researches **29** 179a; alloys **25** 328a; blast furnace **13** 305a; in blasting **3** 808a; calculation of force **8** 808d; detonation **8** 810c; gaseous mixtures **25** 37c; law of **8** 812c; in mining **16** 445b; **30** 764d; Nobel's inventions **31** 248b; safety **27** 119c; (tables) **8** 810c; **8** 811a; in war **11** 318d; **13** 195b; **31** 502c.
 Explosives Act, 1875 **8** 812d; **16** 466d; duties of County Council **30** 310c.
 —, Act, 1883 **29** 562d.
 Exponent: algebraic **1** 521a; **17** 618a; Descartes introduces **7** 121b.
 Exponential function **9** 318d; **13** 70c; **23** 599c.
 —, integral **13** 40a; tables of **23** 14d.

- Exponential law 13 28c.
 — theorem 1 557b.
 Export: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 "Exportmusterlager" 33 400b.
 Exports 17 247b; 19 354d; balance of trade 26 82b; duties 23 89b; statistics 6 205a.
 Exposition: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 — in fugue 28 537a.
 "Exposition of the Creed" 18 448d.
 "Exposition de la doctrine catholique" 4 71a.
 "Exposition upon the Sixth Psalm of David" 14 131c.
 "Expositor" 31 249c.
 Exposure meters 31 701a.
 Express, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 "Express": H.M.S. 32 573d.
 Express boilers 26 285c.
 — Delivery Companies 25 99d.
 — rifles 21 835b; 32 243c; 32 244c; charges for 11 282a.
 "Express and Telegraph" 31 208d.
 Express Train rifle 32 243c.
 — Trust 23 597b.
 Expression: in anatomy 1 83c.
 —, harmonium stop 11 483b.
 — in language 18 767a.
 — in perfumery 18 526a.
 — in psychology 20 72d.
 Expropriation: Marx's views on 22 213a.
 "Expulsion of Hagar": picture 9 324c.
 Exuquina 20 735b.
 Exsaceratio 8 798d.
 Exserted stamens 4 138b.
 Exsessa: see Essex.
 Exsiliens: heraldic term 11 700a.
 Exstipulate leaf 4 114b.
 Exsuperius: bishop 5 12a.
 "Exsurge Domine" 23 544b.
 Extension 3 160d; 20 46b; Descartes on 7 123b; 3 37c; Hamilton on 11 418c; Locke on 14 759a; Spinoza on 5 156b.
 Extension College 31 397b.
 Extension ladder 28 405b.
 Extensivity in psychology 20 53d; 20 46b.
 Extensometer 33 10b.
 Extensor indicis 2 163d.
 — minimi digiti 2 163d.
 — ossis metacarpi pollicis 2 163d.
 — primi internodii pollicis 2 163d.
 Extent in aid: writ 24 696b.
 Exterior, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 —, river, Germany 14 683b.
 External conductivity 27 189d.
 External-combustion engine 22 522c.
 Exteriority 1 658a; 28 366b; 13 193b; of Holy Places 33 929b; of ships 31 128b.
 Extinct British Animals" 24 629b.
 Extincteur, Dick's 9 235d.
 Extinction-coefficient 30 237a.
 —, curve of (fig.) 32 581c.
 "Extinction of Pauperism" 17 227d.
 Extine of pollen grain 4 138c; 4 138c.
 Extinguisher moss (Encalypta): (fig.) 4 161d.
 —, portable 9 235d.
 Exton, Devonshire, England 34 13 F1.
 —, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 72 B5.
 —, Rutland, England 34 8 D3.
 —, Park 34 8 D3.
 Extra current 8 79d; methods of measuring 8 80a.
 Extracrinus 10 354d.
 Extract wool 24 661b; 1 176a.
 Extractor, cartridge 11 280c; (fig.) 31 352a.
 Extradition 8 813a and 28 367a; Acts 28 367a; offences 28 367d; police powers 19 333b; procedure 28 368d; reciprocity 13 193c.
 Extradition Act, 1870 8 813b.
 Extradition Act, 1895 28 369a.
 Extradition Treaties 28 368c; costs 19 337d.
 Extrados 4 305d; 2 328b.
 Extrait: in lotteries 15 11b.
 Extranutritional nectary 25 433c.
 Extraordinaria cognitio 20 709a.
 Extraordinary ray 14 610b.
 — wave: in optics 14 610a.
 Extraordinary Tith Commutation Act, 1886 23 413a.
 Extra-stapedial cartilage 3 710d.
 Extravagantes (Decretales extravagantes) 5 18d.
 Extravasations, hæmorrhagic 21 572a.
 Extremadura: see Estremadura.
 Extreme unction (Euchelaion) 8 813d; in Armenian Church 2 549c.
 Extrorse anthers 4 138a.
 Exu 34 123 K5.
 "Exultet": liturgical hymn 19 170a.
 Exum 34 78 N6.
 Exuma, Great: see Great Exuma.
 — Sound 34 117 G2.
 Exuviation: see Moulting.
 Eyach: river 33 904c.
 Eyafjallajökull: see Eyafjallajökull.
 Eyafjörður: see Eyafjörður.
 Eyam 34 11 K2; antiquities of 7 108c.
 Eyan: river 21 306d.
 Eyarpar 34 41 M4.
 Eyarth 34 11 F2.
 Eyas 9 7b; 9 9d.
 Eyassi (Elass): Lake 34 56 P11; 25 128a; 25 132c.
 Eybar 29 156d.
 Ey-Bhiod (Ey-Budh) 4 581a.
 Eyck, van: family 8 814d; methods 17 47a.
 —, H. van 8 814d; 10 721b; 31 848c.
 —, J. van 8 815b; 31 848c; introduces oils 18 138a; portrait by (ill) 21 438d; works of, in Louvre 21 445d; Madrid 21 446a; National Gallery 21 445a.
 —, M. van 21 443c; 21 445a.
 Eydon 34 8 B5.
 Eydtkuhnen 34 24 C36.
 Eye: river, England 21 114a.
 —, river, Scotland 28 369d; 3 612d.
 Eye: town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
 —, Lincs, England 34 8 E4.
 Eye, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F1.
 — (Eia), Suffolk, England 34 8 J5; 33 40c; 22 622b; on Domesday map Pl VIII 8 291.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Eye 8 816a; accommodation of 8 820a; achromatism of 14 601d; anatomy 1 885d; development 1 890c; diseases of 17 780a and 31 569b; electrical current 8 821d; (ill) 1 Pl XIX (figs. 3-7); (ill) 8 820a; movements of 31 750b; muscles of (ill) 8 825b; pupil 14 583a; redundancy 16 763b; Schopenhauer's work on 21 450c; section 1 886a; 8 817c; wounds 17 786c.
 "Eye for an Eye, An" 23 585d.
 — Green 34 8 E4.
 — Peninsula 34 14 D3.
 —, Lake 34 59 P6.
 —, Loch: see Loch Eye.
 Eye of the string: in archery 2 378b.
 Eyeball 1 891b; wounds 17 786c.
 Eyebolt 4 480c.
 Eyed lady-bird Pl VIII (fig. 23) 6 131.
 — lizard (Lacerta ocellata) 22 297d.
 Eyeglass 17 805d; telescope 14 594d.
 Eyelid 1 890d; diseases 17 786b.
 Eyemouth 28 369d; 34 14 M8; 5 187c; fishery 26 233c; harbour 3 612c; fort of 21 500d; lighthouse, ibid.
 Eyeo: see Katunga.
 Eye-piece: in optics 14 595b; 16 206d; telescopic 23 149c.
 Eyerdir (Egerdir) 34 38 D4; 2 705d; 2 709a.
 —, Gol 34 38 D4.
 Eyers (Eys) 34 29 B10; 34 3 K5.
 —, Grove 34 73 J4.
 Eyervreter (Dasytelis) 22 194c.
 Eyes: of Arachnida 2 272b; 25 525d; of Arthropoda 25 697c; Ascidian tadpole 23 614b; of chameleon 5 381d; of deep-sea fishes 12 684b; of Dibranchiate Cephalopod 16 680b; of fishes 12 652b; of Lamelli-branchia 16 693b; of limpet 16 648a; of lizards 22 114b; 22 115d; of Mammalia 15 367b; of polychaete worms 2 67a.
 Eyes of the Guadiana 22 295b.
 Eyes: of plants 12 213a.
 Eye-spot of algæ 25 266b; 27 334a.
 Eyguières 34 18 F11.
 Eygurande 34 18 H7; 34 3 P6; 20 120b.
 Eyafjallis Jökull (Eyafjallajökull) 34 25 O3.
 Eyafjörður (Eyafjörður) 34 25 P2; 12 616b.
 Eyke 34 8 K5.
 Eylar 34 93 J4.
 Eylau, Deutsch: see Deutsch Eylau.
 —, Prussian: see Prussian Eylau.
 Eyles, Sir J. 14 849b.
 Eymeric (Eymerico), N. 13 92d; "Directorium Inquisitorium" 23 464a.
 Eymerico, N.: see Eymeric, N.
 Eymet 34 18 F8.
 Eymoutiers 34 18 G7; 24 923c.
 Eynard, J. G. 10 148b.
 Eynon, Port: see Port Eynon.
 Eynort, Loch: see Loch Eynort.
 Eynsford 34 9 G3; flower farms 28 533d.
 Eynsham (Ensham) 34 9 B2; Pl II 8 271; 33 263b; manufactures 18 94a; hospital 18 94d.
 —, Hall 34 9 B2.
 Eyn-Shems: see Heliopolis.
 Eyo: see Benito.
 Eyo Eyo: king 4 649d.
 Eyoon Moosa 2 236b.
 Eyoos 6 764d.
 Eyoza 34 98 E6.
 Eyoob 6 305c; 6 306d.
 Eyoobi Effendi 33 507c.
 Eypel: see Ipoly.
 Eypol: see Eipel.
 Eyquem, P. 16 767c.
 Eyragues 27 551c.
 Eyrabakkli 34 25 N3.
 "Eyrbyggja" 12 623d.
 Eyre, E. J.: explorer and colonial governor 28 369d; explorer's route 34 50 C6; on Australian ethnology 3 113a; Australian explorations 3 105a; 10 195b; 24 509b; Jamaican policy 13 551b; 23 529d; John S. Mill attacks 16 313d; Kingsley defends 14 88c; prosecution of 27 287a.
 —, J.: enamel works of 28 164c.
 —, Sir J. 8 368b.
 —, Sir V. 25 679b.
 Eyre: county, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 —, town, England 34 11 G5.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 50 D6.
 —, Creek 34 50 F4.
 —, Lake 34 50 F5; 22 284a; 25 788d; exploration 3 105d.
 —, Lake, North: see North Eyre Lake.
 —, Lake, South: see South Eyre Lake.
 —, Mountains 34 52 B9.
 —, Port 34 50 E6.
 —, Sound 2 16c.
 Eyrecourt 34 16 E5; 10 56c.
 Eyre's Peninsula 34 51 A4.
 Eyria Peninsula 34 50 F6; 22 283d.
 Eyries Mountain 34 48 G1.
 Eyriks Jökull (Eiriksökull) 34 25 O2; 12 617a; 29 388d.
 Eyrs: see Eysers.
 Eyr 9 7b.
 Eyschöl: see Eischöl.
 Eysse 14 231d.
 Eystein: king 17 588a.
 Eystein Asgrimsson: poet 12 622d.
 Eystrup 34 22 G9.
 Eytas 7 555a.
 Eytelwein: scientist 12 437d; 12 485c.
 Eyther 11 446b.
 Eythorne 34 9 K4.
 Eythorpe Park (Eythorp Park) 34 9 D2.
 Eyton: naturalist 15 115c; 18 32a.
 Eytou, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
 —, Shropshire, England 34 11 H3; 11 722a.
 Eytzing: genealogist 10 145a.
 Eyub, Constantinople 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
 —, Bir: see Bir Eyübb.
 Eyvind: poet 12 622b.
 Eyvindarholer 34 25 O3.
 Eyvindir: hero 13 252b.
 Ez Zagazig (Sagasis, Zagazig) 34 55 T4; Pl VI 7 700; 27 686d.
 Ez Zahir: ruler: see Edh-Dhakir.
 Ez Zahir 34 39 K8.
 —, Zariba 34 39 H6.
 —, Zawames 34 55 T4.
 —, Zawiye 14 394b.
 —, Zenkelum 34 55 S4.
 —, Zib (Ecdippa, Achzib) 34 39 B6; 10 27c; 18 177c.
 —, Zijad 34 55 T5.
 —, Zumleh, Jebel: see Jebel ez Zumleh.
 Eza: Marshal de Gama 26 354a.
 Ezashi: see Esashi.
 Ezbekeeyeh 4 645c; 17 727c.
 Ezdud: see Azotus.
 Ezechias: prophet: see Hezekiah.
 Ezechias: robber 13 425b.
 Ezechiel: poet 7 405d.
 ezechiel: prophet: see Ezekiel.
 Ezeho: see Hzehoe.
 Ezeiza 34 124 F13.
 Ezekiel: prophet 8 828a; prophesies of 8 829b; teaching of 8 830a; denounces Tyre and Sidon 8 829a.
 —, book of 8 828c; canonicity 5 3a; 5 4d; fragment discovered 31 445d; relation to Joel 13 706d; relation to Lamentations 14 242d; language 6 805a; attitude to Law 3 635a; 18 510b.
 Ezeiel, S. 13 685b.
 Ezel: island: see Oesel.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 Ezzels 26 38d.
 Ezervreter Darypeltis 22 197c.
 Eziongeber 12 699b; ruins 1 434c.
 Ezla 17 214a.
 Eznadin 2 257b.
 Ezo: see Yezo.
 "Ezour Vedam" 1 137d.
 Ezra: town 34 78 M4.
 Ezra: scribe 8 830c; founds canon 5 1d; identified with Malachi 15 313c; connexion with Pentateuch 18 505b; 18 514a; reforms of 13 418c; synagogue 22 811d.
 "Ezra, Apocalypse of" 16 317a.
 Ezra, Fourth Book of 25 491a; 25 489c.
 Ezra and Nehemiah, books of 8 831d; canonicity 5 4d; relation to Chronicles 5 706c; and Daniel 6 804d; see also Esdras, books of.
 "Ezra of the Germans" 17 31d.
 Ezzelino da Romano (Eccelino) 7 622a; 13 475c; tower of 3 424d.
 Ezzell: Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 Ezzlye, Wady: see Wady Ezzlye.

F

- F: letter of the alphabet **8**
 833a; in abbreviations **1**
 27b; **1** 29c; hieroglyphic
 form **11** 797b; old popular
 Latin **20** 663a; Roman
 alphabet **13** 125d.
- F.B.P.: hymn writer **12** 591c.
 F. G. powder **11** 326d.
 F.O.B. (free on board) **1** 29c.
 Fa **17** 80c.
- Faaberg **34** 26 G6.
 Faaborg: town, Ribe, Den-
 mark **34** 25 D5.
 —, town, Svendborg, Denmark
34 25 G6; lighthouse **34**
 22 B1.
- Faahce **23** 24c.
 Faaita (Miloradowitch) Island
34 52 L8.
- Faarup **34** 25 F3.
 Faat, Wady: see Wady Faat.
 Faatoramaoa **23** 24c.
 Faaba vulgaris: see Bean,
 Common.
- Fabaceae Pl V **4** 163b.
 Fabacher **34** 87 D6.
 Fabbo **34** 56 P10.
 Fabellæ **15** 360b.
 "Fabeln" **8** 839c.
 Faber, B. **8** 833b.
 —, bibliographer: see Fab-
 riclius, J. Albertus.
 —, C. B. von **8** 833c.
 —, F. W. **8** 834b; **17** 347b.
 —, G. S. **8** 834d.
 —, Jacobus (Stapulensis,
 Lefèvre d'Étaples) **8** 835a.
 —, Johann N. B. **8** 833c.
 —, miniaturist **30** 762a.
 —, ornithologist **18** 17a.
 —, P. **13** 652d.
 —, Rusticus: see Fabrettl.
 Faber Pencil Manufactory **17**
 663b.
- Fabergé **29** 745b.
 Fabermann **15** 208b.
 Fabers Mills **34** 76 F5.
 Fabert, Marshal **16** 204a.
 Fabia: wife of Dolabella **7**
 343a.
- Fabia, Vestal **5** 238b.
 Fabian (Fabianus), St **17**
 603d; **17** 840b; **19** 509a.
 Fabian Gens: see Fabli.
 Fabian Society **32** 668c.
 Fabiani **15** 66c.
- Fabli **8** 835d; derivation **1**
 293a; massacre **8** 634c;
 secession from Rome **8**
 836a.
- Fabola **31** 295a; **12** 301b.
 "Fabola" **33** 863c.
- Fabulus: patron of Ovid **18** 79a.
 — Maximus Cunctator, Q. **8**
 836b; arch **20** 819d; **32**
 285b; wars with Hannibal
10 442d; **20** 749c; Livy's
 description **14** 727d; cap-
 tures Manduria **15** 477c;
 attacks Perusia **8** 635d;
 plunders Tarentum **23**
 61d.
- Pictor, Quintus **8** 836d;
 annals **14** 728d; **2** 60c; **5**
 712b; geography **22** 583b;
 Polybius on **19** 413a.
- Pictor: Roman painter **17**
 41d.
- Rullianus, Q. **20** 742d.
- Fabius River, North: see
 North Fabius River.
 — River, South: see South
 Fabius River.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
 L6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
 J2.
- Fable **8** 837a; origin **9** 358a;
 satiric **21** 318c.
 "Fable of the Bees" **15** 472a.
 "Fable for Critics" **30** 369a.
- Fables: Æsop's **11** 673a; Claris-
 de Florian **9** 337a; Ger-
 man **10** 534a; Hebrew **11**
 599b; Indian **21** 287b;
 Kriloff **14** 148c; La Pon-
 taine **9** 657b; **14** 206b;
 Lokmán **14** 810b; mediæ-
- val **20** 638b; Phædrus **20**
 725d.
- "Fables, contes et autres
 pièces en vers" **32** 44b.
- "Fables of Literature and
 Art" **27** 486a.
- Fabliaux: Trouveurs **3** 310c;
 French literature **9** 640d;
 metrical novelettes **20**
 633b.
- Fabrateria (Ceccano) **34** 32
 O11; **14** 344d.
- Fabre: dramatist **27** 524d.
 —, F. **28** 370a; **28** 500b.
 —, J. C. **9** 307a.
 —, Jayme **2** 433c.
 —, D'Églantine, P. F. N. **8**
 840a.
- Fabre, Lake **34** 60 G1.
 Fabrégues **34** 18 D11.
- Fabretti, R. **8** 840c; Etruscan
 language **8** 638a; Latin
 epigraphy **13** 124d; Roman
 inscriptions **24** 10c.
- Fabri: geometer **13** 9b.
 —, geographer **8** 528b.
 —, reformer **4** 718c.
- Fabrizio, G. da **3** 546c; **8**
 841a; **21** 436a; picture at
 Florence **21** 446d.
- Fabrizio: town **8** 840d; **34**
 31 N8; **30** 535c; paper in-
 dustry **18** 218c.
- Fabrica **26** 146a.
- Fabricia **2** 67a.
- Fabricio, Hieronymo: see
 Fabricius, Hieronymus.
- Fabricius, Caius Luscinus **8**
 841b; **20** 743c.
 —, E. **12** 586c.
 —, G. **8** 841b.
 —, Hieronymus **8** 841c; **8**
 164b; **1** 809d; **24** 815a;
 circulation of blood **24**
 96b; sun-spots, 1611 **26**
 517d.
- , J. Albertus **8** 841d; **20**
 352d; **3** 657d; on Eskimo
8 546c; **23** 44b.
- , J. C. **8** 842b; on dragon-
 flies **7** 385c; insects **13**
 147c; great auk **3** 85b;
 myriapoda **17** 116a.
- , O. **18** 9b; **12** 632c.
 —, W. **8** 841d.
- Fabricius, Pons: see Pons
 Fabricius.
- Fabrics, textile: see Textiles.
- Fabris, De **25** 601c.
 —, P. **11** 420d.
- Fabrizi, N. **28** 370c.
 Fabro **34** 32 L9.
- Fabroni, A. **8** 842d; **18** 542b.
- Fabroni process of brick-
 making **4** 283b.
- Fabrot, J. C. A. **8** 843a; edits
 Basilica **3** 420a.
- Fabry, Honoratus **1** 187a.
 — and Perot: see Perot and
 Fabry.
- Fabry ventilating machine **6**
 70d.
- Fabula Prætexta **7** 410b; **20**
 717a.
- Fabula Atellanæ **7** 409d; **18**
 215b; in Oscan **18** 55a;
 exhibited at Rome **2** 827c.
- Fabularia **9** 376d.
- "Fabularum Liber" **12** 569b.
- "Fabulas Literarias" **13** 275d.
- Fabullus **5** 249a.
- Faburden (Falsobordone,
 Fauxbourdon) **17** 81c.
- Fabvier **3** 11b.
- Fabyan, Robert **8** 843a;
 dance songs **3** 285b.
- "Fabyan, Chronicles of" **8**
 413c.
- Fabyan House **34** 66 J5.
 Facade **2** 464b.
- Facatativa **34** 122 C3; **27**
 315b.
- Facchinetti, G. A.: see Inno-
 cent IX.
- Faccio, F. **2** 6 287b.
- Facciolati, J. **8** 843c.
- Faccombe **3** 9 B4.
- Facciolto **16** 347a.
- Face: of crystals **16** 347a.
 Face: in fortification **9** 427a.
- Face: human: racial types **2**
 112a; bones **1** 825a.
 —, of seeds **4** 154d.
 —, of type **23** 698a.
- "Face of the Deep, The" **32**
 299a.
- Face lathes **15** 154b.
 — mites **2** 276a.
 — mould: in staircase work
 (fig.) **4** 498d.
 — stones **11** 456b.
 — work: in harbour building
11 456a.
- Faceville **34** 80 B10.
- Fachan (Fat-shan, Falsham,
 Fuh-shan, Fich-shan) **34**
 45 D11; **5** 640a.
- Fachingen **17** 238d.
- Facho, Pico do: see Pico do
 Facho.
- Fachverin **33** 407c.
- Facial artery **1** 904d.
- Facies Hippocratica **11** 853c.
- "Facile": cycle **27** 325b.
- Facillidas: emperor **1** 65d.
- Facings: in canal construction
4 786a.
 — plate: in Krupp breech-
 action (Ill) **11** 291b.
 — points: on railways **20**
 238a.
- "Facino Cane" **3** 304c.
- Facit **34** 7 D5; **24** 556b.
- Fackler **34** 84 F1.
- Facous (Fakus) **34** 55 T4.
- Facpi Point **34** 52 N2.
- Facebaya **16** 388d.
- Facset: see Facet.
- "Facsimile Atlas" **31** 250d.
 "Facsimilist, The" **33** 860a.
- Fact: town **34** 105 E2.
- Factiones **5** 792a.
- Facitulous air **5** 272a.
- Factor, judicial **23** 599c.
- , mercantile agent **8** 843d
 and **28** 370d; U.S. law **30**
 168d.
- Factor: mathematical **1** 521a;
2 528d; (tables) **23** 7d.
 — of effect: in explosives **8**
 812a; **11** 323b; in ballistics
29 180b.
- group: in mathematics **29**
 120d.
- Factor of safety **15** 752b; en-
 gineering **4** 296c; **22** 596a.
- Factorials: tables of **23** 14b.
- Factories: see Factory.
 — and Mines Acts: women
24 640d.
- Factorization: in trigono-
 metry **23** 569b.
- Factors Acts: cause **22** 469c;
 effects on sale **32** 383c;
21 208d; as to lien **30**
 226a; provisions of **8** 844a;
23 372a; purpose **8** 843d;
 stoppage in transitu **28**
 371c; title to goods **21**
 209c.
- Factory: town **34** 82 C6.
 Factory: defined **28** 158c; **30**
 93b; short hours **18** 88c;
 statistics **30** 95d; women
33 869a.
- Acts **8** 844c; **8** 293b; **21**
 734c; child labour **8** 845b;
 injuries **28** 160d; effect
 on Jews **13** 684c; effect on
 mortality **32** 686d; out-
 line **8** 845d; protected
 persons **30** 93b; provi-
 sions of **30** 105a; **33**
 555b; quarry **30** 97b; state
 control **11** 18d; Indian
 statistics **29** 423c; sani-
 tary provisions **8** 845d;
 survey of **8** 844; effect on
 wages **24** 311c.
- Acts Extension Act: manu-
 factories affected **8** 845c.
 — and Workshop Acts **16**
 466d; **30** 91b; administra-
 tion **30** 95b; cutlery
 manufacture **6** 734d;
 government factories **8**
 845c; laundries and docks
32 79c; objects **30** 92a;
 increase of prosecutions
 under **32** 674d; quarries
- 30** 97d; women inspectors
33 872c.
- Factory legislation **30** 91a; be-
 ginnings **28** 224c; in Ger-
 many **28** 711a; socialistic
 tendencies **22** 221a: see
 also Labour Legislation.
- Factory Branch **34** 72 G6.
 — Island **22** 45b.
- Factoryville **34** 73 L3.
- Factum, actio in **20** 708d.
- Faculae, solar: see Sun, Fac-
 ulae.
- Facultative referendum **30**
 375b.
- Faculté Maitresse **33** 167d.
- Faculties: mental **18** 848b.
- Faculties, Master of the **2**
 369d.
- Faculty: in law **8** 846b.
 — of Actuaries **1** 133c.
 — of Advocates **1** 179a; **13**
 91a.
- Fad, Loch: see Loch Fad.
- Fada, Loch: see Loch Fada.
- , Lochan: see Lochan Fada.
- Fadæ: see Fata.
- Fadæ: see Fata.
- Fadala **16** 831b.
- Fadas **8** 854c.
- Faddyévskiy: see Thaddeus.
 Fadejef (Fadefief, Fadijevskoi):
 see Thaddeus.
- Fadem (Fademim) **34** 55 J8.
- Fader-Allah **32** 120b.
- "Fäderneslandbladet" **17** 430a.
- Fadh (Fariat) **34** 55 O6.
- Fadh'r **7** 651a.
- Fadia **2** 141d.
- Fadibek **34** 56 P10.
- Fadievskoi: see Fadejef.
- Fadifolu (Paddiphelo) **15**
 323c; **15** 328 Map.
- Fading Water **34** 60 G1.
- Fadinger **14** 679a.
- Fadl el Maula **27** 716c.
- Fadl b. Rabi' **16** 582d.
- Fadl b. Sahl **16** 583b.
- Fadl b. Yahya **16** 581c.
- Fadol **34** 55 O9.
- "Fädrelandet" **17** 430a; **7**
 93c.
- Fadrigue, Don **11** 672b; **18**
 450c.
- Fadumi **34** 40 F6.
- Fadus, Cuspius **27** 84d.
- Fæces **7** 225d.
- Fæd, T. **32** 439d.
- Fæmø: see Femø.
- Fæmund (Fæmundsjø): lake,
 Norway **34** 26 H5; **22**
 736c; **17** 576a.
- , river, Norway **34** 26 G6.
- Fænius Rufus **17** 350b.
- Fæno Island **34** 25 F6; light-
 house, ibid.
- Faenza, Stefano di **6** 171b.
- Faenza (Faventia) **8** 846b; **28**
 372c; **34** 31 L6; **34** 3 K6;
 pop. 1879 **13** 449b; ceramic
 works **13** 455a; majolica
19 627c.
- Færdar (Færdar): island **34**
 26 D3; lighthouse **34** 26
 D3; **17** 576b.
- Færeyinga **12** 625c; **9** 40a.
- "Færie Queene" **8** 418b; **22**
 394c.
- Faerman: theologian **8** 382a.
- Færbærne: see Faroee Islands.
- Fæstetvang: see Foestetvang.
- Fæsulæ: see Fiesole.
- Fæetano **21** 267a; **32** 411a.
- Faf **34** 55 S9.
- Fafnr: in romance **17** 474c;
19 269c.
- "Fafnis's Lay" **12** 622a.
- Fagaitua **34** 52 B2.
- Fagan: on drawings in British
 Museum **7** 451c.
 —, L. **18** 213a.
- Fagan, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106
 M5.
- Fagas (Phicium) **22** 398c.
- Fagatal: son of Great Khan
19 404c.
- Page, D. **4** 745a.
- , M. **1** 121b.
- Fag-end: nautical **21** 603c.
- Fagerlin, F. **32** 456b.
- Fagerviken **34** 26 K5.
- Faget (Facset) **34** 28 O6.
- Fagg Reef **34** 47 C3.
- Faggi, Monte: see Monte
 Faggi.
- Fagging: in agriculture **1** 362b.
- Fagginola: see Della Faggin-
 ola.
- Faggot Votes **11** 14d; **20** 403a.
- Faggots: in road making **32**
 262c.
- Faghs-na-ain-eighe Fort **15**
 25d.
- Fagnani, Count **13** 59b.
- Fagnano, Lake **33** 343b.
- Fagnes, Les: see Les Fagnes.
- Fagona **34** 54 G6.
- Fagopyrum **3** 251a; **4** 423c.
- Fagott (Fagotto): musical in-
 strument **17** 707a; **17** 832b.
- Fagottino (fig.) **17** 707a.
- Fagrskinna (Noregs Konunga-
 tal) **12** 625b.
- Fags: in sheep **1** 395a; **34** 54
 E6.
- Faguet, E. **28** 500d.
- Faguibine (Fagubine), Lake
34 54 E6; **31** 237a.
- Fagundus **34** 74 D3.
- Fagus: see Beech.
 — antarctica: see Chillan
 beech.
 — fusca (hututawai) **17** 469c.
 — menzielii (tawai) **17** 469c.
 — oblilqua: see Roble.
 — sylvatica: see Beech.
- Fagutal **20** 731b.
- Fahal **34** 55 L7.
- Fahd **2** 243b.
- Fahd ibn Rabi' **11** 488b.
- Fa-Hlan **23** 639c; **19** 92b; in
 India **4** 437a; **3** 569b; **12**
 418c; **12** 785b; **10** 598c;
 visits Ladak **14** 198a;
 visits Sravasti **18** 73a.
- Fahil **18** 177a.
- Fahlberg: chemist **22** 623c.
- Fahlcrantz, Axel Magnus **8**
 846d.
- , C. E. **8** 846d; **22** 757c.
 —, C. J. **8** 846d.
- Fahlerz **16** 395b.
- Fahlän: district **28** 377d.
- , town **34** 40 D5.
- Fahmer, J. **10** 726d.
- Fahun: see Falun.
- Fahundite **16** 418b.
- Fahlndrich: chess-player **26**
 759d.
- Fahnejejm's gas comb **28**
 596a.
- Fahnenjunker **25** 660c.
- "Fähnlein der sieben Auf-
 rechten, Das" **28** 719d.
- Fährlich **25** 660c.
- Fähr (as abbreviation) **1** 29c.
- Fährende Leute **7** 414c.
- Fahrenhelt, G. D. **8** 847a;
 hydrometer **12** 537c; ther-
 mometric scales **23** 288c.
- Faid, Arabia **34** 39 J4.
 — (Fazid), Egypt **34** 55 U4.
- Faldé: poet **18** 659d.
- Faidherbe, L. L. C. **28** 372d;
21 197a; Algiers **25** 316a;
 Africa **25** 131c; Senegal
21 661a.
- Faidherbe, Pont: see Pont
 Faidherbe.
- Faldit, H. **19** 868b.
- , P. **5** 295c.
- Faido (Pfaid) **34** 27 J5.
- Faience: see Pottery.
- Henri deux **19** 629c.
- Faifoll **5** 291b.
- Fá'ik **21** 241d.
- Faif Effendi **30** 742a.
- Faif **34** 84 A7.
- Fall Kyle **9** 777d.
- Fallahak (Feleje) Island **34** 39
 L3.
- Fall **15** 68d.
- Fally, Gen. de **9** 626b.
- Fallsworth **28** 373a; **34** 7 D5;
 pop. 1901 **30** 123a.
- Fain, La: see La Fain.
- Faina, Palazzo **18** 54b.
- Faing, Rudha na: see Rudha
 na Faing.
- Fains (Fains-la-Folie) **34** 19 D4.

Painting: see Syncope.
 Fair 8 847a; authorities 8 849d; S. Alessandro 3 587c; foreign 8 848c; Indian 12 760d; laws governing 4 230c; 8 849b; Leipzig 14 430a; Mexico 1 79b; Russian system 21 86c; 32 615b.
 Fair body: hydraulics 12 518b.
 Fair Creek: stream 34 85 D7.
 Fair Eckbert 23 391c.
 Fair Foreland 22 408 Map.
 Grounds: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4; 21 184b.
 Haven: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 Haven: town, Vermont, U.S.: see Fairhaven.
 Haven Bay: see Smeerenberg.
 Haven, East: see East Fair Haven.
 Haven, North: see North Fair Haven.
 Havens: see Litino Cape.
 Head (Benmore) 34 16 J1; basaltic columns 2 142b.
 Isle 34 14 L4; 17 845d; 32 538a; lighthouse 30 262.
 Fair Maid of Kent 5 454a; 7 686d.
 Fair Maid of Perth 21 551a.
 Fair Maid of the West 11 786d.
 Fair Maids of France (Ranunculus aconitifolius flore-pleno) 12 232c.
 Oaks 34 76 B4; 28 373a; battle 23 777b; 28 373a; 29 753a; 30 389b.
 Fair Parricide 5 332b.
 Fair Play: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 Play: town, Mo.: see Fair-play.
 Fair of Plundersweilern 10 720a.
 Fair Quarrel 16 283c.
 Fair River: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 Fair Rosamond: see Rosamond.
 Fair Trade: see under Free Trade and Tariff.
 Fair Virtue 24 623d.
 Fair Wages Clause 32 692b.
 Weather 34 92 C6.
 Air wind: nautical 21 603c.
 Fairald 34 14 G2.
 Fairbairn, Dr. A. M. 33 xliib.
 Fair, 28 217b.
 Fair W. 8 849d; armour-plate resistance 9 452b; artillery penetration 29 176d; Menai bridge 4 335a; and R. Stephenson 22 537c; tubular cranes 6 547d.
 Fairbank: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
 Fairbanks: governor of Vermont 23 773d.
 R. 19 565b.
 Fairbanks: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 Fairbanks testing machine 22 597b.
 Fairbluff 34 78 M6.
 Fairbourne 34 11 C3.
 Fairbrook 34 74 G5.
 Fairbrother, W. H. 30 677b.
 Fairburn, Rev. Dr. 28 262d.
 Fairburn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 Fairbury, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 Fairchance 34 74 C7.
 Fairchild, F. 26 423a.
 Fairchild: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 Fairchilds Bend 34 85 B7.
 Fairchild's Sweet William 12 426b.
 Faircloth 34 80 C9.
 Fairdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 Fairdeal 34 79 C2.
 Fairdealing, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 Fairfax, Lord 8 851d; arms 11 694d; Bradford de-

fended by 4 197b;
 Capel surrenders 5 53b;
 captures Colchester 6 124c; takes Devizes 7 138d; Isle of Man granted to 15 454b; joins Lesley 6 599c; and Milton 16 332c; commands New Model army 16 331a; captures Oxford 18 94c; 18 99a; Prince Rupert 21 62a.
 Fairfax, Admiral Sir W. G. 22 260d.
 Capt. 27 703d.
 E. 8 851b.
 Sir F. 8 851d.
 Lady 8 853a.
 Fairfax: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 North: see North Fairfax.
 Fairfield: district, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K2; 27 422c.
 town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 town, Conn., U.S. 8 853c; 34 68 C5; harbour 6 286b.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
 town, Essex County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 town, Monmouth, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4; 6 286b.
 County, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3; 22 288a.
 East: see East Fairfield.
 Mountain, England 34 6 D5.
 New: see New Fairfield.
 North: see North Fairfield.
 Shipbuilding Company 32 552c.
 Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 West: see West Fairfield.
 Fairfieldite 16 405a.
 Fairfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
 town, England 34 12 L2; 14 24c.
 House, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 Fairforest 34 79 D2.
 Fairfoul: Scottish bishop 8 490a; 19 683c.
 Fairgarden 34 83 P3.
 Fairgrange 34 94 J6.
 Fairground: see Fair Grounds.
 Fairgrove: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 Fairhaven: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9,

Fairhaven: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 28 373a; 34 111 C1.
 Island, New Brunswick: see Deer Island.
 Fairhead: see Fair Head.
 Fairhill 34 75 M1.
 Fairholm, G. K. E. 7 658a.
 Fairholme: town, Ontario 34 61 E2.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
 Fairholt, F. W. 8 853c.
 Fairhope 34 74 E7.
 Fairies 8 854a; 10 9b; belief in 2 203c.
 Fairland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 Fairlawn: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
 town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
 Fairlee: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
 town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F7.
 South: see South Fairlee.
 West: see West Fairlee.
 Fairlie of Braid, Alexander 14 134a.
 Fairlie: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 town, New Zealand 34 52 C8.
 town, Scotland 34 15 E3; 26 37a.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 Fairlie locomotive (fig.) 20 246c.
 Fairlight 33 105d.
 Down 22 723b.
 Fairlop Oak 8 553c.
 Fairly 34 78 K5.
 Fairmade 34 60 L4.
 Fairmount: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C9.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2; 28 373a; pop. 33 833d.
 Springs 34 60 H4.
 Fairmount: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H2.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 town, Cleveland, O., U.S. 34 91 H8.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
 City 34 74 D4.
 Junction 34 93 K5.
 Park, Pl X 18 736: 18 737b; 28 349c; 31 662b.
 Station 34 72 F3.
 Upper: see Upper Fairmount.
 Fairmuir Park 27 549a.
 Fairroaks: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
 Fairplain 34 77 C3.
 Fairplay: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4; sulphur springs 6 162d.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 Fairpoint: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 Fairport: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M5.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.

Fairport: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 town, O., U.S.: see Fairport Harbour.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 Harbour Lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 Fairthorn 34 82 E6.
 Fairton 34 72 D8.
 Fairview 34 106 D1.
 Fairview: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C9.
 town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F1.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 town, N.H., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
 town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
 town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 town, Hancock co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 Dome: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
 Junction: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 Mount, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 Station, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 Station, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 West: see West Fairview.
 Fairville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 Fairwater 34 97 J7.
 Fairway buoy 26 463c.
 Fairweather, Cape, Alaska 34 116 U7.
 Cape, Argentina: see Buentempo.
 Island: see Fayerweather.
 Mount, Alaska 34 116 U7; 30 56 Map; 25 240d.
 Fairwood 34 89 C3.
 Fairy: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Falls 34 108 M3.
 Grotto 15 449c.
 Hall 34 10 P8.
 Lake 34 63 D5.
 Port: see Belfast, Victoria.
 "Fairy, The" 31 275a.
 "Fairy Legends of the South of Ireland" 6 595d.
 "Fairy Mythology" 8 855a.
 Fairy tales 3 283d; 9 659b.
 "Fairy Tales" 25 424b.
 Fairy-martin 15 551d.
 Fairy-ring champignon (Marasmius oreades) 17 76b.
 Fais Island: see Feys Island, N. Pacific.
 Island, Indian Ocean: see Tromelin Island.
 Faisanderie, La 18 276a; 24 234c.
 Faison 34 78 N4.
 Faisonia 34 85 C4.
 Faisz: see Fajsz.
 Faite: term in architecture 2 464b.
 Faith 3 534d; 8 589c; Pauline doctrine of 13 555b; 18 426a; scholastic doctrine 21 418a; relation to theology 33 vii.
 justification by: see Justification.

Faith: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 "Faith": horse 12 185b.
 "Faith of our Fathers, The" 28 724d.
 "Faith on Trial" 30 637c.
 Faithful 5 221c.
 Faithful Companions of Jesus 16 717a.
 "Faithful for ever" 31 579c.
 Faithful, Old: see Old Faithful.
 "Faithful Shepherdess, The" 7 431d.
 Faithleg Demesne (Queen's Channel) Lighthouse 34 16 H7.
 Faithorne, W. 1626-1691 8 855a; 26 305c.
 W. jun. 1656-1686 8 855b.
 Fatière 2 464b.
 Fair, East: see East Fair.
 West: see West Fair.
 Faum: see Fayum.
 Faivre, A. 26 588a.
 Faiz-ullā-puria 13 546b.
 Faizabad: district, Afghanistan 3 233b.
 district, India 8 855c; 28 572c; statistics 31 261a.
 division, India 8 855b; area and pop. 8 72a.
 town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2; 25 119a.
 town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; 18 101 Map.
 (Fyzabad): town, India 8 855d and 28 572a; 34 41 J6; 18 72b.
 town, Kain, Persia 34 40 H4.
 town, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 H3.
 Faizi: Mohammedan poet 19 668c.
 Fajao 33 540b.
 Fajardo 28 373b; 19 533a; 31 845b; 32 773d.
 Fajau 31 245d.
 Fajou Island 34 118 B8.
 Fajsz (Fajsz) 34 28 K5.
 Fajulli 34 56 P10.
 Fakaina (Predpriatie) Island 34 52 N8.
 Fakaofu (Bowditch) Island 34 52 L6; 9 227d.
 Fakaraddin-Maan 7 486b.
 Fakaraddin-Maan II 7 486b.
 Fakarava (Fakarafa, Fakarawa, Fakawara, Foawara, Wittigenstein) Island 34 52 L8; 23 692b; 33 469c.
 Fakaua (Fukawia) 34 46 J3.
 Fakawara Island: see Fakarava.
 "Fake": nautical 21 603c.
 "Fake down": nautical 21 603c.
 Fakenham, Sir W. 11 687a.
 Fakenham: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H3.
 town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H4.
 Fakez, Mount 29 760c.
 Fakfak 31 151c.
 Fakh 16 581b.
 Fakhr al-Din 17 303a.
 Fakhrabad 10 570b.
 Fakhr Pasha 27 707a.
 Fakhruddin 10 569d.
 Fakh-ruddin As'ad Jurjani 18 657d.
 Faki Kohi 34 55 P7.
 Fakhīhi: historian 15 674a.
 Fakhis 22 310d.
 Fakir: see Derwish and Yogis.
 Fakir Mohammeds Fort 34 40 L7.
 Fakir mushkin 14 9d.
 Uddin 3 569d.
 Fakkeberg Lighthouse 34 25 K7.
 Fakkō 17 388d.
 Fakos 10 788d.
 Fakse (Faxe) 34 25 L6.
 Ladeplads 34 25 L6.
 Faku 34 55 T4.
 Fakyama 34 46 E8.
 Fal River 34 13 B4.
 Fala: tribe 17 319a.
 Fala: town 34 15 L3; 21 499a; 27 654a.
 River 9 la.
 Falaba 9 la; 34 54 D8.
 Falacrine: see Cittareale.
 Falaise 9 1b; 34 17 E4; 17 542b; 24 574d; treaty 15 10d; 21 486d; 21 494b.
 Falan 34 43 G6.
 Falanji 31 115c.
 Falashas 9 1b; 1 63c; 25 15a; 10 770c.
 Falatna: mine-captaincy 25 10d.
 Falcandio, Hugo: historian 17 550b; 22 26d.
 Falcano of Lugano: sculptor 2 628b.

Falcão, Christovão 19 556b.
 Falcaugh, Ireland: see Cross-roads.
 Falcatud duck (Euretea falcata) 23 105c.
 Falces: Arachnida 2 272b.
 Falcidian Lar 2 79b.
 Falciiform ligament of liver 7 229c.
 Falciu: see Falczl.
 Falco of Benevuntum 22 26d.
 Falco salson: see Merlin.
 — anatum: see Peregrine Falcon.
 — babilonicus 9 3a.
 — barbarus 9 3a.
 — barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
 — candicans: see Greenland Falcon.
 — chalcquera: see Turumti.
 — columbarius: see Pigeon-hawk.
 — cyaneus: see Hen-Harrier.
 — eleonoræ 9 4a.
 — femoralis 9 4a.
 — gyrfalco: see Gyrfalcon.
 — haliaetus: see Osprey.
 — islandus: see Icelander.
 — lugger: see Lugger.
 — labradorus 9 3a.
 — lanarius: see Lanner.
 — mexicanus: see Prairie Falcon.
 — milvus Linnaeus: see Kite.
 — peregrinator: see Shaheen.
 — peregrinus: see Peregrine Falcon.
 — pygargus: see Ringtail Harrier-bird.
 — sacer: see Saker.
 — serpentarius: see Secretary-bird.
 — tinnunculus: see Kestrel.
 Falcon: loom inventor 24 465b.
 Falcon (Falco) 9 2a; 3 712a; Iceland 9 3a; India 12 743a; fossils 3 730a; nomenclature 3 772a.
 Falcon: artillery 2 656a; 2 557c; 17 282d.
 —, in heraldry 11 687d; 11 700c.
 Falcon: state, Venezuela 34 122 C1; 24 140d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 —, volcano, Tonga 34 52 A6; 33 370c.
 —, Cape 31 333c.
 —, Rock 34 20 O7.
 Falcon of Lombardy, The 4 258c.
 "Falcon, The": play 33 250d.
 Falcona anchorage 34 52 O1.
 Falconara (Falconara maritima, Falconera, Geron Ranla), Italy 34 31 O7; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 Falconaria: battle 22 28b.
 Falcone, A. 9 4a; 20 847a; 20 532d.
 Falcone, Capo: see Capo Falcone.
 Falconer: English family 11 683c; 11 700d.
 —, H. 9 4b; 1 86c; mastodons 15 623a; 15 376b; 15 447c.
 —, W. 9 4d.
 — of Halkertown: family 11 700d.
 Falconer, Hereditary Grand 21 38a.
 Falconer: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 Falconera: town, Italy: see Falconara.
 —, town, Greece: see Gerakunia.
 Falconet, E. M. 9 5d; 21 191b; 32 480c.
 Falconet: 16th century field-gun 2 557c; 2 656a; 17 282d.
 Falconidae: distribution 3 740a; 3 745c; 3 751a; 3 755b; 26 257b.
 Falconieri, G. 21 692a.
 Falconiformes 26 257b.
 Falconry (Hawking) 9 5d; 20 479d; implements (ill) 9 7a; literature 9 12a; 21 105b.
 "Falconry in the British Isles" 9 12a.
 Falczl (Falcin, Falcy) 34 35 K3; 29 367c; 32 312d.
 Falcy: see Falczl.
 Faldingworth 34 7 J5.
 Faldo 18 494a.

Fale (Ithaca) 13 517a.
 Falea 34 54 D7.
 Faleallii 34 52 B1.
 Faleiro, R. 15 195a.
 Faleme (Tenne) 34 54 D7; 21 660a; 29 155d; 32 515c; gold in 33 39a.
 Falerii (Falisci, Civita Castellana) 9 12b; 34 32 M10; 8 633 Map; P1 VI 20 776; 20 739d; 8 635b; alliance with Rome 20 741b; amphitheatre 1 776b; Camillus besieges 4 742d.
 — Novi 5 797c.
 Falerium Vetus 5 797c.
 Falerian wine 9 12c.
 Falernus Ager 9 12c.
 Fales 34 80 F9.
 Falesiti 34 34 F8.
 Falésselex (Falésselex Bir) 34 54 J5.
 Falfa 34 79 D4.
 Falfield 9 150d.
 — Mill 10 688a.
 Falguiere 32 480a; Rodin's bust of 32 268b.
 Falhoh Hills 2 545b.
 Faliah 34 87 J5.
 Falico 17 496d.
 Fallier, G. 5 24b.
 Falliero, M. 9 12c; 24 143d.
 —, V. 24 150d.
 Falik 34 39 M8.
 Faliscan Juno: see Juno Quiris.
 Faliscans (Falisci) 8 635b; 9 12b; alphabet 1 610d; 18 154d; 33 898a; dialect 14 327b; 18 764d.
 Faliscum, Æcum 8 635b.
 Falize 28 164b; 29 748a.
 Falk, J. D. 9 13a.
 —, naturalist 18 8c; 18 818b.
 —, P. L. A. 28 373b; 27 658c; religious polity 19 826a; 28 699a; resignation 28 703a.
 —, Laws 10 513c; 13 656a; effect on Catholic clergy 17 755d.
 Falkbeer: chess-player 26 759d.
 Falke, G. 28 721d.
 —, J. F. G. 9 13b.
 "Falke", ship 32 573b.
 Falken 34 29 N2.
 Falkenau 34 29 E3.
 Falkenberg: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 N15.
 —, Berlin, Germany 26 227 Map.
 —, town, Lorraine, Germany 34 23 O4.
 —, town, Merseburg, Germany 34 3 L3; 34 22 J17.
 —, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 24 E23.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L25.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 H8.
 —, Lighthouse 34 26 L3.
 Falkner, Sir E. 24 286d.
 "Falkener's Journal" 17 423b.
 Falkenhayn, Count 26 27a.
 Falkenstein, V. von 9 708c.
 Falkenstein: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O15.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 33 191b; phthisis cure at 33 277b.
 —, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 M15.
 Falkingham: see Folkingham.
 Falkirk (Eglishbreck) 9 13c; 34 13 J8; 34 14 F1; 34 15 H3; 22 554a; 28 373b; battles 9 13d; (1298) 7 683a; 21 487d; 24 327b; (1746) 5 427a; 6 705d; 21 520b; coalfield 6 53d; fair 8 848c.
 Falkirk, Carse of: see Carse of Falkirk.
 Falkland, Viscount: see Cary, Sir L.
 Falkland: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, Scotland 9 13d; 34 14 K7; 34 15 K2; pop. 9 152b; death of James V 13 557d; death of Rothesay 21 491b; ecclesiastical convention 19 681d.
 —, Current 33 932b.
 —, East: see East Falkland.
 —, House 9 153b.
 —, Islands (Malvinas) 9 14a (ill) and 28 373c; 34 124 F14; 9 14; Anglo-Spanish dispute (1770) 22 340c; 25 367a; birds 3 745d; bibliography 9 16b; Davis discovers 6 845b; 9 14d; flora and fauna 9 15b; geology 9 15d; mails 31 860d; military and naval forces 25 650b; rabbits 20 193a; penguins 18 491c; See founded 8 492d;

white cattle 5 245c; wild dog 7 324c.
 Falkland Road Station 34 15 K2.
 —, Sound 34 124 E14; 9 14a.
 —, West: see West Falkland.
 Falkner, T. 18 354a.
 Falkner: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
 —, Lake 31 500b.
 Falköping 34 26 H7; 22 746b.
 Falks Store 34 108 C6.
 Falksätt 34 24 H25.
 Falkville 34 84 D2.
 Fall: see Gravitation.
 Fall: of leaf 4 119b.
 Fall: of man 1 135c; 1 138a.
 Fall: of rope 15 763b; 21 603c.
 "Fall of Babylon" 22 412a.
 Fall City: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, City: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 —, Creek: stream, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, Creek Depot 34 76 E7.
 "Fall of Jerusalem" 16 323a.
 "Fall of Princes" 15 98a.
 Fall River: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, River: town, Mass., U.S. 9 16d and 28 373d; 34 67 K6; 30 569d.
 —, River: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
 —, River: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 —, River County 34 100 A3.
 "Fall Wagner, Der" 28 720b; 31 236c.
 Fal-la-15 192b; 17 84a.
 Fallaba: see Falaba.
 Falländan 34 27 H2.
 Fallanj 34 55 P8.
 Fallaugh 17 319b.
 Fallbell: see Fallschwert.
 Fallbranch 34 83 Q2.
 Fallbrook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 Fallcreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 Falle 34 55 Q8.
 Fallen Rocks 34 15 D3.
 —, Timber: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 Fallentimber: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 Fallers: of gilling-machine 24 660b.
 Fallersleben, H. von 10 546b; 12 44c.
 Fallersleben: town 34 22 H12; 12 44c.
 Fallières: statesman 28 485c.
 Falling body 11 66d; 11 68a.
 Falling Creek 34 78 O4.
 Falling mould (ill) 4 498d.
 Falling off: nautical term 21 603c.
 Falling sickness 8 479b.
 Falling Spring: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 —, Spring, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
 —, Springs, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 —, Springs, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, Springs Station, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
 —, Waters: town 34 77 L1.
 Fallingbostal 34 22 G10.
 Fallis 34 106 H3.
 Falliston 34 84 D4.
 "Fallit, En" 17 592d.
 Fallmayer, J. P. 9 16b; 23 533d; on Greek nationality 11 84a; 11 117a.
 Falloch: river 34 15 E1; 7 524a.
 Falloodon Hall 34 6 G2; 11 190a.
 Fallon 34 107 L3.
 Fallopiian tube 15 368b; anatomy 7 223a; 25 403d.
 Fallopius (Fallopio), G. 9 16d; 1 809b; 16 822d; on baths of Lucca 15 39c; pupil of Vesalius 24 95c.
 —, Aqueeduct of 1 825a; 31 747a.
 Falloux, De: journalist 18 540b.
 Follow: see Following.
 Follow Corner 34 10 K2.
 Follow deer (Dama vulgaris) 7 24a; (Cervus dama) 27 398c.
 Follow land 29 54c.
 Follow-chat 24 536d.
 Following: in agriculture 1 337c; in ancient England 1 295c; Summer 1 340b.

Fallows: astronomer 17 716b.
 Fallriver Mills 34 114 D1.
 Falls: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 —, Bridge 30 627b.
 —, Church: town 34 76 J3.
 —, City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, City, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 —, City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
 —, of Clyde 34 15 H4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, Creek 34 74 E4.
 —, of Falun (Fahlun) 34 26 J6.
 —, Mills: town 34 76 A6.
 —, River 34 108 M4.
 —, River Basin 34 108 M4.
 —, of Rough 34 82 C5.
 —, Upper: see Upper Falls.
 —, Village 34 68 E2.
 Fallsburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 —, Station 34 69 N8.
 —, South: see South Fallsburg.
 Fallschwert 11 263d.
 Fallsington 34 73 N6.
 Fallston: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B.
 Fallsville 34 86 F3.
 Falmer 34 9 E5.
 Falmouth: town, Antigua, West Indies 34 118 H7.
 —, town, England 9 17a and 28 374a; 34 13 A4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; bay 34 13 A4; harbour 28 199a; lighthouse 34 13 A4; pop. 1901 27 251b; Truro's jurisdiction 23 395d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 15 301c; 34 65 C8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 —, East: see East Falmouth.
 —, Harbour, Jamaica: see Martha Brae Harbour.
 —, North: see North Falmouth.
 —, West: see West Falmouth.
 Faloro: see Falorero.
 Falquemont: see Falkenberg.
 Falquière, A.: "St Vincent de Paul" P1 V 32 478.
 False almond 18 525d.
 —, analogy 1 792c.
 —, bark 4 103d.
 False Bay, Australia 34 51 B4.
 —, Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
 —, Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 43a; harbour 32 632c.
 False bedding 10 292c; (figs.) 10 292d.
 False Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
 —, Cape, Honduras: see False Cape.
 —, Cape, New Guinea: see Valsche Cape.
 —, Cape, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
 —, Cape Bank 34 120 N4.
 —, Cape Bojador 34 54 C4.
 —, Cape Frio 34 56 J15.
 False covert 32 603a.
 False Detour Channel 34 95 O6.
 —, flanks 33 162d.
 —, fronts 33 162d.
 —, Honeysuckle: see White Honeysuckle.
 —, imprisonment 23 454d.
 —, keel 21 603c.
 —, membrane 6 616b.
 —, nostril (blind pouch) 12 180c.
 False Point 9 17b; 34 42 L9; 5 243a; harbour 5 243a; lighthouse 34 42 L9; temperature 12 739b.
 False poles 15 235d.
 False Presque Ile 34 96 P7.
 —, pretence 23 233b; 28 396d.
 "False Prophet" 15 45d.
 False prophets 19 817b.
 False Pyramid: see Medium Pyramid.
 False station 33 99c.
 False Tillamook 34 112 A1.
 Falsegrave 34 7 J3.
 Falsehood 14 638b.

Falset (Marsa-Falset) 34 30 N3.
 Falsetto voice 33 706d.
 Falso, Cape, Honduras 34 120 M4.
 Falsobordone: see Faburden.
 Falstaff, Sir J. 17 753d; Cruikshank's illustrations 27 298c.
 "Falstaff" 31 41c; 33 662d.
 Falster 9 17c; 34 25 K7; 34 3 L1; 7 80b; 27 408b; 31 299d; bishopric of 7 82d; forest 9 400a; pop. 7 83d.
 Falsterbo 34 26 H9.
 Falsterbo 34 6 E3.
 Falta 11 512d.
 Faltche 33 811a.
 Faltengebirge, asymmetric 24 5a.
 Falterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona (Falterona).
 Falticeni (Folticeni) 28 374a; 34 35 J1.
 Faludi, F. 12 376c.
 Falun: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — (Fahlun): town, Sweden 9 17c; 28 374b; 34 26 J6; 27 369b; copper mines 22 739c; 27 369b; iron at 10 402c.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 Falx cerebri: in cyclopeans 16 764c; of dura mater 18 64c.
 Faly, Nossi: see Nossi Faly.
 Fama, Kuti: see Kuti Fama.
 Famagusta (Famagosta) 28 374b; 34 38 F5; 6 747; P1 II 15 92; 27 330; 6 748b; 26 38d; 34 38 F5; 6 747c; captured by Turks 6 749d; 11 121b; lighthouse 34 38 E5.
 —, Bay 34 38 F5.
 Famaka: see Fazokl.
 Famars 31 30b.
 Famatina 34 124 D9; gold and silver mines 25 615a; 32 247a.
 —, Serra: see Serra Famatina.
 Famatinite 16 396a.
 Fambri 33 652d.
 Fambridge 34 9 H3.
 Fame: town 34 106 L4.
 —, Point Lighthouse 34 62 G3.
 —, Range 34 50 C5.
 "Fame's Route" 1 121b.
 Famechon 34 19 E1.
 Famène (Famenne) 34 21 F8; 16 205b.
 Fameuse 26 537a.
 Fámia (Famieh) 2 147c; 25 465a; see also Apamea.
 Familia 20 688a; 26 636c; 20 671b; under Justinian 20 712d; distinguished from pecunia 20 677a; plebeian 20 674a; under Roman Empire 20 706c.
 —, rustica 22 132b.
 —, urbana 22 132b.
 "Familiar Epistles" by Knox 14 132a; by Milton 16 325b.
 "Familiar Science Studies" 32 19d.
 "Familiaris of the Holy Office" 13 92c.
 "Famille Selocke" 28 731c.
 "Familiis Trojanis, De" 24 93c.
 Familistère 22 208d.
 Familists 6 844b.
 "Famille Benoiton" 9 676c.
 "Familles des Plantes" 1 145a.
 Family 9 17d; 2 49a; development 8 618b; 26 658d; in ethno-China 3 670a; in ethnography 8 618b; Greek conception 26 660d; in fiction 26 660d; influence on jurisprudence 14 305a; Jewish conception 29 667a; in Hindu law 29 278c; origin of government 11 10c; relation to religion 21 135a; Roman, see Familia; socialist views 22 219d; Teutonic view 26 676a; in U.S. 23 821a; — arms 11 690d.
 Family Compact, Bourbon, 1732 22 338d; Choiseul's policy 5 681c; renewed, 1743 22 339c; 27 164b; 590d; 22 340b; 27 164b; Pitt's attitude 5 442c; renewed, 1796 22 343b.
 "Family of Darius" 18 538a.
 "Family Herald" 18 288a.
 "Family of Love" 16 288a.
 Family orders of knighthood 31 339c.
 Famine Bread 22 409b.
 —, fever 18 403d; 31 525d.
 Famine, Port: see Port Famine.

famine of St Luke 25 16c.
 famine Steppe (Bekpak-dala) 34 37 K1; 22 819c; 23 633d; 26 92c; 32 403a.
 famines 9 24c; Abyssinia 25 16c; Cape Verde Islands 5 51b; causes 9 25c; 9 24d; effect on corn laws 6 413c; effect on emigration 8 173c; Irish 8 177c; 1739 13 269d; 1846-47 8 173c; 13 270d; Peel's and Russell's policies 28 233b; India 9 26b; 12 811d; Central Provinces 26 641d; Commission 12 767d; 29 432b; Cutch 6 730c; preventive measures 29 432a; relief measures 29 428b; 29 698b; statistics, 1896-1900 29 430b; 29 446a; Russian 21 81d.
 famintzin 14 556b.
 famosio 34 115 F7.
 famous 34 103 K6.
 Famous Victories of Henry V 8 419d.
 Fämundojo (Fämund): see Faemund.
 famür 28 377b.
 fan: river, Turkestan 24 781d.
 fan: town, China 34 45 E5.
 fan (Mfau, Osheba, Oshiba, Osyeba, Pangwe, Pahoriens, Mpongwe): tribe 34 56 J10; 10 3b; 30 49a; 17 473b; cannibalism 17 318b; language 24 828a; origin 25 140a; origin of name 2 681a.
 fan: implement 9 27b.
 fan: ventilating 3 552b; 16 60b; 24 161b; 33 556b; (figs.) 33 657a; in collieries 27 118d; (ill) 6 70d; in grinding trade 6 735a.
 fan: of windmill 24 599c.
 fan barley (Spratt barley, battledore barley, Hordeum zeocriton) 3 376c.
 fan coat 34 10 B10.
 fan: Fawr 34 12 F2.
 fan frame (ill) 17 834c.
 fan: Gihirych 34 12 F2.
 fan: Hole 26 654d.
 fan palm (Chamaerops humilis) 18 191a; 1 565a; flower (ill) 18 189c; leaf (ill) 4 110a.
 fan: shape: in horticulture 12 242b.
 fan: tracery: in architecture 2 428c; 2 465d.
 fan: see Fan, tribe.
 fanad Point 34 16 F1; light-house, ibid.
 fanal: district 15 181c.
 fanal sidéral light 14 619b.
 fanam Sancti Pauli Leonini: see St Pol de Léon.
 fanano 34 31 J6.
 fanar: see Phanarion.
 fanarakil (Fener-koil) 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map.
 fanariote régime: see Phanariots.
 fancha: son of Aisin Gioro 15 467c.
 fan-cheng 34 45 D6.
 fancher 34 94 H7.
 fan-chi 34 43 D3.
 fan-ching 5 632b; 14 151a.
 fanchon: town 34 89 F3.
 fanchon: operetta 11 836b.
 fan-chung 34 45 G7.
 fancoles concerning Art 10 542c.
 faney: in carding machine 24 659b.
 faney franchises 28 230b.
 faney Hill 34 89 E6.
 faney Man: racehorse 29 332d.
 faney word 33 387a.
 faneycreek 34 105 E2.
 faneyfarm 34 82 C3.
 faneyhill 34 78 G3.
 faneying: in breeding: see Breeding.
 fanango: dance 27 374a; 16 846b.
 fanango bird (Chiroxiphia caudata) 15 455c.
 fan Peak 34 114 E1.
 fan-daria 32 405b.
 fan-dari: Maldivé chief 15 330b.
 fan-don: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 fan-don, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 fan-droana: festival, Madagascar 12 138a; 15 173d.
 fan-dube 17 497a.
 fan-e, J. 30 387c.
 fan-e, family, arms of 11 690b.
 fan-e River 34 16 J4; 15 25b.
 fanefjord 34 25 L7.
 fanega 24 490d; 27 11b; 33 811a.

Fanellahorn 1 626d.
 Fanemotra: see Murderers Bay.
 Faneull, P. 4 76a.
 Fanful Hall 4 76a.
 "Fanfulla della Domenica" 18 542c; 31 204a.
 Fang, General 22 734a.
 Fang: town 34 45 C7.
 Fangataufa (Cockburn) Island 34 52 N10; 23 602b.
 Fangeira, La: see La Fangeira.
 Fangfoes 34 7 H4.
 Fangs 7 96d; of snake 22 191d.
 Fang-shan 34 45 E3.
 Fani: tribe: see Fan, tribe.
 Fanivelona 34 56 S15.
 Fanjeaux 34 18 G9.
 Fanmore 34 14 D6.
 Fannetsburg 34 74 G6.
 Fannl Tübat: eponym of Tibet 23 338a.
 Fannia: wife of Helvidius Priscus 11 643b.
 Fannian Law (Lex Fannia) 22 644b; 13 133a.
 Fannlich, Loch: see Loch Fannlich.
 Fannle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 -, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 Fannies Peak 34 100 A3.
 Fannin: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 -, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 -, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 - County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
 - County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Fanning: engineer 12 489b; 12 464a.
 Fanning: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 -, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 - Islands 34 49 M4; 31 822a.
 - River 32 107a.
 Fannius, C. 14 333a; 18 232d.
 Fannooh 31 629b.
 "Fanny" 9 126d.
 Fano, Italy 28 374c; 9 28c; 34 31 N7; pop. 13 449b.
 - (Orthoni): island, Greece 34 36 A1; 6 396b; light-house 34 36 A1.
 Fanö: island, Denmark 28 374c; 34 25 D6; 28 524d.
 Fanoch 34 40 H7.
 "Fänrik Stals Sägner" 21 60d.
 Fans, the: see Fan, tribe.
 Fanshaw 34 76 H5.
 Fanshawe, Sir R. 9 28c; 18 347c.
 -, Captain R. 30 557d.
 -, T. 24 370c.
 Fanshawe 34 106 N5.
 Fansher 34 101 E4.
 Fant, E. M. 10 129a.
 Fan-tail pigeon 7 379d.
 Fantal-warbler (Cisticola schoenicola) 3 760c.
 "Fantasiesbüke" 12 45c.
 "Fantasio": opera 31 45b.
 Fantee (Fanti) 17 319a; 2 681a; 10 756a.
 Fantentum 34 55 O9.
 Fantli: tribe: see Fantee.
 Fantli macaroni 15 125a.
 Fantin-Latour, H.: lithographs of 28 266a; 32 441c.
 Fantocchini: see Marionettes.
 "Fantôme": ship 32 570d.
 "Fantôme Amoureux" 20 181d.
 Fanual 34 49 K6.
 Fanum 3 413a; 24 194d; 24 265d.
 - Fortuna 9 28c.
 - Sancti Viti ad Flumen 9 273c.
 - Voltumnæ 24 263b.
 Fanutapo 34 52 O4.
 Fanwe: tribe: see Fan.
 Fanwood 34 72 G3.
 Fao 34 39 N7; 18 627b; 25 518b.
 Faollin Ferry 34 15 A3.
 Faouzi, Abd' Allah 11 454d.
 Fa-ping-hsien: see Fau-ping.
 Far Hills 34 72 F3.
 "Far from the Madding Crowd" 29 225a.
 Far Rockaway: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 - Rockaway Bay 34 69 R15.
 - Rockaway Beach 34 69 S15.
 Fara, Captain 28 278a.
 Fara, near Hoy, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2.
 -, near Westray, Orkney Islands 34 14 L1.
 Fara: thank-offering 18 343c.
 Fara d' Adda 26 221c.
 Fara in Sabina 34 32 N10.

Faraba 34 54 E8.
 Farabee 34 92 D7.
 Fárabi, Al 16 596a.
 Farabugu 34 54 D7.
 Farad 23 116b; International 28 24b.
 Faraday, M. 9 29b; appointed to admiralty 17 262b; on alloys 25 326a; Bartlow vase 8 184b; on candle 4 803a; and Davy 6 847a; di-electric 8 36a; 8 61b; dissociation electrolytic 26 470b; dynamo 27 574c; electrical discoveries 8 20c; on electrolysis 8 13d; 8 107a; 5 467a; electro-magnetic forces 3 64a; on flames 9 285c; on gold 10 741a; on india-rubber 12 839d; induction, electrical 8 11b; 8 76d; on liquefaction of gases 19 245b; light and magnetism 30 464a; light-houses 14 627b; on optical glass 10 665c; on magnetic rotation of light 24 451c; on rotation, electro-magnetic 8 72d; vibrations of light and electricity 8 571c.
 Faraday 34 61 H3.
 "Faraday": cable ship 22 38a.
 Faraday dark space 28 47d.
 Faraday, Mount 34 50 H4.
 Farafete 30 417d.
 Farafra (Farafrah, Farafreh, Farafira): oasis, Egypt 34 55 N4; 17 695d; 27 688c.
 Fărăghān: district, Persia 28 377d.
 Farah: district 34 40 K4.
 -, town, 34 40 K4; 18 650c; 25 119a; 1 230d.
 - River, Afghanistan 34 40 J4; 25 116a; 1 229d; sources in Ghur 10 569b.
 Farah Rud: see Farah River.
 -, Wady, Palestine: see Wady Farah.
 Farahabad, India: see Farukhabad.
 Farah-abād: district, Persia 15 631d.
 -, town, Persia 15 631d.
 Faral: see Pahra.
 Faraj: Turkish chief 16 582b.
 Faraj Khan 34 40 O3.
 Farakhar: district 3 223b.
 Faraladi, Mohammed 18 656b.
 Farallon de Medinilla (Bird Island): see Farrallon de Medinilla.
 - de Pajaros: see Farrallon de Pajaros.
 Farallon, Punta del: see Punta del Farallon.
 Farallones, The: see Farralones.
 Faramá (Arab name for Pelusium) 18 481b.
 Faramond: legendary king 20 647d.
 "Faramond" Romance 20 659d.
 "Fáramurzánma": Persian epic 18 656d.
 Faran 34 54 C8.
 Farang 15 543c.
 Fararale 34 55 88.
 Faras, Tell el: see Tell el Faras.
 Farash 34 38 F4.
 Farashband: see Ferashband.
 Faraskur: see Fareskur.
 Faraulp: island 34 49 F4.
 Farawni 10 612a.
 Farazdak 2 263b; 16 595d; 16 573a.
 "Farbenlehre" 10 734b.
 Farber 34 103 J6.
 Farce 7 395d; 7 414a; Attic 7 407a; in early Rome 7 409d; French 9 645b; 27 320b; in Italy 7 417d; in miracle plays 7 413d; modern English 7 435d; 7 438b; musical 27 517c.
 Farcet 34 8 E4.
 Farchen: mountain, Hungary 34 28 Q4.
 Farcoat: "governor" (engineers) described 22 506c.
 Farcy 10 634d; 25 197d; treatment of 24 202c.
 Fardella, M. A. 7 128b.
 Färder Island: see Færder.
 Fardrup 34 25 D6.
 Fare-Alais, Marquis de 32 44b.
 Fareclove, Provost 8 388c.
 Faredgha 33 452b.
 Fareg, Wady el: see Wady el Fareg.
 Fareham 9 32a; 34 9 C5; 11 431b; pop. 29 218c.
 Farel, G. 9 32a; 19 678a; 20 332d; 22 790d; Eras-

mus 8 515d; memorial to at Neuchatel 17 361c.
 Faremoutiers 34 19 G3.
 Fareskur (Faraskur) 34 55 T3.
 Farewell, Lieutenant 17 242b; 24 828d.
 Farewell: town 34 11 K3; 11 166b.
 "Farewell, The" 7 565a.
 Farewell, Cape, Greenland 19 315d; 29 108 Map; 34 59 W5.
 -, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 D5; 17 467b.
 "Farewell to Lady Byron" 4 609c.
 Farewell Mount 34 50 D4.
 Farewell Rocks 6 49a.
 Farewell Spit 34 52 E3.
 Farfa: Italian chronicler 13 499b.
 Farg River 34 15 J2.
 Fargard in "Vendidad" 24 75d.
 Farge 34 22 F8.
 Farghana 16 575b.
 Fargier's carbon printing process 18 831d.
 Fargite 16 423c.
 Fargo, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 Farla, Father J. de 23 44b.
 Farla 34 99 H3; pop. 1900 31 257d.
 -, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 -, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
 Farhabad: see Farukhabad.
 Farhang 1 2421.
 Farla 13 747a.
 Farla, Father J. de 23 44b.
 -, M. S. de 4 749c.
 -, y Sousa, M. de 9 32d; 19 556c.
 Farlab 34 40 G7.
 Farias, Gomez 30 731b.
 Farlat Island 34 55 O6.
 Farbaut: county 34 98 C6.
 -, town 28 374d; 34 98 D3; 30 771b.
 Fariclus: writer 15 337a.
 Farid: in Mohammedan law 30 479b.
 Farid-eddin Abdallah: see Ridagi.
 Farid-eddin-Athar 9 89b; 18 658d.
 Faridkot: state, India 9 33a; 22 374d; 5 793b; 20 109b.
 -, town 34 41 E4.
 Farid-Pakliwala, tomb of 14 214d.
 Faridpur (Faridhpur, Furreedpore) 28 375a; 9 33a; 34 41 M8; 13 800d; area and pop. 26 211a.
 Färil-Uddin-Attar: see Färil-Eddin-Athar.
 Faridun 18 627b.
 Farlenen 34 24 E33.
 Farigh, Wady: see Wady Farigh.
 Farilhoes 34 20 C5; 19 536a.
 Farim 34 54 C7; 29 156b.
 Farimbula 21 660d.
 Farina, G. M. 7 616b.
 Farina: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 -, S. Australia 34 51 C3.
 - (Porto Farina), Tunis 9 34a; 34 54 J1; 23 619d; bombarded by Blake 23 621b.
 "Farina" 30 636d.
 Farina, Cape, Tunis (Sidi ali el Mikki) 34 54 J1; 23 619d.
 Farinacci: in Cenci trial 5 333c.
 Farinacci's work on torture 23 466c.
 Farinata degli Uberti: Ghibelline leader 9 34a; 6 810d.
 Farinato, O.: son of Paolo Farinato 9 34b.
 -, P. 9 34a.
 - degli Uberti: see Farinato, P.
 Farinator, M. 14 33a.
 Farinelli (Carlo Broschi) 9 34b; 11 435b; favourite of Ferdinand VI 9 83a; and Mozart 17 9b; pupil of Porpora 17 92d; voice 24 275b.
 Farinerius, W. 17 717d.
 Fariningdon, Berks, England 34 9 B3; Pl III 8 291; 3 592b.
 -, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
 -, Great: see Great Fariningdon.
 Farington, J. 6 296b; 23 663d.
 Farini, L. C. 9 34d.
 Faris: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 Färís: tribe, Mesopotamia 16 49c.
 Faris-al-Shidiak 17 432a.
 Farisan Archipelago 20 316b.
 Farissina 5 586c.
 Faristan: see Fars.

Fariston, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 -, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 Farlam 34 6 D4.
 Farland 34 76 D6.
 - Head 34 15 E3.
 Farleigh, East: see East Farleigh.
 - Down Stone 4 469d.
 Farleigh Prolific: damson 28 530c.
 Farley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 -, town, England 34 9 B4.
 -, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 -, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
 -, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 Farleys 34 71 J6.
 Farlin 34 101 E3.
 Farlington: town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
 -, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
 -, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 Farlinville 34 105 H3.
 Farm: town 34 77 C4.
 - Cove 22 807a; 31 169b.
 Farm: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
 Farma: river 34 32 K8.
 Farmah: see Pelusium.
 Farman 31 13c.
 Farmdale: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
 -, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 -, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 -, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 Farmer, Captain 3 825a.
 -, H. 9 35b.
 -, M. G. 28 408b.
 -, R.: Shakespearian commentator, 1725-1797 9 35b.
 -, bacteriologist 26 59d.
 Farmer: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 -, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 -, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 -, town, Miss., U.S. 34 83 G1.
 -, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 -, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 -, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 -, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 -, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
 -, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 -, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 -, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 - City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
 - City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 - Mount 34 50 B5.
 Farmers: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 -, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 -, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 "Farmers, The" 2 509c.
 Farmers' Alliance (Populists) 33 246b; 32 261d; 33 592c.
 - Bank 3 340a.
 Farmers Branch: town 34 88 L5.
 - Creek: town 34 96 P12.
 "Farmers' Magazine" 1 305c; 18 537c.
 Farmers Mills: town 34 69 P9.
 "Farmers' Museum" 18 544a.
 Farmers Retreat: town 34 92 F7.
 - Station: town 34 91 C6.
 - Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 - Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 Farmersburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 -, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 Farmersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 -, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 -, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 -, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 -, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 -, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 -, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 -, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 - Station: town 34 71 F7.
 Farmerville 34 87 E1.
 Farming: agricultural: see under Agriculture, Dairy, Fruit and Flower Farming, Cattle, Live Stock, Poultry, etc.
 Farming: in poor law 19 467d.
 -, in taxation 20 775b; in India 12 770a; in Rome 9 173c; in Turkey 33 507c.
 "Farming World" 31 192d.
 Farmingdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
 -, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 -, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
 -, N.Y., U.S. 34 89 Q10.
 -, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.

Farmington: town, Ark., U.S. 34 96 D2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
 —, town, England 34 12 L2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 34 113 C5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B10.
 —, Canal 6 285d.
 —, East: see East Farmington.
 —, Falls: town 34 65 C6.
 —, North: see North Farmington.
 —, River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 —, River, Liberia 30 210a.
 —, River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
 —, South: see South Farmington.
 —, Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 —, West: see West Farmington.
 Farmland 34 92 F4.
 Farms, East: see East Farms.
 Farms, West: see West Farms.
 Farmúli (Permúli) 1 232a.
 Farmvale 34 102 G3.
 Farmville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 Farn Islands: see Farne Islands.
 Farnable, T. 9 35d.
 Farnam 34 102 D3.
 Farnborough, Baron: see May, Sir T. E.
 Farnborough: town, Berks 34 9 B3.
 —, town, Hants 28 375b; 34 9 D4; pop. 29 218b.
 —, town, Warwickshire 34 8 A5.
 —, Hills 34 378d.
 Farncombe 34 9 E4.
 Farndon 34 11 G2.
 —, East: see East Farndon.
 Farne Islands 34 6 H2;
 —, Cuthbert retires to 6 732c.
 —, Islands Lighthouse 34 6 H2; 17 565b.
 Farnell, New South Wales 34 51 D3.
 Farnese: family 9 36a;
 —, Dukes of Parma 18 314d.
 —, Alessandro: Prince of Parma 9 37a; 13 482d; 17 365c; defeats the Dutch 12 76d; captures Oudenarde 18 71b; in the Netherlands 18 745c; besieges Tournay 23 489b; victory at Gembours 13 718a.
 —, Alessandro: pope: see Paul III.
 —, Alessandro: Cardinal: nephew of Paul III 5 97a; 24 833c; 5 81d.
 —, E.: wife of Philip V of Spain 9 38d; 13 484c; 18 746b.
 —, Giulia 1 487d.
 —, Odoardo 15 792d.
 —, Ottaviano 13 489d.
 —, Ottavio 9 36b; 15 537c.
 —, Pierluigi 9 36b.
 —, Pietro 9 36a.
 —, Ranuccio 5 97a.
 —, R.: Papal general 9 36a.
 Farnese bull 1 774a; 2 187b; 2 365b.
 —, collection 17 189d.
 —, (Chigi) Palace Pl XXI 2 436; 22 245b; 16 235a; 18 683a; 19 64b; architecture of 2 438a; 2 441b; wall paintings 17 41d.
 Farnesina, Monte: see Monte Farnesina.
 —, Villa: see Villa Farnesina.
 Farnham, Lord 5 264a.

Farnham: town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
 —, town, Essex 34 9 G2.
 —, town, Kent: fossil remains 1 348c; hop cultivation at 1 381b.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
 —, town, Norfolk 34 8 K5.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
 —, town, Surrey 34 9 D4; 9 39a; castle 9 39a; battle 1 307b; 7 681c; pop. 22 694a; 33 85d.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 —, town, Yorks 34 7 F3.
 —, All Saints, England 34 8 G5.
 —, East: see East Farnham.
 —, Royal 34 9 C2.
 Farnhams 34 90 E3.
 Farnhamville 34 101 E3.
 Farnhurst 34 75 N1.
 Farningham 34 9 G3.
 Farnley Park and Hall 34 7 F4.
 Farnley Tyas 34 7 E5.
 Farnovo, Battle of 13 461b.
 Farnsfield 34 8 B2.
 Farnsworth: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90 K9.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 Farnum 34 77 F2.
 Farnumsville 34 67 H4.
 Farnworth: town, near Bolton, Lancs, England 28 375d; 34 7 C5; 30 123a.
 —, town, near Widnes, Lancs, England 34 7 B5.
 Faro: district, Portugal 34 20 D7; 1 510a; 19 537a; 31 852a.
 —, river, W. Africa 1 140b; 17 497c; 26 519b.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
 —, town, Portugal 9 39a; 34 20 D8; 1 510a; 25 273b; sacked by English 19 547d.
 Farø: island, Gotland, Baltic Sea 34 26 L8; 29 47a.
 Faro: card game 15 11c.
 Faro, Capo del: see Capo del Faro.
 Faroe: town 34 83 E7.
 Faroe Islands, N. Atlantic 9 39b and 28 375d; 34 25 A3; 28 375d; 27 411a; 7 89c; birds 18 17a; great auk 3 734d; language 9 40a; 8 699d; lava 10 362d; pop. 7 83d; press 31 203d; rock-dove 7 379c; volcanic 17 592d.
 Farolite 16 424a.
 Farokhar 1 241d.
 Faroksher 20 624a.
 Faron, Fort: see Fort Faron.
 Faron, Song of St. 9 637b.
 Farquhar, G. 9 40b; his comedy 7 436c; compared with Congreve 9 41b.
 —, owner of Fonthill 3 479b.
 —, Sir R. 15 641c.
 Farquhar, Cape 34 50 A4.
 —, Farm 34 57 N7; 31 82d.
 —, Islands 34 53 L6.
 Farquharson, D. 32 440a.
 —, G. 4 754d.
 —, J. 32 489d.
 Farquharson: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Farqi 6 692c.
 Farr, Dr S.: medical jurist 15 783b; on zymotic diseases 24 834c.
 —, W. 28 375d; 5 336c; annuities 2 82d; mortality tables 13 170a; rules of health 32 686c; statistics of the blind 3 831d.
 Farr: town, Scotland 34 14 H2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 Farragut, David Glascoe 9 41c; 15 22d; 16 540b; 23 774a.
 Farragut: town 34 101 C6.
 —, Bay 34 116 X5.
 Farrah: town: see Farah.
 Farrakhábád: see Farukhábád.
 Farrakhi 9 226b; 18 656d.
 Farrakhiyyar: see Farrukh Silyar.
 Farrall Rock 34 120 N4.
 Farrallon de Medinilla (Bird Island) 34 52 M2; 14 200a.
 Farrallon de Pajaros 34 52 M1.
 Farrallons 34 114 C5; 4 703c.
 Farrand 7 645d.
 Farrandville 34 73 G4.
 Farran's Point Canal: see Farran's Point Canal.
 Farrant, Colonel 18 631a.
 —, R. 9 43a.

Farrar: bishop of St David's 8 376a; 8 340b.
 —, F. W.: dean 28 376a.
 —, deaf mute 7 10d.
 —, Sir G. 33 436c.
 Farrar: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 "Farrar v. Close" 29 221a.
 Farráshand 28 377b.
 Farre, General 29 639b.
 Farreidae 22 422d.
 Farrell 34 85 C2.
 Farrell's Flat 34 51 C4.
 Farrelton 34 62 B7.
 Farren: on life contingencies 2 79d.
 —, Eliza 7 109c.
 —, Mrs.: discovers Scarborough waters 21 375a.
 Farren's Point Canal 21 180d; 31 392c.
 Farrer, Lord 28 376d.
 —, T. 28 376d.
 Farréville 34 86 D6.
 Farrily Bay 34 16 B6.
 Farrington: see Faringdon.
 Farrington House 28 520d; 33 249d; 33 847d.
 Farrington: town, England 34 7 B4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 —, Gurney 34 12 J4.
 Farris 34 98 C2.
 Farrisville 34 88 O7.
 Farrukh Khan 18 652c.
 Farrukh (Farrakhsyyar) 12 429c; 20 111b; 7 48c.
 Farrukhábád: see Farukhábád.
 Farrukhi: see Farrakhi.
 Farrukhnagar 11 332b; Nawab of 11 332a.
 Farrville 34 92 E3.
 Fars (Farsistan) 9 43b and 28 377a; 34 40 E6; 14 93a; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627b; 21 829a; 25 2b; opium culture in 17 791b.
 Farsa 7 417d.
 Farsakh 24 490d.
 Farsan Islands 34 39 H8.
 —, Kebr 34 39 H8.
 —, Seghir 34 39 H8.
 Farse 14 710c.
 Farshut (Farshoot) 34 55 P4; 7 765a; 7 776a.
 Farsi 34 40 K4.
 Farsistan: see Fars.
 Farsley 34 7 E4.
 Farsø 34 25 E3.
 Farstrup 34 25 E3.
 Farsund 34 26 E7.
 Fartak (Saif) Jebel: see Jebel Fartak.
 Farthing 2 533c; 16 731d; Queen Anne's 17 656b.
 Farthingale (ill) 6 472b.
 Farthinghoe 34 8 B5.
 Farthingstone 34 8 B5.
 Faruhira 34 46 K2.
 Faruk, Wady: see Wady Faruk.
 Farukhábád (Farrakhábád): district, India 9 42b; 17 572d; 31 260a; 10 68b.
 — (Farrakhábád): town, India 28 378b; 34 41 C6; 25 106b; 9 42c; British victory at 15 292a.
 Farukhi 34 40 F4.
 Farur Island 34 40 F7.
 Farusi, Zanetta 5 171c.
 Farvigny 9 764b.
 Farvardin 18 327a.
 Farvel, Cape: see Farewell, Cape.
 Farwell: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E1.
 "Farys" 16 241d.
 Fas: town, Morocco: see Fez.
 Fas: in Roman law 20 670b.
 Fasa (Fesa) 34 40 E6; 18 627b; 28 377b.
 Fasana 31 806a.
 Fasani, Raniero 13 500c.
 Fasano 9 43c; 34 30 L7; 3 374d.
 Fases 3 697d; 6 313d; Etruscan origin 8 634a.
 Faschauner Nock 1 690b.
 "Fascheux, Les" 16 627d.
 Fasci: socialist groups 29 649a.
 —, dei lavoratori 32 669d.
 Fascia: in architecture 2 464b.
 —, in anatomy 25 397b; 1 834c.
 —, dentata: of cerebrum 1 875a.
 —, lata 1 834c.
 Fascite 6 457a.
 Fasciated branches 4 98a.

Fascicle 4 124b; of mallow (ill) 4 124b; Pl III 4 162.
 Fascicular cambium 25 417b.
 Fasciculate: of leaves 4 118a; of roots 4 95a.
 "Fasciculi Zizaniarum" 24 711d.
 "Fasciculus Temporum," 1478 23 688a.
 Fasciculus teres 1 870b.
 Fascination: in Greek magic 15 202b.
 Fascines 9 428d.
 Fasciola hepatica: see Liver-fluke.
 Fasciolaria 10 360b.
 Fas-el-bali 9 127a.
 Fas-el-djedid 9 127a.
 Fasgadair of the Hebrides 22 125d.
 Fashen: see Feshn.
 Fasher (El Fasher): see El Fasher.
 Fashion: town 34 80 B2.
 Fashion-plate drawing 33 872b.
 Fashn: see Feshn.
 Fashoda (Denab) 34 55 P8; administrative district 33 38a; founded 17 507b; Anglo-French incident 25 150b; 27 707c; 27 718d; 28 329a; 28 244c; 28 518b; Delcassé's action 27 402d; "Punch" cartoon 26 610a; Rosebery on 32 296b.
 Fasihi Jurjání 18 637d.
 Fasilidas (A'lem-Seged) 10 770c.
 Fásjő 34 26 J4.
 Faszog: see Fazog.
 Fass (Fasse) 24 490a; 33 811a.
 Fassa Valley 34 29 D11.
 Fassaita 16 416b.
 Fassett 34 73 J3.
 Fassi 34 56 T13.
 Fassetn Burn 16 392a.
 Faszog: see Fazog.
 Fast: term in archery 2 378b.
 —, religious observance: see Fasting.
 Fast Castle 3 613b.
 "Fast Sermon" 14 615a.
 Fast Battery 34 25 P5.
 "Fast Forland" 30 223c.
 FASTER 34 25 D5.
 "Fastes, Les" 9 665b.
 Fasti: calendar 9 43c.
 "Fasti": of Ovid 9 43d; 18 80a; 18 83b; 20 724a.
 —, Capitoli 9 43d.
 Fasti sacri 1 590c.
 Fastidus 8 370c.
 Fastigation: in conifers 29 187c.
 Fasting, C. 9 49b; 7 91c; 17 590b.
 Fasting 9 44a; 9 46c; Church of England 9 48c; Coptic Church 27 238c; early Church 9 45d; 33 202c; Greek mysteries 17 126b; Hebrew religion 24 901a; 9 45a; metabolism in 31 718c; in Manichæan system 15 484c.
 Fastnachtspiele 7 414c; 7 440b.
 Fastnet Rock Lighthouse 34 16 B9; construction 30 254a; 13 216b.
 Fastolf, Sir J. 18 345a.
 Fastolfe, T. 24 729b.
 Fastov (Fautstova, Flustova, Khvastov) 34 34 H6.
 Fasugu 34 54 G8.
 Fat 17 679d; animal 17 743c; from carbohydrates 26 742d; cells (fig. 42) 1 851b; as food 27 443d; from glycogen 17 681b; in physiology 31 723d; 31 737b; 17 747c; vegetable 4 88c; 17 746d; 19 54c.
 —, dormouse (Myoxus glis) 7 368d.
 Fat Man's Misery: in Mammoth Cave 15 449b.
 Fata (Fadae): fairies 2 203d.
 Fata Morgana (Déli-báb) 12 361d.
 Fatahpur: see Futehpur.
 "Fatal Boots" 23 215a.
 "Fatal Marriage, The" 22 289c.
 Fatalism: see Determinism.
 Fatama 34 84 C7.
 Fatanga 34 56 P10.
 Fate: town 34 88 L5.
 Fate: destiny: see Fates and Determinism.
 "Fate, On" 3 371a.
 Fateerh, Jebel: see Jebel Fateerh.
 Fateh (Fath, Fathi, Fatteh, Fut) Ali Khan: ruler of Derbend 7 106a.
 —, Ali Khan: Kajar chief 18 640c.

Fateh Ali Shah: emperor of Persia 18 647a; 25 163b.
 —, Jang 29 668d.
 —, Khan Barakzal 1 239d; 18 649a; 25 122b; 27 503a.
 —, Muhammed 6 731c.
 —, Shah: governor of Bengal 3 569a.
 —, Singh 33 537b.
 Fatehábád (Fathiábád, Futehábád): town, Amritsar 10 777c.
 —, town, Indore 34 41 E8.
 —, town, Punjab 34 41 E5; 30 360a.
 Fatehgarh: see Fathigarh.
 Fatehpur (Fathipur, Futehpur, poor): district, India 5 855d; 17 572d; 25 320a; statistics 31 260b.
 — (Fatehpur, Fathipur, Futehpur): town, Oude, India 9 50d and 28 378b; 34 41 H7; 3 357b; Havelock's victory at 11 526b.
 —, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E6.
 —, Ganges Canal 31 261b.
 — (Fathipur) Sikri 1 286a; 51a; 17 573a; 20 260d.
 Fatej: see Fatezh.
 Fates: in Greek mythology 8 854c; in Roman mythology 9 49b.
 "Fates, The": sculpture 3 50c.
 Fatezh (Fatej) 34 34 K5; 34 85c.
 Fat-faced types 23 698b.
 Fath 'Ali Khan, Fath 'Ali Shah, etc.: see Fateh 'Ali Khan, Fateh Ali Shah, etc.
 Fathábád: pop. of 28 377d.
 Fatehpur: see Fatehpur.
 "Father and Daughter" 4 256d.
 Father Mathew Total Abstinence Societies 23 160a.
 Father Peak 34 48 J2.
 —, Point 34 62 K1.
 "Father Prout": see Mahony.
 "Fatherhood of God, The" 4 805b.
 "Fatherless": horse 29 332d.
 Fathers: of the Church 9 49c; ante-Nicene 9 49d; authority of 9 50b; Calvinistic view of 19 677a; post-Nicene 9 50a; styled patriarchs 18 410c. Theistic arguments of 23 240c.
 "Fathers of chapels": trade-unionist term 23 501c.
 "Fathers and Children" 23 488c; 31 241a.
 "Father's Memoirs on a Child" 3 804d.
 Fathi Shah: see Fateh Shah.
 Fathiábád: see Fatehábád.
 Fathigarh (Fatehgarh) 34 4 C6; 9 42c; 26 241a; 28 378b; English murdered at, 1857 9 43a.
 Fathipur: see Fatehpur.
 Fathom 24 484d; 24 489d.
 Fathura 34 40 F7.
 Fati Khan: see Fateh Khan.
 Fatigue: of metal 7 802a; 26 374c.
 —, of muscle 31 739a; 31 716d.
 —, of nerve 31 739c.
 Fatigue-substances 31 743b.
 Fatha 16 603c.
 Fátík: chieftain 17 1d.
 Fátiko 34 56 P10.
 Fátíl 34 55 O9.
 Fatimah: daughter of Mahomet 9 51b; 1 572b; 12 714d; 16 546a; Imams descended from 22 669a; tomb of 15 818c; 19 684c.
 Fátima-l-ma' asúm 22 664c.
 Fatime, Wady: see Wady Fatime.
 Fatimite Library, The 14 514c.
 Fatimites: Arabian dynasty 2 239d; 16 587b; 9 51b; 16 588a; 7 750d; coinage of 17 660a; calligraphic erected by 4 707b; defeated at Ascalon 9 538c; rule Mecca 15 672a; and Morocco 16 433a; oppose moderate Shi'ites 22 66d; hold Tripoli 23 578a.
 "Fatinitza" 33 68a.
 Fatio: revolutionist 10 150c.
 Fatisa (Fatsa) 34 38 G2.
 Fatouhiya 15 564c.
 Fatra: mountain 34 28 K2; 26 603a.
 Fatra: doctrine 16 548b.
 —, Grosse: mts. 34 28 L3.
 Fatsa (Fatsch) 34 38 C2.
 Fat-shan: see Fachan.
 —, Creek: stream 29 320b.
 Fatsia papyrifera: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
 Fatsizo shima: see Hachijo.
 Fatta (Faza) Island 34 56 R11.

Fattahi: poet 18 659b.
 Faticconda 4 31d.
 Fateh Khan Barakzai: see
 Fateh Khan Barakzai.
 Fatiore, II: see Penni, G.
 Fatty acids 5 569a; 5 573a; 5
 509b; 31 724d; in glycer-
 ine manufacture 10 698d.
 — bodies: in physiology 19
 53b.
 — degeneration 18 390a.
 — groups: in chemistry 5
 552c.
 — matters: adulterations of
 1 171c.
 — tissue: see Tissue, adipose.
 Fatu-hiva (Isle de la Madala-
 gena, Magdalena) 34 52 06.
 Fatum 9 49b.
 Fatuus: see Faun.
 Fatwa 34 41 K7; 18 409a.
 Fau (Fu-chau): town 34 45
 A8.
 — measure 24 490b.
 Faubourg St Antoine 23 626c.
 Faubush 34 82 G6.
 Faubourdon: see Faburden.
 Fauci: engraver 19 109c.
 Faeces 1 837c; 7 223b.
 Faecet 10 660c.
 Faecet 34 103 C5.
 Fauchard, M. 27 415a.
 Fau-cheng (Fu-cheng-hsien)
 34 45 F4.
 Faucher, L. 9 51c.
 Fauchet: French antiquarian
 9 52a; 9 656a.
 —, French bishop 9 52b.
 Faucigny Genevois, Guy of 10
 149b.
 Faucilles, Monts: see Monts
 Faucilles.
 Faucit, H. 7 439c; 30 557a.
 Fauck 30 763c.
 Faucouber, Lord 6 598d.
 — "Fauconnerie, Traité de" 9
 12a.
 Fauconnier, L. 10 666a.
 Faugères 34 18 B11.
 — "Faugh-a-Ballagh" 12 185b.
 Faughan 14 852a.
 Faught 15 25d.
 Fauglia 34 31 H7.
 Faujas de Saint-Fond, B. 9
 52d.
 Faujasite 16 421c.
 Faujdár 12 796a.
 Faujdár Khan 20 624a.
 Faula (Fauna) 9 53b.
 Faulcon 9 393b.
 Fauldhouse 34 15 H3.
 Faule Obra 17 724c.
 Faulen: see Grieselstock.
 Faulensee: see Goldswyl, lake
 of.
 Faulfirst 1 626b.
 Faulfsch 13 631d.
 Faulhorn 34 27 G4.
 Faul-lang 34 45 F8.
 Faulk: town, N.C., U.S. 34
 78 J5.
 Faulk County, S. Dak., U.S.
 34 100 E1.
 Faulkbourne 34 9 H2.
 Faulkner, Hon. G. 4 659c.
 Faulkner: town, Ia., U.S. 34
 101 G2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34
 110 H6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 G3.
 Faulkner County, Ark., U.S.
 34 86 H4.
 — Island, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 E5.
 Faulkton 34 100 E1.
 Faulmann: shorthand 21
 841d.
 Faulstimm 23 593c.
 Fault: geology 10 261d; 10
 372c; (ill) 10 301d; Alps
 28 650c; coal 6 52d;
 minor (ill) 10 305a; mining
 (ill) 16 442b; reversed 28
 651d; (ill) 10 303a; single
 (ill) 10 304a; slate 22 128a.
 —, rackets 20 210c; tennis
 23 179c.
 ultima fragilis 16 640b.
 aun: see Faunus.
 auna 10 319c; distribution
 28 625d; 21 774c; marine
 33 936b.
 annalia 9 53b; 9 115a; 17
 722c.
 au-ning (Fu-ning-hsien) 34
 45 H6.
 aansdale 34 84 B6.
 annus 9 53b; 15 570b; of
 prehistoric Rome 20
 731c; statue at Her-
 culaneum 11 734c.
 au-ping 34 45 E3.
 auquier: district 34 76 H3.
 — Springs: town 34 76 H3.
 aure, A. 9 651b.
 —, F. R.: President 28 378c;

28 489a; 31 473a; at St
 Petersburg 32 349d.
 Fauré, G. 28 378d; 31 41b.
 Faure accumulator 25 26d.
 — vitriol apparatus 25 44a.
 Fauriol (Faurei Vechi, Faurei-
 Veki) 34 35 K3.
 Fauresmith: district, Orange
 River Colony 34 57 G5;
 diamond yield 31 334a.
 —, town, Orange River Colony
 34 57 G5; 17 813c.
 Fauriel, C. C. 9 53b; 18 112b;
 9 675a; on Arthurian
 legends 2 651b; 11 36a.
 Fauru Island 34 52 J4.
 Fausböll, Prof. 5 366d; 26
 431d.
 Fau-shan 34 45 C5.
 — "Fausse Antipathie, La" 7
 426d.
 Fausse Pointe, Lake 34 87 F6.
 Fausse braye 9 461d.
 — "Fausse Confidences, Les"
 4 262d; 9 666d.
 Faust, J.: printer: see Fust.
 —, Dr. Johann 9 854d.
 Faust: legend of 9 54d; 7
 397c; 16 29c; 20 636c; 22
 81c.
 "Faust": opera by Gounod
 28 48c; 31 47c.
 "Faust": opera by Pierson
 31 770a.
 "Faust": opera by Spohr 22
 412a.
 "Faust": Scheffer's paint-
 ings 21 389a.
 "Faust": play by Goethe 7
 442c; 10 538a; 10 727c; 10
 732d; 19 266a; B. Taylor's
 23 91d; Ellesmere's trans-
 lation 8 145c; G. de Ner-
 val's 10 441b; second part
 10 735c.
 "Faust": play by Wills 29
 603b; 32 824d.
 "Faust the Physician" 29
 360d.
 Faust Symphony 30 300a.
 Fausta: wife of Milo 16 323d.
 —, wife of Constantine I 6
 299b.
 Faustini: Hayti 11 546a.
 Faustina, Anna 9 54c; 3 86c;
 6 207d; character 3 88a;
 coin 17 645d.
 —, A. Galeria 3 86c; 2 139c;
 coin of 17 629c; (ill) 24
 194a.
 Faustina: town, Fla., U.S. 34
 81 P6.
 Faustina, temple of 20 820a.
 "Faustina Strozzi": drama
 30 223b.
 "Faustine" 33 122c.
 Faustini, Villa: see Villa
 Faustini.
 Faustopolis 9 54d.
 Faustinus 25 351b.
 Fauston 34 100 F2.
 Faustova: see Fastov.
 "Faust's Leben, Thaten und
 Höllenfahrt" 10 540c.
 Faustus 20 840b.
 Faustus, Hut of 20 821b.
 "Faustus": by Spielhagen
 32 803a.
 Faustus: in legend: see
 Faust.
 — of Lerins 1 23a.
 — of Rhegium 3 76a; 18
 472d.
 "Faustus, Dr.": by Marlowe
 8 419d; 9 55b; 15 556d.
 "Faute de l'Abbé Mouret, La"
 33 931a.
 "Faust" 9 642d.
 Fauvel's method: coal-
 boring 6 62a.
 Fauverney 34 19 L6.
 Fauville 34 19 B1.
 Fauvillers 34 21 G9.
 Faux des Armes, Le 4 743b.
 Faux (throat) of Corolla 4
 133a.
 Fauxbourdon: see Faburden.
 Favara 9 56a; 34 92 K14.
 Favaro Veneto 34 30 K1.
 Favart, C. S. 9 56b.
 —, Madame 9 56c.
 Favella 25 270a.
 Favence, E. 20 175a; 28 631b.
 Faventina, Italy: see Faenza.
 —, Spain 3 368b.
 Favery 34 19 N5.
 Faverolles 31 876c.
 Faversham (Fevershams): town
 9 56d and 28 379a; 34 9
 J4; 14 38c; in Cinque
 Ports 5 786d; 30 31b.
 — Creek 9 56d.
 Favia 6 376b; 6 379d; 25 462a.
 Favier, Mgr. 27 38d.
 Favières 34 19 M4.
 Favignana Island: see Isola
 Favignana.
 —, town 34 32 H13.
 Favistella 6 379d.
 "Favola di Orfeo" 18 345c.

Favonia 34 76 A7.
 Favonius 7 641a.
 "Favonius": horse 12 185c.
 Favorinus: sophist 9 56d.
 Favorinus of Favora: see
 Guarino.
 Favorita, La, Battle of: see La
 Favorita.
 "Favorita, La": opera 7
 363c; 7 364a.
 Favorite, chateau of 15 305d.
 Favoriten 24 219d; 33 691
 Map.
 Favosites 6 375d; (figs.) 6
 376d; 10 332b.
 Favositopora 6 376b.
 Favourite: apple 28 530b.
 "Favourite": warship 17
 285c.
 Favre, Abbé 32 43d.
 —, Jules 28 379a; 13 491c;
 31 327b; in Government of
 National Defence 9 627c.
 Favre's electric experiments
 8 89d.
 Favretto, G. 32 454a.
 Favriole: (ill) 29 8a.
 Favring 34 25 G4.
 Favularia 31 415a.
 Favus 18 269c; 15 817c; 30
 61d.
 Faw, J. 10 613b.
 Fawcett, H. 28 379b; 19 378d;
 27 170d; free trade 9
 756a; political economy 19
 399c; on poor law 31 833b;
 Postmaster - General 19
 570b; 29 533d; Sir Leslie
 Stephen's life of 32 855a;
 taxation 23 85d.
 —, Millicent Garrett: see
 Garrett, Millicent.
 —, W. 28 379b.
 Fawcett's Act, 1873 7 499a.
 "Fawcus v. Sarsfield": case
 13 185d.
 Fawkener 2 411a.
 Fawkes, F. 9 57a.
 —, Guy 9 57b; 3 204b.
 Fawkes of Farnley Hall 23
 664b.
 Fawkham 34 9 G3.
 Fawknor, J. P. 15 838c; 24
 218c; 33 685b.
 Fawknor Park 30 627 Map.
 Fawley, Berks 34 9 B3.
 —, Hants 34 9 B5; light-
 house, ibid.
 —, Herefordshire 34 12 J2.
 Fawling 34 106 M3.
 Fawn: town 34 80 F8.
 — Beacon, Great: see Great
 Fawn Beacon.
 — Creek: stream 34 109 B3.
 — Grove (Fawngrove): town
 34 73 K7.
 Fawn River 34 92 F1.
 — River: town 34 96 L14.
 Fawns 34 69 S9.
 Fawr, Lynn: see Lynn Fawr.
 Fawley 34 8 B5.
 Fax Elf 34 26 K5.
 Faxe Fjörd 34 25 M3.
 Faxafiól 12 616a; 29 388b.
 Faxardo: see Saavedra.
 Faxe: see Faxe.
 Faxefield 34 26 H6.
 Faxi's Bay: see Faxafiól.
 Faxoe 10 360b.
 Faxton: town, Minn., U.S. 34
 98 D5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Fay, A. 9 59a; 12 371b; 12
 377c.
 Fay: mountain 34 67 B4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 D3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
 H11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 E3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, El Paso co., Tex.,
 U.S. 34 89 C7.
 —, town, Leon co., Tex., U.S.
 34 89 M6.
 Fay: fairy 8 854b.
 Faya 3 172a.
 Fayal: island 34 20 C8; 3
 172a; 20 263a; 26 38c.
 —, town Pl III 15 136.
 — Channel 34 20 C8.
 — Mine: town 34 98 E2.
 — Point Pl III 15 136.
 Fayalite (fig.) 16 410b.
 Fay-aux-Loges 34 19 E5.
 Fayd'herbe, L. 21 46a.
 Faye 34 54 C6.
 Faye: town 34 18 J11;
 pottery named from 8
 846c.
 Fayeuse, Mont de: see Mont
 de Fayeuse.
 Fayerweather (Fairweather)
 Island 34 68 C5.

Faye's comet 2 815a; 6 192d;
 27 160b.
 Faye's shorthand 21 841d.
 Fayette: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 B3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95
 H6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113
 K3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 — City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 — Corner 34 65 C7.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 B3.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 B5; 10 436a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92
 F5.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 H5.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74
 C7; coal output 18 502a.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 C4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88
 K8; 23 205b.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 D4; 33 834a.
 — Point 34 53 M7.
 Fayette, La: see La Fayette.
 Fayette, West: see West
 Fayette.
 Fayetteville: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 E4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2;
 university 25 631b.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 9 59b; 34
 78 M4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 D4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 Fayet 34 9 F4.
 Fayl (Fays) Billot 34 19 M5.
 Fay-le-Froid 34 18 J8.
 Faymarasund 34 25 B3.
 Faymont 34 17 M5.
 Fayon 34 20 N3.
 Fayer, Sir J. 28 381a; 23
 386c; on snake-bit 6 90d;
 22 191b.
 Fays-Billot 34 19 M5.
 Fayer 24 198a.
 Fay-Sho: typewriter (ill) 33
 527b.
 Fayston 34 66 C5.
 Fayum (El Medeenah, Faium,
 Fayoom, Fayoum, Fei-
 yoom) 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7
 700; 7 774a; 30 621b;
 antiquities 2 106b; 2
 387c; 7 771a; geology 27
 688b; language 27 727c;
 papyri 25 497c; 27 724b;
 31 441a; pop. 27 690d.
 "Fayum Towns and their
 Papyri" 31 441c.
 Fayumic dialect 27 727c.
 Fayville 34 67 H3.
 Fáz: see Fez 34 54 E2.
 Faza Island 34 56 R11.
 Fazekas, M. 12 377a.
 Fazeley 34 11 K4.
 Fazid: see Faid.
 Fázil, Ahmed: see Ahmed
 Köprülü.
 Fázil Bey 23 657c.
 Fazilka 34 41 E4.
 Fazio, B. 24 42d.
 Fazokl (Fazogil, Fassogil,
 Fazogil, Fazoglo, Fama-
 ka) 34 55 P8; 25 11 Map; 21
 657d; Egyptian 33 36d;
 British 25 18c; highlands
 22 278c.
 — (Fazogil, Fama)ka): town,
 Abyssinia 28 381b; 17
 507c; 34 55 P8; 25 13a.
 Fazy, J. 10 150d.
 Fazzello: historian 8 627b;
 22 29b.
 "Fé, La" 31 407d.
 Fea, C. 9 59b.
 Fea, Lough: see Lough Fea.
 Fea-berry 10 779b.
 Feakle 34 16 D6.
 Feale 34 16 C7; 14 51b.
 Fealty 14 114a; 20 402d; 12
 107a; oath of 9 121c.
 Fear, Cape 34 78 N7.

"Fear of the World" 3 61c.
 Fearn: town 34 14 H4; 20
 555a.
 Fearn Island: see Hunter Is-
 land.
 Fearne, C. 9 59c.
 "Fearnought": horse 12
 203d.
 Fearns Springs: town 34 85
 G4.
 Fearon, D. R. 7 679b.
 "Feast of Bacchus, The": by
 Bridges 27 523a.
 Feast of First Fruits: Zulu
 24 828b.
 "Feast of the Learned" 2
 831c.
 "Feast of Love and Bacchus,
 The": by Quinault 20
 182a.
 Feast of Orthodoxy 31 382b.
 — of the Passover: see Pass-
 over.
 — of Pentecost: see Pente-
 cost.
 — of Purim: see Purim.
 "Feast of Rose-Garlands":
 by Dürer 7 557b.
 "Feast at Solhaug, The" 17
 591c.
 Feast of Tabernacles: see
 Tabernacles.
 — of Unleavened Bread: see
 Passover.
 — of Weeks 18 514c.
 "Feast of Venus": by Rubens
 21 45a.
 Feasts: Jewish 18 511b;
 sacrificial 21 134a.
 Feather: of bird 9 59c; 18
 26b; in costume 9 60b;
 structure 3 727c; 22
 107c; in moulting 3 776a;
 in taxidermy 23 90a.
 Feather River 34 114 D3; 4
 697d.
 — River, North Fork of 34
 114 D3.
 "Feather v. The Queen":
 case 30 155a.
 Feather-alum 6 352d.
 Feather-edge steps 4 473b.
 Feathered hyacinth (Muscari
 comosum monstrosum) 12
 420b.
 Feather-fibre 11 647b.
 Feather-grass (Stipa) 12 253a.
 Feathering: of horses 25
 190a.
 Feather-star (Comatula anteo-
 don, rosacea) 7 635c; 7
 629b; 26 604c; (fig.) 7
 637a.
 Feather-stitch 8 161b.
 Featherston: town, Ind. Ty.,
 U.S. 34 106 M4.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52
 F6.
 Featherstone 34 7 F4; 33
 917b.
 Featherstone Castle 34 6 E4.
 Featherstone riots 32 247b.
 Featherstone Station 34 7 F4.
 Featherston Mount 34 51 G6.
 Feather-tongues 4 493c.
 Feber y Larrea, C. F. J. B.
 26 489b.
 Febing 34 102 H3.
 Febicula 9 126a.
 Febrifuges 9 126b.
 Febrile ailments: see Fever.
 Febronius, J.: see Hontheim,
 J. N. von.
 Febria 15 66b.
 February 9 61a; 15 66b.
 — Constitution 26 15c.
 Februat 15 66b.
 Fébvre: actor 27 544a.
 Fécamp (Fécampe) 9 61a and
 28 381b; 34 19 A1; 34
 3 E4; lighthouse 34 17
 F3; trade 21 626b.
 Fechner, G. T. 28 381c; 24
 469d; aesthetics 1 220b; on
 evolution 8 767d; meta-
 physical system 21 457d;
 optics 8 822a; 20 59b; 30
 659a; 30 679c; polariza-
 tion 8 14a; sound 17 104d.
 Fechner's law: see Weber's
 Law.
 Fechny Industrial School 31
 631a.
 Fecht 6 150c.
 Fechter, C. A. 28 382a.
 —, P. 28 382b.
 "Fechter von Ravenna, Der"
 10 546a.
 Feckenham (Fecknam), J. de
 9 61b.
 Feckenham: town 34 11 K5.
 "Fécondité" 33 931a.
 Fecteau's Mills: town 34 62
 L7.
 Fecundation 3 686d; of ani-
 mal ovum 20 417d; of
 plants 20 425c.
 Fedais: see Fedavies.
 Fedamore 34 16 D6.
 Fedavi 9 747d.

Fedavies (Fedais) 2 723b.
 Fedaya Pass 1 C30d.
 Fedchenko, A. P. 9 61d; 10 194a.
 Feddan 24 490c; 27 699c; 33 811a.
 Feddersen: physicist 8 65a; 8 82a.
 "Fede e Lavoro" 31 202d.
 Fedelm 5 311b.
 Federacion, Argentina 34 124 F10.
 — (Perija), Venezuela 34 122 C1.
 Federal: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 Federal Act 16 201a.
 — Bill of 1898 25 807a.
 — Civil Service Act, U.S.: effects of 27 102a.
 — Convention, Melbourne 25 805b; 31 476a.
 — Courts 23 750d; 30 163c; 33 555c.
 Federal District, Brazil 34 123 J8; 26 350a; area and pop. 16 214d; 26 348d; 30 726d.
 Federal Forest Department, Switzerland 33 126b.
 — Government 9 61d; 1 94a; 26 xi; Australia 25 806a; 32 115b; Canada 26 585c; Germany 10 464a; Switzerland 22 781b; 22 793c; 30 101c; 33 128b; United States 9 62c; 23 733a; 23 750a.
 Federal Hill 34 75 K2.
 — Point 34 81 N3.
 — Pond 34 67 F5.
 Federal school of theology 23 268b.
 "Federalist, The" 1 731d; 13 612b; 15 183a; 23 752b; on U.S. census 26 635d.
 Federalist party: Austria-Hungary 26 16a; Switzerland 33 128a; U.S. 23 752a; 23 761a; 33 588a.
 Federalistsburg 34 75 M4.
 Federated Coal Owners 33 404b.
 Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades 33 405c.
 Fédération Jurassienne: anarchist association 25 390c.
 Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations 33 404b.
 — of Organized Trades, United States and Canada 33 413d.
 Federations of Labour, U.S. 33 413c; 32 671c.
 Federici, Camillo 9 63a; 7 419b.
 —, Cesare de 17 857b; 2 13b.
 Federico (Federigo): see Frederick.
 Federighi, B. 20 589c.
 Federssee 24 700c.
 Fedjra: see Fejrah.
 Fedkovich, Y. 21 110c.
 Fedlmid 13 252a.
 Fedoroff 33 609a.
 Fedorova (Fedotova) 34 33 G3.
 Fedorovka 34 34 L8.
 Fedosevsky 21 82c.
 Fedotova: see Fedorova.
 Fedtchenko 23 633b.
 Fedvar 34 34 H7.
 Fee: town, U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Fee: in English law 9 63b; 9 68b; 16 723a.
 Fée, fairy 2 203d.
 Fee farm rents 20 403b.
 Fee Fee Creek 34 103 J3.
 Feed-block of Maxim gun 30 404a.
 Feed-collector 26 284a.
 Feeders: electric traction 28 93c.
 —, in water-meadows 13 365a.
 Feeding Hills 34 67 D4.
 Feeding roots 12 211d.
 — stuffs, analysis of 15 511c.
 Feed-pump 22 500a; 22 519a.
 Feed-water heater 22 493b; 22 500b.
 Feeling markets 11 362a.
 Feejee: see Fiji.
 Feeling: psychology of 20 39c; 20 66a; 20 67b; Comte's view of 6 237a; Epicurus on 8 474a.
 Feely: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
 Feen 5 175c.
 "Feen, Die" 24 313d.
 Feer, L. 14 229a.
 Feering 8 553b.
 "Fées, Les" 11 557a.
 Feesburg 34 91 C7.
 Fee-simple 2 74b; 8 557d; 9 122d; 20 307b; 27 225b.

Feet: of type in printing 23 698a.
 —, African term for administrator 26 643a.
 Feet of fines 20 312a.
 Feetham 34 7 D2.
 Fegatella conica (fig.) 17 67b.
 Fehér 12 364c.
 Fehér-Alsó 34 28 P5.
 Fehertemplom: see Weissenkirchen.
 Fehm 23 657a.
 Fehling, H. 22 624a.
 Fehm 9 63b; 7 374d; 10 495b.
 Fehmarn (Femern): island 34 22 D13; 34 3 K1; 10 447c.
 — Belt 34 25 H7.
 — Sund 34 22 D13.
 Fehmgerichte: see Fehm.
 Fehr, H. C. 32 418c.
 Fehraltorf 34 27 J2.
 Fehrbellin: town 34 22 G16; battle of 9 734b; 10 502c; 20 7b; 22 750a.
 Fehring 34 29 M10.
 Fei (Pi): town, China 34 45 G5.
 Fei: food 23 24a.
 Fei, Lago: see Lago Feia.
 Feia, Lake: see Lago Feia.
 Feicheng 34 45 F4.
 Feida, El: see El Feida.
 Feightner 34 91 E6.
 Feightner issue 30 169a.
 Fei-hang 34 45 E4.
 Feija, El: see El Feija.
 Feijoo: monk 31 463d.
 —, regent of Brazil 4 233d.
 Feil 21 48d; 28 612d; 33 238d.
 Feild 16 516b.
 Feilden, Major H. W. 11 167c; 14 129c; 18 17b; 19 324c; on Arctic fox 9 494b; on musk-ox 17 108c; on polar hare 11 477b.
 —, politician 26 382d.
 —, Feilding 34 52 F5.
 Feilii 14 68b.
 Feiluan-tu: see Samsa Basin.
 Feinaigle 16 533a.
 Feinne, fortress of the 24 264d.
 Feint: in fencing 9 71a.
 Feints and spirits charge 32 803c.
 Feira 34 20 D4.
 — de Santa Anna 34 123 K6; pop. 1890 26 349b; 26 75a.
 Feiran 22 89a.
 Feirings: in ploughing 1 336a.
 Feis (Fess) assembly 13 250d.
 Feis Temrach 13 245d.
 Feishabur 34 38 J4.
 Feitama, S. 9 64b; 12 96b.
 Feith, R. 9 64c; 12 97b.
 Feitico 9 118b.
 Feitoka 9 780a.
 Feit-sui 13 540d.
 Feiyoon: see Fayum.
 Fei-yun 34 45 H9.
 Feizi Pasha: see Ahmed Feizi.
 Fej Torba 34 54 H3.
 Fejőbány 34 28 K4.
 Fejér, G. 9 64d.
 Fejás, Wady el: see Wady el Fejás.
 Fejo: island 34 25 K7.
 —, town 34 25 J7.
 Fejrah (Fedjra) 34 39 O4.
 "Fekete gyémántok" 12 379b.
 Feketehalom: see Zeiden.
 Fel, Mite. 11 197d.
 Fel Vincz: see Felvincz.
 "Felagsrit" 12 626d.
 Felanitx (Felaniche) 28 382c; 34 20 P5.
 Felárd 28 377d.
 Felbrig 34 8 J3.
 Felbrügge, Sir S. de: arms of 11 699a; 11 711b.
 Felchville 34 66 D9.
 Feldbach 34 29 M10.
 Feldberg: mt. 34 23 R6; 34 3 J3; 10 448b; 24 700a.
 —, town, 34 22 F18.
 —, Great: see Great Feldberg.
 Felde, Albrecht zum 16 863b.
 Felden 34 76 G6.
 Felders 34 79 G5.
 Feldhausen 17 716b.
 Feldherrnhalle 17 24b.
 Feldioara: see Földvár: Co. Fogaras, Hungary.
 Feldkirch: district 27 507c; 33 710b.
 —, town 9 65a; 34 27 L3; battle 3 132d; statistics 24 297d; 33 710c.
 Feldkirchen 34 29 H10; 5 106b.
 Feldon 21 739a; 21 738a.
 Feldsee 24 700a.
 Feld 34 28 M3.
 Felegyháza 9 65b; 34 28 L5.
 Félegyházi, T. 12 376a.

Feleje: see Failakah.
 Feletheus 17 727b.
 Felez, Rio: see Rio Felez.
 "Felhök" 31 638d.
 Felibe: see Philippopolis.
 Felibien, A. 9 65b; 1 76d.
 —, D. M. 9 65d.
 Föllgrube 32 44d; 32 45b.
 Felice, F. Barthelmy de 8 199c.
 Felici: physicist 8 77c.
 Feliciana, East: see East Feliciana.
 —, West: see West Feliciana.
 Feliciani, Lorenza 4 641b.
 Feliciano, Fra Felice 13 124c.
 Feliciano 34 124 F10.
 Felicitas, martyr 16 775c.
 Felicitas: asteroid 2 807d.
 Felicitas Julia (Lisbon) 14 693a.
 Félicité: island 21 725d.
 —, town 34 118 C12.
 Félicité, La: French free-masonry order 9 750d.
 Felicity Lake 34 87 H8.
 —, town 34 91 B7.
 Felicudi: see Isola Filicuri.
 Felidæ 14 679c; 15 434c.
 Felidú 15 329a.
 Felin Foel 34 12 D2.
 Felindre 34 11 F2.
 Felin-hen 34 11 C4.
 Felinite 16 425b.
 Felinski, A. 19 303d.
 Felire: see Pahra.
 Felis 15 434d; subgenera of 14 680a; fossil forms 18 304c; 14 679c.
 — Caracal: see Caracal.
 — cat: see Wild Cat.
 — chaus: see Jungle Cat.
 — concolor: see Puma.
 — domestic: see Cat.
 — leo: see Lion.
 — macroscelis: see Clouded Tiger.
 — maniculata 5 206a.
 — marmorata: see Marbled Tiger Cat.
 — minuta: see Java Wild Cat.
 — onza: see Jaguar.
 — pardalis: see Ocelot.
 — pardus: see Leopard.
 — rufa: see Bay Lynx.
 — spelæa: see Cave Lion.
 — tigrina: see Tigrillo.
 — tigris: see Tiger.
 — unclia: see Ounce.
 — viverrina 15 434d.
 Feliskirk 34 7 G3.
 Felix, St.: Bishop of Nantes 17 173c; 21 187c.
 —, St. Bishop of Nola 8 406a.
 Felix I: pope 9 65d.
 — II: pope 9 66a; 6 793b; 19 490d.
 — III or II: pope 9 66a; 19 492b.
 — IV or III: pope 9 66b.
 — V or IV: pope: see Amadeus VIII: duke of Savoy.
 Felix, Antonius 9 66c; 13 427b.
 —, bishop of Aptungis 7 359b.
 —, of Croyland 8 404a.
 —, the grammarian 13 498d.
 —, Minucius: see Minucius Felix.
 —, bishop of Urgel 1 472a; 1 163b.
 — of Valois 9 66b; 16 709d; 23 574b.
 Felix, Dr. 28 631d.
 —, Elizabeth: see Rachel.
 —, Pere 9 674d.
 —, Sophia or Sarah 20 203b.
 Felix: division, Arabia 2 236a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
 Felix: courtesy title 23 418d.
 Felix das Balsas 34 123 H6.
 —, Cape, Canada 34 59 L3; 19 320a; 19 325d.
 "Felix Farley's Journal" 17 421d; 5 446a.
 Felix Hall 8 553c.
 "Felix Holt" 27 296c.
 "Felix Marte de Hyrcania" 20 659a.
 Felix Meritis 1 780b.
 Felix and Regula, Saints: abbey of 22 781c; 24 830b.
 Felix, Rio: see Rio Felez.
 — Victoria (Guadalupe Victoria) 16 220a.
 Felixberg 34 34 C3.
 Felixstowe (Felixtowe) 28 382c; 34 9 L2; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Pier 34 9 K2.
 Feliz 20 564b.
 Felizzano 34 31 D5.
 Felkln 33 542b.
 Fell, J. 9 66d; 3 648a; 24 643d; attitude towards Hobbes 12 39a.
 Fell, M. 9 501d; 20 148a.
 Fell: town 34 25 O1.
 Fella 34 31 O2.
 Fellaahiyeh 25 519a.
 Fellaahs (Fellaehen, Fellaahin) 1 266c; 27 690a; 7 728b; in Holy Land 4 764b; 27 700c.
 Fellani: see Fulah.
 Fellata (Fellatah): see Fulah.
 Fellenberg, P. E. von 9 67a.
 Feller, F. X. de 9 67b; 18 542d.
 Felletin 34 18 H7; 34 3 E6; 23 213a.
 Felley 17 599b.
 Felheim 34 23 Q11.
 Felin: town 34 34 E2; 30 304d.
 —, district 14 724d.
 Felling 34 6 H4.
 Fellowes, Rev. Dr. 9 360b.
 Fellows, Sir C. 9 67c; 24 716c; 2 401a; 15 94b.
 Fellowship: town, Jamaica 34 118 F2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 Fellowships: university 8 781b; 23 853b; in France 23 467c.
 Fellowsville 34 77 G2.
 Felmsburg 34 105 C4.
 Felmingham 34 8 K3.
 Felo de se 9 68a; 26 467c; 22 629b.
 Felongrass: see Stinking Hellebore.
 Felony 9 68b; 6 588b; 27 283b; burial of convict 26 466d; forfeiture for 8 452b; 27 282c; partnership 18 330a; prerogative 19 672d; real estate 20 306d; trial of soldiers 6 517d; treason punishment 23 628c.
 Felony Act, 1870 9 68c.
 Feloops 1 263b.
 Felpham 34 9 E5; 3 806b.
 Felquerias Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
 Feis 17 659d.
 Feisham 34 8 H5.
 Feisina (Felsuna) 13 446; 8 636b; 4 19c; 8 635c.
 Felsite-porphry 10 233c.
 Felső-Bánya (Felsőbánya) 12 366a; minerals 16 388d; 16 393a; 16 394a; 16 401c.
 Felsőbányite: mineral 16 401c.
 Felső-Vissó 34 28 Q4.
 Felspar: artificial production 10 263a; crystal (fig.) 16 361c; in Etina lava 8 630c; grey in granite 10 309c; glassy 16 419e; group 16 418d; in obsidian 17 717a; properties of 11 464a; varieties 10 227d.
 Felsted 34 9 H2.
 Felstone: rock 11 49b; 10 233c; 10 310c.
 Felsuna: see Feisina.
 Felt 9 68c; 24 658c; 24 463c; in hat industry 11 518c; roofing 18 225c.
 Felted (waulked) 14 127b.
 Feltham, O. 9 69a.
 Feltham: town 34 10 E8.
 — House 34 10 E8.
 — Lodge 34 10 E8.
 — Station 34 10 E8.
 Felthamhill 34 10 E9.
 Felthorpe 34 8 J3.
 Felton: American scholar 1 722c.
 —, C. 14 802a.
 —, Dr. Bishop of Ely 4 652b.
 —, J. 4 419c.
 Felton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 —, town, England 34 6 G3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 — Park 34 6 G3.
 — Station 34 86 L5.
 —, West: see West Felton.
 Feltonville 34 73 M1.
 Féltorony 12 366b.
 Feitre, Duke of 17 173a.
 — (Zarato) Morto da 9 69b.
 —, Vittorino da 20 387b; 7 672c.
 Feitre (ancient Feltria) 9 69b; 34 31 L2; 34 3 L5; 24 144b.
 Feltrini, Andrea 21 815b.
 Felts Mills 34 70 L3.
 Feltrimet 23 593b.
 Felwelli 34 8 G4.
 Felu 21 660a.
 Feludjah (Felugia) 34 38 K6; 8 670c.

Felup: group of Negroes 31 115b; 17 319a.
 Felvincz (Fel Vincz): town 34 28 P5.
 Felvinczy, A. 12 376b.
 Felwort (Gentiana) 10 160a.
 "Female Education" 11 853a.
 "Female Martyr on the Cross" 32 452d.
 Female Royal School of Art 33 872a.
 — School of Art 25 688a.
 — succession 21 214b.
 — suffrage: see Women's Suffrage.
 Femerell (Fumerell) 2 464b.
 Femern: see Fehmarn.
 "Feminine Monarchie; or the History of Bees" 1 297b.
 "Femme, La" 16 236b.
 "Femme de Claude, La" 27 543d.
 "Femme de Feu, La" 9 679c.
 "Femme à Paris, La" 33 350b.
 "Femmes Illustres, Les" 20 659d.
 "Femmes de la Révolution, Les" 16 236a.
 "Femmes Savantes, Les" 16 629d.
 Femö: island 34 25 K7; light house, ibid.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 K7.
 Femoral artery 1 904d.
 — vein 1 906b.
 Femsö 17 753c.
 Femur: of ape 2 162b.
 —, of beetle P. VI (fig.) 2 191b; human 1 829c.
 Fen: a weight 33 811a.
 Fen District: see Fens, The.
 — Stanton 34 8 E5.
 Fen style of skating 22 104d.
 Fenagi 14 433c.
 Fenambosi: see Barrow Point Madagascar.
 Fenarosa 34 55 Q7.
 Fenaz 34 38 G4.
 Fence: in agriculture 1 309c; in Breton law 4 254b; maintenance of 1 311a; varieties of 1 310a; in horticulture 12 219c; in hunting fields 12 197b.
 Fence Cutters 33 261d.
 Fence Houses 34 6 H4.
 Fence Lake 34 97 G3.
 Fen-chau (Fenchou), China 34 45 C4.
 Fenchuganji 34 43 A2.
 Fencing 9 69c; rules of 9 71d; progress of 22 802d.
 Fencote 34 11 H5.
 Fendekümiyè 18 172a.
 Fenders: in bridges 4 325c.
 Fendoch 21 471a.
 Fenchas 5 303a.
 Fenella 21 479d.
 Fénelon, Bertrand de Salignac 9 72b.
 —, François de Salignac 9 72c; 9 584b; 9 662c; 4 72a; monument in Cahors 4 642a; opposes Cartesianism 7 127d; character 7 675c; economic views of 19 359c; Guyon controversy 11 343d.
 Fenelon: town 34 113 H1.
 Fener Bagtsche 27 214 Map.
 Fenerive 34 56 T14.
 Fener-köl: see Fanaraki.
 Fenestella: antiquarian 23 187a.
 Fenestella: fossil 10 330a; 23 73c.
 Fenestra ovalis 1 892b.
 — rotunda 1 892b.
 Fenestral: in architecture 2 464b.
 Fenestrate leaf 4 109b.
 — replum 4 153a.
 Fenestrelle: town 34 31 B4; 13 435b; 13 492b; tower 33 616d.
 Fenêtre de Cogne 1 624d.
 Feng 34 45 F5.
 Feng-Chau: see Li.
 Feng-Chen 34 45 D2.
 Feng-cheng 34 45 E8.
 Feng-chuan (Feng-chwan) 34 45 C11.
 Feng-hien (Feng-hsien) 34 45 H7.
 Feng-hsiang-fu: see Feng-siang.
 Feng-hsien: see Feng-hien.
 Feng-hua (Feng-hwa-hsien) 34 45 H8.
 Feng-huang (Feng-hwang-ting) 34 45 E9; 27 43d.
 Feng-huang-cheng 34 45 J2.
 Feng-hwa-hsien: see Feng-hua.
 Feng-li-wang-ting: see Feng-huang.

Feng-jun 34 44 N6.
 Feng-kiu 34 45 E5.
 Feng-hi-chang 34 45 H6.
 Feng-ning 34 45 F2.
 Fengo 11 423c.
 Feng-shan: district 9 417a.
 — town 34 46 K8; 28 442d.
 Feng-shui 15 204a; 2 560a.
 Feng-shun 34 45 F11.
 Feng-siang 34 45 A5.
 Feng-sin 34 45 E8.
 Feng-tai 34 44 M6.
 Feng-thai 34 44 N6.
 Feng-tu (Feng-tu-hsien) 34 45 A8.
 Fengus: see Fingos.
 Feng-yang 34 45 F6.
 Fenham 12 105c.
 Fen-ho (Fen-ho) 34 45 C4.
 Fenholloway River 34 81 J2.
 Fenian battleground, near Port Erie, Ontario 34 71 A6.
 Fenian cycle: Irish legends 2 62c; 5 311c.
 Fenians (Fians) 9 74d; 13 271c; 13 245c; 28 236b; raids on Canada 26 539a; relations with Parnell 31 484d; 29 500c; U.S. action against 21 156c.
 Fenice Theatre, La 23 225b.
 Fenix 31 500d.
 Fenland (Gyrwa land) 18 700b.
 Fen, G. M.: novelist 28 262c.
 Fen experiments in potato grafting 19 596b.
 Fen, Sir J.: antiquary 17 43c; 18 344d; 9 768b.
 Fen: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 Fenice fox (Fennecus): of Africa 9 493b; 15 438d.
 Fenek 34 55 M3.
 Fenel, G. 2 582a; oil of 17 749a; 16 265a.
 Fenel (Feniculum) 9 76a; fruit of (fig.) 4 150b.
 Fenner: English controversialist 18 205a.
 Fenner: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K8.
 Fenner Hill 23 793c.
 Fenimore 34 97 E9.
 Fenling, Eliza 12 135b.
 Fen's Bank 34 11 G3.
 Fenville 34 96 J12.
 Fen, India 34 43 A3.
 Bentley 34 11 K2.
 Compton 34 8 A5.
 Drayton 34 8 A4.
 Stratford 34 9 D2; 26 426c.
 Fen, Cap de: see Cap de Feno.
 Fenarivo 34 56 S15.
 Fenouillet 9 662b.
 Fen 1 210c; 9 232d.
 Fen, The 28 382c; Cromwell opposes drainage 4 727c; drainage 4 727b; geology 28 201b; Hereward's warfare in 8 291d; enclosure of commons 27 169d; rap 28 383; reclaiming of 404d; steam drainage of deepening Fen 1 403b; subsoil bird remains 3 731b.
 Fenland 12 62a.
 Fenhui 34 45 G8.
 Fen 34 86 G6.
 Fen, E.: navigator 9 76c.
 Fenhah: poet 9 76b; collaborates with Pope 7 437b; 372b; 19 485c; edits caller 24 331a.
 Fen, or Geoffrey 9 76b.
 Fenabel 16 306a.
 Fen 23 384d.
 Fen, boundary of St Paul's 388d.
 Fen: town, Lincs, England 4 8 C2.
 Fen, Staffs, England 28 5c; 34 11 J3.
 Fen, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
 Fen, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 Fen, Kan., U.S. 34 105 0.
 Fen, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 Fen, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 Fen, Mich., U.S. 34 96 12.
 Fen, Miss., U.S. 34 85 0.
 Fen, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
 Fen, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D6.
 Fen, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 Fen, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
 Fenorth: see North Fenion.
 Fenon v. Livingstone "Unity in Scots law" 1 3c.
 Fenon wheat 1 354b.
 Fenonville 34 71 D7.

Fentress: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 — (Centerville): town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
 Fentress County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 Fenua Ura, Scilly Islands 34 49 M6; 23 22c.
 Fenuait: see Takutoa.
 Fenugreek (Trigonella) 6 715d; 9 76d.
 Fenwick, Isabella 23 92d.
 —, J. 18 494b; 20 152b.
 —, Sir J. 15 554a; 18 700d.
 —, Major 27 717c.
 —, W. 12 185a.
 Fenwick: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 H8.
 Fenwick's Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
 Fenwood 34 97 G5.
 Fényes, A. 12 380a.
 Fen-yi 34 45 E9.
 Feochan: stream of Argyllshire 24 499b.
 Feochan, Loch: see Loch Feochan.
 Feock 34 13 A4.
 Feodor I: Czar of Russia 21 93b; 19 293d.
 — II: proclamation and murder of 21 95a.
 — III: of Russia 21 96c; 13 698d.
 Féodora: princess 33 668d.
 Feodora 34 89 E7.
 Feodoroff 21 104c.
 Feodosia (Caffa) 34 34 K9; 6 566d.
 Feoffment: in English law 9 77a; 20 305d; 21 694b; 27 222d; 21 206b.
 Feoli, Villa: see Villa Feoli.
 Feorish 20 850a.
 Feorline 34 15 D4.
 Feor-magh-Eanagh: old name for Fermanagh 9 91b.
 Feorme 4 252c.
 Fer, Cap de: see Cap de Fer.
 Fer de lance (Trigonocephalus lanceolatus) 22 199b.
 Fer, Point au: see Point au Fer.
 Ferabars 9 637c.
 Ferad 34 55 R8.
 Feradach, son of Selvach 21 476d.
 Feradja Djami 26 79b.
 Feræ naturæ: animals: law as to 9 268c.
 Feraghan: district, Persia 34 40 C3.
 —, town, Irak 18 626a; manufacture of carpets at 5 128d.
 Feraimun 34 40 H3.
 Ferakabad (Farukhabad) 34 41 G6.
 Feralla: Roman festival of the dead 9 113d; 9 115a.
 Feramor 16 807c.
 Ferand duthag 13 257c.
 Ferara: sword-maker 22 803a.
 Ferard, E. 27 392b.
 Ferashband (Farashband) 34 40 E6.
 Ferat 21 476c.
 Feraut: Provençal poet 19 868b; 19 876b.
 Ferazpur 34 41 M8.
 Ferbane 34 16 F5.
 Ferberite 16 403c.
 Ferdan, El: see El Ferdan.
 Ferdeland (Ferdinand) 9 77a.
 Ferdiad: son of Daman 9 75b; combats of 5 310d.
 Ferdinand, St: see Ferdinand III, King of Castile.
 Ferdinand I: emperor of Germany 9 77a; 9 77b; 10 499c; 18 743c; 10 499b; 10 498b; in Hungary 12 369b; 23 643c; at diet of Spire 23 545a; Swiss Forest Cantons 22 790b; title of 8 180a.
 — II: emperor of Germany 9 77c; 18 167a; 10 500b; Catholic reaction 22 749a; 22 791d; as King of Hungary 12 369d.
 — III: emperor of Germany 9 78a; as King of Hungary 12 370a; 10 502b.
 — I: emperor of Austria 9 78b; 10 506a; 12 369b; in dynastic table 28 503a; as King of Hungary 12 371b; abdication of 28 502b.
 — I: king of Aragon and Sicily 9 80a; 22 324a; regent of Castile 22 321c.
 — I: king of Castile, the Great 9 80c; 22 312b; 22 315d; 8 180b; victories in Portugal 19 539d.

Ferdinand III: king of Castile and Leon 9 81a; 22 317b; 22 318c; 22 354b; takes Cabrà from Moors 4 623b; Carmona 5 118a; Seville 21 708d; Utrera 24 22c.
 — IV: king of Castile and Leon 9 81b; 22 319a; chronicle 22 354c.
 — V of Castile, III of Naples, II of Aragon and Sicily ("the Catholic") 9 81c; 17 191d; 19 545a; 22 325c; Algiers conquered by 1 565d; Treaty of Granada 9 554d; Holy League 9 555c; Inquisition 13 93b; expels Jews from Malta 15 342d; annexes Lipari Islands 14 682c; drives Louis XII out of Italy 9 555b; besieges Malaga 15 316c; marriage to Isabella of Castile 11 672c; 22 325c; 22 322a; seizes part of Navarre 17 250a; Otranto recovered by 18 68a; king of the two Sicilies 22 28d; 13 478c; 13 481b; takes Tripoli 23 575c.
 — II: King of Leon 9 80d; 22 317a.
 "Ferdinand and Isabella": by Prescott 1 723d; 19 702d.
 Ferdinand I: king of Naples 9 78c; 22 324d; revolt of barons against 13 480d; becomes King of Naples 17 191d; 13 485d; builds Castel del Carmine, Naples 17 189b.
 — II: king of Naples 9 78d; and Hercules I of Este 8 559a.
 — IV of Naples, III of Sicily, and I of the two Sicilies 9 78d; 22 29a; relations to Austria 16 200d; and Carlo Poerio 19 256c; constitution forced on 16 201d; reinstates Jesuits in Sicily 13 655d; Metternich 16 202a; at Naples 5 792d.
 — I: king of Portugal 9 79d; 19 543b; defeated by Henry II of Castile 11 672a; 489a; 14 249b.
 — VI of Spain 9 82d; 22 339d; 9 34c; 15 786a; repudiates National Debt 17 246c.
 — VII of Spain 9 83a; 17 213b; 22 344b; and A. M. Aguado 1 420b; character and policy 32 750b; constitution forced on 16 201d; intrigues with Napoleon 5 419c; suppresses newspapers 17 431c.
 Ferdinand, Prince, of the Asturias 32 750b.
 —, archduke of Austria, 1518 8 514a.
 —, archduke of Austria, 1808 17 214d.
 — of Austria, 1868 28 503d.
 —, duke of Braganza 19 545a.
 —, duke of Breisgau 8 559c.
 — of Brunswick 9 84d; 9 589a.
 — C. W., of Brunswick-Wolfenbützel 5 125c.
 —, M. K. L. M., Prince of Bulgaria 28 385c; 19 553c; accepts Bulgarian crown 26 456a; 28 326d; reconciled with Tsar 30 305c; 32 350c; relations with Stamboloff 32 826c.
 — de la Cerda 22 319a.
 — II of Guastalla 10 772b.
 —, duke of Mantua 1 509b.
 — of Modena 28 503c.
 — L. P. C. H.: duke of Orleans 17 853c.
 —, duke of Parma 18 314d.
 —, Prince of Rumania 26 690d; 32 324d.
 — of Spain 22 336d.
 —, Cardinal-archbishop of Toledo 22 331d; 5 97b; entry into Antwerp 21 45b; portraits of 24 63b.
 — of Toledo: grandfather of Alva 1 648a.
 — I: grand-duke of Tuscany 15 791d.
 — II: grand-duke of Tuscany 11 720d; 15 792c.
 — III: grand-duke of Tuscany 13 485d; 28 503a.
 —, duke of Viséu 19 545b.
 Ferdinand: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 "Ferdinand Cortez": opera by Spontini 22 429d.

Ferdinand Creek 34 103 J2.
 Ferdinand de Lesseps Peak 34 122 E3.
 "Ferdinand Max": Austrian ship 33 749c; 24 365d.
 "Ferdinand of Portugal, captivity of": by Calderon 4 660b.
 Ferdinand River 34 50 E5.
 — Station 34 92 B8.
 Ferdinandum: at Innsbruck 13 86c.
 Ferdinandova (Kutlovitzka) 34 35 F5.
 Ferdinandy, Geza: Hungarian political writer 29 361d.
 Ferdornach 18 158c.
 Fere, La: see La Fère.
 Fere-en-Tardenois 34 19 H2.
 Fere Champenoise, La 34 19 H3; 5 385 Map; battle of 17 221d.
 Feredjik (Fered) 34 35 J8.
 Fereh: see Feredjik.
 Ferejk: see Feredjik.
 Ferenafe (Férrinafe) 34 122 A5.
 Ferencz 12 362d.
 Ferenczy, Zoltan 29 361d.
 Ferendone: see Faringdon, Berks, England.
 Ferenji (Furenja) 34 38 H3.
 Ferentina, the Grove of 14 344c.
 Ferentino (Ferentinum) 34 32 O11; 9 84d; conference at 6 630c; Celestine V buried at 5 291d; 14 344d.
 Ferento (Ferentinum) 9 85a.
 Ferestreu 21 15c.
 Feretory 2 464b.
 Feretrius 15 569d.
 Ferez, Ismail ben 10 585d.
 Fergana (Ferghana, Farghana) 9 85a and 28 385d; 34 37 K5; agricultural statistics 28 386b; area and pop. 32 339a; Chinese suzerainty recognised 30 41c; economic development 25 713c; history 9 86a; lacustrine basin 23 633c; Pamir plateau 30 15c; products 23 636b; 18 633a; in Russian railway system 32 347a; Skobelev first governor 32 643b; statistics, 1882 21 69d; 1897 33 491c; towns and pop. 9 85c.
 Fergioni, B.: Claude Vernet pupil of 24 169a.
 Fergus I of Scotland 7 663b.
 — of Ardrossan, Sir: accompanies Edward Bruce to Ireland, 1316 2 480c.
 — Fennbheoil (the "Eloquent"): traditional Irish hero 9 75b; 9 215a.
 —, Earl of Galloway: revolt of 21 483d.
 — Mac Earc: Scottish king 21 477a.
 — Mac Ferchard: Scottish king 21 477a.
 — Mór 13 247b.
 —, son of Rog: Irish hero 9 75c.
 Fergus: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 Fergus County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 — Falls, Minn., U.S. 34 93 A3; 28 386b; insane asylum at 30 771b.
 — Lake 33 185c.
 — River 34 16 D6; 8 446d; 5 802c.
 Fergushill 34 15 F4.
 Ferguson, Adam: philosopher and historian 9 86c; influence on Dugald Stewart 22 546d; influence on Scott 21 545.
 —, Dr: Dryden satirises 7 492b; supports Monmouth 16 756a.
 —, Dr J.: 3 820c.
 —, Sir J.: postmaster-general 31 857c.
 —, J.: mechanist and astronomer 9 87b; discoverer of asteroids 2 807c.
 — of Raith: Playfair tutor to 19 217b.
 —, Sir S.: Irish antiquarian and poet 28 386c.
 —, writer on economics 19 366c; "History of Civil Society" 19 370b.
 Ferguson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.

Ferguson: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 — Island 34 48 J3.
 — Lake 34 60 M1.
 — River 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
 Fergusonite: polarity of (fig.) 19 313b; nature and occurrence of (fig.) 16 427d; in mineralogy 16 427d.
 Ferguson: Scottish clan Pt VI 21 498.
 Fergusonsons Corners 34 71 H6.
 Fergusonville 34 70 N7.
 Ferguson: survey of Tanganyika 28 631a.
 —, Bob: wins golf championship, 1880 29 25b.
 —, J.: writer on architecture 28 386d; on architecture of Delhi 7 46d; on cathedral crypt, Glasgow 6 608c; on cromlechs 6 597b; describes temples at Deulwará 1 59d; on the Shah Jahán, Agra 1 286c; on Escorial 8 541a; on plan of Solomon's temple 2 393a; on site of Holy Sepulchre 21 671c.
 —, R. (Sir Precentor): Scottish minor poet 9 87d; influence on Burns 9 88c; Burns erects stone to memory of 9 88d.
 —, Sir W.: surgeon 9 88d; 22 677c.
 Ferguson County, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
 Ferguson (Ferguson) Island 34 48 J3; composition 31 147d.
 Ferguson's Wharf 34 76 K6.
 Ferhán 16 49c.
 Ferhana 34 55 P7.
 Ferie Latine 13 781a; 23 18c.
 Feriana (Thelepte) 34 54 J2; 33 484d.
 Ferid-Eddin-Athar 9 89b; 18 658d.
 Ferikli 34 38 E4.
 Ferinal 1 232a.
 Ferintosh 31 69a.
 Ferishta, Mohammed Kasim 9 89d.
 "Ferishtah's Fancies" 26 414d.
 Ferla 34 32 M14.
 Ferlach 23 108c.
 Ferleiten 34 29 F9.
 Fermanagha 34 54 E7.
 Fermanagh 9 90a and 28 387b; agriculture 28 387d; 34 16 F3.
 Fermanon: see Freemasonry.
 Fermat, P. de 9 91c; 1 512a; dispute with Descartes 7 119b; defines tangent 13 6c; on wave propagation 24 42a.
 Ferme, Museo delle 32 284b.
 Ferme-de-Paris, La: see La Ferme-de-Paris.
 Ferment: see Enzyme.
 Fermentation 9 91d; 26 742a; 28 560c; acetous 9 98a; and alcohol 9 94a; alcoholic 9 92c; 19 51b; 26 742a; in baking 3 353b; in biology 3 693b; in brewing 4 275b; 26 366b; 26 367a; butyric 9 97d; distillery 32 805d; Egyptian practice 4 264a; lactic 9 97b; Pasteur's researches 31 497b; and polarity 19 315a; and schizomycetes 21 407a; of sugar 10 698a; of tobacco 23 425a; vinous 9 92b; 24 602a; viscous 9 97c.
 Fermenting tun 4 275a.
 Ferme's Ecoles 28 472b.
 Fermin, Saint 18 207c.
 — Point 34 115 G9.
 Fermo (Firmum) 9 98d; 30 535c; Roman colony 20 744c; straw plating 29 614c; 34 32 P9; restored to Vatican 6 290d.
 Fermo, Sir W. 2 671b.
 —, Russian general 21 99a.
 Fermosa, Rio: see Rio Fermo.
 Fermoselle 34 20 F3.
 Fermoy: town, Ireland 9 99a; 27 249c; 34 16 E7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 —, opal-field, Queensland 32 108a.
 Fermoy, Book of 5 305d.
 Ferment Pass 1 627d.
 Fern: see Ferns.
 Fern: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 Fern Owl (Goatsucker) 10 711d.

Fern Pass 1 628c.
 — Station 34 88 N7.
 Fernacre 34 10 B4.
 Fernalda 34 76 C2.
 Fernambuk: see Brazil-wood.
 Fernan 34 15 G1.
 Fernan Veloso (Fernao Veloso) 34 56 R14.
 Fernanda, Infanta 28 222c.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 54 J10.
 Fernandes, D. 19 557a; 20 657a.
 Fernandez, A. 9 99b.
 —, Diego 9 99b; 18 679c.
 —, F.: ether 20 532d.
 —, F.: physician 23 423c.
 —, Garcí 6 172c.
 Fernández y González 32 764a.
 Fernández Guerra y Orbe 33 172c; 32 765d.
 —, Joam 9 99b.
 —, J.: navigator 9 99c.
 —, J.: sailor 9 99d.
 —, L. 22 356b.
 —, Padré 9 337c.
 —, publisher 11 762d.
 Fernandez, Trinidad 18 676a.
 Fernandian 17 319c; 24 828a.
 Fernandina: see Cuba.
 Fernandina Island 34 121 D8.
 —, Port, Fla., U.S. 9 339a; 28 420b; 34 81 O1.
 Fernando de la Cerda 1 617a.
 — de Noronha 9 99d; 4 221d; 25 370a; 34 53 B5.
 Fernando Po (Puerto de Isabel) 9 100a and 28 387d; 34 54 H10; 25 161d; 25 163a; 25 145c.
 —, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 Fernand-Vas (Fernao Vaz) 34 56 J11; 17 733d.
 Fernan-Nunez 34 20 H7.
 Fernao Velloso 34 56 R14.
 Fernbach, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 Ferncreek 34 82 E4.
 Ferndale, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, Station 34 111 C1.
 —, West: see West Ferndale.
 Ferne: see Farne Islands.
 Fernel, J. F. 9 100b.
 —, Prof. 7 597b.
 Ferney (Fernez), France 34 17 M6; Voltaire buys 24 290c.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, Island, Ireland 9 90b.
 Fernhall 34 10 P3.
 Fernhill, England 34 10 B3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, Heath 34 11 J5.
 Fernhurst, England 22 723d; 34 9 D4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 Fernie, W. 29 25b.
 Ferniehurst Castle 21 34d.
 Fernmoot 34 51 K3.
 Fernmook 34 104 L11.
 Fernow, K. L. 9 100c.
 Fernridge 34 103 J3.
 Ferns 9 100d; 32 75a; classification of 3 695a; 9 104d; 24 129c; anthridia of 4 140d; buds on leaf 4 115b; germinating spore (fig.) 4 141b; historical review 9 101a; 4 160a; Hofmeister on 29 291a; horticulture of 12 267c; leaf of 4 108c; 4 118b; prothallus (fig.) 32 71a; vascular bundles 4 106a; free-veined 9 103c.
 —, fossil 6 47d; mesozoic 31 425b; paleozoic 31 415d; 421a.
 Ferns Abbey 24 522a.
 —, Castle of 13 255c; 24 522a; 34 16 H6.
 Fern-tree: see Tree Fern.
 Fernvale, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 Fernwood, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
 Feroc: see Faroe.
 Feroners (Tzeds) 1 460d.
 Feronia, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 Feronia: asteroid 2 807d.
 Feronia elephantum 14 181d.
 Feron-Vrau 31 199b.
 Ferozabad (Firozabad) 2 401a; 10 113; 10 116a; 7 48b; 34 41 G6.
 Feroze, M. 14 533c.
 Ferozepore: see Firozpur.
 Ferozshah (Feroz Shah) 34 41 E4; battle of, 1845 9 241d; 11 2c; 11 526a; 20 112a; 29 82a; 31 72a.
 Ferozkhoi Plateau 25 117d.
 —, tribe 25 120a.

Ferrabosco 18 179a.
 Ferracuta 20 626b; 20 651c.
 Ferrao, Porto: see Portoferrajo.
 Ferramola, F. 21 443a; 16 821c.
 Ferrand, Comte 9 107d.
 — of Flanders 9 542a; imprisonment of 18 288b.
 Ferandina 34 32 U14.
 Ferrante I, of Gonzaga 11 238b.
 Ferranti: electric meter of 30 596d; rectifier (fig.) 33 424c.
 Ferrar, J. 16 514c.
 —, N. 16 514c; 32 639a.
 Ferrara, B. da 21 443a.
 —, Cardinal of 5 294b.
 —, Duke of 16 233d; 2 503a.
 —, F. 8 627c; 19 387b.
 —, L. du 21 443b.
 —, Marquis of 13 482a.
 Ferrara: province 34 31 L5; 13 448c; and Estensi princes 8 558b; marshes 8 687c; 12 535d; and Papacy 5 822c.
 —, town 9 107d and 28 388b; 22 460c; 34 31 L5; 34 3 K6; 9 470d; council of Basel 6 517b; cathedral 2 435d; glass-making 10 653a; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; porcelain 19 636b; school of painting 21 437a; university 23 837c.
 —, Council of 6 511b; 11 120b; see also Florence, Council of.
 Ferrari, Capt. 29 645b.
 —, E. P. 32 762d.
 —, F. de 10 156a.
 —, di Ferrara 13 499c.
 —, Gaetano 24 156c.
 —, Gaudenzio 9 108c; 14 458a; 24 163d.
 —, L. 1 513d.
 —, M. 10 156a.
 Ferrari 34 124 F13.
 Ferrarino 13 124c.
 Ferrario: bibliographer 3 662d.
 Ferraris, C. 19 395a.
 Ferrarius: see Cabo de la Nao.
 Ferrarius 11 316a.
 Ferraris: family 11 684b.
 —, W. de 14 73b.
 Ferrary: sculptor 32 482c.
 Ferrat, Cape 34 18 K11; light-house, ibid.
 Ferrate of Potassium: see Potassium Ferrate.
 Ferrates 13 280a; 5 535c.
 Ferrato, Capo: see Capo Ferrato.
 Ferrayid, Jebel: see Jebel Ferrayid.
 Ferre, E. 11 706b.
 Ferreira, A. 9 109a; 19 556c.
 —, Colonel 32 233b.
 —, D. 31 855a.
 —, Father 4 748d.
 Ferreira, Portugal 34 20 D6.
 Ferrel, W. 30 704d; 30 714d; 23 291c; on lunar motion 16 802c; on hail 16 132b.
 Ferrell 34 94 K7.
 Ferrell's law 28 620c.
 Ferrello 34 58 H10.
 Ferrenafe 18 674c.
 Ferrer, F. 22 363c.
 —, St. Vincent: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
 Ferreri 12 584c.
 Ferrerías 3 278b.
 Ferrero, General 29 652a.
 —, historian 29 657a.
 Ferrers, 2nd Earl (Washington Shirley) 12 399b.
 Ferrers, Sir H. 14 121d.
 —, Prof. 12 453b.
 —, W. de 14 254b.
 Ferrer (Mustela furo) 9 109b; 15 440d.
 Ferrer Lighthouse, Cape 34 18 D8.
 Ferretti, Cardinal 19 157a.
 Ferrus, S. 1 513b.
 "Ferrex and Porrex": see "Gorboduc."
 Ferri, B. 18 680c.
 —, C. 9 109c.
 —, E. 32 11a.
 Ferriby, North: see North Ferriby.
 —, South: see South Ferriby.
 Ferric chloride 13 280d; in photo-engraving 18 834a; as styptic 13 360b; vapour density of 5 536b.
 — ferrocyanide: see Prussian Blue.
 — hydrate 19 277d.
 — oxides 13 339a; preparation of 13 280b; in furnaces 9 844b; 1 647a.
 — salts 13 280a; action of light 18 837d.
 — sulphide 13 280d.
 — tetraceto-dinitrate 5 534d.

Ferricyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferricyanide.
 Ferricyanide of potassium: see Potassium Ferricyanide.
 Ferric, J. 27 526b.
 Ferrier, A. 6 693b.
 —, D. 19 40d; on corpora striata 19 38a; on bibliomania 3 655c; on Anaxagoras 8 756b; on motor areas of brain 31 742a.
 —, Du 23 549d.
 —, I. 7 522a.
 —, J. 9 109d; 30 676a.
 —, S. 9 110d.
 Ferriere 34 31 G5.
 Ferrière: wine 24 606c.
 Ferrière, La: see La Ferrière.
 Ferrières (Loiret), France 34 19 F3.
 — (Seine-et-Marne), France 34 19 F4.
 Ferrie's furnace (ill) 13 300d.
 Ferrifate 34 122 A5; 30 120a.
 Ferring 34 25 C3.
 Ferris, J. J.: cricketer 27 277a.
 Ferris, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
 —, Mountains 34 108 M7.
 Ferrisburg 34 66 B6.
 —, North: see North Ferrisburg.
 Ferrite 29 572b.
 Ferro (Hiero, Ile de Fer) 34 20 M8; 4 800c; 26 555c.
 —, Cape 34 30 C6; light-house, ibid.
 "Ferro Carril, El": Chilean newspaper 17 437b.
 "Ferro Carril, El": Uruguayan newspaper 17 437b.
 Ferroaluminium 28 124a.
 Ferrocyanide of iron: see Ferrous Ferricyanide.
 — of Potassium: see Potassium Ferricyanide.
 Ferrocyanogen 5 555a.
 Ferrocyanide paper 31 793c.
 Ferrugalic acid: see Hydrogen Ferricyanide.
 Ferrol, Spain 9 111c and 28 388c; blockade of 4 659d; 34 20 D1; dockyard 27 501b.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
 —, Bay, Peru 18 674d; rocks 18 671c.
 Ferrolito 17 480c.
 Ferromagnetic substances 30 429b; 15 244b.
 Ferro-manganese 13 350c.
 Ferros 34 113 L3.
 Ferrona 34 70 P2.
 Ferro-protids 31 724c.
 Ferroro-ferric gallate 13 79c.
 Ferrrotitanite 16 426a.
 Ferro-tungsten 13 352b.
 Ferrous carbonate 13 280c; 13 280d.
 — chloride 5 536c.
 — ferricyanide (Turnbull's Blue) 4 692d; 5 556b; 20 24b.
 — oxalate 18 92c; in photography 18 826d.
 — oxide 13 280a; 10 311b; 5 534b.
 — salts 13 280a.
 — sulphate 6 352d; in medicine 13 360c; in photography 18 825c; as timber preservative 16 449d; see also Iron Sulphate, Melantherite, and Copperas.
 — sulphide 13 280d.
 Ferru, Monte: see Monte Ferru.
 Ferruginous quartz 16 389c.
 — springs 10 270d.
 Ferrukhzhad 18 615c.
 Ferrum 34 76 C7.
 Ferrum redactum 13 360b; preparation of 13 285c.
 Ferry, Jules 28 388d; connexion with free education in France 467b; Clémenceau opposes 27 108d; attacks Haussmann 29 235b; influences colonization 28 478c; attacks second empire 18 206b; attacks clericals 32 272b.
 — of Lorraine 11 266b.
 —, N. 7 567d.
 Ferry: town, England 34 8 F3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 112 A4.
 Ferry: method of transit 9 111d; 21 30b; on Oxus 31 399b; for trains 32 553b; P1 V 32 556.
 Ferry County 34 111 G1.

Ferry Lake 34 87 A1.
 — Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6. A5.
 — Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 F6.
 — Point, Old: see Old Ferry Point.
 — Port on Craig: see Tayport.
 —, South: see South Ferry.
 Ferrybank 24 401c.
 Ferrydun 9 411d; 34 14 M6.
 Ferryfield 7 524c.
 Ferryhill 34 6 H4.
 Ferryland 17 383a; 34 63 K6.
 — Head Lighthouse 34 63 K6.
 Ferrysburg 34 96 J11.
 Ferry-side 34 12 C2.
 Ferryville 34 97 D8.
 Fersala: see Pharsalos.
 Fersen, Count 9 112a; 14 142d.
 Ferskeytia 29 393b.
 Ferta 14 51a.
 Ferté, La: see La Ferté.
 Ferté-Alais 34 19 E4.
 Ferté-Bernard, La: see La Ferté-Bernard.
 Ferté-Chevresis, La: see La Ferté-Chevresis.
 Ferté-Frénel, La: see La Ferté-Frénel.
 Ferté-Gaucher, La: see La Ferté-Gaucher.
 Ferté-Macé, La: see La Ferté-Macé.
 Ferté-Milon, La: see La Ferté-Milon.
 Ferté-Saint-Aignan, La: see La Ferté-Saint-Aignan.
 Ferté-sous-Jouarre, La: see La Ferté-sous-Jouarre.
 Ferté-Vidame, La: see La Ferté-Vidame.
 Fertigs 34 74 C4.
 Fertile, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 Fertility 12 422a.
 — differential 33 637a.
 —, species of pear 28 530c.
 Fertilization 32 210d; 20 417c; of plants 25 433b; 4 147c; of brown algae 25 268a; in archeogoniate 4 157d; artificial 12 216b; by bees 3 468a; Brongniart on 26 406c; in conifers 29 189c; in cryptogams 4 140c; in cycads 29 184d; cytological phenomena 27 339d; double 25 436a; effects of 4 153d; in fungi 28 562d; of palms 18 190c; by insects 13 142b; of willow 24 588d; in sporozoa 32 516a.
 Fertilizer distributor (ill) 25 169a.
 Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893 29 553d.
 Fertit (Dar Fertit) 31 115c; 34 55 N8.
 Ferté (Ferto-tava, Teiso, Neusiedler-See) 28 389a; 8 687c; 34 28 H4; area 28 314b.
 Ferula 4 100c; cultivation of 12 251c; in Persia 2 694b.
 — galbaniflua 10 22c.
 — communis: see Giant Fennel.
 "Ferza and Simás" 23 316b.
 Fesa: see Fasa.
 Fesca, F. E. 9 112b.
 Fescennine verses 7 409c; 8 635b; 20 716b; 21 318d; Claudian 5 815c.
 Fesch, Cardinal 9 112c; 17 192b.
 Feser, Prof. 16 305c.
 Fesh 1 613a.
 Feshaviyeh 33 211a.
 Feshie 34 14 J5; 22 397b.
 Feshn (Fashn) 34 55 O3.
 Fess: heraldic (ill) 11 694d.
 —, assembly: see Fes.
 Fessel: mechanic 19 230a; gyroscope of 11 352d.
 Fessenden 34 99 E2.
 Fessler, Bishop 24 113b.
 —, I. A. 9 113a.
 Festa: miniaturist 30 762c.
 Festal Epistles 8 483b; of Athanasius 2 829a.
 Feste de Pui 11 261b.
 Festenberg 34 24 K26.
 "Festin de Pierre": see "Don Juan": play by Molière.
 Festina 34 101 K1.
 Festing, Col. 22 380c.
 Festiniog (Blaenau Festiniog) 28 389a; 34 11 D3; slate quarries 16 39a; (fig.) 16 454c; 22 128b.
 "Festival of St Swithin, The" 29 363b.
 Festival-fund, Athenian 7 68c.

Festivals 9 113b; Christian 9 115d; Egyptian 7 727b; 15 90d; French Revolution 9 117c; Greek 9 114b; 11 98b; 17 124d; Indian 9 117d; Jewish 9 115c; 23 6d; Mahometan 9 117c; Mandaeen 15 470b; Mexican 16 212a; Roman 9 114d.
 Festspielhaus: at Bayreuth 26 173b.
 Festuca 11 56d; 20 682a; experimental cultivation 371a.
 — gigantea 1 371a.
 — heterophylla 1 371a.
 — ovina 1 371c.
 — pratensis 1 371a.
 Festucae 11 59a.
 Festuca ovina: see Sheep Fescue.
 Festung Ivanic 34 23 H6.
 Festus, Porcius 13 427b; date 27 85c.
 —, Sextus, P. 9 118a; 10 656c; Etruscan glosses 8 638a.
 Festus: town 34 104 M8.
 "Festus": poem 26 77c.
 Fesulan Mendicants of Jerome 16 716b.
 Fesus, G. 29 361c.
 Fet: poet 21 109a; Tolstoy 31 362c.
 Fet: town 34 26 E1.
 Feta Ghirel 14 4a.
 Fetalafquen 31 500c; size 21 425c.
 Fetaleufu 25 425c; 31 500c.
 Fetbol 16 425b.
 Fetch: of sea 11 456c; 33 786a.
 Fetch way: nautical 21 603.
 Fetcham 34 9 E4.
 Fête: see Festivals.
 "Fête de Néron, Une" 9 678.
 "Fêtes Galantes" 33 693c.
 Feteschi (Fetesht) 34 35 K4.
 Feth Ali 1 8d; 13 396c.
 Fethaland Point 34 14 M2.
 Fethard: town, Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 F7; abbey 23 406c.
 —, town, Wexford, Ireland 34 16 H7; 13 261d.
 Fetiales 16 31d.
 Fetichism 9 118b; 2 56c; in Arabia 2 250b; in Congo Free State 27 204d; monistic tendencies of 23 237b; in North America 15 200c; among Samoyedes 21 251c; among Voguls 21 81c.
 Fetid Iris (Gladden, Roast-Beef Plant, Iris foetidissima) 9 279d; 13 276b.
 Fétis, F. J. 9 119a; 6 842c; on Meyerbeer 16 223c.
 Fetissoer 9 118b.
 Fetsio 9 118b.
 Fetiyyeh Jamisi 6 306c.
 Fetkoopers 9 785c.
 Fetiur Island 34 14 N2; 17 846b.
 Fetlock 12 177d; suspensory ligament of 12 178b.
 Fethougo (Fetu-hugo, Hood Island) 34 52 O6; 15 566c.
 Fetund 34 26 G7.
 Fetterclairn 34 14 L6.
 Fetteressa 34 79 H6.
 Fetterman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
 Fettes, Sir W. 7 666d.
 Fettes College 7 666d; 27 653b.
 Fetting 6 350d; 13 285c.
 Fettingilch: insurrection of 9 708b.
 Fetu-hugo: see Fethougo.
 Fetu-huhu (Chanal) Island 34 52 P6.
 Fetus 22 662a.
 Feu 9 119b; duties 2 73b; 20 403d; 14 264a; 21 494c.
 "Feul Feul" 6 407b.
 Feuchten 34 29 B9.
 Feuchtersleben, E. E. von 9 119d.
 Feuchtwangen 34 23 O11.
 Feudalism 9 119d; 11 11d; Abyssinia 1 61b; under Akbar 12 795a; allodium 4 587b; Breton law 4 232d; Celtic 5 799d; Charlemagne 10 479d; China 6 259c; chivalry 14 112b; church 9 281d; 13 201c; crown 18 306b; crusades 6 632c; Denmark 7 841; dues 9 189a; 19 640b; economic aspects 6 200b; 19 351b; England 8 277a; entail 8 452a; France 9 529b; 24 639d; genealogy 10 144c; Germany 10

- 479d; 10 481c; 14 261d; 14 263b; Ireland 5 799d; James I 9 179b; 8 344a; Japan 31 50c; 29 681c; Lushais 15 69c; military service 2 563d; 9 175d; 11 563a; 30 755a; Norman 14 263d; 17 540b; origin 9 120a; 9 529c; 16 723a; primogeniture 19 733b; remnants 9 122d; Rome 20 789c; 22 135c; Scotland 9 119c; 20 595a; scutage 21 573d; serfs 1 294a; sheriff under 21 800c; abolished in Spain 17 214a; Turkey 33 507b; and William I 8 295a; 8 296b; women 24 638d.
- Feudum conditionatum 8 452a.
gentilitium 8 451d.
fallatum 8 452a.
- Feuerbach, L. A. 9 123a; 10 544b; and Hegel 11 619b; Marx attacks 30 564b; materialism 30 647c.
P. J. A. von, 1775-1833 9 124a.
painter 34 450a.
Feuerkugel 10 772c.
Feuers 4 252c.
Feuersinger 12 44b.
Feuersville 34 104 J8.
Feuerthalen 21 387a; 32 429a.
- Feuerrolles, Castle of 26 652a.
Feh, Falls of 14 78d.
Feh, river 14 78d.
Feguereus, W. 2 551d.
Fellants: monastic order 16 716c.
Fellants Club 9 602b; 20 622c.
Felle: part of fan 9 23b.
Felle de Coudrier, La" 9 678d.
Fellée, L. 23 394c.
Fellée, La: see La Feuillée.
Fellées d'Automne, Les" 9 677a.
- Fellies de Grimm" 9 671a.
Felliet: chorography of 6 800d.
M. O. 9 676d.
O. 28 389b; 28 498c; 6 679b; dramas 7 427c.
Fellleton 9 123a.
Fellulle, La: see La Feuillée.
Fellush Station 34 70 P6.
Fellus (Forum Segusavorum) 34 18 K7.
Fell, P. 9 676b.
Fell, P. 9 123b; 30 612b; cold fit 18 395b; Cullen's theory 18 394c; death statistics (India), 1890-99 29 431; horse 24 203b; pathology 31 563d; protective action 33 268b; use of thermometer 26 292d; therapeutics 33 271a; 23 677c.
- Fellipsoid, etc.: see Typhoid Fever, etc.
Ferbark (Alstonia constricta) 20 174a.
Fersham, Lord 16 737a.
Fersham: town: see Faversham.
Fes 24 606c.
Fes 25 611c.
Fes Mountains 2 545a.
Fes 2 546a.
Feston 34 7 E4.
Festville 34 83 F2.
Fest 34 27 B4.
Fest: see Faid.
Festau, E. A. 9 126c; 9 679b.
Fest, B. 22 360d; 18 543b.
Fest, Wady: see Wady Feyran.
Fes (Fais) Island 34 49 F4.
Festul 17 774a; 2 261b; 25 518a.
Fests d'Armes de Catalunya 22 364b.
Fest, Fort: see Fort Feyzin.
Fest (Faz, Fas): town 9 126d and 28 389d; 34 54 E2; 16 830c; mosque 16 865a; Nosair occupies 16 753b.
Fest: cape 26 8d; 7 723d; 9 127c.
Festara, Lake 1 563c.
Festazan (Phazania) 9 128a; 34 55 K4; 23 334b; 33 452c; 17 695d; statistics 23 654c.
Festirach 34 12 E2.
Fest, m 17 319a.
Fest Fawr 34 12 E2.
Fest, mikes, E. S. 6 562b.
Fest Gate 34 11 D4.
Fest, Ben: see Ben Fhada.
Fest, Bishop 5 308b.
Fest, son of Niall 13 250b.
Fest, cha Sratine 13 246b.
Fest, chadh 9 75a.
- Fiacre, St 9 130d.
Fiacre: vehicle 5 135d; 9 130d.
Flag 23 186b.
Fialia 34 55 M3.
Fiambala 34 124 D9.
Fiamingano 34 32 O10.
Fiamingo, Il: see Duquesnoy.
"Fiammetta" 13 504d; 3 843a.
Fianningo, E. 20 532d.
Fian, Dr 24 622b.
Fianarantsoa 34 56 S15; pop. 15 175c.
"Fiancé paré" 32 44a.
Fiann 13 245c.
Fiano 34 31 B4.
Fians: see Fenians.
Fiar 20 528a.
Fiaray 34 14 B5.
Fiar prices 9 130d; 21 801b.
Fiastra 34 32 O8.
Fiastrone 34 32 O8.
Fiat: town 34 105 F4.
Fiat Lux 18 86b.
Fiat money 29 106d; 16 736d.
Fiat 34 93 E4.
Fib: legendary hero 21 476d.
Fiberzithicus: see Musk Rat.
Fibonacci, L. 19 125a; 19 125c.
Fibra propria: of cerebellum 1 872b.
Fibre: town 34 95 M5.
Fibres: alpaca 1 597d; animal 9 131c; chemical test 9 133d; coir 6 103c; cotton 6 483d; flax 9 296a; hemp 11 800b; jute 13 800d; manila hemp 15 488c; mohair 16 544c; of phloem 25 416c; phormium 18 812d; rhea 20 506c; table of 9 132c; vegetable 9 131d; 4 85c; 4 101d; wool 24 653c.
— of Remak 19 24a.
Fibro-tracheides 25 416d.
Fibrin (Fibrine) 9 133d; 1 456c; 5 379a; 20 483a; in blood 21 572c; chemical composition 9 134a; in meat 6 332a.
Fibrinogen 9 134a; 20 483b.
Fibro-cartilage (Ill) 1 852c.
Fibro-cells, contractile 1 857a.
Fibro-cellular tumour (fig. 21) 18 368c.
Fibroferrite 16 401d.
Fibroid tumours 22 687b.
Fibrom 22 61a.
Fibrolite 13 541a; 16 408d.
Fibromata (figs. 19, 20) 18 368a.
Fibrosis 31 516a; (fig. 22) 31 516.
Fibrous roots 4 95a; (fig. 4) 95a.
— tissue 1 849d.
Fibro-vascular bundles 4 92d; 25 412d; 12 18a; acotyledons 4 105d; closed (fig. 4) 93d; club mosses 4 107b; development 4 155d; of equisetum 4 106d; of ferns 9 102b; (fig. 9) 106b; of fern stem (fig. 4) 106b; monocotyledons 4 104a; 4 105a; open (fig. 4) 93b; of palm (fig. 4) 104c.
- Fibula: of amphibia 1 762b; of apes 2 102c; human 1 829d; of mammals 15 360b.
—, ornament 6 453b; 19 185a; 24 194d.
Ficana 20 733d.
Ficarolo 34 31 K5.
Ficedula: see Pied Flycatcher.
Ficella 27 501b.
Fichet, G. 23 687d.
Fich-shan: see Fatshans.
Fichte, I. H. 28 390a; 10 544b; 11 621b.
—, J. G. 9 134a; 1 279a; Arnald 2 622b; Carrière 26 608c; categories 5 224d; consciousness 16 87b; and freemasonry 9 751b; free-will 8 610d; influence on Hegel 9 138a; Heine 11 625c; "Horen" 10 732a; idealism 30 653a; influence 20 11d; Kantian categories 13 852a; "Nachgelassene Werke" 9 136c; Pestalozzi 7 677c; rationalism 20 290c; Schelling 21 390a; Schopenhauer 9 138a.
—, the younger 11 621b.
- Fichtel Mountains 9 138b; 34 23 M14; 9 724d; Saxony 21 377a; Upper Franconia 9 704b.
— River 34 23 N14.
- Fichtelberg: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelgebirge: see Fichtel Mountains.
Fichtelite 16 429a.
Ficino, M. 9 138b; 15 785b; academies 13 507c; philosophy 20 386b; translates Plato 19 211d; Platonic Academy 9 332c.
Fick: kymograph of 24 106c; myograph 27 66a.
—, philologist 18 789a; Aryans 8 622c; dictionary 7 182d.
Fickett River 34 116 O3.
Ficklin 34 94 J6.
Fickling 34 80 C6.
Ficksburg 34 57 H5; 17 813d.
—, district 34 57 H5.
Ficoclae (Cervia) 34 31 M6.
Ficoroni 19 655a.
Fictile mosaic 16 850c.
Fiction: American 1 725b; 33 597b; 33 598d; Jane Austen's influence 3 102a; in early Buddhist literature 26 432a; Byzantine 11 147b; Chinese 5 667b; Danish 7 92c; 27 413d; English, Elizabethan, and 17th century 8 421b; 20 633c; English, 18th century 8 429d; 20 544a; English, modern 28 256d; 32 84d; epistolary form 20 636c; French 9 678a; 28 498c; German 10 545c; 28 717d; Hungarian 20 378d; 29 360a; Italian 13 504a; 29 655b; Norwegian 17 591d; 31 274a; Provençal 19 875b; Russian 21 107c; 32 351b; Spanish 22 357c; 32 764a; see also Romance.
Fictions: law 9 140a; ejections 7 792c; in Scottish law 9 140d; in Mahomedan law 30 472b.
Fictitious Epistles, Greek 20 636c.
Ficulle 34 32 M9.
Ficus 12 839a; fossil 10 361b; stipules 4 114b; in N. Australia 12 839c.
— carica: see Fig.
— elastic: see India-rubber Tree.
— indica: see Banyan.
— religiosa 4 427c.
— sycomorus: see Sycamore Fig.
Fid 21 603c.
Fidach 21 476d.
Fidai Khan, 1627 3 570a.
— Khan, 1677 3 570a.
Fidalgo Island 34 111 C1.
— (Fidalgo City), town 34 111 C1.
Fidaris: river: see Evenus.
Fiddach 3 312a.
Fiddich 8 129c; 22 397b.
Fiddichow 34 22 F19.
Fiddle Dock (Rumex pulcher) 7 310a.
Fiddler's muscles 1 840a.
Fidegan 34 56 R9.
Fidel defensor 7 25d.
Fideicommissum 21 694b; 23 595d; 23 597b; 20 707a; 8 451c.
Fidejussio 20 699c.
Fidel 24 242d.
Fidelaire 34 19 B3.
Fidele: medical jurist 15 782d.
"Fidello" 3 506d.
Fidelity: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
Fidelity insurance 29 510a.
Fidelity, Order of 31 341a.
Fidense 9 141a; 8 633 Map; 14 344b; fall of amphitheatre 1 775d.
Fidentia: see Borgo San Donnino.
Fidenza, St John: see Bonaventura, St John, of Fidenza.
Fidepromissio 20 699c.
Fideris 34 27 M4; 11 204d.
Fides, St 14 696b.
Fides: asteroid 2 807c.
Fides: goddess 17 613d; 20 825b.
Fididdi 34 55 K7.
Fidicula: lyre 24 242b.
—, instrument of torture 23 462c.
Fidim: see Fadem.
Fidishk 34 40 H4.
Fidji Islands: see Fiji Islands.
Fido 34 76 C3.
Fidra 34 15 L2; lighthouse 34 15 L2.
Fiducia 16 848b; 20 690b.
Fiduciarus 8 451c.
Fidus: caricaturist 26 588d.
- Fie 34 54 D8.
Fieberbrunn 34 29 F9.
Fiebel, Baron 28 390d.
—, Bishop 9 141d.
—, C. W. 28 390b.
—, chemist 22 70c.
—, D. 25 565d.
—, Dublin tradesman 29 562b.
—, E. 28 390c.
—, F. 28 217b.
—, H. W. 2 725c.
—, J. 9 141b; and Clementi 5 824b; and Ghinka 10 679d.
—, Michael: pseudonym 27 523a; 28 262a.
—, N. 9 141c; 7 433a.
—, Puritan 19 685d.
—, R. 21 714c.
—, T. F. 28 390d.
Field: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
—, in heraldry 11 692c.
—, in numismatics 17 630c.
"Field": periodical 31 175d.
Field Artillery 2 661b; 3 443b; armament 33 159b; 2 659d; 11 310b; 1852 2 659d; Austrian 2 666c; drill 2 667d; establishments, 1873 2 578d; French, 1776 2 658c; German 2 665d; 11 306d; manoeuvres, 1875 2 668b; mountings 31 360d; organisation 25 702d; 2 661a.
— bakery: military 25 647c.
Field of blackbirds: see Kossovo.
Field cameras (Ill) 31 688c.
Field of the Cloth of Gold 2 450c; 11 663d.
Field Columbian Museum 27 2c.
Field companions, medical 1 668a.
— court-martial 6 518a.
Field cricket (Acheta campestris) 6 578a.
Field Dalling 34 8 H3.
Field equipment troop 2 579c.
Field of Falsehood 11 836c.
Field firing 25 643b.
"Field and Forest Rambles" 1 684a.
Field fortification 9 422a; 9 430a; (figs.) 28 448c; general principles of 9 433d; Napoleon on 33 157c; tactical employment of 33 157d.
— glass: of microscope 16 261a; of telescope 17 806a.
— hospitals 25 353b; 2 584a.
Field Lake 34 87 H7.
Field lens: see Field glass.
Field of Lies 15 16b.
Field, magnetic: see Magnetic field.
— magnets: alternators 27 592c; dynamo (figs.) 27 584a; excitation (fig. 27) 587a; multi-polar (figs.) 27 584d.
Field of Mars 21 191c.
Field of May 17 223d.
Field Mountain 34 36 M2.
Field mouse (Mus sylvaticus) 17 5d.
— mouse, Red (Arvicola glareolus) 24 277d.
— mouse, Short-tailed: see Field vole.
Field park 25 647c; 2 579c.
— Point, Old: see Old Field Point.
Field post, Prussian 2 567d.
Field rangefinders 23 126b.
Field rat, Indian (Nesokia bengalensis) 17 5d.
Field River 34 50 F4.
Field telegraph 33 160b.
— training: in India 25 655b.
Field tribes 22 498a.
Field vole (Arvicola agrestis, Short-tailed field mouse) 24 277d; 24 278b.
Field of woodcocks 21 91a; 21 104b.
Fieldcreek 34 88 J7.
Fielden: supporter of Cobbett 6 84c.
Fielden: town 34 82 L4.
Fielder 34 100 D2.
Fieldfare (Turdus pilaris) 9 142a; migration 3 765c.
Fieldhead 19 730b.
Fieldhome 34 69 N12.
Fielding: army officer 33 544b.
—, A. V. C. (Copley Fielding) 9 142b; teaches Ruskin 32 329d.
—, Henry 9 142c; 8 430c; comedies of 7 437d; as journalist 31 173b; and Lady M. W. Montagu 16 707a; pseud. John Trotter Plaid 31 173b; on poor-law reform 19 469d; and Le Sage 9 666b; 14 473d; and theatrical legislation 23 237b.
Fielding, Sarah 9 145d.
Fielding 34 101 B2.
Fielding's engine 22 516d.
Fieldier: employer of David Cox 6 536a.
Field-marshal 23 418c; 25 376a.
Fieldon 34 94 D7.
Fields, J. T. 28 391a.
Fields: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
Field's carmine 19 88a.
Fields Landing 34 114 A2.
Fields of March 9 531a.
Field's siphon flush tank (Ill) 21 714c.
Fields Station 34 73 J4.
— Store 34 88 M7.
Fieldsboro 34 72 F5.
Fieldstone 34 29 C11.
Fierres, Col. 4 350b.
Fier 34 27 A7; 2 64d; 21 332a.
Fier d'Ar's Lighthouse, Ile de Ré 34 17 D6.
— d'Ar's Gulf 20 302d.
Fiera di Primiero 34 29 D11.
Fier-a-Bras, G.: duke of Aquitaine 2 233c.
"Fierabras" 20 650d; 20 651c.
Fierasfer 18 259c; distribution 12 679a; young 12 603c.
Fierasferina 12 691d.
Fieri 34 35 B8.
Fieri facias 9 147b; 24 696b; 28 347d; in final process 19 789b; sales under 21 209b.
— facias de bonis ecclesiasticis 24 696b.
Fiert of St Romain 21 13c.
Fiery Cross: Island 34 48 D3.
"Fiery Cross": steamer 32 549a.
Fiesch (Viesch) 34 27 G5.
Fieschi: conspirator 10 158a.
—, Counts of 14 350d.
—, D. 10 156b.
—, J. M. 9 147b.
—, S. de: see Innocent IV.
Fiesco (de' Fieschi), G. L. 9 147d.
—, O. 9 148a.
"Fiesco": play 7 442d; 10 538d; 21 396a.
Fiesole, Fra Angelico da 9 148c; 21 442b; fresco (Ill) 21 434a; 9 772c; prayer book of 5 239c; tomb 20 836a.
—, Mino da: see Mino di Giovanni.
Fiesole (Fascula, Faselula): city, Italy 9 148b; 8 846d; 8 833 Map; 8 846d; battle 5 238d; Etruscan remains 2 414a; 8 637c; and Florence 13 474a; palaces 15 785b; 16 237d; walls 8 836b.
Fie-tzi-long 6 93b.
Fiévée: author 9 672c; 18 540b; "Journal des Débats" 17 426a.
Fieviez: physicist 30 465d.
Fife, Alexander W. G. duke of 26 694d; 33 682a.
—, Robert, earl of 21 490c.
Fife: county, Scotland 9 150a and 28 391b; 34 15 K2; 21 476d; agriculture 28 391c; Gaelic name 10 10b.
—, town, Br. Central Africa 26 639b.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
Fife: musical instrument 9 351a.
—, Fort: see Fort Fife.
—, Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
—, Ness 34 15 M2.
Fifehead Neville 20 561a.
Fifield 34 97 F8.
"Fifine at the Fair" 26 414d.
Fifteen, Cape 19 739d.
Fifteen Mile Creek: stream 34 112 D1.
Fifteenth: organ-stop 17 834a.
Fifteenths and tenths: in taxation 23 88b.
Fifth: musical interval 1 108a.
Fifth Avenue 17 459a; 17 461a.
—, Lateran council 13 772a.
—, Lake 34 65 H5.
—, monarchy men 9 153c.
—, nerve 1 881c.
—, Strait: see Piatí Strait.
Fig: town 34 38 H4.
Fig (Ficus carica): tree 9

153d; fossil 10 359c; fruit 4 153a; 4 148d; horticulture 12 271b; inflorescence (fig.) 4 121b; seed 4 451a.
 "Fig for Mogenus" 14 768b.
 Figa 34 55 J5.
 Figalo, Cape 34 54 F2.
 Figanère, F. F. de la 19 558c.
 Figanères 34 18 J11.
 Figari, Capo: see Capo Figari.
 Figaro: dramatic character 9 155a.
 "Figaro": pseudonym: see Larra, José de.
 "Figaro, Le" 9 155b; 17 427b; caricature in 26 587d; Karr 30 18a; 31 193d.
 "Figaro Illustré, Le" 29 410c.
 "Figaro in London" 26 609c.
 Figury Ring 24 594d.
 Fig-cake 9 154c.
 Figeac 9 155b; 34 18 G8; on travel map 34 3 E6; Champollion 5 387b; Huguot synd 19 694a.
 Fieholm 34 26 K8.
 Figgate Whins 1 374d; 19 531d.
 Figheldean 34 12 L4.
 Fighter, The (Alphonso I) 1 617c.
 Fighter Island, Ontario 34 96 Q8.
 "Fighting Dogs getting Wind" 14 280c.
 "Fighting Gladiator" 10 632d.
 Fighting Island: Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 "Fighting Téméraire, The" 23 667b.
 Figig (Figuig), Morocco 34 54 F2; 16 830b.
 Figle River 34 16 G5.
 Figno, A. 21 443b.
 Fignine (Figuine Valdarno) 34 31 K7.
 Figo, Monte: see Monte Figo.
 Fig-Tree: literary guild 12 93b.
 Figueira: bay 19 536a.
 — da Foz 28 392a; 34 20 C4; 19 539c.
 — market, Lisbon 30 295a.
 Figueiredo, C. de 19 558a.
 — J. de 4 228c.
 Figueiras: Spanish leader 26 612d; 26 613a; 32 751c.
 Figueiras: town, Portugal 21 228d.
 —, town, Spain 9 155b; 34 20 P2; 5 217d.
 Figueroa, Argentina 34 124 E9.
 — Chile 34 124 J15.
 Figueroa, Tercio de: regiment 5 349b.
 Figue: see Figig.
 Figura Point Lighthouse 34 117 N6.
 Figure numbers 23 13d.
 Figure: class of Italian mystery plays 7 414a.
 Figure-brasses 4 219c.
 Figure-of-eight knot (ill) 21 590d.
 Figure-painting 32 437c.
 Figures: geometrical 15 628a.
 —, irregular curvilinear 16 21b.
 —, logical 15 64c.
 —, numerical 17 624d; 17 626d.
 —, similar 19 796c.
 Figure-skating 32 642a; 32 642b.
 Figure-stone 16 425a.
 Figure - system: in horse-breeding 29 331d.
 "Figyelmező" 18 543d.
 Fihah, El: see El Fihah.
 Fihanonana 34 56 S14.
 Fihherana: region 34 56 R15.
 — river 34 56 R15; 15 169a.
 "Fihho d'Avignoun, Li" 32 45a.
 Fih: see Koraish.
 "Fihrist" 15 487b; 17 160d; 23 316d.
 Fijenoor 21 9b.
 Fiji (Fidji, Feejee, Viti) Islands: with map 9 155c and 28 392b; 34 49 J6; local map of 34 52 A2; agriculture 28 393b; cannibalism 4 808c; dancing 6 798d; 6 799c; English annexation 31 170d; kinship 9 19a; patent 31 505c; mails 31 861a; military and naval forces 25 650b; missions 16 516c; slave traffic 22 143a; taboo 23 16a.
 Fijo de Ceuta 26 643c.

Fik Tseil 18 177d.
 Fika 17 319a.
 Pikee 7 724d.
 Fikh 22 660d.
 Fiki Adam 27 716b.
 Fil S6: lake 34 25 C5.
 Fila Harbour 34 52 J9.
 Fila spermatica: see Spermatozoa.
 Filabres, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Filabres.
 Filali dynasty 30 839a; 33 163c.
 Filament: botany 4 126d; 25 433a; structure 4 136a.
 —, carbon 14 632b.
 —, fluid 12 461a; (fig.) 12 470b.
 Filande 21 28d.
 Filander 18 840b.
 Filangieri, C. 9 158d.
 —, G. 9 159a; 13 512b; 19 362d.
 "Filangieri, Il" 18 542c.
 Filar micrometer: see Micrometer, Filar.
 Filar theory: of protoplasm 32 41c.
 Filarete: sculptor 21 568c.
 Filaria 31 120a; in blood of dog (fig.) 31 120c; heart infested by (fig.) 31 120b.
 — bancrofti 31 6b.
 — medinensis: see Guinea-worm.
 — sanguinis hominis 18 270c; mosquitoes 16 867a.
 Filariasis 31 6a; 31 537b.
 Filatoje 21 28d.
 Filature: silk-reeling 22 61c; (fig.) 22 62a.
 Filay 34 19 F4.
 Filbert: town 34 79 F1.
 Filbert: nut-tree 11 548d.
 Filby 34 8 L4.
 — Broad 31 251c.
 Filides, L. 31 849d; 32 438a; as illustrator 29 409c.
 Fildmiski: see Bézique, Polish.
 File: in chess 5 593d.
 —, tool 9 160a; makers 30 175d.
 File Lake 34 60 L3.
 File-fish (Balistes) 9 161a; 12 694c; poisonous properties 12 666a.
 Filefield 34 26 F6.
 Filehet 4 573a.
 Filehne (Wielen) 34 24 G23.
 — Station 34 24 G23.
 Filelfo, F. 9 161b; 17 484d; Dante 6 811c; MSS. 20 384b; Poggio 19 275b; Renaissance 13 506c; professorship 20 387a.
 Filer, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 — City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
 Files 34 88 K5.
 Filey 28 393c; 34 7 K3; 33 917b; mineral springs 23 747b.
 — Bay 34 7 K3.
 Filifa Island 15 339d.
 Filifola Island 34 30 H12; P1 III 15 136.
 Filham 17 319a.
 Filhol, Dr 17 796d.
 Fili: town, Russia 17 217c.
 Fili: Irish poet 5 303d.
 Fililash (Fillashi, Filiasi) 34 35 F4.
 Filibe: see Philippopolis.
 Filibejik 30 399b.
 Filiberto: see Philibert.
 Filibranchia 30 798a.
 Filibuster 9 162d; 23 771b.
 Filibustero, Point 34 120 K9.
 Filicaceæ 32 75d; classification 32 77a.
 Filiceaia, S. 9 163b.
 —, V. da 9 162d; 13 511c.
 Filicales 3 695a; 3 696c; 32 75a.
 Filices 9 101c.
 Filicines 9 101c; 24 129c.
 Filicudi, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
 Filicuri, Isola: see Isola Filicuri.
 Filid 13 246c; 13 250d.
 Filidecht 5 303b; 13 258a; 13 249d.
 Filiform apparatus: in ovule 4 146c.
 Filignano 34 32 Q11.
 Filigrana 2 67b.
 Filigree (Filigrane, Filigrain) 9 163c.
 Filik (Fille) 34 55 Q6.
 Filing of documents: in law 20 342c.
 Filinto Elysis: see Nascimento, F. do.
 Filion 34 96 P10.
 Filioque clause: Nicene creed 2 549b; 5 561b; 11 156c; 650b; missions 16 516c; slave traffic 22 143a; taboo 23 16a.
 Fijole River: see Billæus.
 Filipepi, M. 4 165b.

Filipeschi (Filipeshiti) 34 35 H4.
 Filipesco 32 325a; 32 328b.
 Filipeshti: see Filipeschi.
 Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
 Filipovtsi 21 82c.
 Filipowski, H. 2 85c.
 Filippanti, Villa: see Villa Filippanti.
 Filippine 34 21 C6.
 Filippo: Christian name: see Philip.
 Filippo Neri: see Neri, St Philip.
 Filippo, R. di 13 501a.
 "Filippo": poem 1 502d.
 "Filippo Ottonieri" 14 465a.
 Filippoff 26 611c.
 Filippopol: see Philippopolis.
 Filipstad 34 26 H7; 28 275d.
 Filistin 18 177b.
 Filius nullius 3 426d.
 — populi 3 426d.
 Filintists 19 587d.
 Filintius 5 204c.
 Filiyas (Filiyas Chai, Filyas, Billæus): river 34 38 D2; P1 II 15 92; 3 793d; 25 718c.
 — (Filyas): town 34 38 D2.
 Filiz: nautical term 21 603c.
 Fililan, St 9 164d.
 Fililan: river 34 14 G7; 23 91a.
 Filiani: see Fulahs.
 Fillastre, G. 20 639d; 27 640b.
 Filile: town: see Filik.
 "Fille d'Æschyle" 9 676d.
 "Fille de l'Air": horse 12 203a.
 "Fille Elisa, La" 29 30a.
 Fille Fjeld 17 575b.
 "Fille de Madame Angot, La" 30 180c.
 "Fille mal gardée": ballet 6 800d.
 "Fille du Régiment, La" 7 365c.
 "Fille de Roland, La" 27 525c.
 Filled cheese: see Margarine cheese.
 Filleigh 34 13 E1.
 — Station 34 13 E1.
 Fillers: of cigars 23 426b.
 Filles à la cassette 17 403d.
 — de la Charité 24 236d.
 — Penitentes: convent, Paris 2 622a.
 Fillet: in architecture 2 464c; Greek and Roman (ill) P1 XIII 2 408; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c.
 —, in coining 16 487d.
 —, in crown 6 619b.
 —, in heraldry 11 694b.
 —, in joinery 4 487a; (ill) 4 487d.
 Fillettes 3 430b; Goulet 27 499c.
 Filleul 7 423c.
 Filley, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 Filling: in bridge building 4 306a.
 Fillingham 34 7 J5; 24 708c.
 Filippino: see Lippi.
 Filippio Reef 34 49 M5.
 Fililster 4 499a.
 Filimore, M. 9 165a; 23 770b; Utah 16 827b; second nomination 23 771d.
 —, N. 9 165b.
 Filmore, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
 — Center, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3; 17 307c.
 Fillon, B. 16 630a.
 —, M. 19 629d.
 Fillongley 34 8 A4.
 Fililowite 16 404d.
 Filly: racing 29 329c.
 Film: liquid 28 170d; angles 5 62c; catenoid 5 68c; cylindrical 5 67c; figures of revolution 5 65d; possible forms 5 67a.
 —, photographic 31 703a; and dyes 18 836c.
 Filmans (Finnmans) 14 306b.
 Filmer, Sir E. 9 166b.
 —, Sir R. 9 166b; De Donald 9 672d; Locke 14 756b; 8 424d; political theory 11 9d.
 Filmy ferns: see Hymenophyllaceæ.
 "Filocopo" 3 843b; 13 504c.
 Filomarino: cardinal 15 607b.
 Filonardi, Captain 32 704b.
 Filonardi Commercial Company 32 704b.
 "Filostrato" 13 504c; Chaucer's version 8 412a.
 Filoteo, A. 8 627b.
 Filottrano 34 31 O8.
 Fils: river 24 700c.
 —, town 31 113c.
 "Fils de Gibeoyer, Le" 25 784a; 9 676c.
 "Fils Naturel, Le" 7 426d.
 Filisand Island Lighthouse 34 34 C2.
 Filson, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
 — Station 34 82 J5.
 Filter 9 166d; Bischoff's (ill) 9 169a; decanter (ill) 9 168b; double action (ill) 9 168c; in colour-printing 32 16b; Lipscombe's cistern (ill) 9 169b; sewage 21 712c; 32 526a; silicated carbon (ill) 9 168d; sugar-refining 33 47b.
 — beds 9 170a; (fig.) 33 787c; water-supply 24 408d.
 Filton 34 12 J3.
 Filtration: sewage 21 712b; 32 525d; water 24 408d; 33 533a.
 Filtrated 34 26 C2.
 Filum terminale 1 865d.
 Filyas: see Filyas.
 Filzen Sattel 1 629a.
 Fimber Joch 1 627d.
 Fimbria 16 630b; Sulla 20 761a; Troy 23 579d.
 Fimbriated cross: in heraldry 11 696b.
 — petal 4 132c.
 Fimbriati 10 356d.
 Fimreite 17 588c.
 Fin: of fish 12 637b; 29 395b; changes during growth 12 663c; comparative anatomy 22 118d; of cuttle-fish 6 736a; of shark 21 779a.
 Fin and Guhreh 28 377d.
 Finachta 13 245c.
 Final concords: in old English law 20 312a.
 Final process: in law 19 789b.
 — proof: of homestead entry 12 122c.
 — utility 19 399a.
 Finalborgo (Finale-Borgo) 34 31 D6.
 Finale dell' Emilia (Finale) 9 171c; 34 31 K5; 34 3 K6; 22 230d.
 Finan 13 255d.
 Finance 9 171a and 28 393c; Austria 26 6b; Bank of England 9 182b; Bonaparte 9 613b; Canada 26 538a; Colbert 6 122a; England 9 190b; 9 174c; 9 180c; France 9 565c; 9 600d; Greece 9 171d; Holland 9 180b; India 28 380a; J. Law 9 584c; journalism 31 177c; local charges 28 394c; panic, United States, 1893 26 119c; Pitt's systems 9 187b; Portugal 31 852d; Rome 9 173b; taxation 33 394a; Turkey 33 507a.
 — Act, 1894 28 296d; 25 180d.
 — Act, 1899 26 245b.
 "Finance, La" 17 427c.
 "Finances de la France sous la troisième République, Les" 32 428d.
 Financial adviser: Egypt 27 695b.
 "Financial News" 31 177c.
 Financial Secretary: War Office (British) 25 648a; 2 573a.
 "Financial Times" 31 177c.
 Finart 2 499b.
 Finavara 34 16 C5.
 Fin-backs 15 395b.
 Finbo 16 383d.
 Finborough, Great: see Great Finborough.
 Fincastle, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Fincati 21 808d.
 Finch, C. W. 7 77b.
 —, Daniel: see Nottingham, 2nd earl of.
 —, Heneage: see Nottingham, 1st earl of.

424d; political theory 11 9d.
 Filmy ferns: see Hymenophyllaceæ.
 "Filocopo" 3 843b; 13 504c.
 Filomarino: cardinal 15 607b.
 Filonardi, Captain 32 704b.
 Filonardi Commercial Company 32 704b.
 "Filostrato" 13 504c; Chaucer's version 8 412a.
 Filoteo, A. 8 627b.
 Filottrano 34 31 O8.
 Fils: river 24 700c.
 —, town 31 113c.
 "Fils de Gibeoyer, Le" 25 784a; 9 676c.
 "Fils Naturel, Le" 7 426d.
 Filisand Island Lighthouse 34 34 C2.
 Filson, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
 — Station 34 82 J5.
 Filter 9 166d; Bischoff's (ill) 9 169a; decanter (ill) 9 168b; double action (ill) 9 168c; in colour-printing 32 16b; Lipscombe's cistern (ill) 9 169b; sewage 21 712c; 32 526a; silicated carbon (ill) 9 168d; sugar-refining 33 47b.
 — beds 9 170a; (fig.) 33 787c; water-supply 24 408d.
 Filton 34 12 J3.
 Filtration: sewage 21 712b; 32 525d; water 24 408d; 33 533a.
 Filtrated 34 26 C2.
 Filum terminale 1 865d.
 Filyas: see Filyas.
 Filzen Sattel 1 629a.
 Fimber Joch 1 627d.
 Fimbria 16 630b; Sulla 20 761a; Troy 23 579d.
 Fimbriated cross: in heraldry 11 696b.
 — petal 4 132c.
 Fimbriati 10 356d.
 Fimreite 17 588c.
 Fin: of fish 12 637b; 29 395b; changes during growth 12 663c; comparative anatomy 22 118d; of cuttle-fish 6 736a; of shark 21 779a.
 Fin and Guhreh 28 377d.
 Finachta 13 245c.
 Final concords: in old English law 20 312a.
 Final process: in law 19 789b.
 — proof: of homestead entry 12 122c.
 — utility 19 399a.
 Finalborgo (Finale-Borgo) 34 31 D6.
 Finale dell' Emilia (Finale) 9 171c; 34 31 K5; 34 3 K6; 22 230d.
 Finan 13 255d.
 Finance 9 171a and 28 393c; Austria 26 6b; Bank of England 9 182b; Bonaparte 9 613b; Canada 26 538a; Colbert 6 122a; England 9 190b; 9 174c; 9 180c; France 9 565c; 9 600d; Greece 9 171d; Holland 9 180b; India 28 380a; J. Law 9 584c; journalism 31 177c; local charges 28 394c; panic, United States, 1893 26 119c; Pitt's systems 9 187b; Portugal 31 852d; Rome 9 173b; taxation 33 394a; Turkey 33 507a.
 — Act, 1894 28 296d; 25 180d.
 — Act, 1899 26 245b.
 "Finance, La" 17 427c.
 "Finances de la France sous la troisième République, Les" 32 428d.
 Financial adviser: Egypt 27 695b.
 "Financial News" 31 177c.
 Financial Secretary: War Office (British) 25 648a; 2 573a.
 "Financial Times" 31 177c.
 Finart 2 499b.
 Finavara 34 16 C5.
 Fin-backs 15 395b.
 Finbo 16 383d.
 Finborough, Great: see Great Finborough.
 Fincastle, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Fincati 21 808d.
 Finch, C. W. 7 77b.
 —, Daniel: see Nottingham, 2nd earl of.
 —, Heneage: see Nottingham, 1st earl of.

Finch, Lady E. 15 499a.
 —, Lord 5 804d; 8 368a.
 —, W.: bishop 23 83b.
 —, W.: painter 32 47a.
 Finch: county, New South Wales 34 61 H2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 —, South: see South Finch.
 Finch (Fringilla): bird 9 191b.
 Finchley Priory 7 561c.
 Fincham 34 8 G4.
 Finchampstead 34 9 D3.
 Fincham Castle 34 15 C2.
 Finchburg 34 84 C7.
 Finchford 34 101 H2.
 Finchingfield 34 9 H2; 8 553a.
 Finchley, England 34 10 K3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 —, East: see East Finchley.
 Finchville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
 Finck, Heinrich 9 193a.
 —, Hermann 9 193a.
 Find: in Irish history 9 75d.
 Find Mac Cumhail: see Find Mac Cumhail.
 Finda 34 55 L9.
 Findex: see Findexisk.
 Finden, St 5 310b.
 —, W. 9 193b; 26 411a.
 Finden: town 34 9 E3.
 Findexisk (Findexisk), Persia 34 40 F2; 18 624b.
 Findern 34 8 A3.
 Find-gall 13 252a.
 Findhaven 24 264a.
 Findhorn river 34 14 J5; 11 199c; 17 166d; 8 129b; fishery 29 543d.
 —, town 34 14 J4; 8 129d.
 "Finding of Moses" 21 802b.
 "Finding of our Saviour in the Temple" 29 363a.
 Finding-places: of tin 8 229b.
 Findlaec: see Finlay.
 Findlater, A. 8 204d.
 Findlay, Sir G. 23 394d.
 Findlay, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, O., U.S. 28 394d; 34 9 C2; natural gas 31 318d.
 — Seat 10 166a.
 Findlay's Hills 23 794b.
 Findley: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L4.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 Findochty 34 14 L4.
 Findon 9 262b.
 Fine: Oronce 15 520b; 15 521a; Map, 1531 10 681b.
 Fine: town 34 70 M3.
 Fine: in cider-making 5 773b.
 Fine: division of clan: see Sept.
 Fine: in law 9 193c; 4 230b; copyhold 6 356c; 27 239a; land, Scotland 14 204a; murder 6 582d; and recovery 20 306b; 6 324c; robbery 20 311c.
 Fine Art Society, London 30 352d; 32 445c.
 Fine arts 9 194a; classification 9 201b; evolution 9 212b; modern 25 559b.
 "Fine Arts Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
 Fine etching 39 15d.
 — stuff 4 504c.
 Finecreek Mills 34 76 H5.
 Finedon 34 8 D4.
 — Station 34 8 D4.
 Fine-gaill 13 254b.
 Fineka: town 34 38 D4.
 Fineka (Phineka) Bay 34 3 D4.
 Fineness: of silver 22 71b.
 Fines: town, Dordogne France: see Thiviers.
 —, town, Ile-Vilaine, France: see Antrain.
 —, town, Indre, France: see Le Blanc.
 —, town, Isère, France: see Vizille.
 Fines and Recoveries Act of 1833; conveyance of land under 20 306b; 20 342d.
 Fineschi, V. 23 693d.
 Fineschek 34 77 C3.
 Finesse: in bridge 26 371b.
 Finesville 34 72 D3.
 Finfoots (Helioporithidae) 26 257c; 18 42b; Brazilian subregion 3 746b.
 Fingal (Find Mac Cumhail, Finn ua Baiscni) 9 215a; 10 9b.
 —, II: king, Isle of Man, 15 453c.
 Fingal, Kan., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, Tasmania 34 50 K6; coal seams 33 186c; goldfields 23 73d.
 —, Victoria 34 50 B3.

"Fingal" 13 728b.
 Fingalian cycle 2 652c.
 Fingall: town 34 7 E3.
 — Irish tribe 7 496a.
 Fingal's cauldron seat (Suidhe Choir Fhionn) 2 629b.
 — Cave, Staffa 34 14 D7; 9 53a; 5 265c.
 — Fort (Dun Fhion) 13 200d.
 Finger: town 34 85 F1.
 Finger: human 1 828b; muscles and tendons (ill) 1 839d; 16 762d; 17 625a.
 Finger-berry (Rhodomirtus macrocarpa) 32 109a.
 Finger-board: violin 24 242a.
 Finger-pillory 2 682c.
 Finger-print 25 468d.
 Finger-ring 20 560b.
 Fingers: tubers of Curcuma longa 23 662c.
 Fingers and toes: turnip disease 1 367c; 1 350b; 4 95b.
 Fingerville 34 79 E1.
 Fingest 34 9 D3.
 Finglass 34 16 J5; 7 502b.
 Finglen 14 852b.
 Fingo Land 5 41b; 13 817b; 5 46d; 26 563b; 30 3b.
 Fingoes: tribe 16 517a; 13 818c; 30 3b.
 Fingringhoe 34 9 J2.
 Fini, C. 15 610a.
 Finit, T.: see Masolino da Panicale.
 Finital 2 464c.
 Finitan, St 6 167a; 21 474d.
 Finitan (Buena Vista): island 34 49 F3.
 — Abbey 14 76a.
 Finitels: peak 15 31a.
 Finguerra, Maso 9 215c.
 Finitis 34 88 J4.
 Finitis Poloniae 14 142d.
 Finitisher: carding-engine 24 659a.
 Finitishing: in bookbinding 4 43c.
 — saddle 23 702d.
 Finitista 20 655d.
 Finitistere (Finitierre): department, France 9 215d; 28 395b; 34 17 A4; pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; silver ore 9 522d.
 Finitisterre, Cape (Cabo Nerlzan, Nerium Pr.) 34 20 C2; Pl VII 22 304; battle 2 93c; lighthouse 34 20 C2.
 Mountains, New Guinea 34 48 H2; 17 386d.
 Finitite: in philosophy 6 526c.
 Finitite differences: mathematics 29 540b.
 Finitiseries 21 677d.
 Finitink, Dr 7 210b.
 Finitin General 6 894d; in Seven Years' War 3 128d.
 Finitink Truss: bridge-building 4 322d; (ill) 4 339c.
 Finitinke Creek: stream 34 50 E5.
 Finitin Mount 34 50 E6.
 Finitinkener: chemist 19 593c; dephosphorized iron 13 326c.
 Finitinkenstein 18 647d.
 Finitinkirken 34 26 L1.
 Finitinklea 34 79 L3.
 Finitinknaet: mountains 34 26 H4.
 Finitinksborg 34 75 J2.
 Finitinkton 34 96 L7.
 Finitinlason, J. 29 318a.
 Finitinland (Land of the Thousand Lakes, Finnia, Finlande, Suomi, Suomenmaa) 9 216b and 28 395b; 34 33 E3; 9 218c; 21 71c; Alexander I 21 100d; army 25 664a; 21 72b; 30 753d; Borgo 26 309c; church 8 491c; coinage 31 291a; death myths 17 158a; education 8 711a; 28 318d; 28 398a; emigration 28 397a; Eric Edwardson 22 745b; ethnology 9 219b; finance 28 317c; forestry 9 402b; 32 344a; geology 10 315c; 28 396a; language 9 219b; laws 26 378b; 31 305c; literature 9 219d; marriage statistics 31 839b; Nicholas II 32 350b; pop. 1901 28 316b; 31 838b; 32 338c; ceded to Russia 22 752b; Russian tariff 21 85b; savings bank 21 31d; school of painting 32 457c; sexes 31 837b.
 Gulf of (Finskii Zalif) 34 34 E2; Map 6 607; 26 97c; depth 3 294b; geology 10 388d.
 Galarig Castle: ruin, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 F1; 18 667d.

Finlas: river 7 524a.
 Finlas, Loch: see Loch Finlas.
 Finlay: astronomer 25 745c.
 —, G. 9 220d; on Byzantines 11 116c; on Greece 11 84a; 11 120d.
 —, king of Alva 21 480a.
 — (Findraec): of Moray 5 800d; 21 479d.
 Finlay: river, Canada 34 60 E2; 30 407d.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
 Finlay comet 27 161b.
 Finlayson, Prof. 4 987b.
 Finlayson: town 34 98 E3.
 — Channel 34 60 D3.
 —, Lake 34 59 D4.
 Finlayson's harrow 1 312c.
 Finley, J. P. 23 807a.
 Finley, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 — Station 34 72 C8.
 —, West: see West Finley.
 Finleyville 34 74 B6.
 Finmarken (Finmark): county, Norway 34 26 O2; 17 575a; 30 137c; fisheries of 9 267d; 31 266d; statistics 31 266a; trade with Archangel 2 369a.
 Finmarks 10 294b.
 Finme Lighthouse 34 28 F6.
 Finmere 34 9 C2.
 Finn: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 Finn: traditional hero 5 311c; 9 75b.
 Finn, Lough: see Lough Finn.
 —, River 34 16 F2; 7 361d; 16 718b.
 Finn u Baiacni: see Fingal.
 Finnachta 5 308d.
 Finnans 1 44c.
 Finnart: mountain 7 524a.
 Finn, G. 31 274d.
 Finnie: in Brehon law 4 253c.
 Finnea 34 16 G4.
 Finners: see Finwhale.
 Finnerfy 6 714d.
 Finney: miniaturist 30 762b.
 Finney, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
 Finneys Siding 34 76 D2.
 Finneywood 34 76 G7.
 Finnia: see Finland.
 Finnie 24 la; 18 779c; 9 219b; dictionaries 7 188d.
 Finnie, J. 1 305d.
 Finningham 34 8 J5.
 Fittingly 34 7 H5.
 Fittingly Park 34 7 G5.
 Finnish: language: see Finitnic.
 Finitnians: see Filmans.
 Finitno-Hungarian: see Finitnic.
 Finitno-Tatar: see Finitnic.
 Finitno-Ugric: see Finitnic.
 Finitns (Kvaens) 8 698b; Baltic 9 219c; 21 68d; country of origin 7 84b; supplant the Lapps 21 79b; northern 21 68d; 21 78c; numbers in Norway 31 265d; religion of 20 363d; Thor, the god of 1 210b; Uralo-Altaic family 9 219b; Volga 21 68d; West 21 69a.
 Finitnskoga 34 26 H6.
 Finitntann 5 308b.
 Finitnuenduch 5 321d.
 Finitnocchio, Monte: see Monte Finitnocchio.
 Finitnocchio (Foeniculum dulce) 12 289c.
 Finitnow Canal 34 22 G18; 29 236b.
 Finitn-rays 22 119a; (fig.) 12 637b.
 Finitns: of fishes: see Fin.
 Finitnsbury, London 34 10 M5; 14 818c; 14 821d; old cricket ground at 6 581d; statistics 30 344a; technical college in 23 108d.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 K4.
 Finitnsbury Archers, the 2 375c.
 Finitnsbury Fields 14 848a.
 Finitnsbury Park 34 10 M4; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 30 350a.
 Finitnsch, Dr O.: on fauna and flora 11 530b; 18 62b; 18 323a; journeys in New Guinea 28 631c; on the Ostiaks 18 61d.
 Finitnschafen 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map.
 Finitnsen, Professor 33 476c.
 Finitnskii Zalif: see Finland, Gulf of.
 Finitnspong 34 26 J7.
 Finitnsteraarhorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d; 22 776b; first ascent of 31 24c.
 Finitnstermünz: gorge, Switzerland 28 172d.

Finstermünz: village, Switzerland 8 213c.
 Finsterwalde 28 399c; 34 22 J18; on travel map 34 3 J3.
 Finitntown 34 14 K2.
 Finitntiré 25 13c.
 — "Pinto Stanislaw, II" 33 661d.
 Finitntonta 34 16 G3.
 Finitntonagh Bay 34 16 D2.
 Finitntonry: town 34 15 G2.
 — Hills 22 553a; 21 524a.
 Finitntwhale (Balænoptera): fishery 24 528c; natural history 15 395b.
 Finitntogo: see Higo.
 Finitntolent, Cape 33 191d.
 Finitntona (fig.) 16 659a.
 Finitnton, Loch 34 14 F4.
 Finitnton, Switzerland: see Flüelen.
 —, river, Italy 34 32 L9.
 Finitntorventi, A. 16 856d; 21 91d.
 Finitntorelli, Signor 19 445a.
 —, Villa: see Villa Finitntorelli.
 Finitntorino: French critic 9 680b.
 —, Ser Giovanni 13 505a; 13 506a.
 Finitntorintino, castle of 9 732d; —, town, Italy 32 41a.
 Finitntorenzuola 9 221c; 34 31 H5.
 "Finitntorretti di san Francesco" 32 785b.
 Finitntorillo, J. D. 9 221d.
 —, S. 20 106a.
 Finitntoriorie 16 390a.
 Finitntoriorivante 20 651b.
 Finitntorios Saccos (Coutinho) 4 748b.
 Finitntorioté 6 267c.
 Finitntoripa 34 56 O12; 25 132b; 33 174c.
 Finitntor, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Finitntor, tree 9 222a; 2 316b; 28 439c; annual rings 4 100d; bark of 4 102a; 14 382a; cotyledons in 4 157a; distinguished from larches 14 309c; latent buds 4 96d; seed of (ill) 4 154a; 4 154c; structure of wood 4 108c; 4 86d; used in joinery 4 486d; see also Conifers.
 —, Ayan (Abies ayanensis) 21 147c.
 — charcoal 11 320a.
 — cones 4 153b; 29 188c; anomalous 4 120d; (ill) 9 122c; 19 122c; morphology 4 122d; phyllotaxis 4 117d.
 Finitntorir Dommand 13 243d.
 Finitntorir Galeons 13 243d.
 — Mountain, Ireland 34 16 H2; 23 712c.
 Finitntorir, Scotch: see Scotch Fir.
 —, silver: see Silver Fir.
 —, spruce: see Spruce Fir.
 Finitntorir weevil (Hylobius abietis) 19 103d.
 Finitntorir: see Hira-shima.
 Finitntorirando: see Hirado.
 Finitntorirato: see Hirado.
 Finitntoriraw: see Volta: river.
 Finitntorirbeek 34 7 G5.
 Finitntorirbolgs 5 299c; 9 75b; 13 243d; 15 650d.
 Finitntorirchau 34 23 E25.
 Finitntorircks, Freiherr von 8 706a.
 Finitntorirda-fylki 17 584c.
 Finitntorirdousi (Pirdausi) 9 225b; 18 134c; 13 656c; on ancient explosives 11 317c; on chess 5 599b; on gipsies 10 617d; Görres translates epic of 10 786b; leaves court of Ghazmin 9 227a; patronage by Mahmud 15 287c; his poetry 18 656c; 19 267c.
 Finitntorirdu 21 660d.
 Finitntorirdu 9 227d; 9 233a; 28 399a; causes of, in buildings 4 453b; 9 235b; 28 402a; in coal-mines 6 74a; cosmic 9 231c; extinction in buildings 9 235c; 26 440b; 28 402b; 28 405a; Greek 11 317b; healer and purificator 9 232c; Heraclitus' theory 14 803b; in Hindu worship 4 204a; 4 205b; insurance: see Fire Insurance, below; Kant's theory of 13 847b; law as to coloured fires 8 812d; in mythology 17 158a; 19 807c; ordeal by 17 820b; periodic 9 232c; procuring and production of 9 228c; 9 231a; on ships 21 601c; traditions concerning 11 679b; use by primitive man 8 617c;

worship of 9 229c; 18 627d; 24 193a; 24 733b.
 Fire: term in bowls 26 328b.
 —, in tactics 33 158d; of cavalry 33 152a; effect of 33 742b.
 Fire Brigades 9 237b; borough police in 30 314a; formed by insurance companies 13 167a; of London 28 400a; Bay 510c; 29 514c; statistics of (table) 28 401d; under municipal control 14 826c.
 — Brigade Station, London Pl 28 399.
 — Brigade steam engine (ill) 28 400.
 — Brigade steam float "Alpha" (ill) 28 399d.
 Fire Brigade Act, 1865 28 399d.
 Fire engines: see Fire-engines.
 — escapes: see Fire-escapes.
 Fire Insurance 13 161d; 29 510b; co-insurance clause 29 513c; history of 29 507c.
 Fire Island: see Great South Beach.
 — Island: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 — Island Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 — Islands 34 69 Q10.
 — Mountain 31 310a.
 Fire-alarms: American (ill) 28 403a; automatic 9 237c; construction of post (ill) 28 401a; in London 28 400b; telegraph electric 9 236d; transmitter (ill) 28 404a.
 Fire-ant 4 57c.
 Fireball: in heraldry 11 703c.
 —, meteoric 16 108d; 23 330b.
 Fire-balloon 1 188a; 1 206a.
 Firebaugh 34 115 E6.
 Fire-blast 4 272d; 29 328a.
 Fire-blende 16 396a.
 Fire-bote 27 167c.
 Firebrick: town 34 82 K3.
 Fire-bricks 9 238b; 9 240a; 4 280a; see also Fire-clay.
 Fire-clay 9 238a; 10 237d; bricks from 4 282b; in furnace construction 9 843c; 16 60a; in Kentucky 14 43b; occurrence of 9 843d.
 Firecreek 34 77 E5.
 Fire-crested wren (Regulus ignicapillus) 14 83a.
 Fire-damp: Davy's investigation 6 847a; detection by lamps 6 847a; in mines 6 72b; 16 459d; nature of 5 556c; 16 194c.
 Fire-discipline 24 355c; 25 642c.
 Fire-drill 2 122c.
 Fire-energy: of ordnance 31 368a.
 Fire-engines: chemical 9 266c; (ill) 28 405a; hand-worked 9 235d; pump 12 533d; steam (ill) 9 235d; 9 236a; in United States 28 404c.
 Fire-escapes 9 236d; (ill) 28 399 Pl.
 Fireflies 6 132c.
 —, Italian (Luciola italica) 2 71d; 18 813d; 18 814b.
 —, Mexican (Pyrophorus) 13 143a; 18 814b.
 Fire-flints: in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
 Fire-gates of Herod's temple 2 393b.
 Firehole River 34 108 M3; on local map 34 108 N2; 24 737c.
 Fire-ladder 9 236d.
 Fireless engines 23 508b.
 Firelock 2 588a; 11 279a; 29 158c.
 Fire-marble 15 529d; 16 397c.
 Firemen, International Brotherhood of Stationary, U.S. 33 414b.
 Firenze: see Florence.
 Firenzoula, A. 9 240d; 13 510a.
 Firenzoula: town, Italy 34 31 K6.
 —, Castle of: see Fiorentino.
 Fire-opal 16 390a.
 Fire-pan Mountains 34 60 E3.
 Fireplace Bluffs 34 114 H5.
 Fireplaces 22 579a; in building (ill) 4 446 Pl XXI; and smoke abatement 2 181b; ventilation by 24 159a.
 Fire-polishing 10 664a.
 Fire-proof cloth 2 675d.
 Fire-proof construction 26 439d; 26 440a.

Fire-proof safes 21 144b; 32 358c.
 Fire-raising: in Scots law 2 636a; 23 529a.
 Fire-setting 16 449a.
 "Fire-side Travels" 30 369c.
 Fire-stealing 17 158b; 19 807c.
 Firesteel Creek: stream 34 100 F3.
 Firestone 4 469b.
 Firetail 20 317d.
 Fire-tricks: in magic 15 208d.
 Fire-wells 10 251a.
 Fireworks: ascending 20 134c; 19 591c; 20 136b; compounds used in making 20 135a; law relating to 8 812d; in naval signalling 22 49a; rotating 20 136b; strontium 22 607d.
 Firitganu 34 40 O2.
 Firitghis 34 54 D7.
 Firitghill House 34 10 N8.
 Firing: disease of tobacco plants 23 424c.
 Firing barrels 17 282c.
 — line 33 155d.
 — proof 11 330a.
 — stress 29 169c.
 Firinghis 12 797c.
 Firkashi 34 55 K7.
 Firket, battle of 27 702c; 27 703a; 27 714d.
 Firitkin 24 489d.
 Firitkowitz 13 117c; 14 2d; 14 533a.
 Firitre Beacon 34 9 G5; 22 723b.
 Firitre, West: see West Firitre.
 Firitre: commercial 18 331b; 31 491c; liability for tort 31 492a.
 Firitre burgi 17 30c.
 Firitreman, Colonel 33 443a.
 Firitreman (barat) 3 788b.
 Firitreman-firmá 31 618c.
 Firitremanus: see Lactantius Firitremanus.
 Firitremanus, M. J. 9 241b; 15 489a.
 Firitreman, T. 24 730d.
 Firitreman 28 406c; 34 18 K7; 14 807b.
 Firitremaness: in phrenology 13 845c.
 Firitreman Picenun: see Fermo.
 Firitreman 23 257d.
 Firitreman 10 627d.
 Firitremanagh 14 433c.
 Firitremanoida 30 796b.
 Firitreman 2 258b.
 Firitreman II, Emperor of Hindostan 12 793a.
 — III, Emperor of Hindostan 3 569d; 12 793c; founds Hissar 12 2d; pillar of 13 118b.
 Firitreman: town 34 40 M4.
 —, fort 13 600c.
 Firitreman Canal 20 108d.
 Firitreman Koh: see Firitreman Koh.
 Firitreman Shah: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
 — Shah, tower of, Gaur 10 115a.
 Firitremanzabab: see Ferozabab.
 Firitremanzhol: see Firitreman Koh.
 Firitremanzhol: see Firitreman Koh.
 Firitreman-Kohis 11 714d.
 Firitremanpur, N.W. Provinces, India 34 41 F6.
 —, Punjab, India 9 241b and 32 388b; 34 41 E4; 11 323b; 14 211c; 20 109b.
 Firitremanzshah: see Ferozshah.
 Firitreman (furring) 4 505b.
 Firitremanby 34 8 E2.
 Firitreman: first aid: in ambulance work 25 355c.
 "First Aid to the Wounded": by von Esmarch 28 293a.
 "First Blast of the Trumpet against the Monstrous Regiment of Women" 14 132a.
 "First Book of Discipline" 9 743a; 19 679c.
 First Cataract of the Nile 7 783d; 17 507d.
 First Cause, the 16 80d; 23 234a; in philosophy of Cousin 6 526a; in the Vedanta 24 119c.
 "First Cloud, The" 31 338d.
 First Commissioner of Works 16 474b.
 First commissions 2 575c.
 "First Communion, The" 23 110c.
 "First Covenant" 6 541d.
 First Division, Fort: see Fort First Division.
 First Don: district 7 356d; 27 505d.
 First Dutch Academy 12 94b.
 "First Dutch War, The" 32 484a.
 First Fork: stream 34 74 F3.
 First fruits: abandoned by Queen Anne 8 353b; in

- Church of England 20 169d; papal 2 61d; 6 265b; 22 85a; presented to prophets 19 816d.
- "First Fruits": by John Florio 21 756d.
- First fruits, day of: see Pentecost.
- "First Funeral" Pl V 32 478.
- "First Impressions of England and its People" 16 319d.
- First King: palace 3 313d.
- First Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
- First Lake, Quebec 34 62 R3.
- First Lord of the Admiralty 16 474a; 25 68a.
- First Narrows 34 124 D14.
- First Offenders Act 27 284b; 32 7c.
- "First Part of Jeronimo, The" 30 88d.
- First Pointed style 2 427b.
- First polar 6 720c.
- First position: in draughts 27 527d.
- "First Principles": by Spencer 32 786c.
- First runnings 23 59c.
- "First Sailor, The" 10 534b.
- First surveys 33 93d.
- First Three Mile Opening 34 57 G2.
- First View 34 109 N5.
- First vintage: see Vendemmia prima.
- Firshofk: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
- Firshings 18 343b.
- Firth, Captain 9 806c.
- , C. H. 28 263d.
- , J. B. 31 183c.
- , M. 21 786a.
- , W.: machine of (ill) 6 67c; steel props for mines 27 118b.
- Firth, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
- , Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
- Firth: physical feature 21 579a; formation of 10 237a.
- Firth almshouses: 27 766d.
- Firth of Clyde 34 15 E4.
- Firth College 21 786a; 27 666d.
- Firth of Forth: see Forth: River and Firth.
- of Lorne 34 15 C1.
- Park 21 787a.
- of Tay (Tava Estuarium) 34 15 K1; Pl VI 20 776; 21 472a.
- of Thames 34 52 F3.
- Firuloides 16 654a.
- Firusa: see Firuzeh.
- Firuz: see Firuz.
- Firuzabad: district, Persia 28 377b.
- , town, India: see Ferozabad.
- , town, Persia 34 40 E6; 9 43c.
- Firuzabadi 14 282c; 23 5b.
- Firuzeh: river 18 618a.
- Firuzeh: town 34 40 H2.
- Firuzkuh, Afghanistan 34 40 L3; 25 116c; 10 570a.
- , Persia 28 406c.
- Firuzu 'd-Din, Hajji 18 649a.
- Fisa 5 310c; 5 326a.
- Fiscarium (Fécamp) 9 61b.
- Fischart, J. (Eiloposkleros) 9 242a; 10 528d.
- Fischenthal 34 27 J3.
- Fischer, Abraham 26 572b.
- , Beatus 19 584a.
- , botanist 25 265b.
- , Dr.: meteorologist 14 218b; 15 82b.
- , E.: chemist, on atoms 6 786a; on glucoses 26 721a; 26 723a.
- von Erlach: architect: see Erlach.
- , Ernst Kuno 28 406c; 10 544d.
- , Father 30 733c.
- , G. A. 25 131a.
- , J. B. 18 8d.
- , Otto 31 856c.
- , Prof.: experiments with protoplasm 32 42a; 27 333a.
- , sculptor 21 566c.
- , de Waldheim 18 15a.
- "Fischerin, Die" 10 728d.
- Fischerite 16 405d.
- Fischern 34 29 F3.
- Fischer's salt 17 488d.
- Fischerwall 34 22 F17.
- Fischhausen 34 24 C30.
- Fischlingen, cloister of 24 832a.
- Fiscus: town 34 101 C4.
- Fiscus: Roman Imperial exchequer 1 184a; 8 297d.
- Fishtin 27 561a.
- Fish, H. 28 406d.
- , S. 8 374c; 18 204d.
- Fish: consumption by law 21 827c; as manure 29 325a; in Indian story of deluge 7 56a; supply in London 30 349d; taboo 23 18a; tithes of 33 354b.
- Fish: nautical term 21 603c.
- , in zoology: see Fishes.
- Fish Bay, Great: see Great Fish Bay.
- Bay, White: see White Fish Bay.
- Fish coprolites: see Coprolites.
- Fish Creek: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
- Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
- Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
- Creek: stream, Missoula co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 A3.
- Creek: stream, Sweet co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
- Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 A4.
- Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G4.
- Creek, White: see White Fish Creek.
- Fish crow (Colæus) 6 618d; 13 533b.
- Fish culture: see Pisciculture.
- Fish davit 2 7b; 21 603c.
- Fish eye problem, Maxwell's 14 599b.
- Fish fry 31 750b.
- Fish glue 10 134a.
- Fish Hawk: town 34 112 B1.
- Fish hawk: bird 18 56d.
- Fish Island 19 739d.
- Fish joint (ill) 20 225c.
- Fish ladders 19 127a; 22 778c.
- Fish Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
- Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
- Lake, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4; 28 434 Map.
- Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
- Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
- Lake, White: see White Fish Lake.
- Fish leech 14 405c.
- Fish lice: see Cymothoidæ.
- Fish moth 17 241b.
- Fish oil 17 744b; 17 747c.
- Fish plates 20 242a.
- Fish Point 34 96 O10.
- Fish River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
- River, New South Wales 3 104c.
- River, Great: see Great Fish River.
- River, White: see White Fish River.
- Fish River Lake 34 65 F2.
- Fish stews 2 218a; 19 127c.
- Fish Trade Association 33 393c.
- Fish, White: town: see White Fish.
- Fishacre of Fishacre 11 701c.
- Fish-belly rail (fig.) 20 224a.
- Fishcreak, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
- Fishdam 34 78 M2.
- River 34 95 H6.
- Fisheating Creek: stream 34 81 O9.
- Fisher, A. 25 704a; (ill) 28 161; 28 164a.
- , Arctic explorer 28 503c.
- , Major H. 2 373c.
- , H. W. 27 682d.
- , James 8 528d; 23 728a.
- , Jesse 17 742d.
- , Jesuit 5 625a; 14 346b.
- , John, bishop 9 242c; censured by Henry VIII 8 375a; and church reform 20 327d; corresponds with E. Barton 3 404b; defends Catharine of Aragon 20 330c; execution of 8 335a; 8 375d; 11 664; opposes Lutherans 8 374b; trial of 18 463b.
- , Mark 32 459a; 32 437c.
- , Mary 20 148b.
- , Rev. O. 10 217d; 10 226c; 10 371a.
- , W. J. 31 185a.
- Fisher: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
- , Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
- , Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- , Menominee co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
- , Presque Ile co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
- , Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- , Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
- Fisher, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
- Creek 34 107 Al.
- , Fort: see Fort Fisher.
- Island, Japan 34 96 G11.
- Island, New Guinea: see Vischer Island.
- Island, Russia: see Ribachi Peninsula.
- Fisher marten 15 577d; fur of 9 838d.
- Fisher, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
- River 34 107 Al.
- Store 34 88 J8.
- Strait 34 59 O4.
- Tarn Dam 33 783d.
- Fisheries 9 243; 23 407a; 20 408b; of Arabia 2 245a; artificial propagation 31 780a; of British Columbia 6 170a; British North America 9 266a; of Canada 4 775a; 26 533d; cod 9 256b; 9 262c; 14 769b; crab and lobster 9 265a; of Devon 7 141c; drift fishing 9 250d; 28 407c; drift nets manufacture 9 251a; Dutch 9 268a; English 8 233b; at Grimby 9 250a; fluctuation of 9 243c; 9 258a; French 9 268a; 9 252b; herring 9 252d; 9 259a; 9 261c; Irish 9 262d; 9 264a; 13 233b; Isle of Man 15 452b; Italian 13 442c; 13 455b; law relating to 9 268c; 28 410a; line fishery 9 255d; of Michigan 16 239d; need of national institute 32 xxxiv; of Newfoundland 17 384a; Norwegian, Swedish 9 267d; preservation of 19 126c; Royal Commission on, 1863 9 244b; salmon, in Alaska 30 2d; sardine 7 375c; Scotch 9 257a; 9 262a; 21 532c; sean 9 253d; shellfish 9 265c; shrimp and prawn 9 265b; Spanish 22 300d; spawning of fish 9 244c; statistics 28 409c; stonet fishing 9 255a; Swiss 22 778a; transport of fish 9 243d; trawling 9 246b; 9 249a; 9 250c; 28 407a; United Kingdom 20 409a; 28 407d; in United States 9 267a; 23 745c; 23 782b; whale 24 526a.
- Convention at Washington, 1887 33 489c.
- Dynamite Act 8 812d.
- Fisherman Lake 30 210a.
- Fisherman's Bay 34 114 B4.
- Bend (ill) 21 591a; knot (fig.) 14 128c.
- Fisherman's Cape 34 54 B5.
- Island 34 76 N1; (on local map) 34 76 N1.
- Fisherman's ring 4 520a.
- Fisherraw 34 15 K3; 31 49c.
- Fishers: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
- "Fishers, The" 7 91b.
- Fishers' Gate 21 261b.
- Fishers Hill 34 76 F3; battle of 32 535c.
- Island 34 69 S9.
- Islands: see Pescadorees.
- Island Sound 34 68 G4.
- Lake 34 63 D5.
- Peak 34 109 K8.
- Landing 34 70 K3.
- Switch 34 92 E5.
- Fishersburg 34 92 E4.
- Fisherstreet 34 16 C5.
- Fishersville 34 76 F4.
- Fisherton 21 219a.
- Fishertown 34 74 E6.
- Fisherville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
- , Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
- Fishery, The 34 10 C3.
- Fishery Board, Scotland 9 259a; 28 409a; 28 412b.
- Commission: British, 1893 33 792b.
- Commission of United States 33 396d.
- Department of Board of Trade 28 408c.
- exhibitions 2 217d.
- , law of 28 410a; common, of 9 268c; free 9 268c; public rights of 20 566a; several 9 268a.
- officers 9 259a.
- wardens in Canada and U.S. 19 126c: see also Fisheries.
- Fishes 12 630a; Agassiz 12 634a; in Alpine lakes 1 633d; American 1 684c; appendicular skeleton 22 118d; of Asia 2 695d; blood corpuscles 12 658c; (figs.) 1 845b; of brackish water 12 677a; brain 29 396a; of Caspian Sea 26 611c; change of habitat 12 668d; classification 12 685a; (modern) 29 395a; Cuvier's 12 633d; Linnaeus' 12 632b; climbing forms 2 696b; deep-sea forms 29 399a; digestive organs 12 654a; economic uses 12 665d; effects of temperature 9 243c; eggs 7 696d; electrical species 8 8c; of Europe 8 695b; fecundity 31 779b; fertilization 19 128b; fossil, Cuvier's work 12 634a; fresh-water 12 669d; 12 671a; 12 673d; fruit-eating 7 273c; geological distribution 12 666d; of Germany 10 452c; growth and varieties 12 662b; hearing of 31 751a; hibernation 11 788d; of India 12 743d; locomotion 12 638c; luminous organs 18 814c; marine 7 280c; 12 677c; myology 12 649c; neurology 12 650b; Old Red Sandstone 18 666c; olfactory organs 22 166a; osteology 12 640c; 12 644; parasites 18 259d; pelagic forms 12 677c; primitive form 24 181d; poison organs 12 666a; protective coloration 27 147b; reproductive organs 12 666a; respiratory organs 12 656a; sense organs 12 652a; swimming-bladder of 31 736c; taxidermy 23 90c; urinary organs 12 659c; vision of 31 747c; 31 734b.
- Fishes, British Museum Catalogue 12 635c.
- , in heraldry 11 701b.
- , sign of Zodiac 2 816d; of Hea 24 792b.
- Fishguard (Abergwaen), Wales 34 12 B2; 18 482b.
- Bay 34 12 B1; 18 481c.
- Fishhaven 34 108 H7.
- Fishhook 34 94 D6.
- Fishing: see Angling and Fisheries.
- Fishing in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII 4.
- , nautical term 2 7d.
- Fishing Battery (Donolio Battery) 34 75 L2.
- Bay 34 75 M6.
- Fishing boats 9 246a; 9 256a; 28 408a; 32 491a.
- boats 12 842b; 33 753b.
- Fishing Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
- Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
- Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
- Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
- Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
- Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
- Fishing frog (angler, devil fish, Lophius piscatorius) (fig.) 9 269b; 7 138b; 12 690b.
- Fishing Lake, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 L4.
- Lake, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 H1.
- Fishing nets 17 358d.
- Point: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
- Point, Cape, Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
- Village 34 57 B7.
- Fishkill 34 69 N11; 34 69 P8.
- Landing 34 69 N11.
- Plains 34 69 N11.
- Fishkill-on-the-Hudson 34 69 P8; 34 69 N11.
- Fishlake 34 7 G5.
- Fishmongers' Guild: arms of 11 689d.
- Fishrock 34 114 B4.
- Fish Eddy 34 70 M8.
- Fishsprings 34 113 J3.
- Fisht, Mount 26 617d.
- Fishtail burner (fig.) 10 99a.
- Fishtoft 34 8 F3.
- Fishtown: see Little Bassa.
- Fishville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
- Flshwick 19 719a.
- Flsk, W. 16 283d.
- Fisk: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M1.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
- Fisk University 17 236d; 31 76a; 33 245b.
- Fiskannes Point 34 25 R2.
- Fiskavaig 34 14 C5.
- Fiskburg 34 82 G3.
- Fiskdale 34 67 F4.
- Fiske, J. 8 766b; 33 597f.
- Fisken, Messrs 1 315b.
- "Fiskerne" 8 776b.
- Fiskernees 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
- Fiskerton 34 8 C2.
- Fiskevaag 34 26 J3.
- Fiskeville 34 68 J3.
- Fiski Vatn (Fiskivotn) 34 25 O2; 29 389b.
- Fismes 34 19 H2; 7 128d.
- Fisolò, Batteria di Luguna: see Batteria Fisolò.
- Fissabueh (Fissahbue) 34 54 D9.
- Fissidens 17 71a; 17 70b.
- Fissility: in rocks 10 233d; 10 229c.
- Fission: biological 3 686a; 4 245b.
- , of corals 6 373d; 6 381c; 19 864b.
- Fissipedia 5 124c; 15 433b.
- Fissirostres 3 712a.
- Fissura cerebri magna: in fishes 12 650d.
- Fissurella 16 645d; 16 646d; (fig.) 16 645c; (fig.) 16 648b.
- Fissurellidæ 16 645b; 30 796a; development of shell 30 795c.
- Fissure: callosa-marginal 1 874d; hippocampal 1 875a; median longitudinal 1 873a; parallel 1 873b; parieto-occipital 1 873b; of Rolando 1 873b; Sylvian 1 873b.
- Fissures (of spinal cord) 1 866a.
- , of leaf 4 110d.
- , earthquakes 28 647a; volcanic 28 640b.
- , geology 10 244a.
- Fistula 9 270a.
- Fistula: pipes in waterworks 2 219d.
- Fistular leaf 4 115a.
- Fistularidæ: see Flute-Mouths.
- Fistulina 28 555d; 28 562a.
- Fistulipora 6 377a; 6 385b; geological distribution 6 380c; 6 386c.
- Fisus 8 664b.
- Fiturazi Jabeju 28 278b.
- Fitch, C. 27 522d.
- , Sir J. 25 676c.
- , John 9 270b; 23 753b; 31 663c.
- , R. 9 270c; 12 798b.
- Fitch: town 34 78 L2.
- Fitch: animal 9 838a.
- Fitchburg: river 31 232d.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 9 270d and 28 413b; 34 67 G2.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
- , South: see South Fitchburg.
- , West: see West Fitchburg.
- Fitchet: see Polecat.
- Fitchetts 34 76 L6.
- Fitchew: see Polecat.
- Fitchville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
- Fitchy 11 695d.
- Fitcro 34 20 L2.
- Fitful Head 34 14 M3; 17 846c.
- Fitger, A. 28 718d.
- Fitheal 5 597c.
- Fithian 34 93 K5.
- Fitler Landing 34 85 B5.
- Fitnet 23 657c.
- Fitri Lake 34 55 L7.
- Fits 8 479b; 18 391d.
- Fittleton 34 12 L4.
- Fittleworth 34 9 E5.
- Fitto di Cecina: see Cecina.
- Fitton, Chancellor 13 268b.
- Fitton Bay 26 299b.
- Fitty, Loch: see Loch Fitty.
- Fit-Worari 25 15c.
- Fitz: instrument maker 17 715b.
- of Fitzford: arms of 11 697d.
- Fitz: town 34 11 G3.
- Fitzaldem 13 259b.
- Fitz-Alan, of Bedaie: arms of 11 694d.
- Fitz-Alan, Walter 21 490b.
- , William 18 64d.
- Fitz-Aleyne, Bryan de 11 686d.
- Fitz-Alwin, H.: see Alwyn, H. Fitz.
- Fitz-Anselm, Baron 22 443a.
- "Fitz-Boodie's Confessions and Professions" 23 214d.
- Fitzbrien, Ralph 24 343c.
- Fitzgeoffrey, Rev. C. 23 490d.
- Fitzgerald: family 6 404d.
- , B. 13 258c.
- , E. 28 413b; 4 661d; 17 772a.

- Fitzgerald, Lord E. 9 270d; 6 71d.
 E. A. 28 632b; 31 24d.
 J. Fitzthomas 13 265b.
 M.: Lord Justice 22 159d.
 Maurice: see Desmond, 1st Earl of.
 Lord T. 9 271b; 7 502a.
 Fitzgerald: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 County, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
 Fitzgerald 34 94 G9.
 Fitzgibbon: see Clare, Lord.
 Fitzhamon, Richard 17 306c.
 Fitzhamon, Robert 4 349b; 23 202a.
 Fitz-Harding 4 351b.
 Fitzhead 34 13 G1.
 Fitzhenry: family 13 258d.
 Fitzhenry: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Fitzherbert, Sir A. 9 271d; 1 295b; 14 264c; 28 251b.
 H. 14 649c.
 Mrs A 3 377b; 10 427b.
 of Norbury: arms of 11 695b.
 R. 7 138d.
 Fitzinger, L. 2 647c; 20 436c.
 Fitz-James, Capt. 9 722a.
 Marshal 3 610d.
 Fitz-Joceline, Bishop 3 433d; 5 30d.
 Fitz-Marmaduke: arms of 11 701b.
 Fitz-Mary, S. 8 254b.
 Fitzmaurice, W. P. 14 289d.
 H. P. 19 148b.
 Lord 9 719a; 10 425a.
 Fitzmaurice River 34 50 E2.
 Fitz-Nigel, R. 20 313a; 28 249a.
 Fitz-Osborne, W. 5 106c; 24 562b.
 Fitz-Osbert, W. 8 305d.
 Fitz-Osborn, W., of Breuteuil 17 543c; 16 754d.
 Fitzpatrick: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 Fitz-Payne 11 699a.
 M. 11 706c.
 Fitz-Pernell, R. 16 787d.
 Fitz-Piers: family 11 691a.
 Fitz-Ralph, R. 24 709a.
 Fitz-Ranulph, R. 24 749b.
 Fitz-Roy: arms of 11 698a.
 Fitzroy, Capt. 27 708d.
 H. 22 694d.
 R. 9 271d; 10 195a; 17 263b.
 Fitzroy: town 28 414a; 34 50 B1; 30 627 Map; 15 836c; 30 629a.
 Fitzroy Barometer 3 382d.
 Fitzroy Channel 18 352c.
 County 34 51 K3.
 Downs 3 105c; 16 528b.
 Gardens (Melbourne), Victoria 30 627 Map.
 Lake: see Argentine: lake, Patagonia.
 Mount 25 425d.
 Port 34 124 F14.
 River 34 50 C3; 3 105b; 20 121d.
 volcano 31 499d.
 Fitzroya 29 188c.
 patagonica: see Chilian Cedar.
 Fitzsimons, H. 24 16c.
 Fitzstephen, W. 9 273a; 14 841d; 16 281c; in bowls 4 179b.
 R. 13 258c; 24 521d.
 Fitz-Thomas, J. 14 73b.
 Fitz-Urse: arms of 11 699c.
 knight 1 32d.
 Fitz-Walter: arms of 11 695a.
 Lord 11 686b.
 T. 24 558a.
 R.: seal of (ill) 21 589a.
 Fitzwalter, Barony of 18 464b.
 Fitz-Warin: arms of 11 693d.
 F. 21 848b.
 Fitzwilliam: arms of 11 697b.
 family 13 262b.
 Lord 8 361d; 8 362c.
 Viscount 4 729d.
 Fitzwilliam: town 34 66 F11.
 Depot 34 66 F11.
 Island 34 61 D2.
 Museum 4 729d; 14 520b; 26 513d.
 Strait Pl II 19 315.
 umalbo 2 170a.
 umarbo River (Recina) 9 273a.
 ume (Rieka): district 12 361a; 6 592a; 29 352c; thunderstorms 16 129c.
 town 9 273a and 28 414a; 34 28 F6; 34 3 61a; 11 750c; 29 62b; shipping 29 37a.
 Bay of 34 29 J13; 25 3c.
 ume di Jaci 1 98a.
 Lighthouse 34 28 F6.
 ume Piccolo 4 346c.
- Fiamefreddo Bruzio 34 30 J8.
 Fiamicino, Italy 34 32 M11; 31 389b; 33 321b; tower 18 61b.
 —, river: see Rubicon.
 Fiurari: see Chiurari.
 Fiustova: see Fastov.
 "Five Acts, The" 19 682b.
 Five Burghs, Confederacy of 8 284b.
 Five Cairn Lougher 14 250a.
 Five Carlins, The 7 528b.
 Five Corners: town, Conn., U.S. 31 265d.
 Five Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 Five Days Revolt 27 252d.
 Five Dock 34 50 H2.
 — Fields 14 851a.
 — Finger Rapids 34 60 B1.
 — Forks 34 76 H6; battle 23 780b.
 Five Hundred, Council of 4 27d; 9 608c.
 "Five Hundred Points of Husbandry" 1 296c.
 Five Islands 34 63 F4.
 — Lakes, Me., U.S. 34 65 E2.
 — Lakes, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 Five Mile Act 8 348d; 12 728a.
 Five Mile Beach 34 72 E9.
 — Mile House: town, England 34 8 D2.
 — Mile House: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 B2.
 — Mile River 34 63 F4.
 Five Nations 17 454a.
 — Needles Islands 34 47 L3.
 — Oaks 34 9 E4.
 "Five Orders of Architecture" 3 380d.
 Five Poets 6 417c.
 Five Points: town, O., U.S.: see Fivepoints.
 — Ports: see Cinque Ports.
 — Roads 34 12 D2.
 — Sisters: islands 34 43 C9.
 Five Stars: see Knights of Labour.
 "Five Steel Barges": case 32 396d.
 Five Ways 34 11 J3.
 Five Wounds: in heraldry 11 703a.
 Fiveforks (Five Forks): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 Fivehead 34 13 H1.
 Fivehide: see Fyfield.
 Fiveville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 Fivevioletown 34 16 G3; 23 712c.
 Fivepenny Bove 34 14 C3.
 Fivepoints: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 — (Five Points): town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 Fives: game 9 273c.
 —, town: see Lille.
 Fivizzano 28 414b; 34 81 H6.
 Fix, T. 9 273d.
 Fixed air 3 794d.
 — capital 5 72b.
 — carbon: see Coke.
 — condensing lights 14 623a.
 — lantern 22 49a.
 Fixed light position 19 58d.
 Fixed loading position 31 342d.
 Fixed oils 17 739d.
 "Fixed Period, The" 23 586a.
 "Fixed Proportions and Weight of Atoms" 3 614c.
 Fixed sight range 32 243d.
 Fixed stars: see Stars, Fixed.
 Fixed tenancy 14 277d.
 Fixing (joinery) 4 492c.
 Fixing: nautical surveying (fig.) 33 97c.
 Fixing: photography 18 830d.
 Fixing-agent: dyeing 27 558a.
 Fix-Masseau 32 482c.
 Fixtures (law) 9 274a; 14 274d.
 Fizeau: on ether 8 571b; on light 14 585a; on metals 16 66c; 18 823d; 24 425c.
 Fizes, N. 32 43c.
 Fjaerland 17 578d.
 — Fjord 17 576c.
 Fjalstad, G. 32 456a.
 Fjaltring 34 25 C4.
 Fjellbacka 34 26 J7.
 Fjollerup 34 25 H3.
 Fjølster 34 25 F6.
 Fjølster 34 25 F6.
 Fjordingkar 33 811a.
 Fjölfnir 21 369a; 29 210b.
 Fjord: in geology 10 257a;
- Norway 17 576a; 17 580d; Scotland 21 526a.
 Flaa 34 26 F6.
 Flabellifera 30 481d.
 Flabellum: ecclesiastical fan 9 27b; 27 238b.
 —, fossil 25 790d.
 —, coral 6 374a; characters 6 376a; 25 461d; deep water forms 6 377c; geological distribution 6 379c.
 Flabenigo 7 331c.
 Flabrinus 12 572b.
 Flaccidezza 19 856a.
 Flaccilla, Empress 31 295a.
 Flaccus Albinus: see Alcium.
 —, C. Valerius 9 274d; 19 274d; 20 726d; 22 468b.
 —, Fulvius 8 630c.
 —, L. Valerius 20 761a.
 —, M. Verrius 9 118a; 2 60d; 5 712b.
 Flach, M. 23 685d.
 Flachsland, C. 11 727c; 10 724d.
 Flacius (Vlachich), M. 9 275b; 1 153d; 20 386a.
 Flackville 34 70 M2.
 Flacourt, E. de 9 275d.
 Flacq 34 53 M7; 15 640c.
 Flad 1 66a.
 Flad So 34 25 C3.
 Fladbury 34 11 K5.
 Fladda-chuain: island 34 14 C4.
 Fladen Grund Lightship 34 25 K2.
 Fladnitz Pass 1 630b; 25 335d.
 Flads Au 34 25 E6.
 Fladstrand: see Frederikshavn.
 Fladt, Frau von 29 253c.
 Fladungen 34 23 L11.
 Flag (Iris): plant 9 279c: see also Iris.
 —, symbol 9 276a; (ill) Pl I 9 276.
 Flag Center Station 34 93 G2.
 Flag Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
 — Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A10.
 — Island 34 81 F3.
 Flag officer 17 291d.
 — Point 34 118 D2.
 — River 34 97 D1.
 Flag signals 32 623b.
 — telegraph, nautical: see Signals, Naval.
 Flag Springs 34 103 C4.
 Flagella: of sphagnaceae 17 73a.
 Flagellants 9 280c.
 Flagellata 19 856a; reproduction 2 50c; (figs.) 19 858d.
 Flagellation 21 136c.
 — Chapel, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
 Flagellum (runner): botany 4 97a.
 — of Flagellata 19 859a.
 Flageolet: see Flute.
 "Flageolet": horse 12 203a.
 Flagg, J. 27 415c.
 —, J. M. 26 589d.
 Flagg: town 34 11 K2.
 Flaggspring 34 82 H3.
 Flagler: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 Flagon 34 87 D3.
 Flagpond 34 83 Q2.
 "Flags are flying in Town and Port" 26 269c.
 Flagstaff: town, Ariz., U.S.A. 34 110 D3; 25 628c.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
 — Bay 34 53 F6; 21 170 Map.
 — Hill 34 53 F6; 21 170 Map.
 — Lake 34 65 C5.
 Flagstone: town 34 73 N4.
 —, rock 10 237b.
 Flahaut de la Billarderie, A. C. J., Comte de 9 281b.
 Flaith 5 799d; 13 255c.
 — geilfane 5 800c.
 Flak 34 98 D3.
 Flake powder (Propellants) 32 22c.
 Flakes: carnation 12 254a.
 Flakeville 34 85 F5.
 Flakkebjerg 34 25 K6.
 Flakstadö: island 34 26 H2; 14 769a.
 Flamad 25 133a; 32 363c.
 Flamanda (Fliminda) 34 35 E4.
 Flamanville 15 459a.
 Flambar, Ranulph or Ralph 9 281c; 8 302a; 17 548c; 24 577c.
 Flambeau 34 97 D4.
 —, Lac du: see Lac du Flambeau.
 —, River 34 97 F3.
 "Flambeaux Noirs, Les" 26 204b.
 Flamberg (Ill) 22 803b.
- Flamboin 34 19 G4.
 Flamborough 34 7 K3.
 — Head 34 7 K3; 34 3 E1; 10 358a; 24 748d; 28 200c.
 — Head Lighthouse 34 7 K3; 30 260d.
 — Station 34 7 K3.
 Flamboyant style: in architecture 2 431a; 2 464c.
 Flame 9 282a; 3 837c; and atmospheric pressure 9 282c; 9 283b; chemical composition 9 282b; colorations of metals 5 526b; 3 838c; diamagnetism 15 272a; ionic velocity in 28 29b; oxidizing blowpipe 3 837c; radiation 32 126d; reducing blowpipe 3 837c; singing 1 115b; 9 285b; transparency 9 283a.
 Flame cells: of Nemertina 31 121b; of Platyhelminthes 23 537a; of Tubellaria 31 793c.
 Flame Tree 25 794d.
 Flame, N. 9 285c.
 Flame-manometer 1 115d; 31 679a.
 Flamen 9 285d; 17 525d.
 — 23 18c.
 "Flamenco" 19 876a.
 Flameng, L. 8 444b; 28 268b.
 Flamines: see Flamen.
 Flämings Hills 34 22 H16; 10 449b.
 Flamingo (Phoenicopterus) 9 286a; (ill) 9 286c; bloody secretion of 18 475c; classification 18 42a; (Ph.) 18 47a; 26 257b; in Galapagos 3 747d; in Nearctic region 3 752c; nomenclature 3 772a; in Spain 22 297d.
 Flamingo Beach 34 123 J3.
 — Cay 34 117 H3.
 — Point, Brazil 34 123 J3.
 — Point: town, Port. E. Africa 34 57 L4.
 Flaminia, Porta: see Porta Flaminia.
 —, Via: see Via Flaminia.
 Flaminica Dialis 19 455c; 23 18c.
 Flamininus, T. Quinctius 9 287b; 11 108a; 15 145a; 20 252a.
 Flaminio, M. 24 32c.
 Flaminius, Caius: The Elder 9 288d; 5 792a.
 —, Caius, The Younger 9 289a.
 —, L. Q. 5 239d.
 —, T. Q. 6 314a.
 —, Vacca 11 48b.
 Flaminius, Circus Pl VII 20 811.
 Flammation, C. 1 199c.
 —, M. 31 301c.
 Flammeum (Ricinius) 6 457b.
 Flamstead 34 9 E2.
 Flamstead, J. 9 289d; 2 756a; 9 290b; 17 257a.
 Flamville: arms of 11 690c.
 Flanagan: poet 5 308c.
 —, town 34 93 H4.
 Flanagan Mills 34 76 G5.
 Flannconne 9 70d.
 Flaud Sinna 13 252c.
 Flanders: ancient countyship 9 290b; 34 17 B1; in 1154 Pl IV 8 302; 1360 Pl V 8 318; 11th to 13th centuries Pl XII 8 715; rise of 3 526a; under Charles V 18 468c; ceded to France 22 333a; 15 653b; title of Count 18 468a.
 —, Count of: Belgian royal title 9 291c.
 Flanders: province, Belgium 28 414b; small farming 1 412b; barley, average yield 1 413b; potatoes 1 413b; wheat 1 413b; stone-ware 19 630d; tapestry 23 21a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
 —, East, Belgium: see East Flanders.
 —, West, Belgium: see West Flanders.
 Flandin 2 400a.
 Flandre: see Flanders.
 Flandreau 34 100 H2.
 Flandres, Conseil de 14 531c.
 Flandrins, J. H.: French painter 9 291c; church frescoes 18 276d.
 —, P. 32 440d.
 Flange rail 20 243c; Midland Great Western Railway (ill) 20 243c; New South Wales Railway (ill) 20 243c.
- Flanging 32 593b.
 Flank: in clock-wheels 6 32c.
 Flank: in fortification 9 426b; 9 433d.
 —, in tactics, attack 24 361d; 33 155d; defence 33 156d; false 33 162d.
 Flann Mainstreach 21 474b.
 — of Monasterboycce 5 305a; chronology of 5 307c.
 — Mac Lonain 5 308c.
 Flannel 9 292a; 9 292b; hygienic qualities 9 292b.
 Flannan Islands (Seven Hunters) 34 14 A3.
 Flanner 34 97 G5.
 Flannery-Boyd system: liquid fuel 31 646b; 31 648a.
 Flap-amputations 22 676c.
 Flapper Skate (Rala macro-rhynchus) 20 299d.
 Flaps: speech sounds 22 383b.
 Flasa (Flassa) 34 20 Q2.
 Flash: town, England 34 11 K2.
 Flash light: advertising 25 97b; duration of flash 30 255b; lighthouses 14 620c; (ill) 30 255a; 30 256b; in naval signalling 22 49a; 32 623c.
 Flash point: liquid fuel 31 646a; petroleum 25 7b; 31 644a.
 Flashing: river navigation 20 573c.
 — in testing gunpowder 11 329c.
 — in plumbing (ill) Pl XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; (ill) 4 503a.
 Flashing lights: lighthouse: see Flash light.
 Flask: in dentistry 7 99d.
 Flaska 3 861b; 22 151c.
 Flasque (Flaunch) 11 697b.
 Flassa: see Flasa.
 Flat: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 Flat aft: nautical term 21 603c.
 Flat Branch 34 94 G6.
 — Branch, Big: see Big Flat Branch.
 — Brook 34 72 E1.
 — Cape (Vlakke Hoek) 34 43 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Cay 34 118 A7.
 — Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
 — Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Flat Creek.
 — Head Pass 34 107 E1.
 — Holme, Wales 34 12 G3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Hook (Fox Point) 32 810b.
 — Island, Argentina 34 124 D13.
 — Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A5.
 — Island, China 34 45 G5.
 — Island, East Indies 34 48 A4.
 — Island, Mauritius 34 53 L6; 15 640c.
 — Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
 — Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 Flat panel: of door Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Flat River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 — River: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 — Rock: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
 — Rock: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 — Rock Creek 34 92 E6.
 — Rock Spring 21 306c.
 Flat rods: in mining 16 458c.
 — seizing: nautical 21 592c.
 Flat Top 34 115 F8.
 — Top coalfield: see Pocahontas Coalfield.
 — Top, Great: see Great Flat Top.
 — Top Peak 34 110 G3.
 Willow Creek 34 107 H3.
 Flat-billed petrels (Prion) 18 712a.
 Flat-bottom: type of rail 20 224d.
 Flatbrookville 34 72 E1.
 Flatbush 9 292c and 28 414d; 34 69 Q14; pop. 14 866b.
 Flatcrack: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 —, town, Mo., 34 104 E11.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 Flateby 34 26 E2.

- Flatey: island, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
 —, town, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
 Flateyri **34** 25 M1.
 Flat-fish (Pleuronectidae) **9** 292c; **12** 692a; distribution **12** 678d; **12** 679a; **12** 680b; external characters **12** 653d; development of **12** 662c; deep-water forms **29** 397b; eyes of **12** 636a; hermaphroditism **12** 660a; **12** 652d; hybridism **12** 664a.
 Flat-flame burners **10** 99a.
 Flatfork **34** 77 C3.
 Flatgap: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B2.
 Flathead: river, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2; North Fork of **34** 107 B1; South Fork of **34** 107 C1.
 Flathead (Ceratodus) **12** 686d. — (Platycephalus) **12** 680b; **23** 74c.
 Flathead Agency: town **34** 107 C2.
 — County **34** 107 B1.
 — Creek: stream **34** 107 F3.
 — Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
 — (Gocko), Ind. Res. **34** 107 B2.
 Flathead (Selish) Indians, N. America **29** 466d; **8** 837b; **12** 826c.
 Flathead Lake: see Selish Lake.
 Flaths **4** 252c.
 Flatidae **13** 153b.
 Flatlands: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15; **26** 407d; pop. **14** 866b.
 Flatlick **34** 82 J7.
 Flatman **30** 762a.
 Flató: island **22** 737c.
 — Lighthouse **34** 26 J3.
 Flatona **34** 88 K8.
 Flatou **6** 536d.
 Flatow **34** 24 F24.
 Flatridge **34** 76 A7.
 Flat-riding method: in dynamo (ill) **27** 377c.
 Flatrock: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
 —, town, Alconco County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O8.
 —, town, Delta County, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
 —, town, Wayne County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C3.
 Flats: town **34** 77 B4.
 Flats **2** 453a; rights of lessee **30** 126b; **33** 869a; **33** 872c.
 Flatshoal **34** 78 H2.
 Flatside Pinnacle **34** 86 F5.
 Flatsprings **34** 82 G7.
 Flatten in: nautical term **21** 603c.
 Flattergrob **23** 593c.
 Flatters, Col.: explorer **25** 131c; French expedition under **25** 146d; murder of **28** 631a.
 Flattery Cape, Queensland **34** 50 H2.
 —, Cape, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A1; lighthouse, ibid.; seal fishery **21** 583c.
 Flattery Rocks **34** 111 A1.
 Flattnitz **34** 29 J10.
 Flattop **34** 77 D5.
 Flatulence **31** 551d; **33** 274b.
 Flatwillow **34** 107 H3.
 Flatwoods, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
 —, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
 —, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
 Flatwoods Academy **34** 80 F3.
 Flatz (Flatzbach) **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
 Flaubert, G.: French novelist **28** 414d; **9** 679b; **29** 30b; portrait **28** 415a.
 Flaughter spade **1** 320b.
 Flaucher: see Flaque.
 Flauto (Flute bird) **7** 647d.
 Flauto traverso: see Flute, transverse.
 Flavell, J. **9** 292d.
 Flavia: character in "Euphues" **15** 104b.
 Flavia Caesariensis: Roman province, England Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 398c; **3** 483c; **14** 655d; **22** 443a; **21** 848b; **24** 379d.
 Flavia Domitilla **7** 355b; **24** 191c.
 Flavia Neapolis (New Shechem) **21** 783c.
 Flavian I.: patriarch of Antioch **9** 293a; **17** 80a.
 Flavian II.: patriarch of Antioch **9** 293a.
 —, patriarch of Constantinople **9** 293b; **14** 448b.
 Flavian palace **20** 823c.
 Flavians, P. **10** 652a.
 Flavigny, V. **9** 293b.
 Flavigny, Côte d'Or, France **34** 19 K6.
 Flavigny, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 N3.
 Flavigny-sur-Ozerain: see Flavigny.
 Flavin **9** 293c; **27** 561b; in calico printing **4** 689b; **7** 575a; **20** 175d.
 Flaviania **3** 157a.
 Flaviopolis Temenothyrae **18** 825c; **25** 717d.
 Flavius: see Authari.
 —, Claudius Julianus: see Julian.
 Flavius, Cneius **5** 816b; **1** 590c; influence on Roman law **20** 680d.
 Flavius the Armenian: see Leo V: Roman emperor.
 — the Isaurian: see Leo III: Roman emperor.
 — Magnus et Thrax: see Leo I: emperor.
 — Sapiens et Philosophus: see Leo VI: Roman emperor.
 — Porphyrogenitus: see Constantine VII.
 —, Vopiscus: see Vopiscus Flavius.
 Flavius: town **34** 105 C3.
 Flavopurpurin **27** 561d.
 Flavius, Virginius **18** 662d.
 Flavy (Flavy-le-Martel) **34** 19 G1.
 Flaw of wind: nautical term **21** 603c.
 Flawil (Flawyl) **34** 27 K2.
 Flax: river: see Little Colorado river.
 Flax (Linum) **9** 293c; (ill) **9** 293d; **1** 380a; floral diagram **4** 127d; fruit **4** 148c; linseed **14** 676d; pistil (fig.) **4** 142b; testa **4** 154b.
 — cultivation **1** 380a; antiquity of **9** 294a; in garden **12** 252a; in Ireland **1** 381a; **13** 231a; in Spain **22** 300b.
 — manufacture **14** 664d; in Austria **3** 120c; table of brands **9** 297c; exports and imports **9** 297b; **9** 297b; market reports **9** 298a; Russian (ill) **9** 13d; (ill) **9** 296b; spinning **10** 620d; U.K. statistics **8** 232c; **8** 232d; **33** 555a; U.S. production **25** 225c; see also Linen Manufacture.
 Flax Bourton **34** 12 H3.
 Flax, New Zealand: see Phormium.
 — Supply Association **13** 232b.
 — Society, Royal: see Royal Flax Society.
 Flaxbourne **34** 52 E6.
 Flaxley **34** 12 J2.
 Flaxman, J.: sculptor **9** 298c; **21** 560d; monuments by **5** 614a; **8** 496d; **27** 686c; wax portraits **24** 460c; collaborates with Wedgwood **19** 632d; **24** 476c.
 Flaxman Gallery **25** 685d.
 Flaxman Island, Alaska **34** 116 R1.
 Flaxton **34** 7 G3.
 Flaybrick **26** 258d.
 Flayosc **34** 18 H12.
 Flea, common (Pulex irritans) **9** 300d; **13** 150d; **14** 411c. — beetles (Halticidae) **27** 633a; **13** 150a; legs **6** 126d. — mint: see Pennyroyal. — seeds **10** 44d.
 Fleam Dyke (Balsham Dyke) **4** 728c.
 Fleaming **34** 84 E3.
 Fleas (Aphaniptera): classification of **13** 150d; **7** 255d.
 Flèche, H. de la: see La Flèche, H. de.
 Flèche: river, France **9** 216a.
 Flèche: in architecture **2** 464c.
 —, La, France: see La Flèche.
 Fléchier, E. **9** 301c; **9** 662b; on the Camisards **4** 743a; on Pascal **18** 334d.
 Flechsig **19** 34c.
 Flechtingen **34** 29 H13.
 Fleck: explorer **25** 132a.
 —, on phosphorus **18** 816a.
 Fleckney **34** 8 B4.
 Flecknoe, R. **9** 302c.
 Flecknoe: town, England **34** 8 B5.
 — Station **34** 8 B5.
 Fledborough **34** 8 C2.
 Fledwith **5** 787a.
 "Fleece, The": poem **7** 581a.
 Fleece: qualities **1** 399b; **24** 656d; weight **24** 656a; wool **24** 655d.
 —, in heraldry **11** 700a.
 Fleet: on Chálukyas dynasty **13** 121a.
 Fleet: town, Hants, England **34** 9 D4.
 —, town, Lincs, England **34** 8 F3.
 —, river, London: see Fleet Ditch.
 —, river, Kirkcudbright, Scotland **14** 97d.
 —, river: Sutherland, Scotland **34** 14 H4; **22** 726d.
 Fleet: nautical term **21** 603c.
 Fleet in being: in naval strategy **33** 748c; **32** 501a.
 Fleet, Cairnmore of: see Cairnmore of Fleet.
 — Ditch **14** 818c; **16** 279d; **20** 239b; bridged over, **1637** **14** 826d; covered over, **1737** **14** 850b.
 —, Loch: see Loch Fleet.
 —, Market, London **16** 279d; **14** 829c.
 Fleet of nets **9** 251c.
 Fleet Prison **14** 834b; Cagliostro confined in **4** 641b.
 — Street **14** 822a; **14** 848a; London and provincial newspaper offices in **14** 832d.
 Fleetenkieker **11** 405c.
 Fleetville **34** 73 L3.
 Fleetwood: family **11** 694a.
 —, C.: lord-deputy of Ireland **9** 302d; commander under Cromwell **6** 601a; marries Bridget Cromwell **6** 598d.
 —, Sir P. H. **9** 302d.
 —, W.: bishop **9** 303a.
 Fleetwood: town, England **9** 302d and **28** 416a; **34** 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid; **34** 3 C2; pop. **30** 123a.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
 Flegel, E. R. **25** 131c; **25** 159d; **31** 237c; explores Niger **17** 498b; and Niger Company **26** 700a; explores Sudan **22** 277d.
 "Flegeljahre, Die" **10** 541c; **20** 547b.
 Fleidner, Dr. **27** 392b.
 Fleischer, Professor **1** 61a; **21** 141c; confutes Ewald **8** 744c.
 —, travelling companion of Goethe **10** 722c.
 Fleischhauer, E. **30** 578b.
 Fleischmann: chemist **16** 303d; **16** 304b.
 Fleischmanns **34** 70 N7.
 Fleissigs **26** 759d.
 Fleitmann: chemist **17** 488c.
 Fleix: Treaty of **9** 562d.
 Flekkefjord: town **34** 26 E7.
 Flemengos **3** 172a.
 Fleming: family **13** 259c.
 — of Cumberland **21** 495a.
 —, Dr. **5** 286a.
 —, G. **21** 832a.
 —, J.: ornithologist **3** 85b; **18** 13a; **18** 15c; on owls **18** 89c.
 —, Prof. J. A. **27** 435b; alternating current arc **28** 81c; low temperature researches **25** 327d; **30** 290a; **28** 8b; magnetic hysteresis **28** 120c; magnetic resistance **30** 448c; magnetization at low temperature (table) **30** 446c; wireless telegraphy (fig.) **33** 233b.
 —, Klas **22** 748b.
 —, Sir M. **24** 564a.
 —, P. **9** 303b; **10** 530d.
 —, Rev. T. **14** 221b.
 —, Sir T.: solicitor-general **3** 202a.
 Fleming: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
 Fleming: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
 —, Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
 Fleming cell (electric) **30** 595a.
 Fleming County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
 —, Mount **34** 50 F2.
 Flemings: colony in Brantree **4** 211d; in Elgin **8** 130d; in Pembroke **11** 656d; **18** 492d; **11** 526d; in Tenby **23** 173b.
 Flemingsburg **34** 82 J4.
 Flemingston **34** 12 F3.
 Flemingsville **34** 71 K7.
 Flemingtown: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 G4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
 — Junction **34** 72 E3.
 — and Kensington: borough, Melbourne, Australia **28** 416b; **34** 50 B1; **30** 627 Map; **15** 836b; pop. **30** 629a; racecourse **29** 334c.
 Flemish art: illuminated MSS. **16** 439d; Italian influence **10** 843d; jewellery Pl XII **13** 675; pottery (ill) **19** 631a; portrait painting **24** 62b; school of painters **21** 443c; **21** 436b.
 Flemish bond: in brickwork **4** 461b.
 — eye: nautical term **21** 592b.
 — horse: nautical term **21** 603c.
 Flemish Islands: see Azores.
 Flemish (South Dutch) language **12** 85c; **31** 289b; dictionaries **7** 187d.
 — literature **12** 98c; **26** 203c; H. Conscience **27** 211c.
 Flemish redbine: variety of hop **1** 381b.
 "Flemish revival" **33** 624a.
 Flemish weavers **15** 464c.
 Flemlose-stone **21** 373a; **21** 367c.
 Flemming, Dr.: on embryology **20** 416d; on spermatogenesis **20** 413b.
 —, P. **12** 686d.
 —, R.: bishop **9** 303d; **18** 97a.
 Flemming and Co.: map-makers **10** 685d.
 Flemming: lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D5.
 Flemmynge: see Flemming, Richard.
 Flempton **34** 8 G5.
 Flen **34** 26 K7.
 Flenniken **34** 83 O3.
 Flensburg (Flensborg): town, Germany **9** 304a and **28** 416b; **34** 22 C9; on travel map **34** 3 J1; **32** 431b; peace guild at **11** 260c; **21** 415a.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
 —, Fjord: inlet, Germany **34** 22 C10.
 Flogild **5** 30c.
 Florida **20** 656d.
 Flers, Orne, France **28** 416b; **34** 17 E4; **34** 3 D4; **18** 2a. — (Flers-sur-oye), Somme, France **34** 19 E1.
 Flersberg **34** 26 F7.
 Flesh: as manure **15** 512a; vegetarian arguments **13** 648c.
 — flies **13** 150c.
 Flesherton Station **34** 61 E3.
 Fleshmarket Close **27** 652c.
 Fleshwick Bay, England **34** 6 A2.
 Fleshy cotyledon: see Seminal lobe.
 Flesk **14** 51a; **34** 16 C7.
 Flesko **34** 48 F4.
 "Flesselles, J. de" **18** 292d.
 "Flesselles": balloon **1** 189a.
 Flessingue: see Flushing.
 "Fleta" **21** 631c; **28** 249d.
 Fletcher, A. E. **31** 175d; **31** 185a.
 —, A., of Saltoun **9** 304b; **11** 710b; **16** 756d; **21** 519a.
 —, Colonel **18** 497a.
 —, G., author **9** 304d; **13** 519c.
 —, Dr. G. **3** 469b.
 —, Grace **24** 473b.
 —, I. **17** 711c.
 —, J.: English dramatist **9** 305b; **3** 470c; character of
 drama **7** 432c; with Middleton **16** 283c; collaborates with Rowley **21** 33b; Spanish influence on **8** 421a; **7** 432b; style of **3** 472b; **18** 347b.
 Fletcher, P. **9** 305b.
 —, R. **15** 602a.
 —, Sir R.: on star forts **9** 434c.
 Fletcher: in archery **2** 378b.
 Fletcher: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M8.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
 —, East: see East Fletcher.
 —, Lake, Arctic regions Pl I **19** 315.
 —, West: see West Fletcher.
 Fletcheria: classification **6** 377b; distribution **6** 380d.
 Fletcher's anemometer **30** 700c.
 Fletcher's **34** 9 G5.
 Flete House **32** 532a.
 Fletschhorn **1** 625b.
 "Fleur de Liane" **32** 419c.
 Fleur de Luce (blue iris) **13** 276b.
 Fleur de lys: see Fleur-de-lys.
 Fleurance **34** 18 F9.
 "Fleurange" **9** 678d.
 Fleuranges, R. de la Marck **9** 305c.
 Fleurdelis: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
 Fleur-de-lys (Fleur-de-lys) **9** 306a; **6** 620c; **11** 683c; **11** 702b; (ill) **11** 704d.
 Fleuret: in dancing **6** 801a.
 Fleuret: foil **27** 541c.
 Fleuretée (flory) **11** 696a.
 Fleurgat **34** 21 E4.
 Fleurier **34** 27 B4.
 Fleuriot-Lescot **20** 604c.
 "Fleurs du Mal, Les" **3** 446c.
 "Fleurs du Midi, Les" **6** 139d.
 Fleurus **34** 21 E8.
 —, battle of, 1690 **4** 169c; **9** 579d; **10** 142b; **24** 580b; casualties at **15** 86d; Waldeck commands Dutch forces **12** 81c.
 —, battle of, 1794 **3** 526d; **9** 607a; balloons used at **1** 199d; **26** 94b; Pichegru **19** 80a.
 Fleury, A. H. de: cardinal **9** 306b; policy of **9** 585b; **6** 762b.
 —, C.: historian **9** 306c; **5** 760a; **9** 660a; on Rabelais **20** 197b.
 —, E. **7** 131d.
 —, J. de: French minister **9** 595b; **16** 783b.
 —, R.: **32** 440d.
 Fleury: river, Ireland **2** 545b.
 — (Fleury-aux-Choux): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 D5.
 — (Fleury-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L2.
 Fleury Abbey **14** 513d.
 Fleury-sur-Andelle **34** 19 C2.
 Fleuss breathing apparatus **16** 467b.
 — pneumatic tyre **33** 535b.
 — refrigerating machine **32** 191b.
 Fleuve Rouge: see Red River.
 Fleva: politician **32** 334d; **32** 326d.
 Flevisst **32** 327b.
 Flevo (Flevo): see Zuyder Zee.
 Flexible coupling: see Coupling.
 — cord: kinetics **15** 741a.
 — pine (Pinus flexilis) **23** 204d; **31** 263c.
 Flexier de Reval: pseudonym: see Feller, F. X.
 Flexion: in Provençal nouns **19** 869d; in Provençal verbs **19** 870c.
 Flexor brevis pollicis (ill) **1** 839d.
 — carpi radialis **1** 839b.
 — carpi ulnaris **1** 839b.
 — longus pollicis **2** 163d.
 Flexure: of beam (ill) **27** 733c; of plank **15** 744a.
 Flexure, cranial **28** 144a.
 Fleyder of Tübingen **1** 186b.
 Fleyum **9** 788a.
 Flibot (fibote) **9** 162d.
 "Flibustier, Le" **32** 327b.
 Flic en Flacq **15** 639 Map.
 "Flich, V." **32** 522d.
 Flicker: see Golden-winged Woodpecker.
 Flichtertal **31** 256c.
 Fliden **34** 23 M10.

- Fliedner, T. 9 307b; school at Kaiserswerth 13 825b; 16 715c; 31 295c.
 "Fliegende Blätter" 26 588b.
 "Fliegende Holländer, Der" 24 314a.
 Fliegner 12 438c.
 Flier (spidre) 24 730d.
 Files (Diptera) 7 255d; classification 13 150c; mimicry 16 342d.
 → artificial 25 446a; 25 447b.
 Fliessem 23 553a.
 Fligely, Cape Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
 Flight: theory of 9 311a; progressive 9 316c; effects of water and air on 9 308d; effect of weight on 9 309d; 9 315a.
 → in archery 2 378b.
 → of fish hooks 2 34a.
 "Flight": horse 12 186c.
 "Flight into Egypt": painting by Murillo 17 55d.
 "Flight into Egypt": painting by Runciman 21 60a.
 Flimby 34 6 B4.
 Fliminda: see Flamanda.
 Flims 34 27 K4.
 Flinck, G. 9 324a; 7 692b.
 Flinders, M.: navigator and explorer 9 324a; on deviation of compass 27 180b; explorations in Australasia 3 104a; 9 324d; 5. Australia 22 286c; 24 218c; exploration, N. Australia 20 175a; 33 689a; survey of Australian coast 9 719c; 10 190b; 31 169c.
 Flinders: county, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
 → county, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
 → river, Queensland 34 50 G3; 20 171d; 3 106a.
 → town, Victoria 34 50 B3.
 Flinders bar: for compass deviation 2 181c.
 Flinders Bay, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
 → Entrance Channel, New Guinea 34 50 G1.
 Flinders Island, S. Australia 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
 → Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; marine deposits 33 186d; natives transferred to 23 75a; 33 184a.
 → Islands: see Furneaux Island.
 → Lighthouse, Victoria 34 51 F7.
 → Range: mountains, S. Australia 34 51 C4; 34 50 F6; 22 283d; eucalyptus 22 285d.
 Flinders Town: see Streaky Bay.
 Flindersia 20 174a; 32 108c.
 Flint 27 375b; 27 376b.
 Flinsberg 34 24 L21.
 Flint, A. 28 416c.
 → P. 19 184b.
 → T. 9 327d; 18 544b.
 Flint, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 → Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
 → Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 → Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 → Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 → Mich., U.S. 28 416c; 34 96 C11; 7 133; pop. 1880 16 240c; pop. 1900 30 736b.
 → Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 → O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 → S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 → Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327a; 28 417a.
 → W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Flint, mineral 9 325c; 16 389c; 10 329a; 10 227d; in architecture 2 455d; 4 469d; for fire-arms 29 158c; 2 558a; 11 279a; 32 239d.
 Flint Castle 9 327b.
 Flint Creek 34 107 C3.
 Flint glass 10 652d; manufacture 10 663b; Pl VI 10 4; dispersions of light in 14 592c; refractive index 17 801a.
 Flint Head Lighthouse 34 63 K3.
 Flint implements 1 10b; 2 337b; 6 733a; 5 790b; 25 376b; Egyptian 27 721.
 Flint Island 34 49 M6; 26 394d.
 River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 River, Florida 9 338c.
 River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9; 25 250c; 10 434c.
 River, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
 River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N1; 16 238d.
 Rock Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
 Flint Rock Creek 34 100 B1.
 → Steel Creek 34 95 C4.
 → Stone 34 75 D1.
 → Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 Flintbridge: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 → town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 Flinthill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 → town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 Flintholm 34 25 N4.
 Flinton 34 7 K4.
 Flints, Lake of 34 81 M6.
 Flintshire 28 416d; 34 11 F2; coalfield 6 52b; 28 198d; statistics 33 553b; pop. 28 202d.
 Flintstone, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 Flintville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 → town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
 Flinty-slate 16 389c; 10 238a; formation 10 310c; properties of 11 464a.
 Flippart 11 189b.
 Flippen 34 80 C5.
 Flippin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 → town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 → town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 Flirey 34 19 M3.
 Flirt Lake 34 81 O9.
 "Flis" ("The Boatman") 19 301b.
 Flisseggen 34 26 E7.
 Flisk 34 15 K1.
 "Flitch of Bacon, The" 21 802c.
 Flitch Girder (ill) Pl XXIV 4 460.
 Flitcham 34 8 G3.
 Flitcroft, H. 29 218d.
 Flitsch 34 29 H11.
 Flitter-mouse 3 431b.
 Flitwick 34 9 E2.
 Flixborough 34 7 H5.
 Flitton, Lancashire 34 7 C5.
 → Norfolk 34 8 K4.
 → Yorkshire 34 629b.
 → Hall 34 8 K4.
 Flize 34 19 K1; iron mines 2 480a.
 Fljótshálsa 12 616d.
 Flo 34 88 M6.
 Float: in building 4 491b.
 → in hydromechanics: see Floats.
 Float gold 10 742a.
 Floated: in plastering 4 505b.
 Floating: swimming 33 121b.
 → baths 3 438d.
 → bricks 4 283a.
 → battery: De la Rive's 8 72c.
 Floating capital 5 72a.
 Floating charge 27 396a.
 Floating debenture: see Debentures.
 Floating debt: see Unfunded Debt.
 Floating docks 27 490c.
 Floating labour 24 309b.
 Floating light (ill) 14 629a.
 Floating policy 29 527c.
 Floating Turtle Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 → Turtle Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
 → Wood Lake 34 59 F3.
 Floats: in hydromechanics 12 505b; for measuring currents 31 310d.
 Flobecq 34 21 C7.
 Flock paper 31 32a.
 Flockton 34 7 E5.
 Flocha Church 17 48a.
 Flodday 3 390a.
 Flodden Field 34 6 F2; 11 663c; 13 557c; 21 497b.
 Floe 9 328b.
 Floe: sea-ice 10 284c; 19 328a; 31 811c.
 Floeberg 19 327c.
 Floe-Men 12 624b.
 Floe-rat (Phoca hispida) 21 581b.
 Flooding: in British army 2 587c; in navy 6 146d.
 Flodgy 34 19 H5.
 Floise Lake 34 81 N7.
 Flom 34 98 A2.
 Flomaton 34 84 C8.
 Flon 14 350b.
 Flong 23 702c.
 Flood, H. 9 328c; hydro-mechanics 12 502d; 12 503a.
 Flood: contributor to "Freeman's Journal" 17 423c.
 Flood, The: see Deluge.
 Flood Rock, U.S. 23 622c.
 Floods 20 571d; in China 5 630d; in Europe 8 685d; in Holland 12 71c; warnings 20 575b.
 Floodwood: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
 Floodwood: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 → town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 → Lake 34 98 E2.
 Floor: in building 4 452b; in carpentry 4 482b; of ships' construction 21 819a; described 32 591b; in steel constructions 26 429b.
 →, malting 4 268b; process described 4 268b.
 Floor-cloth 9 329a; see also Linoleum.
 Floore 34 8 B5.
 Flooring: of bridges 26 373c; Pl XXV 4: brad 4 493b; joist Pl XXIV 4; medicine (ill) 4 484a; timbers Pl XXIV 4.
 Floor-laying 4 483a.
 Floors Castle 14 30c; 21 34d.
 Floovant 9 638d.
 Floquet, C. T. 28 417c; 28 487a; 30 630b.
 Flor, R. di 9 330a.
 Flor da Rosa 19 550d.
 Flora: Roman goddess 9 330c; 15 648b.
 Flora: asteroid 2 807b; solar parallax 18 249d.
 Flora, ancient: botanical 7 286d; of Alps 1 634b; of America 31 438b; fossil 31 409a; of Hungary 12 363c; of India 12 740a; of Madagascar 15 170a; of Russia 21 76a; southern 7 289c; of Spain 22 296d.
 Flora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 → town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 → town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 → town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 → town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 → town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
 → town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 → town, Spain 29 80c.
 → town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 "Flora Atlantica" 7 129b.
 Flora, Cape, Franz Josef Land 34 1 W1; 31 809 Map; Jackson-Harmsworth expedition 31 807c; Pl II 19 315.
 → Island Lighthouse Pl III 15 136.
 → La: see La Flora.
 "Flora Mirabilis" 31 41d.
 "Flora Scotica" 12 153a.
 "Flora Temple": horse 12 205c.
 "Flora of Tibet, the" 33 326d.
 Florac 34 18 J8.
 Floral: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 → town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 → Bluff, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
 → City 34 81 M5.
 Floral formulae 4 129; 4 115d.
 Floral games 23 486c; 1 69d.
 Floral Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S14.
 Floral zones 28 625c.
 Florala 34 84 E8.
 Floralia: Roman festival 2 214b; date 5 792b; 9 115a; 9 330c.
 "Floranthe" 12 186.
 Floraville 34 94 E9.
 Floravista 34 110 G2.
 Flordon 34 8 J4.
 "Flore and Blanche" 11 150b.
 Floreana, La: see Charles Island.
 Florence, Mme E. 31 42c.
 Florence of Worcester 9 337a; 8 409a; historical work 8 300a; on Keneth II 21 479d.
 Florence: province, Italy 34 31 K7; 23 670d; area 29 608b; geology 9 330c; pop. 13 448c; 29 608b.
 → town, Alabama, U.S. 28 418d; 1 439b; 34 84 B1.
 → town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 → town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
 → town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
 → town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 → town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
 → town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
 → town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 → town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
 → (Firenze, Florentia): town, Italy 9 330c and 28 417d; 34 30 E4; 34 31 K7; 34 3 K7; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 9 331 (plan) 13 491a; academy 1 74a; 13 507c; under Alessandro 15 788b; Art Societies 25 686c; Baptistry 10 566b; (ill) 19 122c; attack of the Bianchi 6 812b; Cathedral: see below; coins 17 657b; commonwealth 13 479b; Council of: see below; Dante 6 813b; ducal palace 5 294c; Etruscan Museum 17 40d; exhibition 1861 8 805a; history 4 399c; 9 333b; 15 151b; language 13 491b; 13 497c; libraries 14 530a; Machiavelli 15 150d; majolica 19 63a; metal work (ill) 16 76a; Michelangelo 16 230b; 16 233b; nobility 17 528c; observatory 17 714a; early pawnbroking 31 586b; picture galleries 21 446c; plague, 1630 15 792d; Ponte della Trinita (ill) 4 332b; pop. 13 449b; 28 316d; Raphael 20 275b; Savonarola 21 334d; school of painting 21 434c; Sculpture 21 567b; 21 569a; temperature 25 485d; University 23 837b.
 Florence Cathedral 9 331c; dome 7 348c; tower 2 436a; windows by Angelo Gaddi 10 669a; Zuccarelli's frescoes 24 825d.
 → Council of 9 49d; 11 120b; 15 785b; Genadius 10 153d.
 → town, Ka., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 → town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
 → town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 → town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3; 17 558b; 31 253d.
 → town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 → town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 K5.
 → town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 → town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 → town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
 → town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
 → town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 M6.
 → town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 → town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 → town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 → (Victoria): town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 → town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 → town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 → town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3; 22 288d.
 → town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 → town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 → town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 → town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
 → town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
 → town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 → town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
 "Florence": poem 31 873b.
 Florence Bay 31 299b.
 → County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 → County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
 → Court 9 90d.
 Florence and Cripple Creek Railway 27 290b.
 Florence, East: see East Florence.
 → Lake 34 50 F5; 34 51 B2.
 → New: see New Florence.
 → Port: see Port Florence.
 → South: see South Florence.
 → Spring 34 50 D4.
 → Station, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 → Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
 → Station, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 → West: see West Florence.
 Florentine: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 → town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 Florentinos of Macedonia 20 656c.
 Florennes 34 21 E8.
 Florensac 34 18 C12.
 Florent IV 7 374a.
 "Florent et Lyon" 20 653c.
 Florente, Judge 27 312d.
 Florentia: see Florence, Italy.
 Florentine diamond (fig. 17) 17 166b.
 Florentine River: geology of 33 186b.
 Florentine school of painting: see under Florence, Italy.
 Florentine statute, 1523 29 526b.
 Florentine Vitruvius, The 1 453b.
 Florentines: in Albigenian crusade 4 744c.
 Florentiata (Florenzuola) 34 31 G5.
 Florentius 11 208b.
 Florenville: town 34 21 F9.
 → town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
 Flores, A. 27 649b.
 → General J. J. 7 649b.
 →, Uruguayan revolutionist 15 3a.
 Flores: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 33 611b.
 → island, Azores 34 20 B8; 3 172b; 26 38c.
 → (Floris, Endeh): island, E. Indies 28 419a and 9 337a; 34 49 D5; 34 48 F6; 12 815d; 15 835a; 22 653c; 33 345d; zoology 33 988d.
 → town, Argentina: see Las Flores.
 → town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 → town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 → town, Guatemala 34 120 F2; 11 239b.
 → town, Honduras 34 120 H5.
 → Bayou 34 89 A4.
 "Flores do Campo" 27 431d.
 "Flores de Don Juan, Las" 24 124c.
 "Flores de Grece" 20 655d.
 Flores Head 34 48 F6.
 → Isla de: see Isla de Flores.
 → Island 34 60 E4.
 → Rio des: see Rio des Flores.
 → Sea 34 48 F6; 18 116c.
 → Strait 34 48 F6.
 Floresco, General 32 320b; 32 326a.
 Floresville 34 88 J8.
 Florez, E. 9 337b.
 Florian, St. 9 337c.
 Florian, J. P. C. de 9 337c; 19 666c; 18 347a.
 → A. 14 568c.
 → engraver 28 267a.
 Florian: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 "Florian": in Palmerin romance 20 656d.
 "Florian Geyer" 28 721a.
 Floriania, Malta 15 340d; 30 504a; fortifications 21 175a; Pl III 15 136.
 Floriania, La: see Charles Island.
 Florianopolis: see Desterro.
 Florianus 19 789a.
 Floribane 12 328b.
 Floricans 4 579b.
 Florid 34 93 G3.
 Florida: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; pop. 33 611a.
 → state, U.S.A. 9 338a and 28 419b; 34 64 K5; 34 81; De Soto 7 132a; England acquires 23 735b; grain trade statistics 29 58d; history 9 340b; libraries 30 219b; marine fauna 33 935a; national elections 33 568; physical features 33 559d; public lands 12 124a; sand bars 10 278a; acquired by Spain 22 341a; restored to Spain 23 745c; trade 9 339d; admission to Union 23 768d; secession from Union 9 341b; 23 773a; acquired by U.S. 16 761b; 22 345b.
 → town, Chile 5 622b.
 → town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
 → town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 → town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
 → (Rio Florido): town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
 → town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 → town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 → town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 → town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 → town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 "Florida": of Apuleius 2 216b.
 "Florida": ship 17 301a; 25 561c.
 Florida Bay 34 81 O13; 9 338c.
 → Cape 34 81 Q11.
 → Cape, Shoal Beacon Light-house 34 81 Q11.
 → Channel 3 236c.
 → Current 3 20b.
 "Florida, His Highness Notable de la" 11 378d.
 Florida Indians 1 690b.
 XXXV.—42

Florida Islands 34 52 K5; 22 252b.
 — Keys 34 81 O13; 9 338b.
 — La: see La Florida.
 — Mountains 17 400a.
 — Plains 34 110 H7.
 — Reef 9 338b.
 — Rio: see Rio Florida.
 — Straits of 34 58 P12.
 Florida-Blanca, Don J., Count of 9 341c; 6 703c; 16 809b; 22 342a.
 Florideae: see Red Algae.
 Floridean pit 25 269c.
 — starch 25 272b.
 Florida 34 32 M14.
 Florido 1 513b.
 Floridor 20 206b.
 Floridsdorf (Florisdorf) 28 420c; 34 29 N7; 34 29 D5; 33 691 Map; incorporation with Vienna 33 690c.
 Floriken (Sypheotides auritus) 12 743b.
 Florilla 34 104 H11.
 "Florimel" 32 373c.
 Florimontane Academy 1 74b.
 "Florimont" 20 641b.
 Florimont, Forêt de 26 194c.
 Florin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Florin: coin 4 181c; gold 17 655a; Austrian 31 289d; (ill) 31 290b; English 16 731d; 16 727b; German 16 727d; Italian 17 657b.
 Florina 34 35 D8.
 Florinus 19 414b.
 Florio, G. 9 341d; 6 807c; 21 756b.
 Florio-Rubattino Line (General Steam Navigation Co. of Italy) 32 843b.
 Floripas 20 651c.
 Floris I: count of Holland 12 71b.
 — II 12 71b; 12 372d.
 — III 12 71c.
 — V 1 780d.
 Floris, Frans (Frans de Vriendt) 9 342a.
 Floris: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 "Floris et Cléonthe" 20 659c.
 "Florisand" 20 655b.
 Florissant: see Florissant.
 "Florissant" 20 655c.
 Florissant (Florissant): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 Florisset 20 652b.
 Florist, Mount 34 66 K5.
 Floriston: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F3.
 — town, England 34 6 C4.
 "Florizel": horse 12 185b.
 "Florizel II": horse 29 332d.
 Florš 34 26 D6.
 Floršütz, Consistorial-Rath 1 451d.
 Florit 20 656d.
 Florus 8 522d; 9 342c; 15 587d.
 —, Gessius 13 427b.
 Flory: in heraldry: see Fleuretée.
 Flory, Cross 11 695d.
 "Flos": treatise 19 125d.
 Flos Adonis 1 163b.
 Flos passionis 18 343a.
 Flosaskard 29 388d.
 Floscularia: Rotifera 21 4d; (fig.) 21 4d; (fig.) 21 5b; 21 7d.
 Floses: see Potenza.
 Flos-ferri 16 398b.
 Floss 34 23 N15.
 Flotard 4 414d.
 Flotation 9 309a; 12 444a.
 Flotilla 21 603c.
 Flotner, P. 5 169c.
 Flotow, F. F. A. von 28 420c.
 Flotsam 9 342d; 33 886b; 33 888c.
 Flotta: island, Orkney Islands 34 14 K2; 17 846a.
 Flotten Verein 28 716b.
 Floud, R. 24 342b.
 Flouhow 10 755d.
 Flouder (Pleuronectes flesus) 9 342d; 12 692a.
 Flour, St 14 767d.
 Flour: manufacture 9 343a; analysis 9 347a; Canadian 26 536d; adulteration 25 91b; 1 171b; bread yield 3 251a; trade statistics: see Corn Trade; whole wheaten 3 254d; 4 685d.
 Flour: of lentils 3 436d.
 Flour: form of saltpetre 11 323c.
 Flour beetle (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 4) 6 131.
 — moth (Ephestia kuniellia) 27 634b; 29 498b.
 "Flour de Sauvi, Li" 32 44c.

Flourens, G. 9 347c.
 —, M. J. P. 9 347d; 9 348b; 28 356d; 19 40c; on chloroform 5 680b; on the ear 31 754d.
 Flournoy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 Flourville (Floursville) 34 83 R2.
 Flouvilla 34 80 D5.
 Flow: theory of 12 450a; 12 461c; of air, in pipes 12 490b; line of 12 446b.
 — of water: see Water-flow.
 Flower, E. 18 739d.
 —, B. 17 422a.
 —, Sir W. H. 28 420d; 31 35b.
 Flower: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 Flower 4 126a; 25 432d; (fig.) 4 127b; arrangement of parts 25 433c; abortive organs 4 129a; artificial 9 348b; double 12 215c; essential organs 4 134d; evolution 25 440a; conditions of flowering 12 215a; cultivation 12 247b; 28 533c; morphology 4 119c; 20 424d; 4 126a; protective organs 4 131a; symmetry 4 127b; import 28 534b.
 "Flower of Chivalry" 21 489c.
 "Flower, Fruit and Thorn pieces" 10 541c.
 Flower Lake 34 85 Cl.
 "Flower and the Leaf" 5 451a.
 "Flower of Strathearn" 17 167b.
 Flower-bud (alabastrus) 4 119c; 4 130b.
 Flowercreek: town 34 96 J11.
 Flower-de-luce (flag) 9 279c; see also Fleur-de-lis and Iris.
 Floweree, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 "Floweret Jesse" 12 91c.
 Flower-festivals 19 824b.
 Flowerfield 34 96 K13.
 Flower-gatherer, Selby's (ill) 12 234a.
 Flowerhill 34 85 C6.
 Flowering dogwood (Cornus florida) 7 342d.
 — glume: of grasses 11 55b.
 — plants: see Phanerogams.
 Flowerpeckers: birds 3 739a.
 Flowers, W.: cricketer 27 285b.
 "Flowers of the Forest" 6 98c.
 "Flowers of Nature" 12 90c.
 "Flowers of the Sky" 32 19c.
 Flowers of sulphur 11 324b; 22 635b.
 — of tan 19 841d.
 "Flowers of vinegar" 9 98b.
 "Flowers of Zion": spiritual poems 21 543a.
 Flowery: town 34 86 E3.
 — Branch: town 34 80 D3.
 Flowing sheet 21 603c.
 Flowing Well 34 115 K9.
 Flows 34 78 H4.
 Flox 34 78 O5.
 Floyd, General Sir J. 18 454b.
 Floyd, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3; 10 436a.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 — Crossing Station 34 101 H1.
 — (Floyds) River 34 101 H2.
 Floydada 34 89 F4.
 Floyd-Carroll-Grayson plateau 24 256c.
 Floyds: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 — Island 34 80 G10.
 — Knobs: town 34 92 E8.
 — River 34 101 A2.
 Floyer, Sir J. 9 349a; 3 437c; 12 542d.

Floyville 34 83 E3.
 Fluavir resin 11 338d.
 Fluacan 16 453c.
 Fluchtthorn 1 627c.
 Fluctibus, Robertus De: see Fludd, R.
 Fluda 3 390a.
 Fludd, R. (Robertus De Fluctibus) 9 349a; freemasonry 9 749a; thermometer 23 288a.
 —, Sir T. 9 349a.
 Flue, von der 22 788c; 23 859a.
 Flue 4 466b; ill Pl XXI 4; — Fox's corrugated 22 499b.
 — bridge 9 842a.
 — dust 25 42d.
 — pipes 17 829a.
 Fluella Pass 34 27 M4; 8 213d; 1 627d.
 Fluëien (Flora) 34 27 H4; 30 375c; contorted rocks 10 301b.
 Fluellen 21 746b.
 Fluellite 16 384a.
 Fluënt of the velocity 13 10c.
 Flügel, G. L. 9 349b; 11 378a.
 —, J. G. 9 349c.
 Flüggé: botanist 11 406b.
 Flüggé Wood Lighthouse 34 52 D12.
 Flugi 33 132a.
 Flugstad 34 101 F3.
 Flugberg 34 27 J3.
 Flühén 34 27 E2.
 Flühli 34 27 G4.
 Fluß 6 310d; 7 801d; 12 438d.
 — perfect 3 43d; 19 240d; at rest 12 441d; compressible steady flow of 12 480c; flow in pipes 12 490b; friction 12 482b; 19 247c; incompressible 12 406a.
 — magnesia (Dinneford's) 15 218c.
 Fluids: mixtures 7 219c; 33 627c; resistance 21 810a; resistance, electrical 8 52c; specific heat 23 286d; specific inductive capacity 8 35b; viscous 12 459b; 6 311c; 19 240c; elastic 6 783a; kinematics 12 461a; motions 21 811c.
 Fluid-structure: of rocks 10 261c.
 Fluke: of anchor 2 3d.
 Fluke: sheep parasite 24 205d; 25 179a.
 Flume House 34 66 G6.
 Flume, The: gorge 34 66 G6.
 Flumes (ill) 25 508d; 12 494d; in gold digging 4 701c.
 Fluminimaggio 34 30 B8.
 Flummery, calcined 4 689d.
 Flums 34 27 K3.
 Flunta 34 36 F8.
 Fluoboric acid 5 520b.
 Fluocerine 16 383d.
 Fluocerite 16 383d.
 Fluor Spar (Fluorite, Calcium Fluoride, Cann, Kann, Blue John) 9 349d; 7 107b; (fig.) 16 383c; cleavage 16 348c; fluorescence 14 602c; in geology 10 228d; in metallurgy 16 62b; phosphorescence 18 813c; twin crystals 16 364d.
 Fluorescence 14 602c; 20 213d; 30 244b; 32 124b; minerals 16 376a; oils 18 719b; Stokes' theory 24 418b; 32 868a.
 Fluoric acid: in glass-painting 10 672d.
 Fluorides 5 478c.
 Fluorine 9 349c; 5 490c; hydrate 30 288c; liquid 30 285b; spectrum 22 375d; valency 26 718d.
 Fluorite: see Fluor Spar.
 Fluosilicates 5 522c; 5 539a.
 Fluostannates 5 539a.
 Fluotitanates 5 539a.
 Fluozirconates 5 539a.
 Flush: in poker 19 283b; 31 805b; in cribbage 6 576c; straight 19 283b.
 —, nautical 21 603c.
 Flush-boxes 33 219c.
 Flush-decked 21 603c; 32 550a.
 Flushes: in tea-planting 23 99b.
 Flushing, England 34 13 A4.
 — (Flessingue, Vlissingen) —, Holland 9 350b; 28 421a; 34 21 B6; on travel map 34 3 F3; capture of 17 215a.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 9 350c; 34 69 R13; pop. 14 866b; 28 421b.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 — Bay 34 69 R13.

Flushing of sewers 21 714c; siphons (ill) 21 714c.
 "Flusspiraten des Mississippi" 10 551c.
 Flustra 25 209a; (fig.) 19 430d.
 Flustridae 31 698d.
 Flustrina 19 438a.
 Flute 9 350c; 18 273c; action 1 114d; bass (ill) 23 520a; double 17 770d; five 9 351a; flageolet 9 281a.
 Flûte Allemande: see Flute, transverse.
 "Flûte à registre" 23 520c.
 Flûte douce: see Recorder.
 Flute, transverse 23 519c; 9 350d.
 Flute-bird: see Flautero.
 Flute-mouths (Fistulariidae) 12 691a; 22 548a.
 Flutes: architecture 2 464c; Corinthian 2 407c; Doric 2 403c; in joinery (ill) 4 487c; (ill) Pl IX 2; Ionic 2 405d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 440b; Roman 2 416b.
 Flute-stopped organ pipe 17 829b.
 Fluvanna, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 "Fluves" 17 281a.
 Fluvia, river 34 20 P2.
 Fluweelensingel 11 lb.
 Flux: in blow-pipe analysis 3 838a; in enamelling 8 185a; 28 161c; in gold assay 25 725c; in iron smelting 13 295d; in lead assay 25 725b; in metallurgy 9 351a; 16 58b; 16 62a.
 Flux density 30 430a; 28 116b; dynamo 27 586b.
 —, magnetic 30 430a.
 Fluxions 13 10c; Descartes anticipates 7 121c; Newton invents 13 8a; Simpson on 22 87a; 17 439a; utility 15 680c.
 —, see also Infinitesimal Calculus.
 Fly, Denmark 34 25 D4.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 Fly (Musca): constellation 2 817a.
 —, in fishing 2 36b.
 — of flag 9 278a.
 —, in heraldry 11 701d; 3 717d.
 Fly: insect: see Diptera.
 Fly Bank 34 123 K7.
 Fly honeysuckle (Lonicerus xylosteum) 12 140b.
 Fly Mountain 34 69 O8.
 — River, New Guinea 34 48 G2; 17 356d; 31 147c.
 "Fly, The": periodical 26 609c.
 Fly-Baal 18 756b.
 Flyboat 9 162d.
 Flycatcher (Muscicapa) 9 351a; 3 755d.
 Flycreek 34 70 N6.
 Fly-dunging apparatus 4 687d.
 Flyer 23 706b.
 Fly-fishers' Club 25 446d.
 Fly-fishing 2 36b; 2 38a; 25 445a.
 Flygare-Carlen, Emilie 33 118d.
 Flying buttress: see Buttress, Flying.
 Flying cage 30 427d.
 "Flying Childers": horse 12 183c; pedigree 12 184a.
 Flying colugo: see Flying lemur.
 Flying dragons (Draco) 22 107a.
 "Flying Dutchman, The" 13 674c.
 Flying fences 12 197d.
 Flying fish (Exocoetus) (figs.) 9 352a; (fig.) 9 310a; 12 693b; habits 12 682c; locomotion 12 638d.
 Flying Fish Cove 27 63a.
 Flying fox (Pteropus) 9 352d; 15 409c; 3 431b; Australia 3 112a; Queensland 32 109d.
 "Flying Fox": horse 29 331c.
 Flying gurnard (Dactylopterus) 9 352a; young of 12 663c; 12 682c; Dactylopterus volitans (ill) 9 352b.
 Flying Horse 2 816d.
 Flying jib 21 153c.
 Flying jib-booms 21 153b.
 Flying lemur (Galeopithecus) 7 272a; 15 401b; 9 310a.
 Flying lizard (Dragon, Draco) 7 385b.
 Flying machines 1 202a; Henson (ill) 9 322a; Landelle (ill) 9 320c; Langley's ex-

periments 30 135d; Pénaud's 9 320d; String-fellow (ill) 9 323a.
 Flying model (ill) 9 320a.
 Flying phalanger 15 382c; Belidicus 3 111c; membranes 18 727d; Petaurista 3 111c; 18 728d; yellow-bellied 18 729a.
 "Flying Post, The" 17 415b; 17 416b; 31 173a.
 Flying squirrel (Pteromys and Sciuropterus) 22 438c.
 Flying squirrel of Australia 25 794d.
 Flying surface 9 316b.
 Flyder 34 25 C4.
 — S6 34 25 E2.
 Flynn, N.C., U.S. 34 76 K4.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 Flynn's Lick 34 83 K2.
 Flysch: rocks 10 362c; 25 332d.
 Fly-shuttle 6 490a.
 "Flying betwixt Montgome-rie and Polwarth" 21 542d.
 "Flying of Dunbar and Kennedy, The" 7 532d.
 "Flying of Loki" 12 621d.
 Fly-wheels 15 769d; gyroscopic 29 195c; in steam engine 22 508c; 24 511b.
 Foa: explorer 25 132b.
 Foa, La: see La Foa.
 Foam 14 600c.
 Foard 34 89 H4.
 Fowara: see Fakarava.
 Fobbing 34 9 H3.
 Foca: island 18 671c.
 — (Focha, Fotcha): town 34 28 K8; 4 68c; 11 775d.
 Focal length: lenses (fig.) 17 802c; 17 803a.
 — lines: optics (fig.) 17 799c; 24 425a.
 — plane shutters (ill) 31 700b.
 — surface of a congruence 22 670d.
 Focce della Maestra 34 31 M5.
 — di Goro: mouth of Po, Italy 34 31 M5.
 Focha: see Foca.
 Fochabers 34 14 K4; 8 130b.
 Fochou 4 333a.
 Fochlad, Wood of 18 411d.
 Fochrhiw 34 12 G2.
 Foci, conjugate kinetic 27 572b; optical 14 588b.
 Focimeter 5 815a.
 Focinana Point 16 717 Map.
 Focke: naturalist: experiments on hybridism 29 374a.
 Fockerby 34 7 H5.
 Focquenbroch, W. van 12 96a.
 Focsani (Fokshan, Focshan, Fokshani): town 9 354a; and 28 421b; 34 35 J3; 21 18a; battle 21 100b; 22 728b.
 Focshani: see Focsani.
 Focus: in geometry 6 725a; conic 6 273a; 10 403c; involution 10 401d; multiple 6 725b; singular 6 725b.
 — lamps 28 88b.
 —, optical: primary 17 799d; principal 14 588c; secondary 17 799d.
 —, seismic 7 609c.
 Fod 24 490b; 33 811a.
 Fodder 1 390c; 25 203b; beanstalks 1 361d; cotton seed 25 224d; grass 1 370c; oat 17 696d; potatoes 1 365d.
 Fodderty 6 596c; 20 855a.
 Fode Haji 34 54 D8.
 Fodgedug 34 54 E9; 30 210b.
 Foden 34 26 B3.
 Fodheil Abū Ali Zalikhāni 18 484d.
 Fodor Museum 1 780b.
 Fodvang 34 98 A1.
 Foe, Lake 34 16 B4.
 Foëcy 34 19 E6.
 "Fodera" 21 119a.
 Foderatæ, Civitates: Roman 32 36c.
 Fodæus 23 590c.
 "Fodæus, Elfriedi et Guthrum" 23 412a.
 Foehe (feud): in England 8 277a.
 Föhn (Föhn, Fön) wind: Switzerland 8 630b; 10 636a; 22 77c; 30 721c; Sahara 21 151a.
 Foel Cwm Cerwyn 34 12 B2.
 — Eryr 18 481d.
 — Fras 34 11 D2.
 — Goch 34 11 E3.
 Foelanus, St 14 710c.
 Foeldes, B. 29 361d.

- Foeldi, J. 12 377a.
 Foelix 1 576a.
 Foniculum: see Fennel.
 — dulce: see Finochio.
 — panormium: see Indian Fennel.
 — vulgare: see Fennel, Common.
 Foenilius, J. 22 809c.
 Foersch: surgeon 23 859d.
 Foersom, P. T. 7 93c.
 Foerster: anti-Semitic leader 25 473c; 25 474d.
 Foerster: chemist on nickel deposition 28 110d.
 Foes, A. 18 730c.
 Føestetvang (Fæstetvang) 8 453d.
 Fœtid buckeye (Ohio buckeye, *Asculus glabra*) 12 206c.
 Fœtid mauritiana 20 492d.
 Fœtus mammalian 15 369a; in foetu 16 765c.
 Fog: see Fogs.
 Fog Bay 34 50 D2.
 — Bell Lighthouse 34 68 K5.
 Fogaras: county 34 28 Q6; 12 364d.
 — (Alba Julia): town 9 353a; 34 28 R6; 12 364d; synod of 20 631c.
 — Mountains 34 28 Q6; 12 361c.
 Fogarasi, J. 12 380a.
 Fogazzaro, A. 28 421b; 29 655b.
 Fog-bows 11 399b.
 Fogderier 17 583c.
 Fog-eaters: see Fog-bows.
 Fogel 17 583c.
 Fogelberg, B. E. 9 353b; 21 570d.
 Fogelsville 34 73 L5.
 Foggage 1 372c.
 Foggathorpe 34 7 H4.
 Fogg 33 113a.
 "Fogerty's Fairy" 28 729b.
 Foggi 4 573b.
 Foggia, N. di B. di 21 567d.
 Foggia (Capitanata): province 5 73a; 34 32 S11; 25 505b; statistics 13 448c; 29 608d; 26 580b.
 — town 9 353c and 28 421c; 34 32 T12; 5 73a; 26 147d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; church 2 435c; Manfred's victory 13 84c; 15 478d.
 Fogli di Avvisi" 31 187b.
 Foglia (Pisaurus Fl.) 34 31 N7; 13 439a; 18 683d.
 Fogliano, Lago di: see Lago di Fogliano.
 Foglietto 33 811a.
 Fogni 31 115b.
 Fogo: island, Cape Verde 34 53 B2; 5 52c; 26 575b.
 Island, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
 Fognes, Rio: see Rio Fognes.
 Fogs 10 219c; London 14 827c; 22 180d.
 Fogs' Journal" 17 416b.
 Fogs-signals 8 812d; coast 30 265d; maritime 22 49d; 30 267a; railway 32 148a.
 Fogni 9 19a.
 Fognon: see Foenh.
 Fognor 34 29 K9; 6 58a.
 Fognor 34 28 C8; 28 524d.
 Fognor 34 20 D7.
 Fognor: metal 9 353d.
 Fognor: weapon 9 69d.
 Fognor: mining 22 801d.
 Fognor: see Fojnica.
 Fognor: hypnotist 15 278a.
 Fognor: town 34 18 D10.
 Fognor: Counts of 9 354a; suzerains of Andorre 2 18b; 5 194d.
 Fognor de: see Gaston de Foix.
 Fognor: Germaine de 22 327c.
 Fognor: Paul de 9 354c.
 Fognor: district 34 17 B3; 2 502b; 9 510; 14 287b.
 Fognor (Fuxum): town 9 353d; 34 18 G10; 34 3 ET; 25 626d.
 Fognor 34 55 N7.
 Fognor 34 55 N8.
 Fognor (Fojano della Chiana): see Forjano.
 Fognor (Foinitz) 34 28 J8.
 Fognor: cada 1 62d.
 Fognor: province: see Fuen-Kien.
 Fognor: strait: see Formosa.
 Fognor: H. 2 53b; 20 416c.
 Fognor: museum 10 148b.
 Fognor: J. C. de 9 355a.
 Fognor: scabbler 22 43b.
 Fognor: Land: see Folk Land.
 Fognor: 6 811a; 10 721a.
 Fognor: Prof. 34 73 L2.
 Fognor: Sal 34 98 A1.
 Fognor: Helen 34 26 G5.
 Fognor: Ren 34 26 J3.
 Foldenford 34 26 J3; 17 576d.
 Folding 34 25 E6.
 Folding: in bookbinding 4 44a.
 — floors 4 493a.
 Folds: geological (Ill) 10 300c.
 Földvár (Marienburg), co. Tolna, Hungary 9 353b.
 —, co. Fogaras, Hungary 34 28 R6.
 Folebray 34 19 G1.
 Folengo, T. 9 355b; 9 632c.
 Folehill 34 8 A4.
 Foley, A. J. 9 355d; 32 472d; —, J. H. 9 355d; 32 472d; O'Connell monument 7 497a; Prince Consort statue 3 784c; Stonewall Jackson statue 20 546a.
 Foley, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
 —, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 Foley v. Hill 26 121d.
 Foleysprings 34 112 C2.
 Folgefond 34 26 E6; 17 578d.
 Folger, M. 19 132c.
 Folgore 13 501a.
 "Folha do Sul" 27 431d.
 "Folhas soltas" 27 431d.
 Foli, A. J. 28 421c.
 Folia incuba: of Liverworts 17 67d.
 — perichætalia: of Liverworts 17 68d.
 — succuba: of Liverworts 17 67d.
 Follation: architectural 2 464c.
 —, geological 10 229c; 10 235d; 10 315d.
 Foliaceous cotyledons: see Seminal Leaf.
 — lichens: thallus 14 552c.
 Follie circulaire 13 109d.
 Follies Dramatiques 13 277b.
 Folligno, N. 21 435c.
 Folligno (Fulgineum, Fuligno): town 9 356b; 28 421d; 34 32 N9; 13 449b.
 Foliola: leaflets 4 112c.
 —, sepals 4 131a.
 "Foliorum Centuria" 29 294a.
 "Foliorum Silvula" 29 294a.
 Follise Liverworts 17 66d.
 Follot arms 11 690b; 11 705c.
 —, Bishop 1 32b; 17 550c.
 Follum of Descartes 13 51d.
 Follambe arms 11 703a.
 — divorce case 27 476b.
 Folk of peade 2 203c.
 "Folkfeinde, En" 17 591d.
 Folkes, M. 9 356c; 22 160c.
 Folkstone (Folkestone) 9 356d and 28 421d; 34 9 K4; 34 3 E3; 30 31b; Cinque Port 5 786d; Lighthouse 34 9 K4.
 Folkstone beds 10 357c.
 — case 28 193a.
 Folkething 27 410a; 7 82b.
 Folkingham (Falkingham), England 34 8 D3; remains of camp 14 656a.
 Folk-land 9 357a; 20 305b; after the Conquest 8 293d; 9 121b; 8 293b; Irish 4 252b; Teutonic 8 275b; Roman 17 525b.
 Folk-lore 9 357b; 26 492a; 8 623d; 2 56b; American aborigines 25 378c; Eskimo 8 545d; hawthorn in 11 536c; Indian 18 660c; Irish 9 75a; magic in 15 204c; Russian 21 103a.
 Folk-moot (folkmoete) 6 513a; 14 819b; 13 902c; 22 655a.
 Folks: town 34 80 B8.
 Folks Store 34 79 F5.
 Folk-Song Society 31 45d.
 Folk-Songs: see Ballads.
 Folkston 34 80 H10.
 Folkstone: see Folkestone.
 Folkton 34 7 J3.
 Folkungar 22 745c.
 Folle Anse Point 34 118 C10.
 "Folle Journée" 9 155a.
 Follen, A. 9 359a.
 —, C. 9 359b.
 Follensby Pond 34 70 O3.
 Follerius 23 467a.
 Follert, Sir W. W. 9 359c.
 Follert County 34 51 D6.
 Follerts 34 101 Na.
 Follerville 24 23c.
 Follie 4 151d; of Columbine (fig.) 4 152a.
 Follie: of Mollusca: see Shell-sac.
 Follilicites 31 436b.
 Follieran 9 763b.
 Follinge 34 26 J5.
 Follini (Fossi) 3 654b.
 Follis 9 367a.
 Follo 34 95 C2.
 Follonica 34 32 J9.
 Follow the string: in archery 2 378b.
 Follower: in mechanism 6 32c; 15 755a.
 "Followers of Mahomet" 1 723c.
 "Following the Equator" 27 110b.
 Following-ball 3 676c.
 Folly Bridge 18 98c.
 — Island 34 79 C6.
 — Lake 34 63 F4.
 — Mills 34 76 E4.
 — Mountain 34 63 F4.
 — Theatre 33 373c.
 Folo-all-dahy, ny: see Hova Army.
 Folquet: troubadour 19 874b.
 Fols yellow dye 5 86a.
 Folsom, G. 6 442d; 19 703b.
 —, F. 27 112d.
 Folsom: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 —, near Howe, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 —, near Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 —, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 —, City 34 114 D4.
 "Folsom v. Marsh" 6 360d.
 Folsom Station 34 80 E2.
 Folsomdale, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 Folsomville 34 92 B8.
 Foltichen: see Falticeni.
 Foltiz: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
 Fomagata 20 364c.
 Fomagazdad 20 364c.
 Fomboni 27 172c.
 Fomen 10 567b.
 Fomena 34 54 F9.
 Fômeque 34 122 C3; 27 315b.
 Fominskala: see Fominskoi.
 Fominskoi (Fominskaia) 34 33 H4.
 Fomorians 5 299c; Irish legend 5 300c; 13 243d.
 Fön: see Foenh.
 Föncaz Cave 12 362a.
 Fönblanque, A. W. 9 360a; 17 417b; 17 419d; on Burgoyne 4 535c.
 —, E. 9 360b.
 —, J. S. M. 9 360a.
 Fön-chou: see Fen-chau.
 Fönclion, Conche de: see Conche de Fönclion.
 Fönck 31 500b.
 "Fonctions analytiques, Théorie de" 14 209b.
 Fond Giromont 34 118 D9.
 Fond du Lac: city and county, Wis., U.S. 9 361a; 28 421d; 34 97 J7; 24 617d.
 — du Lac: fort 34 60 K2.
 — du Lac: lake 21 177d; 4 776d.
 — du Lac: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 — du Lac: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 Fonda: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 Fonda de San Sebastian 16 810a.
 Fonda de' Tedeschi 7 557b; 24 150b.
 Fondants 6 257b.
 Fonde 34 42 O12.
 Fondeurs 1 6c.
 Fondi (Fundî): town 9 361b; 34 32 O12; 20 741c; 14 344d; basilica 17 44b.
 —, Lago di: see Lago di Fondi.
 Fondi: town, Argentina 34 124 D13.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 C11.
 —, El: see El Fondo.
 —, Lago de: see Lago de Fondo.
 Fondo pel Culto 13 459b.
 Fondon process 32 629b.
 Fonds Pétis 14 531c.
 Fondulo, G. 13 479a.
 Fönfría, Sierra: see Sierra Fönfría.
 Fön-ho: see Fen-ho.
 Fönni 34 30 C7.
 Föns, J. 23 690a.
 Föns: town 34 18 D11.
 Föns Castalius 5 186b.
 Föns Ebraldi: see Fontevrauld.
 Föns Vitae: see Alexander of Hales.
 "Föns Vitae" 2 268c.
 Fönsagrada 28 422a; 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
 Fönsalada, E. 19 874c.
 Föns Vig. 34 25 F6.
 Fonseca, Bishop 15 198a; 21 299d; 22 137d.
 —, M. D. da 28 422a; 26 353a.
 —, R. da 19 558c.
 Fonseca (Conchagua): Gulf of 34 120 H6; 12 130c; 25 361c.
 Fonserrannes 26 238d.
 Föns, O. C. 27 414c.
 Font: baptismal 9 361c; 3 352d; leaden 16 77b; in architecture 2 464d.
 Font: river 17 565b.
 Font du Lac: see Fond du Lac.
 Fontaine, H. de 10 667c.
 —, Jean de la: see La Fontaine.
 —, P. F. L. 9 363d.
 —, Sieur de 9 442b.
 —, engineer 12 530c.
 Fontaine (Fontaine-les-Luxeul) 34 19 N5.
 Fontaine qui Bouille River 27 145c.
 Fontaine, Joubert 9 486a.
 Fontainebleau 9 363a and 28 422c; 34 19 F4; on travel map 34 3 F4; artillery school 20 471c; grapes of 21 625a; Napoleon's farewell 17 222d; palace of 20 390d; potteries of 21 625b; tapestry manufacture 23 212d; treaty of 9 83b; 17 213a; 19 551a; 5 681d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 —, Forest of 9 507a; 28 463b; 21 625a; rocks 10 363a.
 Fontaine-Française 34 19 L5; battle of 11 671b.
 Fontaine-le-Dun 34 19 B1.
 Fontaine-Martel, Comtesse de 24 287a.
 Fontan 34 18 K10.
 Fontana, C. 20 836c.
 —, D. 9 363c; 17 189b; architectural work of 2 439a.
 —, F. 16 243b; 20 570b.
 —, G. 19 627c.
 —, Lavinia 9 363d.
 —, O. 19 636b.
 —, P. 9 364a.
 —, toxicologist 31 655c.
 Fontana: river 31 797a.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 —, Lake 34 124 C12; 25 425c; 31 500c.
 — di Trevi: see Aqua Virgo.
 — Paolina 9 486c; 20 857d.
 — della Rocca 24 263a.
 — del Tritone 24 9c.
 Fontanals, M. M. y 32 766b.
 Fontanarossa, S. 6 171b.
 Fontane, T. 28 720c.
 —, engineer 30 204c.
 Fontanelato 34 31 H5.
 Fontanelle, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Fontanelle, basi-cranial 3 706c.
 Fontanelle, La: town, Sicily: see La Fontanelle.
 Fontanelle di Sant' Ambrogio 33 654b.
 Fontanes, L., Marquis de 9 364b; 9 672b; 17 425a.
 Fontanet, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 Fontanet: town, France: see Fontenay.
 Fontanini: historian 13 512b.
 Fontanka Canal 21 191c.
 —, river 21 190d.
 Fontarabia: see Fuenterrabia.
 Fontarable: see Fuenterrabia.
 Fontargente: mt. 2 502a.
 Fontaria 17 118a.
 Fontcol 34 78 L5.
 Fonte, Admiral 17 825b.
 Fonte di Rosello: see Rosello, Fonte di.
 Fonteboa 34 122 D4.
 Fontebranda 22 39a.
 Fontego dei Turchi 33 654c.
 Fontela: gens 23 671c.
 Fontenailles: see Fontenay.
 Fontenals 34 27 D2.
 Fontenay, L. 17 424c; 19 385c.
 —, Theresa, Comtesse de: see Tallen, Mme.
 Fontenay: town, Yonne 34 19 H5; battle of 10 480b; 15 9b.
 —, Seine-et-Marne 34 19 F3.
 Fontenay-sous-Bois 28 422c; 34 17 M2.
 Fontenay-le-Comte 9 364d; 34 17 D6; 24 138b; Rabelais at 20 193d.
 Fontenay-sous-Fouronnes: see Fontenay, Yonne.
 Fontenay-le-Peuple: see Fontenay-le-Comte.
 Fontenay-aux-Roses 21 624c.
 Fontenay-Trésigny: see Fontenay, Seine-et-Marne.
 Fontenelles 34 19 F4.
 Fontenelle, B. le B. de 9 364d; 9 664c; 11 642b; 20 208c; 8 194d; academy of sciences 1 70d; on art in animals 2 637a.
 Fontenelle: monastery 7 698c.
 Fontenelle: town 34 108 J7.
 — Creek: stream 34 108 J7.
 Fontenoy, Belgium 34 21 C7; battle of 6 705c; 8 355d; 9 586c; tactics of battle 5 262d.
 —, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M3.
 —, Yonne, France 34 19 G5.
 Fontes Herculis 15 831a.
 Fontes juris Romani antiqui 13 131a.
 Fontes Villa (Fontesville) 34 56 P15.
 Fontevera: see Fontivera.
 Fontevraud, Order of 16 709a; 16 716a.
 Fontevraud (Fontevraud) 9 363d; 34 17 E5; architecture 25 609a; 2 430a; tomb of Henry II 11 685a.
 Fonthill 34 82 F6.
 Fonthill Abbey 34 13 K1; 24 705a; Beckford at 3 479b.
 Fontinalis: moss 17 70a.
 Fontinalis, Porta: see Porta Fontinalis.
 Fontinetts 26 554d.
 Fontivera 34 122 B5.
 Fontiveros 34 20 H4.
 Fontmel Magna 34 13 K2.
 Fontségugne 32 44d.
 Fontville 34 18 E11.
 Fontville: town: see Fontville.
 Fonville, de: scientist 1 199d.
 Fonzo 34 31 L2.
 Fonzi, M. 27 415b.
 Foo Pass 34 27 K4.
 Foochow (Fu-chau, Fuchaw) 28 422d; 34 44 K5; 6 317a; 9 366b; 9 812a; Chinese fleet destroyed at 27 33b; dockyard 27 27b; 9 416a.
 Foo-new Shan 5 635a.
 Food 27 443c; absorption 21 721c; comparative value 7 210c; composition 27 445d; influence on nations 8 616c; 2 114b; 7 209d; fuel value 27 445b; nutrition 7 201c; 1 568d; in physiology 7 211d; 19 9c; 31 722a; table of economy 27 448a; of fuel value 27 445b; 27 447a.
 —, adulteration of: see Adulteration.
 — poisoning 30 609a; legal aspects 15 781d.
 —, preserved 19 707b; 19 708a; 29 380a.
 — supply 19 372a; 32 685d; contraband of war 31 130b; of England 31 19; 32 685d; legislation 9 26a.
 —, unsound 32 79a; Public Health Act 32 80b.
 Food and Drugs Act, 1875 32 686a.
 — and Drugs Act, 1899 33 389b.
 Food-vessels, prehistoric (Ill) 19 602c.
 Foo-kiang: see Fou-kiang.
 Foo: jester 9 366b.
 —, April 2 214b.
 "Foo of Quality, The" 4 369d.
 "Foolish Virgins, The" 7 413b.
 "Fool's Confession, A" 33 119b.
 Fools, Festival of 5 122a.
 "Fool's Paradise, A" 27 518a.
 Fool's Raid 21 492a.
 Foolsap 23 700c.
 "Foo-Lung": ship 27 43a.
 Foolsland 34 93 J5.
 Foot, D. 7 6c.
 Foot: town 34 83 L2.
 Foot: in falconry 9 7b.
 Foot, human: bones of 1 830a and (Ill) 15 360d; movements of 1 841c; Owen's definition 2 148c; in mammals 15 360c; of Gastro-poda 16 641b; 16 653a; of Molluscs 16 664b; 16 635c; 16 684c; of Pteridophyta 32 71d; of Selaginella 32 74c.
 Foot: measure 2 533d; 33 511a; in England 24 489d; in Greece 24 483c; in Malta 24 490d.
 Foot and mouth disease 17 60c; extent of 24 200b; 25 197b.

Foot of Plane 34 73 J3.
 Foot pound 8 206a; 15 700b; 15 773a.
 Foot of sail 21 153d.
 Foota Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
 Foota Toro: see Futa Toro.
 Football 9 367a and 28 422d; in Colonies 28 426; professional 28 423b; in U.S. 25 766a; 28 427a; 28 427c.
 Association 9 368a; 28 423a; cup 28 423a; rules 28 424a.
 Rugby 9 367d; 28 424c; English Union 28 425a; Irish Union 28 425a; Scottish Union 28 425a; Welsh Union 28 425a.
 Foot-bands 21 154d.
 Foote, A. 31 42b.
 Mary H. 33 600a.
 S. 9 368a; 7 435b.
 Capt. 5 792d.
 Foote: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 Forte: see Fort Foote.
 Footer: in bowls 26 328a; 4 180d.
 Foot-Guards 2 580a; 2 576b; 30 536d.
 Footing: of hops 4 273a.
 Footings: in building 4 470d; 4 453a; (ill) P1 4 20.
 Footlights 23 226b.
 "Footnote to History, A" 32 858d.
 Footprints: in geology 10 294b.
 Foot-ropes 21 603c.
 Foot's Cray, England 34 9 G3.
 Foot's resolution 24 472c.
 Footscray, Victoria 34 51 F6; 30 627 Map; 15 836b; 30 629a.
 Footstall 2 464d.
 Footstep: in machinery 15 766c.
 "Footsteps of the Creator" 16 320a.
 "Footsteps of Fate" 29 308b.
 Footsticks 23 700d.
 Foot-tons 29 179a.
 Footville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 Foot-wall 16 441b.
 Footways 20 588a; district councils and 30 315c.
 Fozzie 29 25c.
 Fo-Ping (Fo-Ping-ting) 34 45 A6.
 Foppa, A. 23 195a; 17 495a.
 V. 9 371a; 21 437c.
 Foppens, J. F. 3 661a.
 For: tribe: see Für.
 For: river: see Khor River.
 Fora Beach 34 123 K3.
 Island Lighthouse 34 20 07.
 Ness 34 14 M3.
 Piz: see Piz Fora.
 Point 34 123 K3.
 Forage 2 582c; crops 1 370c.
 Foraging ants (Eciton) 2 97b; (fig.) 2 97c.
 Forago 34 55 N8.
 Forain: cartoonist 26 610a; 29 410c; 26 587d; posters of 31 856b.
 Foraker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 Foraker Act 33 595c.
 Forallon, Isla: see Isla Forallon.
 Foramen cæcum 1 896a.
 magnum 1 823a.
 ovale 1 900b; 3 700d; 24 108d.
 of ovule: see Micropyle.
 rotundum 1 824a.
 Foramina repugnatoria 17 118a.
 Thebesi 1 900a.
 Foraminifera 9 371b; 9 373a; classification 9 374c; organization 9 371b; geographical distribution 7 277b; 10 288b; geological distribution 9 385b; 9 372d; 10 238d; arenaceous (ill) 9 375a; (fig.) 9 371c; fossils 9 383a; internal casts (ill) 9 379d; shells 14 647a; ooze 10 239a.
 Forang-belle 17 319b.
 Forath 18 200a.
 Forbach: town, Baden 34 23 P7.
 town, Lorraine 9 387d; 34 23 O4.
 "Forban" 32 573b.
 Forbes, Alexander P.: bishop 9 387d; 9 711b.
 Archibald 28 427d; and "Daily News" 31 185a.

Forbes, David 9 388b; 3 837b; 10 223d.
 Duncan 9 388b; 6 696a; 5 598c.
 E. 9 389a; 7 461d; on Eocene strata 10 361d; on brachiopoda 4 188a; professor at Edinburgh 9 389a.
 explorer 30 487d; in Lycia 15 94b; in Pamphylia 18 206d.
 G. 16 485a.
 H. O. 32 699d; 25 795d.
 James 18 757c.
 James David 9 390a; on conductivity of rocks 10 224d; on thermal conductivity 11 579c; 27 190a; cliselsmometer 7 611d; matological table 30 710a; on motion of glaciers 1 276c; 10 629c; 10 281c; Professor at Edinburgh 9 390d; on temperature of soil 16 134d; on velocity of light 24 458d; writings 8 202c.
 Sir John 9 393a; 7 496c.
 Major 32 233d.
 Stanhope 32 436d.
 Mrs Stanhope: see Armstrong, Elizabeth.
 W. A. 18 39b; 18 53a; 18 712a.
 of Pitsligo, Sir William 9 390a.
 Forbes: town, Austria 34 29 K6.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
 town, New South Wales 28 428c; 34 51 H4.
 Castle 1 45d.
 County 34 51 H4.
 Island, Burma 34 43 D9.
 Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
 Junction 34 109 J8.
 Lough: see Lough Forbes.
 Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 Mount, Queensland 34 50 F4.
 Station 34 103 B5.
 Forbesganj 34 41 L6.
 Forbestown 34 114 D3.
 Forbin, Claude de 9 393b.
 Comte de 11 48a.
 Forbing 34 87 B2.
 Forbush 34 101 H6.
 Forcados: town 30 115d.
 river 34 54 H9; 31 237c.
 Forcall 34 20 M4.
 Forcalquier 34 18 L9; 25 330d.
 Force, Peter 33 411b.
 Force 7 581b; 7 151b; 15 676d; 31 9c; 15 701b; unit of 25 738d; 15 699a; components of 27 567d; 31 9b; 7 582d; 27 462d; electric, law of 8 21d; 8 20d; equivalent 15 765c; bending and twisting 15 743c; machinery 15 764b; metaphysical view 30 647c; 30 667a; 3 213c; 7 582b; reciprocating 15 768a; Cartesian theory 7 123c; Helmholtz's theory 29 248a; Leibnitz's theory 14 421b; Newton's theory 15 746d.
 in brass-stamping 4 218a.
 Force Act 23 784b; 33 592c.
 Force, capillary: see Capillary Force.
 Conservation of 32 787a.
 Line of: see Line of Force.
 Force majeure 25 112b.
 "Force of Religion, The" 24 756c.
 Forced draught 22 496c; 22 500c; and horse power 21 824b.
 Force-function: in capillarity 5 57d.
 Forcella Grande 1 630d.
 Forcellini, E. 9 393c; 8 843c.
 Forceps: dental 7 98b.
 Forces: waterfalls 24 746c.
 Foreest 34 6 G5.
 Forchhammer, J. G. 9 393d; on composition of seawater 21 611a; 9 349d; 21 228d.
 Forchhammerite: mineral 16 415a.
 Forchheim 9 394a; 34 23 N12; 34 3 K4; assembly of 10 481d; battle of 9 394a.
 Forchheimer 27 217b.
 Forchtenberg 34 23 O9.
 Forchtenstein: see Fraknó.
 Forcible entry: law of 6 583b.
 Forcing: of plants 12 215b; 12 246d.
 Calendar 12 290a.
 process: matling 26 361a.
 Forckenbeck 28 703a.

Forcone, Monte: see Monte Forcone.
 Ford, A. F. J. 27 278d.
 Sir Clare 31 144c.
 Emanuel 20 660a.
 E. Onslow 32 474d; 31 294b; bronze work 30 644a; Shelley memorial Pl III 32 477.
 F. G. J. 27 278d.
 Frances 29 348a.
 G. 6 555d.
 H. A. 2 373b.
 H. J. 33 587d.
 J. 9 394a; 21 758a; 7 432c; 8 421a; and Rowley 21 33b; tragedies 8 423c; and Webster 24 473c.
 R. 9 396c.
 T. 9 396d.
 W. J. 27 278d.
 Ford: river: see Ford River.
 Ford: town, Herefordshire: see Fordbridge.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 town, Northumberland 34 6 E2.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 town, Salop 34 11 G3.
 town, Scotland 34 15 C2.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 Cape 34 50 D2; 3 103d.
 Castle 21 497a.
 City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5; 31 784d.
 County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 Island 34 47 L7.
 River 34 95 F5.
 River: town 34 95 G6.
 River Station 34 95 G6.
 Ford of the Tribute 13 253a.
 Fordbridge (Ford) 34 11 G5.
 Forde, Col. 12 801d; 5 674c; and Clive 6 11a; storms Masulipatam 14 103a; 15 624a.
 Förde 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
 Forde Abbey 7 372c.
 Fordel 9 152b.
 Fordell, Little: see Melrose.
 Forden 34 11 F4.
 Forde, Messrs 26 607c.
 Fordham, Emily 7 307b.
 jockey 29 332b.
 Fordham: town, Cambs, England 34 8 G5.
 town, Essex, England 34 9 J2.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 Station 34 8 F5.
 Fordingbridge 34 9 A5.
 Fordington 7 372c.
 Field 7 365c.
 Fordland 34 104 F10.
 Fordoche 34 87 F5.
 Fordon 34 24 F27.
 Foudoun 34 14 L6; 14 79b.
 Ford-Pennell convention 31 144c.
 Fords: of rivers 9 436c.
 Fords: town 34 72 G3.
 Ford's Bridge 34 51 F2.
 Fords Ferry 34 82 D2.
 Kill 34 69 S8.
 Peak 34 110 G2.
 Store 34 75 L4.
 Terror 34 116 X5.
 Ford's Theatre 14 662c.
 Fordsburg 34 57 K7.
 Fordsville 34 82 C5.
 Fordun, John of 9 397a; 8 302d; 21 491c.
 Fordun, monastery of 8 489b; Palladius martyred at 13 248a.
 Fordungianus 34 30 C8.
 Fordwich: town, Kent (Forwic) 14 38a; Pl III 8 291.
 Fordwich: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Fordyce, John 7 317a.
 Fordyce: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 town, Scotland 34 14 L4; 3 312a.
 Fore: in golf 29 25c.
 Fore, Abbey of 24 513c.
 Fore and aft 21 603c; 21 153c.
 Foréatines 5 187c.
 Forebreast 16 448b.
 Forecareah River 21 662a.
 Forecastle 21 603c; 32 550a.
 Forecasts, weather 16 158b.
 Forechoir: see Ante-choir.
 Fore-course sail 21 153b.
 Fore-edge: in book-binding 4 43b.
 "Forefathers, The" 10 545d.
 Forefoot of ship 33 907d.
 Fore-gaff-sail 21 153c.
 Forehand 20 845d.
 Forehead 1 824b.

Forehearth 13 299d.
 Foreign Affairs, Secretary for 33 547c; 16 473c.
 Foreign attachment: in law 3 51d.
 Foreign Bills: stamp on 26 248b.
 Foreign born, in U.S. 23 820c.
 "Foreign and Colonial Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
 Foreign Enlistment Act 13 196a; 19 764b; 31 132c; 32 130d.
 Foreign Jurisdiction Act 28 337c; 28 367a.
 Foreign mails: see Mail Service.
 Foreign Marriage Act 30 548c.
 Foreign Office 4 620a; 25 595a; appointments 27 100c; commercial aspect 33 394b.
 "Foreign Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
 Foreign residence: in insurance 13 179d.
 "Foreign Review" 18 536c.
 Foreigners: trial of, for treason 23 528c; Roman law 20 695c; see also Alien.
 Forel, F. A. 28 614b; 14 218a; 30 271a; 33 330c; xanthometer of 30 310b.
 Foreland, The: cape, Devonshire 34 13 E1.
 cape, Dorset, England 34 13 L3.
 cape, Isle of Wight 34 9 C5.
 (Tynmouth Foreland) Lighthouse 34 12 E4.
 North: see North Foreland.
 Sound (Sir Thomas Smith Bay) 22 408 Map; 32 810b.
 South: see South Foreland.
 Foreman: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 Fore-mast 21 153a.
 capstans 26 582a.
 Foremost peg: in cribbage 6 575c.
 Forendiház 29 355b.
 Foreness Point 34 9 L3.
 Forensic dress: see Costume.
 Forensic medicine: see Medical jurisprudence.
 rhetoric 20 511c.
 Forenza (Forentum) 34 32 T13.
 Foreordination: see Predetermination.
 Forepeak 21 603c.
 Fore-reach 21 603c.
 Fore-royal sail 21 153b.
 Foreshore: crown rights over 20 566b; in Scotland 20 566; Board of Trade rights 23 498b.
 estuary: training walls on 20 578b.
 Foreshortening: Correggio's method 6 437c.
 Foresi, Alessandro 19 636b.
 Foresite: mineral 16 423b.
 Foresman 34 92 B3.
 Forest: see Forests and Forestry.
 Forest: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 Belgium 34 21 A4.
 Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 Guernsey 11 247c.
 Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
 Ill., U.S.: see Forrest.
 Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 Ontario 34 61 C4.
 Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 of Arden 2 375d; 28 199c.
 of Belgrade 27 214 Map.
 Belle Rock 34 46 L8.
 of Bere 34 9 C5.
 Bow 34 9 G4.
 Cantons 24 833a.
 City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 City, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4; 19 528d.
 City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
 City, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
 (Pentecost) City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
 of Clunle 34 15 J1.
 Cottage 34 82 F7.
 County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.

Forest of Dean 34 12 J2; coal-field 6 50b; 28 198d; conveyance of mines in 20 307c; free miners of 6 75b; Norwegian deer 7 24b; Roman remains 13 330b; transport 16 455b.
 Department, India 2 314c.
 12 753b; 15 184d; 27 100b; 28 432b; revenue (1872-74) 9 404d.
 Depôt 34 76 E6.
 Divisions 28 435 Map.
 Gate 34 10 P4.
 Gate Station 34 10 O4.
 Glen 34 94 C8.
 of Glenartney 34 15 G1.
 Green 34 103 G6.
 Grove, Oreg., U.S.: see Forestgrove.
 Grove, Arrilalah: town, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 Hill: mountain, N.S.W., 34 51 H6.
 Hill, England 34 10 N8.
 Hill, Ind., U.S.: see Forest-hill.
 Hill, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 Hill, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 Hill, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 Hills, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
 Home: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 Home: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 House: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 House: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
 Inn 34 11 F5.
 Junction 34 97 K6.
 La: town, Finlisterre: see La Forest.
 Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 Lake: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 of Marlorn 34 15 F1.
 marble 10 354c.
 Mill 34 15 J2.
 Mill Station 34 15 J2.
 Mills 34 98 E5.
 Mountains 3 116a.
 New: see New Forest.
 Nurseries 29 611d.
 Park 21 184b.
 Reserves: map of 28 434a.
 River 34 99 G1.
 Row 34 9 G4.
 "Forest Scenery" 5 285b.
 Forest Service, Indian: see Forest Department, India.
 Side 34 10 O1.
 Station: town 34 80 F10.
 Station, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 of Wyre: coalfield 6 50c; 21 847c; 28 198d.
 Foresta, J. P. 23 688a.
 Forestalling 1 298c; 6 412c.
 Forestburg, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Forestdale, Quebec 34 62 K6.
 R.I., U.S. 34 68 J1.
 Vt., U.S. 34 66 F7.
 Forester, F. 11 721c.
 T. 9 337a.
 Forester: town 34 96 Q11.
 "Foresters, The" 33 251b.
 Foresters of America 28 523d.
 Ancient Order of 28 523c.
 Independent Order of 28 523d.
 Foresters' Music Hall 31 496b.
 Forestgrove, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 Foresthill, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 Foresthorne, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 Forester Island 34 48 J2.
 Forester's Peninsula 33 187b.
 Forestlake 34 114 D4.
 Forestlawn 34 71 H5.
 Foreston, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 Forestry 34 70 M5.
 Station 34 70 M5.
 Forestry Exhibition at Edinburgh, 1884 28 350d.
 Forests and Forestry 9 397b and 28 423b; in Africa 9 407c; in America 1 670c; 9 405c; in Asia 9 404a; in Australia 9 406d; authorities 28 440a; of Bombay 4 22b; British 28 431c; 9 J3.

- 398c; in Castile 22 334a; climatic effect 4 119a; 6 3c; 9 408b; 9 398b; 10 291c; conservancy 9 408c; cost of cultivating 28 439d; courts 9 409b; distribution of animals 7 268d; economic aspect 28 429a; in Europe 8 692c; 28 430b; in France 9 507c; in Germany 10 451a; in Ireland 13 255c; in India 12 753a; 20 108c; 29 442b; 9 109a; 21 753c; laws 9 398c; management 28 431b; in Minnesota 16 476c; in Norway 25 704d; Royal 27 169b; in Russia 21 76b; schools 28 432c; 9 401a; in Scotland 21 532b; Shakespeare's knowledge of 21 738b; in Spain 22 297b; in Switzerland 22 779b; submerged 28 649a 10 236d; influence on temperature 16 118b; in U.S.A. 23 807b; 28 433b; 28 434a.
- Foreville, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 D4.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 —, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
- Forêt de Bondy 34 17 N1.
 — de Chatillon 34 19 K3.
 — fore-top-gallant sail 21 153b.
 — fore-top-sail 21 153b.
 — fore-try-sail 21 153c.
- Forey, Gen. 26 174a; 30 733a.
 Forey, Counts of 15 111d.
 Forez, J. de 20 639c.
 Forez: district 14 807d.
 Forez locks 21 167d.
 Forez, Monts du 34 18 J7; 14 807b; 25 320c; 30 341a.
- Forfana Island 34 49 E2.
 Forfar (Angus), county 9 410a and 28 440b; 34 14 K6; agricultural statistics 28 440c; geology 9 410c; 10 943d; history 9 412a; land proprietors, 1872-73 9 411c.
 —, town 28 440b; 34 15 L1; 9 411d; 10 10b.
 —, loch 9 410c.
- Forfeiture 8 452b; on attainder 3 52b; deodands 7 100d; on conviction of felony 27 283a; feudal law 9 68b; under Merchandise Marks Act 33 389a; in quo warranto proceedings 20 189c; in treason 23 528c; for breach of covenant 20 306a.
- Forfeiture Act (1870) 30 125c.
 orfulcarise: see Earwigs.
 orfulcidæ: see Earwigs.
 org: district 28 377d.
 —, town 34 40 F6.
 orgach, Count (12 373d.
 organdenny 34 15 J1.
 orges 9 412c; Catalan 13 335d; smith's 9 840c.
 orges ahead: nautical term 21 603c.
 orges Mill 34 11 K4.
 orges Valley 34 7 J3.
 orges Village 34 67 H2.
 Forge of Vulcan 24 134a.
 orges 9 413c; Acts 6 588c; of bill of exchange 26 249b; law in Canada 26 124d; of mercantile warrants 24 372b; of indorsements 26 124a; public documents 7 255b; trade marks 23 498d.
 orgery Act, 1861 9 414a; 22 643a.
 orges, E. D. de: see Parny, Vicomte de.
 orges: town 21 625c.
 orges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 27 500a.
 orges-les-Eaux 34 19 D1; mineral waters 16 434d.
 orgret, M.: French physiologist 11 552d.
 orgret-me-not (Myosotis, Scorpion-Grass) 9 410b; 12 252b; inflorescence (111) 4 125a.
 orging: cutlery 6 734a.
 orging of the Anchor, The 28 386c.
 orging machine (metallurgy) 9 413b.
 orio 34 32 P13; 13 385b; 29 604b; earthquake (1883) 17 188d.
- Foristell 34 103 K7.
 Forjano (Fojano, Fojano della Chiana) 34 31 L8.
 Fork: digging (111) 12 233d.
 Fork: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 — Cañon, South: see South Fork Cañon.
 — Mountain 34 86 G3.
 — Peak, South: see South Fork Peak.
 —, South: see South Fork.
 — Union 34 76 G5.
 —, West: see West Fork.
 Fork-and-grid: stop-motion (weaving) 24 466b.
 Forkchurch 34 78 J3.
 Forkcreek 34 78 K3.
 Forked boards (joinery) (111) 4 493b.
 Forked Deer River 34 83 B3.
 — Deer River, Middle Fork of 34 83 C3.
 — Deer River, North Fork of 34 83 C3.
 — Deer River, South Fork of 34 83 C3.
 Forked Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
 — River 34 72 H6.
 — River: N. branch of 34 72 G6.
 Forked spleenwort (Asplenium septentrionale) 4 158a; (111) 9 105a.
 Forked Tongue Creek 34 109 C5.
 Forkel, J. N. 9 414c; 3 195c.
 Forker Station 34 103 F5.
 Forkland, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 Forkners Hill 34 104 G10.
 Forks, The, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
 —, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
 —, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 — of Elkhorn 34 82 G4.
 — of Salmon 34 114 B1.
 —, West: see West Forks.
 Forkshoals 34 79 D2.
 Forkston 34 73 K3.
 Forksville, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 Fork-tailed petrel (Cymochorea leucorroha) 18 712c.
 Fork-veined leaves 4 110b.
 Forkville 34 85 E6.
 Forland Head 34 15 E3.
 Forlani, P. 15 520d.
 Forli, M. da 9 414d; 21 442d; pictures in Vatican 21 446b.
 Forli: province 34 31 M6; pop. 1861-71 13 445c.
 — (Forum Livii): town 9 414c and 28 441a; 34 31 M6; 34 3 K6; 22 460c; 16 821d; majolica ware 19 626c; pop. 1879 13 449b; 1901 29 609b; temperature 25 485d.
 — del Sannio 34 32 Q11.
 Forlimpopoli (Forum Popilii) 9 415b; 34 31 M6; 15 38a.
 Forlone River 16 631d.
 Form: of hare 11 476c.
 Form: logic 3 213b; 14 780c; Baconian 14 792c; Kantian 5 224b; 14 795c; native of Gilbert 21 424a; scholastic doctrine 3 350a; universal, of Kant 13 851d; universal, of William of Champeaux 21 422d: see also Metaphysics and Logic.
 —, in music 28 441a.
 —, in phrenology 18 845c.
 —, poetic 19 258c.
 Form of Concord, The: see Formula Concordiæ.
 Formal logic 14 802a.
 "Formal Logic, Calculus of Inference" 7 66b.
 Formaldehyde 26 742a; as preservative 25 92a; 29 380d.
 Formalin 27 92d.
 Forman, Andrew 7 376d; 21 498a.
 —, Simon 9 415b.
 Forman, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 —, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 Forman Christian College 30 1162d.
 Formartin 1 43d.
 Formatio reticularis 1 871a.
 "Formation du Foetus, La." 7 119a.
 Formation, heat of: see Heat of Formation.
 Formations: geological 10 325c; table 10 327.
- Formazza valley 23 351c.
 Formby, England 34 7 A5; golf links 29 25a; 14 712 Map.
 — Tasmania: see Davenport.
 Forme: in printing 23 700d.
 Formedon, writ of 23 596c; 24 694c.
 Formello alphabet 33 899c.
 Formentera 34 20 O6; 3 278d.
 Formentor, Cabo: see Cabo Formentor.
 Former 34 80 N4.
 Formeret: in architecture 2 464d.
 Formerie 34 19 D1.
 Former-wound coil: in dynamo 27 583c.
 Forme-type: algebraic 25 302c.
 Formey, J. H. Samuel: German author, 1711-1797 9 415c.
 Formula (Formiæ, Gaeta Mola di) 9 415c; 34 32 P12; 14 344d; 20 741c; 10 13d.
 Formiate of ammonia: see Ammonium Formiate.
 Formic acid 5 569b; from lactic acid 14 196d; in insect stings 2 98d.
 Formic aldehyde 5 567c; in plant synthesis 26 722a.
 Formic ether 17 748c.
 Formicæ: ant 2 94a; 2 97a; sting 12 577a.
 Formica, Isola: see Isola Formica.
 — Lighthouse 34 32 H10.
 Formicariidæ 3 743d; 26 258a; 19 149a; in Amazon region 3 746c; in Brazil 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; Patagonia 3 745b; in Subandean sub-region 3 746d.
 Formiche of Grosseto 34 32 J9.
 Formicidæ 12 577a.
 Formicola 34 32 Q12.
 "Formidable" — ship 31 344b; 31 104a; 31 107a; 32 559d; 32 563b.
 Formigas: town, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 —, island, Portugal 34 20 E9.
 Formigne 34 31 J5.
 Formigny 34 17 E3; battle 21 182d.
 Formio (Risano): river 13 434c.
 Formosa (Taiwan): island, Japan 9 415d and 28 442a; 34 46 L7; 5 636c; 29 670b; birds 3 762b; camphor production 4 761a; cyclones 2 690c; Dutch conquest, 1635 12 797d; ethnic affinities 19 422c; French blockade, 1884 31 401c; garrison 25 667c; grain trade, 1890-99 29 70c; history 28 443c; Japanese expedition, 1873-74 13 584d; 29 685a; 29 701d; Japanese possession, 1895 30 376a; 27 34d; 27 44c; 29 705b; Koxinga captures 5 650b; Psalmannazar's account 20 28c; totemism 23 468b; trade statistics 28 443c.
 Formosa: territory, Argentina 28 444b; 34 124 E8; pop. and area, 1895 25 613b.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 F9; 28 444b.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 —, town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
 —, town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H7; 29 51b.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 "Formosa": race-horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
 Formosa Banks 34 45 F11.
 Formosa (Ungama) Bay, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
 — Cape, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
 — Strait, China 34 37 O6; 18 116c.
 Formose 26 722b.
 Formoso (Fo-kien) 34 45 G11.
 Formosus, Pope 9 418a; 15 546b; 20 628d.
 Forms, Theory of 17 619d.
 Formtrieb: of Schiller 9 200c.
 Formula Concordiæ 6 564c; 20 336a; 5 580d; 15 85d.
 Formula Consensus Helvetica 13 156d; 23 670c.
 Formula Missæ 15 77d.
 Formule: in chemistry 5 472a; 5 536b; 26 720b; centric 26 729b; constitutional 5 473a; 5 474b; 5 549b; empirical 5 472d; graphic 5 473d; 5 549d; molecular 5 547b; organic 5 547b; rational 5 549b; structural 5 549b.
 Formule: Roman law 19 218a; 20 707c; abolition 20 711a; in factum 20 708b; in jus 20 708b; per petitoriam 20 708a.
 —, fural: see Floral Formule.
 Fornace 34 30 C9.
 Fornaci 21 333c.
 Fornaciari, L. 13 515a.
 Fornæ Lighthouse 34 25 H4.
 Fornander 19 423c.
 Fornari, V. 14 530b.
 Fornase 4 254c.
 Fornax 3 435d.
 Fornocet St Mary 34 8 J4.
 Fornelle 3 278a.
 Forney, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G2.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E5.
 —, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 Fornutniska 21 371d.
 Forntam St Geneveve 22 622c.
 Fornication: in Scots law 24 642c.
 Fornion: nephoscope of 30 703a.
 Fornix: of brain 25 401d.
 —, in vertebrates 19 31d.
 Fornovo (Fornovo di Taro, Fornuovo) 34 31 H5; battle of, 1495 9 554b; 10 772b.
 Foro 34 55 M9.
 Foro degli Ebrei 5 285a.
 Forofulum: see Forum Julii.
 "Forr and Nu" 18 543b.
 Forra, Cape 34 31 B7.
 Forres, Canada 34 60 J4.
 Forres, Scotland 28 444b; 34 14 J4; 8 130a; 9 418b.
 Forrest, A. 3 107a; 24 509b; in New Guinea, 1774 17 390a; in W. Australia, route 34 50 C5.
 —, E. 15 167b.
 —, Father 8 335b.
 —, General 15 848c.
 —, Hogarth's friend: journal 12 48a.
 —, Sir J. 28 444b; 33 825b; 28 631b.
 —, painter 10 673a.
 Forrest: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 Forrest (Forest): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 Forrest: town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
 — Passage 34 43 C9.
 Forrester family: tombs 7 658c.
 Forrestfield 34 15 H3.
 Forreston, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 Forró 34 28 M3.
 "Fors Clavigera" 28 259b; 32 332a.
 Forsa, Scotland 34 15 A1.
 —, Sweden: see Forssa.
 "Forsaken Merman" 16 40b; 25 677c.
 Forsby 34 99 G3.
 Forsell, K. G. 22 758c.
 Forsetti 1 211b.
 Forshfield 34 8 J4.
 Forshall, Rev. J. 8 383d.
 Forsinard 34 14 H3.
 Forskal, P. 9 418b; 17 493c; 12 632c; 6 688c.
 Forsman, G. 9 220c.
 Forsmark 34 26 K4.
 Forspan 2 204b.
 "Forspjallsljöd" 7 651c.
 Forss Castle: ruins 4 648b.
 Forssa (Forsa) 34 26 K6; 21 370d.
 Forssell, A. 28 444c.
 —, H. L. 28 444c.
 Forst (Forsta, Forste) 9 418b and 28 445a; wine 24 611b; 34 22 J20; 34 3 M3.
 Forstaerkning 2 615c.
 Forstberg 13 620b.
 Forster, Anthony 14 425c.
 —, Dr Adolf 28 313d.
 —, E. J. 9 418c.
 —, François 9 418c.
 Förster, Friedrich 9 418c.
 —, Gaspard 24 275b.
 Förster, John: critic 9 419c; bequests to South Kensington Museum 31 37a; biography of Goldsmith 10 764d; edits "Examiner" 9 360c; 17 419d; edits "Daily News" 31 184d.
 —, John Cooper: surgeon 28 445a.
 —, Johann Georg A. 9 418d; travels in Pacific 9 419a;
- 18 8c; 12 632c; on parrot 17 354d.
 Forster, J. R. 18 9b.
 —, W. E. 28 445a; Ballot Act (1872) 3 289d; Education Act (1870) 27 661b; 28 236a; Irish Policy 28 241a; 31 485a; 29 560d.
 Forster, New South Wales 34 51 K4.
 Forster, Port: see Port Forster.
 Förster-Nietzsche, E. 31 236c.
 Forsterite 16 410b.
 Forsyth, Sir D. 25 707d; in Burma 4 559d; in Kashgar 10 194b; in Pamir Highlands 19 405d; at Yarkand 24 728c; 31 452c.
 —, divine 29 159a; 11 279b.
 Forsyth, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 —, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 Forsyth County 34 80 C3; 10 436a.
 — Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
 — Island, Queensland 34 50 F3.
 Fort: see Fortification.
 Fort: district, Ceylon 10 40d; 6 157b.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
 —, town, Palestine 34 39 D10.
 — Abercorn 26 695b.
 — Abraham Lincoln 34 99 D3.
 — Adams, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
 — Adams, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K6; 17 406c.
 — Adda 27 708b.
 — Aguerre 34 124 E8.
 — de l'Aiguillette 23 483 Map.
 — Ajrud 34 55 U5.
 — Ajuda 21 200d.
 — Akershus 5 688c; 32 11b.
 — Al-Kaleh 34 40 F2.
 — Alarcon (Alarcon Fort) 34 124 D11.
 — Alberoni 34 30 K3; 24 157 Map.
 — Alberta, Canada: see Pass Macleod.
 — Alexander, Alaska 34 116 K7.
 — Alexander, Manitoba 34 60 N4.
 — Alexander Cronstadt, Russia 6 608a.
 — Alexander, Old: see Old Fort Alexander.
 — Alexandrovskii, Siberia 34 37 H4.
 — Alimosi 34 56 O10.
 — Alisma 34 124 E11.
 — Alvenloben 16 203 Map.
 — Alos Amellos 34 56 K14.
 — Amberst 21 173d.
 — Amsterdam, Curaçao 6 709b.
 — Amsterdam, Manhattan 17 454d.
 — Anticant 34 91 B6.
 — Anderson 26 639b.
 — Ann 34 70 Q5.
 — Ann, West: see West Fort Ann.
 — Apache 34 110 F5.
 — Apache Military Reservation 34 110 F5.
 — Arbuckle 34 106 H5.
 — Archinard 33 38c.
 — de l'Armorique 4 259 Map.
 — Armyo 34 36 B8.
 — d'Arigues 23 483 Map.
 — Assiniboine 34 60 H3.
 — Assiniboine 34 107 G1.
 — Assiniboine Military Reservation 34 107 G1.
 — Atares 29 235c.
 — Atkinson, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 — Atkinson, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 — d'Aubervilliers 34 17 M1.
 — Augustus 34 14 G5; 13 200d; Highlands held from 21 517d.
 — el-Azab 34 55 T3.
 — Babine 34 60 E3.
 — Baker 34 81 K3.
 — de Balaguer 23 483 Map.
 — Bara (Bardo) 34 31 C3.
 — Barneveld 34 48 G5.
 — Barnwell 34 78 P4.
 — Barra 21 300d.
 — Barrancas 34 81 B2.
 — Bath 32 429d.
 — Bayard 34 110 G60.
 — Bayat Haji 34 40 F2.
 — Bayou (Bayou Fort) 34 85 G10.
 — Beaufort: district, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.

- Fort Beauport: town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7; pop. 5 46d.
- Belknap Indian Reservation 34 107 H1.
- Belknap, Old 34 107 H1.
- Bencoolen 6 796b.
- Bend County 34 88 M8; 23 205b.
- Bennett 34 100 D2.
- Benton 34 107 F2; 16 519a; 16 772d; 17 308c.
- Benton group: in geology 10 359d.
- Berkeley 31 245d; 33 540c.
- Berthold, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
- Berthold, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
- de Bicêtre 34 17 M2.
- Bidwell 34 114 E1.
- Blackmore 34 76 C3.
- Blakely 34 84 B9.
- Blidah 21 307b.
- Boa Viagem 34 123 K2.
- Bois 34 98 D1.
- Boise, Old: see Old Fort Boise.
- Bornord 34 17 B5.
- Bourbon 34 118 E9.
- Bourge 34 84 B10.
- Bourke 34 51 F3.
- Bowen 34 50 G3.
- Bowie 34 110 F6.
- Bowker 34 57 J7.
- Brady 34 95 N1.
- Bragg 34 114 B3.
- Branch 34 92 A8.
- Brescou, Ile et 34 19 C12.
- Breskens 32 429d.
- Bridger 34 108 J8; 23 796d.
- Brooke 34 81 M7.
- Brotteaux 15 111b.
- Brou (Brou Fort) 15 111b.
- Brown 34 89 K12.
- Browning, Old: see Old Fort Browning.
- Brun 18 522a.
- Bueras 34 44 Map.
- Buford Military Reservation 34 107 M2.
- Buffalo 34 60 G2.
- de Burght 2 144 Map.
- de la Cabana 1 524b.
- Calhoun 34 102 H2.
- Canby 34 111 A3.
- van der Capellen 22 639b.
- Caribou 34 60 L2.
- Carillon 23 352d.
- Caroline, Old: see Old Fort Caroline.
- Carré 34 31 B7; Napoleon imprisoned at 17 185b.
- Carroll, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
- Carroll, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
- Carroll Lighthouse 34 75 G6.
- Casimir: see New Castle, Del., U.S.
- Castel San Andrea 34 30 L2.
- Caswell 34 78 N7.
- Cazemajou 33 927a.
- C. F. Smith, Old: see Old Fort C. F. Smith.
- de Cézembre 34 17 C4.
- Chacabuco, Nuevo: see Nuevo Fort Chacabuco.
- Chacabuco, Viejo: see Viejo Fort Chacabuco.
- Chadbourne 34 89 G6; 23 204c.
- Chambray 34 30 H11; P1 III 15 136.
- Chapus 34 18 D7.
- de Charenton 34 17 M2; 5 400d.
- Charles 20 546b.
- Charlesbourg 5 165a.
- Charter 34 56 O15.
- Chat 34 40 F1; 18 618a.
- Chippewyan (Chippewyan) 34 60 J2; 31 263c; 19 319c.
- Christiana 7 44c.
- Churchill 34 60 N2; 30 26a.
- Clark 34 89 G8.
- Clerkeshli 16 43c.
- Clinch 34 81 O1.
- Clinton 34 69 O9; Marquis of Hastings at 11 516d.
- Collins 34 109 H1.
- Columbia 34 111 F1.
- Columbus 34 89 Q14; 17 459b.
- Colville 34 111 H1.
- Concho 34 89 G6; rainfall, 1888 23 204c.
- Confidence 34 59 G3.
- Conger P1 II 19 315.
- Connelly 34 60 E2.
- Constantine 6 608a.
- à la Corne 34 60 K3.
- Coulange 34 62 B7.
- Covington 34 70 N2.
- Fort Covington Center 34 70 O2.
- Cox 13 818b.
- Craig 34 110 H5.
- Crawford 34 97 D8.
- Crawford Station 34 109 B6.
- Creek: stream 34 106 M3.
- de la Croix 2 144 Map.
- Crook 34 102 J2; 31 329b.
- Cudahy 34 59 B4.
- Cumberland 7 315a.
- Custer 34 107 J4.
- Custer Military Reservation 34 107 J4.
- Daer 20 315c.
- Dauphin 15 174b.
- Davenport 34 81 N6.
- Davis, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
- Davis, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
- Dawson 34 56 O16.
- Defiance, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
- Defiance, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
- Delaware 34 75 N2.
- de Delec 4 259d Map.
- Deposit 34 84 D7.
- Dhulipnagar 26 136d.
- Dodge, Ia., U.S. 28 446d; 34 101 E2; collieries at 13 208d; gypsum industry at 29 544b.
- Dodge, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
- Donelson, Tenn., U.S. 28 446d; 34 83 F2; 27 315b; taken by General Grant 29 83b; 23 776d; 32 537a.
- Donnaha 5 803c.
- Douglas 34 113 L2; 20 315d; 24 613b; 21 235c.
- Drum 34 81 P7.
- Duchère 15 111b.
- Dufferin 34 43 C3; 30 517d.
- Duncan 34 89 G9; 23 204c.
- Duncannon 34 16 H7; 24 521d.
- Dunvegan 1 716a; 34 60 G3.
- Duquesne 34 74 F1; held by the French 18 504b; 23 735a; replaced by Fort Pitt 19 150c; 24 261a; 9 589d.
- Ecouen 18 274c.
- de l'Ecluse 20 528a.
- Edmond 15 490d.
- Edward, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10.
- Edward, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5; captured by Burgoyne 4 535b.
- Ellice 17 573d.
- Elliott 23 204c.
- Elmira 2 682a.
- Eloy 16 203 Map.
- l'Empereur 9 363b.
- Enterprise 34 60 H1.
- Erie, Ontario 34 61 G5.
- Erie Grove 34 71 B6.
- Erie, Ruins of 34 71 B6.
- Estill Junction 34 82 H3.
- Ethan Allen 34 66 B4.
- Fairfield 34 65 H2.
- Fairfield Junction 34 65 G2.
- Faron 23 483 Map.
- Feyzin 15 111b.
- Fife 26 695b.
- Fincastle 24 539a.
- First Division, Argentina 34 124 D11.
- Fisher 28 446d; 34 78 O7; Admiral Porter captures 31 842a.
- de Flandre 2 144 Map.
- Fond du Lac 34 60 K2.
- Foote 34 75 J4.
- Fourth Division, Argentina 34 124 D11.
- de France (Fort Royal) 9 420b; 34 118 H9; 34 118 E9; 15 586a; French colonial base 28 472a; pop. 1902 30 561b.
- de France Bay 34 118 D9.
- Frances 34 60 D1.
- Frances: falls 33 859b.
- Frank Brooke 34 81 K3.
- Franklin 34 59 F3.
- Fraser 34 60 E3.
- Fred Steele 34 108 N8.
- Frédéric Henri 2 144 Map.
- Frederick 1 570c; 23 573b.
- Frederick William 3 842b.
- Frontenac 34 61 J3; 14 89c.
- Gaines 34 80 A8.
- Garland 34 109 H8.
- Garry 24 613b; 34 60 M4.
- Gay 34 77 A4.
- Fort George, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
- George, Central Africa 25 252b.
- George, Channel Islands 34 13 J4.
- George, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O2.
- George, Grenada 11 184c.
- George, Mauritius 15 640c.
- George, Oreg., U.S.: see Astoria.
- George, Scotland 34 14 H4; 13 200d; 8 178c.
- George, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
- George Inlet 34 81 K5.
- Gibraltar 24 613b.
- Gibson, Ellis Island, N.Y., U.S. 17 459b.
- Gibson, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3; 2 540d.
- Gilbert, Old: see Old Fort Gilbert.
- Gloucester 34 41 M3.
- Goeben 16 203 Map.
- Golovinski 34 33 G7.
- Good Hope 34 59 D3.
- Grahame 34 60 F2.
- Grant: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
- Grant, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
- Grant Mil. Res., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
- Gratiot 34 96 Q12.
- Gravata 34 123 K2.
- Green 34 81 M7.
- Greene 34 68 K5.
- Grey 34 50 G5.
- Griffin 34 88 H5.
- Griswold 17 399b; surrenders 11 221a.
- Grosnez 1 473 Map.
- Guemes 34 124 E8.
- Gustave 34 118 G6.
- Halkett 34 60 E2.
- Hall, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
- Hall, Old: see Old Fort Hall.
- Hall, Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7; 29 400b.
- Halleck 34 113 G2.
- Hamilton 34 69 Q15; 17 459b.
- Hamlin 34 116 P4.
- Hancock, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
- Hancock Post, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A6.
- Hancock Station, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
- Harrison 34 107 D3.
- Harrison, Old: see Old Fort Harrison.
- Hassi Inifel: see Inifel.
- Hatteras 23 775b.
- Hawley 34 107 H2.
- Hay River 34 60 H1.
- Henry 34 83 E2; taken by Gen. Grant 29 83b; 23 776d; 27 315b.
- Hill 34 79 C2.
- Hindman 34 86 K6.
- Hope 34 59 N3.
- Hossinger 34 55 O9.
- Howard 34 97 K3.
- Huachuca 34 110 E7.
- Hunter, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
- Hunter, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
- Iletskaya Zashita 29 403c.
- Independence 34 67 D6; 4 74c.
- Inge 23 204c.
- Isabelle 2 144 Map.
- Itala 34 17 L2.
- Itala 33 442d.
- d'Ivry 34 17 M2.
- Jackson, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
- Jackson, S. Lawrence co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
- Jackson, Schenectady co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
- James 34 54 B7; 1 269c.
- Jameson 32 235a.
- Jefferson, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L13.
- Jefferson, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
- Jefferson, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
- Jennings 34 90 B3.
- Jesup 34 87 C3.
- Johnson 34 79 D7.
- Johnston 34 56 P14.
- Jones 34 114 C1.
- de Joux 34 17 M6; 13 782b.
- Kalinjas 4 520d.
- Kameke 16 203 Map.
- Karljohanoavern 34 26 C3; 29 338d.
- Katakolo 34 36 D5; 17 765c; 32 99b.
- Kearney 17 309c.
- Fort Kelly 34 77 H2.
- Kenal 34 116 O6.
- Kent 34 65 F1.
- Keogh: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
- Keogh Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
- Khawak 34 40 N3.
- King, Old: see Old Fort King.
- Kita 33 38d; 21 660d.
- Klamath: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
- Klamath Mil. Res., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
- Knockle 34 57 B6.
- de Kock 34 48 B5; 22 639b; 33 59c.
- Kurika 22 818c.
- La Loche 34 60 J2.
- Lafayette 34 69 P15; 1 459c.
- Lage 34 123 K3.
- Lalmalge 23 483 Map.
- Lamar 34 80 E3.
- Lamotte 15 111b.
- Landing 34 78 R3.
- Lapwai 29 400b.
- Laramie 34 108 P7.
- Laracy 23 491c.
- Lauderdale 34 81 Q10.
- Lavelle 34 124 E8.
- Lawn 34 79 F2.
- Lazarevskii 34 33 G7.
- Lazzaretto Nuovo 34 30 L2.
- Leavenworth 34 105 H2; 30 178d; cavalry school at 25 658d.
- Lee, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J2.
- Lee, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
- Lemhi 34 108 F5.
- Lewis, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
- Lewis, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
- Lewis Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
- Liard 34 60 F1.
- Liberté 11 543c.
- Liefkenshoek 2 144 Map.
- Lillo 2 144 Map.
- Littleton 34 74 F6.
- Livingston 34 87 K8.
- Logan, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
- Logan, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
- Lookout, Old: see Old Fort Lookout.
- Loudon 34 74 G7; 23 178c.
- Lubwa 34 56 P10.
- Luceque 34 56 K14.
- Lungleh 34 41 O8.
- Lupton 34 109 J2.
- Lynn 34 86 E8.
- Lyon 34 104 F8.
- Lyon, Old: see Old Fort Lyon.
- McHenry 34 75 G6.
- McHenry Channel 34 75 G6.
- McIntosh 34 88 H10.
- McKavett 34 89 G7.
- Mackeson 34 41 C3.
- Mackinac, Old: see Old Fort Mackinac.
- McKinney 34 108 N5.
- McLeod 34 60 F3.
- MacMahon 34 54 G3.
- MacMurray 34 60 J2; 30 408a.
- Macomb 34 87 K6.
- Macon 34 78 Q5.
- McPherson, Canada 34 58 D3.
- McPherson, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
- McRee 34 81 B2; light-house, ibid.
- Madison, Ia., U.S. 28 447a; 34 101 L6; 13 209d; penitentiary at 29 544d.
- Madison, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
- Madison, East: see Niota.
- Maginnis: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
- Maginnis Mil. Res., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
- Maipu 34 124 C12.
- Makavet 23 204c.
- Malbousquet 23 483d.
- Malden 34 96 Q9.
- Malghera 34 20 J2; 5 674d; 24 157 Map.
- Manin 34 30 K2.
- Manstein 16 203 Map.
- Manteuffel 16 203 Map.
- Marabout 27 708b.
- Maria Pia 34 56 L14.
- Marion 34 81 K7; 21 158d; 9 341b.
- Marlborough 22 639b.
- Mason 34 81 N5; 23 204c.
- Massasauga 34 71 D5.
- Matagorda 4 627c.
- Matilda 29 112a.
- Meade, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
- Meade, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
- Fort Meigs 34 90 C1.
- de Mengam 4 259 Map.
- Meyer 34 75 B5.
- Miffin 34 73 M2.
- Mill 34 79 G2.
- Miller 34 70 P5.
- Mims 34 84 B8.
- Miribel 34 54 G3.
- Missoula 34 107 C3.
- Mitchell, Ala., U.S. 34 64 G6.
- Mitchell, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
- Des Moines: see Des Moines: town, Ia., U.S.
- Moniac 34 81 M1.
- Monroe (Fortress Monroe) 34 76 L7; 25 658d.
- Montessuy 15 111b.
- Montgomery 34 69 O9.
- de Montrouge 34 17 L2.
- Morea 34 36 E4.
- Morgan 34 109 L2.
- Morgan Station 34 109 L2.
- Mornington 34 41 L4.
- Morton 34 116 J3.
- Motte 34 79 G4; taken 15 546c.
- Moultrie 34 79 E6; 5 428b.
- Munro 34 41 B5.
- Myer 34 76 J3.
- Myers: see Myers.
- Napoleon 23 483 Map.
- Narynsk 22 818c.
- Nassau, Banda Islands 3 310a.
- Nassau, Castle Island, New York 17 454c.
- Necessity, La., U.S. 34 87 F2; 23 735a; Washington defends 24 388b.
- Necessity, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
- Nelson 34 60 F2.
- Nemour (Neymour) 13 525c.
- New Amsterdam 34 123 G2.
- Niagara 34 71 D5.
- Nicholas 1 444d.
- Niobrara 34 102 D1.
- de Nogent 34 17 N2; 18 274c.
- Nogueira 34 124 D12.
- de Noisy 34 17 N2; 18 274c.
- Norman 34 59 E4.
- Nostra Senhora da Graça 8 155b.
- Nymah 34 43 D4.
- O'Donnell 34 43 C2.
- Ogden 34 81 N8.
- Okaganog, Old 34 111 F1.
- Old: see Old Fort.
- Olhmo 34 122 F8.
- Omaha 34 102 J2; military station, Omaha 31 329b.
- Ombi 34 124 E9.
- Ontario 18 64b.
- Opus 34 28 J8.
- Orange: see Albany.
- Orenburgskoye: see Turgal.
- Orma 34 124 E10.
- Oswego 34 71 J5.
- Palma 9 111d.
- Panmure 17 242d.
- Parmont 20 379a.
- Part-Dieu 15 111b.
- Payne 34 84 F2.
- Pearson 34 87 K5.
- Peck Indian Res. 34 107 L1.
- Pelly 34 60 L4; 17 573d.
- Penthièvre 16 813a.
- Perovskiy: see Perovsk.
- Persik 34 42 P9.
- Phillip, Sydney 22 808a.
- Philippe, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
- Picao 18 551 Map.
- Picken 34 81 B2; 9 341b.
- Pico 34 123 K3.
- Pierce 34 81 Q8.
- Pierre, Neb., U.S. 17 308c.
- Pierre, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
- Pierre: rocks 10 359d.
- Pike 34 87 K6.
- Pillow 34 83 B3.
- Pipet 24 222d.
- Pitt, Chatham, England 5 439 Map.
- Pitt, Canada 34 60 J3.
- Pitt (Pittsburgh): see Fort Duquesne.
- Plain 34 70 N6.
- Plain Station 34 70 N6.
- Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
- Point, Galveston Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D3; 10 53d.
- Point Lighthouse, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
- Point, Old: see Old Fort Point.
- Pond Hill 14 865c.
- Porter 34 71 E6.

Fort Preble 15 299b.
 - Princeza Amelia 34 56 L14.
 - Providence 34 60 G1.
 - Providence, Old: see Old Fort Providence.
 - Pulaski 34 80 J1.
 - Punta 34 36 C3.
 - Quattro Fontane 34 30 L3.
 - de Querqueville 27 499b.
 - Rae 34 60 G1.
 - Rahaba 34 38 L7.
 - Randall 34 100 F3.
 - Ransom 34 99 F3.
 - Recovery 34 90 A4.
 - Reed 34 81 O5.
 - Regent 13 635b.
 - Reliance, Mackenzie, Canada 34 59 J4.
 - Reliance: town, Yukon, Canada 34 59 C4.
 - Reno 34 106 F3; 31 321b; military post 28 136a.
 - Resolución 34 60 H1.
 - Ricasoli 15 340d.
 - Rice 34 99 D3.
 - Ridgely 34 98 C5.
 - Riley 34 105 F2; military school at 25 658d.
 - Ringold 34 88 J11; 23 204d.
 Ripley 34 98 C3; 5 428b.
 - Ripley Shoal 34 79 C6.
 - Rlifer 34 92 D7.
 - Rizzardi 34 30 J2.
 - Roblnson 34 102 A1.
 - Rocchetta 34 30 K3.
 - de Romainville 34 17 M2.
 - Rosalie 17 242d.
 - Rosario 16 830c.
 - de Rosny 34 17 N2.
 - Ross 34 114 B4.
 - Rouge, Toulon 23 483 Map.
 - Rouge, Winnipeg 24 613b.
 - Royal: see Fort de France.
 - Runkabad 34 40 J2.
 - Rumeila (Antirrhon) 34 36 E4.
 - Rupert 34 60 D4.
 - Russell Mil. Res., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8; 26 762c.
 - Russell: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 - de St Adresse 11 527b.
 - St Angelo 15 340d.
 - St Anthony 16 477b.
 - St David 34 42 G14; foundation of 12 799b; garrison of 2 590c; Clive at 6 8d; expedition against 7 549b; 25 610b.
 - St Elme 23 483 Map.
 - St Elmo, Italy 34 32 S9; 17 188c.
 - St Elmo, Malta 15 340d.
 - de St Eoy 11 111b.
 - St Genis 15 111b.
 - St George, Elmina 8 152d; 34 36 C3.
 - St George, India 34 42 G13; 2 590c; 11 512c; foundation of 12 799b.
 - St Iago 15 482a.
 - St Ingo 8 152d.
 - St James 34 60 F3.
 - St Jean 15 571 Map.
 - St John 34 60 F2.
 - St Juan 20 562a.
 - St Julian 14 692 Map.
 - St Julien 7 78c.
 - St Louis 34 118 D9.
 - St Marie 2 144 Map.
 - St Martin's 4 419a.
 - St Michael 1 444d.
 - St Michael Mil. Res. 34 116 J5.
 - St Nicholas 15 571 Map.
 - St Phillip 16 519b; 34 87 L3.
 - St Pietro 24 157 Map.
 - Ste Irenée 15 110 Map.
 - Ste Marguerite 23 483d.
 - Salisbury: see Salisbury: town, Rhodesia.
 - Sam Houston 34 88 J8; 32 407b.
 - San Bernardo 34 124 E9.
 - San Carlos 11 524b.
 - San Cristobal, Pamplona 31 454c.
 - San Cristobal, San Juan 33 410c; 27 307b.
 - San Diego, Corunna 6 443b.
 - San Diego, Havana 11 524b.
 - San Felice 5 674d.
 - San Felipe, Ferrol, Spain 9 111c.
 - San Felipe, Minorca 19 531b.
 - San Fernando, Cadiz, Spain 4 627d.
 - San Fernando, Texas 21 255a.
 - San Giorgio in Alga 34 30 J2.
 - San João 34 123 K3.

Fort San Joaquin 34 122 E3.
 - San Juan 27 309b; 32 410c.
 - San Miguel 34 124 G10.
 - San Niccolo del Lido 34 30 L2; 24 157 Map.
 - San Pietro 34 30 K4.
 - San Sebastian 4 627a.
 - San Secondo 34 30 K2.
 - San Theodosio 34 123 K3.
 - Sandeman 26 104c.
 - Sant' Angelo della Polvere 34 30 J3.
 - Sant' Erasmo 34 30 L2.
 - Santa Cruz 34 123 K3; 20 563a.
 - Santa Elena 32 410c.
 - Santiago 30 519d.
 - Saskatchewan 34 60 H3.
 - Schuyler, Long Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13.
 - Schuyler, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5; 17 459b; 34 69 R13.
 - Scott 28 447a; 34 105 H4; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1880 13 844a; pop. 1900 30 12b.
 - Scratchley 31 139b.
 - Selkirk 34 59 C4.
 - Seneca 34 90 D2.
 - Seneca Station 34 90 D2.
 - Severn 30 26a.
 - Seybert 34 77 H3.
 - Shaw Mil. Res. 34 107 E2.
 - Sheridan 34 93 K1.
 - Sherman 34 108 C2.
 - Sill 34 106 F5; 31 321b; Apaches' settlement at 29 464b.
 - Sill Mil. Res. 34 106 F5.
 - Silsileh 27 708a.
 - Simcoe 34 111 E3.
 - Simpson 34 60 F1.
 - Sion 34 42 N11.
 - Smith: town, Ark., U.S. 28 447a; 34 86 D4; 25 631a.
 - Smith: town, Canada 34 60 H2; 30 408a; 31 264a.
 - Snelling 34 98 D5; 23 804d; 16 477c.
 - Spinalonga 34 36 F8.
 - Spokane 34 111 G2.
 - Spring 34 77 E5.
 - Spunky 34 88 K5.
 - Stains 18 274c.
 - Stamford 19 237b.
 - Stanley 33 689d.
 - Stanton 34 110 K5; 17 401b.
 - Stanwix 34 70 M5.
 - della Stazione 34 30 K2.
 - Stedman 34 43 C4.
 - Steele 34 60 H4.
 - Stellacoom 34 111 C2.
 - Steinmetz 16 203 Map.
 - Stephens 34 85 G5.
 - Stevens: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 - Stevens: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 - Stevenson 34 99 C2.
 - Stevenson Mil. Res. 34 99 C2.
 - Stockton 34 89 E7; 23 204d.
 - Suben 7 783a.
 - Sullivan 34 79 E6.
 - Sully 34 100 D2; 23 804d.
 - Summersal 17 340 Map.
 - Sumner 34 110 L4.
 - Sumter 28 447b; 34 79 D7; bombarded 32 732c; surrender of 23 774b; 14 659c; 5 428b.
 - Supply 34 106 C1.
 - Supply Mil. Res. 34 106 C1.
 - Tatas 3 315c.
 - Taylor, Key West, Fla., U.S. 30 36c; 34 81 N13; lighthouse, ibid.
 - Taylor, Lake Winder, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 - Tegethoff 26 386d.
 - Thomas: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 - Thomas: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
 - Thompson 34 100 E2.
 - Thornton 34 53 C7.
 - Ticonderoga 34 70 P4; 17 455c.
 - Ticonderoga Station 34 70 Q4.
 - Tigné 15 343b.
 - Timla 34 41 H5.
 - Tompkins 34 69 P15; 17 459b; 22 460b; lighthouse 34 69 P15.
 - Totten 34 99 F2.
 - Touraille 1 473c.
 - des Tournelles 17 849d.
 - Tratayen 34 124 D11.
 - Tregear 34 43 A3.
 - Trinidad 7 539d.
 - Trio 34 123 G3.
 - Trumbull 34 68 G4.
 - Tuli 34 57 J1; 32 233b; 26 695a.

Fort Union 34 110 K3; 16 519a.
 - Union Mil. Res. 34 110 K3.
 - Urban 5 184d.
 - Vaise 15 111b; 15 110 (plan).
 - Valley 34 80 D6; 10 436a.
 - de Vanves 34 17 L2.
 - Vencia 15 111b.
 - Vermilion 34 60 G2.
 - Victoria: Amboyna, Moluccas 1 661d; 25 351b.
 - Victoria, Bankot, India 34 42 D11.
 - Victoria, Cape Coast Castle 5 41c.
 - de Villegaignon 34 123 K2.
 - Villeurbanne 15 111b.
 - de Vincennes 34 17 M2.
 - Wadsworth 34 69 P15; 17 459b; 22 460b.
 - Wagner 34 79 D7.
 - Walcott 34 68 K5.
 - Walla Walla 34 111 G3.
 - Walsh 34 60 J4.
 - Warren 34 67 E7; 4 74c.
 - Washakie 34 108 K6.
 - Washington: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 - Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
 - Washington: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; Hastings attacks 11 516d.
 - Washita 34 106 J6.
 - Watson 15 546c.
 - Wayne: town, Indiana, U.S. 9 469c; 28 447b; 34 92 F2; 23 734a; 12 814c; 29 460a.
 - Wayne: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q8; 9 469c.
 - Westmoreland 20 175c.
 - Whipple Station 34 110 D4.
 - White: town, Burma 34 43 A3.
 - White: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 - William: Cape Coast Castle 5 41d.
 - William: town, India 34 41 N3; built 4 656c; 12 800d; captured 2 590a; invested by Clive 6 9d; 4 657a; college at 11 849a; founded by Wellesley 24 492b; 3 649d.
 - William: Mauritius 15 640c.
 - William: town, Ontario, Canada 28 447b; 34 61 H5; 32 369c; 17 775a.
 - William: town, Scotland 34 14 G6; 29 543d; 25 626a; Highlands held from 21 517d; old fort at 13 200d; sheriff court at 2 501a.
 - William: Turkey in Asia 34 111 B3.
 - Williamson 34 99 C2.
 - Williamson Mil. Res. 34 99 C2.
 - Stockton 34 89 E7; 23 204d.
 - Suben 7 783a.
 - Sullivan 34 79 E6.
 - Sully 34 100 D2; 23 804d.
 - Summersal 17 340 Map.
 - Sumner 34 110 L4.
 - Sumter 28 447b; 34 79 D7; bombarded 32 732c; surrender of 23 774b; 14 659c; 5 428b.
 - Supply 34 106 C1.
 - Supply Mil. Res. 34 106 C1.
 - Tatas 3 315c.
 - Taylor, Key West, Fla., U.S. 30 36c; 34 81 N13; lighthouse, ibid.
 - Taylor, Lake Winder, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 - Tegethoff 26 386d.
 - Thomas: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 - Thomas: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
 - Thompson 34 100 E2.
 - Thornton 34 53 C7.
 - Ticonderoga 34 70 P4; 17 455c.
 - Ticonderoga Station 34 70 Q4.
 - Tigné 15 343b.
 - Timla 34 41 H5.
 - Tompkins 34 69 P15; 17 459b; 22 460b; lighthouse 34 69 P15.
 - Totten 34 99 F2.
 - Touraille 1 473c.
 - des Tournelles 17 849d.
 - Tratayen 34 124 D11.
 - Tregear 34 43 A3.
 - Trinidad 7 539d.
 - Trio 34 123 G3.
 - Trumbull 34 68 G4.
 - Tuli 34 57 J1; 32 233b; 26 695a.

Fortescue River 34 50 B4.
 Fortescue - Brickdale, E. 32 438d.
 Forteventura: see Fuerte-ventura.
 Forteviot 34 15 J1; 18 667c.
 Fortezza da Basso 15 788c.
 Fortfield 34 16 H9.
 Forth: barony, co. Carlow, Ireland 5 111c; 8 401b.
 -, river and frith, Scotland 9 430d and 28 447d; 34 14 H7; 34 15 H2; 34 15 G2; 22 553a; 28 408a; Boderia Aestuarium Pl VI 20 776; Roman fortifications 8 265b; 34 14 L7; 34 15 L2; fossils of 10 347a; links 32 862c.
 -, river, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 184c.
 -, town, Scotland 34 15 H3.
 Forth Bridge 20 234a; 34 15 J2; 34 14 K3; construction of 28 447d; (iii) 20 234a; 9 421c.
 Forth and Clyde Canal 4 736d; 14 250c; 21 530b.
 Forth and Clyde Railway 20 227a.
 Forth Mountain 24 521a.
 Forthampton 34 12 K2.
 Forthcoming: in Scots law 2 630c.
 Forti: editor 19 395b.
 Fortibus, I. de 24 562b.
 -, W. de 11 696a.
 Fortierville 34 62 L6.
 Fortification 9 421a and 28 448a; 9 434b; 33 740c; 9 447b; 9 421a; armament 9 454b; 25 669c; armour plates 9 452a; ancient 5 197a; ancient Assyrian 2 398c; artificial 9 421b; artillery attack described 11 310a; bastioned forts 9 434c; (iii) 9 434c; Belgian forts 28 451b; and bombardment 28 450b; of capitals 9 466d; coast 25 642d; 28 451b; 9 450a; Cormontaigne's system 9 446d; defensive 9 421b; detached 9 466b; 28 450b; Egypt 2 391d; elementary 9 421d; Grecian 2 413b; history 8 300d; intrenched 9 466c; irregular 9 421b; English land-defences 9 450c; modern methods 28 451a; natural 9 421b; offensive 9 421b; outworks 9 448a; permanent 9 440b; 28 450a; 9 421b; polygonal system 9 448b; polygonal trace (iii) Pl VII 9 448; profile (iii) 11 310b; regular 9 421b; Roman 22 246c; Stevinus' system 22 546a; temporary 9 421b; of towns and villages 9 435c; United States 28 453b; 28 453d; Vauban's systems 1 446b; 9 444a; corps 2 618b.
 -, field 9 430a; 28 448a; 9 421b; effect of common shell 28 448d; protected look-out 28 449b; shelter trench 28 449a; 28 448c; redoubts 28 449c.
 -, Inspector-General of 25 648a; 28 173b.
 Fortification Creek: stream 34 109 D1.
 Fortification Point 34 48 J2.
 Fortified regions 28 450d.
 Fortin, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
 Fortin: Turkish measure 24 490d.
 Fortinei 14 344a.
 Fortingal (Fortingall) 34 15 G1.
 Fortini, P. 22 43c.
 Fortino di Malamocco 34 30 K3.
 Fortin's barometer (iii) 3 32c.
 Fortis Green 34 10 K3.
 Fortitude Valley 4 347b; 26 386d.
 "Fortnightly Review" 18 536d; founded 32 88d; 31 179b; Lewes edits 14 491c.
 Fortnum, D. 31 37c.
 Forton (Père St Ange) 18 334b.
 Forton 34 11 H3; barracks 27 495a.
 -, East: see East Forton.
 Fortore (Frento) 34 32 S11; 13 440a; 5 73a; 2 216d.
 Fortreim 9 152d.
 Fortren, king of 21 476c.
 Fortress: see Fortification and Forts.
 - Monroe: see Fort Monroe.
 - Mountain 34 108 R4.
 Fortrey, S. 19 357b.

Fortrose: town, Scotland 9 468b and 28 455a; 34 14 H4; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 32 298b.
 -, town, New Zealand 34 53 C9.
 Forts: see Fortification.
 Forts de Chatillon 34 17 L2.
 Fortschrittspartei 28 693d.
 Fortson 34 80 B6.
 Fortsville 34 70 P5.
 Fortuna: goddess 9 468b; temple in Pompeii 19 447c; temple in Rome 2 417d.
 Fortuna: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 -, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 -, town, Spain 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
 -, Point, La: see La Fortuna, Point.
 Fortuna Virilis: temple of 2 415a; plan 20 827a; columns (iii) Pl XV 2; (iii) Pl XVI 2.
 Fortuna Publica, Festum 2 214b.
 "Fortunata y Jacinta" 32 765a.
 "Fortunate Island" 20 634b.
 Fortunate Isles: see Canary Islands.
 Fortunatus: legendary hero 9 468d.
 -, V. H. C. 9 469b; life of 12 582a; 5 234c.
 - de Copolis 31 586b.
 Fortune, R. 28 455b.
 Fortune Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d; 21 196b.
 - Island: Bahamas 34 117 H3.
 - Island: Philippines 34 47 G10.
 "Fortune by Land and Sea" 11 786d.
 "Fortune des Rougon, La" 33 931a.
 "Fortune made Reasonable" 20 178d.
 Fortune Theatre 1 584b; 23 224d; opened 7 429a.
 "Fortunes of Glencore, The" 14 486b.
 "Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders" 7 28d.
 Fortune-telling 10 616d; in China 5 670b; laws against 15 204b; 24 622a.
 Fortuny, M. J. M. B. 28 455b; 29 410c; 32 454b; 21 440c; Pl. "The Spanish Marriage" 28 455.
 Fortville 34 92 E5.
 Forty Courts: see Sarantaulai.
 - Days' Court 3 51c.
 - Hours' Exposition 32 220c.
 Forty Mile: mining district, Alaska 34 116 S4.
 Forty Mile Creek: stream, Alaska 34 116 T4; N. Fork of 34 116 S4; S. Fork of 34 116 S5.
 - Mile Post 34 59 B4.
 "Forty Vezirs, History of the" 23 636c.
 Fortyweight 34 83 F4.
 "Forty-eight Preludes and Fugues" 17 91b.
 Forty-foot Drain, South: see South Forty-foot Drain.
 Forty-Fort (Fortyfort) 34 73 L4.
 Forty-Hill 34 9 G2.
 "Forty-one Years in India" 32 265a.
 Forty-shilling freeholders 8 323d; right to vote 18 306c.
 Forum 9 469c; Byzantium 27 216d; in Roman camp 4 750c; shape of 1 774b; at Silchester 32 626a.
 Forum, The: see Forum Romanum.
 Forum Augusti, Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 825.
 - Boarium, Rome Pl VII 20 811; worship of Hercules 5 816b.
 - Caesaris, Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 - Casorum: see Kesmark.
 - Comelli: see Imola.
 - Diana, Herts 11 772a.
 - Druentinarum (Fortinoro) 3 610a.
 - Flaminii 23 724c.
 - Fulvii Valentinum: see Valenza.
 - Gallorum (Castelfranco) 26 614b.
 - Judiciale: see Visigothorum, lex.
 - Judicum: see Visigothorum, lex.
 - Julii: ancient France 24 69a; 5 797a.
 - Julium, Rome 20 825c.

- Forum Livii: see Forli.
 — Neronis: see Lodeve.
 — Nervae (Palladium, Transitorium) Pl VII 20 811; 20 825d; 9 469d.
 — Olytium, Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 — Pacis, Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 826a; excavations, 1899 32 285c.
 — Palladium: see Forum Nervae.
 — Popilli: see Forlimpopoli.
 — Romanum Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; architecture 2 419c; 20 832b; Pl VII 20 815; description 20 815a; 20 820d; story of Curtius 6 716c excavations 32 285a; inscriptions 33 897d; museums 32 284c.
 — Segustavorum: see Feurs.
 — Sempronii: see Fossombrone.
 — Trajani, Rome Pl VII 20 811; 20 826d; designer 2 186d.
 — Transitorium: see Forum Nervae.
 — Vetus, Lyons 15 112d.
 Forus: legal term 4 254c.
 Forward: in football 9 367d; 28 424a.
 Forward deliveries: business term 30 541b.
 — direction: in nervous system 31 739c.
 Forward Movement, Methodist 30 724b.
 Forwarding: in bookbinding 4 42d.
 Forwic: see Fordwich.
 Fordy 34 11 E2.
 "Forza del Destino, La" 33 662b.
 Fos: town, France 28 589c.
 —, town, Sahara 34 55 K6.
 Fosbroke, T. D. 9 469d.
 Fosby 34 6 F3.
 Foscagno Monte: see Monte Foscagno.
 Foscagno Pass 1 627d.
 Foscani: see Focshani.
 Foscari, F.: doge of Venice 9 470c; policy 13 480a; 33 653 Map.
 —, Palazzo 33 653 Map.
 Foscari, A. 24 147a.
 Foscari, G. 11 121c.
 —, Marco 9 471b.
 —, Michele 9 471c.
 —, S. 9 471c.
 Foscoa 29 149c.
 Foscoe 34 78 F2.
 Foscolo, U.: Italian author 9 471c; 7 417d; 13 513c; 18 542b.
 Foscolo: town 13 513d.
 Foscorari, A. 5 219c.
 Foscoro 34 97 M5.
 Fosdinuovo (Fosdinovo) 34 31 H6.
 Fosdyke (Fosdyke) 34 8 E3.
 Fosen 34 26 G5; 17 578a.
 Fosforisteria 22 757b.
 "Fosforus": journal 3 53a.
 Fosgladh 6 801a.
 Fosheeton 34 84 F4.
 Fosino: see Fucine.
 Fosite Island 24 587c.
 Foss, E. 9 472d.
 Foss, Frithjof (Israel Dehn): novelist 17 592a; 31 274b.
 —, H. H.: poet 17 691b.
 Foss: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 H6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 Foss Cross 34 12 L3.
 Foss River 34 7 G3.
 Fossa: in Roman camp 4 750c.
 — Claudia: modern Chioggia 5 674d.
 — Clullia 20 733d; purpose 12 166b.
 — Nuova: monastery 2 231c.
 — Trajani 18 61b.
 Fossa ovals 1 900b.
 Fossae Marianae 20 528c.
 Fossalta 34 31 L5; battle, 1249 8 455a; 13 475b.
 Fossano, A. S. da (Borgognone): Italian painter 9 472d; 21 443a; designs for mosaic 16 584d; in National Gallery 21 445a; pictures (ill) 21 437c.
 Fossano 9 472d; 34 31 C5.
 Fossard 34 19 F4.
 Fossaway 34 15 J2.
 Fosdyke: see Fosdyke.
 Fosdyke Wash 14 654c; King John at 14 656a.
 Fosse: town 34 21 E8.
 Fosse: moat: in Norman castles 5 197d; in fortification 9 444c.
 Fosse Way 14 656b; 14 424c; 17 598d; 24 594d; 5 792d.
 Fosse, war of the 16 556c.
 Fosses communes 5 331b.
 Fossej 3 551a.
 Fossil 3 654b.
 Fossil: town 34 112 E1.
 Fossil apes 2 166a; in Australia 25 790d.
 — birds 3 728b; 26 256a; 3 730a; 3 736d.
 — bones 1 348b.
 — botany: see Palaeobotany.
 Fossil copal: see Copalinite.
 Fossil Creek: stream 34 110 D4.
 Fossil crocodilia 6 594b.
 — fauna of America 1 682d.
 — felidae 15 435b.
 — fir cones: see Coprolites.
 — fish: classification 1 275b.
 — flamingoes 9 287b.
 "Fossil Flora of Great Britain" 33 854d.
 Fossil insects 13 141b; 29 498a.
 — insectivora 15 405b.
 "Fossil Mammalia" 31 394c.
 Fossil mammals 15 375a; in Italy 2 625a.
 — marsupialia 15 383a.
 — meal 4 283b.
 Fossil Ridge 34 109 E5.
 Fossil rodentia 15 421c.
 "Fossiles, Les" 27 524d.
 Fossils 7 282a; 10 235c; 10 319a; in Australia 25 790d; in study of evolution 8 751b; relative age 10 321a; plants: see Palaeobotany; pre-Cambrian 28 657a; preservation 10 319a; relative value 10 320d; age of strata 10 296a; 10 324d.
 Fossilville 34 74 E7.
 Fossil-zones 28 657b.
 Fossite: priestess 11 632b.
 Fossite-land: see Helligoland.
 Fossombrone, Ludovico of 5 79d.
 —, Peter of 9 725d.
 —, Raffaello of 5 79d.
 Fossombrone (Forum Sempronii), Italy 9 473b; 34 31 N7; 9 469d; 23 724c.
 Fossombroni 9 473b; 9 336b.
 Fossombronia 17 67c.
 Fossone, Porto: see Porto Fossone.
 Fossores: gravediggers 5 214a; 12 577a.
 Fosston 34 98 B2.
 Fossus 34 98 A2.
 Fostat: city, mediæval Egypt 1 778b; 15 847d; founder 4 646d; Abikehr driven from 16 566a; 26 494d: see also Cairo.
 Foster: family, cricketers 27 279c.
 —, Birket: painter 32 439b; 32 440b; 11 392c; criticized 29 408a.
 —, Carey 26 501b.
 —, Dr I.: divine 16 827a; 23 404a.
 —, J. L.: economical writer 19 382a.
 —, John: author 9 473c.
 —, Professor: physician 8 46a.
 —, Professor M. 19 40d; on reflex action 19 28d; on accelerator nerves 19 30a.
 —, R. E.: cricketer 27 280a.
 —, S. C.: American song writer 9 475c.
 Foster: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 — (Bayou Sale Station): town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
 —, town, Adams co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, town, Copiah co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 Foster Center 34 68 J2.
 — City 34 95 F6.
 — County 34 99 F2.
 — Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 — Creek: stream, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 Foster Creek Rapids, U.S. 34 111 F2.
 — Falls 34 76 B7.
 — Glacier 34 116 W4.
 — Mills: town 34 80 A3.
 — Pond 34 94 E9.
 — Range 34 50 E4.
 —, South: see South Foster.
 Fosterage: in Ireland 4 253a; 13 256d; Mahomedan law 30 473a.
 Foster-Barham, Mary 26 234a.
 Fosterburg 34 94 E8.
 Posterdale 34 69 N8.
 Posters: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 — Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 — Meadow 34 69 S14.
 — Store: town 34 80 A3.
 Fosterville 34 83 J3.
 Foston, Lines 34 8 C3.
 —, Yorks 34 7 H3.
 Foston-le-Clay: Sydney Smith incumbent 22 177d.
 Foston-on-the-Wolds 34 7 K4.
 Fostoria: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 —, town, O., U.S. 28 455d; 34 90 D2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Fostwell 34 15 J2.
 Fot 33 811a.
 Fotecha: see Foca.
 Fothad 21 482b.
 Fothadh 5 308c.
 Fotherby: town 34 7 K5.
 Fotherby: whalefisher 19 317c.
 Fothergill, J.: physician 9 475d; 14 90d.
 Fotheringay, Treaty of 21 495c.
 Fotheringhay Castle 34 8 D4; 17 557b; Mary in prison at 15 601b.
 Fothud 13 251c.
 Fotla 5 300b; 21 476d.
 Fotomoon Pass 34 44 E6.
 Fotu Pass 34 44 C5.
 Fotuna Island 31 138c.
 Fou: negro race 27 342a.
 Fou, Coll de: see Coll de Fou.
 Fou furieux (Gambetta) 28 451c.
 Foucaumont 34 19 D1.
 Foucauld, Ch. de: explorer 25 131c; 25 772b.
 Foucault, J. B. L. 9 475d; arc spectrum 20 215c; earth's rotation 10 197d; 11 352a; electric lamp 8 59c; gyroscopic 29 195b; induction coil 8 12b; light-waves 24 425c; machine for the blind 3 828b; magnetic rotation 8 82b; pendulum vibrations 10 197d; resolving power of telescopes 17 807a; solar parallax 2 797b; spherical aberration 17 805a; velocity of light 14 585c; 24 458c.
 Foucault air-fan: modification of (ill) 23 154d.
 — pendulum 15 712b.
 Foucaud 34 19 C4.
 Fouché, J.: French minister of police 9 476b; 9 613b; 17 173a; 17 206b; 17 225b; military plot 17 233b; tomb 23 560c; and Wellington 24 497c.
 Fouché 34 87 F1.
 Foucher, Adèle 29 348b.
 —, Simon 9 478c; 21 382d.
 Fouchères 34 19 J4.
 Fouchy 2 820d.
 Foucou, Du Bois 27 415b.
 Fouquet, Jean, of Tours 14 524c; 14 525a; 21 444a.
 Fouday 17 704c.
 "Foudroyant": ship 21 201c.
 Foug 34 19 M3.
 Fougasse 9 464d.
 Fougères 34 17 D5.
 Fougères: archaeologist 30 529d.
 Fougères: town, France 9 478d and 28 455d; 34 17 D4; on travel map 34 3 D4.
 Fougères, France 34 19 N5; kirschwasser trade 21 301b.
 "Fougueux": ship 17 324a.
 Fouha 34 52 N3.
 Fou-H1 2 745b.
 Fouillée, J. 30 685d.
 Fouillole Point Lighthouse 34 118 H7.
 Fouilly 34 19 D1.
 Fouke 34 86 E8.

- Four Peaks **34** 110 F5.
 Four-point problem: see Four-point Problem.
 Four races: of Herat: see Chahar-Aimāk.
 Four-side (quadrilateral complete): see Four-side (quadrilateral complete).
 "Four sons of Aymon" **20** 632d.
 Four-spined strongyle: see Four-spined Strongyle.
 "Four Swans," Bishopsgate Street **8** 420a.
 Four Tutors: protest of **33** 168c.
 Four Years' Tenure of Office Act **27** 101a.
 Fourah Bay College **9** 752b; **23** 854a.
 Four-centred arch (ill) **4** 474d.
 Fourchambault **9** 488c; **34** 17 J5.
 "Fourchambault, Les" **25** 784a.
 Fourche la Fave **34** 86 E5.
 Fourche Mountain, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
 -- Mountains, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
 Fourche à Renault **34** 104 L8.
 Fourchette Creek: stream **34** 107 F2.
 Fourchettes: of glove **10** 692d.
 Fourchettes Bay **34** 63 J5.
 Fourchu **34** 63 J4.
 Four-coupled locomotive **20** 244d.
 Fourcroy, A. F., Comte de **9** 488c; on adipocere **1** 154a; with Gay-Lussac **10** 124b; on lactic acid **14** 196b; investigates urea **24** 10d; with Vauquelin **24** 116b.
 Fourcroy, Cape **34** 50 D2.
 Fourdrinier, Jimema **31** 157b.
 Fouroua, M.: explorer **25** 133a; **26** 647c; Bornu expedition **26** 314b; crosses Sahara **28** 631a; **33** 927a; Soudan **32** 363b; Wadai **33** 714b.
 Fouroua: river: see Gambia.
 Fouroua, René **32** 91d.
 Four-field system **1** 341b.
 Four-horned antelope (Tetraceros quadricornis) **12** 742c.
 Fourier, F. C. M. **9** 489c; **9** 675a; criticized **22** 208c; influence **20** 567d; **33** 411b; social scheme **22** 206a.
 Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph: mathematician, 1768-1830 **9** 490d; **1** 516b; **7** 241b; harmonic functions **15** 689a; thermal conductivity **27** 189a; **11** 587c; theorem **11** 482c; **17** 105b; liquid motion **12** 453a; sound (figs.) **25** 52b; theory **24** 417a.
 -- series: math. (figs.) **28** 456c; **28** 457b; **28** 552d; coefficients **28** 459d; convergence of **28** 458d; differentiation of **28** 460a; history and literature **28** 460b.
 -- Fourier's theorem **13** 127a.
 Four Islands (Coriassie) PI **11** 80.
 Four-leaved Shamrock, "The" **15** 29a.
 Fourment, Helena **21** 45a.
 Fourmies **28** 461c; **34** 17 K2; **17** 535b; industries **31** 249d.
 Fourmigny (Fourmigni) **34** 17 E3.
 Fourmille, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
 Fourmont, E.: orientalist **9** 491b.
 -- M.: Syriac scholar **9** 491c.
 -- Fourna: see Phurna.
 Fournaise, Piton de la: see Piton de la Fournaise.
 Fourneau: explorer **25** 131d; **28** 630c.
 Fourneaux: inventor **31** 767b.
 -- Les: see Les Fourneaux.
 Fourmet: school form of **9** 482d.
 Fourmyron **12** 438b; **12** 524b.
 Fourmi (Coriassie Islands) PI **11** 80.
 Fourmier, Capt. **23** 442a; **27** 33a.
 -- Hippolyte **32** 443c.
 -- motorist, 1901 **31** 13b.
 -- P. S. **9** 491b.
 -- Vice-Admiral **31** 100c.
 -- Fourmyron, R. de **19** 7d.
 Four Oaks (Four Oaks): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N4.
 -- town, England **34** 11 K4.
 -- Four-point problem **19** 785b.
 -- Fourques (Fourques d'Arles) **34** 17 J6; **20** 528c.
 Fourné, Marie **18** 552d.
 Fours **34** 17 J6.
 Fours: in poker **19** 283b; **31** 805b.
 Four-side (quadrilateral complete) **10** 392b.
 Foursome: in golf **29** 25c.
 Four-spined strongyle (Strongylus tetracanthus) **24** 205c.
 Fourstones **34** 6 F3; **11** 365 Map.
 Fourteen, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
 -- Foot Bank **34** 75 O3.
 -- Foot Bank Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D9.
 -- Foot Bank Lighthouse, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O3.
 -- Mile Creek: stream **34** 106 M2.
 -- Mile Point **34** 95 C3.
 -- Streams: station **34** 57 G5.
 Fourteen-month term **25** 743d.
 Fourteenth amendment of Constitution, U.S.A. **30** 161b.
 -- Street, New York **17** 459a; theatre **17** 461a.
 Fourth: in music **1** 108b.
 Fourth Avenue, New York **17** 459a.
 Fourth (Royal African) Company **13** 550d.
 Fourth Division Fort **34** 124 D11.
 Fourth Estate **31** 178b.
 Fourth Gospel: see John, Gospel of.
 "Fourth Institute" **6** 326b.
 Fourth Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G5.
 -- Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
 Fourth Party: in Parliament **26** 87c; **27** 89d.
 Fourth ventricle: brain **7** 147d.
 Fourvières **15** 110b.
 Fourvières, Notre Dame de: church **15** 111b.
 Fourvoird, **5** 435a.
 Fous, Point des **34** 118 B13.
 Fousa **15** 433d.
 Fousseter **34** 18 F9.
 Fouta d'Jallon: see Futa Jallon.
 Foute **33** 811a.
 Fouts **34** 106 J3.
 Fouts Springs **34** 114 C3.
 Foux, La: see La Foux.
 Fouzon **34** 19 Dd.
 Fovant **34** 13 K1.
 Fovea: of leaf **1** 115d.
 -- of spiders **2** 291a.
 -- centralis **1** 885b.
 Foveaux Strait **34** 52 B9; **17** 467b; **31** 224a.
 Foveola **4** 115d.
 Fovilla **4** 139c.
 Foville: anatomist **1** 817c.
 Föyling **34** 23 D6.
 Fowberry Tower **34** 6 G2.
 Fowlesburg **34** 75 J2.
 Fowleira **34** 56 P10; **31** 245d; -- Long's journey to **17** 503b; -- Falls **33** 540b.
 -- Fowley **34** 13 C9.
 -- Lighthouse **34** 13 C4; **30** 254b.
 -- River **34** 13 C3; **6** 424b.
 Fowke, Captain **18** 839c; folding bateau **19** 457c.
 Fowl (Gallus) **9** 491d; **1** 401a; **19** 644c; development of skull (fig.) **3** 701c; **3** 703b; sacrum **3** 719b; in Peru **1** 86c; internal temperature **31** 727c.
 Fowle: percussion drill **31** 898d.
 Fowle: town **34** 78 P5.
 Fowler, Charles: architect **9** 492b.
 -- C. W.: in Uganda **33** 544c.
 -- Dr Edward **16** 815a; Bunyan answers **4** 528c.
 -- E. Thornycroft: novelist **28** 262c.
 -- Sir Henry: introduces Parish Councils Act, 1893 **23** 243b.
 -- Sir John: engineer **28** 461c; designs Forth Bridge **20** 234a; **28** 447d; **9** 492d; -- Robert **31** 856c.
 -- Susannah **9** 492d.
 -- William **9** 492c.
 Fowler: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
 -- town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K6.
 -- town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
 -- town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
 -- town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
 -- town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
 -- town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M3.
 Fowler: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
 -- town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
 -- town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
 Fowler Bay **34** 50 E6; **22** 283d.
 Fowlerite **16** 417a.
 Fowlerknob **34** 77 E4.
 Fowlers **34** 77 Q1.
 Fowler's draining plough **1** 334c.
 -- engine (ill) **1** 313d.
 Fowler's Mill **34** 90 H1.
 Fowler's solution **2** 635c.
 Fowlers Station **34** 92 C7.
 Fowler's steam plough (ill) **1** 314b.
 Fowlerville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N7.
 -- town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
 -- town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
 Fowlis Easter (Foulis), Scotland **34** 15 K1; **28** 440b.
 -- Wester, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
 Fowlkes **34** 83 C3.
 Fowlmere **34** 8 F5.
 Fowl-pheasant (Gallophaps) **17** 341a.
 Fowls **34** 15 L4.
 Fowlskerries **3** 734c.
 Fowlstown **34** 80 B10.
 Fownes, Brother **3** 355b.
 -- George: chemist **9** 493a.
 Fownhope **34** 12 L1.
 Fox, Caroline **3** 575d; **17** 186b.
 -- Charles James **9** 494c; **8** 363c; anti-slavery measures **22** 140a; duel with W. Adam **1** 139d; "All the Talents" Ministry **8** 363c; quarrel with Burke **4** 548c; **4** 550b; Bute supports **14** 290a; character **9** 499c; on Coleridge's essays **17** 417c; Copyright Bill opposed by **6** 358a; Foreign Secretary **8** 369b; and France **9** 498a; on French Revolution **8** 360d; gambling propensities **9** 496c; George III's reconciliation **10** 426c; Hastings opposed by **11** 515d; India Bill, 1783 **11** 515c; **23** 333a; Libel Act **13** 787b; **14** 507c; **28** 334c; coalition with North **8** 359a; **4** 545a; oratory **9** 500b; and Pitt **19** 135a; in Rockingham ministry **8** 358c; **20** 616a; Shelburne opposed by **8** 358d; **19** 138b; on sinking fund **9** 186a; Tallien received by **23** 33c; visits Voltaire **9** 495c; Westminster election **9** 497d.
 -- Christopher **9** 500c.
 -- Edward **10** 76d.
 -- engineer **22** 499b; Furnace for cylindrical boiler (ill) **26** 283a.
 -- George **9** 500c; imprisonments **9** 501c; mysticism **17** 135b; with Penn **18** 494d; at Scarborough Castle **21** 375c; teaching **20** 147d.
 -- George Townshend **28** 462b.
 -- Henry: 1st Lord Holland **9** 494c; and Chatham **5** 441d; at Pay Office **4** 545a; Secretary of State, 1755 **8** 369c.
 -- Henry, 3rd Lord Holland **12** 99c; **9** 187c; and Dumont **7** 530a.
 -- Joseph **27** 415b.
 -- Kate **2** 207d; **22** 405a; and Greeley **11** 161b.
 -- Luke **19** 318a; explores Hudsons Bay **10** 184b.
 -- Margaret **13** 838b.
 -- Richard **9** 502b; articles revised by **2** 634b; founds Corpus College, Oxford **18** 96d; founds Taunton Grammar School **23** 83b; Improves Winchester Cathedral **24** 596c; friend of Wolsey **24** 634d.
 -- Robert **16** 161a.
 -- Samuel **23** 723b.
 -- Sir Stephen **9** 494c.
 -- Rev. W. J. **18** 566d.
 -- Sir William **28** 462b; **33** 706a.
 -- William Johnson **26** 383c.
 -- Wilson: on agricultural labourers **25** 321b.
 -- Wilson, Dr **1** 858c.
 Fox (Pishtaka): river, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1; **12** 705a.
 -- river, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
 Fox: river, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 L3.
 -- (Neenah): river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6; **24** 616b; **33** 861d; Green Bay **11** 162d; Menasha **30** 632b; Neenah **31** 113d.
 -- town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B4.
 -- town, Cal., U.S. **34** 109 N3.
 -- town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
 -- town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
 -- town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B1.
 -- town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
 -- town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
 -- town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
 -- town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
 Fox (Vulpes) **9** 493b; **15** 438d; acclimatization **1** 85b; Alaska **30** 2d; Falkland Islands **9** 15d; fur **9** 838b.
 -- in heraldry **11** 699c.
 -- in "Physiologus" **19** 7b.
 "Fox": ship, Arctic expedition **9** 721d; **30** 390a.
 Fox Bat: see Flying Fox.
 Fox Bay **34** 124 E4.
 Fox, Cape long-eared (Otocyon) **15** 438a.
 Fox Channel **28** 462b; **34** 59 O3.
 -- Chase **34** 73 N1.
 -- Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A2.
 -- Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
 -- Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
 -- Croft **34** 73 LL.
 -- Hall **34** 16 K8.
 -- Harbour Mills **34** 63 J5.
 -- Hills, Neb., U.S. **17** 308c; cretaceous rocks **10** 359d.
 Fox hunting: see Hunting.
 Fox Island: Aleutian Islands **34** 116 F10; **1** 479d; **25** 240b.
 -- Island, Detroit River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q9.
 -- Island, New Brunswick **34** 63 D2.
 -- Island, North: see North Fox Island.
 -- Island, South: see South Fox Island.
 -- Lake, Canada **34** 60 N3.
 -- Lake, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
 -- Lake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
 -- Land, Canada **34** 59 P3.
 -- Mount **34** 60 H4.
 -- Point (Flat Hook) **32** 810b.
 -- Ridge, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
 -- River: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
 -- Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
 Foxboro' **34** 67 K4.
 -- West: see West Foxboro'.
 Foxburg **34** 74 C4.
 Foxcreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
 -- town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L7.
 Foxcroft: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
 Foxdale **34** 6 A2.
 -- Glen **15** 450d; mines **16** 459d.
 Foxe, John **9** 502d; Cromwell **6** 604c; Grindal **11** 202d.
 Foxes: Indian tribe **12** 827d; **12** 832a.
 Foxfield **34** 7 A3.
 Foxford **34** 16 C4; **15** 650d; **22** 159b.
 Foxglove: see Digitalis.
 "Foxhall": horse **29** 337a.
 Foxham **34** 12 K3.
 Foxhill: town, New Zealand **34** 52 D6.
 Foxholes **34** 7 J3.
 Foxholm **34** 99 C1.
 Foxhound: see Hounds.
 Foxhull, Cape **34** 52 K5.
 Foxlake: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
 -- town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
 -- town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
 -- Junction, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.
 Foxley **34** 8 J3.
 Foxon's patent log **30** 525b.
 Foxrook **7** 497 Map.
 Fox-shark (Alopias) **12** 685c; **21** 777b.
 Fox-tail wedging **4** 479a; ill PI XXIII 4.
 Foxton: town, England **34** 8 F5.
 -- town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
 -- town, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
 Foxville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
 Foxville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G2.
 Foxwell, Prof. **22** 463b; on wages **24** 307b.
 Foxwhelp: apple **5** 775a.
 Foy, General **9** 503d; **2** 589d; **9** 437a; Castro Urdales **5** 201d; Dumas **7** 521c.
 Foy: town, England **34** 12 J2.
 Foya **31** 851d.
 -- "Foyer Breton" **22** 291c.
 Foyer of cholera **27** 51b.
 Foyers River **34** 14 H5; **13** 199c; aluminium **33** 554c.
 -- Falls of **34** 14 H5; **25** 342a.
 Foyil **34** 106 M2.
 Foyle, Lough: see Lough Foyle.
 -- River **34** 16 G2; **14** 852a; **23** 713a; dredging **7** 466c; tide **11** 466c.
 Foyn, Svend **24** 528c; Antarctic expedition **31** 814a.
 Foyn Island **22** 408 Map; PI II 19 315.
 Foynes **34** 16 C6.
 Foz **34** 20 E1.
 -- d'Aronce **17** 472a.
 -- Golfe de: see Golfe de Foz.
 Foz Ambrogio: see Robbia, Paolo della.
 -- Angelico: see Fiesole.
 -- Bartolommeo: see Bartolommeo, Fra.
 -- Beato Angelico: see Fiesole.
 -- Carnovale: see Carnovale, Fra.
 -- Cristobal Mountains **17** 399d.
 -- Diamante: see Diamante, Fra.
 -- Diavolo: brigand **9** 504c.
 "Fra Diavolo": opera **3** 66c.
 Fra Dolcino: see Dolcino; leader of Apostolic.
 -- Filippo: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
 -- Giocondo: see Giocondo, Fra.
 -- Guglielmo da Pisa **18** 53d.
 -- Luca: see Robbia, Marco della.
 -- Mauro: see Mauro, Fra.
 -- Moriale: see Montreal d'Albano.
 -- Paolino: see Paolino, Fra.
 -- Paolo: see Sarpi.
 -- Ristoro: see Ristoro, Fra.
 -- Sisto: see Sisto, Fra.
 Fraas **9** 504a; **18** 802a.
 Frabozza (Frabozza, Soprano) **34** 31 C6.
 Fracanzani **20** 592d.
 Fracas Fall **34** 123 G3.
 Fracastor **19** 164d.
 Fracastoria **9** 504b; Gianbattista Ramusio **20** 270a.
 Frackville **34** 73 K5.
 Fraction of the Host **14** 709b.
 Fractional distillation **7** 261a.
 Fractionating stills **18** 242b.
 Fractions: algebraical **1** 529d; continued **1** 558d; trigonometric **23** 572d; partial **13** 36b; integration **13** 39a; vulgar: decimal tabulation **23** 8d.
 Fractur: Gothic type **23** 694a.
 Fracture: geological **10** 230b; crystals **16** 379a.
 --, mechanics (fig.) **22** 601a.
 Fractures: surgical **22** 681d; compound **22** 682a; recent treatment **33** 80a.
 Frade **25** 368d.
 Fraech, cairn of **4** 643a.
 Fraeles Mountain **34** 114 E4.
 Fraenkel **27** 415c; bacteria **26** 62c; toxins **26** 64d.
 Frænun lingue **7** 222a.
 Fraga **28** 463a; **34** 20 N3; battle **22** 316c.
 Fragaria: see Strawberry.
 -- "Fragment on Government": Bentham **3** 573d.
 -- "Fragment on Macintosh": Jas. Mill **16** 307a.
 -- "Fragment über die neuere deutsche Literatur": von Hirder **11** 727c.
 -- "Fragments über Sprache und Dichtkunst": Klopstock **14** 109a.
 -- "Fragments Philosophiques": Cousin **6** 522c.
 -- "Fragments on Physiognomy": Lavater **10** 540c.
 Fragonard **21** 440d.
 Fragua, Rio: see Rio Fragua.
 Frähn **9** 504d.
 Fraicheur **34** 70 K5.
 Fraiken **7** 699d.
 Fraile, El: see El Fraile.
 Fraile Muerto: see Bellville.
 Fraipont: on Cestodes **23** 536b; on Trematoda **23** 536b.

Fraisans 34 19 M6.
 Fraise: fortification 9 423b; 9 425a.
 Fraises: heraldry 11 702c.
 Fraisthorpe 34 7 K 3.
 Fraize 34 17 M4.
 Fraknó (Forchtenstein) 8 564c.
 Fraknó 12 379d; 29 361d.
 Fraklin 25 720a.
 Fraley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
 —, North: see North Fraley.
 "Fram": ship 28 632d; 31 807b; construction 32 541a.
 Framboesia: see Yaws.
 Framboise 34 63 J4.
 Framca: see Franca.
 Frame: of bridges 4 315b; equilibrium 4 316c; plans 4 319b.
 —, in horticulture (ill) 12 226c.
 —, in joinery 4 493c; door (fig.) 4 490 Pl; floor (fig.) Pl XXV 4; Gothic keyed (ill) 4 491d; partition 4 484c.
 —, in mining 16 450c; ore-dressing 31 372b; 16 465a.
 —, of ships 32 596b; 32 601a.
 —, in statistics 7 150d; 7 151c.
 —, in typography 23 700a.
 — hives 3 500d.
 — making 5 170a.
 — Weirs 20 574b.
 Frame Wood, Bucks, England 34 10 A4.
 Frameries 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
 Frametown 34 77 E3.
 Framfield 34 9 G5.
 Framiote 10 690a.
 Framing: soap-making 22 204a.
 Framingham 28 463c; 34 67 J3.
 —, South: see South Framingham.
 Framjee Cowasjee Banajee 31 502a.
 — Patel 31 502a.
 "Framley Parsonage" 23 585d; 29 408c.
 Framlingham 9 505a; 34 8 K5; castle 9 505b; 22 622c.
 Framnes, Cape 31 813d.
 Framont 16 386a.
 Frampton, G., A.R.A.: sculpture "Dame Alice Owen" Pl II 32 474; 32 477a; enamel work 28 164c; goldsmith's work 29 748b; work 30 644a.
 — medals 31 294b; metal
 Frampton: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2; Roman pavement 7 372b.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 —, town, Quebec: see Saint Edouard de Frampton, Quebec.
 —, Cotterell 34 12 J3.
 —, East: see St Malachie.
 Frampton-on-Severn 34 12 J2.
 Framwellgate 7 562d.
 Franc: coin 16 737d; designs 31 288d; (ill) 31 289a.
 Franca: town, Brazil 34 123 H3; 32 415a.
 —, town, Paraguay 34 124 F9.
 Franca (Franca): weapon 9 723d.
 Français, A. Count 9 505c.
 —, F. L. 32 440d; Corot 27 252c.
 "Français de la Décadence, Les" 32 266a.
 "Français, Histoire des": by Sismondi 9 680d.
 Français (Nito), Lake 34 60 E3.
 Franco-archers 2 564c.
 Francavilla al Mare 34 32 Q10.
 — Fontana 9 505c; 34 30 L7; 3 420c.
 — di Sicilia 34 32 M13.
 France, Anatole 28 501c; critical work 28 500c.
 France 9 505b and 28 463a; 34 2 K6; 34 18 G2; 34 3 E5; district ceded to (1648-1659) 9 572 Map; absinth habit 1 57c; Académie Française: see Académie Française: académies 1 70c; 1 76b; 24 800d; African policy 28 328c; age statistics 31 837d; 31 840a; agriculture 9 507d; 9 519a; 28 472b; Algerian colony 9 525d; ancient provinces 9 510c; anti-Semitism 25 479c; arbitration in 25 555b; archbishopsrics and bishopsrics

9 512c; architecture 2 429c; 2 456a; 25 598a; 32 440c; area 8 715d; 9 398a; 28 316b; royal arms 11 705d; 11 689a; 11 711c; army, see below; Asiatic possessions 2 701d; 25 715c; bank of: see Bank of France; banking 9 525a; 26 115d; birth and death rate 19 516c; 28 204b; 31 839a; bookselling in 4 40d; capital punishment 26 578b; census 28 164b; chambers of commerce 33 397a; charitable institutions 9 514b; chartered companies 26 692b; church of 9 614c; 17 205d; 32 272a; 33 646d; sale of church lands 9 600d; cider production 27 92a; climate 9 507b; coal 6 55c; 28 687c; 9 522a; 27 116d; code Napoléon 6 105b; coinage 9 525b; 16 491b; 17 655d; 28 478a; 31 288d; colonies 6 159a; 6 161a; 9 525d; Commendand system in church 23 523a; commercial treaties (Anglo-French) 28 231b; 1860 33 178d; 33 445a; commercial tribunals 9 511b; and Congo Free State 27 200c; constitution, see below; co-operative movement 6 340a; 27 231a; corn laws 6 412d; cotton trade, with United States 25 223a; increase of crime 32 9c; departments 9 508a; 9 510a; deaf and dumb 7 12c; divorce laws 27 481a; dockyards 27 499a; drama: see below; Dreyfus case 28 490c; education 8 711a; 9 512d; 27 656b; 28 318d; 28 467b; 28 467d; emigration 8 174d; 30 743c; Encyclical ad Gallos, 1892 28 487d; law of entail 8 453a; exports and imports 9 524a; 28 476a; fairs in 8 848c; finance 9 514d; 28 317c; 28 468d; fire insurance 13 168c; fires in 9 233b; fisheries 9 268a; flag (ill) 9 279a; Pl I 9 27c; flora and fauna 28 463d; 31 436c; 18 17b; foreign missions 30 777c; forests 8 692b; 9 402c; 9 507a; geodetic survey 27 599c; geography 9 505b; geology 9 507c; 10 350; 28 463c; German trade with 28 688d; grain trade 6 414a; 6 416c; 29 56c; 29 72b; harbours 9 518d; history: see below; homoeopathy in 29 315c; hospital nurses 31 298a; imperial eagle 11 700b; import duties 29 80a; infant mortality 31 839d; inland navigation 26 553c; iron trade 9 522b; 29 590c; 29 591a; ivory work (14th cent.) Pl VII 13 520; jewellery (17th cent.) Pl XII 13 675; labour legislation 30 100c; labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; lace and glove industries 9 521a; 30 110d; land tenure 14 262d; 28 473a; land value and rent 9 519b; language: see below; law and justice 9 511a; 28 470a; Leo XIII's policy towards 33 646b; life assurance 13 184a; life-saving organization 14 573b; 30 234d; light-houses 30 267d; literature, see below; and Madagascar 30 415d; manufactures 9 520b; 28 474a; map production 30 531b; marriage statistics 31 839b; married women's property, law of 30 546a; mayors in 28 460b; medals 31 293d; medical education 30 604c; metal work 16 78b; métayage in 1 415c; military law 30 753d; mineral and metal products 9 522c; 28 315a; 28 473c; 30 769b; ministry of commerce 33 398c; minor industries 9 521c; monetary system 7 21a; Monts de Piété 31 586c; mountains 9 505d; music 31 41a; national capital 17 248a; national debt 9

515d; 17 246a; 31 83b; national schools 6 524a; 9 548b; Capetians 9 535c; and China 5 652b; 27 32d; colonies in North America 23 734a; 23 735b; 5 442b; Commune 26 274a; Constituent Assembly 9 598b; 9 599a; 602b; Crimean war 9 623c; Cromwell's treaty with 6 602d; Crusades 6 624c; 6 631a; 9 537d; Devolution war 9 575c; directorate 9 608b; 12 804b; Edward I's wars 8 310c; 8 313a; Edward III's wars 7 684a; Edward IV's invasion 8 328b; Elizabeth's policy 8 342a; Empire, first 9 615c; 17 211c; 17 221b; 8 716a; Empire, second 9 623a; England, early intercourse 8 287b; England, war with (18th and 19th cent.) 8 355c; 9 614a; feudalism 9 536a; 9 529b; and Formosa 28 443d; Franco-Austrian war 10 510a; Franco-German war, see below; Russian alliance 25 476d; 28 327b; 28 489c; the Fronde 9 572c; Henry I of England, wars with 8 301d; Henry IV of England, wars with 8 320b; Henry V of England, wars with 9 549c; 11 659b; Henry VI of England, wars with 9 551b; 11 660d; Henry VII, wars with 8 329a; Henry VIII, wars with 8 337b; 8 331d; Huguenots 19 693a; in India 2 702a; 9 624c; Italian agreements 29 640d; 33 37b; Italian wars 9 554b; 13 481b; knighthood orders of 31 340d; The League 9 562b; 28 478c; Mary of England's wars with 8 340c; National Assembly 9 698a; Newfoundland shore question 31 144c; Northmen's invasion 9 535a; wars with Otto of Germany 10 483b; peerage 18 468a; Peninsular war 9 610a; Pitt's commercial treaty 3 360a; the Reformation 9 558a; religious wars 9 604b; Republic, first 9 621d; Republic, second 9 627c; 28 482b; 28 494c; 28 492c; restoration 9 615d; 5 514d; Revolution (1793) see French Revolution; Revolution (1830) 3 582a; Revolution (1848) 26 273d; 5 259d; 4 415b; Richard II's wars with 8 319c; under the Roman Empire 9 527a; Russian war (1812) 9 616c; Seven Years' War 9 588b; Siamese convention 1902 32 608d; Silesian wars 9 586a; Spain, wars with 9 573a; 9 581b; suspensory veto (1789) 24 207a; Tahiti annexed by 23 24d; territorial additions (1648-59) 9 572a; 8 718a; Thirty Years' War 9 566b; Tunis, policy in 28 325a; Valois, house of 9 545b.
 France: Language 9 629c; accents 180c; dialects 9 631b; dictionaries 1 75a; 7 184d; and diplomacy 7 252d; in England, 13th cent. 8 309c; in England, 14th cent. 8 325d; in English public documents 8 316c; epigraphs in 8 495a; inflexions 9 635a; Italian compared with 13 497a; legal use 8 316c; Negro words in 2 119d; Norman English 8 299c; official 20 650a; orthography 9 634a; philology 9 636d; Spanish influence 9 631b; Swedish influence 9 631b; 21 372c; syntax 9 636a.
 —, literature 9 637a; 28 495c; Académie influences 1 75b; Alexandrine poetry 1 500c; Arthurian cycle 9 639a; bibliography 9 683a; chansons de gestes 9 637d; Encyclopédie 8 197b; 9 671d; fabliaux 9 640d; fiction 9 658d; 9 666a; 9 678a; historians 9 645c; 9 653c; 9 659a; 9 667b; libraries 9 573d; 14 513d; 30 215b; moralists 9 662d;

British convention, 1898 28 478d; the Burgundians 9 548b; Capetians 9 535c; and China 5 652b; 27 32d; colonies in North America 23 734a; 23 735b; 5 442b; Commune 26 274a; Constituent Assembly 9 598b; 9 599a; 602b; Crimean war 9 623c; Cromwell's treaty with 6 602d; Crusades 6 624c; 6 631a; 9 537d; Devolution war 9 575c; directorate 9 608b; 12 804b; Edward I's wars 8 310c; 8 313a; Edward III's wars 7 684a; Edward IV's invasion 8 328b; Elizabeth's policy 8 342a; Empire, first 9 615c; 17 211c; 17 221b; 8 716a; Empire, second 9 623a; England, early intercourse 8 287b; England, war with (18th and 19th cent.) 8 355c; 9 614a; feudalism 9 536a; 9 529b; and Formosa 28 443d; Franco-Austrian war 10 510a; Franco-German war, see below; Russian alliance 25 476d; 28 327b; 28 489c; the Fronde 9 572c; Henry I of England, wars with 8 301d; Henry IV of England, wars with 8 320b; Henry V of England, wars with 9 549c; 11 659b; Henry VI of England, wars with 9 551b; 11 660d; Henry VII, wars with 8 329a; Henry VIII, wars with 8 337b; 8 331d; Huguenots 19 693a; in India 2 702a; 9 624c; Italian agreements 29 640d; 33 37b; Italian wars 9 554b; 13 481b; knighthood orders of 31 340d; The League 9 562b; 28 478c; Mary of England's wars with 8 340c; National Assembly 9 698a; Newfoundland shore question 31 144c; Northmen's invasion 9 535a; wars with Otto of Germany 10 483b; peerage 18 468a; Peninsular war 9 610a; Pitt's commercial treaty 3 360a; the Reformation 9 558a; religious wars 9 604b; Republic, first 9 621d; Republic, second 9 627c; 28 482b; 28 494c; 28 492c; restoration 9 615d; 5 514d; Revolution (1793) see French Revolution; Revolution (1830) 3 582a; Revolution (1848) 26 273d; 5 259d; 4 415b; Richard II's wars with 8 319c; under the Roman Empire 9 527a; Russian war (1812) 9 616c; Seven Years' War 9 588b; Siamese convention 1902 32 608d; Silesian wars 9 586a; Spain, wars with 9 573a; 9 581b; suspensory veto (1789) 24 207a; Tahiti annexed by 23 24d; territorial additions (1648-59) 9 572a; 8 718a; Thirty Years' War 9 566b; Tunis, policy in 28 325a; Valois, house of 9 545b.
 France: Language 9 629c; accents 180c; dialects 9 631b; dictionaries 1 75a; 7 184d; and diplomacy 7 252d; in England, 13th cent. 8 309c; in England, 14th cent. 8 325d; in English public documents 8 316c; epigraphs in 8 495a; inflexions 9 635a; Italian compared with 13 497a; legal use 8 316c; Negro words in 2 119d; Norman English 8 299c; official 20 650a; orthography 9 634a; philology 9 636d; Spanish influence 9 631b; Swedish influence 9 631b; 21 372c; syntax 9 636a.
 —, literature 9 637a; 28 495c; Académie influences 1 75b; Alexandrine poetry 1 500c; Arthurian cycle 9 639a; bibliography 9 683a; chansons de gestes 9 637d; Encyclopédie 8 197b; 9 671d; fabliaux 9 640d; fiction 9 658d; 9 666a; 9 678a; historians 9 645c; 9 653c; 9 659a; 9 667b; libraries 9 573d; 14 513d; 30 215b; moralists 9 662d;

9 670a; Pléiade 20 841c; philosophers 9 592b; 8 608a; 9 660c; 9 668d; poetry 9 642a; 9 650b; 9 656b; 9 664c; 28 496c; Provençal literature 9 646b; Renaissance 9 649c; under Richelieu 9 570d; romances, ancient 9 639c; romantic movement 9 675c; savants 9 653d; 9 664a; 9 671b; theologians 9 660c; 9 669b; tract writing 18 205d.
 France, Navy 28 471c; battleships 32 561a; cruisers 32 570a; officers 9 517b; policy 31 99d; strength 28 317b.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 "France": by Coleridge 6 137c.
 France Bay, Fort de: see Fort de France Bay.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de France.
 "France, Histoire de": by Guizot 11 272d.
 "France, Histoire de": by H. Martin 9 680d.
 "France, Histoire de": by Michelet 16 235c.
 France, Ile de: see Mauritius.
 "France Juive, La" 25 479d; 28 490a.
 "France, La": balloon: see La France.
 "France, La": newspaper 17 427a.
 "France, La Libre" 7 130d.
 "France, Royal and Republican" 32 188d.
 "Francelina" 20 657a.
 Frances: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 —, Falls, Fort: see Fort Frances Falls.
 —, Fort: see Fort Frances.
 —, Lake 34 60 D1.
 —, River (Br. Columbia): see Stikine River.
 —, River, Yukon 34 60 D1.
 Francesca, Piero della (Pietro de' Franceschi): see Pietro de' Franceschi.
 Francesca da Rimini 20 586c.
 "Francesca da Rimini": d'Annunzio 29 656a.
 "Francesca da Rimini": Goetz 10 737b.
 Franceschi: editor 17 432a.
 —, General 9 159a.
 —, Pietro de': see Pietro de' Franceschi.
 Franceschini, B. 9 687a.
 Francesco II, of Lorraine 15 739d.
 —, I and II, of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.
 —, I, of Tuscany 15 791a; 24 825d.
 —, da Barberino 13 501b.
 —, Bernardo di 10 671c.
 —, da Bologna: see Franca.
 "Francesco Ferruccio": ship 31 105d.
 —, Gil 19 811a.
 —, Maria I 10 153a.
 —, Maria II 24 3d.
 "Francesco Morosini": ship 31 104d.
 Francesco di Puglia, Fra 21 337d.
 —, Raibolin: see Franca, F. R.
 Francesstown 34 66 G11.
 Francesville 34 92 C3.
 Francesville 34 56 K11; 28 518b; Brazza founds 26 355b.
 — Junction 34 109 J5.
 France, Com. B. 19 557c.
 Franche Monté 9 687b; 34 17 C2; 9 548c; history, 12th cent. 10 490b; 15th cent. 9 553c; 17th cent. 9 577a; 24 570a; 22 333b; salt mines 28 474a.
 Franchi, Cardinal 28 704a; 33 645d.
 Franchina 15 208a.
 Franchino: musician 16 291d.
 Franchise: incorporeal hereditament 20 307a; 30 309b.
 —, in marine insurance 29 531b.
 —, municipal 32 197c.
 —, national, in the Argentine Republic 25 613c; in Austria-Hungary 26 6b; 26 25a; in Belgium 26 200b; in Bulgaria 26 448c; 26 454d; in Canada 26 439d; in Finland 28 398c; in France 28 466a; in

- Germany 28 681b; in Holy Roman Empire 7 199c; in Italy 29 642d; in New South Wales 31 167c; in New Zealand 31 227d; 17 470c; in Norway 31 273d; in Queensland 32 113b; in Spain 26 561c; 32 743d; in Switzerland 22 796a; 22 795b; 33 130a; in U.K.: see below; in U.S.A. 28 2c; 23 757c; 23 781d.
- Franchise, parliamentary, in U.K. 32 198a; 9 688a; boroughs 18 309d; compounding of rates 31 834a; corrupt practices 26 368d; history 8 323d; 18 305a; 18 306c; household 31 481a; inequality of 11 14c; Irish Catholics 11 62c; lodgers 31 481a; James Mill 16 307b; pauper disqualification 31 833c; police 31 818a; servants 32 198c; theories 11 9d; see also Reform and Women's Suffrage.
- Franchomme 29 209d.
- Franchot, M. 14 246b.
- Francia, F. R. (Francisco da Bologna) 9 688a; coins of 17 657c; niello-work of 17 495a; picture at Hampton Court 21 445b; panel in Borghese 21 446c; "Pieta" (Ill) 21 437a; Overbeck 18 77a; casts Aldine type 15 513b; 23 695a.
- J. G. R. 9 688c; 4 36c.
- Francia Occidentalis 9 532c; 9 723d.
- Orientalis 9 703d.
- Sierra de Peña de: see Sierra de Peña de Francia.
- Rhenensis 9 703d.
- Francia, C. F. di 9 689b; 21 442c.
- "Franciade" 9 630d; 20 842a.
- "Franciano" 20 657b.
- Francis of Assisi, St 9 692c; 32 785a; 26 674c; cures St Bonaventura 4 30b; canonization 11 178a; establishes Order 5 79c; 9 693a; poems of 13 500b; stigmata 22 549a.
- Borgia, St 9 694c; 10 67d; in Society of Jesus 13 648a; 13 653d.
- of Paola, St 9 695b; 16 716c; founds Order of Minims 16 711b.
- of Sales, St 9 695d; 5 385b; 17 134d; founds Anney academy 1 741b; canonization 1 490d; at Geneva 22 791b; literary work 9 654c; 9 694d; establishes Order 16 713a; relics 2 64d.
- Xavier, St: see Xavier, Francis, St.
- Francis I: Emperor of Germany 9 691d; 28 503a; 10 505b; 13 484d; marries Maria Theresa 15 539b; pedigree 28 503a.
- II: Emperor of Germany (I of Austria) 9 691d; 10 504c; 16 202c; character 3 136a; France 9 603a; King of Hungary 12 371a; resigns imperial title 8 181c; 16 200c.
- Francis Joseph I: Emperor of Austria 28 502a; 12 372-374; 3 137c; portrait 28 502b; and Anti-Semitism 25 479a; attitude towards Germany 28 320a; King of Hungary 12 372a.
- Francis I: King of France 9 689c; 9 555c; and Bazard 3 457d; Concordat of 9 556a; and Erasmus 8 514a; Fontainebleau 14 524a; 23 212d; and Leo X 14 451a; rebuilds Louvre 18 290d; and Henry VIII 8 331d; Italian expedition 9 555d; 13 481d; at Rambouillet 20 264c.
- II: King of France 9 691b; 9 559d; builds castle, Nantes 17 172d; grants charter to Nantes 17 173d.
- II: King of Naples 13 490b; 28 588a.
- Phœbus: King of Navarre 17 250a; 22 325a; 18 415c.
- Francis: Duke of Alençon 2 145b; 9 562a; 14 426a; in Netherlands 24 583d.
- of Apt 5 291c.
- Prince of Assis 22 346a.
- Francis Charles: Archduke of Austria 28 502a; pedigree 28 503a.
- Ferdinand: Archduke of Austria-Este 28 504c.
- Joseph, of Battenberg, Prince 31 233b.
- Prince, of Brunswick 3 128c.
- L.: Prince of Conti 6 319d; 14 204d; and Mollère 16 626a; receives Orange 17 813a.
- I, Duke of Este 8 559b.
- II, of Este 16 541d.
- III, of Este 8 559b.
- IV, of Este (and of Modena) 8 559c; pedigree 28 503c.
- V, of Este (and of Modena) 8 559c; pedigree 28 503c.
- of Este (illegitimate) 8 558d.
- of Este (modern line) 8 559c.
- Egon, of Fürstenberg 9 851c.
- II, Duke of Guise (of Lorraine) 11 266b; 11 670b; Alva defeats 9 559b; and Coligni 6 141a; Francis II of France 9 691c; Metz 5 416c.
- ruwaard of Holland 12 73a.
- (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza, Francesco.
- I, Duke of Modena 16 778d.
- III, Duke of Modena 22 339c.
- Duke of Modena (modern line) 13 485d.
- Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld 14 467b; 21 248b.
- I Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 20 261c.
- II Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 12 370c; 20 261c.
- Leopold Rakoczy: Prince of Transylvania 20 261c.
- Charles Salvador, of Tuscany 28 503b.
- Francis, F. 2 37b.
- J. B. 25 509d; 12 438c.
- M. E. 28 262c.
- Sir P. 9 696d; 11 514a; relations with Burke 4 543a; on French Revolution 4 547a; opposes Hastings 12 770c; Letters of Junius 13 776b.
- assassin 33 674c.
- Rev. Dr 9 696d; 9 495a.
- sculptor 10 587a.
- Surgeon-General 19 164c.
- Francis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
- town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
- town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
- Cay Lighthouse 34 117 F3.
- Creek 34 97 L6.
- Island: see Peru Island.
- Francis Joseph University 27 340d.
- Francis turbine 33 768c.
- Francis-Armand 23 524b.
- Francisca, Cerro de San: see Cerro de San Francisca.
- Francisca, Princess 29 755a.
- Francisca: battle-axe 2 555b; 9 724a.
- Francisca language 9 629d.
- Franciscan Church, Stockholm 22 559a.
- Franciscan nuns 9 699d.
- Franciscans (Grey Friars, Minorites) 9 698b; 8 316d; 5 79c; St Bonaventura enters 4 30b; church at Cologne 6 152a; convents 1 21d; in England 8 373c; habit 6 463d; influence on learning 21 427b; libraries 14 513a; missions 32 277b; 4 694c; at Oxford 18 99a; stigmata among 22 549a; theology of 3 219b; Third Order 32 785b; 16 716b.
- Spiritual: see Fratricelli.
- Francisco: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
- Franciscopolis 11 528a.
- Franciscus de Mayronis 21 430a.
- Francisque (J. F. Millet) 9 700d; 21 443c.
- Francistown: see Exeter, Ontario.
- Franciscus: writer 23 101b.
- Frank: school of painters 9 701a.
- C. 28 504c; 31 41b.
- F. 22 155d.
- G. 9 701a.
- J. 12 587b.
- (Frank, Franck of Wörd), S. 9 701b; 17 134c.
- of Wörd: see Franck, S.
- Francke, A. H. 9 701d; 23 847a; educational work 7 675c; hymns of 12 587b; Pietism 10 532; opposes Wolf 24 631c.
- J. G. 18 541a.
- Francke process 18 226b.
- Francken: family of painters 9 702d.
- A. 9 703a.
- F. (c. 1610) 9 702d.
- F. (c. 1640) 9 703b.
- F. (c. 1660) 9 703b.
- J. (c. 1570) 9 702d.
- J. (c. 1600) 9 703a.
- N. 9 702d.
- Franckenstein Clause 28 702d.
- Francke'sche Stiftungen 11 395c.
- Franck-Tina process 32 629c.
- Franco, N. 8 478b.
- of Cologne 17 81d.
- Franco, Porto: see Porto Franco.
- Franco, Monte: see Monte Franco.
- Francoeur's hydrometer 12 540b.
- Francofonte 34 32 M14.
- "Franco-Gallia" 9 655b; 12 309b.
- Franco-German War, 1870 10 512d; artillery ammunition 2 661c; use of balloons 26 94b; 33 738c; causes and effects of 24 113a; 25 472a; 26 viii; cost of 28 469d; French army strength 2 602b; French tactics 33 159a; German socialists 26 186b; Moltke's strategy 30 802a; Ollivier provokes 31 327d; submarine mines 33 34b; Thiers 23 304a.
- François, J. 23 492b.
- de Neuf chateau 9 703b.
- de Paris 13 567c.
- mathematician 13 25b.
- von: explorer 24 764d; 25 130d.
- Francois: town 34 118 J9; on local map 34 118 E9; pop. 30 561c.
- "François le Champy" 9 679a.
- Francois crater: vase 19 611d; 25 575c.
- Francois, Lake 34 60 E3.
- Françoise de Poix 5 438c.
- "Françoise de Rimini" 33 312b.
- Francoli: river 23 66d; 24 44b.
- Francolin (Francolinus vulgaris) 18 333c.
- Francolinus kirki 3 760a.
- vulgaris: see Francolin.
- Franco-Lombardic writing 18 157c.
- Francia, Germany 9 703d; 7 789c; Map, middle ages PI XII 8 714; agriculture 3 451b; area and pop. 3 453b; 28 680c; geology 10 341d; manufactures 3 451d.
- town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
- town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
- town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
- town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
- Lower (Unter Franken), Germany 34 23 M10.
- Middle (Mittel Franken), Germany 34 23 O12; 8 525b.
- Mountains 34 66 H6.
- Notch 34 66 H6.
- Upper (Ober Franken), Germany 34 23 H13; 3 453c.
- "Francia" case 33 792d; 25 87a.
- Francia Alps: see Franconian Jura.
- Francia dynasty 10 486c; 11 669a.
- Francia Jura (Francia Alps) 34 23 O14; 10 448b.
- Rezat: river 34 23 O12.
- Franco, L.: inventor of fireless locomotive 22 522a.
- Franco-quarter: see Quarter (in heraldry).
- "Francus-Juges, Les" 3 598b.
- Francauil, M. de 21 24d.
- Mme de 7 508b.
- Franus: see Franck, S.
- Frändefors 34 26 H7.
- Franecker 9 704b and 28 505a; 34 21 G2; 9 786a; university 23 850b; 7 117c.
- Frangipani family 6 809c; arms of 11 691c.
- Cencius 10 130d.
- Cornelio 24 770d.
- L. 20 791d.
- P. 20 791d.
- Frangissa: see Tamassus.
- Frank, A. 25 39c.
- I. 12 380a.
- Jacob 13 681b.
- John Peter 15 815b.
- Joseph 15 814a.
- S.: see Franck, S.
- Frank: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
- "Frank": horse 29 336c.
- Frank Brook Fort: see Fort Frank Brook.
- Island 34 108 O3.
- Frank Leslie's Illustrated Paper" 17 436a.
- Pierce 34 101 K4.
- Frankalmolgn (Libera elemosyna) 20 305c; 26 677a; compared with socage 22 204d.
- Frank, C. W. 8 203d.
- Frankelint: cape and lighthouse 34 25 I16.
- Fränkel, D. 13 680b; 13 681d.
- explorer 25 100c.
- J. 13 681d.
- Z. 13 681d.
- Franken: district, Germany: see Franconia.
- Franken: suburb, Stralsund 22 587d.
- Mittel: see Middle Franconia.
- New: see New Franken.
- Ober: see Upper Franconia.
- Unter: see Lower Franconia.
- Franken Wald (Fränkischer Wald) 34 23 M14; 9 400d; 9 704b; 10 448d; 23 332a.
- Frankenau 34 23 K8.
- Frankenberg: town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 K8.
- town, Saxony 9 704b; 34 23 L16.
- Frankenfeld, H. C. 30 708a.
- Frankenhausen 9 704b; 34 23 K13; 5 799b; pop. 21 461c.
- battle of 9 704c.
- Frankenhäuser: scientist 1 862a.
- Frankenheim: scientist 8 57c.
- Frankenmarkt 34 29 G8.
- Frankenmuth 34 96 O11.
- Frankenscharner Hütte 14 376b.
- Frankenstein: town 9 704c; 34 24 L24.
- "Frankenstein" 21 789a.
- Frankenthal 9 704c; 34 23 N7.
- Frankenwald: see Franken Wald.
- Frankford: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
- town, Ireland 34 16 F5.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
- (Coles Creek), Ontario 34 61 H3.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
- Frankfort: district, Germany 34 22 J19.
- town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
- town, Franklin co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
- town, Will. co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
- town, Indiana, U.S. 28 505b; 34 92 D4.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
- town, Kentucky, U.S. 9 704c and 28 505b; 34 82 G4; 30 323; pop. 14 44b.
- town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8; lighthouse, *ibid.*
- town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
- town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4; 17 813d.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
- Frankfort-on-the-Main 9 704d and 28 505b; 34 23 M8; 34 3 J3; plan 9 705b; 9 708c; assembly of, 1848 10 506c; 28 279b; 21 358b; bank privileges 26 116d; commission, 1819 3 226a; congress, 1863 3 139c; 26 264d; council, 794 6 562d; 12 713c; council, 1338 6 241c; diet, 1147 7 200a; 11 673c; fair 8 847d; manufactures 9 706d; 27 92b; mortuaries (Ill) 5 331b; railways 9 707a; peace of, 1871 9 627d; 10 513b; 28 480c; 33 179a; pop. 20 16d; 28 316d.
- Frankfort-on-the-Oder 9 708d; 28 506a; 34 2 H20; on travel map 34 3 M2; 4 214d; fair 8 848d; Gustavus Adolphus attacks 11 334b; university 23 843c; 20 4d; 4 259b.
- New: see New Frankfort.
- South: see South Frankfort.
- Springs 34 74 B6.
- Station 34 70 M5.
- Frankfurt, Cape PI II 19 315.
- Frankfurt-am-Main: see Frankfurt-on-the-Main.
- Frankfurt-an-der-Oder: see Frankfurt-on-the-Oder.
- Frankfurter Attentat 9 708c.
- "Frankfurter gelehrte Zeitung" 17 541a.
- "Frankfurter Journal" 17 412a; 17 428a.
- "Frankfurter Oberpostamtszeitung" 17 428a.
- "Frankfurter Postzeitung" 17 428a.
- "Frankfurter Zeitung" 31 202a.
- Frankh, J. M. 11 539a.
- Frankincense 9 709a; 9 223b; 12 717b; use as incense 12 718c; use in medicine 9 711a.
- Franking of letters 19 564c; abolished in England 19 568d; abolished in U.S. 19 579a.
- "Fränkischer Mercur" 17 428d.
- Fränkischer Wald: see Franken Wald.
- Frankish emperors 13 468b.
- Frankland, Sir E. 28 506a; 15 507c; investigates cholera 5 682a; on food 3 258b; 7 210b; on London water supply 14 825b.
- Frankland: land of Franks 19 494b.
- Tasmania 33 186b.
- Franklin, A. 13 675a.
- B. 9 711c; 1 720d; 26 243b; as bookseller 4 40b; Declaration of Independence 23 743a; electrical researches 8 6b; envoy to France 23 743d; 9 716d; 23 745b; 14 349c; improvements in harmonica 17 433c; 18 544a; and La Fayette 14 201c; lightning conductor of 14 633d; investigates mesmerism 9 717c; and Pennsylvania hospital 18 739c; and Philadelphia 18 740d; as political economist 19 384b; on population 15 344d; and Post Office 19 566c; and slavery 9 718a; founds learned society 22 223c; 18 740b; and subscription libraries 14 534d.
- F. 27 157c.
- J. 9 711c; 17 433c.
- Sir J. 9 719b; Arctic expedition 10 193a; 19 320a; 28 632c; observations of aurora 3 91c; 3 95c; governor of Tasmania 23 75a; 9 720b.
- Lady 9 721b; organizes search expedition 19 321b.
- W. 9 718b.
- W. T. 9 718c.
- Franklin: district, Canada 34 59 L2; 26 538a; 31 264a.
- parish, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
- State (1784) 23 178d.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
- town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
- town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
- town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
- town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
- town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4; 28 506d.
- town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
- town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 C5.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.

- Franklin: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 28 506d;
 34 66 H9; 17 390d.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. 28 506d; 34 74 C4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 94.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3; battle of 32 433b; 33 312d.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 Franklin: in law: see Freehold.
 Franklin Bay, Canada 34 59 F2.
 — Bay, New Guinea 34 48 H1.
 — Centre 34 62 G8.
 — City 34 76 N5.
 — Corners 34 74 B3.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3; 9 340a.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3; 10 436a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 — County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8; 16 526a.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K6.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — County, New South Wales 34 51 F4.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7; 26 651d.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 — County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 — County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 —, East: see East Franklin.
 — Falls: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
 — Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 — Forks 34 73 L3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Franklin.
 — Furnace, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 — Furnace, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 Franklin glasses 22 373b.
 Franklin Grove 34 93 G2.
 — Harbour 34 51 B4.
 — Institute 22 223c.
 — Iron Works: town, 34 70 M5.
 — Island Pl II 19 315; 31 815a.
 — Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 — Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 — Junction, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 — Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
 — Lakes, Canada 34 60 F1.
 — Mount, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
 — Mountains, Alaska 34 116 Q2.
 — Mountains, Tex., U.S. 23 204a.
 —, New: see New Franklin.
 —, North: see North Franklin.
 —, Old: see Old Franklin.
 — Park, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
 — Park, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 — Park Station 34 72 G4.
 Franklin Point 34 116 J1.
 — River 33 186b.
 —, South: see South Franklin.
 — Square 34 90 J3.
 — Station, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 — Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 — Strait 34 59 L2.
 — Wells 34 115 J6.
 —, West: see West Franklin.
 Franklindale 34 73 J3.
 Franklinitic 16 386b; iron ore 13 287b; zinc ore 24 784d.
 Franklin's pane 8 34a.
 Franklinton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 Franklinton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 Franklinsville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Frankmarriage 21 694b.
 Frank - pledge 27 284b; 17 29d; under Brehon law 4 253d; Henry I restores 11 636d.
 Franks, Sir A. W. 28 507a; collection in British Museum 31 36d; on Celtic art 5 270b; on Chinese porcelain 19 634b; on Japanese pottery 13 590b; 19 635b.
 Franks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 Franks, the 9 722d; 10 476c; Austrasian 9 531a; 19 494b; capitularies 5 73b; Carolingian rule 13 468b; become Christianized 9 723d; dialect 10 515d; feudal system 9 529c; invade Gaul 9 528c; invade Italy 17 233d; map of territory 9 723b; military system 2 563a; occupy Netherlands 12 70a; partition of kingdom 9 530a; invade Roman Empire 20 777a; and Saxons 21 351c; invade Spain 22 307d; weapons of 2 555b.
 Frankston 34 51 F7; 30 626d; necropolis 30 629b.
 Frankstown 34 74 F6; iron mines 18 502b.
 Franksville 34 97 L9.
 Franktenement (liberum tenementum) 20 305b.
 Frankton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Salop, England 34 11 G3.
 —, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A5.
 Franktown: town, Fr. Congo: see Makabana.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
 Frankville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 — Station 34 75 B2.
 Franô 34 26 K6.
 François 34 19 M5.
 Francacé the Turanian 21 576d.
 Frans de Vriendt: see Floris, Franz.
 Franscini, S. 33 131d.
 Fransham, Great 34 8 H3.
 —, Little 34 8 H3.
 —, family: family of 14 350d.
 Fransoni Station 34 9 G4.
 Frant 34 9 G4.
 Franz: Christian name: see Francis.
 Franz, R. 28 507b; edits Bach's works 3 195c.
 —, on conductivity 11 581c; on temperature 11 581b.
 Franz Josef Fjord 29 108a; 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315.
 — Josef Land (Karl Alexander Land) 34 1 V1; Pl II 19 315; 28 507d; 3 809 Map; discovered by Payer 19 324a; 10 196c.
 Franz Josef mineral water 33 276a.
 Franz Josef Peak: see Gerlondorf Spitze.
 — Josefs Canal 34 28 L6.
 — Joseph Elisabeth grotto 1 151b.
 — Joseph Fjord: see Franz Josef Fjord.
 Franz Joseph Mountains 34 56 N14.
 Franzburg 34 22 D16.
 Franzdorf 34 29 J12.
 Franzén, F. M. 9 724b; 22 757a.
 Franzens Canal: see Franzens Basser Canal.
 Franzens Basser Canal 34 28 L6; 6 819b.
 Franzensbad (Egerbrunnen, Franzbad, Kaiser Franzensbad, Kaiser Franzensbrunn, Schladaer Säuerling) 9 724d and 28 507c; 34 29 E3; cure at 33 275d; mineral waters 16 435d; 16 434d; mud baths 33 276c.
 Franzensbrunn 3 860b.
 Franzensfeste (Franzensveste) 28 507c; 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5; 4 356c.
 Franzensquelle, Franzensbad 9 724d.
 Franzensveste: see Franzensfeste.
 Franzfontein 34 56 K16.
 Franzzone, G. 10 156d.
 Franzoniana, Biblioteca 14 531a.
 Franzos, K. E. 28 719c.
 Franzschule, Dessau 13 681d.
 Fraoch: island 34 15 A3.
 "Fraoch and the Beast" 10 9b.
 Frapan, I. 28 720d.
 Frapping: nautical term 21 603c.
 Frari: see Bianchi, Fr.
 Frari Library 14 531b.
 Frasana Canal 6 151b.
 Frasca, Cape: see Capo Frasca.
 Frascati 9 724d; 34 32 N11.
 Frasco 33 811a.
 Fraser, A.: painter 21 444c.
 —, Alexander 23 701.
 —, Sir Alexander 9 725c.
 —, James: bishop of Manchester 28 508c; 30 515c.
 —, James Baillie 9 725b.
 —, J. G. 32 861a; policy towards England 31 336c.
 —, L. 18 12b.
 —, Sir Simon 24 327c.
 —, Simon: see Lovat, Lord.
 —, Dr Thomas R.: on belladonna 3 543d; on Calabar bean 4 650b; on kombé poison 22 608a; on snake venom 33 271d.
 —, William: Indian official 14 371b.
 —, William: heraldic device of (1295) 11 704c.
 Fraser, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 —, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D3.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 Fraser composing machine 23 701a.
 Fraser, Fort: see Fort Fraser.
 —, Island: see Great Sandy Island.
 —, Junction 34 101 E3.
 —, Lake 34 60 E3; tribes living on 23 17c.
 —, Range 34 50 C6.
 —, River, British Columbia 34 60 F4; 18 116d; 25 360b; 1 677d; gold discoveries 4 702a; 26 390d.
 Fraser type - distributing machine 23 702a.
 Fraser Valley: flora of 26 530a.
 Fraserburg: district, Cape Colony 34 57 E6; area and pop. 5 46c.
 —, town, Cape Colony 28 509a; 34 57 E6.
 —, Road 34 57 E7.
 Fraserburgh 9 725c and 25 509a; 34 14 M4; light-house, ibid; pop. 25 9a.
 Fraserpett 6 341c.
 "Fraser's Magazine" 18 537d; edited by Froude 28 527d; taken over by Longmans 32 87b; "Sartor Resartus" published in 26 596a; Thackeray's contributions to 23 214c.
 Fraserville (Rivière du Loup en bas) 28 509a; 34 63 Q3; pop. 1901 32 104b.
 Frassinetti 15 493b.
 Frastagliato, Il 22 229c.
 Frat: town, Persia 34 40 F3.
 —, Su: river: see Euphrates.
 Fratelli Islands 34 54 J1.
 Frater George (Frater György) 29 360b.
 Frater house 2 464d.
 Fratercula arctica: see Puffin.
 "Fraterna Generale Israelita" 33 654a.
 Fraternal societies: in U.S.A. 28 523b.
 Fraternity or Gylde of Saint George 24 293d.
 Fraternity 2 464d.
 Fratricelli: see Fratricelli.
 Fratres arvaes 1 656d.
 —, bonae voluntatis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
 —, collationarii: see Brethren of the Common Life.
 —, humiliati 19 154b.
 —, de paupera vita 9 725d.
 —, Pontis 4 330c.
 Fratres vitae communis: see Brethren of the Common Life.
 Fratricelli (Bocasoti) 9 725d; 16 711b; 3 507d; anathematization of 20 322d; in 14th century 19 502a; Tertiaris confounded with 9 700b.
 Fratta, Naples 34 32 Q13.
 — (Perugia): see Umbertide.
 "Frau Frohmann" 23 586a.
 "Frau Holde" 28 717c.
 "Frau Houwina": legal case 31 130d.
 "Frau Jenny Treibel" 28 720c.
 "Frau Sorge" 28 720d.
 "Frau und der Socialismus, Die" 26 186c.
 Fraud: in law 9 726a; 28 509a; as criminal offence 9 727a; in contract 6 324a; 27 221d; in forgery 9 413d; in guarantee 29 146a; on husband's marital rights 24 641b; effect on partnership 31 493d; in Roman law 21 206a; 20 697b; sale of goods 21 208a; in Scots law 9 727b; 23 599c; 32 382c.
 "Fraudes Archéologiques, Les" 27 110d.
 Frauds, Statute of 9 726d; brokers 26 403d; contract 6 323a; conveancing 27 223d; 20 306c; del credere agent 28 371b; equitable mortgages 6 849a; gifts of land 10 590c; guarantee 11 230a; 29 146c; 29 146d; leases 14 273b; 27 225d; 30 135d; in pleading 19 219c; Sale of Goods Act, 1893 32 382b; sale of personal estate 21 207d; 18 664d; sale of real estate 21 206c; in Scotland 23 599c; trusts in land 23 597c; wills 24 571c.
 Fraudulent Trustees Act, 1857 23 599b.
 Frauenau 34 23 P17.
 Frauenburg: town, Prussia 9 727b; 34 24 D30.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 D3.
 "Frauendienst" 10 525c.
 Frauenfeld 9 727b; 34 27 J2; 22 778c; 23 331a; pop. 1900 33 125c.
 Frauenkirche, Nuremberg: sculpture in 21 564d.
 —, Cracow: carving at 21 565c.
 Frauenlob, H. 9 727c; 10 525d.
 Frauenstädt 21 454d.
 Frauen-Verein: at Frankfort-am-Main 9 706d.
 Frauenwaldau 34 24 K25.
 Fraumünster 22 781c; powers of abbess 24 890d.
 Fraunces: in "Euphuus" 15 104b.
 Fraunhofen, Alt: see Alt Fraunhofen.
 Fraunhofer, J. von 9 727d; 17 710c; D line of 3 47c; diffraction phenomena 24 430a; Dorpat refractor made by 23 148c; heliometers of 16 251b; micrometer (ill) 16 245a; on diffraction by particles 24 435b; object glasses 23 139a; researches in optical glass 29 4d; ring micrometer 16 255c; on dark lines of solar spectrum 20 215c; on measurement of solar spectral lines 14 593a; on secondary colour of lenses 25 41c; telescopic governor (ill) 23 154a.
 Fraus facta 18 413c.
 Fraustadt 9 728b; 34 24 J23.
 Fraxin (Pavin) 12 206b.
 Fraxinella 4 127a.
 Fraxinus: see Ash.
 — americana: see White Ash.
 — chinensis 24 459c.
 Fraxinus excelsior: see Ash-tree.
 — pubescens: see Black Ash.
 — quadrangulata: see Blue Ash.
 — sambucifolia: see Winter Ash.
 — viridis: see Green Ash.
 Fray Bentos (Independencia) 34 124 F10; 31 795c.
 "Fray Gerónimo" 13 387b.
 Fray Mountain 34 67 A4.
 Frayle Muerto 2 493b.
 Frays: river 34 10 C5.
 Frayser 34 83 A4.
 Frayssinous, Denis A. L., Comte de 9 728b.
 Fraze 34 19 C4.
 Frazee 34 98 B3.
 Frazer, J.: sculptor 32 482d.
 —, J. G.: anthropologist 23 476b.
 Frazer: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Frazer: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
 Frazeysburg 34 90 F4.
 Frazier: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, Mountain 34 115 F8.
 Frazil: measure 24 490c.
 Freaghillaun 10 55c.
 Freano, Port: see Port Freano.
 Frechal, Rio: see Rio Frechal.
 Frechette, L. 26 540b.
 Frechilla 34 20 H2.
 Freckenham 34 8 G5.
 Freckleton 34 7 B4.
 Frecks 34 71 E7.
 Fred 34 105 E3.
 — Steele: see Fort Fred Steele.
 Fredeburg 34 23 K7.
 Fredegarius Scholasticus 20 638b.
 Fredegond, Queen: regency 9 530c; and Gregory of Tours 11 182a.
 Fredensborg 34 25 M5.
 Frederic, Harold 28 262b.
 Frédéric, L.: painter 32 443d; work described 32 447a.
 —, philanthropist 11 185b.
 Frederic: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
 "Frédéric de Sicile" 20 660a.
 Frédéric Henri Fort: see Fort Frédéric Henri.
 Frederic Station 34 101 H5.
 Frederica: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 Fredericella 19 436d; 19 437b.
 Frederic of Gera 19 42b; piano (ill) 19 72b.
 Fredericia (Frederikssode): town, Denmark 9 728d; 34 25 F5; 12 206d; harbour lighthouse 34 25 F5; siege of 30 800c.
 Frederick: meaning of name 9 729a.
 Frederick I (Barbarossa): Emperor 9 729a; 10 489d; and Adrian IV 1 165d; and Alexander III 1 486b; arrests Arnold of Brescia 2 626a; and Bologna university 23 833a; character 9 730c; Crusades 6 628c; 9 541a; 13 374d; 6 628c; elected Emperor 13 472d; builds Gaeta Cathedral 10 13c; and German literature 10 523c; and Henry the Lion 11 673c; takes Iconium 12 696d; Kyffhauser legend 30 89d; hauser legend 30 89d; and Milmarriage 9 687c; and Milmarriage 16 292d; Obizzo I anese 16 292d; invades anese 8 558c; invades Poland 19 287c; interferences in Rome 20 793c; intervenes in Silesia 22 51d; burns Susa 22 722d.
 — II: Emperor 9 731a; 10 491b; declares Bern a free city 3 601b; and Celano 5 286d; character 9 630c; sixth Crusade 6 474d; elected Emperor 13 474d; Innocent III guardian of 13 83c; King of Jerusalem 6 630d; and Otho IV 18 67b; siege of Parma 13 41d; and Pope Innocent IV 13 84b; 20 795c; 19 500d; laws as to prostututes 32 27d; Sicily under 22 27a; 23 550a; and Templars 18 162b; tomb at Palermo 19 162b; and troubadours 19 875a; and Walther von der Vogelweide 10 525c.

- Frederick III: Emperor: see Frederick IV, German King.
 III (the Noble): German Emperor, King of Prussia 28 510c; 28 709d; anti-semitism 25 473b; disputes concerning disease of 30 409a; sarcophagus of 26 191d.
 "Frederick the Noble" 30 409b.
 Frederick, Empress: see Victoria, Empress Frederick.
 Frederick II: King of Aragon 5 201c; 17 191d; 13 481b.
 King of Bohemia: see Frederick V, Elector Palatine.
 I: King of Denmark 7 85d; 7 89d.
 II: King of Denmark 7 89d; 8 155b; war with Sweden 22 747d.
 III: King of Denmark 7 86b; 2 485c; 7 89d; war with Sweden 7 86b.
 IV: King of Denmark 5 420b; 7 89d; 16 515a; war with Sweden 7 86d; 22 750b.
 V: King of Denmark 7 87b; 7 89d; marriage 10 423b.
 VI: King of Denmark 7 89d; 31 268b.
 VII: King of Denmark 28 233b; 7 82a; 7 89d; rebellion, 1848 7 88d.
 Frederick III (the Fair): German King 9 733c; 10 494a; 22 783a.
 IV: German King (III Emperor of Germany) 9 733c; 10 496a; and Armagnacs 2 546c; and Charles the Bold 9 533b; concordat with Nicholas V 19 503a; protects Frisians 9 788c; sells Reveredo to Venice 21 28d.
 King of Naples 9 554d.
 I: King of Prussia (Elector of Brandenburg) 9 734c; 20 8b; founds Academy of Berlin 1 71c; and Berlin 3 593d.
 II (the Great): King of Prussia 9 735c; 10 503a; 20 9d; writes "Anti-Machiavel" 3 658c; army reforms 2 565c; 30 526a; 2 658a; 2 665a; 8 262d; canals, Berlin 10 449c; and Catherine II 5 234b; and D'Alembert 6 774d; alliance with England 8 356b; alliance with France 9 585d; on German Diet 7 200a; and German literature 10 532c; protects Jesuits 13 655d; protects Jews 13 680b; and Keith 14 28d; introduces Merino sheep 22 52d; annotates Montesquieu 16 783d; and Pitt 5 442b; and porcelain 19 640b; and Potsdam 19 600a; Rauch's statue of 20 294d; and Trenck 23 542b; and Voltaire 24 387d; 24 288c; wars 21 99a; 3 44c; 6 834d; 4 259c; and Wolff 24 632a.
 Frederick the Great": by Carlyle 26 598a.
 ederk Augustus I: King of Saxony (Frederick Augustus III, Elector of Saxony) 9 741b; 21 355a.
 Augustus II: King of Saxony 9 741c; 21 355d.
 William I: King of Prussia 9 735a; 20 8d; creates Prussian Army 2 593d; marriage 10 421d; banishes Wolff 24 631d.
 William II: King of Prussia 9 739c; 10 504a; 20 11b.
 William III: King of Prussia 9 739d; 18 214b; 10 504c; 20 11c; and Bunsen 4 522c; promises constitutional government 16 201a; alliance with Russia 21 101b; 17 485a; and Stein 22 530d.
 William IV: 9 740b; 10 505d; 20 12c; and Vatican 4 523a.
 King of Sicily 22 28b.
 I: King of Sweden 11 79d; 22 751a.
 King of Trinacria 22 28c.
 I: King of Württemberg 24 702c; marriage 10 427a.
 duke of Alva 11 356b.
 duke of Anhalt 2 47c.
 margrave of Anspach 1 451b; 9 729a.
 Frederick: prince of Antioch 6 810c.
 duke of Augustenburg (the elder) 26 263d; 28 233b; heads rebellion, 1848 7 88d; 10 507b.
 duke of Augustenburg (the younger) 7 89b; 26 264d; 10 511a; 28 233b; 28 510c.
 the Handsome: duke of Austria: see Frederick III, the Fair: German king.
 Karl: emperor of Baden 19 363d.
 I: elector of Brandenburg (Frederick VI: burgrave of Nuremberg) 20 3b; 20 4b; 10 495d; 12 52c; 22 48d.
 II: elector of Brandenburg 20 4b.
 William of Brandenburg: the great Elector 9 733d; 20 6d; 9 577a.
 of Brunswick 5 183d.
 William: duke of Brunswick 4 402c.
 Ulrich: duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 11 447b.
 Josias, of Coburg 15 635c; 7 531b; 9 606b.
 crown prince of Denmark 27 53c.
 Charles of Hesse 28 511b.
 I: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see Frederick I: king of Sweden.
 II: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 11 779d; 10 423b; status of 5 183a.
 William I: elector of Hesse-Cassel 11 780a; 11 511c.
 V: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg 11 781a.
 VI: landgrave of Hesse-Homburg 10 427a.
 L.: prince of Hohenlohe Ingelfingen 12 51c.
 of Hohenstaufen 29 289c.
 III: count of Hohenzollern 12 52b.
 IV: of Hohenzollern 12 52c; founds Swabian house 20 4b.
 V: of Hohenzollern 12 52c.
 VI: count of Hohenzollern: see Frederick I: elector of Brandenburg.
 William of Hohenzollern-Hechingen 12 52d.
 William: duke of Kurland 6 515b.
 I: duke of Lorraine 3 356d.
 I: marquis of Mantua 10 772b.
 II: duke of Mantua 10 772b; 15 504c; 19 113a.
 archbishop of Mainz 18 66b.
 margrave of Meissen: see Frederick I: elector of Saxony.
 the Grave: margrave of Meissen 21 353b.
 Augustus: duke of Oldenburg 17 758c.
 prince of Orange 3 528b.
 Henry of Orange: stadtholder of Holland 12 79a.
 I: elector palatine 9 741d.
 II: elector palatine 9 741d.
 III: elector palatine 9 742a; joins Reformed Church 18 167a.
 IV: elector palatine 9 742a; 18 167a; union of German Protestants 21 53c.
 V: elector palatine and king of Bohemia 9 742a; 3 861a; opposes Ferdinand II 10 500b.
 Charles (The Red Prince, Prinz Vorwärts): prince of Prussia 28 509d; 30 801c; at Spicheren 9 387d.
 the Ruglan 23 256d.
 duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 347c.
 I, the Warlike: elector of Saxony (margrave of Meissen) 9 740d; 21 352d.
 II, the Mild: elector of Saxony 9 741a; 21 353c; 21 350b.
 III, the Wise: elector of Saxony 9 741a; imperial crown offered to 5 413c; supports Luther 21 353d.
 Augustus I: elector of Saxony: see Augustus II: king of Poland.
 Augustus II: elector of Saxony: see Augustus III: king of Poland.
 Augustus III: elector of Saxony: see Frederick Augustus I: king of Saxony.
 Frederick Christian: elector of Saxony 21 355a.
 duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg 33 853d.
 duke of Swabia 23 201b; 31 340d.
 the Severe: landgrave of Thuringia 9 740d.
 prince of Wales 10 422b; 6 581c.
 I: duke of Württemberg 24 702b.
 II: duke of Württemberg: see Frederick I: king of Württemberg.
 duke of York and Albany 10 427a.
 Frederick: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 town, Md., U.S. 9 742b; 28 510b; 34 75 G2; pop. (1900) 30 568b.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
 County, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2; area 30 568a.
 County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
 Fort: see Fort Frederick.
 Hendrik Bay 33 183b.
 Junction: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 Peak, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 Sound 34 116 W8.
 Station 34 90 F4.
 Valley 30 568a.
 William, Fort: see Fort Frederick William.
 Fredericks Hall 34 76 H5.
 Fredericksburg, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 Ontario: see Delh.
 Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 Va., U.S. 28 511c; 9 742b; 34 76 H4; battle of 3 444b; 23 777c; 26 480d.
 Fredericksdahl: see Fredericksdahl.
 Fredericksstad: see Fredrickstad.
 Fredericksstadt: see Freudensstadt.
 Frederickssted 34 118 E6.
 Frederickssteen, Castle of 9 742c.
 Fredericks-ton 34 51 K3.
 Fredericks-town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Fredericks-ton 9 742d and 28 511c; 34 63 C4; 17 375b; pop. 31 137b; university 31 136c.
 Junction 34 63 C4.
 Frederika 34 101 J2.
 Frederik-Hendrik Citadel 3 431d.
 Frederiksberg 34 25 L5; 34 25 O4; 27 409c.
 Palace 34 25 N5; 6 345c.
 Frederiksberg: county 34 25 L5.
 town 34 25 L5.
 Frederiksgave Battery 34 25 P5.
 Frederikshaab 11 170c.
 Frederikshavn: see Frederikshavn.
 Frederikshavn, citadel of, Copenhagen 34 25 Q4; 6 343c.
 (Fladstrand): town 28 511d; 34 25 H2; light-house, ibid.; oyster industry 18 108a.
 Frederiksholm 34 25 O5.
 Frederiksodde: see Fredericia.
 Frederiksstad Fort Light-house 34 118 E6.
 Frederikssund 34 25 L5.
 Frederikstad: see Fredrickstad.
 Frederiksværk 34 25 K4.
 Frederiksværn 14 350a.
 Fredesval, Monasterio de 4 535a.
 Fredi, Bartolo di 21 442b.
 Fredö 34 26 E5.
 Fredonia, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
 Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C2.
 Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
 Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 Fredonia, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7; natural gas at 10 88a.
 O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
 Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
 Fredonysers Peak 34 114 E2.
 Fredric 34 101 H5.
 Fredrika 34 26 L4.
 Frederiksberg 34 26 J6.
 Frederiksgamn: see Frederikshamn.
 Frederikshaab 11 170d.
 Frederikshald (Frederickshald, Fredrikshall) 9 742c; 28 511d; 34 26 G7; siege of, 1718 5 422a; 22 758b.
 Frederikshavn (Frederiksgamn, Frederikshamn, Hamina) 34 34 F1; 9 217c; 21 72b; treaty of 22 752b.
 Fredrikstad (Fredrikstad) 9 742d; 28 511d; 34 26 G7; 34 26 D3; granite quarries 31 267c.
 Fredriksted (West End) 21 160c; pop. 32 378a.
 Fredriksten 34 26 G7.
 Fredriksværn 34 26 G7; light-house, ibid.
 Fredro, Count A. H. 19 303d.
 Fredsville 34 101 H3.
 Fredutus, Count Hortomanus 15 519a.
 Free Banks 3 339d.
 "Free Briton, The" 17 416b.
 Free Burghers 32 714a.
 Free Church of England 28 213b.
 Church Federation 28 512a.
 Church of Scotland 28 225a; 9 742d; and Dr Chalmers 5 377c; T. Guthrie's connexion with 11 336d; and Hugh Miller 16 319b; missions 16 515c; establishes New College, Edinburgh 7 665d; normal school 7 666d; protest of, 1843 9 744b; statistics 32 468b; union with United Presbyterians 31 905c; 32 469d.
 cities 13 471d; 13 474a; of German Empire 9 747a.
 classic style: architecture 25 588d.
 Companies 5 409d; 28 509d; expelled from France 5 411c; in Italy 13 477d.
 companion 9 120d.
 competition 4 644c.
 congregations 10 445a.
 Education Act, 1891 31 863c.
 energy 28 167b; 33 288c.
 fairs 8 848a.
 Fantasia 28 441d.
 fishery 9 268c.
 grass movement 33 261c.
 handicap class: in yacht racing 33 906b.
 Imperial cities of Germany 9 747a.
 "Free Inquiry into the Nature and Origin of Evil" 13 625c.
 Free labourers 33 19a.
 Land League 31 187d.
 libraries 30 xi.
 Martin 5 246d.
 Methodist Church, U.S.A. 30 725d.
 Miners of the Forest 6 78b.
 negroes 6 682d.
 path 16 616d.
 Peoples Lake 34 99 F2.
 Ports 28 514b.
 Presbyterian Church, Scotland 32 468b.
 "Free Press": American newspaper 10 85c.
 "Free Press": Sheffield and London 30 565a.
 Free Religious Association 23 726d.
 "Free Russian Press" 11 773d.
 "Free School Society," New York 17 461c.
 Free Silver Agitation, U.S.A. 30 410c.
 Society of Artists 25 20d.
 Society of Traders 18 495d.
 Sons of Israel 28 523c.
 Spirit 17 132c.
 State Railway 26 570c.
 Free surface 12 440c.
 town 22 307d.
 Free trade 9 752b; 26 vii; 19 360a; 19 386b; Bright on 26 383a; effects on relations of capital and labour 9 758d; Cobden's struggles for 6 86c; effect on commerce 6 205a; effect on corn trade 6 413d; democratic influence on 11 15b; effect on English economies 9 758a; in 18th cent. 9 754b; effect on emigration 8 174c; in France 9 51d; 19 359b; future in English politics 27 647b; aim of German School of 19 393c; in Greece and Rome 9 753b; in Holland 29 299d; and Imperial Federation 26 xi; in India 12 760b; 29 434b; effect on English Industries 33 178a; in Labour 9 760a; in land 9 761d; List on 19 389c; under Lord Liverpool 9 188c; in manufactures 9 755b; Mencius on 16 5b; and navigation laws 8 366b; Sir Dudley North on 17 554d; William Paterson on 18 360d; Peel supports 18 456d; 28 220d; Ricardo's influence 20 534c; Adam Smith on 19 368c; relation to taxation 33 199a; in United States 23 768d; 23 785c.
 Trade Bazaar 26 349a.
 "Free Trade and Protection": by H. Fawcett 28 380b.
 "Free Trade Regulations" 4 441c.
 Free Traders 19 393c.
 Free Union: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E2.
 Union: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 Free-bench: legal term 3 556c; 27 239c.
 Freeboard 32 590b; nautical definition 21 603c; of ships 21 816a.
 Freebodies 34 68 J5.
 "Freebooter on the Baltic, The" 32 355a.
 Freeborn: county, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 Freeburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 Free-cell formation 4 155a, 12 13b.
 Free-central placentation 4 143b.
 Freed 34 77 D2.
 Freedman: Roman 22 133c; 20 704b; 18 413b; military liability 20 746b; in Mahomedan law 30 472c.
 Freedmen's Bureau Bill 23 781c.
 Freedom, Herr von 9 258d.
 Freedom: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 town, Ind. U.S. 34 92 C6.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 Freedom 19 401a; moral 15 14d; 16 84d.
 Freedom: degrees of, in mechanics 15 678c; 15 679a.
 Freedom, East: see East Freedom.
 "Freedom of the Human Will, The" 7 690d.
 "Freedom of Man" 29 105d.
 "Freedom of Mind" 10 85d.
 Freedom, New: see New Freedom.
 North: see North Freedom.
 Freedom of the Press 19 710a.
 of Speech 19 710a; 18 311b.
 Freedom Station 34 90 H2.
 Plains 34 69 N10.
 West: see West Freedom.
 Freehold: town, N.J., U.S.: see Monmouth, N.J., U.S.

- Freehold: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 Freehold: abatement of 1 5c.
 — estate 9 746d; 6 355d; 20 307a; ecclesiastical 6 327d; transference by fine 9 193d; law and fixtures 9 274a; tenure of 27 168a.
 Freehold, West: see West Freehold.
 Freeholder 9 123a; privileges of 20 676b.
 "Freeholder": periodical 1 149d.
 "Freeholder's Grand Inquest" 9 166c.
 "Freeholder's Magazine" 5 448c.
 Free-lances 22 795a; in France 9 551a.
 Freeland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4; 28 512e.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 Freelandville 34 92 B7.
 Freeling: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 Freeling: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 —, Mount 34 50 F5; 34 51 C2.
 Freels, Cape 34 63 K5.
 Freeman, Capt. 30 562c.
 —, cricketer 27 278c.
 —, explorer 19 330a.
 —, E. A. 28 512d; on legend of Agamemnon 11 92a; on Celts in Devon 7 141d; on chivalry 14 126d; on St David's death 6 842a; on Domesday Book 7 349d; on Froude 28 527b; on Glastonbury Abbey 10 674c; on "Imperator" 8 180b; on knighthood 14 112b; contributor to "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d; on Saxon London 14 843a; on Waltham Abbey 24 340b.
 —, G. E.: on peregrine falcon 9 2d.
 —, John: founds Wellington School 24 492d.
 Freeman: status of 9 760b.
 Freeman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 —, North: see North Freeman.
 —, Peak 19 330a.
 —, West: see West Freeman.
 "Freeman's Journal" 31 190b; 17 423b.
 Freeman's Well 1 596d.
 Freemanburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Freemantle: district, Southampton 32 727b.
 Freemantle: town, W. Australia: see Fremantle.
 Freemason 4 641b; 9 752a.
 Freemasonry: in England 9 749a; and Fludd 9 349b; in France 9 750c; history 9 833a; 9 747c; in Ireland 9 749c; in Scotland 9 749d; and St Germain 21 170a; and Str 7 113c; in U.S. 28 523c.
 Freemason's Asylum 9 749c.
 Freeman 6 210d; 1 596d; 17 27d; of London 20 346a; in Germany 10 473d.
 Freeport, Sir A. 8 427c.
 Freeport: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 9 752a and 28 514b; 34 93 F1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 Freeport: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 —, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
 —, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, town, Wood co., O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, New: see New Freeport.
 —, South: see South Freeport.
 —, Station 34 92 D6.
 —, West: see West Freeport.
 Freerun 34 85 D5.
 Free's Malting Kiln 26 361c.
 Freshade 34 76 L5.
 Free Soil 34 96 J9.
 "Free-Soil Party" 23 768b.
 Free-Soldiers 22 643b; 24 590c.
 Freestone 34 79 K3.
 Free-stone 2 464d.
 Freestone: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 Freestone County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Freethinker 7 33d.
 "Freethinker, The" 13 723d.
 Freethinking: Collins on 6 147a; 7 35a.
 Freetown: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 C2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 Freetown (St George): town, Sierra Leone 9 752a; 34 54 C8; 1 269c; 32 620c.
 Freetown Corners 34 70 L6.
 Freertrade: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 Freewille 34 71 K6.
 Freewater 34 112 G1.
 Free-will 8 608b; Arminius on 2 551a; Augustine on 8 592b; Buridan on 4 538c; in Cartesianism 5 146a; in predestinarian controversy 19 670b; Cousin on 6 526b; Cudworth on 6 691d; Edwards on 8 471d; in ethics 8 575c; 8 591d; in Stoic ethics 8 584b; Hamilton on 11 419a; Hartley 11 498d; and Islam 16 592b; and Jesuits 5 822d; Kant and Jesuits 5 822d; Kant on 8 610b; 13 853d; Leibnitz on 14 422c; St Paul on 18 427b; Paulsen's theory 30 663b; Pelagius on 18 472b; psychological analysis of 20 85b; Scotist view 21 429c; Spencer on 21 457c; Spinoza on 5 158b; Thomist view of 21 429c.
 Freewill Baptists 9 762d; 16 515c.
 Freewill Islands: see St David Islands, East Indies.
 Freezeout Creek: stream 34 109 M8.
 Freezing machine 8 731d.
 — mixture 28 569b.
 — point 26 739b; of homogeneous solution 28 567d; and molecular depression 28 570b; and pressure 28 568b; of salt solutions (table) 28 13a.
 Freezing-point curve 28 568d.
 Fregata: see Frigate-bird.
 — aquila: furculum of 3 721b; see Frigate-bird.
 — minor 9 786b.
 Frégate Ecole 28 472.
 Frégates 21 725d.
 Frégate 3 750c; 9 786a.
 Frége, Madame 16 9a.
 Fregelle 14 344d; 19 454d; 20 741d; 20 742b.
 Fregenal de la Sierra 34 20 F6.
 Fregeneda, La: see La Fregeneda.
 Fregga: see Freya.
 Fregli Road Pl III 15 136.
 Fregilupus 3 733c; 3 734b; 3 760d.
 Freglius 3 716b.
 Fregonde 20 651d.
 Fregoso, César 3 310c.
 Frehel Cape 34 17 C4.
 Frelh, Hans: Swiss medallist 31 294b.
 Freiberg: town, Austria: see Friedeck.
 — (Freiburg): town, Saxony 9 763a and 28 515c; 34 23 L17; on travel map 34 3 L3; battle of 3 129b; 9 737d; foundation of 21 353b; gold and silver discoveries 10 454d; mining academy 10 472a; 32 427c; mining adit at 16 457d; mining drill experiments at 16 449a; silver extraction 22 69d; 32 629c; 30 174c.
 Freiberg Mulde 34 23 L17.
 Freiberg 28 514c.
 Freiburg (Freiburg): town, near Leipzig, Germany: see Freiburg.
 — (Fribourg): canton, Switzerland 9 763b and 28 515d; 34 27 D4; 22 778a; 33 125a.
 —, town, Switzerland 9 764c and 28 516a; 34 27 D4; bridge 4 334d; founded, 1178 22 788c; pop. 1900 33 125c; prisons of 19 763b.
 — an der Elbe, Germany 34 22 E9.
 — (Freiburg) im Breisgau: town, Baden, Germany 9 764d and 28 515d; 34 23 R6; on travel map 34 3 H5; 3 224d; battle of 9 571c; 23 626c; 6 246a; Cathedral 9 765a; 21 564d; district 34 23 Q6; Erasmus at 8 514d; France restorers 9 583c; old Catholic Congress 17 756a; plan 9 765a; university 23 842b; 3 225b; 28 683b.
 — unter dem Fürstenstein, Breslau, Silesia 9 765c; 34 24 L23; on travel map 34 3 N3.
 Freidank (Freigeidank, Vridandker): poet 9 765d.
 Freidenker 7 33d.
 "Freidenker, Der" 14 479d.
 Freiderichs, Miss H. 31 179d.
 Freidorf: see Razdelnaja.
 Freie Bühne 27 520a.
 Freie Reichs-Städte: see Free Imperial Cities.
 "Freie Schlesische Presse" 31 202d.
 Freienstein: town, Germany 34 22 F15.
 —, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
 Freiensteinau 34 23 M9.
 Freienwalde 34 22 G18; 28 516b.
 Freigeboren 28 718a.
 Freigeidank (Freidank) 9 765d; 10 525d.
 Freight 3 148c and 25 109b; and American railroad 20 254c; charges 6 416d; in charter-parties 25 113a; dead 25 113c; insurable value of 29 527b; loss of 13 187a; 26 31b; meaning of 25 109b.
 — rates 32 134b; and salvage 32 397c; and trusts 33 462c; of wheat 29 55a.
 Freight 7 75c.
 Freigraf 9 63d.
 Freihafen (Free Harbour) 29 213d; 28 514c.
 Freihafen Gebiet 34 24 M30.
 Freiheit (Freiheit-Johannisbad, Freyheit) 34 29 M2.
 "Freiheit, Die": journal 25 390c; 26 26b; 28 701d.
 Freiherr 23 418c.
 Freikugeln 9 767b.
 Freilassing 34 23 R16; 10 455a.
 Freilgrath, Ferdinand 9 766a; 10 546b; 26 562a; 27 554a; 28 717c.
 Freind, John 9 767a; 1 486b; 17 416a.
 Freinsheim 14 726b.
 Freiras Beach 34 123 J2.
 Freire, Francisco Joze: historian 19 557c; 9 767b.
 —, General 5 619a.
 Freirina 34 124 C9.
 "Freiris of Berwick, The" 7 532d.
 Freischöffen 9 64a.
 Freischöppen: see Freischöffen.
 Freischütz 9 767b.
 "Freischütz, Der" 24 315c; 24 468c.
 Freisdorf 34 23 O3.
 Freising (Freysing) 34 23 Q14; 22 150c; 9 767c; charitable pawnshops established at 31 586b.
 Freisingen: see Freising.
 —, bishopric of 4 33b.
 "Freisinnige, Der": periodical 17 428d; 31 202a.
 Freisinnige party 28 703b.
 Freistadt (Frysztat, Galgocz): town, Austria 34 29 K6; on travel map 34 3 M4.
 Freistadt: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
 Freistadt (Galgocz) 34 28 K3.
 Freistein: see Freudenstein.
 Freiston: see Frieslon.
 Freitag: on fortification 9 461d.
 —, Still: German Good Friday 10 774a.
 Freitas: explorer 5 281d.
 Freitas 34 122 E2.
 Freiwaldau 9 767d; 34 28 J1.
 Freiwaldau Grafenberg: see Freiwaldau.
 Fréjus (Forum Julii) 9 767d; 34 18 J11; on travel map 34 3 H7; 1 289d; 9 469d; Pl VI 20 776.
 —, town, Var, France 24 68d.
 —, bishop of 9 585b.
 —, Col de 34 18 M7.
 —, Golfe de 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
 Freighsburg 34 62 J8.
 Freilinghuysen-Zarala Treaty 26 549b.
 Frelsburg 34 88 L8.
 Fremantle, Hon. H. C. W., C.B. 16 481b.
 —, Vice-Admiral Sir E. R. 31 128c.
 —, Hon. T. F. 32 242c.
 Fremantle (Freemantle): town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 28 516b; 18 669a; pop. 1888 24 508d; 25 801 Map; commerce of 33 824d.
 Frémiet, Sophie 21 50c.
 Frémiet: sculptor 32 481a.
 Fremington 34 13 D1.
 Freminville 9 485d.
 Fremont 1 65d.
 Fremont, General 14 659d.
 Frémont, John C. 28 516c; 16 527b; U.S., 1856 23 771d; 30 731d.
 Fremont: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 28 517a; 34 102 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 9 767d and 28 517a; 34 90 D2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 —, Center 34 69 M8.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5; oil wells 27 144d.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
 —, County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
 —, County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7; 24 713c.
 —, Island 34 113 K1.
 —, Lake 34 108 K6.
 —, Pass 34 109 F4.
 —, River 34 113 M4; 24 19d.
 Fremonts Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
 —, Butte, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
 —, Peak 34 108 K6.
 Fremy 10 666b; 21 48d; 28 612d.
 Fren, Isabella de 23 174c.
 "Frena" 31 690b.
 French, Nicholas 9 768a.
 —, D. C.: sculptor 32 483a.
 —, E. D. 26 facing p. 304.
 —, G. 6 597c.
 —, General Sir J. 33 439d; 30 47a; 33 440c; 33 441a; 26 573b.
 —, Miss 23 390c.
 —, Mrs 4 539a.
 —, on voice production 33 707a.
 French: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) 3 460d; 12 283a.
 French billiards 3 676b.
 — Broad 25 705c.
 — Broad River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3; 33 246c.
 — Broad River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 — Burg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 French calf 4 43d.
 French Camp: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 — Camp, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 — Canadians 30 474d.
 French casements 4 494d.
 French Cay 34 120 G9.
 French chalk: see under Chalk.
 French Congo 28 517b; 34 56 K11; 28 478d; 25 162d; founded by de Lesseps 30 204b; exports and imports, 1898 25 130c; fauna, flora, and climate 28 517c; ivory 25 137a.
 French Creek: battlefield, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
 — Creek: stream, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. 34 72 B5.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 — Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 French Drive and Gedney Hill Station 34 8 E4.
 French fairs 8 848c.
 French Guiana: see Guiana, French.
 — Guinea: see Guinea, French.
 — Gulch 34 114 C2.
 — Hill 34 67 B3.
 French honeysuckle (Hedy. Brumaire, 1799 17 202b; Geneva 10 150d; journal. French Horn: see Horn.
 French Indo-China 34 43 F4.
 — Island 34 51 F7; 24 215b.
 — Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
 — Lane 34 11 H3.
 French language: see France, language.
 French literature: see France, literature.
 French marigold 15 544a.
 French Mills: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
 French Mountains 34 70 P5.
 French partridge: see Red-legged Partridge.
 French Peak 34 113 F3.
 French Point 34 56 K12.
 French prophets, The 21 736d.
 French purple 2 379c.
 French Revolution 4 547b; 9 584a; 8 360b; 9 591c; 9 596c; 9 603b; 9 613c; 9 617a; 17 199c; America 9 185c; Barère 3 373b; effect on Brazil 4 231d; Brumaire, 1799 17 202b; Buckle 4 423a; Burke 4 546a; causes of 9 596c; Chenier 5 581b; constitutional changes 9 600c; Daru 6 829d; influence on English party politics 24 540c; effect on Europe 8 716a; festivals 9 117c; Geneva 10 150d; journalism under 17 425c; influence on French literature 9 682c; historical literature 9 681a; effect on marriage law 27 451a; Metternich 16 199b; 16 202b; Michelet's history of 16 236a; Mirabeau 16 495b; effect on Papacy 19 508a; Pitt 5 442c; Reign of Terror 9 605d; Suspensory Veto, 1789 24 207a; von Sybel 33 133a; Taine 33 166d; tracks (British Museum) 30 213b.
 French Revolution, 1830 9 619d; freedom of Press under 19 713a; social effects of 22 208d.
 French Revolution, 1848 9 621d; effect on Austria 3 136d; Jewish share in 25 471c.
 "French Revolution": by Carlyle 26 596b.
 French River, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 — River, Ontario 34 61 E1; 31 330d; 21 178c.
 — River, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 French rolls 20 311c.
 French Settlement, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 — Somaliland 34 55 R8; 25 136c.
 French Submarine Railway Company 26 655b.
 French Sudan: extent of 33 38b; history of 33 38c; gold output, 1899 30 769.
 French Village: town, Mo., U.S., 34 104 M9.
 — Village: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
 French West Africa: see West Africa, French.
 French West India Company 24 510a.
 French West Indies: see West Indies, French.
 Frenchcreek: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.

Frenchcreek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Frenchfort 34 16 D5.
 Frenchlick 34 92 C7.
 Frenchman's Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7; on local map 34 65 H8; 26 147b; 30 475a.
 — Cap 23 72d.
 Frenchmans Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 N1.
 — Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
 — Island 34 70 L5.
 Frenchpark 34 16 E4.
 French-ruff: see "La Triomphe".
 Frenchton 34 77 F3.
 Frenchtown: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14; 16 761c.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 Frenchville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 Frenchville: town Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 —, Upper: see Upper Frenchville.
 Frend, W. 6 135d; 7 65b.
 Frendel, C. von 9 159c.
 Frendenberg: on diving 7 298c.
 Frêne, Pic du: see Pic du Frêne.
 Freneau, P. 1 722a.
 Freneau: town 34 72 G4.
 Frenelle-la-Grande 34 19 N4.
 Frenicle 15 213d.
 Frenier 34 87 J6.
 Frenkendorf 34 27 F2.
 Frensham 34 9 D4.
 Frentham, The 21 128d; Pl V 13 447; 13 445d; Samnite war 20 742a.
 Frento: see Fortore.
 Frenzelli 16 394b.
 Frequency: of alternator 27 578d; 27 590d.
 —, curve of 19 774d.
 —, in music 17 104a.
 "Fréquente Communion, La," 2 520d.
 Frequezias 20 562b.
 Frère, E. 28 518d.
 —, Sir H. B. E. 25 518d; 10 193d; on Abyssinia 1 67d; Cetywayo 26 643a; on Christianity in India 16 518b; recalled 32 719a; service in S. Africa 26 568b; 32 718d; in Sind 29 92c; on Transvaal 33 431b; in Zanzibar 22 144b; Zululand 24 829b; 28 239c.
 —, J. H.: diplomatist 4 610d; 9 768a; 28 518d; arms of 11 697b.
 —, John 9 768a.
 —, Judith 3 581c.
 —, Mary 28 520b.
 —, Serjeant 18 345a.
 —, T. H. 31 836a.
 Frere, Mount, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
 —, Range, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
 Freres 34 22 H5; 34 3 H2.
 Frère-Orban, H. J. W. 28 520b; 26 198b; 32 270b.
 Frères, R. 30 705c.
 Frères Fouetteurs: see Ignorantines.
 Frères à quatre bras: see Ignorantines.
 —, de Saint-Yon: see Ignorantines.
 Frere's shorthand system: for the blind 3 827b; 23 666d.
 Fréret, N. 9 768d; 6 671c; 9 677d; chronology 5 718c; 17 448a.
 Frereton (Kisaun) 16 697d; 27 612a.
 Fréron, E. C. 9 769b; 9 669b; 24 290d.
 —, L. S. 9 769c; 7 130d; 20 601d; 18 539d.
 Frerone, Monte: see Monte Frerone.
 Frerots: see Fratricelli.
 Frescati, château of 30 726a.
 Fresco: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 Fresco: mural painting 9 769d; 17 34a; in architecture 2 464d; buono 17 42d; Byzantine methods 23 158a; 23 257c; Canterbury 5 30a; cartoons 5 165b; in Castel dell' Ovo 17 189b; catacombs 5 214a; distemper 2 463c; 9 770d; Etruscan 17 40a; by Gaddi 10 5d; Italian 31a;

Munich 17 26d; Mycenæan 31 57c.
 Frescobaldi, G. 9 776a.
 —, M. 13 506a.
 —, Florentine banker 6 604d.
 Frese, J. 22 755d.
 Fresen 34 29 L10.
 Fresendorf Shoal Lighthouse 34 22 D17.
 Fresenius 2 212b; 17 516b.
 Fresh Kills 34 69 O15.
 Fresh water: discharge of rivers 20 576c; below sea-level 33 776c.
 Fresh Water Springs 34 115 J7.
 Freshen the nip: nautical 21 603c.
 Freshets: see Red Rises.
 Freshfield, D. W. 2 309b; in Caucasus 31 24d; 5 256b; 30 23c; in Himalayas 28 630b.
 Freshfield: mountain 31 263b.
 —, town, England 34 7 A5.
 Freshford 34 16 G6.
 Freshwater: town, Col., U.S.: see Howbert.
 —, town, England 28 520c; 34 9 B5; 24 562b.
 —, Bay, Alaska 34 116 W4.
 —, Bay, Cape Verde Islands 5 32b.
 —, Bay, England 34 9 B6; 33 847d.
 —, Bay, New Guinea 34 48 H2.
 —, Bay, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
 —, Canal 34 55 T4.
 —, Cliffs 24 561d.
 Freshwater colubrids (Natrixina) 22 192d.
 —, crayfish (Astacus fluviatilis) 6 643d.
 —, ducks (Anatine) 7 505d.
 —, Fisheries Acts 28 412b.
 —, fishes: see Fishes, Freshwater.
 "Freshwater Fishes of Central Europe" 1 275a.
 Freshwater herring 30 117d.
 Freshwater Lake, Camboja 4 725b.
 —, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 —, mites (Hydrachnidæ) 16 528c.
 —, snakes (Homalopsidæ) 22 192d.
 —, snakes of Queensland (Tropidonotus) 32 109c.
 —, turtle (Trionyxichide) 23 457c; 23 459d; distribution 20 467b; 20 468b.
 Fresia 21 212 Map.
 Freskin, Hugh 22 727b.
 Fresnal 34 110 K6.
 Fresnaye, La: see La Fresnaye.
 Fresnay-l'Évêque 34 19 D4.
 Fresnay-sur-Sarthe (Fresnaye-la-Vicomte) 34 17 E4.
 Fresne, M. du 33 183b.
 Fresnel, A. J. 9 776a; 1 71a; 14 605c; aberration hypothesis 25 107c; annular lens (fig.) 14 619c; Arago's influence on 2 303b; bands 24 425b; dioptric apparatus 4 276c; double refraction 24 448b; integrals 24 443a; polarization 24 451b; 24 446a; (fig.) 30 247a; reflected light 24 455d; revolving light (fig.) 14 620c; rhomb of 14 613a; 9 767b; (fig.) 24 457d; wave-surface 14 614a; 15 133a; 22 670b; (fig.) 24 449b.
 Fresnel, Fulgence 33 901a.
 Fresnes 34 17 J2; 5 385 Map.
 Fresnes-sur-Apance 34 19 M5.
 Fresne-Saint-Mamès 34 19 M5.
 Fresnes-le-Rungis 32 10d; 31 470c.
 Fresnes-en-Woëvre 34 19 M2.
 Fresnillo 9 776c; 34 119 H6; 24 761d; 33 921b.
 Fresno: city, Cal., U.S. 28 502d; 34 115 F6; 26 502c.
 —, County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6; 25 503d.
 —, Flats 34 114 F5.
 —, River 34 115 E6.
 Fresnoy, C. A. 9 776c.
 Fresnoy (Fresnoy-le-Grand) 34 19 G1.
 Fresnoy-Poiny 34 19 D1.
 Fresquel 3 69b.
 Fressingfield 34 8 J4.
 Freswick 34 14 K2.
 Fret: heraldry 11 697a; moulding 2 468a; Greek architecture 2 409.
 Fréteval 34 19 C5.
 Frétigny 34 19 M6.
 Fretin, G. 18 191b.

Fretty 11 697a.
 Fretum Hellesponticum: see Hellespont.
 Freuche: town: see Fruchie.
 —, Loch: see Loch Freuchie.
 Freudenauf 34 29 E6.
 Freudenberg, Baden 34 23 N9.
 —, Westphalia 34 23 L6.
 Freudenberg 23 156b.
 Freudenberg 27 354c.
 Freudenberg (Frederickstadt) 9 776d; 34 23 Q7.
 Freudenstein 9 763a; 13 690b.
 Freudenthal, A. F. 21 374c.
 Freudenthal: town 9 777a; 34 28 J2.
 Freund: his trimethylene discovery 26 723c.
 Freundsberg Castle 32 460d.
 Frévent 34 17 H2.
 Frew Creek 34 50 F5.
 Frewsburg 34 71 D7.
 Frey, Adolf 33 131c.
 —, Agnes 7 555d.
 —, French officer 25 159b; 33 38d.
 —, Hans 7 555d.
 —, J. 33 131c.
 —, zoologist 20 212b.
 Frey: Aryan deity 20 360b.
 Freya (Fregga): in Scandinavian mythology 9 777a; 17 156b; 20 360b; in legend of St Ursula 24 14a.
 Freya: town 34 97 B3.
 Freyburg 34 23 K14; 9 763a.
 Freyinet, C. L. de 28 520d; 28 48a; Boulanger 26 323a; Duperry serves under 7 547d; Gambetta 28 580d; Newfoundland fisheries 31 144d; orders on duels 27 541c; on railways 26 553c.
 —, H. L. de 777b.
 —, L. C. de 9 777a; 9 777b; in Australia 10 190c; 24 509a; Ladrões 9 228a; 14 200c.
 Freyinet Harbour 34 50 A5.
 Freydenburg Falls 34 70 Q2.
 Freyhahn 34 24 J25.
 Freyheit: see Freiheit.
 Freyia 1 210d; 7 650d.
 Freylinghausen, A. 10 534b; 12 587b.
 Freyre, P. 10 188a; 14 503b.
 Freyre check: American ordnance 31 336d.
 Freyre obturator 29 164b.
 Freysing: see Freising.
 Freystadt: town, Austria: see Freistadt.
 —, town, Bavaria 34 23 O13.
 —, town, Silesia 34 23 J21.
 —, town, West Prussia 34 24 E29.
 Freystrop 18 482d.
 Freytag, G. W. F. 9 777b; on Fourth Gospel 10 842d.
 —, Gustav 28 521c; 7 443c; 28 718a; 10 545d; 27 520b; Duke of Coburg projects 28 280a; editor of "Grénzboten" 26 484c.
 Freyung 34 23 P18; 34 3 L4.
 Freywaldau 34 23 K21.
 Frezzi, F. 13 505a.
 Fría 10 474c.
 Frianevo 34 34 M3.
 Friant: painter 32 443b.
 "Friar Bacon and Friar Dungray, Honourable History of" 11 165a; 7 429c.
 Friar Bay, South: see South Friar Bay.
 Friar James 17 728c.
 "Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book" 33 600c.
 Friar John: see Carpini.
 Friar-bird (Tropidorhynchus) 12 139c.
 Friars 9 777c; 16 699b; 8 316d; begging 2 231b; Carmelites 5 116b; Dominicans 7 354d; Franciscans 9 698b; Trinity or crouched 9 777d; Wycliffe attacks 24 710d.
 Friars: in press-work 23 705a.
 Friar's balsam 3 581b.
 Friars, Black: see Dominicans.
 Friar's cap 1 98c.
 Friars Carse 7 528a.
 —, Grey: see Franciscans.
 Friars Head 34 63 H3.
 —, Head Chapel 34 63 H3.
 —, Heel 2 576b.
 —, Place 34 10 H5.
 —, Point (Friarpoint) 34 85 C2.
 Friars, White: see Carmelites.
 Friarshill 34 77 F4.
 Frias: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.

Frias: river: see Rio Cisnes.
 Frias: silver mine 6 154b.
 Friaul: see Friull.
 Fribes 26 56d.
 Fribley 34 73 J4.
 Friburgo: see Freiburg.
 Friburger, M. 23 686a.
 Friburgo, Nova: see Nova Friburgo.
 Frichot, A. 17 778c.
 Frick: chaplain 10 554c.
 Frick: town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
 Fricker, E. 22 290a.
 —, electrician 30 597a.
 —, Sarah 6 136a.
 Frickthal 34 27 G2.
 Friction 9 777d; coefficient of 15 35b; definition 1 153c; 30 372b; dynamos 14 632a; in electricity 8 99d; fluid 12 482b; 19 247c; gases 16 618d; inclined plane 15 703b; internal 7 218a; kinetic 15 702a; in machines 15 765d; 22 493d; measurement 9 778b; moment of 15 766a; producing light 14 579c; rolling 15 768a; (fig.) 33 534a; stability 15 751a; statical 15 702a; steam engine 22 509d; surface, ships 21 801a.
 Friction brake 4 212d; Harfield's (fig.) 26 581b.
 —, clutch 15 767d.
 —, cones 15 767d.
 —, couplings 15 767d.
 —, strap 15 767c.
 —, Tidal: see Tidal Friction.
 —, tubes 1 745d; mixtures in 8 807d; used 11 305b.
 Frictional electricity 8 99d.
 Frictional machines 8 100b.
 Frictional resistance 30 372d.
 Frida, E. Bohus 22 152d; 27 340d.
 Friday 1 211a; 4 665a; Long 10 774a.
 Friday Bridge 34 8 F4.
 —, Harbour 34 11 B1.
 Friday Street 14 829b.
 Friday Street Club 6 41a.
 Fridayhill 34 10 O2.
 Fridaythorpe 34 7 H3.
 Fridericia: historian 27 414c.
 Fridericia: town: see Fredericia.
 Fridericia: genus of worms 33 681a.
 Fridericianum: of Königsberg 14 192d.
 Frideslar 9 790c.
 Frideswyde Nunnery 23 837c.
 Fridgerda 13 252c.
 Fridhemberg 34 26 H8.
 Fridley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 Fridlitzius, J. 26 753b.
 Fridolin 10 636d.
 Fridolo, Count of Toulouse 23 486b.
 Fridriksson, N. 21 369b.
 Fridrau (Ormoz) 34 29 N11.
 Friedberg: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q15.
 —, town, Hesse-Darmstadt 34 23 M8; 11 780c.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 Friedberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 24 G21.
 —, town, Silesia 34 24 L21.
 —, Station, Brandenburg 34 24 G22.
 Friedberg: town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 F6.
 Friedek (Friedeck) 28 521d; 34 28 K2; 21 386d.
 Friedelite 16 42f.
 Friedenau 34 24 K30.
 Friedenau 34 24 D32.
 Friedens 34 74 D6.
 Friedensau 34 102 G3.
 Friedensberg 34 73 K5.
 "Friedensfest, Das" 27 520c; 28 721a.
 Friedenshütte: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
 Friedenskirche, Potsdam 31 873c.
 Friedenssäule 34 24 J32.
 Friedensstein Castle 10 844c.
 Friedensville 34 73 M5.
 Friederich, R. 13 609b.
 Friederichs 18 797c.
 Friederichshafen: see Friederichshafen.
 Friederichstadt: see Friederichstadt, Russia.
 Friedericia: see Fredericia.
 Friedewald 34 23 L10.
 Friedheim, Duke of: see Wallenstein.
 —, Valentine: see Trotzen-dorf.
 Friedheim: town, Germany 34 24 F24.

Friedheim: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 Friedland: town, Bohemia 9 778d; 34 29 L2.
 —, town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 H19.
 —, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz 9 778d; 34 22 E17.
 —, town, Moravia, Austria 34 28 K2.
 —, town, Prussia 9 779a; Germany 34 24 D33; battle of 2 669a; 8 363d; 9 740a; 10 504c; 17 210d; 17 472d.
 —, town, Oppeln, Silesia, Germany 34 23 L26.
 —, town, Waldenburg, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L23.
 Friedlander, D. 13 680d.
 —, L. 1 775d.
 Friedlein, G. 3 857a.
 Friedlingen, battle of 9 581b.
 Friedrich, Otto 32 452c.
 —, Professor 13 609c; 17 755a.
 —, Christian name: see Frederick.
 Friedrich Karl Fort 16 203 Map.
 Friedrich Wilhelm Canal 34 22 H19; 32 818c.
 Friedrich Wilhelm University, Bonn: see Bonn University under Bonn.
 —, Wilhelm University, Berlin: see Berlin University under Berlin.
 Friedrich Wilhelm's Garten 15 197a.
 Friedrich Wilhelmshafen 32 46d.
 Friedrich Wilhelmshafen 34 48 H2.
 Friedrichsfelde 34 24 J34; 26 227 Map.
 Friedrichshoda 28 522a; 34 23 L12; 16 406a; 21 348a.
 Friedrich's Platz 5 183a.
 Friedrichsberg 34 24 H33; 21 413d.
 Friedrichsdorf 34 24 C34.
 Friedrichsfelde 26 227 Map.
 Friedrichshafen 34 23 R10; 34 3 J5; 6 297c; 32 553b.
 Friedrichshagen 34 22 H18.
 Friedrichshain 26 227b; 26 229d.
 —, Park 34 24 H32.
 Friedrichshall 34 23 M10; mineral waters 16 436b; 21 348c; 24 701a; 3 595b.
 Friedrichshof 34 24 F34.
 Friedrichshof, Schloss 33 191d.
 Friedrichshuld 34 24 H22.
 Friedrichskoog 34 22 D8; 8 682d.
 Friedrichskron, Castle of 28 511b.
 Friedrichsort 34 22 D11; 10 468a.
 Friedrichsruh 34 22 F11; 26 286d.
 Friedrichsstadt, Düsseldorf, Germany 7 565c.
 Friedrichsstadt, Berlin, Germany 26 224d.
 —, Dresden, Germany 7 468b.
 —, Magdeburg, Germany 15 196d.
 —, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 D9; 20 379b.
 —, Silesia, Germany 17 320c.
 —, (Juans, Ielgawa), Russia 34 34 E3.
 Friedrichsthera, Berlin 3 595a; 26 226a; 26 228a.
 Friedrichsthal 19 323c.
 Friend, Sir J. 6 145b.
 —, mechanician 14 771a.
 Friend: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 "Friend, The" 6 138a.
 Friendly: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D1.
 "Friendly Debate between a Conformist and a Non-conformist" 18 412d.
 Friendly Islands (Tonga) 9 779a and 33 370c; 34 49 K7; 34 52 A5; flora and fauna 9 779b; hereditary trades 5 186d: see also Tonga.
 Friendly Societies 9 780b; actuarial position 9 784c; bankruptcy 26 133a; colonial 9 784a; foreign 9 784a; mutual insurance 29 507b; old-age pensions 31 323b; register of 28 160b; registration of 20 344b; recent progress 32 675d; relief 31 835c; Royal Commission report 9 782c;

statistics, U.K. 9 783d; 32 423d; and trade unions 33 402d; 33 403d; in U.S. 28 623b.

Friendly Societies Acts 9 781b; building societies 4 513b; registration 20 344b; trade unions 23 500b.

— Society of Ironfounders 33 404c.

Friends of the constitution (Jacobins' club) 9 600b.

Friends in Council 11 639a.

Friend's Cove: town, Pa., U.S. 18 499b.

Friends' Foreign Mission Association 16 515c.

Friends of God 17 486a; 14 812d; 17 133c; Tauler 23 82b; Wessel 24 505a.

Friends of Italy 30 574c.

Friends of the People, Society of 11 190d.

— of Poland 4 756d.

— of Russian Literature, Society of 10 679c.

Friends, Society of (Quakers) 20 147c and 32 100b; 9 501d; affirmations 1 296a; anti-slavery crusade 22 139a; Barclay's work for 3 369d; in Birmingham 3 782d; in Darlington 6 828b; dealings with savages 13 196d; Defoe's attitude 7 28d; discipline 19 753a; and Doukhobors 27 512a; 33 368c; and Eucharist 8 650c; in Ireland 13 268a; at Manchester 15 462b; marriages 15 566c; 28 212c; missions 16 515c; in United States 17 398c; 18 494c; 23 733d; statistics 26 682a; tithes 23 412c; 33 353c.

Friendship, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.

—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.

—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.

—, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.

—, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.

—, Me., U.S. 34 65 E8.

—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.

—, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.

—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.

—, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.

—, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.

Friendship 8 586c; Epicurus on 8 475d; in Plato's "Lysis" 19 196d; Socrates on 8 577d.

Friendship Creek 34 72 F6.

"Friendship's Garland" 25 677a.

Friendsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.

Friendswood 34 92 D5.

Friensberg 3 600d.

Friern Barnet: town 34 9 F3.

— Watch: town 34 10 K2.

Frierson 34 87 B2.

Fries, E. M. 9 785a; 22 758a; 17 76d; on grasses 11 57d; on lichens 14 554a; at Spitzbergen 22 410b.

—, J. F. 9 785b; 20 290c.

Friesach 34 29 J10; 5 106b.

Friesack 34 22 G16.

Friesburg 34 72 C7.

Friesche Wadden 34 21 G2.

Friesseite 16 393a.

Friesenhofen 34 23 R11.

Friesenstein 9 737d.

Friesian Islands, East: see East Friesian Islands.

— Islands, North: see North Friesian Islands.

— Islands, West: see West Friesian Islands.

Friesland: province, Holland 9 785d; 34 21 G2; 12 985a; 30 183a; cattle 5 245a; death rate 12 64d; Dithmarschen colonized from 7 291a; oats 1 359c; pop. 29 295c.

— (Faroes) 9 40a.

—, East: see East Friesland.

—, New: see New Friesland.

—, North: see North Friesland.

Frieslebenite 16 394d.

Friesoythe 34 22 F6.

Frieston 34 8 F3.

Frieze 2 464d; 2 439d; (ill) Pl XXIV 2 440; building (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490; Doric (ill) Pl XIII 4 430; in Louvre 25 605a; Parthenon 21 571d; pillowed 2 440a; use of tiles 23 389b.

— cloth 24 602b.

Frieze-panel (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490.

Frieze-rail Pl XXVI 4 490.

Friga's day 4 665a.

Frigate (ill) 21 594a.

Frigate-bird (Fregata aquila) 9 786a; 3 752d; 26 257a; in Ellice Islands 19 420d.

Frigento 34 32 S13; 1 778d.

Frigg (Frigga): goddess 8 277c; 1 211b; 10 474c; 17 156b; legend 3 275d.

Frigga: asteroid 2 807d.

Frigidarium 3 494d.

Frigido 15 611b.

Frigidus: see Wippach.

Fris, C. 14 867a.

Fris, J. A. 17 592c.

—, P. C. 21 373d.

Frijol 11 240c.

Frijoles 18 208 Map; 16 213b.

Frijs, Count 8 453d.

Frikell, Wiljalba 14 415a.

Frikinge (Frone) 21 351d.

Fringillus 9 120b.

Fritl-back pigeon 7 379d.

Fritled Lizard (Chlamydosaurus) 14 796d; (fig.) 14 736d; 14 737a; skull of (fig.) 20 458b.

Fritsham 34 9 C3.

Frimaire 17 606c.

Frimann, C. 7 91c; 17 590b.

—, P. 17 590b.

Frimley 34 9 D4; 33 85d.

Fringe: Jewish symbol 19 1b.

Fringe tree (Chionanthus virginica) 2 320d.

Fringes, Interference: in optics 24 425b.

Fringilla: fossil remains 3 730d; distribution 3 756a; in Tunis 33 483c.

— butyracea: see Canary.

— canaria: see Canary.

— cannabina: see Linnet.

— carduelis: see Goldfinch.

— chloris: see Greenfinch.

— coelebs: see Chaffinch.

— domestica: see House Sparrow.

— montana: see Tree Sparrow.

— montifringilla: see Brambling.

— spinus: see Siskin.

— tintillon 3 756a; 15 180a.

Fringillidae 4 518a; 4 525c; 5 371b; 6 614b; affinities 747b; in Cashmere 3 761c; in Central America 3 748b; distribution 3 738d; 3 740a; Indian region 3 738d; Mongolian sub-region 3 756a; Nearctic region 3 751a; Palaearctic region 3 735b.

Fringing-reefs 6 378a; 10 257b.

Frinates 13 447a; 14 640b.

Frinks 34 115 K9.

Frinton-on-Sea 34 9 K2.

Frio: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.

—, Cabo: see Cabo Frio.

—, Cape, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 J15.

— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.

—, Rio: see Rio Frio.

Friockheim 34 15 M1; 9 411d.

Friol 34 20 E2.

Friortown 34 88 H9.

Friouli: see Friuli.

Fripp, A. 32 440b.

Frisa, Loch: see Loch Frisa.

Frisavones: see Frisians.

Fris-bok 12 625a.

Frisby-on-the-Wreak 34 8 C3.

Frisch, C. 14 48a.

—, J. L. 18 8d.

Frische Nehrung 34 24 C30.

Frisches Haff 34 24 D30; 10 450a; 20 20a; 31 774b.

Frischlin, N. 9 786c.

Frisco: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.

—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.

—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.

—, Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.

Frise: see Friesland.

Frisl, P. 9 787a.

Frisia: see Friesland.

Frisian Islands 28 524c; 34 3 H2; 10 447b; North 32 431b.

Frisian Navigation Company 11 480c.

Frisians (Frisii, Frisones, Frisavones) 9 787b; 10 473b; in conquest of Britain 8 269d; dictionaries 7 187c; language 9 788d;

10 515d; 12 84b; St Willibrord's mission to 24 587b.

Frisionum, Lex 9 789b.

Fristus (Frizon), G. 28 618a; on navigation 17 251c; observation of eclipses by 25 517a.

Frisket 23 704d.

Friskey 34 80 C5.

Friskney 34 8 F2.

Frisland 19 316c.

Friso, J. W. 17 813a.

Frisol, King of Hungary 20 657a.

Frisones: see Frisians.

Fristad 34 26 H8.

Fristoe 34 82 C3.

Friston 34 8 K5.

Frit frit (Oscinis vastator, O. frit) 7 256d; 24 535b; 27 633d.

Fritach the Pole 9 442b.

Frith (Fryth), J. 9 789d; 8 385a; 20 287b; Cranmer's persecution of 6 551a.

—, W. P. 28 525a.

—, W. S. 32 472a; 32 477c.

Frith Gullas 5 186c; 11 260c; 21 30b.

Frith Manor House 34 10 J2.

Frithingham 10 849a; 12 381b; 23 720a; plunders Thrace 24 36a.

"Frithiof's Sagas" 12 626b; 23 110c; Jochumsson's translation 29 393b.

"Frithof" 26 416d.

Frith-stole 2 472d.

Frithville 34 8 E2.

Fritillaria: plant: see Fritillary.

— imperialis: see Crown Imperial.

— (Appendicularia) furcata: (fig.) 24 186d.

—, Tunicata 23 615a; 24 186b.

Fritillary (Argynnis): butterfly 4 595c.

—, silver-spotted (Argynnis moneta) Pl XXVIII 4 596.

—, floral (Fritillaria) 4 128a; bulb of 4 99b; cell-sap culture 12 10d; fertilization of 27 393d; nectary of 4 134c.

Fritsch, physiologist 19 40d.

—, ornithologist 18 17d.

Fritscher 33 407b.

Fritslar, H. von 20 639a; 13 499a.

Frittenden 34 9 H4.

Fritton 34 8 K4.

Fritwell 34 9 C2.

Fritz: chess player 26 759d.

—, B. 17 708a.

—, Padre 25 344d.

—, Th. 7 679a.

Fritz: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M5.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.

Fritzlar, H. von 17 133c; 9 790c.

Fritzlar: town, Germany 34 23 K9.

Fritzner, J. 21 369a.

Fritzó 14 350a.

Fritzische 8 542c.

Friuli, B. Odorico di: see Odorico di Friuli.

—, Duke of (Marshai Duroc) 9 791a.

Friuli (Furlanel): district 9 790d; council of 6 562d; dialect 13 492c; dukes of 13 469a.

Friwaldszky, J. 12 380b.

Frizell, W. 19 563b.

Frizellburg 34 75 H2.

Frizing 34 6 B5; 27 314b.

Frizon, G.: see Frisius, G.

Frizzled fowls 19 645d.

Frizzoni, Dr 30 831c.

Friöbel: see Froebel.

Froben, Jerome 9 791b.

— (Frobenius), Joannes 9 791b; and Erasmus 8 514a.

Froberger, J. J. 17 90d.

Froberville 17 317b.

Frobisher, Sir M. 9 791b; 23 729a; 10 184a; arctic explorations 19 316d; 10 682d; explorer's route, N. America 34 58 T4; attempts North-West passage 12 798a.

Frobisher Bay 34 59 R4; 9 791c.

Frocester, W. 10 690d.

Frocester, England 34 12 K2.

Frock windmill: see Tower Mill.

Frockcoat, prototype of 6 473b.

Frode: king 7 84c.

Frodesley 34 11 G4.

Fröding, G. 33 119d.

Frodingham 34 7 J5; 14 654b.

Frodingham, North: see North Frodingham.

Frodoart: see Floodoard.

Frodsham: chronometer maker 17 263c.

Frodsham: town, England 34 11 G2.

Froebel, F. W. A. 9 792c; 14 79d; influence on Tolstol 31 363b.

—, K. 9 794a.

Froelich 34 101 L2.

Frog (Rana) 9 795a; (fig.) 9 797a; chondocranium 1 755c; difference from toad 23 422d; Galvani's experiments 8 9a; eggs of 7 696d; heart 1 764a; (fig.) 24 102c; hibernation 11 789a; nerve-cell 1 861a; olfactory organs 22 155b; parental care in 20 411a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; skull (fig.) 1 753c; systematic position 1 771c; tadpole (fig.) 24 179c.

— (Rana esculenta): arterial system (fig.) 1 766a; cranial nerves (fig.) 1 767b; heart (fig.) 1 764a; in Madeiras 15 180a; skeleton (figs.) 1 755b; skull (fig.) 1 753d.

—, common (Rana temporaria) 1 771b.

—, crab (Ranina) 6 655d; branchial chamber 6 641c.

—, fish (Fishing-frog, Lophius piscatorius) 9 269a.

Frog Island 34 71 B5.

—, Lake 34 60 J3.

Froggat 34 11 L2.

Froghall (Cheadle) 34 11 K2; coal basin 6 51b.

Frogmoor 34 10 D2.

Frogmore: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.

—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H7.

—, Blackheart 28 530c.

—, Green 34 10 F6.

—, Royal Mausoleum 34 10 A7; 1 453a.

Frognier (Frogn) 34 26 E1; 5 688 Map.

—, Kilen 5 688 Map.

"Frogs, The": by Aristophanes 1 215d; 2 509b.

Frogs-mouth: see Snapdragon.

Frogtown 34 74 D4.

Frohavet 34 26 F4.

Frohberger 9 776a.

Fröhlich, A. E. 9 797c; literary work 22 799d.

—, R. 29 361d.

"Fröhliche Wissenschaft, Die" 28 720a; 31 236c.

Frohmann, Villa: see Villa Frohmann.

Frohna 34 104 N9.

Frohnleiten 34 29 L9.

Frohschammer, J. 19 158a; 28 625c.

Frohsdorf 34 29 N8.

Frohse 21 432a.

Froid 34 102 B2.

Froideville, M. de 31 152a.

Froidos 34 119 L2.

Froien Island 34 26 F5.

Froissart, J. 9 797d; 12 20c; Bouchier's translation of Chronicle 4 174c; criticism of Chronicle 9 646a.

Froissy 34 19 E1.

Froktil 34 55 O7.

Frokna Matumbani 34 56 Q11.

Frolin 34 26 F7.

Frolikha, Lake 26 77b.

Frolona 34 80 A5.

"From Cornhill to Grand Cairo" 23 214d.

Fromantine 34 17 C6.

Frome: river, Dorset, England 34 13 J2; 7 371a.

—, river, Hereford, England 11 729d.

—, river, S. Australia 34 51 C2.

— (Frome Selwood): town, England 9 802c and 28 526b; 34 13 K1; on travel map 34 3 C3; 22 258d; pop. 1901 32 704d.

Frome County, S. Australia 34 51 C4.

—, Lake 34 51 C3.

—, Selwood: see Frome, England.

—, St Quintin 34 13 J2; 6 539d.

—, Vauchurch 34 13 J2.

Fromemouth: 10th and 11th cents. Pl II 8 271.

"Froment jeune et Risler Aîné" 27 387c.

Fromentera 26 87a.

Fromentina, E. 9 802c; 32 441c.

Frommann 20 415b.

Fromme, C. 15 258a.

"Fromme Helene, Die" 26 588c; 28 719b.

Fron: town, Akershus, Norway 34 26 D2.

—, town, Kristians, Norway 34 26 F6.

Fronces 34 19 L4.

Fronf of ferns 4 115c; 4 160a; 9 103b.

— of seaweeds 1 508a.

"Fronde, La" 31 189b.

Fronde, War of the 9 572c; 14 867; 15 652c; Armand de Bourbon 6 319d; Bastille besieged 3 430c; Condé's connexion with 6 246d; Louise d'Orleans 16 793; Mazarin 15 632c; Retz 20 488b.

Fronfiparous fruit 4 153b.

Fronfsberg 20 329a.

Frone: see Frilinge.

Fron-goch 34 11 E3.

Fronscak 14 509c.

Front, Saint 18 535c.

Front (Song-truoc, Tien-giang): river 6 94a.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.

Front de Bœuf 11 699d.

Front play: in croquet 27 294d.

Front Range (Colorado Range) 34 109 G2; 6 162a; 23 796a; 26 323d.

—, River (Tien-giang) 6 94a.

—, Royal 34 76 G3.

Front system: barrack construction 26 152b.

Frontal attack 33 155b.

Frontal bone: fish 12 641d; fowl 3 707c; human 1 824b; Pl XIII 1 820; mammals 15 356a.

—, gland 15 348d.

—, suture 1 824b.

Fronte, Monte: see Monte Fronte.

Fronteira, Marquis of 19 549d.

Frontenac, Count de 20 169c.

Frontenac: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.

—, County 34 61 J3; 31 331d.

—, Fort, Ontario 34 61 J3; 14 89c.

"Frontenac and New France and Louis XIV" 31 477a.

Frontenay (Frontenay-Rohan-Rohan) 34 17 E6.

Frontenhausen 34 23 P15.

Frontera: town, Mexico 34 119 N8.

—, Puerto: see Tobasco.

Fronteras 34 119 D2.

Frontier: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.

—, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.

—, Lac de la: see Lac de la Frontier.

Frontignan 34 18 D11; salt-marshes 11 715c; wines of 11 715d; 20 252d.

Frontinus, S. J. 9 803a; and fluid motion 12 435b; style 14 337b.

Frontispiece: in architecture 2 465a.

—, in old books 3 653d.

Fronto, M. C. 9 803a; 17 352d; teaches Marcus Aurelius 3 86d; style of 14 335b.

Fronton: town, France 34 18 G9.

—, Islet, Peru 18 671d; 4 707d.

Fronton le Duc 18 693b.

Fronts, false: in tactics 33 162d.

Froberne 34 26 F4.

Frös Island 31 389a.

Froschauer, H. 23 650c.

"Froschmäuser, Der" 10 529c.

Froschover, C. 15 520d.

Frosinone (Frusinum, Frusino) 9 803d; 34 32 Q11.

Frosolone 34 32 Q11.

Frosön 34 26 J5.

Frossard, General 9 387d.

Frost, A. B. 29 410b; caricatures by Pl 26 568; 26 590b.

—, astronomer 27 632a.

—, Rev. A. H. 15 215a.

—, J. 4 758d.

—, W. 16 332b.

—, W. E. 9 803d.

Frost: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.

Frost: geological action of 10 265a; 10 280a; famines 9 25a.

Frost fish 17 469d.
 Frost-thing 17 584d.
 Frost-bite: see Mortification.
 Frost-bridge 34 85 H7.
 Frostburg: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 Frosten 34 26 G5.
 Frosterley 34 6 G4; marbie 7 560b.
 Frostsen: glacier 34 26 K2.
 Froston 34 85 E2.
 Frostproof 34 81 N7.
 Frosts Mill 34 79 F3.
 Frostville 34 86 E8.
 Froth 14 600c.
 Frotté, L. De 17 203d.
 Frottoia 7 417d.
 Frouard 34 19 N3; 34 3 G4; 16 204c.
 Froude, H. 28 224d.
 —, J. A. 28 526b; mission to S. Africa 26 568b; on Sir T. Lucy 21 754b.
 —, R. E., F.R.S. 32 555b.
 —, R. H. 28 526c; 31 157d.
 —, W., F.R.S. 12 467a; improvements in naval construction 32 555a; on wave resistance 21 809d.
 Frou-frou: see Humming Bird.
 Frounce 9 7b.
 Frövi 34 26 J7.
 Froward, Cape 1 669d.
 Frowde, H. 32 89c.
 Frowle: see Guillemot.
 Froxfield: town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B3.
 Froyle 34 9 D4.
 Frozen meat 25 615b; conveyance 32 190c; trade 32 847b.
 Frozen Strait 34 59 N3.
 Frozencamp 34 77 C3.
 Fru Fricke 10 474c.
 Fruchie (Freuchie) 34 15 K2; 9 152a.
 Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft 10 530b.
 Fruchtwechsel 10 451b.
 ructai 34 123 H7.
 ructidor 17 199c.
 ructose: constitution 26 721b; synthesis 26 722a.
 Fructu qui ex Doctrina percipitur, De 8 414c.
 ructuoso, St: shrine of 21 300a.
 ructus: in agrarian laws 1 289a.
 rue vanner (fig.) 16 465b; 31 372a.
 ueia I 22 311a.
 II 22 311d.
 Count 1 615b.
 ugality Banks 21 327d.
 uges 34 17 H2.
 ugoni, C. I. 9 804b; 13 511d.
 Fruhling 10 534a.
 Fruhling (Fruholm) Light-house 34 26 N1.
 ound Water 34 15 J4.
 uin Water 34 15 E2; 7 524a.
 uit: in botany 4 148a; 4 151a; canned U.S.A. 26 558d; culture, statistics Great Britain, 1887-1901 28 528d; dehiscence of 4 149a; distribution in Europe 8 692a; drying of 19 707d; farm at Woburn 28 532c; farming 28 528a; Garden Calendar 12 290a; hothouse cultivation 12 223a; (oil) 12 223a; 28 534c; importation of, 1892-1901 28 528a; of moss 4 161b; small, acreage in Great Britain 28 529c; storage 12 227b; storage room (oil) 12 227b; table of types 4 153c.
 trees 12 268d; border 12 268d; experimental cultivation of 28 533a; 28 530c; pruning and training 12 244a; (oil) 12 244c.
 uit and flower farming 12 211a; 12 247b; 12 268d; 1 314b.
 uit Valley 34 71 J5.
 uita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 J1.
 utarianism 33 648c.
 ut-bat (Fruit-eating Bat): see Flying Fox.
 ut-cakes (aethalia) 19 341a.
 ut-ers: schooners 32 548c.
 ut-fly, Mediterranean (Halterophora capitata) 27 333d.

Fruit-fly, Queensland (Tephritis tryoni) 27 633d.
 Fruithill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 Fruithurst 34 84 F3.
 Fruitland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
 —, town, Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 —, Park 34 81 M5.
 Fruit-pigeon (Treron): distribution of 19 85a.
 — (Carpophaga chathamensis) 26 705d.
 Fruitport 34 96 J11.
 Fruitville 34 81 M8.
 Frullani 13 43a.
 Frulania 17 68b; 17 69d; 17 70a.
 Frumentaria, lex 26 664d.
 Frumentarii 1 280a.
 Frumentius (Abba Salama) 9 804c; 1 65b; 16 512a; 25 15b.
 Frumento, Monte: see Monte Frumento.
 Frumet 34 104 L8.
 Frumushita (Frumushitza) 34 35 K3.
 Frusinum (Frusino): see Frusino.
 Fruska Gora, Hungary 34 28 L6.
 Frusso, Il 19 283d.
 "Frusta Letteraria" 18 542b.
 Frustule: of Diatoms 7 170c.
 Frustum, spherical 16 26b.
 Fruticulose lichen 14 532c.
 Frutigen 34 27 E5.
 Fruto 34 114 C3.
 Frutz River 34 27 L3.
 Fruytiers, P. 9 804d.
 Fry, C. B. 27 279a.
 —, Dr 23 696d; 3 827b.
 —, Sir E. 29 116d.
 —, Elizabeth 9 804d; 20 15d; prison reforms of 19 749c; founds Institution for Nursing Sisters 31 295d.
 —, J. 9 805a.
 —, O. 31 178d.
 —, and Sons 6 102d.
 Fryburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 Frydek: see Friedeck.
 Frydendal 34 25 K5.
 Frye, T. 19 641b.
 Frye: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 Fryeburg 34 65 B7.
 —, Center 34 65 B7.
 Fryer: traveller 23 327b.
 Fryern Barnet: see Friern Barnet.
 Fryer's destructor (fig.) 27 425a.
 Frygga: see Frigg.
 Frying 6 333c.
 Fryke: see Friken Lake.
 Fryoles 34 121 M2.
 Fryston 29 342a.
 Frysztat: see Freistadt.
 Fryth, J.: see Frith.
 Fryxell, A. 28 536b.
 —, E. 28 536c.
 F's., the three 14 277d.
 Ft. (foot) 1 29a.
 Fu, China 34 45 B4.
 —, Manchuria 34 45 H3.
 Fu Palace, Pekin 27 38b.
 Fua (Fuah): town 34 55 R3.
 Fua Island 34 52 B6.
 —, Mulaku Island 15 398 Map; 15 329c.
 Fuad Pasha 9 805c; and law of vilayets 30 742a; Turkish budget 33 507d.
 Fu-an (Fungan-hsien or Fung-an) 34 45 G9.
 Fuang 21 851d.
 Fuar Bheinn 34 15 C1.
 Fuca, J. de 24 58a; 24 387b.
 Fuca, Straits of: see Juan de Fuca.
 Fucaceae 24 127a; 25 267c; in Atlantic 3 26b; classification 3 693d; structure 25 408d.
 Fucara: see Fukara.
 Fucechio Piana 15 792a.
 Fu-chau, Fu-kien: see Foo-chow.
 —, Kiang-si 34 45 F9.
 Fu-chau: see Foochow.
 Fu-chaw: see Foochow.
 Fu-cheng 34 45 A4.

Fu-cheng-hsien: see Fucheng.
 Fucheo 24 718a.
 Fu-Chiji 33 357d.
 Fuchite 16 413c.
 Fuchiu: see Idzuhara.
 Fuchs, E. 31 294b.
 —, Father 9 707d.
 —, J. J.: see Fux.
 —, J. N. von 9 805d; discovery of potash water glass 22 53d.
 —, L. 9 806a; 15 808b.
 Fuchsia 9 806b; cultivation 12 263c; home of 7 289d.
 Fuchsin equations 27 455d.
 Fuchsin-bodies: in cancer 31 516c.
 Fuchsine: see Rosaniline.
 Fuchsturm 13 620b.
 Fu-chuan (Fu-chwen-hsien) 34 45 C10.
 Fu-chwen-hsien: see Fuchuan.
 Fucine (Fosino) 34 29 B11.
 Fucino, Lago di: see Lago di Fucino.
 Fucinus Lacus: see Lago di Fucino.
 Fucoid Bed: silurian sandstone 10 336b.
 Fucoids 31 409c.
 Fucus 24 127a; 25 267c; alternations of generations 25 271b; reproduction 3 693c; spermatozooids 27 339b; reduction of chromosomes 27 335c.
 —, canaliculatus 1 509b.
 —, nodosus: see Knobbed Wrack.
 —, serratus: see Black Wrack.
 —, vesiculosus: see Bladder Seaweed.
 Fucuslera: clay 22 740b.
 Fuda (Fuday) 34 14 B5.
 Fudges Creek 34 77 B4.
 Fudyn 34 46 G2.
 "Fuega d'Atilla, La" 1 509c.
 Fuegia, East: see East Fuegia.
 Fuegians 12 829d; 25 373c; custom of bride-capture 9 22a.
 Fuego, Point 34 47 H9.
 Fuego, Rio del: see Rio del Fuego.
 Fuego, Tierra del: see Tierra del Fuego.
 —, volcano 1 420a; 11 239a.
 Fuel 9 807b; 6 47c; for blast furnaces 13 315a; 13 292b; boiler furnaces 22 500d; calorific power 9 807b; economizers 9 846b; gas-oil 22 37a; 22 182b; 28 599b; of gas plant 28 606b; liquid 22 500d; in metallurgy 16 60d; for motor vehicle burners 31 19d; petroleum 18 720d; and smoke abatement 22 182b; for steam boilers 22 519b.
 Fuel, gaseous: see Gaseous Fuel.
 —, economizers 9 846b.
 Fuellants 5 793c; 16 716c.
 Fuencaliente 34 20 H6.
 —, Point Lighthouse 34 20 M8.
 —, Punta de: see Punta de Fuencaliente.
 Fuencarral, Calle de 15 190d.
 Fuenjirola (Suel) 34 20 H8.
 Fuenleal, S. R. de: archbishop 20 98c.
 Fuentesalida 24 136c.
 Fuente (Rosa) 34 119 J3.
 —, Alamo 34 20 L7; 17 52b.
 —, de Cantos 9 810a; 34 20 P6.
 —, del Maestre (Perceñana) 9 810a; 34 20 F6.
 —, Ovejuna (Mellaria) 28 536c; 34 20 G6.
 Fuentepodrida 22 220b.
 Fuenterria (Pontrabria) 9 810a and 28 536d; 34 20 L1; captured by French 9 556b; treaty of 17 855a.
 Fuentes, M. A. 18 676a.
 —, Spanish general 6 245d.
 "Fuentes y Montes": case 8 844b.
 Fuentes 34 20 K5.
 —, de Andauca 34 20 G7.
 —, de Onoro 34 20 F4; Pl VII 22 304; battle 10 440a; 15 617c; 24 496a.
 Fuentesalco 34 20 G3.
 Fuerbringer 26 254c.
 Fuero: charter 9 810b; 22 312a.
 Fuero Juzgo (Fuero de Cordova) 9 811a; 9 81a; 21 216c.
 Fuero Viejo de Castilla (Ordenamiento Real de Alcatá) 9 811a.
 Fuerte (Villa del Fuerte) 34 119 E4.

Fuerte, San Carlos 34 120 L8.
 Fuerteventura (Forteventura) 34 20 O8; 4 800b; 15 521c; 26 555c.
 Fuerzo, Castillo de ia: see Castillo de la Fuerzo.
 Fuess 14 300b.
 Fufus Geminus 27 84a.
 Fuga 34 47 C2.
 "Fugaku Hiyaku-Kei" 13 589a.
 Fugalia: see Regifugium.
 Fugard 34 95 N6.
 Fugen 34 29 D9.
 Fugen-dake 29 672d.
 Fuger, F. H. 18 76d; 30 762c.
 Fugger: Swabian family 3 71d; 9 811c.
 Fugger, Huldreich 22 535c.
 —, J. J. 7 621d; 14 526d.
 Fuggerau 9 811d.
 Fuggeri 3 72b; 9 811d.
 Fughaa 9 130b; 34 55 L4.
 Fugisan: see Fuji-yama.
 Fugitation 18 76a.
 Fugitive Offenders Act 28 367a; jurisdiction 28 369b; warrants 24 371d.
 —, Slave Laws 19 82b; 32 872c; 23 747a; 23 768a; —, criminal 8 813c.
 Fuglaskér: see Fowiskerries.
 Fugleberge 17 581d.
 Fuglebjerg 34 25 K6.
 Fugleaes Cape 11 426c.
 Fuglô: island, Denmark 34 95 C1.
 —, island, Nordland, Norway 34 26 H3.
 —, island, Troms, Norway 34 26 M1; 17 576d.
 Fugnan: see Fu-an.
 Fugu 30 810c.
 Fugue 28 536d; 17 83a; description 17 82d; methods of rendering 17 838d; real or tonal 28 537b.
 Fugula 34 54 F9.
 Fugumba 34 54 D8.
 Fu-hau: see Foochow.
 Fu-hchow: see Foochow.
 Fu-hding: see Fu-ting.
 Fuheis, El: see El Fuheis.
 Fu-he: Chinese emperor 5 660b; 5 642d; 5 633d.
 Fu-hsi 6 263c.
 Fu-hkeen: see Fu-kien.
 Fu-hkien: see Fu-kien.
 Fuhnen 2 728c.
 Fu-ho: river 34 45 F8.
 Fuhr, Max 7 173a.
 Fuhr Park 2 597d.
 Fuhrlich, Joseph von 9 812c; cartoons 5 165d; Genelli, colleague 10 146a; 18 77b.
 "Fuhrmann Henschel" 27 520c; 28 721b.
 Fu-hshan: see Fatshan.
 Fu-h-tun Ke 5 636b.
 Fuidhirs (Fuidirs) 4 252c; 13 257d.
 Fuir 20 854b.
 Fuj, Ei: see Ei Fuj.
 Fuj: mountain: see Fuji-yama.
 "Fuji": ship 31 104b.
 Fuji-kawa 13 572a; 29 672b.
 Fuji-san: see Fuji-yama.
 Fujishi-zaki 13 571a.
 Fujiwara 13 582d.
 —, no Motomitsu 29 715c.
 —, no Tsunétaka 29 715d.
 Fuji-yama (Fusiyama, Fusi-no-yama, Fugisan): mountain 13 571c; 29 671d; 34 46 J6; pilgrimages to 19 92c.
 Fukae: town, Goto Islands, Japan 29 47a.
 —, Bay, Japan 31 67a.
 Fukac-jima 29 47a.
 Fukae-no-ura 31 67a.
 Fukagawa Ku 23 433c; 33 358 Map.
 Fukala 34 54 E8.
 Fu-kang 34 45 D10.
 Fukarâ: tribe, Egypt 34 55 P5; 22 662d.
 Fukarah: tribe, Arabia 34 39 G4.
 Fu-kau: town, China 34 45 E5.
 —, Harbour, Japan 34 46 P5.
 Fukaura: see Fakaura.
 Fukawaga 33 357d.
 Fukawia: see Fakaura.
 Fukayae 34 46 D7.
 —, Shima: see Fukue Jima.
 Fu-kian: see Fu-kien.
 Fu-kien (Fu-kian, Fo-kien, Fu-hkeen, Chincheo) 34 44 K5; 34 45 F9; on large scale map 34 45 G9; 5 636b; 5 673c; 14 151b; 27 35d; 28 422d; area and pop. 27 20a; Christianity introduced 1 477d; iron 27 27d; massacre 30

778d; tea exports 23 99b.
 Fukya 34 55 L5.
 Fu-ku 34 45 C3.
 Fukua 34 39 C8.
 Fukuchigama (Fukuchiyama) 34 46 G6.
 Fukuda Meiga 31 205c.
 Fukue Jima 34 46 D7.
 Fukui: division, Japan 34 46 E1; area 29 676d.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 H5; 28 537b.
 Fukuoka (Fukuoko): division, Japan 34 46 G1; 13 570b.
 — (Fukuoko, Hakata): town, Japan 28 537c; 34 46 E7; pop. 29 671c.
 Fukushima: division 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area 29 676d.
 —, iake 29 674a.
 —, town 34 46 K5.
 Fukuyama (Matsumai, Matsumaye, Matsumai): town, Hokkaido, Japan 34 46 J3; 13 571a; 33 915c; lighthouse 34 46 K3.
 —, town, Sanyodo, Japan 34 46 F6.
 Fukuzawa 29 733b.
 Fukwai 33 357d.
 Fuladugu (Fuladogoo) 34 54 C7 and 54 D7; 21 660d.
 Fulah States 34 54 F7.
 Fulahs (Foulah, Fellata, Fellatah, Fulani, Fulbe): tribe 34 54 C7; 6 824b; 17 316d; 22 44d; 22 278d; characteristics 1 263b; classification 31 113b; description 22 278c; in Hausaland 29 234a; 31 238d; language 17 318b; origin 25 140a; in Portuguese Guinea 29 156c; and Tuaregs 33 343a; invade Yoruba 24 754a.
 Fulang 15 543c.
 Fulanga (Vulanga) 9 155 Map; 34 52 D4; 9 156b.
 —, Pass 34 52 D4.
 Fulani: see Fulahs.
 Fulbe: see Fulahs.
 Fulbeck 34 8 D2.
 Fulbert, Bishop: founds Chartres Cathedral 5 434c; school of, at Chartres 3 585b; 21 421a; hymns of 12 652d.
 —, Canon 1 34b.
 Fulbourn 34 8 F5.
 Fulbright 34 89 M4.
 Fulbroke Park 21 753c.
 Fulcher, G. 23 161a.
 Fulco I of Este 8 558b.
 —, III of Este 8 558d.
 Fulda, Ludwig 28 721c.
 Fulda: river, Germany 34 23 K10; 10 448d; 11 446b; 11 780b; 26 612a.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, town, Prussia 28 537c; 9 812d; on travel map 34 3 J3; 34 23 L10; 10 478c; 14 513a; abbots 1 23b; grand duchy 9 708c; library 14 513d; monastery 7 671d; 7 698a; 10 478c; 16 707b; 22 75c; newspapers 17 428a; peace of 11 673d; St Boniface buried at 4 33c; school of Hrabanus Maurus at 10 522d; 21 420c.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
 Fuiden 1 472a.
 Fuieluk Lighthouse 34 26 D3.
 Fuiék 34 3 O4; 34 28 L3.
 Fuiiford: Anglican bishop 16 794c.
 Fulford: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
 Fulford (Gate Fulford): town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4; Pl II 8 271; battle 8 291b; 11 485b.
 Fulgencio 9 688d.
 Fulgentius: poet 18 683c.
 —, theologian 14 646c.
 Fuliginium: see Foligno.
 Fulgora latermaria: see Lantern Flies.
 Fulgoran 20 655d.
 Fulgoridæ: see Lantern Flies.
 Fulham, London 9 813b; 28 537d; 34 10 J7; pop. 30 344a.
 Fulham oak 2 231a.
 —, Palace 28 537d.
 Ful 2 501b.
 Fulica: see Coot.
 Fulicaria 18 42b; 18 46a.
 Fuligo (Ethallium) 19 841b.

Fulgino: see Foligno.
 Fulgula affinis 21 378c.
 — cristata: see Tufted Duck.
 — marila: see Scaup.
 — nyroca: see Castaneous Duck.
 — rufina: see Red-crested Duck.
 — valliseriana: see Canvas-back Duck.
 Fulgulinae: see Sea-duck.
 Ful-ling 34 45 J2.
 Fujino-yama: see Fuji-yama.
 Fulk: king of Jerusalem 6 627c; joins Paganis 23 160d.
 — of Anjou: relations with Philip I of France 9 537c; 18 743a.
 "Fulk Fitzwarin" 20 658b.
 Fulk the Good 2 58b.
 — Nerra 2 58c; 9 537a.
 — de Neully 6 629a; 32 27b; 24 229b.
 — Rechin 2 58c.
 — the Red 2 58b.
 Fulks Run 34 76 F3.
 Fulky 11 697d.
 Full: term in poker 19 283b.
 Full and by: nautical term 21 603c.
 Fulla 1 211b.
 Fullatah: see Fulahs.
 Fullen 34 83 Q2.
 Fuller, Andrew 9 813c; 6 807d; 6 803d; Book of Daniel 6 639b.
 — Bessy 11 639b.
 — George: American painter 32 458c.
 — Isaac: British painter 21 44a.
 — Jane 24 341d.
 — Margaret 18 544b; 28 152c.
 — Thomas: Cape politician 26 574c.
 — Thomas: divine 9 814a.
 — Thomas: epigrammatist 8 478c.
 — Timothy 18 57b.
 — William 17 698a.
 Fuller: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 Fuller bichromate battery 33 220b.
 Fuller Run 34 74 E5.
 Fuller-Maitland, E. 28 262c.
 Fullers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 Fuller's earth 9 816d; Bath district 10 355c; geology 10 354c; variety 16 424c.
 Fullersburg 34 93 K2.
 Fullerton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 — town, England 34 9 B4; 11 430b.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 Fullertown 34 90 H2.
 Fullerville Iron Works 34 70 M3.
 Fulletby 34 8 E2.
 Fulling: see Milling.
 Full-square-rigged ship 21 153a.
 Fully 34 27 D6.
 Fulman 13 76d.
 Fulmar (Fulmarus glacialis) 9 817a.
 Fulmer: town 34 10 A4.
 — Common 34 10 B5.
 — Hall 34 10 A4.
 — House 34 10 B4.
 Fulminales 1 73d.
 Fulminant plague 19 159c.
 Fulminate of mercury, etc.: see Mercury Fulminate, etc.
 Fulminates 8 808b.
 Fulminating gold 5 530a; 20 23d.
 Fulminic acid 8 808b.
 Fulmore 34 78 L5.
 Fulnek 6 182a.
 Fulpnes 34 711d.
 Fulshear 34 88 M8.
 Fulstow 34 7 K5.
 Fulsulae: see Montefusco.
 Fulterona, Monte: see Monte Fulterona.
 Fulton, Dr 31 779a; fish supplies 20 408b; on North Sea currents 31 258c.
 — Robert 9 817c; 22 478b; 33 375c; "Clermont" 21 823c; submarine experiments 32 575b; steam navigation 15 23d.
 Fulton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.

Fulton: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J5.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 — town, N. Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
 — town, S. Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7; 28 538a; hospital 30 784d.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 — Brook: town 34 63 D3.
 — Chain: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 — Chain Lakes, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
 Fulton County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436a; 25 767d.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
 — House: town 34 73 K7.
 — South: see South Fulton.
 — Street, Brooklyn City 4 371b.
 — West: see West Fulton.
 Ful-ton-ham 34 70 O6.
 Ful-ton-ville 34 70 O6.
 Ful-ufeld 34 26 H6.
 Fulukino 34 34 J4.
 Fulun 31 115b.
 Fulvia: widow of Clodius 5 772a.
 —, mistress of Curius 5 238c.
 —, wife of Mark Antony 2 141c.
 —, Sisennia: see Sisennia Fulvia.
 Fulvia gens: Tusculan origin 23 671c.
 Fulvius, Marcus 10 65d; 20 759c.
 — Nobilior 5 239d.
 — Pius 21 698d.
 Fulvus, Aurelius 2 139b.
 Fulwell Station 34 10 F9.
 Fulwood: town, Lanes, England 34 7 B4.
 — town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
 Fumago 18 267d; fructification 25 557b; parasitism 28 563c; rhizomorphs 28 553b.
 Fuman 28 727c.
 Fumaric acid 5 571b; iso-merism 26 733b.
 Fumarole 10 248b.
 Fumay 28 538a; 34 17 K2; 5 385 Map; quarries 2 480a.
 Fumbina: see Adamawa.
 Fume 13 308d.
 Fumea 34 97 L3.
 Fumel 34 18 G8.
 Fum-el-Hossan: see Tisgi.
 Fumerell: see Femerell.
 Fumerons 9 808b.
 Fumetti, Anna de 24 467c.
 Fumistan: see Gavbandi.
 Fumitory (Fumaria) 9 817d.
 Fumm el-Mizab 14 393d.
 Fumone, Castle of 5 291d.
 Fumsu 29 21a.
 Fun: river, Shanse 5 634d.

"Fun": comic periodical 36 587b; 28 728d; ceases 31 179a.
 Funabashi 34 46 K6.
 Funafuti (Ellice) Island 34 52 O4; 28 649c; 28 195a; 31 822a; boring experiments 25 464a; missions to 16 516c.
 Funakawa Lighthouse, Oga Shima, Japan 34 46 J4.
 Fun-an 4 724a.
 Funaria: genus of mosses (fig.) 17 71b.
 — hygrometrica: moss (ill) 4 161c; 17 72c.
 Funäsdal 34 26 H5.
 Funatsu 34 46 H5.
 Funcele 34 28 R5.
 Funchal: town, Madeira Islands 34 20 N7; Pl III 15 136; 1 272b; 15 179a; 30 418b; average temperature 1 256c.
 — Bay of, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
 — Bay Lighthouse, Madeira Islands 34 20 O7.
 Funck 11 227c.
 Function: in mathematics 9 818a; automorphic 28 542d; Bessel's 23 14d; characteristic, Hamilton's 15 724b; complex variable 24 71a; complex differentiation 13 15c; continuation 9 823a; 13 13a; 28 546a; derived 28 549a; developable 28 540c; differentiable 28 548d; elementary 13 34d; eta 13 71c; expansion of 28 456b; exponential 9 818d; 13 15c; extrinsically defined 28 547a; factorial 13 46d; first derived 13 13c; generating 17 614b; holomorphic 28 540c; hyperbolic 13 50d; 23 570d; integral 28 540b; invariant 29 137c; irrational 9 819a; 13 38c; irreducible 17 623a; integrability 28 549c; Lagrange's theory 14 209b; modular 27 456c; 28 542d; ordinary 28 549c; oscillation 28 548c; restricted oscillation 28 458c; theories 27 448d; transcendental 9 818d; 28 540b; Weierstrass's excess (figs.) 33 641a.
 —, Abelian: see Abelian Function.
 —, biological 3 684d; localization of, in brain 31 543c.
 —, elliptic: see Elliptic Function.
 —, calculus: see Calculus of Functions.
 —, hyperelliptic: see Abelian Function.
 —, analytic 28 538b; algebraic 28 540d; defined 28 549b; several variables 28 543c; single valued 28 539c.
 —, symmetric: see Symmetric Function.
 Functional change 18 262d.
 Functional spasm: see Writer's Cramp.
 Functions of real variables 28 544c; authorities 28 544a; continuity 28 547d; 28 553c; expansion 28 551d; definition 28 546b.
 —, theta: see Theta Functions.
 Fund, aggregate: see Aggregate Fund.
 —, consolidated: see Consolidated Fund.
 —, sinking: see Sinking Fund.
 Funda 16 786 Map.
 "Fundamenta Astronomiæ" 2 819d; 3 616c.
 Fundamental Law: see Grundwet.
 Fundamental note: music 1 111c; bell-ringing 26 522b.
 Fundamental pact 8 596d.
 Fundamental theology: see Theology.
 "Fundamentis astrologiæ certioribus, De" 14 46a.
 "Fundamentum Astronomi-cum" 17 183a.
 Funded Debt 8 244a; increase 9 185b.
 Fundeku 34 56 M14.
 Funder 34 25 E4.
 Fundi: see Fondi.
 — Sadi 34 56 N11.
 Fundik: see Fyndik.
 Funding loan: Greek 29 96b.

Fundium (Fundigne) 34 54 B7.
 Funds (funding system): see National Debt.
 Fundulus 12 669a; distribution 12 672d.
 Fundy, Bay of 28 554c; 34 63 C4; 17 601b; geology 31 277d; rocks 10 345d; submerged forests 10 370b; tide 26 529b.
 Funebres, ludi 9 115c.
 Fünen (Fyen) 34 25 G6; 7 80b; 7 83b; bishop 7 82d; pop. 7 83d; 27 408b.
 "Funeral, The" 22 527c.
 Funeral cypress: China 9 405b.
 — escutcheons: in heraldry 11 711d.
 — orations 9 302a.
 "Funeral Ode" 22 290c.
 Funeral pile 12 781a.
 — rites 9 824b; 7 728a; 7 403b; 22 544a; Brahmanism 4 205a; in the Catacombs 5 210d; Christian 9 826c; China 5 671a; Egyptian 7 722d; Kafiristan 30 6d; Mexican 16 213a; Parsee 18 326b; origin of Penates 18 489c.
 "Funeral Ritual" 7 721d.
 Funes, Don Gregorio: historian, Peru 18 679d.
 Funes: town, Spain 17 249c.
 Fünfhaus (Fünfhäusel): suburb, Vienna 9 827b and 28 554d; 33 690b.
 Fünfkirchen (Pécs) 31 594c; 34 28 K5; on travel map 34 3 N5; 9 827c; 12 364c; 18 449d; coalfield 6 58a; pop. 29 353c; university 23 840b.
 Fungal, Bernardino 21 442b.
 Fungan (Fungan-hsien): see Fu-an.
 Fung-e Chow 5 632b.
 Fungini museum 25 611c.
 Fungi 28 554b; 9 827c; 24 127d; affinities with Algae 24 128b; alternation of generations 20 431a; bibliography 28 564c; 24 128c; 9 836b; Berkeley's researches 26 293b; cellulose 3 692d; 9 830a; classification 3 692d; 9 830a; 28 557d; colours 9 828b; De Bary's researches 27 394d; distribution 9 829c; 28 554d; fossil remains 31 410a; luminosity 19 56c; mimicry 16 343a; mounting 11 718b; mutual affinities 24 128a; nuclear fusion 27 339d; nutrition 3 690d; parasitism 18 266b; 31 573d; 28 563c; phylogeny 24 128a; physiology 28 562a; phosphorescence 18 813c; reproduction 9 828d; 20 425d; 28 556b; 4 162a; reproduction, asexual 4 159a; structure 25 409a; 28 555b; symbiosis 28 564b; vegetative organs 4 107c.
 Fungia: budding 1 131b; classification 8 376b; characters 25 462a; form 6 374a.
 Fungicola 13 150a.
 Fungidae 1 130d; corals 6 375d; geological distribution 6 379d; reef-building 6 377d.
 Fungilli: on lichens 14 553d.
 Fung-li-chang: see Feng-li-chang.
 Fungocystis rarissima 27 622c.
 Fung-siang: see Feng-siang.
 Funiculus (Funicle, Podosperm) of ovule 4 154c; 4 154c; 19 432c; 25 434b.
 Funing: town, China 34 45 G2.
 — Bay, China 34 45 H9.
 Fung-ning-hsien: see Fung-ning.
 Fung-niu-shan (Foo-new Shan) 34 46 D6; 5 635a.
 Funi: tribe, Sudan 22 279a; 25 140c.
 Funk: reformer 18 55c.
 Funk: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — Island 3 735a; 10 79d.
 Funke 19 24a.
 Funkenhagen 34 24 D22.
 Funkia 12 251c; elaioplasts 27 333d; adventitious embryo 20 423b.
 Fünkeln 17 133b.
 Funkstown 34 75 F2.
 Funkumah 21 660a.
 Funnel: nautical term 21 603c.

Funnel: of cuttle-fish 6 735c.
 Funnel Hill (Karnala, Kurnala Fort) 34 42 P12.
 Funny-bone 1 868d.
 Funopet: see Ponape Islands.
 Funshinagh Lough: see Lough Funshinagh.
 Funshion 34 16 E7.
 Funt 24 490d; 33 811a.
 "Fuoco, Il" 29 656a.
 Fuorigrotta 34 32 S9; 17 190d.
 Fu-ping 34 45 B5.
 Fuqueer 7 113b.
 Fuquene, Lago 34 122 C2.
 Fur (For): African tribe 6 824a; 17 319b; 31 115c; 22 279a.
 Fur: of animals 9 836c; in Canada 4 775b; export of 6 170a; in heraldry 11 691d; preparation 9 839b; 23 90a; prices 9 839c; qualities 9 837d; statistics 9 837c.
 — seal (Callorhinus ursinus) economic importance 21 583a; habits 32 488a; statistics 32 489a.
 Fur Seal Experts, Conference of 32 488d; 26 533d.
 Fur Seal Islands 32 1a.
 Fur Sund 34 25 E3.
 Fur waste 29 325a.
 Fura: district, Zambesi, Africa 31 638a.
 Fura: river: see Gambia.
 Furad: see Euphrates.
 Furado, Pl III 15 136.
 Furah: see Euphrates.
 Furbisher, Sir Martin: see Frobisher, Sir Martin.
 Furca: see Furka.
 Fureulum 3 721b.
 Furdigan 20 115c.
 Fure Sö 34 25 L5.
 Furebetsu 34 46 K1.
 Furedopore: see Faridpur.
 Fureiro, Francisco 5 219c.
 Furenja: see Ferenji.
 Furens: river, France 14 807b; 9 506c.
 — Reservoir Dam 24 407b.
 Fure-nueta 29 674c.
 Fureteriana 1 784d.
 Furetière, Antoine 9 839d; dictionary 7 185a; 8 194d; La Fontaine 14 205a; "Roman Bourgeois" 9 659b.
 Furfooz 26 195b.
 Furfurane 26 731a.
 Furfuratum 1 73d.
 Furfural (Pyromucic aldehyde) 32 807d; toxicity 32 808c.
 Furia 15 412d.
 — Francessa 2 604a.
 — Caninia, Lex 30 472a; manumission 22 133d.
 Furies (Furiæ, Diræ): see Erinyes.
 Furi: tombs of the 23 672a.
 Furima 9 840b.
 Furius, Nicolaus 3 425d.
 Furius 5 248d.
 Furk 34 40 H4.
 Furka Pass, Greece 29 101c.
 Furka (Furca) Pass, Switzerland 34 27 H5; on travel map 34 3 H3; 1 626d.
 Furl 21 603c.
 Furlanel: see Friuli.
 Furley: friend of Locke 14 753c.
 Furley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 Furlio 17 233c.
 Furlong 2 533d; 24 484d; 24 489d.
 Furlough Lake 34 69 Q9.
 Furlan 34 84 D6.
 Furnace: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 D2; 2 500b.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 — Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J6.
 — Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
 Furnace 9 840b; arc 28 122b; assaying 2 726a; ill 2 725c; for boilers 22 496a; 27 496a; 9 842c; 27 234d; combustion (ill) 5 545c; cooling walls 29 578b; for copper smelting 6 348a; Cowles' 25 31c; 9 crucible melting (ill) 9 843a; cylindrical boiler (ill) 26 283a; cupola 27 424d; 255c; destructor 27 424d; 28 428d; dust-fuel 22 500d; economy of heat 9 846a; electric 28 122a; in

- gardening 12 225b; (ill) 12 228b; gas 9 844d; (ill) 9 846d; glass melting 10 637c; Hislop's (fig.) 10 91d; incandescence 28 123a; iron smelting 13 293a; 8 228c; laboratory (ill) 9 847b; for lead smelting (ill) 14 376a; mechanical 9 845b; in metallurgy 16 60a; minting (ill) 16 487; muffle 9 842d; 9 843b; petroleum (figs.) 31 648b; 31 650a; pudding 13 321b; (ill) 29 580c; re-generative 28 590b; re-verbator (ill) 9 841d; (ill) 14 375c; revolving 9 845d; rotator (ill) 13 335b; smoke abatement 22 181d; steel 28 125b; steel making 13 348d; 29 586c; steel melting 13 341b; tilting (ill) 29 581d; tube-joints (ill) 22 497a; ventilating 6 70b.
- urnace, blast: see Blast Furnace.
- urnaceville 34 71 H5.
- urnaridge 3 772a.
- urnas County 34 102 D3.
- Valley 3 171c.
- urnberg, Baron 11 539b.
- urneaux, Capt. 3 104a; at Adventure Bay 23 75a; accompanies Cook 10 189d; in Tasmania 33 183b.
- urneaux Island, Low Archipelago: see North Maru-tea.
- Islands (Flinders Islands), Australia 34 50 K6; 33 185b; 33 685a; Flinders surveys 9 324d.
- urneaux Pelham: [Furneuz Pelham] 34 9 G2.
- urnell, M. C. 9 348b.
- urner 34 51 D6.
- urnes 28 565a; 34 21 A6; capture of 9 573c.
- urness, H. H. 28 565a.
- urness, W. H. 28 565a.
- urness: district 14 252a.
- Abbey 34 7 A3; 3 396a; 27 370c.
- urnessville 34 92 B1.
- urni Islands 34 38 B4.
- urniss, H. 26 587a; caricature (ill) 26 587; founds "Lika Joko" 31 179a; style 29 409d.
- urniss Station 34 71 J5.
- urniture 9 847c and 28 565b; 25 703d; Renaissance 5 169b; 9 848d.
- of guns 11 280b.
- organ stop 17 831d.
- in typography 23 700d.
- urnival: family, of Farnham Royal 11 702b.
- urnival, F. J. 28 566d; edits Dictionary 27 441a; 31 33c; founds Browning Society 26 415b; on Chaucer 5 449c; edits "Percy Reliques" 18 524b; on Shakespeare 28 261c.
- Lady 23 26a.
- urnivall, John, Lord Talbot 23 25d.
- urnival's Inn 13 90b; arms of 11 689d; Dickens at 7 178d.
- uro 2 305b.
- "Furor": ship 32 768d.
- uror epilepticus 8 480c.
- urquin 4 224c.
- urrahabad: see Farukha-bad.
- urreedpore: see Faridpur.
- urring 4 505b.
- urrow 1 336a; draining 1 332a.
- urrahabad: see Farukha-bad.
- urs, H. von K. 21 443c.
- ursan, Robert de Roos 24 749b.
- urse, C. W. 32 438b.
- ursey, St 5 310c; 16 707a.
- urshun 34 44 H5.
- urst, J. 9 850d; 3 661b; concordance of 6 240d.
- urst: title 19 739b.
- "Furst Bismarck": ship, 1890 32 552b.
- "Furst Bismarck": ship, 1897 31 105c; table of dimensions 32 569b.
- ursten Tag 28 503a.
- urstenau 34 22 G6.
- urstenberg, Cardinal 30 197b.
- , House of 9 851a.
- , town, Baden 34 23 R8; 9 851b.
- , town, Mecklenburg 34 22 F17.
- urstenberg gallery 12 54a.
- urstenberg - an - der - Oder: town 34 22 H19.
- urstenberg - an - der - Weser: town 34 22 J10.
- urstenbrunn 34 24 H28.
- urstenbund 9 738d; 20 11a.
- urstenburger, C. von 28 264d.
- urstenfeld, Austria 34 29 M9; on travel map 34 3 M5.
- urstenfelde, Germany 34 22 G19.
- urstenhaus 16 29d.
- urstenwilde: at Grimma 11 202a.
- , at Meissen 15 831d.
- "Furstenspiegel" 8 214b.
- urstenwalde: town, Brandenburg 9 851c; 34 22 H18.
- , town, East Prussia 34 24 F32.
- urstenwall 15 197a.
- urstenwerder 34 22 F18.
- urtado, A. 13 683a.
- urth: town, Hesse 34 23 N8.
- , town, Mittel Franken, Germany 9 851c and 28 567a; 34 3 K4; 26 177d; pop. 3 453c.
- , town, Ober Pfalz, Germany 34 23 O16.
- , town, Switzerland 34 27 K4.
- urtum manifestum 23 231c.
- nec manifestum 23 231c.
- urtwangen 34 23 Q7; clock factories 24 700b.
- urtwangler: archæologist 31 56d.
- uru, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
- , (Furun), Japan 34 46 K2.
- Fjördr 34 25 N1.
- urubetsu 30 84d.
- uruhira: see Faruhira.
- urukawa: town, N. E. of Ishinomaki, Japan 34 46 K4.
- , town, S. of Tozama, Japan 34 46 H5.
- urun: see Furu, Japan.
- urusund 34 26 L7.
- "Fury": ship 17 285c.
- ury of the Gironde (de Méricourt) 23 293c.
- ury and Hecla Strait 34 59 O3; Pl II 19 315; 28 462b; discovery 10 192d; 19 319c.
- urze (gorse, whin, ulex) 9 851d; for cows 6 768d; cultivation 1 378b.
- urzhill 34 10 H1.
- uragasaga 34 122 C3.
- urus (Chosan) 34 46 D6; 30 64a; harbour 30 63a; opened to Japan 27 41d.
- urusus 21 256a.
- urusus acuminatus: see Quandang.
- urusu: town 34 32 R9.
- (Palus Acherusia), Lake of 34 82 R9; 13 443b; 17 188c; oyster culture 18 110b.
- urusco 34 30 J8.
- urusch (Fusch Bad) 34 29 E9.
- uruschel 32 401c.
- urischer Thörl 1 629d.
- urischerkahrkopf 1 629c.
- urcina: see Tridens.
- urce: river 34 22 G11.
- urce, blasting (ill) 16 446a; Bickford Smith and Co.'s 16 446a.
- urce, percussion 1 745c; 11 305b; base (fig.) 31 354d; direct action 31 355d; (fig.) 31 354b; explosive mixtures in 8 807d; Explosives Act, 1875 8 812d; in U.S. artillery 31 376a.
- urce, time 1 745c; 11 305b; (fig.) 31 354b.
- urce: match 15 626c.
- , of watch (ill) 24 394b.
- urcel oil (Potato Spirit) 9 853a; 5 563c; in distillation 32 807c; 32 809a; formation 9 93c; toxic effects 9 853b.
- urceli, G. H. 10 716d.
- , H. 9 852b; on sculpture 9 299c.
- urshah 34 45 H4.
- urshiebridge 34 15 K3.
- urshimi 34 46 G6.
- urshanti 34 35 E7.
- urshie metal 30 289c; Dar- cet's 4 628d; Wood's 4 628c.
- mould 23 699c.
- plug 22 497c.
- urshie root 4 94d.
- urshie Shima 34 46 P4.
- urshie: firearm 28 567b.
- , in heraldry (ill) 11 697c.
- urshie: soldier 28 567a; Prussian 2 596a.
- urshies, 103rd Bombay 2 570b.
- , 7th Royal 28 567b.
- urshina 9 380c.
- urshilly: in heraldry 11 697c.
- urshina 34 30 J2; 24 157 Map.
- , Canale di: see Canale di Fusina.
- urshinists 7 450d.
- urshino-yamo: see Fuji-yama.
- urshion 28 567b; formation of crystals 28 571b.
- method of: in calorimetry 26 505d.
- urshionists 31 113b.
- urshisporium 18 267d.
- urshio-yama: see Fuji-yama.
- urshio 34 26 J3.
- urshie Era 5 719b.
- "Fuso": ship 27 43b.
- ursh, Hans: see Kulmbach, H. von.
- , O. 26 753b.
- ursh: measure 33 811a.
- urshen 34 23 R12.
- urshli, J. C. 9 852b.
- urshville 34 97 F10.
- ursh, Sir H. J. 1 641b.
- , Jacob 9 853d.
- , Johann (John Faust) 9 853c; 11 336c; 23 681a; dispute with Gutenberg 23 687b; printer's mark 3 634a; prints Psalter 3 633a; uses wooden types 23 692b.
- urshnella 1 448a; 25 247c.
- urshel de Coulanges, N. D. 28 571d.
- urshian 9 855c; 6 489b; old 23 210c; 24 467a.
- urshianapes 9 855d.
- urshic 9 855d; 9 406c; in calico-printing 4 689b; old 27 561a; yellow 7 578b; young 27 561a.
- urshilina 19 848c.
- urshus 7 280b; fossil remains 10 361b.
- ursh Ali Khan: see Fateh Ali Khan.
- ursh Jallo: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
- ursh Jallon (Foota Jallon, Foota Djallon) 34 54 C8; 21 663a; exploration 28 478c; French protectorate 25 159b; 29 155d.
- urshák: father of Mani 15 482b.
- ursh-Toro 34 54 C7.
- , tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
- urshau: see Salang Island.
- urshpoor, Oude, India: see Fatehpur.
- urshpur (Fatehpur), Punjab, India 34 41 C5.
- urshures 1 613a.
- urshuan-thien: see Hue.
- ursh-ting (Fuh Ding) 34 45 G9.
- urshin-Gia 34 43 G5.
- ursh-ting: 34 45 G10.
- urshabad: see Fatehabad.
- urshgur: see Fathigarh.
- urshpoor: see Fatehpur.
- ursher: explorer 28 630a; in Turkestan 33 492b.
- urshgarh: see Fathigarh.
- urshk shrouds 21 603c.
- urshgur: see Fathigarh.
- urshgur: see Fatehpur.
- ursh (Barringtonia speciosa) 9 779c.
- urshna 31 822b.
- ursh: mathematical probability 19 773b; psychological presentation 20 64a.
- ursh: in Sale of Goods Act 32 382c.
- ursh: see Eschatology.
- urshes: in market 30 541a; in corn trade, Germany 28 713d.
- ursh Stakes 29 335c.
- "ursh, O": periodical 31 206c.
- "ursh Alungiri" 30 469d.
- urshbetsu: see Furebetsu.
- ursh, J. J. 9 855d; 11 539b; 17 90d.
- ursh 14 184b.
- ursh: see Foix.
- ursh-yang 34 45 H8.
- ursh-yi 34 44 G3.
- urshagasanga 6 153b.
- urshes-Abony 34 28 M4.
- urshes-Gyarmat 11 346d; 34 28 N4.
- urshil: poet 23 656d.
- urshwa 34 56 O13.
- ursh, Slieve: see Slieve Fyagh.
- ursh 34 104 H9.
- urshford 34 50 A2.
- ursh: see Fünen Island.
- ursh, Lieut.-Col. 5 361c.
- ursh, A. 1 817b.
- ursh's durability test 10 100a.
- ursh: surgeon 26 215c.
- urshfield (Fivehide): town, Berkshire Pl III 8 291.
- , town, Essex 34 9 G2.
- , town, Hants 34 9 B4.
- , town, Wilts 34 12 L3.
- urshenild: in "King Horn" 20 658a.
- urshener: horse 12 185b.
- ursh 6 613c.
- ursh Hall 34 6 L5.
- ursh Thorpe 34 6 L5.
- urshkis 17 584c.
- ursh: see Filton.
- urshdik (Fundik) 34 38 K4.
- ursh, Loch: see Loch Fyne.
- ursh, River 34 15 E2; 2 499b.
- ursh, C. 23 695c.
- urshes, family of 6 7d.
- urshshoved 34 25 H5.
- ursh 8 275c; 30 755a; revival 8 307b; William II 24 577a.
- urshdyn Fawr, Llyn 5 94b.
- urshsdal: see Fyrisdal.
- ursh Elf 22 736d; 23 860a.
- urshsdal (Fyresdal) 34 26 F7; battle 22 744d.
- urshsvand 34 26 F7.
- ursh, J. 9 856b; 21 443d; bird pictures 12 129c.
- urshche, E. 33 247c.
- urshvie 34 14 M5.
- Castle 34 14 M5; 1 45d.
- urshzabad: see Faizabad.

G

- G: letter of alphabet **10** 1a; origin **4** 616a; **13** 125c; in abbreviations **127c**; **1** 28d; **1** 29c; symbol in mechanics **15** 699a.
- G.C.H. (Knight Grand Cross of Hanover) **31** 341a.
- G.C.I.E. (Knight Grand Cross of the Indian Empire) **31** 339d.
- G.C.V.O. (Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order) **31** 339d.
- Ga: tribe: see Accra.
- Gá (shire) **8** 273b.
- Gaa, El: see El Gaa.
- Gaada, Jebel: see Jebel Gaada.
- Gaal: Shechemite leader **1** 49b; **21** 783b.
- Gaal, G. **12** 377d.
- , J. **12** 379b.
- Gaarden **30** 43c.
- Gaardia, La: see La Gaardia.
- Gaars Mills: town **34** 87 D2.
- Gaasholm **34** 25 A2.
- Gaba Shamba **34** 55 O9.
- Gabacans **24** 738 Map.
- Gabæ **13** 395d.
- Gabaglio **22** 463a.
- Gabala, Bishop of **19** 714d.
- , Syria: coins **17** 649d.
- Gabali Tana **15** 331d.
- Gaban **2** 548a.
- Gabão: river: see Gaboon.
- Gabar **14** 9d.
- Gabaren **34** 56 P11.
- Gabarret (Gabaret) **34** 18 E8; **6** 253c.
- Gabars (Guebres) **18** 628b.
- Gabarus **34** 63 J4.
- Bay and Lighthouse **34** 63 J4; **5** 40c.
- Gabas **34** 18 E9; **14** 272b.
- Gabati: see Kabati.
- Gabay, Sarah Siprout de: see Siprout de Gabay.
- Gabb: explorer **4** 695c.
- Gabba, El: see El Gabba.
- Gabbæ sedáká **22** 812a.
- Gabbara: mummies **8** 158d.
- Gabbaras **10** 571d.
- Gabbard **34** 82 J6.
- Gabberville **34** 80 A6.
- Gabbiani **5** 787b; **9** 109c.
- Gabbice **34** 31 N7.
- Gabbro **10** 235c; **23** 792c; **21** 683c.
- Gabdorrhachaman: scientist **7** 454b.
- Gabeh **34** 40 B3.
- Gabek: see Gobek.
- Gabel **34** 29 K2.
- Gabela **34** 28 J8.
- Gabelentz, H. C. von der **10** 1b.
- , H. K. L. von der **10** 1b.
- Gabelhorn **1** 625b.
- Gabell, Dr **2** 626c.
- Gabella **29** 613a.
- Gabelle **9** 546c.
- Gabelsberger, F. X. **21** 841c.
- Gabelsberger-Noe system: shorthand **21** 842a.
- Gabene **13** 395d.
- Gaberi **17** 319a.
- Gabernacion del Rio de la Plata: see Rio Plata, Argentina.
- Gabersdorf **34** 24 K23.
- Gabes: town, Tunis **34** 54 J2; **23** 620c; **33** 482b; Roman baths **33** 484d.
- , Gulf of (Cabes, Kabes, Syrtis Minor) **34** 54 J2; Pl VI **20** 776; **23** 619d; **1** 249d; **33** 482a.
- Lighthouse **34** 54 J2.
- Gabet: traveller **23** 338d; **12** 328d; **14** 503c; visits Lhasa **30** 207c; on Tibetan religion **14** 230a.
- Gabhor, Loch: see Loch Gabhor.
- Gabhra, battle of **9** 75a; **9** 215a.
- Gabi **34** 54 J8.
- Gabian **11** 715d.
- Gabiana **34** 50 B5.
- Gabiane **13** 395d.
- Gabiano **34** 31 D4.
- Gabiene **7** 794d.
- Gabil **10** 2b; **20** 783d; **20** 735c; site surveyed **32** 288a.
- Gabis desertior **10** 2b.
- Gabilan **34** 110 G6.
- Gabin: see Gombin.
- Gabinus, Aulus **20** 763c; restorers Azotus **3** 172c; and Mark Antony **2** 141a.
- Gabion **5** 422a; (ill) **9** 424a; **9** 432c.
- Gabioneta, dukedom of **10** 772b.
- Gable **2** 465a.
- Gable, Great: see Great Gable.
- window **2** 465a.
- Gabled towers **2** 465a.
- Gablenberg **22** 613 Map; **22** 613d.
- Gablentz **7** 89b.
- Gabler, G. A. **10** 2d.
- , J. P. **10** 2d; **23** 275d.
- Gablet **2** 396d; **2** 465a.
- Gablonz **10** 3a and **28** 572a; **34** 29 L2.
- Gabo Island **34** 51 H6; **24** 215b.
- Lighthouse **34** 51 H6.
- Gabolla **34** 55 R8.
- Gabon Bay **34** 56 J10.
- Gaboon (Gabun): country **34** 53 G5; **17** 316d; **21** 200d; acquired by France **28** 517d; area **25** 162d; india-rubber **12** 838c; language **26** 140c.
- , river (Aboka, Olo' Mpongwe) **10** 3a; **34** 53 G5; **1** 269d; **1** 274a.
- Gábor, Bethlen **13** 754a; **15** 498b; **20** 261c; takes Oedenburg **17** 730a.
- Gaboriau, E. **9** 679c.
- Gabory **16** 198b.
- Gabote, J.: see Cabot, J.
- Gabra **34** 55 O6.
- Gabrá Kadmáyá **15** 468d.
- Gabran **13** 250d.
- Gabrias: see Babrius.
- Gabriel: archangel **6** 806c; **2** 27d; in Meccan legend **15** 672d; **16** 598a; **16** 547d.
- , architect **24** 177a.
- , P. J. **32** 448a.
- , physician **18** 614c.
- , Kamsá **22** 855c.
- , Tauréthá **22** 843c.
- Gabriel: village **20** 619a.
- Gabriel, Mount **34** 16 C8.
- River **34** 115 D9.
- "Gabriel Royal": warship **17** 281b.
- Gabriel, South: see South Gabriel.
- "Gabrielle": drama **25** 784b.
- Gabrielli: surgeon **1** 77c.
- , Antonio **2** 228c.
- , Cante de' **6** 811d.
- , Pirro Maria **22** 43d.
- "Gabriel's salutation to Marie" **21** 542d.
- Gabrig **18** 620b.
- Gabrosentum **11** 365b.
- Gabrova (Gabrovo, Kabrova), Bulgaria **28** 572b; **34** 35 H6; **26** 451a; **26** 453c; school at **26** 449b.
- Gabrovo: mt., Greece **34** 36 D2.
- , Bulgaria: see Gabrova.
- Gabsid **34** 33 K3.
- Gabun: country: see Gaboon.
- Bay **34** 56 J10.
- Lighthouse: see Point Gombé.
- Gacé **34** 19 A3.
- "Gaceta" **5** 775c.
- "Gaceta de Bayona" **17** 431c.
- "Gaceta de Madrid" **17** 412d; **17** 431c; Cienfuegos edits **5** 775c.
- "Gaceta de los Tribunales" **5** 621d.
- Gächlingen **34** 27 H1.
- Gachtalia **27** 378d.
- Gachupines (Chapetones) **16** 219c.
- Gacilil **5** 297b.
- Gacko: see Matohia.
- Gad: Semitic god **10** 4a.
- , prophet **10** 4c; **6** 839a.
- , river of: see Wady Mojib.
- Gad: mining tool (fig.) **16** 444d.
- Gada **34** 40 C5.
- , El: see El Gada.
- Gadabirsi: see Gadabursi.
- "Gadabout": horse **12** 186c.
- Gadabursi **34** 55 R8; **22** 296a; **32** 702a.
- Gadag **28** 572b.
- Bettigeri (Garag) **34** 42 F12.
- Gadak **27** 436c.
- Gadalum **2** 478a.
- Gadames: see Ghadames.
- Gadani **34** 40 M8.
- Gadanica (Bonjedward) **21** 34c.
- Gadara (Arabian Antioch) **10** 4d and **28** 572b; **7** 18d; **18** 177a; miracle at **10** 793d.
- Gadaras **26** 103d.
- Gadaris **28** 572b.
- Gadaryas **8** 566a; **15** 303c.
- Gadasia **4** 520d.
- Gadawara (Gadarwara) **34** 41 G8.
- Gadbjerg **34** 25 E5.
- Gadd Rock **34** 46 L8.
- Gaddas (Kandis) **26** 43a.
- Gaddede **34** 26 J4.
- Gadden's atrophy **31** 740a.
- Gaddesby **34** 8 C3.
- Gaddessen, John **15** 807d.
- Gaddessen, Great: see Great Gaddessen.
- , Little: see Little Gaddessen.
- Gaddi, Agnolo **10** 5d; **19** 660b; **10** 611a.
- , Angelo **17** 815d.
- , Gaddo **10** 5a; and Cimabue **5** 779b.
- , Giovanni **10** 5d.
- , Taddeo **10** 5b; **17** 815a; **10** 669a; **4** 759c; mosaics of **16** 852c.
- Gaddir: see Cadiz.
- Gaddistown **34** 80 D2.
- Gaddy **34** 79 K3.
- Gade, N. W. **28** 572d; **7** 94b.
- Gade, river **34** 10 E1; **11** 645c; **11** 771b.
- Gadebusch **34** 22 E13.
- Gadechen **10** 676b.
- Gadeira: see Cadiz.
- "Gaden v. Newfoundland Savings Bank" **26** 125c.
- Gadera **13** 492c.
- Gades: ancient Cadiz **22** 303a; Pl VII **15** 516; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; temple of Melkasth at **19** 91b.
- Gad-files (Tabanidæ) **7** 256d; ravages of **27** 633d; classification **13** 150c.
- Gad-fly hawk moth (ill) Pl XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) **4** 59f.
- Gadhagra **34** 41 C9.
- Gadhra **34** 41 C8.
- Gadiac: see Gadiatch.
- Gadiatch (Gadiac) **10** 6a; **34** 34 J6; **19** 410c; **31** 821a.
- Gadibursi: see Gadabursi.
- Gadiculus **12** 679a.
- Gadidæ **11** 378a; **6** 103d; of California **12** 680a; characters **12** 691d; deep sea forms **12** 684d; development **9** 244d; of Kamtchatka **12** 679c; of Mediterranean **12** 679a; teeth of **12** 654d.
- Gadinia **30** 797c.
- Gadir: see Cadiz.
- Gadis River **34** 42 M16.
- Gadmen **34** 27 H4.
- Gado **34** 56 L9.
- Gadoids: see Gadidae.
- Gadok tree (Bischofia javanica) **13** 602c.
- Gadolinite: mineral (fig.) **16** 409c; **14** 292b; **26** 708c.
- metals **5** 542c; **24** 757c.
- Gadolinium **26** 709a; spectra of **22** 377a.
- Gadopsis: see Blackfish.
- Gador, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gador.
- Gadow, Dr **21** 846a.
- Gadrosia **26** 103d.
- Gadrosii **3** 300a.
- Gads Hill, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
- Hill Station **34** 104 L10.
- Gadsden, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
- , Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
- , S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
- , Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
- County **34** 81 G1; **9** 339c.
- Point **34** 81 M7.
- Purchase **17** 399d.
- Gadshill Place **7** 178d.
- Gaduin **6** 104c.
- Gadus **12** 678c.
- æglefinus: see Haddock.
- euxini **24** 554d.
- fabricii **12** 678b.
- luscus: see Pout.
- merlangus: see Whiting.
- morrhua: see Cod, common.
- Gadwal **34** 42 F11.
- Gadwall (Ctenorhynchus strepera) **10** 6a; **7** 506c.
- Gadyatch: see Gadiatch.
- Gaea: see Ge: mythology.
- Gaedhil **5** 297b; **5** 308d.
- Gaedil **5** 297b.
- Gaekwar: title **29** 457d.
- Gael Hamkes Bay Pl II **19** 315.
- Gaelic language and literature **10** 6c; **18** 785a; **5** 298a; in Argyllshire **25** 625d; and Cymric **2** 652c; dictionaries **7** 188a; fiction **10** 10d; clan history **10** 11b; literature **5** 313b; mythology **10** 9a; see also Celtic.
- Gaelo-Cymric religion **20** 359d.
- Gaels **4** 352b; mythology **10** 9a; name **5** 297b; origin **21** 473c.
- Gaertner **29** 375b.
- Gaertringen, Baron **29** 97c.
- Gaerwen **34** 11 C2.
- Gaesa **5** 302c.
- Gaeschi (Gaeshti) **34** 35 H4.
- Gaeshti: see Gaeschi.
- Gaet Lighthouse **34** 18 E7.
- Gaeta: duke of (Enrico Cialdini) **27** 91b.
- , Giovanni da: see Gelasius IX: pope.
- Gaeta (Caieta) **10** 13d; **34** 32 P12; **10** 14a; **13** 457a; **14** 344d; captured (1503) **10** 773c; Pius IX escapes to **19** 157b; siege (1734) **5** 426b; siege (1861) **9** 625b; **13** 490d.
- , district **13** 451b.
- , (Caieta), Gulf of **34** 32 P12; **13** 440a; elevation of coast line **8** 682c.
- , Mola: see Formia.
- Gaetani: family **20** 798b.
- , Niccolo **5** 97a; **10** 33a.
- Gaetano: bishop **5** 615c.
- Gaetulla **10** 14a; **13** 759b.
- Gaetullians **15** 637a; **25** 141a.
- Gaetulicus **13** 759b.
- Gaf **15** 469a.
- Gafan **15** 469a.
- Gafata **34** 55 K8.
- Gafarieh **34** 55 S4.
- Gaff **21** 153c.
- Gaffat **1** 64c.
- Gaffney **34** 79 E1.
- Gaffneys (Lauraville) Creek **34** 31 G6.
- Gaffos **4** 641d.
- Gafoli **9** 128d.
- Gafsa Mountains **33** 481c.
- , town **34** 54 J2; **33** 484b.
- **33** 485b.
- Gafullford Pl II **8** 271.
- Gagae **15** 94a.
- Gagaous **4** 516c.
- Gágar **3** 670c.
- Gagarin, Prince **22** 11c.
- Gagarine Steamship Company **26** 451d.
- Gagäuzi **26** 447a; **26** 91a.
- Gage: family **11** 696b.
- Gage, General **10** 14c; **15** 616b; **23** 740b.
- Gage, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
- , N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
- , Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
- County **34** 102 H3.
- Point **34** 123 K3.
- Roads (ill) **30** 257a.
- Gagea **4** 99b.
- Gagen **34** 97 H3.
- Gagern, Baron von **10** 14c; **10** 508a.
- Gages, Count **22** 339c.
- Gageschi (Gageshti) **34** 35 K2.
- Gageshti: see Gageschi.
- Gagetown, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
- , New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
- , Upper: see Upper Gage-town.
- "Gageure Imprévue, La" **21** 618d.
- Gaggá Gaisa **34** 26 O2.
- Gaggat **20** 108a.
- Gaggia **10** 605d.
- Gaggio Acts **11** 190d.
- Gaggio: see Gao.
- Gagi Island **34** 48 G5.
- Gagino **10** 613b.
- Gagliardi **1** 813b.
- Gagnef **34** 26 J6.
- Gagneidarnhukr **34** 25 R2.
- Gagny **34** 19 F3.
- Gago: see Gao.
- Gagri **34** 33 G7.
- Lighthouse **34** 34 H7.
- Gag-rule **1** 143a.
- "Gagundah": gumboat **32** 571b.
- Gaha (Kaha) **10** 770b.
- Gahan **6** 587a.
- Gahana **34** 91 E4.
- Gahanna **34** 90 E4.
- Gahmar: see Ghamar.
- Gahn **18** 815a; blowpipe of (ill) **3** 837a; **19** 213a.
- Gahnite: mineral **16** 386b.
- Gaho **34** 55 R8.
- Gahrwál **17** 572d.
- Gai Gao **34** 43 G10.
- Gaia: mythology: see Ge.
- Gaia: town, Paxo: see Gaion.
- , town, Portugal: see Oporto.
- , Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Gaia.
- Gaiana, St **8** 567a.
- Galar **5** 321d.
- Galb Gorge **33** 493d.
- Gaiba (Gayvas), Lake **34** 12 F7; **4** 221c; **4** 10b; **31** 796c.
- Gaiba-Merim **31** 796d.
- Gaicyn: see Gaissin.
- Gaida **26** 447c.
- Gaidaro: island, Cyclades **34** 36 J5.
- , island, near Samos **34** 38 B4.
- , island, Sporades **34** 36 J2.
- Gaidaronisi (Gaidaros) **34** 36 E9.
- Gaidel **4** 252c.
- Gaidhelic **21** 473c.
- Gaidhil **21** 473c.
- Gaidoz, H. **18** 785a.
- Gaieté, Théâtre de la **18** 277b.
- Gaijfe **34** 118 E2.
- Gaikas **13** 818a; **26** 568b.
- Gáikwár: see Gaekwar.
- Gail, Professor **3** 861d.
- Gail, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
- (Silla): river **34** 29 G10.
- Gail Thal, Unteres: see Unteres Gail Thal.
- Gaildorf **34** 23 O10.
- Gaildenreuth **5** 267a.
- Gaileoins **9** 75b.
- Gailley **34** 11 J3.
- Gailiards, Lake **34** 85 B8.
- Gaillac **10** 15a; **34** 18 G9; **23** 65c.
- Gaillard, Auger **32** 43a.
- , Felix **21** 51c.
- , Ferdinand **8** 443a; **11** 189b.
- , Gabriel **10** 15a.
- Gaillard: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.

- Gaillard, Château: see Château-Gaillard.
- Gaillardie 27 37a; 6 801a.
- Gaillardia 12 251c.
- Gaillafontaine 34 19 C1.
- Gaillon 34 19 C2.
- Gaithal 25 332c.
- Gaithaler Alps 34 29 F10.
- Gaiman 34 124 D12.
- Gaimar, Geoffrey 8 407b; 20 657d; 10 172c.
- Gaimard: scientist 6 740a.
- Gaimardia australis 9 15c.
- Gain River 34 11 D3.
- Gaines: Goth leader 23 258d.
- Gaines: district PI II 8 271.
- Gaines: journalist 17 434c.
- Gaines: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
- County 34 89 E5.
- Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
- Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
- East: see East Gaines.
- Fort 34 84 A10.
- Landing 34 86 K8; 16 519b.
- Mill 34 76 J5; battle of 23 777c.
- Station 34 96 O12.
- Gainesboro: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
- Gainestown 34 84 B8.
- Gainesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
- town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
- town N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
- town, Tex., U.S. 28 573a; 34 88 K4.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
- inford 34 6 G5.
- in the exchange: in chess 5 593a.
- Insborough, Thomas 10 15c; portrait of Mrs Siddons (ill) 21 441b; price for picture of 25 634b; rivals Reynolds 20 503a; work at Edinburgh 21 445c; "Stolen Duchess" bought by Pierpont Morgan 30 832c.
- Insborough: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
- town, England 10 15b and 28 573b; 34 7 H5; 14 655b; battle of 6 599b; Roman camp at 14 656b. (West Lindsey): Parliamentary division 30 273a.
- Insford 34 50 H4.
- Inza, Colonel 2 492d.
- Inza: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
- Io 34 36 B2; 18 439d.
- Ion (Gala): see Gaiō.
- Io, Loch: see Loch Gair.
- Ioal, M. 33 108b.
- Ioander, J. 21 741a; 13 261d; Ioan Paston Letters 18 345a.
- Ioander: lake 34 50 F6; 34 51 A3; 22 284a; 25 788d; exploration 3 105d.
- Ioeloch 34 14 E4.
- Ioey Water 34 15 J2; 14 91d.
- Io 34 56 Q12.
- Io say: island 34 14 L1.
- Io sound 34 14 L1.
- Io 34 27 L2; 2 211b; cure at 33 275b.
- Io series 17 578a.
- Io burg 34 29 G8.
- Io burg 22 613 Map.
- Ioeric: see Genserip.
- Io ford, T. 28 573b.
- Io gill 34 6 E5.
- Io 30 840a.
- Io horn 34 29 J9.
- Io sin (Gaisin, Haischin, Haisstin, Haisun, Heyszyn) 10 16b; 34 34 G7.
- Io fa, El: see El Gaita.
- Io ther 34 86 E2.
- Io thersburg 34 75 H3.
- Io us: jurist 10 16b; commentary 14 338d; Institutes of 14 363c; 4 262c; MS. at Verona 18 153a; see also Roman Law.
- Io (Caius): in Third Epistle of St. John 13 709b.
- Io pe 19 509b.
- Io prince of Tarentum 5 344c.
- Io Roman Presbyter 18 423a.
- Gaius: in Epistle to Romans 18 421d.
- Heius 22 22a.
- Gaius manuscript 18 153a.
- Gaiya: see Gaya.
- Gaj, L. 21 691c.
- Gaj: geological bed 12 735d.
- River, Baluchistan 3 302a.
- Gajboro: see Gangabari.
- Gajē 10 611d.
- Gajera 4 356d.
- Gajoo 33 60c.
- Gakdul 34 55 P6.
- Gakūj 10 597c.
- Gal Hauz (Gala Haoz) 34 40 J3.
- Gala: father of Masinissa 15 608d.
- Gala: town 34 76 D5.
- river, Scotland (Gala Water) 34 14 L8; 34 15 L3; 21 34a; 23 673b; 28 574a.
- Galaad: see Galahad.
- Galabat: town and district 34 55 P7; 10 17a; battle of 25 17d.
- Galacista: see Galatista.
- Galactase 27 354c.
- Galactin 16 303d.
- Galactite 16 423d.
- Galactodendron utile: see Cow Tree.
- Galactometer 1 168b; 25 92d.
- Galactophagi 9 22d.
- Galactose 9 96c; 26 722a; 26 724b; 22 624d.
- Galacz: see Galatz.
- Galadi 34 55 R9.
- Galagina 14 442c.
- Galago (Otolionus) 14 442d.
- Galahad, Sir 8 408a; 20 647a.
- Galahault: character in "Lancelot du Lac" 9 639c.
- Galaio 34 54 G7.
- Galal 24 758c.
- Galam 13 244a.
- Galán 34 18 F9.
- Galana Amara: see Sagan.
- Galana Selalu (Galan Salalu) 34 56 R10.
- Galanabe 34 56 Q11.
- Galand, P. 19 133d.
- Galangal (Garingal) 10 17a.
- Galánta (Galántha) 34 28 J3.
- Galanthus: see Snowdrop.
- Galao 34 32 S13.
- Galaor 20 654a.
- Galapagos Islands 10 17d; 28 573b; 34 121 E7; 27 648c; 31 402c; marine-lizards 12 701c; tortoises 23 457d.
- Galaratun: see Gallarate.
- Gálas 30 493c.
- Galasa: see Gerasa.
- Galashiels 10 18c; 28 574a; 34 14 L8; 34 15 L4; 32 512b; 4 334d.
- Galassi vase 33 898d.
- Galata: part of Constantinople 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map; 6 306d; 6 307c.
- town, near Gallipoli 34 35 C1.
- town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
- Convent, Jassy, Rumania 13 596d.
- Mountains 34 44 H1.
- Galataea: see Galatians.
- Galataea: nymph 198a.
- Galataea: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
- Galataea: asteroid 2 807d.
- "Galatea": by Castillejo 5 197a.
- "Galatea": by Cervantes 5 351c.
- "Galatea": by Marqueste P1 V 32 479.
- "Galatea" ("Cyclops"): by Philoxenus 18 798a.
- "Galatea": ship 31 105a.
- "Galatea": yacht 24 724b.
- "Galateo, Il" 5 171b.
- Galathea: genus of crustacea 6 638b; 6 656c.
- "Galathea": pastoral 12 95a.
- Galathea Bay 34 43 A11.
- Galatheiidea: crustacea 30 480b.
- Galati: Gallic tribe: see Galatians.
- Galátii: town: see Galatz.
- Galatia: district 10 18d; 28 574a; PI II 15 92; PI VI 20 776; 2 710d; coins 17 648d; churches of 10 19c; Montanist controversy 16 776a; Roman province 28 574b.
- town, Cyprus 34 38 F5.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
- Galatians 28 574c; origin 2 711d; 20 753a; 10 111b.
- Epistle to the 10 19c and 28 574c; 1 124d; Baur's criticisms 3 449a; chronology of 27 37a; modern critical views 31 583c.
- Galatie Mountains 34 55 O8.
- Galatina 10 21b; 34 30 M7.
- Galatista (Galatsista) 34 35 F8.
- Galatone 34 30 L7.
- Galatsista: see Galatista.
- Galatz (Galáti): town 10 21b; 28 575b; 34 35 K3; 21 15c; 21 19d; 32 313a.
- district: see Covurlui.
- Galatz: see Galatz.
- Galau, J. F.: see La Pérouse.
- Galaville 34 83 F3.
- Galaxaura 25 269d.
- Galaxea 25 461d.
- Galaxias 23 74c; 12 677a; in S. Africa 29 397b.
- Galaxidi 34 36 F4.
- Galaxiidae 12 693b; 12 677a; fins 12 638d; ovaries 12 660b.
- Galaxy 2 818d; 2 821d.
- Galba, S. Sulpicius: emperor 10 21d; contest with Otho 18 65a; 17 351c; epitaph 10 446d.
- P. Sulpicius 17 351a.
- King of Suesiones 22 247c.
- Galbally 34 16 E7; 14 649c.
- Galbanum 10 22c; 12 718c; 2 694b.
- Galbraiths: Scottish clan PI VI 21 498.
- Galbula 13 531a.
- Galbulidae: see Jacamar.
- Galbulus: fruit 4 153b.
- Galchas 23 25a.
- Galchutt 34 99 H3.
- Galdacano 26 262b.
- Galdan: convent 14 501b.
- Galdan Khan 14 503a; 16 745d.
- Galdhøpiggen Mountain 34 26 F6; 17 575b.
- Galdós, B. P. 32 764d; 22 362b.
- Galdr 12 622a.
- Gale, F. 6 578d.
- R. 10 781d.
- Theophilus 10 23a; 12 728a.
- Thomas 10 23b.
- Gale: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
- town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
- Gale, Monte: see Monte Gale.
- River 34 16 C7.
- Galea Fort Lighthouse 34 20 K1.
- Galeana, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E2.
- Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5.
- Galeata (Mevidanola) 34 31 L7.
- Galeate calyx 4 131c.
- Galeated cassowary (Casuarus galeatus) 5 185d.
- curassow (Pauxi galeata) 6 709d.
- Galeazzo Maria (Sforza), Duke of Milan: see Sforza.
- Galeed: see Gilead.
- Galekaland 26 563b; 30 3b.
- Galekax 26 568b; 30 3b.
- Galela 34 48 G4.
- Galemelle: see Gargabelle.
- Galen, C. B. van 10 23b; 17 31d.
- Claudius 10 23c; anatomical knowledge 1 803a; dentistry 27 414d; Hippocratic doctrine 15 800c; stereoscopic 22 537d; as surgical writer 22 675a; on vascular system 24 95a.
- Galen: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
- district, Ireland 14 73b.
- Galena: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
- town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
- town, Ill., U.S. 10 24b and 28 575c; 34 93 E1.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
- town, Kan., U.S. 28 575c; 34 105 H4; 30 12b.
- town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
- town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
- Galena: mineral 10 317d; 14 43a; 14 375a; 16 391c.
- Galena Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
- Junction: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
- Galene: genus of crustacea 7 278c.
- Galensstock: peak 1 626a; 24 11c.
- Galeocerdo 12 655b; 12 688b; 12 682d.
- Galeodes (figs.) 2 280a; fig. 25 542c; 25 693c.
- Galeodides 2 281c.
- Galeomma 16 684d; 30 798a.
- Galeopithecidae 15 401c.
- Galeopithecini 2 108d.
- Galeopithecus (ill) 15 401c.
- variegatus: see Kubin.
- volans: see Flying Lemur.
- Galeoscoptes carolinensis: see Catbird.
- Galeota Point 34 118 K3.
- Galeotti Marzio 12 375c.
- Galeotto 7 417a.
- Galeria Point 34 118 K2.
- hills 24 139b.
- Galerazamba 34 122 B1.
- Galeria, Golfe de: see Golfe de Galeria.
- Galerita 14 315d.
- Galerites 10 358b.
- albogalerus (ill) 7 632b.
- Galeritidae 7 632a.
- Galerius Valerius Maximianus 15 644b; 20 777c; 7 245a; persecution of Christians 11 793c; wars with Narses 18 609a.
- Galermy Island Dockyard 27 500d.
- Galerus, of Etruscans 6 456a.
- Gales 7 270c; 16 150b.
- Ferry 34 68 G4.
- Galesaurus 20 442d; 20 444c.
- Galesburg: town, Ill., U.S. 10 24c and 28 575c; 34 93 E4.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
- town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
- East: see East Galesburg.
- Galeshwe 26 571d.
- Galestown 34 75 M5.
- Galesville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
- town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
- Galeton 34 74 G3.
- Galets, Ile aux: see Ile aux Galets.
- Pointe des: see Pointe des Galets.
- Rivière des: see Rivière des Galets.
- Galeus: see Tope.
- Galeville 34 69 O8.
- Galewo Strait 34 48 H5; 17 387a.
- Galewood 34 94 C8.
- Galfai Mountains 34 55 S8.
- Galgabba, Wady: see Wady Galgabba.
- Galgacus 1 290a; opposes Agricola 4 663c; 21 471b.
- Galgatange Lighthouse 34 25 B3.
- Galgate 34 7 B4.
- Galgelberg 5 688 Map.
- Galgenberg 11 816d.
- Galgilla: see Gilgal.
- Galgo, Bahia del: see Bahia del Galgo.
- Galgócz: mountains 34 28 K3.
- town: see Freistadt.
- Galgóczy 12 380a.
- Galgorm 34 16 J2.
- Galgulidae: insects 13 153b.
- Galgulus: see Galbula.
- Galia 34 54 F7; 4 642c.
- Galiani, F. 10 24c; economic views 19 362b.
- Galliber, Admiral 30 417c.
- Gallibus 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
- Gallice 34 112 B4.
- Gallich (Galic) 34 33 H4; 10 37a; 30 70b.
- Gallichab: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K6.
- town, Persia 34 40 J6.
- Gallichas 25 121b.
- Gallichi 34 34 L5.
- Gallicia, Austria 10 25a and 28 575d; 19 298a; oilfields 31 645a; 34 28 O2; PI XII 8 714.
- Spain 10 26b; 34 20 E2; PI VII 22 304; PI XII 8 714; 22 293b; 32 742b.
- Galician language 22 352c.
- Galicis 15 440c.
- Galidea 15 437b.
- Galidictis 15 437b.
- Galien, J. 1 187b.
- Galien: in legend of Charlemagne 20 651a.
- Galien: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
- Galien Station 34 96 J14.
- Gallif: historian 10 149a.
- Galligal, L. 9 566d.
- Galignani Institution, Paris 31 126a.
- Gallia 34 38 K4.
- Galilee: lake, Queensland 34 50 H4.
- province, Palestine 10 27b; 18 171a; 18 177c; Herod, governor of 11 754b.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
- New: see New Galilee.
- (Chinnereth, Chinneroth, Gennesaret, Tabariah, Tibberias), Sea of 10 29a and 28 576b; 34 39 D6; 10 29 Map; 18 172b; Crusaders defeated 7 753d.
- Gallieo, Galileo: see Galileo.
- Gallieo, V. 10 30d; 17 86a; 24 314d.
- Gallieo (Galileo Galilei) 10 30d; 2 753d; 2 783c; falling bodies 31 7c; Jupiter's moons 2 810c; 15 521b; as man of letters 13 511d; Saturn's rings 2 811b; telescope 23 136b; thermometer (ill) 23 288a.
- Gallim 34 55 K9.
- Gallina Point 34 118 E2.
- Gallingale: see Galangal.
- Gallin-Paris-Chevé: system of musical notation 17 100d.
- Gallion: town, Crawford co. O., U.S. 28 576d; 34 90 E3.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
- Bay 34 118 E8.
- Gallion: spate 11 229c.
- Galliot 17 281a.
- Gallipoli: see Gallipoli.
- Gallisteo: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
- town, Spain 34 20 F5.
- River 17 400d.
- Gallita: island 34 54 J1.
- Gallitich 10 37a; 34 33 H4.
- Gallitza 34 35 G4.
- Gallitzin, Prince Alex. 3 650a; 11 652b.
- Gallivants Ferry 34 79 K3.
- Gallizien: see Galicia.
- "Gallizische Geschichten" 28 719c.
- Galljao-Muren 14 497a.
- Gall, F. J. 10 37a; 18 842b; 18 843d.
- St 6 168a; 13 250a.
- Gall bladder: see Gall bladder.
- Gall and opium ointment (Unguentum gallae cum opio) 10 45b.
- Gall River 34 10 E1.
- weevils: see Gall-weevils.
- Galla: race: see Gallas.
- Galla: sister of Valentinian 23 258c.
- Galla (Oromo): country, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q10; 25 11 Map; 1 248a; 25 132d; 17 313d.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
- land: see Galla: country.
- Gallabat: see Galabat.
- Gallaci: see Gallac.
- Gallaci PI VII 22 304; 22 307a.
- Gallacia 22 307d.
- Gallaghers Ranch 34 88 H8.
- Gallago 7 619d.
- Gallaheer, Limited 26 194b.
- Gallaicit: see Callaici.
- Gallait, L. 28 577a; 32 447c; "Bohemian Woman and her Children" (plate) 28 facing p. 577.
- Gallaland: see Galla: country.
- Galland, A. 10 37c; 11 720d.
- J. 20 842a.
- Galland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
- Gallant: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
- Green: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
- Gallants' War 9 562d.
- Gallarate (Glareatum) 10 38a; 34 31 E3; 30 751a; observatory 17 714a.
- Gallardon 34 19 D3.
- Gallargues (Grand-Gallargues) 34 18 D11.
- Gallas, Count 21 354c; 24 329d.
- Gallas: cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.

- Gallas: African race **10** 38a; **1** 263c; **31** 115a; affinities with Somali **22** 255d; **18** 779a; territory **1** 61b.
- Gallastius **13** 274c.
- "Gallathea" **7** 429b.
- Gallatin, A. **10** 38c.
- Gallatin: county, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
- , county, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
- , county, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 774a.
- Gallatin: town, Clay co., Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C1.
- , town, Daviess co., Mo., U.S. 103 D5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
- , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
- , Forest Reserve: town, Mont., U.S. **28** 434 Map.
- , Range **34** 107 E4; **24** 737a.
- , River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4; **16** 772d; **30** 785a.
- , River, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M1.
- , River, West: see West Gallatin River.
- Gallatinville **34** 70 P7.
- Gallaudet, Rev. T. H. **7** 9a; **7** 11b.
- "Gallaudet teaching a deaf mute" **32** 483a.
- Gallavon **34** 79 K3.
- Galloway **34** 83 C4.
- Gall-bladder: anatomy **7** 231d; fishes **12** 655d; mammals **15** 363a; pathology **31** 552a; recent surgical treatment **33** 78d.
- Galle, C. **7** 651c.
- Galle, Dr. **2** 812a; on parallax **18** 249c.
- Galle, of Nancy **28** 566c.
- Galle, T. de **9** 342c.
- Galle (Point de Galle, Kali): town, Ceylon **10** 40d and **28** 577b; **34** 42 G16; **26** 643d.
- Galleberg **34** 26 B2.
- Gallegada **27** 374c.
- Gallego: dialect **22** 351c.
- Gallego: river, Spain **2** 304c; **29** 346b.
- , town, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
- Gallegos, Argentina **34** 124 D14.
- , Puerto: see Puerto Gallegos.
- , Rio: see Rio Gallegos.
- , Valley, Patagonia **31** 499b.
- Gallegos: inhabitants of Galicia **10** 26d.
- Gallehus: inscription **21** 367a.
- Gallen **27** 562c.
- Gallen, A. **32** 457c.
- Gallenga, A. C. **10** **28** 577c.
- Gallengar: see Galangal.
- Galleon Bay **34** 51 S16.
- Galleria d'Arte Antica e Moderna **28** 418a.
- Galleria cereella: see Honeycomb Moth.
- Galleria mellonella **3** 498b.
- "Galleria di Minerva" **18** 542b.
- Galleria Morrelli **30** 831c.
- , Umberto Primo **31** 73c.
- , Vittorio Emanuele **16** 291c.
- Galleridea **4** 597a.
- Galleries of Art: see Art Galleries.
- Gallery: in architecture **2** 465a; in tunnelling **6** 62b; **23** 622b.
- Gallery of Illustration **28** 678d.
- Gallesio: botanist **5** 795c.
- Galleting: see Garretting.
- Galley: ancient vessel **21** 805b.
- Galley: type-setting **23** 700b.
- Galley Head **34** 16 D8.
- , Head, Lighthouse **30** 256a; **30** 262a; **34** 16 D8.
- Galleywood Common **34** 9 H2.
- Gall-gnats **10** 45c.
- Gallegedel **13** 252a.
- Gall, A. **14** 685c.
- , J. **16** 229d.
- , M. **33** 312a.
- Gall: birds **26** 257c.
- Gall: priests of Cybele **18** 691b.
- , tribe: see Gaul.
- , Insulres **6** 220a; **13** 446c; **20** 748c.
- Galli, Isola: see Isola Galli.
- Gallia: country: see Gaul.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
- "Gallia": Cunard liner **10** 646c.
- "Gallia": work by Gounod **29** 49c.
- Gallia Belgica **3** 525d; **20** 774a.
- , Braccata **9** 527b.
- , Cisalpina Pl VI **20** 776.
- , Cispadana Pl V **13** 447; **13** 447d.
- , County, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
- , Narbonensis (Narbo Martius) **14** 287c; **20** 774a; **22** 583b; Pl VI **20** 776; **10** 850a.
- , Transpadana Pl V **13** 447; **13** 447d.
- Galliano, Major **29** 650d.
- Galliate **34** 31 E4.
- Gallie acid (Trioxypenzoic acid) **10** 41b; **5** 570c; in photography **18** 824b; in tanning **14** 381c.
- Gallie war: see Gaul.
- Gallian liturgy **14** 707d.
- , psalter **3** 647b.
- Gallianism **9** 578d; **19** 506c; **6** 326c; Bossuet's "four articles", **4** 71d.
- Galliano **34** 31 H6.
- Gallianus, V. **3** 74a.
- Gallienus: priestesses **8** 854b.
- Gallicola **24** 239d.
- Gallidæ **26** 257c.
- Gallien: medical writer: see Galen.
- , Johanna **24** 715d.
- Gallien, Palais **4** 51d.
- Gallienas **34** 106 B7.
- Gallieni, J. S. **28** 577d; **33** 38d; governor of Madagascar **30** 416b; **32** 175a; surveys Upper Niger **31** 237a.
- Gallienus, P. Licinius: emperor **10** 42a; **20** 776c; **24** 41a; arch of **20** 831a; gateway of, Verona **24** 173a.
- , poet **2** 106a.
- Galliera, Duchess of **28** 615c.
- , Duke of **28** 614d.
- Galliera asylum for the poor, Genoa **28** 615d.
- , hospital, Genoa **28** 615b.
- , institutions, Mendon, France **30** 726a.
- Gallifert, General **28** 578a; **28** 491d; **33** 730c.
- Gallifoot **2** 144 Map.
- Galliformes **26** 257b.
- Gallina: town **34** 110 J2.
- , tribe: see Gallinae.
- , La: see La Gallina.
- Gallina Mountains **34** 110 H4.
- Gallina numidica: see Guinea-fowl.
- Gallinaceæ **3** 711a; skull **3** 706d.
- Gallinæ **3** 743c; **18** 46a; **26** 254b; in Borneo **3** 763d; moult of **3** 776b; types of **18** 393b.
- Gallinago: see Snipe.
- , stentura: see Pin-tailed Snipe.
- Gallinarlo **1** 626d.
- Gallinas: race in Sierra Leone **22** 44d; **31** 115b.
- , river, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400b.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
- , Mountains **34** 110 J2; **17** 399d.
- , Punta: see Punta Gallinas.
- , Sierra: see Sierra Gallinas.
- Gallinger **34** 24 D32.
- Gallinippers **31** 5d.
- Gallinometro **12** 826d.
- Gallinula **3** 711b; **3** 726b; **16** 808c.
- , alba **3** 732b.
- , chloropus: see Moorhen.
- , nesiotis: in Neotropical region **3** 742d; systematic position **26** 257c.
- Gallinule: see Moorhen.
- Gallio, Junius Annaeus **10** 42a.
- , Lucius Junicus **10** 42b.
- Gallio College, Como **6** 219d.
- Gallion: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
- , town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
- , Sleeve: see Sleeve Gallion.
- Gallipoli (Callipolis): town, Italy **10** 42d and **28** 578c; **34** 30 L7.
- , town, Turkey (Gallibolu, Gellibolu) **10** 42b and **28** 578c; **34** 35 J8; on local map **34** 35 C1; Pl I **11** 80.
- , Peninsula (Chersonese) **34** 35 J8.
- Gallipolis: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
- Gallirallus lafresnayanus: see Ocydrome.
- Gallirex **23** 487c.
- , cristata **16** 808d.
- Gallitizing process **24** 603a.
- Gallitiz **34** 74 E5.
- Gallium **10** 43a; **26** 708b; chloride **10** 43b.
- Gallizio, Father **19** 810d.
- Gallman **34** 85 D7.
- Gall-midges **10** 45c; classification **13** 150c.
- Gall-mites (Phytoptidæ) **16** 528d; **10** 46b.
- Gall-nuts **10** 45b.
- Gallo: river, Spain **34** 20 L4; **23** 21d.
- , (San Pedro del Gallo): town, Mexico **34** 119 G5.
- Gallo (Acritas), Cape, Greece **34** 36 E7; Pl I **11** 80.
- , Island **34** 122 B3.
- Gallocanta, Lake **2** 304d.
- Gallocyanine **27** 562c.
- Galloflavin **27** 562b.
- Gallogrecia: see Galatia.
- Gallois, Abbé **18** 539b.
- Gallo-Italian dialects **13** 493a.
- Gallon: standard of measure **24** 480c; **24** 489d; **33** 811b; ale (fig.) **33** 807a; description **33** 805c; old wine (fig.) **33** 807a; standard fixed **2** 533d; fig. **33** 806b.
- Gallon Head **34** 14 B3.
- Gallonius: author **17** 346d.
- Gallop: lake: see Rudolf.
- , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
- Gallophosis: see Fowl Pheasants.
- Galloping: horse **12** 196d.
- Gallos Island **34** 67 E7.
- Gallo-Roman empire **9** 528a.
- Gallotannic acid **5** 572d; preparation **14** 381c; **23** 48a.
- Gallow Hill, Scotland **9** 410b.
- Galloway: Earls of **22** 610d.
- , T. **10** 43c.
- , W. **27** 117a; **27** 120c.
- Galloway: district, ancient Cumberland Pl II **8** 271.
- , district, Scotland Pl VI **21** 498; **14** 93a; nature of country **21** 523d; ancient inhabitants **13** 247a; Agricola's campaign in **21** 471a.
- Galloway: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
- , town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
- "Galloway": breed of horse **12** 190d.
- Galloway boiler **22** 497d; **26** 281c; tubes **22** 497a.
- Galloway cattle **25** 191d; (III) **25** to face 189; society **25** 193d.
- , East: see Kirkcudbright.
- , Mull of: see Mull of Galloway.
- , New: see New Galloway.
- , Rhinns of: see Rhinns of Galloway.
- Galloways **34** 75 K4.
- , Mill **34** 82 C7.
- Gallowgate, Glasgow **10** 643d.
- Gallowhill Hall, England **34** 6 G3.
- Gallow's Cross **17** 450a.
- Gallows Hill Bog **5** 111a.
- Galls (Cecidia) on plants and animals **10** 43c; Aleppo **10** 45a; **17** 694c; Chinese (Ill) **10** 46a; formation by insects **10** 44b; **29** 499a; **13** 143a; in ink making **13** 79c; pathology of **31** 377a.
- Gall's process in wine making **24** 603a.
- Gall's type for the blind **3** 827b.
- Gallsjö **16** 410c.
- Gallucci, G. P. **8** 193b.
- Gallup: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 I4.
- , town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 111 G3; coal mines **31** 161b.
- , Mills, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G4.
- Galluppi, P. **10** 46d.
- Gallupville **34** 70 O6.
- Gallur **34** 20 L3.
- Gallura **21** 309d.
- Gallurese dialect **13** 493d.
- Gallus, Emperor **20** 781d; **6** 746c.
- , Alexander **23** 682c.
- , Elius **2** 256d.
- , C. Cornelius **10** 47b; **24** 250a; **18** 328c.
- , Cestius **13** 752a.
- , Jodocus **18** 477d.
- , brother of the Emperor Julian **13** 768b.
- , Martin **19** 299d.
- , (Callich): missionary **16** 512b.
- Gallus, Roscius: see Roscius Gallus.
- , Udalricus: see Hahn, Ulrich.
- Gallus: river Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706d.
- Gallus: bird: see Fowl.
- , fossil remains **3** 730d.
- , bankiva: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
- , ferrugineus: see Jungle Fowl, Red.
- , javanatus: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
- , lafayettii: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
- , sonnerati: see Jungle Fowl, Grey.
- , stanleyi: see Jungle Fowl, Ceylon.
- , varius: see Jungle Fowl, Javan.
- Gall-wasps **10** 44b.
- Gall-weevils **10** 46a.
- Galloway, Lieut.-Col. H. L. **26** 214d.
- Galmel **16** 410d.
- Galmey **34** 104 F9.
- Galmis: see Charmey.
- Galao Bay Harbour **9** 156b.
- Galols, E. **10** 48b; **17** 615c; algebraical equation **8** 508c; **27** 457b; **29** 142a.
- Galop **27** 376a.
- Galopiadde **10** 40d.
- Galops Canal **21** 180d; **31** 332c.
- "Galore": horse **29** 336a.
- Galoubet **19** 110d.
- Galovaneyk (Golovaneyk) **34** 34 H7.
- Galston **28** 578d; **34** 15 F4; **26** 36c; ancient remains at **3** 164a.
- Galszécs **34** 28 N3.
- Galt, A. **30** 392d.
- , J. **10** 47c.
- Galt: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
- , town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B1.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F2.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
- , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
- , town, Ontario **28** 578d; **34** 61 E4; **10** 47d; pop. **31** 331a.
- Galte: battle **27** 650b.
- "Galtee More": horse **29** 332d.
- Galteemore: see Galtymore.
- Galtees **23** 405c.
- Galtehas: see Tajak.
- Galten Island **5** 688 Map.
- Galthür **34** 27 N4.
- Galton, F. **28** 578d; **25** 468d; **30** 606d; **18** 63a.
- , Sir D. **26** 153c; **26** 343b; **26** 344b; **9** 778c.
- , explorer **1** 247a.
- Galton: town **34** 94 J6.
- Galton bridge **4** 341a.
- , mountain, German S.W. Africa **34** 57 D2.
- Galts Mills **34** 76 F6.
- Galtström **34** 26 K5.
- Galtville Station **34** 101 F2.
- Galty Mountains **34** 16 E7.
- Galtymore (Galteemore): mountain **34** 16 E7; **13** 215a; **23** 405c.
- Galú Chahak **34** 40 H5.
- , Tezgez **34** 40 H5.
- Galucci: Jesuit **12** 584c.
- Galugan **34** 40 J6.
- Galuh **13** 605d.
- Galul **34** 54 F2.
- Galung-gung **13** 600d.
- Galungo Alto (Golunga Alto) **34** 56 K13.
- Galuppi, B. **10** 48c.
- Galva, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
- , Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
- , Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
- Galvani, L. **10** 48d; **8** 9a.
- Galvanic baths **3** 439b.
- , battery **6** 846b.
- , electricity: see Voltaic Electricity.
- Galvanism: see Electricity.
- Galvanized iron **13** 357d.
- Galvano-cautery (fig. 17) **33** 84d.
- Galvanometer **10** 49a; **28** 19b; **10** 53b; calibration of (fig. 10) 53a; constant **10** 52d; dead-beat **10** 51a; differential (fig. 8) 43d; **23** 117a; Elliott's astatic (fig. 10) 52b; graduation **10** 50d; history **8** 13a; marine (Ill) **23** 118d; **10** 51d; **32** 624a; mirror **23** 124d; Maxwell's (fig. 10) 52; Nobili's **17** 524b; Poggendorff's **19** 274b;
- resistance of (fig. 10) 53a; sensitive **10** 51b; standard **10** 52a; tangent **10** 52c; **10** 51a; telegraphic **10** 50b.
- Galvanoscope **10** 49a.
- Galvanotaxis **31** 715a.
- Galvano-thermometer **8** 56d.
- Galvanotropism **19** 60a.
- Galvao, A. **18** 209c; **26** 546b.
- , D. **19** 556b.
- Galve **34** 20 J3.
- Galveston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L6.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **10** 53d and **28** 579b; **34** 88 N8; hurricane (1900) **33** 262a; grain shipping **29** 60a; pop. **33** 260d.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
- , Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C3; **28** 579b.
- , County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **28** 579b.
- , Harbour, Tex., U.S. **10** 54a.
- , Island, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 B4; **28** 579b.
- , North: see North Galveston.
- , South: see South Galveston.
- Galvez, B. **16** 524a; **17** 404a; **18** 504d; **16** 221d.
- Galvez: town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
- , town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
- Galvin, Señor **27** 308a.
- Galvyn, Earl of (Marquis de Ruvigny) **5** 606c; **10** 609a; **19** 549c; and Lord Chesterfield **5** 606c; serves under Ginckell **10** 603a.
- Galway: county, Ireland **10** 55b and **28** 579c; **34** 16 D5; granites **10** 309c.
- , town, Ireland **28** 580b; **34** 16 C5; **10** 56d; Queen's College at **7** 499a.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O5.
- , Bay **34** 16 C5; **10** 55d.
- , East: see East Galway.
- , North: see North Galway.
- , serpentine **21** 683b.
- , West: see West Galway.
- Galwin (Galwen) **34** 56 S10; **32** 704b.
- Gama, A. **19** 558a.
- , Christopher de **1** 65c; **15** 619d.
- , Saldanha da **26** 353d.
- , Stephen de **1** 65c.
- , Vasco da: see Vasco da Gama.
- Gama, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
- Gama: measure of length **24** 484b.
- Gamahk: see Kemakh.
- Gamala (Galilee), Palestine **10** 29 Map; **3** 410c; **29** 499b; fortress **10** 30c; **23** 420b; **10** 58c; **11** 819d; **18** 415c; **3** 642b; **3** 378a.
- , of Jabneh **10** 58c; **5** 3b.
- , son of Jehudah-ha-Nasi **10** 59a.
- Gamaliel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
- Gamaliitis: see Gamala.
- Gamallus **21** 214b.
- Gaman **34** 54 F9.
- Gamaroon: see Bander Abbas.
- Gamarra, General **4** 18a; **18** 678c.
- Gamas: river, Persia **34** 38 M5.
- Gamas, Isla: see Isla Gamas.
- Gamasidas (Gamasides) **2** 276b; **16** 528c.
- Gamazo: Spanish politician **32** 758d.
- Gamba, Count **4** 610a.
- Gamba: organ stop **17** 890c.
- Gambacorti **19** 121a.
- Gambaga **34** 54 F8; **29** 19b.
- Gambara, Veronica **13** 509d.
- Gambarees **12** 710c.
- Gambari **34** 56 O10.
- Gambarou **4** 61d.
- Gambassi, F. di D. L. da **10** 669d.
- Gambela **34** 55 R8.
- Gamber **34** 75 J2.
- Gamberole **34** 32 Q11.
- Gambetta, L. **28** 580b; **26** 492d; **9** 626c; alliance of Thiers with **28** 481c; attitude to clericalism **32** 727a; escapes from Paris **1** 200b; prosecution of Italy **413d**; policy towards Italy **28** 325a; portrait **28** 580c; prime minister **28** 485a.
- Gambetta: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
- "Gambetta": French cruiser **32** 570a.
- Gambia (Ba-Dimma, Badimam): colony, British West Africa **28** 581d; **34** 54 C1;

- 28 582; 10 59b; 25 162d; exports and imports 25 136c; French policy in 26 700b; patent law of 31 505c; Maps 28 592a; military and naval expenditure 25 632a; ornithology of 3 759a.
- Gambia (Fourle): river 34 54 B7; 10 59a; 1 253c.
- "Gambia Intelligencer" 31 206a.
- Gambier, James, Baron 10 60a; 7 540a.
- , John 10 60a.
- Gambier: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
- Island, S. Australia 34 51 B5.
- Islands, Low Archipelago: see Mangareva.
- , Mount, S. Australia: town: see Mount Gambier.
- Gamberton: see Mount Gambier.
- Gambila 3 348a; 7 105c.
- Gambine 27 562b.
- Gambir: extract: see Catechu.
- Gambir, Kafir tribe 13 822b.
- Gambit: chess 5 593d; 26 756c; Allgaier-Kieseritzki 5 595b; Evans 5 595a; king's bishop's 5 595c; king's knight's 5 595c; Muzio 5 595d; queen's 5 595d; Salvio 5 595c; Scotch 5 595a.
- Gamble, Ellis 12 47b; metal-work designs of 30 645b.
- Gambles, The " 30 625a.
- Gambles Hill, Virginia 20 545d.
- Gambles Store, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
- Gambling: see Gaming.
- Gambo (Ngambeu) 34 56 K14.
- Gambo (Aimbaree): fibre 9 132a.
- Gambo Ponds 34 63 J5.
- Gambo, P. S. de 18 353d.
- Gamboa, Ruiz de 5 624b.
- Gamboja: Panama 18 209b; 26 547d.
- Gambole: a drug 10 60d; 19 87c; 19 277c; 31 128a; derivation of name 4 725c. (Garcinia sp., Hebradendron): tree 10 60d; of Siam 9 405b; 12 740b; anther 4 138a; in Queensland 32 108d.
- Gambol 16 185d.
- Gambolo 34 31 E4.
- Gambra: see Gambia.
- Gambri (Martin's Station) 34 101 M4.
- Gambri 34 75 K3.
- Gambur: see Bander Abbas.
- Gambulai 7 795a.
- Game of Chess, A " 16 283c.
- Game fowl 19 644d.
- Game hole: cribbage 6 575c.
- Game laws 10 61b; 28 582c; power of arrest 24 372a; effect on agriculture 1 409d; feudal survival 9 592a; definition of game 10 61d; Ground Game Act 14 276b; 28 582c; jurisdiction under 22 642b; landlord's rights 14 273c; License Act 10 62d; licenses in reign of Henry I 18 732a; in New Brunswick, Canada 31 130b; in Switzerland 22 777d; theft under 23 233d; of William IV 22 653d.
- Game and Playe of Chesse " 5 279d.
- Game preserving 28 582c; 32 603d.
- Gamekeeper at Home " 29 739b.
- Gamelan 13 604d.
- Gamelion 5 712a; 9 114c; 11 680a.
- Gamel's Nunatak: mountain, Greenland Map 29 108a; 29 108b.
- "Gamelyn" 20 658c.
- Gansen 34 56 K10.
- Ganergu: African tribe 17 319a; 27 279a; 31 115b.
- Ganes: of chance 28 281d; of cards: see Cards, Playing; Greek and Roman 10 83a; 10 65c; 11 98b; 17 66b; illegal 28 583a; laws dealing with 10 66a.
- Ganemester, The ": by Moore 16 803c.
- Ganemester, The ": by Shirley 21 890b.
- Ganet, Ja., U.S. 34 101 B4.
- Ganetes 20 423a; 28 138c.
- Ganetogeny 28 139b.
- Ganetophores 28 556d.
- Ganetophyte: of phanerogams 24 130d; reduction of
- chromosomes in 27 335c; of Pteridophyta 32 70d; evolution of 24 130b; 32 78a.
- Gamez, G. D. de 22 354c.
- Gangee, Professor 18 819a.
- Gaming: town, Austria 34 29 K8; 34 3 M5.
- Gaming 32 67d; legislation 28 583a; 10 60d; 11 20a; Acts, 1845 and 1892, effect of 28 583b; mathematical treatment 19 776a; applied to Stock Exchange 28 583d; in U.S. 3 619d; 28 583d; wagers 24 305c; 6 324a.
- Gaminus 12 309d.
- Gamis 34 38 G3.
- Gamitto, A. 5 281d.
- Gamkaun: see Gomkaun.
- Gamla Carleby: see Gamla Karleby.
- Haga 34 26 M8.
- Karleby 34 26 K7; 21 53a.
- Upsala 34 23 D3.
- Gambley 34 26 K8.
- Gamliel: see Gamaliel.
- Gamlingay 34 8 E5.
- Gamlyn, J. 22 367a.
- Gamma: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
- Gamma: letter 1 610c.
- Gamma: function 9 821d; 13 46c; in annuities 2 86d; tabulation 23 14c.
- Gammadion 6 613d.
- Gammal 3 273d.
- Gammareidea 30 482a.
- Gammarrus: crustacean (fig.) 6 661c; 30 482a; parasites of 18 259b; reproduction 6 643c; (dll) 6 633b.
- caecus 10 152.
- Gammel Skagen 34 25 G1.
- Gammeltory 6 343c.
- "Gammer Gurton's Needle " 7 428c; 22 550d; Skelton's song in 22 120a.
- Gammersgill 34 7 D3.
- Gammertingen 34 23 Q9.
- Gammon: in backgammon 3 198c.
- Gammon Point 34 67 O6.
- Gammoning: nautical term 21 603d.
- Gamo 25 14a.
- Gamogastrous gynœcium 4 142a.
- Gamogenesis 3 686c.
- Gamon 34 54 C7.
- Gamonal: battle of 22 280b.
- Gamopetalae 24 131d; 25 446c.
- Gamopetalous flower: evolution of 25 440b; Pl VI 4 163.
- Gamophyllous involucre, definition 4 120c.
- Gamosepalous calyx (fig.) 4 131d.
- Gamostelic: stem 25 413c.
- Gamoud, T. de 26 654d.
- Gampen Pass 1 628a; 25 335c.
- Gamph, Sleeve: see Sleeve Gamph.
- Gampola 26 646c.
- Gampsonyches: of Aristotle 18 3b.
- Gampsonyx fimbriatus 6 661d.
- Gamrek, Lake 34 54 J7.
- Gamrie 3 312b.
- Gamrun: see Bander Abbas.
- Gams: historian 13 95c.
- Gams: town, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
- Gamston 34 8 C2.
- Ganti: see Gumti.
- Gamtoos River 34 57 F7; 5 42d.
- Ganute: in music 17 80d.
- Ganvik 34 26 Q1.
- Gan: river, Manchuria 34 44 L1; 22 3d.
- , town, Norway 34 26 E2.
- , Eden 3 182a.
- Gana Damate 34 56 L12.
- Gana-Gana 21 123d.
- Ganab 34 57 C4.
- "Ganaches, Les " 32 419d.
- Ganado: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
- Ganahl 34 88 H8.
- Ganaisgarh (Ganeshgarh) 34 41 D5.
- Ganaka: in Veda 12 782d; in philology 23 418a.
- Ganale Gudda 34 56 R9; 29 760c.
- Ganana 29 760c.
- Gananogue 34 61 J3.
- Ganapati 14 102d.
- Gancheitsi 34 34 G8.
- Gan-chow (Ganchow) Island 34 44 D7.
- Gancourt Saint Etienne 34 19 C1.
- Gand, Austria 34 29 B10.
- , Belgium: see Ghent.
- Gand Ab: river 34 40 C4.
- Ganda: region, Africa: see Uganda.
- , town, North of Mombasa, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
- (Janda): town, North of Uganda, Br. E. Africa 34 56 O10.
- , town, Sudan 34 55 N9.
- Ganda tribe: see Waganda.
- Ganda Chah 34 40 J4.
- Gandai 34 41 H9.
- Gandak (Great Gandak, Gunduk, Narayani, Saigrani): river, India 34 41 K6; 34 41 J5; 5 386b; 10 68b; 10 780c; 16 739d; 23 407c; 26 653a; 29 273d.
- Gandak, Little: see Little Gandak.
- Grandamak (Gundamak), Afghanistan 34 40 O3.
- Gandamak, Treaty of 12 812a; 30 386d; 25 123c; 25 715a; 26 104c; 28 239b.
- Gandan (Notopterus kapirat) 22 91b.
- Gandarii 1 238d.
- Gandaritis 1 227a; 13 821d.
- Gandava, Baluchistan: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
- , India: see Cutch Gundava.
- "Ganda-vyūha " 14 227a.
- Gandava: see Gundava, Baluchistan.
- Gande 10 67c.
- Gandebellu 34 55 R9.
- Gandeeville 34 77 D3.
- Gander Bay, Newfoundland 17 382d.
- Lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382d.
- River, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
- Gandersem: see Gandersheim.
- Gandersheim: town 10 67c; 34 22 J11; 4 401d.
- Abbey: history of 10 67c; nun of (Hrosviha) 12 326c.
- Gandesa 34 20 N3.
- Gandhārai 13 822a.
- Gandharvas 4 208c.
- Gandi 34 54 H7.
- Gandia, Duke of: son of Alexander VI: see Borgia, Francis.
- , Duke of: claimant to crown of Aragon 22 323d.
- Gandia: city, Spain 10 67d; 28 584a; 34 20 M6; 24 33c.
- Lighthouse 34 20 M6.
- Gandikota 12 429b.
- Gandillon family 15 89c.
- Gandini, G. 6 437c.
- Gandino 34 31 G3; 26 221b.
- Gandiole (Gandolle) 34 54 B7; 21 600d.
- Gandisapora 2 266d.
- Gando (Gandura): sultanate, Nigeria 10 67d; 34 54 G8; 17 319a; 22 279b; 25 158d; 31 239a; 32 699c; sultan of 25 160a.
- , town, Nigeria 34 54 H7; 10 68a; 29 234c.
- , town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
- Gandolfo, Castel 13 491c; 29 631b.
- Gandomán 13 396c.
- "Gandreidin " 29 393b.
- Gandou: sultanate, Nigeria: see Gando.
- Gandu: town, Congo Free State 34 56 N12.
- Gandum 31 627a.
- Ganduman 29 604c.
- Gan-Duniyas 3 182a; 3 184a.
- Ganduten 34 54 G7.
- Gandy, J. P. 10 134c.
- , William 20 502c.
- Gandy: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
- Gandzak 8 146a.
- Ganeion 20 626b; 20 651b.
- Ganerao (Ganerow) 34 41 D7.
- Ganeribians (Antwerpians) 2 144d.
- Ganerow: see Ganerao.
- Ganes, Raja 3 569d.
- Ganesha (Ganesha) 4 208d; 4 214b.
- Ganeshgarh: see Ganaisgarh.
- Ganessa: Hindoo astronomer 1 517b.
- Gang: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
- , town, Siam 34 43 E3.
- Gang system of agricultural labour 14 175a.
- Ganga: hills 12 429d.
- , river: see Ganges.
- Ganga: sand-grove 13 258c.
- Gangá Govind Sinh 13 837b.
- Ganga Singh: maharaja of Bikanir 26 243d.
- Gangabāri (Gajbora) 15 458a.
- Gangādāsa 21 293c.
- Gangadhar Rao 13 690c.
- Gangadwāra, Temple of 11 475b.
- Gangāhar 3 272d.
- Gangamopteris 25 791a; 31 422b.
- Ganganelli, G. V. A.: see Clement XIV.
- Gangara, Albania: Roman empire Pl VI 20 776.
- Gangaran 34 54 D7.
- Ganga-Sargāra 19 92a.
- Gangaw 34 43 A3; 30 21a.
- Gangboard: definition of 21 603d.
- "Gang-days " 1 656d; 18 295d.
- Gangela (Ganguella, Bangangela, Nyangela, Ovangan-gela): tribe 34 56 L14.
- Ganges (Ganga, Padda, Padma): river, India 10 68a; 34 41 H7; Pl VII 15 516; 12 732c; 17 161b; 18 71c; 20 261a; crocodiles 6 593c; extent of basin 25 709c; floods of 3 562d; image of, at Gangotri 10 69a; legendary conduit from 6 179a; mouth of 34 41 M9; 10 278c; navigation of 12 756b; Portuguese settlements on 2 701d; religious tradition 19 92b.
- , town, France 34 18 C10.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- Canal 2 222d; 17 573a; 12 754c; 21 152a; 25 319a; construction of 29 599a; falls of level in 12 501b; opening of 12 808c; standing waves in 12 502b; statistics of 31 261d.
- Plains: average rainfall in 13 369c.
- Gangesā 21 291c.
- Gangeticus, Sinus, S. Asia: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
- Ganghofen (Gangkofen) 34 23 Q16.
- Gangi 10 68d; 34 32 L13.
- Gangi Vetere 10 68d.
- Gangira (Gingira) 34 42 D10.
- Gangites 18 746d.
- Gangkofen: see Ganghofen.
- Ganglia: of cerebrum 1 878a; 19 23b; basal 19 37a; hemispherical 2 171b.
- Gangliated cord 1 883a.
- Ganglion impar 1 883a.
- Gango: river: see Nngango.
- Gangoh 34 41 F5; 21 152a.
- Gangotri 10 69a; 34 41 G4; 11 835a; 19 92a; 30 114a; glaciers of 29 274a.
- Gangpur 10 69a; 5 768d; disturbances in 27 52b.
- Gangra: town: see Changra.
- Gangrar 34 41 E8.
- Gangrene 16 849b; 22 683d; pathology of 31 511d.
- Gang-saws 21 344a.
- Gangu Hrolf: castle 25 1b.
- Gangue 16 58b.
- Ganguella: see Gangelia.
- Ganguillet 12 493c.
- "Gangut": ship 27 500d.
- Gan-hwuy (Ganhway, Ngan Hui) 24 699a; 34 44 K4; 5 635c; tea export from 21 772a; 23 99b.
- Gani: islands, Ladrone 14 199d.
- , town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E3.
- Ganilh, C. 10 69b.
- Ganister: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
- Ganister: rock 10 237d; for iron converters 13 344d.
- Ganivet, A. 32 765d.
- Ganja: town, Russia: see Elisabethpol.
- Ganja: narcotic 3 627d; 11 648d; duties on 12 772d.
- Ganjak: fire temple of 18 614d.
- Ganjām: district, India 10 69c; 28 584a; 5 770b; area and pop. 30 419a; river system 28 584b.
- , town, India 34 42 K10; 10 70a; 15 186b; sugar works at 15 186a; 30 420a.
- Ganjeh: see Elisabethpol.
- Ganjū-san 29 672b.
- Gan-King 5 631b; 5 635c.
- Ganku 29 717b.
- Gan-Libah 34 55 S8; 32 702d.
- Gan-Luh-shan, General 5 646a.
- Gann, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
- Gannag 34 55 S3.
- Gannal, J. N. 10 70a.
- Gannan 5 632c.
- Gannat 10 70b; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 25 320c.
- Gannes, Castle of 20 647c.
- Gannet (Sula bassanus, Solan Goose) 10 70c; 3 726a; 26 257a; ill 10 71a; fable concerning 11 502b; fossil remains 3 738d; structure of palatine 3 713b.
- Gannet Hill, South: see South Gannet Hill.
- Gannett 34 102 D2.
- Gannister: see Ganister.
- Gannon: chemist: on specific heat of water 26 508a.
- Gannvalley 34 100 F2.
- Gano: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
- Ganodontia 30 506d; distribution of 33 941a.
- Ganodus 12 668b; 12 686c.
- Ganoga Lake 34 73 K4.
- Ganoid scales (fig.) 12 639b.
- Ganoides 12 634a; affinities 29 394d; air-bladders of 12 657c; brain of 12 650d; branchial organs 12 656d; classification 1 275b; 12 689c; distribution 12 672a; fossil forms 12 667b; habit of 12 677d; pseudo-branchiae of 12 657b; reproductive organs of 12 661b; skeleton of 12 646d; urinary organs of 12 659d.
- Ganos 34 35 K8.
- Ganot: physicist 1 119c.
- Ganot: bird: see Gannet.
- Ganotown 34 77 K2.
- Ganowanians 9 23c.
- Ganrio: Japanese painter 29 717c.
- Gans, Edward: German jurist, 1798-1839 10 71d; and Hegel 11 617a; 11 621a.
- Gans: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
- Gansa 34 44 E3.
- Gänsbacher, J. B. 10 72a.
- Gansberghe, L. van 27 533b.
- Gan-se 21 622a.
- Gänsemännchen: fountain, Nürnberg 17 663b.
- Gänserdorf 34 3 N4.
- Gansevoort 34 70 P5.
- Gänsefleisch, Frielo zum 11 336b.
- Gansha: see Elisabethpol.
- Ganshoren 34 21 A3.
- Gansingen 34 27 G2.
- Gansur 34 55 S4.
- Gansville 34 87 D2.
- Gant 34 103 H6.
- Gantai: Japanese painter 29 717c.
- Gantakul-Mysore Railway 29 443c.
- Gantang 33 811b.
- Gantapara 34 42 J9.
- Gantar: see Guntur.
- Gantarawadi 30 16c.
- Gantchow: see Ganchow Island.
- Gantheaume, Admiral 4 659c.
- Gantheaume Bay 34 50 A5.
- Cape 34 51 B6.
- Ganti: race 21 658b.
- Gantok: town, Sikkim 32 625b.
- Gantock Lighthouse 34 15 E3.
- Gantoku (Renzan): Japanese painter 29 717c.
- Ganton: town, England 34 7 J3.
- Ganton: Malacca measure 24 490d.
- Gantry Pl I 32 595.
- Gantum: see Guntur.
- Gantun: see Guntur.
- Gantur: see Guntur.
- Ganu 14 74a.
- Ganymeda 11 593c; temple of, at Phlius 2 825b.
- Ganymede: mythological character 10 72a; 11 490d; 23 583a; statue by Leochares 14 454a.
- "Ganyó Julesa " 29 360c.
- Ganz, Messrs 28 95d.
- Ganz transformer (fig.) 33 418a.
- Ganzaca (Gazaca) Pl VII 18 561.
- Ganze 34 44 M2.
- Ganzivra: Mandæan bishop 15 470a.
- Ganzlin 34 22 F15.
- Gao (Gago, Gagho, Gogo) 34 54 G6.
- Gao-ao 12 311b.
- Gao-i-Zirreh 26 103b.
- Gaod: see Gozzo.
- Gaol: see Prisons.
- fever: see Typhus-fever.
- Gaol-delivery 6 516d; 27 284c.
- Gaon Saadias 11 743b.
- Gaonim, The 14 2b.

- Gap, The: inlet, New South Wales **34** 50 K2.
 —, town, France **10** 72d; **34** 18 M8; **34** 3 H6; **1** 599c; **25** 331a; Huguenot syndod at **19** 695a.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
 Gap Canal, France **28** 584b.
 — of Dunloe **14** 50d.
 — of Glandine **14** 86d.
 Gapan **28** 584c; **34** 47 C4.
 Gapanon **34** 56 L9.
 Gape Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
 Gapeau **24** 69a.
 Gapeçais **6** 835a.
 Gapes: poultry disease **18** 260a.
 Gap-in-Knob **34** 82 E4.
 Gapland **34** 75 F2.
 Gapmills **34** 77 F5.
 Gapsal: see Hapsal.
 Gapsville **34** 74 F7.
 Gapville **34** 82 L5.
 Gar (Gimsa): town **34** 41 G3;
 —, Pl IV **23** 337.
 —, river **12** 847d.
 —, Creek **34** 92 G2.
 Gara: palatine **12** 368c.
 Gara: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D4.
 —, town, Tripoli: see El Gara.
 Gara Bridge **34** 13 E3.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Gara.
 Gara, Lough: see Lough Gara.
 —, Oasis **34** 65 N3.
 Garabade, El: see El Garabade.
 Garabella **27** 313d.
 Garachico **4** 799a.
 Garachine **34** 122 B2.
 Garad, Cape **34** 55 T9.
 Garadice, Lough: see Lough Garadice.
 Gara-el Ahmra **34** 54 G3.
 Garafia **34** 20 M8.
 Garag: see Gadag Bettigeri.
 Garagona: see Saragossa.
 Garal: river: see Horingottah.
 Garajao, Cape (Brazen Head) Pl III **15** 136.
 Garajonal, Alto de: see Alto de Garajonal.
 Garakhot **33** 8c.
 Garam: see Gran.
 Garamants **9** 128a; **23** 334a; **23** 583c; **25** 141a.
 Garam-Besztercze: see Neusohl.
 Garamode **34** 55 T8.
 Garamond, C. **22** 534d.
 Garance: see Madder.
 Garanceux **4** 687a.
 Garancière, E. de **21** 489d.
 Garancin **4** 687a; **7** 575d.
 Garanhuns **34** 123 K5.
 Garapan **14** 200b.
 Garas **34** 56 R10.
 Garasse **5** 431d; **9** 661d.
 Garat, D. J.: author **10** 73a; **9** 673b; **17** 425b.
 —, P. J.: singer **10** 73b; **3** 862d.
 Garat-el-Kelb **34** 55 M3.
 Garausia: see Archelais.
 Garavan: see Menton.
 Garaway: see Garraway.
 Garay. János **10** 73c; **12** 378a.
 —, José de **23** 111d.
 —, Juan de **4** 441c; **21** 296b.
 Garb: in heraldry **11** 702c.
 Garbadbeg, Loch: see Loch Garbadbeg.
 Garbadmore, Loch: see Loch Garbadmore.
 Garbagna **34** 31 F5.
 Garbasan **18** 852d.
 Garbata: Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 515.
 Garber **34** 106 G2.
 Garberville **34** 114 B2.
 Garbet, F. **3** 455b.
 Garbieh: see Gharbieh.
 Garbo, D. di **5** 282c.
 —, R. del **10** 73d.
 Garbo Sò **34** 25 G1.
 Garboard strake **21** 819d.
 Garboldisham **34** 8 H4.
 Garborg, A. **21** 374a; **31** 274b.
 Garbu: see Gozo.
 Garbun: see Jebel Gharbun.
 Garbutt **34** 71 G5.
 Garbutt's Falls **11** 238c; **12** 133a.
 Garcao, P. A. C. **10** 74a; **19** 557d.
 Garcas: river: see Rio das Garcas.
 Garcas, M. **21** 175a.
 Garchovo **34** L3.
 Garcia, king of Galicia **1** 615d; **19** 539d.
 —, king of Leon **22** 311d; **1** 615c.
 —, king of Navarre **9** 80c; **17** 249d; **22** 312b.
 —, son of Cosimo I **15** 790d.
 Garcia, A.: Peruvian poet **18** 676a.
 —, C. **27** 306d; **27** 309d; **32** 771a.
 —, D.: explorer **2** 489b.
 —, J. H. **9** 466b.
 —, M. (M. G. del P. Vicente): singer **10** 74a; **30** 275c; laryngoscope of **30** 620b.
 —, V. **22** 364c.
 —, Esgraravunha, F. **19** 555c.
 —, o Pinto, J. **19** 555c.
 Garcia: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B4.
 —, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J5; **31** 281b.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M2.
 —, town, Zacatecas, Mexico **24** 761d.
 —, Don: town, Guatemala: see Don Garcia.
 Garcia, P. **21** 584c.
 Garcilaso de la Vega: see La Vega.
 Garcia, E. **32** 45a.
 Garcia de Tassy **17** 432c.
 Garciaia: see Gamboge-tree.
 — mangostana: see Mangosteen.
 — morella **10** 60d.
 — purpurea: see Mate Mangosteen.
 Garciaio **19** 562c.
 Garçon Point **34** 81 B2.
 Garczynski **19** 305a.
 Gard: department, France **10** 75a and **28** 584c; **34** 18 D11; area and pop. **9** 508a; **28** 464b; minerals **9** 522d; **28** 473c; **28** 474a; vineyards **9** 519d.
 Gard: river, France **9** 506d; **15** 31b.
 Garda: town, Italy **10** 75d.
 Garda, Lago di: see Lago di Garda.
 Gardala (Ghardala) **10** 76a; **34** 54 G2.
 Gardafui: see Guardafui.
 Gardane, General **18** 647d; **31** 621c.
 Gardanne: town, France **34** 18 G11.
 — mines: drainage **30** 766a.
 Gardant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
 Gardar: town **34** 99 G1.
 —, bishopric **32** 278b.
 Gardariki: see Russia.
 Gardar, Captain **19** 326b; **29** 108d.
 —, Chevalier de la: see De la Garde, Chevalier.
 Garde, La: see La Garde.
 Garde civique (G. Nationale): Belgium **2** 615b; **26** 197a; Netherlands **2** 614d.
 Garde Républicaine **10** 142c; **28** 471b.
 Gardeau **34** 74 F3.
 Gardefield **34** 26 J4.
 Gardel **27** 373c.
 Gardelegen (Gardeleben) **10** 76b; **34** 22 G13.
 Garden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 H6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H3.
 —, town, Stirlingshire **22** 553d.
 Garden **12** 217c; (ill) **12** 218d; structures **12** 220b; appli-ances **12** 232a; floating **16** 209c; flower **12** 247b; fruit **12** 268d; kitchen **12** 278c; walks **12** 219d: see also Horticulture.
 Garden of the Architect **1** 572a.
 "Garden of Bees" **18** 96d.
 Garden Calendar **12** 290a.
 Garden City, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.
 — City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
 — City, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
 — City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B8.
 — City, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
 — City, N.C., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
 — City, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **14** 866b.
 — City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
 — City, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F6.
 — City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
 — City of New England **17** 438a.
 — City Station **34** 113 B6.
 "Garden of Cyrus, The" **4** 390c.
 Garden of Eden: town **34** 63 G4.
 Garden engine, Read's (ill) **12** 234c.
 Garden of England **7** 139d.
 Garden of Gethsemane **34** 39 C2.
 Garden of the Gods **34** 109 J5.
 Garden Grove: see Garden-grove.
 Garden Harbour Lighthouse **34** 14 M4.
 "Garden of Helvetia, the" **23** 331a.
 Garden Hill **34** 61 G3.
 Garden Island (Buache), New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **22** 808d.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K6.
 — Island Bay **34** 87 L8.
 Garden Key **34** 81 L13.
 "Garden that I love, The" **25** 786c.
 Garden nightshade (Solanum nigrum) **17** 499c; **19** 596b.
 Garden, North: see North Garden.
 Garden Pass **34** 113 F3.
 Garden Prairie **34** 93 H1.
 "Garden of Purity" **16** 499b.
 Garden of the Queen **6** 174a.
 Garden Reach **12** 809c; **18** 73d.
 Garden River **34** 61 A1.
 Garden Sheet: see Sadovaya.
 Garden snail (Helix hortensis) (fig.) **16** 661b.
 "Garden of the Soul" **5** 372d.
 Garden tool combination (fig. 21) **25** 171c.
 Garden Valley: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C7.
 — Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C5.
 — Valley: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
 Garden warbler (Sylvia salicaria) **3** 776c; **18** 53c.
 Gardena: town **34** 115 D9.
 Gardena: valley **13** 492c.
 Gardendale **34** 96 R11.
 Gardner Island: see Gardner Island.
 Gardeners' combination implement (ill) **25** 171d.
 "Gardener's Daughter" **33** 248d.
 Gardener's house: in horticulture **12** 220b.
 Gardengrove: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
 — (Garden Grove): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
 Gardenhome **34** 112 C1.
 Gardening: see Horticulture.
 Gardenplain: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 115 H9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
 Gardens of Babylon: see Hanging Gardens of Babylon.
 Gardens of Sallust Pl VII **20** 811; **21** 219b; **20** 828c.
 Gardenstown **34** 14 M4; **26** 109a.
 Gardenville: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 G5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
 Garder **34** 26 D2.
 Gardescher see **34** 24 C25.
 Gardet: sculptor **32** 482b.
 Gardette, J. **27** 415c; suction plate of **27** 418a.
 Gardi: river: see Horingottah.
 —, town **34** 80 H9.
 Gardi Jaur **34** 26 K4.
 Gardie, De la **22** 748d; **22** 749d; archives **14** 532c.
 Gardiens de la paix **19** 343a.
 Gardiki: town, Phthiotis and Phocis, Greece **34** 36 D1; massacre by Ali Pasha **1** 573d.
 Gardikion **34** 36 E3.
 Gardiner, Capt. A. **16** 517a; **30** 779c.
 Gardiner, G. **10** 77c.
 —, Lady H. **7** 369d.
 Gardiner, Col. J. **10** 76b; **5** 426d.
 —, J. S. **30** 501d.
 —, newspaper editor **31** 184d.
 —, S.: bishop **10** 76c; Authorized Version **8** 387a; Church discipline **8** 376c; Cranmer **6** 550d; Thomas Cromwell **6** 607b; in Henry VIII's reign **8** 665c; imprisonment **8** 338d; Queen Mary's adviser **8** 339d; political and religious attitude **8** 333c; and scholasticism **8** 415b.
 —, S. R.: historian **28** 585a; **28** 260a.
 Gardiner: town, Maine, U.S. **10** 76b and **28** 584d; **34** 65 D7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A3.
 Gardiner River **34** 108 N2; **24** 737b.
 Gardiner, South: see South Gardiner.
 Gardiner, West: see West Gardiner.
 Gardiner's Bay **34** 69 S9; **14** 865d.
 —, Creek **34** 63 D4.
 —, Island: see Gardner.
 Garding **34** 22 D8.
 Gardio **34** 54 E7.
 Gardleben: see Gardelegen.
 Gardner, Capt. A.: at Durban **17** 242c.
 —, E.: in Cyprus **27** 330d.
 —, Professor **21** 30a.
 Gardner: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **28** 585d; **34** 67 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
 —, Island, Hawaiian Islands **34** 49 L2.
 — (Gardiners) Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S9.
 — (Gardener) Island, New Guinea **34** 48 J1.
 —, Island, Polynesia **34** 49 K5.
 —, Lake **34** 68 F3.
 —, Lake: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
 —, South: see South Gardner.
 Gardner, Wells, Darton and Co. **32** 88d.
 Gardner, West: see West Gardner.
 Gardner's Lake **34** 65 J6.
 —, Corners: town, **34** 70 L4.
 Gardnersville **34** 113 C4.
 Gardon: see Gard.
 Gardon d'Anduze **34** 18 D10.
 Gardone **34** 31 H3.
 Gárdonyi, Geza **29** 360a.
 Gardu **14** 159c.
 Gardyner: see Gardiner, S. bishop.
 Gare de l'Est **31** 465 Map.
 Gare Loch: see Gareloch.
 Gare de Lyon **31** 465 Map.
 — Montparnasse **31** 465 Map.
 — du Nord **31** 445 Map.
 — d'Orléans (Quai Austerlitz) **31** 465 Map.
 — d'Orléans (Quai d'Orsay) **31** 465 Map.
 Gare St Lazare **31** 465 Map.
 — de Vincennes **31** 465 Map.
 Gar-ed-Dih **34** 55 N3.
 Gare-fowl: see Great Auk.
 Garella, N. **18** 209c.
 Gar-el-Laban **34** 55 N3.
 Gar-el-Medafeh **34** 55 N3.
 Gareloch **34** 15 E2; **7** 524a; **11** 630a; **27** 547a.
 Garelochhead **34** 15 E2.
 Gareloi (Gareloi) **34** 116 S9; **25** 241a.
 Garendon Park **34** 8 B3; **11** 689d.
 Garenganze (Ba-Rua, Katanga) country **34** 56 N13; copper **25** 135d; **1** 252b; gold mines **27** 206a.
 Garenganze (Luba): tribe **34** 56 N12.
 Garenne, La: see La Garenne.
 Garesio (Garezzo, Garesso, Garexium) **10** 80a; **34** 31 C6.
 Gare-tel-Muissa **34** 54 G3.
 Gare-tel-Geful **34** 54 F3.
 "Gareth and Lynette" **33** 250c.
 Garexium: see Garesio.
 Garey **34** 115 E8.
 Garezzo: see Garesio.
 Garf Water **34** 15 H4.
 Garfa: see Rarfa.
 Garfield, J. A. **28** 585d; **23** 788d; assassination of **23** 785a; portrait **28** 586a.
 Garfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
 —, town, D.C., U.S. **34** 75 C5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D5.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D2.
 Garfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
 —, Beach: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
 —, County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
 —, County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
 —, County, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L5.
 —, County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
 —, Monument **34** 91 H8.
 —, Mount, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
 —, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R9.
 —, Station **34** 96 N11.
 Garfish (Belone) **10** 80b; **12** 642d; classification **12** 695b; spawn **9** 245d.
 —, New Zealand **17** 469d.
 —, Tasmanian **23** 74c.
 Garforth, W.: coal-cutter of **27** 118b.
 Garforth **34** 7 F4.
 Garfowl: see Great Auk.
 Gargaliani **34** 36 E6.
 Gargalle (Galemelle) **20** 194d.
 Gargamis: see Carchemish.
 Garganey (Anas querquedula A. ciria) **10** 80b; **12** 695b; spawn **9** 245d.
 Gargano, Monte: see Monte Gargano.
 Garganua **20** 194d.
 "Gargantua," Rabalais' **20** 196c; **9** 652c; Fischart's adaptation **10** 528d.
 Garganua, Cape **34** 95 L2.
 Garganua, Promontory: see Testa del Gargano.
 Gargara Pl I **11** 80; **23** 579c.
 Gargaron: see Kaz Dagh.
 Gargarus: see Kaz Dagh.
 Gargarus **34** 29 C10.
 Gargery, Joe: in Dickens **7** 177c.
 Gargish, Kuh: see Kuh Gargish.
 Gargnana **34** 31 J3; **28** 584d.
 Gargon **18** 347c.
 Gargouza **6** 812a.
 Gargouromin, V. **32** 458a.
 Gargoyle (Gurgoyle) **2** 465b.
 Gargrave **34** 7 D4.
 Gargu Pl III **15** 136.
 Gargunock: town **34** 15 G2.
 — Hills **22** 533a.
 Garha Mandla, Gond raja of **13** 529a.
 Garhakota **34** 41 G8; pop. **21** 146d.
 Garhapatya **4** 205b.
 Garhiwala **12** 403a.
 Garhgaon **2** 719b.
 Garhi **34** 41 G8; **3** 630c.
 Garhmukhtesar **15** 826b.
 Garhwál (Gurhwál Tehri) **10** 80c and **28** 587a; **34** 41 G4; tea-planting **12** 730d; **17** 572a; **30** 81c; **31** 260a; statistics **31** 261a.
 Garia Bay **34** 63 H6.
 Garianonum **17** 537a.
 Garib, Jebel: see Jebel Garib.
 Garibai, E. de **22** 369b.
 Garibaldi, G. **28** 587a; **13** 487d; Bixio under **26** 268a; Caprera, house at **5** 77d; Cavour opposed by **5** 276c; Cialdini defeats **27** 91c; Dumas joins **7** 523d; England's attitude **28** 233a; and France **9** 625a; **9** 627c; Mazzini under **15** 655c; Milazzo, battle of **16** 293c; and Naples **17** 191c; frees Palermo **18** 169b; supports Pius IX **19** 156d; portrait **28** 587c; at Rome **20** 807a; in Sicily **13** 490c; statues of **26** 248a; **26** 221b; **28** 615c; **30** 179d; **31** 636d.
 "Garibaldi": Italian cruiser **32** 569d.
 "Garibaldi": novel by Miss Braddon **26** 334b.
 Garidel **14** 49c.
 Garidi: see Keredi.
 Gardium **34** 56 M15.
 Gariep: river: see Orange River.
 Gari-Fatuma **34** 54 H8.
 Garigliano (Liris) **34** 32 P12; Pl V **13** 447; **29** 606d; **5** 286d; **20** 744a; battle (916) **13** 710d; **20** 787c; (1503) **3** 457c; **10** 773c; **14** 450c; course **14** 344d; source **13** 440a.
 Garim Bauchi: see Yakoba.
 Garin: see Erzerum.

"Garin ie Loherain" 9 675b; 9 638d.
 "Garin de Montglane" 20 651c; 9 638a.
 Garinal: see Galangal.
 Garing tso (Kyaring-cho, Ziliang tso) 34 44 D4; 33 323c.
 Garinsk 34 33 M4.
 Garinter 20 656a.
 Garloch 1 44a; Newton monument 21 51a.
 Garloptous 15 806d.
 Garlenda 8 558b.
 Garlende: leaning tower 4 19c; 4 754a.
 Garita Hills: see La Garita Mountains.
 Garj 34 42 G10.
 Garjistan 1 242c.
 Garjhal Abad 34 41 O4.
 Garja (Suli) 1 446d.
 Garland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 — town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 "Garland, The": anthology 2 103c.
 Garland County 34 86 F5; 12 134d.
 — Fort: see Fort Garland.
 "Garland of Mary" 12 91c.
 Garland Station 34 109 H8.
 Garlande, M. de 19 533b.
 Garlandia, J. de 7 180b.
 Garlandville 34 85 F6.
 Garlasco 34 31 E4.
 Garlick 34 38 C4.
 Garleton 15 106c.
 — Hills 11 361c.
 Garlic (Allium sativum) 10 81a; 12 283a; oil of 17 748b; 17 749a.
 Garlics, barony of 22 609d.
 Garlieston (Garliestown) 34 14 H10; 24 562d.
 Garlin 34 18 E9.
 Garlington 34 105 G3.
 Garlitz: see Galitz.
 Garlock 34 115 H7.
 arm 34 40 O1; 30 16b.
 armab: river 18 618a.
 armab: town 34 40 F4.
 armabad 28 37d.
 armakhia 14 499d.
 arman: see Garmundus.
 arman: on lateral line of fishes 29 396b; 29 397b.
 Arman og Worse" 17 592a.
 Arment Workers of America 33 414b.
 Arments: see Costume.
 Arnisch (Garnisch-Partenkirchen) 34 23 R13.
 Armond 34 78 J4.
 Armonth 34 14 K4; 8 129b.
 Armid 26 37d.
 Armsir: district 34 40 K5; 18 644a.
 (Armsil, Garmisel): town 34 40 K5.
 Armondus (Garman, Carman): king of Ireland 13 252a.
 Armunj 34 38 H4.
 Armus 20 634c.
 Arnant 34 12 E2.
 Arnard 21 476c.
 Arnata 34 55 P6.
 Arnault, Miss 20 838b.
 Arnavillo 34 101 L2.
 Arneau 34 62 P4.
 Arner: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Arnerin 1 193b; 1 200d; parachute of (Ill) 1 facing p. 185.
 Arnerville 34 69 O9; local map 34 69 N13.
 Arnet, H. 9 58d.
 Arnet: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 Arnet: mineral 10 81c; 10 228b; formation 10 310b; hyacinthine 13 532b; in jewelry 16 677a; in mineralogy 16 411b; striation of surface (fig.) 16 369a; foreign matter in (fig.) 16 369d.

Garnet Cape (Garnet Head) 34 84 C4.
 Garnet, flying (Trigla polyomata): fish 3 112c.
 Garnet v. M'Ewen 26 122b.
 Garnet olivine rock: composition 10 235c.
 — red: fish 3 112c.
 Garnett, R. 2 105d; 14 538a; 28 262d.
 Garnett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 Garnettsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 Garnettville: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 Garnetz: a measure 33 811b.
 Garnier, C. de 9 696b.
 Count Germain 10 82c; 19 382b; Cousin's influence on 6 523b.
 — Gilles: suspected werewolf 15 89c.
 — J. J.: method of extracting nickel 17 487d.
 — J. L. C.: architect 28 588c; view, Grand Opera House, Paris Pl 28 588; 18 277a.
 — Joseph: writer on economics 19 395d.
 — Julien 8 517b.
 — M. J. F.: French explorer 10 82d; 10 194a; in Cochinchina 6 95b; 19 406a; death of 23 441b; in Tonquin 4 624d.
 — P.: catalogue of 3 660b; 3 662a.
 — R.: dramatist 7 423c; 9 652a.
 — family: see Grenier.
 Garnier, Villa: see Villa Garnier.
 Garnierite 17 487c.
 Garnier-Pagès: mayor of Paris, 1848 9 622a.
 Garnietz 24 490d.
 Garnijers, J. 16 198d.
 Garnished: in heraldry 11 703a.
 Garnishee order 3 51d; 26 126c; proceedings 28 348a.
 Garnkirk 34 14 H8.
 — and Glasgow Railway 20 226a.
 Garnoch 34 15 E3; 3 162d; 14 77b.
 Garnostalpol 34 34 H6.
 Garnot Island 34 43 H1.
 Garnot 34 24 E29.
 Gamy, J. de 18 209c.
 Garo: dialect 12 777d.
 Garo: town 34 109 G4.
 — tribe: see Garos.
 Garo Hills 28 589b; 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; 2 717b; 12 738c; statistics 25 723a.
 Garofals: see Tisio.
 Garoga 34 70 O5.
 Garola 34 41 G7.
 Garo-n-Bautshi: see Yakoba.
 Garoni 34 30 B12.
 Garonne: river 10 83a and 28 589c; 34 18 E8; 34 3 E6; basin 8 686b; dredging 27 534a; rocks 10 358d; statistics 28 313c; velocity 12 495a; 9 506d; 23 454d.
 — Canal lateral à la: see La Garonne Canal.
 — Haute: see Haute Garonne.
 Garos 15 295a; 28 589b.
 Garoupe, Cap de la: see Cap de la Garoupe.
 — Lighthouse: see La Garoupe Lighthouse.
 Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
 — (Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
 Garpons 23 342d.
 Garrab, Bir: see Bir Garrab.
 Garrabost 34 44 D3.
 Garrahi 34 55 F9.
 Garrant 34 80 F8.
 Garrard Park 34 82 G5; 14 42d.
 Garrat County 34 10 K8.
 Garratsville 34 70 M6.
 Garrault 4 520c.
 Garroway (Garaway) 34 54 D9.
 Garroway's coffee house 23 101d.
 Garred 1 66c.
 Garret, T. 20 330a.
 Garret-master 33 113a.
 Garretson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 Garretsons 34 69 P15.
 Garrett, A. 11 400c.
 — E. 31 186a.

Garrett, J. B. de A. 19 557d.
 —, Mary 26 99b.
 —, Millicent 19 570b; 28 379d.
 —, Elizabeth: see Anderson, Elizabeth G.
 Garrett, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B7.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 Garrett County, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2; 30 568a.
 — Park 34 75 H3.
 Garrettford 34 73 L2.
 Garrettsburg 2 465b.
 Garrettsburg 34 108 C5.
 Garrettsville 34 90 H2.
 Garrl, Jebel: see Jebel Garrl.
 Garrick, Capt. 10 83d.
 —, D. 10 83d; Dashkoff, princess 6 831a; De Louthembourg 7 52b; English drama 7 437c; Foote 9 369b; Johnson 13 723b; friendship with Hannah Moore 16 814b; Reynolds 20 503b; Shakespeare 8 429c; Sheridan 21 796b; Siddons, S. 22 33a.
 —, Sir J. 32 116a.
 Garrick Club 6 41d.
 "Garrick and his Contemporaries" 33 859d.
 Garrick Street 14 823a.
 — Theatre 27 518a.
 —, M. J. F.: French explorer 10 82d; 10 194a; in Cochinchina 6 95b; 19 406a; death of 23 441b; in Tonquin 4 624d.
 — P.: catalogue of 3 660b; 3 662a.
 — R.: dramatist 7 423c; 9 652a.
 — family: see Grenier.
 Garnier, Villa: see Villa Garnier.
 Garnierite 17 487c.
 Garnier-Pagès: mayor of Paris, 1848 9 622a.
 Garnietz 24 490d.
 Garnijers, J. 16 198d.
 Garnished: in heraldry 11 703a.
 Garnishee order 3 51d; 26 126c; proceedings 28 348a.
 Garnkirk 34 14 H8.
 — and Glasgow Railway 20 226a.
 Garnoch 34 15 E3; 3 162d; 14 77b.
 Garnostalpol 34 34 H6.
 Garnot Island 34 43 H1.
 Garnot 34 24 E29.
 Gamy, J. de 18 209c.
 Garo: dialect 12 777d.
 Garo: town 34 109 G4.
 — tribe: see Garos.
 Garo Hills 28 589b; 34 41 N7; 25 722 Map; 2 717b; 12 738c; statistics 25 723a.
 Garofals: see Tisio.
 Garoga 34 70 O5.
 Garola 34 41 G7.
 Garo-n-Bautshi: see Yakoba.
 Garoni 34 30 B12.
 Garonne: river 10 83a and 28 589c; 34 18 E8; 34 3 E6; basin 8 686b; dredging 27 534a; rocks 10 358d; statistics 28 313c; velocity 12 495a; 9 506d; 23 454d.
 — Canal lateral à la: see La Garonne Canal.
 — Haute: see Haute Garonne.
 Garos 15 295a; 28 589b.
 Garoupe, Cap de la: see Cap de la Garoupe.
 — Lighthouse: see La Garoupe Lighthouse.
 Gar-pike (Belone): see Garfish.
 — (Lepidosteus): see Lepidosteus.
 Garpons 23 342d.
 Garrab, Bir: see Bir Garrab.
 Garrabost 34 44 D3.
 Garrahi 34 55 F9.
 Garrant 34 80 F8.
 Garrard Park 34 82 G5; 14 42d.
 Garrat County 34 10 K8.
 Garratsville 34 70 M6.
 Garrault 4 520c.
 Garroway (Garaway) 34 54 D9.
 Garroway's coffee house 23 101d.
 Garred 1 66c.
 Garret, T. 20 330a.
 Garret-master 33 113a.
 Garretson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 Garretsons 34 69 P15.
 Garrett, A. 11 400c.
 — E. 31 186a.

Garstang 34 7 B4.
 Garstang's net 33 937b.
 Garstin, N. 32 436d.
 —, Sir W. 33 39c.
 Garston 28 590c; 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; 30 301c; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
 —, East: see East Garston.
 — Pier Lighthouse 34 7 B5.
 Garswood 34 7 B5.
 Gartan Lake 34 16 F1.
 Gartang 23 340a.
 Gartempe 24 222c.
 "Gartenlaube" 18 541c.
 Garter Inn 24 600d.
 Garter king-of-arms 11 687d; 11 690a.
 —, Order of the 14 122a; 31 339c; degradation 14 125c; foundation 8 325a; M.P.'s 17 554b; precedence 19 661c; Windsor 24 601a.
 "Garter's Roll" 19 663b.
 Garth, Sir Samuel 10 87c; 3 54c.
 Garth, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 —, Brecknock, Wales 34 11 E5.
 —, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 F3.
 —, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 E4.
 — Castle 34 15 G1.
 Garthbebbio 34 11 E3.
 Garthby 34 62 L7.
 Gartloch 30 121d.
 — Asylum 29 3a.
 Gartly 25 8d; 26 108c.
 Gartmore, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, Scotland 34 15 F2; 22 553b.
 Gartnagrenach 34 15 C3.
 Gärtner: architect 21 460d.
 —, biologist 4 247d; 12 423a.
 —, manufacturer 1 426b.
 Gartness 34 15 F2.
 Gartney, Strath: see Strath Gartney.
 Gartok (Gar, Gartokh, Kiangka, Kham) 34 44 C4; 182d; 28 187a; 29 578c; Clerk 22 524b; Crossley 28 607b; efficiency 22 525d; 28 186b; Lenovi 22 523c; Otto 22 524a; working cycles 28 183c.
 — firing 28 601c; 33 925c.
 — fitters: mortality 30 175d.
 — fitting 4 510a.
 Gas Float Whitton 25 86d; 32 396b.
 Gas Furnaces 9 844d; glass making 29 4d.
 — harmonicon: see Harmonicon.
 — Light and Coke Co. 14 826a; 30 351a.
 Gas Lighting 10 87b and 28 595b; introduction 1 92c; London 14 826a; 30 351d.
 — Lighting, Incandescent: see Incandescent Lighting.
 — Lime 15 512a; natural 9 809c; 13 293c; 23 813c.
 —, Oil: see Oil-gas.
 — Plant: see Gas Works.
 Gas Point: town 34 114 C2.
 Gas Producer 13 294b; (Ill) 9 845a; Siemens' 22 37d; (Ill) 28 604c.
 — purifiers 10 94c.
 — Sawdust 13 295b.
 — singeing apparatus (fig.) 3 814c.
 — spurts 10 294b.
 — sylvestrene 9 92d.
 — Thermometers 11 563c; 33 300d; manometric 20 131b; pyrometry 20 129d.
 — vacuole 25 265b.
 —, water: see Water Gas.
 — Works (fig.) 10 90c; 28 604b.
 Gasa Country (Gasaland): see Gazaland.
 Gasan 34 47 D5.
 Gasawa 34 54 H7.
 Gasburg 34 76 H7.
 Gasca, P. de la 18 677c.
 Gascoigne: see Gascony.
 Gascoigne, Gulf of 34 18 C9; 3 787b.
 Gascoign Wood Junction 34 7 G4.
 Gascoigne, G. 10 103a; dramatist 7 428a; Gilbert 10 591b; pastoral 18 345d; "Steele Glass" 8 418c.
 —, H. 22 527b.
 —, T. 18 99a.
 —, W. 16 242c; 23 136d.
 — (Gascoyne): chief justice 10 103b; arms 11 701c.
 Gasconade: town 34 104 J7.
 — County 34 44 J8.
 — River 34 104 J8; 16 524c.
 Gascony (Gascoigne): province 10 103c; 34 17 B3; Pl IV

- 8 302; Pl XII 8 714; Alphonse X 1 616d; De Montfort 11 659a; 15 788a; Edward I 8 312a; 8 313a; Henry II 8 302c; language 19 869d; pellagra 18 477b.
- Gascony: town 34 86 J6.
- Gascoyne: chief justice: see Gascoigne.
- Gascoyne, River 34 50 A4; 3 105c; 33 822d.
- , Upper: see Upper Gascoyne.
- Gaselee, General 27 38a; 33 348d.
- Gaseous bodies 6 785d.
- Gases 8 727c; 6 310d; 19 240c; blast furnace 13 307b; 13 310d; 28 601d; Boyle 19 242a; 33 285d; in coal 6 45c; 6 72b; combination 10 122c; 5 468c; combustion 9 284d; condensation of: see Condensation of Gases; conduction, electric 28 34a; conduction of heat 27 194c; cooling power 8 58b; Dalton 6 785b; dielectric strength 8 60b; diffusion 3 385d; 7 215d; dynamical theory 3 38d; electrical discharge 8 64b; 28 25d; elasticity 7 801c; equations 33 286b; 33 630d; expansion 3 35a; 11 574a; 20 347b; friction 16 618d; Gay-Lussac 10 122c; Graham 11 32d; gunpowder 11 290d; 11 292a; 11 323a; hydro-mechanics 12 460c; interactions 26 735b; internal work 8 209c; in intestines 17 677d; ionization in: see Ionization of Gases; in iron and steel 13 284b; Joule 29 758b; Kinetics 3 39a; Liquefaction 6 311a; 19 245b; (ill) 12 433c; liquefaction machine 30 285d; liquid 30 280b; magnetic properties 15 263b; Mariotte 19 242b; in meteorites 16 113c; in mines 16 459d; mixtures of 28 169d; molecular theory 3 38c; molecular weight 16 621d; molecule, mean path 3 41b; odours 22 167c; 31 746a; perfect 22 479d; 33 285c; permanent 22 480c; 32 126d; in plants 19 45b; potential 28 32a; pressure 3 39d; Priestley 5 462b; in rain-water 24 398d; in refrigeration 12 612c; resistance, electrical 8 53c; in sea-water 10 222a; sound velocity 1 104a; specific heat 7 41c; 16 614b; 26 510b; specific inductive capacity 8 38c; spectra 3 43c; 32 124c; spectra of liquid (ill) 30 288a; viscosity 16 618d; 19 249a; volcanic 20 241a; 10 251a; volume 19 243b.
- Gasfa 34 55 S4.
- Gash: see Mareb.
- Gashaka 34 55 J9.
- Gashian (Gashun) 34 44 E2.
- Gashian-nor 34 44 F2.
- Gashkevicha: see Gaskewitch.
- Gashun-Gobi (Ilkhuma): desert 34 44 E2.
- Gashun Gobi (Ilkhuma): 637c.
- Gashun-nor 34 44 E1.
- Gask 15 136a.
- Gaskell, Mrs E. C. 10 103d.
- Gaskets: nautical term 21 603d; 21 155a.
- Gaskewitch (Gashkevicha) Bay 34 46 E2.
- Gaskill, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- , N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
- , Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
- Gaskin, A. 29 409d; 32 438c.
- Gasny 34 19 D2.
- Gasola, Count 8 186c.
- Gasolene (Gasoline, Gasolin) 10 101c; 18 242c; 18 720a.
- Gasometer 10 95d; Lavoisier 14 354a.
- Gason, Cape 34 38 G2.
- Gaspar, C. 29 360a.
- Gaspar: parish 32 704c; 33 856d.
- Gaspar Rico: see Taongli.
- Lighthouse: see Upper Gaspar Lighthouse.
- Strait 34 48 C5; 26 105d.
- Gasparilla Island 34 51 M9.
- Sound: see Charlotte Harbour.
- Gasparin, Count 22 407a.
- Gasparine 34 62 G8.
- Gasparino of Barziza 14 342a.
- Gasparis, De 17 714b.
- Gaspé: peninsula 26 526d.
- Gaspé Basin: town 34 62 G3.
- Gaspé, Cape 34 62 G3; 21 177d; 21 182a.
- County 34 62 G3; 10 345d.
- "Gaspee": ship 23 739c.
- Gasper 34 82 C7.
- Gaspereau (Clupea matto-wocca) 21 727a.
- Gaspereaux (Gaspereau): river 34 63 C3.
- , town 34 63 E4.
- Station 34 63 C4.
- , Upper: see Upper Gaspereaux.
- Gasport 34 71 E5.
- Gasque 34 84 B10.
- Gasquet 34 114 B1.
- Gassan 13 571c; 29 672b.
- Gassaway 34 83 K3.
- Gasse 34 29 C9.
- Gasselte 34 21 J3.
- Gassen 34 22 J20.
- Gassendi, P. 10 105d; 7 129c; 9 660d; astronomy 2 745c; aurora borealis 3 91a; cosmological views 8 739a; Des Cartes 5 142d; 7 119d; evolution 8 758d; Lord Herbert 11 722a; Mollère 16 624b.
- Gasserian ganglion 1 881d.
- Gassetts 34 66 D9.
- Gassi Garma 34 54 E7.
- Gassin 34 18 J12.
- Gassino 34 31 C4.
- Gassion: commander 6 245d.
- Gassiot: astronomer 3 96c.
- , traveller 1 247b.
- Gassir 22 91b.
- Gasslin Island Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
- Gassner, J. 15 277c.
- Gass-nor 34 44 E3.
- Gassol 34 55 J8.
- Gassville 34 86 H2.
- Gast, L. de 8 408a; 9 639b; 9 640a; Faust 9 55a; "Tristan", 20 644c.
- Gast (Chaidam) Pl IV 23 337.
- Gastal 21 52c.
- Gastaldi, Cardinal 19 165b.
- Gastaldiones 20 789c.
- Gastaldo 15 520b.
- Gastein 34 29 G9; 10 107c and 28 608a; convention (1865) 3 139d; 10 511b; 14 347c; 26 265a; mineral water 16 493a; 33 276b.
- Gasteracanthides 2 299a.
- Gasteren Thal 34 27 F5.
- Gasterolichenes 24 128c.
- Gasteromycetes 9 833a; 24 127d.
- Gasterophilus 7 256d.
- Gasterostomum 23 540c.
- Gaston of Beam 6 626d.
- Gaston de Foix 3 457d; 9 644a; defeats Papal army 14 450c; delivers Brescia 4 258d; patron of Froisart 9 800d; marries Eleanor, Queen of Navarre 17 250a; in Romagna 9 555b; duke of Orleans 9 568d; 11 671c; 17 852b.
- Gaston, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
- , Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
- , Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
- , S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
- , W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- , County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
- "Gaston de Latour" 31 509b.
- Gaston, South: see South Gaston.
- Station 34 84 B6.
- Gastonburg 34 86 B6.
- Gastone 9 396b.
- Gastonia 34 78 G4.
- Gastonville 34 74 B6.
- Gastorf 34 29 J3.
- Gastornis 3 729c; 10 362a; 13 43c; systematic position 26 257a.
- Gastornithes 26 254b.
- Gastouri: see Gastuni.
- Gastouri: see Gasturlo.
- Gastræa theory 8 747a; 20 420c; 24 811b; 29 203d; planarians 793d.
- Gastræadæ 31 794b.
- Gastralgia 6 543b.
- Gastrell, Col. 3 247d.
- Gastric catarrh 22 574d.
- fever: see Typhoid Fever.
- glands 7 225c.
- juice: secretion of 17 673b; 28 357c.
- ostium 22 413d.
- ulcer 22 575a; 33 78d.
- vein 1 906c.
- Gästrikland: see Gestrikland.
- Gastrochisma 12 682d.
- Gastrocnemius muscle 1 841c.
- Gastrocnemius muscle 1 841c; 31 738a.
- Gastromycetes 28 558c.
- Gastro-phrenic ligament 7 224c.
- Gastropoda 16 641b; 30 795b; bathymetrical distribution 7 280b; buccal ganglia 16 643c; classification 16 649a; eye 16 650b; 16 680c; head (fig.) 16 640b; heart 16 674a; Lake of Geneva 10 132a; marine distribution 33 934a; nervous system 19 31b; oceanic deposits 10 288b; olfactory organs 22 165d; phylogeny 30 797d; proboscis 16 652b; reproductive organs 16 647a; 16 648c; 16 658c; torsion 30 795d; 16 671a; veliger larva (fig.) 16 639b.
- Gastropteron 30 797a.
- Gastrostipes 31 550d.
- Gastrostidae: Stickleback family 12 691a.
- Gastrosteus: see Stickleback.
- pungitius 12 675b.
- Gastrotricha 21 8b.
- Gastrovascular apparatus 2 52a.
- Gastrozooids 12 554c.
- Gastrula 2 51b; 8 747a; 12 548c; fig. 16 842d.
- Gastrus equi: see Bat-fies.
- Gastuni (Gastouni, Peneus): river 34 36 D5; Pl I 11 80; 8 139d; 29 98c.
- Gastur, 34 36 D5.
- Gasturio (Gasturi) 34 36 A1; 6 396a; 29 97a.
- Gasville 34 91 H5.
- Gaszynski 19 304d.
- Gat: measure 24 483b.
- Gat: (Catha edulis): see Kät.
- Channel, South: see South Gat Channel.
- Gat Rand 23 517b.
- Gata, Cape, Cyprus 34 38 E5; 6 747b.
- , Cabo de, Spain: see Cabo de Gata.
- , Sierra de: see Sierra de Gata.
- Gatacre, General: Chitral 27 47a; South Africa 33 439d; Stormberg 26 573a; 33 440b; Sudan 27 718a.
- Gataker, T. 10 107d.
- Gatan 34 26 L7.
- Gatbo 18 749d.
- Gatchellville 34 73 K7.
- Gatchina 10 108a; 34 34 H2; pop. 32 374b; 21 190b.
- Gatchko: see Gacko.
- Gate: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
- of the Alans (Darial) 27 381a.
- of Benjamin 13 642d.
- City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
- City, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
- of David 13 642d.
- Fulford: see Fulford.
- of Fuller's field 13 642d.
- Harbour, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
- "Gate of Honour" 7 558b.
- Gate of Judgment 13 642d.
- of the Mountains: pass 34 107 E3; 33 563b.
- , South: see South Gate.
- Gateacre 34 7 B5.
- Gate-house: in architecture 2 465b.
- Gatehouse of Fleet 34 14 H10; 14 98b.
- Gatell: geologist 16 833a.
- Gate-roads: coalpits 6 63d.
- Gates, Horatio 10 108b; 23 741d; Bemis Heights 23 744b.
- , Sir T. 24 260d.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
- "Gates Ajar, The" 33 755d.
- "Gates Between, The" 33 755d.
- Gates County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
- County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
- Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M7.
- "Gates of the East, The," 1876 31 873d.
- Gates Island, Bermudas 26 230b.
- "Gates of Light" 13 813d.
- Gates of London 14 850b.
- of Rome 20 812d; 20 832d.
- of Somnath 10 560d.
- Gates Rock Breaker (fig.) 31 370c.
- Gatesburg 34 74 F5.
- Gateshead 10 108c and 28 608a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b; fire 9 233b; Hadrian's Wall 11 365.
- Fell: quarries 10 108c.
- Gateside 34 15 K2.
- Gatesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
- Gateview 34 109 D6.
- Gatewood 34 104 K11.
- Gath: town, Palestine 10 108d; 18 175c; David 6 838d.
- Gath: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
- Gath, Giant of 16 762d.
- Gäthä 4 428a.
- Gäthäs 24 775d; 24 820d; authenticity 18 654a; eschatology of 24 823b; Zoroaster 24 777b.
- Gatherer, J. 6 542c.
- Gatherers of alms 19 463d.
- Gathering-ground 33 769b.
- Gatherley Forest 12 200a.
- Gath-hepher 'Al-Meshhed 24 773a.
- Gathin 10 27c.
- Gathorne-Hardy: see Cranbrook, Earl of.
- Gathurst 34 7 B5.
- Gatiálo 5 793b.
- Gatico 34 122 C8.
- Gatien: missionary 23 491c.
- Gátinals 9 510c; 14 809a; 21 624d.
- Gätine 12 846b; 21 710b.
- Gatineau River 34 62 B6; 20 165b; length 31 390c.
- Gätke 18 17a.
- Gatichas 14 4c.
- Gatley 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
- Gatlinburg 34 83 O8.
- Gatling 34 89 G4.
- gun 9 465b; capabilities (fig.) 11 285d; lock (fig.) 11 286c.
- , mitrailleuse 1 745d.
- Gatmell excavator 27 532d.
- Gato (Gwato) 3 573b.
- Gato, El: see El Gato.
- Gatron: see Gatrun.
- Gatrun (Gatron) 34 55 K4; 33 452d; 9 130a.
- Gatshina: see Gatchina.
- Gatsisive: see Kanya.
- Gatso 34 55 Q9.
- Gatta, B. Della: see Della Gatta, B.
- Gattamelata 7 358d.
- Gattamelata (Erasmus of Narini) 31 75b; Venice 24 144c.
- Gattapone (Matteo Giovanello) 11 242d.
- Gatterer, Professor 23 847d.
- Gatti, B. 6 438d.
- Gattinara 34 31 D3.
- Gatman 34 85 H3.
- Gatton 34 50 J5; 34 51 K1.
- Gattonside 34 15 L4.
- Gattri, Villa: see Villa Gattri.
- Gatty, Mrs Alfred 10 109a.
- Gatukail 34 52 J5.
- Gatun: town 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map; 18 209a.
- Gatun, Rio: see Rio Gatun.
- Gatwick race meeting 29 331c.
- Gatzopin: see Gachupines.
- Gau: town 34 52 K3.
- , shire 12 70b; organization 9 120c; 2 563b.
- Gau Algesheim: see Gausalgesheim.
- Gaua Island (Gaus) 34 52 J7; 34 52 J8.
- Gausalgesheim (Gau - Algesheim) 34 23 N6.
- Gauberreah 34 41 N4.
- Gaubert: Greek fire 11 159d.
- Gaubert: of Pulcifer 19 874c.
- Gaubil: missionary 5 717d.
- Gaucelm Faidit 19 874b.
- Gauch: food 15 627d.
- Gaucha 2 493d; 9 293d.
- Gauckler, Paul 33 484c.
- Gauda 21 292d.
- "Gaudæmus" 32 429c.
- Gaudelhorce: river 15 315b.
- Gauden, John 10 109a; "Eikon Basillike" 5 407d; monument 24 667b.
- Gaudentius 1 224d; Boetius 3 856a.
- Gaudi 21 294a.
- Gaudichaud-Beaupré 10 109d.
- Gaudin, Marc 18 826a; 9 613b; artificial rubies 21 49d; 28 612d.
- Gaud-i-Zirreh 25 116c.
- Gaudri, Bishop 14 294b.
- Gauduin: chemist 6 667c.
- Gaudus: see Gozo.
- Gauermann, F. 10 109d.
- Gauermann, J. 10 109d.
- Gaufré: in bookbinding 4 43b.
- Gaufrey 9 638d.
- Gaugain 8 37b; pyro-electricity 8 99a.
- Gaugamela: battle of: see Arbela.
- Gauge 10 110a; 33 809d.
- crusher 29 177d.
- , idiostatic 8 120c.
- , plate: in coining 16 488a.
- of railways 20 241a; 4 397b; 32 140d; of tramways 23 506c.
- stuff 4 504d.
- , tubes 22 497c.
- Gauged arches 4 465a.
- Gaugemünde: see Gau: shire.
- Gauging: brickwork 4 465a; cask 16 28b; malt 4 265b.
- basins: reservoirs 12 479a; measuring of flow 12 476d.
- streams: see Streams, Gauging of.
- , weir: see Weir Gauging.
- Gauguin 29 413d.
- Gauhar Aman (Gaur Rahman) 10 598d.
- Gauhar Sháh 16 46c.
- Gauhati (Gauhatty) 10 111a and 28 608b; 34 41 N6; 34 43 A1; 30 10d; pop. 1875 272a.
- Gauhatty: see Gauhati, Burma.
- Gaujac: salt-beds 21 290b.
- Gaul 10 111b; 9 527a; Attila 20 781a; Cæsar 4 636c; 9 288d; Carthage 5 160d; and Celts 5 297b; Cispadane 20 751b; coins 17 635d; language 5 299b; libraries 14 512d; Map Pl VI 20 776; Roman rule 20 774a; sarcophagi in 21 556c; Transpadane 20 768c; see also Gallia and Gauls.
- Gaulanitis: see Gaulonitis.
- Gaulars 3 627c.
- Gauley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
- Bridge: town 34 77 D4.
- Mountains 34 77 F4.
- River 34 77 E4.
- Gaulis 3 627c; 12 792a.
- "Gaulois": ship 31 104b.
- "Gaulois, Le" 31 199b.
- Gaulonitis 3 410b; 10 29b; 26 163a.
- Gauls: island: see Gozo.
- Gauls 9 527a; Brennus 4 257b; brewing 4 264a; Byzantium 4 615c; Galatia 2 711d; 28 574a; coral 6 387b; Delphi 7 53a; Druidism 7 477b; 4 352c; Italy 13 446b; Rome 14 731d; Phrygia 18 851d; see also Gallia and Gaul.
- Gault: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q1.
- Gault 10 359b; cretaceous system 10 357d; Middlesex 16 279c; Portland cement 26 629d.
- Gault, Le: see Le Gault.
- Gaultherase 31 763a.
- Gaultheria: distribution 7 289d.
- procumbens: see Winter-green.
- Gaultier: radical axes 6 715d.
- Gaumäta 18 568b.
- Gaumbo 34 54 E9.
- Gaume: theologian 14 635a.
- Gaunab 17 147c.
- Gaunilo: writer 2 92d.
- Gaunless, River 34 6 G5.
- Gaunö 34 25 K6.
- Gaunt, Elizabeth 18 496b.
- , John: see John of Gaunt.
- , Walter de 4 342d.
- Gauntlet: heraldry 11 703a.
- , see Glove.
- "Gauntlet, A": play 17 592a; 26 269c.
- Gauntlet sword (fig.) 22 602b.
- Gaur: city 10 112c; 10 113; 12 794b; ruins 10 65b; 15 327d.
- , kingdom 3 626d.
- Gaur (Bibos, Gaveus gaurus) 12 742d; 17 341a.
- Gaur Rahman 10 598d.
- Gaura 12 251c.
- Gauraina (Gurun) 28 310d.
- Gaureshara 10 112c.
- Gauril 11 845b.
- Gauricus, L. 4 671c.
- Gaurihar 34 41 G7; 4 520c.
- Gaurin 2 650d.
- Gaurio: see Gaurium.
- Gauripur 10 707d.
- Gaurisankar: see Everest, Mount.
- Gauritz River 5 42d.
- Gaurium (Gaurio) 2 23d.
- Gauriya school 29 277d.

- Gaurus: see Monte Barro.
 Gaus: see Gaua Island.
 Gaus: earldom 11 779c.
 Gausdal 34 26 F6.
 Gause 34 88 L7.
 Gauss, C. F. 10 116a; 28 664d; 8 190a; arithmetico-geometric mean 13 62c; capillary action 5 57d; detriment of error 28 286a; geodesic triangles 10 168d; Göttingen observatory 17 712d; inscribed polygons 8 656a; mathematical equations 1 516b; 8 503a; 8 507c; measure of curvature 10 169b; Olber's comet 6 193c; parallel axiom 18 255a; prime factors 17 615d; product of factors 13 47d; quaternions 20 161c; reciprocal residences 17 619b; terrestrial magnetism 15 234c; 30 462a; theory of numbers 17 614d.
 "Gauss": ship 31 815c.
 Gaussen, F. S. 10 116d; 10 149a.
 Gaussian constants: table 30 462a; 6 184a.
 — distribution: magnetic 15 228d.
 — logarithms 14 777b; tables 23 12d.
 Gaustad 5 688 Map.
 Gaustaffeld 34 26 F7.
 Gaut, J. B. 32 44d.
 Gautama Buddha: see Buddha.
 Gautama Sakyamuni: see Buddha.
 Gautami Godavari 10 714c.
 Gautang 24 490d.
 Gautby 34 8 E2.
 Gautherin: sculptor 32 480b.
 Gautherot: on polarization in batteries 8 14a.
 Gauthier, Captain 7 530b.
 Gauthier, Léon 2 649d.
 Gauthier, Théophile 10 117a; as critic 9 680b; and de Nerval 10 441c; Romantic movement 9 677b.
 Gauthier, Metz 9 644a.
 Gauthier, Mountain 34 48 J5.
 Gauthier, telescope 33 239c.
 Gauthier 12 626b.
 Gautom: musical instrument maker 17 707b.
 Gautom: minister 26 27a.
 Gautomville 34 19 C2.
 Gautom: zoonitis (Guzanu) 16 48a.
 Gautom: fabric 10 118b; 24 466d.
 Gautom 24 454b.
 Gautom frontalis: see Gayal.
 Gautom: see Gaur.
 Gautom (Gavalou) 34 36 D3.
 Gautom: P. de 15 311c.
 Gautom: square pantagraph 22 721c.
 Gautom: caricaturist 10 118b; 26 587c; 31 856a.
 Gautom: town, France 34 18 F10.
 Cascade de: see Cascade de Gavarnie.
 Cirque de: see Cirque de Gavarnie.
 Pass, Pyrenees 20 127d.
 Gaudan o Velho 19 555b.
 Gaudi Fumistán 28 377c.
 Gaudi: see Gozzo.
 Gaudiopulo 34 36 B9.
 Gaudi: see Gozzo.
 Gaudi d'Aspe 20 126c.
 Gaudi de Bastan 20 127b.
 Gaudi de Maulerets 20 127b.
 Gaudi de Mauléon 20 126c.
 Gaudi d'Oloron 20 126c.
 Gaudi d'Ossau 20 126c.
 Gaudi de Pau 34 18 E9; 14 272b; 20 126c.
 Gaudi kind 10 119b; Borough English 4 64c; conveyance 20 307c; copyhold 27 239c; Gaelic 5 800a; Ireland 13 219d; 13 265d; Kent 14 39c; 14 270d; 19 33b; wills 24 571b.
 Gaudi 6 78b.
 Gaudi 11 46d.
 Gaudi: battle of 10 564c.
 Gaudi: Piers 7 683c; arms 1 700c; Edward II 8 13c; rising against 24 49a.
 Gaudi (Ispahan), Persia 13 95d.
 Gaudi: town, Italy 34 31 E5.
 Gaudi Pass 1 627d; 25 335c.
 Gaudi 18 45c; affinities 3 73a; systematic position 8 42b.
 Gaudi (Gavialis gangeticus) 0 119b; 6 593c; 12 743c; 22 166b.
 Gaudi gangeticus: see Gaudi.
 Gavieside 18 240d.
 Gavilan, El: see El Gavilan.
 Gavilan: see 34 119 F5.
 Gavimamut 34 116 J6.
 Gavin, Dr 32 184a.
 Gavin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 Gavinus, St 21 316d.
 Gaviota 34 115 E8.
 "Gaviota": by Caballero 32 764a.
 "Gaviota, La": by C. von Faber 8 833d.
 Gaviota Creek: stream 34 115 E6.
 Gavirate 34 31 E3.
 Gávkán 28 377c.
 Gavoi 34 30 C7.
 Gavorrano 34 32 J9.
 Gavotte 27 373c.
 Gavre, Prince of: see Egmont, Lamoral, Count of.
 Gávyr formulæ 29 176d.
 Gavriga 34 37 O1.
 Gavrilovka 34 34 L7.
 Gavrinis 21 52d.
 Gavron 34 36 L5.
 Gawa 34 55 K8.
 Gawa, Kiso: see Kiso Gawa.
 Gawab 34 55 P5.
 Gawain: legend 20 646c.
 "Gawain, Sir, and the Green Knight" 20 649b.
 Gawaiten 34 94 D35.
 Gawan 34 40 G7.
 Gawar 17 358c.
 Gawar Dagh 14 156b.
 Gawargin 26 105c.
 Gawars 16 41c; 18 618b.
 Gawcott 34 9 C2.
 Gáwzilgarh (Melghat Hills) 3 583a; 8 148d; 26 220a.
 — town 34 41 F9; battle 3 583d.
 Gawinski, Jan 19 301b.
 Gawler, Colonel 3 114c.
 Gawler: county 34 51 C5.
 — town 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
 — Ranges: mountains 34 51 A4.
 Gawsorth 34 11 J2.
 Gawthorp 34 7 C3; 31 388b.
 Gay, A. 10 121c.
 —, Delphine: see Girardin, Madame Emile de.
 —, divine 2 731d.
 —, E. 32 458d.
 —, J. 10 119b; pastoral 18 347d; 18 754c; Pope 19 485c; "Beggars' Opera" 7 437d.
 —, Marie 10 120b.
 —, W. 32 459a.
 Gay: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, valley 13 640b.
 —, Cove: bay 34 118 D11.
 —, Head: point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
 —, Head: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7; amber 1 659d.
 —, Head Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
 "Gay Lord Quex": play 27 521c.
 Gaya: district, India 10 120d and 28 608b; 31 580b; area and pop. 26 211b; Hwen Tsang 12 786a.
 —, river, Spain 23 66d.
 —, town, Austria 34 28 H2.
 —, town, Br. N. Borneo 34 48 E3.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
 —, (Gya): town, India 34 41 K7; 10 121b; pilgrimages 19 92a.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
 —, Bay, Borneo 21 123d; 26 312b.
 —, Island 26 312 Map.
 Gaya and Sandakan and Data Bandahara, Rajah of 21 124a.
 "Gaya Scientia" 13 715d.
 Gayabal: see Guayabal.
 Gayac (Cumarouna odorata) 11 254b.
 Gayál (Bibos frontalis) 12 742d; 17 341a.
 Gayangos y Arce, P. de 28 608c; 19 703d.
 Gayant 24 96d.
 Gayatri 21 275c.
 Gayawáls 10 121a.
 Gaydon 34 8 A5.
 Gayhill 34 88 L7.
 Gayhurst 34 8 C5.
 Gaylesville 34 84 F2.
 Gayley, J. 29 578b.
 Gaylord: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 Gaylordsville 34 68 B3.
 Gay-Lussac, J. L. 10 121c; alcoholometer 12 540a; Arago 2 301a; balloon ascent 1 194d; barometer air trap 3 382a; cane sugar 22 623a; chemical law 10 122c; cellulose 18 92a; cyanides 20 22a; fermentation 9 93d; gaseous law 3 40b; 5 468c; 10 122c; 5 465c; Pelouze 18 480d; potassium 19 590b; silver assay 2 727c; tube calibration 2 649d; vapour density 5 469c; 5 548b; vapour tension 8 730b; vitriol process 25 43b.
 Gaylussite 16 399a; 22 240b.
 Gayndah 34 50 J5.
 Gays 34 104 N12.
 Gayoso, Bayou: see Bayou Gayoso.
 Gayotil: silk milling 21 159c.
 Gays: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 — Farm: town, O., U.S. 34 91 J9.
 — Mills: town, Wis. U.S. 34 97 E8.
 — River, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4; 17 602b.
 Gaysin 19 254c; 31 804c.
 Gaysport 34 74 F6.
 Gaysville 34 66 D7.
 Gayton: town, Norfolk, Eng. 34 8 G3.
 —, town, Northants, Eng. 34 8 O5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 Gayton Road 34 8 G3.
 Gaytonthorpe 34 8 G3.
 Gaytrigg, D. J. 8 395c.
 "Gayundah": ship Pl XIX 32 574.
 Gayvas: see Gaiba Lake.
 Gayville 34 100 G4.
 Gaz: town 34 55 R4.
 Gaz: measure 24 490d.
 Gaza, Th. 10 123a; 18 3a.
 Gaza: district, Palestine 18 177b.
 —, district, Port. E. Africa: see Gazaland.
 —, town, N.A., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 —, (Ghuzoh): town, Palestine 10 134d and 28 608d; 34 39 A9; Alexander I 482c; 15 140d; battle 23 162c; Demetrius I 7 58a; fortress 23 160d; Ibrahim Pasha 12 610b; Mecca 15 670c; Napoleon takes 17 201b; slaves 18 755d; temple 23 160b.
 — (Gazaca): town, Parthia Pl VI 20 77c.
 Gazaca: see Gaza, Parthia.
 Gazah 34 40 M4.
 Gazaland (Gasa Country, Gasaland), Port. E. Africa 34 57 L2; 24 828a; 27 614b.
 Gaz-angubim 15 493c.
 Gazaria (Crimea) 14 60d.
 Gazawat 30 41c.
 Gaze: see Gazi, Br. E. Africa.
 Gazehound 7 327d.
 Gazeland, Bayou: see Bayou Gazeland.
 Gazeley 34 8 G5.
 Gazella 25 454a.
 — bennetti 12 742c.
 — equina: see Roan Antelope.
 — granti 15 431c.
 — gutturosa: see Yellow Sheep.
 — leucophæa: see Blue Antelope.
 — Euchore: see Springbok.
 Gazelle: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 Gazelle (Gazella Dorcas) 2 101b.
 "Gazelle": ship 28 633c; 32 569d.
 Gazelle Harbour 34 52 H4.
 — Peninsula 34 48 J2.
 Gazenpot: see Hasenpoth.
 Gazeta: see Gezer.
 "Gazeta de Noticias" 17 437b.
 "Gazeta Oficial" 17 437b.
 "Gazeta Polska" 31 203d.
 Gazette: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 Gazette: origin of term 31 187b.
 "Gazette": Belgium 31 189c.
 "Gazette": Canada 17 437a.
 "Gazette": China 31 205a.
 "Gazette": London: see "Gazette, The London."
 "Gazette": Loret 9 657b; 17 424b.
 "Gazette": Tobago 31 206d.
 "Gazette van Antwerpen" 17 430b.
 "Gazette Archéologique" 30 194c.
 "Gazette des Beaux Arts" 18 540c.
 "Gazette de Bruxelles" 17 430b.
 "Gazette Extraordinaris Post-tijdinghen" 17 430b.
 "Gazette de France" 9 671a; 17 412a; 17 423d.
 "Gazette Française de Stockholm" 17 429d.
 "Gazette van Gent" 17 430c.
 "Gazette de Guernsey" 17 423c.
 "Gazette de Lausanne" 31 204c.
 "Gazette Littéraire" 18 540a.
 "Gazette, The London" 10 125b; 22 527d.
 "Gazette de Paris" 31 189a.
 "Gazette des Pays Bas" 17 430b.
 Gazettes à-la-main 17 413d.
 Gazil, Archimos 18 543c.
 Gazil (Gaze): town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
 —, town, Bulgaria: see Shum-la.
 Gazil 34 77 D4.
 Gazimur (Nertchinsk) 23 510a.
 Gazinan, Blanche 22 549d.
 Gazir tribe: see Kanuri.
 Gazir-gáh 11 714c.
 Gazis, T. 11 149b.
 Gaz-Kul, Little Pamir 29 275d; 18 103c.
 Gazna: see Ghazni.
 —, Great Pamir: see Victoria Lake.
 Gazogene: gas producer (fig.) 9 845a.
 Gazul, Clara 16 37b.
 Gazura Pl II 15 92.
 "Gazza Ladra": opera 20 861a.
 Gazzadini 22 95c.
 Gazzam 34 74 E5.
 "Gazzetta Letteraria" 18 542c.
 "Gazzetta del Popolo" 17 431b.
 "Gazzetta Uffiziale di Napoli" 17 431a.
 G'Bangab Island 34 48 H2.
 Gbandi 17 319a.
 Gbari: see Guari.
 Gbemna 22 45c.
 Gbese 17 319a.
 Gcalekaland 13 817b.
 Gcalekas (G'calecas, Amaxosa) 5 45d; 5 47c; 13 817c; war with Fingoes 13 818c; royal marriages 13 819a.
 Gdansk: see Danzig.
 Gdof: see Gdov.
 Gdong-mar-gi-yul 23 338b.
 Gdov 34 34 F2; pop. of 32 374b; 21 190b.
 Ge (Gæa) 3 1d; mother of Antæus 2 100a; oracle 2 185d; 17 808c; mother of Daphne 6 821c; mother of Tartarus 23 71b; mother of the Titans 21 320d.
 Géa (Gæa de Albarracin) 34 20 L4.
 Geal 34 15 B1.
 Geant: see Giant.
 Gean-tree (Corone cherry, Cerasus sylvestris) 5 586a; 2 318b.
 Gear: town 34 101 E5.
 —, cryptodynamic 23 560a; kinematics of 15 754b; Rover's 23 559c; Starley's 23 559c.
 Gearksutite 16 384b.
 Geary: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 C4.
 —, County 34 105 F3.
 Geaster 9 827d.
 Geatas: see Jutes.
 Geauga County 34 90 H1.
 — Lake 34 90 H2.
 Geaume 34 18 E9.
 Geba: river 34 54 C7; 21 661d; 29 156b.
 —, town, Palestine 16 241b.
 Geba: town, Port. Guinea 34 54 C7.
 Gebal (Byblus): see Jebel.
 Gebatsch Joch 1 629d; 25 335c.
 Gebauer, Dr J. 22 151c; 22 153c.
 Gebbe 34 55 J8.
 Gebel: see Gebi Island.
 Gebel Island: see Gebi Island.
 Gebel: see Jebel.
 Gebel: alchemist 10 125c; discoveries of 1 464a; on mercury 16 32a.
 —, astronomer 2 264b.
 Geber b. Afah 23 562a.
 — Rhasis 1 461a.
 Geberich 24 38a.
 Gebese 34 23 K12.
 Gebhardt, J. L. 10 145b.
 Gebhardt: biologist; experiments in hybridism 29 374b.
 —, E. von: painter 32 449d.
 —, von: theologian 29 225d.
 Gebhart: town 34 74 D7.
 Gebi: Abyssinian palace 25 14b.
 Gebi Island 34 48 G5; 33 256b.
 Gebia 6 656c; eye 6 638b; 6 641b.
 "Gebir": by Landor 14 278c.
 Gebirol, Ibn: see Avicbron.
 Gebiseh 34 38 C2.
 Gebler 34 104 K7.
 "Geburt der Tragödie": by Nietzsche 28 720a.
 Gebweller (Guebwiller, Guebwiller): town 10 126c; 25 336d; 34 23 R5; on travel map 34 3 H5.
 —, mountain: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
 Gebwiler 10 145a.
 Geacarcinus: development 6 648d; sight 6 637d; habits 6 655a.
 — rucicola: see Violet Land-crab.
 Geclnus, Viridis: see Green Woodpecker.
 Gecko (Phyllurus platurus) (ill) 10 126d; 5 363d; superstition concerning 17 377a; tail shedding 14 732d; toe-pad (fig.) 14 737d.
 Geckonidæ 14 734a; 20 435b; classification 20 439c; distribution 20 470b.
 Geckotidæ: see Geckonidæ.
 Ged, W. 10 127a.
 Ged: town 34 83 C3.
 Gedaliah 1 743b; Jeremiah resides with 13 627b.
 "Gedanken über die Nachahmung," etc.: by Winckelmann 24 597b.
 "Gedanken über Bibel und Bibellehre": by Ess 8 549d.
 Gedaref 27 719a.
 Gedcow 14 71d.
 Geddar, El: see El Geddar.
 Geddes, Alexander 10 127b.
 —, Andrew 28 263a.
 —, Jenny 21 512a.
 —, Matthew 7 377b.
 —, Patrick 22 463b.
 Geddes: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 Gedding 34 8 B3.
 Geddington 34 8 D4; cross at 6 613a.
 Geddington Station 34 8 C4.
 Gedé, Mount 34 48 O6; 13 600d; 29 735c.
 Gedeney 23 476d.
 Gedeonoff 21 87c.
 Geden 34 23 M9.
 Gedeve 30 210b.
 Gedeze Chal: see Sarabat.
 Gedge 33 543a.
 Gedid 34 37 P7.
 Gedike 3 850d.
 Gedinne 34 21 E9.
 Gedis: see Gediz.
 Gediyó 34 54 J7.
 Gediz (Gedis) 34 38 C3; 18 852d.
 Gediz-Chal: river: see Sarabat.
 Gedling 31 276d.
 Gedney: town, England 34 8 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 — Hill 34 8 E3; 14 656a.
 — Marsh 14 653d.
 Gedrosia: satrapy, ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; Parthian satrapy 18 586d.
 —, ancient city: see Kej, Baluchistan.
 —, Desert of 6 753b.
 Geduk Dagh 34 38 L3.
 Gedun Dubpa 14 230b.
 Gedundub 23 346b.
 Gedymin 14 702c.
 Gee Cross 34 7 D5.
 Geel: see Gheel.
 Geelhart (Nectandra rodiei) 11 252c.
 Geelhout Kop 34 57 J3.
 Geelong 10 128a and 28 608d; 34 51 E7; 25 801 Map; 33 687c.
 —, North: see North Geelong.
 —, West: see West Geelong.
 Geelvink Channel, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
 — Bay 34 48 J5; 17 386c.

Geelvink, Port: see Port Geelvink.
 — Strait (Jobi), New Guinea 34 48 T50.
 Geen, Van 5 290c.
 Geer: cotton cloth 6 487d.
 Geer, de: arctic explorer 28 632c.
 —, entomologist 2 94d; 24 806b.
 —, Swedish minister 33 116c.
 Geera 34 51 G3.
 Geeraardsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
 Geertruidenberg 34 21 E5; charter of 12 71d.
 Geerts, Count 20 271b.
 Geertsbergen: see Grammont, Belgium.
 Geertsema, Dr 29 301d.
 Geese (Anserinæ) 7 505d; tracheal tympanum in 3 727a.
 Geesh 1 62b.
 Geest 17 757a.
 Geeste Canal 34 22 E8.
 — River 11 446b; 24 503c.
 Geestmünde 10 128b and 28 609a; shipping statistics 10 462b; 34 22 E8; on travel map 34 3 J2.
 Geestdorp 10 128b.
 Geesthacht 7 825d.
 Geestland 11 404a.
 Geete 34 21 F7.
 Geets, W. 32 447c.
 Geetz: language 25 140c; see also Ethiopia, language.
 Geezesh: see Ghizeh.
 Gefäll: see Gfohl.
 Gefell 34 23 M14.
 Gef Station 34 94 J9.
 Geffran, Professor 28 511b.
 Geffrand, F. 11 540a.
 Gefion 1 211b; 7 656a.
 Gefie 10 128b and 28 609a; 34 26 K6; pop. 22 742a; 33 114b; timber 4 476d.
 Gefie Bay (Bugt) Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
 Gefieborg County 34 26 K6; pop. 22 741d; 33 114a.
 "Gefn" 18 543a.
 Gefun: see Jeftun.
 Gega: see Yega.
 Gegen, Khan 16 742d.
 Gegenbaur, C. 28 609b; on brain of shark 19 32d; on bones of carpus and tarsus 15 359b; 15 360c; on fins of sharks 12 646c; on nervous system of invertebrates 19 31a.
 Gegenschein 25 735d.
 "Gegenwart, Die" 30 276b; 18 541c.
 Gegi 34 55 P6.
 Gegian 8 702a.
 Gegnæsli 18 433d.
 Geh: town, Persia 34 40 H7.
 — province, Persia 34 40 H8.
 Gehazi 8 141b.
 Gehenna 8 536d.
 Gehin 19 128a.
 Gehlenite 16 412b.
 Gehlots 20 260d.
 Gehlu, Kuh: see Kuh Gehlu.
 Gehren 34 23 L13.
 Geiab (Gerab): town, Bechuanaland 34 57 E3.
 — River 34 57 D4.
 Geiaub: town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 D4.
 Geib, John 19 74b.
 Geib: town, Hungary: see Hibbe.
 Geibel, E. 28 609c; 28 717c.
 Geiersberg (Kysperk): town, Austria 34 29 N3.
 —, mountain, Germany 34 23 N9.
 Geierswalde 34 24 E30.
 Geize 24 242c.
 Geiger, A. 10 128c.
 —, chemist: experiments on wine 24 602d; on perception of colour 8 622c; 6 125a.
 Gei-Goab 34 57 C4.
 Geijer, E. G. 10 129a; 22 757b.
 Geijerstam, G. 33 119b.
 Geik Dagli 34 38 D4.
 Gei-Khanas (Gobabis) 12 309d.
 Gei-Kharas (Karas) 34 54 D4; 17 168b.
 Geikie, Sir A. 28 609d; on St Paul's rocks 21 190a.
 —, J. 28 610b; 28 623d; 10 344b.
 —, W. 10 129c.
 Geikie, Mount, Andes 25 425d.
 — Peak, Rocky Mountains 31 263b.
 — River 34 60 K2.
 Geikons 12 309d.
 Geilenkirchen 34 23 K2.
 Geiler von Kaisersberg, J. 10 129d; 10 527c.
 Geilfine 5 800b.

Geil-lini Lake 34 60 M2.
 Geilnau 17 238d.
 Geilston 33 187a.
 Geinitz Glindl 5 311c.
 Geinitz, H. 10 350c; 6 57a.
 Geira: see Ghera.
 Geiranger 34 26 E5.
 Geirflugaskær skerry 3 734d.
 Geirgrund Hellskin 12 620a.
 Geirröd 7 650d.
 Geisa, king of Hungary 9 729c; 23 522b.
 Geisa: town, Germany 34 23 L10.
 Geisberg 29 246d.
 Geiselhöring 34 23 P15.
 Geissenfeld 34 23 P14.
 Geisenhausen 34 23 Q15.
 Geisenheim 34 23 N7; 32 47d.
 Geisers: see Geysers.
 Geishu: see Akl.
 Geising 34 23 L18.
 Geisingen 34 23 R8.
 Geislers: see Geysers.
 Geisler, F. 3 657d.
 Geisingen 34 23 P10; 28 610c.
 Geismar 34 57 H6.
 Geissel Pass 1 628c.
 Geisshäuser: see Myconius.
 Geissler, H. 10 130b; mercurial air-pump 16 30c; thermometer of 23 290a; tube 8 64b; 19 229d.
 Geist (mind): in Hegel 11 620b.
 "Geist der hebräischen Poesie" 11 728a.
 "Geist der zeit": by Arndt 2 622c.
 Geistbeck, Dr 30 271b.
 "Geistliche und Weltliche Poemata": by Fleming 10 530d.
 Geistown 34 74 E6.
 Geitel: on electricity 25 777d; 28 35c.
 Geitler, Dr 22 153c; 22 149c.
 Geitsaub 34 57 D4.
 Gekko 29 732b.
 Gekröstein 16 400b.
 Gektepe 34 35 K6.
 Gel, El: see El Gel.
 Gela: river, Sicily 10 130b.
 Gela: town, Sicily 10 130b; coins of 17 632c; falls to Carthage 11 104c; defeat of Dionysios at 22 18b; Himilco attacks 5 161b.
 Gela 28 727c.
 Gelæan era 5 717b.
 Gelasimus: see Calling Crab.
 Gelasinus 3 176d.
 Gelasius I 10 130c; 19 492c; canonical list of 5 12b; hymns of 12 582a; on ordinations 8 159c; on "Physiologus" 19 6d.
 — II 10 130d.
 —, primate of Armagh 13 259a.
 Gelatin 10 130d; action of pepsin on 17 675b; in blasting 16 445d; 17 521b; characters of 10 131b; in chemistry 31 724c; in cooking 6 333b; ivory used for 13 524b; in nerves 19 24a; from phosphorus waste 18 816c; in photography 18 828d; 18 831a; in shark fins 21 779a; uses of 10 134b; 18 832c.
 — Sugar: see Glyccocoll.
 Gelatinigera 19 859a.
 Gelatinous connective tissue (hil) (fig. 38) 1 849d.
 Gelat 34 73 L3.
 Geleisenzer 16 402c.
 Gelbfuss, O. 26 755a.
 Geld: in origin of guilds 11 259c.
 Gelder, E. van 32 447a.
 Gelderland (Guelderland, Gueldres): ancient duchy 11 243b.
 —, province 11 244b and 29 152b; 34 21 G4; Charles the bold 5 425a; death-rate 12 64c; population 29 295c.
 —, town, Dutch Guiana 11 252a.
 Geldermalsen 34 21 F5.
 Geldern (Gueiders): town, Germany 11 244c; 34 22 J3; 20 8d.
 Geldersch Valley 29 152c.
 Geldston 34 8 K4.
 Geldrop 34 21 G6.
 Gèle, M. Van 24 764c; 28 630c.
 Gélé, Mont: see Mone Gélé.
 Gélé, Claude: see Claude Lorraine.
 Gélé, J. 5 814b.
 Geleen 14 646a.
 "Gelehrte Zeitung" 18 541b.
 "Gelehrtenrepublik": by Klopstock 14 109a.
 "Gelehrtes Preussen" 18 541a.

Gelei, Mount 34 56 Q11.
 Gelelé 6 766c.
 Gelembé 34 38 C3.
 Geleon 11 96b.
 Gellingen 34 27 G3.
 Gellfomo: see Gallipoli.
 Gellibolu: see Gallipoli.
 Geilid 34 56 S10; 32 704b.
 Gellidiacæ 25 270a.
 "Gellebte Dornrose, Die": by Gryphius 11 227a.
 Gella 10 27c.
 Gellioth 10 27b.
 Gellmer 24 59a; 13 748c.
 Gellinden 31 435a.
 Gellira 24 507d.
 Gelliting 28 419a.
 Geil, Sir W. 10 134c; 3 363b; 13 517b.
 —, Rev. J. P. 9 720c.
 —, Sir John 5 606c.
 Gella 34 55 K4.
 Gellatly 19 699b.
 Gellendorf 34 24 K24.
 Gellerstedt, A. T. 33 118d.
 Gellert, C. F. 10 134d; in German drama 7 441c; hymnary of 12 588b 5 463b.
 Gellert-hegy: see Blocksberg.
 Gelli 20 385d; 13 510a.
 Gellib 32 704b.
 Gellibrand, H. 17 256b.
 Gelling Pl II 8 271.
 Gellius, Aulus 10 135a; embodiments works of Apion 2 173a; Apollinaris 2 185a; on Euclid (of Megara) 8 658d; importance in Roman literature 20 726d; style of 14 338d.
 Gellivare (Gellivara) 28 610d; 34 26 M3; iron mines: statistics 33 115b.
 Gellygaer 32 279d.
 Gelmires 19 540a.
 Gelmlyazof 34 34 J7.
 Gelnhäusen 28 610d; 34 23 M9; 2 431c.
 Gelo: see Gelon.
 Gelocus 15 431a.
 Gelon 10 135b; coins of 17 638d; depopulates Camarage 4 721d; battle of Himera 5 161a; destroys Megara 12 421d; in Persian war 11 100a; victor in chariot race 10 64c.
 Gelonus 21 575b; burnt by Darius 6 826a.
 Gelotiana domus 20 823d.
 Geismine: alkaloid 10 135c.
 Gelsenine 31 660c.
 Gelsemium: drug 10 135b.
 — sempervirens: see Carolina Jasmine.
 Gelsenkirchen 34 22 J4; 28 611a.
 Gelsingfors: see Helsingfors.
 Gelterkinder 34 27 F2.
 Gelthau, A. 11 336d; 23 688a.
 Gelling 34 22 C11.
 Gelu, V. 32 44b.
 Gelves, Countess of 11 762d.
 Gem: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Gem: precious stone: see Gems.
 —, printing type 23 698c.
 Gemalze 27 715c.
 Gemalleh, El: see El Gemalleh.
 Gemara 16 502d.
 Gematria 17 626a.
 Gemazah 27 703a.
 Gemblitz 34 24 G27.
 Gemblours 9 37b; 13 718b.
 Gembloux 34 21 E7; 26 196c.
 Gemeaux 34 19 L6.
 Gemeidium: see Jumiéges.
 Gemeinbild 20 76d.
 Gemeinde 8 273a; 20 18c.
 Gemeinbund 13 682c.
 "Gemeindekind, Das": by E. von Eschenbach 28 719c.
 Gemel rings 20 561c.
 Gemelik: see El Gemalleh.
 Gemellaro, Dr G. 8 627d.
 Gemelles: in heraldry 11 694d.
 Gemellus 1 840d.
 Gemen, G. de 21 585a.
 Gemench 30 500a.
 Gemerik 34 38 G3.
 Gemert 34 21 G5.
 Gemeticum: see Jumiéges.
 Gemina Urbanorum (Osuna) 18 63d.
 Gemina: see Mens: town. France.
 Gemini: constellation 2 816d.

Gemini Peaks 34 110 B4.
 Geminiani, F. 10 136a.
 Geminids 30 691b.
 Geminus, Fufius: see Fufius Geminus.
 —, Rubellius: see Rubellius Geminus.
 — of Rhodes 20 90a; 2 750a; 3 159b.
 Gemistus, G. (Pletho) 10 136b; 10 153d; 4 382d; 11 149b; 9 138c; Cosimo de Medicis 15 785b; St Francis, Rimini 20 558c.
 Gemlik (Ghis) 34 38 C2; 3 793a.
 Gemlik, Gulf of: see Cius.
 Gemm, C. 3 91a.
 Gemma: wife of Dante 6 811b.
 Gemma Augustea 4 739a.
 —, Frisius: see Frisius Gemma.
 Gemmæ 20 423c; of Zygomycetes 28 559d; 12 213a; of protozoa 19 837b.
 Gemmation: in ascidians 23 617d; 33 450b; of corals 6 373c; of foraminifera 9 382d; of liverworts 14 719a; in physiology 3 686b.
 Gemmei Tenno 17 229c.
 Gemmern, Gross 34 24 E31.
 Gemmi Pass 34 27 E5; 1 626a.
 Gemmian 21 474d.
 Gemmiö 13 587a.
 Gemmule 4 156a.
 Gemona-Ospedaletto (Gemonia Glemonia) 34 31 O2; on travel map 34 3 L5.
 Gemoo: see Gemu.
 Gemot 4 62d; 8 295a; 9 120c.
 Gemovialscke Pl II 19 315.
 Gemozac 34 18 E7.
 Gemp 10 770b.
 Gems 10 136b; Assyrian 3 190c; Biblical 10 138b; early Christian 10 141a; collecting 10 140d; cut (hil) 14 299d; engraving 10 137a; 10 140d; 14 300a; 17 629c; modern 10 141b; Mycenaean 31 58a; scarabs 10 137d; setting 3 678d.
 —, artificial 28 611a.
 —, class of cruiser 17 288b.
 Gemsbok 10 141d; (hil) 10 141d.
 Gemu (Gemoo) 34 54 C7.
 Gemünd 34 23 L3.
 Gemünden: town, Bavaria 34 23 M10.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 L8.
 —, town, Rhine 34 23 N6.
 Gemush Khana: see Gümüş Khana.
 Gen 13 582b.
 Genabacia 6 380a.
 Genabum: see Orleans.
 Genala 29 643c; Italian railways 29 643a.
 Genappe 34 21 D7.
 Genasi 34 38 F3.
 Genast, D. 20 219d.
 Genauini 20 505a.
 Genazzano, Fra Mariano da 21 334b.
 Genazzano: town 34 32 O11.
 Genbot 25 15c.
 Gence, M. 6 761a.
 Genc 34 21 G7.
 Gendarmerie 10 142a; 28 471b.
 Gender 11 46c; 11 140d; Chinese 5 657c.
 Gendro 34 55 J9.
 Gendjel 34 38 D3.
 Gendon 6 606d.
 "Gendre de M. Poirier, Le": by E. Augier 9 676c.
 Gendry 34 17 L5.
 Gendringen 34 21 H5.
 Gene: Athenian 11 96b.
 Géné, General 28 277d; 29 645b.
 "Genealogia Deorum, De" 13 504b.
 "Genealogiæ": by Hyginus 12 569b.
 "Genealogie der Moral, zur": by Nietzsche 31 236c; 28 720b.
 "Genealogies of the Nobles": by Beládhoe 23 2c.
 Genealogist 10 144c.
 Genealogy: biblical 10 142c; in zoology 24 810b.
 Geneffeh: see Gennefeh.
 Genganislet 34 70 L7.
 Geneh: see Kench.
 Genelli, G. B. 10 145d.
 —, Janus 10 145d.
 —, Joseph 10 146a.
 Genembu 34 56 O10.
 Genemuiden 34 21 G3.

Genen (Aesepus) 34 38 B2; Pl II 15 92; 2 706c.
 Genneppe: see Genneppe.
 "General Plantarum": by Bentham and Hooker 26 219c; 29 322a.
 "Genera Plantarum": by Linnæus 14 673c.
 General: title 23 418c; Jesuit 13 646b; 13 648b.
 "General": German steamer 31 128c.
 General Acha 34 124 E11; 31 454b.
 "General Act of the Berlin Conference" 25 147d.
 "General Advertiser": see "Public Advertiser".
 "General Apraxin": ship 31 105c.
 "General Armstrong": privateer 25 500a; Napoleon arbitrator 2 313c.
 General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 7 667b.
 — Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland 19 693a.
 — average: see Average, General.
 — Baptist Association 3 356b.
 — Baptist Missionary Society 16 515b.
 — Baptist New Connection 3 355c.
 — Baptists 3 355c; 12 725a.
 "General Bounce": novel 15 844c.
 General Brown: town 34 124 F13.
 "General Butler": horse 12 205d.
 General Chapters 16 709a.
 "General Cobb": horse 12 205d.
 "General Common Law": Swedish code 22 753c.
 General Conca: town 34 124 E11.
 General Confederation of Danish Trade Unions 33 408c.
 General Council: see Ecumenical Council.
 — court-martial: see Court-Martial.
 General Diet: projected by Bentham 25 557b.
 General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions 33 408c.
 — Federation of Trade Unions 33 405c.
 — Fund: established by Walpole 31 85d.
 General Land-Drainage and Improvement Company's Act 1 335a.
 General League of Christendom 25 557a.
 General levy 30 753a.
 "General Magazine" 18 544a.
 General Medical Council 30 603a.
 "General Morphology" 29 203c.
 General paralysis of insane 13 107d.
 General paresis of insane: see General paralysis of insane.
 General Paz: lake 25 425c; 31 500d.
 General Police and Improvement Act: Scottish 24 642c.
 General Privilege: Aragon 22 322d; Frederick the Great 13 680b.
 General Produce Brokers' Association 33 392a.
 — Register House for Scotland 7 663c.
 "General Repository and Review" 18 544b.
 General Roca: town 34 124 D11.
 — Roca Falls 19 188b.
 General of the Sea 3 803d.
 General Security, Committee of 6 817b.
 — service wagon 2 583a.
 General Ship Owners' Society 33 392a.
 General Society trading to the East Indies 12 798c.
 General Staff: British army 2 577b.
 General Steam Navigation Co. 32 840c; 32 834a; of Italy 32 849b.
 "General Synopsis of Birds": 18 6c.
 General Telegraph Office, London 14 839d.
 General Teran (Teran): town 34 119 J5.
 General Ticket System: in United States politics 33 581c.

General Warrants: legal cases 6 789a; declared illegal 24 371b; 24 567a; in United States 24 372c.
 - working men's union of Germany 24 214d
 Generaldo 34 122 E3.
 "Generalfeldoberst, Der" 28 719a.
 Generalife: Alhambra 1 572a; 17 36b.
 Generalissimo: of French army 28 471a.
 Generality (district): Huguenot 12 338d.
 Generalization 1 58d; in Aristotelian logic 14 791a; in psychology 20 77d; in Mill's logic 14 793d; in Socrates' dialectic 22 236d.
 Generalized coordinates 15 726c.
 - probability curve (fig.) 33 634c.
 Generalskistol 34 28 G6.
 Generatio Aequiva: see Abiogenesis.
 - Primaria: see Abiogenesis.
 Generation: in biology 10 140b; 3 686a; Bonnet on 8 745a; Harvey on 11 505d.
 -, equivocal 8 746b.
 -, in theology 23 240b.
 Generations, alternation of 3 687d; 3 689d; in algae 25 270d; in annelida 2 67b; pteridophyta 32 70d; 32 78a; in tapeworms 23 52c; in tunicata 23 616a; 23 615c; in mosses and ferns 17 66c; in plants 4 159d; 24 125a; 24 130c; Hofmeister's researches 29 291a.
 generative energid: of pollen grain 25 434b.
 generative organs: of apes 2 151d; 2 165d; of arachnida 25 53b; of insectivora 15 401a; 13 146a; of mammals 15 368a; of reptiles 20 462d.
 Generator: electric power 31 889d.
 Generale Morphologie" 16 842b; 24 810b; 29 203c.
 Genesio, Monte: see Monte Genesio.
 Genesio: see Genoa.
 Genesio 34 57 G4.
 Genesio: river 34 71 G6; 32 267b.
 Genesio, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
 Genesio, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 Genesio, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 Genesio, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D11.
 Genesio, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 Genesio, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 Depot 34 97 K9.
 Group: geology 10 345c.
 Junction 34 71 G5.
 Lake 34 97 C11.
 Genesio, Synod of 19 700c.
 Genesio, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 Genesio, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 Genesio, N.Y., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 Genesio, U.S. 34 71 G6.
 Genesio: town 34 83 L2.
 Genesio, Book of 18 505c; 5 637a; chronology 27 75a; creation and fall 1 134d; 18 507a; cosmology 6 447b; idea of God in 23 236a; Philo's commentary 18 762c; Vienna MS. 18 148a; Genesis of Species" 8 760c; 30 788a.
 Genesio 4 613a; on chashmal 8 182d.
 Genesio: see Campan, J. L. H.
 Genesio: yacht 24 724b.
 Genesio, P. A. de 12 98c.
 Genesio, E. C. 23 755c.
 Genesio: town 34 102 E2.
 Genesio (Genetta vulgaris): animal (ill) 10 140b; 15 436b; in Spain 22 297c.
 Genetic pit: in botany 25 408d.
 Genetrix: epithet of Venus 2 173a.
 Genetta: see Genet.
 Geneva, Count of 2 64d.
 Geneva (Genève, Genf, Ginevra): canton, Switzerland 10 146d and 23 613d; 34 27 A6; 22 778b; annexed to France 22 793c; prisons of 19 763b; statistics 33 125a.
 Geneva, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 Geneva, U.S. 34 80 B6.
 Geneva, U.S. 34 101 G2.
 Geneva, U.S. 34 93 J2.

Geneva, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 Geneva, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 Geneva, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
 Geneva, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 Geneva, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 Geneva, N.Y., U.S. 10 152a and 28 614c; 34 71 H6.
 Geneva, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 Geneva, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 Geneva, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 Geneva, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 Geneva, town, Switzerland 10 147b; 34 3 H5; 34 27 A6; 3rd century map Pl VI 20 776; D'Alembert on 6 775c; 7 194c; D'Aubigné in 6 834a; bishops of 10 149b; Calvin's settlement 4 719b; 19 678a; climate 22 777b; consistency 22 535c; history 10 149b; history by Bonnard 4 36c; hydraulic installation at 31 895a; industries 10 148c; Knox preaches in 14 131d; musical boxes 17 106d; observatory 17 713d; plan 10 147; pop. 22 778d; 33 125c; Savoy acquires 21 341a; Society of Arts 21 323d; suspension bridge 20 846a; Swiss League 22 791b; university 23 851b; 23 849b; Voltaire's residence 24 290b.
 Geneva, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
 Geneva, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 Geneva, West Indies 34 118 B13.
 Geneva, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Geneva Bible 8 387c.
 Geneva, Catechism 5 219d; 6 565a.
 Geneva, College, Penn., U.S. 26 186a.
 Geneva: Convention: of 1864 10 152b; as to ambulance 1 666a; and naval warfare 31 592c; 33 445b; hospitals in war 33 754b; peace conference, 1899 31 592d.
 Geneva: Convention: of 1868 10 152b.
 Geneva: Convention: of 1872 2 313c; 13 196c; 28 235a.
 Geneva, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 Geneva, gin 10 602b.
 Geneva: Lake of (Genfer See, Lake Lemman, Lacus Lemannus, Lake of Lausanne), Switzerland 10 151a and 28 614b; 34 27 B5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 10 151c; Map; 14 350a; area 28 314a; colour of 10 287b; level of 14 221c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; temperature 14 218b; official statistics, 1902 33 124b; seiches on 33 330c.
 Geneva, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 Geneva, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 Geneva, New: see New Geneva.
 Geneva, stop 24 394c.
 Genève: see Geneva.
 Genève: see Geneva.
 Genève: (Genovefa), St 10 152c; tomb of 18 276d.
 Genève: town 34 104 M8.
 "Genève: Ste": picture 32 442b.
 "Genève: of Brabant" 20 659a.
 Genève: Daughters of St: order 10 152d.
 Genève: Guy of Faucigny 10 149b.
 Genève: Robert of 10 149b.
 Genève: province 10 149b; 21 332c.
 Genève: Col di: see Col di Geneva.
 Genève, Mont: see Mont Genève.
 Genève: town 33 775a.
 Genève: town 34 14 N5.
 Genève: island 6 297a.
 Genève: town: see Geneva.
 Genfer See: see Geneva, Lake of.
 Genga, A. della: see Leo XII: Pope.
 Genga, B. 1 815a.
 Genga, G. 10 152d; 21 442b.
 "Gengangere" 17 591d.
 Gengenbach 34 23 Q7.
 Gen-Gem, Jebel: see Jebel Gen-Gem.
 Gen-Gem: see Jenghis Khan.
 Genichesk (Genicesk, Enichi) 34 34 K8.
 Génicourt (Génicourt-sous-Condé) 34 19 L3.
 Geniculate filament: of statements 4 136b.
 "Génie du Christianisme" 9 674b; 5 437a; influence on George Sand 7 508d.
 "Génie des Réligions" 20 183c.

Genil: see Jenil.
 Genille 34 19 C6.
 "Genio y figura" 33 622a.
 Genio-hyoid: muscle 1 836c.
 Genisa: see Genesa.
 Genista cave 10 583c.
 Genista: cinensis 8 629c.
 Genista: inctoria 11 590a.
 Genista Mana 15 478a.
 Genital plates: of Echinoids 27 619a.
 Genito: town 34 76 H6.
 Genito-crural nerve 1 869a.
 Genito-spinal centre 19 35c.
 Genius 9 197c; Lombroso defines 30 343a.
 Genius: in Greek mythology 15 489d.
 Genius: in Roman mythology 18 489d.
 "Genius, Der" 10 539b.
 "Genius of Christianity": see Génie du Christianisme.
 "Genius of Judaism" 7 260c.
 "Genius of Poetry" Pl I 32 472.
 "Genius of Universal Emancipation": paper 10 85c.
 Genial Nada 34 46 E7.
 Genia S. F. Comtesse de 10 153b; 9 271a; 9 672c; 15 19b; on French officers 2 600d; 9 668b.
 Genil: town 34 19 L6.
 Genilise 13 134c.
 Genna 34 56 L9.
 Genna (Scholarius, Georgius) 10 153d; 11 149d; deposed 32 327b; on early Church 8 370c.
 Gennae: see Desert-Falcons.
 Gennaker 31 501b.
 Gennargentu, Monte: see Monte Gennargentu.
 Gennari, B. 3 364a.
 Gennaro, Monte: see Monte Gennaro.
 Gennep 34 21 G5; Louis XI at 9 551d.
 Gennep-Goch railway 12 69a.
 Gennes, De: weaving apparatus of 24 463d.
 Gennesaret (Gennesareth): plain 10 29c; 13 664b.
 Gennesaret, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
 Gennesareth, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
 Gennévilliers 34 17 L1; 21 624c; irrigation of 18 280b.
 Genoa (Genova, Genua): province, Italy 34 31 E6; 30 268a; 13 457b; 13 448d.
 Genoa, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 Genoa, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
 Genoa, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 Genoa, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 Genoa, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 Genoa, town, Italy 10 154b and 28 614c; 34 3 J6; 34 31 E6; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 28 515a; architecture 2 435d; 10 156b; 10 154d; 10 155a; Austria captures 22 340a; Biblioteca Franzoniana 14 531a; and Cantacuzenus 5 27c; chart 15 518c; coins 17 657a; colonies 26 234c; Columbus 6 171d; cedex Corsica 6 440c; 13 485a; 17 193a; in Crimea 6 587c; Cyprus 6 749c; Dickens at 7 176d; dialect 8 701a; doges 11 711a; Doria delivers 7 366b; emigration 10 157b; and St George 10 429d; harbour 10 156d; history 10 157d; and St Lawrence 14 371a; Napoleon 17 195a; plan 10 155a; captures Pola 19 284d; pop. 13 449b; 29 608a; 28 316d; 29 609b; sea power, value 32 496b; shipbuilding 13 457a; siege 17 204c; Spezia sold to 22 397d; trade 2 701c; 29 75b; and Venice 24 144a; Voragine 24 297a; wages 33 727d.
 Genoa, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 Genoa, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 Genoa, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 Genoa, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 Genoa, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4; first settlement 17 368c.
 Genoa, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 Genoa, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 Genoa, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 Genoa, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
 Genoa, bluff 34 101 J4.
 Genoa, Gulf of (Golfo di Genova, Ligusticus Sinus) 34 31 E6; Pl V 13 447.

Genoa Junction 34 97 K9.
 Genoa, Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A3.
 Genolhac 34 18 K8.
 Genouillere: in fortification 9 432b.
 Genouillere: in harpsichord 19 70d.
 Genouilly, Admiral R. de 6 97a; 23 441a.
 Genova, L. da: see Cangliani, Luigi.
 Genova: town, Italy: see Genoa.
 Genova, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
 Genovefa, St: see Geneviève.
 Genovesi, A. 10 158d; economic views 19 362a; on America 19 363a.
 "Genoveva": drama 23 381d.
 Genovino 15 606d.
 Genoyer: explorer 10 3b.
 Genre: in Greek terra-cotta 23 191b.
 Genro-in (Senate) 29 687b.
 Genro (clan) 9 18a; 8 619d; 9 120c; authority of 20 669c; 20 692a; decay of 9 20d; in Greece 9 21a; Indo-European 8 273a; guardianship 20 688d; land tenure 14 260c; military organization 2 562a; origin 20 734d; in Slav race 21 78d.
 Gensan: see Yuen-san.
 Gens-d'armes: of Francis I 5 262b.
 Genserich (Gaiseric, Genseric) 10 159b; 24 58b; 5 162c; invades Africa 20 781a; captures Capua 5 79c; defeat of 22 22d; Leo I treats with 14 448d; Majorian opposes 15 311a; Marcian captured by 15 533d; sacks Nola 17 532b; capture of Palermo 18 169a; occupies Sardinia 21 309d.
 Gensfleisch, J.: see Gutenberg, J.
 Gensho 13 587a.
 Gensingen (Gensingen-Horrtuwell) 34 23 N7.
 Gensuke: see Suzuki Gensuke.
 Gent, Belgium: see Ghent.
 Gent, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 Gentbrugge 34 21 C6.
 Gente Hermosa Island 34 49 K6.
 Gentel: see Kentei.
 Gentel, J. G. 15 626b.
 Gentel 2 562a; minores 20 734d.
 Gentin 34 22 H15.
 Gentian (Gentiana) 10 159c; cultivation of 12 251c; as hop substitute 26 364d; 14 687b.
 Gentiana: see Gentian.
 Gentiana: acaulis: see Gentianella.
 Gentianaceæ 10 159c.
 Gentianella (Gentiana acaulis) 12 220a; (ill) 4 124a.
 Gentianic acid 10 160b.
 Gentil: explorer 25 132a; 32 120a; 32 531b; on Lake Chad 26 647b.
 Gentil-Bernard 5 142a.
 Gentile, G. V. 23 725c.
 Gentile Valley 34 108 H7.
 Gentiles: Paul's mission to 18 416d; 18 695b; in Christian Church 5 692d; marriage 21 78d.
 Gentiles, among Mormons 30 837d.
 Gentileschi, A. 10 160c.
 Gentileschi, O. L. de 10 160c; 21 442c.
 "Gentilhomme gascon" 32 43d.
 Gentili, A. 10 160d; 8 596b; 13 191b.
 Gentili, M. 10 160d.
 Gentilicium 18 413b.
 Gentilis, A.: see Gentili, A.
 Gentilis of Spoleto 9 699a.
 Gentilis: surveys Lake Como 6 220b.
 Gentilly, France 10 161d; 34 17 L2; Bicêtre hospital 21 624d.
 Gentilly, La., U.S. 34 87 L1.
 Gentilly, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 Gentilly, Quebec 34 62 K6.
 Gentiopictin 10 160b.
 Gentios: Indians 4 235b.
 Gentium, Jus: see Jus Gentium.
 Gentius: king 12 710a; 6 784a; besieged 21 573c; loses Dulcigno 7 520b; and gentian 10 160a.
 "Gentle Annie" 9 475c.
 "Gentle Shepherd" 7 437d; 18 347d; 20 266c.
 Gentleman: use of word 17 524d; precedence 19 664b.
 Gentleman: of the horse 21 38a.

"Gentleman Usher": book 5 397b.
 Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod.
 Gentleman-at-Arms 37d.
 "Gentleman's Journal" 18 537b.
 "Gentleman's Magazine": American periodical 18 544b; 9 712d; 9 715a.
 "Gentleman's Magazine": English periodical 18 537b; published by Cave 5 271b; parliamentary debates in 20 404b; 13 721d; first illustrations 31 194a.
 "Gentlemen of the Old School" 2: poem 27 485d.
 Gentlemen riders 29 334a.
 Gentles: bait 2 33b.
 "Gentlewoman": periodical 31 179c; 31 194d.
 Gentlewomen, Home for, London 31 240a.
 "Gentlewomen of the Old School": poem 27 485d.
 Gentoo Code 11 317a.
 Gentoos: Hindus 12 761a; Hastings's Regulations 29 277a.
 Gentry: class 17 524d.
 Gentry: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 Gentry, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 Gentry, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 Gentry, Lake 34 81 O6.
 Gentryville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 Gentry, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 Genucca 6 813a.
 Genuz 29 736a.
 Genuz, F. von 10 161d; 19 387c; on balance of power 3 268c; on Vienna Congress 6 270d.
 Genu valgum (Knock-knee) 22 692a.
 Genu varum (Bow-leg) 22 692a.
 Genua: see Genoa.
 Genuatus 14 640b.
 Genucian law 20 681a; 19 351a.
 Genucius 20 341c.
 Genuflectentes: catechumens 5 220d.
 Genuina 13 150b.
 Genuisium: see Ginosia.
 Genuis: in natural history 2 49a; in logic 22 372a.
 Genuisus (Shkumb) 25 245a.
 Genuzium 5 3b.
 Genuzornis 26 257a.
 Genuyterus 12 681d.
 Genzano, Basilicata, Italy 34 32 U13.
 Genzano, Roma, Italy 34 32 N11.
 Geoblastes 3 760b.
 Geococcyx: see Chapparral-cock.
 Geocalfianus: see Roadrunner.
 Geocolaptes 7 271c.
 Geocolline: see South African Woodpecker.
 Geocronite 16 395d.
 Geodephaga 6 129b.
 Geodesic lines 22 671c; 7 604d.
 Geodesic: standard 13 276a.
 Geodesic: triangle 18 255a.
 Geodesmus bilineatus 19 174d.
 Geodesy 10 163a; 33 93c; altitude determination 10 171a; astronomical observations 10 165c; constant curvature (ill) 33 71a; earth's irregularity in 10 120b; formulæ of 22 701b; Greenwich and Paris survey 7 598c; geographical 28 620c; latitude determination 10 171d; map-representation of (fig.) 33 72a; surveys 15 522a; triangulation 10 161d; 10 164d.
 Geodetic circle: see Circle, Geodetic.
 Geodetics: see Geodesy.
 Geodinidæ 22 414d; 22 423c; 22 415b.
 Geoffrey the Bearded: count of Anjou 2 58c; war with Henry I of France 24 575a.
 Geisgonelle (Grey Tunic): Count of Anjou 28 58c.
 Geitagenet: count of Anjou 19 175a; heraldic device of 11 683d; besieges Lisleux 14 693d; marries Matilda of England 11 656b; obtains Normandy 17 545a; war with Stephen 8 302b.
 Geitagenet: duke of Brittany 19 175c; 8 306a.

Geoffrey of Anjou: count of Nantes 11 657b.
 —, duke of Lorraine 7 45d.
 —, Bertrand I: count of Provence 19 877c.
 Geoffrey: abbot of St Albans 7 413a.
 —, Malaterra 22 26d.
 —, of Monmouth 10 172a; 14 840b; 2 650c; 8 407c; 20 542d; history of Ambrosius 1 665a; legends of Arthur 8 309d; history of Britain 5 315d; influence on fiction 20 644a.
 —, of Viterbo 8 630d.
 —, of Waterford 20 638a.
 "Geoffrey Crayon's Sketch Book" 13 373a.
 Geoffrin, Mme. 23 628b.
 Geoffrey: actor 30 90d.
 —, E. F. 5 463b; 3 447b.
 —, journalist 17 425a.
 —, St. Hilaire, Etienne 10 173d; 2 94d; 11 523d; member of Académie française 1 71a; on arrest of development 8 750b; on beetles 6 129a; on teratology 16 762b; and Cuvier 6 740c; 10 736b; on influence of conditions 24 77a; describes jackal 7 324d; 13 532b; life and work 16 839d; on sexuality of plants 4 82b; on sternum of birds 18 18d; 18 23a.
 —, St. Hilaire, Isidore 10 174d; on acclimatization 1 88a; classification of primates 2 148b; on owls 18 88d.
 —, theologist 7 114d.
 Geoffroya superba 4 151d.
 Geogale 15 404b.
 Geoghegan: on Indian coolie 6 336a; 8 175a.
 Geoglossum 9 833c.
 Geognosy 10 220c; 10 213b; 28 637c.
 Geographie Bay 34 50 A6.
 "Geographia": of Ptolemy 20 96a.
 "Geographia Generalis": of Narenus 24 69c.
 Geographical Botany 4 83a.
 "Geographical Discovery in the Interior of North America" 33 597d.
 Geographical distribution: see Distribution of Animals.
 "Geographical distribution of Animals": by A. R. Wallace 6 128c.
 —, mile 24 489d.
 Geographical societies 28 628d.
 Geographical Society Island PI II 19 315.
 —, Society of Paris 4 642c; 15 343d.
 —, Society, Royal 10 191d; 14 835d; 22 228a; 28 628c; 21 39b.
 Geographical surveying: see Surveying.
 "Géographie Ancienne Abrégée" 6 821b.
 Geography 10 175a and 28 616a; aim and definition 28 616a; commercial 28 628b; distribution of population 28 627a; history and development 10 175b; 28 616c; 28 629a; mathematical 10 197b; and navigation 10 187b; and numismatics 17 629b; origin 2 683b; 28 617c; physical 10 210d; 28 619a; 10 213c; 28 620a; political 28 627c; prehistoric 5 268b; 10 321c; principles of 28 620c; terminology 28 623a.
 —, Department of, at Oxford 31 397a.
 Geoid 27 601c.
 Geok-chai 26 81d.
 Geok-tepe, Central Asia 34 40 H1; 16 42a; Turcoman settlements 23 512d.
 Geological change 28 635d; and fishes 12 669b.
 —, Museum, London 31 36d.
 —, Record 10 213a; 10 323d; 31 431a.
 —, Society of London 10 213d; 22 225b; 14 835d.
 —, Survey, U.K. 7 39a; 28 610a; 32 174b.
 —, time 28 636d.
 Geology 10 212a and 28 633b; and anthropology 25 466a; Asia Minor 2 710c; 2 704c; Bourget 22 798d; and civilization 25 466c; classification 10 213b; cosmic

aspects 10 213d; deep sea deposits 18 127a; divisions 10 327a; Dolmieu's theory 7 346b; dynamical 10 239c; 10 213b; 28 637c; earth's age 28 634b; Egypt 7 704c; England 8 215b; Europe 8 687d; faults, Alpine 28 650c; fissure eruptions 28 640b; formations 10 325c; 10 327a; fossil zones 28 657b; France 9 507c; Germany 10 447a; Greece 11 82d; groups 10 325c; 10 327a; Hungary 12 361d; India 12 735a; Ireland 13 214b; Italy 13 443a; Lewisian rocks 28 653c; Madagascar 15 169c; mechanical action in 10 268d; 10 274b; N. America 1 679a; paleontological 10 213c; 10 319a; 28 652d; physiological 10 213d; 10 370c; Poland 19 307d; Pre-Cambrian, N. America 28 656b; Russia 21 74a; Scotland 21 521a; societies 22 225b; Spain 22 295c; stratigraphical 10 213d; 10 325c; 28 652d; structural 10 213a; 10 291d; 28 649d; subsidence 10 256c; systems 10 325c; 10 327a; thrust-planes 28 651c; Torridonian rocks 28 655b; 23 792a; Turkestan 23 634c; upheaval 10 255d.
 "Geology, Principles of" 27 viii.
 "Geology, Theoretical" 7 39b.
 Geomagog 20 658b.
 Geometer, the Great (Apollonius of Perga) 2 187c.
 Geometer moths (Geometridæ) 4 597a; 13 157b; 27 634a.
 Geometers 4 597a.
 "Geometria del Compasso" 15 608c.
 "Geometriæ Pars Universalis" 11 182c.
 Geometric age: of Greek art 2 572b.
 —, spiders (Obitelarie) 2 296c.
 Geometrical continuity 28 658b.
 —, mean 22 465d.
 —, pointed style 2 425d.
 —, progression 1 536d.
 Geometridæ: see Geometer moths.
 Geometry 10 376a; 28 659b; abstract 23 218b; and algebra 1 514b; analytical 10 405a; 7 121c; 10 415b; apagogic 15 629d; Apollonius' treatises 2 186b; Descartes on 7 121a; 7 121d; 1 515a; descriptive 19 800b; duality 10 395a; Euclidian 10 376b; involution 10 401c; Legendre's text-book 14 414c; 28 659b; 19 230b; models 30 789b; non-Euclidean 28 664b; 28 668a; 28 673a; pole and polar 10 399a; probability in 19 784b; projective 10 388c; Pythagorean 20 139c; solid 10 415b; of space 29 129b; 29 130d; Steiner's investigation 22 531d.
 Geometri 11 96b.
 Geomorphology 28 620d; 28 622a.
 Geomyiæ 15 419d.
 Geomys bursarius: see Pouched rat.
 Geonoma 18 189d.
 Geophilidæ 17 119d.
 Geophilus 17 118a; development 31 63b; reproduction 17 120b.
 Geophytes 25 430b.
 Geoplanidæ 31 793a.
 Geoponica 24 197d.
 Geopsittacus 3 741a; 18 323c.
 Georamas: globes 10 683d.
 Geordie lamp 6 72d.
 George, St: patron of England 10 429b; banner (ill) 9 278d; cross of 6 613c; 11 686a; 11 695c; and dragon, heraldic 6 621b; venerated in India 12 758b; order of 14 121d.
 —, Podiebrad: king of Bohemia 19 253c; 22 52a; 3 860d; Matthias defeats 12 368d; mission of Pius II to 19 152b.
 —, II: king of Georgia 10 432b.
 —, III: king of Georgia 10 432b.

George IV: king of Georgia 10 432c.
 —, VII: king of Georgia 10 432c.
 —, XIII: king of Georgia 10 432d; surrenders to Russia 18 647c.
 —, I: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 420a; 8 354a; 4 6c; coronation 23 175d; elector of Brunswick-Lüneburg 11 447c; and Handel 11 435a.
 —, II: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 421d; 8 355a; Chelsea porcelain 19 641b; statue at Greenwhich Hospital 11 174a.
 —, III: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 423b; 8 355b; 8 356c; and Catholic disabilities 8 363d; 19 148d; civil list 27 97d; and Fox 9 499b; patron of Wm. Herschel 11 767c; pensions Johnson 13 725c; and Joseph Lancaster 14 238a; introduces Merino sheep 1 303b; Parny attacks 18 318d; political methods 8 358b; 4 619d; 18 308b; 19 136c; patron of Benjamin West 24 505c; Wolcot satirises 24 628b.
 George III: statue, Windsor Park 34 10 A8.
 George IV: king of Great Britain and Ireland 10 427a; relations with ambassadors 1 657d; civil list 27 97d; at Holyrood Palace 7 663b; Napoleon's letter to 17 225b; Sheridan's influence 21 799d; statue at Edinburgh 7 667d.
 —, V: king of Hanover 28 675b; 11 448a.
 —, I (William of Schleswig-Holstein): king of the Hellenes 28 674d; 11 126a; 29 98a.
 —, Frederick Augustus: king of Saxony 28 674d.
 George: Apache chief 29 464a.
 —, of Antioch 22 26c; 18 169d; 18 170c.
 —, Armenian primate 8 567a.
 —, son of Leopold of Bavaria 28 503b.
 —, of Bè'elthân 22 842a.
 —, William: elector of Brandenburg 20 6c.
 —, margrave of Brandenburg 15 81a.
 —, William: duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg 11 447c; seizes Lauenburg 14 347c.
 —, of Cappadocia 10 429a.
 —, Byzantine writers of this name: see Georgius.
 —, duke of Clarence 7 685b; 8 328a; 34 382a.
 —, prince of Denmark 2 62b; visits Epsom 8 496d; and Newton 17 447a; and racing 12 183c.
 —, prince of Greece 29 99d; 29 100c; 33 504d.
 —, I: landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt 11 780d.
 —, of Kapráž 22 843c.
 —, of Martyropolis 22 841c.
 —, prince of Moscow 16 747a.
 —, of Mosul 22 849c.
 —, Petrovitch: see Czerny, G.
 —, Pisides (Pisida) 10 429d; 11 145c.
 —, Michailovitch: grand duke of Russia 28 675a.
 —, Vladimirovitch: grand duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 347c.
 —, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1782-1803 21 348d.
 —, duke of Saxe-Meiningen, 1866 21 349a.
 —, duke of Saxony 15 79c; 7 468c; and currency 19 356d; opposes Reformation 15 76d; 21 353d.
 —, Stefan 28 721d.
 —, of Trebizond 10 430a; 10 154a; 10 625d.
 —, I: prince of Transylvania 20 261c; 12 370a.
 —, II: prince of Transylvania 20 261c; 6 182d; 12 370a; 16 779a; 19 294d.
 —, Tubou: king of Tonga 9 158c; reforms of 33 370c.
 —, Henry: prince of Waldeck-Pyrmont 24 322b.
 —, Frederick Ernest Albert: prince of Wales (duke of York) 27 683b; marriage 27 684a; tour in India 27 684c.

George, David 6 844a.
 —, Henry: socialist 28 676a; 31 223a; influence in England 32 667b; portrait of 28 676a; his programme 32 671c.
 —, theological critic 18 508d.
 —, Warda: see Warda, G.
 George: district 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
 —, river 34 59 R5; 30 108b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 George Bay: see St George's Bay.
 —, Bound's Trail 34 59 C4.
 —, Cape (Saint George, Cape) 34 63 H4.
 —, "George Dandin" 16 629c.
 George Eliot: see Cross, Mary Ann.
 George, Fort: see Fort George.
 —, Green: town 34 10 B6.
 —, "George a Green" 20 660a; 11 165b.
 George Head 34 50 J2.
 George Heriot's Hospital: see Heriot's Hospital.
 —, Island, China 34 44 D7.
 —, Island, Falkland Islands 9 14 Map.
 —, Island, St Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
 —, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 —, Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 —, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4; 17 451b.
 —, Lake, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 —, Lake, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
 —, Lake, Little: see Little George Lake.
 —, IV Lake, Newfoundland 17 382d.
 —, Lane Station, England 34 10 O3.
 —, Port 34 63 D4.
 George Sand: see Dudevant, A. L.
 —, Sound 34 52 B8.
 —, Square Ladies' College 27 653b.
 —, Street, Edinburgh 27 653c.
 —, Street, Sydney, N.S.W. 22 808a.
 —, Town 34 57 F7.
 —, Watson's Hospital: see Watson's Hospital.
 Georgeham, England 34 13 D1.
 Georgel, Abbé 20 623c.
 "Georgenama" 18 657b.
 Georgenberg 34 23 L28.
 Georgenberg 13 157b.
 Georghenthal: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 L23.
 Georges: the Chouan 17 207c.
 George's Bay 33 186b.
 —, Bayou: see Bayou Georges.
 Georges Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 —, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, Head 22 808d.
 —, River, Labrador, N. America 14 175c.
 —, River, New South Wales 22 807a; 33 135 Map.
 Georgesville 34 91 D5.
 Georget 15 278a.
 Georgetown: district, Columbia 17 715c.
 —, town, Ascension 34 53 C7; 2 676c.
 —, (Stabroek): town, British Guiana 10 430d; 34 122 F2; 11 250c; 11 249 Map; 29 153b; lighthouse and lightship 34 122 F2; pop. 29 153b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 108 G3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B4.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 —, town, Columbia co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Quitman co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 A8.
 —, town, Grand Cayman, West Indies 34 117 E5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 17 400c.

Georgetown: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, town, Minorca: see Villa Carlos.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 F5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; 32 3d.
 —, town, Prince of Wales Island 19 741d.
 —, town (Huddleston), Queensland 34 50 G3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5; 22 288d.
 —, town, St Vincent, West Indies 34 118 H10; 32 379a.
 —, town, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
 —, town, Tasmania 34 49 F8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, town, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 —, Bend, Mississippi River, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
 —, Lighthouse, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
 —, North: town, O., U.S.: see North Georgetown.
 —, Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 Georgevich, Dr V. 32 522a.
 Georgeville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, Cape: see George, Cape.
 Georgi, Ant. 14 503b; collects catalogues, 1758 3 600a.
 —, Pasha 33 502d; 27 374d.
 "Georgi Pobyedonosets": ship 31 104c.
 Georgia (Gruziya, Grusya, Grusia, Guriland, Guristan, Karthli): Caucasus 10 431a; 34 33 H7; PI III 21 87; 2 686a; Agha Mohammed invades 18 646a; Alp Arslan subdues 1 598d; Church of 10 432a; 11 157c; 31 383c; climate 5 256a; coinage suppressed 31 291a; ethnology 5 257b; 10 433a; 26 620b; invasion 18 636a; language 10 431d; 7 190b; Russia acquires 5 789a; 18 647c.
 —, state, U.S. 10 434a and 28 676d; 34 64 K4; 34 80; elections in 33 568b; foundation of 23 729d; geology 10 331b; grain trade 29 58d; legislation 13 198d; 28 678a; libraries 30 218b; railroads 10 436d; 28 678a; secedes from Union 23 773a; statistics 33 567c; university 3 11b; 28 677b.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
 "Georgia": ship 31 104c; (ill) 32 561a; 32 563d.
 "Georgia": ship: in Alabama claim 25 561c.
 Georgia Augusta: university 16 227d; 23 847c.
 Georgia, East: see East Georgia.
 —, Gulf of, Vancouver Island 24 57b.
 —, Gulf of, Washington territory, U.S. 24 385c.
 —, Island, South: see South Georgia Island.
 —, New: see New Georgia.
 Georgia Pitch-Pine (Hard Pine, Long-leaved Pine, Southern Pitch, Swamp Pine, Pinus Australis, Pinus Palustris) 23 803d; 19 105a; 20 833b; cultivation 28 439b; in Louisiana 15 20d.
 Georgia Station, Neb., U.S.: see Kilgore.
 —, Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
 —, Strait of, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
 —, Strait of, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
 —, West: see West Georgia.
 Georgian Bay 34 61 E2; 4 774c; 17 774d; 21 178c.
 —, formation 10 331b.
 —, Islands: see Windward Islands.
 —, language 10 431d; 7 190b.

Georgian (Grusians) tribes 5
257b; 1 598d; 26 620b.
Georgiana: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 D7.
— town, Fla., U.S. 34 81
P6.
— town, Me., U.S. 15 301b.
— County 34 51 H5.
Georgiaville 34 68 J2.
Georgicon 14 54b.
"Georgics, The": of Virgil
24 252a; style 20 732d.
Georgievsk, Russia 28 678b;
34 33 H7; 33 252c.
Georgievskoi 34 34 M1.
Georgilas Limenitis 11 150b.
Georgina: town: see Sutton,
Ontario.
— River, Queensland 34 50
F4; 30 171d.
Georgios Trapezuntios 11
149b.
Georgitsi 34 36 F6.
Georgium 7 132d.
— Sidus 11 767a.
Georgius Acropolita 4 613c.
— Cedrenus 4 614b.
— of Cyprus: Byzantine rhe-
torician 11 147a.
— Hamartolus 18 820b.
— Monachus: Byzantine
chronicler 4 614b.
— Pachymeres 4 613c.
— Synceilus 4 614a.
Georgioli, Academy of the 9
332c.
Georgsheil 34 22 F5.
Georgsstollen 29 231d.
Georgswalde 10 438c and 28
678c; 34 29 K2.
Georchia: see Koritsa.
Georchys 15 419c.
Geoscolicidae 33 881b.
Geospiza 3 747b.
Geothus 6 738c; 27 322a.
Geothlypis 24 367c.
Geotropism 19 59b.
Geotrupes Blackburnei Pl VII
(fig. 26) 6 127.
— stercorarius: see Dor
Beetle.
Gephyraei 11 609d; 17 733d.
Gephyrea 2 70b; 24 180a.
Gepidae 14 813d; 10 848a; 17
233c; 23 256d.
Gera: river, Saxe-Coburg-
Gotha 21 347d.
— town, Germany 10 438d
and 28 678c; 34 23 L15,
on travel map 34 3 L3;
20 494a.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
O11.
— town, Sudan 27 715b.
D'Adda: battle of 24
144d.
Gerab: town, Ger. S.W.
Africa: see Gelah.
El: see El Gerab.
Gerabronn 34 23 O11.
Gerace 10 439a; 34 30 K9;
4 631b.
— Marina 34 30 K9.
— Torre di: see Torre di
Gerace.
Geradsbergen: see Gram-
mont.
Gerastus Promontorium: see
Mandelon, Cape.
Gera: see Shekel.
Gera, Sierra: see Sierra
Gera.
Gera: story of 5 321b; 20
645b.
Gerakl, Cape: see Hieraki,
Cape.
— town, Greece 34 36 G6.
Gerako (Gerakovauni, Gera-
kovuni) Mountain 34 36
G2.
Gerakounia: town, Italy: see
Gerakounia.
— Island, Aegean Sea: see
Gerakounia.
Gerakovauni: see Gerako.
Gerakovuni: see Gerako.
Gerakunia (Gerakounia) 34
36 J7.
Gera, Sierra: see Sierra
Gera.
Gerald: see Windsor 13 258d.
Gerald 11 714c.
Geraldine: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 E2.
— town, W. Australia 34 50
A5.
Geraldton: town, W. Australia
28 678c; 34 50 B5; cli-
mate 24 507c; commerce
33 824d; lighthouse 34
30 A5.
— town, Queensland 34 50
F3; 32 112d; rainfall at
22 106b.
Gerdano, M. J. de 7 31d; 7
21b.
Gerdania: see Makryplagi.
Gerdania "3 379d.
Geraniaceae 4 127d; 4 150c.
Geranium 6 304a.

Geranium: town, Neb., U.S.
34 102 E2.
Geranium: plant 10 439a; 4
157a; cultivation of 12
251c; fruit (fig.) 4 121c;
perfume of 22 168a; stam-
ens 4 135d.
— maculatum: see Alum-
root.
— Robertianum: see Herb
Robert.
— sanguineum 23 604d.
Geranomorphæ 3 699d; 18
35a.
Geranos 6 800b.
Gerapetra: see Hierapetra.
Gerapolensis, Gratianus Tur-
pio: see Soccini, F. P.
Gerar 18 755c.
Gerara Mendil 34 55 L4.
— Mujra (Gerara Mujira) 34
55 L4.
— Sokna 34 55 L3.
Gerare 2 103b.
Gerard, A. 4 754b.
— Archbishop: see Nicholas
II, Pope.
— B. 24 584a.
— (Gerarde): botanist 9
101a; 19 594d.
— brother of St Bernard 3
601d.
— of Bologna 21 430a.
— conspirator 6 602d.
— of Cremona 10 439c; 2
270b; 15 807b; 23 562a.
— E. M., Count 10 440a; Bel-
gium campaign 2 145b; 9
458a; 3 529b.
— F., Baron 10 440b.
— General 31 452c.
— of Haarlem 21 443c.
— Jean I. I. (Grandville) 10
440d.
— Jesuit 9 58a.
— John 10 441a.
— Major 26 623d.
— martyr 20 337a.
— of Minden 18 727b.
— de Nerval 10 441b; 9 677b.
— P. 21 174a.
— painter 6 843b and 13
238d.
— de Riderfort 23 161c.
— II of Roussillon 21 28b.
— (Tum, Tunc, Tenque,
Thom) 10 439d.
— family 13 258d.
Gerard: town, Mich., U.S. 34
96 L13.
"Gerard d'Euphrate" 20
653b.
"Gerard of Roussillon" 19
875d.
Gerarde: see Gerard.
Gerardia 6 372a.
Gerardiana 14 11b.
Gérardmer 34 17 M4; 24
299b.
Gerard's Hall 6 669c.
Gerardus Magnus: see Groot,
G.
Gerardy 34 105 F2.
Geraret-el-Ertim 34 55 L3.
Gerast: town, Austria 34 28
M6.
Gerasa (Gerash, Gergesa,
Jerash) 10 441c and 28
678c; 34 38 G6; 10 441c;
10 793d; 18 177a; Circas-
sian colony 31 449d.
Geras-cutigerida 31 63d.
Gerasdorf 34 29 E5.
Gerat-et-Etsel 34 55 J3.
Gerat-el-Hamr 34 55 L4.
Gerau, Gross: see Gross Gerau.
Gerba (Jerba): island, Tunis
10 442a; 34 54 J2; Maltese
conquer, 1432 15 342c; an-
nexed by Sicily 22 28c.
— town, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
Gerbault 26 588a.
Gerbe 10 79d; 18 17d.
Gerbe-fuses 20 135b; 20 136a.
Gerber, E. L. 10 442a.
— H. N. 10 442a.
— botanist 17 692b.
Gerberga: abbess (9th cent.)
10 67c.
— abbess (10th cent.) 12 326d.
— sister of Otto I 15 17c.
Gerberge: countess of Pro-
vence 19 877c.
Gerberoi: siege of 24 576b.
Gerberon, G. 10 442b; 2 93a.
Gerbert, Archbishop: see Sil-
vester II.
Gerbert, Martin 10 442c.
Gerbet, Abbé 18 112b.
Gerbeviller 34 19 N3.
Gerbler, B. 21 44b; 24 62c;
30 762a.
Gerbler des Jones 9 506c; 14
806c.
Gerbillinæ 15 416b; 15 419a.
Gerbillus 15 419a.
Gerbi-Zerbi: see Jerba Island.
Gerbrandus a Leydis, J. 16
40c.
Gerbstedt 34 22 J14.

Gerschheim 34 23 N10.
Gerda: asteroid 2 807d.
"Gerda" 23 110d.
Gerdaun 34 24 D33; on
travel map 34 3 P1.
Gerdi, Cardinal 7 128b.
Gerdobia 34 55 M3.
Gerdschagen 34 22 E14.
Gere, C. M. 29 409d.
Gere: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34
56 R9.
— Mountains: see Guere
Mountains.
— Tedetuma 34 55 K5.
Gerede: see Keredi.
Gerefa 4 62d.
Gerelü (Gerli) 34 36 G2.
Geremel 4 19d.
Geremil: see Scotussa.
Geren 34 35 H6.
Gerenis Chal (Gerenis Tchai,
Calbis) 34 38 C4; 2 708c;
25 718d; Pl II 15 92.
Gerenuk (Lithocranus) 25
454a.
Gereon 15 637c.
Gerera Mujra 34 55 L4.
Gereuth 34 29 J12.
Gerez, Serra do: see Serra do
Gerez.
Gerezka 34 34 J2.
Gerga: see Girgeh.
Gergal 34 20 K7.
Gergel: district, Persia 26
37d.
— district, Sahara 34 54 C5.
— town, Russia 34 38 L2.
— town, Turkey in Asia 34
38 H4.
Gergesa: see Gerasa.
Gergis 22 14a; 23 579c.
Gergoma 34 54 D2.
Gergovna 6 718c.
Gergovia 4 637a.
Gergu Pl IV 23 337; 30
625d.
Gerhard V.: of Bavaria 31
341a.
— II: count of Gelder 11 243c.
— III: count of Gelder 11
243c.
— VI: count of Holstein 22
746d.
— father of Erasmus 8 512c.
— F. W. 25 341a.
— F. W. E.: archaeologist 10
442d.
— Hubert 21 566b.
— J. 10 443a; controversy
with Bellarmine 3 544a; on
inspiration of Bible 13
156d.
— of Wesemael 3 588b.
Gerhardt, C. F. 10 443b; 5
466b.
— Paul 10 442d; 10 530a; 12
587a.
Géricault, J. L. A. 10 444a; 21
444b; 5 429c; 7 41d; Eng-
lish lithographs of 29
407d.
Gerike 13 607d.
Gering, U. 22 275d; 23 686a.
Gering: town, Neb., U.S. 34
102 A2.
Gerini, L. 21 442c.
— N. di 21 436b.
Gerizim, Mount (Hill of the
Gerizites) 10 444b; 1 49b;
2 176d.
Gerjanis (Gerjanis) 34 38 H3.
Gerki 34 54 J7.
Gerlach: on spinal cord 1
866d.
— General 7 89c.
Gerlache, Capt. A. de 28
633b; 31 814a.
Gerland 7 57a; 16 516c.
Gerlando, St 10 623a.
Gerlaw 34 93 D4.
Gerli: see Gerelü.
Gerliind, Queen 10 524d.
Gerlos: town 34 28 D9.
— Pass 34 29 E9; 1 629a.
Gersdorfer Spitze (Franz Josef
Peak) 34 28 M2; 5 126d;
26 603a.
Germ: Bonnet's doctrine 8
745a; Buffon on 8 745c;
definition of 8 746b; in-
fection of 33 212a.
— Theory 21 400c; 21 407a;
in spontaneous generation
1 49d; in surgery 22 678c.
"Germ": magazine 20 858d;
31 579c; 32 300b.
Germa (Garama) 9 130a; 23
334a.
Germain, Captain 25 14c.
— Provencal poet 32 44a.
— d'Auxerre, St: see Ger-
manus, St, of Auxerre.
Germain: parish, Isle of Man
15 453b.
Germaine, Lord G. (Lord G.
Sackville) 6 703b; 8 369c;
4 544a; at Minden 9 590c.
Germalus 20 731b; 20 824b.
Germama (Kasam) 25 13a.
German, E. 31 45a.

German: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
70 L7.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
E3.
German agate: see Onyx.
German Bogsan: see Nemet-
Bogsan.
German Catholics 10 444c.
German City: town 34 101 B3.
— East Africa 27 612b; 34
56 P12; 25 136c; 25 162d;
31 206b; 27 613d.
— East Africa Company 26
701a; 31 637d.
German fennel: see Fennel.
German flute 23 519c.
— foil: see Foil.
— Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X
13 642.
German measles 15 658d.
"German Mercury" 20 353d.
German Navy League 31 97d.
German New Guinea 34 48
G2; administration 31
150d.
— Ocean: see North Sea.
German Rasselwitz 34 24 M27.
German Reed: family: see
Reed, German.
"German Requiem," by
Brahms 26 338d.
German sesame oil 17 744b;
17 745d.
— silver 10 446d; 1 588c;
composition of 6 82b; 17
488d.
German South-West Africa:
see South-West Africa,
German.
— Valley: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 F1.
— Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 F1.
— Valley: town, N.J., U.S.
34 72 E2.
German wasp (Vespa ger-
manica) 24 392a.
Germadada 22 328b.
Germadö Island Lighthouse:
see Germündso Island
Lighthouse.
Germani 32 325a.
Germania: monument at
Rüdesheim 32 310d.
— province, Roman Empire
Pl VI 20 776.
— settlement, Brazil 20
564b.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
— town, Illyria 3 535d.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
— Yard 27 500c.
"Germania": by Tacitus 23
503d.
"Germania": German news-
paper 31 202a.
Germania Station 34 74 G3.
"Germanic": Atlantic liner
29 606b.
Germanic Confederation 9
62b; 29 305a.
Germanicia (Marash) 25
717d; 30 534d.
Germanicopolis: see Ermenek.
Germanicus, Caesar 10 445b;
4 706b; marries Agrippina
1 419c; in Germany 10
475b; house of 20 821d.
Germanischer Lloyd 32 589c.
Germanium 26 708c; 30
632d.
Germano 34 90 H4.
Geranos: archbishop 11
125b.
Germans 34 60 E3.
Germansweek 34 13 D2.
Germantown: town, New South
Wales 34 51 G5.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
Germantown: Cal., U.S. 34
114 C3.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
— town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S.
34 94 F8.
— town, Vermilion co., Ill.,
U.S. 34 93 K5.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
E7.
— town, Md., U.S. 34 75
H3.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
H3.
— town, New Brunswick:
see Beaver Brook.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
P7.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
— town, Pa., U.S. 28 678d;
34 73 M1; 18 736 Map;
battle of 14 349d; 23
744b; community of Dun-
kers at 7 543c.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
B4.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
K9.

Germantown: town, Wis., U.S.
34 97 G7.
— East: see East German-
town.
— New: see New German-
town.
— North: see North German-
town.
— South: see South German-
town.
Germanus, St (St Germain) of
Auxerre 8 370b; 8 406a;
10 152c; founds divinity
school 10 634b; visits
Britain 13 247d.
— Byzantine hymn writer 11
140a.
— nephew of Justinian 13
748c; 23 257b.
Germanus: origin of word 10
515b.
Germantown, Ia., U.S. 34 101
K5.
Germany 10 447a and 28
679a; 34 2 M5; large scale
maps 34 22, 23, 24; travel
map 34 3 K3; academies
1 71c; 1 74b; 1 77b; age
statistics 19 514b; 31
837c; agriculture 10 450c;
14 261b; 28 685d; 28
712c; anti-Semitism 25
471c; arbitration 25 555c;
architecture 2 431b; 25
600a; area and pop. 8
715c; 10 447a; 10
455a; 28 316b; 28 679a;
army: of 11 688d; army;
see below; arsenals 2
634b; art 32 448b; 25
686c; Asiatic possessions
25 715c; ballot system 3
291c; banking 3 341a; 21
331d; 26 116d; 28 690b;
beer consumption 26
360a; bibliography 28
690d; bookselling 4 40c;
birth and death rate 31
839a; brewery statistics 10
451c; 26 360a; canals 28
704d; chambers of com-
merce 33 899b; 33 400a;
Church and State, relations
of 10 513c; cider 5 77c;
27 92a; coal 6 56c; 27
116d; coinage 16 491b; 17
658a; 28 690b; 31 205d;
colonies 25 661b; 28 709d;
commerce 10 462b; 28
688a; constitution 10
463c; 10 473d; 28 681b;
28 691c; copper 27 234c;
cotton imports 25 223a;
death sentence 26 578b;
diets of 7 199c; dockyards
27 500a; drama; see be-
low; education 8 711a;
10 470c; 27 658b; 28
682c; emigration 8 174d;
28 680b; 30 743c; 31
838c; emperor's constitu-
tional power 7 199c; 10
463d; 24 207c; 28 691c;
ensign Pl I 9 276; entail,
law of 8 454a; exports
and imports 10 462d; 28
688a; 29 56c; 31 883b;
fairs 8 848d; fauna 10
451d; finance 10 464d; 28
317c; 28 683d; 28 702a;
fisheries 28 687a; forests
8 692b; 9 400c; geo-
graphy 10 447a; geology
10 339c; 10 351d; 10
353c; 10 357a; grain trade
6 414a; 29 73a; gymnas-
tics 11 348d; history; see
below; homoeopathy 29
314c; import duty on
grain, etc. 29 79d; indus-
tries 10 458d; 28 687d;
international exhibitions
8 803b; iron ore 29 590c;
29 591a; jewellery Pl XII
13 675; jurisprudence 23
301c; knighthood, orders of
31 341a; labour legislation
30 102a; land tenure 14
263b; 25 324d; language;
see below; libraries 14
519d; 14 526c; 30 215a;
life insurance 13 184a;
life-saving organization
14 573c; 30 234d; litera-
ture; see below; lunacy
laws 29 493b; map pro-
duction 30 531c; marriage
statistics 31 839b; married
woman's property, law 30
546c; medals 31 294a;
medical education 30
604b; metals work 16 77c;
metals 28 314d; 28
315a; minerals and min-
ing 10 452c; 16 468a;
28 687a; 30 770b; mon-
etary system of 7 21a;
mountains and plateaus
10 448a; music 31 40d;
national capital 17 248a;

national debt 17 246b; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89b; navigation, inland 26 554a; navy, see below; nobility 18 461a; observatories 17 712b; 31 301c; opium culture 17 792c; ornithology 18 17a; painting 18 77a; 21 443c; paleogeography 18 161b; patents law 31 505d; pawnbroking 31 590a; philosophy of, see under Philosophy; plate printing 8 441b; police force 19 343c; political science in 32 831d; ports 28 515a; postal statistics 10 460d; 19 583a; 28 690a; 31 860c; 31 871b; pottery 19 630c; press laws 19 713b; prison system 19 760b; 32 11a; prostitution 32 271; 32 29b; railways 8 709a; 10 439d; 20 251a; 28 318b; 28 689d; 32 132d; rainfall 10 450b; density of pop. 28 627b; rate of increase of pop. 31 838d; religion 8 713b; 10 468c; 19 826a; 28 319b; 28 682a; 19 701a; river system 10 449c; sculpture (ill) 21 564c; 32 481; serfdom in 22 137c; sex proportion 31 837b; shipping 10 461b; 21 829a; 32 546a; silver output, 1900 32 630a; Slavonic element 22 145a; societies of 22 224b; 28 715a; spirit statistics 32 804a; standard Pl I 9 276; strikes in 33 25d; subordinate states in 32 830d; succession, law of 19 734a; tariffs 33 179b; technical education 33 208d; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; trade organizations 33 399b; 33 407b; trade with U.K. 33 556a; universities 10 472a; 23 849b; wages 33 725d; weights and measures 28 690d; wines 24 610d; wool trade 10 459a.

Germany: army 2 593c; 10 467a; 25 660a; artillery system 2 665d; colonial troops 25 661b; composition of army corps 25 661a; early military systems 2 563b; fortification system 9 448b; legislation 2 594b; 28 711d; 30 753d; officers' training 33 738a; ordnance 31 368c; organization 2 594c; 25 660a; 28 697d; railway battalion 2 597c; rifle (ills) 32 652b; 32 653b; statistics 2 595d; 2 600b; 2 568a; 28 317a; 28 685b; and William II 33 851b.

—, drama 10 526c; 27 520b; 18th century 7 441b; Goethe and Schiller 7 442c; Leipsic school 7 441b; Lessing 1 219d; medieval 7 414c; 7 440a; modern 27 520b; 28 720d; national theatre established 7 441d; religious 7 440a; romantic school 7 443b; 17th century 7 440d.

—, history of 10 473a; 28 691b; African policy 28 329a; ancient religion 10 474b; 12 711a; anti-Catholic legislation 28 699b; Austrian Succession, War of 10 503b; Bavaria, treaty with 3 454d; Bismarck's policy 26 265b; Bohemia, Germans in 26 280d; Brunswick annexed 28 692d; the Bund 10 505a; Carolingian dynasty 10 477d; Charlemagne's successors 10 480a; Catholicism 32 271d; 32 276d; 33 644b; chivalry, age of 10 492a; Christianity introduced 10 478a; commercial reforms 28 696d; Crusades 8 296a; Danish War 10 507b; electors of 10 492d; 10 495b; Empire, 1871 10 513b; 28 691b; English alliance, early 8 302a; feudalism 10 479d; 10 481c; Franco-German War, see under that title; Franconian dynasty 10 486c; Frankfurt, Parliament of 10 506d; federal government

9 62b; Great Interregnum 10 492d; Hanover annexed 28 692c; Hapsburg dynasty 10 493b; Hanseatic league 10 493a; Hohenstaufen dynasty 10 489c; Hussite War 10 495d; Investitures, War of 10 488d; Italian War 10 510a; legal reform 28 695c; mediaeval 10 476c; 10 480c; 10 489c; Merovingian dynasty 10 476c; Metternich's policy 16 200c; Micronesia sold to 30 738b; modern 10 502b; Napoleon, war with 17 214a; national movement, 19th cent. 10 504c; papal disputes 10 488b; 10 494b; political parties 28 693c; political progress in 26 xvi; Protestantism 10 499a; 19 825c; protective policy 32 34c; Prussia, growth of 10 503a; 28 715c; Reformation 10 497a; reforms of 1848 10 506b; religious wars 10 499a; Rhine confederacy 16 200c; 17 210c; 9 705d; Roman period 10 474c; Russia, German settlement in 21 80a; 26 620c; Russo-German alliance 28 320d; Saxon dynasty 10 482b; Schleswig and Elsass-Lothringen questions 28 695a; Schleswig-Holstein 7 88d; 10 507a; 10 509a; Seven Years' War 10 503a; Silesian Wars 10 503a; social reforms 28 707b; socialism 10 513d; 28 701a; 32 665b; Stein's policy 22 531b; Swabian League 10 495c; territorial history of 8 718b; Thirty Years' War 10 500b; tribes 10 475d; Triple Alliance 28 325c; 28 708b; the Union, 1850 10 508b; 8 367a.

Germany: language 8 701a; 10 514b; 10 521a; dictionaries 7 187d; 28 681c; compared with old English 8 392a; dialects 10 515d; 10 521d; Low 8 399d; 9 631a; literary development of 10 520b; Middle German 10 518a; 10 519d; modern 10 520d; New High 27 441d; statistics 28 681c.

—, literature 10 522; 28 717b; "Alterthumswissenschaft" movement 10 532c; ballads and religious poetry 10 522c; Bodmer and Gottschald 10 533c; age of chivalry 10 523b; French 17th cent. influence 10 531b; Göttingen and the Halmbund 10 534a; 540d; Halle school 10 534a; Hauptmann and Sudermann 28 721a; Herder's influence upon 11 728c; Heine and "Young Germany" 10 545c; Herder and Goethe 10 537c; hymnody 12 585c; Klopstock and Wieland 10 535c; Lessing 10 536a; literary societies 10 530b; Minnesänger 10 525b; the mystics 10 526d; philosophy 10 532a; 28 717b; the Renaissance and Reformation 10 527a; Romanticism 10 541d; Schiller 10 538c; first Silesian school 10 530d; " Sturm und Drang " period 10 537a; Swiss school 10 533b; war of liberation, poems of 10 543b.

—, navy 10 467a; 31 97d; admiralty organization 1 158c; personnel of, 1876 17 299c; recent policy 31 97d; 32 561b; statistics 28 317b; 28 685c; and William II 33 852d.

—, New: see New Germany.

"Germany in the Eighteenth Century" 10 544d.

"Germany during the Reformation" 32 180a.

Germar 3 534c.

Germar 34 24 C30.

Germ-cells 32 209b; 33 636b.

Germer: see Ovary.

Germersheim 10 543a; 10 468a; 34 23 O7; succession war 10 548a.

Germfask 34 95 K5.

Germinal areas: in ovum 32 212b.

Germinal selection 32 210b; 33 814c.

"Germinal Selektion" 33 814c.

Germinal vesicles 4 146c; 8 166c; fertilization (fig.) 4 153c.

Germination: of plants 12 217a; 25 437c; at low temperatures 30 291d.

"Germinie Lacerteux" 29 30a.

Germiston 34 57 L7.

Germ-peg (Gim-peg) 14 299b.

Germ-plasm 29 256d; 32 213a.

Germ-pores of pollen grain 25 434a.

Germ-tracks 29 257a.

Germundö (Germundö) Island and Lighthouse 34 26 M4.

Gern Abd-al-Kader 21 150b.

— al-Shufi 21 150b.

Germerius: see Innerius.

Gerngrus 9 708b.

Gernons, R. de 20 211a.

Gernode 34 22 J13; 11 507c.

Gernsbach 34 23 P7.

Gernsheim 34 23 N7.

Gernssheym, P. de: see Schoeffler de Gernssheym.

Gero: margrave 10 483c; 15 69b.

Gerö Ödon 29 360d.

Gerolomini: see Nerl, St Phillip.

Gerolstein 34 23 M4; 34 3 H3.

Gerolzhäuser (Gerolzhözen) 34 23 N11.

Gérôme, J. L. 28 722a; "Bonaparte", Pl V 3 478; "Duel after the Ball" Pl 28 732.

Gerona: province 28 722b; 34 20 P2.

— (Gerunda): town, Spain 10 548a; 34 20 P3; Pl VII 22 304; 28 722c; fortress at 22 325b; pop. 1897 32 742c; synod, 517 14 696a.

— cathedral 2 433c; description 10 548b; silver retable in 19 184d; 21 567a.

Gerónimo: bishop 21 203d.

— of Bologna 19 69c.

—, Chiricahua chief 29 463c.

Gerónimo, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.

—, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.

Gerontes 11 124a.

Geronthræ: see Geraki: town.

Gerontia: see Giura.

Gerontius 15 645d.

Gerousia 11 94a; 15 95d.

Gérouville 34 21 F9.

Gerra, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Gerra.

Gerrard's Cross 34 10 B3.

Gerrardstown 34 77 K2.

Gerrating 11 704d.

Gerres 12 680b.

Gertha 10 548d; in Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; ancient entrepôt 26 76a; ruins 14 394b; Turkish occupation 31 329c.

Gerrheil 9 710b.

Gerrhi 21 575d; tombs at 21 576c.

Gerrhonotidae 20 439b.

Gerrhosauridae 20 468c.

Gerridae: insects 13 153b.

Gerringong 34 51 J5.

Gerrish's Island 19 535c.

Gerrit Denys Island 34 48 J1.

Gerrits, M. 21 147d.

Gerritz, D. 19 329c.

Gerrus 18 627c.

Gerry, Elbridge 15 530a; 15 616c; 23 748b.

Gerry, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.

—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.

Gerry-mander 30 409d.

Gers: department 10 548d; 34 18 F9; 28 722c; area and pop. 9 508a; 28 464b; vineyards 9 519d.

—, river 34 18 F9; 10 83b; 10 548d; 28 722c.

Gersa 10 30c.

Gersau 34 27 H4.

Gersdorf: editor 18 541b.

—, C. von 24 788d.

Gersdorf: town, Saxony 4 260c; 8 645d.

Gersdorffite 16 391a.

Gersen: see Gerson, J.

Gersfeld 34 23 M10.

Gershom 16 861a.

Gersim 34 54 F3.

Gerson, J. C. 10 549a; on Church reforms 20 820d; "Imitatio" ascribed to 9 648b; 14 33a; mysticism 8 595a; philosophy 17 132b.

—, R. 32 457c.

Gersonne: see Gerson, J.

Gersonides: philosopher 10 550c; influences Spinoza 5 152a.

Gersonus: see Gerson, J.

Gersoppa, Falls of 34 42 E12; 13 834d; 21 803d.

Gerstäcker, F. 10 550d.

Gerstenberg, H. W. 7 442a.

Gerstenhofer's pyrites burner 9 845c.

Gerstetten 34 23 P10.

Gersthof 34 29 C5.

Gerstungen 34 23 K10.

Gert 34 96 O14.

Gertie 34 76 L7.

Gertrude 34 80 H8.

"Gertrude Coldbjörnsen" 27 413d.

"Gertrude of Wyoming" 4 756a.

Gertrudenberg, the 18 56a.

Gertrudes 34 88 J4.

Gertruidenberg (Gertruydenburg) 34 21 E5; treaty 22 336b.

Geru 34 40 G7.

Gerufa 34 56 N15.

Gerukania (Falconera, Gerukonia) 34 36 J7.

Gerulph 9 788b.

Gerunda: see Gerona.

"Gerundio de Campazas" 13 387.

Gerus 34 40 B3.

"Gerusalemme Liberata" 13 510d; 23 76c.

Gerutha 11 423d.

Gérútez, E. 9 680c.

Gervais, Admiral 28 327c; 32 349c.

—, P. 10 551c; on apes 2 148b; 18 31c.

Gervais: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 Cl.

Gervais: cheese 27 355d.

Gervaise: of Canterbury 10 551d; on Canterbury Cathedral 2 426d; as historian 8 309d.

— (Gervase) of Tilbury 10 552a; works of 8 854c; 15 378b; 20 313a; on Virgil 20 641c.

Gervasius 1 663c.

Gervex 32 443a.

Gervillia 10 355d.

Gervin 34 24 E21.

Gervinus, G. G. 10 552b; as editor 17 429a; on epigrams 8 479a; on "Love's Labour's Lost" 21 763d; on poetry 1 220b.

Gervissa (Gerviss) 11 431d.

Gery, St 4 406c.

Geryon 17 155a.

Geryonidae 12 548a.

Geryville 34 54 G2.

Gerzeh 34 38 F2.

Geschenen: see Göschenen.

Geschenenlimmi: pass 1 626a; 25 335c.

"Geschwister, Die": by Goethe 10 728d.

"Geschwister, Die": by Sudermann 28 720d.

Geseke 34 22 J8.

Gesellen van den Spele 12 91b.

Gesellschaft deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte 22 221d.

— der Perfectibilisten 12 706c.

Gesem: see Goshen.

Gesenius, F. H. W. 10 553d; on land of Cush 6 729a; on Sabæan inscriptions 24 740a.

Gesenke 10 449b.

Gesha, Mount 34 55 P9.

Geshur 15 456a.

Gesi, G. B.: see Pergolesi.

"Gesicht Christi, Das" 28 720d.

"Gesichte Philanders von Sittewalt" 10 531c.

Gesiddas 8 274d.

Gesith 9 120d; 14 111a; 18 302b.

Gesker (Gesku) 28 727c; 10 567b.

Gesner, J. M. 10 554b; cooperation with Ernesti 8 526d.

—, K. 10 554c; bibliographical system 3 662c; "Bibliotheca Universalis" 3 660c; ornithology 18 3d; 6 614c; 20 101c; on toucan 23 477a; on zoology 8 171d; 24 804b.

Gesneraceæ 4 115b; disk 4 140a.

Gesocrivate: see Brest.

Gesoriacum: see Boulogne.

"Gespräche mit Goethe" 7 641d.

Gespunsart 31 277b.

Gesseney: see Saanen.

Gessi, F. G. 20 397d.

—, R. 25 131b; defeats

Gessi, Rabah Zobeir 32 119d; explores N.E. Africa 17 505c.

Gessie 34 92 B4.

Gessius Florus 13 427b.

— Marclanus 21 701d.

Gessler (Gryssler) 23 156a.

Gessner, G. 14 351d.

—, K.: see Gesner.

—, S. 10 555b; literary influence of 22 797d; on pastoral drama 7 442a; prose idylls 10 534b; 18 348a.

Gesso: river 34 31 B6.

Gesso: stucco 17 46d; first use of 18 137d; in medieval sculpture 21 539b; patterns 17 47c; in wood carving 24 646c; 31 57c.

Gesso-duro: see Gesso.

Gest 34 82 G4.

"Gesta Danorum" 21 350d.

"Gesta Hungarorum" 12 373c.

Gesta Pilati: see "Gospel of Nicodemus."

"Gesta Pontificum Anglorum" 15 336d.

"Gesta Regum Anglorum" 15 336d.

"Gesta Romanorum" 10 555c.

Gestas 10 828d.

Gestation 20 410b; in apes 2 166a; in fishes 29 396b; mammary glands during 16 303a; of scorpions 2 285d; of sheep 1 394c.

Gestel 34 21 F6.

Gesticulator 16 480a.

Gestingthorpe 34 8 G5.

Gestour 16 479d.

Gestrikland 34 26 K6; 31 252d.

Gesture 2 117d; of American Indians 18 767b; among animals 2 118a; deaf and dumb 7 7c; in swearing 17 699c.

Gesu: church, Rome 13 633b.

Gesualdo 1 778d.

"Gesuita Moderno" 10 606a; 13 516b.

Gesundbrunnen 34 24 G32; 26 225 Map.

Geta, P. Septimius Antoninus 10 555d; 21 699a; murder of 5 81a; in Scotland 21 472c.

Geta, Finland 34 34 Cl.

Getæ 13 748b; Darius I subduces 18 570a; resist Ly-simachus 15 142a.

Getafe 34 20 J4.

Getah Muntah 11 338b.

Getas 17 641a.

Getaway 34 91 E7.

Getainah 34 55 P7.

Gethsemane, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 23 525a.

—, Palestine 34 39 C2; Pl X 13 642; 10 556a; garden of 13 668a.

Gettsburg 34 79 G6.

Gettsurobi-san 20 442b.

Gettala 34 54 D7.

Gettre de peer 4 179d.

Gettysburg, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.

—, Pa., U.S. 28 722d; 34 73 H7; battle of 3 444b; 23 778c; 28 722d; action of Longstreet at 30 361b; Lee retreats from 14 400b; Lincoln's oration at 14 661b; 28 722d; Gen. Meade at 30 591c; mineral waters at 16 436d.

—, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 El.

—, Wash., U.S. 34 111 El.

Getup 34 84 D2.

Getzville 34 71 E5.

Geuda 34 105 E4.

— Springs Station 34 105 E4.

Geuk Bunar 18 853a.

— Irmak 25 718b; 30 55a.

— Su 25 718d; 27 93d.

Geuknuuk (Torball) 34 38 D2.

Geule 14 646a.

Geulincx, A. 10 556a.

Geum: cultivation 12 231d; monstrous flowers 4 119d.

Geurduk Chai 25 718c.

"Geusen Liederen Boeckken" 12 92b.

Géush Tashan 24 822d.

— Urvan 24 821d.

Geuzlar 18 852c.

Gevaert 17 705d.

Gévaudan: see Lozère.

Gévaudan, Bas 4 743b.

— Haut 4 743b.

Gévy, A. 12 379d.

Geve Sinh, Rajá 13 704a.

Gevelsberg 34 23 K5; pop. 24 517b.

Gevenna (Geneva) 10 146d.

Geverdijnik 34 33 B4.

Geveze 18 852c.

"Gevoel en Leven" 33 624b.

Gevey (Gevey Chamberlain) 34 19 K6.

Gewandhaus Concerts 14 430a; originated by Hiller 11 820b; 29 271a; Mendelssohn 16 8b.

- Gewerbegerichten 25 550b; 25 55c.
 Gewerbestkammer: of Memel 33 400a.
 Gewerbeordnung 28 696b.
 Gewerkschaften 33 407b.
 Gewerksvereine 33 407c.
 Gewissas 8 270a; 10 848b.
 Gex 10 550c; 34 17 M6; 1 426b; 25 230d; 9 565d.
 Geyer, Julie 31 768a.
 Geyer: town, Germany 34 23 116.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 Geysersberg (Geiersberg) 34 29 N3.
 Geyerstam, F. 26 753b; 26 755c.
 Geymüller 20 281a.
 Geysler: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4.
 Geysler Basin, Upper: see Upper Geysler Basin.
 Geysers, The: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, natural fountains 10 556d; 10 551b; Iceland 12 616c; 29 390d; New Zealand 17 463c; Yellowstone Park 24 737c.
 Geysersville 34 114 C4.
 Geysch Abul'Asakir 7 750b.
 Geysa: duke of Hungary 12 367c.
 —, king of Hungary 12 367d.
 —, II 12 367c.
 Gez: town, Persia 34 40 K7; trade reports 18 625d.
 Gezan (Jisan) 34 39 J8.
 Gezer 10 558c.
 Gezira of Bulaq 26 494d.
 Gezlevé: fortress 8 668a.
 Gezo 6 766c.
 Gfahl (Gefall) 34 29 L6.
 Gfrörer, August Friedrich 10 558d; 8 542d.
 Ghab (Nioro) 34 54 D7.
 Ghaba-Bu-Aissa 34 55 J2.
 Ghabet 2 242b.
 Ghabrasta (Ghorbasta) 25 516a.
 Ghabta (Kabtiya) 34 55 Q7.
 Ghabza: vegetable product 2 283a.
 Ghabz'irí 18 656d.
 Hadama 33 452a.
 Hadames (Gadames, Rhadames): town, Tripoli 10 4c; 34 55 J3; 23 575b.
 —, region, Tripoli 17 695d; 33 453a.
 Hafari 34 39 O5.
 Hafar 3 629c.
 Hafars 10 611d.
 Hafar Canal 26 244a.
 (Hughur) River 34 41 D5; 32 638d; 12 2b; 22 98d; 12 780a.
 Hafhat 32 178d; 20 272b.
 Hafra (Ghagri, Sarda): river, India 3 168c; 3 372d; 3 626b.
 Hafra (Gogra): town, India 34 41 J6.
 Hafas-ud-din: king of Delhi 14 214a; 17 728b.
 Hafbi Dero (Dera Ghabbi) 34 41 A6.
 Hafal, El: see El Ghail.
 Hafars 12 791b; 13 691b.
 Hafaring-cho 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337.
 Hafalib: sheeref of Mecca 2 260c; 15 672a.
 —, Mohammedan general 15 500d.
 (Mirz' Asadulláh): Urdu poet 11 849a.
 Hafalib: tribe: see Koraisb.
 Hafamar (Gahmar) 34 41 J7; 10 559d.
 Hafambaru (Gambarou) 4 61d.
 Hafandan: ruins 2 262b.
 Hafanje 34 39 J6.
 Hafanze (Ghansis) 34 57 E1.
 Hafar: irrigation works 12 734b.
 Hafar Hasan Pl III 15 136.
 Hafara: see Gharo.
 —, River, India 34 41 D4.
 Hafarपुर: see Elephanta.
 Hafar 14 394b.
 Hafarbi: see Wady Gharbi.
 —, Shott el.: see Shott el-Gharbi.
 Hafarbiéh (Ghabiyeh, Sharbiyeh) 34 55 S3; 27 690c; Pl VI 7 700.
 Hafarben: see Jebel Gharban.
 Hafar (Sulaya) 34 55 M5.
 Hafardamia, Jebel: see Jebel Ghardamia.
 Hafarda: see Cardaia.
 Hafaréh (Garib, Gharib), Jebel 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700.
 Ghar-el-Mela: see Farina.
 Gharí 17 344a.
 Gharla-el-Gharbi 34 55 K3.
 Gharlan, Jebel: see Jebel Gharlan.
 Gharibu 'l-Hadith 18 217b.
 Gharipur: see Elephanta.
 Gharlístan 10 569b.
 Gharlalao 34 42 H9.
 Gharim (Harm) 34 40 E6; 14 4c.
 Gharo (Ghara) 34 41 A7.
 Gharra, Wady el: see Wady el Gharra.
 Gharsa, Shott-el: see Shott-el-Gharsa.
 Gharsa 34 56 N9; 3 632b.
 Gharsgomo (Birni) 4 61d.
 Ghassan 2 255d; Moslems 16 562c.
 Ghassanid dynasty 3 411a; 16 545b.
 Ghat: district, Tripoli 33 452d.
 —, town, Somaliland 34 55 T8.
 —, town, Tripoli 34 55 J4; 33 452d.
 Ghát: in Hindu architecture 2 397c.
 Ghatafan 16 556b.
 Ghatal 34 41 L8; 16 284d.
 Ghátaprabhá 3 513d.
 Ghati Hills 34 41 K6.
 Ghatkopar 34 42 O10.
 Gháts, Eastern and Western: mountains, India 15 184b; 26 611a.
 —, Eastern: mountains, India 34 42 G14; 6 689a; 7 19a; 12 734b.
 —, Western: mountains, India 34 42 D11; 4 21b; 7 19a; 12 733d; 23 525b.
 Gháts: landing-places of Ganges 5 278a; 16 502b.
 Ghan (Antilope picta) Pl II 2 101.
 Ghauts: see Gháts.
 Ghawarí Pass 1 234c.
 Ghawarine 18 178b.
 Ghawazee 1 592c; 7 727a.
 Ghawta, El 34 39 H3.
 Ghayn 14 67b.
 Gházale 34 39 H4.
 Gházalí 18 659d.
 Ghazalis 23 656a; 21 143c; 13 656a; of Hofuz 11 367d.
 Ghazal-writers 18 659b.
 Ghazan 19 406c.
 Ghazan Khán: sepulchre of 23 19a; Osman opposes 23 640d.
 Ghazepore 8 133a.
 Gházeyeh 7 727a.
 Ghazleh 34 55 N3.
 Ghazi: Mohammedan fanatics 25 121d.
 —, Mahmud's title 15 286c.
 —, Fázil 23 656b.
 —, Unklar Jami 4 382d.
 Ghazlabad 34 41 F5; 10 559b; 15 826b; 30 623c.
 Gházi-khalí 6 756c.
 Ghazipur: district, India 10 559c; 17 572b; statistics 31 260b.
 Ghazipur: town, India 34 41 J7; 28 722d; 10 559d; Cornwallis dies at 12 805a; opium 12 749d; tobacco 12 750a.
 Gházi-ud-din 18 73c; founts Gházilábád 10 559b; Hyderabad 12 429d.
 Ghaznawid Dynasty 21 241d; coinage 17 660b; founded 23 660b.
 Ghazni (Gazna): city, Afghanistan 10 559d; 28 723a; 34 40 N4; 1 230b; 21 254a; 18 656c; 14 13b; 11 715a; battle 13 622a; British occupation 10 562a; coal found 1 232b; educational institutions 15 287d; 15 286b; Map 10 560; plan 10 560a; seat of Turkish dynasty 2 699d.
 —, River, Afghanistan 34 41 B3; 1 230a; 10 560b.
 Ghazza: see Gaza.
 Ghazat: see Gaza.
 Ghazze: see Gaza.
 Ghebe (Igbegbe) 34 54 H9.
 Ghebers (Ghebre) 5 179d; 3 377c.
 Ghedis-Tchal: see Sarabat.
 Ghediz 2 708a.
 Ghee: Indian butter 4 442c; 10 562a; 10 730c; 30 7b; in Brahmanical ritual 4 205c; in curry 6 715d; for cremation 6 567a; exported from Mánbhúm 15 455b; use and source 17 744c; 17 747a.
 Gheel (Geel) 10 562b; 28 723b; 34 21 E6; colony of lunatics 3 522b; faith-healing 29 495c.
 Gheens 34 87 J7.
 Gheenst, Margaret van 15 537c.
 Gheeze 28 277c.
 Ghegen 34 35 C7.
 Ghegeria 25 247d.
 Gheghab 34 55 N3.
 Gheghi (Gegi) 34 55 P6.
 Ghegides: see Ngege.
 Ghegs 25 246d.
 Gheluwe 34 21 A7.
 Ghenichesk Lighthouse 34 34 K3.
 Ghent, Jodocus (Justus) of: see Jodocus of Ghent.
 Ghent (Gand): town, Belgium 10 562d; 28 723c; 34 3 F3; 34 21 C6; 10 563a; archbishops 3 521d; bells 3 538a; bishopric 3 517d; Charles the Bold 5 424d; citadel 9 448a; arbitration conference 25 557c; cotton manufactures 3 527b; exhibition 8 805b; history 10 564c; pacification of 1576 10 564d; 12 76c; 24 583d; pop. 28 316c; prison system 19 758b; revolt, 1539 5 415b; shipping 29 749a; socialist congress 32 672b; treaty 8 364b; 17 279a; 22 141a; university 3 519c; 23 850c; 26 196c; university library 14 531c; weavers 6 521a.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, Canal 26 545c.
 Gheorgian, Monsignor Joseph 32 327c.
 Ghepheira 34 55 N3.
 Ghera: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
 —, territory, Abyssinian Empire 25 11d.
 Gherardesca, Ugolino 13 476d; 10 565c; 19 120b; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; in "Monk's Tale" 8 412a.
 —, faction 19 121b.
 Gherardeschi: noble family 10 565c.
 Gherardi 6 142b.
 Gherardini, Giovanni 13 515a.
 Gherardo 18 706c.
 Gherbod 5 605d.
 Ghergani 34 35 H4.
 Gheriah: see Vizladrug.
 Ghering 6 368c.
 Gheris: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
 —, River, Morocco 16 832d.
 Gheritz 17 407d.
 Gherkins 6 688c; cultivation 12 282c.
 Gheria: see Szamos-Ujvar.
 Gherly (Gereli) 34 36 G1.
 Ghermel Tchal (Lycus) 2 707c.
 Ghetaldus Marinus 12 435a.
 Ghetes: see Yue-chi.
 Ghetto: Jewish settlement 13 679d; Gothic architecture 20 835c; 25 471a.
 Ghève opium 17 789b.
 Ghevgeú (Ghevgheli, Glevgili) 34 35 E7.
 Ghevond VI (Leon, Leontius) 2 548a; 2 550c.
 Gheyn, Matthias van den: bellmaker 3 537a; 3 538c.
 —, Joseph, van den 26 293b.
 Ghezler (Eupatoria) 34 34 J9.
 Ghi: see Ghee.
 Ghia: see Gigha.
 Ghiaggiuolo 18 52a.
 Ghiamel 34 57 M1.
 Ghiara d'Adda 8 846d.
 Ghiás-ud-din Taghlagh 7 48a.
 Ghibellines 11 244d; at Bologna 4 19d; Castruccio chief of 5 203c; Cavalcanti chief of 5 200b; Dante joins 6 812a; Estensi leaders of 8 558b; feud with Gueifs of Florence 6 810b; 9 333d; Diet of Frankfurt 9 708a; Green Ghibellines 6 812a; Henry VII of Germany supported by 11 669c; in Italy 13 472c; 13 474d; Pavia supports 13 439c; at Rome 20 796b; at Siena 22 40a.
 Ghibello, battle of 13 475a.
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo 10 566a; 21 568d; Florence cathedral 10 669c; Cosimo patron of 15 785b; influences Raphael 20 275c; Luca Della Robbia 20 588d.
 Ghiberti: datary to Clement VII 3 604b.
 Ghida, Bay of 23 428d.
 Ghidrani, Bir-el 34 55 N3.
 Ghierghitza 21 18a.
 Ghifar 16 554d.
 Ghiliga, Bay of 22 6a.
 —, town, Siberia 34 37 T2.
 Ghiljinsk (Gijjinsk) Bay 34 37 S2; Pl II 19 315.
 Ghika, Dimitrie 28 723d; 32 319c.
 —, Gregor: educationist 13 596d; 21 20b.
 —, Gregor: hospodar 28 723d.
 —, Helene 28 723d.
 —, Ion 28 724a; 32 317d.
 —, Michael 28 724a.
 Ghilan (Gilan): province, Persia 10 566d; 34 40 C2; 14 156c.
 — (Gilan): town, Persia 34 40 C2.
 Ghilarza 34 30 B7.
 Ghilen-tai Lake 34 44 G3.
 Ghilighi 32 615c.
 Ghilghit (Gilgit) 10 596c.
 Ghilyaks 15 548c; 21 69a; 22 9a.
 Ghilyui 34 37 P3; 22 3a.
 Ghilzal: district, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
 —, dynasty 7 48a.
 Ghilzais 18 639d; 25 119d.
 Ghimesh Pass: see Gyimes Pass.
 Ghino, Lucas 1 475c.
 Ghio (Gemlik) 34 38 C2.
 Ghiorghia (Koritsa) 14 141b.
 Ghioura (Gyaros) 34 36 L5; Pl I 11 80.
 Ghir, Cape, Morocco 34 54 D3; 3 27d.
 —, River, Morocco 16 832d; 25 772c.
 Ghirardengo 17 608c.
 Ghirbova 34 35 J4.
 Ghirgneh (Girgeh) 34 55 P4.
 Ghirlamare 34 35 E4.
 Ghirlandajo, D. del 10 567c; 19 82c; 31 848b; frescoes 9 773c; 17 814c; 32 410a; 21 434c; Michelangelo article to 16 229b; picture in Florence 28 418b.
 —, Ridolfo: Florentine artist 10 568d; fresco paintings 9 773c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 459d; Madonna del Baldacchino 20 277b; pupil of Michelangelo 16 231b; teacher of Vaga 24 30d.
 Ghishigo: see Ghijinsk Bay.
 Ghislieri, Michele: see Pius V.
 Ghislieri College at Pavia 18 439a.
 Ghisri 3 260c.
 Ghistele, Cornelius van 12 92a.
 Ghistell, C. 19 540d.
 Ghistelles 34 21 A6.
 Ghlustendil (Kostendil) 34 35 E6.
 Ghivas-ud-din (Ghiyas-ud-din) 12 793b; 10 113b; 10 569d; 18 73b; 10 561c; 10 570a; 12 792d; deposes Sa'd 21 143a; defeated by Mongols 21 637c.
 Ghiyár 16 592a.
 Ghizao 25 116b.
 Ghizar 10 597a.
 Ghizau 34 40 M4.
 Ghizeh (Gizeh) 34 55 O3; pyramid of 2 385b; Belzoni's exploration 3 554b.
 Ghizhiga 15 548d.
 Ghizhiginsk 15 549b.
 Ghizneh: see Ghazni.
 Ghizri: see Ghazni.
 Ghizri: creek 4 21d.
 Ghlas, Beinn: see Beinn Ghlas.
 Ghodiati 14 140d.
 Ghodnadi: see Sirur.
 Ghodua (Ghodua) 34 55 K4.
 Ghogha (Gogo) 10 738b; 3 626c.
 Gholghat 12 148b.
 Gholson: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Ghomdan 21 253d.
 Ghondama (Hottentots) 34 57 D5.
 Ghoor: see Ghur.
 Ghooreyeh: mosque 7 770b.
 Ghoorkha: town 34 41 K6.
 Ghoorkhas (Gorkhalls, Gorkhas) 17 341c; 5 650d; 10 569b; appeal to British, 1792 17 344c; coinage 14 498b; descent 17 344b; oppose East India Com-

- Ghuzzez: see Gaza.
 —, Wady: see Wady Ghuzzez.
 Ghwata, El: see El Ghwata.
 Ghyas Uddin 3 569c.
 Ghyez 12 374b.
 Ghylan, Georgia 10 432d.
 Ghyll (Dungeon Gill) 30 118a.
 Ghyphlo-kastro 5 794d.
 Ghyrey (Hadgy) 6 587c.
 Gia Dinh: see Cochinchina.
 Gia Long 6 97a; 23 440d.
 Giac, Pierre de 5 411a.
 "Giacinta ed Ernesto" 26 209a.
 Giacinto Gallina 33 654b.
 Giacobini comet 27 161d.
 Giacomelli 29 630d.
 Giacomino 13 499d.
 Giacomo, B. 10 672d.
 — della Porta: see Della Porta.
 Giacomo 34 27 H5.
 — Colonna (Lombes, Bishop of) 18 707a.
 Giacomo, Fra 24 172d.
 Giacopo 9 470d.
 Gia-dinh-thanh 32 364a.
 Giafar (Ja'afar) 3 377c; 11 488a.
 Giaglione 13 492b.
 Gia-Ho: village 29 345c.
 Gialdessa: town 32 703d.
 Giallo antico: kind of marble 15 529c; 20 86d.
 Gialloino 9 771c.
 Giam-nu-chu (Lukiang, Lutse-Kiang) 23 337 Map; 23 341b.
 Giambattista: see Porta, Giambattista della.
 Giambelli, Federigo 10 570b.
 Giamda (Djamda) 34 44 E4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 342c.
 Gian Battista Ramusio: see Ramusio.
 — di Bologna 18 54a.
 — Galeazzo (Sforza): see Sforza Gian Galeazzo.
 — Maria del Monte: see Julius III.
 Gianetto da Palestrina: see Palestrina.
 Giangiacomo, F. 19 109c.
 Giangurgolo: character in Italian comedy 7 418b.
 Gianibelli: see Giambelli.
 Gianicolenzi: see Via Gianicolenzi.
 Gianicolo: see Janiculum.
 Giannades 34 36 AL.
 Gianni, L. 13 502a; 6 810a.
 Giannicola Grande 8 632a.
 Giannone, Pietro (Rinaldo, Antonio) 10 570c; 10 571a; 24 212a.
 Giannotti, Donato 13 510a.
 Giannutri: see Isola Giannutri.
 Giannuzzi: see Pippi, G. de.
 Giannuzzi: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
 Giant (Geant) 10 571a; 16 762c; myth 10 571d; 21 321a; race of 2 175a; stories of 7 567c; Temple of 2 407a.
 — Cedar (Thuya gigantea) 23 810c; 26 391b.
 — cells 18 372a and (fig.) 31 Pl facing p. 510; of cerebrum 19 40b; in repair of wounds (ill) 18 366b.
 — fennel (*Ferula communis*) 9 76b; 12 251c.
 — geyser 10 558b.
 — Hellebore (*Helleborus altifolius*) 11 635b.
 Giant Mountains: see Riesengebirge.
 Giant petrel (*Ossifraga gigantea*) 14 49a.
 — pine: see Sugar Pine.
 — sainfoin 1 377d.
 Giantess: geyser 10 558b.
 Giant's Castle 34 57 J5.
 — Causeway 10 572a and 28 724c; 34 16 H1; 2 142b; 10 235c; 13 216a; 10 313d; 31 850b.
 — Cave 18 170c.
 — Chair 34 110 E3.
 — Coffin 15 449a.
 — Grave 21 52b.
 — Organ 10 572b.
 "Giant's Ring" 7 383d; 21 52a.
 Giant's Sconce 14 852d.
 — staircase 24 153c.
 — Tank 26 646a.
 Gianuttra 23 670d.
 Giao-chi 6 96d.
 "Giaour, The" 4 608d.
 Giaour Dagh: see Amanus.
 Giaour Euren: see Trajanopolis.
 Giaretta 4 364c.
 Giari Bule 34 55 Q9.
 Giarola, G. 6 438d.
 Giarre (Giarre - Riposto) 10 572b; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
 Giattinus 18 189a.
 Giatwangak: see Kitwanga.
 Giavono 10 572c; 34 31 B4.
 Glazza 34 31 K3.
 Gib, Adam 10 572c; 23 728c.
 Gib: in Maxim gun 30 402d.
 Gibara 28 724c; 34 117 G4; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 Gibaros: see Jivaros.
 Gibbeh: see Jubbeh.
 Gibber land 25 788c.
 Gibbet: in heraldry 11 702d.
 Gibbet Law: in Halifax 11 385a.
 Gibbet-headed: see Potent.
 Gibbethon: town 18 755d.
 Gibbo, Mount 34 51 G6.
 Gibbon: explorer 10 195a.
 —, E. 10 572d; 7 37b; 8 431c; 12 23c; 14 369b; 13 726c; on St Ambrose 16 664a; on St Athanasius 2 828d; on Byzantine empire 11 106d; 11 114a; on Christianity 5 696a; 10 581d; on Damasus I 6 793c; "The Decline and Fall," 10 578c; on Dadwell, H. 7 324a; estimate of his writing 10 580d; on Fielding, H. 9 142c; on Fox 9 498c; on Ammianus Marcellinus 1 739d; influences Hegel 11 613c; influences W. Mitford 30 786d; compared with Niebuhr 17 492c; compared with Robertson 20 600d; papers at British Museum 30 213c; parliamentary career 10 579a; and Suzanne Curchod 17 312a.
 —, J. 11 686a.
 Gibbon: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 Gibbon (Hylobates) 2 148d; 15 444d; (fig.) 2 150d; Huxley's diagram 25 465c; in India 2 645b; in Malay Peninsula 30 492d.
 —, Entellus-like (*Hylobates entelloides*) 2 150c.
 Gibbon Falls 34 108 N2.
 Gibbons: Arctic explorer 19 317d.
 —, Cardinal 28 724d.
 —, Edward: musician 10 582c.
 —, Ellis 10 582c.
 —, Grinling 10 582b; 21 560c; 24 647d; 4 730c; his school of carving 5 169d.
 —, O. 10 582c; 12 591d; 24 243c.
 —, St Hill 25 132b; 26 697a; explores Lake Kivu 30 55a; explores Zambesi 28 630d; 33 921b.
 —, W. 10 582c.
 Gibbons: town 34 115 E7.
 Gibbonsville 34 108 E4.
 Gibborim: Jewish mercenaries 6 839d; 13 639b.
 Gibbs, Captain 32 242c.
 —, F. W. 27 682d.
 —, G. 12 826c.
 —, H. H.: see Aldenham, Lord.
 —, J. D. 444a; 18 95a.
 —, J. A. E. 21 719b.
 —, J. W. 33 909d; on chemical equilibrium 7 214d; isothermals 27 183d; phase rule 26 738c; on thermodynamics 7 153a; 28 168a.
 —, Ruth 5 394d.
 —, W. 18 97a.
 Gibbs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 —, Hill 34 117 N4.
 —, Hill Lighthouse 34 117 O4.
 Gibb's paradox 28 171d.
 Gibbsboro' 34 72 E6.
 Gibbsite 16 388b.
 Gibbs-Metford rifle 32 242c.
 Gibbstown 34 72 C6.
 Gib-cliffe: see Guy's Cliffe.
 Gibbeah 6 839d; 13 403b.
 Gibel Uttamat 8 627a.
 Gibellina 34 32 J13.
 Gibello, Monte: see Etna.
 Gibelman 15 493c.
 Gibeon: town, Palestine 10 583a; 6 839c.
 — (Kakatsus): town, S.W. Africa 34 57 C3.
 Gibeonites 6 291c; 6 840d.
 Gibdana 27 373d.
 "Giblin v. Mac Mullen" 26 125b.
 Gibloux, Mount 9 763c.
 Gibstad 34 26 L2.
 Gibraltar 34 20 E7.
 Gibraltar 15 316b.
 Gibraltar, Marquis of: see Medina Sidonia, duke.
 Gibraltar (Calpe, Djebel Tarik): promontory 10 583a and 28 725a; 34 20 G8; 34 20 P7; 34 20 P8; Pl VII 22 304; 27 492; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 10 585d; 16 573c; Alfonso XI besieges, 1350; 22 319d; bishopric 3 789c; 8 493a; 10 585c; caves 5 265b; Ferdinand IV captures, 1309 9 81c; Florida Blanca attacks, 1789 9 341d; French attack 1779 9 594d; harbour 27 491d; (fig. 3) 27 492; law as to patents 31 505c; mails 31 860c; military and naval expenditure 25 652a; naval yard 7 315d; pop. statistics 28 725b; post office 31 861c; religion 32 276d; Rooke captures 8 353b; 9 582b; 20 843b; 22 336a; shipping 28 726b; siege, 1778 22 341a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
 "Gibraltar": ship 31 105a.
 Gibraltar Bay 34 20 G8; 10 583 Map.
 — Bay Lighthouses 34 20 G8.
 —, Port: see Fort Gibraltar.
 —, Point 34 8 G2.
 Gibraltar stone 15 529c.
 Gibraltar Strait (Strait of the Columns) 34 20 F9; Straits current 3 20c; 15 820b; 15 820b.
 Gibsland 34 87 C1.
 Gibson: veterinary works of 24 198b.
 —, Anne 7 568b.
 —, C. D. 26 590a; 29 410b; 31 856d; caricature by 26 facing p. 588.
 —, E. 10 586c; 4 734d; 6 328a; efforts to develop Colonial Church 16 514d; opposes M. Tindal 23 403d.
 —, G. 8 152c.
 —, J.: bookbinder to James I 4 42b.
 —, J., R.A. 10 586d; 21 561a; bequests to Royal Academy 25 22d.
 —, Milner 6 88a; 26 383d; 28 230d.
 —, Mrs 33 139d.
 —, R.: dwarf 7 568b.
 —, T. 23 314d.
 —, Walter M. 29 237c.
 —, William 32 275a.
 Gibson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 28 511c.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, City 34 93 J5.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Gibson.
 —, Island 34 75 K3.
 —, Peak 34 109 G6.
 —, Point 34 73 M2.
 "Gibson v. Small": case 13 185d.
 Gibson, South: see South Gibson.
 —, Station 34 106 M3.
 "Gibson v. United States": case 30 170b.
 Gibson Wells 34 83 C3.
 Gibsonburg 34 90 D2.
 Gibson-Craig, J. T. 4 42b.
 Gibson's Desert 34 50 D5.
 —, Mills: town 34 78 K4.
 —, Pass 34 107 C4.
 —, Point 34 80 H1.
 —, Station 34 76 A3.
 Gibsonton 34 74 C6.
 Gibsonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Gibtown 34 88 J4.
 Gichiks: Baluchistan tribe 26 103d.
 Gichtel, J. G. 10 588b; 17 135a; edits Boehme's works 3 854a.
 Gichtelians 10 588b.
 Gicquel 34 48 J2.
 Gid 24 206a.
 Giddalur (Gidalur) 34 42 G12.
 Giddiness: see Vertigo.
 Gidding, Great: see Great Gidding.
 Giddings, F. H. 32 737d.
 Giddings 34 88 L7.
 Gide Elf 34 26 K4.
 Gidea 34 26 L5.
 Gideon (Jerubbaal): judge 10 588c; 13 401c; 13 763d; 15 455d; defeats Midianites 16 284c; mediæval tradition 11 316b.
 Gideon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Gidi (Igidi), desert of 34 54 E4; 21 149d.
 Gidleigh 34 13 E2.
 Gido: Japanese bronze artist 29 722d.
 Gidowa: Red Indian dialect 5 586a.
 "Gids, De": Dutch periodical 18 543a; 31 872d.
 "Gidtsals, De" 9 789c.
 Giesel, C. G. 18 14d; 18 21a.
 Giebichenstein 29 209c.
 Giebitzenhof-Lichtenhof 31 294c.
 Giedis: see Sarabat.
 Giedt 34 99 E3.
 Gidlee, J. 9 641d.
 Gien 10 589b; 34 19 F5; 34 3 F5; battle 32 626c.
 Gienchen 34 23 P11.
 Giens: peninsula, France 24 68a.
 —, Golfe de: see Golfe de Giens.
 Gier 14 807b; 20 571c; 21 159c.
 Giera, P. 32 45a.
 Gierace (Gieraci): see Gerace.
 Gierce-Uriage: see Uriage.
 Gierke 32 738b.
 Giers, N. K. de 28 726c; 28 325d; 29 648b.
 Giesboro' 34 75 C5.
 Giesbrecht, Dr 25 505c.
 Giese 28 34c.
 Giesebrecht 10 544c; 20 784d.
 Giesecke, Sir C. 1 706b.
 Giesecke 16 418c; 16 425b.
 Gieseler, J. K. L. 10 589b; 5 765d; 10 841c.
 Giesenslage 34 22 G14.
 Giesing 31 28c.
 Giesbach Falls 34 27 G4; 13 189a; 22 177a; cable railway 32 170a.
 Gieslen 10 589d; 28 727a; 34 23 L8; 34 3 J3; 7 255c; laboratory 10 590a; school of forestry 9 401a; university 23 845c; 28 683b.
 Giesshübel 34 29 N3; mineral waters of 16 436a.
 Gieten 34 112 J2.
 Giethroorn 34 21 G3.
 Giegilli 34 35 E7.
 Gif 34 19 E3.
 Giffard: engineer 25 100d; 26 95a; his injector 12 448a; (ill) 22 500a.
 —, Hardinge Stanley: see Halsbury, Earl of.
 —, Stanley Lees 29 212a; 31 182b.
 —, W. 23 82d.
 Giffen, Sir R. 31 185a; estimate of national wealth (table) 33 551c; on gold standard in India 29 449a; on mobility of labour 33 718d; on statistics 22 463b; on wealth of England 8 258a.
 Gifford, Dr 17 419b.
 —, G. 24 621c.
 —, Lord 26 694d.
 —, S. 32 458d.
 —, W.: Bishop of Winchester 22 694b.
 —, W.: writer 10 590a; 18 536b; 24 628c.
 Gifford: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 L8.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 —, Mount 34 116 V2.
 Giffordgate 11 363a; 14 130b.
 Giffordia 25 268c.
 Giffordensis 14 130b.
 Giffords 34 97 D10.
 Giffords Station 34 69 P15.
 Giffre 34 27 B6; 21 332c.
 Gighorn 34 22 H12.
 Gift: town 34 85 G1.
 "Gift": horse 12 186d.
 Gift: in law 10 590b.
 Gift: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
 — (Imazuimi): town, Japan 28 727b; 34 46 H6.
 Gig: nautical 21 825d.
 Gig Harbour 34 111 C2.
 Gigante (Gigante) 34 122 B3.
 Gigante, Cerro: see Cerro Gigante.
 Gigante (Gigantea), Sierra del: see Sierra del Gigante.
 Gigantochloa 11 56d.
 Gigantolite 16 418c.
 Gigantomachia: at Pergamon 15 143b; 25 608a.
 "Gigantomachia": by Claudian 5 815c.
 "Gigantomachia": by Hege-mon 7 407d.
 Gigantostrea 25 537a; 25 697a; systematic position 27 299b.
 Gigtartina 1 508d; used in commerce 13 276d.
 Gigtartines 25 270a.
 Gigen 34 35 G5.
 Giga-Giga: village 32 703d.
 Giggleswick 34 7 C3.
 Giggshill 34 10 G10.
 Gigha (Ghia): island, Scotland 34 15 B3; 2 499b.
 — Sound, Scotland 34 15 B3.
 Gighay 34 14 B5.
 Gighen 25 40b.
 Giglia 10 590d.
 Gigli, G.: Italian author 5 232b; 22 43c.
 Gigliati 17 657c.
 Giglio, Isola del: see Isola del Giglio.
 Gignac 34 18 C11.
 Gignod 34 31 B3.
 Gigny 34 19 K3.
 Gigny-aux-Bois 34 19 K3.
 Gigo (Giyu) 34 55 Q8.
 Gigoomgan: copper mine 32 107b.
 Gignoux, J. 32 440d.
 Gignuela 15 458c.
 Gihon, Upper Pool of, Jerusalem 34 39 A3; 13 638c.
 —, Lower Pool of, Jerusalem 34 39 A3; (Birket es Sultan) 13 638c.
 Gihon: river: see Amu-Daria.
 Gijiginsk 34 37 S2.
 Gijon 10 590d and 28 727b; 34 20 G1; 2 824d; 18 84b; lighthouse 34 20 G1; manufactures 31 393a; tobacco factory 22 302a.
 Gil: tribe 28 727c.
 Gil, Father Juan 5 350a.
 —, Father Mariano 31 669c.
 "Gil Blas": by Le Sage 9 666b; controversy on source of 14 473c.
 "Gil Blas": French illustrated periodical 29 410c.
 Gil Chashmeh 34 40 G3.
 — Dulab 28 727c.
 — Gil 31 166c.
 — Vicente: see Vicente, Gil.
 Gila: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 Gila Bend Ind. Res. 34 110 G5.
 Gila Bend Mountains 34 110 B5.
 Gila City 34 110 A6.
 — County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 — Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 — Range: mountains, near Gila City, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A6.
 — Range: mountains, near Grey Park, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
 — River, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5; 25 628b; 25 629a; 29 602a.
 — River, Middle Fork of, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5; 28 494 Map; 6 163d; 17 400b.
 Gilabend 34 110 C6.
 Gilan: plain, Formosa 29 442b.
 — (Ghlan): province, Persia 28 727c; 34 40 C2; 10 566d; 18 617d; administration 18 627c; rainfall 18 621a.
 — town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D6.
 Gilbert, J. W. 10 591a.
 Gilbert: see Gilbert.
 Gilberg, C. A. 26 755c.

- Gilberghoved 34 25 L4.
 Gilbert, Alfred: sculptor P1 II 32 474; 32 476a; art metal designs 30 644a; 29 748b.
 — (Gilbertus Anglicus): on ieprosy 15 807c.
 — Baron 4 253d; on law of evidence 28 331d.
 — biographer of Lucretia Borgia 4 54a.
 — Bishop of Limerick 8 490d.
 — Captain 16 257d.
 — Dr. of Colchester 8 3c.
 — Françoise Hilaire 24 198c.
 — George Felix 28 727d.
 — John 29 408a.
 — Nicholas Joseph Laurent 10 591d; 9 665b.
 — De la Porrée (Gilbertus Porretanus) 10 592c; 21 423d.
 — of Sempringham 10 593a: see also Gilbertines.
 — (Random) 26 588b.
 — Otho 10 591b.
 — Sir Humphrey 10 591b; American voyages 23 729a; character 8 342b; in Ireland 13 264c; in Newfoundland 26 394a; 17 385c; 13 196d; M.P. for Plymouth 19 238a.
 — Sir John: painter 28 727d; 32 437d; illustrations in "Illustrated London News" 31 194d; "Return of the Victors, The" 28 Pl facing p. 727.
 — Sir Joseph Henry 28 728b; on cattle food 25 206d; director of Rothamsted agricultural station 25 199b; and Lawes 30 170c; experiments on flour 3 25ic; on nitrogen deposited on land 15 507a; on nitrogen absorption by plants 19 49a.
 — Dr William 10 592a; on magnetism 15 221c; bequest to Trinity College, Dublin 14 523c; on magnetic poles of earth 16 163a.
 — W. R.: cricketer 27 278c.
 — William Schwenk: playwright 28 728c.
 Ibert: town, Ga., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J3.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 bert Act 8 253c; 19 467d.
 bert Cove 34 63 D5.
 bert Island, Chile 34 124 C15.
 Islands, Pacific 34 49 J4; 34 52 M5; 5 126c; 30 62c; commissioners sent to 29 237c; emigrants in Hawaii 29 239c; ieprosy in 19 422a; missions to 16 516c.
 Peak, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2; altitude 24 19d.
 Plains, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 River, Queensland 34 50 G3; 3 106c.
 bertines 6 463d; 16 709d; 16 716a; founded by St Gilbert 10 593a; in Lincolnshire 14 636b.
 bertie 16 413c.
 berton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 berts 34 93 J1.
 Guert's barogyroscope 29 195b.
 berts Station: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 Station, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 bert-Stringer, H. 33 522d.
 bertsville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 bertus Anglicus: see Gilbert.
 Gilbertus Porretanus: see Gilbert de la Porrée.
 Gilbey, Sir Walter 25 189c.
 Gilboa: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 Gilboa, Mount (Jebel Fuku'a) 34 39 C7; 10 28a; 18 172a; battle 6 837a; 13 404b; 18 755c.
 —, South: see South Gilboa.
 Gilby, Anthony 8 387d.
 Gilby: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Gilch Gáh 28 377d.
 Giechrist, Dr John 11 849a.
 —, Harold 17 588a.
 Giechrist: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L5.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 Gierux 34 6 B4.
 Gild: see Guilds.
 Gilda Mercatoria: see Merchant Guilds.
 Gildas (Gildus): historian 10 593b; 5 315b; 20 643a; annals of 5 270b; Historia Britonum 10 172b; 17 332b; 21 474b; on heathen rule in Britain 8 267b; missionary 13 249d; 2 650b.
 Gilde, Statuta 24 642b.
 Gildebert: see Hildebert.
 "Gided Age, The": by Mark Twain 27 109d.
 "Gided Age, The": by Dudley Warner 33 757c.
 Gildehaus 34 22 H5.
 Gildemeister 33 139d.
 Gilder, R. 33 600c.
 Gildersleeve 34 68 E3.
 Gildersome 34 7 E4.
 Gidessa 32 702c.
 "Gidet paa Solhaug" 17 591c.
 "Gid-halla" 17 30b.
 Gilding 10 593d; in bookbinding 4 43b; in buildings 4 508d; electro 8 116d; method of preparation 5 170a.
 — water 13 357d.
 Gildo 22 550d.
 Gidonic War 5 815c.
 Gildus: see Guilds.
 Gile 34 97 F2.
 Gilead (Galeed, Jebel Jilad), Palestine 10 594d; 2 338b; 10 4b; 16 532a; 18 173a; Ammonite territory 17 42d; Elijah's connection with 8 134c; etymology of name Peraea 6 307b; geological formation 31 449a; Manasseh colonizes 13 401c; 15 455d; tribe of Joseph in 13 749c; pillar of witness 2 338b.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, East: see East Gilead.
 —, Mount: see Mount Gilead.
 Gilek 28 727c.
 Gileki 10 567b; 28 727c.
 Gileño 12 827d.
 Gilleppe Reservoir Dam (fig.) 24 407c.
 Gileri (Gilevri) 34 38 D4.
 Giles, St (Ægidius, Gil) 10 595c; churches dedicated to 10 595d.
 —, E.: explorer 25 789d; 28 631b; 33 825c; route 34 50 C4.
 —, H.: painter 10 673a.
 —, Margaret: sculptor 32 479b.
 Giles: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6; 24 258b.
 — Islands 34 118 J12.
 — Mihi 34 78 N4.
 —, Mount 34 50 E4.
 —, River 34 50 E4.
 Gileshai: see Ghien-tai.
 Gileston 34 12 F3.
 Gilevri: see Gileri.
 Gilefertsberg 1 629c.
 Gilfillan, G. 10 595d; 7 307c.
 Gilford: town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 383c.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 Gilgal (Kaikila) 10 596b; 13 753a; 18 176a.
 Gilgames 26 46c.
 Gilgandra 34 51 H3.
 Gilge 34 24 B34.
 Gilgenburg 34 24 F31.
 Gilgilt: see Gilgit.
 Gilgi 34 51 G4.
 Gilgill: see Jijelli.
 Gilgit (Ghight): province 10 596c; 28 729d; 34 41 E2; 10 597 Map; 27 46b; British resident re-appointed 29 449d; forts 10 597b; history 10 598c; relations with Kashmir 30 19c; political status 29 459b.
 —, Iver: 34 41 E1; 10 597a; 28 730b; sources of tributaries 29 274a.
 Gilgunnia 34 51 F4.
 Gill, Kuh: see Kuh Gill.
 Gillies, Captain 19 318c.
 Gillies Land 34 1 V1.
 Gilliac 34 120 G5.
 Gilliam 31 623a.
 Gillivern 34 12 G2.
 Gilkeson, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 Gilknockie 21 34d.
 Gilkova 34 38 L5.
 Gilku 34 54 H8.
 Gill, Alexander 16 324c.
 —, André (L. A. Gosset de Guine) 26 588b.
 —, Captain 18 192c; 28 629d.
 —, Sir David 27 598b; micrometer 25 246a; on fixed stars 25 747a; on planetary parallaxes 25 741b; on Jupiter 25 745c.
 —, John 10 599a; 3 355d.
 —, Parisian caricaturist 5 105c.
 —, President 31 462d.
 Gill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Gill: measure of volume 24 489d; 2 539d.
 Gill College 5 48d.
 — Island 34 60 D3.
 —, Lough: see Lough Gill.
 —, Low: see Low Gill.
 —, Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
 Gilia Caomhan 5 315c.
 Gilahdar 34 40 E7.
 Gillam, B. 26 589d.
 —, V. 26 589d.
 Gilamoor 34 7 H3.
 Gillan, Z. 19 318b.
 Gilharoo 21 223a.
 Gilhaumin, E. 26 610a.
 Gilhberga 34 26 H7.
 Gil-book: of king crab 25 521c.
 Gil-box (ill) 24 660b.
 Gil-combs of mollusca: see Ctenidia.
 Gil-cover: of fishes 12 636d.
 Gillean Cian: see Maclean.
 Giliecomhain 21 480c.
 Gihiedat 14 140d.
 Gihiedár 28 377c.
 Gihieleje 34 25 L4.
 Gihientine 34 83 L3.
 Gillenwater 34 83 P2.
 Giliepatrick: bishop of Dublin 13 254d.
 Gilles de Corbeil 15 806d.
 Gilles (Gillies) Lake 34 51 B4.
 Gillescop 21 485b.
 Gillespie, General 17 344c.
 —, George 10 599a; 14 97b; founds church 7 542c.
 —, Lieutenant 15 545b.
 —, Patrick 19 683b.
 —, Thomas 10 599c; 19 685b; 23 728d; secession from Church of Scotland 9 743d.
 Gillespie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7; 23 205b.
 —, Hospital, Edinburgh 7 667a.
 —, School, Edinburgh 27 653b.
 Gillespies Beach 34 52 C7.
 Gillespieville 34 91 E6.
 Giliet: guillotine chaff cutter 1 326c.
 Giliet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 Gillet: town, Ashland County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
 —, town, Oconto County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
 Gillet and Bland, Messrs: makers of carillon machinery 3 539a.
 Gillett Grove 34 101 C1.
 —, Mountains 34 55 R9.
 Gillette, William 27 522d.
 Gillette: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
 "Gillette": opera 25 783c.
 Giiiey 34 27 B3.
 Gillhall 34 74 C6.
 Gillham 34 86 D6.
 Gili: Norse earl 21 480a.
 Gilliam: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 —, County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 Gilliat 34 50 G4.
 Gillic 34 83 E2.
 Gillies, John 10 599d; 10 13a.
 Gillies, Lake: see Gilles.
 — (Gillies) Land P1 II 19 315; 22 408b; 28 508b.
 —, Point East, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
 Gilling, Northumberland 34 6 G5.
 —, Yorks 34 7 G3.
 Gilling: in wool manufacture 24 600b.
 Gillingham 34 13 K1; 5 439b.
 —, Reach 7 312a.
 Gillisonville 34 79 F6.
 Giliisville 34 78 L4.
 Gillivan 34 90 D4.
 Gillivray, Mount 34 60 G3.
 Gillman, E.: cycle patentee 27 324a.
 —, James 6 136d.
 Gilmore, General 5 429a.
 Gilmore: town 34 82 K5.
 Giliot: photography in illustration 29 41a.
 —, artist, Watteau, pupil of 24 415a; sale of pictures 25 684a.
 —, part author of "Satire Menippée" 9 655c.
 —, maker of steel pens 18 483d.
 Gilotage 29 411d.
 Gil-rakers 12 643b; 12 656d.
 Gilray, J. 10 600a; 5 104d; and C. Lamb 14 235a.
 Gills (Branchiæ) of annelida 2 66c; of crustacea 6 640d; external, in fishes 12 656b; external, in lepidosiren 29 395d; of fishes 12 636d; 12 656b; of embryonic fishes 12 662b; of molluscs 16 688c; relation to lungs 25 524a; of saipa (fig.) 23 616b.
 Gills Plover 34 96 K7.
 Gillsburg 34 85 C8.
 Gill-slits: of Balanoglossus 26 85a; of Hemichorda 29 252a.
 Gillsville 34 80 D3.
 Gilly: town, Belgium 28 731c; 34 21 D8.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 A5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
 Gilly, Dr: visits the Vaudois 24 325c.
 Gillyflower 10 601a; 19 107a.
 Gilman, Daniel Coit 28 731c; 29 752c.
 Gilman: Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, Station 34 77 G3.
 Gilmanton, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
 —, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 Gilmanton Iron Works 34 66 J9.
 Gilmer: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5; rainfall 23 204c.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Gilmerton: town, Edinburgh, Scotland 34 15 K3; coal-mines 7 658a; limestone 7 658a.
 —, town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 H1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
 Gilmours 34 79 E2.
 Gilmore: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 Gilmore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 City 34 101 E2.
 Gilmorehill 10 644a.
 Gilmour 34 8 B4.
 Gilmour 34 61 H3.
 Gilolo (Jilolo): see Halmahera.
 Gilolo Passage 34 48 G5.
 Gilon: see Hanz.
 Gilp, Loch: see Loch Gilp.
 Gilpaigan: see Guipáigan.
 Gilpen 34 75 D1.
 Gilpin: arms of 11 699b.
 —, Bernard 10 601b; 29 342c.
 —, William 10 602a.
 Gilpin: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3; gold 27 144c.
 Gilpin and Co., T.: start first paper machine, U.S. 18 219c.
 Gilpin's Hydrometric tables 12 540c.
 Gippusht 34 40 K5.
 Gilroy 34 115 D5.
 —, Hot Springs 34 115 D5.
 Gils Fjord 34 25 N2.
 Gilsland 34 6 E4; 17 566a.
 Gilsou 34 93 E4.
 Gilsoul, V. 32 447b.
 Gilston 34 15 E2.
 Gilsun 34 66 E10.
 Gिता 34 114 B1.
 Gítar Point 34 12 B3.
 Giltedge 34 107 G2.
 Giltner 34 102 F3.
 Gilton 14 39c.
 Gilt-tail 2 36a.
 Gilui: see Ghilyui.
 Gilwei Park 34 10 O1.
 Gilwern 34 12 G2.
 Gilyaks 21 147d.
 Gilyui: see Ghilyui.
 Gimbal 6 225d.
 Gimbernat: surgeon 22 677b.
 Gimbot 5 716c.
 Gimégis: see Jumiéges.
 Gimel 34 27 A5.
 Gimia 34 48 G4.
 Gimie, Mount 34 118 J10.
 Gimil-sin 26 42d.
 Gimmingham 34 8 J3.
 Gimir 13 822b.
 Gimirral: see Cimierians.
 Gimiet: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 Gimlet: toof (ill) 11 438c.
 Gimli 34 60 M4.
 Gimmel rings (Gemel rings) 20 561c.
 Gimmeri 10 769c.
 Gimnez, El: see El Gimnez.
 Gimone 34 18 F9.
 Gimont 34 18 F9.
 Gimp 14 185c.
 Gim-peg (germ-peg) 14 299b.
 Gimritz 29 209c.
 Gimsó 34 26 J2; 14 769a.
 Gimuchen P1 IV 23 337.
 Gimzo: see Jimzu.
 Gin: river 34 44 L1.
 Gin: spirit 10 602b; 32 807b; 24 336b.
 —, Act, 1736 24 542c.
 Gin: in mining 16 456a.
 Gin palaces 32 685c.
 —, weight 33 811c.
 Gin Gin (Gingin) 34 50 J4.
 Ginea 10 27c.
 Gineahguia 34 50 J2.
 Gineain: architect 25 599c.
 Gineambanza 34 56 M12.
 Ginckel, G. van (Baron van Reede, Earl of Athlone) 10 602d; at Athlone 3 13c; in Galway 1 282b; 10 57b.
 Gindaie 34 88 K7.
 Gindara 5 359 Map.
 Gindarus, battle of 18 597d.
 Gindely, A. 22 153a.
 Gindi: river 34 54 H8.
 Gindi, El: see El Gindi.
 Ginea 34 55 R9.
 "Ginestra, La" 14 465c.
 Gineeta, La: see La Gineeta.
 Ginevra: see Geneva.
 "Ginevra di Siena" 32 871b.
 Ginevrie Pass 1 628a.
 Gine 34 92 F5.
 Ginee, Rajah of 6 688d.
 Ginee: fortress 12 800d.
 Gingele 5 368d.
 Gingeilly: see Sesame.
 Ginger 10 603b; adulterants of 1 172b; 25 94b; oil of 17 749a.
 —, wild: see Canadian snake root.
 Ginger-beer plant (ill) 26 59b.
 Gingham 10 604a.
 Ginghamburg 34 91 B5.

Gingi (Chinge) : town, India 34 42 G13; 2 478b; 12 800d.
 "Gingillino" 10 625d.
 Gingin : town, Queensland : see Gin Gin.
 —, town, W. Australia 34 50 36; 33 823b.
 Ginkgo : see Ginkgo.
 Ginglymus : see Hinge Joint.
 Gingst 34 2 D17; 21 57a.
 Ginguené, P. L. 10 604b; 9 673b; 18 540a.
 Ginj 34 38 J3.
 Ginkell, G. van : see Ginkell.
 Ginkgo (Maidenhair tree, Ginkgo biloba, Salisburia adiantifolia) 29 186a; (fig.) 29 186d; 24 131b; cultivation 29 320b; flowers (fig.) 29 186b; fossil remains 31 430b; leaves (fig.) 29 185d; ovule (fig.) 29 186c; nut 17 664b; spermatoids 27 339b; adiantoides (fig.) 29 186a.
 Ginkgoales 29 186a; bibliography 29 192c; fossil remains (Map B) 31 427; mesozoic 31 430b; (fig.) 31 430d; triassic 31 424d.
 Ginkgodium (fig.) 31 430d.
 Ginnæa : see Jennin.
 Ginneken 34 21 E5.
 Ginnie 11 264d.
 Ginniss 27 702c.
 Ginninderra 34 51 H5.
 Ginning 6 483b.
 Ginnungaparg 17 157c.
 Ginnori, Marquis 34 32 V13.
 Ginosia (Genusium) 34 32 V13.
 Ginsburg, C. D. 28 731d.
 Ginseng (Panax ginseng) 10 605a; 30 63c.
 Ginseng, Mount 34 70 O7.
 Ginzä : see Sidra rabbä.
 Ginzä : street, Tokyo 33 358c.
 Ginzel 27 628b.
 Ginzo de Límia 34 20 E2.
 Gio, Lago : see Lago Gio.
 Gioberti, V. 10 605c; 10 606b; 13 487b; 13 516a; 19 157c.
 Giobertile 16 397d.
 "Gioconda, La" 29 656a; 31 830c.
 Giocondo, Fra 13 124c; 23 554b; 24 154b.
 Giogi : monk 29 718b.
 Gogo Veranis 1 631b.
 Gioi (Gio) 34 32 S14.
 Gioia : town : see Gioia del Colle.
 Gioia, F. 1 652b; 10 179d; 15 518c.
 —, M. 10 606c; 19 387a.
 Gioia del Colle (Gioia) 34 30 17.
 Gioia de Marsi 34 32 P11.
 Gioiosa (Gioiosa Ionica) 34 30 K9.
 Giokler 34 38 C4.
 Giolfino, N. 9 34a; 21 443a; 24 172a.
 Giollitti, G. 28 732a; 33 922d; 27 291b; 29 647b.
 Giombe 34 38 C4.
 Giordani, P. 13 515a; 14 464d.
 Giordano Bruno : see Bruno, G. —, L. 10 606d; 21 443c.
 Giorgio, F. di 21 442b.
 Giorgio of Gubbio 11 243a; 19 626d.
 Giorgione (Giorgio, Barbarella) 10 607c; 23 414a; 23 416a.
 "Giornale" : of Zeno 18 524b.
 "Giornale Arcadico" 18 542b.
 "Giornale Enciclopedico" 18 542b.
 "Giornale degli Eruditi" 18 542c.
 "Giornale di Filologia Romanza" 18 542c.
 "Giornale d' Italia, Il" 32 706b.
 "Giornale de' Letterati" 18 542a.
 "Giornale di Statistica" 18 542b.
 "Giornale storico della Letteratura Italiana" 18 542c.
 Giornico (Irnis) 34 27 J5; battle 24 14d; 24 831b; 22 787b.
 "Giorno, Il" 6 438a.
 "Giorno di Regno, Un" 33 661d.
 "Giostra, La" 19 346a.
 Giottino : painter 10 608d; 21 442a.
 Giotto : architect 4 753c.
 Giotto (Giotto di Bondone) : painter 10 609a; 10 609c; fresco (ill) 21 434a; 9 770c; 31 31a.
 Giovan Gastone dei Medici 15 793b; 13 484c.
 Giovannelli Palace 24 155d.

Giovanello, M. 11 242d.
 Giovanna : see Joan.
 "Giovanna d'Arco" 33 633a.
 Giovanni, Benvenuto di 21 442b.
 — da Bologna : see John of Douay.
 — Coperalo : see Cooper, John.
 — Fra : see Fiesole.
 — Francesco I, Marquis of Mantua 10 772a.
 — Francesco II, Marquis of Mantua 10 772b.
 — da Gaeta : see Gelasius II.
 — Giorgio 15 519a.
 — Girolamo di 21 442d.
 — Jacobi da Milano 21 442b.
 — Janduno 20 799b.
 — Matteo di 21 434b.
 — de Monte 15 808b.
 — Paolo di 21 442b; 22 43d.
 — of Vico 20 805d.
 Giovanni e Paolo, SS., monastery of 20 823b.
 Giovanniello 4 713d.
 Giove Egioco : cameo of 33 654d.
 Giove, Monte : see Monte Giove.
 Giovenazzo : see Giovinazzo.
 Giovi 10 156d.
 Giovinazzo 10 611c; 34 32 V12.
 Giovio, Paolo : see Jovius Paulus.
 Giovio Palazzo 6 219d.
 Gip 34 106 D3.
 Giparana, Rio : see Rio Giparana.
 Gipewiz : see Ipswich.
 Gipperswyk Park 29 546a.
 Gippeswic : see Ipswich.
 Gipping : river 34 8 J5.
 —, town 34 8 J5.
 Gipplus-Merszhkovskaya 32 351b.
 Gipps, Sir G. 3 114b.
 Gipps : county 34 51 G4.
 Gipps Town 33 135 Map.
 Gippsland : district 34 50 H7; 25 801 Map; 16 516c; colliery 33 688b; fertility 33 686d; lakes 25 793b.
 Gipsies (Tsigans) 10 611c; 21 68d; in Balkan peninsula 26 90d; G. Borrow's friendship 26 314d; customs of 10 617a; in Europe 8 699c; history of 10 612b; in Hungary 12 365b; languages of 10 613d; 7 189a; literature 10 615d; origin 10 617d; 13 597d; religious beliefs 10 616a; in Samarkand 21 247c; in Siberia 22 9a; tents of 23 183b; Transylvania 23 522b.
 "Gipsies Metamorphosed" 13 743c.
 Gipsy : town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 "Gipsy, The" 3 358b.
 "Gipsy" : torpedo-boat destroyer 32 573b.
 Gipsy Castle 5 794d.
 — Hill 17 596b.
 — Hill Station 34 10 M9.
 Gipsy moth (Ocnaria dispar, Porthetria dispar) 30 571c.
 "Gipsy's Warning, The" 26 209b.
 Gir, Cape : see Ghir.
 —, mountain range 14 15b.
 —, Nysa 26 80b.
 Gira 31 147d.
 Girab 34 41 C6.
 Giraffe (Camelopardalis giraffa, Xirapha) 10 618d; 15 432b; (ill) 10 619b; habitat 33 941c.
 Giraffe : constellation 2 817a.
 Giraffidae : see Camelopardalidae.
 Giraldal, La : cathedral, Seville 21 709c; 32 524c.
 Giraldes, A. 19 556a.
 Giraldi, Giacomo de 15 518d.
 —, Giglio Gregorio (Lilium Gregorius Gyraldus) 10 620a.
 —, Giovanni Battista (Cinthio, Cintio, Cynthius) 10 620b; 7 417a; 13 519a.
 Giraldus Cambrensis (G. de Barri) 3 392d; 10 620c; ancestry of 13 258d; writings of 8 310a; on St David 6 842b; on Henry II 13 259a; 17 551a.
 Girancourt 34 19 N4.
 Girandole : town 34 18 K10.
 Girandole : in pyrotechny 20 136c.
 Giranrig 34 40 H6.

Girao, Falls of 34 122 E5.
 Girard, Albert 23 562c; 2 527a; 1 514c.
 —, L. D. 12 331c.
 —, Philippe, H. de 10 620c; 14 664b.
 —, Richard 5 393a.
 —, Stephen 10 621a; 18 740a.
 Girard : town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 Girard College 10 621b.
 — Junction 34 74 B2.
 Girard process 28 125b.
 — turbine (ill) 12 531d.
 Girard of Vienne : character in romance 20 651c.
 Girardet : engraver 20 596a.
 Girardi : neurologist 1 816b.
 Girardin, Emile de 26 579c.
 —, Mme. Emile de 10 621b; 9 676a.
 —, Saint-Marc : see Saint-Marc Girardin.
 Girardon, F. 10 622a; 18 291d.
 Girardon 34 122 B3.
 Girardow 10 620d.
 Girardville 34 73 K5.
 "Girart de Roussillon" 19 875c; 9 637c.
 Girash 34 40 E7.
 Girasol (fire opal) 16 390a.
 Giraud, A. 26 205a.
 —, Count 7 419b.
 —, E. 26 587c.
 —, ornithologist 18 16d.
 —, V. 25 131a; 26 110c; 28 630d.
 Giraud, Cape 34 52 J4.
 —, town 34 18 E11; on travel map 34 3 G7.
 Giraudia 24 126c.
 "Girda" : horse 12 205c.
 Girdelitz 34 35 D6.
 Girder 4 285b; (ill) 4 338c and 26 379d; in carpentry 4 452c; continuous 4 299d; 4 deflection 4 297d; 4 299b; Hodgkinson 12 41b; independent (fig.) 26 380a; loads on 4 289a; mediaeval 4 292a; shear (ill) 26 375d; of ships 32 591c; tubular 4 335c; Warren 4 316c; weight 4 296d.
 Girder rail, Adams's (ill) 20 244b.
 Girdle : in costume 10 622c; of priest 16 510d.
 —, of diamond 7 165c.
 Girdle : chapel of the : at Prato 19 660b.
 Girdle Ness : point 34 14 N5; 14 78c.
 — Ness Lighthouse 34 14 M5; 1 41d.
 Girdletree 34 75 N6.
 Gird-lines 21 693d.
 Girdling 23 104a.
 Giredi 34 36 S10.
 Girella 12 681b.
 Girevka 34 34 J6.
 Girga : see Girgen.
 Girgashites 18 174d.
 Girgeh (Girga, Girge, Ghirgeh) 10 623a and 28 732c; 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 200 7 775d; statistics 27 690d.
 Girgen Su 32 639a.
 Girgenti : province 34 32 K14; 4 762b; statistics 13 448d; 32 617a; 29 608d; 22 31a; sulphur mines 22 30d; 32 617c.
 —, town 10 623a; 34 32 K14; Pl V 13 447; 10 130b; 22 15d; 22 25c; cathedral of 1 107a; pop. 13 449b; 22 31c; statistics 29 609b; 28 732c.
 Girgiri M. Pl VII 15 515.
 Giri (Giri-Ganga) : river, India 22 78a; 22 98a.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 54 G8.
 Girdih (Girdih) 34 41 L7; 29 246a.
 Giralambone 34 51 G3.
 Girimanj 34 40 H4.
 Girin : see Kirin.
 Girini, N. di 21 442c.
 Girishk (Girisk) 34 40 L5; 1 230d; 25 124b.
 Girl Station 34 109 C7.
 "Girlhood of Mary, Virgin, The" 32 299d.
 Girling, Mary Ann 21 737d.
 Girls' Friendly Society 33 870c.

Girls' Public Day School Co. 27 670c; 33 867d.
 — schools 27 670a.
 Girlton 34 83 N2.
 Girna 34 42 E9; 14 56d; 17 237b.
 Girnar 34 41 C9; 29 762a; 13 773c; 14 15b; inscriptions at 13 118c; 21 272d.
 Girnigo Castle 4 648b.
 Giro : town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
 Giro-bank 11 407d.
 Girodet de Roussy, A. L. (Girodet-Trioson) 6 843b; 10 623c.
 Girolamo de Ascoli, Cardinal 17 484b.
 — della Rovere, Cardinal 21 295b.
 Girolata, Golfe de : see Golfe de Girulata.
 Giromagny 34 17 M5.
 Girol, F. H. 18 677d.
 —, Pedro 18 63d.
 —, Pedro de 18 131a.
 Giron : river, France 23 65c.
 —, town, Colombia 34 122 C2; 23 65c.
 "Giron le Courtois" 9 639b.
 Gironde : department 10 624d and 28 732c; 34 18 E8; pellagra in 18 476b; statistics, 1861-76 9 508a; 1881-1901 28 464b; 24 604d; vineyards 9 519d; 15 824c.
 —, river 34 18 E7; 9 506d; 28 732c; bridge over 9 517d.
 "Gironde, La" 31 200a; Desmoulins attacks 7 131a.
 "Girondins, Histoire des" 9 681a; 14 233a.
 Girondists 6 816c; 9 602c; 20 602d; 20 625c; cabinet 9 603a; at Caen 4 632a; Couthon demands arrest of 6 817a; Desmoulins attacks 7 131a; Marat opposes 15 527c; Pétion joins 18 703b; Rousseau influences 7 676c; trial of 24 165d.
 Gironé 11 694a.
 Gironville 34 19 M3.
 Girot 34 41 C3.
 Girouard, Lieut. E. P. 27 717a.
 Giroud's rheometer 10 97c.
 Giro-Verkehr 26 117b.
 Girre, Loch : see Loch Girre.
 Girri 32 703d.
 Girs, Z. 22 754c.
 Girshe (Girshah) 34 55 P5.
 Girt : nautical term 21 603d.
 Girth : town 34 80 H5.
 Girtigal Kuh 34 40 K6.
 Girtin, T. 28 263a; 18 139c; 23 665b.
 Girton : town 34 8 F5.
 Girton College 26 513c; 4 732a; 27 670d; 28 211c; 33 604d; 33 867d.
 Girulata, Golfe de : see Golfe de Girulata.
 Girvan : river 28 732d; 34 14 G9; 3 162d; 10 624b.
 —, town 10 624b and 28 732d; 34 14 G9; 3 163b; coalfield at 6 53b; light-house 34 14 G9; pop. 26 36c.
 — Water 34 15 F5.
 Girvanella 31 409b.
 Girvān-yuddha Vikrama Sāh 17 344c.
 Girwān 3 309d.
 Girward 34 41 F7.
 Gisa : monk 22 848c.
 — wife of Peletheus 17 727b.
 Gisa (Giza) : town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
 Gisalbert, Archbishop 4 256a.
 Gisanakure 34 55 O7.
 Gisborne (Poverty Bay) 34 52 G4; harbour 31 224b.
 Gisborough : see Guisborough.
 Gisburn 34 7 D4.
 Giscaal, John of 13 752a.
 Giscaal : town 18 415a.
 Gisca 5 160d.
 Gisela : wife of Conrad II 10 487a.
 —, daughter of Francis Joseph I 28 503b.
 —, wife of Hrolf 9 535d.
 —, wife of Leopold of Bavaria 30 378d.
 —, wife of Stephen I of Hungary 12 368a.
 Gisela : town 34 110 D4.
 Giselbert, Duke 11 666b.
 Giselher 17 475a.
 Gish 30 5b.
 Gishan 34 40 F7.

Gisia, El : see El Gisia.
 "Gisippus" 11 196a.
 Giskra : Austrian politician 26 18a.
 Gisia 33 811b.
 Gislason, K. 21 368d; 29 210b; 12 627a.
 Gislaved 34 26 H8.
 Gisleham 34 8 L4.
 Gislser, Prof. G. 23 242b.
 "Gisli Ilguson" 12 624b.
 Gislgham 34 8 H5.
 Gislmondh 18 178d.
 Gislmondine (fig.) 16 423d.
 Giso, Count 11 779c.
 Gisors 10 624c; 34 19 D2; on travel map 34 3 E4; treaty of 17 544d.
 Gisir, El : see El Gisir.
 Giselleüre Point Lighthouse 34 25 J5.
 Gissi 34 32 R10.
 Gissing, G. 23 262b.
 Gissur 22 201b.
 Gista, Monte : see Monte Gista.
 Gistola 26 619a.
 Gisulf, Duke 9 791a.
 Gisulfo 5 797b.
 Gisulph, Duke 13 710b.
 Gita Nzige : see Choga, Lake.
 "Gitagovinda" 7 396d; 13 740b; 21 285b.
 "Gitanilla de Madrid, La" 22 251c.
 Gitano : gipsy 10 612a.
 Gitano : town 34 85 F7.
 Gitanzegge : see Choga, Lake.
 Gitckhi 14 29a.
 Gitetabo, 34 54 E9.
 Githis Pl VI 20 776.
 Gitiades : sculptor 2 349c.
 Giton 18 732c.
 Gitschin (Jicin) : town, Austria 10 624c and 28 732d 34 29 L3; 3 140c.
 Gittelde 29 231d.
 Gittha 22 79d.
 Gittin 16 505c.
 Gittisham 34 13 G2.
 Giubiasco 34 27 K6.
 Giuducca : island 33 654b.
 — Canal (Canale della Giuducca) 34 30 K2; 33 654b Map.
 Giudicaria 34 29 B12.
 Giudice, F. del 17 190a.
 Giuglia : see Guglia.
 Giuk Katal 18 618a.
 Giuki 17 474c.
 Giulay 17 221d.
 Giulia, La Bella 13 482c.
 —, Villa : see Villa Giulia.
 Giuliamerck : see Julamerck.
 Giuliani, Biagio 24 147b.
 —, Veronica 22 549c.
 Giuliano : jeweller 29 748a.
 — della Rovere : see Julius II.
 Giuliano : town, Italy 34 32 Q13.
 Giulianova (Giulianuova) 34 32 P9.
 Giulio Romano : see Pippi.
 —, geologist 10 222b.
 Giulietti : murder of 29 644c.
 Giullain 21 563c.
 Giualeum 34 28 R4.
 Giuncarico 34 32 J9.
 Giunta : family 15 514b.
 —, Francesca Lucrezia 18 514c.
 — Pisanò 10 624d; fresco paintings of 9 770c; 21 433c.
 Giunti, T. 20 270c.
 Giunti press 3 655a.
 Giuoco della palla 23 179b.
 Giuoco piano : chess opening 26 757b; 5 594b.
 Giuppana 34 28 J9.
 Giura (Gerontia, Gyaros) 34 36 K2; Pl I 11 80; 22 634d.
 Gjurgevo (Gjurgiu) 10 615b and 28 732d; 34 35 H5; 32 312d; 21 110b; 32 352a; fortress at 21 18c; railway 21 15d.
 Giuseppe Mazzini : street 33 654b.
 Giustendil : see Kostendil.
 Giusti, G. 10 625a; 13 512a; 13 516a; 21 320c.
 Giustiniano : family 10 625d.
 —, A. 10 626a.
 —, ambassador 11 663a; 24 635d.
 —, B. 10 625d.
 —, Bishop 11 601b; 19 417d.
 —, Geronimo 10 626c.
 —, Giovanni 10 626c.
 —, historian 20 269d.
 —, Leonardo 10 625d.
 —, Lorenzo (Laurentius Justinianus) 10 625d.
 —, O. 10 626c.
 —, Paolo 10 626a.
 —, Pietro 10 625a.
 —, Pompelo 10 626b.
 —, V. 10 626c.

- Giustiniani, Palazzo 33 653
Map.
- Giusto, Giovanni: see Justus of Padua.
- Giusto da Guanto: see Jodocus of Ghent.
- Glut 16 862a.
- Gly 15 469b.
- Givash Lake 34 38 F3.
- Give 34 25 E5.
- Givelcestre: see Ilchester.
- Givendale, Great: see Great Givendale.
- Givoni: see Gwenti.
- Givet: town 10 626c and 28 732d; 34 17 K2; on travel map 34 3 G3; 5 385 Map; 11 376c; 25 611a.
- Grand: see Grand Givet.
- Petit: see Petit Givet.
- Givhaus 34 79 H5.
- Gaviota, La 26 489b.
- Givors: town 10 626d; 34 18 K7; on travel map 34 3 G6; statistics 20 529c.
- Givors Canal 20 529b.
- Givre 24 66d.
- (Givry-en-Argonne): town, Meuse, France 34 19 K3.
- (Givry Cortimables): town, Saône-et-Loire, France 34 17 K6.
- Hvskud 34 25 E5.
- Hyo: see Gigo.
- Hiza: see Gisa.
- Hizeh: province 34 55 S5; 27 690c.
- town 34 55 O3; on local map 34 55 S5; P1 VI 7 700; cavalry school at 7 785c; 27 689d; mummies found at 17 21c; museum 31 40c; pyramid of 5 582d; 7 771a; 20 124a; 26 494d; statistics 27 690d.
- Hizeux 34 19 A6.
- Izlio 13 438a; 22 634a.
- Izurarsson: Icelandic copyist 12 626d.
- Izycki, G. von 8 770a; 21 734b.
- Izzard 3 726a.
- Izzi: secretary of state 19 157a.
- Jerum 34 25 G2.
- Jesvær: see Gjesvær.
- Jatsk: see Gzhatk.
- Jedbesby 34 25 K7; on travel map 34 3 L1.
- Jedserodde (Giedser) Point 34 25 L7; lighthouse, ibid.
- Jedsted Aa 34 25 E3.
- Lastrup 34 25 E3.
- Jelds Au 34 25 E6.
- Jeli 16 855d.
- Jellerup, K. 27 413d.
- Jende 17 576a.
- "Jengangerbrevene" 11 773a.
- Jentofte 34 25 L5.
- er Aa 34 25 G2.
- erley 34 25 G3.
- ern 34 25 F4.
- errild 34 25 H4; lighthouse 34 25 H3.
- errids Bugt 34 25 H4.
- ers furnace hoist (ill) 13 302d.
- kiln (ill) 13 291c.
- pit 29 586d.
- pneumatic lift (ill) 13 301c.
- esten 34 25 E5.
- esvær (Gjesvær, Gjesvær) 34 26 O1.
- Odvard 34 25 F2.
- Ol 34 25 F2.
- Orlev 34 25 J5.
- ortrup 34 25 E2.
- Ovik (Gjövig) 34 26 G6.
- urgjevac: see Sankt Georgen, Belovar-Körös, Hungary.
- urtza 24 270c.
- abella 1 824b.
- aber, R. 19 94d.
- abrio, Acilius 24 175b; 5 239c; 6 315a; 26 616a.
- abrio, Acilius: consul 20 752d.
- abrous 4 91a.
- acé 6 502b.
- ace Bay: town 31 278d.
- Bay, Little: see Little Glace Bay.
- Mer de: see Mer de Glace.
- acial action: Agassiz on 1 276b.
- period 10 218b; 10 219b; effect on animals 7 279a; effect on plants 7 288a; 31 439d.
- acialine salt 16 304d.
- aciarium 12 614a.
- aciarium 10 626d; 10 628d; 28 624b; of early Pleistocene periods 10 365d; in Alps 22 77a; 8 690b; 25 334d; of Caucasus 5 257a; of Greenland 11 167b; hanging 31 23b; 10 374c;
- Himalayan 29 274a; of Norway 17 578d; origin of 10 281a; tables 10 627c.
- Glacier Bay 34 116 W7.
- des Bois 10 629d.
- Brook 34 114 K4.
- Garden 30 375c.
- du Géant 10 628a.
- House 34 60 G4.
- Point 33 919a; 34 114 K3.
- Spring 21 306c.
- Glacis: in fortification 9 422b; (ill) 9 429c; Vauban's systems 9 445c.
- in harbour building 11 456a.
- Glactophagi 11 491a.
- "Glad Gut, En" 17 591d.
- Gladbach: see München-Gladbach.
- Bergisch: see Bergisch-Gladbach.
- Gladbrook 34 101 H3.
- Gladden 34 104 K10.
- Entrance Channel 34 120 H3.
- Gladdens 34 74 E7.
- Gladdon: see Fetid iris.
- Glade: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
- town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
- Glade Springs: town 34 76 D3.
- Glade creek: town 34 78 H2.
- Glade farms 34 77 G1.
- Gladehill: town 34 76 D6.
- Glademills: town 34 74 C5.
- Gladenbach 34 23 L7.
- Gladerun 34 74 D3.
- Glades: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
- The: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
- The: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
- Gladesboro 34 78 K3.
- Gladestry 34 11 F5.
- Gladesville (Tarban): town, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
- Gladeville: town 34 76 C2.
- Gladewater 34 88 N5.
- Gladhammar 22 739c.
- Gladhouse Reservoir (ill) 24 406c.
- "Gladiateur": horse 12 203a; 29 336d.
- Gladiator: in ancient Rome 10 631b.
- "Gladiator": horse, pedigree of 12 185a.
- "Gladiator of Ravenna" 10 546a.
- Gladiator sound-board 31 766a.
- Gladiatorial games 22 134d; origin of 8 636d; edict against 10 632d.
- "Gladiators, The": novel 15 844c.
- Gladiolus 10 632d; 4 99a; cultivation of 10 255d; distribution 7 290a.
- Gladova (Kladova) 34 35 E4.
- Gladshelm 2 679d.
- Gladsmuir 7 656d; 34 15 L3.
- Gladstones, Archbishop 11 651b.
- Gladstone, J.: chemist 28 733a; on accumulators 25 30a.
- Sir J. 28 733c.
- T. 28 733c.
- W. E. 28 733b; 28 226c; 28 740b; Bright and 26 385a; 31 485a; 31 487a; budgets 28 226d; 28 231b; 28 736d; Bulgarian atrocities 28 238c; 28 322a; becomes Cabinet Minister 28 735c; Conversion Act (1853) 31 86d; on Corn laws 6 87d; 9 756c; on Disestablishment 28 298b; on Divorce Bill 27 477a; Forster's resignation 28 446b; Home Rule policy 29 565a; in Ionian Islands 13 207a; Joint Stock Banks Bill 3 326d; repeals Malt Acts 26 359a; Midlothian speeches 33 431d; 20 406d; as Prime Minister 28 738b; Reform Bill (1884) 31 481a; Lord Rosebery on 32 296b; on Sind 17 177a; abolishes Stamp Tax 17 420c; on influence of Queen Victoria 33 676c.
- W. H. 28 739d.
- Gladstone: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
- town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
- town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F4.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
- town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
- town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
- town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
- town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
- town, Queensland 34 50 J4; 20 171c; gold-fields 32 107a; harbour 32 112d.
- town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
- town, Tasmania 33 186b.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
- town, W. Australia 34 50 A5.
- County, Victoria 34 51 E6.
- Gladstone and Dale: on refractive indices 30 241b.
- Gladstone and Tribe's copper-zinc couple 5 467a; 8 114b.
- West: see West Gladstone.
- Gladwin, F. 1 60d.
- Gladwin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
- County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
- Gladwyne 34 73 L1.
- Gladys Fork 34 77 G3.
- Gladys: river: see Johnstone: river.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
- Glaestingaburh: see Glastonbury.
- Glasfjord 34 26 H7.
- Glagou, O. 25 473b.
- Glagerite 16 424c.
- Glagolitic alphabet 26 457c.
- Glaifur 16 435c.
- Glais 34 12 E2.
- Bheinn 34 15 C1.
- Glaifsdale 34 6 K5.
- Glaishammer 31 294c.
- Glaisher, J. 28 741a; balloon ascents 1 195c; rain and snow gauge 20 257a; on sound 1 106a.
- Glaisher, J. W. 12 232a; on integral calculus 13 40a; on law of error 28 281c.
- Glaister, W. 7 698d.
- Glaize 34 104 H9.
- Glam 2 207c.
- Glam Dichinn 5 303b.
- Glama 29 388b.
- Glamalg 22 127b.
- Glamach 34 24 L25.
- Glamis, Earl 21 498a.
- Glamis: town 34 15 L1.
- Station 34 15 J1.
- Glamis stone 4 469b.
- Glammiss, John, Lord 23 465d.
- Glammiss Castle 9 412a.
- Glamoc 34 28 H7.
- Glamorgan, Earl of 6 671b; 17 854d.
- Glamorgan 10 633b and 28 741b; Flemings colonize 8 304c; coal production 33 553b; Elsteddford 7 791b; 34 12 E3; iron-ore production 33 553d; statistics (1880-1900) 28 741d.
- Glamorgan cattle 1 389b.
- Glan, kingdom of 5 263c.
- lake 22 736d; 34 26 K7.
- river 34 29 J10.
- town 34 47 F10.
- Conway 34 11 D2.
- Dovey 34 11 D4.
- Dovey Junction 34 11 D4.
- Dyfi Castle 34 11 D4.
- Hill 10 56a.
- Masla Lighthouse 34 47 F10.
- Glan Thal 34 29 J10.
- Glance coal: see Anthracite.
- nickel 17 487c.
- pitch 26 145a.
- silver 22 69d.
- Glanders: disease 10 634d; outbreaks 25 197d; pathology of 31 531d; treatment of 24 202b.
- Glandiceps abyssicola 26 86b.
- Glandine, Gap of 14 86d.
- Glandore 34 16 C8.
- Harbour 34 16 C8.
- Glandorf: town, Austria: see St Veit.
- town, Germany 34 22 H7.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
- Glands 12 16a; 7 222b; 25 394a; of bats 15 349a; lymphatic 18 382c; metabolism of 17 679c; 33 272d; influence of nerves on 19 30b; 33 273b; tumours of 18 379b; internal secretion of 33 273a; cf serpents 20 457b; 20 462b.
- Lieberkühn (ill) 7 227b.
- Morron 24 680d.
- odoriferous: of chiroptera 15 409a; of insects 15 401a; of mammals 15 348d; of rodents 15 417b; of skunks 15 439d.
- Glands: of plants (figs. 49-50) 4 91a; of dittany (fig. 47) 4 91c; of hop (fig. 4 91d); secreting (figs. 27-31) 4 88; water-secreting 25 411d.
- Glandular hairs: in botany 4 91a.
- Glâne: district, Freiburg, Switzerland 9 763d; 28 515d.
- river, Switzerland 34 27 D4.
- Glanfeuil: monastery 15 642a.
- Glanford 34 61 F4.
- Glang-dharma 23 344d.
- Glanmire 34 16 E8.
- Glanmorlais 34 12 D3.
- Glanmbanta 11 365b.
- Glanrhud 34 12 E2.
- Glands: nut 4 151c.
- Glantane 34 16 D7.
- Glantou 34 6 G2.
- Glanty 34 10 B9.
- Glanvil, R. de 10 635b; 28 248c; 8 301a; on personalty 24 373a; on socage lands 20 305c; captures William the Lion 21 484b.
- Glanville, H. 19 540d.
- J. 10 635c; 21 382d; on apparitions 2 203b.
- Glanville, B. de 8 193a.
- Glanville, Serjeant 11 381c.
- Glanworth 34 16 E7.
- Glyphra 2 371c; 5 77a.
- Glapwell 34 8 A2.
- Glaresau 8 513c; on Tell 23 155d.
- Glaresium: see Gallarate.
- Glaresia, Cape 34 36 D5; P1 I 11 80; lighthouse 34 36 D5.
- Glaresia pratincola: see Pratincola.
- Glaresoides 3 755b; 26 257c.
- Glariden (Clariden) 34 27 J4.
- Glaris: see Glarus.
- Glarner Alps 34 27 J4.
- Glärnisch 1 626b; 34 27 J3; 10 301b.
- Glaros, Cape 34 36 M7.
- Glarus: canton, Switzerland 10 636a and 29 1a; 34 27 K4; glacier 22 777b; history 22 783d; Zwingli at 20 331d; 24 822b.
- town, Switzerland 22 778c; 34 27 K3; 29 1c; fire at 9 233c.
- New: see New Glarus.
- Glas, J. 10 637a; 10 717c.
- "Glas": Servian journal 32 522c.
- Glas Bheim 34 15 B3.
- Glas Island: see Scalpay.
- Glas Meal 9 410a.
- Glas Point 34 11 A3.
- "Glas Tzrnogortza": Montenegro journal 30 822d.
- Glasberg 5 325c.
- Glasbury 34 11 F5.
- Glasco: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
- Glascock 34 80 F5.
- Glasgow 34 83 L3.
- Glasdrum 34 15 D1.
- Glasenapp: on parallax 18 251a.
- Glaser, C. 10 637d.
- Dr E. 25 708d; 28 630b.
- Gläserberg 21 349c.
- Glasierian fissure: of human skull 1 824d.
- Glaserite 16 400a; 10 637d.
- Glasford, Lord 1 37d.
- Glasford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
- Glasgo 34 68 H3.
- Glasgow, Earl of 31 226d.
- Glasgow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
- town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
- Glasgow: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
- town, Mo., U.S. 17 715c; 34 103 G6.
- town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
- town, Scotland 10 638a and 29 1d; 34 15 G3; administration of 10 641b; art teaching 25 687d; Bank 10 641a; cathedral 10 639a; Clyde survey 22 556a; Conference, 1901 29 532d; Covenanters at 21 512c; Cromwell at 6 601d; crypt 6 668c; customs revenue 33 556b; docks 11 468a; dredging operations 27 523d; faculty of medicine 24 642c; fire of 1652 10 639c; fire of 1875 9 233c; fire brigade 9 237c; 28 401d; industries 10 645d; 29 3c; lotteries 15 11d; maps 10 638; observatory 17 710d; 31 301b; plague at 31 788a; Plantation Quay Pl X 11; pop. 1876 6 203a; See of 2 370b; 10 639a; 21 482d; 11 690a; shipping statistics 33 556d; 29 72a; Technical College 32 467a; University 7 665b; 10 643d; 23 843b; 23 854d; library 14 523b; water supply 2 224d; 10 642c; 33 786d.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
- Glasgow Act 19 683c.
- "Glasgow Citizen" 31 190b.
- Glasgow City and District Railway 20 240b.
- Glasgow clay 9 239a.
- "Glasgow Herald" 17 423a; 31 190d.
- Glasgow Junction: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
- New: see New Glasgow.
- and South-Western Railway 30 46b; locomotive Pl I 32 150.
- West: see West Glasgow.
- Glasgow 14 41a.
- Glashady 34 16 E8.
- Glashaby 34 16 G1.
- Glashutte 34 23 L18.
- Glashtovsk 13 277b.
- Glaslough 34 16 G3.
- Glasmanak 34 14 F3.
- Glasnevin 34 16 H8; 7 497 Map; 7 495c; 27 536d.
- Glasow: see Glatzov.
- Glass, Corporal W. 23 576d.
- Glass: parish, Aberdeen 25 8d; 26 108c.
- river, Scotland 13 199c.
- town, Fr. Congo 10 3b; 34 56 J10.
- river, Isle of Man 7 376b; 15 450d.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
- Glass 10 647a and 29 4b; ancient 24 427a; annealing 2 63b; barya 10 664b; blowing (blow-pipe) 3 839c; Bohemia 3 120d; Byzantine 10 650c; bottle 10 664b; Chinese 10 651c; cobalt 14 601c; coins 17 630b; coloured 10 666a; 29 8d; compressed air method 29 10a; corrosion 5 493c; corrugated 29 9a; crimping (ill) 29 6d; crown manufacture 10 600a; cutting 10 663c; 10 661c; cutter's mill (ill) 10 663d; Egyptian 10 647b; European 10 651d; Faville (ill) 29 8a; flint 10 654c; 10 663a; France 9 521c; furnaces 10 657c; 10 658a; Pl IV and VI 10; gall 29 8a; gas furnaces 29 4d; Greek 10 648a; Indian 10 651b; iridescence 10 666b; 29 7c; in magnetic field 15 262b; manufacture 10 655b; massive 10 665d; mirror: see Mirror; mediæval mosaics 16 852b; 31 3a; opal vases (ill) 29 7c; opaque 10 666c; optical 10 665a; 29 4d; 33 238d; painting 1 426c; 10 667d; plate 29 9b; 10 662a; preparation 2 64a; polishing 10 662c; pounded 14 600c; pressed 29 9b; 10 664a; properties 10 656a; Roman 2 421a; sheet 29 8c; 10 660c; manufacture at Sidon 18 804c; slag 10 665a; soluble 5 522d; spun

- 10 665d; stained 29 10b; 15 497b; table (ill) 29 8; taxed in England 9 182c; threading 29 7c; tools 11 439b; toughened 10 666d; trade statistics 10 667b; transparency 30 243b; tubes 29 8b; 10 665c; Venetian 10 652a; 33 652c; water 5 522d; mortality among workers 30 175d.
- Glass House Pot Clay 9 239a.
Glass, Loch; see Loch Glass.
— Mountain 34 106 E2.
— Peninsula 34 116 X5.
Glassboro 34 72 D7.
Glasscock County, Ga., U.S. 10 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
Glasserton 21 474d; 34 14 G10.
Glasses: for defective vision 17 805d.
Glasses Creek: stream 34 106 J6.
Glassford 14 251d; 34 15 G3.
Glassites: see Sandemanians.
Glassius, S. 10 674a.
Glasson: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4; dock 30 124a; Pl X 11.
—, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 B4.
Glassonby 34 6 E4.
Glassport 31 784d.
Glass-ropes: Hyalomadae 6 372b; 7 277b.
Glass's 34 7 H4.
Glass's-snake, American: ophi-saurian 7 274c; pseudopus palasi 14 735a.
Glassville 34 99 G1.
Glassbury (Glastingberie, Yngs yr Avalion, Yngs-vitrin): town, Somerset, England 29 11b and 10 674b; 34 13 H1; Pl III 8 291; 5 325d; 22 259b; abbot 10 674c; abbot of 1 23b; 6 606d; art influence 2 429b; library 14 514a; British church 8 370b; monastery 8 335d; 8 403d; St Dunstan as abbot 7 546c.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
—, East: see East Glastonbury.
—, South: see South Glastonbury.
— thorn (Crataegus praecox) 11 536c; 10 675b.
— Tor 22 257d.
Glatigny, A. 9 677d.
Glatt River 24 700b; 34 27 K2.
Glattfelden 34 27 H2.
Glatt 34 8 E4.
"Glattton": ship 8 246b; 32 556c.
Glatz (Kladsko) 10 675b and 29 11b; fortress 10 468a; 23 542b; 34 3 N3; 34 24 M2a; mountains 22 52c.
—, New: see New Glatz.
Glatzer Neisse: river 34 24 L25.
Glatzov (Glatzov, Glatzof, Glasow) 24 303b; 33 713b; 34 3 K4.
"Glaubenslehre" 23 264a.
"Glaubenslos": novel 28 719c.
Glauber: alchemist 10 675c; work of 5 460b.
Glauberite 16 400b; 22 240c.
Glauber's salt: mineral 10 675d; 16 401a; properties 22 241c; in Westphalia 33 833b; see also Sodium Sulphate.
Glaucous fountain 27 248a.
Glauchau 10 676a and 29 11b; 21 358a; 34 23 L16.
Glaucia 20 758d.
Glaucias 18 149a.
Glaucidium 11 834b.
Glaucidium luteum: see Yellow-horned Poppy.
Glaucodote 16 390d.
Glaucota 3 826b; 17 783a; pathology of 31 571b.
Glaucion 19 196a.
Glaucionite 10 358a; 16 415b.
Glaucionome 10 332b.
Glaucopis (Athene) 2 831a.
Glaucopsis Polletii: moth Pl XXX (fig. 18) 4 596.
Glaucophane 16 418a.
Glaucous gull 11 274d.
Glaucous: athlete 3 12b.
— of Chios 21 466a; 19 180a.
—, son of Hippolochus 10 676d.
—, son of Minos 10 676c.
— Pontius 10 676a; 21 574a.
- Glaucus Potnieus 10 676b.
Glaucus Sinus: see Makri, Gulf of.
— Valley 18 410b; 34 38 C4.
Glausen 15 88 plan.
Glavan 34 35 J6.
Glave: explorer 34 53 G5.
Glavan 34 34 G4.
Glavendrup 21 373a.
Glawnaja Szkolka, Warsaw university 24 375d.
Glayaquin: see Du Guesclin.
Glaze in enamel 8 182c.
—, in pottery 19 601b; crystalline 31 875a; Egyptian 19 603b; English 19 643b; glazed ware (Graeco-Roman) 19 617b; Sèvres 19 637c.
Glazebrook, H. de T. 32 438b.
Glazebury 34 7 C5.
Glazeley 34 11 H4.
Glazier 34 114 D1.
— Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
— Lake, Minn., U.S.: see Elk Lake.
— Peak 34 111 D1.
Glazier's-horse 4 509a.
Glazing: in building 4 509a; of cloth 4 682a; of gun-powder 11 321c; 11 327d; in oil painting 18 138c.
Glazounov: composer 31 42a.
Glazov: see Glatzof.
Glazy iron 13 281c.
"Gleaner, The" 17 437b.
Gleanings 34 82 F5.
"Gleanings of Natural History" 7 688d.
Gleaston Castle 14 254c.
Gleaton 34 79 F4.
Gleb: Russian martyr 21 89b.
Gleba: in Phaloidae 4 162c.
Glebe: church property 10 676d; in Scottish Church 21 540a.
—, town, N.S.W. 34 50 J2.
Glebe, Mount 34 66 D10.
Gle-chu (Whydah): see Whydah.
Giede: see Kite.
Giedtisch: pisciculturist 12 633b.
Gleditsia 2 322d.
— triacanthos: see Honey Locust Tree.
Gledstane: family 28 733b.
Glee 10 677a.
— Club 10 677b.
Gleek 19 282d.
Gleeman 16 479c.
Gleeson Station 34 83 D2.
Gleglé: king 27 342a.
Glehn: explorer 21 148a.
Glehn, Louise von 27 266a.
Gleichen, Count of: Crusader 29 11c.
—, Count: on Abyssinian justice 25 15c.
—, Countess 32 479b.
Gleichen: group of castles near Göttingen, Germany 29 11c.
—, group of castles, Thuringia, Germany 29 11c.
—, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
—, Alt: see Alt Gleichen.
Gleichenberg 34 29 M10.
Gleichenia 32 76c; 31 416a; fossil remains 10 359b.
Gleicheniaceae 32 76c; Palaeozoic 31 417a; Triassic 31 424c; 9 104d.
Gleichen-Russwurm 32 449c.
"Gleichheit" 31 202c.
Gleig, George 10 677c; 8 200d.
Gleim, J. W. L. 10 677d; epigrammatist 8 479a; Halle school 10 534a; pastoral drama 7 442a; war songs 14 480b.
Glein Alpe (Gleinlpen Speikogel) 34 29 K9; 1 630b; pass 25 335d.
Gleisdorf 34 29 M9.
Gleisse 21 349d.
Gleisweiler 33 275c.
Gleiwitz 10 677d; 34 24 M28.
Gleham, Sir T. 5 109a.
Glemminge 34 26 E3.
Glemona: see Gemona.
Glemsford 34 80 G5; G. Caven-dish at 26 624d.
Glen, Governor 10 782a.
Glen: definition of 21 524d.
Glen: river, Lincs, England 34 8 E3; 28 383 Map.
—, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 F2; 17 565b.
—, river, Ireland 34 16 D2.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Hebrides 34 14 B6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 F1.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
- Glen: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
The: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
The: N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
—, Adelaide 34 60 L4.
—, Aidyn 15 450b.
—, Almond: see Gienalmond.
—, Alpine 34 78 F3.
—, Annan 34 61 D4.
—, Aray 34 15 D2.
—, Arbor 34 96 K8.
—, Artney 34 15 G2.
—, Aubrey 34 70 K7.
—, Bay, Ireland 34 16 D2.
—, Breackerie 34 15 B4.
—, Buckle 34 15 F1.
—, Campbell 34 74 E5.
—, Carbon 34 94 E8.
—, City 34 73 K5.
—, Cloy 34 15 D4.
—, Coe: see Glencoe.
—, Cove: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
—, Cove Bay 14 865d.
—, Crae 34 15 E2.
—, Cumming 34 50 D5.
—, Dee 34 14 J5.
—, Devon 34 15 H2.
—, of the Downs 24 557b.
—, Easton 34 77 E1.
—, Ella 34 87 E2.
—, Ellen 34 114 C4.
—, Ellis Falls 34 66 K6.
—, Elyin: see Glenelgyn.
—, Emily 34 50 E4.
—, Euen 34 60 L4.
—, Falloch: see Falloch: river.
—, Falls, South: see South Glen Falls.
—, Farg Station: see Glen-farg Station.
—, Fruin: see Glenfruin.
—, of the Gape: see Glenn-Mama.
—, Gardner 34 72 E3.
—, Geal 34 15 B1.
—, Great: see Great Glen.
—, Grey: town, Cape Colony: see Glengrey.
Glen Grey Act 26 570d; 32 230b.
Glen Haven: town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, Haven: town, Monroe co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
—, Hope: see Glenhope.
—, House 34 66 K5.
—, Inaal 25 642c.
—, Innes 34 51 K2.
—, Isla 34 14 K6; 9 410b.
—, Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
—, Jean 34 77 D5.
—, Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, Lednock 34 15 G1.
—, Loin 34 15 C2.
—, Lord 34 96 H13.
—, Lussa 34 15 C4.
—, Lyon 18 666c.
—, Massan 34 15 D2.
—, Mawr 34 73 J4.
—, Menadamr 2 629b.
—, Mills 34 73 L7.
—, More, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 B1.
—, More, Bute, Scotland 34 15 D3.
—, Muick, Scotland 21 525a.
—, Ness 34 15 F5.
—, Ogilvy 7 538c.
—, Ogle 34 15 G1.
—, Oray 34 15 D2.
—, Park 34 70 L4.
—, Prosen 9 410b.
—, Olden (Glenolden) 34 73 L2.
—, Reservoir, Renfrew, Scotland 20 395c.
—, Richey 34 74 E5.
—, Riddle 34 73 M7.
—, Robertson 34 61 L2.
—, Rock: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
—, Rock: town, Pa., U.S.: see Glenrock.
—, Roy (Glenroy): town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
—, Roy: valley, Scotland 34 14 G6; 13 199b.
—, St Mary 34 81 M2.
—, Spean 13 199b.
—, Spey: see Glenspey.
—, Station 34 107 D4.
—, Strae: see Strae.
—, Sutton 34 62 J8.
—, Tay 34 61 J3.
—, Thirsty 34 50 E4.
—, Thompson: see Glen-thompson.
—, Tiit 34 14 J6; 16 416b; 18 666a.
—, Tiit case: right of way 19 706c.
—, Union 34 74 G4.
—, Water 34 15 G4.
—, Wilton 34 76 D5.
- Glenacardoch Point 34 15 B4.
Glenade, Lough: see Lough Glenade.
Glenafach 34 15 C3.
Glenallan: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
— (Glenallen): town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
Glenallen: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
Glenalmond 34 14 J7.
Glenalpin 34 102 F1.
Glenalta 34 80 B7.
Glenan 34 15 D3.
—, Ile de: see Ile de Glenan.
Glenapp 34 14 G9.
Glenariff 34 51 G3.
Glenarm: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J2; 2 142b; 2 143d.
Glenarm Harbour Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 K2.
Glenartney, Forest of 34 15 G1.
"Glenaveril" 30 387c.
Glenavy 34 16 J2.
Glenbarr 34 15 B4.
Glenbeulah 34 97 L7.
Glenbrook: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
Glenbuck 34 15 H4; 3 162d.
Glenburn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
—, Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
Glenburnie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
Glencairn, Earl of 18 140d; 21 505b; revolt of, 1653 21 514d; follower of Knox 21 501a.
Glencairn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Glencaisp 22 727a.
Glenear, Lough: see Lough Glenear.
Glencarron 34 14 E5.
Glencarse 34 15 K1.
Glencastle 34 70 L7.
Glenceltain 34 15 E1.
Glenciff 34 83 H2.
Glencoe: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
—, valley 34 14 F6; 2 499c; massacre of 21 518c; 22 445c; 24 580b; rainfall 8 690a.
"Glencoe": horse 12 186a; 12 203d.
Glencoe Junction 34 57 N7.
Glencoul, Loch: see Loch Glencoul.
Glencove 34 69 P10.
Glencove 2 629b.
Glencree: river, Ireland 34 16 J5.
—, valley, Ireland 24 557b.
Glendale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
—, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
— (Glendale): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
—, town, Brooklyn, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
—, town, Lewis co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
- Glendane: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6;
—, battle of 23 777c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
—, West: see West Glendale.
Glendalough 24 558a; 24 557b.
Glendaruel (Glendaural): river, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 D2.
—, valley, Scotland 2 500a.
Glendean 34 82 C5.
Glendevon 34 15 J2.
Glendhu 34 50 G3.
Glendinning 16 388d.
Glendive 34 107 M2.
—, Butte 34 107 M2.
Glendo 34 108 P7.
Glendochart 9 165a.
Glendola 34 72 H5.
Glendon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Glendora: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Glendowan Mountains 34 16 E2.
Glendower, O. 10 678a; Invasion of Pembroke 18 492d; literature under 5 320c; parliament in Dolgely 7 345a; revicts of 8 320b; 11 660a; 18 523b.
Glendower: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Glendoyle 34 76 H6.
Glendale: see Glendale, Minn., U.S.
Glendun 34 16 J1.
Gleneagles 18 667d.
Gleneath 34 91 F6.
Gleneden 34 111 B3.
Glender 34 105 D2.
Gleneel, Lord 8 369b; Brougham attacks 4 380a; policy in Kaffraria 13 818a.
Gleneel: river, W. Australia 34 50 C3; 3 107c.
—, river, Victoria 34 51 D6; 24 216b; 16 528b.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
—, town, S. Australia 29 11c; 34 51 C5.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 E5; 13 199b; Pictish towers at 13 200d.
"Gleneel": horse 29 336a.
Gleneel, Sound of 14 624c.
Gleneel 34 77 C4.
Glenea 34 106 F2.
Glenden: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
Glendely 34 16 G2.
Glendelph 34 93 J2.
Glendes, Lady 32 2c.
—, Lord 31 184b.
Glendeyre 34 73 M4.
Glengarf Station 34 15 J2.
Glengawn 34 88 N6.
Glengochan 34 15 C1.
Glengield: town, England 34 8 B4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
Glengield Company 12 486a.
Glennfinna 34 14 E6; 5 426d.
Glennfiora 34 97 E4.
Glennford 34 91 F5.
Glennfruin 7 524d.
Glengad Head 34 16 G1.
Glengarf grits 6 403a.
Glengarf: town, Ireland 34 16 B8.
Glengarnock 34 15 F3.
Glengarrisdale 34 15 B2.
Glengarry: district, Scotland 34 14 F5; Pl VI 21 498; 13 199b.
—, district, Tasmania 33 187d.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
—, County, Ontario 34 61 L2.
Glengavlin 5 263c.
Glengonner Burn 14 250b.
Glengonner Castle 34 15 A1.
Glengower: see Campbell-Glengower.
—, town, New South Wales.
Glengrey: division, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
— (Glen Grey): town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.

Glenhouse 34 105 F4.
 Glengyle 34 15 F2.
 Glengyle case 32 397a.
 — Water 30 22a.
 Glenhall 34 92 B4.
 Glenham 34 69 P8.
 — Great: see Great Glenham.
 Glenhaven: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
 Glenhazel 34 74 E3.
 Glenhead 34 69 P10.
 Glenholm 34 15 J4.
 Glenhope 34 74 E5.
 Gleniron 34 73 H5.
 Glenisla: see Glen Isla.
 Glenkarn 34 90 A4.
 Glenkeel 9 90b.
 Glenkenny 34 82 H4.
 Glenland 34 76 E7.
 Glenlivat: see Glenlivet: town, Scotland.
 Glenlivet: town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
 — (Glenlivet): town, Scotland 34 14 K5; distillery 3 313a.
 — valley, Scotland 34 14 K5.
 Glenloch: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 Glenloig 34 15 D4.
 Glenuce 34 14 G10; 24 563d.
 Glenyvon, Campbell of: see Campbell of Glenlyon.
 Glenyvon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 — town, Perth, Scotland: see Innerwick.
 Glenmallyr: see King's County and Queen's County.
 Glenmalure 24 557b.
 Glenmary 34 83 M2.
 Glenmasan MS. 10 12a.
 Glenmona: see Gemona.
 Glenmont 34 90 F3.
 Glenmoore: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 Glenmore 34 87 D5.
 Glenmore: town, England 34 10 B8.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 H7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 — valley 13 199b.
 Glenmoriston 13 199b.
 Glenn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G3.
 — Springs 34 79 E2.
 — Station 34 74 E2.
 Glen-na-Galt 29 495d.
 Glennamaddy 34 16 D4.
 Glennie, Dr 4 605b.
 Glennie: town 34 96 O8.
 Glenn-Mama 13 253c.
 Glenns 34 76 K5.
 — Ferry 34 108 D6.
 — Store 34 83 H3.
 Glennville 34 115 G7.
 Glen 34 25 J6.
 Glenobey 34 83 L2.
 Glenoid fossa 1 827a; 1 824d.
 Glenola 34 78 K3.
 Glenolden: see Glen Olden.
 Glenopteris 31 425b.
 Glenora: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 Glenora: town, Tasmania 34 50 K6; rainfall 33 187d.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Glenorchy: town, Tasmania 29 285b.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Glenravel 25 340b.
 Glenridding 34 6 D5.
 Glenridge: town, England 34 10 A10.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A2.
 Glenrisdell 34 15 C3.
 Glenrock: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 Glenrose: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E9.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Glenrowan 34 51 G6.
 Glenroy: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 — town, S. Australia: see Glen Roy.
 Glens Falls 34 70 P5; 29 11c; marble at 15 529d; 12 331c.
 Glens Falls, South: see South Glens Falls.

Glens Station 34 85 H1.
 Glensfork 34 82 F6.
 Glenshaw 34 74 C5.
 Glenshee 34 15 H1.
 Glenshiel: town, Scotland 20 854d.
 — valley, Scotland 34 14 E5.
 Glenside 34 73 M6.
 Glenspey 34 69 N9.
 Glensied 34 104 G7.
 Glenstriven 34 15 D3.
 Glenstrup Sø 34 25 F3.
 Glentham 34 7 J5.
 Glenthompson 34 51 E6.
 Glenties 34 16 E2.
 Glenturret Lodge 34 15 H1.
 Glentworth 34 7 J5.
 Glenullin 34 99 C3.
 Glenurquhart 13 199b.
 Glenview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 Glenville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 63 A5.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 D7.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Glenwhappen Rig 34 15 J4.
 Glenwhite 34 74 E5.
 Glenwild 34 69 N8.
 Glenwood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5; 29 544c.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 — town, Klickitak co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
 — town, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 — Junction 34 103 G3.
 — Springs 34 109 D3; 27 144d.
 Gleoman: see Minstrel.
 Gleresse: see Ligerz.
 Gleschendorf 34 22 D12.
 Gletsch: see Rhone Glacier.
 Glettinganges 34 25 R2.
 Glevum: ancient name for Gloucester 11 730d; British stronghold 8 271b; Roman camp 10 690c.
 Glew 34 124 F13.
 Gleyre, M. C. G. 10 678d.
 Glezen 34 92 B8.
 Gliadin 10 696a.
 Gilchesaere, Heinrich der 8 838d.
 Glidden, C. 24 698a.
 Glidden: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
 Glide: town 34 112 B3.
 "Glide, The": legal case 25 88c.
 Glide: bird: see Kite.
 — vowel: in phonetics 22 382d.
 Glide-bird: see Kite.
 Gliden 34 78 Q2.
 Gliding machines (ill) 25 101.
 Glenicke 26 227 Map; Palace 19 600a.
 Gliki 12 715a.
 Glimakra 34 26 J8.
 Glimim 34 54 D3; 33 105c.
 Glin 34 16 C6.
 Glin, Knight of 14 121c.
 Glna: town, Hungary 34 28 H6; 6 592a; springs at 6 591d.
 Glna: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C6.

Glinka, Fedor Nikolaevich 10 679c.
 Glinka, Michael Ivanovich 10 679c.
 Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevich 10 680a.
 Glinsk: town, Little Russia 34 34 J6.
 — town, South Russia 34 34 J7; 19 410c.
 Glinska, Helen 21 92a.
 Glinski: Lithuanian patriot 19 291a.
 Glinton 34 8 D4.
 Glioma 17 784c; 18 363a.
 Glion: mountain 34 27 C5.
 Glion: town 34 27 K4; 33 648b.
 Glissade 6 801a.
 Glissaunes 32 486c.
 Glisson, F. 1 811c; 16 822d.
 Glissong 5 288d.
 Glittering Fish Lake 34 60 N2.
 "Glittering Plain, Story of the" 30 843d.
 Glitterind 34 26 F6.
 Globe: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 Globe: geography (ill) 10 680a; first made by Crates of Mallus 15 516d; manufacture of 10 684a; 15 516d.
 — for arc lamps 28 84d.
 "Globe": English newspaper 31 186d.
 "Globe": French journal 9 676a; 14 471c.
 "Globe Democrat" 17 435d.
 Globe Hill 34 50 A4.
 Globe lightning 23 330b.
 Globe Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 Globe Theatre 23 224d; 21 761a; 14 836a; Lord Chamberlain's company 7 429a.
 Globe Village 34 67 F4.
 Globe-fish 10 685b; 12 694d; 12 668d.
 Globeville 34 109 J3.
 Globicephalus melas: see Pilot Whale.
 Globiocox 13 149a.
 Globig: bacteriologist 26 58d.
 Globigerina 9 378d and 9 372b; (ill) 19 848b; (ill) 9 379; in Atlantic 3 26d; fossil forms 10 358b; persistent type of 3 689c.
 Globigerina-ooze 10 239a; (ill) 9 378d; in Atlantic 25 770a; description of 9 379c; distribution 9 385b; in Norwegian Sea 17 593; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b; 18 123a.
 Globigerinida 19 847a; 9 378c.
 Globulemur 30 193d.
 Globular crystals 16 370c.
 Globule: of Characæ 4 140c.
 Globulin 5 579a; 31 724b.
 Globus hystericus: see Hysteria.
 Glochidiate hairs: botanical 4 90d.
 Glochidium: larva 30 798c; (fig.) 16 693d.
 "Glocke, Die" 21 397b.
 Glockendon, G. 23 683b.
 Glockenthurm 1 629c.
 Glöckner: mountain, Thuringian Forest, Germany 21 349c.
 Glöckner Gross: mountain: see Gross Glöckner, Austria.
 Glodisy 34 34 H7.
 Gloecapsa 24 125c.
 Gloeosiphonia capillaris 25 370b.
 Glöersen: novelist 31 274b.
 Glogau 10 685c and 29 11d; 34 24 J23; 34 3 M3; defended by Boleslaw III 19 287b.
 — Ober: see Oberglogau.
 Gloger, C. W. L. 18 23c.
 Gloggnitz 34 29 N8.
 Glogów 34 28 N1.
 Glogue 34 12 C2.
 Gloioconis 31 409b.
 "Gloire": ship 27 551a; 32 554d; 17 284c; 31 105b.
 Glombatziani 34 35 C8.
 Glomerida: fossil forms 31 63d; 17 119a; tracheal system 17 117d.
 Glomerulus: in botany 4 125d.
 Glomerulus: of Enteropneusta 26 83c.
 Glommen 34 26 G6; 17 575c; area of basin 8 686b.

Glomys bursarius: see Pouched Rat.
 Glonn 34 23 R14.
 Glonoin oil: see Nitroglycerin.
 "Gloomy Winter's noo awa" 23 47c.
 Glooston 34 8 C4.
 Glopen Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
 "Gloponika" 6 302a.
 Gloppen 34 26 E6.
 Gloria, Lough 24 512d.
 Gloria 34 123 J3.
 "Gloria": novel by Galdos 32 765a.
 "Gloria, La": novel by d'Annunzio 29 656a.
 Gloria in Excelsis 7 384a; 12 579a; 16 509a; 16 511b; setting by Tallis 23 33d.
 Gloria Patri 7 384a.
 Gloriana 8 144d; 13 742b.
 Glorie, Lieut. 25 132a.
 "Glorie di Maria, Le" 14 635b.
 Glorietta 34 110 K3; 17 399d; Confederate defeat at 17 402a; industries 31 161b.
 Gloriette: island 31 71a; hospital 17 173b.
 "Glorieux, Le" 7 426d.
 Glorios Islands 34 56 S12.
 "Glorious Virgin of St Werberg, Life of" 4 198d.
 Glory: in painting 3 89d.
 "Glory": ship 31 107a; 31 104a.
 "Glory to the Dead": sculpture 32 475a.
 "Glory to Thee, my God, this night" 14 34a.
 Glos (Glos-sur-Risle) 34 19 B2.
 "Glos Naroda" 31 202d.
 Glosa: see Platana, Greece.
 Glöslunde 34 25 J7.
 Gloss 10 686a; biblical 11 746a; in canon law 5 20b; in New Testament 3 646a.
 Glossa: mountain 25 244d.
 — town: see Platana, Greece.
 — Cape (Acrocerania) 1 120c; 34 35 B8; 25 244d; P1 I 11 80.
 "Glossa Ordinaria" 24 320c.
 "Glossaire Nautique" 7 182c.
 Glossanthrax 7 55c.
 Glossarista 20 715c.
 "Glossarium ad Scriptores medicæ et infimæ Latinitatis" 7 504b.
 Glossary 10 686a; Irish 5 307b.
 "Glossary of Architecture" 18 298b.
 "Glossary of Shakespeare" 7 569d.
 Glossator 10 686a.
 Glossic spelling 18 812c.
 Glossina morsitans: see Tsetse Fly.
 Glossiphonia 30 182b.
 Glossographer 10 686a.
 Glossohyal bone 12 642d.
 Glossology 18 765b.
 Glossop 10 687a and 29 11d; 34 7 E5; 7 106d; 27 422c.
 — Hall 7 108a.
 Glosso-palatine arch 23 79c.
 Glossophagæ: bats 15 414d; 24 52d.
 Glosso-pharyngeal nerve 1 882c.
 Glossophora: mollusca 16 639d.
 Glossopteris: fern 31 422b; 20 173a; 25 791a; (fig.) 31 422b.
 — flora 31 422a; bibliography 31 432a.
 Glossotherium (Grypotherium, Neomyodon) 15 385b; 25 380c; 30 506d.
 Glossozomites 31 422d.
 Glos-sur-Risle: see Glos.
 Glossy ibis (Plegadis falcinellus): bird 12 607b.
 Gloster: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 — town, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
 Glotta Aestuarium: see Clyde.
 Glottis: in speech-sounds 22 382c; 18 765b; (ill) 24 274a.
 Gloucester, Countess of 11 689a.
 — Gilbert de Clare, 3rd earl of 2 655b; 7 682c.
 — Humphrey, duke of 8 321a; 11 174b; 8 330d; arms of 11 689a; and Cardinal Beaufort 11 661c; and Oxford 18 95a; and Tenby 23 173b.
 — Richard, duke of: see Richard III, king of England.

Gloucester, Robert, earl of: see Robert, Earl of Gloucester.
 — Thomas of Woodstock: duke of: see Thomas of Woodstock: duke of Gloucester.
 — William, earl of: see William, earl of Gloucester.
 — William, Frederick, duke of: see William Frederick, duke of Gloucester.
 Gloucester: county, England 10 687b and 29 12b; 34 9 A2; P1 III 8 291; agriculture 10 688c; 29 12d; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 278b; dairy farming 6 769c; food adulteration 25 91c; history of 10 690b; hop growing 29 323a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; iron ore production 33 553d; orchards in 28 529b; pop. 28 202c.
 — county, New Brunswick 34 63 D2; 17 374c.
 — county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 — (Gloucester): town, England 10 690c and 29 12a; 34 12 K2; 34 3 D3; P1 III 8 291; 10 691 (plan); 8 266d; 8 271b; cathedral: see below; in Domesday 7 349d; Essex relieves 8 557a; fair at 8 848c; grain trade 29 72a; Henry III crowned at 11 658b; prison at 19 748d; siege of 6 836a; trade 10 689c.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 10 691d and 29 11d; 34 67 M2; 15 613c; bombardment of 23 742c.
 — town, New South Wales 34 51 K4.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 "Gloucester": ship 32 771d.
 Gloucester and Berkeley Canal 10 689c; 26 544a; 26 552d; steam towing on 4 786d.
 Gloucester Cape 34 48 J2.
 Gloucester Cathedral: architecture 2 428c; 10 690d; crypt 6 668b; plan of 10 690d; vaulting at 4 475c.
 Gloucester cheese 5 456b; 6 772b; 27 355b.
 Gloucester City 29 12a; 34 72 D6; 18 736 Map.
 — County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 — Fort: see Fort Gloucester.
 Gloucester Hall 18 98a.
 Gloucester Island: see Paraoa Island.
 — Junction 34 63 D2.
 — New: see New Gloucester.
 — Point 34 76 L6.
 Gloucester, Statute of 6 452a; 24 393d; 24 693b.
 Gloucester, Upper: see Upper Gloucester.
 — West: see West Gloucester.
 Gloucestershire: see Gloucester: county, England.
 Gloucester 34 91 F5.
 Glove: town 34 76 G7.
 Glove: article of dress 10 692a; Greek 6 454d; episcopal 6 463b.
 Glove River 34 16 D4.
 Gloveller (Lietingen) 34 27 D2.
 Glover, Captain: explorer 2 682b; 12 318a.
 — John 25 43b.
 — Miss: musician 17 100c.
 — Richard 10 693a.
 — Serjeant 17 417b.
 Glover: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
 — Reef 34 120 H3.
 Glover tower 22 636c.
 Glover, West: see West Glover.
 Glovergap 34 77 F1.
 Glovers 34 80 D5.
 Glovers' Company, London 10 692c.
 Glovers of Perth: guild 10 692c.
 Glover's roll: heraldry 11 684d.
 Gloversville 29 13a; 34 70 O5; 10 693a.
 Gloves Fork: stream 34 106 N7.
 Glow discharge 8 63d.

Glow worm (*Lampyrus splendula*) 18 814a; 13 149a; 10 693b; 6 132d; elytra of 6 127a; Pl VII 6 127; luminosity of 13 143a.
 Glowecestr: see Gloucester: town, England.
 Glowecestrescire: see Gloucester: county, England.
 Glöwen 34 2 G15; 34 3 L2.
 Glowerow'rem 14 669b.
 Glowitz 34 24 C25.
 Gloxinia: plant 12 266b.
 Glubokoi: see Grubokoi.
 Glucose 31 763a.
 Gluchow: see Glukhoff.
 Glucinum: see Beryllium.
 Gluck, C. W. 10 693c; 17 94d; 24 315b; ballet of 27 377a; relations with Garat 10 73c; and Gerbert 10 442d; Piccini's competition with 19 79b; compared with Mozart 17 10c; on musical glasses 11 481b; "Orfeo" 31 43c; uses zincken 24 788a.
 "Glück im Winkel, Das" 28 721b.
 "Glückhaft Schiff, Das" 10 529a.
 Glücksburg, Prince Christian of: see Christian IX, King of Denmark.
 Glücksburg: town 34 22 C10; 7 88b.
 Glückstadt 10 695b and 29 13b; 34 2 E10; 34 3 J2.
 Glucosan 22 624a.
 Glucosate, alkaline 22 624a.
 Glucose 10 695c; as adulterant 1 172a; 17 791b; 14 386a; in brewing 25 94c; 26 363c; in fermentation 26 742a; 9 93c; in plants 19 54b; in starch production 26 743b; 22 638b; synthesis 26 729a.
 Glucoses 22 623c; 5 564d; isomeric 26 721a; 26 724a.
 Glucosides 5 572d; 9 96c; 22 623d.
 Glucosone 26 722c.
 Glud 34 25 F5.
 Glue 10 133a; use in joinery 4 489a; liquid 10 134b; marine 5 328c.
 Gluhov: see Glukhof.
 Glukhof (Glukhov) 10 695c; 34 34 K6; 23 96d.
 Glumella 11 55b.
 Glumes (paleae, glumellæ): of grasses 11 55a; 4 120d; 4 134b.
 Glungetzer 1 629c.
 Gluniarind 13 253c.
 "Gluntarne" ("The Boys") 33 821a.
 Glurns 34 29 B10.
 Glusburn 34 7 D4.
 Gluschitz 21 243b.
 Glusk 34 34 G5.
 Glut: nautical 21 603d.
 Glutat: muscles 2 164a; 1 840c.
 Glutchow: see Glukhof.
 Gluteal nerve 1 869b.
 Gluten 10 695d; in calico-printing 4 692b; in cereal starch 22 456b; in flour 3 251d; effect on grain value 24 533c.
 Glutencasein 10 696a.
 Glutennfibrin 10 696a.
 Glutin 10 696a.
 Glutinous Hag: see Hag-fish.
 Gutton (Wolverine, Wolferin) 10 696b; (ill) 10 696d; 9 839a; 15 440d.
 Gluvia 2 281c.
 Glycas, John 11 146c.
 —, Michael 10 697a; 4 614b.
 Glycera: worm 2 66a; 2 71d.
 Glycera siphonostoma (fig.) 33 882b.
 Glyceria: grass-seed 1 371a.
 Glycric acid 5 570b.
 Glyceride: worms 2 68a; 33 882c.
 Glycerides 5 564c; 5 572d; 10 697b.
 Glycerin (Propenyl alcohol, glycerol) 10 697a; 5 564b; derivatives 10 699a; fermentation product 9 93c; manufacture 10 698c; oxidation products 26 732b; in refrigeration 12 614a; in Rhine wine 24 602d; Wurtz on 24 703d.
 — nitrate: see Nitro-glycerin.
 Glycerin 17 345c.
 Glycerol: see Glycerin.
 Glycerotritinrin: see Nitro-glycerin.
 Glyceryl nitrate: in mining 16 445c.
 Glycine: see Glycocoll.
 Glycine hispida 11 37b.

Glycocholic acid 17 675c.
 Glycoccine: see Glycocoll.
 Glycocoll (Amido-acetic acid, Glycoccine, sugar of gelatin) 10 131d; 19 48d; nitrate 28 366a.
 Glycooen 28 357d; 7 147d; 19 11c; 31 736d.
 Glycoenetic centre 19 36c.
 Glycols 5 562b; 5 564b.
 Glycon 11 727a.
 Glycoproteids 31 724b.
 Glycosuria 7 147c.
 Glycyphila ruffrons: see Honey-eater: White-throated.
 Glycyrrhiza glabra 14 687d.
 Glycyrrhizin 5 572d; 14 688a.
 Glyde: river 34 16 H4; 15 25b.
 Glyder Fawr 5 118d.
 Glyme: river 34 9 B2; 18 93b.
 Glymont 34 75 H5.
 Glymphville 34 79 F3.
 Glyn: bankers 26 111d.
 Glyn: see New Inn, Wales.
 Glyn Celwog 7 76d.
 Glyn Dyrdwy 34 11 F3.
 Glyn Neath 34 12 F2.
 Glyn-corrwg 34 12 E2; 28 741c.
 Glyndon, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 Glyndwr: see Glendower.
 Glynn County 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
 Glynn: heraldic arms 11 700c.
 Glynnwood 34 90 B3.
 Glyoxilian 17 521a.
 Glyoxylic acid 5 570b.
 Glyph: in architecture 2 465b.
 Glyphoglossus 1 771b.
 Glyphography 29 411a.
 Glyphomitron Daviesii: moss 4 386b.
 Glyptarea 10 330a.
 Glyptaster 7 634b.
 Glyptocrinus 7 637d.
 Glyptodon 2 545a; (ill) 15 387d; teeth (ill) 15 388a; 31 394c.
 Glyptodontidae (Hoplophoridae) 15 388a; 30 507a.
 Glyptolemus 10 344d; 12 687c.
 Glyptolepis 10 344c; 3 312b.
 Glyptosternum 12 672c.
 Glyptosteus 10 342b.
 Glyptothek, Copenhagen 27 233a.
 —, Munich 17 25a.
 Gmelin, J. F. 10 699d; 18 7c.
 —, J. G. 10 699d; 12 426b.
 —, Leopold 10 699d; 20 24a.
 —, S. G. 10 700a; 18 8c.
 Gmeline: genus of plants 10 699d.
 —, Letcharditil: see Beech of Queensland.
 Gmelinite: mineral 16 421d; (figs.) 16 422a.
 Gmelins blue: see Turnbull's blue.
 Gmlna 19 311a.
 Gmünd: town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 G10.
 —, town, Lower Austria 34 29 K6; 34 3 M4.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D9.
 —, town, Upper Bavaria, Germany 34 29 R14.
 —, town, Württemberg, Germany 10 700a and 29 13b; 34 23 P10.
 Gmundenersee: see Traun See.
 Gnadensfeld: town, Germany 34 24 M26.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 K8.
 Gnadenfrei 34 24 L24.
 Gnadenhutten 34 90 H4.
 Gnadenthal: see Neudietendorf.
 Gnalon 34 52 O1.
 gNam-rí srong btisan 23 345c.
 Gnanthe engera 4 227c.
 Gnaphallium (Helichrysum orientale): see Immortelle.
 Gna-pye-ma 34 43 C6.
 Gnarlbine 34 50 C6.
 Gnarp 34 26 K5.
 Gnat: river 26 197d.
 Gnat (Culex pipiens) 10 700b; classification 13 150c; description of 10 700c; (fig.) 16 266a; infections 32 817a.
 Gnathobase 25 696a.
 Gnathobdellidae: leeches 14 400c; 14 404d; 30 182c.

Gnathopoda (Arthropoda) 25 689a.
 — (Entomostraca) 6 653d.
 Gnathostoma 28 272b.
 Gnayth 34 102 D2.
 Gnedich 21 107a.
 Gneisenau, Count von 9 740b; 17 220b; defends Colberg 17 211a; at Waterloo 17 225a.
 Gneiss 10 236a; 10 327d; characteristics of 32 102a; formation of 10 315b; and granite 10 316b; as road material 20 583d.
 Gneissose 8 129d.
 Gneist, H. R. H. F. von 29 13b.
 Gnesen (Gniezno) 10 700d and 29 14c; 34 24 G25; 34 3 N2; 19 559c; archbishopric founded at 19 286b; 24 376b; 14 413a.
 Gnesta 34 26 K7.
 Gnetaceæ 24 131a; 31 420a.
 Gnetales 29 191a.
 Gnetoidæ 29 191a.
 Gnetopsis 31 421a.
 Gnetum (fig.) 4 103a; 24 131a; (fig.) 29 191d.
 Gnia-heuns 14 295a.
 Gnielkovo: see Argenuau.
 Gniwomir 19 287b.
 Gniezno: see Gnesen.
 Gniyole More: see Sivash Sea.
 Gnolien 34 22 E16.
 Gnomai 20 512c.
 Gnome 13 670b; 14 803b.
 Gnostic poetry 8 575d.
 Gnomon 2 746c; 7 153c; 10 176c; Pythagorean 20 140d.
 "Gnomon" 3 572b; 11 748c.
 Gnomonics: see Dialling.
 Gnosall 34 11 J3.
 Gnosocopia 17 792d.
 Gnosis 10 704c; Christian 13 274a; Jewish 12 177d; Mandæan 15 467d; Simonian 22 80d; see also Gnosticism.
 Gnossus: see Cnosus.
 Gnostic Antinomians 2 129d.
 Gnosticism 10 700d; 1 500b; 11 736c; 23 278c; Alexandrian school 1 498c; asceticism 2 677b; Bardesanes 3 371a; Baur on 3 448d; resemblance to Buddhism 4 438a; of Carpocrates 5 139a; Clement on 5 820d; cosmic fire 9 231d; and Docetism 7 309c; gnosis: see above; Irenæus on 13 273c; influence on Ismailian religion 16 593d; St John 13 708a; and Mandæan system 15 470c; Marcion 15 535b; and Neoplatonism 17 335b; 8 588a; Origen's influence 17 841d; 17 842b; in relation to orthodoxy 5 694d; St Paul's attitude to 18 423d; 6 164d; 8 464d; in relation to Semitic religions 15 485b; influence on Shi'ism 16 592d; in Sibylline Books 2 178c; Simon Magus 22 80b; Swedenborg 22 760b; symbols Pl I 10 141; 12 711d; Valentinian doctrine 14 805a; 24 39b.
 Gnu (Catoblepas) 10 705c; 15 432c; (ill) 10 705c; (ill) Pl II 2 101; 25 453d; 26 638c.
 Gnurus 21 577c.
 Gnya-khri btan-po: king 23 345b.
 Gnyin 4 555c.
 Go: Chinese General 29 709a.
 Go: in cribbage 6 576b.
 —, measure 24 490d; 33 811b.
 "Go ahead!" 30 223b.
 Goa (Ticoari, Tiswadi): territory, India 10 706b; 29 14c; 34 42 D12; Albuquerque in 1 457b; See of 30 778c; temperature 12 739b; 16 118c; Xavier's mission 24 717b; 24 718b.
 —, town, Celebes 34 48 E6; 5 288b.
 —, town, Fr. Congo 34 56 J11.
 —, Goa: see Gao.
 —, Island 34 52 O2.
 —, New: see New Goa.
 —, Old: see Old Goa.
 — (Araroba) powder 10 707b.
 Goabs 34 56 K15.
 Goabby: town 34 8 C4.
 —, Marwood 34 8 C3.
 Goadh-Bhein 2 628d.
 Goaf 6 64d.
 Goagnazes 4 225b.
 Goajira (Goahira, Goajiros, Goajiros, Guajira): peninsula 34 132 C1; 24 140d.

Goajiros (Goahiros): tribe 6 156a; 23 472b; 23 475c.
 Goal: football 9 367d.
 Goals: see Ahirs.
 Goalpara 29 15a; 10 707c; 34 41 N6; 13 545d; jute from 13 800c; pop. 25 723a.
 Goal-posts 9 368a.
 Goaland (Goaland) 34 41 M5; 4 211b; 10 68b; 12 743c.
 Goanna 25 795b.
 Goarás 3 627b.
 Goarec 26 275c.
 Goascoran 34 120 H6; 12 130a.
 Goat (Capra) 10 708a; 1 399b; milk of 1 399d; 16 303c; sacrifice (Athens) 21 135d; skins, for leather 14 380d; 14 388b; worship of 12 711b; heraldry 11 700a.
 Goat (Capricornis): constellation 2 816d.
 Goat Fell (Mountain of the Winds) 34 14 F8; 34 15 D4; 2 698d.
 Goat Island, Balearic Isles: see Cabrera.
 —, Island, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2; 21 262d.
 —, Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 A4.
 —, Island, Niagara 4 769b; 17 472 Map; 21 180a.
 —, Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3; 17 406 Map.
 —, Island, Sydney, N.S.W. 22 806 Map; 33 135 Map.
 —, Island, Lighthouse, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9.
 —, Islands, Azores 3 169d.
 Goat Moth (Cossus ligniperda) Pl XXX (fig. 19) 4 596; 4 594a.
 —, Mac Murtrie's (Cossus macmurtrei) Pl XXX (fig. 14) 4 596.
 —, Mountain 34 89 D7.
 Goat pepper (Capsicum frutescens) 5 280d.
 Goat Reef 34 118 H6.
 Goatfell: see Goat Fell.
 Goathill 27 508a; 32 704c.
 Goathland 34 6 K5.
 Goats' House Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
 Goatsucker (Caprimulgus, Nightjar) 10 711a; affinities 3 715a; in Libyan subregion 3 758d; nidification 3 771b; in Polynesian subregion 3 741c.
 Goatzaacalcos 23 111d.
 Gob 6 64d.
 Gobabis: town 34 57 D2.
 Gobabis: tribe 12 309d.
 Gobad 32 703c.
 Goballtis 12 699b.
 Goban Island 34 40 C5.
 Gobanno 1 46d.
 Gobannium 1 46d; 16 754c.
 Gobardhan 17 113c; 31 51a.
 Gobat, Bishop 1 63d; 1 66a.
 Gobatsl 34 57 F4.
 Gobay: see Gobe.
 Gobbeh 34 39 H3.
 Gobbs 5 300c.
 Gobe (Goby) 34 56 L10.
 Gobeik (Gabek) 34 38 C3.
 Gobelin 10 712c.
 Gobelins: stream 18 274a.
 Gobelins school 14 396c; 7 651c; 27 555d.
 Gobelinus 19 153b.
 Gober (Gubir, Guber) 34 54 H7.
 Gobers Ferry 34 111 F1.
 Gobi (Cobi, Han-hai, Shabo, Shamo) 10 112d and 29 15a; 34 44 F2; 30 809c; 10 713a.
 —, Eastern: see Eastern Gobi.
 Gobien, Padre 9 225a.
 Gobiesocidae 12 689d.
 Gobiesociformes 12 691b.
 Gobilidae: characteristics 12 690c; eyes 12 652b; geographical distribution 12 668c; locomotion 12 638d.
 Gobiformes 12 690c.
 Gobina 12 677b.
 Gobindapur (Gobindpur) 34 41 N2; 4 656c; 12 800d.
 Gobineau, Count 10 139b.
 Gobir: state 12 318a.
 —, dialect 12 318b.
 Gobius: see Goby.
 Goble 34 112 C1.
 Goble: French premier 28 486c; Boulanger 26 323b; Massawa 29 647d.
 Goble: cell: anat. (fig. 4) 7 226c.
 Gobleville 34 96 K13.
 Goblin copper 17 487d.
 "Goblin Market" 32 299a.
 Gobo 34 55 P8.

Göböl, C. 12 377a.
 Gobolitis 1 651c.
 Gobyomy: see Comphy.
 Gobenow 34 11 F3.
 Gobrons 32 702b.
 Gobryas 18 569b; 26 44d.
 Gobur 34 51 F6.
 Gobwin (Gobwin) 34 56 R11.
 Goby (Gobius) 10 714a; in fresh water 12 669b; habit: 12 668d; locomotion 12 638d; in Réunion 20 492d; scale of 12 639b; ventral fin of (fig.) 12 639a.
 Gobyv 5 318c.
 Goçalvez, A. 4 749a.
 Goch, J. von 20 325a.
 Goch 29 15b; 34 22 J3.
 Gochas: see Gokhas.
 Go-cong 6 96d.
 God: see Theism and Theology.
 —, conception of: Albertus Magnus 21 428b; ancient Egyptian 7 714c; Aristotelian 2 522a; 16 80a; 18 547a; of Averroes 3 150c; of Baader 3 174c; Ben Gerson 10 550d; of Boehme 3 853b; of the Brähma Samaj 4 201b; Calvinistic view 2 551d; of S. Clarke 5 812a; in comparative theology 20 359c; of Cousin 6 526a; of Cudworth 6 690d; Deistic 7 33c; of Descartes 5 143c; 7 122a; 7 123a; of Duns Scotus 7 545d; of Eckhart 17 133a; Eleatic 6 526b; Epicurean 8 474d; of Fechner 30 662b; of Fichte 9 136a; 30 654a; of Geulincx 10 556b; of Gilbertus 21 424a; of Haeckel 30 643c; of Hegel 11 619b; of Hierocles 11 793d; in Kabbalah 13 811a; Kantian 16 85a; of Keuse 14 761c; of Leibnitz 14 422d; of Lotze 15 14b; of Mohammed 16 599b; of Malebranche 5 150b; of Milton 16 339d; modern idealistic 28 307d; modern doctrine of 33 xiv; in Moslem philosophy 2 265d; of Philo 10 823d; of Plotinus 8 587d; of Ritschl 32 249d; of Schelling 21 393b; of Schleiermacher 21 411c; in scholasticism 8 593b; in Semitic religions 20 302a; of Spinoza 5 155d; 6 526b; Stoic 22 564a; 22 565c; of Thomas Aquinas 8 594a; of Xenophanes 24 719c.
 "God and the Bible" 25 677a.
 "God in History" 4 525b.
 "God is One" 12 379b.
 God tree: see Deodar.
 Godafoss 12 617d.
 Godairi (Godairy) 34 42 K10.
 Godåla 10 14c.
 Godalming 10 714a and 29 15b; 34 9 E4; 33 85d; pop. 22 694a.
 Godar 34 40 K6.
 Godarbarut: see Gudari-Barut.
 Godard, B. L. P. 29 15c.
 Godard, E. 1 192d; 1 199d.
 —, J. 1 193d.
 Godard: town 34 74 C2.
 Godaris 25 14a.
 Godars: race 8 543c.
 Godavari (Godavery): district 10 714c and 29 15d; 20 259c; pop. 30 419a.
 —, river 10 714b; 34 42 H11; Pl VII 15 516; mouths 34 42 J11; irrigation 30 420a; navigation 12 756b; statistics 29 599d; weir on 29 593c.
 —, Upper: see Upper Godavari.
 Godbold 34 79 K4.
 Godbout (Goodbout) 34 62 F3.
 Godda 34 41 L7.
 Goddalar 34 25 P2.
 Goddard, Dr.: founder of Royal Society 21 38b.
 —, Dr.: headmaster of Winchester College 2 626c.
 —, General 4 725b; 12 863b.
 Goddard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, Mount 4 697d.
 Goddard's process: daguerreotypes 6 761d; 18 823d.
 "Godden v. Hales" 23 199b.
 Godeau 9 657a.
 Godofa-el-Majena, Bir: see Bir Godofa-el-Majena.
 Godofrey 34 69 N9.

- Godefroy, J. C., and Son 17 279c.
 Godefroy: abbot 15 336d.
 Godefroid 11 815d; 11 816a.
 Godefrol family: see Godefroy (Gothofred).
 — Dr 29 300c.
 — de Leigni 20 649a.
 Godefroy (Gothofred) family 10 846b; 13 697b.
 — D. 10 846b; 13 697b.
 — J. 10 846d.
 — T. 10 846c.
 Godegiselus (Godegisil) 4 535d; 10 159b.
 Godehard, St 11 816c.
 Godeheu 6 9b.
 Goden: in mythology 20 360b.
 Goden: town 34 38 E4.
 Goderich, Lord: see Ripon, first Earl of.
 Goderich 34 61 D4; 4 771a; 17 774d; 34 19 A1.
 Goderville 29 16a; 34 23 L5.
 Godesberg: see Gottschalk, F.
 Godeschalchus: see Gottschalk, F.
 Godet, P. 33 131d.
 Godet 5 316d.
 "Godey's Ladies' Book" 18 54d.
 Godfather 22 429a; 3 352b; 3 351d.
 Godfrey the Bearded 4 186c.
 — de Bouillon 4 171a; assizes of Jerusalem 2 730a; court of the Reis 6 316a.
 — of Lorraine and Tuscany 22 535b; 20 791a; 15 632c.
 Godfrey, Sir E. 17 697b.
 — R. S. 10 673a.
 — T. 21 725a.
 Godfrey: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
 "Godfrey of Bulloigne or the Recoverie of Jerusalem" 8 851b.
 Godfrey and Howson furnace 13 325b.
 Godifu 17 542c.
 Godhaab: see Godthaab.
 Godhavn (Lievly) Pl II 19 315; 11 171a.
 Godhra (Godra) 29 16a; 34 41 D8; 31 454d.
 Godi 12 620b.
 Godianu 34 28 P6.
 Godiasco 34 31 F5.
 God-i-Bagh (Bagh-i-God) 34 40 F2.
 Godigisclus 24 58b.
 Godin, L. 4 170d; 7 598a; 18 675c.
 God-i-Namek (God-i-Namek) 34 40 H5.
 Goding (Hodonin), Austria 29 16a; 34 28 H3.
 Goding, Germany: see Göttingen.
 Jodiva, Lady 6 530d.
 Jodiva Ridge 34 109 B1.
 Jod-i-Zirreh (Shelagh Hamun, Zarah Hollow) 34 40 K6; 22 101b.
 Jodjam: see Gojam.
 Jodkin, E. L. 29 16a.
 Jodknow Bridge 34 7 H5.
 Jodley: town, England 34 7 D5; reservoir at 2 224d.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 — Glacier 31 224b.
 — Head 19 531a.
 Jodman, F. 3 756a.
 Jodman 34 82 B6.
 Jodmanchester (Godmund-estre) 34 8 E5; Pl III 8 291; 12 398b; 29 366c.
 Jodmanstone 34 13 J2.
 Jodmersham 34 9 J4.
 Jodmother 22 429a.
 Jodmundestre: see Godmanchester.
 Jodmundingham Pl II 8 271.
 Jodna: see Revilganj.
 Jodna: tattooing 3 459d.
 Jodnatt Rock Lighthouse 34 26 J8.
 Jodney 34 13 H1.
 Jododin 5 316d.
 Jodofelassi 34 55 Q7; 28 277b.
 Jodolite 29 16b; 34 28 L4; battle of 3 137d; 12 372c.
 Godolphin, Lady H. 17 381b.
 — J. 21 584c.
 Godolphin, S. Godolphin, Earl of 10 715a; 2 63a; Bathurst arraigns 3 441d; opposes Clark 5 811c; employs Defoe 7 28a; opposes Harley 18 100a; arbitrates between E. India companies 12 798c.
 Godolphin, W. 29 217d.
 "Godolphin": novel 15 122a.
 "Godolphin": horse 12 183a; 12 185a.
 Godolphin School 29 217d.
 Godord 12 620b.
 Godunoff, Boris: see Godunoff.
 Godoy, Emmanuel de: see Alcudia, Duke of.
 —, Don F. 20 848b.
 —, J. 2 825c.
 Godoy 34 124 F13.
 Godra: see Godhra.
 Godred the Black 15 453d; 21 483d.
 — Crovan (Mananach) 15 453c; 13 254d.
 Godrevey Island Lighthouse 34 13 G4.
 Godric of Peterborough 8 302d.
 Godron 8 691b.
 God's Gift College 7 520b.
 "Gods, Heroes and Wieland" 10 726b.
 God's Lake 34 60 N3.
 — Mercy, Bay of 34 59 N4; 19 321d.
 — Mercy, Cape of 6 845b.
 God's Port: see Gosport.
 God's Providence House 5 604c.
 Godshill 34 9 C6.
 Godstone 34 9 F4.
 Godstone Station 34 9 F4.
 Godthaab, Denmark 34 35 O4.
 Godthaab (Godhaab), Greenland 34 58 V4; 11 170d; 19 317a; aurora at 25 782a.
 Godunoff (Godounoff), Tsar Boris 21 93b; 16 857a; 23 605b; opens Archangel to trade 2 368d; Dmitri assassinated by 19 294b; 23 430b.
 Godwin: Saxon earl: see Godwine.
 —, F.: bishop 10 715c.
 —, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Godwin 10 716a; 21 791b.
 —, Mary Wollstonecraft: wife of Shelley: see Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
 —, P. 11 161c.
 —, W. 8 609d; 10 717b; Charles Brown 4 383d; Shelley 21 791b; doctrine of Communism 32 672c.
 Godwin: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 Godwin Austen, Mount 34 41 F2; 25 711a; 29 272b; 28 730d; height 29 274b.
 Godwin-Austen 2 115b.
 Godwine: Saxon earl 10 719a; 8 289a; 7 682a.
 Godwinsville 34 80 E7.
 Godwit (Limosa) 10 720b; American 6 712a; incubation 3 775c; fossil remains 3 730a.
 Godybt 20 658a.
 Goebel 30 32d.
 Goedeke, K. 10 737b.
 Goedek 13 247a.
 Goedereede: see Goëree.
 Goehner 34 102 G3.
 Goeje, Prof. de 7 16b; 7 670d; 27 515b.
 Goëmagot (Goëmot) 10 738b; 10 172d; 19 237b.
 Goepfert 4 83b; 27 132a.
 Goëree: island 34 21 C5.
 — (Goedereede): town 34 21 D5; harbour lighthouse 34 21 C5; 12 60d.
 Goërius olens: see Devil's Coach-horse.
 Goerres 22 760b.
 Goerz-Anschütz camera (fig.) 31 690d.
 Goes, B. 10 183a; 5 629c; 14 214c; on Kafristan 13 821c.
 —, D. de 19 557a.
 —, H. van der 10 721a; 21 443c; 21 445c.
 —, J. A. van der: see Antonides, Hans.
 —, P. de 4 229a.
 Goes: town, Netherlands 10 720d; 34 3 F3; 34 21 C5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 Goës: town, Portugal 34 20 D4.
 Goeschenen: see Göschenen.
 Goesselville 34 93 K2.
 Goessel 34 105 E3.
 Goeta Elf: see Götä Elf.
 Goethale, B. 3 538b.
 Goethals, H.: see Henry of Ghent.
 —, Baron J. 32 446b.
 Goethe, C. 10 721b; 10 723d.
 —, J. W. von: poet 10 721b; 7 442c; 28 718c; his aesthetic tracts 1 220a; tribute to Amalia of Saxe-Weimar, 1 652c; B. von Arnim's friendship 2 624a; Empress Augusta's friendship 25 785a; bibliography 10 737a; Carlyle influenced by 26 594c; Carlyle's correspondence 26 595a; Dannecker's friendship 6 809a; Dante contrasted with 6 813a; translates Diderot 7 194d; 7 195b; dramatic works 7 442c; views on education 7 677d; ballad of "Erl-king" 8 526a; on Euripides 8 679b; on evolution 8 615b; 8 748c; treatment of Faust legend 9 55d; appreciation of Gessner 22 795a; J. C. Hare meets 11 477c; Herder's relations with 11 728a; imitators of 10 541b; his Italian journey 10 730b; Lavater's friendship 14 351c; Lewes's biography 14 491b; Mendelssohn visits 16 6c; on Mengs 16 10d; Mickiewicz's relations with 16 241c; moral-philosophical works of 16 839a; 24 807c; his politics 10 735a; relations with his publisher 6 480d; his religious views 5 156c; on reviewers 21 165b; Duke of Saxe-Weimar's friendship 5 425d; 21 350b; Schiller's relations with 6 480d; 10 731d; 21 397a; Schopenhauer influenced by 21 450b; his scientific theories 10 729d; 10 734b; 1 819a; translates Serbian lyrics 32 522c; at Strasburg 10 723d; and Töpffer 22 799c; views on variation 24 47a; at Weimar 10 728a; 24 491b.
 Goethe: town 34 79 F6.
 Goethe Haus, Frankfurt-am-Main 28 505c.
 Goethe Museum, Frankfurt-am-Main 28 505d; Weimar 24 491b.
 Goethe Ruhe 9 707b.
 "Goethe and Schiller": statue 20 552d.
 Goethe Verein 28 715a.
 Goetheite 34 84 C4.
 Goetz: chess player 26 759d.
 —, H.: composer 10 737b.
 Goetz: town 34 99 C1.
 Goetz, J. M. 10 536c; 14 481d.
 Goetzman, L. V. 3 468a.
 Gofe 34 54 F8.
 Goff, R. 28 263d.
 Goff: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
 — (Goffs): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Goff: game: see Golf.
 Goffart, A. 22 67b.
 Goffe, T. 18 347a.
 Goffs: town, Kan., U.S.: see Goff.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 — Falls 34 66 H11.
 — Oak 34 9 F2.
 — Station 34 82 C6.
 Goffstown 34 66 H10.
 Goflon 34 12 G2.
 Gofio 4 796c.
 Gofrees 19 585b.
 Gog: Scripture 10 738a; 2 124b; 8 829b; and Gomer 10 769c.
 Gog and Magog 10 172d; 20 640d.
 Gog Magog Hills 34 8 F5.
 Gogari River: see Gogra River.
 Gogarza 34 113 D6.
 Gogebic: town 34 95 C5.
 — County 34 95 B5.
 — Lake 34 95 B5.
 — Range 25 705c.
 — Station 34 95 B5.
 Gogerly 4 434a; 18 185a.
 Goggansville 34 80 C5.
 Gogh, V. van 29 414b.
 Gogha: see Gogo.
 Gogho: see Gogo.
 Gognac 34 105 A4.
 Gogo (Gogho, Gogha): town, India 10 738b; 34 41 D9; 1 422d; 25 229b.
 — town, Sahara: see Gao.
 Gogoland 13 603c.
 Gogogo 27 614b.
 Gogol, N. V. 10 738c; 21 107d.
 Gogol: river 34 48 H2.
 Gogolin 34 24 M27.
 Gogomi 34 55 L8.
 Gogra (Gogari, Kali, Karnali, Kauriala): river 34 41 J6; 10 769d; 14 155b; 17 572b.
 Gogtok 34 55 P8.
 Gogunda 34 41 D7.
 Gohad: Indian district 7 147b.
 Gohad, Rána of 11 346b.
 Gohana 34 41 F5.
 "Gohanna": horse 12 184c.
 Goheenville 34 74 D5.
 Gohier: Jacobin leader 17 202a.
 Gôhkaruni (Gokcha) 29 16c.
 Gohl, Jacobus 10 768a.
 Gohlis 14 429b; 30 190d.
 Gohpur 34 41 O6.
 Gôhrde 34 22 F12.
 Gôhren: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 F13.
 — town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 D18; 21 57a.
 Gohum 34 55 R8.
 Gobniu (Govanon): in Irish mythology 5 322c.
 Goidel (Goldil, Goidelic Gaels) 5 297b; 21 473c; Ireland 13 244b; in Pembroke 18 482c.
 Goidelic Cruithni (Picts) 18 411b.
 Goidû (Horsburgh): atoll, Maldives Islands 15 328 Map.
 Goiduk (Hoiduk) 34 33 J6.
 Goife 34 54 D8.
 Goijen, Jan Van 22 529a.
 Goll, Loch: see Loch Goll.
 Goin, Loch: see Loch Goin.
 "Going to the Mill": picture 6 537a.
 Going-barrel: of watch 24 394b.
 Going ratchet: in clocks (ill) 6 22a.
 Goingsnake 34 106 N3.
 Goio: see Gao.
 Golo Mutassa 34 56 N12.
 Goirle 34 21 F6.
 Goisern 34 29 G8.
 Goisse, Madeleine 23 84b.
 Goito: village, Italy 10 739b; 34 31 J4; battle of 5 425d; 24 214c.
 Goitre (Derbyshire neck): disease 10 739b; relationship to cretinism 13 98d; mercury treatment 16 35a; in Siberia 2 9c.
 Gol-vansa: caste 5 367c.
 Golueta 17 249c.
 Gojash 34 41 E2.
 Gojam (Godjam): district, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; 25 11c; 10 38a.
 —, mountain, Abyssinia 25 12b.
 Gojeb 25 13c.
 Gok: river, Russia 34 38 M2.
 — (Annias, Gok Irmak): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2; Pl II 15 92; 2 707b.
 — town, Persia 34 40 G6.
 — Dagh (Arganthonius): mountain, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92.
 Gok Su (Calycadnus): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d; 25 718d.
 Gokak 34 42 E11; 26 195c.
 Go-kawa (Iwame-gawa) 29 673b.
 Gokcha (Gotcha, Sevan, Sev-anga): lake, Russia 29 16c; 2 547a; 34 33 J7; 8 525a; 21 74a; 23 514b; 25 633a; 28 278c.
 Gokchai (Gokchaisk) 34 38 M2.
 Gokdilli Dagh 34 38 G3.
 Gokhas (Gochas) 34 37 D3.
 Gok-kinal 34 46 G6; 13 569c.
 Goklan tribe 18 624b.
 Goklan Hills 23 661b.
 Goko 27 207a.
 Gokomatsu: Mikado 13, 583a.
 Goksu: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
 Goksun 34 38 G3.
 Goktcha: see Gokcha.
 Goktepe: see Gektepe.
 Gôk-Tepe: see Gek-Tepe.
 Gokul 17 113c; 31 51a.
 Gokulnâth of Benares, Hindi writer 11 850c.
 Gol: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
 — town, Norway 34 26 F6.
 Gola: island, Ireland 34 16 E1.
 Golâ: granary 12 767d; 31 580b.
 Gola Gokarannâth 14 61d.
 — sarâi: building at Lahore 14 214d.
 Golab Singh 29 458a.
 Golac 34 56 K14.
 Golagh, Lake 34 16 E2.
 Golaghat 34 43 B1.
 "Galgus and Gawaiue": Scottish legend 20 649b.
 Galapriet 34 34 J8.
 Golan: in Bashan 3 410b.
 Golangville 34 76 H5.
 Golant 34 13 B3.
 Go-lao-lo-tsia 23 639c.
 Golaria 34 55 88.
 Golaray, Mount 34 44 O1; 15 548b.
 Golbaghe Bay 34 36 P4.
 Golbazar 34 38 D3.
 Golborne, John 10 640c.
 Golborne: town, England 34 7 C5.
 Golbyn Gobi: desert 34 44 H2.
 Golcar 29 16c; 34 7 E5.
 Golchikha 34 37 L7.
 Golconda: city, India 10 740c; 34 42 G11; 12 794a; diamonds of 10 740d; fort of 12 429c; 29 205d; history of 10 740d; tombs of 10 740d.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
 — town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
 Gold: river, Canada 34 60 L3.
 — river, Gold Coast, W Africa 10 755b.
 — river, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — river, Sp. Sahara: see Rio de Oro.
 — town 34 74 G3.
 Gold: metallic element 10 740b and 29 16c; 5 529c; alloys 1 587d; 2 724d; 10 750d; amalgam 2 724d; 10 748b; assay 1 177c; 25 724d; in Bolivia 4 13c; in Brazil 4 224c; bromides 5 529d; 15 536d; chlorides 5 529d; coinage 10 751a; 16 491b; 26 119a; consumption (world's), 1898 29 19a; crystals (fig.) 16 346c; in Cuba 6 680b; cupellation 16 62a; in dentistry 7 98d; 27 416c; deposition, electric 28 112b; distribution 10 742d; dredging 31 373d; enamelled 8 182d; hydroxides 5 529d; iodides 5 529d; Indian importation 12 758b; metal-work 16 71c; milling 31 373c; in mineralogy 16 382d; mining: see below; minting operations 16 485c; native 2 724d; 2 725a; in North America 10 743d; in South Wales 31 170a; production: see below; pure 10 750c; prehistoric 19 178b; properties 10 741a; refining 10 749a; refining (electro) 28 110a; slabs, for mosaic 31 3b; telluride 25 801a; thread 23 209d; trial-plates (table) 16 483b; washing 24 727a; wire-working 10 754a; in Venezuela 24 140b.
 — in currency 4 518c; bi-metallic: see Bi-metallic; bullion for coinage 16 485b; Cairnes on 4 643b; export of and production 9 733d; India 29 449a; purchasing power 33 719d; as standard of value 16 723a; in U.S. 26 119b; 33 592a; see also Bullion, and Money.
 "Gold": play by Charles Reade 20 303a.
 Gold Beaters' Union, National, U.S. 33 414c.
 "Gold Bug, The": by Poe 6 670c.
 Gold Coast, West Africa 10 755b and 29 19a; 34 54 F9; 1 269c; 25 136d; 25 159c; area, 1900 25 162d; Ashanti expeditions 29 20b; exports and imports, 1898 25 136c; French policy in 26 700b; Houssas as police 12 318a; military and naval forces 25 650b; mining labour, 1898 30 770a; mission at 16 517a; patent law 31 504c; revenue and expenditure 29 19d; trade 25 136d; tribes of 17 319a.

- "Gold Coast Chronicle" 31 206a.
 "Gold Coast Independent" 31 206a.
 Gold Creek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 — Dirt: extinct town, Colorado 6 163c.
 "Gold Dusts": American trotters 12 204c.
 "Gold Fields News" 31 208c.
 Gold Fork of Payette river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
 Gold Hill: seat, England 34 10 A3.
 — Hill: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 10 759b; 17 308d.
 — Hill: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 — Hill: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
 Gold Ink 13 81d; 18 145b; 12 707d.
 Gold Point: see Goldpoint.
 — Island of 2 13b.
 — Island, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8.
 — Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
 Gold leaf 10 741a; 10 752d.
 Gold mining: Borneo 26 310d; British Columbia 6 169a; Chili 5 622a; hydraulic (ill) 10 746b; 31 374a; Mexico 16 216d; New Zealand 17 468c; Queensland 32 14c; Rhodesia 26 697c; Siberia 22 10a; South Africa 1 252a; U.S. 24 814d; various countries, 1881-1900 29 18a; W. Australia 33 824b.
 Gold Mountain, Alaska 34 116 M4.
 — Mountain, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
 — Mountain (Ya Mura), Sumatra 22 638a.
 Gold pheasant (Phasianus pictus) 18 733b.
 Gold of pleasure (Camelina sativa, Myragrum sativum) 17 745d; 1 383b.
 Gold production: Africa, 1898 25 137a; Australia, 1899 25 799c; Bolivia, 1895-1899 26 291b; Canada, 1901 31 264c; Canada, 1894, 1899 26 539d; Europe, 1898 28 314d; Gold Coast, 1900 30 769; Klondike, 1897-1901 30 55d; Transvaal, 1884-1900 33 427a; 33 434a; United Kingdom, 1888-1900 33 554b; U.S. 24 814d; 24 811d; 33 569d; Victorian 33 688a; world 10 744d; in Yeniseisk, 1884 24 742b.
 Gold Range: see Columbia Range.
 Gold ribbed hare's ear: artificial fly 25 447c.
 Gold and silver lace 10 753d.
 Gold standard: see Gold, in Currency.
 Gold tench: see Goldfish.
 "Gold Thor": Icelandic saga 12 623c.
 Gold tooling on leather 26 300c.
 Gold topaz: mineral 16 389b.
 Goldach 34 27 L2.
 Goldap: river, Germany 34 24 D34.
 — town, Germany 34 24 D35; 34 3 Q1.
 Goldast, M. H.: historical writer 10 754b.
 Goldau 34 27 H3; landslide at 10 272a.
 Goldbach: river, Austria 33 865b.
 — town, Germany 34 24 C33.
 Goldbasin 34 111 D1.
 Goldbeach 34 112 A4.
 Goldbeater's skin 10 753c.
 Goldbeating: history of 10 752d; process of 10 753b; Mycenaean 31 58a.
 Goldbeck 34 22 G14.
 Goldberg: town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 E15.
 — town, Silesia, Germany 10 755a; 34 24 K23.
 Goldburg 34 108 F5.
 Goldcliff 34 12 H3.
 Golden: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 — town, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 E6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 Golden: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
 "Golden Age, The": wood-carving in Westminster Abbey 24 647c.
 "Golden Age of Transylvania": novel 29 755b.
 Golden Apples: legend of 11 778c.
 "Golden Ass": by Apuleius 20 636d; 2 215d.
 Golden Bay, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
 — beetles (Chrysomelidae) 6 134a.
 Golden Berenice 28 277c.
 Golden Bay 21 18a.
 Golden Book of Venice 24 142d.
 "Golden Branch": by Planche 32 824b.
 Golden Bull: charter 10 757a.
 — Bull of Clement VII 20 313d.
 — Bull of the Empire (Lex Carolina) 10 757b; 9 708a; 7 199d; 5 413a; 10 495a; 17 663c; provision as to treason 23 526b.
 — Bull of Hungary 12 368a; 26 9c.
 "Golden Butterfly": by Besant and Rice 26 234a.
 Golden Charter 7 660a.
 Golden Chersonese 5 586c; 20 93d.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 Golden creeping wheat 1 354c.
 — cross (Australian cross) 12 281d; 12 282a.
 — crested wren (Regulus) 3 756a; 14 82d; 24 688d; nidification of 3 771d.
 Golden dynasty: see Kin Dynasty of China.
 — eye (Rattlings): species of Duck 10 757d; 16 824c.
 Golden Eagle: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D8.
 Golden eagle (Aquila chrysaetos): eggs of 3 774a; in falconry 9 6c; (ill) 7 690c; India (Lammergeyer) 14 243c; nidification of 3 772a; vulture of E. Africa 14 244c.
 Golden Firman 12 799b.
 Golden Fleece: in mythology 2 496b.
 "Golden Fleece": by Vaughan 1 720c.
 Golden Fleece, Order of the (Toison d'Or) 4 395d; 4 405d; 7 699d; 14 121c; 10 745d; 1431 22 303d; 11 700a; 31 339c; herald of 10 687d; last Chapter of 10 569d.
 Golden fount 26 306a.
 Golden Gate, Constantinople 27 216d.
 — Gate, Jerusalem 34 99 C2; Pl X 13 64d; 13 642d; 21 671d; 29 741c.
 — Gate, Vladimir 24 271c.
 — Gate: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 — Gate: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 — Gate Strait, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 4 697a; 21 262c; fortifications of 32 409a.
 — Gate Park, San Francisco, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2; 21 263c.
 — Grove 34 12 D2.
 "Golden Grove": manual of devotion 23 94b.
 Golden Grove Station, Wales 34 12 D2.
 Golden Hall: in Augsburg 3 72b.
 — Hill: town, England 34 11 J2.
 — Hill (Janiculum), Rome: see Janiculum.
 "Golden Hind": Drake's ship 7 390b.
 "Golden Hind": ship of Sir H. Gilbert 10 591d.
 Golden Horde (Kipchaks) 9 85d; 14 9a; 14 95b; 23 661a; 21 90b; in Herat district 11 714d; history of 16 746c; Kirghiz clan 14 95c; 25 716b; Mongol conquest of 13 622b; 23 660b; in Russian Turkestan 28 386a; 30 41c.
 Golden Horn: bay, Constantinople 34 35 E1; 4 615a; 6 302d; quays on 27 214c.
 Golden Horn: bay, Vladivostok 24 271d.
 — House, Rome 18 65c; remains of 20 829c.
 "Golden House, The": by C. Dudley Warner 33 757c.
 Golden Khans: Tartar dynasty 4 722c.
 Golden Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 — Lake: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
 — (Borromean) Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 — Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
 — Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
 Golden League 22 250c; 22 791b; 23 859a; 24 826d.
 "Golden Legend": by Longfellow 14 861c; criticism of 1 731c.
 "Golden Legend": by Arthur Sullivan 31 43d; criticized 33 56a.
 "Golden Legend": by Jacobus de Voragine 24 297b; 3 376b; 8 384b; printed by Caxton 8 418c.
 Golden Lion: order of, in Hesse-Darmstadt 31 341a.
 — Lion: in Holland and Luxembourg 31 341c; 15 87c.
 "Golden Lion of Granpere, The": by Anthony Trollope 23 585d.
 Golden marmoset (Midas chrysoleucus) 2 155b.
 "Golden Meadows": by Mas'udi, 943 A.D. 23 316b.
 Golden mole 15 405b.
 Golden Mount: structure in Siam 21 852d.
 Golden noble: variety of apple 28 530b.
 Golden number 2 747c; 4 670b.
 Golden Ordu 5 132c.
 Golden oriole (Oriolus galbula) 12 696d; 13 531b; 17 844b.
 — plover (Charadrius pluvialis) 19 227d.
 Golden Port 1 434c.
 — Ring: town 34 75 K2.
 "Golden Ring, The": by Frederic Clay 27 107c.
 Golden robin (Baltimore oriole) 12 697a.
 — Roof: in Innsbruck 13 86d.
 — Rose 10 758b.
 Golden Rule: of Confucius 6 264b.
 "Golden Rump, The": by Fielding 23 227b.
 Golden section: in aesthetics 1 220b.
 Golden Shell: see Conca d'Oro.
 — spire: variety of apple 28 530b.
 Golden Spring: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Golden stool: in Ashanti 29 20d.
 Golden Stream: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 "Golden Tarpe, The": by Dunbar 7 532d; 8 415d.
 Golden tent: of Batu 16 746c.
 Golden Throne: mountain, India 29 274a.
 "Golden Treasury of English Songs and Lyrics" 31 451b.
 Golden type: see Golden Fount.
 — Vale, Ireland 10 55c; 14 649a; 23 405d.
 — Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 95 D4.
 — Valley, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 — Valley, West Australia 33 822d.
 Golden Vein: district, Munster 13 219a.
 Golden warbler (Dendroeca) 3 747c; 24 367c.
 "Golden Web, The": by Goring Thomas 33 311d.
 Golden winged woodpecker (Colaptes auratus, Flicker) 24 652c.
 Goldenbridge: town, Ireland 34 16 G8.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 Goldendale 34 111 E4.
 Goldene Aue 21 359d; 17 555b.
 "Goldene Ophir Salomos, Das" 31 638a.
 "Goldene Vliess, Das" 11 196c.
 Goldengate 34 114 J2.
 Goldenhill 34 75 L5.
 Goldenkron 34 29 J6.
 Goldenpond 34 82 D3.
 Goldenridge 34 65 G4.
 Goldenville 34 63 G4.
 Golden's Green 34 10 J3.
 — Hill 29 219a; 30 350a.
 Goldfield: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 Goldfinch (Fringilla carduelis) 10 758c; 9 192a; nidification of 3 771d.
 Goldfish (Carassius auratus) 10 759a; cause of colour 12 664d; pond-culture of 19 127c; tenacity of life 12 665b.
 Goldfuss, Dr 5 267a.
 Goldfussia 4 144b.
 Goldgulch 34 114 F5.
 Goldhanger 34 9 J2.
 Goldhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
 — town, Nev., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
 — town, Oreg., U.S.: see Gold Hill.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Goldie, Sir G. D. Taubman 29 21b; 25 147a; on the Niger 26 698c; services of 26 397d; United African Company 31 238a.
 Goldie: river 34 48 H3.
 Goldingen (Kuldiga) 10 759c and 29 21d; 34 34 C3.
 Goldings: variety of hops 1 381b; 4 272b.
 Goldington 34 8 C5.
 Goldkronach 16 388d.
 Goldman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
 Goldmark, Karl 29 21d.
 Goldmine 34 84 B2.
 Goldner 34 98 A2.
 Goldoni, Carlo 10 759d; 7 419a; 13 513a; 16 809b.
 Gold-orfe: fish 12 664d.
 Goldpoint 34 78 P3.
 Goldrun 34 114 E3.
 Golds: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 — tribe, Siberia 25 359d; 30 539c.
 Goldsard: river 27 28a.
 Goldsberry 34 103 G5.
 Goldsboro': town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 29 22a; 34 78 O4; 31 235d.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 72 J6.
 Goldsborough: town, England 34 7 F4.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Goldschmidt: astronomer 2 807b.
 — Dr 25 565d.
 — Hermann: painter 10 760b.
 — Madame: see Lind, Jenny.
 — Meyer Aron: Danish writer 7 93c; 18 543a.
 — Otto 30 276a; 31 44a.
 Goldsinny (Crenilabrus melops) 24 686c.
 Goldsmid, Sir F.: barrister 13 684d.
 — Sir F.: Indian official 3 299c; 25 118d; 18 653a.
 — Sir Isaac Lyon; initiates London University 23 854a.
 Goldsmith, Oliver 10 760c; comedies of 8 429c; 7 438b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; epitaph 8 495d; Farquhar influences 9 41b; Irving's biography 13 373c; member of Johnson's Club 13 726c.
 Goldsmith: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 "Goldsmith Maid": horse 12 205a; 29 336b.
 Goldsmiths: as bankers 9 180c; 26 11b.
 Goldsmiths' almshouses 24 665a.
 — Company 33 205d.
 — Hall 1 177c.
 — Institute 31 825a; 33 205d.
 — Row 14 846b.
 Goldstein 28 52a.
 Goldston 34 78 L3.
 Goldstucker, Theodor: scholar 10 764d; 8 204d.
 Goldswyl, Lake of (Faulensee) 13 188 Map.
 Goldthwaite 34 88 J6.
 Goldtown 34 77 C3.
 Goldville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Goldziher 13 374b.
 Golea, El: see El Golea.
 Goles 34 28 L8.
 Goleschi (Golesci): town, Great Wallachia, Rumania 34 35 H4.
 — (Goleschi): town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 K3.
 Golesco: family 4 414a.
 — A. 32 319d.
 — Etienne: Rumanian statesman 32 319b.
 Golesh: mountain 25 244d.
 Goleta 34 115 F8.
 Goletta (La Goulette) 34 54 J1; 5 163a; pop. of 23 622a.
 Golf (Goff, Gouff): a game 10 765a and 29 22b; amateur championship 29 23a; changes in rules and play 29 23b; clubs (ill) 29 23d; etiquette of 29 23b; links 29 24d; open championship 29 22d; rules 10 767a; 29 26a; in United States 29 23c.
 — Union 29 24a.
 Golfan Mountains 34 55 O8.
 Golfe d'Aigues-mortes 34 18 D11.
 — d'Ajaccio 34 18 L11; 6 439d.
 — d'Aliso 34 18 M10.
 — d'Anville (Gulf of Peter the Great) 24 272a.
 — de Calvi 34 18 L11.
 — de Foz 34 18 E12; 34 20 E1.
 — de Fréjus 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
 — de Galeria 34 18 L11.
 — de Gasconne 34 18 C9; 3 787b.
 — de Giens 34 18 H12.
 — de Girulata (Giolata) 34 18 L11.
 — Jouan 34 18 K11.
 — du Lion: see Lyon, Gulf of.
 — de Mortoli 34 18 L2.
 — de la Napoule 34 18 J11.
 — de Porto 34 18 L11.
 — de Porto Vecchio (Portus Syracusanus) 34 18 M12.
 — de Sagone: see Sagone Bay.
 — de Saint Florent 34 18 M10; 6 439b.
 — de Saint Tropez 34 18 J12; 24 69a.
 — des Saintes Maries 34 18 E12.
 — de Santa Manza 34 18 M12; 6 439d.
 — de Senetose 34 18 L12.
 — de Valinco 34 18 L12.
 — de Ventiglène 34 18 L12.
 Golfte 34 120 G4.
 Golfi 34 55 T8.
 Golfing Union 29 24a.
 Gofito, Rio: see Rio Gofito.
 Golfo Amatico 34 120 G4; Pl III 11 238; 11 239b.
 — de la Balena 6 174c.
 — de Campeche: see Campeche, Gulf of.
 — de Chacao 34 124 C12.
 — de Cortés: see California, Gulf of.
 — del Corcovado 34 124 C12.
 — Dulce, Costa Rica 34 120 M11; 34 122 A2; 11 239b.
 — di Genova 34 31 E8.
 — de Guacanabo 34 118 H4.
 — de Morrosquillo 34 122 B2.
 — Nuevo 34 124 E12; 31 500c.
 — de las Penas 34 124 C13; 18 352a.
 — de Rosas 34 20 Q2.
 — de San Jorge, Argentina 34 124 D13.
 — de San Jorge, Spain 34 20 N4.
 — de San Matias 34 124 E12; 18 353c.
 — de San Miguel 34 122 E2; 18 115b.
 — de Trinidad 34 124 B13.
 — de Vera 34 124 E12.
 — di Venezia: see Venice, Gulf of.
 Goford: stone circle 17 167a.
 Goigoi 30 454a; 30 59d; 31 739b.
 Golgol 34 50 G6.
 Golgos: temple of Venus at 6 749a.
 Golgotha (Calvary) 13 669a; 21 671c; 1 138b; 29 742d.
 Golgotha: town, U.S. 29 733a.
 "Golgotha" 31 29c.
 Gölhelms: battle at 1 450d.
 Goliad: town, Tex., U.S. 34 83 K9.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 83 K9.
 Goliak Planina 34 35 D6.
 Goliardi: poet 20 383b.

- "Gollas Episcopus" 15 523c.
 Goliath 6 837d; 6 838d.
 "Goliath": ship 31 104a.
 Goliath beetle 6 132b; Pl VIII (fig. 1) 6; cocoon of 6 128b.
 Goliath Castle, Jerusalem 13 642a.
 Gollathus micans 9 311d.
 Gollightly 34 79 E2.
 Gollima: see Gulima.
 Gollinza 34 74 D4.
 Gollitz: family 13 519d.
 — Prince: museum of 16 859a.
 — Vasilii: Russian minister 21 97a; 21 96d; 17 609a.
 Gollus, Jacobus: Dutch orientalist 10 768a; 2 187d.
 — Joseph 14 531d.
 Gollki 34 34 G5.
 Gollkowitz 34 24 K27.
 Goll 34 97 L4.
 Goll, Mac Morna: Irish hero 9 75b.
 Golla: see Golo.
 Gollachy 26 109a.
 Gollan and Cefn Pawl: see Abbey Cwmhir.
 Gollantsch 34 24 G25.
 Gollenberg 14 143a.
 Gollers 34 29 N6.
 Gollersdorf 34 29 N7.
 Golliaz, Grand: see Grand Golliaz.
 Golling: town, Austria 34 29 G8.
 — Hoch: see Hoch Golling.
 Gollnow 10 768a; 34 22 E20.
 Gollnowshagen 34 22 E21.
 Gollub 34 24 F20.
 Gollmo Pl IV 23 337.
 Gollnitz (Göllnitz, Gollnicz-bánya, Gollnitzbánya) 10 768b; 34 28 N3.
 Golo: river, Corsica 34 18 M1; 6 439 Map.
 Golo (Golla, Gollo): tribe, Sudan 34 55 N9; 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Goloday 21 190d.
 Golofin Bay 34 116 H4.
 — Sound 34 116 H4.
 Gologury (Gologury) 34 28 Q2.
 Goloid 34 80 H6.
 Golok: Malay tool 30 497a.
 — Tibetan tribe 33 323b.
 Golong (Golon) 34 54 H9.
 Golosa, Peña: see Peña Golosa.
 Goloshes 12 842b.
 Golosovo 34 34 J1.
 Golovanvski: see Galovan-evsk.
 Golovin 17 352a; 21 97b.
 Golovinshchina 18 515a.
 Golovinski, Fort: see Fort Golovinski.
 Golovin, Vasily Mikhailovich 10 768b; captured by Japanese 14 160d.
 Golovin Harbour: see Golofin Bay.
 Golovno 34 34 E6.
 Golpe: term in heraldry 11 697c.
 Golsple 34 14 H4; 22 727b.
 Golsen: town 34 22 J18.
 Golta: town 34 34 H7.
 Goltsh-Jenikau 34 29 L4.
 Goltstein, Baron van 29 304a; 29 735b; 29 306a.
 Goltva 34 34 J7.
 Goltz, Bogumil: German satirist (1801-1870) 10 768c; Friedrich: on the brain 14 41b; 31 754d.
 — Baron Kolmar von der 29 38c; reorganises Turkish army 29 102a.
 — Austrian painter 32 452d.
 Goltz, Hendrik 10 768d; 21 443c.
 Goltz-Jenikau: see Goltsh-Jenikau.
 Goltzbach 34 35 D4.
 Golubinaya 17 827a.
 Golubinski, E. 32 351c.
 Golubovec: see Golubovetz.
 Golubovetz (Golubovec) 34 28 N11.
 Goluchowski, Count Agenor 29 28d; 26 12c; cabinet 29 344d.
 — Polish writer 19 306a.
 Golumpus": horse 12 186.
 Golutna rat (Coffee rat): genus of rodents 6 112c; 17 6a.
 Gолungo Alto: see Galungo Alto.
 Gолzermühle: factories 11 202a.
 Gолzow 34 22 H16.
 Gomagol 34 29 B10.
 Gomal: river: see Gomul.
 Gomanton (Gormanton) 21 123d.
 Gomar: see Gomarus.
 Gomara, L. de 22 359d; 26 546b.
 Gomara: see Kaffa.
 Gomarists (Gomarites) 3 379d; 10 560a; in Netherlands 20 336d.
 Gomarus (Gomar), F. 10 769a; 7 374b; controversy with Arminius 2 552b; 12 78c; on church autonomy 19 696c.
 Gomasha 34 55 P8.
 Gomates 2 642a; 4 733d; 6 825b.
 Gomati: see Gumti.
 Gomba: Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
 Gomba: Nigeria 34 54 G8; 25 161a; 31 239a.
 Gombah: river, Malay Peninsula 22 587b.
 Gombauld, J. O. de 20 659c; 9 657a.
 Gombé: river, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O12.
 Gombé: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 K10.
 — town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 22 279c.
 — Point Lighthouse: see Point Gombé Lighthouse.
 Gomberville 9 659a; 18 346c; 20 659c.
 Gombette Loi (Lex Burgundionum) 21 215d.
 Gombin (Gabin) 34 34 B5; 24 375a.
 Gombroon: see Bander Abbas.
 Gombroon ware 19 621d.
 Góme 18 231d.
 Gómel: river, Assyria 9 485b.
 Gómel (Homel): town, Russia 12 108b and 29 29a; 34 34 H5; pop. 16 543d; 1897 30 792a.
 Gomenitsa (Gumenitsa) 34 35 C9.
 Gomer: Japhet's son 10 769c; 15 100b.
 — wife of Hosea 12 296c.
 Gomer: town 34 90 B3.
 Gomer: Hebrew measure 24 485c.
 Gomera: island 34 20 M8; 4 800b; 26 555c; lighthouse 34 20 M8.
 Gomera, La: see La Gomera.
 Gomersal, England 34 7 F4.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Gomery: see Montgomery, Robt.
 Gomes, B. 31 854c.
 — J. B. 19 557d.
 Gómétés: see Gaumáta.
 Gometra 34 14 D7; 2 500a.
 Gomez, Afonso 19 555b.
 —, Antonio Enriquez: see Enriquez Gomez.
 —, D. 11 264b; 11 673b.
 —, Fernan 10 180c.
 —, João 15 330d.
 —, Juan G. 27 312d.
 —, of Lisbon 20 184b.
 —, L. de 4 59d.
 —, M. A. 20 659c.
 —, Maximo 29 29b; 27 305c; 27 311b.
 —, Ruy, de Silva: see Silva.
 —, S. 17 56d.
 Gomez: town, Argentina 34 124 F13.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 J6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 "Gomez Arias's Leman" 4 660b.
 Gomez Palacio: see Lerdo.
 Gomi 12 108c.
 Gomichi 15 321d.
 Gomitás 8 567a.
 Gomkaun (Gankau) 34 55 Q6.
 Gomma 34 55 P8.
 Gomme 14 842d.
 Gommern 34 22 H14.
 Gommiers 34 19 D4.
 Gomo 34 36 F6.
 Gomoio 10 756a.
 Gomontia 25 265c.
 Gomontiacæ 25 265d.
 Gómór 34 28 M3; 7 309b; 12 364c.
 Gomorrah 7 2b.
 Gompia 17 497b.
 Gompers, S. 33 414d.
 Gompertz 13 680a.
 Gompfi (Philippopolis): Thessalia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; coins 17 641c.
 — Pass 23 299a.
 Gomphillus 14 562c.
 Gomphina 7 385d.
 Gomphoceras 10 338b; 16 669a; 16 671d; position of shell 16 668d.
 Gomphocerus 11 60a.
 Gomshall 34 9 E4.
 Gomshino 34 34 L3.
 Gomul Pass (Gomal) 34 41 B3; 28 723a; 25 120d; 27 420b; trade-route 10 560a.
 — River 25 118c; 26 100d; 33 797d; basin 25 115d; course 1 230a.
 Gomulmutch 15 331c.
 Gomuti 9 132b.
 Gón, Thirty-two Cities of the 30 30a.
 Gona: town 34 54 F7.
 —, African tribe: see Gonaquas.
 Gonaetina prolifera (fig.) 25 458a; 25 458d.
 Gonads 16 639c; 16 636b.
 Gonaive: town 34 117 J5; 29 244c.
 Gonaive (Léogane) Island 11 543c.
 —, Gulf of 11 543c; 34 117 J5.
 Gonapophyses 29 500c.
 Gonaquas (Gona) 12 312c; 25 140d; statistics, 1890-99 29 341d.
 Gonas: Indian tribe 15 476b.
 Gonatas, Antigonus: see Antigonus.
 Gonatoceri 13 149c.
 Gonatus amoenus: squid 32 488b.
 Gonávah 28 377b.
 Gonçalves, A. 5 202c.
 — R. 19 555d.
 Goncelin 34 18 M7.
 Goncharof Island 34 46 D4.
 Goncharoff, Ivan A.: novelist 29 29c; 21 108a.
 — Natalia 19 649b.
 Goncourt, de: family 29 29d; 28 498d; 28 720b.
 —, E. de 27 387d; 29 29d.
 —, J. de 29 29d.
 González, A. 5 202c.
 Gónz dynasty 5 390d; 32 131c.
 Gonda, Rájá of 10 770a.
 Gonda: district, India 10 769d and 29 30b; 8 855b; area and pop. 18 72a; statistics 31 261a; 31 391c.
 —, town, India 34 41 J6; 10 770a.
 Gondakeha 26 192d.
 Gondal: native state, India 29 30c; 30 21c.
 —, town, India 34 41 C9; 29 30c.
 Gonda-plant (Culcitium nivale) 7 647c.
 Gondar (Guendar) 10 770d; 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64c; 25 14b; sack of, 1887 25 17d; 27 715d.
 Gondar-ardeb: measure 14 509a.
 Gondobald 7 511b.
 Gondogama 5 787d.
 Gondok 34 24 H25.
 Gondemar: king of Burgundy, 470 4 535d.
 —, bishop of Vich 16 797d; finds sacred image 16 798a.
 Gonderic 10 159b.
 Gondersha 32 704b.
 Gondes 34 24 F27.
 Gondi, Pierre de 21 160b.
 —, I. F. Paul de: see Retz, Cardinal de.
 Gondi: palace 9 331c.
 "Gondibert" 7 836a.
 Gondimori 34 56 J11.
 Gondo 34 54 D9.
 Gondokoro: see Ismailia.
 Gondola: Servian poet: see Guldultsch, Ivan.
 Gondola: Venetian boat 24 157c.
 "Gondoliers, The" 28 729c; 33 55d.
 Gondomar 4 417d; 6 509b; 14 696d; and Dominis 7 355a.
 Gondophares 13 120c; 18 603a; 23 308b.
 Gondora 34 55 R8.
 Gondowald 18 287b.
 Gondran Pass 27 551b.
 Gondrani (Shahr-i-Rogan) 26 192d.
 Gondrecourt: town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 M2; 34 8 G4.
 —, town, Meuse, France 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
 Gonds 3 620b; 10 770d; 12 298d; 12 777b; 26 82a; funeral rites 9 825a; statistics 2 641a.
 Gondu 34 55 N8; 21 660d.
 Gondwana 10 770c; geological beds 12 736d; fossil flora 31 422d; 31 424a.
 Gone: town 34 55 N7.
 Gone: in archery 2 378b.
 Gonek 34 38 C3.
 Gonerpteryx: see Brimstone Butterflies.
 Gonerby, Great: see Great Gonerby.
 Goneschi (Goneshti) 34 35 K2.
 Gonesius 23 725c.
 Gonesse 34 19 E3.
 Gonfalon 23 163d.
 Gonfalonier 9 333a; 13 476c; 20 793b; 9 36b.
 Gonfalonieri: journalist 17 431a.
 Gonfaron 34 18 H12.
 Gong: province 23 346c.
 Gong: musical 10 771a; 4 366c; as signals 30 265d.
 Gongang 34 57 L2.
 Gongara 5 353d.
 Gongen 19 92d.
 Gongi 34 56 M12.
 Gongo Hute (Gongo Houte), Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
 — Soco 4 224c.
 Gongola 34 54 J8.
 Gongolgon (Gongolgan) 34 51 G3.
 Gongora y Argote, L. de 10 771b; 11 80d; 22 357b.
 "Gongu-Hroif's Sagas" 12 625b.
 Gongwe 34 56 O12.
 Gongyla 21 303c.
 Goni 34 36 O4.
 Goniadidae 2 68d.
 Goniaster 10 358b.
 Goniasteridae 7 634a.
 Goniastrea 25 462a; 6 376b; 6 380a.
 Goniattites 16 669a.
 Goniattites 10 339b.
 Gonic 34 66 L9.
 Gonia 28 556c; of lichens 4 107d; 4 159d; 9 835b; 14 553a; 14 556a.
 Gonial grooves 6 370c.
 Gonialmia 14 556b.
 Gonia 14 556b.
 Gonicora 6 376b; 6 379d.
 Goniocypoda 6 655d.
 Gonioliscus 7 634b.
 Goniolypus 1 771d.
 Goniologia 31 425a.
 Goniometer 10 771d; 6 673b; 16 362b; fig. 17 800c; reflecting 6 674c; 24 635d.
 Goniondz 34 34 D5.
 Goniopoma 14 560d.
 Goniopholis 10 356b; 20 444c.
 Goniophora 10 336c.
 Goniophyllum 6 381d; 6 384a; 25 462a.
 Goniopora 6 376c; 25 461d.
 Gonium 24 126a; (ill) 19 856d.
 Gonia: native state, Gold Coast 34 54 F8; 31 115b.
 —, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
 Gonn 34 51 F5.
 Gonna 21 265d.
 Gonnos 25 702b; 11 278b.
 Gonnus (Gonnos Dereli) Pl I 11 80; 34 36 F1.
 Gono 34 56 L9.
 — Gawa (Gono Kawa) 34 46 F6.
 Gonobitz 34 29 L11.
 Gono-Kawa: see Gono Gawa.
 Gonophores 20 408d.
 Gonorrhynchidae 12 693c.
 Gonorrhoea 22 680b; 31 522c.
 Gonostoma microdon 12 685a.
 Gonoura 29 403b.
 Gonozooids 23 615d.
 Gonsales Domingo: pseudonym: see Godwin, F.
 Gonsalez: guardian of Alphonso V 1 615d.
 —, Manuel: Mexican president 30 734a.
 Gonsalves, Antam 22 137c.
 Gonsalves, J. 9 99b.
 Gonsalvi, Ercolè: see Consalvi.
 Gonsalvo de Cordova: see Gonzalo Fernandez y Aguilar.
 Gonsawa 34 24 G26.
 Gonsir 14 155a.
 Gonsken 34 24 E35.
 Gontard 12 58a.
 Gonten 2 211b.
 Gontran 18 287b; 5 378c.
 Gonville and Caius College 4 648c; 4 731a.
 — Hall 4 648c; 23 838b.
 Gonye (Gonyi) Falls 34 56 M15; 33 922a.
 Gonyleptes 2 279d.
 Gonyleptides 2 278a.
 Gonzaga: town 34 31 J5.
 —, Dukes of: see under Christian names.
 Gonzaga (Gonzague): family 10 772a; 13 478d.
 —, Alphonso, St 24 9c.
 —, Anna 10 772b.
 —, Barbara di 7 616d.
 —, Princess Cecilia 7 672c.
 —, Elizabeth 24 9d.
 —, Ercole: Council of Trent 23 549a; 24 173c.
 —, Federigo 19 113b.
 —, Francesco 13 483c.
 —, Giulia: poetess 24 32c; 13 509d.
 —, Lucrezia 3 310c.
 —, Ludovico 15 501d.
 —, T. A. (Dirceu): poet 10 772c; 4 239c; 18 74c; 6 578a.
 Gonzaga, Vincenzo 6 577d.
 Gonzaga College 33 762c.
 Gonzago, Vespasian 11 763c.
 "Gonzale de Cordoue" 9 666d.
 Gonzales, Diego 22 361a.
 —, Fernan 22 311d; 22 313c; 22 353b.
 —, Sebastian 17 542b.
 Gonzales: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 —, Isla: see Isla Gonzales.
 Gonzalez, Fernandez y 32 765a; 4 534d.
 —, Gil: see Davila.
 Gonzalez: town 29 145c.
 Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguilar (Gonsalvo de Cordova, El Gran Capitan): Spanish general, 1453-1515 10 773a; 2 613c; 4 53d; 5 345d; 5 344c.
 Gonzalo de Berceo 10 773a.
 Gonzalvi, D. 21 426c.
 Gonzague: see Gonzaga family.
 Gooch, Sir D., Bart. 29 30c; link-motion (ill) 22 503a; — surgeon 22 677b.
 Gooch: town 34 83 K3.
 — Mill 34 104 G7.
 Goochland: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 Good, J. M. 10 773d.
 —, Father William 18 327d.
 Good, the 8 574c; in Aristotle 2 518b; in Christian theory 8 589d; Hutcheson's theory 12 410b; Plato's theory 22 238a; theory of Plotinus 17 335d; scholastic distinction 8 601d; Schleiermacher's theory 21 412b; Socratic theory 8 577c; 22 237b; Stoic theory 22 568a; Xenocrates 24 719b; Zoroastrian doctrine 24 822c.
 Good conduct badges 2 575a.
 Good Easter: town 34 9 H2; 8 552d.
 Good folk: fairies 2 203c.
 Good Friday 10 774a.
 Good Ground: town 34 69 R10.
 — Harbour: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 — Harbour Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 — Hope: district 31 264a.
 — Hope: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C5.
 — Hope: town, Ill., U.S.: see Goodhope.
 "Good Hope": ship 31 105a.
 Good Hope Bay, Alaska 34 116 H3.
 — Hope, Cape of (Cabo Tormentoso, Cabo des Todos los Tormentos), Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 34 57 F6; 34 57 B8; 5 50a; 5 44c; discovery 5 44c; 10 180c; 5 38c; English conquest 8 362b; observatory 17 716b; lighthouse 34 57 D8.
 — Hope, Fort: see Fort Good Hope.
 — Hope Island, Polynesia: see Niuafo.
 — Hope Island, Low Archipelago: see Reka-reka.
 Good money 30 543a.
 Good offices 30 602a; 31 127d.
 "Good Old Cause, The" 8 424c.
 Good Parliament 7 684c; 322b; 8 324a; 24 685d.
 Good Range: town, 34 84 D9.
 Good Samaritans, The 25 783a.
 Good Saviour, Congregation of the 16 717a.
 "Good Shepherd": gem Pl I (fig. 27) 10 141.
 Good Shepherd, Daughters of the 16 717a.
 — Shepherd, Nuns of the 16 716d.
 — Shepherd, Parable of the 10 836d.
 — Shepherd, Sisterhood of the 16 717c.
 Good Success Bay 34 124 E14.
 — Success, Cape 2 16b.
 Good suit: in law 27 218b.
 Good Templars 23 159c; 23 160a.
 Good Thunder: town 34 98 C5.
 "Good Time Coming" 30 407b.
 "Good Words" 15 163d; 18 538b.

- Good works, doctrine of 26
675c.
- Goodale, Dr Lincoln 6 171a.
- Goodall: engraver 8 443a.
- Goodall: town 34 76 H5.
- Goodbars 34 83 K3.
- Goodbont: see Godbout.
- , F. 32 437d.
- Goodell: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
- Goodells 34 96 Q12.
- Goodenaceæ 4 144b.
- Goodenough, Brigadier General 27 709b.
- Goodenough Island 34 48 J3.
- Bay 34 48 J3.
- Goodenow 34 93 K3.
- Goodere, Sir E. 9 368a.
- , Sir H. 7 451c.
- Gooderich 21 230a.
- Gooderstone 34 8 G4.
- Goodes 34 76 E6.
- Goodhart 34 96 L6.
- Goodhope: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- Goodhue: town 34 98 E5.
- County 34 98 E5.
- Goodie Water: stream 34 15 G2; 9 420d; 18 666a.
- Gooding 34 96 K11.
- Goodland: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
- Goodleigh 34 13 E1.
- Goodlettsville 34 83 H2.
- Goodloe 34 82 L5.
- Goodloes 34 76 H4.
- Goodluck 34 82 E7.
- Goodman, Dr G. 7 77b.
- , Godfrey: bishop of Gloucester 6 326c.
- Goodman: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
- Goodman's Fields 7 434b; 10 84a; 14 836b.
- Goodman's Trusts 24 574d.
- Goodna 34 51 K1.
- "Good-Natured Man, The" 7 438b; 8 429c; 10 762c.
- Goodnestone 34 9 K4.
- Goodnight: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
- "Good-Night, Beloved" 29 233b.
- Goodnow 34 97 G3.
- Goodooga 34 51 G2.
- Goodradigbee: river 34 51 H5.
- Goodramgate 24 750c.
- Goodrich, Bishop 11 520b.
- , E. S.: on metamerism 25 692a.
- , S. G. (Peter Parley) 10 774d; 11 537c.
- Goodrich: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
- Castle 34 12 H2; 11 730d.
- Goods: brewing 4 274c.
- Goods. Sale of: see Sale of Goods.
- Goodsir, J. 10 775a; 1 818b; bone researches 1 854c; crustacea 6 646c.
- Goodsirla 23 617d.
- Goodson 34 104 F9.
- Goodspeeds and Moodus Station 34 68 E4.
- Goodspring 34 83 G4.
- Goodville 34 73 K6.
- Goodwater: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
- Goodwick 34 12 A1; 18 482d.
- Goodwill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
- Goodwill: rights 31 493c; 33 388c.
- Goodwin: chemist 1 742a.
- , governor of New Hampshire 23 773d.
- , J. 18 205b.
- , T.: Puritan divine 10 776b; 12 726a; 12 727a; 12 728a; 14 752a; controversy with Owen 18 86a.
- Goodwin: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
- , Mount 34 50 E2.
- Sands 7 13c; legends 33 252b; law concerning wrecks 33 888a.
- "Goodwin v. Roberts" 26 126b.
- Goodwine 34 93 K4.
- Goodwood (Bryanston): town 34 61 F3.
- House 34 9 D5.
- Races 29 331b; 12 202b; cup 12 202a.
- Goodwyn, H. 23 8d.
- Goodwynsville 34 76 H7.
- "Goody Blake" 24 670a.
- Goodyear, C. 10 685a; 23 768d; 27 418b.
- Goodyear: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
- Goodyear and Mackay shoe-sewing machines 21 831c.
- Goodyear tyre (fig.) 33 536c.
- Googe, Barnabe 18 345c; on husbandry 1 296d.
- Googerat: see Guzerat.
- Goolagong 34 51 H4.
- Goole 10 776d and 29 31a; 34 7 H4; on travel map 34 3 D2; alum works 1 645a; docks 26 553b; 29 351a; pop. 1901 33 917b.
- Goolwa: town 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
- River: see Murray River.
- Goomballa 34 51 F2.
- Goomtee River: see Gumti River.
- Goona (Guna) 34 41 F7.
- Goondiwindi 34 51 J2.
- Goongarrie 34 50 C5.
- Goor 34 21 J4.
- , township of 18 78b.
- Goora nut: see Kola Nut.
- Goorab Sing 3 299c.
- Goorgaon: see Gurgoon.
- Goorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
- Goornong 34 51 F6.
- Goosander: see Merganser.
- Goose: river 34 99 G2.
- Goose: bird 10 777a; 3 712a; 23 479a; 9 60a; in Bogota 1 86c; breeding 10 777d; varieties 19 647b.
- , Chinese (Anser cygnoides) 12 425d.
- Goose Bay, Labrador 14 175d.
- , Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 J4.
- , Cape, North: see North Goose Cape.
- , Creek: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
- , Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
- , Creek: stream, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
- , Creek: stream, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
- , Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
- , Creek Mountains, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
- Goose fat 17 744c.
- Goose Island, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E5.
- , Island: town, Ill., U.S. 34 84 G11.
- , Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N6.
- , Lake, Assinibola, Canada 34 60 K4.
- , Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
- , Lake, Kewatin, Canada 34 61 H5.
- , Lake, Kern co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
- , Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M4.
- , Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
- , Lake, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
- , Lake (Gusinoye), Russia 22 5d.
- , Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3.
- , Land (Gusinajia, Zemlya) Russia 34 33 K1; 17 604c Map; 17 604c.
- Goose medal 2 375b.
- Goose Point 34 75 N3.
- Gooseberry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
- Gooseberry (Ribes grossularia) 10 779a; 12 271b; fruit 4 148b; (fig.) 4 152a; leaf 4 114c.
- Gooseberry Creek: stream 34 108 L5.
- , Island 34 68 K6.
- , ridge (Cecidomyia grossulariae) 10 780a.
- , Neck: island 34 67 K7.
- Goosecreek: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
- Goosefoot (Chenopodium) (ill) 4 126d.
- Goosehawk: see Gos-hawk.
- Goose-neck: nautical 21 603d.
- Goosenest Station 34 78 P3.
- Goose-skin (Cuttis anserina) 1 898d; 7 474a; cause 18 394d.
- Goose-skin: surface of fossil copal 6 342d.
- Goose-wings: nautical 21 603d.
- Goossens 4 593c.
- Goostrey 34 11 H2.
- Gooty: see Gutli.
- Gopal Ghosh, Ram 29 607d.
- Gopalganj 9 33d.
- Gopalnuggur (Gopalnagar) 34 41 M1.
- Gopalpur: town, Bengal, India 34 41 L4.
- , town, Madras Presidency, India 34 42 K10; light-house 34 42 K10; port 28 584b.
- Gopámau 11 474c.
- Gopang 34 41 B7.
- Gopath 5 769a.
- Gopeng 34 42 N14.
- Gopher (Mungofa) (Testudo gopher): reptile 10 780b.
- , pouched rat (Thomomys) 25 363c; 4 703c.
- Gopis: of Braj 11 845d.
- Goplo 34 24 G27; 19 307c.
- Göppert 8 691a.
- Göppingen 10 780b; 34 23 P9.
- Gops, Goiswinus 23 685d.
- Gopsall Park 34 8 A4.
- Gopura 6 178d.
- Gor, Rao 6 731d.
- Gór: palace 18 606b.
- Gor: peak 29 274b.
- Gor: river, India 1 423c.
- Gora: country: see Servia.
- , town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
- , town, Nigeria 34 55 J8.
- , Czersk 34 34 C6.
- , Kalwaria 24 375a.
- , Mountain, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
- , Ura 34 46 D7.
- Goraale, Jebel: see Jebel Goraale.
- Gorah 12 311a.
- Gorakhpur 10 780c and 29 31b; 34 41 J6; aborigines in 12 791c; 17 572b; statistics 31 260a.
- Goral (Urotragus) 25 454c; habitat 11 834a.
- Górale 19 309c; 10 26a.
- Goram Island 34 48 H5; 12 815d; 25 351a; 26 107d.
- Goramya (Asphronemus) 10 781a; 12 691b; habitat 12 665a; (ill) 10 781a; tactile organs 23 478d.
- Goran, Cape 34 48 F5.
- Goranberry 21 34d.
- Gorani 34 36 F7.
- Góransson 26 235b.
- Gorashda: see Gorazda.
- Gorazda 34 28 K8.
- Gorbals 10 642c.
- Gorbato 34 33 H4; 17 501b; pop. 31 243d.
- Gorbatov: see Gorbatof.
- Gorbea, Peña de: see Peña de Gorbea.
- Gorbela: see Gorbeya.
- Górborsdorfi 33 277b.
- Gorbeya 34 37 R3.
- Gorbiza 1 747a.
- "Gorboduc, The" 7 428a; 8 416d; unrhymed verse in 21 762b; earliest English tragedy 21 265b.
- Gorbovyie Islands 17 604 Map.
- Gorcha: Indian idol 23 221b.
- , town, Albania: see Koritsa.
- Gorchakov: see Gortchakoff.
- "Gorchans" 5 317d.
- Górcchen 34 24 J25.
- Gorcum (Gorkum, Gorinchem) 10 781a and 29 31c; 34 21 F5; martyrs of 10 781d.
- Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
- , Bank: shoal Caribbean Sea 34 120 N4.
- , Cay: island, Bahama Islands 34 177 G1.
- , Cay: island, Caribbean Sea 34 120 N4.
- , Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
- , Point, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
- , Point, Nicaragua 34 120 G9.
- Gorda Sound: bay, West Indies 34 118 E5.
- Gorde, De: governor 11 185c.
- Gordes 34 18 F11.
- Gordl, S. 13 519a.
- Gordlaceæ 21 148d.
- Gordian knot 10 781d.
- Gordianus I: Marcus Antonius Africanus 10 781b; 20 781d.
- , II: Marcus Antonius, the younger 10 781c; 14 511c.
- , III: Marcus Antonius Pius 10 781c; wars with Shapur I 18 608b; assassinated by Philippus 18 755b.
- Gordianus: father of St Gregory 11 175a.
- Gordias 6 744c.
- Gordiadrilus 33 881b.
- Gordis 34 38 C3.
- Gordito 25 427a.
- Gordium (Julia) 10 781d and 29 31a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92.
- Gordius: king of Phrygia 1 481d; character of 11 91d; 5 76b; founds Gordium 10 781d.
- Gordius: genus of worms 18 258c.
- Gordji: see Groshdi.
- Gordo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
- , Cay: see Cay Gorda.
- , Cerro: see Cerro Gordo.
- , Monte: see Monte Gordo.
- Gordola Verzasca 34 27 J6; 15 198 Map.
- Gordoma 34 34 C4.
- Gordon, A. L.: poet 29 31c.
- , Alexander: antiquary 10 781d.
- , Sir Arthur 6 336a; 16 516d; governor of New Zealand 31 226d.
- , Bernard: medical writer 15 807c.
- , Catherine: Byron's mother 4 604d.
- , Catherine, wife of Perkin Warbeck 21 496c.
- Gordon, C. G.: British general 29 31d; 27 377d; in China 5 652c; 21 772d; in Egyptian Sudan 29 33b; equatorial provinces 27 710a; mission to Abyssinia 25 17c; at Khartum 28 241d; 29 35b; memorial service 27 718d; portrait of 29 32a; against slave trade 22 144a; statues of 30 629b; by Boehm 32 472d; by Ford 32 474d; by Thornycroft 32 474c; designs on Uganda 33 542b.
- Gordon, Colonel: Wallenstein's murderer 24 329d.
- , 1st Duke of 21 517d.
- , 5th Duke of 8 130d.
- , Lord George 10 782b; 10 424c; in "Barnaby Rudge" 7 176c; Erskine's defence 8 530a.
- , Sir Henry 27 712.
- , Sir J. W.: Scottish painter 10 782c; 31 849c; portrait by 6 779b; 6 536d.
- , Lady Jane 15 597c.
- , Bothwell's divorce 21 504d.
- , John: anatomist 1 817b.
- , John: general 33 798c.
- , L.: chemist 13 339b.
- , Lord Lewis 21 513c.
- , of Park: case of 8 452d.
- , Patrick: Russian general 10 783b.
- , Professor: electrician 8 5a.
- , R. Manners 18 827b.
- , Robert 1 40d.
- , Sir Robert 3 389a.
- Gordon: river: see Gordon River.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
- , town, New South Wales 34 60 K2; 33 134d.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
- , town, Ontario 34 96 Q8.
- Gordon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
- , town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
- Bay 34 50 E1.
- Gordon Case, 1704 25 444c.
- Castle 8 130a.
- Gordon College, Khartum 30 39b; 33 37d.
- County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; 10 436a.
- County, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
- Hills 34 50 D4.
- Inn 34 15 K4.
- Island, Tierra del Fuego 23 384b.
- , La Robla de: see La Robla de Gordon.
- , Mount 34 50 B6.
- , Place 34 14 M5.
- , Port: see Port Gordon.
- Gordon Riots 10 782b; 10 424c; method of suppression 30 556b.
- River, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 186b.
- River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N10.
- Square 6 683c.
- Town, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
- , West: see West Gordon.
- Gordon-Bennett Cup 31 14c.
- Gordon-Cumming, Sir W. 27 684b.
- Gordon-Duff, E. 30 213d.
- Gordonia excelsa 13 602c.
- Gordons Bay 34 50 K2.
- Gordon's College, Aberdeen 25 8c.
- Gordons Ferry 34 101 M3.
- Gordon's formula 22 606d.
- Gordon's Hospital 1 40d.
- Gordons Park 34 91 H8.
- Gordonsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
- Gordonville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
- Gordus Pl I 11 80.
- Gordyene 2 547c.
- Gore, Charles: bishop of Worcester 27 198a; 28 195c; "Lux Mundi" 28 280c; 33 11a.
- , chemist 5 491c; on halogen acids 5 493b.
- , Christopher: governor, Massachusetts 14 534c.
- , Mrs. C. G.: novelist 10 783c.
- , Graham: author 9 731d.
- , St. G. R.: parliamentary leader 32 114a.
- Gore: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
- , town, New Zealand 34 62 B9.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
- Gore Bay 34 61 C2.
- Gore Cove 22 806 Map.
- Gore Island: see St Matthew Island.
- "Goré ot Uma" 11 194b; 21 107b.
- Gore-Booth, Sir H. 19 325a.
- Gorebridge 34 15 K3.
- Gorecki 19 304d.
- Gorée: island, Africa 10 794a; 34 54 B7; Dutch fleet at 3 804a; 9 526b.
- Goree: town, Senegal, U.S. Africa 21 660c; pop. 32 516b; 32 515d.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
- , Lighthouse, Cape Manuel 34 54 B7.
- Goregao 34 42 N10.
- Goreki 34 34 J1.
- Goreko 34 34 J1.
- Goreloi Island: see Gareloi Island.
- Gores: of a balloon 1 206d.
- Gores Mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
- Gore's railway: electric 8 58d.
- Goresbridge 34 16 G6; 5 111a.
- Goresend 5 786d.
- Goreville 34 94 G10.
- Gorey (Gouray): town, Channel Islands 34 13 K3; lighthouse, ibid.

- Gorey: town, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **24** 521d; **33** 835c.
 Gorfield **34** 8 F3.
 Gorgan **28** 630d.
 Gorge: in fortification **9** 437a.
 —, geological formation **10** 374b.
 Gorge d'Apremont **9** 363c.
 Gorge au Loup **9** 363c.
 "Gorged": heraldic term **11** 698c.
 Gorgel, A.: Hungarian soldier **29** 36a; campaigns of **12** 372b; defeats Austrians **14** 138b; Buda seized by **4** 424a; capitulation of **21** 102a; **25** 546a.
 —, Hungarian poet **12** 376a.
 Gorgény-Szent-Imre **34** 28 Q5.
 Gorges, Sir F. **15** 301a; settles in New Hampshire **17** 393b.
 —, W.: **15** 301b.
 Gorges du Trient: gorge, Switzerland **34** 27 C6.
 —, Valley, E. Africa **30** 33a.
 Gorget **2** 556c; worn by ladies **6** 467a.
 Gorge-tackle **2** 35b.
 Gorgan River: see Gurgan.
 Gorgi **34** 44 E4.
 Gorgias: rhetorician **10** 784b; **20** 509b; envoy to Athens **22** 17b; his career **22** 265a; theory of knowledge **14** 784c; on mind **8** 576b; **14** 463a; nihilism of **21** 379b; influence on oratory **11** 142b; founds school **22** 16d.
 "Gorgias": Platonic dialogue **19** 203b; aesthetic theories in **1** 215b.
 Gorgias **11** 135d.
 Gorgo: daughter of Cleomenes **1** 5 824d.
 Gorgobino: see Sancerre.
 Gorgon": battleship **32** 556c.
 Gorgon: in mythology **10** 784c.
 Gorgona: town, Colombia **34** 121 N2.
 Gorgona Island, Colombia **34** 122 B3; **18** 208 Map.
 —, Isola: island, Italy: see Isola Gorgona.
 Gorgonion **10** 785a.
 Gorgonella **6** 386c.
 Gorgonia **6** 384c; character of **25** 455d.
 —, Cavolinii: see Sea-fan.
 Gorgonide, skeleton of **1** 131a; **1** 130b; description **6** 372a; classification **6** 385b; reef-building **6** 377d.
 Gorgonzola: town, Italy **34** 31 F3.
 —, Italian cheese **27** 356a; **16** 292b.
 Gorgophone **2** 830d.
 Gorguela, Rio: see Rio Gorguela.
 Gorgura **34** 55 P8; battle of **25** 16b.
 Gorham, Rev G. C.: case of **20** 117b; **22** 451b; **28** 225b; Cardinal Manning's view **30** 524a.
 Gorham, Robert of: see Robert of Gorham.
 Gorham: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 103 D3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
 Gorhambury House **11** 772c; Hobbes and Bacon at **12** 32c.
 Gorhoffed Gwalchmai **5** 319c.
 Gori: town, Russia **10** 785c and **29** 36c; **34** 33 H7; pop. **23** 514d; **33** 344b.
 Goria **34** 56 Q9.
 Gorianano **34** 32 P10.
 Gorianano Siccoli: see Gorianano.
 Gorkhina **34** 34 F3.
 Gorilla (Trogodytes gorilla) **2** 149a; **15** 444d; compared with man **2** 107d; (ill) **2** 150a; skeleton (ill) **2** 162a; Huxley's diagram of **25** 465c.
 Gorin: river, Siberia **22** 5d.
 Gorin: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
 Gorin, South: see South Gorin.
 Gorinchem: see Gorgum.
 Göring, C. **30** 655c.
 Göring: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C9; priory at **18** 94c.
 —, town, Suisse, England **34** 9 E5.
 Göring La **30** 207d.
 Görini, Professor **27** 267d.
 Görinich **21** 103a.
 Görin's Dome **15** 449 plan; **15** 449a.
 Gorion **15** 602a.
 Gorishoek Lighthouse **34** 21 D5.
 Goritsa: see Koritsa.
 Goritsa: see Goritsa.
 Göritz: town, Austria: see Görz.
 Göritz: town, Germany **34** 22 H20.
 Goritzta: town, Austria: see Gorz.
 Goritzta: hill, Servia **31** 247a.
 Goritzta: town, Turkey in Europe: see Koritsa.
 Goritzta Topal **30** 818d.
 Gorliun **2** 550b.
 Göriz: see Görz.
 Gorizia: see Görz.
 Gorizio: see Görz.
 Gorj **32** 312d.
 Gork goldfields **33** 326b.
 Gorkalis: see Ghoorkhas.
 Gorkau **34** 29 G3.
 "Gorkaya Soudbina" **31** 596b.
 Görke **34** 22 E21.
 Gorkha: town, Nepal: see Gurkha.
 Gorkhali **17** 345b.
 Gorkhas: see Ghoorkhas.
 Gorki: Russian author **32** 351d.
 Gorki: town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H4; pop. **16** 543d.
 —, town, St Petersburg, Russia **34** 34 G2; pop. **30** 792a.
 Gorkoi Sor **34** 33 J6.
 Gorkum, General van **22** 710b.
 Gorkum: town: see Gorgum.
 Gorla, Marquise de (actress): see Du Parc, Mlle.
 Gorlais, Duke **20** 645c.
 Görland Lake **22** 611d.
 Gorleston **33** 911a.
 Gorlice **29** 36c; **34** 28 N2.
 Görnitz: town, Silesia **10** 785d and **29** 36d; **34** 23 K20; **34** 3 M3; Wallenstein takes **24** 329c.
 Görnitz Bahnhof: station, Berlin **34** 24 J33; **26** 227d.
 Görnlitzer Neisse: river, Germany **34** 22 J20; **31** 118a.
 Gorloes **2** 652d.
 Gorloff **2** 610a.
 Gorm: Danish king **10** 482d; **7** 84c; **7** 89d; tomb of **3** 398b.
 Gorm, Loch: see Loch Gorm.
 Gorman: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. **34** 112 EL.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
 Gormanian **34** 77 H2.
 Gormanston: see Gomanton.
 Gormanston **33** 188d.
 Gormer **34** 96 L9.
 Gormfaith (Gormlaith) **13** 253d.
 Gormogones **9** 749b.
 Gormunchester: see Godmanchester.
 Gorn Krushevitz **34** 35 D4.
 Gornal, Lower: see Lower Gornal.
 Gornal, Upper: see Upper Gornal.
 Gornier Glacier **34** 27 F7; **22** 777b.
 Gornier Grat **34** 27 F7; hotel on **25** 335c; electric railway **32** 169b.
 Gornia Orékhovitz **26** 448a.
 Gornj-Mahlé **21** 848c.
 Gornja Tuzla **34** 28 K7.
 Gornji Milanovac: see Milanovac.
 Gornostavka **34** 34 K8.
 Gornu: see Angorno.
 Goro, Po di: see Po di Goro.
 Goro Sea: see Korp Sea.
 Goroblagodat **24** 6b; pop. **24** 6b; **26** 272c.
 Gorochovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
 Gorochowetz: Gorokhovetz.
 Gorodetski: see Gorodetskii.
 Gorodetskii, Cape **34** 33 H2.
 Gorodetz: ancient fort **17** 502d.
 Gorodishche: town, Penza, Russia **34** 33 J5; anthracite mines at **15** 60c; pop. **31** 603d.
 Gorodishche: town, Kiev, Russia **34** 34 H7; timber export from **18** 51a.
 Gorodishche: see Gorodishche.
 Goroditshe: see Gorodishche.
 Goroditshe: town, St Petersburg, Russia **34** 34 J2.
 Goroditche: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 E5.
 Gorodnia **34** 34 H6.
 Gorodniza **34** 34 F6.
 Gorodno **34** 34 F6.
 Gorodnya **23** 96d.
 Gorodok: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F4; pop. **33** 702d.
 —, town, Vitebsk, Russia **34** 34 H4; **24** 262b.
 Gorohovetz: see Gorokhovetz.
 Goroke **34** 51 D6.
 Gorokhof **34** 34 E6.
 Gorokhovaya **21** 191c.
 Gorokhovetz **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a.
 Gorokov: see Gorokhof.
 Gorongoza: see Gouveia: town, Port. E. Africa.
 —, Mountains, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 P15; **27** 614b.
 Goronowitsch **29** 396a.
 Gorontalo **34** 48 F4; **5** 287a; pop. **26** 627c.
 —, Bay: see Tomini Gulf.
 —, Lighthouse **34** 48 F4.
 Goroslo **21** 17b.
 Gorozan **34** 34 G3.
 Gorpheus **5** 715c.
 Gorredijk **34** 21 G2.
 Görres, J. J. **10** 786a; **10** 543a.
 Görres, G. **21** 282d.
 Gorria, Cerro de: see Cerro de Gorria.
 Gorriehategui, Dr **18** 676b.
 Gorrie **34** 61 D4.
 Gorringe Bank **34** 54 D1.
 Gorrins **17** 425c.
 Gorse: see Furze.
 Gorse Port **10** 843b.
 Gorsedd **7** 791b; origin of **5** 318d.
 Gorseinor **34** 12 D2.
 Gorshkoviny **34** 34 J3.
 Gorski, C. **32** 457c.
 "Gorski Vlenatz": by Petar II **30** 822c.
 "Gorsky Vlyenatz": by P. P. Nyegush **32** 522c; **16** 781c.
 Gorssel **34** 21 H4.
 Gorst, H. **31** 176b.
 Gorst, Sir John **27** 89d; and the Fourth Party **26** 87c; School Aid **27** 661d; co-editor "Standard" **31** 182d; **32** 2b.
 Gorst, J. L. **27** 707a.
 Gort: town, Ireland **34** 16 D5; **10** 56c.
 Gortchakoff, A. M.: prince **29** 37a; **10** 787a; policy of **28** 321a; **16** 42c; Herzegovinian troubles **28** 726c.
 —, M. D. **10** 787a.
 —, P. D. **10** 787a.
 Gorteen **34** 16 D3.
 Gorter, H.: Dutch poet **29** 308b.
 Gorter water battery **28** 405d.
 Gortho: see Corinth: town, Greece.
 Gortigern **5** 323a.
 Gortin **34** 16 G2.
 Gortitsa: see Koritsa.
 Gortnahoo **34** 16 F6.
 Gortna: town, England **34** 7 D5; pop. **1901** **30** 123a.
 —, reservoir **2** 224d.
 —, Heights **34** 74 F5.
 Gortschakoff: see Gortchakoff.
 Gortyn: see Gortyna.
 Gortyna **10** 787c; **34** 36 D9; **EL** **1** 11 80; **6** 571a; ally of **17** 644b; excavations **33** 895a; inscription **37** 273b.
 Gortys (Karienta) **34** 36 E6; **17** 644b.
 Görz, Baron von **5** 421d; advises Charles XII **22** 759d; negotiations with Alberoni **22** 337c.
 —, Count **5** 425d; **10** 727a.
 Görz: town and province: see Görz.
 —, counts of: see Görz.
 Gorza **34** 36 F6.
 Gorokhpore: see Gorakhpur.
 Gorokhpur: see Gorakhpur.
 Goruji Milanovac: see Milanovac.
 Gorumna Island **34** 16 B5; **10** 55d.
 Gorun: town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 G3.
 Gorup: palace of **9** 273a.
 Gorval **34** 34 G5.
 Gory-Gorki: see Gorki.
 Goryn **34** 34 F6.
 Görz, bishopric of **2** 231a.
 —, counts of **10** 788b; Friuli **9** 791a.
 Görz: county, Austria: see Görz and Gradiska.
 Görz (Gorizia, Gorizlo): town, Austria **29** 38a; **34** 29 H12; **34** 3 L6; **10** 788b.
 Görz and Gradiska: province, Austria **10** 787c and **29** 37d; **34** 29 H11; raised to principality **26** 1b; Maximilian inherits **15** 644d.
 Górzke **34** 22 H15.
 Gorzyn **34** 24 G22.
 Gosaeus **7** 113b.
 Gosain Than **17** 340c.
 Gosdinganj **8** 855d.
 "Go-sata-gaki" **31** 205b.
 Gosau **34** 29 H8.
 Gosberton **34** 8 E3.
 Gosberton Station **34** 8 E3.
 Góschel **11** 621b.
 Goschen, G. J.: 1st Viscount **29** 38a; on economics **19** 399c; Scottish Banks Bill **3** 336a; Egyptian finance of **27** 694c; Chancellor of the Exchequer **28** 242c; on foreign exchanges **8** 789d; on music halls **31** 48d; National Debt conversion **31** 84d; **31** 87a; naval reform **31** 92b; telephone licences **31** 866c; university extension **27** 666c.
 Goschen Island **34** 60 D3.
 Goschen Strait: see Goshen Strait.
 Góschenen (Geschenen) **34** 27 H3; **24** 11c.
 Gosdantin **1** 27 94a.
 Gose **10** 789a.
 Gossensass: see Gossensass.
 Gosfield **34** 9 H2.
 Gosford: town, Haddington, Scotland **11** 362c.
 —, town, Oxon, England **18** 94c.
 —, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
 Gosford Green **6** 530d.
 Gosforth: town, Cumberland **34** 6 B5; **21** 557d.
 —, town, Northumberland, England **31** 259b.
 —, Park, High: see High Gosforth Park.
 —, South: see South Gosforth.
 Gosh **34** 56 R11.
 Goshia: town, Russia: see Goshitcha.
 Goshitcha: see Goshitcha.
 Gosha tribe **34** 56 R10.
 Gos-Hawk (Astur Palumbarius) **10** 788c; **11** 534c; in falconry **9** 10d.
 Goshen, land of, Egypt (Gesem) **10** 788d; **20** 265d; Israelites in **13** 996b.
 Goshen: republic, S. Africa **26** 187d; **33** 433b.
 Goshen: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
 —, town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C2.
 —, town, Windham co., Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
 —, town, Indiana, U.S. **29** 38d; **34** 92 E1.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F1.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F9.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
 —, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
 —, Hill **34** 79 E2.
 —, New: see New Goshen.
 —, Point **34** 63 G4.
 —, Springs **34** 85 E6.
 —, Strait **34** 48 J3.
 —, West: see West Goshen.
 Góshin (Omi) **13** 569c; **13** 573b.
 Goshitcha **34** 34 F6.
 Goshur **29** 717b.
 Gosh-Utes **12** 827a.
 Gosi: see Gossil.
 Gossia, M. **4** 517b.
 Gosier, Grand: see Grand Gosier.
 Gosier.
 Gostute Lake **34** 113 H2.
 —, Mountains **34** 113 H2.
 Goslar **10** 789a and **29** 39a; **34** 22 J11; **34** 3 K3; heathen idol **11** 508a; Xanthosiderite at **16** 388b.
 Goslarite: mineral **16** 401b.
 Goslick **10** 789c.
 Gosling, Alderman **14** 850c.
 Gosnold, B. **23** 729a; **22** 175a; in Maine **15** 300d; discovers Cape Cod **15** 615c.
 Gospel of St Matthew: see Matthew, Gospel of.
 —, of St Mark: see Mark, Gospel of.
 —, of St Luke: see Luke, Gospel of.
 —, of St John: see John, Gospel of.
 Gospel: liturgical **16** 509b; **16** 511a.
 "Gospel and Epistle Book" **12** 626c.
 "Gospel of Eve" **1** 138d.
 Gospel according to the Hebrews: see Hebrews, Gospel according to.
 "Gospel of the Infancy" **4** 437d; **2** 185c.
 "Gospel of Judas" **10** 703c.
 "Gospel of Life" **33** 827c.
 "Gospel Magazine" **18** 537d.
 "Gospel according to Matthias" **2** 184c.
 "Gospel of Nicodemus" (Gesta Pilati) **25** 495a.
 "Gospel of Peter" **25** 498b; **18** 696c.
 "Gospel Sonnets" **12** 593c.
 "Gospel of the Twelve" **25** 498c.
 "Gospel of Thomas" **25** 498b.
 "Gospel its own Witness, The" **9** 813d.
 Gospels **10** 789b and **29** 39a; origin **3** 642a; various influences upon **10** 818b; chronology of, discussed **27** 80b; evidence of, in St Paul **31** 584c; in Didache **33** 190c; in "Diatesaron" **23** 81d; **33** 190c; history of criticism **10** 841c; Justin Martyr **10** 816d; order of books **5** 13c; Strauss **22** 592b; Tübingen theories **3** 449b; **5** 690a.
 —, Synoptic **10** 789b; date **10** 812d; external evidence **10** 814a; triple tradition **10** 792c; language of original tradition **10** 811c; relations between synopists **10** 791c; parallels illustrated **10** 790a; additions to triple tradition **10** 795c.
 —, apocryphal: see Apocryphal and Apocryphal Literature.
 Gosper County **34** 102 E3.
 Gospie **34** 28 G7.
 Gosport: town, England **10** 843a and **29** 45c; **34** 9 C5; **19** 534 Map; **19** 534d; victualling yard at **7** 314d.
 Gosport: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
 —, Lighthouse **34** 9 C5.
 Gosport-cum-Alverstone **34** 9 C5; pop. **29** 218b.
 Gos-Rejeb: see Goz-Rejeb.
 Goss, Sir J.: composer **29** 45c.
 Goss: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
 Goss rotary printing press **32** 5c.
 Gossage **25** 45c.
 Gossagaon: see Gossingaon.
 Gossamer **2** 296b.
 Gossan (iron hat) **6** 425d; **16** 371c; **16** 442d.
 Gossart, J. (Mabuse) **10** 843b; **6** 537b.
 Gossau: town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
 —, town, Zürich, Switzerland **34** 27 J3.
 Gosse: Australian explorer **3** 106d.
 —, Edmund: poet **28** 262a.
 —, P. H.: naturalist **29** 45d; on birds of Jamaica **18** 16c; on cockles **6** 100b; experiments with fish **2** 217d; on humming birds **12** 358b; on tody bird **23** 432a; on sea-serpent **21** 609a; on Anolis **14** 735d.
 Gosselin **10** 844c; **34** 21 D8.
 Gosselin, H.: painter **19** 72c.
 Gossen, H. H.: political economist **19** 386c.
 Gossen: island, Norway **34** 26 E5.
 Gossen: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
 Gossensass **34** 29 C10.
 Gossett **34** 94 J10.
 Gossi **34** 56 P15.
 Gossingaon **34** 43 B1.

- Gossler 28 712a.
Gossner's Mission 30 776b;
in India 16 518a.
Gössnitz 34 23 L16; 21 347a.
Gosson, S. 8 417d; plays of
8 419c; attacks stage 7
428.
Gossylvic 34 66 J10.
Gossypium: see Cotton Plant.
Gost, R. 16 868a.
"Gösta Berling's Saga" 33
119c.
Gosta Green 3 782d.
Gosten 34 38 G2.
Gosti 17 607d.
Gostinin: see Gostynin.
Gostinnoi-Gorod 2 368d.
Gostinoy Dvor 16 857d; 21
191c.
Gostivar: see Kostovo.
Gostlin, J. 20 112d.
Göstling 34 29 K8.
Gostom 34 34 G6.
Gostomie 34 24 D26.
Gostomise 21 87c.
Gostyn 34 24 J24.
Gostynin: town, Russian
Poland 34 34 B5; 24
375a; 33 758b.
Goswick 34 6 G1; 12 105c.
Goswick Station 34 6 G1.
Goszczyński 19 304d.
Gospicz 12 364d.
Got: French actor 27 544a.
Got Borej 34 41 A6.
Got Borej: see Got Borej.
Göta: people of Sweden 22
744a.
Göta: Canal, Sweden 29 46b;
33 820d; 33 834d.
—, Elf: river, Sweden 29
46b; 34 26 H7; waterfalls
of Trollhättas 22 737a; 29
46b.
Götaland: see Gothland.
Gotama: see Buddha.
Gotara, El: see El Gotara.
Götarike: see Gothland.
Gotarzes 18 601b; 14 159c.
Gotatola 34 42 H9.
Gotch, Dr: divine 28 217b.
—, T. C.: artist 32 436d.
Gotcha: see Gockha Lake.
Götchebes 23 661d.
Göte: see Goethe.
Göteborg: see Gothenburg.
Götomba 29 672a.
Gotera 34 120 G6.
Goteschalcus: see Gottschalk.
Goth, Bertrand de: see
Clement V.
Götha Canal 34 26 J7.
Götha: grand duchy: see
Saxe-Coburg-Götha.
—, town, Germany 10 844c
and 29 46c; 34 23 K12;
on travel map 34 3 L3;
plan of 10 845; 21 347d;
cremation 27 270a;
libraries 14 527b; 14
546d; observatory at 17
712d; Protestant leaders
at 20 329a.
Götha, Congress of 30 224c;
32 665d; programme 22
215a.
—, Elf, Sweden: see Göta Elf.
Gothalandia: see Catalonia.
Gotham 34 8 P3.
Gothard, A. von 17 713c.
—, E. von 17 713c.
Gothard, Sankt: see St Gott-
hard.
Gothenburg (Göteborg and
Bohus): county, Sweden
34 36 G7; 22 741d; 29
49a; 33 114a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
D3.
— (Göteborg, Gottenburg):
town, Sweden 10 845c and
29 46c; 34 26 G8; 22
736c; 22 741d; great fire
in 9 233c; liquor law sys-
tem 10 846a; 14 688b; 29
46d; 30 293a; prison 32
11c; statistics 28 316d; 33
114b; university of 5 419d.
Gotherington 34 12 K2.
Gothers Gade 6 343a.
Gothi Minores 13 749a.
Gothia, Crimea 6 587c.
—, duchy of 17 230b.
Gothic: town 34 109 E5.
Gothic architecture: see
Pointed Architecture.
—, armour 25 668b.
—, art 9 212d; Herder on 11
728d; Venetian, copy 24
149a.
—, Avenue: in Mammoth
Cave 15 449 plan; 15 449a.
—, characters 3 653a.
—, dictionaries 7 186d.
—, keyed frame 4 491d.
Gothic language 10 846b;
10 852a; 13 785a; 8 701a;
derivations of 10 853a;
allied tongues 8 268a; 21
367a.
Gothic League (Götiska förbun-
det) 23 110c; 22 757b.
—, MSS. 18 148a.
—, Mountain 6 162a.
—, type 23 694a; 23 696b.
—, Wash: stream, U.S. 34
110 F2.
Göthite 16 387d; 13 286d.
Gothland (Götarike, Gotland,
Gottland, Götaland, Gut-
land, Gutnic, Gutnish):
division, Sweden 29 46d;
34 26 H8; 22 736a; geo-
logy 10 338b; population
33 114a; thunderstorms
22 739b.
"Gothland": ship 32 837c.
Gothland deep 26 97a.
—, Island and County 34 26
L8; P1 XII 8 715; 29 47a;
22 741d; Danes acquire
22 748a; description 22
737d; geology 22 739d; his-
tory 33 861a; militia 2
616b; Runic inscriptions
21 370c.
—, sea laws 21 585a.
—, West: see Vestergötland.
Gothofred: see Godefroy.
Goths (Getae): race 10 846d;
customs 22 308c; ethnic
relations 10 847b; history
10 475d; 8 265d; under
Alaric 1 442c; 10 849c; in
Catalonia 5 217d; occupy
Catania 5 218c; Corsica
owned by 6 440c
—, overrun Crimea 6 587c;
in Dacia 6 758b; in
Denmark 7 84b; sack
Ephesus 8 468a; invade
Gaul 9 528b; in Germany
10 475d; invade Italy 11
112b; 20 777a; Italian
kingdom 13 467b; 17 233a;
20 782b; 19 492c; and
Jäts 12 789b; of Naples
17 191b; destroy Philip-
popolis 18 753d; religion
of 10 851b; revolt of,
376 20 779b; in Spain
and Italy 10 851c;
bring cattle to Spain 5
246a; in Sweden 22 744a;
under Theodosius 23
258a; invade Thrace 14
452d; 11 109d; Ulfilas con-
verts 23 719c; Valens
helps 24 35d; Jordanes'
history of 13 747c.
—, Eastern: see Ostrogoths.
—, Minor 13 749a.
—, Western: see Visigoths.
Goths: Swedish litterateurs
6 763a.
"Goth's Battle Song" 6
764b.
Götiska förbundet: see Gothic
League.
Gotland: see Gothland.
Goto, Cape: see Ose Kaki.
Goto Islands (Goto Shima,
Gotto Shima, Goto Retto)
29 47a; 34 46 D7; 13
569a.
Goto Retto: see Goto Islands.
Gotō Tokujirō 29 733a.
—, Yūjō 29 718c.
Go-Toba no In: see Taka-
hira.
Gotōs 29 719a.
Götora 29 283d.
Gotschalk: see Gottschalk.
Gotska Sandön (Gottska (San-
dö) 34 26 L7; 29 47a;
lighthouse 34 26 L7; 22
738a.
Gott, J. 23 118b.
"Gott erhalte Franz den
Kaiser" 11 540d.
"Gott und die Bayadere" 10
732c.
Göttchendorf 34 24 D30.
Gottenburg: see Gothenburg.
Götter, P. 21 391b.
"Götterbaum" 6 693a.
"Götterdämmerung" 24 314c.
Götteron bridge 28 516b.
Göttersfeld 34 24 F28.
Gottesacker church 10 676a.
Gottesberg 34 24 L23.
"Gottesdienstlichen Vorträge
der Juden, Die" 13 682a.
Gottesfreunde 16 811d; 17
133c.
Gottesgabe 8 533a.
Gotteshausbund 22 789a; En-
gadine part of 8 213b; in
Grisons 11 205b.
Gotteskoog 8 34 25 D7.
Gotteszell 34 23 P17.
Gottfried of Arnsberg 2 628a.
—, of Fontaines 21 429d.
—, of Ghemen 7 90b.
—, Johann 21 566b.
—, of Lorraine 10 487b; 11
667b; 15 6a.
—, von Neifen 10 525a.
—, of Strasburg 10 524b; 10
854a; criticised 24 632d;
Arthur romance of 9 639b.
Gotthard: abbot 10 845b.
Gotthard, Sankt: see St Gott-
hard.
Gotthard, St, tunnel: see St
Gotthard Tunnel.
Göttheimer 31 187d.
Göthelf, J. 22 799d; criti-
cised 25 783d; his "Ull
the Serf" 33 362d.
Götlin 14 467d.
"Götlin" 10 546c.
Göttingen (Goding) 10 854d
and 29 47b; 34 22 J11;
on travel map 34 3 K3;
plan of 10 855c; crypt at
6 669b; Hainbund of 10
540d; library of 14 527c;
14 546d; Neander born at
17 304a; observatory at
17 712d; 30 301c; in war
of 1866 28 675c; woollen
manufactures 11 446d.
—, university 11 447a; 20
17d; 23 847c; foundation
of 10 423b; J. D. Michaelis
lectures 16 227d; school
of poets 10 540d; statistics
28 683b.
"Göttinger Gelehrtenanzei-
ger" 31 249c.
"Göttingische gelehrte An-
zeiger" 18 541a.
Göttendorf 34 24 E31.
Gottland: see Gothland.
Gottlieben 12 405d.
Gotto Shima: see Goto Is-
lands.
Gottogo: see Bonduku.
"Gottorfisches Kunst Kam-
mer" 7 322b.
Gottoro 34 54 E9.
Gottorp Castle 21 414a.
—, globe 10 683b.
Gotts 34 65 H9.
Gottschaldt 33 478d.
Gottschalk (Gottshalk, Gotes-
chalch, Fulgentius) 10
855c; 8 522d; 6 624d; 9
538a; degraded 18 472d;
dispute on Eucharist 20
320d.
Gottschall: dramatist 10
546d.
—, historian 10 545a.
—, Dr H. von 26 752d.
Gottsched, J. C. 10 856a; 10
134d; reforms drama 7
441c; 10 533a; as journal-
ist 18 541b; Lessing ridi-
cules 14 479b; Nicolai
attacks 17 489b; Saxon
school 22 797c.
Gottschee 29 47b; 34 29 K12;
on travel map 34 3 M6;
5 121b.
Gottshalk: see Gottschalk.
Gottska Sandö: see Gotska
Sandön.
Gottskalk, Bishop 2 485c.
Gottskalksson, Odd 12 626c.
Gotu 34 41 N1.
Götz, J. N. 10 856c; Halle
school 10 534a.
—, Nicolaus 23 685d.
"Götz von Berlichingen" 7
442b; 10 538a; 10 529a;
10 724d.
Gotzeln 12 775d.
Götzen, Count von 25 130a;
25 132c; explores Congo
28 630c; 30 55a.
"Götzendämmerung" 31
236c.
Götzls 34 27 M3.
Gou Kuh 34 40 H7.
Gouala 34 54 E8.
Gouambuch 12 357b.
Goub: river: see Bak.
Goubet submarine 32 577a.
Goud Zee 34 21 C1.
Gouda (Ter Gouwe) 11 1a; 34
21 E4; 12 65a; 12 98d; A.
van der Neer at 17 315a;
29 308d.
Gouda cheese 5 456c; 6
772b; 27 355d.
Goudeau 34 87 E5.
Goudelin, P. 19 871a; 32
43b.
Goudhurst 34 9 H4.
Goudimel, Claude 11 1d; 17
84b; compositions of 18
180c.
Goudouli 32 43b.
Goudouville 34 100 E2.
Goué 10 725b.
Gouessan 6 480a.
Gouet 6 480a; 21 159b.
Gouff: see Golf.
Gouffé 9 665a.
Gouffre d'Enfer 21 168a.
Gouff, Jebel: see Jebel Gouff.
Gouge (Gough), J. 25 24a.
—, Rev. T. 3 649a.
Gouge: tool 11 437d.
Gougenot, Abbé 11 188d.
Gough, H. G., Viscount 11 2a;
Canton campaign 5 38d;
5 651c; at Chillianwalla 5
624d; Sir H. Edwards
under 7 687b; defeats
Gwallor troops 32 634c;
Hardinge under 11 474b;
Havelock under 11 526a;
at Maharajpore 8 147d; in
Sikh wars 12 808b; de-
fends Tarifa 23 65c.
Gough, J.: see Gouge, J.
—, R. 11 2d; 20 53a; col-
lects brasses 34 219b;
Bodleian donation 14
519b; 18 95a; work of
1 735c; 3 661b.
—, philosopher 6 784c.
Gough: co., New South Wales
34 51 J2.
—, island, China 5 37 Map.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, Island, Atlantic 34 1 S14.
—, Lake 34 60 H3.
—, Mount 34 46 D6.
Gouglersville 34 73 K6.
Goujet, C. P. 11 3a; 9 307a.
Goujon, J. 11 3b; 21 13a;
works of 21 563b.
Goukcha 2 309c.
Goulais Bay 34 95 M4.
Goulart 20 660b.
Goulas 27 273a.
Goulburn, E. G. 29 47c.
—, H. 8 369b; 31 86c.
—, J. 26 466b.
Goulburn: town, New South
Wales 29 47c; 34 50 H6;
34 51 H5; 25 801 Map;
see founded 8 492d; statis-
tics 31 166d.
—, county, New South Wales
34 51 G5.
—, river, New South Wales
17 408b; 24 215d; 34 51
F6.
—, Islands 34 50 E2.
Goulceby (Goulsby) 34 8 E2.
Gould, A. A. 11 3d.
—, B. A. 29 47c; on Brorsen's
comet 6 193d; celestial
map 17 716b; star photo-
metry 18 840d.
—, F. C. 26 610a; caricature
by Pl 26 587; on "Pall
Mall Gazette" 31 186a; on
"Westminster Gazette"
26 587a.
—, J.: ornithologist 8 694d;
on English ants 2 94c;
and Casuarinus bennetti
8 172b; on cockatoos
6 98b; on garefowl
10 79c; on parrots 17
354d; describes pittidae 19
149c; describes Toucan 23
477b; account of works 18
12a.
—, J. J.: artist 31 856d.
—, Jay 29 47d.
—, S. Baring: see Baring-
Gould, S.
Gould: town, Mont., U.S. 34
107 D3.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
D3.
—, City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K5.
—, City, Wash., U.S. 34 111
H3.
—, Island 34 68 K3.
—, Mount 34 50 B5.
—, Station, Quebec 34 62 M7.
Goulding 34 81 B2.
Goulds 34 70 M8.
Gould's country, Tasmania 33
186b.
—, Green 34 10 D6.
Gouldsboro: town, Me., U.S.
34 65 J7.
—, town, Lackawanna co., Pa.,
U.S. 34 73 L4.
—, town, Wayne co., Pa., U.S.
34 73 M4.
Gouldsville 34 66 D6.
Gouldtown 34 72 D8.
Goulet 4 260b; 27 499c.
Goulla-Homer 34 55 M8.
Goulpara 25 722 Map.
Goulsby: see Goulceby.
Goulvain, Cape 34 52 H10.
Goulsen-Denis 5 324d.
Goumarlé, Ras: see Ras Gou-
marlé.
Goumas 17 707b; 17 708a.
Goundam (Gundam) 34 54 F6.
Gounod, C. F. 29 48a; portrait
29 48b; sacred music 29
49d.
Goupia tomentosa: see Kopie.
Gour: territory, Afghanistan:
see Ghūr.
—, town, India: see Gaur.
Gour Gol 34 38 G4.
Goura: town, Greece: see
Gura.
Goura: bird: see Crowned
Pigeon.
Gouramy: see Goramy.
Gourao (Gurao) 34 54 F7.
Gouray: see Gorey.
Gourbevre 34 118 A10.
Gourd (Cucurbita) 11 4a;
anthers 4 137b; cultivation
of 12 283a; fruit of 4 152b;
stamens 4 129b.
Gourde 29 244a.
Gourdes: tribe 30 5a.
Gourdeish Valley, Kafristan
30 4c.
Gourdin 34 79 J5.
Gourdon, B. de 11 703b.
Gourdon: town, France 34 18
G8.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M0;
lighthouse ibid.
Gourdon cup and tray 19 183a.
Gourg 8 685c.
Gourgai sal: see Vakhtang,
King.
Gourga: 2 738b.
Gourgaud, G.: baron 11 5b; at
St Helena 17 225d.
Gourgues, D. de 9 340d.
Gouria 10 431b.
Gouriel Mountains 3 446c.
Gourin 34 17 B4.
Gouritz 34 57 F8.
Gourko, Count J. V. 29 50a;
Balkan campaign 8 547a;
23 652a; 26 454b.
Gourmont, J. de 21 44a.
—, printer 3 656b.
Gourney: family of 21 795c;
arms of 11 691d.
—, Hugh de 23 25c.
—, Jean V. de 19 361b;
—, Quesnay, friend of 20
176d.
—, Mile. de 16 770d.
Gournay (Gournay-sur-
Aronde): town, Oise,
France 34 19 F2.
—, town, Seine-Inférieure,
France 34 19 D2; on
travel map 34 3 E4; 21
626a.
Gournay-sur-Aronde: see
Gournay: town, Oise.
Gournia 31 55a.
Gourouk 29 50b; 34 15 E3;
20 3961b; 32 207d; light-
house 34 15 E3.
—, Range 34 51 H6.
Gourou-Oul-Ayn 3 180d.
Gourzon 34 19 L3.
Goussainville 34 19 F2.
Goussé, Th. 22 620b.
Gousset 7 126c.
Goussia 32 815d.
Gout 11 9c; course of 11 6a;
diet for 7 206b; mineral
waters for 16 433b; path-
ology of 11 6d; 18 388d;
Sydenham on 22 806b;
treatment of 11 8a; 33
274d.
—, rheumatic 20 518b; 31
563a.
—, wheat disease 24 535c.
—, fly (Chlorops taeniopus)
27 633d.
Goute de sulf 14 299d.
Gouthière 9 849c.
Goutte d'eau: topaz 23 446b.
Gouty-stem tree (Bottle-tree,
Adansonia gregorii Dela-
bechia gregorii) 3 11a.
Gouvea, A. de 19 557b.
Gouvea 34 123 J7.
Gouveia: commune, Portugal
29 149c.
—, town, Portugal 29 149c.
— (Gorongoz): town, Port.
E. Africa 34 56 P15.
"Gouvernement Parlemen-
taire en France" 9 681b.
Gouverneur 34 70 M3.
Gouville 34 19 C3.
Gouvion Saint Cyr, L., Marquis
de 11 8c; 17 216c.
Gouwe: river 12 63c.
—, town: see Gouda.
Gouwelous, J. 32 447c.
Gouzouli 22 145a.
Govan: town, Scotland 29
50c; 34 15 F3; 14 250c;
14 251b; 30 131d; statis-
tics 32 463a.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Govanhill 14 251c.
Govannon 5 322b.
Govans 34 75 K2.
Gove: town 34 105 B3.
—, County 34 105 B3.
Govea, A. 4 412d; 24 717a.
Govern: town 34 78 H4.
Governador, Ilha do: see Ilha
do Governador.
Governesses' Sanatorium 31
240a.
Government 11 9a; 29 50c;
Adam Smith on 19 366b;
Aristotle's ideal of 3 204a;
Bacon's ideal of 3 570d; Chris-
tianity influences 5 697c;
by the church 5 759c;
Confucius's theory of 6
261b; federal 9 61d;
federal in colonies 11

- 20b; foreign relations 7 252c; 13 192a; forms of 11 10c; Hobbes's theory of 8 597c; Lao-tse on 14 296c; local: see Local Government, Locke on 8 424d; 14 756b; Machiavelli on 15 160d; Mencius on 16 5a; Meiternich on 16 201b; origin of 8 620c; parliamentary 11 12b; physiocratic theories 19 360a; Plato on 19 208a; relation to law 11 14d; 14 357a; 14 366a; representative 18 302a; sphere of 11 15b; theory of sphere 19 400d; right of taxation 23 85b; Zachariae on 24 762b.
- Government Annuities Act, of 1864 29 533d; of 1882 29 534a.
- departments: annuities held by 25 453a.
- "Government Gazette," India 17 432b.
- "Government Gazette," Jamaica 31 206d.
- "Government Gazette," South Africa 31 208b.
- "Government Gazette," Straits Settlements 31 205b.
- Government Gums: see Farina.
- Hill 22 93d.
- local: see Local Government.
- Government of National Defence 28 480c.
- Offices (Security) Act 29 148a.
- Station 34 116 L1.
- stock 32 865d; 31 864c.
- Well 34 50 E4.
- Governo, Palazzo del 2 230a.
- Governor: colonial British 26 396b; rank of 23 418d; power of veto 24 207b.
- Roman provincial 19 885b.
- of State, U.S. 33 574d; right of veto 24 207c; powers in strikes 30 106d.
- Governor: artificial fly 25 47d.
- Governor: in machinery 15 768d; centrifugal 24 413d; 22 476b; differential 22 508d; disengagement 22 508b; dynamo-metric 22 508d; gas 10 97b; iso-chronous 22 506b; of marine engines 22 509b; relay 22 508c; in steam engine 22 505b.
- "Governor" 8 156c; 8 416d.
- Governor Island, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
- Island, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
- "Governor Raffles": salvage case 32 398c.
- Governor Run 34 75 K5.
- Governor Wood 28 530c.
- Governor-General: of Canada 1 711d.
- Governor-General: of India 12 763b; list 12 812a.
- Governor's Daughters, The" 17 592b.
- Governors Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E6.
- Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P14.
- Gouverneur": by Elyot: see "Governor."
- ovind 11 845a.
- ovind Rai 20 111b.
- ovind Sinh 12 808a.
- ovindgarh: town, Amritsar, British India 1 778a.
- town, Alwar, India 1 649d.
- ovindpur 34 41 L8.
- ovindval 1 777c.
- ovitz 4 761c.
- ovnak (Kovnak) 34 40 C4.
- ovone 34 31 D5.
- ow, A. C. 32 437d.
- ow Creek, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
- ow el Kebir (Anteopolis) Pl VI 7 700.
- owan: flower 6 773b.
- owan (Gowlan) Hill, Scotland 22 555a.
- owanda 34 71 E7.
- owang 21 210b.
- owanieh 14 140d.
- owanus Bay 34 69 P14.
- owdle, Isobel 2 205d.
- owdy 34 104 D7.
- owen: county, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L5.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
- City 34 73 J5.
- owensville 34 79 D1.
- Gower, C. 17 743b.
- , J. 11 21c; works of 8 412b.
- , H.: bishop 18 483a; 21 160d; 22 733a.
- , inventor 14 770d; 30 325b.
- , Lord: statesman 10 424b.
- , Lord Ronald 32 475b.
- Gower: district, Wales Pl II 8 271.
- , river: see Fly River.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
- Island 34 52 K4.
- , North: see North Gower.
- Peninsula 34 12 D3; on travel map 34 3 B3; 10 634b.
- Gowerton 34 12 D3.
- Gowff: see Golf.
- Gowhatty: see Gauhati.
- Gowher: see Jauher.
- Gowk: bird: see Cuckoo.
- Gowk: Scotch term 2 214b.
- Gowlan Hill: see Gowan Hill.
- Gowland, W. 32 870d.
- Gown: academic 6 464a.
- Gowna, Lough: see Lough Gowna.
- Gowran 34 16 G6.
- Gowreesankar Vodeyshankar 29 50d.
- Gowrie, William, 1st Earl of 15 598d; 21 507c.
- Gowrie: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
- , town, Queensland 34 51 J1.
- Gowrie, Carse of: see Carse of Gowrie.
- Gowrie conspiracy 13 558c; 21 509c.
- Gowt 1 18d.
- Gowy 26 542c.
- Goxhill 34 7 K4.
- Goya: town 11 22a; 34 124 F9.
- Goya: tribe 12 829c.
- Goya y Lucientes, F. 11 22b; 5 104d; influence of 29 410b; work of 21 440b.
- Goyah, El: see El Goyah.
- Goyana 31 614c.
- Goyaninha (Goyan) 34 123 L5.
- Goyanna 11 22b; 34 123 L5.
- Goyatz 34 22 H19.
- Goyave River, Guadeloupe: see Great Goyave.
- town, Grenada, West Indies 34 118 H11.
- town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
- Goyaz: state, Brazil 29 51b; 34 123 H6; 1 672a; 4 235a; diamond deposits 4 224a; pop. 26 348d; rivers of 31 796a.
- (Villa Boa de Goyaz): town, Brazil 11 23a; 34 123 H7; 29 51b; 4 235a.
- Goyder Lagoon 34 50 F5.
- Goyen, J. J. van 11 23b; 21 473c; 6 743c.
- Goyeneche, General 4 17c.
- Goyim: see Gutium.
- Goyt 7 106d; 32 866d.
- Goz Abu Guma 25 133d.
- Goz Rejeb 34 55 P6.
- Goza 34 85 C7.
- Gozan: see Nisibin.
- Gozbert, Abbot 14 514a.
- , Judge 14 73c.
- Gozene 34 38 H3.
- Gozier Islet Lighthouse 34 118 B9.
- Gózhir: king 18 606a.
- Gozlan, L. 11 23d.
- Gozlin: bishop 9 535b.
- Gozo (Gaulus, Gozzo) Island 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 11 24b; 15 339d; 30 503b; carved stone (ill) 2 384c; grain trade of 29 78c; density of population 15 341c; Phoenician colony 18 806d.
- Island Lighthouse 34 30 H11.
- Gozon, De: knight of St John 21 174c.
- Gozon 34 20 G1.
- Gozzano 34 31 D3.
- Gozzli, C., Count 11 24b; character of 7 419a.
- , G., Count 11 24c; 13 512d.
- Gozzo (Gavdo, Gavdos): town 34 36 B9.
- Island, Maltese Islands: see Gozo.
- Gozzoli, B. 11 24d; 31 849b; frescoes of 6 36b; 9 773b; 32 410a.
- Graabrödretory 6 345b.
- Graaf, R. De 1 812b; 20 413c; 28 355a.
- "Graaf van Devonshire" 26 315d.
- Graaf Reinet: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
- Reinet (Graaff Reinet): town, Cape Colony 29 51b; 34 57 F7; 26 564b; Lord Milner at 32 723a.
- Graaf Reinet College 26 565c.
- Graaf stock 4 575d; 26 485c.
- Graafe, von 23 53d.
- Graafian follicles 26 72b.
- vesicle 25 405d.
- Graafschap 34 96 J12.
- Zutphen 29 152b.
- Graah, Captain 19 320a.
- Graah's Islands (Danell's Islands) 3 735a.
- Graal: see Grail.
- Grab 34 28 K9.
- Graball 34 85 D3.
- Grabau: chemist 25 341b.
- Grabbe, C. D.: author 7 443c; 10 546a.
- , Russian general 5 258c.
- Grabe, J. E. 11 25c.
- Graben: town, Germany 34 23 O8.
- , rift valleys 25 362a.
- Grabeys 28 609b.
- Grabow: river, Germany 34 24 D23.
- , town, Mecklenburg, Germany 34 22 F14.
- , town, Pomerania, Germany 11 25c and 29 51c; 34 22 D16.
- , town, Posen, Germany 34 24 K27.
- Grabow-on-the-Oder 34 22 F20; 22 543d; 32 856c.
- Grabowski, M. 19 305a.
- Grabs: town, Switzerland 34 27 L3.
- Grabs: dredging apparatus 27 531d.
- Grabstede 34 22 F6.
- Grabusa 6 570a.
- Graca: traveller 1 247a.
- Gracac 34 28 H7.
- Gracancina (Gratchanitz) 34 28 K7; monastery 19 747a.
- Gračay 34 19 D6.
- Gracchi: see Gracchus.
- Gracchurris: see Alfaro, Spain.
- Gracchus: Roman family 11 25d.
- , Calus 20 757c; 19 886a; agrarian reforms 14 261b; and Drusus 7 487b; rhetoric of 14 332d; 20 719a; Sempronian law 8 510b; social reforms 26 664d.
- , Tiberius Sempronius: Roman consul, 215-213 B.C. 11 25d; 20 749a; defeated by Hannibal 11 443c.
- , Tiberius Sempronius: Roman consul, 177-163 B.C. 11 25d; 1 459a; in Spain 20 750d; conquests and rule 22 306a.
- , Tiberius: the younger 11 25d; 20 756d; death 20 757c; social reforms 26 664c.
- Grace, E. M. 27 278c; cricket record 27 282a.
- , G. F. 27 278c.
- , W. G. 29 51c; 27 276c; 27 278c; 27 280a.
- Grace: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N6.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
- Grace: in Theology 8 589d; Arminius' view 2 532c; Augustine on 8 592b; 19 669b; Calvin's view 4 720b; Jesuit teaching 13 650a; Lutheran controversy 15 85b; Pauline doctrine 18 425a; Pelagius' doctrines 18 472c; Suarez' view of 22 616a.
- , title 23 418d.
- Grace, Act of 24 580a.
- Grace Church: see Grass Church.
- Grace, Edict of 4 743c.
- Grace, Lake 34 98 E2.
- , Mount 34 67 E2.
- Gracechurch Street 20 585d.
- Gracedale 34 73 L4.
- Gracefield 34 62 B6.
- Graceham 34 75 G2.
- Graces, the: in mythology 11 26a; 2 172c.
- "Graces, The": statue 4 531b.
- Grace's Old Castle 14 75a.
- Graceton 34 74 D5.
- Graceville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
- Gracewood 34 80 G5.
- Gracey 34 82 A7.
- Grächen 34 27 F6.
- Gracia 34 20 O3; 26 146b.
- Gracia, Alta: see Alta Gracia.
- Gracian, B. 11 27b; 22 360b; 21 453b.
- Gracias (Gracias á Dios): town and department, Honduras 34 120 G5; 12 132a; pop. 29 317a.
- Gracias á Dios, Cabo: see Cabo Gracias á Dios.
- á Dios Falls 11 238c.
- á Dios, Punta de: see Punta de Gracias á Dios.
- Gracilaria 25 269d; 1 508d.
- Gracillis: muscle of thigh 1 841b.
- Graciosa: island, Azores 34 20 C8; lighthouse 34 20 C8; 3 172b; 26 38c.
- , island, Canary Islands 34 20 O8; 4 800b.
- Gracioso 8 189d.
- Gracious Islands 34 48 J2.
- Grackle (Gracula religiosa, Crow-blackbird) 11 26c; of Malay Peninsula 15 322b.
- Graculavus 3 729b.
- Gracy Butte 34 107 J4.
- Gradabós 34 123 G5.
- Gradacac (Gradachatz) 34 28 K7.
- Gradafille 20 655b.
- Gradan 34 105 B2.
- Gradate 32 77a.
- Gradats: see Gratz.
- Grade: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
- Gradenfes 34 20 G2.
- Gradek 34 34 D5.
- Gradenigo, J. 13 506a; 21 312c.
- , P. 24 143a.
- Gradenitsa 34 34 H8.
- Gradientsch: see Granges: town, Valais, Switzerland.
- Gradetz 34 35 J6.
- Gradh Eclasa 5 304b.
- Eena 5 303a.
- Fene 5 303a.
- FIII 5 300a.
- Gradius, M. de 1 806b.
- Gradient, barometric 16 155a; (fig.) 16 150a.
- Gradientia 20 434b.
- Gradients: in railways 20 232c; 20 245a; 32 150c; and gauge 32 156a; tables of 32 168b; utilization of 32 162b.
- , in roadways 20 582d.
- Gradijsk: see Graditzsk.
- Gradino 2 465b.
- Gradirhaus (graduation house) 21 232a.
- Gradisca: see Gradiska.
- Gradiscka 4 68c.
- Gradishte 30 819b.
- Gradishteau: politician 32 327d; 32 328b.
- Gradisca (Gradisca): province, Austria 34 29 H12; 12 364d; 10 787c; Maximilian inheritis 15 644d.
- , town, Austria 11 27b; 34 29 G12; 6 592a.
- , Alt: see Alt-Gradisca.
- , Bosnisch: see Bosnisch-Gradisca.
- , Neu: see Neu-Gradisca.
- Gradista 25 245 Map.
- Gradiste 34 35 D4.
- Gradistea: see Idjovi.
- Graditz 32 47c; 33 374d.
- Gradiuvus 15 570d.
- Gradizsk (Gradizsk) 34 34 J7; 12 364d; 19 410c.
- "Gradmessung in Ostpreussen" 7 598d.
- Grado: town, Austria 34 29 G12; 15 552b; harbour at 10 787d; seized by Pippin 24 142a; lighthouse 34 29 G12.
- , town, Spain 34 20 F1; 18 84b.
- Gradonatchalnik 26 448d.
- Gradual (Graduale) in Liturgy 16 509b; 16 511a; music of 19 170a.
- , Liturgical book 14 710a; 16 508c.
- Psalms 20 32a.
- Graduated taxation 9 172d; 23 85d; 23 88c.
- Graduation: in instrument making 11 27c; of thermometers 11 571b.
- house: see Gradirhaus.
- Gradus Monetæ, Forum Romanum Pl VIII 20 815c.
- "Gradus ad Parnassum": by Clementi 5 824c.
- "Gradus ad Parnassum": by Fux 9 856a; 17 90d.
- Gradweln: see Grätweln.
- Grady: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
- Grady: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
- Gradyagan Bay 34 48 D6.
- Gradyville 34 82 F6.
- Græe 18 560c.
- Græbe: chemist 7 572c; 27 556b.
- Græcia Magna: see Magna Græcia.
- Græco-Italic language 11 127a; characteristics of 11 130a.
- Græco-Phoenician art in Græfe, A. von 11 31c.
- Græco-Roman plate (ill) 19 181b; pottery (ill) 19 617b.
- Græcostasis: Forum Romanum 20 816b; Pl VIII 20 815; 4 604c.
- Græcus, M. 2 557b.
- Græfenberg 34 82 G4.
- Græfs Alps: see Graian Alps.
- Græmsay: island and lighthouse 34 14 K2.
- Græna 14 282a.
- Græna 11 230c.
- Græsoe: see Græsö.
- Græssted 34 25 L4.
- Græsvisk 34 26 E3.
- Grætinger 34 101 D1.
- Grætz, H. 13 681d; on Jewish history 5 2a; 13 682a.
- Grætzl: chemist 28 127a.
- Grætzl, J. G. 11 31a; 4 382c; 13 547d; on early editions 3 656d.
- Græf, A. 29 657a.
- , K. H. 18 509a; 18 513b; on Chronicles 5 708c; 5 709d; on Ezekiel 8 830a; on Jeremiah 13 628b.
- Græf: German for Count 6 512d.
- "Græf Petöfy" 28 720c.
- Græf Station 34 101 M3.
- Græfe, A. von 11 31c.
- , H. 11 31c.
- , J. G.: see Grævius, J. G.
- , K. F. von 11 31d; 22 677c.
- Græfenau 34 23 P17.
- Græfenberg 34 23 N13; cure at 9 767d; 12 543a; wine 24 611a.
- Græfenhainichen 34 22 J16; 10 443d.
- Græfenkirchen 34 23 O16.
- Græfenthal 34 23 L13; 21 348d.
- Græfenwöhr 34 23 N14.
- Græfes, Professor 3 826b.
- Græff, von: zoologist 31 792d; 31 794b.
- Græffe, E. 11 406c.
- Græffham 34 9 D5.
- Græffny, Madame de 23 628b; 24 287d.
- Græffla 19 174d.
- Græffli 13 116c; Pompeian 18 154c.
- Græffham 34 8 E5.
- Græffny: see Græffgny, Madame de.
- "Græfin Lea" 28 718d.
- Græffing 34 23 Q15.
- Græffe: painter 30 194a.
- Græffy, C. 32 483b.
- Græfrath: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 Q13.
- Græfrath: town, Prussia 11 32a; 34 23 K4.
- Græsholm 18 482d.
- Græskaia 34 44 N1; 32 616b.
- Græfskaya: see Græfskaia.
- Græft: nautical term 21 603d.
- Græfted bow 2 378b.
- Græft-hybridism 12 426a; 12 213d.
- Græfting: of plants 12 213b; 12 236b; in vine 6 715a.
- , nautical term 21 593b.
- Græfton: family 5 408d.
- Græfton, Duke of 8 368c; 18 217a; 20 615d.
- , R. 8 386a; 11 389b; 23 696c; and M. Parker 18 300c; and Stow 22 579d.
- Græfton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D14.
- , town, England 34 9 B3.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.

Grafton: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, town, N.S.W. 29 52c; 34 51 K2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
 —, town, West Va., U.S. 29 52d; 34 77 G3; pop. 24 519b; 33 833d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
 "Grafton": ship 31 105a.
 Grafton and Armidale: diocese 8 492d.
 Grafton, Cape 34 50 H3.
 — Center 34 66 G8.
 — County 34 66 G7.
 — Court 24 379b.
 —, East: see East Grafton.
 Grafton Gallery 30 352d; 25 683a.
 — Islands 34 124 C14.
 —, North: see North Grafton.
 — Peak 34 113 H4.
 —, South: see South Grafton.
 —, West: see West Grafton.
 Graefersvors 31 252c.
 Gragg 34 78 F2.
 Graglia 34 31 C3.
 Gragnano 11 32a; 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9.
 Graham: clan: see Gramhams.
 —, Anne 8 590d.
 —, astronomer 11 28a.
 —, Augustus 4 371b.
 —, Captain 4 708d.
 —, clockmaker 6 16d; 24 396d.
 —, Colonel 13 817d.
 —, Cyril 2 421c; on the Druses 7 483c.
 —, Ennis: pseud.: see Molesworth, M. L.
 —, Sir Gerald: general 29 52d; in Egypt 27 711b; at Nefiche 27 708d; at Suakin 29 35b.
 —, Sir J. G. R.: statesman 11 32a; 6 87d; education bills 28 224c; Mazzini's letters 15 655c; 19 569b; naval reforms 25 65b; 1 157d; 7 317b.
 —, James: see Montrose, Marquis of.
 —, Sir John de 24 326d; slain at Falkirk 9 13d; 24 327b.
 —, Sir John, of Abercorn 21 34c.
 —, John: of Claverhouse: see Dundee, Viscount.
 —, Patrick: archbishop 2 370b; 2 158b.
 —, Patrick: claimant to earldom of Strathearn.
 —, Peter: painter 32 439a.
 —, Prof. 16 481a.
 —, Sir Robert 13 556a; 21 493b.
 —, T.: painter 32 439d.
 —, Dr Thomas: alcohol in dough 3 254c; dialysis of gases 3 41a; on diffusion 7 215b; diffusion of matter 3 41c; on platinum 5 483c; 19 191a.
 —, Sir Thomas: general 3 588c.
 —, Sir William 7 536d.
 Graham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 Graham County, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 "Graham, Hon. Mrs." 10 10a.
 Graham Island 34 60 C3; 20 170a.
 — Land 31 813 Map; Pl II 19 315; 10 195b; 31 813c.
 — Mines 34 77 C4.
 — Moore Island 34 50 D2.
 — Mount 34 110 F6.
 — Port: see Port Graham.
 — Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.

Graham Station, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Graham wood-pulp process 18 226b.
 Grahame, James: poet 11 33d.
 —, postmaster of Scotland 19 565b.
 Grahame, Fort: see Fort Grahame.
 Gramhams: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Gramhams: town 34 61 H2.
 Gramhams Castle 22 554b.
 — Club 24 544b.
 — Dyke: see Antoninus, Wall of.
 Gramhams Forge 34 76 B7.
 — Island 34 99 E1.
 Graham's law of gases 11 32d.
 "Graham's Magazine" 18 544b; 19 256a.
 Graham's Shoal 15 820c.
 Graham's Town 11 34a and 29 53a; 34 57 H7; 26 564b; climate of 5 49b; Kaffre's attack 32 715b; diocese 8 492d.
 Grahamston: town, Renfrew, Scotland 3 392d.
 Grahamston: town, Stirling-shire, Scotland 34 15 H2; 9 13c.
 Gramhamsville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
 Grahamton 34 82 D5.
 Gramhamville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
 Grahn, L. 27 377b.
 Grahn Station 34 82 K4.
 Grahovog: district, Montenegro 30 819a.
 —, town, Montenegro: see Umatz.
 Graia Icentia 3 84b.
 Graia (Graels) Alps 34 18 M7; 34 31 B3; 1 622b; passes and peaks 1 624d.
 Graia 14 75b.
 Graigue 5 111d.
 Graiguenamagh 34 16 H6.
 Graikoi 11 90b; 11 148d.
 Grail 11 34b; 15 321b; in Arthurian cycle 8 408a; 20 644d; origin of word 11 35d.
 Graille 3 152b.
 Grailling 6 178c.
 Grailly, Archambault de 9 354c.
 Gramberg, Count 11 623c.
 Grain, Corney 28 678d.
 Grain: town, England 34 9 J3.
 Grain: in brewing 26 363a.
 Grain: cereal: see Corn.
 —, a weight 2 538d; 24 489d; 33 811b.
 Grain Coast 1 269c.
 Grain drill (ill) 25 169c.
 Grain elevators 28 132b.
 — harvesters (ill) 25 174b.
 Grain, The Isle of, England 34 9 J3; 14 37a.
 Grain of rock 32 102b.
 —, silver: in wood 4 102c.
 — tin 23 401b.
 Grain trade 29 53b and 6 413d; Board of Trade rules 32 590d; first British importation 9 27b; import duties 29 79c; 3 320c; freight rate (tables) 29 55a; Home and Foreign 4 416b; early laws 1 298a; Mill's pamphlet 16 306a; prices 23 498b; transport 14 574a; world's supply (tables) 29 57b.
 Grain Valley 34 104 D7.
 "Graindorge, Thomas" 33 167d.
 Graine 22 58d.
 Grainger 14 386a.
 Graingerfield 34 105 B2.
 Grainger County 34 83 O2.
 Graingers 34 78 P4.
 Grainging: of leathers 14 387a.
 —, in house decoration 4 512b.
 Grainland 34 114 C3.
 Grainless curled dock (Rumex domesticus, R. aquaticus) 7 310a.
 Grainne 9 215a.
 Grains of Paradise (Melegueta pepper, Guinea grains) 11 36c; 18 517b.
 Grainthorpe 34 7 L5.
 Graintrains: escutcheon of 11 694c.
 Grainville - Ymanville (Grainville) 34 19 A1.
 Graisivaudan: district, France 9 510c.
 —, valley, France 13 385c.
 Graissessac 34 18 B11; on travel map 34 3 F7.
 Graintry: see Gretna Green.

Grailvoron: district, Russia 14 161c.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 L6; 30 85c.
 Grajahu: river, Brazil 34 123 H4.
 —, town, Brazil 30 534c.
 Grajewo 34 34 D5.
 Gralheira 31 851b.
 Gralla 18 46a; 6 542d; 26 254b; distribution 3 741b; fossil forms 10 360a.
 Grallatores 18 20c; 18 31a; 18 38c.
 Grallon Meur, the Great 20 181c.
 Gram: bacteriologist 26 63a.
 Gram: historian 7 91a.
 —, John 1 73b.
 Gram (Cicer arretinum, chick pea, Egyptian pea, Bengal gram) 11 36d; 18 441d; 4 23a; cultivated in India 4 356d; use in India 6 729c; use in Spain 22 299c.
 Gram: sword in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
 Grama 34 110 J6.
 Gramadal (Gramadel) 34 122 B6.
 Grama-geya-gana 21 277c.
 Gramalote 34 120 J4.
 Gramat 34 18 G8.
 "Gramática y Apologia de la Lengua Cathalana" 22 364d.
 "Gramatica de la Lengua Castellana" 22 360c.
 Grambow 34 22 F19.
 Grambus 31 781d.
 Gramenz 34 24 E23.
 Graminaceae: see Grasses.
 Graminæ: see Grasses.
 Graminivorous birds 3 726a.
 Gramm 34 22 B9.
 Gramme 24 490a.
 "Grammaire, La" 30 90d.
 "Grammaire Générale" 9 662a.
 Grammar 11 37b; Arabic 16 595b; Armenian 2 549d; Aryan or Indo-European 11 39b; Roger Bacon on 3 220d; Bantu 24 827b; Chinese 5 656d; comparative and historical 11 38a; and philology 18 763d; definition of 8 205b; differences in 11 38d; English 11 42c; Egyptian 27 728b; Greek 11 26a; history of 11 43a; Hungarian 12 375a; Latin 19 744d; old popular Latin 20 665a; Sanskrit 21 270c; 21 292a; universal 11 38c.
 — schools: of Edward VI 8 339a; London, 12th cent. 14 834d; foundation of 27 664b.
 "Grammar of Assent" 19 768c; 31 159c.
 "Grammar of Science, The" 30 680d.
 Grammarians: in Islam 16 595b.
 "Grammarians' Funeral, The" 26 415a.
 "Grammatica": Fons's 23 687c.
 Grammatici 21 692b.
 Grammatite 16 417d.
 Grammatophora 14 736d.
 Gramme: dynamo 8 12b; 14 631c; armature (fig.) 27 576d; machine 8 116a.
 —, unit of mass 15 668b.
 —, a weight 33 811b.
 Grammé: a measure 33 811b.
 Grammen 34 24 E32.
 Grammichele: see Grammichele.
 Grammont, Philibert, Comte de 11 43d; 27 373b.
 Grammont, Duchesse de 5 382d.
 —, general 9 586b; 12 372c.
 —, Hubert of 10 149b.
 Grammont (Geeraerdsbergen, Geertsbergen, Geaerdsbergen): town, Belgium 11 43c; 34 21 C7.
 "Grammont, Mémoires du Comte de" 9 659b; 11 44b; 11 414c.
 Grammont, Order of 16 716a.
 Grammontines: see Grandmontanes.
 Grammophones 31 680b.
 Grammos 25 245 Map; 25 244c; 30 394d.
 Grammysa: a cingulata 10 335c.
 Gramo 33 811b.
 Gramokleia 34 34 J8.
 Gramont, Antoine, Duc de 29 80a.
 —, Philibert, Count de: see Grammont.
 Gramont, Le: see Le Gramont.
 Gramplan 34 74 E5.

Gramplan Mountains 34 15 E1; 9 410a.
 Gramplans, The: mountains, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Gramplans: battle of 21 471b; 4 663c.
 Grampond: town, England 34 13 B4; 21 64a.
 — Road 34 13 B4.
 Grampus (Orca gladiator, killer whale), cetacean 11 44c; (ill) 15 399c.
 — griseus 15 399c.
 Grampus Island (Sebastian, Lobos) 34 1 D7.
 — Lake 34 69 N3.
 Gramsa: see Prasso.
 Gramsbergen 34 21 J3.
 Gramschütz 34 24 J23.
 Gramsden 34 34 C3.
 Gramzow 34 22 F18.
 Gram, Luis de 4 229c.
 Gram: district: see Esztergom.
 — (Garam): river, Hungary 34 28 K3; 12 362b; 14 147c; 26 603a.
 — (Gran Nana, Istrogranum): town, Hungary 11 44d; 34 28 K4; 12 364c; 28 300a.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 G6.
 Gran (Grann, Norway Spruce) 9 222d.
 Gran Canaria (Grand Canary) 34 20 N9; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 515; 4 799d; 26 555c; sugar 26 555c; vine culture 24 607d.
 — Chaco 11 46d; 34 124 E9; 18 243c; 19 188c; 31 460c.
 — Cocal 34 52 N4.
 Gran Consiglio 13 472a.
 Gran Gado 11 252c.
 "Gran Galeoto, El" 32 763c.
 Gran Paradiso (Grand Paradis) 34 31 B3; 1 624d.
 — Piedra 6 679c.
 — Sasso d'Italia 34 32 O9; 13 437d; 23 184a; 25 485b.
 — Yaqui (North Yaqui) 11 544b; 24 510d.
 Grana: river 34 31 B6.
 Grana: cheese 6 772d.
 —, cochineal 6 98a.
 Granacel, F. 21 442b; Michelangelo 16 231b.
 —, Maria L. 5 294a.
 Granada, L. de 11 46c; 22 359d.
 Granada: dept., Nicaragua 34 120 K8; pop. 1896 31 230d; 17 477a.
 —, province, Spain 29 80b; 34 20 J7; Emirate Pl VII (Map 11th, 14th, and 15th cents.) 22 304; 11 45c; Moors 22 318a; Romans 22 305c.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
 —, town, Nicaragua 11 46b and 29 80d; 34 120 K8; on local map 34 120 C8.
 — (Karnattah - al - Yahoud): town, Spain 11 45c and 29 80c; 34 20 J7; Pl VII Map 11th, 13th, 14th, and 15th cents. 22 304; arms 11 702c; cathedral 21 567b; coin (ill) 12 605a; convention 1847 19 539c; convicts 19 763a; Mendoza 16 10a; Moors 11 617a; 22 326d; plan 11 45c; pop. 1897 32 742d; Seville 21 709a; treaty 13 481b; 22 327b; 9 554d.
 "Granada" 33 942d.
 Granada Island, Nicaragua 34 120 C8.
 Granada, New: see Colombia.
 Granadas, Cerro: see Cerro Granadas.
 Granadilla: town 34 20 F4.
 Granadilla (Passiflora quadrangularis) 11 46d; 13 343a; Cuba 6 680d; Peru 18 673c.
 Granadine 22 297b.
 Granard, Earl of 22 160a.
 Granard: town, Ireland 34 16 F4; pop. 1901 30 360c.
 — Moat of 14 864b.
 Granaries of Joseph 4 646d.
 Granarolo 28 615b.
 Granboro 34 62 J8.
 Granbury, U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Granby: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2; 6 286a.
 —, town, England 34 8 C3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11; 16 525c.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.

Granby: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
 — Center: town 34 71 J5.
 —, East: see East Granby.
 —, Lake 34 63 J5.
 —, North: see North Granby.
 —, South: see South Granby.
 —, West: see West Granby.
 Grancey 34 19 L5.
 Granchamp 34 19 G5.
 Grand, Sarah 28 202b.
 Grand: river: see Grand River.
 —, town, France 34 19 L4.
 —, town, Nova Scotia: see Big Bras d'Or.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C3.
 Grand Alliance (1689) 1 585b; 9 581a; 14 466d; (1701) 8 353a.
 Grand Anse, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
 — Anse, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 — Anse, West Indies 34 118 J7.
 — Anse du Diamant 34 118 E10.
 — Appareil Mountains 1 624d.
 Grand Anlaize 34 104 G8.
 — Forks County, N. Dak.
 Grand Assize 2 729c; 7 512a; 28 331b.
 Grand Avenue Cave Station 34 82 D6.
 — Banc Lightship 34 18 D7.
 — Bank 34 63 J6.
 — Bassa 34 54 E9.
 — Bassin 15 640a.
 — Batture 34 84 A10.
 — Bay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
 — Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
 — Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 — Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 H6.
 — Bay, West Indies 34 118 B13.
 — Bayou 34 87 J8.
 — Bénard 20 492b.
 — Bey 5 438a.
 — Bigard 34 21 A3.
 — Blanc 34 96 O12.
 — Bourg 34 118 C10; 11 239d; 29 144b.
 — Bourg Lighthouse 34 118 H8.
 — Brûlé 20 492a.
 — Calcos 34 117 K4.
 — Calumet: see Calumet, Quebec.
 — Camp 15 459a.
 — Canal, Ireland 34 16 F5; 14 72c; 13 216d; 20 171a.
 — Canal of China: see Yun-ho.
 — Canal of Nebuchadnezzar: see Nahr-Malcha.
 — Canary: see Gran Canaria.
 — Cane: see Grandcane.
 — Canon of the Arkansas River, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6; 6 163d; 10 276c; 23 799a.
 — Canon of the Colorado, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
 — Canon Forest Reserves 28 434 Map.
 — Canon of the Gunnison River, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
 — Cañon, Uinta, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
 — Canon, Yellowstone, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O2; 24 737b.
 — Cayman (Caymans) 34 117 E5; 13 549a.
 — Cays 34 117 G1.
 — Center 34 103 G5.
 — Chain: see New Grand Chain.
 Grand Challenge Cup, Henley 21 31b.
 Grand Charpentier 34 17 C5.
 — Chenier 34 87 D7.
 — Circus: park 7 133b.
 — Colombar 13 782a.
 — Combin 34 27 D7; 1 625b.
 Grand Commeni 23 533c.
 — Company: mercenaries 6 256a.
 Grand Cornier 1 625b.
 — Coteau 34 87 F6.
 — Coulee 34 111 F2.
 — Council of the Communes 28 483c.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
 — County, Utah, U.S. 34 111 N3.
 — Couronne 34 19 C2.
 — Coyer 34 18 M8.
 — Credo 13 781d.
 — Crossing 34 94 D10.
 — Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 B8.
 — Dalles 34 112 D1.
 Grand Day: Temple festival 13 89c.
 Grand Desert: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.

Grand Detour: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 Grand dictionnaire historique, Le " 8 194b.
 Grand Drewln 34 54 E9.
 Grand Duc (Bubo Ignavus) 18 90d.
 Grand duchess: title 19 738b; 7 520a.
 Grand duke: title 7 520a; 19 738b; 23 418c.
 Grand Duke: gem: see Florentine Diamond.
 Grand Duke": opera 28 729c; 33 377a.
 Grand Dunes: see Zemul Akbar.
 Grand Eau: river 34 27 D6.
 Entry 34 63 H2.
 Grand Etang: lake 34 63 H3; 11 184b; sanatorium 29 113b.
 Etang: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
 Falls, Labrador 34 59 R6; 30 108a.
 Falls: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B2.
 Fond, Le: see Le Grand Font.
 Forks: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2; 31 257d; 29 80d.
 Forks: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 Forks County, N. Dak., U.S. 29 80d; 34 99 G2.
 Forks, East: see East Grand Forks.
 Forks Junction 34 99 G2.
 Gallargues: see Gallargues, France.
 Golliaz 34 27 D7.
 Givet 10 626c.
 Gorge 34 70 N7.
 Gosier: town: see Errol Island.
 Gulf: town 34 85 B6.
 Gulf Island 34 85 B6.
 Halleux 34 21 G8.
 Harbor: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
 Harbor: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 Haven: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 Haven: town, Mich., U.S. 11 47a; 34 96 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
 Havre Bay 34 13 J4.
 Hotel Station 34 70 N7.
 Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H4; Pl IV 21 177; 17 472b; 21 178b.
 Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B5; lighthouse 34 70 Q2.
 Island, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 Island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
 Island: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 Island: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 Island: town, Neb., U.S. 29 80d; 34 102 F3; 31 112d; Jewish colony 13 687c; 33 929b.
 Isle, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
 Isle: town, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
 (Grant) Isle, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
 Isle: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
 Isle County 34 66 A3.
 Islet 34 118 B10.
 Jardin Islet Lighthouse 34 17 C4.
 Junction: town, Col., U.S. 29 81a; 34 109 A4; sugar factories 27 145a.
 Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 Junction: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 Junction: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 Junction Canal 34 10 B6; 33 263d; 16 279d; incline 26 555a; statistics 28 216d.
 Junction Railway 20 225b.
 Junction Water Company 14 825c; 33 264b; 4 258a.
 Grand Jury 28 331c; 13 785d.
 Grand Kabyle (Jerjera) 25 315c.
 Lahu (Lahou) 34 54 E9; 29 658c.
 Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 Lake, Assumption co., La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 Lake, Cameron co., La., U.S. 34 87 D7.
 Lake, Labrador 34 59 S6.
 Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
 Lake, Chicoutimi co., Que-

bec: see Commissioners Lake.
 Grand (Jacques Cartier) Lake, Montmorency co., Quebec 34 62 M3.
 Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec 34 62 C6.
 Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 373b.
 Lake, Newfoundland: see Grand Pond.
 Lake, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
 Lake: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 Lake: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5; 17 601d.
 Lake Stream: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 (Chiputneticook, Schoodic) Lakes 34 63 A4.
 Grand Lamas of Tibet: see Lamais.
 Grand larceny 23 232c.
 Grand Lejon Rock Lighthouse 34 17 C4.
 Lieu, Lac de: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
 Ligne 34 62 H8.
 Lucé (Le Grand-Lucé) 34 19 B5; 34 3 E5.
 Grand Mal: see Epilepsy.
 Grand Malbale Lake 34 62 N3.
 Manan: town 34 63 C5.
 Manan Island 34 63 C5; 27 615c.
 Manan (Grand Menan) Mountain 34 63 C5.
 Mantoulin: see Mantoulin Island.
 Marais: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K4.
 Marais: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
 Marais Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 N4.
 Marlot Bay 34 118 C12.
 Grand Marshal de la Fuente 2 484b.
 Master: Knights Templars 23 163d.
 Master: Teutonic Order 23 201d.
 Master of the University, France 28 467b.
 Grand Meadow 34 98 E6.
 Meretfalls 33 316d.
 Mesa Mountains 34 109 B4.
 Grand Ministère, Le 28 485a.
 Grand Miquelon Island 34 63 J6; 9 526b; 17 382d; 21 196b; 32 376a.
 "Grand Mogol, Le" 25 783c.
 Grand Morin River 21 624d; 15 561b.
 Mourmelon 5 379a.
 Grand mousseux: champagne 24 603d.
 Grand Moveran 1 625d.
 Narrows 34 63 J4.
 Grand National: race 12 203b; 29 334b.
 National Consolidated Trades Union 33 403d.
 Grand National Society 2 373b.
 Grand Old Man (W. E. Gladstone) 28 741a.
 Grand Orient 9 750d.
 Pabos 34 62 G3.
 Paradis: mountain: see Grand Paradiso.
 Pass: town 34 103 F6.
 Pass Strait 34 87 L8.
 Grand Penitentiary of England 6 548d.
 Grand Pilot 4 623a.
 Pond 34 63 J5; 17 382d.
 Pont 30 141d.
 Popo: see Great Popo.
 Port 34 53 M7; 15 640c.
 Portage 34 98 F1.
 Portal 34 95 H4.
 Prairie: town 34 88 K5.
 Pré: town, France 34 19 K2; 2 480a.
 Pré (Lower Horton): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 Grand prévôt 10 142b.
 Grand Prix de Paris 29 336d.
 Grand Puits 34 19 G3.
 Grand Puy Lacoste: wine 24 605b.
 Grand Rapid: see Great Rapid.
 Rapids, Canada 34 60 M2; 30 408a.
 Rapids, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
 Rapids: town, Mich., U.S. 11 47d and 29 81a; 34 96 K12; furniture trade 30 737b; pop. 1900 30 736b.
 Rapids: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
 Rapids: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 Rapids: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.

Grand Rapids: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 Rapids: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 Rapids: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 Rapids, East: see East Grand Rapids.
 Grand Refusé, Le: see Rousseau, Jacques.
 Grand Remonstrance 5 406a; 8 347c; Hyde 5 804d; Pym 20 121d.
 Grand Reservoir Lake 34 90 A3.
 Rhône 20 528c.
 Rloburent Mountains 1 623d.
 River, Cape Breton 5 40c.
 River, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3; 6 162b; south fork of, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
 River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 River, Ind. Ty., U.S.: see Neosho River.
 River, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
 River, Labrador: see Ashuanipi River.
 River, Mauritius 4 341b.
 River, Mich., U.S.: see Washtenong.
 River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4; east fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4; west fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 River, Ontario: see Ottawa River.
 River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1; N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1; S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
 River, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
 River: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
 River: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 River: town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
 River, South: see South Grand River.
 River Valley 34 109 A4; 29 81d.
 Rivers: town 34 82 D2.
 Roubine: canal 10 75b.
 Round Top Mountain 34 69 S8.
 Rustico: see Rustico.
 Sable: town 20 491d.
 Sable Lake 34 95 J4.
 Sablon, Place du 4 405b.
 Sachem 33 173b.
 Saline 34 88 M5.
 Savanna 34 118 B12.
 Grand Scherifs 4 707b.
 Sebka-el-Chott Lake 1 563c.
 Grand serjeanty: tenure 20 305c; 20 307b; rent 20 403b.
 Sefton Steeplechase 29 334c.
 Grand Sesters 34 54 D9.
 Grand slam: term in bridge 26 309d.
 Grand Sobranye 26 448c.
 Grand Soufrière: volcano: see La Grande Soufrière.
 Soufrière Hills 34 118 C13.
 Grand Southern Railway, New Brunswick 17 373c.
 Grand Summit 34 105 F4.
 Grand Tableau: in Trente et Quarante 33 447b.
 Terre Island 34 87 K8.
 "Grand Testament, Le" 24 231b.
 Teton Mountain (Teton Range) 34 108 J6.
 Tower 34 94 G10.
 Traverse Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L7.
 Traverse Bay, East Arm of 34 96 L8.
 Traverse Bay, West Arm of, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 Traverse County 34 96 K8.
 Trunk Canal: see Trent and Mersey Canal.
 Trunk Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q6.
 Trunk Railway, Canada 4 779a; 4 220b; 20 252b; 26 534d; bridge, Ontario 31 229d.
 Trunk Road, India 12 756a.
 Tunnel: town 34 73 K4.
 Turk Island 34 117 K4; lighthouse, ibid.
 Valley: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
 Valley: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.

Grand Valleys Canal 27 144d.
 View: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
 View: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 Grand Vizier: see Vizier.
 Grand Wash Cliffs 34 110 B2; 33 564a.
 Wash River 34 110 B2.
 Wayagamack Lake 20 165d.
 Western Canal, Devon 7 142d.
 Grand Western Archery meeting 2 373d.
 Grandas de Sallme 34 20 E1.
 Grandaulo: see Pintailled Sand Grouse.
 Grandborough: town, Bucks 34 9 D2.
 town, Warwickshire 34 8 A5.
 Road 34 9 D2.
 Grandcane (Grand Cane) 34 87 B2.
 Grand-Champ 34 17 B5.
 Grand-Combe 11 47a; 34 18 J8; 6 56b.
 Grandcoaster 20 196c.
 Grandcour 34 27 C4.
 Granddalles, U.S. 34 111 D4.
 Grande: title 22 304a.
 Grande: river: see Rio Grande.
 town, Brazil 31 463b.
 town, Germany 34 19 N2.
 town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 Grande armée: of Napoleon I 2 601d.
 Grande, Bahia: see Bahla Grande.
 Bale (Ha ha Bay) 34 62 N2; 20 165c.
 Balut 31 664d.
 Bay Lighthouse 34 118 G5.
 Boca: see Boca Grande.
 Brière 14 808b.
 Canale, Venice: see Canale Grande.
 Chasse 34 18 N7; 1 624d.
 Champagne 4 216a.
 Grande Chartreuse Monastery: see Chartreuse.
 "Grande Chartreuse" 25 677c.
 Grande Chartreuse Mountain, France 13 385c.
 "Grande Chronique" 5 436a.
 Grande Combe: see Grand-Combe.
 Conche Bay 21 40a.
 Coulée Pass 34 118 A8.
 Grande culture: farming 1 411b.
 "Grande Duchesse de Gerolstein, La" 29 207d; 17 732c.
 Grande Eau River 34 27 D6.
 Grève 34 62 H3.
 de Gulnala 29 156b.
 Grande Isla: see Isla Grande.
 Island, France 29 88a.
 Island, Madelra 30 418b.
 Lago: see Lago Grande.
 de Lipas 34 122 D8.
 Grande Mademoiselle, La 17 822b.
 Grande, Monte: see Monte Grande.
 Motte 1 624d; 25 335c.
 del Norte: see Rio Grande.
 "Grande Odallsque" 13 75b.
 Grande de Pampang 18 751a.
 Peak Pl III 15 136.
 Place, Brussels 4 405b.
 Pointe au Sable: see Big Sable Point.
 Porto: see Porto Grande.
 Prairie 34 60 G3.
 Rade 23 483 Map.
 Rio: see Rio Grande.
 Rivière 34 118 D8.
 Ronde River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1; 17 822d.
 Ronde River, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 Roquette, La: see La Grande Roquette.
 Rossère 1 625b.
 Saudre 34 19 E5.
 Savanna: see Savanna, Grande.
 Sierra: see Sierra Grande.
 Soufrière: see La Grande Soufrière.
 del Terraba, Rio: see Rio Grande del Terraba.
 Terre 34 118 C8; 11 229c; 29 144b.
 Vlgie Point 34 118 B8.
 Grandeau 19 589a.
 Grandecalle Point 34 118 K4.
 Grandella, battle of 17 191c; 13 475c.
 Granderye, Capt. 31 237b.
 "Grandes Amoureuises" 32 237b.
 Grandes Bay, Crète 34 36 G8.
 "Grandes Chroniques de France" 9 645d.

Grandes Coudées, Quebec 34 62 N7.
 Jorasses: peak 1 625b.
 Landes, France 34 18 D8.
 Grandes Pampas Salinas, Bolivia 34 122 D8.
 Piles 34 62 J5.
 Grandes Rousses: mountains 13 385c; 1 624c.
 Grandes - Loges: see Les Grandes-Loges.
 Grandeswerder 11 407a.
 Grandeur 34 79 C1.
 "Grandeur et Decadence des Romains" 9 667c.
 Grandfather Mountain 34 78 F2.
 "Grandfather's Chair" 11 537d.
 Grandfey: viaduct 28 516b; 9 764c.
 Grandglaise 34 86 J4.
 Grandholm 16 388a.
 Grandhomme: artist 28 164a.
 Grandl, E. 21 437a.
 G. 4 721d.
 Granddler: ornithologist 18 47b; 15 168a; paleontology 30 415c.
 Grandler, U. 2 205a; 15 15c.
 Grandluge 34 63 E3.
 Grandimontanes (Grammontines) 11 47b.
 Grandln: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 Lake, Canada 34 60 G1.
 Grandlines (Grondlines), Quebec 34 62 K5.
 Grandison, Sir C.: character in Richardson 8 430d.
 Otho de 6 37a.
 Grandison: see Graney Castle.
 "Grandissimes, The" 33 599d.
 Grandlake: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
 Grandledge (Grand Ledge) 34 96 M12.
 Grand-Lemps: see Le Grand-Lemps.
 Grand-Malson, P. de 9 672b.
 Grandmarsh 34 97 G7.
 Grandmount: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Grandola 34 20 D6.
 Grandon: artist 11 188c.
 Grandon: town 34 96 L9.
 Grandorge 11 702c.
 Grandpont, Oxford 18 99b; 31 396b.
 Grandridge: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 Grandrieu, France 34 18 J8.
 Grandronde, Ind. Res. 34 112 B1.
 Grandry 19 27d.
 "Grands Capitaines" 9 653d.
 Grands Jours 18 340d.
 Grands Jours de Clermont, Les 5 828b.
 Grandstre: bell ringing 26 521d.
 Grandson (Grandsee, Grand-sen) 34 27 C4.
 Grandtully Castle 34 15 H1.
 Grandvaux, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 13 783a.
 Grandvlew: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K3.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 Grandvlew-on-Hudson: on local map 34 69 N13.
 Grandvillier (Langwiler) 34 27 D5.
 Grandville: poster artist 31 856a.
 caricaturist: see Gérard, Jean.
 Grandville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 Grandvilliers, France 34 19 E1.
 Grandy, Lleut. 1 249a; Congo 6 268a.
 Grane: see Koweyt.
 Granelleschl society 11 24b.
 Granelll: dramatist 7 417c.
 Granen Brakel: see Bralnele-Comte.
 Graneros: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
 Granet, F. 11 47d; 21 444a.

Graney: castle, Ireland 14 75b.
 —, Lough: see Lough Graney.
 Grange, Kirkcaldy of 15 308d.
 Grange, The 34 10 J10.
 —, river, Ireland 34 16 D5.
 —, town, England 34 7 B3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 E3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
 Grange: farm buildings 2 465b; 1 22b.
 —, farmers' alliance, U.S.: see under Granger Movement.
 Grange City 34 82 J4.
 —, Court Junction 34 12 J2.
 —, Hill: town 34 118 B2.
 Grange Neuve 34 19 E6.
 —, Road 34 9 F4.
 —, Valley 34 109 E1.
 Grangehall 34 94 G10.
 Grangemouth 29 81b; 34 15 H2; 22 554a; pop. 1901 32 862d.
 Granger, G. 11 342a.
 Granger: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
 Granger Acts: U.S.A. 32 135c.
 Granger, East: see East Granger.
 Granger movement in U.S.A. 32 140b; 30 164b; in Tennessee 33 246b.
 Granges: town, Berne, Switzerland: see Grenchen.
 — (Gradetsch): town, Valais, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
 —, town, Vaud, Switzerland 34 27 C4.
 Granges, Les: see Les Granges.
 Grängesberg, Sweden 22 739c; 27 369b.
 Grangewood, Wales 26 583b.
 Grangeville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Grangewood Park 34 10 M9.
 Granl: in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
 Gränichen, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
 Granicus (Bigha Chai, Ustvola): river, Turkey in Asia 34 35 D2; Pl II 15 92; 2 707d; 25 718c; Alexander the Great 11 104d; 15 140b; 23 654a.
 Granier de Cassagnac 17 426b.
 —, Mont: see Mont Granier.
 Granilla: cochineal 6 97d.
 Graninge 34 26 K5.
 Granite: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 Granite: rock 11 48b; 32 102a; abrasion 11 463d; absorbent power 10 262a; bosses 10 308d; building 4 469a; consolidation 10 260c; crosses 7 142b; cyclical change 10 316c; expansion 10 265a; geology 10 233b; 10 308b; graphic 11 49b; 16 419c; joints 10 297d; (ill) 10 298a; origin 11 49c; red 10 286b; 11 464a; in road construction 20 583d; Rome 20 809a; structure (ill) 10 230d; veins 10 311b; weathering 10 268c.
 —, Bend Station 34 104 L10.

Granite Bridge 34 67 D7.
 —, Canon 34 108 O8.
 —, city, the 1 39d.
 —, County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 Granite Cutters' National Union (U.S.A.) 33 412a.
 Granite Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, Falls: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, Heights: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 —, Island 34 95 G4.
 —, Island Lighthouse 34 95 G4.
 —, Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 —, Mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 —, Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 —, Mountains, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 —, Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
 —, Peak, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J7.
 —, Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
 —, Point 34 95 G4.
 —, River 34 109 A5.
 —, Spring Valley 34 113 C2.
 —, Wash: mountains 34 110 B5.
 Granitehill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
 Graniteville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 22 288d.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 Granitite: mineral 11 49b.
 Granitiza (Acarmania, Aetolia), Greece 34 36 D2.
 — (Boeotia and Attica): see Coronea, Greece.
 — (Phtiotis, Phocis), Greece 34 36 F3.
 Granitza: Slavonic term 16 295b.
 Granius Licinianus 18 155d; 18 162d.
 Granja 34 123 J4; 26 626a.
 —, La: see La Granja de San Ildefonso.
 Grammichele (Grammichele) 11 50c; 34 32 L14.
 Grannis 34 86 D6.
 Grano 33 811b.
 Granolers 34 20 P3.
 Granovski 21 108d.
 Graupius (Graupius), Mons 18 667b; 4 663c.
 Grans 34 18 F11.
 Gransden, Great 34 8 E5.
 Granssee: town, Germany 34 22 F17.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Granson.
 Granshaw: spring 7 382b.
 Granston 11 50c; 34 27 C4; 11 47d; basilica 3 419a; battle of 2 564b; 9 553c; 22 787d; 24 32a; 24 115b; Charles the Bold captures 5 425b.
 Granston 34 12 A2.
 Grant, Baron A. 31 187d; 25 684a.
 —, Sir Alex. 29 81b.
 —, Anne 11 50c.
 —, Sir Arch. 1 45b.
 —, Charles 6 411d.
 —, Colonel 23 178c.
 —, explorer in Uganda 33 543a.
 —, Sir F. 11 51a.
 —, in Gunpowder Plot 9 58c.
 —, James 29 81c; edits "Caledonian Mercury" 17 422d; edits "Morning Advertiser" 17 419a.
 —, James A.: explorer 29 81d; 1 247c; meets Baker 2 60c; route, Ger. E. Africa 34 53 J5.
 —, James B. 27 144b.
 —, Sir J. Hope 11 51b; 1 474b; in China 8 132c; 31 72b.
 —, Sir J. P. 13 551d; 28 370d; in Bengal 3 570a.
 —, Lieut.: explorer 24 218c; 33 685a.
 —, Nicolas 32 458a.
 —, Sir Patrick 29 82a.
 —, Sir Robert 12 595a.
 —, Robert 29 82b; 17 710d.

Grant, Robert, M.P. 13 684b.
 —, S.: agriculturist 17 469b.
 —, Ulysses S. 29 82d; 29 220; career 23 788d; in Civil War 23 776d; Fort Donelson 28 446d; Lee's surrender to 23 780b; elected President 23 784c; military tactics 3 444d; portrait 29 83d; battle of Shiloh 32 539c.
 —, writer on law 6 492d.
 —, clan Pl VI 21 498.
 —, parish, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 —, town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 —, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 Grant: in law 27 223a.
 Grant Avon 28 383c.
 —, Cape Pl II 19 315.
 —, Center 34 101 A3.
 —, City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 —, City, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
 Grant County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 —, County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 31 161b.
 —, County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2; 31 374c.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 —, County, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 —, Fort, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
 —, Fort, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10.
 —, Isle: see Grand Isle.
 —, Land Pl II 19 315; 34 1 N1.
 —, Mills 34 70 N7.
 —, Mount 34 113 D3.
 —, Pass: strait 34 84 A10.
 —, Point 34 50 C3.
 —, Station 34 71 D7.
 —, University 26 706a.
 Granta River: see Cam.
 Grantbridge 4 729c.
 Grantchester: see Cambridge.
 Grantfork 34 94 F8.
 Grantgoser 20 194d.
 Granth 11 845b.
 Grantham, Lord 8 369c.
 Grantham: town, England 11 50c and 29 87d; 34 8 D3; on travel map 34 3 D2; 14 655b; battle of 14 656a; crypt 6 669a.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
 —, Canal 34 8 C3; 14 654c.
 —, North: see North Grantham.
 Grantia rahanus 22 414b; development 22 424c.
 Grantina 22 422c.
 Grantland 34 76 H5.
 Grantley 34 7 E3.
 Grantley Harbour 34 116 F4.
 Granton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 Granton: town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 27 631 Map; 7 658c; 24 556d; lighthouse 34 15 K3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.

Granton Harbour 27 651 Map.
 Grantown 34 14 J5; 8 130b.
 Grantpark 34 93 K3.
 Grants Lick: town 34 82 H3.
 —, Pass: town 34 112 B4.
 —, Station 34 68 C2.
 Grantsboro 34 78 Q4.
 Grantsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 —, New: see New Grantsburg.
 Grantsdale 34 107 B3.
 Grantsville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B1.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Grantully (Grandtully) Castle 34 15 H1.
 Grantville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S.: see Grantsville.
 Grantworks 34 94 C9.
 Grantz 18 459b.
 Granular quartz: see Quartzite.
 Granular theory: of protoplasm 32 11b.
 Granulation: gunpowder (ill) 11 327a.
 —, of iron 13 347c.
 —, of wounds (ill) 18 364d; process 31 515d.
 Granulations (pores), solar 22 649c.
 Granulation-tissue (fig. 19) 31 plate facing p. 513.
 Granule layer: cerebral 1 877c.
 Granulite 11 49b; composition of 10 236b.
 Granulose 4 88a; 22 455d.
 Granusturm Tower 1 432a.
 Granville, Cardinal 18 745b; 22 42d; in Netherlands 9 559d; 12 74b; 24 583a; statue of 26 233d; 14 685d.
 Granville, Earl 29 88a; 10 422d; 28 230d; arms of 11 704a; foreign secretary 28 237b; 8 369a; Portuguese Africa 25 144d.
 —, Richard de 17 306b.
 —, W. P. 33 228d.
 Granville: county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 —, town, France 29 87d; 34 17 D4; on travel map 34 3 D4; 15 459b; endogamy in 5 187c; lighthouse 34 17 D4; oyster beds 18 110b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 J9.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8; on local map 34 97 G10.
 —, Center: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 —, Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 —, Centre: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 —, East: see East Granville.
 —, Ferry 34 63 D5.
 —, Lake 34 60 M2.
 —, Lower: see Lower Granville.
 —, North: see North Granville.
 —, Rock Lighthouse 34 17 D4.
 —, South: see South Granville.
 —, Summit 34 73 J3.
 "Granville de Vigne" 32 172d.
 Granville, West: see West Granville.
 Granville's Town 22 45d.
 "Granz doel por la mort de Rollant" 9 638d.

Grao: see Villanueva del Grao.
 Grao: weight 33 811b.
 Grao Mogol 34 123 J7; pop. 26 349b.
 —, Pará 4 235a.
 Grape: argol 6 556a; dietetic value 27 446b; in England 28 534d; fruit 4 152a; 4 148d; 4 149a; grapery calendar 12 290b; horticulture 12 277a; 9 97a; 24 602c; fermentation of juice 9 92b; "Mission" grape 24 611b; pest: see Phylloxera; seedless fruit 4 148b; seeds 24 238a; see also Vine, Wine.
 —, hops 1 381b.
 Grape Cay Lighthouse, Point Simon, Costa Rica 34 120 M9.
 Grape Creek: stream 34 109 H6.
 —, Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
 —, Island: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 Grape hyacinth (Muscari botryoides) 12 232a; 12 420b.
 Grape shot 2 658b; 1 745c.
 —, sugar (dextrose) 22 455d; of barley 15 338d; of cane sugar 9 96c; from dextrin 7 146c; in diabetes 7 147d; from starch 22 623d.
 —, Vine Mountains 34 113 E5.
 Grape-cure 33 275b; at Neustadt 17 366a.
 Grapecreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
 Grapegrove 34 91 C5.
 Grapeland: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 Grape-louse: see Phylloxera Vastatrix.
 "Grapes" in: in cattle 17 61a.
 Grape-seed oil 17 744b.
 Grapevine 34 70 P7.
 Grapevine: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Graph: mathematics 28 549c; partition of number (fig.) 27 157b; for Jacob's integral 24 76c.
 Graphie paranomom 22 131b.
 Graphical: town 34 86 D3.
 "Graphic": periodical 17 419d; 31 194d; caricatures 26 587b; influence on illustrating 29 409b.
 Graphic formulæ: chemistry 5 473d.
 —, granite 16 419c.
 —, method: physiological 30 379b; rectilinear motion 15 686b; terrestrial magnetism (fig.) 30 457a; theory of partition 27 157b; tracing curves 15 725d.
 —, Society 25 685d.
 —, tellurium: see Sylvanite.
 Graphis 14 554b; description 14 562a.
 Graphite: town 34 70 P4.
 Graphite (plumbago black lead): mineral 5 86a; 16 381d; in Archaean rocks 10 328c; from Bavaria 10 453d; from Ceylon 26 645a; from coal 10 310d; for crucibles 9 843d; geology 10 228c; in iron 29 572c; manufacture 28 125b; molecular structure 26 733a; for pencils 18 490a; preparation 31 374a.
 Graphitic acid (Graphitic oxide) 5 87a.
 —, oxide: see Graphitic Acid.
 Graphitoidal carbon 13 281b.
 Graphium (stilus) 18 143c.
 Graphiurus 15 418c.
 Graphotype 11 53b.
 Graphularia 6 386d.
 Grapnel: of balloon 1 207a.
 Grappenhall 34 7 C5.
 "Grappler": cable-ship 30 562b.
 Grappler, Port: see Port Grappler.
 Grapsus 6 642b; branchial chamber 6 641c; habits 6 655a; sight of 6 637d.
 Graptodera chalybea: see Vine-plant Beetle.
 Graptolites 10 332a.
 Graptolithus 10 332b.
 Gras, Felix 32 45a.
 Gras rifle 11 254d; in Greece 29 92c.
 Grasbrook Quay 11 407a.
 Grasy 34 7 J5.
 Graselbach 31 316d.
 Grashull 34 100 A2.

- Graslitz (Grasslitz, Kraslice, Krasler) 11 53c and 29 88c; 34 29 F7.
 Grasmark: town, England 33
 Grasmere: 34 6 D5; 6 138d; Wordsworth's residence 24 674b.
 Grass: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
 Lake 34 6 D5; 24 513d; measurements 30 117d.
 Grasso (Graesoe) 34 26 L6.
 Graspán, battle of 26 573a.
 Grass: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 Grass: see Grasses.
 Grass Church (Grace Church), Old London 14 828b.
 Grass Creek: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D5.
 Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6.
 Grass Hemp: see Sisal hemp.
 Island 34 96 Q8.
 Lake, Canada 34 60 M3.
 Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
 Grass Lodge Creek 34 100 D3.
 River 34 60 M3.
 Grass tree (Xanthorrhoea) 25 794c.
 Grass Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3; pop. 1870 4 706a.
 Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 Grassano (Grassano-Garaguso) 34 32 U13.
 Grasscreek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 Grasse, Comte de 9 594d; 13 551a; defeated by Rodney 20 618d; 11 230b; at siege of Yorktown 33 919a; 23 745a.
 Grasse: town 11 53c and 29 88c; 34 18 J11; on travel map 34 3 H7; 25 331b; perfumery industry 18 527a.
 Grasse, La: river: see La Grasse.
 Grasses (Grass, Gramineae) 11 53d; bibliography 11 59d; classification 11 57; for cultivation 1 372a; distribution 11 59a; embryo 4 137b; filament 4 136b; floral diagrams 11 57a; for fodder 1 370c; fruit 4 151b; for hay 1 379a; in India 2 692d; for lawn 12 248b; leaf-sheath 4 114a; natural meadow 1 374b; parasites of 8 121b; 9 831d; pistil (fig.) 11 56d; of Queensland pastures 32 108c; root-pressure 19 46b; sea bent 1 406c; seeds, table of 1 371a; stem and leaf (ill) 4 110a; stem structure 4 105a; stigma 4 144d; structure 11 54a; tussac 1 378c; van Tieghem's classification 25 440d; water-meadows 13 364b; water in 1 379a.
 Grasset, Eugene 26 588d; criticized 29 410c; 31 856b.
 Grasshopper: insect 11 60a.
 method of fishing 25 449c.
 symbolism of, Athenian 6 454c.
 Grasshopper Valley 34 114 E2.
 Grasshopper-Lark or Warbler (Acrocephalus navius, Reel-bird, Reeler) 14 317a; 24 367a.
 Grass: zoologist 31 120c; on eels 29 396d; on termites 33 254b.
 Padre (Sarsi Lotario) 10 33b.
 Grass Museum 30 190b; 14 430a.
 Grassington 34 7 D3.
 Grasslake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 Grassland: district, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 town, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Grasslands 34 89 F4.
 Grasslitz: see Grasslitz.
 Grassmann 8 10d; calculus 25 275b; on quaternions 20 163b; on symbolic logic 14 801c.
 rasset 30 90b.
- Grassrange 34 107 H3.
 Grass-water, Florida: see Everglades.
 Grassy Bay 34 117 O3.
 Brook 34 50 C5.
 Hill 14 395d.
 Key 34 81 O13.
 Lake 34 60 J4.
 Plain (Nullabor) 34 50 D6.
 Point: town 34 69 O9; on local map 34 69 N12.
 Pond 34 79 E1.
 Grassy Creek 34 82 K5.
 Grati Kanawka 34 77 B3.
 Gratchanitz (Gravancia): monastery 19 747a.
 Gratchar 34 35 E5.
 "Grateful Servant, The" 21 830b.
 Grateful Society 4 350c; 6 106d.
 Grateloup 15 302a.
 Grately 34 9 B4.
 Grates Point 34 63 K5.
 Gratia 34 35 H4.
 Gratian 21 19c.
 Gratianopolis: see Grenoble.
 Gratianus, Augustus 11 60c; 20 779b; in Britain 4 353d; and Donatists 7 360a; in Paris 18 287b; banishes Symmachus 22 811c; wars with Goths 23 258a.
 Franciscus 11 60c; 5 18c; Decretum of 23 832d; 19 499b.
 Johannes: see Gregory VI.
 Graetidianus 5 238b.
 Grating, interference: in optics 14 607c.
 Gratings, diffraction: see Diffraction Gratings.
 Gratiola officinalis: see Hedge Hyssop.
 Gratiollet, Dr 4 188a; 1 817c; on Brachiopoda 4 19b.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 Lake 34 95 E3.
 Gratiot County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 Fort: see Fort Gratiot.
 Gratis: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 "Gratitudo, The": case of 4 168d.
 Gratius Faliscus 11 60d.
 Gratsch 16 29d.
 Grattan, Henry 11 61a; 17 423c; Catholic emancipation 8 362a; in English parliament 11 62d; oratory 11 63a; statue of 7 500a.
 Grattan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 Gratton, John 26 382b.
 Gratwein (Gradwein) 34 29 L9.
 Grätz: scholar 10 841c; on Jeremiah 13 627b.
 Gratz (Graz Hradek): town, Austria 11 63d and 29 88c; 34 29 L9; on travel map 34 3 M5; plan of 11 64; 22 614c; 33 33c; history 11 64c; pop. 28 316d; prison discipline 19 758a; university 23 851d.
 town, Germany 34 24 H23.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 Gratz electrolytic rectifier 33 425a.
 Grätzen 34 29 K6.
 Grau: see Villanueva del Grao.
 Grau de Palavas Lighthouse 34 18 D11.
 Graubunden: see Grisons.
 Graudenz 11 64d; 34 24 F28; on travel map 34 3 O2.
 Graubund 11 205b.
 Grauhaupt 1 625b.
 Graulhet 34 18 H9.
 Graun, C. H. 11 64d; 17 92d.
 Graun: town 34 29 B10.
 "Graunde Abridgement, Le" 9 271d.
 Graunt, John 22 462a; tables of mortality 29 516d.
 Graupen 34 29 H2.
 Graus 34 20 N2.
 Grauvka 34 38 E4.
 Grauwacke: see Greywacke.
 Gravach, Rio: see Rio Gravach.
 Gravasalvas 1 627c.
 Gravata 34 123 K6.
 Fort, Brazil: see Fort Gravata.
 Grave, J. A. de 3 538b.
 Grave: town 34 21 G5; 9 577c.
 Grave, La: see La Grave.
 "Grave, The" 3 803b.
 Grave Creek: stream 34 106 L3.
- Gravecembalo (Cembalo) 19 69b.
 Gravedona 34 31 F2; 6 220c.
 Gravel 10 236d; cones 10 627b; roads 32 261a; soll 1 307a.
 disease 24 189b.
 Gravel Bottom Creek: stream 34 107 D2.
 Gravel Island 34 97 M4.
 Gravel Pits: suburb, London 14 36c.
 Gravel Spring 34 76 G2.
 Switch 34 82 F5.
 Gravelly: town, Cambs 34 8 E5.
 town, Herts 34 9 F2.
 Gravelines (Gravelingen) 11 65b and 29 88d; 34 17 H1; 17 535a; battle of 7 699b; 18 744b; capture of 9 573c.
 Gravelhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Gravelingen: see Gravelines.
 Gravello 34 84 D8.
 Gravelle, France 29 337b.
 Lake 24 234c.
 Gravello (Gravellona-Toce) 34 31 E4.
 Gravelly 34 86 E5.
 Point: see Point Gravelly.
 Spring 34 84 B1.
 Gravelot: bookplates of 26 305c.
 Gravelotte 34 23 O2; battle of 30 726a; tactics 3 445c; strategic effect 30 802b.
 Gravelpoint 34 104 H10.
 Gravelridge 34 86 H8.
 Gravelton 34 104 M10.
 Gravelville 34 98 C4.
 Gravelly Island 34 95 H6.
 Graveny 34 9 J4.
 Gravenhorst: writer on ornithology 18 13d.
 Gravenhurst 34 61 F3.
 Gravenstein 10 564c.
 Gravenstein: apple 2 212a; 26 537b.
 Graver: tool 32 17d.
 Gravere 13 492b.
 Graves, A. P. 28 262b.
 Charles 31 175b.
 Clara 32 190b.
 Clo 31 179d.
 E. 31 629b.
 writer on ornithology 18 18a.
 Graves: district 10 624b.
 County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3; 14 44a.
 The Islands 34 67 F6.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 Graves: opening of 6 566c.
 Graves' disease (exophthalmic goitre) 18 385b; 10 740a.
 "Graves of a Household, The" 11 645b.
 Graves, Lake 20 165d.
 Mill 34 76 G4.
 "Graves of Ottenstein" 18 69b.
 Point 34 68 K4; 34 68 K6.
 Station 34 80 B8.
 Gravesande, 's 17 109d; 18 554c.
 Gravesend (Gravesham): town, England 11 65b and 29 89a; 34 9 H3; 14 38d; fire at 9 233b; fisheries 30 31d.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15; 26 407d; pop. 14 866b.
 Bay 34 68 Q15.
 Beach 34 69 Q15.
 Gravesham: see Gravesend.
 Gravesham 34 18 E11.
 Gravestone 34 83 O2.
 Gravesville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 Gravel slide rule 30 578a.
 Gravett 34 86 C2.
 Graville 27 500a.
 Gravimeter (Guyton's) 12 538b.
 Gravimetric density 29 178.
 volume: closed vessels 29 179c.
 Gravina, G. V. 11 65d; 13 511c; 16 103c; on Pindar 19 270c; on C. A. Guidi 11 257c.
 Orsini 20 805d.
 Gravina: river 34 32 U13; 11 65d.
 (Blera): town 11 65d; 34 32 U13; 8 629b.
 Graving docks 11 469c; (ill) 27 488d; caisson for (ill) Pl XII 11.
 Graving tools 29 719d.
 Gravisce 8 634c.
- "Gravitate Ætheris, De" 3 605a.
 Gravitating furnaces 9 845c.
 Gravitation 11 66a; 11 70a; in astronomy 2 780b; deviation from law 25 736c; dynamics 19 2d; explanation of 3 45d; Kelvin's medium theory 3 64d; law of 2 780b; 15 708d; between two masses 11 70a; effect on liquids 24 419a; Newton's theory 17 441d; Newton's æthereal medium 3 64a; Newtonian constant 25 738d; stresses in sphere 27 739d; value of g at Aberdeen 11 68b.
 Gravity: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 Gravity: abnormal direction 30 461d; acceleration 1 80d; 11 68b; 33 804b; effect on atmosphere 30 694c; force of (barometer) 3 386b; Kepler's theory 2 753c; lunar deflexion 23 357d; effect on plants 19 59b; 19 58a; factor in surface tension 5 58c; relation to thunderstorms 23 329c.
 centre of: see Centre of Gravity.
 governor 22 505d.
 specific: see Specific Gravity.
 stamp 31 370d.
 Gravols Mills 34 104 G8.
 Gravosa 34 28 K9; 20 221b; 32 130c.
 Grawn 34 96 K8.
 Gray, Alexander 8 130d.
 Andrew 7 818d.
 Archbishop 24 750d; 20 568b.
 Asa 29 89a; 7 827b; on flora of Japan 7 289a; portrait 29 89c.
 Bishop 25 442d; 8 493a; 16 517b.
 David 11 75d; 26 424d.
 Elisha 23 129a.
 Euphemia C. 32 330d.
 G. R. 18 14c; 24 652d.
 Sir John 7 685a.
 John 22 550a.
 John de 14 286d.
 J. E.: naturalist 11 76b; in herpetology 20 436b; 20 440c; works 11 76d; 18 8b; 18 11d.
 J. M. 15 500b.
 Macfarlane 33 629b; 22 503c.
 the Master of 21 507d.
 Paul 26 610a.
 Lord Richard 7 685c.
 Captain R. 17 825b; 23 758b.
 Robert: ornithologist 18 18b.
 Stephen 8 4b.
 T. Prof.: seismograph of (fig. 6) 27 605c; on magnetized bodies 30 448b.
 Thomas: poet 11 77a; 5 448b; 15 611a; 8 408b; poems of 8 429a.
 W. H. 17 825c.
 Gray: town, France 11 75b; 34 19 M6; on travel map 34 3 G5; 21 301c; 32 235c.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 Bay 34 3 A2; Pl II 19 151.
 Cape 34 50 F2.
 Gray: in heraldry 11 709c.
 "Gray Champion, The" 1 727a.
 Gray County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
 Gray, East: see East Gray.
 Friars: see Franciscans.
 Hills 34 109 B2.
 Gray Horse Creek: stream 34 106 J1.
 "Gray v. Johnston" 26 127a.
 Gray Mare's Tail 34 15 K4; 7 526c.
 Gray Nunnery 18 68d.
 Gray Peak 34 115 L6.
 Station 34 65 C8.
 Gray Summit 34 104 L7.
 Grayback Mountain 34 109 G7.
- Graycourt (Gray Court) 34 79 D2.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 Graycreek 34 109 K8.
 Graydon 34 88 N8; 34 89 D1.
 Springs 34 104 F10.
 Grayford 34 92 E7.
 Grayhorse 34 106 J1.
 Grayingham 34 7 J5.
 Grayle, the Holy: see Grail.
 Grayling: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
 Graylock (Thymallus) 11 78c; 12 693c; 21 224a; 25 447b; characteristics 21 221c; distribution 21 225c; fishing for 25 449b; growth of 18 320b; tackle and bait 2 41c; tenacity of life 12 665b.
 Graylock (Saddle Mountain) 23 792d.
 Graymont: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 Grayridge 34 104 N11.
 Grayrigg 34 7 B2.
 Grays: town 34 86 K4.
 Branch Station 34 82 L3.
 Harbour: town and bay 34 111 A3; lighthouse 30 262; salmon fisheries 24 386d.
 Harbour Junction 34 111 C3.
 Gray's Hospital 8 130d.
 Gray's Inn 3 394a; history 13 90b.
 Grays Peak 34 109 G3; height 23 796b.
 Point 34 104 O10.
 Gray's rat kangaroo (Bettongia grayii) 13 840d.
 Grays Reef Lighthouse 34 95 L6.
 River 34 111 B3.
 Run 34 73 H4.
 Gray's saddle boiler (ill) 12 228d.
 Grays Thurock: town 29 90a; 34 9 H3; 8 552d.
 Grayslake 34 95 J1.
 Grayson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F1.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4; 27 408a.
 County, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 Springs 34 82 D6.
 Graysport 34 85 E3.
 Graystone 34 68 J2.
 Graysville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 Grayton 34 89 B6.
 Graytown: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 Grayville 34 94 J9.
 Gratz: see Gratz.
 Grazalema 11 78d; 34 20 G8.
 Graziani, G. 11 258d.
 "Graziella" 26 209b.
 Grazing 1 372c; effect on land values 14 270c; table 8 224b.
 "Grazyna" 16 214d.
 Grazzini, A. 11 78d; 7 418c; 13 510c.
 Greah: see Gandak.
 Greaker 34 26 E3.
 Greasbrough 34 7 F5.
 Grease: horse disease 13 623b.
 Grease trap (fig.) 21 716c.
 Greason 34 73 H6.
 Greasyridge 34 91 F7.
 Great Abaco (Lucaya) Island 34 117 G1; 3 236b; 26 75a.
 Abaco Lighthouse (Hole in the Wall) 34 117 B2; 3 239a.
 Adai 2 681b.
 Addington 34 8 D4.
 Great Agate: cameo 4 738d.
 Great Alne 34 11 K5.
 Altai Mountains: see Altai Mountains.
 Altcar 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 6 515d.
 Amargosa: desert 34 113 F6.
 Great Ant-eater (Myrmeophaga) 15 383d; vertebral artery 14 739a.

Great Appalachian Valley **30**
 568a; **33** 558d.
 Great Archeon **3** 420d.
 Great Asby **34** 6 E5; **24** 515d.
 — Atlas Mountains **34** 54 E3.
 — Aughrables Fall **34** 57 E5.
 — Aughwick Creek **34** 74 G6.
 Great Auk (Gare fowl, *Alca impennis*) **3** 85b; **3** 731b; **10** 78c; (ill) **10** 78d; distribution **3** 734d; fossil **3** 734c; humerus **3** 722a.
 Great Australian Bight **34** 50 D6; exploration of **3** 103d.
 — Aytton **34** 6 J5.
 — Backbone Mount, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
 — Backbone Mount, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
 — Baddow **34** 9 H2.
 — Badminton **34** 12 K3.
 — Bahama Bank **34** 117 F3.
 — Bahama Island **34** 117 F1; **3** 236b.
 — Balkan Mountains **34** 37 H5; **23** 511c; **23** 653c.
 — Banda: see *Lantore*.
 Great Bandicoot: see *Bandicoot Rat*.
 Great Bardfield **34** 9 H2.
 — Barford **34** 8 D5.
 "Great Bark": ship **17** 281b.
 Great Barrier Island **34** 52 F2.
 — Barrier Range **31** 166b; **25** 800c; geology **17** 408d.
 — Barrier Reefs, Queensland **34** 50 H3; **18** 116c; **20** 172d; **25** 789b; **6** 378a; geological formation **10** 290c.
 — Barrington: town, England **34** 12 L2.
 — Barrington: town, Mass., U.S. **29** 90b; **34** 67 A4.
 — Barrow **34** 11 G2.
 — Bartibog (Bartibog) River **34** 63 D2.
 — Basin **23** 797d; **24** 19c; **25** 628b; forests **23** 810c.
 — Bassa (Upper Buchanan), district, Liberia **34** 54 D9; **30** 210c.
 — Bassa (Grand Bassa), French West Africa **34** 54 D9.
 — Basses **34** 42 H16.
 — Basset Lighthouse **34** 42 H16; **14** 617a.
 — Bay **34** 72 G7.
 — Bear: river **30** 408a; **31** 263b.
 Great Bear (Ursa major, Arthur's chariot) **2** 652d; **7** 158d; stellar motion in **25** 753a; **2** 816c.
 Great Bear Lake **34** 59 F3; **3** 462b; **31** 263b.
 — Bear Sand Hills **34** 60 L3.
 Great bed of Ware **11** 772b.
 Great Bedwyn **34** 9 A3.
 Great Belgian chronicle **5** 764c.
 Great Belt: sound: see *Store Belt*.
 — Bend, Arkansas River **16** 519b.
 — Bend, Columbia River **23** 798c.
 — Bend, Great Slave River **34** 60 H1.
 — Bend: town: see *Great-bend*.
 — Bentley **34** 9 K2.
 — Berkhamstead **3** 591d and **26** 233d; **34** 9 E2; **2** 291; pop. **1** 771d; **26** 233d.
 — Bermuda **3** 599b.
 — Bernera **34** 14 C3.
 Great Bible **8** 387c; **8** 376a.
 Great Billing **34** 8 C5.
 — Black River **34** 63 D2.
 Great Black Slug (*Arion ater*) (fig.) **16** 660c.
 — Black Woodpecker (*Picus martius*) **24** 632a.
 Great Blasket Island **34** 16 A7; **14** 51a.
 — Boetsap: see *Boetsap*.
 — Bolgary **26** 432b.
 — Boughton **5** 605b.
 — Bowden **34** 8 C4; **30** 544a.
 — Breaker Ledge Flat **34** 117 P1.
 — Brewster **34** 67 F7; **4** 74c.
 — Bricett **34** 8 J5.
 — Brickhill **34** 9 E2.
 — Bridgeford **34** 11 J3.
 — Brington **34** 8 B5.
 Great Britain: see *United Kingdom*, and *England*.
 "Great Britain": ship **4** 397c; **32** 540b; dimensions **32** 552b.
 "Great Britain, History of" by James P. Andrews **2** 21d.
 Great Bromley **34** 9 K2.
 — Broughton **34** 6 B4.

Great Budworth **34** 11 H2.
 — Büm River **22** 45c.
 — Burestead **34** 9 H3.
 — Bushmanland **34** 57 E5.
 — Cacapon **34** 77 K1.
 — Calf Island **34** 67 E6.
 — Canfield **34** 9 G2.
 — Cañon, The **25** 628c.
 — Cape Peninsula **34** 59 F3.
 — Cappadocia: see *Cappadocia*.
 Great Captain, The: see *Gonzalo, Fernandez y Aguillar*.
 Great Caribou Island **14** 175d.
 — Carlton **34** 7 L5.
 "Great Carrack": ship **20** 262d.
 Great Casterton **34** 8 D3; **21** 114c.
 — Catawba: see *Catawba River*.
 Great Cayemite **11** 543d.
 Great Central Railway **28** 216a.
 Great Central Trunk Railway **16** 218c.
 Great Central Valley **4** 696d.
 — Chagos bank **10** 257c.
 — Chart **34** 9 J4.
 Great Charter: see *Magna Charta*.
 Great Chazy River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2; N. Branch of, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
 — Chesterford **34** 8 F5.
 — Chrishall **34** 8 F5.
 — Cibou (St Anne's Harbour) **5** 40d.
 Great circle sailing **17** 254a; **31** 110a.
 Great Clacton **34** 9 K2.
 — Coates **34** 7 K5.
 — Cobar Mine **25** 800b.
 — Colorado **34** 110 C3.
 — Comberton **34** 11 J5.
 — Comoro **6** 220c; **27** 172b.
 — Consols Mines **7** 140c.
 — Corn Island **34** 120 N7.
 Great Council, Venice **17** 527d.
 Great County Adit **16** 457d.
 — Cranberry Island **34** 65 H9.
 — Cressingham **34** 8 H4.
 Great Crested Grebe (*Podiceps cristatus*) **11** 80a.
 Great Crosby **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **30** 301c.
 — Crossings **34** 82 G4.
 — Cumbrae Island **34** 15 E3.
 — Dalby **34** 8 C3.
 — Deaths: tribe **12** 309d.
 — Delos **7** 51c.
 — Desert, India **34** 41 D5.
 — Dismal Swamp **23** 809a.
 — Divide Basin **34** 108 M8.
 — Dividing Range, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
 — Dividing Range, Queensland **34** 50 H4; **20** 171d.
 — Dividing Range, Victoria **34** 51 F6; **24** 215d.
 Great Dog (Canis major): constellation **2** 816d.
 Great Driffeld **7** 470c and **27** 635a; **34** 7 J3; **7** 470c; pop. **1901** 33 917b.
 — Dunham **34** 8 H3; **17** 537b.
 — Dunmow: see *Dunmow*.
 "Great Eastern": horse **12** 205d.
 "Great Eastern": ship **4** 397d; **21** 66d; **21** 815c; cable laid by **28** 390c; **29** 30d; dimensions **32** 552b.
 Great Eastern Railway **28** 216a; locomotive PI **1** 32 150.
 Great Easton, Essex **34** 9 H2.
 — Easton, Leicestershire **34** 8 C4.
 Great Ebor Handicap **12** 202b.
 Great Edible Crab (*Cancer pagurus*) **6** 538b.
 Great Edston **34** 7 H3.
 Great Egg Harbour (Great Egg Bay) **34** 72 F8.
 — Egg Harbour River **34** 72 F8.
 "Great Elector": see *Frederick William of Brandenburg*.
 Great Ellingham **34** 8 J4.
 Great Emerald Bird (*Paradisaea apoda*) **3** 778b.
 Great End **6** 697a.
 "Great Ethics" **2** 513c.
 Great Europa Point **34** 20 Q9; **10** 583 Map.
 Great Exhibition, 1851 **1** 452c; **14** 851a; Paxton's model **18** 440a.
 "Great Expectations" **7** 177c.
 Great Exuma Island **34** 117 G3; **3** 236b; **6** 172b.
 — Falls, Missouri **16** 773d.
 — Falls: town, Mont., U.S.

29 90b; **34** 107 E2; **30** 815c.
 Great Falls: town, N.H., U.S. **17** 392b.
 — Falls, Potomac River **24** 383c.
 — Falls, Yellowstone River **30** 785a.
 — Faringdon **28** 375a.
 — Fawn Beacon: reef **34** 67 E6.
 — Fawn Beacon Lighthouse **34** 67 E6.
 — Feldberg **34** 23 M7; **17** 238d; **33** 191b.
 — Finborough **34** 8 H5.
 "Great Fire of London": painting by De Loutherbourg **7** 52c.
 Great Fish Bay **34** 56 J15.
 — Fish (Oub) River, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 C3; **17** 168b; **32** 736b.
 — Fish (Backs) River, Canada: see *Backs River*.
 — Fish River, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7; **5** 42d; **13** 817d.
 — Flat Lode (Ill) **16** 441c.
 — Flat Top Mountain **34** 77 D5.
 Great Flying Phalanger (*Petaurista*) **3** 111c; **18** 728d.
 "Great Fortune" **7** 556d.
 Great Posters **34** 10 B9.
 — Fransham **34** 8 H3.
 — Friedrichsburg **10** 755c.
 Great Friend of God: see *Nicholas of Basel*.
 Great Gable **34** 6 C5; **30** 118a; **6** 697a.
 — Gaddesden **34** 9 E2.
 "Great Galley": ship **17** 281b.
 Great Gandak: see *Gandak*.
 "Great German" party **11** 740a; **32** 432c.
 Great Geysir, Iceland **10** 557c.
 — Gidding **34** 8 E4.
 — Givendale **34** 7 H4.
 — Glenham **34** 8 K5.
 — Glen: town, England **34** 8 B4.
 — Glen: valley **34** 14 G6; **13** 199b; **21** 523a.
 — Glen Station, England **34** 8 B4.
 "Great Gloss": *Accursius* **1** 91b.
 Great Gonerby **34** 8 D3.
 — Gotts Island **34** 65 H9.
 — Goyave (Gozage) River **34** 118 B8; **11** 229d.
 — Gransden **34** 8 E5.
 Great Grey Shrike (*Lanius excubitor*) **21** 846a.
 Great Grimsby: see *Grimsby*, Great.
 — Guana Cay **34** 117 G1.
 "Great Gun": journal **26** 609c.
 Great Habton **34** 7 H3.
 — Hale **34** 8 E3.
 — Hallingbury **34** 9 G2.
 — Hamar: see *Hamar*.
 — Hampden **34** 9 D2.
 — Harnish (Hanish) Island **34** 39 J9; **32** 187c.
 "Great Harry": warship **17** 281a.
 Great Harwood **34** 7 C4; **30** 123a.
 — Haseley **34** 9 C2.
 — Hatchet: see *Wollaston, Lake*.
 — Haw: mountain **34** 7 E3.
 — Haywood **34** 11 K3.
 — Head Cape **34** 65 J8.
 — Herring Pond **34** 67 M5.
 — Hog Back: mountains **34** 109 C3.
 "Great Hoggarty Diamond" **23** 214c.
 Great Holland: town **34** 9 K2.
 Great Horde Kirghiz: see *Ulu-Yüz*.
 — Horkesley **34** 9 J2.
 — Hornead **34** 9 G2.
 — Horrea PI **7** 20 811.
 Great Horse: see *Shire Horse*.
 Great Horton **34** 7 E4.
 Great Hospital, Milan **16** 291c.
 — Ice Cape **17** 604 Map; PI II **19** 315; **34** 1 X2.
 — Ilford: see *Ilford*.
 — Inagua Island **34** 117 J4; **26** 75a.
 — Indian Peninsula Railway **26** 641b; **12** 755d; **29** 443c; **4** 23b.
 — Interregnum **10** 492d.
 — Irgitz: river **34** 33 J5; **17** 405a; **21** 242c; **32** 856a.
 — Isaac: island **34** 117 F1.
 — Isaac Lighthouse **34** 117 F1; **3** 239a.
 — Island, Canada **34** 60 J2.
 — Island, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F4.
 — Island, Ireland **20** 175c.

Great Island, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R4.
 — Island, Spitzbergen PI III **19** 315.
 — Jack, W. Africa **34** 54 E9.
 — Java **3** 103b.
 — Kabylia **13** 814c.
 — Kachu Peak **27** 341b.
 — Kanawha (New) River, U.S. **34** 77 B3; **34** 78 P5; **24** 518a; **26** 691a; **31** 319d.
 — Kara Kul **18** 101 Map; **25** 708a; **18** 103d; **31** 452c.
 — Karoo, Plateau of **34** 57 F7; **5** 41d; **1** 251a; coal-fields **6** 58d; fossil reptiles **32** 217c.
 — Kas: river **24** 742c.
 — Kel: river **34** 57 J7; **5** 42d; **13** 816d; **30** 3a; **32** 117b.
 — Kel (Yut) Island **34** 48 H6; **14** 27d.
 — Khingang **30** 40a; **34** 44 L1; **22** 3a; **23** 510a; **25** 389c.
 — Kills: inlet, U.S. **34** 69 P15.
 — Kinel **34** 33 K5.
 "Great King Olaf's Saga": Snorri **12** 625a.
 Great Kokel (Nagy Kukullo): river **34** 28 P5.
 — Kumania (Cumania) **34** 28 M4.
 — Lake: district, Tasmania **33** 187d.
 — Lake: town, Me., U.S. **34** 66 L3.
 — Lake, Camboja **4** 725b.
 — Lake, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
 — Lake, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
 — Lake, Quebec (Ha! Ha! Lake) **34** 62 N2.
 — Lake, Tasmania **33** 185c; **23** 73a.
 Great Lake Steamer (fig.) **32** 551b.
 Great Langton **34** 7 F2.
 Great Law of Pennsylvania **18** 495d.
 Great Laxey mine **16** 458c.
 Great Layman: see *Nicholas of Basel*.
 "Great Leaning" (Ta-heò) **5** 661c; **6** 263a.
 Great Leighs **34** 9 H2.
 — Letaba River **34** 57 K2.
 — Lew-Chew **34** 46 P6.
 — Lighthouse **34** 67 O7.
 — Limber **34** 7 K5.
 — Lintorf **34** 9 D1.
 — and Little Corn: reef **17** 477b.
 — Liu-kiu (Okinawa Shima) **34** 46 P6; **14** 489d.
 — Livermere **34** 8 H5.
 Great Logothete: state officer **21** 20a.
 Great Long Lake **34** 59 Q5.
 — Longstone **34** 11 L2.
 — Lurs **26** 81a.
 — Malvern (Malvena) **15** 346b; and **30** 504c; **34** 11 J5; on travel map **34** 3 C2; mineral springs **30** 504d; Abbey Church of **8** 187d.
 — Maplestead **34** 9 H2.
 — Marlow **15** 550a; **34** 9 D3; **4** 416d; **33** 263c; **26** 426c; military college **2** 585a.
 — Marsh Island **34** 81 J6.
 — Massingham **34** 8 G3.
 — Matelot Point **34** 118 J2.
 — Meadow Pond **34** 10 A9.
 — Meadows, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E2.
 — Meadows, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
 — Miami River **34** 91 A6.
 Great Millet: see *Durra*.
 Great Mills **34** 75 K6.
 — Milton, Lancs **34** 7 C4.
 — Milton, Oxon **34** 9 C2; **1** 239c; **18** 94d.
 — Benedictines of **18** 94d.
 — Minera: lead mine **7** 77a.
 — Misery Island **34** 67 L2.
 — Missenden **34** 9 D2; **4** 416c.
 Great Mogul **20** 619c; **23** 84a.
 "Great Mogul's company" **9** 143b.
 Great Mongeham **34** 9 K4.
 — Morava: see *Morava*.
 — Mühl **26** 28d.
 — Munden **34** 9 F2.
 — Musgrave **34** 6 E5.
 — Namaqualand **34** 57 C3; **26** 563c.
 — Natuna (Bungaran) Island **34** 48 C4.
 — Neck: town, U.S. **34** 69 P10.
 — Neck Station: N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S13.
 — Nemaha: river **17** 308a.

Great Nethe: river **3** 515b.
 — Neva River **34** 34 E9.
 — Nevka **21** 190c.
 "Great Nicholas": ship **17** 281b.
 Great Nicolbar Loong: island **34** 43 A1; **31** 234c.
 — Ningo (Ningua) **34** 54 G9; **10** 755d.
 — North Mountain (Shenan doah) **34** 77 G3; **34** 77 H3; **23** 794d; **24** 256c.
 — North Side Bay **34** 117 B7.
 Great Northern River (Colym bus glacialis, *C. torquatus*) **7** 292c; sacrum **3** 719c.
 — Northern Falcon (Hiero falco) **9** 3a.
 Great Northern Railway, England **28** 216a; locomotive PI **11** 32 150; tunnel (fig.) **23** 625a.
 — Northern Railway, New South Wales **31** 139a.
 — Northern Railway, U.S. **32** 133c; tunnel **33** 486d.
 Great Northern and City Electric Railway **30** 345b.
 Great Oakley **34** 9 K2.
 — Oasis PI VI **7** 700; temple in **7** 784b.
 Great Officers of State: see *State, Great Officers of*.
 Great Olfley **34** 9 E2.
 — Okhta **34** 34 F8; **21** 190b; **32** 374b.
 — Ombongo: district **34** 48 L15.
 Great organ: music **17** 830a.
 Great Orme's Head **34** 11 D1.
 — **14** 740c; geology **5** 118d.
 — Orme's Head Lighthouse (Loe Point) **34** 11 D1.
 — Ormesby **34** 8 L3.
 — Ormside **34** 6 E5.
 — Orton **34** 6 C4.
 — Oub: river: see *Great Fish River*.
 — Ouseburn **34** 7 F3.
 Great Owl Moth (*Erebix strix*) **4** 596d.
 Great Packington **34** 11 L4.
 — Pamir **34** 40 P2; **31** 453a.
 — Pamir Lake: see *Victoria Lake*.
 Great Paschal Period **4** 670d; **3** 716c.
 "Great Paul": bell **26** 592c.
 Great Paxton **34** 8 E5.
 — Peconic Bay **34** 69 S10; **14** 865d.
 — Pedee River **34** 79 J3; **17** 560b.
 — Pedro Bluff **34** 118 C3.
 Great Pipe-fish (*Syngnathus acus*) **19** 112c.
 Great Plain of the Souris **34** 60 L4.
 — Plains, Canada **34** 60 J4; U.S. **12** 833d; **29** 601a.
 — Plumpton **34** 7 B4.
 — Plumstead **34** 8 K4.
 — Point, U.S. **34** 67 O7.
 — Point Clear **34** 84 A10.
 — Pond, Hancock co., Me. U.S. **34** 65 G6.
 — Pond, Kennebec co., Me. U.S. **34** 65 D6.
 — Ponton **34** 8 D3.
 — Popo: channel **6** 765a.
 — Popo: lagoon **27** 341d.
 — Popo: town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 G9; **27** 342c.
 — Porcupine Creek: stream **34** 107 J3.
 — Posand: fen **14** 653d.
 — Porsad: see *Kitay-Gorod*.
 Great Privilege: of Holland **12** 73b.
 Great pyramyance **1** 294d.
 Great Pyramid **2** 385d; **5** 582b.
 "Great Pyramid, The": by Proctor **32** 19d.
 Great Qua **4** 649b.
 Great Quartz Vein: California **4** 702b; **16** 441c; **29** 17b.
 Great Queen Street: London **14** 848c.
 Great Quittacas Pond, U.S. **34** 67 L5.
 — Raged Island **34** 117 H3.
 — Rajah **34** 48 D5.
 — Ranjit: river **6** 927a.
 — Rann of Cutch: see *Great Western Rann*.
 — Rapa: see *Rapanui*.
 — (Grand) Rapid **34** 60 H2.
 — Red Deer: river: see *Athabasca*.
 — Redang Island **34** 43 F12.
 Great Reed Warbler: see *Reed Thrush*.
 Great Register: desert **25** 116d.
 "Great Remembrance, The" **33** 600d.
 "Great Republic": vessel **32** 549b.

Great Riet: river 34 57 E6.
 Rift Valley 25 141a.
 Rissington 34 12 L2.
 River, Asia: see Ulee-
 dia.
 River, Isle of Man: see
 Neb.
 River, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
 Rock Point 34 60 J1.
 Rollright (Great Roll-
 34 9 B2.
 Royal Lake 32 178 Map.
 Russel: strait 34 13 J4.
 Russia: division 34 33 J3;
 inhabitants 21 79b.
 Saint Bernard (Mons
 Jovis) 34 27 D7; 1 625b;
 dogs of hospice 7 327c;
 hospice 24 31c; tempera-
 22 77b; Napoleon's
 passage 17 204c.
 Saint Mary's Church, Cam-
 bridge 4 730a.
 Saint Michael: warship
 21 496c.
 Saling 34 9 H2.
 Salkeld 34 6 D4.
 Salt Desert (Dasht-i-Kabir),
 Persia 34 40 F3; 14 66d.
 Salt Lake City: see Salt
 Lake City.
 Salt Lake Desert 34 113
 J2.
 Salt Pond 34 68 J5.
 Salt-lake 29 90b; 34 113
 K1; 24 19d; 1 674a; sal-
 33 565c.
 Inity 34 9 H2.
 Sampford 34 45 H6.
 Sands Desert 34 50 CA.
 Sandy (Fraser) Island 34
 50 J5.
 Sangir Island 34 48 F4.
 Saxham 34 8 G5.
 Scarce: river: see Scar-
 ces.
 Scheidegg: mountain 34
 27 G5; 1 626a.
 Schism 19 502a; 11
 178a; Gerson 10 549b;
 Nicholas of Basel 17 486c.
 Schneeberg 34 24 M24.
 Schneegruben 20 552b.
 Great Schools of England: by
 Staunton 22 47d.
 Schreckhorn: see
 Schreckhorn.
 Schütt (Gallokoz): island
 34 28 J4.
 Sea: Palestine: see Medi-
 terranean Sea.
 Seal: in letters patent
 30 205c; of England 21
 587b; Lords Commissioners
 19 661a.
 Seal Act 24 371a.
 Seal Officers Act, 1874 24
 695d.
 Sea - slater (Ligia
 oceanica) 6 658d.
 Shantar Island 34 37
 Q3.
 Shemogue 34 63 E3.
 Sherston 34 12 K3; Pl II
 8 271; battle 10 719b.
 Shkara 26 619a.
 Shuswap Lake 34 60 G4.
 Silver Pit 9 249c.
 Simme: river 34 27 E5.
 Singleton 34 7 B4.
 Sitkin Island 34 116 T9.
 Skarries River 34 54 C8.
 Skellig 34 16 A8; 13 216b;
 14 51a.
 Sky Lake 34 85 D4.
 Slave Lake (Athapuscow)
 29 90c; 34 60 H1; 31
 263b; English Arctic sta-
 tion 19 326d.
 Slave River 34 60 H1; 2
 827d; 27 90c; 30 408a.
 Smeaton 34 6 H5.
 Smoky Mountains, N.C. 34
 78 B3; 17 559a; 23 794d.
 Smoky Mountains, Tenn.
 34 83 O3.
 Snoring 18 448c.
 Sodas Bay 34 71 J5.
 Somerford 34 12 K3.
 Sound: bay 34 117 N3; 3
 599b.
 Sound: inlet, Grand Cay-
 man 34 117 E5.
 Sound: inlet, N.J., U.S.
 34 72 E9.
 South Bay 34 69 Q10; 14
 866a.
 South Beach (Fire Island)
 34 69 Q10.
 South Pond 34 67 M5.
 Southern and Western
 Railway, The 20 171a.
 Spanish River 13 549b.
 Sphinx, Egypt 2 387a.
 Spotted Cuckoo (Coc-
 cystes glandarius) 6 687b.
 Stalnton 34 6 H5.
 Staughton 34 8 E5.
 Stour River 34 9 K4.
 Stukeley 34 8 E4.

Great Sturmhaube 20 552a.
 Swaffham: see Swaffham
 Prior.
 Swamp 34 98 B1.
 Swinburn 34 6 F3.
 Synagogue 5 3d.
 Syrıts 13 766b.
 Tabou: see Tabu.
 Tatra, Carpathians 26
 603a.
 Taval: see Tamhull mor.
 Teheremshan: river 21
 242b.
 Great Temple: Baalbec (fig.)
 3 177a.
 "Great Terror" 9 607a.
 Great Tew 34 9 B2; 18 94b.
 Tey 34 9 J2.
 Thatch Island 34 118 D6.
 Great Thing: Swedish assem-
 22 744b.
 Great Tibet: see Ladák.
 Tisbury Pond 34 67 M7.
 Great Titmouse (Parus major)
 23 419a.
 Great Tobago Island 34 118
 E5.
 Torrington 34 13 D2; 33
 381d.
 Totham 34 9 J2.
 Great Trek: of Boers 23
 518d; 32 716b.
 Great Trunk road, Allahabad
 25 319d.
 Tun of Heidelberg 11 623c.
 Tutters: island, Russia 34
 34 F2.
 Urswick 34 7 A3.
 Utzen 34 33 J6; 24 6c;
 21 24a.
 Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
 E7.
 Valley, Pa. and Va., U.S.
 23 794d; 23 793c; 18
 499b.
 Great Vehicle 4 438a; 14 226b.
 Great Victoria Desert 34 50
 D5.
 Victory, Africa: see Victo-
 ry.
 Village 34 63 F4.
 Waking 34 9 J3.
 Wallachia 34 35 J4; 23
 299d; Scythians 21 575c;
 Vlach 24 269d.
 Waldingfield 34 8 H5.
 Walea Island 34 48 F5.
 Wall, The, China 34 45
 D2; 2 700d; 5 644a.
 Waltham 34 9 H2.
 Warley, Essex 3 553d.
 Wash: valley 23 799b.
 Great Water Dock (Rumex
 hydrolapathum) 7 310a.
 Water Newton (Molge crista-
 tata) 23 577a.
 Great Watershed: see Nal-
 toung.
 Western: town 34 51 E6.
 "Great Western": steamship
 4 350d; 32 552b; 4 397c;
 21 815b; launched 32
 834b; 32 834b.
 Great Western Canal 20 402b.
 Western quicksilver mine
 16 442d.
 Western Railway, Canada
 4 779a.
 Western Railway, England
 29 30d; first lines 20
 225a; conversion of gauge
 32 141a; locomotive Pl I
 32 130a; locomotive works
 33 837b; statistics, 1900
 28 216a.
 Western Railway, The v.
 The London and County
 Bank: case 26 123b.
 Western Rann (Great Rann
 of Cutch) 34 41 C8.
 Western Steamship Co. 32
 834b.
 Western Telegraph Co. v.
 Purdy: case, U.S. 30 164d.
 Great Whale River 34 59 P5;
 30 108b; 14 175c.
 Whernside Mountain 34
 7 D3.
 Whin Sill 7 500b; 17 566a;
 28 197d.
 Wigborough 34 9 J2.
 Wilbraham 34 8 F5.
 Winterhoek 34 57 D7.
 Wishford 34 12 L4.
 Witley 34 11 H5.
 Works 34 65 F6.
 Wrating 34 8 G5.
 Wymondley 34 9 F2.
 Wyrley 34 11 K4.
 Yarmouth (Cernemuta) 24
 728d; 33 911a; 34 8 L4;
 34 3 F2; Pl III 8 291;
 golf links 29 24d; herring
 fisheries 9 243a; 9 251a;
 history 9 251b; 4 279b;
 industries 17 536c; trawl-
 ing 9 250c.
 Yegorlyks 22 472b.
 Yeldham 34 8 G5.
 Zab: see Greater Zab.

Great Zwarte Bergen 34 57
 E7; 5 41d.
 Greatbelt 34 74 C5.
 Greatbend: town, N. Dak.,
 U.S. 34 99 H3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 Greatbridge 34 76 L7.
 Greatchesters 32 279d.
 Greater Antilles 34 117 D5.
 — Boston 26 318d.
 Greater Dodder (Cuscuta euro-
 pæa) 7 320a.
 Greater Grand Rapids 34 97
 G6.
 — Haff 34 22 E19.
 — Helpe 3 152a.
 — Konigsberg 11 507b.
 — Kotslha 14 20b.
 — New York 34 69 S15; 31
 217a.
 — Zab (Zab, Zab Ala, Zaba-
 tus) 34 38 L4; Pl VIII 16
 545; plan 17 512; Pl VII
 18 561; 3 509a; battle
 16 557c; Irbal 2 259;
 Kurdistan 14 156b; 30
 83b; Mesopotamia 16 48c;
 Tigris 23 387b.
 Greaterville 34 110 E7.
 Greatest common measure 2
 528d.
 "Greatest of These, The" 27
 521d.
 Greatfalls 34 75 H3.
 Greathead 34 8 D3.
 Greathead: town, Durham 34
 6 J5; 7 561c.
 —, town, Hants 34 9 D4.
 Greathhead, H. 21 803a; 14
 371d.
 Greathhead, J. H. 29 90c; 31
 898a; 23 624a.
 Greathhead Shield: in tunnel-
 ing 32 161a; 33 487d.
 Greathills 34 69 P15.
 Greatman's Bay 34 16 B5; 10
 55d.
 Greatrakes, V. 15 277b; 9
 289d; 16 815b.
 Greatworth 34 8 B5.
 Greaves, J. 11 79c; 7 670c.
 Greaves, Armour, English 2
 556b; Greek 2 554a.
 Greaves Ash 17 568a.
 Greaves's cast-iron sleepers
 (ill) 20 244b.
 Grebavodoff: Russian envoy
 18 649b.
 Grebber: Dutch artist 25
 682c.
 Grebbestad 34 26 G7.
 Grebe (Podiceps) 11 79c;
 15 2b; 7 292a; eggs 3
 775a; nearctic region 3
 751a; nidification 3 771c;
 (fig.) 11 79d; Patagonian
 subregion 3 745c; system-
 atic position 18 45c; 26
 237a.
 Grebel 16 12a.
 Grebelians: sect 16 12a.
 Grebenau 34 23 L9.
 Grebenski: tribe 8 449a.
 Grebenstein 34 23 K10.
 Greblanovich, L. 21 689a.
 Grebnicki: bishop 19 409d.
 Grebnovskaya Harbour 17
 502a.
 Grebo: tribe 34 54 E9; 17
 319a; 31 115b.
 "Grèce Moderne, La" 20 183b.
 Grech (Greg) 7 328a.
 Grechetto, Il: see Castiglione,
 G. B.
 Greci: see Greschi.
 Grecia 34 120 L9; 25 239b.
 Grecian Archipelago 2 381d.
 "Grecian architecture, In-
 quiry into the Principles
 of Beauty in" 1 46a.
 — chronology 4 664c; month
 4 665b; year 4 668a.
 — mundane era 4 681d.
 Grecian Theatre 31 46d; 27
 517b.
 Greco, El (D. Theotocopuli) 11
 80c.
 Greco, Gaetano 19 522b.
 —, Giacchino 5 601a.
 Greco: nautical term 15 518c.
 Greco, Cape 34 38 F5; 6
 747 Map.
 Greeding 34 23 O13.
 Gredos, Sierra de: see Sierra
 de Gredos.
 Greece: ancient 11 80b; Pl I
 11 80; agriculture 1 292c;
 architecture 2 401d; 2
 413a; 2 415a; 2 444b;
 army 2 560b; art: see
 Greece, art; astrology 2
 741d; astronomy 2 746b;
 brewing 4 264a; effect of
 Christianity 11 110a; coin-
 age 17 631b; colonization
 1 65a; 6 158b; 11 95a; 18
 168d; 22 14d; 30 743a;

commerce 6 197a; 19
 348b; 11 117d; confedera-
 tion 9 62a; costume of
 453a; cremation 6 565d;
 drama: see Greece, drama;
 eastern influence 11 91a;
 economic theories 19
 348d; education 7 671a;
 22 267b; Egyptian influ-
 ence 7 671a; emigration
 8 173d; epitaphs of 8 494a;
 ethics 8 575d; festivals 9
 114b; filigree work 9 163d;
 funeral ceremonies 9
 825d; furniture 9 848a;
 games 10 63a; 13 433b;
 gem engraving 10 138d;
 glass making 10 648a;
 Grote on 11 215a; gym-
 nasia 11 347d; history: see
 Greece, history; inscrip-
 tions 13 121b; 19 611b;
 jewellery Pl XI (figs. 32-37)
 13 675; language: see
 Greece, language; libartes
 14 510b; literature: see
 Greece, literature; mas-
 sage 30 572b; medicine 21
 294c; metal work 16 73d;
 music 17 79d; 31 781b;
 mythology 17 153c; 1
 137b; 7 56b; 14 678a; 17
 157c; Phœnician influence
 18 805d; physicians 8
 755; piracy 19 117a; plate
 19 179d and (ill) 19 180a;
 philosophy: see under
 Plato, Aristotle, etc; pot-
 tery 9 606a; Pl V 19 600;
 19 611b; sepulchral lecy-
 thus (ill) 19 613d; religion
 18 51b; 25 627b; 23 238c;
 priesthood 19 724d; 22
 569d; sculpture: see
 Greece, sculpture; ships
 21 806; slavery 22 130b;
 sundials 7 153c; taboo 23
 17d; totems 21 135c; vet-
 erinary science 24 197b;
 wood-carving 24 645c.
 Greece: modern 11 81b and 29
 91a; 34 36; administra-
 tion 11 85a; area 26 89c;
 29 91b; agriculture, 1893
 29 94a; Archaeological
 Society 28 128a; 25 371a;
 25 605b; 29 92c; army
 11 86a; 29 92c; authori-
 ties 11 89d; ballot, elec-
 tion by 3 291b; Byron's
 expedition 4 610c; Cau-
 casia 26 620c; Church:
 see Orthodox Eastern
 Church; commerce 11 88d;
 11 124a; 23 655a; com-
 munication 11 88c; coin-
 age 31 289c; currency
 9 173b; education 11 86a;
 28 318d; 29 92d; ensign
 (ill) Pl I 9 276; exports
 11 89a; 29 93b; financial
 system 11 89b; 28 317c;
 29 95c; forests 9 692b;
 geography 11 81b; geology
 11 82d; grain trade 29 77c;
 immigration 30 744c; im-
 ports 11 89a; 29 93b;
 iron output 29 591c;
 Jews 13 685d; land forces
 28 317a; libraries 11
 549c; loans 9 173b; 29
 96b; mails 31 860c;
 manufactures 11 88c;
 maps 30 532a; 15
 516b; metals 28 315a;
 military law 30 753d;
 minerals 16 469a; 30 769;
 mining 30 770b; national
 debt 17 246d; naturaliza-
 tion 31 89c; navy 11 86a;
 28 317b; observatory 17
 714b; oil trade 11 88a;
 patents 31 505d; pawn-
 broking 31 586a; pilgrim-
 ages 19 91c; pop. 1902 26
 89c; 28 627b; 29 431d;
 31 837b; press 17 244d;
 18 543c; 19 713c; 31 204d;
 Protestants 29 826b;
 races 11 83c; 11 116d; rail-
 ways 8 709c; 28 318b; re-
 ligion 11 86a; 28 299c;
 28 319b; 29 92d; Roman
 Catholics 32 276d; ship-
 ping 32 547a; silver out-
 put 32 630a; taxation 11
 88c; trade 11 87b; 33
 556b; telegraphic statistics
 28 318c; wages 33 728b.
 —, art 3 190b; 2 346d; 25
 573b; deterioration of 31
 848a; in Egypt 27 723d;
 miniatures 16 437d; orien-
 tal influence 2 346b; 27
 xix; sculpture: see Greece,
 sculpture, below.
 —, drama 7 409a; classical
 period 7 405a; comedy, Old
 and New 7 407a; 11 140d;
 21 284d; costume and

scenery 7 408d; dancing 6
 806b; management 9 172b;
 modern 7 419b; origin 11
 140a; religious influences
 7 408a; Racine's interpre-
 tation 7 424d; tragedy 7
 406a.
 Greece: history, ancient 11 89b;
 arms and armour 2 554a;
 Athenian supremacy 11
 100c; early history 11 93c;
 11 95d; eastern kingdoms
 (temp. Arsacids) 13 121b;
 epigraphic data 13 121b;
 government 11 102a; heroic
 age 27 xvi; 31 52b; 2
 553d; Macedonian rule 11
 103d; 15 143c; migrations
 11 92b; oligarchies and
 tyrannies 11 94c; Pello-
 nnesian War 11 101d;
 18 576a; Persian wars
 11 98c; 18 572b; 11
 99d; prehistoric period 11
 90b; Roman rule 11 108c;
 9 288b; 11 106b; 20 752b;
 Spartan power 11 94c;
 Athenian supremacy 11
 102d; summary 11 105d.
 —, history, modern: authori-
 ties on 11 126c; Balkan
 Peninsula 26 90a; Berlin
 Congress 32 389a; British
 commercial treaty 33
 454a; Byzantine decline
 11 117b; Canning's inter-
 vention 1827 24 498c; 4
 810d; Don Pacifico case 31
 401c; government 29 92a;
 Küt-chuk-Kainardji peace
 23 647c; in Macedonia 30
 396a; Mahmud II 23 649b;
 Metternich and independ-
 ence 16 202b; nationality
 11 116d; Palmerston's
 support 18 194c; Turkish
 war, 1897 28 238b; 29
 100d; 33 504b; 25 639b;
 war of independence, 1821
 16 202b; 11 125a; 23 649c;
 17 485c; 23 650b; Vene-
 tian and Turkish rules 11
 121a.
 —, language 11 119c; 11 131d;
 accent 1 80c; 1 499c; Æolic
 dialect 11 132a; alphabet 1
 609a; 13 123d; 1 600b; 33
 693a; in American univer-
 sities 27 681d; Attic dia-
 lect 11 134c; Prof. Blackie's
 views 26 270d; dictionaries
 7 183a; in early church 3
 646d; Ionic dialects 11
 134a; in England, 15th
 cent. 8 930d; in mediæ-
 val Latin Church 19 496c;
 modern 11 135d; 11 147c;
 philology 11 127c; pronun-
 ciation 11 135b; 22 178c;
 compared with Sanskrit
 21 270d; and Syriac 21
 650a.
 —, literature 11 136; 19 260b;
 Alexandrian school 1 495b;
 Attic 11 140a; Byzantine
 period 11 145b; 11 146b;
 comedy 11 140d; elegy 11
 138d; the epos 11 137a;
 place of Herodotus 11
 759a; lyric poetry 11 139a;
 metres verse 11 139a;
 iambic 14 330c; modern
 period 11 147c; 11 151a;
 29 102b; political import-
 ance 11 143a; pre-Homeric
 11 136b; first printing
 3 656a; Renaissance 11
 149a; Roman period 11
 144a; romantic poems 11
 150a.
 —, sculpture 21 559a; 25
 582b; Ægina 1 181b;
 tomb of Alexander (ill) 25
 585a; statuette of Athena
 Parthenos (ill) 25 581b;
 early Athenian (ill) 25
 577a; Dædalus 6 760a;
 Damophon (ill) 25 584b;
 recent discoveries 25
 575d; early Dorian (ill)
 25 577d; 25 578a; and
 Egyptian art 2 347b; early
 Ionian 25 576a; Lycian
 tomb (ill) 25 582a; orna-
 ments 2 400a; Parthenon
 2 356a; Pergamian
 school 18 527c; 25 585d;
 (ill) 25 586a; Polyclitean
 school (ill) 25 581c;
 Scopas (ill) 25 583d;
 temple of Zeus, Olympia
 (ill) 25 579a; 25 580a;
 terra-cotta figures 23
 190d; Timotheos (ill) 25
 584a; tomb of the mourn-
 ing women (ill) 25 584c;
 wood 5 169a.
 —, sculpture: town 34 71 G5.
 Greece, North: see North
 Greece.

- Greece, South: see South Greece.
 Greek bracelet: dance 6 798d.
 — Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church.
 — Cross 6 610d.
 "Greek Ecclesiastical Historians" 8 725a.
 Greek fire 11 159c; 11 317b; 9 229c; ancient warfare 2 655b; Byzantine use of 21 88b; at siege of Constantinople 11 115b.
 "Greek and Roman Geography" 32 661c.
 "Greek Sculpture, History of" 31 33a.
 "Greek Slave" 19 650d.
 Greek Testament: Alford's 1 505b; Tischendorf's 23 409b; Erasmus's 8 517c.
 — writing: Byzantine 31 441d; minuscule 18 150c; facsimile 18 151b; Ptolemaic 31 441d; (ill) 31 442c; Roman 31 441d; (ill) 31 443b; (ill) 31 445c; 31 446a; type 23 695b.
 "Greeks and Goths" 33 201a.
 Greeley, A. W. 19 326d; 28 632d.
 —, H. 11 160b; 23 784b; 27 390c; N.Y. "Tribune" 17 434d; 26 610b; opposes Lincoln 14 660b.
 Greeley: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — Center Station: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, Ford: inlet Pl II 19 315.
 Greelyville 34 79 H4.
 Green, B. 17 433a.
 —, Capt. 21 518d.
 —, Charles: aeronaut 1 191d.
 —, Charles: illustrator 29 409c.
 —, Gov. Charles 11 253b.
 —, C. E. 27 279b.
 —, Cunyngnam 33 438d.
 —, G. 8 15b; 13 58a; 24 73a; dynamical theory of light 24 458a; electrical distribution 8 32b.
 —, of Green's Norton: arms of 11 699c.
 —, Maj. Henry 3 301c.
 —, J. C. 17 715d; 19 742c.
 —, J. R. 29 104c; 21 740a; 28 260a.
 —, Jonas 17 434b.
 —, L. 28 662b.
 —, T. H. 29 104d; 28 303c; 30 676b.
 —, Rev. W. S. 17 466d; 31 24d.
 Green: river (Yeschil Irmak), Asia Minor 2 707c.
 —, river, Col., U.S. 34 109 A1; 6 163d; 33 563b.
 —, river, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, river, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5; 14 41d.
 —, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
 —, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
 —, river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
 —, river, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
 —, river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
 —, river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8; 24 713a.
 —, river, New Fork of, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 Green, The: S.C., U.S. 12 203c.
 —, The: West Wickham, England 34 10 O10.
 Green: in gold 29 25c.
 Green Algae (Chlorophyceae) 24 125c; 25 265c.
 — Ash (Fraxinus viridis) 23 808a.
 Green Bay: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G7; 11 162d.
 Green Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 C2.
 — Bay (Greenbay): town, Wis., U.S. 11 162d and 29 107a; 34 97 L6; 24 616b; pop. 1900 33 861c.
 — Branch: stream, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 — Camp: see Greencamp.
 Green canary (Fringilla butyracea): in Madieras 15 180a.
 Green Cape, New S. Wales 34 51 H6; Lighthouse 34 51 H6.
 — Castle 7 363a.
 — Cay: reef 34 117 G3.
 — Center 34 101 K4.
 — City 34 103 F4.
 — Cliff 34 66 J6.
 Green Coat School 11 174b.
 Green colours, in dyeing 7 578c; see also Pigments.
 Green and Co. 32 845b.
 Green Cormorant: see Shag.
 Green Corn 15 309d.
 "Green Count": see Amadeus V of Savoy.
 Green County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 — Cove Springs: see Greencove Springs.
 — Creek 34 96 J11.
 Green Crop Fallow 1 337d.
 Green Drake: stage of May fly 8 458c; 25 448a.
 — Ear-shell: see Ormer.
 Green Forest 34 86 F2.
 — Fork 34 92 F5.
 — Fort: see Fort Green.
 — Grass Lake: see Tsingtsau.
 — Grotto 5 77d.
 — Harbor: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
 — Harbour, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 — Harbour, Spitzbergen 22 408 Map.
 — Hill, Australia: see Mary, Mount.
 — Hill, England 34 10 F3.
 Green Hellebore (Helleborus viridis) 11 635c.
 Green Humming Bird (Todus viridis) 23 432a.
 Green Island, China 34 44 C6; 12 141c.
 — Island: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
 — Island: town, Jamaica 34 118 A2; 13 549b.
 — Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F6.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P6.
 — Island: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 — Island: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
 — Island Bay 34 47 B7.
 — Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — Island Lighthouse, Quebec 34 62 Q2.
 — Isle: see Isle Verte.
 — Isle: town 34 98 C5.
 — Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
 — Lake: town: see Dartford, Wis., U.S.
 — Lake County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 — Lanes Station 34 10 M3.
 — Lick, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 — Lick, Fayette co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Green Linnet: see Greenfinch.
 — Lizard (Lacerta viridis) 14 734d.
 Green Louth 14 250a.
 — Market 7 535b.
 — Mosque 28 134d.
 — Mount, England 34 7 C5.
 — Mount, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8; 31 25a.
 — Mount, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 — Mount, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
 — Mountain, Africa: see Jebel al-akhdar.
 — Mountain: Ascension 34 53 D7; 1 272c; 2 676c.
 — Mountain: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 — Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E2.
 Green Mountain Boys 24 168d.
 Green Mountain Falls 34 109 H5.
 "Green Mountain Postboy" 17 434a.
 Green Mountains, Canada 20 165a; 26 526d.
 — Mountains, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5 and 6; 1 678c; 2 200c; 23 792c; 24 166d; geology 25 359a.
 Green Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 Green mud 18 122b.
 Green Park 30 345; 14 824a.
 "Green Passion, The" 7 557a.
 Green Pheasant (Phasianus versicolor) 18 733a.
 Green Point, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; Lighthouse 34 57 B6; 5 46b.
 — Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
 — Point, New South Wales 34 50 K2.
 — Point: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 — Point Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 K6.
 — Pond: lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 — Pond: mountain, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 — Ridge: town, Mo., U.S.: see Greenridge.
 — Ridge: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 — River: see Green: river.
 — Road: town 34 7 A3.
 Green Sandpiper (Helodromas ochropus) 21 260c.
 Green Spring: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J1.
 — Spring Junction: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 — Street 34 10 N1.
 Green tea 23 99c.
 — Top: see Greentop.
 Green Tortrix (Tortrix viduana) 4 597b.
 — Turtle (Chelone viridis) 23 458b; 23 459b.
 Green Turtle Cay 34 117 G1.
 — Village 34 74 G6.
 — Village Station 34 73 G7.
 — Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 — Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — Water 34 111 D2.
 — Vault 7 469b; 5 168b.
 Green Woodpecker (Picus, Geococcyx, viridis) 3 717a; 24 651d.
 Greenan Loch 4 580a.
 Greenaway, J. 29 106b.
 —, K. 29 106b; 26 305c; 32 440b.
 Greenback: town 34 83 N3.
 Greenback party 29 107a.
 Greenbacks 29 106d; 8 789a; 23 775c.
 Greenbackville 34 76 N4.
 Greenbank: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
 Greenbay: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Green-bone 10 80b.
 Green-bone 34 70 L4.
 Greenbottom 34 77 B3.
 Greenbury: river, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G4.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 — County 34 77 F5.
 Greenburg 34 69 N13.
 Greenbush: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 Greenbush, East: see East Greenbush.
 — Station, West: see West Greenbush Station.
 Greenbushes 25 800c.
 Greencamp 34 90 D3.
 Greencastle: town, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2.
 —, town, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 G1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 29 107c; 34 92 C5; 12 814b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
 Greencastle Junction, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 Greencove Springs 34 81 N3.
 Greencreek 34 72 E9.
 Greendale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Greene, Gen. F. V. 32 773a.
 —, M. 11 163a.
 —, Gen. N. 11 163b; 20 524d; 21 325a; 23 744d.
 —, P. 31 45c.
 —, R. 11 163c; 7 429b; 20 660a; 21 748c; 21 755c; dramatic qualities 21 762c; pastorals 18 346c.
 —, T. 21 743d.
 Greene: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H3.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10; 16 526a.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 — Crossing 34 85 D6.
 — Springs 34 104 D9.
 Greener, W. W. 29 159d; 32 240b.
 Greener bullet 11 282c; 32 240b.
 Greeneres Landing 34 73 J3.
 Greenville 34 76 H7.
 Greenville, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 Greenfield, K. 31 628b.
 Greenfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 7 568d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 29 107c; 34 67 D2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 — (Coal Center, Pike Run): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G11.
 — Center 34 70 P5; 23 158d.
 — Hill: town 34 68 B5.
 — North: town: see North Greenfield.
 — South: town: see South Greenfield.
 — Station 34 99 G2.
 Greenfinch (Fringilla chloris, Liguirinus) 9 192a; 11 165d.
 Greenford: town, England 34 10 F5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 — Green 34 10 F3; 31 613b.
 — Place 34 10 G4.
 Greengarden 34 95 G5.
 Greengrove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 Greenhalgh Castle 14 254c.
 Greenham Lodge 32 532a.
 Greenhaugh 34 6 F3.
 Greenhaven 34 69 O10.
 Greenhead 34 6 E4; 17 566a.
 Greenheart (Sipiri, Bibiru, Nectandra Rodiaei): tim-

docks 11 47b; fishery district 26 37a; lighthouse 34 15 E3; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; shipbuilding 10 646c; shipping statistics 33 556d.
Greenock, Upper: see Upper Greenock.
Greenockite (fig.) 16 392d; 4 628b.
Greenod 34 7 A3.
Greenore: harbour 31 164c.
Point and Lighthouse 34 16 17.
Greenough, G. B. 10 193d.
H. 11 173b.
Greenough: river 24 507a.
town 34 50 B5.
Mount 34 116 R2.
Greenovite 16 426a.
Greenpark 34 73 H6.
Greenplain: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Greenpoint 34 69 Q14.
Greenpond: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
Greenport 34 69 S9.
Greenridge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
Greenriver: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
Greens: town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B3.
town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
Greens Bayou: stream 34 89 B1.
Bayou Lake 34 89 B3.
Green's carbine 32 240c.
Greens Corners Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
Corners Station, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
Greens Cut 34 105 H5.
Farms 34 68 B5.
Fork 34 92 E5.
Green's Norton 34 8 C5.
Green Peak 34 110 F4.
Pond 34 63 K5.
Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
Green's theorem 8 29c.
Greens Valley 34 110 D4.
Greensand 9 383b; 10 357c; 16 279c; quarries at Beer 7 140d.
Greensboro': town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
town, N.C., U.S. 29 112a; 34 78 K2.
town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
Four Corners 34 66 E4.
Greensborobend 34 66 F4.
Greensburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 J4.
town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
town, Pa., U.S. 29 112a; 34 74 C6.
Greenshank (Totanus glottis) 11 173c.
Greenshields 19 684d.
Greenside 24 515d.
Greenspring: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
Depot, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Greinstead 8 554b.
Greystone 10 310a; 11 464a; 5 450d; in Diorite 10 353a.
Greystone Point 34 14 E4.
Greinton 34 103 D6.
Greintop (Green Top) 34 103 34.
Greintown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
Greintree 34 74 E1.
Greinsup: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
County 34 82 K4.
Greinsvale: town, Me., U.S. 34 83 B6.
town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.

Greenview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
Greenvillage 34 72 G3.
Greenville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
(Norwich): town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
town, Liberia 34 54 D9;
30 210c; 14 508d.
town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
town, Miss., U.S. 29 112a; 34 85 B4.
town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
town, N.J., U.S. 13 636c.
town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2;
29 112b; 34 79 D2;
22 288d; 32 732c.
town, Tenn., U.S.: see Greenville.
town, Tex., U.S. 29 112b; 34 88 L4.
town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
County 34 79 D2; 22 287d.
Creek 34 90 B4.
East: see East Greenville.
Treaty Line 34 90 D4.
Greenwater Hills 34 60 L3.
Greenway: town, Ark., U.S. 34 68 A5; 29 112c.
town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
Greenwell, Canon 19 602c.
Greenwell's Glory 25 447d.
Greenwich, duke of: see Argyll, second Duke of.
Greenwich: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5; 29 112c.
town, England 11 173d and 29 112b; 34 10 O6; area and population (1881-1901) 30 344a.
town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
Sydney, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
Bay 34 68 K3.
Center, West: see West Greenwich Center.
East: see East Greenwich.
Hill 34 63 C4.
Hospital: see Greenwich Royal Naval College.
Island, N. Pacific 34 49 G4.
Island, Pa., U.S. 18 736 Map.
Island, S. Shetlands 17 407c.
Marshes 34 10 O6.
Mean Time 11 174b.
Meridian: see under Meridian.
North: see North Greenwich.
Observatory, England 34 10 O6; 30 345 Map; 11 174b; 17 710a; 30 301b; directors of 21 39a; electrical regulation of clocks 6 26a; foundation 2 756a; 17 257b; telescopes 23 147b; 33 313d.
Park 34 10 O7; 30 345 Map.
Point 34 73 M2.
Royal Naval College 27 495b; 17 263a; 17 294b; and Lord Sandwich 8 530a; Parry, governor 18 325a; Rodney, governor 20 617d.
Royal Naval School 27 673c.
Tunnel 30 348a.
Village 34 67 F3.

Greenwich, West, R.I., U.S.: see West Greenwich.
Greenwood: F. 28 262d; 31 176d; 31 185c; 31 186b.
Jas. 31 185d.
John 12 724c.
T. 31 661c.
Greenwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
town, Glenn co., Cal. U.S. 34 114 C3.
town, Eldorado co., Cal. U.S. 34 114 E4.
town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
town, La., U.S. 34 87 A2.
town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d.
town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F4.
town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Creek: stream 34 106 E1.
Furnace: town 34 74 G5.
Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F1.
Lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
Greenwood's revolving brush 4 404b.
Greer: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5; 31 321a; 33 262d.
Dépôt 34 79 D2.
Greerton 34 84 E1.
Greese River 14 72b.
Greet, J. de 32 447a.
Greet 34 7 C3.
Greetham 34 8 D3.
Greetland 34 7 E4.
Greetsbergen: see Grammont.
Greetwell 30 273d.
Grebbe: see Graevius.
Grebbe sur Grebbe 12 214a.
Greg, P. 31 183a.
W. R. 29 112c.
Gregale: N.E. wind of Malta 16 149c; 15 340b.
Gregarina (ill) 19 854a.
Gregarinida 32 814b; 19 852d; parasitic 18 259a.
Gregarinidea 19 853a; reproduction of 2 50c.
Gregg, Dr J. 6 405c.
Gregg: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
Grégoire, H. 11 174c; 22 140b.
Gregor Clan (Macgregors) Pl VI 21 498.
Gregoras, Nicephorus: see Nicephorus Gregoras.
Gregorian calendar: rule of intercalation 4 671d; 4 667b; 4 669c.
chant: see Plain Song.
code 20 711d; 4 262c.
Sacramentary 14 708d.
telescope (fig.) 23 145a.
Gregorians 26 620b.
Gregorians: see Butler's Court.
Gregoriopol 14 62a.
Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian 11 146c.
Gregorius 29 112d; 4 54a; 20 784d.
Gregory, St (the Illuminator, Phoster, Photistes) 11 179b; 2 548c; 8 567a; Liturgy of 14 706d; converts Tridates 25 634b.
St. of Nazianzus (Theologus) 11 179d; 3 412a; 13 630c; on Athanasius 2 828b; epigrams 2 104b; hymns 12 579c; play attributed to 7 412d.
St (Thaumaturgus) 11 181c; 18 486a; creed 6 559c; Origen's letters 17 840d.
St. of Tours 11 181d; historian of French church

5 764c; 23 491d; 1 641c; on the Assumption 15 592b; on Babylon (on the Nile) 4 640d; on St Denis 7 79c; on St George 10 429c; on plague of Justinian 19 164a; on small-pox 22 162c; on the Theban legion 15 637c.
Gregory I, St (the Great) 11 175a; 19 493c; 18 473d; arms of 11 691b; St Augustine compared with 3 75b; clerical poverty 5 827c; hymns of 12 582a; Latin father 9 49d; fixes Lent 14 447a; letters of 22 23b; litany instituted by 14 696a; jurisdiction over Malta 15 342b; on ordination 5 827b; on use of pictures 12 712c; policy of 13 467d; on Purgatory 20 115a; Recared of Spain 22 308c; Roman liturgy 16 509c; 17 80b; and Trajan 31 903a; works of 11 175d.
II, St 11 176a; 19 494c; and St Boniface 4 33b; attitude by Byzantine emperors 11 114d; attitude to Iconoclasts 12 712d; revives Monte Casino Abbey 16 778d.
III, St 11 176b; 11 114d; policy 13 468a; 19 494d; 17 191b.
IV (Bruno) 11 176b.
V 11 176b; 8 800a; 18 66d; 20 789d.
VI 11 176c; 19 498a.
VII, St (Hildebrand, Hellebrand) 11 176c; 10 488b; and Alexander II 1 486d; and Berengarius 3 585d; celibacy 5 293c; 6 625c; and Countess Matilda 15 632c; Crusades 6 623b; and Henry IV of Germany 10 488b; 11 668a; hymns 12 584b; interdict on Germany 8 800a; investiture 13 201d; 20 791a; mitred abbots 1 23b; ordinations 8 159c; Poland 19 287a; Spain 22 315d; tomb 21 212a; and William I of England 8 291b; 8 295d; works and biographies 11 177d.
VIII (Albert de Mora) 11 178a; 11 668d.
VIII (Burdinus): antipope 19 500a; 10 130d.
IX 11 178a; 8 145b; 8 454d; 20 795c; relations with Frederick II 6 630c; 13 475a; Inquisition 13 92c; Recanati 20 309c; and St Edmund 7 668d.
X 11 178b; 19 501a; and St. Bonaventura 4 30c; and Celestine order 5 291d; interdict on Florence 6 810d; and Michael VIII 16 227b; Polo's expedition 19 405b.
XI (Beaufort, P. R. de) 11 178b; 20 802c; 5 231c; and Wycliffe's doctrines 24 709d.
XII (Corrado, A.) 11 178b; 20 804d.
XIII (Ugo Buoncompagno) 11 178c; bull, "In Cena Domini" 19 504d; reforms calendar 4 667b; 4 671d; and Capuchins 5 80a; and Federigo Zuccato 24 825d; St Lazarus order 14 374d; and Osorio 18 56b; and Vittoria Accoramboni 190d.
XIV (Niccolo Sfondrato) 11 178d; 7 355a.
XV (Alessandro Ludovisio) 11 178d; 19 505d; 7 349a; 19 809a.
XVI (B. A. Cappellari) 11 179a; 14 635c; Gondokoro mission 13 388a.
Abbot 22 828c.
of Constantinople 23 649b.
Archbishop of Corinth: see Gregorius: Byzantine grammarian.
of the Deacon 21 103c.
of Heimburg 20 323c.
of Laodicea 22 239a.
of Narek 2 550c.
of Rimini 21 431a; on baptism 14 646c.
of Sicily (813 A.D.) 22 23c.
of Tusculum 20 790b.
Gregory Tzambalak 21 690a.
Gregory, A. 10 195b; 24 509c; route of 34 50 D3.
Sir C. H. 20 238b; 5 286d.
David, 1628-1720 11 182b.
David, 1661-1708 11 182d; 8 658b.

Gregory, Dorothea 1 576d.
D. F. 11 183b; 4 47b; series of (trigonometry) 23 571a.
E. J. 32 440b; 29 409c.
F. H. 24 509b.
James, 1638-1675 11 182c; on circle quadrature 22 435d; 13 8b; telescopic lenses 23 137a.
J. W. 25 132c; 28 631a; 30 33b.
James, 1753-1821 11 183a; 20 350d.
John 11 182d; 6 695c.
Olinthus 11 183c.
Prof. 29 383d.
Wm.: chemist 11 183b; 15 278.
Sir W. 30 11c.
"Gregory v. Cresswell": case 30 229d.
Gregory (Albert): river, Queensland 34 50 F3; 5 127b; exploration of 3 106c.
town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C4.
town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
Gregory, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
Cape, Ore., U.S. 34 112 A3.
County, N.S.W. 34 51 G3.
County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
Glacier 30 33a.
Lake, S. Australia 34 50 F5; 34 51 C2.
Landing 34 103 J4.
Range 34 50 G3.
Route 34 50 D3.
Sound 34 16 B5.
South: see South Gregory.
Station 34 103 J4.
"Gregory's Moralities": see "Moralities, Gregory's."
Gregoryville 34 83 K1.
Gregr 26 20b.
Greguss, A. 107 D3.
Greguss, A. 30 414c; 12 379d; 12 378c.
Gréhant, Dr 20 477c; 25 36d.
Greizer: see Gruyères.
Greif, M. 28 717d.
Greifen See 34 27 J3.
Greifenberg: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q12.
town, Pomerania 11 183d; 34 22 E1; 34 3 M2.
Greifenberg 34 29 G10.
Greifendorf 34 29 N4.
Greifenhagen 11 183d; 34 22 F20.
Greifensee 34 27 J2.
Greifenstein: town, Austria 34 29 N7.
Castle, Germany 33 921a.
Greiffenberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 F18.
town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K22.
Greiffenhagen, M. 26 587b; 32 438c; 31 856c.
Greiffenklaus, R. von 23 553d.
Greifswald 11 183d and 29 112d; 19 442d; 34 3 L1; 34 22 D17; 11 450d; university 20 17d; 23 842b; 28 683b.
Greifswalder Bodden 34 22 D18.
Greig: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
Island: see Niau.
Greigsville 34 71 G6.
Grein: philologist 8 404b.
Grein: town, Arabia: see Koweit, Arabia.
town, Austria 34 29 K7; 6 819d.
Grein: weight 33 811b.
Greina Pass 34 27 J5; 1 626d.
Greiner, O. 32 451a.
Greiner: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
town, Tyrol 16 409a.
Greinton 34 13 H1.
Greisen 11 49b.
Greiz (Greitz, Grewitz, Greuz), Germany 11 184a and 29 113a; 34 23 L5; on travel map 34 3 L3; 20 493d.
Grejs 34 25 F5.
Grekoff 21 103d.
Greilaug 17 848d.
Grellet-Dumazeau 18 414a.
Grellmann: on gipsy religion 10 616a.
Grelton 34 90 C2.
Gremaud, J. 33 131d.
Gremblour, S. de 8 522a.
Grenaa: town 34 25 H4.

Grenaa Havn **34 25 J4**; light-house, *ibid.*
 Grenada: county, Miss., U.S. **34 85 E3**.
 — island, W. Indies **11 184b** and **29 113a**; **34 118 H11**; history **8 557c**; **9 591b**; **20 617d**; statistics **33 830c**; **24 510d**.
 — town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 C2**.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 E3**.
 — New: see New Grenada.
 Grenade: town, near Mont-de-Marsan **34 18 E9**.
 — town, near Toulouse **34 18 C9**.
 "Grenadier": apple **28 530b**.
 Grenadier: military **29 113c**; Prussian **2 596a**.
 — Guards: see Guards.
 Grenadier: see Guards.
 Grenadier Island **34 70 K3**.
 "Grenadier de Waterloo" **5 429b**.
 Grenadiers Oudinot **18 74a**.
 Grenadiers Point **15 639 Map**.
 Grenadine: muslin **17 109c**.
 Grenadines: **34 118 H11**; **11 184c**; **29 113a**.
 Grenan: **23 850d**.
 Grenander: skater **32 642b**.
 Grenard, F. **33 323b**.
 Grenchen (Granges) **34 27 E3**.
 Grende, Thos.: arms **11 685b**.
 Grendel **8 404c**.
 Grendon **34 8 C5**.
 — Underwood **34 9 D2**.
 Greneburn: see Cranborne.
 Grenelle: see Grenelle.
 Grenelle, Rue de, Paris **18 275a**.
 Grenfell, B. P. **30 327b**; **27 726b**.
 — Sir F. **27 293a**; **27 701a**; battle of Toski **27 715a**.
 — Georgiana A. **30 589b**.
 — of Kilvey, Lord: see Grenfell, Sir Francis.
 — missionary **28 630c**; **25 130d**.
 Grenfell: town, Canada **34 60 L4**.
 — town, New South Wales **34 51 H4**.
 Grenglois **34 27 G5**.
 Grenié **11 484a**.
 Grenier (Garnier): family **15 91a**.
 Grenier, A. de **9 360a**.
 — J. **15 89c**.
 — P. de **9 360a**.
 Grenloch **34 72 D6**.
 Grenna: Sweden **34 26 J7**.
 — (ancient Cyrene): see Gureina.
 Grennah: see Gureina.
 Grennelle (Grenelle) **34 17 L2**; abattoir **1 6c**; **31 470d**; artesian well **2 645c**.
 Grennoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
 Grenoble (Gratianopolis, Cul-aro) **11 184d** and **29 113c**; **34 18 L7**; **34 3 H6**; **9 508d**; authorities **11 185d**; glove manufacture **10 692d**; Napoleon at, **1815 17 223b**; (plan) **11 185a**; pop. 1876-1901 **28 465c**; university **23 839b**.
 Grenoch, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
 Grenola **34 105 F4**.
 Grenoside **34 7 F5**.
 Grentebribe (modern Cambridge) **34 8 F5**; Domesday map Pl III **8 291**.
 Grentebribscire (modern Cambridgeshire) **34 8 F5**; Domesday map Pl III **8 291**.
 Grentemalsnil (Grentemissen), H. de **24 370c**; **11 836c**.
 Grénus **10 149a**.
 Greville, G. **11 185d**; **8 357a**; **23 493c**; attitude to Lord Bute **4 512a**; on British Colonies **9 713b** and **23 737c**; Stamp Act **9 714b**; and Wedderburn **24 475c**.
 Greville, Lady H. **5 442d**; **19 134a**.
 — Sir R. **5 272d**.
 Grenville, Right Hon. T. **18 212a**; **14 515c**.
 — Wm. W. **11 186a**; **4 549a**; **10 427d**; and George III **9 497b**; his ministry **4 618d**; **4 619d**; anti-slavery measures **22 140a**.
 Grenville: county, Victoria **34 51 E6**.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. **34 110 M2**.
 — town, Prince Edward Island: see Granville.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 E7**.
 — town, West Indies **34 118 H11**.

Grenville Bay **19 739d**.
 — Canal **20 167b**; **21 181b**; **31 332d**.
 — Cape **34 50 G2**.
 — Channel **34 60 D3**.
 "Grenville Papers, The" **11 186a**.
 "Grenzboten, Die" **18 541c**; **26 484b**; **28 521c**.
 Gréoules **34 18 J11**.
 Gréoux **34 18 G11**.
 Grepén Lightship **34 26 L6**.
 Grès, Point aux: see Point aux Grès.
 Grès: pottery **31 874d**; **31 875b**.
 — de Flandres **19 630d**.
 — Vosgien **24 298c**.
 Greschi **34 35 J4**.
 Gresk: see Grisseh.
 Gresford: town, New South Wales **34 51 J4**.
 — town, Wales **34 11 G2**.
 Gresham, Sir J. **14 846b**; **11 186d**.
 — Sir T. **11 186c**; **14 846d**; **5 769c**.
 Gresham: town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 B3**.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 G2**.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. **34 112 C1**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 C3**.
 — College **14 835b**; **11 186c**.
 — County **34 51 K2**.
 — House **8 798d**.
 Gresham's Law **16 731a**.
 Greshamville **34 80 E4**.
 Gresik: see Grisseh.
 Gresivaudan **6 835a**.
 Gresley, T. **15 464b**.
 — W. de: arms **11 703c**.
 Gresley: town: see Church Gresley.
 — of Drakelow: arms **11 692a**.
 — Hundred **7 106b**.
 Gressenhall **34 8 H3**.
 Gresset, J. B. **11 187b**; **7 426b**; **9 665b**.
 Gressia **3 300b**.
 Gressigrada **32 487d**.
 Gresson **34 80 E7**.
 Greta: district, N.S.W.: coal seam **25 802a**; **31 165d**.
 — river, Lancs, England **34 7 C3**.
 — river, Yorks, England **34 6 G5**; **6 697d**.
 — town, Victoria **34 51 G6**.
 — Hall **14 54b**; **22 290b**.
 Gretchen: character in "Faust" **10 540a**.
 Gretchen: friend of Goethe **10 722b**.
 "Gretchen": by W. S. Gilbert **28 729b**.
 "Grete Minde" **28 720c**.
 Gretha **8 178c**.
 Gretna: town, La., U.S. **34 87 J7**; on local map **34 87 L3**.
 — town, Manitoba **34 60 M4**.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 N10**.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 H2**.
 — Green (Graitney) **34 14 K9**; **7 527a**; marriages **29 535a**.
 — Junction **34 6 C4**.
 — New: see New Gretna.
 Grétry, A. E. M. **11 187d**; **14 569b**.
 Gretsér **6 610d**.
 Gretti **12 622b**; **12 623d**.
 "Grettisljóth" **29 393a**.
 Grettton: town, Glos, England **34 12 L2**.
 — town, Northants, England **34 38 C4**.
 Gretz **34 19 F3**.
 — town, Austria: see Gratz.
 Greub **34 108 N5**.
 Greuser, H. **17 708b**.
 Greussen **34 23 K13**.
 Greuthungl: see Ostrogoths.
 Greuze, J. B. **11 188c**; **7 195a**.
 Greve, G. de **11 406d**.
 Greve: river, Italy **34 31 K7**.
 — town, Denmark **34 25 I5**.
 — town, Italy **34 31 K7**.
 Grévé (gravatus): French entail **8 453b**.
 "Grève des Forgerons, La" **27 234b**.
 Grève, Grande: see Grande Grève.
 Grève au Lançon **13 634b**.
 — de Lecq **13 634b**.
 — Lighthouse, La: see La Grève Lighthouse.
 Grève, Place de, Paris **6 794b**.
 Grevelingen (Brouwershaven) **34 21 C5**.
 Grevelingen Gat (Brouwer shaven Gat) **34 21 C5**; **12 60d**.
 Greven **34 22 H6**.
 Grevena **30 395a**; **29 100b**; **30 396b**.
 Grevenbroich **34 23 K3**.

Grevenhof **34 24 M30**.
 Grevenmacher **34 21 H9**; **15 87d**.
 Grèves **24 606c**.
 Grevesmühlen **34 22 E13**.
 Greville, C. C. F. **11 189b**; **11 697d**; **11 709d**.
 — Sir F. **24 380d**; **6 835d**.
 — Lady G. **5 226c**.
 Greville, Cape **34 116 O8**.
 — Port: see Port Greville.
 Grevillea: cultivation **12 262a**; fossil remains **10 361b**.
 — robusta: see Silky oak, of Queensland.
 Grevin, J. **7 423d**; **9 651d**.
 — caricatures by **26 587c**.
 Grevinchovius **1 736a**.
 Grévy, J. **29 113d**; **9 627d**; **28 484c**; **30 414a**; re-elected president **31 472a**.
 Grew, N. **11 189d**; **1 812a**; **15 338b**; on anatomy of plants **25 418b**; on sexuality in plants **4 82a**.
 Grewelthorpe **34 7 E3**.
 Grewia **11 189d**; **12 740d**.
 Grewingk **33 546a**.
 Grewitz (Grewz): see Greiz.
 Grey, Lady A. **5 271c**.
 — Albert: 4th earl: S. Africa Co. **25 151b**; **26 694d**.
 — Lord Arthur, of Wilton: crest **11 709c**; Spenser secretary to **22 393d**; defeated in Glenmalur **13 264d**; Scottish campaign **21 502c**.
 — Sir C.: see Grey, Charles, 1st earl.
 — Charles: 1st earl **11 190a**; captures Martinique **15 586b**.
 — Charles: 2nd earl **11 190a**; **8 368d**; **11 191a**; **24 581b**; cabinet procedure **4 620a**; coalition cabinet, 1830 **11 191d**; Irish education **27 660a**; ministry of **8 365c**; leader of Whigs, 1830 **28 219a**; opposed by O'Connell **17 721c**; Reform Bill, 1832 **11 191d**; **18 308d**; slave trade **22 141c**; **28 734d**.
 — Elizabeth **8 327d**.
 — Errol **29 287d**.
 — explorer **10 195b**; **24 509b**.
 — General **33 680d**.
 — George A.: on moorlands **1 402d**.
 — Sir George: 1799 to 1882 Home Secretary **8 369b**; and English penal system **19 752b**.
 — Sir George E.: 1812 to 1898 **29 114a**; **25 805b**; **3 114a**; **32 513d**; on Australian geology **33 823a**; Cape Town library **14 534b**; on Colonial Office rule **32 718a**; proposes federation of S. Africa **26 568a**; governor of S. Australia **3 114c**; governor of Cape **32 717c**; governor of New Zealand **29 114a**; Maori traditions **17 471b**; supports Free-Staters **31 335a**; on totemism **23 467d**.
 — Henry: 3rd earl **29 115b**; **8 369d**; **28 222b**; and Cape convicts **5 45d**.
 — of Howick: Northumberland family **11 190a**.
 — Lady Jane **11 193a**; **9 61c**; **8 338c**; **7 686b**; **5 457b**; death of **8 339d**; education **2 678c**; supported by Cranmer **6 551b**.
 — Sir John: obtains Guadeloupe **11 230c**.
 — Lord Leonard **9 271c**.
 — Lord: adherent of Monmouth **16 756d**.
 — Lady M. **11 187a**.
 — Sir P. **13 556c**.
 — Sir Ralph **14 125c**; **24 381c**.
 — Richard: mnemonics **16 533a**.
 — de Ruthyn: heraldic disputes **11 687a**; **10 678a**.
 — Sylvia **27 377b**.
 — Sir Thomas **22 282d**.
 — Mrs. W. **27 670c**; **27 683b**.
 — Sir W. **3 570b**.
 Grey: county, Ontario **34 61 E3**.
 — county, S. Australia **34 31 D6**.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 L2**.
 Grey Abbey **34 16 K2**.
 Grey amber: see Ambergris.
 Grey amphispæna (Blanus cinereus) **22 297d**.
 Grey Angus oats **1 359c**.
 Grey birch: see Yellow birch.

Grey Bull River **34 108 L5**.
 Grey Chittagong **19 645a**.
 Grey Coat School **11 174b**.
 Grey commissure: in vertebrates **19 31d**.
 Grey, De, River: see De Grey River.
 Grey Eagle **34 98 C4**.
 — Fort: see Fort Grey.
 Grey Friars: see Franciscans.
 Grey hen **3 800a**; **11 223b**.
 Grey Hook (Castlin's Point) **32 810b**.
 Grey Institute **5 48d**; **26 565c**.
 Grey jungle-fowl (Gallus sonnerati) **9 492a**.
 — lag goose (Anser cinereus) **19 647b**; **10 777b**; fossil **3 731a**.
 — Limestones: **7 140a**.
 — Grey lorix (Nycticebus cinereus), fig. **14 443b**.
 Grey Mare's Tail: see Gray Mare's Tail.
 Grey matter: of the cerebrum **1 877b**; **19 40b**; chemical constitution of **19 28a**; excitability of **19 28b**; of spinal cord **19 35a**.
 Grey mullet: see Mullet, Grey.
 — gneiss (Hercynian gneiss) **10 328a**.
 — parrot (Psittacus erithacus) **3 759c**.
 — partridge (Perdix cinerea) **18 332b**.
 Grey Peak **34 110 F5**.
 Grey pine (Pinus banksiana) **19 104b**.
 Grey Plains **34 50 A5**.
 Grey plover (Squatarola helvetica) **19 237d**.
 — poplar (Populus canescens) **19 511a**.
 — powder (Hydrargyrum cum creta) **16 34c**.
 Grey Range **34 50 G5**; **34 51 E2**.
 Grey seal (Halichoerus grypus) **15 443c**.
 Grey Sisters **16 716b**.
 Grey touraco (Schizorhis concolor) **23 487d**.
 Grey Town: seaport, Costa Rica, Central America **6 450c**.
 Grey Tunic (Geoffrey Griseguelle) **2 58c**.
 Grey Wethers (Sarsen stones) **7 142a**; **10 269a**; **24 593d**.
 Greybeard: form of jug **19 630d**.
 Greycliff **34 107 G4**.
 Greydrake: stage of May-fly **2 448a**.
 Greyzert: see Gruyère.
 Greyfriars Church, Dumfries, Scotland **7 528d**.
 — Church, Edinburgh **7 660c**; **11 651b**.
 — Church, Reading **20 304a**.
 — Church, Stirling **22 555a**.
 Greyfriars churchyard **6 530a**.
 Greyfriars goodly conduit **14 657d**.
 Greyhound **7 327d**; **11 194a**; **12 741d**; (ill) **7 328a**.
 "Greyhound" H.M.S.: experiments with **21 810a**; **12 518d**; **32 584b**.
 "Greyhound Inn" **15 294a**.
 Greyhound pigs **13 226d**.
 Greyhound Strait **34 48 F5**.
 Greyhounds (Canes Venatici): constellation **2 817a**.
 Greylock **34 67 B2**; **30 571c**; **25 61b**; **15 611d**.
 Greymouth: town, New Zealand **34 52 C7**; harbour **31 224b**.
 Greys Butte **34 112 F4**.
 Greyson, Emile **11 349c**.
 Greystock, W.: baron **11 685b**; **18 464d**.
 Greystoke: arms of **11 702b**; **11 709c**.
 Greystoke Castle **34 6 D4**; **6 698b**.
 Greystone **34 68 C3**.
 Greystones **34 16 J5**.
 Greytown (Greyton), Cape Colony **34 57 D8**.
 — Colombia **26 550c**.
 — Natal **34 57 K5**; **31 79a**.
 — Otago, New Zealand **34 52 C9**.
 — Wellington, New Zealand **34 52 F6**.
 — (San Juan del Norte), Nicaragua **11 194a**; **34 130 M9**; **17 477b**; blockade **31 401c**; exports **12 838b**; pop. **31 230d**.
 Greywacke: composition of **10 237c**; **11 464a**; **ill 10 231b**.
 Greywill **34 9 C4**.
 Greywink: Aleutian Islands **34 116 E9**.

Greze, Les: see Les Greze.
 Grez-en-Bouère **34 17 E5**.
 Grezzana **34 31 K4**.
 Griac, Sieur de **24 277c**.
 Grainaineuch **5 300a**.
 Griam, Ben: see Ben Griam.
 Griam, Loch: see Loch Griam.
 Griana **20 656c**.
 Griaran of Aileach **7 363a**.
 Griasi (Griazi) **34 33 H5**.
 Griatzovetz (Griazovetz) **34 33 H4**.
 Gribbell Island **34 60 D3**.
 Gribbin Head **34 13 C4**.
 Gribble (Limnoria terebrans) **6 659b**; **11 463b**.
 Gribbeaaval, General **2 565c**; **2 658c**.
 Gribelin **26 305c**.
 Gribing **25 132a**; **32 531a**.
 Griboyedoff, A. S. **11 194b**; **21 107b**.
 Gricleria **20 655b**.
 Gridgi **6 764d**.
 Gridiron **6 332b**.
 — docks **11 470a**.
 — pendulum **11 494d**.
 — stage Pl **32 823**.
 Gridley: town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 D3**.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 H4**.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 G3**.
 Gridneva **34 34 K4**.
 Gridnitsa **17 607b**.
 Gridolphi, Philippe de **10 654b**.
 Gridonia **20 656d**.
 Grieba **34 24 B33**.
 Griedel **26 608b**.
 Grieg, E. H. **29 116a**; **26 221c**.
 Grienberg **22 435b**.
 Griend **34 21 F2**.
 Grierson **29 452b**.
 "Grierson's Way" **27 521d**.
 Grierville **34 61 E3**.
 Gries: town, near Biot; **26 321b**; grape cure at **33 275c**.
 — town, near Innsbruck, Austria **34 29 C9**.
 Gries Joch **1 629d**.
 — Pass **34 27 H5**; **1 626d**.
 Griesbach: explorer **25 117e**; **25 711c**.
 — J. H. **17 97d**.
 — J. J. **11 194d**; **3 648b**; on synoptists **10 841d**.
 Griesbach: town, Germany **34 23 O17**; mineral waters **16 434d**.
 Griesel **34 104 E9**.
 Grieselstock, Mount **21 465a**.
 Griesheim **9 793b**.
 Griesinger **13 95b**.
 Grieskirchen **34 29 H7**.
 Grieskogel **1 629c**.
 Grieslienen **34 24 E31**.
 Gries's reagent **17 520c**.
 Griffe: architecture **2 465b**.
 — in weaving **24 465c**.
 Griffin, G. **11 195c**.
 — Sir L. **25 6b**.
 — Jane **9 720b**.
 Griffin: town, Ala., U.S. **34 8 C4**.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **29 116c**; **34 80 C5**.
 — town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 F3**.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 F8**.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 A8**.
 — town, La., U.S. **34 87 E2**.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 F10**.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 F5**.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 P2**.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34 85 M3**.
 Griffin (Griphon): fabulous animal **11 195a**; **5 587b**; heraldry **11 702a**; Temple Bar **32 474a**.
 Griffin combustion furnace **6 545b**.
 Griffin Corners: town, N.Y. U.S. **34 70 N7**.
 — Fort: see Fort Griffin.
 — Lake: town, Br. Columbia **34 60 G7**.
 Griffin Oil Sprayer **28 190a**.
 Griffin Station (Mauzy): town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F5**.
 — Town, Ga., U.S.: see Griffin: town, Ga., U.S.
 Griffinhood, A. **6 150c**.
 Griffins Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 E6**.
 Griffith ap Cynan **7 791c**.
 — commander of Polar expedition **19 322d**.
 — Dr **16 335b**.
 — F. **33 891c**.
 — Rev. J. **6 597b**.
 — S. W. **32 114d**.
 — R. **21 282d**.
 — W. **16 190d**.
 Griffith: town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 B1**.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 B5**.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 G3**.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 H1**.

- Griffith: town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
 town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D5.
 town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
 town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
 Griffith Davenport: **27** 522c.
 Griffith Gaunt: **20** 303b.
 Griffith Island, Parry Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II **19** 315.
 Griffithides **6** 661a; **10** 348a.
 Griffiths: physicist **26** 507d.
 Ralph **18** 530a.
 Griffithsia **24** 127c; reproduction of **25** 209c.
 Griffithstown **34** 12 G2.
 Griffithsville **34** 7 C4.
 Griffon (Gypps) **24** 302b.
 Griffone, Monte: see Monte Griffone.
 Griff: canal, Holland **12** 63d.
 river, Guelderland **29** 152c.
 Griffin **34** 78 P4.
 Grig (Ciric) **21** 478c.
 Grigan: see Agrigan Island.
 Griggs: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H2.
 town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
 Griggs County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
 Griggstown **34** 72 F4.
 Griggsville **34** 94 D6.
 Grigioni: see Grisons.
 Grigna **1** 628a.
 Grignan, F. A., Comte de **21** 704d.
 Madame de **7** 127a; **21** 704a.
 Grignon **34** 18 K8.
 Grignon **34** 19 D3.
 Grigolini, Sister Teresa **27** 718d.
 Grigorevka **34** 34 K7.
 Grigorieff **23** 639c.
 Grigoropol **34** 34 G8; **7** 307a.
 Grigorovich **21** 108a; **33** 362c.
 Grigsby: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
 town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
 Grigsby, of Du Maurier **27** 545c.
 Grig, near Metz **16** 203 Map.
 Ihamedhin **4** 204d.
 Ihastha **4** 204d.
 Ijya-sutras **4** 204a; **21** 275a.
 Ijalva, H. de **4** 694b; **6** 441c.
 Ijalva, Juan de **34** 58 M12.
 Rio: see Rio Grijalva.
 Ilages **26** 437b.
 Ile: architecture **2** 465c.
 part of tennis court **23** 179c.
 Ilparzer, F. **11** 196b; **7** 443c; **10** 543a.
 Ilse: fisheries **8** 129c; **21** 225a; **25** 445c.
 M. Thomas a Becket's biographer **1** 32a.
 Ilse Collier of Croydon **7** 428c.
 in romance of "Havelok" **20** 657d.
 Im, Cape, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 186d.
 Im Ness **34** 14 L2.
 Imace **18** 767a.
 Imaldi, A. **11** 197c.
 Cardinal **11** 720d.
 family **16** 718a; **16** 29a.
 G. F. **11** 197b; **2** 308d.
 J. **18** 216c; **7** 175c.
 Marquis de **10** 564d.
 Spanish minister **22** 340c.
 Maldina **28** 270d.
 Mani, Marino **24** 146c.
 Cardinal **16** 233b.
 Mani breviary **21** 447a.
 Palace **24** 155b.
 Mareast **16** 624b.
 Maud **34** 18 H12.
 M bald **8** 286a.
 Mballs Creek **34** 80 G2.
 Mubart, the Badger **8** 839a.
 Melund **5** 688 Map.
 Mes: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 34 G8.
 town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
 town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A6.
 town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F4.
 County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
 Graves **17** 537a.
 Island, Caroline Islands, N. Pacific **34** 49 F4.
 Mesland **34** 78 P3.
 Mena: see Paxi.
 Men, Brothers **23** 27d; **10** 543b; **27** 441d; monument at Hanau, Prussia **29** 219b.
 chess expert **5** 602a.
 M. M. Baron von **11** 197c; **7** 194d; **7** 195d; **21** 25c.
 Herman **10** 737c; **10** 545b; **28** 718c.
 Grimm, J. L. C. **11** 198c; **7** 181a; **18** 781b; **11** 447d; **23** 27d.
 O. **26** 611a.
 W. C. **11** 201d.
 Grimma **11** 202a; **34** 23 K16.
 Grimmelshausen, H. J. von **20** 660c; **10** 531c.
 Grimm **34** 22 D16.
 Grimmerstein **10** 844d.
 Grimmia **17** 70a; **17** 72d.
 Grimming **1** 628d.
 Grimm **8** 665d.
 Grimms: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L6.
 Grimm's Ditch **34** 10 F2; **16** 281a; **18** 94b; **21** 471d.
 Landing: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
 Grimm's law: philology **11** 209d; **6** 756a; **10** 516b; **20** 286d.
 "Grimnismál" **7** 650d; **12** 621d.
 Grimoald, G. de: see Urban V.
 Grimoldby **34** 7 L5.
 Grimsargh **34** 7 C4.
 Grimsay **34** 14 B4.
 Grimsby (Great Grimsby, Grimesbi): town, England **11** 202b and **29** 116c; **34** 7 K5; **34** 3 D2; **14** 656c; dock Pl XI (ill) **11**; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; fishery **9** 249d; **28** 407b.
 Grimsby: town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
 Grimsel: mountain, Switzerland **3** 600b.
 Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 G5; railway **33** 126b.
 Grimsey **34** 25 P1; **10** 70c; **29** 391a.
 Grimshaw, W. **26** 753a.
 Grimskar Lighthouse **34** 26 K8.
 Grimspond **7** 142b.
 Grimstad **34** 26 F7.
 Grimstad Harbour Light-house **34** 26 F7.
 Grimstead, West: see West Grimstead.
 Grimsthorpe **34** 8 D3.
 Park **34** 8 D3.
 Grimston: town, Leicestershire, England **34** 8 B3.
 town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 G3.
 Grimston Hall **34** 7 K4.
 North: see North Grimston.
 Park **34** 7 G4.
 Road: town, England **34** 8 G3.
 Grimstone **34** 13 J2.
 Grimthorpe, E. B., Baron **29** 117a; **6** 23a; **7** 347c; "bolt and shutter," clocks **6** 22b; detached escapement (ill) **6** 19d; gravity escapements **6** 21d; quarter clock **6** 29c; turret clocks (ill) **6** 28c; locks, construction (ill) **14** 794c; compensation of pendulums **6** 17b; St Albans Cathedral **21** 156b; three-legged escapement (ill) **6** 19b; Westminster clock **6** 29d; **6** 34a.
 Grimville **34** 73 L5.
 Grimwood, F. **30** 521b.
 Grindal, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury **11** 202c; **5** 30c; **8** 417c; revises Articles **2** 654b; homily of **12** 126b; Star Chamber **8** 377a.
 Grindall, W. **2** 678b; **8** 142b.
 Grindelwald: town **34** 27 G5; on travel map **34** 3 J5; **29** 117b; **13** 189a; as health resort **33** 277a.
 Grinders' National Union, U.S. **33** 414c.
 Grindival: see Pilot Whale.
 Grinding: in brewing **4** 274a.
 corn **9** 343a.
 in cutlery **6** 734a.
 Grinding mills: in agriculture **1** 326b; **9** 344a.
 Grinding-nut (ill) **21** 553a; **21** 553c; **21** 553a.
 Grindleford **34** 8 A2.
 Grindleton **34** 7 C4.
 Grindley: physician **33** 630a.
 Grindley: town **34** 11 K3.
 Grindon **34** 11 K2.
 Grindool **34** 78 P3.
 Grindrod, Dr. R. B. **23** 159d.
 Grindsted **34** 25 D5.
 Grindstone: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F4.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
 Grindstone: implement **11** 203a; Newcastle **7** 560c; **17** 560c.
 Grindstone Butte **34** 100 B2.
 Grindstone City **34** 96 Q9.
 Creek: stream **34** 100 C2.
 Island **34** 63 G2.
 Lake **34** 97 D3.
 Neck **34** 65 J8.
 Gringley-on-the-Hill **34** 7 H5.
 Gringoire (Gringon, Gringore) **11** 203d; **9** 651c.
 Grinnell, H. **19** 322c; Arctic Expedition **13** 837d.
 Grinnell: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
 town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
 Lake **34** 72 F1.
 Grinnell Land **34** 59 M1; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **31** 364a; Eskimo **8** 544a; fossils **31** 438c.
 Grinsdale **34** 6 D4.
 Grinstead, East: see East Grinstead.
 Grinstead, West: see West Grinstead.
 Grinthe **6** 518c.
 Grintouz **1** 631b.
 Grinus **3** 445d.
 Grinzing **34** 29 C5.
 Grion (Gryon) **34** 27 D6.
 Grip, B. J. **22** 753d.
 Grip: in golf **29** 25d.
 Grip Lighthouse, Norway **34** 26 E5.
 Griphosaurus: see Archaeopteryx.
 Gripping: nautical term **21** 603d.
 Gripon, E. **6** 149c.
 Gripper: for cable tramways (fig.) **23** 508d.
 Grippon **34** 118 B8.
 Gripsholm **30** 483d.
 Griqua Town **34** 57 F5; **11** 204c.
 Griqualand East **34** 57 J6; **5** 41b; **26** 563a; development **30** 3a; pop. **1881** 13 817b; statistics **32** 710b.
 West **11** 204b; **34** 57 F5; **31** 335b; **5** 41b; **1** 270c; area and pop. **5** 46d; annexation of, **1877** **25** 145b; annexed by Boers, **1899** **26** 373a; geology of **31** 78b; incorporated in Cape Colony **26** 563d; occupied by Griquas **29** 341d; statistics **32** 710b.
 Griquas **13** 817d; **25** 140d; statistics, **1890-99** **29** 341d.
 Grisaille: enamel **28** 163a.
 in painting **9** 206d.
 Grischow's comet **27** 160c.
 Grisdale Pike **6** 697a.
 Grisebach, E. **28** 717c.
 Grisegonelle, Geoffrey: see Geoffrey Grisegonelle.
 Griselda (Griseldis, Patient Grizell): in "Decameron" **3** 845c; **13** 504d; Petrarch's Latin version **18** 709c; **20** 659a; **7** 414a.
 "Griseldis, La patience de": romance **20** 659b.
 "Griseldis" **18** 556d.
 Grisellini, F. **20** 269d.
 Grishino **34** 34 L7.
 Grisi, Carlotta: dancer **27** 377b.
 Giulia: singer **30** 539a.
 Grislehamm (Grisselhamm): town, Sweden **34** 26 L6; Lighthouse, ibid.
 Grisnez (Gris Nez), Cape **34** 17 G2; **30** 259.
 Lighthouse **34** 17 G2; **30** 259.
 Grisolles **34** 18 G9.
 Grison (Galictis vittata) **15** 440c.
 Grisons (Gräubunden, Grigione): canton, Switzerland **11** 204c and **29** 117d; **34** 27 K4; **34** 27 L5; **34** 27 L4; chamolts-hunting **5** 384c; dialect of **13** 492c; prisons of **19** 763b; sources of Rhine **20** 518d; statistics **33** 125a.
 glacier **22** 777b.
 Grispolis (Parma) **18** 314c.
 Grisse: see Grisseh, Java.
 Grisseh (Grisee, Grissee): department, Java **13** 605d.
 (Grissek, Gressek, Gresik): town, Java **34** 48 D6; **13** 606d; Lighthouse **34** 48 D6.
 Grisselhamm: see Grislehamm.
 Grissom: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
 town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
 Grist tax **29** 632b; **29** 637c; repeal of **29** 638b.
 Gristhorpe **34** 7 K3.
 Griston **34** 8 H4.
 Griswold, R. W. **18** 544b; **19** 255c.
 Griswold: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H3.
 Griswold: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
 town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
 town, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
 town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 Griswold College **6** 836c.
 Griswold, Fort: see Fort Griswold.
 Griswoldville: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
 town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D2.
 Grit **34** 78 N5.
 Grit ewes **1** 394b.
 Grita: see La Grita.
 "Gritos del combate" **32** 762d.
 Gritsamada: Vedic author **21** 277a; **21** 275b.
 Gritsov **34** 34 F7.
 Gristone **4** 468c.
 Gritti, A. **4** 258d.
 Gritti Barbarigo: see Scarlatti room, Venice.
 Grittleton **34** 12 K3.
 Gritis **34** 106 M4.
 Grium **2** 706a.
 Griva (Grivenshoi) **34** 33 K3; **7** 531c.
 Grivégneé, Catherine de **30** 202d.
 Grivégneé **11** 205c and **29** 118a; **34** 21 G7.
 Grivenshoi: see Griva, Russia.
 Grivitz, redoubt of **32** 321d; **21** 21c.
 Grivola, La: see La Grivola.
 Grixonl: explorer **25** 132d; **29** 760d.
 Griz Nez, Cape: see Grisnez, Cape.
 Grizedale **34** 7 A2.
 Grizzard **34** 76 J7.
 Grizzle: on local map **34** 76 C2.
 Grizzly: in gold mining **10** 746a.
 Grizzly Bear: lake **34** 60 H1.
 Grizzly bear (Ursus ferox) **3** 462a.
 Bluff: town **34** 114 A2.
 Creek: stream **34** 109 F1.
 Flats: town **34** 114 E4.
 Mountains **34** 114 E2.
 Peak **6** 161d.
 Point **34** 114 K5.
 Grjasowetz: see Griaatsovetz.
 Grilze ("Turtle-doves") almanac **30** 822c.
 Gmeel Planina **34** 28 H7.
 Grntchar **34** 35 E5.
 Groais Island **34** 63 J5.
 Groat (gros) **17** 655a.
 "Groatworth of Wit" **21** 758c.
 Grobe **34** 100 F2.
 Grobelaar, J. H. **33** 428c.
 Grobert chronograph **27** 63d.
 Grobin **34** 34 C3.
 Grobler, H. **33** 443b.
 Grobler: town **34** 57 K7.
 Gröbming **34** 29 H9.
 Grobogon: department **13** 605d.
 volcano **13** 601b.
 Grobstimme **23** 593c.
 Grocers' Associations **33** 392a.
 Company **6** 223b; **11** 689d.
 Hall **5** 406d.
 Licences **33** 871a.
 Grochow (Grochowo) **34** 34 C5; battle of **24** 376d.
 Grochowski, S. **19** 300d.
 Grocyn, W. **11** 205d; **8** 414b.
 Grödek, Austria **29** 118a; **34** 28 P2.
 Groden: valley **8** 214a.
 Grödner Joch **1** 630d.
 Grodno: province **11** 206a and **29** 118a; **34** 34 D5; **32** 338b.
 Grodno: town, Russia **34** 34 E5; **29** 118b; **11** 206b; battle **5** 421a; Stanislaus resigns Polish crown at **19** 298c.
 Grodzisko **34** 28 O1.
 Groen van Prinsterer, G. **29** 118c; **11** 206b; **30** 490b.
 Groenangen: convent **6** 521b.
 Groenval **29** 337d.
 Groenloo (Groenlo) **34** 21 J4.
 Groesbeck: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C4.
 town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B8.
 town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
 Station **34** 91 C8.
 Groesbeek **34** 21 G5.
 Groes-goch **34** 12 A2.
 Groeslon **34** 11 C2.
 Groet (Groete): see Groot, G.
 Groethingli **23** 258c.
 Grogan, E. S. **25** 132c; **30** 55a; **28** 630d.
 Grogan **34** 98 C5.
 Grogansville **34** 78 K1.
 Grogport **34** 15 C4.
 Gröhara Holm Lighthouse **34** 34 E1.
 Grohov: see Grochow.
 Groin: architecture **2** 465c; centering **2** 465c; point **2** 465c; rib **2** 465c.
 Groined vaulting **2** 427a; **2** 465c; see also Vaulting.
 Groining, wooden **2** 462a.
 Groin-sacs **2** 102b.
 Groltzi: see Grojec.
 Groltzsch **34** 23 K15.
 Groix: town **34** 17 B5.
 Ile de: see Ile de Groix.
 Lighthouse **34** 17 B5.
 Grojec **34** 34 C6; **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
 Gröland **5** 688 Map.
 Grolier, J. **4** 41d.
 Grolley **34** 27 D4.
 Grom **30** 5c.
 ma **30** 5c.
 Grombchewski: explorer **31** 452c.
 Gromia (ill) **9** 373c.
 oviformis (ill) **19** 845d.
 Grommet **21** 154d.
 "Gromobol": ship **32** 570b; **31** 105c.
 Gromiidea (Reticularia membranosa) **19** 845d.
 Grön Sund **34** 25 L7.
 Gröna **34** 54 D4.
 Gronau **34** 22 H5.
 Gronau-on-the-Leine **34** 22 H10.
 Grönbæk **34** 25 F4.
 Gröndal, B. **29** 393b.
 Gröndal **34** 25 O4.
 Grondines **34** 62 K5.
 Grondom: see Grandon: artist.
 Grondwet **23** 519a; **29** 302d; **29** 738a; **30** 489c.
 Grone **6** 43a.
 Groneman, H. J. H. **3** 98b.
 Groning **34** 26 H4.
 "Grongar Hill" **7** 580d.
 Gronhard **34** 23 P13.
 Groningen: province, Holland **29** 118d; **34** 21 J2; area and pop. **29** 295a.
 town, Dutch Guiana **11** 252a; **29** 154c.
 town, Germany **34** 22 J13.
 town, Holland **11** 206d; **34** 21 J2; on travel map **34** 3 H2; **12** 65a; **29** 118d; battle **24** 583b; pop. **29** 295c; university **12** 67b; **23** 850c; **29** 296c.
 Canal **29** 298a.
 and Friesland fishery **29** 297b.
 Delfzijl railway **12** 69a.
 Groninger Wadden **34** 21 J2.
 Grönland: country: see Greenland.
 "Grönland": ship **31** 813c.
 Gronostaiopol: see Garnostaiopol.
 Gronov: see Gronovius, J.
 Gronovius, J. **11** 207b; Fabretti **8** 840d.
 Gronskar Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
 Gronskarn **22** 739c.
 Gronwy ab Davydd **5** 320d.
 Groombridge, S. **17** 711c.
 Groombridge **34** 9 G4.
 Grooms **34** 70 P6.
 Groot, A. **1** 464d; **18** 3c; see also Albertus Magnus.
 G. **11** 207d; **7** 672b; **16** 711d; **16** 716b; **17** 134a.
 H. van: see Grotius, H.
 Groot Fontein **34** 56 L15.
 Groote: river, Willowmore, Cape Colony: see Gamoets.
 river, Worcester, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
 Groote Creek: stream **29** 153d.
 Groote Eylandt **34** 50 F2; **5** 127b; **22** 283d.
 Kerck (Laurenskerk), Rotterdam **21** 9d.
 Kerk: The Hague **11** 372d.
 Grootfontein **34** 57 C3.
 Grootfontyn: see Grootfontein.
 Groove: joinery (ill) **4** 487d.
 Groove-bill (Aulacorhamphus) **23** 477d.
 Grooved whirligig (Gyrinus sulcatus (ill) Pl VII (fig. 10) **6** 127.
 Groove-pressure (fig.) Pl IV **11** 296.
 Grooves: organ (ill) **17** 829a.
 Gropa **34** 28 P3.
 Gropeano, N. **32** 458a.
 Grorud **34** 26 D1.
 Gros, Baron A. J. **11** 208c.
 Baron **28** 232a.
 M. T. **14** 207c.
 René (Du Parc) **16** 625d.
 T. **32** 44a.
 Gros: coin: see Groat.
 weight **24** 489c.
 Gros: islet **34** 118 E9.
 Gros batarde **23** 694b.

- Gros bois 17 706c.
Gros Caillou Factory 18 285a.
— Caillou Hospital 18 283a; 31 470b.
— Cape, Marie Galante, W. Indies 34 118 C10.
— Cape, Terre d'en Bas, W. Indies 34 118 B10.
— Island, Martinique, W. Indies 34 118 E9.
—, Mont: see Mont Gros.
— Morne, Haiti 34 117 J5.
— Morne, Martinique 34 118 E8.
Gros Veneur 13 674c.
Gros Ventre Mountains 34 108 J6.
— Ventre River 34 108 J6.
Gros Ventres: tribe 6 773d; 12 832a; 29 466d.
Grossa Point Lighthouse 34 20 O5.
Grossa Punta 34 20 O5.
Grosart, Dr 26 149a.
Grosbeak 11 209a; 3 771d; 9 192a.
Grosbeak Creek: stream 34 106 C6.
Grosbusch 34 21 G9.
Groschap, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B6; 34 96 M6.
—, Ontario 34 95 M1.
Groschwitz 34 24 L27.
Grose, F. 11 209d; archery 2 373a; Thucydides 23 324c.
Grose Farm 22 808a.
— Valley 3 108a.
Groselose 34 76 A7.
Groselliers: explorer 24 618c; route 34 53 O7.
Groszdi (Gordji) 34 34 C4.
Grosier, Abbé 18 539b.
Grosmont, Monmouthshire, England 34 12 H2; 10 678c.
—, Yorks, England 34 6 K5.
Grosne 21 301d.
Grosnez Point 34 13 K5.
Grosphus, P. 12 160c.
Gross: aeronaut 25 100c.
Gross: town 34 102 F1.
Gross Aletsch 22 777b.
— Altdorf 34 23 O10.
— Almerode: see Grossalmerode.
— Arusha 34 56 Q11.
— Aspern: see Essling.
— Batanga 34 56 J10.
— Beeren: see Grossbeeren.
— Bitesch: see Gross Bitesch.
— Bittesch 34 29 M5.
— Bottwar (Grossbottwar) 34 23 P9.
— Breitenbach 34 23 L13.
— Brittanien 34 24 B34.
— "Gross Cophta" 10 731c.
Gross Czimochen 34 24 E36.
— Dürreck 1 629c.
— Enzersdorf (Stadtl Enzersdorf) 34 29 F6.
— Friedrichsdorf 34 24 C34.
— Gemmern 34 24 E31.
— Gerau 34 23 N8.
— Geroldseck 33 921a.
— Glockner 34 29 F9; 1 629c.
— Glogau: see Glogau.
— Hartmannsdorf 34 23 L17.
— Horst Lighthouse 34 24 D20.
— Jedlersdorf 34 29 N7.
— Jestin 34 24 D22.
— Lessen 34 24 J21.
— Lindenau 34 24 C32.
— Meseritsch 29 119a; 34 29 N5.
— Möllen 34 24 D22.
— Moyaevre 34 23 O3.
— Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
— Pankow 34 22 F15.
— Petersdorf 34 28 H4; 34 29 N9.
— Piz Buin 33 710c.
— Point 34 95 M6.
— Purden 34 24 E32.
— Raming (Gross Ramming) 34 29 K8.
— Räschen 34 22 J18.
— Reifling 34 29 K8.
— Rettenstein 34 29 E9; 1 628d.
— Rosinsko 34 24 E35.
— Sabow 34 22 E21.
— Salze 34 22 H14.
— Schenk 34 28 R6.
— Schiemanen 34 24 F32.
— Schirrau 34 24 C33.
— Schlatten: see Abrudbanya.
— Schliowitz 34 24 E27.
— Schönaun 21 358a.
— Schönebeck 34 22 G18.
— Siegharts 34 29 L6.
— Spannort 1 626a.
— Steffelsdorf: see Rima Szombath.
Gross Strehlitz 34 24 L27.
— Tajax (Dyjakowice Velke) 34 29 N6.
— Trakischken 34 24 D35.
— Venediger 34 29 E9; 1 629c; 25 335b.
— Wabern 34 27 E4.
— Wartenberg (Polnisch-Wartenberg) 34 24 K26.
— Wossek 34 29 L3.
— Ziegenort 34 22 E19.
— Zschöpa 1778d; 34 23 L17.
— Zunder 34 24 D28.
Grossa (Lunga) Island 34 3 M7; 34 28 F8; lighthouse, ibid.
—, Ponta: see Ponta Grossa.
Grossaltingen 34 23 Q12.
Grossalmerode (Gross Almerode) 34 23 K10; 9 843d.
Grossbaudiss 34 24 K23.
Grossbaum 34 24 C33.
Grossbeeren 34 22 H17; battle 17 220c; 3 135b; 18 74a.
Grossberg 34 24 L25.
Grossdale 34 94 B9.
Grossdettwil (Grossdettwill) 34 27 F3.
Grossdobritz 27 534 Map.
Grosse Ache 34 29 E8.
— Emmen (Gross Emmen) 34 27 E3.
— Fatra 34 28 L3.
— Island 34 62 H3.
— Isle 34 96 P13; on local map 34 96 Q8; 20 165d; quarantine station 20 167d.
— "Gross Margot, La" 9 647d; 24 233a.
Grosse Point 34 94 C7.
— Rügen 13 188 Map.
— Scheidegg: see Great Scheidegg.
— Susanna (St Maria Gloriosa) 3 520d.
— Terre, Pointe de: see Pointe de Grosse Terre.
— Wiek Bay 15 775a.
Grossefehn 34 22 F5.
Grossehain 11 210b; 34 23 K18; 21 358a.
Grossepunt 34 96 Q13.
— Farms 34 96 Q13.
Grosser Beerberg 23 332b; 21 347d.
— Feldberg: see Great Feldberg.
— Garten 7 468d.
— Hubenecken 10 363b.
— Kalm 21 349b.
— Marienburger Werder 34 24 D29.
— Priel 1 628d.
— "Grosser Rosengarten" 10 525a.
Grosses 34 76 E3.
— Coques 34 63 C5.
Grosseteste, R. 11 210c; 8 373a; 9 410a; 11 659a; apocrypha 25 493a; philosophy 21 427d.
Grosseto: province 34 32 K9; 23 670d; pop. 13 448d; 29 608b.
Grosseto: town, 11 212a; 34 32 K9; pop. 29 609b.
Grosseto: coin 17 657b.
Grossgebauer 19 83b.
Grossglogau: see Glogau.
Grossgörschen 34 23 K15; 2 669b; 17 219a.
Grosshartmannsdorf: see Gross Hartmannsdorf.
Grosshesepe 34 22 G5.
Grossl, B. 21 443a.
—, N. 16 76a.
—, T. 11 212b.
Grossinger: ornithologist 18 8d.
Grossjägerndorf 34 24 C34; battle 21 99a.
Grosskoslau 34 24 F31.
Grossliniewo 34 24 D27.
Grossmeseritsch: see Gross Meseritsch.
Grossmith, G. 28 678d; 33 55d.
Grossnoje: see Grozny.
Grosso, Monte: see Monte Grosso.
Grossosterhausen 11 373a.
Grosspoint 34 93 K1.
Grossrambin 34 24 E23.
Grossreuth 31 294c.
Grossrath 16 411b.
Grossularite 10 82a.
Grosswangen 34 27 G3.
Grosswardein (Nagyvárad) 11 212c; 34 28 N4; 12 364d; 14 466b; 29 353c: see also Nagy-Varad.
Grosswelle 34 22 F15.
Grosvenor, Sir R. 11 687a.
Grosvenor 34 91 F6.
Grosvenor bridge 4 341b; 5 604c.
Grosvenor Dale 34 68 H2; 33 313b.
Grosvenor Gallery 14 837a; 25 683a; 32 434b.
— suspension bridge 3 432d.
Groswater Bay 34 59 T6.
Grote, A. 11 213a.
—, G. 11 212d; ballot 3 289b; bookselling arbitration 32 84c; Iliad 12 118a; library 14 517c; Sophists 22 268d; usury 24 18a.
Grote, Mrs 11 216d.
—, Prof. 21 109b.
Grote Schuur 32 228b.
Grotefend, G. F. 11 217a; 711a; 27 xx; 33 891d.
Grotenberg 33 239c.
Grottesque: in art 5 103c; 9 69c; of Feltre 9 69c.
—, typography 23 699a.
— "Grottesques, Les" 9 680b.
Grotius, H. 11 217d; contraband 6 320d; Crown rights 23 530b; escape from prison 11 219b; ethics 8 596b; Greek anthology 2 105b; Latin style 14 342c; Milton 16 327a; statue 27 403a; tomb 7 45d.
Grotto: dramatist 1 440b; 7 417b.
Grötö 34 26 L1.
Grotton: town, Conn., U.S. 11 221a; 34 68 G4; 29 119a.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
—, town, Suffolk, England 24 614c.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
— City, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
— Heights 17 399b.
—, North: see North Grotton.
—, West: see West Grotton.
Grotta del Barone 6 423b.
— delle Biglie 6 423b.
— del Cacciatore 6 423b.
— del Cane 1 283d; 5 265c.
— del Cardinale 6 423b.
— del Colombi 5 269d.
— del Letto Funebre 6 423b.
— del Morto 6 423b.
— Oleosa 20 221d.
— Querciola 6 423b.
— "Grotta Song" 12 621d.
Grottaglie 11 221a and 29 119a; 34 30 L7.
Grottaminarda 34 32 S12.
Grottammare 34 32 P9.
Grottanelli: librarian 5 229d.
Grotttau 34 29 K2.
Grotte 34 32 K14.
Grotte de Gavrinis 21 52b.
Grotthuss: electrician 8 113a.
Grottikau 34 24 L25.
Grotto 34 78 L4.
Grotto Arpaia: see Byron's Grotto.
— of the Annunciation 17 303a.
— Calda 22 634d.
—, Our Lady of the: see Panaghia Spiliotissa.
— of Pan 3 3d; 25 762a.
— of Posilipo 6 667d.
— of Pythagoras 2 414a.
— della Sedia (ill) 5 216a.
Grotto Point 34 50 J1.
Grottoes 34 76 F4.
Grottoni di Mappa 3 561d.
Grouchy, Charlotte 4 616d.
—, Marshal 9 618b; 17 224d.
Grouin du Cou Point Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
Ground: joinery (ill) 4 492c; Pl XXVI (figs. 3 and 5) 4 490.
—, in mezzotint 28 204b.
Ground bait 2 32b.
Ground beetles 6 128c.
— colubrids (Coronellina) 22 192c.
Ground Game 14 276b.
Ground Game Act 14 276b; 28 582c.
Ground ice 10 284d; 12 611d.
— lime 4 458c.
— log 14 770c.
— mine 23 449c.
Ground nut (Arachis hypogaea) 11 221b; Africa 25 135b; African production 25 137a; cultivation 17 241b; locality and use 17 664b; of Gambia 28 582b; of Spain 22 300b; oil 17 744a; 17 746a.
Ground rents 20 403a; 23 87c.
— rope 9 247a.
Ground sloth (Gypotherium, Glossopherium, Neomyiodon) 25 380c; 30 506d.
Ground swell 10 284b.
— table: see Base of a Wall.
— tackle 21 603d.
— water 12 567a.
Ground-hog (Centaetes ecaudatus): (ill) 15 404d.
Ground-parrot: see Kakapa.
Ground-seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Ground-substance: botany 27 333a.
Groundhouse 34 98 D4.
Groundolf, A. 11 21c.
Groundsel (Senecio vulgaris) 11 221c; 4 120b.
— tree (Baccharis halimifolia) 11 221d.
— "Groundwork of Science, The" 30 689d.
Group (geology) 10 325c.
Groups: mathematics 8 505b; 29 119a; 29 132c; 29 121c; adjunct 29 128d; 29 126b; continuous 29 123a; discontinuous 29 133c; 29 136c; 29 135c; differential equations 27 454a; of finite order 29 138c; integrable 29 127c; of substitutions 29 141d.
Group flashing lights 30 256a.
— formation: naval 24 365c.
Grouse (Lagopus, Scoticus) 11 221d; (ill) 11 222b; instinct 13 155a.
—, ruffed (Bonasa) 26 391d.
Grouse Creek: town 34 113 J1.
— Creek: stream 34 113 J1.
Grouse-shooting 32 604a.
Grousset, P. 32 206b.
Groust 1 297d.
Groutfield 34 57 K5.
Grouting 4 462c.
Grouville 34 13 K5.
— Bay 34 13 K5; 13 634b.
Grouw 34 21 G2.
Groux, C. de 32 445b.
Groux, H. de 32 447a.
Grouyeff: grammarian 22 149d.
Grovania 34 80 D7.
Grove, E. 9 814c.
—, Sir George 29 143a; 31 43c; 32 661d; Royal College of Music 31 44c.
—, Sir W. R. 29 143b; 8 58b.
Grove: river, Australia 3 104b.
Grove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
—, town, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
—, town, Allegany co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Grove, The, Herts, England 34 10 G2.
—, The, Middlesex, England 34 10 H4.
—, The, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Grove cell 8 94a.
Grove Center 34 82 A3.
— City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
— City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— City, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— City, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
— City, Ore., U.S. 34 112 H3.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
— Creek: stream 34 109 C4.
— Ferry 34 9 K4.
Grove gas-battery 29 143b; 13 279c.
— Hill: town, S. Australia 34 50 E1.
— Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
— House 34 10 M8.
— Island 34 20 C2.
— Lodge 34 10 F10.
— Park, Bucks, England 34 9 E2.
— Park, Middlesex, England 34 10 H3.
— Park Station 34 10 O8.
— Point 34 75 L2.
—, South: see South Grove.
Grove worship 11 223d.
Grovebeach 34 68 F4.
Grovedale 34 104 J8.
Grovehill 34 84 B7.
GroveLake 34 98 B4.
Groveland, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
—, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
—, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
Groveland, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K1.
—, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
—, East: see East Groveland.
Grovelands 34 10 L1.
Grovenors Corners 34 70 O6.
Groveport 34 81 M3.
Grovepark 34 91 E5.
Grover, Lieut. R. E. 2 632d.
—, W. O. 21 719b.
Grover: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Island 19 739d.
Grover Station 34 83 D3.
Groverhill (Grover Hill) 34 90 B2.
Grovertown 34 92 D2.
Groves, Mrs 27 374d.
Groves: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
Grovespring 34 104 G10.
Groveton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 78 H3.
Grow: nautical term 21 663d.
Growan Stone (China stone) 19 642b.
Growing point: botany 9 102a; 25 415c.
Grown-seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
Growth, F. S. 11 840c; 26 443d; 29 492b.
Growth: biology 3 679d; of fishes 12 662b; of human body 17 686c; of plants 19 57c; 25 409c.
— "Growth of Popery and Arbitrary Power, The" 15 589b.
Groyne, The: see Corunna: town, Spain.
Groza, A. 19 304d.
Grozer, Cape 3 277b.
Grozing irons 4 502b.
Grozny: town, Russia 29 143d; 34 33 J7; oil-wells 31 279b; 31 642a; 31 643a; 33 252d; pop. 23 156b; 33 252c.
Gruamons: sculptor 21 567c.
Gruaux Hour 9 347c.
— "Grub Street Journal" 17 416b; 31 194a.
Grubb, Sir H. 27 65b; aberration in lenses 23 141a; applanatic lens (ill) 31 693b; duplex micrometer (ill) 16 244c; micrometer (ill) 16 244c; telescope 33 313d.
Grubb 34 80 B8.
Grubber 1 312c; light 1 330b; Tennant's (ill) 1 313a.
Grubbing 1 338c.
Grubbings 34 85 H3.
Grube 12 325d.
Gruben Joch 1 629d.
Grubenhagen 7 790b.
Gruber, J. 11 224a; 8 204b.
Grubeshow: see Hrubieszow.
Grubgulch 34 114 F5.
Grubokoi 34 34 F4.
Grubville 34 104 L8.
Grudie: see Dionard.
Grudzladz: see Graudenz.
Grudzinska, J. 21 101c.
Grue, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, Norway 34 26 H6.
—, La: see La Grue.
Grueber, Father 10 188a; 14 496d; 23 338c.
Grues 18 46a.
Gruesa Point 24 44 Map.
Gruet, J. 10 150a.
Gruetill 34 83 K4.
Gruffyd ab yr Ynad Coch 5 320b.
— ab Cynan 5 319b; 7 791c.
Gruffyd ap Llywelyn 8 290a; 11 486b.
— ap Madoc 7 76a.
— Vychon 10 678a.
Grugru nut (Acrocomia sclerocarpa) 17 664c.
Gruidae 3 751a; 3 755b; 26 257c; 6 546d.
Gruiformes 26 257c.
Gruinard 34 14 E4.
Gruinart, Loch: see Loch Gruinart.

- Grüssan 34 18 B12.
 Grutberg 17 509c.
 Gruthuisen: surgeon 22 677c; on dreams 7 437d.
 Grula 34 14 D5.
 Grumat 21 17a.
 Grumello 24 45b.
 Grumentum: see Saponara.
 Grumer, Dr 25 133b.
 Grum-Grzimallo: explorers 30 809c; 33 492b.
 Grummet 21 603d.
 Grummet: strop 21 593a.
 Grumo 34 32 V12.
 Grumo Apula: see Grumo.
 Grumont 22 410a.
 Grumum: see Grumo.
 Grün, Anastasius: see Auersperg, Count A. A.
 Grün, H. B. 11 224c; 9 765b; caricatures 26 588a; Dürer's pupil 7 556b; "Witches' Kitchen" cut 8 437d.
 —, Karl 10 545a.
 Grün Au 34 25 E7.
 Gruna 27 53a.
 Grunack 6 686b.
 Grunauite 16 391c.
 Grunbaum 26 62d.
 Grünberg: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 34 23 L8.
 — (Grüneberg): town, Silesia, Germany 11 225a; 29 143d; 34 24 J21; 22 52d.
 Grund: town, Germany 34 22 J11; 11 507c; 29 291c.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
 —, suburb of Luxemburg 15 88b.
 Grundar 34 25 N2.
 Grundarf 34 25 F4.
 Grundisburgh 34 9 J5.
 Grundsee 34 29 H8.
 Grundlinien der Philosophie "des Rechts" 11 616c.
 Grundlov 17 582d.
 Grundmoräne 10 282a.
 Grundprobleme der Ethik, "Die beiden" 21 454a.
 "Grundriss der Mineralogie" 11 373d.
 Grund-drum-pa 23 344c.
 Grundset, Norway 34 26 G6; 17 582b.
 Grundunda 34 26 L5.
 Grundtvig, N. F. Severin 11 225a; 7 92c.
 Grundtvig, Svend 7 90b; 11 225c.
 Grundy, Sydney: plays 27 518a.
 Grundy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 —, Center, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 Grundville 34 88 J6.
 Grundzüge der Historik" 10 532c.
 Grundzüge der Physiologischen Psychologie" 33 903d.
 rüne Gewölbe, Das: museum 31 38d.
 Grüne Heinrich, Der" 30 36d.
 rüneberg: see Grünberg.
 rüner, Dr: Niger survey 31 237b.
 —, chemist 13 317a.
 rünerite 16 418b.
 rünewald, M. 11 225c; 21 443c.
 rünewald 34 24 J28; 26 227; 26 229b.
 rüngy River 34 123 J6.
 rühagen: physicist 23 80c.
 rühagen: town, Germany 34 24 E30.
 rühelde 34 24 C35.
 rühingen 34 27 J3.
 rühnschoten 34 24 E25.
 rühstadt 34 23 N7.
 rühnten 34 23 K11.
 rühthal 26 545; bridge 26 545b.
 rühwald, B. 29 361c.
 rühwald, battle of 19 289b; 24 790c.
 rüh 15 130c; 21 480c.
 rühpe: controversy with Boeckh 3 851d.
 rühpe: town, Germany 34 24 F28.
 rühpe, Ober: see Ober Gruppe.
 rus, bird: see Crane.
 —, constellation: see Crane.
 —, japonensis 6 546d.
 —, leucogeraeus 6 547a.
 —, monachus 6 546d.
 —, primigenia 3 731a; 6 546d.
- Grus Virgo: see Demoiselle Crane.
 Grusantigone 6 546d.
 Grusbach: see Grusbach.
 Grusch 34 27 M4.
 Grusen 9 453d.
 Grusi: see Gurunsi.
 Grusia: see Georgia; region, Caucasus.
 Grusians: see Georgian: tribe.
 Gruson 25 670a; armour of (ill) 25 678a; 30 425b.
 Grusbach (Hrusovany, Grusbach) 34 29 N6.
 Grusya: see Georgia.
 Gruter, J. 11 226a; 13 124d; Roman Calendars 1 590c.
 Gruthyse Collection 14 524d.
 Grütl (Rüthli) 15 41d; meetings 30 375c.
 Grutsch 34 27 F5.
 Grutzner 32 448c.
 Gruver 34 14 C3.
 Gruyère, Counts of 11 226b; 9 764b.
 Gruyère (Gruyères, Greyerz), Switzerland 11 226a and 29 143d; 34 27 D5; 28 515d; 29 143d; cheese industry 9 763c; Freiburg acquires 9 764b.
 —, cheese 5 456b; 27 355d.
 Gruyères: see Gruyère.
 Gruyère: see Gruter, J.
 Gryzuya: see Georgia.
 Gryzovets 24 283c; 33 709c.
 Grybow 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4.
 Gryengroes 26 315a.
 Gryfe Water: stream, Scotland 34 15 E3; 20 395b.
 —, Loch: reservoir 11 172c; 20 395c.
 Grylli 5 103c; gem engraving 10 141a.
 Gryllidae 13 152d.
 Gryllotalpa vulgaris: see Mole cricket.
 Grylls bequest 14 520c.
 "Gryllus" 2 513a.
 Gryllus myrmecophilus 2 96d.
 Grymaeomys 17 796d.
 Grymboldt 6 669a.
 Grynæs, J. J. 11 226b.
 —, S. 11 226c; 8 517b; 20 270c.
 —, Thomas 11 226b.
 Grynelum, Æolis Pl I 11 80.
 Gryner, J. J.: see Grynæs, J. J.
 Gryon: see Grion.
 Gryphi 30 787c.
 Gryphus, A. 11 226d; 10 530d; style 7 440d.
 —, S. 20 194c.
 Gryphoea 10 355a.
 Gryphon: see Griffin.
 Gryphosaurus: see Archæopteryx.
 Grypsicus 1 771c.
 Grypoterium: see Glossotherium.
 Grypskerk 34 21 H2.
 Grysgaard 34 25 N4.
 Gryssler: see Gessler.
 Grystina 12 676c.
 Grystö (Grystöen) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
 Gryt 34 26 J7.
 Grythyttia 22 739c.
 Grythyttehd 34 26 J7.
 Gryto Island 34 26 K2.
 Grytoen: see Grysto.
 Grzymalov 34 28 S2.
 Gschütt Pass 1 629a.
 Gschwend 34 23 P10.
 Gsen-rabs (Bstan-pa Gsen-rabs, Gsen-rabs-mi-po) 23 344c.
 Gsen-rabs-mi-po: see Gsen-rabs.
 Gshat 34 34 K4.
 Gsiesser Joch 1 629d.
 Gstad (Gstaad) 34 27 D5.
 Gsteig 34 27 D5.
 Gsur 34 27 E5.
 Gtsoff 24 303b.
 gTsang 23 343c.
 Gtshitsita 21 243b.
 Gua 34 31 K4.
 Guabiare: see Rio Guaviare.
 Guacamayo: town, Colombia: see Guacamoyo.
 Guacamoyas: Indian tribe, Colombia 34 122 C3.
 Guacamoyo (Guacamayo): town, Colombia 34 122 C3; 17 844a.
 Guacanabo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Guacanabo.
 Guacharo (Oil-bird, Steatornis) 11 227b; 3 712a; 3 715b; 11 227b; affinities 18 47b; bronchial syrinx 3 726d; distribution 3 746d; 26 257d; nocturnal appearance 18 88d; tarso metatarsus in 3 723b.
 Guacharos, Cave of 34 122 E1.
- Guachipas: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 —, river 31 797c.
 Guacho 2 493d; 24 15b.
 Guacini 11 228a.
 Guacipati 34 122 E2.
 Guaco (Bejuco, Guao, Huaco, Vejuco, Mikania Guaco) 11 227d.
 Guaco-juice 11 228b.
 Guacuba 6 152c.
 Guadacaon: see Guadazaon.
 Guadagni, B. 15 784c.
 Guadaira 21 707d.
 Guadalajara: province, Spain 11 228c and 29 143d; 34 20 K4; 5 169b; 22 298a.
 Guadalajara (Guadalaxara): town, Mexico 11 229a and 29 144a; 34 119 G7; 6 214d; 29 682d; 30 727b.
 Guadalajara (Caraca): town, Spain 29 144a; 34 20 K4; 11 228d; pop. 32 742a.
 Guadalaviar (Rio Blanco, Turia, Turis) 34 20 L5; 24 33c; 30 294d; 32 290a.
 Guadalaxara: see Guadalajara.
 Guadalcanal: town 34 20 G6; 22 252a.
 Guadalcanal: volcano 22 252b.
 Guadalcanar 34 52 K5.
 Guadalcazar 34 119 J6.
 Guadalete: river 2 10d; 4 627c; 20 99a; battle 13 629c.
 Guadalfeo: see Rio Guadalfea.
 Guadalupe (Guadalorce) 34 20 H8; 2 10d; 2 102c; 15 315d; gorge of 22 294d.
 Gualdimar 13 541c; 21 707d; 22 295c.
 Guadalupe: see Guadalupe.
 Guadalupe (Baetis): river, Spain 34 20 F8; P1 VI 20 776; P1 VII 22 304; 5 196b; 7 641a; 8 564a; 21 707d; 2 295c; basin 8 686b; 28 313c; bridge Montoro 16 792a; valley 22 294d.
 Guadalupe, Marquis dellas Marusmas del 1 420b.
 Guadalupe: river, Guatemala 11 239b.
 —, river, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8; 23 203b.
 —, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
 —, town, N. of Real del Castillo, Mexico 34 119 A1.
 —, town, S. of Real del Castillo, Mexico 34 119 A2.
 —, town, Tocatecas, Mexico 34 119 H6; 33 921b.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 G5; shrine 19 95a.
 —, town, Uruguay: see Canelones.
 —, County, N. Mex. 34 110 L4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8; 23 203b.
 —, Hidalgo: treaty 17 367a; 17 402a; 23 767d; international arbitration 25 565b; terms 16 220a; 30 731d.
 —, Island, N. Pacific 34 49 P2.
 —, Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6; 17 400a; 23 204a; 25 427c.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadalupe.
 —, Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
 —, Victoria: see Fella Victoria.
 Guadalupe y Caivo, Mexico 34 119 F4; silver mines 16 216c.
 Guadalupe 34 110 K2.
 Guadarrama: river, Spain 34 20 J4; 15 189c; 23 435b.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 H4.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guadarrama.
 Guadazaon (Guadacaon) 34 20 L5.
 Guadeloupe: island, W. Indies 11 229c and 29 144b; 34 118 B9; 34 118 H7; 9 526b; extinct birds 3 734c; statistics 33 830c; yellow fever 24 735b.
 Guader, Ralph le: see Waher, R. de.
 Guadet 20 602d.
 Guadiana: river, Portugal 34 20 E7; P1 VI 20 776b; P1 VII 22 304; 5 196b; 5 796b; 8 564a; 15 458c; 16 36c; 19 536c; 22 295b; 23 435c; 26 70a; basin area 8 686a; 28 313c.
 —, town, Mexico: see Durango.
 —, Ojos de 22 295b.
 Guadianamenor 34 20 J7; 11 45b; 13 541c.
 Guadiaro 34 20 G8; 15 315d.
 Guadiata 2 10d; 27 246d.
 Guadiela 34 20 K4.
 Guadix 11 230c; 34 20 J7; 11 45b.
 Guadix plateau 22 297c.
 Guaduas 11 230d.
 Guair, Ralph de 17 595c.
 Guafu, Isla: see Isla Guafu.
 Guagna (caelogenus subniger) 6 155a.
 Guagnes: see Guaiacas.
 Guahan: see Guam.
 Guahibos (Guajivos, Guaybas) 34 122 D2.
 Guaiacal 23 57d.
 Guaiacum 11 230d; action of light 18 821b; heart-wood 4 101a; lignum vitæ 11 231a.
 —, resin 11 231b; in photography 18 821b.
 Guaiacoco: see Guayaneco.
 Guaiabari: see Rio Guairare.
 Guaiabe 4 228b.
 Guaiacas (Guagnes) 34 122 E2.
 Guaicho 34 122 D7.
 Guaiçia, Collina du: see Serra Aracuara.
 Guaiçuri: see Rio das Velhas.
 Guaicuri 12 827b.
 Guaima: see Waini.
 Guainetas 6 156a.
 Guainia, Rio: see Rio Guainia.
 Guainumbi: see Hummingbird.
 Guaira: see Guayra Falls.
 —, La: see La Guaira.
 Guaita, Monte: see Monte Guaita.
 Guaitecas Islands 18 352b.
 Guajahu 15 326b.
 Guajan: see Guam.
 Guajara Merim (Cachoeira do Guajara Merim): falls 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
 Guajira: peak, Tenerife 4 795c.
 Guajira: see Goajira.
 Guajiros 14 222b.
 Guajivos: see Guahibos.
 Guaka: see Daka.
 Gualaco 26 38c.
 Gualaco 34 120 K4.
 Gualala: river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 Gualano 34 120 F4; 11 241a.
 Gualatano 34 120 L5.
 Gualatiri: see Huallatiri.
 Gualdo, Matteo da 21 442d.
 Gualdo Tadino 11 232a; 34 32 N8.
 Gualeguay: town, Argentina 11 232a; 34 124 F10.
 —, river, Argentina 11 232a.
 Gualeguaychu: city, Argentina 11 232a; 34 124 F10; 25 613c.
 —, river, Argentina 11 232a; 31 795c.
 Gualfredo 20 791d.
 Gualganus: see Gawain.
 Gualgayoc: see Hualgayoc.
 Gualf 6 153b.
 Gualicho: valley 31 500b.
 Gualillos: pass 2 17b.
 Gualle, F. 11 378d.
 Gualo 11 658c.
 Gualpi 7 646b.
 Gualquit Rapids 34 111 F2.
 Guam (Guahan, Guajan) 29 145a; 34 49 F3; 34 52 M3; 34 52 N1; 14 199d; 30 114c; 33 566d; American navy yard 27 497c; Anderson occupies 32 773a.
 Guama, Rio: see Rio Guama.
 Guamacaro 34 117 E3.
 Guamal 34 122 C2.
 Guamanga: see Ayacucho.
 Guamani 2 17c; 7 646a.
 Guamblin, Isla: see Isla Guamblin.
 Guames, Rio: see Rio Guames.
 Guamini 34 124 E11.
 Guamutas 34 117 E3.
- Guan (Penelopina) 10 756b; 11 232b; 17 4a.
 Guana: Hottentot deity 12 311c.
 Guana Cay 34 117 G1.
 Guanabacoa 34 117 D3; 29 145b; pleasure resort 29 235d; pop. 27 308c.
 Guanabacoa 11 525a.
 Guanacaste 34 120 K9; 27 256c; dispute for possession 17 479d; population 6 450d.
 Guanacavi 34 119 F5; 27 551d.
 Guanaco (Auchenia guanacus or huanacus) 11 232c; 1 598a; 1 702a; 4 12d; 5 623c; 11 232c; 14 739c; 18 353a; 11 14 739d.
 Guanacoco 20 506c.
 Guanahani: see Watlings Island.
 Guanaja: see Bonacca.
 Guanajay 29 145b; 34 117 D3.
 Guanajibo: river: see Rio Guanajibo.
 Guanajuatite 16 393d.
 Guanajuato: city, Mexico 11 233a; 34 119 H7; mint closed 30 730a; silver 16 392c; 30 727b; 16 216c.
 Guanajuato: state, Mexico 29 145b; 34 119 H7; 29 145b; area and population 30 726d; wheat 30 728c.
 Guanaparo, Rio: see Rio Guanaparo.
 Guanape: islands, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 671c; guano export 18 675a.
 —, port, Peru 18 674c.
 Guanare 34 122 D2.
 Guanaricus 17 98b.
 Guancabelica: see Huancavelica.
 Guanches 4 796b; embalming 8 158d.
 Guandacol: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 —, Rio de: see Rio de Guandacol.
 Guanhaniaris 12 829b.
 Guanica: town, Porto Rico 31 846b.
 —, Point Lighthouse, Porto Rico 34 117 M6.
 Guanidil 31 725b.
 Guanillo 34 122 C8.
 Guanine 5 576d; guano 11 234b; wine 17 683c.
 Guanuis 24 14a.
 Guanipa, Rio: see Rio Guanipa.
 Guano: lake, Nicaragua 34 120 M5.
 Guano 1 347a; 11 233a; 1 346a; baths 3 439b; Bohira 4 14a; Chinchua Island 5 673a; 18 675a; constituents 11 235a; Guanape 18 675a; home made 1 352c; horticulture 12 233a; introduction 1 305a; menhaden 16 10d; oat crops 1 360b; Peruvian 11 234a; 15 511d; uric acid 24 12a.
 Guano Cay 34 120 M8.
 Guano-bird (Sula variegata) 18 671d.
 Guans 26 257c.
 Guanta 34 122 E1.
 Guantanamo: town, Cuba 29 145c; 34 117 H4; American occupation 32 770b.
 Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 33 35c.
 Guanuco: see Huanuco.
 Guao: see Guaco.
 Guap: see Yap.
 Guapay, Rio: see Rio Guapay.
 Guapey: see Rio Guapay.
 Guapi 6 152d.
 Guapo 34 118 H3.
 Guapore 4 221c.
 Guapore, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
 Guara (Red wolf) 4 227b.
 Guara, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guara.
 Guarabira 31 463b.
 Guarana (Paullinia sorbilis) 11 235c; 9 406c; medicinal use 11 235d.
 Guaranda: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 7 648d.
 Guarani: tribe 34 124 F9; 1 702a; 4 14d; 11 235c; 12 825d; description 4 16a; Dobrizhoffer's mission 7 308c; language 24 15a; 31 460c; statistics 18 244c.
 Guaranine 11 235d.
 Guarafocas 4 15a.
 Guarantee (Guarantie, Guaranty) 11 236a and 29 145c; extent of liability 29 147b; Italian 29 631a; 33 645b; surety's case 29 148b.

Guarantor: American **29** 145d.
 Guaranty: see Guarantee.
 Guaranty and Indemnity Company (New York): see New York Guaranty and Indemnity Company.
 Guaraos (Llanos de Guarayos) **34** 122 E7.
 Guaraparí (Guaraparim) **34** 123 J8.
 Guarapetendi Falls **31** 797a.
 Guarapo **4** 264d.
 Guarapuava **34** 124 G8.
 Guaratingueta **11** 236b; **34** 123 H8.
 Guaraunos (Warraus) **34** 122 E2; **12** 828c.
 Guarayos **34** 122 E2; **34** 122 D6; **34** 122 E7; **12** 829b.
 —, Llanos de: see Llanos de Guarayos.
 Guarby (Guarbi) **34** 55 Q8.
 Guaricino **34** 32 O11.
 Guard (rostrum): of belemnite **6** 738d.
 Guard Bridge **34** 15 L1; linen manufacture **9** 152a.
 Guard plate: in electrometer **8** 119c.
 —, Prussian: recruits **2** 595a.
 — ring accumulator (ill) **8** 34b.
 Guarda, Estevan de **19** 555d.
 Guarda: district, Portugal **29** 149c; **34** 20 E4; **3** 510a; **19** 537a; **31** 852a.
 —, town, Portugal **34** 20 E4; **19** 539c; **29** 149c.
 Guarda-barranco (Myiadeses obscurus) **11** 240c.
 Guardafui (Gardafui, Gardafa) **34** 55 T7; **1** 432c; **32** 701a.
 Guarda-morto **19** 124c.
 Guard-cells: stomata **4** 89c; **25** 411c; physiology **19** 47a.
 Guardi, Francesco **11** 236c; **21** 443a.
 Guardia civil **2** 613d.
 Guardia (Kambanos): cape, Greece **34** 36 L4.
 —, town, Italy **34** 32 R12.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B10.
 —, town, Spain: see La Guardia.
 —, La: see La Guardia.
 Guardiagrele **34** 32 Q10.
 Guardian: monastic superior **1** 22c.
 "Guardian, The": drama **6** 532c.
 "Guardian, The": newspaper, Bahamas **31** 206d.
 "Guardian, The": newspaper: Dean Church establishments **27** 88b.
 "Guardian, The": newspaper, Dominican **31** 206d.
 "Guardian, The": newspaper, St Helena **31** 206c.
 "Guardian, The": newspaper: Steele and Addison establish **1** 149b; **18** 537a; **22** 528b; Budget contributors to **4** 438b.
 "Guardian Angel, The" **1** 727b; **29** 310d.
 Guardian of Mankind **1** 435a.
 "Guardian of Paradise, The" **32** 451a.
 Guardian of the Purse **5** 84b.
 Guardiani **17** 299d.
 Guardians: Boards of **28** 206d; election of **18** 296c; recognizances in Chancery **20** 310a.
 — of the poor: constitution **30** 314b; functions **19** 473c; introduced **19** 468a; woman **24** 640c: see also Poor Laws.
 "Guardians of the Crown" **10** 542d.
 Guardianship: agnates **20** 688c; in chivalry **14** 114c; England **13** 2b; guardian ad item **24** 641c; Private International Law **29** 537c; Roman Empire **20** 706d; Roman laws **20** 672d; Roman infants **13** 1b; see also Infant.
 Guardianship of Infants Act, 1886: mothers **24** 641a; provisions **29** 483d; **30** 547d; widow **30** 159b; will **24** 573b.
 Guardiàregia **34** 32 Q12.
 Guardiavieja **34** 20 K8.
 Guardio, Juana de **24** 121d.
 Guardioli, General **12** 132d.
 Guardo **34** 20 H2.
 Guards: Coldstream **2** 570a; **2** 589d; Foot **25** 646d; **25** 649a; Grenadier **2** 580d; Life **2** 570a; Prussian **2** 596a; Russian **2** 609c; **2** 611c; Scots Fusilier **2** 550d.

Guards Memorial, Waterloo Place, London **14** 840a.
 Guardunha **31** 851c.
 Guarena **34** 20 F6.
 Guarey **2** 487b.
 Guarí: town: see Birni-n-Gbari.
 Guarí (Gbari): tribe, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
 Guaribas **34** 123 J5.
 Guarico: cape **5** 50b; **11** 510a.
 —, river, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
 Guarintero (Guerrero) **11** 236c; **21** 442d.
 Guarini **9** 91b.
 Guarina, Villa: see Villa Guarina.
 Guarini, G. **11** 236d; architecture **23** 630a; Pastors **18** 345d; "Pastor Fido" **7** 418d; **6** 764b; revises Tasso's lyrics **23** 78b.
 Guarino (Guarinus): lexicographer **11** 238a; **7** 183d; as scholar **11** 238a; **11** 236d; **23** 844a; as collector of MSS. **20** 384b; literature **24** 145d; rhetoric **20** 387a.
 Guarisamey: mines **7** 553a.
 Guaritico **34** 122 D2.
 Guarimey: see Huarmey.
 Guarnerius: see Innerius.
 Guarneri, G. **24** 246b.
 Guarraraz **16** 76c.
 Guarstalla: see Guastalla.
 Guaruntu **34** 120 L4.
 Guasabacoa Bay **11** 525a.
 Guascama, Punta: see Punta Guasacama.
 Guasco, Abbé **5** 28c.
 —, Monte **2** 10a.
 —, Puerto del: see Puerto del Huasco.
 Guasqualito **34** 122 C2.
 Guash: see Wash, The.
 Guash Nishu **27** 611b.
 Guasila **34** 30 C8.
 Guasimas, Las: see Las Guasimas.
 Guaso Nyiro (Guasso) **34** 56 Q10.
 Guassu Ijuyu **34** 124 G9.
 Guastalla (Guarstalla) **11** 238b; **34** 31 J5; travel map **34** 3 K6; battle **9** 585d; Duchess of **4** 29d; Duchy of Parma **18** 315a; Dukedom of **10** 771b; ceded to Philip **22** 340a.
 Guastatoya **34** 120 F5.
 Guatanamo **6** 679c.
 Guatavita **6** 154a.
 Guatemala: republic, America **11** 238c; **34** 120 E4; **29** 149c; Alvarado's conquest **1** 648d; antiquities **11** 241a; boundary dispute **30** 726d; **30** 734b; dancing **6** 799c; De Soto explores **7** 132a; **29** 150b; legends **16** 208b; marriage **5** 187a; mountains **11** 238d; orographical map Pl XI **24** 510; patents laws **31** 505d; political divisions **11** 240c; railways **20** 252b; valley **11** 238d.
 — Antigua (Old Guatemala) **34** 120 D5.
 — La Nueva (Guatemala): town, Guatemala **11** 241c and **29** 151d; **34** 120 E5; **29** 149d.
 Guatemala sarsaparilla **21** 313c.
 Guatemozin **16** 219b; executed **6** 442c.
 Guatteria **14** 259a.
 — virgata: see Black Lance-wood.
 Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
 Guatriviva **34** 122 D3.
 Guatusos **34** 120 L9; **6** 450a; physical peculiarities **16** 207b.
 Guaura: see Huaura.
 Guava (Psidium pomifera or pyrifera) **11** 242a; **4** 148d; **12** 748c.
 Guaviare (Guabiare): see Rio Guaviare.
 Guaxaca **6** 442b.
 Guayabal (Gayabal): town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
 Guayabate **16** 821a.
 Guayabero, Rio: see Rio Guaviare.
 Guayacan **5** 622d.
 Guayaco **19** 555b.
 Guayaguayay Bay **34** 118 K4.
 Guayama **29** 151d; **19** 532d; **31** 845b; **34** 118 C6.
 Guayana: see Bolivar.

Guayaneco (Guaiánico Islas): see Islas Guayaneco.
 Guayanilla **19** 532d.
 Guayanos **12** 838d.
 Guayape, Rio: see Rio Guayape.
 Guayaquil: river, Ecuador **7** 466b; **20** 189a.
 — (Santiago de Guayaquil): town, Ecuador **11** 242b and **29** 152a; **34** 122 A4; **25** 345 Map; **1** 673a; **7** 646b; **20** 189a; **25** 367d; **27** 650a; Dampier attacks **6** 786a; pearl fisheries **18** 447d.
 Guayaquil, Gulf of Ecuador **34** 122 A4; **7** 646c; **18** 116a.
 Guayaquil rubber **12** 837d.
 Guayaquilite **16** 428d.
 Guayas: province, Ecuador **34** 122 A4; **7** 648d; **27** 648c; **29** 152a.
 —, Rio: see Rio Guayas.
 Guayavero **6** 153d.
 Guaybas: see Guahibos.
 Guaycas: see Guacacas.
 Guaycuruan **25** 374b.
 Guaycurus **1** 687b.
 Guaymas **34** 119 C4; **11** 752b; **32** 706c.
 Guaymies **23** 475c.
 Guaynare: see Rio Guaviare.
 Guayquiraró, Rio: see Rio Guayquiraró.
 Guayra: river, Venezuela **5** 81b.
 — (La Guayra, Guaira): town, Venezuela **11** 242d and **29** 152a; **34** 122 D1; **5** 81b; **24** 139c; **26** 582c; **33** 650b.
 — (Conendú, Sete Quebras Falls, Brazil **34** 124 G8; **4** 221b; **18** 243d; **19** 188b; **31** 796b.
 Guaytecas **34** 124 C12.
 Guaza: see Elisabethpol.
 Guazacalcos: see Coatzacoalcos.
 Guazapas: see 119 E4.
 Guba Cashel Point Lighthouse **34** 16 B3.
 — Terpeniya: see Patience Bay.
 Gubagab River, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 57 C2.
 Gubat **34** 55 P48b.
 Gubbín Gundi **17** 497b.
 — Rimi **17** 497b.
 Gubbio, Angioletto da **10** 670c.
 —, Giorgio of: see Andreoli, G.
 —, Guido: see Palmerucci, G.
 Gubbio (Iquium) **11** 242d and **29** 152b; **34** 31 N8; **29** 152b; tables **8** 664a; Majolica **19** 625d; **24** 10b; pop. **13** 449b.
 Gubbo: see Gumbo.
 Guben: town, Prussia **11** 243a; **34** 22 J20; **34** 3 M3; treaty **14** 144c.
 —, Somaliland **34** 55 T8.
 Guber: see Gober.
 Guberlinsk Mountains **24** 4d.
 "Gubernatione Del, De" **21** 239a.
 Gubla Mount **34** 56 J11.
 Gublr: see Gober.
 Gubu **34** 54 J8.
 Gubub: see Kubub.
 Gucetid, Stjepo: see Stjepo Gucetid.
 Guchen (Gutchen) **34** 44 E2.
 Guchl **34** 40 A2.
 Gudalor: see Cuddalor.
 — Pass **17** 509a.
 Gudar, Sierra de: see Sierra de Gudar.
 Gudár-i-Baluték **26** 81b.
 Gudar-i-Barut (Godarbarut): town, Persia **34** 40 G5.
 Gudarz-ibn-Gio **14** 159d.
 Gudas (Sogna) **34** 56 Q10.
 Gudbrand Laagen **17** 575d.
 Gudbrandsdal (Gudbrandsdalen): valley **34** 26 F6; **17** 575d.
 Guddada River **34** 41 M6.
 Guddra **34** 41 C7.
 Guddum (Gudiam) **34** 42 H11.
 Gude, H. **32** 456b.
 Gudea **26** 39b; **26** 42c.
 Gudemans **14** 6a.
 Guden Aa **34** 25 F4; **7** 80c; **27** 408d.
 Gudenberg, E. zu **11** 336b.
 Gudegusga **34** 120 K7.
 Gudgeon: carpentry **4** 477b.
 Gudgeon (Gobio): fish **11** 243b.
 Gudgeon: nautical term **21** 603d.
 Gudgeon fishing **2** 43d; **25** 449a.
 Gudgeon, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R3.
 —, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
 Gudghur **34** 40 L8.
 Gudhjem Lighthouse **34** 25 R6.
 Gudiam: see Guddum.
 Gudiatham: see Gudyatam.

Gudin **9** 672b.
 Gudis **13** 124d.
 Gudyatam (Gudiatham, Gudi-vatam), India **34** 42 G13.
 Gudkino **34** 34 L5.
 Gudme **34** 25 H6.
 Gudmont **34** 19 L4.
 Gudmund, "the Good" **12** 620b; Life of **12** 626a.
 Gudmundar-drappa **12** 622c.
 Gudmundsson, Valtyr **29** 394a.
 Gudnes, Cuba **34** 117 D3.
 Gudran (Kudrum) **34** 40 F5.
 Gudred (Gudrod): king of Dublin, about 900 **13** 252d.
 Gudri-olum **34** 40 F2.
 Gudrun: heroine **12** 623d; **17** 474c.
 "Gudrun" **10** 524d.
 Gudrunarson Eilif **7** 650b.
 Gudu Adu **34** 55 S8.
 Gudur (near Adoni, Madras Presidency) **34** 42 G12; **14** 6a.
 — (near Nellore, Madras Presidency), India **34** 42 G12; **31** 118c.
 —, mountain, Russia **34** 38 M2; pass **26** 619b.
 Gudvangen **34** 26 E6.
 Gué **34** 19 K3.
 Guebres: see Gabars.
 Guebviller: see Gebweiler.
 Guebviller: see Gebweiler.
 —, Ballon de: see Ballon de Guebviller.
 Guebze **27** 215c.
 Gueclard **34** 19 A5.
 Guecub **5** 619b.
 Guedel **3** 545a.
 Guedik **33** 514a.
 Gueguens: included in Honduras **12** 129d.
 Guejar **13** 717a; **16** 394b.
 Guejarite **16** 394b.
 Guelder rose (Water elder) **11** 244c.
 Guelderland: see Gelderland.
 Guelderland, Charles of Egmond, duke of **11** 244a; acquires Groningen **11** 207b.
 —, William, duke of (14th century) **11** 248d.
 —, William, duke of (16th century) **11** 244b.
 Guelders: fowls **19** 645d.
 Guelders, Council of **2** 623c.
 Guelden: see Gelderland.
 Gueldres: town: see Geldern.
 Guelphs: see Guelphs.
 Gueli: see Iglí.
 Guelierguzan **33** 500d.
 Guelma **34** 54 H1; **25** 316b.
 Guelph II (Welf): duke of Bavaria **15** 632c.
 — IV: duke of Bavaria **8** 558b.
 — III: duke of Carinthia **8** 558b.
 Guelph: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 Guelph: town, Ontario **11** 245c and **29** 152c; **34** 61 E4; **10** 47d.
 — Junction **34** 61 E4.
 Guelphic Order, Royal **31** 341a.
 Guelphs (Guelphs, Welfs) **11** 244d; at Bologna **4** 19d; and Dante **6** 810b; diet at Frankfurt **9** 708a; in Italy **13** 472c; **13** 474b; at Florence **9** 333d; Guelph Legion **28** 675d; descent of House of Hanover from **8** 558b; **11** 447b; Hannö-verische Rechtspartei **28** 694b; at Rome **20** 706b; at Siena **22** 40a.
 Guelueda **34** 55 S8.
 Guemals (Mazama bisulca, M. antiensis) **27** 398c.
 Guéméné-sur-Scorff (Gué méné) **34** 17 B4; **16** 813b.
 Güemes, Fort: see Fort Güemes.
 — Island **34** 111 C1.
 Güemez, Mexico **34** 119 K6.
 Guendár: see Gondar.
 Gueneau de Montbéliard **4** 445b.
 Guinée, A. **9** 669b.
 Guenevel: see Guinevere.
 Guenguel River **31** 500c.
 Gweni: see Gweni.
 Gwenin system: shorthand **21** 841d.
 Guentherus of Andernach **12** 631b.
 Gueparda jubata: see Cheetah.
 Guepinia **9** 832a.
 Guerab-et-Tarf (Guera Tarf) **34** 54 H2.
 Guérande: town, France **34** 17 C5; treaty of **9** 547c.
 Guéranger, Abbe **4** 263c.
 Guernao, Mount **34** 47 D3.
 Guernard, J. **15** 520d; **30** 551a.

Guerbaville **34** 19 B2.
 Guerche: coin **31** 292b.
 Guerche, La: see La Guerche.
 Guerchy, Count **8** 455c.
 Guercino: see Barbieri, Giovanni.
 Guerdí Beranan mountain **18** 617b.
 Guerdiz **22** 187b.
 Guere (Gere) Mountains **34** 55 L8.
 Guéré-Berian: mountain **18** 617b.
 Guéré-Sourava mountain **18** 617b.
 Gueret: journal **18** 539b.
 Guéret: arrondissement, France **6** 574c.
 —, town, France **11** 245d; **34** 3 E5; **34** 17 G6.
 Guericke, Otto von **11** 245d; **15** 197d; air pump **1** 429b; **19** 245a; electric experiments **8** 4a.
 Guernigny **17** 496b; **27** 500a.
 Guerrillas **33** 752d.
 Guerinand **30** 325b.
 Guerin, Eugénie de **11** 246b.
 —, G. M. de **11** 246a.
 —, J. B. P. **11** 246c.
 —, Jules **25** 481c; **27** 423c; **31** 473b.
 —, Mgr Paul **26** 293b.
 —, P. N. **11** 246d; **7** 39c; **10** 444a.
 Guern sugar estate **30** 562a.
 Guerninstre: see Warminstre.
 Guernica (Guernica y Luno), Spain **34** 20 K1; **3** 787b.
 Guernville **34** 114 B4.
 Guernsey, Ark., U.S. **34** 8c E7.
 —, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
 —, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
 —, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
 —, County **34** 91 G5.
 — Island **11** 247b; on travel map **34** 3 C4; **34** 13 H4; agriculture **1** 413b; **28** 529b; dialect **9** 632b; history **5** 393b; pop. **5** 338c; religion **19** 686a; statistics **26** 654c; temperature **6** 5b; tides **5** 392a; see also Channel Islands.
 Guernsey cattle **25** 192b; (ill) **25** to face 188.
 — Lily **5** 392b.
 Gueroult, G. **8** 839b.
 Guerra, A. F. **22** 362a.
 —, Mgr. **5** 332d.
 "Guerra de Granada" **16** 10a; **22** 359c.
 "Guerra a muerte" **26** 35c.
 Guerra de las comunidades **18** 130d.
 Guerrera **34** 54 H2.
 "Guerras de Granada" **20** 659a.
 "Guerras Civiles de Granada" **22** 358a.
 Guerrazzi, F. D. **11** 248a; **13** 516a.
 Guerre de course **31** 100a.
 "Guerre des Dieux" **18** 318d.
 Guerre des farines, la **23** 628d.
 Guerre, La: town: see La Guerre.
 Guerrero, J. A. **19** 552d.
 Guerrero, Archbishop **23** 549b.
 —, P. y **17** 386b.
 —, President **30** 731a; **16** 220a.
 Guerrero: state, Mexico **29** 152c; **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
 —, town, Chihuahua, Mexico: see Concepcion.
 —, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 J3.
 — (Tixtla): town, Guerrero, Mexico: see Tixtla de Guerrero.
 —, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34** 119 J4; **33** 172b.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Guerrero.
 "Guerras Maritimes sous la République et l'Empire" **29** 762d.
 Guerrero: see Guariento.
 Guerry's camera shutter (ill) **31** 699c.
 Guerryton **34** 84 G6.
 Guertie **34** 106 K5.
 Guesquin: see Du Guescoin.
 Guss-warp: nautical **21** 603d.
 "Guesses at the Riddle of Existence" **32** 661b.
 Guest: family, arms of **11** 701a.
 —, Dr E. **8** 268d; **8** 269a.
 —, Lady C. **5** 319a; **20** 649c.
 Guest-iles **10** 46c.
 Guestling **5** 787a.
 Guestwick **34** 8 J3.
 Guet 'N'dar **21** 182d.
 Guetaria **11** 265b.

Guétin Aqueduct 4 328a.
 Guettard 14 353a.
 Gnette, Citri de la: see La Gnette, Citri de la.
 Gnette River 3 69b.
 Gneules: in heraldry 11 691c.
 Gneulf: see Guelph.
 Gneux, Les 7 699c; 12 74d.
 Gnevaiz 25 690a.
 Guevara, A. de 11 248c; 22 359d; 15 104d; and Cervantes 5 352a.
 —, L. V. de 11 248d; 22 358d.
 Guevei (Cephalophus, Antelope pygmaea) 2 101c.
 Gueydan 34 87 D6.
 "Gueydon": ship 31 105b.
 Gueze 24 490d; 33 811b.
 Guffei 34 55 K7.
 Guffens: painter 32 447c.
 Guffin Bay 34 70 K3.
 Gugaira: see Gugera.
 Gugé (Hundes), Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 14 502d; 11 826c; 23 340a; fossils 11 828c.
 Gugera (Gugaira, Montgomery) 16 789c and 30 824b; 34 41 D4; 16 789c; 20 108a; 30 107a; irrigation 29 598d; statistics 20 189b; 32 94a.
 Gugging 34 29 B4.
 Guggisberg 34 27 D4.
 Gugh 34 13 D5.
 Gugird, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Gugird.
 Gugler, G. 22 784d; 23 859a.
 Guglielmi, G. 11 249a.
 —, P. 11 248d.
 —, P. C. 11 249a.
 Guglielmini 12 436a; 16 822b.
 Guglielmo da Pisa 18 53a.
 Guglingen 34 23 O8.
 Guglionesi (Guglionisi), Italy 34 33 R11.
 Gugluk Dagh 34 38 F4.
 Gugu: king of Lydia: see Gyges.
 Gugu: town 34 56 L9.
 Gugu (mt.) 34 28 O6.
 Guguana Island 34 52 N2.
 Guha 34 56 O12.
 Guhrau 34 24 J23.
 Gul de Bols 9 800b.
 — d'Ussel 19 874c.
 Guila, La: see La Guila.
 — Lighthouses 34 20 C6.
 — Narrows 34 124 C14; 18 352c.
 Guilaas 1 687a.
 Guiana (Guyana) 11 249a and 29 152d; 34 123 F3; explorations 28 632a; 20 263d; geology 25 365b; races 12 828b; vanilla 24 67b.
 —, river: see Rio Guiana.
 —, Brazilian 34 123 F3.
 —, British 11 249c and 29 153a; 34 121 J2; large scale map 34 122; chartered company 26 692b; ecclesiastical organization 8 492d; forests 9 406b; government 11 251b; grain imports 29 79a; industries 11 251b; labour 6 334a; 14 171c; mails 31 860d; military and naval service 25 650b; mining 30 770a; 30 769; patent law 31 505a; population 11 250c; press 31 207a; religion 11 251c; Venezuelan boundary dispute 25 558a; 33 652a.
 Guiana cedar wood 5 286b.
 Guiana, Dutch 11 251d and 29 154b; 34 121 J3; 34 123 F3; history 11 253a; mining 30 769; population 11 252b; press 31 207a; slavery abolished 1 715a; statistics 29 154b.
 —, French (Cayenne) 11 253c and 29 154d; 34 121 K3; large scale map 34 123 G3; 9 526b; forests 9 406b; history 11 254c; 13 715c; 4 232a; minerals 30 769; penal settlement 19 759d; 11 254c; press 31 207c.
 —, Venezuelan: see Bolivar: district, Venezuela.
 —, Current 3 19c.
 ulart, G. 9 646a.
 ulatula 22 51a.
 ulavar 34 38 L4.
 ulbal: painter 6 809a.
 ulbal fan 6 70d; 33 623c; 33 658c; (fig.) 33 656c.
 ulbarra River 7 36d.
 ulbert: friend of Mme. de Staël.
 of Gembuloh 11 816a.
 of Nogen 11 255a.
 (Wibert) of Ravenna, anti-pope Clement III 11 255b; 11 688b; 18 339a; 20 791c.

Guibray 9 1b.
 Guicciardini, F. 11 255c; 13 509b; 15 788d; and Machiavelli 15 151c; governor of Parma 18 313a.
 —, G. B. 15 520b.
 —, L. 11 257a; 23 689a; 6 489a.
 —, P. 11 257a.
 Guiccioli, Countess 4 610a.
 Guichard of Beaulieu 8 407b.
 Guichen, France 34 17 D5.
 "Guichen": ship 31 105b.
 Guichen Bay 34 51 C6; 22 283d.
 Guicowar: see Gaekwar.
 —, Dominions: see Baroda.
 "Guida" 19 394d.
 "Guide to Family Devotion" 32 89b.
 "Guide of the Perplexed" 15 296c.
 Guide blade chamber 12 532a.
 — feather 2 376b; 2 378a.
 — rope: (balloon) 1 193c.
 Guiderock (Guide Rock), Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 Guides: in coal-shafts 6 74c; (ill) 16 456c.
 Guidhommés (Guyd'-hommes) 9 278b.
 Guidi, A. 13 511b.
 —, C. A. 11 257b.
 —, Count de 29 315c.
 —, I.: Orientalist 21 643d.
 —, T.: see Masaccio.
 Guidiccioni, G. 11 257d; 13 509d; 13 653a.
 Guidimakha 21 660d; 21 663a.
 Guiding Eagle 16 211a.
 Guido, Giovanni: see Fiesole, Fra Angelico da.
 — of Arezzo 11 257d; 11 258a; 17 80c; musical notation 10 65a.
 — of Bres 6 565a.
 —, brother of St Bernard 3 601d.
 — delle Colonne 8 412d; 13 499b; 20 639a; 22 151d.
 — of Gonzaga: see Guido of Mantua.
 — of Mantua 10 772a.
 — of Siena 11 258c; 22 43d.
 — of Spoleto 20 787b.
 — of Vienna: see Calixtus II.
 Guido Reni: see Reni.
 "Guido Tyrus" 11 341b.
 Guidobaldo, Duke 10 152d; 24 9d; 24 10a.
 Guidon 9 278c.
 Guidui: see Kui-te.
 Guienne (Guyenne), France 11 258d; 34 17 B3; 10 624a; 5 410a; Du Guesclin acquires 7 518a; Henry II acquires 11 657b: see also Aquitania.
 —, Collège de 16 768a.
 —, Eleanor of: see Eleanor of Guienne.
 — and Gasconne 9 510d.
 Guier (Lake) 34 54 C6.
 Guier River 20 528b; 21 322a.
 Guierche, La: see La Guierche.
 Guiglia (Giuglia) 34 31 K6.
 Guignard 27 339d.
 Guignes, C. L. J. 11 259b.
 —, J. de 11 258d; 12 382b.
 Guignes 34 19 F3.
 Guignet's green 4 51b; 4 692a; 5 705b.
 Guignicourt 34 19 H2.
 Guigo 5 164a.
 Guignes (Guiges, Guigue) IV 27 388a.
 — V 27 388a.
 — VI 27 388a.
 — VIII 6 835a.
 Guignes André 11 185a.
 Gui-hua-tcheng: see Kuku Khoto.
 Guija 34 120 F5; 11 239c.
 Guikora 34 55 L9.
 Gull 1 599c.
 Gullandina bonduc 17 664c.
 Gullbert: architect 25 599c.
 Gull, R. A. 3 663d.
 Guild: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
 Guild of the Holy Cross 3 782c.
 "Guild v. Conrad" 29 146d.
 "Guild-brethren" 24 642b.
 Guilden Morden 34 8 E5.
 Guildler 16 732c.
 Guilderland, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 Guildford, John Maitland, Earl of: see Lauderdale, John, 1st duke of.
 —, Frederick North, 2nd earl of (Lord North) 17 553d; 8 358a; on almanacs 1 591b; American policy 19 136d; coalition with Fox 8 358d; 4 545a; First

Lord of the Treasury 8 368c; imposes insurance duty 29 574a; 13 162a; ministerial position 8 355a; 8 369c; motion against "North Briton" 24 567b; Regulating Act 12 811a; 11 514a; leads Tories 24 540c.
 Guildford, Frederick North, 5th earl 29 96d; founds Corfu University 6 396c.
 —, Francis North, Baron 5 388c; 8 368b.
 —, Nicholas de 8 395c.
 Guildford: town, England 11 262a and 29 155c; 34 9 E4; travel map 34 3 D3; Russell's History 6 581b; population 22 694a; 35 85d; races 12 201b.
 —, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 24 508d.
 Guildhall: town 34 66 H4.
 Guildhall, city of London 14 820a; 30 345 Map; 5 406d; architecture 6 802a; crypt 6 669c; effigies 10 738b; library 14 516c; law court 6 516d; police court 14 834a.
 —, School of Music 14 836d; 33 872a.
 Guildry 4 63d.
 Guilds (gilds) 11 259b; 6 221a; heraldry of 11 689d; artisans 11 260b; charitable work 26 677b; educational 33 601a; 23 833a; and freemasonry 9 748c; Holland 12 91b; medieval 2 638d; 4 63d; 11 260b; ancient Rome 1 5d; in medieval Rome, social 11 261a; 9 780c.
 —, City of London 14 819b.
 —, Craft 4 63b; 6 39d; 33 403b.
 —, Trade 2 212d; 26 692a; and apprenticeship 9 760b; effect on wages 24 310c; economic importance 19 353b; history 11 261c; 17 30a; 14 173d; Italy 20 797b; Lübeck 15 33c; Madrid 30 423d.
 — of Masters 33 601a.
 Guilds-Merchant 27 637d; 11 261c; Rome 20 797a.
 Guildtown 34 15 J1.
 Guilemites 15 473c.
 Guiley 34 106 H1.
 Guilford, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
 —, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, Baltimore co., Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
 —, Howard co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 60 L7.
 —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D1.
 —, Center, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 —, Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
 —, College, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, County 34 78 K2.
 —, Court House: battle 23 744d.
 —, East: see East Guildford.
 —, North: see North Guildford.
 Guilharda, J. de 19 553d.
 Guilhem: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne: see William: dukes of Aquitania and counts of Auvergne.
 Guilielmo Lake 31 500b.
 Guillain, Captain 22 256a.
 Guillard 24 635b.
 Guillaume, A. 26 588a; 31 856b.
 —, E. 17 778a; "The Roman Marriage" Pl VI 32 480.
 —, Eugene 32 480a; 18 277a.
 —, M. 30 447b; thermometer 33 299a; 33 300a.
 "Guillaume de Palerme" 9 640b.
 "Guillaume Tell" 20 861a.
 Guillaume: town, France 34 18 N8.
 Guillaume's Alloy 33 805d.
 "Guillem de la Barra" 19 875d.
 Guillem de Bergadan: see William of Bergadan.
 Guillemain 26 548a.
 Guillemot (Uria troile, Kid-daw, Lavy, Skiddaw) 11 262c; 7 696c; 15 2c.
 Guillestre 34 18 M8.
 Guilletué 5 616d.
 Guillevin 6 765a.

Guilloche: architectural 2 466a.
 — jewellery 13 677a.
 Guillochos: architecture 2 409a; 2 466a.
 Guillon (Doubs), France 34 19 N6.
 — (Yonne), France 34 19 J5.
 Guilloitière 15 111a.
 Guillotie, J. I. 11 263b.
 Guillotie 11 263a.
 —, in bookbinding 4 44a.
 Guilsborough 34 8 B4.
 Guilsfield 34 11 F3.
 Guimar 34 20 N8; 4 799a.
 Guimaraes, Brazil 34 123 J4.
 — (Guimaraens), Portugal 11 264a and 29 155d; 34 20 D3; 1 618c.
 Guimaras (Guimares) Island 34 47 D7; 18 732b; 31 664c.
 Guimbal 34 47 D7.
 Guimet, E. 15 112b.
 —, M. 23 721d.
 Guimir 17 319b.
 Guin, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, Switzerland: see Dud-ingen.
 Guina Falls 21 660a.
 Guinand, M. 10 665b.
 Guinand, P. L. 23 139a.
 Guinayangan Bay 18 748d.
 Guinchos, Cayo: see Cayo Guinchos.
 Guinda 34 114 C4.
 Guine, L. A. G. de 26 588b.
 Guinea, Lord of 10 180a.
 Guinea, W. Africa 11 264a; 34 54 H9; 1 269a; Chartered Company 26 692b; forests 9 408a; meteorology 1 257b; statistics 31 854a; tribes 17 319a; 17 316d; 17 318a.
 Guinea: coin 2 533d.
 "Guinea Catalogue of Books" 32 85d.
 Guinea corn (Negro corn, Sorghum vulgare): see Durra.
 — corn (Pennisetum sp.) 16 321b.
 — corn (Sorghum saccharatum): see Sorghum.
 Guinea Current 34 1 R9; 3 20c.
 — fowl (Numida meleagris) 11 264b; 19 646d; production of eggs 7 697b; trachea of 3 727a.
 Guinea, French 29 155d; 34 54 C8; area 25 162d; exports and imports 25 136c.
 — goat (Capra depressa) 10 710a.
 — grains: see Melegueta Pepper.
 — grass (Panicum maximum jumentaceum) 16 321b; 12 752d.
 —, Gulf of 34 53 F4; 1 249d; 3 633a.
 Guinea Mills 34 76 G6.
 —, New: see New Guinea.
 Guinea Palm (Elais guineensis) 9 408a; 25 129d; 1 269b; nut 17 664b; oil 4 88a; 18 190d.
 — pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.
 — pig (Cavia cobaya) 5 277b.
 —, Portuguese 29 156b; 34 54 C7; area 25 162d; boundaries 25 158a; exports and imports 25 136c.
 — rods: currency 4 219a.
 — worm (Dracontiasis, Fil-aria medinensis) 7 704b; 18 271a.
 Guineaman Bay 34 117 G1.
 Guinean subregion: birds 3 758c.
 Guinegate: battles 9 533c; 1513 9 555c.
 Guines, Raoul, Comte de 23 489c.
 Guines: town, Cuba 34 117 D3; 29 156c; 6 682b; 29 235d.
 —, district, France 34 17 G2; 19 79b.
 Guinevere (Guenever) 2 653b; 9 639c; 20 647a.
 "Guinevere" 33 250a.
 Guineys 34 76 J4.
 Guingamp 11 265a; 34 17 E4; 27 257c; 6 480a.
 Guinguené 2 651a.
 Guingug 34 47 E8.
 Guinicelli, G. 13 501b.
 Guinigi, Maria: tomb 15 39a.
 Guinizzelli, G. 6 227c.
 Guinness, Sir B. 28 349b; beer manufacture of 26 360b.
 —, Sir E. C., 1st Baron Iveagh: see Iveagh, Lord.
 —, Trustees 32 679c.

Guinobatan 18 749b.
 Guinotte engine 16 459b.
 Guinterius Andernacensis 15 808b.
 Guinua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
 Guiom-chu-Mekong 34 44 F4.
 Guion, Madame: see Guyon.
 —, S. B. 32 840d.
 Guion, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
 Guion line 32 840d.
 Guiones, Point 34 120 K10.
 Guipanabis 6 156a.
 Guipure lace 14 189b.
 Guipuzcoa 11 265a and 29 156c; 34 20 K1; 32 742c; 3 172c; 22 298b; Loyola 13 652c.
 Guira guanumbi 17 3c.
 Guiraca 11 209d.
 Guiraud, E. 29 156d.
 Guiraut de Borneil 19 874b.
 Guiria 24 140c.
 Guiriri, Rio: see Rio Guiriri.
 "Guirlande de Julie" 9 657b; 20 264d.
 "Guiron" 20 645a.
 Guiron le Courtois 20 648c.
 Guisborough (Guisbrough): town, Yorks 11 265c; 34 6 J5; 33 917b; mineral springs at 24 747b.
 Guisbrough Priory 24 749c.
 Guiscard, Marquis de 18 100b; 23 528c.
 —, Robert: see Robert Guiscard.
 Guiscard: town, France 34 19 F1.
 Guiscardi, Prof. 10 243a.
 Guiscardo Strait 5 343d.
 Guise: house of 11 265d; 9 557c; 9 559d; 9 562d; 18 205d; genealogical table 11 267c.
 —, Charles of: see Charles of Guise.
 —, Claude, Duke of: see Claude, Duke of Guise.
 —, Francis, Duke of: see Francis, Duke of Guise.
 —, Francis of: see Francis of Guise.
 —, Henry, Duke of: see Henry, Duke of Guise.
 —, Louis: see Louis of Guise.
 —, Mary of: see Mary of Guise.
 Guise: town, France 11 265d; 34 19 H1; on travel map 34 3 F4; 21 196d.
 Guise, le Grande: see Francis of Guise.
 Guiseley 34 7 E4; 14 407b.
 "Guiseppe Garibaldi": ship 31 105d.
 Guiseppino, Il: see Cesari Guiseppe.
 Guisetti Palace 24 155a.
 Guishe 34 40 J5.
 Guisne 28 173a.
 Guisnes, Count of 14 112d.
 Guist 34 8 H3.
 Guitar: stringed instrument 11 267d; 8 548a.
 "Guitar and Accordion" 33 119d.
 Guit-Guit 22 628d.
 Guitane, Lough: see Lough Guitane.
 Guiteau 28 586d.
 Guiflahu: see Cuit Auan.
 Guiting-Power (Guyting Power) 34 12 L2.
 Guitres 34 18 E7.
 Guittoncino de' Sinibuldi: see Cino da Pistoia.
 Guittone d'Arezzo 13 501b; 22 262c.
 Guivan 34 47 F7.
 Guizance 34 123 G3.
 Guizance: see Guyzance.
 Guizot, F. P. G. 11 268a; 9 681b; on Alexander Hamilton 1 721d; 11 413b; on the Commonwealth 6 602c; establishes "Revue Française" 18 540b; as minister 9 620d; and history chair 6 522b; leader of the Doctrinaires 7 319c; 9 619a; on Peel's policy 18 456c; recalled by Vatimesnil 6 522d; relations with England 11 270b; 28 222b; and Thiers 23 303c; 23 305a; views on education 6 523d; 27 656b.
 —, Madame 11 268a.
 —, de Witt, Madame 11 272d.
 Guizotia oleifera 21 693a.
 Gujjar Khan 34 41 D3.
 Gujjar Singh 13 691b.
 Gujaráshthra 4 24c.
 Gujjarat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
 —, Punjab: see Gujrat.
 Gujathari: see Guzerathi.
 Gujars 12 746b; 20 260c.

Gujba 34 55 J8; Fader-Aillah defeated at 32 120b.
 Gujerat: see Guzerat.
 Gujranwala 11 273a; 29 157a; 34 41 E3; 1 777b; 20 109b; 32 94b.
 Gulrat, Bombay: see Guzerat.
 —, Punjab 11 273c; 29 157b; 34 41 D3; 20 260b; battle of, 1849 6 777b; 11 2c; 12 805d; 20 112b; 27 436d; Damascene work at 12 762d; statistics of 20 109b; 32 94a.
 Guju 34 56 N9.
 Gul Kuh 34 40 M4; 25 114d.
 Gula 34 26 G5; 17 575d.
 Gulab Singh, Maharajah 10 598d; 20 112b; as Sikh minister 20 111d.
 Gulabi Bagh 14 215a.
 Gulahek: see Gulhek.
 Gulakka 34 55 L6.
 Gulambar 34 38 L5.
 Gulandu Channel 34 42 D16.
 Gular: in the Polypterus 12 648d; 19 429a.
 —, sack: of bustard 4 578d.
 Gula-thing 17 584c.
 Gulbarga (Kulbarga) 34 42 F11; 12 428c; capital of Brahman kingdom 12 794a; cotton mills at 29 205c; embroidery at 12 762b; statistics 29 205b.
 Gulberghill 10 844d.
 Gulbi-n-sokoto: see Rima (river).
 Gulch (Gulch Spring): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
 Gulch: see Jülich.
 Gulches 4 701d.
 Guldalen 34 26 G5; 17 575d.
 Guldastah 13 394a.
 Guldberg: chemist: mass action 26 738a.
 —, Ove 7 91c.
 — and Waage's law 28 14c.
 Guldborg Lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 K7.
 — Sund, Denmark 34 25 K7.
 Gulbrandsdalen: see Gulbrandsdal.
 Guldeford, East: see East Guldeford.
 Gulden 16 732a; 26 14a.
 Guldenboden 34 24 D29.
 Guldene Zeepard 3 103c.
 Guldenhof 34 24 G27.
 Guldenmann, C. 14 45b; 14 47b.
 Guldenschaaf, Joh. 23 685d.
 Guldenstädt 10 700a; 12 632c; 18 8c; 18 185b.
 "Guldhornene" 17 730d.
 Guldin's theorems 13 5d; 13 55d; 16 28a; 18 231a.
 Guldsmidhytta 22 739c.
 Guleddud (Guledgarh) 34 42 F11.
 Guleddig 2 651d; 5 323b.
 Guleih 21 658a.
 Gulek (Gulek Boghaz) 34 38 F4.
 Guleri: see Alexandropol.
 Gules 11 691c.
 Gulestan: see Gullistan.
 Gulevichki 34 34 E6.
 Gulf: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, The: town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 — of Adalia: see Adalia, Gulf of.
 — of Aden: see Aden, Gulf of.
 — of Adramyti: see Adramyti, Gulf of.
 — of Aegina: see Aegina, Gulf of.
 — of Agrakhan: see Agrakhan, Gulf of.
 — of Akabah: see Akabah, Gulf of.
 — of Alexandretta: see Iskanderun, Gulf of.
 — of Almeria: see Almeria, Gulf of.
 — of Amatique: see Golfo Amatico.
 — of Anadyr: see Anadyr, Gulf of.
 — of Arcadia: see Arcadia, Gulf of.
 — of Arsachena: see Arsachena, Gulf of.
 — of Arta: see Arta, Gulf of.
 — of Ashraf: see Astrabad Bay.
 — of Asin (Mendelia): see Mendelia, Gulf of.
 — of Asinara: see Asinara, Gulf of.
 — of Bakial: see Bakial, Gulf of.

Gulf of Bomba: see Bomba, Gulf of.
 — of Boni: see Boni, Gulf of.
 — of Boothia: see Boothia, Gulf of.
 — of Bothnia: see Bothnia, Gulf of.
 — of Bourgas: see Bourgas, Gulf of.
 — of Bu-Shaifa: see Bu-Shaifa, Gulf of.
 — of Cadiz: see Cadiz, Gulf of.
 — of Cagliari: see Cagliari, Gulf of.
 — of California: see California, Gulf of.
 — of Cambay: see Cambay, Gulf of.
 — of Campeachy: see Campeachy, Gulf of.
 — of Cariaco: see Cariaco, Gulf of.
 — of Carpentaria: see Carpentaria, Gulf of.
 — of Cassandra: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
 — of Castellammare: see Castellammare, Gulf of.
 — of Catania: see Catania, Gulf of.
 — City 34 81 M7.
 — of Corinth (Lepanto): see Lepanto, Gulf of.
 — of Coro: see Coro, Gulf of.
 — Creek: stream 34 73 L1.
 — of Cutch: see Cutch, Gulf of.
 — of Darien: see Darien, Gulf of.
 — of Davao: see Davao, Gulf of.
 — of Drin: see Drin, Gulf of.
 — Dulce: see Izabal, Lake.
 — of Enos: see Enos, Gulf of.
 — of Finland: see Finland, Gulf of.
 — of Fonseca: see Fonseca, Gulf of.
 — of Gabes: see Gabes, Gulf of.
 — of Gaeta: see Gaeta, Gulf of.
 — of Gascogne: see Gascogne, Gulf of.
 — of Genoa: see Golfo di Genova.
 — of Gonaive: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
 — of Guayaquil: see Guayaquil, Gulf of.
 — of Guinea: see Guinea, Gulf of.
 — of Hagion Oros: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
 — of Hammamet: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
 — of Hammock 34 81 L4.
 — of Hierissos: see Hierissos, Gulf of.
 — of Honduras: see Honduras, Gulf of.
 — of Iskanderun: see Iskanderun, Gulf of.
 — of Ismid: see Ismid, Gulf of.
 — Junction: town 34 84 D6.
 — of Khatanga: see Khatanga, Gulf of.
 — of Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
 — of Kos: see Kos, Gulf of.
 — of Kronotzk: see Kronotzk, Gulf of.
 — of Lamia: see Lamia, Gulf of.
 — of Lepanto: see Lepanto, Gulf of.
 — of Lyon: see Lyon, Gulf of.
 — of Makri: see Makri, Gulf of.
 — of Manaar: see Manaar, Gulf of.
 — of Manfredonia: see Manfredonia, Gulf of.
 — of Martaban: see Martaban, Gulf of.
 — of Masirah: see Masirah, Gulf of.
 — of Mendelia: see Mendelia, Gulf of.
 — of Messenia (Koron): see Koron, Gulf of.
 — of Mexico: see Mexico, Gulf of.
 — Mills: town 34 73 K1.
 — of Nauplia (Argolic Gulf): see Argolic Gulf.
 — of Nicoya: see Nicoya, Gulf of.
 — of Nordvik: see Nordvik, Gulf of.
 — of Obi: see Obi, Gulf of.
 — of Oman: see Oman, Gulf of.

Gulf of Oristauo: see Oristano, Gulf of.
 — of Pestum (Salerno): see Salerno, Gulf of.
 — of Palermo: see Palermo, Gulf of.
 — of Palmas: see Palmas, Gulf of.
 — of Papagayo: see Papagayo, Gulf of.
 — of Papua: see Papua, Gulf of.
 — of Paria: see Paria, Gulf of.
 — of Patras: see Patras, Gulf of.
 — of Patti: see Patti, Gulf of.
 — of Pe-chi-li: see Pe-chi-li, Gulf of.
 — of Petali: see Petali, Gulf of.
 — of Policastro: see Policastro, Gulf of.
 — of Quarnero: see Quarnero, Gulf of.
 — of Quart: see Quart, Gulf of.
 — of Rendino: see Rendino, Gulf of.
 — of Riga: see Riga, Gulf of.
 — of Saint George: see Golfo de San Jorge.
 — of Saint Lawrence: see Saint Lawrence, Gulf of.
 — of St Vincent: see St Vincent, Gulf of.
 — of Saloniki: see Saloniki, Gulf of.
 — of San Miguel: see Golfo de San Miguel.
 — of Sant' Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia, Gulf of.
 — of Saros: see Saros, Gulf of.
 — of Scala Nova: see Scala Nova, Gulf of.
 — Shore Railway 31 137b.
 — of Siam: see Siam, Gulf of.
 — of Sidra: see Sidra, Gulf of.
 — of Singitic: see Hagion Oros, Gulf of.
 — of Smyl: see Smyl, Gulf of.
 — of Smyrna: see Smyrna, Gulf of.
 — of Solum: see Solum, Gulf of.
 — of Spezia: see Spezia, Gulf of.
 — of Squillace: see Squillace, Gulf of.
 — Stream: current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 O6; 3 19c; 17 593a; 25 771b; 31 810a; diagram of course 33 932b; influence on climate 1 677c; 3 21d; 8 689c; 10 220a; 17 580c; 25 363b; Kircher's theory respecting 25 541b; temperature of 3 21b; 24 510d.
 — Stream Islands: Nova Zembla 17 604 Map.
 — of Suez: see Suez, Gulf of.
 — Summit 34 70 L7.
 — of Taganrog: see Taganrog, Gulf of.
 — of Taimur: see Taimur, Gulf of.
 — of Tajura: see Tajura, Bay of.
 — of Taranto: see Taranto, Gulf of.
 — of Tartary: see Tartary, Gulf of.
 — of Tehuantepec: see Tehuantepec, Gulf of.
 — of Terracina: see Terracina, Gulf of.
 — of Tomini: see Tomini, Gulf of.
 — of Tongking: see Tongking, Gulf of.
 — of Triest: see Triest, Gulf of.
 — of Uraba: see Uraba, Gulf of.
 — of Valencia: see Valencia, Gulf of.
 — of Venezuela: see Venezuela, Gulf of.
 — of Venice: see Venice, Gulf of.
 — of Volo (Volos): see Volo, Gulf of.
 — of Yenisei: see Yenisei, Gulf of.
 Gulfito 34 122 A2.
 Gulfport 34 85 F10.
 Gulfvief 34 85 F10.
 Gulf-weed (Sargassum bucciferum) 1 509b; 25 772a.
 Gulgong 34 51 H4; 25 792d.
 Gulhek (Gulhak, Gulahek, Kulhek) 23 111b; 33 211a.
 Gullaiopol (Gullai) 34 34 L8.

Gulica 34 35 K6.
 Guliche: see Jülich.
 Gulick 34 71 H6.
 Gullielmus Parvus: see William of Newburgh.
 Gullelmus de Salcoeto 15 807d.
 Gulima (Golima) 34 55 R7.
 Gullino 15 198 Map.
 Gulique Lake 34 124 D12.
 Gullistan: town, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
 —, treaty of 7 106a; 18 648a; 31 623b.
 "Gulistan" 18 659a; 21 143b.
 Gullistan Karez: see Gullistan.
 Gull, J. 29 137b.
 —, Sir W. 29 157b; 27 683c.
 Gull (Larus) 11 274b; diagram of wings 9 319b; nidification of 3 771c; fossil remains 3 730c; pneumatic bones of 3 724a.
 Gull Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F9.
 — Island, Lake Michigan, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
 — Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E1.
 — Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
 — Island Lighthouse, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 — Lake, Asinibola, Canada, 34 60 J4.
 — Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M2.
 — Lake, Ungava, Canada 34 59 P7.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 — River Station 34 98 C3.
 Gulla 17 319b.
 Gulladoo 34 16 F4.
 Guli-Esu Thord 12 624b.
 Gulland, Dr 32 392d; 1 360a.
 Gullane 34 15 L2; 11 362b; 29 24d.
 Gullet: see Oesophagus.
 Gulligal 34 51 J3.
 "Gullinskinna" 12 625a.
 Gullion, Slieve 34 16 J3.
 Gullivans Bay 34 81 N11.
 Gulliver: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
 Gulliver: physiological researches 1 845c; 15 457a.
 "Gulliver on the Farmer's Table" 32 186d.
 "Gulliver's Travels" 22 766c; 7 27d.
 Gullmarfjord 22 737c.
 Gullougherboy: mountain 22 159b.
 Gully trap 21 716d.
 Gulumore Fort 7 363b.
 Gulumurg hill station 30 19d.
 Gulnabad, Battle of 18 640a.
 Gulnare 34 82 L5.
 Gulo luscus: see Glutton.
 Gulose 26 72a.
 Gulpaigan (Kokah, Gilpaigan) 29 157d; 34 40 D4; 18 627b.
 Gulran 34 40 J3.
 Gulsha 9 83d.
 "Gulshan-i-Ishq" 11 848b.
 "Gulshan-i-Raz" 18 659b.
 Gulstap point 34 25 H7.
 Gulta 13 689b.
 Gulu Islands: see Ngoli Islands.
 Gulleff 21 190c.
 Gulufa 34 55 R8.
 Gulussa 13 766b.
 Gulvain 34 14 F6.
 "Gulzar" 18 659a.
 Gulzarbagh 18 409b.
 "Gulzar-i-Iram" 11 848d.
 Gülzow 34 22 E21.
 Gum: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
 Gum: in silk 3 822d; in vegetable tissues 4 88b.
 Gum animé: see Gum Copal.
 Gum arabic 1 68a; 11 275a; 18 139d; 25 136d.
 — arabic plant: see Babul.
 Gum bassora (caramania) 11 276a.
 — benzoin (benjamin) 3 581a.
 — bichromate process 31 706c.
 — boil 7 97c.
 — British: see Gum dextrin.
 — caramania: see Gum Bassora.
 — chagual 11 275c.
 — cherry-tree 11 276a.
 — copal 20 474b; 25 136d.
 — dextrin 7 146b.
 — dragon: see Gum Tragacanth.
 — kuteera 11 276a.
 — mesquite (mezquite) 11 273a.
 — Orenburg 14 310c.
 — resins 11 276b; 17 121a; 18 526b.
 — Ridge 34 85 B7.

Gum senegal 1 68a; 11 275c; 13 79d.
 —, sweet 14 687c.
 — sulphur 34 82 H6.
 — tragacanth (gum dragon) 5 578d; 11 275d.
 — trees: see Eucalyptus.
 Guma: oasis, Turkestan 23 639a.
 —, territory: in Abyssinian Empire 25 11d.
 —, town, Central Asia 34 44 B3; 24 728d.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 M5.
 Gumaelius, G. V. 22 737b.
 Gumaka 34 47 D5.
 Gumal pass 20 110b.
 Gumanti 33 58d.
 Gumarán Khokh 5 253b.
 Gumba, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
 —, town, Congo Free State 34 56 M10.
 Gumbabi: see Gumbalu.
 Gumbad 34 40 O2.
 Gumbali 34 56 O10.
 Gumbalu (Gumbabi) 34 55 P8.
 Gumbaz: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 H7.
 Gumbel, Prof. 9 385d; 19 328a.
 Gumbery 34 78 P2.
 Gumbet 34 40 F2.
 Gumbinnen: district, Germany 34 24 D34; 11 276b.
 —, town, Germany 11 276b; 34 24 C35; on travel map 34 3 Q1.
 Gumbiri 34 56 O9.
 Gumble 7 536d.
 Gumbo (Ochro, Okra, Syrian mallow, Abelmoschus esculentus, Hibiscus esculentus): plant 11 276c; 2 709d; in Egypt 7 710d.
 Gumboro 34 75 N5.
 Gumbozi Shah 34 40 J6.
 Gumbu 34 54 E7.
 Gumbuz 3 223b.
 Gumenek 34 38 G2; 6 177c.
 —, town, Pontus: see Comana.
 Gumenitsa: see Gomenitsa.
 Gumenjoka (Gumenjoko) 34 56 K10.
 Gumer, Dr 25 133b.
 Gumeri 23 234b.
 Gumesch Tepe 34 40 F2.
 Gumgum 34 38 J3.
 Gumi 25 13c.
 Gumia: see Jumio.
 Gumishev 33 609c.
 Gumish-Khane: see Gümüş Khana.
 Gumla Fort 34 41 K8.
 Gumley 34 8 B4.
 Gumma: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 66d.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 C4.
 Gummata 18 405a.
 Gummel 34 54 J7.
 Gummernbach 34 23 K6.
 Gummic acid 11 275b.
 Gummion 34 22 D21.
 Gummite 16 388c.
 Gumneek 34 78 R3.
 Gumnetai 2 560c.
 Gumpel 15 210d.
 Gumpoldskirchen 34 29 N7.
 Gumpound 34 84 C2.
 Gumri (Gumry, Alexandropol) 11 277a; 34 33 H7.
 Gums: anatomy 7 221d; in lead poisoning 6 140c; sections (ill) 7 235b.
 Gums, The: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 Gumsur: town, India 34 42 K10.
 — campaign 10 69d.
 Gumswamp 34 79 J3.
 Gumi (Gamti, Goomtee) 34 41 H6; 10 68b; 17 572c; 18 71c; 21 735b; 22 637c.
 Gümüjlina (Gumurdjini, Gümüldzhina) 29 157d; 34 35 H7.
 Gumus 21 658b.
 Gümüş-Khana: division, Trebizond, Turkey 33 446a.
 — (Gemuch Khana): town, Turkey in Asia 29 158a; 34 38 H2.
 Gumwood: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 Gumwood (Commidendron robustum) 21 171a.
 Gun (ordnance) 29 158a; ancient 11 305c; armour-protected 25 673a; Austrian 2 667a; ballistics, table of 31 347d; bronze loading 31 347b; bronze 4 366d; cast-iron 11 289d; converted 11 307c; French 2 665d; German 2 665d; Krupp (ill) 11 290a; load- ing of 1 744b; Moncrieff mounting Pl V (ill) 11 312;

- muzzle-loading (ill) 11 306c; 1 744b; pneumatic dynamite 28 455a; rifled 11 308c; 11 306b; rifling table 12 457a; Russian 2 667b; smooth-bored 11 305d; for shot 29 159b; stresses in 29 170b; 29 168b; 27 740c; wrought-iron 11 288c.
automatic: see Machine Guns.
boring heads (ill) 15 156b.
field: calibre 2 663a; Austrian 2 662c; horse batteries 2 662c; German 11 306d; leather-coated 2 666d; mountain artillery 8 812a; 11 310c; 9-pr. 11 306c; penetration 9 428b; qualities of 11 310b.
heavy: armour-piercing 9 450a; 25 671a; Armstrong (ill) 11 290c; 11 307c; calibres, 1875 2 664b; factor of effect 8 812a; modern types 28 452d; 64-pr., 40-pr., 25-pr. 11 307a; 80-pr. Pallisers 11 289d; 80-ton 11 292d; 11 305a; 100-ton (ill) 11 309a; 100-ton M.L. (plate ill) 11 312a; 6-in. Q.F. (ill) 31 344a; 7-in. (plate ill) 11 312; 9-in. (ill) 11 311d; 9.2-in. B.-L. 31 348a; 9-in. R.M.L. 31 348a; 12-in. (ill) 31 342b; for land-fronts 11 309d; siege 2 663d; 11 307c; 11 309d; 11 314b.
machine: see Machine Guns.
naval: loading 31 346d; mounting 31 345d; for signalling 22 49a; 12-pr. 31 345a; 12-in. B.L. 31 345d.
sporting 21 892c; 29 160a; central-fire (ill) 11 280c; early breech-loading (ill) 11 280b; furniture of 11 280b; Lefauchaux-breech-action 11 280b; method of selecting 32 603d.
wire: see Wire Guns.
in Cay: island, Bahama Islands 34 117 F2.
Cay Lighthouse, Bahamas 34 117 F2; 3 239a.
Flint Lake 34 98 E1.
Flint Mines: town 34 98 E1.
foundries 2 655c; at Woolwich 2 633b.
harpoon 24 526b.
making 11 278b; 29 160b; Armstrong's inventions 25 673d; breech-mechanism in 29 165a; establishment for (ill) 29 161; machine guns 11 285c; mathematical 29 168b; military rifles 11 282b; ordnance 11 288a; pistols 11 285b; rifling 11 294a; 29 166d; sporting guns 11 279b; sporting rifles 11 281d.
mountings 11 310d; described (ill) 31 356d; 31 357d; 31 358c; quick-firing 31 359c; 6-in. (ill) 31 359d.
recoil: brake for controlling (fig.) 26 339c.
na: town, India: see Goona.
Mount, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
na: in Sanskrit 18 788c; 21 271d.
nakamadeva, Raja 14 59a.
namati 14 227b.
nas 5 188c.
natrayasamya 24 118c.
n-barrel: boring of 29 162a; forcing of 29 160d; size designations 11 281a; sporting 11 279b; 11 280a; various makes of 11 279d.
n-barrel drains 4 467b.
nbo, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
nboats, varieties described 32 570c.
torpedo: see Torpedo Gunboat.
nbowser: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
town, Victoria: see Wee Wee Rup.
n-carriage: British field artillery 2 663b; disappearing 9 451b; 11 312a; 31 356d; (ill) 31 357d; 31 358c; 15-pr. B.L. (ill) 31 360b; French, of 1776 2 658d; howitzer 31 360b; mountain, British artillery
- 2 662b; 9-pr. field (ill) 11 311a; 17th cent. 2 656b; 2 657c; various 11 310d.
Guncha 24 490c.
Gunchen 34 44 M2.
Gun-cotton (Pyroxilin) 11 277a; 5 564d; 28 364c; in colloid preparation 6 149a; compressed 3 809a; 9 436c; in cordite manufacture 32 23c; discovery 3 808d; explosion of 8 810a; 11 277d; for submarine mines 23 449b.
Gun-cotton powder 31 367c; 16 445d.
Gunda: tribe S. of Bardai, Sahara 34 55 L5.
-, tribe, S.W. of Bardai, Sahara 34 55 K6.
Gunda: elephant 12 742a.
-, planarian 19 174d.
Gundablouf 34 51 H2.
Gundagai 34 51 H5; 25 801b Map.
Gundam: see Goundam.
Gundamak: see Gandamak.
Gundaphorus 23 308b.
Gundardehi (Gundardihi) 34 42 H9.
Gundaroo 34 51 H5.
Gundava (Gandava): town, Baluchistan 34 40 M6; 26 101 Map; 25 516d; 3 300c.
-, desert, Baluchistan 26 100c.
Gundelfingen 34 23 P11.
Gunder 34 101 K2.
Gunder Libah 34 55 S8.
Gunderam 6 544a.
Gunderbooka 34 51 F2.
Gunderic: king of Burgundy 4 535d.
-, son of Godigisclus 24 58b.
Gundermann, Prof. 33 899c.
Günderode, C. von 2 624a.
Gunderson 34 107 D3.
Gundesö 34 26 B2.
Gundet 25 17b.
Gündév Shápir (Béth Lápát, Jundai - Sabür) 18 608c; synod 18 611a.
Gundezama 5 120a.
Gundi 34 55 L8.
Gundibald 4 535d.
Gundicar (Gundicarius) 4 535d; in legend 10 522b; 10 524c.
Gundimar 4 535d.
Gundis: see Conthey.
Gundisalvi, D. 2 270b.
Gundlbráhmewaram 14 5d.
Gundlakamma 17 320d.
Gundli 31 230c.
Gundling 18 540d.
"Gundlingiana" 18 540d.
Gundlupet 34 42 F14.
Gundobald: compiles code of law 20 712b; 21 215d; supports Glycirtus 17 345c.
Gundobhadoli 34 41 M3.
Gundrada 8 495a.
Gun-drill: horse and field artillery 2 667d; 17th cent. 2 656b.
Gundsömagle 34 25 L5.
Gundu 34 56 L14.
Gunduk: see Gandak.
Gundulitsch, Ivan (Giovanni Gondola) 11 278c; 21 690.
Gundulph 6 668b; associations with Rochester 20 619c; builds Canterbury keep 5 30b; commences White Tower, London 14 844d; founds leper hospital 5 499b.
Gun - Duni (Gan - Dunivas) 3 182a; 3 184a.
Guneh 34 38 C3.
Gundfint Narrows: town, 34 61 H5.
Gunga 34 55 N7.
Gunga-dwara: see Hardwar.
Gungaur 34 41 H8.
Gungawáli 13 834d.
Gungels: see Kunkels.
Gungli 10 780c.
Gung'l, J. 29 160c; 27 375c.
Gungle, Fräulein 29 160c.
Gun-guluta Steppe 34 44 H1.
Gungunhana 34 56 P16.
Gungunu 26 42c.
Gungunyana's Ford 30 272d.
Gunhild: wife of Erik Blood-axe 17 586a.
-, daughter of Godwine 10 720b.
-, daughter of Harold II 11 487a.
Gunhouse (Gunness) 34 7 H5.
Gunib: district, Daghestan 27 341c.
-, fort, Daghestan 27 341c.
-, mountain of the Caucasus 5 254d.
Gunibald 3 856c.
Gunig Su 28 310c.
Gunik 34 33 C4.
- Gunipur 34 42 K10.
Gunja: town, Hungary 34 28 L7.
Gunja: drug: see Ganja.
Gunjal 12 502c.
Gungam 5 787c.
Gunji, Lieut. 30 85a.
Gungjong 34 41 O7.
Gunlock: town, 34 113 J5.
Gunmarch: town 34 96 K13.
Gun-metal 6 29c.
Gunn: clan Pl VI 21 498.
-, cricketer 27 278b; performances 27 280a; batting average 27 281b.
Gunn: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
-, City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
Gunnra 34 14 C6.
Gunnar: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474c.
-, Pálsson 12 623a.
-, Thidrand's Bane 12 624a.
Gunnedah 34 51 J3.
Gunnel: nautical term: see Gunwale.
Gunner: army 2 655c; 2 569b; naval 17 293b.
Gunnors Quoin 34 53 M7.
Gunnorsbury Park 34 10 H6.
-, Station 34 10 H6.
Gunnorside 34 7 D2.
Gunnerton 34 6 F3.
Gunnerus, J. E. 17 590a.
Gunnery 11 297a and 29 171a; ballistics before 1880 11 297a; bibliography 11 315c; formulae of effect 22 47d; gyroscopic drift 29 195a; muzzle-loading versus breech-loading 11 312d; naval service 11 307c; naval warfare 33 749b; British ordnance (1880) 11 308; projectiles before 1880 11 304a; school of, at Shoeburyness 2 586b; theory of 11 297a.
Gunness: see Gunhouse.
Gunning, P. 3 457a; 18 448c.
Gunning: town 34 51 H5.
-, Hill 8 150a.
Gunnislake 16 405d.
Gunnison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
-, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
-, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
-, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
-, Island 34 113 J1.
-, Peak 34 109 D5.
-, River, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5; 6 162b; 29 81a.
-, River, North Fork of, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
Gunnlaug: Icelandic poet 12 622b; 12 622c.
"Gunnlaug and Hrafn" 12 623c.
Gunnlaugson 12 627a.
Gunny 11 315b; bags 13 801b; cloth 13 801b.
Gunold 8 568a.
Gunong (Gunung) Api: volcano, Banda Islands 34 48 G5; 3 310a; 26 107d.
-, (Gunung) Api: volcano, near Wetta Island, East Indies 34 48 C6.
-, Argowutan 13 601a.
-, Ayung, Java 29 735c.
-, Babu 15 321b.
-, Butak 13 601a.
-, Gaja 29 735b.
-, Geger 15 193c.
-, Horbu 30 491d.
-, Inas 15 321b.
-, Keo (Ombuu Romba) 9 337b.
-, Lé dang 29 735d.
-, Lingga 29 735b.
-, Mamuya 13 692d.
-, Mentahak 34 42 O16.
-, Pásir 30 500a.
-, Pedjudan (Tambuko Hill) 15 193c.
-, Pulai 34 42 O16.
-, Raja 34 42 N15; 15 321c.
-, Rante 13 601a.
-, Robinson 34 42 N14.
-, Rokka (Ombuu Lobeteti) 9 337b.
-, Sabella 3 197b.
-, Salak 3 492c.
-, Sari 14 817a.
-, Tabello 13 692d.
-, Tahan 30 491d.
-, Tambuko 13 601a.
-, Tebur: district, Borneo 4 59c; 34 48 E4.
-, Tebur: river, Borneo 4 56c.
-, Ulu Tumulang 15 321b.
-, Weliran 13 601a.
Gunongsitoli (Gunungsitoli) 34 48 A4.
Gunpowder 11 316a; ancient
- use 2 557b; as ammunition 1 744a; bibliography 11 330a; black 28 364c; in blasting 3 809d; brown 28 364c; combustion products 11 322a; composition 11 318d; discovery 2 265c; earliest receipt 25 702a; as explosive 28 364b; explosiveness of 11 320d; explosive pressure 11 292a; explosion of 11 288a; grains 11 328d; history 11 316a; ignition 11 291d; 11 319a; Lavoisier on 11 353c; law (1875) relating to 8 812d; manufacture 11 324c; in mining 16 445c; pressing of (ill) 11 326a; proof of 11 329c; relation of rifling to combustion of 29 168a; sporting, varieties 32 21d; storing of 11 328a; work done by 8 812a; 11 293a; white 8 807d.
Gunpowder: variety of tea 23 99c.
Gunpowder: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Gunpowder Factory, Royal, Waltham Abbey 2 633d.
Gunpowder gas: work done by 11 293a.
Gunpowder Falls, Big: see Big Gunpowder Falls.
Gunpowder Plot 9 57b; 3 209b; 9 58d; 8 343b; Ben Jonson's connexion with 13 742d; commemoration of 17 606b.
Gunpowder River 34 75 L3; 26 99b.
Guns (Köszig): town, Hungary 11 330b; 34 28 H4; on travel map 34 3 N5; defence of fortress (1532) 11 330b; military school 12 366a.
Guns Island 34 16 K3.
Guns: see Gar.
Gunsberg: chess player 26 750a.
Gunshaidak Steppe 34 44 J2.
Gunsight: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
-, Pass 34 107 C1.
Gun-sleighs 2 663c.
Gunsö 34 56 L13.
Gunsteinsson, Berg: see Berg Gunsteinsson.
Gunstone: in heraldry 11 697c.
Gunta Alamat 26 417d.
Guntakal 34 42 F12.
Guntawang 34 51 H4.
Gunter: king of Denmark 20 657d.
-, E. 11 330b; logarithmic tables 14 774b; 17 255b; chain of 11 331a; line of 11 331a; 30 577d; link of, in surveying 22 708d; quadrant of 11 331a; scale of 11 331a.
-, of Tregunter, arms of 11 709a.
Guntersdorf 34 29 N6; 34 84 E2.
Gunthamund 24 59a.
Günther, Archbishop of Cologne 17 483b.
Günther, A.: philosopher 23 247c; 30 684d.
-, Dr A.: zoologist 20 440c; on reptiles 33 940a.
-, J. C. 11 331a; 10 532b.
-, King of Burgundy: in "Nibelungenlied" 10 524c.
-, steward of Falk of Anjou 5 438d.
-, Mill, Arnstadt 2 628a.
Gunton Hall 34 8 J3.
-, Park 34 8 J3.
-, Station 34 8 K3.
Guntoor: division: see Guntur.
-, town, India: see Guntur.
Guntram 34 83 G2.
Guntramsdorf 34 29 N7.
Guntur (Gantür): division, Kistna 5 787c; 14 102c.
-, (Gantur, Gantum, Gantar, Gantun): town, India 29 180d; 11 331b; 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 30 53c; 30 600d.
Gunung Agung: see Gunungagong.
-, Api: see Gunung Api.
-, Sugi 22 639c.
-, Tebur: see Gunung Tebur.
Gunungagong (Gunungagung), Bali Island 2 281c; 26 88d.
Gunungsitoli: see Gunongsitoli.
- Gunungu 12 309d.
Gunville 34 77 C9.
Gunwale 21 603d; 21 805a.
Günzburg 34 23 Q11.
-, Ober: see Ober Günzburg.
Guzenhausen 34 23 O12.
Guoghetti 34 55 Q8.
Guoher (Gower) 13 246d.
Guellejaure 14 305a.
Guomenselk, H. 30 83a.
Guon 10 766b.
Guo 21 560d.
Gupalatinus, Nicolaus 23 687d.
Gups 28 730b.
Guppy, Surgeon 22 252c; 30 24b.
Gupta-Rála 13 121d.
Guptas: dynasty 13 120d; 17 19d; 17 344a; coinage 17 660d; inscriptions 13 120d.
Gupworthy 34 13 F1.
Gur: river, India 34 42 E10.
Gur Khan (Kor Khan) 14 8c; 19 716b.
Gur, Lough: see Lough Gur.
Gura: town, Br. E. Africa 34 55 Q9.
-, (Goura): town, Greece 34 36 F5.
-, town, India 34 41 C7.
-, tribe, Liberia: see Gurra.
-, Peak 21 123a; 21 306d; 26 311b.
Gurabo 19 532d.
Guracha 34 55 P9.
Guracus: see Panjkora.
Gurage 34 55 Q8; 25 11d; language 21 656c.
Gurahonz 34 28 O5.
Gurahumora (Gura Humora) 34 28 S4.
Gurais: town, India: see Gures.
-, valley, Kashmir 30 20a.
Gurana bread 11 235c.
Guranah 34 40 K8.
Guranguti (Gurangutte) 34 40 L5.
Gurangutte: see Guranguti.
Guranieh 14 157d.
Gurano 12 366f.
Gurans: see Gurians.
Gurara: see Gourao.
Gurara 34 54 F3; 16 830b; 33 469d; French occupation 25 157b.
Gurasse: see Korasi.
Guraya, Mount 26 322b.
Gurban, Sakhat (Gurban Sai Khat) 34 44 G2.
Gurbi 13 276d.
Gurdaspur: district 11 321b; 29 181a; 30 117a; statistics 32 94a.
-, town 29 181a; 34 41 E3; 11 331d.
Gurdon, Lieut. 27 46b.
Gurdon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
Gurdon's Assington Farm 1 416c.
Gure 34 54 J7.
Gureina (Grenna) 3 366c; 6 750a.
Gurek 34 40 D6.
Gur-Emir 21 247a.
Gures (Gurais) 34 41 E2.
Gureyg the Mukowkis 7 749a.
Gurg 34 40 H6.
Gurgan: valley 14 66c.
-, river 34 40 F2; 15 620c.
Gurganik, Kuh: see Kuh Gurganik.
Gurganun 34 84 C3.
Gurgoan: district, India 11 331d; and 29 181a; 32 94a; 20 109a.
-, town, India 34 41 F5.
Gurgara 34 55 L8.
Gürgen: see Gurgan.
Gurgi Joch 1 629d.
-, Ober: see Ober Gurgl.
-, Unter: see Ober Gurgl.
Gurgo Hegy 34 28 H5.
Gurgoyle: see Gargoyle.
Gurguela, Rio: see Rio Gurguela.
-, Serra: see Serra Gurguela.
Gurgulho 16 381b.
Gurhwal: see Garhwal.
Guri 34 55 L6.
Guria 25 513b.
Gurians 5 257c; 26 619d; 33 344a; dialect 14 157c.
Guriev (Guriev) Gorodok (Guriet) 29 181b; 34 37 H4; 24 6d.
Guriland: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurlin: town, Nigeria 34 55 K8.
-, (Bosco): town, Switzerland 23 351c.
Gurjat States 34 41 J8.
Gurji 29 604c.
Gurji Khan: see Shah Nawáz.
Gurjistan: see Georgia, Caucasus.
Gurjun balsam: see Wood-oil.

- Gurk: river, Carniola, Austria 34 29 L12; 5 121a.
 —, river, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 J10.
 Gurk Thal 34 29 J10.
 Gurka 3 99a.
 Gurkfeld 34 29 L12; 5 121b.
 Gurkha (Gorkha): town, Nepal 34 41 K6.
 Gurkha: race: see Ghoorkhas.
 Gurkhar: see Wild Aas.
 Gurkod 34 55 O5.
 Gurla: river, Greece: see Acheron.
 Gurla-mandhata 34 44 C4.
 Gurlen 18 101 Map; 14 64a.
 Gurley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Gurleyville 34 68 G2.
 Gurma: district, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G7; 10 68a; 33 36c.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
 —, African tribe 31 115b.
 Gurmund 21 88d.
 Gurna (Korna, Kurna), Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
 Gurnall, W. 11 332b.
 Gurnard (Trigla) 11 332d; 12 690b; (fig.) 11 332d; spawning of 9 245a.
 Gurnard's Head 34 13 F4.
 Gurnee: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
 — Junction, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
 Gurnek 34 38 J3.
 Gurnet Head: see Garnet, Cape.
 — Point 34 67 M4; light-house, *ibid*.
 Gurney, Edmund 29 181b.
 —, Elizabeth: see Fry, Elizabeth.
 —, J. J. 20 149d.
 —, M. 27 670c.
 —, R. 13 551c.
 —, T. 21 837c.
 —, W. B. 21 837c.
 Gurney: family, arms of 11 694c.
 Gurney: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 Gurney and Co. 26 114b.
 Gurneyville 34 91 C5.
 Gurnigel 16 435b.
 Gurnos 34 12 E2.
 Gurob 34 44c.
 Guroshin 34 34 J7.
 Gurowe 34 56 Q14.
 Gúrurp 13 835a.
 Gurra (Gura) 34 54 D9; 31 115b; 17 319a.
 Gurrakonda 34 42 G13.
 Gurratt, Jebel: see Jebel Gurratt.
 "Gurre": play 27 515d.
 Gurreak 34 41 N3.
 Gurreby 34 25 J7.
 Gúrsará 13 690b.
 Gúrsá 34 55 O7.
 Gúrskó 34 26 C5.
 Gursten 27 370c.
 Gurten 26 330d.
 Gurtepohl 34 27 N3.
 Gúrti 34 55 O5.
 Gurtrudenberg: see Gertrudenberg.
 Guru 5 190b; 11 845a.
 Guru, Raj 17 342b.
 Guru Sikrá 1 59c.
 Gurua Island 34 123 G3.
 Gurul, Mount 34 56 P12.
 Gurumnor 34 44 J1.
 Gurun: see Gorun.
 Gurung: dialect 12 777d.
 Gurunga: tribe, Africa 31 115b.
 Gurungs: race, Nepal 17 341c.
 Gurunsi (Rusi) 34 54 F8; 25 159d.
 Gurupa 34 123 G4.
 —, Isla: see Isla Gurupa.
 Gurupatuba River: see Rio Curupatuba.
 Gurupy 34 123 H4.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Gurupy.
 —, Rio: see Rio Gurupy.
 Gurwal: see Garhwál.
 Gury, Bishop of Kazan 14 20d.
 —, J. P. 14 635a; 14 636a.
 Gurz 34 40 L4.
 Gurzan 34 40 L3.
 Gurzarat: see Guzerat.
 Gürzenich 6 152a; concerts 29 271b.
 Gurzno 34 24 F30.
 Guscht 34 24 G22.
 Gusevsk 33 705a.
- Gusha: see Gosha, Somaliland.
- Gusherbrum 34 41 F2.
 Gushu: see Osumi.
 Gushri Khan 23 346b.
 Gusht: see Gwashe.
 Gushásp: see Vishtáspa.
 Gushti (Kutshi) 34 40 E5.
 Gúshú: see Osumi.
 Gusiatin: see Gusyatin.
 Gusinaya Zemlya: see Goose Land.
 Gusinie 34 35 G6.
 Gusinoe Ozero: see Goose Lake, Russia.
 Gusinoi Bay 34 37 S1.
 Gusinoye: see Goose Lake, Russia.
 Gusinye 25 245 Map; 30 818d; restored to Turkey 25 244a.
 Gusman: see Guzman.
 Gusmao, A. 19 557a.
 Guspini 34 30 B8; 32 418d.
 Guss 34 101 D6.
 Gussage All Saints 34 13 L2.
 — Cowdown 7 372b.
 — St Michael 34 13 L2.
 Gusset plates 26 437a.
 Gussfeldt, Dr 25 426c; 31 24d.
 Güssing 34 29 N9.
 Gussub 4 61a.
 Gustaf, Crown Prince of Norway and Sweden 30 385a.
 Gustaf Adolf: see Gustavus II, Adolphus.
 Gustaf Adolf: town, Finland 34 34 E1.
 Gustan 34 40 G4.
 Gustatores cervisiae 1 476c.
 Gustatory cells: of the tongue 1 896c.
 — nerve 1 882b.
 — pore: of taste bulb 23 79d.
 Gustav Schacht 34 29 H4.
 Gustave: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
 — Fort: see Gustavia.
 "Gustave Zédé": submarine 32 578a.
 Gustavia (Fort Gustave) 34 118 G6.
 —, town 21 159a.
 Gustavson, Col.: see Gustavus IV.
 Gustavus I, Vasa 11 333a; 7 85c; 22 747b; 27 369b; Helsingfors 11 641b; reformed religion 9 218d; 20 336b; statue 22 559a.
 — II, Adolphus 11 333c; 22 748d; in Thirty Years' War 10 500d; relations with France 9 569c; Wallenstein's campaign against 24 329b; destroys Jönköping 13 741a; establishes Diet of Finland 9 218d; military tactics 5 262c; 2 656d; 25 702b; patronage of Oxenstierna 18 92d; attempts at colonization 7 44b; death 3 125d; as writer 12 586c; 22 755b.
 — III, 11 335a; 22 751b; forms Finnish constitution 9 219a; assassination 2 756c; 59a; as dramatist 22 752a.
 — IV 11 335b; 22 752a.
 Gustavus: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania 30 386a.
 "Gustavus Adolphus": by Strindberg 33 119b.
 "Gustavus Adolphus in Germany" 3 615a.
 Gustavus Adolphus Union 11 335c.
 "Gustavus Wasa": by Strindberg 33 119b.
 Güsten 34 22 J14.
 Gustin 34 96 P5.
 Guston: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 Güstrow: town, Germany 11 336a; 34 22 E15; on travel map 34 3 L2.
 —, duchy of 15 774d.
 Gusyatin (Gusiatin) 34 34 F7.
 Gut: intestinal canal 7 225d.
 Gut of Canso 34 63 H4.
 Gúta (Gutta), Hungary 34 28 J4.
 —, Russia 34 34 H5.
 Gútaland: see Gothland.
 Gutchen: see Guchen.
 Gutcheri: see Kotseri.
 Gútenbach 34 23 Q7.
 Gutenberg, J. (Gensfleisch, J.) 11 336b; books printed by 23 685b; claims invention of printing 23 689d; documentary evidence 23 688a; use of wooden types by 23 692b; Fust's dealing with 9 853d; 23 687b; statue at Strasburg 6 843d.
- Gutenberg National Union of Printers 33 407d.
 Gutenberg 34 24 C32.
 Gutenberg 34 29 M8; on travel map 34 3 M5.
 Güterglück 34 22 J15.
 "Güterlehre" 21 410c.
 Gütersloh 29 182a; 34 22 J7.
 Gútfeld 34 24 F31.
 Guthe, Prof. 29 741b.
 Guthera, Cape, Crete 34 36 F9.
 Gutherru: see Guthera.
 Guthlac, St 6 619b; 8 404a.
 Guthorm 17 474c.
 Guthram: see Guthrum.
 Guthred 21 484c.
 Guthrie, Dr 5 680b.
 —, Prof. F. 28 35c; 25 326b.
 —, J. 21 515c; 19 683c.
 —, T. 11 336d.
 —, T. A. (F. Anstey) 27 545d; 28 262b; 31 179a.
 Guthrie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 29 182a; 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 L1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 —, Castle of 9 412a.
 —, Center 34 101 D4.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 Guthrillsville 34 73 L6.
 Guthrum 1 506c; 8 284b; 17 570d.
 Guthrum and Alfred's frontier, Mercia Pl II 8 271.
 Gutli (Goaty) 34 42 F12; 14 6c.
 Gutierrez: town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 Gutierrez, Garcia 22 361c.
 —, president of Peru 14 645b.
 Gutierrez: lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 H6.
 Gutium (Goyam) 3 183c; 26 42b.
 Gutman 34 96 B3.
 Gutmansbach 34 34 E2.
 Gutna (Gutnah) Island, Red Sea 34 55 R6; 34 39 H7.
 Gutnic (Gutnish): see Gothland.
 Gútring 13 254a.
 Gúts Muths 11 337b.
 Gútsch (Lucerne): cable railway 32 170a.
 Gútschmid, A. 24 821c.
 Gútsmann: grammarian 22 150c.
 Gutta: town, Hungary: see Gúta.
 Gutta muntah 11 338a.
 Gutta percha 11 337c; 4 88d; 5 578d; in dentistry 7 98d; in process work 32 18b.
 — percha (Dichopsis gutta, Isonandra gutta, Taban): tree 11 337c; 15 322a; 4 88d.
 —, raw: see Gutta muntah.
 —, taban: see Gutta percha.
 Gúttæ: architecture 2 404a; 2 466a.
 Gúttannen 34 27 G5.
 Gútté: heraldic term 11 697d.
 Guttenberg, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2; on local map 34 72 C2.
 —, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 Gúttenstein limestone 10 354a.
 Gúttentag 34 24 L27.
 Gúttler: in architecture 2 466a; in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; in plumbing 4 502d; (ill) Pl XXVI 4.
 — bearer: in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; in carpentry (ill) Pl XXVI 4.
 — board: in building Pl XXVI (fig. 6) 4 490; in carpentry (ill) Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Gúttler 11 264d.
 Gúttleridge Wood 34 10 E5.
 Gúttli 3 287b.
 Gúttiflere 10 60d.
 Gúttin 34 28 P4.
 Gúttingen 34 27 K2.
 Gúttone 20 143d.
 Gúttorm 17 848c.
 Gútttsádt 34 24 E31.
 Gúttú 14 159c.
 Gúttueff 21 190c.
 Gúttzok, K. 11 339d; 10 545c; 27 520b; 28 717d.
 Gúttzok: town, Germany 34 22 E17.
 Gúttzlaff, K. F. 11 340d.
 Gúttzlaff Island 34 45 H7.
- Guvava 6 219d.
 Guveia (Guveia): see Port Guveia.
 Guwa Upas 13 601b.
 Guxa, Ras of Gondar 25 16a.
 Guy of Arezzo: see Guido of Arezzo.
 — of Boulogne 19 543c.
 — of Brionne 17 543b.
 — de Chauliac 22 675d.
 — the Cistercian 1 454d.
 — of Dampierre 16 278c.
 — of Lusignan 6 627d; 20 540b; 23 161c; 6 749c.
 — of Namur 9 544c.
 — Thomas 11 341a; 23 44d.
 — of Vienne: see Calixtus II, pope.
 —, W. A. 22 463b.
 Guy: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 105 B2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 "Guy Fawkes": novel 25 251a.
 Guy Fawkes Day 9 58d.
 "Guy de Vlaming" 26 191b.
 "Guy of Warwick" 11 341b; 20 657d; 24 380d; 8 410b.
 Guyana: see Guiana.
 Guyandotte (Guyandot): town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 — Mountain 34 77 D5.
 — River 34 77 B4.
 Guyenne: see Guienne.
 Guyer Hot Springs: town 34 108 E6.
 Guyhirne 34 8 F4.
 Guymard 34 69 N9.
 Guynia: classification 6 383d; distribution in time 6 384c.
 Guynon 34 76 L5.
 Guyon, Gen. 12 372c.
 —, Mme J. M. Bouviers de la Mothe 11 341c; 9 74a; 17 134d.
 —, L. 20 196b.
 Guyooshee, Jebel el: see Jebel el Guyooshee.
 Guyör: see Raab.
 Guyot, A. H. 23 792b.
 —, H. D. 11 207a.
 — de Provens 9 642d; 20 645b.
 —, Yves 25 481a; 31 199a.
 Guyot, Mount 1 678b; 2 201a.
 Guyra 34 51 J3.
 Guys: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 Guys: nautical term 21 603d.
 Guy's Cliff 24 380a; described 21 738d.
 — Cliff House 34 11 L5.
 — Hill 34 118 D2.
 Guy's Hospital 11 341a; 26 683b; income (1899) 28 212b; reports 27 216d.
 Guy's Mills: town 34 74 C3.
 — River: see Gays River.
 Guysborough: county, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 — Intervale 34 63 H4.
 Guysville 34 91 G6.
 Guyting Power: see Guiting Power.
 Guyton de Morveau 11 343d; 5 466a.
 "Guyton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 Guyton's gravimeter 12 538b.
 Guyzance (Guizance) 34 6 G2.
 Guz (Zer) 33 811b; 33 813d.
 Guzanu: see Gauzanitis.
 Guzar 26 287d.
 Guzarat: see Guzerat.
 Guzarati: see Guzerathi.
 Guzar-Bokhara: see Khuzar.
 Guzar-i-Khashi 34 40 K5.
 Guzel: river 23 186b.
 Guzel-Hissar: see Aidin.
 Guzerat (Guzarat, Gujarat): province, India 11 344d; 34 41 C8; Vicramaditya era in 5 719a, first Mahometan conquest 2 793b; conquest by Colonel Goddard 11 514d; Hindu law in 29 278b; irrigation 29 600a.
 — (Guzarat, Gujarat): town, Guzerat, India 34 41 C8; establishment of Baroda State in 29 457d; exhibition (1870) 8 805b.
 —, town, Punjab, India: see Gujrat.
 Guzerathi (Guzerati, Gujaraathi) 11 344d; newspapers 12 776b; dictionaries 7 191a.
- "Guzla, La" 16 37b.
 Guzman family: see Sidonia, Dukes of.
 —, Alonso Perez de 10 585d; 23 65c; 30 621a.
 —, Donna Beatrice de 19 542c.
 —, Enrique de 4 796a.
 —, Fernan Perez de 22 354c.
 —, Luiza de 19 548a.
 Guzman (Ciudad Guzman): town, Mexico 34 119 G8; 29 662d.
 "Guzman de Alfarache" 5 396a.
 Guzman, Laguna de: see Laguna de Guzman.
 Guzman-Blanco 24 140d.
 Guzmics, Izidór 11 344d; 12 377d.
 Guzow 19 294a.
 Gvadányi, J. 12 377a.
 Gwa (Kwa) 34 43 B6; 2 305c; 4 560b.
 Gwadar (Gwadar, Gwathur): town and district 34 40 K8; 26 101 Map; 3 299d; 26 103a; dependency 31 34b; 31 330a.
 — Bay 3 299c.
 — Cape 34 40 K8.
 Gwaen 18 481d.
 Gwaenyng 34 11 E2.
 Gwafar 34 40 H7.
 Gwagnin: historian 19 301c.
 Gwaja Pass 20 178b.
 Gwalak 34 40 L7.
 Gwal 34 41 A4.
 Gwalari Pass 12 732b.
 Gwalchmai: Welsh bard 8 408b.
 Gwalchmai: town 34 11 B2.
 "Gwalchmai and Trystan" 5 325a.
 Gwalior (Lashkar): state 11 345a and 29 182b; 34 41 F7; 5 342a; 8 565d; British policy 29 457a.
 —, town 34 41 F6; 11 345a; 29 182c; fortress 11 514d; 12 803b; Napier 31 72b; Col. Rose 33 8d; troops 25 655d.
 Gwalter, Regula 2 715b.
 Gwalther, Rudolph 24 612b.
 Gwamba 34 57 K2.
 Gwanda 32 232b.
 Gwani (Gwanni) 34 40 L7.
 Gwas Ngishu 33 541b.
 Gwasgwyn 5 300d.
 Gwash (Wash) 21 114a.
 Gwashe (Gusht) 34 40 K7.
 Gwaster: see Gwetter.
 Gwa-Tevi 24 828a.
 Gwato (Gato, Agatho, Agaton) 3 573b; Benin expedition 26 215b.
 Gwatt 34 27 E4.
 Gwaun Ceste Hill 34 11 F5.
 Gwaythay 23 104c.
 Gwazm 34 43 A4.
 Gwazbarra Bay 34 16 D2.
 — River 34 16 E2.
 Gweedore 27 506d.
 Gwelr: in Welsh legend 5 321d.
 Gwelo 34 56 O15; 22 232a.
 Gwenddwr 34 11 E5.
 "Gwendoline" 31 41c; 26 647a.
 Gwendydd 5 318b.
 Gwened: see Vannes.
 Gwenhwyar 2 653b.
 Gwenni (Gweni) 34 56 P10.
 Gwennap 34 13 G4; 1 154a; 6 425c.
 Gwennedale 34 106 M1.
 Gwent (in 597) Pl II 8 271; Eisteddfod chair 7 791b.
 "Gwers" 5 324d.
 Gwersyllt 34 11 F2.
 "Gwerzion Brietzell" 5 324d.
 Gwetter (Gwatar): town 34 40 J8; 26 101 Map; 18 619c.
 — (Gwatar) Bay 34 40 J8; 18 619b.
 Gwida 34 56 N9.
 Gwill 5 114d.
 Gwilt, J. 11 346b; 2 424b.
 Gwilym Ddu 5 320d.
 Gwin 34 83 D2.
 Gwinear 34 13 G4; 6 425c.
 — Road 34 13 G4.
 Gwinner, Dr 21 456d.
 Gwinneti 34 80 C4; 10 436a.
 Gwinville 34 85 E7.
 Gwion 8 408b.
 Gwirupu 34 56 L9.
 "G'wissenswurm, Der" 28 718d.
 Gwlad Morgan: see Glamorgan.
 Gwroldob 6 583a.
 Gwuther: see Gwadar.
 Gwyddel 5 300d.
 — Coch 5 301a.
 — Ffichti 5 301a; 13 247c.
 Gwyddelian 5 322c.

Gwyddelwern **34** 11 E2.
 Gwydir Castle **34** 11 D2.
 Gwydir River **34** 51 H2; **16** 528b.
 Gwydon ap Don **5** 316d; **5** 322a.
 Gwyn, F.: book-plate (ill) **26** 304d.
 Gwynedd, O. 1 48d; **9** 327d.
 Gwynedd: district (in 597) P1 II **8** 271; Domesday map P1 III **8** 291; Eisteddfod **7** 791b; Irish occupation **5** 301c; **13** 247a.
 Gwyneddigion **7** 792a.
 — Society **13** 739b.
 Gwynid (Coregonus clupeoides): see Powan.
 Gwynn, Lieut. **25** 133d.
 Gwynn, F. 408d; **6** 708a; **14** 34a; **23** 175c.
 Gwynne, E. **7** 434c.
 Gwynneville **34** 75 E5.
 Gwynns Falls **34** 75 E5.
 Gwynvadd Brycheiniog **5** 319d.
 Gwyr y Gogledd **2** 651d.
 Gwys **34** 12 E2.
 Gwyston: see Wiston: town, Wales.
 Gwyther **5** 322b.
 Gwytherin **34** 11 E2; Roman remains **7** 77c.
 Gy **34** 19 M6.
 Gya: see Gaya.
 Gyada Sindong (Gy-ala-jong) **34** 44 F3; P1 IV **23** 337; **23** 340d.
 Gyade: see Tibet, Chinese and Eastern.
 Gyah: rice **17** 342d.
 Gyaing **34** 43 C6.
 Gyakhang **30** 298a.
 Gyakovo **25** 246b.
 Gy-ala-jong: see Gyada Sindong.
 Gya-lam **33** 325c; **33** 327b.
 Gya-la-Sindong: see Gyada Sindong.
 Gyalecta **14** 556c.
 Gyalpo (Gyalbo) **14** 198b; **14** 498d; **23** 338c; **33** 324d.
 — Rinpotshé **14** 230b.
 Gyama-nuchu: see Salween.
 Gyantse (Gyantsi, Gyantse Jong) **34** 44 D5; **26** 336b; **30** 207d; **33** 325a; P1 IV **23** 337; **23** 340c.
 Gyanpo **33** 326a.
 Gyanpar **3** 281d.
 Gyarmat **11** 346c.
 Gyarmatha **11** 346d.
 Gyarmathy, Mrs **29** 360d.
 Gyaros (Cyaros, Ghlorra, Yura Island) **34** 36 L5; P1 I **11** 80.
 Gyarung: dialect **23** 347a.
 —, tribes: see Chentui.
 Gybe: nautical term **21** 603d.
 "Gyca" **27** 523a.
 Gyda **11** 484c.
 "Gydinga Sögur" **12** 626b.
 Gydisdorf **29** 117c.
 Gye, F. **31** 43a.
 Gye, Madame: see Albani.
 Gyekundo **33** 322d.
 Gyergo: see Gyergyó-Szent-Miklós.
 Gyergyó-Ditró **34** 28 R5.
 Gyergyó-Szent-Miklós (Gyergo, Comafaloo) **11** 347a; **34** 28 R5.
 Gyes **17** 155a.

Gyê-sur-Seine **34** 19 J4.
 Gyffylliog: see Cyffylliog.
 Gyggæan Lake **15** 98d; **11** 347a.
 Gyge: Crustacean **6** 647c.
 Gyges (Gugu) **11** 347a; **4** 277d; King of Lydia **15** 100b; **18** 851a; expeditions **13** 205b; **22** 186a.
 Gygis: bird **23** 189c.
 Gyimes (Csik Gyime): town **34** 28 S5.
 — (Ghimesh) Pass **34** 28 S5.
 Gylðen: observer **17** 714d.
 Gyle: in brewing **4** 275b.
 Gylen Castle **34** 15 C1.
 "Gyllaginning" **7** 650a; Snorri's **12** 622c.
 Gylfels, Admiral **19** 548c.
 Gylfi, King **7** 650a.
 Gyllpus **11** 102b; **1** 468c; relieves Syracuse **22** 17d; **22** 815a.
 Gylle Kirst **11** 485c.
 Gyllembourg-Ehrensverd, Baroness **11** 347b; **7** 92d; **11** 621c.
 Gyllenberg, Count **6** 574c; **23** 528c.
 —, G. F. **22** 756a.
 Gylling **34** 25 G5.
 — Næs **34** 25 G5.
 Gylon **7** 67c.
 Gynnallabes **12** 672b.
 Gynnarchus **12** 649d; **12** 693b.
 Gynnase Theatre **3** 598b; **18** 277b.
 Gynnasiarchs **11** 348a.
 Gynnasiium **11** 347c; Athenian **3** 2c; Olympia **17** 767b.
 Gynnasiium (high school): Dutch **29** 296c; German **8** 779c; **10** 471b; **20** 17c; **26** 228c.
 Gynnastæ **11** 348a.
 Gynnastiles **11** 348b; **4** 207b; **6** 801b; **7** 671a; British Army **25** 642a.
 Gynnells viridis **12** 678b.
 Gynnema silvestre **31** 746d.
 Gynnite **16** 414c.
 Gynnoascæ **24** 127d; **28** 561a.
 Gynnoascus **18** 267c; **24** 128a; fructification **28** 557b.
 Gynnobelideus **18** 729c.
 Gynnobinida **19** 859d.
 Gynnoblæstea (fig.) **12** 561a; **12** 548a.
 Gynnocarpous fungus **4** 162c; **9** 829a; **11** 646b.
 Gynnocaulus: of Polyzoa **19** 436a.
 Gynnocerata **13** 153a.
 Gynnocerus eratosomoides **16** 342d.
 Gynnocladus, Kentucky: see Coffee Tree.
 Gynnocypris **12** 672c.
 Gynnodium (fig.) **19** 860b; **25** 268d.
 Gynnodontes **12** 642c; **12** 694d; habits **12** 682c; teeth **12** 655a.
 Gynnogenous birds **18** 31b.
 Gynnoglaux **3** 750a.
 Gynnogramme **9** 104c; **9** 103b; **9** 102a; horticulture **12** 267d.
 Gynnolæma: see Gymnolæmata.

Gymnolæmata **19** 437b; **31** 828c; **31** 827a; classification **19** 430a; reproduction **19** 433a.
 Gymnolepas: see Eremolepas.
 Gymnomera **28** 270d.
 Gymnomyxa **19** 839a.
 Gymnopædes **18** 37d.
 Gymnophthalmidæ **14** 733c.
 Gymnophylla **28** 269c.
 Gymnoplea **28** 272c.
 Gymnorhina **3** 712b; **3** 716a.
 Gymnorhininæ **21** 846b.
 Gymnosomata **16** 666d.
 Gymnosomist of Megasthenes **13** 544b.
 Gymnospermous plants: see Gymnosperms.
 Gymnosperms (Gymnosperms) **29** 182b; **3** 695c; **4** 153d; **24** 131b; annual rings **25** 417a; Bronngniart's researches **26** 406c; classification **3** 696c; **24** 131a; **25** 440c; **29** 183a; Coniferales **29** 187b; cotyledons **4** 157a; Cycadaleas **29** 183b; distinguishing characters **25** 433b; embryo **4** 146a; **4** 155d; fertilization **4** 148a; fossil remains **31** 419b; **31** 421b; Ginkgoales **29** 186a; Hofmeister's researches **29** 291a; ovules **4** 146d; vascular tissue **25** 416d; bibliography **29** 192b.
 Gymnosporangium **28** 555d.
 Gymnosporium **19** 837b.
 Gymnosporidiida **32** 816a.
 Gymnosporium **28** 561d.
 Gymnostomi **4** 161d; **17** 70b; **17** 73c.
 Gymnotidæ **12** 653c; **12** 694b; distribution **7** 273d; **12** 674a.
 Gymnotoka: see Gymnoblæstea.
 Gymnotus: see Electric Eel.
 Gynnura **2** 695b; **15** 402c; teeth **15** 353d; **15** 400b.
 Gynnurina **15** 402c.
 Gynmos **5** 127a.
 Gynple: town **29** 192c; **34** 50 J5; **25** 801 Map; gold-fields **15** 602c; **20** 171c; **32** 107a; **32** 114c.
 Gynple series: geological **25** 792a.
 Gynœcum **2** 420c; **24** 639a.
 Gynœcium: of plants: see Pistil.
 Gynœocracy **8** 618d; **9** 19d.
 Gynœology **11** 350c.
 Gynœopolites **7** 701c.
 Gynandrophore (fig.) **18** 342d.
 Gynandrous flower **4** 135b; **4** 136c; **17** 816b.
 Gyndes: river, Persia: see Shirwan: river.
 Gyne **4** 560c.
 Gynelium: see Pampas Grass.
 Gyniluz: of orchids **4** 145a.
 Gynobasic style: botany **4** 144a.
 Gynocardia odorata **17** 744c.
 Gynon, Llyn: see Llyn Gynon.
 Gynophore (Thecaphore) **4** 142c; Fraxinella (fig.) **4** 127b; of passion flower (fig.) **18** 342d.
 Gynostemium **4** 136c.
 Gyobingauk **33** 265d.

Gyoma **11** 350d; **34** 28 M5.
 Gyomlal, J. **29** 361c.
 Gyonaung **34** 43 B3.
 Gyöngyös: town **11** 350d; **34** 28 L4.
 —, river **7** 790d; **11** 330b.
 Gyöngyösi, I. (1620-1704) **11** 351a; **12** 376c.
 Gyönk (Hiedykut-Gyönk) **34** 28 K5.
 Györ: county **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c.
 Györ: town: see Raab.
 Györ Szent Marton: see Panonhalma.
 Györi, W. **12** 379b.
 Gyorok **34** 28 N5.
 Gyp: pseudonym: see Martel, Comtesse de.
 Gypætidæ **24** 302a.
 Gypætus: see Eagle-Vulture.
 — barbatus: see Lämmergeyer.
 Gypagus: see King-Vulture.
 Gypætes **6** 470b; **6** 476c.
 Gypthos **10** 612a.
 Gypogeranidæ **26** 257b.
 Gypogeranus: see Secretary Bird.
 Gyps **24** 302b; in India **12** 743a; skull **3** 713d; **3** 714a.
 — occidentalis: see Spanish Vulture.
 Gypsies: see Gipsies.
 "Gypsies in Spain, The" **26** 315b.
 Gypskeuper rocks **10** 353c.
 Gypsophila **12** 251d.
 Gypsornis **3** 730a; distribution **26** 257c.
 Gypsum **11** 351a; **10** 228d; **10** 232c; absorbent power **10** 262a; in Chili **5** 622c; columnar jointing in **10** 297d; crystals (fig.) **16** 361c; and diffusion **7** 217b; in embalming **8** 158d; as manure **1** 351d; in mineralogy **16** 401a; quarries (ill) **16** 454b; in sculpture **21** 571a; Sussex **22** 724a; in viticulture **24** 603b; see also Calcium Sulphate.
 Gypsum: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D3.
 — (Gypsum City), Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
 — Creek: stream, Eagle Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 E3.
 — Creek: stream, San Miguel Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
 — Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
 Gypsy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E2.
 Gyracanthus **12** 685c; **10** 347a.
 Gyraldus, Lilius Gregorius: see Giraldi, Giglio Gregorio.
 Gyration: radius of **15** 732d.
 Gyrencephala **15** 444c.
 Gyrfalcon (Falco gyrfalco) **9** 3a; habitat **22** 741b.
 Gyryn **1** 747a.

Gyrinidæ **13** 148d; eyes **6** 126b.
 Gyriina **21** 303c.
 Gyrius: see Whirligig Beetle.
 Gyrocera **10** 350d; **16** 669a.
 Gyrocorida **19** 862a.
 Gyrocoris oxyura (fig.) **19** 861c.
 Gyrodactylus elegans **23** 540a.
 Gyrodites: fossil mollusc **10** 365a.
 Gyrodus: fossil fish **12** 668b.
 Gyroidal form **16** 354d.
 Gyrolite **16** 421b.
 Gyromitra esculenta **17** 76d.
 Gyron: heraldry (ill) **11** 697a.
 Gyronny: heraldry **11** 694a.
 Gyropeltis **28** 271a.
 Gyrophora **14** 554b; **14** 559c.
 Gyrophorel **14** 561d.
 Gyroporella **31** 409c.
 Gyropristis **12** 685c.
 Gyroscope **11** 351c and (ill) **29** 192c; construction **11** 352b; Darboux's model **29** 196b; experiments **11** 352b; Foucault **9** 476a; railway wheels **29** 195a; steady motion **29** 194c; top (figs.) **11** 352c; torpedoes (fig.) **33** 377a; **33** 750b.
 Gyroscopic action: in railway wheels **29** 195a.
 — pendulum **15** 738b.
 — top (figs.) **11** 352c; **29** 195c.
 Gyrostat **11** 353d; (ill) **29** 192c; chain of **29** 201a; experiments **11** 354a; motion **29** 199a; submarine boats **32** 577d.
 Gyrostatic system **27** 570d.
 Gyrovagi: sect **16** 701a.
 Gyrtth **10** 720b; **11** 486a.
 Gyrtth **13** 527d.
 Gyru: see Convolution.
 Gyru fornicatus **1** 874d.
 — hippocampi **1** 875a.
 Gyrvil **28** 384d.
 Gyrvum: see Jarrow-on-Tyne.
 Gyrya land: see Fenland.
 "Gysbrecht van Emstel" **7** 444a.
 Gysels, P. **6** 368c.
 Gysinge **34** 26 K6.
 Gysis **31** 856c.
 Gytha, the elder **10** 719b; **11** 485d.
 —, the younger **11** 487a.
 Gytheates **10** 143d.
 Gythium (Gythion, Marathonisi): town **11** 354c; **34** 36 G7; **18** 790d; **22** 369d.
 Gythium system **24** 486a.
 Gythius, Valley of **11** 354c.
 Gyttie **11** 445c.
 Gyttja deposit **22** 740b.
 Gyula **11** 354d; **34** 28 N5; **12** 364d.
 Gyula Féhérvár (Karlsburg) **29** 202c; **34** 28 P5; **31** 68c.
 Gyulal, P. **12** 378b; **12** 379b; **29** 361d.
 —, Russian envoy **17** 209d.
 "Gyurkovics leányok, A" **29** 361b.
 Gyur-mé Namgyé **32** 625c.
 Gzhat **22** 183b.
 Gzhat'sk (Gzatsk) **34** 34 K4; **22** 183c; **32** 662d.

H

- H: eighth letter of the alphabet 11 355a; in Latin 13 125d; 20 662d.
- H B.: see Doyle, J.
- "H— Family" 4 256c.
- Ha Bang 34 43 H6.
- Ha Ciang (Ha-giang) 34 43 G3.
- Ha Ha Bay: see Grande Baie.
- , Great Lake 34 62 N2.
- , Little Lake 34 62 N2.
- Ha Hin 34 43 E3.
- Ha Hoa 34 43 G4.
- Ha Thian 4 800d.
- Ha Trai 34 43 G5.
- Ha Trung 34 43 H5.
- Haabol (Habol) 34 26 D2.
- Haabs (Raabs) 34 29 M6.
- Haaf, Adriaan ter 11 253a.
- Hafulahao: see Vavau.
- Haag, C. 32 440b.
- Haag: town, Austria 34 29 K7.
- , town, Germany 34 23 Q15.
- Haag, Den: see Hague, The.
- Haagen: sculptor 21 566c.
- Haak, T. 21 38b.
- Haaksbergen 34 21 J4.
- Haan, B. de: mathematician 13 40a.
- Haanhoff Plateau 14 723d.
- Haano Island 34 52 B6.
- Haao 34 26 C2.
- Haapal (Hapal) Group: islands 34 52 B6.
- Haaparanta: see Haparanda.
- Haar (Haarstrang): hills 24 516d.
- River 34 28 Q6.
- Haara 34 39 H6.
- Haarby 34 25 G6.
- Haardt Mountains: see Hardt Mountains.
- Plateau 10 448c.
- Haarager: see Harold I.
- Haarle 34 21 H4.
- Haarlem, K. van 12 90a.
- Haarlem (Haralem, Harlem) 11 355b and 29 202a; 34 21 E4; 34 3 G2; bishopric 29 300a; exhibition, 1861 8 805a; invention of printing at 23 691a; plan 11 355; siege, 1572 12 75d.
- Lake (Baro Lake) 34 55 P8; 17 507a.
- Haarlem oil 18 720b.
- Haarlemmer Meer 34 21 E4; 11 356c; 12 98b.
- "Haarlemsche Courant" 31 203c.
- Haarley 34 25 L6.
- Haarlingen: see Harlingen.
- Haarslev 34 25 G6.
- Haarstrang: see Haar.
- Haartelgen 17 575b.
- Haas, de: painter 32 448a.
- Haas: town 34 73 K5.
- Haase: anatomist 1 815d.
- Haase: river 34 22 G6; 11 446b.
- Haast, Dr von 18 16b.
- Haast Mountains 34 52 C8.
- Haast: see Awarua River, New Zealand.
- Haastrop 34 25 G6.
- Haasville 34 87 E5.
- Hab: see Hubb River, India.
- Habab: see Ababdeh.
- Habal 34 56 S10; 9 779a.
- Habakkuk 11 356d; psalms of 3 638d.
- Habana: see Havana.
- Habash: astronomer 16 596d.
- Habash: see Ethiopia.
- Habay la Neuve 34 21 G9.
- Habbabli, Nathan: see Nathan Habbabli.
- Habbabli, Rabbi 23 39b.
- Habban 34 39 K9.
- Habberley 34 11 G4.
- Habeas Corpus 11 358b; appeal 30 145d; provisions of 11 358c; 19 653d; in extradition 28 369b; prerogative limited by 19 672c; suspension of 11 190d; 23 750a; compared to warrant 24 371b.
- Habein 34 38 J5.
- Habelardus: see Abelard.
- Habelschwerdt 34 24 M24.
- Habendum: in conveyance 27 224d; in lease 30 126c.
- Habenicht: cartographer 25 133d.
- Habere facias possessionem 23 413a; 24 696b.
- Habermann, Freiherr von 32 449d.
- Habersham County 34 80 D2; 10 436a.
- Creek 34 80 G1.
- Habert, I. 13 566d.
- , M. 31 473a.
- Habesh: see Abyssinia.
- Habessinia: see Abyssinia.
- Habhel 13 775a.
- Habib ibn 'Abd al-Rahmán 16 579a.
- ibn Aus-et-Tai: see Abu Teman.
- Ullah Khán 18 627c.
- Habibas Islands 34 54 F1.
- Islands Lighthouse 34 54 F2.
- "Habib-es-seir" 11 715b.
- Habibulla: amir 25 6d.
- Habit Peak 1 629c.
- Habichts Wald 34 23 K9.
- Habiganj (Hahiganj) 34 41 N7.
- Habitat, Plain of 34 54 G2.
- Habington, William 11 359c.
- Habit: inherited effects 4 249a; 24 78b; influence on language 18 775a.
- "Habit and Intelligence" 8 766a.
- Habit and repute: in law 15 567d.
- Habitants, Les: see Les Habitants.
- Habited: term in heraldry 11 698c.
- Habitual criminals 32 10a.
- Habitual Drunkards Act 32 685c.
- Habitual Inebriates Act 32 685c.
- Habjchstein: see Habstein.
- Habkernthal granites 25 332d.
- Hableh-rúd: river 31 616a.
- Habnab 34 75 M6.
- Habobes 12 309d.
- "Habor och Signild" 22 753d.
- Habra 25 315c.
- Habr-auet-Somali 3 584c.
- Habr-Awal (Harauwah, Avel) 34 55 R8; 22 256a; 32 702a.
- Habr-Gader 32 702a.
- Habr-Gerhaji 34 55 S8; 22 256a.
- Habr-Jalet 32 702a.
- Habr Tjaleh 22 256a.
- Habr-Tol 32 702a.
- Habr-Yuni 32 702a.
- Habropilla wallacii 16 808d.
- Habrothallus 14 556a.
- Habrough 34 7 K5.
- Habsan 29 669b; 34 42 D10.
- Habsburg: see Hapsburg.
- Habsburg Warte 34 29 C5.
- Habstein (Hajchstein) 34 29 J2.
- Habton, Great: see Great Habton.
- Habyngton, H. 17 83c.
- Haca's pen: see Hakpen Hill.
- Hacha Mountains 17 400a.
- , Rio: see Rio Hacha.
- Hachacache (Hachacachi): see Achacache.
- Hache, Lac la: see Lac la Hache.
- Hachenburg 34 23 L6.
- Hachette, J. N. P. 11 359d; on fluid motion 12 438a.
- , Jeanne 3 475b.
- , L. C. 11 360a.
- Hachi-ishi: see Nikko, Japan.
- Hachijo Jima (Hachijo Shima, Fatsisio) 34 46 J7; 13 569a; 29 659a.
- Hachiman 34 46 H6.
- Hachimori 34 46 J3.
- Hachinohe (Hatsinohe) 34 46 K3.
- Hachioji (Hatsioji Hachioji) 34 46 J6.
- Hachiro-gata, Lake 29 673d.
- Hachita 34 110 G7.
- Hachlaise, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hachlaise.
- Hacho, Monte del: see Ape's Hill.
- Hachoji: see Hachioji.
- Hachure 22 709d.
- Hachenda Animas 34 120 C10.
- Jobo 34 120 C11.
- Orosl 34 120 C10.
- Santa Maria 34 120 M10.
- Hack: in brick making 4 280d.
- Hack: horse 12 190c.
- Hack Fall 34 7 E3.
- Hackaert, Jan 21 443d.
- Hackas 34 26 J5.
- Hackberry (Celtis occidentalis, Sugar-berry) 11 360b.
- Hackberry: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
- Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
- Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
- Hackbranch 34 80 G7.
- Hackbridge Station 34 10 K10.
- House 34 10 L10.
- Hackbutt 29 158b.
- Hackensack: town, N.J., U.S. 29 202b; 34 72 H2; 34 72 C1.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
- , New: see New Hackensack.
- River 34 72 C2.
- Hacker, A. 32 437b.
- Hackert: painter 21 444b.
- Hacketstown 34 16 H6.
- Hackett, Bishop 14 563c.
- Hackett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
- Hackettstown 34 72 E2.
- Hacking 34 29 B6.
- Hackland 34 14 K1.
- Hackländer: novelist 10 545d.
- Hacklebarney 34 72 F2.
- Hackleburg 34 84 B2.
- Hackleman 34 92 E4.
- Hackling 11 648c.
- Hackluyt: arms of 11 703b.
- Hackmatack: see Larch, American.
- Hackness 34 7 J3.
- Hackney, Borough of 34 10 N4; 30 344a.
- , town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
- , Marsh 34 10 N4; 30 345 Map; 27 169a.
- Hackney coach 5 135d; 14 823d.
- Hackney Cut Navigation Canal 34 10 N4.
- Hackney horses 25 189b; P1 I 25 184.
- Hackneyville 34 84 F4.
- Hackthorn 34 8 D2; 14 656b.
- Hall 14 656b.
- Hackwood Park 34 9 C4.
- Hackworth's valve-gear 22 503c.
- Haco: king of Norway: see Hakon.
- Hacos Ness 34 14 L1.
- Ha-Cohen, David: see David Ha-Cohen.
- Had, El: see El Had.
- Hada 34 39 H5.
- Hada Hit 34 55 O3.
- Hadab 34 57 C3.
- Hadad (Ader): deity 11 360d.
- Hadad: king 6 792a.
- Hadad-Nadin-Sumi 26 43b.
- Hadadrimmon (Maximiano-polis) 11 361a.
- Hadads 6 792a.
- Hadamar 34 23 M7; 14 646a.
- Ha-Dani: see Eldad Ben Malchi.
- Hadar 34 102 G1.
- Hadarib 22 615b; 34 55 Q6.
- Hadaueb 34 55 Q6.
- Hadchich, Yovan 21 691b.
- Haddock, A. G. 29 176c.
- Hadd, Ras-el: see Ras-el-Hadd.
- Hadda 34 39 G6; 15 669c.
- Haddam: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4; 6 286a.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- , East: see East Haddam.
- , Little: see Little Haddam.
- Haddam Neck 34 68 E3.
- Hadden, A. W. 33 32b.
- Haddenham: town, Bucks 34 9 D2.
- , town, Cambs 34 8 F4.
- Haddington (East Lothian): county 11 361a and 29 202b; 34 15 L3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
- , town, Scotland 29 203b; 34 15 L3.
- Falls 34 62 K6.
- , Mount P1 II 19 315.
- Haddiscoe 34 8 K4.
- Station 34 8 K4.
- Haddix 34 77 G2.
- Haddelsey: see Chapel Haddelsey.
- Haddock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
- Station: town 34 80 E6.
- Haddock (Gadus aeglefinus) 11 363a; fishing 9 262b; 12 691d; spawning 9 244d; 31 779b.
- Haddon, W. 6 551a.
- , ethnologist 31 151d; 22 426d.
- Haddon: town 34 8 E4.
- , East: see East Haddon.
- , West: see West Haddon.
- Haddon Hall 7 108a; 8 331a.
- "Haddon Hall" 33 56a.
- Haddonfield 34 72 D6.
- Haddummati (Adon Matte) 15 329c; 30 501d.
- Hade: in geology 10 261d.
- , in mining 16 441b.
- Hadebat (Hedebat) 34 55 P7.
- Hadeburg: in the "Nibelungenlied" 16 39d.
- Hadeland 34 26 G6.
- Hadelich: chemist 11 231c.
- Hadelin: see Otterdorf.
- Hademarschen 34 22 D10.
- Haden, Sir F. Seymour: on disposal of dead 5 330a; etchings of 28 263b; on Méryon 16 45d; on Rembrandt 20 377d.
- Haden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
- Hadendoa (Hadendowa): tribe 34 55 Q6; 27 690a.
- Hadensville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
- Hader 34 98 E5.
- Hadersdorf: town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7.
- , town, Vienna 34 29 B6.
- Hadersleben 11 363a; 34 22 B10; 32 431b.
- Hadersleben Fjord 34 25 B10.
- Haderup 34 25 D4.
- Hades: myths of 17 158a; 3 193d; in Christian eschatology 8 536a; 14 646b; 20 114d.
- , son of Cronus: see Pluto.
- Hadewych, Sister 12 90b.
- Hadfield: physicist 30 447d; 29 575d.
- Hadfield: town, England 34 7 E5.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
- Hadfield's case 29 491b.
- Hadham 34 9 G2.
- , Little: see Little Hadham.
- Hadhr, El, Damascus: see El Hadhr, Damascus.
- , El, Mosul: see El Hadhr, Mosul.
- Hadi: caliph 11 488a; 16 581a.
- Hadibu 32 700a.
- Hadid, Jebel: see Jebel Hadid.
- Hadie, El Hasa 34 39 L4.
- Hadieh (Hedieh) Hedjaz 34 39 G4.
- Hadikfalva (Dorneoth, Dornesti) 34 28 S4.
- Hadipur 34 41 O2.
- Haditheh (Haditha, Haditheh, Hedisah) 34 38 K5; P1 VIII 16 545; 8 669d.
- Hadith: Moslem tradition 16 564d; 16 594d; 11 367c.
- Haditha: see Haditheh.
- Hadithah province 11 454c.
- Hadj Ahmed 6 299c.
- Hadjar, Beni: see Beni Hadjar.
- Hadjiabad 33 901d.
- Hadji Abbas 34 38 E2.
- Bektash 34 38 F3.
- Hamza 34 38 F2.
- Hassan 34 38 F2.
- Khalifa: see Hajji Khalifa.
- Hadjiko 34 38 F2.
- Hadjimar 18 852d.
- Hadjin 34 38 G4.
- Hadju 7 15b.
- Hadleigh, Essex 34 9 H3.
- , Suffolk 34 8 H5; 22 622b.
- Hadleigh Castle: ruins 34 9 H3.
- Hadley, John: quadrant of 10 187d; 17 258a; 14 586d; sextant of 15 521d; octant of 21 724d; telescope of 23 137c.
- Hadley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
- , town, Barbadoes 34 118 E13.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 95 B5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
- , North: see North Hadley.
- , South: see South Hadley.
- Falls, South: town: see South Hadley Falls.
- Falls 29 311d.
- Lake 34 65 H6.
- Hadleys Point 34 65 H7.
- Hadleyville, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
- , Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
- Hadlich: anatomist 1 861c.
- Hadlock, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
- , Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
- Hadlow 34 9 H4.
- Cove 34 62 Q6.
- Road 34 11 F2.
- Hadlyme 34 68 F4.
- Hadnall 34 11 G3.
- Hadnot 34 87 D4.
- Hádóph 24 776b.
- Hadorph, J. 21 371d.
- Hadow, E. M.: cricketer 27 278d.
- , W. H.: cricketer 27 278d.
- Hadra: see Arda River, Italy.
- Hadramaut (Chatromotia): region 34 39 L8; 24 738 Map; 2 238a; Eratosthenes' account of 24 739b; recent expeditions to 25 514b.

- Hadria: see Atri.
 Hadrian (Adrian) Publius
 Elius 11 363b; 20 772b;
 3 9b; 4 353b; 8 265b;
 24 751d; circus of Pl
 VII 20 811; in Greece 3
 2b; 6 292a; 7 51d; 11
 109b; literature under 20
 726d; mausoleum Pl VII
 20 811; Pl IX 20 833;
 2 415c; palace of 20 824a;
 stoa of 25 762c
 Hadrian: pope: see Adrian.
 Hadrian, Villa of 2 415c.
 Hadrian, wall of 11 364d; Pl
 VI 20 776; plan of 11 365;
 32 280d; 21 471c.
 "Hadriana" 7 417b.
 Hadrianopolis, Athens 3 9a.
 —, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
 —, Paphlagonia Pl II 15 92.
 —, Thracia Pl VI 20 776.
 Hadrianople: see Adrianople.
 Hadrian's villa 2 419d; 23
 421c; excavations 32 288a.
 Hadriaticum Mare: see Adri-
 atic Sea.
 Hadrophyllum 6 383d.
 Hadrosauridae 20 443c.
 Hadrosaurus 20 443c.
 Hadrumetum (Justinianopo-
 lis) 11 366c; 22 723a.
 Hadsted 34 25 F4.
 Hadstock 34 8 F5; 8 554b.
 Hadsum 34 25 G3.
 Hadwiga of Swabia 8 161c.
 Hadzi-Oghlu-Pazardzik: see
 Dobrich, Bulgaria.
 Hae: town: see Hal.
 Hae: sign 5 718b.
 Haecceitas: in scholasticism
 8 758b; 21 428c.
 Haecht 34 21 E7.
 Haekel, E. H. 29 203b; 2
 49d; 8 749a; 24 81d; 20
 422a; 30 659b; 30 647d;
 on morphology 16 840b;
 on word "species" 22
 372b; on spermatogenesis
 20 412a; zoological classi-
 fication 24 810b; 26
 253d.
 Haekel Deep 31 402c.
 Haedo, Fr. 5 349d; 5 350b.
 Haedo, Cuchilla de 24 14d.
 Haedui 4 637b; 10 111c.
 Haelius: see Elaeus.
 Haëli Melicoth 30 633a.
 Haemadipsa 30 182c.
 Haemadromograph 24 107b.
 Haemadromometer 24 107b.
 Haemadynamometer 24 97d.
 Haemagogus 31 6c.
 Haemal arch 12 640d; 15 357a.
 Haemamebidæ: cause of mal-
 aria 29 498d; 31 5b.
 Haematachometer 24 107b.
 Haematein 14 805d; 27 561b.
 Haematemesis 31 551c.
 Haematin 5 579c; 27 151a;
 31 726d.
 Haematite (Campanil): min-
 eral 10 229a; 16 385d; 29
 590b; 13 286b; 13 286d.
 Haematobia serrata: see Horn
 Fly.
 Haematoblasts (ill) 18 365;
 18 370a; 20 483a.
 Haematochyluria 18 270c.
 Haematococcus 24 125d.
 — palustris 19 856d.
 Haematodine 33 696d.
 Haematopinus 15 24d.
 Haematopodidæ 3 751a.
 Haematopota 7 256d.
 Haematoporphyrin 27 151a;
 chemistry of 31 726d.
 Haematopus ostralegus: see
 Oyster-catcher.
 Haematoxylin 27 561b; 14
 805d.
 Haematoxylon campechianum
 27 561b; 14 805d.
 Haematuria, endemic 18 271c.
 Haemataria 14 404d.
 Haemochromogen 27 151b.
 Haemocyania 27 151b; of
 Arachnida 25 528d; in
 molluscs 16 678c.
 Haemodromometer 24 107b.
 Haemoglobin 5 579a; 31 736a;
 1 845b; 13 359d; 16 692a;
 31 120d; chemistry of 31
 726d.
 Haemogregarina 32 815a.
 Haemolymp: see Lymph.
 Haemolymp glands 25 403d.
 Haemon 6 568a.
 Haemophilia: disease 18 375d.
 Haemopsis: leeches 14 402c.
 Haemoproteus: see Proteo-
 soma.
 Haemoptysis 31 555a.
 Haemorrhage: varieties 22
 681a; 13 360b.
 Haemorrhagic spots 19 160a.
 Haemorrhoidal artery 1 903a.
 Haemorrhoids 11 366d; 22
 684c.
 Haemosporidia 32 814d.
 Haemosporidiida 32 814d.
 Haemulon 12 680d.
 Haemus, Mount Pl III 15 136;
 Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20
 776.
 Haena Point 34 47 F1.
 Haenersberg (Haenertsburg)
 34 57 K2.
 Haenseter 1 645a.
 Haeran, Wady: see Wady
 Haeran.
 Haeren 34 21 C3.
 Haeres fiduciarius 8 451c.
 — ultimus 13 198c.
 Haeretic comburendo, writ
 of 24 695b.
 Haestrup 34 25 G2.
 Haevdadal Head 17 846c.
 Haefafel 34 25 N2.
 Hafalu-hu: see Vavau Island.
 Hafen 34 40 L8.
 Hafenbredl: see Hübner.
 Hafl, Greater: see Greater
 Hafl.
 Haflar: river 8 671b.
 Haflar Canal 31 25d.
 Haflkine: surgeon 26 62c;
 27 52a; 33 272b.
 Hafls: bays of Baltic 3 294b;
 10 447a.
 Haflgufa 16 39c.
 Haflir 27 703a.
 Hafliz: poet 11 367a; 22 665b;
 compared with Omar
 Khayyam 17 771d; his
 imitators 18 659b; influ-
 ence on Goethe 10 735b;
 odes of 13 739d.
 Haflizyeh 11 367d; 21 829b.
 Hafizuddin Ahmad 11 849b.
 Hafnarfjörður 29 392d.
 Hafnereck 1 630b.
 Hafnerzel: see Oberzell.
 Hafnia: see Copenhagen.
 Hafod (Havod) 34 12 F3.
 Hafratindr 34 25 N2.
 Hafren: see Severn.
 Hafrs Fjord 17 585c.
 Hafis: Koran 16 606a.
 Hafsa: wife of Mohammed 16
 604d.
 Hafsa: town 34 35 J7.
 Hafside 1 594a.
 Hafsites: dynasty 23 621a.
 Hafslund 34 26 E3.
 Hafsteinn Hannes 29 393d.
 Haft Dast: palace 13 394a; 18
 633b.
 "Haft Paikar" 17 522c.
 Haftjush 28 377b.
 Haft-lang: tribe 26 81a.
 Hafun 34 55 F8.
 —, Ras: see Ras Hafun.
 "Hafur-firth Battle": song
 12 621d.
 Hafursfirth: battle of 12 620a.
 Hafverro 34 26 J5.
 Hag: in mythology 15 469a.
 Haga 34 26 M8.
 Hagada 11 743a.
 Hagaman, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 Hagan, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
 Hagansport 34 88 M4.
 Hagar: wife of Abraham 13
 386b; 15 672c.
 Hagar: tribe 1 261d.
 Hagar: town, 34 106 J4.
 "Hagar": by Toft Pl III 32
 476.
 Hagar, Mount 34 55 Q6.
 Hagarstown 34 94 G8.
 Hagarville 34 86 F3.
 Hagborg: painter 32 455d.
 Hagbourne, East: see East
 Hagbourne.
 Hagbut: gun 29 158b.
 Hagedorn, C. W. 20 660c.
 Hagedorn, Friedrich von 11
 368c; 8 479a; 10 533a.
 Hagedorns Mills 34 70 O5.
 Hagedorn's: battle of 17 220c.
 Hageman, Cape Pl II 19 315.
 — Station 34 91 B6.
 Hagemans: painter 32 447c.
 Hagemeister (Hagenmeister)
 Island, Alaska 34 116 J7.
 — Island, Low Archipelago:
 see Apatak.
 Hagen: in "Nibelungenlied"
 17 475c; 10 524c; 16 39d.
 Hagen, F. H. von der 11 369b.
 —, H. A.: on bookworms 14
 539a; on dragon-flies 7
 388d.
 —, Harald 32 641b.
 —, T. 32 449c.
 —, Van der: naval officer 12
 820a.
 Hagen: town, Hanover 34 22
 F8.
 —, town, Westphalia 11 369a;
 29 204b; 34 3 H3; 34 23
 K6.
 Hagen Mountains 34 29 F8.
 Hagen Station 34 81 M2.
 "Hagen": warship 31 93b.
 Hagenau (Haguenau) 11 369b;
 34 23 P6; 34 3 H4; con-
 ference 15 84a; siege 16
 779b.
 Hagenau pine 19 103c.
 Hagenbach, K. R. 11 369c; on
 consubstantiation 8 653d;
 on predestination 19 670d;
 Neander 5 766a.
 —, P. von 22 786d; 5 425a;
 23 156c.
 Hagenbeck 29 213b.
 Hagenbut: physician 15 808b.
 Hagendorf 34 27 F2.
 Hagenia abyssinica 14 145c.
 Hagenmeister: see Hage-
 meister Island, Alaska.
 Hagenow 34 22 F13.
 Hagensville 34 96 O7.
 Hager: on phosphoric acid 18
 818d.
 Hager: town 34 82 K5.
 Hager City 34 97 A5.
 Hagerman: town, Idaho, U.S.
 34 108 E7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
 L5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 Hagers Grove 34 103 H5.
 Hagersten 34 26 M8.
 Hagerstown: town, Ind., U.S.
 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 11 370a
 and 29 204c; 34 75 F2;
 pop. 1900 30 568b.
 —, New: see New Hagers-
 town.
 — Valley, Md., U.S. 30
 568a and 15 603b.
 Hagersville 34 61 E5.
 Hagerty 34 101 C1.
 Hagerup, E. 31 273c; Schles-
 wig dialect 21 374b.
 Hagetmau 34 18 E9.
 Hag-fish (Myxine, Borer) 11
 370a; 14 249b; in Arctic
 Ocean 12 678c; in British
 seas 12 679a; branchial
 organs 12 656c; olfactory
 organs 22 166a; eye of 12
 652b; gill opening 12
 637a; reproductive organs
 20 409c; skeleton 12
 645b; vertical range 12
 685a.
 Haggada: see Hebrew Litera-
 ture.
 Haggadah shei Pesah 16 286c.
 Haggadath Bereshith 16 287b.
 Haggadic Literature: see
 Hebrew Literature.
 Haggal 11 370a; 13 418a.
 Haggar Nush 28 276b.
 Haggard, Rider 28 257d.
 Haggard: falconry 9 7b.
 Haggari 3 287a.
 Haggart 34 99 H3.
 Haggénás 34 26 J5.
 Hagenmacher: explorer 25
 131b.
 Haggerston 34 10 M5.
 — Castle 34 6 F1.
 Hägglingen 34 27 G2.
 Hags 34 15 H3.
 Hagu, Wady: see Wady
 Hagu.
 Haghe, L. 20 597b; on archi-
 tecture 14 701c.
 Haghe (Harhe): town, Sahara
 34 54 J4.
 Haghia Sophia 23 533d.
 Haghier Mountains 32 699d.
 Hagl: town, Iceland 34 25 M2.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 E6.
 Hagia Anna: church, W. of
 Athens 34 36 O2.
 — Anna, town, Eubœa 34 36
 H3.
 — Deka (Hagia Decca) 34 36
 A1.
 — Elefsa (Saint Elefsa):
 church 34 36 N2.
 — Paraskevi 31 235c.
 Hagial Sabai: church 34 36
 O1.
 Hagiang: see Ha Ciang.
 Haglar Kim 15 341d.
 Hagleni 34 35 K4.
 Hagliga 18 344b.
 Hagligah 16 505c.
 Haglii Deka 10 787c.
 Haglisduin 7 669b.
 Hagiographa 3 635d; 3 641c;
 5 2d.
 "Hagiology of Scotland" 19
 107b.
 Hagion Oros: peninsula: see
 Athos.
 — Preoma 34 36 B8.
 — Oros (Singite), Gulf of 34
 35 F8; 3 14.
 Hagios, Greece 34 36 H3.
 — Andreas 34 36 G6.
 — Basileios (St Basileios)
 34 36 M3.
 — Dheka 34 36 D9.
 — Dikios 34 36 A8.
 — Dimitrios 34 36 E7.
 — Georgios (Kalamos), Cape
 34 36 N8.
 — Georgios: church, N.W. of
 Athens 34 36 N1.
 Hagios Georgios: church S. of
 Athens 34 36 O3.
 — Georgios: church S.L. of
 Athens 34 36 P3.
 — Georgios (Belbina, Bal-
 bina, Velvina): island 34
 36 J6.
 — Georgios Lighthouse 34
 36 J6.
 — Georgios (Asopus): river,
 Greece 34 36 G5.
 — Georgios (Asopus): town,
 Argolis and Corinth,
 Greece 34 36 G5.
 — Georgios: town, Larissa
 34 36 H2.
 — Ilias: church, Athens 34
 36 P2.
 — Ilias: mountain, Arcadia
 34 36 F5.
 — Ilias: mountain, Boeotia
 and Attica 34 36 N3.
 — Ilias (Oche): mountain,
 Eubœa 34 36 K4; 8
 648a.
 — Ilias, Imbros 12 715a.
 — Ilias: mountain, Ios 34 36
 M7.
 — Ilias: mountain, Kea 34
 36 K5.
 — Ilias: mountain, Laconia
 34 36 F7.
 — Ilias: mountain, Larissa
 34 36 G2.
 — Ilias: mountain, Melos 34
 36 K7; 15 841d.
 — Ilias: mountain, Negro-
 pont 34 36 F7.
 — Ilias: mountain, Paros 34
 36 M7.
 — Ilias: mountain, Phthiotis
 and Phocis 34 36 G3.
 — Ilias: mountain, near
 Piræus 34 36 N3.
 — Ilias (Ampolos): mountain,
 Samos 34 36 P5.
 — Ilias, Siphanto, Greece 22
 95b.
 — Ilias: mountain, Thes-
 saly: see Olympus, Mount,
 Greece.
 — Ilias: mountain, Thira 34
 36 N8; 23 280a.
 — Ilias: mountain, Trikala
 34 36 P5.
 — Joannes: town, Arcadia
 34 36 G6.
 — Joannes: church, near
 Athens 34 36 P2.
 — Joannis, Cape (Cape
 Zuanos), Crete 34 36 F8.
 — Joannis: town, Crete 34
 36 C8.
 — Joannis: island: see
 Syrina.
 — Konstantinos 34 36 N1.
 — Nicolo (Hagios Nicolaos):
 town, Laconia, Greece 34
 36 F7.
 — Nikolaos: harbour, Kea,
 Greece 34 36 K5.
 — Nikolaos (St Nicolo): town,
 Cerigo Island, Greece 34
 36 H8; 5 346b.
 — Petros: town, Arcadia 34
 36 G6.
 — Petros: church, Athens
 34 36 P2.
 — Petros: town, Santa Maura
 34 36 B3.
 — Philippos 34 36 L6.
 — Sergios: see Salamis:
 town, Cyprus.
 — Soter: church, N.W. of
 Athens 34 36 N1.
 — Soter: church, S. of Athens
 34 36 O2.
 — Stefanos 34 35 E2.
 — Stephanos: church, Greece
 34 36 N1.
 — Stephanos: mountain,
 Greece 13 517a.
 — Strati (Boz Baba): island,
 Turkey in Asia 34 36 L2;
 Pl I 11 80.
 — Strati: town, Turkey in
 Europe 34 36 L1.
 — Theodoros 34 36 O3.
 — Vlasia 34 36 E5.
 — Vlasios (Hagios Vlasis) 34
 36 E3.
 Hagiostope 2 466a.
 Hagir, Canal-el: see Canal-el-
 Hagir.
 Hagira tal Usif Pl III 15 136.
 Hagiu Zoodochu Pege 34 36 P2.
 Hagler, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 Hagler, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 Haglerville 34 83 E2.
 Haglie 34 11 J4.
 — Station 34 11 J4.
 Hagmatan 7 621c.
 Hagolstad: see Hexham.
 Hagona: abbess 8 550a.
 Hagonoy 29 204c.
 Hagoon 34 79 G3.
 Hags Head 34 16 B6.
 Hagström rifle 32 240d.
 Hague, The (Den Haag, 'sgra-
 venhage, La Haye) 11 371d
 and 29 204c; 34 21 D4;
 34 3 G2; plan 11 372b;
 conference (1610) 7 374b;
 conference (1893) 29 536d;
 Lord Dorset's mission 7
 373a; exhibition 8 805b;
 League 9 577a; libraries of
 14 531d; maritime conven-
 tion 33 754c; Socialist
 congress 22 216b; pop.
 table 23 316c; 29 295c.
 Hague Convention: see Peace
 Conference.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 H2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
 —, Cap de: see La Hague,
 Cap de.
 Hagues 34 109 G1.
 Hagulstad, John of 7 8d.
 Haguneau: see Haguenau.
 Haguro-san 29 672b.
 Hagutadasham: see Hex-
 ham.
 Hagworthingham 34 8 F2.
 Hah: valley 3 632a.
 Ha-ha: gardens 12 219c.
 Haha-jima: see Haha Shima.
 Hahatonka 34 104 G9.
 Haha Shima (Hillsborough,
 Haha-jima) 34 46 P7; 26
 299b.
 Habiganj: see Habiganj.
 Hahira 34 80 E10.
 Hahn, A. 11 373a.
 —, J. G. von 11 373b; 1 247b;
 15 136b.
 —, J. S. 12 542d.
 —, U. 23 685d.
 Hahnbach 34 23 N14.
 Hähnel 7 468d.
 Hahnemann, S. C. F. 11 373c;
 29 312b.
 Hahnen Gate 27 137d.
 Hahn-Hahn, Countess Ida 29
 204d; 10 545d.
 Hahnowa 23 473a.
 Hahns Peak: town 34 109 E1.
 Hahnville 34 87 J7.
 Haho (Hakko) 23 432c.
 Haholt 14 683d.
 Hai: in Chinese place-names
 = sea.
 —, in Korean place-names =
 sea.
 Hai: see Ai.
 Hai (Hae): town, Port. W.
 Africa 34 56 K14.
 Hai: town, China 34 45 G5.
 —, town, Siam 34 43 F7.
 Hai, Shattal Pl VIII 16 545.
 Hai-an (Hai-ngan-hsien) 34
 45 B12.
 Hai'athalah: people 18 101c.
 —, territory 1 244a.
 Hai'athelah: Huns: see White
 Huns.
 Haiatpur 15 327c.
 Haihak 1 243a; excavation at
 26 105c.
 Hai-cheng, Fu-kien 34 45 F10.
 — (Hai-ching, Hai-chung),
 Manchuria 34 45 J2;
 Japanese take 27 44a.
 Hai-chuen (Hai-chwen) 34 45
 D12.
 Haichung, Manchuria: see
 Hai-cheng.
 Hai-chwang-sze 5 37c.
 Hai-chwen: see Hai-chuen.
 Haid (Hayd) 34 29 F4.
 Haida (Hydahs): tribe, Alaska
 25 242c.
 —, tribe, Br. Columbia 26
 389d; numbers 29 466d.
 — totem: customs 23 469c;
 in United States 12 826c.
 — (Hayda): town 34 29 K2;
 3 800b.
 "Haidamak" 21 110a.
 Haidamaks 21 110a.
 "Haidana" 31 233b.
 Haidar 'Ali: see Hyder Ali.
 Haidar Mirza 18 637a.
 — Pasha: see Haider Pasha.
 —, Shaikh 18 634a.
 Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hy-
 drabad): city, Deccan 12
 429a; 34 42 G11; silk-
 weaving 12 762a; treaty of
 8 151b.
 —, district, Sind 12 429d; 29
 205d; 32 633d; 26 294b.
 Haidarabad (Hyderabad, Hy-
 drabad): state, Deccan 29
 205a; 12 428a; 34 42 F10;
 British policy 29 455d;
 famine relief 29 430d;
 rainfall in 13 369c.
 — (Haidarabad, Hyderabad):
 town, Sind 29 205d; 34
 41 B7; 12 430b; battle of
 8 147c; káshi work 14 9a;
 called Patala 12 787b;
 plague mortality 31 787b.
 — Assigned Districts: see
 Berar.
 — Contingent 29 205b; com-

position 2 592b; raised 2 591a.
 Haidari: author 11 849b.
 —, Safawis 18 634b.
 Haidari: town 34 38 H3.
 Haidarnagar: see Bednor.
 Haidas (Hydahs): tribe, Queen Charlotte Islands 20 170c.
 Haidenschaft 34 29 H12.
 Haider (Haidar) Pasha 34 35 F2; 27 214; camp 21 573b; mosque 6 306c; 4 69 Map.
 Haider Shehab 7 486b.
 Haiderabad: see Haidarabad.
 Haidhausen 17 25.
 Haidhof 34 23 O15.
 Haidinger, W. von 11 373d; his dichroscope 16 375c; on mineral lustre 16 372d.
 Haidingerite 16 404b.
 "Haidinger's brushes" 11 374a.
 Haiduck: see Hajduk.
 Haidu-gel 23 638a.
 Haiduong (Hai-Dzuong): province 6 93c; 23 439d.
 —, town 34 43 H4; 6 96c.
 —, fortress 23 441b.
 Haiduti 26 453b.
 Hai-Dzoung: see Haiduong.
 Haie, La: see La Haie.
 Haiet: see Hayet.
 Haieith, El: see El Haieith.
 Haifa (Caifa, Hefha) 29 206a; 34 39 B6; German settlement 31 449b; harbour of 18 172b; lighthouse 34 38 F6; shipping returns 23 655b.
 Haifang: see Haiphong.
 Hai-feng (Haifong): town, Kwang-tung 34 45 E11.
 —, town, Shang-tung 34 45 G4.
 Haig, D. H. 7 661b; 13 246d.
 —, Maj.-Gen. F. T. 32 406c; 32 406d; on Yemen 23 654d.
 Haigat River 34 57 E4.
 Haiger 34 23 L7.
 Haigerloch 34 23 Q8; 12 52c.
 Haigh: cricketer 27 278d; bowling-average 27 281d.
 Haigh: town, Lines, England 34 7 C5.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
 Haigler 34 102 C3.
 Haiguos 34 57 C2.
 Haihai dynasty: in Bilaspur 3 671d; in Jabalpur 13 529a; in Raipur 20 257d.
 Haijdu: see Hajduk.
 Haiji Ibrahim 18 645a.
 Hai-ju 34 46 C4.
 Haik: ancestor, Armenians 2 547b.
 Haik: town 34 38 K3.
 Haik: garment 9 129b.
 Haikal: sanctuary 27 238b.
 Haikan 2 549c.
 Haiken: see Hoi-hau.
 Haikh: see Armenia.
 Haikian 2 547a.
 Hai-kow: see Hoi-hau.
 Haiku 34 47 M3.
 Hai (Hayel, Hayil): town 34 39 J3; 25 513d.
 "Hai Columbia" 1 722b.
 Hai 16 132b; formation 10 280d.
 Hai Hirran: see Hirran.
 —, Wadi 31 329d.
 Haiakandi 34 41 O7.
 Haile 34 79 G2.
 Hailes Castle 11 362b.
 Hailes, Lord (Sir David Dalrymple) 11 374b; as historian 22 446b.
 Hailes: quarries 7 658a.
 Hailesboro' 34 70 M3.
 Hailey: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6; 29 400b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 Haibybury 1 782b; and Indian service 29 451c.
 Hai-ling 34 45 C12.
 Haillan, B. de Girard du: see Du Haillan.
 Haillsham 34 9 G5.
 Haills: see Hallisi.
 Haillstorm Creek: stream 34 99 C3.
 Haillstorms: causes 16 132b; destructiveness 9 25b; Natal 17 240c.
 Hailltzhuk 12 826c.
 Haillmane 34 38 E3.
 Haillmar, El: see El Haillmar.
 Haillmburg: see Hamburg.
 Haillmeia 6 384c; solitary species 25 455d.
 Haillmen 34 45 H7.
 Haillmo: Bishop of Rochester 12 601c.

Haimon 21 420c.
 Hai-mun Bay 34 45 F11.
 Hain, Dr L. 8 203d.
 Hainan 29 206b; 11 374c; 34 45 B13; birds of 3 762b; products of 5 640a.
 — Head 34 45 C12.
 — Strait 34 45 B12.
 Hainau (Haynau) 11 375d; 34 24 K23.
 Hainault, William, Count of: see William, Count of Hainault.
 Hainault (Hainaut, Hennegau, Henegouwen) 11 375d; 29 206b; 34 21 C7; Pl V 8 318; farming in 1 412b; pop. 26 195b.
 — Forest, Essex 8 553c.
 — scythe 1 362b.
 Hainburg 11 376b; 10 854d.
 "Hainbund" 10 540d; H61ty a member 12 104c.
 Hainburg 11 376b; Carnuntum ruins 5 125a.
 Haindorf 34 29 L2.
 Haine: river 11 375d.
 "Haine, La": play 32 419d.
 "Hained" 1 373a.
 Haines, Capt. 1 152d.
 —, town 34 112 H2.
 Haines City 34 81 N6.
 Haines Falls: town 34 70 O7.
 —, river: see Web River.
 — Landing: town 34 65 B6.
 —, town, Sitka 34 116 W5.
 Haines mission settlement 30 385a.
 Hainesburg 34 72 D2.
 Hainesport 34 72 E6.
 Hainesville: town, Tazewell co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 Hainfeld 34 29 M7.
 Hainford (Haynford) 34 8 J3.
 Hainichen 11 376c; 34 23 L16.
 Hai-ning 34 45 H7.
 Hainleite 34 33 K12.
 Hainspach 34 29 J1.
 Hainton 34 7 K5.
 Hainzell 34 23 L10.
 Haiphong (Haifang, Hai-fong, Hai-phang) 29 206c; 34 43 H4; 27 500a; opened to trade 27 33a; trade (1880) 23 440a; tribunal, commerce 29 472d.
 Hair 11 376c; death-customs 19 824b; dermoid cysts (ill) 18 372c; development 1 893d; diseases of 22 121c; epidermal origin 22 107b; false 24 560b; mammals 15 347d; negro 17 317a; plants (fig.) 4 90b; plants: histology 12 17c; race-difference 2 111b; change of colour 15 348b.
 Hairan 18 201a.
 Hairati 18 659a.
 Hairbell: see Harebell.
 Hair-brushes: revolving 4 404b.
 Hairdressing: Anglo-Saxon 6 465b; Anne of Bohemia 6 467b; Athenian 6 453a; the capillamentum 6 457b; in 12th cent. 6 465d; in 14th cent. 6 470d; in 17th cent. 6 474d; in 18th cent. 6 475d; temp. Charles I 6 473b; temp. Edward IV 6 470d; Eleanor of Castile 6 467a; Etruscan 6 455d; grasshopper style 6 654c; Hanoverian 6 475; temp. Henry VII 6 471a; knot and pins 6 454b; in golden network 6 469c; Periwigs 6 474b; Queen Philippa 6 467b; Roman 6 457b; the Sphendone 6 454b.
 Hair-mass: see Polytrichum.
 Hair-salt: see Alunogene.
 Hair-seal 9 839a; 21 581b.
 Hair-tail (Trichurus lepturus) 11 377b.
 Haire 34 96 L9.
 Hairi Pasha 29 101c.
 Hairmyres 34 15 G3.
 Haironville 34 19 L3.
 Hairston 34 84 B5.
 Hairy Breeches: Ragnar Lodbrok 13 251d.
 Hairy Kuriles: see Ainos.
 Hairy-eared rhinoceros (Rhinoceros lasiotis) 12 742b.
 Hairy-nosed porcupine 19 518c.
 Hais: town, Arabia 34 39 J9.

Hais (Hez): town, Somaliland 34 55 S8.
 Haisbro: see Happsburgh.
 Haiscin: see Gaissin.
 Haischa, El: see El Haisha.
 Haising kains: hill 14 723d.
 Haisne (Henne) 21 389b.
 Haistulf 9 531d; see also As-todphus.
 Hait Meduin 34 55 L3.
 Haita: see Kishan.
 Haitan (Hai-tan) 34 45 H10.
 Hai-tau Bay: see Hui-tau Bay.
 Haité, G. C. 30 644b.
 Haiham ibn 'Adi 23 3a.
 Haihtho: see Hethom.
 Haihron I 27 94b.
 Haiiti: see Hayti.
 Haiilin 12 826c.
 Hai-tsiou 6 391d.
 Haiu 15 467c.
 Hai-yang 34 45 H4.
 Hai-yang-tao (Hai-yün-tao) 34 45 J3.
 Hai-yen 34 45 H7.
 Hai-yün-tao: see Hai-yang-tao.
 Hai: see Hajj.
 Hai Ali 34 54 D3.
 Hai Mukhtar 30 839c.
 Haija ben Sherira 7 189b.
 Haija, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Hajaj.
 —, El: see El Hajaj.
 Haija Mahmud Mountains 26 287d.
 Haijarni Creek 4 21d.
 Haijar el-Asbah 18 176a.
 —, Batn-el: see Batn-el-Hajar.
 —, El: see El Hajar.
 —, Wady: see Wady Hajar.
 Haijara Well 34 55 L5.
 Haijda: see Hajduk.
 — Dolog: see Hajdu-Dorog.
 Haijdu-Böszörményi 34 28 N4.
 Haijdu-Dorog (Haijdu Dolog) 34 28 N4.
 Haijduk (Haijdu, Haijduken, Haijdu, Haiduck) 11 377b; 34 28 N4.
 Haijdu-Nánás 34 28 N4.
 Haijdu-Szoboszló 34 28 N4.
 Haije: town 34 39 J8.
 Haijeh: physicist 1 106c.
 Haije Mohummud Khan 3 300c.
 Haijek, Th. 22 152a.
 Haijek: chronicler 22 152a.
 Haijell 34 40 C3.
 Haiji Alam 34 40 L4.
 — Bajur Bay 34 40 E1.
 — Hamsa 34 48 D3.
 Haiji Ilyas 11 377c.
 — Ismail 11 850a.
 Haiji Kelwa 34 54 H3.
 Haiji Khalifa: see Haiji Khalifa.
 Haiji Khan 34 41 A6.
 Haijabad: town, near Darab, Persia 34 40 F6.
 —, town, near Shiraz, Persia 34 40 E6; ruins at 18 558c.
 —, town, N. of Yezd, Persia 34 40 F4.
 Haiji 16 590b; 22 314a.
 Haiji-bel: see Odessa.
 Haiji-bey, lagoon of 17 725a.
 —, town: see Odessa.
 Haijigak Pass 1 228c; 1 241d; 29 275c.
 Haijolopezarjrik 26 451a.
 Haijupir 11 377c and 29 206d; 34 41 K7.
 Haijra, El: see El Haijra.
 Haiji (Haj) 15 670c; ceremonies 5 84a; 6 792a; 15 675b; 16 592a.
 Haijaj b. Yusuf 16 571b; and Mohammed Kasim 25 516c; slays Abd-Allah 2 258d; takes Mecca 15 670c.
 Haiji Ibrahim 18 647a.
 — Khalifa, Mustafa 'bn Abdallah 11 377d; 23 657b; historical work 23 5b.
 — Mirza, Aghasi 18 649d.
 Haiji Tchelyabi: khan 17 613b.
 Haijigak Pass: see Haijigak.
 Haiji-Pir Pass 14 11a.
 Haijlal 13 747a.
 Hakata: see Fukuoka.
 Haijnik, E. 29 361c.
 Haijo 34 41 N6.
 Haijongs: tribe 15 295a.
 Haijra 34 55 K4.
 Haijun 15 671a.
 Haka: see Kirghiz.
 Hakalau Bay 34 47 P5.
 Hakam II 15 500c.
 Hakantorp 34 26 H7.
 Hakari: district, Turkey in Asia: see Hakkari.
 —, town, Sokotra 34 39 N10.
 Hakart, Jebel: see Jebel Hakart.
 Hakata 28 537c; 34 46 E7.
 Hake, G. 27 330c.
 Hake, T. G. 29 206d.
 Hake (Merluccius): fish 11 378a; teeth of 12 654d; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c.

Hakea: see Needle-bush.
 Hakeuite, R. 11 378b.
 Hakem, caliph 1 572b; opposes Christians 19 94d; attacks Jerusalem 6 623a.
 Hakewill: architect 21 56a.
 Hakgalla 26 643d; botanical gardens 31 299a.
 Hakikat 7 113d.
 Hakim Alam-ud-din 14 214d.
 — Biamrillah 11 378b; builds observatory 17 709a; deification of 16 594a; 7 484a.
 — Firuz 18 656a.
 — Khabbáz 18 656b.
 — al-Mokanna: see Mokanna.
 —, governor 31 618c; 26 37d.
 Hakka no abura 18 518b.
 Hakkadosh, Rabbenu 16 504a.
 Hakkam 34 38 L6.
 Hakkari: see Hakkari.
 Hakkarieh: see Hakkari.
 Hakkas 29 319d; in Formosa 9 416d; 28 443c.
 Hakkasbyn 34 26 M3.
 Hakkari (Hakari, Hakkari, Hakkarieh, Hekkari) 34 38 K4; Idris resettles 30 83d; Kurds in 14 156d; 14 157d.
 Hakkro: see Haho.
 — Lagoon: see Togo Lagoon.
 Hakluyt, R. 11 378b; 10 183c; canting arms of 11 691c; on missions 16 514b; edits Rubruquis MS. 21 46c.
 Hakluyt, Cape Pi II 19 315.
 — Island 19 317d.
 Hakluyt Society 5 817d.
 Hakodate (Hakodadi) 29 207a; 11 379b; 34 46 K3a; opened to trade 13 578a.
 Hakon (Haco) the Good 11 360c; 17 585d; 11 171c.
 —, son of Hakon the Good 11 484d.
 — V 11 360c; 17 588d; 21 483d; 22 201a.
 —, king (1299) 17 589a.
 —, Earl 17 585b.
 — the Great, Earl 17 586b.
 "Hakon Jarl" 17 731a.
 Hakoné 13 572c; 29 673c.
 Hakor 7 744b.
 Hakpen Hill (Haca's Pen) 3 144c.
 Hakscheen Vley: see Hogskin Vley.
 Haku: tribe 34 56 L13.
 —, Japanese title 29 638d.
 Hakuba Kuwai 29 717d.
 Hakumôsha-zan 28 442c.
 Hakusan Mountain 13 571c; 29 673a.
 Hakushu (Hôki) 13 569d; 34 46 G8.
 Hal, Van: see Vanhall.
 Hal 11 379d and 29 207b; 34 21 D7; 19 95a.
 Hal hásilá 15 327c.
 Hal Mong: see Mong Hal.
 Hala (Halla, Murtizabad): town, India 11 379d; 34 41 B7; pottery manufacture 12 763b; 29 206a; káshi art 14 9b.
 — Mountains 34 40 M6; 3 301d; 4 21b; 6 732b; 26 192c; 12 732b.
 Hala: tribe of aborigines 15 323c.
 Halabe 34 56 R16.
 Halaburi, B. 12 376a.
 Halacha 11 742d; 3 641d.
 Halachi Lake 30 810a.
 Halachoti 11 742d.
 Halai 28 278b; Menekel cedes 29 645d; battle 29 650c.
 Halakhah 16 508a; 20 566d.
 Haláikar 4 26d.
 Halam 34 8 B2.
 Ha-laou-tu 13 622c.
 Halar 34 35 B2.
 Halary, J. 17 779a.
 Halas (Kis-Kun Hallas): town 34 28 L5; 11 380a.
 — Lake 11 380a.
 — Mountains 12 731c.
 Halation 18 827c.
 Halawa: town, Hawaii Island 34 47 N5.
 —, town, Oahu Island, Hawaii 34 47 M7.
 — Creek 34 47 M7.
 — Mill 34 47 M7.
 — Point 34 47 M3.
 Halbard: see Halbert.
 Halb-barthe 11 380c.
 Halbe, Max 27 520c; 28 721b.
 Halbe 34 22 H18.
 Halbeath 34 15 J2; coalfields 6 54b; pop. 9 152b.
 Halbehe 6 244a.
 Halberstadt, Albrecht von: see Albert von Halberstadt.
 Halberstadt: town, Germany 11 380a; 29 207b; 34 3

K3; 34 22 J12; 21 360a; added to Brandenburg 20 7a.
 Halberstadt organ 31 781d.
 Halbert: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 Halbert (Halbard): weapon 11 380b.
 Halberton 34 13 E2.
 Halbertsma, J. H. 9 789c.
 Halbfass, Dr. 30 271b.
 Halbherr: archaeologist 27 273b.
 Halbrite 34 60 L4.
 Halbstadt: town, Austria 34 29 N2.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 K8.
 Halbsuter: hero 24 612b.
 Halbur 34 101 D3.
 Halcampa 6 369d.
 Halcon, Mount 34 47 C5; 18 748c.
 Halcott 34 69 Q8.
 — Center 34 70 Q7.
 Halcottville 34 70 N7.
 Halero 34 60 K3.
 Halcyon 34 105 A3.
 Halcyon: bird 3 730a.
 Halcyon Days 14 82a.
 Halcyondale 34 80 H6.
 Halcyonidae: see Alcedinidae.
 Halcyoniformes 26 253b.
 Halcyornis tolapicus 14 82d; 10 361c.
 Hald 34 25 G3.
 Hald S6 34 25 E4.
 Haldá 5 675b.
 Haldane, J. A. 11 380c.
 —, Captain James 7 533b; 11 380c.
 —, Robert 11 381a; 6 833a.
 Haldane: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 Haldane v. Eckford 7 351c.
 Haldefjall (Haldischok) 9 216c.
 Halden, High: see High Halden.
 Halden 9 742c.
 Haldenwanger Eck 1 628c.
 Halder 34 97 G5.
 Haldi 16 284c.
 Haldiman: philanthropist 14 350c.
 Haldimand: see Grafton, Ontario.
 — County 34 61 E5.
 Haldischok: see Haldefjall.
 Haldon 7 140b; 8 802a.
 Hale, Adam de la 17 350d.
 —, Archdeacon: edits Domesday of St Paul's 7 350d.
 —, Edward Everett 29 208a; 33 598a.
 —, E. E., Junior 29 208b.
 —, Sir Matthew 11 381b; friend of Baxter 3 457a; on Christianity in England 11 3 807d; on convocation 11 738b; on drunkenness 29 481c; on fishery 20 410b; as legal historian 28 252a; on lunacy 29 490b; pauper legislation 19 469b.
 —, Professor G. E. 27 631a; 27 632a.
 —, philologist 5 219b.
 Hale: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 D5.
 —, town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, town, Kansas, U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Lancashire, England 34 7 B5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 —, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 H2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 D4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 — Center 34 89 F3.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
 — Eddy 34 70 M7.
 — End 34 10 O3.
 — Great: see Great Hale.
 — Lake Station 34 96 O9.
 Hale rocket 1 746a.
 Haleakala 34 47 N4; 11 532a.
 Haleb: see Aleppo.
 Haleb-es-Shabba: see Aleppo.
 Halebi (Halebiye, Halebiyeh) 34 38 H5.
 Halebid 17 123d.
 Halebiye: see Halebi.

- Halebj 34 38 M5.
Haleburg 34 84 G8.
Haledon 34 72 H2.
Haleford 34 76 D6.
Halehaku 34 47 M3.
Halek, V. 22 152c.
Halemahera: see Hollo.
Halen, Van 23 463d.
Halen 34 21 H6.
Halen Gwyn: see Nantwich.
— See 34 24 J28.
Halensis 9 48b.
Halepa, Pact of 27 273d.
Halepalaoa 34 47 M3.
Hales, A. G. 31 185a.
—, John 8 347d; Clarendon 5 804d.
—, J. W.: edits "Percy Reliques" 18 524b.
—, Sir Robert 11 382b.
—, Stephen 11 382b; on air 3 794d; on atmosphere 5 461d; circulation of blood 24 97b; distillation of coal 10 88b; root-pressure 19 46b; transpiration of plants 19 46d.
Hales Corners: town 34 97 K9.
— Mill: town 34 76 C3.
Halesa 22 21c.
Halescreek 34 91 E7.
Halesia tetraptera 2 320d.
Halesian Plain 23 578b.
Halesowen 34 11 J4; 21 795a.
Halespoint 34 83 B3.
Halesus: see Hallicus.
Halesworth 34 8 K4
Halethorpe 34 75 E6.
Halet 7 114b.
Halevi Jehuda: theistic argument 23 243a; national-ism 33 927d.
Halévy, Jacques F. F.: musician 29 207b; 11 382c; Bizet studies under 26 268b; Ts Saëns studies under 32 376c; and opera 24 315b.
—, Joseph 24 740a; Thamudite inscriptions 13 117d; 33 901a.
—, Léon 29 207b.
—, Ludovic: French author 29 207b; 30 90b; 25 20b.
Halewood 34 7 B5.
Haley 34 83 J4.
Haleys 34 61 J2.
— Mill: town 34 82 B6.
Haleysville 34 84 B2.
Haleyville 34 72 D8.
Half: Iceland saga 12 626b.
Half Assini (Ewiano), Gold Coast 34 54 F9.
Half Moon Cay: island and lighthouse 34 120 H2.
— Moon Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Moon Island, Spitzbergen 22 408a.
— Moon Reefs 34 120 N4.
Halfaha 34 55 O5.
Halfarne Hill 14 98d.
Halfati: see Rum Kaleh.
Halfaya 29 208b.
Half-back: football term 9 367d.
Halfbeak (Hemirhamphus) 10 80b.
Half-breadth: of ship 21 818c.
Half-Cavalla 30 210c.
Half-court: tennis term 23 181b.
Half-crown: English coin 16 731d.
Halfdan the Black 11 484c; 17 585b; 21 478c.
— Einarson 12 626d.
Half-Day: town 34 93 K1.
Half-Dome: mountain 34 115 L6; 4 698d; 33 919a.
Half-dovetail: in carpentry 4 480d; Pl XXIV fig. 1 4.
Half-eagle: U.S. coin 16 734d.
Halfch (Poa cynosuroides) 7 711a.
Half-hitch: figs. 14 128b and 21 590d.
"Half-hours with the best Authors" 32 86c.
Halfieh 34 55 P7.
Halfings 1 393c.
Half-metope: architecture 2 409d.
Halfmoon Bay 34 114 C5.
Halford: town, Salop 34 11 G4.
—, town, Warwickshire 34 11 K5.
Halfpenny 16 731d.
"Halfpenny Post": periodical 31 187c.
Halfpenny postage: finance 31 859a.
Halfpene 34 83 G2.
Halfren: see Severn.
Halfrock 34 103 F4.
Half-shot: in golf 29 25d.
Half-snipe: see Jack Snipe.
Half-sovereign 16 731d.
Half-stuff: paper pulp 11 851d; machine 31 456d.
Half-timber: in building 32 532a.
Half-tone: engraving 32 15b; 29 411a.
Half-uncial: in palaeography 18 153b.
Halfway: river, Canada 30 408a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
Halfway House: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
— Pond 34 67 Mf.
— River 34 63 E4.
— Rock Lighthouse 34 65 C8.
Halfway Tree 34 118 E3.
Halga: see Kalgan.
Halgulstad 11 784b.
Halhed 21 797c.
Hali San (Mount Auckland) 32 117c.
Hali sicca 12 428c.
Haliacmon (Vistritza) 34 35 E8; Pl III 15 136; 30 394b.
Haliaeetus: see Sea Eagle.
— Leucocephalus: see White-headed Eagle.
Haliartus: town, Greece 3 854c; battle of 15 117b.
—, territory, Greece 1 773d.
Halias prasinana: ill Pl XXXI 4 598 (fig. 16).
— vanaria 10 779d.
Haliastur indus 3 713d.
Haliburton, T. C. 11 383a.
Haliburton: town 34 61 G12.
Halibut: fish: see Holibut.
Halibut (Sannak) Island 34 116 H9.
— Hole 34 65 J8.
— Point 34 67 M2.
Halicaridae: see Marine Mites.
Hallicarnassus (Budrun, Budrum) 11 383c; 11 384a; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 5 103a; joins Athenian confederacy 11 757c; coins 17 647c; Dorian Hexapolis 6 44c; pupils of Isocrates 13 389b; sculpture 18 212d.
—, mausoleum: monograph by Cockerell 6 99c; Sir Chas. Newton's discoveries 31 210a; sculptures 2 345c; 4 407d.
Halichoerus: see Grey Seal.
Halichondride 22 423b.
Halicoere australis: see Dugong.
Halicyptus 32 637d.
Halicyæ (Salemi) 34 32 H13.
Halicz: mt., Austria 34 28 O2.
— (Galicia): province 10 25a.
— (Galitch, Halitch): town, Austria 29 208c; 34 28 Q2; 10 26a.
Halides, acid 5 553c; preparation 5 571d.
Halidgastes 5 297b.
Halidome 17 700d.
Halidon Hill: battle 7 684a; 21 489b.
Halidrys 25 267c.
Halieis (Halice) Pl I 11 80.
"Halientica": authorship 17 797b; Ovid 18 83b.
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of 11 385c; 1 146c; first lord of Treasury 8 368c.
—, George Dunk, 2nd Earl of: secretary of state 8 369c; North Briton 24 567a.
—, George Savile, Marquis of 11 386d; father of Henry Carey 5 101c.
—, Gertrude, Marchioness of: Lord Chesterfield brought up by 5 606c.
—, Viscount: tracts 18 205b; Anglican ordination question 30 196b; Spanish reformed church 32 774d; reunion 33 243c.
—, W.: on Palmyra ruins 18 203a.
Halifax: city, Nova Scotia 11 385a; 29 208d; 34 63 F5; Boston garrison 23 742d; harbour 11 385a; 17 601c; 34 63 F5; naval yard 7 315d; 27 496a; prison system 19 757d; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a; pop. 31 278d.
—, county, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
—, town, England 34 7 E4; 11 384b; 29 208c; plan 11 384d; pop. 33 917b; silk 22 66a.
Halifax: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
— Bay 34 50 H3.
— County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2; 17 560c.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Harbor (Chebucto Bay) 11 385a.
— River 34 81 O4.
—, West: see West Halifax.
Halifax gibbet: see Gibbet, Halifax.
"Halfax Gazette" 17 437a.
Hallike 22 21c.
Halli 34 40 G6.
Hallah 34 40 D6.
Hallio 34 120 D8.
Hallim Pasha 33 259c.
Hallima 16 546b.
Hallimat el-Kabu 14 394a.
Hallimda 25 265d; 25 408b; 25 464b.
Hallimus 23 295c.
Hallimochirurgus (ill) 29 399b.
Hallin 34 14 C4.
Halliotidae 16 645b; character 30 796a.
Hallotis: gills 16 645d; 16 646d; heart 16 691d; fig. 16 645b; mother-of-pearl 30 112d; (fig.) nervous system 16 647d.
Hallotis tuberculata: see Ormer.
Haliphysma (fig.) 19 840b; 19 846c; 31 794b.
Haliscarina 22 422d.
Haliscarcina 22 421b.
Haliscus (Halesus): legendary founder of Faleri 8 635b.
Halisi (Hallsi) 34 41 L6.
Halitch: see Halicz.
Halite 10 228d; 16 384b.
Halitherium 15 389d.
Halitz 17 789c.
Halwiler folc (Holy war folk) 7 561d.
Halkabandi 12 775c.
Halk al-Wad 23 621d.
Halké 31 384a.
Halkett, F. 32 447a.
—, G. R.: cartoonist 26 610a; 26 587c.
Halkett: librarian 14 522c.
Halkett, Cape 34 116 O1.
—, Fort: see Fort Halkett.
— Island 34 116 W2.
Halkin: town 34 11 F2; colliery 9 326d.
—, mt. 9 326b.
Halkirk 34 14 J2.
Halkyn adit 16 457d.
Hall, Professor Asaph: mass of Mars 25 745b; 17 716a; satellites of Mars 25 731a; mass of Saturn 25 746c; planet Saturn 25 746b; satellites of Saturn 23 380a; solar eclipse 27 630d.
—, Principal A. D.: vine culture 29 327c.
—, Basil 11 388b.
—, Charles Francis: Arctic explorer 11 388c; 10 196b; Danish Arctic expedition 19 317d; 9 722c.
—, Chester: achromatic telescope 23 137d.
—, Christopher Newman 29 209a.
—, C. M.: method of extracting aluminium 28 126b.
—, D. A.: classification of contraband 6 321b; definition of suzerainty 33 108c.
—, Edward: lawyer 11 389a.
—, Elizabeth 21 765d.
—, Fred: artist 32 436d.
—, Hammond: editor 31 185c.
—, Sir James: of Dunglass 11 388b.
—, Sir James: geologist 10 259a; 10 258d; Appalachian system 18 716a; carbonate of lime 21 166c; on plication 10 261d; preparation of rocks 10 260d.
—, James: natural history collection 17 466c.
—, James: American editor 18 544b; judge 11 389b.
—, Dr John: Shakespeare's son-in-law 21 742b.
—, Dr John C. 6 734d.
—, John and Son: gunpowder 11 324a.
—, Joseph, bishop of Exeter and Norwich 11 389c; 16 328d; satirist 8 418c.
—, Marshall: physiologist 11 390b; treatment of asphyxiated 7 475b.
Hall, Maurits C. van 12 97c.
—, Oliver 28 263c.
—, Robert: cotton manufacturer 11 390b.
—, Robert: orator 11 390d; 7 655a.
—, S.: surface condenser of 22 518c.
—, S. P.: as illustrator 29 409c.
—, Dr Van 29 300b.
—, William: Jamaica 13 550c.
Hall (Bad-Hall): town, Austria 34 29 C9; 11 388a; 29 208d; mineral waters 16 434d; salt works 21 230d; 23 711c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J4.
—, town, Germany 11 388b; 34 23 O10; salt works 21 455a.
—, town, Gotland, Baltic Sea 34 26 L8; convict colony at 32 11c.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
—, town, Upper Austria 34 29 J7; 26 28d.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Hall, architecture 2 466a.
Hall automatic signal (fig.) 32 147b.
Hall Basin, Greenland 11 166b.
Hall of Columns: see Apadana.
Hall County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3; 10 436a.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3; 29 80d.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Hall of the Escutcheons (on Shields) 1 572a.
Hall Fort 34 108 G6.
— Group, Sir James Islands, Korea 34 46 B5.
Hall v. Hall: probate case 24 573b.
Hall of a Hundred Pillars 18 559d.
Hall Island, Alaska 34 116 C6.
— (Mina) Island, Pacific 34 52 M5.
— Islands, Pacific 34 49 G4.
— Land, Greenland 19 315 Pl II.
— Meadow Brook, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
Hall of the Mysteries 25 607c.
Hall pulsometer pump (ill) 22 516a.
Hall o' Side 12 624a.
Hall of a Thousand Pillars 15 193b.
Hall of the Two Sisters, Alhambra 1 571d.
Hall Sound 34 48 H3; 17 387a.
— Spring 34 75 G5.
— Station 34 78 C4.
— Thal 34 29 L8.
Halla: fortress, Charlemagne 11 395d.
—, see also Hala.
Hallad 17 848c.
Halladale, Strath: see Strath Halladale.
Hallah 16 505c.
Hallaj, A. H. 11 393c; 32 86b; Gladstone 28 733d; death 33 248b.
—, Henry: historian 11 393b; 8 380a; on great charter 5 432b; Italian scholars 14 342a; estates of the realm 8 558a; on Shakespeare's letters 21 743d.
—, H. H. F. 11 393c.
Hallam, Nether: see Nether Hallam.
—, West: see West Hallam.
Hallamshire 21 787b.
Halland: county, Sweden 34 26 H8; area and population 22 741d; 22 746a; 22 748a.
—, see Halmstad.
Halland: dialect 21 373a.
Hallands, Wäderö: island and lighthouses 34 25 M4.
Hallanny (Hallani) 34 39 O8.
Hallard Station 34 103 D6.
Hallatrow 34 8 C4.
Hallatrow 34 12 J4.
Hallatte 17 749c.
Hallauer 22 488d.
Hallback Mount 2 201a.
Hallor Snorrason 12 624b.
Hallé, Sir Charles 29 209c; orchestra 32 239b; 33 9c.
—, Frederic of 11 389a.
—, John 1 809d.
Hallé, J. 21 218d.
— see Hall, E.
Halle, Neu: see Neu Halle.
Halle-an-der-Saale (Halle-in-Sachsen): city, Prussia 11 395a; 29 209b; 34 23 K15; 34 3 L3; plan 11 395b; agricultural college 32 427d; Bible Society 5 27a; literary centre 10 534c; 18 541a; salt works 21 230d; 32 48a; Spangenberg expelled 22 368c; theatre 32 822b; pop. 28 681d.
—, Evangelic Union of 9 566b.
—, university 11 395b; 20 17d; founded 9 735a; 12 46a; 22 392a; history of 23 847a; statistics 28 683b; incorporates Wittenberg 24 625c.
Halleby Aa 34 22 A14.
Halleck, Fitzgreene 11 396a; 1 731a.
—, H. W. 11 396b; 26 434d; supersedes General Grant 29 83d.
Halleck: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, Fort: see Fort Halleck.
Halleflinta 22 739c.
Hallein: town, Austria 34 29 G8; 21 230d.
—, department, Salzburg 32 401c.
Halle-in-Westfalen 34 22 H7.
Halle 20 29a; at Last Supper 13 668a.
Hallen 34 26 J5.
Hallenberg, J. 2 758a.
Hallencourt 34 17 G3.
Haller, Albrecht von 11 396d; 22 677a; anatomist 1 814b; physiologist 8 774d; work with Blonstead 4 364a; literary work 22 797d; influence on Michaelis 16 227d; systematizes medicine 15 813a; nerve functions 3 541a; preformationist 24 815b; zoologist 22 815c.
—, Baron: excavations in Ægina 1 181a.
—, Berthold: Swiss reformer 20 332d.
—, G. E.: botanist 11 397b; literary work 22 799b.
Haller Anger Pass 1 628c.
Hallerton 34 62 G8.
Halles Centrales 34 17 M2.
Hallet, Major 24 533d.
Hallet: town 34 51 C4.
Hallet's Cove 25 795b.
Hallet's Point 34 69 Q13.
Hallettsville 34 88 L8.
Halleux, Grand: see Grand Halleux.
Hallevy, S. N. 13 737d.
Halley, Edmund 11 397c; annuities 2 79a; Apollonius' geometrical treatise 2 188a; astronomical researches 2 756b; adds constellations to list 2 817a; magnetic variation 27 179a; conics of Apollonius 6 273c; diving bell 7 294c; formula in optics 1 513a; history of the aurora 3 90d; Hooke and Newton 17 443b; lunar motion 16 802b; magnetic poles 16 163b; mortality table 29 516d; scientific voyage 10 187b; spermatogenesis 20 412d; statistics 22 462b; St Helena 21 171c; thermometer scales 23 288c; variation of the compass 6 226a.
Halley (Helley): town 34 86 K7.
Halley's comet: account of 2 814a; 2 815a; elements of 6 193d; 27 160a; identity of Aquarids 30 691d.
Halley's Mountain 34 53 F7.
Hallez: biologist 20 412d.
Hallfold 24 556b.
Hallfred: poet 12 622b; 12 623d.
"Hallfred Vandraadeskjald" 27 515d.
Hallgrim 12 621b.
Hallgrímsson, Jónas 29 210a; 21 369a; influence 29 393a.
Halli: see Marsa Halli.
Hallia: classification 6 383d; distribution 6 384b; structure 6 382c.
Halliday, Sir Frederic 3 570b.
— of Hungerford 11 703a.
Halliday, Joseph 17 778d.
Halliday: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.

Hallidayboro' 34 94 G10.
 Halliford, Lower: see Lower Halliford.
 —, Upper: see Upper Halliford.
 — House 34 10 E9.
 Halligen, Die: islands 34 25 D7; 21 414c; description 28 524d.
 Halling: town, Denmark 34 25 G5.
 —, Lower: see Lower Halling.
 Hallingbury, Great: see Great Hallingbury.
 Hallingdal: town 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
 — Elv 17 575d.
 Hallingjökelen 17 575b.
 Hallingskarvet 17 575b.
 Hallington 34 7 K5.
 "Hallische Jahrbücher" 18 541b.
 Hallische Streit 11 653a.
 Halliwell, T. 29 210b.
 Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. 29 210b; 14 522d; Chetham Library 15 463a; Shakespeare's marriage 21 754d.
 Hall-marks on silver 19 186a.
 Hallö Lighthouse 34 26 G7.
 Hallock, Rev. M. 26 422d.
 Hallock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 Hallomys 15 419b; 17 6b.
 Hallopus 20 443d.
 Halloran 34 104 L11.
 Halloren 11 395d.
 Hallow 34 11 J5.
 Halloway 34 93 G3.
 Hallowayville 34 93 G3.
 Hallowe'en: see Hallowe'en.
 "Hallowe'en": poem 4 569c.
 Hallowell: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 Hallowe'en 11 398b.
 Hallowmas: see All Saints Day.
 Halloy, Homalius d' 8 698d.
 Hallosite 16 424c.
 Halls: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 Halls: Oxford 6 143b.
 Hall's Bay 17 385b.
 Halls Bayou 34 89 B4.
 Halls Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 — Creek: stream, W. Australia 34 50 D3.
 — Corner: town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 H8.
 — Corners: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 — Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 Hall's Island 9 791c.
 Halls Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
 — Mills 34 78 G2.
 — Peak 34 110 K2.
 — Point 34 65 J7.
 — Stream 34 66 J2.
 — Station (Beach Ridge) 34 71 C4.
 — Summit 34 105 G3.
 Hallsberg 34 26 J7.
 Hallsboro': town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 Hallson 34 99 G1.
 Hallspott 34 71 G7.
 Hallstatt (Hallstadt): market place, Austria 29 210c; 34 29 G8; 25 572b; 21 241b; 26 29a.
 —, Lake, Upper Austria 26 28d.
 Hallstead 34 79 L3.
 Hallsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
 Hallton 34 74 D4.
 Halltown: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 Hallucinations: delirium tremens 7 50c; hearing 22 234a; melancholia 13 105d; psychological 20 58a; telepathic 32 51d.
 "Hallucinations and Illusions" 32 54c.
 Halluin, Abbé 25 679c.
 —, G. 11 398c.
 Halluin (Halowin): town, France 11 398b; 34 17 J2.
 Halluin: French family 11 398b.
 Hallum, Robert 4 219c.

Hallum: town, Netherlands 34 21 G2.
 Hallund 34 25 G2.
 Hallusieh, El: see El Hallusieh.
 Hallux 14 681a; 2 148b.
 Hallvare 34 109 G4.
 Hallwell, L. de 6 223c.
 Hallwood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
 Hallwood farm 1 345b.
 Hallwyl 22 777a; statistics 33 124b.
 Hallwyler See 34 27 G3.
 Halm, F. (Baron von Münch-Bellinghauser) 7 443c; 10 546a; 29 247c.
 Halmahera (Gilolo, Jilölo) Island 29 210c; 34 48 G4; 26 50d; 33 256b.
 Halmaherians: natives, Jilölo 13 692d.
 Halmand: see Helmund River.
 Halmer End 34 11 H2.
 Halmi 34 28 P4.
 Halmstad (Holland): town 11 398c; 34 26 H8; pop. 33 114b; rainfall 22 739a.
 — Lighthouse 34 26 H8.
 —, port 29 210d.
 Halmyros: see Almyros.
 Halo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 Halo, solar: see Halos.
 Halobates 13 133b; 13 141d.
 Halocypridæ 28 271b.
 Halodrominæ: see Diving Petrels.
 Halogen acids 5 491d; action on metals 5 493a; dissociation 26 736d; thermochemistry 5 492c.
 Halogens 5 490c; estimation 5 547a; Regnault on 20 347a; Valency 26 718b.
 Haloid acids: see Halogen acids.
 — ethers 5 553a.
 Hålon 3 260c.
 Halonen: painter 32 457c.
 Halong: see Along.
 Halonia 31 414c.
 Halonnesus: see Khilidromia.
 Haloöl 2 245a.
 Halophytes 25 432a.
 Halopsyche 30 797a.
 Halopsychidæ 30 796d.
 Halos (ill) 29 211a; 11 393d; explanation 14 397c; Newton 17 438d.
 Halosauridæ 12 684d; 12 694a; cretaceous system 29 397c.
 Halowés (Halwes) 7 485a.
 Halowin: see Halluin.
 Haloxylon ammოდendron: see Saksaul.
 Halphen 28 660a.
 Hals, Dirk 11 400c.
 Hals, F. 11 399d; 4 383c; 18 58a; 24 62d; 31 849a; style 18 58b; Van Dyck 24 64c.
 —, the younger 11 400c.
 Hals: town, Aalborg 34 25 G2.
 —, town, Læsø, Denmark 34 25 J2.
 — Lake: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 — Lighthouse, Limfjord 34 25 G3.
 Halsall 34 7 A5.
 Halsbury, 1st Earl of 29 212a; 26 344d; Criminal Evidence Bill 28 332c; speeches 27 240b.
 Halse 34 26 F5.
 Halsellville 34 79 F2.
 Halsenö 34 26 D7.
 Halsey: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 — Valley 34 71 K7.
 Halsham 34 7 K4.
 Halske: see Siemens and Halske.
 Halskov Lighthouse 34 25 J6.
 Halskov Point 34 25 J6.
 Halsnes 34 25 K5.
 Halstad 34 98 A2.
 Halstead: town, Essex, England 29 212b and 11 400d; 34 9 H2; on travel map 34 3 E3; 8 553d; silk manufacture 28 296a.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 Halsteads Point 34 76 L6.
 Halsted observatory 17 715d.

Halsteren 34 21 D5.
 Halstock 34 13 J2.
 Halstow, High: see High Halstow.
 —, Lower: see Lower Halstow.
 Halström, Per 33 119c.
 Halswelle, Keeley 32 439b.
 Haltie 11 446b.
 Halten Lighthouse 34 26 F4.
 Halter Thal 34 29 B5.
 Halteres 13 150b.
 Halteridium 32 817a; 28 362b.
 Halteridæ 19 862a.
 Haltern 34 22 J5.
 Halterophora capitata: see Fruit Fly, Mediterranean.
 Halia: nemorus: see Turnip Fly.
 Halia 23 668b.
 Haliidae: see Flea-beetles.
 Halton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
 —, county, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — Chester: see Hunnum.
 —, East: see East Halton.
 — Gill: town, England 34 7 D3.
 — Hologate: town, England 34 8 F2.
 — Station: town, England 34 11 G2.
 —, West, Lincs: see West Halton.
 — West, Yorks: see West Halton.
 Haltwhistle 34 6 E4; 11 365 Map; 17 566a.
 Haluka 13 686d.
 Halul (Haulul) 34 39 M4.
 Halun 34 44 C3.
 Halved 29 25d.
 Halver 34 23 K6.
 Halvorsen, J. B. 31 275a.
 Halwa, El: see El Halwa.
 Halway 34 97 E4.
 Halwell 34 13 E3.
 Halwes: see Halowés.
 Halwill 34 13 D2.
 Halwun 34 40 G4.
 Halwun Range 34 40 G4.
 Halyards: nautical 21 603d.
 Haly: Persian physician 15 805b.
 Halyburton, A. 21 541b.
 —, son of Noah 11 401a; 17 523b.
 Ham, Castle of 8 513c; 9 621c; Napoleon III imprisoned 17 227d.
 —, town, China 34 43 E4.
 —, town, France 11 401b; 34 19 G1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 —, town, Netherlands 34 21 J2.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 10 G8; 33 85d.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B3.
 — Common: town, Surrey, England 34 10 H8; 22 694a.
 —, East: see East Ham.
 —, High: see High Ham.
 —, House 34 10 G8.
 —, Low: see Low Ham.
 —, North: see North Ham.
 —, Preston 34 13 L2.
 —, River 34 57 D4.
 —, South: see South Ham.
 —, Street and Orlestone Station 34 9 J4.
 —, West: see West Ham.
 Ham N'ghit: king of Annam 29 473d.
 — el Oullah: geographer 5 175a.
 — (Kintu): founder of Uganda dynasty 23 718a.
 Ham Thang 34 43 H9.
 Hama: in Japanese place-names = beach.
 Hama: see Hamah.
 Hama Palace 33 358.
 Hamada 34 46 E6.
 Hamadah Rud: see Kara-su, river Hamadan, Persia.
 Hamadani 1250a.
 Hamadan, Shah 16 866c.
 Hamadan: grandson of Shem 11 401d.
 Hamadan (Achmetha, Ecba-

tana): town, Persia 11 401c; 34 40 C3; P1 VII 15 516; P1 VIII 16 545; 7 621c; 18 564b; governorship 18 626c; 18 621c: see also Ecbatana.
 Hamadan: province, Persia 34 40 C3.
 Hamadan Rud: see Kara-su.
 Hamadhani: Moslem writer 16 595d.
 Hamadryades: see Dryades.
 Hamadryas (Ophiophagus elaps) 22 196c.
 Hamah (Hama, Epiphania Hamath) 11 401d; 34 38 G5; P1 VIII 16 545; 1 60d; 2 257c; 18 590a; importance 22 822c; stones 22 822c; wars 13 411d.
 Hamak 34 55 O5.
 Hamakua 34 47 O5.
 Hamakuapoko 34 47 M3.
 Hamaland 9 723 Map.
 Hamalant: see Amor.
 Hamale, M. de Cannart d' 14 643b.
 Hamama 22 722d.
 Hamamat (Hammamet) 23 620c.
 Hamamatsu 34 46 H6.
 Hamamelis virginica: see Wych Hazel.
 Hamamet: see Hammamet.
 Hamamlu 34 38 E2.
 Haman, the Agagite 1 651c; grand vizier 8 560b; edict 25 495b.
 Haman: town, Persia 34 40 H4.
 — Jebel: mountain: see Jebel Haman.
 Hamanatsu 34 46 H6.
 Hamann, J. G. 11 402a; 10 724b; 13 846a; influences Herder 11 727b; mysticism 17 135c; rationalism 20 290b.
 Hamano 29 718d.
 Hamar (Storehammer): town 29 212b; 34 26 G6; 17 582c.
 — Cape P1 III 15 136.
 — stift 34 26 G6.
 Hamartite 16 383d.
 Hamartolus, Georgius 18 820b; 22 150a.
 Hamarua (Muri) 34 54 J8; 31 239a.
 "Hamasa" 1 61c; 2 263c; 16 539c.
 Hamasah (Hamaseh) 11 402d.
 Hamasen (Amasen): region, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 17b; dialect 8 612d.
 "Hamaset er-Rah" 11 403d.
 Hamasiën 28 277a.
 Hamata, Wady: see Wady Hamata.
 Hamath: hieroglyphics of 12 27b.
 Hamath: see Hamah.
 Hamaxiklion: see Amaxichi.
 Hambach 34 23 N14.
 Hambaru: of Pavia 14 282d.
 Hambantota 5 360c; 5 359a Map; temperature 26 643d.
 Hambeeck, Van 14 80c.
 Hamber, Thomas: captain 32 386b; 31 182d.
 Hamberg: meteorological observations 16 125b.
 Hamble: town, England 34 9 C5.
 — River, England 11 430b.
 Hambleton, Viscountess 32 662a.
 Hambleton: town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
 Hambleton Club: cricket ground 6 581d; 6 578c.
 — Lock, Thames, England 34 9 D3; university boat race 21 31a.
 Hambleton 34 83 P2.
 Hambleton: town, England 34 7 G4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 — Hills, The, England 34 7 G3.
 Hambletonian: horse 12 204b.
 Hambleville 34 70 M7.
 Hamblin 34 113 J5.
 Hambold: see Ambato.
 Hamboys, John 17 83c.
 Hambro 34 81 M5.
 Hambrook 34 12 J3.
 Hamburg, Bank of 3 341a.
 Hamburg: state and town 11 403d and 29 212c; 34 22 E11; 34 24 M32; 34 3 K2; 10 464a; 11 449d; 22 752b; 28 689b; 32 27d; Altona 1 643a; architecture

25 601a; bridge 27 743d; bibliography 29 215d; cholera 27 51c; cholera hospital 31 298d; coins 31 290a; exhibition 8 805b; fish trade 9 250a; fire 9 233c; 30 277a; grain shipping 29 73c; history 11 408b; harbour 29 214a; imports 10 463b; observatory 17 712d; plan 29 213a; pop. 29 679c and 10 453d; railways 11 407d; statistics 29 215a; shipping statistics 10 461d; see of 8 491b; shipbuilding works 27 500c; trade 2 145b; 28 688d; 28 709a.
 Hamburg Chamber of Commerce 33 399b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H7.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 98 O13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 — Cape 34 57 H7.
 — Junction, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 —, New: see New Hamburg.
 Hamburg-America Steamship Line 29 214b; 11 407b; history 32 841a; tonnage 32 849b.
 Hamburg-Altona: pop. (1900) 28 316c.
 "Hamburg Company, The": see Merchant Adventurers.
 Hamburg poultry 19 645b; 31 876b.
 Hamburger Bahnhof 34 24 H31.
 "Hamburger Nachrichten" 31 201b.
 Hamburgicum, Jus 11 404b.
 "Hamburgische Dramaturgie" 7 441d; 10 533c; 14 481b.
 "Hamburgischer Correspondent" 17 428b; 31 201b; 17 412d.
 Hamby Station 34 82 A6.
 Hamda, El: see El Hamda.
 Hamdallah Mustaufi: Persian writer 18 660b; 23 19b; 30 23d.
 Hamdallah 34 54 F7; 22 279b.
 Hamdan: founder of Carmanians 16 594a.
 Hamdanids (Hamdanites) dynasty 16 587a; 16 863d.
 Hamdar 26 137a.
 Hamden: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 — Junction: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 — Mount, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, North: see North Hamden.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 Hamdh, Wady el: see Wady el Hamdh.
 Hamdi: Turkish poet 23 656c.
 —, highwayman of Baghdad 23 317a.
 "Hamdisal" 12 622a.
 Hamdo 25 12c.
 Hameau (Hollaenderdorf) 34 29 B5.
 Hameaux, Les: see Les Hameaux.
 Hameida, El: see El Hameida.
 Hamel, H. 6 394d.
 Hamel: river 11 446b.
 Hamelamestede: see Hemel Hempstead.
 Hameldun 7 372a.
 Hamelin of Anjou 11 691a.
 Hamelin Plantagenet 11 706c.
 Hamelin: town, W. Australia 34 50 A6.
 — Island 34 52 J10.
 — Pool 34 50 A5.

- Hamel (Hamelowe, Hame-
loa); town 11 409a and 29
215d; 34 22 H9; on travel
map 34 3 J2; 11 446d;
siege 21 325c.
Hamsars 6 803d.
Hamer: see Beni Amir.
— town 34 79 K3.
Hameringham 34 8 E2.
Hamerling, Robert 29 215d;
10 546c; 28 717c.
Hammersley 34 50 F5.
Hammersville 34 91 C7.
Hamerton, P. G. 29 216a.
— canting arms 11 691c.
Hames 34 115 E7.
Hamesse: Belgian painter 32
47a.
Hamesucken: see Burglary.
Hametown 34 73 J7.
Hamfla: see Amfla.
Hamford Water 34 9 K2.
Ham-gyöng: see Ham-jong.
Han-heung: see Hanu-Heung.
Hami (Ichu, Khamil, Komul,
Khami) 11 409b; 34 44 E2.
Hámid: Turkish dynasty 23
640b.
— Bey 23 657d.
Hamid: district 34 38 D4.
— El: see El Hamid.
Hamid optium 17 789a.
Hamidabad: see Isbarta.
Hamidieh 25 665c; forma-
tion 33 500b; 30 84a.
Hamidiye: see Melet.
Hamijur 18 327a.
Hamjear Barca 11 409d; 15
284b; Barcelona founded
by 3 368b; in first Punic
war 20 747d; at Palermo
18 169a; defeat at Himera
22 16c; Spanish conquests
20 748d; campaign against
Syracuse 22 20a.
Hamilton, Alexander 11 412a;
13 755; economic views
29 384b; historical
sketches 1 721d; interna-
tional hostility 25
557d; protectionist report
32 35a; secretary to
treasury 13 615c.
— Andrew 18 737c.
— Anthony 11 414b; Mé-
moires de Grammont 9
659b; 11 43b.
— Archbishop 21 541d; char-
acter 21 500b; consecra-
tion 19 683c; persecution by
21 501b.
— Archibald 18 536a.
— of Bothwellhaugh 17 62d;
murders Moray 21 506a.
— Bruce: in Transvaal 33
443a.
— Sir C. 10 784b.
— Captain 25 132b.
— Claude: abbot of Paisley
18 140d; flight 21 507a.
— covenanter 21 516d.
— D. J.: on capillary cir-
culation 24 105b; on cere-
brum 19 40a.
— 1st Duke of: invades Eng-
land, 1648 16 352a; 14
236c; relations with
Charles I 19 683a; 21
512b; routed at Preston
21 514a.
— 5th Duke of 2 375a.
— Elizabeth 11 414d.
— Lady Emma 11 421a; 17
323b; 20 839d.
— Grant 26 589d.
— Ian: in advance on Pre-
toria 33 441c.
— James 11 415a.
— Sir J.: of Cadzow 21 494b.
— J. M'Lure 32 458d.
— Lieutenant: Colonel: in
Benin expedition 26 215b.
— Sir P. 21 498a.
— Patrick 11 415c; execution,
1528 1 478d; 20 337b.
— R. 11 415d.
— Thomas: author 11 416a.
— Thomas: architect 17
487b.
— Sir V. 31 94b; Arctic ex-
plorations 10 195d.
— William 11 421a.
— William Gerard 4 540c.
— Sir William: antiquary
11 420c.
— Sir W.: metaphysician 11
416b; 16 88c; on the Ab-
solute 1 58a; aesthetic
theories 1 222a; on analogy
1 791c; Aristotelian syllo-
gism 20 511b; on Associa-
tion 2 790a; 2 730d.
— Cousin compared with 6
525a; 6 527a; compared
with Jacobi 13 537d; in-
duction 1 797c; logic 14
799d; 30 332d; on mental
reproduction 2 730a; psy-
chology 20 38d; scepti-
- cism 21 382b; influence
on Herbert Spencer 32
726c; theism 23 246c;
works 11 420c.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan:
mathematician 11 421b;
De Morgan 7 66b; equa-
tions of motion 27 569d;
characteristic functions 14
597d; 15 724b; 27 573b;
geometry 10 380a; hodo-
graph invented by 7 150d;
Lagrange 14 208c; light
refraction 24 450a; 30
789c; quaternions 20 160c.
Hamilton: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 A2.
— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
— town, Bermudas 34 117
O3; 3 599d.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
F4.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
— town, Lanarkshire, Scot-
land 11 410d; 29 216c;
34 15 G3; coalfield 14
250d; pop. (1881-1901) 32
463a.
— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
L2.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
K12.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
E6.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
H3.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
— town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
B3.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
G1.
— town, Nev., U.S. 34 113
G3.
— town, Monmouth County,
N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
— town, Somerset County,
N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— town, New South Wales
34 50 J6.
— town, New York, U.S. 11
411c; 34 70 L6.
— town, New Zealand 34 52
F3.
— town, Ohio, U.S. 11 411d;
29 216d; 34 91 A6.
— town, Ontario 11 411b; 29
216c; 34 61 F4; Church
of England Congress, 1883
26 540d; pop. (1901) 31
331a.
— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
F2.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
— town, Queensland 34 50
G3; 32 107c.
— town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
— town, Victoria 11 411d; 34
51 D6.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
D1.
— town, W. Australia 34 50
B7.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
Hamilton County, Fla., U.S.
34 81 K2; 9 340a.
— County, Ia., U.S. 34 101
F3.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94
H9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92
D4.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105
F4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102
F3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
N4.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
L4; 5 445b.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 88
J6.
— "Hamilton v. Brown" 30
169d.
Hamilton, East: see East
Hamilton.
— Fort: see Fort Hamilton.
— group: red sandstone 10
345c.
— Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
— (Long, Great Bermuda) Is-
land 34 117 O3; 3 599b.
— Lake 34 81 O6.
— Mount, Basutoland 34 57
J5; 26 166a.
— Mount, Cal., U.S. 26 223b.
— Mount: town, Cal., U.S.
34 114 D5.
— Palace 34 15 G3; art sale
25 684a; Mary's abdica-
tion 15 599b; 11 411a.
— "Hamilton, ex parte" 30
150d.
- Hamilton, Port: see Port
Hamilton.
— River: see Ashwanipi.
— River, Quebec 32 105d.
— River, Queensland 34 50
G4.
— River, S. Australia 34 50
E5.
— Sound 34 63 K5.
— Square 34 72 F5.
— Station 34 98 D5.
Hamiltonian system: pine
growing 12 275c.
— system: teaching lan-
guages 11 415a.
Hamilton's Invincible 6 688c.
Hamiltons Landing 34 116 K4.
Hamina: see Fredrikshamn.
Hamiota 34 60 L4.
Hamira, El: see El Hamira.
Hamir Deo 11 423c.
Hamirpur (Humeerpoor) 11
423a; 29 216d; 34 41 G7;
pop. 29 216d; statistics
31 290b.
Hamites: cretaceous fossil 10
357d.
Hamites: tribe 25 139c; in-
vasion of Uganda 33 542a.
Hamitic languages 18 778c;
resemblance to Semitic 21
642d.
Hamilton (Grand) River 34 59
S6.
Ham-jong (Ham-gyöng, Ham-
kieng, Hamkyeng, Hamky-
jong) 34 46 B4; 6 391d.
Ham-kieng: see Ham-jong.
Hamkyeng: see Ham-jong.
Hamky-jong: see Ham-jong.
"Hamla-i-Haidari" 18 657b.
Hamle 5 710c; 25 15c.
Hamler 34 90 B2.
Hamlet (Amleth): prince of
Denmark 11 423c.
— "Hamlet": play 21 764d; 21
764a; characterization 19
295c; Charles Keane as 14
21c; French adaptation 7
505b; 3 357d; Russian in-
terpretation 7 444c.
— "Hamlet": opera 33 312a.
— Hamlet: subdivision of parish
18 290b.
Hamlet: town, Ga., U.S. 34
80 A3.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
— Station 34 102 C3.
Hamleth's mill 11 423a.
Hamburgsberg 34 94 H11.
Hamley, Sir E. B. 29 217a;
on attack 24 362b; defini-
tion of "tactics" and
"strategy" 24 344d.
Hamley: county 34 51 D4.
— Bridge 34 51 C5.
Hamlin, H. 29 217c; 23 772d.
Hamlin: town, Ark., U.S. 34
86 L4.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
G2.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H1.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
G3.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
B4.
— East: see East Hamlin.
— North: see North Hamlin.
Hamilton 34 73 M4.
Hamm: biologist 20 411b.
Hamm: town, Westphalia 11
424c; 29 217b; 34 22 J6;
34 3 J3.
Hamm: town, Hamburg 34
24 M33.
Hammaburg (Hamburg) 11
408b.
Hammac 34 84 C8.
Hammack 34 82 H5.
Hammád arráwiya 16 536d.
Hammada: in African place-
names=desert or waste
region.
Hammada (Kammada) Ain
Berka 34 54 D4.
Hammada-el-Atchan 34 54 H3.
Hammada-el-Homra 34 54 J3;
33 451d; 21 149d.
Hammada-el-Kebir 34 54 F3.
Hammada of Murzuk 34 55
K4; 9 128c; 21 150a.
Hammada Plain 34 54 H3;
34 54 H7.
Hammada Tuman 34 54 F5.
Hammám-al-Anf 23 620b.
Hammam Ali 34 38 K4.
Hammam, El: see El Ham-
man.
Hammam Lif 33 485b.
Hammam Pharaon 2 236b.
Hammamet (Hamamet, Ham-
manet): gulf 34 51 J1;
899
- 33 481d; 11 366c; Pl VI
20.
Hammamet (Hamámát, Ham-
mam Lif, Hammen-el Lif,
Hammer-el-Lif, Hama-
met): town 34 54 J1; 23
620c; 33 482a.
Hammam Lif: see Hammamet.
Hammansburg 34 90 C2.
Hammarsbyö 34 26 N8.
Hammars 34 26 H7.
Hammarsköld, L. 11 424d; 22
757a.
Hammars 34 39 E7.
Hammath 8 177d.
Hamme 11 424d and 29 217c;
34 21 D6.
Hammel 34 25 F4.
Hammelburg 34 23 M10.
Hammelant: see Amor.
Hammen-el-Lif: see Hamma-
met.
Hamme-Oste 34 22 F9.
Hammer: implement 11 425a;
in heraldry 11 703c; pneu-
matic: see Pneumatic
Hammer; steam: see
Steam Hammer; throwing
3 13c.
Hammer: town, Bavaria 34
23 R14.
— town, Germany: see Rati-
bor.
— town, Prussia 34 22 E20.
— Koki 25 14a.
— Odde Lighthouse 34 25
Q6.
— Plains 31 224c.
— Point 34 47 L8.
— "Hammer und Amboss" 32
803a.
Hammerbrok 34 24 M33.
Hammerbrook marshes 30
277a.
Hammerchen: see Thomas à
Kempis.
Hammerdal 34 26 J5.
Hammerisenbach 34 23 R7.
Hammeren 34 25 Q6.
Hammerfest, Cape 22 408 Map.
— town, Lapland 14 305c.
— town, Norway 11 426c; 29
217c; 34 26 O1.
Hammer-head shark (Zygæna)
12 685c; 21 776d.
Hammerhof 34 24 L33.
Hammerken, John 14 31d.
Hammerkop (Scopus um-
bretta) 22 578a.
Hammerö 34 26 J2.
Hammer-Purgstall, J. von 11
426d.
Hammers: see South Devons.
Hammershøj: painter 32
455c.
Hammershøj: town 34 25 F4.
Hammershuus 26 314a; castle
ruins 4 60d.
Hammerslay 34 111 B2.
Hammersley Fork 34 74 G4.
— Mountains 34 50 B4.
Hammersmith: borough 11
427c; 29 217c; 34 10 J5;
area and pop. 1881-1901 30
344a.
— Bridge 34 10 J6; 4 334d;
14 823c.
— Station 34 10 J6.
Hammersmith Railway Com-
pany v. Brand 26 346a.
Hammerstein, Baron von 25
474d.
Hammerstein 34 24 E25.
Hammer-toe 33 80d.
Hammerwich 34 11 K4.
Hammett 34 74 C2.
Hammock: town 34 81 M3.
— Range 34 51 C4.
Hammocks, Life-saving 14
573d.
Hammon 34 106 D3.
Hammonasset Point 34 68 E5.
— River 34 68 E4.
Hammond, Colonel 5 106d.
— Henry 11 427c.
— hymn writer 12 594c.
— J. H. 33 436c.
— J. L. 31 178b.
— W. A.: on cerebral cir-
culation 22 155d; on chloral
hydrate 5 677c.
Hammond: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 C4.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
— town, Ind., U.S. 29 217d;
34 92 A1.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
H4.
— Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
N7.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
E5.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
E1.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
A1.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
- Hammond: town, S. Australia
34 51 C4.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79
L4.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
— Beck 28 383 Map.
— Island 22 252b.
— River: see Nauwigewauk.
— South: see South Ham-
mond.
— Station 34 81 O4.
— Vale 34 63 D4.
— West: see West Hammond.
Hammond typewriter (ill) 33
527.
Hammonds: town 34 93 J1.
— Bay 34 95 N6.
Hammondsport 34 71 H7.
Hammondsville: town, O.,
U.S. 34 90 J3.
Hammondville: town, N.Y.,
U.S. 34 70 P4.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74
D6.
Hammoniacus 7 701d.
Hammonli 25 141a.
Hammonton 34 72 E7.
— Creek 34 72 F7.
Hammonville 34 82 E6.
Hammoth-dor 23 335a.
Hammutites 22 315b.
Hammurabi 3 608b.
Hamm: in Scandinavian
place-names = haven or
port.
Hamner 34 84 A5.
Hamskär Lighthouse 34 26
G8.
Hamoaze 7 138d; 19 237a; 31
800b.
Hamoir: pig iron process 13
326d.
Hamois (Hamoix) 34 21 F8.
Hamon: see Hamun.
Hamon, J. L. 11 428a.
Hamorton 34 73 L7.
Hämp 3 671a.
Hamparsun Boyadjian 33
500d.
Hampden, John 11 428c; popu-
larity of 5 406c; refuses to
pay "ship money" 6
598b; trial of 8 346b; 9
180a; 23 29d.
— R. D.: bishop of Hereford
11 429c; appointed bishop
28 225a.
Hampden: town, Mass., U.S.
34 67 E4.
— town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
— town, Nelson, New Zea-
land 34 52 D6.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
— town, Otago, New Zealand
34 52 D9.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67
D4.
— County, Victoria 51 E6.
— East: see East Hampden.
— Great: see Great Hamp-
den.
— Little: see Little Hamp-
den.
— Mount 34 56 O15.
— New: see New Hampden.
— Sidney 34 76 F6.
Hampe: on desilverized lead
30 174c.
Hampel: on harmonic notes
23 594a.
Hampnett 34 12 L2.
Hampshire 34 7 G5; 8 383a.
Hampshire (Hants, Hante-
scire, Hantunscire, Sud-
hantescire, Sudhamton-
scire): county, England 11
430a and 29 217d; 22 283c;
34 9 B4; hops 29 323a;
adulteration of food 25
91c; bibliography 29
218d; West Saxons 8 271d;
cricket 27 279c; fossils
10 361d; history and an-
tiquities 11 431c; illiter-
acy 28 210a; pop., 1891-1901
28 202c; small fruit culti-
vation 28 532a; William
I's devastation of 8 293c.
— County, Mass., U.S. 34 67
D3.
— County, W. Va., U.S. 34
77 J2.
— Downs sheep 1 392c; de-
scription 25 193d; ill
25 facing 197.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
G3.
— Basin: geological forma-
tion 28 201a.
— Hills: Tasmania 33 185c.
— hog 1 400c.
— New: state: see New
Hampshire.
— New, O., U.S.: see New
Hampshire.
Hampson: chemist 30 283d.
Hampstead: suburb, London,

England 11 432b; 29 218d; 34 10 K4; area and pop. 1881-1901 30 344a; cabinet-making and upholstery at 14 832c; cemetery 14 827b; geology 14 818b; Health 34 10 K4; 30 345 Map; 14 824c.
 Hampstead: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118 B10.
 —, Norris 34 9 C3.
 —, West: see West Hampstead.
 Hampstead Water Company 18 359d.
 Hampsthwaite 34 7 E3.
 Hampton, Archbishop of Armagh 17 470d.
 —, aeronaut 1 201d.
 —, H. 32 47c.
 —, J. 19 698b.
 —, W. 29 219b.
 Hampton County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 —, Middlesex 11 432c; 29 219a; 34 10 F9.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 63 G2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 Hampton-in-Arden 34 11 L4.
 Hampton Beach, West: see West Hampton Beach.
 —, Bishop 34 11 H5.
 —, Court Conference 8 343d; Chaderton at 5 371a; Dr Reynolds at 19 686c; results of Conference 8 388b; 8 377c; 14 711a.
 —, Court Ferry 34 10 G10.
 —, Court Palace 34 10 G10; 8 331a; 11 432d; brick building at 4 279d; gardens 14 824d; gates (ill) 16 77a; maze 14 181a; picture gallery 21 445b; wall hangings 17 38b.
 —, Court Park 34 10 G10.
 —, Court Station 34 10 F10.
 —, East: see East Hampton.
 —, Falls 34 66 L11.
 —, Load Station 34 11 H4.
 —, New: see New Hampton.
 —, North: see North Hampton.
 —, Pond 34 67 D4.
 —, Roads 34 76 L7; 24 200c; conference of 14 662a.
 —, South: see South Hampton.
 —, Station: town, Conn., 34 68 G2.
 —, Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
 —, Table Land 34 50 C6.
 —, West: see West Hampton.
 —, Wick 34 10 G9; 29 219b; pop. 22 694a.
 —, Wick Station 34 10 G9.
 Hampton-Gay 18 94a.
 Hamptonload (Hampton Load) 34 11 H4.
 "Hampton's Legion" 29 219b.
 Hamptonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 DE.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 Hamptune 17 558a.
 Hamr 22 279b.
 Hamra: town, Gotland, Sweden 34 26 L8.
 —, town, Kopparberg, Sweden 34 26 J6.
 —, town, Malta Pl III 15 136.

Hamra: town, Palestine 34 99 D7.
 —, El: see El Hamra.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Hamra.
 Hamran: district 25 11 Map; 10 619d.
 Hamrán: tribe 22 279b.
 Hamrin, Jebel: see Jebel Hamrin.
 —, Jebel-el: see Jebel-el-Hamrin.
 Hams Bluff 34 118 E6.
 —, South: see South Hams.
 Hamst 3 658c.
 Hamstall Rdwvare 34 11 K3.
 Hamstead 34 11 K4.
 Hamster (Cricetus) 11 433a; fur 9 838b; hibernation 11 789d.
 Hamsterley 34 6 G4.
 Ham-strings 1 841a.
 Hamsun, K. 31 274c.
 Hamtab, see Aintab.
 Hamuda, Emir 27 717b.
 —, Pasha 30 37d.
 Hamud bin Mahommed 33 923c.
 Hamudje, E. C.: see El Hamudje.
 Hamukh-habi 12 827b.
 Hamuland: see Amor.
 Hamular process 1 824a.
 Hamun: in Persian place-names = swampy lake.
 Hamun (Hamoon) 34 40 J5; 14 66d; 18 620a; 22 101a.
 Hamun: swamp 25 709b.
 Hamun-i-Farah (Hamun Faran) 34 40 J5.
 Hamun-i-Mashkhel 26 101 Map.
 Hamun-i-Sawaran 34 40 J5.
 Hamworthy: see Wareham: town, England.
 Hany interferometer 32 777b.
 Hanza b. 'Abdalmottalib 15 817d; 16 556a; conversion 16 550a; death 16 565b.
 —, of Isfahan 10 617d; 16 596b.
 —, Mirza 18 637b; 18 651b.
 Hamze b. Ali b. Ahmed 7 484b.
 Han: Chinese dynasty 5 644b; 5 646c; 14 8b; Confucianism under 6 263a; Great Wall 2 700d; literature under 5 662d.
 Han, Belgium: grottoes 26 195b.
 —, river, Chang-Chau, China 34 45 F10; 22 733d.
 —, (Hang-Kiang, Han-Kiang, Han-ho): river, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7; 5 632a; 11 440c; 14 151a; 33 910c.
 —, river, Korea 30 63b.
 —, town, China 34 44 G4.
 —, Pass 34 41 B4.
 Han: dependency 14 490d.
 Han: merchants' hall 21 18a.
 Hana: district, Hawaii 34 47 N4.
 —, town, Hawaii 34 47 N4.
 Hanabana 6 679d.
 Hanacky 22 151a.
 Hanafa (Hanefee) 30 469d; 2 264a.
 Hanafees (Hanafites, Hanefees) 2 250a; 7 724b; 16 593a; distribution 22 661a; in India 30 469d; rite 17 237b.
 Hanaf, Makám 15 674c.
 Hanaka 34 40 G6.
 Hanaks 16 811a.
 Hanalei: district, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
 —, town, Hawaii 34 47 G1; 34 49d.
 Hanamaki 34 46 K4.
 Hanamalo 34 47 N7.
 Hanamanioa, Cape 34 47 M4.
 Hanamaula 34 47 G1.
 Hanami 34 57 C3.
 Hanamsteda: see Hemel Hempstead.
 Hananeel: tower of 13 640d; 29 742b.
 Hananeel: rabbi 20 566d.
 Hananlah 5 3b.
 Hanapepe bay, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
 —, town, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
 Hanaper 5 389c; 6 605d.
 Hanaps 19 184a.
 Hanau, Prussia 11 433b and 29 219b; 34 3 J3; 34 23 M9; 9 708c.
 —, counts of 11 433c.
 —, battle of 2 600a; 2 669b; 3 135c; 9 617b; 17 221a.
 Hanauwe, B. von 23 690c.
 Hanawa 34 46 K3.
 Hanbali 15 674c.
 Hanbalites 16 593a; 22 661a; 30 469d.
 Hanbara (Ubara) 22 91b.
 Hanbjerg 34 25 D4.

Hanbury: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
 —, town, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
 Hanbury, D. 27 507a.
 —, R. W. 31 667d.
 —, family, of Pontypool 19 460b.
 Hancarville, D' 11 420d.
 Hance, Dr 10 17b.
 Hanceville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
 Han-cheng 34 45 B5.
 Han-chuan (Han-chwan-hsien) 34 45 D7.
 Han-chung (Hanchöng-fu) 34 45 A6.
 Hanchurch farm 1 345b.
 Hancock 27 554b.
 Hancock, J.: statesman 11 433d; 10 14d; 15 616b; 23 738c.
 —, J.: ornithologist 18 10c; 18 18c.
 —, W. 4 44b.
 —, W. S. 29 219b; 23 785a; 23 789b.
 —, W. N. 13 236c; 19 399c.
 —, naturalist 4 188b; 4 191a; 4 192b.
 —, maker of reed stops 17 837d.
 —, musician 24 245c.
 Hancock County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 —, County, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E1.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 H4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 —, Bay 34 46 P5.
 —, Cape: see Disappointment, Cape.
 —, Hills 34 60 B1.
 —, lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
 —, Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 —, Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
 —, Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
 —, Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 H7.
 —, South: see South Hancock.
 —, Station 34 70 M8.
 Hancock Bridge 34 72 C7.
 Hancornia speciosa: see Mangabeira.
 Hancza Czarna 19 307c; 22 728a.
 Hand: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 Hand: human 1 827d; joints of 1 839b; muscles (ill) 1 839c; sense of touch in 23 480a.
 —, (manus): of mammals 15 359b.
 —, measure 24 489d.
 Hand County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, Cross 34 9 F4.
 —, Hills 34 60 H4.
 Hand Press: see Printing.
 Hand Station 34 96 P13.
 Hand in and hand out: cricket 6 581b.
 Handa: town 34 55 T8.
 —, Island 34 14 F3; 22 726a.
 —, Port: see Port Handa.
 Handbills 25 99c.
 Hand-cameras (ill) 31 689a.
 Handeck: see Handegg.
 Handegg (Handeck) 34 27 G5; 1 3a; 22 777a.

Handel, G. F. 11 433d; 1 79c; 19 67a; 22 529c; character of his music 17 90b; 6 157d; oratorios 11 436b; 13 381d; 24 554a; as organist 21 376a.
 Handel Society 10 553b.
 "Händel und Shakespeare" 10 553b.
 Handelshochschulen 33 603a.
 Handelsmuseum, Vienna 33 400b.
 Handers Moss 34 15 F2.
 Handfast Point 7 371a.
 Handfeste 9 764a.
 Handfork (ill) 12 233d.
 Handforth 34 7 D5.
 Hand-grenades 2 657b.
 Hand-gun (ill) 11 279a.
 Handicaps: in horseracing 12 202b; 29 329c.
 Handicrafts 23 106c.
 —, Guild of 23 565c.
 Hand-jig: in ore-dressing 31 372d.
 Handle 34 85 G5.
 Handlers: in tanning 14 384c.
 Handley: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Dorset, England 34 13 K2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 "Handley Cross" 14 406a.
 Hand-loom (ill) 24 464a.
 "Handlyng Synne" 23 385b.
 Hand-magnifier 14 594c.
 Handoub 27 715c.
 Handone: see Wolverhampton.
 Hand-pitching: in reservoirs 33 778b.
 Hand-railling 4 497b and (ill) 4 497c; moulds for (ill) 4 499a.
 Hands, C. 31 186a.
 Hands: of clocks 6 31a.
 —, in riding 12 197b.
 Handsboro' 34 85 F10.
 Handse Monday 17 450d.
 Handshaking 21 237a.
 Handsom 34 76 K7.
 Handsome Mandy 5 775a.
 Hand-spinning 24 730d.
 Handsworth: suburb, Birmingham 22 443a; 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 3 780d; 26 259c.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5; 33 917b.
 Hand-tools 11 436d; boring (ill) 11 438c; cutting (ill) 11 437b; mining (ill) 16 444c.
 Hand-twiner 6 490b.
 Hand-wheel 14 664d.
 Hand-worked Fire Engines 9 235d.
 Hand-wound armature 27 583c.
 Handwriting 18 143c; classes of 23 682b; 23 686b; 31 441d: see also Palaeography.
 Handy 34 80 B5.
 "Handy Andy" 15 29a.
 Handy billy: nautical term 21 603d.
 Handyside, of Derby, Messrs 9 412d.
 Hanefee: see Hanafa.
 Hanel: scholar 4 262d.
 Hängel, Von: politician 29 14a.
 Hanercoast Priory 34 6 D4.
 "Hanes Tallessin" 5 319a.
 Hanesville 34 75 L3.
 Haneyville 34 73 G4.
 Hanfela: see Amfla.
 Hanford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 —, Bridge 34 63 D4.
 Hang Mông: town, Burma 34 43 D4.
 —, Mong: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
 Hangaa (Hangan) 34 43 C7.
 Hangám 18 619c.
 Hangan: see Hangaa.
 Hangara 34 55 K6.
 Hang-chow (Campsay, Hang-Chow-Foo, King-Sze, Kinsai, Khansa): town, Chekiang, China 11 439d and 29 220b; 34 45 H7; 5 627d; 5 636a; 11 440a; 19 404d; canal communication 5 398a; port 27 29b; silk weaving 27 28b.
 —, town, N.W. China 30 810d.
 Hang-chow Bay 34 45 H7.
 Hang-chow-foo: see Hang-chow.
 —, Fu: town, Kiangsu, China: see Yang-chow-fu.
 Hangendenlissen 9 827b.
 Hangest, H. de 19 629c.

Hangest (Hangest-en-Sautterre) 34 19 F1.
 Hang-hai 23 631a.
 Hanging: death from 15 781a; capital punishment 26 577a.
 —, in golf 29 25d.
 Hanging Gardens of Babylon 3 183a.
 Hanging Hills 23 795d.
 —, Rock: battlefield, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, Rock, Alderney, Channel Islands 1 473 Map.
 —, Rock, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, Rock, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 —, wall: in mining 16 441b.
 Hangings 17 38c; ancient textile 23 208a.
 Hang-ka: see Khanka, Lake.
 Hang-kang 6 391c.
 Hang-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
 Hangkiph, Cape 34 57 D8; 32 632c.
 Hanglip 34 57 J3; 23 517b.
 Hangman Hill 10 340d.
 Hangnest: see Baltimore Oriole.
 Hango Udde (Hangö) 34 94 D2; 9 217d; 21 194b; fortress 21 72b.
 Hang-shan 5 637b.
 Hang Tüah: Malacca brave 30 49c; 30 500c.
 Hangu 34 41 C3; 14 135d.
 Hangul Deer (Cervus cashmirianus) 27 398c.
 Han-hal: see Gobl.
 Hanham 34 12 J3.
 Hanham, Captain 27 268a.
 Han-ho: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
 Hanhoffen 3 787c.
 Han-ling 6 391d.
 Hanifa Banü 16 562a.
 Hanifite law 16 595a.
 Hanifs 16 546d.
 Hanli 34 38 J4.
 Hanlish: see Great Harnish.
 Hänlsch 32 452c.
 Hanjam: see Henjam.
 Hank 34 39 F4.
 Hanka, W. 11 440a; 3 861b; 22 151b; 30 61c.
 Hanka, Lake 33 705d.
 Han-kau 34 45 E7.
 Han-kiang: see Han, Hu-peh, China.
 Hankel, M. G.: on contact forces 8 84b; magneto-static action 15 266a; photo-electric crystals 9 350c.
 Hankensbüttel 34 22 G11.
 Hankerton 34 12 K3.
 Hankey 34 57 G7.
 Hankins 34 69 M3.
 Hankinson 34 99 H3.
 Hankö 34 26 D3; 28 512a.
 "Han-Kong-Tseu" 7 401a.
 Hankoreins New Station 34 116 M4.
 Hankow 11 440c and 29 220c; 34 44 J4; 5 631b; European concessions 27 38a; trade returns 5 637b; 5 639b.
 Hanks, N. 14 658b.
 Hanksville: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 Hankuma: see Anchocha.
 Hanle 34 41 G3; Pl IV 23 337.
 Hanley (Hanlege): town, Eng-land 11 440d and 29 220d; 34 11 J2; 34 3 D2; Pl III 8 291; 22 443a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, Castle 34 11 J5.
 —, Child 34 11 H5.
 —, Falls 34 98 B5.
 —, Green 22 443c.
 Hanleygang 11 654a.
 Hanleys Station 34 104 O11.
 Hanlin 27 38b; 31 597a.
 Hanlin Yuen 27 21d.
 Hanmer, J. 10 678c.
 —, Sir T. 24 363d.
 Hanmer 34 11 G3.
 Hann, Professor: meteorology 16 125b; temperature 23 804d; 30 718d; vapour tension 30 693a; 30 695d.
 —, W. 3 106d; 20 175a; 32 114c.
 Hanna: district, Moravia 19 825a.
 —, river, Moravia 16 810b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 —, City 34 93 F4.

Hanna Jagert" 27 520c; 28 721c.
 Hannacks 6 754d.
 Hannaford 34 99 F2.
 Hannah: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 Bay 34 59 O6.
 Bay House 34 59 O6.
 Mills Creek 34 81 J5.
 Hannah": racehorse 12 185c.
 Hannahsville 34 77 G2.
 Hannana 22 837c.
 Hannas Reef 34 89 D2.
 Hannasi, Rabbi Yehudah 20 190d.
 Hannawa Falls 34 70 N2.
 Hannay, D. 31 178c; 31 183a.
 J. 11 41a; 31 185d.
 J. B. 10 655d.
 P. 21 543a.
 — chemist 28 611b.
 Hannenburg: see Henby-on-Thames.
 Hannek 34 55 O6; 17 507d.
 Hannele" 27 520c; 28 721a.
 Hannemann, A. 24 64a.
 Hannen, Sir J. H. 29 221a; 27 47c.
 Hannersville 34 78 J3.
 Hannibal: Carthaginian general 11 441b; 5 161d; 22 305b; Cannae 3 44a; cavalry 5 261d; campaigns 20 749a; 14 640a; 16 103b; 17 191a; 23 331c; economic effects 20 757a.
 — town of Gisco 5 161a; 21 633b; 22 18a.
 — Lucie 21 690b.
 Hannibal: town, Mo., U.S. 11 445b; 29 221b; 34 103 K5; 30 783c.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 Bay 34 50 G2.
 Center 34 71 J5.
 East: see East Hannibal.
 North: see North Hannibal.
 South: see South Hannibal.
 Hannibal": drama 7 439b; 31 232c.
 Hannibal": ship Pl VIII 32 559; 31 104a.
 Hannibal and St Joseph Railroad 20 182c.
 Hanningfield, East: see East Hanningfield.
 South: see South Hanningfield.
 West: see West Hanningfield.
 Hannington, J. 29 221b; 23 718c; 30 774c; 33 542d.
 Hannington: town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
 — town, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
 Hall 31 397a.
 Lake 33 540a.
 Hanno: king of Carthage 11 445b; 5 160d; 17 306a; 18 809a; voyage of discovery 10 175d; 2 150b; 10 60a; "Periplus" of 1 245b; 11 445d; 10 175d.
 Carthaginian leader 11 445d.
 Hanon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 Hanonidae 25 536a.
 Hanotiau, A. 32 447b.
 Hanover, Prussia: see Hanover.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 Hannoverischer Courler" 31 202a.
 Hanu 12 719b.
 Hanut 34 21 E7.
 Hancock: see Enoch.
 Hanol (Kacho, Kecho, Hecho, Kesho, Donk-king, Bac-thian, Bac-king): town, Tongking 4 624c and 29 221d; Pl VI 15 515; 34 43 G4.
 Hanols 30 255a.
 — Rock Lighthouse 34 13 H4.
 Hanollet: explorer 25 132a.
 Hanotaux, A. A. G. 29 222a; 25 161a; 28 501a; 13 815b.
 Hanoteau: author 13 815a.
 Hanou Point 34 52 Pl.
 Hanover: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
 — parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
 (Hanover): province, Prussia 11 446a and 29 222b; 34 22 G9; 4 402c; 9 788d; area and population 20 14b; forests 9

400d; history 11 447b; 17 207b; 20 13a; 28 675d; orders of knighthood 31 341a; pop. 19 515d; 20 16b; pop. 28 679d; various statistics 32 46b.
 Hanover: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 — town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M.3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 29 222d; 34 66 E8; observatory 17 715c; hospitals 31 152c.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6; 17 400c.
 — town, Columbia County, O., U.S.: see Hanoverton.
 — town, Licking County, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 29 222d; 34 73 J7.
 (Hanover): town, Prussia 11 448b; 29 222b; 34 22 H9; 34 3 K2; arms 11 690a; constitution 6 763d; exhibition 8 805a; libraries 14 546d; newspapers 17 429a; plan of 11 448c; pop. 20 16d; 28 316d; 28 681a; technical school 28 683c.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 19 699a.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 Hanover, house of 28 692c; succeeds to British throne 8 354a; 22 750d; 3 55c; 11 689b; constitution of 6 763d.
 — Bay: see Brunswick Bay.
 — Center: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 — Center: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 19 699a.
 — East: see East Hanover.
 — Island 34 124 B14; 18 352c.
 — Junction 34 73 J7.
 — New: see New Hanover.
 — Road 34 57 F6.
 — South: see South Hanover.
 — West: see West Hanover.
 Hanover Square rooms 14 896c; Haydn's concerts 11 540b; Hiller's recitals 29 271b.
 Hanoverton (Hanover) 34 90 J3.
 Hans: king of Denmark 11 451c; 22 747a; 7 89d.
 "Hans Breitmann's Ballads" 30 193a.
 Hans Lollik Islands 34 118 B6.
 Hans Mikkelsen 7 90d; 12 56d.
 "Hans Pfaall" 19 256a.
 Hans Wurst: see Hanswurst.
 Hansa Alamannie 11 450a.
 — fountain, Hamburg 29 212d.
 — League: see Hanseatic League.
 — Steamship Co. 32 841c; 32 849b.
 Hansasg: see Wasen (marsh).
 Hansard, L. 11 449a; 2 373a; 21 841b.
 Hansdorf 34 22 J21; 11 403d.
 Hansel: in architecture 2 473c.
 Hanse: Scots burghs 4 64a.
 Hanseatic (Hansa) League 11 449b; 10 493a; 6 200c; 10 501d; 15 32d; 19 117b; Arnsberg 2 628a; Bergen 3 588b; Bremen 4 256a; Breslau 4 259c; Brunswick 4 403b; Cologne 6 152b; Cracow and Dantzig 19 288b; Denmark 7 85a; 10 495b; Dortmund 7 374d; Hattlingen 11 520c; Hildesheim 11 816d; Hoxter 29 344c; Iceland 29 392a; Lille 14 642c; merchants in London 14 829d; 22 528d; 21 826d; Lübeck 15 32c; Mün-

ster 17 31c; Osnabrück 18 56a; Paderborn 18 130c; Stade 22 439b; Stargard 22 457b; Stockholm 22 746c; Stolp 22 574c; trade organizations 33 399b; 17 29c; Wesel 24 502d; Wisby 33 861a.
 "Hänsel und Gretel" 31 41a.
 Hansell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 Hansell: Swedish scholar 22 755a.
 Hanseemann: physicist 11 581d.
 Hansen, C. 7 444a.
 — M. 21 373d.
 — M. C. 17 590c.
 — P. A.: astronomer 11 451d; 17 712d; earth's ellipticity 27 601d; eclipse elements 27 627a; 27 626c; lunar motion 15 801d; meridian transit 2 516b; "Tables de la Lune" 4 668b.
 — bacteriologist 30 198d; brewing 26 366c; chlorophyll 19 52d.
 — Danish politician 8 453d.
 Hansen: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 Hansford: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
 Han-shan 34 45 F7.
 Han-shus 17 30b.
 Hansi 29 222d; 34 41 E5.
 Hansing: mandarin 5 597c.
 Han-Siro (Anger) 24 717d.
 Hanska: town 34 98 C5.
 — Lake 34 98 C5.
 Hanskala-Stavka: see Khan-skala-Stavka.
 Hanslope 34 3 C5.
 — Park 34 9 D1.
 Hanson-cab 5 136b; 26 607c.
 Hanson, N. 31 814d.
 — P. T. 11 452b.
 Hanson: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 — county, Australia 34 51 C3.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 — Ferry 34 111 H3.
 — Lake 34 51 B3.
 — South: see South Hanson.
 Hansonville 34 76 D2.
 Hansraj 6 732a.
 Hanson, O. 33 119b.
 Hansted 34 25 D2.
 Hansteen, C. 11 452a; 17 592c; 17 715a; 19 318a; magnetism 15 249c; 15 237b.
 Hanstein 5 602a.
 Hanstholm Lighthouse 34 25 D2.
 Hansville 34 98 B2.
 Hanswurst (Jack Pudding) 7 440c; 10 529d.
 Hantam 34 57 D6.
 Hantan 34 45 D4.
 Hanteschre (Hampshire) 34 9 B4; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; see also Hampshire.
 Hantawaddy 29 223a; 34 43 C6; 18 468d; 20 271d; pop. 1901 31 596c.
 Hantank, M. 12 380b.
 Hantot, Lords of 7 198d.
 Hants: county, England: see Hampshire.
 — County, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 Hantsport 34 63 E4.
 Hantune (Southampton) 34 9 B5; Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; 22 283c.
 Hantunsire: see Hampshire.
 Hantuntauqui 7 64d.
 Hanu-Heung (Ham-heung) 34 46 C4.
 Hanumän 21 281a; 21 287a.
 Hanumanghar (Bhatnair) 34 41 D5; 3 629c.
 "Hanüman-Nataka" 7 397b; 21 286c.
 Hanun: king of Ammon 1 743b; 13 404d.
 Hanusch, I. J. 11 452c.
 Hanut 34 55 S4.
 Hanway, J. 11 452d; 10 188b; visits Caspian 18 643a; commercial reforms 26 683a; introduces umbrellas 23 723a; essay on tea 23 101b.
 Hanwell: town, Middlesex, England 29 223a; 34 10 G6.
 — town, Oxford, England 34 8 A5.

Hanwell Lunatic Asylum 34 10 K6; 29 223b.
 — Park 34 10 G5.
 — Station 34 10 F6.
 — Viaduct 34 397b.
 Hanwood 34 11 G3.
 Hanworth: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E9.
 — town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
 — Castle 34 10 E9.
 — House 34 10 E9.
 — Park 34 10 E9.
 Hanyang 11 440c; 29 220d; 34 45 D7.
 Hanyani (Manjani) 34 56 O15.
 Hanyatengona 23 473a.
 Han-yin 34 45 B6.
 Hanza: see Hunza.
 Hanzalah: Persian poet 18 658a.
 Hanzan 29 731a.
 Hao: see Harpe Island.
 Haorai 11 820c.
 Haoussa: see Hausa.
 Hap 24 490d.
 Hapal (Haapal) Islands 34 52 B6.
 Hapale 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 155b.
 — cecidius 1 681d.
 Hapalatur 14 442c.
 Hapalidae 1 681c; 7 273a; 15 444d.
 Hapalimæ 2 154d.
 Hapaloderma 23 584a.
 Hapaloptila 20 101c.
 Hapalotis: see Rat, Jumping.
 Haparanda (Haaparanta) 11 453b and 29 223b; 34 26 O4; 22 739a.
 Hapeville 34 80 C4.
 Hapi: see Apis: sacred bull.
 Hapimaa 1 740b.
 Haplistia 29 395a.
 Haplite 11 49b.
 Haplobacterinae 26 53d.
 Haplocerus laniger 2 102b.
 Haplochilus 12 672d.
 Haplochitonidae 12 676d.
 Haplococcus 19 855d.
 Haplocyta 19 853d.
 Haploctactyla 7 640c.
 Haplodiscus 31 792d.
 Haplodon 15 418b.
 Haplodrill (Archannelida) 33 884a; 24 683d.
 Haplogonia 14 556c.
 Haplogonimia 14 556c.
 Haplotrium 24 128d.
 Hookeri 17 67d.
 Haploporpha 12 563b; 16 650a.
 Haplomycetes 9 827c.
 Haplophoxus 18 40d.
 Haplophyllia 6 383d.
 Haplopora 28 270d.
 Haplosporida 27 321b.
 Haplospora 25 268b.
 Hapoor: see Hapur.
 Happel, E. W. 20 660c.
 Happiness 8 582b; Thomas Aquinas 8 594a; Epicurus 8 475c; Plato 19 203d; H. Spencer 28 304c.
 Happsburgh (Habsborough, Hazebro, Haisboro') 34 8 K3; 17 535d; 31 251c; Lighthouse 34 8 K3.
 Happy: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 — Camp 34 114 B1.
 — Hollow: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 — Hollow: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 — Jack: town 34 87 K8.
 — Valley: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 — Valley: town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 — Valley Reservoir 32 731a.
 "Happy Corner, The" 31 275a.
 "Happy Land, The" 28 729a.
 Hapsal (Gapsal) 34 34 D2; 8 562a; 28 300a.
 Hapsburg dynasty 11 453b; 3 124b; 12 372d; arms of 11 688d; rise of 10 493b; Hungary 12 369b; in Spain 22 327d; in Swiss history 22 731a; Tyrol 23 712b; 26 2a.
 — Counts and Dukes of: see under Christian names.
 Hapsburg-Lothringen dynasty 26 2a; 3 122b.
 Hapsburg (Habsburg) Warte, watch-tower 34 29 C5.
 Hapton 34 7 D4.
 Hapuku 17 469d.
 Hapuna Bay 34 47 N5.
 Hapur (Hapur, Hauper) 11 454a; 34 41 F5; 15 826b.
 Haputians 26 646c.
 Haputlians 14 475b.
 Har: see Horus: deity.

Har Kishan: leader of Sikhs 20 111b.
 Har Raj 20 111a.
 Haras 25 13c.
 — Jimma 34 55 M7.
 — Tel-el-: see Tel-el-Hara.
 — Wajun 34 40 F5.
 Harads 9 218b.
 Haradsrätter 22 743d.
 Haradsskrifvare 22 743d.
 Harakli 34 52 M8.
 Harakairi 29 710a.
 "Harald Haarfagre": ship 32 564a.
 Haralem: see Haarlem.
 Haralson County 34 80 A4; 10 436a.
 — town 34 80 B5.
 Haram (seraglio): see Harem.
 — sanctuary: Hebron 11 608b.
 — sanctuary: Jerusalem Pl X 13 642; 23 169a; 13 637d.
 — sanctuary: Mecca 2 236c; 15 669c.
 Haram: town 34 100 H3.
 Haram al-Sherif 16 856b.
 Harami 10 612a.
 Ha-Ramathaim: see Ramah.
 Haramot 34 19 F2.
 Haramosh 10 598b.
 Haran (Carrhe) 11 454a; 34 38 H4; 13 608b.
 Harand 34 41 C5.
 Haranite Sabians 11 454b.
 Harans Reef 34 49 L7.
 Harant, C. 22 152a.
 Harauti 26 461c; 32 172b.
 Harappa 16 789d.
 Harar (Harrar): town, Abyssinia 11 454b; 34 55 R8; 25 11; pop. 1 271b; annexed to Egypt, 1875 27 710a; Burton at 26 482d; dialect 8 612d; trading station 1 247b; 25 137a.
 — (Harar): town, Persia 34 40 C2.
 Harardere 34 56 S9.
 Harare 34 55 R4.
 Harari: language 21 656c.
 Haras 9 520a; 26 623b.
 Harasa 34 55 P7.
 Harat el Yehud 13 643a.
 Harat: water-wheel 29 592b.
 Haratch 26 453a.
 Haratin 25 141a.
 Harau (Herau, Herro) 34 40 C2.
 Haraucourt, E. 28 498b.
 Harauka (Haruka, Oma, Haruku) 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
 Harauwah: see Habr-Awal.
 Haravecs 1 699d; 5 187a.
 Haraz 34 39 J9.
 Harb, Beni: see Beni Harb.
 — Jebel: see Jebel Harb.
 Harba, Jebel: see Jebel Harba.
 Harband 34 42 J9.
 "Harbardsliot" 7 650d.
 Harbatshofen 34 23 R11.
 Harberton 34 13 E3.
 Harbeson 34 75 O4.
 Harbijal Sur 1 59d.
 Harbine 34 102 H3.
 Harbinger: town 34 78 S2.
 — "Harbinger, The" 20 567d.
 Harbins 34 79 B2.
 Harbison, J. S. 12 138d.
 Harbledown 34 9 J4.
 Harbølle Lighthouse, Fano-fjord, Denmark 34 25 L7.
 Harbonnières 34 19 F1.
 Harboøre 34 25 C3.
 — Tange 34 25 C3.
 Harbor: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
 Harbor-au-Bouche 34 63 H4.
 Harbor Beach 34 96 Q10.
 — Briton 34 63 J6.
 Harbor Briton Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
 — Creek: town 34 74 C2.
 — Grace 34 63 K6.
 — Inlet 34 97 H11.
 — Island, Bahamas 34 117 G2; 3 236b.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O5.
 Harbor-le-Cod 34 63 H6.
 Harborne 34 11 K4; 26 259 Map; 3 780d.
 Harborough Magna 34 8 B4.
 Harborton 34 76 M5.
 Harbortown 34 81 M9.
 Harbortown 34 63 E4.
 Harbottle 34 6 F2.
 Harbour Bay, Old: see Old Harbour Bay.
 Harbour, Old: see Old Harbour.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 63 H5.
 — South West: see South West Harbor.
 — Springs 34 96 L7.

Harbour Master, King's 27 497a.
 Harbours 11 455a; ill 11 plates VIII-XII; ancient 8 682b; basins 11 465b; breakwaters 11 458d; Board of Trade 23 498b; bombardment 13 195c; construction (ill) 11 456b; 11 463b; 33 352c; defence 27 490b; entrances (ill) 11 461c; gates 11 470c; law of 11 471c; 27 182b; tidal (ill) 11 455b; 11 460b; 11 466b; 11 458d; wave resistance 11 456c; 11 457d; wave reduction in 11 462b.
 — Bay of 34 124 F14.
 — Docks and Pier Clauses Act, 1847 33 887b.
 "Harbours of England" 32 331c.
 "Harbour of Refuge" 24 326b.
 Harbours 34 72 E4.
 Harburg, W. von 21 118b.
 Harburg: town, Bavaria 34 23 P12.
 — town, Prussia 11 472a and 29 223b; 34 22 F10; on travel map 34 3 J2; 11 446d; 27 742d; bridge at 27 743d.
 Harburger: German painter 32 448d.
 Harburn 34 15 J3.
 Harbury 34 8 A5; 24 379b.
 Harby, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C9; 14 424d.
 —, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
 — and Stathern Station 34 8 C3.
 Harcla (Harclay), Sir A. 5 108d; 14 125c.
 Harcourt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 — Bay 34 52 H9.
 Harcourt, Colonel 24 295a.
 — Count 22 335a.
 —, E. W. 18 94a.
 —, Marie 17 171a.
 —, Marquis C. 9 580d.
 —, Sir W. 29 223c; 26 650b; death duties 28 243d; liberal leadership 28 243c; Historicus 13 196a.
 —, W. V.: father of Sir W. Harcourt 29 223c.
 —, Vernon 19 591a; 5 490a; 26 738a.
 —, arms of 11 684c; house of 3 85d.
 Harcuvar Mountains 34 110 B5.
 Hard armour 25 670c.
 "Hard Cash" 20 303b.
 Hard core 20 584d.
 "Hard Hit" 31 338c.
 Hard labour 32 7d.
 Hard Pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
 Hard pitch 10 100b; 23 58c.
 Hard rays 28 52d.
 Hard Times Landing 34 87 G2.
 "Hard Weather" 30 637c.
 Harda 34 41 F8; 12 298c.
 Hardaga 34 55 R8.
 Hardanger 34 26 E6.
 Hardangerfjord 34 26 D7; 17 575d; 25 704c.
 Hardangerjøkulen 34 26 E6.
 Hardangerviddan 17 575b.
 Hardaway 34 84 F6.
 Hardcastle 34 57 F5.
 Hardeesville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 Hardeeville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
 Hardeleand: translator 4 58d.
 Hardeman: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 Hardman County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.
 Harden: co., Australia 34 51 H5.
 —, town, Australia 34 51 H5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 Harden, Colonel 15 546c.
 Hardenbech, A. 8 214c; 17 589d.
 Hardenberg, F. von (Novalis) 11 472a; 10 542b; hymns of 12 588b.
 —, K. A. 11 472d; 9 740a; land reforms 14 263c; Napoleon I 17 216c.
 Hardenberg: town 34 21 J3.
 Hardenburg 34 70 N8.
 Hardenhuish 5 674d.
 Hardening process: cutlery 6 734a; gun barrels 29 161b.
 Hardenite 29 572c.
 Hardeogan 1 576c.
 Harderian gland 15 367c.

Harderwijk 11 473b and 29 224b; 34 21 G4; 11 243c; 7 117c; 23 850c.
 Harderwijk lighthouse 34 21 G4.
 Harderwyk: see Harderwijk.
 Hardesty: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 Hardón 14 737b.
 Hardey River 34 50 B4.
 Hardi, A.: see Hardy, A.
 Hardicanute (Harihaknud): king 11 473c; 7 682a; 8 289a; chosen king 8 289b; Godwin supports 10 719b; Denmark 7 84d; 7 89d.
 Hardie, Keir 32 668c.
 Hardiknut: see Hardicanute.
 Hardilee 34 105 D2.
 Hardin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 — College 30 735a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 14 658b.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 — Springs 34 82 D5.
 — Valley 34 83 N3.
 Hardings: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 J6; 31 79a.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 Harding, C. L. 2 807a.
 —, Chester: painter 32 458c.
 —, James D. 11 473d.
 —, John: see Hardying.
 —, Joseph 27 352a.
 —, Mrs. G. 772b.
 —, Stephen 1 15c; 5 793d; 3 601d.
 —, Dr Thomas 8 417b; 13 675c; 32 274b.
 —, Dr Thomas, of Magdalene 8 388c.
 Hardinge, Sir A. 31 630a.
 —, Viscount 11 474a; 12 808a; 14 13d.
 —, W. H. 13 236d.
 Hardinge County, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
 — (Deshekwama), Lake 29 760d; 34 56 R10.
 Hardingham 34 8 H4.
 Hardingham 10 350b.
 Hardinghen 6 56b.
 Hardingstone 29 224b; 34 8 C5.
 Hardington 34 12 J4.
 Hardingville 34 72 D7.
 Hardins Mountains, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K5.
 — Pilot Peak 34 115 K6.
 — Store 34 88 M6.
 Hardinsburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 Hardinville 34 94 K8.
 Hardinxxvill 34 21 E5.
 Hardjité 33 499c.
 Hardknott Castle 30 118d; 32 279d.
 Hardman: town 34 112 F1.
 Hardman, F. 11 416b.
 —, Sir W. 31 184b.
 Hardness of water 24 399d; 24 409b.
 Hardoi: district, India 11 474b; 18 72a; 29 224b; 30 377b; statistics 31 261a.
 —, town, India 29 224b; 11 474c; 34 41 H6.
 Hardón 14 737b.
 Hardouin, Jean 11 474d; 5 766b; 6 512b.
 Hardrada: see Harold III.
 Hardres: see Lower Hardres.
 Hardress: heraldic arms 11 690c.
 Hardshell 34 87 C4.
 Hardt, H. von der 11 475a.
 Hardt (Haardt) Mountains 34 23 O6; 24 298d.
 Hardtner 34 105 D4.
 Harduin, M.: journalist 31 198d.

Harduin, Margrave of Ivrea 11 666d; 18 439b.
 Harwald 5 112d.
 Hardwar (Haridwara, Gungadwara) 11 475b and 29 224c; 34 41 G5; 11 835a; 8 849a; cholera, 1867 27 49c; Ganges head-water 10 68a; pilgrimages 19 92a; Union 21 152a.
 Hardware 34 76 G5.
 Hardwich, Rev. T. F. 18 830c.
 Hardwick, P., R.A. 13 90a.
 Hardwick: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
 —, town, Cambs, England 34 8 E5.
 —, town, Hereford, England 34 11 F5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 Hardwick, East: see East Hardwick.
 — Forest 11 385a.
 — Hall 34 8 A2; 17 37c.
 — House 18 94c.
 — (Nandewar) Range 34 51 J3.
 Hardwicke, 1st Earl: Lord Chancellor 8 368a; 5 389d; 28 252c; on evidence 28 337a; Marriage Act 15 567a; 23 493c.
 —, 3rd Earl: viceroy, Ireland 6 84b.
 —, 6th Earl 31 178c.
 —, General 18 11d.
 Hardwicke Bay 34 51 B5.
 Hardwicke MSS. 30 213c.
 Hardwickia pinnata 3 293b.
 Hardwicksburg 34 84 G8.
 Hardwood: town 34 95 F6.
 — Island 34 65 G8.
 Hardy, A. 11 475c; 9 657c; 7 424b.
 —, C. Le 29 224c.
 —, Dudley 26 587b; 31 856c.
 —, R. P. 2 82d; 2 75a.
 —, S. 4 434a.
 —, Sir T. 22 576c.
 —, T.: novelist (portrait) 29 224c; 28 258d; 31 184c.
 Hardy: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 — Island 34 52 H3.
 — Mount, New Zealand 34 82 G3.
 — Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
 — Point 34 48 J2.
 — Station 34 85 E3.
 Hardy annuals: see Annuals, Hardy.
 — biennials: see Biennials, Hardy.
 — perennials: see Perennials, Hardy.
 "Hardy v. Veasey" 26 122b.
 Hardyville 34 82 E6.
 Hardying, J. 11 475d; 14 256d; forged charters 21 491b.
 Hare, Alexander 4 60a; 14 27a.
 —, Augustus W. 11 477d.
 —, Bishop 6 147b.
 —, Jean de 10 844b.
 —, Julius C. 11 477c; 14 520c.
 —, R. 8 93a; camera (ill) 13 839c; safety lamp 18 105d.
 Hare Bay, North: see North Hare Bay.
 — Bay, South: see South Hare Bay.
 — (Haut) Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
 — Island, Quebec 34 62 P3; 20 165d.
 Hare (Lepus timidus) 11 476a; 11 788d; ill 11 476b; close time 28 582d; 9 68c; Cowper's pets 6 534c; fur 9 838b; hunting 12 396a; Scotch game laws 10 62d; Scotch legend 17 145c; shooting 32 605b; skull (ill) 15 421b; symbol of satyr 21 322a.
 —, Cape jumping (Pedetes caffer): skull (ill) 15 415d.
 — Mountain (Lepus variabilis) 11 476d; 15 348b.
 Hare (Lepus): constellation 2 816d.
 Hare Indian dog 7 324c.
 Hare (Hoer) Stones 21 51a.
 Hareree: author 2 265a.
 Hareidland 34 26 D5.
 Harebell (Hairbell, Bluebell

of Scotland, Witches' Thimbles, Campanula rotundifolia) 11 478a.
 Harecastle: coalwedge at 6 68c; tunnel 4 783d.
 Hareek (El-Harik): district 34 39 K5; 2 254c.
 — Mountain 2 240a.
 Harefield 34 10 C3; chalk strata 16 279b.
 — Chapel 34 10 C3.
 — Grove 34 10 C3.
 — Moor 34 10 C3.
 — Park 34 10 C2.
 — Place 34 10 D4.
 Harefieldmoor Wharf 34 10 C3.
 Hareflot: see Harfleur.
 Harelaw 7 656d.
 Hare-lip 1 831b; causation 16 763c.
 Harem 11 478b.
 Har-em-heb (Horus): king 7 738c; 17 151c; myth 7 717c; 9 232a.
 Haren, O. Z. van 12 96c.
 —, W. van 12 96c.
 —, Z. van 16 494a.
 Hares: well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
 Hare's ear: artificial fly 25 447c.
 — ear (Bupleurum): leaf (ill) 4 114d.
 Harescombe 34 12 K2.
 Haresfield 34 12 K2.
 Harewood Junction 34 7 F4.
 — Lodge 34 10 A10.
 — Park 34 7 F4; 24 749a.
 Hárez 15 651c.
 "Harfengrüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz" 9 359a.
 Harff, A. von 15 474d.
 Harfield, W. H. 5 78d; captains (diagrams) 26 581.
 Harfleur (Hareflot, Herosflot, Harofluet) 11 478d and 29 225c; 34 17 E3; 34 19 A1; Henry V captures 1 282b; 11 660d; artillery at, 1415 2 655c.
 Harford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 — (Hartford): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — County, Md., U.S. 30 568a; 34 75 K2.
 — Mills 34 71 K7.
 — Station 34 75 L2.
 Harg 34 26 L6.
 Hargal Mountains 34 56 R9.
 Hargett Mills 34 84 B2.
 Hargeville 34 19 L3.
 Hargila 13 529d.
 Hargitta 34 28 R5.
 Hargous, P. A. 23 111d.
 Har Govind: leader of Sikhs 20 111a.
 Hargrave: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 —, town, Northamptonshire, England 34 8 D5.
 — (Bryson): town, Quebec 34 62 A7.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
 Hargraves: town 34 51 H4.
 Hargraves, E. H. 24 218c; 31 170b.
 Hargreaves, C. J.: mathematician 13 29b.
 —, James: inventor 6 490a; 2 541a; 8 359c; spinning jenny 24 731a.
 —, T. 21 444c.
 Hargreaves-Bird process 28 114a.
 Hargreaves-Robinson process 25 45d; 22 242d.
 Harham 34 26 E5.
 Harhaz River: see Heraz.
 Harhe: see Haghe.
 Har-hut (Agathodaemon): Egyptian divinity 7 783a.
 Hari: Brahmin deity 1 777d; 11 844d; temple 1 777d.
 — Mandar (Darba Sahib) 20 110d.
 — Parbat: hill 14 10d.
 — Rao Holkar 12 845d.
 — River 34 48 B5.
 — Rud: see Heri Rud.
 Hariana: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L8.
 — (Hurreanah): district, Punjab 11 479b; cattle breed 12 752c; Rohtak 20 624a; Hansi 29 222d.
 Harib, El: see El Harib.
 Haribert: see Charibert.
 Harich el Aouch 34 54 G2.
 Haridwara: see Harwar.
 Harihar 13 645b.
 Harik, El: see Hareek.
 Harikari 9 825c.
 Harim 34 38 G4.
 Harima (Banshu, Banshu)

34 46 G8; 13 569d; steel manufactured 13 573b.
 Harima Bay 29 673b.
 — Nada 34 46 G6.
 Harimau (Akar 30 492d).
 Harimitzu (Harimitusu) 34 9 N7.
 Haring, T. J. 20 376d.
 Haring, W. (Willbad Alexius) 11 479b; 10 543d.
 Haring, Tyrol 10 362c.
 Haringhata: see Horingottal.
 Harington, Sir J. 11 479c; 20 757a; 8 478a.
 Haringvliet 34 21 D5; 12 600d.
 Haripur 34 41 D2; 13 841d; siege 11 547a.
 Hariri 11 479d; 16 595d.
 Haris Drift (Harry's Trift) 34 57 C5.
 Harish Chandra Mukerji 30 73c; 11 850c.
 Harishet-el-Aush 34 54 G2.
 Harisinha-déva: ruler, Nepal, 1324 17 344a.
 Harith: Arabian lieutenant, 7th cent. 16 570d.
 — ibn 'Amr 16 537b; 18 612a.
 — ibn Hilliza 16 536d.
 — ibn Jabala 18 612a; 22 833c.
 Harith, Beni: see Beni Harith.
 Haritha (Aretas) 11 755c; 18 416b; lord of Damascus and Coele Syria 17 160b; 6 792a.
 Haritsu of Tōkyō: artist 24 727c.
 Harivamsa 21 281c.
 Hariva: see Herat.
 Hariz-zan 28 442c.
 Harj: negro warrior 2 260d.
 Harka 1 740c.
 Harkany Springs 3 357d.
 "Harkaway": horse 12 184c.
 Harakberry (Beaver Wood) 10 360b.
 Harker, J. 32 824c.
 Harker: town, England 34 10 D4.
 — Hall 34 6 D4.
 Harleston Cliff 34 118 D12.
 Harkness, Prof. 23 141b.
 — Permian strata 10 351c; spectra of comets 2 815b; spectrum of solar corona 27 630b.
 Harkness: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 Harkort: scientist 3 839a; 19 213a.
 Harkov: see Kharkoff.
 Harl 2 44c.
 Harlachler: engineer 12 510b; current meter 12 506d.
 Harlachung 31 29a.
 Harlan, Dr 15 457d.
 Harlan: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 Harland, Sir E. 32 836b.
 —, H.: designer 31 836c.
 —, H.: novelist 28 262c; 31 185c.
 Harland and Wolff 26 194b; 29 606b; the Morgan combination 32 842d; White Star contract 32 848c; yard Pl I 32 595.
 Harlansburg 34 74 B4.
 Harlston: see Harleston.
 Harlaw 13 201b; 15 523a; 21 491d.
 Harlaxton 34 8 D3.
 Harlay: Archbishop of Paris 4 71c; revises Breviary 12 584d.
 Harlebeke 34 21 B7.
 Harlech: town 34 11 C3; castle 16 39c; golf links 29 25a; group of rocks 10 329c.
 Harleian collection 18 100d; bought for nation 14 515b; glossary 18 148a; roll of arms 11 684b.
 Harleian Library 18 101a.
 Harleigh 34 73 K5.
 Harlem: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 60 G5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.

Arlem: town, Netherlands: see Harlem.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 town, Winnebago co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 Harlem Currant, The" 17 415b.
 Harlem Flats 34 69 Q12; 17 458a.
 Plains 34 69 Q12; Bridge 1) 2 223b and 2 234a.
 Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 Lemmer Meer: see Harlem Lake.
 Lemont 11 637d.
 Lequin: in England 18 15d; in German comedy 44b; in Italian comedy 418a.
 Lequin beetle (Acrocinus longimanus) 6 126d; 6 14a.
 Lequin duck (Histrionicus lequatus) 3 757b.
 Lequinade 18 215c.
 Lequin's Marriage" 10 16b.
 Leysden 24 574d.
 Leysden Green 34 10 J5.
 Less 20 477c.
 Leveston: town, Miss., U.S. 4 85 G9.
 Leven, Norfolk, England 4 8 J4.
 Harleston: town, Suffolk, England 34 11 L3.
 Levestone 34 8 C5.
 Leveston 34 88 N5.
 Leveston, C. G. 7 426d.
 Levey, Lieutenant 27 46d.
 Levey, R. 4 48c.
 Levey, Robert, Earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Earl of.
 Levey: town, England 34 11 4.
 Leysville 34 79 H5.
 Leysville 34 73 M6.
 Leys 25 46c.
 Leys, East: see East Har-
 leys.
 Leys Road 34 8 H4.
 Leys (Haarlingen, Netherlands): town, Netherlands 11 480c and 29 5d; 34 3 G2; 34 21 9; 786a; Lighthouse 34 21 F2; navigation 29 7d.
 Leys, N.J., U.S. 34 72
 Leysington: town, Bedfordshire, England 34 9 E2.
 Leys, Middlesex, England 10 10 E7.
 Leys, Yorks, England 34 35.
 Leys: see Prostitution.
 Leys' Progress" 12 48d.
 Leys: miniaturist 30 18c.
 Leys: town, Ark., U.S. 34 67.
 Leys, England 34 9 G2.
 Leys, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 Leys 1 34 6 G3.
 Leys Springs 11 495c.
 Leyservatory 11 495c.
 Leys 34 78 Q5.
 Leys Creek: stream 34 78
 Leys, North: see North Leys.
 Leys, East: see East Leys.
 Leys Castle 34 6 J5.
 Leys Persia 34 40 E6.
 Leys 1 749d.
 Leys: see Hurmak.
 Leys, Captain 26 241c.
 Leys: town, Col., U.S. 34 11 J3.
 Leys, N.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Leys, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
 Leys, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 Leys, Kir: see Kir Har-
 leys.
 Leys (Harmanli) 34 35
 Leys 34 75 J3.
 Leys 34 91 G6.
 Leysville 34 74 C5.
 Leyspoi 2 559c.
 Leysatan: Cape Verd Island 11b; Gambia 28 582b; Gambia Coast 29 20a; Liberia 30 210a; Sahara 1 56d; Slave Coast 6 17; Togoland 33 357a.
 Leys Island: see Harmil-
 land.
 Leys 34 21 E4.
 Leys 26 336d.

Harmer 8 388d.
 Harmersville 34 72 C8.
 Harmil (Harmeel) Island 34 55 R6.
 Harmodius 11 480d; 4 709c; deified 2 800a; murders Hipparchus 11 97b; statue 2 102c; 3 2d.
 Harmon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 Harmon, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 Harmonsworth 34 10 D7.
 Harmonia: wife of Cadmus 11 480d; 8 680d; 12 709b; daughter of Ares and Aphrodite 2 485b; 4 629c; connection with Cabiri 4 621a; necklace 1 749d; 8 524d.
 Harmonia: asteroid 2 807c.
 "Harmonia" 29 104a.
 "Harmonia Apostolica" 4 517c.
 Harmonic analyzer 30 583b; 23 371b.
 analysis 11 481c; 32 791b; theory of tides 23 363b.
 conjugates: see Conjugates, Harmonic.
 flute 17 831b.
 functions: see Spherical Harmonics.
 motion, simple 15 685d; composition (fig.) 15 686c; resistance 15 689c; 11 482a; 12 42b.
 points: see Points, Harmonic.
 pencil: see Pencil, Harmonic.
 solid 32 791b.
 surface 32 791c.
 system 20 139a.
 telegraph 23 124b.
 "Harmonic Elegy, The" 7 565a.
 Harmonica 11 481a.
 Harmonicon: gas or chemical 1 115b; 1 118a.
 Harmonics: acoustics 17 88d; 25 53a; beats 17 105d; in pipes 1 114c; in rods and plates 1 112d; in strings 1 111d.
 mathematical, ellipsoidal 32 801d; sectorial 32 792a; spherical: see Spherical Harmonics; spheroidal 32 801b; tesseral 32 792a; zonal 14 414b; 32 792a.
 Harmonie: public hall 3 432a.
 Club 17 461b.
 "Harmonie et Mélodie" 32 377d.
 "Harmonie Universelle" 17 89a.
 Harmonies, Celestial 14 47a.
 "Harmonies Economiques" 19 385c.
 "Harmonies Politiques et Religieuses 9 675c; 14 232d.
 Harmoniphone 17 106d.
 Harmonium 11 483a; 1 115a.
 Harmonium 12 579b.
 Harmonsburg 34 74 B3.
 Harmontown 34 85 E1.
 Harmony: architecture 2 382c.
 music 1 107c; 7 594b; 17 77c; 17 81b; 19 262a; Aristoxenus 2 524a; bell-ringing 26 522a; Rameau 20 265c.
 philosophy 20 69b; Leibnitz 14 421c; Socrates 8 580b.
 Harmony: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Grove: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 Grove: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 New: see New Harmony.
 "Harmony of the Gospels" 3 572b.
 "Harmony, Treatise on" 17 100d.

Harmost 11 103a.
 Harmothoe 2 67d.
 Harnotome 16 366b; 16 423a.
 Harmozia: see Ormuz.
 Harms 34 83 H4.
 Harms 34 8 D2.
 Harmsworth, A. C.: Arctic expedition 31 807d; founds "Daily Mail" 31 188a.
 Harmuza Pl VII 15 516.
 Harnaack, A. 29 225d; 28 718b; 29 388c; 33 xviii; on Acts of the Apostles 25 59a; on Logia 30 327c; on Pflaflan fragments 29 569b; on Mitschl 32 249d.
 Harnal: see Hurnal.
 Harned 34 82 D5.
 Harnekht: see Ammon.
 Harness 21 142b; decorated 6 535c.
 (armour) 2 553a.
 horse 12 191d.
 muslin 17 109c.
 Harnett County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 Harney County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
 Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H1.
 town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 Peak 34 100 A3; 23 797c.
 Harnhalli 34 42 E13.
 Harnish Island 34 39 J9.
 Harns: see Harlingen.
 Haro: Spanish family 22 319a.
 L. de 19 548d; 22 332d.
 M. L. de 19 542b.
 P. L. de 3 672b.
 Haro: island, Norway 34 26 E5.
 Cabo: see Cabo Haro.
 Lighthouse 34 26 E5.
 Haro Islands: see San Juan Islands.
 Strait: San Juan group 21 266b.
 Strait: Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
 town, Spain 11 484c and 29 226a; 14 805c; 34 20 K2.
 tribe 12 287a.
 Haroa 34 41 O3.
 Harodin 9 740b.
 Harokoe 1 61c.
 Har-or 7 783c.
 Harofuet: see Harfleur.
 Haroh 20 298b.
 Harold (Hildetand): king of Denmark (8th cent.) 7 84c.
 (Bluetooth): king of Denmark (c. 985) 11 484d; 17 541b; 7 89d; attacks Otho II 18 66c; relationship with Gunhild 17 586a.
 (son of Swegen): king of Denmark (1014) 8 287d; 7 89d.
 I (Harefoot): king of England 11 485c; 11 607c; 17 848c; 8 289a; 7 84d; 11 473c; Elfred the Aetheling's death 8 289b; chosen king 18 98c; Godwin joins 7 682b.
 II: king of England 11 485d; 14 39c; chosen king 8 290d; coronation 1 475a; defeats Harold III, Norway 11 485b; Hastings garrisoned 11 512b; marries Ealdgyth 8 290d; policy 8 290a; refuge in Ireland 13 254c; visits Normandy 24 575c; 8 290b; 14 112b.
 II: king of Man 15 453d.
 I (Fairhaired or Haarfager): king of Norway 11 484c; 17 585b; 21 478a; death 29 233c; saga of Haco 11 360c; father of 12 624c; subdues Isle of Man 15 453c.
 II (Graafel or Greyskin): king of Norway 11 484d.
 (Harald) Hejn 7 89d.
 III (Sigurdsson, Hardrada, or Stern in Council): king of Norway 11 484d; 21 88d; 17 587d; invades England 8 291b; legend of 21 88c; in Saracen war 22 24d; Scarborough ravaged by 21 375c; as poet 12 623c.
 IV (Gille, Gylle Kirst, or Gilchrist): king of Norway 11 485c; 17 588a.
 Earl of Caithness: see Caithness, Earl of.
 Harold: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.

"Harold": by Cowen 31 43c.
 "Harold": by Tennyson 33 250d.
 "Harold": by von Wildenbruch 28 719a.
 "Harold en Italie" 18 134b.
 Harold's Wood 34 9 G3.
 Haroldscross 34 16 G9.
 Haroldston, West: see West Haroldston.
 Harome 34 7 H3.
 Hárómszék 34 28 R6; 12 364d; 32 517a.
 Haróseth sauce 18 344b.
 Harosh: see Rosh.
 Haroué 34 19 N4.
 Haroun al Raschid 11 487d; 1 9a; 1 589d; 2 259c; 16 581c; Arabian nights 23 317c; buildings in Bagdad 3 234a; 15 805b; and Charlemagne 5 403c; conquest of Cyprus 7 749b; defeat of Nicephorus I 17 481d; invades Byzantine Empire 11 115b; Derbend 7 106a; restoration of Hierapolis 11 791d; treatment of Barmecides 3 377c.
 Haroyu: see Herat.
 Harp: constellation: see Lyra.
 musical instrument 11 488d; Egyptian and Assyrian 2 122b; 11 11 489a; emblem of Ireland 11 688d; Erards 8 512a; 11 11 490b.
 Harpacticidae 2 695c; 23 584b.
 Harpacticidae 28 273a.
 Harpagornis 3 731d; 26 257b.
 Harpagus 1 788b; besieges Phocaea 18 798d; burns Xanthus 24 716c; conquest of Ionian cities 11 98c; 13 205b; Cyrus 6 732c; subdues Lycians 15 93a.
 Harpa-khruti: see Harpocrates.
 Harpalice 12 186c.
 Harpalus 7 71b; 17 305c; 18 800a.
 Harpanhalli 3 287b.
 Harpa-Ra: in Egyptian mythology 1 740c.
 Harpasa (Arpas Su) 2 708b.
 Harpastum 9 367b.
 Harpasus (Arpuz, Ak Chal, Arpa Chal) Pl II 15 92; 25 451c; 25 718d.
 Harpe, F. C. de la 24 115c.
 Harpe (Bow or Hao) Island, Low Archipelago 34 52 N9.
 Harpe: sword of Hermes 13 202b.
 Harpe Eolienne 11 483c.
 Harpen 27 120a.
 Harpenden 29 226b; 34 9 E2.
 Harper: botanist 28 562d.
 A. 31 183b.
 T. 30 689d.
 Sir W. 3 482b.
 and Brothers 32 90c.
 Harper: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 town, Liberia 34 54 E9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
 county, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4; 30 12d.
 Harperley 34 6 G4.
 Harper's Ferry: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 Ferry: town, W. Va., U.S. 11 490b; 34 77 L2; Insurrection of, 1859 4 385b; Jackson captures arsenal 13 535a.
 "Harper's Bazaar" 17 436a; 32 90d.
 "Harper's Magazine" 18 544b; 29 411b; 32 90d.
 "Harper's Weekly" 17 436a; 26 589c; 31 194d; 32 90d; G. W. Curtis, editor 27 317a.
 Harpersfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 Harpersville 34 84 D4.
 Harperville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 Harpes 10 334a; 25 534b.
 Harpestring, H. 7 90a.
 Harpeth, South: see South Harpeth.
 River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.

Harpham 3 621b.
 Harpichordum 19 68a.
 Harpies 11 490d; 3 431b; 13 276b.
 Harpignies 32 440d; 32 444d.
 Harpina 8 139d.
 Harpius bosch (Euryops multifidus): see Resin-bush.
 Harpley 34 8 G3.
 Harpocrates (Harpa-khruti) 11 491a; 7 717c.
 Harpocrater of Alexandria 7 183c.
 Harpodon: Bumalo.
 Harpos 34 8 C5.
 Harpoon 24 526b.
 Harpoon Hills 34 63 J5.
 Harpoor: see Kharput.
 Harporhynchus 16 541a.
 Harpsfield, Archdeacon 12 126a.
 Dean 8 417b.
 Harpsichord 17 836d; 19 69b; (11) 19 72b.
 Harpstedt 34 22 G8.
 Harpster 34 90 D3.
 Harpswell 34 7 J5.
 Center 34 65 D8.
 Harptree 34 12 J4.
 Harpurney 15 459d.
 Harpursville 34 70 L7.
 Harput: see Kharput.
 Harp-way tuning 24 244b.
 Harpy (Thrasaetus harpyia): 11 491b; 7 589c.
 Harpy tomb 2 401c.
 Harpyia: bat (11) 15 409d.
 Harpyia: see Harpies.
 Harpyiocephalus 15 411b.
 Harqua Hala: mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
 Hala: town, Yavapai Co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 Hala: town, Yuma Co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
 Harquebus 2 557d; 29 158b.
 Harra: district, Arabia 34 39 H4; 25 513c; battle of 16 568d; see El Harra, Arabia.
 El: desert, Syria: see El Harra, Syria.
 Island 34 46 P7.
 Harraby Hill 5 108d.
 Harrach, Count 9 580c; picture gallery 24 221c; 25 683a.
 Harrach: river 1 563b.
 Harraden, B. 28 262c.
 Harram, Wady el: see Wady el Harram.
 Harran (Harar, Carrhae, Carrar, Carrhes, Charran), Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4; Pl VII 18 511; Pl VIII 16 545; 11 454; 28 311a; 34 38 H4; battle 18 596d; 20 766a; bilingual inscription 21 651b; Merwan II at 16 577a; ruins 16 48a; siege 16 578b.
 Harranians 21 126c; 21 128a.
 Harrar: see Harar: town, Abyssinia.
 Harrat 25 513c.
 Harrat-Beni-Abdillah 34 39 H5.
 Beni-Amel 34 39 H5.
 Khaybar: upland 25 513c.
 Harraton 5 608a.
 Harrawa, Wady: see Wady Harrawa.
 Harrell 34 84 C6.
 Harrells Store 34 78 N5.
 Harrellsville 34 78 Q2.
 Harreville 34 19 M4.
 Harrieanaw 32 103d.
 Harrier (Circine): bird 11 491d; 4 603c; fossil remains 3 730b.
 bound 7 329c; 12 316b.
 Harrietfield (Heriotfield) 34 15 H1.
 Harriestham 34 9 J4.
 "Harriett": horse 12 186.
 Harrietta (Harriette) 34 96 K9.
 Harriettstown 34 70 O3.
 Harriettsville 34 91 H5.
 Harriettville 34 51 G6.
 Harrigan, Cape 34 59 S5.
 Cove 34 63 G5.
 Harrigan and Hart's theatre 17 461a.
 Harriman 34 83 M3.
 Junction 34 83 M3.
 Harringay Park Station 34 10 M3.
 Harringay Station 34 10 L3.
 Harrington, James 11 492b.
 Sir John: see Harrington.
 Harrington, Earl of 8 369a; arms of 11 705a; family, arms 11 697a; 11 710a.
 Harrington: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5; 27 314b; ironworks 6 699a; Lighthouse 34 6 B5.
 town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.

Harrington: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J2.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 — Bay 19 739d.
 — Dock 30 303b.
 — East: see East Harrington.
 — Inlet 34 50 J6.
 — Sound: see Little Sound.
 — Loch Lighthouse, near Bebington, England 34 11 G1.
 Harringworth 34 8 D4.
 Harriot, T. 11 493a; discovers equations 1 514c; gipsy languages 10 613d; mathematical innovations 7 121d; discovers sun spots 2 783c.
 Harriotta raleighiana 29 398c.
 Harris, Sir A. 27 517b; 31 43b; the ballet 27 377a.
 —, B. 17 433a.
 —, E. 32 436d.
 —, clockmaker 6 14b.
 —, F. 28 262c; "Saturday Review" 31 178c.
 —, General, 1st Baron 2 590d; 12 804c.
 —, George, 4th Baron: cricketer 27 277c; 27 279b; 27 281b; governor 23 574.
 —, H. 16 193b.
 —, I. 11 161d.
 —, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury: see Malmesbury.
 —, James: grammarian 11 493a.
 —, John: writer 11 493c; Lexicon Technicum 9 195b; 26 518b.
 —, John: theologian 11 493d.
 —, Lieutenant 1 194a.
 —, M. 16 826a.
 —, P. 5 219b.
 —, Rendel 25 626d.
 —, René and T. 17 837c.
 —, Richard 29 762a.
 —, T. L. 31 325d.
 —, W. 14 523d.
 —, W. B. 25 133a; 25 772b; at Yemen 32 406c; 25 513b.
 —, W. C. 1 66a; 25 16c.
 —, W. J. 14 538b.
 —, Sir W. S. 11 493d; disc electrometer 8 119b; experiments 8 54d; on gases 8 61a.
 —, W. T. 14 80c.
 —, explorer 1 246d.
 Harris (Herries), district, Hebrides 34 14 C4; 11 607b; 14 492b; 22 127a; 30 206d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 104 K4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 G7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 — Bay 34 117 P3.
 — Bluff 34 61 B4.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6; 10 496a.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8; 29 342c.
 — Hill 34 71 E6.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
 — Lake, S. Australia 34 51 A3.
 — Lot 34 75 J6.
 — Mount, New S. Wales 3 104c.
 — Mount, Trinidad 34 118 J3.
 — North: see North Harris.
 — Point 34 115 E8.
 — Sound 34 14 C4.
 — Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G1.
 — Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 Harris Institutes 19 718c.
 Harrisburg: town, Alaska: see Juneau.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M3

Harrisburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 11 494b; 29 226b; 34 73 J6; 23 793d; 11 494c; geology 18 500c; hospital 18 503c.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
 —, New: see New Harrisburg.
 —, Station 34 91 B5.
 Harrisgrove 34 82 C3.
 Harris Smith: district, Orange River 34 57 J5; 31 77b.
 —, town, Orange River 34 57 J5; 17 813d; 31 334b.
 Harrison, A. 32 459a.
 —, anatomist 1 817b.
 —, Archdeacon 23 217b.
 —, B.: the elder 11 495a.
 —, B.: the younger 29 226c; 33 591b; defeats Cleveland 27 112c; Mormon legislation 33 615b.
 —, cricketer 27 281c.
 —, E. 26 305d.
 —, E. B. 29 227d.
 —, explorer 32 851a.
 —, F. 29 227c; 14 357d; 14 361d; critical work 28 259c.
 —, General 6 601d.
 —, and Ingersoll: boiler by 22 498c; coal cutter by 27 118a.
 —, James 32 191c.
 —, John 11 494c; 17 259a; compensation balance 24 395b; chronometers 6 18a; ill 6 22a; 15 521d; 17 259a; metronomes 16 198b.
 —, J. S. 29 226c.
 —, penmaker 18 483d.
 —, T. 5 604c.
 —, Vice-master 8 388c.
 —, W.: archpriest 32 274b.
 —, W.: historian 14 169a.
 —, W. A. 21 764b.
 —, W. H. 11 495a; 29 226c; 23 766d; as General 14 201b; 23 759c.
 Harrison: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 —, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 —, town, Jackson county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, town, Winnebago county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, town, Hudson county, N.J., U.S. 29 226c; 34 72 B3.
 —, town, Sussex county, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 —, Bay 34 116 O1.
 —, City 34 74 C6.
 —, county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 —, county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, county, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 —, county, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, county, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.

Harrison: county, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5; 23 205b.
 —, county, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 —, Hot Springs 34 60 F4.
 —, Line 32 849b.
 —, Park 27 653d.
 —, Point 34 118 C10.
 —, Square 26 318 Map.
 —, Valley, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 —, West: see West Harrison.
 Harrisonburg, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 Harrison's Landing 34 76 J6.
 Harrisonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 —, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
 Harrison, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 Harristown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 —, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 Harrisville, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.
 —, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, Queensland 34 51 K1.
 —, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 —, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
 —, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, West: see West Harrisville.
 Harro 20 108a.
 Harrod 34 90 C3.
 Harrods Creek 34 82 E4.
 Harrodsburg, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5; 14 44c.
 Harrogate 11 495b; 29 227d; 34 7 F4; 34 3 D2; mineral waters 16 435b; 24 747b; pop. 24 748b; 33 917b.
 Harrold: town, England 34 8 D5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H3.
 Harrop, J. 17 422a.
 Harrow: town, England 34 10 G2; 16 279a.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 B5.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
 Harrow 1 312c; 1 318c; ill 25 167d; harrowing 1 337a; in fortification 9 424b.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill 11 495d; 29 228a; 34 10 G4.
 Harrow-on-the-Hill: station, England 34 10 F3.
 Harrow Park 34 10 G4.
 Harrow School 11 495d; Parr at 18 320c.
 —, Station 34 10 F3.
 —, Weald 34 10 G2.
 —, Weald Common 34 10 F2.
 —, Weald Park 34 10 F2.
 Harrowby, 1st Earl of 8 369a.
 Harrowden 34 8 C4; 4 180b.
 Harrowsmith 34 61 J3.
 Harruj-es-Sud (Jebel-es-Sodo) 34 55 L4; 1 250a; 9 128b; 21 149d; 33 452a.
 Harrunek 34 55 M7.
 Harrup, R. 18 821b.
 Harwitz 5 601d; 5 602b.
 Harry, B. 7 322c.
 —, Blind: see Blind Harry.
 "Harry crown" 6 620b.
 "Harry Grâce de Dieu" 7 311b; 24 665b.
 "Harry Heathcote," etc. 23 585d.
 "Harry Lorrequer" 14 485d.
 "Harry the Minstrel": see Blind Harry.
 "Harry Richmond, Adventures of" 30 637a.
 Harry Wadsworth clubs 29 208b.
 "Harry White" 12 205d.
 Harrys, Prof. 8 388d.
 Harry's Trift: see Haris Drift.
 Harsefeld 34 22 F9.
 Harsha-Deva, Sri: see Sri Harsha-Deva.
 Harshville 34 91 D7.
 Harshaw 34 97 G3.
 Harshman 34 91 B5.
 Harshkamp 34 21 G4.
 Harsnet, Bishop 8 377c.
 Harsnova: see Hirssova.
 Harspranget 22 737a.

Harstad 34 26 K2.
 Harstine 34 111 C2.
 Harston, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
 —, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
 Harsud 34 41 F8.
 Hart, Emma: see Hamilton, Lady.
 —, F. H. 32 116b.
 —, General 33 440b.
 —, H. and J. 28 720c.
 —, J. T.: sculptor 32 482d.
 —, Sir R. 29 223a; 21 772d; 29 34c; negotiations 23 442b.
 —, actor 7 434c.
 —, of Ashwell, sainfoin cultivated by 1 377d.
 Hart: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, town, England 34 6 J4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
 —, Cape 34 51 C5.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, Fell 34 15 J4; 7 526a; 21 523c; geodetical station 10 171c.
 —, Hills 34 50 E4.
 —, House 34 10 O2.
 —, Island 34 69 R12.
 —, Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
 —, Lake, S. Australia 34 51 B3.
 —, Station: see Evelyn, Mo., U.S.
 —, tributary of Vaal 23 517c.
 Hart, the: in heraldry 11 699c.
 Hart Hall: see Hertford Hall.
 Hart accumulator cell (ill) 25 28b.
 —, keylock (ill) 14 750d.
 Har-tash 19 91a.
 Hartau (Bure, Buri) Peninsula 34 55 R7.
 Hartberg 34 29 M9.
 Hartburn 34 6 G3.
 Hartica, Sir A. 20 595b.
 Hart-Dyke, Sir W. 27 661d.
 Harte, F. Bret 29 229a; 1 725b; criticised 33 600a.
 Harteia elegans 25 455d.
 Hartebeest (Alcelaphus caama, Bubalis, Damaliscus) 11 496b; 25 453d; 26 638c; ill 11 496c; in mammalia 15 432c.
 Hartebeeste, Great 1 254c.
 Hartebeeste River 34 57 E5.
 Hartebeestfontein 34 57 K7.
 Hartel, G. 8 724a.
 Hartenau, Count 25 262a.
 Hartenfels, Schloss: see Schloss Hartenfels.
 Harter Act 25 112d.
 —, Fell 34 6 C5.
 Hartfeld 34 61 F2.
 Hartfield: town, England 34 9 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 Hartford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 11 496d; 29 229a; 34 68 E2; 27 209d; arms factory 6 167a; asylum 7 7c; convention 23 760c; dentistry 1 789c; library 30 218a; 14 550d; silk manufacture 22 66c; treaty 17 455a.
 —, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; 12 398d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 —, town, Licking County, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, town, Trumbull County, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Susquehanna County, Pa., U.S.: see Hartford.
 —, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 —, City 34 92 F4; 29 229b.

Hertford County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2; 6 286b.
 "Hertford Courant" 29 290b.
 Hertford, South: see Hertford.
 Harthacnut: see Hardecanot.
 Harthama b. A'yan 16 8 16 583b.
 Hartheig 34 74 B4.
 Harthill: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Yorks, England 8 B2.
 Hartig, G. L. 11 497c.
 Hartine 16 429a.
 Harting family: arms of 702a.
 —, naturalist: on Dromedary 8 173b; on herpetology 11 761a; on ornithology 18 10b; 18c; on oyster-catcher 111b; on wolves 24 6 F.
 Harting, South: see S. Harting.
 Hartington: town, England 34 11 K2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 —, Hall 34 6 F3.
 —, Station 34 11 K2.
 Hartington, Lord: see Deshayes, 8th Duke of.
 Hartile 16 429a.
 Hartkjölen 34 26 H4.
 Hartland: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 —, town, England 34 13 O2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 104 A4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 O12.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 D6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 D6.
 —, town, New Brunswick 63 B3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 I1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 O1.
 —, town, U.S. 34 66 L4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 104 D4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
 —, Point 34 13 C1; 34 3 F1.
 —, Point Lighthouse 34 6 C1.
 —, Quay 34 13 C2.
 Hartlands 34 118 E3.
 Hartlaub: on ornithology 17b; on ostrich 18 62b.
 Hartleben, O. E. 27 520c; 721c.
 Hartlebury 34 11 J4.
 Hartleemore 7 108c.
 Hartlepool: town, Durham, England 11 497d and 229c; 34 6 J4; 7 560c; 552b; monastery at 8 46 E4.
 —, Bay 34 6 J4.
 —, Lighthouse 34 6 J4.
 Hartley, A. 32 437b.
 —, Sir Charles Augustus 229d; Danube commission 6 820a; 20 580d; 27 378b.
 —, D. 11 498b; 2 730c; 8 432b; 22 139a; ethn. system 8 607d; influenza 24 671b; on dreams 4 457b; 7 439a; on "Ramblers" 13 723c; "right reason" 6 702c; spectra 22 375a.
 —, J. 11 466b; 29 242a.
 —, J. A. 32 731c.
 —, J. S. 32 482d.
 Hartley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
 —, town, England 34 6 H coal 6 52b; 6 63b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; collieries at 109c; 6 59d; 17 490c.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, Row: town, England 3 9 D4.
 Hartley Institution 22 282d.
 Hartlib, S. 11 499a; 1 297b; friend of Milton 7 676a 16 330a.
 Hartlieb 19 4d.
 Hartline 34 111 F2.
 Hartlip 34 9 H3.
 Hartlof 34 71 J5.
 Hartly 34 75 M3.
 Hartman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 97 J13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.

44d; 34 19 M5; pop. 28
46d; 9 508b.
Haute-Savoie 21 332c and 32
45c; 34 18 M7; 10 151c
Map; cretinism in 13 98d;
pop. 28 464d; 9 508b.
Haute-Seine Canal 21 624a.
Haute-Vézère 34 18 G7.
Haute-Vienne 24 225b and
33 694a; 34 18 G7; 9
508b; 16 387b; pop. 28
464d.
Hautecombe 5 291b.
Hautefeuille: chemist: on
ozone 18 113d; on palla-
dium 5 537a; on phos-
phorus 5 515c.
— French writer 31 401a.
Hautefort: town 34 18 G7.
Hautefort, Mme. de 6 524b.
Haute: see Solander Island.
Hauteville 34 19 A3.
Hautes-Alpes 25 231a; 34 18
M8; 1 599b; 9 508a; cretinism
in 13 98d; marble 9
522d; silver-mines 9 522d;
28 464b.
Hautes Cévennes 4 743b.
Hautes Etudes, Ecole des 28
467c.
Hautes fanges 15 88c.
Hautes-Pyrénées 34 18 F10;
20 127a; 32 99a; 9 508b;
28 464c; cretinism in 13
98d.
Hautes-Rivières 34 19 K1.
Hautes ventes 5 89a.
Hauteville, house of 13 471a;
17 191b; 22 25b.
— D. de 20 596d.
— H. de 20 596d.
— R. de 20 620d; 16 57c.
— T. de 20 596d.
— W. of 13 470d.
Hautil 31 499c.
Hautil, P. 23 696c.
Hautilmont 29 235c; 34 17
J2.
Hautil 34 73 L5.
Hautilpennais 5 187c.
Hautilpoul, Beaufort d' 7 486d.
Hautilmonts 10 151b.
Hautilvillers 10 855d.
Hautil 34 47 J2.
Hautilley Haven 34 6 H3.
Hautilxwell 34 7 E2.
Hautil, R. J. 11 523c; on crystal-
lites 16 352a; on crystal
structure 6 673d; on pyro-
electricity 8 8a.
— V. 3 827a; 23 696c.
Abbé: see Hautil, R. J.
Hautilne 16 412d; in geology
10 228a.
Hautiluz 34 40 G3.
Hautil-1-Sultan (Haws-1-Sul-
tan), Lake of the 34 40
D3.
Hautilvalé 33 509d.
Hautilvamá 7 650d.
Hautilvana: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 B5.
— (Havannah, Habana):
town, Cuba 11 524a; 29
235c; 34 117 D3; plax 11
534 Map; blockade 32
768c; Columbus buried 6
176c; convention 27 312b;
fire 9 234d; history 6
678c; Lighthouse 34 117
D3; navy yard 27 497c;
newspapers 17 437a; pop.
27 303b; riots 32 766d;
tobacco 5 776a; 11 525b;
23 426c; university 6
681c.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93
E5.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
F4.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
G5.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34
9 G3.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
H1.
Hautil: see 71 J7.
Hautil: see Havana, Cuba.
Hautilharbour 34 52 J9;
7 395c.
Hautil 34 9 C5; pop. 29
18b.
Hautil, N. 8 727b.
Hautil: sags 12 623c.
Hautilrup 34 25 L5.
Hautil: Cross Roads, La.: see La
Hautil: Cross Roads.
Hautil: river, Brandenburg.
Germany 29 236b; 34 22
17; 27 742d.
Hautil: river, Saxony, Germany
34 22 G15.
Hautilakes 10 449c; 26 229b.
Hautil: blange 34 21 F8.
Hautilberg 11 525c; 34 22 G14;
11 525c; 20 2c.
Hautil: Island 34 22 G16.
Hautil: block: town, Auckland,
New Zealand 34 52 E3.

Havelock: town, Carleton,
New Brunswick 34 63
B3.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
D2.
— town, Kings, New Bruns-
wick 34 63 D3.
— town, Marlborough, New
Zealand 34 52 E6.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78
Q5.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
H3.
— town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
— (Waitahuna): town, Otago,
New Zealand 34 52 C9.
Havelock, A. E. 22 45d.
— Sir A. 31 81b.
— Sir H. 11 525d; Cawnpur
5 279a; Lucknow 12 810c;
28 229a.
— W. 11 525d.
Havelock Island 34 43 A9.
“Havelock's March” 30
574a.
Haven, Lieutenant de 19 322d
Haven, van 17 493c.
Haven: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 H4.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
E4.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
F2.
Haven Center, New: see New
Haven Center.
— Harbor, New: see New
Haven Harbor.
— New: see New Haven.
— North: see North Haven.
— South: see South Haven.
— Station, New: see New
Haven Station.
— Street 34 9 C5.
Havenhouse Station 34 8
F2.
Havensville 34 105 F2.
Havercamp, S. 11 526c.
Haverford: town, Pa., U.S. 34
73 L1; college 18 503b; 23
857c.
— Castle, Pembroke 18 483a.
Haverfordwest (Hwlfordd) 11
526c; 29 236b; 34 12 A2;
34 3 B3; pop. 31 597d;
Scandinavians in 18 482d.
Havergeral deep 25 769a.
Haverhill: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 H4.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
F4.
— town, Mass., U.S. 11 526d;
29 236b; 34 67 K1;
Indian attack 15 616a.
— town, N.H., U.S. 34 66
F6.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
— town, Suffolk, England 34
8 G5; 22 622b.
— East: see East Haverhill.
— North: see North Haver-
hill.
Haverholme Priory 34 8 E2;
14 656b.
Haverigg Point 34 7 A3.
Haverling: arms of 11 699a.
Haverling: town 34 9 G3; 8
552c.
Haverling-atte-Bower 8 553d.
Havermann: painter 32 448a.
Havers, C. 1 815b.
Haversham: town, England
34 8 C5.
— town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
Haversian canals: of bone 1
85c; of teeth 7 234c.
— spaces 1 853d.
Haversines, tables of 23 9c.
Haverstraw: village, N.Y.,
U.S. 29 236c; 34 69 O9;
34 69 N13.
— Bay 34 69 N13.
— West: see West Haver-
straw.
Haverthwaite 34 7 A3.
Haverton Hill 34 6 J5.
Havilah 34 115 G7.
Haviland, Dr 26 556d.
— zoologist 33 255a.
Haviland: town, Kan., U.S.
34 105 C4.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
Havilland, J. 11 541c.
Haviryajña 21 276c.
Havizude 25 519a.
Havknude 34 25 J4.
“Havlok the Dane” 8 410c;
20 657d; identity with
Hamlet 11 424a; MS dis-
covered 15 176b.
Havningsberg 34 26 R1.
“Havock”: ship 32 572c.
Havod: see Hafod.
Havöusund 34 26 O1.
Havra Island 34 14 M3.
Havranu (Haurán) 3 410c.
Havre, Le (Havre-de-Grâce):
town, France 11 527a and
29 236c; 34 19 A2; 34
3 D4; 11 527 Map; 20
617d; exhibition 8 805b;

grain trade 29 72c; Henry
V at 11 660d; pop. 9 508d;
28 316d; 28 465c; ship-
building 11 527c; trade 11
527d; socialist congress
32 668d; shipbuilding 27
500a.
Havre: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 K5.
— à l'Anglois (Louisbourg) 5
40d.
— de Grâce: town, France:
see Havre, Le.
— de Grace: town, Md., U.S.
34 75 L2.
— Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
— Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
Haw: fruit 11 536b.
— (“Black Flags”) 30 371a.
Haw Creek 34 106 O5.
— Great: see Great Haw.
Haw Hill 17 552a.
— Knob 34 83 N4.
Hawaiian (Sandwich) Islands
34 47 M5; 11 528a and 29
237a; 34 49 M2; 19 418c; 9
223d; administration and
education 11 530d; 33 577a;
agriculture and commerce
11 529d; bibliography 29
241b; burial customs 9
825a; cession of 24 57a;
commerce and revenue 29
240b; constitutional rights
33 595d; discovery of 6
331c; 10 189d; 19 329c;
fauna and flora 11 530b;
33 939c; geology 11
530c; inhabitants 11 528d;
language of 11 529b; pop.
29 240a; 33 566d; repub-
lic proclaimed 33 592c;
taboo in 23 15d; under
U.S. 29 239a; volcanoes
10 252b.
Hawaiki 17 471a.
Hawai-yuen: see Hual-Yuan.
Hawaquesaron 34 97 G3.
Hawara 31 446b; pyramid of
27 723b; 25 604c; 7 774a.
Haward, C. 19 68d.
Hawarden, Viscount 23 406a.
— manifesto 31 486d.
Hawarden: town, Flintshire
11 532d; 34 11 F2; 9 326d;
castle 8 311d.
Hawariyun 16 602a.
Hawatu 34 56 Q9.
Hawazin 16 560c.
Hawcreek 34 103 K5.
Hawdon, Lake 34 51 D6.
Hawea, Lake 34 52 C8.
Hawels, H. R. 29 241c; 6
566b.
— Calvinist 12 594a.
Hawera 34 52 E5.
Hawes, S. 11 533a.
— W. 11 533b; 8 413a.
Hawes Craven 32 824c.
Hawes: town, England 34 7
D3.
— county, New South Wales
34 51 J3.
— and Garsdale Junction 34
7 C3.
— Hill 34 67 F3.
— Mount 34 50 C6.
— Shop: battle 33 151b.
— Water 34 6 D5; 28 197c;
30 117d.
Hawesville 34 82 C5.
Hawfinch (Loxia coccyzus)
11 533b; 9 192a.
Hawgood 34 108 G6.
Hawki 34 55 S9.
Hawki: town, Scotland 11
533c and 29 241c; 34 14
L9; 21 34a.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
Hawid (Haudid): hill 34 55
O3.
Hawifira 34 55 Q5.
Hawiya: town 34 56 S9.
— tribe 22 256a; 32 702a.
Hawizch 34 40 C5; 18 617c.
Hawk: town, O., U.S. 34 91
F6.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Hawk (Accipiter) 11 534a; in
falconry 9 6c; Indian 12
743a; lifting power of (ill)
9 316a; migration of 3
765a.
— Creek 34 98 B4.
— moths (Springidae) 4 596a;
13 151b; 27 634b.
— owl (Surnia) 18 89d.
Hawk: in plastering 4 504a.
Hawk the Lawman: mathe-
matician 12 626b.
Hawk War, Black 31 602e.
Hawkchurch 34 13 H2; 27
508a.
Hawkedon 34 8 G5.
Hawkdon Mountains 34 52 C8.
Hawke, Admiral, 1st Baron 11
534d; 14 298b.
— 7th Baron 27 281a; 27
278c.

Hawke Bay 34 52 G4.
— Cape 34 51 K4.
“Hawke”: ship 31 105a.
Hawker, M. 32 606b.
— R. S. 33 249b.
Hawker 34 51 C3.
Hawkes Bay 34 52 F5.
Hawkesbury, Lord: see Liver-
pool, Earl of.
Hawkesbury: town, New
Zealand 34 52 B9.
— (Walkouaiti): town, Onta-
rio 34 61 L2.
— Island 34 60 D3.
— Port: see Port Hawkes-
bury.
— river 17 408a; 3 104b;
sandstones 31 166a; 25
792c.
Hawkesdale 34 51 E7.
— Hall 34 6 D4.
Hawkestone 34 61 F3.
Hawkesworth, J. 11 535a; 6
331c.
Hawkeye: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 J2.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
B2.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
Hawkhead 34 96 J13.
Hawkhurst 34 9 H4.
— Station 34 9 H4.
Hawking: see Falconry.
Hawkins, A. H.: see Hope,
Anthony.
— Captain 12 798d.
— Sir C. 29 241d; 22 677b.
— C. H. 29 241d.
— Dr 24 342b.
— E. 29 241d.
— Sir H.: see Brampton,
Baron.
— John Isaac 19 75b; up-
right piano (ill) 19 75c.
— Sir John: admiral 11 535b;
19 594c; founds almshouses,
Chatham 5 439b; captures
Valparaiso 24 44d; pearl fisheries patent
18 448a.
— Sir John: writer on music
11 535c.
— Sir R. 10 185b.
Hawkins: town, Ark., U.S. 34
86 J8.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E3.
— County 34 83 Q2; 23 178c.
— Point 34 75 G6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 75 G6.
Hawkinstown 34 76 F3.
Hawkinsville: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 G6.
— town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
Hawley 34 9 D4.
— Hall 18 481b.
Hawkeypoint 34 103 K7.
Hawkridge 34 13 F1.
Hawk's-beak 2 408d.
Hawksbee, F. 8 4b; 1 100c.
Hawksbill turtle (Caretta im-
bricata) (fig.) 23 458d; de-
scribed 23 459b; method
of capturing 32 110d;
paddles (fig.) 9 308c.
Hawks Nest 34 99 E2.
— Park 34 81 P5.
Hawk's stane 21 51a.
Hawk's Wood 34 10 B4.
Hawkshaw, Sir J. 29 241d;
Channel tunnel 26 655a;
11 467d; 18 551c; Suez
Canal scheme 4 790d.
Hawkshaw, Son, Hayters, and
Richardson 23 623c.
Hawkshhead 34 7 A2; 14 254c.
Hawksley, T. 29 242c; tread
for stairs 4 497a.
Hawksmoor, N. 2 444a; 18
96b.
Hawkstest 34 77 D4.
Hawkstone Park 34 11 H3.
Hawkweed (Hieracium) 22
372b.
Hawkwood, Sir J. 11 535d; 8
846c; defends Florence 9
334c; 6 256a.
Hawlea 31 416b.
Hawley, General 6 705d;
burns Linnithgow Palace
14 671b; defeated at Fal-
kir 21 520a; 5 427a.
Hawley: town, Kan., U.S. 34
105 D3.
— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
C2.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
A3.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
— town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
G1.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
E2.
— West: see West Hawley.
Peak 34 110 D4.
Hawleys Store 34 78 N4.

Hawleyton 34 70 L7.
Hawleyville: town, Conn.,
U.S. 34 68 B4.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
Hawlin 34 76 G3.
Hawling 34 12 L2.
Hawnbay 34 7 G3.
Hawnes: town: see Haynes.
— House 3 483b.
Haworth: town, England 29
242d; 34 7 E4; 4 197a; 4
364d.
— town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
E2.
Haworthia 12 262b.
Hawridge 34 84 F8.
Hawriver, N.C., U.S. 34 78
L2.
Hawse, foul 4 621d.
Hawse, in the: nautical term
21 603d.
Hawse-holes 21 603d.
Hawse-pipe 21 603d.
Hawse-plug 21 603d.
Hawser 21 603d; 14 572c.
Hawser-laid rope 20 843d.
Hawsh River 34 55 Q8.
Hawsh-Sultan: see Hauz-i-
Sultan, Lake of the.
Hawsker 34 6 I5.
Hawthorn (Crataegus) 11 536a;
cultivation 2 318b; 2 320c;
in Himalayas 12 740b;
fences 1 310a.
Hawthorn: town, Fla., U.S.
34 81 M3.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— town, Melbourne, Victoria
34 50 C2; 15 836b; 30
629a.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Hawthornden: town 34 13
K3; 7 658d.
Hawthornden: racehorse 12
185c.
Hawthorne (Hathorne) N. 11
536d; 11 537a; 1 726a; 26
106a; 19 81d.
Hawthorne: town, Conn., U.S.
34 68 A5.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
— town, Nev., U.S. 34 113
D4.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
Hawtry 34 61 E5.
Haxby: spinet maker 19 68d.
Haxby: town 34 7 G3.
Haxey 34 7 H5; 3 158a; 25
324b.
— Station 34 7 H5.
Haxo, General 9 463d; 9 458b;
17 532b.
Haxthausen, Baron von 11
538c; 21 83c.
Haxtum 34 109 N1.
Hay, Hon E. C. 3 360d.
— J. 29 242d.
— Lady J. 4 382b.
— Lord 18 466d.
— Lord J. 27 712b.
— Sir G. 21 541a.
— Sir R. 18 452a.
— cricketer 27 279b.
Hay-Pauncefote treaty 33
595b; 26 547a; purpose of
33 444c.
“Hay v. Le Neve” 25 85d.
Hay: district, Cape Colony 34
57 F5.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
— town, New South Wales
34 51 F5.
— town, Wales 34 11 F5; 20
217c; 26 355d.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
H3.
— Cape 34 50 D2.
— Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
E2.
— Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34
100 A2.
— Hill 14 846c.
— Lake 34 95 N5.
— Lake Channel 34 95 M2.
— Mount 3 108a.
— Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95
N5.
— Point, St. Joseph Island,
Ontario 34 95 O3.
— Reservation 34 112 C4.
— River, Canada 34 60 H1;
29 90c; 30 408a; 31 263b;
— River, S. Australia 34 50
F4.
— River, Fort: see Fort Hay
River.
— River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
— Springs 34 102 B1.
— Stack Butte 34 107 D2.
Hay: composition (table) 25
204a; compressed 26 536c;
disease 31 573d; making
1 378d; manurial value
(tables) 25 205b; produce
in United Kingdom (tables)
25 182c; storing 25 173b;
tender 1 379c; weight and

- composition **25** 202b; yield per acre **1** 379d
 Hay asthma: see Hay Fever.
 — Fell flags **10** 337b.
 — fever **11** 542b.
 — Jack **24** 553b; **24** 689a.
 Hayange: see Hayingen.
 Hayasdan: see Armenia.
 Hayaseca, Jorge (pseud.): see Echeagaray y Eiza guirre.
 Hayát Dáud **28** 377b.
 Hayát ul Haiwán **16** 597a; **6** 794d.
 Hayatu **31** 239a.
 Hayck, T. H. **4** 265c.
 —, of Liboehun **3** 861c.
 Haycock **34** 76 C7.
 — (Hunter) Island **34** 48 G3.
 Haycreek: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
 Hayd: see Haid.
 Hayden, F. V.: geologist **24** 737d; **17** 308c; **10** 359d; **10** 375a; **1** 679b; expedition **33** 841c.
 —, Julia G. **32** 237b.
 —, M. **24** 467d.
 —, S. **22** 405b.
 Hayden: town, Lake County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4.
 —, town, Routt County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L1.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
 —, Mountain **24** 712d.
 Hayden process of copper refining **28** 109c.
 Haydenhill **34** 114 E1.
 Haydenite **16** 421d.
 Haydens Pass **34** 109 G6.
 Haydentown **34** 74 C7.
 Haydenville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
 Haydn, Joseph **11** 538d; **17** 96c; appreciation of **11** 540c; use of imitative music **9** 203c; his masses **17** 606b.
 —, Johann **11** 541a.
 —, John Michael **11** 541a; **24** 626a.
 Haydock **29** 243a; **34** 7 C5.
 Hayden, B. R. **11** 541a; **20** 504c; **5** 26a.
 Hayden: town **34** 50 G3.
 — Bridge **34** 6 F4; **23** 675c; **11** 365 Map.
 — Hall **34** 10 E3.
 Haydonhill **34** 10 E1.
 Haydons Road Station **34** 10 K9.
 Haydor **34** 8 D3; **14** 657a.
 Haye-Descartes, La: see La Haie.
 Haye, Forest de **28** 463b.
 Haye, La: see Hague, The.
 Haye-du-Puits, La **34** 17 D3.
 Haye-Pessel, La **34** 17 D4.
 Hayel: see Haie.
 Hayes, C. **32** 439b.
 Hayes, Dr. **10** 196a; **19** 323a.
 —, E. **32** 439c.
 —, H. V. **33** 238a.
 —, President **29** 243a; **23** 784c; **9** 341c.
 —, ornithological work of **18** 7b.
 —, steam windlass of **1** 316b.
 "Hayes v. Ward" **29** 148a.
 Hayes: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
 —, town, Kent, England **34** 10 P10.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P10.
 —, town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C4.
 —, Center **34** 102 D3.
 —, County **34** 102 C3.
 —, Island **34** 43 D10.
 —, Park **34** 10 E5.
 —, River **34** 60 N2; **30** 25d; **12** 333c.
 —, Sound Pl II **19** 315.
 —, Station, Kent, England **34** 10 O10.
 —, Station, Middlesex, England **34** 10 E6.
 —, N.H., U.S.: see North Rochester.
 Hayes Store **34** 76 K6.
 Hayesend **34** 10 E5.
 Hayesine: see Ulexite.
 Hayestown **34** 102 F2.
 Hayestown: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
 — (Haysville), Ohio, U.S. **34** 90 F3.
 Hayet (Halet, Khor Halet), Egypt **34** 55 Q6.
 Hayfield: town, England **34** 7 E5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B3.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 15 D1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
 —, Junction **34** 101 F1.
 Hayfork **34** 114 B2.
 —, Mountains **34** 114 B2.
 Haygood **34** 84 E8.
 Hayil: see Haie.
 Hayingen (Hayange) **34** 23 Q9.
 Hayle **34** 13 F4; **27** 251b.
 Hayley, W. **11** 542c; **5** 614b; **9** 299b.
 Hayling Island **34** 9 D5; **11** 430b; **18** 108d.
 —, South: see South Hayling.
 Haylow **34** 80 F10.
 Haym: his "Biblioteca Italiana" **3** 661b.
 Haymaker: implement **1** 323a.
 Hayman, F. **21** 444a.
 Haymarket: district, Edinburgh **27** 653c.
 —, street, London **14** 822a; **14** 828c.
 —, Theatre: built **7** 434b; opened **14** 836b; (1736) **9** 143b; **6** 150a; **6** 150b; rebuilt **27** 517a.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
 Haymerle, Baron **26** 12b; **30** 9b.
 Haymet Rocks **34** 49 L7.
 Haymo: historian **5** 764d.
 Haymon **34** 84 E8.
 Haymond **34** 89 D7.
 Haymow **34** 102 G2.
 Haynald, Cardinal **30** 197b; **17** 713c.
 Haynau, General **3** 137d; **12** 372d; **4** 258d.
 Haynau: town: see Hainau.
 —, Fort: see Fort Malghera.
 Hayne, R. Y. **11** 543a; **23** 764d; **1** 722d.
 —, Lieut. **21** 609d.
 Haynersville (Haynerville) **34** 70 Q6.
 Haynes, J. **32** 642a.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
 Haynes (Hawnes): town, England **34** 8 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
 —, Park **34** 9 E1.
 —, Place **34** 10 O10.
 —, Point **34** 65 G8.
 Haynesville: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C1.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
 Hayneville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D7.
 Haynford: see Hainford.
 Haynie **34** 80 A3.
 Haynies **34** 101 B6.
 Hazor **4** 763c.
 Hayraddin: see Barbarossa.
 Hayradin (Khair-el-deen): sultan **1** 565d; **3** 362c.
 Hays, the: Earls of Errol **22** 459d.
 Hays: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
 —, County **34** 86 J7.
 —, Mill **34** 84 D1.
 —, River **34** 63 H3.
 —, Station **34** 85 B7.
 Hayscastle **34** 12 A2.
 Haysland **34** 88 N5.
 Haystack: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
 —, The **34** 70 P3.
 —, Butte: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
 —, Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
 —, Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A1.
 —, Mountain, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
 —, Mountain, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
 —, Range **34** 108 N7.
 Haysville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
 —, town, O., U.S.: see Hayesville.
 Hayt Corners **34** 71 J6.
 Hayter, Bishop **11** 724d.
 —, Sir George **11** 543a.
 Hayter, Harrison **29** 242a.
 —, John **11** 543b.
 Hayti (Haiti, San Domingo, Santo Domingo): island **11** 543b and **29** 244a; **34** 117 K5; area and population **24** 510d; birds **3** 749c; British attack **24** 510b; constitution and commerce **11** 546a; discovery of **6** 173b; **10** 180d; flora and fauna **10** 544c; history **11** 545a; **29** 244a; **1** 714c; **7** 507a; **22** 343a; palladium **16** 383b; revolution **6** 678d; slave trade **22** 140b; statistics **33** 830c; **24** 510d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
 Haytien, Cape (Cabo Santo) **34** 117 K4; **5** 50b.
 Hayton: king **10** 178c.
 —, monk **15** 474a.
 Hayton: town, England **34** 7 H4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
 Haytorite **16** 409b.
 Hayward, A. **29** 244d; **19** 110d; essay on Rogers **20** 622a.
 —, architect **8** 802c.
 —, cricketer **27** 279a; **27** 281d.
 —, G. W.: travels in Asia **10** 194a; **25** 708a; at Yarkand **24** 728d; murdered **10** 597c.
 —, Sir J. **11** 546c.
 Hayward **34** 114 C5.
 Hayward: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D2.
 —, Mine **4** 702b.
 —, Ranges **34** 50 D5.
 Haywards **34** 114 C5.
 —, Heath **34** 9 F5; **33** 106a.
 Haywood, W. **20** 587c.
 Haywood: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C3.
 —, Great: see Great Haywood.
 "Hayy ibn-Jakhdhán" **2** 269b.
 Hayyē Kadmāyē **15** 468c.
 —, t'litāyē **15** 468d.
 —, Tinyānē **15** 468d.
 Hayyūg (Hayyug, Judah): philologist **13** 737d; **11** 600c.
 Hazael: king **8** 141d; **13** 408a; **6** 792a.
 Hazael: town **34** 91 G6.
 Hazar-Asp **18** 101 Map; **30** 41d; **2** 147b.
 Hazar, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Hazar.
 Hazar Masjid, Kuh **34** 40 H2; **14** 66c; **18** 618b.
 Hazār sūtūn **18** 558b.
 Hazāra (Huzara): district, Punjab **11** 546d and **29** 245c; **34** 41 D2; **31** 259d; expeditions **31** 72a; **29** 450b; statistics **20** 109b; **32** 94b; **31** 637a.
 — (Hazarah): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M4.
 Hazaras, Afghanistan **25** 116b; **1** 227d; **1** 235b; **1** 236a.
 —, Chinghiz **1** 235c.
 Hazard: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
 Hazard: game **11** 547b; **15** 11c.
 —, in billiards **3** 675c.
 —, in golf **29** 25d; **10** 765b.
 —, side: in tennis **23** 179c.
 "Hazard": British gunboat **32** 571d; Pl XX **32** 575.
 "Hazard of New Fortunes, A" **33** 599a.
 Hazārdarakht Ravine **18** 442d.
 Hazardville **34** 68 E2.
 —, Station **34** 68 F2.
 Hazārehs **11** 714d.
 Hazaribagh: district, Bengal **11** 547c; **5** 768a; area and population **26** 211b; coal-field **6** 59a; **25** 714b; tea district **23** 99a; tea industry **26** 212d.
 Hazaribagh: town, Bengal **29** 245d and **11** 548a; **34** 41 K7; convict prison **19** 758a; **5** 768b.
 Hazarjuft **34** 40 L5.
 Hazarmaveth **2** 238b.
 Hazavat **14** 64c.
 Hazawat **26** 288b.
 Hazebro: see Happsburgh.
 Hazebrouck **11** 548a; **34** 17 H2; **34** 3 F3; **17** 535b; **21** 187d.
 Hazel (Corylus Avellana) **11** 548b; **4** 148c; divining-rods of **11** 549b; fruit **4** 151c; **4** 148b; in heraldry **11** 702c; flower (ill) **4** 123a; nut **17** 664b; **11** 549a; nut oil **17** 744a; Kentish cobs **28** 531b; **11** 548d.
 Hazel: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
 —, Creek Junction **34** 73 L5.
 —, Green: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D1.
 —, Green: town, Ky., U.S.: see Hazelgreen.
 —, Green: town, Wis., U.S.: see Hazelgreen.
 Hazelbury Plucknett: see Hazelbury Plucknett.
 Hazelcreek **34** 114 C1.
 Hazeldell: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5.
 Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
 Hazelgreen (Hazel Green): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E9.
 Hazelgrove: town, England **34** 7 D5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
 Hazel-hen (Bonasa sylvestris) **11** 223c.
 Hazelhurst: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
 —, Junction **34** 97 H3.
 Hazellius, Dr **32** 864a.
 Hazelridge **34** 83 G2.
 Hazelrigg: Sheriff of Ayr **21** 487c.
 Hazelrigg: town **34** 92 C4.
 Hazelrun: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M9.
 Hazelspring **34** 76 D2.
 Hazeltine **34** 109 J3.
 Hazleton: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S.: see Hazleton.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O11.
 —, town, Pa., U.S.: see Hazleton.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G1.
 Hazel Valley **34** 86 D3.
 Hazelville **34** 103 H4.
 Hazlewood: see Hazlewood.
 Hazen: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
 —, Lake Pl II **19** 315.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
 —, Bay, Alaska **34** 116 G6.
 —, Junction, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H5.
 Hazenplug, F. **31** 856d.
 Hazeville, Lord de **4** 715d.
 Hazine tahvil **33** 508a.
 Hazir Pl IV **23** 337.
 Hazir (Hazar Pir) **34** 41 C3.
 Haziran **5** 715c.
 Hazle Green, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
 Hazlebrook **34** 73 L5.
 Hazledell, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J6.
 Hazlegreen, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
 Hazlehead Bridge **34** 7 E5.
 Hazlehurst: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
 Hazlepatch **34** 82 H6.
 Hazlerigg **11** 691c.
 —, of Noseley **11** 702c.
 Hazleton (Hazelton): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H9.
 — (Hazelton): town, Pa., U.S. **29** 246a; **34** 73 K5; **34** 31b; **11** 549c; coal mine **18** 501c.
 Hazletville **34** 75 N3.
 Hazlewood (Hazelwood): town, England **34** 8 A2.
 — (Hazelwood): town, Ind. U.S. **34** 92 C5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B1.
 Hazlitt, W. **11** 549c; **5** 451a; **8** 202a.
 Hazor **13** 753a; **10** 28b.
 Hazovo: see Samoyedes.
 Hazrat Ali **18** 103d.
 Hazrat Ganj Baksh **14** 214a.
 Hazrat Inām: see Arhang.
 Hazret-Yassavi **33** 494d.
 Hazreti Shah-Zindeh **21** 247a.
 Hazro (Hasruh, Khuzru) **34** 38 J3.
 Hazrot-sultan Mountains **34** 40 M1; **26** 287d.
 Hazslinsky, F. **12** 380b.
 Hazyl: see Kizil Irnak.
 Hazzam, El: see El Hazzam.
 Hazzān **22** 812a.
 Hazzatu **18** 174c.
 He: Phœnician letter **1** 608d.
 He! He! **2** 378b.
 "He knew he was right" **24** 585d.
 Hea: Babylonian god **6** 803d.
 —, **7** 55a.
 Hea: Chinese principality **18** 646d; invaded by Jenghiz Khan **13** 621a.
 —, port, Biscay **3** 787b.
 "Hea, Fishes of" **24** 792b.
 Heacham **34** 8 G3.
 Head, Sir E. W. **11** 551a; **14** 623d.
 —, Sir F. B. **11** 551b.
 —, Sir G. **11** 551c.
 —, J. R. **11** 551b.
 Head of Ayr **10** 344d.
 Head of Bay **34** 69 S14.
 "Head of the Church" **8** 3411c.
 Head defence **11** 637a.
 "Head of a Faun" **16** 230c.
 Head of Grassy **34** 82 K4.
 —, of Jordan River **34** 68 D6.
 —, Mount **34** 60 H4.
 —, Quarters **34** 82 H4.
 —, of Tide **34** 63 C2.
 —, of Tind **34** 14 L4.
 Head: anatomy of **1** 822d; **2** 836b.
 Head: in bookbinding **4** 43b; in brewing **26** 367a; in carpentry **4** 484b; Pl XXV **4**; in geology **10** 269b; **10** 237a; in numismatics **17** 630c; of a sail **21** 153c; of water **12** 462b; **12** 469b; **12** 485a; **12** 519c.
 Head-bands **4** 43b.
 Head Harbour Island **34** 65 J6.
 —, hole **21** 154d.
 —, lands **1** 376a.
 —, mast-lining **21** 154d.
 Head, Mount **34** 60 H4.
 Head race **12** 519b.
 —, sails **21** 603d.
 —, sea **21** 603d.
 Head, South West: see South West Head.
 —, and stay **21** 155a.
 Headache **8** 522a; **17** 364a.
 Headbourne Worthy **34** 9 C4.
 Headcorn **34** 9 H4; priory at **14** 39d.
 Head-dress: butterfly (ill) **6** 470a; 13th century (ill) **6** 466d; 15th century (ill) **6** 469d; 16th century (ill) **6** 471a; 18th century (ill) **6** 475c; see also Costume.
 —, scarf: (ill) **6** 470b.
 Head-earrings **21** 155a.
 Header: in brickwork (ill) Pl XX **4**; for grain (ill) **25** 176c; in needle manufacture **17** 314a.
 Headford **34** 16 C5; **10** 56c.
 Headfort, Marquess of **6** 714d.
 Headgear: see Head-dress and Costume.
 Heading: in tunnelling **23** 622b.
 Heading boy **19** 98a.
 Heading Hill (Mote Hill) **21** 492c; **22** 553a.
 Heading joint: in joinery **4** 493a.
 Headingley: town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
 —, town, Yorkshire: college at **14** 408d.
 Headington **34** 9 C2; **18** 94d.
 —, Hill **18** 94d; **18** 95b.
 Headland **34** 84 G8.
 Headlee **34** 9 D2.
 Headmasters' Conference **27** 673d; **33** 317b.
 Headmasters, Incorporated Association of **27** 673d.

Headmistresses, Association of 27 673d.
 Headon 34 8 C2.
 Headon beds 10 360d.
 Headquarter Staff 2 573a.
 Headquarters 34 104 M10.
 Heads of Ayr 34 15 E4.
 — of Nook 34 6 D4.
 Headstock of lathe (ill) 14 32a.
 Headstone 34 10 F3.
 Headsville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 85 L6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 Headwaters 34 76 E4.
 Headway 21 603d.
 Headly 34 104 F10.
 Heafford Junction: town 34 97 G3.
 Heage, W. 18 740c.
 Heage (High Edge): town 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
 Healaugh 34 7 G4.
 Healds (heddles) 24 464a.
 Healdsburg 34 114 C4.
 Healdton 34 106 G6.
 Healdville 34 66 C9.
 Heales, Mount 34 50 F3.
 Healesville 34 51 F6.
 Healey, F. 26 753a.
 Healey: town 34 6 G4.
 Healfdene, the Dane 17 570d.
 Healing: town, England 34 7 K5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 16 436c.
 Healing: by fire 9 232b; by granulations 18 363c; of wounds by first and second intention Pl V 31 513.
 "Healing Question, A" 24 6d.
 Healing Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 Health: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 Health: definition of 31 511c; general board of 30 307a; state action respecting 11 19a; royal commission on 31 798c.
 — resorts 33 277a; in Switzerland 22 779d.
 Health of Nations" 26 647d.
 Healthy Skin, A": by Sir Erasmus Wilson 33 856b.
 Healy, G. P. A. 32 458c.
 Healy: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
 Hean Castle 34 12 B2.
 Heang-Yu 5 644b.
 Heanor: parish, Derbyshire 29 246a; 34 8 A2; 27 422c; 17 598d.
 Heanzay: see Heineze Basin.
 Heao-u-wan Wang 5 643d.
 Heap Bridge 34 7 D5.
 Heapey 34 7 C4.
 Heapham 34 7 H5; church at 14 656c.
 Heaphy: miniaturist 30 762c.
 Heaphy River 34 52 D6.
 Hearba, Lochan na: see Lochan na Hearba.
 Heard, Captain 19 330d.
 Heard: county, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5; 10 436a.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
 —, Island 19 330d; 12 821a.
 Heardmont 34 80 F3.
 Heardon 34 84 B10.
 Heardsville 34 80 C3.
 Hearing, physiology of 1 895a; 7 594a; 31 750d; in mammals 15 367d; transmission of 31 750d.
 Hearing trumpet 23 594b.
 Hearne, Dr. of Melbourne 8 390a.
 —, Professor W. E. 19 399c.
 Hearne: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
 Hearne, J. T. 27 278d; 27 281c.
 Kentish cricketer 27 279b.
 Samuel 11 551d; 10 190d; 19 318b; 27 507a.
 Thomas 11 551d; 1 636b.
 —, writer on natural history, on beavers 3 476a; on geese 10 778a.
 —, name: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Heasley evidence 8 740d; 28 337b.
 —, first 34 114 B3.
 —, art: anatomy of 1 899c; ancient view of 18 842c; atrophy of 3 50d; beating of (fig.) 1 900c; dimensions of 24 39b; dilatation of 31 560d; diseases 11 552b; examination of 24 99b; hypertrophy of 31 560d; innervation of

24 102b; lymphatics of 24 102a; movements of (table) 24 101a; movements of (figs.) 24 99c; nerves of 19 29c; nutrition of 24 101d; position of (ill) 25 392b; sleep of 22 154b; structure of (ill) 24 98c; sounds of 24 101b; 31 734a; surgery of 33 77d; walls of (ill) 24 99a; work of 31 733d.
 Heart: nautical term 21 603d.
 Heart: lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O4.
 —, Butte 34 99 C3.
 —, Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
 —, River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3; 24 737a.
 —, South: see South Heart.
 Heart of Mid-Lothian (Tol-booth) 7 660d; 21 550a.
 Heartburn 31 551b.
 Heartn 9 230c; in building (ill) Pl XXI 4; of furnace 9 840c; 9 841b; 13 299c.
 Heartn spirit 2 203d.
 Heartn tax: imposed on Aquitaine 7 686d; in 17th cent. 9 180d; abolition of 9 181b; in Court of Exchequer 20 313b.
 Hearting 11 456a.
 Heartpine 34 80 E9.
 Heart-rot 14 311d.
 Heart's Content 34 63 K6.
 Heart's of Oak Friendly Society 9 783d.
 Heartsease: flower: see Pansy.
 "Heartsease" 33 916a.
 Heartwellville 34 66 B11.
 Heartwood (duramen) 4 85c; 4 101a; 25 417b.
 Heaston 34 106 F4.
 Heat 11 554b; 11 587a; Bacon's theories 3 216a; battery circuit 8 90c; effect on nervous excitability 19 24b; in horticulture 12 212a; 12 227d; action on caoutchouc 12 839d; chemical affinity 12 266d; 5 474d; of combustion 18 817a; 33 281b; conduction of 11 578a; 27 188d; 6 677a; Dalton on 6 785a; Davy's researches 6 845d; diffusion of 7 217d; 3 41c; dynamical theory 30 27c; effect on plants 19 56a; of electrolysis 8 91b; of formation 33 278a; 33 280d; gas plants 28 606d; Joule's experiments 29 758a; latent 11 555a; 33 628b; of surface extension 5 71c; vaporization 8 731c; linear motion of 11 587d; local; of batteries 8 90b; Melloni on 15 840c; mechanical equivalent 26 506c; 8 209c; 8 208c; 15 773c; of neutralization 33 281d; radiant 11 577c; Regnault's theories 20 347b; effects on rocks 10 258d; solar 3 33b; solution of salts (table) 5 485a; 33 282a; subterranean 10 258d; 10 224c; thermometry 11 558d; in thermodynamics 33 285b; transference of 11 577b; unorganized energy 25 106a; waves 24 421c.
 Heat engine: defined 22 473a; Carnot's cycle of operations (ill) 22 481b; efficiency of 22 482d; 22 489d; expansion of gas in (ill) 22 480d; indicator diagram (ill) 22 479c; reversibility 22 482b; 23 284c; Stirling's regenerator 22 483a; theory of 22 479a.
 Heat lightning 16 123a.
 —, specific: see Specific Heat.
 Heat stroke: see Thermic Fever.
 Heater, feed water: see Feed-water Heater 22 496b.
 Heaters: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Heath, Captain 3 273b.
 —, Charles 31 233b.
 —, Elizabeth 15 498b.
 —, James 26 608b.
 —, caricaturist 26 609c.
 —, engraver 18 549b.
 —, scientist 13 342c.
 Heath: division, Lincolnshire 14 654d.
 Heath: town, England 34 8 A2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.

Heath: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 Heath (Erica): plant 11 589b; Pl VI 4; 4 163b; corolla of 4 134d; distribution 7 290a; floral diagrams 4 125a; greenhouse varieties 12 263b.
 — (Heather, Ling, Calluna vulgaris) 11 589b; capsule 4 149d; (ill) 11 590a.
 —, purple (Erica cinerea) 11 589d.
 Heath Association 27 763a.
 — (Blackfaced) breed of sheep 1 392d.
 Heath Island 10 55c.
 —, Lodge 34 10 B5.
 —, Point Lighthouse 34 62 H3.
 —, Spring (Heath Springs) 34 79 G2.
 —, Town (Wednesfield Heath) 34 11 J4.
 "Heath Slaughter" 12 623c.
 Heath's Patent Case 18 355a.
 Heathcoat, J. 11 590b; 14 185b; his bobbin-net 17 600a.
 Heathcote, Sir W. 14 25d.
 Heathcote: town 34 51 F6.
 "Heathcote's Intelligencer" 7 28c.
 Heathen's Wall 7 564b.
 Heather: town 34 8 A3; monastic remains at 14 424d.
 Heather-bleater: see Snipe.
 "Heather Blossoms" 33 374a.
 "Heather Field, The" 27 523c.
 Heatherden 34 10 B5.
 Heatherley's Art Schools 25 688b; 29 106b.
 Heatherston 34 63 H4.
 Heatherburn Cave: antiquities found in 5 269d; 7 561a.
 Heathfield, Lord 10 586b.
 Heathfield: suburb, Birmingham 3 785b.
 —, town, Devon 34 13 F3.
 —, town, Sussex 34 9 G5; natural gas at 33 100c; poultry rearing at 31 882a.
 —, Station, Sussex 34 9 G5.
 Heathfield, battle of 7 692a; 8 278c; 17 569c.
 Heathorn, Miss H. A. 29 370b.
 Heathrow 34 10 D7.
 —, Hall 34 10 D7.
 —, House 34 10 D7.
 Heaths: of Cornwall 6 425a; South Africa 1 258c.
 Heaths Peak 34 108 N7.
 Heathsville 34 76 L5.
 Heathy Valley 33 186d.
 Heating: of dwellings 11 590d; of greenhouses 12 227d.
 —, furnaces (ill) 29 586d; surface of boilers 22 496b.
 Heaton, H. R. 26 590d.
 —, John 24 566d.
 —, Messrs: of Birmingham 31 291c.
 —, Sarah 24 566d.
 Heaton: town 34 7 B3; 4 197a.
 —, Park 30 513d.
 Heaton steel-making process 13 335c.
 Heau Island: see Harpe Island.
 Heaumiens 10 148d.
 Heautefeuille, Jean 22 474b.
 Heaux, Les (Heaux de Brest) Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
 — de Brest Lighthouse: see Les Heaux Lighthouse.
 Heave: geological fault 6 49b; 10 303b.
 Heave of the sea 24 420b.
 "Heave down" 21 603d.
 "Heave the lead" 21 603d.
 "Heave the log" 21 603d.
 "Heave short" 21 603d.
 "Heave in stays" 21 603d.
 "Heave to" 21 601b.
 Heaven: see Eschatology.
 Heaven, Altar of 5 668b.
 "Heaven and Earth" 4 610d.
 Heaven-father 11 90b.
 Heavener 34 106 N5.
 Heavensfield Pl II 8 271; battle of 8 278c; 17 569d.
 Heaviside, A. W. 33 225b.
 —, O. 28 24c; 33 226a.
 Heavivtre 34 13 F2; 27 433d.
 Heavy barrette gun mountings 31 357d.
 —, batteries of position 2 578d.
 —, cavalry, Prussian 2 597a.
 Heavy oils 10 100b; 18 242c.
 —, spar: see Barytes.

Heawanda 34 42 D16.
 Heawood, E. 30 271b.
 Heawoo Te 5 638a.
 Heazlewood 33 186b.
 Hebard 34 97 H3.
 Hebbardsville 34 91 F6.
 Hebbel, P. 11 593a; 7 443c; 10 546a; 27 520b.
 "Hebbert v. Purchas" 28 192d.
 Hebbertsburg 34 83 M2.
 Hebbertsville 34 82 B5.
 Hebbertonville 34 88 J10.
 Hebburn 29 246a; 34 6 H4; 27 552b.
 Hebben 34 7 E3.
 —, Bridge 29 246b; 34 7 E4.
 Hebdomad 3 421a.
 Hebdomad Board, Oxford 33 602c.
 Hebdomon: quarter, Constantinople 6 303c.
 —, Palace of the 6 305a; 27 217b.
 Hebe 11 593b; 10 72c; statue by Canova 5 25c; and Hercules 11 726c.
 Hebel 34 55 P5.
 Hebel 34 51 H2.
 Heber (Eber): Irish chief 13 244c.
 —, Reginald 11 593c; on Rohillas 3 372d; on Elphinstone 8 154b; missionary activity of 16 516b.
 —, Richard 1 162d; 14 496b.
 Heber: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 F10.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 Heberden, W. 11 594a.
 Heberstein 5 245a.
 Hébert, A. A. E. 9 28a; 30 539a; 32 440d.
 —, J. R. (Le Pere Duchesne) 11 594b; 9 606d; Danton condemns 6 817c; edits "Pere Duchesne" 9 673c; fall of 7 131c.
 Hebertists: rise of 9 606d; Robespierre and 7 131b; fall of 6 817a; 20 604a.
 Hebertville 34 62 E3.
 Hebo 34 112 B1.
 Hebon: see Dionysus.
 Hebradendron Cambogioides: see Gamboge.
 Hebrard, A. 31 198d.
 Hebrew language 11 594c; 3 638c; 21 645a; alphabet 1 600a; 14 240d; compared with Assyrian; Cappel on 5 77b; in Book of Daniel 6 804c; decadence 20 31b; dictionaries 7 189b; in Europe 8 702a; grammar 8 774d; philology 11 601c; primitive form 21 641d; square characters introduced 11 598a; study of 11 601a.
 —, Literature 3 641d; 3 638b; 11 597c; apocryphal and apocryphal 25 486c; beginnings of 13 408b; Cambridge University MSS. 30 214a; elegiac poetry 14 240d; Haggadah 16 285b; 11 743a; 25 487a; 20 566d; hermeneutic 11 743a; Kennicott's MSS. 14 30b; lyrics 19 269d; Mishnah 16 502d; poetry 3 638c; 3 191d; rhythm 3 639a; Targums 3 641c; Old Testament 3 635a; type 23 639c.
 —, Literature, Society of 13 684d.
 Hebrews, the: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
 —, the, in Christian era: see Jews.
 Hebrews, Epistle to the: authorship of 11 602c; 11 604b; 2 196c; early creeds in 6 558d; Hellenistic views in 3 642c; and higher criticism 11 603c; meaning of 11 603c; place in canon 3 645c; Bishop Westcott on 33 627c.
 —, Gospel according to 2 184b; 3 643b; 25 497c; date of 10 818b; incarnation, doctrine of 10 810c; quoted by Papias 10 816c.
 Hebrides (Hebudes, Sudrugar, Sudrayar, Sudreys, Sudreyjar, Western Isles) 11 607b and 29 246b; 34 14 B4; 11 607c; 15 453a; 21 477c; included in Argyllshire 25 265c; eagles in 7 589d; Haco V

claims 11 360d; Norse settlements 8 283d; ceded to Norway, 1263 21 482a; physical features 21 527a; islands included in Ross 20 854a; ceded to Scotland, 1268 17 588d; 21 485d; Sigurd 13 254a; whirlpools in 24 542a.
 Hebrides, Inner: see Inner Hebrides.
 —, New: see New Hebrides.
 —, Outer: see Outer Hebrides.
 —, Queen of the: see Queen of the Hebrides.
 —, Sea of the 34 14 C5.
 "Hebrides, Journey to the" 13 727d.
 Hebron: district, Palestine 18 177b; mountains 18 173d.
 —, mt., Orange River Colony 34 57 H6.
 —, river: see Wady el Khalil'.
 — (El Khalil Kirjath Arba): town, Palestine 11 608b and 29 246b; 34 39 C9; Absalom's revolt in 6 841a; traditional burial-place of Adam 1 138b; bibliography of 29 246b; David anointed at 6 839c; Jacob settles at 13 536c; mineral lepidolite of 19 592d; Mohammedan pilgrimages to 19 98d; in Pentateuch 3 636c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, town, Griqualand West 11 204c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, East: see East Hebron.
 —, Mount 34 114 C1.
 —, New: see New Hebron.
 —, North: see North Hebron.
 —, West: see West Hebron.
 Hebrondamnitz 34 24 C25.
 Hebronville 34 67 J5.
 Hebron (Maritza) 34 35 J8; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; 18 753d; 23 318b; 26 445b; see also Maritza.
 Hebudes: see Hebrides.
 Hecate, Capt. 24 387b.
 Hecateia 11 609b.
 Hecate: asteroid 2 807d.
 "Hecate": battleship 32 556c.
 Hecate: Greek goddess 11 608d; 19 824b; worship of 15 202a.
 Hecate: Island 27 404c.
 —, Strait (Vancouver Strait) 34 60 D3; 32 105c.
 Hecateus of Abdera 11 608d.
 —, of Miletus 11 608c; 28 616d; 12 786c; world map 15 516b.
 Hecato 22 571d.
 Hecatombæon: Attic month 5 712a.
 Hecatombæum, battle of 2 309d.
 "Hecatommithi": by G. B. Girald 10 620c.
 "Hecatommithi": by G. Cinthio 7 474a.
 Hecatompædon 9 204b; 3 5b.
 Hecatompylos, ancient Iraz Pl VII 18 561; 27 371b; 15 143a.
 Hecatos 11 608d.
 Hecca, Ras el: see Ras el Hecca.
 Heccolus 23 253c.
 Heccolchakan (Heccelchakan, Yekelchakan, Yekelchakan) 34 118 O7; 26 523d.

Hechholzhausen 34 23 M7.
 "Hechlicero, El" 33 622a.
 Hechingen 34 23 Q8; 12 52b.
 Hecho: see Hanoi.
 Hecht, H. van der 32 440b.
 Hechthausen 34 29 E9.
 Heck: term in weaving 24 463d.
 Heck: town 34 7 G4.
 Hecke, J. van 26 293a.
 Heckelberg 34 22 G18.
 Hecker 34 94 E9.
 Heckfeld 34 9 C3.
 Heckford 5 787b.
 Heckington 34 8 E3.
 Heckla 34 85 F8.
 Heckleboard 20 844b.
 Heckling: in flax manufacture 14 664d.
 Heckling machine (ill) 14 665c.
 Heckmondwike (Heckmondwyke) 11 609b; 34 7 F4.
 Heckscher 11 740a.
 Hecktown 34 73 M5.
 Hecla: mountain: see Hecla.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 — Ben: see Ben Hecla.
 — Cape Pl II 19 315.
 — Strait, Fury and: see Fury and Hecla Strait.
 — and Gripper Bay: see Hecla and Gripper Bay.
 — Junction 34 109 F5.
 — Station 34 74 D6.
 — Works 34 70 M5.
 Hectanooga 34 63 D5.
 Hectare 33 811b; 11 89b.
 Hectares: Greek measure 24 485d.
 Hectic 22 685d.
 Hecto 34 60 G4.
 Hectocytization 16 668c; 16 674d; 6 739c.
 Hectogramme: weight 33 811; 24 490a.
 Hectolitre: measure 33 811b; 24 490a.
 Hectometre: measure 33 811b.
 Hektor: Trojan hero 11 609c; 23 583a; barrow of 3 398c.
 Hektor, Dr Sir J. 17 468a; 18 16b; on climate of New Zealand 17 467c; on zosterops of New Zealand 24 824b.
 Hektor: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 — North: see North Hektor.
 "Hektor": ironclad 17 285a.
 "Hektor": tragedy 20 639c.
 "Hektor Servadac" 33 665c.
 Hektorville 34 66 D3.
 Hecuba: asteroid 2 807d.
 — (Hekabe): wife of Priam — 11 609d; 8 161b; 5 182c.
 "Hecuba" 3 673d.
 Heda, W. C. 11 610a.
 Heda: town, England: see Hythe.
 Hedal 17 578a.
 Hédas 18 414b.
 Hedaya 30 469d.
 Hedberg, Frans 33 118c.
 —, Tor 33 119c.
 "Hedda Gabler" 29 387d; 27 521a.
 Hedderwick, J. 22 172b.
 Hedderwick: town 9 410d.
 Heddington 34 12 L3.
 Heddle, Dr 10 233b.
 Heddles: see Healds.
 Heddon-on-the-Wall 34 6 G4.
 Hede: see Hythe.
 Hedeabat: see Hadebat.
 Hedel 34 21 F5.
 Hedelin 20 659d.
 Hedemarken (Hedemark) County 34 26 G6; 31 269a; statistics 31 266a; pop. 1882 17 582a.
 —, valley 34 26 G6.
 Hedemora 34 26 J6.
 Hedenström: explorer 10 193b; 31 165c; 19 319a.
 Hedenström's Mountains 31 164d.
 Hoderá: see Ivy.
 Hederic acid 13 527c.
 Hedesunda 34 26 K6.
 Hedevisken 34 26 H5.
 Hedge, Dr 28 152c.
 Hedge: town 34 101 J4.

Hedge fence 1 309d; 2 319a.
 — City 34 103 H4.
 Hedge hyssop (*Gratiola officinalis*) 12 600a.
 — sparrow (*Accentor modularis*) 22 369a; 6 685c.
 Hedge-bote 27 167d.
 Hedge-cutter (ill) 12 234a.
 Hedgehog: town 34 97 M4.
 Hedgehog (*Erinaceus*) 11 610b; fig. 11 610d; skull (fig.) 15 402d; hibernation 11 783c.
 — in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 — (Herison, Ericlus): in heraldry 11 700a.
 — cactus (*Echinocactus*) 4 625d; 23 801c; horticulture 12 265d.
 Hedge-plants 2 319a.
 Hedgerley: town 34 10 A4.
 — Green 34 10 A3.
 — Park 34 10 A4.
 Hedges, Sir C. 8 369a.
 —, Sir W. 15 330d.
 Hedges: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 Hedgesville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
 Hedgewood 34 105 C2.
 Hedging: betting term 3 619a.
 Hedgley Moor: battle 24 381c; 18 523c.
 Hediéh: see Hadieh.
 Hedin, Sven 25 708b; 28 630a; 31 452c; in Tibet 33 323d; in Turkestan 33 492b; 33 494a; route in Central Asia 34 44 C3.
 Hedingen 34 27 H3.
 Hedingham 8 552c; 8 553b.
 Hedionda: see Motezuma: town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
 Hedisah: see Haditeh.
 Hedjaz (Hejaz, Hijaz): district 34 39 G4; P1 VIII 16 545; 2 253d; 2 236c; 23 643a; Koreysh settlement at 2 256b; statistics 33 495c; 23 653d; Turkish railway schemes, 1900 33 505d; 15 669d; 21 650d.
 —, town: see Hadieh.
 —, tribe 160a.
 Hedley, C. 25 795d.
 Hedleyville 34 62 Q6.
 Hedesford, Canada 34 60 K4.
 —, England 34 11 J3.
 Hedon 34 7 K4; 33 917b.
 Hedonic selection 20 42d.
 Hedonism: of Aristippus 22 237d; of Plato 8 579b; of Spencer's ethics 32 788a; in Stoic ethics 8 585d; of English utilitarians 28 307a.
 Hédouville, Seur d' 18 539a.
 Hedrick: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 Hedwig: botanist 14 718c; 4 82c.
 — Eleonore 22 749d.
 —, grandson of Francis Joseph I 28 503d.
 —, Queen of Poland 22 48c.
 — of Saxony 20 169d.
 — Sophia 22 750d.
 Hedwigs Hill 34 88 H7.
 Hedyemeles 11 209d.
 Hedyotis umbellata 15 177a.
 Hedyphion (*Hedypnus*) 7 795a.
 Hedsyarum coronarium: see French Honeysuckle.
 — gyrans: see Desmodium Gyrans.
 Hee, Ben: see Ben Hee.
 Heedekenskerke Lighthouse 34 21 C6.
 Heeder 29 308d.
 Heegermühle 34 22 G18.
 Heel: town 34 21 F6.
 Heel: in golf 29 25d.
 —, nautical 21 603d.
 Heel tools 14 324c.
 Heel-chain 21 603d.
 Heeley 34 7 F5; 21 785d.
 Heeling error 31 108d.
 Heelu, Jan van 12 90d.
 Heem, C. de 11 611b.
 —, D. de 11 611b.
 —, J. D. van 11 611a.
 Heembeek, Neder: see Neder Heembeek.
 —, Ober: see Over-Heembeek.
 Heemraaden 5 47c.
 Heemskerck, the elder: Dutch premier 29 300d.
 —, Jacob van 19 317b; 10 184c; 11 218c.
 —, Johan van 11 611c; 12 95d; 18 347b.
 —, M. J. 11 611d.
 —, the younger 29 302d.

Heemskirk, Mount 33 186b.
 "Heemskirk": ship 23 72b.
 Heen 5 659a.
 Heen-fung 5 651d.
 Heen-yang 5 643d.
 Heer, O. 4 83b; climate of Spitzbergen 22 409a; on fossil barley 3 376d; on Greenland fossil flora 10 364a; 31 434b; on Miocene flora 10 362d; on Swiss fossil flora 10 363c; 31 437b.
 Heer Arendskerke 34 21 C6.
 Heerah: see Hira.
 Heerbann 7 291a.
 Heerde 34 21 G4.
 Heere, L. de 12 92b.
 Heerebord, A. 7 120b.
 Heeren, A. H. L. 11 612b; 2 402a; 26 106a.
 Heeren Gracht 1 779c.
 Heerenberg, 's: see 's Heerenberg.
 Heerenveen 34 21 H3; 9 786a.
 Heerlen 34 21 G7.
 Heermann 12 586d.
 Heers, J. C. 28 720d.
 Heesch 34 21 G5.
 Heefe, K. J. von 29 246c; list of ecumenical councils 6 511b; 6 512c.
 Heffron 34 98 C3.
 Heffter: publicist 2 313b; 6 321b.
 Heffin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 Hefer-Alteneck, Herr von 17 707d; 28 85a; 30 235d.
 Hegadis Island 34 48 F6.
 Hegbert 34 98 A4.
 Hege 34 92 E6.
 Hegedex: see Eidechsberg.
 Heggekopf Hill 24 321d.
 Hegel, G. W. F. 11 612c; 11 621b; 16 101d; compared with Aristotle 16 99d; on art 1218b; 9 201b; 9 212b; 19 264b; bibliography 11 621b; influence on Bradley 30 338c; on Jesus Christ 13 669d; on Kant's categories 5 225a; on Goethe's colour-theory 10 734c; on consciousness 16 87b; compared with Cousin 6 525a; economic theory 11 613d; influence in England 30 675c; 28 308c; ethics 8 610c; on evolution 8 762c; and Feuerbach 9 123a; Förster's edition 9 418d; Gabler's criticism 10 2d; his idealism 22 213b; 30 655a; journalistic work 11 613b; theory of nationality 25 472b; "Logic" of 16 57d; on metre 19 259a; 17 135c; his optimism 18 697c; philosophical system 11 621a; influence on rationalism 20 290d; religious views 11 621a; 11 613a; and Schelling 6 522b; 21 390c; school of 10 544a; 11 617b; Schopenhauer's attack 21 453d; influence on Strauss 22 591c; theism 23 247c; Trendelenburg's reaction 23 543a.
 —, I. 11 615d.
 —, K. 11 615d.
 Hegelianism 11 618a; 32 249b; aesthetic theory of 1 213a; basis for theism 23 247b; relation of socialism to 22 211a; and sovereignty 32 738d; Vera's 24 162c; Vischer's interpretation 33 701c; von Fichte attacks 28 390b.
 "Hegelianism and Personality" 30 682c.
 Hegemann, Capt. 19 323c.
 Hegemont, T. 7 407d.
 Héger, L. 32 447b.
 Hegerah, El: see El Hegerah.
 Hegesander 11 608c.
 Hegesias 8 586a; 6 750d.
 Hegesippus 5 764b; 19 488c.
 Hegesipyle 23 322d.
 Hegesistratus 19 131b.
 Hegetotherium 30 508d.
 Hegewisch 34 94 D11.
 Hegg 34 97 D6.
 Heggedal 34 26 B2.
 Hégias 17 338b.
 Hégira: town 34 82 F7.
 Hégira (Hejra, Hira): era 4 679c; 5 717a; 16 545a.
 Hégus, A. 8 512c.
 Héguanier, J. 6 141d.
 Hégumen, 26 449a.
 Hégumenos 1 22c.

Hegyallya (Hegyalya) 34 28 N3; 23 432d.
 Hegyes 12 373a.
 Hehe: see Uhehe.
 Hehn 14 643c.
 Hehner 17 760d; 25 94a.
 Hehmgla: see Rüm Kaleh.
 Hehya 34 55 S4.
 Hei: clan: see Taira.
 —, river 29 673c.
 Hei tiki 13 540b.
 Heian-jō: see Kiōtō.
 Heibak 34 40 M2.
 Heibanen 12 62c.
 Heibell: see Khalki: Island.
 Heiberg, G. 31 274c.
 —, H. 28 720d.
 —, J. L. 11 621c; 7 92d; 11 347b.
 —, P. A. 7 91d; 7 444c; 11 347b.
 Heiberg 34 98 A2.
 Heichenaw (Reichenaw) 34 29 L2.
 Heichow: see Hoi-hau.
 Heidan 7 126c.
 Heidan, Wady: see Wady Heidan.
 Heide 11 622a; 34 22 D9.
 Heideberg 5 829d.
 Heideck, R. W. von 15 636c.
 Heidegger, J. H. 11 622c.
 —, Swiss adventurer 12 47c.
 — of Zurich 10 636d.
 Heidelberg: town, Germany 11 622c and 29 246d; 34 23 O8; 34 3 J4; 11 622 Map; castle 11 623a; library 14 527c.
 Heidelberg: district, Germany 34 23 O8.
 —, district, Transvaal 34 57 J4; 23 518c.
 —, mountain 12 51b.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 E8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
 Heidelberg catechism 6 565a; 5 219d; 11 623c.
 — conference 8 518b.
 — University, Germany 3 225b; 23 840c; 28 683b.
 — University, O., U.S. 19 701a; 33 343d.
 "Heidelbergsche Jahrbücher der Literatur" 18 541b.
 Heideloff, K. A. von 11 624a.
 —, V. P. 11 624a.
 Heidelsheim 34 28 O8.
 Heidemiyeh, El: see El Heidemiyeh.
 Heiden: town, 34 27 L2.
 — Islands: see Likieb Islands.
 Heidenhain, R. 15 278b; 29 384b; on glandular nerves 19 30c; on heat production by nerves 19 26b.
 Heidenheim: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O12; 24 337a.
 —, town, Württemberg, Germany 29 247a; 34 23 P11.
 Heidenheimer 34 88 K7.
 Heidenmauer 7 564b.
 Heidenstam, Verner von 33 120a.
 Heidersdorf 34 24 L24.
 Heidingsfeld 34 23 N11.
 Heidelsburg 34 73 H7.
 Heidtmann 18 683c.
 Heidtvile 34 81 M4.
 Heien-feng: see Hien-feng.
 Heigham 31 251c.
 Heighington: town, Durham co., England 34 6 G5.
 —, town, Lincolnshire, England 34 8 D2.
 Height of Land, Appalachian Mountains, United States 2 201a.
 — of Land, Quebec 34 59 Q6.
 — of Land, Ontario 31 330d.
 — of Land Lake 34 98 E3.
 — of Oregona 28 615b.
 Heights: hills 10 430b.
 — Station 34 97 H4.
 Heights: barometrical measurement 3 385a; in surveying 22 705c.
 Heihelulu 34 47 O6.
 Heikendorf 30 43c.
 Heil Empfangnis Church, Düsseldorf 27 553d.
 Heiland: see Héland.
 Heilbron: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 H4; 17 813c.
 — (Heilbronn, ancient Heilbrunna): town, Germany 423d and 29 247a; 34 23 O9; 34 3 J4; 21 212 Map; 33 904b; prison system 19 761a.
 —, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4.

Heilbron Road 34 57 H4.
 Heiligenbeil 34 24 D31.
 Heiligbronn: see Heilbronn town, Germany.
 "Heilige Antonius, Der" 24 588c.
 "Heilige Elisabeth, Die" 34 300b.
 "Heilige Familie, Die" 34 564a.
 "Heilige Kilian, Der" 23 329a.
 Heilige See 19 599 Map.
 Heiligelinde 34 24 D33.
 Heiligen Blut 34 29 F9.
 Heilberg, church organ at 17 836c.
 Heiligenberg: district 9 851a.
 —, hill 11 622d.
 —, town 34 23 R9.
 Heiligendamm (Heiligendamm) 34 22 D14.
 Heiliggeist-Feld 34 24 L30.
 Heiliggeist Jöchl 1 629d.
 Heilighafen 34 22 D12.
 Heiligenkreuz Villa 34 28 N3.
 Heiligenstadt: town, Austria 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map.
 —, town, Bavaria 34 23 N13.
 —, town, Prussia 11 624c; 34 23 K11.
 Heiliger Berg 31 244b.
 — Damm 7 308b.
 Heiligeree: battle of 12 75b.
 Heiligmann: see Aslander Andreas.
 Heilles 34 19 E2.
 Heilmann 34 92 B8.
 Heilmantale 34 73 J6.
 Heilmann, Andrew 11 336b.
 —, Anton 11 336b.
 —, M. 24 660d.
 Heilprin, A. 28 631d.
 Heilprin Land 29 107b.
 Heilsberg 11 624c; 34 24 D31.
 Heilsbronn (Kloster - Heilsbronn) 11 624c; 34 23 O12.
 Heilsburg 34 94 G8.
 Heilitz-le-Maurup 34 19 K3.
 Heilung-chiang 30 516d.
 Hei-lun-tian 25 230d.
 Heim, F. J. 11 624d.
 —, Prof. 28 650a; 22 777a.
 "Heimat" 27 520d.
 Heimbach, C. W. E. 3 420a.
 —, G. E. 3 420a.
 Heimbach: town 34 23 L3.
 Heimbach 34 27 E4.
 Heimburch 11 376b.
 Heimdall 1 211b.
 "Heimskringla" 12 623a.
 Hein, Admiral 22 331c.
 —, neurologist 1 816a.
 Hein: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 Heine, H. 11 625b; 10 545b; "apostasy" of 11 625d; as satirist 21 320c; 27 502d.
 —, S. 11 406c.
 —, T. T. 26 589a; 31 856c.
 Heineccius, J. G. 11 628a.
 Heinecken, C. H. 11 628a.
 Heineken 34 79 J4.
 Heinemann, W. 32 88d.
 Heinersdorf: town, Austria 34 29 L2.
 —, town, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 G33.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 M25.
 "Heine's Grave" 25 677c.
 Heinhardus: see Eginhard.
 Heinicke, S. 7 6d; 7 8d.
 Heino 7 298a.
 Heine 34 21 H4.
 Heirola 34 34 F1.
 Heinrich der Bailer 21 565a.
 — von Morungen 10 535a.
 — von Nördlingen 17 133d.
 — von Veldeke 10 523d; 10 518b; 20 639c.
 "Heinrich und Heinrichs Geschlecht" 28 719a.
 "Heinrich von Ofterdingen" 10 542b.
 "Heinrich Stillings Leben" 13 774b.
 Heinsrichau 34 24 L25.
 Heinsrichsbad 11 739a.
 Heinsrichshall 20 494a.
 Heinsrichshöhe 11 507b.
 Heinsrichswalde 34 24 B33.
 Heinsrichtown 34 94 F9.
 Heinsrikau 34 24 D31.
 Heins, A. 32 447a.
 —, D.: see Heinsius.
 Heinsberg 34 23 K3.
 Heinsie, J. J. W. 11 628b; 10 541a.
 Heinsius, D. 11 628c.
 —, Grand Pensionary 12 81d.
 —, N.: romancist 11 629a; 12 95d.
 —, N.: scholar 11 629d; 3 123a.
 Heinsie Basin (Heanzay) 34 43 C7.
 Heinsie, Lex 28 715a.
 Heinszerling 14 389d.
 Heir: English law 13 77a;

- conveyancing **20** 307b;
27 255b; entail **8** 452a;
 failure of **13** 77c.
 Heir: Roman law **20** 674d; **20**
 691b; military testaments
20 706a.
 Scots law of intestacy **13**
 198c.
 see also Inheritance and
 Succession.
 Heir in Old Age, The " **5**
 666d.
 Heir of Redclyffe, The " **33**
 916b.
 Heirahabis (Heirahabis) **34**
 57 D4.
 Heiresen, Magnus **9** 40a.
 Heirus (Eric) **21** 420c.
 Heirte: see Monte Pelegrino.
 Heirloom **19** 733d; tenant for
 life **30** 157b.
 Heise: composer **7** 94b.
 Heishul: river **34** 45 C2.
 Heit: town **34** 45 G1.
 Heising **34** 26 H11.
 Heislerville **34** 73 E9.
 Heistersheim **34** 23 R6.
 Heit: Eibb: god of the
 Namas **17** 147c.
 Heibb: Hottentot deity **12**
 31c.
 Heitsola **34** 26 J8.
 Heitz, Dr E. **14** 528a.
 Heitzmann: biologist **20**
 415b.
 Heivas **23** 24c.
 Heizer **34** 105 D3.
 Hejar, El: see El Hejar.
 Hejastalva **34** 28 R5.
 Hejaz: see Hedjaz: district.
 Hejeen: **2** 242a.
 Hejer, El: see El Hejar.
 Hejis **34** 25 F6.
 Hejjal **2** 258d.
 Hejr **21** 645b.
 Heja: see Hegira.
 Hekebe: see Hecuba, wife of
 Priam.
 Hekatombalon **9** 114c.
 Hekatompodon **25** 760b.
 Hekatoncheires, The **4** 277d.
 Hekim Khan **34** 38 H3.
 Heklari: see Hakklari.
 Hekkingen Lighthouse **34** 26
 K2.
 Hekla (Hecla): volcano **34** 25
 O3; **12** 616c; **10** 240d;
 eruptions **29** 390c; **12**
 617a; fissure described **28**
 640c.
 Hekla and Gripper Bay **34** 59
 H1; Pl II **19** 315.
 Hekt **17** 151a.
 Hektograph **24** 697d.
 Hektoliter **24** 490a.
 Hektorevic, Peter: see Peter
 Hektorevic.
 Heura Shima (Hekura Jima)
34 46 H5.
 He: goddess **19** 824c; **23**
 46d; see also Hulda.
 He: town **34** 24 C28.
 He: Lighthouse **34** 24 C28.
 He: Peninsula **34** 24 C28.
 He:agsfeld (Helags Fjell) **34**
 26 H5; **22** 736c.
 He:ab: see Marsa Elai.
 He:ak **27** 94a.
 He:alle **34** 39 J4.
 He:arctos Malayanus: see
 Sunbear, Malayan.
 He:benah: see Galbanum.
 He:big, Prof. **8** 639c; **17** 41c;
32 284c.
 He:big furnace (ill) **24** 785c.
 He:big sulphur process **22** 244b.
 He:big: town, Wis., U.S. **34**
 97 B4.
 He:bon: see Chalybon.
 He:bun: see Chalybon.
 He:chteren **34** 21 F6.
 He:d, A. **19** 392c; on national
 income **19** 376b; defines
 socialism **22** 205b.
 He:ld in Bondage " **32** 172d.
 He:ldburg **34** 23 M12.
 He:ldenbuch " **10** 525a; **20**
 457c.
 He:lder (Den Helder, Huis-
 duinen) **11** 629b and **29**
 247a; **34** 21 E3; on travel
 map **34** 3 G2.
 He:berberg Mountains **34** 70
 O6; **23** 793c.
 He:ber: Upper: see Upper Helder-
 berg.
 He:ber: Lower: see Lower Helder-
 berg.
 He:brungen **34** 23 K13.
 He:ber: clan **13** 597d.
 He:ber Falls, Le: see Le Hele
 Falls.
 He:bbi-Jelebi (Zala) **8** 669b;
28 311a.
 He:chosa **34** 20 H5.
 He:en (Helena): of mythology
11 629c; **8** 161a; **5** 199c;
 statue of **6** 616b.
 He:daughter of Ivan **21** 91c.
- Helen of Waideck-Pyrmont,
 Duchess of Albany **33**
 678d; **25** 251a.
 "Helen" **7** 654d.
 "Helen, The": law case of
32 398b.
 "Helen W. Martin": ship **32**
 548d.
 Helen Bay **34** 45 H3.
 He: Reef **34** 48 H4.
 Helena, Saint **11** 630a; **6** 610d;
8 404a; basilica of **3** 617c;
 mausoleum of **19** 619d;
 pilgrimage of **19** 93d.
 He: wife of Constantine VII **6**
 302a.
 He: wife of Julian the Apostate
13 768c.
 He: companion of Simon Ma-
 rius **22** 79d.
 He: Palaeologus **21** 689b.
 He: Princess (Christian), of
 England **33** 677a.
 He: Princess, of Montenegro
31 235b.
 He: queen of Adiabene **13**
 642a.
 He: in Greek mythology: see
 Helen.
 Helena: asteroid **2** 807d.
 He: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
 He: town, Ark., U.S. **29** 247a;
34 86 L5.
 He: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
 He: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
 He: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J3.
 He: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
 Q10.
 He: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
 He: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
 E3; **16** 774a; **30** 815c;
 pop. (1900) **29** 247b.
 He: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113
 E2.
 He: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
 F2.
 He: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
 N2.
 He: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
 He: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 F1.
 He: town, Quebec **34** 62 F8.
 He: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
 He: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
 K9.
 "Helena": of Euripides **8**
 677a.
 Helena, East: see East
 Helena.
 Helena Fen **29** 293a.
 He: Island, Greece: see Mak-
 ronesos Island.
 He: Island, Honduras: see
 Elena Island.
 He: Island, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
 C1.
 He: Mount **23** 501b.
 He: New: see New Helena.
 Helenaveen **34** 21 G6.
 Helene: island, Map **3** 57; **3**
 60c.
 Helenians **22** 79b.
 Helenin **8** 2b.
 Helenium **12** 251d.
 Helenopolis **15** 46a.
 "Helen's Tower" **33** 250b.
 Helensburgh **11** 630a and **29**
 247b; **34** 14 G7.
 He: Lighthouse **34** 15 E2.
 Helensville **34** 52 E3.
 Helenus **2** 22b.
 Helenville **34** 97 J8.
 Helenwood **34** 83 M2.
 Heleothreptes **10** 712a.
 Helet Dud **34** 55 O9.
 Heleylat **34** 55 L7.
 Heifaat **21** 188a.
 Heifenberg **34** 29 J6.
 Helfenstein **34** 73 K5.
 Helfenzrieder: comet **27**
 106c.
 Helfer, Dr **2** 13b.
 Helford River **34** 13 A4.
 Helga Sjö **34** 26 J8; **33** 835d;
22 737a.
 "Helgakvída Hörvards Sonar"
 (Song of Helgi) **7** 651a.
 Helgate, River: see Missoula.
 Helge: river **5** 702b.
 "Helge": poem **17** 731a; **23**
 110d.
 Helgeandsholmen (Helgeands-
 holm) **32** 863d; **22** 559b.
 Helgeland **34** 26 H3; **17** 576a.
 Helgen **34** 100 G1.
 Helgenes **34** 25 H4.
 Helgi Bidan **12** 620a.
 He: Magri (the Lean) **12** 620a;
13 252b.
 Helgi, Song of: see "Helgak-
 vída Hörvards Sonar."
 Helgö **34** 26 L1.
 He: Holand: see Heiligoland.
 Helgustadir **12** 617c.
 Helii **34** 26 E2.
 Heilacmon (Vistrizta) **15** 137a;
34 35 E8.
 Heilade: Greek legend **1**
 659b; **20** 526a.
 Heiliae **22** 254d; **11** 101b.
- Heliamphora **4** 115a.
 Héiland (Heiland) **11** 630b; **10**
 522d; **21** 352b.
 Helianthaster **7** 632d; **7** 634b.
 Helianthemum: see Sun-Rose.
 Helianthus **12** 251d; **22** 659b.
 He: annuus: see Sunflower.
 He: tuberosus: see Jerusalem
 Artichoke.
 Helias, count of Maine **17**
 544c.
 Heliastrea **25** 462a.
 Helibrunna: see Heilbron.
 Helical motion (fig.) **15** 754d.
 Helice Pl I **11** 80; **19** 555d.
 Helices: zoological **9** 311d.
 He: in architecture **2** 416b.
 Helichrysum: see Immortelle.
 Helicidae **16** 660b; **22** 187c;
31 187d.
 Helicin **21** 212c.
 Helicinidae **16** 649b; **22** 187d;
30 796a.
 Helicoid cyme (fig.) **4** 125a.
 Helicoidal asymmetry **19**
 313d.
 He: parabola **13** 58d.
 Helicon: astronomer **2** 747d.
 Helicon (Palaeovouni, Pellon,
 Zagora) **11** 630d; Pl I **11**
 80; **34** 36 G4; **12** 111c; **17**
 74c; **11** 81c.
 Heliconidae **4** 595d; **16** 341a.
 Heliconius Langsdorfi Pl
 XXVII (fig.) **4** 592.
 Helicophanta brevipes (fig.)
16 660c.
 Helicoptère: flying machine
9 319d and (fig.) 321a.
 Helicotrema **1** 894b.
 Helicteres **4** 152c.
 Helictis **15** 440b.
 Helle de Borron **8** 408a; Ar-
 thurian romances of **9**
 639b; **20** 644d.
 He: Prof. **11** 302a.
 Heligan **6** 428a.
 Heligh-monat: see December.
 Heiligand (Hellige Land,
 Heigoland) **11** 630d and **29**
 247c; **34** 22 D6; on travel
 map **34** 3 H1; ceded to
 Germany **32** 390c; **33**
 445a; **33** 923c; history of
11 632a; strategic import-
 ance **28** 715d; political
 status of **28** 515a; pop. **28**
 524d; terms of cession **28**
 700d.
 He: Bay **34** 22 D7.
 Heiligand bean **1** 360d.
 Heiligand Lighthouse **34** 22
 D6.
 Hélinand: romancist **20** 647d.
 Helioceas **16** 669a.
 Helioceus **18** 591a.
 Heliodorus **18** 589b.
 Heliodorus: Greek author **11**
 632b; **20** 635c; **11** 144d.
 He: (Herodorus): glosso-
 grapher **10** 686b.
 He: Roman surgeon **22** 675a.
 Heliodrius (fig.) **33** 880c.
 Heliodromi **30** 787c.
 Heliodus **12** 687a.
 Heliothalus (Elagabalus, Va-
 rius Avitus) **11** 632c.
 Heliotherapy **11** 632d; fig. **32**
 625b.
 Heliogravure **8** 440c; **32** 17c.
 Heliolites **10** 322b; **6** 380c;
6 377a; fig. **6** 386a; geo-
 logical distribution **6** 386c;
 H. porosus **25** 457b.
 Heliometer (ill) **16** 250b; con-
 struction (ill) **16** 252c;
 Bonn **16** 253b; Königs-
 berg **2** 817b; Oxford **23**
 149a; Russian (ill) **16**
 253d; Savary (ill) **16** 249d.
 Helioophobus **15** 419c.
 Helioophyllum **6** 381c.
 Helipolis: town, Turkey in
 Asia **34** 38 G6; Pl VI **20**
 776; **14** 108c; coins of **17**
 649d; see also Baalbek.
 He: (On, Pe-Ra, Ramesses):
 town, Egypt, ruins **34** 55
 T5; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VI
7 700; **7** 716a; **23** 648a; **7**
 769b; **20** 265d; **10** 789a.
 He: Israelites settle in **13**
 536b; see also Matarieh,
 Kalyubieh, Egypt.
 Helipolites **7** 701d.
 Helipora **6** 384c and (fig.) **25**
 437a; classification of **6**
 376d; **6** 385d; geological
 distribution **6** 386c; **6**
 380c; reef-building **6** 377d.
 Heliporus **1** 771c.
 Helionis **20** 232c.
 Helionithidae: see Finfoots.
 Helios (Usil): deity **20** 526a;
2 185a; on Rhodian coins
17 647d; Etruscan inscrip-
 tions **8** 639b.
 Helioscope **26** 518a.
 Helioscopium **11** 634a.
 Heiosis **3** 439b.
- Heliosphaera inermis **19** 850c.
 Heliostat **10** 165c; **7** 480b; **11**
 633b; **33** 97a.
 Heliotrope (Turnsole, Helio-
 tropium): plant **11** 633c.
 He: (Cherry-pie, Heliotropium
 peruvianum) **11** 633c; **12**
 263c; **13** 788c.
 He: mineral **11** 634a; **16** 389d.
 Heliotropion **18** 733d.
 Heliotropism **19** 58c.
 Heliotropium: see Heliotrope.
 He: Pennifolium **21** 171a.
 Heliotype **18** 832d; **32** 13d.
 Heliozoa (ill) **19** 844b.
 Helipterum canescens **12**
 717a.
 Helis Pl II **19** 315.
 Helisma Station **34** 114 E4.
 Helisson **30** 623b.
 Helium **26** 709d; **28** 506c;
33 64d; liquefaction at-
 tempted **30** 286b; spec-
 trum **32** 778d.
 Helius **17** 351a.
 He: town, Oreg., U.S. **34**
 112 G1.
 He: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115
 H10.
 Helix: see Snail.
 He: in architecture **2**
 466a; **25** 610c.
 Helix desertorum (ill) **11** 789b.
 He: hortensis: see Garden
 Snail.
 Heljarfall **34** 25 P2.
 Heil **8** 536b; **11** 634b; **20**
 114d; **14** 646b; in Brah-
 manism **4** 206c; Man-
 ichæan **15** 469b; myths of
17 158a; Zoroastrian **24**
 823d.
 Heil: furnace **21** 345d.
 Hell Creek: stream **34** 109
 N4.
 He: Gate: reef **34** 69 Q13; **3**
 808d.
 He: Gate River **34** 107 C3.
 He: Hole: valley **34** 109 A3.
 He: Kettles **7** 560a.
 Hellada (Sperchius) **34** 36 E3;
 Pl I **11** 80; **11** 82a.
 Helladici **11** 113b.
 Helladius: lexicographer **7**
 183c.
 Helladotherium **15** 431a; **10**
 619d.
 Hellam **34** 73 J6.
 Helland, Prof. A. **29** 109b.
 Helland: town, England **34**
 13 B3.
 Hellanicus **11** 634b; **11** 137c.
 Hellanodicea **10** 63d; **17** 766a.
 Hellanodicaeum **8** 140c.
 Hellas **11** 80d; **11** 90b; early
11 93a; European **11** 91b;
11 98b.
 "Hellas" **21** 792d.
 Hellburg **20** 492a.
 Hellbrook **34** 24 K33.
 He:lie **2** 496b.
 Hellebore (Helleborus) **11**
 635a; **12** 251d; in ancient
 Greece **2** 127b; petal (ill)
 4 132c.
 He: Black: see Christmas
 Rose.
 He: white: see White Helle-
 bore.
 Helleborein **11** 636a.
 Helleborein **11** 636a.
 Helleboretin **11** 636a.
 Helleborin **11** 636a.
 Helleborus altifolius: see
 Giant Hellebore.
 He: foetidus: see Stinking
 Hellebore.
 He: niger: see Christmas Rose.
 He: viridis: see Green Helle-
 bore.
 Hellebrand: see Gregory VII.
 Helleholm Lighthouse **34** 25
 J6.
 Helleland **34** 26 E7.
 Hellem **34** 98 A1.
 Helles: son of Deucalion **7**
 134a; **11** 131d.
 Hellesas: point **34** 25 F6.
 Hellesdoorn **34** 21 J4.
 Hellesnes **11** 90b; **11** 93a; **7**
 134a.
 Hellesne, King of the **29**
 98a.
 Hellenic architecture **16** 52c.
 He: Church: see Orthodox
 Eastern.
 He: hymns **12** 578a.
 He: language **14** 327c; **14** 331c;
21 269d.
 He: religion **17** 126d; **20**
 371a.
 Hellenic Steamship Company
11 89a.
 "Hellenic Studies, Journal of"
33 893a.
 "Helonica" **24** 721a; **11**
 105c; criticism of **11** 142a.
 Hellenico **27** 405c.
 "Helonicus of Walter Savage
 Landor" **14** 279a.
- Hellenism **5** 710a.
 Hellenism **11** 143b; 1st cen-
 tury A.D. **6** 399d; influence
 on Christian theology **17**
 338d; **3** 642c; **13** 421a;
 origin of **13** 420c; Sibyl-
 lines and **2** 177d; spread
 of **11** 105b.
 Hellenistic Literature **25**
 494d.
 Hellenists: proselytes **11** 743b;
11 636c.
 He: scholars, English **3** 580b;
 French **8** 517a.
 Hellenstein, Castle of **29**
 247a.
 Hellenthal **34** 23 M3.
 Heiler, S. **29** 247b.
 Heiler: town, Faroe Islands
34 25 B2.
 He: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97
 G4.
 Heller: coin **31** 290b.
 Hellelertown **34** 73 M5.
 Heilerup **34** 25 L5.
 Helles, Cape **34** 35 A2.
 Hellesdon **34** 8 J4.
 Hellespont (Dardanelles,
 Hellespontus) **11** 436d; **34**
 38 B2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI
20 776; **3** 797b; **6** 823b;
 see also Dardanelles.
 Hellesund **34** 26 E8.
 He:let Idris: see Idris.
 He:let esh Sherif: see Sherif
 Yakut.
 He:lieu, Paul **28** 264a.
 He:lieville: see Heilville.
 He:lievoetsluis: see Helvoet-
 sluis.
 Helidon **34** 8 B5.
 Helies, P. **32** 44a.
 He:liefield **34** 7 D3.
 He:liege Land: see Heiligoland.
 He:liegvaer **34** 26 H3.
 He:liein **11** 637a; **34** 20 L6; **17**
 52a.
 He:lieglingly **34** 9 G5.
 He:lieisay **3** 390a.
 He:lieisson **2** 326b.
 He:lieimutzhelm **34** 23 N11.
 He:lieimuir Loch: see Loch
 He:lieimuir.
 He:liein Pot **5** 266a.
 He:lieoi: see Selloi.
 He:lieopia: see Dodona.
 He:lieoro: see Othrys Mt.
 He:lieot, J.: chemist **5** 461b.
 He:lieove: see Othrys.
 He:lieowain **34** 56 S9.
 He:lieriegel: botanist **25** 201a.
 He:lie's Glen **34** 15 E2.
 He:lie's Mouth: see Porth
 Neigwl.
 He:lieiskin, Geirmund: see Geir-
 mund He:lieiskin.
 He:lieuhraun **29** 390a.
 He:lieum **34** 25 G2.
 He:lieville (Helleville) **34** 56
 S13; **17** 596c; **31** 276a.
 He:lieyer **23** 72d.
 He:lie: town **34** 85 C3.
 He:lie: armour: see Helmet.
 He:lie: of ship **21** 602b.
 He:lie: Crag **34** 6 C5.
 He:lie:man: see Heilwan.
 He:lie:mand: see Helmund
 River.
 He:lie:mbrechts **34** 23 M14.
 He:lie:mdon **34** 8 B5.
 He:lie:ma **34** 23 K13.
 He:lie:mdend: see Helmund
 River.
 He:lie:mer **34** 95 K5.
 He:lie:mershausen **34** 23 L11.
 He:lie:mer, J. F. **11** 637a; **12** 97c.
 He:lie:met, Prof. **27** 601d; geo-
 detic surveys **27** 598b;
25 739b; weight of at-
 mosphere **30** 694c.
 He:lie:meswelle: see Helmsley.
 He:lie:met: town **34** 21 C3.
 He:lie:met (Helm) **11** 637a; **25**
 669a; diving **7** 297c; Etru-
 scan **2** 554d; Greek **2** 554a;
 Norman **2** 556a; Roman
2 553a; Viking **2** 553d.
 He:lie: in heraldry **11** 703a and
 (ill) **11** 711b.
 He:lie:met beetle (Cassidæ) **6**
 134a.
 He:lie:met: flower: see Aconite.
 He:lie:met: hornbill (Rhinoplax galea-
 tus) **12** 169b.
 He:lie:metta **34** 72 G4.
 He:lie:mholtz, H. L. F. **29** 247d;
 on analytical dynamics **27**
 567a; on atmospheric
 waves **30** 718d; on beats
1 118b; on colour mixtures
14 600d; **8** 824c; and Du
 Bois-Reymond **27** 539d;
 on the ear **7** 591d; **17**
 103a; on extra currents **8**
 80c; electro-dynamics
10 10d; on fermentation **9**
 95c; galvanometer **10** 52c;
 geometry **28** 666d; on heat
19 256b; **22** 156b; on in-
 duced currents **8** 11d; **8**

75d; on light 24 459a; 17 802a; on measurement 15 662a; musical composition 1 220b; on plane liquid motion 12 451b; reciprocal theorems 27 573d; on space curvature 15 604c; statue of 26 228c; syren of 1 109d; 1 117b; on timbre 1 118d; on valency 26 719d; on voltaic cell 25 34b; on vortex 3 43d; 3 38c; on vowels 1 119a; 24 275c.

Helmeck: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.

Helminthology 18 258c.

Helminthophila 24 367c.

Helminthora 25 269b.

Helminthostachys 32 75b (fig.) 32 71a.

Helminthothesus 24 367c.

Helmond 11 637d and 29 248d; 34 21 G6; 4 187a.

Helmont, J. B. van 11 638a; 1 467a; 15 810b; 5 400a; on fermentation 9 92d.

Helm's a-lee 21 603d.

Helmsdale 34 14 J3; fisheries of 33 107b; Lighthouse 34 14 J3.

— River 34 14 J3; 22 726c.

—, West: see West Helmsdale.

Helmsore 34 7 C4.

Helmsley, W. B. 21 171a.

Helmsley (Helmesswelle) 34 7 G3; Pl III 8 291; 24 749b — Castle 24 749b.

—, Upper: see Upper Helmsley.

Helmstadt 34 23 N10.

Helmstedt 11 638b and 29 248d; 34 22 H13; on travel map 34 3 K2; university of 20 336a; 23 845a.

Helmond River (Halmand, Helmand, Helmend, Hil-mend, Erymandus, Ety-mandrus, Etymander) 34 40 K5; Pl VII 18 561; 25 114d; 34 40 M3; 18 619a.

Helmville 34 107 C3.

Heloderma 16 218a; gland 20 437f; fatal bite of 14 735a; skull of (ill) 20 451b; tooth of (ill) 20 455b.

Helodermatidæ 20 470b.

Helodermidæ 20 439b.

Helodromas ochropus: see Green Sandpiper.

Helogale 15 437a.

Héloise 1 34b; 11 638c.

Heloise: town 34 83 B2.

"Héloise, La Nouvelle" 21 26a; 9 592d.

Helos Pl I 11 80.

Helotarsus 7 589c; skull of 3 713d.

Helots 11 638c; 15 96b; 22 131c; 22 370c.

Helouan: see Helwan.

Helper 34 113 L3.

Helperby 34 7 G3.

Helperthorpe 34 7 J3.

Helpingham 34 8 E3.

Helps, A. F. 11 638d.

—, Sir A. 11 638d; 4 220c; 11 640c; 28 260a.

—, T. 11 638d.

Helpston 34 8 E4.

Helsby 34 11 G2.

Helsfyr 5 688 Map.

Helsingborg 11 640d and 29 248d; 34 26 H8; pop. 33 114b.

— Lighthouse 34 25 M4.

Helsingø: town, Frederiks-borg, Denmark 34 25 L4.

—, town, Holbaek, Denmark 34 25 J5.

Helsingfors (Helsinki, Gelsingfors) 11 640d and 29 249a; 34 34 E1; library of 14 549d; observatory 17 714c; 31 301d; pop. 28 397a; university 9 218a; 21 71c; 23 852a.

"Helsingfors Gazette" 33 374a.

Helsingius 21 372d.

Helsingland 34 26 J6; 31 252d.

Helsingör: see Elsinore.

Helsinki: see Helsingfors.

Helst, B. van der 11 641b; 21 443c; 31 849a.

—, F. van der 23 464a.

Helsted, A. 32 453b.

Helston 11 641d; 34 13 G4; unique election at 28 292d; pop. 27 251b.

Helt Stokade, N. de 11 641c.

Helta, C. 12 376a.

—, E. 29 360a.

Helton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 83 J7.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.

Helton: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G1.

—, West: see West Helton.

Heltonville 34 92 D7.

Heltor 7 142b.

Helwan: see Helwan.

Helvas: see Elvas.

Helve Hammer 11 425c; ill 13 327c.

Helvella 9 833c.

Helvellaceæ 28 561b.

Helvellyn 34 6 D5; 24 513d; 28 197c; geological formation of 10 332b.

Helvetia: town, E. Transvaal 33 442b.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.

Helvetia: see Switzerland.

Helvetian Club 22 793a.

— stage: in geology 10 363c.

Helvetic Confederation 10 636d.

— Confession 15 83c; 20 334c; 22 791a; 26 5a.

— Society 22 792d.

Helvetii Pl VI 20 776; 4 636c; 10 111c.

Helvetius, C. A. 11 642a; 15 526c; 7 194c; 9 670a; on evolution 8 760c; ethics of 8 608d.

—, Mme. 4 616c.

Helvia: mother of Seneca 21 659c.

Helvick Head 34 16 G7.

Helvidius: writer 13 631a.

— Priscus 11 643a; 22 572b.

"Helvidius" 15 183b.

Helvig, Frau von 9 487b.

Helvine 16 411d.

Helvinus: see Tordino.

Helvius Pertinax 2 185a.

Helvoetsluys (Hellevoetsluis) 11 643c and 29 249b; 34 21 D5.

Helwan (Helouan, Heluan): town, Egypt 34 55 S5; 34 55 O3.

—, Baths of 34 55 S5; 26 465a.

Hely-Hutchinson, Sir W. 26 573d; 31 82a.

Helyot, J. 11 643c.

Helyot, P. 11 643c.

Helysci 5 161a.

Hem Chandra Banerjea 26 111c; 30 418d.

Hem Chunder Kerr 13 800b.

Hemachandra: grammarian 11 841c; 21 293a.

Heman: Jewish singer 20 30c; 3 638d.

Heman: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.

Hemans, F. D. 11 643d.

Hemara 34 55 K4.

Hematite: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.

Hematite: see Hæmatite.

Hemau 34 23 O14.

Hembra 34 89 F7.

Hembury Fort 12 143a.

Hemel - Hempstead (Hamel-amestede, Hanamsteda) 11 645c; 34 9 E2; 11 771d.

Hemera 8 320b.

Hemerobaptists 11 645d; 15 482b.

Hemerobiidæ: see Lace-Wing Flies.

Hemerocalle 18 526b.

Hemeroharpages 18 38c.

Hemert, von 31 152a.

Hemesa 11 649c.

Hemesby: see Hemsby.

Hemet 34 115 H9.

Hemi: see Emo, G.

Hemiachromatopsia 31 569c.

Hemiaerophytes 25 438b.

Hemiangiocarpous ascomycetes 28 561b.

Hemianopia 17 785a; pathology 31 569b.

Hemiasci 28 558b.

Hemiaspidæ 25 536c.

Hemiaspis 6 662b; 10 335d.

Hemiaster cavernosus (ill) 20 411a.

Hemibasidii: see Ustilaginæe.

Hemibenthic animals 33 936c.

Hemicentetes 15 404d; skull (ill) 15 405a.

Hemichorda 24 181b; 26 84d; 29 249b; characters of 24 187a; table of relationships 29 249c.

Hemichroa rufo 12 577c.

Hemichromis 12 672d.

Hemicidaridæ 7 631d.

Hemicidaris 10 356b.

— intermedia 7 632b.

Hemicocillin 10 132d.

Hemicosmites 7 638c.

Hemicrania 17 364a.

Hemictenodactyli 25 543c.

Hemicycle 7 153a.

Hemicyclic flower 4 127b.

Hemicoxites 7 638d.

Hemidactylus 1 769c; ill 14 727d; 1 771c.

Hemidasys 21 8b.

Hemidesmus indicus 21 314a.

Hemidiploidia 6 454a.

Hemidelytra 11 646a.

Hemigalea 15 436c.

Hemigalidia 15 437b.

Hemiganus 30 506d.

Hemihedra crystals 16 354c.

Hemileia 28 563d.

— vastatrix: see Coffee-leaf Disease.

Hemilophus fulvus 3 717b.

Hemimantia 1 771c.

Hemimantabola 13 147b.

Hemimorphic crystals 19 312d; 16 354c.

Hemimycaria 23 615d.

Heming, Edward 14 826a.

Hemingbrough, 34 7 H4.

Hemingburgh, De: see Hem-lingford.

Hemingsby 34 8 E2.

Heminge, J. 7 433b; 21 755d.

Hemingsford, W. (Hemming-ford, De Hemingsburgh): chronicler 11 643d.

Hemingsford: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.

— Grey 34 8 E5.

Hemington 34 8 D4.

Hemingway 34 85 E4.

Hemiphrya gemipara 19 865b.

Hemiparasitic plants 25 439c.

Hemiphractus 1 771c.

Hemiplegia 2 171c; pathology 18 255d.

Hemipneustes Greenovii 7 632b.

Hemipodes: see Turnices.

Hemipodius: see Button-Quail.

Hemiptera 11 646a; 6 97c; 29 503b; classification 13 153a; mimicry 16 342c; segments 29 500a.

Hemirhamphus 12 668d; 12 668d; in New Zealand 17 468d; in Tasmania 23 74c.

Hemirhynchus 12 689c.

Hemis Pl III 8 291.

Hemisaprophyte 25 439b.

Hemisaurida 12 668c.

Hemison 34 62 N5.

Hemistater: see Drachma.

Hemisus (Brachycephalus) 1 769d.

Hemitelia 23 534d; 31 416a.

Hemitragus: see Thar.

Hemipterites 12 679b.

Hemiptrope crystals 16 363a; fig. 16 364a.

Hemifubifex 33 881a; 24 682a.

Hemirus 17 796d.

Hemley Green 22 442c.

Hemling: see Memling.

Hemlingford 24 379c.

Hemlock: lake 34 71 G6; 20 614c.

—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.

Hemlock (Conium) 11 646d; narcotic action 17 232c; in Venezuela 24 140a.

— Spruce (Abies canadensis, Thuja canadensis) 9 224c; 14 43c; 23 809b; bark 14 382a; cultivation 29 320a; distribution 29 190d; leaf 29 190c.

— Spruce, Western (Tsuga mertensiana) 26 391b.

— Water Dropwort (Eranthe crocota) Pl VII 4 162.

Hemmerlin, F. 23 155c.

Hemmett 34 86 M2.

Hemmi 34 39 J5.

Hemmingford, W.: see Hem-lingford.

Hemmingford: town, Quebec 34 62 G8.

Hemmesberger 34 26 H3.

Hemodorus 8 466d.

Hemona (Hemone): see Lai-bach.

Hemony 3 537a.

Hemp (Cannabis sativa) 11 647b; 3 627d; factories, U.K. 33 555a; fibre 9 132a; 11 648b; gánga from 12 772d; used for Greek chiton 6 453c; manufacture in U.K. 8 233a; oil 11 649b; 17 740a; 17 744b; oilcake from 11 649b; 17 739b; in opium adultera-

tion 17 790c; resin 11 648c; rope 20 846b; seed 11 649b; 21 576a; in Spain 22 300b; U.S. production 25 225d.

Hemp grass: see Sisal hemp.

— Nettle: fibre 9 132a.

—, New Zealand: see Phorlum.

Hempel, Johanna 9 167c.

Hempfill: County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.

Hempl: archaeologist 33 899c.

Hemple 34 103 C5.

Hempnall 34 8 J4.

Hempnidge 34 82 F4.

Hempstead: County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.

—, town, Essex, England 34 8 F5.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 4 371c; pop. 14 866b.

—, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.

—, North: see North Hempstead.

Hempstead beds 10 360d.

Hempstead Harbour Hill 14 865c.

Hemptinne Saint Benoit (Kiendela): town 34 56 M12.

Hems (Emesa, Emessa, Hums, Homs) 11 649b and 29 252b; 34 38 G5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 2 257c; 18 202b; capital of Phœ-nice ad Libanum 22 823a; coinage 17 649d; con- quered by Nicephorus II 17 482b; pop. 33 496a; revolts against Yazid 16 576c.

Hems (Kabas, Atini), Lake of 11 649c.

Hemsby (Hemesby) 34 8 L3.

Hemse 34 26 L8.

Hemsedal 34 26 F6.

Hemsedal Fjeld 17 373b.

Hemshin 34 38 J2.

Hemsö 34 26 L5.

Hemsterhuis, François 11 649d; aesthetics 1 221a.

—, Tiberius 11 650a; 11 207b; school at Leyden of 21 57c.

Hemswell 34 7 J5.

Hemsworth 34 7 F5.

Hemu 34 56 R10.

"Hemvännan" 18 543b.

Hemy, C. N. 32 439c.

Hemyock 34 13 G2.

Hemyock Station 34 13 G2.

Hên Dinas 18 64d; 21 845b.

Henagar 34 84 F1.

Henagouwen: see Hainault.

Henakie El.: see El-Henakie.

Henamsteda: see Hemel-Hempstead.

Hen-and-chicken daisy 6 773b.

Hênân-isho bar Sarôshwai 22 849a; 22 843d.

Henares: missionary 19 811a.

Henares: river 34 20 J4; 15 189c; 11 228c.

Hénault, C. J. F. 11 650b; 9 670d.

Henbachthal 8 170b.

Henbane (Hyoscyamus) 11 650d; 4 150a; fruit of 4 152c; inflorescence 4 125b; dehiscence (fig.) 4 150a; therapeutics 17 231b.

Henry 34 12 J3.

Hencke: astronomer 2 807b.

Henckel, J. F. 20 128d.

Henckell, K. 28 721d.

Hendaye 34 20 L1.

Henderland Moor 21 638b.

Hendershot 34 91 J5.

Henderson, A. 11 651b; 19 687a; National Covenant 6 530a; 19 682c; 21 512b.

—, E. 11 652a.

—, Sir J. 6 599b.

—, John: actor 6 705a.

—, John: archaeologist 17 18a.

—, N. M. 18 241b.

—, T. 17 710d; at Cape of Good Hope 17 716b; par- allax 2 817b.

—, T. S. 11 652c.

—, W. 6 350b.

Henderson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.

—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.

— (Island Station): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 29 252c; 34 82 A5; 30 32b.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.

—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.

Henderson: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 D5.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 65 E5.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F5.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F7.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F7.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F8.

—, town, New Zealand 34 F8.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 H4.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 B2.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.

— Bay 34 70 K4.

— County, Ill., U.S. 34 90 A5; 14 44a.

— County, N.C., U.S. 34 D4.

— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 E3.

— County, Tex., U.S. 34 M5.

—, East: see East Hendersen.

— Island 34 49 P7.

— Lake 34 70 O3.

— Mound 34 104 N11.

— Mount 34 107 G4.

—, North: see North Hender-son.

Henderson's Springs 34 83 O5.

Hendersonville: town, N.C. U.S. 34 78 D4.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 O2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 H2.

Henderville Island: see An-nuka.

Hendley, Dr 29 748d.

Hendley: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.

Hendon: suburb, London 25 22c; 34 10 J3.

—, town, Queensland 34 5 J2.

— House 34 10 J3.

— Park 34 10 H2.

— Place 34 10 J3.

— Station 34 10 J3.

Hendre Isaf 33 788.

Hendred 34 9 B3.

Hendricks, T. A. 29 252c; 22 784c; career 23 789b.

Hendricks: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 7 G2.

— County, Ind., U.S. 34 C5.

— Station 34 82 B6.

Hendrickson: navigator 7 44b.

Hendrickson: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.

Hendrick, G. 24 61d.

—, J. 18 57d.

Hendrie 34 61 F3.

Hendrik, H. 8 546a.

Hendriks, F. 2 78b; on as- surance 2 81b.

Hendrum 34 98 A2.

Hendryburg 34 90 H4.

Hene: see Hini.

Heneage: badge of 11 709d.

Henefer 34 113 L1.

Heneja Pl III 15 136.

Henequen 24 758b; 26 504c; production, Mexico, 1900 30 728d.

Heneric, F. 14 214c.

Henary, P. J. T. 27 278d.

Heneti (Eneti) Pl II 15 92; 18 227d.

Henfield 34 9 F5.

Henfynyw 34 11 C5.

Heng 34 45 B11.

Hengám 28 377b.

Heng-chau 34 45 D9.

Heng-chun (Koshun) 34 43 K8.

Henge: see Mahenge.

Hengeler, A. 26 588c.

Hengelo 34 21 J4; 34 3 H2; 18 78a.

Hengersberg 34 23 P17.

Hengest 8 269b.

Hengestesdun Pl II 8 271; battle of 7 695d.

Hengham, Chief Justice 28 250a.

—, arms of 11 696b.

Hengistbury Head 34 9 A5.

Hengka Lake: see Khanka Lake.

Hengoead 34 12 G3.

Heng-shan: mountains 34 45 D3.

—, town, China 34 45 D9.

—, mountain 34 45 D9.

Heng-shui 34 45 E4.

Hengst, Den, of Jack Ijst: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.

Hengstenberg, E. W. 11 632c; 6 632d; on Apocrypha 2 184a; on Book of Daniel 6

804d; on decalogue 7 17a; on Book of Job 13 703a; school of 11 617b.
 Hengwrt collection of MSS. 5 314b.
 Henham 34 9 G2.
 Hen-harrier (Falco cyaneus) 11 491d.
 Hen-Litard 34 17 H2.
 Henochus (fig.) 12 662d.
 Henjam (Hanjam) Island 34 40 G7.
 Henke, H. P. K. 11 653b; 20 290d.
 Henkel, E. L. T. 11 653b.
 Henkel: neurologist 1 816a.
 Henkes, G. 32 448a.
 Henle, F. G. J. 29 252d; 1 816c; 30 59c; on spermatogenesis 20 412a.
 Henlea 33 881a.
 Henley, J. ("Orator" Henley, Peter de Quir) 11 653b.
 Sir R. (Lord Henley): see Northington, Earl of.
 W. E. 27 523b; 28 262b; 31 178c.
 Henley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 Cl.
 Henlow, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 Henlow, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5; 34 3 D3.
 Henley-in-Arden 34 11 K5; 24 379c.
 Henley-on-Thames 11 653d; 34 9 D3; 29 253a; bridge 21 31a; regatta 21 31b; 32 306d.
 Henley Street, Stratford-on-Avon 21 744d.
 Henley's quadrant electrometer 8 118c.
 Henleyville 34 114 C3.
 Henllan: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales 34 11 B5.
 Henlow: town, Denbighshire, Wales 34 11 E2.
 Amgoed 34 12 C2.
 Henlopen, Cape 34 75 O4; 7 44c.
 Henlow 34 8 E5.
 Station 34 9 F1.
 Henly 34 88 37.
 Henman: architect 25 597c.
 Hen-Menen: see St Davids.
 Henma: see Castrogiovanni.
 Henma: district and town, Persia 28 377d.
 Henma (Egyptian Privet, Jamaica Mignonette, Henné, Lawsonia alba, Inermis, spinosa): shrub 11 634a; 7 110d; dye 5 23c; 24 733c.
 Henne, J. A. 22 799d.
 Henne: town, 34 25 C5.
 Henner: see Halsne.
 Henne Aa: river 34 25 C5.
 Henneberg, Counts of 6 91b; 11 814a.
 Henneberg Antiquarian Society 30 624d.
 Hennebicq, C. 32 446b.
 Hennebont 11 654c; 34 17 B5; 16 813b.
 Hennef 34 23 L5.
 Hennegau: see Hainault.
 Hennequia 32 817d.
 Hennequia psorospermica 32 817b.
 Hennequou, J. van 10 843b.
 Henne, C. 27 295d.
 Henne, surgeon 1 665d.
 Hennepin, L. 16 477b; 17 73a.
 Hennepin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 19 G3.
 Henne, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 Henne, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 Hennequin, P. A. 11 654d.
 Henne, J. J. 29 253a; 32 44c; "The Levite Ephraim" Pl 29 253.
 Hennekersdorf (Seifhennersdorf) 11 653a; 34 24 K21; battle of 9 736c.
 Hennessy: town 34 106 G2.
 Hennessy, W. M. 6 714b.
 Hennessy: architect 25 600d.
 Hennessy: painter 32 456d.
 Hennessy 34 66 G10.
 Hennessy-Heaton, J. 31 861c.
 Hennessy 6 470a.
 Hennessy, E. 4 404b.
 Hennessy: musician 16 6c.
 Hennessy: philosopher 11 617a; 11 21a.
 Hennessy: town, Ill., U.S. 34 8 K5.
 Hennessy, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 Hennessy, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 Hennessy: genealogist 10 45a.
 Hennessy: vaer 34 26 J2; 30 25a.
 Hennessy: engineer 12 98b.

Hennops 34 57 K7.
 Hennuyer dialect 24 332d.
 Heno 34 91 B5.
 Henon: French statesman 31 327b.
 Henotheism 23 235b; 23 237c; defined 20 367b.
 Henocton 9 66a; 24 778b.
 "Henri III" 7 521c; 9 676c.
 "Henri IV": ship 27 499c.
 "Henriade" 24 286b; criticized 24 292b; French Revolution 9 592c; Richelieu and Mazarin in 9 570d; translation 6 534a.
 Henrichemont 34 17 H5.
 Henric, E. 25 473c.
 Henricians 11 674a; 24 323c.
 Henrico: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 Henrico: County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 Henries, War of the Three 11 267a.
 Henrietta: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
 Henrietta: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 Henrietta: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 Henrietta: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 Henrietta: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 Henrietta: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
 Henrietta: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 Henrietta: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 Henrietta: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 Henrietta: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 Henrietta: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
 Henrietta: Island Pl II 19 315.
 West: see West Henrietta.
 Henrietta Maria, Queen of England 11 655a; 11 671c; 17 4c; influence on France 9 568d; marriage 8 345b; 5 404c; portraits by Van Dyck 24 63a.
 Henrietta Maria, Cape 34 59 O5.
 Henrietta: duchess of Orleans 16 755b; 17 852b; 20 206d.
 "Henrietta Temple" 26 177a.
 Henrieville 34 113 L5.
 Henricson: biographer 9 728d.
 Henriot: see Malgrot, Henri.
 Henrique, Dom, of Portugal 5 50d.
 Henriquez, Alphonso 14 239a.
 Don Martin 18 678a.
 Henry I: emperor of the East 6 630a.
 Henry I: Holy Roman Emperor 11 666d; 10 486b; 20 790c; and Coblentz 6 90b.
 Henry II: Holy Roman Emperor 11 667b; 10 487a; 9 80c; election of Damasus II 6 793c; 13 470b; council at Sutri 19 498a.
 Henry III: Holy Roman Emperor 11 667c; authorities on 11 668c; at Canossa 11 177c; Diet of Worms 13 471b; excommunicated 10 488c; Saxons defeated by 21 352b.
 Henry IV: Holy Roman Emperor 11 668c; 10 489a; authorities on 11 669a; English alliance 8 302a; Polish war 19 287b.
 Henry V: Holy Roman Emperor 11 669a; 10 490d; 20 794c; connection with Naples 17 191c; at Palermo 18 169b; Richard I, a vassal of 20 540c; king of Sicily 13 474c.
 Henry VI: Holy Roman Emperor 11 669b; 5 786b; 10 493d; 20 798c; arms of 11 685d; in Italy 13 477a.
 Henry: king of Castile 11 671d.
 Henry: king of Castile II 671d; 9 547c; career 22 320a; claims throne 9 79d; Black Prince defeats 7 686d; Du Guesclin supports 7 517d; and John of Gaunt 14 255d; Lisbon burned by 14 693b.
 Henry: king of Castile III 672a; 22 321b.
 Henry: king of Castile IV 672b; 22 321d.
 Henry: king of England 11 655d; Acepahl under 1 92d; authorities on 11 657a; Carlisle cathedral 5 109b; charter of 8 303c; 14 515d; election of 8 301d; Ely bishopric 8 155c; and the Empire 8 302a; and the exchequer 9 174d; heraldic lion 11 695c; investiture of bishops 13 202a; 2 92a; Irish policy 8 309b; law of theft 23 232a; law of treason 23 526c; leges Edwardi 18 304a; 28 248b; leges Henrici primi 28 248b; marriage 8 301d; in

Normandy 17 544c; popular support 8 296d; Reading abbey 20 304a; wars of 8 301d.
 Henry II: king of England 11 657a; authorities on 11 658b; Becket, quarrel with 1 32b; 8 305a; borough rights granted by 4 63a; charter 18 304a; crusades 6 625b; 8 309a; dominions 8 302d; exchequer reconstructed by 9 174d; Fair Rosamond 20 848a; financial policy 9 175d; power in France 2 233d; 17 545b; 9 540c; grand assize 28 331b; in Ireland 13 259a; 8 309a; 23 406b; legislation 8 307a; peer of France 18 468a; posse comitatus 2 569a; submission to Pope 14 87a; agreement with Stephen 22 534a.
 "Henry II" 13 273a.
 Henry III: king of England 11 658b; 8 310c; and Alexander II 1491a; uses artillery 2 655b; authorities on 11 659c; effigy 16 77a; fine arts 17 45b; foreign court 8 309c; gold coinage 16 727b; improvidence 9 175c; Irish rule 13 259d; legislation 8 315c; re-issues Magna Charta 18 304b; parliaments under 8 314d; proclamation in English 8 396b; 9 630b; St Edmund's opposition 7 668d; Simon de Montfort 16 787c.
 Henry IV: king of England 11 659d; badges 11 709d; Chaucer pensioned by 5 450b; and church property 8 324c; claim to throne 14 256d; coronation 6 429d; crown (ill) 6 620b; Glendower's dispute 10 678b; Isle of Man 15 454a; monument 5 30a; Parliament's power 8 323c; and the Percies 18 523b; pilgrimage 8 320b; reign 8 320b; deposition of Richard II 8 319d.
 "Henry IV" 21 764c.
 Henry V: king of England 11 660b; Agincourt 1 282b; Commons' petitions 18 305d; continental possessions 8 320c; effigy 21 559b; French wars 9 549b; gunpowder exports 11 318b; takes Harfleur 11 479a; helmet 11 637c; marriage 8 320d; letter on navy 17 280b; and Old-castle 17 753d; priories suppressed 8 324d.
 "Henry V" 21 764c.
 Henry VI: king of England 11 660d; 7 684d; authorities on 11 662a; compromise with Duke of York 24 752c; crowned in Paris 18 290c; death 8 328a; deposition 8 327d; franchise 8 323d; 18 306c; founds Eton College 8 632b; 8 324b; succeeds to French crown 8 320d; helmet 11 637c; imbecility 8 327b; founds King's Coll. Camb. 4 730d; 8 324b; marriage 8 321b; 15 536b; 20 794c; privy council 16 472a; restoration 8 328a; Warwick's influence 24 381.
 "Henry VI" 8 419d; 15 537d.
 Henry VII: king of England 11 662a; 9 554a; Bacon's history 3 210b; employs the Cabots 4 622b; Chapel Royal, Savoy 14 838b; character 8 331b; effigy 21 560a; marriage 8 328d; monument 14 838a; founds Portsmouth dockyard 7 313a; rebellions against 8 325d; star-chamber 22 456d; title to throne 14 257c; 8 328c; tomb 2 436c; treason statute 8 329d; treaty with Denmark (1489) 11 451c; 7 85c; founds Woolwich dockyard 7 311b.
 Henry VII: chapel of 4 220d; 8 330d; (ill) 16 77b; 4 475c.
 Henry VIII: king of England 11 662c; admiralty administration 25 65b; authorities on 11 666a; base coin of 9 178c; Becket's shrine 1 32d; and translation of

Bible 8 386d; founds see of Bristol 25 387d; and Catherine of Aragon 5 236c; censorship of press 3 659b; character 11 665d; Clement VII and divorce 5 822c; constitutional importance of reign 8 337a; convocation under 6 327b; Cranmer and divorce 6 548c; Cromwell's policy 6 606a; Defender of Faith 7 25d; despotic rule 8 331b; dockyards established by 7 310b; educational foundations 8 336a; 5 23a; converts Ely church into Cathedral 8 155c; and the Empire 8 332d; 9 556a; foreign policy 8 331c; horse-breeding laws 12 182a; iconoclasm of 17 46d; Ireland in time of 13 262a; Luther's controversy with 8 374b; 15 77d; marriages 8 334b; treaty of More 16 817b; oak preservation 17 690d; parliament under 18 307b; Pole's opposition to 19 33a; the Reformation 20 325b; 8 332c; and religious foundations 8 336a; Six Articles 2 654a; Star Chamber 22 457a; theological writings 8 334a; treason laws of 23 527a; will 8 337c; Wolsey's fall 24 635d.
 "Henry VIII": chronicle 7 430d.
 "Henry VIII": opera 32 377b.
 "Henry VIII, Life and Raigne of King" 11 723a.
 Henry IX: king of France 11 669d; 9 537a; wars with William I 24 575b.
 Henry II: king of France 11 670a; 9 558c; 11 674a; authorities on 11 670d; funeral urn of 21 563b; sends envoy to Trent 23 546d; war with England 8 340c.
 Henry III: king of France 11 670d; 9 562b; 11 267b; duelling under 7 512c; league against 18 745c; Paris besieged by 18 291a; candidate for Polish throne 19 292a; at Venice 24 146b.
 Henry IV: king of France (III of Navarre) 11 671a; 5 386a; 17 259a; duelling under 7 512c; Edict of Nantes 12 338d; 17 173d; Elizabeth's dealings with 8 342a; foreign policy 9 565d; Guise submits to 11 267b; relations with papacy 5 822c; 19 505d; pedigree 9 562d; statue at Pau 18 414c.
 Henry V: titular king of France: see Chambord, Count of.
 Henry I: king of Navarre 11 666b; 10 482b; 21 352a.
 Henry: king of Hayti: see Christophe.
 Henry: king of Navarre 11 672c.
 Henry II: king of Navarre 11 672d; 9 690b; 17 250a.
 Henry III: king of Navarre: see Henry IV, king of France.
 Henry I: king of Portugal 11 671d; 19 546d.
 Henry: prince of Battenberg 29 253c; 29 20c; death of 33 683a.
 Henry: of Bavaria (the Wrangler) 10 485a.
 Henry: of Carinthia 11 669b.
 Henry: of Castile: senator of Rome 20 797d.
 Henry: count of Champagne 5 386a.
 Henry: Prince of Condé: see Condé, Henry, Prince of.
 Henry: the Deacon (Henry of Cluny, Henry of Lausanne, Henry of Toulouse) 11 674a; 7 353b; 14 288a; 24 323c.
 Henry: bishop of Exeter 6 328d.
 Henry: the Fowler: see Henry I, German king.
 Henry: count of Gelder 11 243c.
 Henry: prince of Germany 28 716b.
 Henry: of Ghent 11 674c; 21 430a.
 Henry: of Lorraine 18 66a.
 Henry: duke of Guise 3 430a; 8 647c; 9 562c; 11 267a; 11 671a.
 Henry: of Huntingdon 11 674d; 8 268d; 8 409a; on cession of Lothian 21 479c; part

author of "Speculum" 20 542d.
 Henry the Illustrious: see Henry, margrave of Meissen.
 Henry: Julius: duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg 7 440b.
 Henry: earl of Lancaster 11 710b.
 Henry: 1st Duke of Lancaster 14 255c.
 Henry: of Lausanne 2 677b.
 Henry: of Liegnitz 10 491d.
 Henry: the Lion: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
 Henry: the Lion, Order of 31 341a.
 Henry: of Luxembourg: see Henry VII, Holy Roman Emperor.
 Henry: count of Malta 15 342c.
 Henry: duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 29 306d.
 Henry: margrave of Meissen (the Illustrious) 7 469c; 21 353b; war with Duchess of Brabant 23 332a.
 Henry: the Minstrel: see Blind Harry.
 Henry: count of Nassau (the Rich) 17 239a.
 Henry: of Orange 4 244c.
 Henry: of Orleans, Prince 28 629c; 33 323a; duel with Count of Turin 29 352c; travels in Asia 25 708a; 29 288a; 30 207d.
 Henry: the Pious: see Henry, Duke of Saxony.
 Henry: prince of Poland 19 287c.
 Henry: prince of Portugal (the Navigator) 11 672d; 13 714d; 19 544d; explorations of 10 179d; 500th anniversary 26 592c; introduces plane charts 15 518c.
 Henry: the Proud: see Henry, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria.
 Henry: Raspe 9 732c; 10 491d.
 Henry: the Rich: see Henry, Count of Nassau.
 Henry: duke of Saxony (the Pious) 15 638a; 21 353d.
 Henry: duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Lion) 11 673c; 10 490a; 21 352c; wars with Albert the Bear 1 451b; Demmin captured by 7 59b; Henry VI subdued 11 669b; and Knights Templars 23 160b; Lauenburg conquered by 14 347c; marriage 8 308d.
 Henry: duke of Saxony and Bavaria (the Proud) 21 352b; 10 489c; 17 663c.
 Henry: of Toulouse: see Henry the Deacon.
 Henry: of Trastamara: see Henry II, king of Castile.
 Henry: bishop of Upsala 9 218c.
 Henry III, count of Vaudémont 17 171a.
 Henry: voigt of Weida 20 494a.
 Henry: bishop of Winchester 22 533c; at Glastonbury 10 674d; founds St Cross hospital 24 596d.
 Henry: the Wrangler: see Henry of Bavaria.
 Henry: Wryneck: Duke of Lancaster 14 255c.
 Henry: anarchist 31 472d.
 Henry: Colonel 28 490d; suicide of 25 481a; 28 491a.
 Henry: David 18 537c.
 Henry: George 32 437b.
 Henry: G. R. 25 469a.
 Henry: John 11 676c.
 Henry: Joseph 11 675b; 33 229c; chronograph 27 64a; pit-gauge 30 701d.
 Henry: J. L. 32 437b.
 Henry: M. 11 676b.
 Henry: Patrick 11 676c; 1 721c; 15 183a; orations of 23 753c.
 Henry: Paul 23 148a; 23 153a.
 Henry: Philip 11 676b.
 Henry: Prosper 23 148a; 23 153a.
 Henry: R. 11 677a.
 Henry: S. 9 854c.
 Henry: W. 11 677c.
 Henry river 33 822d.
 Henry: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
 Henry: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 Henry: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 Henry: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
 Henry: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 Henry: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 Henry: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 Henry: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 Henry: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Henry: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 Henry: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Henry: unit of electricity 28 24c.

- "Henry": horse 29 332c; 12 203b.
 Henry, Cape, Japan 34 46 Q2.
 —, Cape, Quebec 34 62 G2.
 —, Cape, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7; 34 76 M2.
 —, Clay Factory 34 75 N1.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 "Henry Dunbar" 26 334b.
 Henry Fork 34 108 L2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Henry.
 "Henry Grace de Dieu" 17 281b.
 "Henry Hampton" 17 281b.
 Henry Island 34 111 B1.
 —, Lake 34 108 H5.
 —, Lawrence Island 34 43 A8.
 Henry Martyn Memorial Hall 26 514a.
 Henry Mountains 34 113 M5; 33 564c.
 —, Point, Victoria 34 50 B2.
 —, Point, W. Australia 34 50 B2.
 Henry rifling 32 240d; 11 282d.
 Henryrullen 34 84 D3.
 Henrysburg 34 62 H8.
 Henrys Fork 34 108 K8.
 Henryson, Sir D. 21 497c.
 —, R. 11 677d; 8 413d.
 Henryville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, Station 34 73 M4.
 Hensall: town, England 34 7 G4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Hensbridge 34 13 J2.
 Hensel 34 99 G1.
 Henselt, A. von 29 253c.
 Hensen: physiologist 7 593d.
 Henshaw 34 82 A5.
 Hensler: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 Hensley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 Henslow, Professor 1 348b; 6 353c.
 Henslow, Cape 34 52 K5.
 Henslowe, P. 11 678b; 14 517b.
 Henslowia 18 266a.
 Henslow's swimming crab (Polybius Henslowii) 6 655d.
 Henson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
 —, Creek: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 C6.
 Henson flying machine 1 202c; 9 322a.
 —, system of wood paving 20 586a.
 Hensonville 34 70 O7.
 "Hen-Thori's Saga" 12 623c.
 Henton: town, England 34 13 H1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 Henty, G. A. 31 183a; 28 262c.
 —, E. 33 685a; 24 218c.
 —, F. 33 685a; 24 218c.
 Henty: river 33 186c.
 Hentzi, General 12 372d; 18 693a; monument 29 359a.
 Hentzner, P. 8 144d.
 Henwick 34 11 J5.
 Henzada: district, Burmah 11 678c and 29 253d; 34 43 B5.
 —, town 34 43 B6; 4 561a.
 Henzen: epigraphist 13 124d.
 Heoga Ness 34 14 N2.
 Heong-kong: see Hong Kong.
 Heong-san 9 417b.
 Heong-shan: see Hiang-shan.
 Heon-lang 9 416b.
 Heorstan: father of St Dunstan 7 546b.
 Heorte 9 114b.
 Heortea 11 813d.
 Hepar: see Sodium Sulphide
 Hepatic artery 1 903a; 7 230c.
 —, cells 7 231a.
 —, cinnabar 16 393d.
 —, circulation 34 108b.
 —, colic 6 140d.
 —, duct: see Bile Duct.
 —, flexure 7 225b.
 —, lobules 7 230b.
 —, pyrites 16 390c.
 —, vein 7 230d; 1 906d.
 Hepatica 12 251d.
 Hepaticae: see Liverworts.
 Hepatitis 16 400c.
 Hepatization of lung, Red 19 249d.
 —, of lung, Grey 19 250a.
 Hepburn: family of 21 495d.
 —, James, Earl of Bothwell: see Bothwell, Earl of.
 —, John: prior 1 478d; 21 497c; founds St Leonard's college 23 843b.
 Hepburn: town, England 34 6 G2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 Hepha: see Haifa.
 Hephaestia 14 437a.
 Hephaestides (Hephaestidae) 14 682c; 1 182d.
 Hephaestion: grammarian 11 678d.
 —, son of Amyntor 11 678d; 1 481d; death of 1 484d; funeral rites 1 485a; 18 585a.
 Hephæstus 20 815b.
 Hephæstus: god 11 679a; 2 172d; 2 485b; at birth of Athena 2 830d; fire of 9 232a; 17 136c; 8 627a; makes Harmonia's necklace 11 481a; in Homer 17 154b; Roman Vulcan 24 301c; see also Vulcan.
 —, see Ptah.
 Hephthalites: see Huns, White.
 Hephzibah: wife of Hezekiah 11 787d.
 Hephzibah: town 34 80 H5.
 Hepiulus humuli (Ill) Pl XXX (fig. 27) 4 59f.
 Hepler: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 Heppel: on Pietism 19 84b.
 Heppelwhite: cabinetmaker 9 849c.
 Heppenheim 29 254a; 34 23 N8.
 Heppingen mineral waters 16 436a.
 Hepple 34 6 F3.
 Hepplewhite-Gray safety-lamp 27 119a.
 Heppner 34 112 F1.
 Heppner Junction 34 112 F1.
 Heppscott 34 6 H3.
 Heppstan 4 243c.
 Heptaglott lexicon 19 417d.
 "Heptameron": by Marguerite d'Angoulême 9 653a; 15 539a.
 "Heptameron" by Whetstone 20 660a; 10 620c.
 Heptanchus 12 636d; 12 685d.
 Heptaneus: see Ionian Islands.
 Heptanomis Pl VI 20 776; Pl VI 7 700.
 "Heptaplus" 19 81a.
 Heptapyrgion 6 304b; 21 237c.
 Heptarchy 8 269d.
 Heptascalon 27 217c.
 Heptastadium 1 494a; 7 767d.
 Heptastyle 2 410c.
 Heptasteuch 8 382b.
 Heptonstall 34 7 D4.
 Hepworth: town, England 34 8 H4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 Her: monastery of 17 532a.
 "Her First Dance" 31 339a.
 Her Majesty's Theatre (His Majesty's Theatre) 30 350c.
 "Her Mother's Voice" 31 338d.
 Hera: asteroid 2 807d.
 —, Greek goddess 11 679d; 13 202a; 17 136c; 8 524d; quarrels with Zeus 17 154a; 13 778d; Echo punished by 7 614a; Temple at Olympia 25 605c; 17 769a; 19 178a; games at Olympia 10 63c; statue at Argos 25 624d; at Epidaurus 8 476d; at Samos 21 249d; festival at Samos 19 91c.
 Herab Mountains 34 56 T9.
 Heraclae 17 840a.
 Heraclaea: department, Elis, ancient Greece 8 139d.
 — (Heraklia): island, Aegean Sea 11 681b; 34 36 M7.
 —, town, Æolis, ancient Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
 —, town, Magna Græcia 11 681a; Pl V 13 447; coins of 17 637c.
 —, town, North Italy 15 37d; burnt by Pippin 24 142a; marbles from 24 149d.
 — (Minoa): town, Sicily 11 681a; 18 806d.
 Heraclaea: suburb of Antioch 2 131c.
 —, Latmi (Herakleia): town, Ionia, ancient Asia Minor 11 681b; Pl I 11 80.
 —, Lyncestis (Herakleia, Lyncestis): town, ancient Macedonia Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136.
 —, Perinthus: see Perinthus.
 —, Pontica (Herakleia, Bender Ereğli, Ereklı): town, Bithynia 11 681b; 34 38 D2; coins of 17 645c; a colony of Megara 15 828d; under Macedonia 15 143c; as a trade centre 3 793c.
 —, Sintica: town, ancient Macedonia 11 681b; Pl I 11 80.
 —, Trachinia (Herakleia, Heraclea, Trachis, Monastir): town, Malis, ancient Greece 23 494a; 34 36 F3.
 Heraclæan stone 15 219a.
 "Heracleidae" 8 676c.
 Heracleides 24 718c.
 Heracleion: see Candia.
 Heracleon: gnostic 11 681c; 10 704a; 24 38a.
 Heracleopolis Magna Pl VI 20 776.
 Heracleopolites 7 701d.
 Heracleotes 6 587b.
 Heracleotic Chersonese 21 616b.
 Heracles (Hercules, Tirynthus) 11 725d; 11 92c; 23 408a; slays Busiris 4 576c; Olympic games of 5 711c; builds temple 18 480b; temple of 3 7d; statue of 6 760a; see also Hercules.
 Heracles, awaking of: feast 18 803b.
 "Heracles Mainomenos" 8 676c.
 Heracleum Pl I 11 80.
 Heracleanus: anatomist 1 803a.
 Heraclid dynasty 15 99a.
 Heraclidae 11 92b.
 Heraclides Ponticus: philosopher 11 681c; 22 13c; teaching of 2 747b.
 Heraclitus 11 681d; 8 466d; on alchemy 1 461b; on ethics 8 576a; on evolution 8 755d; 14 803b; on myths 17 136c; philosophy of 18 686a; Plato's attitude 19 206a; school of 14 784c; on Stoicism 22 564c; 21 379a.
 Heraclius: czar of Georgia 18 646a; 8 525b; appeals to Russia 10 432d; 28 678b.
 —, emperor 11 682b; 11 111c; defeated by Arabs 2 257b; 16 562b; recovers true cross 6 622d; 6 611b; at Jerusalem 24 584c; Persian campaigns 18 614d; 10 429d; 11 112d; 21 688b; restores Armenia 25 634b; 6 622d; 1 494c; and St Maximus 15 646a; his monothelistic controversy 16 758a; wall of 6 303d; statue of 3 376c.
 Herad 17 584d.
 Heradsfloi: bay 34 25 R2.
 Héradsvotn 12 617c.
 Heræa 17 643c; Greek colony at 15 143c.
 Heræa-Elis Pl I (fig. 11) 13 114.
 Heræum: temple 25 623b; 34 36 G5; plan of 25 624a; description 17 769a; "Beehive" tomb at 31 54c; excavations at 33 895a; 25 578a.
 Heræus of Hanau 19 190b.
 Heralon: see Heræum.
 Heralios 11 680c.
 Herak 34 39 M8.
 Herakleia: see Heraclea Latmi.
 —, see Heraclea Lyncestis.
 —, see Heraclea Pontica.
 —, see Heraclea Trachinia.
 Heraklia: see Heraclea: island, Aegean Sea.
 Herald Island, New Zealand 34 52 F8.
 —, island, Siberia Pl II 19 315.
 Herald: office of 11 687c.
 "Herald": gunboat 32 571a.
 "Herald": newspaper, Fochow 31 205a.
 "Herald, El": newspaper, Madrid 17 412d.
 "Herald, El": newspaper, Costa Rica 31 206d.
 Heraldry 11 683a; blazoning 11 705b; and costume 6 464d; common charges 11 698a; differences, etc 11 704b; disputes concerning 11 687a; griffin 11 195c; hatchments 11 711d; marshalling 11 705d; mermaid 16 40c; ordinaries (ill) 11 693d; rebuts 20 309a; shield 11 709b; 11 685d; subordinaries 11 696c; tinctures 11 691c.
 Herald's College 14 839d; 21 746a; establishment of 11 687c; library of 14 518a.
 Heran 34 39 J8.
 Herant of Podiebrad: see Podiebrad, Herant of.
 Herapathite 20 185a.
 Herat (Haroyru, Aria Paropamisus) 11 713a and 29 254a; 1 227a; maps and plans 34 40 K3; 16 41; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 15 516; Ayub takes 26 37b; battle of 1 8c; carpet manufacture 1 234a; Greek settlement at 15 141b; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 622a; under Sâmanids 21 241c; under Shâh Rukh 18 632b; siege of (1837) 18 650b; 12 807c; 25 122c; taken (1856) 28 228c; 27 509b; revival of trade 29 255d; rulers of 11 714d; 10 569b.
 Herat Rud: see Heri Rud.
 Herat-i Kharah, Persia 34 40 F6.
 Herau: see Harau.
 "Heraud d'Ardennes" 20 658a.
 Herauld: department 11 715b and 29 255d; 34 18 C11; coalfields 9 522b; 28 473d; pop. 9 508a; 28 464c; vineyards 9 519d; 24 607a.
 —, river 34 18 C11; 11 715c; 28 584c.
 —, River Lighthouse 34 18 J9.
 Heraz River 34 40 E2.
 Herb: definition 4 95c; 25 430d; kitchen 12 289b.
 Herb Lake 34 60 L3.
 —, River 34 80 G2.
 Herb Margaret 6 773b.
 —, Robert (Geranium Robertianum) 10 439b; flower (fig. 4) 135c.
 Herba verrucaria 11 634a.
 Herbad 18 327a.
 Herbage crops 1 370c; of water-meadows 13 364b.
 "Herbal" 19 594d; 10 441b.
 Herbarium 18 53c.
 Herbarium (Hortus siccus) 11 715d; British and foreign 11 716a.
 Herbart, A. de 9 442c.
 —, J. F.: philosopher 11 718c; 10 544b; associationist theory of 2 732d; psychological statics of 20 62c; his logic 14 794d; 11 621b; 30 330d.
 Herbault 34 19 C5.
 Herbeds 5 192a.
 Herbelot, B. d' 11 720d; on Edrisi 7 670a.
 Herbemont 34 92 C5.
 Herberay, N. de 20 654b; 9 653b.
 Herbergement, L': see L'Herbergement.
 Herberger: chemist 21 212b.
 Herberstein: ambassador 21 92a.
 Herbert, Admiral: see Torrington, Admiral the Earl of.
 —, attorney-general 5 406b.
 —, Auberon 32 672c.
 —, of Cherbury, Lord 11 722a; 20 314b; on French duel 7 512b; at Montgomery Castle 16 789c; theology of 7 34b; 7 478d; 23 261d.
 —, George 11 721a; on rhetoric 20 515c.
 —, of Gower, Baron 22 733d.
 —, Sir H. 3 455b.
 —, H. W. 11 721c.
 —, of Lea, Sidney, 1st lord 8 369d; 11 496a; army reform of 2 572a; 26 153c.
 —, Lady Lucy 11 359c.
 —, Wake-Dog, Count of Maine 15 297b; 24 575b.
 —, Miss: theatrical lessee 28 729a.
 —, Sir R. G. W. 20 175b; premier, Queensland 32 114a.
 —, Sir T. 11 721d; describes Persia 14 155a; author of "Travels" 7 321d.
 Herbet, Count of Vermont 5 409c.
 —, Hon. and Rev. W. 12 45c; theory of hybridism 426c.
 Herbert: county 34 51 20 173c.
 —, district 34 57 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 H1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 G5.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 D9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 B4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 B5.
 —, Falls 34 56 J10.
 —, River 20 171d.
 Herbert Military Hospital 666a.
 Herbertingen 34 23 Q10.
 Herberton 34 50 G3; 25 80 Map; tin mines 32 80 20 171c; climate 32 10 10 171c.
 Herberts Point 34 85 C1.
 Herberstshire Castle 22 55d.
 Herberstshöhe 34 48 J2.
 Herberststown 34 16 E6.
 Herberstville 34 72 H5.
 Herbes, Point aux 34 K6.
 Herbias, Rio, Nicaragua: Rio Coco.
 Herbignac 34 17 C5.
 Herbigopolis 24 704c.
 Herbita 34 19 J3.
 Herbita: see Nicotia.
 Herbita: see Troina.
 Herbitorous dentition 354b.
 Herblay 34 19 E2.
 Herbo, L. 32 447a.
 Herbois, Collet d' 20 608a; his associates 23 33a 373d; 9 476d; Carr defends 5 124d.
 Herbolzheim 34 23 Q6.
 Herbooe 3 301d.
 Herborn 34 23 L7; 6 182a.
 —, Klipsteinite at 16 425c.
 Herbrandston 34 12 A2.
 Herbst, J.: inventor 23 688a; politician 26 18a.
 Herbstsenne 9 706d.
 "Herbstreigen" 28 719c.
 Herby 34 24 L28; 34 3 O3.
 Herck la Ville 34 21 F7.
 Hercules: see Hercules.
 Hercogamy 25 435b.
 Hercoles: see Hercules.
 Herculanee 34 123 G7.
 Herculaneeum: buried at Italy 11 723a; 34 92 T; colonization 8 696b; destruction 24 196b; m. lava 10 242a; discovery 344d; discoveries of paper 31 440d; 18 144a; 6 817; paintings 8 186b; 2 306b; 17 41c; library 14 512d; theatre 2 419a; remains 421a; excavations 11 724d 24 597c.
 —, academy of 1 76b.
 —, gate of, Pompeii 1 445c.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M1.
 Herculanoo, A. 19 554c; 1 558a; journalist 18 643c.
 "Herculanum": by David 27 388d.
 Hercules (Hercles, Heracles): ancient hero 11 725d; 469a; cleanses Augeas' stable 3 71c; combat with Antæus 2 100a; defeat of the Amazons 1 655c; 9 232a; Eleusis 8 127a; 9 232a; 4 founders Herculaneeum 723b; in mediæval romance 20 639d; statues of 20 830b; 20 102b; 21 183c; takes Troy 11 727a; 583b; worship of 11 727a; 1 164b; temples of 1 258c; 20 827a; 23 221d; 23 421c; 18 804b.
 —, of Este, Duke of Modena 8 559a.
 Hercules: town 34 104 G11.
 —, Bay 34 48 H2.
 Hercules: constellation 2 816c; star cluster in 2 752a.
 Hercules beetle (Scarabeus hercules) 6 131d.
 —, Brücke, Berlin 26 226a.
 Hercules, Hall of, Versailles 24 177a.
 —, Pillars of 10 585d; at Gibraltar 11 726a; 22 304d; 23 167b.
 —, tower of, Corunna 6 443b.
 —, hammer 11 425b; 2 5b.
 "Hercules": man-of-war 17 285c; 32 555d.

- "Hercules": poem 22 754c.
 Hercules d'Astre: character in romance 20 655d.
 "Hercules and Cacus" 3 310d.
 Hercules turbine 33 767c; fig. 33 768a.
 Herculesbad: see Mehádia.
 Herculis: see Capo Spartivento.
 Herculis Monceci, Portus: see Monaco.
 "Herculisus and Hercula-dia" 10 531d.
 Hercules: see Maximianus.
 Hercynian Forest 5 245a.
 Hercynian gneiss: see Gneiss, Grey.
 Hercynian Mountains 25 357a.
 Hercynite 16 386c.
 Herzog, F. 29 360d.
 Herd 34 86 E2.
 Herdecke (Herdege) 34 22 K5.
 Herder, J. G. von 11 727a; 10 357a; critique of 11 728b; on epigrams 8 477d; on pre-destination 19 671b; 5 33d; quarrels with Kant 13 845b; 13 846c; 1 217d; monument 20 554a; origin of man 8 761b; tomb 24 491c; at Weimar 5 425d.
 Herderte 16 408a.
 Herdern 9 765c.
 Herder's Hill: see Eitersberg.
 Herdman 34 101 C2.
 Herdman, Prof. 26 646b; on tunicates 33 478d.
 Herdon 34 102 A2.
 Herdona 11 443d.
 Herdsman: constellation 2 816c.
 Herdubried (Herthubreith) 34 25 P2.
 Herdwick sheep 1 393a; description of 25 194a; 6 695c; ill 25 to face 196.
 Heredia Cayetano 18 676b.
 — Fernandez de 20 640a.
 — José Maria de 29 255d; 28 497a; 25 20c.
 — Juan Fernandez de 22 354b; Patras 18 410b.
 — Paul de 13 813c.
 — Pedro de: founded Cartagena, Colombia 5 141b.
 — Ricardo 18 676b.
 Heredia: province, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 27 256c; 6 450d.
 — town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 6 450d.
 Heredia: amphibian 1 769c; 1 771a.
 Hereditaments 20 306d.
 Hereditary duke 19 738c.
 Hereditary Genius" 28 579a.
 Hereditary principle 22 219b; succession 8 322d; 17 524c.
 — transmission 3 687c; acquired characteristics 32 787c.
 Hereditas: English law 29 279b.
 Heredité: Etude Psychologique" 32 236c.
 Heredité: in law 18 463a; 8 314c.
 — in biology 3 687c; ancestral law of 29 260c; of acclimatization 1 87a; of acquired characters 32 787c; in breeding 4 245b; Darwin's views 4 245c; in deafness 7 4c; in development 24 818a; in epilepsy 8 481a; law of error 28 284d; in ethics 8 608a; in ethnography 8 615b; experiments 29 258a; in pellagra 18 477b; problems and theories 29 256c; in human progress 18 766a; in psychology 20 45a; and variation 4 248a; 33 636c.
 Heredité and Kindred Biological Problems" 33 814b.
 Heredum: Roman law 20 673a; 20 677a.
 Roman measure 24 485a.
 Heredom of Kilwinning 9 750c.
 Herford, Duke of: see Henry IV.
 Roger, Earl of: see Roger, Earl of Hereford.
 H. Bohun, Earl of: arms 11 706d.
 N. de 8 383b; 14 811a; 24 710c.
 Viscount: see Essex, 1st Earl of.
 W. Fitz-Osborn, Earl of 5 583b; 8 292a; 8 294b.
 Hereford (Hereordscire): county, England 11 729c and 29 261b; 34 11 G5; Domesday Pl III 8 291; 7 340d; hops 29 323a; orchards 7 141b; 28 529b; pop. 28 202c; statistics 28 210b.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
 — town, England 11 730d and 29 261b; 34 11 G5; on travel map 34 3 C2; 11 730c; cathedral 14 519a; plan 11 731b; crypt 6 665b; newspapers 17 421d; pop. 1899 29 261c; see 29 415c; arms 11 689d.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 — East: see East Hereford.
 Hereford cattle 1 388a; 25 191a; ill 25 to face 191.
 — Cattle Breeders' Association 25 195d.
 — and Gloucester Canal 21 698b.
 — Herd Book Society: cattle breeding association 25 195d.
 — Inlet 34 72 E9.
 Herefordshire Beacon 5 197b; 11 730d.
 Heregeatwe: see Heriot.
 Heregeld: see Danegeld.
 Hereheretue (San Pablo) 34 52 M9.
 Herek: see Erak.
 Hereke 34 38 C2.
 Herele, G. 29 656a.
 Herein 13 686d; 22 812a; 8 798d.
 Heremakono: see Erimakono.
 Hérémece 34 27 E6.
 Heremon: see Erimon.
 Herenach: see Erenach.
 Herencia 11 731c; 34 20 J5; 15 458d.
 Herend 12 366b.
 Herennius, C. 1 743d; 17 335d; 18 413b.
 — Senecio 11 643b.
 Herens, Val d': see Val d'Herens.
 Herent 34 21 E7.
 Hérentals 34 21 E6.
 Herény 17 713c.
 Hereordscire: see Hereford: county.
 Herer, Abyssinia: see Harar.
 Herero (Ovaherero, Damra, Damara): tribe 34 57 C1; 1 247a; 11 731d; 17 319b; 24 827c; 26 137c; 32 736c; dance 6 799b; distribution 32 711c; fire customs 9 229d; German mission 25 145c; language 24 828a; 26 140b; totems 23 468a.
 Hereroland (Damaraland) 11 731d; 34 57 C1; 6 789c; exploration 1 247b; German settlement 32 719d; Hottentots 12 309d; meteorology 1 257b.
 Heres: in Roman law 20 692b; 20 691d.
 Heresha 34 55 L4.
 Heresiarchs 12 730c.
 Heresy 11 732c; 19 746d; 3 354a; 11 733a; 11 736b; apostasy 11 735b; canon law 11 734d; civil law 11 735d; English law 11 737d; 8 325c; Hippolytus 11 854a; Irenaeus 13 273d; torture 23 463a; witchcraft 24 620a.
 "Heretic, The" 21 107d.
 Heretics 8 325c; 28 viii; Roman law 24 624a.
 Heretoga 8 273c.
 Hereward 4 727a; 8 292a; 14 112a; 24 576a; camp of refuge 28 383a; Peterboro' Abbey 18 700b.
 "Hereward the Saxon" 20 658b.
 Herfast: (Arfast) chaplain of William of Normandy 14 233b.
 Herford, J. C. 24 63d.
 — O. 26 590b.
 Herford: town, Prussia 11 738c and 29 262a; 34 22 H8; 33 259b; newspaper 17 428a.
 Hergenroether, J. von 29 262a.
 Hergest 34 11 F5.
 — Rocks: reef 34 52 O6.
 Hergiswil (Hergiswyl, Hergiseil) 34 27 H4; 23 859a.
 Hergott Springs 34 51 C2.
 Herháiz 31 615d.
 Herholdt: Cape minister 26 572a; 29 291d; 32 724c.
 Heri: see Herat.
 Heri Rüd (Herat Rud, Hari Rud, Tejedn, Ochus, Tajand, Tejeñ, Onguz, Chahárjui, Arius): river 34 40 J3; 16 41 Map; Pl VII 18 561; 11 733b; 16 43a; 18 618c; 25 116a; 29 254a; absorption 23 634b; ancient course 23 512b; junction with Kashaf-rud 14 66c; 16 43a; Oxus 18 104d; recent investigations 31 399d.
 — Rud: town: see Herat.
 Heribert: archbishop 13 470a; Deutz 7 134d; tomb 16 291b.
 Héricart, M. 14 204a.
 Héricourt, M. Rochet d' 25 16c.
 Héricourt: battle 16 778b.
 Héricy, Comte d' 6 740c.
 Herillus of Carthage 22 561d.
 Heriman the Lame: see Hermann, chronicler.
 Herindal: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156b.
 Hering: physiologist 19 22a; colour theory 31 749c.
 Heringaud: Arms of 11 701c.
 Heringen 34 23 K12.
 Heringsdorf 29 262b; 34 22 E19.
 Herington 34 105 F3.
 Heriot, G. 11 738c; 16 514c.
 — Helen: wife of T. Craig 6 542b.
 Heriot: town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
 Heriot (Heregeatwe) 34 120d.
 Heriots: in copyhold 6 356b.
 Heriot's Hospital, Edinburgh 7 660c; 7 666b; 27 653b.
 Heriotfield: see Harrielfield.
 Heriot-Watt College 27 652d; 32 467d.
 Herri Mons 16 39c.
 Herisau (Augia Domini) 11 739a and 29 262b; 34 27 K2; pop. 1900 33 125c.
 Herissant: histologist 1 813b; dentistry 27 415c.
 Herisau 34 17 H6.
 Heristal: see Herstal.
 Heristal, Pepin d': see Pepin of Heristal.
 — Pippin of: see Pippin of Heristal.
 Heritable jurisdictions 11 739a; 18 665b.
 Heritiera littoralis: see Sundri.
 Heriz 11 700a.
 Herjaz: see Elja.
 Herjadal (Herjeádal, Herjeádel) 34 26 H5; 31 252d.
 Herjehogna 34 26 H6.
 Herjulif 11 171b.
 Herjulif's Ness 11 171b.
 Herki 14 159a.
 Herkimer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 29 262b; 34 70 N5.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 Herkomer, Hubert von 31 849d; 29 409c; 32 438a; art metal work 30 644b; enamel work 28 164b; etchings 28 263d; process work 32 18a; poster work 31 856c; school 25 688a.
 "Herkules and Valisca" 10 531d; 20 690c.
 Herkulesbad 34 28 O7.
 Herle 11 701b.
 Herlen, F. 11 739b; 12 53c.
 Herleva 24 574d.
 Herlewin 10 674d.
 Herling 2 41a.
 Herlingen 34 23 P3.
 Herluf Trolle 31 66d.
 Herlufsholm 31 66d.
 Herlun, Abbot 14 283a.
 Herlwin 17 543d.
 Herm 34 13 J4; 5 391d.
 Herma Ness 34 14 N1.
 Hermé 11 749d.
 Hermean Gulf 18 798c.
 Herméus: Greek king 18 599d.
 Herméus, Mount 14 437b.
 — Sinus: see Gulf of Smyrna.
 Hermagor 34 29 G10; 5 106b.
 Hermagoras 20 514a.
 Herman, bishop of Salisbury 22 775c; 21 215b.
 — of Perigord 23 162b.
 Herman of Salza 6 630d.
 Herman, Lake 34 100 G3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 — Law: mountain 21 638a.
 — Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 "Hermana San Sulpicio, La" 32 765b.
 Hermanas, Isla: see Isla Hermanas.
 — town 34 119 H4.
 Hermandad 9 81d; John I 13 716b; 22 318c.
 Hermanec 12 366b.
 Hermanfried 10 476d.
 Hermani 19 299b.
 Hermania 34 22 H20.
 Hermanic 24 328b.
 Hermanmestetz (Hermanmestec) 34 29 M4.
 Hermann (Arminius) 11 739c; 7 133a.
 — (Hermannus Alemannus) 2 270c; 21 427a; 21 469d.
 — Archbishop, Cologne 8 378d; 5 415d.
 — bishop of Dorpat 7 369c.
 — Capt. 33 689c.
 — chemist 4 628a; 18 526b.
 — conjuror 14 415a; 15 208d.
 — chronicler (Hermannus Contractus) 11 739c; 5 764c.
 — F. B. W. von 11 739d; economics 19 388a.
 — G.: binocular vision 22 539b; metallic thermometer 23 293a; sound waves 31 681b.
 — Gottfried 10 733a; and Goethe 10 543d; Homer 12 117a; Sophocles 22 274d; 11 522b.
 — J. G. J. 11 741a.
 — K. F. 11 741b; 19 212a.
 — Louise 11 522c.
 — Ludimar 27 539c; 19 35d; 19 24c.
 — Count of Luxemburg 10 489a; 21 352b.
 — margrave of Baden 3 225d.
 — margrave of Hochberg in Breisgau 3 225d.
 — N. 12 586b; 10 529c.
 — ornithologist 18 7a.
 — Otto 12 380c.
 — palgrave of the Palatinate 18 166d.
 — Paul 26 610a; caricatures 26 588a.
 — physiologist 10 37a.
 — (Billung) of Saxony 18 66a.
 — of Thuringia 10 524a; Walther von der Vogelweide 24 340d.
 — T. von 32 452a.
 Hermann: see Arminius.
 Hermann: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 "Hermann Ifinger" 28 719a.
 "Hermann und Dorothea" 10 539c.
 Hermannite 16 418a.
 Hermannsburg, Germany 34 22 G10.
 — S. Australia 34 50 E4.
 Hermannsburg Mission 30 776b.
 Hermannshöhle, The 29 231c.
 Hermannskoge 34 29 B5.
 Hermannsson: see Arminius.
 Hermannstadt: see Nagyszében.
 Hermannus Alemannus: see Hermann.
 — Contractus: see Hermann, chronicler.
 Hermano 22 737c.
 Hermanos, Los 34 122 E1; 15 537d.
 Hermanric: see Ermanaric.
 Hermans, C. 32 446b.
 Hermans Peak 34 109 A8.
 Hermansen, Jacob van: see Arminius.
 Hermansville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 Hermanubis 2 146d.
 Hermanus: rebel 12 313d.
 Hermanville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
 Hermaphroditism 15 779d; 32 210c; 16 794a; 21 724c; annelida 2 67b; gonad follicles, Gastropod (figs.) 16 658c; sand stars 7 635a; worms 19 174a; 2 69b; 24 689d; botany 4 126d; 12 215d; 25 433a.
 Hermas: river: see Mygdonius.
 —, apocalypse of 16 317b.
 "Hermas, Shepherd of" 2 180b; 3 645b; 10 815c; 31 445d; 2 184b; 2 197d.
 Hermbstätt: chemist 4 266c.
 Hermé 34 19 G3.
 Hermeas: governor of Assus 23 580a; 2 511c.
 Hermella: Nemertean worm 2 71a.
 Hermellide: Chastopoda worms 2 68d; 33 883d.
 "Hermengildo" 32 763d.
 Hermeneutics, biblical 11 741d; 23 274c; bibliography 11 749a; classification 11 744b; dependent method 11 745d; Flacius 9 275c; historical tendency 11 746d; Jewish 11 742d; Lightfoot 30 251c; of Philo 18 761a; modern Protestant 11 745c; Rabbinical 11 742d; of the Reformation 11 747d.
 Hermenopulos, Constantinus 3 419d.
 Hermes, G. 11 750c.
 Hermes: Greek god 11 749b; 17 154d; Herclunium 11 724c; Athens 2 482a; busts 1 468c; Cyllene 8 139d; Pelasgian 6 708d; Pharex 14 248c; Praxiteles 25 605d; ill 25 582d; Rome 16 31c; 2 146d.
 — Dolios 5 696d.
 — Trismegistus 11 750d; 1 462c; 9 231c.
 "Hermes Trismegistus" 14 862b.
 Hermes, Saint 20 394b.
 — Neo-Platonic pseudonym 11 751b.
 — Reef: see Pearl Reef.
 Hermes: town 34 19 E2.
 — Street: Athens 3 4a; 3 11c.
 "Hermes": German periodical 18 541b.
 "Hermes": poem by Chenier 5 581b.
 "Hermes": poem by Harris 11 493b.
 "Hermes": ship Pl XIV 32 567; 32 565b; armament 31 346b.
 Hermesianax: poet 11 751c; 1 499b.
 Hermeskeil 34 23 N5.
 Hermetic: sacred books 11 750d.
 — sealing 11 751c.
 Hermetics: see Alchemy.
 Hermetray 34 14 C4.
 Hermitæ: see Ammonius.
 Hermitas 18 589a.
 Herminamez 34 28 R7.
 Herminendorfer 34 24 E29.
 Hermingond: queen 9 533c.
 Herminguez, G. 19 555b.
 Herminia sidonia: moth Pl XXXI (fig. 17) 4 598.
 Herminie: town 34 74 C6.
 "Herminie": cantata 11 352c.
 Herminius: river: see Ragusa.
 Herminus: philosopher 18 546d.
 Hermione: Princess 8 676a; 11 629c.
 Hermione (Kastri) 34 36 H6; Pl I 11 80; 1773d; 12 430d; Hestia 11 782b.
 —, asteroid 2 807d.
 "Hermione": horse 12 185b.
 Herminones 10 473a.
 Herminippus 2 513a; 18 546a; 18 533a; Isocrates 13 389b.
 Hermit 16 698a; Brahman 4 205d.
 "Hermit": race-horse 12 183c; 29 393b.
 "Hermit, The": poem 18 318c.
 Hermit Islands 34 48 H1.
 — Friars Minor 5 79d.
 — Servites 21 692a.
 Hermit crab (Anomoura) 6 656a; 30 480b; habits 6 642a.
 — crab (Paguridae) 6 539b; moult 6 653b.
 — crab (Pagurus) 6 645a and 6 656a; Pl X (fig. 7) 6 538; eye facets 6 638b; protective resemblance 27 148c; nervous system 6 636c; zoëa (fig. 6) 6 644d; parasitism 18 263c.
 Hermitage, The, Middlesex 34 10 F2.
 — The, Montmorency 11 188c.
 — The, Tenn., U.S. 31 76a.
 — Bay: see Despair Bay.
 — Island 34 124 D15.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 — town, England 34 9 C3.

- Hermitage: town, Egypt: see Mhottah-tania.
 → town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 → town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 → town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 → town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 → town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 Hermitage Castle 21 34c; Bothwell 15 596c; Sir Alexander Ramsay 21 489c.
 → Palace 14 533b; Kertch relics 14 52c; pictures in 21 446a; 31 39d.
 Hermitage wine 24 606d.
 Hermite: electrician 28 113a.
 →, mathematician 22 436d; law of reciprocity 25 304c.
 Hermite Island 34 124 D15.
 Hermits: of Athos 3 14c.
 Hermits: island 34 97 E1.
 Hermits: birds 12 359a.
 Hermocrates: of Plato 19 209a.
 Hermocrates of Syracuse 8 721a; 22 815c; 22 17c.
 Hermodactyl 6 125c; 11 8a.
 "Hermoder" 18 543a.
 Hermodorus: of Salamis 2 367b.
 Hermogenes: general 15 145b.
 →, physician 5 605c.
 →, rhetorician 11 751d; Demosthenes 7 73d; Dinarchus 7 243b; rhetoric 20 514b.
 →, in Platonic dialogues 19 203a.
 →, tachygraphic MS. of 18 164b.
 Hermogenian code 4 262c; 20 711d.
 Hermolaus Barbarus 14 342a; 22 532b.
 Hermon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 → town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 → town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 → Hill 34 10 P3.
 → Little 11 752b.
 → (Shenir), Mount: see Jebel esh Sheikh.
 Hermonis: see Opldusa.
 Hermonthis: see Arment.
 Hermonthises 7 701d.
 Hermonopolis, Greece: see Syra.
 → Magna (El-Ashmooneyn) 7 775a; Pl VI 7 700.
 → Parva 27 370c; Pl VI 7 700.
 Hermonopolites 7 701d.
 Hermosa: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
 → town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
 → town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 → town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 → Creek: stream 34 109 C7.
 → De la Fuente: see De la Fuente Hermosa.
 Hermosillo 11 752b; 34 119 C3; 32 706c.
 Hermoso Lake 31 500b.
 Hermotimus 15 45c.
 Hermsdorf, Nieder: see Nieder Hermsdorf.
 Hermul 34 38 G3.
 Hermunduri (Thuringians) 10 473b; 10 847d; 21 353a; 23 331d.
 Hermapolis: see Syra.
 Herms: river: see Sarabat.
 Hermuthruda 11 424a.
 Herná 34 28 N3; 12 700b; 14 7b.
 Hernals 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 33 690b.
 Hernandarias 34 124 E10.
 Hernandez, F.: botanist 14 687c.
 →, F. 24 121a.
 →, G. 21 567b.
 →, naturalist 18 4c.
 Hernandez: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
 Hernando: see Ferdnand.
 Hernando County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5; 9 340a.
 → town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 → town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 Hernault 20 651d.
 Herndon: explorer 10 195a.
 → "Hernani" 9 676b; 29 348c.
 Herndon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 → town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 → town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 → town, Ia. U.S. 34 101 E4.
 → town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 → town, Ky. U.S. 34 82 A7.
 Herndon: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 → town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 → town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 Herne, J. A. 27 522c.
 Herne: town, Dorset, England 34 9 A5.
 → town, Kent, England 34 9 K3.
 → town, Germany 29 262b; 34 22 J5; 28 161a.
 → Bay 29 262b; 34 9 K3; 14 38d.
 → Bay Lighthouse 34 9 K3.
 Herne Hill: suburb of London 34 10 M7.
 Herne, Isla 32 246a.
 Hernehill: town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
 Hernandez: author 1 70b.
 Hernia 11 752b; Astley Cooper on 6 336d; strangulated 11 753d; surgical treatment 33 79d.
 Hernicians (Hernici) 13 445c; 9 85a; alliance with Rome 20 739c; incorporated with Rome 20 742c; in Latium Novum 14 344d; war with Rome 20 740c.
 Herning 34 25 D4.
 Hernó 11 754a.
 → Lighthouse 34 26 L5.
 Hernösand: county, Sweden: see Vesternorrland.
 → town, Sweden 11 754a and 29 262c; 34 26 K5; 22 739a.
 Hernser 11 760d.
 Hernshaw 34 77 C4.
 Hero: in mythology 17 158b.
 Hero of Alexandria: see Heron.
 Hero of Syracuse 6 696b.
 Hero and Leander 6 823b; 11 754b.
 "Hero and Leander": G. Chapman's translation 5 396d.
 "Hero and Leander": by Marlowe 8 418c; 15 558b.
 Hero Island, North: see North Hero Island.
 →, Lake of 33 38c.
 →, North: see North Hero.
 →, South: see South Hero.
 "Hero": American horse 12 205d.
 "Hero of our Time" 21 107c.
 Hero's fountain 11 760a.
 Hero-worship 7 34c; 26 597a; relation to mythology 17 136d.
 Herod: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 "Herod": drama 27 522b.
 "Herod": horse 12 184d; progeny 12 185b.
 Herod Agrippa I 1 417c; 13 426c; 13 427b; 3 623a; Bezetha fortified by 13 641d; death 1 125d; 27 84d.
 → Agrippa II 1 418a; 13 436d.
 → Antipas 11 755c; 2 134a; house of, at Tiberias 12 711c; 2 371b; 13 426c; beheads John Baptist 13 709c; judges Christ 13 665c.
 → the Great 11 754b; 5 77a; 13 425c; 6 790b; Jericho in time of 13 629d; Jerusalem in time of 13 641c; temple of 1 640a; 2 393b; 23 168a; ill 23 170a.
 →, Philip 11 755a; 1 417c.
 Herodas (Herondas) 29 262c; 31 441c.
 Herodas Atticus 3 61b; 11 144c; his aqueduct 5 24a; 17 768c; enriches Athens 3 9b; his exedra 17 769c; his theatre 23 224b.
 Herodian: historian 11 756a; 21 701c.
 → (Erotian): grammarian, 1st century 7 183c; 10 686b; 11 133a.
 →, grammarian, 2nd century: see Herodianus, Aelius.
 Herodian: on accents in Homer 12 115c.
 Herodian numerals 17 625c.
 Herodianus, Aelius (Herodian) 11 756b; 10 686b; 19 102a.
 Herodias 11 755c.
 Herodius 11 852d; 22 269c.
 Herodill 18 38c; 26 254b.
 Herodiones 18 42a; 18 47a.
 Herodorus: see Heliodorus, glossographer.
 Herodotus 11 756b; 11 141c; 12 19c; 5 709d; 13 122b; on Babylon 3 182c; 19 604c; contrasted with Thucydides 23 325c; on
 Cyrus 6 752b; on the earth's shape 28 616d; on Egyptian beliefs 16 106d; on Egyptian irrigation 29 597c; his history 11 755b; on Ionic race 13 204c; on India 12 789c; represented on coins 17 647c; Strabo's criticism 22 581d; travels of 11 757a; value in ethnography 8 626c; translated by G. Rawlinson 32 182d.
 Herod's Gate (Bab ez-Zahir, Bab es Zahrah) 34 39 B2; 13 642d; 29 743b.
 "Heroic Friendship" 18 70d.
 "Heroic Stanzas" 7 488c.
 Heroic verse 7 490c.
 "Heroicon" 18 797b.
 "Heroides" 18 80a; 18 83a.
 Hérod, F. J. 11 759d.
 →, L. J. F. 11 759d.
 Herold, M. 8 169a.
 Herold: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 → town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 Hérod Hospital 31 470b.
 "Heroldsrufe" 28 717c.
 Heron (Hero) of Alexandria 11 760a; hydraulic inventions 12 435b; heat engine (ill) 22 473a.
 →, Robert 19 107b.
 → the younger 11 760b.
 Heron: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
 → town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 → Bay, Bermuda 34 117 O4.
 → Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 J5.
 → Island, New Brunswick 34 63 C1.
 → Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 → Lake, Canada 34 60 L3.
 → Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3.
 → Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 → Lake, New Zealand 34 52 C7.
 Heron (Ardea Cinerea, Hensler): bird 11 760b and (ill) 11 760d; in falconry 9 9b; in herologyphics 18 811b; nest 3 772a.
 →, in heraldry 11 701a.
 →, in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
 Herondas: see Herodas.
 Heronries 11 761a.
 Herons, Ile aux: see Ile aux Herons.
 Heroon (Heroum): of Hesy-chus 2 482a; Olympia 17 767c; Roman Forum 32 285b.
 Heroopolis 20 265d.
 Heroopolites 7 701d.
 → Sinus: see Suez, Gulf of.
 Herophilie 22 13c.
 Herophilus 1 801d; 1 864d; 11 762c; 15 801c; 22 674c; on the brain 18 842d; medical investigations 15 144d.
 Heros 18 472a.
 Herosifloth: see Harflour.
 Herostratus 8 466d.
 Héroult, P. V. L. 25 341d; 28 126a.
 Heroum: see Heroon.
 Herpes 18 398a; 22 123a: see also Shingles.
 → Zoster: see Shingles.
 Herpestes: see Ichneumon.
 Herpestina 15 436d.
 Herpetodryas 20 440b; 20 469a.
 Herpetology 20 433a.
 Herpeton tentaculatus (fig.) 22 194b.
 Herpin of Bourges 9 538d.
 Herpolhode, Polnot 29 198a.
 "Herr Peter Squenz" 7 440d.
 Herr Vinkbooms: see Waingwright, T.
 "Herr Vogt" 30 565a.
 Herrada, M. 20 536a.
 Herradura: town 5 622c.
 → Point 34 120 L10.
 Herran, P. A. 6 156c.
 Herrania purpurea: see Chocolate Tree.
 Herratin 25 139c.
 Herreds 27 410b.
 Herrell 34 78 E2.
 Herrenberg 34 23 P8.
 Herrengrund 16 400c; 16 402c.
 Herrengrundite 16 402c.
 Herrenhaus: Austria-Hungary 26 6a; Prussia 20 18b.
 Herrenhausen 11 448d; 28 675d; 29 222c.
 Herrera: president of Mexico 16 220a; 30 731d.
 →, Fernando de 11 762c; 5 352b; 22 357a.
 Herrera, Francisco de, el Mozo 11 763b; 21 443d; 17 56b; 24 770c.
 →, Francisco de, el Viejo 11 763a; 21 443d; 24 132c.
 →, J. 2 442a; 24 43b; completes Escorial 8 540b.
 → el Rubio 11 763c.
 Herrera del Duque 34 20 G5.
 Herrera y Obes, Julio 33 613a.
 → y Tordesillas, A. de 11 763c; 22 359b.
 Herreras 34 119 J5.
 Herreros, M. B. de los 22 361c.
 Herreshof boiler 22 498c.
 Herreshoff pyrites burner 25 42c.
 Herriard 34 9 C4.
 Herrichen 23 101b.
 Herrick: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 → town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 → town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 Herrick, R. 11 763d; 8 478c; 14 848b; 18 347c.
 Herrick Center 34 73 L3.
 Herrickville 34 73 K3.
 Herries, 4th Lord 15 597b; 21 504d.
 → family arms 11 700a.
 Herries, Hebrides: see Harris.
 Herriman 34 113 B6.
 Herrin 34 94 G10.
 Herring, G. F. 21 777c.
 →, T. 5 30d.
 Herring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 → town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 Herring (Clupea harengus) 11 764c; 12 678c; 9 258c; 32 391b; duties of Board 9 259a; Canadian fisheries 9 266c; counting 9 252d; curing 9 253a; 9 259a; eggs 7 697a; export 9 253b; hermaphroditism 12 660a; migration 9 255d; Norwegian fisheries 29 233c; Scotch fisheries 9 257a; 9 261c; 9 725c; 13 198d; 28 407c; spawn 9 245c; 9 245a; 9 244c; Yarmouth fisheries 9 251a.
 →, freshwater (Protroctes) of Tasmania 23 74c.
 →, in heraldry 11 701c.
 Herring Bay 34 75 K4.
 → Cove: see Brooklyn, Nova Scotia.
 → Island 9 90b.
 → Pond 34 67 M7.
 → Pond, Great: see Great Herring Pond.
 → Run 34 75 G5.
 Herring-bone: in architecture 2 466a; 4 461c.
 Herring-bone strutting Pl XXIV 4 480; 4 482c.
 Herringfleet, Suffolk 22 622d.
 Herring-hog: see Porpoise.
 Herring Creek: stream 34 109 G5.
 Herringwell 34 8 G5.
 Herrington: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 → town, England 34 6 H4.
 Herrlingen 34 23 Q10.
 Herrljunga 34 26 H7.
 Herrman, H. 32 449c.
 Herrmannstadt 23 522b.
 Herrnhaus 26 227a.
 Herrnhut (Herrnhuth) 11 765a; 34 23 K20; Moravian settlement 21 355a; 24 789a; 16 812a.
 Herrnhüter: see Moravian Brethren.
 Herrnskretschen 34 29 J2.
 Herrnsstadt 34 24 J24.
 Herro: see Harau.
 Herron 34 106 G3.
 Herrs 34 74 F1.
 Herrowood 34 82 B5.
 Hers: see L'Hers.
 Hersbrück 34 23 N13.
 Herschbach 34 23 L6.
 Herschel, A. 2 815d; 3 93c; 32 664a; catalogue of stars 11 765b.
 →, C. L. 11 765b.
 →, Sir F. W. 11 765c; 18 840b; discovery of Uranus 2 758a; measurement of angles 16 243c; magic lanterns 15 212d; on the nebula 17 311c and 2 821b; his observatory 17 711c; on Saturn 2 812b; on solar spectrum 20 213b; on sun spots 2 786a; on Uranian satellites 2 813a; on Mars 2 805b; his telescopes 20 855c; 23 138d.
 →, Mrs John 11 765c.
 →, Sir J. F. W. 11 768b; 23 145c; 16 481c; 17 262b; astronomic photometry 18 840c; 18 832b; on atoms 3 49c; calculation of air pressure 3 28b; on calorimetry 11 556b; Cape education scheme 5 48c; contributor to Encyclopaedia 8 202c; 8 204c; on Etna 8 628a; on the Ice-age 10 218c; lenses 17 804d; on nebulae 2 821a; on normal law of error 28 231b; his observatory 17 711c; on physical geography 24 619d; on probability 16 768d; on spectrum effects 18 835d; on sun spots 4 786d; telescope 23 145c.
 Herschel, Sir W.: anthro-pology 25 469a.
 Herschel: cape 19 320b.
 →, district, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
 → town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6; 5 41b; 5 46d.
 → town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 → Island, Alaska 34 116 U.
 → Island, Canada 34 59 C2.
 Herschelian Reflector (ill) 22 145b.
 Herschelite (fig.) 16 422a.
 Herschel, 1st Baron 29 263c; 26 650b.
 →, C. 25 509b.
 Herscher 34 93 J3.
 Herse: in mythology 8 520b.
 →, in parchment-making 10 271b.
 Herseg 34 35 C8.
 Hersek: see Herzegovina.
 Hersept, L. 11 770b; 10 678c.
 →, Madame 11 625a.
 Herseger 34 19 M1.
 Hersey: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
 → town, Mich., U.S. 34 65 L10.
 → town, Wis., U.S. 34 65 B5.
 Hersfeld 11 770c; 29 265c; 34 23 L10.
 Hershman 34 9 E3.
 Hershbas 32 385d.
 Hershey 34 102 C2.
 Hershman 34 80 H6.
 Hersilia 2 102c.
 Hersir 17 584d.
 Hersleb, P. 17 590a.
 →, Svend B. 17 592d.
 Hersman 34 93 D6.
 Herson Aa 34 59 C3.
 Heron: see Kherson.
 Heroneskii: see Kherson; Cape.
 Herstal (Heristal) 11 770d; 2 265c; 34 21 G7.
 Herstelle (Herstal) 11 771a.
 Herstonceaux: see Hursmonceaux.
 Herta (Hertza) 34 35 J1.
 Herterich, L. 32 449d.
 Hertford, Edward Earl of: see Somerset, Duke of.
 →, Maria, Marchioness of 3 733d.
 Hertford: town, England 1 772d; 29 265d; 34 3 E2; 34 9 F2; Castle 11 772a; synod of 8 370d.
 → town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 → town, Queensland 34 34 C1.
 Hertford British Hospital 3 734a.
 → College 6 143c; 18 96d.
 → County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 → (Hart) Hall 18 96d.
 → House 25 680b; 31 37c; 33 734a.
 Hertfordshire (Hertford, Hertfordshire) 11 771a and 29 265d; 34 10 D1; 34 10 F2; Pl III 8 291; crick performances 27 279d; history and antiquities 1 772; hounds 29 365d; statistics 28 202c; 2 210a.
 Hertha (Herthus, Nerthus) heathen deity 21 57b; temple 11 632a.
 "Hertha" Lake: see Burg Lake.
 "Hertha": ship 31 813d.
 "Hertha": by F. Bremer 256d.
 Herthuburg 21 57a.
 Herthubreith: see Herthubreith.
 Herthus: see Hertha, deity.
 Hertin 34 29 J3.
 Hertingfordbury 34 9 F2.
 Hertlein: scholar 10 552c.
 Hertogenbosch, 's: see Bois-le-Duc.
 Hertogendijk 2 144 Map.
 Hertosi: see Hart-tash.
 Herts: see Hertfordshire.
 Hertwig, O. 20 416c; on de

- velopment 28 148d; on heredity 29 257d.
 Hertz, Henrik 11 773a; 7 93a.
 —, H. R. 29 266d; 25 779a; on thermodynamics 30 720c.
 Hertz: see Herta.
 Herten, A. 11 773c; 16 241d; 21 108a.
 Hertzian waves 28 55c; 33 217b; space telegraphy 33 229c.
 Hertzka, T. 31 202c.
 Hertzog, J. M. B. 33 443c.
 Heru 11 813d.
 Heruli (Aerull, Erull, Herulians) 11 774b; 10 473b; 16 811b; 17 726b; 14 813d; conquer Italy 13 467a; in Roman army 17 233c; 21 574c.
 Hervæus Natalis 21 429d.
 "Hervarar Saga" 12 626b.
 Hervard, J. 24 198b.
 Hervard, D. 14 205b.
 Herwas: mountain 25 427c.
 — town, 34 20 G4.
 Hervé, E. 31 199b.
 —, M. 16 624d.
 —, Samuel: improves Broadwood's pianos 19 76a.
 Herve 34 21 G7.
 Hervé, Mignon 27 551c.
 Hervey, Frederick: see Bristol, Earl of.
 —, H. 13 720d.
 —, J. 11 774c; 3 649a.
 —, Lord A. 27 666b.
 —, Lord (Carr) 24 333d.
 —, Lord (John Hervey) 11 774d; 17 381b; 20 104b.
 Hervey Archipelago: see Cook's Islands.
 — Bay 34 50 J4; 3 107b.
 — City 34 94 H6.
 Hervey, P. E. 27 523a; works of 28 499d.
 Herwart-ab-Hohenburg 17 183b.
 Herwegh, G. 10 546b; 28 717c.
 Herwig, King 10 524d.
 Herwig: town 34 88 J7.
 Herxheimer: translator 13 682a.
 Herz, M. 13 680d; 16 6d.
 Herzberg, Braundenburg, Germany 34 22 G16; 11 446d.
 —, Harz, Germany 34 22 J11.
 Herzberg-on-the-Elster 34 22 J17.
 Herzegovina (Hersek) 11 775b; 34 28 J8; 4 68b; 23 653b; 29 267b; dialect 22 150b; grain production 29 62d; history 11 776b; 12 374b; 21 102c; 28 321d; 29 357c; military force 25 663b; mining statistics 30 769; political status 32 830d.
 Herzele 34 21 C7.
 Herzen, A.: see Herten, A.
 "Herzen von Afrika, Im" 32 461a.
 Herzfeld: historian 8 561a; 13 682a.
 Herzl, Dr. T. 25 482b; 33 929a.
 Herzlieb, M. 2 624a.
 Herzog, Bishop E. 8 492c; 17 766b; 32 203d.
 Herzog: title 8 273c; 14 814a; 19 739c.
 Herzogenaarach 34 23 N12.
 Herzogenberg, Von 26 417a.
 Herzogenburg 34 29 L7.
 Herzogenbusch: see Bois-le-Duc.
 Herzogenbuschsee 34 27 E3.
 Herzogenrath 34 23 L3.
 Herzsprung 34 22 F15.
 Herzsprung: see Isis: Egyptian deity.
 Herzgrad: see Rasgrad.
 Hesavi 34 38 J4.
 Hesban (Heshbon) 34 39 D8; 13 397a; 18 177d.
 — ravine 10 595a.
 Hesbaye 16 205b.
 Hesdin 34 17 G2; 2 670a; 9 291b.
 Hese, John of 15 474d.
 Heseikel, G. L. 11 777a.
 Hesel 34 22 F6.
 Heselina, J. P. 28 263d.
 Hessa 28 585c.
 Heselton 34 82 K3.
 Hesepti 27 722a.
 Heshang Hoo 5 634a.
 Heshbon: see Hesban.
 Hesho (Hasdo) 5 769a.
 Hesho: see Isis: Egyptian deity.
 Hesho 11 777b; 4 37c; age 1 287d; on creation 1 137b; date 18 273c; demonology 7 60c; Dodona 7 323a; economic teaching 19 348d; language 12 114d; mythology 17 155a; school of 11 138a; sociology 26 660b; Vergil 24 252c.
 Hesione 23 583b.
 — splendida (fig.) 2 68b.
 Hesionidae: chaetopoda 2 68c; 33 883c; reproductive organs 33 882c.
 Hesiri-hapi: see Osiris.
 Hesketh, High: see High Hesketh.
 Hesketh-New-Market 6 699a.
 Hesketh Bank 34 7 B4.
 Heschach 22 613d.
 Hessler 34 82 G4.
 Hesslerton 34 7 J3.
 Hesselside 34 6 F3.
 Hestington 34 7 G4.
 Hestop, Dr 3 783a.
 Hestop: town 34 91 H5.
 Hesnæs Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
 Hesnaut: poet 7 129c.
 Hesperia: see Spain.
 Hesperia 34 61 E4.
 Hesper: town 34 101 K1.
 Hesperia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 Hesperia sabadum (ill) P1 XXIX (fig. 13) 4.
 — tages (ill) P1 XXIX (fig. 15) 4.
 Hesperidae: see Skipper butterflies.
 Hesperides: nymphs 11 778c.
 Hesperides (Bengazi): town P1 VI 20 776; 3 366c; see also Bengazi.
 "Hesperides" 11 764b.
 Hesperidine 14 438b.
 Hesperidium 4 152b.
 Hesperil, Locri 1 772b.
 Hesperiphona: see Hawfinch.
 Hesperis matronalis: see Rocket.
 Hesperis tristis: see Night-scented Rocket.
 Hesperodrilus 33 878d; 30 181b; classification 33 881a.
 Hesperomys 15 419b; 17 6b.
 Hesperornis 3 729b; 18 30c; teeth of 18 43c; distribution 26 257a; discovery of 30 552a.
 Hesperocordium lacteum: see Missouri Hyacinth.
 Hesperus 34 109 B8.
 Hess, G. H. 33 277d; 25 36c.
 —, H. M. von 11 778d.
 —, K. 11 779b.
 —, K. E. C. 11 778d.
 —, P. von 11 779a; 17 24d.
 —, theologian 13 672a.
 Hess: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 — Lake 31 500b.
 Hessay 34 7 G4.
 Hessay: mathematician 6 721c; 13 33b.
 "Hesse, History of House of" 15 355b.
 Hesse (Hessia): state 11 779c; statistics 28 679b.
 Hesse-Cassel, Electors and Landgraves of: see under Christian names.
 Hesse-Cassel 11 779d; state 10 508c; 20 13a.
 Hesse-Darmstadt (Hesse, Hessen): state 11 780b and 29 267b; 34 23 M9; 18 167b; 31 341a; 11 448b.
 Hesse-Homburg: province 11 781a; 11 779c.
 Hesse-Marburg 11 779c.
 Hesse-Nassau (Hessen Nassau) 29 267d; 34 23 L7; 11 779d; 20 13a; 32 40b.
 Hesse-Rheinfels 11 779c.
 Hesse, Upper: see Upper Hesse.
 Hessel 34 96 N5.
 Hesselbach: anatomist 1 817b; 22 677c.
 Hesselö Island 34 25 K4.
 Hesselö Island Lighthouse 34 25 K4.
 Hesselstine 34 111 G2.
 Hessen, Cape 17 604 Map.
 Hessian: see Hesse-Darmstadt.
 Hessian Nassau: see Hesse-Nassau.
 Hessianberg 17 509c.
 Hessetti 34 8 H5.
 Hessi, Wady el 34 39 C10.
 Hestia: see Hesse.
 Hessian fly (Cecidomyia destructor) 11 781b; 7 256c; described 24 535d; injurious to wheat 24 535d; ravages 27 633d.
 Hessian law 8 454a.
 Hessian mathematics 6 720d; 13 33b; 25 296d.
 Hessian star catalogue 24 582d.
 Hessians 23 743b.
 Hessie 34 109 G3.
 Hessite 16 392b.
 Hesse: town 34 7 J4; 33 917b.
 Hesse: pear 28 530c.
 Hesseholm 34 26 H8.
 Heston 34 105 E3.
 Hessuna 34 55 P7.
 Hessus, H. E. 11 781c.
 Hesselville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 Hest Bank 34 7 B3.
 Hestand 34 82 E7.
 Hestehoved: cape 34 25 L7.
 Hestehoved Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
 Hester: town, Germany 34 24 K31.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 "Hesterna Rosa" 32 300b.
 Hesterville 34 85 E4.
 Hesteskjær (Hestskjær, Hestskjær) Lighthouse 34 26 E5.
 Hestogenous birds 18 31b.
 Hestia: goddess 11 782a; 9 229d; 17 155b; 2 90b.
 —, insect: see Spectre Butterflies.
 Hestia: in Pythagoreanism 20 139a.
 "Hestia" 29 104b.
 Hestiaotis P1 I 11 80; 23 299b.
 Hestmandø 34 26 H3; 17 576d.
 Hestø 34 25 B2.
 — Fjord 34 25 B2.
 Heston 34 10 F7; 6 146d.
 — and Hounslow Station 34 10 F7.
 Hestskjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
 Hestskjær Lighthouse: see Hesteskjær.
 Hesus: deity 7 477c.
 Hesvan 4 678b.
 Heshwall 34 11 F2; 14 712 Map.
 — Hills 34 11 F2.
 Hesy, Wady-el: see Wady el Hesy.
 Hesyacham 11 782c.
 Hesyachastis 11 782c.
 Hesyachus of Alexandria 11 782d; 7 183c; 8 638a; 10 686c.
 — of Byzantium 22 238d.
 —, reviser of Septuagint 21 669c.
 Hesyehus, sanctuary of 2 482a.
 Het Adrar 34 54 C5.
 Het-Ij (Y): river, Netherlands 34 21 B2; 34 21 E4; 1 779b; 12 98b.
 — Schouw (local map) 34 21 B2.
 Heteræa 2 172b; 32 26c.
 Heterists 21 20d.
 He-tan: see Haitan.
 Hetch-Hetchy Valley 34 115 K5; 4 699a; 33 919c.
 Hetényi, John 12 379c.
 Heteracanth 12 637d.
 Heteractinellida (fig.) 32 813b.
 Heterangium 31 417d; 31 421c.
 — Grievil (figs.) 31 418a.
 Heterarthrandria 28 272d.
 Heterauxesis 19 58a; 19 63a.
 Heterobranchius 12 672b; 22 67c.
 Heterocera: see Moths.
 Heteroceras 16 669a.
 Heterocercal tail (fig.) 12 637c; 12 645d.
 Heterochæta 33 881a.
 Heterococcyx 3 763d.
 Heterococlea 22 421b.
 Heterocœnia 6 376b.
 Heteroconger 12 679b.
 Heterocycloids 26 730d.
 Heterocysts 24 125c; 25 265a.
 Heterodactylæ 18 41d.
 Heterodera radicola 31 120a.
 — schachtli (fig.) 31 119b.
 Heterodictya 6 376c.
 Heterodon 20 440b; 20 469a.
 Heterodontifentis 15 352d.
 Heterodontus: see Port Jackson Shark.
 Heterodromous leaves 4 118a.
 Heterocœlum 4 162a; 20 431a; 11 in Uredinea 27 394d; 28 501d; in Ascomycetes 28 501b.
 Heterogeneous strain: in mechanics 15 696d.
 Heterogenesis 1 49c.
 Heterogony 30 672b.
 Heterogyna 13 148b.
 Heterolepidina 12 679d.
 Heterolepidotidae 12 690d.
 Heterolepidotus 12 668a.
 Heterolochoa 3 742b; 3 773c.
 Heteromaschalos 6 454a.
 Heteromastigoda 19 857c.
 Heteromera 6 139a; 13 148d.
 Heteromere 25 440c.
 Heteromeri 18 40c.
 Heteromerism 25 691c.
 Heteromonadina 19 857a.
 Heteromorpha (Hoazin) 3 699d; 18 36a; 18 46d.
 Heteromyia 16 685c.
 Heteromyiina 15 419d.
 Heteromyis 15 419d.
 Heteronemertini 31 122b.
 Heteronereis 2 67b.
 Heteropegma nodus-gordii (fig.) 22 413c.
 Heterophasia 2 171a.
 Heterophrys marina (ill) 19 844b.
 Heterophylli 10 356d.
 Heterophyllia 6 376b; 6 379d.
 Heterophyly 29 188a.
 Heteropleuron 25 385a.
 Heteropoda: crustacea 2 647c.
 Heteropoda: mollusca 30 796b; 16 653d; bathymetrical distribution 7 280b; torsion 30 795d.
 Heteropola homostaura (ill) 16 844b.
 Heteropora 6 380c.
 Heteropsammia 6 376b.
 Heteroptera: see Bug.
 Heteropterys anomala 4 103c.
 Heteropus ventricosus 2 276a.
 Heteropygii 12 676c; 12 693a.
 Heterosis 25 691c.
 Heterosporous plants 24 129c.
 Heterostauria 16 844a.
 Heterostegina (ill.) 9 382b.
 Heterostraci 29 395a.
 Heterotris 12 673b.
 Heterotricha 19 863b.
 Heterotropical ovule 4 147a.
 Heterotrophic plants 25 439a.
 Heterotype division 27 336b.
 Heterozite 16 405a.
 Heth 12 25d.
 Hethe 34 9 C2.
 —, town, Kent: see Hythe.
 Hetherset 34 8 J4.
 Hetherton, Mount 34 50 G5.
 Hethom (Haitho): king of Armenia 2 551a.
 Hethrup, Wady: see Wady Hethrup.
 Hetland 34 100 G2.
 Hetleville 34 73 K4.
 Heto Saki 34 46 P6.
 Hétouira 17 341d.
 Hettange 34 19 N2.
 Hettan 34 114 B2.
 Hettick 34 94 E7.
 Hettie: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 Hettlingen 34 27 J2.
 Hettner, A. 28 632a.
 —, historian 10 549a.
 Hettton 34 7 D3; 27 552b.
 —, South: see South Hettton.
 Hettton-le-Hole 34 6 H4.
 Hettstädt (Hettstedt) 11 783a; 34 22 J14.
 Heubner: revolutionist 21 356b.
 Heudeber 34 22 J12.
 Heuen-Chow 23 607b.
 Heuen-tsang 5 666a.
 Heugh Lighthouse 2 229a; 34 7 G1.
 Heuglin, Baron T. von 11 783b; 10 770c; 23 404c; 17 33a; 19 323c.
 Heuglin, Cape 22 408 Map.
 Heuis: see Huish.
 Heukelum 34 21 F5.
 Heulandite 16 422c.
 Heule 34 21 B7.
 Heumann: chemist 27 563a; 9 283a.
 Heun 34 102 G2.
 Heung-Hai 34 46 D5.
 Heungnoo: see Hong-nu.
 Heun-Tsung 7 400b.
 Heup 34 43 F4.
 Heureaux, President 29 244a.
 Heurly, Professor: on creeds 6 559d; 6 561d.
 Heusch, J. de 11 783d.
 —, W. de 11 783d.
 Heusden 34 21 F5.
 Heusinger, M. 8 526d.
 Heusler, A. 33 131c.
 Heussgen: see Ecolampadius.
 Heutz, General van 25 40b.
 Heuvelton 34 70 M2.
 Heuze: chemist 10 133d.
 Heuzy, M. 15 137c.
 Heva: in New Guinea legend 17 387c.
 Hève, Cap de la 34 19 A2; 21 626a.
 Heve 12 837a.
 Hevea brasiliensis 12 836b; figs. 12 836.
 Heveas 12 840a.
 Hevek 34 38 H4.
 Hevellus (Hewel, Hewel, Hewelke, Hövelke), J. 11 784a; 2 754c; 2 785b; 2 813d; 2 817a; observatory 17 709b; halos and mock-suns (fig.) 29 21d.
 Heveningham 34 8 K5.
 Hever 34 9 G4.
 Hever Castle 14 40a.
 Heverle 34 31 E7.
 Heversham 34 7 B3.
 Heves 34 28 M4; 12 364c.
 Hevest, A. 29 361d.
 Hevir 34 40 C1.
 Hevne 34 26 F5.
 Hewald: see Ewald.
 Heward: see Hereward.
 Hewat: persecution of 6 551a.
 Hewby: explorer 25 133b; 31 257d.
 Hewel (Hewelke), J.: see Hevellus, Johann.
 Hewell Park 34 11 K5.
 Hewelsfield 34 12 J2.
 Hewan, W.: book-plate of (ill) 26 305a.
 Hewett, Admiral 25 17c.
 —, chronometer maker 17 263d.
 —, Consul 25 146c; 31 238a.
 —, H. T. 27 279b.
 —, Sir P. G., Bart. 29 263a.
 —, Sir W. 27 708d.
 Hewitt: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Hewhole: see Woodpecker.
 Hewins 34 105 F4.
 Hewison, G. H. 30 683a.
 Hewitt, Beau 8 573b.
 Hewitt, A. S. 31 233a.
 —, J. T. 32 809c.
 —, Rev. T. 19 523a.
 Hewitt: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 Hewitts 34 78 B4.
 Hewittville: see Emu Park.
 Hewlett, M. H. 28 262c.
 Hewlett: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 F15.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 Hewlett, Point 34 69 S12.
 Hewson, W. 1 815c.
 Hewson Hospital 29 752a.
 Hexachæta 13 150c.
 Hexachloride of silicon: see Silicon hexachloride.
 Hexachloride of tungsten: see Tungsten hexachloride.
 Hexacoralia: see Zoontharia.
 Hexacrinus 10 341a.
 Hexactinellida 22 421c; distribution 33 936a.
 Hexactiniae: see Zoontharia.
 Hexads: in chemistry 5 473d.
 "Hexaameron": St. Ambrose 1 664b.
 "Hexaameron": Anders Arrebo 7 90c.
 "Hexaameron": St. Basil 19 7a.
 Hexagon 10 382b.
 Hexagonal system (fig.) 16 358c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 365b.
 Hexagram: Pascal's 15 161c.
 —, coin 17 654b.
 Hexahedron: see Cube.
 Hexakisoctahedron (fig.) 16 351d.
 Hexakis-tetrahedron 16 355b.
 Hexaldoses 26 723b.
 Hexamer 20 722c; Ovid's use of 18 83b.
 Hexamita inflata 19 859d.
 Hexanchus 12 636d; 12 685d.
 Hexane 5 558c.
 "Hexapla" 2 230b; 3 646d; 17 840d; 19 417b; 21 669a.
 Hexapoda 2 647c; diagram of head 25 695a; systematic position 25 690d; morphology of head 25 694d; 25 695b; structure of eye (fig.) 25 697d; malpighian tubes 25 698c; theoretical characters 25 700a.
 Hexapodes 24 485a.
 Hexapolis 5 102d.
 Hexa-prostyle (ill) P1 XI 2.
 Hexaprotodon 22 772d.
 Hexapstyle 22 817b.
 Hexastyle (ill) P1 IX 2; 2 466a.
 Hexateuch 18 506c.
 "Hexe, Die" 28 718d.
 Hexe-Kionia: see Exokionion.
 Hexe-Marmora: see Exokionion.
 "Hexenhammer": see "Mal-leus Maleficarum."
 XXXV.—53

Hexentanzplatz 11 507d; 29 231c.
 Hexham (Hextoldesham, Hagolstad, Hagutstadosham): town, England 11 784a; 34 6 F4; 11 865b and Map; P1 II 8 271; 3 621b; 17 567a; 31 259b; 29 268b; battle 8 327d; coalfield 6 52b.
 —, town, N.S. Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, Abbey 2 428d; 6 667d; 8 405b.
 —, Priory 11 784a.
 Hexhamshire 29 268b.
 Hexiodide of silicone: see Silicon hexiodide.
 Hexiremes 21 30a.
 Hexlena 34 78 P2.
 Hexpartite 2 465d.
 Hextoldesham: see Hexham.
 Hey: surgeon 22 677b.
 —, town: see Lees.
 Hey, New: see New Hey.
 Heybridge 34 9 J2.
 Heycock: chemist 22 377a; 25 327a; 28 569c.
 Heydalir 34 25 R2.
 Heydebrand und der Lasa, Tassilo von 26 759d.
 Heydeck 34 23 O13.
 Heydeckrug 34 24 B4.
 Heyden, J. van der 11 784c; 21 443d.
 —, Van der: hydropathist 12 543a.
 Heydenreich: philosopher 13 845a.
 Heydens 10 612a.
 Heydon: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2.
 —, town, Essex, England 34 9 F5.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 17 537b.
 Heydon's case 22 469c.
 Heyduk (Bandit) 6 755c.
 Heyduk, A. 22 152c.
 Heyduke: see Hajduk.
 Heyfield 34 51 G6.
 Heyford 34 9 C2.
 Heykamp, Dr 8 492c; 32 802c.
 Heyl, P. 11 784d; 9 815d; 17 414c.
 Heylin, E. 19 641b.
 Heymans, A. J. 32 446b.
 Heyn, P. 12 79a; 7 677a; 10 535b; 24 629d; 24 714c.
 Heyrieux 34 18 K7.
 Heyse, J. L. P. 29 268c; 10 545d; 27 520b; 28 717d.
 Heysham, Dr J. 18 9d; 13 169c.
 Heysham: town 34 7 B3; 14 254c; Lighthouse 34 7 B3.
 Heyshott 34 9 D5.
 Heyst 34 21 B6; 18 60b; 26 417a; 28 414b.
 —, Lighthouse 34 21 B6.
 —, on den Berg 34 21 E6.
 Heyszyn: see Gaislin.
 Heytesbury: town, England 34 13 K1.
 —, County, Victoria 34 51 E7.
 Heythrop Park 34 9 B2.
 Heytor 7 139c.
 Heyward 34 79 G7.
 Heywood, G. C. 26 755c.
 —, James 11 522a.
 —, Jasper 7 428a.
 —, John 11 786c; 7 415d; 7 428a; 8 416c; 9 366d.
 —, T. 11 786c; 21 33b.
 Heywood: town, England 11 786b and 29 268c; 34 7 D5; 30 122d.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 D7.
 Heyworth: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 B8.
 —, Moor 8 852a.
 Hez: see Hais.
 "Hezar Afsane" 23 316b.
 Hezekiah 11 787a; psalm of 3 639a; 13 394a; Proverbs 19 879c; 19 882b; reformals 13 413b; and Zephaniah 24 780a.
 Hezekiah, Pool of 34 39 B3; 13 639c.
 "Hezekiah, Testament of" 25 499d.
 Hezir: family 13 117b.
 Hezron: see Kenites.
 Hezronita, J. 7 670c.
 H'aké Mayyé 15 468d.
 Hhartinum 1 461c.
 Hi 13 249d; 13 253a.
 Hia: town, China 34 45 C5.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
 Hia-kiang (Hsia-kiang-hsien, Hsia-kiang-ting): town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B9.
 —, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
 —, town, Kwei-chau, China 34 45 B9.

Hiang-cheng 34 45 E6.
 Hiang-ho 34 44 M6.
 Hiang-Kiang (Hsia-Kiang-Kiang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
 — (Hsia-Kiang-ting): town, Kwei-chau, China 34 45 B9.
 Hiang-ning 34 45 C5.
 Hiang-shan (Hsiang-shan-hsien, Heong-shan) 34 45 D11.
 Hiao-feng (Hsiao-feng-hsien) 34 45 G7.
 Hiaou: see Hiau.
 Hiao-wuti: emperor 4 724a.
 Hiao-yi (Hsiao-yi-hsien): town, Shansi, China 34 45 C4.
 —, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B6.
 Hiaqui: see Yaqui River.
 Hiarambazaha 34 56 T13.
 Hia-si-ho 34 44 M7.
 Hiatsin 34 45 F4.
 Hiattville 34 105 H4.
 Hiau (Hiaou) 34 52 O6; 15 564c.
 Hiawsee: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 —, College, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 — (Hiawsee) River 34 83 M4; 10 434d.
 Hiawatha: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 "Hiawatha": by Longfellow 1 731d.
 "Hiawatha": by S. C. Taylor 31 45b.
 "Hiawatha, Myth of" 21 432d.
 Hia-yi (Hsia-i-hsien) 34 45 F5.
 Hia-yuan 34 45 G5.
 Hibaldstow 34 7 J5.
 Hibbard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 — (East Prairie): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 Hibbaryeh 11 752a.
 Hibbe (Gelb): 34 28 L2.
 Hibberd, S. 13 527c; 17 239d.
 Hibbert, Dr 2 206a; 25 30c.
 Hibbert, G. 14 572a.
 Hibbing 34 98 E2.
 Hibbs, Point 34 50 K6.
 Hibe Pl VI 7 700; 7 784b.
 Hibernacula 4 96b.
 Hibernation 11 787d; of alligators 6 594a; of birds 7 765b; of Chirogaleus 14 442d; of fishes 12 665c.
 Hibernia (Ireland) 34 16; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 77c.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 F8.
 —, Station 34 103 H7.
 Hibernian Academy, Royal 7 499a.
 —, Bible Society 3 650d.
 —, Joint Stock Banking Co. 3 337a.
 Hibernians of America, Ancient Order of 28 523c.
 Hibernicus exul 13 251a.
 Hibil (Hibil Ziva) 15 468d; 15 470b.
 Hibiscus 12 251d; in Madagascar 15 170b; among the Sawaioris 19 425c.
 —, cannabinus 4 23a; 9 132a; 11 647b.
 —, elatus 9 132b.
 —, esculentus: see Gumbo.
 Hibiya Park 33 359b.
 Hibley 34 79 D4.
 Hicahoaahala Creek 34 85 E1.
 Hicce 12 25b.
 Hiccough 20 450a.
 Hicetas 14 683a.
 Hicetas: Syracusan rebel 11 104c; 23 396d.
 Hichborn, Admiral 32 576c.
 Hichens, R. H. 28 262c; 31 175b.
 Hichilos 4 15a.
 Hick, J. 12 520d.
 Hickerson 34 83 J4.
 Hickee, G. 11 789d; 17 533c; 23 403c.
 Hickey, Miss 26 415b.
 Hicking, Dr 8 185c.
 Hicking: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K3.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
 —, Broad, Norfolk, England 31 251c.
 Hickman: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M4.

Hickman: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 —, East: see East Hickman.
 —, Mills 34 104 D7.
 —, Station 34 84 F4.
 Hickmans, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 Hickok, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 Hickory: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 Hickory (Carya): tree 11 790a; fossil remains 10 359d; in U.S.A. 14 43b; 23 808b.
 —, nut 17 664b; 11 790d.
 Hickory Barren 34 104 F10.
 —, Branch 34 87 C5.
 —, Corners 34 96 L13.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9; 16 525c.
 —, Creek, Bureau, co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, Creek, Fayette co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
 —, Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 —, Creek Station 34 103 E4.
 —, East: see East Hickory.
 —, Flat: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 —, Flat: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 —, Grove 34 79 F1.
 —, Grove Station 34 93 E1.
 —, Island 34 96 Q9.
 —, Old: see Old Hickory.
 —, Plains: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 —, Plains: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
 —, Point 34 78 Q4.
 —, Station 34 86 F6.
 —, Valley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 —, Valley: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 —, Valley: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, West: see West Hickory.
 —, Withe 34 83 B4.
 Hickoryflat: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 Hickorygrove: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 Hickoryhill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
 Hickoryridge: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 Hicks, E. 11 791a.
 Hicks, General: see Hicks Pasha.
 —, H.: geologist 4 196a; on Archean gneiss 10 327d; on Cambrian fossils 10 329c.
 —, H. A.: officer of Knights of Labour 4 413b.
 —, John 29 224d.
 —, Joseph 4 624a.
 —, Lieutenant 3 104a.
 —, Pasha 27 701d; 30 469a.
 —, T.: Baptist 18 494a.
 —, T.: painter 32 453c.
 Hicks: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, Bay 34 52 H3.
 —, Camp Trading Station 34 56 M16.
 —, Mill: town, 34 75 J3.
 —, Run: stream 34 74 F4.
 —, Station 34 91 B6.
 —, Wharf 34 76 L6.
 Hicks-Beach, Sir M. E. 29 268c; 28 241d; 28 519d; 31 857d; property in Wilts 24 594b.
 Hickshall Point 21 170 Map.
 Hicksites 11 791a; 20 149d.
 Hickson 34 99 G3.
 Hicksville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.

Hickville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 Hickwall: see Woodpecker.
 Hico: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 Hicpoche, Lake 34 81 O9.
 Hicumbottom 34 77 C3.
 Hida (Hishu) 34 46 H6; 13 569c; 28 727b; 29 672a.
 Hidaka 34 46 L2; 33 915c.
 Hidalgo: state, Mexico 34 119 J7; 29 268d; 16 214d; pop. 30 726d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 — (Parral): town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F4; population of 27 5d.
 —, town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 L9.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
 Hidalgo y Costilla, M. 23 437a; 16 219d; 5 615d; defeat of 11 229b.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
 Hidalmas 34 28 P4.
 Hidari Jingoro 29 718d.
 Hidas-Bonyhad: see Bonyhad.
 Hidatsa 12 828a; 29 466d.
 Hiddekel: see Tigris.
 Hiddente 34 78 G3.
 Hiddensee (Hiddensee) Island 34 22 C17; 21 56d.
 Hidden-veined leaves 4 110b.
 Hiddingsel 34 22 J6.
 Hide: cricketer 27 279a.
 Hide: of land 8 272d.
 Hides: in tanning 14 380c; African production of 25 137a; divisions of (fig.) 14 384c; imported into U.K. 14 390d.
 Hidetada 13 583d.
 Hideyoshi: see Taikō-sama.
 Hidiv: see Khedive.
 Hidja: town, Hungary 12 366b.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Ildja.
 Hidjib 34 38 F3.
 Hideny 5 786d.
 Hidout 34 104 L10.
 Hie-che-chin (Hsi-chi-chin) Bay 34 45 E11.
 Hiedel: sculptor 21 566c.
 Hiedykut-Gyönek: see Gyönek.
 Hieflau 34 29 K8.
 Hiei-zan 26 267d.
 Hiel, E. 29 269a.
 Hiem 34 43 F4.
 Hiemes: see Exmes.
 Hiempal 13 759a; 13 766c; 20 758b.
 Hien (Hsian-hsien) 34 45 F3.
 Hiendelaencina 16 394d.
 Hien-feng (Heien-feng, Hsien-feng-hsien) 34 45 B8.
 Hien-fung 6 391b.
 Hien Hun 34 43 G6.
 Hien Luong 34 43 J8.
 Hien-ning (Hien-ning-hsien) 34 45 E8.
 Hien-shui-ku 34 44 M7.
 Hien-yang (Hsien-yang) 34 45 B5.
 Hiera: island, Greece: see Sphaeria.
 — (Vulcano): island, Lipari Islands 11 182d; 14 682d.
 Hieracas: see Hierax.
 Hieracites 11 792d.
 Hieracium: see Hawkweed.
 Hieraka, Cape 34 36 H7.
 Hierakari 34 36 C5.
 Hieraki (Geraki, Geraka) Cape 34 36 D5.
 Hierako Mountain 34 36 J3.
 Hierakonpolis 27 720d; 27 722b.
 Hierapetra (Gerapetra) 34 36 E9.
 Hierapolis: city, Phrygia 11 791d and 29 269b; Pl II 15 92; springs at 2 711b; 25 719b; in later Roman Empire 18 852c.
 — (Membidj, Membij, Mambog, Mabog, Bombycina Urbs): town, Syria 11 791a and 29 269b; 34 38 G4; 22 822d; 8 669c; Syrian pilgrimage to 19 91b; temple of 23 18b; 23 166b.
 Hierapytna 34 36 E9; Pl I 11 80; 6 571b; coins of 17 644b.
 "Hierarchia Ecclesiastica" 11 205d.
 "Hierarchies": by Dionysius 8 414c.

Hierarchy 11 792a; 33 863b.
 Hierasus: see Pruth.
 Hieratic writing 11 794c.
 —, cruciform 13 114b; varying style of 27 731c.
 Hieratica: papyrus 18 232c.
 Hierax (Hieracas): ascetic 11 792d.
 Hieros: see Acanthus.
 Hierissos, Gulf of 34 35 G8.
 Hiero (Hieron) I 11 793a; 10 130c; 22 16c; 22 814c; victor at Olympia 10 64c; patron of Greek poets 2 48a; 19 98d; 22 84a; 22 (Hieron) II 11 793a; 21 21a; 22 816d; coins of 11 639a; 1st Punic War 21 747a.
 —, Athenian vase-painter 21 582c.
 —, of Soli 18 584b.
 "Hiero" 24 721c.
 Hierocharax 18 852c.
 Hierocles: Neoplatonist 1 793c.
 —, Roman Proconsul 11 793c; veterinary work of 21 197d.
 —, Syracusan noble 11 793a.
 Hierodules 1 655b.
 Hierodules 22 130c.
 Hierofalco 9 3a.
 Hieroglyphics 11 794a; 1 601b; 1 605c; bibliography 11 809a; Central American 11 208a; Chinese 5 642a; 654a; deficiencies 1 602a; Egyptian 2 389d; 7 447c; generic determinatives 17 802b; historical sketch 27 730a; at Knossos 33 893a; Mexican 16 212b; pictorial 1 601d; syllabic signs 1 801c; symbolical use 1 603a.
 "Hieroglyphics": caricatures 1 721 5 104c.
 Hieromax (ancient name of Yarmuk river) 2 257c; battle of, 636 16 562b.
 Hieromenal 9 114c.
 "Hieromnemon" 18 543d.
 Hieromnemes 1 722d.
 Hieron I, II: see Hiero.
 Hieron of Asclepius 28 273c.
 Hieronymiani: see Hieronymites.
 Hieronymite Church, Belem, Lisbon 14 691d.
 Hieronymites (Hieronymiani) Sancta Hieronymi Eremitae) 11 809b; 16 711c.
 Hieronymus: archbishop 13 9d; 21 240d.
 —, cardinal: see Aleandro Girolamo.
 —, grandson of Hiero II 11 793c; 22 21c; 22 817a.
 —, Magius: on bells 3 536d.
 —, of Rhodes 18 546a.
 —, saint: see Jerome, St.
 Hieropolis 18 852d.
 Hieropolis-Kastabala 27 93d.
 Hieropoteum (Electra, Lethaeus, Mitropoliptamo) 34 36 D9; 10 757c; 6 569d; 14 345c.
 Hierosolyma Pl VII 15 516; see also Jerusalem.
 Hierosycaminon: see Maharak.
 Hierothysion 16 52c.
 Hierro: see Ferro.
 Hierta, L. J. 22 758c.
 Hietzing 33 691 Map; 33 690b; 11 448b.
 "Hierozeion" 23 725a.
 Hieshan 34 45 J8.
 Higashi-O-Kawa 29 673b.
 Higbee: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 109 G6.
 Higby: town, O., U.S. 34 93 E6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
 Higdon (Higden), R. 11 806b; 8 409d; "Polychronicon" of 8 394d.
 Higdon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 —, Station 34 83 N4.
 Higdon Store 34 80 E2.
 Higganum 34 68 E4.
 Higgins, M. J. (Jacob Omnium) 31 185d.
 —, W.: on atoms 6 786a; 5 465a.
 —, commissioner for Yoruba 24 754b.
 Higgins: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 —, Ferry 34 79 E3.
 —, Lake 34 96 M9.
 —, Point 34 75 J6.

- Higgins v. Scott 30 228d.
Higginson, T. W. 29 269c; 33 58a.
Higginson: town 34 86 J4.
Higginssport: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Higginville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
Higston 34 80 G7.
High altar: architecture 2 466b; Latin churches 1 61c.
— angle fire 29 175a.
High Asia: see Turkestan.
— Bank, The: in Ptolemy's Caledonia 4 662d.
— Barnet: see Barnet.
— Barnet Station 34 10 J1.
— Bentham 34 7 C3; 5 187c.
— Bickington 34 13 D2.
— Blithwaite 34 6 C4.
— Blantyre 34 15 G3; 14 720b.
— Blinkert: dune hill, Holland 12 60a.
— Bluff 34 60 M4.
— Bray 34 13 E1.
— breast wheels 12 522d.
— Bridge: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
— Bridge: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
— Bridge: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
— Bridge: town, N.J., U.S.: see Highbridge.
— Buston 34 6 G2.
— Cay 34 117 G2.
— Clere: see Highclere.
High Commission, Court of: abolition 8 347b; Elizabeth's creation of 8 341d; erected by James II 8 350d; 28 251b.
— Consilliffe 34 6 G5.
High Court of Justice 17 28b; Admiralty Division 21 288a; divisions of 28 207d; 13 790a.
High Crosby 34 6 D4.
— Cross 24 379d.
— Easter 34 9 H2.
— Edge: see Heage.
— Erccall 34 11 H3.
— Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
— Falls: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
— Falls: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
— Field 34 7 H4.
— Force, The: waterfall 34 6 F5; 24 746c.
— Forest: town 34 98 E6.
High German 8 391a; 10 517b; dialect 10 516a; Middle 10 519c; modern 10 520d.
High Gosforth Park 34 6 H3.
— Grove 34 10 E3.
— Halden 34 9 J4.
— Halstow 34 9 H3.
— Ham 34 13 H1.
— Hasket 34 6 D3.
— Hill: elevation 34 53 E7; 21 170 map; 21 170d.
— Hill: town 34 103 K7.
— Island, Ireland 34 16 A4.
— Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
— Island, New Hebrides 34 52 K9.
— Laver 14 755b.
— Legh 34 7 C5.
— Level Canal 5 243b; 15 285c.
— Level Sea Meadows Farm 1 345a.
— Licence system 30 294b.
High Life Below Stairs" 7 43b.
High Lodge 18 94c.
High Mass 16 510d.
High Mountain 34 109 G5.
— Milling: Hungarian system 9 344c.
— Office 34 11 J3.
— Ongar 34 9 G2.
— Open Downs 34 50 G4.
— Park 34 61 K4.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
— Peak Mining C. M. Act 16 466c.
— Peak, N. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7; 5 242c.
— Peak, S.W. of Catskill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
— Peak: hundred, Derbyshire 7 106b.
— Peak, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
— Peak, St Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 map; 21 170c.
— Pike 34 6 C4.
— Places in O. T. 11 810b; abandonment of 18 509c; 3 635a; 13 402a.
High Plateau 34 107 M4.
— Point, Bermudas 34 117 N4.
— Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
— Point: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
— Point, New Jersey, U.S. 34 396b.
— Potency Men 29 313a.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
High-pressure feeders 28 75d.
High priest 18 510c; 22 812b.
High Riggs 7 666b.
— River: town 34 60 H4.
High roads: statistics 28 215a.
— Rochester 32 279d.
— Rock Creek 34 113 C1.
— Rock Grove: town 34 68 C4.
— Rock Spring 21 906b.
— Roding (Roothing) 34 9 H2.
— Round Head 34 50 G2.
— Seat: hill 24 513c; 28 198a.
— Smerby 34 15 C4.
— Spen 34 6 G4.
— Springs: town 34 81 L3.
— Steward of England 22 458d.
— Street, Birmingham 3 781c.
— Street: mountain 34 6 D5.
— Tartary: see Turkestan.
— treason 23 527b.
— Venn: see Hohes Venn.
— water mark 10 283a.
— West: mountain 34 44 D6.
— Whitby Lighthouse 34 6 L5.
— Willhays 34 13 E2.
— Wycombe (Wycombe, Chipping Wycombe) 34 9 D3; 24 712a; 26 486c; pop. 4 416d; chair manufacture 9 849d; 28 430a.
Higham: his theory of life assurance 13 174d.
Higham: town, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
— town, Nayland, Suffolk, England 34 9 J2.
— town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
"Higham v. Ridgway" 8 741b.
Higham Ferrers 34 8 D5; 17 556d.
— Ferrers Station 34 8 D4.
— Hill: town 34 10 N3.
Higham-on-the-Hill 34 8 A4.
Highams 34 10 O2.
Highbeech 34 9 G3.
Highborn Cay 34 117 G2.
Highbridge: town, England 34 13 H1; pop. of 32 704d.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
— (High Bridge): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Highbury 34 10 L4.
Highbury Fields 30 345 Map.
Highclere (Clere, High Clere) 34 9 B4; Pl III 8 291.
Highcreek 34 101 B6.
Higher Ashton 34 13 E3.
— Bebington 34 7 A5; 26 258c; 3 780d; 26 749a.
Higher Criticism 11 601c; 11 603c; rise of 28 xvi; 33 xvi.
— Kinnerton 34 11 F2.
— Newton 34 7 B3.
— Sharpnose Point 34 13 C2.
— Steppes 25 788b.
— Walton 34 7 B4; 24 341b.
Highfalls 34 84 F8.
Highfield: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
— town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
— House 34 10 L1.
— Park 34 9 C4.
Highflats 34 70 N2.
"Highflyer": horse, 1774 12 184c.
Highgate: suburb, Brisbane, Australia 26 386d.
— suburb, London, England 11 809d and 29 269d; 34 10 L3; Archway 20 583c; Cemetery 34 10 L4; Hill 23 508c; Ponds 34 10 K4; Station 34 10 L3.
— town, Kent, England 34 9 H4.
— town, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
— town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
— town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
— Center 34 66 C3.
— East: see East Highgate.
— House 34 118 D13.
— Park 26 640c.
Highgate Resin: see Copaline.
— Springs 34 66 B3.
Highgrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
Highlow: see Woodpecker.
Highlead: see Ivegill.
Highhill 34 88 L8.
Highholder: see Woodpecker.
Highhouse 34 83 N2.
Highknob 34 82 J6.
Highlake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Highland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
— town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
— town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 P8.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D4.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
— town, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
— town, Orange Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Highland and Agricultural Society 1 303d; 24 199a.
Highland cattle 25 192a; ill 25 to face 193.
— clans 5 800a; 4 389c.
— costume 6 478a.
Highland Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
— Home 34 84 E7.
— Lake, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
— Lake: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
— Lighthouse, Miss., U.S. 34 67 O4.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H5.
— Mills 34 69 O9.
— Park: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
— Park, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
— Park: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
— Park: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
— Park: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
— Park: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
— Park: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
"Highland Rambles" 14 347b.
Highland Railway locomotive Pl II (fig. 12) 32 150.
— Range, N.J., U.S. 17 396b.
— regiments 5 444c.
Highland schottische 27 376b.
Highland Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
— Station, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
— Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
— Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
Highlanders, Arctic 8 544a.
Highlands: town, Col., U.S. 29 270a.
— town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
— town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
— East: see East Highlands.
Highlandlake: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
Highlands of Scotland: eagles in 7 589d; Cullander, the gate of 26 504c; wool 24 656a.
— of Transcaucasia 26 619d.
Highlandville 34 104 F11.
Highley 34 11 H4.
Highlight Lighthouse 34 39 J9.
Higliene Canal 25 508d.
Highmarket 34 70 L4.
"High-mettled Racer" 7 172a.
Highmore: anatomist 1 811b.
Highmore: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B3.
— town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
Highmount 34 70 N7.
Highnam Court 10 690c.
Highness: title 23 418d.
Higho 34 109 F1.
Highpoint: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
Highridge 34 68 A5.
Highs: see Hayes.
Highshoals: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
Highspire 34 73 J6.
Highstown 34 73 F4.
Highton, E. 23 113b.
— H. 23 113b.
Highton: town 34 51 E7.
Hightower 34 80 C3.
Hightowers 34 78 L2.
Hightown: town, England 34 7 A5.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
Highview: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
Highway: town, England 34 12 L3.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
Highway Act, 1835 11 811b; 30 317d.
— Act, 1862 30 318a.
— Act, 1878 30 310b; 30 311a.
— Acts: appeals 20 159d; parish under 18 296d; summary jurisdiction 22 642b.
Highways 11 811a; 8 236b; obstruction 17 613b; rivers as 20 571d; writ for non-repair of 24 696b.
— and Locomotives Act, 1878 11 812a.
Highwood: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
— town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D1.
— Hill 34 10 J2.
— House 34 10 H2.
— Mountains 34 107 F2; 33 563a.
— Peak 34 107 F2.
Highwoods 34 70 O7.
Highworth 34 9 A3.
Highbotham, G. 29 270.
Higo (Hishu, Hishiu): province, Japan 34 46 E7.
— 13 569d; silver mines 17 573b; vegetable wax 13 575b.
— town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
Higuchi Haruzane 29 726c.
Higuer, Cape, Lighthouse 34 20 L1.
Higuera: town 34 124 C9.
— Isla de la: see Isla Cristiana.
— la Real 34 20 F6.
Higuera Bar Lighthouse 34 20 E7.
Higueritas (Neuva Palmira) 34 124 F12.
Higuerones 34 122 E7.
Hijá, El: see El Hijá.
Hijade 13 539d.
Hijade 2 618a.
Hijar 34 20 M3; 29 270b.
Hijaz: see Hedjaz: district.
Hijih Canal 4 639b; 12 756d.
"Hijo de don Juan, El": see "El Hijo de don Juan."
Hijpoltschoef 34 21 F3.
Hijr 15 672d.
Hijra: see Hagra.
Hika 34 97 L7.
Hikayat: Malay literature 15 326c.
Hikena 21 149c.
Hiko 7 400b.
Hiko, I. 31 203c.
Hiko: town 34 113 G5.
— Range 34 113 G5.
Hikone 34 46 H6.
Hikuera 34 52 N8.
Hikurangi Mountain 34 52 C4.
Hikwa: see Rukwa and Leopold Lake.
Hila 1 661c.
Hilali: poet 18 659b.
"Hilanders, Las" ("The Spinners") 24 136b.
Hilarion, St 11 812b; Epiph-

Hilferding, A. 21 103a; 21 109b.
 Hilfield 34 10 F1.
 Hilfs-krankenträger 1 667a.
 Hilgard, Mount 34 113 L4.
 —, town 34 112 G1.
 Hilgay: town 34 8 G4.
 —, fen 17 536a.
 —, Station 34 8 F4.
 Hilgenfeld, H. 3 648d; on Daniel 6 804b; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 464c; on Esdras II 8 542c; on Gospels 10 841d; on Pastoral Epistles 18 350d; on St John's Gospel 3 643d.
 Hilger: chemist 26 362c.
 Hilgers: theologian 32 223a.
 Hilham 34 83 L2.
 Hilkenster 34 34 E3.
 Hilkiyah: high priest 13 626d; 13 753b.
 Hill, Aaron 11 817b; 7 437b.
 —, Abigail: see Masham, Mrs.
 —, A. P. 11 490c.
 —, cricketer, Yorkshire 27 278c.
 —, D. O. 31 704b.
 —, Edwin 22 461a.
 —, Emma 26 409c.
 —, engraver 31 293a.
 —, F. H. 31 184d.
 —, G. Birkbeck 28 262d.
 —, Dr G. 7 342b.
 —, G. W. 30 827a; lunar motions 25 62d; Mercury 25 744c; Saturn 25 746b; solar parallax 25 742d.
 —, John 19 564b.
 —, Sir John 8 196b; 9 147a.
 —, Joshua 19 132c.
 —, J. S. 32 439b.
 —, M. 19 698a.
 —, M. D. 11 817a.
 —, Miranda 29 271d.
 —, Mistress 2 205a.
 —, Octavia 29 270d; 26 684b; 32 679d.
 —, organ builder 17 833a.
 —, P. 8 295c.
 —, Raven (ill) 26 to face p. 586; 28 263d.
 —, Rowland 11 817d; 12 594d.
 —, Sir Rowland 11 818a; penny postage 9 189a; 19 567c; 19 585c; 28 219d; 31 869b.
 —, Dr R. T. 22 631d.
 —, Sir S. J. 22 45d.
 —, Dr T. 19 5a.
 —, V. T. 27 279b.
 —, Viscount 11 819a; 7 473c.
 —, family, arms of 11 703d.
 Hill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 —, town, England 34 12 J3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S.: see Hill City.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 —, Barn 34 10 C3.
 —, Castles 6 427c.
 —, City (Hill): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, City: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 —, County 34 88 K6; 29 271b.
 —, Creek, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
 —, Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, Damaras (Bergdamara) 34 56 L15; 29 341d.
 —, End, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 —, End, Middlesex, England 34 10 C2.
 —, End, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 31 165c.
 —, of Faith 21 479a.
 —, of the Holy Cross: see Oros Stavro.
 —, House 34 10 K10.
 —, of Hawth 13 217c.
 —, of Mars: see Areopagus.
 —, Mount 34 51 A5.
 —, Mynas 11 26d.
 —, North: see North Hill.
 —, Port: see Port Hill.
 —, River, Canada 34 60 N3.
 —, River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 —, of Sages 2 188d.
 —, South: see North Hill.
 —, of Stake 34 15 E3.
 —, States 17 845a.
 —, stations 29 274c.
 —, of Tears (Buat Timantangis) 18 752b.
 —, Tipperah 11 820b; 34 41

N8; 25 722 Map: see also Tipperah.
 Hill Top, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
 —, Top, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 —, of Umboo: see Kóm-Umboo.
 —, of Ward (Dun of Flachta) 13 245b.
 —, of Willows: see Drumsallech.
 Hillaby, Mount 34 118 D11; 3 358d.
 Hillah: district 34 38 L6.
 —, (Babylon, Hilla, Hille, Hilleh): town 11 819b; 34 38 L6.
 Hillard, G. S. 11 819c; 1724c.
 Hillard: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
 Hillary, Sir W. 14 571d.
 Hillburn 34 69 O9.
 Hillden (Hilden) 34 16 K2.
 Hille: town, Germany 34 22 H8.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 K6.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Hillah.
 —, El: see El Hille.
 Hillé process 21 712d.
 Hillebrande: chemist 26 709d; cerium metals 14 291d.
 —, and Norton: cerium metals 14 291d.
 —, K. 28 718c.
 —, Dr W. 11 530b.
 Hillersberg 21 9c.
 Hilleh: see Hillah.
 Hillel I (Pollion): rabbi 11 819c; 11 743a; 21 771d; school of 7 626d.
 —, Rabbi (A.D. 360) 5 714b.
 Hillend 34 10 C2.
 Hiller, E. 23 349d.
 —, F. 29 271a.
 —, J. A. 11 820a; 11 436b; 12 587d; and Gerber 10 442b.
 Hillerman 34 94 H11.
 Hilleröd 34 25 L5.
 Hillers, Mount 34 113 M5.
 Hillersley 34 25 D2.
 Hillersö Lighthouse 34 26 K2.
 Hillested 34 26 B2.
 Hill-fever: see Malaria.
 Hillford, Port: see Port Hillford.
 Hill-forts 5 197b; 9 152c.
 Hillgirt 34 78 E4.
 Hillgrove: town, New South Wales 34 51 K3; 25 800d.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 Hillham 34 92 C7.
 Hillhead 14 251b.
 Hillhouse: poet 1 731a.
 Hillhouse: town, Linlithgow, Scotland 14 669c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 Hillhurst 34 62 L8.
 Hill 34 41 M7.
 Hillians Store: town, 34 84 E1.
 Hilliard, N. 21 441a; 30 761d; 31 850a.
 Hilliard: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 Hilliards: town, Mich., U.S. 34 93 K12.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Hilliardston 34 78 O2.
 Hillingdon 34 10 D5.
 —, Court 34 10 D5.
 —, Heath 34 10 D5.
 —, House 34 10 D5.
 —, Place 34 10 D5.
 Hillington 34 8 G3.
 Hillis 34 80 H6.
 Hillisburg 34 92 D4.
 Hillister 34 88 N7.
 Hillman 34 96 O7.
 Hillmorton 34 12 L3.
 Hillmorton 34 8 B4.
 Hilllocks of Baer 30 9a.
 Hill-rangers, Cleveland's 12 779b.
 Hills: town 34 98 A6.
 —, Lake of the: see Athabasca, Lake.
 Hill's Teak (Dissiliaria baloghioides) 32 108c.
 Hillsboro: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.

Hillsboro: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6; 31 161c.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 29 271b; 34 88 K5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 —, Bay 34 81 M7.
 —, Bridge 34 66 G10.
 —, County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7; 9 340a.
 —, County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11; 17 391c.
 —, River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
 —, River, Patso co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 —, Station 34 66 G10.
 —, Upper Village 34 66 F10.
 Hillsborough, Earl of 6 703b; 8 369c.
 Hillsborough (Haha Shima): island 34 46 P7.
 Hillsborough: town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 383b.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4; 31 137c.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118 B12.
 —, Bay 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
 —, Island (Haha Shima) 34 46 P7.
 —, River 19 739d; 26 691d.
 Hillsburg 34 61 E4.
 Hillsdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, town, Multnomah co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 Hillsdale County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 —, North: see North Hillsdale.
 Hillsgrove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 Hill-Shading 22 709d.
 Hillside: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 L6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, Station 34 82 B6.
 Hillside 34 12 K3.
 Hillspoint 34 75 L5.
 Hillspring 34 82 F4.
 Hillston 34 51 F4.
 Hillstown 34 68 E3.
 Hillview 34 100 E1.
 Hillsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Hillwick 34 14 M2; 16 408c.
 —, Ness Lighthouse 34 14 M2.
 Hilltop: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 Hill-Toucan (Andigena) 23 477d.
 Hilltown 34 16 J3.

Hillview 34 70 P5.
 Hillville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 Hilly Fields 30 345 Map.
 —, Point 34 124 D13.
 Hillyard 34 111 H2.
 Hilmend River: see Helmund River.
 Hilo: district, Hawaii 34 47 O5.
 —, town, Hawaii 34 47 P6; 11 532a.
 —, Bay, Hawaii 34 47 P5.
 Hilowen 34 55 S9.
 Hilperik, King: see Chilperic.
 Hilpoltstein 34 23 O13.
 Hilprecht, Prof. 26 41c.
 Hilpsford Point 34 7 A3.
 Hilsa 2 696b; 22 91b.
 Hilssea lines 19 534c; 31 850d.
 Hilssey, Bishop 12 589a.
 Hilsner, trial of 30 87b; 31 819a.
 Hilston 34 7 K4.
 Hilt 22 803c.
 Hilterfingen 34 27 F4.
 Hilton, J. 29 271b.
 —, H. H. 29 25b.
 —, Walter 14 32d.
 —, William 11 820d; 21 444c.
 Hilton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L3.
 —, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J4.
 —, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 E5.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
 —, of Cadboll 34 14 J4.
 —, Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A9.
 Hiltonhead: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
 —, Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
 Hiltons: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
 Hiltonville 34 71 G7.
 Hiltpershusia: see Hildburghausen.
 Hilum: of kidney 25 404c; of ovule 4 145c; of seed 4 154c; of starch grains 4 88a.
 Hilung-Chiang 34 44 L1.
 Hilvarenbeek 34 21 F6.
 Hilversum 11 821c and 29 271c; 34 21 F4; 12 98d.
 Hima: see Mizumi.
 Himalaya Mountains 11 821 and 29 271c; 34 41 K5; on Ptolemy's map P VII 15 616; 12 735b; 17 340c; 23 339c; birds of 3 761b; botany of 11 831d; diagram of 11 826; diurnal winds 11 830b; 2 691b; explorations in 28 630b; etymology 12 732a; geology 11 827b; physical features 11 823d; rainfall 2 691c; zoology 11 833b.
 Himalayan black bear (Ursus tibetanus) 17 341a.
 —, horse chestnut (Pavia indica) 2 320b.
 —, rabbit 20 193b.
 —, silver fir (Abies Webbiana) 2 320a; 12 740b.
 —, spruce (Abies Smithiana) 12 740b; cultivation 2 320a.
 —, sun bear: see Sun Bear.
 Himo-Chinese: zoogeographical subregion 3 761b.
 Himantalia 24 127a.
 Himantopus: see Stilt.
 "Himar": see Merwan II: Omayyad.
 Himarai khokh 26 619a.
 Himarion (ill) 6 453d; 6 454d.
 Himavat 4 208a.
 Himber-Court 10 564d.
 Himerewe (Himbuwawa) 5 359 Map.
 Himbleton 34 11 J5.
 Himbuwawa: see Himerewe.
 Himeji 34 46 G6.
 Himeria River: see Saleo.
 —, town (Termini Imerese) 11 836a; 34 32 K13; 22 18d;

battle of 5 161a; coins of 17 639c: see also Termini Imereseans 5 286c.
 Himerius, Bishop 19 491a.
 Himerius: rhetorician 11 144c.
 Himeros: in Greek mythology 2 172c.
 "Himfy, Loves of" 14 101c.
 Himilco: navigator 5 160d.
 Himilkon: commander 22 18b.
 Himinu (Himminu) 34 55 R7.
 Himley 34 11 J4.
 —, Park, England 34 11 J4.
 Himmat Bahadur: leader 4 521b.
 Himmel, F. H. 11 836b.
 Himmelberg Hill 34 25 F4.
 Himmelberget 7 80b.
 Himmelporten 34 22 E9.
 Himmelfind 34 26 H2.
 Himminu: see Himinu.
 Himrod: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 Hims, Syria: see Hems.
 Himyarites (Homerites) 24 739c; 16 545b; 25 140b.
 Himyaritic inscriptions 24 411c; 13 117d; 33 901a.
 —, 21 653d.
 —, language 33 902a.
 —, remains 25 514d.
 Hin (Hsin-chau), China 34 41 D3.
 Hin: measure of volume 24 485c.
 Hinayana 14 229a; 20 360a.
 Hincaster Junction 34 7 B4.
 Hinch 34 77 C5.
 Hinchinbroke, Viscount 21 261d.
 Hinchinbroke, Cape 34 63 J4.
 Hinchinbrook Island, Alaska 34 116 Q6.
 —, Island, Queensland 34 81 H3.
 Hinchingbrook Priory 12 398c.
 Hinchley 34 115 H8.
 Hinchley, barony of 22 459b.
 —, England 11 836b; 34 8 A4.
 —, industries 14 421b; Roman remains at 14 424d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 95 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 Hinks, Dr 11 799d.
 Hincmar of Laon 11 837c.
 —, (Ingmar, Ingumar) of Rheims 11 836c; 9 534c: opposes Pope Adrian II 1 165b.
 Hind: astronomer 2 807b; 2 813d.
 —, bint 'Otba 16 556a.
 —, C. L. 31 175b.
 —, Prof. 9 266b.
 —, W. 31 191a.
 Hind: island 30 325a.
 Hind Head: hill 34 9 D4; 22 693b; geological formation 28 200d.
 "Hind and the Panther, The" 7 492c.
 Hindabad 34 40 H3.
 Hindaj, Wady: see Wady Hindaj.
 Hindan: river 13 773a.
 Hindarabi: see Hinderabi Island.
 Hindaun: see Hindoun.
 Hindāzi (Endaseh) 33 811a.
 Hindburn River 34 7 C3.
 Hinde, Captain 27 202d.
 Hinde: town 34 89 F7.
 —, Valley 30 33a.
 Hindelang 34 23 R11.
 Hindelbank 34 27 E3.
 Hindelopen: town 34 21 F3.
 —, Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
 Hinder River 6 94a.
 Hinderabi (Inderabi, Hinderabi) Island 34 40 E7; 18 619c.
 Hinderwell 34 6 K5; 33 917b.
 Hindi Kwa 34 56 P11.
 Hindi language: derivation 11 840b; dictionaries 7 191a; modern writers in 11 850c.
 "Hindi Selections" 11 846d.
 Hindian (Endian, Indyan) 34 40 C5.
 Hindieh Canal 8 670c.
 Hindiyar: see Hindian.
 Hindiye 16 50d.
 Hindkis 1 235d; 25 120a.
 Hindle: engineer 18 672c.
 Hindley, H. 11 29c.
 Hindley: town, England 11 837c and 29 275a; 34 7 C5.
 Hindlip 34 11 J5.
 Hindlow 34 11 K2.
 Hindman 34 82 L6.
 Hindmarsh, Capt. 3 114c; 29 11c.
 —, on cattle 5 245b.

- Hindmarsh: county 34 51
 C5.
 — Island 34 51 C5.
 — Lake 34 51 D5; 24 216b.
 — town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 Hindö Island 34 26 K2; 14 769a.
 Hindöen 17 577a.
 Hindol 11 837c; 34 42 K9.
 Hindolvestone 34 8 H3.
 Hindon, Commandant 33 42d.
 Hindon: town, England 34 13 K1.
 Hindostan: see India.
 "Hindostan": ship 32 846a.
 Hindoun (Hindaun) 34 41 F6.
 Hindrey 34 102 D2.
 Hindri: river, Batlari 3 287a.
 — Karnul 14 6b.
 Hindringham 34 8 H3.
 Hinds 34 85 D6.
 — Hill 34 63 J5.
 — Lake 17 382d.
 Hindsboro 34 94 J6.
 Hindsburg 34 71 F5.
 Hindscreak 34 83 N2.
 Hindsolm 34 25 H5.
 Hindsville 34 86 E2.
 Hindu 11 840b.
 Hindu Küsh (Hundü) 11 837d and 29 275a; 34 40 N3; on Ptolemy's Map Pl VII 15 515; 1 227b; 2 685d; passes of: table 11 838b.
 Hindu Astronomy 2 746a; 21 294c.
 — Customs 4 201c.
 — Law 29 276d.
 — philosophy and religion 2 698d; 4 427a; Aryan myths 17 152a; astrology 2 739c; bull-worship 5 246d; categories in philosophy 5 222a; cosmogony 8 753a; creation myths 1 136c; debts, sacred 4 205a; deluge myths 7 56a; festivities, religions 9 117d; heroic myths 17 158b; Hinduism 12 779b; 24 821c; 2 721b; logic 14 802d; man's origin 17 157c; ordeals, trial by 17 819c; pilgrimages 19 92a; religious prostitution 32 28a; solar myths 17 157d; star myths 17 157d; see also Buddhism, Brahmanism, and Sanskrit Literature.
 Hindu Theatre" 21 286d.
 Hindu Patriot" 30 73c.
 Hindur (Nalagarh) 11 840a; 34 41 F4.
 Hindus: in Australia 25 804a; influence upon Malays 15 325d.
 Hindustán: see India.
 Indüstáni (Urdu) Language 11 840a; character 2 697d; dictionaries 7 191a; in Kashmir 14 12b; literature 11 843c; 11 847; newspapers 12 776a; in Peshawar 18 684b; spread of 14 211c.
 Indyan (Tab, Zohre, Oroatis) Pl VII 18 561; 7 795a: see also Tab.
 Ind: see Makna: elephant.
 Ind: H. G. 32 440a.
 Ind and Robertson's Planimeter (diags.) 30 580a.
 Ind: C. see Miller, Joaquin.
 Ind: L. G. 16 489b.
 Ind: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
 Indesburg 34 66 B5.
 Indeston 34 87 D4.
 Indesville 34 80 H8.
 Ing (Hsing-hsien) 34 45 C3.
 Ingal Lake: see Khanka.
 Ingan (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
 Ingan (Hsing-ngan-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 C10.
 In-g-an (Hsing-ngan-fu), Shen-si, China 34 45 B6.
 Ingan Mountains 34 45 F1.
 Inghat 11 850d; 34 42 G9; see also Hingunghat.
 Ingot 12 749a; 24 370b.
 Ingle joint (ginglymus) 1 833c.
 Ings 4 492a.
 Ingeston, Rev. F. C. 5 55d.
 Ingham: town, England 34 8 H4.
 Ingham, Mass., U.S. 29 285c; 34 67 L4.
 Ingham, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
 Ingham, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 Ingham: South: see South Hingham.
 Hing-i: see Hing-yi.
 Hing-lua (Hsing-hwa-fu), Fukien, China 34 45 G10.
 Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa-hsien), Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
 Hing-hua (Hsing-hwa) Sound 34 45 G10.
 Hing-hwa: see Hing-hua.
 Hing-king 34 45 K2; 15 466c.
 Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-chau), Hupeh, China 34 45 E8.
 Hing-kuo (Hsing-kwo-hsien), Kiang-si, China 34 45 E3.
 Hinglaz, Baluchistan 26 101 Map.
 Hing-ning (Hsing-ning-hsien), Hu-nan, China 34 45 D10.
 Hing-ning (Hsing-nign-hsien), Kwangtung, China 34 45 E10.
 Hingol (Tomeros) 34 40 L8; 26 102c.
 Hingoli 34 42 F10.
 Hing-shan 34 45 C7.
 Hing shoo 5 655d.
 Hingston Down 6 426b.
 Hing-tang 34 45 E3.
 Hingunghat (Hinganghat, Hingunghat), India 34 42 G9; cotton 6 482c.
 Hing-yi (Hsing-ye-hsien) 34 45 B11.
 Hing-yi (Hsing-i, Hing-i) 34 44 H5.
 Hini (Hene) 34 38 J3.
 Hingaran 34 47 D7.
 Hinkelhausen 34 23 N4.
 Hinkle: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 Hinkle (Hinkles Mills, Hinkleville): town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Hinkles Ferry 34 88 M9.
 — Mills: see Hinkle, W. Va.
 Hinkletown 34 73 K6.
 Hinkleville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S.: see Hinkle.
 Hinkley 34 113 K3.
 Hinksey, South: see South Hinksey.
 Hinlopen Strait Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 22 408c.
 Hinmansville 34 71 K5.
 Hinné (Egyptian privet, Lawsonia alba) 7 710d: see also Henna.
 Hinnom, Valley of 34 39 A3; 13 640b; 18 176a.
 Hiny 17 13d.
 Hinojares 21 231b.
 Hinojosa, E. de 32 765d.
 Hinojosa del Duque 11 851a; 34 20 G6.
 Hino Misaki 34 46 F6.
 Hinrichs, H. F. de 11 616a.
 Hinsberg, J. de 23 683b.
 Hinsdale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 Hinson 34 80 F8.
 Hinstock 34 11 H3.
 Hinter Rheinalth 11 204c.
 Hinter Rhein (Back Rhein) 34 27 K5; 22 776c.
 — Pogobin 34 24 E34.
 Hinterland: doctrine of 32 790c.
 Hinterpommern 19 442b.
 Hinterram 34 29 B5.
 Hintersdorf 34 29 B5.
 Hintlesham 34 8 J5.
 Hinton, A. 31 45b.
 — A. H.: photography of 31 Pl facing 706.
 — J. 11 851a.
 — J. H. 11 851a.
 Hinton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 — town, England 34 8 B5.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 — town, N.S.W. 34 51 J4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 Hinton-in-the-Hedges 34 8 B5.
 Hinton, Little: see Little Hinton.
 Hinton-on-the-Green 34 11 K5.
 Hinton St Mary 34 13 J2.
 Hints: town, England 34 11 K4.
 "Hints on Life" 14 406a.
 Hintze-Ribeiro: statesman 31 854c.
 Hinwil (Hinwell, Hinwy) 34 27 J3.
 Hinxton 34 8 F5.
 Hinz: Kaffre chief 30 3b.
 — 34 85 F4.
 Hiogo: division 34 46 E1; 13 570b.
 — seaport 11 851c and 29 285c; 34 46 G6; 13 578b; 18 111d.
 Hiole: sculptor 32 480b.
 Hioung-nu (Hiung-nu, Heung-nu) 5 644c; 18 592d; 18 101c; clanography of 23 659a; empire 12 382b; Ham taken 11 409c.
 Hiorelfsson, A. 12 625d.
 Hiörvard: in mythology 7 651a.
 Hiouen-Thsang: see Hwen Tsang.
 Hip: anatomy of 1 840c; tubercle of (fig. 2) 31 Pl facing 511; dislocation 33 80a.
 — belt 6 468b.
 — knob 2 466b.
 Hipkins, A. J. 31 45d.
 Hipp electro-chronograph 27 65d.
 Hippa talpoida 30 480c.
 — eremita 6 645a; fig. 6 644d.
 Hippades gate 3 4a.
 Hippalecorynithes 26 255a.
 Hippalus: pilot 25 516c.
 Hipparchia: wife of Crates of the Thebes 6 554b.
 "Hipparchicus" 24 721c.
 Hipparchus: Greek astronomer 11 851d; 15 516b; 17 709a; 20 87c; 20 91a; astronomical discoveries 2 749a; geographical observations on moon 16 799a; Strabo on 22 582c.
 — of Athens 1 788c; 12 116b.
 Hipparete: wife of Alcibiades 1 468d.
 Hipparchus: Syracusan noble 7 247c.
 Hipparrion 12 173c; toes of (fig.) 12 174d.
 Hippasus: mathematician 20 140b.
 Hippastrum: see Amaryliss.
 Hippau, M.: educationalist 8 711a.
 Hipped-roofed vinery (ill) 12 223c.
 Hippels 11 97a.
 Hippel, T. G. von 11 852a.
 Hipper River 5 606b.
 Hippia: goddess 2 831a.
 Hippia: horse 12 185c.
 Hippias: tyrant 11 97b; 11 480d; 19 131a.
 — of Elis 22 265a.
 "Hippias Major" 1 215a.
 "Hippiatrica" 24 197d.
 Hippicus 13 641c.
 Hippidea 30 480b.
 Hippo (Hippo Regius, Bóna), Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 4 32a; 17 628c; library at 14 512c; siege of 3 78b; 10 159b.
 — Palestine 7 18d.
 Hippo Zaritus: see Bizerta.
 Hippoboscidae 7 256b; 9 301a.
 Hippocampus: see Sea-horse.
 — major 1 875b; 19 31d.
 — minor 1 875b.
 Hippobotæ 8 648c; 11 98a.
 Hippoclidæ 22 32c.
 Hippoclus: father of Pelopidas 18 479a.
 Hippocrates: physician 11 852d; anatomical knowledge of 1 799d; first principles 1 461a; gymnastics 11 348a; medical works 11 853d; system of medicine 15 800a; surgery of 22 674b; veterinary science 24 197b.
 — tyrant 10 130c; 22 814b.
 Hippocrene 18 468b; 11 630d.
 Hippodamia: wife of Pelops 18 480a.
 — (Deidamia): wife of Pirithous 5 340c; 23 295a.
 Hippodamus: architect 3 4c; 20 526b.
 —, sophist: political suggestions of 26 661b.
 Hippodrome, Byzantium 27 216a.
 — London 31 49a.
 — Olympia 17 768c; 10 64b.
 Hippoglossoides: in Arctic Ocean 12 678c; distribution 12 678d.
 Hippoglossus: see Holbut.
 Hippolyte: Amazon queen 1 655c; girl of 11 726a.
 — crustacea 6 641b.
 — Pêre: see Helyot, P.
 Hippolytus: of Greek legend 23 294d.
 Hippolytus: ecclesiastical writer 11 854a and 29 286a; on Basilides 3 420c; canons of 25 501b; 26 560a; opposes Modalism 21 127b.
 —, St 11 855a.
 — the younger: cardinal 8 559b.
 "Hippolytus": of Euripides 8 675c.
 "Hippolytus a Lapide" 20 100a.
 Hippomedon: legendary hero 1 164d.
 Hippon, Captain 12 798d; 30 495a.
 Hipponax: poet 11 855a; 11 139b; satires of 21 318b; portrait of 4 531c.
 Hipponicus: general 8 721a.
 Hipponium: see Monteleone.
 Hippopodiidae: Hydrozoa 12 548b.
 Hippopodium 10 355a.
 Hippopotamide 11 855b; 22 722c.
 Hippopotamus 11 855b; 22 722d; distribution of 7 267d; in Egypt 7 712b; in European caves 5 268b; fig. 11 855b; fossil in Sicily 22 29c; hairy covering 15 348b; original habitat 33 941c; post-Tertiary period 7 275c; in Quaternary period 2 336a; tusks of 13 523a.
 Hippos 18 177a; 10 30b.
 Hippospongia equina 22 423c.
 Hipposthenes: athlete 3 12b.
 Hippotes: in mythology 1 183a.
 Hippothoe: in mythology 18 474d.
 Hippothetis 23 109d.
 Hippotigris 12 175c.
 Hippotragus 25 454c.
 Hippuric acid: occurrence of 5 570c; 17 683c; 17 516d.
 Hippuris 4 117d.
 Hippurite limestone 10 358d.
 Hippuritidae 10 358d.
 Hippurulus: river Pl II 15 92; 25 718d.
 Hippus Poseidon: see Poseidon.
 Hips: in architecture 4 500c.
 Hipsala: see Ipsala.
 Hipswell 34 7 E2; 24 708c.
 Hira: kingdom 2 255d; 16 51c.
 Hira: town Pl VIII 16 545; 16 545b; kingdom of 16 51c; Moslems occupy 16 562c; trade at 16 597a; war at 18 612a.
 —, battle of 2 257c.
 —, Mount 16 547a.
 Hira Shima 34 46 P4; 14 489d.
 Hirado (Firando, Firato, Hirato) 29 286c; 34 46 D7; porcelains 29 725b; settlements in 13 584c; Xavier at 24 717d.
 — Shima 34 46 D7.
 Hirado-yaki 29 286c.
 Hira: cotyledons of 4 156d; fruit of 4 151a.
 Hiraethog Hills 7 76a.
 Hirakhudá 21 247d.
 Hiraqlia: see Heraclia.
 Hiram: king of Tyre 2 392c; 5 285d; 18 607b.
 Hiram: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, East: see East Hiram.
 Hira-maklye 30 113a.
 Hiramshurg 34 91 G5.
 Hiran 34 56 S9.
 Hiranya 4 211c.
 Hiranyagarbha 4 207a; 24 119c.
 Hiranyavati 4 431c.
 Hirapur 21 146d.
 Hirase: botanist 29 186a.
 Hira-shima (Fira-shima, Disaster Island) 34 46 P4.
 Hirata 29 718d.
 Hirata Sôkô: metal worker 29 721c.
 Hirato: see Hirado.
 Hira-Yama 26 267d.
 Hird 34 106 J5.
 Hirdstjori 12 620d.
 Hiri 21 665d.
 Hirimbur 10 40d.
 Hiring: in law 12 1a.
 Hiri-yur 34 42 F13.
 Hirla 34 55 L8.
 "Hirlas Horn" 5 319d.
 Hirlau 34 35 J1.
 Hirmus 12 580b.
 Hirm: physicist: experiments in calorimetry 26 508d; on engine tests 22 487d; on heat 8 208c; 26 506d; on steam adiabatics 33 629a.
 Hirnant 34 11 E3.
 Hirnerius: see Irnerius.
 Hirnhalm, H. 21 382d.
 Hiri 34 46 L2.
 Hiram: king: see Hiram.
 Hirondelle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 "Hirondelle": ship 28 633c.
 Hironalmi 29 286c; 34 46 K3.
 Hirose: town, Hirosaki, Japan 34 46 K3.
 — town, Sakiado, Japan 34 46 E7.
 Hiroshige: artist 29 717c; 29 732a.
 Hiroshima: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b.
 — town, Japan 29 286c; 34 46 E6; 29 671c.
 Hirpini Pl V 13 447; 21 128d; 21 248a.
 Hirran (Hall Hirran) 25 515d.
 Hirsau: see Hirschau.
 Hirsch: anatomist 1 816a.
 —, L. 28 630b.
 —, Maurice de: capitalist 29 286d.
 Hirsch Berg: mountain, Austria 34 29 A5.
 Hirschau (Hirsau) 12 1b; 34 23 P8.
 Hirschberg: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
 — town, Prussia 12 1d; 29 287b; 34 24 L2; 34 3 M3.
 — Valley 20 552a.
 Hirsch-Duncker unions: see Gewerkvereine.
 Hirschbrühl 28 274d.
 Hirschfeld, G. 28 721c.
 —, P. 5 602b.
 —, general 17 220c.
 Hirschgraben: gorge 19 658d.
 — street 10 721b.
 Hirschhorn 34 23 O9.
 Hirschstetten 34 29 E6; 24 221 Map.
 Hirschbühl Pass 1 629a.
 Hirschvogel: family 10 668a.
 Hirscl: residence 3 613c.
 —, in sheep-farming 1 397a.
 Hirtshals: see Hirtshals.
 Hiron 29 287b; 34 19 J1; 34 3 G4; 1 431b.
 Hirsowa (Hirshova, Harsova) 34 35 L4; 7 309a; 4 516b.
 Hirst, W. 14 408a.
 —, cricketer 27 278d.
 Hirst: town 10 640c.
 Hirst v. West Riding Union Banking Co. 29 146c.
 Hirsute: botanical term 4 91a.
 Hirt 21 177c.
 Hirtenberg 16 664b.
 Hirth, G. 26 588d.
 Hirtius, Aulus 12 2a; 5 772a; works of 14 336b.
 Hirtshals (Hirtshals): cape and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 F1.
 Hirtsholmen: island and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 H2.
 Hirtuleius: lieutenant of Sertorius 16 106c.
 Hirudinea: see Leech.
 Hirudo ceylonica: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
 — medicinal: see Medicinal Leech.
 — tagalla: see Land Leech, Ceylon.
 Hirundinidae: swallow family 22 730c; 22 761a; in Guinea subregion 3 759c; in Nearctic region 3 751a; in Palaearctic region 3 755c.
 Hirundo apus: see Swift.
 — ariel: see Ariel.
 — esculenta 15 322b.
 — nigricans: see Martin, Australian.
 — purpurea: see Purple Martin.
 — riparia: see Sand Martin.
 — rustica: see Swallow.
 — urbana: see Martin.
 Hirwaun 34 12 F2; 4 243b.
 Hirlz, H. K. 22 798b.
 His de la Salle collection 18 282a.
 "His Majesty": opera 30 408c.
 His Majesty's Theatre 30 350c.
 His nob: in cribbage 6 576c.
 Hisaki 34 56 Q12.
 Hischam el Kelbi 11 401d.
 Hiska, R. 20 191b.
 Hiseville 34 82 E6.
 Hisham I.: caliph 22 310c; 16 864b.
 — II.: caliph 15 500d; 22 314a.

Hisham III: caliph 22 315b.
 — b. Abd al Melik: caliph 16 575c; genealogy 16 577d.
 — b. al-Ka'bi: historian 23 2c.
 Hishmer 23 637c.
 Hishu, Salkaido: see Hizen.
 —, Tôzando: see Hida.
 Hisiarsa 1 422a.
 Hisingen 34 26 G8; 10 546b; 29 46b.
 Hisinger: chemist 5 460d.
 Hisingerite 16 425c.
 Hislop College 31 68a.
 Hislop, J. 10 90c; brick-retort of 10 91c; scrubber (fig.) 10 94a.
 Hislopite 16 397c.
 Hisma, El: see El Hisma.
 Hish Ghorab 24 738 Map; 24 740a.
 Hispa fabricii Pl VIII (fig. 20) 6 131.
 Hispalensis: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
 Hispals (Seville), Spain 34 20 F7; Pl VII 22 304; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
 Hispani 22 347a.
 Hispania (Spain) 34 20; province, Roman, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 22 304b; coins of 17 635c.
 — Citerior 5 297c; 22 306a; 23 67b.
 — Tarraconensis Pl VII 22 304; 10 22a.
 — Ulterior 22 305d.
 Hispanic romance 22 349c.
 Hispaniola: see Hayti.
 Hispano, P. 19 556a.
 Hispano-Colonial Bank 26 146c.
 Hispano-Gallican liturgy 14 707b.
 Hispano-Moorish pottery: ill 19 623a.
 Hispellum: see Spello.
 Hispid 4 91a.
 Hissa: see Isa.
 Hissar: district, India 29 287c; 12 2b; statistics 20 109b; 32 94a.
 —, state, Asiatic Russia 12 2d; 34 40 M1; 18 101 Map; 26 287d.
 —, town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; history 12 3b; 23 692 Map; industry 4 2c.
 —, town, India 34 41 E5; 12 2d; 29 287c; 11 479b.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
 —, village, Persia 31 628c.
 — Chain: mountains, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; 24 781c; 26 287d; 32 402d; geology 23 634c.
 Hissarlik: site of Troy 12 113d; 23 580d; 33 456b; jades found at 13 540d; pottery of 23 191a; 31 56c; Schliemann on 27 xvi; 31 54c; 32 431c: see also Troy.
 Hisses: in speech sounds 22 383b.
 Hissing arcs 28 47b; 28 79d.
 Hissop: town, Aia., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 "Hist": ship 32 771d.
 Histeridae: see Mimic Beetles.
 Hister reniformis (Ill) Pl VII (fig. 13) 6 127.
 Histiaea (Oreus, Orei) Pl I 11 80; Athenian colony 8 649b; coins of 17 644d.
 Histiaei 8 648d.
 Histiaetis 7 366d.
 Histiaeus 11 98d; 13 205b; besieges Thasos 23 221d; death of 18 571a.
 Histioderma 10 330c.
 Histiolepis 22 804a; young of 12 662d; 12 663a.
 — gladius 22 804d.
 — pulchellus (fig.) 22 804a.
 Histiopteris 12 681b.
 Histioteris 6 738b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
 Histogenesis 29 501b.
 Histogenetic bodies 1 456c.
 Histohematins 27 151b.
 "Histoire Amoureuse" 21 704b.
 "Histoire d'un Crime" 29 349b.
 "Histoire de Jean l'ont pris" 32 44a.
 "Histoire Naturelle de l'Âme" 14 243a.
 Histology 12 4a; 3 681c; 16 840d; early contributions 24 816a; Malpighi's researches 15 338a; recent researches 25 398c; of sponges 22 418d.

Histology, animal 12 4a.
 —, vegetable: definition 4 83b; 12 10b; 25 407b.
 Histolysis 29 501b.
 Histon 34 8 F5; 28 531d.
 Histonium: see Vasto.
 "Historia Anglica" 24 255b.
 "Historia Anglorum" 17 332b.
 "Historia Animalium": Gessner's 2 715b; 10 554d; 24 804b.
 "Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis" 24 643d.
 "Historia Britonum": by Gildas 13 246d.
 "Historia Britonum": by Geoffrey of Monmouth 10 172b.
 "Historia Britonum": by Nennius 17 332a.
 "Historia Caroli Magni": authenticity 23 669d.
 "Historia Critica Philosophiae" 4 394c.
 "Historia de Dilis Gentium" 10 620a.
 "Historia Ecclesiastica": of Beda 8 404d.
 "Historia Ecclesiastica": by Hobbes 12 39a.
 "Historia Ecclesiastica": by Vitalis 17 821c.
 "Historia de excidio Trojae" 13 499a.
 "Historia Francorum" 11 182b.
 "Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus" 17 752d.
 "Historia Ecclesiastica Islandiae" 12 626d.
 "Historia Literaria" 18 535d.
 "Historia Major" 15 634a.
 "Historia Naturalis" 18 3b.
 "Historia Novella" 15 337a.
 "Historia Pelagiana" 24 299d.
 "Historia Regum" 22 811a.
 "Historia Religionis veterum Persarum" 12 427b.
 "Historia Rerum in Partibus Transmarinis Gestarum" 24 584c.
 "Historia Trojana" 20 639a; 8 412d.
 "Historia Uticensis" 17 821c.
 "Historiae Adversum Paganos" 18 50d.
 Historic caves 5 267a; British 5 270a.
 "Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte" 24 529d.
 "Historic Faith" 33 828a.
 "Historical Annual" 5 244c.
 "Historical Characters" 6 783a.
 "Historical and Critical Dictionary" 3 458b.
 "Historical Magazine" 18 544d.
 "Historical Messenger": see "Istoricheski Vestnik".
 Historical method in economics 19 391b; 19 397a.
 "Historical Register" 9 144a.
 Historical Society of Lower Limousin 23 606a.
 Historical Society of Science 22 292d.
 "Historical Studies of Church Building in the Middle Ages" 31 265a.
 "Historical Survey of New Guinea" 5 818b.
 "Historionus": see Harcourt, Sir W. V.
 Historiæ: in illumination 12 707d.
 "Histories é Conquestes del Reyalme d'Aragó" 22 364b.
 "Historiettes": by T. des Reaux 9 660b.
 "Historische Erzählung" 17 431d.
 "Historische Politische Blätter" 32 179d.
 "Historische Relatio" 17 431d.
 "Historische Zeitschrift" 33 134a; 33 446a.
 "Historischer Versuch" 10 613d.
 "Historisk Tidsskrift" 18 543a.
 History 12 19a; academies of 1 76b; Arab writers 23 1d; archaeological 27 vii; 2 334a; St Augustine on 3 78a; chronological table 5 720a; earliest records 2 698c; ecclesiastical 5 760b; and evolution 8 759d; in examinations 8 779a; Freeman on 28 513b; Herodotus 11 758c; inscriptions 13 123a; Livy 14 726a; military 24 345a;

modern methods 12 21a; and numismatics 17 628b; Oxford school 28 239d; Polybius 19 412b; 19 412d; Procopius 19 790c; philosophy of 18 796c; Ranke 32 179a; W. Robertson 20 599d; Sallust 21 219d; Scaliger 21 363d; societies dealing with 22 27c; Spencer on 8 765b; Stubbs on 33 32b; theories of 12 21b; Thucydides 23 325b; Varro 24 93b; Vico 24 212a; Villani 24 227c.
 "History of the American Navy" 17 251b.
 "History of the Collier, The" 7 428d.
 "History of the Highlands and Highland Clans" 4 389c.
 "History of Russian Literature" 21 108d.
 "History of the Union of Scotland" 7 28a.
 Histria: see Istria.
 Histrio 16 480a.
 Histriobdellida 2 70a.
 Histriodrilus (Histriobdella) 14 405b; 33 884d; classification 24 683d.
 "Histriomastix" 7 434a; 8 421b; 20 25d.
 Historionic art: see Drama.
 Historionic torquatus: see Harlequin-Duck.
 Hiswa 34 39 J9.
 Hit (Is, Ihi): town, Asiatic Turkey 12 24d; 34 38 K6; Pl VIII 16 545 Map; 670a; 8 831b; 16 48c; 28 311b; Ahava of Ezra 8 831b; asphalt at 2 713d; petroleum springs 18 713a.
 Hit: in archery 2 378b.
 —, in backgammon 3 198b.
 Hita, G. P. de 20 659a; 22 358a.
 Hitachi (Joshui) mines 14 6 K5; 13 570a; silver mines 13 573a.
 Hi-tai-sha 34 45 H6.
 Hitaka 13 570a.
 Hitaka-gawa 29 673b.
 Hitard: jester 9 366d.
 Hitch: town, 34 76 G3.
 Hitch: in coal beds 6 49b.
 —, seaman's knot 14 128b; 21 590c.
 Hitcham, Sir R. 9 505b.
 Hitchcock, De Witt C. 11 53b.
 —, E. 12 24d; 11 349a.
 —, G. 32 459a.
 —, T. 19 69a.
 Hitchcock County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 —, Mount 34 67 F4.
 Hitchce: see Hitchin.
 Hitchces: in mining 16 444d.
 Hitchin (Hitch) 12 25b; 29 287c; 34 9 F2; 23 160b; lavender ground at 14 325b; priory 11 772c; statistics 11 771d.
 Hite 34 113 M5.
 Hiteman 34 101 H5.
 Hiterdal Vand 17 576a.
 Hiteren: see Hitteren.
 Hites 34 74 G5.
 Hites Cove: town 34 114 F5.
 — Point 34 75 K5.
 — Siding: town 34 101 L4.
 — Springs: town 34 87 H5.
 — Station 34 83 H3.
 — of the Ammonites 34 55 N4.
 — where the Crows were killed 34 100 A1.
 Hitesville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 Hither Green: suburb, London 34 10 O8.
 — Rhine: see Vorder Rhein.
 Hiti 34 92 M8.
 Hitoe 1 661c.
 Hitokatsu Bay 34 46 N1.
 "Hitopadesa" 3 666b; 21 287c; 13 740b; 8 837c.
 Hitotsubashi 31 57b.
 Hitoyoshi 34 46 E7.
 Hitrovo 32 325d.
 Hitshriki 17 705c.
 Hitson 34 89 G5.
 Hitt: town, U.S. 34 93 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H3.
 Hittacy House 34 10 J2.
 Hittardal: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 F7.
 Hitteren 34 26 F5; 17 576d.
 Hitterö 16 403d.

Hittfeld 34 22 F10.
 Hittin 23 161d.
 Hittisau 34 27 M2.
 Hittisleigh 34 13 E2.
 Hittites (Kheta) 12 25b; alphabet 11 808d; in Ararat 25 547c; Asia Minor remains 25 719d; authorities on 12 27b; at Carehemish 22 822c; dominion of 12 26b; ethnology of 12 26d; hieroglyphics 13 118a; inscriptions 11 402a; 33 892b; language of 12 26d; in Lydia 15 99d; of Euphrates 8 669c; Phrygian monuments 18 849d; religion of 12 27b; Tiglath-Pileser subjugates 3 186c.
 Hittorf: scientist: on electricity 16 183d; on electrolysis 8 108c and 8 110b; on ions 8 113b and 28 10d; on phosphorus 18 817a; analyses spectrum 22 375b.
 Hittorf, J.: architect 12 27c.
 Hitzacker 34 22 F12.
 Hitzig, F.: Biblical critic 12 27d; on Ahab 1 421c; on Daniel 6 804d; on Decalogue 7 17a; on Jeremiah 13 628b; on Book of Job 13 703b.
 —, scientist: friend of Hoffmann 12 45a; stimulation of brain 19 40d.
 Hitzkirch 34 27 G3.
 Hitzler: pastor 14 46d.
 Hiuchi-dake 29 673a.
 Hinga (Nisshu, Nisshiu) 34 46 E7; 29 673d; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b; silver mines 13 573b.
 Hiu-li (Hueili-chou) 34 44 G5.
 Hiumanguillo 34 119 M9.
 Hiung 34 45 F3.
 Hiung-nu: see Hiung-nu.
 Hiung-ri-shan (Hsiung-erh-shan) 34 45 C5.
 Hiung-yo-cheng (Hsiung-yo-cheng) 34 45 H2.
 Hiu-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien) 34 45 G8.
 Hiuw, battle of: see Dhú Kár.
 Hiva-öa (Dominica), 34 52 P6; 15 564c.
 Hive: Cheshire frame 3 500c; glass 3 501b; of Huber 3 500a; of Stewarton 3 501a; bee prepares 3 489b; of Woodbury 3 500b.
 — beetle Pl VII (fig. 31) 6 127.
 Hive Butte 34 107 J4.
 "Hive and Honey-bee, The" 3 503a.
 Hives 34 78 N5.
 Hivites 4 763a; 18 174d.
 Hiwase (Hiwase) 34 46 G7.
 Hiwasee River: see Hiwasee.
 Hiwen Tsang: see Hwen Tsang.
 Hix: scholar 7 135c.
 Hix: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Hixa 14 348b.
 Hixburg 34 76 F6.
 Hixon: town, England 34 11 K3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 Hixson 34 83 L4.
 Hixton 34 97 E6.
 Hiyak-kin 33 811b.
 Hiyaka-me 33 811b.
 Hiyeda no Are: 13 587a.
 "Hi-Yei": warship 27 43b.
 Hiz: river 12 25c.
 Hiz: town: see Hitchin.
 Hizzen (Hishu, Hishu) 34 46 D7; 13 569d; pottery of 13 590b; 29 725b; coal mines 13 573c; vegetable wax 13 575b.
 — clan 29 682a.
 Hjallerup 34 25 G2.
 Hjarbek Fjord 34 25 E3.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 E3.
 Hjarne, U. 22 755a.
 Hjarnö 34 25 G5.
 Hjartdal: see Hjertdal.
 Hjartastaar 34 25 Q2.
 Hjelm: chemist 16 63b; 16 697b.
 Hjelm: island, Denmark 34 25 H4.
 — Island Lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 H4.
 Hjelmars (Hjelmars): lake, Sweden 29 287d; 34 26 J7; 22 736c; 22 741d; recent origin of 8 683a; 8 543d; statistics 28 314a.
 Hjelmars Aa 8 543d.
 — Canal, Sweden 30 483c.

Hjelmeland 34 26 E7.
 Hjelmens 34 26 D6.
 Hjelmite 16 427d.
 Hjelm Bugt 34 25 L7.
 Hjelmö 34 26 O1.
 "Hjemkomsten" 11 621c.
 Hjerad 29 392b.
 Hjerkin 34 26 P5; 8 704c.
 Hjertlow: painter 32 456d.
 Hjerta: journalist 17 430a.
 Hjertdal (Hjertdal) 34 26 F7.
 Hjerting 34 25 C5.
 Hjo 34 26 J7.
 Hjöröndfjord (Jöröndfjord) inlet, Norway 34 26 E5; 17 576c.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 E5.
 Hjörning County, Denmark 34 25 G2; 29 762d.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 G2.
 Hjortdal 34 25 E2.
 Hjortholm 34 25 H5.
 Hjörund Fjord: see Hjöröndfjord.
 Hkam Ti 29 546d.
 Hkamti Löng (Kantigyl) 24 287d.
 Hkênappu 30 17a.
 Hkunyom 34 43 D5.
 Hlabisa 31 78b.
 Hlada jarls 17 555b.
 Hlaford 8 274d; in alodial system 9 120d.
 Hlaindet 26 478b.
 Hlaing: river: see Rangoon.
 Hlaingbo 34 43 D6.
 Hlaikaa 34 43 D7.
 Hlangwane Hill 26 459c.
 Hlapét 4 551d.
 Hlassa: see Lhasa.
 Hlawga 34 43 C6.
 Hlerin: see Florida.
 Hlibka 34 28 R3.
 Hligon 34 43 C7.
 Hlin: goddess 1 211b.
 Hlinsko 34 29 M4.
 Hlobani 33 431c.
 Hlodimir: king 9 530a.
 Hlodowig (Clovis) 9 528d; 9 529a; 9 723d: see also Clovis.
 —, son of Charlemagne: see Louis the Pious, emperor.
 Hlodufel 34 25 O3.
 Hlödver 13 252c.
 Hlot-dau 4 553b.
 Hlotchid: queen 9 529a; 9 723d: see also Clotilda, St.
 Hlothar: king of the Franks: see Lothar, king of the Franks.
 —, son of Charlemagne: see Lothair, emperor.
 Hlotharil 15 4d.
 Hlubezyc: see Leobschütz.
 Hludwig: son of Hludwig the Pious: see Louis the German.
 — the Pious: see Louis the Pious.
 Hlyd Monath 15 533b.
 Hlyda: see Lydd.
 Hmawbi, Hanthawaddy 29 223a.
 Hmlinik: see Khmelnik.
 Hmlatiasa 34 28 R4.
 Ho Bay, Denmark 34 25 C5.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 C5.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C10.
 —, town, Hui, China 34 45 G7.
 —, town, Kansu, China 34 45 G3.
 Ho: dialect 12 778a.
 Hoa 34 43 J8.
 — an 34 43 G3.
 Hoactzin (Opisthocomus) 12 28a; 3 721b; 3 743a; 26 237c; (ill) 12 28b; systematic position 18 46a.
 Hoadleys 34 73 M3.
 Hoadly, B.: bishop 12 29a; reply to A. Collins 6 147b; J. Balguy, friend of 3 280c; Bangor controversy 6 328c; 19 600c; Kennel supports 14 35d; patron of Louth 15 30b.
 Hoaeae 34 47 J2.
 Hoag 34 102 H3.
 — Corners: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 Hoagland 34 92 F3.
 Hoaglin: river, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 Hoaklanas (Hoaka'anas) 34 57 D2.
 Hoamis 34 57 C4.
 Hoan: see Huan.
 Hoang-hai 6 391d.
 Hoang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
 Hoang-kiang: see Song Koi.
 Hoang-ti: emperor 2 745b.
 Hoanib 34 56 K15.
 Hoar, family of 29 288a.
 —, E. R. 29 288b.
 —, G. F. 29 288d.

Hoar, S. 29 288a.
 Hoar Stone 2 338b; 18 94b.
 Hoar-frost: river, Canada 29 90c.
 Hoar-frost: rime 8 727d; 16 120d.
 Hoar-frost line 8 731b.
 Hoard, king's 8 297c.
 Hoarder 8 297c.
 Hoardings 25 97c.
 Hoare, Sir R. C.: antiquary 12 29c.
 — Sir R.: banker 12 29c.
 Hoare's Bank 3 316d; foundation of 26 114b.
 Hoarwithy 34 12 H2.
 Hoath 34 9 K3.
 Hoathly, East: see East Hoathly.
 — West: see West Hoathly.
 Hoathly 1 789b.
 Hoatzin: see Hoactzin.
 Hoazin: see Heteromorphæ.
 Hobab Ben Raguel: see Jethro.
 Hoback 34 108 J6.
 Hobacks River 34 108 J6.
 Hobah 1 53c.
 Hobal 15 672c; 16 546d; 16 549d.
 Hobart, A. C. H.: pasha 29 289a; 29 98b.
 — G. A.: vice-president 29 289b.
 — Lord 7 652c; 8 369a; 18 298a.
 Hobart Town, Tasmania 12 29d and 29 288b; 34 49 F9; 34 50 K6; 25 801; libraries of 30 214c; observatory at 19 390b; pop. 23 73a; 33 185a; temperature 33 185a; trade 33 189b; whale-fishing 33 184d.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 — town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 Hobart Free College 10 152a; 28 614c.
 "Hobart Mercury" 31 200a.
 Hobarton: see Hobart Town, Tasmania.
 Hobay: see Tam-sui.
 Hobbema, M. 12 30b; "Middelarnis of" (ill) 21 440a; A. Van der Velde helps 24 59c.
 Hobbes, Thomas 12 31b; 8 422b; bibliography 12 31d; 12 40a; Cumberland combats 6 701b; controversy with Descartes 5 143a; 7 119d; on dreams 7 437a; on economics 19 358a; ethics 8 596d; 8 597a; 12 410a; on evolution 8 758d; influence on French philosophy 9 668d; translates Homer 12 39b; on jurisprudence 14 354d; the "Leviathan" 12 35a; mathematics and physics 12 36d; on mental association 2 730c; Molesworth's edition 16 623b; Oceana anticipates 21 430c; political speculations 11 10a; 12 33d; 32 830c; influence on Pufendorf 20 99d; law of relativity 20 49a; scholarship of 12 32b; influence on Spinoza 22 401d; doctrine of thought 14 800d; controversy with Ward, Wallis, and Boyle 12 36c.
 Hobbes, John Oliver" 27 521d; play of 27 523b; as novelist 28 262c.
 Hobbville 34 92 C6.
 Hobbins: see Harvey, Gabriel.
 Hobbs, F.: agriculturist 8 553b.
 — inventor 14 747b; on Bramah lock 14 745c.
 Hobbs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 Island Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 Hobbville 34 78 Q2.
 Hobb: in falconry 9 10d; 9 3d; (ill) 9 3d.
 horse 27 323c; 27 323d; in Morris dance 16 846c.

"Hobby Horse, The": play 27 517a.
 Hobbysville 34 79 E2.
 Hobbay, Major 29 546d.
 —, musician 31 45c.
 Hobe: see Tam-sui.
 Hobe Sound 34 81 Q8.
 Hobel 11 263b.
 Hoberg lighthouse 34 26 L8.
 —, point 34 26 L8.
 Hobboblin: elf 8 854d.
 — Hall 11 362c.
 Hobbog 34 78 P2.
 Hobbouse, Sir B. 4 381d.
 —, Sir J. C.: see Broughton, Lord.
 —, Lord 32 689a.
 —, W. 31 178d.
 Hobbouse's Act 18 296c; 30 353a.
 Hobbkir 34 14 L9.
 Hobbkirks Hill 34 79 G3; battle of 11 517a; 23 744d.
 Hobbly Valley 30 33a.
 Hobbly, C. W. 28 133d; 25 132c.
 Hobboken: town, Belgium 29 289c; 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map; 12 40b.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 12 40b and 29 289b; 34 72 H3; on local map 34 72 C3; 13 635 Map; 17 397c; 31 217a; brucite found at 16 388b; magnesium found at 16 399b; pop. 31 154c; silk manufacture 22 66c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
 —, West: see West Hobboken.
 Hobbol: see Haaböl.
 "Hobbol Hallebaboth, The" 21 121b.
 Hobbrecht: German minister 23 708a.
 Hobbro 34 25 F3.
 Hobb: in quotes 20 189b.
 Hobbson, F.: see Fred Leslie.
 —, explorer 9 721d.
 —, governor 3 68a.
 —, lieutenant 27 309d; 32 770a.
 Hobbson Bay, Australia 34 50 B2; 30 627; 15 835c; 30 636d.
 — Bay, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
 — City 34 84 F3.
 "Hobbson-Jobson" 33 920c.
 Hobbson v. Nobson 9 368b.
 Hobbson's Bay, Australia: see Hobbson Bay.
 Hobbson's Conduit 4 729d.
 Hobbsonville 34 112 B1.
 Hobburg 22 738a.
 — Bank 22 738a.
 Hobb, P.: letters of 17 413c.
 —, T. 5 195c.
 Hobb: town 34 8 B3.
 Hobbboats 17 281a.
 Hobbcleve: see Oeclve, T.
 Hobb Alpe 34 29 L9.
 — Golling 34 29 H9; 1 630b; 22 614a.
 — Joeh 1 629d.
 — Reichart 1 630b.
 — Schober 1 629c.
 — Thor 1 629d.
 — Vogel 1 628c.
 — Wald 34 23 N4; 20 20c.
 Hochalpenspitz 1 629c.
 Hochan 34 40 H7.
 Hochar: Mongol chief 13 621b.
 Ho-chau: see Huo.
 Hochbrucker: inventor 11 490a.
 Hochdeutsch: see High German.
 Hochdorf 34 27 G3.
 Hoche, L. 12 40b; 9 606c; 9 610c; 9 608a; Irish invasion 8 362b; 9 610a; victory at Newwid 17 366d; opposes royalists 17 199b.
 "Hoche" : ship 31 104b.
 Hocheck 34 29 M10.
 Hochelega: town, Quebec 34 62 Q7; 5 163a; 16 795b.
 — County, Quebec 34 62 Q7.
 Hochfeiler 1 629c.
 Hochfilzen Pass 1 629a.
 Hochgall 1 629c.
 Hochgau: see Ogo.
 Hochgolling: see Hoch Golling.
 Hochhausen 34 23 N9.
 Hochhelm: town, Germany 34 23 M7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 Hochheimer wine 24 611a; 10 451d.
 Hochkalter 1 628d.
 Hochkirch (Hochkirchen): town, Germany 34 23 K20; battle of 14 28d; 3 128c; 6 834d.

Hochkirch: town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Hochkönig 34 29 F9; 1 628d.
 Hochkopf 24 700a.
 Hochland 21 67b.
 Hochnarr 1 629c.
 Hochrechart 34 29 K9.
 Hochschwab 34 29 L8; 1 623d.
 Höchst 29 289c; 34 23 M7; 17 239a; 33 191d; battle of 3 130c.
 Höchstädt - an - der - Donau: town, Germany 29 289c; 34 23 P11.
 Höchstadt an-der-Aisch: town, Germany 34 23 N12.
 — (Vysoké): town, Austria 34 29 L2.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 Höchstatt: battle of 9 581c.
 Hochsteden case 8 451b.
 Hochstetten 34 27 E4.
 Hochstetter 28 507d.
 —, Mount 34 52 D7.
 —, Plains 34 50 C3.
 Hochstetter, Von 13 541a; 21 189c.
 Hochstüblau 34 24 E27.
 Hochtennen 34 29 B9.
 Hochthor 1 628d.
 "Hochwächter" 17 428d.
 Hochwald 34 27 E2.
 Hoch-Wesely 34 29 L3.
 Hochzeit 34 24 F22.
 "Hochzeit des Camacho, Die" 16 7a.
 Hoek: wine 24 604a; 24 610d.
 —, of horse 12 175a; 12 178a.
 Hoekanan: river, Conn., U.S. 32 268b.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 63 E3.
 Hoekbridge House 34 10 L10.
 Hoekenheim 34 23 O8.
 Hoekenhull: family 11 700a.
 Hoeker, S. T. 18 541a.
 Hoekering 34 8 J3.
 Hoekerland 34 24 E30.
 Hoekessin 34 75 M1.
 Hoekett 34 110 H6.
 Hoekettis 34 107 L3.
 Hoeky 25 766c; 14 195a.
 Hoekham 34 8 H4.
 Hoek and Matthiessen method 8 46b.
 Hoeking County, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 — River, O., U.S. 34 91 F6; 3 11b; 14 255b; 30 124a.
 Hoeking, S. 28 262c.
 — inventor 23 409d.
 Hoekingport 34 91 G6.
 Hoekinson 34 111 C4.
 Hoekley County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E4.
 —, town, England 34 9 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Hoekliffe 34 9 E2.
 Hoekwold-cum-Wilton 34 8 G4.
 Hoekworthy 34 13 F2.
 Hoekwilsch, Marshal 10 548c.
 Hocton 34 119 O7.
 Hocut 34 78 N5.
 Hod Hill Fort 7 372a.
 Hód: lake, Hungary 12 41c.
 Hód: in mythology 1 210b.
 "Hodaegus Kalauz" 12 376b.
 Hodalbiya treaty 16 557b.
 Hodaída: see Hodeida.
 Hodaya 34 55 S9.
 Hoddam 14 41a.
 Hoddasund 34 25 B2.
 Hodder River 34 7 C4; 14 252c.
 Hodder and Stoughton: publishers 32 90a.
 Hoddeson 34 9 F2; 8 150d.
 Hoddeson, J. 7 488a.
 Hoddlesden 34 7 C4.
 Hodegetria 6 304b; 6 306c.
 Hodela (Hodaída, Hodida, Hodeydeh) 34 39 J9; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 515; 24 738 Map; 25 515b; 25 518d.
 Hodel: assassin 22 215c; 24 582b; 10 514b.
 Hóder: god 3 275d.
 Hódeyl 2 247c.
 Hodgeon 34 65 H3.
 Hodge, Charles 12 40d; 23 262b; "Systematic Theology" 7 342c.
 —, Harold 31 178c.
 —, sculptor 32 479b.
 Hodge: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 — Beck 34 7 G3.
 Hodge Podge: see Hotch-pot.
 Hodgeham County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 Hodgenville 34 82 E5.
 Hodges: governor 12 799c.
 —, physician 15 810a; 19 160b; 19 165c.

Hodges, Professor 9 296a.
 Hodges: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 — Ferry: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
 Hodges Hill: Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 — Park: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 Hodgoston 34 12 E3.
 Hodgkin, J.: bishop 18 299d.
 —, T. 28 262d; work of 19 790a.
 Hodgkins 34 94 B10.
 Hodgkinson, E. 12 41b; experiments iron 8 850d; researches on metals 7 800a.
 Hodgkinson Goldfield (Thornborough) 34 50 G3; 32 107b.
 Hodgkinson's formula 4 322c.
 Hodgson, Brian Houghton (1800-1894): ethnologist 29 289d; 29 364b; Lhasa 14 503b; at Nepal 17 344d.
 —, E. 31 178b.
 —, Sir F. 29 20d.
 —, F. Rosetta 30 186a.
 —, S. 30 687b.
 Hodgson, Cape: Greenland 19 315b.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 Hodgson collection 14 522d.
 Hodh, El: see El Hodh.
 Hodhaifa: Arab general 18 616c.
 Hodheil 15 670b.
 Hoddi: see Hodelda.
 Hodierna, G. B.: mathematician 18 191d.
 Hodlont 34 21 G7.
 Hodlster: trader 27 202d.
 Hodjan 14 27d.
 Hodjelli 14 64c.
 Hodjent: see Khogent.
 Hodmadods: see Hottentots.
 Hodmandods: see Hottentots.
 Hódmező-Vásárhely: town, Hungary 34 25 M5; 12 41c; pop. 29 353c.
 Hodnet 34 11 H3.
 Hodograph 12 41d; fig. 15 682b; isochronism (fig.) 12 43a; planetary motion (figs.) 11 71a; 15 684d.
 Hodonin: see Goding.
 Hodorkov: see Khodorokof.
 Hodorov: see Khodorov.
 Hodoser See: see Eseger See.
 Hodsager: town, Denmark 34 25 D4.
 Hodson, Henrietta: actress 33 373c.
 —, Major, 1857 7 49b; at siege of Delhi 12 810d.
 Hodun: town, Michigan 34 96 L13.
 Hody, H. 12 43d; 11 149a; 6 326a.
 Hoe, R. and Co. 32 6c; printing machine of 23 708a; ten-feeder press 31 180d; web machine 17 419d.
 Hoe: park and rock, Plymouth 19 236d; 19 237b.
 —, town, England 34 8 H3.
 — Street Station 34 10 N3, Walthamstow.
 Hoe: implement 1 321c.
 Hoeberville 34 103 L7.
 Hoedik: island, France 16 813a.
 Hoefler, F.: on alchemy 1 462a.
 Hoëgh, E. von: anastigmatic photographic lens of (ill) 31 695c.
 Hoehne 34 109 K8.
 Hoeli: see Huy.
 Hoeli-ke (Hul-khe) 23 659d.
 Hoeling: early use in agriculture 1 300c.
 Hoek, Dr 33 320c.
 —, P. P. C.: on nephridia of oyster 16 692d.
 Hoek River 34 57 B7.
 Hoek van Holland (Hook of Holland), Netherlands 34 21 C5; canal 21 10b; 29 308d.
 Hoeks (Hooks): faction 12 72d.
 Hoeksche Waard: island, Netherlands: see Biejerland.
 Hoel VI and succession of Brittany 4 355c.
 Hoenderberg: hill, Nimeguen 17 509c.

Hoe ne: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156b.
 Hoene: island 14 866d.
 Hoensberg: explorer 26 700a.
 Hoepfner: his zinc-refining method 28 110d.
 Hoer Stones: see Hare Stones.
 Hoernen, Arnold T.: printer 23 685d.
 Hoese, Jean de la: painter 32 446b.
 Hoesselt 34 21 F7.
 Hoeterlckx, E. 32 447a.
 Hoëvell, Baron van 30 489d; 25 351a.
 Hoeven, Ver 9 324a.
 Hoevenen 2 144 Map.
 Hoey, J. de: painter 15 38d.
 Hoey: see Huy.
 Hof, Sven: grammarian 22 756b.
 Hof (Regnitzhof) 12 43d and 29 290a; 34 23 M14; 34 3 K3; pop. 3 453c.
 —, town, Iceland 34 25 O2.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 G6.
 Hofacker: his law of sex 21 721d.
 Hofara 34 54 D7.
 Hofbräuhaus 31 28d.
 Hofburg Palace 33 691; 24 220c.
 Höfe: abbey buildings 24 220b.
 Hofen: suburb, Friedrichshafen 28 522a.
 —, suburb, Nuremberg 31 294c.
 Ho-feng 34 45 C8.
 Hofer, A. (1767-1810) 12 44a; military successes 23 712; shot at Mantua, 1810 30 590b; monument 13 86b.
 Hoff, Van't: on electrolytic dissociation 26 736a; 28 14b; enantiomorphism 19 314b; osmotic pressure 26 739a; osmotic principle 28 170a; on Raoult 32 181a; awarded "Nobel Gift," 1901 33 118b.
 Hoff: town 34 98 B3.
 Höfding, H. D. 27 414c.
 Hoffenthal: see Hopedale.
 Hofer: re-establishes British Chess Association 26 759b.
 Hofer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 Hof-Gastein (Gastein) 34 29 G9.
 Hoffman: bibliographer 3 661d.
 Hoffman: island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 —, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D1.
 — Peak 34 115 L6.
 — Station 34 71 C4.
 Hoffmann, Prof. A. G., of Jena 8 204b.
 —, August H. (Hoffmann von Fallersleben) 12 44c; 10 546b.
 —, Caspar 11 505a.
 —, Charles: geologist 12 380b; on lava 10 248c.
 —, Ch. F.: American writer 1 725d; "the Knickerbocker" 18 544b.
 —, C. K., Dr: on reptiles 20 498d.
 —, Ernst T. W. 12 45a; 10 542d.
 —, Friedrich 12 46a; 15 812c; on phlogiston 5 461b.
 —, G. 17 706c.
 —, H.: on fermentation 9 95c.
 —, Hans: writer 28 719b.
 —, Johann: Japanese scholar 12 45b.
 —, Judge 6 317b.
 —, Klementina 19 306a.
 —, Ludwig von 32 431a; 31 856c.
 Hoffmanns 34 70 O6.
 Hoffmann's kiln 4 289b; 26 690d.
 Hoffmannswaldau, C. H. von 10 531b.
 Hoffmannville 34 75 J1.
 Hoffmeyer, Captain 16 140b.
 Hofeismar 34 23 K9.
 Hofheim 34 23 M12.
 Hofhoof 2 254c.

Hofmann, A. W. von 29 290a; 25 7a; 24 637c; aniline 2 47d; combustion furnace 5 545b; Crookes 27 293c; on radio-activity 26 710d; spectrum analysis 22 375b; vapour density 5 469c; vapour density apparatus 5 549b; violet dye 2 48d.
 —, J. Ch. K. von: theologian 12 46d; 23 270d; on predestination 19 671b.
 —, J. J.: encyclopedist 8 194b.
 Hofmannsthal, H. von 28 721c.
 Hofmeister, chemist 10 132d.
 Hofmeister, W. F. B. 29 290d; classification of phanerogams 25 430a; on muscine 14 718d.
 Hofmeyr, J. H. 29 291b; 26 569c; 32 719c; candidate for Orange F. S. presidency, 1896 32 861a; Zollverein scheme 32 720d; visits Pretoria before war 32 724c.
 Hofmeyer: town, Transvaal 34 57 J2.
 Höfn: see Copenhagen.
 Hofra ditch: see Fezzan, Tripoli.
 Hofra-en-Nahsa (Hofra-en-Naha) 34 55 M8; copper beds at 33 37c.
 Hofrätter 22 743d.
 Hofri, Jebel: see Jebel Hofri.
 Hof's Jökull 34 25 P2; 12 617a; 29 389b.
 Hofso 34 25 Q3.
 Hofstädter: chemist 18 112c.
 Hofstede, P. 7 617c.
 Hofuf, El: see El Hofuf.
 Hofwyl 9 67b.
 Hog: of Carnock 4 77b.
 Hog: animal 22 773a; breeding and management 1 400b; cholera: see Swine Fever; packing at Chicago 5 611c; product of U.S. 22 774b.
 —, wild, in India 12 742b; hunting of 12 396c.
 Hog Back, The Great: see Great Hogback, The.
 — Back Junction 34 74 E4.
 — Bay 34 51 B5.
 — Creek 34 90 C3.
 Hog deer (Cervus porcinus, pharho) 12 742d; 22 91b.
 — fish: see Porpoise.
 — Island (Pulo Pasi, Simalu), E. Indies 34 48 A4; 21 210b; see also Simalu.
 — Island, British Guiana 11 250a.
 — Island, near Cedar Keys, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
 — Island, near Tampa, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
 — Island, India 34 42 O12.
 — Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J7.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L6.
 — Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 — Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
 — Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C1.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 — Island Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C6.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 76 M5.
 — Islands, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
 — Lake 34 94 D10.
 Hogan, E. 16 835a.
 Hogan: town 34 107 D2.
 — Island 34 50 H7.
 — Station 34 104 L9.
 Höganäs: town 34 26 H8; 11 640d; coalfield 6 55b.
 — Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 M4.
 Hogansburg 34 70 N2.
 Ho-gansville 34 80 B5.
 Hoganville 34 105 B2.
 Hogarth, D. G. 31 55a; 27 330d.
 —, J. 27 243c.
 —, W. 12 47a and 29 292a; 31 849c; Artists' Copyright Act 27 243b; influence on illustration 29 407b; compared with Juvenal 13 809a; on London's vices 14 850a; pictures 21 445b; friendship with Reynolds 20 503b; ridiculed by Sandby 21 257b; as a social satirist 5 104c; quarrels with Wilkes and Churchill 12 49d.
 "Hogarth before the Governor of Calais" 28 525b.

Hogatiakakat River 34 116 M5.
 Hogback Cañon 34 109 B4.
 Hogboom 2 144 Map.
 Hogburn: see Naseby.
 Hogdal 34 26 G7.
 Hoge 34 105 G2.
 Hogem Junction 34 116 R4.
 —, New: see New Hogem.
 Hogendorp, Van: essays and speeches of 33 316a.
 Hogestown 34 73 H6.
 Hogfish Cut 34 117 N3.
 — Island 34 117 N3.
 Hogg (Hogget): variety of wool 24 655b.
 Hogg, J. ("The Ettrick Shepherd") 12 50c; "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine" 18 537d; songs on curling 6 713c; collaborates with Lockhart 14 763a; as a romanticist 20 860a; 6 596a.
 —, ornithologist 18 31b.
 —, Q. 31 823a.
 —, T. J. 21 790a.
 —, W. 26 305d.
 Hoggar: see Ahaggar.
 Hoggard 34 80 B9.
 Hogged: nautical term 21 603d; 21 817d.
 Hoggeston (Hogston) 34 9 D2.
 Hogget: sheep 1 395b.
 Hogget: wool: see Hogg.
 "Hogg's Instructor" 7 102d.
 Hoghton 34 7 C4.
 Hogland: island and light-house 34 34 F2; 28 395c; 9 217c.
 Hogn 34 26 H5.
 Hognaston 34 11 L2.
 Högni: in Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
 Hognut: see Pignut.
 Hognulu (Rug) Islands 34 49 G4; 5 126b.
 Hog's Back: hills, England 22 693b; geological formation 28 200d.
 — Back: mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
 Hog's Bean: see Henbane.
 — Fennel (Sow's Fennel, Peucedanum officinalis) 9 76b; 2 694b.
 Hogshead: English measure of volume 24 489d.
 Hogshead Point 34 68 E4.
 Hogskin Vlei (Hakscheen Vley) 34 57 E4.
 Hogsmill: river 34 10 H10.
 Hogsthorpe 34 8 F2.
 Hogston: see Hoggeston.
 Hogsty (Hogsties, Hoyshe's, Les Etoiles) Reef 34 117 H4.
 Hogtrough Wood 34 10 B3.
 Hogue: see La Hogue.
 "Hogue": ship 32 554b; 31 105a.
 Hoh River 34 111 A2.
 — Sentsis 1 626b.
 Hohbarr Castle 33 921a.
 Hohbühl 13 188 Map.
 Hohe Eule: mountain 34 24 L23.
 — Firlig 1 629c.
 — Gaisl 1 630d.
 — Gail 1 628d.
 — Island 34 48 J2.
 — Ochenskopf 24 700a.
 — Rad 20 552a.
 — Rain 21 349c.
 — Salve 1 628d.
 — Tanne 21 349b.
 — Tauern 34 29 F9.
 — Venn 20 20c.
 — Vogelheid 21 349c.
 — Wand, Die: mountain 34 29 A6.
 Hoheacht 34 23 M5.
 Hohel: title 23 418d.
 Hoheluft 34 24 L31.
 Hohen Solms 34 87 G6.
 Hohenau: mountain 34 29 B5.
 Hohenberg, Princess of 28 504c.
 Hohenberg: town 34 29 L8.
 Hohenboka (Hohenbocka) 34 23 K19.
 Hohenbrück (Trebechovice) 34 29 N3.
 Hohenburg 34 23 O14; battle of, 1075 11 668a.
 Hohenelbe 12 51b and 29 292c; 34 29 M2.
 Hohenems, Countess of 29 292c.
 Hohenems (Hohenems): town 29 292c; 34 27 M2; pop. 29 292c.
 Hohenfeld: town, Pomerania 34 24 D22.
 —, town, Schleswig-Holstein 34 24 L32; 11 404a.
 Hohenfels 34 23 O14.
 Hohenferner Joch 1 627d.
 Hohenfriedeberg: town 34 24

L23; battle of, 1745 9 736c; 2 596d; 22 607c.
 Hohenfurth 34 29 J6.
 Hohenhameln 34 22 H11.
 Hohenhaus 27 138 Map.
 Hohenheim, T. B. von: see Paracelsus.
 Hohenheim: village 29 292c; royal château at 22 613d; academy of forestry at 10 472b; 9 401a; 33 904b.
 Hohenlimburg (Limburg-on-the-Lenne) 29 292d; 34 23 K6.
 Hohenlinden: town, Germany 34 23 Q15; battle of 3 132a; effect of 8 363a; 9 613d.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 "Hohenlinden" 4 756b.
 Hohenlohe: German family 12 51b.
 —, A. L., prince of 12 51d.
 —, Cardinal 29 293a; 24 111b.
 —, F. L., prince of 12 51c.
 —, F. W., prince of 29 293c.
 —, K., prince of 24 358d; 29 293c.
 —, L. A., prince of 12 51d.
 Hohenlohe Lake 34 56 P12.
 Hohenlohe-Ingelfingen, Prince A. of 29 293c.
 Hohenlohe-Langenburg, E., prince of: as regent of Coburg 25 264c; president of the Deutscher Kolonial Verein 28 705c.
 Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, C. K. V., prince of 29 293a; succeeds Caprivi 28 713a; method in Elsass-Lothringen 28 695b; treatment of the press 31 201a.
 Hohenmuth (Vysoké Myto) 12 52a and 29 293d; 34 29 N4.
 Hohenmuthen 34 29 L10.
 Hohenmölsen 34 23 K15.
 Höhenrauch 11 446c.
 Hohen-Salzburg 21 239d.
 Hohensax, Baron 10 754d.
 Hohenschwangau 34 23 R12; castle of 30 378c.
 Hohensolms 34 23 L8.
 Hohenstadt (Zabreh) 34 28 H2; 34 3 N4.
 Hohenstaufen dynasty 10 489c; 20 793c; 17 29d; literature under 10 523b; and Lothair the Saxon 15 9c; Raumer's history of 10 544a.
 —, castle 10 780c.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 P10.
 Hohenstein: artist 31 856d.
 Hohenstein: town, East Prussia 34 24 E31; on travel map 34 3 O2.
 —, town, West Prussia 34 24 D28.
 —, town, Saxony 12 52b; 34 23 L16; 21 358a.
 Hohentauern 34 29 J9.
 Hohenübungen 23 603a.
 Hohenwald 34 83 F3.
 Hohenwart, Count: ministry of 26 19c; overthrow of 25 429a.
 Hohenwart: mountain 34 29 J9.
 Hohenwestedt 34 22 D10.
 Hohenzollern (Zollern), house of 12 52b; 20 4a; Burgraves of Nuremberg 17 663c; hereditary emperors in Germany 10 463c; Rumanian succession 32 323a; Spanish succession question 9 626c; 10 512d; sovereignty law of 30 409a.
 —, Burchard of 12 52b.
 —, Charles I. of 12 52c.
 —, Conrad III. of 12 52c.
 —, Eitel Frederick II. of 12 52c.
 —, Frederick III., Count of Zollre 12 52b.
 —, Frederick IV. of 12 52c; founds Swabian house 20 4b.
 —, Frederick V. of 12 52c.
 —, Frederick VI. of 12 52c.
 —, Wezel of 12 52c.
 Hohenzollern: province, Germany 34 23 Q9; P I 20 3; 29 293d; area and production of 20 14b; pop. 20 16b; 29 293d; statistics 32 46b.
 Hohenzollern Order 31 339c.
 Hohenzollern - Hechingen, Eitel Frederick III. of 12 52c.
 —, Frederick William of 12 52d.
 —, John George of 12 52c.

Hohenzollern - Sigmaringen, Charles II., Count of 12 52c.
 —, Charles, Prince of: see Charles I., King of Rumania.
 —, Charles Antony 12 52d; 26 690b.
 —, John of 12 52d.
 —, Leopold of 12 52d; Spanish succession question 9 626c; 10 512d; 22 346c.
 Hoher Arber: Böhmischer Wald 10 448b.
 — Ier 34 27 N2.
 — Peissenberg 34 23 R12.
 — Schwarm: see Sorbenburg.
 Hohes Venn (High Venn) Plateau 34 23 L3.
 Höhweg: at Interlaken 13 189a.
 Hohkirchen: see Hochkirch: town, Germany.
 Hohlföte: organ stop 17 830c.
 Hohloh Peak 24 700a.
 Hohn 34 22 D10.
 Hohnock Peak 24 299a.
 Höhnell, Lieutenant von 28 630d; 25 131a.
 —, von: on transpiration pressure 19 47c.
 Höhnell, Lake 30 33a.
 — Valley 30 33a.
 Hoho 34 55 Q8.
 Hohokus 34 72 H1.
 Höhscheid 34 23 K5.
 Hoi Bir: see Bir Hoi.
 Hoi Lyngen 34 75 Q6.
 Hoiy 34 25 G6.
 Hoiduk: see Goiduk.
 Hoiduthara P I 23 337.
 Hoién Lighthouse 34 25 H1.
 Hoi-hau (Heichow, Hoihou, Haikou), China 34 45 B12; lighthouse 34 45 C12; 11 374d; 11 375a; 29 206b.
 Hoi-he: conqueror, Turkestan 23 639c; probable origin 23 639c.
 Hoihou: see Hoi-hau.
 Hoi-ryong (Hoi-ryeng) 34 46 D2.
 Hoi-tau 34 45 B13.
 Hoi-yang 34 46 D4.
 Hoi-yuan-tchen: see Kulja.
 Höier, A. 7 91a.
 Hoieste-ret 5 688b; 6 344b.
 Hoijer, B. 22 757d.
 Hoiran Gol: see Egerdir Gol.
 Hois: on Turkestan 23 639d.
 Hoisington 34 105 D3.
 Hoist: flag signalling 32 623b.
 —, pneumatic 31 803a.
 Hoi'su: Japanese painter 29 716c.
 Hoja-Mahomet Mountains 23 633b; 23 632 Map.
 Hoiyby 34 25 K5.
 Hoiye Taastrup 34 25 L5.
 Hoiyell 30 41a.
 Hojnanska, O. 32 453b.
 Hoió: Japanese dynasty 13 582d.
 Hoió-iko Lake 29 674a.
 Hoió no Tokimuné: regent 13 583a.
 — of Odawara: takes Tokio 23 433d.
 Hojr: king 16 537b.
 Hojsgaard, J. 21 373c.
 Hoi'sley 34 25 E3.
 Hoiök, Gabriel 14 671c.
 Hokabetta 17 509a.
 Hokah 34 98 F6.
 Hokand: see Khokand.
 Ho-kau (Hu-kou-hien): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C2.
 Hokchin Fuh-Chow 9 912a.
 Hoke money 26 676b.
 Hokendauga 34 73 L5.
 Hokesbluff 34 84 F3.
 Höki 34 46 G8; 13 569d; steel 13 573b.
 Hokianga: town, New Zealand 34 52 E2; 17 467b.
 — River, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
 Ho-kien (Ho-kien-fu, Ho-kiang-fu) 34 45 F3.
 Ho-king 34 44 F5.
 Hokitika 34 52 C7.
 Hokkaido: division 34 46 L2; 29 293d; 29 670a.
 —, island 34 46 K1; 34 46 L2; area and pop. 29 677a; 13 570a; gold and kerosene found in 29 696b.
 Hokke (Nichiren) 19 92d.
 Hokkei: artist 29 732d.
 Hoklas 28 443c.
 Hokmah (Chokma) 11 599b; 13 420a.
 Hokotí 5 788a.
 Hoko: town, China: see Tokto.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.

Hoko Guntó (Hoko tó): see Pescadores, Japan.
 Hókogakko 29 713c.
 Hóksar 14 45 C3.
 Hokubu Shoto Islands 34 4 P5; 14 489d.
 Hokurokudo 34 46 H5; 11 569d.
 Hokusai: artist 13 589a; 21 717c; 29 732c; as wood engraver 29 732a.
 — school of art 29 715c.
 Hokutí (Ngóteik) 33 311b.
 Hol: town, Norway 34 4 E2.
 —, village, India: gives name to Holkar 12 845c.
 Hóla 22 13a.
 Holabrid 34 100 E2.
 Holacanthus 12 688d.
 Holaday 34 101 E5.
 Holagoo: Tartar chief: see Hulagu.
 Hóland 34 26 G7.
 Holar, John of 12 620c.
 Holartic Region 33 938d.
 Holaspidae 18 38b.
 Holbach, P., Baron d' 12 52d; entertains Diderot 7 193b; contributor to Encyclopédie 8 199a; and evolution 8 760d.
 Holbæk 34 25 K5.
 Holbeach H.: bishop 17 370c.
 Holbeach 29 293d; recession of pop. 29 293d; recession of sea 14 653c; Roman camp 14 656a.
 — Clough 34 8 F3.
 — Marsh 34 8 F3; 14 653d.
 Holbeck, Germany 34 22 H11.
 —, Leeds 14 408a.
 Holbein, A. 12 54c.
 —, Hans, the elder 12 53c.
 —, Hans, the younger 12 54b; 31 848c; portrait by (ill. 21 438c; "Dance of Death" 8 437c; 5 104a; use of line 7 449c; designs plate 19 184d; "Praise of Folly" 5 517b; pictures at Dresden 24 601d; 21 445c.
 —, M. A. 33 121d.
 —, S. 21 443c.
 Holbek 34 25 J5.
 Holberg, L., Baron 12 56b; 17 590a; 7 90d; character of comedy 7 444b; acted in Germany 7 441c; influence 12 57b; statue 26 221c.
 Holborn 34 10 L5; 14 822a; statistics 30 344b; 30 347b.
 — Bars 14 828b.
 — Viaduct 14 823a; 30 347b.
 Holbrook: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
 —, town, England 34 9 K2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 Holbrooke: historian 21 119c.
 Holburn 34 6 G2.
 — Head 34 14 J2.
 — Lighthouse 34 14 J2.
 Holcheri 12 799d.
 Holcomb: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
 Holcombe, Lieut. 17 163d.
 Holcombe v. Hewson 8 740c.
 Holcombe Brook 34 7 C5.
 — Rogus 34 13 F1.
 Holconius Celer, M. 19 447d.
 — Rufus, M. 19 447d.
 Holcot, R. 8 409d.
 Holcot: town 34 8 C5.
 Holcroft, T. 12 57c; 7 438c; 17 487a.
 Holcus 11 56c; experimental cultivation 1 371a.
 — saccharatus 15 132d.
 — Sorghum: see Great Millet.
 — spicatus: see Spiked Millet.
 Hold: Saxon term 9 121a.
 Hold with Hope, Cape P I II 19 315.
 Holda 10 474c.
 Holden, E. E. 24 759b.
 —, H. A. 29 293d.
 —, Sir I. 29 294a.
 —, R. 3 81d.
 —, astronomer 27 620d; 2 813a.
 Holden: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 —, town, Norway 17 582b.

Holden: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
 Holden burner 31 647a; ill 31 647a.
 Holden comb 24 660d.
 Holdenby Manor House 17 557b.
 Holdenhurst 5 687d; 26 325d.
 Holdenville 34 106 K4.
 Holder, Sir F. 32 731d.
 — W. 7 6c.
 Holder, H. v. 8 697d.
 Holder: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 — Station 34 83 K3.
 Holder: law term 26 248a.
 — in due course 26 249a.
 Holderbaum 34 74 F6.
 Holderer, Dr 28 630a.
 Holderin, J. Ch. F. 12 58a.
 Holderness: district, York-shire 34 7 K4; 24 748c;
 geology 28 200c; 10 307b;
 soil 24 747b.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
 — North: see North Holderness.
 Holderness, Earl of 8 369c.
 Holders Hill 34 10 J3.
 Holdfast Bay 29 11c.
 Holdfast Tom 21 170d.
 Holdfasts 4 485d.
 Holdich, Sir T. 25 708a; maps,
 Patagonia 28 632b; map,
 Persia 30 532d.
 Holding, M. (Sidonius) 23 54c.
 Holding 34 98 C4.
 Holding: in archery 2 376d.
 Holdingford 34 98 C4.
 Holding out: law term 18 331a.
 Holding over: law term 20 48c.
 Holdings, small: see Allotments.
 Holdonik 19 289d.
 Holdrege (Holdredge) 34 102 E3.
 Holdsworth and Aldridge: stenographers 21 836c.
 Hole, S. L. 32 267a.
 — W. 32 440a.
 Hole 34 26 D7.
 Hole Pits 24 748d.
 Hole-in-the-Wall 34 117 G2.
 Holeb 34 65 C4.
 Holebourne (Hollowburn) 14 88c.
 Holed stones 9 232b.
 Holes 34 26 D2.
 Holes (parks): valleys, U.S. 23 796c.
 Holeschau (Hollerschau, Hole-sou) 12 58c; 34 28 J2.
 Hometown 34 118 C12.
 Hologate, J. F. 10 145d.
 Hologate 34 90 B2.
 Hologuin, C. 27 142d.
 Hologuin: district 6 679a.
 — river, Cuba 6 680b.
 — town, Cuba 29 294c;
 battle at 29 29b.
 Hol 9 117d.
 Holibut (halibut, Hippoglossus vulgaris) 12 58c; 11 38c;
 12 686a; in N. Pacific 12 678c; 12 679c.
 Holic 34 28 J3.
 Holidays 32 687d; camps 32 19a;
 children's 32 675b.
 Holidays Cove 34 77 A1.
 Holidaysburg 34 74 F6; iron mines 18 502b.
 Holsloot 34 21 C2.
 Holliness: honorific title 23 418d.
 Holog process 6 66c.
 Holingbourne 34 9 J4.
 Hollinshed (Hollinshed), R. 12 58d; 14 84c.
 Hultz, Neu 34 29 N3.
 Hol 34 26 J8.
 Hol, Lieut. 21 354c.
 Holkar: Indian title 12 58d;
 territories of: see Indore.
 Hari Rao 12 845d.
 Jeswant Rao 19 462a; at-tacks Delhi 7 48d; de-vas-tates Dhar 7 146c.
 Malhar Rao 8 151b.
 Tokaji Rao 12 803a; 15 291b;
 15 346d: see also Marhattas.
 Holkar's dominions: see In-dore.
 Ker Hall 34 7 B3.
 Kham 34 8 H3; 17 537b.
 Bay, Alaska 34 116 X8.
 Bay, England 34 8 H3.
 Hall 34 8 H3; 16 231b.
 Palace 14 40c.
 Park 34 8 H3.
 — Francis 29 294c.

Holl, Frank 29 294c; 31 849d;
 illustrator 29 409c; P1 29 facing 294.
 — W. 29 294c.
 Hollabund 34 86 G4.
 Hollabrunn, Ober: see Ober Hollabrunn.
 Holladay: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Hollaenderdorf: see Hameau.
 Hollams Bird Island 34 57 B3.
 Holland, Earl of 5 406d; 12 100d.
 — first Lord 9 494d.
 — second Lord 9 496c.
 — third Lord 12 99c; and Pierre Dumont 7 530a;
 criticizes income tax 9 187c.
 — fourth Lord 33 794c.
 — Sir H. 12 98d; on dreams 7 456b.
 — H. 12 99c.
 — J.: painter 21 444c.
 — J., Duke of Exeter 1 156a.
 — J.: clergyman 12 99b.
 — J.: merchant 3 332c.
 — J. G. 29 308d; "Scrib-ner's Monthly" 32 90c.
 — J. P. 32 575c.
 — Sir N. D.: see Dance, Nathaniel.
 — P. 12 99b; translates Cam-den's "Britannica" 4 734d;
 Pliny 18 3b.
 — Sir R. 21 540d.
 — T. E. 31 131c; 14 361b.
 — Reg. Prof. Div. 8 388c.
 — Miss 10 104a.
 — theatrical manager 31 48c.
 Holland, William II, count of: see William, German King.
 Holland 12 59a; 29 293a; P1 12 59 Map; 34 2 L5;
 large scale map 34 21;
 travel map 34 3 G2;
 Academy of Sciences 1 73c;
 agriculture 12 67c;
 area 8 715d; 28 316b;
 army 2 614c; 28 317a;
 30 753d; arsenals 2 634d;
 art: see Dutch Art;
 Asiatic possessions 2 701a;
 25 715d; brick making 4 281c;
 British trade 33 556a;
 canals 12 63c;
 capital punishment 26 578b;
 cartography 30 531d;
 Ceylon expedition 5 364d;
 chartered companies 26 692b;
 coal production 27 116d;
 30 769; coinage 17 656c;
 colonies 6 161b;
 12 69a;
 commerce 12 68a;
 commerce, mediæval 6 200c;
 corn duty 29 79d;
 corn trade 6 414a;
 cotton imports 25 233a;
 crick-eters from 27 280d;
 deaf mutes 7 12c;
 drama: see Drama, Dutch; dykes 12 59d;
 education 8 711a; 12 67a;
 27 657d; 28 318d;
 emigration 30 713c;
 finance 8 706d; 9 174b;
 12 66a;
 28 317c; fishing treaty 7 145c;
 fisheries 9 268a;
 12 67b; flag P1 1 9 276;
 forests 8 692b;
 9 400b;
 fortifications 12 66b;
 geography 29 293a;
 12 59c;
 geology 12 61 (charts); German trade 28 688d;
 government 12 65c;
 grain trade, 1890-1901 29 77a;
 India, settlements in 12 797c;
 15 187b;
 industries 12 68a;
 Jansenists 8 492a;
 Jews 13 686a;
 knighthood orders 31 341c;
 labour legislation 30 101b;
 29 304d;
 language: see Dutch language;
 libraries 14 531d;
 life annuities 2 78b;
 life-boat service 30 234d;
 literature: see Dutch Literature; Malacca, settlements in 15 313a;
 marriage rates 31 839b;
 mining statistics 30 770b;
 missionary society 5 289c;
 16 515b;
 monetary system 7 21a;
 museums 31 39c;
 national capital 17 248a;
 national debt 17 246d;
 31 83b;
 navy 28 317b;
 New Guinea, settle-ments in 31 151b;
 obser-vatories 17 715a;
 31 301d;
 oyster trade 18 108a;
 31 400c;
 pawnbroking in 31 589c;
 police system 19 344a;
 28 316b;
 pop. den-sity 28 627b;
 pop. ratio 31 837b;
 19 514b;
 postal statistics 31 871b;
 31 860c;
 poultry industry

31 884c;
 19 696b;
 31 203c;
 19 761b;
 32 11a;
 progress, 19th cent. 29 307a;
 prostitution in 32 30c;
 protestants in 19 826b;
 railways, 1860-1898 8 709c;
 12 68d;
 20 251a;
 28 318b;
 rainfall 12 64c;
 religion statistics 8 713b;
 12 66d;
 28 319b;
 Roman catholics 32 276d;
 sav-ings banks 21 331d;
 slavery abolished 22 141d;
 Separatist church 33 428b;
 shipping statistics, 1790-1900 21 829a;
 32 546a;
 societies 22 224c;
 telegraph statistics, 1875-1900 8 710a;
 28 318c;
 31 871c;
 tides, range of 12 61a;
 trade unions 33 408d;
 United States, Settlements in 6 288a;
 17 454b;
 23 730b;
 universi-ties 12 67b;
 23 850a;
 vital statistics 28 204a;
 31 839a;
 wages 33 728c;
 weights and measures 24 490a.
 Holland: history of 12 69b; 29 298d;
 Belgium, relations with 3 528a;
 Burgundy annexes 4 536b;
 Crom-well's peace with 6 602d;
 Don John governs 13 717c;
 Duke of York's cam-paign 8 362a;
 Elizabeth aids against Spain 8 342a;
 English wars 7 86a;
 8 349a;
 12 80c;
 French in-vasion (1672) 7 145d;
 French occupation, 1797 8 362b;
 French wars 9 576c;
 12 82a;
 Hainault dynasty 12 72c;
 Hooft's history 12 94a;
 Kishm taken 18 639b;
 and Leopold II, 1791 14 467b;
 Louis Bonaparte 4 29c;
 17 211d;
 mediæval P1 XII 8 715;
 Motley's history 17 3a;
 Napoleon annexes, 1810 17 215d;
 Pichegru conquers 9 607c;
 19 80a;
 and Phillip II, 1506 18 744d;
 Prince of Parma's campaign 9 37c;
 republic established 12 79d;
 sea-power 32 499a;
 Spanish relations 8 353a;
 12 74d;
 22 331b;
 Temple's negotiations 23 171c;
 Thorbecke's minis-try 29 299d;
 United Pro-vinces formed 12 77a;
 2 614c;
 23 527b;
 Viking in-vasion 12 70d;
 Wilhel-mina, Queen 29 306d.
 Holland: former province, Netherlands 12 98b.
 — district, England 34 8 E3;
 geology 28 201c; 28 205d;
 30 273a.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 — town, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 29 308d;
 34 96 J12.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 — Arms 34 11 B2.
 — Brigg 14 656b.
 — Great 34 9 K2.
 — Canal, North: see North Holland Canal.
 — Fen 28 383b; 14 653d.
 — Island Bar 34 75 L6.
 — Island Bar Lighthouse 34 75 L6.
 — Landing 34 61 F3.
 — New: town, England 34 7 K4.
 — New: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 — New: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 — New: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 — New: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 — North (Noord Holland): province 29 308d; 34 21 E4;
 34 21 E3;
 canals 4 788b;
 death rate 12 64d.

Holland Park 34 10 J6.
 — Point 34 75 K4.
 Holland Patent 34 70 M5.
 — South: see South Holland.
 Holland Strait 34 75 L6.
 Holland House 14 36d;
 Addison at 1 150a;
 restored 12 100c.
 — Regiment 15 544d.
 "Holland": submarine ves-sel 32 576d;
 32 578c; P1 XXII 32 577.
 Hollanda 34 124 D10.
 "Hollandaise": racehorse 12 185b.
 Hollandale: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 Holländer, B. 31 709d.
 — F.: writer 28 720d.
 Hollander: term, forestry 9 400c.
 Holländer engine 31 458c.
 Holländers 32 721b.
 Holländerdorf: see Hameau.
 Hollands: gin 10 602b.
 Hollands Bird Island: see Hollams Bird Island.
 Hollandsaas 6 343c.
 Hollandsburg 34 92 B5.
 Hollandsch: dialect 12 65b.
 Hollandsch Diep 34 21 D5.
 "Hollandsche Spectator" 18 542d.
 Hollandus, Isaac 1 741d.
 Hollandville 34 75 N4.
 Hollansburg 34 90 A4.
 Hollar, W. 12 100d;
 engrav-ings of 24 61b;
 24 63d.
 Holleby 34 26 E3.
 Hollen 34 61 E4.
 Hollenberg: town, Austria 34 29 M7.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 Höllegebirge 21 241b.
 Hölenthal 34 23 R7.
 Holler (Hollis): family 11 696c.
 — D.: baron 8 138d;
 opposes the Crown 5 405a;
 5 406b.
 — J.: earl of Clare 17 380b.
 — T. P.: duke of Newcastle 17 381a.
 — Lady G. 17 381a.
 Hollerschau: see Holeschau.
 Hollersley 34 8 K5.
 — Bay 34 8 K5.
 Holley: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 — town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 Holley's Station 34 109 O6.
 Hoffeld 34 23 N13.
 Holliday: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 85 J4.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 Hollies, The 34 10 C10.
 Holling 34 105 G3.
 Hollingbury Copse 29 210c.
 Hollinger 34 84 C8.
 Hollingham v. Head 28 334a.
 Hollingshead, J. 31 185a.
 Hollingsstedt 34 22 D9.
 Hollingsworth: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Hollington 34 9 H5; 33 105d.
 Hollingworth: town, England 34 7 E5; 26 749a.
 — reservoir 2 224d.
 Hollins, P. 3 784c.
 Hollins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Hollins v. Brierfield 30 167c.
 Hollinsclough 34 11 K2.
 Hollinshed: see Hollinshed.
 Hollinwood 34 7 D5.
 Hollis: family: see Hollis.
 Hollis: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H12.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — Center 34 65 B8.
 — Depot 34 66 H12.
 Hollister: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 Hollisterville 34 73 M4.
 Holliston 34 67 J4.
 Hollivell Point 34 9 J3.
 Hölkkögl 1 628d.

Holloch 12 51b.
 Hollola 34 34 E1.
 Hollow: in geography 28 623c.
 — in joinery: ill 4 487c.
 Hollow Rock 34 83 E2.
 — Springs 34 83 J3.
 Holloway: architect 16 856c.
 Holloway, C. 32 440a.
 — T. 29 309a.
 Holloway: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — College 34 10 B9; 27 671b;
 description 29 309b;
 28 21c; 27 686c.
 — Lower: see Lower Holloway.
 — Prison 14 834b.
 — Sanatorium 34 10 B10; 27 686c;
 29 309b.
 — Upper: see Upper Holloway.
 Hollowburn: see Holebourne.
 Hollows, the 8 648a.
 Hollowtown 34 91 C6.
 Hollowville 34 70 P7.
 Hölleriegelgütereit 31 29a.
 Hölleapfel 34 74 E6.
 Höllestein (Hölstein) 34 27 F2.
 Hölweg, B. 20 570c.
 Holly: poet 22 153d.
 Holly: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12;
 7 133a.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 — Beach 34 72 E9.
 — Grove: see Hollygrove.
 — Hill: see Hollyhill.
 — Hill, England 17 598d.
 — Lodge 34 10 F10.
 — Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 — Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3;
 serpentine quarries at 28 677d.
 — Springs: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
 — Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 — Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 — Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
 Holly (Ilex aquifolium) 12 101c;
 Hulver 12 101d;
 charcoal 5 398d;
 cultiva-tion 2 318b;
 leaf 4 114c;
 propagation 2 322c.
 Holly heating system 30 323c.
 — water system 6 531d.
 Hollybush: town, England 34 12 G2.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
 — Corner 34 10 A4.
 — Hill 34 10 A5.
 Hollydale 34 76 G7.
 Hollyford 23 405d.
 — river 34 52 B8.
 Hollygrove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 Hollyhill: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 Hollyhook (Althea rosea) 12 102d;
 cultivation 12 256b;
 pollen (ill) 4 139b.
 Hollym 34 7 L4.
 Hollymount 34 16 C4.
 Hollyoak 34 75 N4.
 Hollypond 34 84 D2.
 Hollyridge: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 Hollyrood 34 105 D3.
 Hollytree 34 84 E1.
 Hollyville 34 75 O5.
 Hollywell Street 33 831d.
 Hollywood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
 — Station 34 72 J4.
 Holm, G. 19 326b; 29 107b.
 — Prof. 18 168d.
 — T. 29 393d.
 Holm: see Kholm.
 — the, Schleswig 21 413d.
 — Isle of 9 461a.
 — Lacy: see Holme Lacy.
 Holm oak: see Evergreen Oak.

Holm Thrush : see Mistletoe Thrush.
 Holma : mountains 34 55 K8.
 —, tribe 17 319a.
 Holman, J. 12 103b.
 Holman : town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 — Station 34 92 E7.
 Holmans Mills 34 78 L3.
 Holmboe, M. 1 33c.
 Holmbridge (Holmebridge) 34 7 E5.
 Holmby Hill 22 693b.
 Holmby House 5 407a.
 "Holmby House" 15 844c.
 Holmdel 34 72 H4.
 Holme, Sir J. 12 185a.
 —, T. 18 740c.
 Holme : town, Hunts 34 8 E4.
 —, town, Notts 34 8 C2.
 —, town, Westmoreland 34 7 B3.
 —, town, Yorks 34 7 E5.
 — Chapel 34 7 D4.
 — Cultram : see Abbey Town.
 — Hale 34 8 H4.
 "Holme v. Hammond" 18 329d.
 — Lacy 34 12 H1.
 Holme-next-the-Sea 34 8 G3.
 Holme Station, Lancs 34 7 D4.
 — Station, Yorks 34 7 H4.
 Holme-upon-Spalding-Moor 34 7 H4.
 Holmebridge : see Holmbridge.
 Holmedal 34 26 H7.
 Holmehurst 34 10 P1.
 Holmen 34 97 D7.
 Holmens Kirke 6 345a.
 Holmepatrik : synod of 8 490d.
 Holmes, Chief Justice 33 383b.
 —, Commodore 10 784b
 —, F. 33 121d.
 —, G. 21 119c.
 —, Major 10 739d.
 —, O. W. 29 309c; 1 727a; portrait 29 310a; and J. F. Clarke 27 106c.
 —, statistics by 25 210d.
 —, and Parsons 21 669b.
 Holmes : town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 Holmes binder 25 176a; (ill) 25 175d.
 — City 34 98 B4.
 Holmes comet 27 161b.
 Holmes County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1; 9 340a.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — Creek : stream 34 81 E1.
 Holmes' light for lighthouses 14 627b.
 — Mount 34 108 N2.
 Holmesburg 34 73 N1.
 — Junction 34 73 N6.
 Holmesfield 34 8 A2.
 Holmes's Hole 15 612a.
 Holmestrand 34 26 E7; on local map 34 26 C3.
 Holmesville : town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — Station 34 70 K5.
 Holmfrith 29 311a; 34 7 E5.
 Holmgren : scientist 14 579a; 18 17a; 31 748d.
 Holmium 26 709c; spectra 22 377a.
 Holmó 34 26 M5.
 Holmó Gadd Lighthouse 34 26 M5.
 Holmpton 34 7 L4.
 Holmquist, P. T. 28 652b.
 Holms 17 846a.
 Holms of Ire 34 14 L1.
 Holmsbu 34 26 G7.
 Holmsdale Hollow 20 352b.
 Holmsjö 34 26 J5.
 Holmsjön 22 736c.
 Holmsland Klif 34 25 C4.
 Holmsley 34 9 A5.
 Holmudden Lighthouse 34 26 L8.
 Holmwood 34 9 E4.
 Holne 34 13 E3.
 Holnek 23 517b.
 Holness Lighthouse 34 22 C10.
 Holnicote Bay 34 48 J2.
 Holobolus : grammarian 11 146c.
 Holocaust 21 133d.
 Holocentrum 12 663c.

Holocentrum rubrum : see Red Sea Perch.
 — sancti pauli 21 190a.
 Holocephala 12 686b; 12 645d; 29 395a; 29 398c; branchial organs 12 656d; earliest forms 12 668a; organs of reproduction 12 661c; skeleton 12 646c; in tertiary period 12 668c.
 Holocheilus 15 419b; 17 6b.
 Holocheilomyda 16 648d; 22 187d.
 Holocestis 6 383c.
 Holodus 12 667c.
 Holofernes : Assyrian General 13 765c; 18 580d; in legend 24 14a.
 —, in "Love's Labour Lost" 21 757a.
 Holograph Will : in England 24 752a; Scotland 24 573d.
 Holoka 11 529c.
 Holokahi 34 47 L8.
 Holomauca : see Olmütz.
 Holometabola 29 502a.
 Holomorpha 24 72b; in crystallography 16 354d.
 Holonova 34 34 E8.
 Holoparasitic plants 25 439b.
 Holopea 10 332c.
 Holopediidae 28 270c.
 Holopella 10 334d.
 Holopotal system : light-houses 14 621a.
 Holophytic nutrition 19 831d; 25 264c.
 Holoplanktonic animals 33 936c.
 Holoptelea integrifolia 9 132b.
 Holopterychius 12 667c; 12 687c; 10 342a.
 Holosaprophyte 25 439a.
 Holosiphona : see Dibranchiata.
 Holosomata 33 478d; 33 480b.
 Holostei 12 648a.
 Holosteum 4 128d.
 Holostoma 10 358b.
 Holothuridae (Sea cucumber, Sea slug) 7 639a; 27 618b; fishing 9 238d; 25 739c; larva 7 629a; nervous system 19 31a; parasites of 18 259c; parental care of 20 410b; tactile organs of 23 478c; spicules (fig.) 7 639c; 7 640b; (fig.) 7 639b and 639d; development 7 640a; (fig.) 7 639b.
 Holothyrus nitidissimus 25 549a.
 Holotricha 19 863b.
 Holowés (Halwes, Khalwas) 7 485a.
 Holowinski : archbishop 19 305b.
 Holper, Barbara 7 555a.
 Holroyd, C. 28 263c.
 Holroyd River 34 50 G2.
 Holschen Landing 34 104 N9.
 Holsclaw 34 78 G3.
 Holsenó 34 26 D6.
 Holsøe : painter 32 455c.
 Holst, F. 17 592c.
 Holstebro 34 25 D4.
 Holsted 34 25 D5.
 Holstein, Count of 1 73b.
 —, explorer 18 353c.
 Holstein : see Schleswig-Holstein.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, town, Switzerland : see Hölstein.
 Holstein-Gottorp 7 88b.
 Holstein-Gottorp, Duke of : see Charles Frederick.
 Holstein Marshes 26 545a.
 —, Mills 34 76 E3.
 —, New : see New Holstein.
 Holstein waggon 3 422a.
 "Holsteinische Zeitungs-Correspondenz" 17 428b.
 Holstenborg (Holstenborg) Pl II 19 315; 11 170d.
 Holsten : theologian 18 747b.
 Holstenius, L. 11 720d; Milton meets 16 327a; library of 14 529d.
 Holsteyn, P. 7 321d.
 Holston : town 34 76 D3.
 — Bridge 34 76 C3.
 — River 23 178d; 33 246c; 34 83 O2.
 — River, N. Fork of 34 76 D3.
 — River, S. Fork of 34 76 D3.
 — Mount 34 83 R2.
 Holsworthy 34 13 D2.
 Holt, Sir J. 12 103d; on fishery rights 28 411c; on slavery 22 139a; evidence 28 337a.

Holt : biologist : fishery experiments 28 408d.
 —, General 24 558a.
 —, J. B. de 3 388b.
 —, N. 16 815d.
 Holt : town, Cheshire 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Denbigh 7 77a; 27 407b.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 —, town, Iceland 34 25 O3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 —, town, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, town, Wilts 34 11 K5.
 —, town, Wores 34 12 J3.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 31 113a; 34 102 F1.
 — (Taanga) Island 34 52 N8.
 Holt-Sutherland 31 165d.
 Holta : see Goita.
 Holtaalen 34 26 G5.
 Holthby 34 7 G4.
 — Station 34 7 G4.
 Holte, Sir T. 3 786a.
 Holte 34 22 G6.
 Holte 34 21 H4.
 Holthusen 34 92 E14.
 Holtinger 11 622c.
 Holtiland : see Holland.
 Holton : town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
 —, town, Netherlands 34 21 H4.
 —, town, Oxon. 18 94c; 34 8 K4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
 Holton-le-Clay 34 7 K5.
 Holton-le-Moor 34 7 J5.
 — Station 34 7 K5.
 Holts 34 94 G9.
 — Mill 34 78 N4.
 — Summit 34 103 H7.
 Holtsburg 34 78 J3.
 Holtsville 34 69 R10.
 Holtung 34 25 L6.
 Holtville 34 84 E5.
 Holtwold 34 109 K5.
 Hölty, L. 12 104b; 10 540d.
 Holtz's machine (fig.) 8 102c; 19 274b.
 Holtzendorff, J. von 29 311b; medical college 22 677a.
 Holtzmann, A. 17 476c.
 —, H. : on synoptists 10 842a; on Acts 1 126b; on Hebrews 11 606b; on the Mahābhārata 21 282d.
 Holtzschuer : geographer 10 680c.
 Holualoa 34 47 N6.
 Holub, Dr 17 319b; 25 131a.
 Ho-lu-Wang : emperor 22 617d.
 Holwán 16 583b; 14 156c; Pl VIII 16 545.
 — River 34 38 L5.
 Holwell : historian 4 656d.
 Holwell : town, Leicestershire : see Ab Kettleby.
 —, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 Holwyder 34 21 G2.
 — Lighthouse 34 21 G2.
 Holwick 34 6 F5.
 Holwood Hill 27 297d.
 Holy Alliance 3 135d; England's policy 8 365b; terms to France 9 619a; Tsar joins 1 492c; reaction 9 185c.
 — Assembly 18 344a.
 — Basil (Tulsi) 12 730c.
 — Brotherhood 22 326a.
 — Childhood, Society of the 32 277c.
 — Coat : at Treves 23 553b; 11 424b.
 — Communion : see Eucharist.
 "Holy Constable" 19 544a.
 Holy Corporal : legend 18 54a.
 Holy Cross, Abbey 23 406c; 34 16 F6.
 — Cross : town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 — Cross : town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — Cross : town, Mayo, Ireland 15 651a.
 — Cross : town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
 — Cross Bay 34 116 A4.
 — Cross College 33 877b.

Holy Cross Mission 34 116 J5.
 — Cross, Mount of the 6 161d; 23 796b; 34 109 F4.
 "Holy Dying" 23 94b.
 Holy Eight, the 20 802d.
 — Family, Order of the 10 132d.
 "Holy Family" : by Michaelangelo 16 230b.
 "Holy Family" : by Poussin 19 650a.
 Holy Fire of Baku 16 194d.
 Holy Ghost : Person of 23 239d; in Gospels 10 838b; in Isaiah 13 382d; Procession of the 11 156b; work of 13 155c.
 Holy Ghost, guild of the 12 91c.
 Holy Ghost, Order of the 14 121d; 14 417a.
 Holy Governing Synod : see Holy Synod of Russia.
 "Holy Graal" 20 644d.
 Holy Grail 11 34b; 5 321b; 8 408a.
 "Holy Grail" : by Tennyson 33 250c.
 Holy of Holies 2 392d; 23 168d.
 — House, the 15 3d; 15 4a.
 Holy Island, England : see Lindisfarne.
 — Island, Ireland 5 809d.
 — Island, Scotland 34 15 D4; Lighthouse 34 11 B2.
 — Island Sands 34 6 G1.
 — Isle, Arran 2 629b.
 — Isle, Bute 4 579c.
 — Junta 22 328c.
 — Lake 34 60 N3.
 — Land : see Palestine.
 Holy League, the (1511) 20 324a; formed 9 82c; 15 149a.
 — League, the (1570) 5 348c.
 — Leaven 31 123d.
 "Holy Living" 23 94b.
 Holy Loch 34 15 E3.
 — Maid of Kent : see Barton, Elizabeth.
 — Mount : see Athos, Mount.
 Holy Office : see Inquisition.
 "Holy and Prophane States" 9 814b.
 Holy Roman Empire 10 484b; 20 785d, 787a; Charles the Great 9 532b; theory of 11 735d; 20 382b; Crowning of Emperor 6 429b; Diets 7 199c; dissolved 10 504c; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 318; Pl XII 714.
 — See : see Papacy, Roman Catholic Church.
 Sepulchre, Church of 29 742d; 18 698c; 19 94d; Pl X 13 642; 34 39 B2.
 — Sepulchre : religious order 31 341d.
 "Holy State" 9 816d.
 — stones 9 232b.
 — Spirit : see Holy Ghost.
 — Synod : of Constantinople 31 382c; of Bulgaria 26 449a; of Russia 3 788a; 11 157c; 21 71a.
 — Thorn 18 335c.
 — Tomb, School of the 22 95c.
 "Holy War" : by Bunyan 4 529c.
 — War : Irish 13 264d.
 — War : Mohammedan : see Mohammedanism.
 — Water 12 105d; 1 486d.
 — Week 12 106b.
 Holybourne 34 9 D4.
 Holyhead : town 12 104d and 29 311c; 34 11 B2; 34 3 B2; breakwater 11 459d; 34 11 B2; Harbour 23 498c; plan of 12 105b; seawall Pl IX 11; quarries 3 808b.
 — Bay 34 11 B1.
 — Lighthouse 34 11 B1.
 Holylee 34 15 L4.
 Holyoake, G. 29 311c.
 Holyoake : town 34 113 N5.
 Holyoke : town, Mass., U.S. 12 105c and 29 311d; 34 67 D4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 — Mount 34 67 D3.
 Holyrood, Abbey of 7 659d; 9 150c.
 — Chapel 10 670a.
 — Palace 7 663a; Charles Edward at 5 426d; portraits at 21 445c; sanctuary 19 673b.
 Holystone 34 6 F3.
 Holytown 14 251c; 26 321a; 34 14 E2; 34 15 G3.
 Holywell : town, England 34 10 E1.
 —, town, Wales 12 106c; 28

417a; shrine 19 95a; 34 11 F2.
 Holywood, J. (Sacro Bosco) 24 140c; 21 543a.
 Holywood : town 7 383c; 21 514a; 34 16 K2.
 Holz, A. 28 720c; experiments 15 257b.
 Holzapfel : scientist 13 520d.
 Holzjelme 11 380a.
 Holzkirchen 34 23 R14; 34 K5.
 Holzminden 12 106d; 34 9 J9; 34 3 J3; 4 401d.
 Holzschuber Chapel 14 146d.
 Holzwessig : grammarian 11 40b.
 Hom : Fr. Indo-China 34 9 F5.
 —, Guatemala 34 120 E4.
 Hom : in mythology 1 137a.
 Homa : town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
 Homa : ceremony 5 192a.
 Homacanthus 12 685c; 11 637d.
 Homage 12 107a; definition 14 114a; disabilities of women 24 639d; method of 1 164b.
 Homal, Princess 23 316c.
 Homaima 16 574d.
 Homalin 27 45b.
 Homalo 34 36 B8.
 Homalocranium (fig.) 22 197d.
 Homalodontotherium 15 427b; 30 509a; 15 352d.
 Homalognatae 18 40a.
 Homalonotus 6 660d; 10 333c.
 Homalopsidæ 20 440b, 467c; characters 22 192d.
 Homaloptera : insects 13 150b.
 Homalopterina : fish 12 672d; 692d.
 Homan 34 86 E7.
 Homann, J. 15 521d; 15 649b.
 Homara : see Ormarah.
 Homarus : see Lobster.
 Homathco Valley 6 170c.
 Homatropine 31 660c.
 Homaxonia 16 844a.
 "Homberg's phosphorus" 11 107b; 14 603b; 18 813c.
 Homberg, W. 12 107b.
 —, H. 13 680d.
 Homberg, Hesse - Darmstadt 34 23 L8.
 —, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 K9.
 Hombori 34 54 F7.
 — Mountains 34 54 F7.
 "Hombre de Estado" 20 33c.
 Homburg : province : see Hesse-Homburg.
 —, town, Rhine Palatinate 34 23 O5.
 — vor der Höhe, Hesse-Nassau 12 107c and 25 312a; mineral springs 10 448d; 16 434d; 34 23 M7; mudbaths 33 276c.
 Home, D. D. 32 51a; 22 406c.
 —, Sir E. 13 623b.
 —, F. 3 812a.
 —, Sir G. 7 531d.
 —, Henry : see Kames, Lord.
 —, J. 12 107d; 7 437c; and Scott 21 543b.
 Home Arts and Industries Association 25 686a, 703c.
 "Home Ballads" 33 848a.
 Home base : in base ball 26 161d.
 Home Bay Pl II 19 315; 34 59 R3.
 — City, Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
 — City, Kan., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 — City, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 — City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 — City, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 Home and Colonial Library 32 86d.
 "Home and Foreign Review" 18 536c; discontinued 32 208c.
 — Junction 34 115 G9.
 Home Office, The 25 595a.
 — Park, The, England 34 10 A7.
 — Park : town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 Home Reading Union 27 674b.
 — Rule 13 272a; Irish 11 21b; agitation 28 222a; Gladstone and 31 488a; Parnell and 21 488a; Russell of Killowen and 32 335b; Selborne; Queen poses 32 511a; Bill; Victoria and 33 681a; Bill; 1886 29 563b; 26 630a; 29 565c; 31 484d.
 Home Rule : town 34 51 H4.
 — Secretary : duties 16 473c; 6 590c; 33 547c; police jurisdiction 19 333b; 31 818a; control of inebriates 29 482a; control of Militia 29 572b; labour jurisdiction

- 30 92b; 30 94d; 30 96b;
 Vivisection Act 33 703c.
 Home Shoal 34 52 A5.
 "Home, Sweet Home" 1 722b;
 3 789d.
 Homebush: town, N.S.W. 22
 805b.
 Homelet: see Gomet.
 Homeland City, Fla., U.S. 34
 81 N7.
 — City, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
 Homelyn Ray (Raia maculata)
 20 299d.
 Homem, D. 15 519b.
 Homen 34 99 F1.
 Homer: Greek poet 12 108c;
 Aristarchus' edition 2
 504b; art mentioned in 2
 346c; astrology of 2 740c;
 Bankes MS. 31 441a; 31
 445d; Chapman's trans-
 lation 5 377a; Dacier's
 translation 6 759c; Derby's
 translation 7 112b; dialect
 12 113d; Florentine edition,
 1448 3 656c; Greek
 life in 26 659c; Harris MS.
 18 163b; 31 441a; Hobbes'
 translation 12 39b; Hymns
 of: see Homeric Hymns;
 Iliad 12 117b; copy in
 Ambrosian Library 18
 147c; Odyssey 12 119a;
 personality 27 xv; as
 poet 19 260b; Pope's
 translation 19 485b; por-
 trait on coins 17 647a;
 slavery in 22 130a; Sparta
 22 369d; style 12 120b;
 Thucydides on 23 325b;
 Voss translation 24 299d.
 Winslow 29 312a; 32
 458d.
 Homer: town, Alaska 34 116
 07.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L8.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
 106 H6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 M13.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 F5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 H1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 Homer: Hebrew measure 24
 485c.
 Homer" Pl II 32 473.
 Homer City, Pa., U.S. 74 D5.
 — East: see East Homer.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 Homeric Hymns 11 138b; 12
 109b; 12 578a; 17 127a.
 Homeric mythology 17 154a.
 Homeries (Himyarites) 24
 738 Map; 24 739c: see also
 Himyarites.
 Homero 13 524d.
 Homersfield 34 8 K4.
 Homerton 34 10 N4.
 Homerville: town, Ga., U.S.
 34 80 F9.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 Homery, Dr: see Humery, Dr.
 Homes of England, The" 11
 645b.
 homestake 34 107 D4.
 Homestead: town, Ia., U.S.
 34 101 K4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 F3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 J8.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 E6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 G8.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 E2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 29 312b
 34 74 C6; steel strike,
 1892 31 600a; 33 30a.
 — town, Queensland 34 50
 G4.
 Homestead: law of in U.S. 12
 122b; Act of 1862 23 775c;
 civil process under 28
 348b; effect on realty 20
 308a; later development
 23 763d.
 Irish 5 799c.
 Homet Ferry 34 73 K3.
 Homerville 34 76 J7.
 Homeward Bound" 1 725b.
 Homeward Mail" 32 88a.
 Homewood: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 B8.
 Homewood: town, Hl., U.S.
 34 93 K2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 G3.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 F6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97
 F7.
 Homewort (houseleek) 12
 317c.
 Homeworth 34 90 H3.
 Homeyer, K. 12 124b.
 — A. von 18 17a.
 — E. von 18 17a.
 Homfray's Strait 25 422a.
 Homicidal mania 6 584d.
 Homicide 12 124c; 17 52c;
 Bracton on 6 588b; in-
 fanticide 13 3d; justifi-
 cable 32 247c; Muhammed-
 dan law 30 471d; medicole-
 gal aspect 15 780c;
 Numa's law 20 675c; per-
 jury and 18 548d; statis-
 tics 6 584a.
 Homildon, Battle of 11 475d;
 2 372a.
 "Homiliarium": Warnefrid
 12 125d.
 Homilies, Book of 8 338c;
 second book 8 377b.
 — of Chrysostom 5 756c;
 "Homilies, Stockholm Book
 of" 21 368a.
 Homily: see Theology, Homi-
 letic.
 Homine repliegando, writ of
 24 695b.
 Homing instinct 13 159c; in
 pigeons 31 770c.
 Hominiidae 15 444d.
 Hominy 34 106 K2.
 Hominy Creek, N.C., U.S. 34
 78 D3.
 — Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 K2.
 Hominyfalls 34 77 E4.
 Homledal 34 26 B1.
 Homma 34 54 G8.
 Hommari 34 55 P6.
 "Homme, L'" 7 119a.
 "Homme-femme, L'" 27
 543d.
 "Homme juste et l'homme
 mondain, L'" 9 651c.
 Homme Lefort, L' 12 237a.
 "Homme Machine" 14 243a;
 9 668d.
 "Homme à l'oreille cassée,
 L'" 25 10c.
 "Homme Plante" 14 243a; 9
 668d.
 "Homme aux Quarante
 Ecus, L'" 24 292c; 9
 666c.
 "Homme qui Rit, L'" 29
 350a.
 Hommel, Prof. 26 40a.
 Hommelvik 34 26 G5.
 Hommes 34 19 A6.
 "Hommes Illustres" 9 653d.
 Hommoichitto Creek: stream
 34 85 C8.
 — River 34 85 B8.
 Hommoek lands 16 521c.
 Homo of Linnaeus 15 445a.
 Homo sacer: meaning of 20
 670c.
 "Homo Sum" 27 616a.
 Homoceral tail 12 640c; 12
 608a.
 Homocœla 22 421b.
 Homoderma sycandra (figs.)
 22 413a; 22 422b.
 Homodont 15 352c.
 Homodromous: leaves 4 118a.
 Homodynamy: morphology
 16 845a.
 Homomeri 18 40c.
 Homomerism 3 36d; 8 756b.
 Homomerism 25 691b.
 Homoeopathy 12 126b and
 29 312b; scope 12 128b;
 11 373c; societies 22 226b.
 Homocœurus 20 444d.
 Homocœus 25 692a.
 Homocœsolen 10 835b.
 Homogeneous 19 835b.
 Homogeneous strain: in
 mechanics 15 693c.
 Homogeneity of matter
 7 804b; 3 36b.
 Homogenesis 1 49c.
 Homography 19 735b.
 Homolian party 23 720b.
 Homolousion 2 538c.
 Homola 6 656c; 30 480b.
 Homolite 16 409c.
 Homolle, T. 27 404b; 25 607d.
 Homolodromidae 30 480b.
 Homologation 14 276c.
 Homologoumena 2 128d; 5
 14a.
 Homologous rows: geometry
 10 393a.
 — series chemistry 5 551d.
 Homology: evolution of idea
 of 16 840a; Oken's theories
 of 17 751b; morphological
 16 844d; in zoology 24
 807d.
 Homoloides 23 230a.
 Homolopsis: crustacean 6
 657c.
 Homolopsia: bird 3 730c.
 Homónna (Humene) 34 28 O3.
 Homonymy 16 845a.
 Homonotus 12 668b.
 Homonymy: Max Müller on
 17 141a.
 Homo-organs 16 842c.
 Homonousion: doctrine of the
 2 538c; 2 830a; 6 560c; 8
 721d; 13 671a.
 Homophony 1 606c.
 Homophyly 16 845b.
 Homoplasts 16 842c.
 Homoplasmy: in modern theory
 of evolution 25 531b; 28
 343d.
 Homoptera 14 561a.
 Homoptera 13 153b.
 Homopulus 29 101d.
 Homoquinine: quinine com-
 plex 20 185b.
 Homosassa 34 81 L5.
 Homosporous: botany 24
 129c.
 Homostaura 16 844a.
 Homosteus 29 393a.
 Homotaxis: in geology 10
 322c.
 Homotropical embryo 4 156c.
 Homotyposis 33 636a.
 Homotyphy 16 845a.
 Hompesch, Ferdinand 17
 201a; 21 175a.
 Homr: tribes, Sudan 34 55 N7.
 —, Bahrel: river, Sudan 34
 55 O8.
 Homra: plateau 21 149d.
 Homran: tribe 34 55 N7.
 Homs: district, Tripoli: see
 Khoms.
 — (Hums): town, Turkey in
 Asia 34 38 G5.
 — town, Syria: see Hems.
 — Plateau 34 57 C3.
 Homunculus: fossil 30 511a.
 Hon: town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
 Hon: Egyptian measure 24
 485a.
 "Hon": Hungarian paper
 29 755b.
 Hon Mat 34 43 H5.
 Honain ibn Ishak: see
 Honein ibn Ishak.
 Honaker 34 76 D2.
 Honalli 34 42 E12.
 Honan Island, China 5 37
 Map; 5 37b.
 Hon-an: province, China 34
 44 J4; 34 45 D6; 5 634d;
 27 20a.
 — town, China 34 45 D5; 5
 634d.
 Honaunau Bay 34 47 N6.
 Honawar (Honavar) 34 42
 E12; 13 835a.
 Honcut 34 114 D3.
 Hond, G. D. 12 129b.
 Hond: river: see West
 Schelde.
 Honda (San Bartolomeo de
 Honda): town, Colombia
 12 129a; 34 122 B2; 6
 679c.
 — Bahia: see Bahia Honda.
 — Island 34 81 O13.
 — Rapids 6 153b.
 Honda: magnetic researches
 of 30 438d; 30 433a.
 Honduda 4 243c.
 Hondocoeter, Melchior de:
 painter (1636-95) 12 129b;
 21 443d.
 Hondokilp 34 57 C6.
 Hondius, H. 15 520d.
 — J. 10 682c; 15 520d.
 Hondo: island, Japan: see
 Hondu.
 — river, Br. Honduras 34
 120 G1; 12 133a.
 — river, N. Mex.: see Rio
 Hondo.
 — town, Mexico 34 119 J4.
 — town, Somaliland 34 56
 S10.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
 Hondo Cañon 34 88 H8.
 Hondoute 6 581b.
 Hondouville 34 19 C2.
 Hondsbosche 29 295a.
 Hondsrug 29 118d.
 Hondu (Hondo, Honshu, Hon-
 shu, Honshima-hondo,
 Hontshi-hondo): island,
 Japan 34 64 H4; 23 432d.
 Hondun 12 333d.
 Honduras Cape 34 120 K3.
 — British (Belize) 12 132d;
 29 317d; 34 120 G2; local
 forces 25 650b; bishop-
 ric 28 294b; boundary 30
 727a; mails 31 860d; pa-
 tent law in 31 505a.
 — Gulf of 34 120 G3.
 — republic 12 129d; 29

381b; Papal elections 19 491a; regulates re-marriage after divorce 27 472c; shares empire with Arcadius 8 181b.
 Honorius I: pope 12 143a; 16 758b.
 — II (Lambert of Ostia): pope 12 143b.
 — II (Peter Cadalus): anti-pope 1 486d; 12 143b; 19 498d.
 — III: pope 12 143b; election of 6 239c; enjoins Elevation of the Host 16 511d; excommunicates Alphonso II 1 618d; 19 542a; on Irish clergy 13 259d.
 — IV: pope 12 143b.
 Honoruru: see Honolulu.
 Honos: temple of Rome 20 825b.
 Honouliuli, Hawaii 34 47 J2; 29 240d.
 Honour, Gate of, Cambridge 4 731a.
 Honour policies: see Wager Policies.
 "Honourable": title 18 467d; 19 666a; 23 418d.
 Honourable Artillery Company 24 293d.
 "Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay" 11 165a.
 Honours of Scotland, The 7 663a.
 Honorar: see Ahuno Vairyo.
 Honover 1 136c.
 Hon-ro 6 93d.
 Honshima-hondo: see Hondu.
 Honshiu: see Hondu.
 Honshu: see Hondu.
 Hont: county, Hungary 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
 — (Western Scheldt): estuary of Scheldt 21 389c.
 Hontheim, J. N. von (Febronius) 12 143c; 19 507d.
 Honthorst, G. van 12 143c; 21 443c.
 — W. 12 144b.
 Hon-tseu (Goats Island), Cochin China 6 93c.
 Hontshi-hondo: see Hondu.
 Honuapo 34 47 O7.
 Honvéd: Hungarian troops 2 604d; 12 374a; 25 663a; 30 69a; 11 741c; 26 12d.
 Hoo: town, England 34 9 H3.
 — town, Egypt: see Diospolis Parva.
 Hoo Keshans 7 113c.
 Hoo, The, England 11 771d.
 Hooahdoe: see Suvadiva.
 Hooch, P. de 12 144b; 21 443c.
 Hoo-chow-foo (Hu-chau) 12 144d; 34 44 K4; 5 636a.
 Hood of Avalon, Lord 29 320b.
 —, Captain Alexander 29 320b.
 —, Captain Basil 33 56c.
 —, G. P. Jacob 32 437b.
 —, John Bell 29 320c; 23 779d; 29 83d; defeat of, 1864 27 390b; 33 312c.
 —, Robin: see Robin Hood.
 —, Thomas 12 145a; 24 343c.
 —, Tom 12 146b.
 —, Viscount Samuel 12 146b.
 —, with Franklin in Arctic expedition 19 319c.
 Hood: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 "Hood": ship 31 104a.
 Hood: in steamship 32 550a.
 Hood County 34 88 K5.
 — Island: see Fetohougo.
 — Mount 34 112 D1; 17 822b; 23 800d; 1 678a.
 — Point, New Guinea 34 48 H3.
 — Point, S. Africa: lighthouse at 30 262.
 — Point, West Australia 34 50 B6.
 —, Port: see Port Hood.
 — River, Canada 34 59 H3.
 — River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
 Hood River: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
 Hooded: heraldic term 11 700c.
 — Basilisk 3 421b.
 — Merganser (Mergus cucullatus) 16 35d.
 Hood-mould: in architecture 2 466b; 6 31b.
 Hoodoo Peak 34 108 K5.
 Hoods: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 Hoods: academic: see Costume.
 Hoods Canal: inlet 34 111 B2.
 Hoods Island: see Fetohougo.
 Hoods Mills 34 87 E2.

Hoodshy: term, falconry 9 7b.
 Hoodsport 34 111 B2.
 Hoodstown 34 61 F2.
 Hoodtown 34 79 F2.
 Hoodville 34 94 H9.
 Hoode 34 9 H5.
 Hoofdorp 11 356d.
 Hooff, G. van 26 293b.
 Hooff, P. C. 12 146d; 7 444a; 12 93d.
 Hoog Straat 21 9c.
 Hooge: island, Germany 34 22 C7.
 Hooge Veldt 1 250d; 23 518c.
 Hoogeboer 11 219b.
 Hoogerbeets 3 380a.
 Hoogeveen: village, Netherlands 12 147a; 29 320d; 34 21 J3.
 — Vaart: canal 12 64a.
 Hoogezand 34 21 J2.
 Hooghe, Romain de 5 104b; 32 488a.
 Hooghland 7 118a.
 Hooghly (Hughli, Hugli): district, India 34 41 M2; 12 147c; 26 465c; 26 211b; 29 320d; 12 147b; jute from 13 800d.
 —, town, Bengal 34 41 M8; 34 41 N1; 12 148b; factory 12 799b; 29 320d.
 — College 5 674c.
 — Point 34 114 E5.
 — River, India 34 41 E4; 4 656a; 3 563a; 12 147b; 10 68c; 16 284c; bores on 32 255d; navigation 4 657d; 32 256a; tidal lines (figs.) 32 255b.
 Hoogkarspel 34 21 F3.
 Hoogland 34 21 F4.
 Hooglede 34 21 B7; 19 80a.
 Hoogstraeten 34 21 E6.
 Hoogstraten, S. D. van 12 148b.
 Hoogvliet, A. 12 96b.
 Hook, James Clarke: painter 29 321a; (Pl) 29 facing p. 321; 32 439c.
 —, James: judge 29 321b.
 —, James: father of Th. Hook 12 148d.
 —, Dr James 12 149b.
 —, Th. E. 12 148c; 18 537d.
 —, W. F.: dean 12 149a.
 Hook: town, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
 Hook fishing (ill) 2 33; 2 38; reaping 21 574d.
 Hook gauge (fig.) 12 477c.
 Hook Head Point, Ireland 34 16 H7.
 — Head Lighthouse, Ireland 34 16 H7.
 Hook of Holland (Hoek van Holland) 34 21 C5; 29 308d.
 Hook Island, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 Hook Norton 34 9 B2.
 Hook Tower 24 401d.
 Hookah 19 111c.
 Hook-billed duck 19 647a.
 Hooke, Dr R. 12 149c; 1 812a; on air-pumps 19 246b; on anchor escapement 6 18a; on atmosphere 5 461c; on earthquakes 7 608d; on gravitation 17 442a; on micrometers 16 243b; on rebuilding London 14 849a; on sea soundings 17 256c; 22 281a; sextant 21 724c; theory of gravitation 3 64d; theory of telegraph 1 746d; on thunder 1 107b.
 Hooke: town, England 34 31 H2.
 Hooke 34 40 L8.
 Hookena 34 47 N6.
 Hooker, Anna 20 121a.
 —, John 12 150c.
 —, Joseph: general 12 150a; 23 777c; 29 85a.
 —, Sir Joseph: botanist 29 321d; on Antarctic exploration 19 330b; on Californian forests 9 405d; explorations in Morocco 16 832a; imprisonment 6 827d; on Indian flora 2 692d; at Kilimanjaro 14 74a.
 —, Joseph: father of W. J. Hooker 12 152d.
 —, Rev. J. 6 289a.
 —, Richard 12 150c; 8 377b; on bishops 8 485b; on fasting 9 48b; literary work of 8 421d; Whitgift's treatment of 24 554c.
 —, Thomas: Puritan divine 12 726c.
 —, Sir W. Jackson 12 152c;

at Kew Gardens 25 568a; on plant classification 4 81a.
 Hooker, Mrs.: painting in wax 8 187a.
 Hooker: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 Hooker County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 — Glacier 31 224b.
 — Island Pt II 19 315.
 —, Mount, Canada 34 60 G3; 1 678a.
 —, Mount, Kerguelen Land 14 48d.
 Hookeria 17 70d.
 Hooker's (Creek) 34 50 E3.
 Hookerton 34 78 O4.
 Hooke's coupling, double 15 762c.
 — joint (fig.) 15 761d; 22 516d.
 — law of elasticity 7 803d; 15 703c; 22 595c.
 Hookham: electric current meter 30 596d.
 Hookhong (Payendwen) 4 552b.
 Hookina 34 51 C3.
 Hooks: town 34 88 N4.
 Hooks: faction: see Hoeks.
 Hooks Switch: town 34 88 N7.
 Hooksburg 34 91 G5.
 Hookset 34 66 J10.
 Hookstown 34 74 B5.
 Hoolah: see Hula.
 Hoole, J. 12 153c; Johnson's associate 13 722c; on Corderius 21 751c.
 Hoole: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2; 5 605b; urban district 26 749a.
 —, town, Lancashire 14 254c.
 Hoolee 6 799c.
 Hoologanism 32 676a.
 Hoon 33 811b.
 Hoonah 34 115 W7.
 Hoo-nan: see Hu-nan.
 Hoop: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P1.
 Hoop: in dress 6 475b; of a ring 20 560b; modern guns 29 162b.
 Hoop Pole Ridge, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
 Hoopa 34 114 B1.
 — Valley, Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 Hoopahs 12 827c.
 Hoo-peh: see Hu-peh.
 Hooper: showman 15 210d.
 —, George 31 183b.
 —, John 12 153c; on Cranmer 6 551d; 10 78a; martyrdom 8 340b; 376c; 15 594c.
 —, Rev. R. 7 452c.
 Hooper: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S., 34 111 G3.
 —, Station, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
 —, Strait 34 75 L6.
 Hoopers Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
 — Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 Hoopersville 34 75 L6.
 Hoopston 34 93 K5.
 Hoo-pih: see Hu-peh.
 Hooping 6 338c.
 Hooping-cough 12 154a; 31 534b.
 Hoop-iron 4 465d; 4 451.
 Hoople 34 99 G1.
 Hoopoe (Upupa epops) 12 154d; 14 315d; esteemed by Arabs 2 243c; in Egypt 7 712d; ill 12 155b; nomenclature, 3 772a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; absence of vomer 3 715b.
 Hoop-petticoat narcissus (Corbularia) 12 257c.
 Hoopville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 Hoops: nautical 21 603d.
 Hoopstad: district, Orange River Colony 34 57 G4.
 —, town, Orange River Colony 34 57 G4; 17 813d.

Hoopulooa: town, Hawaii 34 47 N7.
 Höör: town, Sweden 34 26 H9.
 Hoorma: see Ormarah.
 Hoormara: see Ormarah.
 Hoorn Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
 —, town, Texel, Netherlands 34 21 E2.
 —, town, North Holland, Netherlands 34 21 F3; 34 3 G2; 12 155c; 29 322a.
 Hoornerdorp 34 21 F3; 12 155d.
 Hoornkrans 34 57 C2.
 Hoosac Mountains 34 67 B2; 15 611d; 25 61b.
 — River 34 67 B2; 19 151c; 17 555b.
 — Tunnel 34 67 C2; 15 613d; 33 659d.
 Hocosavik: see Husavick.
 Hoose 14 712 Map.
 Hooser 34 105 F4.
 Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
 — North: see North Hoosick.
 — West: see West Hoosick.
 — Falls: village, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6; 29 322a.
 — Junction, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 — River 29 322a.
 Hoosier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 Hoosierville 34 92 B6.
 Hooteah: see El Hauta.
 Hootalingua: see Teslyn.
 Hooteh-le: Indian village, Canada 34 60 B1.
 Hooteon Station 34 11 F2.
 — Roberts 34 7 G5.
 Hoover: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 Hooversville 34 74 E6.
 Höözan 29 672c.
 Hop: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 Hop Aphis (Phorodon humuli) 27 634d; 27 635a.
 Hop back 4 275a.
 — Beetle (Halticidæ concinna) 27 633b.
 — Blight (Aphis humuli) 1 381d; 4 272d.
 — dog 1 381d.
 — districts 14 38c; 29 323a.
 Hop hornbeam (Ostrya vulgaris) 18 168d; 13 361d.
 — mildew 18 267d; 16 294b; 29 323a.
 — pickers 4 272d; 29 327b.
 — plant (Humulus lupulus) 12 156a; figs. 12 157a; glands (fig.) 4 91d; strobili 4 120a; 4 153b.
 — poles 14 311c.
 Hop River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
 — substitutes 4 273b.
 — Vatn 34 25 O2.
 Hopatcong: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 — Junction 34 72 F2.
 — Lake, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2; 17 396c.
 — Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 Hopbottom: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 Hope, Anthony: pseudonym 28 262c; 31 186c.
 —, A. J. Beresford 8 183d; collection of pearls 18 446d.
 —, F. W. 14 519b; 18 96a.
 —, General 16 804b.
 —, James 11 440c.
 —, Hon. Louis 32 114c.
 —, Sir Thomas: lawyer 31 849b; as king's advocate 21 512a; on Scottish entails 8 452b.
 —, Thomas: writer 12 158b.
 —, Sir W. 24 198c.
 —, Scott, J. 27 503a; and Gladstone 28 735c; 30 523d.
 Hope: river, Scotland 22 726c.
 Hope: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 —, town, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A9.
 —, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, town, England 34 7 E5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.

Hope: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 —, town, Victoria 34 68 F3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 F2; 9 327c.
 "Hope": painting 33 795d.
 Hope Baggott: town, England 34 11 H4.
 — Bay, China 34 45 P11.
 — Bay, Jamaica 34 118 F2.
 — Bay, Mass., U.S. 28 373d.
 — Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 — Ben: see Ben Hope.
 — Bowdler: town, England 34 11 G4.
 — Cape, Canada 34 59 G3.
 — Church, New: see New Hope Church.
 — City: town, Alaska 34 116 O6.
 Hope: in phrenology 18 845c.
 Hope collection 18 95b.
 Hope College 29 308d.
 — Diamond 7 167a.
 — dock 12 141b.
 — Exchange: town, Wales 34 11 F2.
 — Fort: see Fort Hope.
 — (Sea Horse, Walrus) Island, Arctic Regions 19 315 F1; II; 22 408c; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
 — Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 —, Lake, South Australia 22 284a.
 — Loch: see Loch Hope.
 — Mills: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 — Mine, German W. Africa 34 57 B2.
 — Peak, Arizona, U.S. 34 110 C4.
 — Plantation, Jamaica 13 549d; 29 663b.
 — Point 34 116 F2.
 — River: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 — Rock 34 115 E9.
 Hope Theatre 8 420d; 14 846d; 21 760c.
 — Valley: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 — Valley, Derbyshire, England 7 107b.
 Hopechurch: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
 Hopedale: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
 —, town, Labrador 34 59 55c.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 Hopefalls 34 70 O5.
 Hopefield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, Haddenham 17 711c.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
 Hopeful: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 "Hopeful": horse 12 205d.
 "Hopeful" trials 22 143a.
 Hoopete 16 405d.
 Hopeland 34 114 B4.
 Hopelchen 34 119 O8.
 Hopeless, Mount 34 50 H6.
 Hopeman 34 14 K4; 8 128d; harbour at 28 133a.
 Hopes 34 15 L3.
 — Advance Bay, Canada 34 59 Q5.
 — Hill 34 50 B6.
 — Nose 34 13 F3.
 — Water 34 15 L3.
 Hopesay 34 11 G4.
 Hopeside 34 76 L5.
 Hopeson: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 Hopeson wheat 1 354b.
 Hopeson, John, Earl of 2 375a; monument of 11 362c.
 —, 7th Earl of 25 808a; 31 171c.
 Hopeson: town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
 Hopeson House 5 285d.
 — oats 1 359c.
 — Royal Commemoration Prize 2 375b.
 Hopeson: town, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F5; district 34 57 F5; 5 46c.
 Hopevale 34 68 F3.

Hopewell: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 Hopewell: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 "Hopewell": ship 23 300b.
 Hopewell Academy 34 103 K7.
 Cape 34 63 E4.
 Cotton Works 34 73 K7.
 Hill 34 63 E4.
 Junction: town 34 69 P8.
 Springs: town 34 83 N3.
 Hopewell, treaty of 5 680d.
 Hopt, C. 11 120d; on Greek races 11 84a.
 Hopfen, H. 23 719b.
 Hopfengarten 34 24 F27.
 Hopfenmarkt 11 405b.
 Hopfgarten 34 29 D9.
 Hopfist 8 133b.
 Hopf 25 629d; 29 466d.
 Hopin 34 43 C2.
 Hoping 34 45 E10.
 Hôpital, L': see Albertville, France.
 Hôpital-du-Grosbois, L' 34 19 N6.
 Hôpken, A. J. von 22 756b.
 Hopkins: balloonist 1 189b.
 bishop 30 120a.
 Captain: explorer 4 649c.
 Ezekiel: commodore 17 300c; 3 237d.
 Ezekiel: divine 12 158c.
 G. M. 11 352b; 11 353d.
 Geologist 30 371b; 10 225c.
 John 12 589b.
 Mark 29 322b.
 Samuel 12 158d.
 Satchell 32 2b.
 solicitor 33 329a.
 William 26 625c.
 Hopkins: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Hopkins County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 Island 34 87 H1.
 River 34 51 E7; 24 216b.
 Station: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 Turnout: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 Hopkinsianism 19 700b.
 Hopkinson, Francis 12 159a; 1 722b.
 John: engineer 29 322b; on flashing lights 30 256a; on hysterisis loss 28 120c; on magnetization of iron 30 445c; 30 447b; magneto-ballistic apparatus (fig.) 30 436c; optical glass 29 5a; refractive indices, table 17 801b; residual charge in electrostatics 8 40a.
 Joseph 1 722b.
 Hopkinsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7; 29 322d; 30 32c.
 Hopkinton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
 Hopkinton: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
 oplies 11 96b.
 oplies Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 oplital 2 560c.
 oplites 2 554a; 8 676b.
 oploba trachus 1 771c.
 oplocephalus 22 191c; 22 197a.
 erturt: see Brown-banded Snake.
 oplognathidae 12 689a.
 oplomermeta 17 326b.
 brain (fig.) 17 328d; circulatory apparatus of 17 330c; cutaneous system of 17 338a; digestive system of 17 329d; head (fig.) 17 329d; organs of hearing 17

329d; internal organs (ill) 17 330a; muscular and connective tissues (fig.) 17 328b; nervous system of 17 331b; reproduction of 17 331b.
 Hoplopagrus 12 681a.
 Hoploparia 10 361c.
 Hoplophonus 15 435c.
 Hoplophora arcata: species of mite 24 239d.
 Hoplophoridae: see Glyptodontidae.
 Hoplopleuridae 12 694b.
 Hoplopterus spinosus: see Spur-winged Plover.
 Hoplopteryx 12 668b.
 Hoplostethus 12 684a.
 Hoplurus 14 733d.
 Hopoterodontes 22 192a.
 Hoppegarten 29 337c.
 Hoppeler, R. 33 131c.
 Hoppenbruch 34 24 C30.
 Hoppenrade 34 22 E15.
 Hopper: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 Island: see Apamama.
 Hopper: of guns 11 286a; (ill) 11 287d; in machine guns 30 401c.
 of pianoforte 19 71a.
 barges 27 424d; in dredging 27 531d; 27 529c.
 closet 21 717b.
 dredgers: see Hopper barges.
 Hoppers: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 Hoppe-Seyler 9 96b; on plant-oxidation 19 51b.
 Hopplius: botanist 25 465a.
 Hoppner, J. 12 159b.
 Hoprig 34 101 D1.
 Hopper: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
 Hops and Hop-growing 29 323a; acreage 26 364d; in brewing 4 274d; composition of 4 272a; cultivation of 1 381a and 29 324b; drying 29 327c; as export 29 324a; from Flanders 1 381a; in Germany 10 451c; history of 4 272a; as intoxicant 7 482a; introduction of 1 296c; manuring 29 325a; pests of 29 327d; petition against 1 297d; poling and picking 29 326d; statistics 29 323c; in Sussex 22 725a; tests for 4 273a; therapeutics of 17 231b.
 Hopselot 34 26 P1.
 Hopson 34 82 A7.
 Hopsons Bayou: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 Hopton, Lord 5 805a.
 Hopton: town, Theford, Suffolk, England 34 8 H4.
 town, Yarmouth, Suffolk, England 34 8 L4.
 Hopton Castle, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
 Hopton Wafers: town, England 34 11 H4.
 Hopwood 34 74 C7.
 Hoquiam 34 111 B3.
 Hor Country 23 339a; tribes 23 343d.
 Mount 12 159c; 34 38 F7; monastery at 31 639a.
 Hör: see Höör.
 Hora 34 56 P13.
 Hora Kutna: see Kuttenberg.
 Horace: Roman poet 12 159d; characteristics 18 83d; and his contemporaries 18 82b; epistles of 12 164c; his influence 3 82d; on Iulus Antonius 18 79d; Lessing's defence of 14 479c; place in Roman literature 20 723a; on Lucilius 14 329c; Naples edition 3 656c; odes of 12 165a; satires of 12 164d; self-portraiture of 12 162a; his style 14 334d; on Terence 23 188b.
 Horace: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 Mount 34 50 D3.
 "Horace": by Corneille 6 420b.
 "Horace and the Elegiac Poets" 32 513a.
 "Horace at the University of Athens" 33 448c.
 Horadada Islet 18 671d.
 "Horæ Hebraicæ et Tal-mudicæ" 14 615c.

Horaforas 1 661c.
 Horan 34 38 C4.
 Horansky 29 359a.
 Horatii 12 166a.
 Horatio: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 Horatius, M. 21 129b.
 Horayoth 16 505d.
 Horazdiowitz 18 448a.
 Horb 34 23 Q8; 34 3 J4; 31 113c.
 Horba tribes 33 324d.
 Horbach 16 391c.
 Horbachite 16 391c.
 Hörberg: artist 14 669a.
 Horbet 34 55 T4.
 Horbiston, R. 5 393a.
 Horbon 16 739a.
 Horbury 34 7 F5.
 Hörby: town, Aalborg, Denmark 34 25 F3.
 town, Hjørring, Denmark 34 25 G2.
 town, Sweden 34 26 H9.
 Horcasitas: town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
 river, Mexico 11 752b.
 Horche 34 20 K4.
 Hord: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 Hord: Icelandic Saga 12 623c.
 Horda-fylki 17 584c.
 Hordal, J. 13 697c.
 Hörde 34 22 K6; 12 166c.
 Horde 11 59a.
 Horderley 34 11 G4.
 Hordes 8 619d.
 Hordeum: see Barley.
 zeocriton: see Fan Barley.
 Hordle (Hordlewell) 34 9 B5.
 Hordley 34 11 G3.
 Hördt 34 23 P6.
 Hore, E. C. 14 221c; on Lake Tanganyika 28 631a.
 Hore Abbey 23 406b.
 Hore River Ship and Engine Co. 32 548d.
 Horeb: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 Horeb, Mount: see Sinai.
 Horeham Road and Waldron 34 9 G5.
 Horehound (Marrubium, etc.) (ill) 12 166c; cultivation 12 289c.
 Horemele 34 39 K4.
 "Horen, Die" 6 480d; 10 539a.
 Horesti: see Boresti.
 Horetsky 6 169d.
 Horeymelach 2 260b.
 Horfeld 34 12 J3; pop. 29 12c.
 Horgen 12 166d; 34 27 H3.
 Horgos 34 28 L5.
 Hörhag Pass 1 628c.
 Horia: popular leader 24 270b.
 Horicon, South: see South Horicon.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 Horim, The 12 699c; 23 583c.
 Horine Station 34 104 L8.
 Höringhausen 34 23 K8.
 Horingottah (Garal, Haringhata, Baleswar, Madhumati) 34 41 M9; 3 247d.
 Horinkar-ting: see Khoringher.
 Hörnitz: town, Krumau, Austria 29 328b; 34 29 J6.
 Horitz: town (Horzitz) Königgrätz, Austria 12 167a; 29 328b; 34 29 M3.
 Horlujz 29 715a; 29 718b.
 Horluz: distance, calculation of 10 197b; distance, table 14 628d; enlargement of sun near 2 770b; in geology 10 325b; gyroscopic 29 195b; rational and visible 10 198b.
 artificial 17 273b; recent form 32 527d.
 Horizontal beam 11 350c.
 engines, direct acting 22 512d.
 escapement 24 396d.
 fire 33 159b.
 intensity of earth's force 15 238d.
 ovule 4 147b.
 parallax 2 775d.
 sailing 17 254a.
 thrust 4 309b; of metal arch 4 312c.
 Hörk (Hörken) 34 26 J6.
 Horka 34 23 K20; 34 3 M3.
 Horkesley, Great: see Great Horkesley.
 Horkesley, Little: see Little Horkesley.
 Horko: see Rongbacha.
 Horkstow 34 7 J5; Roman tessellations at 14 656b.
 Hörle 34 26 J8.

Horley: town, Oxon, England 34 8 A5.
 town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
 Hormara: see Ormarah.
 Hormayr, J. 12 167a.
 Hormead, Great: see Great Hormead.
 Little: see Little Hormead.
 Hormedes: duke 20 656d.
 "Hormesinda" 7 422d.
 "Hormesta" 18 50d.
 Hormigas 18 671c.
 Hormigas mieleras: see Honey Ant.
 Hormiphora 1 132b; 27 300b; 27 301a.
 Hormisidus 9 827d.
 Hormisdas, St 12 167b; 19 509b; palace of 27 216d.
 Hormizd I 18 608d.
 II 18 609a.
 IV 18 613d.
 V 18 615c.
 Hormodendron 28 537a.
 Hormogoneæ 25 264d; 24 125d.
 Hormogonimia 14 556c.
 Hormos: see Bearfeet.
 Hormos Korthiou (Korthiou) 34 36 L5.
 Hormotila 25 271d.
 Hormuz: town, Laristan, Persia 34 40 F7.
 town and island, Persian Gulf: see Ormuz.
 Kuh-i-: see Kuh-i-Hormuz.
 Horn, Count 7 699c; beheaded 4 405b; imprisoned 1 648b.
 W. A. 25 797c; 28 631b.
 Horn: town, Austria 34 29 M6.
 town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 E30.
 town, Lippe, Germany 34 22 J8.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 town, Sweden 34 26 J8.
 town, Switzerland 34 27 L2.
 suburb, Hamburg 34 24 M33; 11 406d.
 Horn: animal 12 167c; 22 108a; of Artiodactyla 15 431c; British supply 6 178a; in brush making 4 404a; of wild sheep 21 784a.
 in heraldry 11 703c.
 wind instrument 12 167d; basset 17 708a; French 23 592c.
 in signalling 22 49a.
 Abbey 5 175d.
 Book (Christ Cross Row) 12 170c.
 Cape (Cabo Hornos), Chile 34 124 D15; 1 669d; 10 186d; 25 367d; see also Cape Horn Current.
 Cape, North Amt, Iceland 34 25 R2; 12 616b.
 Cape, West Amt, Iceland: see North Cape.
 Horn fly (Hamatobia serrata) 27 634a.
 Island: Chile 34 124 D15.
 Island: La., U.S. 34 87 M6.
 Island: Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10; 16 521c.
 Island: New Guinea 34 48 J5.
 Lake 34 85 D1.
 Mountains (Last Mountains) 34 60 G1.
 Sound 22 407d; 22 408a; Pl II 19 315.
 "Horn and Rimenhild" 20 637a; 20 658a: see also "King Horn."
 Horna: see Hoorn, North Holland.
 Horna Fjördr 34 25 Q3; 12 616a.
 Hornafvan, lake 34 26 L3; 22 736b.
 Hornbach 34 23 O5.
 Hornbæk 34 25 L4.
 Lighthouse 34 25 L4.
 Hornbeak 34 83 C2.
 Hornbeam (Carpinus) 12 168c; cultivation 2 317c; distribution 28 429a; fences 1 310b.
 Hornberg 34 23 Q7.
 Hornbill (Buceros) 12 169a; 3 712b; 17 687d; fig. 12 170a; in India 2 695c; in Malay Peninsula 15 322b; in Philippines 18 750c; nidification 3 722a; skull 3 724a; systematic position 26 257d.
 Hornblende (fig.) 16 417b; 10 228a; and augite 16 415b; twin crystal (fig.) 16 366c; occurrence 15 217d.
 Hornblende-andesite 10 235a.

Hornblende gneiss 10 236b.
 Hornblende rock 10 316c; composition 10 236b.
 Hornblendeschist 10 236c; formation 10 316c.
 Hornblotton 34 13 J1.
 Hornblower, J. 22 477a; engine 22 494a; 24 414a.
 Hornbrook 34 114 C1.
 Hornburg 34 22 H12; 11 446b.
 Hornby, A. N. 27 278c; 27 281b.
 Sir E. 21 773a; 25 565d.
 Sir G. T. P. 29 328b.
 Hornby: town, Lanes, England 34 7 C3.
 town, near Richmond, Yorks, England 34 7 E2.
 town, near Yarm, Yorks, England 34 6 H5.
 N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 town, New Zealand: see Horndon.
 Castle 34 7 F2.
 Dock 30 303b.
 Hills 9 14d.
 Light: lighthouse 34 50 K2.
 Hornby Velard 4 25c.
 Newcastle 12 170d; 29 328d; 34 8 E2; horse fair 8 848c; 14 654d; parliamentary division 30 273a.
 Hornchurch 34 9 G3; 8 553d.
 Horncliffe 34 6 F1.
 Hörndl Joch 1 629d.
 Horndon 34 52 D7.
 East: see East Horndon.
 Horndon-on-the-Hill 34 9 H3.
 Horne, G. 12 171a.
 H. P. 29 410a.
 R. H. 29 328d; 7 439a.
 T. H. 12 171a; system of cataloguing 3 682c; 3 651a.
 Horne: town, England 34 9 F4.
 town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
 town, Hjørring, Denmark 34 25 F1.
 town, Ribe, Denmark 34 25 C5.
 town, Svendborg, Denmark 34 25 G6.
 "Horn, Childs and Maiden Rimmild" 20 658a.
 Horne Islands 34 49 J6.
 Horne Tooke, J.: see Tooke, J. Horne.
 Horneburg 34 22 F9.
 Horneck: economist 19 363d.
 Horned Helmet (Cassis cornuta) 4 740a.
 owl (Asio otus, Otus vulgaris) 18 90d.
 Horned pouts: see Cat-fish (Amiurus).
 Horned screamer (Palamedia) 13 531d; 13 532a; 26 257b.
 viper ("Vipera Hasselquistii") 2 714b.
 Hornfels 34 26 L5.
 Hornel, E. A. 32 437b; work described 32 440a.
 Hornelens 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
 Hornellsville 12 171b; 29 329a; 34 71 G7.
 Junction 34 71 G7.
 Hornemann: traveller 1 246b.
 Hornemann Mountains 34 55 N4.
 Hornenes 34 25 F6.
 Hornenburg: see Cornimont.
 Horner, F. 12 171c; member of bullion committee 20 533b.
 W. G.: equations 1 516c; 1 526a; 8 590d.
 "Horner v. United States" 30 169b.
 Hornera 19 437d.
 Horners 34 76 K4.
 Horners town 34 72 G5.
 Hornersville 34 104 M12.
 Hörnesite 16 404b.
 Hornet: town 34 104 C11.
 Hornet (Vespa crabro) 24 392b; attacking bees 3 498a.
 Hornet Island 34 46 F5.
 Rocks (Liancourt) 34 46 F5.
 Hornfisk Rön 34 25 J2.
 Hornhill 34 88 L6.
 Hornblow, Mrs 2 373d.
 Hornick 34 101 A3.
 Hornillos 34 124 D9.
 Hornindal 34 26 E6.
 Hornindal Vand 17 576a.
 Hörning: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
 town, England 34 8 K3.
 Horninghold 34 8 C4.
 Horninglow 34 11 K3; 4 571c.
 Hornings Mills 34 61 E3.
 Horningsham 34 13 K1.
 Hornsgrinde 34 23 P7; 24 700a.
 Hornitos 34 114 E5.
 Hornkloft 12 621d.

- Hornlake 34 85 D1.
Hörnli 23 330d.
Horn-manganese 16 47a.
Horno Island 34 48 J1.
Hornopiren 25 426a; 34 124 C12.
Hornos, General 2 491d.
Hornos: town 34 119 H5.
—, Cabo: see Horn, Cape.
—, Islas: see Islas Hornos.
Hornoy 34 19 D1.
Hornpie 14 308d.
Hornpipe 12 171d; 27 374d.
Horn silver 22 69d.
Horn silver mine 23 815c.
Horns: of altar 1 639d.
—, of bow 2 378b.
Horns of Hattin 10 29b.
Hornsboro' 34 79 H2.
Hornsby, Professor 17 710b.
Hornsby: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, suburb, Sydney 33 134d.
Hornsby-Ackroyd oil engine 28 190d.
Hornsea 34 7 K4; 24 747b; pop. 1901 33 917a.
— Bridge 34 7 K4.
— Lighthouse 34 7 K4.
— Mere 24 747a.
Hornsey 30 344a; 34 10 L3.
Hornsey, South: see South Hornsey.
Hörnsljöv 34 26 L5; 17 732c.
Hörnslö 34 26 K6.
Hornstone (chert) 16 389c; 16 419c; 10 239a; ill 10 294; used in porcelain 7 107b.
Hornsunds 22 408 Map; 32 810a.
Hornston 34 8 A5.
Hornstown 34 76 N5.
Hornum: see Hoorn, North Holland.
Hornung: artist 10 149a.
—, novelist 28 262c.
Hornwald 34 29 K12.
Horn-work: in fortification 9 439d; ill 9 440a.
Horny albumen 4 153b.
Horo: vell 29 707d.
Horobetsu 34 46 L1; 33 915c.
Horodenska 29 329a; 34 28 R3.
Horoidzumi 34 46 L2.
Horo! : see Khorol: town.
Höröldt, G. 19 639c.
Horologia 6 13a.
"Horologigraphia" 7 154a.
"Horologion" 14 710a.
Horologium of Andronicus 2 23c; 3 8c.
Horo-Mustro-shima: see Paramushir.
Horonal 34 46 L1.
Horopter 8 826a; in binocular vision 22 538c; geometrically described 31 750c.
Horoscope 15 206b; 13 660d.
Horowitz (Horowitz) 29 329a; 34 29 H4; quick-silver mines 4 711b.
Horpa 23 346c.
Horpa-cho (Horpa-tso) 34 44 C4; 33 323a.
Horqueta 34 124 F8.
Horr: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
Horrabridge 34 13 D3.
Horrea, Great: see Great Horrea.
Horrea Margaritaria 32 285d.
Horrebow: astronomer 20 620b.
Horreum 8 484a.
"Horreum Mysteriorum": see "Ausar Râze."
"Horribilicribrifax" 7 440d; 11 227a.
Horrible, Mount 34 50 H5.
Horrida 3 538a.
Horrocks (Horrox), J. 12 172a; 2 754b.
Hors 34 90 C4.
Horr, Mount 34 55 Q9.
Horry County 34 79 K4.
Horsa 8 269b; tomb 3 162c; tradition at Horsham 12 208c.
Horsborough, J. 17 263d.
Horsburgh Castle 18 452b.
Horsburgh Rock 14 621d.
Horsburghs 18 452c.
Horse (Equus caballus) 12 172b; anatomy 12 176b; circulatory and respiratory organs 12 180c; digestive organs 12 179c; diseases 4 245d; 24 201a; 25 197d; section of foot 12 178a; melanosis 18 402c; olfactory organs 22 167a; skeleton 12 176c; skull 12 176c; soundness 12 189d; teeth 12 173c; 12 178d; (ill) 12 179a; telegony 33 212b.
Horse, Arab 2 241a; 2 696c; 2 241a; 2 696c; 12 182b; Cleveland bay (ill) 25 to face 185; Clydesdale (ill) 25 to face 187; in coalpits 6 69a; colours in 12 187a; colour of primitive stock 12 175a; in Egypt 7 711d; fossil remains 5 270c; Greek legend of 19 559a; original habitat 33 941c; Hackneys 12 190c; 12 191d; (ill) 25 to face 184; history 7 276c; 12 181a; horsemanship 12 195b; Hungary exports, 1897-1900 29 356d; hunters 12 187c; Irish exports 25 198d; pasturage 1 374a; riding to hounds 12 198a; shire (ill) 25 to face 186; stable management 12 192c; Suffolk stallion (ill) 25 to face 187; thoroughbreds 12 183d; tractive power 20 582d; 23 507d; sale laws 32 383d; 8 849b; United Kingdom exports 25 199a; United Kingdom imports 12 181c; United Kingdom, numbers in 25 184c; in United States 25 211c; 25 213b; under vivisection Act 33 703c; Yorkshire coach horse (ill) 25 to face 185.
— (Equus, Pegasus): constellation: see Flying Horse.
—, in heraldry 11 699d.
—, military 12 191b; 26 623d; 25 666b; 25 647d.
Horse artillery 2 661c and 25 702d; 2 662d; history 2 659b; 5 262c; organisation 2 662c; 2 664c; 2 578d; tactics 2 667c; Austria 2 667b; French 2 664b; 2 660a; German 2 663d; Indian 2 661a; Prussian 2 660b; Russian 2 667b.
Horse Artillery, Royal 25 702d.
Horse breeding 1 384d; 29 329a; agricultural 25 188d; in Austria 3 119c; in Queensland, 32 112c; "ready-money" cross 12 185c; Royal Commission, 1887 25 195c; societies 25 195b; Tudors and Stuarts 12 182a; in U.S.A. 12 203c.
Horse Camp 34 50 C5.
— Cave: see Horsecave.
— Creek: stream, Baca co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— Creek: stream, Otero co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
— Creek: stream, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
— Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C5.
— Creek: stream, Creek co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
— Creek: stream, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
— Creek: stream, Uinta co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
— Creek: town, Ala., U.S.: see Horsecreek.
— Creek Station 34 108 P8.
"Horse Fair, The" 26 facing p. 298.
Horse fat 17 744c.
— Fly Peak 34 109 B6.
— grease 24 24d.
Horse Guards 14 839d.
Horse Guards, Royal 6 693b.
Horse Island, off Ardrossan, Scotland 34 15 E4.
— Island (Ross and Cromarty), Scotland 34 14 F4.
— Island (Shetland Isles) 34 14 M3.
— Lake 34 114 E2.
— Mountain 34 110 G5.
— Neck Beach 34 67 K7.
"Horse Neptune": see Poseidon.
Horse oil 17 744b; 17 747b.
— Pasture: point 34 53 E7; 21 170.
— Pasture: town 34 76 C7.
— patrol: London 19 339c.
— Plains Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
— Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— racing 29 329b; 12 199a; in Australia 29 334c; betting 26 236a; in Canada 29 335a; Doncaster 7 361a; Epsom 8 496d; foreign horses in England 29 332c; 12 203a; in France 29 336c; French and English compared 29 337a; in Germany, Austria, and Italy 29 337d; history 12 183a; 12 199a; 29 329b; in Hungary 29 356b; jockeys and trainers 29 332a; at Olympia 17 766b; points of racehorse 12 186b; riding in races 29 332b; scale of Weight for Age 29 330a; Steeple and Hurdle Racing 29 333a; time in 29 332d; trotting in United States; for two-year-olds 12 202c; in United States 12 203c; 12 204a; value of horses 29 331c; value of races 12 202d.
Horse sickness 17 241c.
Horse Shoe Lake 34 85 C2.
— Shoe Point 34 66 G2.
— Shoe Reef 34 118 E5.
— Shoe Shoal, Queensland 34 50 J4.
— Shoe Shoal, Savannah, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J1.
— Shoe Creek 34 108 O7.
— Shoe Mines 34 74 F4.
— Shoe Mountain 34 69 Q8.
— Tanks 34 110 A5.
Horse-bean 1 360d.
Horsebranch 34 82 C6.
Horsebridge 34 9 B4.
Horsebridge Head 34 6 H3.
Horsecave (Horse Cave) 34 82 E6.
Horse-chestnut (Aesculus Hippocastanum) 5 608b; 12 205b; androecium 4 129c; bast 4 101d; cultivation 2 319a; inflorescence 4 125d; leaf (fig.) 4 112b; leaf buds 4 96b; nut 17 664c.
— oil 17 744a.
Horsecreek (Horse Creek) 34 84 C3.
Horsefry Creek 34 109 B6.
Horse-foot crab: see King-crab.
Horsegal 34 79 F6.
Horseheads 34 11 J7.
Horsegram (Dolichus uniflorus) 12 732d; 11 37a.
Horsehair 1 376d.
— vegetable 1 365a; 9 132b.
Horsehay 34 11 H4.
Horsehead Lake 34 99 E2.
Horse-hoeing 1 300c.
"Horse-hoeing Husbandry" 1 299c.
Horse-hoes 1 321b.
Horse-latitudes 16 144a.
Hörsel 24 14b.
Hörsel River 21 347d; 21 349c.
Hörselberg: see Heselberg.
Horse-leech (Aulastomum gulo) 14 404d.
Horsell 34 9 E4.
Horse-mackerel (Caranx) 12 206d.
Horseman: family 11 703d.
Horseman: town 34 97 C4.
Horsemanship 12 195b.
"Horsemanship": by Xenophon 24 721b.
Horsemint (Mentha sylvestris, Monarda punctata) 16 491d; 16 492a.
Horsemonden 34 9 H4; 33 105d.
Horsemonger Lane Prison 14 834b.
Horsemoor Green 34 10 B6.
Horse-mushroom (Agaricus arvensis) 17 74d.
Horse-neck: point 34 68 A6.
Horsens: town, Aalborg 34 25 G2.
—, town, Aarhus 12 206d; 29 337d; 34 25 F5; convict prison 19 759b.
— Fjord 34 25 G5; 12 206d.
— Pier Lighthouse 34 25 F5.
Horsepath 34 9 C2.
Horsepen 34 7 C6.
Horsepick ploughs 1 312a.
Horse-power 12 207a; defined 15 772c; 15 765a; of electric arc lamps 14 632d; and change of energy 8 211c; measurement 22 491c; of ships (fig.) 32 584c; 32 585a; unit of work 15 715d; 22 476c.
Horse-pox 24 204a.
Horseradish (Cochlearia armoracia) 12 207b; aconite mistaken for 1 98d; cultivation 12 283b; in pharmacy 12 207c.
Horseradish-trec (Moringa pterygosperma) 12 207d; 17 744a; 17 745c.
Horse-rakes 1 323b; ill 25 172b.
Hortensian law 20 678d; 20 738d.
Hortensius, Q. (Hortalus) 12 210b; opposes Pompey 20 736c; 5 249a; 20 720c.
Hortes 34 19 L5.
Horti Sallustiani 21 219b; 20 828c.
Horticulture Society, Royal 14 835d; 14 181c.
Horticulture 12 211a; 12 217c; bedding plants 12 261b; Daniels, J. F. 6 808b; flowers 12 247b; fruit trees 12 268d; Garden Calendar (Gt. Brit.) 12 290a; U.S. 12 290b; garden materials 12 232a; greenhouse plants 12 261d; hardy annuals 12 248b; hardy biennials 12 249b; hardy perennials 12 249d; hardy trees and shrubs 12 260b; 12 217c; propagation 12 234d; pruning 12 241a; societies 22 225c; stove plants 12 264d; transplanting 12 239a; vegetable growing 12 278c.
Horton, P. 28 678d; 27 377b; R. F. 31 185c.
Horton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
—, town, Bucks, England 34 10 B7; Milton's residence 16 325c.
— (Hortune): town, Dorset, England 34 13 L2; Domesday Map P1 III 8 291.
—, town, Gloucs, England 34 12 J3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
—, town, Bates co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, Vernon co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 7 G3.
— Bay 34 96 L7.
—, Great: see Great Horton.
—, Lodge 34 10 B7.
—, Lower: see Grand Pré.
—, Manor 34 10 B7.
—, Mount 22 44b.
—, New: see New Horton.
—, Park 34 9 K4.
—, Plains 5 360a.
—, Station 34 98 B3.
Horton-in-Ribblesdale 34 7 D3.
Hortonburg 34 105 F3.
Hortons 34 74 E5.
— Point 34 69 S9.
Horton's Quay 1 161a.
Hortonville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Hortorum, Collis: see Mons Pincius.
Hortulia natalensis: see Inhlwati.
"Hortulus" 24 320d.
Hortune: see Horton, Dorset, England.
"Hortus Elthamensis" 7 240c.
"Hortus Kewensis" 1 431c.
Hortus sicus: see Herbarium.
Horuk Barbarossa: see Aruch Barbarossa.
Horus: in Egyptian mythology 17 151d; 4 590c; 7 717c; 11 491a; identified with fire 9 232a.
—, Egyptian king: see Har-em-heb.
Hor-Uta 21 319b.
Horváth, Adam 12 377a.
—, Andras 12 377c.
—, C. 12 379b.
—, L. 12 379d.
—, M. 12 344d.
—, P. 11 344d.
—, S. 12 377d.
Horváts: see Chrovats.
Horvát-Szlavonország: see Croatia-Slavonia.
Hörve, 34 25 J5.
—, West: see West Horve.
Horvendill 11 423c.
Horw 34 27 G3.
Horwich 29 338d; 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.

Horwitz, B. 5 602a; 5 601d; 26 750a.
 Horwood 34 9 D2.
 Horw Kasperske: see Berg Reichenstein.
 Horwitz: see Horitz.
 Horowitz: see Horowitz.
 Hos (Larka Kols) 22 94c; 17 105 15a; 29 471b.
 Hosaeus: botanist 19 50a.
 Hosain (Hoseyn): Imam: career of 16 566c; 2 258c; defeat of 16 568b; 16 581a; successors 22 664a; tomb of 14 48c; 19 93b.
 — rival of Timur 23 399c.
 — (Hoseyn) ibn Ali 23 575c; 23 621b.
 — b. Nomair 16 568d.
 Hoshton 34 80 D3.
 Hosdurga 34 42 F13.
 Hose, C. 28 630b.
 Hose: town, England 34 8 C3.
 Hose: in costume 6 472a.
 Hose: wagons 28 405c.
 Hose in hose: in primrose 19 738a.
 Hosea (Hoshea): prophet 12 295b; 12 297c; national policy 13 411d; 19 818a; tomb of 18 173b.
 — king of Israel 3 187a.
 Hoseln b. Yahya 22 310c.
 — khan of Sheki 17 613c.
 — Sultan 16 866b.
 Hoselaw 21 34a.
 Hoselberg 23 46c.
 Hosemann: see Oslander, A.
 Hosenpur 34 41 M2.
 Hosensack 34 73 M6.
 Hoseyn: see Hosain.
 Hosenyeyeh 7 769d.
 Hozes: disciple of Loyola 13 632d.
 Hoshan: mountain, China: see Huo Shan.
 —, mountain, Formosa 9 416a.
 —, town, China 34 45 D11.
 Hoshang Shah 12 298d.
 Hoshangabad: district, India 12 298b; 5 342b; 29 388d.
 — (Hoshungabad): town, India 12 298d; 29 338d; 34 41 F8.
 Hoshan-hsien: see Huo-shan.
 Hoshea: judge: see Joshua.
 —, prophet or king: see Hosea.
 Hoshia 34 55 Q15.
 Hoshiarpur (Hushiarapur): district, India 29 761d; 32 94a.
 —, town, India 29 339a; 34 41 F4.
 Hoshu (Hoshu): province, Japan: see Bungo and Buzen.
 Hoshul (Ho-shui-hsien) 34 45 B4.
 Hoshun: town, China 34 45 D4.
 Hoshun: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4.
 Hoshungabad: see Hoshangabad.
 —, city 23 338b.
 —, Lyceum: see Lyceum Hosianum.
 Hosiry 12 299a; 33 22d; manufacture 8 233a; statistics 1890-99 33 555c; table of wages 33 716d; trade centre 17 598c.
 Hosiry Manufacture (Wages) Act, 1874 30 98d.
 Hosingen 34 21 G8.
 Hosius: bishop 12 300c; 6 500b; supports Athanasius 1 829b; 6 511c.
 —, cardinal bishop 4 220c; 23 549a.
 —, bishop 34 44 M6.
 Hoskins, J. 21 444a; 30 762a; 31 830a.
 Rear Admiral 27 708d.
 Hoskins: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 Hoskinson 34 89 K6.
 Hoskyn, C. W. 1 291a; 1 293b.
 Hosmer: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 —, Station: town, Ind. 34 92 B8.
 Hosn, El: see El Hosn.
 —, Niha 11 752a.
 Hosojofu 30 376b.
 Hospenhal 34 27 H5.
 Hosper (Hospers) 34 101 B1.
 Hospett (Hospetta) 34 42 F12; 3 287b.
 Hospice des Enfants Assistés 18 282d.

Hospital: town, Ireland 34 16 E7.
 Hospital 12 301a and 29 339a; 32 676a; bibliography 12 307c; construction 12 304b; 25 597b; District Council's powers 30 317a; in 18th cent. 12 301d; Queen Elizabeth's foundations 8 343c; in ancient Greece 26 662d; London statistics 28 212b; 8 254c; 26 683c; increase of 32 674a; lying-in 26 683a; Mahomedan 16 590d; in mediæval England 26 677a; out-patient system 26 687a; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 32 80b; ventilation 24 158b; 32 681a.
 —, Military 2 583d; 12 306b; ambulance 1 666a; 1 668c; 2 583d; barracks 26 156a; Commission, 1857 26 153b; field 25 353b; 25 645a; 25 647c; Geneva Convention 13 195b; 10 152b; in India 26 157c; ventilation 3 392a.
 Hospital de la Caridad, Seville 17 56b.
 Hospital fever: see Typhus Fever.
 — Saturday Fund 28 212b.
 — Schools 31 297c.
 — ship 25 354c.
 — Sunday Fund 28 212b.
 — trains 25 353d.
 Hospitalarii pontifices 4 330c.
 Hospitalet, L': see L'Hospitalet.
 Hospitality 2 251c; 26 659d.
 Hospitaliers, Knights: see Knights Hospitaliers.
 Hospitium 12 307d; 26 670d; of monastery 1 12d; in early Church history 26 671d.
 Hospodar 11 124c; 21 18b; 23 648c; 33 108d.
 Hospozin 34 29 J3.
 Hossa Nier: see Khuss Nier.
 Hossinger, Fort: see Fort Hossinger.
 Hosszufalu: see Hosszufalu.
 Host: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 Host: in Eucharist 16 511a.
 Host: of parasites 18 268c; of animal 18 259d; effect of parasite upon 18 263b; of vegetable 18 264a.
 Hostages, law of 17 202a.
 Hostains: explorer 30 210b; 25 133b.
 Hostalrich 34 20 P3.
 Hostau 34 29 F4.
 Hoste, Isla: see Isla Hoste.
 Hoste-plär 24 282d.
 Hostetter 34 74 D6.
 Hostia: courtezan 19 812.
 "Hostile One, The" 7 136b.
 Hostilla: see Ostiglia.
 Hostomitz 34 29 J4.
 Hostrup, J. C. 7 93c; 11 225c.
 Hosur 14 136d.
 Hosszufalu (Hosszufalu) 34 28 R6.
 Hot: town, Bath co., Va., U.S. 16 496c.
 —, town, Garland co., Ark., U.S. 16 436d.
 Hot: tribe 26 103d.
 Hot Creek Range 34 113 F4.
 — Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
 — Spring: town, New Zealand 34 52 F4.
 Hot Spring County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 — Spring Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 Hot springs: see James.
 — springs: Lipari Islands 14 682d.
 — Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 12 309c and 29 341a; 34 86 G5; 25 631a.
 — Springs: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 — Springs: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
 — Springs: town, India 34 41 G2.
 — Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 — Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 — Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 — Springs: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 — Springs Station: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3.
 Hot Sulphur Springs: see Sulphur Springs, Col., U.S.
 Hot wave 23 805b.
 Hota 34 39 L9.
 Hotagen 34 26 J5; 22 736b.

Hotagensjö 34 26 J5.
 Hotailub Mountains 34 116 Z7.
 Hot-air: in furnaces 9 846a; in ventilation shaft 24 161a.
 Ho-tao: see Ordos Mountains.
 Hotar 21 273c.
 Hot-blast stoves 13 302b.
 Hotch City 34 100 E3.
 Hotch pot (Hotch-potch, Hodge-podge) 12 308b; 21 694c.
 Hot-chamber: stereotyping 23 702d.
 Hotchkiss, Major 23 794b.
 Hotchkiss: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
 Hotchkiss gun (fig.) 30 404b; breech mechanism (ill) 29 166a; 31 351c; remedy for heating 30 406d.
 — rifle (ill) 11 285a.
 Hotchkissville 34 68 C3.
 Hoteia Japonica: see Astilbe.
 Hôtel de Bourgogne 9 651c; 16 627c.
 — Carnavalet 21 705c.
 — Champlain: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
 — Dessin 4 61d.
 — Dieu: architecture 2 466b.
 — Dieu, Paris 12 302d; religious nursing foundation 31 295b; 18 287c; 18 282b.
 — des Invalides: description 18 283a; 9 517a; 18 292c; foundation 15 26d.
 — de Rambouillet 9 656d.
 — de ville: architecture 2 466b.
 — de Ville, Paris 34 17 M2; 31 465 Map; 32 97c; communards burn 28 481b.
 Hotel Orleans Station 34 101 C1.
 Hotels: modern architecture 2 453c.
 Hotel and Restaurant Employes' International Alliance and Bartenders' International League of America 33 414c.
 Hotepahau 27 722a.
 Ho-ta 21 774b.
 Hotham: bishop of Ely 8 155d.
 —, Sir C. 3 114d; 2 491d.
 —, Sir J. 12 342b.
 Hotham: suburb of Melbourne 15 836c; 30 628d.
 —, town, England 34 7 J4.
 —, Inlet, Alaska 34 116 H3.
 —, Mount, Victoria 34 51 G6.
 Iothfeld 34 9 J4.
 — Station 34 9 J4.
 Hotho, H. G. 12 308c; 11 621a; 11 617a.
 Hothouse culture: in England 23 534c.
 Hotheuses 12 221b; (ill) 12 221d.
 Hotin: see Cholin.
 Hot-iron test 27 352d.
 Hotlake 34 112 H1.
 Hotman, F. 12 308d; 9 655b; 18 205d.
 Hotmimssk: see Khotmizhsk.
 Hot-nots: see Hottentots.
 Hotoké Iwa 17 303b.
 Hotokusai 29 722d.
 Hotomla: see Kotomla.
 Hoton 34 8 B3.
 Hotot (Her) 11 695a.
 Hotsin (Ho-tsin-hsien) 34 45 C5.
 Ho-tsu-hsien: see Huo-kiu.
 Hotspur, H.: see Percy, H.
 Hotspur: journalist 31 173c.
 "Hotspur": single-turret battleship 32 556c.
 Hotspur Bank 34 123 K7.
 Hotten, J. C. 32 89c.
 Hottenua 26 545a.
 Hottentot Bay 34 57 B4.
 Hottentot fig.: see Mesembryanthemum.
 Hottentot's bread 5 43d.
 Hottentots (Hodmadods, Hodmandods, Hot-nots, Khoi-Khoi) 12 309c; 29 341a; 5 246b; 34 57 D5; 5 44d; dance of 6 799b; folklore 12 312a; language of 2 120b; 4 575d; plural forms in 2 118b; 18 779a; mythology of 17 147b; Professor Huxley on 2 114a; religion 20 362d; 15 508c; 16 517a; revolt of 13 818b; system of government 12 311b; statistics 29 341d.
 Hötting 34 29 C9.
 Hottinger, J. H. 12 313d; 11 601c; 7 670a; 11 622c.
 Hottinguer Shaft 16 457b.
 Hottoman: see Hotman, F.
 Hottonia palustris: see Water Violet.
 Hotwells 6 1b.

Hotz, A. 31 625a.
 Hötzing: see Hatszeg.
 Hou: see Hovhavn.
 Houahoua 15 564c.
 Houat 16 813a.
 Houbara (Otis macqueeni) 4 579a; in Sind 22 91b.
 Houbara macquennil 23 511d.
 Houbraken, J. 12 314a; 8 446a; 16 198d; on Rembrandt 20 373a.
 Houches, Les: see Les Houches.
 Houck: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 Houcktown 34 90 C3.
 Houdan: town, France 34 19 D3.
 Houdan: breed of fowl 19 645c; 31 876c.
 Houdelaincourt 34 19 L3.
 Houdenc, R. de 24 583a.
 Houdetot, Madame d' 21 177d.
 Houdin, R.: conjuror 15 209a; 14 415a.
 Houdon, J. A. 12 314a; 24 390c; works of 21 563d; 32 480c; 20 546a.
 Houëllès 34 18 E8.
 Houel, J. 28 665d.
 Houen: mosque of 16 866b.
 Houffalize 34 21 G8.
 Hougaerde 34 21 E7.
 Hough, A. 4 73b.
 —, Bishop 24 667b.
 —, S. S. 33 337a.
 Hough: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 Hough Green 34 7 B5.
 Hougham: town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
 —, town, Nottingham, England 34 8 C2.
 Hough-on-the-Hill 34 8 C2.
 Houghton, A. B. 26 610a; 29 409b.
 —, A. E. 31 174d.
 —, 1st Baron: English poet, 1809-85 29 342a; 29 477c.
 —, Dr Douglas: on iron ore in Michigan 16 239a.
 Houghton: residence of Sir Robert Walpole 24 335a.
 —, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3; 17 537b.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 — (Boughton) Bay 34 63 G3.
 — Centre: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
 — Conquest: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D3.
 — Hall 7 596c.
 — Lake: lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 — Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 "Houghton Lass": horse 12 186c.
 Houghton, Long: see Long Houghton.
 Houghton, Mifflin & Co.: publishers 32 90d.
 —, Port: see Port Houghton.
 —, Regis: town 34 9 E2; parish of 29 266a.
 —, West: see West Houghton.
 Houghton-le-Spring: town, Durham, England 29 342c; 34 6 H4; Bernard Gilpin at 10 601c; 27 552b.
 Houghtons Coldstream 34 60 G4.
 Houghtonville 34 66 D10.
 Hougomont 26 339c.
 Hougsumd: see Haugesund.
 Hougues (Pouquelayes) 26 654c.
 Houllier: gunsmith 29 159c.
 Houllbec 34 19 C2.
 Houles: manufacturer 15 651a.
 Houlgate: see Beuzeval.
 Houlika 34 85 F2.
 Houllme 9 510d.
 Houlot 31 293a.
 Hoult 34 7 F2.
 Houilton: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
 Houm River 34 57 D5.

Houma 34 87 H7.
 Houmeau 2 46a.
 Hount Souk: see Humt Suk.
 Hound 12 314d; 7 329b; expences 12 395a; feeding 12 316a; packs 29 365a; in United Kingdom 29 364d; (ill) 7 329b; number 29 364d; size and points 12 315a.
 — shark (Mustelus) 12 685c; teeth of 21 774d.
 "Hounds": nautical 21 603d.
 "Hounds in Leash" 32 477a.
 Houndsditch 14 832d.
 Houndsfield, East: see East Houndsfield.
 Houng-dar-raw Khyoung 1 737a.
 Hounslow 12 316d and 29 342c; 34 10 F7.
 — Barracks Station 34 10 E7.
 — Station 34 10 F7.
 — Heath 34 10 F8; 2 570b; 8 350d; 14 824d; 21 35d.
 — Powder Mills 34 10 F8.
 — and Whitton Station 34 10 F8.
 Hount Souk: see Humt Suk.
 Houplines 34 17 H2.
 Houquoin 11 732c.
 Hour: of time 2 533d; 4 664d; sun-dial 7 153b.
 Hour: Egyptian consecration 4 664d.
 "Hour, The" 17 419b; 31 182d.
 Hour-angle 7 161d; mathematical relation 23 337b.
 Hour-circle 23 146d.
 — lines 7 155d.
 Hour-points 7 159c.
 Hourdel 22 201a.
 Hourn, Loch: see Loch Hourn.
 Hours, canonical 5 22d; 12 581c.
 "Hours of Idleness" 4 605d.
 "Hours in a Library" 32 854d.
 "Hours of Thought" 30 560a.
 Hourst, Lieut. 25 133a; 31 237b; surveys Niger 32 362c.
 Hourtin Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
 Housa: see Hausa.
 Housain Ali 12 429c.
 Housatonic: town 34 67 A4.
 — Hills 6 286a.
 — Railroad 19 151c.
 — River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4; 15 611d; 19 151c; 29 90b; 32 863c.
 — River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 Housatonuck 7 689b.
 Housay 34 14 N2.
 House, Royal E. 23 113c.
 House: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 House of arrest 3 523b.
 "House on the Beach, The" 30 637b.
 House of Commons: see Commons, House of.
 — cricket (Acheta domestica) 6 578a.
 "House of the Dead, Letters from the" 21 108a.
 House duty 33 195a; receipts 33 548b; 32 673c; 28 394b.
 "House of Fame" 5 452a.
 House fly 12 317a; 13 150c.
 House Harbour 34 63 H2.
 House of Keys 5 199c; 30 511d.
 — of Laymen: see Laymen.
 House leek (Sempervivum) 12 317c; fig. 4 117a; cultivation 12 252d.
 House of Lords: see Lords, House of.
 — Martin (Chelidon urbica) 3 702b.
 — Mouse 17 5d.
 — property 28 470a.
 — Range 34 113 J3.
 — of Representatives: see Representatives, House of.
 "House of the Seven Gables, The" 1 726d.
 House sparrow (Passer domesticus) 22 369b.
 House Springs 34 104 L8.
 — of surety 3 523b.
 "House of Usher, The" 19 256a.
 House wren (Troglodytes domesticus) 24 688c.
 House-bote 27 167d.
 Housecarls 8 288a.
 Household Brigade 2 578a.
 — Cavalry 2 574b.
 —, Royal 21 35d; 21 36d; 19 661b.
 — and Lodger Suffrage Bill 26 xiv.

- "Household Words": Dickens' weekly periodical 7 177b; 18 538b.
- Householder: parliamentary vote 18 309d.
- Houseman: confederate of Eugene Aram 2 366d.
- Houserville 34 74 G5.
- Houses: air supply 24 158d; building 32 673b; census purposes 5 397b; drainage 21 715a; 21 716b; 21 717c; electric lighting 28 86a; 28 76b; 28 77c; number in England 8 220d; in ethnography 8 617c; in field fortification 28 499d; Germany, statistics 10 458c; Middle Ages in Ireland 13 255c; painting 4 510c; Roman remains 20 828b; wooden 22 779d.
- Houses of Parliament 34 10 L6.
- Housesteads (Borcovicus): Hadrian's Wall, England 11 365 Map; Roman camp 11 365b; description 32 280a.
- Houseville 34 70 M4.
- Housham: see Howsham.
- Housing: nautical 21 603d.
- Housing problem: England 32 678d.
- Housing of the Working Classes: Act, 1885 23 598c; Birmingham 3 781d; borough council 30 313d; district council, 1890 30 319c; London 30 357a; provisions 32 678d; 32 674a.
- Housman, Laurence 32 437b.
- Houssa: see Hausa.
- Houssay, F. 24 531d.
- Houssaye, A. 9 680b.
- Henri 25 20c; 28 501a.
- Houssay, La 19 H1.
- Houssouye, La: see La Houssouye.
- Houston, David 19 692d.
- Helen: wife of John Schaw 11 172d.
- Samuel 12 318c; captures Santa Anna 30 731b.
- of Carluke 22 690d.
- Houston: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
- town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
- town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
- town, Scotland 34 15 F3.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
- town, Tex., U.S. 12 318b; 29 342c; 34 88 M8; 23 205b; 33 260d.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
- Houston Bayou 34 87 C6.
- Houston coal 10 347a.
- Houston County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7; 10 436a.
- County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
- County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Houston Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
- Heights 34 88 M8.
- Station, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
- Station, Scotland 34 15 F3.
- Houstonia 34 104 F7.
- Houstonville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
- Hout Bay 34 57 B7.
- River 34 57 J2.
- Houthboschdrup 34 57 J2.
- Houten, Dr van 29 304c.
- Houtman, Cornelius 12 797c; 12 819d; 19 547d; Comoro Islands 6 220c; expedition 10 683a; visits Bantam 30 495a.
- Houtmans Rocks (Abrolhos) 34 50 A5.
- Houtou (momotus brasiliensis) 17 3d.
- Houts River 34 57 B7.
- Houttuyria cordata 4 114b.
- Houtzdale 34 74 F5.
- Houwaert, J. B. 12 319a; 12 92a.
- Houwald, C. E. 7 443c; 10 543a.
- Houx, Henri des 31 199a.
- Houx, Jean le 3 425c; 9 551c.
- Houyet 34 21 E8.
- Houyoux, L' 32 447a.
- Houzeau 2 98a.
- Hova: tribe 34 56 S14; 15 324c; 23 475d; army 15 175b; description 15 171b; French authority 28 578a; society 30 416d: see also Madagascar.
- Hovakend 30 41b.
- Hovaks 16 811a.
- Hove, Bart van: Dutch medalist 31 294a.
- Hove 34 9 F5; 4 344a; 26 385c; pop. 33 106a.
- Hove to: nautical term 21 601b; 21 603d.
- Hoveden, Roger of 12 319a; 5 291b; 8 309d; 7 310b; synod of Cashel 13 259a.
- Hovedgaard: town, Norway 5 688 Map.
- Hovedgaard: Danish law term 8 453d.
- Hoveds 5 688 Map; 27 61c.
- Hoved: in brickmaking 4 281b.
- Hovelacque, M. 11 40a.
- Hövelke, Johann: see Hevelius, Johann.
- Hovell: traveller 33 685a.
- Hoven: town, Denmark 34 25 D5.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
- Hovenden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
- Hovenweep Cañon 34 109 A8.
- Hover, Andreas 12 56d.
- Hover: town 34 25 C4.
- river 34 25 C4.
- Hover: in poultry farm 31 881a.
- Hover flies (Syrphidae) 27 636c; 7 256b; 13 150c.
- Hoveton 31 251c.
- Hovey 34 92 A9.
- Hovgaard, Lieutenant 19 325c; 19 326c.
- Hovhahn (Hou): town 34 25 G5.
- Lighthouse 34 25 G5.
- Hovin 34 26 E2.
- Hovingham 34 7 H3; mineral springs 24 747b.
- Hovland 34 98 F1.
- Hovlbjerg 34 25 F4.
- Hovshagami 34 43 B2.
- How, John 7 27b.
- William Walsham 29 342d; 28 194a.
- How: valley 14 79a.
- "How I found Livingstone" 32 828c.
- How Mill 34 6 D4.
- "How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar" 29 229a.
- Howaisa b. Mas'ud 16 555a.
- Howaldt Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
- Howard: family 11 685c; 11 708b.
- B. 27 522b.
- Queen Catherine 11 665b; 11 690d; 23 527b; death 8 337b.
- Lord Charles, of Effingham 1 156a; Armada 2 544a; 20 263a; pillages Cadiz 4 628a; death 20 352c; Essex joins 8 556a; portrait 24 826a.
- D. 5 781d.
- Sir Edward 1 157b.
- Lady Elizabeth: mother of Anne Boleyn 4 4a.
- Lady Elizabeth: wife of Dryden 7 489c.
- E. C.: on sugar manufacture 33 44c; vacuum pan of 33 44c.
- P. 1 315b.
- Lady Frances 1 25a.
- Henry: see Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of.
- Lord Henry 20 263b.
- H. 21 444c.
- H. L. 33 819c.
- Jeremiah 33 42c.
- J.: of Bedford 1 315b.
- John 12 319c; 19 747c; 26 683b; personality 12 322b; statue of 32 476b.
- Lord, of Escriche 21 66a.
- L. 16 127a.
- Margaret 4 185b.
- General O. O. 29 343a; 29 463a.
- Sir R. B. 7 435b; 7 489c.
- Dr R. B. 7 476d.
- Howard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
- town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
- town, Glossop, England 10 687b.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
- Howard: town, Hardin co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
- town, Mason co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
- town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
- town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
- town, O., U.S. 90 F4.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
- (Burrum): town, Queensland 34 50 J5; 20 173b; 32 107c.
- town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
- City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
- City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
- County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
- County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
- County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
- County, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3; 30 568a.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; 16 526a.
- County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
- Fort: see Fort Howard.
- Mount 34 111 D2.
- South: see South Howard.
- Summit 34 115 D9.
- University 6 168d; 29 343a.
- Valley 34 68 G2.
- Howardlake (Howard Lake): town 34 98 C4.
- Howards 34 84 A8.
- Creek 34 82 K6.
- Station 34 114 B4.
- Howardsville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
- town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E4.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
- Howarth, F. M. 26 589d.
- Mrs.: journalist 31 179d.
- Howazin 2 247a.
- Howbert (Freshwater) 34 109 G5.
- Howbrook 34 7 F5.
- Howchukisaiht 12 826c.
- Howden, Roger of: see Hoveden, Roger of.
- Howden: town 34 7 H4; church 24 749c; horse fair 8 848c.
- Station: town 34 7 H4.
- Howdenshire 24 748c.
- Howden system 22 500d; forced draught boilers 26 283c.
- Howe family 4 632d.
- Elias 21 718d.
- John 12 322c; 12 728a; Fuller's speech 9 815d; and Hoghton family 1 664d; and Richard Adams 1 143b.
- Joseph: federation in Canada 30 392d.
- Julia W. 29 343a.
- Richard, 1st Earl 12 323c; 8 557b; American revolution 9 716a; Gambier under 10 60b; at Hudson River 23 743b; naval victory 8 362b; relieves Gibraltar 22 341a; victory at Brest 4 260b.
- S. G. 29 343a; 26 603d; 3 827b.
- General Sir William 26 347c; 23 744a; 33 840b.
- Howe: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
- town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
- valley 6 708b.
- "Howe," H.M.S. 17 286c; 32 557d; 31 104a.
- Howe of Angus: see Strathmore.
- Howe of Annandale, The 7 526b.
- Cape, New South Wales 34 51 H6; 17 408a.
- Howe Cave: town 34 70 O6.
- Howe of Fife 9 150a.
- Island 34 70 K3; 31 330d.
- Howe of the Mearns: see Strathmore.
- Point 17 537 Map.
- Howe truss bridge 20 253b.
- Howe voting-machine 33 712b.
- Howe, West, Cape: see West Howe, Cape.
- Howel: see Tam-sui.
- Howeinah 34 38 J4.
- Howel ab Owain Gwynnedd 5 319d.
- Ddâ 5 115b; laws of 5 315a; 21 216d.
- Veddys 5 323c.
- Voel 5 320b.
- Howel: town 34 82 A7.
- Howell, Major C. W. 10 54b; 16 521a.
- George 23 501d.
- grammarian 29 452b.
- James 12 324b.
- of Scotland 2 650b.
- Varina 27 389a.
- Welsh king 21 479a.
- Howell County 34 104 J11.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
- town, England 34 8 E2.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
- town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
- Junction: town 34 96 O12.
- Howell Torpedo 33 376a.
- Howell's Creek 34 50 A2.
- Depot: town 34 69 O9.
- Point 34 75 L2.
- Howells, William C. 29 343b.
- W. D. 29 343b; 33 598d.
- female orphan school 7 77a.
- Howellsville 34 78 M5.
- Howels Crossroads 34 84 F2.
- Howenstine 34 90 H3.
- Howes 34 104 J9.
- Mill 34 104 K9.
- "Howe's Masquerade" 1 727a.
- Howesville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
- town W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
- Howe Valley 34 82 D5.
- Howeytat: see Huwetat.
- Howff 7 535c.
- Howgate 34 15 K3.
- Howgrave 33 916d.
- Howick, Lord: see Grey, Earl.
- Howick: town, England 34 6 H2.
- town, Natal 34 57 K5.
- town, New Zealand 34 52 H9.
- town, Quebec 34 62 G8.
- town, Zululand 31 79a.
- Hall 34 6 H2.
- Islands 34 50 H2.
- Howie 34 107 G4.
- Howietoun 21 226c.
- Howitt, A. W. 3 106b; 25 797d.
- Mary 29 344a; poems 12 324d; translations 4 256d.
- William 12 324d; 29 344a; Hartz mountain spectres 11 399c.
- Howitt, Lake 34 51 C1.
- Mount 34 51 G6.
- Range 34 50 D3.
- "Howitt's Journal" 18 538b.
- Howitzers 2 657b; 11 310a; British 11 308c; 31 347c; carriage 31 360b; cart-ridges (ill) 31 352d; Coehorn (ill) 11 306d; (ill) 31 359b; eight inch (ill) 11 306a; of Frederick the Great 2 658a; muzzle 11 294a; penetration 9 448c; statistics, British 11 308c; use of 11 306a; U.S. 31 361d; 8-in. (ill) 11 306a: see also Ordnance.
- Howland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
- Howland Island, N. Pacific 34 49 K4; 26 394d.
- Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
- Howlands 34 92 D5.
- Howleglas: see Eulenspiegel.
- Howley, William: archbishop 5 30d; 3 835d; 32 336d; and Queen Victoria 33 669c.
- Howley: town 34 50 E2.
- Howling monkeys 15 356c.
- Howling Wolf Bayou: stream 34 85 D3.
- Howman 9 61b.
- Howobis 34 57 C4.
- Howorth 8 562b.
- Howrah: town and district 12 325c; 29 344a; 34 41 L3; 34 41 M8; local map 34 41 M3; 4 656 Map; 4 657d; 26 465c; 32 616c; pop. 1891 26 211b; railway 12 325d.
- Howsham (Housham) 34 7 J5.
- Howson: biblical commentator 6 401d; on St Paul 6 165c: see also Corinthians, Epistle to.
- Howson's barometer (ill) 3 33a.
- Howson and Thomas furnace 13 324d.
- Howstrake 27 510d.
- Howth: town, Ireland 34 16 J5; 34 3 B2; 7 497 Map; 7 494c; 9 264a; rocks 10 330c.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
- Lighthouse 34 16 J5; 30 262.
- Howwood 34 15 F3.
- Hoxbar 34 106 H6.
- Hoxeyville 34 96 K9.
- Hoxie: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
- Hoxne 34 8 J4; 2 337b.
- Höxter 12 325d and 29 344b; 34 22 J9.
- Hoxton 34 10 M5; 14 821a.
- Hoy 34 14 K3; 17 846b; geology 10 345a; göthite 16 387d; cliffs 21 526d.
- Sound 34 14 K2.
- Sound Lighthouse 34 14 K2; 3 239a.
- Hoya Bay 34 48 G5.
- town 34 22 G9.
- Hoysang 34 45 B5.
- Hoysay b. Akhtab 16 556c; 16 558a.
- Hoyen: artist 29 717b.
- Hoyer: town 34 22 C8; travel map 34 3 J1.
- Hoyer: anatomist 1 862d.
- Hoyerswerda 34 23 K19.
- Hoyes 34 75 A2.
- Hoylake: town 34 7 A5; 26 749a; golf links 29 222b.
- Lighthouse 34 7 A5.
- Hoyland Nether 34 7 F5; pop. 33 917b.
- Hoyland Swains 34 7 E5.
- Hoyle, Edmund or Edmond: on whist 12 326a; 24 543d.
- Hoyle: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
- Hoyleton 34 94 G9.
- Hoym 34 22 J13.
- Hoyos, Lopez de 5 348a.
- Hoyos: town 34 20 F4.
- Hoyoux 12 415d.
- Hoyshe's Reef: see Hogsty Reef.
- Hoyt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
- town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M3.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
- Hoyt Station: town 34 63 C4.
- Hoytdale 34 74 B5.
- Hoytema van 29 412a.
- Höytäinen 24 208a.
- Hoyts Corners: town 34 90 C2.
- Station: town 34 71 E7.
- Hoytsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
- town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
- Hoytville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
- Ho-yuan (Ho-yuen-hsien) 34 45 E11.
- Hozain 34 19 J4.
- Hözan: keramist 29 726d.
- Hözen, Zengaro 29 726d; 29 729b.
- Hozes: author 10 771c.
- Hozier, Pierre d' 10 145b; 17 424a.
- Hpaseng 34 43 C3.
- Hpatin 29 547a.
- Hpilu 30 16c.
- Hpyu 23 486d.
- Herabranus Maurus Magmentius 12 326a; 12 582d; 8 191d; 21 420c; at Fulda 10 522d; martyrology 15 557d; "De Universo" 8 191d.
- Hradec Jindrichuv 31 125d.
- Hradek, Styria: see Gratz.
- Moravia: see Erdberg.
- Hradschin 19 658c.
- Hrafn, saga of 12 622b; 12 623c; 12 624b.
- Sveinbjörnsson 12 623c.

Hrafnkeli Frey's Priest 12 624a.
 Hraetan 8 525a.
 Hrestregg 10 364a.
 Hreidar Helmski 12 624b.
 Hrenovoye 33 711a.
 Hreppstjóri: sheriff 12 618d; 12 621a.
 Hreppur 12 618c.
 Hrib: battle of 12 407d.
 Hrisey 34 25 P2.
 Hrochowteint 34 29 M4.
 Hrodbert: see Rupert, St.
 Hrofe-ceastre: see Rochester.
 Hrof the Ganger 21 478a; 9 535b.
 Hrofl "Kraki's Saga" 12 626b.
 Hrollaug, Earl 12 620a.
 Hrollaug Eyjar 34 25 Q3.
 Hromund Halt 12 624b.
 — Gripsson 12 626b.
 Hrosvittha (Hrotsvit, Hrotsytha, Hrosvittha): dramatist 12 326c; 9 644c; dramas 10 67d; 10 526c; 7 412d.
 Hrothgar 8 404c.
 Hrovo 34 35 J5.
 Hrubleszow (Hrubeshov) 34 34 D6; 19 307b.
 Hrubtschitz 15 825d.
 Hruby: chess player 26 759d.
 — z Jelene, G. 22 151d.
 — z Jelene, S. 22 151d.
 Hrusovany: see Grussbach.
 Hrvatska Kruna " 31 202d.
 Hryggjar-Stykkl " 12 625a.
 Hsen Mawng 30 30a.
 Hsen Yawt 30 30a.
 Hsenwi 33 266d.
 Hsia-hsien: see Hla-yi.
 Hsia-kiang-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hla-kiang.
 Hsia-kiang-ting, Kwei-chau: see Hla-kiang.
 Hsia-men-ting: see Amoy.
 Hsia-n-fu: see Singan-fu.
 Hsia-chau: see Siang.
 Hsiang-cheng-hsien: see Siang-cheng.
 Hsiang-hsiang-hsien: see Siang-hsiang-lien.
 Hsiang-kiang: see Slang-kiang.
 Hsiang-shan-hsien Kwang-tung: see Hsiangshan.
 Hsiang-shan-hsien Che-kiang: see Siangshan.
 Hsiang-tan-hsien: see Siang-tan.
 Hsiang-yang-fu: see Siang-yang.
 Hsiang-yin-hsien: see Siang-yin.
 Hsiang-yuen-hsien: see Siang-yuan.
 Hsiao-chao: see Siao-chau.
 Hsiao-feng-hsien: see Hsiao-feng.
 Hsiao-hsien: see Siao.
 Hsiao-shun: see Siao-shan.
 Hsiao-yl-hsien: see Hsiao-yl.
 Hsiao-chau: see Si, Shansi.
 Hsiao-chi-chin: see Hsiao-che-chin.
 Hsiao-chwan-ting: see Si-chuan.
 Hsien Fung 27 31b.
 Hsien-feng-hsien: see Hsien-feng.
 Hsien-hsien: see Hsien.
 Hsien-ning-hsien: see Hsien-ning.
 Hsien-yang: see Hsien-yang.
 Hsien-yu-hsien: see Hsien-yu.
 Hsien-feng-kau-ze: see Si-feng-kau.
 Hsi-hsiang-hsien: see Si-hsiang.
 Hsien: see Si, Ho-nan.
 Hsien-kiang: see West River, China.
 Hsien-chang-hsien: see Sin-chang.
 Hsien-chau: see Hin.
 Hsien-chau-fu: see Sin-chau.
 Hsien-cheng: see Sin-cheng.
 Hsien-kiang: see Sin-kiang.
 Hsien-cheng-hsien: see Sin-cheng, Kiangsi.
 Hsien-feng-hsien: see Sin-feng.
 Hsien-gan-fu: see Sin-gan-fu.
 Hsien-hsien: see Hing.
 Hsien-hwa: sound: see Hing-hua, Fu-ken.
 Hsien-hwa-fu: see Hing-hua, Fu-ken.
 Hsien-hwa-hsien: see Hing-hua, Kiang-su.
 Hsien-ling: see Hing-yl.
 Hsien-kwo-hsien: see Hing-kuo, Kiangsi.
 Hsien-kwo-chau: see Hing-kuo, Hupeh.
 Hsien-ngan-fu: see Hing-an, Shen-si.
 Hsien-ngan-hsien, Kwang-si: see Hing-an, Kwang-si.
 Hsien-ngan-hsien, Kiang-si: see Hing-an, Kiang-si.

Hsing-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Hing-ning, Hunan.
 Hsing-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Hing-ning Kwangtung.
 Hsing-ye-hsien: see Hing-ye.
 Hsien-hsiang-hsien: see Sin-hsiang.
 Hsien-hsing-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-hing.
 Hsien-hsing-hsien, Hunan: see Sin-hua.
 Hsien-hwa-hsien: see Sin-hua.
 Hsien-hwei-hsien: see Sin-hui.
 Hsien-i-hsien: see Sin-yl.
 Hsiening-fu: see Sin-ning, Kansu.
 Hsien-ning-hsien, Chi-li: see Sin-ning, Chi-li.
 Hsien-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-ning Kwang-tung.
 Hsien-kan-hsien: see Sin-kan.
 Hsien-kiang 33 492b.
 Hsien-ngan-hsien: see Sin-an.
 Hsien-ning-hsien, Hu-nan: see Sin-ning, Hu-nan.
 Hsien-ning-hsien, Kwang-tung: see Sin-ning Kwang-tung.
 Hsien-tai-hsien: see Sin-tai.
 Hsien-tien-hsien: see Sin-tien.
 Hsien-tsai-hsien: see Sin-tsai.
 Hsien-yang-chau: see Sin-yang.
 Hsien-ye-hsien: see Sin-ye.
 Hsien-yen: see Sin-yen.
 Hsinwi 34 43 C3.
 Hsipaw: see Thibaw.
 Hsiu-ho: see Siu-ho.
 Hsiu-jen-hsien: see Siu-jen.
 Hsiung-erh-shan: see Hsiung-rh-shan.
 Hsiung-yo-cheng: see Hsiung-yo-cheng.
 Hsi-wan-tsz: see Si-wan.
 Hsi-yin: see Si-ying.
 Hsu, Mong: see Mong Hsu.
 Hsi-chau: see Hu, Ho-nan.
 Hsi-chau-fu: see Su-chau.
 Hsi-chou-fu: see Shi-chu.
 Hsien-hwa-fu: see Suan-hua.
 Hsien-ping-hsien: see Suan-ping.
 Hsi-kau-hsien: see Su-kau.
 Hsumhsai: see Thonze.
 Hsün-yang-hsien: see Sun-yang.
 Hsüp Lwi 34 43 E4.
 Hsüp Yon 34 43 E4.
 Htan 34 43 D8.
 Hu: Cymric leader 7 478d.
 Hu (Hsu-chau): town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
 —, town, Fr.-Indo-China 34 43 E4.
 —, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
 Hu: measure 33 811c.
 Hua: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.
 — (Hwa-hsien): town, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 D11.
 —, town, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C12.
 —, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
 Hua Huna: see Washington Island.
 Hua Mong 34 43 G4.
 Huab 34 57 B1; 11 732a.
 Huacas 2 340a; 2 452c; 25 389a.
 Huacho 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
 Huachua: bird 18 673c.
 Huachuca 34 110 E7.
 — Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7; 25 628d.
 Huaco: see Isla Guaco.
 Huacrachuco 34 122 B5.
 Huaco: see Guafu.
 Huahneine (Huahine) Island 34 52 O7; 23 22b.
 Huahuapan 34 119 F5.
 Hual-an: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E2.
 —, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
 Hual-ho (Hwai-ho) 34 45 F6.
 Hual-jau 34 45 F2.
 Hual-jen 34 45 D3.
 Hual-king (Hwai-king-fu) 34 45 D5.
 Huaina-Capac: see Huayna Capac.
 Huaina Potosi: see Caca-aca.
 Hual-shang 30 810d.
 Hual-tsi (Hwai-tsi-hsien) 34 45 C10.
 Hwai-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 F6.
 — (Hwai-yien-hsien) town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 B4.
 — (Hwai-yuen-hsien) Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F6.
 Huajuapam 34 119 K9.
 Hualhuises 34 119 J5.

Hualalai 34 47 N6.
 Hualapai: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B3.
 —, tribe 12 827b; 2 538d.
 — Indian Reservation 34 110 B3.
 — Mountains, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
 Hualatiri: see Huallatiri.
 Hualcan 18 672c.
 Hualcopo Duchiseia 7 649a.
 Hualgayoc: province, Peru 26 496b.
 — (Gualgayoc): town, Peru 34 123 B5.
 Hualichu 31 499b.
 Hual-tien 34 46 L7.
 Hualla 34 122 C6.
 Huallaga: river, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 673b; 1 654b; 25 345 Map; account 25 347b; 12 327c.
 —, province, Peru 30 362b.
 Huallatiri (Hualatiri) 34 122 D7.
 Huallimi: see Huarmey.
 Hualliqui 6 684c.
 Hual-ma-chi (Hwa-ma-chi) 34 45 A4.
 Huamachuco 34 122 B5.
 Huamachucos 18 676d.
 Huamaliles 18 674a; 29 344c.
 Huamanga: town: see Ayacucho, Peru.
 Huamantla 34 119 K8; 33 355d.
 Huamblin Island: see Isla Guamblin.
 Hua-muong: see Hua Mong.
 Huan 34 45 A4.
 Huanaco 1 702a.
 Huanape Island: see Guanape Island.
 Huanarqui 34 122 C7.
 Huancabamba 34 122 B5.
 Huancane 34 122 D7.
 Huancapeti, Cerro: see Cerro Huancapeti.
 Huancas 18 676c.
 Huancavelica (Guancavelica): department, Peru 29 344c; 34 122 B6; 18 674b; pop. 31 631d.
 — River, Peru 18 673b.
 —, town, Peru 12 327c; 34 122 B6; 18 675a.
 Huancayo: province, Peru 29 762b.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
 Huanchaca 34 122 D8.
 Huanchaco 18 674c.
 Huanco Sanco 34 122 C6.
 Huandoy 18 672c.
 Huancas: see Guano.
 Huang (Hwang-hsien): town, China 34 45 H4.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G5.
 Huang-an 34 45 E7.
 Huang-chau: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 B9.
 —, town, Hu-Peh, China 34 45 E7.
 Huang-hai: see Hwang-hai.
 Huang-ho: see Hwang-ho.
 Huang-ku-tung 34 45 G2.
 Huang-mei (Hwang-mei) 34 45 F8.
 Huang-pei (Hwang-pei-hsien) 34 45 E7.
 Huang-ping (Hwang-ping-chau) 34 45 B9.
 Huang-shan (Hwang-shan) 34 45 G7.
 Huang-tsun 34 44 M6.
 Huang-yen (Hwang-yen-hsien) 34 45 H8.
 Huan-hiang-ho 34 44 N6.
 Huan-ho 34 45 A4.
 Huanillos 34 122 C8; 18 675b.
 Huano: see Guano.
 Huanta: province, Peru 26 152a.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
 Huantaya 16 382c.
 Huantla 31 300c.
 Huánuco (Guanuco): department, Peru 29 344c; 34 122 B5; 12 327c; 18 674b; 31 631d; 18 673d.
 —, town, Peru 12 327c; 34 122 B5; 18 675a.
 — el Viejo (Huánuco Viejo): town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 Huapi, Lake: see Colhuas, Lake.
 —, name for islands 31 499d.
 Huaqui River: see Yaqui River.
 Huaranca-camayoos 18 674b.
 Huaraz: province, Peru 25 419a.
 —, town 12 327c; 34 122 B5; 25 419a; ruins at 18 677a; silver mines at 31 633c.
 Huard 26 588a.
 Huarl: province, Peru 25 419a.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5.

Huari: town, Siam 34 43 F6.
 Huariaca 34 122 B6.
 Huarina 34 122 D7.
 Huarmaca 34 122 B5.
 Huarmey (Huallimi, Guarmey): town, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 674d; 25 419a.
 —, valley, Peru 18 671b.
 Huarocho: province, Peru 30 269c.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
 Huascar 18 672c.
 Huascar: ruler of Peru 7 649a; 2 825d; 18 677c.
 "Huascar": ship: scene of engagement with "Esmeralda" 34 122 C8; with "Shah" 34 122 C7.
 Huasco (Guasco): town, Chili 5 622c; 16 390d.
 Huasco, Puerto del: see Puerto del Huasco.
 — River, Chili 34 124 C9; 5 617a.
 Hua-shan: mountain, Hu-peh, China 34 45 E7.
 — mountain, Shen-si, China 34 45 C5.
 Huasos 5 621a.
 Huasteca (Huastec) 24 760a; 12 628b.
 Huata 34 122 D7.
 Huatal 34 43 D5.
 Huatanay 5 744a.
 Huatulco, Puerto: see Puerto Huatulco.
 Huatusan 25 374a.
 Huatusco: district, Mexico 16 217c.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 L8; 33 661b.
 Huachuquango 34 119 K7.
 Huaura: town, Peru 34 122 B6.
 —, valley, Peru 18 671b.
 — (Guaura) Island, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671c.
 Huayaxaca 31 300b.
 Huaya missu 34 123 G6.
 Huayabamba 34 122 B5.
 Hua-yang 34 45 D8.
 Hua-yan 34 45 C5.
 Huaylas: province, Peru: see Ancachs.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5; 25 419a.
 Huayna Capac 1 698c; 2 825d; 7 649a; 18 677b.
 — Potosi: see Caca-aca.
 Huaynaputina 18 672b.
 Hug, Ignaz 9 766a.
 "Hub of the universe" 4 77b.
 Hubaldus: see Hucbald.
 Hubbard: arms of 11 699b.
 Hubbard: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 Hubb (Hab): river, India 34 41 A7; 12 731c; 26 102c.
 —, valley, Baluchistan 30 8b.
 Hubbard: art collector 21 38d.
 —, H. 17 437d.
 —, Professor 6 192d.
 —, town, Columbia Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 — Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Sawyer Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Hubbard County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 —, Mount, Alaska 34 116 U6.
 —, Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
 Hubbards River 34 67 C4.
 — Cove 34 63 E5.
 Hubbardston: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 — East: see East Hubbardston.
 — Station: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
 Hubbardstown 34 77 B4.
 Hubbardsville 34 70 M6.
 Hubbardton: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
 — East: see East Hubbardton.
 Hübbe 25 790a.
 Hübhel 34 102 G3.
 Hubberts Bridge 34 8 E3.
 Hubble 34 82 G5.
 Hubbleton 34 97 J8.
 Huben 34 29 F10.

Huber, F. 12 32d; 10 149a; on ants 2 96b; on bees 3 486a; 3 489b.
 —, Jean 12 327d.
 —, Johann 12 328a.
 —, L. F. 21 396b.
 —, M. 12 327d.
 —, orientalist 28 630b.
 —, V. A. 27 502d.
 Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury, 1193-1205 5 30d; 8 308a; 24 637a; 28 248c.
 — de Burgh 8 310c; 21 485a.
 —, Saint 12 328b; stag of (ill) 11 699d.
 — II of Dauphiné 6 835a.
 —, founder of Cavour's house 5 273b.
 — of Vermandois 9 535d.
 Hubert: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 Huberti 32 447c.
 Hubertus of Hapsburg 28 503b.
 Hubertus of Piacenza 16 75a.
 Hubertusbad 29 231c; 33 263b.
 Hubertusberg 3 829d; peace of 9 591a; 9 737d; 22 52b.
 Hübl, Baron von 28 108c.
 Hublersburg 34 74 G5.
 Hubli 12 328c and 29 344c; 34 42 F12; 27 436c.
 Hübner, Count (Hafenbreddl) 3 138d; 29 344d.
 —, genealogist 10 145b.
 —, J. 8 195d; 10 145b.
 —, F. 11 406c.
 Hübnerite 16 403d.
 Hubrecht 24 184a.
 Hübrechtsambacht 12 91a.
 Hübschmann 11 40b.
 Huby 1 19c.
 Huc, E. R. 12 328d; 30 207c; in Tibet 14 230a; 14 503c; 23 338d.
 Hucal 34 124 E11.
 Hucbald (Hugbaldur, Hugbaldus, Hualbaldus) 12 329b; 17 80c.
 Huclecote 34 12 K2.
 Huch, R. 28 719c.
 Hu-chau 34 45 G7.
 Huching 34 80 E4.
 Huchtenburg, Jacob van 12 329d.
 —, John van 12 329d; 21 443d.
 Hückeswagen 34 23 K6.
 Huckleberry 34 90 J2.
 "Huckleberry Finn" 27 110a.
 Hucknall Torkard 34 8 B2; 17 598d.
 Hucknall-under-Huthwaite 17 598d.
 Huckyvale's turnip thinner 1 321d.
 Hu-coium-kill: see Iona.
 Huddart, Captain 20 844d.
 Huddle, J. 2 78b; 2 79a.
 Huddersfield 12 330a and 29 345b; 34 7 E5; plan 12 330; pop. 33 917b.
 Huddiestone: priest 5 409a.
 Huddiestone: see Georgetown, Queensland.
 Huddiestone stone 4 469c.
 Hude, von der: architect 25 600d.
 Hude: town 34 22 F7.
 Hudec 32 453a.
 Hudeic: see Hodeida.
 Hudemühlen: town 34 22 G10; castle 18 489d.
 Hudgi: see Hutgl.
 Hudgins 34 82 E6.
 Hudhra 22 843a.
 "Hudibras" 4 589b; 8 424a.
 Hudik, Ras-El: see Cantin Cape.
 Hudiksvall 34 26 K6.
 Hudnov: see Chudnof.
 Hudson, G. 12 332a.
 — H. 12 332b; discoverles 10 184b; at Delaware Bay 7 44b; Hudson River 12 333a; New York 23 730b; North West Passage 12 798a; route of 34 58 T4.
 —, Sir J. 26 332b.
 —, Jeffery 7 568a.
 —, T. 20 502b; 21 444a; 24 691d.
 —, founds Wilson Steamship line 32 849a.
 Hudson County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B3.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.

- Hudson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3; 29 345b.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 12 331b and 29 345b; 34 70 P7; 31 212c.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 — (Pointe à Cavagnol): town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
 "Hudson": ship 32 768c.
 Hudson Bay 34 60 O1; 30 107d; 4 775b; 14 175c; whale fisheries 24 527b.
 Hudson Bay Post: Carrot River, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3; Green Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 J3; Lacrosse Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K3; Lake Manitoba, Manitoba 34 60 M4; Merry's Lake, Keewatin 34 60 N3; Middle Lake, Athabasca 34 60 J3; Moose Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3; Nut Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3; Pelican Lake, Athabasca 34 60 L3; Ponask Lake, Keewatin 34 60 N3; Primeau Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K2; Rock Lake, Athabasca 34 60 K3; Sachigo Lake, Keewatin 34 60 N3; Sepe-wek Lake, Keewatin 34 60 M3; Swan Lake, Manitoba 34 60 L3; Lake Winnipeg, Keewatin 34 60 M3; Lake Winnipegosis, Saskatchewan 34 60 L3.
 — Cape Pl XI 19 315.
 — (Nanomana) Island 34 52 O4.
 — Land: region, Greenland 34 58.
 —, New: see New Hudson.
 —, North: see North Hudson.
 —, River, N.Y., U.S. 12 331c; 34 69 N13; 34 69 P9; 10 340a; 23 792b; 33 624d; 23 782d.
 —, River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, Port: see Port Hudson.
 —, River tunnel 17 465d; 33 487c; 33 488a; 23 623d; ill 13 624a.
 —, Springs 17 400d.
 —, Station, U.S. 34 110 G6.
 —, Strait, Canada 34 59 Q4; 9 792a.
 — on the Suwanee, U.S. 34 80 E11.
 Hudsonburg: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 Hudsondale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 Hudsonian Godwit (Limosa Hudsonica) 10 720d.
 Hudsonite 16 416c.
 Hudsons: town, Ore. 34 112 B3.
 Hudson's Bay Company 12 333b; 10 190c; 14 830a; 21 827a; 4 767d; ceded to Canada 26 538a; fur trade 9 837a; and Indians 12 831a.
 Hudson's Hope 34 60 F3.
 —, Tutches 19 317c.
 Hudsonville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 Hudspeth: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 Hudub River: see Hutob River.
 Hudud 15 670b.
 Hué (Hué-foo, Fu-thuen-thien, Phu-thua-thien, Quang duk, San Hué): capital of Anam 12 333d and 29 345c; 34 43 H6; 6 93a; captured by Tong-kingese 23 440d.
 —, province 6 93a; 6 93c; 12 333d.
 —, river 6 93c; 12 333d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, Mong: see Mong Hue.
 Hue and Cry 23 232b.
 Huebl, von: chemist 25 94a.
 Huebra 34 20 F4.
 Huecar 6 692c.
 Huechulafqueu: region 31 500a.
 —, lake 31 500a; size 25 426b.
 Hueco Mountains 34 110 K6; 17 400a.
 Hueffer, F. 30 408c; 26 409c.
 Huehuetenango: city 29 345c; 34 120 D4.
 —, department 34 120 D4; lead found in 11 239d.
 Huehue-Tlapallan 1 704c; 16 208d.
 Huei-li-chou: see Hui-li.
 Huejuquilla 34 119 G6.
 Huejutla 34 119 K7.
 Huel Duchy, silver found at 16 394d.
 —, Gorland, uranium found at 15 407b.
 Huelba 2 10d.
 Huelgas, Santa Maria la Real de las 4 535a.
 Huelgoat 9 216d.
 Huelma 34 20 J7.
 Huelo 34 47 N3.
 Huelster 34 89 C7.
 Huelva (Onoba): province 12 334a and 29 345c; 34 20 E7; pop. 22 298b; copper mines 22 301a.
 —, river 12 334a.
 —, town 12 334b and 29 345d; 34 20 E7; pop. 32 742b; Columbus at 6 172b; iron pyrites at 32 99c.
 —, Lighthouse 34 20 E7.
 Huemac 1 705c.
 Huemul 5 623c.
 Huemules (Huenuades), Rio: see Rio Huemules.
 Huen (Hyen) 34 25 M5; 4 200b; observatory 17 709b.
 Huene, Lex 28 702d.
 Hueneke 34 115 F8.
 —, Point 34 115 F8.
 Huicquen 25 426a.
 Huerba: see Huerva.
 Huércal-Overa (Huerca) 29 346a; 34 20 L7.
 Huerfanito, El: see El Huerfanito.
 Huerfano County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
 —, El: see El Huerfano.
 —, Park 34 109 H7.
 —, River, Huerfano, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
 —, River, Pueblo, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
 —, Station: see Ute.
 Huerol Creek 34 109 D8.
 Huers 9 254b.
 Huerta, G. de la 22 361a; 7 422d.
 Huertas 22 299b.
 Huertier, J. 3 509a.
 Huerva (Huerba) 34 20 L3; 7 619d.
 Hues, R. 10 682c.
 Huesca: province, Aragon 12 334c; 29 346b; 34 20 M2; 22 298b; lith cent. Pl VII 22 304.
 —, town, Aragon 12 334d and 29 346c; 34 20 M2; Alfonso I takes 22 315d; Pedro I conquers 18 450b; pop. 32 742c; university 23 839b; wine 24 607c.
 Huescar 34 20 K7; 12 335a; 11 45b.
 —, plateau 22 297c.
 Huescos, Altos de los: see Altos de los Huescos.
 Hueso 34 120 M5.
 Huessen, Count of 7 145a.
 Huet, C. B. 12 98c: see Busken Huet.
 —, P. D. 12 335a; 21 382d; his Huetiana 1 785a; 3 637a; 7 127d; 23 101b; forfeited library of 14 525a.
 Huetamo 34 119 J8.
 Huete 34 20 K4.
 Huettner and Scott 30 635c.
 Huey 34 94 G8.
 Hueyelhwe Bay: see Bahia San Pedro.
 Hueysville 34 82 L5.
 Hufan 30 61c.
 Hufelam 34 39 H4.
 Hufeland, C. W. 12 335d.
 Hufel, G. 12 336a; 8 204b; 19 387c.
 Huff: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 —, Mount 34 77 C5.
 Huffakers 34 113 A1.
 Huffing 7 445b.
 Huffman 34 88 M7.
 Huffton 34 100 F1.
 Hufuf, El: see El Hofuf.
 Hug, J. L. 12 336b.
 Hugbaldus: see Hucbald.
 Hugel, G. 32 642b.
 Hugel: mountain 23 72d.
 Hügelland von Watsch 34 29 K11.
 Huger 34 79 J5.
 Huggate 34 7 J4.
 Huggens College 17 563a.
 Huggins, Sir W. 29 346c.
 Huggins' comet 2 816a; Coggia's comet 2 802b; lunar photography 2 802b; martian atmosphere 2 802b; photos of stars 25 748a; nebula spectra 10 215b; 2 821b; observatory of 17 711b; planetary spectra 25 734a; solar analysis 2 788b; spectrum analysis 22 375d; 2 815b; stellar spectra 32 783c; 25 754d; velocities of stars 3 43c; zodiacal light 24 798b.
 Huggins' town 34 84 E8.
 Hugglescote 34 8 A3.
 Hugu: Brunet 19 874c.
 —, Capet 5 55a; 9 536a; dynasty of 8 318b; relations with nobles 6 512d.
 —, Count of Champagne 5 386a.
 Hugh Creek 34 50 E4.
 Hugh the Great 5 55a; 9 536a; 17 541c; besieges Soissons 22 247d; buried at Compiègne 6 228d.
 —, Lupus: see Chester, Hugh Lupus, Earl of.
 "Hugh Lupus": by Watts 32 479c.
 Hugh I. Count of Maine 15 297b.
 —, of Paris: see Hugh of St Victor.
 Hugh Range 34 50 F4.
 Hugh IV, Count of Rodez 19 874d.
 —, Bishop of Rouen 1 22d.
 —, of Rutland 20 643d.
 —, St. Bishop of Lincoln 12 336d; withstands Richard I 8 308c.
 — (Hugo) of St Cher (of St Caro, Carensis, de S. Jacobo) 12 337a.
 —, of Saint Cirq 19 874c.
 —, of St Victor 12 337b; 21 132a.
 Hugh Town 34 13 D5; 21 465d; 32 462c.
 Hugh, Count of Vermandois 11 669d; 9 538b; 6 624d.
 "Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker" 30 786c; 33 600a.
 Hughart 34 77 E5.
 Hughenden: town, Queensland 34 50 G4; 20 171c.
 —, Manor 4 416b; 26 179b; 26 182d.
 Hughes, D. E. 29 347a; electric cohesion 33 229c; microphone 23 129d; telegraphic type printer 23 120d; typograph 3 828b.
 —, J. 7 437b.
 —, L. 19 698a.
 —, M. 32 639b.
 —, P. 7 655c.
 —, T. 29 347d; 32 331c.
 —, Sir W. W. 23 856c.
 Hughes: town, Col., U.S.: see Brighton.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Bay Pl II 19 315.
 —, County 34 100 D2.
 —, Gulf 31 814b.
 —, Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
 —, Springs, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Hughes-Bennett, Prof. 29 384a.
 Hughesville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 Hughett 34 83 M2.
 Hughie 34 82 D2.
 Hughley 34 11 G4.
 Hughlin: see Hooghly.
 Hughsonville 34 69 P8.
 Hughsonville 34 23 R13.
 Hughlin: see Hooghly.
 Hugo de Baux 19 877d.
 —, Cardinal, of St Carus 3 645d.
 —, chaplain of William the Lion 1 487a.
 —, Charles 12 378c.
 —, of Estadus 8 568b.
 —, Falcandus 22 26d.
 —, de Luca 1 789b.
 —, de Omerique 2 185b.
 —, of Provence 20 787d.
 —, of St Victor (Hugo à S. Victore) 8 593d; 12 337b; 17 132a; 21 425c.
 —, von Trimbarg 10 525d.
 —, Margrave of Tuscany 20 787d.
 —, Victor M. 29 348a; 26 654d; 19 272b; as critic 9 679d; colour and melody 19 261d; on J. P. Davids' sculpture 6 843d; and De Vigny 7 135c; on Fenimore Cooper 6 337d; on Ledru-Rollin 14 399a; as novelist 9 678b; on "Paradise Lost" 19 268c; picture 29 349a; as republican pamphleteer 18 206b; on Rhine 20 521a; Rodin's monument 32 268c; in romantic movement 9 676b; 20 858b; Sainte Beuve's criticism 21 164b; on Shakespeare and Montaigne 21 756c; statue Pl 32 268.
 Hugo: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 Hugoleu 5 126b.
 Hugolin, Cardinal 9 699d.
 Hugon: gas engine 22 523d.
 Hugonet: Burgundian councillor 10 564d.
 Hugötton 34 105 A4.
 "Hugsvinnsmal" 12 622c.
 Hugubert: see Hubert.
 Hugubrecht: see Hubert, St.
 Huguenin, A. 33 131d.
 Huguenot: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 "Huguenot" 30 757d.
 Huguenot Memorial Hall, Cape Town 26 575a.
 Huguenots 12 337c; in Brazil 6 141a; in the Cevennes 4 743a; Charles I's policy towards 4 418c; in Dublin 7 501a; Guises lead opposition to 11 266d; under Henry IV 11 671b; Hotman's relations with 12 309a; in Ireland 13 269c; at La Rochelle 9 567d; massacre at Amboise 1 661b; Montauban headquarters 16 778a; and Presbyterianism 19 693b; silk manufacture 13 232d; in South Africa 32 713a; 5 44a; wars of 9 559d and 560.
 "Huguenots, Les" 16 222c; 31 43b.
 Hugues, B. 10 149d.
 —, C. and V. 11 230c.
 —, Emperor of Constantinople 20 652a.
 —, V. 11 254d.
 "Hugues Capet" 9 640a.
 Hugueville, General 10 678c.
 Huhleike of the Heimskringla 11 424a.
 Huhn: piano maker 19 73a.
 Hühnerwasser 34 29 K2; battle of 3 140b.
 Hui 34 45 D5.
 Hui Fiachrach Aidhne 13 249a.
 —, Fidgeinte 13 253b.
 Hui Liathain 13 246d.
 Hui Néill 13 250c; 13 253a; 21 474d.
 Hui 34 52 E10.
 Huiari 23 24a.
 Huiar Plateau 34 57 C4.
 Hui-chang 34 45 E10.
 Hui-chapa 16 216c.
 Hui-chau: town, Kwang-Tung, China 34 45 E11.
 —, town, Ngan-Hui, China 34 45 G8.
 Hui-khe: see Hoel-ke.
 Hui-ki Mount 34 45 H8.
 Huilla 34 122 B3; 25 427c.
 Hui-lai 34 45 F11.
 Huille de Cade 5 286b.
 Hui-li (Huei-li-chou, Uhei-li) 34 44 G5.
 Huilla: district 31 6d.
 — (Wila): town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
 Huillard Bréholles: writer 9 732d.
 Huilliche 12 829c.
 Huilinaque 18 677a.
 Hui-ngan 34 45 G10.
 Hui-ni Britten: see Brittenburg.
 Huisduinen: see Helder.
 Huish, M. B. 31 186c; 31 175b.
 Huish, town 34 12 L3.
 Huisme 34 19 B4; 18 1b; 21 314b.
 Huissen 34 21 G5.
 Hui-tau (Hai-tau) Bay 34 45 G10.
 Hui-ting 34 45 B9.
 Hui-tung 34 45 C13.
 Hui-tung-hsien 11 375a.
 Huizilapan 1 705b.
 Huizilopochtli: deity 17 150a; 4 808c; 9 114b; legends of 16 211c; Mexican feast of 6 798d; temple of 16 221a.
 Huixachtli 16 212d.
 Huizen: town and lighthouse 34 21 F4.
 Hujaira, El: see El Hujaira.
 Huijat (pseud.): see Nasr Khosrau.
 Huju 34 46 C3.
 Hukawung Valley 26 475c; 27 44d; 29 287d.
 Hukmrán 31 618c.
 Hu-kou-hsien: see Ho-kau.
 Hu-kuan 34 45 D5.
 Hukúmat 31 618c.
 Hukus, Lake 34 56 R9.
 Hukwang 33 903b.
 Hul Barkan, Ras: see Ras Hul Barkan.
 Hula (Hoolah) 34 39 K4.
 Hulaco 34 84 D2.
 Hulagu (Holagoo, Hulaku) Khan 16 742a; 14 150d; 272a; 2 259c; 11 791d; captures Bagdad 1 9b; 19 404c; captures Baalbec 177a; Caliphate destroyed by 4 707b; 16 588d; encourages geography 10 178a; attack on Mardin 15 536a; marriage 16 746c; founds observatory 17 709a.
 Hulan: see Dalai-nor.
 Hular Koh Pass 25 12c.
 Hulbert 34 95 L5.
 Hulburton 34 71 F5.
 Hulbert 34 9 D2.
 Huida (Hilda, Hel) 23 46c: see also Hel.
 Huldah, Gates of 23 109c.
 "Huldigungsmarsch" 24 316a.
 "Huldreeventyr" 17 592b; 25 704d.
 Huleh 13 746d.
 Hulen Park 34 89 C3.
 Hulet 34 108 P5.
 Hulet's Landing 34 70 Q4.
 Huler: see Olgar.
 Hulhul 34 39 C9; 18 172d.
 Hüll 14 501d; 2 214c.
 Hullan 34 40 B4.
 Hulin process 28 114c.
 Hulin Rocks: see Maidens The.
 Huling 34 83 N3.
 Hulings: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 Hulk 21 603d; for convicts 19 751b.
 Hulk Bay 22 806.
 Hulke, J. W. 29 350d.
 Hull, Prof. 22 128a; 10 300b; 13 217a; on carboniferous limestone 10 349a; on Yoredale rocks 10 347c; on Silurian strata 10 338a; Isaac 33 789c.
 Hull: river 34 7 J4; 24 747a; 29 351a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 — (Kingston-upon-Hull): town, Yorkshire, England 12 340b and 29 350d; 34 7 J4; 34 3 E2; 12 341; 23 200c; Alcock's school 1 469b; first charter 6 435a; crematorium 29 270b; docks 12 341b; 29 351a; fisheries 9 249c; 28 407b; Parliamentary division 24 748c; pop. 28 203c; 33 917b; 28 316d; shipping 33 556d; 29 72a; Trinity House of 31 774c.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S.: see Pemberton Station.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, New Zealand: see Taieri.
 —, town, Quebec 29 351b; 34 62 C8; 18 68c; pop. 20 167d.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 Hull: nautical 21 608d.
 Hull Island 34 49 K5.
 — (Sands) Islands 34 52 L9.
 —, Mount 34 114 C3.
 Hull Old Bank 26 114b; 3 319b.
 —, Prairie 34 90 C2.
 —, Station 34 74 G3.
 Hullah, J. P. 29 351b.
 Hullaington 34 12 K3.
 Hullein 34 3 J4.
 Hulla 34 41 N7.
 Hullen 16 505d.
 Hullo, Mlle. 16 820b.
 Hulls: of cotton seed 25 225a.
 Hulla: in cutlery grinding 6 734d.
 Hulls Cove 34 65 H8.
 —, Point 34 103 D6.

Hullville 34 114 C3.
 Hulme, W. 30 515d.
 — cricketer 27 279b.
 Hulme Abbey 34 6 G2; 1 597a.
 — Park 34 6 G2.
 Hulme, Upper: see Upper Hulme.
 Hulmeville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 Hulon 34 78 J2.
 Huls 12 342c.
 Hulse, A. 9 486d.
 Hulse, J. 12 342c.
 Hulsen Lectureship 12 342c.
 Hulsey 34 104 K8.
 Hulst 34 21 D6.
 Hulst-Nikolaas railway 12 69a.
 Hulthén, van: librarian 14 531c.
 Hulthman 34 100 D3.
 Hulton, Little: see Little Hul-ton.
 Hultschin 34 24 N27.
 Hultsfred 34 26 K8.
 Hulthlieh 7 114c.
 Hu-lu-shan Bay 34 45 H3.
 Hulver: town 34 89 G3.
 Hulviz: see Woolwich.
 Hulzen, van: novelist 29 308b.
 Hum: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
 Hum, Montenegro 26 643a.
 Monte: see Monte Hum.
 Hum note: in bell-ringing 26 532b.
 Humacao: department 19 532d.
 — town 29 351c; 31 845b; 19 532b.
 Humadea: river 34 122 C3; 31 377a.
 Humahuaca 34 124 D8.
 Humái (Khumái): queen 18 559d.
 Humaita 34 124 F9; 18 244c.
 Human Intercourse" 29 216b.
 Human Life" 20 631d.
 Human Mind, Elements of the Philosophy of the" 22 547c.
 Human Mind, Inquiry into the" 8 432b.
 Human nature: St Paul's conception 18 424c; Butler's views 8 600c; 4 586d.
 Human Passions, The" Pl VIII 32 431.
 Human period: in geology 10 363d.
 Human Personality" 32 54a.
 Human race: see Man.
 Human sacrifices: see Sacrifice.
 Human speech: see Phonetics.
 Human understanding: Locke on 14 792d; 8 598c.
 Human voice: see Phonetics.
 Humanism Society, Royal 7 475c.
 Humanism 2 192b; 5 764d; 20 381b; 11 601c; 19 194d; Erasmus 8 517a; German 10 527a; Italian 19 346a; logic 14 791d; Petrarch's teaching 20 384a; 18 709c.
 Humanism in relation to Renaissance 20 387a; 20 388c; 20 391b; 20 393a.
 Humanists: see Humanism.
 Humanitarianism 8 720c; in England 23 726a; in France 14 471b.
 Humanity, Comte's religion of: see Positivism.
 Hann: archaeologist 15 68d; 25 608a.
 Hansdorp: district 34 57 47; 5 46c.
 — town 34 57 G8.
 Hansville 34 104 E9.
 Hanson 34 70 L5.
 Hayata 34 122 E5.
 Hayún: emperor 20 110d; 4 214b; 12 794c; 3 569d; 5 304a; Sher Shah conquerors 21 317a; 11 474d; Tomb in Delhi 7 47b.
 Hayún Nama" 23 657a.
 He (Bankumbe, Nkumbi) 14 56 K15.
 Hébertcourt 34 19 K3.
 Hebeek 34 21 D7.
 Heber, T.: cycle inventor 17 325c; tricycle 23 59d; 27 325b; safety (ill) 17 327a.
 Heber (Abus Fl.): river in England 34 7 K5; 34 D2; 34 4 M5; Pl VI 20 76; 8 216d; 29 351a; Danish fleet in 24 575d; navigation 13 302c; navigation of 17 278c; lighthouse 14 7 K5.
 Heber, Newfoundland 17 32d.

Humber: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
 Humberstone 26 189c; 29 266a.
 Humberston 34 7 K5.
 Humbert I: of Italy 29 351d; portrait 29 352a; 29 631d; 29 636d.
 — II-III: of Savoy 21 339c.
 — II: of Dauphiné 27 388a; 9 546c.
 —, A. 8 437b.
 —, General 3 288d; 5 199b.
 Humberton 33 916d.
 Humbi 34 56 K14.
 Humbie 34 15 L3.
 Humble stone 4 469b.
 Humbird 34 97 E5.
 Humble: town, Denmark 34 25 H7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Humble-bee (Bumble-bee, Bombus) 12 342c; distribution 12 577c; larvae 12 574a; in New Zealand 29 499a; parasite of 13 148b.
 "Humble Remonstrance to the High Court of Parliament" 16 325d.
 Humbleton 34 7 K4.
 Humboldt, Baron von 12 343b; 28 619c; travels 12 344a; 16 206c; 10 192b; 17 844b; 6 480b; 7 644d; 1 686c; scientific researches 24 797a; 16 170d; 5 465c; 10 373b; 4 519a; 16 730a; 10 218c; 7 694a; 6 594a; statue 26 191d.
 —, K. W. von 12 346a; aesthetic theory of 1 220b; educational reforms 20 12a; on Pestalozzi 7 677c.
 Humboldt: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, Base Line 34 114 A2.
 —, Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 —, Bay, New Guinea 34 48 G1; 17 386d.
 —, Chain 34 44 F3; 23 637d.
 —, County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2; 26 503a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D1.
 —, Current 31 405a.
 —, Glacier Pl II 19 315; 19 322d.
 —, House: town 34 113 D2.
 —, Lake 34 113 D3; 17 367c.
 —, Meridian 34 114 A2.
 —, Mount 34 52 J10.
 —, Mountains 34 113 D2.
 —, Park 5 613c.
 —, Peak 34 109 H7.
 —, Range, East (Ama Sargu): see East Humboldt Range.
 —, River 34 113 E2; 34 113 G1; 17 367c.
 —, Station 34 113 D2.
 Humboldtite (Mellitite): mineral 16 412b.
 Humboldtshain 34 24 G31; 26 227b; 3 595b.
 Hume, Alexander 21 542d.
 —, Allan 29 432a.
 —, David 12 346d; Al. Gazali 1 510d; on the balance of power 3 268b; on bank credit 3 334b; Butler's agreement with 4 584a; Campbell opposes 4 754b; categories 5 224a; causality analysed by 20 82a; classical knowledge of 12 347a; cosmology 8 760a; on Cromwell 6 598b; 6 604b; D'Alembert 6 775d; economic views 19 364b; Edwards, Jonathan, on 7 699a; English constitution 11 12d; his ethics 3 602a; Idealism, English, influenced by 30 675b; 30 665b; on experience 4 585a; 3 533a; on feudalism 3 294a; Gibbon, Edward 10 576c; influences Hegel 11 613c; Kant 13 848c; 13 850b; Locke 14 762a; logic 14 792a; on mental association 2 730c; Minto, Earl of 16 492b; "Natural History of Religion" 23 274d; philosophy of 8 492a; 12 351c; monument 7 667c; on population 15 344d.

Reid's, Thos., attitude towards 20 351a; Robertson, W., and 20 599d; Rous-seau, J. J. 21 26c; his scepticism 21 383a; 16 97d; 30 652b; Shaftesbury 21 734b; on slavery 22 129d; Smith, Adam, friend-ship with 22 169b; on time-perception 20 66c; 12 353b; Wundt influenced by 30 672d.
 Hume, Deacon 9 188d.
 —, James 17 179c.
 —, Joseph 12 355d; 4 370c; and civil list 33 670c; re-port customs tariff 9 189a; Disraeli supported by 28 236a; London University 23 854a.
 —, Lord 21 497d.
 —, Major M. 31 185c.
 Hume: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 M3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 —, of Wedderburn 21 497d.
 Hume Castle 3 613c.
 Hume County, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
 Humeerpoor: see Hamirpur.
 Humejanj 8 566b.
 Hume and Shiráz 28 377c.
 Humelstown 34 73 J6.
 Humene: see Homonna.
 Humeros, Los: see Los Hume-ros.
 Humerus, L. J. 12 356b.
 Humerus: of apes 2 161a; human 1 827b; mammalian 15 358d.
 Humery, Dr (Homery, Dr) 11 336c; 23 685a.
 Humes 34 19 L5.
 Humeston 34 101 G6.
 Humetty 11 695d.
 Humfrey, W. 4 217a.
 —, see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
 Humidity, atmospheric: baro-metric effect 3 29c; deter-mination 7 218b; influence 6 4b; measurements of 3 32d; relative 16 120b; variation 16 119a.
 Humillate 12 356d.
 Humillati 12 356c; 16 709d.
 Humillinares 18 38b.
 Humility 8 591b.
 Humility, Gate of 4 731a.
 Humitas 5 622d.
 Humite 16 410c.
 Humla 34 41 H5.
 —, Mount 34 41 H4.
 Humlebock Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
 Humlegarden 22 559c; 32 863d.
 Humlum 34 25 C3.
 Hummaconna 34 101 H6.
 Hummel, J. N. 12 356d; Men-delssohn 16 6d.
 —, M. 23 842b.
 Hummelfeld Mount 34 26 G5.
 Hummeller 1 325b.
 Humming Bird Hawk Moth (Macroglossa titan 4 594d; 12 359b).
 Humming-birds (Trochilidae) 12 357a; classification 3 700a; deification of 17 150b; distribution 12 359b; 3 743d; 3 745d; 3 749d; habits 12 359d; mis-use of term 22 652a; nidi-fication 3 771d; plumage and colour 12 358d.
 Hummock Point 34 53 D7.
 —, Pond 34 67 O8.
 —, Range 34 51 C4.
 Hummocks 9 338d.
 Hummums 3 437c.
 Humurada 26 525a.
 "Humoral theory" of disease 15 800c.
 Humpata 34 56 K14.
 Humpback Whale (Megaptera) 24 524c; distribution of 15 373d; 15 395b.
 Humpbacked salmon 26 391a.
 Humped cattle: see Cattle.
 Humperdinck: musical com-poser 31 41a.
 Humphrey: cricketer 27 279a.
 —, Duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester, Humphrey, Duke of.
 —, Miss 10 600a.
 —, O. 20 839d; 30 762b.
 —, Rev. W. G. 28 217b.
 Humphrey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, Center 34 71 E7.
 —, Island 26 394d.

"Humphrey Clinker": horse 12 186b.
 "Humphrey Clinker": novel 22 184d.
 Humphreys: geologist: on Mississippi sediment 10 275b; on river velocity curves 12 497c; on gauging streams 12 510b.
 Humphreys, General 16 520a.
 —, W. 27 279a.
 —, and Mohler: arc spectrum 32 780a.
 Humphreys County 34 83 F2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, Mount 34 103 F4.
 —, Peak 34 115 G5.
 Humphreysville 34 70 P7.
 Humphries, Mount 34 50 E5.
 Humphry: physiologist 16 762d.
 —, Mrs 31 179d.
 —, Humping 6 734d.
 Humpoletz 34 29 L4.
 Humptulips 34 111 B2.
 Humptutup River 34 111 A2.
 Humrah 34 41 O4.
 Humri, má 18 176d.
 Humriok 34 93 K6.
 Hums: see Homs.
 Hums: in speech sounds 22 353c.
 Hunt Suk (Hount Souk) 34 54 J2.
 Humtulups: see Humptulips.
 Humularia 12 156d.
 Humuleta 12 156d.
 Humulotannic acid 12 157d.
 Humulus concinna: see Hop-beetle.
 —, lupulus: see Hop-plant.
 Hu-mun 5 37a.
 Hunus 15 509d.
 Humuya (Ulua), River 34 120 H4; 6 177c; 12 130a.
 Hun 34 43 F4.
 Huna Fjörð 34 25 O2.
 Hunaföl Bay 34 25 O2; 12 616b.
 Hu-nan (Hoo-nan) 34 45 C9; 5 637b; 27 27d; 16 223d; area and pop (1902) 27 20a.
 Húnas 12 789d.
 Hunavattssýsla 12 616d.
 Hunchback of Arras: see Adam de la Halle.
 Hunchun River 24 271 Map.
 Huncoat 34 7 D4.
 Hunczowsky, Prof. 1 77c.
 Hundberg 34 25 C3.
 Hundeköhle 34 24 J28.
 Hundeköhlen See 34 24 J28.
 Hundeluft 34 22 J15.
 Hunderup 34 25 D6.
 Hundes (Guge, Nari-Khorsum) 34 44 B3; Pl IV 23 337; 12 735b.
 Hundeslave: see Hounslow.
 Hundon 34 8 G5.
 Hundred: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 Hundred: territorial division 12 360b; ecclesiastical as-pect 8 380b; liability of, for riot 20 565b; liability of, for theft 23 232b; moot 18 302c; origin of 6 513a; 2 569b; 8 218a; 8 273a; single cities as 17 30a.
 Hundred Cataracts 19 188b.
 Hundred Days, The 17 223c; Dessaix in 7 132c; Guizot during the 11 268d.
 —, days: ministry 24 581c.
 Hundred End: town, England 34 7 B4.
 "Hundred Guilder Print, The" 20 377d.
 Hundred Handers 21 321a.
 Hundred men 19 656a.
 Hundred, Old: see Old Hun-dred.
 "Hundred Plays of the Yuen Dynasty" 5 666c.
 Hundred rolls: Chancery records 20 311d.
 "Hundred Thousand Songs of the Venerable Milar-aspá, The" 23 348a.
 Hundred Years' War: causes of 8 318b; France during the 9 545d; 9 551c; in Normandy 17 546b.
 Hundred-court 9 529c.
 Hundredweight: Elizabethan (fig.) 33 807a; 2 533d.
 Hundrieser: sculptor 27 125a.
 Hundsfeld 34 24 K25.
 Hundsrück (Hünsruck) 34 23 M5; 10 353c; 10 448c.
 Hundu: see Hindu Kush.
 Hune 34 25 F2.
 Hune Bay, La: see La Hune Bay.
 Hunea: see Isle of Pines.
 Huner Park 31 246c.
 Hunic: son of Genseric 24 58d.
 Hunfalvy, J. 12 380a.

Hunfalvy, P. 12 380a; 18 61c.
 Hünfeld 34 23 L10.
 Hunfrid, duke of Rhætia and Istria 20 4a.
 Hung 34 43 F4.
 Hungarian Academy of Sciences 12 377d.
 "Hungarian Concerto" 29 751c.
 Hungarian leather 14 389d.
 "Hungarian Nabob" 29 755b.
 "Hungarian Rhapsodies" 30 299c.
 Hungarian Royal Natural Science Association 12 380b.
 "Hungarian" saddle 2 597a.
 Hungarian sisters 16 766a.
 Hungarus, J. 15 833c.
 Hungary 12 361a; 29 352c; 34 28 L5; administrative divisions 12 364a; age sta-tistics 31 837d; agriculture 12 364a and 29 356a; area and pop. 31 838b; 3 117d; 19 514b; 9 398a; 28 627b; 29 353a; army 2 605b; see also Austria, army; birth and death-rate (1874-98) 28 204b; 31 839a; cattle 5 246a; climate 12 363a; 29 352d; coal pro-duce (1899) 27 116d; coin-age 17 658c; commerce 12 366b; 29 355d; 29 359a; constitution 3 291c; 29 355b; 32 318c; crown and arms (11) 12 367a; coun-ties 12 364c; dictionaries 7 188d; diet 6 592a; drama 29 361a; education 8 711a; 12 365c; 23 852a; 28 318d; 29 354d; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; flora and fauna 12 363c; geography 12 361a; geology 12 361d; 10 364a; lakes 12 362c; 12 223a; language 8 702b; 12 374d; law as to patents 31 506a; law of succession 19 734a; literature 12 375c; 29 359c; marriage sta-tistics 31 839b; minerals 12 363d; 28 314d; mountains 12 361c; national debt sta-tistics (1900) 31 83b; press 31 203b; 23 189d; postal statistics (1880-98) 28 318c; 31 871b; prostitution in 32 30c; races of 12 365a; railway 32 135d; 28 318b; religion 12 365b; 19 820b; 28 319b; 29 354c; savings banks 21 331d; sexes, proportion of 31 837b; shipping (1900) 32 547a; silver output (1900) 32 630a; Vlachs of 24 268d; wages in 33 727c; wines 24 610c.
 —, history 12 367b and 29 357c; conversion of, to Christianity 6 623a; during Crusades Pl XII 8 715; Europe invaded by 8 699b; under Francis Joseph 28 502c; 26 16; Hapsburg dynasty 12 369b; 12 372d; independence proclaimed 20 201d; 14 466c; Mongolian invasion of 2 700a and 12 365b; national church 10 485b; Lord Palmerston 28 222c; reformation 12 369d; revolution of 1848-49 12 371d; 3 137a; Ru-manian policy 32 328a; Servian migration to 21 689b; Stourdza's agitation in 32 326c; Turkish Slav provinces 12 374b; Tur-kish wars 23 643b; 14 466b.
 Hungary Hill 22 579a.
 Hung-che, Emperor 5 648d.
 Hung-chung 6 391b; 6 394a.
 Hung-dans 29 471a.
 Hunger 17 667d.
 "Hunger" 31 274c.
 Hunger Port: see Port Famine.
 Hunger Steppe: see Bek-pak-dale.
 Hungerford, Sir E. 24 595a.
 —, Lord 21 218c.
 —, Mrs 28 262c.
 —, arms of 11 695a; 11 709d.
 Hungerford: town, Berks 34 9 B3; 3 592a; 31 835c; 5 391c; 33 856d.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 —, town, Queensland 34 51 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 Hungerford market 14 828c.
 "Hungerpastor, Der" 28 719b.
 Hungerton 34 8 B4.
 "Hunger-waker" 12 626a.

Hungeburg (Ust-Narova) 31 75c.
 Hung-hai Bay: see Hong-hai Bay.
 Hunghoa: see Hong Hoa.
 Hung-Ke, Emperor 5 648d.
 Hungry Hill 34 16 B8.
 Hung-Sew-tseuen (Hung Seu Tsuen, Tien Wang): commander 29 32b; 5 651d.
 Hung-Shan 34 44 G4.
 Hung-shui 34 44 G3.
 Hung-Shui-Kiang 34 44 H6.
 Hungtse-hu: see Hun-tse-hu.
 Hung-tung 34 45 C4.
 Hungus (Angus Mac Fergus) 21 477a.
 Hung-Woo (Hung-Wu) Emperor: rebellion of 16 743c; 5 648c; 14 490c; 31 70c.
 Hung-yen: fortress 23 441b.
 Hung-yen (Hongyen): province, Tong-King 23 439d.
 Hung Yen: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
 Hun-ho: river, Chi-li, China 34 45 F3.
 —, river, Shan-tung: see Wen-ho.
 —, river, Manchuria 34 45 J2.
 Hunimund: ruler of Ostrogoths 12 381a.
 Hunin: see Chateau Neuf.
 Hünigen (Huningue) 34 23 R5; France surrenders, 1815 9 619a; pisciculture at 19 128a.
 Huningsberg 6 515a.
 Huningue: see Hünigen.
 Huniya 14 197d.
 Hunkiar-Skelessi: see Unkiar Skelessi.
 Hunlock Creek 34 73 K4.
 Hunloke 11 699b.
 Hunmanby 34 7 K3.
 Hunne, R. 8 374c; 20 327d.
 Hunnebedden 21 52b; 25 726c.
 Hunneberg: limestone burning works at 1 646b.
 Hunnenberg: see Hoenderberg.
 Hunnewell: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 Hunniades, J. 1 781d; 5 112b.
 Hunnicutt 34 83 M3.
 Hunnings transmitter 33 235d.
 Hunnington 34 11 J4.
 Hunnum (Halton, Chester) 11 365 Map.
 Hund, Duke, of Aquitaine 9 532a.
 Huns 12 381a; Aetius leads 1 224c; 6 303b; in Crimea 6 587c; in Dacia 14 452c; in Italy 20 787b; 14 448c; Metz plundered by 16 204a; Milan invaded by 16 292b; in Roman army 17 233c; 20 781a; in Russia 21 78c; tribes of 23 659a.
 —, Cidaritic: origin of 18 606c.
 —, white (Ephthalites, Hephthalites) 14 59d; 18 610d; in East Turkestan 23 639b.
 Hunsdon, Lord 21 507d; 15 600a.
 Hunsdon: town, England 34 9 G2.
 Hunse 34 21 J2.
 Hunsen, J. P. 9 789c.
 Hun-shui: see Hung-shui-kiang.
 Hunsingore 34 7 G4.
 Hunsrück: see Hunsrück.
 Hunstanton 29 361d; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2.
 —, lighthouse 34 8 G3.
 —, New: see New Hunstanton.
 Hunstanworth (Hunstonworth) 34 6 F4.
 Hunstein Mount 34 48 J2.
 Hunston 34 9 D5.
 Hunstonworth: see Hunstanworth.
 Hunt, A. S. 30 327b.
 —, A. W. 29 362a; 32 439b.
 —, Captain E. B. 29 659c.
 —, F. K. 31 184d.
 —, H. J. 29 362a.
 —, J. H. Leigh 12 382d; and Byron 4 610a; 12 383c; as editor 17 419d; 9 360c; 14 235a; on Landon 14 279d; Shelley 21 792b; memoir of 30 812c.
 —, Margaret 23 27d; 29 362a.
 —, R. 16 467b; researches on colour photography 18 834d; 18 825c.
 —, R. M. 29 362b; 10 680d; 25 591a.

Hunt, Seth 19 98a.
 —, Dr S.: on Crinoids 9 383c; on Laurentian rocks 10 328c; on pyroschists 10 238c; on saline waters 10 221d.
 —, Sir A. de V. 27 432d.
 —, Thomas 21 752a.
 —, Thornton 17 418d; 30 279c; 31 183b.
 —, V. 29 362a; 31 186a.
 —, W. 21 718c.
 —, William Henry 12 384d.
 —, William Holman 29 362c; 29 Pl facing 363; portrait of 29 363c; 30 757c.
 —, W. M. 32 458c.
 —, popular agitator 8 365a.
 "Hunt v. Hunt" 27 479d.
 Hunt: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, County 34 88 L4.
 Hunt servants 29 365c.
 Hunt Spur 34 95 K5.
 Huntandunscyre 12 398c.
 Huntantun 12 399a.
 Huntchagists 25 636b.
 Huntchak 33 501c.
 Hunte: river 34 22 G7; 17 757a; 33 259c; 24 503c.
 "Hunted Down" 29 602d.
 Huntehun (Huntingdon) 34 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 Huntehunscire (Huntingdonshire) 34 8 D4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 Hunter, A. 12 776a.
 —, C. 32 439d.
 —, D. 27 278c.
 —, F. M. 22 255d; 22 256b.
 —, General 14 600a.
 —, Joseph 14 514b.
 —, James 8 200d.
 —, Sir John 11 388c.
 —, Capt. John 3 114b; 10 190b; 31 169b.
 —, John 12 385a; on bees 3 484d; biological researches 12 390d; 24 815d; and Jenner 13 622d; ornithology 18 8c; 1 815c; 8 172d; on torpedo fish 8 8c; 12 650a; 1 298a.
 —, M. 30 523b.
 —, Major-General Sir A.: Sudan campaigns 27 717d; at Abu Hamed 27 703a; advances on Pretoria 33 441c; 31 82b.
 —, Sir W. W. 29 364b; 16 180c; 11 849d; Indian history 29 452b; 1 517b.
 —, William 12 391d; Cullen 6 694d; embalming practised by 8 158d; 22 676d; 1 814d.
 —, W. A. 29 364a; 19 560d.
 Hunter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L1.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 —, Cape, Siberia 34 116 5.
 —, Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 K5.
 —, County 34 51 J4.
 —, Hall 34 76 C7.
 —, Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
 —, Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D4.
 —, Island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Kili Island.
 —, Island (Onacusa), S. Pacific 34 49 J7.
 —, Island, Philippine Islands: see Haycock Island.
 —, (Fearn) Island, S. Pacific 34 49 J7.
 —, Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
 —, Mountain 34 69 R8; 23 793d.
 —, River, New South Wales 17 380a; collieries of 31 168b; 25 802a; 31 139a; exploration of 3 104d.
 —, River, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, Station 34 69 S8.
 Hunter, the: breeding 12 188a; racing 29 333d; treatment of 12 194b.
 "Hunter, The" 20 634d.
 Hunter and English, dredger of (ill) 27 530.
 "Hunter and Dog" 10 587c.
 Huntercombe 11 694d.
 Hunterdon 34 72 E3.
 Hunterian Museum 10 644c; library of 14 523b.

Hunters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 —, Bay 34 43 A5.
 Hunter's Canal 12 388d.
 Hunters Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
 Hunter's "Critical and Historical Tracts" 8 446d.
 Hunters Depot 34 82 F5.
 —, Hill 33 135 Map.
 —, Hotsprings 34 107 F4.
 Hunters' Improvement Society 25 195c.
 —, Lake 34 60 H1.
 —, Land 34 70 O6.
 —, Pass 34 109 E4.
 —, Peak 34 60 F3.
 —, Point 14 866c.
 —, Quay 34 15 E3; 25 626a.
 —, Retreat 34 88 M7.
 —, Run 34 73 H6.
 Hunter's screw 15 763c.
 —, white wheat 1 354a.
 Huntersdune 12 399a.
 Hunterston brooch 4 369c.
 Huntersdown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 H6.
 Huntersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 Hunterville 34 92 F2.
 Hunterville 34 52 F5.
 Hunting: town 34 97 J5.
 Hunting 12 392d and 29 364d; Africa 12 396d; with cheetah 5 457a; France 12 397a; India 12 396c; North America 12 396d; Xenophon on 24 721b.
 —, fox 12 394c; Whyte Melville on 15 844b.
 —, otter 18 69c; 12 396b.
 —, stag 12 394a.
 —, in steam engine 22 506d.
 Hunting Bayou 34 89 B1.
 Hunting Lighthouse 34 79 H7.
 —, Leopard: see Cheetah.
 —, Tower 21 507c.
 Hunting a gowk 2 214b.
 "Hunting of the Snark, The" 27 501d.
 Huntingburg 34 92 C8.
 Huntingcreek: town, 34 78 G2.
 Huntingdale 34 104 E8.
 Huntingdon, Catherine, Countess of 24 370c.
 —, David, Earl of 21 486d; 21 484a; 1 45a.
 —, Earlom of 21 482c; 21 484a; 23 476d; arms of 11 699b; 11 703d.
 —, Henry of: chronicler 8 409a.
 —, Selina, Countess of 12 399a; appoints Whitefield 24 551d; college at Ches-hunt 26 749d.
 Huntingdon: county, England 12 397a and 29 366b; 34 8 D4; population (1871) 29 366c; population (1891-1901) 28 202c; agriculture 29 366d; fruit 28 531d; illiteracy in 28 210a.
 —, town, England 29 366b; 12 398d; 34 8 E4; on travel map 34 3 D2; agriculture of 12 397d; Cromwell, M.P. for 7 349d; industries 12 398b.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 29 366b; 34 74 G6; reformatory 18 503c.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, County, Quebec 34 62 F8.
 —, Valley 34 73 M6.
 —, West: see West Huntingdon.
 Huntingdon Willow (Salix alba) 24 589a.
 Huntingdonshire: see Huntingdon: county.
 Huntington, Daniel 29 367a.
 —, J. 23 831a.
 Huntington: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.

Huntington, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 —, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 F5; 11 730b.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 29 366d; 34 92 E3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Tory Island 14 866b.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 29 367a; 34 77 B4; pop. (1900) 33 833d.
 —, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 G4.
 —, Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; 14 865d.
 —, Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 —, County 34 92 E3.
 —, Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 —, Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 —, West: see West Hunting-ton.
 Huntingtown 34 75 K5.
 Huntland 34 83 J4.
 Huntley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, Bluffs 34 107 H4.
 —, Hills 10 688a.
 —, Grove, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, Lake 34 81 O8.
 Huntly, Earl of, 1561 15 595b; 21 503b; death of 21 503d.
 Huntly: town 29 367b; 1 45d; 34 14 L5; 25 9a.
 —, Castle 18 667d.
 —, Lodge 1 45c.
 Huntlyburn: see Toffield.
 Hunton 34 9 H4.
 "Huntness": horse 12 205c.
 Hunts: county: see Huntingdon: county, England.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 —, Corners 34 70 K7.
 —, Junction 34 111 G3.
 —, Lake 34 89 E4.
 —, Point 34 69 R13.
 Huntsburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 Huntsdale: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 Hun-tse-hu (Hungtse-hu, Hongtse-hu) 34 45 Q6.
 Hunsham 34 13 F2.
 Huntsman, B. 21 787a.
 Huntsman, duties of a 12 395b; 29 365c.
 Huntsmann's steel 13 342c.
 Huntsmans Hills 34 109 D4.
 Huntsmoor Park 34 10 C5.
 Huntpill 34 13 G1.
 Hunstanworth 34 6 F4.
 Huntsville: town, Ala., U.S. 29 367b; 1 439b; 34 84 D1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 C7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 —, Meridian 34 84 D3.
 —, Huntville 34 106 F3.
 Hunucmá 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
 Hunwick 34 6 H4.
 Hunyad 34 28 P6; 24 270b; 12 362a.
 Hunyadi Janos 16 433c; 33 276a.
 Hunyady, Count, Kossuth's deputy 30 68a.
 —, J.: governor 15 634d; 12 368c; captures Nish 17 514c; 31 247b; occupies Sofia 21 246c; repulses Turks 26 205c.

Hunyady, M. 12 367d; 15 634d.
 Hun-yuan (Hun-yien-chau) 34 45 D3.
 Hunza (Hanza, Kanjat): state 34 41 E1; 10 507c; 24 275a; 25 115d; status 24 459b; Kashmir annexes 24 449d.
 Hunza (Kanjat) River 34 41 E1; 25 115d; source of 29 275d.
 Huo (Ho-chau) 34 45 C4.
 Huo-kia 34 45 D5.
 Huo-kiu (Ho-tsiu-hsien) 34 45 F6.
 Huo-lu 34 45 E3.
 "Huo de Bordeaux" 9 638b.
 —, 20 653b; 20 649a.
 Huo Gulf 34 48 H2; 17 386d.
 —, River 23 72d.
 Huon Islands 34 49 H6; 17 376b.
 Huon pine 33 184d.
 Huonder: Swiss author 34 132a.
 Huong Binh 34 43 H6.
 Huong Khe 34 43 G5.
 Huong Som 34 43 F9.
 Huo-shan: town 34 45 F7.
 —, Mountains 34 45 D4; 27 27d.
 Huot 34 98 A2.
 "Hu-pao" 31 205a.
 Hupe: see Hupeh.
 Hu-peh (Hoo-peh, Hoo-pih) province, China 34 45 C7.
 —, 5 637a area and; pop. (1900) 27 20a; brick tea 23 96a; coal found at 27 27c.
 Hu-peh: see Hu-peh.
 Hupfeld, H. 12 399c; on Pentateuch 3 637b; 18 506b.
 Hupian 1 238d.
 Hu-pih: see Hu-peh.
 Hüpschmann, G. 26 303c.
 Hur 34 77 D3.
 Hur Hur Mahadeo 15 290c.
 Hur and Ontario Canal 21 180d.
 Hura crepitans: see Sandbar Tree.
 Hurakan 6 448b.
 Hurasso 34 40 B4.
 Hurat wells 17 610d.
 Hurault, P. 20 348a.
 Hurd, P.: editor 31 178b.
 —, R.: bishop 12 399d.
 Hurd, Cape 34 61 D2.
 —, (Anorai) Island 34 52 N6.
 Hurdland 34 103 H4.
 Hurdle Mills 34 78 L2.
 Hurdle racing 12 203b; 29 333.
 Hurdlow: town, England 34 11 K2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 Hurds 34 81 O3.
 Hurdwar 34 61 E2.
 Hurdwar: see Harwar.
 Hurdle-gurdy 19 65a.
 Hureaultie 16 404d.
 Hureaux 9 404d.
 Hurepoix 9 510d.
 Hurffville 34 72 D6.
 Hurgo Hickrad: nickname 13 721d.
 Huriel 34 17 H6.
 Hurin 34 40 A3.
 Hurka River 15 466b; valley of 5 650a.
 "Hurkaru, The" 17 432b.
 Hurlbert 34 92 E2.
 Hurlbutt 34 68 B5.
 Hurlers, the 6 427b.
 Hurlet 34 15 F3; 20 395d; alum works 1 645a; cop-peras found at 16 401b; limestone 10 348b.
 Hurley: priest 23 406a.
 Hurley: town, England 34 9 D3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
 —, New: see New Hurley.
 —, West: see West Hurley.
 Hurlford and Crookedholm 29 367b; 34 15 F4; pop. (1901) 26 36c.
 Hurlingham Club 19 403d.
 Hurluck 34 75 M5.
 Hurlstone, W. Y. 31 45b.
 Hurmak (Harmak) 34 40 J6.
 Hurmuz: see Ormuz.
 Hurmuzescu: physicist 30 443a.
 Hurn, Rev. W. 12 595b.
 Hurn: town: see Herne.
 Hurnal (Harnal) 34 41 B4; 26 101 Map.
 Huron: river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E2.
 —, river, O., U.S. 34 80 E2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 82 C7.

Huron: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q9.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 Huron Bay: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
 Bay: inlet 34 95 E4.
 Huron County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 County, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 County, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
 Island Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F4.
 Lake 34 61 C3; 34 64 K2; 7 133; 25 362b; Laurentian rocks 10 328d; terrace deposits 10 370b.
 Lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 Huron, Le " 11 188a.
 Huron Mountains 34 95 F4.
 Huron, North: see North Huron.
 Point 34 96 Q12.
 Irondrona 33 172a.
 Ironian rocks 10 328d; geol. 28 656c.
 Ironite 16 418b.
 Irons: tribe: see Wyandots.
 Hurrah Germania " 9 766c.
 Jural 34 41 L2.
 Jarreanah: see Hariáná.
 Jarriana: see Hariáná.
 Jarricane: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
 town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 town, Greene co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 town, Montgomery co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 town, Putnam co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 town, Roane co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Hurricane: course of 16 155b; forecasts 16 158b; of 1830 17 270b; West Indies 24 511a.
 Hurricane Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 Creek: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H6.
 Creek, Big: see Big Hurricane Creek.
 Flats 34 117 F3.
 Island Lighthouse 34 65 F7.
 Lake 34 99 E1.
 Ledge 34 110 B2; 23 799b; physical features 33 564a.
 Hurricane-bird 9 786b.
 Hricksburger 34 42 L9.
 Hriers: in coal-mining 6 69a.
 Ripral 34 41 L1.
 Hrirur: see Harar.
 Hry and Seaman: cement plant 26 631b.
 Hrsley 34 9 B4.
 Station 34 75 N6.
 Hst: town, England 34 9 D3.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Hst and Blackett 32 86a; 32 89c.
 Hst Castle 34 9 B5; 11 432b; Charles I at 5 407b; Henry VIII builds 17 281c.
 Castle Lighthouse 34 9 B5.
 Green 34 7 C4.
 Lighthouse 34 9 B5.
 Hst, Old: see Old Hurst.
 Park: races 29 331c.
 Hstbourne Park 34 9 C4.
 Hstbourne Tarrant 34 9 B4.
 Hstburg 34 83 E3.
 Hstierpoint 34 9 F5; forest remains 22 723d.
 Hstmonceaux (Herstmonceaux) Castle 34 9 G5; 5 199a.
 Hstville 33 135 Map.
 Hst, J. 8 562d.
 Hst: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 Hst: in heraldry 11 697c.
 Hst: art of Sedition " 5 457b.

Hurtado, A. de 32 763b.
 — de Mendoza, G. 21 299a.
 — de Mendoza, D. 21 300c.
 — L. 20 656d.
 "Hurtado v. California": case 30 162a.
 Hurter: miniaturist 30 762c; and Driffield 31 701b.
 —, Dr 25 46b.
 Hurtle, H. 22 580d.
 Hurting: family arms 11 697d.
 Hurtsboro 34 84 G6.
 "Hurul, Chronicle of " 21 16c.
 Hurum 34 26 C2.
 Hurun Lake (Dalai-nor) 34 44 K1.
 Hurunui 34 52 D7.
 — River 34 52 E7; 5 31a.
 Hurup: town, Aalborg, Denmark 34 25 G3.
 —, town, Thisted, Denmark 34 25 C3.
 Hurworth 34 6 H5.
 — Burn 34 6 J4.
 Hury: town, England 34 6 F5.
 —, river, Afghanistan: see Heri-rud.
 Hus, J.: see Huss, J.
 —, M. 23 696c.
 Husain, Amir 10 561d.
 —, Shah 18 639c; surrenders Persia 1 239c; rules Kandahar 1 239c.
 — Kull Khan 18 647b.
 — Mirza 16 499b; 18 632d; 3 179c.
 — Miván 6 732a.
 — of Shiráz: poet 18 657d.
 Husain Ziarat: town, India 34 41 B4.
 Husaini 11 849b; 18 659b.
 Husán-uddin 21 59c.
 Husanbada 10 714d.
 Husardjaini: mosque 33 349b.
 Husavik (Hoosavick) 34 60 M4.
 Husavik 34 25 P2; marine deposits 29 389d.
 Husayn Ali 26 38d.
 — of Bushrawayh 26 38c.
 Husband and wife: law relating to 12 400b; 24 641a; divorce of 7 300d; 24 637d; evidence of 27 286b; 28 332b; 340b; rights in Hindu law 29 283c; in Mohammedan law 30 471b; administration of wife's estate 13 198a.
 Husbandman: in Shakespeare's day 21 747b.
 Husbandry: see Agriculture.
 "Husbandry Anatomized" 1 300d.
 "Husbandry, Book of" 1 295b.
 Husbands Bosworth 34 8 B4.
 Husby: town, Odense, Denmark 34 25 F6.
 —, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark 34 25 C4.
 "Huscarle" 2 568b.
 Husch (Husi, Hush, Hushi) 12 402d; 29 367c; 34 35 L2; Turkish defeat 23 646d.
 Huschke 1 816c.
 Hüse 9 220b.
 Husein: see Hasan.
 Huseinabad, Sunikhana, Persia 34 40 J4.
 —, Kuchan, Persia 34 40 G2.
 —, Selstan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
 Huseinieh 34 40 B4.
 Husein-Nun 34 40 F3.
 Huseyn Pasha 23 646c.
 Hush: see Husch.
 "Hush": painting 29 facing p. 294.
 Hushal 1 422c.
 Hushangabad: see Hoshangabad.
 "Hushed": painting 29 facing p. 294.
 Hushi: see Husch.
 Hushiarpur (Hoshiarpur): district, Punjab, India 12 402d; 34 41 F4; area and pop. (1885) 20 100b; 29 761d; 32 94a.
 —, town (Hoshiarpur), Punjab, India 34 41 F4; 12 403b; 29 339a.
 Hushing: king of Persia 5 457a.
 Hushing letter: hieroglyphics 11 799c.
 Hushka 14 11d; 14 13c; inscriptions of 13 120a.
 Hushpucana Creek 34 85 C2.
 Hushpuckena 34 85 C2.
 Hushi: see Husch.
 Hushiarpur 34 28 S2.
 Hushite War: see Hussite War.
 Husk: in botany 4 151c.
 Huskisson W.: statesman 12 403b; commercial reforms 8 365c; at Board of Trade 9 188d; on Bullion Com-

mittee 20 533b; 18 454a; free trade policy 9 756a; Jewish disabilities 13 684b; tariff reform 21 828c; Wellington's quarrel with 24 498d.
 Huskisson 34 51 J5.
 — Dock 30 303d.
 Husley, J. 11 206d.
 Husner, G. 23 685d; on printing types 23 681b.
 Husnik, Prof. 32 16c.
 "Husn u 'Ashk": poem 23 657c.
 Huson 34 107 B3.
 "Husparam nosk" 24 776c.
 Husqvarna 29 756b.
 Huss (Hussenicz), J. 12 404a; translates Bible 3 647d; develops Bohemian language 22 151d; church reform 10 550b; in Constance 27 212b; Jerome of Prague 13 631d; martyrdom of 20 322d; Sigismund's treachery 22 48d.
 Hussain-Mirza: see Husain-Mirza.
 Hussars: British 5 262a; 2 578a; 19th 2 591c; 20th 2 591c; 21st 2 591c.
 —, Prussian 2 609c.
 —, Russian 2 609c.
 Hussee, Dr J. 12 31b.
 Hussein Beg 14 159d.
 — Boushevich 3 180d.
 Hussein Dey 25 317c.
 Hussien: sultan 13 600a.
 Hussenicz, J.: see Huss, J.
 Husser 34 87 J5.
 Hussey, Abigail 33 842b.
 — T. J. 17 71d.
 Hussey's reaping machine 1 322a.
 Hussien: see Oecolampadius.
 Husshiel, Rabbi 23 39a.
 Hussinecz: town 12 404a.
 Hussner, J.: see Huss, J.
 Hussite War 10 495d; 22 42d.
 Hassites 12 407a; 20 382a; besiege Frankfurt 9 709a; burn Forst 9 418c; Polish persecution 19 301c; ravage Saxony 21 353c; Wesel's intercourse 24 503a; Zizka's exploits 24 790c.
 Hussites feast 31 90c.
 Hussynecz, J.: see Huss, J.
 Hust Pl II 8 271.
 Hustad 34 101 H1.
 Hustadviken: town 17 576d.
 — Bay 34 26 E5.
 Husted 34 91 C5.
 Husted 34 109 J4.
 — Station 34 72 D7.
 Huthwaite 34 7 G3.
 Hustigafjörd Bay 34 26 N8.
 Hustings, Court of 24 572a.
 Hustisford 34 97 J8.
 Hustler 34 97 F7.
 Hustontown 34 74 F6.
 Hustonville 34 82 G6.
 Husum: town, Prussia 12 408a and 29 367c; 34 22 D9; oyster fattening at 18 110d.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 L5.
 Husumer Au 12 408a.
 Huszt 12 408a; 34 28 P3.
 Hut dwellings, Congo 6 267b; Cornwall 6 427b.
 Hutan: see Khotan.
 Hu-tau Bay 34 45 F11.
 "Hutch": at Durham 7 562d.
 Hutch farming 20 193c.
 Hutcheson, A. 14 369c.
 —, divine 19 683d.
 —, F. 12 408b; aesthetic theories 1 221c; 1 214a; ethics of 8 601b; 3 280d; philosophy of 8 431d; 12 409b; physiocratic doctrine 19 359d; Shaftesbury's influence 21 734a; on virtue 6 702b.
 Hutcheson's hospital: schools of 10 645a.
 Hutchings Station 34 80 F7.
 Hutchins: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 Hutchinson, General 7 760b; 10 174b.
 —, Sir W. F. Hely, 1779 3 659d.
 —, Horace 29 25b.
 —, John: scientist 12 411d.
 —, Colonel J. 12 411c; 7 13d.
 —, Jonathan 29 367c; 22 686b.
 —, Mary 24 669b.
 —, Prebendary 8 388d.
 —, T.: governor 12 412b; 18 67c.
 — and Co.: publishers 32 90a.
 Hutchinson: town, Kansas,

U.S. 29 367d; 34 105 D3; pop. (1900) 30 12b.
 Hutchinson: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
 — Creek: stream 34 69 R12.
 — Island 34 79 H6.
 —, South: see South Hutchinson.
 Hutchinson lighthouse reflectors 14 618d.
 Hutchinson's Island 34 80 F1.
 Hutchison, J. 32 473b.
 —, L. J. 5 199b.
 Hutchison: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 Huteim: tribe 34 39 G6.
 Huteville family 13 471a.
 Hugi (Hudgi) 34 42 E11.
 Hulia: see Jutia.
 Hudob (Hudub): river 34 57 C3.
 Hu-to-ho 34 45 D3.
 Hushi Village 34 116 W6.
 Hutson 34 83 N2.
 Hutsonville 34 94 K7.
 Hutt: governor 3 114c.
 Hutt 34 52 F6.
 Hutte, La.: see La Hutte.
 Hüteldorf 34 29 B6.
 Hutten, Philipp von 7 830d.
 —, Ulrich von 12 412c; 10 528c; 20 325c; attacks monastic orders 16 712a; use of satire 21 319c.
 Hüttenberg 34 29 K10.
 "Hüttens letzte Tage" 28 719d.
 Hüttingen 34 23 N4.
 Hutto 34 88 K7.
 Huttoft 34 8 F2.
 Hutton, Charles 12 414a; on atmospheric resistance 11 302a; ballistic experiments 11 297d; chronometer 17 263d; on density of earth 15 609d; experiments with gunpowder 11 322c; on local attraction 7 603b; logarithms 17 181c.
 —, Captain: on silk-worms 22 60a.
 —, divine: with John Wesley 16 185d.
 —, James 12 414c; 10 213d; 27 viii.
 —, John 25 154c.
 —, Matthew 5 30d.
 —, Nicholas 9 166c.
 —, Prof.: on birds 18 16b.
 Richard Holt 29 368a; on agnosticism 25 165b; on the Darwinian theory 8 766c; edits "Spectator" 31 178b.
 Hutton: town, Essex, England 34 9 H3.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B4.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 12 H4.
 —, town, near Great Driffield, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
 —, town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 9 J5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 — Bridge End 34 7 B3.
 — Bushel 34 7 J3.
 Hutton Cranswick Station 34 7 J4.
 Hutton Gate 34 6 J5.
 — Hall 34 6 D4.
 —, Mount 34 50 H5.
 — Peak 34 110 E5.
 — Valley 34 104 J11.
 Huttonian school: geology 10 258d.
 Huttons Ambo 34 7 H3.
 Huttonville 34 77 G3.
 Huttwil (Hutwyl) 34 27 F3.
 Hutor 34 41 N4.
 Hututawah (Fagus fusca) 17 469c.
 Hututu: see Matlokotoko.
 Hutwyl: see Huttwil.
 Huu Na 34 43 G7.
 Huvamohel (Little Ceram): division of Ceram 5 344d.
 — Bay 5 344d.
 Huvauna 24 69a.
 Huw Morus: poet 5 320d.
 Huwetat: tribe 2 247c; 2 254b; 34 39 F3.
 Huwiyang 34 43 D9.
 Huxford 34 80 F9.
 Huxham, John 15 815a.
 Huxley, T. H. 29 368b; agnosticism 25 164d; 29 371d; classification of birds 18 34b; on cell theory 19 12b; classification of crocodiles

6 594b; association with Darwin 29 370c; nomenclature of bones of fish (table) 12 644; on structure of gallinae 18 333b; on Haeckel's work 29 203d; on mammalian antiquity 7 285c; on mammalian phylogeny 15 370c; primary divisions of mammals 15 371b; classification of mankind 2 113b; on molluscs 2 648d; portrait 29 369; classification of reptiles 20 438b; on sea-fish spawn 9 244c; on social progress 29 xvi; on somites of crustacea 6 634a; statue 32 474d; on pelagic tunicates 23 609c; classification of vultures 24 301d.
 Huxley: town, England 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 E2.
 "Huxley's Layer" 29 368d.
 Huy 12 415d and 29 372d; 34 21 F7; springs at 3 515c.
 Huyard, Marie Elizabeth 14 472b.
 Huygens, Christiaan: Dutch scientist 12 415d; air pumps 19 246b; centrifugal force 7 597d; circular arcs 16 18b; clocks 6 21d; double refraction 6 672b; 14 610c; 24 449d; dynamics 31 8a; eye-piece of 16 266d; (fig.) 16 267a; 23 143d; figure of the earth 7 600c; Hooke 12 149c; luminiferous ether 8 569b; optical principle 24 428c; pendulum 6 14b; Saturn's rings 2 811b; 2 755a; 11 768a; telescope 23 136d; wave construction 14 604a; zones of, in optics (fig.) 24 428d.
 —, Sir Constantijn 12 417a; 12 95b; 24 64a.
 Hu-yi 34 45 G6.
 Huysmans, Cornelis 21 443c; 12 417d.
 —, J. K. 28 498d.
 Huysum, Jan van 12 418a; 21 443d.
 Huyton (Huyton-cum-Roby) 34 7 B5; 14 254c; 30 301c.
 Huz: see Uz.
 Huzara: see Hazára.
 Huzaya, J. 22 836c.
 Huzu 34 38 J3; 23 387a.
 Huzulians 10 26a.
 Huzza Creek 34 104 K9.
 Hval Pjördr 34 25 N3; 12 616c.
 Hvalnes 34 25 R3.
 Hvalöer 34 26 E3; 17 576b.
 Hvalsö 34 25 K5.
 Hvammr 34 25 N2.
 Hvamms Pjördr 34 25 N2.
 Hvammsfell 34 25 P2.
 Hvarfvg lera: clay 22 740b.
 Hvat 34 38 D4.
 Hveen: island 34 25 M5; 22 737d.
 — Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
 Hven: see Hveen: island.
 Hvetlanda 34 26 J8.
 Hviabjerg 34 25 D3.
 Hvide, Axel 6 345d.
 Hvidsten 34 26 D2.
 Hvilsgager 34 25 G4.
 Hvita 34 25 N2; 12 617c.
 Hvitar Vatn 34 25 O3.
 Hvítaskáld, Alaf 21 368b.
 Hvítfeld, Arild 7 90c.
 Hvítts 34 34 D1.
 Hvövi: wife of Zoroaster 24 821b.
 Hwa Heen 5 639d.
 Hwa-king 5 634d.
 Hwa-hsien: see Hua, near Kao-chau, Kwang-tung.
 Hwai Seng: monk 12 418c; 19 92b.
 Hwai-ho: see Hwai-ho, China.
 Hwai-king-fu: see Hwai-king.
 Hwai-ngan-fu: see Hwai-an, Chili, China.
 Hwai-ngan-hsien: see Hwai-an, Kiang-su, China.
 Hwai-tsi-hsien: see Hwai-tsi.
 Hwai-yüen-hsien: see Hwai-yuan, Kwang-si, China.
 —, see Hwai-yuan, Ngan-hui, China.
 Hwa-ma-chi: see Hua-ma-chi.
 Hwampoa: see Whampoa Island.
 Hwang-chau-fu: see Huang-chau.
 Hwang-hai (Huang-hai) 34 44 L4: see also Yellow Sea.

Hwang-ho (Huang-ho, Yellow River, Whang-ho, Sorrow of Han) 29 372d; 34 45 G4; 34 44 K3; 34 45 E5; Pl IV 23 337; Pl VII 15 516; former course 34 45 F5; source 33 322c; course of 2 685b; 5 631a; 29 373c; 5 630d; hydrography of 25 711d; 18 117a.

Hwang-hsien: see Huang.

Hwang-ku 34 26 B4.

Hwang-ku-tung: see Borokhotun.

Hwang-mei: see Huang-mei.

Hwang-ngan-hsien: see Huang-an.

Hwang-pel-hsien: see Huang-pel.

Hwang-ping-chau: see Huang-ping.

Hwang-pu River 21 771d.

Hwang-shan: see Huang-shan.

Hwang-te: emperor 5 643a; 22 56a.

Hwang-ti: Chinese sage 6 259d; 14 297d.

Hwang-yen-hsien: see Huang-yen.

Hwau-chau: see Hua, near Canton, Kwang-tung, China.

Hwe Long River 30 30a; 32 401a.

Hwei-chang-hsien: see Hui-chang.

Hwei-chau-fu, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 E11.

Hwei-chau-fu, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G3.

Hwei-ho, Ngan-hui, China: see Kuli-ho.

—, Shen-si, China: see Wei-ho.

Hwei-lai-hsien: see Hui-lai.

Hwei-ngan-hsien: see Hui-ngan.

Hwei-yuan-ching: see Kuidja.

Hwemong 34 43 D4.

Hwen T'sang (Houen Thsang, Hiwen T'sang): Chinese traveller 12 418b; 14 228b; 18 409c; 19 405d; 4 210a; account of Balkh 3 282c; on Bamián idols 3 307b; on Buddhist pilgrimages 19 92b; on Oxus countries 18 101b.

Hwiccas: tribe Pl II 8 271; 24 666b.

Hwitern: see Whithorn.

Hwlffordd, Robert de 11 526d.

Hwlffordd: see Haverford-west.

Hwo-lu-hsien: see Huo-lu.

Hwo-ping-hsien: see Ho-ping.

Hwuh: Chinese measure 24 490b.

Hwuy 6 394b.

Hwuy-chou-Poo 5 635c.

Hwuy-ko 5 670b.

Hwuy-tsung: emperor 5 646d.

Hy: see Iona.

Hy Bruin-Brefny 14 433b.

Hy Cabanagh 5 111c.

Hy Caellan 14 73b.

Hy Drone 5 111c.

Hy Falgia 14 87d.

Hy Kinselagh 24 521d.

Hy Néill: see Hui Néill.

Hya, St 21 172a.

Hyabary: see Rio Javary.

"Hyacinth": cruiser 32 569b.

Hyacinth (Hyacinthus orientalis) 12 419d; 12 256b; 10 81a.

— stone: see Jacinth.

Hyacinthe, Pere (Loyson, M. H.) 17 754d.

Hyacinthia: Spartan festival 2 186a; 12 420b.

Hyacinthus 12 420b; 2 186a.

Hyæna (Hyænidæ) 12 420d; 15 437b; 19 7b; fossil 10 364c.

Hyænarctos 15 442a.

Hyænetis 15 437d.

Hyænodon (ill) 15 442b; 10 362a.

Hyaku-sho 29 706b.

Hyalæa 3 26c.

Hyalidæ 16 666c.

Hyalinocæa (fig.) 2 67d.

Hyalite 16 390a.

Hyaloid 31 517a.

Hyaloklossia 32 815d.

Hyalonema: see Glass-rope.

Hyalonemadæ 6 372b.

Hyalonematidæ 22 422d.

Hyalopharm: mineral 16 420c.

Hyaloplasma 27 333a; 32 41c.

Hyalosaurus 14 735b.

Hyalosiderite 16 410b.

Hyamia 16 53a.

Hyampela Peak 18 318b.

Hyampolis: see Yambol.

Hyampom 34 114 B2.

Hyang: spirit 13 607b.

Hyannis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.

Hyannisport 34 67 N6.

Hyas: in mythology 12 420c.

Hyas Ægyptius: see Zickzack.

Hyathnugur 34 41 M4.

Hyatt: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.

Hyatts Station 34 90 D4.

Hyattstown 34 75 G3.

Hyattsville 34 75 J4.

Hyattville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.

—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.

Hybernacula 19 433b.

Hybernaculum 16 661d.

Hybernation: see Hibernation.

Hybernia ruricapraria: see Early Moth.

Hybert 34 80 F10.

Hybla 12 421d.

Hyblæa 12 421d.

Hyodontidæ 12 685d; 12 667d.

Hybodus (Keuperl) 10 353a; 12 667d.

Hybridisation: see Hybridism.

Hybridism 12 422a and 29 373d; in fishes 12 664a; in plants 12 216c; 25 435d; recent researches 32 214d; De Vries' law 29 375b.

Hybris 18 89c.

Hycatu: see Icatu, Brazil.

Hyckham: see Hykeham.

Hyco 34 76 F7.

Hy-Conal 15 25c.

Hyecos: see Hyksos.

Hydahs: see Haida.

Hydalbert: see Hildebert, Bishop.

Hydaspes Fl. (Jhelum River) 34 41 D4; Pl VII 13 501; 14 10b; battle of 12 786d; 17 305c; 19 456c.

Hydaspherium 30 510b; 15 431a.

Hydathode 25 411c.

Hydatinadæ 21 8a.

Hyde, Anne 5 806d; 15 594d; 13 559d.

—, Edward: see Clarendon, 1st Earl of.

—, Lawrence: see Rochester, Earl of.

—, Orson 16 826c.

—, Thomas 12 426d.

—, W. H. 26 590a.

"Hyde v. Hyde": on international marriage law 15 568c; 30 548d.

Hyde: town, Cheshire, England 12 426d and 29 375d; 34 7 D5.

—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.

—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.

—, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.

—, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.

—, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.

—, Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.

—, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.

Hyde Park, London, England 34 10 K6; 30 345 Map; 18 824a; Crystal Palace in 8 803b; 28 349a; racing in 12 200c.

— Park, Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.

— Park, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.

— Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.

— Park, Sydney, Australia 33 134d; 22 807d.

— Park: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.

— Park: town, Mass., U.S. 29 376a; 34 67 K4.

— Park (Hydepark): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.

— Park: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.

Hyde Park Corner, London 30 347b; 33 832b.

— Park Corner, Ontario 34 61 D4.

—, The: town, England 34 10 H3.

Hyden 34 82 K6.

Hydepark: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.

Hydepark: town, Pa., U.S.: see Hyde Park.

—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.

—, North: see North Hydepark.

Hyder Ali (Haidar 'Ali) 12 427b; 12 803b; 17 124a; 3 246b; 13 815d; besieges Vallore 24 137b; hostility to English 29 456b.

Hyderabad: see Haidarabad.

Hyderanli: tribe 14 159a.

Hyder 13 395b.

Hydes 34 74 E4.

Hydesville 34 114 B2.

Hydetown 34 74 C3.

Hydeville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.

—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.

Hydnacei 9 832d.

Hydnophora 6 380a.

Hydnora 18 263c; 4 145c.

Hydnum 18 267c.

Hydra (Sidra, Nidra, Idero, Hydreia, Tchamliza): island, Greece 12 430c; 34 36 H6; 11 83d; Pl I 11 80.

Hydra: town, Greece 34 36 J6; 11 88d.

—, Bay of 12 430c.

"Hydra": battleship 32 556c.

Hydra: constellation 2 816d.

Hydra: genus of hydrozoa, physiology of 19 14d; 12 9b; cells of (ill) 12 549d; holoephytic nutrition 25 264d; reproductive organs 20 408d; 32 196c.

Hydra sounding rod (ill) 22 281b.

Hydrabad: see Haidarabad.

Hydrachnides: see Water Mites.

Hydracrylic acid 14 197a.

Hydractinia 12 554c; diagram 12 561b; 18 261a; 12 554b.

Hydractinidæ 12 548a.

Hydradephaga 6 130a.

Hydralector 13 531d.

Hydramides 5 568a.

Hydrangea: plant 12 431a; 12 262a.

Hydrant 28 404d.

Hydranth 12 549b.

Hydrantum: see Otranto, Italy.

Hydrargillite 16 388b.

Hydrargyri perchloridum: see Corrosive Sublimate.

— subchloridum: see Calomel.

Hydrargyrum: see Mercury.

— cum creta: see Grey Powder.

Hydrates: metallic 16 69d; 4 485c; metallurgy 16 61a; pigments 31 72c; solubility curves 23 570c; of sulphuric acid 5 505a.

Hydration: in geology 10 268b.

Hydraulic balance: in lifts (fig.) 33 766b.

— brake: for gun recoil (fig.) 26 339c.

— buffer stop, Webb's (fig.) 31 897b.

— cement 26 633b.

— classifiers: see Classifiers, hydraulic.

— crane (fig.) 31 898a.

— docks 11 470a.

— gear: artillery 11 312b; (ill) Pl VI 11 facing p. 312.

— gradient (figs.) 12 484d.

— lift (fig.) 12 520b; (figs.) 14 575b; 28 129c.

— limestone: properties 10 232b; 26 632c.

— machinery 12 519a; 31 896d; Armstrong's inventions 25 673b; self-acting 12 521a.

— main: in gas manufacture 10 92d.

— mining 16 449b; drawbacks 16 455a; gold 10 746b; recent developments 30 765c.

— plunger: distribution and registration 31 896a; valves, etc. (figs.) 31 896b; supply 31 894a; transmission 31 893b; for working guns 31 342d.

— press: in iron-forging 29 588a; in calendaring (ill) 4 682c; invention 4 213b.

— ram (fig.) 12 533a; in lifts 14 574d.

— rammers: naval guns 31 343a.

— test: in sewerage 21 716c.

Hydraulics 12 459a; in Arabia 2 264c; Archimedes' discoveries 2 380b.

Hydraulikon: ancient organ 17 836a; 31 768a.

Hydrazines 17 519d.

Hydrazoic acid 28 566a.

Hydrazones 26 721d.

Hydrelaphus: see Water-Deer, Chinese.

Hydri 20 435b.

Hydria: Greek vase 19 614a.

Hydrick 34 86 L4.

Hydridae 12 548a.

Hydride of Antimony, etc.: see Antimony.

Hydrides: chemistry 5 476d.

Hydriodic acid: preparation 5 491d; heat of formation 5 475a.

"Hydriotaphia" 6 566d.

Hydrippus: antelope, in "Physiologus" 19 7c.

Hydrobia stagnalis 25 547a.

Hydroboracic 16 396d.

Hydrobromic acid: preparation 5 491d; heat of formation 5 475a.

Hydrocampe aquatilis: moth 4 597a; Pl XXXI (fig. 12) 4 598.

Hydrocarbons 5 553a; 26 744b; in coal gas 10 89b; classes 18 237d; derivatives 5 550b; isomeric 18 237d; properties 18 238a; polycyclid 26 729d; polymeric 18 237d; radicles 5 565d; structure 26 725b; unsaturated 20 347a; 5 561b; vapours of 19 279d.

Hydrocatalytic action 26 742a.

Hydrocephalus 12 431c; chronic 12 432d; congenital 16 763d.

Hydrocephalus: fossil 10 330d.

Hydrochelidon 23 189c.

— nigra: see Black Tern.

Hydrochloric acid: absorbed by plants 19 46a; action on metals 16 70b; in bleaching 3 318d; distillation 5 492b; heat of formation 5 474d; fuming 5 492b; Gay-Lussac's research 10 123a; gas 5 678c; 19 279b; manufacture 5 678b; 25 45a; poisoning 19 277b; preparation 5 491c; in soda manufacture 22 243a; in volcanoes 10 241b.

Hydrocærus 15 421a; 5 80c; skull of (ill) 15 420a.

Hydrocoralline 12 554c; (ill) 12 563c.

Hydrocotarnine 5 576c.

Hydrocyanic acid (prussic acid): Gay-Lussac on 10 123c; as poisons 20 23a; preparation 5 554c; 20 22c; synthesis of 17 519a; 14 348b: see also Prussic Acid.

Hydrocyon 12 673b.

Hydrocyonina 12 693a.

Hydrodictyæ (Hydrodictyææ): classification 3 693c; characters of 24 126a; multi-nuclear cells 25 265d.

Hydrodictyon 24 126a; 25 266b; 3 691d.

Hydrodynamics 30 719c; 12 445a; Daniel Bernoulli 12 437a.

Hydrodynamometer, Perrodil's 12 506c.

Hydro-electric machine 25 673b; 8 101b; in blasting 3 810d.

Hydro-extractor 24 657b.

Hydroferrocyanic acid 5 535c.

Hydrofluoric acid 5 491c; action on metals 5 493b; estimation 9 349c; souring of wort 32 806b.

— acid gas 19 279b.

Hydrofluosilicic acid 5 522c.

Hydrogen 12 433b; 5 478d; in alloys 1 588a; in acetylene 25 38c; for balloons 1 204a; 26 94c; Cailletet's liquefaction 12 433b; compounds 5 476c; critical constants 27 188d; estimation 5 544d; expansion 11 574c; heat value 28 607a; liquid 30 285d; liquefaction (ill) 30 284b; liquid and solid 12 434d; molecular weight 5 469a; occlusion 5 537a; 19 591a; occlusion in iron 13 284b; in plants 19 48d; preparation 5 479a; solidification 30 284d; spectrum 22 275d; 22 379c; 32 778d; 32 780c.

— antimonide 5 541b.

— arsenide 5 541b.

Hydrogen, carburetted 10 294b.

— cyanide: see Hydrocyanic Acid.

— dioxide 5 489c; in dentistry 27 417c.

— ferrocyanide 20 24b.

— pentasulphide 5 501b.

— peroxide 3 823d; 5 489c; in bleaching 3 822a; in dentistry 27 417c; photography 31 687b; action on silver oxide 5 480d; Thénard's preparation 10 123b.

— phosphide 5 516c; 18 817c; 25 38d.

— selenide 5 499d; properties 5 501a.

— sulphide 5 499d; 22 635c; in acetylene 25 38d; absorbed by plants 19 46a; poison 19 279d; in volcanoes 10 250d; 10 241b.

— telluride 5 499d; properties 5 501a.

— thermometer (ill) 11 575b.

Hydrogenium 19 193c.

Hydrographer Islands 34 46 B6.

Hydrographic basin 33 769b; — department: Admiralty 17 238c; issue of charts 16 704b.

— surveys 30 533d.

Hydrography 28 624d.

Hydrois: in plants (fig.) 25 408b; definition 25 408d; 25 412c.

Hydrokineter 22 500b.

Hydrokinone 18 826c.

Hydrolysis 26 737a.

Hydrolytic decomposition 17 671d.

Hydrom 25 409d; mosses 25 410b.

Hydromagnesite 16 399b.

Hydromechanics 12 435a; — Archimedes' discoveries 2 380b; 12 441b; centre of pressure 12 443a; currents 12 468b; flow in pipes 12 484a; 12 490b; friction of liquids 12 482a; hydrostatics 12 440a; hydraulics 12 459a; impact of water 12 510d; irrotational motion 12 449b; liquid discharge 12 470a; 12 473a; loss of head 12 469b; pumps 12 533c; rivers and canals 12 492b; 12 505c; turbines 12 524a; velocity of streams 12 505b; vortex motion 12 450a; water gauging 12 476d; 12 509b; water motors 12 519a; water wheels 12 522d.

Hydromeduse 27 131a; 12 559d; alternation of generations 20 409a; termed Cycloneura 12 552c; (fig.) 12 553a; and 12 560a; muscle cells 12 9b; reproductive organs 20 408d; tactile organs (ill) 23 478c.

Hydrometer 12 536a; common (ill) 12 536c; forms 12 537a; marine 12 542b.

Hydrometria 7 472c.

Hydrometridæ 13 153b.

Hydrom-leptom: conducting system 25 412c.

Hydromyriæ 15 418d.

Hydromys 15 419a; 17 410c; 30 508b.

Hydronephrosis 7 472c; 31 566d.

Hydroparastatæ: see Aquarians.

Hydropathy 12 542c; 3 438c; of antiquity 12 543a; applications 12 544b; bibliography 12 545c; theory 12 543c.

Hydropericardium 7 472a.

Hydropliane 16 390a.

Hydrophasianus 13 531d.

Hydrophibia: see Sea Snakes.

Hydrophilidæ 6 130b.

Hydrophilous seeds 25 437b.

Hydrophilus: oviposition 6 127d; larvæ 6 128b.

— piceus: see Black Water Beetle.

Hydrophis 20 440b.

Hydrophite 16 415a; 16 417a.

Hydrophobia 12 545c; 29 376a; history and etiology 12 545d; incubation and symptoms 12 546b; mortality in virus treatment 29 376c; Pasteur's researches 31 498c; absent in rabies 20 200b; recent researches 31 532c; treatment by inoculation 31 532d.

Hydrophoria 23 296c.

- Hydrophyta: see Algae.
 Hydrophytes 25 433b; defined 25 430b.
 Hydrophyton 12 549b.
 Hydrophily: see Dropsy.
 Hydro-pneumatic gun mountings 31 356d.
 Hydro-pneumatic system: in turbines 12 531c.
 Hydropeustea 25 536b.
 Hydropterus inermis 17 107b; skull (ill) 15 432b.
 Hydrophily: see Dropsy.
 Hydropterygidae 13 151d.
 Hydropteridae: see Rhizocarps.
 Hydroptilidae 13 151d.
 Hydrothachis 16 763c.
 Hydrotrichis 3 730c.
 Hydrosphere 31 307a; 28 616b.
 Hydrostatics: see Hydro-mechanics.
 Hydrostatic paradox 12 441a.
 Hydrostatic pressure 25 510a.
 Hydrostatic test 15 783a.
 Hydrostatic vans 20 587d.
 Hydrostatic weighing machine 33 803d.
 Hydro-sulphides 5 500b.
 Hydro-sulphuric acid: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
 Hydro-talcite 16 388b.
 Hydrotheca 12 549c.
 Hydro-thermal operations: in geology 10 260b.
 Hydrothorax 7 472a.
 Hydrotopism 19 60a.
 Hydroxides 5 477d; alkaline 5 525a; heat of neutralization 5 488d; as pigments 31 772c; properties 5 489c; salts from 5 486b.
 Hydroxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Hydroxide, etc.
 Hydroxyl 26 744b; radicle 5 485d; substitution 26 737c.
 Hydroxylamin 5 514c; photography 13 836c.
 Hydroxylammonium salts 5 514c.
 Hydrozincite 16 399c.
 Hydrozoa 12 547b; Allman's researches 25 321a; alternation of generations 3 687d; classification as radiata 20 212b; classification table 12 547d; fossil forms 12 564d; Huxley's classification 29 369c; hydriform colonies 12 554a; 12 555b; phylogeny 12 552d; skeleton 22 106b.
 Drum: see Otranto.
 Drums 24 126c; 25 268d.
 Drum: see Otranto.
 Drum: see Huen.
 Drum: see 34 77 E3.
 Drum: town, France 34 18 H12; on travel map 34 3 H7; 12 565b; 29 377d; 24 69a.
 Drum: valley, France 23 483b.
 Drum: Iles d': see Iles d'Hyères.
 Drum: see Rain-gauge.
 Drum: see Herman's.
 Drum: 20 257b.
 Drum: 3 750a.
 Drum: see Molopo.
 Drum: asteroid 2 807b.
 Drum: Greek goddess 21 235d.
 Drum: Georgia Springs 34 83 H2.
 Drum: Gielac (Higelac) 11 424a.
 Drum: science 12 566a and 29 377d; in factories 30 92a; 30 100b; laws 30 93d.
 Drum: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 Drum: Cérébrale 6 232d.
 Drum: Indian Camp 4 750d.
 Drum: Bishop 19 746c.
 Drum: Caius Julius 12 569b; 14 511d; 22 133d.
 Drum: G. 12 569c; 4 750d.
 Drum: Pope 19 509a.
 Drum:rometer 1 196a; 30 701a; Daniell's 6 808a; 12 570d; in greenhouses 12 232a; Mason's (fig.) 12 571a; hair 21 324b; Leslie's (fig.) 12 570a; in meteorology 16 119d; Regnault's (fig.) 12 570c.
 Drum: Essai sur l' " 21 324b.
 Drum:rometry 12 569c; 3 32c; in horticulture 12 231d.
 Drum:rophilite 16 425b.
 Drum:rophily 25 432a.
 Drum:rophytes 25 432a.
 Drum:ham 34 8 D2.
 Drum:North: see North Hyke-lam.
 Drum:kara 22 17a.
 Drum:kos (Shepherd Kings) 1
- 652a; 7 735b; 13 749d; statues 27 723a.
 Hyla, Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
 Hyla: amphibian 1 771c.
 Hylae: tree frogs 9 796b.
 Hylacomulus: see Waldsee-müller, Martin.
 Hylactes megapodius: see Turco.
 Hyleosaurus 20 443c.
 Hylas 34 9 H2.
 Hylas: companion of Heracles 2 496d.
 Hylas: poet: songs of 11 136d.
 Hyleessa (Paros) 18 319d.
 Hylia: see Likeri.
 Hylleans (Hylleis): tribe 11 92b; 7 367c; 22 32a.
 Hyllekrog 34 25 J7.
 Hyllestad 34 26 D6.
 Hyllinge 34 25 K5.
 Hylus: son of Hercules 7 367c; 11 92c; 11 726c.
 Hylus: river 2 708a.
 Hylotabes: see Ape.
 Hylotabes: see Wou-wou.
 Hylotabes: see Siamang.
 Hylotabes: genus of beetles 13 149c.
 Hylotabes: see Fir-weevil.
 Hylotichidion nigricans 15 581d.
 Hylotomids 31 66a.
 Hylomanes 17 3d.
 Hylomys sullus 13 603b.
 Hylonomus 25 383b.
 Hylotomids 6 690a.
 Hylotoma 12 572a; distribution 12 577c.
 Hylotomids 12 574a.
 Hylotomids 6 690a.
 Hylotomids 30 648c; of Herac-litus 14 803b; Stoic philo-sophy 22 563d.
 Hylton: town, England 34 6 H4.
 Hylton: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 Hylurgus piniperda: see Pine-chaffer.
 Hyman, Mrs 11 541c.
 Hyman: town 34 79 J4.
 Hymen (Hymenaeus) 12 571b.
 Hymen hymenaeae 8 496c.
 Hymenaea 6 800b.
 Hymenaea Courbaril 6 342c.
 Hymenaeus, C. 14 512b.
 Hymenaeus: see Hymen.
 Hymenial gelatine 14 554c.
 Hymenium 4 107d; 4 162a; 9 829a; 28 557a; in lichens 14 554c; of mush-room (fig.) 4 159d.
 Hymenochirus 25 384a.
 Hymenocuris 6 663c; 10 330a.
 Hymenogaster 9 833a.
 Hymenolemus 3 742b.
 Hymenolepis 23 55c.
 Hymenolichenes 24 128d.
 Hymenomyces 9 832b; 24 127d; 28 558c; parasitism in 18 267c.
 Hymenophora 28 557b.
 Hymenophyllaceae: filmy ferns 9 104d; 32 76d; 9 101d; Palaeozoic 31 417a; structure 9 102b.
 Hymenophyllites 10 350c.
 Hymenophyllum 32 76d; 9 103b.
 Hymenophyton 25 409d.
 Hymenoptera 12 571c; 2 94a; anatomy 12 575c; bibliog-raphy 12 577c; character-istics 13 148a; classifi-cation 12 576a; descrip-tion of wings 12 571d; (ill) 12 572d; larvae and pupae 12 574a; parasites of 18 261b; 24 391a; see also Wasps.
 Hymenostomum 17 73c.
 Hymer 34 105 F3.
 Hymera 34 92 B6.
 Hymer's College 29 351a.
 Hymettus: see Trelo Vuno.
 "Hymiskvitha" 7 650d; 12 622a.
 "Hymn to Demeter" 17 127a.
 "Hymn to Jupiter" 5 818d.
 "Hymn to Satan" 26 585b.
 "Hymne de la Mort" 5 436c.
 Hymnia 2 643d.
 Hymns (Hymnody, Hymno-logy) 12 577b; 11 146a; 17 85c; St Ambrose 1 664b; American 12 596a; British 12 588d; 12 592a; early Christian 10 831b; in Eastern Church 12 578c; German 12 585c; 10 529c; 15 78a; Greek 7 403d; 11 136c; 11 146a; 12 580a; of Hebrews 12 578a; mediæ-val 12 584a; Neale's 17 304a; prose 3 363b; sequences 12 583b; Lord Selborne 32 511b; ver-sions of Psalter 12 589b;
- in Western Church 12 581a.
 "Hymns Ancient and Modern" 4 263d.
 Hymns, Homeric: see Homeric Hymns.
 Hymont (Hymont-Mat) 34 19 N4.
 Hynais, Albert 32 453b; poster work 31 856d.
 Hyndla 7 651a.
 --, Lay of 7 651a; 12 621d.
 Hyndman, H. M. 32 667c.
 Hyndman: town 34 74 E7.
 Hynds Station 34 92 C6.
 Hyndsdales 34 92 C6.
 Hyndsdales 34 70 N6.
 Hyner 34 74 G4.
 Hynish 11 463a.
 Hynnisborg 24 634a.
 Hyöchi-en 29 727d.
 Hyodon: see Moon-eye.
 Hyodontidae 12 693d.
 Hyoglossus muscle 1 837b.
 Hyogo: see Higo.
 Hyoid arch: in fishes 12 642d.
 -- bone: in frog (fig.) 1 755b; human 1 825d; in mam-mals 15 356b.
 Hyolites 10 331b.
 Hyomandibular artery 1765d.
 -- bone 12 642a.
 Hyomoschus 15 430c.
 -- aquaticus: see Chevro-tain.
 -- crassus 15 430d.
 Hyons 2 647a.
 Hyopotamus 10 362a; 15 430b.
 Hyoscyamine 11 651a; 31 660c.
 Hyoscyamus: see Henbane.
 Hyostylic skull 12 647c.
 "Hyp Doctor" 11 653d.
 Hypacrysis 21 575d.
 Hypæthral 2 388d.
 Hypæthron 25 606a.
 Hypæthron 2 466b.
 Hypakraeos 25 762b.
 Hypalgia 23 483a.
 Hypanis: see Bug: river, Russia.
 Hypanthodium 4 123c.
 Hypanthophysis 15 357a.
 Hypanthropoda 25 690c.
 Hypas 9 56a.
 Hypaspists 15 140a.
 Hypata: see Neo Patra.
 Hypate: town, Greece: see Neo Patra.
 Hypate: in Greek music 15 115b; 17 78c.
 Hypati: see Neo Patra.
 Hypatia 12 596a; 1 511d; 17 337d; murder of 6 751d; 16 701c.
 "Hypatia": novel 14 89a.
 "Hypatia": play 32 824d.
 Hypatikus 18 201a.
 Hypatikus: Byzantine pre-tender 3 535d.
 Hypatus, Lamentation of 5 78a.
 Hypaxial muscle 25 399c.
 Hyperacrii 3 60d.
 Hyperemia 13 100a.
 Hyperesthesia 18 477b; 22 157b.
 Hyperaspistes: pseud. 7 119d.
 Hyperbola 6 273a; 6 279a; in analytical conics 10 413b; in architecture 2 405a; curvature 6 284c; defective 6 723d; Fagnani's theorem 13 59d; geometrical conics 6 278d; hyper-bolisms 6 723d; Landen's theorem 14 271d; de-scribed mechanically 6 279d; parabolic 6 723d; redundant 6 723d; area of sector 16 20b.
 Hyperbolic antilogarithms 23 14a.
 -- expansions 12 480c.
 -- functions 9 819c; 13 50d.
 -- involutions 10 402a.
 Hyperbolisms: of ellipse 6 723d; of hyperbola 6 723d; of parabola 6 723d.
 Hyperboloid 10 418b; of one sheet 10 405c; of revolu-tion (fig.) 15 756c; in skew gearing (fig.) 15 756c; vol-ume 16 27b.
 Hyperbolus: Athenian dema-gogue 18 62a.
 Hyperborean races: of America 12 826b.
 Hyperboreans: myth 2 185b.
 Hyperborei Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
 Hyperdulia (Dulia) 1 164b.
 Hyperelliptic function: see Abellan Group.
 Hypergeometric equations 27 456a.
 Hypergeusia 23 80c.
 Hyperia 6 648b; 30 482b; de-velopment 6 650d.
 Hypericaceae 4 129d.
 Hypericides: Attic orator 12
- 596d; 18 854a; papyrus discovered 31 441a; 18 164d; 18 163b.
 Hyperidrosis 22 120d.
 Hyperidae 6 661b; eyes 6 660d; development 6 648b.
 Hyperidiæa 30 482a.
 Hyperidriulus 33 881b; re-productive organs (fig.) 33 880b.
 Hyperion, myth of 17 153a; 23 410d.
 "Hyperion": Hölderlin 12 58a; Keats 14 23c; Long-fellow 1 731b.
 Hyperkallon 1 216d.
 Hypermetamorphism: of in-sects 13 147b.
 Hypermetropia 17 785a; (fig.) 8 820b; spectacles for 22 373b.
 Hypermenstra 1 749c; 6 797b.
 Hyperoartia 29 395a.
 Hyperodapedon 10 353a; 20 444d; 32 218b.
 Hyperoodon 15 396c.
 -- latifrons 24 522d.
 -- rostratus: see Bottle-nose Whale.
 Hyperodontidae: see Beaked Whales.
 Hyperotreti 29 395a.
 Hyperparasitism 15 261b.
 Hyperparaphesia 23 482c.
 Hyperpyrexia 9 125c; 20 517d.
 Hyper-radial lighthouse ap-paratus 30 256c.
 Hyperthene 10 228a; 16 415c.
 Hypertrophy 12 597b; 31 513a; compensatory 12 597c; due to galls 10 43c; of heart 11 553c.
 Hyphe of fungi 4 107c; 25 409a; 28 554b.
 Hyphe: see Doum Palm.
 Hypphantornis cucullata 24 463d.
 Hypphasis: see Bepypasha River.
 Hyphear 16 527c.
 Hypheon 23 686d.
 Hypheomycetes 9 827c; 9 828b.
 Hypia Mountain Pl II 15 92.
 Hypnos: in Greek legend 10 676d.
 Hypnosia 22 157c.
 Hypnotics 17 230d.
 Hypnotism 15 277a and 29 382d; 31 743d; colour sense 15 282c; nervous phenomena of 15 279a; in witchcraft 2 205b.
 "Hypnotismus und Suggest-ion" 33 904a.
 Hypnum 17 70a.
 -- cressiforme 17 70b.
 Hypobenthos 33 933c.
 Hypoblast 2 51a; 3 683b; 8 746d.
 Hypobranchial bone 12 643a; 22 116c.
 Hypobromite of sodium: see Sodium Hypobromite.
 Hypobythinae 23 617a.
 Hypocaust (Hypocaustum) 3 434d; 22 579b.
 Hypocera 7 256b.
 Hypochæris radicata 4 123d; 21 171a.
 Hypochlorite: mineral 16 425d.
 -- of calcium, etc.: see Cal-cium Hypochlorite, etc.
 Hypochlorites 5 494b; electro-lytic preparation 23 112d.
 Hypochlorous acid 5 494b.
 -- anhydride 5 494a.
 Hypochondria: see Hypo-chondriasis.
 Hypochondriasis (Hypo-chondria) 12 598a; 22 806a.
 Hypochondrium 7 224c.
 Hypochthon 19 827d.
 Hypoclinea 2 97c.
 Hypocnemidii, Loeri 1 772b.
 Hypocotyl (Tigellus) 4 156a; in conifers 29 189d.
 Hypocrateriform corolla (fig.) 4 133d.
 "Hypocrite, The" 8 424d.
 Hypocrites: in Greek chorus 11 140b.
 --, in Mohammedanism 16 554c.
 Hypocycloid 6 278d.
 Hypoderma (Hypoderm) 4 89b; 12 18d; of fern (fig.) 9 102c; of leaves 25 412b.
 -- lineata: see Ox Warble Fly.
 Hypodermia 9 831b.
 Hypodermic injection 19 279d; for diphtheria 33 279d; for sarcoma 33 76b.
 Hypogaic acid 17 741a.
 Hypogastric plexus 1 884a; 7 229b.
 Hypogaea 2 466b; 2 395a.
 Hypogene action 10 240a.
 Hypogeous 15 419b; 17 6a.
 Hypogeous cotyledons 25 437d.
 Hypogeous 23 80c.
- Hypoglossal nerve (ninth nerve) 1 881c; 22 448a; 31 747a; in amphibia 1 768a.
 Hypogynous androecium 4 135b.
 Hypoidites 5 496b.
 Hypolais 24 553c.
 -- Icteric: see Icteric Warbler.
 Hypolepis 9 104c.
 Hypolux 34 81 Q9.
 Hypolytrum 11 55b.
 Hypomeiones 11 102d.
 Hypomere of sponge 22 415d.
 Hypomesus 21 221d; distribu-tion 12 679d; 21 224b.
 Hypo-metamerism 25 693a.
 Hypomnemata: see Acta Sena-tus.
 Hypomyces 28 557b.
 Hyponasty 19 58c; 19 60a.
 Hyponitric acid 3 810a.
 Hyponitrous acid 5 514b.
 Hypo-noesis 32 64c.
 Hyponome sarsii 7 638d.
 Hypopharynx of insects 29 500b.
 Hypophloeodal lichens 14 552d.
 Hypophorella 19 438b; larva of 31 828a.
 Hypophosphites 5 517b.
 Hypophosphorous acid 5 517b.
 Hypophthalmichthys 12 692d.
 Hypophthalmichthys 12 674a; 12 692b.
 Hypophysis: botany 4 155d.
 Hypophysis cerebri 19 31d; in fishes 12 650d.
 Hypoplankton 33 933d.
 Hypopsalaphesia 23 482c.
 Hypopyon 17 781b.
 Hyporrhachis of feather 3 727d; 20 505d.
 Hypositta 17 665d.
 Hyposkeletal muscles: inner-vation of 25 399c.
 Hypostasianium 16 719a.
 Hypostilbite 16 422b.
 Hypostomatina 12 692b; dis-tribution 12 672b; 12 674a.
 Hypostome of Hydroids 12 549b.
 Hypostyle 2 390b.
 Hyposulphite of sodium: see Sodium Hyposulphite.
 Hyposulphites: in silver ex-traction 32 629d.
 Hyposulphurous acid 5 506c.
 Hypo-tarsus bone 3 723b.
 Hypothalline lichens (fig.) 14 533a.
 Hypothallus 14 553b.
 Hypothece: Roman law 12 598b; 16 848b; 20 696c.
 --, Scots law 14 276c; 20 403d; 1407d.
 Hypothecium 4 162c; 14 554b.
 Hypotheque subsidiaire 8 453b.
 Hypothesis, logical 30 336a.
 Hypotrachelium Pl XXIV 2 440; 2 466b.
 Hypotrichia 19 863c.
 Hypotrichis 9 3d; 14 53c.
 Hypotripanis bone 12 642b.
 Hypotyphalus 5 820a.
 Hypoxyanthin 17 683c; physio-logical chemistry 31 725d.
 Hypoxanthite 16 425c.
 Hypoxylon 28 557b.
 Hypyresley: comedian 9 143b.
 Hypolytus: cardinal 8 559b.
 "Hypus 1 417b.
 Hypseltes 7 701d.
 Hypselornis 26 256d.
 Hypsicles of Alexandria 8 655d.
 Hypsicerates of Amisus 22 583b.
 Hypsilantes, Prince Alex-ander: see Ypsilanti, Prince A.
 Hypsiphodon 20 443c.
 Hypsiprymnodon 13 841a.
 Hypsiprymnopsis 13 841c; 15 375b.
 Hypsiprymnus 13 840d.
 Hypsipyle, Queen 14 437a.
 Hypsipyle: town 14 437a.
 Hypsistæ: gate, Thebes 23 230a.
 Hypsodont dentition 14 738d; 12 174a; 15 431d.
 Hypsoneter 3 367b; 23 292c; 33 299c.
 Hypsometry 30 715c; in sur-veying 22 713b.
 Hypsophyllary leaves: see Bracts.
 Hypsyranius: in Phœnician legend 8 533d.
 Hypural bone 12 640c.
 Hyrachys 15 428c.
 Hyracodon 15 428a; 20 523b.
 Hyracoides 15 372d; 15 422b.
 -- recent classification 30 508c.
 Hyracotherium 10 361c; 15 428b.

Hiram **34** 84 G6.
 Hyrax **12** 598c; **15** 372c; **15** 423a; (fig.) **12** 598d; reproductive organs **20** 409d.
 — Capensis: see Cape Hyrax.
 — Syriacus: see Syrian Hyrax.
 Hyrcania (Astrabad) **12** 599b; **34** 40 F2; Pl VII **18** 561; history **18** 602c; **18** 603a.
 Hyrcanium, Mare: see Caspian Sea.
 Hyrcanus: Greek surname **12** 599b.
 —, John, I **12** 599b; **13** 423c; takes Samaria **21** 244a; history of apocryphal book **25** 487a.
 —, John, II **12** 599c; **11** 754b; **13** 424a; deposed **18** 597d; executed **13** 426a.

Hyria: see Paros.
 — (Angelo Castro): lake Pl I **11** 80.
 Hyrnerius: see Imerius.
 Hyrodes I: see Orodes I.
 Hyrtakina **27** 273a.
 Hyrtl, J. **1** 817a; on amphibian circulatory system **1** 765d.
 Hyrum **34** 113 L1.
 Hyrvinsala Island **25** 10a.
 Hyrynsalmi **34** 33 E3.
 "Hysmine and Hysminias" **20** 636b.
 Hyson **23** 99c.
 Hyspaosines **18** 590a.
 Hyssington **34** 11 F4.
 Hyssop (*Hyssopus officinalis*) **12** 599d; cultivation **12** 289c; in chartreuse **14** 687b.

Hyssop: scriptural **12** 600a.
Hyssopus officinalis: see Hyssop.
 Hytaspes: father of Darius **6** 825b; **18** 568d.
 "Hystaspès, Oracles of" **25** 499d.
 Hysterectomy **22** 691c.
 Hysteresis, magnetic **30** 450c; in ammeters **30** 593c; curves (fig.) **30** 433d; **30** 434d; in dynamos **27** 588d; temperature effect (fig.) **30** 446b.
 — loss **30** 452b; tables **28** 118d.
 — meter (fig.) **28** 120a.
 — strain **33** 290c.
 Hysteretic constants: table **28** 121a.
 — current **28** 120d.

Hysteria **12** 600b; in insanity **13** 108d.
 Hysteriacæ **28** 561b.
 Hysteriana (*Hysteria*) **34** 36 L5.
 Hysterics: see Hysteria.
 Hystero-epilepsy **12** 601b.
 "History and Croniklis of Scotland" **21** 541c.
 Hystricidæ **15** 420b.
 Hystricinæ **15** 420c.
 Hystricomorpha **15** 420a, **19** 518b; origin of **33** 941b.
 Hystrix: see Porcupine.
 — cristata: see Porcupine, Common.
 — leucura: see Hairy-nosed Porcupine.
 Hythe: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C9.
 —, suburb of Colchester, England **6** 124b.

Hythe: town and lighthouse, Hants, England **34** 9 B5.
 — (Hethe, Hede, Heda): town, Kent, England **12** 601b and **29** 385; **34** 9 K4; Pl III **8** 291; crypt at **6** 669a; school of musketry **2** 586c.
 — End **34** 10 B9.
 — Fields **34** 10 C9.
 — beds: geology **10** 357c.
 Hyuacu, Rio: see Rio Hyuacu **34** 122 D5.
 Hyuga: see Hiuga.
 Hyuruha, Rio: see Rio Jurud.
 Hyutanahan (*Hyutanahan*) **34** 122 D5.
 Hyvengä (*Hyvinge*) **34** 34 E1.
 Hyver Hall **34** 10 H1.
 Hyvinge: see Hyvengä.
 Hywell Dha: bard **3** 370c.

I

- letter of the alphabet **12**
602a; in abbreviations **1**
27c; **1** 29c; old Latin **20**
662d.
- County **34** 106 F4.
- County B. (Illicit diamond buying) **25** 565b.
- O. (Imperial Service Order) **31** 340b.
- "would I were a king" **33** 56b.
- Chu: see Za Chu.
- Da Diu Pl VII **15** 515.
- Ilunovka **34** 34 J6.
- Ichnus: see Dionysus.
- Chimo: Irving as **29** 603b.
- Imon: Aesop's master **1** 211c.
- Irin: see Jadrin.
- Iumba **34** 56 N10.
- Iger **34** 77 C6.
- Iotin **34** 34 H6.
- Iuaron **34** 124 F9.
- Iveh: see Jehovah.
- Iwè: see Jehovah.
- Ize: see Jaice.
- Ihnova **34** 34 K2.
- Ishlitz **34** 34 G5.
- Iushū: see Wahasa.
- Iemus: in Greek legend **11** 136d; **12** 571b.
- Iomita: see Jalomitza.
- Iesus: founder of town **19** 682a.
- Iesus (Alysus): town, Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; **20** 526a; archeology **31** 54c; coins **17** 647d; Dorian Hexapolis **6** 44c; **11** 383c; pottery **31** 57a.
- "Iysus": picture **19** 827d.
- Ibbaji: see Leeambe.
- Ibbe **8** 127a; **11** 139a.
- "Ibbes" **9** 677a.
- Ibbia Pl VII **15** 515.
- Ibbic verse **2** 379d; **11** 39a; **19** 258b; **7** 40a.
- Ibbimeter: of Catullus **5** 515b.
- Ibblichus: Neo-Platonist **1** 90b; **11** 144d; **11** 632b; **2** 602c; **20** 140c; bibliography **12** 604a; Neo-Platonism influenced by **7** 387b.
- Ibbomance writer **20** 634c.
- Ibbol: see Yambol.
- Ibbulus: author **20** 634b.
- Ibbus: see Iambic.
- Ibbidae **17** 768d.
- Ibbania **34** 81 H1.
- Ibbake **34** 81 H1.
- Ibbol: see Yampol.
- Ibb: see Yanka.
- Ibb-di-per-Tian **30** 499d.
- Ibbina: see Janina.
- Ibb: see Janow.
- Ibbia **34** 34 E4.
- Ibbio **34** 34 J5.
- Ibb: see Ilanz.
- Ibbia **34** 104 D9.
- Ibb: asteroid **2** 807d.
- Ibbella **2** 418a.
- Ibbid genealogy of Dorians **19** 367a.
- Ibbus: in mythology **19** 367b; **17** 155a; **23** 410d.
- Ibbellite of Saturn **23** 380a.
- Ibbia **4** 650c; language **14** 274a; people **13** 443d; **13** 274a; **20** 744c.
- Ibbium Pr.: see Capo di Ibbia.
- Ibbia **34** 114 B2.
- Ibb: see Yaransk.
- Ibbolus (Platania) **6** 569d.
- Ibbolavi: see Yaroslav.
- Ibbavo **34** 34 J4.
- Ibbia **34** 34 E5.
- Ibbia **11** 480d; **19** 236a.
- Ibb: see Fabretti.
- Ibbia (Bargylites) Pl I **11** 80.
- Ibbia **34** 56 N10.
- Ibbia (Iasus) Pl II **15** 92; **19** 647c.
- Ibb: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
- Ibb: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F5.
- Ibbippa **15** 817b; Pl VII **15** 515.
- Ibbia **6** 679d.
- Iatro-chemical school: alchemists **1** 466c; physicians **5** 460a.
- Iatro-mechanical school **7** 128a.
- Iatro-physical school **15** 810c.
- Iatt: town **34** 87 D3.
- Iatt: Lake **34** 87 D3.
- Iauna **11** 91c.
- Iavoika **15** 168c.
- Ib **13** 594a; **21** 247d; diamond deposits **10** 69b.
- Iba: town **34** 47 B4; **18** 752a.
- Iba: Mountain **34** 47 C4.
- Ibadan **12** 604a; **34** 54 G9; **24** 754c; **30** 115b.
- Ibadiya **22** 246d.
- Ibague (San Bonifacio de Ibague) **29** 385b; **34** 122 B3.
- Ibahy **19** 189a.
- Ibalzabal: see Ansa.
- Ibajay **34** 47 D6.
- Ibaka **34** 56 L11.
- Ibami **4** 649c.
- Ibanags **18** 753b.
- Ibanda, Mount **34** 56 O11.
- Ibanez, M. R. **32** 454d.
- Ibanez, novelist **32** 765d.
- Ibanez: town **34** 20 L5.
- Ibang **24** 764c.
- Ibapah **34** 113 J2.
- Ibar Morava (Ibar) **34** 35 C5; **25** 245 Map; **17** 608c; **25** 244d.
- Ibaraki **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; **29** 676d.
- Ibarra **12** 604b; **34** 122 B3; **7** 648d; **27** 649b.
- Ibas, Bishop **13** 796b; **22** 829c.
- Ibath **13** 244a.
- Ibayat **34** 47 Cl.
- Ibb **34** 39 J9.
- Ibbenbüren **34** 22 H6; coal field **6** 56d; **10** 453b.
- Ibbesley: see Ibsley.
- Ibbestad **34** 26 K2.
- Ibbetson: see Aur.
- Ibbit: Quaker **20** 148b.
- Ibba: see British East Africa.
- Ibbaku **34** 54 H9.
- Ibbel **34** 54 C7.
- Ibels: artist **31** 856b; caricatures **26** 588b.
- Ibemo **34** 56 M10.
- Ibenga **27** 207a; **28** 517d.
- Iberes: see Iberians.
- Iberi: see Iberians.
- Iberia: country: see Spain.
- Iberi, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 F7.
- Iberi, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H8.
- Iberi, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E3.
- Iberi: New: see New Iberia.
- "Iberia, La." **32** 360d.
- Iberian Peninsula **34** 20; **2** 703d.
- Iberians (Iberi) **12** 604c; **5** 269c; **8** 698b; **26** 620c; Basques **5** 269b; character **9** 527a; Georgians **5** 257b; patriarchy **9** 19b.
- Iberis umbellata: see Candytuft.
- Iberke: see Barakat.
- Ibernio: see Bere Forests.
- Iberus: see Ebro.
- Iberville, L. d' **15** 22a; **16** 540a; founds Mobile **23** 734a.
- Iberville County **34** 62 H8.
- Iberville, parish **34** 87 G6.
- Iberville, Christophe, St. Athanasie; town **34** 62 H8.
- Ibeshiyama **33** 469b.
- Ibbex (Capra ibex) **1** 633b; **12** 605d; (ill) **12** 606b.
- Ibbex: in "Physiologus" **19** 7c.
- Ibbex: town **34** 115 L8.
- Ibbi: town, India **31** 239b.
- Ibbi: town, Nigeria **34** 54 J8.
- Ibbi: town, Spain **34** 20 M6.
- Ibbiapah **4** 235a.
- Ibbio **4** 649d.
- Ibbica: see Iviza.
- Ibbicuhy, Rio: see Rio Ibbicuhy.
- Ibbicuhy, Rio: see Rio Ibbicuhy.
- Ibbicuhy: town **18** 244a.
- Ibbicuhy: Rio: see Ibbicuhy.
- Ibbidæ **26** 257b.
- Ibbidæ **3** 751a.
- Ibbidopodia **3** 730c.
- Ibbidorhynchus **3** 756b.
- Ibbiripitanga **4** 226d.
- Ibbis, sacred (Ibbis æthiopica, Ibbis religiosa, Thresicornis æthiopicus) **12** 606c; **7** 713a; **3** 712b; fossil forms **3** 730c; skull **3** 713a.
- "Ibbis" **18** 81b; **18** 83b.
- Ibbis mummy cases: in architecture **2** 389c.
- Ibbit **31** 666c.
- Ibbitimi **34** 124 F9.
- Ibbium Pl VI **20** 776.
- Ibbiza: see Iviza.
- Ibb: town **34** 39 J7.
- Ibb: camel **2** 242a.
- Ibb, Ain: see Ain Ibb.
- Ibla **6** 665c.
- Ibb al-'Abbār **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Abbās **16** 606a.
- Ibb: Abdalhakam **23** 3c.
- Ibb: Abdallah **1** 593c.
- Ibb: Abd Rabbih **15** 819a; **23** 4c.
- Ibb: Abi 'Amir Mohammed: see Almanzor.
- Ibb: Abi Laila **16** 595a.
- Ibb: Abi-Osabiya **1** 30a; **16** 596b; **23** 5a.
- Ibb: Abi Tahir Taifur **23** 3d.
- Ibb: Abi-Tayyib **33** 190c.
- Ibb: Abi Zar **23** 5a.
- Ibb: Addereth **20** 852c.
- Ibb: Adhari **27** 515a.
- Ibb: al-'Adim **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Alballa, R. Yishak **20** 567a.
- Ibb: al-'Amid: see Elmactn.
- Ibb: al-'Arabi **23** 3b.
- Ibb: 'Arabshah **23** 5b.
- Ibb: 'Asakir **23** 4d.
- Ibb: al Ash'ath **16** 572a.
- Ibb: al Athir **23** 4c; **16** 596b; **2** 246c.
- Ibb: 'Aun **15** 672b.
- Ibb: 'Aziz **16** 597d.
- Ibb: Bādja: see Avempace.
- Ibb: Bassām **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Batuta **12** 607c; **15** 474d; travels **8** 626b; **10** 179a; China **5** 629b; Fatima's tomb **15** 819a; Laccadives **14** 183c; Maldive islands **15** 330c; Mecca **15** 675d; Tauris **23** 19a; Zenj people **24** 769a.
- Ibb: Djahaff **5** 774a.
- Ibb: Doveid **2** 100c.
- Ibb: Ezra: see Abenezra.
- Ibb: Fadhl **14** 141a.
- Ibb: Fadlallah **23** 5a.
- Ibb: al-Forat **23** 5a.
- Ibb: Fozlan **25** 727d.
- Ibb: Ganāh: see Abulwalid Merwān.
- Ibb: Gebirol: see Avicbron.
- Ibb: Habib **23** 3b.
- Ibb: Hafsun **22** 313b.
- Ibb: Hajar **23** 5b.
- Ibb: Hanbal **16** 584c; **16** 593a; **16** 595a.
- Ibb: Haukal **10** 177d; **16** 596c; **25** 727d; **26** 192d; Balkh **3** 282d; Maps **15** 518b; **10** 569b; Merv **16** 44a; Palermo **18** 233b.
- Ibb: Hayān **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Hisham **23** 2d.
- Ibb: Husām **18** 657b.
- Ibb: Ishak **16** 504d; **23** 2c.
- Ibb: Ivas **23** 5b.
- Ibb: Janah: see Abulwalid Merwān.
- Ibb: al Jauzi **23** 4c; **23** 317c.
- Ibb: Jobair (Jubair) **16** 596c; Mecca **15** 671d; **15** 819a.
- Ibb: Junis **2** 751b.
- Ibb: al Kalbi **23** 2c.
- Ibb: Kathir **23** 5a.
- Ibb: Kemāl: see Kemāl Pashazāda.
- Ibb: Khakān **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Khaldoun (Khalidun, Abu Zaid Abdarrahmān) **12** 609b; **16** 596b; on Mas'ūdy **15** 623d; universal history **23** 5b.
- Ibb: Khalikan **12** 609d; **16** 596b; **23** 5a.
- Ibb al Khatib **23** 5a.
- Ibb: Khidāsh **30**.
- Ibb: Khordhbeh **10** 17c; **16** 596b; **23** 3c.
- Ibb: Kotāiba **16** 596b; **23** 3c.
- Ibb: al Kutliya **23** 5b.
- Ibb: al Kutliya **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Mashkawāh **23** 4c.
- Ibb: Mas'ūd **15** 623d.
- Ibb: Mas'ūdy **15** 623c.
- Ibb: Merwān **22** 312d.
- Ibb: Migash, R. Yoseph **20** 567a.
- Ibb: Mokaffa **18** 134d; **23** 3b.
- Ibb: Mokarram **14** 282c.
- Ibb: Nishāti **11** 848a.
- Ibb: Obay **16** 551c; leader of the "Hypocrites" at Medina **16** 554d; **16** 556b.
- Ibb: 'Okba **23** 2c.
- Ibb: Pascual **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Rashid **17** 774a; **25** 518b.
- Ibb: Roshd: see Averroes.
- Ibb: Sa'īd **16** 549b; **23** 2c.
- Ibb: Sa'īd of Cordova **23** 4d.
- Ibb: Sa'īd al-Maghribi **23** 5a.
- Ibb: Sa'ūd **17** 774a.
- Ibb: Sayeg: see Avempace.
- Ibb: Sayyid an-Nās **23** 5a.
- Ibb: Shihna **23** 5b.
- Ibb: Sina: see Avicenna.
- Ibb: Sijeddad: see Bohaddin.
- Ibb: Sonaina **16** 555d.
- Ibb: Tabātābā **16** 583d.
- Ibb: Taghag: see El-Ikhsheed.
- Ibb: al Tiktaqa **16** 596b.
- Ibb: Tofail (Abubacer) **2** 265b; **2** 269b; **3** 149b.
- Ibb: Wādih: see Ya'kūbī.
- Ibb: al Wardi **3** 169c.
- Ibb: Yamin **18** 659c.
- Ibb: Yūsuf: mosque **16** 835d.
- Ibb: Zobair (Zubeyr): see Abdallah b. Zobair.
- Ibb: Zohr: see Avenzoar.
- Ibb (Ibu, Igbo, Eboe): district **12** 610a; **34** 54 H9.
- Ibb: town **12** 610a; **17** 7c.
- Ibb: tribes **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
- Ibb: Island **34** 56 R14.
- Ibb: Island Lighthouse **34** 56 R14.
- Ibbogelan **34** 54 G5.
- Ibbolina: region **34** 56 S13.
- Ibb: Bay **15** 168b.
- Ibboli **34** 56 L11.
- Ibbonga **17** 319b.
- Ibra (Ibrah) **34** 39 P5.
- Ibbac, monastery of **15** 315b.
- Ibbrah: see Ibra.
- Ibbrahim, Port: see Port Ibbrahim.
- Ibbrahim Ed-Dasookie **7** 726b.
- Ibbrahim: patriarch: see Ibbrahim.
- Ibbrahim: patron of Ali Bey **1** 572d.
- Ibbrahim: Persian shah, 1745 **18** 643a.
- Ibbrahim: printer **23** 657b.
- Ibbrahim: Shah Sharki **3** 179d; Bengal **3** 569d; Oudh **18** 73b.
- Ibbrahim: sultan of Ghazni **10** 561b; **13** 546c.
- Ibbrahim: sultan of Johor **29** 754b.
- Ibbrahim: sultan of Selangor **30** 499b.
- Ibbrahim ibn Abdallah, Sheik **4** 531c.
- Ibbrahim: Adil Shāh I: mausoleum of **3** 669c.
- Ibbrahim: 'Adil Shah II **9** 89d; **11** 848a.
- Ibbrahim: Agha: mosque of **16** 865d; (ill) **17** 36a.
- Ibbrahim: Ebn-Aghlab **2** 259d; **16** 579b.
- Ibbrahim: Ibn Ahmed **22** 24b; **22** 817d.
- Ibbrahim: Khalil **18** 647d.
- Ibbrahim: Khan: of Bengal **3** 570a.
- Ibbrahim: Khan II **3** 370a.
- Ibbrahim: Khan: of Karabagh **21** 849a.
- Ibbrahim: Khan: of Persia **18** 642c.
- Ibbrahim: Khayru'llāh **26** 39a.
- Ibbrahim, ou 'Illustre Bassa" **20** 659c; **21** 555c.
- Ibbrahim Lodi **12** 793d; **14** 5c.
- Ibbrahim: ben Mahdi (ben Mohammed) **1** 8d; **1** 589d; **16** 577a; **16** 584a; **16** 589a; revolt of **2** 258d; **16** 579d.
- Ibbrahim ben Malik **16** 570b.
- Ibbrahim: Mirza: Sultan of Persia **18** 634b; "History of Timūr" **18** 703d.
- Ibbrahim: Miyān: prince of Cutch **6** 732a.
- Ibbrahim: Niyāl: Seljuk prince **21** 634c.
- Ibbrahim: Osmānli: grand vizier **23** 645b; **23** 647a.
- Ibbrahim: Pasha **12** 610b; **2** 241b; **2** 261b; **22** 450a; Acre **1** 120c; Adana **1** 144c; Bethlehem **26** 235d; Broussa **4** 383a; Cilician Gates **2** 705a; Damascus **6** 790d; **6** 792b; Greece **11** 88a; **11** 125b; **23** 649d; Iconium **12** 696d; Kerak **30** 33c; campaign against Mahmud II **23** 650c; and Nubar Pasha **31** 280a; Nubia **7** 764b; Syrian war **27** 700d; Tripolitza **23** 576b; attacks Wabhabite powers **17** 774a.
- Ibbrahim: ben Walid I **16** 576d; **16** 577b.
- Ibbrahim: river **13** 613b.
- Ibbrahim: town: see Cuthah.
- Ibbrahim: Lake: see Choga.
- Ibbrahim: Canal **29** 597b.
- Ibbrahim: see Braila.
- Ibbrahim: see Braila.
- Ibbrahim: Ibrez (Ibriz) **12** 26c; **18** 850d.
- Ibbrahim: Ibricim **5** 802b.
- Ibbrahim: see Primis.
- Ibbrahim: see Ibrez.
- Ibbrym (Primis) **8** 612b; **17** 611c.
- Ibbambul: see Abu Simbel.
- Ibben, H. **29** 385d; **7** 44c; **17** 591c; **27** 520a; criticism **27** 524d; Björnstjerne Björnson **17** 591d; English stage **27** 520d; German drama **28** 720c; Swedish literature **33** 119a.
- Ibben, K. **29** 385d.
- Ibben: town **34** 98 A3.
- Ibbeslat: see Abu Simbel.
- Ibbesley (Ibbesley) **34** 9 A5.
- Ibbstock **34** 8 A3.
- Ibbstone parish **26** 426b.
- Ibbu: district: see Ibo.
- Ibbu: volcano **29** 210d.
- Ibbulo **18** 751d.
- Ibburi **34** 46 K2; **33** 915c.
- Ibbury **12** 611a.
- Ibbylsus-Kalaky: see Tifis.
- Ibbzan: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
- Ibbzik, Ras: see Ras Ibbzik.
- Ibbca: department **29** 388c; **34** 192 B6; **31** 631d.
- Ibbca (Ecca Yoa): town, Peru **12** 611b; **34** 122 B6; **29** 388c; **18** 674d.
- Ibbca: Rio, Peru: see Rio Ica.
- Ibbca: Rio, Colombia: see Rio Putumayo.
- Ibbcabaro, Rio: see Rio Icabaro.
- Ibbcaos Point, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G3.
- Ibbcaos Point, Trinidad **34** 118 G4.
- Ibbcaos Point Lighthouse, Trinidad **34** 118 G4.
- Ibbcahoe, monastery of **4** 72b.
- Ibbcaria: island: see Nikaria.
- Ibbcaria: wasp **24** 392c.
- Ibbcarian Sea **34** 36 O5; Pl II **15** 92.
- Ibbcarians **6** 216d.
- Ibbcarlus: father of Penelope **18** 490d.
- Ibbca: of Attica **7** 249a; father of Erigone **8** 524b.
- Ibbca: Bay di' **34** 13 J4.
- Ibbcart, Point **11** 247b.
- Ibbcarus: son of Daedalus **6** 760b.
- Ibbca: "Icarus" Pl II **32** 47a.
- Ibbcatu (Hycatu) **34** 123 J4.
- Ibbcauna: see Yonne.
- Ibbccodorum: see Issoire.
- Ibbccus: gymnast **22** 269c.
- Ibbce: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G9.

- Ice 12 611b; artificial 32 195d; and Auroras 3 97d; in Baltic Sea 3 295b; Bunsen's Calorimeter 11 556b; 26 503d; crystals in air 29 211a; density 5 484c; 12 611d; 30 282c; in geology 10 281a; 10 287a; 10 366a; latent heat 5 484c; melting of 12 612a; in Polar regions 19 328a; 31 811c; as preservative 19 702a; 9 244a; of sea, types of 10 284c; slopes on mountains 31 23d; trade 12 614b; Young's modulus 7 816a.
- Age 10 365d; 28 634a; in Scotland 21 522c; in Sweden 22 738d.
- , Battle of the 21 90c.
- , Cape, Great: see Great Ice Cape.
- , Flord 19 Pl II 315; 22 408a; 32 810c; 19 326d.
- , Harbour 17 604 Map.
- , River 34 60 L2.
- Iceann 8 554a.
- Ice-axe 31 23d.
- Ice-barrier 31 816a.
- Iceberg 12 614c; 31 811c; shape and size 10 284d.
- Ice-breaking vessel 28 633a; "Ermack" 32 553d; Pl V 32 556.
- Ice-cap: influence of 10 217d; 10 219a.
- Ice-field 19 329a.
- Ice-does 12 614c.
- Ice-foot 19 322d.
- Ice-house 12 615a.
- Ice-hummocks 12 614c.
- Iceland 12 616a and 29 388a; 34 23 Q3; 19 316c; acquired by Norway 17 588d; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; birds of 18 17a; Celtic names in 13 252c; Church of 8 491c; colonization by Norsemen 10 178b; 6 158d; commerce 12 618b; connection with Ireland 13 252c; dependency of Denmark 7 83c; dictionary 7 186c; discovery 23 328d; exploration in 28 629a; fishing 28 473b; fissure eruptions 28 640b; geysers 10 251b; 10 537c; government 12 618c; language 12 627b; 21 368a; 11 643c; lava 10 362d; libraries 14 549b; Lutheranism in 20 336b; National Assembly 32 624c; population 29 391c; press 31 203d; 17 430a; 18 543a; Protestants in 19 826a; siliceous springs 10 271a; described as Thule 23 329d; see also Icelanders.
- Iceland: literature of 29 393a; 7 649d; 22 201b; 12 621c; 15 284a; 12 628c; historical 12 624c; 29 394a; 14 522c; religious 12 626b; sagas 12 623b; 19 298d.
- "Iceland": ship 32 837c.
- Iceland falcon: see Icelander.
- Iceland moss (Cetraria islandica) 12 628b; 14 558d; as food 14 560a; soluble cocoa 6 102d.
- Iceland, New: see New Iceland.
- Iceland spar (calc-spar) 14 647a; 4 653c; in mineralogy 16 397a; refraction in 14 589d; 14 609d; twin crystal (fig.) 16 365d.
- Icelander (Falco islandus) 9 3a; in Palearctic region 3 757b.
- Icelanders: Celtic names among 13 252c; emigration of 8 176b; endogamy among 5 187c.
- Icelandic Diplomatarium 12 626a.
- Icelus hamatus 12 678b.
- Ice-machine 12 612c; 32 189c.
- Iceni 4 353b; 28 384d; 22 622b; insurrection of 6 124b.
- Icenian Way: see Icknield Street.
- Ice-pack 31 809; 12 614c.
- Ice-plant 4 91c.
- Icery process 22 626b.
- Icerya purchasi: see Scale Insect, Australian.
- Ice-sheet 10 366b.
- Icclasi: father of Diogenes 7 245d.
- Ice-spar 16 419c.
- Ice-stack 12 615d.
- "Ich Dien" 6 557b; (fig. 138) 11 711a.
- "Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss" 3 195a.
- "Ichabod" 33 843d.
- Ichaboe 34 57 B4; 1 270a; guano from 1 347a.
- Ichak 34 41 K7; 5 768b.
- Ichalis: see Ilchester.
- I-chang: town, China 12 628d and 29 394c; 34 45 C7; attack on foreigners 27 34b.
- I-chang-hsien: see Yi-chang.
- Ichapur 34 42 K10.
- Ichara Mount 34 37 R4.
- I-chau, Chi-li, China: see Yi.
- , Manchuria: see Yi.
- I-chau-fu: see Yi-chau.
- Ichawaynochaway Creek: stream 34 80 B9.
- Ichcapilli 16 211a.
- I-che 34 44 D1.
- I-chen 34 46 C4.
- I-cheng-hsien, Hupeh, China: see Yi-cheng.
- , Shan-si, China: see Yi-cheng.
- Ichicuin (Ichuecui) 34 124 D12.
- Ichil 26 582d.
- Ichimanicuagan Lake 34 62 F2.
- Iching: tribe 34 55 P9.
- Ichinskaya 30 10a.
- Ichio Shumboku 29 732c.
- Ichioka 34 46 K5.
- Ichje Kara-Hissar: see Ischa Kara-Hissar.
- Ichka Yar 18 101d.
- Ichuae (Ichne, Chne) Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 16 45a.
- Ichneumon (Herpestes) 12 629a; 15 436d; divine honours given to 6 593d; in India 2 685b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; species in Spain 22 297c.
- , flies (Ichneumonidae) 12 629c; 13 148b; 18 262a; antennae of 12 572c; characters of 12 576c; mimicked by the *Æge-riidae* 4 596b; utility of 27 636c.
- Ichnia (Ichina) 34 34 J6.
- Ichnography 2 466c.
- Icho 34 54 H8.
- Ichra 14 212a.
- Ichteghem 34 21 A6.
- Ichthim 20 414a.
- Ichthus 1 121b; 3 349b.
- Ichthyaria 31 829d.
- Ichthyarina 12 693a.
- Ichthyoborus 12 673b.
- Ichthyoderm 21 8b.
- Ichthyerpeton 1 771d.
- Ichthyobellidae 14 404a.
- Ichthyocampa 1 771d.
- Ichthyocapra 1 771d.
- Ichthyocaprolite 6 353d.
- Ichthyocerinus 7 637d.
- Ichthyodorulites 12 667a.
- "Ichthyologiae Decas I" 4 383b.
- Ichthyology 12 630a; Agassiz's researches in 1 275; bibliography 12 634d; recent faunistic work 29 396d; recent morphological work 29 395b; recent progress of 29 394b; recent systematic work 29 397a; societies dealing with 22 225d.
- Ichthyophagi (tribe) Pl VII 18 561; 17 305d; 8 611b; 26 103a; disposal of dead by 9 824b; polyandry among 9 18b.
- Ichthyophthalmite 16 421a.
- Ichthyophthalmus multifilius (fig.) 19 862b.
- Ichthyopsida 1 750d; 18 34c; compared with mammalia 15 347c.
- Ichthyopterygia 12 695a; characters of 20 442c; 32 216c; 32 217b; description 32 218a.
- Ichthyornis 3 729b; 18 36d; discovery of 30 552a; distribution and systematic position 26 237a; teeth 18 43c.
- Ichthyornithiformes 26 255a.
- Ichthyosauridae 20 442b.
- Ichthyosaurus 12 695a; 10 355a; compared with pleiosaurus 19 222a; (fig.) 32 218b.
- Ichthyosis 22 121c; 7 310a.
- Ichthyotomi 29 395a.
- Ichthys: see Katakola.
- Ichtagt 2 617d.
- Ichuecui: see Ichicuin.
- I-chuan: see Yi-chuan.
- Icica elemigera: see Elemi tree.
- Icica guianensis 12 718b.
- Icilia, lex 20 737c.
- Icilia, betrothed of Virginia 5 816d.
- , Von Quintus 15 234c.
- Ickburgh (Igborough) 34 8 G4.
- Ickenhams 34 10 D4.
- Ickes 34 102 A2.
- Ickesburg 34 73 H6.
- Ickham 34 9 K4.
- Ickleford 34 9 F2.
- Icklesham 34 9 H5.
- Ickleton 34 8 F5.
- Icklingham 22 622b; flint industry at 9 325d.
- Icklington 34 8 G5.
- Icknield Street (Via Iceniana) 7 372b; 18 94b; 5 792d; 24 379d; Bedfordshire 3 483d; Berkshire 3 592d; Staffordshire 22 443a.
- Ickworth 34 8 H5; 4 574a.
- , Park 34 8 G5; 4 574a.
- Ico 34 123 K5; 26 626a.
- Icod (Icod de los Vinos) 34 20 M8; 4 799c.
- Icolmkill: see Iona.
- "Icon Animorum" 3 369a.
- Ieon Imlac: king 1 63c.
- "Icones" 14 134a.
- Iconium: district, Asia Minor: see Konia.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
- Iconoclasm (Iconoclasts) 11 114c; early Christians 12 711c; under Michael 1 16 226b; Leo the Isaurian 12 712d; Pope Leo I 14 453a; see also Image Worship.
- Iconoclastic controversy 12 580d.
- Iconoduli: see Image Worship.
- "Iconografia della Fauna Italica" 4 29a.
- Iconography 8 440c.
- Iconolary: see Image Worship.
- Icos Island: see Sarakino.
- Icosahedron 10 388c.
- Icositetrahedron (fig.) 16 351c.
- Icoosium Pl VII 15 516; Pl VI 20 776; 15 637c.
- Icotea de Limon 11 544b.
- Icterla: genus of warblers 24 367c.
- Icteridae: American birds 3 747c; 12 697a; 3 749b; 11 26c; Amazonian subregion 3 746c; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; 3 751a; in Patagonian subregion 3 745c.
- Icterinae: sub-family of warblers 24 367c.
- Icterine warbler (Hypolaïs icterina) 6 686b; 24 553d.
- Icterus: modern genus 12 696d.
- , classic name for the oriole 17 844b.
- , Baltimore: see Baltimore Oriole.
- , disease: see Jaundice.
- Ictian Sea: see English Channel.
- Icteyon 15 438d.
- Ictidomys 15 561a.
- Ictinus: architect 23 323b; 8 128c; in Greek sculpture 11 143a; Parthenon constructed 11 101c; 2 359d; restorations by 25 607c; temple to Apollo by 18 735a; work of on Acropolis 3 5a.
- Ictitherium 15 437d.
- Ictonyx 15 440c.
- , zorilla: see Cape Polecat.
- Iculisma: see Angoulême.
- Icy Bay 34 116 T7.
- , Cape, N.W. Alaska 34 116 H1; 25 240c.
- , Cape, S.E. Alaska 34 116 V7; 1 444a.
- , Strait 34 116 W7.
- Id: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
- Id: in Weissmann's philosophy 29 257a.
- Id al-dohâ 16 553d.
- Ida, king of Bernicia 17 569a; 3 306c; 8 270c; 15 9d.
- , of Louvain 22 549c.
- , (Ita), wife of Pippin of Landen 17 521d.
- Ida: river 13 277c.
- Ida, race of 7 661b.
- Ida: town, Africa: see Idah.
- , town, Hungary 34 28 N3.
- , town, Japan 34 46 H6.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
- , Bay 33 186b.
- , County 34 101 B3.
- , Grove: see Idagrove.
- , Mount, Asia Minor (Kaz Dag) 34 38 B3; Pl II 15 92; 2 686a; 2 706c; 33 456c.
- Ida, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
- , Mount, Crete: see Psilorite.
- , Nagy: see Nagy Ida.
- Idaan 21 123d.
- Idacius of Emerita 19 746c.
- Idadiyek 6 307d.
- Idaea: nymph 23 582d.
- Idagrove 34 101 B3.
- Idah 34 54 H9; 17 497c.
- Idaho: state, U.S. 29 400b and 12 697b; 34 64 D2; large scale map of 34 108; area 23 802c; becomes State 33 592a; grain trade 29 58d; industries of 29 400d; irrigation 29 600c; 29 601b; land system of 12 124a; libraries of 30 218b; precious metal 23 816a; results of elections 1884-1900 33 568; settlement 12 698b.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
- , City 34 108 D6.
- , County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D4.
- , Falls: town 34 108 H6.
- , Springs: town 34 109 H3; mineral springs 27 144d; sulphur springs 6 162d.
- Idaiquin 34 124 D12.
- Idalcian: Portuguese rebel 1 457b.
- Idalia: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 104 N11.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
- Idallum: see Dall.
- Idam, Wady: see Wady Idam.
- Idamuo 34 56 Q11.
- Idana 34 105 E2.
- Idanha 34 112 C2.
- , a Nova 34 20 E5.
- Idandre 30 115b.
- Idanthyrus 21 577c.
- "Idants" 29 256d.
- Idar: native state, India 29 401b; 30 468d.
- , town, Germany 34 23 N5; agates at 1 277c.
- , Wald 34 23 N5.
- Ida's plain 1 210c; 2 679d.
- Idavesper 34 80 B7.
- Idaville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
- Idbury 34 9 B2.
- Iddah (Idda): see Idah.
- Iddefjord 22 758b.
- Iddesleigh, First Earl of 29 401c; death 28 242c; financial system 9 190a; Friendly Societies Commission 9 782c; National Debt scheme 25 452d; Sinking Fund 31 84b.
- Iddesleigh: town 34 13 D2.
- Iddo: grandfather of Zechariah 24 773a.
- Iddo 34 81 J2.
- , Island 30 115d.
- Iddu 30 473a.
- Idé, H. E. 31 670d.
- Idé Hill 34 9 G4.
- Idea: in philosophy: see Ideas.
- "Idea of a Patriotic King": by Bolingbroke 4 7b.
- "Idea: The Shepherd's Garland": by Drayton 7 451d.
- "Idea of a University" 31 159b.
- Ideal: in art 1 214c.
- "Ideal L": by Sully-Prudhomme 33 57c.
- Ideal Beach: town 34 76 N3.
- "Ideal of a Christian Church" 33 756c.
- "Ideal Husband, An": play 33 849a; its place in contemporary drama 27 518b.
- Ideal Realism: of Chalybäus 5 379b.
- "Ideale, Die" 10 539b.
- Idealism 30 651a; in aesthetics 1 213a; Aristotle's attitude 2 521a; in art 9 210b; 5 356d; Berkeley's views 3 591c; Descartes' views 5 143c; in English philosophy 30 652b; 30 675b; 28 303c; ethical 8 587a; 28 307c; Hegel's 11 618d; Lotze's 15 13b; Kant's attitude 16 83b; Neo-Platonism 17 392d; personal 30 682a; phenomenal 30 663c; Plato 22 238b; 19 200b; in relation to religion 23 247b; Renouvier's 32 208d; in Sarakara's philosophy 2 290c; Schopenhauer's protest 21 457b; Spinoza's 11 152d; 5 156c; Stoics 2 570d; subjective 16 101a; 9 137b; transcendental 18 848a; in Wundt's philosophy 30 674a; Xenocrates's theory 24 719a.
- "Idealismus und Positivismus": by E. Laas 31 665c.
- Ideality: in Gall's phrenology 18 845c.
- Ideas 20 57b; of Arnauld 12 621d; of Cudworth 6 691a; of Cumberland 6 701d; Hegelian 11 619a; Hummel 12 352c; Locke's definition 20 38b; Philo 10 761c; 14 804b; Plato's doctrine 14 785a; 11 200b; 19 205b; 19 206c; 21 451c; 22 238a; Reid's theory 20 351b; Rosmini Serbatii's theory 20 853c; Spinoza's views 5 158d; Xenocrates 24 718d.
- , association of: in psychology 2 730a; 8 607b; 2 60c; 31 677a; T. Brown c. 4 388b; in dreams 7 488b; Hartley on 11 498d.
- , innate 16 91d.
- "Idea's Mirror": by Drayton 7 451d.
- "Ideas towards the Philosophy of the History of Humanity": by Herder 10 537b.
- Ideation: in psychology 20 57b; 20 69c; 20 76b; 20 58a.
- "Idées de Madame Aurore Les" 9 676c; 27 543d.
- "Idées Napoléoniennes, Des Napoléon III 17 227c.
- Idelep: see Edlib.
- Idells 34 54 H4.
- Idell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 104 G4.
- Iden 34 9 J5.
- Idenburg 34 105 G4.
- Idensalmi 34 33 E3; 30 83a; latitude 24 209a.
- Identical Operation: in mathematics 29 119d.
- Identity: in philosophy 21 80a; Bradley's theory 31 338c; Condillac's criterion 6 250a; demonstration 31 606d; in difference, theory of 14 800; Leibnitz principle 14 421b; 14 782d; in metaphysics 16 83; non-innalist theory 14 794c; personal 15 778c; real, in psychology 20 56d.
- Ideograms (Ideographs): see Ideograms.
- Ideologists 23 497b.
- Ideology 23 497c.
- Ider (Ideri) 34 84 F1.
- Idera 34 54 H8.
- Idero: see Hydra.
- Ides, Roman calendar 665d.
- , of Quintilis 5 199d.
- Idex: see Idice.
- Idia: see Edea.
- Idiaquez, J. 18 745b.
- Idice (Idex) 34 31 L5.
- Idicenuovo: see Idice.
- Idico: see Aedico.
- Idiklat: see Tigris.
- Idi-kut: prince 23 639d.
- "Idilio de un Enfermo, El" 31 407d.
- Idinen 34 54 J4.
- Idinese 4 538a.
- Idioblasts 25 412b.
- Idioblasts 25 457b.
- Idiocy 8 480d; 13 97a; (fig. 5) 31 544d; see also Insanity.
- Idiodactylæ 18 38b.
- Idiodicline 16 682b.
- Idiognonads 16 682b.
- Idiomelon 12 580b.
- Idiopathic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
- Idioplasm 31 66d; 32 213a; 32 41a.
- Idiorhythmic monasteries 30 399d.
- Idiosepius 30 798c.

Ile de Porquerolles 34 18
 H12; 12 566a; 24 69a.
 — de Port Cros 34 18 H12;
 12 566a; 24 69a.
 — Ratonneau 34 18 F12; 15
 572a.
 — de Ré (Rhé) 20 302d; 34
 17 D6; 34 3 D5; 5 400c;
 convict depot 19 759c;
 English expedition against
 4 41a; 5 405a; 11 703a.
 — de Riou 34 18 F12.
 — des Roches 34 53 L5.
 — Rousse 34 18 L11; harbour
 6 439d; naval works 27
 500a.
 — de Sable 34 53 L6.
 — Sainte Marguerite 34 18
 K11.
 — St Pierre 21 26b.
 — de Seins 34 17 A4; light-
 house, ibid.
 — "Ile Sonnante, L'" 20 196a.
 Ile à la Tortue 34 117 J4; 11
 543d; 4 409a.
 — de Vache: see Vache
 Island.
 — Vert 29 113c.
 — Vierge Lighthouse: near
 Ile de Bas 34 17 B4;
 apparatus 30 262; (ill) 30
 258b.
 — d'Yeu 34 17 C6; 34 3 C5.
 Ilebrowsers: see Isle Brewers.
 Ilebu: see Irebu.
 Ilegin-khural 34 44 H2.
 Ilegil Illec: see Iligh.
 Ileina 34 38 C4.
 Ileithua: see Ileithuaia.
 Ilek 34 37 H3; 21 74a.
 Ilekhan: prince 21 242a.
 Ilen 34 10 C8.
 Ileo-caecal (ileo-colic) valve
 7 228d.
 Ilerda: see Lerida.
 Ilergetes (Ieridenses) Pl VII
 2 304; 14 470d.
 Iles de Glénan 34 17 A5.
 — d'Hyères 34 18 H12; 12
 566a.
 — des Labourdonnais 21
 796a.
 — de Lérins 34 18 K11; 4
 807c; 7 551d; 21 238d.
 — d'Or 12 566b.
 Iles à la Rasade 34 62 Q2.
 — des Saintes 34 118 H8; 34
 118 B10.
 — du Salut (Isles of Safety)
 34 123 G2; 11 254c; 29
 155a.
 — Sanguinaires 34 18 L11.
 Iles-sur-Sulpe 34 19 J2.
 Ilescas 34 122 A5.
 Ilesha (Ilashe) 34 54 H9; 24
 754c.
 Ilet 14 20b.
 Iletsk (Iletzk): district, Asia-
 tic Russia 33 490a.
 —, town, Russia 29 403c; 34
 33 L5.
 Iletzkoi Gorodok 34 33 K5.
 Ileum 7 226a; 15 362c.
 Ileus 6 140a.
 Ilex 12 101c; 2 693c.
 — aquifolium: see Holly.
 — curtibensis 4 227a; 15
 627b.
 — paraguayensis: see Maté.
 Ifarcombe: see Ifracombe.
 Ifeld 34 22 J12.
 Ifetta Mountains 34 55 Q8.
 Ifas 34 27 F4.
 Iford 29 403c; 34 9 G3; 26
 147d; brasses at 8 534c.
 Ifordcombe: see Ifracombe.
 Ifov 32 312d.
 Ifracombe (Ifarcombe, Al-
 fredcombe): town, England
 12 702b and 29 403c; 34
 13 D1; 34 3 B3; lighthouse
 34 13 D1.
 —, town, Tasmania 33 186b.
 Ifracombe group: in geology
 10 340d.
 Ifridcombe: see Ifracombe.
 Iga 13 276a.
 Iges apparatus 32 806d.
 Ighun (Ighin): town 34 38 D3.
 — Lake 34 38 D3; 2 709a.
 Iiha do Cerné: see Mauritius.
 — do Cisne 7 321a.
 — das Cobras Lighthouse
 34 54 H10; 20 563b.
 — das Enchadas 20 563b.
 — do Governador 20 563b.
 — dos Ratos 20 563b.
 Iihavo 12 702c and 29 403d;
 34 20 D4.
 Iiheo, Port: see Port Iiheo.
 Iihéos 34 123 K6; 26 75c.
 Iii (Port Iii, Iiisk): military
 station 12 702c.
 —, province: see Kulja.
 —, river 12 702c; 30 80c.
 —, town: see Kulja.
 Iiia: mother of Komulus: see
 Sylvia.
 — of Murom 14 70d.

Iiia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 H3.
 Iiia artery 1 904d; ligation of
 33 79d.
 — vein 1 906c.
 Iiiaacus muscle 1 840c.
 "Iiiaad, The" 11 137a; 19
 266a; 7 193d; Chapman's
 trans. 5 396d; 8 418c;
 Cowper's trans. 6 535a;
 Lord Derby's trans. 7
 112b; first Latin trans. 13
 504b; MSS. 18 146a; 31
 446c; Q. Smyrnaeus 20
 188d; structure 12 117b.
 Iiiaki: see Telos.
 Iiiaanna 34 116 M7.
 — Lake 34 116 M7; 25 241b.
 — Peak 34 116 N6; 25 241a.
 Iiias: mountain, Thessaly:
 see Olympus.
 Iiias, Hagios: see Hagios
 Iiias.
 Iiice, Monte: see Monte Iiice.
 Iiich: river, Russia 34 33 L3.
 —, Ust: see Ust Iiich.
 Iiichpur: see Elichpur.
 Iiici (Eliche) Pl VI 20 776;
 7 827b.
 Iiicic acid 12 102b.
 Iiicin 12 102b.
 Iiicji: see Hidja.
 Iiicze 32 517b.
 Iiicf, C. 32 457d.
 Iiiff 34 109 M1.
 Iiigan: river 18 752c.
 —, town 34 47 E8.
 — Bay 34 47 E8.
 — Point 34 47 D2.
 Iiigh (Iiir, Ilegil, Illec) 34 54
 D3; 16 834b; 30 838d; 33
 105c.
 Iiija 25 719b.
 Iiije Bashi 18 853a.
 Iiijsk: see Iii.
 Iii-Khota: see Kulja.
 Iiiknu 12 826b.
 Iii-Kuren: see Kulja.
 Iiim 29 570a.
 Iiimandiri: see Larentuka.
 Iiimsk 34 37 N3.
 Iiin Island 34 47 C6.
 Iiindi (Ulindi, Ulinde, Urinde)
 34 56 N11; 24 764a; 27
 199a.
 Iiiniza: see Iiilniza.
 Iiino: town, Tula, Russia 34
 34 L4.
 —, town, Vitebsk, Russia 34
 34 H4.
 Iiinskoe 34 34 K5.
 Iiinskoi: town, Novgorod,
 Russia 34 34 K2.
 —, town, Tver, Russia 34 34
 L3.
 Iiio-inguinal nerve 1 869a.
 Iiion: town, Asia Minor: see
 Troy.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 403d;
 34 70 M5.
 — Station 34 78 M6.
 Iiios: see Troy.
 Iiipula (Loja) 14 810a.
 Iiir: see Iligh.
 Iiiran 22 639c.
 Iiiseenek 8 546b.
 Iiisra 34 38 E4.
 Iiissus 34 36 O2; 3 2c; 11 82a;
 12 715a.
 Iiitch: see Iiich.
 Iiithya carnea Pl XXXI (fig.
 23) 4 597.
 Iiituk 34 34 K6.
 Iiituliuk 33 546a.
 Iiium: town: see Troy.
 Iiium: bone 1 762b; 22 117d;
 (fig.) 1 828b.
 "Iiium, History of" 5 391c.
 Iiivertalik 29 108 Map; 29
 109d.
 Iiixanthin 12 102b.
 Iiiyá: see Jerusalem.
 Iiiyas Sháh 10 112d.
 Iiiyát (Iiát) 18 627d; 21 849b;
 23 661b.
 Iiilynskoye 16 859c.
 Iiiza: see Iiza.
 Iikal 34 42 F12.
 Iikaz Dagh 34 38 F2.
 Iikeston: town, Derbyshire,
 England 12 703a and 29
 403d; 34 8 B3; 27 422c;
 17 598d.
 Iikhani 18 632b; 23 661b;
 31 618d.
 Iikhias: prince 18 636c.
 Iikhuma: see Gashun-Gobi.
 Iikhuri, Mount 34 44 L1.
 Iikhuri-ain 34 44 L1; 22 4a;
 30 40d.
 Iikhwál-hemm 17 147b.
 Iikley 29 403d; 34 7 E4.
 Iii: river, Austria-Hungary
 34 27 L3; 9 65a.
 —, river, Germany 29 404a;
 34 23 Q6; 20 519d.
 Iii Bell 34 6 D5.
 Iiia: river 34 34 G4.
 Iihabo 34 51 H4.

Iiienopsis 10 331d.
 Iiienurus 10 331b.
 Iiienus 10 331d.
 — Barriensis 6 658d.
 — Davisii 6 659c.
 Iiilahun Pyramid 2 386a; 20
 124c; 25 604c.
 Iiilampu (Nevado de Iiilampu,
 Sorata) 34 122 D7; 4 11b;
 18 672d; 20 289d; height
 25 427b; 26 289.
 Iiilana Bay 34 47 E9.
 Iiilanach: son of Manandan 5
 322a.
 Iiilancsa 12 362d.
 Iiilapel 34 124 C10.
 Iiilammum: see Slyne Head.
 Iiilawarra: district, New South
 Wales 25 802a; 3 109c.
 —, lake 17 408b.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
 Iiilbillee, Mount 34 50 E5.
 Iiile (L'ile) 34 18 H10.
 Iiilec: see Iligh.
 Iiilecebrum verticillatum 4
 83d.
 Iiile-et-Vilaine 12 703a and 29
 404a; 34 17 D4; silver ore
 9 522a.
 Iiilegal employment: in elec-
 tion law 26 368c; hiring
 26 368c; payments 26
 368c; practices 26 368b;
 28 1b; 30 307d.
 Iiilegitimacy 3 426b; 8 222a;
 28 204a; 10 456c; in
 heraldry 11 705a; Hindu
 laws concerning 5 191c;
 and inheritance 13 78b;
 maintenance of children
 24 641a; 19 475a; 18 244d;
 Roman legislation 6 244a.
 Iiilens 9 764b.
 Iiiler 29 404b; 34 23 Q11; 24
 700c.
 Iiilertissen 34 23 Q11.
 Iiilescas 34 20 J4.
 Iiilesházy: family of 8 534b.
 Iiiley, J. 12 376d.
 Iiili: high-priest 26 41d.
 Iiiliberris: see Elne.
 Iiilicilliwae 34 60 G4.
 Iiilicium anisatum: see Star-
 anise.
 Iiilers 34 19 C4.
 Iiillez, Val de: see Val de
 Iiillez.
 Iiilig 34 55 T9.
 Iiiliger: ornithologist 18 14a.
 Iiilhouette: river 34 115 L6.
 — Fall 34 114 K5; 33 919c.
 Iiilman: lake 4 13b.
 —, volcano 34 122 D7; 4 11b;
 — height of 26 289d.
 Iiilingworth, J. R. 33 xviii.
 Iiilingworth 34 7 E4.
 Iiilniza (Iiilnza) 34 122 B4;
 2 17c; 7 645c; glaciers
 25 368b.
 Iiilinois: river, Ill., U.S. 34 93
 H3.
 —, river, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
 106 M3; 29 468c.
 —, river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 B4.
 — state 12 703c and 29
 404b; 34 64 J2; large scale
 maps of 34 93, 94; agri-
 culture 12 704b; grain
 trade 29 58d; 23 823d;
 coal 6 60b; 23 811b; fire-
 stone 12 705c; 23 813d;
 history 23 747a; 23 761b;
 national elections 33 568; petro-
 leum 31 644d; university
 29 404d; 33 610c.
 "Iiilinois" ship Pl IX 32
 560; 31 104c.
 Iiilinois Bayou: stream 34 86
 F4.
 — Bend: town 34 88 K4.
 — Central Railway 5 611d;
 23 775d; 30 781b.
 — City 34 93 D3.
 — Creek 34 109 F1.
 "Iiilinois Monthly Magazine"
 18 544b.
 Iiilinois and St Louis Bridge
 Pl XVIII 4 330; 4 339b.
 — Station 34 106 M3.
 Iiilopolis 34 93 G6.
 Iiilnau, Ober: see Ober Iiilnau.
 Iiilnau, Unter: see Unter Iiil-
 nau.
 Iiilneca, M. 19 306a.
 Iiilo: murder of 24 329d.
 Iiilogan 34 13 G4.
 Iiilora 34 20 J7.
 Iiiloricata 21 8a.
 Iiilowo 34 24 F31; 34 3 P2.
 Iiilwre 22 74c.
 Iiil-san (Ul-san) 34 46 D6.
 Iiilunús: see Iiilunati.
 Iiilunimús: 31 631a; 31 653c;
 for collieries 27 119b; for
 lighthouses 14 626c; 30
 257c.
 "Iiiluminated Magazine" 13
 633a.

Iiilunati (Iiilunines) 12
 706b; 9 747d.
 Iiilunation, divine 4 30d.
 —, optical: arc-lamp curve
 28 79c; 28 81a; black-
 ground: see Black-ground
 Iiilunation; electric
 light 14 630a; 28 84b;
 intensity 14 582c; micro-
 scope 16 270c; oils for 18
 179c; in spectroscopy 22
 374d; theories 14 583b.
 —, pictorial 12 707a; 23
 682a; 23 696d; biblio-
 graphy 12 709a; minia-
 tures in MSS. 16 437c.
 "Iiilunation of Life, The"
 30 381a.
 "Iiilunations, Les" 32
 245b.
 Iiilunator, Beck's: see Beck.
 —, Wenham's: see Wenham.
 Iiiluninés: see Iiilunati.
 Iiilunum: see Hellin.
 Iiilus: general 24 778b.
 Iiilushi 34 54 H9.
 Iiilusion Plains 34 51 B2.
 Iiilusions 15 207a; 2 205b;
 doctrine of 24 118d; 17
 334c; Spinoza's views on
 5 153a.
 "Iiilustrated London News"
 17 419d; 31 194b; process
 work in 29 411a.
 Iiilustration 29 406d; authori-
 tative 29 410d; in daily
 press 31 192b; in Japan
 29 732b; Millais' work
 30 758a; printing 32 6d.
 "Iiilustration, L'" 17 427d;
 31 194d; Gavarni's draw-
 ings 10 119a.
 "Iiilustrations des Gaules"
 9 556a.
 "Iiilustrations to the Book of
 Job" 29 407c.
 "Iiilustrations of the Litera-
 ture and Religion of Bud-
 dhists" 29 290a.
 "Iiilustrations of Shakespeare
 and Ancient Manners" 7
 376b.
 "Iiilustreret Nyhedsblad" 18
 543b.
 "Iiilustrious": ship 31 104a.
 "Iiilustrious Stranger" 7
 521c.
 Iiilux 34 34 F4.
 Iiilwll 34 62 F7.
 Iiilye, Maros: see Maros-Iiilye.
 Iiilyria: district: see Iiilyri-
 cum.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 "Iiilyrian Telegraph" 17
 531c.
 Iiilyricum (Iiilyria) Pl I 11 80;
 Pl XII 8 714; Pl VI 20
 776; 12 709a; coinage 17
 641d; dialect 6 783d;
 Roman invasion 20 748d;
 Servian occupation 11 112c.
 Iiilyricus: see Flacius, M.
 Iim: river, Germany 2 184d;
 21 349b.
 "Iim in Mohammedanism 22
 660b.
 Iimariner: hero 9 220b.
 Iimren, Lake 34 34 H2; 20
 35c; 22 455b; 28 314a.
 — Mountains 16 384a; 24
 4c.
 Iimnau: river, Germany 34
 22 F11; 11 446a; 30 381a.
 —, town, Germany 29 412a;
 34 23 L13; 16 387c.
 Iimenez: Mexican martyr 5
 615d.
 Iimnetic 16 386a; 13 286b;
 polarity (fig.) 19 313b.
 Iimnes 34 34 G1.
 Iimington 34 11 K5.
 Iiminster 34 13 H2; 32 704d.
 Iio: town, Nigeria 34 54 G8;
 —, 25 161a.
 —, town, Peru: see Ylo.
 Iiobasco 34 120 G6.
 Iiobu 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
 Iiobanos 31 668b.
 Iiocos Norte 34 47 C2; 18
 752a.
 — Sur 34 47 C3; 18 752a;
 tobacco 18 751a.
 Iiolo: province 29 412a; 18
 752b; 34 47 D7.
 —, town 34 47 D7.
 — Lighthouse 34 47 D7.
 — Strait 34 47 D7.
 Iiolaran Lake 34 38 D3.
 Iioku 34 56 K10.
 Iiongos 34 47 E7.
 Iiopango Lake 34 120 F6; 21
 268c; 6 118b.
 Iiori: town, Russia 34 33 H7.
 Iiorin (Alori, Iiori): town,
 Nigeria 12 710c; 34 54
 H8; 24 754a; British ex-
 pedition 29 21c; 32 120a;
 sultan of 26 699b.
 Iióway: poet 12 376a.
 Iiova 6 591d.

Iiovaiski: historian 21 87c
 17 354c.
 Iiovla 21 304d.
 Iiovla 34 42 O9.
 Iip, Den: see Den Iip.
 Iipendam 34 21 B1.
 Iipán: monk 10 525a.
 Iise 34 22 J12.
 Iisenburg 34 22 J12; 29 231b.
 Iislington 34 13 E3; 9 394a.
 Iisley Downs 3 592a.
 —, East: see East Iisley.
 —, West: see West Iisley.
 Iisted: painter 32 455c.
 Iiston 34 12 D3.
 Iitchi: see Khotan.
 Iiton 34 13 H2.
 Iityd, St 10 634b.
 Iiy-kassat: king 3 608a.
 Iiuna (Mæonia) 15 100a.
 Iiuro: see Illora.
 Iiuro: town, France: see
 Oloron.
 —, town, Spain: see Alora.
 Iius: son of Tros 2 3a; 23 583b.
 "Iiusiones del Doctor Faust-
 tino, Las" 33 621d.
 Iiiva: see Elba.
 Iiwaco 34 111 A3.
 Iiwáneeyev 7 726c.
 Iiya Murometz 21 103b; tom-
 b 14 70d.
 Iiyanthide 6 371d.
 Iiyanthus 6 369c; classifica-
 tion 6 372a.
 Iiyás Sháh 3 569d.
 Iiz 34 29 M9.
 Iiza (Iija) 34 34 C6; 20 218b.
 Iizstad 18 341d.
 Im 22 5d.
 Im Bart: surname of Ebe-
 hard 7 616d.
 Ima, Ben: see Ben Ima.
 Imabaru: see Imaharu.
 Imachur 34 15 C4.
 'Imád addín: historian 23
 4d.
 'Imád Sháhi dynasty 12 794a.
 Image books 3 652d.
 Image, Selwyn 29 410a.
 Image worship (Iconolatry,
 Iconodul) 12 710d; in
 England 8 375d; Irene 13
 274d.
 Images 14 582a; in cylindr-
 cal mirrors (fig.) 14 589a;
 diffraction of luminous
 lines (fig.) 24 431b; under
 water 14 591c; seen
 through Iceland spar 14
 610b; in media of varying
 density (fig. 25) 14 599d;
 optical imperfection (fig.
 24) 430d; in plane mirror
 (fig.) 14 587a; produced by
 lenses (fig. 14) 594b; re-
 flection 14 587a; shadow
 14 582b; in spherical mir-
 ror 14 588d.
 —, electric 8 32c; 8 66c.
 —, mental 20 58c.
 —, method of 12 455b.
 "Imaginaries, Les" 9 662a.
 Imaginal discs: in insects 29
 501c.
 Imaginaries: algebra 1 514c;
 equations 8 501d; geo-
 metry 6 720a; 19 789a;
 quaternions 20 160d;
 theory of numbers 17
 615a; trigonometry 23
 568b.
 "Imaginary Conversations"
 7 439a; 14 280a.
 "Imaginary Portraits" 31
 509b.
 Imagination 9 197d; aesthetics
 1 214a; Bacon 3 218a; Des-
 cartes' 7 122b; in dogs 2
 109b; dramatic 19 283a;
 Frohschammer 28 526a;
 Hamilton 11 417b; lyric 19
 263b; pleasures of 1 222c;
 poetic 19 25b; 19 263d;
 productive 13 852d; psy-
 chology 20 37b; sorcery
 15 200a; Spinoza 5 153c.
 "Imagines": by Philostratus
 18 797b.
 —, by Varro 24 93a.
 Imago: ant 2 94b; crustacea
 6 652d; lepidoptera 4
 594c.
 Imaharu (Imabaru) 34 46 F6.
 Imazumi: see Gifu.
 Imám 12 714c; 2 249b; duties
 16 592a; religious office of
 22 662a; list of Shiite 22
 664a.
 Imam Alee 2 238c.
 — Aii 34 40 C2.
 — AH Gharbi 34 38 M6.
 — AH Sherki 34 38 M6.
 — Dur 34 38 L5.
 — Esker 34 38 L6.
 Imám mujtehid 22 664d.
 Imamate: see Imam.
 Imámá 17 241a.
 Imámbara 15 49c.

Imâm-jum'a 22 664d; in Per-
sia 31 619d.
Imâm-mula 34 44 C3.
Imâm-Rida (Riza): see Ali
al-Rida.
Imâm-Samarra: see Samarra.
Imâmra Lake 34 33 F2; 14
305a; area 28 314a.
Imantophyllum miniatum 12
262a.
Imao Keinen 29 732d.
Imaos 11 821b.
Imarets 6 308a.
Imari 34 46 E7.
Imari ware 29 725b.
Imarich: see Jebel Ared.
Imasa 25 347c.
Imataca Island 34 122 E2.
Imatians 34 122 E2; 11
249d; 33 651a.
Imat River 34 122 E2.
Imatru 34 56 S16.
Imatra 34 34 G1; rapids 24
260b; 28 396a.
Imam-ud-din: Indian con-
spirator 7 687b.
Imas PI VII 15 515; 18
102b; 20 94c.
Imazighan Berbers 26 220d;
25 139c; 25 141a.
Imabura: volcano 34 122
33; 2 17c; 7 644d; 10
250b.
Ima Province 34 122 B3; 7
48d; 27 648c.
Imangala: see Mbangala.
Ima-numa 13 572d.
Imarus Chain 34 38 E4.
Imaxana 34 123 K5.
Imedilly 13 97c; pellagra
38 476d; pathology (ill) 31
44d.
Imelles 6 588b.
Imenza (Imbinza) 34 56 L10.
Imer 34 12 K4.
Imberios and Margarona,
History of " 11 150b.
Imeteba: see Macahe.
Imhibition: see Maceration.
Imtuba 34 124 H9.
Imter 34 112 H1.
Imoden 34 86 K2.
Imonati, Count C. 15 515a.
Imora: god 13 822d.
Imreue, Lake 34 118 B12.
Imnicaria petiolaris 20 492d.
Imnicate 4 96c; aëstivation
(ag) 4 130d.
Imos (Imvro) 12 714d and
9 412b; 34 38 A2; PI II
5 92; 23 318d; 11 103b;
1 574c; Cabiri 4 620d;
Persian 18 570b.
Imoy Bay: see Lago do Im-
oy.
Im Ben: see Ben Ime.
Imngelala 34 54 F6.
Imngilsen 34 54 G7.
Imna 34 56 S14; 30 414d;
5 169b.
Imntia (Imeretia) 12 715b;
4 38 K2; Map PI III
1 87; 23 513b; ancient
491b; climate 5 256a;
Kingdom of Iberia 10 439d;
p. 26 620c; revolts
against Russia 10 433a.
Imntians 5 27c; 23 513c;
5 619d; 33 344a.
Imntinski, Prince 32 321d.
Imntu 34 105 G3.
Imntu 25 40c.
Imntu 17 241a.
Imntu-Bel 3 182c; 26 39b.
Imntu, Baron van 4 514d; 11
1c.
Imntu-ness 11 516b.
Imntu-ologist 10 145b.
Imntu's chime machine 6 31d.
Imntu's Gift 34 57 B7.
Imntu's 7 718c; 7 732a.
Imntu 4 55 R9.
Imntu 5 510c.
Imntu Saint: see St Imier.
Imntu 34 54 B5.
Imntu 34 54 H6.
Imntu: in art 9 202d; in
guage 18 767d; phreno-
logical localization 18 845c.
"Imntu of Christ, The"
550c; 14 32b; 9 648b.
"Imntu Christi, De": see
Imntu of Christ.
Imntu 34 116 G2.
Imntu-gawa 29 673b.
Imntu 8 454a.
Imntu Fanny 10 716d.
Imntu Oct. G. 10 716d.
Imntu town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
Imntu, Lapeer County,
Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
Imntu, Osceola County,
Mich., U.S. 34 96 O8.
Imntu 34 96 P11.
Imntu 34 51 H6.
Imntu town 34 72 F5.
Imntu town 34 74 F6.
Imntu, wife of Eginhard 7

Immaculate conception 12
715c; 14th century contro-
versy 10 549b; Duns
Scotus 7 545b; Council
of Trent 23 546a; feast of
15 592a; 21 709c; Plus IX
defines 19 157d.
Im of Buddha 4 437c.
Immanang (Immanan) 34 54
G7.
Immanence 23 248c.
Immanent philosophy 30
668a.
Immanes (Markya): chief of
Elam 7 795d.
Immanes: order of birds 18
44c.
Immarlingen 6 819b.
Immaterial commodities:
Storch's doctrine 19 388c.
Immaterial products: Say's
doctrine 21 361a.
Immekeppel 34 23 L5.
Immenroth 34 23 N14.
Immensee 34 27 H3.
Immensities 14 759d.
Immenstadt 34 23 R11.
Immer Island 34 52 K9.
Immermann, K. L. 12 716c; 7
443c; 10 543d.
Immermere 34 88 J5.
Immersed body 12 444a.
Immersion, angle of: in cable
laying 23 155c; in swim-
ming 22 771d.
Im, in baptism 3 351b; 3 352b.
Immerum: king of Baby-
lonia 26 42d.
Immi 33 81c.
Immigration: Argentine 2
494d; British Columbia 6
169b; Hawaii 29 239b;
London 14 821d; United
Kingdom 28 204b; 8
222d; 8 176c; 30 744a;
U.S.A. 9 761c; 8 175d;
Chinese 23 782b; Com-
missioners of 17 462d;
history 23 769c; occupa-
tions 23 820d; trade pro-
tection 32 32d; 32 34b:
see also Migration.
Immingham 34 7 K5.
Immisch: inventor 23 293a.
"Immortale Dei": encyclical
3 272d; 33 646a.
"Immortalitate Animarum,
De" 18 167d.
Immortality: Aquinas 21
429a; Aristotle 2 522c; 18
546b; Butler 4 584c;
Collins 6 147c; Enoch 8
449c; eschatology 8 536a;
Feuerbach 9 123d; Greek
mysteries 17 125b;
Hebrew theory 13 700d;
25 490c; Hellenistic
theory 25 496b; Hindu
theory 21 289c; Manich-
æan theory 15 484a; Plato
19 199b; 9 138d; primi-
tive belief 16 107d;
Socrates 22 233c; in the
Vedanta 24 118d.
"Immortality": by Longe-
ped PI VI 32 479.
"Immortal L" 27 387c.
Immortelle (Gnaphallum, Heli-
chrysum) 12 716d; 12
251d; in Cape Colony 5
49d.
"Immram" 5 310c.
Immunities, episcopal 14
816b.
Immunity from disease, theory
of 26 66b.
Immys, J. 15 192b.
Imnaha: river, Oreg., U.S. 34
112 J1.
Imntu, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 J1.
Imo 34 106 F2.
Imodhelan 34 54 E6.
Imogene 34 101 B6.
Imogri 29 755d.
Imola, da: painter 21 438a.
Imola (Forum Cornelli): town,
Italy 12 717b; 34 31 L6;
12 717b; pop. 1879 13 449b.
Imoshagh (Tawarik) 34 54 G4.
Imoski (Imoschi) 34 28 J8.
Imoti-jima 26 299b.
Impact 15 721b; on bridges
26 372d; dynamics 27
739c; elastic bodies 7
808b; 27 739c; oblique 15
720d; smooth spheres 15
719d.
Impalement: heraldry 11 706a.
Impaler, Vlad the 21 16d.
"Imparcial, El": Chillan
newspaper 31 207b.
"Imparcial, El": Spanish
newspaper 31 204b.
Impari-pinnate leaf (ill) 4
112c.
Impasting 18 138d.
Impasto 9 772a; 23 157d.
Impatiens 12 740d.
Im, noli-me-tangere 4 128d;
12 740d.

Impeachment 12 717b; Act of
Settlement 21 697a;
Bollingbroke 4 6c; right of
Commons 18 306a; early
method 8 322b; Melville
15 843b; Parliamentary 18
313c; revival of practice 8
314d; of Stafford 22 586c;
United States 12 718a; 23
749d; 33 582d: see also
Treason.
Im, of waste 24 393c.
Impedance: of electric circuit
28 17d.
Impenetrability: of atoms 3
38a.
Im, psychological 20 56a.
Impennes: see Penguins.
Imperata 11 59d.
Impetative mood 31 676a.
Impetivæ feræ 9 115a.
Imperator 23 417d; Augustus
3 80b; Cæsar 4 638c;
English title 8 284d; use
of title at Rome 20 773b.
"Imperator Alexander III":
Russian battleship 32
563d; 31 104c.
Imperatriz: town, Alagoas,
Brazil 34 123 K5.
Im, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123
K4.
Im, town, Maranhão, Brazil
34 123 H5.
Imperforata 9 375a (ill) 19
846b.
Imperial: paper 18 139d; 23
700c.
Im, variety of tea 23 99c.
Im, river: see Cauten River.
Im, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
B3.
Im, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
Im, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
Im, title, England 8 284d;
Germany 10 479b.
Im, Academy of Music 28 589a.
Im, Bank of Germany 28 897a.
Im, Bank of Persia 31 626c.
Im, British East Africa Com-
pany: see British East
Africa Company.
Im, Canal 34 20 L3; 7 619d.
Im, Chamber, Old Germanic
empire 3 85c.
Im, City, Peking 18 470a.
Im, Controller-General of Koko
Nor 33 325c.
Im, defence 26 401a.
Im, Direct West India Mail
Service 26 35a.
Im, Dragon, order of 31 340d.
Im, Eagle (Aquila heliaca) 7
590d.
Im, Federation 26 XII; 28
443b.
Im, Federation League 26 397d.
Im, Gallery, Vienna: plan 25
681a.
"Imperial Gazette" 31 201d.
Imperial Guard, Napoleon's 2
602a.
Im, Hunting Grounds: Peking
34 44 M6; Wei-chang 34
45 F1.
Im, indictment 5 716c.
Im, Industrial Code, German
30 102a.
Im, Institute, England 34 10
H6; 30 345 Map; 33 681c;
architecture 25 595d; Lon-
don University 30 353d;
staircase (ill) 25 593;
work of 33 395b.
Im, Land Company, Marseilles
6 558a.
"Imperial Magazine" 7 470b.
Imperial Maritime Customs
Service, China 33 715c.
Im, Museum, Japan 33 358.
Im, Museum, Vienna 31 38c.
Im, Nueva: see Nueva Im-
perial.
Im, Order of the Crown of In-
dia 31 340b.
Im, Ottoman Bank: see Otto-
man Bank.
Im, Palace, Japan 33 358.
Im, Penny Post 31 861b.
Im, Port: see Porto Imperial.
Im, Porto: see Porto Imperial.
Im, Rio: see Rio Imperial.
Im, and Royal Guards, Austria
2 605a.
Im, Service Order 31 340a.
Im, Service Troops 25 654b;
29 441d.
Im, Stakes 29 330d.
Im, Station 34 74 C4.
Im, Tobacco Corporation,
Persia 31 628a.
Im, Tombs, China 34 45 F2.
Im, Trade Defence League 33
393b.
Im, University, Japan 33 359b.
Im, Yellow: see Orpiment.
Im, Yeomanry: see Yeomanry,
Imperial.
Im, Yeomanry Hospital 25
354b.

Imperial, Cardinal L. 8 840c;
5 797c.
Im, (Fernandi) 20 267b.
Imperialism 25 XIb; Cham-
berlain 26 631a; Disraeli
26 183a; economic aspect
27 647c; 28 244b; mili-
tary, at Rome 20 773a;
Rhodes' projects 32 227d;
in Russia 25 477c.
Imperie (Imperieh) 34 54 F9.
"Imperieuse": ship 32
566b; 17 286d; 31 105a;
PI XII 32 565.
Imperina 1 285b.
"Imperio Vespasiani, Lex
de" 13 131d.
Imperio 6 710d; 20 736c;
19 885c; as source of laws
20 709b.
Im, in imperio 19 677c.
"Imperium et libertas" 32
2c.
Impetigo 22 122b; 31 569a.
Impey, Sir E. 11 514b.
Imphal: see Manipur.
Impilaks 34 34 H1.
Imping 9 7b.
"Implicable": ship 32 559d;
31 104a.
Implements: as an element of
capital 5 71c; ethnography
8 617a.
Implication 1 280c.
Implicit function: in mathe-
matics 13 13b.
Implied contract 27 220d.
Implied trust 23 597b.
Impium 3 50b; PI XVII
2 420.
Impophoo 2 101d.
Import duties 6 729d; incid-
ence of 23 89b; protec-
tion 32 32d.
"Importance of being Earnest,
The" 27 518b; 33 849b.
Imports, party of 9 571b;
15 652b.
Imports: evils of duties on 9
759c; relation to trade 26
82b.
Imposing: typographical 23
700c.
Im, stone 23 700d.
Impositions: custom duties 8
344a.
Im, in leases 30 127a.
Impost: in architecture 2
466c.
Impôt foncier sur la propriété
bâtie 28 470b.
Im, de quotité 28 470b.
Im, de repartition 28 470a.
Im, territorial 19 360b.
"Impôt, Théorie de l'" 16
498b.
Impot unique 19 361d.
Impotency 15 778d; 21 576a;
in Mohammedan divorce
30 473c.
Impotent, El: pseud.: see
Henry IV of Castile.
Impounding of cattle 19 648a.
Imprecation: protecting
clause 7 254b.
Impregnation: in biology 8
747b; plants 4 153d.
Im, process in dyeing 27 559b.
Impressionism: painting 29
412b; British school 32
437a; exhibition (1874) 29
413d; French school 32
442b; French literature
28 498d.
Impressions: psychology 20
53a; distinguished from
ideas 20 57b; Hume's de-
finition 12 352c.
Im, æsthetic: see Æsthetics.
Impressment: of English
labourers 14 167a; navy
17 295b; 21 605b; U.S.
(war, 1812) 23 759a; 23 760d.
Imprisonment: see Prison
discipline.
Impropration 24 209d.
Improve: town 34 85 E8.
Improved ground-rent 20 403a.
Improved Order of Red Men
28 523b.
Improvement of Land Act, 1864
23 598c; rent charges re-
gistration under 20 403a;
settlement under 21 695b.
Improvements, tenants': in
England 14 275a; 30
128a; in Ireland 14 269c;
in Scotland 14 276d.
"Improver Improved" 1
297c; 1 329b.
Impuestas interiores 6 681d.
Impulse: dynamics 15 719d;
equations of 27 566b.
Im, psychology 20 74c.
Impulse turbines 12 524d;
12 531d.
Imra 30 5b.
Imra'el-Queys: see Amru-el-
Kais.
Imrall: tribe 14 64b; 23 661a.

Imrays View 34 118 B11.
Imre, A. 12 380a.
Im, J. 12 377d.
Imrie, W. 29 606a.
Imst 34 29 B9.
Imthurnum 21 987a.
Imuris 34 119 D9.
Imudsale 34 115 E7.
Imvro: see Imbros.
In Afahlehe, Wady: see Wady
In Afahlehe.
In Ajeruel 34 55 J4.
In Amejel 34 54 G4.
In antis 2 410a; PI XI facing
p. 405 2.
In Arlat, Wady: see Wady In
Arlat.
"In a Balcony" 26 413b.
In bye: coal mining 6 69c.
"In Calumnietorem Platonis"
3 616b.
"In Coena Domini": of Cle-
ment XIII 6 241b.
"In Coena Domini": of Grego-
ry XIII 19 504d.
"In Coena Domini": of Pius
V 19 154b.
In commendam 8 488c.
"In Darkest England, and the
Way Out" 26 308d; 32
400a.
"In eminenti": Papal bull 2
621a.
In the field: football term 9
367c.
In formâ pauperis 18 704d.
"In God's Way" 26 269c; 31
274a.
In irons: nautical 21 603d.
In iudicio 20 681c.
In iure 20 681c.
In iure cessio 20 690b.
"In the Lena Delta" 27 404b.
"In the Levant" 33 757b.
"In Memoriam" 33 249b; 6
814a.
"In the Midst of Life" 12
583c.
"In Mizoura" 27 522d.
"In My Home" 30 385c.
"In Nicoleum" 31 445d.
"In the Old South" 33 843c.
In personam: legal term 1
132c.
In petto 5 98a.
"In procluctu factum" 20
674a; 24 570c.
"In Reih und Glied" 32 803a.
In rem: legal term 1 132c.
In Salah: see Ain Salah.
"In School Days" 33 843d.
In Sise (Inziza) 34 54 F5.
In Tafarant 34 54 J4.
In tail 20 307b.
In Teelliten 34 54 G5.
In Tellait 34 54 G5.
"In the Tennessee Islands"
33 600a.
"In Town" 27 517c.
In the wind 21 603d.
"In't Wonderjaar, 1566" 27
211c.
"In the Year of Grace" 33
860c.
Ina, King: see Ine.
Ina: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
H9.
Im, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
D7.
Im, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
Inaba (Inshu, Inshiu) 34 46
G6; 13 569d; 13 573b.
Inaccessa Isand PI VII 15 515.
Inaccessible Island, Crozet
Islands 27 298a.
Im, Island, Tristan da Cunha
23 576b.
Inachorium PI I 11 80.
Inachus: river PI I 11 80.
Inachus: ruler of Argos 2
497b.
Inachus Kempferi 6 539a; 6
655a.
Inagaki PI 29 717.
Inagh, Lough: see Lough In-
agh.
Inagua Island, Great: see
Great Inagua Island.
Im, Island, Little: see Little
Inagua Island.
Inaha 34 80 D8.
Inaljuk: governor of Otrar 13
621c.
Inam 3 287a.
Inambari, Rio: see Rio Inam-
bari.
In'amullâh Khân Yaqin: poet
11 848c.
Inanam River 26 311d.
Inanda: district, Natal 34 57
K5.
Im, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
Inandra 14 305a.
Inan-lu 23 661c.
Inaquito Plain: see Anaquito
Plain.
Inar: town, Baluchistan 34
40 L6.
Inar: Celtic dress 5 801a; 13
257a.

- Inara Lake: see Enare Lake.
 Inarching 12 213c; 12 236d.
 Inachus: mythological hero 13 202b.
 Inare Lake: see Enare Lake.
 Inarime: see Ischia.
 Inarticulata 4 188d.
 Inarus: prince 2 640c; 18 531c; 18 574b.
 Inarya: see Enarea.
 Inas 30 500a.
 Inatch 4 68b.
 Inavale 34 102 F3.
 Inavi 34 38 E3.
 Inawashiro Kō 34 46 K5; 13 572d; 29 673c.
 Inayat Ullah, Sheikh 14 215a.
 In-Azaua 32 363c.
 Inba-numa 29 673d.
 Inbaung 34 43 E3.
 Inber Sceine 13 243t.
 Inber Slangi 13 243d.
 Inblir-pheroran: see Dingwall.
 Inboard 21 603d.
 In-breeding 4 250a; 32 214c.
 Inca: town, Spain 34 20 P5; 3 277d.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 Inca fern (Nænia) 23 189c.
 Inca-chungana 7 648d.
 Incahuasi, Cerro: see Cerro Incahuasi.
 Incammati 5 81d.
 Incandescence 14 579b.
 Incandescent furnaces 28 123a.
 — lighting, electric: domestic 12 891a; dynamos 27 589b; efficiency 28 88c; filament for 28 87c; lamp 14 632a; 28 86c; lamp-holder 28 87d; light-houses, etc. 30 260c.
 — lighting: gas 28 595d.
 — lighting: oil applied to 31 632d; for table use 31 632a.
 Incantation 15 199a.
 Incapirea 7 648d.
 Incarnation, the 13 669c; 29 43c; Athanasius on 2 828a; Clement on 5 820d; St John's Gospel 29 43c; Justin Martyr on 13 791b; heresies 11 736c; Hooker's summary 13 671c; Logos 10 824a; Nestorius on 17 356d; Theodore of Mopsuestia on 23 255b.
 Incarnation, Convent of the, Avila 23 282a.
 —, era of the, in chronology 5 712d.
 Incarnations: Drusian 7 484c; Hindu 21 290d.
 Incas (Yncas) 1 697d; 4 17b; 18 676d; 2 451c.
 "Incas, Les" 9 666d.
 Ince 34 11 G2.
 Incehilde Way 17 537a.
 Ince-in-Makerfield 29 415b; 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.
 "Incendio del Borgo" 20 279a.
 Incense 12 718a and 29 415b; 12 721a; Egyptian use of 12 719a; Hindu use of 12 720b; Lambeth (1900) 33 243c; in Old Testament 1 640b; in Roman Catholicism 16 511a; see also Frankincense.
 —, altar of 1 640a.
 — cups (ll) 19 602c.
 Incense, Juniper (Juniperus thurifera) 5 286b; 13 775a.
 Inception: in universities 23 835a.
 "Incertitudine et Vanitate Scientiarum et Artium, De" 1 419b.
 Incest 12 722c; 24 642c.
 Inch, cubic 33 804d.
 —, linear 2 533d; 24 489d.
 Inch: town 34 14 G10; 20 855a.
 — Garvie Lighthouse 34 14 K7.
 — Island 34 16 F1.
 — Kenneth (Innis Kenneth) 34 15 A1.
 —, Loch: see Loch Inch.
 Inch Meadow, South: see South Inch Meadow.
 — Point 34 16 A7.
 Inchaffray Abbey 34 15 H1; 18 667d.
 Inchalkaranji 34 42 E11.
 Inchange 31 78b.
 Inchard, Loch: see Loch Inchard.
 Incbald, E. 12 722c.
 Incape: see Bell Rock Lighthouse.
 Inchcolm (Inchcolm): island and lighthouse 34 15 K2; 9 153a.
 Inchdairnie 9 153b.
 Incheles 34 56 O15.
 Inches (archery) 2 376b.
 Inchetkab (Intjatkab) 34 55 Q7.
 Inchgarvie 20 234b; Lambert captures 14 236d; surrenders to Monk 6 601d.
 Inchgreen 11 172c.
 Inchleelach 34 16 C8.
 Inchiquin, 6th Baron, 1st Earl 19 549a.
 —, 14th Baron 5 803d.
 Inchiquin, Lough: see Lough Inchiquin.
 Inchiun 30 66d.
 Inchkeith: island and lighthouse 34 15 K2; 21 527a.
 Inchleslie 14 485c.
 Inchlonalg 34 15 F2.
 Inchmarnock 34 15 D3; 4 579c.
 Inchmoan 34 15 F2.
 Inchmurrin 34 15 F2; 30 343c.
 Inchnadamff 34 14 G3.
 Inchure 34 15 K1.
 Inchtuthil 18 667b.
 Incha River: see Enza River.
 Incidence, angle of 14 586c.
 Incident, the (1641) 5 406a; 21 513b.
 Incio 34 20 E2; 15 60d.
 Incisa Belbo 34 31 D5.
 Incisive foramen 1 825b.
 Incisor teeth 7 232d; 7 96b; in Carnivora 15 353a; in horses 12 173d.
 Inclination, magnetic: see Magnetic Dip.
 Incline: town 34 101 E3.
 Inclined plane: gymnastics 11 350c.
 — plane: mech. 15 703a; 15 704b; Galileo's theory 10 36b.
 Inclosure: of commons 6 209d; 27 166d; 27 170a.
 Inclosure Act, 1801 6 210a; 27 169d.
 Inclosure Act, 1845 6 210a; 18 328d; 27 169d.
 Inclosure Commission 18 329a; 27 170a.
 Included stamens 4 138b.
 Incoman Simba 34 57 L2.
 Income, national: see Revenue.
 Income-tax 29 416c; 8 243a; 33 194b; assessments, 1843-1875 8 257b; incidence 33 198b; India 29 428a; institution 9 187c; Norway 31 267d; recent changes 33 549a; reimposition (1803) 9 188a; (1842) 9 189b; 28 220d; on shares 27 471c; statistics 28 394a; 33 48b; 33 551a; United States 29 417a.
 Income-tax code 33 194d.
 "Inconstant": war vessel 8 246b; 17 288a; Pl XI 32 564; design and dimensions 32 565b; 32 568b.
 "Inconstant, The": comedy 9 40d.
 Incopresentability 20 46d.
 Incononata 34 3 M7; 34 28 G8.
 Incorporated Law Society 22 228a; 30 184b.
 Incorporation: see Companies.
 Incorporal hereditaments 20 306d.
 Incorrodible ink: see Ink.
 "Incorruptibilite Mundi, De" 31 679b.
 Increase: town 34 85 G6.
 Increase: in Mahommedan law 30 471c.
 Increment, unearned: see Unearned Increment.
 Increscent 11 702d.
 Incrustation: after drowning 7 475b.
 — of plant fossils 31 408b.
 Incubation 33 775c; 13 158b; 20 308d; 31 518c; see also Reproduction.
 —, in oracles 17 808c.
 Incubators 31 878c.
 Incubus 7 62c; 24 620a.
 Incudine, Mont l': see Mont l'Incudine.
 Incumbent cotyledons 4 157a.
 Incumbent: ecclesiastical 7 239c.
 Incunabula 3 653b; 3 654a: in Bodleian Library 30 213d; in British Museum 30 213b; at Deventer Athenæum 7 135b; in Rylands Library, Manchester 30 204b.
 Incus 1 592c; 7 592a; 15 367d; 31 750d.
 Incedi, L. 29 360a.
 Indaal (In-Daal), Loch: see Loch Indaal.
 Indabigas: King of Elam 7 795d.
 Indala, Dore do: see Dore do Indala.
 Indala: see Rio Indava.
 In-Daal, Loch: see Loch Indaal.
 Indal: river, Sweden 31 252d.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 K5.
 Indalas: see Sumatra.
 Indals Elf 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
 Indapur 34 42 E10.
 Indarab: see Anderab.
 Indargarh 34 41 E7.
 Indarpat: see Delhi.
 Indava, Rio: see Rio Indava.
 Indaw: chain of lakes 26 239c.
 —, river 26 239b.
 Indawgyi Lake 34 43 C2; 31 61c.
 Inde: coalfield, Germany 6 56c.
 —, river, Germany 8 539c.
 Indé: town, Mexico 34 119 F5.
 Indecent Advertisements Act 25 97d.
 Indecent offences 28 338d.
 Indefatigable Island 10 17d.
 Indefinite inflorescence 4 122a.
 — sentence on prisoners 32 10b.
 — stamen 4 135d.
 Indehiscent fruit 4 149b.
 Indelible ink: see Ink.
 Indelingsverk 22 742d.
 Indelta 2 616b; 33 115a.
 Indemnity 29 146d.
 —, Acts of 18 272b; 16 335c; 5 805d; 19 663c.
 —, contract: in marine insurance 29 526d.
 Indented line: in naval warfare 24 366c.
 Indenting 8 446d.
 Indenture 7 255b; 7 22a; deed of conveyance 27 224c.
 Independence: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3; 29 544d.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 82 B4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 29 417c; 34 85 E1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 Independence, American War of: see United States, history of.
 — Bay 29 108 Map; 29 107b.
 — Cape 13 838a.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 — Creek: stream, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 — Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 — Declaration of: see United States, history of.
 — Fort: see Fort Independence.
 — Hall 31 664a.
 — Lake 34 95 F4.
 — Mountain 34 109 F1.
 — Range 34 113 G1.
 — Station: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 — Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 —, West: see West Independence.
 Independencia: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 —, town, Uruguay: see Fray Bentos.
 —, Bahia: see Bahia Independencia.
 Independency 6 269b; 12 723a; 16 331b.
 "Independent": newspaper 26 190d.
 Independent Art Club 32 447a.
 Independent Christian Church (U.S.) 23 831a.
 Independent Labour Party 32 668c.
 Independent Methodist Church (U.S.) 30 725d.
 "Independent Reflector" 18 544a.
 Independent Theatre, London 27 520a.
 Independents: French political party 9 619a.
 —, ascendancy of 12 727c; Deaconesses 27 392b; religious denomination 12 722d; establishment at Leyden 12 725a; emigration to N. America 12 726a; hymnology 12 593a; and Presbyterians 6 600a; 8 347c.
 Indrab: see Anderab.
 Indrab: see Hinderabi.
 Indrô 34 26 G5.
 "Indes, Histoire des" 20 302a.
 Indeterminism: see Free Will.
 Intermediate inflorescence 4 122a.
 — problems 1 554a.
 Index: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 Index: algebraic 1 521a.
 —, in theory of numbers 17 618b.
 — of logarithm 14 772d.
 —, refractive: see Refractive index.
 —, table of references 12 729a.
 Index, Congregation of the 20 630a.
 — Cœmeterium 5 207b.
 — Expurgatorius 12 730d; of the Inquisition 19 714b; modern view 30 788a.
 — Librorum Prohibitorum 12 730a; 3 659a; 20 630b; 32 273a.
 — Medicus 18 544d.
 — Mountain, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 — Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5; 34 108 Q1.
 — Society 12 739c.
 Indogmells Point 34 8 G2.
 Indherred 34 26 G5.
 Indhlonhlo 17 241a.
 Indi: river: see Murray River.
 —, town 34 42 F11.
 India (Indostan) 27 731a and 29 417b; 34 37 L6; scale maps 34 41, 42, 43; age statistics 31 837d; agriculture 12 747a; Anglican Church 25 443b; 28 298b; architecture (11) 2 394b; 11 346a; 16 866b; area 25 715c; army; see below; banks 26 115c; barracks 26 156d; beer-brewing industry 12 764a; calico 4 684b; canal system 29 593c; carpets 5 129b; cartography 10 188b; 30 532d; caste 5 187d; 12 781b; Christians in 29 419a; chronology 5 718c; Civil Service 27 100a; 27 674c; 6 778b; 29 440c; coal production 27 116d; coalfields 6 58d; commerce 12 756d; 29 423b; 33 556a; Commerce Chambers 33 393b; Contagious Diseases Acts 32 30b; cotton 6 483d; 6 487b; cremation 6 567a; crops 12 732d; cultivated plants 2 693d; currency question 26 352a; 29 448c; diamonds 7 164a; domesticated animals 2 696c; drama, see Drama, Indian; earthquake (1897) 28 647a; education 12 774b; 29 429b; 29 436d; emigration 6 334d; the Episcopate in 8 492d; explorers 10 188b; 10 191d; fairs 8 849a; famines (1876-1901) 12 766c; 29 430b; 31 262d; 9 26b; Famine Commission (1878) 30 387b; fauna 2 695b; 7 272a; filigree work 9 163d; finance 12 773a; 29 427a; 29 446c; flora 2 692d; 12 740a; Forest Department 25 714a; 27 100b; 28 432a; forests 9 404a; 12 753a; geography 2 685b; 12 731a; geology 2 688a; 12 735b; German trade 28 689a; glass 10 651b; gold production 29 18a; government 12 768a; 29 435c; grain trade 29 56c; 29 63c; 29 72b; Hindu population 12 745d; 29 419a; history, see below; Hunter's survey 29 364b; India-rubber cultivation 12 837b; Indian rubber export 12 839b; 1; fanatic 4 211a; 13 31; inscriptions, see Inscriptions, Indian; iron production 29 591d; insects 696b; irrigation 12 764a; 13 369b; 29 592d; 29 598b; Jesuit missions 1 651d; Jute 13 799c; labor conditions 14 171c; land tenure 14 262a; languages 2 697d; 7 190c; 12 777; 18 784c (see also Hindi, stani, Palli, Sanskrit, Tamil, and Urdu); law: see below; Libraries 5 533c; 14 549d; lifeboat service 30 235a; manufactures (1877-1900) 12 761; 29 422b; meteorology 7 738a; minerals 12 764; 15 466c; 25 714b; 27 699a; missions 16 513c; 517d; 30 778a; Mohammedan population 29 419; Mutiny, see below; opium sore constitution (1839) 31 64a; national debt 247c; 31 83b; native states 29 453a; 25 715c; 29 395c; 32 37c; naturalization 31 89c; numismatics 7 600c; observatories 7 716c; opium 12 749c; 789d; ornithology 3 760; 18 16b; patents 31 50a; pearl fisheries 18 44a; philosophy, see Hindu Philosophy; plagues 108a; 29 430b; police 341b; 27 100b; postal statistics (1873-1901) 578c; 31 860d; 31 871a; population 25 715c; 417d; population, density 28 627b; population, increase 31 835b; precedence in 19 667c; press laws 17 432a; press statistics 17 432a; 18 539a; 207c; prison system 757d; Ptolemy 20 94a; races 2 697d; 5 768a; 744a; railways (1853-90) 755c; 29 442d; 20 232a; 25 714a; railways (1901-1905) 25 712d; 32 139a; rainfall 2 691c; 12 731; 13 309c; 16 151a; rajahs 20 259a; religious mythology, see Hindu Religion; religious statistics 1 746d; reptiles 20 467b; revenues and expenditure 26 306a; 29 448b; Roman Catholic statistics 32 276d; Roman Romani 10 614a; salt 12 772b; 29 43d; 27 447c; sculpture 12 763a; Secretary of State 16 474a; 33 547d; sex ratio 3 837b; shipping statistics 29 425d; silk 12 730c; sugar duties 33 490; surveys 2 696b; Map; 2 708c; tea cultivation 31 871c; 99a; telegraphs 31 871c; temperature 2 689b; trade with United Kingdom, 19 33 556a; trans-frontier trade 29 426b; weights and measures 24 490c; 3 809b; wild animals 1 741a.
 —, army 2 589d; 25 626b; barracks 26 156d; Indian Cadets 2 575c; command of 25 634c; Contagious Diseases Acts 32 30b; cost 25 655d; Dalhousie policy 6 544d; mortality 2 584b; re-organizations 2 590d; 2 591c; 25 633b; Staff Corps 25 653d; 3 252b; strength (1873) 3 592a; strength (1902) 25 654b.
 —, history (ancient) 12 766b; Pl VII 18 561; Akbar 2 700c; Alexander's invasion 18 583a; Babar's invasion 2 700c; 3 179d; Brahminical invasion 2 696b; Buddhist period 12 784a; Demetrius of Bactria 16 590c; Greek-Roman period 12 786c; 18 599a; Hindu chronology 2 698d; Mahābhārat 2 698d; Mahābhārat 18 591b; Mohammedan period 12 792a; Nadir Shāh's invasion 18 641d; primitive Hinduism 12 779b; Scythic and non-

- Aryan 12 788d; Seleucid states 18 591a; Timur's invasion 2 700a.
- India: history (modern) 12 796c; relations 29 451c; Afghan Wars 12 807a; Bill 8 359a; India reforms 6 12b; Board of Control created 26 397b; crown 8 367a; 25 713d; 28 229b; Dalhousie administration 6 777a; East India Company, British constitution 8 148a; French activities (1754-59) 9 596c; 9 590c; frontier commissions (1885-95) 29 449c; 29 450a; Hastings 11 512a; 12 802c; India Council 26 397b; India Council's Act 12 811b; Lally 9 589d; Mutiny, see below; Napoleon's scheme of conquest 33 744d; Northbrook's policy 31 254b; north-west frontier (1880-98) 29 449c; Pitt's India Bill, 1784 8 359d; 12 811a; Portuguese possessions 2 701c; 25 715c; Ripon's administration 29 433d; 33 248b; Salisbury's policy 32 358b; salt tax 12 772b; 29 431d; 29 447c; Victoria, Empress 28 338b; 33 680d; Wellesley administration 24 492a; law 27 288a; courts-martial 6 518c; Macaulay's code 6 107a; 15 127d; patents 31 504b; penal code 27 287c; 29 492a; press laws 19 712c; Privy Council appeals 19 766a; Stephen's legislation 32 852d; tenant rights 29 439d; treason 23 529d.
- Mutiny 2 591b; 12 809d; causes 2 591b; 28 228d; Colin Campbell 6 44a; Dalhousie 6 779b; Delhi 7 48d; native regiments at Ferozpur 9 241d; Gwalior 32 634c; Nepal 17 345a; Patna 18 409c; Lord Roberts 32 263a; trade results 12 757b.
- town, Hungary: see Indija.
- Arms Wharf: see North-east Lighthouse.
- Company, Louisiana 15 22b.
- Dock, East, London: see East India Dock.
- Dock, West, London: see West India Dock.
- French 29 459c; area and pop. 25 715c.
- Museum, London 14 837b.
- Office Library 14 229a.
- Parliament of order 14 121d; 14 24b.
- State of: see Goa.
- town 34 84 F7.
- River: see Indian River, below.
- Archipelago (East Indian Islands) 12 815c; 34 48; Dutch possessions 12 818c; ethnology 12 817d; flora and fauna 12 817a; geography 12 816b; history 12 816d; languages 7 191c; Portuguese possessions 25 755d; see also Malay Archipelago.
- Admiral: see Indian Ratal.
- Bay 34 86 L6.
- Bayou 34 87 E6.
- Butter (ghee) 17 747a.
- Camp 34 90 G4.
- Cañon 34 114 K4.
- Civil Procedure Act 26 397b.
- Clubs 11 350b.
- Cobra: see Cobra di Capello.
- Contract Act (1872) 6 322b; Marantides 29 146d; Partnership 18 329c.
- Corn: see Maize.
- Councils Act (1892) 29 410b.
- Counter Current 34 1 10b.
- Creek, Del Norte co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
- Creek, Plumases co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
- Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 5.
- Creek, Jasper co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
- Indian Creek, Plymouth co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
- Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
- Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
- Creek, Cimarron River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
- Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
- Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
- Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
- Creek, Butte co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
- Creek, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
- Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
- Creek, Big: see Big Indian Creek.
- Cress: see Nasturtium.
- Daet, Philippine Islands 34 47 D5.
- “Indian Daily News” 17 432b.
- Indian datum 23 369d.
- Diggins, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
- “Indian Emperor, The” 7 489c; 8 423c.
- “Indian Empire, The” 29 364c.
- Indian Empire, Order of the 14 124b; 31 339d; 33 679b.
- Evidence Act, 1872 8 743d; 28 332d; in North Borneo 26 703b.
- Falls 34 71 F5.
- Female Normal School Society 16 515c; 30 775b.
- fennel (*Foeniculum Panmorium*) 9 76b.
- Field Creek 34 79 G5.
- Fields 34 82 H5.
- fig: see Prickly Pear.
- fox (*Vulpes bengalensis*) 12 741c.
- Gap 34 88 J6.
- “Indian Gazette” 17 432b.
- Indian geranium 17 749a.
- Harbor 34 63 F5.
- Head: town, Assiniboia 34 60 L4; 26 537c.
- Head: town and district, Md., U.S. 27 497c.
- Head: point, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
- Head Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
- hemp: see Bhang and Hemp.
- Home Missionary Association 16 515d.
- House Lake 34 59 S5.
- Income Tax Bill 29 446d.
- ink 13 80d; 19 88c.
- Institute, Oxford 30 812a.
- jerboa (*Dipus indicus*) 13 626a.
- Key 34 81 H7.
- Lake, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
- Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
- Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
- Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
- lake: pigment 31 773a.
- Lake, North, Canada: see Sandy Lake.
- Lake, South, Canada: see Big Lake.
- Land Act, 1859 12 770d; effect on indigo trade 12 749c.
- matting 15 634d.
- Meridian: town 34 106 H4.
- Midland Railway 29 443b; 32 421b.
- millet: see Durra.
- Mills: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
- Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
- “Indian Mirror” 30 35a.
- Indian Missionary Association 16 515d.
- Mound 34 81 K6.
- Mountain, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
- Mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- mulberry (*Morinda citrifolia*) 17 13c.
- National Congress 29 439b.
- Ocean 12 820d and 29 461c; cyclones in 2 690c; density Pl II 18 114; depths (plan) 12 821a; claim of Portugal to 32 483d; Ptolemy's conception of 28 617d; wind and current 33 932b.
- Orchard 34 67 D4.
- palm squirrel (*Sciurus palmarum*) 22 438a.
- Pass, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
- Pass, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L7.
- Indian Pass, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
- Peak 34 113 E3.
- pink (*Dianthus Chinensis*) 12 249c; 19 107a.
- Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
- Point, Delta co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
- Point, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M7.
- Point, Siberia 34 116 D4.
- Pond: lake, Conn., U.S. 34 63 B2.
- Pond: lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4.
- “Indian Polity” 29 435a.
- Indian Polo Association 31 820c.
- problem: chess 26 755b.
- “Indian Protectorates” 32 739c.
- “Indian Queen” 7 489c.
- Indian ratel (*Mellivora indica*) 20 288b.
- red: pigment 19 87d; 31 772c.
- region: zoology 2 695b; 7 299b; birds 3 761a; fresh-water fishes 12 671d.
- Registration Act, 1866 20 343c.
- Reserve 34 61 E1.
- Rhee fibre 4 85c.
- River, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
- River, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 All.
- River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5; 9 338c.
- River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
- River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
- River, Yukon, Canada 30 56 Map.
- River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
- River: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
- River Hundred 27 400d.
- River Inlet 34 81 Q7.
- Rock: mountain 34 114 K4.
- runner duck 31 882c.
- sarsaparilla 21 314a.
- School Reservation: district 34 106 H1.
- South: town: see South Indian.
- Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
- Springs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
- Springs: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E2.
- Springs: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
- Indian staff corps: see India: Army.
- steel: see Wootz.
- stone 19 7c.
- Stream 34 66 J2.
- subregion: zoology 3 762c.
- Territory 12 833d and 29 468a; 12 834b Map; 34 64 G3; large scale map 34 106; administration 33 577a; libraries 30 218b; petroleum output, 1897-9 31 644c.
- tobacco (*Lobelia inflata*) 14 743c.
- tussur moth (*Antheraea mylitta*) 22 60b.
- Village, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
- Village, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
- Village Station 34 87 G6.
- whip snake (*Passerita mycterizans*) 22 195b.
- “Indian Wisdom” 30 812a.
- Indian yellow 31 773a.
- Indiana: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
- County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
- state, U.S. 12 813a and 29 459d; 34 64 J3; large scale map 34 92; education, religion, statistics (1900-1901) 29 460d; elections (1884-1900) 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; history 12 814c; 23 747a; 23 761c; Industries (1900) 29 460a; iron production (1800) 23 813d; laws 12 402c; 17 53c; 26 95d; libraries 30 218b; petroleum output (1897-99) 31 644c; prisons 19 763c; wheat production (1890) 23 823d.
- “Indiana”: by G. Sand 7 509a.
- “Indiana”: ship 32 767c; 31 104c.
- Indiana Mineral Springs 34 92 B4.
- Indiandecreek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
- Indiandecreek: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
- Indianfields 34 70 P6.
- Indianford 34 97 H9.
- Indiangulch 34 114 E5.
- Indianmound 34 83 F1.
- Indiannock 34 76 J5.
- Indianola: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
- town, Tex., U.S. 23 204c.
- Indianopolis: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
- town, Ind., U.S. 12 814d and 29 461a; 34 92 D5.
- North: see North Indiandecreek.
- Indianpoint 34 65 H8.
- Indianrock: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
- Indians, American 12 822c and 29 462c; 1 690a; antiquities 12 833b; British Columbia 26 389d; 6 170a; burial customs 9 825a; cannibalism 4 808a; in Canada 4 767d; 26 540d; 31 264a; classification 12 826b; cosmogony 17 156d; Colombia 6 155d; colour of 12 825a; Costa Rica 6 450a; craniology 12 824c; Eliot's missionary work 8 137a; fire-making 9 228d; five civilized tribes 29 468c; history and distribution 12 830a; removal to Indian Territory 23 819b; languages 1 688a; 7 193a; 8 137a; lycanthropy among 17 145d; Mexico, statistics 16 219c; 8 616d; missions 30 779b; mythology 17 148d; Penn's treaty 18 496a; 20 152d; philosophy of 17 144a; warfare, Pennsylvania 18 504b; Peru 18 677a; picture writing 33 890a; religion 20 364b; Roman Catholics 32 279b; Schoolcraft's researches 21 432d; S. America 1 89c; statistics 1 686a; totems 23 476c.
- Indiantown, Northumberland, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
- St John, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
- S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
- Indiantrail 34 78 H4.
- Indiaola 34 113 L3.
- Indiarubber 12 835b; 5 578d; chemistry 12 839d; elastic limit 7 801a; imports 12 836a; manufacture 12 840c; 12 841a; mixing rollers (fig.) 12 841c; naphtha from 17 174d; for pavements 23 262b; production 25 136d; 26 291a; 26 351a; sources 12 830a; in stereotyping 23 703b; vulcanization 22 636a.
- tree (*Ficus elastica*) 9 154d; 12 740c; discovery 12 836a; yields Assam rubber 12 839a.
- Indian 5 572d; 12 843d; 27 562d; in physiology 31 726c.
- Indicative mood 31 676d.
- Indicator bird: see Honey-Guide.
- steam engine 22 490c; (ill) 22 491c; compound 22 495b; errors in 22 490d; gear of 22 491b; integrating 22 492a; Watt's form 22 476b; 24 413d.
- in telephone exchanges 23 134c.
- in theory of numbering 17 618c.
- Indicator Diagram 33 283a; 7 152d; compound 22 496a; for guns (ill) 22 177a; heat engines (ill) 22 479c; Otto engine 22 524d; thermodynamic treatment 23 284a; energy 15 764d.
- “Indicator and Monitor” 15 623c.
- Indicatoridae 12 140a.
- Indicators, chemical 28 12d.
- “Indicavit, writ of” 24 696c.
- Indices, negative 1 526b.
- Indiciaire 5 436a.
- Indico: see Indigo.
- Indicolite 16 409a.
- Indicopleustes: see Cosmas Indicopleustes.
- Indictable Offences Act (1848) 28 337c.
- Indictio Paschalis 8 483b.
- Indiction, cycle of 4 670d; 5 718; 5 716c; of Constantine 9 173d.
- Indictment 12 842d; in criminal procedure 19 219d; prosecution by 27 284c; in Scots law 19 220a; in U.S. law 30 168d.
- Indies, East: see East Indies.
- West: see West Indies.
- Indifference, Theory of: in philosophy 21 423b.
- zone 15 243b.
- Indiga 34 33 J2.
- Bay 34 33 J2.
- Indiges 13 780b.
- Indigestion: see Dyspepsia.
- Indigirka (Indighirka) 34 87 R2; 22 5c; 24 726c.
- Indigluin 12 843d; 27 562d.
- Indigo: town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
- bird (*Cyanospiza cyanea*) 17 534b.
- blue: see Indigotin.
- dye 12 843b; aniline from 2 47d; Behar cultivation 3 508b; Bengal cultivation 3 568b; in dyeing 7 576d; 27 562d; 12 749b; 29 421c; Indian exportation, 1877-78 12 759a; Java cultivation 29 737c; Lahore, India 14 211d.
- extract 27 563b.
- plant (*Indigofera*) 12 843b; 12 740d; Nicaraguan variety 17 478c.
- purple: see sulphophœnic Acid.
- red 27 563b.
- sulphate: see Sulphindigotic Acid.
- white 27 563b; in dyeing 7 576d.
- Indigofera: see Indigo plant.
- Indigoferin (Indigo blue) 12 843d; 5 568c; in calico-printing 4 689c; dyes 4 689c; wave-length 31 748b.
- Indika 34 76 K7.
- India 34 43 A3.
- Indio, F. J. 4 749b.
- Indio: town 34 115 J9.
- River 34 120 L8.
- Indios bravos 16 219a.
- fideles 16 218d.
- Indirect descent 23 474a.
- evidence 28 336a.
- losses 25 561b.
- Indirubin 27 563b.
- Indiscernibles 14 421b.
- “Indische Alterthumskunde” 14 323a.
- Indispensable Reefs 34 49 G6.
- Strait 34 52 K5.
- Indium 12 844d; 5 533b; 5 532c; 5 471a; chloride 5 533b; oxides 5 533b; spectra 22 377b; 5 533b.
- Individualism 28 xv; 22 219b; and Anarchism 32 672c; Hobbes 8 597c; in Kantian philosophy 13 848b; scholastic dialectic 21 419a; Marx 30 566b; in modern economics 32 674d; Nietzsche 28 720b; Smith, Adam 19 370a; Spencer, Herbert 32 788a; of utilitarians 28 306b.
- Individuality 22 206c; metaphysics 16 92d; Leibnitz 14 421a; Spinoza 5 154a.
- in phrenology 18 845c.
- organic 16 841b.
- Indivision 21 428c.
- Indivisibles 13 5d; method of 20 60c.
- Indjar Liman (Cianus S. Gulf of Mudania) 34 85 C2; Pl II 15 92; 2 709b; 3 793a; 4 382d.
- Indjija 34 28 L6; 34 3 O6.
- Indo-Arabic numerals 17 627a.
- Indo-China, French 29 469a; area and pop. 25 715c; climate and biology 2 692b; coal 30 769; commerce 29 473b; explorations 28 629d; history, modern 29 473; government and finance 29 471c; fauna and flora 29 470c; maps 30 532d; missions 30 779b.
- Indo-Chinese languages 7 191b.
- race 2 697b.

Indo-European languages 2
672b; 18 778b; 18 784a;
and Semitic 21 642c.
— Telegraph Co. 18 653b.
Indo-Gangetic Plain 12 735d.
Indo-Germanic languages 18
784b; 2 672b; 18 778b;
characteristics 18 787a;
and Greek 11 126d; recon-
struction (table) 11 130a.
Indo-Homeric stem of alpha-
bets 1 608a.
Indo-Iranians 18 606b.
Indo-Malayan zoological realm
3 939c; ethnology 2
696d.
Indo-Pacific Ocean 12 680c.
— races (table) 19 422c.
— region 7 281a.
Indo-Persian religion: see
Persia, Religion.
Indo-Scythia 18 599c; 18 101c.
Indol 12 844b; 17 677d; 31
726b.
Indonesia: see East Indies.
Indonesian race 29 145a; 30
487d; 31 668a.
Indoor relief 31 835c.
“Indoor Studies” 33 598d.
Indoorroopilly 2 386d.
Indor (Indur) 5 342a; area
and pop. 29 205b; 34 42
610.
Indore (Holkar's Dominions):
state 12 845a and 29
475b; 34 41 E9; British
policy 29 457c; see also
Holkar.
— town 34 41 F8; 12 845a;
pop. 29 475b; Madava Rao
at 30 418a.
Indorsement 3 673c; 26 248a;
bills of lading 25 111d;
in blank 26 251a; forgery
26 124c; indorsee 26
248a; indorser 26 128a;
special, of writ 19 209b.
Indoscythia, Pl VII 18 561.
Indostan: see India.
Indra: god 4 208c; 17 152b;
24 821d; effigy 31 74d;
meaning 12 780d; thun-
derbolt of 14 501a; Vedic
song 21 276b.
—, cave monastery 2 395a.
Indra-dyumna 2 394d.
Indragiri: kingdom of 22
639c.
— River 34 48 B5; 22 638b;
33 58d; 33 59a.
Indramayu (Indromayu): de-
partment 13 605d.
—, town 13 606b.
Indraprastha: see Delhi.
Indraprasthapuri: see Angkor.
Indrapura: district, Malay
peninsula: see Pahang.
—, district, Sumatra 22 639a.
—, volcano 12 816a; 22 638a.
Indravati 34 42 H10; 10 714b;
3 420a.
Indre: department 12 846a
and 29 475c; 34 17 G6;
12 846a; 14 806d; 30 322c;
pop. 28 464c.
— (Andra): river 34 19 A6;
34 17 F5.
—, island of 7 551d.
Indre Vigten 34 26 G4.
Indre-et-Loire 12 846b and 29
475c; 34 19 B6.
Indret 27 500a.
Indris 14 441a; fig. 14 441a.
Indrisina 14 40d.
Indrith, E. 29 393d.
Indrois 34 19 C6.
Indromayu Point (Indra-
mayu) 34 48 C6.
Induced currents 8 75a; de-
termination of (table) 8
77a; direction of 8 75c; of
higher orders 8 78d.
Induction, electro-magnetic
15 224a; fig. 8 17a; 8 75a;
coefficients 8 27d; curves
of 30 433a; 30 436a;
Faraday's discovery 9
30a; Felici's experiments
8 77c; laws 8 75c; Lenz's
law 8 76c; lines of; see
Line of Induction; in me-
tallic effect 8 77a; in met-
allic masses 8 82b; motors
31 887d; Newman's theory
8 76c; phenomena 30
430a; physiological action
8 78c; statical discharge
8 78d; telephone wires 23
133a; total 28 116a; two
circuits 8 76b; 8 81a;
unipolar 8 77d; 23 330a;
Weber 8 77b.
—, electrostatic 8 25a; Can-
ton's discovery 8 7a;
coefficients of 8 27d.
Induction: in logic 1 791b; 1
797b; Aristotelian 2 516c;
1 791b; 14 789a; Baconian
3 214d; Cartesian 14 792a;

Hamilton's 11 419b; of
Jevons 29 746d; Kantian
14 796c; metaphysical im-
portance 16 81a; J. S.
Mill's 16 311d; 14 793d;
in political economy 19
366a; 19 394b; Plato's
views 14 785a; recent
theories 30 336b; rhetori-
cal 20 511b; Socratic 14
784d; 22 236d; in theology
23 265c.
Induction, line of: see Line of
Induction.
—, mathematical 1 523c; 13
18b.
— balance 29 347a.
— coils 33 425d; 8 103b;
in telegraph cables 33
218b.
—, self: see Self-Induction.
Inductive capacity: Boltz-
mann 8 37c; Faraday 8
36d; Gauguin 8 37b;
Schiller 8 38a; Siemens 8
37a; Silow 8 38b.
— machines 8 100b.
Inductor: in dynamos 27
583d; 27 575a; figs. 27
576a.
Inductorium: see Induction
Coils.
Indulgence: in Roman
Church 12 846d; abuses 8
372d; classification 12
847b; Luther 15 72b;
penance 18 487d; pilgrim-
ages 19 690d.
—, Declaration of, 8 349c;
illegality 5 408c; James II
8 350b; Ken 14 34b;
Owen 18 86c; Sancroft 21
255b; Stillingfleet 22 551c.
Indulph, King 17 570c; 21
479c.
Induplicate estivation (fig.) 4
130c; veneration 4 118d.
Indur: see Indor.
Indus (Koree, Sinta): river,
India 12 847c and 29
475d; 34 41 B7; mouths
34 41 A8; Ptolemy's map
Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18
561; 23 337; 4 21c; 12
419a; 6 780b; Alexander
15 141b; basin 25 114d;
25 709c; course 29 273c;
11 826b; Darius 6 826a;
fish peculiar to 12 429d;
floods 12 754a; mud-vol-
canoes 10 250d; naviga-
tion 12 756b; Scylax 18
569d; source 23 339b;
valley of 28 729d.
— (Gereniz Chal): river,
Lyca 25 718d.
Indusium: of fern 4 160b;
fig. 9 104b; of mushroom
4 162b.
Industria 5 676b.
Industrial art 25 687a.
“Industrial Biography” 32
660b.
Industrial brotherhood of the
United States 33 413c.
— Commission in U.S. 33
396d.
— Conciliation and Arbitra-
tion: see Arbitration.
Industrial Conciliation and
Arbitration Act (New Zeal-
and) 25 553b.
Industrial Property Union 33
445c.
Industrial and Reformatory
Schools 29 477a; 20
338a; abroad 29 480c;
County Council 30 310b;
day 20 339a; Ireland 29
480a; reformatory influ-
ences 29 479b; statistics,
1900 29 478c; see also Re-
formatories.
Industrial revolution 22 207c.
Industrial School Act 19 475c.
Industry: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 D5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
E2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
L8.
—, North: see North In-
dustry.
Industry, economic: ancient
19 348b; 27 639b; early
civilization 8 617d;
Dunoyer's classification
19 384a; depression and
wages 33 721d; manu-
facturing 23 106d; and
militarism 31 ix; protec-
tion 32 32d; rise of 19
354b; state assistance 32
25xxia; taxation of 23 88a.
“Industry”: racehorse 12
185b.
Indutimarus: King of the
Treviri 14 165a.
Indviken 34 26 E6.

Indwe coal mines 26 567b.
—, river 13 817b.
—, town 34 57 H6.
Indy, Vincent d' 27 465a; 31
41c.
Indyan: see Hindian.
Indzhekiol 34 35 H7.
Ine, King 15 464a; 23 82d;
Glastonbury monastery
10 674d; laws of 8 282a;
23 231d; Rome 19 94c;
victory of 22 259b.
Inè-Sin: King of Ur 26 42d.
Inebazar 34 38 G2.
Ineboli (Ionopolis, Abon-
teichos) 29 481b; 34 38
E1; Pl II 15 92; 30 21a.
Inebriates Acts 29 481d.
Inebriety: see Drunkenness.
Inedia: see Starvation.
Inée poison (onyae) 22 608a.
“Ineffabilis Deus”: Papal
Bull 12 716b; 19 157d.
Ineh 34 38 B3.
Inellan: see Inmellan.
Inequalities: algebraical 1
522b.
“Inequality, Origin of” 21
25c.
Inermia 22 423a.
Inertia: mechanics 15 676d;
centre of 15 699c; coeffi-
cients of 27 566c; Des-
cartes 7 123d; Maxwell 15
748c; moment of 4 288b;
15 732c; in steam-engine
(figs.) 22 510a.
Inescutcheon (écusson) 11
696d.
Ineuum 34 38 D3.
Inexcitability of brain 31
741d.
— of muscle 31 738d.
Inez: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
“Inez de Castro”: by
Ferreira 9 109a.
“Inez de Castro”: by La
Motte 9 665d.
Infallibility, Papal: see Papal
Infallibility.
Infancy 15 778a; diet 7 201a.
—, legal: see Infant.
“Infancy, Gospel of”: see
“Gospel of Infancy.”
Infandria 34 56 T13.
Infangthef 23 232a.
Infant: in law 13 1a and 29
483c; 1 279b; arbitrators 2
312d; contracts 6 322d; 13
1c; 27 222c; defence of
13 3a; disqualifications
13 2a; guardianship 5
388d; 13 2c; 30 547d;
history of law 28 251b;
labour contracts 14 172a;
marriage 15 567a; protec-
tion 27 6d; religious
training 29 484c; Roman
law 1 279b; 24 624a; 13
1b; sale of goods 32 382b;
Scotland 13 3a; United
States 13 3a.
—, title 19 738b; 22 319c.
“Infant Bridal” 27 432d.
Infant Life Protection Act,
1897 32 79c.
Infanta, Cape 34 57 E8.
—, province 34 47 C4.
Infanta: title 19 738b.
“Infanta Maria Teresa”: ship
32 768d.
Infantes: see Villanueva de
Los Infantes.
Infanticide 13 3b; ancient
nations 9 481d; Chris-
tianity 27 58a; China 5
670d; female 9 23d; Ghak-
kars 12 791b; India 4
211a; 12 745c; Jhariyas of
Cutch 6 731b; medical
jurisprudence 15 780c;
30 607b; primitive peoples
26 659a; 8 619b; Scotland
13 4c.
Infanticide Act, 1870 Mainpuri
15 303d.
Infantile mortality: statistics
31 839d; working classes
33 873c.
Infantile remittent fever: see
Typhoid Fever.
Infantry 29 482b; Austrian 2
605c; 2 607c; 25 663b;
British 2 574d; 2 576b;
25 643a; 25 645d; 25
649a; fire-tactics 33 161b;
French 25 661d; German
2 567d; 2 577a; 2 595a;
25 660d; Indian 25 655a;
Italian 25 662c; Japanese
25 667c; mounted: see
Mounted Infantry; Rus-
sian 25 664b; Swiss 25
666c; tactics 24 354b; 33
155b; 33 157b; Turkish
25 665d.

Infants' Relief Act, 1874 6
322d; 13 2a; 29 483d.
Infanzones 14 120a; 22 322b.
Infection 15 796a; and crema-
tion 27 269c; by fungi 27
394d; specific 18 402d;
telegraphic doctrine 33
211d.
Infectious diseases 30 316d;
accommodation for 32
676a; Public Health (Lon-
don) Act, 1891 32 80b.
— Disease Notification Acts,
1889 and 1899 30 317a; 32
79a; 30 357b.
— Diseases Prevention Act,
1890 30 316d; 30 357b.
Infectiveness 18 401a.
Infetment 20 343c.
Infera 25 440c.
Inference 30 393c; alge-
braical 1 523c; Aris-
totelian 30 335c; in
Hamilton's logic 11 419c;
immediate, of Kant 14
796c; relation to judgment
30 329a; in Mill's logic
14 793c; realistic theory,
Bosanquet, etc. 30 339b;
Wundt's theory 30 334c;
see also Analogy.
Inferior: of floral leaves 4
128c; ovary 3 144a; 17
816b.
Inferiore, Lake: see Lago In-
feriore.
“Infernal Marriage, The” 26
176c.
Infernillos 17 477d.
“Inferno”: Dante 6 815a; 13
503a; and Sheol of Enoch
8 536c; translation by
Rivarol 20 571b.
“Inferno”: by Strindberg 33
119b.
Inferum Mare: see Ligurian
Sea.
Infiammati 1 74a.
Infiabulation 5 791b.
Infield 1 301d.
In-fielders 26 162a.
Infiles: see Montesinos.
Infierno rock 18 671d.
Infierno, Portal del: see
Portal del Infierno.
Infesto 34 20 G1.
Infinite, the 23 246a; Cousin
6 526a; Descartes 5 144a;
Hamilton 11 418d; Locke
14 759c; Malebranche 5
148d; Neoplatonist views
17 335d; Spinoza 5 155a.
Infinite series 13 50a; Newton
17 438d.
Infinitesimal calculus 13 5a;
areas 13 50b; asymptotes
13 25d; bibliography 13
12b; change of variable 13
30d; contact of curves 13
26c; continuous groups 29
123d; curvature 13 26a;
definite integrals 13 40c;
differentiation 14 13d;
elliptic integrals 13 58d;
envelopes 13 27b; evolutes
13 26a; Euler 13 60d;
Hessian 13 33b; indeter-
minate forms 13 21d; in-
tegral calculus 13 33c; in-
tegration 13 34d; irra-
tional functions 13 38c;
Jacobians 13 31c; Leib-
nitz's theorem 13 29b;
maxima and minima 13
22d; in mensuration 16
19b; 16 22a; partial differ-
entiation 13 17a; Peacock's
notation 18 444a; points
of inflection 13 26b; prob-
ability 19 774c; quadra-
ture of surfaces 13 55c;
rectification of curves 13
52b; 13 53a; successive
differentiation 13 16a;
symbolic methods 13 28b;
tangents 13 24d; Taylor's
theorem 13 28d; volumes
13 53c.
Infinitesimals 28 541b; 13
14a; Galileo 10 35d;
theory of groups 29 124d.
Infinitive: in grammar 11 41b;
Indo-European 31 676a;
Indo-Germanic 11 129c.
Infinity 10 389c; Kepler 13
5c; mathematical func-
tions 28 547a; in geo-
metry 6 718a; Zeno 24
778d.
Infirmarys 32 681a: see also
Hospital.
Inflammable air 5 478d.
Inflammation: adhesive 18
400b; classification 31
568d; Metchnikoff's theory
31 518b; new conceptions
30 612b; pathology 18
398a; process 28 359b;
protective action of 33
269a.

Infland 7 531d.
Inflati 10 356d.
Infective languages: see
Languages.
“Inflexible”: warship 17
286a; armour 8 246b; de-
sign and dimensions 32
562d; 32 557a; Pl VI 34
557.
Inflexion: in geometry 6
719d; 6 721c; 13 26a.
Inflexion: in philology: Arya-
words 18 789d; in English
8 299d; in French 9 635a;
in Italian 14 328a.
Inflorescence 4 121a; 4 121d
of palms 18 190b; table
of types 4 125d.
Inflowering 18 526a.
“Influence des Passions, D
1” 9 674a.
Influence line 26 377b.
“Influence of Sea-Power of
the French Revolution
and Empire” 33 747d.
“Influence of Sea-Power upon
History” 30 468b.
“Influence of Women on the
Progress of Knowledge
4 421b.
Influenza 13 73a and 29
484c; 15 218c; epidemic
1899 29 484d; etiology 20
486c; in the horse 24
203a; mortality tables
1847-98 29 486; statisti-
cal table, 1889-90 29 487c;
symptoms and treatment
29 487d.
Information: in law 13 73a;
12 842d; criminal pro-
cedure 19 219d; 22 641d;
27 285d; charitable trusts
23 599b; time limit for
22 641d; quo warranto
20 189c; in U.S. 30 168d.
Infra-orbital nerve 1 881d.
Infra-red rays 30 243b.
Infra-spinatus muscle 1 888c.
Infra-spinous fossa 1 827a.
Infra-stapalial cartilage 1
710d.
Infringement of copyright: see
Copyright.
— of trade mark: see Trade
Mark.
Infula 6 463b; 11 711b.
Infundibuliform corolla 4
133b; Pl VI 4.
Infundibulum 1 873a; 19 31d.
Infusoria 13 73d; 9 371b; re-
lation to coelentera 6 108d;
classification 20 212b;
under electric current 31
715a; and low temperature
3 680b; reproduction 22
687a; 2 50d; skeleton 22
106a; and low temperature
3 680b; tactile organs of
23 478c.
Infusorial earth 22 53d; 10
290c.
Inga anomala 4 138d.
— dulcis 14 181d.
Inga Ness 34 14 K1.
— saman: see Saman.
Ingadas 8 563d.
Ingevones 21 351b; 10 473a.
Ingeague: river 34 57 N6.
—, town 34 57 N6.
Ingal 34 54 H7.
Ingalazi 31 78d.
Ingale 34 57 J2.
Ingalls, J. M. 29 176b.
Ingalls: town, Ind., U.S. 34
92 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
B4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 85
F7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
A1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78
E3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
J2.
— Crossing 34 71 K5.
— Road Station 34 65 B8.
Ingalton 34 93 J2.
“Inganno felice, L.” 20 861a.
Ingaró 22 737b.
Ingarsby (Ingersby) 34 8 C4.
Ingatstone 34 9 G3; church
fresco 8 554c.
Ingaun 13 446d; 14 640b;
Paulus subdus 18 435d.
Ingazeira 34 123 K5.
Inge: king 22 745b.
Inge: town 34 76 G7.
—, Fort: see Fort Inge.
Ingeborg, Queen 21 451a.
Ingeborg (Ingeburga) 9 541c;
13 83d.
Ingedal 34 26 E3.
Ingenier: musician 16 785d.
Ingeland, T. 7 415d.
Ingelgar, Count 2 58b.
Ingelheim, Nieder: see
Nieder-Ingelheim.

Ingelheim, Ober: see Ober-Ingelheim.
 Ingelheimmünster 34 21 B7.
 Ingelow, J. 29 488d.
 — W. 29 488d.
 Ingeirram (Enguerrand): architect 21 12c.
 Ingelstad 21 370c.
 Ingeborn, B. S. 13 73d; 7 92c.
 Inghena: see Avranches.
 Inghenhouz, Dr: opposes vaccination 13 623c; experiment on torpedo fish 8 8c.
 Inghenieurs de l'état 28 471c.
 Inghenios Estates 6 681a.
 Inghenus 9 120b.
 Ingeramute 34 116 G6.
 Ingermanland 22 749a.
 Ingersby: see Ingarsby.
 Ingersoll, R. G. 29 489b.
 Ingersoll: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 — town, Ontario 29 489b; 34 61 E4.
 Ingersoll drills 23 624d.
 Ingersoll-Sergeant coal-cutter 27 118c.
 Ingesati fathers 18 681a.
 Ingestre, Viscount 23 26d; family seat 22 443b.
 Ingestre: town 34 11 J3.
 House 33 674a.
 Station 34 11 J3.
 Inghatheof 5 787a.
 Ingham, B. 16 185d.
 Ingham: town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
 — town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
 — town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
 — town, Queensland 34 50 H3; district 32 112a.
 County 34 96 N12.
 Mills: town 34 70 N5.
 Inghar Oasis 34 54 G4.
 Inghen, M. von 11 623c.
 Inghilfredi: poet 13 500a.
 Inghilby, Sir W. 24 749b; arms 11 702d.
 Inghimund: viking 12 620a.
 Inghlade 34 56 J11.
 Ingle Station: see Inglefield.
 Ingleborough Hill 34 7 C3; 24 746c.
 Ingle Cave 5 266d.
 Ingleby Greenhow 34 6 J5.
 Inglefield, Sir E. A. 19 322b.
 Inglefield Gulf PI II 19 315.
 Ingle Station: town 34 92 A8.
 Ingleham 34 81 N2.
 Inlenook 34 114 B3.
 Inles, Cayo: see Cayo Ingles.
 Inlesham 33 263d.
 Inleside: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 Inleton: town, Durham, England 34 6 G5.
 — town, Yorks, England 34 C3; caverns 24 746c.
 Inleswood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 — cliffs 34 73 D1.
 Inles, Bishop 25 442a.
 — Col. 9 451d.
 — Or 21 538a.
 — Sir R. H. 18 455b; 28 36a.
 — M. 30 391d.
 Inles: river, Tasmania 23 2d.
 Inles: language: see English language.
 Inles 34 51 J3.
 Inlesanthorpe Park 34 7 F4.
 Inlesar: see Hinemar.
 Inlesaire Hall 34 7 C3.
 Inlesia 2 202d.
 Inles 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
 Inles 34 37 O3; 1 746d; 22 1b.
 Inles 34 6 G3.
 Inlesgo: river, Natal 34 57 N6.
 — town, Natal 34 57 N6.
 — river: battle of 34 57 J4; 29 757c.
 Inles: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 7.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 Inlesdisthorpe 34 8 G3.
 Inlesdismells 34 8 G2.
 — Point 34 8 G2.
 Inlesdsby: town, England 34 D3; remains of British camp 14 656a.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 G3.

"Ingoldsby Legends" 3 374b.
 Ingolf: settler in Iceland 12 620a.
 Ingolf's Fjeld 29 108b.
 Ingolfshöfði 13 25 Q3.
 Ingolstadt 13 74b and 29 489c; 34 23 P14; 34 3 K4; 3 453c; captured 23 328b; fortress 10 468a; university 23 842c.
 Ingomar: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 Ingome Forest 24 827a.
 Ingon 21 742b.
 Ingonish Bay 34 63 J3; light-houses, ibid.
 Ingornachois (Ingrenchoix) Bay 34 63 J5.
 Ingot: in founding 9 480a.
 — iron and steel 13 282c; electric engineering 28 118a; gunmaking 29 160d.
 Ingotville 34 19 A1; 11 527b.
 Ingraham: navigator 15 565a.
 Ingraham: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q2.
 Ingram, A. 32 436d.
 — H. 31 194c.
 — J. H. 19 255b.
 — Prof. 22 463b.
 —, Winnetton: bishop 27 197d.
 Ingram: town, England 34 6 F2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 83 H7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
 Ingrave 34 9 H3.
 Ingrassia, F. 19 164d.
 Ingrassias, J. P. 1 809b; 15 657a.
 Ingrebourne 33 263c; 23 220d.
 Ingrenechoix: see Ingornachois.
 Ingres, J. A. D. 13 74c; Flandrin 9 291d; Montauban 16 778a; St Symphonien 7 450b.
 Ingrida PI III 21 p. 87.
 Ingrosser: see Engrosser.
 Ingrow 34 7 E4.
 Ingstrup 34 25 F2.
 Inguana: state, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M2.
 — town, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M2.
 Ingugumba 34 57 L4.
 Inguinal gland: of antelopes 15 348d.
 — pores: in prongbuck 2 102b.
 Ingul (Eingel) 34 34 J8; 14 61d; 17 503c.
 Ingulez 34 34 J7; 25 263a.
 Ingulphus (Ingulf) 13 76c; Domesday Book 7 350b; Hereward 14 112a; historian 6 619b; 6 265b.
 Ingulskaja (Ingulskakaja-Kamenka) 34 34 J7.
 Ingumar: see Hinemar.
 Ingur 5 253d; 23 513b.
 Ingurisa 26 41c.
 Ingushes 30 1c.
 Ingvar 7 669b; monuments 21 370d.
 Ingwe 17 241a.
 Ingweller 34 23 P6.
 Ingworth 34 8 J3.
 Inhabimle 34 56 P16.
 Inhaler, Junker's (Ill) 33 83d.
 Inhabane (Inyambane): town 34 57 M2; 27 614c; Bay 34 57 M2.
 Inhabape (Inhambupe) 34 123 K6.
 Inhabola (Inhamboya): see Inyanboyo.
 Inhabupe: see Inhambupe.
 Inhampella: see Inhatumbo.
 Inhampura: see Limpopo.
 Inharrime: town, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M3.
 — River 34 57 M3.
 Inhatumbo River: see Zavora River.
 Inheritance: biological: see Heredity.
 —, in law 13 77a; bastards 3 427a; duties 23 88c; Hindu law 29 280c; 5 191d; 4 204c; Roman law 20 289c; Scottish law 13 77d; U.S. law 13 78b; see also Entail.
 "Inheritance": novel 9 111a.
 Inhibition: phenomena of 19 22a; 19 28d.

Inhibitions: registration of 20 342c.
 Inhlissar 34 38 D2.
 Inhllobana 26 459a.
 Inhlwati: see Python, Natal.
 Inhrypum 20 568c.
 Inia 34 36 E9.
 Inia 15 398a.
 Iniantchinchi: see Inlantchichi.
 Inifel (Fort Hassi Inifel) 34 54 G3.
 Inigol 34 38 C2.
 Inim 22 639c.
 In-ning-chau: see Yi-ning.
 Iningome Forest 24 827a.
 Inion 18 844d.
 Inipoco, Rio: see Rio Inipoco.
 Inirada (Inirida), Rio: see Rio Inirada.
 Inis Cathaig 13 253b.
 Inishail 34 15 D1.
 Inishannon 34 16 D8.
 Inishark 34 16 A4.
 Inishbofin: island, Connaught 34 16 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, island, Ulster 34 16 E1.
 Inishcherone (Ennischerone) 34 16 C3.
 Inisheer (Inishere) 34 16 C5; 25 547b; 10 55d; 2 308b.
 — Lighthouse 34 16 C5.
 Inishfere Bay 34 16 E1.
 Inishglora 34 16 A3.
 Inishgort Lighthouse 34 16 B4.
 Inishkea Islands 34 16 A3.
 Inishlacken 10 55d.
 Inishmaan 2 308b.
 Inishmaan 34 16 B5; 25 547b; 10 55d.
 Inishmore (Aranmore) 34 16 B5; 2 308b; 10 55d.
 Inishmurray 34 16 D3; 22 159a.
 Inishnee Island 34 16 B5; 10 55d.
 Inishowen Head 34 16 H1; lighthouse, ibid.
 Inishtookert 34 16 A7.
 Inishtrahull: island 34 16 G1; lighthouse, ibid.
 Inishturk 34 16 A4; 10 55c; 15 650b.
 Inishvickillane 34 16 A7.
 Inispatrick 7 495a.
 Inistloge: see Innistloge.
 Initial cells: in plants 25 415d.
 — layer of cambium 25 416c.
 Initials: early printed 23 696d; illuminated 23 686d; Koran 16 604b.
 Initiative 33 129b.
 Iniyar 34 54 C5.
 Injalbert: sculptor 32 481b.
 Injection, hypodermic: see Hypodermic Injection.
 Injector: steam-engine 22 500a.
 — hydrants (fig.) 31 898a.
 Injeh Burun (Syrias) 34 38 F1; 3 796d; PI II 15 92.
 Inje-Karasu 21 227b.
 Injekler 34 38 C3.
 Injesu 34 38 F3.
 Injir-Koi 4 69 Map.
 Injirli: town, Aleppo, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4.
 — town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F3.
 — (Injirli): town, Constantinople, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
 Injunction: legal 13 78c; American law 30 169a; labour disputes 30 107a.
 Injuries: bodily 22 680d; employers' liability 28 156b; medico-legal aspect 30 606d.
 —, civil 6 587d; damages for 6 789a.
 Ink: fluid 13 79a; copying 10 699c; history 4 37d; 18 145a; illustrations 32 14c; lithographic 14 678a; 14 698c; marking 22 71d; printing 23 708c; sympathetic 6 82a.
 Ink: town 34 104 J10.
 Inkan (Inkanskaya) 34 37 Q3.
 Inkberrow 34 11 J5.
 Inkerman: town, Russia 34 34 J9; battle 9 623d; 21 102a; 28 228a; caves at 6 587b; siege 8 366d.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 In-kia-pu 34 45 B6.
 Inkle-loom 10 640b.
 Inklin river 34 60 C2.
 Inkom 34 108 G7.
 Inkoke Enkulu 13 820a.
 Inkpen: town 34 9 B3.
 — Beacon: hill 34 9 B3; 24 593d.
 Ink-sac: of cuttle-fish 6 736d; 16 681c.
 Inkster: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.

Inkster: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Inkwil 34 37 E3.
 Ink-writer: telegraphic (Ill) 23 119c.
 Inland Island 3 599b.
 Inland: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 Inland bills 26 248b.
 "Inland, Das" 17 428d.
 Inland ice, Greenland 29 108c.
 — Sea 13 570c.
 Inland Revenue Act (1880) 15 339a; exchequer banking account 28 346a; wreck 33 886c.
 "Inland Voyage" 32 857d.
 Inlantchichi (Iniantchinchi) 34 57 L2.
 Inlaying 13 81b; architecture 2 450a; history 4 446c; Japanese 29 720d.
 Inle, Lake 34 43 C4.
 Inma 34 43 B5.
 Inman, H. 32 458c.
 —, W. 32 835c.
 —, yacht builder 24 723a.
 Inman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 — Junction 34 84 E3.
 Inman Line 32 835b.
 Inn: river 34 23 Q15; 34 27 N4; 26 28d; 3 116c; 3 450d; basin 8 686b; Switzerland 22 776c; Tyrol 13 86b; 8 213b.
 Inn: hotel 13 81d.
 "Inn Album, The" 26 414d.
 Inn Thal: see Ober Inn Thal, and Unter Inn Thal.
 — Valley: Switzerland 11 204d; Tyrol 23 711b.
 Innamincka 34 51 D1.
 Innarea: see Enarea.
 Innate anther 4 137b.
 Innate ideas: see Ideas, Innate.
 Innadh 32 108a.
 Innellan 34 15 D3.
 Inner bailey 5 198a.
 Inner bark (Endolphæum) 4 100a; liber 4 101d; of lime 14 648c.
 Inner Circle Railway 20 239d.
 Inner Downsing Lighthouse 34 8 G2.
 — Hebrides: dykes 10 312c; volcanic rocks 3 69c.
 Inner horde: see Bukeyevskaya.
 — Fiji (Loma-i-Viti) 34 52 C4; 9 155d.
 — Kirghiz Horde 34 33 J6.
 — Lough 34 16 G3.
 — North Head 34 50 K2.
 — Passage 20 171c.
 — Rhodes 34 27 L3; 2 210d; 25 594b.
 — Sound 34 14 E5; lighthouse, ibid.
 — South Head 34 50 K2.
 Inner Temple 13 89c; library 14 543d.
 Innergeldie 34 15 G1.
 Innerkip: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 — town, Scotland: see Inverkip.
 Innerleithen 29 489c; 34 15 K4; 18 452b; 31 594d; mineral waters 33 276a.
 Innerleven 9 152b.
 Innerness: see Inverness.
 Innerpefferay Station 34 15 H1.
 Innerrhoden: see Inner Rhoden.
 Innerste 34 22 H11; 11 816b.
 Innerskirchet 34 27 G4.
 Innersvation 32 57c.
 Innerswick: town, Haddingtonshire, Scotland 34 15 M3.
 — town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 G1.
 Innes, A. D., and Co.: publishers 32 90b.
 —, anatomist 1 817c.
 —, Father: historian 21 477b.
 — T. 6 167d.
 Innes House 8 130a.
 Innessan 34 55 J5.
 Inness, G. 29 489c; 32 458d; "Medfield Meadows" PI 29 489.
 "Inni Sacri" 15 515a.

Inningen 34 23 Q12.
 Inniscaltra 5 804a.
 Inniscattery Abbey 5 803d.
 Innisoranon Lough: see Lough Innisoranon.
 Innisfall 34 60 H4.
 Innisfallon: island 14 76a; annals of 21 474b.
 Innishowen 34 16 H1; 7 362c.
 Inniskeen 16 718d.
 Inniskenneth: see Inch Kenneth.
 Innismore 9 90b.
 Innisnakill 9 90b.
 Innis-nan-Druidhneah: see Iona.
 Innispatrick 13 216b.
 Innistloge (Innistoge, Innistlogue) 34 16 G7; 13 216c; 14 75d.
 Innistrahul 7 361c.
 Innistray 29 216b.
 Innkeepers: law relating to 13 81d and 30 226b; lien 14 570a; 30 230b.
 Innocent I: pope 13 82b; on extreme unction 8 814a; Pelagian heresy 18 472a; papal supremacy 19 491b.
 — II (Gregory Paparesci): pope 13 82c; 3 602b; 19 500b; 20 792a.
 Innocent III (Giovanni Lothario Conti): pope (1198-1215) 13 82d; zenith of Papacy under 19 500c; 20 793c; Albigenes 1 451d; crusade 6 628d; in English affairs 8 306c; 8 800a; 9 541c; 13 714a; in European politics 13 474c; 18 67a; 19 541c; Franciscans 9 693b; on heresy 11 735b; 28 331c; and Langton 14 286d; on penance 18 487d; on tithes 33 353a; Templar 23 163a; Trinitarians 23 574b.
 — IV (Sinibaldo de Fieschi): pope 13 84b; 8 454d; 1 486b; 1 492d; 14 350d; grants privilege to abbots 1 23c; on clerical ornament 8 161d; at Clugny 1 14d; on heretics 23 463b; and Frederick II 13 475a; 12 71d; 20 796c.
 — VI (Stephen Aubert): pope 13 84c; 20 801b.
 — VII (Cosimo de Migliorati): pope 13 84d; 20 804b.
 — VIII (Giovanni Battista Cibo): pope 13 85a; 1 488a; 20 806c; St Catherine of Siena 22 549b; demonology 7 62c; and Ferdinand I 9 78d; and Lorenzo de Medici 15 786b.
 — IX (Giovanni Antonio Facchinetti): pope 13 85b.
 — X (Giovanni Battista Pamphilj): pope 13 85b; 19 506b; cardinals 20 630a; Velasquez's portrait of 24 135d.
 — XI (Benedetto Odescalchi): pope 13 85c; and Louis XIV 9 578d; 19 506c; and Molinos' doctrines 16 631c; on mental reservation 14 638c.
 — XII (Antonio Pignatelli): pope 13 85d; 19 506d; 22 335c; Curia Innocenziana 6 711b.
 — XIII (Michael Angelo Conti): pope 13 86a.
 "Innocent, L'" 29 656a.
 Innocentius: ecclesiastic 13 630b.
 Innocents, feast of 9 116b.
 —, Massacre of the 13 661a.
 "Innocents Abroad, the" 27 109d; 33 600a.
 Innoko River 34 116 K5.
 Innominat Artery 1 903d.
 Innovation of bog-mosses 17 73a.
 Inns of Chancery 13 88a.
 Inns of Court 13 87a; 30 160d; 30 183b; constitution 6 433a; 32 336a; history 3 394a; 13 89c; 28 250b; in Ireland 13 90c; in Scotland 13 91a; terms in 23 188c.
 Inns of Court Mission 28 194a.
 Innsbruck (Innspruck): town 13 86b and 29 490c; 34 29 C9; on travel map 34 3 K5; plan 13 86d; art 14 685c; 21 566a; battles at 5 16c; 12 44b; university 23 71d; 23 846b.
 Innsbruck, William of 4 753d.
 Innstadt 18 341d.

Innuendo 14 506a.
 Innuity: see Eskimo.
 Innvirtel 3 454a.
 Inny River, England 34 13 C3.
 — River, Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A3; 14 51a.
 — River, Westmeath, Ireland 34 16 F4; 14 863d.
 Ino: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 Ino: daughter of Cadmus 2 496b; 4 629c; 11 636d.
 Ino Shima 34 46 P7.
 Inocarpus edulis: see Tahiti Chestnut.
 Inoceramus bed: geology 17 308c.
 Inoculation: of cattle 17 59a; 23 353b.
 —, in small-pox 22 164c; 24 23c; Lady M. W. Montagu 16 767b; therapeutics 33 272a.
 "Inoculation der Liebe, Die" 23 329a.
 Inoculative tubercle 18 406c.
 Inogene 17 679c; 19 19d.
 Inokawa 34 46 P5.
 Inola 34 106 LE.
 Inongo 34 36 L1L.
 Inopus ravine 27 405c.
 Inor 34 19 L1.
 Inorganic salts 31 772d.
 Inorobandar 34 42 N12.
 Inosulation 1 902b.
 Inosite 31 726b.
 Inouye: Japanese statesman 29 657b; 29 684a.
 Inowrazlaw (Inowracław) 13 91b and 29 490c; 34 24 G27; on travel map 34 3 N2.
 Inoz: see Enos.
 Inquartation: see Quartation.
 Inquest 6 431a; 13 784b; 28 331b.
 — of sheriffs 8 307b.
 Inquinaggio 29 613a.
 Inquinolins 5 621a.
 "Inquirer, The": newspaper 23 726b.
 Inquiry, writ of 24 696c.
 "Inquiry concerning political Justice, the" 10 717d.
 "Inquiry into the Human Mind upon the Principles of Common Sense" 8 432b.
 "Inquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul" 3 455a.
 "Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations" 8 429a.
 "Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of Rent" 15 345a.
 "Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in Grecian Architecture" 1 46a.
 Inquisition, the 13 91c; abolished 9 83d; Dominican 7 354a; 13 92a; 16 710d; Ferdinand promotes 9 82a; Provence 1 487b; Galileo 10 34a; under Innocent III 11 736a; in Italy 13 482d; Jesuits 13 650a; literature under 3 653d; 19 714b; Napoleon abolishes 17 214a; in Netherlands 12 74c; in Paraguay 9 689a; under Paul IV 23 547d; under Philip II 18 744c; 22 329b; under Plus V 19 154a; in Poland 19 288a; in Portugal 13 715a; 19 546b; 24 717c; in Spain 13 93b; 13 375c; 22 241d; theatre under 7 420b.
 —, Albigensian 1 454d.
 —, de Lunatico Inquirendo 29 493b.
 — post mortem 20 311d.
 Inquisitor: see Inquest.
 Inquisitor of Scotland 21 491c.
 Inquisitori sul doge 7 331d.
 Inrining 6 713b.
 Inro 29 719a; 29 730d.
 Inrolments, Statute of 23 597a.
 Ins (Anet) 34 27 D3.
 Insa: see Insar.
 Inসা (Ain Salah) 34 54 G4.
 Insandhwana: see Insaudia.
 Insane 29 494c; colonies instituted for the 29 497a; responsibility of 29 491a; certification of 15 780b; rights of 29 492c; treatment at Gheel 28 723b; veneration in Egypt 7 704b.
 Insanity 13 95a; 8 549b; as affecting crime 6 584d; changes in law of 29 490b; classification of 13 103b; congenital 13 97a; epidemics of 15 796b; expert evidence concerning 28 339a; hereditary tendency to 13 96b; increase of 32

677b; jurisdiction in 29 481d; 29 493b; law relating to 13 111c; and marriage 7 5a; medico-legal aspect of 15 780a; modern researches in 30 618b; pathology of 13 99b; relation to epilepsy 8 480b; statistics 13 111b; traumatic 13 108d; treatment of 13 109d; 29 495b.
 Insar (Insa, Inšara) 34 33 H5; 18 51a; 31 603d.
 Insch 34 14 L5.
 Inscriptio 19 218a.
 "Inscription": by W. Bryant 26 423b.
 Inscription Maritime 27 499a; 31 102d.
 Inscription Point 33 135 Map.
 Inscriptio 13 114a and 29 497d; numismatics 17 630c; 17 633c; P1 I 13 114.
 —, American 16 213d; Yucatan 24 759b.
 —, cuneiform: see Cuneiform Inscriptio.
 —, Greek 13 121b; Attic P1 33 892; ceramic 19 611c; Cretan 27 xvi; Naucratis 31 90b.
 —, Indian 13 118a.
 —, Ogam 5 306b.
 —, Phoenician 13 116d; 21 646d.
 —, Roman 13 124b; 14 328d; 33 897c; alphabet forms 11 125c; bibliography 13 133d; legal 13 131a; private documents 13 133b; on public works 13 129a; religious 13 133d; tituli 13 127a; on tokens 13 130a.
 —, Runic: see Runic.
 —, Semic 13 116c; of Byblus 21 647a; Nabathæan 25 512d; Palmyra 18 129a; Phoenician 18 802c; Sabæan 21 653d.
 —, Gallery of, Rome 31 39b.
 "Inscrutable" Bull 19 809a.
 Inse 34 24 B33.
 Insect Fauna of the Amazon Valley" 26 168d.
 Insect Pests 27 635b.
 Insectivora 15 400a; brain of 15 400d; classification 15 401b; dentition 15 354b; eyes of 15 367b; fossil forms 15 405b; mammary glands in 16 302a.
 Insectivorous plants 13 134a; 19 53d; bibliography of 13 140c.
 "Insectologie, Traité de" 4 35b.
 Insects (Insecta) 13 141a and 29 498a; anatomy of 29 499c; of Asia 2 696b; authorities on 29 504a; beneficial species 27 633a; bibliography of 13 134a; classification 13 147c and 29 503b; destruction of 12 234b; disseminators of disease 31 575c; distinguishing characters 2 271c; duration of life 13 141d; 29 498b; economic importance 29 498c; of Europe 8 696a; external structure 13 143b; famine caused by 9 25c; fertilization of plants by 4 139d; 17 817a; geographical distribution 13 141c; geological range 7 283b; habits and instincts of 29 503c; hibernation of 11 789c; of India 12 743d; of Linneus 2 271b; metamorphosis of 13 146d; 29 501a; nervous system of 13 144c; 29 500d; 19 31b; olfactory organs of 22 165d; parasites of 18 259d; 13 142c; protection against 27 633b; social species 29 503d; structure of eyes 2 648b; tactile organs 23 478c; viviparous forms 13 146c; wax produced by 17 744d.
 —, in heraldry 11 701d.
 "Insects Injurious to Gardeners, etc." 27 632c.
 Insein 29 233a.
 Inselberg 21 347d; 23 332b.
 Inselman Tilksin 34 54 H4.
 Inselberg 34 23 L1L.
 Insepsital 3 601a.
 Insemineæ 25 440d.
 Inseparable associations, Psychology 2 734b.
 Insertion sheets 12 842a.
 Inseosores 18 30a; 3 737b; of Blythe 18 25b; of Bonaparte 18 31a.
 Inset: town, Norway 34 26 G5.
 Inset advertisements 25 99b.

Insh, Loch: see Loch Insh.
 Inshan Mountains 30 40b; 30 78c.
 Inshes 13 200d.
 Inshiri 34 54 C6.
 Inshu: see Inaba.
 Inshu: see Inaba.
 Inside Clinch (Ill) 21 591c.
 Inside-cylinder locomotive (Ill) 22 520b.
 Insinuation: French legal term 8 453a.
 Insojra 34 26 J6.
 Inskip: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 —, town, England 34 7 B4.
 Insokken (Insokki) 34 54 H3.
 Insokki, Wady: see Wady Insokki.
 "Insolation" 32 765b.
 Insolation: see Sun-bath.
 Insolation: see Sunstroke.
 Insolventy: see Bankruptcy.
 Insomnia 29 504b; causes of 22 137b.
 Inspector of army schools 2 585d.
 —, factory 30 99b; powers of 30 95c; see also Factory.
 — of nuisances 30 309d; office of 30 314d; salary of 30 315a.
 — under the poor law 19 473d; see also Poor Law.
 — of weights and measures 20 159d.
 Inspector-General in Bankruptcy 26 129b.
 — General of Forests, India 27 100b.
 — General, U.S. Army 25 656d.
 Inspectorship, deed of 30 451c.
 Inspiration 13 154a; in Hebrew prophecy 19 815b; Bonald's theory 4 27b; plenary 13 137c; verbal 5 759b; 13 157a.
 Inspiration Point 34 114 H5.
 Instances, prerogative 14 792d.
 Instantaneous axes of cylinders 15 753d.
 Instantaneous photography: see Photography, instantaneous.
 Instantan 34 74 E3.
 "Instantiæ" 7 120b.
 Instantium: bishop 19 746c.
 "Instauratio Magna" 3 210c; 8 422b.
 Inster 34 24 C35.
 Insterburg 13 157b and 29 505c; 34 24 C34 3 P1.
 Instinct 13 157b and 29 505c; in ants 2 95c; in birds 3 769b; inheritance of 13 158d; 24 819a; natural 11 792c; origin of 13 157c; in Stoicism 22 567b; variability of 13 158b.
 Institut Agronomique 24 703b.
 — Egyptian 15 543a.
 — National: see Institute of France.
 — Pasteur: see Pasteur Institute.
 — Supérieur de Commerce 33 603a.
 — Verneuil 32 372d.
 "Institute": by Erskine 8 529a.
 Institute: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 Institute of Actuaries of Great Britain and Ireland 1 133c; mortality table 13 170b.
 Institute of British Architects 14 835d; 22 226d.
 Institute of Charity 20 833b; 16 717a.
 — of Chartered Accountants 25 589a.
 — of Civil Engineers 14 835d; 22 226d.
 — of France 13 160b; established 1 71a; 6 122a; composition of 28 468b; 9 514a.
 — of International Law 29 536d; favours arbitration 25 557c; benefits of 13 197a.
 — of Painters in Water Colours 14 836d; 25 685b.
 — of Shorthand Writers 21 838d.
 — of Verona 30 777b.
 "Institutes": of Gaius 10 16c; deciphering of 4 35a.
 "Institutes": of Justinian 7 94a; Tribonian assists 23 555d.
 "Institutes": of Quintilian 20 726b.
 "Institutes of Logic" 33 649c.
 "Institutes of Manu" 13 740b.

"Institutes of Metaphysics" 9 110b.
 "Institutio Logica" 24 331d.
 "Institutio Oratoria" 20 187d.
 Institution to benefices 26 210a.
 — Impériale des jeunes Avengles 3 830c.
 — of Naval Architects 21 809d; 21 66d.
 — of Nursing Sisters 31 295d.
 — for the Propagation of the Faith 30 777a.
 "Institution of a Christian Man" 2 654a; 8 375d.
 "Institution of the Christian Religion" 9 654a.
 "Institutiones Grammaticæ" 19 744b.
 "Institutiones Rei Herbariæ" 23 490c.
 "Instituto" 18 543c.
 Instituto Manin 33 654a.
 — Superior: school, Spain 4 535a.
 Institutos 33 605c.
 "Istituzioni Analitiche ad Uso della Gioventu Italiana" 1 284a.
 Instow 34 13 D1.
 "Instruction": see "Pouchen-erie."
 "Instruction sur les états d'oraison" 11 343c.
 Instrument, negotiable: see Negotiable instrument.
 "Instrument of Government" 18 86a.
 Instrumenta 13 124b; 13 130a.
 Instrumentation 17 98a.
 "Instrumentation, Traité de" 3 599b.
 Insua Island Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
 Insuam 34 54 F9; 29 20a.
 Insures 13 446c; subjugation by Rome 20 748c.
 Insula, Thomas de: see Thomas de Insula.
 Insula Batavorum 20 519c; 12 69b.
 — Tiberina Pl VII 20 811.
 Insulae Balcares: see Balearic Islands.
 — Fortunatæ 23 394c.
 Insulae Lipareorum: see Lipari Islands.
 — Ponticæ: see Pontian Islands.
 "Insulanische Mandorell, Der" 20 660c.
 Insulating Medium: see Dielectrics.
 Insulation of cold stores: see Cold stores, insulation of.
 —, electric 8 16d; telegraph line 23 115c; 23 113d.
 Insulator, electric 8 17a; 8 51a; double cup (fig.) 23 114a; resistance of 23 117b; 28 77c; transmission lines 31 891a.
 Insurance 13 161a; bonus 29 523b; broker 26 403c; in Canada 26 535c; compulsory 28 708b; 33 129c; in Germany 28 689c; 22 216a; history 29 506a; 9 291c; incidence of taxation 23 88a; industrial 29 522d; interest 29 520d; misrepresentation 27 222a; Moslems 2 245d; mutual 29 511b; offices 13 173d; post office 8 240a; 29 533d; registration 30 158c; 20 342c; 20 343c; taxation 29 514a; of title 30 129d; uninsurable risks 13 164b; in U.S. 13 182d; wagering policies 24 306a; warranty 24 372d.
 —, Fire 13 161d; 29 510b; 14 826c; excessive risks 13 163c; losses 13 164d; municipal 13 163a; origin 29 507a; premium income 13 162c; statistics 13 162b; tenant's covenants 14 275c; in U.S. 13 168a.
 —, Life 29 516b; 13 168c; assets and reserve 29 521c; in Australia 13 183d; bonus 13 178b; in Canada 13 183d; in France 13 184a; in Germany 13 184a; 28 690c; history 13 180a; infant 9 783c; old age pensions 31 322b; Post Office 19 574a; 29 533d; 29 534a; 30 864d; 31 864d; probability in 19 776b; 29 520a; 13 177d; progress 29 518b; 32 675d; redemption of policy 29 522c; register 20 342c; statistics 13 181d; 29 524b; Tontine 13 183c; in

U.S. 13 182a; valuation of liabilities 13 177b.
 Insurance, Marine 13 184b; 29 526a; authorities on 29 533b; conflict of laws 29 532b; double 13 183a; general average 26 33a; 29 530d; Glasgow rules 29 532d; 29 531a; particular average 29 506d; origin of 29 506d; pilotage 31 776d; total loss 29 530a; usage in 29 529a.
 "Insurance Company v. Dunham" 25 88c.
 Insurrection Bill, Ireland 11 62d.
 Insuyu 34 38 E3.
 Intabature 2 464a.
 Intaburi (Itaburi) 34 43 D7.
 Intaglio 32 17b; 4 738c; 10 137a; in agate 1 277d; Egyptian 2 388b; Greek 2 358b; Mycenaean 31 58a.
 Intaphernes 18 568d.
 Intarsiatura 16 854d.
 Intaw 34 43 Cl.
 Intaysh, Wady: see Wady Intaysh.
 Intchi Intchi 34 57 L3.
 Integrability 28 549d.
 Integrals 13 34b; complete 27 452d; complex 24 73b; convergence of 28 550d; definite 13 40c; Dirichlet's: see Dirichlet's integrals; discontinuous 13 46a; double 13 45a; elliptic: see elliptic integral; Eulerian 13 38a; 13 46a; 13 57d; 13 72b; Frullani's theorem 13 43a; hyper-elliptic 13 38c; 13 66c; improper definite 28 550b; logarithmic 13 39c; march of 27 456b; multiple 13 56c; non-numerical 23 15a; semi-convergent 28 550d; singular de finite 13 42b; stationary 33 642c; transcendental 13 39b; triple 13 54a.
 Integrash 30 582b.
 Integrating meters 30 597a.
 Integration: mathematical 27 450c; by parts 13 35c; by reduction 13 37b; under sign of integration 13 44d and 28 551d; by substitution 13 34d.
 —, philosophical 11 417c; 29 106a.
 Integrators 30 580d.
 Integripallia 16 685b.
 Integumentary system 4 89a.
 Integuments of ovule 25 434c.
 Intellect: see Reason.
 Intellection 18 794a; psychology of 20 75a.
 Intellectual feelings 20 69c.
 "Intellectual Life, The" 29 216b.
 Intelligence 7 121a; 19 34a.
 "Intelligence, De l'" 9 681b.
 Intelligence Department 2 573b; improved facilities 33 736d.
 "Intelligence, The": see Parliamentary Intelligencer.
 "Intelligent Whale": submarine 32 575c.
 "Intelligentsiedler" 17 490b.
 "Intelligible World, Theory of the" 17 553b.
 Intemelli 13 446d; 14 640b.
 Intemperance: see Drunkenness.
 Intensifier, hydraulic: see Hydraulic intensifier.
 Intension: in logic: see Logic.
 Intensity of colour 31 748c.
 Intensity of sound 1 105d; 7 591c; in music 17 104c.
 Intention 19 218a.
 Intention 6 588b; in homicide 17 52a; in Roman law 23 526b.
 —, method of healing 31 515a.
 —, theological term 25 444d; in Greek Church 8 653c; in ethics 8 593c; Kant on 8 610a.
 — tremor 31 742d.
 "Intentions" 33 849a.
 Interamna: town, Teramo, Italy: see Teramo.
 —, town, Perugia, Italy: see Terni.
 Interbay 34 111 C2.
 Intercalary growth: in plants 25 406d.
 Intercarotid body: anatomy 1 883c.
 Intercellular canals 4 87c. — spaces 4 87c.
 "Intercepted Letters" 16 807a.
 Interception sewers 21 713d.
 Intercessio 23 558a; restricted by Sulla 20 762a.

intercessions: in Litany 14 696b; 16 509b.
interciare 24 373a.
interclavicle 22 117c.
intercollegiate Racing Association 21 32c.
intercolonial labour conference 25 804d.
Railway, Canada 4 776d; 4 779a; in New Brunswick 17 374c.
intercolumniation 2 466c.
intercostal arteries 1 903b; superior 1 904a.
muscles 1 835d.
neuralgia: see Neuralgia.
tercosto-humeral nerves 1 865a.
intercourse 34 73 K6.
intercrossing 4 248d.
intercursum Magnus 9 177c.
interdict: ecclesiastical 13 188a; 8 373a.
in Roman Law 20 686b; 20 709b; 24 692d; 24 696d.
in Scotch Law 13 188c.
interdictio 13 188c.
interdictum: see Interdict.
interdigital gland 15 349a.
interest 13 188b; Bentham on 19 370c; Bank of England rate, 1845-74 3 330c; Bills of Exchange 8 791b; Child's views 19 356b; recoverable as damages 6 788d; dividend distinguished from 27 470d; in economics 24 49d; rates in England, 18th century 31 55d; in Germany, ancient 14 261c; Hume on 19 364c; in Islam 2 245c; in Life Assurance 29 520c; in marine insurance 13 184c; 13 185a; mediaeval legislation 19 352c; in pawnbroking 31 586a; 31 588b; Ricardo's doctrine 20 534d; Roman legislation 19 351a; short; see Short Interest; Adam Smith on 19 368a; 19 370c; tables 2 75b; taxation 23 70d; U.S. legal rate 27 20d; relation to usury 24 8a.
inter-: see Compound interest.
inter-: see Short Interest.
inter-: see Simple interest.
interfacial phenomena: energetics 28 170d.
interfascicular cambium 25 17b.
inference: in law of U.S. 1 507d.
inference: of light 14 66a; 24 423a; disk experiment 24 429d; gratings experiment (fig.) 14 67c; in colour photography 31 685c; in insect wings 4 592d; mathematics 24 425a; polarized 14 66b; 24 446a; spectrum 4 608a; Young's experiments on (fig.) 14 606c.
infrared sound 24 421a; 1 110c; 116d.
interferometers 32 777a.
interglacial flora 31 439d.
interiods 10 220b.
interglyphs 2 404a.
interneural spines 12 641a.
interium of Augsburg: see Trinitarian controversy.
interimistic controversy 23 6c; 5 416b; 10 499b; attitude of Aquila 2 230c; attitude of Constance 6 7b.
interior: town, Mich., U.S. 4 95 C5.
interior, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
interior, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
interior: see Turkestan.
interior: town, U.S. 34 95 C5.
interior lines: in strategy 24 8c.
interior: aches 2 466c.
interior: town, Fla., U.S. 4 81 N3.
interior: (Interlachen) 13 13d; 29 535a; 34 27 F4; 34 3 H5; 13 188 Map; mean temperature 22 17b; cure at 33 275b.
interior: town 34 15 L2.
interior: town 34 96 K8.
interlocking system: on railways 20 238d; electric 32 4a; (fig.) 32 143d; legislation concerning 32 136d.
interlocution 20 711b.
interlopers 21 827b.
interlopers 7 415d; in time of Shakespeare 21 750b.

intermediate frame: in weaving machines 6 495a.
intermediate Lighthouse, Hugli River 34 42 M9.
intermediate state 8 537c; 31 903b.
inter-: stock (Matthiola annua intermedia) 12 249c.
inter-: value: theorem 28 549a.
interment: see Burial.
intermesole, Pizzo: see Pizzo Intermesole.
intermewed 9 7c.
intermezze 17 94b.
"Intermezze di Rime" 29 655d.
intermittent fever: see Malaria.
inter-: light: in lighthouses 14 624d.
internal colonization 6 160a.
inter-: combustion engine 22 522c.
internal embryo: botanical 4 156b.
inter-: evidence 29 40d.
inter-: secretion: of glands 33 273a.
inter-: work: in gases 8 209d.
international, The: see International Working Men's Association.
international African Association 24 765b; 25 143d.
inter-: arbitration: see Arbitration, International.
inter-: board: football 28 425b.
international Bridge 34 71 B6.
inter-: Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers 33 411c.
inter-: Chalcoographical Society 25 685d.
inter-: code 32 624a.
inter-: congresses 8 719c.
inter-: Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property 33 388d; see Copyright, International.
inter-: Copyright Acts 6 363c.
inter-: courts: in Egypt 31 280c.
inter-: Council of Women 33 870b.
inter-: Cyclopaedia 32 90c.
international demand: in political economy 19 378d.
international exhibitions 8 803a; 1 432c; 28 349a; 33 686b; see also Exhibitions.
inter-: Financial Commission: in Greece 29 99a.
inter-: law (private) 29 535a; attempts at uniformity 29 536d; capacity and status in 29 537c; effect of foreign judgments 29 539b; immovable property 13 191d; 29 538a; lex loci solutionis 29 538d; lex loci actus 29 538b; lex loci contractus 29 538b; lex fori 29 538b; nationality and domicile 29 537a; divorce 7 304b.
inter-: law (public) 13 190b; 29 540a; 21 119a; arbitration 2 313b; Austin's conception 13 197b; blockade 3 834d; 24 364c; blockade, pacific 13 194a; Christianity the source of 27 57b; codification suggested 13 197b; Declaration of Paris 7 21b; fishery regulations 9 269a; Institute of 29 536d; right of intervention 13 192b; justification of term 29 535c; in jurisprudence 14 356b; morality 13 197a; Napoleon 17 212c; navigation laws 17 278d; neutrality 31 126b; privateering 13 194b; 19 764b; 13 195c; pre-emption 21 209c; prerogative limited 19 673a; private property on land 33 752c; private property at sea 33 753a; public and private 13 191c; Puffendorf on 20 100c; Russell of Killowen on 32 335d; statistics 22 471b; Stowell's influence on 22 580d; suzerainty and protectorate 33 108b; vassal and protected states 33 108c; in war 13 193c.
inter-: law of average 26 30b.
inter-: League 30 279c.
"International Magazine" 18 544b.
international Maritime Law Conference 29 532b.
inter-: Mercantile Marine Company 32 843b.
inter-: Metric Bureau 24 480b.
inter-: Parliamentary Union, The 25 557c.

International Peace Convention, 1899 31 592b.
inter-: Postal Union: see Postal Union, International.
international Railway 30 729c.
international Register Tonnage: see Tonnage.
inter-: Scientific Bureau 22 222a.
inter-: Shorthand Congress 32 606a.
inter-: Skating Union 32 641c.
inter-: Social Democratic Alliance 22 216d.
inter-: Society of Wood Engravers 25 686b.
inter-: Student Federation 30 776c.
inter-: Touring League 27 323c.
inter-: treaties 23 530c.
inter-: trade 19 382a.
inter-: values 24 51c.
inter-: Working Men's Association, The 30 565b; 13 189a; 22 209c; founded by Marx 32 665c; history 22 214c; influence in U.S. 33 412a.
internationalism 8 719a.
interneural spines: of Chondropterygian fishes 12 645d; of Teleostean fishes 12 640d.
internodes: botanical 4 96a; 4 115d; of ferns 9 104d.
inter-: agent 1 657a; papal agent 14 413a.
inter-: "Inter-Ocean": newspaper 17 435d.
inter-: Oceanic Railway 16 218c; 30 729c.
interocrea: see Antrodoco.
interoperculum 22 116c; 12 636d; of sturgeons 12 647d; of Teleostean fishes 12 643b.
interorbital septum 12 641d.
interosseous membrane 1 839a.
inter-: muscle (11) 1 839d.
inter-: nerve 1 868d.
interparietal bone 1 823d.
inter-phalangeal joint 1 839c.
interpleader procedure 13 197b; 28 347d.
interpolation (Method of Differences) 29 540a; 23 13b; 30 724; applied to weighing 3 263d.
interpolator: in cable laying 33 226d.
Interpretatio Naturae 14 792b.
interpretation, Biblical: see Hermeneutics.
inter-: of the XII Tables 20 680d.
"Interpretation, On": Aristotle 2 513a; 2 515c.
inter-: "Interpreter, The" 15 844c.
inter-: interpreter-gods 2 741c.
inter-: Interpretations, student 27 100b.
inter-: punctuation: in inscriptions 13 126b.
inter-: Interrex 17 525d; 20 732c.
interrogatories 28 338a.
inter-: interrupted screw: see Screw, interrupted.
inter-: Intercalium 21 806d.
inter-: septal loculi: in corals 6 372d.
inter-: spinous ligaments 1 835a.
inter-: State Commerce Act, U.S. 23 786a; 32 135c; provisions 33 590d; 32 671b.
inter-: State Commerce Commission, U.S. 33 396c; 33 585b.
inter-: subjective 32 56a.
inter-: tentacular organ: of Polyzoa 19 432d; 31 826d.
inter-: triglo 5 372c.
inter-: see Intusium.
inter-: interval: of real numbers 28 545c.
inter-: musical 17 78a; 17 103b; 17 106a.
inter-: tidal term 23 369c.
inter-: Intervale 34 66 K6.
inter-: Intervales: of New Brunswick 17 374a.
inter-: intervention, international right of 13 192b; 24 208a; at congress of Vienna 3 270c.
inter-: vertebral joints 1 834d.
inter-: interview Island 2 11b; 34 43 A8.
inter-: interview: newspaper 31 174a.
inter-: "Interview of Alexander the Great," etc. 2 47c.
inter-: word 34 97 F4.
inter-: Westad 13 197c; devolution of wife's property 30 547c; in international law 29 538a; jurisdiction of archbishop of Canterbury 2 369d; under Justinian 20 714a; Mahomedan law 30 470a; Prætorian

rules 20 702c; in Roman law 20 691a; 24 638b; registration in Yorkshire 30 158c; tax on 9 186c; in U.S. 13 198d; under Scots law 13 198c.
interstate movable succession Act, 1855 13 198c.
interstates' Estates Act, 1884 33 460c.
intestinal caeca: of Arachnida 2 278b.
intestinal canal: see Intestines.
inter-: obstruction 25 504b.
inter-: secretion 31 790d; 17 676c.
intestines (intestinal canal, bowel) 7 225d; 17 663; anatomy 7 228b; blood vessels (11) Pl XX 1 fig. 4; large 31 552b; of birds 3 726b; of fishes 12 655b; of mammals 15 362c; 2 165b; small 7 228a; (11) 7 227c; 31 552b; structure of 7 225d.
intihapataburi: see Angkor.
intihis 30 811c.
intihibi: see San Mateo.
intihuca 34 120 H5; 29 317a.
intieri, B. 10 159a; 19 362a.
intihuaicu 7 648d.
intihuanatus 2 451d.
intihulene 14 159b.
"Intimations of Immortality" 24 673b.
intimidation 23 500c; American legislation 30 105d; during strikes 33 19d; 23 500a.
intinde 34 56 J11.
intine: of pollen 4 138c; 25 434a.
intipuca 34 120 G6.
intjatkab: see Inchetkab.
"Intolerance" 16 806d.
intonaco: in fresco 9 775b.
intonation: in speech 22 384d.
intoxicating Liquors Bill, 1886 32 685c.
intoxicating Liquors Licensing Act, 1872 7 483b.
intoxication: see Drunkenness.
intra 29 542c; 34 31 E3.
intraclitellians 24 683c.
intradors 2 328a; 4 305d.
intragra 34 27 H6.
intramolecular stability 26 724c.
"Intersigeant, L'": 31 189b; 31 199a; founded by Rochefort 32 266c.
intrastivity 29 121b.
intrarius embryo: botanical 4 156b.
intra-urban railways: see Railways, intra-urban.
intrenchments 9 422a; 9 436d.
"Intrepid": ship 30 390a.
intricate Strait: see Byron Strait.
"Intigue and Love" 10 538d.
intrinsic energy 33 282d; 33 285a.
introbio (Introbio) 34 31 G3.
introdacqua 34 32 P11.
introdoco: see Antrodoco.
"Introduction to a devout life" 9 654c.
"Introduction à l'Histoire de Danemarck" 15 335a.
"Introduction à l'Histoire Universelle" 16 235c.
"Introduction to the Literature of Europe" 11 394b.
"Introduction to Practical Musicke" 30 836a.
"Introduction à la Science de l'Histoire" 4 414d.
"Introduzione allo Studio della Filosofia" 10 606b.
introit 16 509a; 16 511a; melody for 19 170a.
intronati 1 74a.
introse anthers 4 138a.
introspection, psychological: see Psychology.
introvers: see Proboscis.
"Introse, L'" 27 520d.
intrusion: in law 1 5c.
intrusive rocks 10 307d.
Intscharo 5 255a.
intuition 20 55c; Aesthetics 1 221c; Descartes on 7 122a; 14 792a; in ethics 8 603c; 2 518b; Kant 13 853a; Locke 8 598d; 14 761a.
intuitionist school 8 603c; 8 605a; 1 221c.
intumescences 31 577b.
intusium (interula) 6 456d; 6 457b.
intussusception: in growth 8 740c.
inter-: of intestine 33 79a; 6 140a.
inua: deity 8 546a.
Inuboe Saki (Inuboye Cape)

34 46 K6; 13 571a; light-house 34 46 K6.
Inula Crithmoides 22 297a.
Inula Helenium: see Elecampane.
Inulase 31 763a.
Inulin 4 85a; 8 2b; production 22 623c; 22 659c.
Inundation canals, Punjab 20 108d; 29 599a.
Inuus ecaudatus: see Barbary ape.
Inuus Luperus 15 66c; identified with Mars 15 570d.
Inviduaritise 8 546d.
"Invalid Russe": newspaper 17 430d.
Invalides, Hôtel des 2 439d; 31 465 Map; dome of 7 348c.
Invar 33 805d.
invariants: algebraic 6 722a; 29 132d; 25 290d; 25 297c; equations connecting products 25 297b; expressed by 25 297c; 25 297b; 25 309a.
"Invasions, Book of" 5 309b.
invention: effects on patentee's rights 31 502b; effect on 19th cent. trade 31 x; patents for 18 354a; 31 502b; technical schools as aids 23 107a.
"Invencion, L'" 5 581b.
invention of the Cross 6 610d.
invention horn 23 594a.
"Invencione Dialectica, De" 7 6b.
inventores 16 479d.
"Invensoribus, De" 24 255d.
Inver: town 34 14 J4.
inter-: Bay 34 16 E2; 7 361b.
inter-: Colpa 7 471a.
inter-: Loch: see Loch Inver.
inter-: Sanda 34 14 F6.
inveralochy 34 14 N4.
inveran 34 14 H4.
inveraray: see Inverary.
inverarite 16 392d.
inverarity: commissioner 22 92c.
inverarity: town 34 15 L1; 9 412a.
inverarnan 34 15 E2.
inverary (Inverary): town, Scotland 13 198d; 34 15 D2; 2 499b; 25 626a; lighthouse 34 14 F7.
inter-: Castle 34 15 D2; 13 159a.
inveravon 26 108c.
inverbeg 34 15 E2.
inverberie (Berrie) 34 14 M6; 14 79b; pop. 30 47b.
invercargill 29 542d; 34 52 C9.
invercarron 20 854d.
invercauld: town 34 14 J6; 1 45c.
inter-: forest 9 399b.
inverchaelain 34 15 D3.
inverchapel 34 15 D2.
inverclov 34 15 D4.
inverdovat 21 478c.
inverell 34 51 J2.
inveresk 7 657a.
inverey 34 14 J6.
invergary 34 14 G5.
inverghusachan 34 15 D1.
invergordon 34 14 H4; 20 854c; pop. 32 298b; light-house 34 14 H4.
invergowrie 34 15 K1; 28 440b.
invergrove 34 95 D5.
inverguseran 34 14 E5.
inverkeilor 34 15 M1.
inverkeithing 34 15 J2; battle 6 601d; 14 236d; pop. 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 J2.
inverkeithing Case 20 599c.
inverkeithny 34 14 L5.
inverkip (Innerkip) 34 15 E3.
inverleith (Leith): town 14 431b.
inter-: Park 27 653c.
inverliver 34 15 C2.
inverloch: town 34 14 G6; battle 16 796c; 2 498b.
inter-: Castle 13 200d.
invermay: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
inter-: town, Tasmania 33 187b.
invermeran 34 15 F1.
invermoriston 34 14 G5.
inverna 30 426b.
invernairn (Nairn) 17 167b.
invernel House 34 15 C3.
inverness: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
inter-: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
inter-: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
inter-: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
inter-: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
inter-: town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
inter-: town, Scotland 13 199c; 29 542d; 34 14 H5; history 13 200c; Gaelic name for 10 10b; parliament 21 492d; lighthouse 34 14 H5.

Inverness County, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
 — County, Scotland 13 199a; 29 543a; 34 14 G5.
 Inverness and Elgin County Boundaries Act, 1870 3 129a.
 Invernoaden 34 15 E2.
 Inverry 34 14 G6.
 Inverse deduction 19 380c.
 — functions 9 819d; 24 76a.
 — probability 28 285d.
 Invershiel 34 14 F5.
 Invershin 34 14 H4.
 Inversion: in mathematics 13 66c; 27 456c.
 —, in electricity 8 33a; 33 290b.
 —, of sugar 22 623b.
 Inversnaia 34 14 G7.
 Inversnaid 34 15 F2; 30 343c.
 Inversor 19 274b.
 Invertebrate 31 763a; 28 556a.
 Invertebrates 12 6d; nervous system 19 30d.
 Inverted arches 26 437b.
 Invertin 19 50d.
 Inverts 20 233c.
 Inveruglas 7 524a.
 Inverurie 29 544a; 34 14 M5; 145d; pop. 25 9a.
 Inverury 34 113 K4.
 "Investigator": ship 9 719c; 9 324d.
 Investigator group 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
 — Shoal 34 48 E3.
 — Strait 34 51 B5; 22 283d; lighthouse 34 51 B5.
 Investigators Passage: strait 34 43 C8.
 Investiture 13 201c; Concordat of Worms 19 500a; glove, a symbol of 10 692a; under Henry V and Paschal II 20 792a; 2 92a; imperial struggle 10 488; 18 339; 19 499; war begins 13 471b; 11 177a; 20 791a; William I's relation to 8 296a.
 Investment policy 29 523d.
 Investments, trustees 33 459b; 23 598.
 Invicta Villa 26 244d.
 "Invincible": ship 27 708b.
 Invincibles 31 486a; trial of 29 562d.
 Invisible College 21 38b.
 Invisibles: see Rosicrucians.
 "Invocation": poem 33 843d.
 "Invocation, The": sonata 7 565a.
 Invocation of saints 8 375d; 21 155c; development of practice 31 903b.
 Invocations: in Litany 14 696b.
 Involute 4 120b; 9 104b; Pl III 4; in composite flowers (ill) Pl IX 4; in Euphorbiaceae (ill) Pl XIII 4; in grasses 11 55d; in Umbelliferae (ill) Pl VII 4.
 Involuntary Muscles 1 856d.
 Involute: botanical 4 118c; 4 130c.
 — of a curve 13 26c; 15 679d.
 — leaf 4 118c.
 — teeth 6 32c.
 — teeth: mechanics (fig.) 15 758a.
 Involution: algebraical 1 526c; binomial theorem 1 527a; geometrical 19 795b; 10 401c; surds 1 535c.
 Inwardness 8 589b.
 Inwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
 Inworth 34 9 J2.
 Inyak (Inyak) Island 34 57 L3; 7 40a.
 —, town 34 57 L4.
 —, Peninsula 34 57 L4.
 Inyak: see Inyak.
 Inyala 26 638c.
 Inyambane: see Inhambane.
 Inyanboyo (Inhambola, Inhambony) 34 56 P15.
 Inyanga 2 204c.
 Inyangomba 34 57 L2.
 Inyankara 34 108 P5.
 Inyatsutsu 34 56 P15.
 Inyatzetze (Inyatzitzi) 34 56 O15.
 Inyatzitzi: see Inyatzetze.
 Inylchek 33 493b.
 Inyo County 34 115 H6; 4 698c.
 — Mountains 34 115 G5.
 — Range 34 115 G6; 4 702c.
 Inyonga 34 56 O15.
 Inzarevo 34 37 L2.
 Inzell 34 23 R16.
 Inzersdorf-am-Wienerberg 34 29 D7.
 Inzia 34 56 L12.

Inziza: see In Sise.
 Inzill: see Enzell.
 Io: in Greek mythology 13 202a.
 —, Platonic Dialogue 19 197b.
 —, asteroid 2 807d.
 Io Hymen 1 84a.
 Io Talassio 1 84a.
 Io triumphe 1 84a; 23 577d.
 Ioannina: see Janina.
 Iobates 3 546a.
 Iocaste 2 127c; in Euripides 8 477a; 17 730b; 6 567d.
 Iodate of Barium, etc.: see Barium iodate, etc.
 Iodates 5 496d.
 Iodic acid 5 496b.
 — anhydride 5 494b.
 Iodide of Lead: see Lead iodide, etc.
 Iodides 5 478c.
 Iodine 13 202c; 5 491a; compounds 5 493c; estimation 5 547a; Gay-Lussac on 10 123d; and hydrogen sulphide 5 500a; from kelp phide 5 500a; from sea 5 14 30a; melting point 5 491b; in metallography 30 342b; molecule 13 202d; oxidation 5 482b; oxygen compounds 5 496b; spectrum 22 375c; action on starch 22 455d; therapeutical action 31 658c; valency 26 719b.
 —, green: dye 7 578d.
 —, pentafluoride 5 493d.
 —, pentoxide 5 494b.
 —, Scarlet 19 87d.
 —, trichloride 5 493d.
 —, vapour: density 13 203a; dispersion 14 602b; in pyrometry 20 131b.
 Iodite 16 384c.
 Iodizing 6 149b.
 Iodoform 5 563d; in dentistry 27 417b; in medicine 13 202c.
 Iodonium compounds 26 719b.
 Ioka 34 101 J5.
 Iokaste: see Jocasta.
 Iokl, Ust: see Ust Iokl.
 Iol 15 637c.
 Iola: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 —, Station 34 82 C3.
 Ioland 34 106 C3.
 Iolante: wife of Frederick II 6 630c; 8 454c.
 Iolanthe: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
 "Iolanthe": opera 28 729b; 33 55d.
 Iolaus: charioteer of Hercules 11 726b.
 Ioleus: see Iolkos.
 Iole: daughter of Eurytus 11 726b.
 Iolite 16 375a; 16 418b; 16 418b.
 Iolkos (Iolkos) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; 17 320c; 18 474d; 23 299c; 24 282d.
 Iolo Morganwg (Edward Williams) 5 314d; 5 318d.
 Iol-otan 21 69c.
 Ion: Greek poet 13 203b; 7 405c; 21 466b.
 —, son of Xouthus 7 367a; 11 131d.
 —, sons of 11 96b; Pl VII 15 515.
 Ion: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 "Ion": by Euripides 8 676b.
 "Iona": by Sir T. N. Talfourd 7 439c; 23 29c.
 —, by Schlegel 21 408c.
 Iona (Icolmkill, Iona-Columb-Kill, Isle of the Druids): island, Scotland 13 203c; 34 14 D7; 6 167b; 2 499b; ecclesiastical position 8 489c; MSS. 16 438c; marble 16 397d; missionaryaries 14 630b; monastery 6 167b; 16 607d; 13 249d; monks of 8 370d; school of 8 392d; 8 405c; raided by Vikings 21 477d.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S.: see Ionia.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.

Iona: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 — Island 34 69 N12.
 Iona Village: see Buile Mor.
 Iona-Columb-Kill: see Iona.
 Ione: Argive fugitive 2 131b.
 Ione: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 — (Iopols): village, Antioch 2 131b.
 Ione: genus of Isopod Crustacea 6 647c.
 Ionesco, T. 32 326b.
 Ioni 34 88 M6.
 Ionia: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, city, Mich., U.S. 29 544a; 34 96 L12; asylum 30 736c.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 Ionia: district, Asia Minor 13 204b; Pl II 15 92; coins 17 634c; 17 646c; history 11 347b; 15 643a; 18 570c; 18 579b: see also Ionic Revolt.
 "Ionia": dictionary 7 183d.
 Ionia County 34 96 L12.
 Ionian Islands 13 205d; 34 36 A2; 29 96c; British protectorate 13 192a; 14 124a; retained by France 17 200a and Gladstone 28 737b; ceded to Greece 11 126b; 13 207b; 29 98a; Venice holds 13 484a.
 "Ionian Islands, History of the" 29 103d.
 Ionian Academy 29 96a.
 — Bank 29 96c.
 Ionian Sea: Greece 34 36 A3.
 — Sea: Italy 34 32 N13.
 — School of Astronomy 2 746b.
 — sculpture 25 576a.
 Ionians: Greek tribe 7 366a; 11 90d; 9 22b; migrations of 11 92d; settlements of 18 408b; 21 249c; as outcasts 12 782c.
 Ionic Architecture 2 405b; 2 417d; (ill) Pl X 2; (ill) Pl XV 2; (ill) Pl XXIV 2; 25 607a.
 Ionic Company of actors 7 408d.
 Ionic Dialects 11 134a.
 Ionic Dissociation 26 736b; 26 719d.
 — fluidity 28 14c.
 — Grecian: see Ionic architecture.
 — League 13 204b.
 — Revolt 1 468c; 5 824d; Cyprians assist 6 748d; 11 98c.
 — Roman: see Ionic Architecture.
 — School of poets 29 103b.
 — Theory 26 739b; 28 10a.
 Ionic tribes 17 526d.
 Ionization 28 26a; glowing metals 28 35b.
 Ionopols: see Ineboli.
 Ions 28 12c; 26 736a; 8 106d; classification 8 108b; diffusion 28 29a; and electric charge 28 29d; and electric waves 28 71d; electrolytic decomposition 8 47a; in flames 28 29b; friction 28 11b; in magnetic field 28 33c; mass 28 31a; migration 8 110b; 28 10b; number in given volume 28 30a; velocity 7 219a; 28 11b.
 Iophon: Greek writer 7 405c; 22 271c.
 Iopolis: see Ione.
 Iora River 34 33 J7; 33 344a.
 Iorsa Water 34 15 D4.
 Ios (Nio): island, Greece 34 36 M7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 29 97c.
 — (Nio): town, Greece 34 36 M7.
 Iosco: town 34 96 N12.
 — County 34 96 O9.
 Ioshu: see Yamashiro.
 Iosmoids 16 290a.
 Ioste 9 216a.
 Iosua: see Kotsuke.
 Iota: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 —, in Greek alphabet 1 609c; adscriptum 13 124a.
 "Iota": gumboat 32 571b.
 Iott-so-tone 34 43 G7.
 Iou Tou 33 813c.
 Iowa: state, U.S. 13 207b and 29 544a; 34 64 H2; 34 101; 16 477b; agriculture 13 208c; coal 23 811b; elections 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; industries 13 208b; libraries of 30 218b; marriage law 12 402c; pop. 13 209c; public lands 12 124a; wheat 23 823d.
 Iowa: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 — Center 34 101 G4.
 — City, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 — City, Ia., U.S. 13 209d and 29 546a; 34 101 K4; joins Union 23 768d; state university 29 544c.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 — Falls 34 101 G2.
 — Junction, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 — Junction: see Bartonville.
 — Lake 34 101 E1.
 — Point 34 105 G2.
 — River, Iowa co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 — River, Winneshiek co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 "Iowa": ship 31 101c; 33 767c; 31 104d.
 Iowapark 34 88 J4.
 Iowas: Indian tribe 12 828a.
 Ioxids 23 294b.
 Ipa River 34 34 G5.
 Ipala: town, Guatemala 34 120 F5.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 F7; 24 761d.
 Ipang 34 44 G6.
 Ipanicapu 19 188c.
 Ipanapama 34 56 S15.
 Ipava 34 93 E5.
 Ipe 34 83 N3.
 Ipecacuanha: drug 13 210a; 11 642a; as emetic 8 171c; wine 6 617a.
 —, plant (Cephaelis ipecacuanha Poaya) 13 210a; 4 98a; 4 114b.
 Ipek (Dioclea, Pescium, Petch, Petch) 13 211b; 34 35 C6; 25 245 Map; suppression of churches 30 396a; pop. 25 246c.
 Ipel 18 750d.
 Ipetumodu 24 754c.
 Iphanassa: see Iphigenia.
 Iphicles 1 469a; 11 726b.
 Iphicrates 13 211c; 15 138d; with Chabrias 5 370b; Egyptian campaign of 18 579a; aids Pharnabazus 7 744b; trial of 23 398d.
 Iphigenia: in mythology 13 211c; Argos myth 11 629d; sacrifice of 3 85d; 4 653d; worship in Tauris 6 587a.
 Iphigenia: asteroid 2 807d.
 Iphigenia Bay 34 116 W9.
 "Iphigenia": by Goethe 7 442d; 10 728d; 10 537b.
 "Iphigenia among the Tauri" 8 676d.
 "Iphigénie": by Racine 20 207a.
 "Iphigénie en Aulide": by Gluck 10 694c.
 "Iphigénie en Tauride": by Gluck 10 695a; 19 79b.
 "Iphigénie en Tauride": by Piccini 19 79b.
 Iphimedeia 1 597b.
 Iphitus: king 5 711c; 11 726b.
 Ipiates 34 122 B3.
 Iping 34 9 D4.
 Ipo: town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N14.
 Ipo: tree 30 494b.
 Ipojuca, Rio: see Rio Ipojuca.
 Ipoly (Eipel): river, Hungary 34 28 K4; 26 603a.
 — (Eipel): town, Hungary 34 28 L3.
 Ipoly-Berzencze: see Ipoly-ság.
 Ipoly-Ság: see Ipolyság.
 Ipolyi, Bishop 12 380a.
 Ipolyság (Ipoly-Ság, Ipoly-Berzencze) 34 28 L3; 12 364c.
 Ipomaea batatas: see Sweet Potato.
 — bona-nox: see Achete plant.
 — orizabensis: see Woody Jalap.
 — Simulans: see Tampico Jalap.
 Ipot 34 56 O10.
 Ippesheim 34 23 N11.
 Ipplepen 34 13 F3; marbles at 7 140d.
 Ippô: Japanese artist 29 717b.
 Ippollitis 34 9 F2.
 Ippu, Kajima: see Kajima Ippu.
 Ipreswel 24 708c.
 Ips: see Ybbs.

Ipsala: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G2.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 J8.
 Ipsambol (Ipsambul): see Abu Simbel.
 Ipsara (Ipsera, Psara, Psara): island 34 38 A1; Pl II 15 92; 11 124b; 34 462d; massacre 11 125b.
 Ipsario Mountain 23 222a.
 Ipsden 34 9 C3; 20 302d.
 Ipsera: see Ipsara.
 Ippo 6 396a.
 Ippstones 34 11 J2.
 Ipsus, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3; Pl II 15 92; 15 142b; 18 852d; Antigonous at 128b; 18 852a; 3 70; Demetrius at 7 58a; I. Simachus at 15 119d; Pyrrhus at 20 196d.
 Ipswich: town, Suffolk 12 212a and 29 546a; 34 40c; 34 8 J5; 34 3 E2; 291 Pl III; college 6 605b; 8 355c.
 —, town, Queensland 13 211a and 29 546b; 34 50 J; 34 51 K1; 25 801; coal fields 6 60a; 25 792d; 107c; farming centre 28 171c; railway system 28 114b.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 12 L2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 12 E1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 12 E9.
 — Front Lighthouse 34 12 L2.
 —, New: see New Ipswich.
 — River 34 67 L2.
 Ipu: see Ypu.
 Ipu-guazu 31 795c.
 Ipurinas 34 122 D6.
 Iput River 34 34 J5.
 "Iqan" 26 38d.
 Irique 13 213a; 29 546a; 34 122 C8; nitrate of 18 675b; pop. 27 8c; till wave 7 611b.
 Iquitos (Yquitos): town, Peru 34 122 C4; 25 34b; 349a.
 —, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
 Ira: town, Greece: see Abira.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 71 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H8.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 63 E3.
 —, Station 34 71 J5.
 Iracouba (Iracouba) 34 12 G2; 29 155c.
 Irad: town, Ky., U.S. 34 14 L4.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 E7.
 Iraga 34 47 E5.
 Irahuaçá (Tarahuaca), Rio: see Rio Irahuaça.
 Irak: town: see Ersek.
 — Adjami (Jebal) 13 211a and 29 546c; 34 40 D1 1 778b.
 Irak-el-Arabi 13 213b; 34 16 L6; Pl VIII 16 545; 1 51c; Hiri monarchy 255d; Moslem conquest 1 562b; plague 19 107b.
 — Gate 11 734a.
 — Pass 11 838b; 25 116b; 2 275c.
 Iráki: poet 18 659b.
 Iraklia 6 744d.
 Irala, D. de 2 499c; 17 682d.
 —, M. de 31 796d.
 Iramba 34 56 O14.
 Iran: country: see Persia.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 3 M3.
 "Iran": newspaper 31 206c.
 Iranians: see Persia.
 Iranim 18 214d.
 Irapuato 34 119 H7; 29 145f.
 Irarriape, Rio: see Rio Irarriape.
 Irasburg 34 66 E3.
 Iratapura, Rio: see Rio Iratapura.
 Iraty 20 126d.
 Irawadi: division, Burma 34 43 B6.
 —, river, Burma 13 213c and 29 546d; 2 653a; 3 670a; 23 222b; course 4 500b; delta 3 425b; 26 470a; French encroachment 28 329b; hydrographical 28 711d; irrigation on 16 518a; missions on 34 43 B7; navigation mouths 34 43 B7; sedimentation 12 756c; sources 31 380a; 10 275b; sources 31 380a; valley 12 808d.
 —, Flotilla Company 4 539c; 13 213d; 26 477d.

- Lawen* (Irawan) Mountains
34 54 H4; 21 149c.
Maya (Iruya) 34 124 D8.
Maza 34 120 M9; 6 449d.
Moa 34 55 Q5.
Moen, battle of 2 259a.
Moen 34 34 D3.
Moid 34 39 D7.
Milit. lake, Russia 13 214c.
Milit. river, Russia 13 214c.
Milit. town, Russia 13 214a and
29 547c; 34 33 M4; 18
550c; 32 345c; coal mines
33 609c; fair 9 837a; 8
848b; 18 550c; 21 86c; 22
10b; 32 615b; pop. 31 614a.
Milit. Colonel 18 17b.
Miss: educationist 4 68a.
Milit. town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
D8.
Milit. town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Milit. town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
G2.
Milit. master 34 8 D5; 17 557a;
church 2 455d.
Milit. (Ardebil) Pl VIII 16
545.
Milit. deutsches Vergnügen in
Gott 10 532c.
Milit. war 22 818d; battle of 4
8c; 18 101d.
Milit. thing 34 29 J9.
Milit. m-nila 23 438b; 23 632b.
Milit. nu 34 56 L1b.
Milit. ny 34 6 C4.
Milit. ny 34 55 T8.
Milit. town, N.C., U.S. 34
78 M7.
Milit. town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Milit. County 34 78 H3.
Milit. Senat Tuareg 34 54 F7.
Milit. rua 14 805b.
Milit. land: family 24 374c.
Milit. Archbishop 29 569a.
Milit. Dr 13 97b.
Milit. Duke of: see Oxford,
Robert Vere, Earl of.
Milit. Samuel 13 272b.
Milit. Samuel William Henry 13
272a.
Milit. 13 214a and 29 547b;
34 3 B2; 34 16; absentee-
ism 13 229a; admiralty 1
62b; architecture 2 429b;
area 13 215a; 23 727c;
athletics 3 13a; 28 425a;
authorities on 29 567b;
banking 26 114c; 26
12c; bankruptcy law 3
14c; 9 399b; Brehon law
1 232a; Chancery records
10 311d; chief secretary
10 33 548a; coalfields 6
4c; coins 17 656c; com-
merce 13 233c; 29 558b;
3 234b; cotton manufac-
ture 6 503a; criminal law
3 269a; 27 286c; crime
returns, 1845-1900 13 239d;
29 550c; drama 7 434c;
education 7 681a; 13 241b;
17 600a; 28 318d; 29
51c; 33 307a; emigration
3 238b; 28 204c; 29
49b; 30 743c; eviction 13
28a; famines 13 269d; 9
57a; filigree work 9 164b;
finance 29 552d; 13 236b;
sheries 9 262d; 20 409c;
prestry 28 431d; 9 398a;
eology 13 214b; 10 337d;
9 389c; 10 308d; govern-
ment 13 239a; heraldry 11
88b; Judicature Act (1877)
10 308a; 13 765c; lace-
making (ill) 30 110c; Land
act (1870) 28 237a; land-
holdings 29 555a; 13
20d; 13 229d; law courts
19 550c; libraries 14
23b; 14 523d; linen in-
dustry 14 668a; local debt
689) 32 674c; lord-
eutenant of 14 124d;
9 333c; 9 279a; manu-
factures 13 231d; militia
10 755c; minerals 13
7a; 33 553d; monas-
teries 13 262d; National
League 29 562c; 31 486c;
8 446a; Nationalist party
1 477c; newspapers 17
3b; 13 271c; 18 536c;
1 192d; 17 423b; obser-
vatories 17 710a; parlia-
mentary registration 20
5d; 32 201c; pauperism
3 240b; pawnbroking 31
8c; peagee 18 308c;
plices 19 341a; 29 550c;
popular customs 9 22a;
3 256c; 7 571b; 2 122d;
population 13 237b; 26
4c; 29 548a; 31 838d;
postal service, 17th cent.
9 565b; prisons 19 757a;
military 28 318b; religion
9 551a; 28 319b; re-
ligious tests 23 190c; 13
9a; Reproductive Loan
- Fund Act (1874) 29 558b;
revenue 33 549b; 33
556b; Royal Academy 1
73c; sanitary legislation
20 97c; shipping statistics
13 235b; statute law
22 470d; tenants and land-
lords 13 228a; theatre 23
229a; trade legislation 8
360a; 13 230a; 13 267d;
21 828b; treason laws 23
529c; universities 23
855c; Queen Victoria in
29 567a; vital statistics
of 13 236d; 7 4d; 28 204b;
31 837d; volunteers 24
294a; 11 516d; wealth 13
236a.
Ireland, agriculture of 13 218d;
29 554a; crop acreage,
1900 25 182d; 29 557a;
flax cultivation 1 381a; 9
297a; 14 666a; government
grant 13 227d; live stock
13 225c; 25 185a; live-
stock exportation 25
198d; Middle Ages 13 255;
Organization Society of
29 558c; potato cultivation
1 364a; poultry statistics,
1851-99 31 883d; statistics
13 221a; 6 415b.
Ireland, Bank of: see Bank of Ire-
land.
Ireland, Church of 29 567c; 8
490b; constitution of 13
241b; disestablishment of
28 236d; 7 628c; 8 367c;
8 491a; disestablishment,
effect of 18 308c; early
history of 13 248b; mission-
aries of 13 250a; after
Norman conquest 13
262b; organization of 2
370c; and Spanish Church
32 774d; Whig proposals
28 219b.
Ireland, history of 13 243a; 29
500b; 13 258b; Anglesey's
administration 2 31d;
Bruce's campaign 20
594d; Catholic rebellion
13 266d; Clarendon's ad-
ministration 5 808b;
Cromwell in 6 600c; Des-
mond rebellions 13 264b;
Druids in 7 478b; Emmet
8 178a; English conquest
8 309a; Forster's adminis-
tration 28 446a; French
invasion 8 362b; Henry
II 165c; Home Rule
movement 26 15; 28
221c; Insurrection Bill
(1807) 11 62d; Middle Ages
13 255c; myths 17 158d;
Naturalization Act (1783)
13 681b; Normans in 17
551a; Norse settlements in
8 283d; 13 251c; parlia-
ment 1 123a; 13 263d; 13
266a; 13 270c; plantation
of Ulster 13 266a; pre-his-
toric 13 244b; Reform Act
(1832) 18 309b; Richard
II's expedition 20 541c;
8 309b; Supremacy Act
(1537) 29 567d; union with
Great Britain 13 271a; 8
362d; Wentworth 22 585c;
Whigs 8 359d; 28 219b;
see also United Kingdom.
Ireland, town, Ind., U.S. 34
92 B8.
Ireland, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Ireland, Island, Bermuda 34 117
N3; 26 300b.
Ireland, Island Lighthouse, New-
foundland 34 63 H6.
Ireland, Lower: see Lower Ireland.
Ireland, New: island: see New
Mecklenburg.
Ireland, New: town, N.Y., U.S.:
see New Ireland.
Ireland's cupola furnace 9
841c.
Ireland's Eye 34 16 J5; 13
216b.
Irem 2 255b.
Iremel 23 717a; 24 4c.
Irena 34 103 D3.
Ireneus: bishop of Lyons 13
273b; on Apostolic con-
tinuity 8 487b; on an-
thropomorphism 2 123d;
canon of 5 8c; on Cer-
intus 5 346c; chiliasm
of 16 317a; on episcopacy
2 194c; on fasting 9
46b; on the gospels 10
818a; 29 40a; against
heresies 6 559a; 11 733a;
Paffian Fragments of 29
569b; and Polycarp 8
486d; 19 414b; and Victor
I 19 489c.
Irendyk 24 4d.
Irene, Czarina of Russia 21
93d.
Irene, Empress, wife of Leo IV 13
274d; 11 114c; 12 713b; 16
580d.
Irene, Empress, wife of
Manuel I: see Bertha.
Irene, mother of Photius 18 819d.
Irene, St 21 298b.
Irene, wife of Philip of Swabia
18 746c.
Irene, Angela 16 227a.
Irene: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
F5.
Irene, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
G3.
Irene, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
G3.
Irene: asteroid 2 807b.
Irene pellucida (fig.) 12 562b.
"Irene": early Christian tale
20 636c.
"Irene": by Gounod 29 49a.
"Irene": by Johnson 13
723c.
"Irene": by Voltaire 24
291b.
Irene Estate 34 57 L7.
Irene Station 34 57 L7.
Irena 34 56 P9.
Irenic: theology 7 333c.
"Irenicum" 22 551a.
Iren-kabirga 33 493b.
"Irenodia Gratulatoria" 13 22
95b.
Iren-tala Steppe 34 44 J2.
Ireny 24 4c.
Ireos: see Orris Root.
Ireton, Bridget 9 303a.
Ireton, G. 13 275a.
Ireton, H. 13 275a; 5 407a; Act of
Attainder 23 527b; Carlow
5 111d; marriage of 6 598d.
Ireton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
A2.
Irfon 34 11 E5.
Irgish: see Irgiz.
Irgib (Urgub) 34 38 F3.
Irgitz (Irgiz), Great: see
Great Irgitz.
Irgitz, Little: see Little Irgitz.
Irgiz (Irgish, Irgis) 34 37 J4;
23 627c; pop. 33 490a;
statistics 23 635a.
Irhahar, Wady: see Wady
Igharghar.
Ir-Heres: see Beth Shemesh.
Iri (Iris, Eurotas, Vasiliko,
Vasilipotamos, Vasilio) 34
36 G7; 11 82a.
Iria: see Voghera.
Iriarte, J. de 13 275c.
Iri, T. de 13 275c; 7 422d; 8
839b; 22 361a; on Isotta
degli Atti 20 557d.
Iric 34 80 H7.
Iridaea 25 269c; 1 508d.
Iridectomy 17 783a.
Iridescent glass 10 666b; 29
7c.
Iridin 13 276b.
Iridochlorides 5 537d.
Iridio-platinum 13 276a.
Iridium 13 275d; 16 383b; 5
536d; alloy 1 587d; dioxide
5 537d; discovery 16 63c;
for gold pens 18 484a.
Iridium chloride 18
838d.
Irido-choroiditis 17 782a.
Irido-cyclitis 17 782a.
Iridocytes 27 150c.
Iridosmine 25 801a.
Iridosmium 16 383c.
Iriga: town, Philippine Is-
lands 29 569c.
Iriga, volcano, Philippine Is-
lands 18 749b.
Irigua (Irigwa): island, Ger-
e. Africa 34 56 P11.
Iri, point, Ger. E. Africa 34
56 P11.
Irine: see Irmin.
Irinyl, J. 12 379b.
Iriomote Jima 34 46 M7; 30
376a.
Iriomoto Nishimoto: see
Koo-Kien-San.
Iriou County 34 89 G6.
Iris: river, Greece: see Iri-
river, Turkey in Asia: see
Yeschil Irmak.
Iris, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
Iris: asteroid 2 807b.
"Iris": battleship 17 286b.
Iris: of the eye 1 886a; func-
tions of 8 821b; of fishes
12 652d; diseases of 17
781d.
Iris: in mythology 13 276a;
17 154d; symbols of 6
788d.
"Iris": periodical 18 543d.
Iris: plant 13 276b; 9 279c;
Iris: capsule of 4 152c; fig. 4
149c; cultivation 12 256c;
floral diagram 4 128a; nec-
taries of 4 134c; source of
orris-root 18 52a; petaline
hairs 4 132b; pistil (fig.)
4 144b; stigma 4 145a.
Iris diaphragms 31 698a.
Iris Florentina 9 279d; 13 276b.
- Iris fetidissima: see Fetid
Iris.
Iris: germanica: see Bearded
Iris.
Iris: pseudacorus: see Yellow
Flag.
Iris: sluiters (ill) 31 700d.
Iris: versicolor: see Blue Flag.
Iris: xiphoides: see Spanish Iris.
Iris: xiphoides: see English
Iris.
Irisburg 34 76 D7.
Iris-green (verdellis vert d'iris)
13 276c.
Iris Academy, Royal 7 499a.
Iris Articles 6 565b; 29
568a.
Iris Church Temporalities
Act 7 111a.
Iris Clans 5 799a.
Iris Cove 34 63 J4.
Iris elk (Cervus megaceros)
7 25c.
"Iris Essays" 25 677a.
Iris furze (Ulex strictus) 9
852a.
Iris: green 15 529b; 21 683b.
"Iris Grievances Shortly
Stated" 30 833c.
Iris Guards 33 684a.
Iris: ivy (Hedera Canariensis)
(ill) 13 526c.
Iris: language (Erse) 5 298a;
7 362c; 8 701c; diction-
aries 7 188a; English
dialect in 8 401b; like-
ness to Gaelic 10 7b;
modern movement 27
523c; statistics 29 548a;
writing 18 157c.
Iris: manuscripts 5 306a; 12
582c; 16 435c; 18 158b.
Iris: moss (Carrageen) 13 276c;
1 508d.
"Iris Odes" 27 432d.
Iris Presbyterian Missions
16 515c.
"Iris Rebellion, History of"
27 298c.
Iris Ripple 34 74 B5.
Iris Scots 2 500c.
Iris: Sea 34 6 A5; 34 7 A4;
34 11 D1; Pl II 8 271; 23
373b.
"Iris Sketch Book" 23
214d.
Iris Society 6 224d; 30 360a.
Iris: type 23 696b.
Irishtown 34 16 J9; 14 649c.
Irite 16 386b.
Iriwda 6 153d.
Iriwda 15 459c; 30 513c.
Irkouts: see Irkutsk.
Irkut 13 277c; 26 76d; 29
569d.
Irkutsk: government, Siberia
13 276d and 29 569c;
34 37 N2; 34 37 N3;
pop. 32 339a; statistics
32 613b.
Iris: town, Siberia 29 570c; 34
37 N3; plan 13 277a; agri-
culture 32 614b; convict
station at 19 762b; pop.
32 613c; railway 32 615d.
Irlam 34 7 C5.
Irma: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
F5.
Irma: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D1.
Irma: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
Irmak, Kizil: see Kizil Irmak.
Iirmaos, Moro dos Quatro: see
Moro dos Quatro Iirmaos.
Iris: Serrá dos: see Serra dois
Iirmaos.
Irmel, Mount 34.33 L5.
Irmelau (Irmia) 34 34 D3.
Irmensäule 11 816b.
Irmembrud of Orleans 15 17b.
Irmelin (Irinic) 11 816c; 13 244d.
Irminger: painter 32 455c.
Irminger current: Arctic
Ocean 31 810a; Atlantic
Ocean 25 771c.
Irmisul: idol 5 402d; Charle-
magne destroys 10 478d;
and Roland statues 20
627a.
Irmia: see Irmelau.
Irmio 34 79 F3.
Irmnerius (Guarnerius,
Iernerus): jurist 13
277d; 4 517b; 5 18c; 10
686d; 20 715c; 23 832c.
Irnham 34 8 D3.
Irnis: see Giornico.
Iro 34 44 H1.
Iro: Lake 34 55 L8.
Irois Bay 34 118 H3.
Irois: town 34 98 E2.
Iron 13 278; acetate 13 360c;
alloys 13 281a; in Asia
Minor 2 711a; assay 25
736b; blast-furnace pro-
duction 13 317a; blast
furnaces 13 317a; 297b; 13
309c; 13 311c; 13 313a;
economy 13 316a; tables
13 314c; in bridge build-
ing 4 334a; in building 2
- 466c; 4 447d; carbides 13
284d; carbon compounds
29 573a; carbonate 10
294c; carbonization 13
340b; case hardening 13
342a; cast 13 318b; 13
356b; in chemistry 5 533c;
5 545b; chlorides 13 280d;
5 534a; and chromium
salts 5 534a; cinder and
pig (tables) 13 306a;
colnage 16 723b; cold
rolling 13 330d; com-
bustion 5 481b; conduc-
tivity 27 130a; con-
verters (ill) 13 344b;
dialysed 19 277d; dyeing
7 337b; European pro-
duction, 1882-93 28 314d;
expansion 13 279a; ex-
traction 13 290d; 29
576b; ferricyanide 20
24a; foundry operations
13 355d; French pro-
duction, 1876 9 522b; fuel con-
sumption in (tables) 13
339b; furnace gases 13
310d; galvanized 13 357d;
German industry, 1876 10
453c; granulation 13 347c;
hammers 13 327c; hard-
ness 26 715d; hoists and
lifts 13 301b; India in
dustry 12 764b; induction
8 78b; Irish industry 13
217d; liquor 4 686d;
magnetic flux 28 116c;
magnetism 15 261b;
magnetization 30 291c;
8 75a; malleable 13 327a;
in metal work 16 71d; 16
72a; metallurgy 13 289d;
meteoric 13 285a; 16
112b; 16 113b; 16 381d;
Michigan industry 16
239a; mineralogy 16 381d;
and nickel 17 488a; and
nitric acid 5 511d; ores:
see Iron Ores, below;
oxidation 13 357a;
oxides: see Iron Oxides,
below; perchloride 32
17b; phosphate 9 375c;
13 360c; phosphorus in
13 345c; photographic
salts 18 832b; 18 838c;
pig 10 454b; 13 326b; in
plants 19 49b; plating 8
117b; properties 5 533d;
Prussian production 20
15a; puddled 13 282c;
puddling (ill) 13 319b; 13
320b; 13 322b; 13 331d;
puddling furnaces (ill) 13
321b; 13 323; pure 13
279c; pyrites: see Iron
Pyrites, below; refinery
(ill) 13 319d; resistivity
28 8b; rolling 13 329a;
rusting 13 357a; 16 70a;
and sea water 11 463c; in
shipbuilding 32 540a;
32 548a; Siemens rotor
furnace 13 338a; silicates
16 62d; smelting (tables)
9 841a; 13 291a; 13 292b;
13 295d; 13 336a; specific
gravity 13 278c; spectrum
22 377b; specular 10
241c; spiegeleisen manu-
facture 13 350c; spongy
9 169a; and steel: see
Iron and Steel, below;
stoves, hot-blast 13 302b;
stoves, pipe 13 303b;
strength 13 355b; sul-
phate 1 644c; 1 646c; 4
690a; 7 573c; sulphides 13
280d; Sussex industry,
14th-16th cents. 13 290c;
Swiss production, 1870-
81 22 777d; tartrate 13
360c; tempering by stress
7 818b; therapeutics 13
359b; thermo-chemistry
(table) 5 536a; thermo-
electricity 8 98b;
tuyeres in blast furnaces
13 304d; U.K. industry
(table of wages) 33 716d;
U.S. industry 23 732d;
23 813d; waste furnace
gases (tables) 13 307b;
wrought 29 580b; York-
shire production 24 747b.
Iron ores 13 288c; African pro-
duction, 1898 25 137a;
analyses (table) 13 286a;
characters 16 58a; com-
position 29 580a; con-
centration 31 373c;
dephosphorization 13
292a; distribution 29
589d; German production
10 454a; magnetism 13
280b; U.K. production 33
533c; varieties 13 285b;
world's production 29
590c; yellow 16 401d;
oxides 5 533d; 13 279d;

- Isabella, Duchess of Mantua 14 439a.
 — Nevil: Duchess of Clarence 24 382a.
 — of Pembroke 20 542c.
 — of Portugal: Duchess of Burgundy 5 424a.
 — of Portugal: Queen of Castile 22 321d.
 — of Portugal: Queen of Spain 5 414d.
 — of Scotland: Countess of Norfolk 21 485a.
 — of Scotland: Robert II's daughter 21 490b.
 — of Scotland: Queen of Norway 20 592c.
 — of Spain: daughter of Philip II 18 745d.
 — of Spain: Queen of Denmark 7 587c; 18 743c; frees Aquila 2 230b.
 — of Spain: Queen of Portugal 19 545c; 22 327a.
 — of Valois 9 548d.
- Isabella: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 — town, San Domingo 6 173d.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
- Isabella Bank, Pacific 34 49 J6.
 — Cape, Arctic Regions PI II 19 315.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 — Indian Reservation, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 — Island 10 17d.
 — II Island, Chaffarinas Islands 26 648a.
 — (Albemarle) Island, S. America 34 121 D8.
 — Island, West Indies 6 173b.
 — Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 56 K15.
 — Port: see Port Isabella.
 — Rocks Lighthouse 34 56 K13.
 — Plantation: town, England 34 10 H8.
 — Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
- "Isabella": picture 30 757c.
 Isabella II Canal 12 478c.
 — Fort, Ceuta 26 643b.
 — Plaza de, Madrid 15 190b.
- Isabelle, Fort, Belgium 2 144 Map.
 — Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F3.
- Isabelle: see Isabella.
 Isabel's Chapel, Seville 17 36c.
 Isabey, J. B. 13 375c; 10 440c; teaches Hildebrandt 11 813a; as illustrator 29 410b.
- sabur, Rio: see Rio Isabur.
 saceu, Madame 33 121d.
 sacies: see Rashi.
 sadora: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 saeus 7 67c; 20 509d; 13 373d; 2 482c; Jones translates 13 740a.
 safiardjurdj 34 25 N1; 12 610b.
 safiördj 34 25 M1; 12 619c; 29 393a.
 "Isafold" 31 203d.
 Isagoge" 21 419a.
 sagoras 11 97c; Cleomenes aids 5 824c.
 saiah 34 40 K7.
 saiah 13 377d; book of 13 703a; 12 295c; Jewish canon 5 4d; influences Hezekiah 16 224d; on image worship 12 711c; Jeremiah compared 13 627c; Micah colleague of 16 224b; 16 225d; 16 226a; in politics 13 413a; 13 414a; prophecies of 19 818b; vision of 5 708a; Zephaniah compared 24 780c; bibliography 13 384b.
- Isaiah, Ascension of": see "Ascension of Isaiah."
 Isaiah, Martyrdom of": see "Martyrdom of Isaiah."
 Isaiah, Vision of": see "Vision of Isaiah."
 saieff, Mme. 27 509d.
 sak 22 256a.
 saka 34 56 S15.
 sakcha (Isaoca) 34 35 L3; 7 309a; statistics 6 819c.
 sakhel (Isa-Khii) 34 41 C3; 1 230a; 20 108a.
 sakhniwan 34 54 E3.
- Isakeriyen: see Issakeriyen.
 Isakovets 19 254c.
 Isaleng (Tsaleng) 34 41 N6.
 Isalo 15 168d.
 Isamal: see Itzamal.
 Isan 5 277d.
 Isana, Rio: see Rio Isana.
 Isanda 17 505a.
 Isander: son of Bellerophon 3 546b.
- Isandula (Isandlana, Isandhlwana) 34 57 K5; disaster of 28 519d; 26 643a; 33 431c.
 Isanga 17 505a.
 Isanghila (Isangila) 34 56 K12; 27 200a; Falls of 24 765b.
 Isango: see Semliki.
 Isangui 34 56 M10.
 Isan-nadi 9 42c.
 Isanotski 25 241a.
 Isanti 34 98 D4.
 Isar: division, Bavaria 3 453b.
 —, river, Germany 34 23 P16; 34 3 L4; 3 450d; 29 604a.
 — Thor: gate, Munich 17 24a.
 Isardo: see Iskardo.
 Isari 34 36 F6.
 Isarog 18 749b; height of 31 664d.
- Isastræa 25 461d; classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379c; 6 379d; fossil form 10 354d; gemmation of 6 373d.
 Isaszeg 12 372c.
 Isatahir 34 40 K6.
 Isatin 12 844a.
 Isatis: see Wood.
 Isauties 12 827d.
 Isaura: town PI II 15 92; 13 384d.
 Isaure: crustacea 28 270a.
 Isaure, C. 32 42d.
 Isauria 13 384c; PI II 15 92; part of Cilicia 5 778a; coins of 17 648b.
 Isaurian dynasty 11 114c.
 Isawan, Wady: see Wady Isawan.
 Isay View 34 97 H11.
- Isbart (Hamidabad) 29 604a; 34 38 D4; 19 130b; 30 60c; opium of 17 789a.
 Isbell 34 84 B2.
 — Station 34 104 J7.
 Isbester 34 61 A1.
 Isbieh (Esbia) 34 38 M7.
 Isbila 34 56 R9.
 Isblink 11 167c.
 Isborsk (Izborsk) 34 34 F3.
- Isca (Isca Damiorum, Dumnoriorum) 34 13 F2; PI VI 20 776; PI II 8 271; 8 801c; 7 142b; see also Exeter.
 —, Silurum (Caerleon) 34 12 H3; 4 632b; 8 801c; 16 754c.
- Iscauderun: see Alexandretta.
 Isch: see Izh.
 Ischadites 10 334d.
 Ischa-Kara-Hissar (Ichje-Kara-Hissa) 30 15a.
- Ischalis 12 702a.
 Isches 34 19 M4.
 Ischevsk: see Tzhevski.
 Ischik 34 27 N3.
- Ischia (Ænaria, Iscla, Pithecusa, Inarime): Island, Italy 13 385a and 29 604a; 34 32 P13; 34 32 R9; 1 644d; 22 814c; earthquake of 17 188d; 29 352a; 31 73a; mineral waters of 16 433d; 22 814c.
 —, town, Italy 34 32 P13; 13 385b; 29 604b.
 — Channel 34 32 R9.
 Ischitella 34 32 T11.
 Ischium 1 829a; 22 117d; in Amphibia 1 762b.
- Ischl 29 604b; 34 29 H8; 34 3 L5; 13 385b; 21 241b; magnesium at 16 402a; mineral water of 16 434d; salt baths at 26 28d; salt-works at 21 230d; sedan chairs 26 608a; statistics 26 29a; 33 275b.
- Ischnogaster 24 392c.
 Ischnochaioums 7 113b.
 Ischia 34 71 F7.
 Ischyodus 12 686c; 12 668a; 10 358b.
 Ischyroris 21 552b.
 Iscina PI VI 20 776.
- Iscla: see Ischia.
 "Iscolo d'Or, Lis" 30 785d.
- Iscuande (Izeuande): town, Colombia 34 122 B3; 6 132d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Iscuande.
 Isdes 34 19 E3.
- Ise (Seishū): province, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
 —, river, England 34 8 C4; 24 492d.
 —, river, Germany 34 22 G12.
- Ise: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
 —, town, Japan 19 92c; Shinto shrines of 13 581b; 16 501b.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 F3.
 —, Fjord 34 25 K5; 24 771d.
 "Ise Monogatari" 29 732b.
 "Isebek Canal" 34 24 L31.
 Iseghem 13 385c; 34 21 B7.
 Isej 34 29 F10.
 Iselin, J. C. 14 236a; 22 798c.
 Isen 34 23 Q15.
 Isenach 9 704c.
 Isenberg: missionary 1 66a.
 Isenburg, Counts of 17 732b.
 Isenburg, Neu: see Neu Isenburg.
- Isenergies 33 285b.
 "Isengrim the Wolf" 10 522a; 8 839a.
- Isenhagen 34 22 G12.
 Isenthal 34 27 H4.
 Isentropics 11 570d.
 Iseo: town, Italy 34 31 H3; 34 3 K6.
- Iseo, Lago d': see Lago d'Iseo.
 Isepipteses 3 768a.
- Iser: river, Austria 3 860a; 27 742c; 34 29 L2; course of 22 52d; 20 552a.
 — Mountains 34 29 L2.
- Isère: department, France 13 385c and 29 604b; 34 18 L7; iron-feld 28 474a; silver-ore at 9 522d; statistics 9 508a; 28 464c.
 —, river, France 34 18 L7; 13 385c; 20 528b; flood periods of 3 251a.
- Isergebirge 10 449a; 20 551d.
 Iserine 16 386a.
 Iserlohn 13 385d and 29 604c; 34 23 K6.
- Iserne-Thüre, Emmeline zu 11 336b.
- Isernia (Æsernia) 13 386a; 34 32 Q11; 16 631d; coins of 17 632b; Roman colony 20 744c; Samnite town 21 249b.
- Iseum 7 769a.
 Iseyin (Iseyhin) 34 54 G9.
 Isfahan: plain 18 620a.
 —, town: see Isfahan.
 Isfahāni, Abu Faraj 2 263d; 16 595d.
- Isfaka 34 40 J7.
 Isfandak 34 40 K7.
 Isfander 18 619b.
 Isferayin 34 40 G2.
 Isfidan, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Isfidan.
- Isfeld 34 9 G5.
 Isfahga 6 766d.
- Isfah b. Ahmad 22 256b.
 — Ibrahim 1 596a.
 — Khan 25 124c; 25 6b.
 —, Mohammed b.: see Mohammed b. Ishak.
 — b. Moslim 16 578b.
 — b. Mostakfi 16 589a.
 — b. Solaiman 16 582b.
- Ishak: tribe 32 702a.
 Ishakiyeh Canal 33 344c.
- Isham: town, England 34 8 C4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
- Ishawooa Cone 34 108 Q4.
 Ishbaal 6 839b; 13 404b.
 Ishbilila: see Seville.
 Ishbosheth: son of Saul 1 51a.
 Ishley 18 852c.
- Isherim 34 33 L3.
 Isherre 34 55 M3.
 Ishfayikān 28 377c.
 Ishigaki 34 46 M7.
 Ishigaki Jima 34 46 M7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
- I-shi-h: see Aishihik.
 Ishik Dagh 34 38 E2.
 Ishikari: province, Japan 34 46 K2; 13 570a; 25 232b; 33 915c.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 K2.
 — Bay (Otarunai Wan) Japan 34 46 K2.
 — River Lighthouse, Japan 34 46 K2.
- Ishikari-dake 33 915a.
 Ishikari-gawa, Japan 34 46 K2; 29 673a; 33 915a.
 Ishikawa 34 46 E1; 13 570b; 29 676d.
- Ishiklar 34 35 J5.
 Ishikli 34 38 D3.
- Ishim: river, Asiatic Russia 34 37 J3; 23 429d; 23 634a; 25 236c; 22 5b; blockhouses on 17 772b.
 —, town, Siberia 29 604d; 34 37 J3; district of 33 356b; pop. 23 430b.
 —, Steppe 23 429a.
- Ishimanikuagan Lake 32 103d.
 Ishime 29 720a.
 Ishinomaki Bay (Sendai Ura) 34 46 K4.
- Ishinomaki: town 34 46 K4; Lighthouse, ibid.
 Ishitsuchi-yama 29 672d.
 Ishiu: island: see Iki.
 —, province: see Iga.
- Ishkaman 10 597b.
 Ishkamish (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): district 1 242d.
 — (Eshkmushk, Ishkimish): town 34 40 N2; 25 118b.
 Ishkanan 34 40 E7.
 Ishkashim (Ishkashm) 34 40 O2; 18 101 Map; 3 223b.
 Ishkel, Jebel: see Jebel Ishkel.
 Ishkenān 28 377c.
 Ishkimish: see Ishkamish.
 Ishkooda 34 84 D4.
 Ishna: river, Russia 34 33 K3.
 —, town, Russia 34 33 K2.
 —, Ust: see Ust Ishma.
- Ishmael: son of Abraham 13 386b; 13 674b; in Meccan legend 15 672c; disputed age of 18 507c.
 —, sultan of Morocco 16 835b.
 Ishmaelites: tribe 10 612c; dialect of 21 651a.
 —, Shiite sect: see Ismailians.
- Ishmail Pasha: see Ismail, Khedive.
- Ishme: town, Central Asia 34 44 E2.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 P4.
- Ishmi 12 35 B7.
 Ishnuur 2 286b.
- Ishu-bar Bahlul: see Bar-Bahlul.
- Ishō 'bār Nōn: Nestorian writer 22 847d.
 Ishō-dādih: Syrian writer 22 848b.
- Ishō-dēnah: Syrian writer 22 845c.
- Ishōyabb I: of Arzōn 22 838a.
 — II: of Gēdhālā 22 842c.
 — III: of Hēdhalyabb 22 842c.
- bar Malkōn: Nestorian writer 22 852a.
 Ishō-zehka: see Mēshihaz-zehka.
- Ishpeming 13 386c and 29 604d; 34 95 F5; statistics 16 240c; 30 736b.
- Ishpi 13 822b.
- Ishrati: Persian poet 18 657b.
- Ishrar 2 735d; 24 791b; pilgrimage to temple 19 91a; 21 640b; see also Astarte.
- Ishrib 34 35 E7.
 Ishtis 4 205c.
- Ishtum-el Gemil 34 55 U3.
 Ishtuvigu 18 565c.
- Ishu: see Iga.
- I-shui-hsien: see Yi-shui.
- Ishu-Shima: see Iki.
- Isiacorum Portus 17 726a.
- Isidae: family of Anthozoa 25 456d.
- Isidine: family of Anthozoa 25 456d.
- Isidium 14 554a.
- Isidore: son of Basilides 5 7a.
 — of Seville: see Isidorus Hispalensis.
- Isidore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
- Isidorus: architect 6 305d.
 Isidorus Hispalensis 13 386c; on archbishops 2 369b; on astrology 2 738d; his canon law 5 16d; the "False Decretals" 5 17a; 19 496d; his "Etymologies" 8 191c; Gothic history of 10 851d; on "Lanista" 10 631c; on maps 15 517d; religious order of 16 703c; "Sententiarum Libri" 7 340a.
 — Mercator 5 17a.
 —, Alexandrian philosopher 12 596d; 17 338b.
 "Isidro" 24 123a.
- Isigny 34 17 D3; dairy industry 4 591a; 4 713b.
- Isigonda (Isigunda) 34 56 O16.
- Ishalls: see Chihails.
- Isili 34 30 C8.
 Isimbo 34 56 J10.
 Isin 26 41b.
- Isinda: see Isonda.
 Isinglass river 34 66 K10.
 Isinglass: fish glue 10 131a; 13 387a; adulteration of 1 171d; obtained from cod 6 104a; nature of 6 579c; sources of 12 665d; 2 695d; from sturgeon 22 611a; test for pure 1 171d; use of 10 134a.
 "Isinglass": horse 29 331c.
 Isintonga 20 362d.
 Isinyanga 20 362d.
 Isonda (Isinda) PI II 15 92; 19 130b.
- Isipingo: river, Natal 17 241d.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 K6.
- Isiribhina (Onimainty) 15 169a.
- Isis (Hes): Egyptian goddess 7 717b; 7 715b; 17 151c; connexion with Ammon myth 1 740c; in Egyptian sculpture 2 391b; festival of 19 91a; 9 44d; flagellation at rites of 9 280c; incense in worship of 12 719a; connection with Io myth 13 202c; wife of Osiris 1 163a; identified with Proserpine 19 824c; temple at Delos 7 52a; temple at Denderah 7 78b; 7 776c; temple at El-Mansourah 7 768d.
- Isis: asteroid 2 807c.
 —, genus of corals 6 386d.
 "Isis": newspaper 17 751a.
 "Isis": opera 20 182a.
- Isis: river, England 34 9 E2; 18 95b; 23 220b; 33 265a; see also Thames.
 "Isis": steamship 32 846d.
 Isis: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 Isis, Grotta of 8 643c.
 — et Serapis: regio, Rome 20 832b.
- "Isis Unveiled": by Mme. Blavatsky 26 275b.
- Isisford (Witton) 34 50 G4.
- Isistius: genus of fishes 12 682b; brain of 29 396a.
- Iskakeniwan 34 54 E3.
- Iskaluna: see Ascalon.
- Iskandar: son of Kara Yūsuf — 18 632b.
 — Muda 1 95d; James I writes to 1 96b; attacks Malacca 1 96d.
 —, Rumi: see Alexander the Great.
- Iskandariya: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
- "Iskandarnama" 17 522c; 18 657a.
- Iskander: see Hertenzen, Alexander.
 — Beg: see Scanderbeg.
- Iskander, fort of 16 42d.
- Iskanderieh: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.
 —, see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
- Iskanderiyeh: see Alexandria: town, Egypt.
- Iskander-kul 32 403a.
- Iskanderun: see Alexandretta.
 —, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
- Iskanderuneh, Nahr: see Nahr Iskanderuneh.
- Iskardo (Isardo, Isargo, Skardo) 34 41 E2; PI IV 23 337; 12 847d; 14 198c.
- Iskelib (Iskilib, Eskilup) 13 387a; 34 38 E2; spring of 25 719b.
- Iskender Beg: see Scanderbeg.
- Iskenderun: see Alexandretta.
- Isker (Iskr): river, Bulgaria 34 35 G5; 4 516a; 26 44c.
 —, town, Siberia 22 1b; 23 430c.
- Iski-kurgan 30 41b.
- Iskilib: see Iskilib.
- Iskipkopa 34 35 K7.
- Iskimid: see Ismid: town, Turkey in Asia.
- Iskoot (Skut) river 34 60 D2.
- Iskor 34 33 L3.
- Iskorost 34 34 G6; 21 88c.
- Iskr: see Isker: river, Bulgaria.
- Iskretz, Gorge of 26 445b.
- Iskudar (Iskuder): see Scutari.
- Iskunka: Persian chief 6 825d.
- Iskuriā (Iskuriāh, Izgaur): town, Caucasus PI VII 15 516; 16 437b.
- (Iskuriāh, Izgaur, Izkuriāh, Dioscaurius), Cape 34 38 J1; 5 258b.
- Isla, J. F. de (Salazar, F. L. de) 13 387a; 22 360d.
 —, Rodrigo de 18 353d.
- Isla: island, Scotland: see Islay.
 —, river, Scotland 34 15 K1; 9 410b; 18 666a.
- Isla Abroholos 34 123 K7; 5 85b; 25 367a.
 — Altamura 34 119 E5.
 — d'Amat: see Tahiti.
 — Angel de la Guarda 34 119 C9; 16 214c.
 — Araguao 34 122 E2.
 — Arvoredo 34 124 H9.
 — Balsillas 34 120 D10.
 — Baradita 34 119 E5.
 — Blanca 34 119 P7.
 — Blanquiida 34 119 P7.

- Isla Bustos **34** 123 J8.
 — das Cabras **34** 54 H10.
 — Cajetuba **34** 123 H4.
 — de la Campana **34** 124 B13.
 — Cancun **34** 119 P7.
 — Caño **34** 120 M11.
 — Carauassu **34** 123 H4.
 — del Carmen (El Carmen) **34** 119 D5.
 — Caviana **34** 123 G3; **1** 654c.
 — de Cedros **34** 119 A3.
 — Cerralvo **34** 119 D5.
 — Chiloe **34** 124 C12.
 — Chira **34** 120 L9.
 — del Clari **34** 119 D4.
 — das Cobras **34** 123 J2; **2** 350d.
 — de Colon **34** 120 N10.
 — Contoy **34** 119 Q7.
 — Coronados **34** 119 D4.
 — Cozumel **34** 119 P7.
 — Cristina (Higuera, Isla de la) **34** 20 E7.
 — "Isla de Cuba" **32** 768a.
 Isla Desolacion (Desolation Island) **34** 124 B14; **27** 8a; **23** 384b.
 — Esmeralda **34** 124 B13.
 — Espiritu Santo **34** 119 D5.
 — de los Estados **34** 124 E14.
 — de los Faisanes (Isle de la Conférence) **11** 265b; **15** 653b.
 — Fernando Po **34** 54 H10.
 — de Flores **34** 124 F11.
 — Forallon **34** 124 F12.
 — Gamas (Deer Island) **34** 124 E12.
 — Gonzales **34** 121 D9.
 — Grande **34** 123 J8.
 — Guafu **34** 124 1C2.
 — Guamblin (Socorro) **34** 124 B12.
 — Gurupa **34** 123 G4.
 — Hermanas **34** 124 F12.
 — Hoste **34** 124 D15; **23** 384b.
 — de Iquitos **34** 122 C4.
 — Isabela **34** 119 F7.
 — Itaparica **34** 123 K6.
 — Jesus **34** 122 C7.
 — de Joannes: see Isla da Marajo.
 — Juan Fernandez **34** 121 E10.
 — Juncal **34** 124 F12.
 — de Leon: see San Fernando.
 — de Lobos, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D4.
 — de Lobos, Vera Cruz, Mexico **34** 119 K7.
 — Lobos, Uruguay **34** 124 G11; fur seals **32** 487d.
 — Lorán **34** 122 E2.
 — "Isla de Luzon" **32** 768a.
 Isla Macabi **34** 122 B5; **18** 671c; **11** 233d.
 — Macapule **34** 119 D5.
 — de la Madalena: see Fatuhiva Island.
 — Madre de Dios **34** 124 B14.
 — Magdalena **34** 124 C12.
 — Manejetuba **34** 123 H4.
 — Maraca **34** 122 E3.
 — da Marajo (de Joannes) **34** 123 H4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 345d; **1** 654c; **4** 221d; **4** 230a; cattle breeding **4** 227d.
 — Maria Cleofas **34** 119 F7.
 — Maria Madre **34** 119 F7.
 — Maria Magdalena **34** 119 E7.
 — Martin Garcia **34** 124 F12; **2** 487b; **24** 14c.
 — Mayor **34** 20 F7.
 — Menor **34** 20 G7.
 — Mixiana **34** 123 H3.
 — Mocha **34** 124 C11.
 — Montague **34** 119 B2.
 — Monte **34** 124 E11.
 — Mujeres **34** 119 P7.
 — Natividad **34** 119 A4.
 — Navarin **34** 124 D15; **23** 384b.
 — del Norte: see North Island, Chincha Islands.
 — Nuina **34** 122 E2.
 — Ons **34** 20 C2; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 — de Palmas **6** 152d.
 — Pedro II **34** 122 D3.
 — Pina **34** 123 H4.
 — de Pinos: see Isle of Pines.
 — Pirocana **34** 123 H4.
 — La Plata **34** 122 A4.
 — de Porcos **34** 123 G4.
 — do Principe: see Principe Island.
 — de Puna **34** 122 A4.
 — Quevedo **34** 119 E6.
 — de Ratas: see Libertad.
 — del Rey **19** 531b.
 — Riacho **34** 124 E12.
 — das Rolas **34** 54 H10; **21** 200d.
 — San Benedicto **34** 119 D8; **32** 224b.
 Isla San Benito **34** 119 A3.
 — San Esteban **34** 119 C3.
 — San Gabriel **34** 124 F12.
 — San João **34** 123 J4.
 — San Jose **34** 119 D5.
 — San Juanito **34** 119 E7.
 — San Lorenzo **34** 122 B6; **14** 644 Map; **18** 671c; **4** 707d.
 — San Marcos **34** 119 C4.
 — San Sebastiao **34** 123 J8.
 — Santa Anna **34** 123 J4.
 — Santa Catalina **34** 119 D5; **6** 173b.
 — de Santa Catharina **34** 124 H9.
 — Santa Inez **34** 124 C14; **27** 8a; **23** 384c.
 — Santa Margarita **34** 119 C5.
 — Santa Maria **34** 124 C11; **5** 616c.
 — de Sao Francisco **34** 124 H9.
 — Sao Sebastiao **34** 123 J8.
 — Sao Thomé **34** 54 H10.
 — Socorro, Chili: see Isla Guamblin.
 — Socorro, Mexico **34** 119 D8; **32** 224b.
 — de Tiburon **34** 119 C3; **16** 214c.
 — Tortola **34** 122 E2; **24** 261c; **31** 377c.
 — Tortuga **34** 119 C4.
 — Tova **34** 124 D13.
 — Trinidad **34** 124 E11.
 — Verde (Green Isle) **4** 241a.
 — Versija **17** 390a.
 — Volcan **34** 47 K10.
 — Wellington **34** 124 C13.
 Islam: town, Afghanistan **34** 40 M2.
 Islam: see Mohammedanism.
 Islám Khán, Nawáb **6** 758a.
 Islámábád (Anat-Nág): town, Kashmir **13** 387b; **34** 41 E3; shawl industry **14** 12a.
 Islamabad: see Chittagong, Bengal.
 Islambol: see Constantinople.
 Islamiyá (Nohar) **34** 41 C6.
 Islamiya college **30** 116d.
 Islamkol **34** 38 D3.
 Islámánagar: town, Bhopal **3** 631a.
 — town, Budaun, India **4** 424c.
 Islampur **34** 42 D11.
 Island: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B6.
 — town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L6.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
 — Alceste: see Alceste Island.
 — of Arran: see Arran, Island of.
 — Beach: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G8.
 — Beata **34** 117 K6.
 — Brook: town, Quebec **34** 62 M8.
 — of Bute: see Bute, Island of.
 — Cape, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
 — City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J6.
 — City, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
 — City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
 — County **34** 111 C1.
 — D., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
 — of Danna: see Danna, Island of.
 — of the Druids: see Iona.
 — D'Urville: see Durville Island.
 — Falls: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
 — Ford: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
 — Heights: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H6.
 — "Island of Jewels" **32** 824c.
 Island Lagoon, S. Australia **34** 51 B3.
 — Lake, Canada: see Nuel-tin.
 — Lake, Keewatin, Canada **34** 60 N3; **30** 25d.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
 — Lake, Logan co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
 — Lake, Roulette co., N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
 — Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
 — Lake, S. Australia **34** 50 F6.
 — Lake, Saskatchewan **34** 60 L3.
 — Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F2.
 — Lake, Vilas co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G2.
 Island Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D4.
 — Lighthouse, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 O4.
 — Martin: see Martin Island.
 — of Mull: see Mull, Island of.
 — "Island Nights Entertainmentments" **32** 859a.
 Island No. 2, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
 — No. 10, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2; battle, 1862 **23** 776d.
 — No. 14, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
 — No. 62, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
 — No. 63, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
 — No. 65, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
 — No. 66, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
 — No. 67, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
 — No. 68, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
 — No. 69, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C2.
 — No. 73, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B3.
 — No. 82, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
 — No. 84, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
 — No. 89, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B4.
 — No. 93, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
 — No. 95, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
 — No. 97, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
 — No. 101, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
 — No. 102, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B5.
 — No. 113, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
 — Plateau **34** 109 A6.
 — Pond **34** 66 G3.
 — of Ponds, Labrador **34** 59 T6.
 — of Raasay: see Raasay, Island.
 — Rapids **34** 111 F3.
 — of Sant' Antiocho **34** 30 B8.
 — Saona, Haiti **34** 117 L5.
 — of the Seven Cities **4** 241a.
 — Sha-let-tien: see Sha-let-tien Island.
 — Station: see Henderson, Cal., U.S.
 — of Stroma: see Stroma, Island.
 — of Tau-hua-tau, Manchuria: see Tau-hua-tau Island.
 — The: see El Jezireh (District).
 — The: town, Toronto **34** 61 L4.
 Islands: see Iceland.
 Islandbridge **34** 16 G8.
 Island-bui, Kyles of Bute **4** 580c.
 Islandeady, Lough: see Lough Islandeady.
 Islandford **34** 76 F4.
 Islandgrove **34** 81 M4.
 Islandpark **34** 101 B5.
 Islands: classification **28** 622d.
 — Bay of, Alaska **34** 116 T9.
 — Bay of, New Zealand **34** 52 E1.
 — Bay of, Newfoundland **34** 63 H5; **17** 382c.
 — of Four Mountains **34** 116 D10.
 — de Treberon **4** 259 Map.
 — "Islands, The": drama **2** 509d.
 — "Islands of the Blest" **8** 156a; **19** 235d; **21** 321a.
 — "Islands of gold and silver" **23** 72a.
 Islandshire **7** 559d; **17** 567a.
 Islandton **34** 79 G6.
 Islas Adyacentes: government, Philippine Islands **34** 47 B8.
 Islas de la Bahia: see Bay Islands.
 Islas Chaffarinas **26** 543c.
 — Filipinas: see Philippine Islands.
 — Guayaneco **34** 124 B13.
 — Hornos **34** 124 F12.
 — de Mangles **34** 117 D4.
 — Palaos: see Pelew Islands.
 — Tres Marias (Islas de la Magdalena) **34** 119 F7.
 — de las Velas Latinas: see Ladrone Islands.
 Islay, Earl of: see Argyll, Archibald, third duke.
 — Scottish herald **11** 688b.
 Islay (Isle, Ilay): island, Scotland **13** 387c; **34** 15 A3; **2** 499d; **11** 607b; **25** 626a; golf links **29** 24d; geology **10** 236c; lighthouse **34** 15 A3.
 Islay, province, Peru **25** 611c.
 — Sound of **34** 15 A3; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 — town, Peru **34** 122 C7; **18** 674d.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
 Isle: architecture: see Aisle.
 Isle: river, France **34** 18 F7; **18** 534c; **24** 223c; **10** 624a.
 — river, England **22** 257d.
 — river, Aigrettes **15** 639 Map.
 — of Axholme **34** 7 H5.
 — au Breton Sound, La., U.S. **34** 87 L7.
 — Brewers **34** 13 H2.
 — de la Conférence: see Isla de los Faisanes.
 — aux Coudres: island **34** 62 O4; **20** 165d.
 — aux Coudres: town **34** 62 O4.
 — du Diable **34** 123 G2.
 — of Dogs **34** 10 N6; **14** 818a; **16** 279c.
 — of Ely **34** 8 F4; **28** 205d.
 — of France: see Mauritius.
 — of Grain, The **34** 9 J3.
 — aux Grues: see Crane Island, Quebec.
 — au Haute: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
 — au Haute: bay **34** 65 F7.
 — of Hope: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
 — Jesus **34** 62 G7.
 — La Motte: island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A3.
 — La Motte Lighthouse, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q2.
 — La Motte **34** 66 A3.
 — du Loch **34** 17 A5.
 — Madame **5** 400b.
 — of Man (Mona Mannin) **15** 450b and **30** 511b; **34** 6 B2; **34** 3 B1; (large scale map of) **34** 6; Pl. VI. **20** 776; **15** 450d; agriculture **15** 451c; banks **26** 14d; bishopric, Sodor and Man **2** 370a; **13** 204a; cats **5** 206c; fisheries **9** 264d; heraldry **11** 687a; Irish invasion **13** 252d; lighthouses **34** 6 B2; mineral wealth **15** 451b; origin of name **0** 9b; Privy Council **19** 766a; recent statistics **30** 511b; **33** 554b; wrecks **33** 888b.
 — of May **34** 15 M2; lighthouse, *ibid.*; **30** 257d; **30** 259.
 — of Noss **34** 14 N3.
 — of Orleans **34** 62 N5.
 — Oronsay **34** 14 E3; lighthouse **14** 624d.
 — of Oxney **34** 9 J4.
 — "Isle of Palms" **24** 592a.
 — Isle of Pantelleria **34** 30 F11.
 — Perrot **34** 62 G8.
 — of Pheasants: see Isla de los Faisanes.
 — of Pines (Huna, Kounie Island, Isla de Pinos) **34** 52 J10; **17** 376b; **31** 138b; marbles in **6** 680c.
 — of Portland: see Portland, Isle of.
 — of Purbeck: peninsula **34** 13 K3.
 — Rona **34** 14 E4.
 — Ronde **34** 62 Q7.
 — Royal **34** 95 D2.
 — Royale **29** 155a.
 — de Sable: see Tromelin Island.
 — St George **34** 90 E1.
 — St Jean: see Prince Edward's Island.
 — de Sainte Apollonie **7** 322a.
 — of Sheppy **34** 9 J3.
 — of Skye: see Skye.
 — of Skye Inn, England **34** 7 E5.
 — of Thanet **34** 9 K3.
 — de Treberon **4** 259 Map.
 — Verte **34** 62 Q2.
 — of Whithorn: see Whithorn, Isle of.
 — of Wight (Vectis Insula, Wihthgaresbyrig) **24** 561d; **33** 847d; **34** 9 C6; **34** 9 B6; Pl. II **8** 271; **34** 3 D3; administration **28** 205d; antiquities **24** 562c; French in **8** 319c; geology **28** 201a; Jutish conquest **8** 270a.
 — of Wight: county, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
 — of Wight: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
 — of Wight, Bay **34** 75 O5.
 Islebia (Eisleben) **7** 791a.
 Islebius (Johannes Agricola) **1** 290c.
 Isleboro, North: see North Isleboro.
 Isleham **34** 8 G4.
 Islemniye: see Silven.
 "Islandinga" **12** 625d.
 "Islandingabók" **12** 624d.
 "Islandinga-drappa" **12** 622c.
 "Islenzk Sagnablöd" **18** 543a.
 Isles, Lord of the: arms **11** 703d; seat **13** 387c.
 — Alexander, Lord of the **21** 493a.
 — Donald, Lord of the **21** 491d.
 "Isles of Fingall": overture **16** 7d.
 Isles, Kingdom of the Pl II **8** 271.
 — Lac des: see Lac des Isles.
 — of Scilly: see Scilly Islands.
 — of the Sea: see Garvelloch Isles.
 — of Shoals, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11; **33** 266a.
 Islesboro **34** 65 F7.
 Islesford **34** 65 H9.
 Islet: island, Brazil **34** 123 K8.
 Isleta: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J4.
 — La: see La Isleta.
 — Point Lighthouse **34** 20 N9.
 Isleton **34** 114 D4.
 Isletta **12** 825d; **12** 827b.
 Isleworth **16** 279d; **34** 10 G7.
 Isley, Ursula **34** 470d.
 Islimye: see Silven.
 Islington, England **34** 10 L4; geology **14** 818b; meat market **1** 6d; statistics, 1881-1901 **30** 344a.
 — cemetery, England **34** 10 K2.
 "Islington Gazette" **31** 187d.
 "Islington Times" **31** 187d.
 Islinie (Blemniye): see Silven.
 Isliniye: see Silven.
 Islióni **8** 849a.
 Islip, Archbishop **5** 30c.
 Islip: town, England **34** 9 C2; **7** 681d.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; **14** 866b.
 — Bridge: battle, 1645 **6** 599d.
 — East: see East Islip.
 Islivne: see Silven.
 Isluga **34** 122 D7; **4** 11b; **18** 672b.
 Isly River **34** 54 G1; battle, 1844 **1** 568c.
 Ismael, Rabbi **11** 743b.
 Ismael, Kasr-bu-**34** 54 F2.
 — Sassanian prince **4** 2d.
 Ismaelism **2** 722d.
 Ismail (Shah Shian): Shah **18** 634d; ally of Baber **3** 179c; character of **18** 636a; Selim I defeats **30** 83d; Shirvan taken **21** 794c; succeeds Alamut **18** 633d; Uzbegs defeated **16** 749b; Uzbegs expelled **16** 44c.
 — II: Shah **18** 637a.
 Ismail (Ismael): Khedive **29** 604d; administration **25** 142a; **31** 280d; ambition of **27** 701a; Arabi Pasha joins **25** 512c; army reform **2** 619a; makes canal **29** 597b; deposition **27** 707d; **31** 281a; financial folly **27** 694a; Mariette serves **15** 542d; Nubar Pasha serves **31** 280b; reforms **7** 767a; reign **7** 766d; opens Suez Canal **30** 204a; obtains title **7** 784d.
 Ismail (Ismailla): town, Russia: see Izmail.
 — b. Ahmad **21** 241c.
 — b. 'Ali **16** 578c.
 — Ayub **33** 39b.
 — Bey: town **34** 38 G4.
 — Cengic **21** 691b.
 — b. Feraz **11** 317d.
 — Glen **24** 557b.
 — Imám **16** 593b.
 — Khán Bahadur **13** 690a.
 — Khan: Beluchi chief **27** 420b.
 — b. Mehemet Ali **29** 33b.
 — b. Muhammed Temimil **7** 484b.
 — nephew of Shah Husain **18** 643d.
 — Pacha: captures Charles XII **5** 421b.
 — b. Subuktigin **15** 286b.
 Ismailia **21** 20a.
 Ismailia (Ismaileyah): dis-

- trict, Cairo, Egypt 4 645a; 26 494d.
 Ismailia: town, Lake Timsah, Egypt: see Ismailiya.
 — (Gondokoro): town, British East Africa 13 388a; 34 56 09; 17 505d; Nile navigation 33 540c; temperature 1 256c.
 "Ismailia": by Sir Samuel Baker 3 726b; 26 81a.
 Ismailians (Ishmaelites, Ismaelites, Ismailites, Ismaileyyah) 2 722c; 22 823c; 25 517c; distribution 2 250b; 22 666a; doctrine 2 250b; 16 593b; Hulagu fights 16 742a; Pontiffs of 16 587b.
 Ismailieh: canal, Egypt 27 693b.
 — town, Persia 34 40 C5.
 Ismailiya (Ismailia, Ismailieh): town, Lake Timsah, Egypt 13 388a and 29 606a; 34 55 U4; Pl VI 7 700; lighthouse 34 55 P3; occupied by British 27 708d; rainfall 27 689b.
 Ismailoff: besieges Kozelsk 14 146c.
 Ismalia 34 55 Q8.
 Ismaning 34 23 Q14
 Ismar: Moslem emir 19 540c.
 Ismay, T. H. 29 606a; 32 848b.
 Ismene Amances: see Amances.
 Ismenias: musician 10 140d.
 Ismenios 2 186b.
 Ismenus 23 229b.
 Ismid (Izmid, Ishimid, Iskmid, Ismid, Iznikmid, Isnikmid) (Nicomedia): town, Turkey in Asia 13 388b and 29 606c; 34 38 D2; 17 490d; 3 793c; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; founded 15 143b; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 116 545; railway 25 721d; Roman Empire Pl VI 170 776; 3 793c; statistics 23 653d.
 — district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2; pop. 33 495b; statistics 33 513b.
 Bay 13 388b.
 — (Astacenus), Gulf of, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 3 793a; 13 388b; Pl II 15 92.
 mid (Ghève) opium 17 789b.
 mijalal 7 113d.
 mil 34 38 E4.
 mir: see Smyrna.
 ne, Caucasus: see Aulabar.
 Upper Egypt: see Esneh.
 Esneh.
 ney 34 84 A7.
 ni 23 385d.
 nik (Aescania) Lake (Lake of Nicaea), Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 2 709b; 25 719b; Pl II 15 92.
 town, Turkey in Asia: see Nicaea.
 nikmid: see Ismid.
 ny 34 23 R11.
 nama 12 610a.
 namic map: of British Isles 16 141c; of Europe 16 140c; of globe 16 141b; 16 139a; in meteorology 16 139c.
 nars: in maps 28 620a; wind inclinations to 16 156a.
 nateral leaves 25 412b.
 nbutylcarbinol: in fusel-oil 9 853b; made from glucose 26 742d.
 nchamen 3 97c.
 nchromatic plates 31 685a; 31 702d.
 nchronism: hodographic 12 43a; of pendulum 6 14b; in steam engine 22 506b.
 ncrates: Athenian orator 13 388b; 20 509d; on Aereopagus 2 483c; Courier's translation 6 514c; Evagoras described by 8 724c; on exchange 8 784c; forensic work 13 388d; oratory of 11 142b; champions Philip of Macedonia 15 139c; on Pindar 19 99c; politics of 13 390d; Prodicus instructs 19 793a; statue of 14 453d; teaching of 13 391c; 22 265c; works of 13 392c; on Zeuxis 24 784b; on Apollonia 13 389b.
 nolum 12 668a.
 nrymes 18 119a.
 nryanides (Carbamines) 5 555c; constitution of 5 575b.
 Isodactylum 1 769c; 1 771c.
 Isodactylum 1 739c; 1 771c.
 Isodactylum 32c.
 Isodolite 20 175d.
 Isodolomite compounds 26 725a.
 Isoetaceae 32 74d.
 Isoetes 9 107a.
 Isoetes: cryptogams 31 414b; lycopodiates 32 73c; 31 424c; 4 161a; male organs of 4 140d; spores 3 695c; stems of 4 107b; pteridophyta 24 130a; fossil stigmara 31 415c.
 Isogamy: in plants 24 125d; in thallophytes 25 206c.
 Isoheptane 5 558d.
 Isohydic solutions 28 14b.
 Isohyetral 30 711b.
 Isokerandria 28 272d.
 Isola: town, Austria 34 29 H12.
 — town, Italy 34 31 K4.
 — Alicuri (Alicudi) 34 32 L12.
 — di Ariano 34 31 M5.
 — Bella 4 65a.
 — Bruciata 15 842a.
 — Capraja 34 30 C4.
 — Caprara 34 32 T10.
 — di Dino 34 32 T15.
 — dell' Elba (Elba Island): Italy 34 32 H9.
 Isola, Emma 14 235b.
 Isola Farnese 8 634b; mosaics at 16 851a.
 — Favignana (Aegusa Catria Aponiana) 34 32 H13; 1 180b.
 — Filicuri (Pellicudi, Filicudi) 34 32 L12; 1 182d; 14 683a.
 — Formica 34 32 H10; 23 670d.
 — Galli, Italy 34 32 T10.
 — Giannutri 34 32 K10.
 — del Giglio 34 32 J10; 13 440d; Pisa loses 19 121a; included in Tuscany 23 670d.
 — Gorgona 34 31 G8; penal settlement at 19 761a; anchovy fishery 2 9a; 32 11b.
 — Grossa (Lunga) 34 28 F8.
 — Inconrona 6 783c; 34 28 G8.
 — Levanzo 34 32 H13; 1 180b.
 — Lipari, Italy 34 32 M12.
 — del Liri 29 606c.
 — della Maddalena 34 30 C6; 27 501b.
 — Madre 4 65a.
 — Monte Cristo 34 32 H10; 13 440d; 23 670d.
 — Palmaria 34 31 G6; 5 269d.
 — Panaria 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 14 683a.
 — Pelagosa 34 30 K5; 15 821a; lighthouse 34 30 K5.
 — Pianosa: island, Adriatic Sea, Italy 34 30 J5.
 — Pianosa: island, S. of Elba, Italy 34 32 H9; 13 440d; 23 670d; penal colony 19 761a; 32 11b.
 — di Ponza 34 32 N13.
 — Sacra 33 321c; drainage of 26 520c; 31 389b.
 — Salina 34 32 M12; 14 682c; 1 182d; lighthouse 34 30 H9; oracle 2 185d; volcano 14 683a.
 — San Domino 34 32 S10.
 — San Nicola 34 32 T10; lighthouse ibid.
 — S. Paola 2 628c.
 — dello Stagnone 34 32 H13.
 — Stromboli 34 32 M12.
 — Tiberina (Tiber Island, Insula Tiberina) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 682d; 22 80b.
 — Ustica (Ustica Island, Oestodes) 34 32 J12; 22 31a.
 — Ventotene 34 32 O13; 17 349d; lighthouse at 34 32 O13.
 — Vivara 34 32 R9.
 — Volcano (Thermessa) 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 14 682d; 15 820c.
 — Zannone (Sinonia) 34 32 O13; 13 440d; 19 460b; lighthouse at 34 32 O13.
 Isolani: cardinal 20 805a.
 Isolating languages 18 774a.
 Isolation: effect on plants 7 286d; effect on animals 7 268a.
 Isolation Hospitals Act 32 79b; 30 312b.
 Isolate: see Yseult.
 Isoldunum: see Issoudun.
 Isole Borromee: see Borromean Islands.
 — Eolie: see Lipari Islands.
 — Ponze: see Pontian Islands.
 Isolepis nodosa 21 189c.
 Isoli (Izogli) 34 38 H3.
 Isologous series 5 552a.
 Isolt: see Yseult.
 Isom 34 83 G3.
 Isomagnetic 30 461b.
 Isomastigoda 19 857c.
 Isomerides: hydrocarbons 5 550b.
 Isomerism 1 587c; chemical 5 550b; 26 720a; cis- and trans. 26 733b; dynamic 26 725a; fatty acids 5 599b; olefines 5 559a; tartaric acid 23 69d; Wöhler on 24 626d.
 Isomerous flower 4 128b.
 Isometrics 33 283b.
 Isomorphism, in chemistry 5 471b; bromates 5 496c; chlorates 5 496c; permanganates and periodates 5 497b; sulphates 5 505b.
 —, in crystallography 16 379d; discovery 6 675c; Mitscherlich on 16 531c.
 —, in mathematics 29 140b; 29 120c.
 Isomya 16 685b.
 Isona 14 489d.
 Isonandra Gutta: see Gutta percha.
 Isonzo (Isontius, Sontius) 34 29 G12; 3 117a; 9 790d; 10 787d; 13 436d; Odoacer defeated at 17 727c; 23 256d.
 — Thal 34 29 H11.
 Isontius: see Isonzo.
 Isoparaffins 5 557c.
 Isopentane 5 558c.
 Isoperimetric figures 3 605b.
 Isoperimetric problems 33 642a; 15 643d; Lagrange on 14 307a.
 Isophthalic acid 18 855a.
 Isopiestics 33 283b.
 Isopora: classification 16 641b; 16 642a; nervous system 16 643c; reproductive organs 16 642d.
 Isopoda 30 479c; 6 658c; 30 481c; caudal segment 6 636a; distribution 7 278c; incubation in 6 643c; morphology of 25 697a; respiratory organs 6 641d; retrograde metamorphosis in 6 647a; systematic compared 6 660a.
 Isoprene 12 840a.
 Isopropyl iodide 10 699b.
 Isoptra 33 253b.
 Isopurpuric acid 5 86a.
 Isopyrene 30 531a.
 Isortok Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 109d.
 Isoseismic curve 7 610d.
 Isosoma 12 576c.
 Isospondyl 29 395b.
 Isospora 32 815d.
 Isostemonon flower 4 135c.
 Isotelus 10 334a.
 Isothermal expansion 22 481a; 22 485a; 31 899c.
 "Isothermal Lines" 16 114b.
 Isothermobaths 31 404b.
 Isotherms 19 244b; of Atlantic Pl I 3 p. 15; in free air 30 708d; Humboldt invents 28 620a; 12 344a; indicator diagram 33 283b; January (fig.) 16 135b; July (fig.) 16 136a; of Pacific, chart Pl III 18 p. 115; sea surface (fig.) 16 133b; of vapour (fig.) 33 626a.
 Isotricha 18 258d.
 Isotropic bodies 7 804c.
 Isotropic media: light waves 14 604a; strain 24 450d.
 Isotropism: of ovum 20 416a.
 Isotropy: magnetic 15 243d. "Isotta da Rimini" 19 82d.
 Isotta degli Atti 20 557b.
 Isottadi 20 557c.
 Isozaki: inventor 29 696d.
 Ispahan (Isfahan, Parstace-nae): district, Persia 29 604c; 34 40 D4; 18 606b.
 — (Isfahan): town, Persia 13 393d; 34 40 D4; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627b; 25 2c; 29 604c; bazaars of 13 394d; bridge at 4 332d; carpet manufacture 23 211b; climate 18 623a; commerce 13 395a; foundation 13 395c; Mahmud at 18 640a; mosque at 16 866b; opium culture 17 791b; Shirley at 18 688a; statistics 18 628a; Timur seizes 18 632a; tiles of 17 35d.
 Ispalis: see Seville.
 Ispancha 34 35 F7.
 Ispe Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K8.
 Isperikh: see Asparuch.
 Isphizar: see Sabzvar.
 Ispir 34 38 J2.
 Ispravniks 21 70d.
 Isquippulas (Esquippulas) 34 120 F5.
 Isra Fili 34 56 S9.
 Israel: patriarch: see Jacob: patriarch.
 — nation 13 396a; 27 12a; 27 80d; ablution among 1 50c; agrarian system 16 224d; agriculture 1 292a; Balaam 3 259b; burial customs 21 671a; calendar 4 677d; 5 713d; captivity 3 635c; 13 416d; 13 429b; chronology 27 75c; circumcision among: see Circumcision; early civilization 13 408a; coins 16 723b; 17 650c; commerce 6 197a; 6 197d; coronation of kings 6 429a; costume 6 458b; and Cyrus 18 567a; demonology 7 137b; Egyptian influence 7 671a; Ewald's theory 8 775b; festivals 18 511b; gems 10 138a; term Hebrew 11 594c; Hellenic influence 13 421a; 2 177c; under Hezekiah 11 787a; image worship 12 711b; inscriptions 13 117b; use of ivory 5 167d; under Jehu 12 297c; under Jeroboam II 13 409c; Job as representing 13 698c; and Judah 6 840c; 13 412b; early kingdom 1 49b; 13 403b; kingdom consolidated 13 405a; kingdom divided 13 406a; Messianic conception: see Messiah; inscription of Merenptah 27 724a; metal-work 16 73c; Michael as guardian 16 226a; and Moab 16 534a; 16 535a; meaning of name 13 398b; in Palestine 13 401a; 13 176d; philanthropy 26 666c; and Phoenicians 18 807c; post-exilic history 11 755d; 14 242d; priesthood 19 727b; 19 729c; priestly code 13 419a; prophets in 19 815a; 19 817d; early religion of 19 727c; restoration 26 45a; Romans conquer 13 424d; sacrificial worship 16 696a; 21 133b; position of Sadducees 21 142c; shrines 18 509d; spouse of Jehovah 12 297a; tithes 23 411a; tribal system 10 143b; lost tribes of 16 206c; 17 358a; position of women 24 300d; 32 26a; 13 419d; 5 168d; in world-politics 13 411a; worship among 11 810b; 18 509b.
 —, in Christian era: see Jews.
 —, language and literature of: see Hebrew Language and Hebrew Literature.
 Israel: river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
 Israel, Baal Shem: see Baal Shem.
 "Israel in Egypt": oratorio 11 435d; 9 203c.
 "Israel in Egypt": painting 31 900c.
 "Israel, History of": Ewald's 5 709d.
 "Israel, History of": Renan's 32 207a.
 "Israeleten te Mekka" 27 515b.
 Israelite Bay 34 50 C6.
 Isrealites: in pre-Christian era: see Israel.
 —, in Christian era: see Jews.
 "Israheltes gathering Manna" 20 397c.
 "Israhelites in the Wilderness" 3 196b.
 Israels, Isaac 32 448a.
 Israëls, Josef 29 606d; 32 447c; "David" singing before Saul" Pl 29 606.
 Israil: see Pigu Arslan.
 Isratu (Saratu) 34 55 Q6.
 Issa: island, Adriatic 34 34 G3; 14 695c.
 —, river, Russia 34 34 G3.
 —, town, Austria: see Lissa.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 G3.
 Issa: tribe 32 702a.
 Issachar 13 432b.
 Issaans 14 695b.
 Issainsakris 7 795d.
 Issakeriyen (Isakeriyen) 34 54 G6.
 Issangli: see Isangui.
 Issaquah 34 111 D2.
 Issaquena County 34 85 C5.
 Issaron 24 485c.
 Issedon Serica Pl VII 15 516.
 Issedones: cannibalism 4 808b; Scythians attacked by 21 577a.
 Issge 34 55 K8.
 Isshehoved 34 25 H4.
 Isselburg 34 22 J3.
 Issena Shima 34 46 O6.
 Isser 1 563b; 25 315c.
 Isserls, R. Mosheh 20 473b.
 Isset 34 33 M4; 18 549d; 24 4b.
 Issic Sinus (Gulf of Iskanderun) 34 38 F4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92.
 Issida 13 153b.
 Issigeac 34 18 F8.
 Issik-Kul (Issyk-Kul) 13 432b; 34 37 K4; 21 640d; 23 633c; elevation of 2 686d.
 Issin 28 377a.
 Issoire (Iciodorum, Issiodorum) 13 432d; 34 3 F6; 34 18 J7; 20 120b.
 Issong 34 56 K10.
 Issoudun: arrondissement 12 846b.
 — (Isoldunum, Auxellodunum): town, France 13 433a; 34 3 E5; 34 17 G6.
 Issuant: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Issue: town 34 75 J6.
 Issue-peas 17 812b.
 Issue rolls 20 312b.
 "Issues" 31 181c.
 Issum 34 22 J3.
 Issus: gulf, Asia: see Alexander.
 — town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; battle of 1 482a; 11 104d; 15 140c; 6 748d; Severus' victory at 21 699d.
 Issy (Issy-les-Moulineaux) 34 17 L2; 18 274c; articles of 11 343c; conferences at 9 74b; Renan at 32 204c.
 —, Fort d': see Fort d'Issy.
 Issyk-Kul: see Issik-Kul.
 Istabilat 34 38 K5.
 Istabil Antar 2 100c.
 Istaby 21 367b.
 Istachatta 34 81 M5.
 Istavones 10 473a.
 Istahbonat: district, Persia 28 377c.
 —, town, Persia 28 377c.
 Istakhr: see Persepolis.
 Istakhri: Moslem geographer 16 596c; maps by 15 518b; on Mohammed's tomb 15 819a; Persian translations 18 660b; 10 177d.
 Istalif 34 40 N3; 1 230c.
 Istanbul (Istamboul): see Constantinople.
 Istan-keni: see Cos.
 Istanos: town, Adalia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4.
 Istanoz: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
 Istapa: see Iztapa.
 Istapa-del-Oro Mountain, Mexico 16 216d.
 Ista-poga-yokee 34 81 O7.
 Istar: Babylonian deity 26 46; descent of 3 193c.
 Istatan 11 238d.
 Istawal 34 40 K5.
 Istcha Kara Hissar 18 852d.
 Isteniyeh (Istena) 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
 Ister (Istros, Danube) 34 28 N7; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 6 819a; Argo on 2 479a; see also Danube.
 Isthmia, Greece 34 36 H5.
 Isthmian Canal: commission on 26 550b; Congress discusses 33 596b; schemes for 26 546b.
 Isthmian games 13 433b; foundation of 10 65a; Greek freedom heralded 11 108a; religious side of 19 91c; Romans at 20 748d; Sicyon presides 22 32d; significance of 11 98b; Sisyphus founds 22 102b; Theseus celebrates 23 294d.
 "Isthmian odes" 19 100a.
 Isthmos: town, Cos 6 444d.
 Isthmus: of fishes 12 636d.
 Isthmus of Corinth: see Corinth.
 —, river, Russia 34 34 G3.
 —, Harbour 18 352c.
 — of Panama: see Panama, Isthmus of.

Isthmus of Suez: see Suez, Isthmus of.
 Istib (Isthib) 13 433b; 34 35 E7.
 Isti Buiaq 34 38 L2.
 Istifan 34 38 F2.
 Istind 34 26 L2.
 Istip 17 789c.
 Isto 34 28 F7.
 "Istoch no Vreme" 17 432a.
 Istoczy, V. 25 477b.
 Istol: see Kuh Benitak.
 Istok-poga 34 81 O8.
 Istone: see San Salvador.
 "Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia" 6 845a.
 "Istoricheski Vestnik" 21 109c.
 Istrana 34 31 M3.
 Istrandja Dagh 34 35 K7.
 Istrati: Roumanian politician 32 327d.
 Istres 34 18 E11; 4 169b.
 Istria (Histria): district, Austria 13 433b and 29 607a; 34 29 H13; 26 1c; 26 380b; Austria obtains 17 200a; bishops of 18 473d; Pola capital of 19 284d.
 —, district, Venetia, ancient Italy VI 13 447.
 —, Greek settlement 11 95c.
 —, (Istrian): peninsula, Austria 34 29 H13; 34 28 E6.
 —, islands of 24 142b.
 Istrian stone 24 149c.
 Istrianorum Portus 17 726a.
 Istriones 7 409c.
 Istrogranum 11 44d.
 Istromento di porco 19 65d.
 Istros: see Ister.
 Istrus: town, Greece 21 578a; coins of 17 640a.
 Istula: see Vistula.
 Isturiz: Spanish minister 21 122c.
 Istváni: port 12 376a.
 Isubu 17 319c.
 Isuela 12 334d.
 I-Sultan Kafir, Lake of the 34 40 D3.
 Isun-ho 34 45 F2.
 Isurium: see Aidborough, Yorks, England.
 Isurugi-San 29 673a.
 Isus: founder of Sybaris 22 805a.
 Isvara: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b; 21 291c; 24 118b.
 Isvor 34 35 D7.
 Iswar Chandra: writer 29 607c; 28 111a; 30 418d.
 Iswor 34 28 R4.
 I-sze: Chinese statesman 21 622b.
 Ita: wife of Pepin of Landin: see Tola.
 Ita: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 —, town, Paraguay 34 124 F9; 18 214c.
 — Hills 22 809d.
 Itabalana 32 517d.
 Itabapuaana, Brazil 34 123 J8.
 —, Rio: see Rio Itabapuaana.
 Itabira 34 123 J7.
 Itabirite 10 744a; 25 365b; 4 224c.
 Itaboa Mountains 34 56 O14.
 Itaboca Falls 34 123 H4; 21 345 Map; 25 345b.
 Itaborahy 32 246a.
 Itaburi: see Itaburi.
 Itacali 34 123 G7.
 Itacalm 29 102c.
 Itacoatiara 34 122 F4; 25 350d.
 Itacolomi (Itacolomis) Reefs 34 123 K7.
 Itacolomi: peak 18 74b; 4 222d; 1 671b; 25 368d.
 Itacolomite 7 165a; 4 224c; 25 365b.
 Itaconic acid 5 795a.
 Itacotiara 34 122 F4.
 Itaga 34 56 O12.
 Itagaki Taisuke (Count Itagaki) 29 686d.
 Itaguahy 34 123 J8.
 Itahim 34 124 G10.
 Itahy, Rio: see Rio Itahy.
 Italm, Rio: see Rio Italm.
 Itatuba 34 123 F4.
 Itajahy: state colony 4 235d.
 —, town 34 124 H9.
 Itajubá: town 34 123 H8.
 —, peak 25 368d.
 Itaku Shima 29 286d.
 Itala (El Athale): town, Somaliland 32 704b; 34 56 S10.
 "Itala": Latin version of Septuagint 3 647a.
 Italia: see Italy.
 "Italia": ship 31 104d.
 Italia, Gran Sasso d': see Gran Sasso d'Italia.

Italian legion 28 587b.
 "Italian Library" 3 374a.
 Italian Opera 17 99b; recent 31 41c; Rossini 20 861b; Verdi 33 662a.
 Italian rye-grass 1 375a.
 — scorpion (Euscorpis italicus) (Ill) 25 539a.
 Italian Somaliland 34 53 K4.
 — Mountain 6 162a.
 "Italian Unity" 19 256c.
 "Italian Wife, The" 16 323a.
 Italianissimi 26 16d.
 Italic 20 750d; 20 759d; 22 298a; amphitheatre at 1 776b; mosaics 16 852b.
 Italic type 3 653c; 23 695a.
 "Italienische Reise": by Goethe 10 737a.
 Itaiotes 11 30d.
 Italo 34 124 E10.
 Italo-Vitruvian architecture 2 438c; Pl XXIV 2.
 Italus, J. 11 147b.
 Italy (Italia): country 13 434a and 29 608a; 34 30, 31, 32; 34 3 J6; 34 2 M7; agriculture 13 442a; 13 450a; 29 610b; 1 202a; alphabets 1 610d; archaeology 25 571b; area 28 316b; army 29 642d; 13 458b; 25 662b; 29 624d; ballot in 3 291a; beer production 13 454d; bibliography 13 466d; book-selling 4 40d; British mail service 31 860c; capital punishment 26 578c; climate 13 441a; coal 27 116d; 6 58d; coinage 31 289c; 17 657a; commerce 13 456a; 33 401b; corn laws 6 413a; cotton imports 25 223a; dairy produce 29 612a; decimal system in 7 21a; dockyards 2 634d; 27 501a; drama 7 416d; 23 225a; education 13 460c; 8 711a; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; 31 217d; 31 838c; excavations in 25 608b; entail 8 451a; ethnography 13 443c; exports and imports 13 456c; 29 616a; finance 28 317c; 29 649b; 29 632a; fisheries 13 455b; flag (ill) Pl I 9; flax 13 454a; forestry 9 403b; 8 692b; founding hospitals 9 483b; geology 13 443a; gold 10 743a; government 29 627b; 13 464a; grain trade 6 414a; 29 74c; 29 79d; history: see below; homoeopathy 29 315d; iron 29 591c; irrigation works 13 369c; islands 13 440d; Jews in 13 685d; justice 13 462c; knight-hood 31 341c; labour legislation 30 103b; lakes 13 440b; language and literature: see below; libraries 14 514d; 14 528a; liturgy 14 708c; manufactures 13 453a; 29 613b; martial law 30 754a; metals 28 315a; minerals 16 468c; 30 769; mining labour 30 770b; museums 31 39b; music, see Italian Opera; national debt 13 465a; 17 246c; 31 83b; naturalization 31 89c; navy 29 625a; 17 299d; 13 458a; 32 564a; nurses 31 298a; observatories 17 713d; 30 301d; olive production 13 442d; ornithology 18 17b; oyster industry 18 108a; 31 400c; parliament 13 463c; 31 481d; patents 31 506a; pawnbroking 31 590b; 31 586a; pellagra 18 477b; pop. 31 839a; free ports 28 515a; postal statistics 31 871b; 19 583c; posts and telegraphs, ministry of 29 623a; press 17 431a; 17 412c; 31 189c; press laws 19 713c; prison system 19 761a; 32 11a; prostitution 32 28a; Protestantism in 19 826b; railways 13 457c; 8 709c; 28 318b; 29 635a; religions 13 458d; 28 319b; revenue 13 465b; 8 706d; Roman Catholicism 13 459a; sanitation 13 456a; sardine fishery 13 455; savings banks 29 619c; 21 331c; secularization of Church property 13 459d; shipping 13 457a; 21 829a; 32 546a; silk 13 453a; silver 32 630a; 19 189c; Social-

ism 32 669b; 29 619a; state-religion 28 297a; statistics 31 837b; strikes 29 633d; 33 26d; telegraphy 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; topography 30 532a; universities 13 461b; 23 851c; volcanoes 13 443a; wages 33 727d; weights and measures 24 490b; wool 13 453d; wines 24 609d.
 Italy: art: architecture 2 436c; 25 601c; coins 17 636c; engravings 8 440b; glass 10 648d; glass windows 10 669a; illuminated Ms. 16 438d; jewellery Pl XII 13 675; metal work 16 74c; mural paintings 18 43b; painting 21 433b; 32 453c; 1 73d; pottery 19 621a; 19 615a; 19 624b; Renaissance period 20 385d; sculpture 21 567c; 5 26b; 23 194d; Pl VIII 32 482.
 —, history 13 467a; 29 628a; 26 17; 28 324c; Pl VI 13 485; Abyssinian 29 650a; bank scandals 29 648c; Barbarossa 10 490b; colonial policy 29 644b; carbonari 5 88b; Carolinian emperors 13 468b; age of the communes 13 471d; age of Dante 6 812b; age of the despots 13 476d; French agreement of 1881 29 640d; of 1901 33 37b; Guelfs and Ghibellines 11 244c; treaty of Lunéville 17 205a; under Manfred of Sicily 22 27c; Mazzini 15 654d; Metternich 16 200d; Minghetti 30 761b; 29 633d; Napoleon I 17 196c; 17 204a; Napoleon III 17 228c; 9 624a; Normans in 13 470c; Palmerston 18 195d; Parliament 13 463c; railway conventions 29 642d; ancient republics 32 496a; 2 519a; revolutions 13 486b; 13 488b; 16 201d; 13 486b; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Roman Republic, 1798 19 508b; Saxon and Francconian emperors 13 469b; Triple Alliance 28 325b; 29 639d; 32 265c; Tunis 28 325a; unification of 8 367a; 28 292c; U.S. lynching dispute 31 163a; Victor Emmanuel 29 631d; 29 636d.
 —, language 8 700d; 13 491b; Dante's influence 6 813c; dialects 13 125b; 13 492a; dictionaries 7 184d; 7 186a; early forms 14 327c; English influenced by 8 399d; French influenced by 9 631b; improvisation in 19 272d; literature 13 498b; 29 654c; among romance languages 13 496d; 18 784d; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d.
 Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 "Italy": by Rogers 20 622a; Stothard's illustrations to 22 578d; Turner's illustrations to 29 407c.
 "Italy and her Invaders": by Hodgkin 20 780b.
 Italy, West: see West Italy.
 Italyhill 34 71 H6.
 Itam 34 48 C5.
 Itamara Sabai: Sabaeen prince 24 740b.
 Itamaraca: cataract, Brazil 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
 —, town, Brazil 18 551d.
 Itambe 34 123 K5.
 —, Pico de: see Pico de Itambe.
 Itamos Mountain 34 36 E2.
 Itanegas 18 753b.
 Itangua 18 244c.
 Itanus Pl I 11 80; 18 805d; coinage of 17 644b.
 Itapararoya 34 124 H9.
 Itaparica, Isla: see Isla Itaparica.
 Itapeperica 34 123 H8.
 Itaperimira 34 123 J8.
 Itaperina Point 34 56 S16.
 Itapetinginga (Itapetinga) 34 123 H8.
 Itapicuru: town 34 123 K6; warm springs of 4 223d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Itapicuru.
 Itapicurumirim 34 123 J4; 30 534c.

Itapua Encarnaçon 34 124 F9.
 Itapura 34 123 G8; 31 796a.
 Itaquí 34 124 F9.
 Itaraca, Serra da: see Serra da Itaraca.
 Itarsi 34 41 F8.
 Itasca: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
 —, County 34 98 D2.
 — (Itaska) Lake 15 298a; 21 432d; 34 98 B2.
 Itasy 15 169b.
 Itata, Rio: see Rio Itata.
 Itatila, Pico d': see Pico d'Itatila.
 Itatilaosú, Pico do: see Pico d'Itatilaosú.
 Itatú, Rio: see Rio Itatú.
 Itavira, Rio: see Rio Itavira.
 Itawamba 34 83 H2.
 Itibaco Pl VI 20 776.
 Itch: a disorder: see Scabies.
 — mite (Sarcoptes scabiei) 16 529a; 2 275c; 18 270b; 25 545a.
 Itch Ill (Trachea): district 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92.
 — Kaleb: fort, Kars, Russia 14 6c.
 — Kaleb: fort, Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia 7 168b.
 Itchen (Itchin, Itching): river 34 9 B5; 32 727a; 11 430b; lighthouse 34 9 B5.
 —, town 34 9 B5; 29 218b; 32 727a.
 — Abbas 34 9 C4.
 Itchena 24 379a.
 Itchenor, West: see West Itchenor.
 Itchenivoe 5 359 Map.
 Itchin (Itching): see Itchen.
 Itchinferry 5 187c.
 Itchingfield 34 9 E4.
 Itchingswell: see Echingswell.
 Itchington, Long: see Long Itchington.
 Itchiren 34 35 H7.
 Itchkeri 5 258c.
 Itchnia: see Ichnia.
 Ite, Rio: see Rio Ite.
 Ité Valecy: see Locumba.
 Itea 34 36 F4.
 Iteghem 34 21 E6.
 Itelm: see Kamchadales.
 Itelmes 8 544b.
 Item system: see Roundsman.
 Itenes 12 829a.
 Itenez, Rio: see Rio Guapore.
 Iter: of the Lord Chamberlain 4 64a.
 "Iter per patriam" 12 627a.
 Iterup: see Iterup.
 Iteviare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
 Ithaca (Little Cephalonia, Thlaki): island, Greece 13 517a; Pl I 11 80; 13 205d; 29 96c; coins of 17 632c.
 —, town, Greece: see Vathi.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 29 657a; 34 71 J7; 13 517c.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
 —, East: see East Ithaca.
 — Fall 13 517c.
 Ithacuqu: bishop 19 746c.
 "Ithaf el Ahissa" 13 644d.
 Ithaginis orcutus: see Blood Pheasant.
 Ithake: see Ithaki.
 Ithaki (Ithake): island 34 36 C4.
 —, Channel of 34 36 C4.
 Ithamar: descendant of Aaron 8 133c.
 Ithan 34 73 K1.
 — Creek 34 73 K1.
 Ithanceaster 8 554a.
 Ithel, Rev J. Williams ab 5 315a.
 Ithel: tree 2 236d.
 Ithenosotou 34 60 L3.
 Ithná-Ashariya 22 664a.
 Ithobal I (Ethobal), King 18 807d.
 —, priest 1 421a.
 Ithomæa 16 52c.
 Ithome 34 36 E6; 16 53a; 11 101b.
 Ithon: river 20 217c; reservoir 33 788.
 Ithycyphus 20 469a.
 "Iti Vuttaka" 26 432a.
 Itil: city 14 59a and 25 727d.
 Itil: river: see Volga.
 Itimbiri (Loika, Lubi) 34 56 M10 and 24 764b; navigation of 27 207a.
 Itiner 34 78 M4.
 Itinerant preacher: see Preacher, Itinerant.
 Itineraria adnotata 13 517d.

Itineraria Picta 13 517d.
 — Scripta 13 517d.
 Itinerarium 13 517c.
 "Itinerarium Alexandri" 13 517d.
 "Itinerarium Antonini" 13 517b; 18 437b.
 "Itinerarium Burdigalense" 13 517d.
 "Itinerarium Cambriae": by Girald de Barri 3 393b.
 "Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum" 13 517d.
 "Itinerarium Septentrionale": by Alexander Gordon 10 782a; mention of wall of Antone in 2 140a.
 "Itinerarium Syriacum" 13 504a.
 "Itinerary": by Benjamin of Tudela 3 573d.
 Itiopia 1 61d.
 Itiopian (Itiopyavan) 1 61d; 25 15a.
 Itiquira, Rio: see Rio Itiquira.
 Itiri: see Semliki.
 Itissan 34 54 H7.
 Itite 7 795a.
 Itium: see Griz Nez Cape.
 Itius Portus 13 517d.
 Itiyuro, Rio: see Rio Itiyuro.
 Itmadpur 1 286a.
 Ito Hirobumi, Marquis 29 657b; share in reform movement 29 684a; at Tientsin 27 42a.
 — Tôzan: Japanese artist 29 727a.
 Iton: river, Eure, France 34 19 C2.
 —, river, Orne, France 34 19 B3; 18 1b; 8 672d.
 Itonama: river: see Rio Itonama.
 Itonama, Rio: see Rio Itonama.
 Itonamas: Indian tribe 12 829a.
 Itoua 4 662d.
 Itraki, Ras: see Ras Itraki.
 Itri 34 32 P12; Cardinal Ipolitto at 15 788d; birth-place of Fra Diavolo 9 504c.
 "It's never too late to mend" 20 303a.
 Itsch Ill 5 776c.
 Itsbub 31 291d.
 Itsmiadns 8 566c.
 Itsubemura 14 490b.
 Itsumkushima 27 43a.
 Itabena 34 85 D3.
 Itamukuchi 17 321a.
 Itarbach 11 816b.
 Itterbeek 34 21 A4.
 Itti-Bel: Semitic ruler 26 42a.
 Ittheadieh 7 114c.
 Ittiri 34 30 B7.
 Ittrollment: see Samarskite.
 Ittu 34 55 R8.
 Ittygrane Island 34 116 D4.
 Itú: town, Brazil 34 123 H8 and 32 415a.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 56 J9.
 Ituangoo 34 122 B2.
 Itu-hsien: see Yi-tu.
 Ituna 34 85 D4.
 Itune Estuarium: see Solway Firth.
 Itunzima Falls 24 765b.
 Ituos 4 662d.
 Iturea 11 755d; 26 163a.
 Iturbide, A. de 13 518b; 18 150b; 16 219d; 30 780d.
 Iturbide: town, Mexico 34 119 O8.
 Iturbide Theatre 32 118b.
 Ituri: see Aruwimi.
 Iturriaga, J. 17 844b.
 Iturup: see Etorofu.
 Ituxy, Rio: see Rio Ituxy.
 Ituzaingo: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
 —, battle of 34 124 F9; 4 442a.
 Itwed, El: see El Itwed.
 Itylon 34 36 E7.
 Itys: in Greek mythology 17 499b.
 Itz 34 23 M12; 21 347d; 9 704b.
 Itza: town, Poland 32 129a.
 —, Lake: see Peten, Lake.
 Itzaes: see Maya.
 Itzal: see San Andres.
 —, Lake: see San Andres, Lake.
 Itzamal 1 704c.
 Itzandá 6 220d.
 Itzehoe 34 22 E10; 34 3 J2; 13 518d.
 Itzibus 16 733b.
 Itztli: see Obsidian.
 Itzchuir: in Irish mythology 5 300b.
 Itzcharba 5 300b.
 Iudino 34 34 M4.
 Iuka: town, Ark., U.S. 34 96 H2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.

- Iuka: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 town, Miss., U.S. 29 657d; 34 85 H1.
- Iuka, battle of 29 84a.
 Iuknov: see Yukhnof.
 Iukova 34 34 L3
 Iula, Lake 34 40 C3.
 Iullis 5 343d; 26 47d; Cyclopic walling at 2 402a.
 Iulus (Ascanius) 1 182c; 24 253d.
 Iura 34 34 C4.
 Iurevets-Povolski: see Yurjevets.
 Iuriev: see Yurief.
 Iuripik Island (Kama) 34 49 F4.
 Iurua: see Yurua.
 Iut: see Great Kei Island.
 Iutenka 34 34 K6.
 Iuzkua: see Uzkuia.
 Iva: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 Ivaara 16 426a.
 Ivachno: see Ivashki.
 Ivahy, Rio: see Rio Ivahy.
 "Ivain et Eric": legend 2 650d.
 Ivalo 34 33 E2.
 Ivan I (Joann Kalita) of Moscow 13 519a; 21 91a; 6 515b; war with Tartar Khans 5 789a.
 II of Moscow 13 519a; 21 91a.
 III (the Great) of Moscow 13 519a; 16 860a; 21 97a; exploration of Urals 24 5c.
 IV (the Terrible, Grozni) of Russia 13 519b; 21 92a; 22 12a; at Kazan 14 21a; at Novgorod 17 608b; in peasant songs 21 103b; Polish wars 19 291c.
 V of Russia 13 519d; 21 98d.
 VI of Russia 13 519d; 21 98d.
 Asen II (of Bulgaria) 26 452d.
 Chernoyevich (the Black) of Montenegro 21 691d; 5 358b.
 Shishman III (of Bulgaria) 26 452d.
 Ivan: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 Lake 7 356a.
 Ivan the Cruel " 32 457a.
 Ivan Vuizhagen " ("Vishigan") 4 517a; 21 107d.
 ancica, Mount 6 591c.
 ancice: see Elbenschtiz.
 anec (Ivanich) 34 29 N11.
 angorod (Narova): town, Baltic Provinces 34 34 F2; 31 75c.
 town, Little Russia 34 34 J6.
 town, Poland 34 34 D6; 34 3 P3; 17 608d; 19 307b; 21 72b; 32 342c.
 Anhoe: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 town, New South Wales 34 51 F4.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Anhoe "": novel 8 434a.
 Anhoe "": opera 31 44d; 33 56a.
 nich: see Ivanec.
- Ivanitsa 34 34 J6.
 Ivanitza 34 35 C5.
 "Ivanko" 26 458b.
 Ivankof (Ivankov) 34 34 G6.
 Ivanovko 34 34 M4.
 Ivanovitch, P. 32 458a.
 town, Ekaterinoslaf 34 34 L7.
 town, E. of Kherson 34 34 K8.
 town, S.W. of Kherson 34 34 J8.
 Ivanovna, Duchess 21 346c.
 Ivanovo (Ivanovo-Voznesensk) 13 520a and 29 638a; 34 33 H4; 21 849c; 33 705a.
 Ivanovskoe 34 34 K6.
 Ivan-Ozero Lake 23 604d.
 Ivanpah: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 Valley 34 115 K7.
 Ivans Cica 34 28 H5.
 Ivanska 34 28 H6.
 Ivar (Beinlauss): Irish king 13 252c.
 poet 12 624b.
 Thott 33 861b.
 of Waterford 13 253b.
 Ivaree 34 74 B3.
 Ivari, Rio: see Rio Ivari.
 Ivashintseff, Captain 26 611a.
 Ivashki Lake 1 789a.
 Ivatchinsk 13 831 Map.
 Ivealgh, Lord 27 537b.
 Ivegill (Highhill) 34 6 D4.
 Ivel River: see Yeo: river.
 Ivelchester: see Ilchester.
 Ivens, R. 19 554b; in Angola 25 130d; in Congo basin 28 630c; on Kwanza river 30 87d; route 34 53 H6.
 Iver 34 10 C6.
 Iver Heath 34 10 B5.
 Iveragh Mountains 34 16 A8.
 Ivernia (Ireland) 20 94b; Pl VII 15 515.
 "Ivernia": ship 32 839b.
 Iveron, Athos 3 14 Map; monastery 3 14d.
 Iveron: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 Iverson: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 Ives, Eliz. 29 224b.
 F. 29 411a; colour-photography 31 685d; three-colour process 32 16c.
 Lieut. 6 164a.
 Ives: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 (Bridge): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Lake 34 95 F4.
 Peak 34 110 B4.
 St: see St Ives.
 Ives excavator 27 532c.
 Ives de Vergy: founds Collège de Chuny 6 43b.
 Iveschi (Iveshti) 34 35 K3.
 Ivesdale 34 93 J6.
 Iveshti: see Iveschi.
 Ivester 34 101 H3.
 Iveti Mountains 27 610c.
 Ivey 34 80 E6.
 Iveyville 34 101 D6.
 Ivl (Inocarpus edulis): see Tahiti chestnut.
 Ivica: see Iviza.
 Ivie 34 34 E5.
 Iviars 34 19 J1.
 Ivigtot (Ivigot) 29 108 Map; 16 140a; 6 667c; 29 111b.
 Ivili 24 828a.
 Ivindo River 34 56 K10; 31 318a; 17 739d; 28 517d.
 Ivinghoe 34 9 E2; 4 416b; 29 266a.
 Ivinheima (Ivinhima, Rio): see Rio Ivinheima.
 Ivins 34 53 H6.
- Ivisan 5 71a.
 Iviza (Ibiza, Ivicu, Ebusus): town 34 20 O6.
 (Yviza): island 34 20 O6; 3 278c; 9 154a; Pl VII 22 304.
 Ivka 7 502c.
 Ivo of Chartres 5 18b.
 Ivohitrambo 34 56 S15.
 Ivonia: Voivode of Moldavia 21 19c.
 Ivor 34 76 K7.
 Ivory, J. 13 525a; 5 57b.
 Ivory 13 520a; 25 606a; artificial 13 524c; bleaching 3 823d; in dentistry 27 417d; hippopotamus 27 417d; mammoth tusks 13 524a; in miniature paintings 30 762d; in Siberia 15 448b; trade 13 521d; 25 137a; 27 205a; writing tablets 18 144a.
 work 5 167c; ancient 13 522d; 13 523b; Assyrian (ill) Pl VII figs. 1, 2, and 3 11; Egyptian (ill) 27 720; Japanese 29 723b; mediæval (ill) Pl VII fig. 5 13; modern 13 524a; Mycenaean 31 57d; Roman diptych (ill) Pl VII fig. 4 13.
 Ivory: of teeth: see Dentine.
 Ivory black: pigment 19 88c; 5 399d; 13 524b.
 Ivory Coast (Assinie) 13 525c and 29 658a; 34 54 E10; area, 1900 25 162d; French colony 29 19b; trade statistics, 1898 25 136c; tribes 17 319a.
 Ivory, vegetable: see Vegetable Ivory.
 Ivorydale 34 91 C8.
 Ivory-gull (Pagophila) 11 274c.
 Ivoryton 34 68 F4.
 Ivorywood tree (Siphonodon australe) 32 108c.
 Ivrea (Eporedia) 13 525c; 34 31 C4; 34 3 J6; 21 212 Map.
 marquises of 13 409a.
 Ivriacum (Yrillacum, Ivry-sur-Seine) 13 525d.
 Ivrrindi 34 38 B3.
 Ivritz 25 720a.
 Ivry-la-Bataille: town 34 19 C3; battle 13 525d; 11 671b; 9 564b.
 Fort d' 34 17 M2.
 Ivry-sur-Seine: town 13 525d and 29 658d; 34 17 M2; pop. and manufactures 21 624d.
 Ivuktoke Inlet: see Eskimo Bay.
 Ivuku 34 56 L11.
 Ivy: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 town, Quebec 34 62 R3.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 Ivy (Hedera): plant 13 526a; 4 94d; blossoms 3 488a.
 Bridge 34 13 E3; 27 433d.
 City 34 75 C4.
 Depot 34 76 F4.
 gum 13 527b.
 Log 34 80 C2.
 Mills 34 83 F3.
 Ivychurch 34 9 J4.
 Ivyview 34 76 E7.
 Iwa 34 46 G6.
 Shima (Iwo Tori) 34 46 O5.
 Iwade, Kent 34 9 J3.
 Iwadé, Japan 13 570b.
 Iwain: see Owen.
- Iwaki: old province, Japan 34 46 K5; 13 570a.
 river, Japan, 29 673c.
 Iwaki-san: see Tsugaru Suji.
 Iwakuni 34 46 E6.
 Iwakura: Japanese reformer 29 684a.
 Iwakura ware 29 736c.
 Iwame-gawa: see Go-kawa River.
 Iwami (Sékishiu): old province 34 46 F6; 13 573b; 13 569d.
 Bay 29 673b.
 Iwamura 34 46 H6.
 Iwanai 34 46 K2.
 Iwan-Müller, E. B. 31 186a; 31 183c.
 Iwanoff: neurologist 1 816b.
 Iwanuma 34 46 K4.
 Iwan San 34 46 M1.
 Iwari, Cape 34 46 O1.
 Iwasa Matahei: painter 29 716d.
 Iwashiro 34 46 J5; 13 570a.
 Iwasugo-yama 29 673a.
 Iwata: river 29 673c.
 "Iwate": cruiser 32 567b; 31 105b.
 Iwate: division 34 46 E1; 29 676d.
 Iwate-zan (Ganju-san) 29 672b.
 Iwawashi San 34 46 K4.
 Iwerne Minster 34 13 K2.
 Iwilel 34 47 N9.
 Iwō Shima 34 46 D8; 31 387b; 33 708b.
 Iwo Tori Shima: see Iwa Shima.
 Iwo-to: see Sulphur Island.
 Kila: see St Augustine Island.
 I-wu-lu (Hami) 11 409c.
 Iwyn, J. (Ewyn, J.) 14 845a.
 Ixalus 1 771c.
 Ixbul, Cerro de: see Cerro de Ixbul.
 Ixcan, Rio: see Rio Ixcan.
 Ixculnames 1 705d.
 Ixelles 29 658d; 34 21 B4; 26 420d.
 "Ixentica" 17 797c.
 Ixiamas (Ysiamas) 34 122 D6.
 Ixidae: see Bulbuls.
 Ixil nation 24 760a.
 Ixion: legendary hero 13 527d.
 "Ixion in Heaven" 26 176c.
 Ixlapa 34 119 H9.
 Ixmal 24 758b.
 Ixmiquilpan 29 269a.
 Ixodidae: see Ticks.
 Ixolyte 16 428c.
 Ixonia 34 97 C10.
 Ixopa 34 57 J5.
 Ixora (Siderodendron) 13 361d.
 Ixtaccihuatl: see Iztaccihuatl.
 Ixtahuacan 27 136b.
 Ixtamaxtitlan 32 92a.
 Ixtlahuaca 34 119 J8.
 Ixtlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 L9.
 town, Territorio de Tepic, Mexico 34 119 G7.
 Ixtle (Agave ixtle) 30 728d.
 Ixtlilxochitl: historian 16 208a.
 Ixtub 34 120 F3.
 Ixworth 34 8 H5.
 Iya: river 34 37 N3.
 Iyaloda 12 604b.
 Iyama 34 46 J5.
 I-yang-hsien: see Yi-yang.
 "Iyar-i-Danish" 11 849b.
 Iye Shima 34 46 O6; 14 489d.
 Iyemitsu: Shōgun of Japan 13 583c; 13 584a; shrine 17 503a.
 Iyeyasu: Shōgun of Japan 13 583b; 18 111d; 23 433d; influence 29 681b; mausoleum of 29 718d; 17 503a.
 Iynginae 24 699a.
 Iynx torquilla: see Wryneck.
- Iyo (Yoshū, Yoshiu) 34 46 F7; 13 569d.
 Nada: see Nada Iyo.
 Iyrcæ 21 575b.
 Iyyar 26 43c.
 Izá, Rio: see Rio Ica.
 Izabal (Yzabal, Yzabel): department 34 120 F4; 29 150d; coal 11 239d.
 town 34 120 F4; 11 241a.
 Lake (Golfo Dulce) 11 239b; 34 120 F4.
 Izads 24 776a.
 Izalco (Isalco): town 34 120 F6.
 volcano 34 120 F6; 21 268c.
 Izamal 34 119 P7; pyramid 24 759a.
 Izana Lake: see Dembea.
 Izanagi: Japanese deity 26 35b.
 Izanami: Japanese deity 26 35b.
 Izard County 34 86 J2.
 Izates: King of Adiabene 18 602a.
 Izbicia 34 34 B5.
 "Izbornik" 21 103c.
 Izorsk: see Isorsk.
 Izuande, Rio: see Rio Izuande.
 Izdubar: mythical hero 3 608a; 7 55a; 24 792b.
 Izee 34 112 F2.
 Izel 34 21 F9.
 Izgar: see Iskuria.
 Izh (Izha, Isch) River 34 33 K4; 24 302d.
 Izhveskiy Zavod (Ischevsk, Izhveski, Izhveski, Izhveskoi) 29 658d; 34 33 K4; gun manufactory 24 303a; pop. 24 6a; 33 713b.
 Izhitsa: see Ijica.
 Izhora 2 79c.
 Izhuatlan (modern Orizaba) 17 845d.
 Iziaslav (Izyaslav): Russian prince 21 89c; 16 479b; 19 986d.
 Izm: see Izum.
 Izkuriah: see Iskuria.
 Izlar 34 79 G5.
 Izlas 27 378d.
 Izmail (Ismail) 29 658d; 34 34 G9; 13 387c; 21 100b; 22 728b.
 Izmailovo 16 859c.
 Izmid: see Ismid.
 Izmir: see Smyrna.
 Izmirlian, M. 33 501a.
 Izniakmid: see Ismid.
 Izniakoz 34 20 J7.
 Izogli: see Isoli.
 Izoro 34 88 J6.
 Izquierdo, Dr. 33 69Cb.
 Iztacchiuatl 20 95b; 34 119 K8; 16 215c.
 Iztapa: town, Guatemala 29 151a.
 (Istapa): town, Mexico 34 119 M9.
 Izu: see Idzu.
 Izucar: see Matamoros.
 Izu-ga-hara 33 469b.
 Izum (Izium) 34 34 L7.
 Izumi: see Idzumi.
 Izumo: see Idzumo.
 Izu-no-Oshima Island 29 658d.
 Izu-no-shichi-tō Islands 34 46 P4; 29 658d.
 Izvor 34 35 E6.
 Izyaslav: see Iziaslav.
 Izym 29 659c; 14 57c; pop. 30 38d.
 Izz al-din Kai Káuš I 32 640c.
 Izz al-Daula: caliph 16 588a.
 Izz-el-Doon Eybek (El-Melik El Mo'izz) 7 755c.
 Izzet Bey 33 502b.
 Izzet-Mollah: poet 9 805c; 23 657c.
 Izzud-din al Husáin: governor 12 792d; 10 569d.

J

- J: letter of the alphabet **13** 528a; in abbreviations **1** 29d.
- Jaabook, S. **31** 271d.
- Ja'afaer: see Gilafer.
- Jaakima (Jakimvaara) **34** 34 H1.
- Jaak-tash **27** 717d; **22** 818b.
- Jaalins **25** 140c.
- "Jaargetijden, De" **33** 244c.
- Jaba: lexicographer **14** 158a.
- Jaba: river, Persia **34** 40 H3.
- Jabal **14** 238b.
- Jabaleuz, Monte: see Monte Jabaleuz.
- Jabali (Javali, Sus labiatus javali) **11** 240a.
- Jaballah: king **17** 481d.
- Jabalon **15** 458c.
- Jabalpur: see Jubbulpare.
- Jabal-Tarik: see Gibraltar.
- Jabanda **34** 55 M9.
- Jabariah **34** 38 J5.
- Jabarites **16** 592c.
- Jabbi **3** 305b.
- Jabbir: see Djabbir.
- Jabble **15** 687c.
- Jabok (Zerka): river **1** 743a; **13** 747a; **34** 39 D9; **18** 173a; **10** 595a.
- Jaber **34** 38 H5.
- Jabesh-Gilead **1** 743b; **6** 839c; **10** 595b; **13** 403a; **18** 176b.
- Jabez **34** 82 G6.
- Jabin **1** 747c; **13** 753a.
- Jábir: architect **16** 835d.
- Jabiru **13** 529b; (ill) **13** 529c.
- Jabish River **34** 67 E3.
- Jabkan River **34** 44 F1.
- Jablac (Zhabliak) **16** 779d.
- Jablanac **12** 363a.
- Jablanica gornja **34** 28 J8.
- Jabliak **5** 358b.
- Jablochhoff: electric candle of **28** 85d.
- Jablona **24** 376d.
- Jablonac **34** 28 G7; **34** 3 M6.
- Jablonica (Jablonow) **34** 28 Q3.
- Jablonowo **34** 24 F29.
- Jablonski, Bishop **8** 491d.
- J. T. **8** 195d.
- Jablonsky: theologian **3** 648a.
- Jablunka Pass **34** 28 K2; **5** 127a.
- Mountains **5** 126d.
- Jablunkau **34** 28 K2.
- Jabne **18** 172c.
- Jabneel: see Jamnia.
- Jabneh: see Jamnia.
- Jabniël **18** 176a.
- Jabon **12** 134b.
- Jabonillas Creek **34** 88 J10.
- Jabong, Cape: see Bon, Cape.
- Jaborandi **13** 529d; (ill) **13** 530a.
- Jaboticabal **34** 123 H8.
- Jabrin, Ras: see Ras Jabrin.
- Jabron **34** 18 J11; **1** 599a; **16** 779c.
- Jabuá **3** 630c.
- Jabunl, Kasim Khan **3** 570a.
- Jabura **8** 773b.
- Jabus (Yabus): river, Africa **21** 657d.
- Jabus: race **21** 658b.
- Jawat **34** 52 L3.
- Jaca: town, Spain **13** 530d and **29** 659a; **34** 20 M2; **34** 3 D7; **2** 304d.
- town, S. America **2** 734c.
- Jacaltenango **34** 120 C4.
- Jacamar **13** 531a; **3** 743d; **26** 257d.
- Jacamaracon **13** 531b.
- Jacana **13** 531c; (ill) **13** 531c.
- Jacarana **20** 851d.
- Jacare: lake: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
- river **34** 123 J5.
- Jacaré: species of alligator **1** 585d; **6** 594a.
- Jacarehy **34** 123 H8.
- Jacatra (Batavia) **6** 109a; **12** 818a.
- (Tjiljiwong): river **3** 431c.
- Jaccetini **13** 531a.
- Jacconet **17** 109c.
- Jach (Chaj) **20** 107c.
- Jachal **34** 124 D10.
- Jachimov: see Joachimsthal.
- Jachin **34** 79 D2.
- Jachowicz: poet **19** 305b.
- Ja-chu **34** 44 F4; **23** 339b.
- Jachukha PI IV **23** 337.
- Jacinth: flower: see Hyacinth.
- (Hyacinth): stone **13** 532a; **16** 390b.
- Jacinto: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
- town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
- town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
- Jack, Dr **28** 629d.
- in, R. **32** 438b.
- in, R. **32** 115b.
- Jack: river: see Pike: river, Canada.
- Jack: in armament of ship **17** 282c.
- armour **25** 669b.
- in, bowls **4** 180c; **26** 328b.
- Jack (Esox lucius): fish **25** 449c.
- Jack (Jak, Artocarpus integrifolia): tree **4** 242b; **4** 554d; fruit **4** 153a; **12** 817a; in India **12** 748c; **17** 509a; wood **12** 763b.
- "Jack of All Trades" **20** 303b.
- Jack in the Box Lighthouse **34** 6 J5.
- Jack County **34** 88 J4.
- Jack curlow: see Whimbrel.
- Jack Fish Lake **34** 60 J3.
- "Jack Hinton" **14** 485d.
- Jack, Great: see Great Jack.
- "Jack in the Green" **15** 648b.
- Jack Ijst, Den Hengst of: see Den Hengst of Jack Ijst.
- Jack Mountain **34** 76 D4.
- Jack of Newbury: see Winchcombe, J.
- Jack Pudding: see Hanswurst.
- "Jack Sheppard" **25** 231a.
- Jack Straw's Castle **34** 10 K4.
- Jack of the Yat **10** 689b.
- Jackal (Canis aureus) (fig.) **13** 532b; **15** 438c; emblem of Anubis **2** 146d; hunting **12** 741c.
- Jackass copal **6** 342c.
- Jackass, laughing: see Laughing-jackass.
- Jack-boots **6** 474a.
- Jack-curlow: see Whimbrel.
- Jackdaw (Corvus monedula) **13** 532d.
- Jacket: in ordnance **31** 350a.
- Jacket, steam: see Steam-jacket.
- Jackfield **34** 11 H4.
- Jack-fruit: see Jack: tree.
- Jacki, Cape **34** 48 G6.
- Jack-knife **6** 733b.
- Jackman, C. **10** 183b; **19** 316c.
- Jackman: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C4.
- Jack-plane (ill) **11** 437d.
- Jackpine **34** 96 M8.
- Jackreef **34** 71 K5.
- Jacks **34** 106 E3.
- Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
- Creek, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D4.
- Forks **34** 104 J10.
- Mountain **34** 73 H5.
- Peak **34** 110 K5.
- Jacksboro': town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N2.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J4.
- Jack - snipe (Scelopax gallinula, Half-snipe) **22** 200c.
- Jackson, A. **13** 533c; and Bank of United States **18** 741b; and Calhoun **23** 764d: defeats Creek Indians **1** 439c; takes Florida **9** 341a; **18** 504d; Indian policy **29** 468c; at New Orleans **23** 760d; statue **17** 404b.
- Jackson, Amelia L. **29** 309d.
- of Battersea **17** 38d.
- Sir C. **6** 779b.
- Col. **13** 559d.
- F. G. **28** 508a.
- F. J. **25** 155c; **26** 701d; **33** 543d.
- F. S. **27** 278d; **27** 281d.
- Sir G. **22** 806c.
- H. **19** 41d.
- Helen M. **29** 659b.
- J. **21** 444c.
- Lydia **28** 152b.
- Dr S. **33** 886b.
- T. G.: architecture of **18** 95d; **25** 596d; **29** 6b; table glass (ill) **29** 8.
- T. J. ("Stonewall" Jackson) **13** 534d; campaigns with Lee **23** 777b; death **23** 778c; at Harper's Ferry **11** 490c; at Romney **27** 300a; statue **20** 546a; strategy **33** 5b.
- W. **13** 533c.
- Right Hon. W. L. **26** 441a.
- W. M. **18** 720a.
- Jackson: parish **34** 87 D2.
- river **34** 76 D4.
- town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
- town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
- town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
- town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L7.
- town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K3.
- town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
- town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
- town, Mich., U.S. **13** 533b; **29** 659a; **34** 96 N13; **30** 736b; **16** 240c.
- town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
- town, Miss., U.S. **13** 533b; **29** 659b; **34** 85 D6.
- town, Cape Girardeau co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N1d.
- town, Jasper co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
- town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
- town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
- town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
- town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
- town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H1.
- town, O., U.S. **29** 659b; **34** 91 E6.
- town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
- town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
- town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
- town, Tenn., U.S. **13** 533c; **29** 659b; **34** 83 D3; pop. **33** 245a; **23** 178a; university **33** 245b.
- town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
- town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
- town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
- town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J6.
- Bay **34** 52 B8.
- Cape PI II **19** 315.
- Center, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
- Center, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
- City **34** 75 B5.
- County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E1.
- County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
- County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 F1; **9** 340a.
- County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D3; **10** 436a.
- County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
- County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10; **12** 706a.
- County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
- County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
- County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
- Jackson County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13; **13** 533b; **29** 659a.
- County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
- County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
- County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7; **16** 526a.
- County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
- County, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6; **29** 659a.
- County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
- County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C3.
- County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K2.
- County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
- County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
- County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
- Creek: stream, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 A1.
- Fort: see Fort Jackson.
- Junction **34** 101 K1.
- Lake **34** 81 H1.
- Mines **34** 75 C2.
- Mount **34** 50 B6.
- North: see North Jackson.
- Park, Chicago **28** 351b.
- Point **34** 85 A8.
- Port: see Port Jackson.
- South: see South Jackson.
- Springs **34** 78 K4.
- Valley **34** 73 K3.
- Jackson's Bay **17** 467b.
- Butte **34** 109 A8.
- Gap **34** 84 F5.
- Hill **34** 67 C4.
- Lake **34** 108 J6.
- Mills **34** 72 G5.
- Mountains **34** 113 D1.
- Jacksonboro': town, O., U.S. **34** 91 A5.
- town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H6.
- Jacksonburg: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
- town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
- Jacksondale **34** 76 M3.
- Jackson-Harmsworth polar expedition **28** 632c.
- Jacksonhill **34** 78 J3.
- Jacksonport: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K3.
- town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 M5.
- Jacksontown **34** 91 F5.
- Jacksonville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
- town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
- town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N2; **13** 536a and **29** 659d; **9** 339a; **28** 419c.
- town, Fla., U.S., local map **34** 81 G5.
- town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
- town, Ill., U.S. **13** 536a and **29** 659d; **34** 94 E6.
- town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B6.
- town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
- town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
- town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H5.
- (Jacksontown): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
- town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
- town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E5.
- town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
- town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
- town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
- town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L5.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M6.
- town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
- town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
- South: see South Jacksonville.
- Jacksonwald **34** 73 L6.
- Jack-stay **21** 603d.
- Jackstown **34** 82 H4.
- Jacksville **34** 74 B4.
- Jacktree: see Jack: tree.
- Jackville **34** 54 E9.
- Jackwood: see Jack: tree.
- Jacmel: town **34** 117 J5.
- Bay **11** 543d.
- Jacob (Israel): Patriarch **13** 536a; **25** 493d.
- Almanzar: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub ibn Yusuf.
- Basilicus **21** 19b.
- of Edessa **2** 308a; **22** 825d; **22** 839b.
- Heraklides **21** 19b.
- founder of Jacobite Church: see Jacobus Baradaeus.
- bar Salibi **22** 851a.
- of Serugh **22** 831b.
- bar Shakkô **22** 832d.
- A. **15** 501a.
- B. **24** 504d.
- Captain **24** 797a.
- Chayim, R.: edits Bible of Bomberg **3** 647d; edits Rabbinic Bible **28** 732a.
- Henry **12** 725d.
- John: in Baluchistan **31** 301b; **33** 608d; founds Jacobabad **13** 536c; **26** 192c.
- Julie von **30** 367c.
- P. L.: see Lacroix, Paul, astronomer **17** 716c; Jupiter (ill) **2** 805d.
- (Talvj), Thebes von **3** 284b.
- "Jacob and Christopher": **31** 274c.
- Jacob Omnium: pseud.: see Higgins, M. J.
- Jacoba, Countess of Holland **12** 72d; **8** 321a.
- Jacobabad **13** 536c and **29** 659d; **34** 41 B5; founded **22** 91c; rainfall **23** 860a.
- Jacobean architecture **2** 442c; book plate **26** 305b.
- Jacobson **34** 28 R4.
- Jacobi, K. G. **13** 538c; on ellipsoids **7** 602c; elliptic integrals **13** 38d; **13** 66a; **13** 68a; Eulerian integrals **13** 57d; theory of groups **29** 125b; theory of numbers **17** 619b.
- C. **10** 726d.
- chemist **13** 292a.
- F. H. **13** 536d; **5** 159d; philosophy of **13** 537c; compared with Hamilton **11** 420a; on religious faculty **20** 290c.
- J. T. **5** 33c.
- S. L.: fish-breeding experiments **19** 127d; **12** 447c; on fertilization of ovum **20** 417c; **12** 665a.
- Jacobian system **13** 57a; **13** 71b; properties of **25** 280a; in differential equations **27** 450a.
- Jacobi Club **6** 815d; **9** 600b; Barère admitted **3** 574d; closure of, 1794 **9** 607c; Couthon **6** 529b; foundation of **9** 596c; **5** 363a; La Fayette denounces **14** 203b; revival of **17** 203a; Robespierre joins **20** 602c.
- Jacobina **34** 123 J6; **3** 239b; **26** 75c.
- Jacobini Villa **34** 30 B12.
- Jacobinism: Burke's attitude towards **4** 548d; Chénier attacks **5** 581b; Napoleon **17** 194d; Pitt suppresses **19** 145b.
- Jacobins: pigeons **7** 379d.
- religious order **16** 716c.
- Jacobite Church (West Syrian Church) **13** 538d; **11** 155c; **31** 384c; disputes **27** 237d; founder **22** 832b; **8** 724d; numbers in **1840** **6** 354b.
- "Jacobite Journal" **9** 146c; **31** 173b.
- Jacobites **13** 560d; **21** 530a; plots **3** 56a; **15** 27c; riots **10** 421a; **18** 89b; in politics **4** 6a; **24** 540b; Scottish literature of **13** 561b.

Jamaica: borough, N.Y., U.S. 29 666a.
 — (Xamayas): island, West Indies 13 548d and 29 663a; 34 118; army and navy 25 650b; dockyards 27 496b; exhibition 28 317b; Governor Eyre 28 370a; fauna 13 549d; 3 749c; flower farming 18 527b; geology 13 549b; history 30 556d; 24 510b; 28 219c; patent law 31 504c; statistics 29 78d; 29 665a; steamship service 26 35a.
 —, town, Cuba 34 117 H4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10; 14 866b; 31 213b.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
 Jamaica Act 33 529d.
 Jamaica Bay 34 69 P10.
 Jamaica cob nut (Omphalea diandra) 17 664d.
 "Jamaica Daily Telegraph" 31 206d.
 Jamaica dogwood (Piscidia erythrina) 7 342d.
 — honeysuckle (laurifolia): see Water-lemon.
 — kino: see Kino.
 — mignonette: see Henna.
 — nutmeg 17 664d.
 — pepper 19 97b; 18 517b.
 Jamaica Plain 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
 — Pond 34 67 C7; 4 75c.
 Jamaica quassia 20 160b.
 — red cedar 5 286b.
 — rum 21 58d.
 — sarsaparilla 21 313c.
 Jamakar 34 44 F3.
 Jamāl al-Dīn 22 660a.
 Jamāl al-dīn ibn Abdāllah 6 110c.
 Jamal Bāzīr Range 34 40 G6; 18 619d; 31 615a.
 — Shah 14 215a.
 Jamala 34 56 N9.
 Jamalīkīoi 34 35 C1.
 Jamalpur, Maimansingh, India 34 41 N7; 15 295a.
 —, Monghyr, India 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
 Jamamaday: see Yamamaday.
 Jaman, Col. de: see Col de Jaman.
 Jamandaria 22 819b.
 Jaman-tau 24 4d.
 Jamar: see Abu Jumer.
 January 34 122 E5.
 —, Rio: see Rio January.
 Jámásp 18 611c.
 Jámáspa 24 821b.
 Jamb: in architecture 2 466d; in joinery (III) 4 492c.
 —, lining Pl XXVI (fig. 3) 4 490.
 —, shaft 2 466d.
 Jamb: in heraldry 11 695c.
 Jamba 34 56 O9.
 Jambajl 1 255a.
 Jambala 34 56 K9.
 Jambarts 2 556b.
 "Jambe d'Argent": see Cadoudal, Georges.
 Jambée 12 799c.
 Jambeli, Canal de: see Canal de Jambeli.
 Jambeni Mountains 34 56 Q10.
 Jambes 34 21 E8.
 Jambette: in architecture 2 466d.
 Jambi: kingdom 22 639c; 33 60c.
 —, river 34 48 B5; 22 638b; 33 59a.
 — (Djambi): town 34 48 B5; 22 640c.
 —, tribe 34 56 K10.
 Jamboli (Jambol): see Yambol.
 Jambor 12 380a.
 Jamboree 34 82 M6.
 Jambossa 12 817a.
 Jambu Ayer: see Diamond Cape.
 Jambunna 34 51 F7.
 Jambur 22 639a.
 Jamburg: see Yamburg.
 Jamburinsk 34 33 N2.
 Jambusar 34 41 D8; 4 356d.
 Jambund 34 41 M2.
 Jame 34 55 L8.
 Jameel 2 263b.
 James, son of Alphæus 13 552c.
 —, the Little: identity 13 553c.
 —, the Lord's brother: identity discussed 13 552c; bishop of Jerusalem 8 485d; Epistle of: see James, General Epistle of, below.
 —, father of Judas: identity 13 553c.

James, son of Zebedee 13 552a; shrine of 21 299c; 22 311b; see also St James of Compostella.
 James I of Aragon 22 317c; 22 322a; treaty of 9 543b; chronicles of 22 363d.
 — II: king of Aragon 22 281; 22 323a.
 —, brother of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323b.
 — II: king of Cyprus 6 749c.
 — I of England 13 557d; 21 505c; 21 509a; admiralty administration 25 65a; patronage of Bacon 3 203d; relations with Buckingham 4 417c; and Catholics 8 343d; 9 57c; and Commons 8 345a; 18 307d; 3 206c; coronation 22 553a; foreign policy 8 344b; policy in Ireland 29 568a; and law courts 6 516b; literary work 8 413d; 12 590a; 13 559b; and Puritans 8 343d; treatment of Raleigh 20 263c; taxation 8 344a; 9 177a; relations with Wentworth 22 584c.
 — II of England 13 559c; 8 350c; attitude towards Dissenters 4 529b; in France 9 579c; in Ireland 13 265b; and Lady Denham 7 79b; Lord High Admiral 7 316b; relations with Magdalen College 18 97b; in Scotland 21 517b; and the Test Act 8 349d; 23 199b.
 — III of Majorca 22 323a.
 — III of Majorca 22 323c.
 — I of Scotland 13 555c; 21 491d; in English literature 8 413d; 5 451b; 21 493d.
 — II of Scotland 13 556c; 21 493d.
 — III of Scotland 13 556d; 21 494c; 22 554d.
 — IV of Scotland 13 557a; 21 496a; supports Perkin Warbeck 8 329a.
 — V of Scotland 13 557c; 21 497c.
 — VI of Scotland: see James I of England.
 — VII of Scotland: see James II of England.
 —, son of Albany, Earl of Fife: rebellion of 21 492c.
 — of Alcantara, St 14 116c.
 — of Edessa 33 257d.
 — Frederick Edward (the Old Pretender) 13 560c; 23 527b; Aterbury on 3 55d; at birth 8 351a; defeat at Preston 8 354a; Louis XIV supports 9 581a.
 —, Duke of Monmouth: see Monmouth, James, Duke of.
 — of Nisibis 22 827c.
 —, the Steward 21 487c.
 James, brothers: explorers 25 131b; 28 630d.
 —, David: actor 29 666a.
 —, G. P. R.: novelist 13 561b.
 —, Henry: novelist 29 666b; 33 599a.
 —, Henry: theological writer 29 666b.
 —, Sir Henry 2 385b; photographic process 18 833c.
 —, H. A. 32 312a.
 —, John Angeli: author 13 561d.
 —, M. R.: archaeological researches 27 330d.
 —, Richard 21 103b; 21 631a.
 —, Thomas: explorer 10 184b; 19 318a.
 —, William: philosopher 30 683a; on emotion 32 65a.
 —, Baron, of Hereford 29 666d; on negligence 17 316a.
 James: river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 —, river, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, river, Va., U.S. 29 667a; 34 76 D5; exploration 22 175a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, Bay, Canada 34 59 O6; 12 333c; 30 108b.
 —, Bay, St Helena, Atlantic 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
 —, City: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4; 24 260d.
 —, City County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.

James County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 —, Creek: town: see Marklesburg, Pa., U.S.
 James, General Epistle of 13 553a; authenticity 13 555b; Orphic elements in 3 642c; reproves heedless preachers 5 699d; on unction 8 814a.
 —, Island, Galapagos 10 17d.
 —, Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
 —, Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
 —, Fork River 34 104 E11.
 —, Fort: see Fort James.
 —, Hall: islands: see Sir James Hall Group.
 —, Island Creek 34 79 B6.
 —, Lake, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 —, Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 James, Liturgy of 14 706d.
 —, Mount 34 50 C3.
 —, Peak 34 109 G3.
 —, Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 G2.
 —, Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
 "James, Protevangel of": see "Protevangel of James."
 —, Ranges 34 50 E4.
 —, River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 —, Ross Strait 34 59 L3.
 —, Store 34 76 L6.
 —, Valley Junction 34 100 F2.
 —, Watt Dock 11 173a; 29 111d; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
 Jamesburg: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4; 17 397d.
 James-Lange theory of emotion 32 65b.
 Jameson, Andrew 31 867a.
 —, Anna 13 562a.
 —, G. (Jamesone) 13 563a.
 —, L. S. 29 667a; in Rhodesia (1891) 32 233b; in Transvaal (1896) 28 244c; in Mashonaland 26 695b; trial of 32 131b; see also Jameson Raid.
 —, R. 13 563b.
 Jameson: town 34 103 E4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Jameson.
 —, Island: see Low Island.
 Jameson Raid 33 435d; effect 32 234b; 26 571c; failure 33 436a; Joubert's attitude 29 757c; legal aspect of 32 130d; Parliamentary condemnation 32 234b; Rhodes' participation in 32 230c; William IT's telegram 33 852c.
 Jamesonite 16 394d.
 Jamesport: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
 —, South: see South Jamesport.
 Jamestown: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 E4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3; 31 257a.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 13 563c and 29 667c; 34 71 D7.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 —, town, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map; 1 272c; 32 367a.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 F2.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 —, town, Transvaal 34 57 K3.
 —, district and town, Va., U.S. 29 667c; 34 76 K6; first settlement 22 138b; 23 729d.
 Jamestown Weed: see Thorn Apple.

Jamesville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 Jamez Mountains 34 110 H3.
 Jami: Persian poet 13 563d; 18 659d; romanticism 20 858c.
 Jami Mosque 15 330c.
 Jami'a 2 250a.
 Jami' al-Zeitūna 23 621d.
 Jamiat (Jumlat) 34 40 M4.
 Jamieson, J. 13 563d; 6 566d.
 Jamieson: town 34 51 G6.
 "Jām-i-Jām" 18 659b.
 Jamilo 34 47 H9.
 Jamima 3 305b.
 Jamin: physicist, on magnetic induction 15 260b; on calorimetry 26 508d; polarised light refractometer (III) 30 240d.
 Jamioulx 34 21 D8.
 Jamirā 3 272d.
 Jamirós: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 —, County, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
 —, City 34 73 K4.
 —, Road 34 71 E6.
 Jámka 3 272d.
 Jamkbandi 29 667c; 34 42 E11.
 Jamkher 34 42 E10.
 Jamna: town 34 34 C2.
 Jamna: tribe 30 5a.
 Jammer Bugt 34 25 E2.
 Jammerlands Bugt 34 25 J5.
 Jammes, F. 28 498a.
 Jammu (Jamu, Jummoo) 13 564c and 29 667d; 34 41 E3; famine statistics 29 430d.
 Jamna: see Jumna.
 Jamnabal Hospital 26 151a.
 Jamnagar: see Nawanager.
 Jamnia (Jabneh) 13 563d; 10 59a; college at 13 428c.
 Jannitz 34 29 M5.
 Jannitzer - Wenzel: silver - smith 17 663d; 19 184c.
 Jamot Hoja 34 40 M7.
 —, Juma 34 40 M8.
 Jampol: see Yampol.
 Jampui Hills 11 820c.
 Jampur 34 41 C5; 7 105a.
 Jamrao Canal 29 599a.
 Jamrud 13 564a; 34 41 C3.
 Jams and Jellies 13 564a; adulteration 25 91b; jam making 28 531a; 33 47a; increased consumption in U.K. 32 685d.
 Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Sir: philanthropist 29 667d; 13 619c.
 —, Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cowsajee) 29 668c.
 —, Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Cursetjee) 29 668b.
 —, Jeejeebhoy, Sir (Menekjee) 29 668b.
 Jantara 34 41 L8.
 Jantland 31 252d.
 Jantun 34 91 B5.
 Jambu: see Jammu.
 Jamui 34 41 L7; 16 740a.
 Jamuna 34 41 M7; 9 33c; 15 294d; in Nágá Hills 17 163c.
 —, tributary of Ganges: see Jumna.
 Jamundi 6 153c.
 Jamunia 3 260c.
 Jamur, El: see El Jamur.
 Jamwar 14 61b.
 Jamyn: poet 9 651a.
 Jan, G.: researches in herpetology 20 440d.
 — of Czarnkow 19 300a.
 — "Jan Deborog" 19 305a.
 Jan Mayen Island 34 27 B1; Pl II 19 315; 19 317c; sealing ground 21 589c; whale fisheries 24 527d.
 "Jan Six" 20 377a.
 Jāna 17 342d.
 Jana: river, Siberia 34 37 Q2; Pl II 19 315; 24 726c; 22 5a.
 Jana Bay 34 37 Q1; 22 6a.
 Janakkala 34 34 E1.
 Janakpur 34 41 J8.
 Janassa 12 667d.
 Janbatwi 34 41 C2.
 Janca: see Yanka.
 Janda 34 56 O10.
 Janda, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Janda.
 Jandak: town 34 40 F3; 18 621d.
 —, swamps 34 40 F3.

Jandia, Punta: see Punta Jandia.
 Jandría 1 777c.
 Jandula 2 10d.
 Jane: town 34 104 D11.
 "Jane Eyre" 4 365b; 32 82b.
 "Jane Shore": by Churchyard 5 767c.
 "Jane Shore": by Rowe 21 29c.
 Janelw 34 77 F2.
 Janela, Ribeira da: see Ribeira da Janela.
 Janesburg 34 99 C3.
 Janesville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 95 D5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 13 564d and 29 668c; 34 97 J9.
 Janet, P. 29 668c; philosophy 8 767b; 30 685b; definition of socialism 22 205b.
 Janet: town 34 54 J4.
 Janerville 34 63 D2.
 Janetzic: lexicographer 22 150d.
 Jang Bahadur 29 668d; 31 122d; 12 810d.
 Janga Point 34 56 R14.
 Jangeh (Dyangek, Denka Jeng): tribe, Sudan 34 53 O9.
 Janghey 31 115c.
 Janghi-tau 26 619a.
 Jangi 34 38 N2.
 Jangipur (Jahangipur, Janipur) 13 564d; 34 41 L7; silk-weaving 12 751d.
 Jangipuri jute 13 800d.
 Jangira: see Janjira.
 Janglache 34 44 D5; 33 325a.
 Janglam 29 475d.
 Jango: chief 27 716b.
 Jango: town 34 55 M9.
 Jangomai: see Chieng Mai.
 Jangu 34 55 M9.
 Jania: see Janina.
 Janibeg Khan 16 747a.
 Janica: see Yendje-i-Vardar.
 Janicki, C. 19 300c.
 Janiculensis, Pons: see Pons Janiculensis.
 Janiculum (Monte Gianicolo) 34 30 C11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 13 568d; secession of plebs to 20 737d.
 Janik (Yanik) 34 38 G2; 33 446a; 23 653d.
 Janin, J. G. 13 564d; 9 678b.
 Janina (Janja, Jannina, Tannina, Yanina, Joannina): town 13 565c and 29 669a; 34 35 D9; 25 245 Map; 25 246c; Turkish army at 29 101d; college at 11 124d; fair 8 849a; origin 24 270c; 13 565c; 1 446d.
 —, vilayet 34 35 C9; 26 34c; 33 495a.
 —, Lake 34 35 D9; 25 244d; 25 245a; 26 89b.
 Janipha manihot: see Cassava.
 Janis 34 106 N7.
 Janissaries 2 617d; institution 11 120c; 11 123b; 23 641b; revolt of 23 648b; extermination of 23 650a.
 Janja 34 28 L7.
 Janjam 34 55 Q9.
 Janjarpur 23 407d.
 Janjira (Jangira, Jingira) 29 669b; 34 42 D10; 26 295a.
 Janjomal: see Chieng Mai.
 Janjpur: see Jangipur.
 Jank, A. 26 589a.
 Jankau 34 29 K4.
 Jankovácz 34 28 L5.
 Jankumba 34 55 K9.
 Jannaues: see Alexander Jannaues.
 Jannart, J. 14 204b.
 "Jannes and Jambres" 25 488c.
 Janney coupler (fig.) 32 158a.
 Jannina: see Janina.
 Jano 34 120 K4.
 Janoeh 34 43 J8.
 Janoff 22 37a.
 Janon 21 159c.
 Janos 34 119 E2.
 "János Vitez" 31 638d.
 Jánosháza 34 28 H4.
 Janów: town, Austria 34 25 P2.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 E17.
 — (Janov): town, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D3.
 — (Janov): town, Lublin, Russia 34 34 D6.
 —, town, Siedlice, Russia 34 34 D5.
 Janowitz 34 24 G25.
 Janovsky: chess-player 26 759d.

Jans, de: painter 32 447b.
 Jansa: Austrian painter 29
 21d; 32 453b.
 Jansen: bookseller 4 40c.
 (Jansenius), Cornelius:
 theologian 13 565d; pub-
 lishes "Augustinus" 13
 654a; 19 671a.
 Cornelius: painter: see
 Janssen, Cornelius.
 Joost 24 729c.
 (Janson), K. 17 591c; 21
 374a; 31 274a.
 Z. 10 35c; 23 135d.
 Jansen: town 34 102 G3.
 Jansenism 13 566c; 6 794b;
 Arnaud defends 2 621b;
 connection with Car-
 tesianism 7 127d; edu-
 cational work 7 675c; in
 French Revolution 9 601c;
 in Holland 8 492a;
 Innocent III condemns 13
 85c; Jesuits oppose 13
 654b; Louis XIV represses
 9 578d; opposed to con-
 vents 16 713c; Pascal in-
 fluenced by 18 334b; rise
 of 9 573c.
 Jansenist controversy 23
 523c.
 Jansenius, Cornelius: see Jan-
 sen.
 Jansens: see Janssens.
 Jansenville: district, Cape
 Colony 34 57 G7.
 Janson: Belgian progressist
 26 199a; 28 520c.
 Gustaf: Swedish novelist
 33 119c.
 K.: see Jansen, K.
 Jansonius, Jacobus 13 566a.
 Janssen (Jansen, Johnson),
 Cornelius: painter 13
 567d; 21 443c; portrait of
 Harvey 11 503b; compared
 with Van Dyck 24 62d.
 Janssen, Laurens: dramatist
 12 91d.
 P. C. C.: French astronomer
 29 669c; 2 788b;
 spectroscopic researches
 27 630a; 30 334c.
 Janssens (Jansens) van Nuys-
 sen: Flemish painter 13
 568a.
 R.: Belgian painter 32
 447b.
 (Jansens), Victor Honorius:
 Flemish painter 13
 568a.
 Janssen Laurens: see Koster,
 L. J.
 Jansville 34 108 C3.
 Janszoon, Jan (Jansoni):
 cartographer 15 520d.
 Lourens (called Koster)
 14 143b; 23 689b; 23
 691b.
 Jantaur 22 737a.
 Jang-tang (Chang-tang) 23 339a.
 Jante: see Hantz.
 Jantina 16 651c.
 Jantindale 16 648d.
 Janti 13 529a.
 Jantura 34 35 H5; 28 572b.
 Jantua Linguarum Reserata"
 7 673d.
 Jantura, Princess Donna 4
 234a.
 Jantura: town 34 123 J7.
 Jantur, St. of Naples 13
 568b; tomb 17 189c.
 Jantur, Candidatus: Syrian
 author 22 841a.
 Jantur, of Cordoba 13 568c.
 Jantur, 13 568c.
 Jantur, Simon 18 730c.
 Jantur: anti-Papal writer 24
 111b.
 Jantur, pseudonym: see
 Huber, J. 12 328a.
 Jantur: Roman god 13 568d;
 head of 14 248d; 16 765d.
 Jantur, temple of 10 781c; 20
 816c.
 Jantur, triumphal arch of 2 419d.
 Jantur colours: in dyeing 27
 559a.
 Jantur, Junius: see Toland, J.
 Jantur, "Tulp": Dutch
 comedy 23 215a.
 Jantur: town 34 72 D7.
 Jantur, 19": by Ollivier
 31 327c.
 Janturville, Countess de Martel
 de ("Gyp") 28 500b.
 Janturville 34 19 D4.
 Jantur-daria (Yany-daria) 22
 819c.
 Jantur-zé 34 17 D5.
 Jantur-chau 34 45 F8.
 Jantur-chimus, Joannes Major 8
 478b.
 Jantur-ping 34 45 F11.
 Jantur-ora (Jaura) 29 669d; 34 41
 ES.

Jaora Alipur, battle of 31
 72b.
 Jao-yang 34 45 E3.
 Jap 34 76 A3.
 Japá 34 56 M9.
 Japan 13 569a and 29 670a;
 34 37 R5; large scale map
 34 46; alphabet 1 604a;
 American trade with 33
 556b; 23 771a; army 29
 706a; 25 667a; art 13
 588b; book illustration 29
 732b; Buddhism in 12
 785b; buildings of 13 578c;
 burial customs 9 825b;
 capital sentence 26 578c;
 chambers of commerce 33
 402a; cities of 13 577d;
 civil war, medieval 13
 583a; climate 2 692b; 13
 573d; cologne 17 661c; 31
 291d; coal produce 6 59c;
 27 116d; commerce 29
 695a; conscription 29
 710c; constitution of, 1890
 29 688d; and contraband
 31 130b; copper produce
 27 234c; Korean treaty,
 1876 27 32c; Korean
 question 29 684a; 13
 585; cotton imports from
 U.S.A. 25 223b; death
 myths 17 158a; decora-
 tive art 19 635c; dia-
 lects 13 586a; dictionaries
 7 192a; divisions 13 569c;
 dockyards 27 501c; drama
 7 401b; earthquakes 13
 574a; 27 606d; 28 646d;
 education 13 579b; 29
 679d; English trade with
 10 186a; English treaties
 with 33 445a; 1902 29
 705d; engraving 29 731b;
 fauna 2 695a; finance 29
 691b; fisheries 13 576a;
 fishes 12 675c; 12 679d;
 flag Pl I 9; flora 7 290b;
 2 692c; 2 694c; forests 9
 450b; glyptic art 29 717d;
 Formosa annexed 28 444a;
 German trade with 28
 689a; gold produce 4 519a;
 grain trade 1890-99 29 70c;
 and Hawaii 29 239c; In-
 dependence 2 701a; In-
 dian trade with 29 424;
 insects 2 696c; Islands of
 2 688c; ivory carving 5
 168c; Jesuits in 13
 652a; language 13 585a;
 24 1c; lacquer-work 13
 592d; 14 194c; 30 112b;
 and Lew Chew Islands
 14 490c; lifeboat ser-
 vice 30 235a; lighthouse
 system 13 580d; literature
 13 586c; 29 733a;
 lycanthropy in 17 145c;
 metal work 13 591b;
 29 719c; mineral produce
 13 572d; 30 769; mining
 statistics, 1899 30 770b;
 missions 16 517c; 23
 727d; 30 779a; mountains
 13 571b; 29 671c; national
 debt 17 247b; 31 83b;
 native name 13 569a; navy
 29 693c; 31 92a; 32 567b;
 neutrality 31 130b; par-
 liament procedure 29
 690d; ordnance 31 368b;
 orders of knighthood 31
 341c; oyster industry 31
 400d; painting 29 714c;
 Pl I 29 717; Pl I 29 717; Pl
 30 90; patent law 31
 506a; petroleum industry
 31 645c; pilgrimages 19
 92c; poetry 13 587c; pop.
 25 715b; 28 627b; Por-
 tuguese visit, 16th cent. 19
 108a; pottery 13 590a; 19
 659a; 29 725b; press 31
 205b; printing, early 23
 681d; prize law 31 128b;
 progress since 1870 26 19;
 Protestants 19 826b;
 Queensland, treaty with
 32 116c; railways 20
 852d; 29 675b; 32 131c;
 regalia 16 501b; religions
 13 581a; 20 363d; revolu-
 tion of 1868 13 584a; rivers
 13 572a; Satsuma rebel-
 lion, 1877 29 685c; sculp-
 ture 29 717d; Pl I 29 717;
 shipping 32 547a;
 Shogunate overthrown
 29 681c; silver out-
 put, 1900 32 630a;
 social divisions 13 583d;
 societies of 22 224d; trade
 33 402a; volcanic erup-
 tions 13 571c; war with
 China, 1894 27 34b;
 weights and measures 24
 490d; wood-carving 24
 650a; 29 723b; wood-cuts
 8 436c.

Japan: town, Mo., U.S. 34
 104 K8.
 — cedar (Cryptomeria japoni-
 ca) 5 286b; 29 190d; 4
 120d.
 Japan Current (Kuro Siwo) 18
 118c; 34 1 D6; 14 490a;
 31 404c; fig. 33 932b.
 — honeysuckle (Lonicerus
 brachypoda aureo-reticu-
 lata) 12 140b.
 Japan Mail Steamship Com-
 pany, Limited: see Nip-
 pon Yusen Kaisha.
 — pepper tree (Xanthoxylum
 piperitum) 18 519a.
 — quonia (Japonica, Pyrus,
 Cydonia japonica) 20
 182c; 12 213a.
 — rose 4 737c.
 — Sea 34 37 Q5; 34 46 G3;
 18 116b; depth of 18 121c;
 31 402b.
 — Society 25 685a.
 Japanese medlar (Eriobotrya
 japonica) 15 824b.
 Japanese Palace, Dresden 7
 468d.
 — wax 17 744c; 24 459c.
 — wolf (Canis hodophylax)
 24 628d.
 Japanning 13 592a.
 Japao (Japan) Islands 34 46.
 Japara: department, Java 13
 605d; area and pop. 1897
 29 736d.
 —, town, Java 34 48 D6; 13
 606b.
 Japelak 34 40 C4.
 Japeri: river 34 122 D3.
 Japhet ben Hell 11 743d.
 Japheth: son of Noah 13
 593a; 17 523b.
 Japhetic family of languages
 2 672b.
 Japho: see Joppa, Palestine.
 Japlcx, Gysbert (Gilbert) 9
 789c; 12 85b.
 Japji 11 845b.
 Japnas 34 122 D4.
 Japonic acid 27 564a.
 Japonica: plant: see Japan
 quince.
 Japonica: town 34 88 H7.
 Japoré: river 34 123 J6.
 Japp, Prof. F. R. 26 716b; on
 benzene theory 30 26d.
 Jappen Island (Jobi) 34 48
 J5.
 Japuas (Jupuas) 34 122 D4.
 Japurá (Yapura, Caqueta),
 Rio: see Rio Japurá.
 Jaquemart 14 351d.
 Jaquet Point 34 118 B10.
 Jaquins 34 71 C7.
 Jaquirana 25 347a.
 Jara 34 55 O4.
 Jara, La 34 20 G5.
 —, Punta: see Punta Jara.
 Jarabub 34 55 N3.
 Jaracong (Errakong) 5 125d.
 Jaraczewo 34 24 J25.
 Járada 17 774b.
 Jarahdán 3 568b.
 Jarahi 14 68b; 18 620d.
 Jaraclejo 34 20 G5.
 Jaral 34 119 H5.
 Jarales: town, N. Mex., U.S.
 34 110 J4.
 —, area of Cistinea, Spain 22
 297a.
 Jarama 34 20 J4; 11 228c;
 23 22a; 15 189c.
 Jaramillo, General 31 670a.
 Jarandilla 34 20 G4.
 Jaransk: see Yaransk.
 Jararaca snake 4 227c.
 Jararanda 34 42 H9.
 Jarchi: rabbi: see Rashi.
 Jarconnaught 34 16 C5; 10
 55c.
 Jarda 4 54c.
 Jardim Point Pl III 15 136.
 — da Serra Pl III 15 136.
 Jardim, J. du 32 447c.
 "Jardin de Bérénice, Le" 28
 500a.
 Jardin des Plantes, Paris,
 France 31 465 Map; 18
 281c; foundation of 4 80c;
 18 291d.
 — del Rey 6 173b.
 — du Roi 4 444d; 14 191d.
 — de San Carlos 6 443d.
 — des Tuilleries 31 465 Map.
 Jardine, Sir H. 2 375b.
 —, M. P. 27 278d.
 —, Sir W. 18 13a.
 Jardine: physical geographer
 14 218a.
 Jardine: river, Queensland
 34 50 G2.
 Jardine Barsary 26 242a.
 Jardine buckle 25 449c.
 Jardines de la Reyna Is-
 lands: see Queen's Gar-
 dens.
 —, Los: see Los Jardines.
 "Jardins, Les" 9 665b.
 Jardraeka 10 720c.

Jareer: Arabian poet 2 263b.
 Jarenga 34 33 G3.
 Jarreau 34 19 E5; 9 550b; 13
 690d.
 Jargoön (Zircon) 13 532a; 28
 613d.
 Jarla: see Jeria.
 Jarilla 34 110 K6.
 —, La: see La Jarilla.
 Jarir: Ommayyad poet 16
 573a; 16 595d.
 Jarishef 34 34 F7.
 Jarita 34 119 J4.
 Jarkeit 29 734a; 34 44 C2;
 pop. 32 514d.
 Jarküh 29 604c.
 Jarl: class distinction 8 274b;
 17 529b; 22 744b.
 Jarl: in Norse mythology 7
 651a.
 Jarlasjö Lake 34 26 N8.
 Jarlath, St 23 602a.
 Jarleuc 9 216a.
 Jarlsberg, Count Wedel 31
 268d; 31 270b.
 Jarlsberg: town, Norway 34
 26 B3; 18 108b.
 Jarlsberg: town, Ontario 34
 61 F2.
 — and Laurvik 34 26 G7; 17
 582a; 27 525d; area and
 pop. 1891-1900 31 266a.
 Jarm: see Jirm.
 Jarmen 34 22 E17.
 Jarméritz 34 29 M5.
 Jarmuk: see Yarmuk.
 Jarnac, G. C. de 7 511d.
 Jarnac: town, France 13
 593b; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6;
 battle of 9 561b; 6 245c;
 14 289c.
 —, coup de 7 511d.
 Jarnik: Slovenish writer 22
 150d.
 Jarny 34 19 M2.
 Jarollmek 16 448b.
 Jaromér: see Jaromierz.
 Jaromierz 13 593c and 29
 734a; 34 29 M3.
 Jaromir, A., prince 11 666d.
 Jaromirz: see Jaromierz.
 Jarosite 16 402c.
 Jaroslau (Jaroslaw) 29 734a;
 34 28 O1; 10 25d.
 Jaroslav, Grand-Duke 2 22d.
 Jaroslav Vrchlicky (pseu-
 nym): see Frida, E. Bohus.
 Jaroslav: town: see Yaroslaf.
 Jarotschin 34 24 J26; 34 3
 N3.
 Jarra 34 54 D7.
 Jarráh b. Abdallah 16 574d.
 Jarrah: town, Turkey in Asia
 34 38 K6.
 Jarrah wood (Eucalyptus mar-
 ginata) 13 593c; 9 407a;
 Australia 33 824c; dura-
 bility of 25 794b; specific
 gravity 25 794b; wood
 paving 32 261c.
 Jarratt 34 76 J7.
 Jarre, Ile de: see Ile de Jarre.
 Jarrett 34 77 D4.
 Jarretts 34 78 B4.
 Jarrettsville 34 75 K2.
 Jarrolds Valley 34 77 C5.
 Jarrow Slake 13 593d.
 Jarrow-on-Tyne (Gyrvum) 13
 593d and 29 734b; 27
 552b; 34 6 H4; Domesday
 map Pl III 8 291; 8 405d;
 Roman fortification 11
 366a.
 Jars 34 19 F6.
 Jarsa, Monte: see Monte
 Jarsa.
 Jarsay, Marquis 6 246d.
 Järsbärg, stone monument 21
 367a.
 Järshagen 34 24 D24.
 Jarso-Galla 10 38c.
 Jarson, J.: see Gerson, John.
 Järta, H. 2 758a.
 Jaruga 34 34 F7.
 Jarves, J. J. 13 589a.
 Jarvis, J. W., American
 painter 32 458b.
 —, translator 5 356c.
 Jarvis: town, Ontario 34 61
 E5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 P2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
 — Cache 34 60 J3.
 — (Jarvis, Jervils) Island 34
 49 M5; 26 394d.
 — Store 34 82 J7.
 Jarvisburg 34 78 S2.
 Jarvis's Act (1848) 27 285b.
 Jarvis, Rio: see Rio Jary.
 Jarzun (Jalzan) 34 40 D5.
 Jassa Sinh, Rájá 23 724d.
 Jasai 34 42 O12.
 Jasalmlr 3 629a; 3 630a.
 Jashci: see Jassy.
 Jassen 34 39 D6.
 Jassenitz 34 22 E19.
 Jassenovac 34 28 H6.
 Jaseur Bank 34 123 K8.
 Jashi: see Jassy.

Jashak: see Jask.
 "Jashar": by Donaldson 7
 358a.
 "Jashar, Book of" 13 408b.
 Jashelbuzy 34 34 J2.
 Jashian 28 377d.
 Jashpur 13 594a; 5 768d; 27
 52c.
 Jashpurnagar 34 41 J8; 5
 768d.
 Jasi: see Jassy.
 Jasiel 34 28 Q3.
 Jasiel ben Thanl 31 329c.
 Jasion: father of Atalanta 2
 826b; 4 621a; Cretan myth
 5 345d.
 Jasion 4 137b.
 Jask (Badls, Jashak): town
 34 40 G8; 17 305d; 18
 619c; English factory
 (1619) 12 798d.
 —, Cape 34 40 G8; 17 305d;
 10 176a.
 Jaska 34 28 G6.
 Jaskowski: poet 19 305b.
 Jaskyn 34 44 E1.
 Jasio 34 28 N2.
 Jasmin, J. 13 594b; 9 677d;
 32 44b.
 "Jasmin" 32 660b.
 Jasmine (Jessamine, Jas-
 minum) 13 594d; 4 100c;
 oil of 17 749a; in per-
 fumery 18 527b.
 Jasminaceae 13 594d; 2 693b.
 Jasminola 34 81 H6.
 Jasminum: see Jasmine.
 — Sambac: see Sambac.
 Jasmund 34 22 C18; 21 57a.
 Jasmunder Bodden 34 22 C17.
 Jasnó Gura: monastery of 6
 754d.
 Jaso 34 41 H7.
 Jasmolrgott, Duke Henry 24
 222b; 3 124a; 11 673c; 10
 489d.
 Jason: in Acts of Apostles 18
 419d.
 —, Greek hero 13 596b; Le-
 févre's romance 20 640a;
 18 474d; in "Medea" 8
 675c.
 —, high priest 13 420d.
 — of Cyrene 15 131c.
 — of Phere 15 140c; 23
 398c.
 Jason: town, Md., U.S. 34 75
 M6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 Jason: analogou for Jesus 13
 656d.
 "Jason": cantata 30 408c.
 "Jason": ship 31 813b.
 Jason Islands 34 124 E14.
 Jasonium Pr.: see Yason,
 Cape.
 Jasonville 34 92 B6.
 Jasp 33 384b.
 Jasper, M. 18 492b.
 Jasper: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 C3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 F8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 B4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 N14.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 A6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
 D10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 D5; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 G4.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92
 B3.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 F6; 13 746b; 16 525c; min-
 ing 30 783d.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104
 D10.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88
 N7.
 —, House 34 60 G3.
 —, New: see New Jasper.
 —, North: see North Jasper.
 —, Station 34 91 C5.
 Jasper: preclous stone 13
 596c; 10 310a; 16 389c; 10
 227d.
 Jaspis viridis 13 540b.
 Jassaktu: see Dzasaktu-Khan.
 Jassenova: see Jasztenova.
 Jassidá 13 153b.
 Jassin Tepeh 14 159a.
 Jassius Sinus: see Mendelia,
 Gulf of.

Jasso, J. de 24 716c.
 Jassulgun 34 44 C3.
 Jassy (Jaschi, Jashi, Jasi): district, Rumania 32 312d.
 —, town, Rumania 31 596c and 29 734b; 34 35 K1; college 11 124d; 32 314a; Moldavia 21 19d; pop. 1900 32 313a; 21 16a.
 Jassy, Treaty of 5 234d; 21 100b; 23 648a.
 Jast 30 5d.
 Jastrebatz Planina 34 35 D5.
 Jastrow 34 24 E3A.
 Jasu 4 520c.
 Jasad, Gulf of 5 102b.
 Jaszán Dún 12 402d.
 Jaszant College 29 752a.
 — Hospital 29 752a.
 — Rác Holkar 12 804d.
 — Singh 29 751d.
 — Sinh 15 304b.
 Jaszantnagar 8 566a.
 Jaszantsingjee 33 171b.
 Jász Apáti 34 28 M4.
 Jász-Berény 13 597a; 34 28 M4.
 Jász-Ladány 34 28 M4.
 Jász-Nagy-Kun-Szolnok (Jazyglen - Gross - Kumänien - Szolnok) 34 28 M4; 12 364c.
 Jászny, P. 12 379d.
 Jassenova (Jassenova) 34 28 N7.
 Jat tribes: see Jats.
 Jata: see Rio Yata.
 Jatagami 17 104a.
 Jatahy 34 124 G8; 19 188a.
 Játaka book 4 430a; 18 185a; 26 432a.
 Játaki 10 617d.
 Jataoli 11 532b.
 Jath: state, India 29 734b; 34 42 E11; 26 295a.
 —, town, India 34 42 E11.
 J'athün: see Gathin.
 Játiva (Lativa) 13 597b; 29 734c; 34 20 M6; 24 33c.
 Játíki 20 109c.
 Jatoba 34 125 K5.
 Játros 7 396c; 21 285b.
 Jatrippa Alamalacak 1 652a.
 Jatropia 4 157a.
 — Curcas 4 140a; 4 144c.
 — Manihot: see Cassava.
 Játis (Jat) 13 597b; 16 789d.
 Afghan 1 235d; Bhatti 3 629a; Bikanir 3 670c; gypsies 10 617d; Indian army 25 655c; 17 19d; 20 260c: see also Jits.
 Jatt (Jatta) Island 34 54 B8.
 — Lake 34 87 D3.
 Jatu 34 55 Q9.
 Jatulan deposits 28 396b.
 Jatwa (Saetabis) 34 20 M6.
 Jatznick 34 22 E18.
 Jaubert: colonist 11 221b.
 —, ornithologist 18 17c.
 —, translator 7 670c.
 —, C. 14 284c.
 —, P. 13 597d; 18 647d.
 Jaudenes, Captain-General 32 773b.
 Jauer, Duke of 5 413a.
 Jauer: town 13 598a and 29 734c; 34 24 K23.
 Jauerburg 34 29 J11.
 Jauf (El Jof) 34 39 J8; 24 738 M4.
 Jaufen Pass 1 629d.
 "Jaufre" 19 875d.
 Jaugada 13 118d; 21 272d.
 Jauhaur: general 16 588a.
 Jauhari: poet 18 658a.
 Jauhary: philologist 13 598b; 16 595c.
 Jauher (Gowher) 4 646d.
 Jauja: province, Peru 29 762b; 30 269c.
 — (Atanjua): town, Peru 34 122 B6; 29 762b.
 Jaulán 3 410b; 10 29b; 31 449a; 26 163a.
 Jaulgonne 34 19 G2.
 Jauling Tombs 34 45 J2.
 Jaulna: see Jálna.
 Jaumave 34 119 J6; 33 172b.
 Jaun: river, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 D5.
 — Thal (Jaunenthal), Switzerland 34 27 D5.
 Jauna Telgawa: see Friedrichstadt.
 Jaundice 13 598b; 16 436d.
 Jaune d'oeuf (Lucuma Rivicoa) 11 254b.
 Jaune dorée 7 375a.
 Jaunpur (Joonpoor): district, India 13 599c and 29 734c; 17 572d; Sharki dynasty 12 791c; statistics 31 260b.
 —, town, India 13 599d and 29 734c; 34 41 J7.
 Jaunsár Bawár, India 7 32d.

Jaurá: river, Paraguay 31 796c.
 —, town: see Jaora.
 Jauréguberry, J. B. 29 734d; 21 661b.
 "Jauréguberry": ship 31 104b.
 Jaureguy: painter 5 352b.
 Jauro Range 34 55 K9.
 Jauru 34 129 F7.
 —, Rio: see Rio Jaurú.
 Java: island, East Indies 13 600b and 29 735a; 34 48 D6; Pl VII 15 515; 2 2 653c; administration 13 605b; birds 3 764a; Buddhism 12 785a; Buddhist ruins 4 214a; Chinese coins 17 661c; Chiuserah 12 149b; cinchona 5 781b; cinnamon 5 785d; commerce 29 737b; cultivation 13 603c; Dutch factory 19 547d; Dutch settlement 2 701d; fauna and flora 13 602a; 2 694c; grain 29 739a; history 13 609d; 29 738a; Holland 609d; 29 738a; Holland 609d; 29 738a; inhabitants 5 12 797d; 187c; 6 798d; 26 644b; language 12 607b; Minto ping of 30 533a; Minto 12 805a; pop. 13 604d; 28 627b; press 31 206a; race 12 817d; rainfall 13 602a; records 21 854b; religion 13 607b; statistics, 1877-8 12 818d; 1880 12 818d; 30 488a; superstition 17 144c; tea culture 23 556b; U. K. trade 24 66c; volcanoes 10 250c; 2 688c; weights and measures 24 490d.
 —, town, Cal. U.S. 34 115 L8.
 —, town, Miss. U.S. 34 85 G5.
 —, town, Mont. U.S. 34 107 C1.
 —, town, N.Y. U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, town, O. U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 L7.
 Java almond oil 17 744c.
 Java Bank 3 432b.
 — bristle-fern (Trichomanes pallidum) 32 108b.
 — Center 34 71 F6.
 — East: see East Java.
 — Great: see Great Java.
 — Head 34 48 C6.
 — lemon 14 439a.
 — Little: see Bali.
 — North: see North Java.
 — Sea (Sunda) 34 48 C5; 13 601a; 18 116c; 31 402b.
 — sparrow (Padda oryzivora) 24 463b.
 — Station, North: see North Java Station.
 — Village 34 71 F6.
 Java wild cat (Felis minuta) 13 603a.
 Javalambre 34 20 M4.
 Javaleon: see El Javaleon.
 Javan Bulak 21 101d.
 Javan hare (Lepus nigricollis) 13 603b.
 Javan rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sondaicus) 12 742b; 20 522b; 13 602d.
 Javan, Sons of 11 91c; 24 774d.
 Javanese: see Java: inhabitants.
 Javanleh 34 38 J5.
 Javariah 34 38 L7.
 Javary, Rio: see Rio Javary.
 Javary-mirim, Rio: see Rio Javary-mirim.
 Javea 34 20 N6.
 Javelin 2 554b.
 Javelle, E. 33 131d.
 Javidí (Jávi) 28 377c.
 Javler (San Xavler) 34 122 E7.
 Javillier 11 642b.
 Javols 30 632c.
 Javonca: see Jayanga.
 Javor 34 56 S10.
 Jaw: human (ill) Pl XIV (figs. 7-9) 1 820; necrosis 15 625c; 1 825a; crustacea 6 635d; cyclopeans 16 764c; foetus (ill) 7 236c; gastropoda 16 652a.
 Jaw Bone Cañon 34 115 G7.
 Jawábareh 17 612b.
 Jawad 34 41 E7.
 "Jawaib" 17 432a.
 Jawakan 34 40 E5.
 Jawaíla-mukhi 13 841d.
 Jawali: see Jowali.
 Jawanabad: see Juwanabad.
 Jawár Dágh: see Gawar Dagh.
 Jawári 4 356d; 7 147a; 7 564c; 12 748a: see also Durra.
 Jawarow: see Jaworów.
 Jawaw: see Cyclops.
 Jawazm (Jawasm) 34 40 F5.

Jaweh: see Jehovah.
 Jawhar: district, India 29 738c; 26 295a.
 —, town, India 34 42 D10; 29 738c.
 Jāwī 15 325d.
 Jawi-Pekan 19 741c.
 Jaworów (Jawarow) 13 610a and 29 738c; 34 28 P2.
 Jaworzno 29 738d.
 Jaw-rope 21 604a.
 Jaxartes, Fl. (Sir Daria) 34 37 J4; 18 101; Pl VII 18 561; Afghanistan 11 822c; ancient course 23 512b; Bokhara 4 3a; Oxus 2 306b; Ptolemy 20 95d; Pl VII 15 515; 5 108c; 14 20a; 18 101a.
 Jaxha (Yaxha) 34 120 F3.
 Jaxt: see Jagst.
 Jaxt: journalist 17 426b.
 —, C. le 13 652d.
 —, John: statesman 13 611c; treaty, England and U.S. 16 760d; 23 745b; treaty of Paris 14 349c; 1 721c.
 —, John: official 11 162a.
 —, W. 13 612c.
 Jay (Garrulus glandarius) 13 610a; 6 617d; 13 610d.
 Jay: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
 Jay, Cooke and Co. 3 341a.
 Jay County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, Mountain 34 70 P3.
 —, North: see North Jay.
 Jaya Sthamba 2 396a.
 Jayabhadra-Malla 17 344b.
 Jayadeva: dramatist 21 285b; 13 740b.
 Jayamangala 23 606c.
 Jayanga (Javonca) 34 122 A5.
 Jayaprakāsa 17 344b.
 Jayasthī-Malla 17 344a.
 Jaybird: town 34 91 D7.
 Jayce: see Jaice.
 "Jay-Eye-See": horse 29 336b.
 Jaygarh (Jaigarh) 34 42 D11.
 Jaylan 2 255a.
 Jayme II 18 191c.
 — I of Aragon (el Conquistador) 17 843d; 18 191c; 18 450b; 20 264b.
 — I of Majorca: geographer 10 180b.
 — of Majorca: king 18 450a.
 — of Urgel, Count 9 80b.
 Jaynesville 34 85 E7.
 Jayntiya Hills: see Jaintia Hills.
 Jaypur 34 42 J10.
 Jay's collection 17 466c.
 Jays Mill 34 80 J3.
 — Station 34 90 A4.
 Jay's treaty 13 612b; 16 760d; 23 755c; object of 25 563a; Oswego 18 64c; Washington 24 390b.
 Jaysalmir: see Jeysulmire.
 Jaysville 34 90 A4.
 Jayville 34 70 M3.
 Jayyan 13 541d.
 Jaz Morian Hamun 34 40 H7.
 Jazer 10 595b.
 Jazeys 1 235a.
 Jazhis 30 4d.
 Jazirah: see El Jezireh.
 Jazyges 12 307b; 21 311a.
 Jazygien - Gross - Kumänien - Szolnok: see Jasz - Nagy-Kun-Szolnok.
 Jazzar 16 597d.
 Jazzl, Cima di 34 31 D3.
 'Jdal Sinh 13 704a.
 Jeaffreson, J. C. 21 794a.
 "Jealous Husband Dictating his Wife's Letters" 16 199b.
 Jean: town 34 82 L4.
 Jean: Christian name: see under John.
 —, Mount 34 86 E5.
 —, Paul: see Richter, Jean Paul.
 —, Creek 34 86 F4.
 "Jean de France" 7 444b.
 "Jean de Nivelle" 27 403c.
 "Jean de Paris" 20 658d.
 Jean de Terre: see St Jean de Terre.
 "Jean de Thommeray" 25 784b.
 Jean des Vignes, St 22 247a.
 Jeanerette 34 87 F7.
 Jeanesville: see Jeansville.
 Jeanette: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 "Jeanette": ship 27 404a.
 "Jeanie Deans" 31 45b.
 Jeanne: Christian name: see under Joan.

"Jeanne d'Arc": ship 31 105b; 32 570a.
 Jeannette: town, Penn., U.S. 29 738d.
 — Islands Pl II 19 315; 31 164c.
 Jeannin: diplomatist 9 565c; 9 660b.
 Jeannot 26 588b.
 "Jeannot et Jeannette" 7 427b.
 Jeanpaula: fossil 15 790d.
 Jeanrenaud, C. 16 8c.
 Jeans, A. G. 31 192b.
 Jeansville 34 73 L5; coal 18 501c.
 Jeantown: see Lochcarron.
 Jearim 18 176a.
 Jearoldstown 34 83 Q2.
 Jeb Ayashi (Jebel Aishi) 34 54 E2.
 — Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
 Jeba 34 39 C7; 14 395a.
 Jebado-oasis 34 55 K5; 23 334a.
 Jebail: see Jebell.
 Jebal: tribe 17 319b.
 Jebal Nigcim: fortress 32 406d.
 —, province: see Irak Adjeml.
 Jebalieh 34 39 A9.
 Jebb, Sir J. 14 663c; 19 139b; penal system 19 752d.
 —, Sir R. 28 262d; Demosthenes and Isaeus 7 67b; Sophocles 22 274d.
 —, Dr S. 18 585d; Hody 12 43d; Old Testament 28 217b.
 Jebbar (Kalaat-Jebbar) 34 38 K5.
 Jebel: district, Lebanon 14 394b.
 — (Jebail): town, Syria 34 38 F5; 13 613a.
 Jebel (Gébal, Jebail, Jubell): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F5; 18 764b.
 Jebelieh 34 38 M7.
 Jebelchik 34 35 E1.
 Jebel Aared (Ared, Aroudh, Imarich) 34 39 H6; 2 240d.
 — Abdul Aziz 34 38 J5; 21 VIII 16 545; 16 47d.
 — Abu Harraz 34 55 M7.
 — Abu Kobeys 15 670d.
 — Abu Kurkin 34 54 E8.
 — Abu Morrat 34 55 P4.
 — Abu Seakha 34 55 P5.
 — Abu Senun 14 140c.
 — Abu Somat (Wara Abd Somat) 34 55 O4.
 — Abyad 34 38 H5; 14 393c.
 — Agrab: see Jebel Garib.
 — Ahmar, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
 — el Ahmar, Egypt 7 770c.
 — el Ures 34 39 K9.
 — Ain: mountain, Egypt 34 55 O6.
 — Ain: mountain, Sudan 34 55 P7.
 — Aishi: see Jeb Ayashi.
 — Aja: see Jebel Shammur.
 — Ajlún 10 595b; 18 173a.
 — Akhdar: district, Arabia 2 255a; 34 39 O5; 2 235c.
 — Akhdar (al-Akhdar, Green Mountain): mountain, Tripoli 34 55 M2; 33 452c; 23 575a.
 — Akhdar: mountain, Arabia 34 39 O5.
 — Akkár 14 393c.
 — Akra (Cassius Mount) 34 38 G5; 22 821b; 18 757b.
 — Ala 34 38 G5.
 — Alafa 34 55 Q8.
 — Am Amma 34 39 J9.
 — Amuna 34 55 S5.
 — Amur 1 565b.
 — Anzarieh 34 38 G5.
 — Ared: see Jebel Aared.
 — Aroudh: see Jebel Aared.
 — el-Arz 5 285c.
 — Asad 34 39 L8.
 — Aseer: district, Arabia 2 239d.
 — Aseer: mountain, Arabia 2 236c.
 — Ashkel 33 485b.
 — Asur 34 54 E3.
 — el-Aswad 34 54 C4.
 — Atakah (Attaka, Attakeh) 34 55 U5; 1 250c; Pl VI 7 700.
 — Athub 34 39 M8.
 — Attaka: see Jebel Atakah.
 — Attakeh: see Jebel Atakah.
 — Attar 34 39 D9.
 — Anni 34 55 M6.
 — Aures 34 54 H2; 25 315d; 17 628a; 33 481b.
 — Ayan 34 54 E2.
 — Ayashi (Jeb el Aishi) 34 54 E2.
 — Bani 34 54 D3; 25 773a.
 — Barkal 8 612a; 15 542d; 20 124c.

Jebel el-Baruk 14 393d.
 — al-Beidheh 34 39 P5.
 — Bekhar 34 54 F3.
 — Belaka 34 55 K5.
 — Ben Genem 34 55 L4.
 — Bereket 34 38 G4.
 — Berkeh: see Amarus.
 — Bis 34 40 G7.
 — Bu Kahil 34 54 G2.
 — el-Buram 34 55 O8.
 — Chellia: see Jebel Aures.
 — ed-Dahr 14 394c.
 — Dali 34 55 P7.
 — Dighli 34 55 P5.
 — Diring 34 40 D6.
 — Dissa 33 482c.
 — Doaan 34 39 N8.
 — ed-Druz: see Jebel Hauran.
 — Duhy (Lesser Hermon) 18 172a.
 — Duirat 34 54 J2.
 — Dukhan: island: see Jebel Tair.
 — Dukhan: mountain 26 76a.
 — Dul 28 381b.
 — Ejjub 34 39 G5.
 — Ekema 34 55 K4.
 — el-Erth 34 39 J5.
 — Eslamieh (Jebel Esalamiye, Mount Ebal) 34 39 C7; 18 172c.
 — Fartak 34 39 M8.
 — el-Fateereh 7 784c.
 — Ferragid 34 55 P5.
 — Ferayah: see Jebel Ferayid.
 — Ferayah: see Ferrayid.
 — Ferrayid (Jebel Ferayah, Ferrayid, Pentadactylus) 34 55 P5.
 — Fuku'a: see Gilboa, Mount.
 — af-Futah: see Gibraltar.
 — Gaada 34 54 G2.
 — Gara 17 358c.
 — Garib (Agrab) 34 55 P3.
 — Garri 17 610c.
 — Gen-Genem 34 55 K4.
 — Gennefeh 34 55 T4.
 — Ghadamia 34 55 K3.
 — Gharbun 34 55 S5.
 — Ghareb (Garib) 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700b.
 — Gharian (Ghurian), Tripoli 34 55 K2; 33 451d.
 — Ghragal 34 39 H3.
 — Ghurlian: see Jebel Gharian.
 — Ghuz 34 39 L8.
 — Goraale 34 55 T8.
 — Goufi 34 54 H1.
 — Gurrat 34 55 P6.
 — el-Guwooshee 7 732b.
 — Hadid (Iron Mountain) 34 54 D3; 16 833a.
 — Hakart 34 39 D7.
 — Haman 34 54 H5.
 — Hamra 34 39 K9.
 — Hamrin 34 40 B4; 34 38 L5; 3 183d; 18 617c.
 — Harb 34 39 F3.
 — Harba 34 55 P3.
 — Harun 34 38 F7.
 — Hassan 34 39 J10.
 — Hauran (ed Druz) 34 38 G6; 26 163a; 3 410d; volcanoes 3 411a; 26 163a.
 — Hofri 34 55 L3.
 — Ida u Tanan 16 831c.
 — Irba 34 55 Q5.
 — Ishkel (Sisara) 3 794c.
 — Jerfa 17 610d.
 — Jermak 18 171c; 10 28b.
 — Jilad: see Gilead.
 — Judi: see Judi Dagh.
 — Kabkab 15 670b.
 — Kafkafa 34 39 D7; 18 173a.
 — Kagma 14 140c.
 — Kallub 34 55 O7.
 — Kamerob (Kanewad) 34 55 P5.
 — Kara (Kora) 15 669d; 2 236c; 15 311b.
 — Kasr el Lebekh: see Jebel Lebkak.
 — Katherin: see Sinai, Mount.
 — Katul 14 140c.
 — Kawewad 17 610d.
 — Kebir, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
 — Kebir, Morocco 16 830d.
 — Kega 34 55 O8.
 — Kern 34 39 K9.
 — Kharas 34 39 J9.
 — Kora: see Jebel Kara.
 — Kordofan 14 140c.
 — Ku'ayki'an 15 674c.
 — el-Kuds 18 172d.
 — Kukur 17 611b.
 — Kulbi 34 55 O5.
 — Kuneiseh 14 393d.
 — Kur Seibah 34 39 L8.
 — Kurmul: see Carmel, Mount.
 — Kurun 34 55 P7.
 — Kussi 34 55 L6.
 — Kutak 34 55 O8.

Jebel Lamani 34 54 H4.
 — Lebdi 34 38 H5.
 — Lebkak (Abdyos, Kasr el Lebkak) 34 55 O4.
 — Libnan: see Lebanon.
 — Magaga 34 55 P6.
 — Magra 34 38 F7.
 — Maklub 34 38 K4.
 — Makmel 34 38 G5; 14 393d.
 — Marag 34 55 M3.
 — Marrah: see Marreh Mountains.
 — Medob 34 55 N7.
 — Misma 34 39 G2.
 — Mokattam (Mokattan) 34 55 S; 4 645b; 7 770c; observatory 17 709a.
 — Moraieh (Morat-Yeh) 34 55 M3; 33 452a.
 — el-Moye 21 657d.
 — Msid: prehistoric monuments of 33 453a.
 — Mul 34 55 M7.
 — Munfeh (Munfia) 34 55 P4.
 — Muisá, Morocco: see Apes' Hill.
 — Muisá, Sinai 8 135d; 22 89b.
 — Musmar 34 55 P6.
 — Nagad 34 55 P4.
 — en-Nari 34 55 M5.
 — Neba (Neba) 34 39 D8; 18 173b.
 — Nefusa (Nefusi) 34 55 K3; 33 451d.
 — Nebi Bárúh 14 394b.
 — Nebo: see Jebel Neba.
 — Neri 34 55 M4.
 — Niha 14 393d.
 — Nokom 21 253d.
 — Núr 15 669d.
 — Nyemati 34 55 P7.
 — Osha 34 39 D8; 18 173b; 10 595b.
 — Radhwa 34 39 G5.
 — er-Ram 34 39 D9.
 — Ramleh 34 55 T5.
 — Ras 34 39 O4.
 — Resás (Mountain of Lead) 33 481d.
 — Rfhán 14 393d.
 — er-Rosheh 3 622c.
 — Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
 — Saburi 34 55 O8.
 — Safed 34 39 C6.
 — Sagheru (Sogher) 34 54 E3; 16 832c.
 — Sarsar 16 831a.
 — Selma 34 39 J4; 2 239c.
 — es-Segati 21 657d.
 — Shammar (Aja, Ajja, Shomar) 34 39 H4; 25 513a; 2 239c; district of 2 254b.
 — Shamshan 1 152c.
 — Sheaba 34 39 H5.
 — Shegaib 34 39 B10.
 — esh Sheikh (Jebel esh Shekh, Hermon) 34 39 D5; 11 751d; boundary of Amorites 1 747b; home of Danites 18 785c; snows 7 2a; the Transfiguration 13 666d.
 — Shera 34 39 F2.
 — Sherki (Sharki) 34 38 G5; 14 392a.
 — Sherrora 34 39 G3.
 — esh-Sheyk-el-Hareede 7 775d.
 — Shigr (Shikr) 34 55 P5; 17 610d.
 — Shomar: see Jebel Shammar.
 — es-Silsileh 7 783b.
 — es-Sih 18 171d.
 — al-Sikh 17 302d.
 — Sinjar: see Sinjar Dagh.
 — Sirna 34 54 E3.
 — es-Soda: see Harruj-es-Sud.
 — Soghér: see Jebel Sagheru.
 — Solma: see Jebel Selma.
 — Somr 34 55 P4.
 — Subh 34 39 G5.
 — Sufáfeh 2 239c.
 — Sunnin 14 393c.
 — Tabi 34 55 P8.
 — Tahat 34 54 H5.
 — Tair (Tar, Ter, Dukhan) 34 39 H8; 20 316b.
 — Taohin 34 55 O4.
 — Tar: island, Red Sea: see Jebel Tair.
 — el-Tarfuyeh 34 39 D10.
 — el-Tar: mountain, Tripoli 34 55 K3.
 — Tárík: see Gibraltar.
 — Tellem 34 55 O8.
 — Ter: see Jebel Tair.
 — el-Teyr 7 774d.
 — Tezah 16 832a.
 — el-Thaur 15 670a.
 — Thewil 34 39 G3.
 — el-Tih 34 55 P3; 22 88c.
 — Tisga (Tiska) 34 54 J4.
 — el-Tor: see Olives, Mount of.

Jebel Toweyk: see Toweyk.
 — al-Tuba 23 622a.
 — Tuila 34 54 G2.
 — Tumtum-el-Mukkeny (Mukkeni) 34 55 M5.
 — Tungur 34 55 O8.
 — —et-Túr: see Tabor, Mount, Palestine.
 — Turban: mountain, Arabia 34 39 H7.
 — Turban: mountain, Sudan 34 55 O8.
 — Turunjah 34 40 F7.
 — Tusisset 34 55 L3.
 — Udan 34 54 H4.
 — Ulu 34 55 P8.
 — Umm Aweh 34 39 D8.
 — Usumd (Khashm) 27 392d.
 — Ust 33 482c.
 — Uttamat 8 627a.
 — Uwebid 34 55 T5.
 — el War 34 55 K5.
 — Welad Hassan 33 452a.
 — Wobr 34 55 T5.
 — Yefren 33 451d.
 — Zaghwan 23 622a.
 — Zahd 34 39 F3.
 — Zarin 26 103a.
 — Zaruhun 16 833a.
 — Zebara (Zubara, Zabara) 34 55 P4; 27 689d.
 — Zeit 27 689d.
 — Zerlai 6 823d.
 — Zetab (Zebtab) 34 55 P6.
 — Zubara: see Jebel Zebara.
 — Zukur (Zugur) 34 39 H9.
 — ez-Zumleh 34 39 D7.
 — Jebel 2 237c.
 — Jeberechiah: Scripture character 10 799b.
 — Jeberos (Jeberos, Yeberos) 34 122 B5.
 — Jebertan 34 54 J4.
 — Jebigao (Jebiga) 34 54 G8.
 — Jebiras 13 842b.
 — Jebra 34 55 O7.
 — Jibrall: district, Russia 28 134c.
 — —, town, Russia 29 738d.
 — Jebu 24 754c.
 — — Ode (Ijebu Ode) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
 — Jebuntala Abad 34 41 O3.
 — Jebus 13 404d; 13 638d.
 — Jebusites 4 763b; 18 174d; in Jerusalem 13 638d.
 — Jebuti: see Jibutí.
 — Jech Doab: see Jetch Doab.
 — Jechnitz 34 29 G3.
 — Jechoniah ben Jehoiakim 13 416d.
 — Jecker: banker 30 732d.
 — Jed 21 34a.
 — Jedburg 34 79 H5.
 — Jedburgh (Jehart, Jedworth) 13 613c and 29 738d; 34 15 M4; abbey founded 21 483b; Albany recovers 21 491d; destruction of abbey 21 499d; Edward III takes 21 487b; given to de Percy 18 522d; scenery 21 34a.
 — Cross 8 452c.
 — Jeddá: town, Arabia: see Jiddah.
 — "Jeddah": horse 29 329c.
 — Jeddó: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 — —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 — —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 — —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 — Jeddore, East: see East Jeddore.
 — Jedeideh: see Judeideh.
 — Jedi, Wady: see Wady Jedi.
 — Jedid 34 55 K4.
 — Jedideh-Shtora: see Stora.
 — Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia: see Norzi.
 — Jedinty 34 34 F7.
 — Jedlersdorf (Gross Jedlersdorf) 29 738d; 34 29 N7.
 — Jedlersee 34 29 D5.
 — Jedrzejewicz, Dr 7 714d.
 — Jedrzejew (Andreyev) 34 34 C6; 30 44a.
 — Jedwabno 34 24 E2.
 — Jedworth: see Jedburgh.
 — Jeejeebhoy: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
 — Jeejeebhoy.
 — Jeens: engraver 8 443a.
 — Jeers: nautical term 21 604a.
 — Jeetze 34 22 F13; 21 241b.
 — Jefara Plain 34 55 J2.
 — Jefat 10 28b.
 — Jefe Politico 29 150a.
 — Jefermov: see Efremov.
 — Jeff: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 — —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
 — Jeff Davis County 34 89 C7.
 — Jefferies, R. 29 739a.
 — Jefferson, J.: actor 29 739c.
 — —, T.: statesman 13 613c; 23 752d; on American census 5 339b; in Congress 13 614c; on education 7 550b; Declaration of Independence 23 743a; literary works of 1 722a; 14 494b; 23 497c; rela-

tions with Monroe 16 760c; policy of 23 755a; President, U.S. 23 756d; 10 39d; residence of 5 430a; urges abolition of slavery 22 142a; statue of 20 546a; on universities 33 606a.
 — Jefferson: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4; tributary of the Missouri 16 772d; 30 785a.
 — —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 — —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 — —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 G4.
 — —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 — —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 — —, town, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
 — —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 — —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
 — —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
 — —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 — —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 — —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 — —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 — —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
 — —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 — —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 — —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 — —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 — —, town, Greene County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 — —, town, York County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 — —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 — —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 — —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 — —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 — —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 — Barracks, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
 — —, City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7; 13 616c; 29 739c; 16 526c; state penitentiary 30 734c.
 — —, City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 — —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 — —, County, Cal., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 — —, County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2; 9 340a.
 — —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
 — —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 — —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 — —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 — —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 — —, County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3; 16 774a.
 — —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 — —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 — —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 — —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 — —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
 — —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
 — —, County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2; 24 386d.
 — —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 — —, East: see East Jefferson.
 — —, Highland, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
 — —, Island, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 — —, Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 — —, Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — —, Mount: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
 — —, Mount: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2; 17 822b.
 — —, Mountain 33 840a; see also Tobacco Root Mountains.
 — —, North: see North Jefferson.
 — —, Park, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
 — —, South: see South Jefferson.
 — —, Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
 — —, West: see West Jefferson.
 — —, "Jefferson Davis": ship 25 561c.
 — —, "Jeffersonian, The" 11 160d.
 — Jeffersonian party 33 588a.

Jeffersonite 16 416c.
 — Jeffersonson 34 76 G3.
 — Jeffersonstown 34 82 E4.
 — Jeffersonville, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 — —, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 — —, Ind., U.S. 31 616d and 29 739d; 34 92 E8; pop. 15 23b; 12 814c.
 — —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 — —, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 — —, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 — —, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
 — Jeffrey: see Jafru.
 — Jeffress 34 76 G7.
 — Jeffreston (Jeffreyson) 34 12 B2.
 — Jeffrey, Francis, Lord 13 616d; essay on beauty 1 223c; friend of G. J. Bell 3 542a; epitaph on Sir C. Bell 3 542a; criticism of Campbell 4 756a; Cockburn's biography of 6 99b; "Edinburgh Review" 18 536b; 22 177b; 26 595d; on Franklin 1 721a; and Tennant 23 176a; criticism of Wordsworth 24 675a.
 — —, Sarah: Milton's mother 16 324a.
 — Jeffrey coal cutter 27 118c.
 — Jeffreys, Dr G. 18 446b; 23 185b; on invertebrates 4 193d.
 — —, G. Jeffreys, Lord 13 618a; Baxter tried by 3 456b; at Taunton assizes 23 83b; Sidney tried by 22 33d.
 — —, Major General 30 793a.
 — Jeffreys Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 — Jeffreys deep 29 461d.
 — —, Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C7.
 — Jeffreyson: see Jeffreston.
 — Jeffris 34 97 H3.
 — Jeffs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
 — —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K1.
 — Jefra 34 38 G4.
 — Jefrem (Yephrem): Servian prince 30 751b; 21 689c.
 — Jefremov: see Efremov.
 — Jeftun (Geftun, Jaffatine) 34 55 P4.
 — Jega: see Yega.
 — Jeginđó 34 25 D3.
 — Jegorievsk (Jegorievsk): see Egorievsk.
 — Jegun 34 18 F9.
 — Jegunov: bacteriologist 26 57b.
 — Jeguy Guassú, Rio: see Rio Jeguy Guassú.
 — Jehad (Jihad) 25 516c.
 — Jehalin 18 178b.
 — Jehan, Shah: see Shah Jehan.
 — Jehángiriyyeh 28 377c.
 — Jehawmelek 13 613a.
 — Jehlam: see Jhilam.
 — Jehmarc: Scottish chief 21 480a; does homage to Cnut 8 288c.
 — Jeho: see Jehovah.
 — Jehoash: warrior 13 640a.
 — Jeholada: high priest 2 827d; 10 799b.
 — Jehoiakim: king of Judah 13 416c; 8 828a; 13 627b.
 — Jehol (Cheng-te, Chingte-fu, Jehol-Cheng-te-Fu) 13 619b; 34 45 G2.
 — Jehonadab (Jonadab): founds Rechabites 20 309c.
 — Jehorom: king of Judah 1 422b; Elijah rebukes 8 130b; Elisha advises 8 141c.
 — Jehosaphat: king of Judah 1 421b; 19 616b.
 — Jehoshaphat, Valley of: see Kedron.
 — Jehosheba: wife of Jehoiada. 2 827d.
 — "Jehova": poem 29 360a.
 — Jehovah (Jah, Jó, Jahveh, Jahwé, Yahwé, Jeho, Yahveh, Yahwé) 13 619b; Amos' conception of 13 410c; Baal and 13 402b; in Canaanite religion 4 763d; in Deuteronomy 13 415d; Elijah's conception of 13 407c; in Genesis 18 505c; in religion of Israel 3 634b; 13 397d; 13 399a; 13 407d; 13 409d; in Mandaeen system 15 468d; Micah's conception of 16 225a; in Pentateuch 18 507a; Philistine worship of 18 756d; in Psalms 20 80a.
 — —, Angel of 18 513a.
 — —, Servant of 13 382b.
 — Jehovism 1 54d; contrasted with Elhoism 18 512b; in Genesis 18 506b.
 — Jehrud 31 616a.

Jehu ben Nimshi: king of Israel 13 407d; 8 141d; dynasty of 12 297c.
 — —, ben Hamani 5 708a.
 — Jehua, Rio: see Rio Jehua.
 — Jehuda ben Koraisb 21 641b.
 — —, Halevi 23 243a; 11 480c.
 — —, Hannasi 16 504a.
 — —, ben Shelmo al Kharizi 11 480c.
 — Jehudim: see Jews.
 — Jeib, Wady el: see Wady el Jeib.
 — Jeldir 26 163a.
 — Jeil 34 54 B6.
 — Jeisk: see Yeisk.
 — Jeji 17 319a.
 — Jejunia aestivum: see Ember Days.
 — —, autumnale: see Ember Days.
 — Jejunium Cereris 5 345c.
 — —, hiemale: see Ember Days.
 — —, vernum: see Ember Days.
 — —, quatuor temporum: see Ember Days.
 — Jejunum 7 236a; of mammals 15 362c.
 — Jeyu 34 124 F8; 19 189a.
 — Jekaterinograd 5 254b.
 — Jekelchakan: see Hechelchakan.
 — Jekeljalussky, J. von 29 361c.
 — Jekyl Creek 34 80 J9.
 — —, Island 34 80 J9.
 — Jekyll, Sir J. 5 757b; Master of the Rolls 5 770a.
 — Jel: negro tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
 — Jeladjil 34 38 M7.
 — Jelahad 34 55 M4.
 — Jelal (Jelei): river, Straits Settlements 34 42N14; 30 500b.
 — —, state, Malay Peninsula 15 322d.
 — Jelajib 2 254b.
 — Jelal al-din 16 740d.
 — Jelalabad (Jalalabad, Jellalabad) 34 40 O3; 1 230b; 25 121c; historical events 12 807d; 25 122d; pass of 15 141d; see also Afghanistan.
 — Jelal-ed-deen: theologian 2 264a.
 — Jaleddin Hassan III 2 723d.
 — Jelali 14 156d.
 — Jela-uddin: shah of Kharezm 13 622a; 18 101d; 23 660d; Prester John identified with 19 716d; Rus-soudan queen 10 432c.
 — —, Governor of Bengal (1257) 3 569c.
 — —, Governor of Bengal (1392) 3 569d.
 — —, Governor of Bengal (1560) 3 569d.
 — Jela-uddin Mohammed Rumi: see Rumi.
 — Jelan: see Elan.
 — Jelaogir 34 40 L2.
 — Jelapla Pass 34 44 D5; 22 51a; 33 328a.
 — Jelatma: see Elatma.
 — Jelatu 15 322d; under British control 30 500a.
 — Jelec (Jelitz) 34 28 K8.
 — Jelei: see Jelai.
 — Jelep 32 625a.
 — Jelezt: town, Orel, Russia: see Elezt.
 — Jelezt: town, Tver, Russia 34 34 K3.
 — Jelf, Dr 15 638d.
 — Jelfa (Djelfa) 34 54 G2.
 — Jelgava: see Mitau.
 — Jelica Planina 34 35 C5.
 — Jellil: see Geilia.
 — Jelinek: chemist 22 627b.
 — Jelitcz: see Jelec.
 — Jelkina 34 33 J2.
 — Jellaba 17 319b; 6 824b.
 — Jellachich: Ban of Croatia 12 371d; 3 137b; suppresses Magyar revolt 6 592c.
 — Jellah Coffi 10 755d.
 — Jellalabad: see Jelalabad.
 — Jellet polarimeter 24 451d.
 — Jellico, C. 2 84d.
 — Jellico: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
 — Jellinek, Prof. 23 851d; 32 740a.
 — Jelling 34 25 E5; 3 398a.
 — Jellis, J. 22 403d.
 — Jelloway 34 90 F3.
 — Jellowwy: Wahhabite prince 17 774a.
 — Jellum 34 21 G2.
 — Jelly 28 567d; 7 801a.
 — Jelye 22 587c.
 — Jelly: fish (Medusae) (fig. 21) 12 9b; luminosity of 18 814a; see also Hydrozoa.
 — Jelm Mountain 34 108 O8.
 — Jelmia 34 34 J4.
 — Jelen 34 26 C3; 17 576b.
 — Jeliom 34 55 K9.
 — Jelping Nier 34 33 L3.

Jels 34 22 B9.
 Jelsi 34 32 R11.
 Jelstrup 34 25 F2.
 Jeltov: see Zoltov.
 Jeltovodski 17 502c.
 Jelu Dagh: see Jelu Tura.
 Jelu Tura (Jilu Tura, Jelu Dagh) 34 38 L4.
 Jem: Persian hero 13 395c.
 —, Osmánli pretender 23 642d.
 Jem, El: town, Tunis: see El Jem.
 Jema: see Jemma.
 Jemá'a 13 815a.
 Jemadar 25 655a.
 Jemall: ruins, Palestine 34 39 D9.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K6.
 Jemaladin Said Abdallah Tnooh 7 486b.
 Jemalda 34 55 L8.
 Jemáfi: Turkish poet 23 656c.
 Jemaladdin, Maured Allatafet 5 114b.
 Jemalong 34 51 H4.
 Jemappes (Jemmapes) 13 620a; 34 21 C8; battle of, 1792 3 130b.
 Jembangan 29 735c.
 Jembe: see Nola.
 Jember (Djember) 34 54 J8.
 Jembrana 26 88d; trade returns 3 281d.
 Jemel 34 54 H3.
 Jemelle 34 21 F8; 34 3 G3.
 Jemen 33 921b.
 Jemeppe: town, Liège, Belgium 34 21 F7.
 —, town, Namur Belgium 34 21 E8.
 Jemes (Hot Springs) 34 110 J8.
 — Peak, U.S. 34 110 J3.
 Jemetzkoi 34 33 H3.
 Jemez: mountains 17 400a.
 —, river 17 400a.
 —, tribe 12 827a; dialect 12 827a.
 Jemgala: see Semigallia.
 Jemison 34 84 D5.
 Jemma (Jema) 34 54 F9.
 Jemmain 34 39 C8.
 Jemmapes: town, Algeria 34 54 H1.
 — (Jemmapes): town, Belgium 13 620a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d; battle 9 605a; 13 620a; 15 19b; France annexes 11 376b.
 Jemmingen 12 75b.
 Jemo: town 34 54 F9.
 — Island 34 52 L2.
 Jempol (Jempolt) 22 587c; 30 500a.
 Jemsej 34 63 D4.
 Jemshid 5 192a; legends 13 674b; 24 623a.
 Jemmland 34 26 J5; 22 737a; statistics 22 741d; 33 114a.
 Jen 34 45 E4.
 Jena: town, Germany 13 620a and 29 739d; 34 23 L14; 34 3 K3; 21 349b; glass 29 5b; lenses, achromatic 25 17c; lenses, photo 31 695a; Schiller at 10 539a; university 23 845a; 28 683b; 29 203b.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 F7.
 —, battle 8 363c; 9 615d; 9 740a; 10 504c; 17 210d; Charles Augustus defeated 5 426a; Stein's position after 22 530d.
 "Jena Repertorium" 3 663a.
 "Jenar" "Literaturzeitung" 13 620c.
 "Jenaische allgemeine Literaturzeitung" 13 511b.
 Jenatsch, G. 22 791d; 24 45c.
 Jenatz (Jenaz) 34 27 M4.
 Jenay: battlefield 34 122 B3.
 Jenbach 34 29 D9.
 Jenchuan: see Chemulpó.
 Jend 13 621d.
 Jenda 1 66d.
 Jendal (Kal Jendal) 34 39 D5.
 — Bir: see Bir Jendal.
 Jendell, Wady: see Wady Jendell.
 Jendrassik, E. 12 380b.
 Jenerama 26 627a.
 Jenera 34 90 C3.
 Jeng: see Jangeh.
 Jenghiz Khan 13 620c; 2 699d; 14 3a; 14 150d; takes Balbec 3 177a; Baber descendant of 3 179b; destroys Balkh 3 282d; destroys Bámáin 3 307b; 18 101d; conquers Bokhara 4 3a; campaigns in China 5 646d; 5 627d; 18 496b; captures Ferghana 9 86a; builds Karakorum 30

15b; in Kashgar 13 8c; 23 639c; subdues Khagassas 22 11d; destroys Lahore 14 214a; captures Makhichevan 17 167d; besieges Samarkand 21 246c; Tartar conquest 19 404c.
 Jenghiz Khan: Kalmuck prince: see Latsan Khan.
 Jengian Christians 18 634d.
 Jen-hua 34 45 D10.
 Jen-huai 34 44 H5.
 Jenibazar: see Novibazar.
 Jenibeglar: see Nembegler.
 Jenien-bu-Resg 25 138a.
 Jenifer 34 84 F3.
 Jeni-Keul (Amphipolis) 1 774a.
 Jenil (Genil, Xenil): river 34 20 G7; Pl VII 2 304; 2 10d; 21 707d; 7 641a; 11 45b.
 Jenin (Ginaea, Engannim, Jennin) 34 39 C7; 10 27c; 18 177a; Christ at 13 667a; pop. 10 28a.
 Jenison 34 96 K12.
 Jenkensville 34 82 F5.
 Jenkin, H. C. F. 29 740a; dynamics of steam-engine 22 510c; deep-sea fauna 24 814b; on friction 9 778c; hot-air engines 22 526c; house inspection 21 717c; phonograph 31 679b; reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; self-induction 8 79a; Stevenson's memoir 32 858b; valve (fig.) 12 480a.
 Jenking: see Peking.
 Jenkins, Captain F.: reports on Assam 2 720b; 23 99a.
 —, H. M. 6 768c.
 —, Sir L. 18 97a; 14 519d; 8 369a; on contraband 6 320b; international law 13 191c.
 —, Lynn 32 479b.
 Jenkins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 Jenkins' ear, war of 22 339a.
 — Ferry 34 86 H6.
 "Jenkins v. Cook": case 11 737d.
 Jenkinsburg 34 80 C5.
 Jenkinson, A. 21 794b; 25 546d; in Bokhara 4 3c; 5 629c; envoy from Ivan IV 21 93a; in Persia 18 636d; supports Pitt 19 139b.
 Jenkinsville 34 79 F3.
 Jenkintown 34 73 M6.
 Jen-kiu 34 45 F3.
 Jenks 34 77 B4.
 Jenksville 34 71 K7.
 Jannah 17 773d.
 Jenne (Jinne) 34 54 E7; 22 279b; 31 237a; acquired by France 33 38d.
 Jenner, A. C. W.: explorer 25 132c.
 —, E. 13 622d; 3 589a; 33 617a.
 —, Rev. S. 13 622d.
 —, Sir W. 29 740b; 27 683c; 20 548a.
 Jennerian Society 13 624b; 14 129d.
 Jenners 34 74 D6.
 Jennerstown, Jennersville, Jennertown 34 74 D6.
 Jennet, Spanish 12 181d.
 Jennie: town, Africa: see Timbuktu.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 Jennin: see Jenin.
 Jennings, J.: divine 7 320.
 —, Rev. Mr.: missionary 7 48d.
 —, Sarah: see Marlborough, Duchess.
 Jennings: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 —, town, Ten., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — Falls 34 86 F5.
 — Ordinary: town 34 76 G6.
 Jenningsville 34 73 K3.
 Jennsdorf: see Courgenay.
 Jenny Lind: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.

Jenny Lind: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — Point 34 118 C11.
 Jennys 34 79 F5.
 — Lake 34 108 J6.
 Jenny-wren: see Wren.
 Jenolan Caves 34 51 H4; 25 791d; 31 165c.
 Jen-ping 34 45 F4.
 Jenrana 26 627a.
 "Jenseits von Gut und Böse" 28 720a; 31 236c.
 Jensen, C. 17 589d.
 —, Lieut. 11 167b; 19 326b; 29 108c.
 —, P. A. 17 591b.
 —, histologist 20 413a.
 —, W. 28 719b.
 Jensen: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
 — Nunataks 29 108c and Map.
 Jensen, N. 3 653c; 23 681b; 23 689c.
 Jensen: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 Jent 34 27 N4.
 Jenu 34 56 K10.
 Jenua, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
 Jenyns, Soame 13 625b.
 —, Sir S. 24 636c.
 Jeoffals, statutes of 19 218d.
 Jeparit 34 51 E6.
 Jephson, D. L. A. 27 279a.
 —, M. 27 716c.
 —, R. 24 334d.
 Jephthah 13 625c; 13 763d; 24 300d.
 Jeppes town 34 57 L7.
 Jephtha 34 78 D4.
 Jepurana 32 319d.
 Jephreano: politician 32 320d.
 Jeque, The 6 156a.
 Jequetahy 34 123 J7.
 —, Rio: see Rio Jequetahy.
 Jequetepec, Rio: see Rio Jequetepec.
 —, valley 18 674c.
 Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
 Jera 34 39 L3.
 Jera'a Pl VII 15 516.
 Jerábek: historian 22 153b.
 Jerablus (Jerábis, arc. Carchemish 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; 11 791b; 12 26c; 28 311a.
 Jerabub: see Jaghbub.
 Jerachmeelites 13 400d; 13 760d.
 Jerah 3 509a.
 Jerahia 34 55 L4.
 Jeram 34 114 B3.
 — Panjang 22 587b.
 Jeranos 34 38 K3.
 Jeras: see Gerasa.
 Jerauld County 34 100 F2.
 Jerawi, El: see El Jerawi.
 Jerba (Gerba, Lotus Eaters' Island, Meninx) 10 442a; 34 54 J2; Pl VI 20 776; fisheries 23 620b; Maltese conquer 15 342c; Sicily annexes 22 28c.
 Jerboa (Dipodidae, Kangaroo-rat) 13 625d; 15 419d; in Arabia 2 243b.
 Jerbourg Point 34 13 J4.
 Jerdaffun, Cape 1 249c.
 Jerdan, W. 13 626c; edits "Literary Gazette" 18 536d.
 Jerden Falls 34 70 M3.
 Jerdon: ornithologist 18 16c; on Hystrix leucura 19 518c; on Zosterops 24 824c.
 Jerebetz: see Sherebets.
 Jereed 2 251a.
 Jereer: Arab leader 2 257c.
 Jerch 34 40 D6.
 Jeremlah: Hebrew prophet 13 626d; 13 416b; 14 242c; 19 819b.
 —, Patriarch of Constantinople 11 158b.
 —, Book of 13 627c; canonicity 5 4d; cipher 6 670c; compared with Daniel 6 806d; with Ezekiel 8 830a; with Habbakuk 11 358a; with Micah 16 224d; simile of potter's wheel 19 601d; text 3 641a.
 —, Lamentations of: see Lamentations.
 Jeremlah: town 34 82 K6.
 Jeremlah's Grotto 13 642a; 21 673a.
 Jeremie 34 117 H5; 11 543d.
 Jeremy, Epistle of 3 405d; 25 495b.
 Jerery, Rio: see Rio Jerery.
 Jeres (Xeres) wine: see Sherry.

Jerez (Ciudad Garcia): Mexico 34 119 G6; 33 921b.
 Jerez de los Caballeros 13 629c; 34 20 E6; 7 131d.
 — de la Frontera (Sherish) 13 629b; 29 740c; 34 20 G8; Pl VII 2 304; battle 2 258c; 22 309b; Ferdinand III 22 317c; sherry 22 299d.
 Jereza, El: see El Jereza.
 Jerfa, Jebel: see Jebel Jerfa.
 Jerf-es-Sefur: see Blanco, Cape, Morocco.
 Jerfso 34 26 K6.
 Jeriva 34 26 M8.
 Jergera (Jerjera) 25 315c.
 Jeria (Jaria) 34 41 K8.
 Jerichau (Jerichas): sculptor 7 94b; work of 21 570d.
 Jericho: suburb, Oxford 18 99b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 — (Eriha): town, Palestine 13 629c and 29 740d; 34 39 C8; 7 2b; Elisha at 8 140b; Joshua takes 13 753a.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C4.
 — Center 34 66 C5.
 Jerichow 34 22 H15.
 Jerico: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 Jericoacoára, Punta: see Punta Jericoacoára.
 Jerid Oasis 23 620b.
 —, Shott: see Shott Jerid.
 Jerilderie 34 51 F5.
 Jéring: Malay state 30 493b.
 —, river 26 105d.
 Jerkhó 22 91b.
 Jerkins: 15th century 6 469d; 16th century 6 471b.
 Jerlev 34 25 F5.
 Jerma (Garama, Germa) 9 130a; 23 334a; 33 452c; Ptolemy's map, Pl VII 15 515.
 Jermak, Jebel: see Jebel Jermak.
 "Jermola the Potter" 19 305b; 30 71d.
 Jermyn, Lord 11 655c.
 Jermyn: town 34 73 L3.
 Jermyn Band 30 25a.
 Jermyn Street Museum 19 642c.
 Jernang 7 389a.
 Jerndorff, A. 32 455c.
 Jerney, J. 12 379d.
 Jernigan 34 84 G6.
 Jerningham, Lady 14 239c.
 Jeroboam I: king of Israel 13 406a; 1 748b; 6 796d.
 — II: king of Israel 13 408a; 13 736d.
 "Jerolimo, the Spanish Brabantier" 12 94b.
 Jerome, St 13 630a; on ante-Nicene fathers 13 671a; St Augustine compared with 3 751b; Bible version 3 647b; 18 163d; canon 5 11d; 5 12c; catacombs 5 207; controversies 8 370b; 13 756a; 21 55c; Correggio's painting of 6 437d; and Donatus 7 360c; on education 7 671d; on episcopacy 8 485c; 19 490a; exegesis 11 747a; on pilgrimages 19 94a; Pinturicchio's painting 19 108b; Psalter version 20 34c; recensions of Septuagint 21 669b; test of heresy 11 733b; on virginity 15 590c.
 — Bonaparte 4 30a; 17 211d; 26 297c; 7 59b.
 — of Prague 13 631d; 20 322d.
 Jerome, Jennie 27 91b.
 —, Jérôme K. 28 262c.
 Jerome: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 E5.
 — Fork 34 90 F3.
 — Junction Station 34 110 C4.
 —, Port: see Port-Jérôme.
 — Station 34 78 N3.
 Jeromeville 34 90 F3.
 Jeronimo: character in "the Spanish tragedy" 13 741c.
 Jerpolt 14 73a.

Jerrablus: see Europus.
 Jerráhi (Hedyphon) 7 795a.
 Jerrard, G. B. 1 516a; 11 422d.
 Jerrold, B. 13 634b.
 —, D. 13 632b; 17 418d; as conversationalist 13 633b; satire 21 320d.
 —, S. 13 632c.
 Jerrock (Thirak) 34 41 B7.
 Jerry Builders 32 680a.
 Jerry City 34 90 C2.
 Jerry Sneak 9 370c.
 Jerry's Plain 34 51 J4.
 Jersey, Earl of (18th century) 8 369a; 18 94a.
 —, Earl of: governor of New South Wales 31 171a.
 —, Julia, Countess of 32 2d.
 Jersey: island 13 634b; 34 13 K5; on travel map 34 3 C4; 5 391d; cattle of 25 192a; 1 389a; cattle (ill) 25 195; Cattle Society 25 195d; census, 1871 5 338c; lighthouses 34 13 K5; orchard area 28 520b; population 26 654b; 5 392c; potato yield 1 415b; presbyterianism 19 686a; privy council jurisdiction 19 765d; Raleigh, governor 20 263b; temperature 6 5b; under Tudors and Stuarts 5 393b; tides 5 392a; wheat 1 413b; see also Channel Islands.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — City 13 635c; 29 740d; 34 72 H3; 34 72 C3; 17 397c; connexion with New York 31 217a; plan 13 635d; pop. 31 154c.
 Jersey Blues 17 398d.
 — cabbage: see Branching Cabbage.
 — Cattle: see Jersey Island.
 Jersey County 34 94 E7.
 — Mills 34 73 H4.
 —, New: see New Jersey.
 — Shore 34 73 H4.
 — Shore Station 34 73 H4.
 — Station 34 109 J3.
 —, West: see West Jersey.
 Jerseydale 34 114 F5.
 Jerseytown 34 73 J4.
 Jerseyville 34 94 E7.
 Jershóft Lighthouse 34 24 C23.
 Jerslev 34 25 G2.
 Jerte 34 20 G4.
 Jerubabibas Islands 20 563b.
 Jerubbal: see Gideon.
 Jerubesheth: see Gideon.
 Jerugena: see Eriгена.
 Jerun: see Ormuz.
 Jerup 34 25 G1.
 Jerusalem: German theologian 10 535a; 10 725c.
 Jerusalem (El Kuds, Iliza): district, Palestine 34 39 B9; 31 449b.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 —, town (Hierosolyma, Salem), Palestine 13 636a and 29 741a; 34 39 C9; Pl VI 20 776; 15 475b; 10 807d; Pl VIII 16 545; ancient 13 628d; 29 741d; taken by Antiochus 2 133b; area and pop. 1878 23 633d; 13 643d; the assizes of 2 730a; 6 627b; bibliography 13 644c; Anglican bishopric 26 218b; 4 523d; Bouillon takes 4 171b; British consulate Pl X 13 642; early Christian church 22 532c; 3 642a; 6 510b; church of Holy Sepulchre (ill) 25 609d; coins 17 650b; David's capital 13 404d; 6 837b; evacuated by David 6 841a; destruction of 13 642a; destruction of in Jewish calendar 4 681d; early ecclesiastical history 13 552d; Easter fair 6 623b; gates of 13 642d; German settlement 31 449b; under Herod 11 754d; Hezekiah fortifies 11 757b; custody of holy places 28 226d; Holy Sepulchre at 21 670b; Jorpa seaport of 13 746c; Sultan Kameel 6 630d; kingdom of, in Syria 22 823a; in Lamentations 14 241b; Latin kingdom of 6 627b; 9 538c; 23 161c;

30 33c; library 14 512c; Micah's denunciation 16 224c; modern 13 642c; Mohammed's journey to 16 551b; surrendered to 16 551b; 174b; de-Moslems 21 174b; destroyed by Nebuchadnezzar 13 417a; patriarchate of 11 134d; 31 383a; St Paul at 18 418c; Persians take 18 614d; plan of 13 637; Pl X 13 642; Pl VII 20 776; plan of ancient 13 636b; plan of the three walls 29 742; Christian pilgrimages 19 93c; besieged by Pompey 13 424c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII on 15 515; restoration 8 19 822b; Saladin conquers 6 542c; See founded 8 493a; 628a; See identity Salem 13 636a; 15 839c; Soclus 13 636a; 2 141d; statistics takes 2 495c; Synedrium in 22 812c; synod of, 1672 8 633c; temperature and rainfall 22 822a; taken by Titus 13 428a; 23 420a; 24 192a; temple of, rebuilt 1 649d; walls of 9 440d; 13 641d. New: see New Jerusalem. Jerusalem": novel 33 119c. Jerusalem": oratorio 31 770a. Jerusalem artichoke (Helianthus tuberosus) 22 639c; 2 633d; cultivation 1 393d; 12 283b. Jerusalem chamber 1 14b; 14 838a. Jerusalem delivered" 23 76d. Jerusalem the Golden" 12 584b. Jerusalem, my happy home" 12 591c. Jerusalem, Liturgy of 14 706d. Jerusalem Targum 3 641c; 23 63c. Jews: artist 10 673a. Jews, C. 21 444a. Jewry 34 7 F3. — Abbey 34 7 E3. — of Devon 11 701a. — Sir John: see St Vincent, Earl. — of Bay 34 51 J5; 17 408a; Lighthouse 34 51 J5. — of Cape 34 51 B5; 22 283d; lighthouse 34 51 B5. — Island: see Jarvis Island. — Smith: inventor 27 34c. — Sir W. D. 31 226d. — Jews: county 34 51 B4. — of Rhein 34 22 H12. — "ry und Bätely" 10 728d. — of 2 241d. — Jemanowice 19 308a. — of 34 30 C8. — of Joyce 34 24 G27. — of Jereh-Bahr-I-Sefid: see Islands of the White Sea. — of Jemmer: see Jeyulmere. — of Jemir: see Jeyulmere. — of Jem (Zesis) 13 644b; 34 31 07; 34 3 L7; 25 421c; temperature 25 485d. — of Jem Kist 11 252c. — of Jemra: see Jezirah. — of Jemre 34 26 O2. — of Jemond 31 139c. — of Jemlo 24 142a. — of Jensen, J. 26 753b. — of Jew town, Neb., U.S. 34 162 41. — Jew in falconry 9 7c. — of Jews 34 19 K4. — of Jemine: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6. — of Jew town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3. — of Jemine: plant: see Jasmine. — of Jemine county, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5; 14 42b. — of Jew: father of David 6 837d. — of Jew: 13 644d. — of Jew: H. 13 645a. — of Jew town, Ky., U.S. 34 2 K6. — of Jew town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 5. — Jew tree 24 646d. — of Jew 11 700c. — of Jew, Sir G. 26 216a; 27 38b; 29 744a. — of Jew: see Jeyulmere. — of Jew town 26 312 Map; 26 12b. — of Jew in 34 22 J16. — of Jew town 34 84 C2. — of Jew: Pasha 27 710a. — of Jew: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 08 F7. — of Jew town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 2.

Jessie Beazley: island 34 47 B8. — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2. — Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2. — "Jessie, the Flower of Dunblane" 23 47c. — Jessville 34 86 F5. — Jessnitz 34 22 J20. — Jesso: see Yezo. — "Jessonada" 22 411c. — Jessop, G. L. 27 278c. — T. 21 786c. — Jessopp, A. 28 262d; 31 185c. — Jessor (Jessore): town and district, India 13 645b and 219 745b; 34 41 M8; 9 32d; 10 68c; 13 645c; cholera epidemic 5 682c; indigo cultivation in 12 749c; jute from 13 800d; pop. 1891 26 211b. — Jessulmeer: see Jeyulmere. — Jessup: missionary 5 285c. — Jessup, Lake 34 81 O5. — of Jew town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3. — of Jew town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1. — of Jew town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4. — Jessups: town 34 75 J3. — of Jew River 34 70 O4. — Jessur: see Tic-polonga. — Jesswunt Singh 3 89d. — Jester: official 9 366d. — Jester: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4. — Jestin, Gross: see Gross Jestin. — Jestyn-an-Gwrgan 17 306b; 41 700a. — "Jesu dulcis memoria" 12 584b. — Jesu-Maria, J. de 6 667b. — Jesu Maria: suburb of Havana 6 678d. — of Jew (Jesu Maria) Island. — East Indies 34 48 H1. — Jesuati, order of 13 503d; 16 716b. — Jesuit Bend 34 87 J7. — Jesuitesses 16 712d. — Jesuits 13 645d; in Abyssinia 1 65d; activity in 17th cent. 19 505d; Alexander VIII condemns 1 490d; Arnaud and 2 630d; oppose Cartesianism 7 127c; casuistry of 5 204b; character 13 649a; Chemnitz attacks 5 580d; in China 2 701d; 16 517b; 20 536d; 22 695d; 30 778d; Choiseul's policy against 5 681d; Clement XIII defends 5 823a; Clement XIV suppresses 5 823b; colleges in France 23 846c; at Council of Trent 23 548c; Darboy opposes 6 823a; decline of 9 593b; and the drama 10 529d; educational system of 7 674a; driven from England 13 653d; fall in 18th cent. 9 593b; J. Ferry attacks 28 484d; in France 23 341c; 27 656c; 28 467a; relation to freemasonry 9 749b; French legislation against 32 272b; French pamphlets on 18 206a; generals of 13 656c; influence of, in Germany 10 500a; expulsion from Germany 28 699a; government of 13 647c; and Greek Church 11 158c; Gunpowder Plot 9 58d; in Ireland 13 263a; at Lucerne 22 795a; in Madagascar 30 416c; expelled from Malta 21 175a; mathematical studies 1 420c; Michelet opposes 16 235d; explore Michigan 16 240d; as missionaries 5 823a; 16 513d; missionary statistics 30 777b; 32 277b; at Oxford 31 397a; and papal claims 24 110c; 29 646d; at Peking 18 470d; in Poland 19 300c; popular sympathies of 9 563d; in Portugal 19 550a; and probabilism 8 595c; expelled from Prussia 10 513c; invited to Punjab 20 110d; supposed secrecy 13 647d; in Sicily 13 655d; banished from Spain 9 83d; 22 341c; 32 750a; return to Spain 22 345b; in Uruguay 24 16b; expelled from Venice 13 483d; Voltaire educated by 24 285b. — Jesuit's bark: see Cinchona bark. — tea: see Maté.

"Jesuits in North America, The" 31 477a. — Jesulmer: see Jeyulmere. — Jesup: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8. — of Jew town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3. — Jesus: son of Sirach 13 672b; 2 181d; 25 494b; 7 626b. — Jesus with the Balsam: guild 12 91c. — Jesus Christ 13 656b; the Akbar correspondence 1 8d; 2 548c; Amster's engraving 1779b; apocryphal saying 21 138b; baptism and temptation 13 662b; biography 13 672c; birth and early years 13 660d; chronology 13 659d; 27 80b; crucifixion of 10 828a; 20 823d; attitude to culture 3 642a; theories of Docetae 7 309c; doctrine of divorce 27 472d; Dornier's work on 8 731c; in early art 6 611c; 17 43b; early ministry 13 663c; Farrar's life of 28 376c; on fasting 9 45d; relation to the Father 23 239c; in frescoes of catacombs 3 214c; Galilean ministry 13 664a; gnostic conceptions concerning 10 704d; Good Shepherd 10 837a; Hegel's conception 11 613a; in heraldry 11 691b; sources for history of 13 657b; in Isaiah 13 382c; visits to Jerusalem 29 43a; Johannine view of 10 830a; 10 834b; 29 44a; and John the Baptist 10 832a; Justin Martyr on 10 817c; in the Koran 16 599c; language spoken by 10 811c; St Mark's presentation of 10 803a; Mandæan view of 15 469d; miracles 7 793d; 10 804d; 10 809d; 10 831a; parables 10 801a; 10 809a; passion 10 826d; 10 828b; 13 668a; Pauline doctrine 18 747d; 18 425a; Paul of Samosata's conception 18 429d; period of flight 13 666b; period of opposition 13 665c; Person and Work 5 689b; 10 810c; 11 736b; 13 669c; 14 33b; 33 xivb; Renan's life 2 191b; resurrection and ascension 10 794d; 10 805c; 10 811a; 10 840c; 13 669a; in Revelation 20 497b; Ritschl's conception of 32 249d; sayings of 10 795a; 10 797d; 10 800c; 10 801c; 10 833d; second coming of 10 809c; see also Millennium); sepulchre of 21 670b; Strauss' life of 22 592b; and woman of Samaria 10 832c; see also Christology. — Jesus College, Cambridge 1 469b; 4 731d; 26 513d. — College, Oxford 18 97a. — Jesus Immaculatus 15 484a. — Jesus Isle, Quebec 34 62 C7; 20 165d. — "Jesús, lover of my soul" 12 594b. — Jesu Maria: island: see Jesu Maria. — Maria: town, Argentina 34 124 E10. — Maria: town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 J5. — Maria (Santa Elena): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J5. — Maria: town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F6. — Maria, Bahia: see Bahia Jesus Maria. — Maria, Punta: see Punta Jesus Maria. — and Mary, Sisters of 16 717a. — Jesu patibulis 15 483d. — Jesuwalt-Pickhart 9 242a. — Jeswant Rao Holkar 12 845d; Lord Lake defeats 29 457c. — Jeszenak, Baron 12 373b. — Jet: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1. — Jet: mineral 13 672d; 16 429c. — Jet: in type-founding (ill) 23 699d. — of Jew fluid 12 461a; 12 447d; deviated (ill) 12 511b; inversion of 12 465b; (ill) 12 465d; pressure curves (table) 12 516c; 12 517b;

pressure due to (figs.) 12 516a; reaction of 12 514d. — Jet black: see Black, dead. — photometer 10 100a. — propeller 12 515a; 21 825b. — pump 12 475b; (ill) 12 476a. — Jetch Doab (Jech Doab) 34 41 D4. — Jete: bast fibre 9 132a. — Jétée: term in dancing 6 801a. — Jetersville 34 76 G6. — Jethart: see Jedburgh. — Justice 13 613c. — Jethou 34 13 J4. — Jethpur (Jetpur) 34 41 C9. — Jethro (Raguel): priest 16 284b; 16 861a. — Jethirurug 14 95c. — Jethmore 34 105 C3. — Jethpur: see Jethpur. — Jetsam: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7. — Jetsam: in law 33 886b; Coke's definition 33 888c; see also Flotsam. — Jetsmark 34 25 F2. — Jethsville 34 77 E4. — Jett: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4. — of Jew town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2. — Jette (Jette Saint Pierre) 34 21 D7. — Jettensbach 34 23 Q15. — Jettensbuhel 11 623a. — Jettestuer 21 52b. — Jetties: dock (ill) 11 467d; Charleston Harbour (figs.) 20 571c; 20 580a; construction of 20 577a; in River Maas (fig.) 20 571b; in Mississippi (fig.) 20 571d; 20 581a; effect on river channels 20 575d; in tideless rivers 20 580b. — Jettison 3 146a; 26 30c. — Jettions 17 656c. — Jetty, South: see South Jetty. — Jetze 11 446a. — Jetzendorf 34 23 Q13. — Jetzter 22 550b. — Jeu parti: see Partimen. — de paume 9 273d; 23 179b. — "Jeu de l'Amour et du Hasard" 7 426d. — "Jeu de la Feuillie" 9 644d. — "Jeu de Printemps et de la Jeunesse" 5 325b. — "Jeu de Robin et Marion" 9 644d. — "Jeu, Traité du" 3 363d. — Jeune, Lady 31 179d. — "Jeune Alcédiane, La" 20 659c. — "Jeune Captive, La" 5 581c. — "Jeunesse d'Hercule, La" 32 376d. — Jevanshir 28 134c. — Jevat 34 33 J8. — Jevdet Pasha 23 657d. — Jevé (Jewe) 34 34 F2. — Jevensstedt 34 22 D10. — Jever: Frisian state 17 753b. — of Jew town, Germany 34 22 E6; 29 745c. — Jeveros: see Jeberos. — Jevher's Arabic dictionary 23 657c. — Jevington 34 9 G5. — Jevizluk 34 38 H2. — Jevk 10 612a. — Jevons, F. B. 33 xivb. — of Jew W. S. 29 745c; 19 398c; on binetallism 16 737c; on work of Cournot 19 386c; on depreciation of coin 16 484c; on exchange value 19 381b; theory of induction 30 336c; on growth of museums 31 35a; symbolic method of 6 252d. — Jevri: poet 23 657a. — Jew: in Christian era: see Jews. — in pre-Christian era: see Israel. — "Jew, The Wandering": see Wandering Jew. — "Jew, The" 17 590d. — "Jew Boy, The" 29 755a. — "Jew and the Doctor, The" 7 172a. — "Jew of Malta, The" 7 429c; 15 557b. — Jewasimi 34 39 N5. — Jewe: see Jevé. — Jewel, Bishop 13 675b; builds library, Salisbury 21 218c; patron of Hooker 12 150c; and Peter Martyr 8 417b; works of 5 765b. — Jewel-Block 21 604a. — "Jewel House of Art and Nature" 1 297a. — Jewell: spectroscopic discoveries 32 780a.

Jewell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3. — of Jew town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9. — of Jew town, Hamilton Co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3. — of Jew town, Mills Co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5. — of Jew town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2. — of Jew town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3. — of Jew town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2. — of Jew town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1. — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2. — Junction Station 34 101 F3. — Jewella 34 87 A2. — Jeweller's rouge 21 13c. — Jewellery 13 675c and 29 747a; enamelled 28 163d; gold in 2 725a; worn by Greeks 6 454c; hand-made 13 678d; Indian 12 762c; 13 678b; illustrations of Pl XI 13 675; 8 439b; early Ionian 25 574b; machine-made 13 679b; Oriental, compared with modern 13 677d; solders used in 22 249b; terracotta 23 193b. — Jewells 34 80 F5. — Jewellville 34 80 E3. — Jewels: in clocks 6 18d. — Jewess, Dome of the 15 674c. — "Jewess, The" 17 590d. — Jewett, C. C. 14 539c. — Jewett: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7. — of Jew town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10. — of Jew town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2. — of Jew town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7. — of Jew town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4. — of Jew town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6. — of Jew town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4. — Center 34 69 R8. — City 34 68 H3. — East: see East Jewett. — Station 34 68 G3. — "Jewett": horse 12 205c. — Jewetta 34 115 F7. — Jewettville 34 71 E6. — Jewish 34 110c. — Jewhe: see Jehovah. — Jewish Aramaic: see Aramaic. — Cemetery, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642. — Colonial Bank 33 929c. — Colonization Association 29 287a. — Disabilities Removal Act 8 381a. — "Jewish Express": periodical 31 192c. — Jewish Hospice, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642. — Hospital, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642. — language: see Hebrew Language. — literature: see Hebrew Literature. — Naturalization Act 13 684b. — Quarter, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642. — "Jewish State, The": periodical 33 929b. — Jewitt: antiquary 19 95d; 19 640d. — Jewnee, Cape 3 299c. — Jewni 34 40 J8. — Jews (Jehudim), in pre-Christian era: see Israel. — in Christian era 13 679d; ablation among 1 50d; in Abyssinia 1 63c; 1 65a; in Algeria 1 564b; in America 13 687b; effect of acclimatization upon 1 88d; Acts expelling 13 431a; at Alexandria 1 500a; anti-Semitism (see Anti-Semitism); extend Arabic philosophy 21 426b; architecture of 2 392c; Aristotle on 25 627c; and Aristotelianism 2 270c; as artists' models 29 363a; in Asia 13 687a; in Austria 13 685c; 26 5b; 627c; in Balkan Peninsula 26 90d; Black, in Cochon China 6 92d; of Bokhara, 4 2a; in Bulgaria 8 720a; calendar 4 678d; 5 714b; casuistry among 5 203d; catacombs of 5 213c; in Caucasus 26 620c; charities among 26 666c; 29 287a; in China 6 92d; 13 823d; under Christian rule 13 430c; coinage of 16 723b; 17 650c; 8 853d; conversions to Christianity 13 813d; cremation among:

6 566a; Cromwell's efforts for 6 604b; demonology 7 137c; immunity from disease 12 303c; 12 566b; dispersion of 13 429d; 13 420b; 13 553d; education among 13 661c; eclectic thought among 10 701b; in Egypt 7 728c; 7 756c; in England 13 684a; expelled from England 7 682d; 8 312a; 14 845c; in European life 2 119d; 8 699c; 8 713b; 8 719d; 25 471c; fasting among 9 45a; festivals of 9 115c; flags of 9 276b; in France 13 682c; 23 467a; banished from France 9 540d; and the Galatian church 10 20b; in Germany 13 680a; Greek culture amongst 18 760b; rebellion against Hadrian 11 364b; hermeneutics of 11 742d; Milman's History 16 323b; in Hungary 2 358c; in India 29 419a; and international duties 13 191a; under the Inquisition 13 94b; and inspiration 13 154d; fall of Jerusalem 13 428b; development of Kabbalah 13 810d; Lateran council attacks 13 84a; Leo III attempts to enforce baptism 14 453a; literature of, see Hebrew literature; liturgies 15 293b; majority of 13 661d; London settlement 14 848c; marriages of 15 566c; Marx's views on 30 563c; 28 212c; Midrash 16 285a; Messianic idea among, see Messiah; modern settlements in Palestine 31 449b; Mohammed's attitude towards 16 553c; morality of 8 588c; in North Africa 1 262b; in Persia 18 628b; 31 620b; admitted to Parliament 28 229d; periodical literature of 13 687c; philology among 8 758a; 5 152a; 26 669d; pilgrimages 19 92d; in Poland 19 309d; in Portugal 19 537b; in Prussia 10 17b; under rabbins 13 428c; religions of 3 635b; 13 419d; rolls in Court of Exchequer 20 313b; subjected to Romans 13 424d; in the Roman Empire 13 430a; 13 668c; 20 727b; in Roumania 13 683c; 32 318b; 32 322c; in Russia 21 68c; 21 79d; 26 XVIII; 32 349a; sages of Lothaire 20 284b; in Spain 22 308d; expelled from Spain 9 82a; 15 342d; 22 326c; methods of swearing 6 513c; taboo customs 23 17c; 23 180b; torture in trials of 23 463a; revolt against Trajan 6 749b; 23 505c; as translators in Spain 2 270c; and usury 24 18d; women's high schools 8 712a; Zionist movement 25 482b.

—, language and literature of: see Hebrew Language, and Hebrew Literature.

Jew's harp (Jew's trump) 13 688a.

Jew's harp: nautical term 21 604a.

Jews' House 14 657d.

Jew's Mallow (Corchorus olitorius) 13 799c; fig. 17 799b; 15 335d.

Jew's trump: see Jew's Harp.

Jeyes, S. H. 31 183a; 31 186c.

Jeypore (Jaipur): state, Rájputána, India 13 688a and 29 748c; 34 41 F6; 20 260c; 29 458c.

— (Jaipur): town, Rájputána, India 13 688d; 34 41 E6; 29 748d.

—, town, Bengal: see Jaipur, Bengal.

Jeyulmeré (Jaisalmer, Jaisalmer, Jesalmer, Jesalmir, Jesselmere, Jesulmer) 13 545a; 29 748d; 34 41 C6; 12 735b; 32 172b; limestone at 20 260b.

Jeyt Sinh 7 147b.

Jezail 1 237c.

Jezailchi 1 238a.

Jezairi Hassan, Pasha 21 848d.

Jezebel 7 114b.

Jezebel: queen 1 420d; 8 134d; 13 407b.

Jezerane 34 28 G6.

Jezeron 34 28 J7.

Jezierna 34 28 R2.

Jezierski, F. 19 305d.

—, S. 19 304a.

Jezira (Jeziret Akur) 16 48c.

Jezirah (Jesira) 34 55 M4.

Jezirat-el-Jesrat 21 657c.

Jezirat-el-Maghrab: see Tunis, Africa.

Jezire: see El Jezireh.

Jezireh Ruad (Aradus, Arrard, Aryad) 34 38 F5; P1 VI 20 776; Alexander the Great takes 1 482b; coins 17 650b.

Jeziret Akur: see Jezira.

— ibn Omar: see Bezabda.

Jezlah 34 38 H5.

Jezeel (Stradela): town 13 689a; 10 28a; 18 176c.

—, plain 6 837a; 10 27d; 13 401a; 18 171d.

Jezupol 34 28 Q2.

Jezzar Pasha 17 201b; defends Acre 23 648a.

Jezzin 14 394d.

Jhabua 29 749a; 34 41 E8.

Jhajjar 34 41 F5; 20 623d.

Jhajju 34 41 D6.

Jhakhal 30 502b.

Jhal Baluchistan: see Jal Baluchistan.

Jhalá 13 689c.

Jhalakáti 3 248b.

Jhalawan 34 40 M7.

Jhaláwar 13 689a and 29 749a; 29 458c; 32 172b; statistics 20 260c.

Jhalídá 15 458b.

Jhalnachara 34 41 O7.

Jhalol 34 41 E8.

Jhalra Patan: see Chaoni.

Jhandol 27 46d.

Jhang: district, India 13 689c and 29 749b; 4 520c; 15 198d; 20 109b; 30 117a; statistics 32 94a.

— (Jhung): town, India 13 690a and 29 749b; 34 41 D4; 12 752d; 15 199a.

— Maghiana (Jhang Bar, Maghiana) 15 198d; 34 41 D4; 13 689d; 29 749b.

Jhansi: district, India 13 690b; 12 810d; 17 572b; annexation 6 778a; 12 809b; 29 454c; 32 634c; statistics 31 260b.

—, town, India 13 690d and 29 749c; 34 41 G7; 30 119b; temperature 12 739b; Rose takes 33 8c; Trade 4 521a.

Jhási Naoabád 13 690d.

Jharijá Rajputs 6 731b.

Jharpat 5 391a.

Jharrá 6 731a.

Jhársa 11 332b.

Jhat (Jute) 13 798d.

Jhatpat (Jhatput) 34 41 B5.

Jhau: see Jhow.

Jheend: see Jind.

Jhelam: river: see Jhilam.

— (Jehlam): town 34 41 D3.

Jhelum: district, India 13 690d and 29 749d; rock salt 12 765a; statistics 20 109a; 32 94a.

—, river: see Jhilam.

—, town, India 13 691b and 29 749d; 34 41 D3.

Jhering, R. von 29 750a; 30 793d.

Jheringula 28 270d.

Jherria (Jherriah) 6 59a; 30 513b.

Jhilam (Jehlam, Jhelam, Jhelum, Jhylum): river, India 34 41 D4; 13 690d; 11 546d; 12 847d; 14 10b; 20 107a; 29 273b; canal 29 598d; navigation 29 750a; Kohála bridge 30 19d.

Jhilmili 5 768c.

Jhils 4 725b; 4 520d; 11 474c; 17 33b; 18 71c.

Jhind: see Jind.

Jhino 5 793b.

Jhirá 21 247d.

Jhirak: see Jerruck.

Jhot (Jhout, Jute) 13 798d.

Jhow (Jhau) 34 40 L7.

Jhullaghatta 34 41 M2.

Jhung: see Jhang.

Jhunhuwa (Jhunjhnu) 34 41 E5.

Jhuriás 3 426a.

Jhylum: see Jhilam.

Jia, Rio: see Rio Jia.

Ji'afir, 'Ali Khan 18 649c.

— the Kurd 18 643b; 18 644d.

— Sinh (Mírza Rájá) 13 688c.

Jiafra, Wady: see Wady Jiafra.

Jiaganj 17 63c.

Jib: crane 6 547a.

—, nautical 21 153c.

Jib Jenin 34 39 D4.

Jibál Komm P1 VIII 16 545.

Jibaros: see Jivaros.

Jibba 34 38 K6.

Jibbe 17 319b.

Jibbeni, Bir: see Bir Jibbeni.

Jibiani 5 253d.

Jibié 25 13c.

Jibleh 34 38 F5.

Jibo 34 54 F7.

Jiboa, Rio: see Rio Jiboa.

Jiboya (boa constrictor) 3 841c.

Jibri 34 40 L7.

Jibritza 4 516a.

Jibsh, Ras: see Ras Jibsh.

Jibutíl (Djibuti, Jebuti, Jibuti) 34 55 R8; 25 14d; 32 703c.

Jicarilla: town 34 110 K5.

— Apaches 34 110 H2.

— Mountains 34 110 K5; 17 400a.

Jicin: see Gitschin.

Jid Ali 34 55 S8.

Jida: see Jidi.

Jidani 26 168a.

Jiddah (Juddah, Jedda, Jeddah, Jidda) 13 691c; 34 39 G6; 2 253d; 15 669c; 20 316b; mutiny 25 518d; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pilgrimages 5 84a; 13 692b; trade 23 655b; 25 518d.

Jidi (Jida) 34 44 G1.

Jidjelli Lighthouse 34 54 H1.

Jidovi 16 526a.

Jidus 32 702b.

Jifa 34 55 L3.

Jifna 18 172c.

Jig: dance 27 374d.

"Jig" ("Jigg"): horse 12 183b.

Jig: ore-dresser (ill) 16 464b; 31 371c.

Jigante: see Gigante.

Jigat: see Dwáráká.

Jigatse (Jigatze): see Shigatse.

Jig-brow: mining 6 69a.

Jigda 34 44 E2.

Jigdi 34 44 B2.

Jigelli (Djidjelli, Gilgilli, Jijell, Jijelli) 34 54 H1; 15 637c; 25 315b; lighthouse 34 54 H1.

Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans) 9 301b; 6 267a; 11 544c; 13 150d.

Jigger: nautical 21 604a.

Jigger: ore-dressing machine (ill) 16 464b.

Jigger: in wireless telegraphy 33 230c.

Jigging hutch 6 77d.

Jigjiga 34 55 R8.

Jigni 4 520c.

Jiguani 29 29b.

Jihád: see Jehad.

Jihon (Jihon, Jihoon, Jihun, Jyhoon), Asiatic Russia: see Amu Daria.

Jihlava: see Iglau.

Jihun, Turkey in Asia: see Pyramus.

Jijibhai, Sir J. 18 326d.

Jijnáás 21 289b.

Jijona 34 20 M6.

Jiju 34 55 K6.

Jika 18 630d.

Jikoma 34 56 M14.

Jilad, Jebel: see Jebel Jilad.

Jildian 34 40 A2.

Jilgodi (Jilgolji) 34 54 F7.

Jili 34 55 L8.

Jilling: see Si-ning.

Jilino 34 34 K4.

Jilivong 26 168a.

Jiljulier (Jiljilia) 34 39 A8; 10 596c.

Jilo (Jilo-Patan) 34 56 Q10.

Jiloca 34 20 L3.

Jilolo (Djilolo, Gilolo, Halemahera) Island 13 692c; 34 48 G4; 12 815d; 26 50d; 29 210c.

— Strait 34 48 G5.

Jilotepec (Xilotepec) 34 119 J8.

"Jilt, The" 26 322b.

Jilu: see Jelu Tura.

Jim, Lake 34 99 F2.

Jimadya: see Djimaja.

Jimamaylan 18 752a.

Jimboub 32 107c.

Jimena de la Frontera 29 751a; 34 20 G8.

Jimenes de Cisneros, F., Cardinal: see Ximenes de Cisneros.

Jimenez: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.

—, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 G4; 27 5d.

—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.

— (Santander): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J5.

Jimia, El: see El Jimia.

Jimil 34 38 J2.

Jimini 34 54 E8.

Jimma 25 11d.

Jimmu: emperor 13 581d.

Jimna 34 50 J5.

Jimps 34 80 H7.

Jimtown 34 106 H7.

— Station 34 109 D7.

Jimutavahana: author 29 278b.

Jimzu 18 177c.

Jin 5 718b.

Jina 13 543d.

Jind (Jheend, Jhind): state 13 691c and 29 751a; 20 109b.

—, town 29 751b; 34 41 F5.

Jindabyne 34 51 H6.

Jindera 34 51 G5.

Jinghis Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.

Jinghiz-tau (Tchinghiz) 21 639b.

Jingirá: see Janjira.

Jingó, Empress 13 569c.

Jingo: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.

Jingo: political slang term 28 238d.

Jingri 23 342a; P1 IV 23 337.

Jingu, Emperor 27 41d.

Jingu Kogo 11 851d.

Jinis 34 38 J3.

Jinjiri Masjid 13 600c.

Jinkho 34 44 C2.

Jinn 16 546b; 18 202d.

Jinne: see Jenne.

Jinnie: see Guinea.

Jinny road 6 69a.

Jinotega: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J6; 31 230d.

—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6; 31 230d.

Jinotepe 34 120 B9.

Jin-rí 30 79a.

Jinrikisha 13 577b; 33 358b.

Jintawan 12 817a.

Jin-tsung: Emperor (1023) 5 646d.

—, Emperor (1311) 5 648a.

Jinzu-gawa 29 673b.

Jipe: lake 25 155a; 27 612b; 30 45a.

—, river 14 74a.

Jiphthah, El: see El Jiphthah.

Jipijapa: town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.

Jipijapa hats: see Panama Hats.

Jiquilisco: town, Salvador 34 120 G6.

— Bay 34 120 G7.

Jiquilite 11 240c.

Jir, El: see El Jir.

Jiraf 21 254a.

Jirána 16 559c.

Jirardot: see Girardot.

Jirba 34 56 R10.

Jirecek, H. 22 153b.

—, J. 22 153b.

Jireh 28 377c.

Jiren 34 55 Q9.

Jirgalan 13 432b.

Jirjeh: see Girgeh.

Jirm (Jarm): town, Afghanistan 34 40 Q2; 3 223c.

Jiro 34 54 J6.

Jiron: town, Colombia: see Girón.

—, town, Ecuador 26 38c.

Jiruft 18 627b.

Jiryán, El: see Amu Daria.

Jisan 34 39 J8.

Jisdra: see Zhizdra.

Jisr Benát Ya'kub 18 177d.

— Membij 8 669c.

— Surá 8 670d.

Jitarum 26 168a.

Jito, Empress 29 706a.

Jitomir: see Zhitomir.

Jits: see Getá.

Jity-Shar 23 637c.

Jity-su 22 819a.

Jiujuitsu: see Shinobi.

Jiul: see Shil.

Jivaros (Gibaros): peasants, Porto Rico 19 532d; 25 574b.

— (Jibaros, Gibaros): tribe, Ecuador 12 828d; 34 122 B4.

Jivátman 24 117d.

Jiyád quarter, Mecca 15 671b.

Jiyeh 34 39 C4.

Jiyutu 29 687d.

Jizakh 29 751b; 22 819d.

Jizdra: see Zhizdra.

Jizo Saki (Jizou) 34 46 F6.

Jizya 16 589c.

Jmelchin 34 34 F6.

Jmud 14 702a.

Jñana-Kánda 21 289c; 24 117c.

Jo: see Jehovah.

Jo: image of Buddha 14 499a.

Jo Davies 34 93 E1.

Jo Mary Lake 34 65 E4.

Joab 1 51a; 6 839c; 13 404c.

Joacema Harbour (Porto Juassema) 34 123 K7.

Joachim: abbot of Floris 13 694c; 16 317d; 17 132b; 21 198b; 20 282d.

— I: elector of Brandenburg 9 708d; 20 4d.

— II: elector of Brandenburg 20 4d.

— III and V: patriarch of Constantinople 31 384a.

— Ernest: count 2 47b.

— Frederick: elector of Brandenburg 20 5c.

—, G. 20 508c.

—, J.: violinist 29 751b; 26 337a.

— Napoleon: see Murat, Joachim.

Joachim: son of William II 33 853d.

Joachimsthal (St Joachimsthal, Jachimov): town, Austria 13 695a and 29 751d; 34 29 F3; ores 3 792a; 16 388b.

—, town, Germany 34 22 G18.

Joadja Creek 17 409c.

Joahaz: see Ahaz.

Joal 34 54 B7; 21 600c.

Joalland, Lieut. 26 314b; 26 647c; 32 363c; 33 714b.

Joan: queen of Aragon and Navarre (Joan Henriquez of Castile) 5 423d; 22 324c; 13 716a.

— (the Mad): queen of Castile 12 73d.

— (La Loca): queen of Castile 18 743c; 14 570b; 22 526a.

— (de Castro): queen of Castile 12 320b.

— (of Portugal): queen of Castile 11 672c; 22 321d.

— (of Navarre): queen of England 7 695a; 22 324c.

—, queen of France 9 554c; 19 456b.

— I: queen of France and Navarre (Jeanne of Champagne) 11 672d; 15 18b; 17 743b; 5 386a.

— I (Giovanna): queen of Naples 19 878a; 8 844b.

— II: queen of Naples 5 822a; 13 748b; 20 806a; 21 618a.

— II: queen of Navarre (Joanna of France, countess of Evreux) 17 250a.

— (of Albrecht): queen of Navarre 11 671a; 9 501b; 15 538d.

— (of Castile, La Beltraneja): queen of Portugal 22 325d; 11 672c; 9 81d; 22 322a; 19 545a; captured by Padilla 22 328d; re-tires to convent 22 325d.

— (Johanna): queen of Scotland 21 488d.

— (of Anjou): queen of Sicily 22 26d.

Joan of Arc 13 695c; 8 321a; 9 550a; 11 661a; at Compiegne 6 228d; literature on 13 697b; at Orleans 17 849c; 7 544d; at Paris 18 270c; Sorbonne condemnés 22 275c; statue 17 847d.

— of Bar: countess of Surrey 11 706a.

— Beaufort 21 492b; 13 555d; 11 706d.

— of Blois: countess of Penthièvre 9 546a.

— (Johanna) of Constantinople 14 642b.

— della Croce 22 549c.

— of Flanders: countess of Montfort 9 546a.

— de Jesu-Maria 22 549c.

— of Kent 20 541a.

— of Toulouse 23 486b.

— (Giovanna): grand duchess of Tuscany 15 791a.

— of Valois: countess of Hainault 12 72c.

— of Yepes 22 550a.

Joan: pope 3 558c; 10 527d; 13 675b; 18 820c.

Joan: Warwickshire name 21 743b.

"Joan of Arc": romance by Mark Twain 27 110b.

Joan of Arc's Tower 21 124d.

Joan Point, Old: see Old Joan Point.

Joana: department, Java 13 605d.

—, town, Java 13 606c.

Joanes, Vicente: see Juanes, Vicente.

Joanina: see Janina.

Joanna: see Joan.

Joanna 34 73 L6.

— Spring 34 50 C4.

Joannes: see John.

Joannes, Hagios: church, Athens 34 36 P2.

—, Hagios: town 34 36 G6.

- Joannet Archipelago: see
Louislade.
Johannes, Isla de: see Isla da
Marajo.
Joanneum 11 64b.
Joannina: town and district:
see Janina.
lake, Albania 1 447a.
Joannis, Hagios: island: see
Syrina.
Hagios, cape: see Hagios
Joannis.
Hagios: town: see Hagios
Joannis.
Joannis Kepleri opera
omnia 14 48a.
Joannitius: medical writer 15
853b.
Joany: soldier 4 744b.
Joao de Deus: poet 26 592c.
Joao Lopez 34 123 H6.
Joanna 34 88 N6.
Joanna C. 19 552a.
Joanna 12 748a; in Amritsar 1
777c; in Bokhara 4 2a; in
Bombay 4 23a; in Delhi
7 46a; in Partabgarh 18
7 38c; see also Durra.
Joazeiro: see Joazeiro.
Joash: king of Israel 13 408a;
8 142a.
king of Judah 2 827d; 13
412c.
Joazeiro (Joazeiro) 34 123 J5;
3 239b.
Jo. town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
K11.
Jo. town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
G3.
Jo. Russian patriarch 21
105a.
Job, Book of 13 697d; 3 639c;
authorship of 13 703b;
compared with the "Arich-
andra" 7 397c; date 13
420a; 13 702a; literature
of 13 703b; 11 599b; posi-
tion in Jewish canon 5
4d.
Job, Testament of: see
"Testament of Job."
Job type: in printing 23
639a.
Joba Mountain 1 229c.
Jobat 3 630c.
Jobber: on Stock Exchange
22 557a; 25 23c; 26
405c.
Jobel 34 54 H7.
Jobelins: see Jobistes.
Joberg 34 26 C3.
Jobes 34 101 D4.
Jobi Island: see Jappen.
Jobi Strait: see Geelvink.
Jobin, B. 9 242a.
Jobistes (Jobelins) 9 657b;
20 264d; 3 575b; 24 277b.
Jobites 4 707b.
Jobitinal 11 239b.
Jobos Islands 34 120 D9.
Jobourg 15 459a.
Jobos 34 91 F5.
Job's Castle 4 653b.
Job's Tears (Coix lachryma) 13
703b; 11 56a.
Jobnesday (Shemm en-
Neseem) 7 727d.
Jobsiad 21 320b.
Jobson, R. 10 60a.
Jobst (Jodocus) of Moravia 16
811c; 20 3b; plots against
Wenceslaus 24 501a.
Jobstown 34 72 F5.
Jobtasse 34 79 C2.
Jobtaste: see Iocastie.
Jobtasta: play by Gas-
coigne 10 103a; 7 428a; 21
762b.
Jobtatan 34 120 F5.
Jobtatin II 7 653b; 30 39a.
Jobtate Courtenay 7 653b.
Jobtate monk 13 251d.
Jobtate: bishop of Wells 24
500b.
Jobtate: bishop of Glasgow
10 638d.
Jobtate of Furness 21 474c.
Jobtate: town, Ontario 34
61 A1.
Jobtate: poem by Lamar-
tine 14 234a.
Jobtate: measure 33 811c.
Jobtate Pass 34 27 H4.
Jobtate: see Nieder Joch.
Jobtateberg 34 29 E9.
Jobtatebed 1 3d.
Jobtate: C. G. 18 540d.
Jobtate: chmuck 34 26 M3.
Jobtate: Japanese sculptor 29
718b.
Jobtate florals 22 365a.
Jobtate: chumsson, M. 29 393a.
Jobtate Scott: artificial fly 25
446a.
Jobtate: Club, The 29 333a;
Australian 29 334c; Bel-
gian 29 337d; French 5
365b; of New York 29
335a; at Newmarket 12
201b; 17 399c; of Vienna
and Buda Pest 29 337d.
Jockey Club Stakes 29 330b.
Jockeys 12 198d; 29 332a.
Jocko: town, Mont., U.S. 34
107 B2.
— County 34 107 B2.
—, post office, Mont., U.S. 34
107 B2.
Jock-le-leg 6 733b.
Jococ 34 120 J4.
Jococeria 26 414d.
Jocote 34 120 C10.
Jocatanides: tribe 1 262c.
Joculatores 7 413a; 16 479d.
Jodar 34 20 J7.
Jode, P. de 7 198b; Rubens's
engravings 21 46a; Van-
dyck's engravings 24 64d.
"Jodelet" 21 378a.
Jodelle, E. 9 651d; influence
on French theatre 7 423b;
member of Pléiade 6 835b;
20 841c.
"Jöden" 17 590d.
Jodes, De 24 61d.
Jodha: founder of Jodhpur 13
703d.
Jodhbai: wife of Akbar 13
704a.
Jodhia: see Juria.
Jodhpur (Joodpoor, Márwar):
state, India 13 703c and
29 751d; 34 41 D6; 29
458c; 32 172b; Ajmir
taken by 1 434b; statistics
20 260c; Takht Singh,
ruler of 31 490c.
—, town, India 13 704b; 34
41 D6; 29 752a.
"Jodinden" 17 590d.
Jodocus of Bavaria: see Jobst.
— of Ghent (Giusto da
Guanto) 10 565a; 10 721b.
— è Prato: see Depres,
Josquin.
Jodoigne 34 21 E7.
Joe: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78
D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
"Joe Andrews": horse 12
184c.
Joerbranch 34 77 D5.
Joel: Rabbi 8 837c.
— of Totness 3 380d.
Joel: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
106 K7.
Joel, Book of 13 704b; chrono-
logy 4 614b.
Joel Lake 34 81 O6.
— Station 34 108 C3.
Joensu 34 33 F3; 30 83a;
32 347b.
Joessel 25 103b.
Jof: town, Arabia 25 513d.
—, town, Sahara 34 55 M4;
33 452c.
— di Montasio 1 631b; 25
335d.
—, El: district: see Jauf.
Joford 34 78 N5.
Jofra, Oasis of El: see El
Jofra.
"Jofraskinna" 12 625a.
Jogbehah 10 588d.
Joggin (Joggins) Mines 34 63
E4.
Joggles: in masonry 4 472b.
Jogigopha 10 707d.
Jogis: see Yogis.
Joglars: see Troubadours.
Joglefeld 34 26 E7.
Jogs: in mining 16 450d.
Johaina 16 554d.
Johan: town, England 4 728d.
Johan: Christian name: see
John.
Johan: see John.
— ben Zacai: rabbi 10 58d.
Johanga-tun: see Kozake-
vitch.
Johann: Christian name: see
John.
Johann: zoologist 29 396b.
Johanna: Christian name:
see Joan.
Johanna (Anzuan) Island,
Madagascar 34 56 S13; 6
220c.
Johanna: asteroid 2 807d.
Johannes: Christian name:
see John.
"Johannes": play by Suder-
mann 28 721b.
"Johannes Müller": steamer
25 505d.
Johannes Scotus: see Erigena.
Johannesberg: mountain,
Hungary 34 28 N7.
—, hill, Naubheim, Germany
31 90c.
—, town, Austria 34 29 L2.
Johannesburg: town, Trans-
vaal 29 752a; 34 57
H4; founded, 1886 23
518c; gold mining at
29 17d; 32 718c; Jame-
son raid 28 244c; popula-
tion 33 434b; railway
communication 26 567a;
rapid development 32
721a; Reform Committee
32 603b; 33 436b;
Roberts occupies 33 441d;
Shippard pacifies (1896) 32
603b.
Johannessen: see Johannsen.
Johanneum Museum 7 469b;
31 38c.
Johanngeorgenstadt 34 23
M15; 21 357d.
Johannisberg: peak, Central
Tyrol 1 629c.
—, town, Germany 34 23 M6.
Johannisberger: wine 10
451d; 17 238d; 20 14c; 24
611b.
Johannisburg: town, Ill., U.S.
34 94 F9.
—, town, Germany 34 24 E34.
"Johannisteuer" 28 721b.
Johannite (Uran vitriol) 16
402a.
Johanniter Order 31 341b.
Johannitius: see Honein-ibn-
Ishak.
Johannot, Tony 29 410c; 31
856a.
Johannsen: Arctic explorer
17 606a; 22 410c; 31 807c.
—, Swedish journalist 17
430a.
Johansen, V. 32 455b.
Johansson, Lars 22 755a.
John the Apostle 13 706d; and
order of Bishops 8 486d;
and Cerinthus 5 346c;
death of 10 841a; called
"the Divine" 23 261a;
opposes Docetism 7 309c;
identity with John the
Elder 10 820c; legends of
13 674c; 10 819b; at
Patmos 18 408b; Poly-
crates on 10 831b; later
teaching of 10 819d.
—, Acts of: see Acts of John.
—, apocalypse of: see Revela-
tion, Book of.
—, epistles of 10 819c; 10
829a; compared with his
gospel 10 828c; 10 830b.
—, gospel of 10 818c; analysis
of 10 830c; authorship of
10 841b; Baur's criticisms
3 449b; Bretschneider on
4 262a; characteristics
of 10 824c; 10 834b;
chronology discussed 27
82a; compared with epis-
tles 10 828d; 10 830b;
doctrine of Spirit in 10
838a; evidence of Justin
Martyr 29 399b; Ezra Abbot
on 25 3d; historical ele-
ments in 10 832b; Keim
on 13 672b; doctrine of
prayer in 10 839c; ques-
tion of authenticity 3
643d; resurrection in 10
840c; see also Gospels.
—, liturgy of: see Liturgy of
St John.
— the Baptist 13 709c; 13
660a; Christ's relations
with 10 832a; 13 663a; 13
664c; head of 6 791c; 21
172b; in St Luke's gospel
10 795d; 10 810d; in Man-
dæean mythology 15 469d;
preaching and work 3
348d; 13 662d; tomb at
Samaria 21 244a.
— Chrysostom, St: see Chry-
sostom.
— of the Cross, St 17 134d.
— of Damascus, St: see Dam-
ascenus, Johannes.
— of Fideusa, St: see Bona-
ventura, Saint.
— of Jerusalem, Knights of
St 20 633b; 11 690a;
Napoleon takes Malta 17
200d; fourth crusade 6
628d; prior's mantling 11
711c.
—, St. of Nepomuk (Pomuk)
13 718b; execution of 19
658a; 24 500d.
John I: pope 13 709d.
— II: pope 13 710a.
— III: pope 13 710a; 3 352c.
— IV: pope 13 710a.
— V: pope 13 710a.
— VI: pope 13 710a; 20 783c.
— VII: pope 13 710b.
— VIII: pope 13 710b; 19
497a; acknowledges Pho-
tius 18 820c; allows Sla-
vonic liturgy 16 194b.
— IX: pope 13 710c.
— X: pope 13 710d; 20 787c.
— XI: pope 13 710d.
— XII: pope 13 711a; 20
788a; and Otto I 13 469b;
18 66b.
— XIII: pope 13 711b; 20
789b.
— XIV: pope 13 711b; 4 33c.
John XV: pope 13 711b; 20
789d.
— XVI: antipope 13 711c;
11 176b.
— XVII: pope 13 711c.
— XVIII: pope 13 711c.
— XIX: pope 13 711d; 11
258a; 20 790d.
— XX: antipope 11 176c.
— XXI: pope 13 711d; 19
556a.
— XXII: pope 13 712a; 19
501c; 20 799a; on alchemy
1 464d; and Amedeus V of
Savoy 1 650a; canonizes
Thomas Aquinas 2 231c;
Cecco in service of 5 282c;
contest with Franciscans
17 717d.
— XXIII (Balthasar Corra):
pope 13 712c; 19 502d;
20 804d; and Alexander 1
487b; treatment of Huss
13 405c.
John I (Zimisce): emperor of
Constantinople 13 712d;
17 482c; 25 634c; de-
throned Boris II 26 492;
aids Bulgarians 11 115d;
division of Paulicians 18
434b.
— II (Comnenus) surnamed
Kalojoannes (John the
Good) emperor of
Constantinople 13 713a; 11
117c.
— V (Cantacuzenus): em-
peror of Constantinople 5
27b; 11 120c; 11 782c; as
historian 4 613d.
— VI: emperor of Constanti-
nople 13 713b; 18 166a.
— VII (Palaeologus): em-
peror of Constantinople 13
713b; 3 400c; 11 136d; 18
166a.
— III (Ducas): emperor of
Nicæa 13 713a; 30 521d.
— IV (Lascaris): emperor of
Nicæa 13 713a; 16 227a.
— I: Axuchus: emperor of
Trebizond 15 505d.
— II (Calo Johannes): em-
peror of Trebizond 18
633b.
John: king of Abyssinia 27
715d; 1 67d; Italian war
29 695a; and Menelek 30
633b.
— I: king of Aragon 13
715d; 22 323d.
— II: king of Aragon 13
716a; 17 191c; 22 321c;
22 324b; and Charles IV
of Navarre 5 423d.
— I, of Luxembourg: king of
Bohemia 3 860d; father of
Charles IV 5 412d; in
Italy 13 744b.
—, king of Bulgaria 18 733d;
21 688c.
— I: king of Castile 13 716b;
22 321a; marries Leonora
of Aragon 18 450a; in
Portugal 19 544a.
— II: king of Castile 13
716c; 14 256a; 22 321c.
— III: king of Cyprus 7
757b.
— I (Lackland): king of Eng-
land 13 715b; 8 306c; 9
541a; and Alexander of
Scotland 1 491a; charter to
Channel Islands 5 392d;
charter to Liverpool 14
716d; contest with pope
14 286d; effigy 7 695a;
24 667b; horse breeding
12 181d; foreign court of
8 309c; heraldic device of
11 684a; Kenilworth 14
35a; Nantes besieged by
17 173c; Ireland 8 309b;
13 259b; 24 401b; rep-
resentation under 18 304a;
Welsh cattle 5 245c.
— I: king of France 13 714b;
9 545a.
— II: king of France, the
Good 13 714b; seizes Bur-
gundy 4 536a; 9 546c; cap-
ture and ransom 7 684b;
7 686c; 8 318d; 11 690b;
19 282c.
— of Brienne: king of Jeru-
salem 6 630; 23 162a;
lyric poems 9 642a.
— II: king of Navarre 17
250a; 22 327b; 11 672d;
and Gaston de Foix 9
354c.
— I: Albert, king of Poland
19 290a; 21 19a.
— II: Casimir, king of Po-
land 13 714c; 19 294d.
— III: Sobieski, king of Po-
land 13 714c; 19 295d;
burial-place 6 541a; Gran
captured 11 45a; battle of
Vienna 9 578b; 10 502c;
12 370b; 14 466c; 23
645d.
John I: king of Portugal 13
714c; 11 672d; 19 543a.
— II: king of Portugal
13 714d; 19 545a; naviga-
tion 17 250b; supports
African exploration 10
57c; treatment of Colom-
bus 6 171d.
— III: king of Portugal 13
715a; 19 546d; description
of court 4 745c; govern-
ment of Brazil 4 228b;
prohibits slave trade 3
373c.
— IV: king of Portugal 5
237a; 13 715a; 19 548b.
— V: king of Portugal 13
715b; 11 549c; abolishes
Brazilian Company 4 231b.
— VI: king of Portugal 13
715b; 19 552a; in Brazil 4
231d; 4 232b; founds
library at Rio 20 563a;
regent of Portugal 19
550b; treaty with Brazil
4 233b.
—, king of Saxony (1801-1873)
13 715c; 21 356b.
—, king of Scotland: see
Balliol, John.
—, king of Sweden 22
748a; 9 218d; founds Gefle
10 128c.
— Swerkerson: king of
Sweden 22 745c.
John, Duke of Albany 21
495b; 21 497d; 13 557a.
—, duke of Angoulême 17 851d.
—, of Anjou (c. 1460) 9 78c.
—, of Aragon, Cardinal 5 97a.
— of Aremberg (Barbançon)
2 481a.
— I, Count of Armagnac 2
546c.
— IV, Count of Armagnac 2
546c.
—, Don, of Austria, son of
Charles V 13 716c; 24
145b; campaign of 18 745a;
batt. of Lepanto 5 348d;
11 121b; 23 644b; Mary,
Queen of Scots 18 523a;
his mother 22 291d; Moor-
ish rising 22 329c; as
regent of Netherlands 12
76c; 24 583d; tomb at
Namur 17 1701.
—, Don, of Austria, son of
Philip IV 5 418d; 22 332c.
— Nepomuck Salvator (John
Orth): Archduke of Aus-
tria 28 504c.
— Sebastian (1782-1859): arch-
duke of Austria 17 209d;
17 214c.
—, duke of Bourbon (c. 1415)
7 108c.
— II, duke of Bourbon, c.
1488 4 173c.
—, Don, of Bourbon 26 591c.
— I the Victorious, duke of
Brabant 4 186c; 12 90b.
— II, duke of Brabant 4 186d.
— III, the triumphant, duke
of Brabant 4 186d.
— IV, duke of Brabant 4
186d.
—, duke of Braganza 5 237a;
14 693b.
— of Brandenburg (c. 1253) 9
709a.
— (Cicero), elector of Bran-
denburg 20 4c.
— George, elector of Branden-
burg 20 5c.
— Sigismund, elector of Bran-
denburg 20 5c.
—, margrave of Brandenburg
c. 1312 11 210b.
— III, duke of Brittany 9
546a.
— IV, duke of Brittany 4
260b.
— of Brittany, lieutenant of
Scotland 21 488b; 20 593c.
— Frederick, duke of Brun-
swick Lüneburg 14 419c.
— the Bold, or Fearless, duke
of Burgundy 4 536b; 9
549a; 18 290c; assassina-
tion of Louis, the regent
17 852a; murder of 5
410d; 8 320d; tomb at
Dijon 31 39a.
—, duke of Calabria 22 325b;
2 59a.
— of Castile 11 672a.
— Emanuel, of Castile 22
319c.
—, regent of Castile 22 319c.
— I of Dauphiné 27 388a.
— of Eltham, Prince 7 519b;
arms of 11 707d; tomb 27
559c.
— of Gaunt, duke of Lancas-
ter 8 319d; 20 541a; claim
to Castile 9 79d; Castile
expedition 13 716b; 14

- 256a; charges against 17 250a; Chaucer 5 450b; marries Constance of Castile 22 320d; descendants of 8 328a; 14 257c; at Dinan 7 242b; duchy 14 256c; Henry VII's descent 11 662a; Kenilworth Castle 14 35a; Lord of Monmouth 16 754d; and Papacy 8 324c; in Scotland 21 490c; in Scrope-Grosvenor case 11 687a; shield of 11 693a; 11 706b; stewardship 22 459b; succession rights 8 319c; 14 255d; Catherine Swynford 11 662a; 14 257c; William of Wykeham 24 585d; Wycliffe 8 325a; 24 709c.
- John, Count of Hainault and Holland 11 376a; 12 72a. — of Hapsburg 1308 1 450d; 3 124b. — George, prince of Hohenzollern-Hechingen 12 52c. — prince of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 12 52d. — of Lusignan: see Gosdantin IV, king of Armenia. — Cardinal, of Lorraine 5 97a; 11 266c. — Count of Nassau 12 79a. — William Friso of Nassau-Dietz 17 812d. — Count of Neuchâtel 17 361c. — duke of Ostergotland 17 533d. — William, Elector Palatine 18 167b; 7 565c; 22 529d; van der Neer enters service of 17 315a. — of Portugal 19 546b. — Ernest, duke of Saxe-Coburg Gotha 6 91b; 21 348b. — Elector of Saxony 21 353d; and Luther 15 79c; 15 81a. — Frederick I, the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony 6 544b; 23 845a; 21 353d; 13 620b. — Frederick IV, elector of Saxony 15 494c. — George I, Elector of Saxony 21 354c; 9 77c; capture of Bautzen 3 450d. — George II, Elector of Saxony 21 354d; 7 469c. — George III, Elector of Saxony 21 354d; 3 84c. — George IV, Elector of Saxony 21 354d. — Infante of Spain 15 537b; 22 327b. — Manuel, Infante of Spain 22 354d. — Frederick, duke of Württemberg 24 702b.
- John Actuarius 15 804d. — d'Albret: see John II of Navarre. — Anagnostes 4 613d. — Andreae 5 20b. — Anglicanus: see Cotton, John. — John of Antioch 17 356b. — bar Aphtönyá 22 833a. — patriarch of Aquileia 10 788b. — the Arch-priest: see Gregory VI. — of Asia 22 835a. — of Basingstoke 11 211a. — of Bassolis 21 430a. — le Bel 9 798a. — of Bellay 20 195b; 23 523a; 24 296b. — officer under Bellisarius 17 233b. — Beth of Beth Garmal 22 843b. — of Beverley 3 621b. — of Bologna: see John of Douay. — le Breton 4 355b. — exarch of Bulgaria 22 149b; 25 457d. — Buridanus 21 431a. — Caesar 16 226d. — Cameniata 4 613a. — Cananus 4 613d. — of Cappadocia 13 795d. — the Catholikos 2 550c. — de Cella 20 620d. — Cinnamus 4 613b. — of Cologne 3 653c. — patriarch of Constantinople 18 748b; 18 473d. — of Crandene 28 136d. — bar Cursus 22 833a. — of Damascus: see Damascus, Johannes. — of Dara 22 846c. — of Deacon 23 259c. — of Douay 16 76b; 21 569c. — Doxopater 11 147a. — of Dunstable 17 82c. — Ecelensis 2 550d. — the Elder: see John the Presbyter. — John of Ephesus: see John of Asia. — of Epiphaneia 4 613a. — the Eunuch 16 226c. — of Florence (Giovanni de Marignolli) 15 543b; 5 628c. — de Foix 11 708d; 18 203d. — de Fontibus 11 702d. — the fool of Charles I 9 366d. — Friar: see Carpini. — Gaddi 13 421d. — of Gaudin 8 411a. — of Giscale 13 427d; 13 752a. — bishop of Glasgow 21 482d. — of God 16 712d. — the Grammarian 1 494c; 7 749c. — C. Green School of Science 32 4d. — of Harran 22 851a. — high priest 13 419b. — ap Henry: see Penry, J. — of Hese 15 474d. — of Holar 12 620c. — Hyrcanus: see Hyrcanus, patriarch of the Indians 19 714c. — of the Isles 15 453d. — Jacobite Patriarch 22 839a. — of Jandun 3 151b. — of Janstein 13 718b. — of Jerusalem: bishop 18 472a; 21 55b. — of Kent 1 19c. — a Lapid 23 844a. — of Leyden (Bockhold) 1 787a. — of Liège 12 73a. — of Lobkowitz 3 861c. — Malalas 4 614b. — of Malvern 11 809d. — the Mamigonian 2 550c. — Don, of Marana 7 357a. — of Mārōn: patriarch 15 562c. — of Mārōn: Syrian author 22 848c. — Massiliensis: see Cassianus. — of Matha 16 709d. — of Meung 9 643b; 24 585a. — of Milan 13 478c. — the Monk 6 627d. — of Montecorvino 4 723a; 5 628c; 16 742d; in India 10 178d; 10 603c. — of Montfort 9 546a. — of Mosul 22 855c. — of Nisibis 22 836c. — deacon of Nonnus 18 471a. — the Olde 14 844c. — of Osdin 2 550c. — of Otzun 31 582b. — of Paris 19 501c; 21 429d. — the Presbyter 13 707b; 13 709b; 20 500d; 10 820a; 10 816b. — Prester: see Prester, John. — of Procida 5 423b; 22 27d. — of Ranzau 2 728c. — of Ravenna 14 341d; 17 483d. — of Rochelle 21 427b; 4 30c. — Sabha 22 835d. — of Sabina: see Silvester III. — of Sacrobosco 4 671c. — of Salisbury 13 718c; 21 425d; 8 409a; Latin of 14 341d. — Saxon writer 8 286a. — Scholasticus 5 16b. — Scotus: see Erigena. — Scylitza 4 614b. — of the Sedras: see John: Jacobite Patriarch. — of Spira 3 654d. — of Syracuse 16 509c. — Teutonicus 5 20b. — of Thessaly 16 227b. — of Trevisa 11 809d. — of Vallées 9 699a. — of Vienna 21 490c. — of Villula 3 434a. — Wallachian leader 11 119a. — of Wallingford 21 479c. — of Westphalia 23 694d. — of York: abbot 1 19b. — of Zerotin 3 861c. — bar Zō'bi 22 852c.
- John, Goscombe 31 294b; Pl III 32 477; 32 478b.
- John: town, Ken., U.S. 34 82 L5. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C20. — "John A." 30 394a. — "John a Green and John a Cumber" 17 23c. — "John Baptist": ship 17 281b. — "John Brent" 1 727b. — "John Bull, history of": by Arbuthnot 2 325b; 21 320a. — "John Bull": horse 12 203d. — "John Bull": Hook's peridical 12 149a. — "John Bull": Indian newspaper 17 432b. — "John Caldgate" 23 585d. — John, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4; 17 601d. — John Crerar Library 27 2c. — John Crow 34 118 F3. — Day: river, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2; 34 112 E1; 17 822d; middle fork of 34 112 F2; south fork of 34 112 F2. — Day: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2. — Days 34 112 E1. — John Dory: see Dory. — "John Gabriel Borkman" 29 388a. — "John Gilpin" 8 429b. — John Gray's Creek: stream 34 108 H6. — Gray's Lake 34 108 H6. — "John Halifax, Gentleman" 27 263d. — "John Inglesant" 32 606b. — "John Knox at Holyrood" 28 525c. — "John Knox's Liturgy" 10 12c. — John Lake 34 109 E1. — John Lawrence Hall 14 212d. — John Lawrence Island 34 43 A8. — John M. Clarke's Hill 14 865b. — "John Marchmont's Legacy" 26 334b. — John O'Gaunt: town, England 34 8 C3. — O'Gaunt's Chair 14 254d. — O'Groat's House, Scotland 34 14 K2; 4 648b. — "John Ploughman's Talks" 32 819d. — John Rylands Library 30 214a; 30 515d. — John Sinclair: pseudonym: see John Knox. — John Station 34 78 L5. — John Watson's Hospital 7 666b. — "John and William" 3 359c. — "John Woodvil" 14 235a. — Johnstoun, P. 21 541b. — Johnny Cay (Johnny Key) 34 120 O7. — Creek: stream 34 109 M7. — "Johnny Ludlow" 24 644d; 33 874a. — Johnny penguin (Pygoscelis teniata) 14 49a. — Johns, C. 31 42b. — Johns: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4. — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2. — Creek Mountain 34 76 C6. — Island 34 111 B1. — Island Station 34 79 H6. — Mills: town 34 104 F10. — Pass: town 34 81 G7. — Pass: channel 34 81 N10. — John's Book: see Postill Book. — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4. — Johns Hopkins 26 99b. — Johns Hopkins Hospital 26 99c. — Johns Hopkins University 29 752b; 23 857c; 30 568b; 15 604d; 33 606d; opened 1876 27 682b; endowment 26 99b; Gilman's influence 28 731c; medical school 30 605d. — John's Well 11 495c. — Johnsbury: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1. — Johnsen, N. 19 323b; 22 408b. — Johnshaven 34 14 M6; Light-house, ibid. — Johnson, A. 13 719a; 23 781a; impeachment 22 455b. — Charles 7 437b. — Charles H. 26 590a. — Cornelius: see Janssen. — Dr. Pres. King's Coll., N.Y., U.S. 32 39d. — E. 32 458c. — Esther: see Stella. — Francis: Brownist 1 427a; 12 724d. — Frank: explorer 26 695a. — Professor F. 8 837c. — G. 31 275a. — H. 17 417d. — I. 4 73b. — J. 17 419b. — J. L. 32 641c. — J. R. 18 831d. — L. 31 185c. — Lady A. 4 73b. — M. J. 17 710b. — Richard 14 342c. — Robert 17 87d. — S. 13 719c; Madame D'Arblay 6 822b; defines art 2 636d; Boswell 4 77c; Boswelliana 1 786b; Boswell's life 4 78b; 6 595c; relations with Burke 4 542c; on Burke as "Junius" 13 776a; friendship with Bur-
- ney 4 565c; quarrel with Chesterfield 5 607c; satirized by Churchill 5 766d; on Cibber 5 770a; commends Crabbe's "Village" 6 540a; contributes to "Critical Review" 18 536a; on Defoe 7 30b; dictionary, 1755 27 438d; 7 180d; pleads for Dr Dodd 7 319d; defines "excise" 8 797d; essay on epitaphs 8 495d; on Fielding 9 146d; friendship with Goldsmith 10 762a; catalogues Harleian library 3 660b; criticism of Jenyns 13 625c; on journals 17 416c; on De Mandeville 15 472c; friendship with Hannah Moore 16 814b; as political pamphleteer 18 205c; on Parnell 18 318c; memorials in Pembroke College 18 97c; report of Pitt's speech 5 440d; place in English literature 8 428b; on Pope 19 482b; on Prior's poetry 19 743c; as publisher's reader 32 81d; on Psalmanazar 20 28d; Ritson's attack on 20 370a; friendship with Reynolds 20 503a; Reynolds' portrait (ill) 21 441b; on Scottish hand mills 9 343d; as tea drinker 23 101b; tomb, St Paul's Cathedral 14 837d; penance at Uttoxeter 33 616d; on Edmund Waller 24 330c. — Sir W. 23 735a. — T. 23 674c. — Johnson and Atkinson, type-casting machine of 23 699d. — Johnson intermittent electric meter 30 597a. — Johnson pantoscopic camera 31 691a. — "Johnson v. the Credit Lyonnais Co." 8 844c. — Johnson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7. — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1. — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5. — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4. — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13. — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4. — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3. — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4. — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9. — town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2. — town, Ontario 34 61 E3. — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5. — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4. — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2. — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3. — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4. — Bay 22 408 Map. — Cape 34 111 A2. — City, Mo., U.S. 34 83 R2. — City, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2. — City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7. — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3. — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6; 10 436a. — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4. — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11. — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6. — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3. — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5. — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7. — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b. — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2. — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5. — County, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 N5; 24 713c. — Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5. — Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1. — Creek: stream, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7. — Creek: stream, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8. — Island 18 352b. — Junction 34 82 J4. — Point 34 68 D5. — Station 34 82 J4. — Johnsonburg: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2. — Johnsonburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6. — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4. — Johnsons 34 78 Q3. — Bayou: town 34 87 B7. — Crossroads: town 34 77 E5. — Harbor: town 34 115 G9. — Mills: town 34 78 P4. — Johnsonville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4. — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8. — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4. — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6. — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2. — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5. — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2. — town, Victoria 34 51 G6. — Johnson Finn 12 626d. — Johnston, A.: of arriston 19 682c; 6 530a; 21 512a; execution of 19 683d; 21 515c. — A. K. 13 730c; 25 131a; on dimensions of Pacific 18 115d. — A. S. 13 730b; 23 776d. — Mormon expedition 16 827c; evacuates Nashville 17 237a; at battle of Shiloh 32 539c; 26 185d; 29 83b. — C. W. 1 399c. — G. 2 217c. — J.: of Edinburgh 1 331d. — J. E. 29 753d; 29 84c; 23 778c; 23 779d; defends Atlanta 3 15d; surrender at Durham 27 553a; at Fair Oaks 23 777b; 23 780b; encounters Sherman 27 390a; 32 537d; 26 185d. — Sir H. H. 33 544c; 25 153a; 25 132b; "Daily Telegraph" correspondent 31 183d; Imperial commissioner 26 630d; at Killmanjaro 28 630d; 33 542c; Mozambique protectorate 25 151d; discovers Okapi 30 510a. — Johnston: town New Brunswick 34 63 D4. — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4. — town, Wales 34 12 E2. — Channel 34 96 Q7. — City 34 94 H10. — County 34 98 N3. — Falls (Mamblina) 34 56 O13; 27 198d. — Fort: see Fort Johnston. — (Cornwallis) Island 34 49 L3. — Lake, Canada 34 60 K4. — Johnston Line 32 849b. — Loch: see Loch Johnston. — Station 34 80 H8. — Strait 34 60 E4. — "Johnston v. Salvage Association" 29 148b. — Johnstone, Commander 21 123d. — James 31 182c. — John 24 804b; 20 433b; 18 44d; on reptiles 20 433b. — Sir H. 14 689c. — Johnstone: river 20 171d; 3 107a; sugar growing district 32 112a. — town, Scotland 13 730d and 29 753c; 34 15 F3; 32 207d; police burgh of 20 296b; thread industry 14 667b. — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8. — Johnstone River Teak (Atzella australis) 32 108c. — Johnstones of Annandale 7 528d. — Johnstones Bay 34 50 J2. — Johnstone's Strait 24 57b. — Johnstone's Station 34 85 D8. — Johnstoneus, Johannes: see Johnston, J. — Johnston: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7. — town, Kildare, Ireland 34 16 H5. — town, Kilkenny, Ireland 34 16 F6. — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3. — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8. — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1. — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5. — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 89 G1. — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4. — town, Pa., U.S. 13 730d and 29 753c; 34 74 E6; flood, 1889 31 600b. — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2. — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7. — Center 34 97 J9.

- Johnsville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 Johnville: see Chatsworth.
 Johnville: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 Jolani 30 500a; 22 587c.
 Jolani: river 34 42 O16; 29 753d.
 — Bharu 29 754a.
 — Channel 22 92 Map.
 Jolani 13 730d and 29 753d;
 34 42 O16; 34 42 O15; 22 587a; 30 493a; 3 679c; 15 322d.
 Jolstadt 34 23 L16.
 Jol 34 55 O9.
 Jol: character in Scripture 8 832b; 13 419b.
 Jolny: Countess of 24 236c; 9 482c.
 Jolny: town 13 731a; 34 19 G4; 34 3 F5; 24 746b.
 Jolny: of issue 19 219a.
 Jolny: mechanic 4 456b.
 Jolny: town 34 85 G4.
 Jolny: 4 485a; ill 4 490; in building Pl XXVI 4 480; medieval 4 485b: see also Building.
 Jolny: town 34 74 E2.
 Jolny: human 1 832a; diseases of 22 685b; injuries of 22 682b.
 Jolny: acromio-clavicular, etc., etc.: see Acromio-clavicular joint, etc., etc.
 Jolny: in law 13 731b.
 Jolny: adventure 18 332a.
 Jolny: courses 2 331b.
 Jolny: 4 457c.
 Jolny: estate 20 307a.
 Jolny: family 5 799c.
 Jolny: in street paving 20 585b.
 Jolny: in basalt 10 313d.
 Jolny: rules 4 504b.
 Jolny: products: law on value of 24 51c.
 Jolny: engineering 13 731b; bridges 4 305d; 4 309b; 4 315d; fig. 4 323d; brickwork 4 462b; carpentry 4 477a; Pl XXII 4 477; Pl XXIII 4 479; floor timbers Pl XXIV 4 480; Hooke's universal (fig.) 15 761d; joinery (ill) 4 488b; medieval (ill) 4 489a; railroad (fig.) 32 142d; roof timbers Pl XXIII 4 479; stresses in pins of (ill) 13 732d; wood 13 731c; wood plates Pl XXIV 4 480.
 Jolny: geological: in dykes 10 312d; in rocks 10 297a; effects on rock scenery 10 374a; in slate beds 22 127d; in granite 32 102b.
 Jolny: stock: in Insurance 29 508b.
 Jolny: associations: see Companies.
 Jolny: banks: see Banks.
 Jolny: companies: see Companies.
 Jolny: Companies Act, 1843 13 180d.
 Jolny: tenants: see Tenancy.
 Jolny: 27 513d.
 Jolny: (Eurytoma hordel) 10 45c.
 Jolny: F. P., Prince de 29 74c.
 Jolny: de 13 733c; biographer of Louis 13 734d; 6 631a; on Greek fire 11 317b; modern tone of 9 646a.
 Jolny: Counts of 13 731b.
 Jolny: pact of 9 563a.
 Jolny: town, Algiers 3 825d.
 Jolny: town, Brazil 34 124 H9.
 Jolny: town, France 34 19 L4; 5 385 Map.
 Jolny: Island Pl II 19 315; 7 530c; 31 813b.
 Jolny: Iselle 34 19 H3.
 Jolny: in carpentry 4 482d; Pl XXIV 4 480; in medieval flooring (ill) 4 484a; iron, in floors 4 455d.
 Jolny: 34 124 E12.
 Jolny: de Juarez 30 832c.
 Jolny: M. 29 755a; style 12 379b; works 29 360a.
 Jolny: field (Jökull Fjeld) 34 26 N1; 17 578d.
 Jolny: Fjord 17 378d.
 Jolny: kha (Ukh) 26 41b.
 Jolny: (Jokjokarta, Jokyakarta, Djokjokarta, Djokjakarta): residency 29 755c; 29 736d; 13 605d.
 Jolny: town 34 48 D6; 13 606d; pop. 30 488b.
 Jolny: 34 33 E3.
 Jolny: river 34 33 G2.
 Jolny: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 K11.
 — town, Kamerun, Africa 34 56 K9.
 Jolny: in Arab history 2 256d.
 — sons of: in Genesis 24 738c.
 Jökull Fjördr 34 25 N1.
 Jökulleggan 34 26 F6; 17 575b.
 Jökullhlaupt 29 390c.
 Jökull 12 616b.
 Jökulsá: river, N.E. Iceland 34 25 Q2.
 — river, S. Iceland 34 25 O3.
 — river, S.E. Iceland 34 25 Q3.
 — 1 Axarfridi 34 25 Q2.
 — á Fjöllum 12 617c.
 Jökulsáeyri 34 25 P2.
 Jökur 34 35 F6.
 Jol 13 759b.
 Jolabo 34 117 G4.
 Jolan 27 318b.
 Jolas 28 582a.
 Jolab. Sowald 16 552d.
 Joli, Mount 34 27 C7.
 Joliba: see Niger.
 "Jolie Fiite de Perth, La" 26 268b.
 Jolie, Port: see Port Jolie.
 Joliet, L. 23 733d; 16 523d; 15 565a; 15 22a; route 34 58 N9.
 Joliet: town, Ill., U.S. 13 735d and 29 755d; 34 93 J2; pop., 1900 29 406d; prison 29 405a.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 Joliette: breakwater 11 459d.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
 — County, Quebec 34 62 F5.
 — Junction 34 62 H7.
 Jolietville 34 92 D4.
 Jolivet: geographer 15 521a.
 Jolletts 34 76 G4.
 Jolley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 Jollof: race: see Jolof.
 Jolly, Prof. 25 739a; specific gravity balance 31 261c; pyrometer (fig.) 20 131c.
 Jolly: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 "Jolly Beggars, The" 4 569d.
 "Jolly Roger": horse 12 203d.
 Jollytown 34 74 B7.
 Jolo (Sulu, Yolo) 34 48 F3; 31 667d.
 Jolof (Joloff): race 22 44d; 31 115b; 17 316c; 28 582a; 10 59c.
 — region 34 54 C7; 21 663a.
 Jolon 34 115 D6.
 Jolster 34 26 E6.
 Jolsva (Eltsh) 34 28 M3.
 Joly, M. 18 206b.
 — physicist: calorimeter of 26 506b; colour photography 31 686b; photography 30 236d.
 Jolyff: anatomist 1 811c.
 Jomada 4 680c.
 Jomalig Island 34 47 D5.
 Jomard: geographer 10 681c; 15 519b.
 Jomirland 34 26 F7; 17 576b.
 Jōmi Eisuke: Japanese bronze worker 29 723a.
 Jomini, Baron 13 736a; 9 675a; 9 434b; on "rules of war" 24 345b.
 Jommelli, N. 13 736c; 17 93b.
 Jomonjol: see Malhou.
 Jomsburg 24 634a.
 "Jomsvikinga Saga" 12 625c.
 "Jomsvikinga - drapa" 12 622c.
 Jon, François du: see Junius, Franciscus.
 Jonacatepec de Leandro 30 832c.
 Jonadab: see Jehonadab.
 Jonah: the Prophet 13 736d; at Messa 16 831d; Persian version 18 631b.
 — Book of 13 736d; ancient French commentaries 9 630c; 9 645c.
 — of Cordova (Marinus) 13 737d; 11 600c.
 Jonah's Pillar: see Syrian Gates.
 Jonaid b. 'Abd al Rahmán 16 575d.
 Jonanga Lake: see Zonanywe Lake.
 Jonas, E. 27 403c.
 — J. 13 738a; hymnological work 12 585d; translates Old Testament 15 76a; on excommunication 19 676b.
 — R. 21 368d.
 — conjurer 14 414d.
 Jonas Ridge 34 78 F3.
 Jonasson, J. 29 393d.
 Jonathan: son of Saul 6 838b; 13 403a.
 — Alexander: see Alexander Jannaeus.
 — Apphus 13 422d.
 Jonathan, Brother 6 289b; 23 592c.
 Jonathan Point 34 120 G3.
 — Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
 "Jonathan Wild" 9 145c.
 Jonca 34 104 M9.
 Jonchery (Jonchery - sur-Vesie) 34 19 H2.
 Joncières, V. 29 756a; 31 41c.
 Jonckbloet, W. J. A. 12 98c.
 Jonctis, D. 12 95d.
 Jond 16 590b.
 Jondaryan: see Tondal-yan.
 Jondisábúir 16 586c.
 Jones, Sir A. 32 835d.
 — A. O.: cricketer 27 278b.
 — Adrian 32 477c.
 — Agnes 31 296b.
 — astronomical instrument maker 17 710b.
 — Basil: Bishop of St Davids 30 275b.
 — Bence 9 30a.
 — C. 31 684d; 31 701c.
 — Colonel: besieges Drog-heda 7 471b.
 — Colonel: on military engineering 9 443a.
 — Commodore 4 694d.
 — D. 13 169d; 2 82b.
 — E.: cricketer 27 277b.
 — Ernest 5 434b.
 — E. T. 4 44d.
 — Felix 8 672b.
 — F. F. 13 339c.
 — Rev. G. 24 796d.
 — George: painter 21 44c.
 — Sir Harford 18 647d.
 — Henry (Cavendish) 29 736a; on croquet 27 295a; work on whist 24 544c.
 — Sir Horace 32 474a.
 — H. A. 27 517b; 27 518a.
 — Inigo 13 738b; 2 442d; Botanic Gardens, Oxford 18 95d; Cunningham's Life of 6 708a; freemasonry 9 748d; Greenwich 11 174a; Leghorn cathedral 14 416b; masques 6 835d; 13 742c; 23 225a; Rosenberg Palace 7 94b; St Paul's Cathedral 14 837c; Whitehall 14 847d; Wisbech castle 24 616a.
 — Sir J. 9 431c; 9 434c; 9 456a.
 — J. P. 13 738c; 23 744c.
 — J. William 27 390d.
 — J. Winter 14 540d.
 — Jenkin 2 82c.
 — Joseph 24 735a.
 — Owen: antiquary 13 739a; 2 650d; 5 314d.
 — Owen: architect 13 739b; on Alhambra 17 37d; influence on decorative art 31 381b.
 — Paul: see Jones, J. P.
 — R. 19 377c.
 — R. L. 6 26a.
 — S. 4 582d.
 — Taylor 30 437d; 30 440a; 30 448b.
 — Thomas 4 740d.
 — Warner 23 560a.
 — Wharton 29 368d; 30 295d.
 — Sir William: attorney-general 17 697b; on diligence 7 239d.
 — Sir William: orientalist 13 739c; 11 496a; 2 100d; 5 457a; on Hindu chess 5 598d; in Johnson's Club 13 726c; on Sanskrit 18 781a; on Spikenard 22 399a; translation of "Sákuntalá" 7 397a; translates "Panca Tantra" 8 837c; first president, Royal Asiatic Society 11 516c.
 — William: divine 13 740c.
 — the Boy 33 674d.
 — of Fonmon: arms of 11 703b.
 — of Gelly Lyvdy 5 314b.
 — of Jersey: surgeon 22 677c.
 Jones: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
 Jones: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 — Bayou 34 85 C3.
 — Beach 34 69 Q10.
 Jones Bequest: in Victoria and Albert Museum 31 37a.
 — Cape 34 59 O6.
 — Chapel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5; 10 436a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
 — Creek, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 — Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
 — Creek, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 — Falls: stream, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5; 3 298c; 26 99a.
 — Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 — Mount 34 114 C3.
 — Point, Va., U.S. 34 75 B6.
 — Point Lighthouse, Md., U.S. 34 75 C6.
 — Point Lighthouse, Va., U.S. 34 75 B6.
 — Sound 34 59 O1; Baffin discovers 19 317d.
 — Springs: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 — Switch: town 34 84 D5.
 Jonesboro 34 80 C4.
 Jonesboro: town, Ala. U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G1.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 Jonesburg 34 104 K7.
 Jonesdale 34 97 G9.
 Jonesport: town 34 69 N12.
 Jonesport: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 Jones's Hydrometer (fig.) 12 539b.
 Jonestown: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 Jonesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 Jong 22 45c.
 "Jonge Margaretha": case of 6 321b; 22 580d.
 Jongeling, Claes 9 342b.
 "Jongelingsdroomen" 33 624b.
 Jonglam 33 327d.
 Jongleurs: see Troubadour.
 Jonk 3 671a.
 Jonka 17 340 Map.
 Jonker Afrikaner 11 732c.
 Jönköping: county 34 26 J8; statistics 22 741d; 29 47a.
 — government, pop. 33 114a.
 — town 13 740d and 29 756b; 34 26 J8; match industry 9 190d; 15 626d; pop. 33 114b; 33 834d.
 Jonna 7 564c; 12 748a: see also Durra.
 Jonnés, Moreau de 5 339a.
 Jonol 15 322d.
 Jonquière: admiral 2 93b.
 Jonquière, de: on curves 6 727a.
 Jonquière: town 34 62 M2.
 Jonquil (Narcissus Jonquilla) 12 257d; 18 527b.
 "Jónsbók" 21 369a.
 Jonson, Ben 13 741a; 20 271c; 20 309a; 21 756b; 22 550a; 23 225a; 30 89b; comedies of 7 432d; and Alieyn 1 584a; criticizing Ayton 3 165c; Dekker's contention with 7 38c; place in drama 7 432a; visits Drummond of Hawthornden 7 480d; on French duel 7 512c; epigrams 8 478c; epitaph ascribed to 8 495d; epithalamiums of 8 496c; plays 8 421a; pastoral 18 347b; and Middleton 16 883c; quarrel with Inigo Jones 6 835d; 13 738c; "Masques" of 7 431d; on Shakespeare 8 142d; 13 744b; 21 767c; visits Shakespeare 21 766b.
 Jónsson, F. 29 394a.
 — H. 29 393b.
 — K. 12 625a.
 Jonsson, Steingrímur 32 624b.
 Jonstindir 34 85 P2.
 Jonte 34 18 J8.
 Jonval turbine (fig.) 33 768b.
 Jonzac 5 400d; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6.
 Joo-Chow 5 635a.
 Joodpoor: see Jodhpur.
 Joo-ning Foo 5 647c; 16 740d.
 Joonpoor: see Jaunpur.
 Joplin: town, Mo., U.S. 13 746b and 29 756c; 34 104 D10; pop. 30 83a.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 Joppa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 — (Jaffa, Japho, Yeha): town, Palestine 13 746b and 29 756c; 34 39 B8; Pl VI 20 776; 18 177b; Crusades 6 628d; lighthouse 34 39 B8; Napoleon takes 17 201b; German settlement 31 449b; Pl VIII 16 545.
 — Scotland 19 531d.
 — Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 Joppecourt 34 19 M2.
 Jora (Cambyses) 5 255a; 4 732a.
 Jorakin 34 40 M6.
 Joram: king of Israel 13 407a; 16 535a.
 Jorash 24 738 Map.
 Jorasse: see Jura Mountains.
 Jorat (Jurten) mountain range: see Jura Mountains.
 — Mount 34 27 C5; 14 350b; 22 776b.
 Jörd 9 777a.
 Jordaens, J. 13 746c; 24 63d.
 Jordan, Camie 13 747b.
 — Charles 25 568a.
 — D. S. 32 488d.
 — E. 21 567b.
 — J. B. 14 300b.
 — Lopez 2 492c.
 — Lucas 8 541b.
 — M. 14 462c.
 — mathematician 8 509c.
 — Mrs. actress 24 581a.
 — of Sicily 22 25c.
 — R. 27 526b.
 — W. 5 324a.
 Jordan: river, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 — river, Palestine 13 746d; 29 756d; 34 39 C8; 7 2a; fishes of 12 672d; 12 675a-d.
 — river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 — river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B7; 21 235a; 24 19d; 29 90b.
 — town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 — town, Germany 34 24 H22.
 — town, Daviss co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 — town, Jay co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 — town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 Jordan beater (fig.) 31 458d.
 — Creek, U.S. 34 112 H4.
 — East: see East Jordan.
 — Narrows 34 113 B7.
 — Springs 34 76 G2.
 — sunshine recorder 30 704a.
 — Valley 34 112 H4.
 — Village 34 92 C6.
 — West: see West Jordan.
 Jordanbrook 34 86 D6.
 Jordan-Cloche 13 747b.
 Jordanes (Jordanis) 13 747c; 10 847b.

Jordanhill 20 395d.
 Jordanite 16 395b.
 Jordanow 34 28 M2.
 Jordanrun 34 77 H2.
 Jordans: organ builders 17 837d.
 Jordans Creek 17 505a.
 — Island 34 65 J8.
 — Pond 34 65 H8.
 — River 34 65 G7.
 Jordansbad 3 633d.
 Jordansmühl 34 24 L24; 23 670b.
 Jordanston 34 12 B2.
 Jordanstone 34 15 K1.
 Jordanus Nemorarius 19 123c.
 — of Séverac 15 543c.
 Jordanville: town N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Jordao, Rio: see Rio Jordao.
 Jordera, Leonor de 24 829d.
 Jorderup 34 25 E5.
 Jore family 9 165a.
 Jorf Hassan 34 55 L3.
 Jørgensen, A. D. 27 414c.
 —, E. 8 214c.
 —, J. J. 27 414b.
 —, S. 32 456c.
 Jorio, Passo di: see Passo di Jorio.
 Joris, David: see George, David.
 Jorissen 33 431b.
 Joriya (Jurja) 34 41 C8.
 Jorján 16 574a.
 Jork 34 22 E10.
 Jorkal 13 821c.
 Jormsjö 34 26 J4.
 Jornsá del Muerto 34 110 J5.
 “Jornal de Coimbra” 18 543c.
 “Jornal Enciclopedico” 18 543c.
 “Jornal da Sociedade dos Amigos das Letras” 18 543c.
 Jorndanes: historian: see Jordanes.
 Jortin, Dr. J. 13 749b; 8 517d.
 Jorullo 1 674a; 10 248c; 16 215c.
 Jörundfjord: see Hjörundfjord.
 “Jörundr” 29 395c.
 Jorwerth, Lap 21 845c.
 Josaphat, Saint: see Barlaam and Josaphat.
 Jose, Rabbi 2 679a.
 “Jose” 26 191b.
 José: Christian name: see Joseph.
 —, A. 5 281c.
 José Ignacio Mountains 24 15a.
 Jose River, South: see South Jose River.
 Josefina 34 124 E10.
 Josefberg 34 28 O7.
 Josefstadt: town, Bohemia 29 757b; 34 29 M3; 19 658b.
 —, town, Lower Austria 34 29 C5.
 —, district, Vienna 33 691 Map; 24 219d.
 Josefthal (Josefsthal - Maxdorf) 34 29 L2.
 Joseite 16 381a.
 Joseph: patriarch 13 749c; grave of 21 783c; tribe of 13 749c.
 —, husband of Mary 13 749d; 13 532c; Tamil History of 23 44b.
 —, Saint, of Arimathea 13 689b; legends of 8 370a; 8 408a; 10 674c; 11 34c; 13 674a; 20 645d.
 — I: emperor 13 750a; 5 418d; 10 502d; frees Gran 11 45a; king of Hungary 12 370c.
 — II: emperor 13 750b; 7 78d; 10 504a; develops Banat 3 308a; loses Belgium 3 526c; Hungarian policy 12 370d; 29 353a; treatment of Jesuits 13 655b; treatment of Jews 13 685c; destroys Namur 17 170c; war with Osmanlis 23 647d.
 — Bonaparte, King of Naples and Spain 4 27d; 22 344c; and Knights of Alcántara 1 458d; arranges Concordat 19 153c; Napier translates correspondence 17 186c; re-king of Naples 9 79b; 17 191d; 17 211d; joins Siyès 17 202b; king of Spain 17 213c; 22 344c.
 —, Ferdinand of Bavaria 9 580c; 22 334d.
 —, king of Khazars 14 59b.
 —, king of Portugal 19 550a; 20 563c.
 — William Ernest of Fürstenberg 9 851b.

Joseph, duke of Saxe-Altenburg 21 347c.
 — Emmerich: archbishop 10 727d.
 — (Epaphroditus): see Epaphroditus.
 — of Exeter 20 638d.
 —, Father 9 568c.
 —, Huzaya 22 836c.
 — of Huzaa 22 838a.
 —, Idaho chief 29 462d.
 — of Seleucia 22 837a.
 — of the Studium 12 580d.
 —, Bishop of Thessalonica 21 228a.
 Joseph, Hermann 24 13d.
 —, Michael 4 174c.
 Joseph: island, French Guiana 19 155a.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
 —, town, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 —, City 34 110 E4.
 —, Creek, U.S. 34 112 H1.
 “Joseph”: opera 15 831b.
 “Joseph Andrews” 8 430c; 9 145a.
 “Joseph of Arimathea” 2 184c.
 “Joseph d’Arimathie” 9 639b.
 “Joseph and Asenath” 25 488c.
 “Joseph and his Brethren” 33 819c.
 Joseph Henry: cape Pl II 19 315.
 —, Lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
 Joseph Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 Joseph, Prayer of: see “Prayer of Joseph.”
 Josephine, empress 6 444a; 7 95b; 13 751a; marriage with Napoleon 17 196b; divorce 17 215b; death 17 222d; mother of Eugène Beauharnais 3 467c.
 Josephine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 — Bank, Atlantic 34 54 C1.
 — County 34 112 B4.
 Joseph’s Bay: see Recherche Bay.
 Joseph’s Hall 4 645d.
 Joseph’s Mills 34 77 E2.
 Joseph’s Well 4 645d.
 Josephsburg: town, Canada 34 60 J4.
 Josephson, Ernst 32 456a.
 Josefstadt: see Josefstadt, Bohemia.
 Josephus, Flavius 13 751d; 1 125d; 11 144c; 5 261d; attitude to Christianity 13 658d; on Damascus 6 792a; on Eden 7 632a; on Egyptian chronology 7 735b; on Emmaus 8 177d; on Gadara 10 5a; on Greek and Aramaic 10 811c; on Herod’s temple 1 640a; on Hillel 11 819d; on Jewish canon 5 2d; on military training 2 563a; on sacerdotal garments 6 459b; opposes Vespasian 13 427d.
 “Josephus”: Whiston’s translation 24 548c.
 Josephus Palensis 2 550d.
 Josephville 34 103 L7.
 Joses 13 532c.
 Jōsetsu: Japanese artist 29 716a.
 Josh: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 —, town, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
 Josh Billings: pseudonym: see H. W. Shaw.
 Jōshēkan 29 757b.
 Jōshēkan-Kali 29 757b.
 Joshua (Joshu): see Yamashiro.
 Joshiua (Hoshea): Hebrew leader 13 732d; 16 861c; destroys Ai 1 424c; conquers Canaan 13 400b; division of Canaan 18 512d; Ezra’s narrative 8 832a; position in Jewish canon 5 4d.
 —, high priest 13 418a; re-builds the Temple 11 371a; 24 773b.
 — the Stylite 22 832c.
 Joshua, Book of 13 400c; 18 506a; 18 512a; Samaritan version 21 246a.
 Joshua: town 34 88 K5.
 “Joshua”: oratorio 11 436b.
 “Joshua Davidson” 30 279a.
 Joshua Point 34 68 E5.
 Josiah: king of Judah 13

753b; 13 415c; his reformation 19 819b.
 Josiah: town 34 77 D2.
 “Josiah Wedgwood, Life of” 32 660b.
 Josie 34 84 F7.
 Jósika, Miklós 13 753c; works of 12 379a.
 Josippon: see Yosephon Midrash.
 Joslin 34 93 E2.
 Joslowitz 34 29 N6.
 Joslyn 34 99 C1.
 Josquin: see Deprès, Josquin.
 Jossa 34 23 M10.
 Josselin 34 17 C5.
 Josselin, Barty: character in “The Martians” 27 544d.
 Josselyn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 Josserrand 34 88 N6.
 Josseval, De la M.: pseudonym: see Amelot de la Houssaye.
 Jossot: artist 31 856b.
 Joss-paper 29 220c.
 Joss-sticks 14 499b.
 Jost, I. M. 13 754a; 13 681d; 13 682a; 32 62a.
 Jost van Dyke 34 118 E5.
 Jostedal 34 26 E6.
 Jostedalsbrø 34 26 E6.
 Jota: dance 27 374c.
 “Jota”: ship Pl XIX 32 574.
 Jotapata 10 25b; Josephus besieged in 13 427d; 13 752a.
 Jotendra Mohan Tagore, Maharaja Sir 30 73c.
 Jotham: king of Judah 13 640a; 23 167b.
 Jotnian series: geology 28 396b.
 Jotun Fjeld: see Jotunheim Mountains.
 Jötunheim: in mythology 9 777a.
 Jotunheim Mountains (Jotun Fjeld) 34 26 F6; 17 575b.
 Jöturi 7 402c.
 Jouan: explorer 15 565a.
 Jouan, Golfe: see Golfe Jouan.
 Jouan Jouan: see Avars.
 Jouanne 15 648c.
 Jouars 34 19 D3.
 Joubert, B. C.: French general 9 612a; 16 820b; 17 198b; death of 17 202a; 21 100c; 22 728c.
 —, Joseph: French moralist 9 672d.
 —, P. Jacobus: Boer general 29 757b; in Bechuanaandland, 1881 26 188a; death of 33 41c; opposes Kruger 30 75b; besieges Ladysmith 33 439b; in triumph, 1880 33 432b; negotiates with Umbandine 33 111c; Wood’s armistice with 33 432c.
 —, electrician 28 80d.
 Jouberton, Mme. 4 28d.
 Joudpore: see Jodhpur.
 Joué (Joué-les-Tours) 34 19 B6.
 “Joueur, Le” 7 426b; 9 658d; 20 346b.
 Jouffroy, T.-S. 13 754a; 9 672d; Damiron on 6 795c; on dreams 7 456b.
 —, sculptor 18 277a; 32 479d.
 Jougue, G. de 32 446a.
 Jougne, Col de: see Col de Jougne.
 Joule, J. P. 29 757d; on atmospheric temperature 16 115c; calorimetry 26 505b; density of water 12 611d; on electric currents 8 89b; electro-magnetisation 8 10c; on gases 3 39d; 27 188b; heat as energy of motion 28 164d; on heat units 7 210a; local heat in battery cell 8 90d; magnetic elongation 30 442a; magnetic strain 15 268d; mechanical equivalent of heat 8 268d; 11 557d; 26 506d; on thermodynamics 15 649b.
 Joule: electrical unit 28 24b.
 Joule’s law 8 14c; 8 56c; 22 480b.
 Joulter Cays 34 117 F2.
 Joun: pseudonym: see Ashima Katsujiro.
 Jount Gurhi 34 41 F4.
 Jouques 34 18 G11.
 Jourdain, Alfonse 13 755a.
 “Jourdain de Blaves” 20 652b.
 Jourdain, General: at Amberg 1 660c; in Austria 9 609b; 5 423d; conscription 2 565d; 17 201d; Jacobite

17 202a; in Netherlands 12 82d; at Wattignies 9 606b.
 Jourdanne 3 90c.
 Jourdan’s meeting-house 18 498b.
 Jouri Dolgorouki: see Dolgorouki, Yuryil.
 Jourmain Islet Lighthouse 34 63 F3.
 Journal: in book-keeping 4 45d.
 “Journal, Le” 31 189b; 31 198d; foundation 30 18b.
 “Journal, The,” of Pekin 31 205a.
 “Journal Amusant, Le” 17 427d.
 “Journal de l’Assemblée Nationale” 17 424d.
 “Journal des Beaux-Arts” 18 542d.
 “Journal de Chirurgie” 7 115c.
 “Journal de Commerce” 18 539d.
 “Journal de Commercio” 17 437b.
 “Journal des Dames” 18 540a.
 “Journal des Débats” (“Journal de l’Empire”) 17 425c; 17 413d; 31 198d; Berlioz musical critic 3 598d; early history 9 673b; 17 426a; Lacretable 14 195a.
 “Journal des Débats et des Décrets” 9 673c.
 “Journal Ecclésiastique” 18 539b.
 “Journal Economique” 18 539d.
 “Journal d’Education” 18 540a.
 “Journal Egyptien, Le” 31 206c.
 “Journal de l’Empire”: see “Journal des Débats.”
 “Journal Encyclopédique” 18 542c.
 “Journal Etranger” 18 540a.
 “Journal des Etats Généraux” 17 425c.
 “Journal of Expeditions” 33 823a.
 “Journal of the Franklin Institute” 18 544d.
 “Journal de Genève” 31 204c.
 “Journal de la Haye” 17 430c.
 “Journal Historique et Littéraire” 18 542d.
 “Journal of the Indian Archipelago” 18 539a.
 “Journal Intime” 25 381c.
 “Journal of Literature and Science” 18 539a.
 “Journal Littéraire” 18 539c.
 “Journal de Littérature, des Sciences, et des Arts” 18 539b.
 “Journal du Lycée de Londres” 4 348a.
 “Journal de Marine” 18 540a.
 “Journal of Mineralogy” 18 544d.
 “Journal de Monsieur” 18 540a.
 “Journal of a Mountain Ramble” 33 877d.
 “Journal de Musique” 18 540a.
 “Journal of a Naturalist” — by Darwin 27 383a.
 “Journal Officiel”: Indian 31 207d.
 “Journal Officiel”: Réunion 31 206c.
 “Journal Officiel”: Tunisian 31 206b.
 “Journal du Palais” 18 539b.
 “Journal de Paris” 14 195a; 17 423a.
 “Journal of the Plague Year”: by Defoe 7 28d.
 “Journal de la République Française” 15 527b.
 “Journal de Rouen, Le” 31 200a.
 “Journal de St Petersburg” 31 203d.
 “Journal des Savants” 6 832c; 9 670d; 18 539a.
 “Journal des Sciences et des Beaux-Arts” 18 539b.
 “Journal de Stella” 22 763d.
 “Journal des Théâtres” 18 540a.
 “Journal of the Times” 10 85c.
 “Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides” 4 78b.
 “Journal pour Tous, Le” 11 360b.
 “Journal de Trévoux” 18 539b.
 “Journal de Verdun” 18 539b.

“Journal du Voyage du Chevalier Chardin” 5 400b.
 “Journal of a Voyage to the Northern Whale Fishery” 11 166d.
 “Journal of a West Indian Proprietor” 14 494a.
 Journalism: see Newspapers.
 Journalists, Institute of 31 173a.
 Journant 10 556c.
 Journées d’Avril 2 214c.
 Journey weights: in coinage 16 483d.
 “Journey in the Central Caucasus and Bashan” 5 259a.
 “Journey to the Hebrides” 13 727d.
 “Journey to Khatmandu” 31 325c.
 Journeymen Bakers’ National Union (U.S.) 33 412a.
 “Journeys of Peter” 18 696d.
 Jourt (tent) 23 183b.
 Joust: see Tournament.
 Jouve, D. 11 55c.
 “Jouvence”: horse 12 203a.
 Jouvenet, J. 13 755b; 21 444a.
 Joux (Jura) 13 782d.
 Joux, Fort de: see Fort de Joux.
 —, Lac de: see Lac de Joux.
 —, Val de: see Val de Joux.
 Joux-la-Ville 34 19 H5.
 Jouy 34 19 D3.
 Jouy-le-Pothier (Jouy-le-Potier) 34 19 D5.
 Jouy-sur-Morin 34 19 G3.
 Jovain 30 41d.
 Jovannicus: Italian author 13 498d.
 Jovanowitch: Austrian general 26 16d.
 Jovamsi 26 108c.
 Jove: see Jupiter.
 Jovellanos, G. M. de 13 755b; 22 343b; 22 361a; as dramatist 7 422d; economic views 19 387c.
 —, S. 31 462d.
 Jovellar y Soler, J. 29 758c; 26 592a; 26 613c; in Cuba 32 752c; Gomez defeats 29 29b; as premier 26 561b.
 Jovianus, Flavius Claudius: emperor 13 755d; 20 779a; 18 609d; supports Athanasius 2 829d.
 — (Jovianus): monk 13 756a; 13 631c; on fasting 9 47a; opposes monachism 16 703a.
 Jovinianus: see Joigny.
 Jovinius, Fl. 13 731b.
 Jovis Villa: see Villa Jovis.
 Jovius, Paulus (Paolo Giovi) 13 756b; 7 545c.
 Jovink: see Zovnik.
 Jowa 34 55 R8.
 Jowal 34 41 N7; 13 545a.
 Jowaini: Persian historian 23 658c.
 Jowaki 25 119d.
 Jowali (Jawali) 34 41 D7.
 Jowari 7 564c; 16 321c; see also Durra.
 Jowasimah (Roos-el-Jebal) 2 254d.
 Jowett, Benj. 29 758d; 20 117b; Hegel’s philosophy 30 676a; portrait 29 753.
 Jowf: see El Djof.
 Jowher: general 2 260a.
 Jowl 34 39 G3.
 Jowleh 34 42 O12.
 Joy, Henry 3 512b.
 —, Robert 3 512b.
 — Kishen Mukerjee 30 73a.
 Joy: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 “Joy for Ever, A” 32 331b.
 Joybay 34 120 D4.
 Joyce, Jeremiah 19 370d.
 Joyce’s Country 34 16 B1; 10 55c.
 Joye, George 8 384d.
 Joyeuse, Cardinal de 18 431c; 20 347d.
 Joyeuse Entrée: see Joyous Entrance.
 Joyeuse Garde, Castle of 20 647c.
 Joyfield 34 96 J8.
 Joynes 34 78 G2.
 Joynet 34 62 B7.
 Joynuggur: town, Calcutta, India 34 41 N4.

- Joynuggur: town, Howrah, India **34** 41 M3.
 Joyous Entrance (Blyde Inkomst) **4** 186d.
 Joypur **34** 41 L2.
 Joy's valve gear **22** 520d; fig. **22** 504a.
 Józ, Wady el: see Wady el Józ.
 Ju: town **34** 45 D5.
 Ju (Jo): idol **14** 499a.
 Juab, El: see El Juab.
 Juab, town **34** 113 K3.
 — County **34** 113 J3; pop. **1880** **24** 20c.
 Juab **34** 25 F4.
 Juana: Christian name: see Juan.
 — Don Jorge **17** 258d.
 Juan Diaz **18** 208 Map.
 Fernandez (Mas-a-Tierra) **13** 757b; **34** 121 E10; **5** 617b; humming-birds **3** 765d; Selkirk's life on **21** 639a.
 — de Fuca, Strait of **34** 60 F4; **34** 111 A1; **24** 57b; **24** 385c.
 — Godoi **34** 124 C9.
 — Perez Sound **34** 60 D3.
 Juana: see Cuba.
 Juana: Christian name: see Juan.
 Juana Diaz **31** 845b; **34** 118 C6.
 Juana Ielgawa: see Frederickstadt.
 Juana **34** 56 J10.
 Juanes, Juan de **24** 34d.
 — Vicente **13** 757b.
 Juangs: see Patuas.
 Juani: town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13.
 — town, Somaliland **34** 56 R10.
 Juanita **34** 111 C2.
 Juanita la larga **33** 622a.
 Juanjuan of Tartary **18** 606c.
 Juanafoya **34** 110 H3.
 Juapa **24** 764b.
 Juar (Cassia florida) **13** 602d.
 Juarez, B. P. **13** 758c; **16** 220b; **27** 438a; **30** 732a.
 Juarez: town, Argentina **34** 124 F11.
 — town, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
 — Celman **34** 124 E10.
 Juárez **2** 91a: see also Durra.
 Jub (Juba): river, East Africa **29** 760c; **34** 56 R10; **34** 55 P9; **1** 247d; **27** 610b; **32** 701b; **25** 127d; Donaldson Smith explores **25** 132d.
 — town **34** 35 B7.
 Jubata **34** 38 K6.
 Juban Ghanim **34** 38 J5.
 Jubba I: king of Numidia **13** 759a; **1** 565c.
 — II: king of Numidia **15** 637b; **13** 759a.
 Jubba: river: see Jub.
 Jubba: snake **6** 680d.
 Jubæa spectabilis **18** 191a.
 Jubal Island **34** 55 P4.
 Jubaland **27** 61d.
 Jubar, Wady el: see Wady el Jubar.
 Jubareh **13** 395b.
 Jubba: town **34** 56 O9.
 Jubba, garment **18** 630b.
 Jubbeh (Gibbeh) **7** 723d.
 Jubulpore (Jabalpur) **13** 528d and **29** 761a; **34** 41 H8; brewery **26** 641a; carpet-weaving **12** 762b; marble rocks **17** 234c; railway junction **12** 755d.
 Jubulpore hemp (Crotalaria tenuifolia) **20** 843c.
 — **26** 466d.
 — gallery: see Rood-loft.
 Jubek: see Jubek.
 Jubell: see Jebell.
 Jubelh Dagb **34** 38 K4.
 Jubek (Jubeck) **34** 22 C9.
 Jubera **34** 20 K3.
 Jubilee: town **34** 101 J3.
 Jubilee Almshouses **11** 174b.
 Jubilee, law of **1** 287c.
 Jubilee Meeting of the Civic Guards **23** 174a.
 Jubilee of Queen Victoria **28** 234d; **33** 681a.
 Jubilee (Jubilee), year of: Jewish observance **13** 759c; year of Roman Catholic observance **13** 760a; institutions **4** 33a; pilgrims **19** 94d.
 Jubilees, Book of the **13** 760b; **25** 487d; **3** 641a.
 Jubina, Rio: see Rio Jubina.
 Jubinal, A. **23** 61b.
 Jublains **15** 297b.
 Jubol **7** 32d.
 Jubrai **30** 591b.
 Jub, Cape **34** 54 C4.
 Jubamel **6** 83c.
 Jubar (Sucro): river **34** 20 M5; Pl VII **22** 304; **6** 696a; **1** 445d; **24** 33c; statistics **28** 313c.
 Jucaro **34** 117 F4; **6** 682b.
 Jucaro, El: see El Jucaro.
 Jucha **34** 24 E35.
 Juchi **16** 740b.
 Juchipila **24** 761d.
 Juchitan **31** 300c.
 Juchinov: see Yukhnof.
 Juckstein **34** 24 C35.
 Juckuapa: town **34** 120 G6.
 — volcano **34** 120 G6.
 Jucuaran **34** 120 G7.
 Jucundus, L. Cæcilius **18** 154a; **19** 540c.
 Juda **34** 97 G9.
 Juda Touro **13** 686d.
 Judacilius **2** 679c.
 Judæa: see Palestine.
 Judæa Antigonus **11** 754c.
 Judah: kingdom **18** 176a; chronology **27** 76d; David, king of **6** 839c; fall of **13** 417a; history **13** 412b; reign of Hezekiah **11** 787a.
 — tribe **13** 760b; **6** 840c; **6** 841b; Micah's prophecy **16** 224c; rise under Saul **13** 404a; tribes revolt against **13** 406a.
 — "Judah": play **27** 518a.
 Judah Aristobolus **13** 423c.
 Judah, Lion of **11** 683a.
 Judaism: history: see Jews.
 —, religious system **18** 510d; and Christianity **5** 689b; **13** 428d; and Essenism **8** 551d; and Epistle to Hebrews **11** 605b; Hellenistic **18** 760a; influence on Mohammed **16** 547b; St Paul's attitude **20** 729a; Zarathustrian elements **10** 701b.
 Judaizers **10** 20b.
 Judas the Galilean **1** 126b.
 — Iscariot **13** 760d; **13** 674d; **13** 664c; betrays Christ **13** 668a; Gnostic reverence **10** 703b.
 —, "the Lord's Brother": see Jude.
 Judas, Thomas: see Thomas, St: apostle.
 "Judas der Erzscheml": by Abraham-A-Sancta-Clara **1** 55d; **10** 531d.
 "Judas, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Judas."
 Judas Maccabeus: see Maccabeus, Judas.
 "Judas Maccabeus": oratorio **11** 436a.
 Judas, Point **34** 120 L10.
 Judas-tree (Cercis siliquastrum) **13** 761c; aetivation **4** 131a; heart-wood of **4** 101a.
 —, American (Red-bud, Cercis canadensis) **23** 808d.
 Judd, Sir A. **23** 606d.
 —, John **2** 655d.
 —, Sylvester **1** 727b.
 Judd: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H7.
 Judd Hall **16** 283d.
 Juddah: see Jiddah.
 Juddangi: see Judenji.
 Judds Bridge **34** 68 B3.
 — Corners **34** 96 N11.
 Jude (Judas): "the Lord's brother" **13** 761c; **13** 552c; **18** 698a.
 — Samuel **19** 563b.
 Jude, St, Epistle of **13** 762b.
 "Jude the Obscure" **29** 225b.
 Judea **34** 86 E3.
 Judeideh (Jedeideh) **34** 39 C5.
 Judeideh, El: see El Judeideh.
 "Juden, Die" **14** 479d.
 "Juden von Barnow, Die" **28** 719c.
 Judenburg **34** 29 K9.
 Judengasse **9** 705a; **13** 679d; **28** 505c.
 "Juden-geschichten" **28** 719c.
 Judentig (Juddangi) **34** 42 J11.
 Juden-hetze **25** 471d; **33** 927b: see also Anti-Semitism.
 "Judenthum, Das, in der Musik" **24** 314b.
 Judete **32** 313b.
 Judex **6** 516a; **13** 762d: see also Judge, and Judges.
 Judge: town **34** 96 M8.
 Judge **13** 762c; in Canada **4** 780b; county court **6** 513d; salaries of **27** 289d; French **27** 289d; functions **28** 333b; hereditary **17** 30a; of high court **24** 371c; independence of **8** 351b; itinerant **8** 307b; power of **6** 516b; relation to jury **13** 784a; removal of **21** 697a; as source of law **14** 365b; in U.S.A. supreme courts **23** 751c; **33** 585c.
 "Judge": American paper **26** 589d.
 Judge-advocate **6** 518d; duties of **16** 298c; in military courts **30** 754c; personnel of office **30** 754c.
 — advocate-deputy **2** 587a.
 — Advocate-General **16** 298d; **30** 754c; in British army **2** 587a; in India **16** 299a; in London **6** 518b; U.S. army **25** 656d.
 Judges, Book of **13** 763a; **6** 839d; **13** 400c; chronology **27** 76a; connection with Joshua **18** 513d; position in Jewish canon **5** 4d.
 "Judges of England" **9** 472d.
 Judges Siding **34** 84 E6.
 Judgment **13** 764d; analytic **1** 797d; Aristotelian **30** 331a; **14** 788b; Hamilton on **11** 417b; Hegel on **11** 619d; Kant on **14** 795d; affecting lands **20** 342c; logical **5** 224c; **14** 781c; **30** 328b; Spinoza on **5** 158b; synthetic **1** 797d; **13** 852a.
 Judgment, Gate of **1** 571a.
 "Judgment of Martin Bucer concerning Divorce" **16** 330a.
 Judgment of Paris **8** 524d.
 — rolls **20** 311d.
 Judgments Act, 1864 **28** 348a.
 "Judgments of the Sea" **21** 583d.
 Judi Dagb **34** 38 K4; **14** 156b; **25** 547d; **2** 309a.
 Judicature **13** 764d; **11** 15c; of House of Lords **18** 311a; and legislature **14** 366b.
 — Act, 1871 **8** 261b.
 — Act, 1873 **2** 209d; action under **1** 133a; appeals under **6** 514a; county courts **6** 514a; Court of Probate **20** 319c; custody of infants **24** 641a; on debts **7** 15c; district registries **20** 342c; execution of trusts **23** 599a; fusion of courts **6** 787d; jurisdiction **6** 513c; juries under **23** 555a; Lord Chancellor's position **5** 388d; mandamus in **15** 471c; on partnership **18** 331c; partition **18** 328d; pleadings under **19** 219b; Lord Selborne's part in **32** 510b; specific performance **21** 207b; statement of claim **7** 21b; waste **24** 393c.
 — Act, 1875, costs under **6** 452c; Interpleaders **13** 197c; legal circuits defined **5** 789d.
 — Act, Ireland, 1877 **13** 765c.
 — Acts **13** 764d; **30** 143c; effects on divorce **27** 478c; Lord Esher on **28** 293a; injunction **13** 79a; on pleading **19** 218d; procedure by affidavit **28** 337c.
 — Officers Act, 1879 **24** 695d.
 — Supreme Court of **28** 207d.
 Judices dativi **20** 789d.
 — de clero **20** 785b; **20** 789c.
 — decemviri **20** 678d; **23** 557d.
 — de militia **20** 785c.
 Judicial committee of Privy Council **19** 766a; in church matters **7** 627d.
 — costume **6** 476b.
 — districts: see Distress.
 — districts, England **8** 219a; **8** 261d.
 — factor: see Factor, Judicial.
 — Factors Act, 1889 **26** 135b.
 — lease **14** 277d.
 — notice **8** 741d; **17** 597b; **28** 334d.
 — process **19** 789b; royal residences exempt from **19** 673b.
 — references, Scots law **2** 312c.
 — rent **14** 277c.
 — separation: see Separation, Judicial.
 — Trustees Acts, 1896-7 **33** 459c.
 Judicially sitting **6** 326d.
 Judiciary of United States **23** 750d; **23** 769d.
 — Act, U.S., 1789 **33** 586a.
 Judicis Postulationem, Legis Actio per **20** 683b.
 "Judicium Ecclesie Catholice" **4** 517d.
 Judicium familie eriscundæ **20** 692c.
 Judicum Liber: see Visigothorum, Lex.
 Judique **34** 63 H4.
 Jüdisch Deutsch **13** 686b.
 Judith: Jewish princess **1** 65b.
 —, wife of Aethelwulf **8** 283c.
 —, wife of Louis the Pious **9** 533d; **10** 480a; **15** 16a; embroidery of **8** 161c.
 —, wife of Walthof **8** 292c; treachery of **24** 340c.
 "Judith": series of pictures **8** 646d.
 Judith: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
 — Basin **34** 107 G2.
 Judith, Book of **13** 765c; **8** 560b; versions of **25** 488a.
 — Gap **34** 107 G3.
 "Judith and Holofernes" **1** 587b.
 Judith Mountains **23** 797b.
 — Point **34** 68 K4.
 — river **34** 107 F3.
 Judith's Island **34** 78 R4.
 Judrio **34** 31 P2.
 Judson, A. **13** 766a; imprisoned **4** 556b.
 Judson: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
 —, town, N. Da., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K2.
 —, North: see North Judson.
 Judsonia **34** 86 J4.
 Judtschen **34** 24 C34.
 "Judy": periodical **31** 179a; caricature in **26** 587b.
 Judy: puppet **20** 106c.
 Juel, J. **7** 93d.
 Juelsinginde **34** 25 G5.
 Juelsing, F. **28** 266d.
 Juen-Juen **23** 659a.
 Juez Rapids **27** 378c.
 Juf: town, Switzerland **8** 704c; **33** 125b.
 —, El: desert, Sahara: see El Juf.
 — Valley **29** 117d.
 Juffer: see Tschuforo.
 Jug: river: see Yug.
 — town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 Juga: see Juno.
 Jugal bone: see Malar bone.
 Jugara **28** 386a.
 Juge d'instruction **27** 289c.
 "Jugement de Paris" **32** 43c.
 "Jugements sur quelques Ouvrages nouveaux" **18** 539d.
 "Jugend": periodical **29** 410c; caricature in **26** 588d.
 "Jugend": play **28** 721b.
 "Jugendfreunde" **28** 721c.
 "Jugendliebe" **28** 718d.
 Jugera **1** 288a.
 Jugerum **24** 485a.
 Jugger (Jageswar) **34** 41 K8.
 Jugge, R. **18** 300b.
 Juggernaut (Jagannath): deity **2** 397c; **20** 115b; **31** 378a.
 — **32** 966; Hunter's book on **29** 364b; pilgrimages to **19** 92a.
 Juggernaut: town, India: see Puri.
 Jugglers **7** 413b.
 Juggling **14** 414d.
 "Juggling Jerry" **30** 637c.
 Jughutu **3** 168a.
 Jugiong **34** 51 H5.
 Jugjevan: Indian minister **6** 732a.
 Jugjur (Djurdjur) Mountains **34** 37 Q3.
 Juglandaceae **1** 668d.
 Juglans: see Walnut.
 — cinerea: see White Walnut.
 — nigra: see Black Walnut.
 — regia: see Walnut, Common.
 Juglo **34** 51 G4.
 Jugnaten **34** 24 B33.
 Jugor Strait: see Yugor.
 Jugra **22** 587c.
 Jugrampur **34** 41 L3.
 Jugraon: see Jagroon.
 Jugular foramen **1** 825a.
 — vein **1** 906a.
 Jugum **24** 242b.
 Jugurtha: king of Numidia **13** 766b; **21** 219c.
 Jugut **31** 115b.
 Juh: Chiricahua chief **29** 464a.
 Juhlke, Dr **25** 147c.
 Ju-ho: river, Mid Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
 Ju-ho: river, S.E. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 E6.
 Jui Neo **29** 255a.
 Juice separator **33** 43a.
 "Juif Errant, Le" **2** 619a.
 "Juif Errant, Tablettes du" **20** 183b.
 Juifen **1** 628c.
 Juigalpa (Juigalpa) **34** 120 D8.
 Juigné-Broissinière **8** 194b.
 Juigalpa: see Juigalpa.
 Juine **34** 19 E4; **21** 625c.
 Juist **34** 22 E4.
 "Juive, La" **11** 382d.
 Juiz de Foro (Parahybuna) **34** 123 J8; pop. **26** 349b; **32** 415a.
 Juizes de direito **4** 237b.
 Juji Khan **13** 621b.
 Jujik-dagh: see Mezur-dagh.
 Jujube **13** 767c.
 Jujuy: province, Argentina **29** 761b; **34** 124 D8; climate **25** 612d; statistics **25** 613b.
 —, town, Argentina **34** 124 D8.
 Ju-kao **34** 45 H6.
 Jukes, A. **8** 538c.
 —, family of criminals **8** 615c.
 —, J. B. **13** 768a; on cleavage **10** 307a; on Devonian system **10** 340c; on elvans **10** 312b; on Etna **8** 629a; on gypsum columns **10** 297d; on Irish limestone **10** 232b; on silurian granite **10** 309a; on Tasmania **33** 185b; on trough-faults **10** 305d.
 Jukes-Browne: geographer **31** 258b.
 Jukkasjärvi **34** 26 M3.
 Juktschei **34** 57 K7.
 Juku: tribe **17** 319a.
 Julaha **13** 542d.
 Julamerik: town, Turkey in Asia: see Julamerk.
 —, tribe **14** 157d.
 Julamerk (Julamerik) **34** 38 K4; **11** 155c; sulphur springs at **33** 623c.
 Julamerkieh **14** 157d.
 Juliana **34** 120 K5.
 Julaver: Persian noble **18** 633c.
 Julcamara **34** 122 C6.
 Julek **34** 37 J4; **22** 819b.
 Jules, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
 "Jules Ferry": ship **31** 105b.
 Julesburg: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
 Julfa **13** 394d; **13** 396c; **29** 604c; **34** 40 D4.
 Julfar **17** 857a.
 Julfawee **2** 241c.
 Juli **34** 122 D7.
 Julia: daughter of Augustus **18** 79d.
 —, grand-daughter of Augustus **18** 80c.
 —, wife of Agrippa **1** 418c; marries Tiberius **23** 335c.
 —, wife of Caius Marius **15** 549c.
 —, wife of Lepidus **1** 418d.
 —, wife of Marcellus **15** 533a.
 —, wife of Pompey **4** 636a; **4** 637c; **19** 451c.
 Julia: river, Switzerland **34** 27 L5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
 —, town, Syria: see Latakia.
 Julia, de adulteris coercendis, Lex **1** 177b; **20** 704b; on divorce **27** 472a.
 Julia Alba **1** 436b.
 —, Caesarea **1** 776b.
 Julia Domna **21** 699a.
 Julia Joza **23** 65b.
 Julia Majestatis, Lex **23** 526a.
 Julia Mammea **17** 840b.
 Julia de Maritandis Ordinibus, Lex: see Papia Poppea.
 —, municipalis, Lex **13** 131d; on Tabulae Heraclenses **11** 681a.
 Julia Titi: bust of **3** 614a.
 Julia Tower **33** 458b.
 Julia Transducta **23** 65b.
 Julia, Via: see Via Julia.
 Juliaca **34** 122 C7.
 Juliacum **13** 770a.
 Juliacta **34** 108 C3.
 Julian, St **15** 297b; **15** 497b.
 —, emperor **13** 768b; **20** 779a; recalls Aëtius **1** 225a; anti-Christian laws **2** 132c; apostasy discussed **2** 194a; Constantine library **14** 512b; battle of Ctesiphon **6** 678a; Delphi **7** 53b; protects Donatists **7** 359d; defects Franks **9** 723c; Neoplatonism **8** 588a; subdues Salian Franks **21** 212d; war with Seleuca **18** 609d.
 —, Bishop of Apamea **16** 776a.
 —, Cardinal **23** 642a.

Julian, Count **16** 573c.
 — of Eclanum **18** 472b.
 —, Bishop of Halicarnassus **13** 796c.
 Julian: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
 — Alps **34** 29 H11; Pl V **13** 447; **1** 622c; **3** 115d.
 Julian Basilica **3** 412c.
 Julian bower **12** 170d.
 Julian calendar **4** 666b; **5** 715d; in Alexandria **5** 715c; compared with Christian dates **4** 681d; in Rome **5** 712c; in Rumania **3** 313a.
 — Edict **20** 704d.
 Julian, Lake **34** 86 NG.
 — Period **4** 670d; **5** 711c.
 Julian Way: see Via Julia.
 "Juliana" **8** 404a.
 Juliana, Pico: see Pico Juliana.
 Juliana of Saxe-Coburg **6** 302b.
 — of Stolberg **24** 582d.
 Julianeab (Julianshaab) **34** 58 W4; Pl II **19** 315; **29** 108 Map; **11** 170c; flora **29** 111a.
 Juliam, P. **13** 711d.
 Juliam: collegium **15** 66c.
 Julianic **16** 395b.
 Julian's baths **18** 287a.
 Julianshaab: see Julianeab.
 Julianus of Cos **14** 412c.
 —, Portus **6** 304b.
 —, theologian **3** 77c.
 Juliao: chancellor **19** 541c.
 Julias (Betharampta) **11** 755c.
 — (Bethsaida) **11** 755d.
 Jülich: family **3** 587b.
 Jülich (Jüllers): town **13** 770a; **34** 23 L3; Prussian claims on **20** 9a; Spinola takes **22** 399; **5** 830c.
 Jülich-Berg **20** 9b.
 Jülide: fish **12** 680a.
 —, myriapod **5** 340d; **17** 118d.
 "Julie" **9** 666d.
 Julien: artist **14** 701c.
 —, N. (Stanislas-Aignan) **13** 770a; on Chinese type **5** 663a; translates "H'wen-tsang" **12** 418c; on "Táo Teh King" **14** 296b; translates "Tchao Chi-Cu-Eul" **7** 400c.
 Julien Pass **34** 27 M5; **1** 627d; **8** 213d; **28** 172c.
 Juliers: see Jülich.
 Juliet: town **34** 85 H1.
 "Juliet Gányó" **29** 360c.
 Juliet, Mount **34** 83 J2.
 Juliette: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
 Julii **24** 253d.
 Julimes **34** 119 G3.
 Julio Romano: see Pippi Giulio.
 Jullobona **14** 642c.
 Jullobriga **5** 27b.
 Juliomagus (Angers) Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 29b.
 Julopolis (Gordium) Pl II **15** 92; **10** 781d; see also Gordium.
 Julin: zoologist **23** 609d.
 Julin (Wollin) **24** 634a.
 Julius I **13** 771b.
 — II (Giuliano della Rovere) **13** 771b; buys "Apollo Belvidere" **2** 186c; annexes Bologna **4** 19d; imprisons Cæsar Borgia **4** 53d; Loreto bull of **15** 4b; opposes Louis XII **9** 555b; Michelangelo's statue of **16** 231c; policy of **13** 481c; Raphael's portrait of **20** 279d.
 — III **13** 772b; **23** 545b; at Council of Trent **23** 546d; patron of Galileo **10** 31b; patron of Zuccaro **24** 823c; restores Parma **9** 36c; statue of **18** 680b.
 — Africanus **17** 840d.
 —, Duke of Brunswick **10** 529d.
 Julius Cæsar: see Cæsar, Cælius Julius.
 "Julius Cæsar": by Shakespeare **21** 764d.
 "Julius Cæsar": by Lord Stirling **7** 431d.
 Julius Capitolinus **3** 74a.
 "Julius Cæsar, Li Romanz de" **20** 639c.
 Julius, Divus **20** 818d.
 "Julius Exelusius" **8** 516b.
 Julius, forum of: plan **20** 825.
 —, Martyr **8** 370b.

Julius Nepos **20** 781c.
 — Paulus **4** 262c.
 — Vestinus **10** 686b.
 Jullusburg **34** 24 K25.
 Julius's Hof **22** 554b.
 Jullustadt **24** 631b.
 Jullusthurm **32** 766c.
 Jullustown **34** 72 F5.
 Julki **34** 41 J8.
 Jull: see Jal.
 Jull: Jul 505a.
 "Jullanar" **33** 907c.
 Jullien: aeronaut **9** 321a.
 —, L. A. **29** 761c.
 Jullundur (Jalandhar): district **13** 545d and **29** 761c; **34** 41 E4; annexed **14** 371c; statistics **20** 109b.
 Julo Huasió **34** 124 E9.
 Julpigoree: see Jalpaiguri.
 Julpigori: see Jalpaiguri.
 Julu Mountains **27** 610c.
 Juluk **34** 38 E3.
 Julus: anterior somites (fig.) **17** 118d; development **31** 62b; **17** 120b; embryo (fig.) **31** 62c; metamorphism **25** 691d; tracheæ (fig.) **17** 117d.
 Julutzkaia **34** 33 L5.
 July: month **13** 772c.
 — Column **3** 430d.
 —, Revolution of **9** 619d.
 — Stakes **29** 330d.
 Julyss **34** 80 F6.
 Jüm **12** 753d; in Bengal **6** 827b; in Burmah **4** 560d; in Jansaur **7** 33a; in Jaintia Hills **13** 544d.
 Juma: river **34** 56 L11; **27** 200a; navigable extent **27** 207a.
 —, town **34** 40 M1.
 —, Masjid **1** 423b; **1** 579c.
 Jumain **34** 40 H3.
 Jumanes **17** 399d.
 Jumb Rapids **34** 56 L10.
 Jumbblatt **7** 486a.
 Jumbo: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
 Jumbunna Colliery **33** 688b; **25** 802a.
 Jume (Salicornia) **2** 694d; **18** 353a.
 Jumedica: see Jumieges.
 Jumel **6** 485a.
 Jumet (Jumet-Brulotte, Dumetz) **13** 772c; **34** 21 D8; pop. **29** 206c; strike at **26** 199c.
 Jumiá Maghs: see Khyoungthas.
 Jumiát: see Jamiat.
 Jumieges, Robert of **8** 289c; Godwin opposes **10** 719d; missal **14** 709b.
 Jumieges (Jumedica): town **13** 772c; **34** 19 B2.
 Jumilla **13** 772d and **29** 761d; **34** 20 L6.
 Jumlo (Sumia) **34** 55 P7.
 Jumla **34** 41 J5; **17** 340b.
 Jummoo: see Jammu.
 Jumna (Jamna, Jamuna) **13** 773a; **34** 41 G6; **17** 572b; **21** 269d; canals **21** 152a; **29** 598c; formation of **29** 273b.
 Jumnotri **34** 41 G4; pilgrimages **19** 92a.
 Jumonville **34** 74 C7.
 Jump: town **34** 90 C3.
 —, river **34** 97 E4.
 Jump stroke **6** 609d.
 Juniper: tool **11** 437c; (fig.) **16** 444d; **3** 808a; in clocks **6** 24a.
 Jumping hare (Pedetes caffer) **15** 420a; skull of (fig.) **415d**.
 Jumping mouse (Zapus jaculus hudsonius) **15** 419d; **13** 626b.
 "Jumping Frog, The" **27** 110b.
 Jumping net (ill) **28** 405c.
 Jumping rat: see Rat, Jumping.
 — Spiders (Salticidae) **2** 297d.
 Jump-off-Joe Lake **34** 111 H1.
 Jumpsal **15** 322d.
 Junrueckthal **34** 35 G6.
 Jun Pl IV **23** 337.
 Jun Akkár **14** 392a.
 — Burun **4** 69 Map.
 Juna Rája: historian **14** 13a.
 Junágarh: native state, Bombay **13** 773a and **29** 761d; **34** 41 C9; **30** 21c.
 —, town, Madras **34** 42 J10; **14** 15c.
 Junari **25** 427b.
 Juncal (Cerro del Juncal): mountain, Chile **34** 124 D9; **25** 368b; height **25** 426d.
 —, river, Chile **5** 617a.
 —, town, Chile **34** 124 D9.
 —, Cerro de **34** 124 D10.
 —, Isla **34** 124 F12.

Juncal, Playon del **34** 122 D1.
 Juncos **31** 845c.
 Junction: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
 —, town, Clinton co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
 —, town, Gallatin co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
 —, town, Esmeralda co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D4.
 —, town, Nye co., Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
 —, town, Queensland **34** 51 J1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 H7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
 — Bay **34** 50 E2.
 — Bluff **34** 115 L5.
 — City, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
 — City, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
 — City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
 — City, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
 — City, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
 — City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
 — City, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
 — Mountain **34** 109 B1.
 — Plateau **34** 109 C2.
 Junceto **4** 619a.
 Juncus: see Rush.
 Jundai-Sábür: see Gundeó-Shápür.
 Jundiaby **34** 123 H8.
 Jundiataba, Rio: see Rio Jundiataba.
 June **13** 773d.
 Juneau, J. **29** 762a.
 —, S. **16** 340c.
 Juneau (Sitka): town, Alaska **29** 762a; **34** 116 W7; **30** 56 Map; **25** 242c.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
 — County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
 Juneé **34** 51 G5.
 —, Old: see Old Juneé.
 Juneh **34** 38 F5.
 Junet **34** 86 H6.
 Jung Bahadur **17** 343b; **17** 344d.
 — B. **27** 250c.
 —, Col. **17** 226d.
 —, Dr **24** 268d.
 —, J. **20** 301a.
 —, J. H. (Heinrich Stilling) **13** 774a; **10** 724a; **13** 774a; **22** 551a.
 Jung Lu: Chinese general **27** 27a.
 Jung Jung **34** 51 E6.
 Jungaria: see Dzungaria.
 Jungarian Ala-tau: see Ala-tau.
 Jungars **4** 710c.
 Jungay **4** 18b.
 Jungbach **34** 29 M2.
 Jung-Breslau: see Inowrazlaw.
 Jung Bunzlau (Mi-Boleslav) **29** 762b; **34** 29 K3; **34** 3 M3; **4** 530d.
 Jungendres: typographer **3** 653d.
 Jungermannia **17** 67d; (ill) **17** 69c; **17** 68a; archeogonia (ill) **4** 158b; sporogonium **4** 162a.
 Jungermanniaceæ **14** 719b; **26** 423d; tissue differentiation **25** 409d; vegetative body **17** 67b.
 Jungermannieæ **17** 69d; **24** 129a.
 Jungfern-Heide **34** 24 G29; **26** 227 Map; **26** 229b.
 Jungfersee **19** 599 Map.
 Jungfleisch: chemist **19** 315c.
 Jungfrau **34** 27 F5; **34** 3 H5; **1** 625d; **31** 24c; railway **28** 95d; Pl **32** 151; — tunnel **33** 487c.
 "Jungfrau von Orleans, Die" **21** 397d.
 Jungfrun **34** 26 K8.
 Junggrammatiker **18** 782c.
 Jungholz **10** 462c.
 Jungluhn, F. W. **13** 600d; **13** 602b.
 Jungling, U. von **19** 289b.
 Junglache Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340b.
 Júng-lám **23** 342a.
 Jungle almond oil **17** 744a.

"Jungle Book, The" **28** 238c.
 Jungle cat (Felis chaus) **5** 206b; India **12** 741c.
 — fever: see Malaria.
 — fowl, Ceylon (Gallus Lafayettei, Gallus Stanleyi) **5** 363d; **9** 492a.
 — fowl, Grey (Gallus sonnerati) **9** 492a.
 — fowl, Javan (Gallus varius, G. furcatus) **9** 492b.
 — fowl, red (Gallus bankiva, G. ferrugineus) **9** 491d.
 Jungle Maháls **16** 284c.
 Jungle sheep **17** 32b.
 Jungmann, J. **27** 340c; **22** 152c; dictionary of **3** 861d; **22** 151a.
 Jungnau **9** 851a.
 Junglurlengenda **34** 56 M14.
 Jung-Woschitz (Jung-Wozitz) **34** 29 K4.
 Junia: wife of Manlius Torquatus **5** 249d.
 — Claudia **4** 706b.
 Junia-Norhana, Lex **20** 704b.
 Junjata: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
 —, town, Blair co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
 —, town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
 — County **34** 73 H5.
 — Mines **34** 74 G3.
 — River **34** 74 G6; **18** 499a; **29** 366b; **33** 105d.
 "Junjata": ship **27** 404a.
 Junliius: African bishop **5** 12d.
 Junimist party **32** 324c.
 Junin: department, Peru **29** 762b; **34** 122 B6; **18** 674b; pop., 1896 **31** 631d.
 —, lake: see Lago Chinchaycocha.
 —, town, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
 —, town, Chile **18** 674d.
 —, town, Peru **34** 122 B6; battle of **4** 9a; **18** 678b.
 — de los Andes **34** 124 C11; **31** 500a.
 Juning **34** 45 E6.
 Junior **34** 77 G3.
 — Lake **34** 65 H5.
 Junior Carlton Club, London **6** 41c.
 — Clergy Association **30** 774d.
 — United Service Club, London **6** 41c.
 Juniper: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
 — Creek: stream **34** 79 H2.
 — Green **34** 15 K3; **7** 638c.
 — Lake **34** 112 G4.
 — Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
 — Mountains, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F4.
 — Peak **34** 110 E5.
 Juniper (Juniperus communis, etc.) **13** 774c; berries, use of **14** 687b; cultivation **2** 320b; essential oil **17** 749a; fruit **4** 153b; **4** 148d; **29** 188c; in Himalayas **12** 740b; leaves **29** 187c; pollen grain **29** 189b; in U.S. **23** 810c.
 Juniperus: see Juniper.
 — bermudiana: see Bermuda Cedar.
 — chinensis: see Chinese Juniper.
 — occidentalis **23** 810c.
 — oxycedrus: see Spanish Cedar.
 — sabina: see Savin.
 — thurifera: see Incense Juniper.
 — virginiana: see Red Cedar.
 Junir: see Junner.
 Junius, Hadrianus: on printing **23** 689a; **23** 691b.
 —, Henry **7** 378a.
 —, Franciscus (Du Jon, François): divine, 1545-1602 **13** 778a; **4** 630c; Latin Old Testament **3** 648c.
 —, Franciscus: divine, 1589-1677 **13** 778c; Caedmon MSS. **8** 405c.
 Junius: town **34** 71 J6.
 —, West: see West Junius.
 Junius, Letters of **13** 775b; Burke **4** 543d; Bute **4** 582a; Glover **10** 693b; letter to Mansfield **1** 594b; "Public Advertiser" **17** 417a.
 "Junius Identified" **13** 776b.
 Juniville **34** 19 J2.
 Junk: Chinese ship **5** 37d; **15** 466d.

Junk, rope **21** 604a.
 Junk Ceylon: see Salang Island.
 Junk Island **34** 44 E6.
 — River **34** 54 D9.
 — Town **34** 44 E6.
 Junk-rink **22** 513b.
 Junker, C. **2** 228c.
 — George **15** 75d.
 —, W. **29** 702b; explorer's route **34** 53 H4; Bah-el-Ghazel **31** 245c; Congo Basin **28** 630c; **31** 114d; Niam-Niam **17** 473a; North-East Africa **25** 131b.
 Junker Company **15** 33c.
 Junker, Mount **34** 56 O10.
 Junker party **26** 253c.
 Junker's Inhaler (ill) **33** 83d.
 Junkseyton: see Salang Island.
 Junner (Junir, Junnar) **34** 42 E10; **19** 401d; inscriptions **13** 119d; Moguls **19** 462a.
 Juno (Uni): goddess **13** 778d; **1** 638c; correspondence to Hera **11** 679d; in Etruscan legend **8** 637b.
 — Coelestis **7** 196b; Roman name of Astarte **2** 735c.
 —, Lacinia **6** 616b.
 —, Moneta **20** 825a.
 —, Quiris **9** 12c.
 — Quiritis **27** 103d.
 — Sospita **19** 91d; **20** 827c.
 Juno: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
 Juno: asteroid **2** 736b; **2** 607a.
 Junonia: city **5** 162b.
 Junonia: butterfly **27** 147d.
 Junonis: see Cabo Trafalgar.
 —, island Pl VII **15** 515.
 Junot, A.: French general **13** 779b; **19** 551a; Elvas **8** 155c; Lisbon **8** 364a; **14** 693b; Napoleon **17** 185b; Parma **18** 314d; Portugal **17** 212d; **19** 551a; **22** 344b; Saló **17** 198d; Vi-meiro **17** 213d.
 —, Mme. **13** 779d; **17** 192c.
 Junsele **34** 26 K5.
 Junsters **7** 81b.
 Junta, Holy **22** 328d.
 Juntas de San Antonio **34** 124 E3; **31** 797b.
 Juntó: club **18** 740d.
 Juntó, Monte: see Monte Junto.
 Juntura **34** 112 G3.
 Junub, El: see El Junub.
 Juparana, Lago: see Lago Juparana.
 Juparana, **21** G7.
 Jupille **34** 21 G7.
 Jupira: see Yang-ho.
 Jupiter (Dispiter): Roman god **13** 779d; Agrigentum temple **1** 417b; Babylon altar **1** 639a; Olympia altar **1** 638c; statue at Olympia **5** 163a; Paris, ancient temple **18** 286d; statue at Patara **4** 408a; vedic analogue **12** 780d; see also Zeus.
 — Ammon: deity **2** 387a; temple of **4** 733a.
 — Amphiarus: see Amphiarus.
 — Anxur **32** 288c.
 — Bœthæus **2** 131b.
 — Capitolinus **20** 824d; **23** 193d; **13** 129a; **13** 780c; Antioch **2** 131c; Corinth **6** 399a.
 — Casius **18** 757b.
 — Custos **20** 825b.
 — Feretrius **13** 780d.
 — Hospitalis **12** 308a.
 — Latarius **13** 780d; Alban Mount **19** 91c; Roman temple **23** 577d.
 — Liber **14** 508a.
 — Panhellenus **1** 181a.
 — Penninus **1** 622c.
 — Stator **13** 780b; temple **20** 821c; temple columns (ill) Pl XIV **2** 415.
 — Tonans **20** 825b.
 — Victor **20** 821b.
 Jupiter: river **34** 81 Q9.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
 "Jupiter": farce **21** 797c.
 Jupiter: in heraldry **11** 691c.
 Jupiter: planet **2** 808b; **25** 732b; Arago's measurements **2** 302d; belts (ill) **2** 808c; cosmogony **23** 679d; data (table) **2** 788a; density **10** 214c; diameter

25 745b; mass 25 745b; apparent motion (ill) 2 776d; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; rotation period 2 209a.
 Jupiter: satellites of 2 810c; density 10 214c; discovery 10 32b; eclipses 18 251d; Galileo 10 35a; Lagrange 2 761a; occultations 17 256d; 31 709d; velocity of light 14 584c.
 "Jupiter": ship 31 104a.
 Jupiter Ammon: oasis: see Siwa Oasis, Egypt.
 — Breakers 34 49 M8.
 "Jupiter and Europa" 14 434d.
 "Jupiter and the Frogs" 1 21c.
 "Jupiter and the Sheep" 3 839c.
 Jupiter, West: see West Jupiter.
 Jupon 6 468b; 25 669b.
 Jupp: cricketer 27 279a.
 Jupuas: see Japuas.
 Juguira 34 122 D3.
 Jur (Djur, Swe): river, Sudan 34 55 N9; 17 506d; 31 245c.
 Jur: tribe, East Africa 1 263d; 17 319b.
 Jur Ghattas, Sudan 34 55 O9.
 Jura: department, France 13 783a and 29 762z; 34 17 L6; 9 508a; pop. 1881-1901 28 464c.
 — Island, Greece: see Gyaros. (Diura): Island, Scotland 13 783b; 34 15 B3; 2 499b; 11 607b.
 — river, Germany 34 24 B35.
 — Church 34 15 B3.
 — Forest, Scotland 34 15 B3; 2 500d.
 — Mountains (Leberberg) 13 781b; Bern 34 27 D3; Vaud 34 27 A5; on travel map 34 3 H5; 10 151 Map; 10 147a; 13 782d; connection with Alps 1 620a; caves 5 266a; geology 23 798b; 10 356c; 10 374a.
 — Sound of 34 15 B3; Light-house 34 14 E7.
 — Schwäbischer: mountains: see Schwäbischer Jura.
 Jura in alieno solo: see Jus in alieno solo.
 — in personam: see Jus in personam.
 — in re aliena: see Jus in re aliena.
 — in rem: see Jus in rem.
 — regalia 6 432d; 19 672b.
 Juramento, Rio del: see Rio del Juramento.
 Juramentum calumniae 20 711b.
 Jurandes 23 628d.
 Juranyi, L. 12 830b.
 Jurar Island 34 122 E5.
 Juristic formation 10 354b; belt in England 28 200a; fossils 7 282d; 28 657b; mammals 15 375c; reptiles 20 465c; rocks 10 356d; 10 357a.
 Jurats 1 473d; of Jersey 13 635b.
 Juravitchi: see Zhuravichii.
 Juravich (Yurburg) 34 34 D4; 14 146a.
 Jurby 15 453b; 34 6 B1.
 — Head 34 6 B1.
 — and 1394d.
 Jure belli, De" 11 218b.
 Jure Divino" 7 28a.
 Jure Nature et Gentium, De" 3 368d; 20 100a.
 Jure Prædæ, De" 11 218b.
 Jure Regni apud Scotos, De" 4 413a.
 Jürg Jenatsch" 28 719d.
 Jurgelinas, Prof. 31 518d.
 Jurgens 34 34 E2.
 Jurgensen: horologist 23 293a.
 — of Kiel 12 543b.
 Jura (Johid) 34 41 C8.
 Juriel 34 33 O2.
 Juridict 20 772d.
 rien de la Gravière, Admiral 29 762c.

"Jurien de la Gravière": cruiser 31 105b; 32 569d.
 Jurlienskoy 34 33 K4.
 Jurleu, P. 13 783c; Bayle 3 458c; Bousset's "Exposition" 4 71b; French periodical literature 9 673b; Tavernier 23 84b.
 Juriev: see Urief Potskoi.
 Jurin, Dr 5 56b.
 Jurine 6 617a.
 Juris: tribe 16 829b.
 "Juris utrum": writ of 24 694d.
 Juris-consultus 1 178b; 21 701a.
 Jurisdictio 20 681c.
 Jurisdiction: ecclesiastical: see Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction.
 Jurisdictions: heritable: see Heritable Jurisdictions.
 Jurisics, N. 11 330b.
 Jurisprudence 14 354b; analytical 14 354b; 14 354d; comparative 14 366d; ecclesiastical 8 589a; ethics 8 610b; 14 356a; historical 14 354c; 14 362a; international 25 559d; medical: see Medical Jurisprudence; Roman 20 703a; 20 704a; 20 711d; Savigny 14 363d; 21 327b; societies 22 226a; see also Law.
 "Jurisprudenz im täglichen Leben": work by Jhering 29 750c.
 Jurists 20 704a.
 Jurjân: district Pl VIII 16 545; 26 610d.
 Jurjani, Fakhr-uddin Asad 18 657d.
 Jurjevetz: see Yurjevetz.
 Jurkina 34 34 L3.
 Jurma Mount 34 33 L4.
 Juroemha, Visconde de 4 746b.
 Jurre Alcaez 25 243d.
 Jurten Mt.: see Jorat Mt.
 Juruca cataract, Brazil 34 123 G4.
 Juruca (Hyuruha) 34 122 D4.
 Juruá (Yuruá), Rio: see Rio Juruá.
 Juruena, Rio: see Rio Juruena.
 Jurujuba: see Three Fathoms Bay.
 — Point, Brazil 34 123 K3.
 Jurumenha 34 123 J5.
 Jurunas: see Yurunas.
 Jury 8 315c; 8 262a; 13 783d; 28 248a; 28 331c; 9 124d; challenge 13 786c; common 13 786b; compurgation 13 548b; coroner's 6 431b; 8 339d; 13 786b; de medietate lingue 1 575c; felony 27 283a; grand 6 589b; 8 308a; 13 784d; 27 284c; under Henry II 8 307a; 11 658a; India 29 439a; libel 14 507a; lunacy inquisition 29 493d; of matrons 13 786c; 24 640c; negligence 31 114b; Norman 24 694b; Petty 13 785a; 27 284d; Scotland 13 787d; 24 623d; 23 529b; Supreme Court Rules 30 147b; U.S. 13 787d; 30 163d; 30 167a and 169a.
 Jury mast 21 604a.
 — of Presentment 13 784d.
 — rigging 21 604a.
 — rudder 21 604d.
 — yard 21 604a.
 Jus: in Roman law 20 670c.
 — advocatiae 6 241b.
 — Aelianum 20 681a.
 — annuli aurei 6 457b; 20 560d.
 — auxilii 20 737a.
 — canonicum: see Corpus juris canonici.
 — cavendi: national rights against Papacy 6 241b.
 — civile 5 797b; 20 678c; 20 703c; 30 225d.
 — devolutionis 9 575d.

Jus ecclesiasticum 5 16a.
 — edicendi 20 705c.
 — emphyteuticum 8 451c.
 — feodiale 13 191a.
 — flavianum 20 680d.
 — gentium 5 797b; 13 191a; 20 687a; 20 703b; 20 695c.
 — hereditarium 8 322d.
 — honorarium 20 695c.
 — honorum 5 817a.
 — hospitii 12 368a.
 — imaginum 10 144a; 20 756a; 24 460a.
 — in alieno solo 6 209b.
 — in re aliena 20 690d.
 — in personam 14 361b.
 — in rem 14 361b.
 — inspicendi 6 241b.
 — Latii 22 307d.
 — latinum 14 345a.
 — legationis 7 785a.
 — Magdeburgicum 19 293d.
 — militare 20 706a.
 — natura 13 191b.
 — naturale 5 797b; 20 703c.
 — papirianum 20 670d.
 — postliminii 19 766c.
 — priritium 20 669b.
 — relicta 12 402b; 24 573d.
 — respondendi 20 705a.
 — Romanum 20 712d.
 — ubicunque docendi 33 601b.
 — vitæ necisque 20 672a.
 Jusampunzan 28 442c.
 Jûsan-gata 29 673d.
 Jusuf 19 307a.
 Juseret 34 21 G9.
 Jushka: Tartar prince 13 120a; 14 13c.
 Jusi 31 667b.
 Jusjurandum 17 701c; 20 675b.
 Jussarö Island (Stor Yassare) Lighthouse 34 34 D2.
 Jussey 34 19 M5.
 Justiapæ: see Rio de Contas.
 Justieu, Adrien de (Laurent Henri) 13 788d; 11 633d.
 —, Antoine de 13 788a.
 —, Antoine Laurent de 13 788c; 4 80c.
 —, B. de 13 788a; 5 285d.
 —, C. de 13 788a.
 —, family 13 788a.
 —, J. de 13 788b.
 —, L. de (Pierre) 13 788d.
 Justuf Karam 7 486d.
 Jussy 34 27 A6.
 Just, T. S. 17 83c.
 Justæ nuptiæ 20 671c.
 Justedalsbræ 17 578d.
 Justel: printer 7 248c.
 Justh, S. 29 360c.
 Justi, F. 14 158a.
 —, H. G. 19 363d.
 Justice: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, abstract 8 624a.
 —, Aristotle 8 582c; Plato 19 203c; Stewart's theory 8 605a; see also Law.
 Justice (title) 13 788d; in eyre 8 261c; Lords of Appeal 2 209d.
 —, High Court of: see High Court of Justice.
 — of the Peace 13 789c; of Chester 4 62d; County Council 30 308b; Court 6 516c; Criminal procedure 27 285d; jurisdiction 6 589a; labour regulation 14 168d; precedence 19 669b; qualifications 30 313c; receiver of wreck 33 886c; in riots 20 563a; summary procedure 20 403c.
 "Justice": English periodical 32 667c.
 "Justice, La": French periodical 27 108d.
 "Justice Clerk, The": see "Weir of Hermiston."
 "Justice and Expediency" 33 843a.
 "Justice dans la Révolution et dans l'Eglise" 19 866d.
 "Justicia, La" 31 204b.
 Justiciar 8 297d; High Steward 21 36a; Norman 22 459a; 24 578c; in Scotland 21 483b; in Spain 22 322c.

Justiciary: High Court of 13 790a; 5 789d.
 Justification: Doctrine 23 546b; at diet of Augsburg 15 82c; Calvin on 4 720b; Lutheran doctrine 15 72a; Osiander on 15 85b; St Paul's doctrine 18 425d; Protestant view 25 679b; Ratisbon 23 545a; Wesel's conception 24 508a.
 —, in printing 23 700b; 33 523d; 33 524d.
 Justifier 23 699b.
 Justin I: Emperor of Rome 13 791d.
 — II: Emperor of Rome 13 792a; 23 659b.
 —, Martyr 13 790b; 6 612b; on the Canon 5 7d; 14 398a; Christology 10 810b; 13 671a; Doctrine of 3 791a; on the Eucharist 8 652d; on the Gospels 10 816d; 10 822c; 29 39a; on doctrine of Logos 10 823b; 14 805a; Platonist elements 11 744d; 17 385a; prophecy 10 817c; Simon Magus 22 79b.
 —, Paul 8 491c.
 — of Nassau 11 217d.
 —, Latin historian 13 791c.
 — the Younger: see Justin II.
 Justin: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 "Justin Morgan": horse 12 204c.
 Justina: mother of Valentinian II 24 36d.
 Justinger, C. 23 155c.
 Justinian I 13 792b; 11 112a; administrative policy 13 795c; Athenian schools 21 417a; compared with Edward I 28 249c; on divorce 27 473b; ecclesiastical policy 13 796a; economic reforms 24 18c; foreign policy 13 797a; Greece fortified 3 10b; and heathen philosophy 11 145a; jurisprudence at Beyrout 3 623a; legal reforms 13 792c; 22 134d; 23 555c; as to prostitution 32 27a; medical jurisprudence 15 782d; novels of 14 695d; Persian wars 11 112d; 19 790c; Procopius on 19 791a; reconquers Italy 13 467b; regulates interest 19 351a; subdues Abkhasia 1 50c; Theophilus' life of 23 276b.
 — II 13 798c; attacks Abd al-Melik 16 570d; 16 572c.
 —, aqueduct of 2 221c.
 "Justinian" 23 687c.
 Justinian Code 6 104d; 13 793c; 20 712c; 20 790d; arbitration 2 312a; civil and natural law 5 797b; contraband 6 320b; Cujas' summary 6 693c; deaf mutes 7 6a; divorce 7 300c; 27 473b; glossaries 10 686c; theatres 23 226d; treason 23 526a; Tribonian 23 556a; usury 19 351a; wills 24 570c.
 Justiniani Vandali 24 59b.
 Justinianopolis: name for Hadrumetum 11 366c.
 — (Koft), Upper Egypt: see Coptos.
 — Palia: see Sivri-hissar.
 Justinopolis (Orfa): Turkey in Asia 16 47d.
 — Istria: see Capo d'Istria.
 Justinus: Gnostic 10 703a.
 Justinus, M. Junianus (Frontinus): see Justin, Latin historian.
 "Justis betuix the Tallyeour and Sowtar" 7 532d.
 Justitiombudsman 22 743c.
 Justus d'Allamagna: painter 10 565b.
 —, archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 — of Padua 21 442d.
 —, of Scripture: see Barsabas.

Justus: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 Jusuf: canal 34 38 L7.
 Juswant Singhji: Indian chief 29 51a.
 Jutahy: see Juterbogk.
 Jutahy (Yutahy), Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
 Jute 13 798d; cultivation 3 568b; 11 815b; 13 799d; in cotton trade 14 667d; as export of India 12 758c; factories in U.K. 8 233a; 13 803b; 33 555a; in Germany 10 459b; at Howrah 29 344b; in India 12 749b; 12 763d; in Holmeau 14 676c; manufacture of 13 801b; 13 802a; mills in Bengal 26 213a; in paper manufacture 18 226c; spinning in Dundee 7 534c; statistics 13 801a; 33 716d; statistics in India 29 422c; used in wigs 24 560d.
 — Jutland (Corchorus) 13 798d; 11 647b; (Jil) 13 799a.
 Jüterbogk (Jüterbock, Jüterbog, Jutahy) 13 803b; 34 22 H17; 34 3 L2; Tetzl at 20 326a.
 Jutes 2 30a; in Britain 4 354a; 8 268b; 8 404b; dialect of 8 391b; settlement in Kent 8 269a; Pl II 8 271.
 Juthia: see Mong Ayuthia.
 Jüthorn 34 24 L3.
 Jutia (Hutia) 6 680c.
 Jutiapa: department 34 120 F5.
 —, town 34 120 F5.
 Jutigalpa 34 120 K5; pop. 29 317a.
 Jutis: Hindoo devotees 7 118b.
 Jütland (Chersonesus Cimbrica) 29 762d; 34 25 D4; 34 25 E4; 7 80b; cattle in 5 246a.
 Jutna: see Jufna.
 Jutphas 34 21 F4.
 Juvanroschin 34 24 J25.
 Jutta, Princess of Montenegro 31 233b.
 Juttah: see Yutta.
 Juturna 32 286b.
 Juvalta: writer 33 132a.
 Juvan-aryk 22 819b.
 Juvavum, Noricum Pl VI 20 776; 21 240d.
 Juvenal, D. J. 13 804a; biographical conjectures 13 804c; on Catullus 5 247a; criticised 13 807d; compared with Persius 18 661d; pessimism of 18 689c; and Petronius 18 722d; place in Roman literature 20 726c; as satirist 13 807a; style of 14 334d, 337c.
 Juvenals, The 33 821a.
 Juvenus 5 314c.
 Juvenile Offenders Act: see Youthful Offenders Act.
 Juvenile smokers 18 244b.
 Juventia gens 23 671c.
 Juventius 2 22a.
 Juvia 10 26c.
 Juvissy 31 301c.
 Juvlu-kui: lake 23 438b.
 —, plateau 23 437d; 25 337b.
 Juwain 34 40 J5.
 Juwana: see Joana.
 Juwanabad (Jawanabad) 34 40 F3.
 Juwun 34 40 E6.
 Juxon, W. 13 809d; elected archbishop 5 30d; Lord Treasurer 14 347a; 8 368c.
 Juy-tsung, Emperor 5 646a.
 Ju-yuan 34 45 D10.
 Juzbado 34 20 G3.
 Juzennecourt 34 19 K4.
 Juzjáná 10 569b.
 Jwala Datta Prasada 14 534a.
 Jwiaje 12 829a.
 Jydske Aas 34 25 G2.
 Jyhoon: see Jihun.
 Jykill Island 10 435a.
 Jylland: see Jutland.
 Jyng, Ban 34 43 D10.
 Jyngidæ 3 755c.
 Jyotisha 21 274d.
 Jyväskylä 34 33 E3.

K

- K: letter of alphabet 13 810a; in abbreviations 1 27c; 1 28b.
- K.C.I.E. 31 339d.
K.C.V.O. 31 339d.
K2 (peak): see Godwin Austen, Mount.
- K Junction 34 74 E3.
Ka, King 27 720d.
Ka: town 34 76 C2.
—, tribe 30 137a; 30 371a.
—, Ban: see Ban Ka.
—, Hok 32 610b.
—, Ksom 34 43 G7.
—, Lae 34 47 N7.
—, Lae o Ka Iho 34 47 N4.
Kaa: mountain 34 47 L3.
"Kaa": see N'gwa.
- Kaaba (Ka'ba, Caaba) 13 810d; 15 670c; Abdullah b. Zobair rebuilds 16 569a; Abraham legend 1 55c; archaeological description 2 262c; Banu Kinana 16 545c; Bara'a (the Renunciation) 16 559b; dedications to 17 303c; Derivesh 7 114a; Koreysh 2 256b; Mohammed Mahdi at 16 580a; Moslem place of prayer 16 548d; pilgrimage 19 93a; represented on tiles 23 389b; siege 16 571b.
- Kaaden (Kaaden - Brunnendorf) 34 29 G3; 13 810d.
Kaafjord 17 578b.
Ka'ah 22 88d.
Kaahka Kaleh 34 40 H2.
Kaakö 34 26 M1.
Kaal Veldt 34 57 H3.
Kaala: mountain: see Mauna Kaala.
—, town 34 52 H10.
Kaalawa 34 47 K3.
Kaalfontein Station 34 57 L7.
Kaali 34 47 E1.
Kaal-Kápolna: see Kapolna.
Kaaluulu 34 47 O7.
Kaaland, H. V. 7 93c; 27 414a.
Kaan: see Khan Kubal.
Kaan-Baligh: see Peking.
Kaan-ghur 14 409d.
Kaap 32 710c.
— (De Kaap) Gold Field 34 57 K3; 34 57 J7; 31 81c; 33 434a.
Kaarta 34 54 D7; 18 297d; 21 663a; 33 36c; French acquisition 33 38d.
Kaarvik 34 26 L2.
Kaas, Baron I 12 378b.
Kaas Bredning 34 25 D3.
Kaat (Celastrus edulis): see Cat: plant.
Kaaterskill 34 70 O7.
— Junction 34 70 O7.
Kaatskil Mountains: see Catskill Mountains.
Kaauau Point 34 47 N5.
Kaavi 34 33 E3.
Ka'b: Arab poet 11 403d; 16 537c.
Kab: measure 24 485c.
Ka'b: tribe 14 68b.
Ka'b b. al-Ashraf 16 555d.
Kab Island 34 40 C5.
Kab Kable: see Kabbakbia.
Ka'b ibn Loay 16 545d.
Kab, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Kab.
Ka'ba (Mecca): see Kaaba.
Kaba: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J2.
—, Mount 34 48 B5.
Kababish Arabs 34 55 O6; 14 140d; 22 279b.
Kabaek 21 660d.
Kabadak 13 645b.
Kabadian: district, Asiatic Russia 30 1a; 34 40 N2.
—, river 31 399a.
—, town 34 40 M2; 18 101 Map; 30 1b.
Kabaena: see Kambyna.
Kabag Head: see Kebeck.
Kabah 24 759a.
Kabáil: see Kabyles.
Kabaish 34 55 O7.
Kabaka 33 539b.
- Kabaklepe 34 38 G4.
Kabalaki, Mount 23 397d.
"Kabale und Liebe" 7 442d; 21 396a; translation of 14 493d; 10 538d.
Kabalusu Island 34 48 G4.
Kabambarre 34 56 O12.
Kabanda: town, Benguela, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14.
—, town, Loanda, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Kabanga: town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N12.
Kabango (Cabango): town, E. of Malanji, W. Africa 34 56 M13.
—, town, S.E. of Malanji, W. Africa 34 56 L14.
Kabansu 30 1b.
Kabara: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F6; 17 497a; 22 279b; 33 38c; French capture 33 345a.
—, Lac de: see Lac de Kabara.
Kabardans (Kabards, Kabardians) 5 257d; 5 789b; 26 617c; in Araxes valley 23 514d; pop. 26 620c.
Kabardia (Kabarda) 30 1b; 34 33 H7.
Kabardine 17 107a.
Kabardinsk 34 33 G7.
Kabare 34 56 N14.
Kabarovsky (Khabarovsk) 34 37 Q4.
Kabartba: see El Kábry.
Kabas lake: see Hems.
Kabati (Gabat) 34 55 P6.
Kabatinik, M. 3 861c; 22 151d.
Kabatogama Lake 34 98 D1.
Kabba 34 54 H8.
Kabbabish 25 140c.
Kabbaga 17 319a.
Kabbalah (Cabbala, Kabbala) 13 810d; Christianity 13 813c; hermeneutics 11 743d; 11 751b; pantheism of 10 701b; Reuchlin 20 490c; Theosophic mysticism 23 243a; see also Zohar.
Kabbeljaus (Kabeljaus) 12 72d; capture of Gorcum 10 781b.
Kabebe 34 56 M13.
Kabbalah, Lake 34 56 N13.
Kabelen 34 25 C2.
Kabelvaag 34 26 J2; 17 769b; 30 325a.
Kabena, River 34 48 H2.
Kabes, Gulf of: see Gabes, Gulf of.
Kabga 17 319b.
Kabi (Kavil): rebel 13 395d.
Kabil 31 115b.
Kabilen 34 34 D3.
Kabinda (Cabenda): district, W. Africa 34 56 K12; 27 200b; claimed by Portugal 25 144c.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N13.
(Cabenda): town, W. Africa 4 618b; 14 743a; 34 56 K12; 27 200b; lighthouse 34 56 J12.
— Bay 14 742c.
Kabine (Kabin) 34 43 F8; 32 610b.
Kabingo, Mount 34 56 K13.
Kabir: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 844d.
—, religious reformer 3 671b; 20 110a.
Kabir Yaloma 5 177b.
Kábis: see Gabes.
Kabish 25 13c.
Kabiskow 34 57 D6.
Kabita 21 660d.
Kabbak, Jebel: see Jebel Kabbak.
Kabbakbia (Kab Kable) 34 55 N7; 6 824b.
Kabletown 34 77 L2.
Kablija Island 34 39 O8.
Kaboo: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 L10.
—, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
Kaboba 34 55 R8.
Kabompo: river 34 56 N14; 26 151a; 33 921c.
- Kabompo: town 34 56 M14.
Kabous: prince of Jorjan 9 227a.
Kabos, E. 29 361a.
Kabr Hiram 16 852a.
Kabr Tell Hadidi 34 38 K5.
Kabrega 34 56 O10.
Kabrin 34 39 O5.
Kbrova: see Gabrova.
Kabru, Mount 34 41 L6.
Kabruang: see Kaburuan.
Kábry, El: see El Kábry.
Kabshari (Allaund) 4 61d.
Kabtiya, Mount 34 55 Q7.
Kabue, Lake 34 56 N13.
Kabujiya: see Cambyses.
Kabul (Cabul, Cabool, Cabura, Kabulistan): province 34 40 L4; 1 230b; 4 2c; 25 118d; 25 121c; Greek settlements 15 141b; 18 599a; Moslem conquest 16 567b.
—, town 4 623c and 30 1d; 34 40 N3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; Afghan War, 1891 25 122d; 28 239b; Babers capture of 3 179c; Cavagnari 25 123d; Delhi 2 709c; Elphinstone 8 153c; Kandahar road 25 121a; as capital of Kashmir 14 13b; Lataband road 25 115a; Main-roads north 25 120c; Lt. Roberts' occupation 32 264b.
— River (Cophen Fl.) 34 40 O3; Pl VII 18 561; 2 686a; 4 623d; 12 732b; basin 25 114d; reversal of current 29 477a.
Kabulistan: see Kabul: province.
Kabunda (Kahunda) 34 56 O13.
Kabunga 17 319a; 31 115b.
Kaburuan (Kabruang) Island 34 48 G4.
Kabusao 34 47 D5.
Kabusban: see Kuchan.
Kabushi-dake 29 673a.
Kabuta (Kaputa) 34 56 O13.
Kawert 32 608c.
Kabyles (Kabail, Kabaily, Kabaitz, Kabait) 13 814b; 1 261c; 17 628c; 25 315d; dialect 18 778d; Hamites 25 141a; Macmahon's conquest of 30 413a; see also Berbers.
Kabylla 1 564d; 13 814c.
Kabzi-i-mals 33 510a.
Kacalinskai: see Kachalinsk.
Kaccáyana: grammarian 18 185c.
Kacchi: see Queechi.
Kach (Kej): prefix 26 103c.
— (Kachh): state, India: see Cutch.
— Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachá 3 247d.
Kachalinsk (Kacalinskai) 34 33 H6.
Kachar: see Silchar.
Kaché 23 335b.
Kachekmak Bay 34 116 N7.
Kachera 33 540d.
Kachh: see Cutch.
Kachhi (Kachh) Gandava: see Cutch Gandava.
Kachhis 8 565d; 15 303c.
Kachhwahas (Kachwahas) 13 548a; 13 688c; 20 260d.
Kachi: Indus, India 7 105b.
—, Tibet 34 44 D4.
Kachia 29 234c.
Kachin (Ching-paw): tribe 26 239c; 29 288a; 31 61c.
Kachin Hills 26 474a.
Kachiquels 1 694c.
Kachirika 34 56 P13.
Kachiyama 34 46 K6.
Kachi-Yuz 14 95c.
Kachkanar 26 272b.
Kachko: see Hanol.
Kachovka: see Kakhovka.
Kachu 26 619b.
Kachwahas: see Kachhwahas.
- Kacic-Miosic: poet 21 690a.
Kackley 34 105 E2.
Kaczowski: novelist 19 305a.
Kaczyka 34 28 R4.
Kada: town, Japan 34 46 E7.
—, Lake 22 5d.
—, pass 15 671a.
Kadafijot 34 25 P3.
Kadalos 21 658b.
Kadam (Cardamum Kadamut) 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
Kadamba dynasty 17 123d.
"Kadambari" 21 285c; 21 287d.
Kadamgah 34 40 H2.
Kadan, Peace of 20 334b.
Kadanal: river 34 41 A4; 25 118d; 26 100d.
—, town 34 40 M5.
Kadapa: see Cuddapah.
Kadarites 16 692c.
Kadasman-Bel: king 26 43b.
Kadaw 30 17a.
Kadayans 26 313a.
Kadbair Hill 22 101d.
Kaddera 34 54 J8.
Kaddisha: see Kadisha.
Kade (Cardy) 34 54 C7.
Kadee: judge: see Cadi.
"Kadeir Kerrituen" 5 321c.
Kadelundi 15 312b.
Kader 34 104 E9.
Kadero 34 55 O7.
Kades: Spain: see Cadiz.
—, Galilee: see Kadesh Naph-tal.
Kadeseyah (Cufa, Kadisaya) Pl VIII 16 545; 2 257d; 16 47c; Sa'd b. Abi Wakkás 16 568b; siege 16 562c; 16 570c; 18 616a.
Kadesh (Kadish, Kodesh): district, Syria 1 747c; 13 396d; battle 12 26a; ruins 22 821d; sanctuary 19 727c; wilderness 16 861c.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
— Barnea (Ain Kadeis) 34 39 F2; 18 176a; 18 706b.
— Naphtali (Kades) 10 28c.
Kadhimein 34 38 L6.
Kadi: judge: see Cadi.
Kadi: town 34 41 D8.
—, El: see El Kadi.
—, Keui: see Chalcedon.
—, Wady el: see Wady el-Kadi.
Kadiak Island 30 2d; 34 116 N8; 25 240b; 25 242d.
Kadibu 34 56 P11.
Kadihauti 34 41 N2.
Kadijah, Ras: see Ras Kadijah.
Kadikoi: Angora, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3.
— (Kadikou, Kadi Keui): see Chalcedon.
Kadimbola 34 56 M13.
Kadimilia 26 44d.
Kadin 11 478b.
Kadina: river 17 497b.
—, town 34 51 B4; 22 284a.
Kadinga 34 56 M13.
Kadino 34 34 H4.
Kadir Billah, Caliph: see Al-Kadir-Billah.
Kadirabad: see Kadrabad.
Kádireeyeh (Kadiriyá) 7 726c; 22 662d.
Kadiri 34 42 G12.
Kadirpur 34 41 D4.
Kadisaya: see Kadeseyah.
Kadish: see Kadesh.
Kadisha (Nahr Abu Ali Kadisha) 18 802a; 23 576a; 14 392d.
Kadja: Turkey in Asia 34 35 D2.
—, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C2.
Kadko 5 59b.
Kadlenen 34 25 B1.
Kadlubek, V. 19 285b; 19 299d; 21 90a.
Kadmilos: see Cabiri.
Kadmis 18 326d.
Kadmonites 4 763b.
Kadmus 34 38 F5.
Kadnikov (Kadnikoff) 34 33 H4; 24 283c; 33 709c.
- Kado 32 401a.
Kadog 34 47 E5.
Kadom 13 815b; 34 33 H5.
Kadomberiya 5 363a.
Kadó-zan 28 442c.
Kadr Khan: governor, Bengal 3 569c.
Kadrabad (Kadirabad) 34 42 F10.
Kadsand (Cadsand) 34 21 B6; blockade of 9 545d.
Kadsusa (Kazusa) 34 46 H8.
Kadu: see Kedu.
Kaduma (Cardamum) 34 43 B3.
Kaduna 31 239b.
Kadupa: islands 34 48 F6.
Kádúr (Cadoor) 13 815b; 34 42 F13; coffee planting 12 750b.
Kadush 15 469c.
Kadwe 34 43 D8.
Kadyi 34 33 H4.
Kadzand: see Kadsand.
Kadzaro 14 60d.
Kadzusa 13 569c.
Kae Chow 5 640c.
Kaeaedri (Kaedi) 34 54 C6.
Kaemené (Kalmeni) Island 34 36 M8.
Kaena Point, Lanai, Hawaii 34 47 L3.
— Point, Oahu, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
Kaengwe, Mona: see Mona Kaengwe.
Kaenopolis: see Keneth.
Kaera 3 616a.
Kaf 34 37 G2.
Kafalla 34 56 N13.
Kafar 34 38 L5.
Kafes 23 644c.
Kaffa (Gomara): Abbadie 25 2d; district, Africa 13 816b; 34 55 Q9; 25 11; 17 318c; Greek colony 3 796b; Menelek's dominions 25 11b.
—, town, Abyssinia 34 55 P9.
—, town, Russia: see Theodosia.
—, Bay of 34 34 K9; 3 796b.
Kaffeh 11 649c.
Kaffir Circus 32 865a.
— corn (Sorghum Caffrorum) 17 241b; in Kansas 30 12a; fig. 17 241b.
Kaffir wars: see Kaffirra.
Kaffirs, the 1 263d; 26 140b; beer 4 264c; cattle 5 246b; cephalic index 2 112a; courts martial 6 518c; dances 6 799c; dialects 12 312b; 24 828a; 26 140b; ethnology 818c; and Hottentots 12 313c; missions 16 517a; 23 727d; religions and political institutions 13 819d; Rhodes' views 32 230a; Zulu Kaffir language 13 820b.
Kaffirra (Kaffirland, Caffraria) 13 816c and 30 2d; 34 57 J6; 4 640b; 26 563a; geography 13 816c; See founded 8 493a; war, 1811 32 715b; 5 46b; 13 817d; 1878 25 519c.
—, British 5 41b; Crown colony 5 45b; 13 816c; 32 717d.
—, Proper: see Transkel.
Kaffres: see Kaffirs.
Kaffura Cape 34 48 H5.
Kaffiz 34 24 D25.
Kaffleh: see Caravan.
Kafmbi 34 56 O13.
Kafir Kaleh 34 40 H3.
Káfristán 13 820d and 30 3c; 34 40 O3; 34 41 C2; Afghan conquest 25 124c; Alishang course 2 285b; 25 115a; explorations 28 630b; Greek settlements 25 716c; language 10 614a; religion and customs 13 822d; tribes 25 121d; women 13 822b.
Kafirnagan (Kafirnahn) River

34 40 N2; 26 287d; 30
1a; 12 3a.
Kafiragan: town 34 40 N1.
Kafirs, Kafiristan 1 227d; 13
820d; ethnography 25
120b; 30 4d.
Kafisia 34 56 O12.
Kafkafa, Jebel: see Jebel
Kafkafa.
Káfoor (Káfúr), Caliph 7
750d; 17 1c.
Kafir Abatha 34 55 S4.
Kafir al-Battikh 34 55 T3.
— Bulin 34 55 R4.
— Dawar (Kafir-ed-Daaur) 34
55 R3.
— Abu Ghalib 34 55 T3.
— Negum 34 55 S4.
— osh-Sheik 34 55 S3.
— ez-Zai-yat (Kafir Zayat) 34
55 S4.
Ka-ri-ang 9 417a.
Kafsa 23 620b.
Kafsh 18 630c.
Kafshan 6 753b.
Kafshan: theologian 32 249d.
Kaf tán: Egyptian garment 7
723d.
Kafu 22 822b.
Kafukwe (Kafue, Kavunu) 34
56 N14; 1 255a; 26 151a;
33 921d.
Kafundango 34 56 M13.
Káfur, Caliph: see Káfoor.
Kafuru 34 56 N9.
Kafutu, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-
Kafutu.
Kafuta 34 56 N14.
Kafveltop 16 393b.
Kafve (Kashu, Kashu): pro-
vince, Japan 34 46 H5; 13
569d; porcelain works 13
590c; pottery 29 729a.
— town, Russia: see Kashiin.
Kaga River: see Murcatta.
— Difili: mountain 34 55 M8.
— Bazu 34 55 M8.
— Guele (Kaga Lele) 34 55
M6.
Kagalnik (Kagalnitz - Kaja,
Kagalnikala, Kagalnitsky
hut) 30 7a; 34 33 G6.
Kagan: see Kihagan.
Kagataya Kung'n: see Una-
laskhans.
Kagawa 34 46 F1; 29 677a.
Kagawong 34 61 C2.
Kagayan: see Cagayan.
— Sulu: see Cagayan Sulu.
Kagayanes Islands: see Caga-
yanes.
Kagayans: tribe: see Caga-
yanes.
Kagben 17 340 Map.
Kagera: see Kitangule.
Kageruma Shima 34 46 P5;
14 489d.
Kagga, Jebel: see Jebel Kagga.
Kagháa: see Kaka.
Kaghan 20 107d.
Kaghazpur 12 428c.
Kaghyzman 23 514b.
Kagi 28 443b.
Kagig: king 25 634b.
— II: king 25 634b.
Kagisman 2 309c.
Kagiswil 34 27 G4.
Kaglya Söbei: see Sobel,
Kaglya.
Kagizman 34 33 H7.
Kago: town 34 46 E8.
Kago: Japanese conveyance
13 577c.
Kagoma 34 56 N13.
Kagoshima (Kagosima) 34 46
D8; 29 671c; 29 677d;
British attack on 13 570d;
Xavier at 24 717d.
— Bay 34 46 E8; 13 570d.
Kagran 34 29 E5; 33 691
Map.
Kagu (Rhinochetus) 3 712a;
22 653a; 26 257c; isolation
of 18 45b; relation-
ship to herons 18 46d; in
New Caledonia 17 376d;
Polynesian distribution 3
741c.
Kagul: town 34 34 F9; battle
21 99d.
Kagul: ship 31 105c.
Kagunga 34 56 O12.
Kagura 31 74d.
Kaguyak 34 116 M7.
Kahá 29 604c.
Kahaide: see Kaeaeidi.
Kahajan: see Kahayan.
Kahakuloa Point 34 47 M3.
Kahan 21 81c.
Kahana Bay 34 47 K2.
Kahanahai 34 47 J2.
Kahanama 34 56 O10.
Kaharida (Cardiva) Island 15
323 Map.
Kahars 15 303c; 25 352d.
Kahayan or Kahajan (Great
Dayak) 34 48 D5; 4 56c;
navigation 26 310c.
Kahbekona 34 98 C2.

Kahbune-el-Hammaden 34 55
T4.
Kahchass Lake 34 111 D2.
Kahes 4 576d.
Kahemoka Lake 34 98 C2.
Kahenda 34 56 K13.
Kahetia 23 513d.
Kah-Gyur 6 677c.
Kahhandki 34 42 E11.
Kahhch: see Cutch.
Kahla: governor, Timbuktu
23 392a.
Kahikatca 3 67d.
Kahin: Arabic soothsayer 16
552c; 19 737a.
Kahinga (Katinga, Kakinga,
Kakonko) 34 56 N14.
Kahlori Saki 34 46 N2.
Kahlir Billah: caliph 16 587b.
Kahlireh: see Kahrich.
Kahliri 34 40 J7.
Kahka 16 43b; 23 511d.
Kahl, A. J. 33 118d.
Kahla 34 23 L14; 21 347a.
Kahlamba 5 41d.
Kahlberg 34 24 D29; 34 3 O1.
Kahlbude 34 24 D27.
Kahlenberg (Kalenberg) 34
29 C5; 33 691 Map; Turks
defeated at 14 466c.
Kahlenbergdorf 34 29 C5.
Kahlgáon: see Colgong.
Kahlotus 34 11 G3.
Kahlur 13 823c and 30 7a;
34 41 F4.
Kahme 34 24 G23.
Kahn, G. 28 497c.
Kahn (Khan) River 34 57 B2.
Kahna 34 40 F7.
Kahnah: town 34 109 B5.
— Creek 34 109 B5.
Kaho (Kohu) 34 41 B5.
Kahoka (Cahoka) 34 103 J4.
Kahoolawe (Kahulawi) 34 47
M4; 11 532b.
Kahouanne Island 34 118 A8.
Kahovka: see Kakhovka.
Kahrich (Kahlireh) 6 303b; 6
305a.
Kaitaba b. Shahib 16 577b.
Kaitan: district 2 254a.
— tribe 2 247d; 2 255c.
Kaito 12 826d.
Kahu-heu-ue (Cahu-heu-ue)
34 56 M14.
Kahuku Point 34 47 J2.
Kahulawi: see Kahoolawe.
Kahulu 34 47 M3.
Kahun 25 604b; 27 723d;
Ægean ware 31 55a.
Kahunas 29 237c.
Kahunda: see Kabunda.
Kahungala (Kahungula) 34 56
M12.
Kahuri Daraz 34 40 G7.
Kahuta 34 41 D3.
Kahuva 34 56 L15.
Kahuwa 34 47 N5.
Kawah 2 251b.
Kahweambelewagamot Lake
34 61 G2.
Kahwiz 34 40 D6.
Kahza Wadi 31 329d.
Kai: town, Chi-li, China 34
45 E5.
— town, Sze-chuan, China
34 45 B7.
— town, Fr. Indo-China 34
43 H6.
— province, Japan: see
Koshu.
— town, Russia 34 33 K4.
Kai Colos 12 823a.
Kai Gariep: see Orange River.
Kai o Kalohi 34 47 L3.
Kaiadzhih (Kayadjik-Hoskeui)
34 35 H6.
Kailanua Cliffs 34 114 H5.
Kailan: see Kain.
Kailana: see Kajana.
Kailapha 8 139c.
Kailapoi 34 52 D7; 5 31a.
Kailas 34 56 K15.
Kailba: see Modder River.
Kailbab 23 799b; 34 110 C2.
Kailbabits 29 466d.
Kailbals 21 251a; 23 70d;
languages 24 1c.
Kai-chau Point 34 45 H2.
Kai-chen 34 46 C4.
Kai-chow 15 466c.
Kaid Bey Mosque 2 446d.
— Zettat 34 54 E2.
Kaidalovo 34 26 O3; 32 346d;
railway junction 32 616a.
Kaidocarpon 31 430c.
Kaidis 1 395a.
Kaidu 14 151a; 16 741a; 19
404d.
Kalechos (Kakau) 2 173a; 7
717a; 7 731c; 27 722a.
Kaleie Waho Channel 34 47
H2.
Kaleieur Falls 34 122 F2; 11
250b.
Kaif: in Sofism 7 114a.
Kaifeng: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaiffo 12 610b.
Kaifong-fu: see Kaifung-fu.
Kaifung-fu (Kaifong-fu, Kal-

feng) 13 823d; 34 45 E5;
5 649b; 5 647a.
Kaigani 12 826c.
Kaighn Point 34 73 M2.
Kaihua Kauri 34 52 F10.
Kaihuo (Kaihu) 34 52 E2.
Kaihua (Kai-hwa-hsien):
town, Che-Kiang, China
34 45 G8.
— town, Yunnan, China, 34
44 G6.
Kaihua 34 56 O11.
Kai-hwa-hsien: see Kai-hua.
Kaikai: see Karkal.
Kaikanan 25 516d.
Kaikávus: sultan 21 637a.
Kaikéyi 11 846b.
Kaikhosrau I 21 636d.
— II 21 637b.
— shah in Firdausi's Sháh-
náma 18 658c.
Kai-kién 34 45 C11.
Kaikobad: Seljuk Sultan 21
637d.
Kaikoke 34 46 P2.
Kaikoura 34 52 E7; 31 224b.
Kail 1 298d.
Kailar 34 35 D8; 30 395d.
Kailas (Kailasa, Kailas Gan-
gri Kantiysee) 34 41 H4;
Pl IV 23 337; 23 340a;
source of Indus 29 475d;
source of Sutlej 12 738a.
Káilganga 14 155b.
Kailouees 1 261d.
Kailua 34 47 N6.
— Bay 34 47 K2.
Kailub, Jebel: see Jebel
Kailub.
Kailwara 13 689c.
Kaim: Fatimite ruler 16 587b.
Káim bi-amr-illah 16 588b.
Kaim Hill 34 15 E3.
— b. Kádir 16 589a.
Kaima 33 811c.
Kaimabad 34 40 E4.
Kaimais 2 721d.
Kaínakam 9 129d; 23 575b.
Kaimakzolan 30 394d.
Kaimas 34 38 D3.
Kaimé 33 508a; 33 513c.
Kaimeni (Belopulo) 34 36 J7.
— Islands: see Kæmenæ.
— see Polinos.
Kaimngan 9 42c.
"Kaimloa": ship 29 237d.
Kaimu 34 47 P6.
Káimur 16 502a; 21 734d.
Kaimut 31 115b.
Kain (Kalan): district 34 40
H4; 30 41d.
— town 34 40 H4.
Kain Adamnan 21 476c.
Kain Patrick: see Senchus
Mor.
Kaina 34 39 H6.
Kainach 34 29 L10.
Kainara 34 34 G8.
Kainardsehl: see Kutchuk
Kainardji.
Kainardji: see Kutchuk
Kainardji.
Kaindatzki 7 306b.
Kaingyi 34 43 C3.
Kainite (fig) 16 402d; from
Stassfurt 19 588b; as
manure 1 353c; 15 512a.
Kainoká, Band 16 553d.
Kainok 34 37 K3; 23 439a;
pop. 22 11c; 33 370b.
Kainta 34 42 K9.
Kaioua Island 34 48 G5; 12
815d.
Kaloma: see Kiam.
Kalomorts (Kalomurs) 1 136c;
3 282c.
Kalonko: see Kahinga.
Kalpara Harbour 34 52 E2;
17 467b.
Kalparowits Plateau 34 113
L5; 23 799c.
Kal-peng: see Kypong.
Kal-ping: town, Chi-Li, China
34 45 G3.
— town, Kwang-tung, China
34 45 D11.
Kai-pow, Manchuria 34 45 J2.
Kaipova 34 33 K5.
Kaipudir Bay (Khaipudir) 34
33 M2.
Kair: river 34 40 H8; 18
620d.
— town, 34 40 J8.
Kaira (Khedá): district 13
824a and 30 7b; area and
pop. (1881-91) 26 294b.
— town, 13 824c; 30 7b; 34
41 D8.
Kaira Kan 21 771d.
Kairana 34 41 F5; 17 114b.
Kairatu 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
Kairawan: see Kairwan.
Kairike 34 38 K2.
Kairkamasha, King of 12 26b.
Kairouan: see Kairwan.
Kairu: see D'Urville Island.
Kairwan (Kairwan, Kerouan,
Kairouan, Kirwan) 13
824c; 34 54 J9; Pl VIII
16 545; 22 660c; 15 500c;

captured by Hassán b.
Nomán 16 572d; founda-
tion 16 567a; mosque at
16 865a; pilgrimages to 19
93b; pop. 33 484b; rail-
way to Tunis 33 485b.
Kairy 34 34 J8.
Kais: see Kish.
Kais b. Sa'd 18 566c.
Kaisán: freedman 16 569d.
Kaisar Bâgh 15 49c.
Kaisar i Hind Medal 31 304b.
Kaisargarh 26 101c.
Kaisarieh: see Caesarea.
Kaisariyeh: harbour 27 217c.
Kaisariyeh: see Caesarea.
Kai-seng (Siang-to) 34 46 C5;
3 392b.
Kaiser, I 33 131c.
— astronomer 17 715a.
— explorer 25 131a.
Kaiser: title 23 418a; 31
677c.
"Kaiser Barbarossa": ship
31 104d; 31 106b.
Kaiser Ebersdorf 34 29 E7;
24 221 Map.
Kaiser Ferdinand Grotto 1
151b.
Kaiser Franz Bridge 19 657d.
Kaiser Franzensbad: see
Franzensbad.
— Franzensbrunn: see Fran-
zensbad.
"Kaiser Friedrich": ship 32
552b.
"Kaiser Friedrich III": ship
31 104d; 32 561b; Pl 32
560.
Kaiser Friedrich Gedäch-
niss Kirche 26 226d.
Kaiser Gebirge 34 29 E8.
"Kaiser Karl" 13 256c.
"Kaiser Karl der Grosse":
ship 31 104d.
Kaiser Karlsbad: see Karls-
bad.
Kaiser Quay, Hamburg 11
407a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse":
battleship 31 104d; 32
563b.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse":
liner 32 552b; 32 844b;
26 356b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Kanal 34 22
E9; 34 3 J1; 26 545a;
construction 28 690a;
opening 28 685d; 28
319a; span bridge Pl 26
378; strategic importance
31 98b.
Kaiser Wilhelm Land 34 48
G2; 28 705d; 30 626b;
31 150d.
Kaiser Wilhelm Spitze 30
45a.
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Zweite":
liner 32 844b; 32 553a;
31 104d.
Kaiser Wilhelmsburg (Ngilla)
34 56 K9.
Kaiserbad 34 28 O7; 4
424a.
Kaiserschild 1 628d.
"Kaiserchronik" 10 515b.
Kaiserfahrt canal 31 317a;
lighthouse 34 22 E19.
Kaiserglocke 3 539b; 27 137d.
Kaiserieh bazaar 13 394d.
Kaiserin Augusta River 34
48 H2; 31 147c; 31 143
Map.
"Kaiserin Augusta": ship 31
105c.
Kaiserjoch Pass 1 628c; 25
335c.
Kaiser Karlsbad: see Karls-
bad.
Kaiserlich-Königlich 26 10d.
"Kaisermarsch" 24 316d.
Kaiserquelle 1 432b.
Kaisers Loch 34 24 M30.
Kaisersaal 9 705d.
Kaisersesach 34 23 M5.
Kaiserslautern 13 825a and
30 7c; 34 23 O6; 34 3
H4; 3 453c; battle 12 51c;
siege 16 778d.
Kaisersstuhl 16 390a.
Kaiserswerth 13 825b; 34 23
K4; 9 307; deaconesses 16
715c; influence of Institute
at 31 295c; Marlborough
takes 15 544b.
Kaisertrutz 10 785d.
Kaish Dagh 27 214 Map.
Kaistes 16 565b.
Kaisong: see Song-do.
Kaisono 34 55 L5.
Kaisow 5 635d.
Kaisar 10 570a.
Kait 24 490b.
Kait Bey 15 819b; mosque 16
865d; (ill) 8 66a.
Kaitak 10 700a.
Kaitangata 34 52 C9.
Kaithal (Kythal) 13 825b; 34
41 F5; 14 5b; Lawrence
reduces 14 373a.

Kaitu 25 118c.
Kaitum Elf 34 26 L3.
Kaitulani, Princess 29 238b.
Kaivels 33 899b.
Kaiwan: town: see Khaiwan.
Kaiwai Channel 34 47 K3.
— Point 34 47 N6.
Káiyán 18 627a; 18 618d.
Káiyánis 22 101c.
Kaiyuhkotána 12 827c.
Kaj 34 40 C3.
Kaja Lake 17 505c.
— Liban 34 56 Q10.
Kajana (Kalana) 34 33 E3.
Kajang 22 587c.
Kajangle (Kyangle) Islands
34 48 H3.
Kajar dynasty 18 645c.
Kájárs 15 651d; 18 640c; 23
681b.
Kajee 13 685b.
Kajeli 25 351a.
Kajesko, Mount 34 55 M7.
Kaji Tsunekichi: artist 29
729d; 31 67d.
Kajikawa Kinjiro: artist 29
730d; 30 112b.
Kajiki 34 46 E8.
Kajima Bay 29 673b.
Kajima Ippu 29 721d.
Kajis 17 343c.
Kajavstchina 22 150b.
Kaju 34 40 J7; 18 620d.
Kajú Khan 1 238b.
Kájulan 21 306d.
Kak 23 511d.
Kaka (Kagha, Psittacus meri-
donalis) 17 354d.
Kakaban Island 34 48 E4; 26
312 Map.
Kakabika, Falls of 34 61 H5.
Kakabonga Lake 32 103d.
Kákán 28 377a.
Kakanul Mountains 34 52 C8.
— River 34 52 D8.
Kakapo (Strigops, Owl-parrot)
13 825c.
Kakardista 34 36 D1.
Kakars 1 235a.
Kakarsuak 29 109d.
Kakatsus: see Gibeon, S.W.
Africa.
Kakau: see Kalechos.
Kak-ba Island 34 43 H4.
Kake 34 116 Z5.
Kake Seala 3 59d.
Kakea 34 47 P9.
Kakebonga, Lake 34 62 B3;
20 165d.
Kakegawa 34 46 J6.
Kakenje 34 56 M14.
Kakhétia 34 38 L2; 5 255a,
10 431a; 10 433d.
Kakhk 34 40 H3.
Kakhonak 34 116 M7.
Kakhovka (Kachovka, Ka-
hovka) 34 34 J8; 23 83d.
Kakhyn: tribe 4 553a.
— Hills 4 559c.
Kákí 18 377b.
Kaktian Union 5 345a.
Kakimba 34 56 J14.
Kaki n ruwa 17 496d.
Kakina: see Kahinga.
Kakirouma Island 14 489d.
Kakké 30 609b.
Kakkis 34 34 G1.
Kakni 13 545a.
Kako 34 56 O10.
Kakoba 34 56 L12.
Kakodyle (Kakodyl, Cacodyl)
5 577b; Bunsen's 11 160a;
26 461d; compounds 16
197c.
Kakodylic acid 16 197d.
Kakon 34 39 B7.
Kakonda 34 56 K14; 3 572d;
25 450d; 32 415a.
Kakongo: district 34 56 M12;
14 742b.
— river: see Chiloango.
Kakony: author 12 376b.
Kakoos 4 553a.
Kakori 15 49a.
Kakovuni 34 36 F7.
Kaks 30 15d.
Kakua 34 56 K13.
Kakuhu 34 47 J2.
Kákul 18 630c.
Kakulovor 34 56 K15; 30
82c.
Kakún 18 177c; 23 162d.
Kakur 25 120a; 26 102a.
Kakuyu: caricaturist 29 715b.
Kakwok 34 116 L7.
Kal: town 34 28 M4.
Kal Farun 34 53 L3; 32
699d.
Kal Gosh 34 40 H5.
Kal Jandel: see Jendal.
Kal Mura 34 40 G3; 18
626d.
Kala 30 8a.
Kala: river 34 36 G4.
— Bhavan 26 150d.
— Burj 14 212d.
— Drash: see Darosh.
— Fath 22 101d; 25 116b.
— Haji Khan 34 41 A4.
— Islands 34 36 G4.

- Kala Israel (Black Israel) **13** 685b.
 Kala Khawaha (Kala Kwaha) **34** 40 O2.
 — Khum **34** 40 O1.
 — Kurra **34** 55 K8.
 — Masjid **7** 47a.
 — Nau **34** 40 K3.
 — Bar Panjah (Kalai-bar-panj) **34** 40 O2; **31** 398b.
 — dar Panja: see Kala Bar Panja.
 — Siat **34** 40 O2.
 — Wall: see Kaleh Wall.
 — Wamar: see Kili Wamar.
 — Wanj **34** 40 O1.
 Kalaat Abu Rejash **34** 38 K5.
 — Bisheh (Kalah Bisha) **34** 39 J7; **2** 254a.
 — Deraji **34** 38 M7.
 — Esrak; see Kasr Esrak.
 — el-Hassa **34** 38 G7.
 — Jebbar: see Jebbar.
 — Makhul **34** 38 K5.
 — Mdawara **34** 39 F3.
 — el-Medik: see Apamea.
 — en-Nakhl (Kalal Nakhl) **34** 55 P3.
 — Ramadi **34** 38 K6.
 — Sangi **10** 570b.
 — Sherkat: see Kalah Sherkat.
 — Tumadi **34** 38 K6.
 — el-Wijh **34** 39 F4.
 Kálabagh (Kulabagh) **13** 826b; **34** 41 C3; **12** 765a.
 — (Salt) Range **34** 41 C3.
 Kalabak: see Kalambaka.
 Kalabaka: see Kalambaka.
 Kalabakang (Kalabakang) **26** 311d.
 Kalabshe (Kalabsche, Kalabscha Talmis) **34** 55 P5; **27** 685a.
 Kalach (Kalac, Kalath, Kalatsch): town, Voronezh, Russia **13** 826d and **30** 7c; **34** 33 H5.
 Kalach: town, Don Cossacks, Russia **34** 33 H6; **27** 505d.
 Kaladan (Ku-la-dan): river **34** 43 A4.
 —, town **34** 43 A4.
 — (Ku-la-dan) Bay **34** 43 A4.
 Kaladar **34** 61 H3.
 Káladgi **4** 21a.
 Kalae **34** 47 L3.
 Kalaena **26** 627a.
 Kalafat: see Calafat.
 Kalagan **18** 619b.
 Kalagok (Kalegouk, Kw-la-gauk): island **34** 43 C7.
 Kalaguas Islands **34** 47 D5.
 Kalah **11** 401d.
 — Bisha: see Kalaat Bisheh.
 — Jalud Pl X **13** 642.
 — Naranj **3** 509a.
 — Sherghat (Kalaat Sherkat) **34** 38 K5; **3** 183d; **3** 186c.
 — Shuhba (Maride) **15** 535f.
 Kalaha-Kandala: actor **7** 399c.
 Kalahandi **30** 7d.
 Kalahari Bushmen **34** 56 M16.
 — Desert **34** 57 E3; **11** 732a; **17** 168b; **32** 736a.
 Kalahasti **34** 42 G13; **25** 610a.
 Kalai-bar-panj: see Kala Bar Panjah.
 Kalal-Beda **3** 697a.
 Kalaidovich: writer **22** 149b.
 Kala-i-khum **26** 288a.
 Kala-i-Maldan: see Kaleh-i-Maldan.
 Kalaiki: see Kalajok.
 Kala-i-Tul: see Kaleh-i-Tul.
 Kala-i-Vamar **26** 288a.
 Kalaji **17** 612b.
 Kalajok (Kalaloki) **34** 33 D3.
 Kalaka **34** 55 N8; **31** 115c.
 Kalakan **34** 37 O3; **23** 510a.
 Kalakaua **11** 528c; **29** 237a.
 Kalakhund (Kalakund) **34** 41 F8.
 Kalaki **34** 38 M1.
 Kalakin **34** 38 L4.
 Kalakund: see Kalakhund.
 Kalakurchi **2** 478a.
 Kalala: town, Abyssinia **34** 55 Q8.
 —, town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 L12.
 —, town, Sahara **34** 55 K6.
 — Kazemba (Kalala Kazemoe) **34** 56 M13.
 Kalalab **34** 55 P6.
 Kalálas **3** 627b.
 Kalallas **32** 702b.
 Kalam: province, Nigeria **34** 55 J8.
 —, town, East Indies **34** 48 G4.
 —, town, India **34** 41 D2.
 Kalám: doctrine **22** 660d; **16** 593b.
 Kalama: river **34** 111 C3.
 —, town **34** 111 C3.
 Kalame: see Kalamata.
 Kalamai: see Kalamata.
 Kalamaki (Schœnus): town **34** 36 H5; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 397b.
 —, Cape **34** 36 L1.
 —, Lighthouse **34** 36 H5.
 Kalamantini: see Borneo.
 Kalams (Thyamis) **34** 35 C9; **25** 245 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **25** 245a.
 Kalamata (Kalame, Kalamai) **13** 826c and **30** 7d; **34** 36 F6; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. **29** 91d.
 Kalamatl **25** 517d.
 Kalamatia Gulf **11** 82c.
 Kalamazoo: river **34** 96 K13; **30** 7d.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **13** 826c and **30** 7d; **34** 96 K13; pop. **30** 736b.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
 —, County **34** 96 K13.
 Kalambaka (Kalabak, Kalabaka, Stagus) **34** 36 E1.
 Kalambo **34** 56 O13.
 Kalambu **6** 157c.
 Kalamet **12** 826d.
 Kalamita Bay **34** 39 J9.
 Kalamitza (Kalamitsa) Bay **34** 36 K3.
 Kalamkár **31** 623a.
 Kalamo **34** 96 L12.
 Kalamo, Mount **15** 841d.
 Kalamos: town **34** 36 J4.
 —, Cape: see Hagios Georgios, Cape.
 —, Island **34** 36 C3.
 Kalamsir **34** 40 G3.
 Kalamus, Porto: see Porto Kalamus.
 Kalanaur **34** 41 E5; **11** 331d; **20** 624a.
 Kalanchak (Kalancak) **34** 34 J8.
 Kalandar **34** 40 L5.
 Kalander: Dervish leader **22** 663b.
 Kalandheriya **22** 663b.
 Kalandritsa (Khalandritsa) **34** 36 E4.
 Kalang: river, India **31** 279c; **2** 719a.
 —, tribe, Java **23** 468b; **23** 470a.
 Kalanga, Mount **34** 57 H6.
 Kalanh **34** 43 F8.
 Kalankalan **34** 54 D8.
 Kalanta **34** 40 F4.
 Kalantotta Ferry (Kalany) **6** 157c.
 "Kalanus" **7** 93b.
 Kalany: see Kalantotta.
 Kalanzao **34** 40 H7.
 Kalao Island **34** 48 F6.
 Kalactua Island: see Kalatua.
 Kalaoya **5** 366d.
 Kalapana **34** 47 P6.
 Kalaphrygians: see Montanists.
 Kalapooian tribe **25** 374a; **12** 826c.
 Kalapooyah Creek: see Calapooya.
 Kalapuya: see Kalapooian tribes.
 Kalar: river **34** 37 O3; **23** 510a.
 —, Lake: see Colair Lake.
 Kalarash: see Calarasi.
 Kalarashi: see Calarashi.
 Kalarites (Kalarritye, Kalarytes) **34** 36 D1.
 Kálarne **34** 26 K5.
 Kalarritye: see Kalarites.
 Kalarytes: see Kalarites.
 Kalas: evil spirit **3** 281d.
 Kalas, El: see El Kalas.
 — (Kanas), Mount **30** 808b.
 —, Jarvi: lake **22** 736b.
 Kalasa (Kali-bening) **26** 344b.
 Kalascopl **8** 140c.
 Kalasekarapatnam (Kulasekarapatnam) **34** 42 G15; **23** 405a.
 Kaláshas **13** 822b.
 Kalashnikoff **21** 191c.
 Kalasres **2** 559c.
 Kalassa **34** 56 O13.
 Kalassim **34** 43 F6.
 Kalat (Khalat, Tubarán): town **30** 8a; **26** 101 Map; Khan of **26** 104a; **26** 192d; **32** 119a.
 —, el-Bahr **22** 36a.
 —, Balis (Balis) **34** 38 H4.
 —, el-Belka **34** 39 D9.
 —, Blat **34** 39 D8.
 —, Cape: see Ras Maidani.
 —, Dibse **28** 311a.
 —, al-Fimi **4** 653b.
 —, el Hosn **10** 30b.
 —, Jalud **13** 642d.
 —, el Kurn **10** 28d.
 —, el Muddk **25** 485a.
 —, Nakhil: see Kalaat-en-Nakhil.
 —, en-Nejim **34** 38 H4.
 —, Safid **28** 377d.
 —, es-Shakif **14** 393d.
 Kalat Sherkat **16** 48c.
 Kalatak **26** 101 Map.
 Kalatch: see Kalach.
 Kalatcheff **21** 105c.
 Kalat-tchi Lake: see Khalatchi.
 Kalati **34** 40 C2.
 Kalat-i-Ghulzai **1** 230d.
 Kalatua (Kalactua) **34** 48 F6.
 Kalatsch: see Kalach.
 Kalau **34** 22 J18.
 Kalauao **34** 47 M7.
 Kaláun, Sultan **16** 865c; **23** 576b.
 Kalawapapa **34** 47 L3.
 Kalauri: see Poros.
 Kalaus **34** 33 H6; **22** 472b.
 Kalavra Islands **34** 29 P6.
 Kalavryta **34** 36 F4; **6** 8b; **18** 410a.
 Kalawewa **5** 368d.
 Kalayomanes **12** 826d.
 Kalb: town **34** 79 G3.
 Kalb: tribe **16** 569b.
 Kalb, Ras el: see Ras el Kalb.
 Kalbadeen Grund Lightship: see Kalvoden.
 Kalbak **34** 25 B2.
 Kalbayog **34** 47 E6.
 Kalbe an der Milde **34** 22 G13.
 —, an der Saale (Calbe) **13** 826d; **34** 22 J14.
 Kalben See **34** 24 E32.
 Kalbinsk **21** 639b.
 Kalcker, J. de: see Calcar.
 Kalckreuth, Count Leopold **23** 449c.
 Kalda: district, Mesopotamia **16** 51b.
 Kaldan Khan (Bushtu) **7** 587d.
 Kaldar **34** 40 M2.
 Kaldbakr: mountain, North County, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
 —, mountain, South County, Iceland **34** 25 P3.
 Kaldenkirchen **34** 22 K3.
 Káldi, G. **12** 376b.
 Kaldschmid: neurologist **1** 816a.
 Kale (Borecole, Brassica oleracea): vegetable **4** 617d; **12** 279b.
 Kale: river, Scotland **21** 34a.
 Kale Akte **22** 17a.
 Kale Sultanieh (Kale-i-Sultanieh, Chanak Kalessi, Tahanak Kalessi, Dardanellia) **34** 38 B2; **6** 823b.
 Kalea: tribe **17** 319a.
 Kalea, El: see El Kalea.
 Kaleb Shergat **2** 398c.
 Kaledipo **34** 34 K3.
 Kaledjik **34** 38 E2.
 Kaledoniol **4** 663a.
 Kalege **18** 733b.
 Kalegouk Island: see Kalagok.
 Kaleh: town **34** 40 B2.
 —, Bazuft: town, Persia **34** 40 C4.
 —, Bikui: town, Persia **34** 40 F7.
 —, Duzdi: town, Persia **34** 40 G7.
 —, i-Fath **34** 40 K5.
 —, Gaohar: town, Persia **34** 40 L3.
 —, Jafir **34** 40 M3.
 —, Kuh **34** 40 C4.
 —, i-Maldan (Kala-i-Maldan) **34** 40 G3.
 —, Minar Pass **34** 40 H3.
 —, Nau **34** 40 J3.
 —, Nazar **34** 40 D4.
 —, Shahar **34** 40 L3.
 —, i-Tul (Kala-i-Tul) **34** 40 C5.
 —, Wali (Kala Wali) **34** 40 K3.
 —, Zargar **34** 40 H4.
 —, Zava **34** 40 A2.
 Kaleidophone **24** 538c.
 Kaleidoscope **13** 826d; **14** 587d; Brewster's invention **4** 276b.
 Kale-i-Sultanie: see Kale Sultanieh.
 Kalejik **18** 852d.
 Kalema, King **33** 542d.
 Kalenberg, Mount: see Kalenberg.
 —, Hanover **4** 664c.
 "Kalendae Decembres" **22** 468a.
 "Kalendar of Shepades, The" **1** 591b.
 "Kalendarium Novum" **20** 342a.
 Kalenderis **7** 113d.
 Kalenderoglu **4** 383a.
 Kalenders, Guild of **11** 260d.
 Kalends (Calends) **4** 665d.
 Kalenge **34** 56 N13.
 Kalapolepo **34** 47 M4.
 Kalerun **2** 478a.
 Kaleshki (Kaleshkii) **34** 33 H3.
 Kaleta **34** 88 K10.
 "Kalevala" ("Kiwalewa") **9** 219d; **17** 158c; **19** 269c; **28** 398d; **30** 861d.
 "Kalevi Poeg" **5** 360d.
 Kaleva **9** 220b.
 Kaleza River **13** 622c.
 Kalfafell **34** 25 P3.
 Kalfafellstadr **34** 25 Q3.
 Kalfarnes **34** 26 K2.
 Kalgalaksha **34** 33 G2.
 Kalgan (Chang-kia-kou, Chang-kea-kow, Chang-kia-kow, Chang-kia-kau, Halga) **13** 828c; **34** 45 E2; **30** 811a.
 Kalgin Island **34** 116 N6.
 Kalgo **34** 54 G7.
 Kalgoorlie **30** 8b; **34** 50 C6; **25** 801; gold deposits **30** 763b.
 Kalgueff: see Kolguev.
 Kalhana: poet **14** 13a; **21** 284c.
 Kalhat: district, Arabia **2** 255a.
 —, town, Arabia **34** 39 P5; **31** 34c.
 Kalhatti **17** 123b.
 Kalhora: dynasty **22** 92a.
 Kalhu **17** 512c.
 Kalhur: tribe **14** 156d.
 Kali (Devi): goddess **23** 327a.
 Kali River, North-West Provinces: see Gogra River.
 —, river, Kanara **13** 834d.
 —, river, Nepal **11** 823a.
 —, town: see Galle.
 —, tribe **31** 115b.
 —, Anda **34** 48 C6.
 Kali Bening: see Kalasa.
 Kali Carpet **31** 623a.
 —, Gandak **17** 340 Map; **23** 341a.
 Kali Rambatan **13** 606b.
 —, Sankar Ghoshal, Rájá **3** 556a.
 —, Sesukan **13** 606d.
 —, Sind **13** 689b.
 —, Susu Bay **34** 48 F5.
 —, West: see West Kali.
 Kaliakra: see Tcheligra Burun.
 Kallianpur **34** 41 K6.
 Kallias River **26** 703a.
 Kallazi: see Kiliazli.
 Kalliazin **34** 34 L3.
 Kálíbhít **3** 620a.
 Kallich: see Kallich.
 Kálícheh carpets **31** 623a; **12** 762b.
 Kalichen Falls **34** 111 F1.
 Kalid Ben Jezid **10** 125c.
 Kalida **34** 90 B3.
 Kálidása: writer **13** 828d; list of works **7** 396d; **21** 295d.
 Kalidé, T. **21** 566c.
 Kálíg **18** 620b.
 Kálíghát **4** 656d.
 Kálígiri **34** 42 G12.
 Kálígóni **21** 297c.
 Kálíhí, Mount **34** 47 N8.
 —, Plain **34** 47 N8.
 Kálíhíwal Bay **34** 47 G1.
 Kálí-i-Ráim-bái **30** 41b.
 Kálíkalah **8** 532d.
 Kálíkápúr **3** 272d.
 "Kálíká-tantra" **21** 283c.
 Kaliki: see Khaliki.
 "Kállah-wa-Dimnal" **3** 666c; translations of **22** 850c.
 Kalilek **28** 377c.
 Kaliman II **24** 269d.
 Kaliman Kuh **34** 40 H7.
 Kalimas **13** 601b.
 Kalimnos (Calymna) **34** 38 B4; Pl I **11** 80; **5** 102c; **32** 462d; **22** 431a; coins of **17** 647c.
 Kalin carpets **12** 762b.
 Kalinadi (Kali) **34** 42 D12; **9** 42c.
 Kálinagar **9** 33d.
 Kalinderkhany **21** 247b.
 Kalindri River **15** 327c.
 Kalinga (Calinga) **13** 829b.
 Kalingapatam (Calingapatam) Lighthouse **34** 42 K10.
 —, Roadstead **26** 763c.
 —, town **13** 829c; **34** 42 K10; **28** 584b.
 Kalinjar **34** 41 H7; **3** 309d.
 Kalinka **16** 391b.
 Kalinovka **34** 34 J8.
 Kalinowitz **34** 24 L27.
 Kalipur **11** 332b.
 Kalisch, treaty of **22** 531a.
 Kalish: see Kalisz.
 Kalispell **34** 107 B1.
 Kalispelm **12** 826c.
 Kalisz (Kalish): government **30** 8b; **34** 34 B6; **19** 309a.
 —, town **13** 829c; **34** 34 B6; **34** 3 O3.
 Kalit: priest **18** 474b.
 Kalita: see Ivan Kalita.
 Kalitsa: see Amalias.
 Kalitvenskaya (Ust Bielokalitvenskaja) **13** 829d and **30** 84; **33** 614c; **34** 33 H6.
 Kalinbieh **27** 690c.
 Kalix Elf **34** 26 M3; **22** 736b.
 Kali-yug **5** 719a.
 Kaljányi River **13** 548c.
 Kalk **30** 8d; **34** 23 L5; **27** 138 Map.
 —, Bay Station **34** 57 B7.
 Kalk Podol **34** 29 M4.
 Kalka: lake **2** 687a.
 —, town **34** 41 F4; Russian defeat at **21** 90b.
 Kalkandele (Tetovo) **34** 35 C6; **25** 245 Map.
 Kalkar, O. **21** 373b.
 Kalkar: town, Germany **34** 22 J3.
 Kalkaska County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
 Kalkbrenner, F. W. **16** 6d.
 Kalkgrund Lightship, Germany **34** 25 F7.
 —, Lightship, Sweden **34** 25 M5.
 Kalkhian **17** 340 Map.
 Kalkilla: see Gilgal.
 Kalkilleh **34** 39 B8.
 Kalkini (Kalkini) **34** 119 O7; **26** 523d.
 Kalkovo **34** 35 F6.
 Kalkreuth, Marshal **9** 460b.
 Kalksbrenner **34** 29 B7.
 Kalkstein, Baron **20** 7d.
 Kalkuny (Kalkunnen) **34** 34 F4.
 Kall **34** 26 H5.
 Kalla, Lake **34** 33 E3.
 Kallada River **23** 525c.
 Kalladakurichi **34** 42 F15; **23** 405a.
 Kalland Island **33** 820d.
 Kallandsö Island **34** 26 H7.
 Kallang **22** 93d.
 Kallansiya **34** 39 N9; **32** 700a.
 Kallantsuog **34** 21 E3.
 Kallapuya Creek: see Calapooya Creek.
 Kallar: caste **32** 91d.
 Kallar Kahar **13** 691a.
 Kallavesi, Lake **24** 209a; **30** 83b.
 Kallay, Baron von **29** 640d; **26** 11d.
 Kalle **14** 683b.
 Kallebo Strand **34** 25 O5; **6** 343 Map.
 Kalleboer (Kalveboderne) Lightship **34** 25 M5.
 Kalleks **7** 168c.
 Kallich (Kalich) **34** 29 G2.
 Kallies **34** 24 F22; **34** 3 N2.
 Kalligas: writer **29** 103d.
 Kalligeneta **23** 295c.
 "Kalligone" **1** 217d.
 Kallikot **34** 42 K10.
 Kallima inachis **4** 593a.
 —, paralekta **4** 593a; **16** 943d.
 Kallin (Kalline) **34** 55 S3.
 Kallina Point **24** 765a.
 Kalline: see Kallin.
 Kallinowen **34** 24 E36.
 Kallir: on alchemy **1** 464c.
 Kallistephanos **10** 64c.
 Kallo **15** 331b.
 Kalloni: see Kaloni.
 Kallsjö (Kallsjön) Lake **34** 26 H5; **22** 736b.
 Kallstaviken Bay **34** 26 M8.
 Kalltorpsjö Lake **34** 26 N9.
 Kalluhall Junction **34** 60 C5.
 Kallum **17** 319a.
 Kallundborg: see Kalundborg.
 Kallur Kot: see Khullur.
 Kálmár, G. **12** 376d.
 Kalmar (Calmar): county, Sweden **34** 26 K8; **33** 114a; **22** 741d; **29** 47a.
 —, town, Sweden **34** 26 K8; **4** 710a and **26** 504d; **26** 593a; grain shipping **29** 76b; union of **7** 85b; **7** 90a; **11** 451b; **17** 589b; **22** 746c.
 —, Sund **34** 26 K8; light-house, ibid.; **17** 752b; **22** 736d.
 Kalmat Khaur **25** 517d.
 Kalmat (Kalmati) **26** 103c; **25** 517d.
 Kalmeshwar **17** 164d.
 Kalmuz, Cape: see Ras Roway.
 Kalmeuz River **7** 793b; **15** 549b.
 Kalm, P. **18** 8b; **18** 713a; on fauna of N. America **12** 632c; on Niagara Falls **17** 473a.
 Kalmer **34** 98 A2.
 Kalmeti **34** 35 B7.
 Kalma: see Mountain Laurel.
 Kalmikof (Kalmikov, Kalmikovskov) **34** 37 H4; **24** 6d; **33** 610a.
 Kalmit **10** 448c.
 Kalmuck Nomades **34** 33 H6.
 Kalmuck (Kalmyk) Steppe **30** 8d; **25** 547b.
 Kalmucks (Kalmyks, Kal-mycks, Calmucks) **4** 710b; **34** 33 H6; description **14** 198a; **16** 745d; **16** 749d; **19** 81a; **20** 809b; in Caucasus **70c**; **30** 809b; **9** 22a; **24** 1c; **26** 620d; **9** 22a; **23** 347a; Pl III **21** 87; **23** 347a.
 Kalmurud: see Kulmurud.
 Kalmuycks: see Kalmucks.

- Kalmyk Steppe: see Kalmuck Steppe.
- Kalna (Kalne, Culna): town, India 3 372a; 13 829d; 34 41 M8; river-mart 26 465c.
- Kalne: town, Babylonia 16 51b.
- Kalniboloto 34 34 H7.
- Kalnoky, Count G. 30 9a.
- Kalo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
- town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D8.
- Kalo (Colocasia esculenta) 11 529c; 5 51c; 9 156a; in Canary Islands 4 797a; 17 387c.
- Kalo Vig 34 25 G4.
- Kalocsa (Kalocza) 13 829d; 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5; observatory at 17 713c.
- Kalofar 34 35 H6.
- Kalogerias, Archbishop N. 31 384a.
- Kalोगria, Cape (Araxus Promontorium) 34 36 D4; P1 I 11 80.
- Kaloi Limenes 6 570a.
- Kaloljange Cataract 34 56 M14.
- Kaloljoannes: see John II of Constantinople.
- Kalokagathia 1 215b; 2 518b.
- Kalokairinos, M. 31 55a.
- Kaloko 34 47 N6.
- Kaloi: town, Ahmedabad, India 34 41 D8.
- town, Baroda, India 34 41 D8.
- Kalolimni Island 34 38 C2.
- Kalomo 34 56 N15.
- Kalon: minister of State 33 325d.
- Kalon, Lake: see Kulun, Lake.
- Kalon: in philosophy 1 215d.
- Kalona 34 101 K5.
- Kalong (Pteropus edulis, P. javanicus) 3 531b; 13 603a; 15 409c.
- Kalonga (Katonga): river, S. W. Africa 30 82c.
- town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O14.
- Kalongo 34 56 L13.
- Kaloni, Port: see Port Kaloni.
- (Akhyron, Kalloni) 34 38 B3; 31 65a.
- Kalonymites 20 284b.
- Kalophrynus 1 771b.
- Kalopslida 27 330 Map; 27 331a.
- Kalosanthos 12 262a.
- Kalaszeg 26 109b.
- Kalaszegi varrottas 26 109b.
- Kalousek, Dr. J. 22 153b.
- Kaloyan: monarch of Bulgaria 26 452d.
- Kaloveri Rocks 34 36 M4.
- Kalpa 21 274d.
- Kalpaki: see Orchomenus.
- Kalpasheva 34 37 L3.
- Kalpeni Island 34 42 D14; 14 183a.
- Kalpeny: see Kalpitiya.
- Kalpi (Calpee, Culpee) 13 890a and 30 9c; 34 41 G6.
- Kalpitiya (Kalpentiya) 34 42 G5; 5 359 Map; 5 362c.
- Kalpolna: see Kaal-Kalpolna.
- Kalravan 21 210c.
- Kals 34 29 F9.
- Kals Tauern Pass 1 629d.
- Kalsmunt 33 835a.
- Kalsö Island 34 25 B1; light-house 34 25 B2.
- Kaltag 34 116 K4.
- Kaltbrunn (Kaltbrunn-Benken) 34 27 K3.
- Kalte Hofe 34 24 M33.
- Kaltenbach (Kaltenbach-Stumm) 34 29 D9.
- Kaltenkirchen 34 29 E11.
- Kaltenleutgeben 34 29 N7.
- Kalter guns 2 656d.
- Kalter 34 29 C11.
- Kalthoff, Dr. 19 826a.
- Katu: rank 26 47b.
- Katu: river, Persia 34 40 A2.
- Katu Ganga River 5 359; 5 900b.
- Katu Pass 11 836b.
- Katuaaha 34 47 L3.
- Katvili-más 15 331c.
- Katuga: government, Russia 13 830b and 30 9c; 34 34 K4.
- Katugareni (Calugareni) 34 35 H4.
- Katugari 32 313c.
- Katukah 21 206d.
- Katulong, Mount 32 417a.
- Katum 21 660d.
- Katua 34 56 Q13.
- Katumbu 34 56 K13.
- Katumpun, Point 34 47 H9.
- Katumpang Bay (Klumpang) 34 43 E5.
- Kalunabad 34 40 B2.
- Kalund: writer 12 627a.
- Kalunda 24 828a.
- Kalundborg (Kallundborg) 34 25 J5.
- Fjord 34 25 H5.
- Kalundra 34 42 Q12.
- Kalunga 17 344c.
- Kalungembo 34 56 K13.
- Kalungwizi River 31 52a.
- Kalupis River 21 123b; falls of 26 311d.
- Kalus 19 254b.
- Kalusa 34 56 P14.
- Kaluschi 1 690a.
- Kalusz 30 9d; 34 28 Q3.
- Kalutara (Kaluttarai) 34 42 G16; 5 360c; 26 646c.
- Kalvad 34 40 F5.
- Kalvariya (Kalvaria) 34 34 D4; 13 830d.
- Kalveboderne: see Kalleboer.
- Kalvesta 34 105 B3.
- Kalvo Island 34 26 G4.
- Kalvodens (Kalbadens Grund) Lightship 34 34 F1.
- Kalvörde: see Calvorde.
- Kalvos, A. 29 103b.
- Kalw (Calw) 13 830d; 34 23 P8.
- Kalwa 34 42 O10.
- Kalwadah: see Chilmad.
- Kalwarya: town, Austria 34 28 L2; 34 3 P4.
- town, Russian Poland 22 728a; 33 107c.
- Kalyan: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 42 D10; 34 42 Q9; 23 221a; 30 519a.
- (Kalyani): town, Hyderabad, India 34 42 F11.
- Kalyani: see Kalyan.
- Kalyazin: district, Russia 23 672c.
- town, Russia 33 515d.
- Kalybai 1 11a.
- Kalybia (Kalyvia) 34 36 J4.
- Kalyma River 22 5a.
- Kalyptra 6 454a.
- Kalyub (Calloub, Kalyoob) 34 55 S5; P1 VI 7 700.
- Kalyubieh 34 55 S4.
- Kalyuh Mountains 34 116 K5.
- Kalyvia: see Kalybia.
- Kam: town, Siam 34 43 E6.
- Ain el- 34 37 H5.
- Kam (Kamtoz): tribe 13 822b; 30 5a.
- Kam: see Date Plum.
- Kam Khent 34 43 G5.
- Kama: river, Afghanistan: see Kuner.
- river, Russia 34 33 K4; Ptolemy's map P1 VII 15 515; 24 279b; 28 313b; 14 20b; shipbuilding on 18 550b.
- town, Burma 34 43 B5.
- (Kaman): town, India 34 41 F6.
- island: see Juripik Island.
- Kama: in Brahmanism 4 202d.
- Kamachia: see Shemaha.
- Kamadava (Amanga) 4 208d.
- Kamaggas 34 57 C5.
- Kamah Pass 30 4a.
- Kamah River: see Pech.
- Kamai: tribe 12 826c.
- Kamai Creek 34 108 C3.
- Kamaike Point 34 47 L4.
- Kamaing 34 43 C2.
- Kamaish 34 46 L4.
- Kama-Kama 34 56 N15.
- Kámákhya Hills 17 609c.
- Kámákhya, temple of 17 609c.
- Kamakura 13 582c.
- Kamal 15 193d.
- Kamal Khujandi: Persian writer 18 659b.
- Kámálá (wars): drug: see Qinqbil.
- Kamala Sila: Buddhist pandit 14 229a.
- Kamalalea Bay 34 47 M4.
- Kamali: poet 18 657b.
- Kamalia 16 789d.
- Kamalle, Mount 34 55 K8.
- Kamalo Harbor 34 47 L3.
- Kamalondo, Lake (Ulenge) 1 248b; 1 255d.
- Kamál-uddin I 18 658b.
- Kamama 34 106 L1.
- Kamamet (Khammamett) 34 42 H11.
- Kaman: see Kama.
- "Kámandakiya-Nitisára" 21 287b.
- Kamango 34 56 O13.
- Kamaole 34 47 M3.
- Kamara mines 22 95c.
- Kamara Island 34 39 H8.
- Kamaranka 22 45b.
- Kamara's Well 34 50 E4.
- Kamarband 18 630b.
- Kamarchin 18 630a.
- Kámard 1 241d.
- Kamarelle, Cape 34 36 B9.
- Kamáres ware 31 56b.
- Kamarina: see Camarina.
- "Kamarinskaya" 10 679d.
- Kamarliu 34 34 H8.
- Kamara 21 660d.
- Kamara 34 54 D8.
- Kamaru 34 40 D6.
- Kámarúpa: see Assam.
- Kamas: town 34 113 L2.
- Kamas: vestment 27 238c.
- Kamasia Hills 27 611b; 33 540d.
- Kamasin: town 34 41 H7.
- Kamasin language 24 1b.
- Kamasin Tatars 21 251a.
- Kamat 34 54 D8.
- Kamat-rakas 34 44 B4.
- Kamba Katadi, Port: see Port Kamba Katadi.
- Poka 34 56 L13.
- Kambaena: see Kambyna.
- Kambaina: see Kambyna.
- Kambal 26 192d.
- Kambala 34 56 K14.
- Kamballa Hill 33 870c.
- Kambalnisa 34 33 J2.
- Kambamba (Livingstone) Fall 30 87d.
- Kamban, G. 9 40a.
- Kambangan Island 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
- Kambanos, Cape: see Guardia, Cape.
- Kambara 34 52 C4; 9 156b.
- Kambaranis 26 103d.
- Kambari 31 115b.
- Kambawsa 29 288a.
- Kambay: see Cambay.
- Kambaya 34 54 D8; 4 437c.
- Kambello 5 345a.
- Kamberg 34 23 M7.
- Kambla 34 54 C8.
- Kambling Island 34 48 G6.
- Kambo 34 26 D2.
- Kamboja: see Cambodia.
- Kambomba 34 56 P13.
- Kambos 34 36 F7.
- Kambrom 30 5a.
- Kambu 15 192d; 23 405a.
- Kambujiya: see Cambyses.
- Kambula 34 57 K4.
- Kambunsa: see Cambyses.
- Kamburg: see Camburg.
- Kambuta (Cambuta) 34 56 L14.
- Kambuzia: see Cambyeses.
- Kambyna (Kambena, Kam-baina, Cambyna) Island 34 48 F6.
- Kambyo 34 43 B3.
- Kamchadales (Itelm Konchal) 13 832b; 30 10d; burial customs 9 824b.
- Kamchatka (Kamtchadka, Kamtchatka), Cape 13 831c.
- Current 33 932b.
- peninsula 13 831c and 30 9d; 34 37 S3; volcanic chain 21 68a.
- Sea: see Behring Sea.
- Miji: see Miji; Kamchatka.
- Verkhni: see Verkhni Kamchatka.
- Kamchuyen 34 43 H5.
- Kamadesh 25 120b; 30 4c.
- Kameda 34 46 K4.
- Kameel, Sultan 6 630d; 7 574c.
- Kamehameha II 11 528b.
- III 29 237a.
- Kamejo: sculptor 29 719b.
- Kameke, Fort: see Fort Kameke.
- Kamel, G. J.: see Camellus, G. J.
- Kamela 34 112 G1.
- Kamelli, Mount 34 55 K8.
- Kamen: town, Germany 34 22 J6.
- town, Russia 34 34 G4.
- Kamencha, battle of 21 688d.
- Kamenets Podolsk (Kaminlets Podolsk) 13 832c and 30 10c; 34 34 F7; 9 254a; 10 789c.
- Kamenetz (Kamenets) 34 34 J4; 19 295c.
- Kamenitz 34 29 M5.
- Kamenitz: town, Servia 34 35 B4.
- hills, Servia 31 247a.
- town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E6.
- Kamenitz-an-der-Linde 34 29 K5.
- Kamenka, Kharkof: town, Russia 34 33 G6.
- Kherson: town, Russia 34 34 J3.
- Podolia: town, Russia 34 34 G7.
- Kamenni or Stony Island 34 37 L1.
- Kamenno, Lake 34 33 F3.
- Kamenny, Cape 34 33 O2.
- Kamennyi 21 190c.
- Kamenopole 34 35 F5.
- Kamenskaya (Kamenskala) 30 10c; 34 33 H6.
- Kamenski 34 33 M4.
- Kamenskoi, General 9 461b.
- Kamenye Islands P1 II 19 315.
- Kamenz: town, Saxony 13 832d; 34 23 K19; 21 358a.
- town, Silesia 34 24 L24.
- Kamora 21 660d.
- Kameran (Cameran) 34 39 H8.
- Kamerob, Jebel: see Jebel Kamerob.
- Kamers van Rhetorica 12 91d.
- Kamerun: see Cameroon.
- Kames, Lord: Scottish philosopher and judge 13 833a; on beauty 1 222d; on improving moss land 1 404c.
- Kames, Kyles of Bute, Argyll 34 15 D3.
- Lochgilphead, Argyll 34 15 C2.
- Castle 4 580d.
- Kames: in geology 10 368b.
- Kamesburgh: see Port Bannatyne.
- Kamesheh: see Kumishah.
- Kamet: town, India 34 41 G4.
- Kámet, Mount 11 828b.
- Kamet-rakas 34 44 B4.
- Kametsu 34 46 P5.
- Kamfrüz 28 377c.
- Kami Koshiki Island 34 46 D8; 32 421a.
- Kamiah 34 108 D8.
- Kamichi: bird 21 552a.
- Kamiduan 34 38 F4.
- Kamienna 20 218a.
- Kamies Bergen 34 57 D6.
- Kamigun Island 34 47 E8; volcano 34 47 D2.
- Kamil: see Hami.
- Kamila, Crete 34 36 E9.
- island, Aegean Sea 34 38 B5.
- Kamilaroi 23 473b.
- Kamilche 34 111 B2.
- New: see New Kamilche.
- Kamilerooy 34 50 F3.
- Kamilonisi (Kamila Island) 34 36 O9.
- Kamilukuak Lake 34 60 L1.
- Kamilimbe 34 56 N14.
- Kamin: district, Persia 28 377c.
- town, Germany 34 24 E25.
- Kaminareschi 34 35 K1.
- Kaminets Podolsk: see Kamenets Podolsk.
- Kaministiquia 16 382b.
- Kaminitsa 34 36 E4.
- Kami-no-madsu: see Sin-to.
- Kaminone Shima: island 34 46 P5.
- Kaminskeg Lake 34 61 H2.
- Kaminski 19 304a.
- Kaminting Mountains 4 56b.
- Kaminuriak Lake 30 25d.
- Kamionka 34 28 Q1.
- Kamirran (Kamjeran) 34 40 B3.
- Kamirondo 24 763c.
- Kamish Samara Lakes 34 33 K6.
- Kamishevakhia 34 34 L7.
- Kamishin: see Kamyshin.
- Kamishlof 34 33 M4.
- Kamishnia: see Kamyshna.
- Kamlungun Cape 4 56b.
- Kamjeran: see Kamiran.
- Kamki 34 40 A1.
- Kamlarken 34 24 F28.
- Kam-Long-Vai (Kham-tong-lai) 34 43 G7.
- Kampoos 34 60 F4; statistics 26 390a.
- Kammada Ain Berka: see Hammada Ain Berka.
- Kammavaca 18 185a.
- Kammer, Dr. E. 12 119a.
- Kammer: town 34 29 H8.
- See (Atter Lake) 34 29 H8; 21 241b.
- Kammerallsten 19 363d.
- Kammerer 34 74 B6.
- Kämmererite 16 414a.
- Kammergericht 20 4d; 20 18d.
- Kammleh, Ras el-: see Ras el-Kammieh.
- Kammin (Cammin) 13 833c; 34 22 E20; 34 3 M2.
- Kammische Bodden 13 833c.
- Kam-moun (Kham-mun) 34 43 G5.
- Kamms 34 31 G8.
- Kannan 21 852a.
- Kannishloff 13 214c.
- Kamnitz, Böhmisch: see Böhmisch Kamnitz.
- Kamo 34 52 E2.
- Kamob: see Khamol River.
- Kamo-gawa 30 50c.
- Kamof Saki 34 46 J2.
- Saki Lighthouse 34 46 K2.
- Kamolondo 27 198d.
- Kamor Pass 1 626c; 25 335c.
- Kamorta 34 43 A10.
- Kamotes Islands 34 47 E7.
- Kamouraska: town, Quebec 34 62 P5.
- County, Quebec 34 62 P4.
- Kamoz 13 822a; 30 5a.
- Kamp: river, Austria 34 29 I6.
- town, Germany 34 22 J3.
- Kamp: town, Netherlands: see Camperdown.
- Kampala 33 543b.
- Kampang 34 43 D6.
- Kampanos: see Guardia, Cape.
- Kampar: river, Sumatra 34 45 B4; 22 638b; 33 59a.
- state, Sumatra 22 639c.
- Kampen, J. van: architect 1 779d.
- Kampen: town, Netherlands 13 833c; 34 21 G3; 34 3 H2; 18 78a.
- "Kampen Grimborg" 22 753c.
- Kampenland (Campine) 34 21 F6; 10 562b; 30 270a.
- Kemper-Ketel Lighthouse 34 21 G3.
- Kampeska: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- "Kampf um Rom, Ein" 28 718a.
- "Kampf um's Recht" 29 750c.
- "Kampf und Sleg" 24 468c.
- Kämpfer, E. 13 816a; history of Japan 6 833d; 10 186b; 13 573a; 13 576c; 13 582d; 13 584c.
- Kamphong-pet 21 854b.
- Kampli: see Kampti.
- Kampos 25 40c; 1 96c.
- Kampos 31 54d.
- Kampot 34 43 G9; 4 725a; export of gamboge 10 61a.
- Kampsville 34 94 D7.
- Kampti (Kampli, Kamptee, Kamthi): town, Madras, India 30 10c; 34 42 F12; 15 186d; 13 834b.
- town, Nagpur, India 34 42 G9; 3 287a; 13 834b; cotton factories at 31 68b.
- Kamptulcon: see Linoleum.
- Kampulung: see Kimpolung.
- Kampz: Prussian statesman 32 179b.
- Kamr ud-din (Asaf Jäh) 12 428c; 12 796b; 11 515a; founds Haidarabad state 29 455d; tomb of 14 214d.
- Kamran, Shah 1 239d; takes Lahore 14 214b; war with Muhammad 18 649d.
- Kamrar 34 101 F3.
- Kámráur 5 769a.
- Kamrau: see Argund Bay.
- Kamri 14 10d.
- Kamrup 13 833d and 30 10d; 34 43 A1; 25 722; 20 272b; occupied by Koch 12 791d; tea-planting 12 750c; pop. 25 723a.
- "Kámrup and Katá, Story of" 11 848a.
- Kamsa, G. 22 855c.
- Kamsack 34 60 L4.
- Kamsar 30 18d.
- Kamsiki 34 56 P14.
- Kamtchadka: see Kamchatka.
- Kamtehih 34 35 K5; 4 516a.
- Kamthi: see Kampti.
- Kamtoz: see Kam tribe.
- Ka-Mu: hill tribe, Siam 32 610b.
- Kamu: settlement, Kafiristan 30 5a.
- Kamuishin: see Kamyshin.
- Ka-Muk 32 610a.
- Kamuko 34 54 H8.
- Kamul: see Hami.
- Kámúning 30 496.
- Kámús 14 282c.
- Kam-Votkin 7 793a.
- Kamysz 21 242c.
- Kamyszin (Kamishin) 30 10d; 34 33 H6; 13 834b; 21 305a; pop. 32 416a.
- Kamyszloff 18 550c; coal mines at 33 609c; pop. 31 614a.
- Kamyszna (Kamishnia) 34 34 J6.
- Kamysiak 32 254d.
- Kan: river, Siberia 30 14a; gold deposits 24 741d.
- sub-province, China 5 638c.
- Kan: measure 33 811c.
- weight 33 811c.
- Lake, Russia 34 33 G2.
- Toro: see San Pedro River.
- Kana: town, Sudan 34 56 O9.
- town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
- town, Palestine 34 39 C6.
- Mountains, Siberia 34 37 M2.
- Nud, India 34 41 N1.
- Kanab: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
- Cañon 34 110 C2.
- Creek: stream 34 110 C2.
- Plateau 34 110 C2; 23 799b.
- Kanabak: see Canhabac Island.
- Kanabec County 34 98 D4.

Kanacea (Kanathea) 34 52 C3.
 Kanáda (Kásyapa): philo-
 sopher 4 429c; 5 222a; 21
 291c; at Buddhist council
 4 432b.
 Kanadel 34 33 J5.
 Kana-el-Jellil: see Cana.
 Kanaga 34 116 T9.
 Kanagawa: division, Japan
 34 46 J6; 13 570b; pop.
 29 676d.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 J6; 24
 745b; 13 584d.
 Kánah: see Kania.
 Kanaima tiger 15 90c.
 Kanaio 34 47 M4.
 Kanáipur 9 33d.
 Kanak 34 40 M6.
 Kanakas: immigration laws
 32 116c.
 Kanal Thal 34 29 G11.
 Kanal-strahlen 28 52a.
 Kanala: town, New Caledonia
 34 52 J10; nickel mines
 17 376c.
 — Point 34 47 G1.
 Kanali 34 35 C9.
 Kanalia 34 36 G1.
 Kanaloa: see Tangaloo.
 Kanam: see Kanum.
 Kanankis 34 60 H4.
 Kananore (Kananur): see Can-
 nanore.
 Kanar 34 41 F8.
 Kanara 13 834c and 30 11a;
 34 41 F8; 30 11a; Eng-
 land acquires 15 187d;
 pop. 26 294b; 30 419a.
 Kanárak 12 788c; 20 115b.
 Kanaranzi 34 98 A6.
 Kanarese 34 513d; 12 778c; 30
 419d; in Hyderabad 12
 428c; dictionaries 30 419d.
 Kanaris, C. 23 649c; 29
 98c.
 Kanarraville 34 113 J5.
 Kanas, Mount: see Kalas.
 Kanaster: see Tobacco.
 Kanát: see Karez.
 Kanat, Wady el: see Wady el
 Kanat.
 Kanathea: see Kanacea Is-
 land.
 Kanauj (Kanoje, Kanyakubja)
 13 835b; 34 41 G6; 9 42c;
 17 573a; Buddhism at 12
 785c; coinage of 17 660d;
 taken by Mahmud 15
 287a; Oudh annexed 18
 73b.
 Kanavatas, Cape 34 36 A8.
 Kanawa 34 46 J7.
 Kanáwari dialects 12 777d.
 Kanawát: see Kunawat.
 Kanawha: town, Tex., U.S.
 34 88 M4.
 — City, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 C4; 26 691a; 33 834b.
 — Falls, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 D4.
 — River, Great: see Great
 Kanawha River.
 — Station, W. Va., U.S. 34
 77 C2.
 Kanaya Gorosaburo 29 723a.
 Kanazawa 34 46 H5; pop. 29
 671c.
 Kanazubun 25 517a.
 Kanbalu 34 43 B3.
 Kanbarsk 34 33 K4.
 Kanburi 34 43 D7; 21 851b;
 32 609b.
 Kanbuza 4 732c.
 Kancaab, siege of 3 859d.
 Kancamagus Mountain 34 66
 H6.
 Kanchanjanga: see Kunchin-
 jinga Mountain.
 Kan-chau: town, Kan-su,
 China 34 44 G3; Pl IV
 23 337.
 —, town, Kiang, China 34
 45 E10.
 Kanchil 30 492d.
 Kanching 22 587c.
 Kanchinjanga: see Kunchin-
 jinga.
 Kanchipur: see Conjeeveram.
 Káncipura 26 433a.
 Kand, Mount 34 41 A4; 1
 229c.
 Kanda: business quarter,
 Tokyo 33 358 Map; 33
 35c.
 — Javanese poem 13 608b.
 — Mount, Manchuria 34 44
 N1.
 —, river, Russia 34 33 F2.
 Kandahar: town, Afghanistan
 30 11b and 13 835c; 34 40
 L5; Pl VII 15 515; com-
 mercial importance of 13
 836c; Greeks settle at 15
 141c; route to Herat 25
 121a; history of 13 837a;
 occupation of, 1879 28
 239b; relief of, 1535 14
 214b; Roberts's victory at
 32 264c; strategic import-

ance of 13 835d; sur-
 renders 12 807c.
 Kandahar: town, India 34 42
 F10.
 — gate, Herat 11 714a.
 Kandaing 34 43 A5.
 Kanda-ku 23 433b.
 Kandal 34 42 N10.
 Kandalak Bay 34 33 F2.
 Kandalaksha 34 33 F2.
 Kandalanu (Chineladanos) 26
 44c.
 Kandalo 34 40 K6.
 Kandang Mountains 4 55d.
 Kandapur 34 42 E13.
 — range: see Kashgar range.
 Kandar: town, India 34 42 N9.
 Kandassang 21 123d.
 Kandaú 34 34 D3.
 Kandaugyee: see Royal Lake.
 Kandavau Island (Kandavau)
 34 52 B4; 9 155; 9 156a.
 — Passage 34 52 B4.
 Kandawangan 26 312 Map;
 26 310c.
 Kandelberg 24 700a.
 Kandeley (Kantalai), Lake 5
 359 Map.
 Kander: river 34 27 F5; 22
 776d.
 —, town 34 27 E4.
 — Thal 34 27 E5.
 Kander 34 23 R6.
 Kandersteg 34 27 F5.
 Kándhla 17 114b.
 Kandhs 15 185b; campaign
 against 10 69d; human
 sacrifice among 12 777b.
 Kandi: electoral section, Af-
 ghan village 1 237a.
 Kandi (Kandy): town 13 837b;
 34 41 L8; 17 63c.
 —, Cape 34 48 F4.
 Kandi (Prosopis spicigera):
 tree 22 91c.
 Kandialafara 34 54 C8.
 Kandian 34 54 C7.
 Kandiyara 22 92a.
 Kandil 34 38 K4.
 Kandilli: town 34 35 F1; 27
 214; 27 215d.
 —, Mount: see Macistus a
 mountain.
 Kandiñi 34 56 Q11.
 Kantis, King of Babylon 26
 43a.
 Kantis: town 34 33 K5.
 Kandiyoñi: town 34 98 C4.
 — County 34 98 B4.
 Kándjur 14 229a.
 Kandok 34 43 G9.
 Kandra 5 243c.
 Kandt, Dr 25 132c; 30 55a;
 31 245a.
 Kandu: river 22 637d.
 Kandu: tree 15 331d.
 Kandukur 34 42 H12; 17
 321a.
 Kandulu 34 56 Q14.
 Kandurcha: battle of 16
 748a.
 Kanduruan Point 34 47 E6.
 Kandy (Candy), Ceylon 13
 837b and 30 11c; 34 42
 H16; embassy to 5 365a;
 temperature of 26 443d;
 temple of 19 92b.
 —, India: see Kandi.
 Kandygatal 21 639b.
 Kandyk 23 632 Map.
 Kandyks (Kandyke) 6 454a.
 Kane, E. K. 13 837c; Arctic
 explorations of 10 196a;
 17 300d; 19 322d; on
 Esquimaux dogs 7 326a;
 on the walrus 24 338a.
 —, T. L. 16 827d.
 Káne: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
 E7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S., pop. 30
 11c; 34 74 E3.
 — Basin 34 58 R1; 19 323a;
 31 808d.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 — County, Utah, U.S. 34 113
 L5; 24 20c.
 — Junction 34 74 E3.
 Kane Sea: see Smith Sound.
 Kanef (Kanieff, Kanev) 13
 838b; 34 34 H7; 14 69c;
 pop. 30 43a.
 Kanekumura 14 490b.
 Kanem: dialect 23 334c.
 Kanem: district 22 279c; 33
 36c; 33 714b; area of 25
 162d.
 —, town 34 55 K7.
 Kanembu 4 61c; 22 279b; 31
 115b; language of 17 318c.
 Kanemia 34 38 M7.
 Kan-en 34 45 B13; 11 375a.
 Kaneohe: town 34 47 K2.
 — Harbour 34 47 K2.
 Kanerke: see Kanishka.
 Kaneshm: see Kanishka.
 Kanester: see Tobacco.
 Kanev: see Kanef.
 Kaneville, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 —, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Kanewad: see Jebel Kamerob.

Kang: town 34 40 J4.
 Kang: Chinese sign 5 718b.
 Kanga (now Elizabethpol) 8
 146a.
 —, Sudan 34 55 M9.
 Kangaba 34 54 D8.
 Kangal 34 38 G3.
 Kangamba 34 56 L14.
 Kangara tribe 34 55 Q7.
 Kangaroo (Macropodidae) 13
 838c; 3 111c; 15 376d;
 classification 15 840a;
 dentition 13 839b; embryo
 15 369b; fossil remains
 13 841b; 25 790d; (ill) 13
 838d; 13 839a; leather
 from 14 389b.
 —, Bennett's (Macropus ben-
 nettii) (fig.) 13 839b.
 — rat (American) (Dipo-
 domys phillipsi) 15 419d.
 — rat (Arabian): see Jerboa.
 Kangaroo grass 20 174a.
 Kangaroo Hills 32 107a; 32
 108a.
 — Island 34 51 B5; 22 283d;
 first colonists at 22 286c.
 — Lake 34 97 M4.
 — Point 34 50 G3; 4 347b;
 26 386a.
 —, valley 34 51 J5.
 Kangávar (Kengawar): dis-
 trict 30 11c.
 —, town 34 40 C3; 30 11c.
 Kang-chang: see Kung Chang.
 Kang-chuh ah-lin 5 631b.
 Kangcan Islands 34 48 E6;
 30 424c.
 Kangerluarsuk 16 425b.
 Kangersuak: see Farewell,
 Cape.
 Kang-ge 34 46 C3.
 Kang-he 5 650c; 16 744c; and
 Mgr. Maigrot 20 537b;
 threatens Tibet 14 507a.
 Kang-hoa 6 392b; taken by
 Admiral Roze 6 393a.
 Kang-hwa 27 41d.
 Kang-jin 34 46 C6.
 Kang-Kao: see Hatien Atien.
 Kanglachen Pass 30 207d.
 Kangley, Ill., U.S. 34 93
 H3.
 —, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 Kangmálgint 12 826b.
 Kangmar 34 41 G3.
 Kang-neung 34 46 D5.
 Kangombe Fall 24 764d.
 Kangopassu 34 52 J4.
 Kangra: district: India 13
 841d and 30 11d; 20 109b;
 841b; area and pop. 32
 13 841b; statistics 20 109b;
 tea-planting in 12 750d;
 23 99a; trade-pass 32
 625a.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54
 G9.
 —, town, India 30 11d; 34
 41 F3.
 Kangtong 34 43 H7.
 Kanguare 34 56 L14.
 Kangule 34 56 M12.
 Kangund 34 40 E7.
 Kanguru 34 56 P14.
 Kang-wen 6 391d.
 Kang-wu 30 64a.
 Kang-weedaño 30 63b.
 Kang-yu-wei 27 36d.
 Kanhan 3 627b; 5 609a; 17
 164c.
 Kanhar 5 768c.
 Kanhari caves 13 119d.
 Kanheri hills 3 627b.
 Kanhin 34 43 D4.
 Kanhiwara 21 665d.
 Káni: Turkish writer 23
 637c.
 Kani: town, Afghanistan 34
 40 L6.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54
 E8.
 Kani kar 21 781b.
 Kania (Kánah) 10 27c.
 Kaniagut 12 826b; 30 2d.
 Kaniápskan, Lake 34 59 Q6;
 14 175c; 30 108a.
 — River 34 59 R5.
 Kanieff: see Kanev.
 Kaniéri 34 52 C7.
 Kanigora Galla 10 35c.
 Kanigoram 34 41 C3; 33
 798a.
 Kanisku Lake 34 108 C1.
 Kanima: see Roman River.
 Kanima 34 54 F7.
 Kanin: town 34 22 H16.
 — Cape 34 33 H2.
 — Peninsula 34 33 J2.
 Kanina 34 35 B8.
 Kaninan 34 40 E5.
 Kanianga: see Kahinga.
 Kaniangau 26 311c.
 Kanior (Manglihat), Cape
 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
 Kanishka: see Kanizsa, Nagy.
 Kanishka (Kanerka, Kan-
 eshm): Afghan ruler 1
 239a; 14 13c; Buddhist

council of 4 425b; 12 784d;
 inscriptions of 13 120a;
 founders Turnushka dynasty
 18 603b.
 Kanitz, Count 28 712d.
 Kanitz: cartographer 8 681a.
 Kanitz (Kanitz Eibenschitz):
 town 34 29 N5.
 Kaniya 34 51 D6.
 Kanizsa (Kanishca), Nagy 13
 842a; 34 28 J5.
 Kanjamba 34 56 L14.
 Kanjara 6 824a.
 Kanjaro 34 56 Q9.
 Kanjars 18 72b; 3 508b.
 Kanjat: see Hunza.
 Kanjika: see Kanyika.
 Kan-Njinga 34 56 L13.
 Kanjud: see Hunza.
 Kanka 2 204a.
 Kankakee: town 13 842b and
 30 11d; 34 93 K3; hospi-
 tal at 12 706a.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 — River, Ill., U.S. 34 93
 K3; 12 704d.
 — River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 — Station 34 93 K3.
 Kankalis 13 621d.
 Kankan: district 29 155d;
 dialect 10 756b.
 —, town 34 54 D8; pop.
 33 39a.
 Kankan tree: see Silk-cotton
 Tree.
 Kankanghari 34 54 G7.
 Kankanhalli 34 42 F13.
 Kan-Kao: see Hatien.
 Kankar limestone 12 756a;
 12 737c; found in Oudh
 18 328b; found in Punjab
 20 108b.
 Kankari: see Changra.
 Kanker: river 5 121a.
 —, state 5 343c; pop. 20
 257d.
 —, town 34 42 H9.
 Kan-kiang 34 45 E9.
 Kankora 34 56 N11.
 Kankraoli 20 260a.
 Kankuppa 34 42 F12.
 Kann: see Fluor spar.
 Kann Islands 34 48 J1.
 Kanna: African chief 17 473d.
 Kanna: town, Br. E. Africa
 34 56 N9.
 —, town, Kongo Free State
 34 56 N10.
 —, Serra: see Serra Kanna.
 Kanna (measure): see Kanne.
 Kanna: see Khennehah.
 Kanna: see Cannanore.
 Kanna: see Cannanore.
 Kanne: town, Bechuanaland
 34 57 H2.
 Kanne (Kanna): measure 24
 490a; 33 811c.
 Kannenbergr 34 22 E21.
 Kanni 34 43 B5.
 Kanno 34 57 B2.
 Kannota Pl III 15 136.
 Kano: state, Africa 13 842b;
 22 248d; 22 278b.
 —, town, Nigeria 13 842b;
 34 54 J7; 22 248d;
 22 279c; 1 271c; cloth
 manufacture 29 234a;
 trade of 31 238d.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 H6.
 Kano: drug: see Kino.
 Kano: Houssa language 12
 318b.
 Kanó Dóhaku 30 89d.
 — Masa Nobu 29 716a; "Two
 Sages" Pl 29 719f.
 — Moto-Nobu 29 716b; Pl 29
 716.
 — school of painting 29
 716a.
 Kanoan 34 47 E8.
 Kanoj Pl VII 15 516.
 Kanoje: see Kanauj.
 Kanoka 34 108 E7.
 "Kanon der Finsternisse"
 27 632a.
 Kanona: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 B2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 Kanonerskoj 34 34 E9.
 Kanons 25 702b.
 Kanopolis 34 105 D3.
 Kanosh 34 113 K4.
 Kanounou 34 47 M3.
 Kanouse 34 72 G1.
 Kanowit 21 306d.
 Kanowna 34 50 C6.
 Kanriala: see Karnali-Sarda.
 Kans grass 17 234; 11 423b.
 Kansa Rock 34 42 N13.
 Kansada 34 105 B3.
 Kansalo Rapids 34 56 O15.
 Kan-sang (Kan-seng) 34 46 D4.
 Kanzas: state, U.S. 13 842c
 and 30 12a; 34 64 G3;
 (large scale map) 34 105;
 23 770c; 23 773d; ad-
 ministration 13 843d;
 climate 13 843a; 23 811b;
 elections, 1884-1900 33
 568; grain trade, 1900 29

58d; geology 10 352b; 13
 842d; history of 13 844a;
 Indians of 12 832b; indus-
 tries 13 843b; libraries
 30 218b; marriage law 12
 402c; petroleum output
 31 644d; public lands 12
 124a; war 23 771b.
 Kansas: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 B3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
 106 N2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 Kansas City, Kan., U.S. 30
 13c; 34 105 H2; 24 704c.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 13 844a and
 30 13d; local map 34
 103 C2; 34 103 C6; 16
 526c; pop. 30 783a.
 Kansas City, Fort Scott, and
 Memphis Railway 30 784b.
 Kansas City, North: see North
 Kansas City.
 — (Kaw) River 34 105 F2;
 13 844a; 23 791d; 30
 785a; mouth 13 842c.
 Kansas-Nebraska Act 23 770d.
 Kansaville 34 97 K9.
 Kansbáns 32 272d.
 Kan-seng: see Kan-sang.
 Kansk 30 14a; 34 37 M3;
 33 913b; pop. 24 743b.
 Kansihus 22 559a.
 Kansa 20 154d.
 Kánsóoh Khamsameeyeh 7
 757d.
 Kansort 34 56 L13.
 Kanstatt: see Canstatt, Ger-
 many.
 Kan-su (Kansuh) 34 44 G3;
 5 638b; 14 259b; area and
 pop. 1902 27 20a; re-
 bellion 27 31a.
 Kant, Immanuel 13 844b; 10
 540b; 9 137a; 30 652b;
 the absolute 1 58a; on
 aesthetics 1 212b; 1 217b;
 agnosticism 23 246c;
 analogy and induction 1
 791c; analytical methods
 1 797d; antinomies 2 130b;
 on a priori reasoning 2
 215a; on arbitration 25
 557b; axiomatic principles
 8 159d; on belief 3 534c;
 criticism of Buterwek 4
 178b; the categories 5
 224a; 13 852c; Coleridge
 influenced by 6 137d;
 compared with Cousin 6
 525a; on dreams 7 456b;
 on the Ego 13 851a; in-
 fluence in England 8
 432b; 30 675c; ethics 8
 609d; on evolution 8 761c;
 24 76b; and Fichte 30
 677a; 9 134c; influence in
 Germany 30 664a; Hegel
 influenced by 11 613a;
 Heine's attitude 11 625c;
 Herder influenced by 11
 727b; Hume's influence
 13 850a; 18 687b; on im-
 mortality 16 9c; Jacobi's
 criticism 13 538b; on
 Jesus Christ 13 669d; his
 logic 14 795a; on mental
 association 2 732d; meta-
 physics 16 82c; on moral
 energy 13 853d; on ontol-
 ological proof 2 92d; opti-
 mism of 18 687b; on phys-
 ical geography 28 619b;
 influence on rational-
 ism 20 289b; Re-
 nouvier's criticism 32
 208d; his scepticism 21
 385c; and Schiller 9 19c;
 Schleiermacher influenced
 by 21 410b; on space 25
 673a; theological influence
 33 10b; on Swedenborg
 22 759b; transcendental
 idealism 30 652c; on war
 13 197a; and Wolke 7
 676d; works 13 846d.
 Kantadar 34 40 K8.
 Kantalai Lake: see Kandeley.
 Kantao 34 43 C1.
 Kantar (Cantaro) 24 490c;
 33 811c.
 Kantara: Turkey in Asia 34
 38 H4.
 —, El: see El Kantara.
 Kantele 9 220b.
 "Kanteleter" 9 220b; 30
 362a.
 Kantemim, Antioch: see
 Antioch Kantemim.
 Kanth 34 24 K24.
 Kantha 34 43 B4.
 Kanthack: chemist 26 67b.
 Kantigyl: see Hikanti Long.
 Kantilian 34 47 F8.
 Kantipur: see Kathmandu.
 Kantijil (Tragulus javanicus)
 13 603a.
 Kantkot 6 731a.

- antner 34 74 E6.
antonsrath: see Canton, ad-
ministrative.
anturk 34 16 D7.
antyysee: see Kailas.
antz 34 73 J5.
anull 34 56 L12.
anum (Kanam) 34 41 G4.
anund (Kangund) 34 41 F5.
anuri (Gazir, Bornuese):
tribe 34 55 K6; 4 61b; 12
710c; 17 316c; 31 115b;
ruling race, Bornu 22
279b; 31 239a; language 9
129b; religion 25 139d;
31 239a.
anurpur 8 855d.
anva: family 21 275c.
anvenke 34 56 M13.
anwars 3 671a.
anweh, battle of 3 179d.
anya (Catsistoc, Gatsisive)
34 57 G3; 26 186d.
anyakubja: see Kananj.
anyama 34 56 N11.
anyanguwe 32 353d.
anyazmach 25 15c.
anyenda 34 56 Q13.
anyeti 34 56 L15.
anyika (Kanjika) 34 56 L13.
anyu 34 45 G5.
anyutkwil 34 43 C5.
anzalo Rapids: see Kansalo
Rapids.
anzago 34 44 G4; Pl IV 23
337; monastery at 23 342b.
anzir, Ras: see Ras Kan-
ziri.
anzlei 28 698d.
anzlesprache 10 520b.
anzler, General 29 628d;
29 630b.
anzo: island 34 52 A6; 9 779b.
anzriver: see Allingar.
anztown, Fr. Indo-China 34
43 H7.
anz Tsu (Lin Pang): Chinese
emperor 5 597c.
anzo-bang: province 29 469b.
anzo-bang (Cao-bang): town 34 43
G3; 23 439d.
anz-chau 34 45 C12.
anz-che 23 659d.
anz-cheng 34 45 E5.
anzo Point 34 47 J2.
anz-kiau 34 45 H2.
anzoko 34 56 K15; 11 731d.
anzokh 34 45 C7; 21 660d.
anz-Lan 34 43 H4.
anz-li 6 394b; see also Korea.
anzlin: town 34 84 F1.
anzlin (caulin, porcelain
earth): clay 14 1a; 7
141a; 25 340a; in Aus-
tralia 25 802b; composi-
tion 19 633d; in Delaware,
U.S. 27 401a; discovery of
19 641a; in dynamite
manufacture 7 584b; in
England 8 229d; formation
10 268c; 11 48d; nature
and occurrence 16 424b;
used for porcelain 19
600b; 14 90d; at St Yrieix
14 651d.
anz-mi 34 45 H4.
anz-ming 34 45 D11.
anz-ping 34 45 D5.
anzr Sotag 34 40 L6.
anz-shan 29 275c.
anz-shun 34 45 G7.
anz-tang 34 45 F4.
anz-tien-pu 34 45 F9.
anz-till 13 688b.
anz-Tong-Kia: dramatist 7
400c.
anzu Bay 13 692c.
anzu-lin: see Kaolin.
anzu-te: Chinese emperor 5
344b.
anzu-tsung: Chinese emperor,
350 A.D. 5 646a.
anzu: Chinese emperor, 1127 A.D.
5 646d.
anz-yao 34 45 D11.
anz-yi 34 45 E4.
anz-yu 34 45 G6.
anz-yuan (Kao-yuen-lhsien)
34 45 F4.
anz-yu-hu 34 45 G6.
anzu Swamp 34 40 K7; 26 101
Map.
anz 34 43 D6.
anzaaeka, Mount 34 47 P9.
anzadwanj 34 41 D8.
anzalama Mountain 34 47 O8.
anzalu 34 41 F2.
anzanda: see Kapunda.
anzangombe 34 56 K14.
anzar 34 40 K8.
anzardin 4 207b.
anzargadi 22 94b.
anzari, Cape, Japan 34 46 Q2.
anzar Mount 34 48 E5.
anzarta 34 45 C7.
anzella: town, W. Africa 34
56 L13.
anzMountains 34 28 G7; 6
591c.
anzellbackarne 22 740b.
- Kapellbrücke 15 40d.
Kapelle Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Kapellen 34 21 G9.
Kapellskar Lighthouse 34 26
L7.
Kapenda ka Mulemba 34 56
L13.
Kapende 34 56 M14.
Kaph 1 608d.
"Kaph Nahath" 16 506a.
Kapharsalama, battle of 13
422c.
Kaphereus, Cape (Capo d'Oro)
34 36 L4; Pl I 11 80.
Kaphri 23 36a.
Kapla: Hindu sage 4 209a; 4
427b; 21 291a.
Kapila: town, India 11 475b.
Kapilavastu 4 209c; 4 424d;
19 92b.
Kapinda 34 56 M13.
Kapiniani 34 35 E8.
"Kapiolani" 33 251b.
Kapisa 6 753b.
"Kapital, Das" 22 211a; 28
717b; analysis of 30 565d.
"Kapital und Arbeit" 27
540c.
Kapiti (Entry Island) 34 52 E5.
Kaplanski: see Kuplanski.
Kaplitz 34 29 J6.
Kapkanik 16 388c.
Kapnist, Count 28 311d.
Kapogo, Mount 34 52 J7.
Kapoho 34 47 P6.
Kapoko (Capoco) 34 56 K14.
Kapole Banina 30 519a.
Kapolna (Kaal-Kápolna):
town, Hungary 34 28 M4;
12 372b; battle 3 137c; 12
372b.
Kapong: see Kopong.
Kapos 8 519d.
Kapos (Zichy) Canal 12 363a.
Kaposvár 30 14a; 34 28 J5;
12 364c.
Kapote: see Kapte.
Kapou aghassi 11 478c.
Kapp transformer (fig.) 33
418a.
Kappa: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93
G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, gold mine, Khotan 14 67c.
"Kappa": ship 27 43a.
Kappari 34 38 B4.
Kappel: town, Denmark 34
25 J7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P7.
—, town, St Gall, Switzerland
34 27 K3.
—, town, Zürich, Switzerland
34 27 H3; battle of 22
790c; peace of 23 33b.
Kappellen 34 27 D3.
Kappel Hamn: town 34 26
L8; lighthouse, ibid.
Kappeln 34 22 C10.
Kappóreth 2 539b.
Kappra 13 822a.
Kapps Mill 34 78 H2.
Kapri, Cape 34 36 C4.
Kapos: see Zab Asfal.
Kaprun 34 29 F9.
Kapruner Thörl 1 629d.
Kapsali (Scandelia) 34 36 G8;
Pl I 11 80.
Kapsan 34 46 D3.
Kapska 34 34 K1.
Kapsilangting: see Komalan.
Kaptchak, Khan of 1 492d.
Kapte (Kaptei, Kapote) 14
73d; 27 610d.
Kapteyn, Professor 25 747b;
on parallax of stars 25
709a; on solar motion 25
750d.
Kapti 34 56 P10.
Kapu: see Perekop.
Kapua Entrance 34 47 O10.
Kapus: river (Little Dyak),
Kapus Murung 34 48
D4; 26 312 Map; 4 56c;
navigation of 26 310c.
Kapus Mountains 26 312
Map.
Kapus, Upper: see Upper
Kapus.
Kapusdijk 28 134b.
Kapusokahi Bay 34 47 N4.
Kapukaamau 34 47 N3.
Kapunda (Kapanda) 30 14b;
34 50 F6; 34 51 C5; 25
801 Map; copper mine 22
284d; 25 800b; marble
quarry 22 285a.
Kapuni Point 34 47 G1.
Kapur-di-girl: see Sháhbáz-
garhi.
Kapurna 5 371b.
Kapurthála (Kopurthalla) 14
2a and 30 14b; 34 41 E4.
Kaputa (Capota): town, Fr.
Kongo 34 56 J11.
—, town, Rhodesia: see Ka-
buta.
Kapuvar 34 28 H4.
"Kár Megvélnai, De" 29
360b.
- Kara: river, Fr. W. Africa 34
54 G8.
—, river, Russia 34 33 N2; 21
73c; 23 428d.
—, river, Turkey in Europe
34 35 G7.
—, town, S.W. of Nejd, Arabia
34 39 K9.
—, town, N.W. of Nejd, Arabia
34 39 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120
M7.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34
38 G5.
— Bay 34 37 J1; 23 428d.
— Cape 34 38 B2.
— Lake 34 44 E1.
— Mines 34 37 P3.
— Sea 34 33 M1; 17 604b;
19 316c; 22 6a; tempera-
ture and salinity of 31
811b.
— Strait 34 33 L1; 17 604
Map; 17 604b; 31 808c.
Kara, Wady el: see Wady el
Kara.
Kara-adsirga Mountains 34 44
F1.
Kara-Agatch 21 829b.
Kara-Ainah 34 38 L3.
Kara-Alan 34 35 H7.
Kara-Amid: see Diarbekir.
Kara-Arslan (Kara-Arslan) 34
38 D3.
Karaba 34 55 R8.
Karaba Bay: see Karuba.
Karabagh 34 33 J8; 21 849a.
Karabaghtche 34 38 H4.
Karabal Lake 34 33 K6.
Karabakh Mountains 17 167d.
Kara-Bambedj (Kara-Bam-
buche) 34 38 G4; 11 791d.
— Bay 34 37 J1; 23 428d.
Karabara: river 34 48 H5.
— Pass 15 100a.
— Plateau 34 40 K2.
Karabel Dag 34 38 G3.
Karabita 34 56 P10.
Kara-Bogdan 21 19b.
Kara-Boghas: see Kara-Bugas.
Kara-Bounar: see Kara-
Bunar: town, Konieh.
Kara-Bugas (Kara-boghas Adjí
Daria) Strait 34 33 K7; 5
177b; 26 611d; salinity 10
279d; 14 222c.
Karabunar: town, Eastern
Rumelia 34 35 J6.
—, town, Angora, Turkey in
Asia 34 38 E3.
—, town, Bounar: town, Kon-
ieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38
E4; 2 705d.
Kara-Buran: see Kara-Muran.
—, cape, Eastern Rumelia 34
35 L6.
—, cape, Turkey in Asia 34
38 B3.
—, cape (Melaena P.), Turkey
in Europe 34 35 G1.
—, Lake 10 713b; 30 306c.
Karabutak 34 37 J4; 23 627d.
Karacapu (Portus Sophianus)
6 304b.
Karacev: see Karachev.
Kara-Chai 34 40 D3.
Karachalinsk 34 38 N3.
Karachar Nevan: Mongol
chief 23 399b.
Karachev (Karachef, Karach-
eff, Karatschew, Karac-
ev) 14 4a and 30 14b;
34 34 K5; 17 826b; pop.
1897 31 375c.
Karachi (gypsy) 10 612a.
Karachi (Kurrachee): district
14 160d; 4 21a; statistics
26 294b; 32 633d.
— (Kurrachee): town, India
30 14c; 34 41 A7; 12
430c; 14 161a; 22 90d;
and Alexander 17 305c;
under Sir B. Frere 28
519a; grain trade 29 64a;
origin of name 25 516d;
shark-fishing at 21 779a;
temperature 16 118c.
—, town, Siberia 33 370b.
— Bay 34 41 A7.
Karachi-Khane 14 64c.
Kara-Chital: tribe 23 660c.
Karachoban 34 38 K3.
Karachukar: river 31 453b.
—, valley 25 714c.
Karad 34 42 E11; 21 317c.
Karadagh: district, Persia 34
40 B1; 26 37d; 26 38a.
—, mountain, Greece 34 36 G2.
—, mountain, Russia 6 585c;
33 192a.
—, mountain, Konieh, Turkey
in Asia 34 38 E4; 2 705c;
15 92c; 25 718b.
—, mountain, Mozul, Turkey
in Asia 34 38 L5.
Kara-Daria 24 781d; 28 386a;
32 403b.
Karadash Burnu: see Kara-
tash Burun.
Karadashli: tribe 14 64b.
Karádi: author 12 376a.
Karadiva 15 329c.
Karadja 34 34 J9.
— Dag 2 705c.
Kardjaviran 34 38 E2.
Kardjitch, Vuk Stephanevich:
see Vuk Stephanevich
Kardjitch.
Kardran 34 38 E4.
Kardskoren 34 38 H4.
Kara-Edyr-tau 24 4d.
Karaeng Lové: god of Celebes
5 288b.
Kara-Eyuk 18 852d.
Kara-ez 33 344a.
Karaferlo: see Veria.
Karaferu: see Sakhalin Island.
Karag Island 18 619c.
Karaga 34 54 F8.
Karagach, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-
Karagach.
Karagass: dialect 23 661d.
Karagasse: tribe 21 251a; 22
8a; 23 70d.
Karagatch: suburb, Adrian-
ople 25 89a.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 34
38 D3.
— Bay: see Lagos Bay.
Karagi-Khois: tribe 12 309d.
Karageorgevich dynasty 32
522a.
—, Alexander: see Alexander:
prince of Servia.
—, A. 32 521b.
—, G.: see Czerny, G.
—, P. 32 521d.
Karahagan (Kharagan) 34 40
C3; 32 421c.
— Dag 34 40 C3.
Karahara 34 40 L3.
Karagiavan 34 33 J8.
Karaginskii (Karagin) Island
34 37 T3.
Karagol 34 38 K3.
Karagom 26 619a.
Kara-goz 30 40d.
Kara-Gözlüs: tribe 23 661c.
Karagu: see Khargu.
Karague 1 263d.
Karagunul 24 270a.
Karaguz 34 40 L2.
Karagwe 34 56 O11.
Kara-Gyorgye: see Czerny, G.
Kara-Hasan 34 35 H5.
Kara-Hisar: mountain 18 617b.
Karahissar: town, Anatolia:
see Afium-Karahissar, Ana-
tolia.
Karahissar opium 17 789b.
Kara-Hissar (Karahissar
Sharki): town, Sivas 30
15a; 34 38 H2; 30 33d;
32 640b.
Karái: river 23 407c.
Kara-i-ab 16 43b.
Karam, El: see El Karam.
Karams: Jewish readers 6
586d.
Kara-Irtys (Black Irtish) 34
44 D1; 33 921b.
Karaishan 34 40 C5.
Karaishaki Monument 34 36
630b.
Karam 23 62d.
Karam 2 721a.
Karamite: MSS. Old Testament
3 641d.
Karamites: Jewish sect 14 2b;
13 292c; Ginsburg's work
on 28 731d; liturgy of 15
292c; in Russia 21 79d;
school of 11 743d; 23 243a.
Karaj 22 309d.
Karaja, S. 26 453d.
Karaja: river 29 157d.
Karaja Dag 26 44d.
Karajah Dag: mountain,
Diarbekir, Turkey in Asia
34 38 J4.
— (Karaje) Dag: mountain,
Konieh, Turkey in Asia
34 38 E4; 16 47c.
Karaja-Hisar 23 640b.
Karajalar 34 38 E2.
Karajang (Yunnan) 19 406a.
Karaje Dag: see Karajah
Dag: mountain, Konieh.
Karaj-Euren 18 852d.
Karak 34 41 G3.
Karak Island: see Kharak.
Karak pirates 25 516d; 26
103b.
Karak: beverage 16 257c.
Karak Cape (Corycium P.):
see Koraka.
Karakal: see Caracal.
Kara-Kalpaki: dialect 23
661d; 24 1b.
Kara-Kalpaks: tribe 14 94a;
23 636c; 30 41a.
Karakan 34 40 D3.
Kara-Kara: county 34 51 E6.
Kara-Kara: town 34 54 G7.
Karakash 14 67c.
Kara-kash: river 34 44 B3;
10 713a; 23 638a; valley
of 13 540a.
Karakatchans: tribe 26 447b.
- Karakazyk 28 386b.
Karakchi-kums: see Khojent-
Ajar.
Karakelang (Karkelang) Island
34 48 G4.
Kara-Kerman 31 316b.
Karaketchilli 34 38 E3.
KaraKeul 6 307c.
Kara-Khitai Empire 19 716a;
31 454a.
— (Kara-Khitai): tribe 14
8b; 23 639c.
Karakhol 34 40 B3.
Kara-Kilissa: town 34 38 K3.
Kara-Killesea: monastery 3
458a.
Kara-Kirghiz: tribe 9 85d;
14 94c; 23 661a; in Syr
Daria 22 820d; Turkish
origin of 25 716b.
Kara-Kitai: see Kara-Khitai:
tribe.
Karakku: see Kurubu.
Karakobis 34 56 M16.
Kara-Koh 25 117a.
Kara-Koissu 5 255a; 27 341b.
Karakol: see Prjevalsk.
Kara-Köll: see Kara-Kul.
Karakoram (Karakorum, Mus-
tagh Range): mountains
34 41 G2; Pl IV 23 337;
23 637d; 31 453c; altitude
14 153a; classification of
29 271d; Sir M. Conway
explores 31 24a; and
Himalayas 2 684d.
— (Karakorum) Pass 34 41
G2; 14 2d; 23 638a; 33
494b; height 23 340a;
Shyok at 29 476a.
Karakorum (Caracaron): Mon-
gol capital 30 15b; 4
722c; 14 2d; Jengiz Khan
at 2 699d; 19 404c.
— (Mubalik): Ulgar capital
30 15b.
Kara-Koshun 30 306c.
Kara-Kotal 1 242a.
Kara-Koyun-lu (Kara Kof-
yun): tribe 23 661c; in
Armenia 25 634d; in Per-
sia 18 632b.
Karakozoff: nihilist 21 102c;
31 242a.
Karakub 7 793c.
Karakul: province 4 1b.
Karakul: lakes 30 15c; 34
37 K5; 31 452c; 30 306c.
—, town 34 40 L1.
Karakulak 34 38 J3.
Kara-Kum: desert, near Aral,
Central Asia 30 15c; 34
37 J4; 16 41d; 22 820b.
—, desert, near Bokhara, Cen-
tral Asia 30 15c; 34 37
J5; 23 511d; origin of 25
711c.
Kara-Kurchin 10 713b.
Karatene 34 24 C35.
Karaez 34 35 K5.
Kara-Lom 34 35 J5.
Karam 34 55 S8.
— Khan 34 40 L5.
Kara-Maghara 34 36 F3.
Karamalla: Dervish emir 27
716a.
Karaman: Turkish chief 5
82c.
—, Turkish dynasty of 5 82c;
23 640b.
Karaman: river, Russia 21
242c.
—, river, Turkey in Europe
27 215d.
—, town: see Caraman.
Karamanga 34 56 J11.
Karamania: see Caramania.
Karaman-ili 5 82c.
Karamanli: Tripoli dynasty
9 130c.
Karamatians: see Karmath-
ians.
Karambar: river 10 597a.
— Sar (Gazkul) 10 597b; 25
115c; 29 275d.
Karamea Bight 34 52 D6.
— River 34 52 D6.
Karamik Lake 34 111 G1.
Karamita: see Karmathians.
Karamnása 3 554d.
Karamojo: district 33 540a.
—, plateau 31 245b.
—, tribe 33 541b.
Karamsin: see Karamzin.
Kara-muran (Kara-Buran) 34
44 C3; Pl IV 23 337.
Kara-muren davan 33 323b.
Karamusul 34 38 C2.
Kara-Mustafa: grand vizier
23 645d; besieges Vienna
12 370b; 14 466c; 19 296b;
21 17c.
Karamyk 22 427b.
Karamzin (Karamsin), N. M.
14 3a; 17 430d; and Dmit-
rieff 17 305d; as editor 18
543d; his history 21 106d;
21 102d; on Oleg 21 88a;
at Simbirsk 22 77c.
Karan: see Singar.

Karang: mountain 29 735c.
 —, town 22 639c.
 —, Asam 3 281d.
 — Bolong 13 606d.
 Karangahape Bay 34 52 F10.
 Karanganyer 13 605d.
 Karang River 34 40 B2.
 Karanibi 34 35 B1.
 Karanja: town, India 34 42 F9.
 —, town, Thana, India 34 42 O13.
 Karanja Island 34 42 N12.
 Karankawan: family 25 374a.
 Karanle (Karanli): tribe 34 56 R9; 32 702a.
 Kara-nor (Khalachi) 34 44 E1; 33 492d.
 Karansebes 34 28 N6; 12 364d.
 Kara-Oran 34 38 D4.
 Karapapakhs: tribe 23 514c; 26 620d.
 Karapcha 34 35 J6.
 Kararaj 29 604c.
 Kararamuka 34 56 P13.
 Karas: district 34 38 B3.
 — Mountains (Gel 'Kharas) 34 57 D4; 17 168b.
 Kara-Sandykiy 18 852d.
 Karashar 34 44 D2; Pl VII 15 516; industries 33 492c; oasis of 23 638d.
 Karashi: district 34 38 E3.
 —, town 34 40 B2.
 Karasi: dynasty 23 640b.
 Karasica 34 28 K6.
 Karasjok 34 26 O2; 14 306a; 17 579a.
 Karasjokka 34 26 O2.
 Karasou (Karasu): suburb, Mariopol, Russia 15 549b.
 Karasoutzas, J. 29 103b.
 Karasu (Kara Su, Black Water): inlet, Caspian Sea 5 177a; 5 178b.
 — (Teleboas): river, Asia Minor 25 633d.
 —, river, India 34 40 M1.
 —, river, Macedonia: see Vistritza.
 —, river, Azerbaijan, Persia 34 40 B1; 25 610c.
 — (Hamadan Ruh): river, Hamadan, Persia 34 40 C3; 31 616a; 18 620d.
 —, river, Asiatic Russia 34 40 M1.
 —, river, Russia 14 3d.
 —, river, Saloniki, Turkey in Europe: see Struma.
 —, river, Monastir, Turkey in Europe: see Crna Reka.
 —, town, Buku, Russia 34 38 N2.
 Karasu-Bazar (Karasou-Bazar Mauren Kastron 14 3d and 30 16a; 34 34 K9; 6 586d.
 Karasu-Yenidje: see Yenidje-i-Karasu.
 Karata (Carata) 34 120 M6.
 Karatagh 34 40 M1; 12 3b.
 Kara-Tagh Pass 34 41 F2.
 Kara-Taghluq: Khojhan faction 14 8c.
 Karatalcha 34 33 M2.
 "Karataka and Damanaka" 21 287c.
 Karatal 21 640d; 26 92c.
 Kara-Tas Mountains Pl III 15 136; 30 394d; 15 137a.
 Karatash 34 38 E4; 18 852d.
 — (Karatash) Burun 34 38 F4; 5 777b.
 Karatash Burun (Karatash Burun): lighthouse 34 38 F4.
 Karatau: mountains 30 16a; 23 632 Map; 22 820a; 23 633d.
 Karatays: tribe 16 813d.
 Karatchais: tribe 23 70c; 14 150c; dialect of 23 661d.
 Karatcheff: see Karachev.
 Karatchok Dagh 34 38 K5.
 Karategan (Karatekyan) 34 40 J2.
 Karateghin (Karategin) 30 16a; 26 287c; Bokhara acquires 18 102a.
 —, highlands of 31 398d.
 Karatekyan: see Karatagan.
 Karatheodory Pasha 27 274a; 33 502d.
 Karativo Island 34 42 G15.
 Kara-Toprak 34 35 G6.
 Karatova (Kratovo): town 34 35 E6.
 Karatovya: river 3 859b; 13 548b.
 Karatsu 34 46 D7; coal mines 13 573c.
 Karauli (Kerauli, Kerowlee, Kerowly): state 14 4d and 30 16b; 34 41 F6; 12 809b; 29 458c; pop. 1881 20 260c.
 —, town, 14 4d; 32 172b.
 Karaul-tepe 34 44 B2.

Kara-ussu 34 44 E1.
 —, Lake 34 44 E1; altitude 30 809a.
 Kara-uzyak 22 819b.
 Karava Mountain 34 36 E2.
 Karaveloff, L. 26 454d; 26 458a.
 Karavi 34 36 J7.
 Karawal, Kuh, Persia: see Kuh Karawal.
 Karawan: see Caravan.
 Karawanken (Carinthian) Mountains 34 29 J11; 5 106b; 1 630d; 22 614a.
 Karayashlar 18 852c.
 Karayaz Steppe 34 38 L2.
 Karayu 34 38 J3.
 Karayuk Bazar 34 38 C4; 18 852c.
 Kara-Yusuf: Turkish leader 18 632b.
 Karbantorigon 4 663a.
 Karbers Ridge 34 94 J10.
 Karböle 34 26 J6.
 Karbora 34 56 O9.
 Karbu 34 44 C4.
 Karby 34 25 D3.
 Karchedon 1 249b; Greek name 5 160b.
 Karchi 12 2d.
 Karchkhai 30 86d.
 Karchobs 10 754c.
 Karchuli 13 599d.
 Karczag (Kardzsag) 14 5a; 34 28 N4.
 Kardakata (Khiriakhi) 34 36 B4.
 Kardam 26 452b.
 Kardamyli 34 36 F7.
 Kardasch Beitz 34 29 K5.
 Kardaz-serko 16 814a.
 Karde 24 775d.
 Kardec, A. 22 407c.
 Kardeh 34 42 H2.
 Kar-Dimiyas: see Northern Babylonia.
 Karditsa: Boeotia, Greece 34 36 H4.
 —, Trikala, Greece 34 36 E2; pop. 29 91c.
 Karditza: see Karditsa.
 Kardiva 30 501d.
 Kardjordje: see Czerny, George.
 Kardok: see Voronje.
 Kardong Pass 30 114b.
 Kardszag: see Karczag.
 Kardunilash 16 51b.
 Kare 34 55 M8.
 — Mountains 34 55 L9.
 Karekian 34 38 H3.
 Kareksan: see Kraksaan.
 Karelen 9 218b.
 Karellian Coast 34 33 F2.
 —, language 8 700a.
 Karellians, the 14 307c; 24 271b; 21 78c; 9 218d.
 Karelinite 16 396b.
 Karema 34 56 O12; 27 200c; 24 763d.
 Karen Hills 26 474a.
 Karena 34 54 D8.
 Karene 32 620c.
 Karenga 23 510a.
 Karen-ni 30 16b; teak forest in 23 104d.
 Karens 21 852c; 4 553a; 16 518a; 30 811c; 32 610b; pop. 12 779a; burial customs 9 825b.
 Kare-numa 29 673d.
 Karesuando 34 26 N2.
 Karethoth 16 505d.
 Karetivu 34 42 J16.
 Karevyl 34 35 K7.
 Karewa 14 10c.
 Karez (Kanat) Canals 1 232b; 13 836d; 14 99d; 29 254c.
 Karez-i Malki 34 40 J4.
 Karfah: see Charfa.
 Kargalyk 34 44 B3; pop. 23 639b; 24 728d.
 Kargatskala 34 37 L3.
 Karghan (Kergánarúd) 34 40 C2; 28 727c.
 Karghy 34 38 F2.
 Kargil 34 41 F2.
 Kargin 34 38 G2.
 Kargo 22 279a; 31 115c.
 Kargon 34 38 E4.
 Kargopol 34 33 G3; 17 764d.
 Karharbári 12 737b; 12 764c; 29 245d.
 Karhassankoi 34 35 J5.
 Karheit 34 54 E3.
 Karí 26 150b.
 Karia Pir 26 192d.
 Karías: see Karyaes.
 Kariba Gorge 34 56 O15.
 Karibehj 34 35 F1.
 Karjetein: see Karjetein.
 Karjonas (Carjonas) 34 122 C4.
 Kárikal: town 14 5a; 34 42 H14; 13 835b; pop. 29 459c; statistics 29 459d.
 Kar-i-Kalamdani 18 228b.
 Karim 18 611d.
 Karim: Pindhari chief 12 805c.

Karim Khán (the Zend) 18 643d; 21 829c.
 Karimatal: see Coromandel.
 Karimata: see Carimata.
 Karimanganji 13 800d.
 Karimkotan 14 160c.
 Karimona Java Islands (Carlmon Diawa) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
 Karimuddin: Urdu educationalist 11 850c.
 Karin Yarik 34 33 K7.
 Karind: see Kerind.
 Karinjá 1 777b; 3 583c.
 Karinói 4 663a.
 Karir 34 41 C8.
 Karis 34 38 G4.
 Karisimbi 30 54d.
 Karitena: see Gortys.
 Kariz 34 40 J3.
 Karjat: town 1 423d.
 Karjetein (Karletein) 34 38 G5.
 Karjistan: see Firozkhoi.
 Karká a' Beth Slók: see Kerkuk.
 Karkabat 34 55 Q6.
 Karkai (Kalkai) 34 57 F2.
 Karkana: see Karkona.
 Karkang Pass 34 41 O5.
 Karkaphensian version 22 826a.
 Karkar (Curzola) 6 728b; 13 406c.
 Karkar Island: see Krakar.
 Karkaralinsk 34 37 K4; pop. 32 514b.
 — Mountains 23 633c.
 Karkaralong 34 48 F4.
 Karkaroc 34 51 F5.
 Karkarsuok 29 108.
 Karkavitzas 29 104a.
 Karkélang: see Karakelang.
 Karkeln 34 24 B33.
 Karkhah 14 68b; 18 620c.
 Karki: see Kerki.
 — Island 34 38 B4.
 Karkinit Bay 34 34 J9.
 Karkisiya 16 47d.
 Karkoj 34 55 P7; 17 507c.
 Karkona (Karkana) 34 41 O7.
 Karkuber 34 56 M15.
 Karkum: see Krun.
 Karl, Abbot 12 623c.
 — August of Weimar: see Charles Augustus.
 — Ferdinand of Habsburg: see Charles Ferdinand.
 — Friedrich of Baden: see Charles Frederick.
 — Peter Ulrich (Peter III): see Charles Peter.
 Karl Alexander Land: see Franz Josef Land.
 Karl Johans Værn 34 26 C3; 29 338d.
 "Karl Melnet" 20 626c.
 Karla Lake (Boebsis, Boebe) 34 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
 Karla River 34 36 G1; 23 299b; Pl I 11 80.
 Karlak 34 38 H3.
 "Karlomagnum Saga" 20 626d.
 Karlandagan Island 34 47 C6.
 Karlebotten 34 26 Q1.
 Karleby 34 25 L7.
 Karli (Carlee): town, India 34 42 D10.
 —, caves (plan, ill) 2 394d; 13 119d.
 —, stream, Bombay 21 342d.
 Karlidih 34 41 J8.
 Karló Island and Lighthouse 34 26 O4.
 "Karlo Magno" 20 626d.
 Karlobassi Lighthouse 34 36 P5.
 Karlócza: see Karlowitz.
 Karlovassi 34 36 P5.
 Karlovo 34 35 G6; rose fields 26 450d.
 Karlowitz: see Carlowitz.
 Karl's Platz 5 183a.
 Karlsbad (Kaiser Karlsbad): see Carlsbad.
 Karlsberg: see Gyula Féhervár.
 Karlsborg (Carlsborg) 34 26 J7.
 Karlsburg (Carlsburg) 34 28 P5; 5 112b.
 —, cascade 5 183c.
 Karlishafen 34 22 J9.
 Karlshamm (Carlschamm) 34 26 J8; 5 112b; 26 593c.
 Karlshorst 26 227.
 Karlskrona 34 26 J8; 33 115b; pop. 33 114b; 5 112b; 26 593c.
 — Harbour Lighthouse 34 26 J8.
 "Karlskronikan" 22 753d.
 Karlsruhe: see Carlsruhe.
 Karisspitz 1 629c.
 Karlstad 34 26 H7.
 Karlstadt: theologian 20 333a.
 Karlstadt: suburb, Düsseldorf 7 565c.

Karlstadt (Carlstadt): town, Germany 34 23 N10; 5 113b.
 — (Karolyvaros): town, Hungary 34 28 G6; 34 3 M6; 5 113b; 16 295b; 6 592a.
 Karlstift 34 29 K6.
 Karlstrasse 26 226a.
 Karluk: town, Alaska 34 116 M8; salmon fisheries 30 2d.
 — Turks 23 639c; mediaeval empire of 23 659c.
 Karlyk, Tagh 33 493d.
 Karm All: ruler of Sind 22 92b.
 Karma 14 226c; in Sanskrit scriptures 21 289c; 4 433b.
 Karmaktchi 22 819b.
 Karmakul Lake 17 604.
 Karmakuly (Mallya Karmakuly) 34 37 H1; Pl II 19 315; Samoyede settlement 17 605d.
 Karmala 21 832b.
 Karmalas: see Zamanti Su.
 Karmali Dagh 34 38 D2.
 Kármán, J. 12 377b.
 —, M. 29 361b.
 Karmar: see Kirman.
 Karmartha: see Kirman.
 Karmanshah 18 617c; 18 627b.
 Karmathians (Karmathites, Carmathians, Karamita): founded by Karmath 2 259c; 2 722d; 2 254d; 16 594a; 7 454a; conquests of 25 517c; 15 672a; rise of 16 586d.
 Karmavidya 24 118d.
 Karmel 34 34 D2.
 Karmisín: see Kirmansháhán.
 Karmó 34 26 D7; 17 578b.
 Karn Saudá 14 393d.
 Karnabat: see Karnobat.
 Karnafuli (Karnaphuli): 34 41 O8.
 Karnahan 21 123d.
 Karnak (El-Karnak, Carnac): town, Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 739a; 7 777c; 2 384d; excavation by Mariette at 15 542d; inscriptions at 18 174c; 27 689a; 27 724a; obelisks at 2 390c; statistical tablet of 12 26a; temple of 5 685c; 5 790d; triumphal arch at 4 764c.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
 —, Logone: see Logone.
 Karnak-chul 26 287c.
 Karnal 14 5b and 30 17b; 34 41 F5; 14 5c; battle of 7 48c; 18 642a; pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b.
 Karnala: town, Afghanistan 34 40 M4.
 — Hill: see Funnel Hill.
 Karnali (Sarda) (Karnali, Kauriala, Kurnali) 33 372d; 34 41 H5; 23 340a; source of 11 823a; 29 599b.
 Karnan tower 11 640d.
 Karnaphuli: see Karnafuli.
 Karnatic: see Carnatic.
 Karnatik: see Carnatic.
 Karnataka 15 187b.
 Karnattah: see Granada.
 Karner 34 70 P6.
 Karnes County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 — City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 Karneshthl (Korneshthl) 34 34 F8.
 Karneter 2 174c.
 Karney 34 88 K8.
 Karnobat (Karnabat) 34 35 K6; 26 450c; 3 282c.
 Karnonakal, the 4 663a.
 Karnoy 34 55 L7.
 Karns City 34 74 C4.
 Karnub 34 38 F7.
 Karnul: district, India 14 5d and 30 17c; 34 42 F12; cattle-raising in 12 732c; 36 419b.
 —, town, India 34 38 F7.
 Karo Battas 26 170a.
 Karo Kidinga 34 55 L6.
 Karoa 34 56 Q14.
 Karobassa (Kebrabasa) Rapids 34 56 P14; 14 721b.
 Karoch, S. 20 388b.
 Karocha 30 85c.
 Karoda: Japanese commissioner 6 394c.
 Karokh: see Kuruk.
 Karolath 34 24 J2.
 Károlí, C. 12 376a.
 —, Castle of 31 68c.
 Karolides: Greek historian 29 103d.
 Karollinenshtal 34 22 E6.
 Karollinenthal (Karlin) 30 17d; 34 29 K3; 31 901d.
 Karolling kings 9 122a.
 "Karolinger, Die" 28 719a.
 Karolostadt: see Carlstadt.
 Karoly, General 12 370c.

Karolyi, A., Count 30 17d.
 —, A.: historian 29 361d.
 Karolyvaros: see Karlstadt.
 Karoma 34 106 F1.
 Karond (Kalahandi) 5 343b; 30 7d.
 Karonga 34 56 P13; 31 299b.
 Karons: tribe 17 388b.
 Karoo, Great: see Great Karoo.
 Karor 7 105c.
 Karos: see Keros: island.
 Kaross 4 575c; 5 81a; 12 310b.
 Karow 34 22 E15; 34 3 L2.
 Karpagorski (Koptingskoi) 34 33 J3.
 Karpapa 34 40 D2.
 Karpas: see Carpas Mountains.
 Karpasso 34 38 F5.
 Karpaten, Kleine: see Little Carpathians.
 Karpates Montes: see Carpathians.
 Karpathians: see Carpathians.
 Karpela 6 799d.
 Karpenist 34 36 E3.
 Karpien (Korpona) 34 28 L3.
 Karpifham 34 25 Q17.
 Karpistock 1 626b.
 Karpi 21 688b.
 Karpiney 34 34 F8.
 Karpinski, P. 19 303c.
 Karpovka 21 190c.
 Karput: see Kharput.
 Karquennas: see Carquinez.
 Karr, J. B. A. 30 18a; 6 139d; —, S. 25 139a.
 "Karra Katta": ship Pl XIX 32 574.
 Karack: see Kharak.
 Karrain (Korein) 34 39 L8.
 Karrak 3 185d.
 Karrari 34 40 M8.
 Karrebek 34 25 K6.
 Karree Bergen: mts., Fraserburg 34 57 E6; 5 42a.
 — Bergen: mts., Namaqualand 34 57 E6.
 Karri wood 33 824d.
 Karroo: desert 1 270a.
 Karroo (Karoo), Great: see Great Karoo.
 Karukh 10 570a.
 Kars: government, Russia 34 33 H7; 21 699c; pop. 23 514c; 32 338d.
 —, plateau of 23 513b.
 —, town, Russia 14 6c; 34 33 H7; 30 83b; fortress 32 342c; Russians take 23 650b; 18 340b; 25 635a.
 —, Tchali 14 6c.
 — Zulkadri 34 38 G4.
 Karsakova 34 38 P3.
 Karsandas, M. 30 18b.
 Karsas 34 54 F3.
 Karsch, A. L. 10 534b.
 Karshi: river 4 1b.
 —, town 14 42; 34 40 L1; 4 1c; 26 287d.
 Karshiaka 18 753d.
 Karslake, Sir J. 26 344d.
 Karst: district, Austria 26 316b; foresting of 30 86b.
 — (Carso): mountains, Austria 34 28 E6; 5 121a; 6 591c.
 Karstádt 34 22 F14.
 Karstedt, M. 26 753b.
 —, metallurgist: on lead refining 14 377a; lead desilverizing 14 377a; 30 174a; opium culture 17 792c.
 Karsten: electrician 8 66d.
 Karstenite: see Amhydrate.
 Karstula 34 33 E3.
 Karsun 22 77b.
 Karszyn 34 24 E26.
 Kart (Kurt) 10 569d.
 Kartago 34 33 K3.
 Kartal: town 34 35 G2; 27 214; 27 215c.
 — Dagh 34 38 C4.
 Kartallnia 23 648a; 5 257b.
 Kartarpur 34 41 E4.
 Kartasura 13 606d.
 Kartchum 24 728d.
 Kathada 5 160a.
 Kathagena: see Cartagena.
 Karthalnia 10 433d.
 Karthaus: town, Austria 34 29 B10; 19 758a.
 —, town, Rhine Province 34 23 N4.
 —, town, West Prussia 34 24 D27; 34 3 N1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 Karthil (Kartvel): see Georgia: region, Caucasus.
 Karthios 10 431d.
 Kartiellians: see Iberes.
 Kartihadast 18 805c.
 Kartika 18 409a.
 Kartischer Joch 1 61b.
 Karolling king 9 122a.
 Kartow 34 22 E14.
 Kartoum: see Khartum.
 Kartse 34 41 F2.

Katar: district **34 39 M5**; **2 245a**; Turkish occupation **31 329c**.
 — Bay **2 238c**.
 Katar: dagger **22 802c**.
 Katar: tribe **13 822b**.
 Katar: **34 56 K14**.
 Katarzi, M. **30 751b**.
 Katari b. al-Fojá'a **16 572a**.
 Kataria **3 626c**; **6 731a**.
 Katarshi **34 34 H8**.
 Katarstari: town **34 36 C5**.
 — Bay **34 36 C5**.
 Katastas **19 19c**.
 Katavathra **5 266a**.
 Katav-Ivanovsk **23 717c**; iron works **33 538b**; pop. **24 6b**.
 Katavothra (Kathavothra): chasm **11 82a**.
 — (Ota) Mountain **34 36 F3**; **11 81d**; subterranean passages **3 854a**.
 Katakwi **24 763d**.
 Katcha **6 585c**; **14 147a**.
 Katchalinskala: see Kachalinsk.
 Katchall **34 43 A11**.
 Katchanik **34 35 D6**.
 Katchanova **34 34 F3**.
 Katchawan **34 60 M3**.
 Katchena **10 68a**.
 Katchh: see Cutch.
 Katch-Kalen **6 587b**.
 Katchkanar **24 4b**.
 Katchug **24 726b**.
 Katchup: see Ketchup.
 "Kate": dredger (hill) **27 531b**.
 Katef **2 235c**; **2 254d**.
 Kateeh **34 38 E7**.
 Katal Vjejo (San Nicolas) **34 47 G9**.
 Katelectronic **19 25a**.
 Katele **34 54 J5**.
 Katellen **34 73 M5**.
 Katembeka **34 36 Q13**.
 Katemey **34 88 H7**.
 Katendé: town **34 56 M13**.
 —, tribe: see Baluba.
 Katendrechthaven **32 302b**.
 Kater, H. **14 14c**; compass (fig.) **16 160c**; pendulum experiments **15 699a**; perpetual motion **18 553b**; standardization of yard **15 734a**.
 Kater, Cape, Baffin Land, Canada **34 59 R3**.
 —, Cape, Cockburn Island, Canada **34 59 N2**.
 Kater Island (Keyeteru Shima) **34 46 P7**.
 Katerina **34 35 E8**.
 Kates **22 45b**.
 Katevale **34 62 L8**.
 Kath Torá: takes Kashgar **14 8d**.
 Katha (Hatha): town **30 21a**; **34 43 C2**; **26 470b**; **29 547a**; **30 517c**.
 —, district **34 43 B3**.
 Katha-nadi **13 773a**.
 Katharenousa **29 102b**.
 Katharinaberg **34 29 G2**.
 Katharine: see Catharine.
 Katharine Islands **34 52 K2**.
 — River **34 50 E2**.
 Katharinenburg: see Ekaterinburg.
 Katharsis **1 216c**; **2 519c**.
 "Kathas": recitation at Indian festivals **15 290c**.
 Kathá-sarít-ságara **21 287c**; **23 27c**.
 Kathaupaniśad **21 290b**.
 Kathavothra: see Katavothra.
 "Káthchen von Heilbronn" **7 443d**.
 Kathe: see Kasse.
 — Kachins **30 517d**.
 Katheder-Socialisten **19 393d**; **32 666a**.
 Kathekon **22 568d**.
 Katshekonta **8 584c**.
 Katherin, Jebel: see Jebel Katherin.
 Katheriyas **12 790b**.
 Kathodgam **31 68d**.
 Kathí **34 41 D9**.
 Káthiáwár: hill **4 21b**.
 — (Kattywar Surashtra): peninsula **14 14d** and **30 21c**; **34 41 C9**; **26 150b**; **25 229b**; area and pop. **26 295a**; breed of horses **12 752d**; political agency **4 21a**; Sinha kings in **13 120c**; Vallabhi dynasty **13 121a**.
 "Káthiáwár, Archæological Survey of" **13 119b**.
 Kathlamat: see Cathlamet.
 Kathlamba Mountains: see Drakensberg Mountains.
 Kathlamet **12 826c**.
 Kathleen: town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 M6**.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 D7**.
 Kathmandu: see Khatmandu.

Kathna **14 61b**.
 Kathode: see Cathode.
 Kathodos: Greek festival day **23 295c**.
 Katholisch Hennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
 Kathomilomene **29 102b**.
 Kathul Mount **34 116 T4**.
 Kathwood **34 79 E5**.
 Kati (Kuati): town **34 54 E9**.
 —, weight **33 811c**.
 Kátib Chelebi: see Hájí Khalifa.
 Kátib (Katiaba) **34 56 M14**.
 Katibas **21 306d**.
 Katibi **18 659a**.
 Katibu: Maldive official **15 330c**.
 Katie **34 106 H5**.
 Katif, El: see El Katif.
 Katihar **34 41 L7**.
 Katikati **34 52 F3**.
 Katima Fall (Nambwe) **34 56 M15**.
 Katimbang **22 639c**.
 Ka-ti-má-u **34 45 H4**.
 Katin **34 34 H4**.
 Katingan **34 48 D5**; **26 312 Map**; **26 310c**.
 Katipunan **31 669b**.
 Katir: tribe **30 4c**.
 —, Arab word **7 389b**.
 Katiri (Saken) **34 52 M8**.
 Katiwára **3 630c**.
 Katjang **15 193c**.
 Kátjuri **5 244a**; **15 285b**.
 Katka **34 108 C1**.
 Katki **13 645b**; **29 475b**.
 Katkoff, M. N. **30 21d**; **25 261b**; friend of Tolstoy **33 362c**; journalistic campaign **28 326d**; **18 543d**.
 Katkop **34 57 D6**.
 Kat-kyo **29 547a**.
 Katla (Kötlugloj) **12 617b**; **29 390b**.
 Katmai **34 116 M8**.
 Katnehiá **3 428a**.
 Katni Junction **29 761b**.
 Kato **34 36 N7**.
 — Achaia **34 36 D4**.
 Kato Gosuke **29 728d**.
 — Kiyomasa **29 709c**.
 — Masukichi of Seto **29 726c**.
 — Phanari **34 36 H5**.
 Kato Shirozaemon **31 67d**.
 — of Tokyo **29 727b**.
 — Zakro **34 36 G9**.
 Katohi **34 36 D4**.
 Katokhori **34 36 C3**.
 Katol **34 41 G9**.
 Katom **34 43 G9**.
 Katomeri (Katomeros) Cape **34 36 M7**.
 Katona, J. **12 377d**; **14 26d**.
 Katona: Island **14 489d**.
 Katonah **34 69 P9**.
 Katonaki **6 453a**.
 Katonakophoroi **22 32a**.
 Katonero Bay **34 36 F9**.
 Katong **9 352d**.
 Katonga: town: see Kalonga.
 —, river **34 56 O10**.
 Katongo: town, S. lat., Rhodesia **34 56 M14**.
 —, town, 17° S. lat., Rhodesia **34 56 N15**.
 Katoomba **34 51 J4**.
 Katór: town **13 821b**.
 —, tribe **13 822b**.
 Katóré **14 9c**.
 Katosan **34 41 C8**.
 Katoto **34 56 P11**.
 Katouna: see Katuna.
 Kattowitz **34 29 H5**.
 Katra (Kotro, Katru) **34 40 F6**; **6 757c**.
 Katrah **34 39 B9**.
 Katranitza **34 35 D8**.
 Katrine: town **34 70 O7**.
 —, Loch: see Loch Katrine.
 Katrineberg **34 26 K6**.
 Katrinedal **34 25 N4**.
 Katrineholm: see Cathrineholm.
 Katru: see Katra.
 Katrun **34 38 F7**.
 Katschberg: pass **1 630b**.
 Katscher **34 24 M26**.
 Katsena (Katsina, Kassina): town, Central Africa **14 15d**; **34 54 H7**; **29 234c**; **22 279c**.
 —, native state, Nigeria **34 54 H8**; **22 248d**; **12 318a**.
 Katsena (language) **12 318b**.
 —, Allah **34 54 J9**.
 Ka-tsik **34 45 C13**.
 Katsiu **13 117a**.
 Katsujiro, Oshima (Joün) **29 722d**.
 Katsukawa Shunshó **29 732a**.
 Katsumoto **34 46 D7**.
 Katsura, General **27 44b**.
 Katsura (Katsuura): town **34 46 K6**.
 Katsuyama: town, Hokurokudo **34 46 H6**.
 —, town, Sanyodo **34 46 F6**.

Katte, Lt. **9 735d**.
 Kattegat: see Cattagat.
 Kattelville **34 70 L7**.
 Kattenua **34 24 C35**.
 Kattenburg Island **1 780c**.
 Kattenhausen (Bitsch) **3 794a**.
 Kattensingel **11 1b**.
 Katterlocher **24 684d**.
 Kattern **34 24 K25**.
 Kathá **24 490c**.
 Kattine **34 38 G5**.
 Kattkoff, M. N.: see Katkoff, M. N.
 Kattowitz **14 15d** and **30 22a**; **34 24 M28**.
 Kattskill Bay **34 70 P5**.
 Kattwick **34 24 N30**.
 Katty-kurgan **21 247a**; **32 347a**; **24 782a**.
 Kattywar: see Káthiawar.
 Katu: town, Burma **34 43 C2**.
 —, town, Liberia **34 54 D9**.
 Katuala **34 56 L13**.
 Katubig **34 47 E6**.
 Katul, Jebel: see Jebel Katul.
 Katumbela (Catumbela) Port **34 56 K14**.
 Katun **34 37 L3**; **23 439a**; **22 5b**; **25 337a**.
 — Khan **34 38 E3**.
 Katun Glacier (Altai Mer de Glace) **25 337c**.
 Katuna (Katouna) **34 36 D3**.
 Katunga (Eyo): town, Nigeria **34 54 H8**; **24 754c**; **5 802a**.
 Katunga (Katungás) Nyassaland **34 56 P15**.
 Katunski **16 781b**.
 Katunski Mountains (Katun Alps, Korgan) **34 37 L3**; **23 498a**; **25 337b**.
 Katunskiyé Byetki **23 438a**.
 Katunskiyé Stolby (Katun Alps) **25 337b**.
 Káturi **3 670c**.
 Katusa **34 56 P14**.
 Kátushi **34 56 L13**.
 Katwa (Cutwa) **14 15d**; **34 41 M8**; **3 372a**; **26 465c**.
 Katwar Kafirs **30 5a**.
 Katweh **7 708b**.
 Katwijk **34 21 D4**; **12 60b**.
 Katwijk-aan-Zee **34 21 D4**.
 Kátýáyana **21 292c**.
 Kátýdata **27 330 Map**.
 Katz **26 103c**.
 Katzana (Aranius) **6 8b**.
 Katzbach **34 24 K23**; **22 52d**; **17 724c**; **14 569c**; **17 220c**; **15 135d**; **3 135a**; **14 569d**.
 Katzellenbogen **28 695d**; **33 191c**.
 Katzen Elnbogen: see Katzenelnbogen.
 Katzenbuckel **34 23 N9**; **31 316d**.
 Katzdendorf **34 28 R5**.
 Katzengebirge **22 52d**.
 Katzenkopf **24 699c**.
 Kau: town, Br. E. Africa **34 56 R11**.
 —, district, Hawaii **34 47 O6**.
 Kau Bay: see Kayu.
 Kau Kong **34 43 F7**.
 Kauai **34 47 G1**; **11 531b**; **11 532c**.
 Ka-uau **34 44 L2**.
 Kaub (Caub): town Germany **34 23 M6**; **33 191d**.
 —, town, Sudan **34 55 N7**.
 Kauchi (Vincennes) Island **34 52 M8**.
 Kauehi **34 52 M8**.
 Kauer **22 639b**.
 Kaurnik **34 24 F30**.
 Kaufbeuren **30 22a** and **14 16a**; **34 23 R12**.
 Kaufering **34 23 Q12**; travel map **34 3 K4**.
 Kauffman (Kauffmann), Angelica **14 16a**; **10 730c**; **21 444b**.
 Kauffman: town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 G7**.
 Kaufman: town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 L5**.
 — County **34 88 L5**.
 Kaufmann, A. **32 614b**.
 —, Dr **26 759d**.
 —, General **30 22a**; **14 63b**.
 Kaufmann, Mount **34 40 P1**; **23 633b**.
 Kaufmännischer Verein of Breslau **33 400a**.
 Kaufung Wald **34 23 K10**.
 Kaufungen, Kunz von **9 741a**; **21 353c**.
 Kauhako Bay **34 47 N6**.
 Kaulki Head **34 47 N4**.
 Kaulkab: see Beauvoir.
 Kaulkab, Tel: see Tel Kaulkab.
 Kaulkabán **24 738 Map**.
 Kaukana, South: see South Kaukana.
 Kaukapakapa **34 52 E3**.
 Kaukasus: see Caucasus.
 Kaukauna **30 22b**; **34 97 K6**.
 "Kaukauna Co." v. Green Bay Canal Co." **30 170a**.

Kauke **34 34 F2**.
 Kaukehmen **34 24 B33**.
 Kaukhani **34 40 M7**.
 Kaukkwe **26 239b**; **29 547a**.
 Kaukola **34 34 H1**.
 Kaukonahua **34 47 J2**.
 Kaukura **34 52 L8**.
 Kaula (Tahura): island **34 47 E2**; **11 531b**.
 —, mountain **11 532b**.
 Kaulam: see Quilon.
 Kaulas **34 42 F10**.
 Kaulbach, Fritz August **32 449a**.
 —, Wilhelm von **14 16d**; **21 443c**; cartoons by **5 165d**; frescoes in Berlin **3 597b**; work for Munich **17 24b**; stereochromy perfected by **22 54a**; window design **10 673c**.
 — Museum **17 25b**.
 Kaulbars, General **26 456a**; **28 326c**; **25 261d**; **25 711c**.
 Kaulfussia **9 105c**; **32 76b**; **32 71c**.
 Kauli-Kiang: see Tuman.
 Kaul-lung (Cowloon, Kowloon): town, Hongkong **34 44 D5**; **12 141c**; **29 319c**.
 — Bay **34 44 D6**.
 — Point **34 44 D6**; **12 141b**.
 — Peninsula **34 44 D6**.
 Kauluoa Point **34 47 N6**.
 Kaum **25 785c**.
 Kaumalapau **34 47 L4**.
 Kaumany (Kaushany), Russia **34 34 G8**.
 Kaumene Islands **23 280b**.
 Kaumyhonu **34 47 E2**.
 Kauna Point **34 47 N7**.
 Kaunakakal Harbour **34 47 L3**.
 Kaunakes **33 262b**.
 Kaune: see Kovno.
 Kaunghein **34 43 B2**.
 Kaung-tung: see Kwang-tung.
 Kaunia **32 178d**.
 Kaunitz, W. A. **14 18a**; **19 155a**; **22 340b**; **9 587b**.
 —, Princess **16 199c**.
 Kaunitz: town, Germany **34 22 J8**.
 Kaunowa **34 29 H3**.
 Kauntál ferry-boats **12 848c**.
 Kaunua **34 57 E2**.
 Kaup **18 14b**; **15 391a**.
 Kauping **34 45 H2**.
 Kauplak **34 35 L5**.
 Kaupo **34 47 N4**.
 Kaupstadr **34 25 O3**.
 Kaura **34 54 H7**.
 Kaurasib **34 56 K15**.
 Kauravas **21 281b**.
 Kauri pine (Agathis, Dammara australis) **9 407b**; **3 67d**; deciduous habit **29 187c**; fossils related to **31 427d**; for paving **32 261c**; statistics **17 469c**.
 — pine (Dundathu, Dammara robusta) **20 173d**.
 Kauri (Kaurie) gum (Coudie resin) **3 67d**; **6 795c**; **20 474c**; annual yield of **31 225d**; **17 469c**.
 Kaurialá: see Karuali.
 Kaurim (Kaurzim), Austria **34 29 K3**.
 Kauristán **28 377c**.
 Kauriyya **34 42 J9**.
 Kaus **4 732c**.
 Kausa **34 38 F2**.
 Kausámbi **11 511d**; **21 773c**.
 Kaushan **23 387a**.
 Kaushany: see Kaumany.
 Kaushitaki: Vedic sages **21 276c**.
 Kaushitakins **21 276b**.
 Kausia **6 454b**; **15 138a**.
 Kaussam (Kossum) **34 54 H8**.
 Kautenbach **34 21 G9**.
 Kauthari: poet **18 659d**.
 Kauthama **21 277c**.
 Kautokeino **34 26 N2**; **14 306a**; **17 576a**.
 Kautsky: German socialist **32 667a**.
 Kautz, Julius **19 401c**.
 Kauzenberg **14 148b**.
 Kava: town, Russia **34 34 K3**.
 Kava (Kawa, awa, evava, yaguona): drink **14 18b**; **9 156a**; **11 529c**; **23 24a**; **19 419c**.
 — (Piper methysticum): pepper **14 18b**; **17 387c**; **19 419c**.
 Kavadar **34 35 D7**.
 Kavadh **1 18 611c**.
 — II **18 615b**.
 Kavahine **14 18d**.
 Kavai **15 312b**.
 Kavaia (Kavaya, Cavaia) **34 35 B7**.
 Kavak: town, Angora, Turkey in Asia **34 38 D3**.
 —, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia **34 38 G3**.
 —, town, Trebizond, Turkey in Asia **34 38 G2**.

Kavakli: see Kavokli.
 Kavaklikioi **34 35 C1**.
 Kavaklu: see Kavokli.
 Kavala (Cavalla, Kavallo) **34 22b** and **14 18d**; **34 35 G8**; tobacco field **26 450b**; Greek colony **30 396b**; trade returns **23 655c**; architectural remains **31 399b**.
 —, Bay of **34 35 G8**.
 — Island **24 763d**.
 Kavali **34 42 G12**.
 Kavalli: town, Kongo Free State **34 56 O10**; **33 543b**.
 Kavalli: river, Liberia **34 210b**.
 Kavallo: see Kavala.
 Kavanagh, A. M. **30 22c**; **1 262b**.
 —, Julia **14 19a**.
 —, Morgan **14 19a**.
 Kavar: see Nov Boyazet.
 Kavari, district, Persia **28 370c**.
 Kavaratti **34 42 D14**.
 Kavana **34 35 I5**.
 Kavasilas: Hellenist **11 148c**.
 Kavassy, E. **12 379b**.
 Kavaus (Cambyses): Persian kings **4 732c**.
 Kavaya: see Kavala.
 Kavele: see Ujji.
 Kavelin, Constantine **21 106b**.
 Kaven Island: see Maloela Island.
 Kaventz **34 38 K3**.
 Kávera-muni: adoptive father of Vishnumaya **14 19b**.
 Káveri (Cavery, Cavery) river **14 19b**; **34 42 G1**; **PI VII 15 55**; **22 438c**; course of **12 734b**; irrigation **29 599d**; **29 598c**; **15 184b**; **6 117a**; **30 42b**; — Pak **2 477d**.
 Kavi: see Kabi.
 Kavlagram **12 826b**.
 Kavlak Peninsula **25 240c**.
 Kavika (Eugenia malaccensis) **9 156d**.
 Kavilgárs **15 187a**.
 Kavilli Island **34 47 C8**.
 Kavimba's: see Kazembe's.
 Kavar **34 40 E5**; **18 621b**.
 — of Bajistan: see Bajistan.
 — Kuskh **34 40 G3**.
 Kaviraja: poet **21 294b**.
 Kavirondo Bay **34 56 P1**; **27 612a**; **33 544c**; **3 689c**.
 —, tribe **31 115c**; dialect **2 141c**.
 Kavkazkaia (Kavkaskaya) **3 33 H6**.
 Kavkazskiy Krai **26 617b**.
 Kavokil (Kavakuli, Kavakli) **34 35 J6**; **26 90b**; **2 447a**.
 Kavonvve (Kovamwi) **34 40 O12**.
 Kavran **13 831 Map**.
 Kavus: see Kavaus.
 Kavuvu: see Kafukwe.
 Kavvadias, P. **29 103d**.
 Kaw: town, Fr. Guiana **34 14 G3**; **29 155c**.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 C**.
 —, river: see Kansas River.
 — Agency **34 106 J1**.
 — Chang Islands **32 669b**.
 — Indians **12 832b**; **30 137b**.
 Kawa: see Kava.
 Kawachi (Kashli) **34 46 H8**; **13 569c**.
 Kawagoye (Kawagoe) **34 4 J6**.
 Kawaguchi **18 111d**.
 Kawaguchi-Ko **29 673d**.
 Kawagutsi **34 46 J6**.
 Kawahir Harbour **34 46 M7**.
 Kawai (Dioscorea aculeata) **156d**; **24 727c**.
 — Point **34 47 G1**.
 Kawalhae **34 47 U5**.
 Kawalhai **34 47 G1**.
 Kawalhoa, Cape **34 47 E2**.
 Kawajiri **34 46 E7**.
 Kawajiri Misaki **34 46 E6**.
 Kawaka (Libocedrus Donianus) **17 469c**.
 Kawa-Kawa **13 540d**.
 Kawakawa **34 52 E2**; **3 67d**.
 Kawakita-gata **29 674a**.
 Kawamoto Eijiro: artist **21 726d**.
 Kawanabe Icho: artist **31 112b**; **29 731a**.
 — Tóyoku **30 90c**.
 Kawang River **26 703a**.
 Kawanoye **34 46 F6**.
 Kawar: see Bilma.
 Kawara **1 246c**.
 Kawara-Numa **29 673d**.
 Kawarda **3 671c**.
 Kawardha **34 41 H9**.
 Kawardo **5 343b**.
 Kawa-Shima **29 724b**.
 Kawatil **34 55 P5**.
 Kawau Island **34 52 F2**; **29 115a**.

Kaw-cho-tinneh 29 466d.
 Kaweah: river, Cal., U.S. 4 697d.
 Kaweah: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 Kawelika Point 34 47 G1.
 Kaw-el-Keberreh 7 775c.
 Kawende : region, Ger. E.
 Kawende : Africa 34 56 O12.
 Kawende : town, Br. Cent. Africa 34 56 O13.
 Kawewad, Jebel: see Jebel Kawewad.
 Kawia Harbour 34 52 E4.
 Kawli: language 13 608a; 15 325a.
 Kawli: volcano 13 600d.
 Kawlich Range 34 113 F5.
 Kawlin 14 18d.
 Kawlin 34 96 N10.
 Kawng 30 626a.
 Kawo: painter 29 715b.
 Kawrati 14 183a.
 Kawrs 34 106 J1.
 Kawrsampi 33 266d.
 Kawrd: Seljak prince 21 65d.
 Kawru: 34 56 K13.
 Kawru (Casos) Pl I 11 80.
 Kawru Dr 28 217b.
 Kawru J. M. 32 90d.
 Kawru John: caricaturist 14 19d.
 Kawru John: inventor 2 541b;
 Kawru John: invents fly shuttle 25 463c; 20 531d.
 Kawru seneschal of Arthur 2 653a.
 Kawru town, Germany 34 24 H22.
 Kawru town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 Kawru Clan 21 491a.
 Kawru County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 Kawru Schools 14 77a.
 Kawru ya, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
 Kawru Turkey in Asia: see Levisi.
 Kawru river: see Shahi River.
 Kawru ya Duldul 25 717d.
 Kawru ya Orang 26 418a.
 Kawru yadtbl 18 852c.
 Kawru yadjlk-Hoskeul: see Kalad-zhik.
 Kawru yak 25 377a.
 Kawru yak Island 34 116 R7.
 Kawru yalpatnam 34 42 G15; 23 405a.
 Kawru yan River 34 48 E4.
 Kawru yangel 18 474a.
 Kawru yans 4 58d.
 Kawru yar (Khomak), Lake 34 54 C6; 21 660b.
 Kawru yarra 34 50 B5.
 Kawru yasth Pathala 25 319d.
 Kawru yasths 18 72b.
 Kawru yatha 34 41 F8.
 Kawru ye, Dr J.: see Caius, Dr John.
 Kawru ye, Sir J. W. 14 19d; 5 275c.
 Kawru yell: district, Celebes 5 290b.
 Kawru yport, Buru 4 573b.
 Kawru yer (Arum esculentum) 11 252c.
 Kawru yes 34 54 D7; 21 660d;
 Kawru population 33 39a.
 Kawru yrough: see Kew.
 Kawru ylor 34 74 E5.
 Kawru yne Island 34 116 D4.
 Kawru yor 37 319a.
 Kawru yser: physicist 32 778a;
 Kawru 32 127b.
 Kawru yssersberg 34 23 Q5.
 Kawru ysville 34 113 K1.
 Kawru yu (Kau) Bay 34 48 G4; 29 210d.
 Kawru yu temesu 4 57d.
 Kawru Yuen 32 610b.
 Kawru yuga 34 51 J4.
 Kawru yu-puti 4 648d.
 Kawru ya 23 654d.
 Kawru yabad 30 40d.
 Kawru yaidi 34 56 N13.
 Kawru yakh 28 134c.
 Kawru yaklar 34 36 F1.
 Kawru yaks: see Kara-Kirghiz and Kirghiz-Kazaks.
 Kawru yala (Kazali, Kazalinsk, Kasalinsk) 14 20a; 34 37 J4; 25 546d; climate 23 635a.
 Kawru yalinsk: see Kazala.
 Kawru yalla 26 42b).
 Kawru yamanza: see Casamance.
 Kawru yan (Kasan): government, Russia 14 20a and 30 22d;
 Kawru 34 33 J4; pop. 1897 32 338b.
 Kawru river, Canada 34 60 L1;
 Kawru 30 25d.
 Kawru town, Russia 14 20c and
 Kawru 30 25a; 34 33 J4; 13 519a; 21 92b; 32 347b;
 Kawru cathedral 21 191c; fur fair
 Kawru 9 837a; matting industry
 Kawru 15 635a; observatory 17 714d; 30 301d; pop. 1900

32 340a; 28 316d; uni-
 versity of 21 71c; 23 852a; 30 306b.
 Kazan Tartars 23 70b; 24 1b.
 Kazanes 18 853a.
 Kazani 23 661d.
 Kazanka: town, Russia 34 54 J8.
 —, river, Russia 14 20b.
 Kazanlik (Kasanlik) 34 35 H6.
 Kazanliya Mandrikovka 7 794a.
 Kazanskaya: town, Russia 30 23b.
 —, street, St Petersburg 21 191c.
 Kazantip: see Kasantip, Cape.
 "Kazarsky": ship 32 573b.
 Kazarun 18 627b.
 Kazaure: see Kasaura.
 Kazbek (Kazbec, Kasbek) 30 23b; 34 33 H7; 5 251d;
 height 26 619a.
 Kazbin: see Kasvin.
 Kaz-Daghi: mountain, Crete: see Ida, Crete.
 —, mountain, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3; 2 707d; 25 718c; height 2 706c.
 Kazembe: see Czemembe.
 Kazembe's (Kavimba's) 34 56 P14.
 Kazerun (Kazran) 34 40 D6;
 28 377c.
 Kazhemskoï (Kashimskoi) 34 33 K3.
 Kâzi: Afghan minister 1 237b.
 Kazi-kumukh 27 341c.
 Kazim 'Ali Jawân 11 849b.
 Kâzim of Rasht (Sayyid) 26 38b.
 Kazimain 18 650d.
 Kâzimi: Persian author 18 657b.
 Kazimierz kings, Poland: see Casimir.
 Kazimierz: town, Russia 34 34 C6.
 Kazimsk: see Kazymaskaia.
 Kazi-mull 7 106a.
 Kazin 34 34 E6.
 Kazinczy, Ferencz 14 21a; 12 377b.
 —, General 12 373a.
 Kazinde 34 56 N13.
 Kazini 34 38 J3.
 Kazioni 26 455b.
 Kazmierz 34 24 G24.
 Kazran: see Kazerun.
 Kazungala 34 56 N15.
 Kazusa: see Kadsusa.
 Kazvin (Casbin, Kasbin): town, Persia 5 174d and 30 23d; 34 40 D2; P1 VIII 16 545; 18 627c.
 —, province, Persia 34 40 C2; 18 627c.
 Kazwini: cosmographer 16 596d; 18 660b.
 Kazwyny: alchemist 1 463d.
 Kazy-Kumukh: river 27 341b.
 Kazym 34 33 N3.
 —, district 27 341c.
 Kazymaskaia (Kazimsk) 34 37 K2.
 Kazysrevsk: see Kosyrevskaia.
 Ke, Viscount of 6 394b.
 Ke: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
 — Islands 12 815d; 17 388c; 25 351a.
 Ke: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
 Kea: town, England 34 13 A4.
 — Island, Greece: see Ceos.
 Keâ: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
 Kea (Nestor notabilis) 17 354d.
 Keaau 34 47 P6.
 Keadby 34 7 H5.
 — Canal 34 7 H5.
 Keady 34 16 H3.
 Kea-hing 5 636a.
 Keahole Point 34 47 N6.
 Kea-keang 5 635d.
 Kea-King, Emperor 5 651a; 17 788b.
 Keal, East: see East Keal.
 Keal, Loch na: see Loch na Keal.
 Kealakahiki Channel 34 47 L4.
 — Point 34 47 L4.
 Kealakekua (Kealakeakua) 34 47 N6; 11 5285b.
 Kealia 34 47 G1.
 Kca-ling Keang 5 638c.
 Keams Cañon 34 110 E3.
 Kean, Aaron 14 21d.
 —, Charles J. 14 21c; 4 580a.
 —, Edmund 14 21d; 11 550a.
 —, Moses 14 22a.
 Keana 34 54 J8.
 Keane 34 47 N3.
 Keapanua 34 47 L8.
 Keane, Sir J. 1 240b; 10 522a; 18 76b.
 —, A. H. 25 232b; 25 373b; 28 626b.
 Keang-Chow: see Klu-King.
 Keang-nan: see Nanking.

Keang-ning: see Nanking.
 Keangning-fu: see Nanking.
 Keangse 5 635d; 23 99b.
 Keang-soo 5 635a; 23 99b.
 Kearney, General 17 402a.
 Kearney County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 30 23d; 34 102 E3; 31 113b.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B3; 13 635 Map.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
 Kearneysville 34 77 L2.
 Kearsarge, Mount 34 66 G9.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
 —, North, Mount 34 66 K6.
 "Kearsarge": ship 23 778a; 32 560d; 31 104c.
 Kearse 34 79 F5.
 Kearsley, Dr J. 18 737c.
 Kearsley, town, England 30 23d; 34 7 C5.
 Keary, C. F. 28 262c.
 Keasey 34 112 B1.
 Keatchie 34 87 B2.
 Keate, Governor 33 429d.
 — family arms 11 699c.
 Keate award 31 334a.
 Keates (Dougherty) Island Pl II 19 315.
 Keathleyville 34 83 C2.
 Keating, G. 5 309c; 9 75b.
 Keating, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 — Foo 5 638d.
 — Station 34 74 F3.
 Keats, John 14 22a; 19 261d; 22 262d; 30 213c; criticism of 20 806a.
 —, Tom 33 819c.
 Keats: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 — Bank 34 52 M4.
 Keat-ting, Emperor 5 648d; 18 469c.
 Keauhou: S.W. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii 34 47 N6.
 —, S.E. of Mauna Kea, Hawaii 34 47 O6.
 Keavy, H. W. 32 85b.
 Keavy 34 82 H6.
 Kea-yu gate 5 638a.
 Keb 34 101 J5.
 Kebabo 34 55 M4; 33 452c.
 Keban Maaden 8 668d; 28 310d.
 Kebar 34 105 C2.
 Kebars 17 388b.
 Keibel, T. E. 31 183a.
 Kebbi 31 237d.
 Keber: zoologist 20 417d.
 Kebhsenuf: Egyptian divinity 7 718b.
 Kebilli 34 54 J2.
 Kebir 22 819b.
 Kebir, Jebel: see Jebel Kebir.
 —, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Kebir.
 —, Lake: see Jerid.
 —, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Kebir.
 Kebkebieh 27 716a.
 Koble, John 14 24c; 18 97a; 20 116d; 28 224d; hymns by 12 595c.
 Koble College 18 97a.
 Koble 34 109 D5.
 Keboa Island 34 43 H4.
 Kebock Head (Kabag) 34 14 D3.
 Kebrabasa Rapids 33 921d.
 Kepsud 34 38 C3.
 Kebumen 13 605d.
 Ke-chhang: see Ko-chang.
 Kechi 34 105 E4.
 Kechi Indians 12 827a.
 — Megara 34 38 G3.
 Kechish Dagh 34 38 C3.
 Ke-cho: see Hanol.
 Ke-choo 5 643a.
 Kechuan 25 374b.
 Keck of Stoughton: arms 11 695b.
 Keckle 21 604a.
 Kecskenet (Egopolis) 14 26d and 30 23d; 34 28 L5; 29 353c.
 Kecuapoussan 18 752b.
 Keczko, Natalie de 21 689c.
 Keda (Kedah, Quedah): region, Siam 34 43 E12; (local map) 34 42 N14; 1 95d; 22 587a; 30 493a; 32 609a; area and pop

15 322c; Britain 19 741c; 32 4a; 33 3a; 15 326a.
 Keda: town, Russia 34 38 J2.
 —, town, Siam 32 610b.
 Kedah: see Keda.
 Kedar 13 386b; 17 160a; 28 572d.
 Kedâra Bhatta 21 293c.
 Kedarnath: see Kidarnath.
 Kedâr 3 125b.
 Keddie Peak 34 114 F2.
 Kedelia Woat 34 55 K7.
 Kederi 34 55 K7.
 Kedes, Lake 29 252c.
 Kedes 29 252c.
 Kedg anchors 2 5d; 25 419d.
 Kedg Island 34 16 C9.
 Kedging 21 600c; 21 604a.
 Kedi 33 541b.
 Kedi Keni: see Chalcedon.
 Kediba 34 56 O9.
 Kedim, El 34 54 D5.
 Kedim (Kasban Kedima) 34 54 F3.
 Kedingen 34 93 O3.
 Kedington (Ketton) 34 8 G5.
 Kedi area and pop. 29 736d.
 Kedish (Kadish) 10 29 Map.
 Kedit-el-Mesheri 34 54 C6.
 Kedi Ak 34 38 C4.
 Ked-Khoda 31 618c.
 Kedieston 34 8 A3; 7 106c.
 Kedron: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 — (Cedron): brook 1 640a.
 —, Valley of the (Valley of Jehoshaphat) 34 39 C3; Pl X 13 642; architectural remains at 2 393d.
 Kedu (Kadu) 3 605d; area and pop. 29 736d.
 Kedugu 34 54 D7.
 Kedus 21 657d.
 Kędzierzawy 19 287c.
 K&S 5 643a.
 Keech 34 74 G3.
 Keechelus Lake 34 111 D2.
 Keechi 34 88 J4.
 — Station 34 88 M6.
 Keechie 12 834d.
 Keedysville 34 75 G2.
 Keefers 34 60 F4.
 Keegan 34 98 F5.
 Keel: town, Ireland 34 16 A4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 Keel Bay 34 16 A4.
 Keel: Botany: see Carina.
 — blocking 21 820c and 32 596a.
 — moulding 2 466d.
 — of ship 21 805a; 21 819a; 32 596a.
 — wherry 32 548b.
 Keelby 34 7 K5.
 Keel 34 11 J2.
 — Hall 22 443b.
 Keeled snake (Tropidechis) 32 109c.
 Keeler, Professor: Saturn's rings 25 733b; nebulae 25 753c.
 Keeler: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 Keelers Bay 34 66 A4.
 Keeley, Mary Anne 30 24a.
 —, R. 30 24a.
 Keelhoff, M. 13 370a.
 Keeline 34 108 P7.
 Keeling, W. 12 798d; 14 27a; 30 24b.
 Keeling: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 — Atoll (ill) 6 378c.
 — (Cocos) Islands 14 26d; 30 24b; 22 586d; 33 2c; hermit crabs 6 642a.
 Keels 34 63 K5.
 Keelson 21 604a; 21 819a; 32 591b; see also Keel.
 Keelsville 34 78 P3.
 Keeling 27 33b.
 Keelwa: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
 Keen: see Keene.
 Keenagh 34 16 F4.
 Keenan 34 85 F6.
 Keenburgh 34 83 R2.
 Keen-chang 5 639a.
 Keene, C. S. 30 24d; caricature by 26 plate between pp. 586-7; 26 610a; 27 545a; 29 409b; illustrations, "Punch" 30 plate facing p. 25.
 —, J. B. 12 537a and 12 542a.
 —, spinet-maker 19 68d.
 Keene (Keen): town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 30 25c; 34 66 E11; 17 392a.

Keene: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 Keene Valley 34 70 P3.
 Keener: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 — Creek: stream 34 106 D1.
 Keene's cement 4 505a; 11 351c.
 Keenes Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 — Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 Keeney 34 70 K6.
 Keeneyville 34 73 H3.
 Keen-Ke 5 636b.
 Keen-lung: emperor 5 650c; 16 223d.
 Keensburg 34 94 K9.
 Keenville 34 94 H9.
 Keen-Wan: emperor 5 648c.
 Keen: in architecture 2 466d; Egyptian 2 392a; Norman 5 198a.
 —, colliery 6 76b.
 "Keep away": nautical 21 604a.
 "Keep her full": nautical 21 604a.
 "Keep to the wind": nautical 21 604a.
 "Keep your luff": nautical 21 604a.
 Keepawa, Lake 34 62 A4; 20 165d.
 —, river 31 390c.
 Keeper: magnet 15 275c.
 Keeper of the Great Seal (England): see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
 — of the Great Seal (Scotland) 5 389a.
 Keeper Mount 34 16 E6; 23 405c.
 Keeper of the Privy Purse 21 38a.
 Keepers, Lord: see Lord Keepers.
 Keeping a length: archery 2 373b.
 Keeltryst 34 75 F2.
 Keelville 34 74 B3.
 Keer-weer, Cape (Cape Turnagain) 34 50 G2.
 Keetwyk: see Foreland Sound.
 Keese 34 83 L2.
 Keeseville 34 70 P3.
 Keesh 6 729b.
 Keetmanshoop (Keetmannshoop) 34 57 D4; 32 736d.
 Keeve 16 465c.
 Keovil 34 86 K5.
 Keowatin (Kewatin): town 34 61 G5.
 —, district 30 25c; 34 60 M1; 17 573d; 26 51c; 26 538a; bishopric 28 194b.
 Keowatin series: geological: see Huronian series.
 Keowaydin 34 74 F4.
 Keozletown 34 76 P4.
 Kef, El: see Keff.
 Kefa 7 737d; 11 90d.
 Kefar: see El Kuffa.
 Kefermarkt 34 29 K7.
 Kefenstein: naturalist: sipunculus 2 70d; nautilus 16 674c; nemertine worms 17 325c.
 Keff (El Kef, Sicca Veneria) 14 27b; 34 54 J1; 23 620c; 3 86b.
 Keffi (Abd-es-Senga) 34 54 J8; 22 279c.
 Keffieh 6 460b.
 Keffing Islands 34 48 H5.
 Kefken Island 34 38 D2.
 Keflavik 34 25 M3.
 Kefnekaise 22 736a.
 Kefr Adân (Caphar Utheni) 10 27d.
 Kefr Anân (Caphar Hananya) 10 27d.
 Kefr Bereim 13 117c.
 — Hârib 10 29c.
 — Kara 34 39 B7.
 — Kenna: see Cana.
 — Saba 18 177c.
 — Silwan Pl X 13 642.
 — et Tor Pl X 13 642.
 — el-War: well 34 54 H3.
 Kefrein, Wady el: see Wady el Kefrein.
 Kefreiya 34 39 D4.
 Kefri: town, Sudan: see Es Salaleb.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L5.
 Kefrien 34 39 B7.
 Keffi 11 90d.
 Keffiu 31 60a.
 Kega, Cape 6 93d.
 Kega, Jebel: see Jebel Kega.
 Kegalla (Kegalle) 34 42 H16.

- Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.: see Paul, Kegan.
 Kegreok 34 101 B5.
 Kegel: town 34 34 E2.
 —, river 34 34 E2.
 Kegeler, W. 23 683a.
 Keggell, H. P. 13 716d.
 Keggem: lake: see Urumiah.
 Kegnūt 23 399c.
 Kegli 30 5a.
 Kegneba (Kenieba) 34 54 C7; 3 306d.
 Kego 23 342b.
 Kegworth 34 8 B3.
 Kehaleh 34 39 C4.
 "Kehama" 22 290c.
 Kehaya chatun 11 478c.
 Kehdinger Moor 32 46d.
 Kehete 34 39 J4.
 Kehida 7 12c.
 Kehl 30 26a; 34 23 P6; 22 589c; 32 225d; bridge (ill) 4 327c.
 Kehler 34 73 J5.
 Kehs 4 59b.
 Kehsi Mansam 33 266b.
 Kehukee 34 78 R2.
 Kei apple (Aberia caffra) 17 241b.
 Kei Island, Great: see Great Kei Island.
 — Island, Little: see Little Kei Island.
 — Islands 14 27c and 30 26a; 34 48 H6.
 — River, Great: see Great Kei River.
 — Dulan Island 34 48 H6.
 Keiback, Cape 34 52 L5.
 Keibun: painter 29 717b.
 Keidan 34 34 E4.
 Keifer 31 91 G5.
 Keig 34 14 L5.
 Keighley, Mrs 19 730b.
 Keighley (Keigheley, Keithley): town, Yorkshire, Eng. 14 27c and 30 26b; 34 7 E4; 28 198b; pop. 33 917b; spiritualism 22 405c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 Keikiwaha Point 34 47 N6.
 Keikō: emperor 13 581d.
 Keil, K. A. G. 3 648c; on Chronoles 5 706d; 5 708c; Esdras I 8 542b; Esther 8 561b.
 Keil (Kell) House 34 15 C5.
 Keila 33 81c.
 Keilah 6 839a.
 Keilak River 34 55 O8.
 Keilberg 34 29 F3; 8 533a.
 Keilhanite (Yttritanite) 15 426a.
 Keilhau, B. M. 17 592d.
 Keilhau 9 793c.
 Keill, James 24 97a.
 —, John 13 9c.
 Keiller and Son 7 534d.
 Keilli 34 51 B4.
 Keills 34 15 B3.
 Keilour 34 15 H1.
 Keilverschluss 2 666b.
 Keim, T. 14 28a; Gospels 10 842a; "Jesu von Nazara" 13 672b; Polycarp 19 415b.
 Keim: fresco-painting 31 31b.
 "Keimer's Gazette" 17 437a.
 "Keimplasma, Das" 33 814c.
 Keins 34 34 D2.
 Keir 34 15 H2.
 — House 15 647d; 18 667d.
 Keisai: bronze artist 29 722d.
 — Yeisen 29 732d.
 Keisar 23 476a.
 Keiser, R. 11 434b; 11 510c; 17 92d.
 Keish: island: see Kish.
 Keishi-sokan 33 359a.
 Keiskamma River 34 57 H7.
 Keiss 34 14 K2; 4 648b; light-house, ibid.
 Keistut: prince 14 702c.
 Keitele Lake 34 33 E3.
 Keith: family 14 28b; 22 460a.
 —, chemist 28 111a.
 —, F. E. J., Marshal 14 28c; 3 128c.
 —, G.: fifth Earl Marischal 1 39d; 23 843c.
 —, G.: tenth Earl Marischal 14 28c.
 —, G.: preacher 18 496d; 18 739d.
 —, M. 14 28b.
 —, W.: see Kethe, W.
 —, Sir J. 14 28c.
 —, Sir R. 14 28b; 20 594c.
 —, Sir W.: Earl Marischal 14 28b; 20 595c.
 —, Sir W.: governor 9 711d.
 Keith: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 —, town, Scotland 30 26b; 34 14 L4; 3 312a; 26 108c.
 — Bay 34 59 F3.
 Keith County 34 102 C2.
 — Hall 1 45c.
 Keith-Elphinstone: family 14 28c.
 Keith-Falconer 30 778a.
 Keithley: town: see Keighley.
 — Creek 34 60 F3.
 Keithhook (Wardykes) 21 472c.
 Keithsburg 34 93 D3.
 Keithville 34 87 B2.
 Keitum 22 810b.
 Keivan 20 361c.
 Keizer's Gracht Canal 1 779c.
 Kej: stream 26 102d.
 — (Kulatak): town 14 28d; 34 40 K7; 3 302c.
 — Kalán 26 103c.
 — Macoran: see Makran.
 — Valley 34 40 K8; 26 103a.
 —, prefix: see Kach.
 Kekaha 34 47 F1.
 Keke Ness Lighthouse 34 22 C11.
 Kekewich, Col. 33 442d.
 Kekhries (Cenchreae) 34 36 H5; Pl I 11 80.
 Kékkó 34 28 L3.
 Kekoskee 34 97 K7.
 Kekova Island 34 38 D4.
 Kekri 34 41 E7; 1 433d; 25 235d.
 Kekropidæ 11 96a.
 Kekryphalos 6 454b.
 Keksholm 9 219a.
 Kekulé, F. A. 30 26b; on benzene 26 726b; on electrolysis 26 736a; on mixed types 5 466d; on valency 26 716c.
 Kekupee 34 56 P11.
 Kelaart, Dr 18 16b; 18 446b.
 Kelaat-el-Medik: see Apamea.
 Kelab, El: see El Kelab.
 Kelak River 34 48 E4.
 Kelang: mosque 4 3d.
 Kelang: see Klang.
 Kelani valley 26 646c.
 Kelani-Ganga 5 359 Map; 5 360b.
 Kelantan: river 34 43 E12; 15 321c; 30 492a.
 —, state 34 43 E12; 15 323b; 30 492a; 32 609a.
 —, town 32 610b.
 Kelat, Baluchistan: see Kheilat.
 —, district 18 618a; 30 41d.
 Kelat Sukhteh 28 377b.
 Kelata 34 40 J4.
 Kelat-i-Ghilzai: see Kheilat-i-Ghilzai.
 Kelat-i-Nadiri, Persia 34 40 H2; 15 618b.
 Kelayes 34 73 K5.
 Kelb 2 247a.
 Kelberg 34 23 M4.
 Kelby 34 8 D3.
 "Kelch und Schwert" 11 499c.
 Keld 34 6 F5.
 — Houses 34 7 E3.
 Keldy Castle 34 7 H3.
 Kelen 13 622c.
 Kelek: raft 28 31c.
 Kelek: town, Turkey 34 38 K4.
 Kelemer 34 28 R4.
 Kelender (Kelenderis): see Kildindria.
 Kelenföld 34 28 O9.
 Kelernn 4 260a.
 Keles 22 818d.
 Keleti, C. 12 380a; 29 361c.
 Keleustes 21 808a.
 Kelford 34 78 P2.
 Kelgeress 34 54 H6.
 Kelham 34 8 C2.
 Kelheim 34 23 P14; travel map 34 3 K4; 20 291d.
 Kelhur 34 38 H3.
 Kelif-Uzboi 23 512c.
 Kelim 23 657a.
 Kelimane: see Quillimane.
 Kelings 17 319a.
 Kelingskang 32 417a.
 Kelisman: see Clazomenae.
 Kelkit: town 34 38 H2.
 — (Germiluu): river 34 38 G2; 25 633a; 25 718b.
 Kelko Cave 5 270c.
 Kell 34 94 H8.
 — House: see Kell.
 Kelland, Prof. 33 170a.
 Kellaustak 15 651d.
 Kellaways rock 10 354b; 10 356a.
 Kelleh Minar 13 396a.
 Kellek 16 52b.
 Keller, A. 22 795a.
 —, Albert von 32 449d.
 —, Dr 14 224c.
 —, G. 30 26d; 22 800a; 28 719c.
 —, Reutlinger 32 449d.
 Keller: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
 Kellermann, François Christophe: marshal of France 14 29a; commands French at Valmy 9 604a.
 —, François Etienne: French general: charge of cavalry decisive at Marengo 17 204c; cavalry tactics of, at Marengo 26 622b.
 Kellers Church 34 73 M6.
 — Station 34 92 E3.
 Kellerton 34 101 F6.
 Kellerville 34 93 D6.
 Kellerwand 25 335d.
 Kellet, Nether: see Nether Kellet.
 —, Over: see Over Kellet.
 Kellet, Capt. 10 196a; 19 322a; Pacific 10 195b.
 Kellett Bank: shoal 34 44 C6; 12 141c.
 — Cape 34 59 E2; Pl II 19 315.
 — Mount 34 44 D6.
 — Strait 34 59 G1.
 Kellett's (Wrangel's) Land 22 6a.
 Kellettville 34 74 D3.
 Kelley, H. 21 30c.
 Kelley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Kelleys 34 70 O6.
 — Ford 30 591d.
 — Island 34 90 E1.
 Kelleyville 34 66 E9.
 Kellegren, J. H. 14 29b; 21 372a; 22 756d.
 Kellie, Earl of 15 525b.
 Kellie law 9 150a.
 Kelling 34 8 J3.
 Kellinghusen 34 22 E10.
 Kellington 34 7 G4.
 Kellis Store 34 85 G5.
 Kellmünz 34 23 Q11.
 Kellmör, Dr 29 178a.
 —, electro-chemist 28 113b.
 —, L. 7 698d.
 Kellner eyepiece 16 267b.
 Kellner Water: stream 34 15 G4.
 Kellogg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
 Kelloggs Landing 34 87 H2.
 Kelloggs Landing: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 Kells: town, Co. Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J2; monastic ruins 2 143d.
 —, town, Co. Kerry, Ireland 34 16 A7.
 —, town, Co. Meath, Ireland 14 29d; 34 16 H4; 15 669a; round tower 15 669b.
 — River 34 16 J2.
 Kells, Book of 5 305b; 18 158b.
 — Synod of 8 490d; 13 255a.
 Kellum 34 85 G1.
 Kelly, B. M. 23 84d.
 —, Col. 27 46d.
 —, E. 7 22d.
 —, H. 7 498b.
 —, J. 31 222c; 33 173d.
 —, T. 12 659a.
 —, W. 6 497d.
 Kelly: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 G8.
 — Burn: stream 34 15 E3; 20 395c.
 — College 23 84d.
 — Corners 34 70 N7.
 — Cut 34 97 H11.
 —, Fort: see Fort Kelly.
 — Lake 34 98 D2.
 — Law 34 14 L7.
 — Mount 34 116 J2.
 — Station 34 74 C5.
 Kelly-Kenny, Gen. T. 33 441c.
 Kellsy 34 99 G2.
 — Butte 34 110 F5.
 — Cross 34 63 F3.
 "Kellsys and the O'Kellsys, The" 23 585c.
 Kellystown 5 111c.
 Kellytown 34 84 F5.
 Kellyville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
 Kellyville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Kelmantin: see Borneo.
 Kelmarsh Station 34 8 C4.
 Kelmis: town: see Moresnet.
 Kelmis: in mythology 6 444b.
 Kelmiscott Press 30 843d; 26 306a; 29 409d; 29 411c; bookbinding (ill) 26 facing p. 300; Chaucer (ill) 26 307b.
 Kelnios: river 4 662d.
 Keloid 31 569a.
 Kel-owi 34 54 J6.
 Kelp 14 29d; for bleaching 3 811d; source of iodine 13 202c; source of soda 22 242a.
 Kelp Point 34 60 D4.
 Kelp-pigeon 21 782b.
 Kelsays River 34 112 C3.
 Kelsey: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 — Head 34 13 G3.
 —, North: see North Kelsey.
 — Park 34 10 N9.
 —, South: see South Kelsey.
 Kelseyville 34 114 C4.
 Kelshall 34 8 E3.
 Kelshs 34 85 A8.
 Keiso: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 —, town, N.S.W. 34 51 H4.
 —, town, N.Z. 34 52 C9.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
 —, town, Scotland 14 30b and 30 27a; 34 14 M8; 21 483b; 21 499d.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 — Bank 34 49 H7.
 Kelso-Cross 27 527c.
 Kelstern 34 7 K5.
 Kelston 34 12 J3.
 Kelt, Wady-el: see Wady-el-Kelt.
 Keltai 5 297a.
 Keltichian 34 40 H2.
 Keltiberians 12 604d.
 Keltie: see Kelly Water.
 Keltner 34 106 H7.
 Kelton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
 — Creek 34 108 E4.
 — Fell 34 6 B5.
 — Hill 14 98d.
 Kelts: race: see Celts.
 Kelts: salmon 21 225a; 32 392a.
 Kely 34 15 J2; coalfield 6 54b.
 — Water 34 15 F2; 22 553b.
 Kelyts 34 88 N6.
 Keltzi: see Kielce.
 Kely 21 247d.
 Kel-Ul 32 362c.
 Kelung: see Kilung.
 Kelut 13 600d.
 Kelvedon 34 9 J2.
 Kelveston: see Kelston.
 Kelvin, Lord (Sir W. Thomson) 30 27a; absolute scale of temperature 22 482d; age of earth estimated by 28 634b; ampere balances devised by 28 20a; on aqueous vapour in atmosphere 3 386a; atmospheric electricity measurements 25 773b; on axis of earth 10 217a; compass (ill) 6 228b; 27 181b; 31 108c; on condensation of vapour 3 386a; on contact force 8 85a; deep-sea sounding 22 281c; diffusion indicators 7 215a; on diffusivity of soils 27 193a; on dissipation of energy 7 220b; on duration of solar system 23 381c; dynamics 27 567a; dynamometer of (fig.) 27 595a; on E. M. F. in voltaic cells 25 34b; on electric discharge 8 60d; electric images of 8 32c; electrical instruments of 8 15a; 8 119c; on electrical oscillations 8 81c; on electro-motive force 8 90a; on expansion of gases 27 188b; on globigerina 9 379b; gyrostat of (ill) 11 353d; 29 192d; 29 193; gyrostatic equations 27 570c; harmonic analysis 11 481c; harmonic analyser of 11 482d; 30 583b; on impul-

Kemp: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 Land 31 813; PI II 19 315.
 Town 34 9 F5; 4 344a.
 Kempe-Goud: Indian warrior 3 313b.
 Kempelen, Baron 3 142c; 15 208b; 15 210c.
 Kempen: town, Holland 12 65a.
 (Kempno, Kompno): town, Posen, Germany 34 24 K27; 34 3 N3.
 town, Westphalia, Germany 34 22 K3.
 Kempenfeld, Admiral 22 49b.
 Kempnich 34 23 M4.
 Kempnland: see Campine.
 Kemper, J. de B. 14 532a.
 Kemper: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 City 34 88 L9.
 County 34 85 G5.
 Springs 34 85 G5.
 Kempfeld 34 23 N5.
 Kempis, Thomas a: see Thomas a Kempis.
 Kempis: town, 34 76 H6.
 Kempsey Church: paintings in 17 45a; 23 158a.
 Kempner 34 88 J6.
 Kempno: see Kempen.
 Kempeck Point 34 15 E3.
 Kemps 1 393a; 24 655a.
 Kempey: town, England 34 11 J5.
 town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
 Kempsford 34 12 L2; PI II 8 271.
 Kemster, Brigadier-General 33 34c.
 Kempston 34 8 D5; 3 483c.
 Kempsville 34 84 C7.
 Station 34 76 M3.
 Kempt Lake 34 63 E5; 20 165d; 32 103d.
 Kempten: town, Bavaria 14 33c and 30 29b; 34 3 K5; 34 23 R11; 3 453c.
 town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
 Kempthorne, Captain 12 101b; 9 709b.
 Kempton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 Park 34 10 E9; race meetings at 29 329d; 29 331c.
 Kempton, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 Kempsville: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 Kemp-Welch, L. 32 439d.
 Kemrathshofen 34 23 R11.
 Kemsing 34 9 G4.
 Kemtchik 32 437d.
 Kemur Sir de Legal, de: chess expert 5 601b.
 Kem, Anne 24 342b.
 T.: bishop 14 33d; 6 581c; hymns of 12 692d; refuses oath of allegiance 17 533c.
 T.: father of Bishop Ken 14 33d.
 Kemeschal of Arthur 2 653a.
 K.: province 14 490d.
 river, India 34 41 H7; 13 773b; proposed canal from 29 595b.
 river, Scotland 14 97d.
 river: see Kent.
 town 34 83 F3.
 Loch: see Loch Ken.
 El: see El Ken.
 Law: see Ken Tao.
 Japanese measure 24 490d.
 abutment Station 34 61 Cl.
 adsa 34 54 F3.
 ago 34 85 F4.
 ai Peninsula 34 116 O7; 25 240c.
 town 34 116 O6.
 Fort: see Fort Kenal.
 ai: American Indians 12 327b.
 lamou 14 175c; 30 108b.
 Kansville 34 78 O5.
 Kargird: see Huseinabad.
 Kharu 34 38 L5.
 Kath: see Kunawat.
 Katsa 16 830b; 16 832d.
 Wady: see Wady Kenatsa.
 Kawat: see Kunawat.
 Kchela: see Krenchela.
 Chester (Magna) 11 730d.
 chin-ji 17 164c.
 id 31 616a.
 id 3 671c.

Kendala 34 71 J6.
 Kendal, Duchess of 10 421d; 13 268d.
 Duke of: see Leopold I of Belgium.
 Mrs 27 516d.
 Kendal: department, Java 13 605d.
 (Kirkyb Kendal): town, Westmoreland 14 34c and 30 29c; 34 7 B3; pop. of 33 832c; miracle plays at 7 414d.
 Kendal Green: town, U.S. 34 67 J3.
 Kendal Mills 34 71 F5.
 Kendal of Pelyn 11 701c.
 Kendal Point 34 118 D13.
 West: see West Kendal.
 Kendal green: cloth 14 34d.
 Kendal slate 4 500c.
 Kendalla: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Kendall, E. N. 17 407d.
 G. 22 175b.
 H. C. 30 29c.
 Kendall: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 Cape 34 59 N4.
 County: Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 County: Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 Creek: town 34 74 E3.
 "Kendall v. Hamilton": case 18 330d; 18 331c.
 Kendallgrove 34 76 M6.
 Kendallville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 Kandangan 26 312 Map.
 Kendari: see Vosmaer.
 Kendall 34 84 B1.
 Kendi: Syrian author 22 848b.
 Kendoon 34 88 M8.
 Kendrapara: town 34 42 L9; pop. 5 243c; 17 845b.
 Canal 5 243b; 5 244a; 15 285c.
 Kendrew, J. 14 664b.
 Kendrick, Captain 24 387b.
 Kendrick: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
 Island: see Rasa Island.
 Mountains 34 110 B4.
 Peak 34 110 D3.
 Kenduskeag: river 3 314b.
 town, 34 65 E6.
 Kandyky 25 337b.
 Kandyky-kul 23 438b.
 Kandyryk 33 921b.
 Kandezhe 8 146a.
 Kandezrieki, A. 32 457c.
 Kenealy, E. V. H. 30 29d; opposes Cockburn 27 125b; in Tichborne case 33 329c.
 Kenedjak 6 427c.
 Kenedugu 34 54 E8.
 Kenedy 34 88 K9.
 Kenel (Genel, Kenopolis, Kenneh): province 27 690c; 27 690d; area and pop. 27 690d.
 town 34 55 P4.
 Keneth 21 22b.
 "Kenelm Chillingly" 15 123c.
 Kenesaw: town, Georgia: see Kennesaw.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 (Kennesaw) Mountain 34 80 B4; 10 437b; battle at 29 753a.
 Kenesaw Lake 34 61 G2.
 Kenesoth 22 811d.
 Haggadala 22 812b.
 Kenfj 34 12 E3; 10 634c; 28 741c.
 Hill 34 12 F3.
 Kenga: mountain: see Kenya.
 town 34 55 L8.
 Ken-ga-mine 29 671d.
 Kengawar: see Kangavar.
 Keng-Cheng 30 30a.
 Keng-Hung (Kiang-Hung, Chieng 34 44 G6; 21 773d; 27 35a; 30 625d.
 Keng Kho 34 43 F4.
 Kengi 26 41b.
 Keng-Tawng (Keng Tung, Kyaine Taung, Meng Keng) 30 29d; 30 808a; 26 474a.
 Kenhart (Kenhardt): district 34 57 E5.
 town 34 57 E5.
 Keni 34 55 L8.
 Kenia: see Kenya.

Kenleba: see Kegneba.
 Keniera 34 54 D8.
 Kenilworth: town, England 14 35a; 34 8 A4; battle at 24 666b; fossils of 10 351b; Henry III at 11 659c; Norman church at 24 380a; ordinances of 8 315d; pop. 24 379c; 33 759b.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 town, De Soto parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 town, St Bernard parish, La., U.S. 34 87 O3.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 Kenilworth Castle 34 11 L4; 5 198d; Elizabeth at 14 426a; resists Henry III 8 311b; bestowed on Leicester 14 425d.
 Kenish 34 98 K5.
 Kenites (Hazron) 4 763b; 13 760d; 18 175a; 16 284b; incorporated with Judah 13 400c.
 Kenizites 4 763b.
 Kenja Mount 34 56 Q11.
 Kenjanfu 21 622b.
 Kenkenes: Egyptian king 27 722a.
 Kenley: town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
 town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
 Kenlis 14 29d.
 Kenly 34 78 N3.
 Kenmare: river 34 16 A8; 13 215a; 13 216a; estuary of 13 243c; 14 51a.
 town, Ireland 34 16 B8; 30 34c; rocks of 10 347b.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
 Kenmore 34 103 C5.
 Kenmore, M.: see Canmore, Malcolin.
 Kenmore: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 D2.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
 town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 town, Perth, Scotland 34 15 H1; cromlech at 21 51d.
 Kenn 34 12 H3.
 Reef 34 50 K4.
 Kenna: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Kennedy 34 106 N4.
 Kennageall: see Ceann Geal Mor.
 Kennan, G. 25 242a.
 Kennan: town 34 97 E3.
 Kennard: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 Kennard sand pump 27 531a.
 Kennaway 34 61 G2.
 Kennaway 8 544a.
 Kennebagog: river 34 66 L2.
 Lake 34 65 B5.
 Kennebec: river 34 65 D6; 3 73d; 26 169; 28 584d; 32 643d.
 town 34 101 B3.
 County 34 65 D7; 3 73d; 10 76b; 28 584d.
 Kennebunk 34 65 C9.
 Beach 34 65 C9.
 West: see West Kennebunk.
 Kennebunkport: town 34 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
 Kennedale 34 88 K5.
 Kennedle, W. 21 541b.
 Kennedy, Sir A. 22 45d; 32 113a.
 agriculturist 1 343d.
 B. H. 30 30c; 32 607a; Latin Grammar of 14 432d.
 Bishop 21 494a; tutor to James II of Scotland 13 556d; founds St Salvator's College 21 158a; 23 823b.
 Canon 28 217b.
 Captain 19 321b.
 E. B. 3 105c; 20 175a.
 General 33 798c.
 Gilbert: see Cassilis, Earl of.
 H. A. 31 186c.
 Jane 21 496d.
 J. P. 1 723b.
 king of Munster 13 253a.
 M. 4 562d.
 Q. 14 132d.
 T. F. 14 35b; on Irish holdings 13 222a.
 Kennedy Channel, Arctic Ocean 34 1 O1.

Kennedy River 34 50 G2.
 town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 town, Breckenridge co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 Channel Pl II 19 315; 2 479a; 11 166b; 13 838a; 19 323a; 31 868d.
 County, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
 County, Queensland 34 51 G1.
 Heights: town 34 91 D8.
 North: see North Kennedy.
 Range 34 50 A4.
 South: see South Kennedy.
 Kennedyville 34 75 M3.
 Kenneh: see Keneh.
 Kennel coal: see Cannel coal.
 Kennel management 12 315d.
 Kennel, von: biologist 17 330c.
 Kennel Water 2 61b.
 Kennemerland 29 202a.
 Kenner, D. F. 27 390b.
 Kenner: town 34 87 J7.
 Kennerdell 34 74 C4.
 Station 34 74 C4.
 Kennery Island Lighthouse 30 262c.
 Kennesaw (Kenesaw) 34 80 B3.
 Ken-neshre 22 833a.
 Kennet, White: Bishop 14 35d; 14 519a.
 Kennet: river 34 9 B3; 23 220c; 33 263b; in Berks 3 592a; in Wilts 24 594a.
 Kennet Avenue 3 144c.
 and Avon Canal 34 12 K3; 3 433d; 23 263d; in Berkshire 3 592b; in Wilts 2 594b.
 Kennetcook 34 63 E4.
 Kenneth I: see Macalpine, Kenneth.
 II 21 479c.
 III 14 252a; 21 479d.
 Kenneth: town, Inch Island, Scotland 34 15 A1.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 Mount 34 50 B5; 33 822d.
 Kennetpans 34 15 H2.
 Kennett, R. 18 829a.
 Kennett: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 town, England 34 8 G5.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
 East: see East Kennett.
 Square 34 73 L7.
 Kennewick 34 111 F3.
 Kenney: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Station 34 82 H4.
 Kennicott, B. 14 36a; Bible of 3 647d; collaborates with Geddes 10 127c.
 explorer 25 242a.
 Kennicott, Mount 34 116 C4.
 Kenninger 12 622d.
 Kenninghall 34 8 J4.
 Kennington, T. B. 32 437b.
 Kennington: town, Kent 34 9 J4.
 London 34 10 L6.
 Common 15 464d; 5 434b.
 Junction 34 9 C2.
 Oval 30 345 Map.
 Park 30 345 Map.
 Ken-nio 18 112a.
 Kennolia 34 85 C7.
 Kennon 34 90 H4.
 Kennonsburg 34 91 H5.
 Kennoway 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
 Kennowits 6 799b.
 "Kennst Du das Land?" 10 539d.
 Kenny 34 114 B3.
 Keno: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 Kenogami: river 34 59 N6; 25 250a; 31 330d.
 Lake (Long Lake) 34 62 L2.
 Kenoma 34 104 D10.
 Kenosha 14 36b and 30 31a; 34 97 L9.
 County 34 97 K9.
 Kenosis 18 748a; 33 15a.
 Kenourium: see Kenuri.
 Kenous 1 261a.

Kenova 34 77 A4.
 Kenozo Lake 34 69 N8.
 Kenpu River 23 340d.
 Kenred: Saxon prince 1 474c.
 Kenrick, F. 26 649a.
 H. 26 648d.
 J. 12 208b.
 Kensal 34 99 F2.
 Kensal Green 34 10 J5; 14 36c.
 Green Cemetery 5 329b; 14 827b.
 Green Station 34 10 J5.
 New Town 34 10 J5.
 Kensee 34 82 H7.
 Kensel-to 29 690b.
 Kensett, J. F. 32 458b.
 Kensett: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 Kensley 30 140d.
 Kensico 34 69 O13.
 Station 34 69 P9.
 Kensington: suburb, Adelaide, S. Australia 17 596b; pop. 25 63c.
 suburb, London 14 36c; 34 10 K6; 14 821b; amber found in 1 659d; statistics 30 344a.
 suburb, Philadelphia 18 504c.
 town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
 "Kensington": ship 32 836a.
 Kensington Barracks 34 10 K6.
 Flemington and: suburb, Melbourne, Victoria 30 627; pop. 30 629a.
 Gardens 34 10 K6; 30 345 Map; bought by the Crown 14 824b.
 "Kensington Gardens" 23 352a.
 Kensington Grammar School 3 12d.
 House 31 187d.
 New: see New Kensington.
 Palace 34 10 K6; 14 36d; residence of William III 14 849d.
 South: see South Kensington.
 Kensis, J. 28 193c.
 Kensingworth 34 9 E2; 29 266a.
 Hill 11 771a.
 Kent, Countess of 4 588a.
 Duchess: see Victoria Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent.
 Duke of: see Edward, Duke of Kent.
 General 27 309d.
 Hubert, Earl of 11 685b; 21 485a.
 J.: Chancellor, N.Y., U.S. 14 40b; chief justice 1 722c; on law of inheritance 13 78a; on compound interest 6 789a; on partnership 18 332a.
 Marianne 12 383b.
 W. 14 40c; 2 444a; his portrait of Cervantes 5 354c; Hogarth's attack on 12 47c.
 William of Ypres, Earl of 21 118a.
 Kent: county, England 14 36d and 30 31a; 34 9 H4; 23 727b; administration of 14 39a; agriculture 14 38a; antiquities of 14 39b; cricket 27 279b; dialect in 8 391b; in Domesday 7 349d; ethnology of 8 267a; freeholders' appeal 8 353a; fruit in 28 530a; geology of 14 37b; holdings of 14 38d; hop-growing 4 272b; 29 323a; illiteracy in 28 210a; Jutish kingdom of 8 269b; orchards of 28 529b; pop. 28 202c; revolt of 8 291c; river 34 7 B3; 24 513d.
 "Kent": ship 31 105a; 31 346b.
 Kent: town, Barbados 34 118 D13.
 town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3; iron ore at 6 286a.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.

- Kent: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 —, town, Orleans co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, town, Putnam co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O11.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
 "Kent v. Astley": case 30 97c.
 Kent and Canterbury Hospital 5 29a.
 Kent Cave: see Kent's Hole.
 — City 34 69 K11.
 — Cliffs 34 69 P9.
 — County, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3; 27 401d.
 — County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3; 30 568a.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 — County, New Brunswick 34 63 D3; 17 374c.
 — County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 — County, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 Kent County Cricket Club 27 279b.
 Kent, Earldom of 8 294b.
 Kent, East: see East Kent.
 — Fort: see Fort Kent.
 — Furnace 34 68 B3.
 — House Station 34 10 N9.
 — Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4; 15 605a.
 — Islands, New South Wales 34 50 K6.
 — Junction 34 63 D3.
 — New: see New Kent.
 — North: see North Kent.
 — Northern Railway 31 137b.
 — Peninsula Pl II 19 315.
 — Point 34 75 K4.
 Kent Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
 Kent, South: see South Kent.
 — Station 34 98 B5.
 — Town 34 10 F10.
 — Water Company 14 825c.
 Kentland 34 15 D1.
 Kent-lao (Ken Lao) 34 43 E6.
 Kent-tauk Creek 34 85 F5.
 Kentchurch 34 12 H2.
 Kentel 22 3a; 30 808d; 30 809d.
 Kentering 29 736c.
 Kentfield: billiard player 26 245b.
 Kentia 9 779c; 18 190b.
 Kentigern, St (St Mungo) 14 40d; 8 489b; 21 474c; founds church at St Asaph 9 327c; 21 158b; at Strathclyde 10 638b; patron saint of Glasgow 6 668c.
 Kentsbeare 34 13 G2.
 Kentsbury 34 13 E1.
 Kentish bush plum 28 530c.
 — dialect 8 395c; 8 391b.
 Kentish Knock 34 9 L3.
 Kentish Petition 15 29d.
 — plover (*Zegialitis cantiana*) 3 737a; 14 76c.
 — Rag Stone 4 469c.
 — Royalists 15 294d.
 — sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
 Kentish Town 34 10 L4.
 Kentland 34 92 B3.
 Kentmere: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
 —, town, England 34 6 D5; 1 430a.
 Kentner 34 101 D3.
 Kenton, N. 6 236c.
 Kenton: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 —, town, Devon, England 34 13 F3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
 —, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 30 32a; 34 90 C3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 Kentontown 34 82 H3.
 Kentoripa 22 21a; 22 21c.
 Kentra 34 14 B6.
 Kentriadae 4 531c.
 Kents bank 34 7 B3.
 Kents Group 33 185b; 33 187b.
 Kent's Hole 5 267b; 7 140c; 8 616a; antlers found in 7 25c; geology of 2 115b; remains in 2 337a.
 Kents sheep: see Romney Marsh Sheep.
 Kent's Store: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Kentuck 34 77 C3.
 Kentucky: state 14 41b and 30 32a; 34 64 J3; 34 82; map of 14 41; geological map of 14 41d; agriculture 14 43c; Boone enters 23 739a; caves of 5 266a; 5 270a; 15 448c; cereals of 29 58d; history of 14 44c; iron in 23 813d; libraries of 30 218b; marriage law 12 402c; minerals of 14 43a; mule-breeding in 17 14c; national elections 33 568b; petroleum in 31 644c; population 23 802c; anti-sedition laws 23 756c; admitted to Union 23 755c.
 —, town 34 51 J3.
 —, Bend: in Mississippi River 34 85 B4.
 —, coffee tree (*Gymnocladus*) 14 43b.
 —, Ridge 34 82 J7.
 —, River 34 82 G4; North Fork of 34 82 K6; South Fork of 34 82 J5; 9 704c; 31 319d; marble dolomite 14 42b.
 "Kentucky": battleship 32 560d; 31 104c.
 Kentucky Rifle 32 243c.
 Kentville 34 63 E4; pop. of 31 278d.
 Kentwood 34 87 H5.
 Kenuri (Kenourium) 34 36 G3.
 Kenvil 34 72 F2.
 Kenwood: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, England 34 10 K3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 —, Park 34 101 K4.
 Kenwyn: river 33 458b.
 —, town 34 13 A4.
 Kenya: district, Brit. E. Africa 27 611d.
 — (Kenia, Doenyoo Egere, Kenga, Kilinyaga): mountain, Brit. E. Africa 30 32d; 34 56 Q11; 1 250d; 14 73d; ascents of 25 132c; 31 24d; discovery of 1 246d; height of 27 610d; native names for 30 33b.
 Kenyerméző 12 369a.
 Kenyon, F. G. 26 50a.
 —, Lord 14 45a.
 Kenyon: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 —, town, Ontario: see Dunvegan.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
 Kenyonville 34 71 F5.
 Kenzan: Japanese artist 29 716c.
 —, Japanese family 29 726d.
 Kenzingen 34 23 Q6.
 Keo 34 86 H5.
 Keogh Fort 34 107 L3.
 Keokea Harbor 34 47 N5.
 Keokuk 14 45b and 30 33b; 34 101 L7; pop. of 13 209d; 29 545d.
 —, County 34 101 J5.
 —, Falls 34 106 J4; 13 207d.
 —, Group 10 350d.
 —, and Western Railway 30 33b.
 Keonjhar 31 378b.
 Keora 12 765a.
 Keos: see Ceos.
 Keosauqua 34 101 J6.
 Keota: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 Keowee 34 79 C2.
 Keown 34 74 B5.
 Keownville 34 85 G1.
 Keppulloch 34 15 G2.
 Kephala 34 38 B4; 6 444d.
 Kephallenia 10 697d.
 Kephallenia: see Cephalonia.
 Kephaldion (Cefalu) 22 18d.
 Kephalonos: see Cephalonia.
 Kephalonos, Cape 34 36 K6.
 —, villages of, Paros 18 319c.
 Kephissia (Kiphissia) 34 36 J4.
 Kephissia: Greek wine 11 88a.
 Kephissos (Mavronoro): river 34 36 G3 and 34 36 N2.
 Kepi 2 609b.
 Keplid 18 319c.
 Kepler, C. 14 47b.
 —, H. 14 45b.
 —, J. 14 45b; alchemy 1 459b; on astrology 2 743a; astronomy 2 752d; camera obscura 26 517d; existence of genii 7 124c; geometry 13 5c; 28 658c; Hegel on 11 620b; logarithms 17 182a; lunar theory 16 800b; star of Bethlehem 27 80d; telescope 23 136d; on tides 23 355b; Tycho Brahe 4 200c; zodiacal light 2 790b.
 Kepler's laws 2 779c; 11 71d; 15 708c; 17 41c.
 —, problem 15 709b.
 Keppel family, Royal grants to the 9 175c.
 Keppel, C.: commander, R.N. 27 718c; 7 533c.
 —, Admiral the Hon. Sir H.: syndicate in North Borneo 26 708a; co-operates with Rajah Brooke 4 370b; suppresses piracy at Brunel 26 418a.
 —, G. T.: see Albemarle, Earl of.
 —, Viscount: friend of Reynolds 20 502c; captures Goree 10 784b.
 Keppel: province 26 312.
 —, Map; 26 313c; 21 123d.
 —, Bay 34 50 J4; 20 171c.
 —, North 34 61 E3.
 —, West: see West Keppel.
 Kepple 34 105 A3.
 Keppler, J. 26 610b; caricatures 26 589d.
 "Kept in the Dark": by Anthony Trollope 23 586a.
 Képviseháoz 29 355c.
 Kepwick 34 7 G3.
 Kepyer hospital 7 561c.
 Ker, W. P. 28 262d.
 —, of Middlebank 7 542b.
 Ker: mission station 32 111d.
 Kera: town 34 120 M7.
 Kera: tribe 6 824a; 17 319b.
 Keraini, Sulaiman 3 569d.
 Keraitis: Mongol tribe 16 743d; 13 620d.
 Kerak (Kharak): island 34 40 D6.
 —, plateau 10 30b.
 —, sanjak 31 449b; 18 177b.
 —, town, Galilee 34 39 F2; 10 29 Map; 10 30b; F2 420a.
 — (Kir Hareseth, Kir Moab): town, Syria 14 48a and 30 33c; 34 39 C10; 16 534a; 18 177d; 7 2a.
 —, Wady: see Wady Kerak.
 Kerakeri Mountains 6 823d.
 Kerala 12 793d.
 Kerala Vidya Sala 15 312d.
 Kerama Shima 34 46 O6; 14 489d.
 Kerameikos 8 127b.
 Keramics: see Pottery.
 Keramidi 34 36 G1.
 Keramo (Ceramos, Ceramus) 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92.
 Kerang 34 51 E5.
 Keras 33 593a.
 Kerasovo 34 36 E3.
 Kerasund 30 33d.
 Kerat 33 81c.
 Kerata 3 59b.
 Keratea 34 36 J5.
 Keraterpeton 1 771d.
 Keratin 5 579c.
 Keration 17 654b.
 Keratitis, chronic interstitial 17 780d.
 —, punctata: symptoms and treatment of 17 781c.
 Keratosa 34 36 E9.
 Keratosa 32 812a.
 Kératry, A. H. de 7 507a.
 Kerai Bir: see Bir Kerawi.
 Kerault: see Karauli.
 Keraulophon 17 831b.
 Kerania 9 232b.
 Kerawa: see Wady Farah.
 Kerawi Bir: see Bir Kerawi.
 Kerazeh (Chorazin) 10 29 Map; 10 29d; ruins of 26 575c.
 Kerbala: see Kerbela.
 Kerbat 30 494a.
 Kerbeche: see Gorbiza.
 Kerbaia (Meshed Hassam, Karbala, Meshed Hosain) 14 48b and 30 33d; 34 36 K6; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 182c; 16 47a; 16 52a; murder of Hosain at 16 568a; pop. 33 495d; Shi'ite madrasa at 22 664c; Shi'ite pilgrimage to 19 93b; Wahabee siege of 2 260c.
 Kerbing 20 588b.
 Kerboga 6 626a.
 Kerby: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 Kerby: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 Kerco: see Kertch.
 Kerado: dolmen at 5 118b; 21 52d.
 Kerco-Enikolskii (Kerc-Yenkale): see Kertch.
 Kerckhoven, Van 27 202d; 25 11 620b; 17 182a; 17 182b; 17 182c; 17 182d; 17 182e; 17 182f; 17 182g; 17 182h; 17 182i; 17 182j; 17 182k; 17 182l; 17 182m; 17 182n; 17 182o; 17 182p; 17 182q; 17 182r; 17 182s; 17 182t; 17 182u; 17 182v; 17 182w; 17 182x; 17 182y; 17 182z.
 Kerckring 27 415a.
 Kerda 34 38 F5.
 Kerdassa 34 55 S5.
 Kerdonis Point Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
 Kerdoudec: monoliths at 21 51c.
 Keredi (Gerede) 34 38 E2.
 Kereftu: temple at 14 159b.
 Kerej River 31 616a.
 Kerek, valley of 7 2a.
 Kerekere: custom in Fiji 28 393a.
 Kérégyártó, A. 12 380a.
 Kerell Göl 2 709a; 13 384d.
 Keremeos 34 60 F4.
 Keremlis 34 38 K4.
 Kerempeh (Kerembeh, Kerempe), Cape 34 38 E1; 3 795d; Pl II 15 92; 2 703c.
 Keren 34 55 Q7; occupied by Italy 25 156c; native regulars at 28 277b.
 Kerens: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 Kerensk 34 33 H5; 18 515a; 31 603d.
 Keresan 25 374a.
 Kereson 34 38 H2.
 Keresztes, plain of: battle (1596) 23 644c.
 Keresztur 23 726a.
 Keret 34 33 F2.
 —, Lake 34 33 F2.
 Kerewe 34 56 P11.
 Kerezskala 34 33 J3.
 Kerf (calf): in carpentry 4 480d.
 Kerganarud: see Karghan.
 Kerger, W.: method of teaching deaf mutes 7 6d.
 Kergonan 21 51d.
 Kerguelen, Y. J.: discoverer of Kerguelen Island 19 329c.
 Kerguelen Island (Desolation Island) 31 813 Map; 14 48c; 12 821a; 31 813a; 34 1 X14.
 —, Current 34 1 W14.
 Kerguelen cabbage (Pringlea antiscorbutica) 14 49a.
 Kerhallet: surveys African coast 16 830c.
 Kerhonkson 34 69 O8.
 Kerl, Bay of 34 36 C5.
 — (Chieri, Zante) 34 36 C5; 24 767c.
 Keria (Kiria) 34 44 C3.
 Keria-daria 34 44 C3.
 Kerival 21 52d.
 Keribina 17 319a; 22 279a.
 Kerigan: astronomer 17 270d.
 Kerikeri 34 52 E2.
 Kerind (Karind) 34 40 B3.
 Kerio 34 56 P10.
 Keriot 34 51 E7.
 Kerioth, man of: see Judas Iscariot.
 Keris 12 663c.
 Kerivoula 15 411b.
 Keriya: oasis 33 492d.
 —, Mountains 30 78b.
 Kerjenetz 17 503a.
 Kerjenetz 17 500d.
 Kerk 34 106 L2.
 Kerk (church) 5 760c.
 Kerka 6 783c.
 Kerkenah Islands (Kerkenna, Cercina) 21 726c; 33 483a; 34 54 J2.
 Kerkerangu 34 52 E6.
 Kerkering 22 400b.
 Kerkesh 12 26b.
 Kerkessiéh 8 669d.
 Kerkhah (Choaspes) 34 40 C5; 7 795a; Pl VII 18 561; 22 722b.
 Kerkhoven, Van 25 132a.
 Kerkhoven: town 34 98 B4.
 Kerkhun Su 25 719a.
 Kerki (Karki) 34 37 J5; 34 40 L2; 18 101 Map.
 —, Mount 34 36 P5; 21 249c.
 Kerkistah (Kerkisiya, Kerkisiye): see Abu Serai.
 Kerkrade-Rolduc (Kerkrade) 34 21 H7; coal-mines at 14 646a.
 Kerkuk (Karkâ à Beth Siók Kerkook) 14 49b and 30 33d; 34 38 L5.
 Kerkyra: see Corfu.
 Kerl, J. C. 17 90d.
 Kerléscat Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
 Kersléscant: maenhirs at 5 118b; 21 51b.
 Kerling 34 25 Q2.
 Kerloch 34 14 L6.

Kerrera: island 34 15 C1;
 lighthouse 34 14 E7; tur-
 gite found at 16 387d.
 Sound 34 15 C1.
 Kerreri: battle (1898) 27 703a.
 Kerrick 34 98 E3.
 Kerrick: see Kiri.
 Kerrigan 34 104 L10.
 Kerkkerri: tribe 17 319a; 31
 15b.
 Kermoor 34 74 E5.
 Kermu 34 86 H5.
 Kertown 34 74 B3.
 Kerville: town, Tenn., U.S.
 34 83 B4.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
 Kerry: county, Ireland 14
 50c and 30 34a; 34 16
 C7; 13 529c; agriculture
 30 34b; 14 52b.
 town, Wales 34 11 F4.
 Kerry cattle Pl 25 195; 25
 192c; 13 225c.
 Kerry Coast, W. Africa 34 54
 B8.
 Head 34 16 A7.
 Kerry, Knight of: descent 13
 260d; value of title 14 121c.
 Kerry Mountains, Wales 34 11
 F4; 16 788d.
 Kerryroy 34 15 D3.
 Kersa, Galilee, Palestine 10
 29 Map.
 Kersah: see Jebel Fartak.
 Kersal Moor 15 459d.
 Kersy: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 J2.
 town, England 34 8 H5.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Kershaw: town, Nev., U.S. 34
 113 H5.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 Kershope Burn 34 6 D3; 21
 521a.
 Kersones Cimbrica: see Jut-
 land.
 Kerten Miles Brücke, Ham-
 burg 29 212d.
 Kertch: peninsula 3 796b; 6
 555b.
 (Kere): town 14 52c and
 30 34c; 34 34 L9; 6 586d;
 fortress 32 342c; mud
 volcano 10 251a; museum
 9 164a; 20 560c.
 (Kere Enikolskii, Yenik-
 ale) Strait 34 33 G6; 34
 34 L9; 14 52c; 3 795c.
 Kertchemskoi: see Korchem-
 skoi.
 Kertchuk-Kainardji, Peace of
 14 52d.
 Kerteminde: see Kjerterminde.
 Kertezi 34 36 E5.
 Kertuga Petrou: see Preach-
 ing of Peter.
 Kerulen: see Kerulun.
 Keruli 34 42 P10.
 Kerulun (Kerulen, Urto): lake
 34 44 K1.
 river 34 44 J1; 1 746d;
 30 808d; 30 810b.
 town 30 811a.
 Kerum, Ras-el: see Ras-el-
 Kerum.
 Kerun, Palestine: see Kurun.
 Kerun, Birket-el-, Egypt: see
 Birket-el-Kurun.
 Kervankel: Persian weight
 31 627a.
 Kervasara: see Limnæa.
 Kerveguen: French deputy
 17 427c.
 Kerven 29 604c.
 Kervenheim 34 22 J3.
 Kervo 34 34 E1.
 Kewan 10 441d; 28 678c.
 Kevnia: see Kyrenia.
 Kevners (Chières) 34 27 D4.
 Kevra: see Ketsa.
 Kevangvara 34 26 N2.
 Kevri (Lion): dynasty 17
 345b.
 Kevriya 34 41 K6.
 Kevrovo 34 35 J5.
 "Kessau": in embalming 17
 20d.
 Kava Dās: Hindu poet 11
 341c; 11 855d.
 Kava-misra: treatise on
 logic by 21 291c.
 Kich, Piz: see Piz Kesch.
 Kiem (Kosem) 10 788d.
 Kien 34 55 M6.
 Kionnuna 34 46 K4.
 Kiri viz: mineral water 12
 363a.
 Kiri (Keesh): country 6 729b.
 town, Ireland 34 16 F2;
 9 90a.
 Kishab Chandra Sen: see
 Keshub Chunder Sen.
 Kishaf-rud: see Keshaf.
 Kishan: canton 28 578c.
 town 34 35 J8.
 Kishava Chandra Sena: see
 Keshub Chunder Sen.
 Kishen: see Keshin.

Keshaf 34 40 J2; 14 66c; 16
 43b; 16 46b; 23 511c.
 Keshaf-rud: see Keshaf.
 Keshen: Chinese statesman
 14 503c.
 Keshena 34 97 J5.
 Keshel shel Barzel 13 687c.
 Keshin 22 231b; 2 254a.
 Keshish Dagh 4 382c.
 Keshkesh, King of 12 26b.
 Keshmi: see Khemi.
 Kesho: see Hanol.
 Keshub Chunder Sen (Keshab
 Chundra Sen, Keshava
 Chandra Sena) 30 34d;
 32 173c.
 Keshum 2 235c.
 Késil (Orion) 17 844d.
 Kesitas 6 197b.
 Kesla 18 176a.
 Keslers Crosslanes 34 77 D4.
 Kesma 34 34 L2.
 Késmark (Kásmark, Forum
 Caseorum Kásmark) 14
 53a; 34 28 M2; 34 3 P4;
 12 366b.
 Kesova Gora 34 34 L3.
 Kesri 34 40 K7.
 Kesrie: see Castoria.
 Kessel: ethnologist 4 58a.
 Kessel: town 34 21 G6.
 Kesselberg 21 349c.
 Kesselkoppe 20 552a.
 Kessel-Loo 34 21 E7.
 Kesselring, K. 23 331b.
 Kesselsdorf: town 34 23 K17;
 battle of 5 262d; 14 467d.
 Kessingland 34 8 L4.
 Kessler: chemist 25 44a.
 —, ornithologist 18 27c.
 Kestambul: see Kastamuni.
 Kesteb 34 38 E4.
 Kestel: lake 34 38 D4; 25
 719b.
 —, town 34 38 D4.
 Kestelek 34 38 C3.
 Kestenholtz 34 23 Q5.
 Kester 34 77 D3.
 Kesteren: town 34 21 G5.
 Kesteren: ethnologist 13 604b.
 Kesteven 34 8 D3; 28 205d;
 14 653d.
 —, North: see North Kest-
 even.
 —, South: see South Kesteven.
 Keston Common 34 9 G3.
 Kestor: rock basins at 7 142b.
 Kestrel (Standgale, Falco tin-
 nunculus, T. alaudarius)
 14 53b; skull 3 713d; in
 West Indies 3 750a.
 Kestu 34 44 H2.
 Kesun 34 38 G4.
 Kesveh, Tel: see Tel Kesveh.
 Kesweh (Kiswah) 34 39 E5.
 Keswick: town, England 14
 54b and 30 35c; 34 6 C5;
 27 314b; art metal school
 30 644b; manufactures 6
 698d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34
 63 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C4.
 Keswick Codlin 28 530b.
 Keswick Convention 30 35c.
 Keswick Lake: see Derwent
 Water.
 Keswick, Upper: see Upper
 Keswick.
 Keszthely 14 54b; 34 28 J5;
 agricultural school 12
 366a.
 Ket 22 5c; 23 439a; 24
 742c.
 Keta: see Kitta.
 Keta-khoto: see Mongolian
 Karakorum.
 Ketama 16 835a.
 K'etan 15 467b.
 Ketang 34 43 H8.
 Ketar, El: see El Ketar.
 Ketaravisi 34 43 F7.
 Ketaun 33 59a.
 Ketchikan 34 116 Y9.
 Ketchko, Peter Ivanovich 30
 751c.
 Ketchourbi (Ketchourlu) 34
 38 D4.
 Ketchum: region 25 242a.
 —, town 34 108 E6.
 Ketchums Corners 34 70 P5.
 Ketchumstock Hills 34 116 R4.
 Ketchumville 34 70 K7.
 Ketchup 14 54c.
 Kete 34 54 G9.
 Kétegy-háza 34 28 N5.
 Kettelauer and De Leempt 23
 687a.
 Ketenbur 27 716a.
 Kethe, W. (Keith, W.) 12 589b.
 Kethuboth: in Mishnah 16
 505c.
 Keti: town, India 14 54c.
 —, see Cilicia.
 Keti Bander 32 634a; 14
 161a; 30 15a.
 Ketib 8 152b.
 Ketil: bishop 12 624d.
 — Flatnose 21 478c.

Ketil the Foolish 12 620a.
 —, grandfather of Magnusson
 15 284a.
 — Hæng 12 620a.
 —, Irish settler in Iceland
 13 252c.
 Ketilmundsson, M. 22 746a.
 Ketiri 25 514c.
 Kethodha 16 43d.
 Kettler (Kettlersville) 34
 90 B4.
 Kettle 34 11 H3.
 Kettleing Canal 4 785b.
 Kettleos 34 33 N3.
 Ketmen 34 44 C2.
 Ketmen-tube 22 818c.
 Kettmia 11 276c.
 Ketones 5 553b; formation 5
 563b; higher members 5
 573a; properties 5 568a.
 Ke-to 5 632a.
 Ketoi Island (Ketoi-jima) 34
 46 O3; 30 84d.
 — Strait 34 46 O3.
 Ketoi-jima: see Ketoi Island.
 Ketron 34 76 C3.
 Ketrzynski, A. 19 305c.
 Ketsa (Kesa): Niger 17 497b.
 —, rice grounds, Madagas-
 car; work in, described
 15 172b.
 Ketschdorf 34 24 L22.
 Kett, R. (Knight): rebellion 18
 299b.
 Kette 33 811c.
 Ketteler, Baron von: ambassa-
 dor 27 37d; 28 717a.
 —, Baron von: bishop 30
 35d; 22 215d; 28 707c;
 socialist views of 32 666b.
 Kettenhof, Alt: see Alt Ket-
 tenhof.
 —, Neu: see Neu Kettenhof.
 Ketterich 34 23 O6.
 Kettering 14 54d and 30 36b;
 34 8 C4; 17 556d; iron
 ore at 31 253c.
 Ketterman 34 77 H3.
 Kettins 28 440b; 34 15 K1.
 Kettle, Sir R. A. 30 36b; 25
 551a.
 Kettle: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 F7.
 —, town, Scotland: see Kings-
 kettle.
 — Creek: stream, Ontario
 32 377d.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S.
 34 74 G3.
 — Falls, Canada 34 60 L3.
 — Falls, Columbia River,
 U.S. 24 386b.
 — Falls: town, Wash., U.S.
 34 111 G1.
 — Island: see Kotlin.
 — Point: town, R.I., U.S. 34
 68 K2.
 — River, Canada 34 60 N2.
 — River, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 E3.
 — River, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 G1.
 Kettle stitch: bookbinding
 4 43a.
 Kettledrum 7 479d.
 "Kettledrum": racehorse, 12
 185c.
 Kettleman Plain 34 115 E6.
 Kettlelessness 34 6 K5.
 Kettler, Gothard 7 531d.
 Kettlersville 34 90 B4.
 Kettlethorpe 34 8 C2.
 Kettlewell 34 7 D3.
 Ketton 34 8 D4; quarry at
 21 114a.
 —, town, Suffolk: see Kedging-
 ton.
 Ketton stone 4 469d.
 Kettunen: Finnish poet 9
 220b.
 Kettwig 34 22 K5.
 Ketubim 3 635d.
 Ketupa: skull 3 713d; 18 90b.
 Keturah 1 54b; Midianites
 descended from 16 284b.
 Ketzin 34 22 H16.
 Keu: measure 33 811c.
 Keuka College 34 71 H6.
 —, Lake 34 71 H7.
 —, town 34 81 N3.
 Keuk-tash 21 247b.
 Keulemans: ornithologist 18
 13b; 18 16b; 18 17d.
 Keulens, van: geographers
 19 318c.
 Keulsche Vaart 12 63d.
 Keum-kang 6 391c.
 Keung-chow Foo 5 640a.
 Keunjar (Keunjur) 14 54d;
 34 41 K9; 17 845c.
 Keunthal 14 54d.
 Keuper Group: in geology 10
 352c; 10 353c.
 Keupri Su: see Eurymedon:
 river.
 Keupriko 34 38 K2.
 Keuprulu: see Koprili.
 Keuprulus, the: Ottoman fin-
 anciers 33 507c.
 Keuschberg 16 41b.

Kevelaer 34 22 J3.
 Kevenach: see Chevenez.
 Kevin, St 24 558a.
 Kevin Castle 24 558a.
 Kevlik Mount 18 617b.
 Kevmüs: caste 15 458b.
 Kevork (George) 8 567a.
 Kevsur 34 38 L1.
 Kew (Kayhaugh): suburb,
 Melbourne 30 627 Map;
 15 856b; pop. 30 629a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 —, village, England 34 10 H7.
 — Bridge Station 34 10 H7.
 — Gardens 34 10 H7; 4 80c;
 25 568a; 1 431b; 11 716a.
 — Observatory 17 710c;
 watch testing at 24 398c;
 instruments at (fig.) 16
 161c.
 — Palace 34 10 H7; 14 55b.
 Kewadin 34 96 L8.
 Kewalo 34 47 O9.
 Kéwan 15 469c.
 Kewanee 30 36b; 34 93 F3.
 Kéwani River 22 102c.
 Kéwanna 34 92 D2.
 Kéwaskum 34 97 K7.
 Kéwatin: see Keewatin.
 Kéwanee County 34 97 L5.
 — town 34 97 M6.
 Kéweenaw Bay 34 95 E4.
 — County 34 95 E3.
 — Point 34 95 F3; 33 558a;
 24 616d; 16 239b.
 Kéweenawan series (in
 geology) 28 657a.
 Kew-Keang Hoo 5 632c.
 Kew-Kiang: see Kiu-Kiang.
 Kew-lung (Po-mung) 5 630c.
 Kexholm 34 34 G1; 22 749a;
 14 199c.
 Key, Sir A. C. 30 36c.
 —, C. A. 30 36c.
 —, Miss E. 33 120a.
 —, F. S. 26 99a.
 —, K. J. 27 279a.
 —, Professor 7 358a.
 Key: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 — Islands: see Kei.
 Key: in carpentry (ill) 4 480c;
 4 489c; 4 491c.
 —, in dentistry 7 96b.
 —, of locks 14 744d; 14 750c;
 14 748d; on railroad 20
 241d; skeleton 14 744c.
 —, of organs 17 825c.
 Key and Bible: ordeal 17 819a.
 "Key into the Language of
 Indians of America" 24
 587a.
 —, Lough: see Lough Key.
 Key of the North 17 369d.
 Key trumpet (fig.) 23 594b.
 "Key of Truth": Paulician
 manual 31 582b.
 Key Vaccas 34 81 O13.
 — West: island, Fla., U.S. 14
 55d and 30 36c; 34 81 J9;
 32 767a.
 — West: town, Fla., U.S. 14
 55d; 34 82 G3; 34 81 H9;
 9 338b; cigar industry 28
 420a; lighthouse 34 82 G3.
 — West: town, Ky., U.S. 34
 82 G3.
 — West: town, Minn., U.S.:
 see Keywest.
 Keya Paha River 34 100 D3;
 34 102 E1.
 Keyboard: balanced 31 768a;
 chromatic 19 65d; dia-
 tonic (diagram) 19 66a; of
 organ 17 836b; of type-
 writers 33 526b.
 Key-bugle (ill) 17 779a.
 Keye, Dr J.: see Caius, Dr
 John.
 Keyed mitre (ill) 4 489a.
 Keyes: conspirator 9 58b.
 Keyesport 34 94 G8.
 Keyeteru Shima: see Kater.
 Keyf 7 482c.
 Keyham Lake 7 139b; dock-
 yard 27 493d; naval col-
 lege 27 495b; steam fac-
 tory 7 315c.
 Key-hole limpet: see Fissur-
 ella.
 Keyingham 34 7 K4.
 Keymer, Laura 30 812b.
 Keymis, Captain 20 263a.
 Keynsham 34 12 J3.
 Keyport 34 72 H4.
 Keyrawan 2 259d.
 Keys, T. 11 187a.
 Keys, House of 15 452b.
 Keysburg 34 82 B7.
 Keysees 2 246c; 2 259b.
 Keyser, J. R. 17 592c.
 —, K. M. 20 626d.
 —, T. de 21 443c; 20 374b.
 —, von 11 852a.
 Keyser: river: see Shirwan.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 J3.
 Keyserling: geologist 10 342a;
 17 51a.

Keyzers Hoek 2 144 Map.
 Keys-Eylan: Arab chief 2
 247c.
 Keysmill 34 84 D1.
 Keysoe 34 8 D5.
 Keyston 34 8 D4.
 Keystone: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 G3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 K8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 A2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 43.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 D6.
 Key-stone: in architecture 2
 466d; 4 305d; depth of 4
 311a.
 —, lithography 14 700b.
 Keystone Junction 34 74 E7.
 — Park 34 81 L6.
 Keyville: town, Ga., U.S. 34
 60 G5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 Keytesville 34 103 G6.
 Keyton 34 86 F7.
 Keywest: town, Minn., U.S.
 34 98 A2.
 Keyworth 34 8 B3.
 Keyzer Su 23 387 Map.
 Kézai, S. 12 375c.
 Kezanlık (Kazanlık, Kasan-
 lık, Kasanlık) 14 7a and
 30 36d; 34 35 H6; 21
 22a; 26 450d.
 Kezar 34 109 D6.
 — Falls 34 65 B8.
 Kézdi Vásárhely 34 28 R6.
 Kezer 34 82 L6.
 Kezkin Dagh 34 38 E3.
 Kha: Kachin for river 29
 546d.
 —, tribe 21 852c.
 Khah, El: see El Khah.
 Khaharga 34 44 L2.
 Khaharoff: Cossack leader 1
 747a.
 Khabarova 34 33 M2.
 Khabarovsk (Khabarowski,
 Khabarovka) 14 56a and
 30 36d; 34 37 Q4; 34 44
 O1; statistics 30 539c; 25
 389d; pop. 32 613c; rail-
 way 32 133d; 25 389d; 15
 548d; 22 11c.
 Khabash: ruler of Egypt 4
 590d.
 Khabis: governorship, Persia
 18 627b.
 —, town 34 40 G5; 14 100b.
 Khabnoe 34 94 G6.
 Khabodan: see Gokcha.
 Khahoung 23 486c.
 Khahour: see Khabur.
 Khabur (Chaboras, Circe-
 sium, Khabour): town 8
 828a; 16 47d; 28 311a.
 — (Chaboras, Khabour):
 tributary of Euphrates 34
 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl
 VII 18 561; 8 669d; 14
 156b.
 —, tributary, Tigris 33 94c.
 Khabura, El: see El Khabura.
 Khache 23 338b.
 Khachi: region, Nepal 34 41
 J5.
 —, town, Nepal 34 41 J5.
 Khadakvasia Canal 19 461d.
 Khádar 22 98d; 14 5b.
 Khadasan 34 44 G1.
 Khadda: see Reda.
 Khadder, El: see El Khadder.
 Khadija: wife of Mohammed
 16 546a.
 Khadra 34 54 G2.
 Khadri 34 41 H8.
 Khadup 32 700a.
 Khaf: district 34 40 J3; 14
 67b; 30 41d.
 —, town 34 40 H3; 14 67b;
 18 618d.
 Khaflas 28 723a.
 Khafr 28 377c.
 Khafrā: monarch: see
 Chephren.
 —, pyramid of 20 123d; di-
 mensions 25 603d; (ill)
 25 604a.
 Khafrek 28 377d.
 Khága 9 50d.
 Khagan (Kogan): town 34 41
 D2.
 —, Vale of 11 546d.
 Khagases 21 251c; 22 11d.
 Khagaul 18 409a.
 Khago (Rita buchanani) 22
 91b.
 Khágrái 12 763a.
 Khahosant 12 826c.
 Khái 34 40 N4.
 Khaibar: town 34 39 H4; Pl

VIII 16 545; 16 552b; 16 557d.
 Khaibar Hills 25 118d.
 — (Khyber, Kyber, Khybar) Pass 30 37a; 34 40 O3; 34 41 C2; 1 228c; 12 732b; 12 812a; 20 110b; Afridis close, 1897 29 450a; British control 30 386d; British army penetrates, 1878 12 812a; British victory, 1878 32 533d; Sir H. Lawrence forces 14 373a; in Mohmand revolt, 1897 30 792d; routes 25 120c.
 Khaidala 7 795c.
 Khaidu-gol 34 44 C2.
 Khaidu-tag 34 44 D2.
 Khaifa: see Halfa.
 Khai-fong-fu 13 117b.
 Khal 1 237a.
 Khal, El: see El Khal.
 Khal, Ras el-: see Ras el-Khal.
 Khai-phing 34 44 N6.
 Khaipudir: see Kaipudir.
 Khairabad (Khyrabad): river 3 247d.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 40 O2.
 —, town, Oudh, India 14 56a; 34 41 H6; 22 102d; 18 72b.
 —, town, Punjab, India 3 62c.
 —, town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 F6.
 —, town, Khuzistan, Persia 34 40 C5.
 Khairagarh 30 37c; 34 41 H9; 20 257d; 5 343c; 18 71c.
 Khair-al-Din Barbarossa 23 621b.
 Khairan: Slav leader 22 315b.
 Khair-ed-deen: see Hayraddin.
 Khairuddin: statesman 30 37d.
 Khairkhyun 34 44 G1.
 Khairkot 26 192d.
 Khairpur (Khyppoor, Khyr-pur): state, India 14 56b and 30 38a; 34 41 B6; foundation of 22 92b; 22 90b; statistics 26 295a; 32 633d.
 —, town, Khairpur, India 34 41 B6.
 —, town, Bhalwalpur, India 34 41 D5.
 Khaisargarh 33 798a.
 Khaissan: see Kuluk Khan.
 Khalwan (Kaiwan) 34 39 J8.
 Khalzorán: mother of Hárú al-Rashid 16 581b.
 Khaj (Khaja) 34 40 K5.
 Khajeh 28 377c.
 Khajuna 10 598a; 13 822c.
 Khajwá 9 50d.
 Khajwana 34 41 E6.
 Khaka: see Kirghiz.
 Khákání: writer 18 658b.
 Khakhurd 34 40 B3.
 Khaki Marsh 34 33 J6.
 Khaki uniform 25 655b.
 Kha-kia-tz': see Kirghiz.
 Khakiyarak 34 40 L4.
 Khakoutchy 14 150c.
 Khal 7 737d.
 Khala 28 276c.
 Khalach 34 40 A1.
 Khalaches 23 661c.
 Khalachi (Karanor): marshes 34 44 E1; 33 492d.
 Khala-chi (Kala-tchi) Lake 34 44 E2; 30 79b.
 Khalaf ibn Ahmad 15 286c.
 — the Red 16 538a.
 Khalagol 30 810b.
 Khalaleh (Khaleel) Pl VI 7 700.
 Khalandritsa: see Kalandritsa.
 Khalar 34 44 K1.
 Khalasah (Elusa) 34 39 B10; 12 699b.
 Khalasuta 34 44 K1.
 Khalat: see Kalát.
 Khalatse 34 41 F2.
 Khálawaih 17 1b.
 Khaldoun ibn Othman 12 609b.
 Khaldun, Ibn: see Ibn Khal-dun.
 Khalebleb Lake 34 54 G7.
 Khalel: see Khalid.
 Khaledabad 34 40 E4.
 Khaleel: see Khaleleh.
 Khaleh Shergat 2 398c.
 Khaleh-Darab 6 821d.
 Khalejistán 34 40 D3; 32 421c.
 Khalendsch: see Khamlidje.
 Khalepa 4 806b.
 Khalesa (Calsa) 18 169c.
 Khalfat 28 311a.
 Khalfat 34 38 H4.
 Khalfa-gol 34 44 K1.
 Khálid: Moslem general 18 615d; 16 558d; 16 561a; 1 60b; 1 778b; 2 257b.

Khálid b. 'Abdallah 16 571a; 16 573b; 16 575d.
 —, Bani 17 773d.
 —, b. Barmak 16 580a.
 —, ebn-Sakar 2 254d.
 —, b. al-Walid: see Khálid, Moslem general.
 —, son of Yazid I 16 569b.
 Khalif: see Caliph.
 Khalifa: see Caliph.
 —, the (Abdullah): see Ab-dullah, the Khalifa.
 Khalifat 26 102a.
 Khalifet-Resul-Allah 1 60a.
 Khaliki (Kaliki) 34 36 D1.
 Khalil b. Ahmed al-Faráhidí 16 595c.
 — Rifaat Pasha 33 502a.
 — Shah 18 632a.
 Khalil Chai 34 40 B1.
 Khalil, Wady el: see Wady el-Khalil.
 Khaliyé 33 514b.
 Khalji (Khalagi) 18 639d.
 Khalkál 18 626c; 26 37d.
 Khalkha 24 11b.
 Khalkhas 30 811a; 16 744c.
 Khalki (Keibell, Heibeli) 19 742a; 22 431a; 32 4c.
 Khalkidike: see Chalcedice.
 Khalkiopuli 34 36 D3.
 Khallah 34 43 C1.
 Khalm 34 34 K2.
 Khalon Lighthouse 34 33 D3.
 Khalpiti: see Amardians.
 Khals 23 405b.
 Khálsa 12 794d; 20 111b; Sikh army of 12 808b.
 Khalsi 13 118d.
 Khaltemas 7 795b.
 Khalwet 7 795c.
 Khalwal 7 114a.
 Khalzun, Wady: see Wady Khalzun.
 Kham: province, Tibet 34 44 F4; 23 339a; 23 343c.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 F6.
 —, Sao 34 43 F7.
 Kham: cloth 14 8a.
 Kham: chief 25 145c; 26 186d; 26 187a; supports British 32 239d; on drink traffic 32 603b.
 Kham: kingdom of 34 57 G1.
 Khaman, Ain: see Ain Khaman.
 Khamants of Dembea 25 15a.
 Khamar-daban 23 509c; 26 77a; 32 616a.
 Khamasa 8 177d.
 Khamaseen 7 727d.
 Khamaug: see Khamoug.
 Khamba: ferry 26 336b.
 — Jong Pl IV 23 337; 33 322c.
 Khamba-lá 23 340c.
 Khambat: see Cambay.
 Khambo Lama 4 538b.
 Khamdo: see Khams.
 Khámgaon 14 56c and 30 38b; 34 42 F9; 1 437b; 3 583c.
 Khámgaon State Railway 4 23b.
 Khami: see Khamil.
 Khamiáb 25 714c.
 Khamil (Khami, Hami, Kamil) 34 44 E2; 11 409b.
 Khamir: see Khamir.
 Khamis: author 22 855c.
 Khamis (Kramis), Cape 34 54 G1.
 — Mishet 34 39 J7.
 Khamlidje (Khalendsch) 14 59a.
 Khammatt: see Kamamet.
 Kham-mun: see Kam-mun.
 Khammurabi: king 26 42d.
 Khammuras: king 3 182a; 3 185d; dynasty of 7 795b.
 Khammuram: see Khammurabi.
 Khamol (Kamob) 34 57 D4.
 Khamoung (Khamaug) 34 41 O9.
 Khámptis 2 721d.
 Khamr 24 738 Map.
 Khams (Kham) 23 343c.
 Khamsah 18 627c.
 Khamsara 34 44 F1.
 Khámshet 30 38b; 34 40 C2.
 Khamsi, El: see El Khamsi.
 Khamsin 1 256d; 27 689c.
 Khamtas 25 15a.
 Khamtis 30 118d.
 Kham-tong-lai: see Kam Long Vai.
 Khamur 34 38 K3.
 Khamúsín 21 657d.
 Khan: river, Africa 34 57 B2.
 —, river, India 3 247c.
 —, town 12 752d.
 Khan: inn 585a.
 — (Kaan): title 14 150d; 23 418c; 31 618d.
 Khan-el-Aourtmeh 3 233a.
 — Asad Pasha 6 791b.
 — Hadru 18 177c.

Khan Jubb Yusuf 18 177c.
 — i-Katum: see Khanek Khatun.
 — i-Khet 34 40 E6.
 — Lubban 18 177c.
 — Minyeh 5 54d and 26 575c; 18 177d.
 — Muhammed Kot 34 41 B4.
 — Nashin, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Khan Nashin.
 —, Ras-el-: see Ras-el-Khan.
 — et-Tujjar 18 177c.
 — Ula: see Tushetu-khan.
 — Yunes 34 55 P3.
 Khan-az-Zeit 34 39 D8.
 Khan-i Zinain 34 40 E6.
 Khana, Russia 34 33 H7.
 Khanabad: see Kanduz.
 Khanakahs 7 113d.
 Khanapur 34 42 E11.
 Khanaut 21 735b.
 Khanazad Khan 3 570a.
 Khánbálik: see Peking.
 Khandagiri 13 119d.
 Khandak 34 55 O6.
 Khandax: see Candia.
 Khande Rao 26 150c; 15 292b.
 Khandeish: see Khándesh.
 Khandek 34 38 D2.
 Khandela 34 41 E6.
 Khándesh (Kandesh) 14 56c and 30 38b; 4 21a; 26 294b.
 Khandi 1 234a.
 Khandpara 14 57a; 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
 Khandwa (Khuwnda) 30 38c; 34 41 F9; 14 57a; 17 509b; administration 31 246b.
 Khanek Khatun (Khan-i-Katum) 34 40 G6.
 Khanek Su 23 387a.
 Khanek, El: see El Khanek.
 Khang 34 45 F5.
 Khangai 34 44 G1; 30 808d.
 Khangalatskii Island 34 37 P1.
 Khangarh: see Jacobabad.
 Khángars 13 690c.
 Khangin Mountains 34 44 E4.
 Khangka 22 5d.
 Khangka 34 41 D6.
 Khan Hoa 34 43 J8.
 Khamia: see Canea.
 Khandhana 34 41 F7.
 Khanikin (Khanakin) 34 38 L5.
 Khanikoff: traveller 4 1d; 9 230a.
 Khanirabbat: battle of 3 187d.
 Khaniyá 4 520c.
 Khanjar 18 630b.
 Kankka: town 14 64c.
 — (Hang-ka, Hanka, Hengka, Hingai, Khinka, Sinhai), Lake 34 37 Q4.
 Kankah, El: see El Kankah.
 Kankané: valley 25 117a.
 Kankalain 34 43 C2.
 Kankal 34 38 G3.
 Kankalijeh 4 69 Map.
 Khanpur: town, Allahabad: see Cawnpore.
 —, town, Bhalwalpur 34 41 C5; 3 630b.
 —, village, Kotri 14 144b.
 Khansa: see Hangchow.
 Khanskaika-Stavka (Hanskaika, Stavka) 34 33 J6.
 Khandtagheri 30 810c.
 Khan-tengri 34 44 C2; 22 3a; height of 23 632b; 33 493b.
 Khantia-hota 14 4b.
 Khantzi: see Khantzi.
 Khanu 34 40 G7; 14 100b.
 Khanukh 17 149a.
 Khanzal: see Yang-chow-fu.
 Khanzir, Ras El: see Ras El-Khanzir.
 Khápa 17 164d.
 Kharipirk: see Amardians.
 Khár (Choara) 30 38c; 32 404a.
 Khar Kuh 34 40 E5.
 Kharabat 34 38 F7.
 Kharac (Cahroc) 34 40 D6.
 Kharadi: see Kharaj.
 Kharaghan: see Karaghan.
 Kharagoda 20 212b.
 Kharaj: tax 9 86b; 16 589c; 33 507b.
 Kharak (Karak, Karrack, Kharat, Kharaj) 34 40 D6; 18 650c.
 Kharak Singh 14 215c.
 Kharakherem 30 15b.
 Kharan (Charan): desert 34 40 L6; 18 620c; 26 101 Map.
 —, district 34 40 L6.
 —, town 34 40 L6; 3 302b.
 Kharanarin-ula 34 44 H3.
 Kharanau 34 40 B2.
 Kharanidunl 34 44 G1.
 Kharanor Lake 30 79b.
 Kharapatnam 23 405a.
 Kharar 34 41 F4.
 Kharas, Jebel: see Jebel Kharas.

Khara-tologoi 34 45 E1.
 Kharauták 22 3d.
 Kharayok 21 850c.
 Kharbandse 34 43 O12.
 Kharbut 34 40 L6.
 Khardeia: see Ghardala.
 Kharjeyeh 11 508d.
 Kharezm: see Khazizm.
 Kharfah 2 254c.
 Kharga: town 34 55 O4.
 —, Oasis of (Wah-el-Kharjeh) 34 55 O4; 17 612a; 17 695d; 27 688c.
 Khargar 21 317a.
 Khargeh: see Kharga.
 Khargon 34 41 E9.
 Khargoshi 34 40 E4; 18 103d.
 Khargu (Karagu) 34 40 D6.
 Khari: river, Agra 1 286a.
 —, river, Ajmir 1 433c.
 —, river, Bombay 13 824b.
 —, river, Jeypore 3 371d; 13 688b.
 Khari Kharas 17 163b.
 Khariid, Wady: see Wady Kharid.
 Khariif: crop 9 50d; 12 748a; 22 91a.
 Khariij 26 582d.
 Khárija: captain of guards 16 566b.
 Kharija: oasis: see Kharga.
 Khárijites 16 560a; history 16 565d; 16 569a; 16 571d; Mobarad's history 23 3a; principles 16 564c; 16 592d.
 Kharimkotan 34 46 Q2.
 Kharizm(Chorasma, Urgentch, Kharezm) 14 62d; 16 573b; 16 747d; 23 660c; Afghan countries subject to 1 239b; inhabitants 18 101b; Maps 16 545; 18 101; the Oxus in 18 105a; Shah of 19 716b; Timur conquers 23 399b; see also Khiva.
 Khárizm Shah: see Jelal-ed-Din.
 Kharizmi, Al: see Al Kharizmi.
 Kharizmans 23 162c.
 Kharkoff (Kharkof, Harkov): province 14 57b and 30 38d; 34 34 L7; 14 57c; 22 645b; pop. 1897 32 338b; statistics, 1882 21 69c.
 —, town 14 57c and 30 38d; 34 34 L6; fair 8 848d; 21 86c; observatory 17 714d; university 23 852b; pop. 1900 32 339d; 20 862c.
 Kharmang 34 41 F2.
 Kharmir (Khamir) 34 39 J8.
 Kharna 15 636b.
 Kharnub 14 394b.
 Kharo Pass 34 44 D5.
 Khared 3 671a.
 Kharo-oas 12 309d.
 Kharesthi alphabet 33 901d.
 Kharoti 34 40 N4.
 Kharotis 25 119d.
 Kharput (Harput, Harput, Karput, Khartabirt, Mamurat-el-Aziz, Mamuret-el-Aziz): pashalic 14 156d; 33 495c.
 —, town 14 57d and 30 39a; 34 38 H3.
 —, vilayet 25 633b.
 Kharra 34 42 N11.
 Kharrak Singh: ruler of Punjab 20 112a.
 Kharría 12 778b.
 Kharrub, Wady al: see Wady al Kharrub.
 Kharsa, Shott el: see Shott el Gharsa.
 Kharsawan: state 27 52c.
 —, town 34 41 K8.
 Kharshut Su 29 158a.
 Khartabirt: see Kharput.
 Khartat 34 40 G2.
 Khartilla 34 38 K2.
 Khartum (Kartum, Khar-toum, Kartoum): region 34 55 P7; 17 610c; temperature 27 689a.
 —, town, Sudan 14 58a and 30 39a; 34 55 P7; 1 267d; 33 38a; Abdullah Khalifa at 25 5c; altitude 25 127a; British occupation, 1898 28 244c; 28 329a; defence of 29 35c; fall of, 1884 28 241c; Kitchener at, 1898 27 718d.
 Kharvár 31 627a.
 Kharwar 34 41 L8.
 Kharwars 3 508b; 14 806b.
 Kharzan Dagh 34 38 J3.
 Kharzieh, Ras: see Ras Kharzieh.
 Khas: district 30 20b.
 —, tribe 14 294d; 29 471b.
 Khasab 34 39 O4.
 Khasakstadt: see Pokrovskaya Sloboda.
 Khasavurt 33 252c.

Khaschi 23 338b.
 Khasekhmul: king 27 722a.
 Khaselik 3 232d.
 Khasi: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
 Khash Rud: see Kash: river, Afghanistan.
 Khashá'a 14 394a.
 Khashab: see Wady Shaib.
 Khashatu 34 45 E1.
 Khashim Usdum: see Jebel Usdum.
 Khashm-el-Kurm 34 39 C9.
 Kha-shu 34 44 L2.
 Khasi (Khasia): district, Assam 25 722 Map; 25 723a.
 — Hills 34 41 N7; 12 738c; 17 609b; 25 722c; 12 740c.
 Khasi: tribe: see Jantia.
 Khasi and Jaintia (Jayantiá) Hills: district 14 58b and 30 39b; 2 717b.
 Khasia, Greece: see Khasia.
 Khasia (Khasi): hill tribe 2 717c; 30 39c; 30 81c. solar and lunar myths 17 157d.
 Khasim: Yemenite chief 2 260a.
 Khasiya 2 691a.
 Khasijai 14 140b.
 Khaskan 34 37 Q3.
 Khaskans 14 61d.
 Khaskiol: see Chaskoi.
 Khaskol: see Chaskoi.
 Khasa 34 38 G4.
 Khasar: Mongol chief 16 744d.
 Khasia (Khasia): town, Greece 34 36 J4.
 — Mountains 34 36 D1.
 Khasia language 7 191a.
 Khasia (Khasia) 34 36 J4.
 Khasidiari Mountains 34 36 F2.
 Khasso 21 660d.
 Khasy 34 43 F5.
 Khat: district, India 7 33b.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F3.
 Khat, New: measure 33 811c.
 Khaták: town 14 135c.
 — Hills 18 684a.
 Khatam bandi 21 829b.
 Khatang: town 17 340 Map; 17 340b.
 Khatang, Gulf of (Khatangskii Bay) 34 37 O1; Pl II 19 315.
 —, river 34 37 N1; 22 5c; 23 608c.
 Khatangskoe (Khatangskii) 34 37 N1; Pl II 19 315.
 Khatodem 34 54 D6.
 Khatem Musa: dervish general 27 716b.
 Khatib 16 863d; 22 602a; 31 619d.
 Khatky 34 44 G1.
 Khatmandu (Katmandu, Catmandoo, Kantipur) 14 59a; 34 41 K6; 12 805b. Chinese outpost 12 732a; 17 342a; 17 344b; 31 122c.
 Khatmech 7 728b.
 Khatris 12 760c.
 Khatry: river 34 44 K2; 30 810d.
 Khatrak 25 119d.
 Khatret 21 660d.
 Khatit: see Hittites.
 Khattiland (Mat Khatti) 12 25d.
 Khatu 34 57 F3.
 Khatun Sera: see Lystra.
 Khatunia, Lake 34 38 J4.
 Khatystakh 24 727b.
 Khatzi (Khatzi) 34 36 E6.
 Khausas 12 309d.
 Khaus-gaas 12 309d.
 Khausr: see Jaggery.
 Khausar 17 511d.
 Khavareil: see Kvarieli.
 Khavona, Mount 34 37 N2.
 Khavsá 25 719b.
 Khawa 34 40 B3.
 Kháwah 6 110a.
 Khawak, Fort: see Fort Khawak.
 Khawák Pass 34 40 O3; 11 838b; 25 115a; 25 120c; height 29 275b.
 Khawarj 22 246d.
 "Khawarnama" 18 657b.
 Khawasa 21 665d.
 Khawaya senegalensis: see Callcedra.
 Khayara 34 39 D5.
 Khaybar 25 512d.
 Khayr-ud-Din: admiral 23 643d.
 Khayyámí, Omar b. Ibráhim al: see Omar Khayyam.
 Khazarasp 14 61c.
 Khazaría 14 59b.
 Khazars (Akazirs, Chozars, Khazirs, Khwalises, Khozars, Ugrí, Bielu):

tribe 14 59a; 7 357a; 21 78c; Christian mission to, 860 16 194a; Crimea invaded 6 587c; Himes 7 74c; 14 59d; 15 575b; land of 24 5c; 25 727d.

Khazars: in Crimea 6 587c; Khan of 25 727d.

Khazars, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.

Khazars (Kheza) 6 587c.

Kházim b. Khozaima 16 579a.

Khazirs: see Khazars.

Khaziri (Gaza) 18 756a.

Khazna 18 705d.

Khazraj 16 552c.

Khazr Su 25 548b.

Khazruj 34 33 J7.

Khazrigarh: see Khyrigarh.

Khazri: town, Chiplun, Bombay, India 34 42 D11.

Khazri, Junner, Bombay, India 34 42 E10.

Khazri: district: see Kaira.

Khazri: elephant stockade 12 742a.

Khazri Laguas 34 55 M3.

Khazri: town 34 74 B7.

Khazri: Egyptian title 7 784c.

Khazri Mountain 34 36 C8.

Khazri (Khyrna) 34 40 F8.

Khazri 34 37 F5.

Khazri (Khekara, Khekera) 34 41 F5; 15 826b.

Khazri (Kelat): state 18 619a; Khan of 29 459a.

Khazri: town 14 61a; 34 40 M6; 3 302c; British take 3 301a.

Khazri Mountains 16 43a.

Khazri (Ghilzal (Kelat)-Ghilzal) 34 40 M4.

Khazri Bazar: see Rogatica.

Khazri: town, Greece 34 36 G5.

Khazri: town, Sudan 34 55 P7.

Khazri: see Porto Kheli.

Khazri, Cape 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 2 704d.

Khazri: see Khilodromia.

Khazri 34 36 F5; 11 81d.

Khazri 2 721d.

Khazri (Min): Egyptian deity 1 740c; 7 718b.

Khazri: priest 5 582d.

Khazri Tungkapuri: see Keng Tawng.

Khazri: see Chemnitz.

Khazri, I. 21 106b.

Khazri 30 137a.

Khazri (Kannaba) 34 55 L4.

Khazri 34 41 D8.

Khazri, M. 21 106b; 23 488b.

Khazri: district 14 61b and 30 39d; statistics 31 261a; 31 391c.

Khazri 34 41 H6; 14 61c.

Khazri 3 620b.

Khazri: see Betul.

Khazri, M. 4 280b.

Khazri: province 14 61d and 30 39d; 34 34 H8; statistics 21 69c; 22 338b.

Khazri (Herson): town 34 34 J8; 14 62b; 21 70b; 30 40a; arsenal of 3 796a; 18 748b.

Khazri (Leman), Bay of 3 796a.

Khazri, Cape 34 34 J9.

Khazri 34 44 M2.

Khazri 14 153d.

Khazri (Kherwari) 34 41 D8; 27 549c.

Khazri 18 409a.

Khazri 21 251d.

Khazri (Khesmi, Keshmi) 34 41 L7.

Khazri 24 483b.

Khazri: see Hittites.

Khazri: Hittite king 7 39b.

Khazri 34 44 K2.

Khazri 20 260b.

Khazri: see Hittites.

Khazri I 27 723a.

Khazri I 27 723a.

Khazri (Kheura) 34 41 D3.

Khazri: Austrian envoy 22 330d.

Khazri 26 619c; 23 513c; 33 344a.

Khazri: see Kheura.

Khazri 2 254b.

Khazri 7 569b.

Khazri (Eupatoria) 6 587a.

Khazri Arabs 8 670d.

Khazri, El: see El Khiam.

Khazri 14 294c.

Khazri 34 40 J4.

Khazri Mountains 34 33 32.

Khazri: district 7 795b.

Khazri 7 795d.

Khazri Baba 18 617b.

Khazri, El: see El Khidr.

Khazri 34 45 D4.

Khazri: see Khua-Kem.

Khilagi: see Khalji.

Khilbu, King of 12 26b.

Khiljis (Ghilzais) 1 235a.

Khilodromia (Chelidromia, Halonnessus, Khelidromi, Khilodromi) 34 36 J2; Pl I 11 80; 22 431a.

Khilomodri: see Kilmodi.

Khilji, M. B. 3 569b.

Khilman 7 795c.

Khilok 23 510a; 26 77b.

Khilitats 34 116 R5.

Khimara (Chimara): town 34 35 B8; Pl I 11 80.

— Mountains 25 245 Map; 1 447a; 25 244d.

Khinalugh 14 475b.

Khindar 7 795a.

Khing Plateau 34 40 E3.

Khingab 18 104b.

Khingan, Great 30 40a; 34 44 I2; 22 3a; 23 510a; 25 389c.

— Little 30 40c; 15 548b; 21 68a; 22 4a; 25 389d.

Khingov River 34 40 O1.

Khinis: see Khnis.

— Su 28 310c.

Khinján: town 1 242d.

Khinka, Lake: see Khanka.

Khio (Khios): island: see Sicily.

— town: see Chios.

Khipedo: see Tspidos.

Khiri 34 40 E6.

Khirbet Sukereir 18 176a.

Khiriakhi: see Kardakata.

Khirka 7 115d.

Khirkki: see Kirki.

Khirthar 21 803b.

Khisfin-el-Kulah 34 39 D6.

Khisht: district 28 377c.

— town 28 377c.

— Tapa 34 40 N2; 31 399a.

Khislavichi 34 34 J4.

Khita: see Hittites.

Khital (Cathay) 17 716a.

Khitan 5 646a; 18 469b; origin 5 627c.

Khittim: see Hittites.

Khiva (Khivarizm, Khwarazm, Khwarizm): khanate, Turkestan 14 62b and 30 40d; 34 37 J4; 16 740b; area 32 338a; conquest of 25 123a; dependency of Russia 21 67b; absorbs Ghazni 10 561d; Ignatieff's mission to 29 402a; independence of 4 3b; khan of 18 642b; Mohammedan conquest 18 101c; pop. 25 716c; rise of 23 606c; Russian invasion 18 101d; Timur conquers 23 399b; trade 4 2c; and Turkey 22 661d.

— town 34 37 H4; 18 101 Map; 16 41 Map; 14 65b; 30 41a.

Khizir Khan 3 569d.

Khizirabad 1 656c.

Khlemontsi: see Klemutsi.

Khlepen 34 37 J4.

Khlevotsari: see Tanagra.

Khlo 11 81b.

Khlooms Mountain 34 36 H3.

Khlosty 21 82c.

Khmeli, Mount 34 33 L4.

Khmelniczy: general 6 448d.

Khmelnik (Chmelnik) 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.

Khmelnitski, B. 17 496c; 21 108c.

Khmelnitsky Cossacks 14 139d.

Khmer 4 723d; 29 471a.

Khmieloi: see Smielloe.

Khmin: see Ekhmin.

Khmis (Khnys, Khims) 34 38 J3.

Knopff, F. 32 447a.

Knnum (Chnum, Chnoumis, Chnuphis) 1 740d; 2 90b; 6 447c; in Egyptian mythology 17 152a; myth of 7 718b.

Knnum-Khufu: see Cheops.

Knys: see Khnis.

Kho 28 729d; 29 276b.

Khoakh 34 55 L7.

Khoaspes 29 276b; 30 81d.

Khob 1 230a.

Khobdo: plateau 23 437d.

— river 34 33 L5.

Khobol 34 44 F1.

Khobr 34 45 D2.

Khodaband: sultan 17 36b.

Khodadad Khan 3 301c.

“Khodal-nameh, The” 9 225d; 18 656c.

Khodavendikar 5 129a.

Khodavendikya (Brusa) 18 852b.

Khodeib (Koasein, Little Oub) 34 57 D2.

Khodinskoe Polye 31 233d.

Khodja Akar 21 247b.

— Tchai 2 707d.

Khodja-dagh Mountains 2 709a.

Khodjas 14 64b.

Khodjend: see Khojent.

Khodorok (Hodorkov) 34 34 G6.

Khodorov (Hodorov) 34 34 H7.

Khooe 3 168b.

Khogels 12 309d.

Khoi: district 18 626c; 26 37d.

— town 34 40 A1; 18 617b; battle 14 65c; 18 635d.

— Sanjak 34 38 L4.

Khoi-Khoi 17 147b.

Khokhoim: see Hottentots.

Khokinki 34 34 H6.

Khokja Bakargan 14 65c.

— Jahán: see Coya Jan.

— Rashai 10 560 Map.

Khokja dynasty 14 8c.

Khokjah Hasan Meimendi 9 226c.

Khokjah Masjid 14 214b.

Khokjah Salár Khan 14 214b.

Khokjahs 12 746b.

Khokja: river 25 118d.

— Mountains 20 178b; 25 116d.

— Pass 25 121a.

Khokja 14 95d; 23 639d.

Khokjevand 15 651d.

Khokjelli 18 101 Map.

Khokjent (Hodjent, Khodjend, Khojend, Khojent) 14 65c; 34 37 K5; Pl VII 15 515; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 621d; pop. (1897) 33 491c; Russians take 18 101d.

Khokjent-Ajar (Karakchi-kums) 28 386a.

Khokan: see Khokand.

Khokand, King of 5 646a.

Khokand (Kokand): state 2 686c.

— (Khokan, Kokand): town 14 65d and 30 41b; 34 37 J4; 18 101 Map; 9 55c; 28 386b; 33 491c; Russian invasion 18 101d; 27 31b.

Khokand: coin 14 66a.

Khokandese 22 819c.

Khoki 34 38 J3.

Khokong 34 37 F3.

Khokai (Kholeis) 34 39 G6; 2 236c.

Kholan 34 34 L6.

Kholas 2 237c.

Khobbo-khiga Mountains 34 44 K1.

Kholeis (Kholeys): see Kholai.

Kholka Mikhaelovka 14 161c.

Kholm (Chelm, Kolm): town, Lublin, Russia 30 41d; 34 34 D6.

— town, Pskov, Russia 34 34 H3; 32 50b.

— town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 J4.

Kholmütz 34 34 H5.

Kholmogory 34 33 H3; 13 519d; cows of 25 631d; sulphurous springs 2 368c.

Kholmy 34 34 J6.

Kholopientza (Tcholoipentza) 34 34 G4.

Kholoi 24 271c; 33 705a.

Kholmar: see Kroumir.

Khomak: see Kayar, Lake.

Khomariya: governor of Egypt 16 586c.

Khombo: see Kongbo.

Khombu-kure 34 44 K1.

Khomlakoff: poet 21 109a; 31 904a.

Khom 34 43 C2.

Khoms (Homs) 34 55 K2; 33 451d.

Khonais 34 38 H4.

Khonas (Khone, Chone) 34 38 C4; 6 164a; 27 145d.

Khondmals 31 378a.

Khonds 9 22a; language 12 778d.

Khong 34 43 G7; 29 469d.

Khongalung 34 43 C1.

Khongs 21 832c.

Khoni 34 38 K1; 23 514d.

Khoniates, N. 27 145d.

Khonil 34 44 H2.

Khons: see Chons.

Khonsar: town, Farsistan, Persia 34 40 E6; 18 627b; opium culture 17 791b.

Khonsar: town, Irak-Ajami, Persia 14 66a; 34 40 C4.

Khonsou (Khonus): see Chons.

Khonus (Kho'nus) 34 57 C2.

Khoolna: see Khulna.

Khoorshid Pasha 2 261c; 2 241b.

Khoobta 4 707a.

Khopa 34 38 J2.

Khopor: district 7 356d; 27 506a; iron ore at 7 356d.

— river 7 356c; 21 304d; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313c.

Khopi 3 796d.

Khor (For): river, Siberia 34 44 O1.

Khor Abdullah 34 39 L3; 18 619c.

— Abu Hable 14 140c.

— Baraka (Barka) 34 55 Q6; 25 11 Map; 25 12c; 17 611a.

— Halet: see Hayet.

— Kafu 17 505b.

— Khamlat 26 103a.

— Nowarat 20 316b.

Khora: town, Amorgos Island, Aegean Sea 34 36 N7.

— town, Greece 34 36 E5.

— town, Samos, Turkey in Asia 34 36 P5; 21 250c.

Khoraiza 16 556c.

Khoramabad (Khorremabad) 14 66a; 34 40 D2; 26 81a.

Khora-mahad (Khoramahad) 34 40 C4.

Khorantz 34 38 K3.

Khoras: swords 17 342c.

Khorasan: district, Afghanistan 34 40 N5; 1 228a.

Khorasani: see Khurasani.

Khorassan (Chorassan, Khorasan, Khurasan): province, Persia 14 66b and 30 41d; 34 40 G3; Pl VIII 16 545; Arabian conquest of 2 257d; carpet manufacture 18 626a; insurrection in 18 651b; Jenghiz Khan ravages 13 622a; Kurd settlement in 14 156d; 30 83b; opium culture 17 791b; salt desert of 18 621b; sword blade factory 22 801d; Timur invades 23 399b; trade statistics 31 624d; turquoise mines 23 670a; veiled prophet of 16 44b; 16 580c; Uzbeks hold 18 101d.

Khordah Avesta 24 776a.

Khoreish 25 517c.

Khor-el-Gash 34 39 F8; 17 507c.

Khores 34 38 H4.

Khori 4 21d.

Khoriff: legendary hero 14 71b.

Khorinese 4 538a.

Khoringer (Horinkar-ting) 34 45 D2.

Khorj 2 254c.

Khorchol 34 54 C7.

Khorlitz 7 793d.

Khormal 34 44 D1.

Khorman 9 130b.

Khorol: river 34 34 J6.

— (Horol): town 34 34 J7; 19 410c; pop. (1897) 31 821a.

Khorré: Tibetan king 23 345d.

Khorremabad: see Khoramabad.

Khorrezádh: Persian general 18 616b.

Khórs 17 506a; 17 610d.

Khorsábád (Dur-Sarrukin, Khurustábád) 34 38 K4; 17 512 Map; Assyrian remains at 2 397c; ruins at 17 512c; Sargon's palace at 2 189c; 25 609a.

Khorshat 34 38 H2.

Khorsum 23 339d.

Khorti: town 34 42 E10.

Khorti: land tenure, India.

Khorya Morya: see Kuria Murya.

Khos Oika 34 33 M3.

Khosari Dagh 34 40 F1.

Khoshi 23 338b.

Khoshkhosh 7 114a.

Khoshots (Khoshods) 4 710c; 16 749a; territory of 16 744d.

Khosis 34 57 F4.

Khosrau I (Khosru, Chosroes, Nushirvan, Naushiravan) 18 612b; Antioch captured by 2 132c; chess 5 599b; Colchis allies with 6 125a; Justinian's wars with 13 797a; Neoplatonists protected by 13 795d; 22 85a; in history of Procopius 19 790c; Takht-i Khesra 6 678a; wars of 19 790c.

— II 18 614a; Alexandria captured 1 494c; Arabians assisted by 2 257a; Cross, remains of 6 611b; conquests of 11 112d; Eastern empire ravaged by 11 682b; Jerusalem taken by 6 622d; 13 642b; Narses restores 15 637d; palace at Mashita 17 35a.

— III 2 547d.

— Amir: see Amir Khosrau.

Khosrau of Armenia 2 547c.

“Khosrau and Shirin” 17 522a.

Khosrau-Antiochia 18 612d.

Khosrava 17 357d.

Khosrov the Great 2 550c.

Khost: hills 1 241d.

— town 1 242d.

Khostia 34 36 G4.

Khotan (Ichi, Kustana, Yutian, Yu-tien): district 14 67c; 34 44 C3; 12 419b; 33 492c; documents of 33 902a; products of 23 639a; silk culture at 14 8a.

— river: see Khotan-daria.

Khotan-daria River (Khotan river) 34 44 C3; 14 67c; 23 638a; 10 713a.

Khotar 34 41 G5.

Khotar-khotan 34 44 E2.

Khotchim: see Khotin.

Khoten: see Khotin.

Khoten 5 644d; 2 686c.

Khoten 15 290a.

Khotimsk 34 34 J5.

Khotin (Chocim, Choczim, Chotchim, Chotim, Khotchim, Khoten) 14 67d; 34 34 F7; 3 615c; 7 307a; Russians take 21 99d; 23 647b; Suwaroff captures 21 100a; defeat of Turks at 19 295d; tributary to the Turks 21 19b.

Khotl 3 223d.

Khotmizhsk (Hotmimsk) 34 34 K6.

Khouan (Ikhwan) 23 575c.

Khoum 19 93b.

Khowang 34 43 B1.

Khowár 14 9c; 28 729d; 29 276b.

Khowarij 2 250b; 2 258d.

Khozá'á 16 554d; 16 558d.

Khozá'í 11 820c.

Khozaima b. Kházim 16 582b.

Khozas 6 587c; 25 727a.

Khozat 34 38 H3.

Khozdar 34 40 M7; 30 8a.

Khrabr: monk 26 457c.

Khram 34 38 L2.

Khra-nor 34 44 F3.

Khrastin 34 40 L4.

Khri - Ide - gtsang-brtan-mesag-toms: king of Tibet 23 345c.

Khri-srong-ldeu-btsan: king of Tibet 23 345d; 14 229a.

Khromskala Bay 34 37 S1.

Khrub (Kroub) 34 54 H1.

Khryskoku: town 34 38 E5.

— Bay 34 38 E5.

Khryson (Krisso) 34 36 F4.

Khshathrem 24 822d.

Khshatrapáva 6 825.

Khshayársa: see Xerxes I.

“Khshayarsa” 1 422a.

Khshayathiya Khshayathyi 31 617d.

Khua-kem (Chua-Kem, Khia-Khem) 34 44 F1; 30 808d.

Khuata: see Verkon.

Khubilai: Mongolian king 30 15b.

Khubr 34 99 K9.

Khubu-gul: see Kosogol.

Khubur 7 795a.

Khud River 34 40 L4.

Khuda Yár Khan 22 92a.

Khudabad 34 40 G5.

— see Khudadad.

Khudabanda, Muhammad 18 637c.

Khudadad: governor of Moghulistan 14 8c.

Khudadad (Khudabad): town 34 40 N4.

Khudaganj 32 263b.

Khudavendiklar 26 420b.

Khudayar Khan 9 86a; 30 41c.

“Khuddaka Nikáya” 26 431c.

“Khuddaka Pátha” 4 438c; 26 431c.

Khudi 4 21d.

Khudiakof Islands 34 116 H9.

Khudofernz 34 38 M3.

Khuduk 34 44 G2.

Khu-en-aten 25 604d.

Khu-fu: see Cheops.

Khu-fu (Suphis I) 7 732b.

Khu-fu 34 40 K5.

Khuilun-nor 34 44 E3.

Khuis (Kuis) 34 57 E4.

Khuisib: see Kuisseb.

Khu-khoi: Hottentot chief 12 311b.

Khulan River 34 44 M1.

Khulan-chen 34 44 M1.

Khulás 18 104b.

Khulasa 18 17c.

Khuldeh 34 39 B9.

Khulejah, El: see El Khulejah.

Khulil, El: see Hebron, Palestine.

Khu-lin-shu 34 44 M6.

- Khullur (Kallur Kot) 34 41 C3.
 Khulm: river 34 40 N22; 1 242a.
 —, town 34 40 M2; 18 101 Map; 1 242d; Buddhist works at 18 101b.
 Khulna (Culina, Kholna) 14 67d and 30 42a; 34 41 M8; 33 66a; area and pop. 26 211a.
 Khulu-suta 34 44 J1.
 Khulusutu Spring 34 44 D1.
 Khumái: see Humái.
 Khumárawayh: legendary tyrant 7 750a.
 Khumbaba 26 46c.
 Khumba-nigas: king of Elam 7 795c.
 Khumbo Rana: Jain king 2 396a.
 Khúmchú 1 437d.
 Khumur 34 40 B1.
 Khun 34 38 G5.
 Khun Hsang: Chinese adventurer 33 266b.
 Khunasara 34 38 G5.
 Khun-n-aten: Egyptian king 7 775b.
 Khun-chun 34 44 M2.
 Khúndamir: Persian historian 18 632d.
 Khundawa: see Khandwa.
 Khung 34 43 F5.
 Khungchú 34 43 A4.
 Khunj: district 28 377c.
 —, town 28 377c.
 Khunjerab 31 453b.
 Khunsár 29 157d.
 Khur: town, Damghan, Persia 34 40 F4.
 —, town, Fars, Persia 28 377d.
 —, town, Kain, Persia 34 40 H4.
 Khurásani: see Khorassan.
 Khurasani (Khorasani) 34 40 M6.
 Khurbet Bir-es-Seba: see Beersheba.
 Khurbet-el-Aseferieh 34 39 B9.
 — el-Khamasa 28 155d.
 — el-Milh 34 39 C10.
 Khurbet-el-Mujedda 34 39 C7.
 Khurbet Sueimeh 34 39 C9.
 Khurd: river 3 168d.
 —, town, India 34 41 O2.
 Khurdah (Khurda): town, Howrah, India 34 41 L4; 1 423d.
 —, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India 34 41 N2.
 Khurd-Kabul 1 230b; 11 526a.
 Khurd-Kabul: town 34 41 B2.
 Khurha 34 40 D3.
 Khurja 14 68a and 30 42b; 34 41 F5.
 Khurkhra 34 34 K6.
 Khurmagaí 34 40 L6.
 Khurmakale 34 38 G3.
 Khurman Su 25 719a.
 Khurmuj 26 377b.
 Khurpi River 34 44 M1.
 Khurra 34 40 D5.
 Khurram Sarbagh 1 243a.
 Khurshed 7 761c.
 Khursi: see Gursi.
 Khurut-tau Mountains 34 44 D2.
 Khurstábád: see Khorsábád.
 Khurwa 34 40 B3.
 Khusalgam (Khushalgarh) 34 41 D3.
 Khusalgari 20 298b.
 Khusan: see Khusan.
 Khusi 34 40 H4.
 Khusháb (Kos-haub) 14 68a; 34 41 C3; Outram's victory at 18 76b.
 Khushál Khan 1 238b.
 Khushál Sinh: Sikh chief 13 546b; 14 213a.
 Khushk: gate of Herat 11 714a.
 —, town 34 40 H4.
 Khushkbár 31 622b.
 Khushnab 34 40 C3.
 Khushnob: see Kushnob.
 Khushwakté: Káshtr family 14 9c.
 Khusistan: see Arabistan.
 Khus-Khus 3 423b.
 Khusmor: see Rogovala.
 Khuspas 34 40 K4.
 Khusra Malik 12 792d; Shah-á-ud-din captures 14 213d.
 Khusra Shah 12 792d; prince of Ghor defeats 14 213d; Turkish tribes defeat 10 561c.
 Khusráwání: Persian minstrel 18 656a.
 Khuss Nier (Hossa Nier) 34 33 L3.
 Khusyta (Mount Khusyta) 34 44 L1.
 Khutbeh 31 619d.
 Khutsuri 10 433d.
 Khutu (Ukhutu) 34 56 Q12.
 Khutuá 22 4a.
 Khuvárizm: see Aral, Sea of.
 Khuwwe 16 49c.
 Khuzar (Guzar-Bokhara) 34 40 M1.
 Khuzirtu 34 44 J2.
 Khuzistan: see Arabistan.
 Khuzru: see Hazro.
 Khuzu 23 387a.
 Khvalynsk (Khvalinsk, Hvalinsk) 34 33 J5; 21 305b; pop. 1897 32 416a.
 Khwarezm: see Aral, Sea of.
 Khvavost: see Fastov.
 Khwa 21 259d.
 Khwáb-gah 14 212d.
 Khwáfa Kidhr 22 90d.
 Khwaja Nihang (Kwaja, Nihang) 34 40 K3.
 — Salar (Saleh) 25 118b; 18 102a.
 — Sultan (Kwaja, Sultan) 34 40 L5.
 — Uria 34 40 K4.
 Khwajaghar 34 40 N2.
 Khwajás 22 91d.
 Khwájú Kirmáni: Persian poet 18 659d.
 Khwalisses: see Khazars.
 Khwandamir: Persian historian 16 499c.
 Khwarazm: see Khiva.
 Khwarezm, Desert 5 180d.
 — Sea: see Aral, Sea of.
 Khwari 34 40 L8.
 Khwaya Salar 31 399c.
 Khyán: Egyptian king 27 723a.
 Khyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
 Khyeng: dialect 12 777d.
 —, tribe 5 675d.
 Khyin Rhwe 4 555c.
 Khylyte 34 44 E1.
 Khyma: see Kheimah, Ras el.
 Khymor (Ađsva) 34 33 L2.
 Khyongthas (Jumiá Maghs) 5 675d.
 Khyppor (Khyrpur): see Khairpur.
 Khyrabad: see Khairábád.
 Khyrigarh (Khdirigarh) 34 41 H5.
 Ki: town, Chi-li, N.E. Kuang-ping, China 34 45 E4.
 —, town, Chi-li, S. of Pao-ting, China 34 45 E3.
 —, town, Chi-li, E. of Peking, China 34 44 N6.
 —, town, Ho-nan, E. of Taihang-shan, China 34 45 E5.
 —, town, Ho-nan, S. of Kalfeng, China 34 45 E5.
 —, town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 E8.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 G4.
 —, town, Hawaii 34 47 E1.
 Ki Sapi (Gordonia excelsa) 13 602c.
 Ki Wang 16 745a.
 Kia: town, H-nan, China 34 45 D5.
 —, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 C3.
 —, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O12.
 —, town, S. Mongolia 30 810a.
 — Inlet 34 33 H2.
 — Island 34 52 B2.
 Kia-Busurg-Omid 2 723c.
 Kiachta: see Kiachta.
 Kiaghát Khana Su 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map.
 Kia-hing 34 45 H7.
 Kia-ho 34 45 D10.
 Kia-l 9 417a.
 Kial-chau: see Kie, Shan-si, China.
 Kiachta (Kiachta): town, Siberia 14 68c; 34 37 N3; 6 197a; custom-house 17 352a; fur fair 9 837a; pop. 22 11c; trade 23 511a.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4.
 Kia-King 12 328d.
 Kialagvit Bay 34 116 L8.
 Kialing River 27 87d.
 Kialu-ho (Ku-lu-ho) 34 45 E6.
 Kiam (Kaloma, Kiama) 34 54 G8; 4 54b.
 Kiama: town, New South Wales 34 51 J5; 17 408a; Lighthouse 34 51 J5.
 Kiamari Island 30 14c.
 Kiamdo 23 343c.
 Kiamichi 34 106 M5.
 — Mountains 34 106 N5.
 — River 34 106 M6.
 Kiamika Lake 34 62 E5.
 — River 34 62 D5.
 Kiamil Pasha 27 215d; 33 499a; 33 501d.
 Ki-an (Ki-ngan-fu) 34 45 E9.
 Kiandra: town, New South Wales 34 51 H5; 3 110a.
 —, town, Russia 34 33 G3.
 Kiare 34 50 F6.
 Kiang: town, China 34 45 C5.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G3.
 Kiang (Dzeggetai, Equus hemionus) 12 175c; 33 327b.
 Kiang Dam Chin 34 43 G10.
 — Dao 34 43 D5.
 — Gai Giao 34 43 G10.
 — Hai 34 43 D5.
 — Kham 34 43 E5.
 — Khan 34 43 E6.
 — Kheng 34 43 E4.
 — Kong 34 43 E4.
 — Kwang 34 43 F5.
 — Mai (Chieng Mai) 34 43 D5; 27 5b.
 — Ngan Von 34 43 G10.
 — Quan Phu 34 43 G10.
 — Rach Dina 34 43 G10.
 — Rach Doc 34 43 G10.
 — Sen 21 773d; 21 851c.
 Kiang-Hsen 34 43 D4.
 Kiang-hua 34 45 C10.
 Kiang-hung: see Keng-hung.
 Kiangka: see Gartok.
 Kiang-kau 34 45 B8.
 Kiang-Kuan 14 94c.
 Kiangla Pass P1 IV 23 337.
 Kiangle Island 5 125d; 18 474a.
 Kiangning: see Nanking.
 Kiangpéh 27 88a.
 Kiang-pu 34 45 G6.
 Kiangri (Tehangri) 34 38 E2.
 Kiang-shan 34 45 G8.
 Kiang-shi 34 44 K5; 34 45 E9; 31 70c; Christianity in 1 477d; pop. 1902 27 20a.
 Kiang-su 34 44 K4; 34 45 G6; 31 70b; pop. 1902 27 20a.
 Kiang-tung (Chieng-tung) 34 43 D4.
 Kiang-yin 34 45 H7; forts 27 27b.
 Kiani: in Nestorian Christology 31 124b.
 Kian-ka 34 44 F5.
 Kiantone 34 41 D7.
 Kiao-chau (Kiao-chow, Kiao-chow) 34 45 G4; 27 35d; area 25 715c; British at 26 706c; German acquisition of 28 716b; pop. 25 715c.
 — Bay 30 42b; 34 45 H5; German naval station 27 29b.
 Kiao-cheng 34 45 C4.
 Kiao-chow: see Kiao-chau.
 Kiao-ho 34 45 F3.
 Kiao-kia 34 44 G5.
 Kiaoha 34 35 C9.
 Kiar 29 604c.
 Kiarikendi 34 40 A1.
 Kiarling Nur: lake P1 IV 23 337; 23 339b.
 Kiarlan 12 623d.
 Kia-Sanba 34 56 L13.
 Kia-shan 34 45 H7.
 Kias River 28 517d.
 Kiasovka 34 34 L4.
 Kiata 34 51 D6.
 Kia-ting (Chia-ting) 34 44 G5.
 Kiato 34 36 G4.
 Kiau-chou: see Kiao-chau.
 Kiawa 34 54 H7.
 Kia-yi (Chu-lo) 34 46 K7.
 Kia-ying 34 45 E10.
 Kia-yu 34 45 E8.
 "Kia Yü" 14 295b.
 Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge: see Shang-ye-Jam.
 Klayu-kwan: see Yumen.
 Klazim Pasha 33 505c.
 Kibakoe 1 263d.
 Kiball River 24 764c.
 Kiballa 34 56 K12.
 Kibamba 34 56 K13.
 Kibanda 17 319c.
 Kibanga 34 56 O12.
 Ki-bangl (Ki-yanzi) 26 140a.
 Kibara Mount 34 56 N13.
 Kibarhanja 34 56 R11.
 Kibas 31 230b.
 Kibashe 34 56 L13.
 Kibau 34 56 L13.
 Kibaxi 34 56 K13.
 Kibbe 34 68 F1.
 Kibbee 34 80 G7.
 Kibbey 34 107 F2.
 Kibbi (Kyebi) 34 54 F9; 10 756a.
 Kibble: mining (ill) 16 456a.
 Kibbu: well 34 55 K7.
 Kibde 34 55 L7.
 Kibere 34 56 R1.
 Kibero (Kibro) 34 56 O10; 23 859c.
 Kibi no Mabi 29 709b.
 Kibibi Lake 27 611b.
 Kibiro: see Kibero.
 Kibitka 14 95d; 30 9a; as census unit 31 453d; description 24 726d.
 Kibla 16 553d; 16 863c.
 Kiblah 34 86 E8.
 Kibleh Alam 31 617d.
 Kibleh Lake 34 38 G6.
 Kibluch 34 34 G7.
 Kibo 25 126c; 14 73d; 30 45a.
 Kiboko 26 140b.
 Kibokwe 17 319c.
 Kibotos 1 494a.
 Kibreall 34 55 R7.
 Kibris: see Cyprus.
 Kibrit, Ain: see Ain Kibrit.
 Kibuma 26 140c.
 Kibwezi 34 56 Q11; 25 129c; 1882 21 69c.
 Kibworth 34 8 C4; 7 320b.
 — Harcourt 34 8 C4.
 Kichaha River 3 372d.
 Kichai 12 827a.
 Kichen-dagh 26 619b.
 Kichiginskoe (Kitchiginskoe) 34 37 T3.
 Kichkine-Denghiz 25 546b.
 Kichu Tsanpu (Tsang-chu) River 14 497a; 23 340c.
 Kickapoo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, town, Ind. Res., Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — City 34 105 H2.
 — Creek: stream 34 93 G5.
 Kickapoo Indians 12 834d; 29 466d.
 Kickbush (Combs Spur) 34 97 G4.
 Kickehahn Mountains 21 349b.
 Kickehafel: pathologist 31 517a.
 Kid: for gloves 10 692c; tanning 14 389d; 14 380d.
 Kid Island 34 16 B3.
 Kidal 34 54 G6.
 Kidang (Cervulus muntjac) 13 602d.
 Kidans, Tungus 23 70a.
 Kidara: King of the Huns 18 606d.
 Kidarisi: see Kyrbusia.
 Kidarnath (Kedarnath) Peak 34 41 G4; 10 80d; 11 825c; temple at 10 80d; 11 835b.
 Kidbrooke 34 10 P7.
 — Park 34 9 F4.
 Kidd, B. 28 262d; prefatory essay 8 29.
 —, Capt. 22 257b; 14 866b.
 —, Dr 6 832d.
 —, Tom 29 25b.
 Kidd: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 Kiddan 12 826c.
 Kiddaw: see Guillemot.
 Kidder: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 — County 34 99 E3.
 Kidderminster 14 68c and 30 42c; 34 11 J4; Baxter's reforms 3 455c; carpet manufacture 5 129d; pop. 33 876b.
 Kidderpur 26 497b.
 Kidderville 34 105 B3.
 Kiddington 34 9 B2.
 Kidds Store 34 82 G6.
 Kiddushin 16 505c.
 Kiddville, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 Kidillo 34 56 K12.
 Kidipil Point 34 47 E9.
 Kidjag: see Muntjak.
 Kidley Creek 34 72 C6.
 Kiddington 34 9 C2; 18 94c "Kidnapped" 32 838b.
 Kidnapper Cape 34 52 G5.
 Kidnapping 14 69a; 19 748a; in Scotland 23 529a.
 Kidney: human 25 404a; (ill) 1 P1 XX (fig. 3); contracted 18 388a; disease of 31 567b; excretion 17 683b; extirpation 17 685a; fatty degeneration 4 345d; large white 18 387d; metabolism 17 865a; pathology of 31 564d; physiology of 31 722d; 19 17a; surgery of 33 79d; 22 691d.
 —, of mammals 15 366b.
 Kidney bean 12 283c; 3 460d.
 — cotton 6 483b.
 — iron ore 13 286b.
 Kido: Japanese reformer 29 684a.
 Kido (Ko): town, Japan 34 46 G6.
 Kidore 34 56 R11.
 Kidron 13 636d.
 Kidros 34 38 E2.
 Kidsgrove 34 11 J2.
 Kidsville 34 78 G3.
 Kidu 34 56 L9.
 Kidul 29 755c.
 Kidwell 34 77 E1.
 Kidwelly 34 12 D2; 26 599c.
 Kidzuki: see Kitsuki.

- malt 4 269c; 26 361c; pottery 19 638c; 19 643c; Roman (Ill) 19 619b.
 Kilnaleck 34 16 G4.
 Kiln-bleaching: of barley 4 266c.
 Kilnby 5 804a.
 Kiln-drying of malt 4 269a.
 Kilnhurst 34 7 F5.
 Kilning, malt: see Malt-kilning.
 Kilniver 34 15 C1.
 Kilnsea 34 7 L5; 8 216b.
 Kilnsey 34 7 D3.
 Kilnwick 34 7 J4.
 Kilo: weight 11 89b.
 Kilo Iwo-to: see Saint Augustine.
 Kilogram 24 400a; 24 490a; 33 804b; 33 811c; equivalent in inches 24 480d; (fig.) 33 806b.
 Kiloi 26 140b.
 Kiloloma 27 611a.
 Kilometre (kilometer) 24 490a; 33 811c.
 Kilonga Longa 34 56 N10.
 Kiloran Bay 34 15 A2.
 Kilossa 34 56 Q12; 27 613b.
 Kilot 24 490a.
 Kilpatrick, Major 12 801c.
 Kilpatrick, East: see Bearsden.
 — Hills 34 15 F3; 7 524a.
 — New: see Bearsden.
 — Old: see Old Kilpatrick.
 — West: see West Kilpatrick.
 Kilpec of Kilpec: arms of 11 703b.
 Kilpeck 34 12 H2; 11 730d.
 Kilrea 34 16 H2.
 Kilrenny 34 15 L2; 9 152b.
 Kilrhydun: see Kilrhydun.
 Kilrighmont 21 477a.
 Kilronan 34 16 B5; lighthouse 34 16 C5.
 Kilrush 34 16 C6; 5 802d; 27 105b; battle of 17 854c.
 Kilsby 34 8 B4; tunnel 20 233b.
 Kilskeoi 34 38 C3.
 Kilshean Abbey 14 649c.
 Kilsheelan 34 16 G7.
 Kilsphindie 34 15 K1.
 Kilsyth: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 —, town, Scotland 14 77b and 30 46b; 34 15 G3; 34 14 D1; 22 554a; battle of 10 639c; 16 796c; 21 513c; statistics 32 862d.
 — Hills 34 15 G2; 22 553a.
 Kilt: Scottish 5 801a; 6 478a; Irish 13 257a.
 Kiltamagh 34 16 C4.
 Kiltan 14 183a.
 Kiltarlity 34 14 H5.
 Kiluata 34 56 M12.
 Kilumtah Lake 34 60 D3.
 Kilung (Kelung, Kürun) 34 46 L6.
 Kilungu 26 140b.
 Kilva 34 107 M1.
 Kilvington, South: see South Kilvington.
 Kilwa Island 31 52a.
 — Kisiwani (Keelwa, Kilwa Kisiwani, Kilwa, Quilwa) 34 56 Q13; 24 768d.
 — Kivinje (Kilwa, Chirwa, Ghilwa Yao, Kilwa) 34 56 Q13; 25 136b; harbour 27 612c; 27 613b.
 Kilwardly, R. 5 30d.
 Kilwaru Island 34 48 H5.
 Kilway: see Shirwa.
 Kilwinning 14 77b; 34 15 E4; abbey 3 164a; coalfield 6 53b; statistics 26 36c.
 Kilworth 34 16 E7.
 —, North: see North Kilworth.
 Kim: river, India 22 667b.
 "Kim": novel 28 258c.
 Kim Ngoa 34 43 J9.
 Kim Son 34 43 H4.
 Kim 17 389a.
 Ki-makonde 26 140a.
 Kimama, Lake: see Salisburys Lake.
 —, town 34 56 K12.
 Kimambwe 26 140b.
 Kimana: see Tanganyika.
 Kimanis: river 26 311d.
 — Bay 26 312 Map; 21 124a.
 Kimavang 5 289c.
 Kimawenzi 14 73d.
 Kimbal 34 105 G4.
 Kimball, H. C. 16 826c.
 Kimball: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 85 K5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 Kimball: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 — Mount, Alaska 34 116 Q5.
 — Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 "Kimball v. Newell" 29 147c.
 Kimballs 34 113 C6.
 Kimballton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 Kimbe 34 54 D7.
 Kimbenge 34 56 L2.
 Kimberley, J. Wodehouse, Earl of 30 46b; 8 369b; 25 149b; 33 108b; S. African policy 26 568c.
 Kimberley: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G5; Cecil Rhodes at 32 227d; diamond mines 16 455a; 32 711d; 32 718c; geology 31 78b.
 —, district, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 B3.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
 —, town 14 77c and 30 46d; 34 57 G5; 11 204c; siege of 26 573a; 32 231c.
 —, town, W. Australia 34 50 G3; 25 801 Map.
 Kimberley County, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 — Goldfield 34 50 D3; mines 24 507d; 25 799d; quartz 33 822d.
 — Range, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 Kimberlin Heights 34 83 O3.
 Kimberly 34 98 D3.
 Kimberston 34 73 L6.
 Kimberworth 34 7 F5; 21 2d.
 Kimble: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 — County 34 89 H7.
 — Little: see Little Kimble.
 Kimbolton: town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
 —, town, Hunts, England 34 8 D5; 12 398c.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 — Station 34 8 D5.
 Kimbu San (Kimbozan, Kimpu-san) 34 46 J6; 16 403c; 29 673a.
 Kimbunda 17 319c.
 Kimbundu 34 56 L13.
 Kimchi: see Kimhi.
 Ki-men 34 45 F8.
 Kimeo 34 105 E2.
 Kimera, Bundelkhand, India 4 520d.
 Kimeridge clay 10 354b; 10 356b; 12 701c.
 Kimery 34 83 D2.
 Kimesville 34 78 K3.
 Kim-hai 34 46 D6.
 Kimhi (Radak, Redak), D.: rabbi 14 77c; 11 743b; 20 34c; 11 600c.
 —, M.: rabbi 14 77c.
 Kimi 13 586a.
 Ki-ming 34 45 E2.
 Kim-jong 34 44 E5.
 Kimkumbi 34 56 Q12.
 Kim-Long 29 345c.
 Kimmage 34 16 G9.
 Kimmak 22 101c.
 Kimmel: emperor 29 718a.
 Kimmel: theologian 8 653c.
 Kimmerians: see Kimmerii.
 Kimmeridge 34 13 K3.
 — clay: see Kimeridge clay.
 Kimmins 34 83 F3.
 Kimmswick 34 104 M8.
 Kimmundy: see Kimmundy.
 Kim-ok-Kim (Kim Ok-Kyün): Korean reformer 29 703b; 27 42a.
 Kimolos (Kimolo, Cimolos, Argenteria) 34 36 K7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 15 841d; 29 97c.
 Kimpa 34 34 L3.
 Kimper 34 82 M6.
 Kimpesse 34 56 K12.
 Kimpoko 34 56 K12.
 Kimpoku San: mountain 34 46 H4; 32 358b.
 Kimpolung: town, Austria 34 28 R4.
 — (Kimpulung, Kampulung): town, Rumania 14 78c; 34 35 H3; 21 16b; 21 18a.
 Kimpton: town, England 34 9 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 Kimpulung: see Kimpulung.
 Kimpu-san: see Kimbu San.
 Kimry 23 672d.
 Kimtu-ho: see Song Bo.
 Ki-mun 14 90d.
 Ki-Mvita 22 729d.
 Kin: town, China 34 45 B12.
 Kin: in mythology 15 469a.
 Kin: Tartar dynasty 4 722c; 13 621a; 5 627c; invade China 5 646d; 13 621a; drama under 7 400a; take Peking 18 469b; 15 467b; 16 740b.
 Kin: weight 24 490d; 33 811c.
 K'in Lung 14 534a.
 Kin, next of, in law 13 198a.
 Kina (Chinar) 34 40 D5.
 Kinabalu (Nabalu), Mount 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 12 816a; 14 56b; 21 123a; 26 311c.
 Kinabatangan 26 312 Map; 21 123c; 26 311d.
 Kinabuan Mountains 34 47 F9; 18 752c.
 Kinachoshinai 34 46 L1.
 Kinahan: geologist 10 330c; 10 348d.
 Kinajay 34 56 S14.
 Kinakombe 34 56 Q11.
 Kinale, Lough: see Lough Kinale.
 Kinalli: see Prodanò.
 Kinama 34 108 F7.
 Kinána ben Abi 'l-Hokalk: Jewish leader 16 557d.
 Kinana, Banu: see Banu Kinana.
 Kinangop 27 610d.
 Kinardie 11 182b.
 Kinards 34 79 E3.
 Kinaros 34 36 O7.
 Kinarut 26 311d.
 Kinbrace 34 14 J3.
 Kinbrae: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 Kinbuck 34 15 H2.
 Kinburn: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 H8; 17 503c; 21 72b; Bazaine's expedition to 26 174a; naval battle 32 554d.
 — Bay, Nova Scotia: see Mahone Bay.
 — Bay, Russia 34 34 H8.
 Kincaid: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Kincardine (The Mearns): county, Scotland 14 78c and 30 47a; 34 14 L6; Pl VI 21 498; 10 10b; 21 476d; representation 23 727a; statistics 21 528a.
 —, town, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 L5.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 — (Kincardine on Forth): town, Perthshire, Scotland 34 15 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, town, Ross and Cromarty, Scotland 34 14 H4; 6 596c.
 — Castle 34 15 H2.
 Kinchassa (Kinshassa) 34 56 K12.
 Kinchatonee Creek 34 80 C8.
 Kin-chau: see Lias-tung.
 Kincheon 34 84 D5.
 Kinchinjinga: see Kunchinjinga.
 Kin-chow Foo 5 641c.
 Kinck, H. E. 31 275a.
 Kinclaven 34 15 J1; 18 666a.
 Kin-chow 15 466c.
 Kincohs (Kinkáb, Kinkhabs): cloth 3 555d; 10 754b; 12 762a; 4 24a.
 Kincolth 34 60 D3.
 Kincora 5 803c.
 Kinsem: horse 12 203b.
 Kind, F. 24 468c.
 —, engineer 2 645d; boring tool of (ill) 16 443d; water-spray-ventilator 24 161d.
 — and Chaudron: shaft-boring 6 63a.
 Kindat 34 43 B3; statistics 26 472c.
 Kinday 27 45c.
 Kindberg 34 29 M8.
 Kinde 34 96 Q10.
 Kindeh 2 255d.
 Kinder: town 34 87 D6.
 Kinderhook Group 10 350d.
 "Kinder und Haus-Märchen" 11 200a.
 Kinder Scout 34 7 E5; 7 106d; 28 197d.
 "Kinder der Welt" 28 717d; 29 268c.
 Kindergarten: system of education 14 79d; 9 793d; dancing in 6 801b; origin 7 678a.
 Kinderhook: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 Kinderley, N. 28 384c.
 Kindite dynasty 16 545a.
 Kindongo 34 56 L13.
 Kindred: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 Kindred: see Consanguinity.
 Kindumba 34 56 L14.
 Kindunda (Kindumba, Kindumda) 34 56 L14.
 Kinè 7 776c; Pl VI 7 700.
 Kinekli 34 35 K7.
 Kinel, Great: see Great Kinel.
 — Hills 21 242b.
 Kinematic models 30 790b.
 Kinematics 7 582a; 7 581b; of fluids 12 461a; of a point 15 679b; of a rigid figure 15 691b.
 —, applied: see Mechanics.
 Kinena 28 155d.
 Kineo: town 34 65 D4.
 — Mount 34 65 D4.
 Kiner 34 99 E2.
 Kineschma: see Kineshma.
 Kineshma: district 14 143d.
 — (Kineschma): town 34 33 H4; 30 70b.
 Kinetic energy 8 206d; dimensions 15 698d; loss by impact 15 720c.
 — foci 27 572b.
 — stability 27 571c.
 — theory of gases 27 459c; 7 215c; Deville on 21 167a.
 Kinetics: of flexible cord 15 741a; of a particle 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715b; 15 718d; rigid solid 15 732a.
 Kineton: town, Radnor, Wales 20 217d.
 —, town, Warwick, England 34 8 A5; 24 379c.
 Kinetoskias (Naresia) 19 431a; formation of stem 19 437d; (ill) 19 438b.
 Kineto-statics 27 571a.
 Kineyree 7 687c.
 Kinfare: see Kinver.
 "Kinfauns Castle": ship 32 848b.
 Kinfauns Station: town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
 King, C.: United States surveys 28 631d.
 —, D., Lord Chancellor 8 368a; influence on Wesley 16 187c.
 —, Dorothy 11 764b.
 —, E.: Bishop of Lincoln 30 274b.
 —, E. 16 326c.
 —, entomologist 2 94c.
 —, H. S., and Co., Bankers 32 88a.
 —, J. B. 27 280d.
 —, Sir J. D. 12 316c.
 —, Locke 28 230a; 21 64d.
 —, P. G. 17 538a.
 —, P. P. 3 104d; 3 383a; 13 758c; Fitzroy under 9 272a; in Patagonia 10 195a; in W. Australia 12 509a.
 —, physicist 27 193d.
 —, Prof.: on Brachiopoda 4 188b; 4 190b; 4 193a.
 —, R. 16 761a; 23 748b.
 —, T.: Bishop of London 8 388c.
 —, T. S. 1 734b.
 —, W.: Archbishop 14 80d; 6 147d; E. 31 275a.
 —, Yeend 32 439a.
 King River, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 — River, North Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
 — River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
 — River, Tasmania 23 72d; 33 187b.
 King: town, Chil-i, China 34 45 F4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, town, Kan-su, China 34 45 A5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 King: title 23 417d; early English 8 281b; 8 298c; 8 311b; 18 302d; feudal 23 418b; among Gauls 9 529c; judicial authority 6 516a; prerogative of 19 672b; relations to nobility 17 530b; early Roman 20 732c; 20 678b; testamentary powers 24 573a; Teutonic 8 273d; relations with Witan 18 302d.
 King: in chess 5 592b.
 —, in draughts 7 445b.
 King Albert Archipelago 14 188b.
 — Albert Strait 34 52 H4.
 "King Alfred": ship 31 105d.
 "King of the Alders": see Erlikönig.
 "King Alexander" 22 753d.
 King Antonio's Town 6 267a.
 King at arms 14 123a; 11 687d; 11 711d.
 "King Arthur": drama 24 113d.
 "King Arthur": poem 14 123a.
 King Arthur's Castle: see Tinagel Castle.
 — Arthur's Round Table 24 516b; 30 118d.
 King Bay 19 315 Pl II.
 — Cays 34 120 M7.
 — Charles Islands, Spitzbergen 34 1 V2.
 — Charles Land: see Wiche.
 — Charles South Land: see Tierra del Fuego.
 — City, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
 — County, Wash., U.S. 34 11 D2; 24 386d.
 "King Cophetua and the Beggar Maid" 26 479d.
 King Edward: parish 26 106b.
 "King Edward": ship 32 551d.
 King Edward VI Schools 26 260d.
 — Edward VII Dock 26 35a.
 "King Edward VII": ship 32 560b; 31 104a.
 King Edward's Hospital Fund 32 675a.
 "King Fergus": horse 12 184c.
 King Frederick William IV: cataract 34 123 F3.
 King George: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 — George County, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 — George III's Archipelago 18 116a.
 — George Island, S. Shetland Pl II 19 315; 17 407c.
 — George Islands, Canada 34 59 O5.
 — George Islands, Low Archipelago 34 52 M7; 23 602b.
 — George, Mount 3 108a.
 — George IV Pond 34 63 H5.
 — George's River (Manhissa, Unkomogazi) 7 40a.
 — George Sound 34 50 B7; 3 105b; 33 824b; 24 509a.
 — George Town 34 54 H9.
 "King Hakon's Life" 12 825b.
 "King Hart" 7 377a.
 "King Henry's Song" 33 56b.
 "King Herod" 12 184d.
 "King Horn" 8 410c; 20 658a.
 King Hill: town 34 108 D6.
 — Island (Ooghe-a-book), Alaska 34 116 E4.
 — Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 187b.
 — James Land 32 809d.
 — John's Palace, Ruins of 34 8 B2.
 — Karl Land: see Wiche.
 "King Lear" 5 300b; 21 764d.
 King of the Pippins 28 530b.
 King, Lake 34 51 G6; 24 216b.
 — Leopold Range 34 50 D3.
 "King Magnus, Life of" 12 625b.
 "King and the Miller of Mansfield, The" 7 323c.
 King Mills 34 86 J2.
 — Mount 34 50 H5.
 — Oscar Fjord 29 108 Map; 29 108a.
 — Oscar Land 28 508b.
 — Oscar, Mount 34 44 D3.
 King Penguin (Aptenodytes longirostris or Pennant) 18 492a; (ill) 9 309a; (ill) 18 491d.
 King of the Prairie Marmots (Cynomys) 19 332b.
 King of Prussia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 — and Queen: co., Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 — and Queen: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 — and Queen Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
 "King René's Daughter" 11 773b.
 King Reservoir 34 109 N6.
 "King of the Romans": title 8 180a; 19 492c.
 "King Stephen" 3 507a.
 "King Stork and King Log" 32 855d.
 King Street, London 14 68c.
 "King Tom": horse 12 185c.
 "King Victor and King Charles" 26 413a.

- King Water: stream **34 6 D4**.
 King William: town, Va., U.S. **34 76 J5**.
 — William Cape **34 48 H2**.
 — William County **34 76 J5**.
 — William Land **34 59 L3**.
 — Pl II **19 315**; **31 264a**.
 — William IV Land **18 352c**.
 — William Street, London **14 832c**; traffic statistics **20 586d**.
 — William's Cataract **11 250b**.
 King William's College **15 43a**.
 — William's Island **9 721b**.
 — William's Town: district **34 57 H7**; **5 46d**; **13 816c**.
 — William's Town: town, Cape Colony **30 49c**; **34 57 H7**; **26 564b**.
 — Williamstown: town, Ireland **34 16 C7**.
 Kinga Mountains: see Livingstone Mountains.
 Kingairloch **34 15 C1**.
 House **34 14 E6**.
 "Kingaloch": Admiralty case **32 397c**.
 Kingan Mountains **1 746d**.
 Ki-ngan-fu: see Ki-an.
 Kinganga **34 56 K12**.
 Kingani **1 255a**; **27 612d**.
 Kinganshi: see Kuango River.
 Kingarth **34 15 D3**.
 Kingbird (Tyrannus carolinensis, T. pipiri) **14 80d**; (ill) **14 81a**.
 King-chau **34 45 D7**.
 King-cheng: see Peking.
 King-chow-fu **15 466b**.
 King-crab (Limulus) **6 662a**; affinities of **25 532d**; alimentary canal (fig.) **25 530a**; antennae **6 635d**; **6 648c**; appendages **25 697a**; arterial system (fig.) **25 528d**; carapace (fig.) **25 521d**; cartilage in **16 676a**; compared with scorpion **25 519d**; (fig.) **25 522c**; **25 530c**; development **6 644a**; (figs.) **6 649a**; distribution **25 537a**; dorsal view **25 536c**; embryo **25 524b**; entosternum (fig.) **25 520a**; eye **6 638a**; **25 698a**; (fig.) **25 526d**; fertilization **6 643c**; longitudinal section (fig.) **25 529d**; metamerism **25 693a**; moult **6 653a**; nervous system **6 636d**; Owen's memoir on **31 394a**; prosomatic region (fig.) **25 525a**; respiratory organs **6 641a**; third leg (fig.) **25 522b**; ventral surface (fig.) **6 639b**.
 "Kingscraft": horse **12 185c**.
 "Kingdom of Christ" **12 29b**.
 Kingdom of Ends: metaphysics **16 85a**.
 Kingdom of God **5 692b**.
 Kingdom of the Isles Pl II **8 271**.
 "Kingdom's Intelligencer" **17 422d**.
 King-duck (Somateria spectabilis) **7 790a**; **19 252d**.
 Kinge: see Kunge.
 Kingena **10 358b**.
 Kingennie **34 15 L1**.
 Kingfield **34 65 C6**.
 King-fish (Seriola lalandii) **24 738a**.
 — (Thyrsites) **23 74c**.
 Kingfisher: town **34 106 G3**.
 — County **34 106 F3**.
 — Creek **34 106 F3**.
 Kingfisher (Alcedo ispida) **14 81c**; bill **14 82b**; classification **3 700a**; allied to mouse bird **17 7a**; in mythology **17 156b**; nidification **3 771d**; structure of palate **3 715a**; structure of sacrum **3 729c**; absence of vomer **3 715b**; furnace **28 123a**.
 — giant: see Laughing Jackass.
 Kingham **34 9 B2**.
 King-ho **34 45 B5**.
 Kinghorn **34 15 K2**; **9 152b**.
 Kinglake, A. W. **30 47d**.
 Kinglas Water **34 15 E2**; **2 499b**.
 Kinglass, River **34 15 E1**.
 Kinglassie **34 15 K2**; **6 54b**.
 Kinglet (Regulus) **14 82d**.
 Kingman: town, Ariz., U.S. **34 110 A3**.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 H7**.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 B5**.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 D4**.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34 65 G4**.
 — town, O., U.S. **34 91 C5**.
 Kingman County **34 105 D4**; **30 12d**.
 — Shoal **34 49 L4**.
 King-men **34 45 D7**.
 King-ning **34 45 G9**.
 Kingo, T. **7 90c**; **8 214c**; **17 724b**.
 "Kingo's Psalter" **7 90c**.
 Ki-Ngozi **22 729d**.
 King-post: in carpentry (ill) Pl XXIII **4**.
 — truss (ill) **26 380b**.
 Kingriver: town **34 115 F6**.
 Kingross **34 63 J3**.
 Kings: river, Ark., U.S. **34 86 E2**.
 — river, Cal., U.S. **4 697d**.
 — river, Ireland **34 16 G6**; **14 74b**.
 — town, Col., U.S. **34 109 B7**.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 G2**.
 — town, Jamaica **34 118 B3**.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 C2**.
 King's Advocate: see Lord Advocate.
 Kings Bastion **34 20 P7**.
 — Bay **22 408a**.
 King's Bench Division **3 556c** and **30 144d**; election petitions **28 1d**; history **6 513a**; **8 261b**; **19 765b**; judicial costume, 15th cent. **6 476d**; records of **20 311d**.
 King's Body Guard for Scotland **2 374c**.
 — Cadets **2 575c**.
 "King's Book" **2 654a**.
 "King's Book of Sports" **3 659c**.
 Kings, Books of **14 83b**; chronology of **6 836d**; **27 76c**; in Jewish canon **5 4d**.
 King's Bromley (Bromley Regis) **34 11 K3**.
 — Brompton **34 13 F1**.
 — Cape, Baffin Land Pl II **19 315**.
 — Cape, Canada **34 59 O4**.
 — Cave **34 92 D8**.
 — Cliffe (Cliffe Regis, Kings-cliff) **34 8 D4**; Pl II **8 271**.
 King's College, Aberdeen **1 43c**; **25 8a**.
 — College, Cambridge **4 730d**; **8 632c**; Chapel **4 475a**; seals (ill) **21 588b**.
 — College, Edinburgh **7 664c**.
 — College, London **14 835b**; **28 211d**; **31 826a**; object of **23 854b**; grant to, 1889 **27 666d**; technical instruction **23 109d**.
 — College, New York **17 461c**.
 — College, Toronto **4 781a**; **23 856d**.
 — College School, London **30 352b**.
 — College University, New Brunswick **17 375a**.
 "King's Confession" **6 541d**.
 King's Coronor **20 189c**.
 — Council: see Curia Regis.
 — Counsel **3 394c**; patents of precedence **30 206a**.
 — County, Cal., U.S. **34 115 F7**.
 — County, Ireland **14 86d** and **30 48a**; **34 16 F3**; statistics of agriculture **30 48c**.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 P10**; area and pop. 1880 **14 866a**; **31 212c**.
 — County, New Brunswick **34 63 D4**; **17 374d**.
 — County, Nova Scotia **34 63 E5**.
 — County, Prince Edward Island (Male Island) **34 63 G3**; **19 740d**.
 "King's Courier": horse **29 332d**.
 King's Court: see Curia Regis.
 — Cove **34 63 K5**.
 — Creek: stream **34 83 M3**.
 — Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 K6**.
 — Creek: town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 G3**.
 — Creek: town, O., U.S. **34 90 C4**.
 — Creek: town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 F1**.
 — Creek Station **34 75 N6**.
 — Cross Point: see Kings-cross Point.
 — Cross Station, London **34 10 L5**; **30 345 Map**; clock at **6 29a**; goods **20 236c**.
 — Dyke **2 344d**.
 King's evidence **28 340b**.
 "King's Evil": see Scrofula.
 King's Experiments (Thermoelectricity) **33 294c**.
 King's Ferry: town, Fla., U.S. **34 61 N1**.
 — Ferry: town, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 J6**.
 "King's Friends" **4 581c**; **10 423d**.
 King's Hall, Cambridge **23 838b**.
 — Hall, Oxford **18 96c**.
 — Heath **34 11 K4**.
 — House, Jamaica **29 663c**.
 — House, Southampton **22 282c**.
 — Hows **3 398b**.
 — Inch **20 396c**.
 — Inns **13 90c**.
 — Island, Bay of Bengal **34 43 D8**.
 — Island, Br. Columbia **34 60 E3**.
 — Island, Low Archipelago: see Tialoro.
 — (Male) Island, Maldive Islands **15 328 Map**; **15 33a**.
 — Island (Isla del Rey), Minorca **19 531b**.
 — Isle: see Coniquet.
 — Justice **28 248c**.
 — Kerswell **34 13 F3**.
 — Knot **22 555a**.
 — Kraal **34 57 K4**.
 — Kyle **3 163a**.
 — Landing **34 84 C6**.
 — Langley **34 9 E2**.
 King's Limner: Allan **1 580c**; Watson Gordon **10 783b**; Lawrence **14 374a**; Paton **31 580d**; Raeburn **20 291a**; Ramsay **20 267b**; Reynolds **20 503c**; Wilkie **24 569d**.
 "Kings, Lives of the" **12 625a**.
 "King's Lives" **12 622c**.
 King's Lynn: see Lynn Regis.
 King's mark **19 186d**.
 King's Mews **2 444a**.
 — Mill **34 76 D3**.
 — Mills **34 91 B6**.
 "King's Missive, the" **33 843b**.
 King's Mountain, Ireland **22 159b**.
 — Mountain, S.C., U.S. **30 49a**; **34 79 F1**.
 — Mountain: town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 G4**.
 — Mountain Station **34 82 G6**.
 — Norton **34 11 J4**; **33 876b**.
 — Nympion **34 13 E2**.
 "King's Pamphlets, The": see Thomason Collection.
 King's Point **34 104 E10**.
 King's Premiums (Agriculture) **25 195c**.
 — Proctor **27 478b**.
 — Pyon **34 11 G5**.
 King's Quay Lighthouse **34 16 E8**.
 "King's Quhair" (Kingis Quhair, King's Quair) **8 413d**; **13 556b**; **21 492b**.
 "King's Rivals, the" **20 303b**.
 King's River Slough **34 115 E6**.
 — Seat **34 15 K1**.
 — Sedge Moor: see Sedge-moor.
 King's Serjeants **21 682c**.
 — Somborne **34 9 B4**.
 — Sound **34 50 C3**; **3 107b**.
 — Speech: in Parliament **18 312a**.
 — Spring **25 622b**.
 — Stairs Lighthouse **34 9 D5**.
 — Station, Ala., U.S. **34 84 C3**.
 — Station, Ky., U.S. **34 82 H5**.
 — Station, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 P5**.
 — Stone **21 51b**.
 — Sutton **34 8 B5**.
 — Telngton: see Kingsteignton.
 — Valley **34 112 B2**.
 — Walden **34 9 F2**.
 — Wud End **1 491d**.
 King's Yellow: see Orpiment.
 Kingsbarns **34 15 M2**; **9 132b**.
 Kingsborough, Lord **2 450c**; **16 206c**.
 Kingsborough: town **23 552b**.
 Kingsbridge, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 Q12**; **17 458c**.
 — town, England **34 13 E4**; **27 433d**.
 Kingsburg **34 115 F6**.
 Kingsburgh, Lord **28 425b**; on tactics **24 295d**; **24 355a**.
 Kingsbury: town, England **34 11 L4**.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 C1**.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34 65 D5**.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 P5**.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 K7**.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 K8**.
 — County **34 100 G2**.
 — Green **34 10 H3**.
 — Neasden Station **34 10 H4**.
 Kingsbury's Rapids **20 563d**.
 Kingscave: see Kingscuvil.
 Kingsclere **34 9 C4**.
 Kingscliff: see Kings Cliffe.
 Kingscote, C. **13 623a**.
 Kingscote: town, England **34 12 K3**.
 — town, Ontario **34 61 E3**.
 — town, S. Australia **34 51 B5**.
 Kingscourt: town, Ireland **34 16 H4**.
 — town, Ontario **34 61 D5**.
 Kingscross Point **34 15 D4**; **2 629b**.
 Kingscuvil (Kingscavil) **34 14 F1**.
 Kingsdon **34 13 H1**.
 Kingsdown: town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 C4**.
 — town, near Deal, England **34 9 L4**.
 — town, near Faversham, England **34 9 J4**.
 — town, near Wrotham, England **34 9 G3**.
 — hill **4 348d**.
 Kingsdown's Act, Lord **29 538d**.
 Kingsend **34 10 D4**.
 Kingsey: town, England **34 9 D2**; **26 426b**.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 K7**.
 — Falls: town **34 62 K7**.
 — Station **34 62 L7**.
 Kingsford, Dr **26 540b**.
 Kingsford: town **34 81 M7**.
 King-shan **34 45 D7**.
 Kingship: see King: title.
 Kingsholm **10 690c**.
 Kingside Loch **21 638a**.
 Kingskettle (Kettle) **34 15 K2**; **9 150b**; **9 152b**.
 Kingsland: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 H7**.
 — town, England **34 11 G5**; **11 729d**.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 H10**.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F3**.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 M12**.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 H2**.
 — Road **34 10 M4**.
 Kingsley, C. **14 88a**; Christian Socialist **22 210b**; controversy with Cardinal Newman **31 159b**; co-operative workshops **33 112c**; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8 202c**; on G. Meredith **30 636b**.
 — E. **28 267b**.
 — Henry **7 28c**; **30 48d**.
 — Mary H. **30 48d**.
 Kingsley: town, Cheshire, England **34 11 G2**.
 — town, Hants, England **34 9 D4**.
 — town, Staffs, England **34 11 J2**.
 — town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 N3**.
 — town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 B2**.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 K8**.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. **34 112 D1**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 L3**.
 Kingsmill: see Gilbert Islands.
 Kingsmuir **34 15 L1**.
 Kingsnorth **34 9 J4**.
 Kingsport, Nova Scotia **34 63 E4**.
 — Tenn., U.S. **34 83 Q1**.
 Kingsteignton **34 13 F3**; **23 112c**; **7 141a**.
 Kingsthorpe **34 8 C5**.
 Kingston, C. **32 731b**.
 — Duchess of **9 370a**; **23 333c**.
 — Sir W. **24 636b**.
 — W. H. G. **14 90a**.
 Kingston: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 D5**.
 — town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 E2**.
 — town, Cambs, England **34 8 E5**.
 — town, Dorset, England **34 13 K3**; **7 371b**.
 — town, Herefordshire, England **34 12 H1**.
 — town, Isle of Wight, England **34 9 B6**.
 — town, Somerset, England **34 13 G1**.
 — town, Staffs, England **34 11 K3**.
 — town, Sussex, England **34 9 F5**.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B3**; battle at, 1864 **10 438b**.
 — town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 L6**.
 — town, De Kalb co., Ill., U.S. **34 93 H1**.
 — town, Peoria co., Ill., U.S. **34 93 F4**.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F6**.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34 106 J6**.
 — town, Jamaica **34 118 E3**; **9 234d**; **13 549c**; **29 663d**; bishopric **8 492d**; naval yard **7 315d**.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 H5**.
 — town, La., U.S. **34 87 B2**.
 Kingston: town, Mass., U.S. **34 67 L4**.
 — town, Md., U.S. **34 75 M6**.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 P11**.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 C4**.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 B8**.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 D5**.
 — town, N.H., U.S. **34 66 K11**.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 F4**.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. **34 110 H6**.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **14 89b** and **30 49b**; **34 69 N9**.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 E2**.
 — town, New Brunswick **34 63 E3**.
 — town, New Zealand **34 52 B9**.
 — town, Nova Scotia **34 63 E5**.
 — town, O., U.S. **34 91 E5**.
 — town, Ontario **14 89c** and **30 49a**; **34 61 J3**; **31 331a**; gunnery schools **2 593c**; military college **26 539b**; prison discipline **19 757d**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 L4**.
 — town, R.I., U.S. **34 68 J4**.
 — St Vincent, W.I.: see Kingstown, St Vincent, W.I.
 — S. Australia: see Port Caroline, S. Australia.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 N3**.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 L4**.
 — town, Utah, U.S. **34 113 K4**.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34 111 C2**.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 H7**.
 Bagpuize: see Kingston Bagpuize.
 — Bagpuze (Kingston Bagpuize) **34 9 B2**.
 — Center **34 90 E4**.
 — East: see East Kingston.
 — Flats **18 501b**.
 — Harbour, Ireland **7 497 Map**.
 — Harbour, Jamaica **34 118 E3**; **13 549b**.
 — Hill **34 10 H9**.
 — Lighthouse: S. Australia **34 51 C6**.
 — Lisle **34 9 B3**; **18 465b**.
 — Mines **34 93 F4**.
 — Peak **34 115 J7**.
 — Range **34 115 J6**.
 — South: see South Kingston.
 — Springs, **34 83 G2**.
 — Station **34 68 J4**.
 — Vale **34 10 J8**.
 — West: see West Kingston.
 Kingston-upon-Hull: see Hull.
 Kingston-upon-Soar **34 8 B3**.
 Kingston-on-Thames **14 89d** and **30 49c**; **34 10 H9**; **22 694a**; **33 85d**.
 Kingstone: see Kinston.
 Kingstown: town, Ireland **14 90b** and **30 49c**; **34 16 J5**; **34 3 B2**; harbour **7 494d**; **11 460a**; lighthouse **34 16 J5**.
 — (Kingston): town, Saint Vincent, West Indies **34 118 H10**; **21 201b**; **32 378c**.
 — Bay: lighthouse **34 118 H10**.
 — New: see New Kingston.
 Kingstreet **34 79 J4**.
 Kingville: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 G6**.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 D7**.
 — town, O., U.S. **34 90 J1**.
 — town, Ontario **34 61 C5**.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 G4**.
 — North: see North Kingville.
 Kingswear: town, Devonshire **34 13 F3**; **6 829c**.
 — lighthouse, Scotland **34 14 N4**.
 Kingswell **34 14 H8**.
 Kingswinford **34 11 J4**; **22 442c**.
 Kingswood **34 11 K4**; **29 12c**; school **5 810a**.
 — College **26 565c**.
 — Lodge **34 10 B9**.
 Kingsworthy **11 430b**.
 King-sze: see Hang-chow.
 King-te **5 648d**.
 King-teh-chin: see King-Tih-chin.
 Kingthorpe **34 8 E2**.
 King-tih-chin (King-teh-chin): town **14 90c**; **34 45 F8**; **5 635d**; hill **14 1b**.

- Kingston: family arms of **11** 697d.
 Kingston: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 F5; **11** 730b; **29** 261c.
 —, town, Worcestershire, England **34** 11 J5.
 —, West: see West Kingston.
 King-tu: see Peking.
 King-tsz'-kwan: see King-tze-kuan.
 King-tze-kuan (King-tsz'-kwan) **34** 45 C6.
 Kinguela **4** 625a.
 Kingunchi **34** 56 L12.
 Kingussie **34** 14 H5; **13** 200c.
 Kingville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
 King-vulture (Gypagap papa) (ill) **24** 302a.
 Kingwood: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
 King-yang (Kang-su) **34** 45 A5.
 King-yuan: town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 G9.
 — (King-yuen-fu): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
 King-yuen-fu: see King-yuan (Kwang-si).
 King-yun **34** 45 F4.
 Kinhama **34** 56 M14.
 Kin-hiang **34** 45 F5.
 Kinluong **23** 441a.
 Kin-hua **34** 45 H8.
 Kini **4** 356d.
 Kini balu **4** 56d.
 Kiniaak **34** 116 L7.
 Kintian **34** 54 E8.
 Kiniluban Group **34** 47 C7.
 Kintippe: cementing system **29** 596a.
 Kinistino **34** 60 K3.
 Kinjama **34** 56 M14.
 Kink **21** 604a.
 Kinka **10** 756b.
 Kinkab: see Kincob.
 Kinkajou (Cercopithecus caudivulvulus) **15** 441b.
 Kin-kea-kow **5** 634b.
 Kinkell Castle **34** 15 L1.
 Kinker, J. **12** 97b.
 Kin-ki **34** 45 F9.
 Kinkia **34** 45 H4.
 Kin-kiang **34** 45 F8.
 Kinkopa (Kinkora) **34** 51 H1.
 Kinkora: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
 —, town, Queensland: see Kinkopa.
 Kinkozan ware **29** 726d.
 Kin-lang Heen **5** 639b.
 Kinklet **34** 11 H4.
 Kin-ling: see Nanking.
 Kinloch, Captain **17** 344c.
 —, G. **7** 535b.
 Kinloch: town, near Blairgowrie, Scotland **34** 15 J1.
 —, town, S.W. of Dunkeld, Scotland **34** 15 H1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K2.
 — Bervie **34** 14 F3.
 — Rannoch **34** 14 H6.
 Kinlochallort **34** 14 E6.
 Kinlochalline Castle **34** 15 B1.
 Kinlochell **34** 14 F6.
 Kinlochewe **34** 14 F4.
 Kinlochteacuis **34** 15 B1.
 Kinlock **34** 84 C2.
 Kinlong: see Lan-tsang River.
 Kinloss: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 14 J4.
 — Abbey **21** 483b.
 Kinlough **34** 16 E3.
 Kinlour **34** 15 A3.
 Kin-makiye **30** 112c.
 Kinnel Park **34** 11 E2; **31** 123a.
 Kinnem Islands **34** 45 J8.
 Kinnmont Willie (William Armstrong) **5** 109a.
 Kinnmoto **34** 46 H7.
 Kinnmount **34** 61 G3.
 Kinnmuddy **34** 94 H8.
 Kinn Island **17** 576c.
 Kinnaird, Lady **33** 870c.
 Kinnaird **34** 15 K1.
 — Head: point **34** 14 N4; **9** 725c.
 — Head Lighthouse, **34** 14 N4.
 Kinnamon: see Cinnamon.
 Kinnared **34** 26 H8.
 Kinnears Mills **34** 62 M6.
 Kinnegad **34** 16 G5.
 Kinneff **20** 340c.
 Kinnell **10** 670b.
 Kinnell Company **14** 669d.
 Kinnair, M. **10** 191d.
 Kinnekulle **22** 736d.
 Kinnel Water **34** 15 J5.
- Kinnell **34** 15 M1.
 Kinner **34** 82 L4.
 Kinnerley **34** 11 G3.
 Kinnersey: electrician **8** 7d.
 Kinnersey: town, Herefordshire, England **34** 11 G5.
 —, town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3.
 Kinnerton **34** 11 F5.
 —, Higher: see Higher Kinnerton.
 Kinnestrin: monastery **2** 266d; Omayyad revolt at **16** 578a.
 Kinnesswood **14** 92b.
 Kinney **34** 89 G8.
 Kinnikinnick: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H1.
 — River **16** 340a.
 Kinnim **16** 505d.
 Kinning Park **30** 49d; **30** 121d; **32** 207c.
 Kinnison **34** 106 M1.
 Kinnitly **34** 16 F5.
 Kinnon **34** 78 M4.
 Kinnor **11** 489b.
 Kinnordy **15** 101a.
 Kinnoull Hill **34** 15 J1; **18** 668a.
 Kino: drug **14** 90d; **14** 91c; **25** 794a; in tanning **14** 382b.
 — tree (Pterocarpus marsupium) **14** 91a; **17** 509a.
 Kinoin **14** 91b.
 Ki-no-kama **29** 673b.
 Kinoplasm **27** 333a; **27** 335b; **32** 42b.
 Kinosa **34** 113 D1.
 Kinospores **28** 556c.
 Kinoulton **34** 8 B3.
 Kinpurney Hill **34** 15 K1.
 Kinross: county **34** 15 J2; **14** 91d; **30** 49d; **30** 50a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 14 K7; **14** 92b; pop. **30** 50a.
 Kinsal: see Hang-chow-foo.
 Kinsale: town, Ireland **14** 92c and **30** 50b; **34** 16 D8; fort taken **21** 62b; herring fishery **9** 264b; library **14** 523c; lighthouse **34** 16 D8; mackerel fishing **6** 403d; **9** 264b; pop. **27** 249c.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K4.
 Kinsale Harbour: inlet, Ireland **34** 16 E8; blockaded **3** 803d.
 —, Old Head of **34** 16 D8.
 Kinsan **34** 40 M4.
 Kinsao **6** 266b.
 Kinsay **12** 608c.
 Kinsembo **34** 56 K12.
 Kinsey: river, Cornwall **14** 347d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
 Kin-sha **23** 341c.
 Kin-sha-kiang **34** 44 G5; **5** 640d; **23** 339b.
 Kin-shan **34** 45 H7.
 Kinshassa: see Kinchassa.
 Kinship **9** 18a; **9** 20b.
 "Kinship and Marriage in early Arabia" **32** 662c.
 Kinsing Line **32** 841c.
 Kinsky, Count **3** 861d.
 Kinsley, A. **11** 497c.
 Kinsley: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
 Kinsman: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
 Kinson (Kingstone) **34** 13 L4.
 Kinston **34** 78 O4.
 Kinsuka **34** 56 K12.
 Kinta: district, Perak **30** 499a.
 —, river, Straits Settlements **15** 321c; **22** 587b; **30** 498a.
 —, town, China **34** 44 F3.
 —, town, Perak **22** 587b.
 Kintabish Creek: stream **34** 84 A6.
 Kintai: race **14** 94d.
 Kintal **24** 491a.
 Kintampo **34** 54 F8.
 Kintan **34** 45 G7; **27** 45a.
 Kintbury **34** 9 B3; **26** 234c.
 Kintel: Japanese keramist **29** 726d.
 Kinterbish **34** 84 A6.
 Kintla Lake **34** 107 B1.
 Kintnersville **34** 73 M5.
 Kintombo **6** 266c.
 Kintore: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B3.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d; **3** 311d; pop. **25** 9a.
 — Range **34** 50 D4.
 Kintrow **34** 15 C2.
 Kintu: see Ham.
 Kintyre: pursuivant at arms **11** 688b.
- Kintyre (Cantyre): district, Argyllshire **34** 15 C4; **2** 499b.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K1.
 —, Mull of: cape, Scotland **34** 15 B5; **24** 541d.
 — Peninsula, Scotland **34** 14 E8.
 Kintz **34** 106 E1.
 Kinuacharach **34** 15 B2.
 Kinvarra **34** 16 D5.
 Kinver (Kinifare) **34** 11 J4; **22** 442b.
 Kinyama **34** 56 O13.
 Kinzer **34** 104 M11.
 Kinzers **34** 73 K7.
 Kinzig: mountain, Switzerland **3** 224b.
 Kinzig Gorge, Black Forest **24** 700a.
 — Pass, Switzerland **34** 27 J4.
 — River, Germany **34** 23 M9; **24** 700b.
 Kinzua **34** 74 E3.
 — Bridge **34** 74 E3.
 — Creek **34** 74 E3.
 Kiobashi Ku (Tokyo) **33** 358 Map; **33** 357d.
 Kiobdo: see Chiamdo.
 Kioga Saki **34** 46 G6.
 Kiöge: see Kjöge.
 Kiolja, Lake: see Choga.
 Kiokoe **34** 80 G4.
 — Creek **34** 80 G4.
 Kioko: tribe, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 M13; **17** 319b; language **24** 823a.
 —, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K13.
 Kiölen: see Kjölen.
 Kiöna: mountain, Greece **34** 36 F3; **26** 89b.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F3.
 Klöng: see Klung.
 Klöni **34** 36 C4.
 Klösal: Japanese caricaturist **29** 715c; **29** 732d.
 Kio-shan **34** 45 E6.
 Kiöstendil: see Kostendil.
 Kiot: Provençal poet **24** 632d.
 Kioto: division, Japan **34** 46 E1.
 Kiöto (Kujoto, Kyoto, Heian-jo): town, Japan **14** 92d and **30** 50b; **34** 46 G6; earthquake **13** 574b; exhibition **8** 805b; history of **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **13** 582a; **13** 586d; porcelain works **13** 590c; pop. **29** 611c; Xavier at **24** 717d.
 Kiouville **34** 91 D5.
 Kiowa: tribe, N. American Indians **29** 466d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
 — County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N6.
 — County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
 — Creek **34** 109 K3.
 —, Indian Reservation **34** 106 E5.
 Kiowan **25** 374a.
 Kiowas **12** 832d.
 Kip: Indian skin **14** 380d.
 —, measure **24** 490d.
 Kip: town, Pentland Hills, Scotland **34** 15 J3.
 Kip Burn **20** 395c.
 Kipa **17** 473d.
 Kipahulu **34** 47 N4.
 Kipapa **34** 47 J2.
 Kipchak: tribe: see Golden Horde.
 —, town, Khiva **14** 64c; **30** 41a.
 —, Ural-Altai language **24** 1b.
 Kipfenberg **34** 23 P13.
 Kiphissia: see Kephissia.
 Kipin: see Cabul Valley.
 Kipirsi (Kiprisi) **34** 54 F8.
 Kipling, Rudyard **30** 51a; estimate of **29** 452b; influence of **30** p. xv; place in poetry **28** 256c; place in prose **28** 258c; St James' Gazette **31** 186c.
 —, Dr T. **27** 129c.
 Kipling Cotes **34** 7 J4.
 Kipo Hill **17** 498a.
 Kiponguve **34** 56 O12.
 Kipons **23** 169d.
 Kipowin Lake **34** 111 C3.
 Kipp: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 — (Black-foot Station): town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
 Kippax **34** 7 F4.
 — Park **34** 7 F4.
- Kippen: town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 15 G2.
 Kippewa **32** 103d.
 Kippis, A. **14** 93b.
 Kipple **34** 74 F5.
 Kipps **14** 670d.
 Kippure Mountain **34** 16 J5.
 — **7** 495a; **24** 557a.
 Kippurim **16** 505c.
 Kiprisi: see Kipirsi.
 Kipsdorf **34** 23 L18.
 Kiptchaks: tribe **6** 587c; **21** 247c; **23** 70b.
 Kipton **34** 90 F2.
 Kipungo **34** 56 K14.
 Kir: river, Africa **17** 506b; **1** 253a; **17** 508a.
 —, town, Persia **34** 40 E6.
 Kir: paraffin **18** 112d.
 Kir Harman **34** 35 K6.
 Kir and Karzin **28** 377c.
 Kiragba **32** 620c.
 Király, P. **12** 380a.
 Kirambo **34** 56 O12.
 Kirando (Kilando) **34** 56 O12.
 Kiranova (Vladivostok) **24** 271 Map.
 Kirasun **23** 655b.
 Kiräti dynasty **17** 344a; **17** 341b.
 Kiratpur **34** 41 G5; **3** 670b.
 Kirbe, Wady: see Wady-Kirbe.
 Kirbekan **34** 55 P6; **27** 702d; battle of **27** 713b.
 Kirby, Captain B. **20** 153b; **25** 131c.
 —, John **10** 573b.
 —, Joshua **10** 15c.
 —, W. **14** 93c; **13** 147c; **18** 20d.
 Kirby: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E6.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E6.
 — Creek **34** 108 L6.
 — Cross **34** 9 K2.
 — Fleetham: see Kirbby Fleetham.
 — Grindalythe **34** 7 J3.
 — Hall **34** 10 D3.
 Kirby Knowle **34** 7 G3.
 — Malham **34** 7 D3.
 — Misperton (Kirbby Misperton) **34** 7 H3.
 —, South: see South Kirby.
 — Underdale **34** 7 H3.
 —, West: see West Kirby.
 — Wiske (Kirbby Wiske) **34** 7 F3.
 Kirby-Bellers **11** 689d.
 Kirbbycreek **34** 84 F1.
 Kirby-in-Kendal: see Kendal.
 Kirbymoorside: see Kirbby Moorside.
 Kirbys Range **34** 50 G4.
 Kirbyville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
 Kirchbach, W. **28** 721c.
 Kirchberg: see Kirchbichel.
 —, hill, Cleves, Prussia **5** 829d.
 —, town, Bern, Switzerland **34** 27 E3.
 —, town, Prussia **34** 23 N6.
 —, town, Saxony **34** 23 L16.
 —, town, St Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 J2; pop. **32** 366c.
 —, town, Württemberg **34** 23 O10.
 Kirchnerberger Joch **1** 627d.
 Kirchbichel (Kirchberg) **34** 29 E9.
 Kirchdorf: town, Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P17.
 —, town, Mecklenburg, Germany **34** 22 E14.
 Kirchdrauf (Kirchdorf) **34** 28 M2.
 "Kirchengeschichte" **11** 653b.
 Kirchenlaibach **34** 23 N14.
 Kirchenlamitz **34** 23 M15.
 "Kirchenpostille" **15** 76b.
 Kirchenstaat **22** 460b.
 Kircher, A. **14** 93d; **24** 9c; **31** 307c; astronomical work **2** 741b; camera obscura **26** 518a; magic lantern **15** 211d; mälström theory **24** 541a.
 Kircher museum **31** 39c.
 Kirchfeld **26** 230d; **26** 231a.
 Kirchgarten **4** 531c.
 Kirchhain: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 J18.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany **34** 23 L8.
 Kirchheim **34** 23 Q11; **18** 494d.
 Kircheimbolden **34** 23 N6.
 Kircheim-unter-Teck **14** 94a; **34** 23 P9.
 Kirchoff, G. R. **30** 51a; **30** 790c; conductivity **11** 581d; electric currents **8** 11d;
- liquid motion **12** 451b; measurement of resistance **8** 103d; philosophy **30** 666d; radiation **20** 215d; rubidium and caesium **19** 592b; spectrum analysis **22** 377b.
 Kirchorsten **34** 22 H8.
 Kirchmann, J. H. von **30** 685a; **22** 211b; æsthetic theory **1** 219b.
 Kirchner, T. **26** 337b.
 Kirchner: mountain, Queensland **3** 107a.
 Kirchoff, A. **12** 119a; **28** 629a; on Euripidean MSS. **8** 679d; epigraphic study **13** 122c.
 Kirchosters **11** 446b.
 Kirchwärder **11** 404a.
 Kirckmann, J. **19** 70c.
 Kirckubin **34** 16 K3.
 Kirda **34** 40 E6.
 Kirdford **34** 9 E4.
 Kirdi **4** 54c.
 Kirdjik **25** 89a.
 Kirdzhal **34** 35 H7.
 Kirega **26** 141c.
 Kireli Burun **34** 38 H2.
 Kirenga **13** 276d.
 Kirensk: district, Asiatic Russia **13** 276d.
 —, town, Siberia **34** 37 N3.
 Kiresen **34** 38 B3.
 Kiretchhan **25** 89a.
 Kirf **34** 23 N4.
 Kirgengeneral **9** 460b.
 Kirghese **5** 644c.
 Kirghis: tribe **2** 697b; **12** 785b.
 Kirghischansk **34** 33 L4.
 Kirghiz (Haka, Kazaks, Khaka, Kha-Kla-tz, Cherny, Krghiz) **14** 94a; **18** 104b; **23** 661a; **25** 716b; **31** 453d; **16** 749b; in Bokhara **26** 288a; cattle-breeding **33** 490a; trained eagles of **7** 590d; Fergana **9** 85d; Kara-Kirghiz **14** 94c; language **24** 1b; life described **23** 627d; in Mongolia **30** 809b; in Orenburg **17** 827a; Orsk **18** 52c; pop. **22** 830d; racial type **23** 658d; **23** 659d; in Russian Turkestan **28** 386a; Turco-Tatars **24** 69a; in Turkestan **23** 636c; in Uralsk **24** 6c.
 — Horde **34** 33 J6.
 — Steppe **34** 33 J6; **34** 37 K4; **21** 68c; Cossack **23** 637a; inhabitants **25** 546d; pop. **25** 737d; statistics **21** 69c.
 Kirghizian **23** 661d.
 Kirghiz-Kazaks **8** 700a; **21** 659c; **14** 95a.
 Kirghiz-nor (Kirgiz-nor) **34** 44 E3; **30** 809a.
 Kirghizyn Ala-tau **23** 637c; **33** 493b.
 Kirgiz-nor: see Kirghiz-nor.
 Kir-Hareseth **14** 48b; **30** 30c.
 Kiri (Kerrie) **17** 505d.
 Kiri Babar **34** 41 B4.
 Kiriya: see Keria.
 —, district, Khotan **14** 67c.
 —, oasis, Turkestan **23** 638d.
 —, river, E. Turkestan **33** 322a.
 Kirieth **18** 631d.
 Kiriid: see Crete.
 Kiriikroets **12** 828c.
 Kiriokva **34** 34 K6.
 Kirioki **34** 54 G3.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 D4.
 Kirill Lake: see Bel Sher.
 Kirillof (Kirilov): town, Russia **34** 33 G4.
 —, town, Russia **34** 34 L2; **17** 607b; pop. **31** 279a.
 Kirillovsk Monastery **17** 607b.
 Kirim: tribe **31** 115c.
 Kirin: province, Manchuria **34** 44 M2; pop. **30** 516d.
 Kirin (Chwenchang, Girin): town, Manchuria **14** 96b; **34** 44 M2; **15** 466d.
 —, town, Sudan **34** 55 P8.
 Kirind **18** 648c.
 Kirin-ula **34** 44 M2.
 Kirira (Kiriri): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N13.
 Kiriri: tribe, S. American Indians **12** 829b.
 Kiris **34** 40 A1.
 Kirishima Yama **34** 46 E8; **13** 571c; **29** 672d.
 Kiriwini: see Trobriand.
 Kirjach (Kirshatch) **34** 33 G4.
 Kirjath 'Arba: see Hebron, Palestine.
 Kirjathaim **18** 176b.
 Kirjath-Jearim **6** 839d; **18** 176a.
 Kirk, Dr A. C. **32** 180c; triple

- expansion engines 22
 518b; 32 542b.
 Kirk E. 22 393c.
 Sir John 30 51b; 25 153d;
 explores Zambesi 24 766c.
 Prof. I 247c; 17 469b; on
 Jacamar 13 531b.
 Kirk, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86
 G5.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N3.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 A2.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 A2.
 K Andreas: see Andreas,
 Isle of Man.
 Dellm Dagh 34 38 F2.
 Ella 34 7 J4.
 Fenton: see Church Fen-
 ton.
 Gill 34 7 D3.
 Hammerton 34 7 F4.
 Hill 34 15 E5.
 Ireton 34 8 A2.
 Kilissah (Kirk Kilissia,
 Kirk Killise): town, Tur-
 key 30 52c; 14 99b; 34
 35 K7.
 Kiz Dagh 34 38 M3.
 Langley 34 8 A3.
 Lar 7 105d.
 Leavington 34 6 J5.
 Maughold: see Maughold,
 Mountains 34 56 P14.
 Randall 34 7 G5.
 session 19 681a.
 of Shotts: see Shotts.
 Smeaton 34 7 G5.
 Yetholm 34 14 M8.
 K of Field: see St Mary in
 the Field.
 Kka 18 852d.
 Kagatch (Kirkagach) 34 38
 B3.
 Kaldy of Grange, Sir
 Wm.: Beaton murdered
 by 3 466b; 14 133c; 21
 502a; 21 505a; execution of
 21 506d.
 Hugh: golf champion 29
 25b.
 engineer 22 597b.
 Kral: see Motli.
 K Andrews-upon-Eden 34
 6 C4.
 Kbank 34 15 M4.
 Kbean 34 14 J10.
 Kbride 34 6 C4.
 K buddo 34 15 L1.
 Station 34 15 L1.
 Kburn 34 7 J4.
 Kburton 34 7 E5.
 Kby, John: Gibbon's tutor
 O 573b.
 Kby: town, Derbyshire:
 see Kirkby in Ashfield.
 town, near Liverpool, Lan-
 cashire 34 7 B5; 14 712
 1ap; ancient church 14
 54c.
 Kirkby Ireth: town,
 near Ulverstone, Lan-
 cashire 34 7 A3; ancient
 church 14 254c.
 Leicestershire 14 424d.
 town, Cleveland, York-
 shire 34 6 J5.
 contrafact, Yorks 19 455b.
 by in Ashfield (Kirkby):
 town, Derbyshire 34 8 B2;
 7 422b.
 in-Bain 34 8 E2.
 East: see East Kirkby.
 Teetham 34 7 E2.
 Hall 34 10 D3.
 Hill 34 6 G5.
 Wilske: see Kirkby.
 Kendal: see Kendal.
 Wensdale 34 7 C3; pop.
 3 832c.
 Wensdale Station 34 7 C3.
 Wally 34 8 A4.
 Walzard 34 7 E3.
 Wisperton: see Kirby Mis-
 erton.
 Moor 3 396a; flags 10 337b.
 Woorside 34 7 H3.
 Wuxloe; 14 424d.
 Wverblow 34 7 F4.
 Wephen 34 6 F5.
 Wephen Station 34 6 E5.
 Wore 34 6 E5.
 Wnderwood 34 8 D3.
 West: see West Kirby.
 Wiske: see Kirby Wiske.
 Wkaldy, D. 14 390a.
 Kirkaldy, town, Fife, Scot-
 land 14 96c; 28 391b; 30
 3c; 34 15 K2; Adam
 Smith's birthplace 22
 9a; floor-cloth manu-
 factures 9 329a; 14 676a;
 Wmestone at 9 150d; linen
 manufacture 6 792d; 14
 7b; population 9 152b.
 Wambbeck 34 6 D3.
 Wholm 34 14 F10.
 Wjonnell 34 15 G4.
 Wjowan 34 14 G10.
 Kirkcudbright: town, Scot-
 land 30 51c; 34 14 H10;
 14 98b; 10 10b; lighthouse
 34 14 H10.
 Kirkcudbrightshire (East
 Galloway): county, Scot-
 land 30 51d and 14 97b;
 34 14 H9; agriculture 30
 52a; geology 10 337c.
 Kirkdale: suburb, Liverpool,
 England 14 712 Map; 14
 717c.
 town, Yorkshire 5 267a;
 cave at 5 265d.
 Kirke, Rev. R. 10 9c; 10 12d.
 Kirkebø 34 25 B2; 9 40a.
 Kirkebønnes 34 25 B2.
 Kirkeby: Mayor of London, c.
 1285 14 845b.
 Kirkee: see Kirki.
 Kirkeø 34 26 E3.
 Kirkersville 34 91 E5.
 Station 34 90 E4.
 Kirkestuen 34 26 G6.
 Kirkfield: town, Kan., U.S.
 34 105 C4.
 town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 Kirkfieldbank (Kirkland) 34
 15 H3.
 Kirkham, J. and T. N. 28
 602c.
 Kirkham: town, England 34
 7 B4; monastic ruins 24
 749c.
 town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 Kirkhampton 34 6 C4.
 Kirkharle 34 6 F3.
 Kirkhead Cave 5 269d; 5
 270c.
 Kirkheaton: town, Northum-
 berland, England 34 6 G3.
 town, Yorks, England 34
 7 E5.
 Kirkheugh 9 153a.
 Kirkhope 34 15 K4.
 Kirki (Kirkee, Khirki) 14 99a;
 34 42 D10; 12 805d; 15
 292a; attacks British 19
 462a; battle 8 153d; can-
 tonment 31 831d.
 Kirkiner 34 14 G10.
 Kirklintloch: town, Scotland
 14 99a; 7 524a; 27 546c
 and 30 52b; 34 15 G3;
 34 14 C1; Erskine,
 minister of 8 529b.
 Kirki 34 38 F3.
 Kirkiuvogr 34 25 N3.
 Kirkland, Rev. Dr. I 735c.
 Kirkland: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 D8.
 town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
 C4.
 town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
 town, England 34 6 E4.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 town, Dumfriesshire, Scot-
 land 34 15 G4.
 town, Lanarkshire, Scot-
 land: see Kirkfieldbank.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 C2.
 Kirkleatham Board, in re 30
 149d.
 Kirklees 7 146b.
 Park 12 331a.
 Kirkley: Priestley's school-
 master 19 730c.
 Kirkley Hall 34 6 G3.
 Kirklin 34 92 D4.
 Kirklington: town, Notts,
 England 34 8 C2.
 town, Yorks, England 34
 7 F3.
 Kirklington-cum-Upsland 33
 917b.
 Kirklinton 34 6 D4.
 Kirkliston 34 15 J3; 14 669b.
 Kirkmaiden 34 14 G10.
 Kirkman, J. 19 70b.
 Kirkman: town, Ia., U.S. 34
 101 C4.
 Kirkmanshulme 30 513d.
 Kirkmansville 34 82 B7.
 Kirkmichael: town, Ayr, Scot-
 land 34 15 F4.
 town, Banff, Scotland 34
 14 K5; 3 312a.
 town, Isle of Man, Eng-
 land 34 6 B2; 15 453b.
 Kirknewton: town, England
 34 6 F2.
 town, Scotland 34 15 J3.
 Kirkoswald: town, England
 34 6 E4; British antiqui-
 ties 6 699d.
 town, Scotland 34 15 E5.
 Kirkpatrick family 11 710c.
 Kirkpatrick, Captain 25 132c.
 Col. 17 344c.
 Major 6 10d.
 W. 28 309d.
 murderer of Comyn 7
 523c.
 Kirkpatrick: town, Ind., U.S.
 34 92 C4.
 Kirkpatrick: town, O., U.S.
 34 90 D3.
 Durham: town, Scotland
 34 14 J9; 14 98b.
 (Kirkpatrick Fleming):
 town, Scotland 34 14 K9.
 Irongray: see Irongray.
 Juxta 34 14 K9; trans-
 ferred to Dumfriesshire
 27 547b.
 Lake, Uganda, Africa 31
 245b; area 33 540d.
 Kirks Ferry 34 62 C7.
 Mills 34 73 K7.
 Station 34 93 J5.
 Kirksey: town, Ky., U.S. 34
 82 C3.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 Kirkstall 34 7 F4; 1 18b;
 Abbey 1 18c; ruins of 24
 749c.
 Kirkstead 28 385a.
 Kirksville: town, Ind., U.S.
 34 92 C6.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 town, Mo., U.S. 30 52c;
 34 103 G4.
 Kirksy 34 85 D1.
 Kirkton of Largo 34 14 L7;
 pop. 9 152b.
 Kirkton of Clatt 34 14 L5.
 Kirkurd 34 15 J3.
 Kirkville: town, Ia. U.S. 34
 101 J5.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 Station 34 101 J5.
 Kirkwall 14 99b and 30 52c;
 34 14 L2; 17 846b; light-
 house 34 14 L2.
 Kirkwhelpington 34 6 F3.
 Kirkwood, Governor 23 773d.
 Prof. 2 808a.
 Kirkwood: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 114 C3.
 town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 F3.
 Center 34 70 L7.
 Kirleut 34 34 J9.
 Kirli 34 35 H7.
 Kirman (Kerman): district
 34 40 F6; 26 108a.
 (Carmana, Carmania, Kar-
 mana, Karmania, Kerman):
 province 14 99c; 34 40
 F6; 34 40 G6; PI VIII 16
 545; PI VII 18 561; 17
 856b; Arab conquest 2
 257d; 25 516c; Kharijites
 expelled 16 571b; Seljuk-
 ian conquest 21 635d; tur-
 quoises 23 670b; 6 753b.
 (Kerman, Carmana, Car-
 mana): town 30 52d; 34
 40 G5; PI VII 18 561; 14
 100b; 18 627b; British con-
 sulate at 25 715a; de-
 struction, 1795 18 645b.
 Desert 34 40 H6; PI VII
 18 561; 14 100a.
 Kirmán Sháh: see Bahram IV.
 Kirmanshahán: see Kerman-
 shah.
 Kirmasli 34 38 C3.
 Kirlington 34 7 J5.
 Kirmir Chai 34 38 E2.
 Kirmiss 8 847b.
 Kir-Moab: see Kerak.
 Kirn: town, Germany 34 23
 N6.
 town, Scotland 34 15 E3;
 7 545a; 25 626a.
 Kirni 1 777b.
 Kirnitzsch 21 387b.
 Kir-nor 34 45 D2.
 Kiron 34 101 C3.
 Kirong 34 44 D5; PI IV 23
 337.
 Kirotaishi (Kirtashi) 34 54 G7.
 Kirrend 14 156c.
 Kirlemuir 14 100c and 30
 52d; 34 14 K6; linen
 manufacture 9 411d.
 Kirsanoff (Kirsanow, Kirsanof)
 14 100c; 34 33 H5; pop.
 23 41b; 33 173a.
 Kirsch, F. W. 1 60c.
 Kirschenwasser (Kirsch-
 wasser) 14 687c; 5 586b.
 21 301b.
 Kirschnerville 34 70 M4.
 Kirsebaer 14 687b.
 Kirshatch: see Kirjach.
 Kirshéhr: town, Asia Minor
 30 52d; 34 38 F3; carpet
 weaving 25 451a.
 "Kirsteen" 31 326c.
 Kirt 34 77 G2.
 Kirta 34 41 A5.
 Kirtashi: see Kirotaishi.
 Kirtha 6 298b.
 Kirthal 15 826b.
 Kirthar Mountains 34 40 M7;
 26 192c.
 Kirtiland 34 90 H1; Mormons
 at 16 826c.
 Kirtle (Cote hardi) 6 466b; 6
 467c; ill 6 467d.
 Kirtley 34 108 P7.
 Kirtiling 34 8 G5.
 Kirlington 34 9 C2.
 Kirton, Abbot 18 700a.
 Kirton: town, Lincs, England
 34 8 A3.
 town, Suffolk, England
 34 8 K5.
 Kirton Station 34 7 J5.
 Kirton-in-Lindsey: town, Eng-
 land 34 7 J5.
 Kirtorf 34 23 L9.
 Kirtozani 34 85 H4.
 Kirtsini: see Almyro.
 Kirtsinion: see Almyro.
 Kirtzini: see Almyro.
 Kirubsk 34 34 E3.
 Kirui 26 110c.
 Kirundu 34 56 N11.
 Kirunga Mountains 34 56
 O11; 25 126d; 31 244c.
 Kirunga-cha-moto 30 54d.
 Kirunnavara 33 115b.
 Kirus 34 57 D4.
 Kirving 6 66c.
 Kirwan: see Kairwan.
 Kirwanite 16 415a.
 Kirwin 34 105 C2.
 Kiryath-sannah: see Kiryath-
 sépher.
 Kiryath-sépher (Kiryath-san-
 nah) 4 763d.
 Kis, J.: Hungarian poet 12
 377c; 14 137a.
 Kis: Babylonian kingdom 26
 41b.
 Kis Kartal 31 301d.
 "Kis Királyok, A" 29 360b.
 Kisa 34 26 J8.
 Kisaburo, Matsumoto 29 723d.
 Kisagotami 4 430d.
 Kisá'i 18 656b.
 Kisakaba 34 56 L12.
 Kisaki: see Hisaki.
 Kisala 34 56 P10.
 Kisama (Quissama) 34 56 K13.
 Kisamo Bay (Marrilus Sinus):
 Crete 34 36 A8; PI II 80.
 Kastell (Kisamos Kastell):
 Crete 34 36 A8; PI I 11
 80; see also Cisanus.
 Kisan 34 38 K3.
 Kisanga 34 56 R14.
 Sanga 34 56 N11.
 Kisanji 17 319c.
 Kisanu 34 56 K12.
 Kisatchie 34 87 C4.
 Kisauri: see Freretown.
 Kisawahili: see Ki-Swahili.
 Kis-Bér 34 28 K4.
 "Kisber": horse 12 185c; 12
 203b; 29 336d.
 Kiscadale 34 15 D4.
 Kischinef: see Kishinef.
 Kis-Czell 34 28 J4; on travel
 map 34 3 N5.
 Kise Kise: see Monzes.
 Kiselevka 34 33 H6.
 Kiseli (Kyseli) 34 36 F4.
 Kiselin 34 34 E6.
 Kisey (Ketsa) 17 497b.
 Kisfaludy, Alexander 14 101b;
 12 377b.
 Atala 12 379b.
 C. 12 377c; 14 100c; 12
 379a.
 Kisfaludy Society 12 371b;
 12 377d; 12 366b.
 Kish (Kals, Kataia, Kenn,
 Keish): island, Persian
 Gulf 14 101c; 34 40 E7.
 Kish (Kais): Arab tribe 1
 238c; 16 569b.
 Kish: product of blast furnace
 19 231b.
 Kish Bank Lighthouse 34 16
 J5.
 Kishacoquillas 34 73 G5.
 Kishan: town, Baluchistan
 34 40 M6.
 town, China 34 45 A5.
 Kishanganga 14 10b.
 Kishangarh (Kishengarh,
 Krishnagarh, Kishen-
 garh): town, East Rajpu-
 tana 14 101d and 30 53a;
 29 458c; 34 41 E6; 32
 172b.
 town, West Rajputana 14
 41 C6.
 Kishari 34 40 M7.
 Kishenau: see Kishinef.
 Kishenef: see Kishinef.
 Kishenev: see Kishinef.
 Kishengarh: see Kishangarh.
 Kishengurh: see Kishangarh.
 Kishen Singh (Kishin Singh)
 25 706d; 28 629c; 30
 207d.
 Kishi: see Kissi.
 Kishi-Kashi 24 768c.
 Kishicoquillis 18 499b.
 Kishika Misaki 34 46 E8.
 Kishikishi 34 55 L6.
 Kishin Singh: see Kishen
 Singh.
 Kishinef (Kischinev, Kische-
 nev, Kishinev, Kishenev,
 Kishineff, Kishlanou, Kish-
 lanow, Kishenau) 14 101d
 and 30 53a; 34 34 G8; 7
 306a; climate 26 234b;
 population 28 316d; 32
 340a.
 Kishinowada 34 46 G6.
 Kishlu 13 569d.
 Kishla 34 38 H5.
 Kishlak (Kishlák Khár) 34 40
 E3; 30 38c.
 Kishlanou: see Kishinef.
 Kishm: district, Badakhshan
 3 223b.
 Island (Tawilah), Persian
 Gulf 14 102a; 34 40 F7;
 26 108a; Dutch take 18
 639b.
 town, Afghanistan 34 40
 O2.
 town, Persia 34 40 G7.
 Kishmamleh 34 40 C5.
 Kishmul 3 390a.
 Kishon (Nahr el-Mukatta) 34
 39 B7; 10 28a; 13 171d; 8
 135c; battle at 13 401b.
 Kishorganj 34 41 N7.
 Kishorn, Loch: see Loch Kis-
 horn.
 Kishpintch 13 832a.
 Kishur: Arabian term 2 238a.
 Kishr (Perca nilotica): fish 7
 713b.
 Kishtwar (Kistawar) 34 41 E3.
 Kishu: see Kii.
 Ki-shui: town, Hu-peh, China
 34 45 E7.
 town, Kiang-si, China 34
 45 E9.
 Kishum 6 688c.
 Kishungunj (Kishnaganj) 34
 41 M6; 3 626c.
 Kishwaukee River 34 93 G1;
 26 207a.
 town 34 93 G1.
 Kisi 26 110c.
 Kisil Arvad: see Kizil Arvat.
 Kisilev 4 414b.
 Kismayu 24 767d.
 Kisirlu: see Mega Keserli.
 Kisiwani 27 612c.
 Kis-Jenő 34 28 N5; 34 3 P5.
 Kiskapan 34 35 J8.
 Kiskatom 34 40 P7.
 Kiskha 34 38 J2.
 Kiskimnetis: river 34 74 D6;
 South Fork of 34 74 E6.
 Kiskin 34 38 J2.
 Kiskisink 34 62 K3.
 Kis-Komárom 34 28 J5.
 Kis-Köre 34 28 M4.
 Kis-Körös 34 28 L5; 34 3
 O5.
 Kis-Küllö 34 28 Q5; 12
 364d.
 Kis-Run Felegyhaza: see Fel-
 egyhaza.
 Kis-Run Hallas: see Halas.
 Kisley 4 678c; 13 421c; 13
 422b.
 Kislianskoi 34 33 M4.
 Kisliar: see Kizlar.
 Kislingbury 34 8 C5.
 Kislowodskai (Kislowodsk)
 34 38 H7.
 Kis-Majtény 34 28 O4.
 Kis-Marton 7 790d.
 Kismayu: territory, Br. East
 Africa 32 703d; 24 767d.
 (Kisimayu): town, Br. E.
 Africa 34 56 R11; 25
 154d; 27 611d.
 Kismut Burseah 34 41 M3.
 Kiso Gawa 34 46 H6; 13
 572a; 29 673b.
 Kisomba 34 56 O13.
 Kisongo 34 56 K13.
 Kisoriganj 15 295a.
 Kispachloht 12 826c.
 Kisplox 34 60 E3.
 Kistrin 10 27d.
 Kiss, A. 21 566c; 3 597a.
 F. 12 380a.
 John 29 361b.
 Joseph 12 378c; 29 359d.
 S. 29 361c.
 "Kiss, The" 32 268c; PI VI
 32 480.
 Kiss of peace 1 165d; 8 652d;
 14 707d.
 Kissa Island 34 48 G6.
 Kissandugu 29 155d.
 Kissango 34 56 M13.
 Kissar 15 114d.
 Kissarra 23 422c.
 Kissavos: see Ossa.
 Kisses Mills 34 104 F11.
 Kissambo 34 56 L14.
 Kissarawa 34 56 Q12.
 Kissi: mountain, Fr. W.
 Africa 21 661d.
 (Kishi): town, Nigeria 34
 54 G8; 32 620c.
 tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Kissidugu 34 54 D8.

Kissimmee: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O7.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
 —, Lake 34 81 O7.
 Kissing 34 23 Q13.
 Kissling 14 102b and 30 53b; 34 23 M10; artesian well 2 645d; coal mines 3 451c; mineral water 16 433a; 16 434b; 33 276a.
 Kissinger 34 103 L8.
 Kisslegg 34 23 R10.
 Kissling: chemist 23 425c.
 —, sculptor 25 338d.
 Kissos 34 36 H2.
 Kissy 22 44d.
 Kis-Szallás 34 28 L5.
 Kis-Szeben 34 28 N2.
 Kis-Szapár 12 362d.
 Kis-Szugo 34 28 R7.
 Kistawar: see Kishwar.
 Kistefjeld 34 26 L2.
 Kis-Telek 34 28 L5.
 Kisten Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626b; 10 636a.
 Kis-Terence 34 28 L3.
 Kistler, C. 31 41a.
 Kistna: district, India 14 102c and 30 53b; pop. 30 419a; statistics 29 599d.
 —, river, India 14 103a; 34 42 G11; 12 428b; 30 420a; source 12 734b; weir 29 593c.
 —, Canal, Sátára, India 21 317b; 26 239a.
 Kistnampet 15 188b.
 Kistrand 34 26 O1.
 Kistuffell: mountain, North Amt, Iceland 34 25 Q2.
 —, mountain, South Amt, Iceland 34 25 P2.
 Kistvaens 12 777a.
 Kis-Ujszállás 34 28 M4.
 Kis-Várda 34 28 O3.
 Kiswahil: see Kesweh.
 KI-Swahili 6 267c; 22 729c; 26 140a.
 Kiswani 34 56 Q12.
 Kiswara Bay: see Kiswera Harbour.
 Kisweh 7 727c.
 Kiswera Harbour (Kiswara Bay) 34 56 Q13.
 Kisyalsk 34 33 L5.
 Kit: in Dickens 24 244b.
 Kit Carson: town 34 109 N5.
 Kit Carson County 34 109 N4.
 Kita: province 21 660d.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 33 39a; 34 54 D7.
 —, Fort: see Fort Kita.
 Kitab: town 12 2d; 26 287d.
 Kitáb: Moslem treatise 16 595c; 16 598b.
 Kitáb al-'Ain 16 595c.
 "Kitáb el Aghanee" 2 263d.
 Kitáb Dalí 6 824b; 13 738a.
 "Kitáb el Tankih" 13 738a.
 "Kitáb-i-Samak 'Iyar" 18 657a.
 Kitabi 34 56 K12.
 Kita-gata 29 674a.
 Kitah: town, Asiatic Russia 34 40 M1.
 Kita'ah: poetry 18 639d.
 Kitahama 18 111d.
 Kitai: island 14 489d.
 —, Russian name of China 5 627c.
 —, tribe 5 628a; 14 94d.
 Kita-ivó-jima 33 708b.
 Kitakami-gawa 29 673a.
 Kitalanja 34 56 L12.
 Kitambo: see Chitambo.
 Kitambí 15 172c.
 Kitami 34 46 L1; 13 570a; 33 915c.
 Kitandu 34 56 K13.
 Kitange 34 56 Q12.
 Kitangule (Jengure, Kitangure, Kagera): river, Africa 17 505a; 23 717d; affluent of Victoria Nyanza 33 689d; Baumann explores 25 132c; course 31 245a; source of Nile 33 540b.
 —, mountains, Rhodesia 34 56 N14.
 — (Kitangure, Kagera, Kitungula): town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 O11.
 Kitangure: see Kitangule.
 Kitao, Prof. 30 717a.
 —, Masanobu: artist 29 732d.
 Kitapan 26 312 Map.
 Kitar esh Sheriak: see Jordan, River.
 Kitaron 30 394d.
 Kitatoshima Gun 33 358 Map.
 Ki-tau Point 34 45 J8.
 Kita-ura 29 673d.
 Kitay-Gorod (Great Posad) 16 856b.
 Kitecat Club 14 103b; 1 147b; 14 110a.
 Kitchan 34 38 L5.
 Kitchawan 34 69 N12.
 Kitché Manitoo 20 364b.

Kitchen, Bishop 8 341a.
 Kitchen garden 12 278c; 12 290a.
 Kitchen midden 2 116c; 3 731b; 6 100b.
 Kitchen Shoals, Bermudas 34 117 P2.
 Kitchener, Viscount 33 38a; 33 440c; 26 573b; in Cyprus 30 532d; Dongola campaign 27 717a; researches in Palestine 18 175d; Sudan campaign 28 244c; 30 39b; in S. Africa 32 265a; 33 442a; 33 443c.
 Kitchi 34 95 D4.
 Kitchiginskøe: see Kichigin-skøe.
 Kitchin 34 78 O2.
 Kitchingia 15 170b.
 Kitchings Mills 34 79 F4.
 Kitchkine-Dengis 2 306b.
 Kite: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 Kite, (Glede, GHide, Milvus icetinus): bird 14 103b.
 Kite: cellular 25 102c.
 —, military 30 54a; ill 30 53d.
 —, submarine 32 709b.
 Kite-flying 9 317b; 30 695a; Franklin's experiments 8 6c; in meteorology 30 706d.
 Kiteke 26 140c.
 Kiteke 34 56 N12.
 Kiteve 34 56 K15.
 Kiti 4 54b.
 —, Cape 34 38 E5.
 Kition 27 332c.
 Kikka Lake 34 33 E2.
 Kikka 12 827a.
 Kicotin Hills 23 794b.
 Kitot: river, Siberia 34 37 N3.
 —, Alps, Siberia 22 3c.
 Kitoka 34 56 K14.
 Kitombo 34 56 R15.
 Kitriani 34 36 L7.
 Kitridge Point 34 118 F12.
 Kitroso 34 35 E8.
 Kit's Coty House 34 9 H4; 2 383c; 14 39b; 21 52a.
 Kitsalás 34 60 D3.
 Kitsamby 15 169a.
 Kitsap 34 111 C2.
 Kite 34 45 E4.
 Kitseguecia 34 60 E3.
 Kitson, A. 31 652c.
 Kitson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 Kitson's brush 4 404b.
 Kitsuka (Kidzuki) 34 46 E7.
 Kitta: town, Greece 34 36 F7.
 — (Keta, Kwitta, Quitta): town, Africa 34 54 G9.
 —, Lagoon of, Gold Coast 34 54 G9.
 Kittan 22 45c.
 Kittane, Lough: see Lough Kittane.
 Kittanning: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, Point, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Kittatinnny Range (Blue Mountains, Great North Mountain) 34 73 M5; 34 72 E1; 23 793c; 24 256c.
 Kittery: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9; navy yard of 15 299b; 27 497c.
 —, Dépôt: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 —, Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 Kithahren Island 34 43 D9.
 Kitti: town, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
 Kittiállis 13 822b.
 Kittiila 34 33 E2.
 Kittiin: people 18 805b.
 —, modern Cyprus 13 593a.
 Kittiistzu 12 826c.
 Kittiitass: country 24 386a.
 Kittiitis County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 —, Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 Kittiwake (Rissa tridactyla) 11 274c.
 Kittlitz 18 13c.
 Kitto, J. 14 104b.
 Kittoctan (Kittocin) 23 794b.
 Kittedge 34 93 F1.
 Kittrell: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 Kittson County, Minn., U.S. 34 95 A1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 Kitty Crocodile: character, "Trip to Calais" 9 370a.
 Kitty Hawk 34 78 S2.
 Kitty Wren: see Wren.
 Kityyols (umbrellas) 24 343a.
 Kituboka 16 742c.
 Kituiyi (Kitui): district, Br.

E. Africa 34 56 Q11; 27 611d.
 Kituiyi: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
 Kitul (Caryota urens): fibre 9 132b; Ceylon wood 5 363a.
 Kitumba 34 56 N11.
 Kitunahan 25 374a.
 Kitungula: see Kitangule.
 Kitwanocole 34 60 D3.
 Kitwanga (Giatwanga) 34 60 E3.
 Kitwantesilt 34 60 D3.
 Kitwyl 34 56 Q11.
 Kitzbühler Alps 34 29 E9.
 Kitzbühl (Kitzbühel, Kitz-büchel) 34 29 E9.
 Kl-tze 30 66c.
 Klitzerstein 21 122a.
 Klitzingen 14 104d; 34 23 N11.
 Klitzsteinhorn 1 629c.
 Klu 34 45 E4.
 Klu-chau: see Ku-chau.
 Klu-ho: river 34 44 H4.
 Klu-kiang (Kew Keang, Keang Chow) 34 45 F8; 34 44 E5; 5 631b; 14 55b; 5 636a; 27 34b.
 Klu-kung-shan 34 45 E8.
 Klullen-sheng 34 45 J2.
 Klu-lung: river 34 45 F10.
 Klung (Kioong, Kiong) 34 44 G4.
 Klunga 34 56 R11.
 Klungchow (Klung-chau) 29 206b; 34 45 C13.
 Klung-chow-foo 11 374c; 11 375a.
 Klung-chow-hsien 11 375a.
 Klung-shan 11 375c.
 Klu-nu-shan Mountains 34 45 G5.
 Kluprilli: see Koprilli.
 Kluprulu-veles 17 789c.
 Klurdamir 34 38 N2.
 Klurshu (Klurshu) Island 34 46 E7; 13 569a; 13 583a; 13 573c; bishopric of 28 194d.
 Klutahia 2 707d.
 Klu-tiao-shan: mountains 34 45 A6.
 Klu-Tsing (Chu-ching, Ku-sing) 34 44 G5.
 Klutze 29 288a.
 Kluvrakh 34 33 H8.
 Kivan 34 56 Q11.
 Kivara 1 64b; 25 16b.
 Kivari 34 56 O10.
 Kiveri Mountain 34 36 G4.
 Kiverichl 34 34 L3.
 Kiveton Park 34 7 G5.
 Kivik 34 26 J9.
 Kivira 31 299b.
 Kivo: see Kivu, Lake.
 Kivoee: see Kivu, Lake.
 Kivo (Kivo, Kivoee), Lake 34 56 O11; 30 54c; 27 612c; 25 127a; exploration 25 132c.
 Kivunda 34 56 K12.
 Kiward Island 34 48 G2.
 Kiward-uddin, Haji 11 367b.
 "Kiward the Hare" 8 838d.
 Kiwas 34 56 P10.
 Kiwemba (Klemba) 26 141c; 26 638d.
 Kiwewa 33 542d.
 Kiwi (Apteryx) 14 104d; 3 725b; 7 243d; pneumatic bones of 3 724a; in classification 3 699c; absence of clavicle in 3 721a; distribution 3 742b and 7 272d; reduced fore-limb in 3 721d; (ill) 14 105a; form of manus in 3 722a; nidification 3 771c; olfactory organs of 22 166c; structure of pelvis 3 722c; vertebral ribs of 3 719d; structure of cervical ribs in 3 718c.
 Kiwomi 12 827b.
 Kiya 32 615d.
 Kiyamu Saki 34 46 P6.
 Ki-yang 34 45 C9.
 Ki-yanzí 26 140a; 26 140c.
 Kiyás 16 595a; 30 469b.
 Kiyé (Wami) 17 505a.
 Kiyeff: see Kieff.
 Kiyoff Pl XII 8 715.
 Kiyohara Norisyue 29 730d.
 Kiyomori 29 286a.
 Ki-yuan (San-ho) 34 44 N6.
 Ki-yuen 15 466c.
 Kiz Hissar 5 75c.
 Kizer: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 Kizers 34 73 M4.
 Kizh 12 827a.
 Kizl 15 548c; 22 5d.
 Kizil Adalar (Princes' Islands) 32 4c.
 Kizil Agach (Kyzylagach): town, Persia 34 40 B3.
 Kizil Agatch Bay, Russia 34

33 J8; 25 548a; 23 513d; 5 177c.
 Kizil Agatch Point: see Cape Kurinskii.
 Kizyl Agatch: town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 J6.
 Kizil Ahmedli 23 640b; 23 642a.
 Kizil Arvat (Kizil Arvad) 34 40 F1; 16 41 Map; 33 512d; 18 618a.
 Kizil Dagh 18 618a.
 Kizil Djar (Petropavlosk) 4 2c.
 Kizil Irmak (Halys) 30 55a; 34 38 F2; 34 38 G3; P1 VI 20 776; P1 II 15 92; P1 VII 15 515; 2 708d; "Aegean" ware in 31 55a; description 25 718b; tributaries 2 707b.
 Kizil Kum: see Kizyl-kum.
 Kizil Kunghei 23 638a.
 Kizil Uzen (Safid Kund, Kizil Uzun) 10 567a; 34 40 C2; 18 626c; 3 168a; drainage 5 177c; 18 620c; see also Amardus.
 Kizilagatch: town, Russia 34 38 N3.
 Kizil-art Pass 30 15c.
 Kizilbach: see Ulungur, Lake.
 Kizil-bashes ("Red Heads") 25 721b; 1 235b; 23 661c; 25 120b; 14 158a.
 Kizilbulak 34 40 B2.
 Kizilbushes: see Kizilbashes.
 Kiziljakale 34 38 E3.
 Kizilkilissa 34 38 J2.
 Kizilrobat 34 38 L5.
 Kizil-yart 18 103a.
 Kizimen 13 832a.
 Kizimkas, Cape 34 56 Q12.
 Kizinga 34 56 O13.
 Kiz-kulesi 21 673c.
 Kizlaer aghassi 11 478d.
 Kizlar (Kizlar, Kizlyar, Kis-har) 14 106b; 34 33 J7; 23 186b; pop. 33 252c.
 Kiz-tash 6 304d.
 Kizyl Kum (Kizzel Koom): desert 34 37 J4; 22 820b.
 Kizyl Su 34 44 A3; 18 103a; 23 633b; 23 638a; 30 1a.
 Kizzel Koom: see Kizyl Kum.
 Kizziljek 7 342d.
 Kjempeviser 7 90a.
 Kjerbolling 18 17a.
 "Kjerlighedens Komedie" 17 591d.
 Kjjallakr 13 252c.
 Kjarvalr (Cerber) of Dyfin 13 252c.
 Kjeldsmor Lighthouse 34 25 H7.
 Kjellerup 34 25 E4.
 Kjellmann 17 605c.
 Kjelvik 34 26 P1.
 Kjerlind (Kertemindé): town and lighthouse 34 25 H6; 17 724b.
 Kjerulf, H. 30 55b.
 —, T. 17 592d.
 Kjøbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
 Kjøge (Kjøge, Køge): town 34 25 L6.
 —, Aa: river 34 95 L6.
 —, Bugt: bay 34 25 L5.
 Kjøge Pier Lighthouse 34 25 L6.
 Kjøkkenmødding 2 116c; 6 100b; 7 80d; see also Kitchen midden.
 Kjølbørg 34 26 D8.
 Kjølen (Kölen, Klölen) 34 26 J4; 17 575a; 22 736a.
 Kjøllhaugen 34 26 H5.
 Kjøllefjord 34 26 P1.
 Kjøllur 29 388d.
 Kjøng: town, Fünen, Denmark 34 25 G6.
 —, town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 K6.
 Kjøprilli: see Koprilli.
 Klaas Billen Bay 32 810a.
 Klaasjagersberg 34 57 B7.
 Klaassen and Ewing 30 435b.
 Klabat Bay, East Indies 34 48 C5.
 —, Mount, Celebes 34 48 F4; 5 289c; 26 627a.
 Kladan 34 28 K7.
 "Kladderadatsch" 26 588b.
 Kladeus 10 63b.
 Kladno 14 106c and 30 55b; 34 29 J3.
 Kladovo 34 35 E4.
 Kladow 14 280a.
 Kladrub 34 29 M3.
 Kladske: see Glatz.
 Klafter 33 811c.
 Klagenfurt: district, Carinthia 5 106b; 14 379a.
 —, town, Carinthia 14 106c and 30 55b; 34 29 J10; on travel map 34 3 M5; language 26 23a; trade school 23 108c.

Klah-oh-quant 12 836c.
 Klahrheim 34 24 F27.
 Klakama 12 826c.
 Klakin Lake 34 111 E2.
 Klallum 12 826c.
 Klamasqualltin 34 116 L4.
 Klamath: American Indians 12 826d; 29 466d.
 Klamath: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 —, town, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 —, Agency, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 —, County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 —, Falls, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Klamath.
 —, Lake, Lower: see Lower Klamath Lake.
 —, Lake, Upper: see Upper Klamath Lake.
 —, Marsh, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 —, River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1; 4 698b; 17 822b.
 Klamathok 34 114 C1.
 Klamm 34 29 M8.
 Klammul Joch 1 629d.
 Klampenberg 34 25 M5.
 Klang (Kelang): river, Malay Peninsula 15 321c; 30 499a.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G6.
 —, town, Straits Settlements 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499c.
 Klappa, General 12 372c; 14 138b; 30 60c.
 Klapperud 16 425c.
 Klapproth, H. J. 10 17a; on alum 1 644a; classified stromtium 22 607d; discoverers uranium 24 7a.
 Klapprothite 16 394d.
 Klar Elf (Elv) 34 26 H6; 17 575c; 22 736c; 33 890d; basin area 28 313c.
 Klardorf 34 23 O15.
 Klaroboder Buildings 6 345b.
 Klarup 34 25 G2.
 "Klassenkämpfe in Frankreich" 30 564d.
 Klasses 12 826c.
 Klataos Creek 34 111 G1.
 Klato 13 605d.
 Klatovy: see Klattau.
 Klatsop 12 826c.
 Klattau (Klatov) 14 107b; 30 55c; 34 29 G5; 34 3 L4.
 Klaus (Klaus - Steyerling): town, Austria 34 29 J8; travel map 34 3 M5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
 Klaus, Santa: see Nicholas, St.
 Klausen 34 29 D10.
 Klausen Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626c; 10 636a; 29 1b.
 Klausenburg: see Kolozsvár.
 Klausen 34 24 E35.
 Klaus-Steyerling: see Klaus.
 Klausthal: district 11 446a.
 — (Clausthal): town 14 108a and 30 55c; 34 29 J11; 11 507c; canal 16 455d; lead 16 391d.
 Klauzál: politician 12 371b.
 Klawah Island 34 79 H6.
 Klawock 34 116 X10.
 Klav, J. 7 441a.
 Klavna 14 146c; 21 849c.
 Kléber, J. B. 14 108b; captures Alexandria 9 611d; assassination 7 759d; Egyptian campaign 9 612b; 17 201d; 23 648a; bombards Frankfurt 9 708c; defeats Vendéans 9 606c.
 "Kléber": ship 31 105b.
 Klebs: botanist: on algae 25 271d; 32 210b; on diphtheria bacillus 27 467b; on saprolegnia 28 559a.
 —, E. milk preservation 16 305b.
 Kleburg 34 88 L5.
 Kleckersville 34 73 M5.
 Kledering 34 29 E2.
 Kleberg 34 24 F7.
 Kleef: see Cleves.
 Kléber, E. 33 119d.
 Klefoa Fiord 34 25 K1.
 Kleg 34 84 F8.
 Klehovaca 34 28 H7.
 Klein, E. 30 200d.
 —, J. L. 14 108c.
 —, Julius 12 380b.
 —, T. 18 5b.
 —, mathematician 28 661a; 28 665b; hyperbolic geometry 18 255b; kinetic 27 571c.
 Klein-Batanga 34 56 J10.
 —, Horst 34 22 D21.
 —, Hünigen 3 409a.

Klein Kopsisch 34 28 Q5.
Lützel 34 27 E2.
München 34 29 J7.
Plasten 34 22 E16.
Popo (Ancho) 34 54 G9;
25 153d; 33 357b.
Reiffing 34 29 J8.
Schmalkalden 34 23 L11.
Spiegel 34 24 F22.
Veddel 34 24 M32.
Zirknitzscharte 1 630a.
Kleinadei 2 598d.
Kleine Emme (Emmen) 34 27 G4.
Karpaten: see Little Carpathians.
Schedegg 1 626a.
Kleine Journal, Das" 31 189c.
kleinen 34 22 E13.
Kleiner Feldberg 33 191b.
Kleinflotbeck 26 460c.
Kleingnie 34 24 D33.
Kleinitz 34 24 J32.
Kleinkrug 34 24 E28.
Kleindorf 6 544b.
Kleinreuth 31 294c.
Kleinschrod 9 124c.
Kleinseite (Little Prague) 19 658c.
Klein-Sommerfeld: mathematician 29 198d.
Kleissner: historian 24 612d.
Kleist, E. C. von 9 709a; 10 534a; 14 489a.
Klein, H. von 7 443c; 10 543a.
Klein, electrician 8 5b.
Klein, Grange 34 75 N6.
Klein, Grube 34 25 F3.
Kleinkovaca 34 28 H7.
Kleinmatan: see Borneo.
Kleinmet: district 25 245 Map.
Kleinmets, D. 33 493d.
Kleinmets, G. E. 22 753d.
Kleinmets (Kleinmets) 34 36 D5.
Kleinmetsvari: see Tanagra.
Kleinak (Kienak-Szavapart) 34 28 L7.
Kleinensu: see Klintzy.
Kleinenz: architect 17 24b.
Kleinenz: town 34 22 G12.
Kleinenz 6 541 Map; 6 540d.
Kleinenz 11 124d.
Kleinenz dialect 29 103b.
Kleinenzomania 6 584d; 13 103c.
Kleinenz 22 408 Map.
Kleinenz, De: physicist 14 602b.
Kleinenzdorp 34 57 H4.
Kleinenzia 11 98a.
Kleinenzsche 14 34 D5.
Kleinenz: see Du Guesclin.
Kleinenz, Valley 34 110 E2.
Kleinenzsche 25 786a.
Kleinenz, Fraulein von 10 723d; 10 732b.
Kleinenz 34 27 H1; 21 386d.
Kleinenz 34 34 F5.
Kleinenz, see Cleves.
Kleinenz 34 34 E6.
Kleinenz, see Cleves.
Kleinenzville 34 97 G8.
Kleinenz 4 58b.
Kleinenz engines 16 459b.
Kleinenz River 21 125b.
Kleinenz 34 34 G4.
Kleinenz, Ben: see Ben Kleinenz.
Kleinenz County 34 111 E4.
Kleinenz, Creek: stream 34 111 E4.
Kleinenz Pass 34 111 D3.
Kleinenz River 34 111 D3; 24 385c.
Kleinenz 34 35 E8.
Kleinenz, theologian 19 671b.
Kleinenzsche 34 35 C7.
Kleinenz 34 104 G7.
Kleinenzkatat 12 826c.
Kleinenz 34 25 E2.
Kleinenz 34 34 J5.
Kleinenz (Kleinmets) 34 34 J5; 16 543d; 30 792a.
Kleinenz, Mt. G. 32 452b.
Kleinenz 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
Kleinenz: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
Kleinenz, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
Kleinenz: chess player 5 596c.
Kleinenz explorer 25 133b.
Kleinenz tribe 15 323d; 19 741c.
Kleinenzmann: dramatist 9 55d; 16 7b.
Kleinenzberg 34 23 N8.
Kleinenzsterna 23 138b.
Kleinenzthal 34 23 M15.
Kleinenz, M. 32 450d; 29 410c; 31 856c.
Kleinenz, M. F. von 7 442b; 10 540c; 9 55d.
Kleinenz: town 34 101 J2.
Kleinenz 34 27 G2.
Kleinenz, C. G. 9 28a.
Kleinenz Island (Ananes) 34 36 K7.
Kleinenz 34 105 A2.
Kleinenz Mountains 34 48 D4.
Kleinenzberg 22 448a.

Klinkicht, M. 28 267b.
Klingkong Mountains 21 306c.
Klinovo 34 35 E7.
Klinosu: see Klintzy.
Kliint 34 25 B7; 27 408d.
Klinte 34 25 G5.
Kliintehamn 34 26 L8.
Kliintholm Lighthouse 34 25 M7.
Kliintzy (Klints, Klensu, Klinsu) 14 108d and 30 55c; 34 34 J5.
Klip River, Natal 34 57 N7.
Klip River, Johannesburg, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
Klip River, Wakkerstroom, Transvaal 34 57 M5.
Klip River County, Natal 34 57 J5; 17 240d; 31 78c.
Klippen 25 333d; 26 602d.
Klipphausen 20 660c.
Klipplaat 26 567b.
Klipriver (Klip River): town, Transvaal 34 57 L8.
Klip's Drift 34 57 G5.
Klipspringer (Oreotragus) 25 454a; 26 638c; 2 101c.
Klipstap 23 517b.
Klipstapel 34 57 J4.
Klipsteinite 16 425c.
Klissali 34 35 F8.
Klisshtoutsy 34 34 E7.
Klismata 34 36 C4.
Klissoff 22 750c.
Klissow (Clissau) 34 34 B5.
Klissura 34 35 C8; 30 896c.
Klittmøller 34 25 C2; light-house, *ibid.*
Klitschdorf 34 24 K21.
Klitten 34 23 K20.
Klitchev: see Kluchevskaia.
Klitchevski, Prof. B. 32 351d.
Klitxhüll 34 22 C8.
Klitzy 34 28 H7.
Klituskamoiuk 12 826c.
Klock: German economist 19 363d.
Klock: town: see Klocks Mills.
Klocke, E. 6 762d.
Klocks Mills (Klock) 34 61 G1.
Klodan: see Kladanj.
Klodan, von 8 683d.
Klodnitz Canal 34 24 M27; 10 677d.
Klödönes 17 839b.
Klofa Jökull: see Vatna Jökull.
Klöfsjöbyn 34 26 J5.
Klöfverö Island 22 737c.
Klok River: see Low Sound.
Klokacheff: see Salisbury Sound.
Klokbenberg 17 509c.
Klokova 34 36 E4.
Kloman cinder-collecting machine 13 306a.
Klomo Mountain 34 36 G2.
Klön Thal 34 27 J3.
Klondike: district, Canada 30 55c; 30 56 Map.
Klondike, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
Klondike, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
Klondike, Gold Fields 34 59 C4; 34 116 U5; 25 242b; 29 16d; placer gold 26 528d.
Klondike River 34 58 D4; 25 241b; 30 55c; sketch map 30 56a.
Klong-Kong 34 281d.
Klonowicz: see Acernus: poet.
Kloos, W. 29 307d.
Klooster-Kerk 5 242b.
Klopp Castle 3 678c.
Kloppenburg: see Cloppenburg.
Klopschen 34 24 J22.
Klopstock, F. G. 14 108d; 10 535c; in Denmark 7 91a; epigrams 8 479a; grave at Ottensen 18 69b; Goethe 10 728a; 10 726a; Herder 11 728c; Hirzel 22 298b; hymns of 12 588b.
Kloster: see Koloza.
Klossia 19 855a; figs. 19 833c.
Kloster, Alt: see Alt Kloster.
Kloster, Fjord 34 25 K2; 17 576a.
Kloster-Heilsbronn: see Heilsbronn.
Klösterle 34 29 G3.
Klosterneuburg 14 109b; 34 29 N7; local map 34 29 C5.
Klosterneuburger Forst 34 29 B5.
Kloster-Zeven: see Closter Seven.
Klota 4 662d.
Kloten: town, Sweden 34 26 J7.
Kloten, Switzerland 34 27 H2.
Klotz 3 659b; 4 532d; and Lessing 14 481b.
Klotze 34 22 G13.
Klotzsch 12 426c.
Klöven 34 26 K2.

Klövstad 31 815a.
Kluabne Lake 34 60 B1.
Klinovo, J. L. 6 670b.
Kluchevsk 33 609d.
Kluchevskala (Kluichev, Kluchevskaya) 34 37 T3; 30 10b.
Klue 12 826c.
Kluze: geologist 10 243c.
Kiukia (ill) 31 426b.
Kiukor Pass 26 617d.
Kiukshu Lake 34 116 V6.
Klumene: see Acetylene.
Klumpang: see Kalumpang Bay.
Klundert 34 21 D5.
Klung Kung 26 88d.
Klupfel, K. 14 541a.
Klushima 21 95c.
Kluszin 34 34 K4.
Klützy 34 22 E13.
Kluwah 25 40b.
Klyasma 24 271a; 24 279b; 33 705b; 28 313d.
Klypa Mountain 34 36 H4.
Klymsa: see Suez.
Klyutchevskaya Sopka 13 832a.
Kmet 26 448d.
Kmetones (Cmetones) 19 285d.
Kmetzy 29 361c.
Kna 6 586c.
Knap 34 111 C3.
Knaben: molybdenum at 31 267c.
"Knaben Wunderhorn, Des": by Brentano and Arnim 10 542d.
Knaik Water 34 15 H2.
Knaallstein 1 630b.
Knanst, H. A. 2 65c.
Knaor 33 344c.
Knap Point 34 15 B3; 34 14 E8.
Knapdale: town 34 14 E8.
Knapdale, district 34 15 C3.
Knapp, Rev. H. H. 28 733d; 3 650a.
Knapp: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Knapp, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
Knapp, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
Knapp: Creek: town 34 71 F7.
Knappa 34 112 B1.
Knäppingsberg 17 553d.
Knapps 34 70 N2.
Knappton 34 111 B3.
Knappton: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K3.
Knapp, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J3.
Knäred 34 26 H8.
Knareborough 14 109c; 34 7 F3; 24 749b.
Knaredale 34 6 E4.
Knäröd: peace of 14 307d.
Knatchbull, Sir, N. 2 682c.
Knaurs: see Burrs.
Knaus, L. 31 29b; 32 448c.
Knauston 34 105 A3.
Knay, General 3 131c.
Kneading machine (ill) 3 256d; Boland's 3 257a; Delivry-Desbore's 3 257b.
Knebel, K. von 10 727a; 5 425d; 10 728a; contributor to "Horen" 10 732a.
Knebel: town 34 25 H4.
Knebelite 16 410c.
Knebworth 34 9 F2; 11 772c.
Kneddington 33 916d.
Knee: of the horse 12 177d.
Knee, of ship 32 591d.
Knee: braces 26 437a.
Knee: breeches 6 474b.
Knee Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K2.
Knee Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N3.
Knee-jerk 31 740b.
Knee-joint 1 840d and (fig. 5) 25 396d.
Knee-pan (Patella) 1 829c.
"Kneeling Angel" 16 230c.
"Kneeling Cupid" 16 230d.
Kneessall 34 8 C2.
Kneesworth 29 266a.
Kneiphof 14 135d.
Kneitlingen 8 664d.
Kneller, Sir G. 14 109d; 20 503a.
Kneller Hall 34 10 F8; 2 586d.
Kneiston 34 12 D3.
Kneiph 7 782d.
Kneria 12 692d.
Knerida 12 673b; 12 692d.
Knesselaere 34 21 B6.
Knevel, Sir T. 9 53c.
Knez 21 689a.
Knezich 12 373b.
Knezlac 26 16d.
Knezlinin 34 93 H4.
Knezja (Knezjale) 34 33 F2.
Knezash Lake 34 34 F5.
Knezash (Knezha) 34 35 G5.
Knezash Lazar 21 16c.
"Knezash Suvarov": ship 31 104c.
Knezadwor 34 28 R3.

Kniazhevatz 34 35 E5.
Kniazin 19 303c; 21 106b.
Knickerbocker: town 34 89 G6.
"Knickerbocker": racing boat 21 32c.
"Knickerbocker, The": American periodical 18 544b.
Knickerbocker Club 17 461b.
"Knickerbocker, Diedrich": pseudonym: see Irving, Washington.
"Knickerbocker Press" 32 91a.
"Knickerbocker's History of New York" 13 372d.
Kniesb 34 23 Q7.
Knieshohen 24 700a.
Knieholz: see Krummholz.
Knieper 22 587d.
Knies, K. 19 391d; 22 463a.
Kniesch, Dr 25 44d.
Kniezha: see Kniasha.
Knife 6 734b.
Knife River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
Knife River: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
Knife River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B2.
Knife-edge: of balance 3 264b; 33 800a; in compass gimbals 6 225c; in pendulum 6 15b; in weighing machines 15 771c.
Knifley 34 82 F6.
Knigge, Baron von 12 706d.
"Knigge" pseudonym: see Kotzebue.
Knight, C. 14 110a; 19 585b; 5 280a; career 32 86b; edits "English Cyclopaedia" 8 204c; founds "Penny Magazine" 18 538a.
Knight, E. F. 31 184c.
Knight, envoy 20 330b.
Knight, G. T. 6 579a.
Knight, James 10 184b.
Knight, Joseph 31 175b; 32 437b; 32 439b.
Knight, P. 11 541b.
Knight, T. A. 12 426b.
Knight, Prof. W. A. 24 676d; 26 77d; 28 262d.
Knight: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
Knight, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
Knight, Island 34 66 B3.
"Knight," in recase 30 149d.
Knight: in chess 5 593a.
"Knight Errant": ship 17 594a.
"Knight of Gwynne, The" 14 486a.
Knight money 14 113d.
"Knight of St George": horse 12 185c.
Knight's early black cherry 28 530c.
"Knight's Dream of Duty and Pleasure" 20 276c.
"Knight's Penny Magazine" 18 538a.
"Knight's Quarterly Magazine" 32 86b.
Knights: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
Knights, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
Knights, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
Knights, of Alcantara 16 716a.
Knights, of Calatrava 16 716a.
Knights, of the Cape 9 88a.
Knights: Creek: stream 34 109 J4.
Knights: Ferry: stream 34 114 E5.
Knights: Harbinger 2 568d; 32 2b.
Knights: Hill 34 10 M8.
Knights: of Honour 28 523c.
Knights: Hospitalers 6 628b; 23 163d; 31 295c; 33 353a; cross 6 613d; dress 23 160b; establishment 14 116b; in Essex 6 534c.
Knights: Island 34 116 P6.
Knights: of Labour 22 218b; 32 671c; history 33 412b; rise of 23 786d.
Knights: Landing Station 34 114 D4.
Knights: of the Maccabees 28 523d.
Knights: of Malta: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Knights: of Pythias 28 523d.
Knights: of St John: see St John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Knights: of the Shire 8 308a; 18 305b.
Knights: Station 34 78 P3.
Knights: of the Sword 8 563a; 10 491c; 7 531d.
Knights: Templars: see Templars.
Knights, The": by Aristophanes 2 508c; 5 826a.
Knights, The": by Samuel Foote 9 368a.
Knights of the Cross, The": 27 107c.
Knights of the Mind": by K. Gutzkow 10 545c.
Knights Guild 17 30b.

Knighthood 14 110b; 14 112a; 23 418c; arms of 11 709b; army pay 2 569b; banneret 14 117a; 9 278b; 19 661b; knights bachelors 14 117a; knight's fee 14 113b; as jurors 24 694b; in Parliament 18 461d; 8 308a; 8 315a; 18 304c; precedence 19 661d; service 20 305c; 2 568c; 20 312d; lands held by 24 571c; meaning of term 15 496c.
Knighthood: orders of: see Orders of Knighthood.
Knighthow 24 379c.
"Knighly Tale of Goliagos and Gawayne" 21 540c.
Knighthon: chronicler 8 373d; 6 760d.
Knighthon: town, England 34 8 B4.
Knighthon (Jrey-y-Clawdd): town, Wales 34 11 F4; 20 217d.
Knightsbridge 14 822a.
Knightsdown 34 92 E5.
Knightsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
Knightsville, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
Knightswick 34 11 H5.
Knik River 34 116 P6; 25 241b.
Knill 34 11 F5.
Kninam 34 92 E2.
Knin 34 28 H7; travel map 34 3 N6.
Knip, Madame 18 113.
Kniphausen 17 758b.
Knippelsbro' 6 343b.
Knipode, W. von 23 201c.
Knippton 34 8 C3.
Knisteneaux 1 690a; 12 827c.
Knitsley 34 6 G4.
Knittel 34 101 J2.
Knittelfeld 34 29 K9.
Knitting 14 127a; 12 299a.
Knittie-stuff 21 604a.
Knittingen 34 23 O8; 9 55b.
Kniveton 34 11 K2.
Kniveton: arms of 11 695a.
Knivskjerødden 17 575a.
Knob: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
Knob: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
Knob: in architecture 2 466d.
Knob creek 34 83 F4.
Knob Lick: see Knoblick.
Knob: Peak 34 115 K7.
Knobbed Wrack (Fucus nodosus) 1 509b; 14 30a.
Knobel, A. W. 7 16a; 13 628b.
Knobel: town 34 86 L2.
Knob-fronted goose (Anser cygnoides) 19 647c.
Knoblecher, Dr I. 13 388b; 14 58a.
Knoble 34 77 J1.
Knoblick (Knob Lick): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
Knob, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
Knobnoster 34 104 E7.
Knobsville 34 74 G7.
Knock 34 15 B1.
Knock castle 34 15 E3.
Knock: Hill 9 150a; 14 669b.
Knockadown Head 34 16 F8.
Knockalong 34 16 D3.
Knockando 34 14 K5.
Knocke 28 444b.
Knocke: Lighthouse, N.E., Belgium 34 21 B6.
Knockenhauer: mathematician 24 443a.
Knockeven 34 16 D6.
Knockfarrel 24 264a.
Knockfarrel 20 855a.
Knockferna (Cnoc Firinne) 5 322b.
Knockgeorgan Hills 3 164a.
Knockhill 3 312a.
Knockholt Beeches 34 9 G4.
Knockie, Port: see Port Knockie.
Knockin 34 11 G3.
Knockinnan Castle 4 648b.
Knock-knee: see genu valgum.
Knocklayd 2 142a; 24 512d.
Knockle, Fort: see Fort Knockle.
Knockmahon 34 16 G7; 13 218b; 24 400d.
Knockmealdown Mountains 34 16 F7; 23 405c; 24 400c.
Knocknoy 10 56c.
Knocknacarry 34 16 K1.
Knocknagrea 34 16 C7.
Knocknarea 22 159b.
Knockninny 9 90a.
Knockroe Mountain 5 110d.
Knocktopher 14 74b; 14 75b.
Knocktow, battle of 13 262a.
Knoidart 13 199b.
Knole House 14 40a; 8 162c.
Knole: Park 21 697c; 34 9 G4.
Knoll: Sand 17 555d.
Knoll 34 86 D6.
Knoll Creek: stream 34 100 E2.

- Knolles, Richard 14 127b.
—, Sir Robert 19 455a.
Knolls 34 76 E6.
Knollys, Captain 6 181b.
—, Sir W. 1 474b.
Knonau, G. M. von 33 131c.
Knonau: town 34 27 H3.
Knoodt: theologian 32 223a.
Knop, Professor 6 819b.
Knopl, R. 27 109b.
Knopl: town 34 76 J4.
Knoppenn galls 10 44a; 14 382c.
Knorria 10 341b.
Knorring, Baroness von (Sophia Zelow) 22 757d.
"Knospen" 14 141c.
Knossington 34 8 C3.
Knossus: see Knossus.
Knot (Knob): in architecture 2 466d.
Knot (Tringa canutus): bird 14 129a; distribution of 3 753c.
Knot: nautical mile 21 604a; 24 489d.
Knot: in heraldry 11 700a.
Knot: an interlacement 14 127b; hand 17 359b; fisherman's 17 259b; of four crossings (figs.) 14 127d; nautical 14 770a; 21 590a; reduced (figs.) 14 127c.
Knot End (Knot Pier): point 34 7 A4; lighthouse, ibid.
Knot-grass (Polygonum aviculare) 11 53d.
Knott, C. G. 17 711b; 27 607b.
—, E. 5 625b.
Knott: town 34 83 M3.
— County 34 82 L6.
Knottling: town 34 8 D5.
Knottling: in painting 4 511b.
Knottling yarns (ill.) 21 593c.
Knottlingly 34 7 G4.
Knottling and Goole Canal 34 7 G4.
Knotts Island 34 78 S1.
— Mill: town, 34 79 F4.
Knottsville 34 82 C5.
Knot-tying mechanism for corn (ill.) 25 175b.
Knoum (Nouf) 19 601d.
Knousetown 34 73 H5.
Knout 21 91d.
Knowe, The 32 786d.
Knowe, The 34 6 D5.
Knowelhurst 34 70 O5.
Knowesgate 34 6 F3.
Knowies Green 34 10 C9.
"Knowing and Being" 33 649c.
Knowle: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, England 34 11 K4.
— Station 34 11 K4.
Knowledge (Epistemology) 18 793c; 20 49c; Aristippus's theory 2 506d; Aristotle's 2 522c; belief in relation to 3 532c; Butler's theory 4 584a; Comte's 6 234d; Condillac's 6 251a; Cudworth's 6 691d; Descartes's 5 143a; 7 121a; 7 122b; Empedocles's 8 179c; Ferrier's 9 110c; Fichte's 9 137d; Hamilton's 11 417b; Hume's 12 351d; 3 533a; Isocrates's 13 391d; Kant's 14 796d; 13 850c; Locke's 14 760d; 14 798a; 8 425b; in logic 14 782a; 14 797b; Malebranche's analysis 5 149a; in metaphysics 16 80a; 18 794b; Platonic theory 19 205d; 22 238a; in psychology 32 55a; Schleiermacher's 21 412a; Spensippus's 22 396b; Spinoza's 5 154c; Socratic 22 237a; 22 266a; Stoic theory 22 565b; Wundt's 30 670b; 30 673a; Xenophanes's 24 719d.
"Knowledge" 32 19d.
Knowlehill 34 10 A10.
Knowler, W. 17 413c.
Knowles, James: editor 30 56b; 31 179a.
—, James: lexicographer 14 129c.
—, James Sheridan 14 129c; 7 439b.
Knowles: town 34 87 D1.
Knowles governor 22 508b.
— Green 34 10 C9.
Knowlesville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
—, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
Knowlton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
—, town, England 34 9 K4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
Knowlton: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
Knowltons Lake 34 86 K7.
Know-nothing party 3 291b; 23 770d.
Knowlesy 34 7 B5.
— Park 34 7 B5.
Knowstone 34 13 F2.
Knox, E. 14 134a.
—, H.: general 23 754d, 789c.
—, Rev. H. 11 412c.
—, J.: painter 15 133b.
—, J.: reformer 14 130a; 21 501a, 506b; church organization 19 679b; capture 21 157d; outlawed 14 132b; on Mary, Queen of Scots 15 595b; on penance 18 488c; liturgy of 14 711c; Torphichen portrait of 14 134a.
—, N. 14 134a.
—, R. 27 105d; 9 89a.
—, Sarah 27 389a.
—, W. 14 130a.
—, W. D. 17 344c.
Knox: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, Pa., U.S.: see Edensburg.
— Cape 34 60 C3.
— Center 34 65 E6.
— City 34 103 H4.
— College 10 24c; 28 575d.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
— County, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
— County, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3; 23 176d.
— County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H4.
— Island: see Tarawa.
— Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813.
— Mills 34 97 F4.
— Point 34 114 J2.
— Station 34 65 E6.
Knoxboro 34 70 L6.
Knoxdale 34 74 D4.
Knoxpoint 34 87 C2.
Knoxville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Allegheny County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
—, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, New: see New Knoxville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 14 134b and 30 56d; 34 83 N3; University 23 178b; 33 245a.
Knocyte, East: see East Knocyte.
Knucklas 34 11 F4.
Knuckles 34 82 J7.
Knud: see Canute.
— Laward: see Canute Laward.
— Valdemarson: see Canute IV.
Knuds Head Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Knudsen, K. 21 373d.
—, M. 31 312a; 31 309b.
Knudshoved Point, Finen, Denmark 34 25 H6; 17 687d.
— Point, Zealand 34 25 K6.
Knudstorp 4 200a.
Knuffer, N. 22 529a.
Knul 34 43 H8.
Knut: see Canute.
Knutsford, Lord 30 57a; 32 789a; 33 686c.
Knutsford: town, England 30 57a; 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
—, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
Knutson, Torkel 9 218d; 22 745d; 24 209a.
Knutsson, C.: see Charles VIII of Sweden.
Knutwil 34 27 G3.
Knutzen: mathematician 13 844d.
Knyaghinin 17 501b; 31 243d.
Knyaz Dimitrievskii 21 119d.
—, Fedorovskii 21 119d.
"Knyaz Pojarski": ship 31 105c.
Knyff, A. de 32 446a; 31 13a.
Knyshin 34 34 D5.
Knysna: district, Cape Colony 5 46c; 34 57 F7.
—, town, Cape Colony: see Melville.
— Bay 5 43a.
Ko: island: see Kos.
—, town, Japan: see Kido.
Kô: title 29 688d.
— Saki 34 46 D6.
Ko Show 17 716d.
Ko Takara Shima 34 46 P5.
Kodajuthen 34 24 B34.
Koaia: see Native Bear.
Koailemus 25 793c.
Koang 25 12d; 25 11 Map.
Koang-sang-kam 6 393b.
Koang-tsiou 6 392b.
Koara Fort 34 41 C6.
Koaseib: see Khodeib.
Koasein: see Khodeib.
Koatit 25 18a.
Koastrou: see Kutru.
Kob (Cobus) 25 454a.
Kob Benitak (Kuh Benitak): see Istol.
Koba: town, Arabia 34 39 H5; 16 552a.
—, town, East Indies 34 48 C5.
Kobad, King 13 797a; 19 790c.
Kobaltsbeschlag 16 404c.
Kobanya 34 28 R8; 12 366c.
Kobas 34 28 J6.
Kobbelbude 34 24 C32.
Kobber Grund Reef Lightship 34 25 J2.
Kobles Mountains 34 57 D8.
Kobbo 34 55 Q8.
Kobbold 8 854d.
Kobdo: river 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
—, division 34 44 E1.
—, town 30 57a; 34 44 E1.
— Lake 25 337b; 30 809a.
Kobdo-ula, Mount 34 44 D1.
Kobe: town, Japan 34 46 G3; 13 571b; 29 671c; trade statistics 29 285c; see also Hhogo.
—, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N16.
Kobeh 34 55 N7.
Kobellite 16 395a.
Kobelyaki (Kobeiaki) 14 134c; 34 34 K7; 31 921a.
Köben 34 24 J25.
Köbenhavn: see Copenhagen.
Koberger: printer 24 627d.
Koberstein: historian 10 545a.
Koberwitz 34 24 L24.
Kobetat: tribe 34 54 E6.
Kobi 34 55 O7.
Kobilnik 34 34 F4.
Kobitsche (Kobizcha) 34 34 H6.
Koblenz: town, Prussia: see Coblenz.
— Coblenz, town, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
Köbö Daishi (Kukal) 13 581b.
Kobod, King 7 106a.
Kobold 18 489d.
Kobolli-más 15 331c.
Kobolta: see Kumboita.
Kobor, T. 29 360d.
Kobos ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobozha 34 34 K2.
Kobrin 14 134c; 34 34 E5; 29 118b.
Kobru (Kobror) 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Kobryn 11 206b.
Kobt (Koft) 6 355c.
Ko-buku-ji: Buddhist 17 229d; 31 74d.
Kobur 34 44 J2.
Koburg: see Coburg.
Koburger, A. 4 39d.
Kobus ellipsiprymnus: see Waterbok.
Kobylin 34 24 J25.
Koechs, The 9 19b.
Koeckje: see Goitschee.
Koch, A. 12 380b; 18 749c.
—, banker 26 117a.
—, J. 21 398c; 10 146a.
—, R. 30 57b; on tuberculosis 33 474d; 26 62b; on cholera 27 48b; works with Cohn 27 132c.
Koch: town 34 90 G3.
Koch (Rajbans): Indian tribe 12 781c; 12 791d; 14 152c; industry 12 763d.
Koch Behar: see Kuch Behar.
Kochak Bay 34 33 K7.
Ko-chang (Ke-chhang) 34 46 C6.
Kochanovo 34 34 G4.
Kochanowski, J. 19 300c.
Kochbrunnen 24 560a.
Kochchi: see Cochin.
Kochegotskaia 34 93 M3.
Kochel See 34 23 R13.
Kochem 34 23 M5.
Kocher, Dr 33 76d.
Kocher: river 34 23 O10; 24 700c; 31 133c.
—, tribe 30 83c.
Kôchi: town, Japan 34 46 F7.
—, prefecture, Japan 34 46 F1; 13 570b; 29 677a.
Kochlorine 33 319c.
Kochowski, V. 19 302a.
Kochstedt 34 22 J13.
Kock, A. 21 372a.
—, C. P. de 14 134d; 9 678c.
—, de: painter 32 448a.
—, General 33 439c.
Kock, Fort de: see Fort de Kock.
Kockelkorn: chess champion 26 753a.
Kockstad: see Kokstad.
Kod 34 25 H4.
Kodaeschi 34 35 K2.
Kodagas 6 341b.
Kodagu: see Kurg.
Kodâkanal 15 192c.
Kodak: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L7.
Kodak camera 31 690d.
Kodâl 17 163c.
Kodalpoe 34 41 M2.
Kodâma: Moslem writer 16 596c.
Kodas 17 168b.
Kodaungho 34 43 B3.
Kôddi 33 811c.
Koddu 34 56 O9.
Koden 34 34 D6.
Kodesh: see Kadesh.
Kodi 34 33 H7.
Kodiak: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
Kodib, Dhar el.: see Dhar el-Kodib.
Kodina 26 627a.
Kodinari: see Kordinar.
Koditz 34 23 M14.
Kodiyani 21 829b.
Kodjabunar 34 38 J2.
Kodja Dagh 34 38 E3.
Kodjupet Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
Kodor Mountain 34 38 L1.
— Pass 26 619b.
— River 5 253d.
Kodoshim 16 505d.
Kodra (Paspalum scrobiculatum) 4 23a.
Kodugwe 34 43 D7.
Kodumur 14 6a.
Kodungalur: see Cranganore.
— Lagoon 15 312b.
Kodwêiss, E. D. 21 395b.
Kôdzuké (Joshin) 13 570a; marble of 13 573c.
Koeberg 34 57 D5.
Koecker: dentist 27 415c.
Koegeas 34 57 E5.
Koeher 34 96 M7.
Koehn 34 115 H7.
Koeik (Chalus) 1 478a; 25 256d.
Koeit: see Koweit.
Koebelberg 34 21 A3.
Koel (Kyul): river, India 34 41 J7; 22 94b.
—, town, India 1 576b.
—, South: see South Koel.
Koelhof, J. 3 653c; 23 688a.
Koele, Dr 14 149c.
Koelreuteria paniculata 2 320b.
Koeoltzown 34 104 H8.
Koema (Kumai) Bay 34 48 D5.
Koeme oil 17 744b.
Koempter: traveller 10 166b; on mindins 10 605a.
Koenen, V. 10 341d.
Koenen mirabilis 25 542a.
Koenig 1 110b; flame manometer 1 113d; pitch of vowels (table) 24 275c; 25 50a.
Koenigsberg (Konisberg) 34 57 N6.
Koenigsberger, Prof. 30 451b.
Koenton 34 84 A7.
Koepang: see Kupang Lighthouse.
Koepe coal-winding method 16 457b; 27 120c.
Koeppenck 34 97 H4.
Koepflin: see Capito.
Koeping, K. 29 8a.
Koesfeld (Kösfeld) 30 57c; 34 25 J5.
Koeiltitz, Dr 28 508c; 31 815b.
Koeur-la-Grande 34 19 M3.
Koevari 17 158a.
Koevoet 34 21 B4.
Koevorden 34 21 J3.
Kof: see Kufua.
Köfering 34 23 P15.
Koffo 5 289d.
Kofiau: see Popa Island.
Köfösch 30 57c; 34 29 K9.
Kofod 34 55 N7.
Koft: see Kobt.
Kofu 34 46 J6.
Kofukuji 29 718a.
Koga 34 46 J5.
Kogalniceano: statesman 32 326a.
Kogaluk 30 106b.
Kogan: see Khagan.
Kogarar 34 51 J5; 33 135 Map.
Koge: see Kjöge.
Kogenheim 34 23 Q6.
Koggung 34 116 L7.
Kogia breviceps 15 396c.
Kogo Lake 34 33 F2.
Kogoriko Kontchukin 17 12a.
Kogoro 34 54 H9.
Kögr Point 34 25 N1.
Koh: river, Bijnaur 3 670a.
— Chang 34 43 F8.
— Daman 30 2a; 4 624b; 1 241a.
— Kong 34 43 F9.
— Krah 34 43 E10.
— Kram (Kram Island) 34 43 E8.
— Krebey 34 43 F9.
— Kut 34 43 F9.
— Mak 34 43 F9.
— Pennan 34 43 E10.
— Phratong Island 34 43 C10.
— Samule 34 43 E10.
— Samit 34 43 E8.
— Seh 34 43 F9.
— Tau 34 43 D9.
— Yai 34 43 E7.
Kohak band: see Sistan band.
Kohal 34 42 G10.
Kohala 34 47 N5.
—, North: see North Kohala.
—, South: see South Kohala.
Kohan dil Khan: chief 18 652b.
Kohan vat 30 8b.
Kohana 4 424d.
Kohâri, S. 12 376c.
Kohat 14 135d and 30 57c; 34 41 C3; 33 345c; statistics 32 94b; 20 106b.
— Toi 14 135c.
Kohestan 4 624b.
Kohelye 2 241c.
Kohgelu: tribe 14 68b.
Kohiar 13 594a.
Koh-i-baba 1 241b; 25 116d; 29 254a.
Koh-i-Bampusht 34 40 K7.
Koh-i-Hissar: see Kuh-i-Hissar.
Kohik: see Oxus.
Kohima 34 43 A2; 31 67a.
Koh-i-Malik Siah: see Kuh-i-Malik Siah.
Koh-i-Mor 26 80a.
Koh-i-Mulla 29 254d.
Koh-i-noor 7 166d; 30 53c; Ahmed Shah owns 1 424b; Ranjit Singh obtains 20 111d.
Koh-i-Safed 1 241b; 29 254a.
Koh-i-Siah 1 241b.
Kohistan (Irak Adjemi, Kohistanis) 34 41 D2; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 301d; 13 236a; 24 782a; 25 119b.
Kohistanis: tribe 1 296a.
Koh-i-Sufed 25 116a.
Koh-i-Sultan 26 103b.
Koh-i-Taftan 25 710a; 26 101.
Kohl, H. 28 718b.
—, J. G. 14 136a.
Kohl: cosmetic 12 719c.
—, town 34 24 M30.
—, river 34 24 M30.
Kohlenkeuper 10 359c.
Köhler, General 1 97b.
Kohlfluth 34 24 M30.
Kohlfurt 34 3 M3; 34 24 K21.
Kohl-Janowitz 34 29 K4.
Kohlzow 34 22 H6a.
Kohl-rabi (Turnip cabbage, Brassica oleracea, caulorapa) 1 370b; 12 263d; 25 182b.
Kohlräusch, R. H. A.: conductivity of fluids (fig.) 8 52c; contact force 8 83d; diffusivity of metals 27 193d; dissociation 26 739d; electrolysis 8 48c; 8 133c; 7 219b; ionic velocity 28 10b; residual discharge 8 39b; resistance of solutions 28 9b; voltaic circuit 8 42d.
Kohlschütter: physiologist 22 155b.
Kohluga Pass: see Iron Gate Pass.
Koh-o: river 34 45 F6.
Kohoka 34 103 J4.
Kohrasar 34 38 J4.
Kohrs 34 107 D3.
Koht, H. 31 275a.

- Konam (Kanim): river **34 37 P3; 22 4a**.
 Konantz **34 109 O8**.
 Konariotes: tribe **30 395c**.
 Konarnai River **34 40 H6**.
 Konarski **19 302c**.
 Konatha (Konasir) **23 573b**.
 Konbombe: see Kontembe.
 Koncan: see Concan.
 Koncanica - Zdenoci (Koncanica) **34 38 J6**.
 Konchal: see Kamchadales.
 Konchitun **34 38 L6**.
 Kondá: state, India **5 343b**.
 — (Kondo): river, Siberia **34 37 J2**.
 Kondatchi (Condatchy) **5 359 Map**.
 Kondáhar **5 769a**.
 Kondakamburu **34 42 H10**.
 Kondapalli **14 102d**.
 Kondavir **14 102d**.
 Konde: district **34 56 P13**.
 —, tribe **34 56 Q13**.
 —, Mountains **26 637d**.
 Kondinsk **34 33 N3**.
 —, Marshes **23 429d**.
 Kondmals **26 212a**.
 Kondo: town, French Kongo **34 56 L9**.
 —, town, Ger. E. Africa **34 56 Q12**.
 —, tribe **17 319a; 31 115b**.
 —, River: see Konda.
 Kondongo **17 319a; 31 115b**.
 Kondoros **34 28 M5**.
 Kondovazena **34 36 E5**.
 Kondratowicz, L. W. **19 305a**.
 Kondreva **34 34 L4**.
 Kondu **21 660d**.
 Kondutshi (Konduchi) **34 56 Q12**.
 Kone **34 42 P9**.
 Konec, N. **3 861c**.
 Koneh **34 38 F3**.
 Koneit **10 548d**.
 Konek, A. **12 380a; 29 361c**.
 Konek-tiup **34 34 K9**.
 Konek: writer **22 221b**.
 Konevezit **34 34 H1; 14 199c**.
 Kong: region, Fr. W. Africa **34 54 E8; 28 478c; 29 658b; 33 36c**.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa **34 54 E8**.
 —, Koh: see Koh Kong.
 —, "Kong Kristian stod" **7 91b**.
 Kong Lak **34 43 E4**.
 —, "Kong Magnus" **30 228b**.
 "Kong Mountains" **1 251b; 22 277d; 29 658a**.
 Konga **34 56 L9**.
 Kongámá Elf **34 26 M2**.
 Kongán **28 377c**.
 Kongbo (Khombo) **23 340d**.
 Kongbu **26 336c**.
 Konge Aa **34 25 D6**.
 "Kongedatterens Brudfart" **17 591b**.
 Kongel (Conguel) **34 54 C7**.
 Kongelf **34 26 G8**.
 "Kongellge Grönlandske Handel" **11 169c**.
 Kongens Nytorv **6 343c**.
 Kongerslev **34 25 G3**.
 Kong-gam (Sywan) **34 44 E6**.
 Kong-hueng (Kyeng-hueng) **34 46 E2**.
 Kong-hwa **34 46 C5**.
 Kong-ju **34 46 C5**.
 Kongka Bay **34 48 F5**.
 Kongo: river: see Congo: river.
 —, Free State: see Congo Free State.
 —, French: see French Congo.
 Kongo Nation (tribe): see Mbamba: tribe.
 Kongone **24 766a**.
 Kongs: tribe **29 471a**.
 Kongsbacka: see Kungsbacka.
 Kongsberg: town, Norway **14 138c and 30 60c; 34 26 F7; 17 578b; 17 575d; magnesium 16 417b; silver mines 31 267c; 16 382c**.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 H3**.
 Kongsbergite **16 382c**.
 "Kongsmerne" **29 386c**.
 Kongsgaard **22 471d**.
 Kongsvinger **34 26 H6**.
 Kongsvold **34 26 F5**.
 Kong-tsiou **6 391d**.
 Kongu kings **13 121a**.
 Kongur Dagh **34 38 M2**.
 Kongvara **34 26 M2**.
 Koni Lan **34 43 J7**.
 Konia (Konieh, Koniyeh, Konijah, Cogni, Iconium) **12 696b and 30 60c; 34 38 E4; P1 XII 8 714; P1 II 15 92; P1 VII 15 515; 23 533d; 15 92d; 25 721b; battle 12 610c; 27 700d; Seljuk, seat of gov. 11 118c; 11 120b; St Paul at 18 417d; statistics 23 653d; 33 495b; 6 625c**.
 Koniakary: see Kuniakari.
 Koniakori **34 54 C8**.
 Koniarates **23 299d**.
 Konieh: see Konia.
 König, A. **26 752c**.
 —, Eva **14 481c**.
 —, F. **32 452c**.
 —, K. R. **30 60d; 31 678d**.
 —, manometric flames of **31 679a**.
 —, poet **10 531b**.
 "König Ottokar's Glück und Ende" **11 196c**.
 "König von Sion, Der" **28 717c**.
 König, Wilhelms Canal **34 24 A33**.
 —, Wilhelms Dorf: see Bimbla.
 Königliche maritima: see Sweet Alyssum.
 Königgrätz (Králové Hradec) **14 138c and 30 61b; 34 29 M3; 34 3 M3; 3 860b; 29 328b; battle of 3 140c; 5 263b; 10 311d; 33 150c; 13 491a; bridge 27 743d**.
 —, Neu: see Königgrätz.
 Königgrätzerstrasse **3 595a**.
 "Königin von Saba, Die" **29 22a**.
 Königine **16 402a**.
 Königshof: town, Bohemia **14 138d and 30 61b; 34 29 M3; battle 3 140c**.
 —, manuscript **22 151b; 30 61b**.
 Königliche Weinberge: see Weinberge.
 Königliches Schloss **34 24 H32**.
 Königs Platz, Cassel **5 183a**.
 Königs See **34 23 R16**.
 Königs Wusterhausen **34 22 H18**.
 Königsberg: mountain, Harz **11 507b**.
 Königsberg (Krolewic) : town, Austria **34 29 F3**.
 Königsberg (Uj-Banya), Hungary **34 28 K3**.
 —, town, E. Prussia **14 138d and 30 61c; 34 24 C32; 34 3 P1; 14 138d; 20 6d; 20 8b; hellometer 16 252c; library 14 546d; observatory 17 712d; 30 301c; 14 139 plan; (pop.) 20 162d; 28 316c; shipping 10 462b; 28 689d; university 1 451c; 23 844d; 23 683b**.
 —, town, Lower Franconia, Germany **34 23 M11; 21 347c**.
 —, town, Natal: see Koenigsberg.
 Königsberg - in - der - Neumark **34 22 G19**.
 Königsbronn **34 23 P11**.
 Königsbrück **34 23 K18**.
 Königsburg **34 28 K3**.
 Königsee **34 29 L5**.
 Königsee **34 23 L13**.
 Königsfeld **34 23 Q7**.
 Königshof **9 851c**.
 Königshofen **34 23 M11**.
 Königshütte (Charlottenhof) **30 62a; 34 24 M29; 34 3 O8; 22 53a; ironworks 14 139d**.
 "Königslander" **28 721c**.
 Königslutter **34 22 H12; 4 402b**.
 Königsmachern **34 23 O3**.
 Königsmark, A. von **21 346a**.
 —, H. C. von **3 10d; 11 121c; at Wolfenbüttel 24 631b**.
 —, P. C. von: death of **10 420b; and Electress Sophia Dorothea 22 263c; 26 227c**.
 Königssplatz **3 597b; 26 227c**.
 Königsee: town, Germany **34 23 R16**.
 Königs Spitze **1 627c; 24 45a**.
 Königsstuhl **21 57a**.
 —, mountains **11 622c**.
 Königstättl (Königstadt) **34 29 L3**.
 Königstein: town, Germany **34 23 L19; 34 3 L3; 33 191b; Augustus I fortifies 21 354b; fortress 10 468a; 13 715d**.
 —, peak, Saxony **21 357a; 23 521d**.
 Königstuhl: peak, Styrian Alps **1 630b**.
 Königswalde **34 22 G21**.
 Königswart **34 29 F3**.
 Königswartha **34 23 K19**.
 Königswinter **30 62a; 34 23 L5; 34 3 H3**.
 Königszelt **34 24 L24**.
 Konitza: see Konjica.
 Konijah: see Konia.
 Konin **34 34 B5; 30 8c**.
 Koninck, P. de **21 443d**.
 Koninckia **6 377a; 6 380c**.
 Koninckophyllum **6 382c**.
 Koning, S. **21 443d**.
 Königs Diep **34 21 H2**.
 Koningsplein **3 431d**.
 Koninklijke Bibliotheek **14 531d**.
 Konino: tribe **12 827b**.
 Konio Kary **33 38d**.
 Konipodes **8 476d**.
 Koniska (Konisha) **34 36 E3**.
 Konistræs **34 36 K3**.
 Konitsa **34 35 C8**.
 Konitz **14 139d; 34 24 E25; 34 3 N2**.
 Konlushi Island, Big: see Big Konlushi Island.
 Konlyeh: see Konia.
 —, opium **17 789a**.
 Köniz **34 27 E4**.
 Konjakoff Kamen: see Konzhakovskii.
 Konjakowski: see Konzhakovskii.
 Konji **34 56 O15**.
 Konjica (Konlitz) **34 28 K5**.
 Konjo: town, on coast, Fr. Kongo **34 56 J11**.
 —, town, inland, Fr. Kongo **34 56 J11**.
 Konjcsina **34 28 H5**.
 Konkaling **33 325a**.
 Konkani **34 42 D10; 4 21c; 4 22a**.
 Konkapoo **34 67 A4**.
 Konkodugor **9 1a**.
 Konkoly, N. **12 380a; on meteors 30 691b; his observatory 17 713c**.
 Konkuati: see Konquati.
 Konkuba **3 306d**.
 Konkyr, Mount **34 44 G3**.
 Könlite **16 429b**.
 Konnaja **34 34 D8**.
 Könnerritz, von **21 356a**.
 Konnewitz **30 190d**.
 Konni **34 54 H7**.
 Konnofer **34 34 E2**.
 Konnuggur **34 41 M2**.
 Kono: tribe **31 115b**.
 Kono Balrei **29 732d**.
 Konojad **34 24 F29**.
 Konofingen **34 27 F4**.
 Konopnicka, M. **19 306a**.
 Konopowka **10 25b**.
 Konorevo **34 34 L6**.
 Konoshioni: tribe **17 454a**.
 Konotop **14 139d and 30 62a; 34 34 J6; 23 96d**.
 Konquati (Chitabe, Konkuati) **34 56 J11**.
 Konrad: see Conrad.
 "Konrad Wallenrod" **16 241b**.
 Konrat: tribe **14 95c**.
 Konraui: explorer **25 131d**.
 Konrawin **34 43 C5**.
 Konshin: geographer **23 512b; 25 711c**.
 Konsk (Konskie) **34 34 C6; 20 218b; 32 129d**.
 Konso: tribe **34 56 Q9**.
 Konsolomi **34 54 C8**.
 Konstadt **34 24 K26**.
 Konstantinshafen (Constantin Port) **34 48 H2**.
 Konstantinof-Kamen **34 33 N2**.
 Konstantinograd (Constantinograd) **34 34 K7; 19 410c; 31 821a**.
 Konstantinova Banja **30 86a**.
 Konstantinovitch, Michael **19 300b**.
 Konstantinovka: town, Russia **34 34 H8**.
 —, town, Siberia **34 44 M1**.
 Konstantinovsk: see Konstantinovskii.
 Konstantinovskaya (Konstantinovka) **30 62a; 34 33 H6; 27 505d**.
 Konstantinovskii (Konstantinovsk) **34 37 Q4; 22 6a**.
 Konstanow **32 619b**.
 Konstanow: see Constance.
 Kontagora (Kontokora) **34 54 H8**.
 Kontak **34 40 G7**.
 Kontch **34 55 Q8**.
 Kontcha-Daria **23 638a**.
 Kontembe (Konebombe) **34 54 C8**.
 "Kontinuität des Keimplasmas, Die" **33 814c**.
 Kotojarvi, Lake **14 905a**.
 Kontokora: see Kontagora.
 Kontoma: river, Brit. E. Africa **34 56 R10**.
 —, town, Abyssinia **34 55 Q9**.
 Kontos, C. **29 103d; 29 104b**.
 Kontsha **34 55 J9**.
 Konty **17 607d**.
 Kontyaling **14 500a**.
 "Konungabök" **12 624c**.
 "Konungatal" **12 622c**.
 "Konungsskuggsjá" **21 369c**.
 Konushin, Cape **34 33 H2**.
 Konzell **34 23 O16**.
 Konzhakovskii (Koniakoff Kamen, Konkokoiskii) **34 23 L4; 18 549c; 24 4b**.
 Koo: river **34 116 K1**.
 —, island **22 737c**.
 Koo, De: dramatist **29 308c**.
 "Koo kin too shoo tseih ching" **5 664a**.
 Koochiching **34 98 D1**.
 Koodoo (Strepsiceros Koodoo): see Kudu.
 Koofee alphabet **11 808a**.
 Koog: town, near Zaandam, Netherlands **34 21 A1**.
 —, town, on Texel Island, Netherlands **34 21 E2**.
 Kook Fontein: see Stein Kopf.
 Koo-Klen-San **14 489d**.
 Kookpuk River **34 116 G2**.
 Koolauloa **34 47 J2**.
 Koolaupoko **34 47 K2**.
 Koom: see Kum.
 Koom Ombo: see Ombos.
 Koombanah Bay **26 461b**.
 Koon **34 84 B4**.
 Koondrook **34 51 F5**.
 Koontz Mines **34 75 B2**.
 Kooringa **30 62a; 34 50 F6; 34 51 C4; 34 50 F6; 25 801 Map; 22 284a**.
 Kooringswas, Rio: see Rio Kooringswas.
 Kooos: see Apollinopolis Magna.
 —, Bay: see Coos Bay.
 Koosen, J. H. **15 253b**.
 Koosharem **34 113 K4**.
 Kooshk: see Kuskh.
 Kooshtea: see Kustia.
 Koskia **34 108 D3**.
 Kooos-kooos-kie **34 108 D3**.
 Koot **34 116 G6**.
 Koot Hoomi: Mahatma **26 275b**.
 Kootay **30 491a**.
 Kootenai: river **34 107 A1; 16 773a**.
 —, town **34 108 C1**.
 —, County **34 108 C2; 12 698b**.
 —, Falls **34 107 A1**.
 —, Mountains **34 107 C1**.
 Kootenai: Indian tribe **12 698c**.
 Kootenay: river **34 60 H4**.
 —, district **34 60 G4**.
 —, town **34 60 H4**.
 —, Lake **34 60 G4**.
 Kootenay: Indian tribe **26 389d**.
 Kootub: see Kutab.
 Kootznahoo Inlet **34 116 Y5**.
 Kop: measure **24 490a**.
 Kopa **34 44 C3; 33 323d**.
 Kopagmut **12 836b**.
 Kopah **34 43 D10**.
 —, inlet **34 43 C10**.
 Kopais: see Topolia Lake.
 Kopal **34 37 K4; 23 636b; 32 514d**.
 Kopanes **34 25 M2**.
 Kopaonik Mountains **34 35 C5; 21 686c**.
 Kopargám **1 423b**.
 Kopári **3 272d**.
 Kopatkevichi **34 34 G5**.
 Kopczynski, O. **19 303d**.
 Kopende **28 375d**.
 Köpenick (Köpnick) **14 139d; 34 23 H18**.
 Kopervik **34 22 D7**.
 Kopet Dagh (Kuren Dagh) **34 40 G1; 14 66c; 21 67c; 25 722b; 30 78c**.
 Kópchenbacterien **21 404a**.
 Koph **1 608d; 20 145a**.
 Kophes **1 228b**.
 Kophino Mountain **34 36 D9; 6 569c**.
 Kopiathi **34 36 O5**.
 Kopidlno **34 29 L3**.
 Kople (Goupia tomentosa) **11 252c**.
 Kopih: see Kopys.
 Köping, N. **25 465a**.
 Koping: town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 F7**.
 Köping: town, Sweden **34 26 K7**.
 Kopsisch, Klein: see Klein Kopsisch.
 Kopitar: grammarian **22 150c**.
 Köpke, K. **14 192d**.
 —, R. **23 382d**.
 Kopmush, Cape **34 38 J2**.
 Köpnick: see Köpenick.
 Kopnitz **34 24 H23**.
 Kopo **2 186b; 6 821d**.
 Kopong (Kapong) **34 57 G3**.
 Koporangan **21 123d**.
 Koporolo **34 56 K14**.
 Kopyrye: bay **21 190a**.
 —, fort **21 194c**.
 Kopp, H. F. M. **30 62b; 16 377d**.
 —, J. E. **23 156b**.
 Koppa **1 609b; 1 611b; 20 145a**.
 Koppang **34 26 G6**.
 Kopparberg: county **34 26 J6; 22 741d; 27 369b; 33 114a**.
 —, town **34 26 J7**.
 —, forest **33 820d**.
 Kopparrberg Mining Company **28 374b**.
 Koppe: writer **10 21a**.
 Koppelberg Hill **11 409b**.
 Koppelwirthschaft **10 451b**.
 Köppen, Dr. W. **16 180d; 3 34d; 13 537c; 16 125b**.
 Koppenname: see Coppenname.
 Kopperl **34 88 K5**.
 Koppernigk: see Copernicus.
 Koppigen **34 27 E3**.
 Koppite **16 426d**.
 Koppreintz **14 140a; 34 28 H5; 6 592a**.
 Kopria Prasura **34 36 N7**.
 Köprilli Muhammed **23 645c**.
 Köp-ili (Kiuprili, Koprülü, Keuprulu, Kjöprülü, Veles): town **14 140a; 34 35 D7; 25 245 Map**.
 Köprilli-zada Mustafa **23 646a**.
 Koprivshitzta **26 453b**.
 Koproov: see Kovrof.
 Koprukai **34 38 E3**.
 Koprülü: see Koprili.
 Koptevo **34 34 J4**.
 Koptingskol: see Karpagorski.
 Koptos, sculptures of (fig.) **27 722; 27 723b**.
 Ko-pu **34 46 C6**.
 Kopurthella: see Kipurthála.
 Kopyczynce **34 28 E2**.
 Kopys (Kopih) **34 34 G4**.
 Kor: town **34 55 O8**.
 Kor: Hebrew measure **24 485c**.
 Kor Abu Hable **34 55 O7**.
 Kor Alpe **34 29 K10; 1 630b**.
 Kor Khan: see Gur Khan.
 Kora: district, Arabia: see El Kora.
 —, province, India **11 513d; 12 802c**.
 —, town, Slam **34 43 D10**.
 Kora: Hottentot dialect **12 312c**.
 Kora Bohrt Pass **28 731a**.
 Kora, Wadi 'l: see Wadi 'l Kora.
 Korabelni Point **34 33 H2**.
 Korabia **34 35 G5**.
 Koráes: Greek writer **29 103a**.
 Korah: Israelite **1 640b; sons of 3 638d; 20 30a**.
 Korah: province **9 51a; 18 73c**.
 —, town **9 50d**.
 Koraisch (Ghalib Fihir, Koraisch) **16 545c; 16 559a; 16 563b; dialect of 21 652a**.
 Korala **16 556c**.
 Koraka: island **34 36 K2**.
 —, Cape, Greece **34 36 M6**.
 —, Cape (Karaka, Corycium Promontorium), Turkey in Asia **34 35 E3; P1 II 80**.
 Korako Mountain **34 36 N7**.
 Korala **5 366a**.
 Korambi **3 627b**.
 Koran (Kuran) **16 597b; Abu-Bekr's record of 1 600; architecture, influence on 2 447c; chronology 16 602a; in court martials 6 518c; fatra 16 548b; infanticide forbidden by 13 3b; Jharijás take oath on 6 731c; language and style of 21 652b; Ma'mun's edict concerning 16 384c; manuscripts of 16 606a; Shiite forgeries 22 664b; Solomon, legends of 22 252a; Tabari's commentary 23 3d; theology of 23 242b: see also Mohammed, and Mohammedan law, and Mohammedanism**.
 Korana **5 113b; 6 591d**.
 Koranna Land **34 57 E4**.
 Koranans **12 312c; 17 813d; 29 341d**.
 Korano **17 389d**.
 Koraukas **12 312c; 25 141b**.
 Korarima: see Aggleh.
 Korash **34 38 E4**.
 Korasi **34 55 P7**.
 Korat: province **14 140b and 30 62c; 14 295a; 21 838a**.
 —, town **34 49 E7; 14 140b; 21 851d; 32 609a; 32 610b; railway station 26 110a; 32 611d**.
 Korata (Kuorata) **34 55 Q8; 17 507b**.
 Korax (Raven Cliff) **13 517b**.
 Korb: German diplomatist **21 97b**.
 Korbá **3 670d; 3 671c**.
 Korbach **34 23 K5**.
 Korbán **26 47b**.
 Korbél **34 114 B2**.
 Körber, von: Austro-Hungarian statesman **26 27c**.
 Korb-möbel **3 422a**.
 Korbul **34 35 K3**.
 Korbuly: Hungarian writer **29 361c**.
 Korbus **33 482d**.
 Korchemskoi (Kertchemskoi) **34 33 K3**.
 Korcheva **34 34 L3**.
 Korcin: see Korczin.

- Korczin (Korcin) 34 34 C6.
Korda 4 663a.
Kordax 9 213a.
Kordinar (Kodinar) 34 41 C9.
Kordofan: province, Sudan 19.
140b; 34 53 O7; 1 267d;
6 824c; 7 716a; British
control of 33 36d.
Kordofan: tribe 17 319b.
Kordofan, Jebel: see Jebel
Kordofan.
Kordzot 33 623c.
Kore: see Persephone.
Korea (Chosen, Kao-li): em-
pire, E. Asia 6 390d; 30
62c; 34 37 P5; 34 46 C4;
30 62 Map; agriculture
in 30 65b; history
30 64b; 30 66c; 29
702d; 27 41d; 6 392a-
language and literature 6
392c; missions in 30 779b;
trade 29 78b; 30 65d; 29
685b.
state, Bengal 14 141a; 27
52c.
Bay 34 46 B4.
Straits 34 46 D6; 18 116b.
Korean Archipelago 34 46 C7.
Korob 34 106 D5.
Korogaum: see Corygaum.
Korei: emperor of Japan 13
572c; 13 582a.
Koreish: see Karrain.
Koreish (Koreysh) 34 39 H6;
1 78a; 2 249b; 2 256b.
Korenevo (Kurenawo) 34 34
K6.
Korenia 34 28 G7.
Korennyaya Fair 14 161c.
Korosh 34 38 L6.
Korots 30 67c; 34 34 F6.
Koroneunis Fair 8 84d.
Korosh: see Koreish.
Koroff, Baron de 17 430d.
Korogan 30 78c.
Korogor 34 40 J6.
Koroghoz 27 93d.
Korogon: see Katun Alps.
Korogonskiy Byski: see Ka-
tun Alps.
Koromouth of the Indus 34
41 B8.
Kororia: state 5 769a.
ancient town 4 663a.
Korogaum: see Corygaum.
Korima, El: see El Korima.
Korin school of Japanese art
29 716b.
Korinchi (Korintji) Lake 34
48 B5; 12 638b.
Mount 34 48 B5; 33 58d.
River 33 59a.
Korinski, A. 32 351b.
Korinsau 34 55 K6.
Korintji: see Korinchi.
Koris 3 627b; 18 72b.
Korita: see Korito.
Korititsa 34 34 E6.
Korita (Korita) 34 28 K9.
Koriza (Koriza) 14 141b; 34
35 C8; 25 246c.
Korjume 34 54 F6.
Korjama 34 46 H6.
Koriza: see Koritsa.
Korklamiak 34 34 H1.
Korkodon 34 37 S2.
Korkol 34 54 D6.
Korkus 3 583b.
Korkyra: see Corfu.
Korlin 34 24 D2.
Korkmak: Icelandic poet 12
622b; saga of 12 623d.
Korkmakiti: town 27 329a.
Korkmakiti Cape 34 38 E5; 6
747 Map; 6 747b.
Korkmend 34 28 H4; 12 366b.
Korkmlotte 13 252c.
Korkmöz: see Kremnitz.
Korkmöz: see Kremnitz.
Korkmöz: see Kremnitz.
Korkn 34 106 E4.
Korkna: see Kurna.
Korknars: Greek writer 11
135d.
Korknawo 34 24 F28.
Korknauil 4 663a.
Korknegalle: see Kurunegala.
Korkner, C. G. 21 396b.
K. T. 14 141b; 7 443b;
7 468d.
Korkneshti: see Karneshti.
Korknet-spruit 26 166a.
Korkneuberg 30 67c; 34 29 N7.
Korknhaus 26 230d.
Korknareva: see Korna.
Korknp 34 34 G6.
Korknp 22 737c.
Korkntonde 33 811c.
Korkntop maal 33 811c.
Korknya (Korniareva) 34 28
O6.
Korknyi, J. 12 380a.
Korko: Sea 34 52 B3; 9
155 Map.
Korobe 34 56 O10.
Korobeinikoff: traveller 21
103d.
Korobitzina, Cape 34 116
A5.
Korocea: see Korotcha.
Korochea: see Korotcha.
Koroda, P. 29 360a.
Korodi 34 55 F8.
Korogo 34 54 F8.
Korogwe (Corogwe) 34 56
Q12.
Koroka (Coroca) 34 56 K15.
Korokarka: see Russell,
town, New Zealand.
Korokh 29 254d.
Koroko 34 54 E8.
Koroleshtchevitzki 34 34 F5.
Korolevets: see Krolevets.
Korolevskii 34 34 J7.
Koroli, Mount 34 56 Q10.
Korolli: tribe 34 56 Q10.
Koromelias, D. 29 103c.
Koromory Mountains 34 56
P10.
Koron: see Messenia, Gulf of.
Korong 34 51 E6.
Koroni: mountain 34 36 M6.
town 34 36 E7; lighthouse
at 34 36 E7.
Korop 34 34 J6.
Korope (Koropt) 34 36 J5.
Koropissus 27 93d.
Koropo 34 54 F7.
Korora 34 56 L15.
Kororareka: see Russell:
town, New Zealand.
Kororafa: state 34 54 J9.
Kororofa: tribe 17 319a.
Körös, A. C. de (Körösi Csoma
Sandor) 14 229a; 33 324c;
6 677c; 12 374d.
Körös: county 12 364d.
river 34 28 M5; 11 350d;
12 362c; 12 374c; 33 267a.
Hegy 34 28 J4; 26 81b.
Körösbánya (Altenburg) 34 28
O5; 12 366a.
Körösch 8 686b.
Körösi, Csoma Sandor: see
Körös, A. C. de.
Körös, J. 12 380a.
Korosko 34 55 P5; 17 610d.
Körösmezö 34 28 Q3; 26 603a.
Korostishev: see Korostyshev.
Korostovetz, M. 27 46c.
Korostyshev (Korostishev, Kor-
ostishev) 30 67d; 34 34
G6.
Körösy, J. de 26 428d; 29
361c.
Korotcha: district 14 161c.
town (Korocho, Koroca): town
14 142b; 34 34 L6; 14
161c.
Korotovak (Korotojak) 34 33
G5; 14 142b; 24 298b; 33
710d.
Korovin (Korovenski) Bay 34
116 U9.
Island 34 116 K9.
Korph 18 474a.
Korplombolo 34 26 N3.
Korpo: island 34 34 C1.
town 34 34 C1.
Korpona: see Karpen.
Korre 34 56 R11.
Korrel 33 811c.
Korrhoinein, P. 9 220b.
Korrigans 2 203c.
Korror Harbour 34 48 H3.
Kors 14 724d; 21 79c.
Korsakoff, General 3 131d; 22
728d.
Korsakoff: town 21 147d.
Korsakovo 22 6a.
Korsakovski (Korzakova) 34
44 P1; 32 379d; lighthouse
at 34 44 P1.
Korschen 34 24 D33; 34 3
P1.
Korse Vaara 34 33 D2.
Korshaub: see Khushab.
Korsholm Lighthouse 34 25
G3.
Korsör 30 67d; 34 25 J6; 34
3 K1; 7 81d; 7 83b; 24
771d; Harbour Lighthouses
34 25 J6.
Korsovka (Korsowka) 34 34
F3.
Korsun (Chersonesus): town,
Kief, Russia 34 34 H7; 21
616c.
town, Simbirsk, Russia
34 33 J5.
Kortcha (Goritzza): see
Koritsa.
Kortcheva 23 672d; 33 515d.
Körte: German author 10
677d; 21 670c.
Kortenaar, Admiral 11 641c.
Korthiou: see Hormos Kor-
thiou.
Korti 34 55 P6.
Kortimo 32 620b.
Kortkeros 34 33 K3.
Kortoba: see Córdoba, Spain.
- Kortright, C. J. 27 279c.
Kortright: town 34 70 N7.
Hill Barracks 32 620c.
North 34 70 N7.
Kortryk: see Courtral.
Kortrum: satirist 21 320b.
Korty 34 102 C2.
Kortyshevskaiia 34 33 G3.
Korubantian: see Coryban-
tian.
Koruca, O. 32 458a.
Korumburra: see Kurum-
burra.
Korunga 17 319a; 31 115b.
Korup 34 25 G2.
Korür, battle of 12 790a.
Korwa: Kolarian dialect 12
778b.
Koryaks 15 548a; 21 69a;
place in ethnology 22 9a;
manners and customs of
13 832b; 30 10b.
Koryk: see 27 93d.
Korypho: see Corfu.
Korza-kova: see Korsakovski.
Korzeniowski, J. 19 305b.
Kos (Ko, Stanchio, Stanko):
island 34 38 B4; 6 444c.
Gulf of 34 38 B4.
Kosa: tribe: see Kozza.
Kösa Mikhail: see Michael
Scantbeard.
Kösa-dagh 23 514b.
Kosair: Moslem painter 16
597d.
Kosair: town, Arabia 34 39
L9; 25 514b.
Misr: see Kossair Misr.
Kosakov (Kozakov) Cape 34 46
D3.
Kosala 14 226d; 26 433c.
Kosay 15 673c.
Koschennikoff: physiologist 1
861c.
Koschentin 34 24 L28.
Koschlau 34 24 F30.
Koschmin 34 24 J25.
Koschutan Tau 5 252d.
Koschuita: see Kosuta Ge-
birge.
Koschuta 1 631b.
Kosciusko, T. 14 142b; in
American army 23 743d;
Persen defeats 22 728b;
monument to 6 541b;
Poniatowski serves under
19 453c; rebels against
Russia 19 298b.
Kosciusko: town 34 85 E4.
County 34 92 E2.
Mount 34 51 H6; 34 50
H7; 17 408a; 25 787a;
geology 25 793d; recent
glaciation at 25 790d.
Kose 14 489d.
Kosé no Kanaoka 29 715a.
Koseh Dagh 34 38 G3.
Kosel: see Kossair Misr.
Kosel, L. 9 706d.
Kosel: town 30 67d; 34 24
M2; 34 3 O3.
Koselesk: see Kozelsk.
Koseletz (Kozelets, Kozeletz)
34 34 H6; 23 96d.
Kosem: see Kesem.
Kösen 34 23 K14; 34 3 K3;
17 249a; 30 68a; 31 90c.
no Kinmochi 29 715d.
Koserefski 34 116 K5.
Kösfeld: see Kaesfeld.
Kosh 34 84 F1.
Koshab (Mahmudiyeh) 34 38
K3.
Ko-shan-pyi 21 773c.
Koshcheir 34 38 K4.
Koshch 27 702c; battle of 27
714d.
Koshevata: see Kashevata.
Koshien: see Heng-chun.
Koshiki: islands 34 46 D8.
Shimo: island 34 46 D8.
Koshiu (Kai, Koshu), Japan
34 46 J6; 13 569c; 13
573b; 29 672c.
Koshk Dagh 34 38 L5.
Koshkar 22 819b.
Koshkonong: town, Mo., U.S.
34 104 J11.
town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
Koshod: see Eleuths.
Koshutan-tau 26 619a.
Koshitis 3 627b.
Koshu: see Koshu.
Koshun: see Heng-chun.
Koshutnyak 26 205b.
Koshva: river 34 33 L2.
town 34 33 L2.
Kosi: town, India 14 143a.
town, Br. E. Africa 34 56
Q11.
Lake, Natal 34 57 L4.
River, India 29 273d; 11
823a.
River, Natal 34 57 L4.
River: see Mkusi.
Kostani (Kozhani) 34 35 D8.
Kostany 34 34 F4.
Kosila 34 41 G5; 20 206b.
Kosin 14 145c.
Kosina: see Cosina.
- Koska 34 28 K6.
Koskinen, Yrjö: historian 9
220c.
Koskopah Creek 34 102 D1.
Kosliashilar 4 516a.
Köslin 14 143a; 34 24 D23;
30 68a; 34 3 N1.
Koslodui 34 35 F5.
Kosloff: see Eupatoria.
Kosloff: explorer: see Kozloff.
Kosloff (Koslow, Koslov):
town, Crimea: see Eupa-
toria.
town, Tambof, Russia: see
Kozloff.
Kosludja (Kozludzha): town,
Bulgaria 34 35 K5.
town, Eastern Rumelia:
see Kozludzha.
Kosmanos 34 29 K3.
Kosmas, St 26 457d.
Kosmas: town 34 36 G6.
Kosmian: Polish writer 19
303c.
Kosmodemyansk: see Kozmo-
demiansk.
Kosmos: see Cosmos.
Kosof 34 34 E5.
Kosogol (Kossogol, Khubsu-
gul) 34 44 F1; 30 808d; 3
24a; 22 5d.
Kosoma 34 106 L6.
Kosova: see Cassova.
Kosovo (Kossovo) 34 35 D6;
23 653b; 30 394b; battle
of (1389) 21 16c; 21 689a;
23 641b; battle of (1448) 1
782a; statistics 33 495b.
Polje 34 35 D6.
Kosów 34 28 Q3.
Kosra 3 426a.
Kossa 3 617a.
Kossacans: see Kassites.
Kossak: see Oossack.
Kosse 34 88 L6.
Kossair (Kosair), Misr 34 55
P4; Pl VIII 16 545.
Kossim All Khan 6 11c.
Kossiu 34 33 L2.
Kossowski: abbot 16 544b.
Kossmann: entomologist 18
261d.
Kosso: see Kouso.
Kossogol: see Kossogol.
Kossol Pass 34 48 H3.
Kossovo: see Kosovo.
Kossum: see Kausam.
Kossuth, Louis (Lojos) 30
68a; 12 372a; 12 372d; 29
358a; Abd-ul-Majid pro-
tects 23 651b; relations
with Déak 7 13a; liberal
leader 12 371b; and Maz-
zini 15 656a; and Palmer-
ston 18 196a; proclama-
tion of 7 15c; resigns
office 12 373b.
town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
town, Miss., U.S. 34 55 G1.
town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
Kossuth County 34 101 E1.
"Kossuth Hirlapla" 30 69a.
Kot 14 95d.
Kosta 34 26 J8.
Kostajnica: town, Bosnia 34
28 G6.
town, Hungary 34 28 H6.
Kostambul: see Kastamuni.
Kotara: see Retiezat.
Kostat 34 35 A5.
Kostau 34 24 K27.
Kostek (Koztek) 34 33 J7.
Kostel 6 591c.
Kosteletz: town, Adler, Aus-
tria 34 29 N3.
town, Elbe, Austria 34 29
J3.
town, Schwarz, Austria
34 29 K4.
Kosten, Admiral 10 41a.
Kosten: town 34 24 H24.
Kostendil (Köstendil) 14
143b; 34 35 E6.
Koster, L. J. 14 143b; inven-
tion of printing 23 688c;
23 689b; 23 691a.
S 7 444a.
Koster Islands 22 737c.
Kosteschi (Costeschi) 34 35 G4.
Kostich, Dr. L. 32 522d.
Kostin Shar 17 604 Map; 17
604c.
Köstlin: theologian 10 841d.
Kostnitz: see Constance, Ger-
many.
Kostoboki: tribe 21 688b.
Kostolatz 16 542d; 17 640a.
Kostomarov, N. 21 108c.
Kostovo (Gostivar) 34 35 C7.
Kostroma: province 14 143b
and 30 70a; 34 33 H4; 21
69c; pop. 1897 32 338b.
town 14 143d; 15 635a;
30 70b; 34 33 H4.
river 14 143c.
Kostschin 34 24 H25.
Kosty-dagh 23 511c.
Kosultira 34 56 T9.
- Kosumne 12 826d.
Kosuta (Koschuita) Gebirge
34 29 J11.
Kosutány, Dr. T. 12 380c.
Kosva 34 33 L4; 24 279c.
Koswig 34 22 J16.
Kosyrevskaya (Krestovskaya)
34 37 S3.
Koszeg: see Güns.
Koszta, M. 6 316b; naturaliza-
tion case 23 771a.
Koszta: town 34 101 J4.
Koszycki, J. 19 300b.
Kot: town 34 41 F6.
Adu 34 41 C4.
Kamalia 16 789d.
Kasim 34 41 F6.
massacre, the 17 344d.
Sarai 34 41 B8.
Sultán 7 105c.
Kota: river 15 312b.
language 12 778c.
settlement 22 639b.
Kota Baru 26 312 Map; 26
310c.
Bharu 34 43 F11; 30
493c.
Salak 34 42 N14.
Kotafa 17 319a.
Kotagiri 17 509a.
Kotah: state 14 143d and 30
70b; 20 260c; 29 458c;
dialect 12 778d.
town 34 41 E7; 30 70c;
British occupation 20
261a.
Lamah 22 587b.
Kotaba b. Moslim 16 572c;
16 574a; 18 101c; 23 659c.
Kotakota 34 56 P14; 25
140d; 31 299b.
Kotal 34 41 A5.
Kotalparra 34 41 L2.
Kotansul 28 442c.
Kotar 34 42 F15.
Kotaraja 25 40b.
Kotas: tribe 17 509a; dialect
12 778d.
Kotatision: see Kutais.
Kota-Waringin: district 4 59c.
river 4 56c.
Kotayam (Cottayam, Kotta-
yam), Travancore, India
34 42 F15.
Kottayam, Madras, India
34 42 E14.
Kotchana 34 35 E7.
Kotchannes 17 357c.
Kotchasa 34 35 H7.
Kotchava 17 789c.
Kotchavskoi 34 34 L6.
Kotchissar, Diarbekir 34 38
J4.
Kastamuni 34 38 E2.
Konieh 34 38 E5.
Kotchinos: see Kok-Kinos.
Kotel 34 35 J6.
Köteles, S. 12 377d.
Kotelnia 30 70c.
Kotelnitz (Kotelnic, Kotel-
nitsh) 34 33 J4; 24 303b;
33 713b.
Kotelnoi (Kotelnyi) Island 34
37 Q1; Pl II 19 315; 31
164c.
Kotelva 34 34 K6.
Kotembel 2 235c.
Koterah 34 41 L4.
Koteybah: biographer 2 263d.
Kotgala 34 41 D2.
Kotgham: governor 16 566b.
Kothapali 34 42 G10.
Kothapilli: see Kottapalle.
Köthen (Cöthen) 14 144a and
30 70c; 34 22 J15; 34 3
L3.
Kothe, H. 16 533b.
Kothi: state 14 55a.
town 34 41 H7.
Kothmaissling 34 23 O16.
Kothual, Yussuf 1 599a.
Kothun: see Heng-chun.
Koti River 34 48 E5.
Kotieni (Kutieni) 34 54 E8.
Kotik 32 488a.
Kotipalli: see Kottapalle.
Kotka 30 70c; 34 34 F1.
Kotkapura 28 375a.
Kotkina 34 33 K2.
Kotkozerskoi 34 33 F3.
Kotla 26 659c.
Kotlas 32 347a.
Kotli 34 41 E3.
Kotliarski, General 14 446a.
Kotliarski, I. 21 109b; 21
110a.
Kotlin: town, Germany 34 24
J26.
Kettle Island, Russia 34
34 B8; 21 194c; 6 607c.
Kötlingjá: see Katla.
Kōto Glangji 30 492b.
Kotomka 34 34 L5.
Kotomla (Hotomla) 34 34 L7.
Koton 30 809b.
Kotonu (Cotonu) 34 54 G9;
27 342c; 6 764d.
Kotor: town, Hungary 34 28
H5.
town, Austria: see Cattaro.

- Kotorkoshi 34 54 H7.
Kotorska (Kotorsko) 34 28 J7.
Kotoshikhin, G. K. 21 105b.
Kotosho: see Botel Tabago.
Kotou: see Kow-tow.
Kotovka 34 34 K7.
Kotpad 34 42 J10.
Kotra (Kotro) 34 41 D7; 3 302a.
Kotrang 12 147d.
Kotrc, J. 26 753b.
Kotri 14 144b; 34 41 B7; 12 430a; 30 15a.
Kotsa, Lake 34 81 O7.
Kötschach 34 29 F10.
— Sattel 1 630a.
Kotschinos 14 436d.
Kotschubeyite 16 414a.
Kotseri (Gutcheri) 34 36 F2.
Kotshaga, Greater: see Greater Kotshaga.
Kotsue, (Iosua) 34 46 H8; 29 672c.
Kotta: language 24 1c.
Kotta: river 26 105d.
Kottapalle (Kotipalli, Kothapilli) 34 42 H11.
Kottapatam 17 921a.
Kotayam: see Kotayam, Madras.
Kotbus: see Cottbus.
Kotter, A. 32 239c.
Kotterus, Visions of 6 182c.
Kottes 22 11d.
Kottiar (Kottizar, Kottlaar): bay 5 359 Map; 5 360b.
Köttigite 16 404d.
Kottila 34 26 N8.
Kotto 27 199c.
Kottwitz, Baron von 23 307c.
Kotu Islands 34 52 A6.
Kotur: town 34 40 A1; cession of 18 617a; 23 653c.
— Mountains 34 38 L3.
— Chai 34 40 A1.
Kotwál: judge 12 796a.
Kotwaldár 17 342a.
Kotyakoff 22 77b.
Kotyle 33 811c.
Kotze, Chief Justice 33 435a; dismissal of 33 437a.
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von 14 144c; 7 438c; 7 443a; 10 541b; murder of 16 201c.
—, O. von 14 145a; 5 383d; in Pacific 10 193b; Rapanui 20 273c.
Kotzebue Sound 34 116 G3; 14 145b.
Kotzenau 34 24 K22.
Kotzmann (Kotzman, Koutzman) 34 28 R3.
Kötzing 34 23 O16.
Koubali 25 3b.
Kouban River 5 759a.
Koubr 2 419d.
Koubrat, Prince 22 147b.
Koucan: see Coucan.
Kouchibougac 34 63 D3.
Koudelka, P. von 32 433a.
Kouen-Lun: see Kuen Lun.
Kouga Hills 34 57 F7.
Kouis 21 852d.
Koukoura: see Kriekuki.
Koulán 2 717a.
Kouleli Bourgas: see Kuleli Bourgas.
Koumanoudes, S. 29 103d.
Koumanova: see Kumanova.
Koumi: see Kumi.
Koumiss (Koumyss) 4 264d; 6 586c; 7 264d; 16 305d.
Koumoundouros: statesman 29 98b.
Kounboun Lamaseri 12 329a.
Kounbongmen 4 558c.
Koundoura: see Kundura.
Kounie Island: see Isle of Pines.
Kountze 34 88 N7.
Koupodes 8 476d.
Kour 10 785c.
Koura 34 46 J4.
Koureotis 2 148c.
Kouria 4 663a.
Kourkula: see Mount Kurkula.
Kourlik: Calmuck chief 4 710c.
Kouroutrophos 14 345b.
Kourou: river 11 253d.
—, town 34 123 G2; convict settlement 11 254c.
Kouroubilla Mountain: see Kurubilla.
Kourschid Pasha 1 574a.
Koushid Khan Kaleb: see Merv.
Kousk 20 218b.
Kousso (Kosso) 12 145c.
Koutals 10 432a; 12 715b.
Koutiphari: see Kutiphari.
Kouto, Lake: see Kout.
Koutra Pass 34 36 E1.
Kouts 34 92 B2.
Koutzann: see Kutzmann.
Koutzopodi: see Kutzopodi.
Koutzo-Vlacks 32 318c.
Kouwhoorn, P. 7 379a.
- Kouyunjik 2 397d.
Kouza 33 811d.
Kouzniétsk: see Kuznetsk.
Kovacevich Lyuba 32 522c.
Kovács, E. J. 29 360a.
—, J. 12 877a.
—, P. 12 879a.
Koval 34 34 B5.
Kovalevski, Michael 21 108d.
Kovalevsky, Prof. Maxim 30 1d; 32 351d.
—, S. 30 70d.
Kovamwi: see Kavonywe.
Kovar: steward 22 151b.
Kovari Mountains 34 36 L5.
Kövary, L. 12 380a.
Kovácsna 34 28 S6.
Kovatchevac 34 35 H5.
Kovchin 34 34 H6.
Kovd (Kouto), Lake 34 33 F2.
Kovda 34 33 F2.
Kovdozero Lake 28 314a.
Kovel 30 71a; 34 34 E6; 24 292a; 33 708d.
Kövesliget 34 28 P3.
Kovnak: see Govnak.
Kovno (Kaune): province 14 145d and 30 71a; 34 34 D4; 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town 30 71b; 34 34 D4; 14 146b; 30 71b; fortress 32 342c.
Kovongo 34 56 M13.
Kovroff (Koprov, Kovrov) 14 146c and 30 71b; 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
Kovtchas 34 35 K7.
Kövy, A. 12 377d.
Kovyl 21 77b.
Kovzhskoi Lake 34 34 L1.
Kow chukal 34 43 E8.
— Hlaywada 34 43 D8.
Kowagmut 12 826b.
Kowahlen 34 24 D35.
Kowak River 34 116 J3; 25 241d.
Kowalevskia 23 615a.
Kowalevsky: naturalist 24 178d; on ascidians 23 609c; on brachiopoda 4 188a; cellular embryology 24 810c; on chetognatha 2 52b; on tunicata 33 478d.
Kowaliga 34 84 E5.
Kowanda 34 102 B2.
Kowarzik, Prof. 31 294a.
Kowasi 14 489d.
Kowe 25 159a.
Kowelk 25 256d.
Koweit (Koweyt, Kuwelt, Koelt) 34 39 L3; 2 235c; 2 241c.
Kowen: see Kowun.
Kowéy 2 254c.
Koweyt: see Kowelt.
Kowhal (Sophora tetraptera) 17 469c.
Kowi (Presbytes pyrrhus) 13 603a.
Kowie 26 567a.
— Mouth: see Port Alfred.
Kowirwi (Kuwirwi) Mountain 34 56 P14.
Kowis: see Kuwisis.
Kowitchan 12 826c.
Kowloon: see Kan-lung.
“Kowshing”: ship 27 34c; 27 42c.
Kowtow (Ko-tou) 1 737d; 5 650c.
Kowun (Kowen) 34 46 C4.
Koxinga, King 5 650b.
Koy, East: see East Koy.
Koya: see Koyeh.
Koyakhal 20 115b.
Koyama-ike 29 674a.
Koyan: weight 33 811d.
Koyan River 34 60 L1.
Koyang 34 45 F6.
Koyaradugu 34 54 E9.
Koyeh (Koya) 34 55 O5.
Koyetsu: artist 29 730d.
Koyu: see Ubangi River.
Koyuk River 34 116 J4.
Koyukuk River 34 116 N3; 25 241c.
Koyukuk hotána 12 827c.
Koyunjak 34 38 F2.
Koza (Kosa, Makoza) 34 56 M13.
Kozah: deity 19 729d; 21 674c.
Kozah: town 16 545c.
Kozakevitch Island 24 271d.
Kozakov Cape: see Kosakof Cape.
Kozan 34 38 F4.
Kozara Planina 34 28 H6.
Kozbel Dagh 34 38 J3.
Kozdar 3 302c.
Kozel: see Kuzah.
Kozel 34 34 H6.
Kozelets (Kozeletz): see Koseletz.
Kozelsk: district 13 830b; 30 9d.
— (Koselesk): town 14 146c; 34 34 K5.
Kozenice (Kozenitz): see Kozienice.
- Kozhani: see Kosiani.
Kozlask Mountains 34 36 E1.
Koziba (Cochebas), Simeon bar: see Bar-Cochebas.
Kozienice (Kozenitz, Kozenice) 34 34 C6; 19 307b; 20 218b; pop. 1897 32 129d.
Kozla Dojke Rapids 27 378c.
Kozli 34 33 H2.
Kozloff (Kosloff), Capt. 28 629b; 30 306d; Tibet 33 323d; 33 492b.
—, I. 21 107b.
Kozlof: town, Crimea: see Eupatoria.
— (Kosloff, Koslof, Kozlov, Kozlof, Kozlowski): town, Tambof, Russia 14 143a and 30 71c; 34 33 H5; 23 41b; 33 173a.
Kozlovskaja 34 38 N1.
Kozlowski, A. 31 324b.
Kozludza (Kosludja) 34 35 J6.
Kozma, A. 29 359d.
Kozma Minin Sukhoruki 17 503a.
Kozmodemiansk (Kosmodemiansk) 34 33 J4; 14 20c.
Kozola-Kadaphes (Yen-kaochin): Persian ruler 18 603a.
Kozolenko: novelist 21 108a.
Kozowa 34 28 R2.
Kozsha 34 34 L1.
Kozslof: see Kozlof.
Koztek: see Kostek.
Koztrevskii: explorer 14 160d.
Kozulo-Kadphizu (Kieu-tsieukhio): Persian ruler 18 603a.
Kôzu-shima 29 659a.
Krá: isthmus 15 320d; 30 491c.
—, town 34 43 D9; 32 608d.
Kra: monkey 30 492d.
Kra: tribe: see Krumen.
Kraaipan: see Kraipan.
Kraakstad 34 26 D2.
Kraal: river 26 147d.
Kraal: village 12 310c; 24 828b.
Kraba 25 244d.
Krabac 11 776a.
Krabeth, W. 11 1b.
Krachi 33 356d.
Kraanoi 34 34 L2.
Kraepelin: naturalist 31 828a.
Kraevitch: physicist 19 242c.
Kraevsky: editor 27 509c.
Krafft (Krafft), A. 14 146c; 17 663a; 21 565c.
Krafft, Prince 24 358d.
—, Prof. 3 661b; 7 91a.
“Krafft and Stoff” 30 647c.
Krag, T. P. 31 274d.
—, V. 31 274d.
Kraggerö: island 34 26 E3.
—, town 30 71c; 34 26 F7; 16 407c.
Krag-Jorgensen carbine 25 658a; 32 653b; ill 32 655a.
Kragness 34 98 A3.
Kraguyevatz (Kraguievatz, Kraguievatz) 30 71c; 34 35 C4; 34 3 P6.
Krah, Koh: see Koh Krah.
Krähenheimstetten 1 55c.
Krahlheim 34 23 O11; 34 3 J4.
Krain: see Carniola.
Kraina 34 35 E4.
Krainburg 34 29 J11; 5 121b.
Kraipan (Kraaipan) 26 573a; 33 439a.
Krait (Bungarus ceruleus) 22 196d.
Krajina: district 34 28 H7.
—, town 34 88 L8.
Krajova: see Crajova.
Kraak (Kraakus), Prince 6 541c.
Kraak: barony 31 639a.
Kraakar (Dampier, Noah): island 34 48 H2.
Krakatua (Krakatua) 34 48 C6; eruption 22 653c; 25 451d; geological description 28 638a; 30 487c.
Krakau: see Cracow.
Krakinof 34 34 D4.
Krakov: see Cracow.
Kraakow, Austria: see Cracow.
—, Germany 34 22 E15.
Kraakowiec 34 25 P2.
Kraaksan (Kareksan) 13 605d.
“Kraakumal” 12 622a.
Kraakus: see Krak, Prince.
Kraleivitch, M. 21 690b.
Kraleivo 34 35 C5.
Kralingen 34 21 E5; 12 98d; 21 9c; 32 302b.
Kraljevica: see Porto Ré.
Kralodvor 11 440b.
Králové Hradec: see Königgrätz.
Kralowitz 34 29 H4.
Kralup 34 29 J3.
Kram Island: see Koh Kram.
- Krama 13 608a.
Kramamukti 24 120a.
Krambruk 34 51 E7.
Kramenzelkalk 10 341c.
Kramer, Gerhard: see Mercator, G.
Kramer: naturalist 18 8d.
Kramer: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
Krames 34 54 F5.
Kramis, Cape: see Khamis, Cape.
Kramm 34 93 F4.
Kran: Pers. coin 31 291c; de-preciation 31 626d.
—, Turk. coin 33 513d.
Kran Island 34 40 C7.
Kranach, L.: see Cranach, L.
Kranai 11 95d.
Krang Revak 34 43 F9.
Krania: town, Larissa, Greece 34 36 F1.
—, town, Trikala, Greece 34 36 D1.
Kranichfeld 34 23 L13; 21 348c; 21 349a.
Kranidki 34 36 H6.
Kranivka 34 34 J5.
Kranivna 34 34 J4.
Krankenheil 16 434c.
Kranowitz 34 24 M26.
Krantz, A. 14 146d.
—, M. 23 686a.
Krantzite 16 428d.
Kranzberg 9 400d.
Kranzburg 34 100 H2.
Krao: see Krumen.
Krapacks: see Carpathians.
Krapata 34 120 L5.
Krapf, Dr. I. 66a; 1 246d.
Krapina: river 6 591d.
—, town 34 28 G5; 6 591d; 12 366b.
Krapivna 34 34 L5; pop. 23 605a; 33 477b.
Krapotkin, Prince 31 242c.
Krapp, C. 15 839d.
Krapppitz 34 24 M27.
Kraschnitz 34 24 K25.
Krascheninnikoff: explorer 30 10b.
Krasish Lunpo 14 230b; pil-grimage to 19 92b.
Krasicki, I. 19 303b.
Krasilof 34 34 F7.
Krasinski, A. 19 297c.
—, S. 19 304c.
Krasinski Garden 24 376a.
Kraslice: see Graslitz.
Krasne 34 28 Q2.
Krasnia Kholm 34 33 K5.
Krasnil Holm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
Krasnik 34 34 C6.
Krasnobor (Krasnoborskaia) 34 33 L2.
Krasnoborsk 34 33 H3.
Krasnoborskaia: see Krasnobor.
Krasnoborskoia 34 33 K2.
Krasnoe (Krasnoie, Krasnoie) Selo 34 37 P2; Pl II 19 315; 2 611c; 21 95a; 32 374b.
Krasnohorska, Elliska: see Pech, H.
Krasnoi: town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 G3.
— (Krasnyi): town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 H4; 22 183c; 32 662d.
—, town, Vilna, Russia 34 34 F4.
—, Jar: see Krasnoi Jar.
—, Kholm (Krasnil Holm, Krasnyi Kholm) 34 34 L2; 23 672d.
—, Ufimsk: see Krasno-ufimsk.
—, Yar (Krasnoi Jar, Krasnyi Jar) 34 33 J6; 25 727d.
KrasnoIarsk: see Krasno-arsk.
Krasnoie: see Krasnoe.
Krasnojarsk: see Krasno-arsk.
Krasnokutsk 34 34 K6.
Krasnoluki 34 34 G4.
Krasnosele 34 34 J7.
Krasnoslobodsk 34 33 H5; 18 515a; pop. 31 603d.
Krasnostav: see Krasnostaw.
Krasno-ufimsk (Krasnoi Ufimsk) 34 33 L4; 18 550c; 31 614a; 33 609b.
Krasnovo 34 35 G6.
Krasnovodsk: district 21 69c; 23 513a.
—, town 34 37 H4; 14 63b; 16 42a; climatic statistics 23 635a; railway 32 347a.
—, Bay 34 40 E1; 14 66c.
Krasnoyarsk (Krasnoiarsk, Krasnojarsk) 14 147a; 34 37 M3; 22 11c; climate 24 742d; plague 31 788a; pop. 32 613c; railway 32 615d.
Krasnoye Selo: see Krasnoe Selo.
- Krasnyi: see Krasnoi.
— Kholm: see Krasnoi Kholm.
— Var 21 243b.
— Yar: see Krasnoi Yar.
Krasnystaw (Krasnostav) 34 34 D6; 19 307b.
Krasso-Szörény 34 28 O6; 31 308a; 12 364d.
Kraszewski, J. I. 50 71d; 19 305b.
Kraszna Gebirge 34 28 P5.
Krat 34 43 F8; ruby mines 26 656d.
Kratals 11 609b.
Kratieh (Kratie) 34 43 H8; 29 469a.
Kratji 34 54 G9.
Kratke Mountains 34 48 H2.
Kratky, J. 12 379b.
Kraton: citadel, Jokjokarta, Java 29 755d.
—, town, Achin: see Achin, town.
Kratovo: see Karatova.
Kratigen 34 27 F5.
Kratzau 34 29 K2.
Kratzeburg 34 22 F17.
Kratzenstein's speaking machines 15 208b.
Kratzerville 34 73 J5.
Krauchenwles 34 23 Q9.
Krauchmar 34 43 G8.
Krauchthal 34 27 E3.
Kraupitschen 34 24 C35.
Kraurite (Dupenite) 16 405b.
Kraus, Carl 19 51b.
—, Christian J. 19 387c.
Krause, C. F. P. 1 817a; 15 27c; on spermatoblasts 26 412b.
—, G. A. 31 237c; 33 710a.
—, J. G. 18 540d.
—, W. 11 815a.
Krause's end-bulbs 19 27c.
Kraussia rugulosa 7 278c.
Kraussina 4 191c; distribu-tion 4 194a.
Kräuterkäse 10 636b.
Kravchinski, S. M.: see Stepniak.
Krawang 13 605a; pop. 29 736d.
Krawutzky: theologian 33 202a.
Kray, General 11 8d; 3 131c; Hoche 12 40d; Moreau 17 204b.
Krayova: see Craiova.
Kreamer 34 73 H5.
— Island 34 81 P9.
Kreasote: see Creasote.
Kreatin 16 303d.
Krebel, Pastor 9 134b.
Krebej, Koh: see Koh Krebej.
Krebs, Capt. 26 95a; 25 100d; musician 28 441c.
Krebs 34 106 L5.
— Station 34 106 L5.
Krech Deep 25 768d.
Kredy: tribe 17 319b.
Krefeld: see Crefeld.
Krefft: zoologist 15 378b; 14 737a.
Kregugin, Cape 34 116 D4.
Kreibitz (Kreybitz) 34 29 J2.
Kreider, El: see El Kreider.
Kreidersville 34 73 M5.
Kreienzen 34 22 J10.
Kreil selsometer 7 612a.
Kreis (circle): administrative district 2 563b; in Austria 26 6b; in Bosnia 26 316d; in Prussia 10 459d; 20 18c.
Kreischerville 34 69 O15.
Kreissgericht 26 6b.
“Kreislaut des Lebens” 30 647b.
Kreiss, T. 24 702d.
Kreissausschuss 20 18d.
Kreistag 20 18d.
Kreitner, G. 14 259b.
Kreittonite 16 386b.
Krej: tribe 31 115c; 31 230a.
Kreikouki: see Kriekukion.
Krelli: Kaffre chief 5 47c; 26 568b; 30 3b.
Krem 34 99 C2.
Kremastl 34 36 G7.
Kremenets (Kremenez) 14 147a and 30 72a; 34 34 E6; 24 282a; 33 708d.
Kremenskaya 30 72a; 34 33 H6.
Krementchug (Kremenchug, Kremencug) 14 147b; 19 30 72a; 34 34 J7; 19 410c; pop. (1897) 31 821a.
Kremer, J. 19 306a.
Kremercite 16 384d.
Kremmlin (Kremlin, Blétre) town, France 34 17 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
Kremmlin, Moscow, Russia 16 856b; 14 143d; Napoleon at 9 616d; 17 218a.
—, Mount 34 44 D3.

- Kremmen 34 22 G16.
Kremmling 34 109 F2.
Kremnitz, Mite 26 690c.
Kremnitz (Cremnitz, Körmöczbánya) 14 147c; 34 28 K3; 3 40a; mines at 5 127a; 12 363d; 17 777d.
Krempe 34 22 E10.
Krems 30 72b; 34 29 M7; on travel map 34 3 M4; 19 296c.
Kremsler (Kromeriz) 14 147c and 30 72b; 34 28 J2.
Kremsmünster 34 23 J7; 14 527d; 17 713c.
Krenchela (Kenchela) 34 54 H2.
Krenholm 28 299d.
Krenitzin, Capt. 1 479d.
Krenner, J. 12 380b; 10 270b.
Kreones, tribe 4 663a.
Kresgeville 34 73 L5.
Kreslavka (Kreslavka) 34 34 F4.
Kresnitz 34 29 K11.
Kress City 34 86 E3.
Kresson 34 72 E6.
Kress Bay Pl II 19 315.
Krestavka 34 34 F4.
Krestichenskaya 14 57c.
Krestena 34 36 E5.
Krestovaya Bay, Nova Zembla 17 604c.
Kress, Pass: see Cross Pass.
Krestovoi, Cape 34 37 T1.
Krestovozdvijenskiy 19 4101.
Krestovskaya: see Kosyrevskaya.
Krestovskaya: town 34 33 H6.
Krestovskiy Island 34 34 E8; 21 190c.
Krestovski: novelist 21 108a.
Krestovskoye 21 86c.
Krestovaja Gora (Mountain of the Cross) 5 255b.
Krestzli: see Krestzy.
Krestzy (Krestzli) 34 34 J2; pop. 17 607b; 31 279a.
Kreta: see Crete.
Kretikoi Gamoi' 29 103d.
Kretim: see Cherethites.
Krottinga (Krottingen) 34 34 C4.
Kretschmer: philologist 33 897a.
Kretzer, M. 28 720c.
Kretzelsose, M. 32 318a.
Kretznista 25 245 Map.
Kreutzer, N. 32 455d.
Kreussen 19 690d.
Kreutz 33 275b.
Kreutz 6 592a.
Kreutzburg 34 34 F3.
Kreutzburgerhütte 34 24 L27.
Kreutzer, Cecilia 14 148a.
Kreuzradin 14 147d.
Kreutzer: coin 16 732a.
Kreutzer Sonata' 33 369c.
Kreuzwald 8 623c.
Kreuz musician 31 45c.
Kreuz: county, Hungary: see Belovar-Körös.
Kreuz, town, Germany 34 24 G23; 34 3 M2.
Kreuz, Hungary 34 28 H5; 12 364d.
Kreuzberg: mountain 34 21 J31.
Spitze (Kreuzspitz) 34 29 C11; 1 628c.
Kreuz Zeitung' 28 693d; 31 201d.
Kreuzberg: pass 1 630d.
church of, Germany 26 300a.
town, Austria 34 29 M4.
Kreuzburg: town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 D32; 34 3 O3.
town, Silesia, Prussia 30 72b; 34 24 L27.
Kreuzschreiber, Die' 28 718d.
Kreuzort 34 24 N27.
Kreuzkofel 1 629c.
Kreuzli Pass 34 27 J4; 1 626b.
Kreuzlingen 34 27 K2; 6 297a.
Kreuznach (Creuznach) 14 148a and 30 72b; 34 23 N6; 34 3 H4; salt works 21 230d; mineral waters 16 434b; 33 275c.
Kreuzian dialect: see White Brinnies (Krevingians): tribe 6 515b.
Kreuz, river, Kamerun, Africa 26 518d.
Kreuz, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 56 J10.
Kreuz, chief 34 34 H5; 16 543d.
Kreuz, Schlösschen 34 34 F6.
Kreuz, Tanern 1 629d.
Krieg auf der Wartburg' 10 525d.
Kriegelach 34 29 M8.
Kriegsakademie 33 738b.
Kriegspiel 30 72c.
Kriekukil 34 36 E5.
Kriekukion Kriekukil 34 36 H4.
Kriemhild: in "Nibelungenlied" 10 524c; 17 475a.
Kriens 34 27 G3.
Kries, G. 19 392c.
Kriesch, J. 12 380b.
Kriesch 34 29 G21.
Kriewen 34 24 J24.
Kriezies, A. 12 430c.
Krigar-Menzel: scientist 25 739a.
Krihlosk: see Krichlosk.
Krijnsen: see Crjnsen.
Krikelo 34 36 E3.
Kri, Mount 34 36 O7.
Kriloff (Kriuloff, Kryloff), I. A. 14 148b; 21 106d; 8 839b.
Kriloff: see Novogeorgievsk.
Krim: see Crimea.
Krim Girai: rebuilds Kapu 18 524c.
Krim (Crim) Tatars 16 748c; 22 174c.
Krimbang 4 56b.
Krimisós: battle of 22 19d.
Krimmi 23 661d.
Krimmitschau: see Crimmitschau.
Krimml, Unter: see Unter Krimml.
Krimmler Falls 34 29 E9.
Krimmler 1 629d.
Krimmo 34 34 E6.
Krimtschaks: Jews 14 4a.
Krina 33 811d.
Kringer 10 3b.
Kringla 12 625a.
Kringle Rön 34 25 H2.
Krintsint, Cape 34 46 Q2.
Krinitz, Mme. 11 627a.
Krinnáhar 3 697c.
Krio, Cape (Kriu Metopon, Triopium), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4; Pl XI 15 92; 5 102b; 6 44b.
Krio, Cape, Crete 34 36 A8.
Krioneri (Kryoneri) Bay 34 36 E4.
Kris 13 604c; 30 497a.
Krisásva: Sanskrit author 21 284c.
Krisna: in Hindu mythology 4 208a; 11 845c; 12 781a; 19 92b.
Krisna, raja 20 259d.
Krisna, surveyor 23 338d.
Krisna, of Dváraká 21 281b.
Krisna: see Kistna.
"Krisna Kumari" 30 418c.
Krisnagananj: see Kishungunj.
Krisnagar: town, Bengal, India 14 148d and 30 73b; 34 41 M8; 31 66a; 12 763c.
Krisna, province, India: see Kishangarh.
Krisnaji Rao: Deivas chief 27 435d.
Krisnamicra: Hindu dramatist 7 397b.
"Krisnánand-Vyásadev-Rag-Ságar" 11 850c.
Krisnapandita: Vedic commentator 21 277b.
Krisnaraj, Maharaja 31 64b.
Krisso: see Khryston.
"Kris" 10 522d.
Kristensen, Capt. 28 633b.
Kristantian (Kristant) 34 26 F6.
Kristantia: see Christiania.
Kristantiafjord: see Christiania Fjord.
Kristantopol: see Christianopol.
Kristantiansand: see Christiansand.
Kristantiansd, stift 34 26 E7; 17 576a.
Kristantios: see Christiansö.
Kristantstad: see Christiansstad.
Kristantisund: see Christiansund.
Kristineberg: see Christineberg.
Kristinehamn: see Christinehamn.
Kristo Das Pal: publicist 30 73c.
Krisuvig 16 402a.
Krisuvigte 16 402a.
Krisuvik 12 617c.
Kritchma (Kritshma) 34 35 G7.
Krittha 34 35 B2.
Kriti: see Crete.
"Kritik der Reinen Vernunft" 10 540b; 13 850d.
"Kritische Wälder" 18 541b.
"Kritischer Versuch, Ein" 30 831b.
"Kritisches Journal für Philosophie" 21 390c.
Kritrima adoption 29 285c.
Kritsa 34 36 E8.
Kritshma: see Kritchma.
- Krittiká 24 793d; 4 208d.
Kritzinger, Commandant 33 442c.
Kriu Metopon: see Kriu, Cape, Turkey in Asia.
Kriuga 3 668a.
Kriivan: see Gerlsdorfer.
Krive-Kriveylo 14 701d.
Krivina 34 35 H5.
Krivingsians: see Krevinnes.
Krivitchi 14 702a.
Krivits: see Crivitz.
Krivoi Rog 30 73d; 34 38 J8.
Krivozero 34 34 H8.
Krivorechka Palanka: see Egri Palanka.
Krivoshokovo 33 370b.
Krivoscio 30 73d.
Krivoshian Mountains 30 819a.
Kriza, J. 12 378a.
Krizhanich, Y. 21 105c.
Krijal 26 444b.
Krk: see Veglia.
Krkonoše 20 552a.
Krn 1 631b.
Krn: see Jägerndorf.
Krobat (Kubrat): Hunnic chief 12 382a.
Kröben 34 24 J25.
Krochmal, N. 13 682a.
Kroekow 34 24 C27.
Kröderen Lake 34 26 F6; 17 575d.
Krodo 10 789a; 11 508a.
Kroeg: see Cru.
Kroeger, A. E. 9 727d.
Kroer 34 26 D2.
Kroerker, Kate F. 9 766d.
Krogh: Boer statesman 33 443c.
Krogh, Danish General 7 89a.
Krogsbölle 34 25 G5.
Krohng, C. 32 456c.
Krohnia hamata 33 938a.
Krohnke process 32 629b.
Kroia (Akhissar, Krula) 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; pop. 25 246c.
Krojanka 34 24 F25.
Krok: Bohemian hero 3 860c.
Krok, N. 14 672a.
Krokhino 34 33 G3.
Krokidolite 16 418a.
Krol 12 735c.
Krolevets (Korolevets, Krolevets, Krollvets) 14 148d; 34 34 J6; 8 848d.
Krolewicz: see Königsberg.
Krolewetz: see Krolevets.
Krolvets: see Krolevets.
Kromau 34 29 N5.
Kromer, M. 19 301b.
Kromeriz: see Kromsler.
Kromi: see Kromy.
Kromme Rijn 24 21c.
Kromme River 34 57 B7.
Kromy (Kroml) 34 34 K5; pop. 31 375c.
Kronach (Cronach) 34 23 M13; 6 543d.
Kronau 34 29 H11.
Kronberg, Sweden: see Wexio: county.
Kronberg, Cape 34 46 N1.
Kronbiegel: inventor 7 470b.
Kronborg: town, Denmark 34 25 M4; 7 82d.
Kronbjerg, Denmark 34 25 M4.
"Kronbrüden" 23 111a.
Krondi Pl III 15 136.
Krone: town, Germany 34 24 F26.
Krone: coin 16 732a; 26 13d; 27 412d; 31 290d.
Kroneberg: Russian author 21 105c.
Kronecker: mathematician 17 614d.
Kronenberg: town, near Barmen, Germany 34 23 K5; 25 338d.
Kronenberg Park 31 246c.
"Kronenwächter" 10 542d.
Kronlet 34 27 H4.
Kronoberg County 34 26 J8; area 22 741d; pop. 1901 33 114a.
Kronoberg, Palace of 33 836a.
Kronoberg 34 34 H1.
Kronofogdar 22 743d.
Kronos 6 744d; 16 696d; 13 613a.
Krontskaya: see Krontzkalá.
Krontskil: cape 13 831; 30 10a Map.
Krontskil, Lake 13 831 Map.
Krontzki, Gulf of 34 37 T3.
"Kronprinz Wilhelm": ship 32 844b.
Krontslet Island Lighthouse 34 34 C8; 34 34 B8.
Krontslet: see Cronslott.
Kronstad: town, Orange River Colony: see Krontstad.
Kronstad, town, Russia: see Krontstad.
- Kronstadt (Cronstadt): town, Austria 34 29 N3.
Kronstadt, Hungary: see Krontstad.
Kronstadt, Hungary: see Krontstad.
Krontzkaia (Krontskaya) 34 37 S3; 13 831.
Kronweissenburg: see Weissenburg.
Kronwerk 20 394d.
Kroo-boys: see Kru-men.
Kroomen: see Kru-men.
Kroonstad: district 34 57 H4; coalfield of 31 334a; 32 711d.
Kroonstad, town 34 57 H4; 33 441d; 17 813d.
Kropatschek rifle 32 651b.
Kröpellin 34 22 D14.
Kropiński: playwright 19 304a.
Kropotkin, Prince P. 28 629b; 32 186b.
Kroppach 10 590a.
Kroppenstedt 34 22 J13.
Krosowolde 34 21 J2.
Krosos 34 28 N2.
Kross 34 25 O3.
Krossanes 34 25 R3.
Krossen: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 H21.
Krossen, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L14.
Krossrus 22 740a.
Krossenslera 22 740a.
Kroton: see Croton.
Krotoschin (Krotoszyn) 14 148d; 34 24 J26; 34 3 N3.
Krottingen: see Kretzinga.
Krotzka 23 647a.
Kroub: see Khrub.
Kroumir (Khomair): tribe 23 621c; 29 639a; 33 481c.
Kroy Bay 15 775a.
Kröyer, P. 32 455b.
Kroze 34 34 D4.
Krozet: see Croset Islands.
Krstovitch, G. 26 458a; 26 455b.
Kru: district, Sumatra 22 639b.
Kru language 14 149c.
Kru: see Krumen.
Krucl: see Krutch.
Krukau 34 22 E10.
Krüdener, Baron von 14 149a; 9 431a.
Kru, B. J. von 14 149a; 9 672c.
Krug, L. 5 169c.
Krug, W. T. 18 541b; 3 663a.
Krug: town, Nev., U.S. 34 75 A1.
Krüger, Dr.: astronomer 18 840d; 17 712c.
Kruger, Dr. Paul 28 632b.
Kruger, S. J. P. 30 74a; 32 724b; 33 434b; Burger's charges against 33 431b; commandant-general 33 429a; coinage of 31 292b; flight to Europe 33 442a; joins Doppers 33 428c; policy of, 1881-1899 26 569b; portrait of 30 75; visits London 28 240b.
Kruger, M. 33 442d.
Krugersdorp 34 57 H4; 29 752b.
Krugers Post 34 57 K3.
Krugli, Cape 34 37 K2.
Kruia: see Kroia.
Kruisweg Map 2 144.
Kruiloff, I. A.: see Kriloff.
Kruiloff: see Novo-Georgievsk.
Kruiningen 34 21 D6.
Kruishoof Lighthouse 34 2 B6.
Kruk 14 100b.
Krukenberg, Dr 15 7d.
Krukof 34 34 J7.
Kruil, J. H. 12 95b.
Kru-men (Croo, Kroo-boys, Kroomen, Kru, Kru-boys, Kru) 14 149b; 5 41c; 31 115d; 34 54 D9.
Krum: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
Krum, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
Krumau (Krummau) 30 76b; 34 29 J6.
Krumbach: town, Austria 34 29 N8.
Krum, town, Germany 34 23 Q11; on travel map 34 3 K4.
Krummacher, F. A. 14 149c.
Krumm, F. W. 14 149d.
Krumm, G. D. 14 149c.
Krummau: see Krumau.
Krummel deen 31 402c.
Krummholz (Knicholz, Pinus Pumilio) 19 104b.
Krummhorn 17 833a.
Krummhübel 34 24 L22.
Krümpersystem 21 387b; 2 594a.
Krum Creek: stream 34 112 G4.
Krumville 34 70 O8.
Krún (Karkúm) 15 469b.
- Krung Daru 25 40b.
Krungr-krao: see Ayuthia.
Krupa 34 28 H7.
Krupani 34 35 B4; mines 21 687a.
Krüper: ornithologist 18 17a.
Krupista (Chrupshta) 34 35 D8.
Krupp, A. 30 76b; armour 25 672b; 31 355c; 29 176d; breech-loading system 11 290d; gun (ill) 11 290a; 31 368a; carburizing steel process 29 576b; 13 326c; 32 560c.
Krupp Works 28 295a; 8 550a.
Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
Krus: see Krumen.
Kruschwitz 34 24 G27.
Kruise, H. 28 718d.
Kruseman, J. A. 9 606d.
Krusenstern, A. J. 14 149d; 15 565a; 21 147d.
Krusenstern, Cape, Alaska 34 116 G3; Pl II 19 315; 14 145b.
Krusenstern, Cape, Canada 34 59 G3.
Krusenstern, Is. 29 176d.
Krusenstern, Rock 34 49 K2.
Krusha Mountains 30 394d.
Krus, town 34 35 C6.
Krushevatz 21 688a.
Krushevo 34 35 D7; 25 245.
Krushova 34 35 G5.
Krusinski, Father 18 640b.
Krut 1 233d.
Krutch (Krucl), Cape 16 779d.
Krutchevo 34 35 C7.
Krutli 34 34 G8.
Krutoi 34 34 L5.
Kryloff: see Kriloff, I. A.
Kryom: see Crimea.
Krymchaki 30 16a.
Krynica 34 28 M2.
Krynski: Polish writer 22 150d.
Kryokonite 11 167a; 29 109a.
Kryon-Stambul: see Theodosia.
Kryoneri: see Krioneri Bay.
Krypteia 22 131d.
"Kryptographik" 6 670b.
Krypton 25 623a; 26 710a; 30 287d.
Krysapha 34 36 G6.
Kryshpol 34 34 G7.
Kryslans 14 475b.
Kryson: see Crissa.
Krystianopol (Krystynopol) 34 28 Q1.
Kryukoff 14 147b.
Krzyszowice 34 28 L1; 6 541b.
Kryzousty: see Boleslaw III.
Ksela Wady: see Wady Targelat.
Ksela: see Wady Targelat.
Kshara 5 188d.
Kshatriyas 2 673d; 4 428a; 4 304b; 1 235d; duties of 5 190a; numbers 1 77c; origin of 17 153a; own land 18 72b.
Kshemankara: Sanskrit poet 21 287c.
Kshut 32 403b.
Ksoh 9 128d.
Ksoor 25 335d.
Ksigirigron 30 5a.
Ktaadn: see Katahdin.
Kit Kafirs 30 5a.
Kito 34 38 E5.
"Kto Vinovat" 11 773d; 21 108a.
Ktös-pal 21 147a.
Ku 34 45 G5.
Kua: town, Abyssinia 34 55 P8.
Kua, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
Kua, see Makua.
Kua, Kaval 34 56 N14.
Kua, Luziga 34 56 N13.
Kuadiokofi: see Kwadiokofi.
Kuah 27 94a.
Kuahroo 34 116 L1.
Kuahua 34 47 L8.
Kuaka 34 33 J7.
Kua Koval (Kwa Kaval) 34 56 O14.
Kuaia Kuantan 34 42 O15.
Kuangar: see Kwala Kunga.
Kuba: see Kwala Kuba.
Langat: see Kwala Langat.
Lebir 34 43 F12.
Lipis 30 501a.
Lumpor 30 499a.
Muda: see Kwala Muda.
Pilah: see Kwala Pilah.
Séiangor 30 499c.
Trennganu 34 42 O14.
Kuale: see Kwale.
Kua-liang Bay 34 46 K8.
Kualoa 34 47 K2.
Kuaume 24 490d.
Kuan: town, Chi-li, China 34 44 M6.

Kuan: town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E4.
 Kuana 10 780c.
 Kuan-cheng 34 45 G2.
 Kuanda River 34 56 N15.
 Kuande 34 54 G8.
 Kuandekuande 34 54 G8.
 Kuando River 34 56 L14.
 Kuang: African tribe 17 319a.
 — (K w a n g - c h a u) : town, China 34 45 E6.
 Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien) : town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
 Kuang-chang (Kwang-chang-hsien) : town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
 Kuang-feng 34 45 G8.
 Kuang-hua (Kwang-hao-hsien) 34 45 C6.
 Kuang-ling 34 45 E3.
 Kuang-nan (Kwang-nan) 34 44 G6.
 Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien) : town, China 34 45 C11.
 Kuang-ning (Kwang-ning-hsien) : town, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
 Kuango: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9; 24 765a.
 —, river, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
 — (Kikamshi) : river, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L13; 27 207a.
 Kuang-ping (Kwang-ping-fu) 34 45 E4.
 — ping (Kwang-ping-hsien) : town, N. of Taining 34 45 E4.
 Kuang-shan (Kwang-shan-hsien) 34 45 E6.
 Kuang-si: see Kwang-si.
 Kuang-sin (Kwang-hsien-fu) 34 45 F8.
 Kuang-te 34 45 G7.
 Kuang-tse 34 45 F9.
 Kuang-tsi 34 45 E7.
 Kuang-tsung (Kwang-tsung-hsien) 34 45 E4.
 Kuansel 13 570a.
 Kuantan: district, Straits Settlements 30 501b; 30 492b.
 —, river, Straits Settlements 30 492a.
 Kuan-tao 34 45 E4.
 Kuan-tien 34 45 K2.
 Kuan-yang (Kwan-yang-hsien) 34 45 C10.
 Kuanza: river, see Coanza.
 — (Kwanza) : town 34 56 K13; 30 87d; 30 305b.
 —, river, see Kwanza.
 Kuar Bhawani Singh: Chief of Thalawar 29 749b.
 — Sinh: rebel 18 409d.
 Kuara 1 66b.
 Kuara 1 67a.
 Kuari Nadi 8 565d.
 Kuaria 14 57a.
 Küarik 23 661d.
 Kuasi 34 54 F9.
 Kuati: see Kati.
 Kùb 24 490d.
 Kuba (Kudial Kala) : town, Russia 14 150a and 30 76d; 34 33 J7; pop. 1897 26 81d.
 —, town, Algeria 34 54 G2.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E8.
 —, town, Arabia 15 818b.
 — New: see New Kuba.
 Kuba: a measure 14 509a.
 Kubadiyan 17 237b.
 Kubah 14 489d.
 Kuban: district, Russia 14 150b and 30 76d; 34 33 G6; 5 234d; petroleum in 18 713d; statistics 32 338d; 21 69c; 27 255d
 —, river, Russia 34 33 H6; 14 150b, description 30 77a; 28 313c.
 Kubanga (Cubango, Cubang, Kubang, Kaubangi) 34 56 L14.
 Kubary, J. 11 406c; 30 735c.
 Kubashan: see Kuchan.
 Kubasoff, S. 21 105a.
 Kubatschi: tribe 5 258a.
 Kubbet-al-Sakhra 16 865b.
 Kubeibeh, El: see El Kubeibeh.
 Kubelsa (Kubessa) 34 38 K6.
 Kubenskoi (Kubenskoye) : town, Russia 34 34 M2.
 —, Lake 34 34 M2; 24 283a; 28 314b.
 Kubera 4 208c; 11 750b.
 Kubessa: see Kubelsa.
 Kubin: town, Arva, Hungary 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
 —, town, Temes, Hungary 34 28 M7.
 Kubin (Galeopithecus variegatus) 13 603a.
 Kubinka: river 14 150a.

Kubinskoi (Kubinka) 34 34 L4.
 Kubinskoye, Lake: see Kubenskoi.
 "Kubla Khan" 19 271a; 20 858c.
 Kubliakhan 14 150d; 19 404c; 16 742c; conversion to Buddhism 14 229c; conquers China 5 627d; 5 648a; 18 409b; in Japan 13 583a; 29 403b; religion of 14 229c; conquers Tibet 23 346a.
 Kublet-el-Azin 33 505b.
 Kubli 34 112 B4.
 Kublits 34 27 M4.
 Kubolta (Kobolta) 34 34 F7.
 Kubrat: see Krobab.
 Kubtt: see Copts.
 Kubu River 34 48 B4; 22 638b.
 Kubub (Gubub) 34 57 C4.
 Kubur es Salatin Pl X 13 642; 13 642a.
 Kubus 22 640a.
 Kuch (Cooch) Behar: state, India 14 152b; 34 41 M6; 3 632c; 12 791d; 27 227c; 20 261a; 26 212a.
 — Behar: town, India 34 41 M6.
 Kucha: river, Turkestan 23 638a.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 40 L3.
 Kucha (Kutch, Kutcha) : town, Central Asia 34 44 C2; 33 492c; 33 494c; 23 638d.
 Kuchán: district, Persia 34 40 G2; 30 41d.
 — (Kabushán) : town, Persia 14 152a; 34 40 H2; 14 67b.
 Kuchas 4 623c.
 Ku-chau (Kiu-chau) : town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
 —, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
 —, town, Kuli-chau, China 34 45 B9.
 Kuché 5 644d.
 Kúchelberg 16 29d.
 Ku-chena: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
 —, town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C6.
 Ku-cheng 28 422d.
 Küchenmeister: helminthologist 23 53c; 23 59a.
 Kuchevatskoe: see Kushevatskoi.
 Kuchi 34 56 L14.
 Kuchina 34 35 H5.
 Kuching 34 48 D4; 21 307b; 32 417a.
 Kuchi-no-Erabu Shima (Kutsino-Erabu Jima, Nagarobe) 34 46 D8; 30 77c; 14 489c.
 Kúchük Ali 34 55 Q8.
 — Mendere (Caystrus Cayster) 2 708b; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 25 92; 13 205a; 25 718d; 33 349a.
 — Zab: see Lesser Zab.
 Kúchy (Kokche) 14 94d.
 Kuckuck: botanist 25 268c.
 Kuckville 34 71 F5.
 Kuczurmare 34 28 S3.
 Kud: river, Baluchistan 26 192c.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G4.
 Kudal 14 96a.
 Kudais: see Kadesh Bamea.
 Kudak 19 294c.
 Kudanzaka Park 33 339c.
 Kudar-Mabug 26 42d.
 Kudaranhundi 3 608a.
 Kudat 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; harbour 21 123d; 26 312b.
 Kudathenaion 3 1d.
 Kudati 12 604b.
 Kuddern 34 24 D35.
 Kúddow 34 24 F24.
 Kuden, Lake 26 545 Map; 26 545b.
 Kudguno: see Kibto.
 Kudlakad 17 509a.
 Kudial 34 38 N2.
 Kudial-Kala: see Kuba.
 Kudinese 4 538a.
 Kudivaram 12 772c.
 Kudligi 34 42 F12.
 Kudriavtsoff, P. N. 21 108d.
 Kudrove 34 34 H3.
 Kudrum: see Gudran.
 Kuds, El: see Jerusalem.
 Kuds, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kuds.
 Kuds 18 657c.
 Kudu (Strepsiceros) 2 101c; (fig.) Pl I 2 100; 25 545c; habitat 26 638c.
 Kudue 34 56 P15.
 Kudugu 12 778c.
 Kuduremukh (Kuduri-mukha) 13 815c; 17 123b.
 Kudur-Lajamar: see Chedor-laomer.

Kudurma 34 56 Q9.
 Kudus: department 13 605d.
 —, town 13 606c.
 Kuehl, G. 32 449c.
 Kuel, El: see El Kuel.
 Kuelo River: see Kwio River.
 Kuek 34 55 P8.
 Kuem-song 34 46 D4.
 Kuen-Lun (Kwen-lun, Kwan-lun) 14 152d and 30 77d; 34 44 C3; 23 637b; description 23 341d; explorations 33 311d; geography 29 371d; jade quarries 13 540b; application of name 2 684d; branches in Tibet 5 630b.
 Kueneu, A. 30 77c; 3 648c; on book of Daniel 6 806b; on the Decalogue 7 16b; on book of Esther 8 560b; on Jeremiah 13 628c; on modern theology 33 342c; on the Psalms 6 841d; classifies religions 20 368c.
 Kueng 34 43 H8.
 Kueni (Kuenee) 14 91c.
 Kueni: see Kino.
 Kufa Ruins 34 38 L6; Pl VII 16 345; 16 51c; 25 517c; 16 570a.
 Kufara: see Kufrah.
 Kufau (Kof) : river 18 103d.
 Ku-fau: town 34 45 F5.
 Kufe 34 55 K7.
 Kuffa, El: see El Kuffa.
 Kuffin 34 39 B7.
 Kuñ 34 44 F2.
 Kufrah (Kufara, Kufra) 34 55 M4; 17 695d; 32 362d; 33 452c.
 Kufstein 34 29 E8.
 Kuft: see Copts.
 Kuft work (Kuft gari) 12 762d; 13 81c.
 Kug-Aral 2 306b.
 Kugelherrn 23 844c.
 Kugiari 34 44 B3.
 Kugler: art historian 5 210d; 10 545a.
 —, missionary 1 66a.
 Kugu 34 40 G6.
 Kuh Ala Dagh 14 66c.
 — Ailjuk 34 40 D5.
 — Anderushk 34 40 F5.
 — Arbu: see Kuh-i-Arbu.
 — Bagabund 34 40 J7.
 — Bahram: see Kuh-i-Baran.
 — Bakaran 34 40 H4.
 — Benitak (Isoti) 34 40 J3.
 — Burz 34 40 H3.
 — Chastab 34 40 F4.
 — Delu 34 40 E6.
 — Derbend 34 40 G5.
 — Derfakh 34 40 C2.
 — Figham 34 40 H3.
 — Furkun 34 40 G7.
 — Gargish 34 40 D4.
 — Gili (Gili Kuh) 34 40 J6.
 — Glüthey 28 377c.
 — Ginau 34 40 F7.
 — Gurganek 34 40 D4.
 — Hazár Masjid 34 40 H2.
 — Karawal 34 40 C2.
 — Khorkhud 14 66d.
 — Khushallak 34 40 F2.
 — Khwaja Shahaz 34 40 H4.
 — Mahalla 34 40 E4.
 — Makhunak 34 40 J4.
 — Malek Shah (Koh-Malik Shah, Kuh Malik Siyah) 34 40 J6; 18 619a; 25 118d; 26 101.
 — Mil 34 40 K4.
 — Mukh-i-Surkh 34 40 H5.
 — Murghab 34 40 G5.
 — Nalbund 34 40 G4.
 — Nastanji 14 66d.
 — Range 34 40 D5.
 — Ras: see Ras Kuh.
 — Rase-el: see Ras el Kuhl.
 — Rizeh 34 40 H2.
 — Safted 34 40 G3.
 — Sajidi 34 40 K8.
 — Salukh 34 40 G2.
 — Shorab 14 66d.
 — Shutari 14 66d.
 — Tabatkan 34 40 J2.
 — Yak-ab 34 40 G3.
 — Zurumet 34 40 F4.
 Kuhak: district, Baluchistan 18 619b.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 40 J5; 18 619a.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 K7.
 Kuanbo-kang-la 34 44 C4.
 Kúhbach 34 23 Q13.
 Kuh-Banan 14 99d.
 Kuhbenan 34 40 G5.
 Kuh-Dinar 14 99d; 18 619d.
 Kuh-i-Arbu 34 40 K6.
 Kuh-i-Ayub 34 40 F5.
 Kuh-i-Baba 34 40 M3.
 Kuh-i-Baran (Bahram) 34 40 J4.
 Kúh-i-Basmán 34 40 H6; 31 615.
 Kuh-i-Besha 34 40 K4.
 Kuh-i-Bidkhan 34 40 G6.

Kuh-i-Birg 34 40 J7.
 Kuh-i-Bon Bala 34 40 F4.
 Kuh-i-Bul 34 40 E5.
 Kuh-i-Dal 34 40 J3.
 Kuh-i-Dil 34 40 D5.
 Kuh-i-Fel 34 40 F3.
 Kuh-i-Dokhtar 34 40 F3.
 Kuh-i-Duchah 34 40 F3.
 Kuh-i-Gerra (Kuh-i-Gerreh) 34 40 D4; 31 615a.
 Kuh-i-Gugird 34 40 E3.
 Kúh-i-Hazár: mountain 31 615a; 34 40 G6; 14 99d; 18 619d.
 Kúh-i-Hazár: town 34 40 G6.
 Kuh-i-Hissar 34 40 M3.
 Kuh-i-Hormuz 34 40 F7.
 Kuh-i-Isfahan 34 40 J7.
 Kúh-i-Júpár 31 614d.
 Kuh-i-Kafut 34 40 H6.
 Kuh-i-Karagach 34 40 E3.
 Kuh-i-Kebrir 34 40 B4.
 Kuh-i-Khabr 34 40 G6.
 Kuh-i-Khan Nashin 34 40 L5.
 Kúh-i-Kuran (Rang) 31 615a.
 Kuh-i-Mamsar 34 40 F5.
 Kuh-i-Mish 34 40 G3.
 Kuh-i-Nasr 34 40 G5.
 Kuh-i-Nizwah (Coronus) 34 40 E2; Pl VII 18 561.
 Kuh-i-Nuh: see Ararat.
 Kuh-i-Nuk 34 40 F5.
 Kúh-i-Núshádar: see Kúh-i-Tuftán.
 Kuh-i-Pirkhalach 34 40 K4.
 Kuhl Rahmet (Mount of Grace) 18 557d.
 Kúh-i-Rang: see Kúh-i-Kuran.
 Kuh-i-Rasvend 34 40 C4.
 Kuh-i-Sangan 34 40 L4.
 Kuh-i-Shahr 34 40 G7.
 Kuh-i-Shutur 34 40 F3; 31 615a.
 Kuh-i-Siah 34 40 E6.
 Kuh-i-Sin 34 40 H5.
 Kuh-i-Sukhtak 34 40 F6.
 Kuh-i-Tuftán (Núshádar, Taftán) 34 40 J6; 31 615b.
 Kuh-i-Tulha 34 40 E3.
 Kuhlak 34 40 G7.
 Kúhistan 33 912c.
 Kukeub 12 309c.
 Kúhl, C. 27 378b.
 Kuhl: zoologist 23 609b.
 Kuhl (Kohl) : powder 18 630d.
 Kuhlau, F. 7 94b.
 Kúhländchen 17 366c.
 Kuhl-Ilang: commentator 6 259d.
 Kúhn, C. G. 2 485d.
 Kuhn, E. W. A. 6 441a.
 —, V. 17 589d.
 Kuhna Shahar 14 7c.
 Kúhnast: author 14 335d.
 Kúhne, A. 8 624a; 11 136a.
 —, explorer 2 682a.
 —, G. 10 545c.
 —, W. 30 80b; bacterial experiments 3 680d; researches on end-organs 1 862a; on nerve stimuli 19 24c.
 Kuhnite: see Berzelite.
 Kuhns 34 85 C3.
 — Crossing 34 109 K4.
 Kúhnsdorf 34 29 K10.
 Kuhorn, M.: see Martin Bucer.
 Kuhpa 34 40 E4.
 Kúhpáye 29 604c.
 Kuhrud: town, Persia 34 40 D4; 31 83a.
 Kuhsán (Khusan) : town, Afghanistan 34 40 J3; 29 254a; 18 618d.
 Kuhschmalz 34 24 L25.
 Kuhschwanz 7 51b.
 Kuli (Kwel-chau, Kwei-hsien) : town, Hupeh, China 34 45 C7.
 — (Kwei-hsau) : town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
 Kuli-chau (Kwel-chau, Kwei-chau) : province, China 34 44 H5; 5 640b; 16 223d; 17 791c; pop. 27 20a; products 27 27d.
 — (Kwei-chau-fu) : town, China 34 45 B7.
 Kuli-ho 34 45 F6.
 Kuli-hua (Kwei-hwa-hsien) 34 45 F9.
 Kulk 34 21 G5.
 Kuli-ki (Kwei-tsi-hsien) 34 45 F8.
 Kuli-kiang (Kwei-kiang) 34 45 C11; 5 640b.
 Kullenburg (Culemborg, Culemborg) 34 21 F5.
 — Bridge 26 381b.
 Kulli 34 47 N5.
 Kuli-ling (Kui-ling, Kwei-ling-fu, Kwellim-fu) 34 45 C10; 5 640a.
 Kullu: see Kwilu.
 Kuinder Tjonger 34 21 H3; 12 63c.
 Kuindshi: painter 32 457c.
 Kuineil Company 14 689d.

Kuing-Chou-Foo: see Kiungchau.
 Kuirne Lighthouse 34 21 G6.
 Kuis: see Khuis.
 Kuli-shan 34 45 E11.
 Kuli-shun 34 44 H6.
 Kuisib River: see Kuisse River.
 Kuisip 32 736b.
 Kuisse (Kuisib) River 34 45 C2.
 Kuli-shui (Kwei-shui) 34 45 D10.
 Kuisu 34 44 E1.
 Kuit-te (Kweite-fu) : town, Hunan, China 34 45 E5.
 — (Kweite) : town, Kansu, China 34 44 G3.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
 Kuito 34 56 M15.
 Kuitun: peak, Siberia 24 337b.
 —, town, China 34 45 E2.
 Kuitung (Kwei-tung-hsien) 34 45 D9.
 Kuiu Island 34 116 W8.
 Kuiyang (Kwei-yang, Kweiyung Foo, Kweiyang-Fu) : town, Kuli-chau, China 34 44 H5; 5 640b.
 — (Kwei-yang-hsien) : town, S.E. Hu-nan, China 34 45 D10.
 —, town, S. Hunan, China 34 45 D10.
 Kujia 34 33 K2.
 Kujan 34 24 F25.
 Kujau 34 24 M26.
 Kujawiacy 19 309c.
 Kujenia 34 55 L7.
 Kujjuk 3 302a.
 Kujow: see Kioto.
 Kulk Kara Burun 34 35 E1.
 Kújur 15 651d.
 Kulk: channel, Oxus River 306b.
 — Peak, South Eastern Asia 1 631b.
 Kuka (Kukana, Kukawa) : town, Bornu, Africa 153c; 34 55 K7; 1 256c; 271a; 4 61c; 22 278b; 23 314b; 26 519c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105a.
 —, town, Wadai, Sudan 34 45 M8.
 —, tribe: see Bulala.
 Kuka: plant 14 153d.
 Kukai: see Kobo Daishi.
 Kukan 34 43 G7.
 Kukana: see Kuka.
 Kukang (Lemur tardigradus) 15 322b.
 Kukarka 34 33 J4.
 Kukatta-Galla 10 38c.
 Kukawa: see Kuka.
 Kukaiya, S. 22 832c.
 Kukele (Kokoh) 34 55 O5.
 Kukeleval 34 44 O1.
 Kukeenthal: explorer 29 210.
 Kukurawalla 34 120 L7.
 Kulkhan 21 853b.
 Kulkri: see Kulkri.
 Kulkri, Pl IV 23 337.
 Kuki dialect 12 777d.
 Kuki Hills: see Lushai Hills.
 —, town, East Indies 34 45 G4.
 —, town, China 34 45 B9.
 Kukulakee 23 580c.
 Kukulien 34 29 M3.
 Kulkli 34 34 J2.
 Kulklija 34 38 E5.
 Ku-klux-Klan 23 784a; 26 613b.
 Kukulnik: dramatist 10 67.
 Kukuröten 34 24 B34.
 Kukupwuk River 34 45 H2.
 Kulkri (Kulkhri) 17 342c; 22 802b.
 Kuku Khoto (Gui-hua-tche) : Gui-hua-tchen, Kwei-tung-tcheng) 14 153d; 34 45 D2; 30 810c.
 Kukul Island 34 42 O16.
 Kuku-erghi 30 811a.
 Kukuliale 34 47 O5.
 Kukuluya, Rio: see I Kukuluya.
 Kukululo Ravine 15 106d.
 Kukuna 34 54 C8.
 Kuku-nor: district 34 45 E3.
 — (Tsing-hai, Tsonongbo lake) 34 44 G3; 30 79b.
 —, South: mountains: see South Kuku-nor.
 Kukupha 1 740c.
 Kukur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Kukur.
 Kukurantimyo 10 756b.
 Kukurua 34 54 C8.
 Kukurua 34 55 M9; 32 531a.
 Kulus 34 35 C6.
 Kuku-Shili (Kokoshili) Mountains 34 44 E3; 33 323a.
 Kukulshata 4 431c.
 Kul: slaves 14 95d.

- Kula Chandra Dhuya Singh: raja of Manipur 30 521b.
 Kula (Adlieh): town, Bulgaria 34 35 E5.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 L6.
 —, town, Russia 34 38 K2.
 —, Matese 34 35 C7.
 Kulab: district 12 3c.
 —, town 12 3c.
 Kulabagh: see Kálabagh.
 Kulachi 34 41 C4.
 Kula-dan Bay: see Kaladan Bay.
 —, River: see Kaladan River.
 Kuladan, the: Mandalay 15 471b.
 Ku-la-gauk: see Kalagok.
 Kulah: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C3; 5 129a.
 Kulah, El: see Cæsarea.
 Kulajah 18 630b.
 Kulakoi: see Kulukoi.
 Kulakovsky: explorer 30 34d.
 Kulaks 21 84b.
 Kullall: see Kuloi.
 Kulam: tribe, Kafiristan 30 4b.
 —, pass, Kafiristan 30 4b.
 Kulabangra Island 34 52 J5.
 Kulapanan 25 374a.
 Kulang: town 34 44 G3.
 Kulang: waterfowl 22 91b.
 Kulani Mountain 34 47 O6.
 Kulanjin 34 40 C3.
 Kulanz 14 475a.
 Kular Mountains 34 37 P2.
 Kulárnava 21 283c.
 Kulasekarapatnam: see Kalasekarapatnam.
 Kulat Balua 34 39 D10.
 —, Esdein 34 39 D7.
 —, Shema 34 39 C6.
 —, Zerka 34 39 D8.
 Kulatak: see Kej.
 Kulatah Peak 34 40 C1.
 Kulat-el-Mefrak 34 39 D7.
 Kulat-el-Mudyak 2 147c.
 Kulaya Oya (Kala, Kalawa) 5 359 Map.
 Kulban, Um-el-: see Um-el-Kulban.
 Kulbarga: see Gulbarga.
 Kulbeh: see Jebel Kulbi.
 Kulburga 12 427b.
 Kuldga: see Goldingen.
 Kuldja: see Kulja.
 Kuldm 34 40 F6.
 Kuleba 34 55 K2.
 Kuleku, Mount 34 44 L1.
 Kulell Bourgas (Kouleli Bourgas) 34 35 J7.
 Kulema-Museya (Kilema-Museya) 34 56 N12.
 Kuleshe 27 198d.
 Kulevcha 23 650a.
 Kuleyb: Arab chief 11 403a.
 Kulfan 22 279a; 31 115c.
 Kulkhakngri, Mount 34 41 N5.
 Kulhek: see Gulhek.
 Kuli Imam 4 3a.
 —, Beg, Imam 7 106a.
 —, J, 3 569d.
 —, Kutab Sháh 14 102d.
 Kuli, Murshid 34 570a.
 Kuliba 34 35 K7.
 Kulichayak (Kvichayak) River 34 116 J6; 25 241b.
 Kuli-cheni 34 35 J1.
 Kulicoro: see Kulikoro.
 Kuli-daria: see Kara-boghaz.
 Kuli 7 241d.
 Kulikan 34 38 L5.
 Kulikoro (Kulicoro) 34 54 E7.
 Kulikovo 21 91a.
 Kulin, Ban of Bosnia 21 689d.
 —, tribe, Victoria 23 471c.
 —, Brahmins 12 785c; 13 645c.
 Kulinga 34 54 D8.
 Kulis 4 23a.
 Kulischu River 34 123 G6.
 Kulish, P. 21 110c.
 Kullitalai 34 42 G14.
 u-lu-ho-chang 34 45 J1.
 ulja (Kuldja, Ili-ho): Chinese province 30 80c and 14 154a; 34 44 C2; 12 702d; 23 635a; Keen-ling conquerers 5 650c; Kalmuks in 25 716b; Russian occupation 27 31a; 27 32a.
 —, (Kuldja, Old Kuldja, Tatar-Kulja, Kuren, Ili-Khota, Ili-Kuren) —, present Chinese town 14 154a; 34 44 C2, pop. 30 81a.
 —, (Kuldja, New Kuldja, New Gulja, Manchu Kulja, Hol-zuan-tehen, Ila, Ili) —, ruined Chinese town 14 154b; 34 44 C2; 12 702d.
 Kullen Lighthouse 34 25 L4.
 —, Mount 22 737d.
 —, point 34 26 F8.
 Kulli (Kullu) 34 38 J3.
 Kullikoro 3 305b.
 Kullituklo 34 106 N7.
 Kullu: district, India 14 154b.
 —, Proper: division, India 14 154b.
 —, town, Turkey: see Kulli.
 Kullú 11 826d.
 Kulluspelm: see Pend Oreille Lake.
 Kully Chaha 34 106 N4.
 Kulm: town, Austria 34 29 H2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, (Chelmo Culm): town, Prussia 14 154d and 30 81a; 34 25 F28; 34 3 O2; battle of 17 220d; taken by Prussia 19 298a.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
 Kulm fowl 19 645a.
 Kulmbach, H. von 7 556b; 21 443c.
 Kulmbach: town 14 154d; 34 23 M13.
 Kulmerland 34 24 F28.
 Kulmsee (Culmsee) 30 81a; 34 24 F28; 34 3 O2.
 Kulmskala 34 34 G8.
 Kulmurud (Kalmurud) 34 40 J5.
 Kulmus, Luise A. V. 10 856c.
 Kuloi 34 33 H2.
 Kuloisko 34 33 H3.
 Kuloi (Kullal) 34 56 Q10.
 Kulónleh 28 155d.
 Kulp: river, Turkestan 23 387a Map.
 —, town, Russia 30 81a; 34 38 K2; rock salt at 28 278d.
 Kulpa Khan 16 747b.
 Kulpa: river, Austria 5 113b; 6 591d.
 —, river, Hungary 34 28 G6.
 Kulpi 23 514b.
 Kulpsville 34 73 M6.
 Kulset 34 42 O9.
 Kulkuk: see Mertvi.
 "Kultur der Renaissance in Italien" 28 718b.
 Kultur-Kampf 28 698b; 28 703d; 32 271d; Bismarck's view of 33 644c; definition of 28 704b; history of 32 271d; Ketteler's attitude 30 36a.
 Kulu Island, Alaska 34 60 C2.
 —, town, China 34 45 E4.
 —, town, India 30 11d; 17 789d.
 —, valley, Himalaya 29 274d.
 Ku-lu-ho: see Kialu-ho.
 Kuluene River 34 123 G6.
 Kuluglis 23 422c; origin of 23 575b; 23 620c.
 Kuluk Khan (Khaissan) 16 742c.
 Kulukoi (Kulakoi) 34 38 E3.
 Kulule 34 55 T8.
 Kuluma 34 56 Q9.
 Kulun (Kalon), Lake 34 44 K1.
 —, town 34 40 G1.
 K'ulun: see Urga.
 Kulunda Steppe 26 144a.
 Kulundinska Steppe 34 37 L3.
 Kuluri: see Salamis.
 Kulwe 34 42 P13.
 Kuly Khan: see Kuli Khan.
 Küm (Kom, Komm): city, Persia 14 155a; 34 40 D3; 18 626d; 18 628a; Pl VIII 16 545; described 30 81b.
 —, desert, Persia 18 621c.
 —, province, Persia 30 81b; 34 40 D3.
 —, (Anarbar): river, Persia 34 40 D3; 30 468a.
 —, town, Kirmán, Persia 14 100b.
 —, el-Akhdan 34 55 Q3.
 —, Chal 25 718c.
 —, Hamada 34 55 R4.
 —, Kalesh: castle 6 823b.
 —, Kalesh: town 34 35 A2.
 —, Kalesh, Point of 2 707d.
 —, Kang 34 43 H7.
 —, Kapu 33 499b, 501c.
 —, Ombu: see Ombos.
 —, el-Tawil 34 55 S3.
 —, el-Tin 34 55 S3.
 Kuma, Bay of, Caspian Sea 34 33 J7; 5 177a.
 —, (Udon): river, Caucasus 5 254c; 34 33 H7; Pl VI 20 477b; 21 74a; 22 472a; 23 186b.
 Kumadau Lake 34 57 G1.
 Kuma-gawa 29 673b.
 Kumagaya 34 46 J5.
 Kumal 26 312.
 Kumal Bay: see Koema Bay.
 Kumain 34 40 C4.
 Kumalshai 34 46 J2.
 Kumakhana 34 54 D8.
 Kumamoto: division, Japan 34 46 G1.
 Kumamoto: town, Japan 34 46 E7; 13 570b; pop. 29 671c.
 Kumana 34 42 H16.
 Kumandinsk 23 438c.
 Kumandintse 22 8d; 23 70d.
 Kumani 26 447a.
 Kumania (Cumania), Great: see Great Kumania.
 —, (Cumania), Little: see Little Kumania.
 Kumanova (Koumanova) 34 35 D6.
 Kumanovo 25 245 Map.
 Kumaon (Kumáun) 14 155a and 30 81b; 17 572a; flora 11 832b; glaciers 11 831b; Gurkha inroads in 12 805b; 22 78a; statistics 31 260b; tea planting in 12 750d.
 —, (Kumáun) Hills 17 572b; 29 273d; 31 68d.
 Kumar: river, India 3 247d; 9 33d; 13 645b.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
 Kumar Sinh 3 508d.
 Kumara: town, Amur 25 389d.
 Kumara River, Manchuria 34 44 M1.
 Kumārāgurupara Desikan 23 44a.
 "Kumāra - sambhava" 21 284a.
 Kumārāswāmi, M. 18 184d.
 Kumarela 34 54 E7.
 Kumāri 12 753d.
 Kumarila Bhatta: Brahman reformer 12 786a; 21 289d.
 Kumarin, Cape: see Comorin, Cape.
 Kumārkhāli 17 161b.
 Kumassi (Coomassie, Kumasi) 6 336b; 34 54 F9; British occupy 29 20c; capture of 25 319b; 25 159d; palace of 2 681b; pop. 1 269d; siege of 29 20d.
 Kumba 34 56 J9.
 Kumbakonam: see Kumbhakonam.
 Kumbala Hill 34 42 M11.
 Kumbet 34 38 H2; 18 852a.
 Kumbh Melā 3 229a; 11 475c.
 Kumbhakonam (Kumbhakonum Cumbakonum) 34 42 G14.
 Kumbher 3 628d.
 Kumbhi pargana 13 529a.
 Kumblah (Kumblapet) 34 42 E13.
 Kumbombo 34 56 K1.
 Kumbum Pl IV 23 337.
 Kumbur: Brahme chief 3 300a.
 Kum-daria 30 306d.
 Kume 14 489d.
 Kume-jima 30 376a.
 Kumeshah 34 40 E4.
 Kumshah 17 341b.
 Kumi: town, French West Africa 34 54 E7.
 —, (Koumi, Cyme): town, Greece 34 36 K3; Pl I 11 80; 11 82d.
 —, town, Negropont 16 399b.
 —, (Koumi), Cape, Greece 34 36 K3.
 —, Dialect 23 661d.
 Kumilla: see Camilla.
 Kumilsko 34 24 E35.
 Kumis: mares' milk 14 95d.
 Kumis: tribe 5 675d.
 Kumishah (Kamesheh) 34 40 E5; 18 649d.
 Kumla 9 724c.
 Kumlänge: town 34 34 C1.
 —, Island 34 34 C1.
 Kummel 14 687a.
 Kümmer: mathematician 17 614d; quartic of 28 602c.
 Kümmermiss, St 33 242c.
 Kummerow See 34 22 E16; 30 501c.
 Kummuch 12 26a.
 Kumo 34 34 D1; 9 216d; 28 396a.
 Kumpung 26 311d.
 Kumpura Wa Pi (Kumpu-wapi) 34 43 F6.
 Kumpta (Coomptah, Coomtah) 14 155c and 30 81c; 34 42 E12; 13 835a.
 —, Point Lighthouse 34 42 E12.
 Kumpu-wapi: see Kumpura Wa Pi.
 Kumquat (Atalantica glauca) 32 108d; 20 174a.
 Kumra 34 55 L8.
 Kumrah 34 41 O2.
 Kumsa 17 772c.
 Kumtag (Kumtagh) Desert 34 44 E3; Pl IV 23 337; 33 492d.
 Kumuk 24 1b.
 Kumukahi, Cape 34 47 P6.
 —, Channel 34 47 E1.
 Kumuna 34 42 J9.
 Kumur Su 28 310c.
 Kumurgi, Ali 11 121d.
 Kumyks 30 81c; pop. 1896 26 620d.
 Kun 34 45 C6.
 —, Diari (Kun Diario) 34 54 G4.
 —, Long (Kunlon) 30 82d; 34 43 D3; ferry 25 712d.
 Kuna: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, river, India 3 428a.
 Kunakhkent 34 38 N2.
 Kunama (Basé) 25 11 Map.
 Kunar Takhtah: plateau 18 622d.
 —, river 34 40 O3; 11 838c; 30 4b; 29 276a.
 —, town 34 40 O3; 30 81d.
 —, valley 30 81d; 30 2b.
 Kunarbasta 18 619b.
 Kunashiri: island 34 46 N1; 30 84c; 14 160c.
 —, Channel 34 46 N1.
 —, Lighthouse 34 46 M2.
 Kunath 34 76 G7.
 Kunawat (Canatha, Kenath, Kenawat) 34 39 E7; 7 18d; 18 176c.
 Kunawat, Wady: see Wady Kunawat.
 Kumbis 1 423c; 3 260d; 3 620b.
 Kunbum Monastery 14 229d; festival 14 501d.
 Kunch 14 155c; 34 41 G7; pop. 1901 29 662c.
 Kunchinjinga (Kanchanjanga, Kanchinjinga, Kinchinjinga) 34 41 M6; 29 274c; height of 11 825b; 23 341a; 32 624d.
 Kuncel, J. 5 460d; 10 655a.
 Kuncel (Kunkel): town 34 73 L4.
 Kund: explorer 25 130d; 25 131d.
 Kunda: district 8 562a.
 —, peak 17 509a.
 —, town, Russia 28 300a.
 —, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
 Kundra 34 41 C5.
 Kundapur Lighthouse 34 42 E13.
 Kunder (Sharan): river 34 40 N5.
 —, town 34 40 J5.
 Kunder 6 689a.
 Kundaw 34 43 B5.
 Kunde 34 55 K9.
 Kundery Hill 34 51 A4.
 Kundery 6 266c.
 Kunderz (Aksarai) 1 241d.
 Kundiam 34 41 A5.
 Kundil 2 718d.
 Kundil Shor 34 40 K8.
 Kundrovka 34 33 L5.
 Kundrovsk Tartars 23 70c.
 Kundt, A. A. E. E. 30 82a; experiments in acoustics 1 116a; dust tube of 25 54b; on magneto-optics 30 464a; 33 464a; on mercury vapour 16 614b; on viscosity 19 248b.
 Kundu 34 54 D7.
 Kunduk: town 34 38 K3.
 —, (Sasik) Lake 34 34 G9.
 Kundura (Koundoura) 34 36 H4.
 Kunduz (Khanabad) province 1 242c.
 —, town, 34 40 N2; 18 101 Map; 23 632 Map; 18 101d.
 —, River: see Waksh.
 Kunduzlu 25 519b.
 Kuneitrah, El: see El Kuneitrah.
 Kunene (Cunene, Kumene, Nourse) 30 82b; 34 56 J15; 31 6d; 3 572c; 1 254b; 32 736b.
 Kuner (Kama, Yarkhum): river 1 228b; 13 821a; 28 730c; 34 41 D1; 29 276a.
 —, valley 28 729d.
 Kunersdorf 34 22 H20; battle of, 1759 3 128c; 9 737d; 21 99a.
 Kunest 34 34 G2.
 Kuntufa 34 39 H7.
 Kung: Chinese title 5 653b; 6 259d.
 —, measure 33 811d.
 —, town 34 45 D5; cemetery 6 262c.
 —, Fu-tze 6 259d.
 —, Kila 6 259d.
 —, Ku 27 30c.
 —, Mong: see Mong Kung.
 Kungala Pass 34 44 G4.
 Kung-an 34 45 C7.
 "Kungaskald" 6 764b.
 Kung-chang (Kang-Chang) 34 44 H3.
 Kunge (Kinge) 34 56 L14.
 Kunges (Kunghes, Koungesse) 12 702c; 30 80c.
 Kungheil Alatau: see Ala-Tau, Kungheil.
 "Kung-men-c'ae" 17 432d.
 Kungnung 34 41 O8.
 Kungrad: town 30 82d; 34 37 H4; 14 64c.
 Kungrad Kirghiz 22 819b; settlements 25 546d.
 Kungsbacka (Kongsbacka) Fjord 34 26 G8; 22 737c.
 Kungsholmen 22 559b; 32 864a.
 Kungshui 34 45 E10.
 Kungsträdgården 22 559b.
 Kung-tan: river 34 45 B8.
 —, town, 34 45 B8.
 Kung-te: Chinese emperor 5 645d.
 Kungui 30 809a.
 Kunguk River: see Buckland River.
 Kungur 34 33 L4; 31 614a; boot manufacture 18 550b; 14 155d; 30 82d.
 Kung-yang 6 259d.
 Kunhár (Nain-sühk) 11 546d; 14 10b; 20 107d.
 Kunhegyes 34 28 M4.
 Kunia 34 34 H3; 5 176d.
 Kunia Urgentch 14 64c.
 Kuniakari (Koniakary) 34 54 D7.
 Kunitan 34 54 E8.
 Kunitie: see Pines, Isle of.
 Kuniti Toge 34 46 K4.
 Kuningan 13 605d.
 Kunito 34 34 G3.
 Kunitich: musician 22 410d.
 Kunitza (Kunigonda) of Este 8 558b.
 Kunjah 11 274a.
 Kunjari 19 403d.
 Kunjara 17 319b; 22 279a; 31 115c.
 Kunjapurah 14 5b.
 Kunjra (Bazlgars) 3 459c.
 Kunkuk 34 40 F2.
 Kunk: see Dhamma: river.
 Kunké 34 43 C2.
 Kunkel: see Kuncel.
 Kunkels (Gungels) Pass 34 27 L4.
 Kunkle 34 90 A1.
 Kunkletown 34 73 M5.
 Kunkung 17 319b.
 Kunki 32 702a.
 Kun-lun-shan 34 45 H4.
 Kunnidig 6 341b.
 Kuno, Archbishop 33 191b.
 Kuno, Island, Baltic Sea 34 34 D2.
 Kuno: tribe 17 319a.
 —, Island, Faroe Islands 34 25 D1.
 Kunog cheng (Tung-cheng-hsien) 34 45 C10.
 Kunopia 34 51 H2.
 Kunoss, A. 12 378a.
 Kunovats Yagan 34 33 N3; settlements on 18 61c.
 Kun-san 30 97a.
 Kun-shan 34 45 D8.
 "Kunst en Letterblad" 18 542d.
 Kunstgewerbe Museum 26 228d.
 "Kunst-Kritische Studien" 30 831c.
 Künstlergenossenschaft 32 452a.
 Kunsula 9 1b.
 Kün-Szent-Marton 34 28 M5.
 Kun-Szent-Miklós 34 28 L4.
 Kuntamphos: see Quantamphos.
 Kuntih, C. S. 11 57d.
 Kuntsha 34 54 D6.
 Kuntif 21 281b.
 Kunto: town 34 46 K2.
 —, (Kutno) Lake 34 33 F2.
 Kunt-u bzang-po 23 344d.
 Kuntzschmann, H. 3 852a.
 Kunung 23 344a.
 Kúnur: pass 17 509a.
 —, river 3 371d.
 —, Kunwald 34 29 N3.
 Kunwana 34 57 G4.
 Kunwar 3 168d.
 Kunya Turfan 33 492c.
 —, Urgencheh: see Kharizm.
 Kunze, L. 20 494c.
 Kúnzelsau 34 23 O10; 34 3 J4.
 Kuo 34 45 D3.
 Kuobun 34 54 F9.
 Kuokimodka 22 736a.
 Kuolajärvi 34 33 E2.
 Kuopio: government 30 83a; 34 33 E3; area and pop. 32 338c; 21 69d.
 —, town 30 83b; 34 33 E3; 30 83a; 32 347b.
 Kuorata: see Korata.
 Kuoro 34 54 E8.
 Kup: 33 811d.
 Kupa Arpad 29 360b.
 Kupang (Koepang) Lighthouse

34 48 F7; 23 398a; 33 345d.
 Kuparent, J. 1 201a.
 Kupcina 34 29 L12.
 Kupa Mountain 34 56 J9.
 Kupecheskiye synki 16 859b.
 Ku-pel-kau 34 45 F2.
 Kupela 34 54 F7.
 Kupenl 34 54 F8.
 Kuper Harbour 34 46 C6.
 Kupferberg 16 425d.
 Kupferblau: see Bogoslovskite.
 Kupfer-Schiefer 10 352a.
 Kuphi 12 719a.
 Kupho: island 34 36 N7.
 — Channel 34 36 F9.
 Kuphonisi 34 36 F9.
 Kuplansk (Kajpansk) 34 33 G6.
 Kupnovo 34 28 L7.
 Kuppelei 32 29c.
 Kupreanof (Kuprianoff) Island 34 116 X8.
 Kuprianoff: see Kupreanof.
 Kupröli (Kuprili, Koprili) 30 83b; 34 55 D7.
 Kupyansk 14 57c; 30 38d.
 Kur (Cyrrus, Polwar): river 34 38 N3; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 9 43b; 21 74a; 23 513b.
 — group 30 26a.
 — Seiban, Jebel: see Jebel Kur Seiban.
 Kura: river 25 236a.
 — town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
 Kuradi (Pemphis acidula) 15 331d.
 Kural 34 41 G7.
 Kurajang 34 51 J4.
 Kurakh 34 38 N2.
 Kurakin: diplomatist 21 100b.
 Kurakina 16 429c.
 Kurakkan 5 368d.
 "Kural" 23 43c.
 Kuram: province 30 386d.
 —, river 34 41 C3; 7 105c; 25 115d.
 Kuram Field Force 32 264a.
 Kuram Fort 34 41 C3.
 — Pass 12 732b; 12 812a.
 — Route 25 120d.
 — Valley 25 118c.
 Kurama 22 820d.
 Kuramints 23 71a; 22 820d.
 Kuram (Eulauas): river, Elam 7 795a.
 —, river, Malay States 30 498a.
 Kuran: book: see Koran.
 Kuran 34 114 C3.
 Kuranfall 34 55 R8.
 Kurau, El: see El Kurau.
 Kurayoshi 34 46 F6.
 Kurbál 28 377c.
 Kurbán Bairám 22 664c.
 Kurbata 34 55 R7.
 Kurb-es-Simbel 34 55 M5.
 Kurbogha Noyon 23 659c.
 Kur-bo-roo 17 144c.
 Kurbski, Prince A. 21 92c; 21 104d.
 Kurchi 34 40 L3.
 Kurchpak: see Yukon: river.
 Kurd Dagh 34 38 G4.
 Kurdi 6 535c.
 Kurdistán: country 14 155d and 30 83b; 34 38 J3; carpet manufacture 5 123d; flora and fauna 14 158d; history 14 159a; language and religion 14 157c; 7 190b; pop. and area 14 156c; 23 663d.
 —, province 30 84b.
 Kurds 2 712b; 17 357a; 25 547a; 33 500b; character 14 157b; cuneiform code 6 707b; language 7 190a; and Nestorians 17 357a; pop. 1896 26 620a.
 Kuré 27 501c.
 Kurel 34 42 O12.
 Kuren: see Kuldja.
 Kuren Dagh: see Kopet Dagh.
 Kurenberg, von 17 476c.
 Kurenevka 14 69d.
 Kurenovo: see Korenevo.
 Kures 6 515a.
 Kureses 7 249b.
 Kurfai 34 54 G7.
 "Kurfürst Friedrich Wilhelm": ship 31 104d.
 Kurfürstenbrücke 3 593c.
 Kurfürstendamm 26 229b.
 Kurg (Kodagu): see Coorg.
 Kurgan 14 160b and 30 84b; 34 37 J3; 22 11c; 23 430b; 32 613c; 33 356b.
 Kurgan Tepe 34 40 N2; 18 101 Map.
 Kurgannaia (Kurgannoe) 33 34 H7.
 Kurgans 14 53a; 21 109d; 21 576c; bronze remains in 21 305b.
 Kurgomal 34 41 J8.
 Kurhurbal 6 59a.

Kurl, Cape 34 35 L7.
 Kurl: tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b.
 Kurl Burun (Kuru) 34 35 L7.
 Kuria (Woodie) Island 34 52 M5.
 Kuria Muria Bay 34 39 O8.
 — Muria (Khorya Morya) Islands 34 39 O8; Pl VII 15 515; 26 395a.
 "Kurier Warszawski" 31 203d.
 Kurijumpa 34 41 N6.
 Kuriki Dagh 34 38 K4.
 Kurile (Chishima) Islands 14 160b and 30 84c; 34 46 N1; 13 569b; 29 670b; Capt. Snow charts 28 629c; volcanic region of 2 688c.
 — Strait 34 37 S3.
 — Strait, Little: see Little Kurile Strait.
 Kuriles, Hairý 1 426d.
 Kurilait 16 742c.
 Kurinians 14 475b.
 Kurins 23 514a.
 Kurinskil (Kizil Agatch, Kurinski) 34 38 N3.
 Kurinyo 34 55 L5.
 Kurirs 3 514c.
 Kurische Nehrung 34 24 B32.
 Kurisches Haf 34 24 B33; 20 20a; 3 294b; 26 98b; formation 10 447c.
 Kürk 18 626b.
 Kurkargatsch 17 789a.
 Kurken 34 24 E32.
 Kurkál 34 34 E4.
 Kurkula (Kourkula) Mount 34 36 G7.
 Kurkur Oasis 34 55 O4.
 Kurkus 12 778a.
 Kurische oasís 23 638d.
 —, town, Central Asia 34 44 D2; 23 639b.
 — (Coorla): town, India 34 42 D10; 34 42 N11; industries of 33 265b; 6 488c.
 — Creek 25 510a.
 Kuria-Karashar 33 492c.
 Kuriland: see Courland.
 Kurilbaba 34 28 R4.
 Kurlyk-nor 34 44 F3.
 Kurm, Khashm-el-: see Khashm-el-Kurm.
 Kurm es Sheikh Pl X 13 642.
 Kurml Pl III 15 136.
 Kurmis 18 72b; 18 409a; 3 628b.
 Kurmish (Kurmitch, Kurmysh) 34 33 J4; 22 77b.
 Kurmul, Jebel: see Carniel, Mount.
 Kürn 34 23 O15.
 Kuru Surtubeh 34 39 C8.
 —, Wady el: see Wady el Kurn.
 Kurna (Korna) 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 670d; 23 654b.
 Kurnal 17 146d; totemism 23 470c; 23 471b.
 Kurnala Fort: see Funnel Hill.
 Kurnali River: see Karnali.
 Kurnegalle: see Kurunegala.
 Kurneh 7 779a.
 Kurnel Beach 33 135 Map.
 Kurnet-Mara'ee 7 781d.
 Kurnik 34 24 H25.
 Kurnwool-Cuddapah Canal 29 598b; 29 599d.
 Kuro 14 489d.
 — Shima 34 46 D8; 31 387b.
 Kuroboshi-yama 29 673a.
 Kurochkinskala (Kurochkinina) 34 33 J6.
 Kuroshiwo: see Japan Current.
 Kurochkinina: see Kurochkin-skala.
 Kurow 34 52 C8.
 Kurpark 31 90c.
 Kurpie 19 309c.
 Kurra, Kala: see Kala Kurra.
 Kurrachee: see Karachi.
 Kurram: river 1 230a; 20 108a.
 — Pass 20 110b.
 Kurrefi 34 54 H7.
 Kurre-saal: see Oesel.
 Kurri (San Kurri) Sahara 34 55 L6d.
 Kurrimabad 34 41 N3.
 Kurri-Torrao 34 55 L7.
 Kurrola 34 42 P10.
 Kurruk Tagh: see Kurug-tagh.
 Kurrumbah 34 41 O3.
 Kurschani 34 34 D3.
 Kurshumlia 34 35 D5.
 Kursinskii 34 33 K4.
 Kursk: government 14 161b and 30 85a; 34 34 L6; 16 499d; 21 69c; pop. 1897 32 338b.
 —, town 30 85c; 34 34 K6; 14 69c; 14 161d.
 Kürsner, C. (Pellicanus) 18 477d.

Kurt: dynasty 11 715b; 1 239b; 10 569d.
 Kur-Tcharyn 12 702d.
 Kurteum 21 639c.
 Kurte Arlish: see Curtea de Arghes.
 Kurten 34 88 L7.
 Kurtidae 12 689b.
 Kurtiformes 12 689b.
 Kuruka 22 818c.
 Kurtu 21 640d.
 Kurtiz: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 Kurtzel A. 8 204a.
 Kuru: mountains 18 619d.
 —, river 26 241b.
 —, town 34 56 R11.
 — Cape: see Kuri Burun.
 — Chai 28 31d.
 Kuruassa 17 496d.
 Kurubilla (Kouroubilla) Mountain 34 36 H3.
 Kurubu (Kurukku, Karaku) 5 587a.
 "Kurucz noták" 29 359d.
 Kurug-tagh (Kuruk Tagh) 34 44 D2; 23 637c; 30 306c.
 Kuruk (Karokh) 34 40 K3.
 Kurukgol 33 493c.
 Kurukku: see Kurubu.
 Kurukol 34 54 E8.
 Kurukoro 34 40 D3; 14 155a.
 Kuru-Kuh 34 40 D3; 14 155a.
 Kuruman: town 34 57 F4; kraals of 26 186d; Livingstone in 14 720c; Moffat in 15 543a.
 — River 34 57 F4.
 Kurumbas 17 509a.
 Kurumburra (Korumburra) 34 51 F7; colliery 33 688b.
 Kurume 34 46 E7.
 Kurun (Kerun) 34 39 C5.
 —, Birket-el-: see Birket-el-Kurun.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Kurun.
 Kurunegala (Kornegalle, Kurnegalle) 30 85d; 34 42 G16; 26 646c; rainfall 26 643d.
 Kuruntwad 30 85d.
 Kurus 21 281c.
 Kurus, Cape 34 48 F6.
 Kurush (Cyrrus): king 18 564d.
 Kurussa (Couroussa) 34 54 D8; 29 155d.
 Kurustud 34 38 L6.
 Kuruworo Mountain 21 661d.
 Kurveying 31 81d.
 Kurwah 20 274a.
 Kurwál 34 36 D3.
 Kurwlen 34 24 E34.
 Kurya: prince 21 88d.
 Kuryanin-Kara 23 511c.
 Kuryat 34 39 P5.
 Kuryet el-Enab 34 39 C8; 28 155d.
 Kurz, I. 28 719b.
 —, botanist 9 397d.
 Kurzbold, C. 14 646a.
 "Kurze Historie" 18 541a.
 Kurzorali (Echinades Dragonera) Islands 34 36 C4; Pl I 11 80.
 Kus 34 55 P4; Pl VIII 16 545.
 Kusa grass 5 192a.
 Kusai (Kusale) Island: see Strong Island.
 Kusai Island: see Strong Island.
 Kusakaki Shima 34 46 D8.
 Kusambá 1 437a.
 Kusamchao 17 340 Map.
 Kusan: family 25 374a.
 —, district 4 59c.
 Kuschedagh 2 706d.
 Kuschevka 34 33 G6.
 Kusel 34 23 N5.
 "Kuser" 26 191b.
 Kuseyr Pl VI 7 700.
 Kusch: tribe 16 51a.
 — Adasi: see Scala Nova.
 — Asia 34 40 K3.
 — Dagh 34 38 F2.
 Kuschadassi: see Scala Nova.
 Kuschalgarh 26 137b.
 Kuschalino 34 34 L3.
 Kushan (Haital) Kabuchan (Kuchán) 34 40 G2; 1 244a; 18 610d.
 — Pass 1 228b; 11 838b.
 Kushaqua 34 70 O2.
 Kusheleva 21 191d.
 Kushequa 34 74 E3.
 Kushevatskol (Khehevatskoe) 34 37 J2.
 Kushevatskol 34 37 J2.
 Kusheysch 7 731b.
 Kushi 34 45 E6.
 Kushi 32 347a.
 Kushiuro: lake 33 915b.
 —, province 34 46 M2; 13 570a; 33 915c.
 —, town 34 46 M2; 33 915c.

Kushiro-gawa 29 673b; 33 915a.
 Kushiro-ko (Harutori) 29 674c.
 Kushita 34 56 N14.
 Kuskh (Kosokh): town, Afghanistan 34 40 K3; 25 118a; 29 255a.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 H5.
 — River 34 40 K3; 29 255a; 25 116c.
 — Zard 28 377d.
 Kushk-i-Nakhud (Kashk-i-Nakhud) 34 40 L5.
 Kushla 34 84 A9.
 Kushlek 13 621a.
 Kushluk: king 19 717a.
 Kushmore (Kashmor) 34 41 B5.
 Kushnob (Khushnob) 34 41 B4.
 Kushtcha 34 38 L2.
 Kushtchi 34 38 N2.
 Kushtia: see Kushtia.
 Kushiuvinsk 26 272b.
 Kushi (Coosy, Coosy) 34 41 L6; 3 626b; 20 115d.
 Kustára 22 809d.
 "Kusikas" 21 275b.
 Kusilvak Island 34 116 G5.
 Kusimanse, M. 15 437a.
 Kusinagara 4 431c.
 Ku-sing: see Kiu-tsing.
 Kusinsk 24 6b.
 Kuslonek 8 546b.
 Kusokwim (Kuskokvim) Bay 34 116 H7; Pl II 19 315.
 — River 34 116 J6; 1 444b; 25 241b.
 Kuskwogmut: tribe 12 826b.
 Küssnacht: see Küssnacht.
 Kusnetzky Mountains: see Ala-tau.
 Kusnikoff, General 21 20d.
 Kusomen 34 33 G2.
 Kusr Hamra 34 39 D8.
 Küss: physiologist 24 107c.
 Kussan 34 54 E8.
 Kussen 34 24 C35.
 Kussalli 34 42 P9.
 Kussi, Jebel: see Jebel Kussi.
 Kusstoga 34 54 F8.
 Kussmaul: physiologist 22 156b.
 Küssnacht: town 34 27 H3.
 Küssnacht (Küssnacht) Bay 15 41c.
 Kussuri 26 314b.
 Kussurkund: see Kasrkand.
 Kusutana: see Khotan.
 Kustanai: see Kustanaisk.
 Kustanaisk (Kustanai) 30 85d; 34 37 J3; pop. 1897 33 490a.
 Kustari 21 86a.
 Kustatan 34 116 N6.
 Küstendil (Velbuzhd Banja) 30 86a; opium culture 17 789c; pop. 26 447d; thermal spring 26 446b; battle of (1330) 26 452d.
 Kustendje (Constantza Kustenji): district, Roumania 14 161d; 34 35 L4; area and pop. 1899 32 312d; lighthouse 34 35 L4.
 —, town, Roumania 34 35 L4; 32 316d; 4 516b; 7 309a; 28 515a.
 Küstenland 30 86b; 34 29 H12.
 Kusti 18 325b.
 Kustia (Koshtea, Kushtea, Kushtia) 34 41 M8; 17 161b.
 Küstrin: see Cüstrin.
 Ku-su (Su-Chow) 22 617d.
 Kusuga 17 229c.
 Kusunal 21 47d.
 Kusundas 17 341b.
 Kusumoki Masashige 11 851d.
 Kusuri Ko 34 46 L2.
 Kusyom: Bashkir leader 3 411d.
 Kut: town, Burma 34 43 D4.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6.
 — el-Amara: town 33 344d.
 — Bender 34 38 N7.
 — Koh: see Koh Kut.
 — Maron: town 34 40 C5.
 Kuta 13 276d.
 — Ardja 13 609c.
 Kutab Minar 7 47b; 12 793a.
 Kutab Sháhi 12 794a.
 Kutab-chak 11 714a.
 Kutabdia (Kutubdia): island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A4; 34 41 N9.
 — Island Lighthouse, Burma 34 43 A4.
 Kutab-ud-din (Kootab) 15 826c; 3 569c; 7 48a; 12 793a.
 Kutaláh (Kutaia, Kutáhia, Kutaya, Kutahia) 14 162a and 30 86c; 34 38 C3; 18 532c; Pl II 15 92; peace of 1833 23 690c; 33 513b.
 Kutaiba 25 516d.

Kutais: province, Russia 14 162b; 30 86c; 34 33 H7; 5 251d; 23 513b; climate 5 256a; statistics 32 338d.
 —, town, 30 87a; 34 33 H7.
 Kutak, Jebel: see Jebel Kutak.
 Kutakuti 34 41 N7.
 Kutal Uddin Kokaltash 3 569d.
 Kutala, Porto: see Porto Kutala.
 Kutas 34 28 J5.
 Kutaya: see Kutaláh.
 Kutbuddin: viceroy: captures Kálpí, 1196 13 890a; reigns in Lahore, 1206 14 213d.
 — Albak: founds empire of Delhi 10 569d; 11 840c.
 —, Mohammed: Amir of Ghur 10 569d.
 — Tahamtan 17 857a.
 Kutch: see Kucha.
 Kutcha: see Kucha.
 Kutcha-Kutchin 12 827c.
 Kutchan: see Yuma: tribe.
 Kutchaya opium 17 789a.
 Kutchi Bey: Turkish historian 33 507c.
 Kutchi: district 16 779d; bee keeping in 30 820a.
 Kutchin: see Loucheux.
 Kutcha-denghiz 22 819c.
 Kutchuk, A. S. 6 306c.
 Kutchuk: lake 23 439a.
 Kutchuk Kainardji (Kainardji, Kainardschil): treaty of 5 234d; 10 432d; 11 122a; 26 453b; 21 18c; 23 647c.
 Kutchuk Kutchum: Tartar Khan, 16th cent. 22 1b; 22 12a.
 Kutchuk Stambul (Theodosia) 23 257c.
 Kütchük Tehanaril: see Enipeus.
 Kutchuk Tchemedjé, Constantinople 27 214 Map; 27 215c.
 Kutchum: town, Russia 21 242c.
 —, fort of 23 430c.
 Kutcher 34 41 B5.
 Kutchurgan 34 34 G8.
 Kutehilan Mountains 34 38 L3.
 Kutei (Kuti, Mahakham, Koti) 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map; 4 56c; gold mines 26 310d.
 Kuteibeh bin Muslim 16 44b.
 Kuteibeh 34 39 D6.
 Kuteifeh 34 38 G6.
 Kut-el-Hai 34 38 M6.
 Kut-el-Kowain 34 40 C5.
 Kutenais 12 826c; situation and population of 29 466d.
 Kuterma 34 56 O9.
 Kuthá 8 670a; 16 51b.
 Kutha, Nahr: see Nahr Kutha.
 Kuthy, L. 12 379a.
 Kuti: Dutch district, Borneo 4 59c; sultan of 4 60b.
 —, river: see Kutei.
 —, town, Greece 8 139d.
 —, tribe 34 55 M8.
 Kuti, Bahr el: see Bahr el Kuti.
 Kuti-Fama 34 55 M5.
 Kuti-Lama 4 56c.
 Kutia 34 54 C7.
 Ku-tien 34 45 G9.
 Kutienni: see Kotleni.
 Kutigur Huns 11 112b.
 Kuting: see Curling.
 Kutingara 17 319b.
 Kutiphari (Koutiphari) 34 36 6E.
 Kutishi 34 33 J7.
 Kutjevo 34 28 J6.
 Kutlik 34 116 H5.
 Kutlovitza: see Ferdinandova.
 Kutna Hora: see Kuttenberg.
 Kutno 30 87a; 34 34 B5; 34 3 O2; 24 375a; 33 758b.
 — Lake: see Kunto.
 Kuto 34 54 E8.
 Kutoardjo 13 605d.
 Kutokí 34 34 K5.
 Kutom 34 43 B2.
 Kutorgia cingulata 10 330a.
 Kutorginide 26 333d.
 Kutregam 34 42 H16.
 Kutribe: conqueror of Bokhara 4 1d.
 Kutru (Kotrour), Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
 —, India 34 42 H10.
 Kutruil 14 11d.
 Kutschuk Mender (Littla Mender) 2 708b.
 Kutschil: see Gushtil.
 Kutsi-no-Erabu Jima: see Nagarovo.
 Kutsopodi (Koutzopodi): town, Argolis, Greece 34 36 G5.
 —, Attica, Greece 34 33 P2.

- Kutsung 30 342b.
Kuttabs 27 691b.
Kuttack: see Cuttaek.
Kuttawa 34 82 A6.
Kuttenberg (Kutna Hora) 14 162b and 30 87b; 34 29 1A; 34 3 M4; diet (1485) 20 322d.
Kutter: ornithologist 18 17a.
Küttigen 34 27 F2.
Kutuaka 34 55 M8.
Kutubdia Island: see Kutubdia.
Kutubia mosque 16 835d.
Kutundinsk: lake 23 439a.
Kutun-gol 34 44 J1.
Kuturguri 12 382a.
Kutusof Islands: see Utirik.
Kutusoff: Russian general 17 209d; 21 110d; 17 217c.
Kuty 14 162c; 30 87b; 34 28 R3.
— Stare 30 87b.
Kützing: botanist 25 271d.
Kutzovlachs (Kutzolachs) 30 396b; 26 447b.
Kutuzov 34 73 L5.
Kuva 32 347a.
Kuvan-Jarma 2 306b.
Kuvlir 34 25 N2.
Kuvland: district Pl XII 8 71a.
Kuvo 34 56 K13.
Kuvveh Iradab 7 114b.
Kuwammu Tenno 17 229c; 30 50c.
Kuwana 33 811d.
Kuwana 34 46 H6.
Kuweit: see Kuwait.
Kuwil 34 43 E8.
Kuwili 34 47 O9.
Kuwirwi Mountain: see Kowirwi.
Kuwisis (Kowisis) 34 57 D3; 12 309d.
Kuwo (Kuwn) 34 45 C5.
Kuxhaven: see Cuxhaven.
Kuyalnik, lagoon of 17 725a.
Ku-yang 34 45 E3.
Kuyck, F. van 32 447b.
Ku-ye 34 45 F5.
Kuyper, Dr A. 29 305d.
Kuyuan 34 44 H3.
Kuyun: Mongol ruler 23 346a; 14 150d; 16 741d.
Kuyung 34 45 G7.
Kuyunjik: ruins 34 38 K4; 17 512a.
Kuzah (Koze) 15 670c; 15 675d.
Kuzmano 34 34 F7.
Kuznetsk (Kuznetzk, Kusnetsk, Koznietzk): town, European Russia 14 162c and 30 87b; 34 33 J5; 21 305b; pop. 1897 32 416a.
— town, Asiatic Russia 30 87b; 34 37 L3; 23 439b; 25 338c; 30 87c; pop. 22 11c; 33 370b.
— tribe 23 70d.
Kuznetskly Ala-tau 22 3c; 23 438a.
Kuznetsky-Most 16 858a.
Kuznetsova 22 3d.
Kuznetzk: see Kuznetsk.
Kuznetzovskaia 34 33 G3.
Kuznitsky, B. 29 361d.
Kuzu Chaf: see Cogamus.
Kuzuryu-gawa 29 673b.
Kvædfjord (Kvædfjord) 34 26 K2.
Kvædfjord: see Kvædfjord.
Kvænang Fjord 17 577a.
— Peaks 17 577a.
Kvænangenfjord 34 26 M1.
Kvæns: see Finns.
Kvalbø 34 25 A3.
— Fjord 34 25 B3.
Kvalnes 34 25 B3.
Kvalø: island, Finmarken, Norway 34 26 N1.
— island, Norde Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 G4.
— Nord: see Nord Kvalø.
— Syd: see Syd Kvalø.
Kvalsund 34 26 O1.
Kvalvig 34 25 B2.
Kvånes 21 79b.
Kvarell (Khaverell) 34 38 M2.
Kvass 4 264d.
Kvæns 34 26 E5.
Kverfjöll 34 25 Q3.
Kvernbergvand 34 26 J4.
Kvicala, A. 22 153d.
Kvichavak River: see Kulichavak River.
Kvida 12 622a.
Kvikne 34 26 G5.
“Kvindeskjebne, En” 17 591c.
- Kvinesdal 34 26 E7.
Kvirila: tribe, Russia 34 28 K1.
Kvirili 30 87a.
Kvisbig 34 26 F6.
Kviberg 34 25 B2.
Kwa: river: see Kassal.
—, see Gwa.
— Chavira 34 56 O14.
— Ebo 34 54 H9.
— Hindi 34 56 P11.
— Kavol: see Kua Kavol.
— Kiütl: tribe 12 826c; 26 389a; situation and pop. 29 466d.
— Kwa: river, Rhodesia 34 56 Q15.
— Kwa: town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 R15.
— Mtoro 34 56 P12.
Kwadiokofi (Kuadiokofi) 34 54 E9.
Kwafi: tribe: see Wa-Kwafi.
Kwahu 34 54 F9; 29 20a.
Kwalek: sculptor 29 718a; Pl 29 719.
Kwaja Nihang: see Khwaja Nihang.
— Sultan: see Khwaja Sultan.
Kwajah Ali 18 634a.
Kwajalong (Mentschikof) Islands 34 52 L3.
Kwakanyesha 34 56 O14.
Kwakatra 34 56 O14.
Kwakiools: tribe 32 105c.
Kwakwa (Avekvom): country 34 54 E9; inhabitants of: see Ma-Kwakwa.
Kwala Kuba 34 42 N15.
— Kungsa (Kangsurs) 22 587b; 30 498c.
— Lumpur (Lumpor) 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499a.
— Muar 34 42 N16.
— Muda 22 587a.
— Pilah 34 42 N15.
Kwale (Kuale) Island 34 56 Q12.
Kwali 11 338b.
Kwambanambi (Kwambonambi) 34 57 L5.
“Kwampo”: Japanese newspaper 31 206a.
Kwan: measure 33 811d.
Kwa-Nam-Triu 29 206c.
Kwanansara 34 56 O14.
“Kwan-Chia”: ship 27 43a.
Kwan-chung 21 622a.
Kwandang Bay 34 48 F4.
Kwando (Linyaute) 34 56 M15; 26 151a; 31 6d; 31 228d; 33 921c; see also Chobe.
Kwang Ngai 34 43 J7.
— Suon 34 43 G5.
— Tri 34 43 H6.
Kwang-binh-dinh: see Quang Binh.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Chi-li, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chang-hsien: town, Kiangsi, China: see Kuang-chang.
Kwang-chau: see Kuang, China.
Kwang-chau-fu: see Canton.
Kwang-ching-tsu 34 44 L2.
Kwang-chung Bay: French station, China 30 87c; 34 44 J6; 29 469b.
Kwang-hao-hsien: see Kuang-hua.
Kwang-hsin-fu: see Kuang-sin.
Kwang-ju 34 46 C6.
Kwangnam 34 43 H7.
Kwang-nan: see Kuang-nan.
Kwang-ning-hsien: see Kuang-ning.
Kwango 34 56 L12; 27 200a; navigable extent 27 207a.
Kwang Oriental 34 56 L12.
“Kwang-ping”: ship 27 43a.
Kwang-ping-fu: see Kuang-ping.
Kwang-se: see Kwang-si.
Kwang-shan-hsien: see Kuang-shan.
Kwang-si (Kuangsi, Kwangse, Quang-se) 34 45 B11; 34 44 H6; 5 640a; 23 440c; statistics, 1902 27 20a; tribes 16 223d; 21 773b.
Kwang-Su: Chinese emperor 5 652d; 27 31b; policy 27 36d; 27 38b.
Kwangtang 5 37c.
Kwang-tsin-Noyen 13 621b.
Kwang-tsung-hsien: see Kuang-tsung.
- Kwang-tung (Kaung Tung, Quang-ping): province, Russian China 25 715c; 32 337d.
Kwang-tung: province, Southern China 34 45 D11; 5 639c; 23 440c; statistics 27 20a; tea 23 99b; tribes 16 223d; 21 773b.
Kwang-woo-te: Chinese emperor 5 644d.
Kwang-yen: province, Fr Indo-China 23 439d.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
Kwania 33 540a.
Kwanlun Mountains: see Kuen-lun.
Kwanon, temple of 33 359c; 23 433c.
Kwan-nuy 21 622a.
Kwan-shòai, Tôyô 29 731a.
Kwantlum 12 826c.
Kwantze 17 705c.
Kwan-yang-hsien: see Kuang-yang.
Kwan-Yin 14 228d.
Kwan-yin-shan 30 516d.
Kwanza: town: see Kuanza.
Kwara 34 54 G7.
Kwareno 28 442b.
Kwasht: see Washt.
Kwatsalix 34 60 D3.
Kwazan-retto: see Volcano Islands.
Kweegamute 34 116 G7.
Kwei 5 718b.
Kwei-chau: town: see Kui.
Kwei-chau Island: see Wai-chau.
Kwei-chau-fu: town: see Kweichow.
Kwei-chow: province: see Kweichow.
Kwei-hsien: see Kui.
Kwei-hwa-hsien: see Kui-hua.
Kwei-hwa-tcheng: see Kuku-Khoto.
Kwei-kiang: see Kui-kiang.
Kweilin-fu: see Kui-lin.
Kweiling-foo: see Kui-lin.
Kwei-shui: see Kui-shui.
Kweishwang 1 244a.
Kwei-te: see Kui-te.
Kwei-té-fu: see Kui-te.
Kwei-tsi-hsien: see Kui-ki.
Kwei-tung-hsien: see Klu-yang.
Kwei-yang: see Kui-yang, Kuichau.
Kwei-yang-foo: see Kui-yang, Kul-chau.
Kwei-yang-hsien: see Kui-yang, Hunan.
Kwei-yew-Khan 5 647d.
Kwekhena 12 309c.
Kwena 26 186d.
Kwi Phong 34 43 G5.
Kwia 34 56 L11.
Kwichakh 34 116 L7.
Kwijaw (Kwichwi) Island 30 54c.
Kwikpak: river: see Yukon River.
— Channel 34 116 G5.
Kwila 34 56 L12.
Kwiltsch 34 24 G23.
Kwilu (Kuilu, Quillu): river, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J12; 27 200a; 28 517d; 14 742c.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J12.
Kwimbo 34 56 L14.
Kwinh Luu 34 43 G5.
Kwinhon 34 43 J8.
Kwio (Kuelo) 34 56 M14.
Kwiringa 34 56 P12.
Kwi-san 34 46 C5.
Kwisungu Island: see Quisungu Island.
Kwito 31 228c.
Kwitte: see Kitta.
Kwo P'oh: Chinese savant 24 342d.
Kwoetsu-Kworin 30 112b.
Kworra: see Niger River.
Kwo-tsze-keen 18 470c.
Kwun-lun: see Kuen-lun.
Ky 34 43 F5.
Kyabra Creek 34 50 G5.
Kyabram 34 51 F6.
Kyahwilgate 34 60 E3.
Kyai Belorong 13 607c.
Kyaikthin 34 43 B3.
Kyaing Taung: see Kéng Taung.
Kyamba 34 51 G5.
Kyana 34 92 C8.
Kyang: wild ass 14 197d.
Kyangin 26 471d; 29 253d.
Kyangile Island: see Kajangle.
Kyanh 34 43 H5.
Kyan-Kheng 11 678c.
- Kyanol 2 47d.
Kyan's process 7 493d.
Kyap: see Kyat.
Kyarling-cho (Garing-tso) 34 44 D4.
Kyarra 34 50 B5.
Kyat (Kyap) 33 811d; 4 555c.
— Pyen 21 48b.
Kyau Chau Lighthouse: see Kiao-chau.
Kyauhka 34 43 C4.
Kyaukpazat 26 475b; 30 21b.
Kyaukpyauk 34 43 B3.
Kyaukpyu: district 30 88a; 34 43 B5; 25 546b.
—, town 34 43 A5; 30 88a.
Kyaukse: district 30 88a; 34 43 C4.
—, town 34 43 C4; 30 88b.
Kyauksin 34 43 D8.
Kyauktaga 34 43 C5.
Kyauktan 34 43 C6.
Kyauktaw 34 43 A4.
Kyber Pass: see Khaibar Pass.
Kyburg 21 341a.
Kyburg, Counts of 24 614b; 4 532d.
Kyd, Col. 2 12b.
Kyei: see Kibbi.
Kyebogyi 30 16c.
Kyei 30 64d.
Kyeintali 34 43 B6.
Kyendwin (Chindwin, Kyendwen) 34 43 B3; 4 532b.
Kye-nee 23 222b.
Kyenerup, Mount 34 50 B6.
Kyeng-Dweng 13 213c.
Kyeng-heung (Kong-heung) 34 46 D2; 30 64c.
Kyeng-seng: see Kyung-song.
Kye-ni 13 213d.
Kyffhäuser Castle 9 733b; 30 89c.
— Mountains 30 89c; 34 23 K13.
Kyger: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
Kygrí - Biorn: Icelandic author 12 626b.
Kyheree 3 300a.
Kyholm 34 25 H5.
Ky-i-chu 26 336a; 33 327c.
Kykduin Lighthouse 34 21 E3.
Kyker (Kiker) 34 37 O3.
Kyl 34 33 K6.
Kylas (Kailasa), halls of (Ill) 2 395b.
Kyle (Colla): district 34 15 F4; Pl VI 21 498; 3 163a; 26 36c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Kylé Rhea 34 14 E5; 22 127a; lighthouse 34 14 E5.
— Stewart 3 163a.
— of Tongue 34 14 H3; 22 726a.
Kyléakin 34 14 E5.
— Sound 11 360d; lighthouse 34 14 E5.
Kylébeg 34 14 D5.
Kyles: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
Kyles of Bute 34 15 D3; 21 523a; lighthouse 34 15 D3.
Kyles Corners 34 90 J2.
Kylesmore 34 14 E6.
Kylstrom 34 14 G3.
Kyll 34 23 N4.
Kylleni (Zirra, Cyllele): mountain 34 36 F5; 2 326b; 11 81d.
— (Cyllele): town 34 36 D5; Pl I 11 80; 8 139d; methodology 11 749c.
Kyløe 34 6 G2.
— Hills 17 566a.
Kyløes 1 389a; 25 192a.
Kyme, South: see South Kyme.
Kymmene 9 216d.
Kymo 34 110 C4.
Kymograph 24 97d; (Ill) 24 106c; Ludwig invents 30 379b.
Kymraeg 5 298a.
Kymulga 34 84 E4.
Kynance Cove 34 13 G5; serpentine rock 21 683a.
Kynaston: actor 7 434c.
- Kyndby 34 25 K5.
Kynddelw 5 319c.
Kyneton 34 51 F6.
“Kynge Johan” 3 276d; 7 415d.
Kyningham, J. 8 411a.
Kynotus 33 881b.
Kyodan: river 32 401a.
— rope station 23 104b.
—, Old: see Nalchaung.
Kyodo Unya Kaisha: steamship line 32 841d.
Kyondon: see Dala River.
Kyong-ju 34 46 D6.
Kyong-wan 34 46 D2.
Kyoon-pyaw 3 425b.
Kyöprü Kapi 7 168b.
Kyöprüllü: see Kopriil.
Kyošai, Sho-fu 30 89d; 30 plate facing p. 90.
Kyoto: see Kioto.
Kyok-Hpyü 14 162c; petroleum wells 12 766a.
Kyoukphoo 2 305d.
Kyoung 4 554d.
Khyoungthas (children of the river): hill tribe 5 675d.
Kyparisi 34 36 H3.
Kyparissi (Kyparissia) 34 36 G7.
Kypassis 6 454a.
Kype Water 34 15 G4.
Kyping Islands (Kai-peng) 34 45 E12.
Kypri (Aphrodite) 2 172a.
Kypros: see Cyprus Island.
Kyrbasia (Kidarisi): ancient head-gear 6 454b; 6 455c; 1 655b.
Kyre: river 24 665c.
— (Kyre Wyard): town 34 11 H5.
Kyrenea 34 110 D5.
Kyrenia (Kyrenela, Kerynia, Cemeia, Tzerini) 34 38 E5; 27 328c; 27 332c; 6 747a.
— Lighthouse 34 38 E5.
Kyreschata Pl VII 15 515.
Kyriak Canokof, A. and D. 4 516d.
Kyriakos, Diomedes: theologian 29 103d.
“Kyrle”: by Tallis 23 33d.
“Kyrle Eleison” 16 511a; 8 379b; 23 33d.
Kyriolos 20 379b.
Kyrissar: see Cuirassier.
Kyrizt 34 23 G15.
Kyrkerud 23 110b.
Kyrkolag 28 296d.
Kyrle Society 25 686a; 29 271a.
Kyro Panagia: see Pelagonisi.
Kyrosite 16 390c.
Kysell: see Kisell.
Kyser 34 112 B1.
Kyserike 34 70 O8.
Kyshtym (Kyshtymksky Zavod) 30 90c; 18 550c; garnets 16 411c; pop. 24 6a; 31 614a; 33 609d.
Kyska Harbour 34 116 Q9.
— Island 34 116 Q9.
Kysperk: see Geltersberg.
Kysyl-su 23 632 Map.
Kyte River 34 93 G2.
Kyteler, Alice 24 622c.
Kythara: town, Cyprus 34 38 E5.
—, town, Greece: see Cerigo.
Kythelon: see Cerigo.
Kythnos (Thermia, Cythnos) 34 36 L6; 29 97d; Pl I 11 80.
Kythrea 27 330 Map; 27 330c.
Kythul: see Kaitthal.
Kyttinge 34 26 N8.
Kytte 34 73 K4.
Kyu-bu 34 43 D6.
Kyuk pan dung 34 43 C7.
Kyl: see Koel.
Kyung-song (Kyeng-seng) 34 46 D3.
Kyuren-dagh 23 511c.
Kyrurin: Daghestan language 27 341c.
Kyrurins 26 81d.
Kyrurinsk 27 341c; pop. 26 620d.
Kywegon 34 43 C3.
Kyy Islands: see Kel.
Kyz-art 22 819b.
Kyzyl: Tartar tribe 23 70d.
Kyzyl: fruit 6 586a.
Kyzil Kum 32 403a.
—, Su (Surkhat) 14 4b; 30 78d.
—, Usen 10 567a.
Kyzyl-agach, etc.: see Kizil Agach.

L

- L: letter of the alphabet **14** 163a; in Roman alphabet **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 27c; **1** 28d; **1** 29c.
- La: musical note **17** 80c.
- La: town: see Lale.
- La: tribe: see Sheng-li.
- La Albuera: see Albuera.
- La Alcarria **34** 20 K4; **11** 228d.
- La Almunia de Dona Godina **34** 20 L3.
- La Amarga **31** 797d.
- La Badie (Labadie), J. de **14** 163b; **19** 83b.
- , J. C. de **14** 163b.
- La Bale **34** 62 J6.
- La Banche Lighthouse, Le Croisic **34** 17 C5.
- La Bañeza **34** 20 F2.
- La Barbe, Point **34** 95 B6.
- La Barbe Bleue **18** 556d.
- La Barca **34** 119 H7; **29** 662d.
- La Barre (La Barre-en-Ouche) **34** 19 B3.
- La Bassée **34** 17 H2.
- La Bastide-des-Jourdans **34** 18 F11.
- La Bastie, De: inventor **10** 656b; **10** 666d.
- , Sieur de **21** 497d.
- La Bastille: see Bastille.
- La Bathie **34** 118 B8.
- La Bâtle-Neuve **34** 18 L8.
- La Baule **32** 373a.
- La Bazoche-Gouet **34** 19 B4.
- La Beata **11** 543d.
- La Beata Vergine della Consolata **23** 630a.
- La Beauce (Sainte Marie) **34** 62 N6.
- La Beaumelle: writer **24** 289b.
- La Beche, H. T. de **7** 38d; **10** 256a; **10** 343b.
- La Bédoyère: joins Napoleon **17** 223b; execution of **9** 619a.
- La Bégude **34** 18 C12.
- La Bellaudière, L. B. de **32** 43a.
- La Belle: town, Mo., U.S.: see Labelle.
- , town, Quebec **34** 62 E6.
- La Beltraneja: daughter of Henry IV of Castile **22** 321d; **11** 672c.
- La Berra **34** 27 D5.
- La Beurrière **4** 172c.
- La Biche, Lake **34** 60 H3.
- River: see Athabasca.
- La Bigotière, Seigneur de: see Viète, François.
- La Billadière **23** 75a.
- La Bisbal: town, Spain **34** 20 Q3; **28** 722c.
- La Bisse, De: arms of **11** 691a.
- La Bocayna **34** 20 O8.
- La Boë, De: see Sylvius, Franciscus.
- La Boétie, E. de **9** 655b; **16** 768b.
- “La Bohème”: opera by Puccini **31** 41d.
- La Bollène: see Bollène.
- La Bolt **34** 100 H1.
- La Bonneville **34** 19 C3.
- La Borde, De: on trumpeter-bird **23** 595a.
- La Borderie: on “Historia Britonum” **17** 332b.
- La Bouillardice **34** 18 G11.
- La Bouille **34** 19 B2.
- La Boulay **34** 19 B5.
- La Bourboule **20** 120a.
- La Bourlie, De: see Guiscard, Marquis de.
- La Boutelle **34** 19 H1.
- La Bouverie **34** 21 C8.
- La Brea: district, Trinidad **2** 715d; pitch lake in **34** 118 H3; **23** 573d.
- , town, Colon, Honduras **34** 120 J4.
- , town, Valle, Honduras **34** 120 H6.
- Point and Lighthouse, Trinidad **34** 118 H3.
- La Brède **16** 782c.
- La Brenva: glacier **10** 630a.
- La Bretonne, R. de: see Restif.
- La Brevine **34** 27 B4.
- La Brle **15** 561b.
- La Brillanne **34** 18 G11.
- La Broquerie **34** 60 M4.
- La Brosse **34** 19 E4.
- La Bruère **34** 19 A5.
- La Bruyère, J. de **14** 177b; **9** 663d; on the ancient régime **19** 361a; on La Fontaine **14** 205c.
- La Bureba **34** 20 J2.
- La Bussièra **34** 19 F5.
- La Cabrière **34** 18 H11.
- La Calle **21** 332d.
- La Calle: see La Calle.
- La Calderina **34** 20 J5.
- La Caldebase **34** 118 D8.
- La Calera: town, Chile **34** 124 H14.
- , town, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
- La Calle (La Cala) **34** 54 J1; **14** 182c; **25** 315b; temperature of **1** 256c.
- La Calmette **34** 18 D11.
- La Calpénède: author **9** 659a; **7** 424a; **18** 346c; **20** 659d.
- La Camas Lake **34** 111 C4.
- La Campana: mountain **34** 124 H14.
- , town, Colombia **34** 121 N2.
- , town, Mexico **34** 119 H4.
- La Campine **14** 645d.
- La Canche Lighthouse **20** 259.
- La Canourgue **34** 18 J8.
- La Capelle-en-Thierache (La Capelle) **34** 19 H1.
- La Capelle-Marival **34** 18 H8.
- La Carlota **34** 20 G7.
- La Carolina **34** 20 J6; **14** 653b.
- La Carraca **21** 262b.
- La Casa, J. de **15** 519c.
- La Casa de Medrano **5** 352c.
- La Cassière, De: grand-master, Knights of St John **21** 174d.
- La Cause **4** 743b.
- La Cava **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9; **18** 156a; **5** 259b.
- La Cavalerie **34** 18 B10.
- La Cave **34** 19 A6.
- La Caze: connoisseur **31** 38d.
- La Cebollera **34** 20 J3.
- La Ceiba (Seiba) **34** 122 C2.
- La Celle **34** 19 G3.
- La Cenia **34** 20 N4.
- La Cerda, A. de **9** 81b.
- La Cesteria **32** 524c.
- La Chaise, Père **1** 76d; **13** 654b; Coleman's letters to **17** 697b.
- La Chalosse **14** 272b.
- La Chalotais, L. R. de C. de **14** 191d; in Bastille **3** 430c.
- La Chambre **34** 18 M7.
- La Chapelle: quarter, Paris: artesian well in **2** 645c; **18** 280a; temperatures in well **10** 224c; meat market **1** 6c.
- La Chapelle (La Chapelle-sur-Erdre): town, Loire-Inférieure, France **34** 17 D5.
- , town, Indre - et - Loire, France **34** 19 A6.
- (La Chapelle-St-Mesmin): town, Loiret, France **34** 19 D5.
- , town, Oise, France **34** 19 D2.
- , town, Sarthe, France **34** 19 A5.
- La Chapelle-d'Angillon **34** 17 H5.
- La Chapelle-sur-Erdre: see La Chapelle, Loire Inférieure.
- La Chapelle Gauthier **34** 19 A3.
- La Chapelle-la-Reine **34** 19 F4.
- La Chapelle-St-Mesmin: see La Chapelle, Loiret.
- La Chapelle-St-Ursin **34** 19 E6.
- La Chapelle-en-Serval **34** 19 F2.
- La Chapelle-Vendômoise **34** 19 C5.
- La Chapelle-en-Vercors **34** 18 L8.
- La Chapelotte **34** 19 F6.
- La Chardenière, E. de **10** 549a.
- La Charité **34** 19 G6; **17** 496b.
- La Chartre-sur-le-Loir **34** 19 A5.
- La Chassigne, F. de **16** 768a.
- La Châtaignerale **34** 17 E6.
- La Châtaignerie, F. de V. de **7** 511d.
- La Châtre, G. de **23** 315d.
- La Châtre: arrondissement **12** 846b.
- , town **34** 17 G6.
- La Chaume: suburb, Les Sables-d'Olonne **21** 129d; Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
- La Chaussade **17** 496b.
- La Chaussée, N. de: see Nivelle de la Chaussée.
- La Chaussée: town **34** 19 K3.
- La Chaux-de-Fonds: see Chaux de Fonds.
- La Chenale **14** 240a.
- La Chèvre, Cap de: see Cap de la Chèvre.
- La Chevrotière **34** 62 K5.
- La Chêze **34** 17 C4.
- La Chiffa: see Shiffa.
- La Chiusa: see Chiusa.
- La Ciotat **27** 95d; **34** 18 G12; **4** 169b; **12** 717a; Lighthouse **34** 18 G12.
- La Cisterna **8** 631c.
- La Clayette **34** 17 K6.
- La Clede County **34** 104 G9.
- La Clos: novelist **9** 666c.
- La Cocha **34** 124 D9.
- La Colle Noire **34** 18 J11; **23** 483d.
- La Colma **1** 628a.
- La Colonia: see Colonia, Uruguay.
- La Colorada: see Colorado.
- La Combe, F. de **11** 342b.
- La Concha **21** 269a.
- La Conchère **34** 13 K5.
- La Concordia **26** 763a.
- La Condamine, C. M. de **14** 193b; **9** 671c; **7** 645c; on the Amazon **1** 654d; **25** 345a; in Peru **4** 170d; on rubber tree **12** 835d; writings by **8** 199a; **13** 788b.
- La Conner: see Laconner.
- La Conte Bay **34** 116 X8.
- La Corse: see Corsica.
- La Corticella: see Parroguia of San Juan.
- La Coruña: see Corunna.
- La Costa **16** 717 Map.
- La Costonzella Pass **1** 630d.
- La Côte-Saint-André **34** 18 L7.
- La Coubre Lighthouse **30** 259; **34** 18 D7.
- La Couche **9** 482c.
- La Coupe Point **34** 13 K5.
- La Coupe, Prof. de **26** 40a.
- La Couperie **24** 264b.
- La Courneuve **34** 17 M1.
- La Couronne **34** 118 A9.
- La Court, De: engraver **14** 211b.
- La Couture **15** 497c.
- La Crau **34** 18 H12.
- La Crescent **34** 98 F6.
- La Crescenta **34** 115 G8.
- La Croce, Monte: see Monte La Croce.
- La Croix (Lacroix-sur-Meuse): town, France **34** 19 M3.
- Saint Ouen (Lacroix-St-Ouen) **34** 19 E2.
- La Crose, J. de **18** 535b.
- La Crosse, lake: see Cross Lake.
- , river, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7; **14** 195c.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **14** 195c and **30** 113c; **34** 97 D7; statistics **33** 861c.
- La Crosse County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D7.
- La Croze, De: author **14** 397d.
- La Crusca: lexicographer **7** 179d.
- La Cruz, J. de **6** 667a.
- , J. M. de **5** 619a.
- , R. de **6** 667b; **7** 422d; **22** 361b.
- La Cruz: town **34** 119 F4.
- La Cuesta **34** 120 K4.
- La Curne de St Palaye: antiquary **13** 735d.
- La Désirade: see Désirade.
- La Devinière **5** 674b; **20** 194a.
- La Dière (Lardeyre) **10** 151d.
- La Dôle **34** 27 A5; **13** 781d.
- La Digue **34** 53 L5; **32** 528a; **21** 725d.
- La Dixmerie, N. B. de **14** 198d.
- La Dorada **27** 142a.
- La Doriak **34** 56 Q11.
- La Dormida **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
- La Doux **34** 27 B4.
- La Duquesa **34** 117 F4.
- La Enramada **34** 119 F4.
- La Ensenada (Ensenada de Todos Santos) **34** 119 A2; **26** 504c.
- La Escombrera (Scombraria) **5** 140b.
- La Esperanza: falls: see Esperanza Rapids.
- , town **34** 120 H5.
- La Estrada **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
- La Faille: see La Faye.
- La Fain **34** 43 H8.
- La Falaise Lighthouse **34** 18 D7.
- La Fangeira **34** 123 J3.
- La Fare, Marquis de **9** 664d; **24** 285c.
- La Farge, J. **29** 10d.
- La Farge: town: see Lafarge.
- La Farina, G. **14** 201a; **13** 489c.
- La Favara **18** 170a.
- La Favorita, battle of **9** 609d.
- La Faye (La Faille): soldier **21** 23b.
- , surgeon **22** 677b.
- La Fayette, Madame de **9** 659b; **21** 703c; **17** 4c.
- , Marquis de **14** 201c; in America **14** 201c; **23** 743d; anti-slavery **5** 813c; **22** 140b; as Carbonarist **5** 89a; **9** 620b; visited by Fox **9** 499a; Franklin's commission **9** 716d; French career **14** 202d; **9** 594c; **9** 598d; **9** 600b; **17** 225a; statue in New York **17** 459a; Washington **24** 389b; **24** 390c.
- La Fayette: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **14** 201b and **30** 114c; **34** 92 C4; pop. 1880 **12** 814c.
- , town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
- , town, Quebec **34** 62 O5.
- La Fère: inventor **14** 572d.
- La Fère: town **34** 19 G1; **5** 385c.
- La Fère: regiment **17** 192b.
- La Fère Champenoise **34** 19 H3; **5** 385 Map; battle **17** 221d.
- La Ferme-de-Paris **34** 19 G2.
- La Ferrière, De: suggests ecclesiastical polity **19** 693a.
- La Ferrière: town, France **34** 19 B5.
- , town, Switzerland **34** 27 C3.
- La Ferté, abbey of **5** 793b.
- La Ferté-Bernard **34** 19 B4; **17** 837a.
- La Ferté-Chevresis **34** 19 H1.
- La Ferté-Frénel (La Ferté-Fresnel) **34** 19 B3.
- La Ferté-Gaucher **34** 19 G3.
- La Ferté-sous-Jouarre **34** 19 G3; **21** 625a.
- La Ferté-Macé **34** 17 E4; **18** 2a.
- La Ferté-Milon **20** 203d.
- La Ferté-Saint-Aubin **34** 19 E5.
- La Ferté-Saint-Cyr **34** 19 D5.
- La Ferté-Vidame **34** 19 E3; **21** 198c.
- La Feuillade: general **8** 660d.
- La Feuille **34** 91 B8.
- La Feuillie **34** 19 D2.
- La Devinière **5** 674b; **20** 194a.
- La Flèche: town, France **14** 203d; **28** 416a; **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 E5; arrondissement **21** 314c; Descartes at school **7** 115d; military school **28** 471c.
- La Flèche: crested fowl **15** 645d.
- “La Flèche”: horse **29** 287b; **29** 329d; **29** 331d.
- La Flora **34** 120 K8.
- La Floriania (Floreana): see Charles Islands, Bermudas.
- La Florida **34** 122 E7.
- La Flotte Lighthouse **34** 17 D6.
- La Foa **31** 138a.
- La Follette: see Lafollette.
- La Fontaine, C. de **14** 203d.
- , J. de **14** 203d; on making apologues **8** 837b; ridicules Escobar **8** 539d; estimate of **9** 657b; fable of **14** 206b; **9** 358a; and Racine **20** 204d; **20** 205b; statue of **5** 439a; works of **14** 205d.
- La Fontanelle **8** 631a.
- La Force, Marshal de **23** 626d.
- La Force: prison **14** 236b.
- La Forest **9** 216a.
- La Forge, E. de **4** 715b; **7** 127a.
- La Formica: see Isola Formica.
- La Fortuna, Lake **34** 87 L7.
- Point **34** 87 L7.
- La Foux **34** 18 E11.
- “La France”: balloon **25** 100d; **26** 95a.
- La Fregeneda **34** 20 E3.
- La Fresnaye, V. de **9** 651b.
- La Fresnaye: town **34** 19 A4.
- La Gala, C. **10** 158b.
- La Galissonnière, Admiral **9** 588b.
- La Gallina **25** 427a.
- La Garave **7** 242b.
- La Garde, Chevalier de **7** 129c.
- La Garde **34** 18 G12.
- La Gardie, General de **22** 748d.
- , M. G. de **21** 368b.
- La Garenne **17** 345d.
- La Garita **34** 109 F7.
- La Garita Creek **34** 109 F7.
- Mountains **34** 109 E7; **23** 796c.
- La Garonne Lateral: canal **34** 18 F8; **28** 598c.
- La Garoupe, Cap de: see Cap de la Garoupe.
- La Gineta **34** 20 L5.
- La Giudicca **33** 653 Map; **33** 654b.
- “La Gloire”: ship **17** 284c.
- La Gomera **34** 120 D5.
- La Goulette: see Goletta.
- La Gozler **34** 118 E9.
- La Gran Madre de Dio **23** 630b.
- La Grande: see Lagrande.
- “La Grande Duchesse” **17** 732d.
- La Grande Madame: see Anne of Beaujeu.
- La Grande Roquette **18** 283c; **31** 470c.
- La Grande Soufrière **34** 118 B9; **11** 239c; **21** 201b; **32** 378d.
- La Grange, H. de **19** 296d.
- La Grange: castle **14** 203c.
- La Grange: town: see La-grange.
- La Granja de San Ildefonso **32** (La Granja) **34** 20 H4; **32** 755c; **21** 623a; treaty of

- (1777) 18 670a; (1778) 22 340d; 19 550c; (1796) 22 343b; (1800) 22 343c; Philip II's retirement 22 337d.
- La Grasse: river 34 70 M2.
La Grave 34 18 M7.
La Gravière, J. de 21 808d.
La Grita 34 122 C2.
La Grivola 1 624d.
La Grivola, J. de V. de 16 229d.
La Grotte 30 141d.
La Guro: river 34 86 K6.
La Guardia: town, Chile 34 124 J13.
—, town, Spain 34 20 C3.
La Guayra (Salto Grande): cataract: see Guayra: falls, Venezuela: see Guayra.
La Guerche (La Guerche-sur-l'Aubois): town, Cher, France 34 17 H6.
La Guerche-de-Bretagne): town, Ile-et-Vilaine, France 34 17 D5.
La Guéronnière: editor 17 420b.
La Guerre 34 62 F8.
La Guette, Citri de 7 132b.
La Guetia Lighthouse 34 20 D2.
La Guierche 34 19 A4.
La Habana: see Havana.
La Hacha Lighthouse 34 122 C1.
La Hache, Cap de: see Lac la Hache.
La Hague, Lac de: see Cap de la Hague.
— (La Hogue, La Hougue): roadstead 34 17 D3; battle 9 579d; 9 393c; 20 843b; 1 473c.
La Hâte (La Haye-Descartes) 34 17 F6; 7 115d.
La Harpe, F. C. de 1 492a; 17 424d; and Directory 22 73a; Fontanes associated with 9 364c.
La Harpe: town: see Laharpe.
—, Rue de 14 524d.
La Have: cape, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
—, river 17 601d.
—, Cross Roads 34 63 E5.
La Hay, J. de 11 702c.
—, R. de 11 702c.
La Haye: see Hague, The.
La Haye Sainte 17 224d.
La Haye-Descartes: see La Hâte.
La Haye-du-Puits 34 17 D3.
La Haye-Pesnel 34 17 D4.
La Hesse 18 1d.
La Hève, Cap de: see Cap de la Hève.
—, Lighthouse 30 258a.
La Higuera 5 622c.
La Hire: soldier 5 411a; 5 828c.
—, De: mathematician 18 553d.
La Hogue: see La Hague.
La Hornadez 11 525b.
La Hontan 33 565d.
La Horca 5 624b.
La Hotte 11 544a.
La Hougue: see La Hogue.
La Houssaye: commander 23 43d; 8 541b.
La Houssoy 34 19 E2.
La Hune Bay 34 63 J6.
La Hutte 34 27 D3.
La Isabela 34 11 F3.
La Isla de Leon: see San Fernando.
La Isleta 34 20 N8.
La Jaine 34 120 E9.
La Jara: district, Spain 34 20 G5.
—, town, Col., U.S.: see Lajara.
La Jara: see Rio Jara.
La Jarilla 34 124 H13.
La Junta: town, Chile 21 298 Map.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L7.
La Kéthulle, De: explorer 25 132a.
La Laguna: see Laguna, Canary Islands.
La Landeron (La Landeron-Combes) 34 27 D3.
La Levanna 1 624a.
La Libertad: department, Salvador 34 120 F6.
—, town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L7.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 F6; 21 268d.
La Ligua: see Rio Ligua.
La Línea (La Línea de la Concepción) 30 277d; 34 20 G8; 28 725b.
La Live de Jully: connoisseur 11 188c.
La Loche: see Methy Lake.
- La Loma: see Loma.
La Lora 34 20 H2.
La Loupe 34 19 B4.
La Louvière 34 21 D8; lift on canal at 26 554d; pop. 29 206c.
La Luz: town, Grand Canary 30 140c.
—, town, Mexico 29 145c.
La Macarena 32 524c.
La Magdalena 13 457b.
La Madelaine, Cave of 25 466d; 2 237c.
La Maella: see Maella.
La Magdalena: church 33 177a.
La Maladetta 34 20 N2; 20 125b.
La Malgue 23 483d.
La Mancha 15 458b; 34 20 K5; 22 295c; 22 297c; brigandage in 17 235a.
La Manche: see English Channel.
La Manga 34 120 L8.
La Mar: province 26 35b.
La Marche, Count of 13 713c; 11 658d.
—, O. de 9 648d; 17 852a.
La Marche (La Marche-sur-Saône): town 34 19 L6.
La Marck: family 21 619b.
—, Comte de 16 495d.
—, Robert III de: see Fleuranges.
—, W. de 10 781b; 12 75b.
La Mare, Abbot de 4 219d.
—, P. de 18 306a.
La Mare: town 34 118 D8.
La Marfée 22 247d.
La Margeride: see Monts de la Margeride.
La Marguerite: mountain 4 743b.
“La Marguerite”: ship 32 551d.
La Marmorata, A. 30 119d; 29 629b; organizes army 13 489d; recovers Genoa 10 158a.
La Marquessa (Mina Grande) 5 622b.
“La Marquessa”: galley 5 348c.
La Marsh 34 9 J2.
La Martorana 25 609a.
La Martre (Marten) Lake 34 60 G1.
—, River: see Marten River.
La Mastre (Lamastre) 34 18 K8.
La Mefraie: agent of Rais 20 258a.
La Merced, De: see Henry II of Castile.
La Merced: hospital 4 535a.
La Merced Lighthouse, Cartagena 34 122 B1.
La Mère 11 254c.
La Merville, Abbey of 16 797a.
La Mesa 34 122 C3.
La Métherie, De: chemist 22 242b.
La Mettrie, J. O.: see Lamettrie.
La Millerette 34 19 C3.
La Mine 34 17 J6; travel map 34 3 F5.
La Mircure Works 34 118 C8.
La Misa: see Misa.
“La Mogigata” 16 809c.
La Moille: see Lamolle.
La Mola 19 531b.
La Molière 9 764b.
La Mona (Evangelita) 6 174a.
La Monnoye: critic 9 671a.
La Montana 34 122 C6.
La Morra 34 31 D5.
La Moskowa, Prince: see Ney, Marshal.
La Mothe Sainte-Héraye 34 17 E6.
La Mothe le Vayer, F. de (Orosius Tubero) 21 382d.
La Mothe-Achard: see La Mothe-Achard.
La Motte, F. de: see Fénelon, dramatist 9 665d; opposes Mme. Daclier 6 759c; 9 668d.
—, Madeleine de 19 443b.
La Motte: hill, France 24 191b.
—, mountain 24 19d.
—, town: see Lamotte.
—, Isle: see Isle La Motte.
La Motte Fouqué, F. de: see Fouqué.
La Motte-Achard (La Mothe-Achard) 34 17 D6.
La Motte-Beuvron 34 19 E5.
La Motte-Chalançon 34 18 L8.
La Mousse, Abbé de 21 704c.
La Muette 18 276a.
La Mulatière 15 110 (plan).
La Mure: town, Isère, France 34 18 L8.
— (Lamure-sur-Azergues): town, Rhône, France 34 18 K7.
- La Naja (Lanaja) 34 20 M3.
La Neuve-Lyre (Lyre) 34 19 B3; 15 113c.
La Neuville-les-Islettes 34 19 K2.
La Noble Cour de Cassel 5 183d.
La Noir, Général de 30 531b.
La Noirie 14 806d.
La Noria 34 122 C8.
“La Notte” (“Night”) 6 437d.
La Noue, F. de 14 289c.
La Nouvelle Cythèse: see Tahiti.
La Oca 34 110 D7.
La Oliva (Oliva) 34 20 O8; 4 800b.
La Pacaudière 34 17 J6.
La Pagerie, Joseph T. de 13 751a.
—, Josephine de: see Josephine, Empress.
La Pailleterie, D. de 7 521b.
La Palisse (Lapalisse) 34 17 J6; 25 320c; 32 266c.
La Pallice Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
La Palma: district, Canary Islands: see Palma.
—, town, Spain: see Palma.
La Pampa: see El Pampater.
La Parida: see Parida.
La Pascua 34 122 D2.
La Paz: dept., Bolivia 30 137c; 34 123 D7; 1 713a; geology 26 290a; pop. 4 15c.
—, dept., Honduras 34 120 H3; 29 317a.
—, dept., Salvador 34 120 G6.
—, river 25 346c; valley of 26 289d.
—, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F13.
—, town, Entre Rios, Argentina 34 124 E10.
—, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
— (La Paz de Ayacucho, Pueblo Nuevo de N. Senora de la Paz): town, Bolivia 14 298a; 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c; 30 137c; bishopric 4 15c; elevation 25 368c; pop. 26 290b.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 H3.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D5; 16 214d; 26 504c.
—, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J7.
—, town, Peru 1 709d.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de la Paz.
La Peer 7 133 (plan).
La Pelaque 9 507a.
La Penne 34 18 G12.
“La Perla” 20 280b; 21 446a.
La Pérouse, J. F. G. de 14 298b; explores Saghalin 21 147d; voyages 10 190a.
La Pérouse: town 34 50 J3.
—, Island: see Vanikoro Island.
—, Strait 34 37 R4; 18 116b; 21 147a; discovery of 14 298b.
La Perrière Hill Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
La Perrotine Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
La Peruse: author 7 423c.
La Petite Roquette 18 283c; 19 760a.
La Peyronnie: founds academy of surgery 20 176c.
La Piedad 34 119 H7; 30 738a.
La Pierre Rouge 15 640a.
La Pierre's House 34 59 C3.
La Pimienta 29 317c.
La Place, J. de 1 783a.
La Placilla 34 124 H13; battle 27 16c.
La Plaine: town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
—, town, West Indies 34 118 C12.
La Plaisance Bay 34 90 D1.
La Plata: district, Bolivia 4 10c; 5 246b; archbishopric 4 15c.
—, town, Argentina 30 158a; 34 124 F11; 34 124 G13; 25 617c; pop. 25 613c.
—, town, Bolivia: see Sucre.
—, town, Mo., U.S.: see La Plata.
—, County 34 109 C8.
—, Isla: see Isla La Plata.
—, Lake: see Lago de La Plata.
—, Mountains 34 109 B7.
—, Peak 34 109 F4; 6 161d.
—, Puerto de: see Puerto de La Plata.
—, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio La Plata.
- La Platte 34 102 H2.
La Plonge, Lac: see Lac la Plonge.
La Plume: see Laplume.
La Poile Bay 34 63 H6; 17 383a.
La Pointe Ind. Res. 34 97 E1; 24 618d.
La Pole, De: see De la Pole.
La Pont 34 35 J3.
La Popelinette: historian 9 653d.
La Porcellette 34 18 E11.
La Porree, G. de 21 423d.
La Porte, Abbé de 18 559d; 3 658b.
—, De: writer 31 100d.
La Possession 34 53 L7; 20 493a.
La Pousse 16 432c.
La Poutroye: see Schnierlach.
La Prairie (Laprairie): county, Quebec 34 62 G8.
—, town, Ill., U.S.: see La Prairie.
—, town, Minn., U.S.: see La Prairie.
— (Laprairie): town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
La Presa 34 115 J10.
La Presentation 17 733a.
La Preste-les-Bains 20 128c.
La Préalaye 20 401c.
La Puebla: see Puebla, Majorca.
—, de los Angeles: see Puebla.
—, de Castro 34 20 N2.
—, de Montalban 34 20 H5.
La Pupusa 34 35 H3.
La Purisima 4 701a.
La Queue (La Queue-les-Yvelines) 34 19 D3.
La Rabida 34 20 E7; monastery 6 172b.
La Rambla 34 20 H7.
La Rapée 18 275b.
La Rapita Lighthouse 34 20 N4.
La Raye 34 118 H10.
La Renaudie: plot of 9 560a.
La Réole 34 18 F8; 10 624d.
La Revardière: explorer 11 254c.
La Rey: see De la Rey.
La Richarderie, B. de 3 661b.
La Rinconada: district, Philippine Islands 29 569c; 31 65b.
La Rioja: plain, Spain 34 20 K2; 14 803c.
—, province, Argentina 34 124 D9; 2 493b; 25 612c.
—, town, Argentina 34 124 D9; 32 247a.
La Rita 34 132 C1.
La Rive, A. de 7 41b; 3 96b; 26 734c; on electrical waves 28 57b; discovers constitution of ozone 18 113b.
—, C. de 10 149a.
—, J. B. A. de 27 544a.
La Rivière: divine 19 693a.
La Rivière: town 34 19 B2.
—, Noire, Montagne de 15 640a.
—, Salée: see Salée River.
La Robla de Gordon (La Robla, La Rolla) 34 20 G2.
La Rocca 32 250a.
La Roch 34 96 O7.
La Roche, Captain 22 174b.
—, De: family 11 119d.
—, explorer 19 329c.
—, E. de 7 121b.
—, J. F. de 5 165a.
—, M. de 18 535d.
—, S. 10 725c.
La Roche: town, Belgium 34 21 G8.
— (Laroche St Cydrone): town, France 34 19 G5.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 D4.
La Roche-Bernard (Duretia) 34 17 C5; 16 813b.
La Roche-en-Brenil 34 19 J6.
La Roche-Canillac 34 18 H7.
La Rochefoucauld, Duc de (Prince Marillac) 14 317a; 14 206b; 9 663c; and La Fronde 14 867c; opposes Retz 20 448d; friend of Mme. de Sévigné 21 705c.
—, Cardinal Fr. de 14 525d.
La Rochefoucauld: town 34 18 F7.
—, Hospital 18 282d.
La Rochefoucauld-Bisaccia, Duc de 26 652d.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Duc de 14 195a; assists Dupuis 7 550c; anti-slavery leader 22 140b; hospitality to Franklin 9 717c.
La Rochelle, N. de 3 658b.
La Rochelle: town, France 34 17 D6; 34 3 D5; 20
- 612d and 32 266c; 5 400d; Angoulême at 2 46c; Buckingham at 8 345c; Deschamps at 7 117a; English defeated at 9 547d; harbour 9 519a; 11 672a; Huguenot synds 19 693c; 19 694a; 9 567d; Light house 34 17 D6; pop. 1901 26 657d; Richelieu takes 9 568d.
- La Roche-sur-Yon (Napoléon-Vendée, Bourbon-Vendée) 34 17 D6; 34 3 D5; 4 174b; 20 615a; 24 138b; pop. 33 650a.
La Roda 34 20 K5.
La Rode 23 483 Map.
La Rolla 34 90 G2.
La Romana, Marquis 17 688a.
La Ronge, Lake: see Lac la Ronge.
La Roque, Abbé de 18 539b.
La Roque Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
La Roquebrou (Laroquebrou) 34 18 H8.
La Roquebussanne 34 18 G12.
La Roque-d'Anthéron 34 18 F11.
La Roquette, F. de 6 89b.
La Rosa, F. M. de: see Martinez de la Rosa.
La Rose: see Larose.
La Rothière 34 19 K4; battle of 17 221c.
La Rue: see De la Rue.
La Sabana 34 124 F9.
La Sabina 34 32 N10; 21 129b; 22 460c.
La Sablière, Mme. de 14 204d.
La Sagne 34 27 C3.
La Sagra 34 20 K7; 22 294d.
“La Salsiaz” 26 414c.
La Sal Creek 34 109 A6.
—, Mountains 34 113 N4.
La Salas 4 61c.
La Sale (Salle), A. de 20 658d; 14 206a.
La Salette 19 95c.
La Salle, J. B. de 12 700c.
—, Robert Cavalier, Sieur de 14 318d; in Louisiana 15 22a; 16 526d; explores Mississippi 16 523d; 23 733d; at Niagara 17 776b; discovers Ohio 17 738a; route 34 58 O8.
La Salle: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3; 14 318c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
“La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West” 31 477a.
La Salpêtrière 13 110d; 18 292c; statistics 18 282b; training school 31 296b.
La Salut 23 483d.
La Sanseria 23 414b.
La Santé 18 283c; 19 759c; 32 10d.
La Saône (Saona Island) 11 543d; 34 117 L5.
La Scala: family 21 364d.
La Scala (Phora): harbour 18 408a.
—, theatre 16 291d; 23 225b; 30 750d; Boito at 26 287b.
La Secchia 9 585c.
La Seiba: see La Ceiba.
La Sella 11 544a.
La Seo Cathedral 24 34a.
La Serena: district, Spain 34 20 G6.
— (Serena): town, Chile 21 674d and 32 517b; 34 124 C9; 5 621a.
La Soudre River 34 18 D7; Lighthouse, ibid.
La Seyne (Seyne-sur-Mer) 34 18 G12; 21 726b; 32 528c.
—, Bay 23 483d.
La Sila Mountains: see Monte Sila.
La Sippade, Pierre de 20 658d.
La Sizeranne, R. de 32 333c.
La Solana 34 20 J6.
La Solfatara 34 32 S9; 10 241a; eruption, 1198 13 443b; sulphur works 4 255b.
“La Sonnambula” 31 581a.
La Souffrière: see La Grande Souffrière.
La Source 4 7a.
La Souterraine 34 17 G6.
La Stretta 18 217a.
La Suisse Forezienne 14 807b.
La Superga 23 630a; 13 488d; 27 290d.

- La Suze (La Suze-sur-Sarthe) 34 17 E5.
 La Tâche 24 606c.
 La Taconera 18 207c.
 La Taille, J. de 9 652a; 7 423d.
 La Taye 34 19 C4.
 La Teignouse Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
 La Terre Adèle 10 195c; 19 330b.
 La Teste-de-Buch (La Teste) 34 18 D8.
 La Thangue, H. H. 32 439c.
 La Thorillière: actor 6 802a.
 La Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigra.
 La Tola 34 122 B3.
 La Toque: see La Tuque.
 La Torre: translator 18 85c.
 La Tortue (Île-à-la-Tortue), Île à: see Île à la Tortue.
 La Tortuga 34 122 D1; 4 409a.
 La Touche, H. de 9 678b; edits A. Chénier 5 581d.
 La Tour, A. de 5 81d.
 —, Cagniard de 3 680b; his Cagniardelle 16 60c; on evaporation 8 731d; on gases 33 625d; his syren 1 109b.
 —, Charles de 21 173b.
 —, J. de 23 524b.
 —, M. Q. de: see Tour.
 — d'Auvergne: see D'Auvergne.
 — d'Auvergne, Henri de la: see Turenne.
 La Tour-de-Peilz: see Tour-de-Peilz.
 La Tour-du-Pin 34 18 L7; 6 835a.
 La Trappe, Abbot of 5 793c.
 La Trappe, Abbey of 23 524a; repurchased 23 525a.
 "La Traviata" 33 662a.
 La Treille, B. de 9 441a.
 La Tremblade 34 18 D7; green oysters from 18 110c.
 La Trémouille: family 14 351b.
 —, General 9 555b.
 La Trémouille: favourite of Charles VII 5 411a.
 La Trétoire 34 19 G3.
 La Trimouille 34 17 G6.
 La Trinidad 34 47 C3.
 La Trinita della Cava, Abbey of 5 295b.
 La Trinité (La Trinité de Reville): town, Eure, France 34 19 B3.
 — (La Trinité-Porhoët): town, Morbihan, France 34 17 C4.
 —, town, W. Indies 34 118 E8.
 — Bay Lighthouse 34 118 J9.
 La Triomphe 7 620a; 24 543a.
 La Tronquière (Latronquière) 34 18 G8.
 La Trubia 22 301d; 31 393a.
 La Tuque (La Toque) 34 62 J4.
 La Turbie: see Turbie.
 La Union: department, Salvador 34 120 H6.
 —, province, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3; 31 665a; 18 752a; tobacco cultivation in 18 751a.
 —, town, Cortez Yoro, Honduras 34 120 J5.
 —, town, Gracias, Honduras 34 120 G5.
 —, town, Salvador 34 120 H6.
 —, town, Spain 30 141a; 34 20 M7; 17 52b.
 La Urbana 34 122 D2.
 La Val, F. P. de 15 331a.
 La Valette: see Lavalette.
 La Vallée: historian 9 532b; 9 599d.
 La Vallière, Louise de 4 71c.
 La Vallière library 14 525a.
 La Vandola 34 48 J1.
 La Varenne: editor 17 427c.
 La Vecilla 34 20 G2.
 La Vega, F. 11 724b.
 —, G. de 10 74b; 22 357a; Castillejo opposes 5 196d; Spanish pastoral 18 346a.
 —, G. I. de 10 74d; 18 679c; on De Soto expedition 7 132b.
 —, G. L. de 10 586a.
 —, R. de 32 764a.
 La Vega: district 34 20 J7; 29 80c.
 La Vega de Armijo, Marquis de 32 754c.
 La Vega Real 11 544a.
 La Vela 34 122 D1; 24 140c.
 La Vendée: department, France 24 137d; 33 649d; 34 17 D6; area 9 508b; pop. 28 464d.
 —, river, France 24 137d.
 —, War of 9 605c; 9 606c; Chouan army 5 687a; close of war 9 606c; English defeat 9 608a; Kléber 14 108b; Pitt 8 362a.
 La Ventura 34 119 H5.
 La Vera 34 20 G4.
 La Verdère 34 18 G11.
 La Verna 20 591a.
 La Verrière 34 19 D3.
 La Veta: see Laveta.
 La Veuve 34 19 J2.
 La Victoria 20 99a.
 La Vieja 6 153c.
 La Vierge, Cap de: see Virgenes, Cape.
 La Vigne, P. de 24 225d; 9 732b; 13 475a; 13 500a; sonnets 22 262a.
 La Ville Evrard 18 283d.
 La Villemarque, H. de 2 650d; 3 285a; 5 324b.
 La Villeneuve 34 19 K5.
 La Villette 32 644d; 18 274a; 31 470d.
 La Virgen: mountains 24 769d.
 —, town 34 120 K8; 17 477d.
 —, del Puerto, Paseo de 15 191c.
 La Viuda 18 671c.
 La Voulté (La Voulté-sur-Rhône) 34 18 K3.
 La Wyle, Walter de 21 218b.
 La Yunta 34 20 L4.
 La Zarco: see Zarco.
 La Zarza 29 345d.
 La Zouch: family 2 682c.
 —, A.: arms of 11 697d.
 Laa 34 29 N6.
 —, Ober: see Ober Laa.
 —, Unter: see Unter Laa.
 Laacher See 20 20c; volcanic gases of 10 251a.
 Laack: see Bischoffack.
 Laage 34 22 E15.
 Laagen (Laaven, Lougen, Numedalslaagen) Elv 34 26 F6; 14 350a; 17 575d.
 Laaland (Lolland) 34 25 K7; travel map 34 3 K1; 7 80b; 7 83b; 27 408b; bishop of 7 82d; forest of 9 400a; pop. 7 83d.
 Laanna 34 73 M4.
 Laar (Laer), P. van 14 200d.
 Laas, E. 30 665c.
 Laas: town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 K12.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 B10.
 Laasby 34 25 F4.
 Laason Bridge 4 341a.
 Laasphe 34 23 L7; travel map 34 3 J3.
 Laaoven: see Laagen Elv.
 Laba: river, Caucasus 5 253b; 26 617d; 30 77a.
 —, river, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
 —, Koran 34 55 T8.
 Labadie, J. de: see La Badie.
 Labaddie 34 104 L7.
 Labadieville 34 87 G7.
 Labadists 14 163b.
 Laban: patriarch 13 536b.
 Laban: town 34 43 C2.
 —, Gar-el: see Gar-el-Laban.
 Labana 34 79 K4.
 Labao 34 47 C4.
 Labarge: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 —, Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 —, Lake 34 60 C1.
 Labarre: architect 18 293d.
 Labarte: chemist, on electron 8 182d; on lace-glass making 10 652b.
 Labarum 14 164a; 9 277a; of Constantine I 6 299d; (III) 9 278b.
 "La-Bas" 28 498d.
 Labasheeda 5 802c.
 Labat: traveller 6 821a.
 Labatane (Labatane): see Battle, Sussex, England.
 Labba 34 54 C5.
 Labbaba 16 574d.
 Labbay: tribe 15 185c; 12 746b.
 Labbé: church historian 5 766b.
 Labbeyka 15 675a.
 Labchistas 13 565d.
 Labdanum (Ladanum) 20 474c.
 Labé, Louise 9 651a.
 Labé (Labi): town 34 54 C8.
 Labechia: classification of 6 377b; distribution in time 6 380c.
 Label: in architecture 2 466d; of forensic costume 6 477b; in heraldry 11 687b; 11 704c.
 —, terminations: in architecture 2 467a.
 Labelle: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
 —, Rapids 10 755d.
 Labellum: of orchids 17 816c.
 Labem: see Aussig, Austria.
 Labeo, M. Antistius 14 164a.
 —, Notker: see Notker Labeo.
 Labeo rohita: see Dambro.
 Låber, D. 23 682c.
 Laberge 34 62 G8.
 "Laberinto, El" 16 1b.
 Laberius, D. 14 104d; histrionic contest 20 97d; style of 20 664d.
 Laberweinting 34 23 P15.
 Labes: town 34 24 E22.
 —, Station 34 24 E22.
 Labette: town 34 105 G4.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 Labour Club 32 447a.
 Labi: see Labe.
 Labia minor 7 613b.
 Labial appendages: of Brachiopoda 4 191c.
 —, bone: in birds 3 716a.
 —, cartilages: of fishes 22 114c; of Cyclostome fishes 12 645c; of sharks 12 646b.
 —, tentacles: of molluscs 16 688b.
 Labialism: phonetic change 24 304b; 13 810b; 22 383d.
 Labialismus 5 298a.
 Labiana (Pola de Labiana) 34 20 G1.
 Labiate 2 692d; androecium of 4 138b; appendages, embryo sac 4 146a; corolla of 4 133d; endosperm in 4 155c; gynœcium of 4 142a; mixed inflorescence of 4 123c; stigma of 4 144d; symmetry of flower 4 128d.
 Labiate calyx 4 131c.
 —, corolla 4 133c.
 Labiau 34 24 C33.
 Labicana, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
 —, Via: see Via Labicana.
 Labiche, E. M. 30 90a.
 Labicum 14 344a; 20 739d.
 Labid: Arab poet 16 537d; works of 16 536d.
 Labidiaster 7 634a.
 Labidours: earwig order 7 613a.
 Labidura riparia: genus of earwig 7 613b.
 Labienus, T. 14 165a; at Alesia 4 637b; takes Melun 15 843a; defeats Parisil 18 286c; serves under Orodes 18 597c; works burnt 3 658c.
 Labinsk 30 77c.
 Labinskala, Ust; see Ust Labinskala.
 Labischin 34 24 G26.
 Labium: of Arachnida 2 272c; of beetles 6 126d; of Isoetes 4 116d; of lepidoptera 4 592c; of Lucanus beetle Pl VI (fig. 1) 6.
 Lablanche 34 105 A2.
 Labna 24 758d.
 Laboca 34 109 C8.
 Laboe 30 43c.
 Laboisnière, M. 7 378c.
 Labong: see Lampun.
 Labonzie 34 108 O7.
 Laboratories: national need of 32 xxxi.
 Laboratory: town 34 74 B6.
 Laboratory: of furnace 9 840c.
 Laboratory, Royal, Woolwich: see Royal Laboratory.
 "Laboratory, The": painting 32 300b.
 Laborde, Abbé 18 831c.
 —, Alexandre L. J. 19 387c.
 —, musician 27 376a.
 Labore 34 56 O10; 31 115c; 31 245d.
 "Laboremus" 26 269d.
 Laborez, Mezó: see Mezó Laborez.
 Laborfalvi, Roza B. 29 755b.
 Labori, Maitre 25 481b.
 Laborie 34 118 H10.
 Laborosarchod 3 553c.
 Labot, Mount 34 47 D5.
 Labotas: king 15 95c.
 Labouchere, H.: member, Northampton 28 240c; on House of Lords 31 481d.
 —, H.: secretary of state: see Taunton, Lord.
 Labouchere, Mount 34 50 B4.
 Laboulaye 11 414b.
 Laboulbène 28 589c.
 Laboulbenaceae: order of fungi 28 581b; compared with red algae 25 270b; male cell of 27 339a.
 Labour: district, France: see Labourd.
 Labour: childbirth 3 685d; 19 9c; anaesthetics used 1 790a; premature, induced 31 305c; varieties of 31 303c.
 Labour and labour legislation 14 165b and 30 91a; agriculture 14 266b; alien, in U.S. 30 747b; Anarchist proposals 22 216d; Arbeiter-Sekretariat 33 408c; Australia 32 115c; 25 804b; Austria 30 102c; Bagehot on 19 396d; Belgium 30 101a; Cairnes on 19 381c; children and women 11 18d; 33 873d; colonies 14 171a; 32 675b; contract in 14 171d; co-partnership 27 228d; 23 499c; 27 230c; disputes: see Strikes; division of 6 338d; 24 310a; 6 196c; 19 389a; early England 14 166c; exchanges 6 219a; 18 88b; forced 14 165c; France 30 100c; free 9 760a; 14 168c; Roman 22 135a; mediæval 22 136d; 17th cent. 19 467b; in U.S. 9 761c; French economists on 19 359b; 19 360a; Germany 30 102a; Holland 30 101b; homes 27 89a; 26 688d; incidence of taxation 23 89a; 33 198b; Italy 30 103b; Marx on 22 311d; mediæval England 26 677d; 26 680b; mediæval Europe 1 294a; 1 298b; mines 30 770b; modern progress 26 xx; 32 619a; 9 753c; More on 6 219a; New Zealand 32 670c; organization 14 167c; 30 566a; Owen on 18 87d; Petty on 19 358a; Poor Law relief 31 834c; 19 471c; Proudhon on 19 867a; railway 32 137a; rents 24 403b; Ricardo on 19 375b; Scandinavia 30 103b; Scotland 14 169c; 20 403d; Senior on 19 377a; Adam Smith on 19 366d; Socialist theories 22 211b; Spain 30 103b; standard of life 1 408d; Switzerland 30 101c; technical education 23 106b; U.S. 30 103d; 30 106d; 30 747a; 33 411a; 33 413c; value of occupiers 14 268b; vagrancy 14 168a; value 30 565d.
 "Labour": painting 32 97a.
 "Labour Gazette" 31 28a.
 Labour, Knights of: see Knights of Labour.
 —, Notes 6 219a; 22 211b.
 —, Party: see Independent Labour Party.
 —, Royal Commission on, 1891-94 33 17c.
 —, yard 26 688b; 31 836a.
 Labour 34 18 D9.
 Labourdonnais, B. F. Mahé de 15 641c; in Bastille 3 430c; jealousy of Duplex 7 549b; takes Madras 15 187c; 1891 1899; 5 601c.
 Labourers' Act (Ireland), 1883 29 582d.
 —, Statutes of 14 166c; 22 137b; 22 560d; 24 311a; 9 759a; Edward III 22 470c; of Elizabeth 26 680b.
 Labourer, Mar: 521b.
 —, botanist 4 625c.
 Labours of Hercules 11 726a.
 "Labours of Hercules": painting by Poussin 19 649d.
 "Labours of Hercules": painting by Zurbaron 24 829d.
 Labra, Peña: see Peña Labra.
 Labrador: peninsula 14 175b and 30 107c; 34 59 Q6; 34 59 S5; climate of 14 176b; 30 108b; Eskimos of 8 544a; fishing industry 14 376c; Fishery's voyages to 10 184a; geology of 30 107d; minerals of 30 108c; physical features 30 107d; plateau of 26 526c; political review 30 109b.
 —, current 34 1 P4; 3 21c; 31 810b; course of 12 614d; 25 771d; (fig.) 33 25 363b; influence on climate 25 363b; influence on fisheries 9 266b; Labrador) 3 735b; 7 790a; 19 647a.
 —, jumping mouse (Jaculus hudsonius) 13 626b.
 —, pine (Pinus Banksiana) 19 104b.
 Labradorite 16 420b; in Etna lava 8 630c; in meteoric iron 13 285b; crystals of (fig.) 16 364c.
 Labram 26 573b.
 Labranda 17 122d.
 Labrang 14 225d; 14 499a; 3 323b.
 Labranza 34 122 C2.
 Labrax: see Bass.
 Labrea 34 122 E5.
 Labrède 34 18 E8.
 Labrets 25 375b.
 Labrichthys 12 640a.
 Labridae: see Wrasse.
 Labris Pl VII 15 515.
 Labrit 34 18 E8.
 Labro 34 32 N9.
 Labroids 12 679a.
 Labrosauridae 20 443d.
 Labrosaurus 20 443d.
 Labrosse: see La Brosse.
 Labruguière 34 18 H9.
 Labrum: lip of beetles 6 126a; Pl VI (fig. 1) 6 126; crustacea 6 639c; of lepidoptera 4 592c.
 —, water-vessel 3 434d.
 Labrunie, G.: see Gérard de Nerval.
 Labrus: genus of teleostean fishes 12 691c.
 —, festivus 24 686b.
 —, maculatus: see Ballus.
 —, Wrasse.
 —, mixtus: see Red Wrasse.
 Labrys (double axe): in archaeology 31 59d.
 Labuan (Labuhan): island, East India 14 178d and 3 109c; 34 48 D3; 26 109c; Map; 4 57a; coalfield 59d; constitution of 313d; England occupies 26 703a; 4 370b; navy army 25 650b; sea fisheries at 18 447c; founded 8 492d.
 —, Batu 22 639c.
 —, Trading Company 26 700c.
 Labuan-dede 34 48 F4.
 Labuda: see Ragusa.
 Labuhan: see Labuan.
 Labuhan Tring 14 817a.
 Labuk: river 21 123c.
 —, valley 21 123b.
 Labuk Bay 34 48 E3; 26 109c; Map.
 Labun 34 34 F6.
 Laburnum (Cytisus laburnum) 14 179a; charcoal from 398d; cultivation of 2 312f.
 Labusedum: see Ragusa.
 Labuta 34 43 B6.
 Labynchus: see Nabonidos.
 Labyrinth: maze 14 179c; Egypt 2 387c; 7 735a; 774a; 25 604c; in gardening 14 181c; of Henry II 20 848a; of London an Wise 14 180b; of the Minotaur 6 44d; of Versailles 14 180d.
 —, of the ear 1 893a; 1 893d; 7 592c; 31 750d.
 "Labyrinth": by Ochino 1 720a.
 Labyrinth Cañon 34 113 N4.
 Labyrinthic structure: of foraminiferal shells 376a; of teeth 1 762d.
 Labyrinthid: family of teleostean fishes 12 691b; Africa 12 673c; distribution of 12 671c; 12 672a; sexual characters 12 663c; torpid state of 12 665d.
 Labyrinthodon 1 771d.
 Labyrinthodonta: fossil amphibibia 1 751a; 1 751c; 771d; 30 505b; description 25 383a; gill arches of 32 215d; distribution 282c; 10 353a; found in fens 14 654a; habits and sizes of 10 350a; 39a; Owen names 31 394a; skull of 1 761b.
 Labyrinths: mountains 3 108 K5.
 Labyrinthula: Protozoa 15 843b; (III) 19 843d.
 Labyrinthulidea: class of Protozoa 19 843b; (III) 15 843d.
 Lac: resinous incrustation 14 181d; 12 752b; in dyeing 7 572a; process of working 22 91a.
 "Lac": poem 14 234a; 9 675d.
 Lac (lakh) 29 428d.
 Lac d'Anney 34 18 M7; 21 332d; 14 218b; 9 507a.
 —, l'Assomption 34 62 F6.
 —, des Baies 34 62 E5.
 —, la Belle, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F3.
 —, la Belle, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C10.
 —, du Bourget 34 18 L7; lake

- dwellings 14 223a; temperature 14 218b.
 des Brenets 34 27 B3; 30 324d.
 Brule 34 60 G3.
 Chaud 34 62 E6.
 de Come: see Lago di Como.
 des Cornes 34 62 D5.
 Court d'Oreilles, Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
 Court d'Oreilles, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
 Domène: see Schwarzer See.
 dye 12 759a; 7 575a.
 de l'Est 34 62 P4.
 de Flambeau 34 97 G3.
 du Flambeau: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
 du Flambeau Ind. Res., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 de la Frontière 34 62 O5.
 de Grand Lieu (Lieu) 34 17 D5; 9 507a; 14 808b.
 la Hache: town 34 60 F4.
 des Isles, Joliette, Quebec 34 62 F6.
 des Isles, Ottawa, Quebec 34 62 D6.
 des Isles, Quebec Co., Quebec 34 62 L3.
 des Isles, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
 de Joux 34 27 A5; 14 218b.
 de Kabara 34 54 E7.
 lake: pigment 14 182b; 19 88a.
 Léman: see Geneva, Lake of.
 Leopold II: district, Kongo 34 56 N11.
 Majeur: see Lago Maggiore.
 Masson: town, Terrebonne, Quebec 34 62 F7.
 Masson: town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Sainte Marguerite.
 des Mille Lacs 34 61 H5; 16 476a; 31 330d.
 aux Morts 34 99 E1.
 de Neuchatel: see Neuchatel, Lake of.
 Noir 9 763c.
 d'Omenaz: see Schwarzer See.
 qui parle: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 qui parle: river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5; 16 475d.
 qui parle County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 de Patos 34 89 A7.
 la Pionge 34 60 K3; 31 263b.
 la Ronce 34 60 K3; 31 263b.
 des Sables 34 62 K5.
 des Settons 17 495d.
 de Tenda 34 54 E7.
 à la Tortue 34 62 J5.
 cadie 34 62 H8.
 aille, N. L. de 14 182b; 14 439c; arc of meridian measured 7 598c; at Collège Mazarin 17 712a; Lavoisier pupil of 14 352d; observatory of 17 716b; researches of 2 757b; rhomboid micrometer 16 255c.
 lanau 9 507a; 10 624a.
 landons: country of the 1 704c.
 Lantun, Rio: see Rio Lacan-
 tun.
 Lappelle-Marival: see La
 Capelle-Marival.
 lar: lake, S. America 25
 426b; 31 500a.
 town, Spain 26 592a.
 Larne 34 90 D1.
 lasine 34 87 D6.
 Bayou: see Bayou Laca-
 sine.
 laune: town, France 34 18
 H9.
 laune, Monts de: see Monts
 de Lacauene.
 "Lave v. Crédit Lyonnais"
 26 123b.
 Laze Museum 18 281d.
 Laze-Duthiers 27 319d; on
 Brachiopoda 4 190d.
 Ladvies 14 182d; 34 42
 D14; 2 270d; 12 731b;
 geology of 29 273a; situa-
 tion of 2 685d; statistics
 25 715c.
 Leins 22 813c.
 Leo Ameno 34 32 R9; earth-
 quake 17 188d; spa of 13
 385b.
 Leolths 25 360b.
 Lepoertis 31 426b.
 Le 10 753d and 30 109d; of
 Alençon 18 2a; Brussels 4
 406b; British 8 233a; de-
 signing 33 872b; Factory
 Acts 8 845c; factory statis-
 tics 33 553b; gulfure 14
 189b; history 14 183c;
 literature 14 191b;
 machine made (ill) 30
 111a; 14 189c; Nottingham
 17 598c; workers 24 307b.
 Lace-bark tree (Lagetta lin-
 tearia) 4 101d; 9 132b.
 Lacey 34 7 K5.
 Lacedæmon, ancient: see
 Sparta.
 —, modern 29 91c.
 Lacedonia 34 32 S12.
 Lace-leaf (Lattice-leaf, Ouvir-
 andra fenestralis) 15 170b;
 4 109b.
 Lacelle 34 101 F6.
 Lacerter 34 111 C4.
 Lacedpede, B. G. E., Comte de
 14 191c; on ichthyology
 12 633a; on reptiles 20
 434c.
 Lacedpede Bay 34 51 C6; 22
 283d.
 Lacedpedes Islands 34 50 C3;
 guano beds 24 508d.
 Lacerda, Dr F. J. M. de 5
 281c; 10 189a; 26 110c.
 Lacerda e Almeida 26 639c.
 Lacerda 6 437a.
 Lacerta agilis 14 734b; brain
 (ill) 20 460b; copulatory
 organs (ill) 20 463b.
 — dugesii 15 180a.
 — ocellata: see Eyed Lizard.
 — viridis: see Green Lizard.
 — vivipara 14 734b.
 Lacertidæ 14 733b; 20 439b;
 distribution 20 467c; 20
 472b.
 Lacertilia 14 732b; 20 439c;
 20 444d; affinities 32
 219b; 22 189b; craniology
 20 450d; 32 216; evolu-
 tion 32 216c; muscles 20
 456d.
 Lacertini 20 435b.
 Lacey: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86
 J8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 L13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — Spring: town, Va., U.S. 34
 76 F3.
 — Springs: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 D1.
 Laceyville 34 73 K3.
 Lace-wing flies (Hemerobidæ)
 27 636c; 13 152a.
 Lacha: river: see Chancay.
 Lacha (Lache), Lake 34 33 G3;
 17 764c.
 Lachabeaussière: Mirabeau's
 tutor 16 493a.
 Lachambre, General 31 669d.
 Lachanius 21 112d.
 Lachapelle-aux-Pots: see La
 Chapelle, Oise, France.
 Lachares 3 7d.
 Lachat, Bishop 22 796a; on
 infallibility 23 330d.
 Lache Lake: see Lacha, Lake.
 Lachelier, J. 30 685d.
 Lachen 34 27 J3.
 Lachenale 34 62 G7.
 Lachenal 31 874d.
 Lachenalia 12 262a.
 "Laches" 19 196c.
 Lachesis 2 807d.
 Lachesis mutus 22 199c.
 Lachet: critic 4 70c.
 Lachhman: Hindu deity 11
 846b; 15 49b.
 Lach-Huyen 6 93b.
 Lachilung-lango 34 41 F3.
 Lachine 30 112a; 34 62 O8;
 pop. 1901 32 104b.
 — Canal 34 62 P8; 20 167b;
 31 332c.
 — Rapids 34 62 P9; 16 794b;
 20 165b; 32 371b.
 Lachindon 8 553a.
 Lachish 14 192b.
 Lachlan Castle 34 15 D2.
 — River 34 51 G4; 3 107b;
 17 62b.
 Lachmann, K. K. 14 192c; 3
 648b; on Catullus 5 247c;
 German dialects 10 518c;
 Homer 12 117b.
 Lachnolaemus 12 666a.
 Lachryma Jobi: see Job's
 Tears.
 Lachrymal apparatus 1 891a.
 — bone: fowl 3 710a; human
 1 825c.
 — duct 1 891b.
 — fistula 9 270a.
 — gland 1 891a.
 — sinus 7 23c.
 Lachsburg: see Laxenburg.
 Lachte 24 775b.
 Lachung 34 41 M6.
 Lachute 34 62 F7.
 Lachwa 5 254a.
 Lachiano (Anxanum) 34 32 Q10.
 Lacibi: see Loja, Spain.
 Lacidulermium 11 78d.
 Lacinings, of sail 21 604a.
 Laciniated leaf 4 111b.
 — petal 4 132c.
 Lacinularia 21 6b.
 Lacinis 14 183d.
 Lacks 14 432c.
 Lackagh Hills 34 16 E3.
 Lackamore 23 405d.
 Lackawack 34 69 O8.
 Lackawanna County 34 73 L3;
 26 582d; 21 551d.
 — River 21 551d; coal region
 18 501a.
 — Steel Company 26 436b.
 Lackawaxen 34 73 M4.
 — Creek 34 73 M3.
 Lacken 4 405d.
 "Lackenby" engine 3 551a.
 Lackentyre 16 403b.
 Lackner: see Laquer.
 Lackey 34 82 L6.
 Lackford 34 8 G5.
 Lackland, John: see John,
 King of England.
 Lackland: town 34 86 F7.
 Laclede: town, Ill., U.S. 34
 94 H8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 — County 34 103 G9; 16 525c.
 Lacos, C. de 17 833b.
 Lacmon (Lukmon, modern
 Zygo, Zygos) 34 36 D1; 11
 81d; 23 299a; 2 640a.
 Lacobriga 14 207b.
 Lacoock (Laycock) 34 12 K3.
 Lacolle 34 62 H8.
 Lacombe 34 112 C2.
 Lacombe, J. 5 703d.
 Lacombe: town, Canada 34
 60 H3.
 — Saint Michel 17 195b.
 Lacon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 D2.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
 C2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 — (Lancon): town, Siam:
 see Lakon.
 Lacona: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 G5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 Laconi 34 30 C8.
 Laconia: district, ancient
 Greece: see Sparta.
 —, district, modern Greece 14
 193b; 34 36 G7; pop. 29
 91c.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 30 112b;
 34 66 J8; pop. 31 152b.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 —, Gulf of: see Kolokythia.
 — Station 34 83 C4.
 Laconicum 3 434b.
 Laconner 34 111 C1.
 Laconte 34 80 D9.
 Lacochee 34 81 M6.
 Lacordaire, J. B. H. 14 193d;
 9 674d; 16 714d.
 —, T. 7 378d.
 Lacordaire, Ecole 27 443a.
 Lacoste Station 34 88 J8.
 Lacota 34 96 J13.
 Lacovia 34 118 C3.
 Laquer (Lacker) 14 194b and
 30 112b; 13 590c; 4 218d;
 history 29 730d; mother-
 of-pearl 13 81c.
 — tree (Rhus vernicifera) 9
 405b; 13 592d; 30 113b.
 Laere Point Lighthouse 34
 122 D1.
 Lacrete 34 19 L4.
 Lacreteille, C. de 14 194d; 9
 673b; attacks Robespierre
 20 602a.
 Lacrew 34 101 K6.
 Lacroix, F. B. de (Sauvages)
 15 815a.
 — du Maine 3 142a.
 —, P. 6 470d; 20 197b;
 pseudonym 3 425c.
 —, S. F. 13 10b; 14 209b.
 Lacroix: island, Rouen 21
 11c.
 Lacroix-sur-Meuse: see La
 Croix.
 Lacroix-St-Ouen: see La Croix-
 St Ouen.
 Lacroma 30 113b.
 Lacross 34 80 C7.
 Lacrosse: town, Ark., U.S. 34
 86 J2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 H3.
 Lacrosse: Canadian game 14
 195b.
 Lacryma Christi 24 610a.
 Lacrymatory 14 195c.
 Lactantius Firmianus 14 195d;
 5 697a; conception of God
 513
 2 123d; attitude to science
 15 517d; 28 617d.
 Lactarin 4 692b.
 Lactarius 9 827c; 28 555d;
 milk-tubes 25 409b.
 Lactarius, Mons: see Monte
 Letiere.
 Lactation 7 205c; in apes 2
 166a.
 Lacteals 7 228a; anatomy of 1
 906d; experiments 28
 537c; function 17 673b.
 Lactic acid 14 196b; 5 455d;
 16 304b; in fermentation
 9 97b; therapeutics 31
 724d; 31 739a.
 — acid bacillus 27 351d; 29
 380b.
 — anhydride 14 196c.
 — fermentation: see Fer-
 mentation, Lactic.
 Lactide 5 570a; 14 196c.
 Lactin 5 455d.
 Lactochrome 16 303d.
 Lactometer 1 168b; 12 542b.
 Lactones 26 723a.
 Lactora: see Lactoure.
 Lactoscope 16 305c.
 Lactose 16 303c.
 Lactuca sativa: see Lettuce.
 Lactucarium 17 231b.
 Lacueva 34 110 K2.
 Lacul Sarat 26 339b.
 Lacunæ: of bone 1 854a; in
 plant tissue (fig.) 4 87c.
 Lacunar 2 467a.
 Lacus Amyclanus: see Lago di
 Fondi.
 — Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
 — Aventicensis: see Morat,
 Lake of.
 — Benacus: see Lago di
 Garda.
 — Curtius 6 716a.
 — Eburonensis: see Neu-
 châtel, Lake of.
 — Fucinus: see Lago di
 Fucino.
 — Larius: see Como, Lake.
 — Lemannus: see Geneva,
 Lake of.
 — Lychnitis: see Ohrida,
 Lake.
 — Praelius 11 212a.
 — Velinus 23 190a.
 Lacustrine (Limestone) 10
 238d.
 Lacy: family, arms of 11 689d;
 11 695d; 11 709d.
 Lacy, G. de 23 161a.
 —, Gen. 3 129a.
 —, Henry de, Earl of Lincoln
 13 90a.
 —, Hugh de 5 111d; Irish
 governor 7 501c; Meath
 granted to 15 669a.
 —, I. de 14 409b; 4 197b;
 founds Pontefract Castle
 19 454d; rules Yorkshire
 24 749a.
 —, J. 7 436a.
 —, John: of Manchester 15
 464b.
 —, R. de 9 541c.
 —, W. de 16 754d.
 Lacy: town, Mont., U.S. 34
 107 F2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 —, Mount 34 43 F4.
 Lacygne 34 105 H3.
 Laczháza 34 28 L4.
 Lada: Slavonic deity 19 92a.
 Lada: town, Rumania 34 55
 H4.
 —, island: see Laddas.
 Ladain, Beinn: see Beinn La-
 dain.
 Ladak (Ladakh) and Balti 14
 197b and 30 113c; Pl IV
 23 337; 34 41 F2; British
 rule in 11 825b; climate 11
 830a; geology 12 735b;
 mountain ranges of 29
 271d; trade with Tibet 33
 328b.
 Ladákis 14 198c.
 Ladakiya: see Latakia.
 Ladam, El: see El Ladam.
 Ladanium: see Labdanum.
 Ladanium-bush (Cistus ladanif-
 erus) 22 297a; 20 474c;
 charcoal of 22 302a.
 Ladas, the Spartan 10 64a;
 statue 17 120d.
 Ladbergen 34 22 H6.
 Ladbroke 34 8 A5.
 Ladd, G. T. 30 683a.
 Ladd 34 93 G3.
 — Reef 34 48 D3.
 Laddas (Lada) 34 42 M14.
 Ladder: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 A3.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109
 O5.
 — Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 A3.
 — Hill 21 170 Map; barracks
 21 171b.
 Ladders, aerial 9 238a; car-

- Ladron (Mariana) Islands (Islas de las Velas Latinas) 14 199d and 30 114c; 34 49 F3; 27 497c; 30 738b; 34 52 M1; cattle of 5 245c; discovery of 10 182d; fire introduced into 9 228a; Spanish possession 22 298d; succession law 9 19a; transferred to U.S., 1899 30 411b; 27 310b.
- Ladrones: mountains 17 400a.
- Ladu 34 111 B3.
- Ladue: town 34 104 E8.
- Creek 34 116 T5.
- Ladugardslandet 22 559c.
- Ladu-laas 22 745d.
- Ladurmer: composer 3 66b.
- Ladvinskoi 34 34 K1.
- Ladvorovo 34 34 E4.
- Ladwah 1 656c.
- Lady: title 23 417c.
- “Lady”: periodical 31 179c.
- “Lady Anna” 23 585d.
- “Lady of the Aroostook” 33 599a.
- “Lady Audley's Secret” 26 334b.
- Lady Bay Lighthouse 34 50 G7.
- “Lady Bountiful” 27 518b.
- Lady Carey: town 33 822d.
- Lady in her chair (Cassiopeia) 2 816c.
- “Lady of Christ's College, The”: see Milton.
- Lady Day: see Annunciation.
- Lady Edith's Lagoon 34 50 D4.
- Elliot Island and Light-house 34 50 J4.
- “Lady with Eyes like the Sea” 29 755c.
- “Lady of the Fountain, The” 5 321a.
- Lady Franklin's Bay 22 408 Map; 19 324c; 29 107a.
- Lady Franklin's Sound Pl II 19 315.
- Lady Frere: town 34 57 H6.
- “Lady Geraldine's Courtship” 26 413d.
- Lady Gray (Ladygray): town, Robertson, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
- Grey: town, Allwal North, Cape Colony 34 57 H6.
- Grey (Barra Falsa) Cape 34 57 M2.
- “Lady Hume's Blush” 4 738a.
- Lady Huntingdon Connexion 28 213b.
- “Lady Huntworth's Experiment” 27 521d.
- Lady Island and Lighthouse 34 15 E4.
- Lake: town 34 81 N5.
- “Lady of the Lake”: locomotive 20 245b.
- “Lady of the Lake”: poem 21 548d.
- Lady Lyall Hospital 30 377a.
- “Lady of Lyons, The” 15 122d; 28 382b.
- “Lady Mack”: horse 12 205c.
- Lady Margaret Hall 27 671b; 32 397a; 33 867d.
- Margaret professorship 29 338b; 20 328a.
- “Lady of Pleasure, The” 21 830b.
- Lady Robinson's Beach 34 50 J3.
- “Lady from the Sea, The” 29 387d.
- “Lady of Shalott, The” 33 246b.
- Lady Skerry Island 34 14 M3.
- Lady Sudely: apple 28 530b.
- “Lady Suffolk”: horse 12 204c.
- Lady Warwick Hostel 32 185a; 33 868c.
- “Lady Windermere's Fan” 27 518b; 33 849a.
- Lady Yester's Church 3 803a.
- Ladybank 34 14 K7; pop. 9 152b.
- and Monkston 34 15 K2.
- Lady-bird (Coccinella) 24 535b; Pl VIII 6 131; classification 13 150a; 6 134b; larvae of 6 128b; use in wheat culture 24 535b.
- Australian (Adalia cardinalis) 27 634c; 27 636c.
- Ladybrand: district 34 57 H5; 17 813d; 31 334c.
- town 34 57 H5.
- Ladygray: see Lady Gray.
- Ladyhill 8 130d.
- Ladykirk 3 613c.
- Lady's Hill 34 53 C7.
- “Lady's Magazine” 18 544d.
- Lady's mantle (Archemilla): stamen (fig.) 4 137d; carpel (fig.) 4 144b.
- “Lady's Pictorial” 31 179c.
- Lady's Rock 34 57 B6.
- Lady's smock (Cardamine pratensis) 19 329a.
- Ladysmith: town, Natal 34 57 K5; 34 57 L7; 17 241d; pop. 31 79a; relief of, 1900 28 245b; siege of 33 439d.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
- Ladywood 3 786b.
- Lae Anau 34 47 N6.
- Islands 34 52 K3.
- Ka 34 47 N7.
- o Ka Ilio 34 47 L3.
- o Ka Laau 34 47 K3.
- o Kamakahaki 34 47 N6.
- Laeborg 34 25 E5.
- Laegaire Buadach: Irish hero 9 75c.
- Laeken 34 21 D7; 34 21 B3; 26 420d.
- Laelaps 20 443d.
- Laelia 4 139a.
- Laelius 20 719a.
- Læmargus: see Greenland Shark.
- Læmon Pl I 11 80.
- Lænas, M. Popilius 7 746c.
- Lænanland 20 305a.
- Lænnec, R. T. H. 14 200c; 15 816a; anatomical research 16 823b; phthisis 18 855c; stethoscope introduced by 3 100c; 11 853c; 20 181c.
- Lænnep Hospital 18 282d.
- Læppe: see Lepe.
- Laer, P. van: see Laar, P. van.
- Lærdalsören 34 26 E6.
- “Lærdæ Efterretninger” 18 543a.
- Laermans, E. 32 447b.
- Laertes 17 739a; 18 490d; orchard of 13 517b.
- Læsø Channel 34 25 H2.
- (Läso) Island 34 25 H2; 7 80b.
- Island Reef Lighthouse 34 25 H2.
- Rende Lightship 34 25 H2.
- Trindelen Shoal Lightship 34 25 J2.
- Læstadius: on climate of Lapland 14 305b.
- Læstrygones 14 200d; 19 559a.
- Læt 8 277a; 9 120b.
- Læt, De 18 552a.
- Lætitia: asteroid 2 807c.
- Lætius, P. 14 643d.
- Lævi 13 446d; 14 639d.
- Lævinus, Valerius 20 744a.
- Lævulosan 22 624a.
- Lævulos 5 564c; constitution 26 721b; fermentation product 9 96c; preparation 22 624a.
- Læy Mount 34 43 F4.
- Læfa: town, China 34 44 M6.
- Læfa Danaba 34 56 Q10.
- Læfaea parasitica 18 259b.
- Læfar 26 58a.
- Læfarge (La Farge) 34 97 E7.
- Læfargeville 34 70 L3.
- Læfarok 34 55 S8.
- Læfayette, Madame de: see Lafayette, Madame de.
- Marquis de: see Lafayette, Marquis de.
- Læfayette, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
- town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
- town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
- town, Ind., U.S.: see Lafayette.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
- town, La., U.S.: see Lafayette.
- town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
- town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
- town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
- Læfayette College 18 503b; 23 857c.
- County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
- County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3; 9 340a.
- County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2; 16 526a.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
- County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
- Fort: see Fort Lafayette.
- Lake 34 85 B5.
- Mount 34 66 H6; 17 390d; height of 23 792d.
- Rue 18 274d.
- Læfayette Springs 34 85 F2.
- Station: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
- Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
- West: see West Lafayette.
- La-feng 34 45 K2.
- Lafer 34 29 F8.
- Læferté (Læferté-sur-Amance) 34 19 M5.
- Læferty 34 90 H4.
- Læff 34 80 G8.
- Læffac, Point 34 52 P1.
- Læffan, Major 27 598b.
- Læffan, Ras: see Ras Læffan.
- Læffemas, M. 22 57a.
- Læffite, P. 30 114d.
- Læffitte: French statesman 11 269d; 23 303a.
- Læffon, A. 12 506d.
- Læffrac, Point 34 52 P10.
- Læfia Nufawa 34 54 J9.
- Læfia-berebere 34 54 J8.
- Læft 14 102b.
- Læftau, J. F. 17 137b.
- Læffin: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
- Læfoes, Duke of 19 557c.
- Læfolé 32 704b.
- Læfollette (La Follette) 34 83 N2.
- Læfonea 9 14c.
- Læfont, E. 32 482c.
- Læfontaine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
- Læforest: French ambassador 16 199d.
- Læforge 34 104 N11.
- Læfosse, C. de 14 207a.
- dramatist 7 424d.
- Læfourche Crossing 34 87 H7.
- Parish 34 87 J7.
- Læfourche, Bayou: see Bayou Læfourche.
- Læfox 34 93 J2.
- Læfrance: sculptor 32 480b.
- “Læfricaine” 16 223a.
- Læftu 34 55 R8.
- Læfuerite, M. 22 362b.
- Læg: in electricity 28 18a; (table) 28 42b.
- Læga Badwardi 28 248b.
- Lægabura (Lugabura) 34 55 R8.
- Lægalacala 34 55 T9.
- Lægadeuc (Lagadec), J. 5 324c.
- Lægadh (Lagata): astronomer 21 274d.
- Lægamar (Lagamal): Elamite deity 7 795d.
- Lægan: river, Ireland 34 16 J3; 3 512c; 13 216d.
- river, Sweden 22 736d.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
- Lægan: in law of wreck 33 886b.
- Canal 2 143c.
- Lægang: Pl IV 23 337.
- Lægange 34 85 F3.
- Lægar (Falco jagger) 12 743a.
- Lægar Fljot 34 25 Q2; 12 617c.
- Lægarde, C. 6 388d.
- P. A. de 30 114d; 3 641a; 20 115c.
- Lægaria: see Nocara.
- Lægarrigue 16 778a.
- Lægarto: town, Brazil 32 517d.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K3.
- Lægas 26 39b.
- Lægata: see Lagadha.
- Lægavulin 34 15 A4.
- Lægden, Sir G. 26 167c.
- Læge: town, Lippe, Germany 34 22 J8.
- town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany: see Laage.
- (Laje): town, Spain 34 20 C1.
- Fort: see Fort Læge.
- Zwaluwe 34 21 E5.
- Lægemanni 4 62d.
- Lægena 9 374b; 9 378c.
- Lægenaria 11 4d.
- Lægenidea (Lagenidea) 19 847c; 9 378c; distribution 9 385a.
- Lægenidium 28 563d.
- Lægenoplastes artel 15 581d.
- Lægenorhynchus 15 399d.
- Lægenostoma 31 420b.
- Lægens 34 20 D8.
- Læger beer 16 340d; 26 365a.
- Lægerheim: Swedish minister 33 118a.
- Lægerlechfeld 34 23 Q13.
- Lægerlöf, P. 22 755a.
- Lægerstroemia 2 693a.
- Læges 34 124 G9; 32 412d.
- Lægetta linteraria: see Lacebark Tree.
- Lægg 34 15 B3.
- Læggan: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
- town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
- Læggan: town, Inverness co., Scotland 34 14 H5; 13 200d.
- town, Mull, Scotland 34 15 B1.
- Bay 34 14 D8.
- Loch: see Loch Læggan.
- Lægganulva 34 15 A1.
- Lægging 26 505b; electricity 28 17c; tides 15 687c.
- Lægharek Pass 34 40 E4.
- Læghay: see Laghy.
- Læghi, Cape 34 35 E7.
- Læghman (Lamghan) 1 230b; 25 115c; 30 4b.
- Læghmanis 1 236a.
- Læghouat: see El Aghuat.
- Læghy (Laghy) 34 16 E2.
- Lægia 34 36 F8.
- Lægidium peruanum 15 420d.
- Lægillière, N. de 21 444a.
- Lægiobo 34 44 G3.
- Lægles 34 86 H8.
- Lægly 34 18 H10.
- Lægnan 15 453c.
- Lægny, F. de 22 436a.
- Lægny: town 34 19 F3; 1 439c; siege of 7 544d.
- Lægo, M. 9 500c.
- Impresario 31 43c.
- Lægo: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
- d'Agnano 1 283d; 34 32 S9; drainage 31 73a.
- Amana 34 122 E4.
- Amuki 34 122 F3.
- Araray 34 123 H4.
- del Arbolito 34 124 E11.
- Argentino: see Argentino, Lake.
- Atinineny 34 122 E4.
- Atua 34 123 H4.
- Autaz 34 122 E4.
- d'Averno 3 149a; 13 443b; 17 188c; 1 418b; in mythology 19 824b; 19 235d; oyster-culture 18 110b.
- Ayama 34 122 D4.
- de Batuco 21 298 Map.
- Booa 34 122 C4.
- Burigiativa 34 123 H4.
- di Castello: see Albano, Lake.
- di Celano: see Lago di Fucino.
- Ceresio: see Lago di Lugano.
- Chinchaycocha (Junin, Reyes) 34 122 B6; 25 369d.
- di Chiusi 34 32 M8; 13 440c.
- Cocha 34 122 B3.
- di Como (Larius Lake) 6 220a; 27 172b; 34 31 F2; 34 3 J6; Pl V 13 447; 13 440b; area 28 314; statistics 14 217c.
- de Cucao 5 625d.
- Cudajaz 34 122 E4.
- Cupeia 34 122 E4.
- Eucio: see Lago di Orta.
- Epucuen 34 124 E11.
- Feia 34 123 J8.
- di Fogliano 34 32 N12.
- di Fondi (Lacus Amyclanus) 34 32 O12; 9 361b.
- de Fondo 11 544b.
- di Fucino (Lago di Celano, Lacus Fucinus) 34 32 P11; Pl V 13 447; basin of 13 438a; drainage 4 638d; 23 623a; 28 314b; 5 286d; 8 687c; 20 767a; 25 485c; Latin inscription at 13 126b.
- Fuquene 34 122 C2.
- di Garda (Lacus Benacus) 10 75c and 28 584d; 34 31 J3; 34 3 K6; Pl V 13 447; 5 249b; 28 314b; 13 440b; lake dwellings of 13 223a.
- Gio 34 124 C13.
- Grande 34 123 F4.
- Grande de Jacare 34 122 E3.
- d'Idro 34 31 H3.
- do Imbuzy 34 123 K3.
- Inferiore 15 504a.
- d'Iseo 34 31 H3; 13 436a; lake dwellings of 14 223a.
- Juparana 34 123 K7.
- di Lecco 34 31 F3; 6 220b.
- di Lesina 34 32 S11; 5 73a.
- di Locarno 34 31 E2.
- di Lugano (Lago Ceresio) 15 60b and 30 379d; 34 31 F3; 13 435d; 13 440b; measurements 22 777a; statistics, 1902 33 124b.
- Maggioro 15 198b and 30 426a; 34 31 E3; 15 198; 28 314b; lake dwellings 14 223a; measurements 22 777a; sketch map 15 198c; statistics 14 218b; 33 124b; 13 440b; steamers on 5 274d.
- Lægo Manacapuru 34 122 E4.
- da Manguelra (Laguna de Albardao) 34 124 G10.
- da Mata: see Lago Matta.
- del Matese 13 440d.
- da Matta (Mata) 34 1 124b.
- da Matta (Mata) 34 123 J3.
- Mirim (Merim, Miri) 34 124 G10; 4 221b; 24 146 25 370a.
- del Monte 34 124 E11.
- Novo 34 123 G3.
- di Orta (Lago Cusio) 381d; 34 31 D3.
- Paratary 34 122 E4.
- dos Patos (Duck Lago) 34 124 G10; 19 531c; 224b; 25 370a.
- di Patria 34 32 P13.
- di Perugia: see Trasimene Lake.
- de la Plata 34 124 C12; 25 425c; 31 500c.
- Poopo (Aullagas) 34 124 D7; 26 289d.
- de Ranco 34 124 C12; 616d.
- di Salpi 34 32 T12; 5 73a; 5 346a.
- Salso 34 32 T11.
- San Carlos 34 120 L9.
- San Martin 34 124 C12; size 25 425c; 31 499c.
- San Rafael 34 124 C13.
- Santa Croce 34 31 M2.
- Sapucua 34 123 F4.
- Sils 34 31 G2; 8 213b.
- Superiore 15 504a.
- Tapirra 34 122 E4.
- Urubucuará 34 123 G4.
- Uva 34 122 C3.
- Valencia (Tacarigua) 34 122 D1; 24 139b; 24 139c; di Varano (Verana) 34 124 T11; 5 73a.
- di Varese 34 31 E3; 1 198 Map; 13 440c; lake dwellings 14 223a.
- di Vico 34 32 M10; base 4 751b; 13 440d; 25 440c.
- di Vrana 34 28 G8; 5 549c.
- Zapotosa 34 122 C2.
- de Zulia 34 123 C2.
- Lægoa: see Lagos, Portugal.
- volcanic crater, Madeira 15 181c.
- Mirim: see Lago Mirim.
- Varmella 34 124 G9.
- Lægoberga: see Lagos.
- Lægodekhi 34 38 M2.
- Lægomorpha 15 421a; definition 15 416b.
- Lægomys 15 421b; habitats 695a.
- Lægona: town 34 115 H9.
- Mountains: see Plessida.
- Lægonda: town 34 103 G5.
- Creek 22 433c.
- Lægonegro 34 32 T14; 3 420b.
- Lægonog: see Lakon.
- Lægonoy Bay 34 47 E5; 1 749c.
- Lægoon 19 420b; origin of 217b.
- Lægoon barriers 10 277d.
- of Kitta 34 54 G9.
- of Venice 34 30 K2.
- Lægopus albus: see Willoughby Grouse.
- hemileucurus: see Ptarmigan, Spitzbergen.
- mutus: see Ptarmigan.
- rupestris: see Rock Ptarmigan.
- Scoticus: see Red Grouse.
- Lægore 6 552a.
- Lægos, Colonel 2 491d.
- Lægos: colony 14 207b and 3 115a; 34 54 H9; area 2 162d; army and navy 2 650b; delimitation 2 159c; exports and imports 25 136c; patent law of 5 504c.
- town, Africa 34 54 G3; 30 115d; 24 754b; light-house 34 54 G9.
- town, Portugal 14 207b; 34 20 D7; Pl VII 22 307; 1 510a; battle of 4 67a; 356c.
- Bay of (Buru, Biston Lake, Karagatch) 34 1 118b; Pl I 11 80.
- San Juan de los: see San Juan de los Lagos.
- “Lægos Times” 31 206b.
- Lægosta (Lahosta) Island and Lighthouse 34 28 H9.
- Lægostomus trichodactylus: see Viscacha.
- Lægothrix 2 148d.
- Humboldtii (Hil.) 2 153c; 681d.
- Lægow 34 24 H21.
- Lægrace 34 100 D1.
- Lægrafel-d'Allest boiler 24 285a.
- Lægrande 34 112 G1.

- Orange, B. 14 196b.
 J. L. 14 207c; on analytical functions 13 62b; astronomical researches 2 761a; calculus of variations 15 644a; on elliptic integrals 13 61c; on envelopes, geometry 6 722b; equations of motion 27 567d; 12 448c; on fluid motion 3 43d; formula of 27 573c; 13 21a; on infinitesim' calculus 13 12a; on maxima and minima 13 24c; method of interpolation 29 541b; on parallels 18 255a; roots of equations 8 501b; on successive substitutions 1 553d; on Taylor's series 13 19a; 23 92b; theorem proved 13 45d; on change of variables 13 57c; on virtual velocities 15 721d. French medallist 31 293d. range: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 town, Dutchess co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
 town, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 Bay 34 50 C3.
 County 34 92 F1.
 Park 34 94 B9.
 range - Chancel: French dramatist 7 425c; 9 665d; 24 286a.
 rangeville 34 69 P8.
 Lee, Captain D. de 6 95b; 32 612c.
 Lené, L. J. F. 14 211a.
 "grima celeste" 27 432b.
 L. 34 92 E3.
 Lake Lighthouse 34 34 B2.
 L. 17 583b.
 Lardia: sanctuary near Genoa 28 615b.
 Lard 34 96 A2.
 Lardinanoc, Port: see Port Laguinmanoc.
 Larna: province, Philippine islands 34 47 C5; 18 752a; 31 667b.
 town, Brazil 34 124 H9; 32 412d.
 La Laguna: town, Canary Islands 30 116b; 34 20 18.
 town, Mexico 34 119 D5.
 town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 10 H3; 12 827a.
 town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H8.
 La Laguna Verde 34 119 H4.
 La Albardao: see Lago da Langeira.
 de Altotengo 34 119 K9.
 de Bacalar 34 119 P8; 24 286a.
 Barragan 34 124 F13.
 Bay (Laguna de Bay, Lake Bay): lake, Philippines 4 47 K8; 18 751d; 15 7d.
 Bay, Queensland 34 50 J5.
 Bay 34 47 F7.
 Bay, Nevada de: see Nevada de Laguna Blanca.
 Bombon: see Laguna Taal.
 Buel 6 153b.
 Buluan 34 47 E9.
 Cagayan 34 47 D2.
 Canaren 34 47 C4.
 Castillo Grande 34 124 10.
 Comapan: see Barra de Antecomapan.
 Cuija 21 268b.
 esolo, Batteria di 34 30 3.
 Flores: see Peten, Lake.
 Grande Castillo: see Laguna Castillo Grande.
 Guzman 34 119 E2.
 La Janda 34 20 G8.
 Junin: see Lago Chinaycocha.
 gausan 34 47 E9.
 nao 34 47 F9.
 dre 34 88 K11.
 Laguna Mainit 34 47 F8.
 — Malanao 34 47 E9.
 — de Mayran 34 119 H5.
 — Mindanao 34 47 F9.
 — de Mita: see Boca de Mita.
 — de la Neva (Nava) 34 20 H2; 18 168a.
 — de Ochomogo, Battle of 6 451a.
 — Ombliga 34 89 E4.
 — de Parras 34 119 H5.
 — Patzcuaro 34 119 H8.
 — Podo, Batteria di 34 30 K3.
 — Quemada 34 89 E4.
 — Rica 34 89 E4.
 — Salada, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H3.
 — Salada, Chile 2 825c.
 — Salada, Spain 34 20 H7.
 — San Juan 34 119 D4.
 — Santa Maria, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E2.
 — Santa Maria, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.
 — Taal (Bombon) 34 47 J10; 18 749a.
 — Tahoka 34 89 F4.
 — de Tamiahua 34 119 K7.
 — Terminos (Laguna de Terminos) 34 119 N8; 24 758d; lighthouse 34 119 N8.
 — Verde 25 427b.
 — Viva 24 157 Map.
 Lagunas 34 122 D8; 27 10b.
 — Coronadas 34 89 E4.
 — de Ruidera 22 295b.
 Lagundy 12 799a.
 Lagunillas: town, Bolivia 34 132 E7.
 — town, Venezuela 34 122 C1.
 Lagunia 21 268c.
 Lagurus ovatus 12 717a.
 Lagus: father of Ptolemy 17 305c.
 Lagye, V. 32 446c.
 Lahadu Wells 32 702c.
 Lahaina: district, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
 —, town, Hawaii 34 47 M3; 11 532b.
 Lahainaluna Seminary 29 241a.
 Lahaj: see Lahej.
 Lahajan: see Lahidjan.
 Lahar 34 40 M6.
 Lahara 34 41 K9.
 Laharpe: French critic 9 671b.
 Laharpe: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 Laharpu 34 41 H6; 18 72b; 22 102d.
 Lahaska 34 73 N6.
 Lahat Datu 26 312 Map.
 Lahawar: see Lahore.
 Lahej 34 39 K9; 25 515d; 24 738 Map.
 Lahelle 34 26 C3.
 Lahendang 5 289c.
 Laheycourt 34 19 K3.
 Lahyin 4 560d.
 Lahidjan (Lahijan, Lahajan) 34 40 D2; 14 156d; 18 617b; 10 567b.
 — Sakiz 34 40 A2.
 Lahilali 34 47 J2.
 Lahinch 5 802d.
 Lahire, L. de 14 211a.
 —, French astronomer 2 760d; 6 192a.
 Lahire's comet, 1678 27 160a.
 Lahmansville 34 77 H2.
 Lahm: river 30 116c; 34 23 L8; 34 3 H3; 10 449d.
 —, town 34 24 K22.
 Lahner: Hungarian patriot 12 373b.
 Laho Kau: see Lao-ho-kau.
 Laholm 34 26 H8.
 — Bugt 34 26 H8; 22 737d.
 Lahoma 34 106 F7.
 Lahonda 34 114 C5.
 Lahore (Lahor, Lāhawar, Lohawar, Lohpur, Lohkot): district, India 20 109b; 30 116d; 32 94a; Jenghiz Khan ravages 13 622b.
 —, town, India 14 211b and 30 116c; 34 41 D4; (plan) 14 212; under Akbar 7 48b; See founded 9 492d; sepoy's disarmed at, 1857 14 372a; Sikh government, established 2 700c; university founded 12 775b.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Lahore, treaty of, 1846 14 13d.
 Lahori gate, Cabul 4 623c.
 — Pass 13 821a.
 Lahosta: see Lagosta.
 Lahou: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
 Lahovari (Lahovary), J. 32 324d; 32 328b.
 Lahr 14 215d; 34 23 Q6; 3 224d.
 Lahu: see Grand Lahu and Little Lahu.
 Lahu: tribe 30 519c.
 — Solo 34 48 F5.
 Lahul 34 41 L3; 13 842a; 30 11d.
 Lahur 23 632 Map.
 Lai: town, Sudan 34 55 L8.
 Lai: in French literature 9 642c.
 Lai Boght 34 45 G4.
 — Chau, Yunnan, China 34 43 F3.
 "Lai del Fresne": romance 20 659a.
 Lai Mountains 34 45 H4.
 — Nheu 34 43 J9.
 Lai-an (Lai-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G6.
 Laibach: district, Austria 5 121b.
 — (Laybach, Lublana, Hemona, Ljubljana): town, Austria 14 215d and 30 117a; 34 29 J11; 14 215d; 18 213d; congress of, 1821 13 486b; 16 201d; Slovene theatre 26 602a; travel map 34 3 M5.
 —, Ober: see Ober Laibach.
 Laibobar 23 398b.
 Lai-chau 34 45 G4.
 — Bight 34 45 G4.
 Laidcenn: poet 5 308b.
 Laidh 4 254a.
 Laidlaw 34 111 A3.
 Laidlaw, J. E. 29 25b.
 Laidley 34 51 K1.
 Laidon: see Loch Laidon.
 Laie 34 47 J2.
 — Bay 34 47 J2.
 "Lal-en-brevier" 10 546b.
 Lai-feng 34 45 B8.
 Laifour 34 19 K1.
 Laigh Kirk 6 668c.
 Laigle 34 19 B3; travel map 34 3 E4; 18 1b; aerolite shower at 1 184d; 16 108a.
 L'Aigle, R. de 1 31d.
 L'Aigle, Cap à: see Cap à l'Aigle.
 Laigné-en-Belin (Laigné) 34 19 A5.
 Laignes 34 19 J5.
 Laigny, G. de 5 687c.
 Laignon, Mont: see Mont Laignon.
 L'Aiguillon 24 138b; 34 18 F8.
 Lai-hka: see Légya.
 Laik (Barakan) 9 129b.
 Laikan (Sawan) 5 288d.
 Laikaw 29 547a.
 Laikipia (Leikipia) 34 56 Q10.
 — Plateau 27 610d.
 "Laila and Majnun" 17 522c.
 Lailashi 30 87a.
 Lailik 34 44 B3.
 Lain, St., Bishop of Sées 21 621c.
 Lain 34 19 G5.
 Laindon 34 9 H3.
 — (Langdon) Hills 34 9 H3; 8 552c.
 Lainé of Bordeaux 17 222a.
 Laing, A. G. 14 216a; 1 246c; 9 1b.
 —, D. 14 216a; 14 523a.
 —, M. 14 216c.
 —, S. 30 117a.
 Lai-ngan-hsien: see Lai-an.
 Lainghar 34 41 K8.
 Laing's Neck 34 57 J4; 32 710c; battle, 1881 28 240b; battle, 1900 29 757c; 33 492c; Buller 26 459c; occupied by Boers, 1899 31 82c.
 Laingsburg 34 96 N12.
 Lainio Elf 34 26 N3.
 Laino 10 773b.
 Lainz 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map.
 Lai-pin 34 45 B11.
 Lair 34 82 H4.
 Lairbenos 11 792a.
 Laird, Messrs 32 838a; "Alabama" built by 28 234d; 32 541d; Birkenhead dock scheme 3 780a.
 Laird: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 "Laird of Cockpen" 17 167c.
 "Laird of Norlaw, The" 31 326c.
 Laird Station 34 109 O2.
 Lairdsville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 Laire: librarian 3 654b; bibliographical system 3 662d.
 Laresse, G. de 8 446a; 21 443c.
 Lairg 34 14 H3.
 Lairi 34 55 L8.
 Lais: Greek courtesan 7 246b; tomb of 6 399b; coins of 17 643a.
 Lais: town and district 22 639b.
 Laischef: see Laisheff.
 Laiself 34 26 K4.
 Laish 6 796d; 18 805a.
 Laisheff (Laishev, Laischef) 34 33 J4; 14 20c; fair of 17 502c; 18 550b.
 Lai-shui 34 45 E3.
 Laissey 34 19 N6.
 Laissez-faire theory 11 17b; 19 360b; 32 664b; modern attitude towards 19 400d; in relation to protection 32 33b.
 Laita 34 17 B5.
 Laitheog: poetess 5 308c.
 Laitwe 34 43 A3.
 Laity, Lieut. 17 227c.
 Laitus 6 567d; 17 730b.
 Lai-wu 34 45 G4.
 Lai-yang (Lui-yang): town, China 34 45 H4; 14 216c.
 — (Liao-yang): town, Manchuria 34 45 J2.
 "Lai-Yuen" 27 43a.
 Laja: river, Chile 5 617a.
 Laja: river, Russia 34 33 I2.
 Lajál, Wady: see Wady Lajál.
 Lajara (La Jara) 34 109 F8.
 Lajas, Rio: see Rio Lajas.
 Laje: see Lage.
 Lajolla 34 115 H10.
 Lajose 34 74 E5.
 Lajos-Mizse 34 28 L4; travel map 34 3 O5.
 Lajoya (La Joya) 34 110 J4; 17 401b.
 Lajta (Leitha): river 12 361c.
 Lak: Persian tribe 18 645c.
 Laka (Lakka): town, Greece 34 36 B2.
 Laka: Tibetan tribe 23 344a.
 Lakadiya 34 41 C8.
 Lakadundo 34 55 K5.
 Lakahia Island 17 387a.
 Lakanal: founder of French Institut National 13 160b.
 Lakanga 34 56 L11.
 Lakania 34 38 B5.
 Lakanik 34 35 F5.
 Lakatrask 34 26 M3.
 Lake, Admiral 4 641a.
 —, engineer 32 578b.
 —, General Lord: takes All-garh Fort 1 576c; defeats Mahrattas 9 42d; 12 804d; 15 292a; 20 260d; defeats Sindia 29 457b.
 —, Sir T. 8 368b.
 Lake, The: district, Switzerland 28 515d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 11 F7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 93 H11.
 Lake: body of water 14 216d and 30 271c; as means of drainage 28 625a; ancient geological 10 321c; formation of 10 248d; 10 374c; 28 647b; frozen 10 280c; organic life in 10 319c; effect on temperature 6 3c; in volcanic regions 14 217b; water of 10 280a; 24 398d.
 Lake: pigment 19 87d; 27 560a; 31 773a; in calico-printing 4 692a; in dyeing 7 573b.
 Lake Absinta: see Absinta, Lake.
 — Abullonia: see Abullonia, Lake.
 — Acraman: see Acraman, Lake.
 — of Aegeri: see Aegeri See.
 — Ainslie: see Ainslie, Lake.
 — Albacutya: see Albacutya, Lake.
 — of Albano: see Albano, Lake.
 — Albert: see Albert, Lake.
 — Alebad: see Alebad, Lake.
 — Alexandrina: see Alexandrina, Lake.
 — des Allemands: see Des Allemands, Lake.
 — Amadeus: see Amadeus, Lake.
 — Amaroo: see Amaroo, Lake.
 — Angern: see Angern, Lake.
 — Ann: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 Lake Apakyro: see Vrakhort, Lake.
 — Arbuckle: see Arbuckle, Lake.
 — Archambault: see Archambault, Lake.
 — Arkell: see Arkell, Lake.
 — Arthur: see Arthur, Lake.
 — Arthur: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 — Arthur: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
 — Ashangi: see Ashangi, Lake.
 — Ashley, Fla., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
 — Ashley, Mass., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
 — Ashley, Mont., U.S.: see Ashley, Lake.
 — Asmantai: see Asmantai, Lake.
 — Asphaltites: see Dead Sea.
 — Assuei: see Assuei, Lake.
 — Athabasca: see Athabasca, Lake.
 — Atitlan: see Atitlan, Lake.
 — Austin: see Austin, Lake.
 — Ayarza: see Ayarza, Lake.
 — Aylmer: see Aylmer, Lake.
 — Aylmer: town 34 62 M7.
 — Baikal: see Baikal, Lake.
 — Balkash: see Balkhash, Lake.
 — Bangweolo: see Bangweolo, Lake.
 — Barlee: see Barlee, Lake.
 — Baron von Müller: see Baron von Müller, Lake.
 — Baskatong: see Baskatong, Lake.
 Lake basin, post-Glacial 33 786c.
 Lake Bathurst: see Bathurst, Lake.
 — Batyr: see Batyr, Lake.
 — Bay: see Laguna Bay.
 — Bay: inlet 34 72 F8.
 — Beach: town 34 71 G5.
 — Beaupt: town 34 62 M5.
 — Belanona: see Belanona, Lake.
 — Bennett: see Bennett, Lake.
 — Benton: see Benton, Lake.
 — Benton: town 34 98 A5.
 — Bernard: see Bernard, Lake.
 — Bielo: see Bienne, Lake.
 — of Bienne: see Bienne, Lake.
 — Bird: town 34 81 J2.
 — Bistcho: see Bistcho, Lake.
 — Bistineau: see Bistineau, Lake.
 — Blackwater: see Black Water, Lake.
 — Blanche: see Blanche, Lake.
 — Blanchwater: see Blanchwater, Lake.
 — of Blood: see Yaguar-cocha.
 — Bluefield: see Bluefield, Lake.
 — Bluff: town 34 93 K1.
 — Boeuf: see Boeuf, Lake.
 — Boga: town, Victoria 34 51 E5.
 — Bolac: see Bolac, Lake.
 — Bolbe: see Bolbe, Lake.
 — of Bolsena: see Bolsena, Lake.
 — Bombon: see Laguna Taal.
 — Bonaparte: see Bonaparte, Lake.
 — Bonaparte: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 — Bonney: see Bonney, Lake.
 — Borgne: see Borgne, Lake.
 — Bouchette: see Bouchette, Lake.
 — Bouchette: town, Quebec 34 62 K2.
 — of Bracciano: see Bracciano, Lake.
 — Bran: see Bran, Lake.
 — Brewer: see Brewer, Lake.
 — of Brienz: see Brienz, Lake.
 — Bring: see Bring, Lake.
 — Brule: see Brule, Lake.
 — Brunner: see Brunner, Lake.
 — Brus: see Brewer, Lake.
 — Buchanan: see Buchanan, Lake.
 — Buenos Aires: see Buenos Aires, Lake.
 — Bullwarry: see Bullwarry, Lake.
 — Buloke: see Buloke, Lake.
 — Burdur: see Burdur, Lake.
 — Burlus: see Burlus, Lake.
 — Butler: town 34 81 M2.
 — de Cade: see De Cade, Lake.

- Lake Caledonia: see Caledonia, Lake.
 — Carey: see Carey, Lake.
 — Cary: town **34** 73 L3.
 — Cataouatche: see Cataouatche, Lake.
 — Católica: see Católica, Lake.
 — Caucagua: see Caucagua, Lake.
 — Chad: see Chad, Lake.
 — Chad groups of negroes **31** 115b.
 — Chamouchouan: see Chamouchouan, Lake.
 — Champplain: see Champplain, Lake.
 — Chapala: see Chapala, Lake.
 — Charles: town **34** 87 C6.
 — Charlotte: town **34** 88 N8.
 — Charm: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
 — Charm: town, Victoria **34** 51 E5.
 — Chaubunagungamaug: see Chaubunagungamaug, Lake.
 — Chernoe: see Chernoe, Lake.
 — Chikarre: see Chikarre, Lake.
 — Chioot: see Chioot, Lake.
 — Christina: see Christina, Lake.
 — Christopher: see Christopher, Lake.
 — Circle: see See Kreis.
 — City: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M3.
 — City: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
 — City: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
 — City: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L2.
 — City: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
 — City: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
 — City: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
 — City: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L9.
 — City: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
 — City: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
 — City: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
 — City: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
 — Clair: town **34** 62 K4.
 — Claire: see Claire, Lake.
 — Clear: see Clear, Lake.
 — Clear Junction **34** 70 O3.
 — Cœur d'Alene: see Cœur d'Alene, Lake.
 — Colac: see Colac, Lake.
 — Coleridge: see Coleridge, Lake.
 — Colhues: see Colhues, Lake.
 — Colville: see Colville, Lake.
 — Comfort: town **34** 78 R4.
 — Como: see Lago di Como.
 — Como: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
 — Como: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
 — Como: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
 — Como: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
 — Concepcion: see Concepcion, Lake.
 — of Constance: see Constance, Lake.
 — Corangamite: see Corangamite, Lake.
 — County, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3; cinnabar in **4** 702d.
 — County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4; gold found in **27** 144c.
 — County, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
 — County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J1.
 — County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
 — County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
 — County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F2.
 — County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
 — County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E4.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
 — County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H1.
 — Cowan: see Cowan, Lake.
 — Cowcowing: see Cowcowing, Lake.
 — Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D3.
 — Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 103 D5.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A1.
- Lake Creek, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F1.
 — Creek, Ind. Res., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
 — Creek, Lane co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
 — Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
 — Croche: see Croche, Lake.
 — Crystal: town **34** 98 C3.
 — Cushman: see Cushman, Lake.
 — Daingol: see Daingol, Lake.
 — Darlot: see Darlot, Lake.
 — Dauphin: see Dauphin, Lake.
 — Dauphin: town **34** 60 M4.
 — Deboed: see Deboed, Lake.
 — Lake deposits **21** 522c.
 — Lake Desert: see Desert, Lake.
 — Dezadeash: see Dezadeash, Lake.
 — Lake District, England **30** 117c; **28** 197c; geology of **10** 337b; **23** 643b; **34** 60 D5.
 — District, S. Australia **34** 50 F5.
 — Lake Dobbie: see Dobbie, Lake.
 — Duane: see Duane, Lake.
 — Dumont: see Dumont, Lake.
 — Dunmore: see Dunmore, Lake.
 — Dutton: see Dutton, Lake.
 — Lake dwellings **14** 222b; **2** 116b; bird remains in **3** 731b; in Brecon **4** 243c; (Ill) **2** 384b; in Scotland **6** 552a; in Switzerland **5** 244d; **6** 552b; **21** 804c; **24** 830d.
 — Lake Edward: see Edward, Lake.
 — Edward: town **34** 62 K3.
 — of Egeri: see Aegeri See.
 — Eiddwen: see Eiddwen, Lake.
 — Eleanor: see Eleanor, Lake.
 — Eliza: see Eliza, Lake.
 — Elizabeth: town **34** 98 C4.
 — Ellesmere: see Ellesmere, Lake.
 — Enare: see Enare Trásk.
 — End: town **34** 87 C3.
 — Enterprise: see Enterprise, Lake.
 — Erie: see Erie, Lake.
 — de l'Est: see Lac de l'Est.
 — Etchemin: see Etchemin, Lake.
 — Etchemin (St Germaine): town, Quebec **34** 62 O6.
 — Eugene: see Eugene, Lake.
 — Everard: see Everard, Lake.
 — Eyre: see Eyre, Lake.
 — Eyre, North: see North Eyre Lake.
 — Eyre, South: see South Eyre Lake.
 — Fabre: see Fabre, Lake.
 — Faguibine: see Faguibine, Lake.
 — Fausse Pointe: see Fausse Pointe, Lake.
 — Felicity: see Felicity, Lake.
 — Finlayson: see Finlayson, Lake.
 — Fleming: see Fleming, Lake.
 — Fletcher: see Fletcher, Lake.
 — Flevoy: see Zuyder Zee.
 — Florence: see Florence, Lake.
 — Fontana: see Fontana, Lake.
 — Forest: town **34** 93 K1.
 — Fork: stream, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
 — Fork: stream, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
 — of the Four Forest Cantons: see Lucerne, Lake.
 — Frances: see Frances, Lake.
 — Frome: see Frome, Lake.
 — Frontier: see Lac de la Frontier.
 — Fucino: see Lago di Fucino.
 — Fuquene: see Lago Fuquene.
 — of Fusaro: see Fusaro, Lake.
 — Gaiba: see Gaiba, Lake.
 — Gairdner: see Gairdner, Lake.
 — of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
 — Galilee, Queensland: see Galilee, Lake.
 — Gamrek: see Gamrek, Lake.
 — of Garda: see Lago di Garda.
 — Garda: see Garry, Lake.
- Lake of Geneva, Switzerland: see Geneva, Lake of.
 — Geneva: town **34** 97 K3.
 — of Gennesaret: see Galilee, Sea of.
 — Gentry: see Gentry, Lake.
 — George: see George, Lake.
 — George: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
 — George: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
 — George Assembly **34** 70 P5.
 — George, Little: see Little Lake George.
 — Gilles: see Gilles, Lake.
 — Gogebic Station **34** 95 B4.
 — Grace: see Grace, Lake.
 — Grande: see Lago Grande.
 — Grandin: see Grandin, Lake.
 — Greenly: see Greenly, Lake.
 — Greeno: town **34** 114 E2.
 — Gregory: see Gregory, Lake.
 — Grinnell: see Grinnell, Lake.
 — Guano: see Guano, Lake.
 — Gulja: see Gulja, Lake.
 — Gulique: see Gulique, Lake.
 — Haarlem: see Haarlem, Lake.
 — Ha Ha, Great: see Ha Ha, Great Lake.
 — Ha Ha, Little: see Ha Ha, Little Lake.
 — Hanson: see Hanson, Lake.
 — Harris: see Harris, Lake.
 — Hart: see Hart, Lake.
 — of the Hauzi Sultan Kavir: see Hauzi Sultan Kavir, Lake of the.
 — Hawdon: see Hawdon, Lake.
 — Hawea: see Hawea, Lake.
 — Hazen: see Hazen, Lake.
 — Helen: town **34** 81 O5.
 — Henderson: see Henderson, Lake.
 — Henry: see Henry, Lake.
 — Henry: town **34** 98 C4.
 — Heron: see Heron, Lake.
 — of the Hills: see Athabasca, Lake.
 — Hindmarsh: see Hindmarsh, Lake.
 — Hopatcong: see Hopatcong, Lake.
 — of the Horn: see Birket-el-Karun.
 — Howitt: see Howitt, Lake.
 — Hubbard: see Hubbard, Lake.
 — Hunters: see Hunters, Lake.
 — Huntington: town **34** 69 N8.
 — Huron: see Huron, Lake.
 — Iatt: see Iatt, Lake.
 — Idaquin: see Idaquin, Lake.
 — Ilmen: see Ilmen, Lake.
 — Imandra: see Imandra, Lake.
 — Imbrevue: see Imbrevue, Lake.
 — Isabella: see Isabella, Lake.
 — Iula: see Iula, Lake.
 — Izabal: see Izabal, Lake.
 — of Janina: see Janina, Lake.
 — Jessie: see Jessie, Lake.
 — Jessup: see Jessup, Lake.
 — Joe: town **34** 81 J3.
 — Joseph: see Joseph, Lake.
 — Julian: see Julian, Lake.
 — Junction: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
 — Junction: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
 — Kabele: see Kabele, Lake.
 — Kabue: see Kabue, Lake.
 — Kahweambelegamot: see Kahweambelegamot, Lake.
 — Kakebonga: see Kakebonga, Lake.
 — Kalla: see Kalla, Lake.
 — Kamenno: see Kamenno, Lake.
 — Kan: see Kan, Lake.
 — Kanlapisikan: see Kanlapisikan, Lake.
 — Kara: see Kara, Lake.
 — Kara-Ussu: see Kara-Ussu, Lake.
 — Karla: see Karla, Lake.
 — Keepawa: see Keepawa, Lake.
 — Kemi: see Kemi, Lake.
 — Kenogami: see Kenogami, Lake.
 — Khala-chi: see Khala-chi, Lake.
 — Khalebleb: see Khalebleb, Lake.
- Lake Kiamika: see Kiamika, Lake.
 — King: see King, Lake.
 — Kissimmee: see Kissimmee, Lake.
 — Kivu: see Kivu, Lake.
 — Koita: see Koita, Lake.
 — Korinchi: see Korinchi, Lake.
 — Kosi: see Kosi, Lake.
 — Kovzhskoi: see Kovzhskoi, Lake.
 — Kubenskoi: see Kubenskoi, Lake.
 — Kushaqua: see Kushaqua, Lake.
 — La Biche: see La Biche, Lake.
 — La Fortuna: see La Fortuna, Lake.
 — La Martre: see La Martre, Lake.
 — La Ronge: see La Ronge, Lake.
 — Labarge: see Labarge, Lake.
 — Lacha: see Lacha, Lake.
 — Ladoga: see Ladoga, Lake.
 — Lafayette: see Lafayette, Lake.
 — Lamina: see Lamina, Lake.
 — Landing: town **34** 78 R4.
 — Larto: see Larto, Lake.
 — Lauricocha: see Lauricocha, Lake.
 — Lee: see Lee, Lake.
 — Lefroy: see Lefroy, Lake.
 — Leksha: see Leksha, Lake.
 — Leman: see Geneva, Lake of.
 — Leopold: see Leopold, Lake.
 — Leopold II: see Leopold II, Lake.
 — Lethe: see Lethe, Lake.
 — of Licola: see Licola, Lake.
 — Likwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
 — Lila: see Lila, Lake.
 — Lillian: see Lillian, Lake.
 — Lillian: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
 — Limbotto: see Limbotto, Lake.
 — Lincoln: see Lincoln, Lake.
 — Linden, South: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
 — Linternus: see Linternus, Lake.
 — Livari: see Livari, Lake.
 — Livingston **34** 81 N7.
 — Llanquihue: see Llanquihue, Lake.
 — Llanwddipi: see Vyrnwy, Lake.
 — Lob-Nor: see Lob-Nor, Lake.
 — Lof: see Lof, Lake.
 — Lojo: see Lojo, Lake.
 — Long: see Long, Lake.
 — Longobary: see Longobary, Lake.
 — Lubahn: see Lubahn, Lake.
 — Lucas: see Lucas, Lake.
 — of Lucerne: see Lucerne, Lake.
 — Macdonald: see Macdonald, Lake.
 — Macfarlane: see Macfarlane, Lake.
 — Mackillop: see Mackillop, Lake.
 — Macquarie: town **34** 51 J4.
 — Madison: see Madison, Lake.
 — Maggiore: see Lago Maggiore.
 — Maharlu: see Maharlu, Lake.
 — Mahopac Station **34** 69 O12.
 — Maitland: town **34** 81 O5.
 — Malalhue: see Malalhue, Lake.
 — Managua: see Managua, Lake.
 — Manati: see Manati, Lake.
 — Mandiore: see Mandiore, Lake.
 — Manitoba: see Manitoba, Lake.
 — Maniyas: see Maniyas, Lake.
 — Mansarowar: see Mansarowar, Lake.
 — Manzanilla: see Manzanilla, Lake.
 — Maracaibo: see Maracaibo, Lake.
 — Maravilla: see Maravilla, Lake.
 — Mariut: see Mariut, Lake.
 — Marmal: see Marmal, Lake.
- Lake Marsh: see Marsh, Lake.
 — Mary: town **34** 81 O5.
 — Maskinongé: see Maskinongé, Lake.
 — Massawippi: see Massawippi, Lake.
 — Mattawin: see Mattawin, Lake.
 — Maurepas: see Maurepas, Lake.
 — Meelbegh: see Meelbegh, Lake.
 — Megantic: see Megantic, Lake.
 — Megantic: town, Quebec **34** 62 N7.
 — Mekinak: see Mekinak, Lake.
 — Melville: see Melville, Lake.
 — Memphrenagag: see Memphrenagag, Lake.
 — Menteith: see Loch Menteith.
 — Menzaleh: see Menzaleh, Lake.
 — Mermerah: see Mermerah, Lake.
 — Michigan: see Michigan, Lake.
 — of Miletopolis: see Miletopolis, Lake of.
 — Mills (Lakemills): town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8.
 — Mills: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
 — Minnesota: see Minnesota, Lake.
 — Minnetonka: see Minnetonka, Lake.
 — Mistassini: see Little Mistassini, Lake.
 — Moero: see Moero, Lake.
 — Moher: see Moher, Lake.
 — Molundu: see Molundu, Lake.
 — Monger: see Monger, Lake.
 — Monomonac: see Monomonac, Lake.
 — Monroe: see Monroe, Lake.
 — Montauban: see Montauban, Lake.
 — Montebello: see Montebello, Lake.
 — Moore: see Moore, Lake.
 — of Morat: see Morat, Lake.
 — Moreau: see Moreau, Lake.
 — Mula Jisa: see Mula Jisa, Lake.
 — Mulligan: see Mulligan, Lake.
 — Musters: see Musters, Lake.
 — Mymbyr: see Mymbyr, Lake.
 — Myrtle: see Myrtle, Lake.
 — Nafoeoy: see Lough Nafoeoy.
 — Nahuel Huapi: see Nahuel Huapi, Lake.
 — Naivasha: see Naivasha, Lake.
 — Nakoro (Nakuro): see Nakoro, Lake.
 — Nan: see Nan, Lake.
 — Nantaches: see Nantaches, Lake.
 — Nargis: see Tashk, Lake.
 — Nash Telegraph Station **50** F4.
 — Nassley: see Nassley, Lake.
 — Nata-punket: see Nata-punket, Lake.
 — Nawar: see Nawar, Lake.
 — Nebagmain: see Nebagmain, Lake.
 — Nemeksar: see Nemeksar, Lake.
 — Nepigon: see Nipigon, Lake.
 — of Neuchâtel: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
 — Ngami: see Ngami, Lake.
 — Ngorongoro: see Ngorongoro, Lake.
 — Ngove: see Ngove, Lake.
 — Nicaragua: see Nicaragua, Lake.
 — Nichicun: see Nichicun, Lake.
 — Nickatous: see Nickatous, Lake.
 — Nictor: see Nictor, Lake.
 — Nipissing: see Nipissing, Lake.
 — Niriz (Niriz): see Niriz, Lake.
 — Njuk: see Njuk, Lake.
 — Nominique: see Nominique, Lake.
 — Nordenskiöld: see Nordenskiöld, Lake.
 — of Nout: see Nout, Lake.
 — Numalla: see Numalla, Lake.
 — Nyassa: see Nyassa, Lake.
 — Ochrida: see Ochrida, Lake.
 — Odessa: town **34** 96 L11.

- Lake Ogden: see Ogden, Lake.
 of Ohrida (Okhrida): see Ohrida, Lake.
 Okamanpadu: see Okamanpadu, Lake.
 Okeechobee: see Okeechobee, Lake.
 Onega: see Onega, Lake.
 Onondova: see Onondova, Lake.
 Onota: see Onota, Lake.
 Ontario: see Ontario, Lake.
 Orkhu: see Orkhu, Lake.
 Osvela: see Osvela, Lake.
 Pabelognany: see Pabelognany, Lake.
 Pajjanne: see Pajjanne, Lake.
 Paika: see Paika, Lake.
 Palin hai: see Palin hai, Lake.
 Palti: see Palti, Lake.
 Pangkong: see Pangkong, Lake.
 Papineau: see Papineau, Lake.
 Park: town, Ia., U.S.: see Lakepark.
 Park: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 Pearl: see Pearl, Lake.
 Peché: see Peché, Lake.
 Pelly: see Pelly, Lake.
 Pend Oreille: see Pend Oreille, Lake.
 Pepin: see Pepin, Lake.
 of Perugia: see Trasimeno.
 Petén: see Petén, Lake.
 Phillipi: see Phillipi, Lake.
 Phillipson: see Phillipson, Lake.
 Pinage: see Pinage, Lake.
 Pius IX: see Pius IX, Lake.
 Placid: see Placid, Lake.
 Placid: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 Placid Station 34 70 N5.
 Plains: town 34 51 C5.
 Pleasant: see Pleasant, Lake.
 Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 Poinsett: see Poinsett, Lake.
 Pontchartrain: see Pontchartrain, Lake.
 Poopelloe: see Poopelloe, Lake.
 Port: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 Poso: see Poso, Lake.
 Powell: see Powell, Lake.
 Preble: see Preble, Lake.
 Preston: see Preston, Lake.
 Preston: town 34 100 G2.
 Providence: see Providence, Lake.
 Providence: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G1.
 Pskofskoi: see Pskofskoi, Lake.
 Pukaki: see Pukaki, Lake.
 Pytongo: see Pytongo, Lake.
 Quemoda: see Quemoda, Lake.
 Quinsigamond: town, 34 7 H3.
 Ramon: see Ramon, Lake.
 Range 34 113 C2.
 Rannoch: see Loch Rannoch.
 Ranu: see Ranu, Lake.
 Rasna: see Rasna, Lake.
 Rea: see Rea, Lake.
 Regillus: see Regillus, Lake.
 Riga: see Riga, Lake.
 Rikwa (Leopold): see Leopold, Lake.
 Road, Old: see Old Lake Road.
 Roe: see Roe, Lake.
 Rogagua: see Rogagua, Lake.
 Rogan: see Rogan, Lake.
 Rojoagua: see Rojoagua, Lake.
 Roland: town 34 75 K2.
 Rosalie: see Rosalie, Lake.
 Rosseau: see Rosseau, Lake.
 Rossignol: see Rossignol, Lake.
 Rotoroa: see Rotoroa, Lake.
 Rudolf: see Rudolf, Lake.
 Saccacomi: see Saccacomi, Lake.
 Saima: see Saima, Lake.
 St Catharine: see St Catharine, Lake.
 St Clair: see St Clair, Lake.
 St Clara: see Tipu, Lake.
- Lake St Croix: see St Croix, Lake.
 — St Francis: see St Francis, Lake.
 — St John: see St John, Lake.
 — St Joseph: see St Joseph, Lake.
 — St Louis: see St Louis, Lake.
 — St Peter: see St Peter, Lake.
 — St Point: see St Point, Lake.
 — Ste Thérèse: see Ste Thérèse, Lake.
 — Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
 — Saki: see Saki, Lake.
 — Salisbury: see Salisbury, Lake.
 — Saltese: see Saltese, Lake.
 — Salvador: see Salvador, Lake.
 — Sambo: see Sambo, Lake.
 — San Andres: see San Andres, Lake.
 — San Carlos: see Lago San Carlos.
 — San Pedro: see San Pedro, Lake.
 — Sanford: see Sanford, Lake.
 — Sangin-dalai: see Sangin-dalai, Lake.
 — San-kio-tien: see San-kio-tien, Lake.
 — Santa Clara (Tipu): see Tipu Lake.
 — of Sarnen: see Sarnen See.
- Lake School of Poets 30 118b.
 Lake of Schwerin: see Schweriner See.
 — Scugog: see Scugog, Lake.
 — Scutari: see Scutari, Lake.
 — Seboois: see Seboois, Lake.
 — Sedgwick: see Sedgwick, Lake.
 — Selguer: see Selguer, Lake.
 — of Sempach: see Sempacher See.
 — Serbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
 — Seul: see Seul, Lake.
 — Shaiskoi: see Shaiskoi, Lake.
 — Sherbrooke: see Sherbrooke, Lake.
 — Shirwa: see Shirwa, Lake.
 — Shore: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L1.
 — Shore: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
 — Shore Junction 34 97 H10.
 — Shore and Michigan Southern Railway 5 611d; 5 829a; 33 624d.
 — Side: town, England 34 7 A3.
 — Side: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C2.
 — Side Mountains 34 113 K2.
 — Side Park 34 71 F5.
 — Sierpe: see Sierpe, Lake.
 — of Silico: see Silico, Lake.
 — Simcoe: see Simcoe, Lake.
 — Simon: see Simon, Lake.
 — Sir Thomas Elder: see Sir Thomas Elder, Lake.
 — Sirbonis: see Sirbonis, Lake.
 — Sorell: see Sorell, Lake.
 — Sostunskaiia: see Sostunskaiia, Lake.
 — Spring: town, 34 104 J9.
 — Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 — Station: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 — Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
 — Station: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
 — Suai: see Suai, Lake.
 — Sugota: see Sugota, Lake.
 — of the Sun: see Ozette, Lake.
 — Superior: see Superior, Lake.
 — Surgin: see Surgin, Lake.
 — Surprise: see Surprise, Lake.
 — Suwaraima: see Suwaraima, Lake.
 — Swamp: river 34 79 K3.
 — Sylvester: see Sylvester, Lake.
 — Taal: see Laguna Taal.
 — of Tabarie: see Galilee, Sea of.
 — Tafuti: see Tafuti, Lake.
 — Tagish: see Tagish, Lake.
 — Tahoe: see Tahoe, Lake.
 — Talon: see Talon, Lake.
 — Talon: town, Ontario 34 61 G1.
 — Tana: see Tana, Lake.
 — Tandon: see Tandon, Lake.
 — Tanganyika: see Tanganyika, Lake.
- Lake Ta-Po: see Ta-Po, Lake.
 — Tashk: see Tashk, Lake.
 — Tasse: see Tasse, Lake.
 — Taupo: see Taupo, Lake.
 — Tear: see Tear, Lake.
 — Tekapo: see Tekapo, Lake.
 — Temiscaming: see Temiscaming, Lake.
 — Temiscouata: see Temiscouata, Lake.
 — Tempe: see Tempe, Lake.
 — de Tenda: see de Tenda, Lake.
 — Terrill: see Terrill, Lake.
 — Teslyn: see Teslyn, Lake.
 — Tha-ho-tien: see Tha-ho-tien, Lake.
 — Thena: see Thena, Lake.
 — Thomas: see Thomas, Lake.
 — of the Thousand Lakes: see Saima, Lake.
 — Thsi-li-hai: see Thsi-li-hai, Lake.
 — of Thun, see Thun, Lake.
 — Tipu: see Tipu, Lake.
 — Titicaca: see Titicaca, Lake.
 — Titus: see Titus, Lake.
 — Toba: see Toba, Lake.
 — Tomassino: see Tomassino, Lake.
 — Tondano: see Tondano, Lake.
 — Torrens: see Torrens, Lake.
 — Tota: see Tota, Lake.
 — Town 34 52 D7.
 — Trasimeno: see Trasimeno, Lake.
 — of the Trembling Mountain: see Trembling Mountain, Lake of the.
 — Trikhonis (Vrakhori): see Vrakhori, Lake.
 — Tsad: see Chad, Lake.
 — Tsadam: see Tsadam, Lake.
 — Tsana: see Tana, Lake.
 — Tsukalia: see Tsukalia, Lake.
 — Tuapi: see Tuapi, Lake.
 — Tulos: see Tulos, Lake.
 — Tumba: see Tumba, Lake.
 — Tun: see Tun, Lake.
 — of the Two Mountains: see Two Mountains, Lake of the.
 — Tyrrell: see Tyrrell, Lake.
 — Tzade: see Chad, Lake.
 — Uberaba: see Uberaba, Lake.
 — Udzur: see Udzur, Lake.
 — Ukha: see Ukha, Lake.
 — Ulungur: see Ulungur, Lake.
 — Upikauba: see Upikauba, Lake.
 — Uri: see Uri, Bay of.
 — Urumiah: see Urmia, Lake.
 — Utah: see Utah, Lake.
 — Valley: town 34 110 H6.
 — Van: see Van, Lake.
 — Varsh: see Varsh, Lake.
 — Vehar: see Vehar, Lake.
 — Verret: see Verret, Lake.
 — Victoria (Tara): New South Wales: see Victoria, Lake.
 — Victoria, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
 — Victoria, Pamir Region, Asia: see Victoria, Lake.
 — Victoria, Quebec Province: see Victoria, Lake.
 — Victoria, Victoria: see Victoria, Lake.
 — Victoria Nyanza: see Victoria Nyanza.
 — Viedma: see Viedma, Lake.
 — View: see View, Lake.
 — View: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — View: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
 — View: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8.
 — View: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
 — Villa: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 — Village: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 — Village: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 — Village: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 — Villarica: see Villarica, Lake.
 — Volga: see Volga, Lake.
 — Vozhe: see Vozhe, Lake.
 — Vrakhori: see Vrakhori, Lake.
 — Vyrnwy: see Vyrnwy, Lake.
 — Vzeluk: see Vzeluk, Lake.
 — Waccamaw: town, 34 78 M6.
- Lake Wahbay: see Wahbay, Lake.
 — Waikolo: see Waikolo, Lake.
 — Wairarapa: see Wairarapa, Lake.
 — Waits: see Waits, Lake.
 — Wakatipu: see Wakatipu, Lake.
 — Wallenstadt: see Wallenstadt, Lake.
 — Wanaka: see Wanaka, Lake.
 — Waramaug: see Waramaug, Lake.
 — Washa: see Washa, Lake.
 — Wava: see Wava, Lake.
 — Way: see Way, Lake.
 — Weedon: town 34 62 M7.
 — Weir: see Weir, Lake.
 — Weir, South: see South Lake Weir.
 — Wellesley: see Wellesley, Lake.
 — Wellington: see Wellington, Lake.
 — Wells: see Wells, Lake.
 — White: see White, Lake.
 — Whitney: see Whitney, Lake.
 — Wilson: see Wilson, Lake.
 — Windabout: see Windabout, Lake.
 — Winnipegosee: see Winnipegosis, Lake.
 — Winnepesaukee: see Winnepesaukee, Lake.
 — Winnipeg: see Winnipeg, Lake.
 — Winthrop: see Winthrop, Lake.
 — Woods: town, 34 50 E3.
 — of the Woods: see Woods, Lake of the.
 — Woorong: see Woorong, Lake.
 — Worth: see Worth, Lake.
 — Worth: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.
 — Wyara: see Wyara, Lake.
 — Yakongua: see Yakongua, Lake.
 — Yarra Yarra: see Yarra Yarra, Lake.
 — Ybera: see Ybera, Lake.
 — Yojoa: see Yojoa, Lake.
 — Youngusband: see Youngusband, Lake.
 — Ypoa: see Ypoa, Lake.
 — Zell: see Zell, Lake.
 — of Zurich: see Zurich, Lake of.
 — Zurich: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
- Lakeba: island, Fiji 34 52 C4; 9 155 Map.
 — Pass: strait, Fiji 34 52 D3.
 Lakebay 34 111 C2.
 Lakecreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 Lakefield: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 — (North Douro) town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
 Lakefork: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 Lakegrove 34 69 Q10.
 Lakehill 34 81 H1.
 Lakehill: town 34 70 O7.
 Lakehurst 34 72 G5.
 Lakeland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 Lakemba: see Lakeba.
 Lakemills 34 97 J8.
 Lakena 19 420c.
 Lakenan 34 103 H5.
 Lakenhath 34 8 G4.
 — Station 34 8 G4.
 Lakepark: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 Lakepoint: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 Lakeport: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J8; 30 112b.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
 Lakeridge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 Lakerun 34 73 J3.
 Lakeshore: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
- Lakeshore: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 Lakeside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 — town, Adams co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 — town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
 — Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
 Lakestay 34 98 A5.
 Lakesville 34 75 L5.
 Laketon: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 — Junction 34 92 E3.
 Laketown 34 113 L1.
 Lakeview: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 — House 34 66 B3.
 Lakeville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 — Station 34 90 F3.
 Lakewood: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 30 118d; 34 72 H5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
 — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 Lakh: ancient ruins 1 241c.
 Lakh (lac): Indian notation 29 428d.
- L a k h i m p u r (Luckimpoor, Luckimpur, Dibrugarh) 14 224d; and 30 118d; 34 43 B1; 25 723a; tribes 2 721d; petroleum wells 12 766a.
 — Station 34 43 B1.
 Lakhmids: kingdom of 16 543b.
 Lakhmiganj 3 859b.
 Lakhnadon: town 34 41 G8.
 — plateau 21 665c.
 Lakhnaoti: see Gaur.
 Lakhnanu: see Lucknow.
 Lakhombo (Lakombo) 34 56 016.
 Lakhon, Mong: town, E. Siam 34 43 G6; 21 853a.
 — town, N. Siam: see Lakon.
 Lakhpat 34 41 B8; 22 90d; 6 731a.
 Lakhshar 34 40 L7.
 Lakhshampur 10 170d.
 Lakhita: see Lakta.
 Lakhtar (Lakhtar) 34 41 C8.
 Laki 34 25 P3; 29 390a.
 La-kiang 34 44 G5.
 Lakiens: see Kasimukhians.
 Lakin 34 105 A4.
 Lakka 34 36 B2.

- Lakkadiv Islands: see Laccadive Islands.
 Lakkī 22 90c.
 "Lakmé" 27 403c.
 Lakmon: see Lacmon.
 Lakolechi River (Lokoleshe River) 34 56 N13.
 Lakombo: see Lakhombo.
 Lakon (Lagong, Lakhon, Lancon); town, Malay Peninsula, Siam 34 43 E10; — (Lakhon); town, N. Siam 34 43 D3; 21 773d.
 — Roads 34 43 E10.
 Lakor Island 34 48 G6; totemism in 23 476a.
 Lakota 34 99 F1.
 Lakotz 34 35 J3.
 "Laksana Phra Thammasat" 21 856a.
 Laksevaag 34 26 D6.
 Lakshmana: hero 21 280d.
 Lakshmanasena: dynasty 10 112c.
 Lakshmaniya: king 10 112d.
 Lakshmaswar: see Lakmeshwar.
 Lakshmi: Hindū goddess 4 208a.
 Lakshmi Nārāyan: ruler 14 152c.
 Lakshmiā 6 756b.
 Lakshmiāca: poet 21 257a.
 Lakshmiāka-dēva: ruler 17 344a.
 Lakshmiāpa 13 645c.
 Laksholm 17 553c.
 Lakshpat Bandar: see Lakshpat.
 Lakshmeswar (Lakshmeswar) 34 42 E12.
 Lak't 33 81d.
 Lakta 34 34 D8; 21 191b.
 Laky: see Lan-ki.
 Lal Kila 4 537a.
 Lala: in Etruscan mythology 8 639b.
 —, Fiji institution 9 157b.
 Lālā Kāretis 5 243c.
 Lala Mustapha 11 121b.
 Lalalaing, J. de 32 447b.
 —, Countess of 21 41b.
 Lalance: artist 31 856a.
 Lalande, J. J. L. de 14 225b; theory of sun spots 2 786a; on masonic lodges 9 750c; quarrel with Lemonnier 14 430d.
 Lalang grass 22 93a.
 Lalangs 17 609c.
 Lalatpur: see Lalitpur.
 Lalbagh: see Murshidabad, India.
 Lal-Bāgh: garden, Seringapatam 21 682b.
 Lal-Bāgh Palace, Dacca 6 757d.
 Lāl-bāgh 5 386b.
 Lalbenque 34 18 G8.
 Laldna, President 27 142b.
 Lale (La) 34 54 F7; 10 756b.
 Laleham 34 10 D9; Matthew Arnold 25 675b.
 — Burway 34 10 C10.
 — Park 34 10 C10.
 Lālehzar: mt. 31 615a.
 Lalendorf 34 22 E16.
 Lalganj 34 41 K7.
 Lallbala 34 55 Q7.
 Lallbela 34 55 R8.
 Lallchmion 8 140c.
 Lal-lin: river, Manchuria 34 44 M2.
 Lal-lin: town, Manchuria 34 44 M2; 15 466d.
 Lalin: town, Spain 30 119b; 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
 Lallique, R. 28 164b; 29 747c.
 "Lallita Vistara" 3 376a; 14 227a; 26 432c.
 Lalitpur 17 344b.
 Lalitpur (Lalitpur, Lullit-poor): district 30 119b; 4 520c; 14 225c; 29 749c; statistics 31 260b.
 —, town 34 41 G7.
 Lalla Marma (Lalla-Maghnia) 34 54 F2.
 "Lalla Rookh": cantata 27 107c.
 "Lalla Rookh": poem 16 807b; 32 87a; Tenniel's illustrations to 33 247b.
 "Lalla Rookh": opera 27 358d.
 Lallah Almina 9 127c.
 —, Kedija 25 315c.
 "L'Allegro": see "Allegro L'".
 Lalleman, P. 18 539b.
 Lallemand, P. 27 324a.
 Lallie 34 99 E2.
 Lallo 34 47 D2.
 Lallū Lāl 11 846d.
 — Lāl Kavi 11 849b.
 Lallūp: labour system 15 490a.
 Lally, T. A., Comte de (Comte de Tollendal) 14 226a; in India 9 589d; imprisonment 3 430c.
 Lally-Tollendal 9 590c.
 Lālmal Mountains 23 405b.
 Lalo, E. 30 119c; 31 41b.
 Lalone 34 98 E3.
 Lalsk 34 33 J3.
 Lalsot 34 41 F6.
 Laltona 34 43 A3.
 Lалу: town, Afghanistan 34 40 L4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
 Lalutpur: see Lalitpur.
 Lam: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 O17.
 "Lam Nim Tshenpo" 14 229d.
 Lama: priest: see Lamaism.
 Lama: tribe 12 826d.
 Lama Dat 34 56 R10.
 Lama huanaco: see Guanaco.
 — Moccigno 34 31 J6.
 Lama dei Peligni 34 32 Q10.
 —, peruana: see Llama proper.
 Lama Ūgyen Gyacho 28 629c.
 "Lama'at" 18 659a.
 L'Amable 34 61 H2.
 Lamaceiros Pl III 15 136.
 Lamachus: general 1 468b; 18 531c; at Syracuse 22 814d.
 Lamaceni: see Lamego.
 Lamaha Creek: stream 10 431a.
 Lamaism 14 226b; festivities and temples, Lhasa 14 499a; 14 501b; among Mongols 16 744b; 24 11b; palace of Dalai Lama 30 208b; in Tibet 14 151c; 23 340b; 23 343b; 33 325d; Rāmmohun Roy on 21 35a.
 Lamalgue, Fort: see Fort Lamalgue.
 Lamalin Harbour Lighthouse 34 63 J6.
 Lamalmon 1 62a.
 Lamalou-les-Bains (Lamalou), 34 18 B11; mineral waters 16 494d.
 Lama-Mlau (Dolannor) 14 230d; 34 45 F1.
 Laman 25 374a.
 Lamancha 34 15 K3.
 Lamanda 34 115 D9.
 Lamandu 34 48 D5.
 Lamani, Jebel: see Jebel Laman.
 Lamanon 34 18 F11.
 Lamar, General 18 678c.
 Lamar: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Lamar.
 —, River 34 108 J5.
 —, Puerto: see Cobiya.
 Lamarche 34 19 M4.
 Lamarche-sur-Saône: see La Marche.
 Lamarck, J. B. 14 231a; 2 110d; 8 748d; classification of sciences 8 614b; classification of vertebrata 24 178a; 2 647b; zoological classification 24 806b; prefatory essay 29 viii; influence on metaphysics 30 647a; on origin of life 14 232a; term polype 19 428d; on varlation 24 76d.
 Lamargelle 34 19 K5.
 Lamarmora, General 26 243a; arrests Fabrizi 28 370d.
 Lamarque, General 17 471d.
 Lamarque: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
 Lamarre, W. 21 429a.
 Lamarsch: see La Marsh.
 Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de 14 229c; 9 622a; 23 305a; in literature 9 675c; 14 234a; in politics 17 293a.
 Lamartine: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 O4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 Lamas (Lamus, Lamas), Su: river 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 5 776d.
 Lamas: town, England 34 8 K3.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 Lamasco 34 82 A7.
 Lamase, Count de 25 480a.
 Lamastre: see La Mastre.
 Lamb, C. 14 234b; on John Day 6 848c; on Sara Cole-ridge's works 6 139a; on John Webster 24 474a.
 —, G. 4 382a.
 —, H.: on accumulators (fig.) 25 31c.
 —, M. 14 234c.
 —, W.: see Melbourne, Wm.
 Lamb, 2nd Viscount.
 Lamb: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 Lamb: young sheep 1 395a; skins 9 838b; in heraldry 11 700a.
 Lamb County 34 89 E3.
 — Head 34 14 L1.
 Lamba 34 56 K12.
 Lambach 34 29 H7; 34 3 L4; library 14 527d.
 Lambadis 15 185c.
 Lambæsa: see Lambæse.
 Lamballe, M. T. (Carignan, M. T. de) Princesse de 14 235d.
 Lamballe: town, 34 17 C4; siege of 14 289d.
 Lambare, W. 21 697c.
 Lambarene 34 56 J11.
 Lambasa: see Lambæse.
 Lambay Island, Ireland 34 16 K5; 34 3 B2; 13 216b.
 — (Llu-klū, Sho-ryu-kyu-to) Island, Japan 34 46 K8.
 Lambayeque: department 30 120a; 18 671a; 34 122 B5.
 —, town 34 122 A5; 30 120a.
 —, River 18 671a.
 Lambda: letter of Greek alphabet 1 610d.
 Lambe, Dr 4 419b.
 Lambeaux, J.: "The Human Passions" by Pl VIII 32 481.
 Lambecius: bibliographer 14 527a; 18 150a.
 Lambert, Count 12 372a.
 Lamberhead Green 34 7 B5.
 Lamberhurst 34 9 H4; 33 105d.
 Lambertmont, Baron de 26 701b; Walma case 33 445b.
 Lambert of Aschaffenburg 5 764c.
 —, of Auxerre 21 430a.
 —, bishop of Maestricht 12 328b.
 —, Captain 33 432c.
 —, D. 6 435d.
 —, E. 21 746a.
 —, F. 19 676b; 20 328a; 20 333c.
 —, J. H. 14 236a; on magnetism 15 236d; on squaring the circle 22 436b; on speaking - trumpets 23 594b; theory of parallels 28 664d.
 —, John: attorney 5 447a.
 —, John: martyr 8 335b.
 —, John: Roundhead; general 14 236b; 8 853b; 24 666c.
 —, John: Shakespeare's legal action against 21 746d.
 —, Sir O. 14 87d.
 —, of Ostia: see Honorius II.
 —, "the porcupine man" 4 245c.
 —, Duke of Spoleto 13 710c.
 Lambert: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, Lake 34 65 H4.
 Lambertini, theologian 5 205a.
 Lambertson, Willam of 20 593a; 21 157a; in War of Independence 21 488c.
 Lambertson: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 Lambertsville 34 74 E6.
 Lambeth: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 Lamberty, G. de 22 799b.
 Lambesc 34 18 F11.
 Lambessa (Lambèze, Lambèssa) 34 54 H2; 14 237d; 17 628c; Pl VI 20 776.
 Lambespring, B. 21 560a.
 Lambeth: borough 34 10 L7; china works 18 187a; glass works 16 500b; potteries 14 832c; 19 632b; 30 344a.
 — Articles 2 654c; 6 565b.
 — Bridge 30 347d.
 — Conferences 30 120a; 32 774c.
 — Degrees 2 369c.
 — Hearing: on incense 32 221d.
 — Palace 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map; library 14 516d.
 —, Quadrilateral 30 120d.
 —, South: see South Lambeth.
 Lambethville 34 86 M4.
 Lambèze: see Lambessa.
 Lambie Mount 31 165c.
 Lambinet 3 652b; 23 693c.
 Lambing Flat 25 803c; 31 170c.
 Lambinus: scholar 17 345b.
 Lambir, Mount 34 48 D4.
 Lambley, Northumberland, England 34 6 E4.
 —, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
 Lambro 34 56 O12.
 Lamborn 34 105 A2.
 Lambourn: river 3 592b.
 —, town 34 9 B3.
 Lambras (Alnus acuminata) 18 673c.
 Lambrequin: see Mantling.
 Lambro 34 31 F4; 19 251c.
 Lambrook 34 13 H2.
 Lambros, Spyridon 30 400b.
 Lambros Fl.: see Lambro.
 Lambs 34 79 H6.
 Lambs' Creek: town 34 73 H3.
 — Head 34 16 A8.
 Lamb's lettuce: see Corn Salad.
 — tongue: in joinery 4 494c.
 Lamb's wool 24 655b.
 Lambsburg 34 76 B7.
 Lambsville 34 78 L3.
 Lambton of Lambton: arms of 11 700a.
 Lambton, Hedworth 31 82d.
 —, J. G.: see Durham, J. G.
 Lambton, 1st Earl of.
 —, Major: measurement of meridian arc 2 792b; survey of India 8 736b; 22 696a.
 —, W. H. 7 563b.
 Lambton: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 138d.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
 —, Castle 34 6 H4.
 —, County, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 —, Port: see Port Lambton.
 Lambui 34 43 A2.
 Lamé: mathematician 11 587a; 22 672a; functions 32 801d.
 Lame: town, Sudan 34 55 K8.
 "Lame Lovers, The" 9 368b.
 Lamech 14 238a; 17 523a.
 Lamedeer 34 107 K4.
 Lamego: town, Portugal 14 238d and 30 130d; 34 20 E3; Pl VII 22 304; 3 510b; 22 315d.
 —, Cortes of 19 540c.
 Lamehinas 20 554c.
 Lamelle: of bone 1 853d; of mushroom 4 162a; of Shoveler duck 21 842; of stigma 4 144c.
 Lamellar structure: in crystals 16 370d.
 Lamellibranchia 30 798a; alimentary canal 16 691d; in aquaria 25 507c; circulatory organs 16 692a; classification 16 684c; excretory organs 16 692b; external characters 16 685d; gills 16 688c; heart (fig.) 16 674a; marine distribution 33 934a; (fig.) 33 934d; nervous system (fig.) 16 693a; 19 31b; in oceanic deposits 10 288b; olfactory organs of 22 165d; reproduction and development 16 693d; sense organs 16 692a; shell (fig.) 16 687b; tactile organs of 23 478d; transverse sections (figs.) 16 690a; 16 691b.
 Lamellicornia 6 131b; 13 149a.
 Lamelliostres 18 38d.
 Lamennais, H. F. R. de 14 239a; 21 382b; founded "L'Avenir" 17 420d; in literature 9 675c; 16 771c.
 Lamentations, Book of 14 240c; authorship 14 241d; in Jewish canon 5 4d.
 Lamentin: town, Guadeloupe West Indies 34 118 B8.
 —, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 J9; 34 118 E9.
 Lamerdin 34 97 F4.
 Lamet: tribe 32 610b.
 Lamet: 34 85 E5.
 Lamet, C. de 20 602c.
 Lameth, C. de 20 602c.
 Lametric (La Mettrie), J. O. de 14 243a; 8 760b; 9 688d; opposition to Lavoisier 14 353c; warning to Voltaire 24 289b.
 "Lameyah" 2 263c.
 Lamgals: see Ramgals.
 Lami: antiquary 18 542b.
 —, French painter 32 440d.
 —, caricatures by 26 587c.
 Lami of Bokhara 18 658b.
 Lami (Zitune): town, Greece 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 4 849a; coins of 17 641c; siege of 11 107c.
 — (Maliacus Sinus) Gulf of Greece 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80.
 Lami: demon 14 243b.
 "Lamia": poem by Keats 14 243c.
 "Lamia": statue by Frampton 32 477b.
 Lamia aurocincta Pl VIII 8 131.
 Lamian war 11 107c.
 Lami'i: Turkish poet 23 650d.
 Lamidæ 13 149d.
 Lamina: of leaf 4 109b.
 —, of petal 4 132c.
 —, cinerea 1 873a.
 —, dorsal, of tunicates 23 611d.
 —, fusca 1 887c; vitrea 1 887.
 Lamina, Lake 34 55 Q9; 24 13c.
 Laminae of rocks 10 292a.
 Laminar motion 12 461b.
 Laminaria 25 267c; 1 508a; 1 509b.
 —, digitata: see Tangle.
 —, saccharina: see Sugar-wrack.
 Laminarilaceæ 25 267c; 23 408d.
 Laminariæ 24 126d.
 Lamination planes: in geology 10 292a.
 Lamine 34 104 G7.
 Laminectomy 33 77b.
 Laming gas purification 10 95b.
 Lamington, Lord 32 115a.
 Lamington: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 J4.
 —, 14 251d.
 Laminiplantares 18 37d.
 Lamiso 4 61d.
 Lamison 34 84 B6.
 Lamium album: see Dead nettle, White.
 Lamkin 34 88 J6.
 Lamlash 34 15 D4; 25 670c.
 —, Lighthouse 34 15 D4.
 Lamlash Bay 2 629a.
 Lamun 34 38 L7.
 Lamm 34 78 O3.
 Lamna Channel, East: see East Lamna Channel.
 —, Channel, West: see West Lamna Channel.
 —, Island 34 44 C7; 12 141b.
 Lammas lands 6 209c; 25 321c.
 Lammas, Mount 34 52 K5.
 Lammas: wheat 24 532c.
 Lamme Fjord 34 25 K5; 24 771d.
 Lammer Law 34 15 L3; 11 361b.
 Lammeyer (Gypetus barbatulus) 14 243c; 1 633d.
 —, African (Gypetus meridionalis) 14 244b.
 Lammermaur (Lammermoor) 3 612c.
 —, Hills 34 15 L3; 10 345b.
 Lammier wine 24 700d.
 Lamme: see Porbeagle.
 Lamme 12 682b; 12 685c.
 Lamock Islands 34 45 F11; lighthouse, ibid.
 Lamolle (La Moille): town, La., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
 —, County 34 66 D4.
 —, River 34 66 B4.
 Lamone 34 65 G7.
 Lamoliork Island: see Ngoli.
 Lamon, J. C. 33 919c.
 Lamona 34 111 G2.
 Lamond Station 34 73 C3.

Lamone (Anemo) 34 31 M6; 8 846b; 13 436d.
 Lamongan 13 600d.
 Lamoni 34 101 F6.
 Lamont: naturalist 14 298b.
 Lamont, J. von: astronomer 14 244c; 3 95d.
 Arctic explorer 10 196c; 22 410c.
 Lamont: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
 Island PI II 19 315.
 Lamotte 34 104 F7.
 Lamonts, the: Scottish clan 11 607d.
 Lamont's Clarschoe (Clarsach lumanach) 11 489c.
 Lamotte 34 54 F7.
 Lamortière, General 9 621c; capitulation 2 10b; 9 625b; papal forces 19 158b; defeat of 13 490c; takes Mascara 15 608b.
 Lamorinière, F. 32 446b.
 Lamore: see Lamus.
 Lamotte, F., Marquis de: see Fénelon.
 Lamotte: town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 Lamotte-Beuvron: see La Motte-Beuvron.
 Lamotte-Valois, Comte de 20 623b.
 Mme. de 20 623a.
 Lamouilly 34 19 L1.
 Lamour: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 Lamourette: writer 16 497c.
 Lamoureux, C. 30 121a; 31 41c.
 Lamourie Bridge 34 87 E4.
 Lamouroux, D. 26 753a.
 Lamour 14 244d; ancient (ill) 14 247b; (ill) 14 248a; burners (ill) 14 247a; of Damascus ware 19 621a; electric 6 73c; 14 632a; 33 110a; incandescent 14 74b; light-house 15 212a; in mines 6 72d; (fig.) 14 461b; moderator (ill) 14 246c; oil 14 246c; 13 719d; 31 651b; oil-spray 31 652b; reading (ill) 14 246a; structure 14 245b.
 Lam shells 4 189a.
 Lampa: town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
 -town, Peru 34 122 C7.
 -Rio, Chile: see Rio Lampa.
 Lapa-dephoria 11 679c; 23 296d.
 Lapedes 4 189a.
 Lapedage 1 230b.
 Lapaolo 34 56 R15.
 Lapasas, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 -County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 Lapaissé 11 695c.
 Lapaos 34 119 J4; 31 281b.
 Lapa: black: pigment 14 248d; 5 399c; 19 88c; in calico printing 4 692a; crayon 6 555c; preparation 23 58d.
 Lapedo 1 655c.
 Lapedusa (Linosa, Lipajosa): island, Mediterranean 14 249a and 30 21b; 34 30 F12; 15 820c; permit of 14 249b.
 Laperrière, Marie de 6 418a.
 Laperm: see Lamprey.
 Laperuzzi: revolutionary 3 19d.
 Laperthelme 34 23 N8.
 Laperthico, F. 19 394d.
 Laper: town, Pa., U.S. 34 3 K7.
 town, Wales 30 121b; 34 1 C5; 5 94b; 26 584d; college: see St David's College.
 Laper: Volfrey 34 12 C2.
 Lapey 34 12 B3.
 -Court 18 492d.
 -Palace 34 12 B3.
 Lapholes 21 714a.
 Lapi: see Sullivan Island.
 Lapiion 15 820c.
 Lapiugh of Lamplugh 11 366a.
 Lapi-micrometer 16 243c.
 Lapion, Port: see Port Lampon.

Lampong Peak 22 639b.
 Lampongs (Lampong, Lampongsche) Residency 34 48 B5; 22 639b; 30 488a; 33 59c.
 Lampornis 3 749d.
 Lamport 34 8 C4.
 Lamport and Holt 32 849b.
 Lamporth: see Langport.
 Lamp-posts 28 84a.
 Lampira inferior 3 57 Map.
 -superior 3 57 Map.
 Lamprecht: romance writer 10 518b; 10 523d.
 Lamprechtshausen 34 29 G7.
 Lamprey (Petromyzon) 14 249b; auditory organ of 12 652d; blood-corpuscles of 12 658c; brain of 12 651c; 29 390a; classification 12 664b; development of 12 662b; geographical distribution 12 676a; migrations 12 669a; nasal aperture in 12 636c; nerve fibres 1 860b; olfactory organs of 22 166a; reproductive organs 20 409c; in Severn 21 698b; skull (figs.) 12 645b; spinal column of 22 110c.
 Lamprey River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
 Lamprius, Æ. 3 74a.
 Lampris luna: see Opah.
 Lamprocles 22 231d.
 Lamprogrammus 29 399a.
 Lamproptide 30 481b.
 Lampros, S. 29 103d.
 Lamprus: musician 22 271a.
 Lamps, Festival of 14 247b.
 Lampsacus (Lapsaki, Lamsaki, Pityussa, Prinkipio I.) 14 249d; 34 35 C1; PI II 15 92; 23 579c; coins of 17 645d.
 Lampter 18 798c.
 Lampton 34 10 F7.
 Lampton House 34 10 F7.
 Lamputus 12 663c.
 Lampun (Labong) 34 43 D5.
 Lampus 23 413c.
 Lampyridae 13 143a; 13 149a.
 Lampyrus: see Glow-worm.
 Lamsaki: see Lampsacus.
 Lamsäl: district, Livonia, Russia 14 724d.
 -town, Livonia, Russia 30 304d.
 Lamsley 34 6 H4.
 Lamu: island, Br. E. Africa 24 768c; 27 610c; 25 154d; German claims in 26 701b.
 -town and district, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11; 27 611d.
 Lamud 34 122 B5.
 Lamure-sur-Azergues: see La Mure.
 Lamus: king of the Læstrygones 14 200d; 14 243b.
 Lamus (Lamas, Lamas Su, Lamoss): river 34 38 F4; PI II 15 92; 5 776d.
 Lamut: tribe, Siberia 13 832b; 23 608c; 30 10b; language 24 1c.
 Lamy, Major 32 120a; 32 363b.
 Lamy: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 Lamyatt 34 13 J1.
 Lamyet Island 34 45 G10.
 Lamyras river: see Nahr Damur.
 Lan: town, China 34 45 C3.
 -town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G5.
 Lan: Chinese indigo 12 843b.
 Lana, F. 1 187a.
 Lana: Russian measure 24 490d.
 Lanacoco Bayou 34 87 C5.
 Lanaeken 34 21 G7.
 Lanagan 34 104 D11.
 Lanai (Ranai) 34 47 L3; 11 532b; pop. 29 240a.
 Lanaja: see La Najaja.
 Lanak Pass 34 44 B4; 33 323a.
 Lanana 34 88 N6.
 Lanad 18 752c.
 Lanark: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 -town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
 -town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 -town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
 -town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 -town, Scotland 14 252a and 30 121b; 34 15 H3; 30 121d.
 -County, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 -New: see New Lanark.
 Lanarkia 29 397d.
 Lanarkite 16 400d.
 Lanarkshire 14 250a and 30 121c; 34 15 H4; agriculture and industries 30 122a; area and pop. 21

528a; coalfield 6 53c; geology of 10 337d; 10 343c; representation 30 121d.
 Lanassius 29 397d.
 Lanassa: wife of Pyrrhos 22 20c.
 Lancashire 14 252a and 30 122c; 34 7 C4; 6 513b; 14 252a; calico printing in 6 489c; coalfield 6 51c; 28 198b; 33 553b; dairy produce 6 771b; 27 355c; dialect of 8 395d; geology of 10 349c; football, influence of 28 423a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; industries and trade 30 123c; iron ore production 33 553d; iron works 33 554a; pop. 28 202c; slate quarries 22 128b.
 "Lancashire": ship 32 836c.
 Lancashire boiler 22 496d; 22 497b; 26 281c.
 -breed of greyhounds 6 515d.
 -Handicap Steeplechase 29 334c.
 -Plot 15 464d.
 -witches, trial of 24 621b.
 Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway 24 748a; 28 216a; locomotives PI II 32 150.
 Lancaster, Commodore 1 96b.
 -Catherine, Duchess of: see Swynford, Catherine.
 -Edmund, Earl of: see Edmund Crouchback.
 -Henry, Earl of: see Henry IV.
 -Henry Wryneck, Duke of: see Henry Wryneck, duke of Lancaster.
 -John, Duke of: see John of Gaunt.
 -Thomas, Earl of: see Thomas, Earl of Lancaster.
 -Sir James 14 257b; 6 845b; 12 798c; 10 185d.
 -Joseph 14 257b; educational work of 7 678a; 20 131d; 27 661b.
 -William: pseudonym: see De Tabley, J. B.
 -House of 14 255c; ecclesiastical laws of 8 324c; extinction of male line 8 328a.
 Lancaster: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 -town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 -town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 -town, England 14 254d and 30 124a; 34 7 B3; 34 3 C1; disenfranchisement of 4 279b; slave traffic at 22 138c.
 -town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 -town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 -town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 -town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 -town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 -town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
 -town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
 -town, Neb., U.S.: see Lincoln.
 -town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
 -town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 -town, O., U.S. 14 255b; 30 124a; 34 91 E5.
 -town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
 -town, Pa., U.S. 14 255b; 30 124a; 34 73 K6.
 -town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2; 22 288d.
 -town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 -town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 -town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 -Bay 14 252b.
 -Branch 34 92 B6.
 -Canal 34 7 B4; 2 229c; 14 252c.
 -County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 -County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7; limestone plain of 18 499c.
 -County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2; mineral wealth of 22 287d.
 -County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 -Duchy of, England 6 513c; chancellor of 5 389b; claim to sale of wreck 33 887a; Court of Chancery of 6 516c; 30 145c; Court of Common Pleas 6 513c; Crown retains revenues

27 98a; Henry IV's Act 14 254b; muniments in Record Office 20 313b; Richard II seizes 14 256c.
 -Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 Lancaster Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 Lancaster and Kendal Canal 34 7 B3.
 -, Middle: see Middle Lancaster.
 -, New: see New Lancaster.
 Lancaster Rifle 32 240b.
 Lancaster Sound 34 59 N2; 14 257b; 19 317d; 31 808d.
 -, South: see South Lancaster.
 -, West: see West Lancaster.
 Lancasterian Institution, Royal 14 258a.
 Lancaster's photographic shutter 31 700c.
 Lance, G. 21 444c.
 Lance: a military weapon 30 124b; British pattern, 1873 2 578b; in continental armies 26 623c; in Turkish army 2 618b; value of in action 33 154c; 30 124c.
 -, in heraldry 11 703b.
 -, in pyrotechny 20 136a.
 Lance Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 -Creek: stream, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
 Lancefield 34 51 F6.
 Lancelet (Branchiostoma, Amphioxus) 14 258d; fibrous skeleton 1 820b; olfactory organs 22 166a; see also Amphioxus.
 Lancelin Island 34 50 A6.
 Lancelot: in Arthurian romance 15 464a; 2 650d; 6 469a; 8 408a; 9 639c; date 20 644c; 20 647a.
 Lancelot, C. 19 533c; 7 675c.
 Lancelot: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 -, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 Lancelote leaf (fig.) 4 111d.
 Lancers: cavalry 5 263a; Belgian 2 615a; British 2 578a; French 2 603c; 5 263a; Russian 2 609c.
 Lancers: dance 27 376a.
 "Lances de Honor" 33 172c.
 Lancet: in architecture 2 423a; (ill) 4 474b; 2 427b.
 Lancetwood (Yari-yari) 14 259a; 2 376a.
 Lancha Plana 34 114 E4.
 Lanchester 34 6 G4.
 Lan-chow-foo (Lan-chau) 34 44 G3; 14 259b.
 Lanciano (Anxanum, Anxia) 14 259b; 34 32 Q10.
 Lancing: town, England 34 9 E5.
 -, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 -, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 Lancisi, G. M. 1 813d; 15 815a; nerves of 19 40a.
 Lancival, L. de 9 672b.
 Lancos 34 123 J6.
 Lancret, N. 14 259c; 21 444a.
 Lancy, Comtesse de: see Genlis, Comtesse de.
 Lancy 34 27 A6; 10 148c.
 Land: district, Norway 34 26 F6.
 -, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 -, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 Land: in agriculture 1 328d; 14 270c; butchery 19 385b; cleaning 1 338a; drainage 1 335b; relative fertility 25 199d; productivity 14 270b; reclamation of waste 1 402a; 20 573b.
 Land: in gunbarrels 29 166d.
 Land: in law 14 259c; 8 223b; 21 530c; agrarian laws 1 287b; anarchist proposals 22 216d; credit bank 3 328b; 14 263c; Carey's law 19 385a; charities 5 401c; rights of corporation 6 433c; and the Crown 11 12a; 19 673b; distribution 14 268a; enjoyment of 14 270b; and free trade 9 9 756a; free trade in 9 761d; George's doctrine 28 676c; emigration grants 8 176a; alienation by Hindus 29 279d; in mediæval England 26 678a; nationalization 14 266d; property in by Roman law 20 673a; 20 689c; 20 713c; 14 260c; real estate in 20 304d; registration of writs 24 696a; rent in relation to value 24 50b; Ricardo's

theory of 19 374c; contracts for sale of 27 223d; Sallie law 21 214c; A. Smith's theory of 19 367a; socialist views 22 206b; State acquisition 14 267c; methods of subdivision 14 270d; taxation, see under Land Taxation below; occupation of waste 1 289a; see also Land Tenure, and Real Estate.
 Land: in physical geography 10 211d; changes in level 10 255a; geographical distribution 10 217c; disintegration 10 269a; prehistoric distribution 33 940c; movements 10 273c; formation of surface 10 373a; temperature 16 134b.
 -Act, 1881 29 554a; 29 561c; in Cavan 26 624c; in Galway 28 580b.
 -Acts, 1887-1896 30 128c; in Ireland 29 566a; Royal Commission on 29 566b.
 -Bill, New South Wales, 1861 31 170c.
 -breeze 3 33c; 16 126a.
 -claims, U.S. court of 31 161c.
 -Commission, Ireland 29 554b; 30 128c.
 -Commission Court 29 561c.
 -crabs 6 539a.
 -credit banks 14 263c.
 Land of Desolation 10 184b.
 Land of the Five Rivers 12 847d.
 "Land of Heart's Desire" 27 523b.
 -holdings: see under Land Tenure.
 -Improvement Acts, Ireland 29 554c; 28 580a.
 -Improvement Company's Act 1 335a.
 "Land of Israel" 7 3b.
 Land Law Act, Ireland, 1860 29 560c.
 -Law Act, Ireland, 1870 14 277c; 28 237a.
 -Law Act, Ireland, 1881 14 277b; 29 550b.
 -Law Act, Ireland, 1887 29 554b.
 -Law Act, 1896 29 553c.
 Land League, Irish 29 560c; 31 485a.
 "Land Leaguers, The" 23 586a.
 "Land of the Leal" 17 167c.
 Land Leech, Ceylon (Hirudo ceylanica, Hirudo tagalla) 14 405a.
 "Land of the Midnight Sun, The" 27 540b.
 "Land of the Permauls" 6 92b.
 Land Pressers 1 319d.
 -Purchase Acts, Irish, 1885, 1891, and 1896 28 580a; 30 128c; in Cavan 26 624c; reception by Irish landlords 29 563c; loans in Londonderry under 30 360a; provisions, 1891 29 564d.
 -Registration 30 129b; 30 132a; 20 342c; 32 726a; 30 130c; in England and Wales 30 130d; in France 30 133a; in Germany and Austria-Hungary 30 132c; in Scotland 30 132a; in United States 30 132d.
 -Registry Act, 1862 20 343a; 6 324d.
 "Land and its Rent" 33 731c.
 -scrip: in U.S.A. 33 606c.
 Land of the Sacred Singers 12 780a.
 Land of the Seven Streams 7 587d.
 -sitting men 8 297a.
 Land of Spices 20 93d.
 -taxation 9 181d; economic interest 33 195a; incidence of taxation 23 88d; Indian 12 769d; effects on land 9 190d; Mill's doctrine 16 307b; New Zealand 31 227c; Perpetual 9 185b; reduction 9 184a; under Revolution 9 181d; United Kingdom 33 548b.
 -tenure 6 209a; 19 735b; 14 263d; 8 223b; agricultural holdings 25 323d; 25 324d; in Breton Law 4 252d; Cattaok 5 243d; copyhold 6 355d; feudal 8 296b; 8 303a; 14 277a; 20 305c; early English 8 275b; by frankalmoin 20 307b; Indian 12 769d; 15 289d; 29 439d; Irish

- 13 218d; 14 269c; Isle of Man 15 452c; in Italy 13 452b; knight's fees 14 112c; early leases 1 294b; 1 406c; 1 411b; Leslie on 14 478a; Littleton on 14 704a; 28 250b; manorial system 15 496c; Robertson on 20 601a; in later Roman empire 22 135d; in Russia 21 83c; seignory 21 623d; in severalty 6 583a; 29 465a; statistics 14 265b; in U.S.A. 12 122b; 23 763d; village system 14 260a.
- Land Transfer: see Land Registration and Conveyancing.
- Land Transfer Act, 1875 6 324d; as to registration 20 343b; registration of rent charges 20 403a; registration of title 30 158a.
- Transfer Act, 1897: assignment of leases 30 127d; registration of title 30 130d; 30 158d.
- Land Villa 34 62 N5.
- "Land en Volk" 31 208c.
- Landa: bishop 24 759c.
- Landa: town 32 118b.
- Landaff 34 66 G6.
- Landai Sin 1 228c.
- Landak 4 55d; platinum deposits 12 816c; pop. 26 311a.
- Landamman 10 636c; 22 794a; 24 11d.
- Landana 34 56 J12; 14 743a.
- Landau an-der-Isar, Germany 14 271b; 30 125a; 34 23 P16; capture of 8 661d; 9 581b; France surrenders 9 619a; memorable fire in 9 239c.
- in-der-Pfalz, Germany 34 23 O7; 34 2 H4.
- Landau: carriage (ill) 26 607b.
- Landau Lighthouse 34 56 J12.
- Landaur 7 33c.
- Landbeach 34 8 F5.
- Landbrot 12 616c.
- Land-connection: in geology 33 938a.
- Landeck, Lucretia von 24 328c.
- town, Austria 34 29 A9; 34 3 K5.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
- town, Prussia 30 125a; 34 24 E5.
- town, Silesia 34 24 M24; 34 3 M3.
- Landed Estates Court, Ireland 13 229a; 20 308a.
- Landens 24 766c; 17 8a.
- Landegode 17 576d.
- Landelle, De la 9 320c.
- Landen, J. 14 271b; on elliptic arcs 13 64d; on elliptic integrals 13 60b; on transformation in calculus 13 62d; theorem explained 14 271d.
- Landen: town 34 21 P7.
- Landenburg 34 73 L7.
- Lander, John 14 271d; explores Niger 1 246c; 17 498b.
- Richard 14 271d; 5 802a; explores Niger 1 246c; 17 498b.
- Lander: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
- town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7; state poor farm 33 905d.
- Lander: mining term 16 456c.
- Lander County 34 113 E3.
- Mount 34 108 J7.
- Landerbank 32 519d.
- Landernau: river 4 260b; 9 216a.
- town 34 17 A4.
- Landeron, La: see La Landeron.
- Landeron-Combes: see La Landeron.
- Landersdale 34 92 D5.
- Landersville 34 84 C2.
- Landes 10 624a; 14 272a; 30 125a; 34 18 E9; area and pop. 1861 and 1876 9 508a; pine forests 9 402d; pop. 1881-1901 28 464c.
- Landesgemeinde 10 636c; 24 11d.
- Landesgericht 26 6b; 20 18d.
- Landeshauptmann 32 736d.
- Landeshut 34 24 L22.
- Landesmünzen 31 290a.
- Landesrath 10 636c.
- Landess 34 92 E3.
- Landessville Station 34 92 E3.
- Landes-Union 15 775c.
- Landet 34 118 B12.
- Landewednack 34 13 G5.
- Landfall Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A8.
- Island, Chile 34 124 C14.
- Landfall: nautical term 21 604a.
- Landford 34 9 B5.
- Landergericht: see Landesgericht.
- Landgraf 34 77 D6.
- Landgrove 34 66 C9.
- Landguard Point and Light-house 34 9 L2.
- "Landhaus am Rhein, Das" 25 783d.
- Landholders' Court 25 324c.
- Landholt 16 195c.
- Landi, N. di 21 442b.
- , Fort: see Fort Landing.
- Landi-Khana 25 714d.
- Landing: town 34 72 F2.
- Landing net 2 32d.
- Landings: of buildings 4 472d.
- Landingsville 34 73 K5.
- Landini, J. 21 442a.
- Landinis 7 372b.
- Landino, C. 20 385b; 9 138d.
- Landis Valley 34 73 K6.
- Landisburg 34 73 H6.
- Landisville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
- Landit, fair of 10 613a.
- Landivy 34 17 E4.
- Landuweelen 12 91d.
- "Ländliche Hochzeit" 29 22a.
- Landlock, The 34 118 D11.
- Landlocked: nautical term 21 604a.
- Landlord and Tenant 14 272d; 30 125b; right of distress 7 266c; in Ireland 14 276d; 30 128c; joint interests 14 268d; leases between 30 126c; possessory lien 30 225d; termination of relation 30 127c; payment of rent 30 127a; in Roman law 14 273a; in Scotland 14 276b; 30 128b; Adam Smith on 19 367c; tithes rent charge 23 412d; in U.S.A. 14 273b.
- Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870 13 228b; 14 277a.
- Landmann, Dr 15 104c.
- , G.: see Agricola.
- Landmark: town 34 76 H3.
- Landmarks 4 254b; 4 642d.
- "Landnamabók" 12 624c; 12 625b; 13 252c.
- Landm, M. di 9 334c; 15 783d.
- , Pope 19 509d.
- Landocio 13 506a.
- Landois: on spermatogenesis 20 412b; on cardio-pneumatic movement 24 102a.
- Landolfo V. 24 213c.
- Landolphe 3 573c.
- Landolphia 12 839a; 25 134c.
- florida 27 206a; 27 613a; 12 839a.
- Landon, C. P. 14 278a.
- , L. E. 14 278b.
- Landonville 34 75 M6.
- Landor, R. 14 279d.
- , W. S. 14 278b; dramatic studies 7 439a; friendship with Swinburne 33 122b; Latin epigrams 8 478b; on poetry and prose 19 261d.
- Landör: see Landskrona.
- Landora: see Landskrona.
- Landore 34 12 E3; bridge 4 341b; iron mining 28 742a.
- Landoro 17 319a; 31 115b.
- Landport 34 9 C5; 19 534 Map; 31 850b.
- Landrail (Crex pratensis, Corn crane) 6 542d; 20 222d; 6 543a.
- "Landrail": horse 29 392d.
- Landrake 34 13 C3.
- Landrath 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.
- Landrecht 20 18d.
- Landrecies (Landrecy) 34 17 J2; 11 376b; sieges of 8 661d; 23 626b; 24 228d.
- Landrost 15 60d.
- Landrost 5 47c.
- Landrum: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- Landrus 34 73 H3.
- Landry 18 287c.
- Landry 20 18d; 24 11d.

- Langenbruck: town, Germany 34 23 N14.
 town, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
 Langenburg: town, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 L4.
 town, Dusseldorf, Germany 34 23 K4.
 town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P13; 27 613b; 31 299c.
 town, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 L4.
 town, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 O10.
 Langendijk, P. 12 96a.
 Langendorf: town, Hungary: see Hoszfalu.
 town, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
 Langenes 34 26 J2.
 Langenfeld 34 23 N12.
 Langenfeld, Unter: see Unter Langenfeld.
 Langenfelde 34 24 L30.
 Langensarhofen 34 23 P17.
 Langenlois (Langlies) 34 29 M7.
 Langeneufnach 34 23 Q12.
 Langensalza 14 285a; 34 23 K11; 34 3 K3; battle of, 1075 21 352b; battle of, 1866 28 675c.
 Langenschwammern 34 23 Q10.
 Langenschwabbach 34 23 M7; 21 460a; mineral water 33 276a; 16 433b; 17 238d.
 Langenthal: town, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
 Valley, Prussia 22 52c.
 Langgeog 34 22 E5; 28 524c.
 Langger: writer 3 861d.
 Langgerud: see Langarud.
 Langesund 34 26 F7.
 Fjord 17 576b.
 Langenthal: educationist 9 793b.
 Langeveld: explorer 31 152a.
 Langveld: electrician 28 40b.
 Langevin: town, Assiniboia 34 60 J4.
 (Langevine): town, Quebec 34 62 O6.
 Langewagen: burgomaster 12 156a.
 Langfield 23 431d.
 Langfield 34 26 E6; 17 575b.
 Langford: chronicler 5 457d.
 Langford: town, Beds, England 34 8 E5.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 town, Essex, England 34 9 J2.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
 town, Oxon, England 34 9 A2.
 town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 Langford Magna 6 143c.
 Mount, 34 108 P3.
 Run 34 73 K1.
 Langgasse 21 169a.
 Langham, Archbishop 5 30c; 24 708d.
 Langham (Langham Bishops): town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
 town, Rutland, England 34 8 C3.
 Langham Art Schools 25 685b.
 Langhammer, A. 32 449d.
 Langhans: see Laghman.
 Langhans: architect 14 429c.
 Langhei 34 98 B4.
 Langhirano (Langhirana) 34 31 H5.
 Langho 34 7 C4.
 Langholm: town, Scotland 30 135a; 34 14 K9;
 woollen mills 7 526d;
 police burgh 27 547c.
 prison, Sweden 32 11c.
 Langholt 34 25 P3.
 Langhorne, Dr 6 148d.
 Langhorne: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 Manor 34 73 N6.
 Langhorne Creek 34 51 C5.
 ngria 17 329b.
 Langie Bey (Langiewiez) 30 134a.
 Langiewicz, M. 30 134a; 19 299b.
 Langite 16 402a.
 Langjökull Mountains 29 388d.
 Langkat: town 34 48 A4; 33 59b; oil wells at 22 638d.
 Langkawi 15 321a.
 Lang-kiao Bay 34 46 K8.
 Langkö 30 587d.
 Langkofel Peak 1 630d.
 Langlade, C. de 24 618d.
 Langlade: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
 County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
 Langlais 34 118 C8.
 Langland, W. 14 285a; 21 740a; on church reform 8 373c; "Piers the Plowman" 14 285a; 8 395c.
 Langlaur 34 23 O12.
 Langle, De: explorer 14 298b.
 Langle: district, France 18 339b.
 Langles: scholar 4 49b; 18 634b.
 Langley: family, arms of 11 702a.
 Langley, A. A. 20 241c; 24 458a; Aerodrome (ill) 25 P1 101d.
 —, astronomer 32 781b.
 —, Batty 2 445b.
 —, S. P. 30 135b.
 —, Walter 32 436d.
 —, William: see Langland.
 Langley: parish, Worcester, England 17 753b.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 —, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
 —, town, Essex, England 34 9 G2.
 —, town, Leicestershire, England 14 424d.
 —, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 — Bridge Canal 7 107a.
 — Broom 34 10 B6.
 — Burrell 5 674d.
 — Close 22 442c.
 — Corner 34 10 B5.
 — Dale 7 561c.
 — House 34 10 B6.
 — Island 34 116 W2.
 — Lodge, Bucks, England 34 10 B4.
 — Lodge, Kent, England 34 10 O10.
 — Marish 34 10 B6.
 — Park, Bucks, England 34 10 B5.
 — Park, Kent, England 34 10 O10.
 — Station 34 10 B6.
 Langlies: see Langenlois.
 Langlo River 34 50 H5.
 Langloan 6 81b.
 Langlois, Colonel 10 684a.
 —, V. 15 517b.
 Langlois: town 34 112 A4.
 Langman Hospital 25 354b.
 Langmann, P. 28 721c.
 Langnau: town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 F4.
 —, town, Zurich, Switzerland 34 27 H3.
 Langness 34 6 B2; 15 451a;
 Lighthouse 34 6 B2.
 Langney Point 34 9 H5.
 Langö: island, Kristiania, Norway 34 26 F7.
 —, island, North Coast, Norway 34 26 J2; 14 769a.
 —, North: see North Langö Island.
 —, South: see South Langö Island.
 Langø tribe 33 541b.
 Langobardi: see Lombards.
 Langobardorum Leges 21 216d.
 Langogne 34 18 E8; 34 3 F6.
 Langon 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6.
 Langor 34 98 C2.
 Langöre 34 25 H5.
 Langosta: see Chapulin.
 Langport (Lamporth) 34 13 H1; Pl III 8 291.
 Langren, A. F. van 10 685b.
 Langreo 30 136a; 34 20 G1; 18 84b.
 Langres, Duc de 18 468a.
 Langres (Adematumum Lingones) 14 286c; 34 19 L5; 34 3 G5; 5 385 Map;
 Arthurian battle 2 653b;
 church 25 609c; council of 8 523a; Diderot born at 7 193b.
 Plateau de 34 19 L5; 15 561d; source of Seine 9 506b.
 Langrick Ferry 34 8 E2.
 Langrishe, Sir H. 11 61b.
 Langsar 25 40b.
 Langsät 12 817a; 30 492c.
 Langsdorffia 18 266a.
 Langseth 34 26 K5.
 Langseth 34 7 E5.
 Langshan fowls 19 645a; 31 876b.
 Langside 34 14 C2; battle of 15 599b; 21 505b.
 Lang's lay 30 765d.
 Lang's Nek: see Lang's Nek.
 Langson: see Lang Son.
 Langston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 Langston: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 Langstone Harbour 34 9 D5.
 Langstroth, the Rev. L. L. 3 500a; on hive and honey bee 3 503a.
 Langstrothdale Chase 34 7 D3.
 Langsville 34 91 F6.
 Lang-tai 34 44 H5.
 Langtarai 11 820c.
 Langtauferer Joch 1 629d.
 Langteau (Langdao) 34 43 C1.
 Langthaler Joch 1 629d.
 Langthwaite 34 6 F5.
 Langtjern 34 26 K4.
 Langtoft, Peter of: see Peter of Langtoft.
 Langtoft: town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
 Langton, B. 13 726c; anti-slavery 22 139c.
 —, S. 14 286c; 8 306c; Canterbury 13 713d; Great Charter 8 308b; Pandulf 11 658c.
 Langton: residency, Bermuda 3 599d.
 —, town, Dorset, England 34 13 K3; quarries at 7 371b.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
 — Dock, Liverpool 30 303b.
 —, East: see East Langton.
 —, Great: see Great Langton.
 Langtry, L. 26 125a.
 Langtry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
 "Language and the Study of Language" 1 689a.
 Languages 18 765a; 2 698b; 14 363a; accent 1 80c; alphabet 1 601a; 1 608a; anthropology 2 117d; Aristotle's influence 2 510b; borrowing in 18 773c; brain functions 2 109a; 2 171a; change and growth 18 772c; 18 776a; 2 689b; civilization 2 120c; deaf mutes 7 7b; dialectic variations 18 776b; 18 786c; differences in 2 118b; elliptic use of 19 768c; ethnography 8 621b; ethnology 2 120a; evolution theories 8 769d; faculty of 2 117d; families of 2 118d; history of 8 700b; infected 18 771a; 18 774d; loss of 2 171a; mythology affected by 17 137c; origin 2 117b; 2 119c; phonetic changes 31 675a; 31 674b; phrenological localization 18 845d; Plato on 19 202b; psychology of 20 75c; race test 2 119d; 8 697b; 8 699c; sign development 18 769d; speech sounds 22 381d; statistics in Europe 27 54d; 10 47c; structure of 2 118c; variety of 2 118a.
 Languard, Piz: see Piz Languard.
 Langue 34 120 H6.
 — de Barbarie 21 182d.
 "Langue des Calculs" 1 797a.
 Langue, Canal du: see Canal du Midi.
 Langue d'oc: Provençal language 19 868c; 14 287c; Catalan variety 22 348a; literature 9 646b; d'oul 19 868c; 22 363b; Italy 13 501c.
 Langued: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Languedoc: province, France 14 287c; 34 17 B3; 9 510; Antoine Court 6 519d; inquisition 1 455a; olive cultivation 17 762b.
 — Canal 4 783a; 2 20a; Colbert 9 574d.
 Langues 21 174c.
 Languet, H. 14 288c.
 Languet: of arachnida 2 377d.
 Lángulyá 10 69c; 26 763c.
 Langum 34 12 B2.
 Langür 11 833d; 14 11c.
 Langtå 4 725d.
 Langwasi 31 230a.
 Langwathly 34 6 E4.
 Langwedel 34 22 G9.
 Langwiler: see Grandvillard.
 Langwith 34 8 B2.
 — Junction 34 8 B2.
 Langwith, Upper: see Upper Langwith.
 Langworth 34 8 D2.
 Langworthy, E. R. 15 459d; 15 462c.
 Langworthy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 Langworthy Gallery 15 459d.
 Langy (Guillemot) 11 262c.
 Lang-ye-tai Island 34 45 H5.
 Lanham: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Lan-ho 5 633b.
 Lanhydrock House 34 13 B3; 6 427d.
 Lani, India: see Luni.
 — Creek 34 101 F2.
 — La, pass Pl IV 23 337c; altitude 23 342b.
 Lania 34 48 B5.
 Lanianus orientalis 3 760a.
 — salimæ 3 760a.
 Laniores 25 544b.
 Lanier, S. 33 600d; 30 136a.
 Lanier: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Lanieri, N. 17 87d; Van Dyck: portrait 24 61d.
 Lanigan, Dr J. 6 167d.
 Lanidæ 3 748b; 3 751a; 3 755b; 14 81b; affinities 21 846b.
 Laniformes: see Dentirostres.
 Laninæ 21 846b.
 Lanin Volcano 25 426b; 31 500a.
 Lanini, B. 21 443b.
 Lanista 10 631c.
 Lanistes 30 795d.
 Lanisus: see Shrike.
 — colluria: see Red-backed Shrike.
 — excubitor: see Great Grey Shrike.
 — infaustus (Linnæus): see Siberian Jay.
 — tyrannus (Linnæus): see Kingbird.
 Lanjario 34 56 R15.
 Lanjaron 34 20 J8.
 Lanji: town, India 34 41 H9; 3 260c.
 —, lake, Congo 24 764a.
 Lanjuinais: orator 9 673c.
 Lanká Malla 3 287a.
 Lankar-cho 34 44 C4.
 Lánkás 12 750a; tobacco 29 15d.
 "Lankavatára" 14 227a.
 Lankershim Station 34 115 C9.
 Lankester, E. Ray 28 406b; on bacteria 21 399d; on coelomic fluid, annelida 2 66a; on cuttlefish 6 739d; 16 672a; ex-periments 2 217d; on homoplasia 2 426a; on limulus 25 520a; on lim-pet 16 645d; on mol-lusc embryos 16 639c; on protozoa 19 830a; zoo-logical classification 24 811a.
 Lankesterella 32 815a; (fig.) 32 814d.
 Lankhuti 34 38 J1.
 Lanki (Laky) 34 45 G8.
 Lankuran 18 648a.
 Lankwitz 26 227 Map.
 Lann 13 257b.
 Lannava 34 26 M2.
 Lanncaux Island 34 87 K8.
 Lannemezan 34 18 F9.
 — plateau 20 127b.
 Lanner (Falco lanarius) 9 3b.
 Lannes (Dombey) Cape 34 51 C6.
 Lannes, Marshal 14 289a; embassy to Portugal 19 550d.
 Lannilis 34 17 A4.
 Lanninou 4 259 Map.
 Lannon: town, France 34 17 B4; 6 480a; 27 257c.
 — River Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
 Lanny, Baroness, J. C. de 12 96c.
 —, Charles 9 556b; 22 634b.
 —, Cornelius de 10 654b.
 Lanco 34 76 J2.
 Lanoka 34 72 H6.
 Lanolin 31 723d.
 Lanona: town, Celebes 5 289b.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 Lanorale 34 62 H7.
 Lanoue, Captain H. 17 258c.
 —, author 9 633d.
 Lanrick Castle 34 15 G2.
 Lanrick Lighthouse 34 17 B5.
 Lans: divisions of Finland 9 218b.
 —, mountains 13 385c.
 Lansberg: mathematician 2 754b.
 Lansdale 34 73 M6.
 Lansdell, Dr H. 19 762d.
 Lansdowne, William, Earl Marquis (Shelburne, Earl of) 14 289d; 5 443d; 10 424d; 19 135a; friend of Bentham 3 575d; character 14 290b; friend of Dunning 7 544c; P. Dumont 7 529c; opposer Fox 8 358d; 9 497a; ministry 8 358d; Rockingham ministry 20 616a; 8 358d.
 —, Henry, third Marquis of 19 148b; coalition, 1833 28 226c; and Macaulay 15 126d; Merchants' Petition 9 188b; secretary of state 8 369b; vaccination 13 624c.
 —, Henry Charles, fifth Marquis of 4 619a; 24 594b; governor-general of Canada 26 532b; viceroy of India 29 451a.
 Lansdowne: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
 L'Anse: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
 — Bay 34 97 K2.
 — du Foin 34 62 N2.
 — aux Gascons 34 62 G3.
 — a Giles 34 62 N4.
 — Ind. Res. 34 95 E4.
 — Saint Jean 34 62 O2.
 Lansell's 180 Mine 25 800a.
 Lansford 34 73 L5.
 Lan-shan 34 45 C10.
 Lانشان 34 56 R10.
 Lanshing: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2; 30 12c.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 14 290b and 30 136c; 34 96 M12; 30 736b.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, North: see North Lansing.
 —, South: see South Lansing.
 Lansingburgh 14 290c and 30 136c; 34 70 P6.
 Lansingville 34 71 J6.
 Lanslebourg 34 18 N7.
 Lansman 22 743d.
 Lanson: sculptor 32 481a.
 Lansquenets 29 482d.
 Lanssac, De 23 549d.
 Lanstephen 14 347d.
 Lanston monotype (fig.) 33 524c.
 Lanta 34 18 G9.
 Lantada, battle of 9 80c.
 Lantana: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q9.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 Lan-tao 34 45 E12; 29 319c.
 Lantara, S. M. 14 290c.
 Lanteglos 34 13 C3.
 Lanten: tribe 30 137b; 32 610b.
 Lantéri, E. 32 478b.
 Lanteroo 15 1a.
 Lantero: architecture 2 435b; 2 467a; 2 433a.
 —, in lighthouses 14 629b; 14 620d; 30 252c.
 Lantern Hill (Ilfracombe) Lighthouse 34 13 D1.
 Lantern pinion: clocks 6 25c; (ill) 6 32d.
 —, photographic (ill) 31 692a.
 —, quadrant electrometer 8 122a.
 Lanterne 34 19 N5; 21 301b.
 "Lanterne, La" 31 189b; 32 286c.
 Lantern-fly (Fulgora) 14 290d; classification 13 153b; colours of light 18 813d; luminous organs 18 814b.
 Lanternists 1 71b.
 "Lanternmaker's Courtship, The" 29 363b.
 Lanthanite 16 399c.
 Lanthanum 14 291b; 5 542c; 22 376d.
 — hydroxide 5 542d.
 — oxide 5 542d.
 Lanthopline 5 576c; 17 792d.
 "Lanthorn Leatherhead" 13 743a.
 "Lanthorne of Light" 14 812b.
 Lan-tien 34 45 B5.
 Lantolr: see Lantore.
 Lantok 34 43 A3.
 Lanton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
 Lanton Island (Lautar) 34 43 D11.

Larino (Larino) 34 32 R11; 16 63id.
 Larisaurus 32 217d.
 Larissa: see Larissa.
 Larissa: province 34 36 G2; 29 91c.
 (Larisa): town, Greece 14 314b and 30 139c; 34 36 F1; Thessalia, Ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; Macedonia, Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 77b; coins 17 641c; eclipse 27 623b; excavations 31 54d; fortified hill 11 82a; Pelopidas 18 479c; population 29 91d; Turkish occupation, 1897 29 101b.
 town, Lydia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 town, Mysia, Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Cremaste Pl I 11 80.
 Larsson Lamarquia 2 221b.
 Larissus Pl I 11 80.
 Laristán 14 314c; 34 40 E7; 28 377c.
 Larus: see Lago di Como.
 Larivey, P. de 7 423d; 9 652a.
 Larivière: see Mercier-Larivière.
 Larix: see Larch.
 americana: see Larch, American.
 europæa: see Larch, Common.
 lyallii: see Mountain Larch.
 microcarpa: see Red Larch.
 occidentalis: see Western Larch.
 pendula: see Black Larch.
 Larixin (Larixinic acid) 14 312a.
 Larke: river, England 34 8 G4; 4 728a; 26 484b.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 Larke (Alauda) 14 314d; 3 716a.
 (Alaudidæ): moult of 3 776c; as quarry in falconry 9 10d.
 Larke Ascending, The 30 637c.
 Larke Islet Lighthouse 34 62 P2.
 Larke Kols: see Hos.
 Larhana: see Larkhana.
 Larhall 30 139c; 34 15 H3; 14 251c.
 Larhana (Larkana): district, India 22 92b.
 town 30 139c; 34 41 A6; 21 803b.
 Larke-heel: of Negro 17 317a.
 Larke-heeled cuckoos 6 687c.
 Larke: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
 Larkeville 34 83 F2.
 Larkeville 34 84 E1.
 Larkeville 34 26 D3.
 Larkeville: town, Contra Costa co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 K1.
 town, Marin co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
 town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
 Larkeville (Delphinium): calyx 4 131c; cultivation 12 249b; 12 251b; pistil 4 145a.
 Larland 34 101 D4.
 Larling 34 8 H4.
 Larling: pseudonym: see Martínez y Guertero, L. R.
 Larmer: metaphysician 27 572d.
 Larnecka (Larnaka, Larnica) 30 139c; 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 747c; antiquities 27 330c; lighthouse 34 38 E5; salt works 6 748a.
 Larnecka: see Larnaka.
 Larnecka 34 16 K2; 2 144a; salt at 13 218c.
 Larne, Lough: see Lough Larne.
 Larnecka: see Larnaka.
 Larnecka 34 105 C3.
 Larnecka: see Larnaka.
 Larnecka: French governor 28 578a.
 Larnecka, St Cydroine: see La Roche.
 Larnecka 34 21 H9.
 Larnecka, P. 6 521c; 9 672d.
 Larnecka: see La Rochebrou.
 Larose (La Rose): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
 Larouco, Serra do: see Serra do Larouco.
 Larousse, P. 27 442b.
 Larra, J. de ("Figaro") 22 361d; 33 942c.
 Larrañe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Larraín 34 124 H14.
 Larrea mexicana: see Creosote Bush.
 Larrey 22 677d; ambulance of 1 665b.
 Larriour 34 19 J4.
 L'Arronge, A. 28 718d; 27 520b.
 Larrys Cove 34 63 H4.
 Larrys Creek 34 73 H4.
 "Lars Kruse" 27 515d.
 Lars Porsena: see Porsena.
 Larso 26 42d.
 Larso 7 46b.
 Larsen, K. 27 414b; 31 812a.
 Larsen: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 Larson 34 98 B4.
 Larsson, C. 32 456a.
 Lartet, E. 5 263c; in Jordan valley 7 2d; Perigord caves 5 267c.
 Lartigue: engineer 32 143c.
 Lartington 34 6 F5.
 Lartius, T. 7 179b.
 Larto Lake 34 87 F4.
 Larue: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 County 34 82 E5.
 Larunda 14 313c.
 Laruns (Laruns-Eaux-Bonnes) 34 18 E10; 34 3 D7; 20 127a.
 Larus: see Gull.
 ridibundus: see Black-headed Gull.
 Larut: district, Perak 22 587b; 30 498b.
 river, Malay States 30 498a.
 Larvacea: see Larvalia.
 Larvæ: wandering spirits 2 202d; 14 313c.
 of ants 2 96d; of beetles 6 128a; of cockroach 6 100c; dormancy of 11 789c; of Echluroidea 27 625c; of insects 13 147a.
 Larval plague 19 159c.
 Larvalia (Larvacea): order of Tunicata 23 614c; 24 186b.
 Larvik: see Laurvik.
 Larwill 34 92 E2.
 Larwood 34 112 C2.
 Larymna 34 36 H3; Pl I 11 80.
 Laryngismus stridulus 6 617b; 23 320b.
 Laryngitis 23 319d.
 Laryngology 15 797a.
 Laryngoscope 24 276a; Lennox Browne's (ill) 33 83c.
 Larynx 1 119a; of Amphibia 766c; anatomy of 24 273a; of apes 2 165c; of Cetacea 15 365c; cartilages of 24 273c; muscles of 24 274b; nerve of 1 882d.
 Larzicourt 34 19 K3.
 Las: district, Baluchistan: see Luz.
 Las Aldamas: see Aldamas.
 Animas: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
 Animas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M6.
 Animas County 34 109 K8.
 Animas (Purgatory) River 34 109 M7.
 Animas River, South Fork of 34 109 J8.
 Bârdenas 34 20 L2.
 Bela: see Bela.
 Burgos 17 827b.
 Cabezas de San Juan: see Los Cabezas.
 Californias: see California.
 Las Casas, B. de 14 319d; Columbus 6 172d; defends Indians 16 513c; slave trade 22 138a.
 Casas: captain-general of Cuba 6 678c; 29 236a.
 Cases, Count 17 225d.
 Las Cinco Villas 6 681d.
 Colonias 34 110 L3.
 Cornudas 34 110 K6.
 Cruces: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 17 401b.
 Cruces: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6; 17 401b; agricultural college 31 161a.
 Damas 2 16c.
 Flores 34 72 F11; 4 440c.

Las Gori: see Bunder Gori.
 Guásimas 32 771b.
 Heras 25 425d; 31 499c.
 "Las Hileranderas" 24 136b.
 Las Incantadas: portico 21 227c.
 Lajas 31 500a.
 Marias 31 845c.
 Marietas 34 119 F7.
 Marismas 34 20 F7; 12 334a; 14 396b; 22 295a.
 "Las Menifias" 24 136a.
 Las Minas, Marquis of 22 340a.
 Las Navas del Marques: see Marques.
 Navas de Tolosa 1 594a; 9 81a; 22 317b.
 Palmas, Canary Islands 30 140b; lighthouse 34 20 N8; 4 799d.
 Palmas: town, Colombia 34 120 O11.
 Palomas 34 110 H5.
 Patas 34 120 D10.
 Piedras: river, Central America 6 450a.
 Piedras: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
 Piedras: town, Mexico: see San José de Las Piedras.
 Pilas 17 477c.
 Pinas 34 47 J8.
 Puercoas Lighthouse 34 20 F8; 4 627c.
 Rajput: tribe 26 102d.
 Salinas: battlefield, Peru 34 122 C6.
 Salinas: town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
 Tablas 34 122 A2.
 Tornerias 23 436a.
 Tres Bocas 34 123 G3.
 Tres Sores 2 304c.
 Trincheras 34 122 D1.
 Tunas 34 117 F4.
 Vegas: mountain 17 401b.
 Vegas: town 34 110 K3; 31 160d.
 Vegas, East: see East Las Vegas.
 Vegas Hot Springs 34 110 K3; 17 400d.
 Yungas 1 89d; 4 12b; 26 289d.
 Lasa, von der, H. 5 599a; 5 602a.
 Lasa: goddess 8 637c.
 Lasalle: town, France 34 18 C10.
 town, Ill., U.S. 30 139d; 34 93 G3.
 town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 County, Tex., U.S.: see La Salle.
 Lasamisi 34 56 Q10.
 Lasaroff 2 306b.
 Lasater 34 88 N5.
 Lasausas 34 109 G8.
 "Lasca, Il": pseudonym: see Grazzini.
 Lascar: sailor 14 319b; 11 840d.
 artilleryman 2 660d.
 Lascar, Cerro: see Cerro Lascar.
 Lascaris, C. 14 319c; 11 149c.
 J. 14 319c.
 John: see John IV, Emperor of Nicaea.
 P. 21 175a.
 Theodore II, Byzantine emperor: see Theodore.
 Lascalles, Sir F. 31 628b.
 Lascalles: town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
 Lascki, J.: see Alasco.
 Lasco, J.: see Alasco.
 Lascy, General 18 524c; 23 647a.
 Lasdehnen 34 24 C35.
 Laselle Island 34 95 N6.
 Laserian, St (Molaisse, Molush) 9 91b.
 Laserna, Gen. 4 17c; 26 592a; 26 613d.
 Lasethe: see Lasithi Mountains.
 Lasgird 34 40 E3.
 Lash: town, Afghanistan 34 40 J5.
 Lash: in fishing 2 36d.
 nautical term 21 604a.
 Lasham 34 9 C4.
 Lashbuna: see Lisbon.
 Lashio 26 474a; 33 266d.
 Lashkar: see Gwalior.
 Lashmeet 34 77 D6.
 Lashmet 34 105 D4.
 Lashmishah 28 727c.
 Lasiks 2 723b.
 Lasioicampa: see Eggar Moths.
 Lasion 8 139d.
 Lasionite 16 405c.
 Lasiorhinus 24 637c.
 Lasiosiphon speciosus 9 132b.
 Lasithi Effendi 34 36 D8.

Lasithi Mountains 34 36 E8; 6 569c.
 Lask 34 34 B6; 31 777d.
 Lasker, E.: publicist 30 139d; 28 703a.
 E.: chess champion 26 752d; 26 760b.
 Lasker: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 Laski, A. 7 22d.
 chancellor 19 290d.
 Hieronymus 14 53b.
 J.: see Alasco.
 Laskowitz 34 24 F27; travel map 34 3 O2.
 Laskey, J.: see Alasco.
 Lasli (Saritsih), Cape 34 34 J9; 6 585b.
 Läsö: see Laesö.
 Lasöring 1 629c.
 Laspy, Cape: see Lasli.
 Lassa: see Lhasa.
 Lassaigne 18 480d.
 Lassalle, F. 14 320c; 6 214d; 22 214d; and Bucher 26 425d; in Meredith's "Tragic Comedians" 30 637b; organizes German Socialism 10 513d; and Rodbertus 20 616c; school of 22 215a; 22 220a; social system 32 665c; 6 340a; 30 565a.
 singer 31 43b.
 Lassan 34 22 E18.
 Lassan-Tula, Mount 4 56c.
 Lassaulx, C. de 10 786b.
 Lassberg, von 7 472d.
 Lassell: astronomer 11 769c; observatory 17 711d; reflector (ill) 23 132a; 30 301b; satellite of Neptune 2 813d; Saturn (ill) 2 811d.
 Lassellsville 34 70 N5.
 Lassen, C. 14 322b.
 Lassen County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2; 4 698a.
 Peak 34 114 D2; 4 697b; 4 700c; 23 800b.
 Lassigny 34 19 F1.
 Lassington 34 12 J2.
 Lassis: see Lumris.
 Lassiter 34 78 J3.
 Lasso, O. 7 621d; 11 2a; 17 84b.
 L'Assomption: county 34 62 G7.
 town 34 62 H7.
 Lac: see Lac L'Assomption.
 Lasson, P. C. 17 592c.
 Lassowitz 34 24 L27.
 Lassus, O.: see Lasso, O.
 architect 24 246c.
 Lasswade 34 15 K3; carpet manufacture 5 130d; ironstone 7 658a; Scott's residence 21 548a.
 Last, J. T. 25 131a; discoveries in Madagascar 30 415c.
 Last: measure 33 811d; Danish 24 490b; English 24 489d; herrings 9 252d; Malacca 24 490d.
 "Last of the Abencerrages" 5 437c.
 "Last of the Athenians" 32 355a.
 "Last of the Barons" 15 123a.
 "Last Call, The" Pl III 32 476.
 Last card: in cribbage 6 576b.
 Last Chance Creek 34 114 E2.
 Hills 34 60 K4.
 Hope Inlet 2 16b; 25 425c; 31 501b.
 "Last Chronicle of Barset" 23 586b; 32 88a.
 "Last Communion of St Jerome" 20 397b.
 "Last Day" 24 756c.
 "Last Days of the Janissaries" 29 755b.
 "Last Days of Pompeii" 15 122b.
 "Last of England, The" 26 409d.
 "Last Essays on Church and Religion" 25 677a.
 "Last Fruit off an Old Tree" 14 279a.
 Last Island 34 87 H8.
 "Last Judgment": Dantzie painting 6 818b.
 "Last Judgment": Floris 9 342b.
 "Last Judgment": Lucas of Leyden 15 38c.
 "Last Judgment": fresco, by Michelangelo 16 234b.
 "Last Judgment": oratorio by Spohr 22 411d.
 "Last of the Mohicans" 1 725b; 6 337b.
 Last Mountain (Long) Lake 34 60 K4.
 Mountains: see Horn Mountains.
 "Last Post" 32 827d.

"Last Sunday of Charles II" 28 525b.
 Last Supper, The 10 827d.
 "Last Supper": by Thornhill 7 546a.
 "Last Supper": by da Vinci 14 458a; 25 682d; Bossi's copy 4 69c.
 "Last Tournament" 33 250c.
 Lasta: district 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; 25 11c.
 town 34 33 K3.
 Mountains 1 62a.
 Lastadie 22 543c; 32 856c.
 Lasteyrie, Count De 8 182d.
 Lastic, de 21 174c.
 Lasting: in shoemaking 21 830d.
 Lastingham 34 7 H3; Pl II 8 271; church crypt 6 668d.
 Lastings 24 662b.
 Lastoguanes 4 8a.
 Laston 34 80 H7.
 Lastoursville 34 56 K11.
 Lastra a Signa 34 31 J7.
 Lastrea strilaca 10 362d.
 filix mas: see Male-fern.
 Lastres, Cabo de: see Cabo de Lastres.
 Lasumi 34 54 J8.
 Lasus of Hermione 19 98c; 19 261a.
 Laswari (Laswaree) 34 41 F6; 12 804d; 15 292a; 29 457b.
 Laszkovich, A. 21 18d.
 László: Hungarian writer 29 361c.
 Lát 13 118b.
 Látá Kélemang Falls 30 494a.
 Via: see Via Lata.
 Lataband 25 115a.
 Latacunga (Latacunga, Tacunga): plateau, Ecuador 7 645a.
 town, Ecuador 30 140c; 34 122 B4; 27 648d; 7 648d.
 Latah: town 34 111 H2.
 Latah: disease 30 496d.
 Latah County 34 108 C3.
 Latakia (Latakiah, Latakieh, Ladakiya, Ladikiyeh) 14 323a and 30 140d; 34 38 F5; Pl VIII 16 545; lighthouse 34 38 F5.
 Latakia: tobacco 33 423d.
 Latakia 18 190b.
 Lataz, D. 29 103d; 31 384a.
 Latch locks 14 749a.
 Latche Lake 21 73a.
 Latchford 34 7 C5; 24 374b; canal works 26 542a.
 Latchford-Without 26 748c; 30 122c.
 Latching 14 382c.
 Latchingdon and Snoreham 34 9 J2.
 Latchmere House 34 10 G9.
 Lat-desa 12 790b.
 Late Island 9 779b.
 Lateau, L. 2 205a; 22 550b.
 Lateen sail 15 572b.
 Latent heat 11 555a; 26 506a; absolute 33 288b; Black's theory 3 795a; molecular 27 184c; solution 28 570a; steam 5 484c; variation 28 568c; vaporization 8 731c.
 Latera 34 32 L9; 22 634d.
 Lateral gland, of musk-shrew 15 348d.
 line, of fishes 12 639d; 29 396b; cycloid scale (fig.) 12 639d; (fig.) 12 640a; deep-sea species 12 684a.
 muscles: of Brachiopoda 4 193b; 12 649d.
 pressure 15 764c.
 radicle 4 157a.
 sepal 4 128c.
 Lateran: palace 20 835d; architect 9 353d; burning 5 822a; Henry VII 20 798d; library 14 528d; museum 20 837a; 31 39b.
 Cathedral of St John: see St John Lateran.
 Congregation of the 16 716b.
 Lateran Council, 601 16 707b.
 Council, 649 15 646b.
 Council, 1059 17 484a.
 Council, 1099 11 656c.
 Council, 1123 6 511b.
 Council, 1139 13 82d; 16 511b.
 Council, 1179 1 487a; 6 511b; crusades 6 628b; thirnes 33 352d; William of Tyre 24 584c.
 Council, 1215 13 84a; Amalric 1 652d; confession 1 58b; 6 258a; 14 637d; ordeals 28 331b; penance 18 487d; thirnes 33 353a.
 Council, 1515-17 6 511b; censors 3 658d; pawnbroking 31 586b; printing 12 730b; 23 549c.

- Lateran, St John: see St John Lateran.
 Laterana, Domus 20 832d.
 Laterite (Cabook) 4 23c; 5 362a; 12 737d.
 Laterrière 34 62 M2.
 Laterza 34 32 V13.
 Lates 12 672c; 12 674d.
 Latex: town, 34 87 A1.
 Latex: of plants 4 87c; 12 16b; 19 48b; 27 338b; in fungi 28 555d.
 Lath: in building 4 484b; in mining 16 450b.
 "Lath": horse 12 183d.
 Lath and plaster 4 454c.
 Latham, F. O'N. 26 589d.
 —, J. 18 6c; 8 172c; Nestor 17 355a; zosterops 24 824a.
 —, P. H. 27 279a.
 —, R. G. 19 723b; 11 424a; 22 806c; on the Berbers 1 261b.
 —, S. 9 10a.
 Latham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 Lathbury, D. C. 31 178b.
 Lathe: machine (ill) 14 323b; gun-barrel turning (ill) 29 161; pottery 19 643a; of power loom 6 501a.
 Lathe: territorial division 8 218a; in Kent 12 360c; 14 39a.
 Lathe-articles: notes: in Japan 29 691d.
 Lathen 34 22 G5.
 Latheron 34 14 K3; castle 4 648b; cromlech 21 51d.
 Lathers, International Union of Wood, Wire, and Metal, U.S. 33 414c.
 Lathi 34 41 C6.
 Lathing 4 504c.
 Lathom: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
 —, town, England 34 7 B5; 21 61d.
 — House 34 7 B5.
 Lathraea 18 265b; 3 691a.
 — squamaria: see Toothwort.
 Lathrippa: see Medina.
 Lathrodoctus 2 291c; Queensland 32 109b.
 Lathrop: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 Lathyrus (Lathyrus): see Ptolemy Soter II.
 Lathyrus: plant 12 251d; 4 114b; 4 136d; in steppe region 23 604d.
 — odoratus: see Sweet Pea.
 Laticiferous tissue 12 16b; 19 48a; 27 338b; (figs.) 4 87b.
 Latifondi (Latifundia), ancient 14 261b; 19 350a; after Sullan wars 20 761d; management 26 664b; modern 29 612d.
 Latimeandra 6 376b; 6 379d.
 Latimer: family: arms of 11 696a.
 Latimer, Bishop 14 325b; 27 167a; absolute 27 196a; archery 2 372c; Erasmus 8 512d; martyrdom 8 376d; 8 340b; 15 594c; Oxford memorial 18 96b; writings 12 126a; 8 417a; 24 543b.
 —, Lord 7 684c; 24 585d.
 —, Neville, Lord 8 337c.
 —, Sir T. 14 811b.
 —, W. 8 414c.
 Latimer: seat, England 4 416c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 Latimojong, Mount 34 48 E5.
 Latin Cathedral Pl X 13 642.
 — Church: see Roman Catholic Church.
 Latin cross 6 610d.
 — language 14 327a; accents 1 80c; Aldhelm's use of 1 474c; alphabet 1 600b; 1 610d; 12 602a; archaic 14 328c; authorities 14 342d; in Britain 8 390d; Caesar's influence on 4 639b; Christian 23 197a; 23 196a; classical period 14 331d; ante-classical 14 331d; post-classical 14 338b; dictionaries 7 184b; in diplomacy 14 342c; in England 8 280a; 8 295b; 8 299c; 8 309c; epitaphs 8 494d; grammar 19 744d; influence on Europe 9 629c; inscriptions 20 569d; 33 892; 33 902d; early literature 14 329c; mediæval romance 20 642b; palaeography 18 151d; 31 446d; old popular 20 662a; Prae-nestian dialect 19 654b; Priscian's work on 19 744c; pronunciation 6 440d; 14 330d; 14 339; prose 14 333a; Roman dialects 14 340c; rustic capitals 18 152b; Shakespeare's use of 21 751c; silver age 14 337a; writing 1 610d; vocabularies 20 664c; 20 665d; 20 668a; 20 666a.
 Latin League 14 343d; 20 739b; 20 741c.
 — literature: see Roman literature.
 — Monetary Union: see Monetary Union, 1865.
 — Patriarchate Pl X 13 642.
 — Quarter: see Quartier Latin.
 — rights: see Jus Latinum.
 —, square 27 159d.
 Latina 9 629d.
 Latina, Porta: see Porta Latina.
 —, Via: see Via Latina.
 Latini, B. 13 501b; 8 129d; on compass 6 227d; and Dante 6 809d; Glotto's portrait of 10 610c.
 Latiniocis, Villa 34 28 N8.
 Latins (Latini), ancient 151d; 20 731a; 20 757d; colonies 20 745a; fire customs 9 229c; early limits 13 445a; influence on Roman law 20 669a; alliance with Rome 20 739b; of Syros 11 86b.
 —, modern 27 55b; immigration to U.S. 30 744b.
 Latium, Jus: see Jus Latium.
 Latinus: king 1 51d; 1 182c.
 Latiroquiqui 4 12a.
 Latirostres 18 38a; 18 41c.
 Latis Lengua Creek 34 89 D8.
 Latisana 34 31 O3.
 Latisellati 27 322b.
 Latitit, writ of 24 695a.
 Latitude 10 198a; celestial 2 771c; 2 793d; ellipsoid 7 607a; first use 15 516c; moon's libration in 2 800d; Ptolemy 20 93d; variation 25 743a; 27 602a; 10 217c.
 —, determination of 10 198d; ancient 15 517a; 17 251d; errors in 7 602d; nautical surveying 33 104c; by sextant 21 725d; surveying 7 605a; 22 700d; 22 712d; 10 169c; by zenith telescope 10 166c.
 Latitudes, International Service of 27 602b.
 Latitun 34 40 F7.
 Latium 14 343a; Pl V 23 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 445a; aborigines 1 51d; Adjectum 14 343a; Antiquum 14 344c; under Augustus 13 447c; Campagna di Roma 4 751a; Italian compartimento 13 448b; Læstrygones inhabit 14 201a; Novum 14 344d; Papal state 22 460c.
 Látiva: see Játiva.
 Latvian (Latvian) Gulf 5 102b; 13 205c.
 Latmus: cave 8 205d.
 —, Mount Pl II 15 92; 2 706a; 5 102c; cave 8 205a.
 Latobocorum: see Treffen.
 Latoh 34 103 E5.
 Latoma 34 124 D10.
 Latona (Leto): goddess 14 345a; 29 269c; mother of Apollo 2 185c; mother of Artemis 2 643a; festival 19 91a.
 Latona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Latonia: genus of frogs 1 769d; 1 771c.
 Latookas 9 824b.
 Latopolis: see Esneh.
 Latopolites 7 701d.
 Latorca 33 267a.
 Latorre, General 33 612d.
 Latorre Mountains 34 124 C14.
 "Latouche Tréville": ship 31 105b.
 Latour: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 Latourell Falls 34 112 C1.
 Latreacy 34 19 K5.
 Latreia: see Latra.
 Latreille, P. A. 14 345d; amphibia 1 750a; ants 2 94d; 2 90a; coleoptera 13 148c and Cuvier 6 741c; invertebrata 2 647b and Lamarck 14 231c; reptiles 20 436a.
 Latreilla 7 278d; 30 480b.
 Latrellopsis bispinosa 30 480a.
 Latres: see Lasso.
 Latria 1 164b; 11 158b.
 Latris: see Trumpeter.
 Latris hecateia: see Cabot: fish.
 Latrobe: deputy governor 3 114c; 33 685b.
 Latrobe: river 24 216a.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Latrobite 16 420a.
 Latrocinium: see Larceny.
 Latrocinium: synod: see Robber Synod of Ephesus.
 Latronico 34 32 T14.
 Latronquière, France 34 18 G8.
 Latrunculum, Ludus 5 597a; 7 444d.
 Lats 2 394b.
 Latsan Khan: see Jenghiz Khan.
 Latsch 34 29 B10.
 Latta 34 79 K3.
 Lattan 10 115b.
 Lattasburg 34 90 F3.
 Latten 4 219a; 16 77a.
 Latter Day Saints: see Mormon Church.
 Latter Day Saints' University 30 837c.
 Lattice-columns 26 438a.
 Lattice-girders (fig.) 4 319a.
 Lattice-leaf: see Lace-leaf.
 Lattice-plant (Ouvirandra fenestralis) 4 109b.
 Lattimer Mines 34 73 K4; riot 31 600b.
 Lattimore 34 78 F4.
 Lattin 11 692a.
 Lattiners 34 101 M3.
 Latty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 Latu 34 41 O7.
 Latude, De, J. H. M. 3 430c.
 Latuka 34 56 P9.
 Latus: see Aten.
 Latus clavus 6 456d.
 Latymer, E. 11 427c.
 Latze-shan 34 45 G2.
 Lau (Eastern) Group 34 52 D3; 9 155d.
 Lauag: see Laoag.
 Lauan 18 750d.
 Laubach (Zuyder Zee) 9 788a.
 —, town, Hesse, Germany 34 23 L9.
 —, town, Koblenz, Germany 34 23 M6.
 Lauban 14 346a and 30 140d; 34 3 M3; 34 24 K21.
 Laube, H. 10 545c; 7 443c; 11 197b.
 Laube: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Laubegast 27 534 Map.
 Lauber, D.: see Läber, D.
 Lauberlach 4 260b.
 L'Aubespine, C. De 21 199a.
 Laubeuf: submarine of 32 578a.
 L'Aubour 14 179b.
 L'Aubron 34 19 G6.
 Laubusesbach 34 23 M8.
 Lauca, River 34 122 D7.
 Lauch 6 150c.
 Laucha 34 23 K14.
 Lauchhammer 34 23 K18.
 Lauchstädt 34 23 K15.
 Laud, W.: Archbishop 14 346b; administration of 8 346c; 8 377d; missions 16 514c; establishes Arabic chair 19 253a; restricts bookselling 4 39d; burial place 18 97d; Charles I supports 5 405c; influences Chillingworth 5 625a; parliament impeaches 5 406a; Prynne's enmity 20 26b; dealings with Scottish Church 21 511c; his will 24 571c.
 —, son of Shem: see Lud.
 Laud: town 34 92 F2.
 Landa 34 3 J4; 34 23 N10.
 "Lauda Sion Salvatorem" 16 511b; 19 170a; history 12 583d.
 Laudan (Aibugir, Lauzan) 2 306b; 14 63c; 25 546d.
 Laudanine 5 576c; 31 600b.
 Laudanosia 17 792d.
 Laudanum: see Opium.
 Lauder, Bishop 7 543b; 21 492c.
 —, Sir T. D. 14 347a; 9 259c; 10 129d.
 Lauder: town 34 15 L3; 26 233b; 21 495c; fair 3 613b.
 Lauderdale, J. Maitland, 1st Duke of 15 308a; 7 537d; 21 515c; 21 779d; constitutional position 4 619b.
 —, eighth Earl 19 370d.
 Lauderdale: district, Scotland 3 612c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Lauderdale.
 — House, London 11 810a; 29 269d.
 —, Mount 25 129c.
 Laudi 13 500d.
 Laudianus Codex: see Codex Laudianus.
 "Laudibus Legum Angliae, De" 9 420c.
 Laudin: painter 8 184d.
 Laudon, Gen. 4 259c; 6 834d; 23 647d; at Belgrade 26 205c.
 Laudon: town, Russia 34 34 F3.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 L8.
 Laudonnère, R. G. de 20 531a; 22 288d.
 Lauds: see Matins.
 Laudun 34 18 E10.
 Laubenburg, Duke of: see Bismarck.
 Laubenburg: duchy, Germany 14 347b; 34 22 E12; 7 89c; Bismarck, duke of 26 267a; ceded to Germany 10 511b; 27 53a; incorporation 28 691d.
 —, town, Pomerania, Germany 30 140d; 34 3 N1; 34 24 C26.
 —, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 F12; 14 347c; 27 743d.
 —, New: see New Laubenburg.
 Launen 34 27 E5.
 Lauerwinkel, Baron von 24 592c.
 Lauf 34 23 N13.
 Laufach 34 23 M9.
 Läufelfingen 34 27 F2.
 Laufen: town, Austria 34 29 G8.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 R16.
 — (Laufon): town, Basel, Switzerland 34 27 E2.
 —, town, Schaffhausen, Switzerland 34 27 H1.
 Laufenberg 34 27 G2.
 Läufer 5 594c.
 Lauffeld: battle of 6 706a.
 Lauffen 34 23 O9; battle at 24 702b.
 Laufon: see Laufen, Basel.
 Laugarnes 29 392c.
 Laugen 34 26 F6.
 Länger, Prof. 31 874c.
 Laugarne 34 12 C2.
 Laughery Creek: stream 34 92 G7.
 Laughing Fish Point 34 95 H4.
 Laughing gas: see Nitrous Oxide.
 — Hyæna (Hyæna striata) 12 421a.
 — Jackass (Dacelo gigas) 14 82d; 32 109d.
 Laughlinton 34 74 D6.
 Laughter 1 217d; 20 480a.
 "Laughter" 32 457b.
 Laughton, J. K. 32 189a.
 Laughton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
 —, town, Sussex, England, 34 9 G5.
 Laugier: ornithologist 18 12c.
 Laugs 10 557b.
 Laugszargen 34 24 B34.
 Launing 34 23 P11.
 Laus: see Lago Lugano.
 Lauka, G. 12 379a.
 Laukasni Lighthouse 34 34 F1.
 Laukschken 34 24 C33.
 Lauka 34 34 E2.
 Lauke 34 24 C33.
 Lauken 34 24 C33.
 Laumes, Les: see Les Laumes.
 Laumières 3 152b.
 Laumontite 16 422b.
 Laun (Louny): town, Austria 34 29 H3; 30 140d.
 —, town, India 34 41 J9.

- Laurelton: town, O., U.S. **34**
90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
—, Station **34** 73 H5.
Laurelvale **34** 16 J3.
Laurelville **34** 91 E6.
Lauremburg, H. W. **10** 531a.
Lauren Maclarens Pl VI **21**
498.
Laurenburg, Count Otho of **17**
239a.
Laurence Branch **34** 67 F2.
Laurence of Lindores **21** 491c.
Laurencekirk **34** 14 M6; **14**
79b.
Laurencetown **34** 16 E5.
Laurencia pinnatifida: see
Pepper-dulse.
Laurencin, Count de **1** 189a.
Laurenço Marques: see
Lorenzo Marques.
Laurene (Dimethyl- pseudo-
propylbenzene) **5** 561a.
Laurens, H. **14** 349b.
—, Jean P. **32** 441a.
—, John **14** 349c.
Laurens: town, France **34** 18
B11.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
—, County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
F7; **10** 496a.
—, County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79
D2; **22** 288a.
—, West: see West Laurens.
Laurenkerk, Rotterdam **21**
9d.
Laurent, A.: analyser of **24**
451d; on carbolic acid **5**
85b; on chemical substitution
28 540c.
—, E. **32** 443c.
—, J. **11** 220b.
Laurent, J. N. **19** 827d; **20**
434b.
Laurentian formation: in geology
7 282a; **9** 382d; **10**
327b; why so called **10**
328a.
Laurentian Highlands or
Mountains (Laurentides)
34 59 Q6; **25** 357b; **26**
526b; **20** 165a.
Laurentian Library, Florence
2 498d; **6** 514c; **9** 392b.
Laurentides: mountains: see
Laurentian Highlands.
—, town, L'Assomption, Quebec,
Canada **34** 62 G7.
—, town, Portneuf, Quebec,
Canada **34** 62 K4.
Laurentin: town, Guadeloupe
29 144b.
—, town, Martinique **30** 561d.
Laurentius: antipope **22**
811b.
—, Archbishop **5** 30c.
—, S.: see Lawrence St.
—, Justinianus, St **10** 625d.
Laurentum **14** 344a.
Laurenzana **34** 32 U14.
Laurette **34** 93 H5.
Lauri, Filippo **5** 814d.
—, Francesco **21** 130c.
Lauria (Loria, Semunclia) **14**
349d; **34** 32 T14.
Lauric acid **17** 740d.
Laurical: see Lourical.
Lauricocha, Lake **25** 345
Map; **18** 673b.
Lauride **33** 320d.
Laurie, S. S. **30** 677c.
Laurie Island Pl II **19** 315.
Laurier, Sir W. **30** 141a; **26**
511c.
Laurière **34** 3 E5; **34** 18 G7.
Laurieston **34** 15 H3.
Laurieton **34** 51 K3.
Laurillard: scientist **8** 745d.
Laurin **34** 107 D4.
Laurinburg **34** 78 K5.
Laurine **2** 693c.
Laurino **34** 32 S14.
Laurion **29** 93b; **29** 95a.
Lauriston Castle **7** 659a.
Laurite **16** 394a.
Laurito **34** 32 S14.
Laurium: town, Greece: see
Ergasteria.
— (Calumet): town, Mich.,
U.S. **30** 141c; **34** 95 D3.
Laurium Company **11** 88d.
Laurio **34** 32 U9.
Laurus, L. **1** 186d.
Laurus camphora: see Cam-
phor Tree.
— Hookeri **10** 361b.
— nobilis: see Bay.
Laurustinus **4** 125d.
Laurvig (Laurvig, Larvik) **14**
350a and **30** 141c; **34** 26
G7.
Laurys Station **34** 73 L5.
Laus: colony of Sybaris **22**
865a.
—, river **15** 37b; Pl XIII **13**
447.
—, town: see Scalea.
"Laus Deo" **1** 734c.
Laus Julia **6** 398d.
—, Pompeia **14** 768c.
Lausanne, Henry of: see
Henry the Deacon.
Laussane (Laussana, Lauso-
nium): town, Switzerland
14 350a and **30** 141d; **34** 3
H5; **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map;
22 778c; **24** 115a; college
established **6** 520a; plan
14 350a; pop. **33** 125c;
revolt, 1532 **21** 341c; tur-
bine plant **33** 768d; uni-
versity (statistics) **23**
849b.
—, Lake of: see Geneva,
Lake.
Lausanne-Ouchy Cable Rail-
way **32** 170a.
Lauscha **34** 23 M13.
Lausen **34** 27 F2.
Lausigk **34** 23 K16.
Lausitz: see Lusatia.
Lausitzer Mountains (Lausitz-
gebirge): see Lusatian
Mountains.
Lauter Nisse: see Neisse.
Lautonium: see Lausanne.
Laut: strait **26** 312 Map.
—, Island **34** 48 E5; **26** 312
Map.
—, Ketchil Islands **26** 312
Map.
Lauta **16** 392b.
Lautchna **12** 52a.
Lautenbach **34** 23 R5.
Lautenburg **34** 24 F30.
Lautenthal **34** 22 J11; **11** 507c;
14 377c.
Lauter **34** 23 O6; **22** 629a.
Lauterbach, Dr Anthony **1**
786a.
Lauterbach: town, Hesse,
Germany **34** 23 L9; **11**
780c.
—, town, Rügen, Germany **34**
22 D18.
Lauterberg: town **34** 22 J12;
29 231c.
—, Castle **6** 91c.
Lauterbrunnen **34** 27 F5; **13**
189a; **26** 290d.
Lauterbrunnen - Grüttschalp
Cable Railway: statistics
32 170a.
Lauterburg **34** 23 P7.
Lautercken **34** 23 N5.
Lautern **34** 24 D32; **18** 166d.
—, See **34** 24 E32.
Lauth, Fräulein **10** 723d.
—, F. C. **7** 78c.
Lauthania **28** 597b.
Lautite **16** 392b.
Lauto Mountain **34** 52 B1.
Lautrach (Lauterach) **34** 27
M2.
Lautrec, Marshal **16** 624a; **18**
439c; **5** 218c; **15** 840b.
Lautrec: town **34** 18 H9.
Lautverschiebung **10** 516b;
18 781c.
Lauwers, N. **21** 46a.
Lauwers Zee **34** 21 H2.
Lauy: see Sheng-li.
Lauzan: see Laudan.
Lauzès **34** 18 G8.
Lauzon, C. de **15** 332b.
Lauzon: town **34** 62 M5; **32**
104b.
Lauzun, A., Duc de **16** 793d.
Lauzun: town **34** 18 F8.
Lava (Loh): son of Rama **14**
213c.
Lava: river **11** 252b.
—, town, Bannock, Idaho, **34**
108 H7.
—, town, Freemont, Idaho,
U.S. **34** 108 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
A2.
—, town, Rio Arriba, N. Mex.,
U.S. **34** 110 J2.
—, town, Sierra, N. Mex., U.S.
34 110 J5.
Lava: in geology **10** 242a;
cones **10** 251d; consolida-
tion **10** 247b; earth's in-
terior **10** 225b; geological
action **10** 249c; hydro-
static pressure of **10** 247a;
in Roman roads **20** 811c;
streams **10** 246a; texture
10 247c; of volcanic rocks
10 314a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
B1.
—, town, Texas **23** 205d.
—, Bay **34** 88 L9.
—, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
L8.
Lavacca **34** 87 F3.
Lavacrum **3** 434c.
Lavaderos **4** 13c.
Lavaderos **19** 455b.
Lavagna, F. di **11** 211c.
Lavagna: river **13** 437b.
—, town **14** 350d and **30** 141d;
34 31 F6; historical asso-
ciations **32** 259c.
Lavagnola **21** 333c.
Laval, J. de **5** 438c.
—, French royalist **5** 687a.
Laval: town, France **14** 350d
and **30** 141d; **34** 17 E4;
34 3 D4; **9** 508d; **30** 589d.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 M4;
—, university **20** 168d.
—, Battle of **9** 606c.
—, County **34** 62 G7.
Laval cream separator **16**
304b.
—, steam turbine **28** 182b.
Lavalette, Cardinal **23** 626a.
—, envoy to Persia **17** 201a.
—, Fr. **13** 654d.
—, J. **21** 174d.
—, N. de **10** 120b; **18** 651a;
29 629a.
Lavalette: town, W. Va., U.S.
34 77 B4.
Lavalle, J. A. **18** 676a.
Lavallo: town **34** 97 F7.
—, Fort: see Fort Lavalle.
Lavalloette: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 72 H6.
Lavaltrie **34** 62 H7.
Lavamünd **34** 29 L10.
Lavad, Admiral **19** 553d.
Lavadula: see Lavender.
Lavana **34** 54 D9; **22** 45c.
Lavansville **34** 74 D6.
Lavant: river **22** 723c.
—, town **34** 9 D5.
—, Station **34** 61 J2.
—, Thal, Unter: see Unter
Lavant Thal.
Lavaos: see Lavos.
Lavapur: see Lahore.
Lavadac **34** 18 F8.
Lavadin, De **21** 706a.
Lavarone **34** 29 C12.
Lavater, J. K. **14** 351b; **10**
540c; **22** 798b; and Cho-
dowiecki **5** 681c; and
Fichte **9** 134b; and Goethe
10 726a; **10** 729a.
Lavatera **12** 252a.
Lavatscherspitz **1** 628c.
Lavaur **14** 351d; **34** 18 G9;
23 63d.
Lavaux **34** 27 C5.
Lavayen River **31** 797b.
Lavedan, H. **25** 20c; **27**
525a.
Laveleye, Emile de **30** 142a;
19 395c; **13** 870d; on
Flemish farming **1** 412b;
on Italian economics **19**
395a; on Lycurgus **15** 97b;
on socialism **22** 205b; **32**
669b.
Lavelle **34** 73 K5.
Lavello **34** 32 T12.
Laven **34** 25 F4.
Lavender: town, Col., U.S. **34**
109 B7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 84 G2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
M2.
Lavender (Lavandula): plant
14 352a; **12** 289c; oil of **14**
352c; **17** 749a; **18** 822b.
Lavender Bay **22** 807a.
Lavender cotton (Santolina)
14 352d.
Lavender Hill **34** 75 G4.
—, water **14** 352c.
Lavendon **34** 8 C5; **4** 416c.
Lavendulan **16** 404c.
"Lavengro" **26** 315b; **31**
275c.
Lavenham **34** 8 H5; **22**
621c.
Laveno **34** 31 E3; **15** 198 Map;
15 198d.
Lvensar Island **34** 34 F1.
Laver: river **34** 7 F3; **20**
568a.
Laver, green (Ulva) **1** 508d.
Laverania **32** 816b.
Laverdie, Cape **34** 52 J4.
Laverigne, L. de **6** 416d; **9**
675a; **19** 395c; and Leslie
14 477d.
Laverigne: town, Ill., U.S. **34**
94 B9.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
H3.
Lavernade, L. de **9** 854d.
Laverne **34** 100 B2.
Lavernia **34** 88 J8.
Lavernock: town **34** 12 G3.
—, Point **34** 12 G3.
Lavery, J. **32** 437b; **32** 439d.
Laveta **34** 109 J8.
Lavey: mineral waters **16**
435b.
Lavez **26** 763c.
Lavianio **34** 32 S13.
Lavic **34** 115 J8.

- Lawrence, Sir G. St P. 14 371a.
 —, Sir H. M. 14 372d; 14 371a; 7 687b; and Lord Hardinge 6 777a; at Lucknow 12 810b; military orphanage 15 187a; at Oudh 18 73d.
 —, James 23 789c.
 —, Sir John: see Lawrence, J. L. M., Baron.
 —, J. L. M., Baron 14 371a; 14 373b; 29 449c; on Christianity in India 16 518b; Dost Mahommed 1 240d; succeeds Elgin 8 133a; 12 811b; Indian mutiny 6 779c; on infanticide 13 3c; in Punjab 6 777b; 12 810b.
 —, Major 12 801c; and Clive 6 9a; 6 11b.
 —, naturalist 18 16d.
 —, Philip 27 170b.
 —, Sir T. 14 373d; 31 849c; and Etty 8 646c; "Master Lambton's Portrait" 7 563c; miniatures 30 762c.
 —, Sir W. 1 817b; 22 677b; "Blumenbach's Handbuch" 3 841a.
 Lawrence: island: see St Lawrence Island.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 14 370b and 30 170d; 34 105 G3; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1880 13 844a; 1900 30 12b; university 13 843d.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K7.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 14 370c and 30 170d; 34 67 J2; 15 61d.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 "Lawrence": ship 32 573d.
 Lawrence County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10; 16 525c.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 —, Cove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, Creek: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
 —, Fork of Pumpkinseed Creek 34 102 A2.
 —, Gardens 30 116c.
 —, Junction: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, Memorial Asylum, Murree, India 31 33d.
 —, Memorial Asylum, Ootacamund, India 31 246a; 33 616a.
 —, Military Asylum, Simla, India 32 631a.
 —, Mills: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 —, North: see North Lawrence.
 —, Realization Stakes 29 335c.
 —, Scientific School 33 209b.
 "Lawrence v. Smith" 6 360c.
 Lawrence, South: see South Lawrence.
 —, Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 Lawrence Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, University 24 618c.
 —, Waltham: see Waltham St Lawrence.
 Lawrenceburg: town, Ind., U.S. 30 170d; 34 92 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 "Lawrence's Life" 12 626a.
 Lawrenceton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 Lawrencetown: town, Annapolis, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, town, Halifax, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
 Lawrenceville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 Lawrenny 34 12 B2.
 Laws, B. G. 26 753b.
 Laws: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 "Laws, The": Platonic dialogue 19 210b; papyrus of 31 445d.
 "Laws and Discipline of Sacred War" 3 859d.
 "Laws of Fesolé, The" 32 332c.
 "Laws of Man's Nature and Development" 15 584b.
 Laws of Motion: see Motion, Laws of.
 "Laws of Nations" 24 537d.
 Laws of September (1836) 9 620d.
 Laws of the Staple 4 63a.
 "Laws of Thought" 4 48b.
 Lawshall 34 8 H5.
 Lawshill 34 85 E1.
 Lawson, C. G. 30 171a; 32 439b.
 —, Sir E. 32 828d; editor of "Daily Telegraph" 17 419b; 31 183b; 32 828d.
 —, G. A. 32 473b.
 —, H. 31 183c.
 —, J. 7 664c; 14 133d.
 —, J. A. 19 377c.
 —, Sir W. 30 171b; Local Option Bill 14 688d.
 Lawson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 Lawson bicyclette (ill) 27 325d.
 Lawsonham 34 74 C4.
 Lawsonia alba: see Henna.
 —, inermis: see Henna.
 —, spinosa: see Henna.
 Lawsonville 34 78 K2.
 Lawter 34 81 M2.
 Lawtherston (Irvinestown) 34 16 F3.
 Lawton, Gen. 27 309c.
 Lawton: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
 —, Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 Laytonville 34 80 G6.
 Lawu 34 48 D6.
 Lawyers: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 "Lawyer's Farewell to his Muse, The" 3 801a.
 Lawyersville 34 70 N6.
 Lax: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 Laxa 34 26 J7.
 Laxay 34 14 C9.
 "Laxdæla" 12 623d.
 Laxdale 34 14 D3.
 Laxeelv 34 26 O2.
 Laxefjord 34 26 P1; 17 577a.
 Laxelvens Kapel 34 26 O1.
 Laxenburg (Lachsenburg) 34 29 N7; 24 221d.
 Laxey 34 6 B2; lead mines 15 451a; lighthouse 34 6 B2.
 Laxfield 34 8 K5.
 Laxford: river, Scotland 22 726c.
 —, Loch: see Loch Laxford.
 Laxists 14 636b.
 Laxley 34 11 L5.
 Laxsjö 34 26 J5.
 Laxton: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
 Lay, H. N. 21 772c; 29 222c.
 Lay: river, France 34 17 D6; 20 615b; 24 137d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C1.
 Lay: of type-case 23 700b.
 Lay: term in weaving 24 464b.
 Lay Brothers 16 708d.
 Lay, Cape 6 93c.
 —, City 34 74 E3.
 —, Creek 34 109 C1.
 "Lay days" 5 433b; 7 75d; 25 113b.
 Lay figure 18 137d.
 "Lay a Garland" 31 593b.
 "Lay of Harbard" 12 621d.
 "Lay of the Last Minstrel" 21 546b; 32 86a.
 "Lay Monastery, The" 13 723d.
 Lay Point, Alaska 34 116 H2.
 "Lay of Ragnar" 12 622a.
 "Lay of Skirmi" 12 621d.
 "Lay of Starkad" 12 622a.
 Lay to 21 604a.
 Lay torpedo 23 451a; 33 376a.
 Lay vicars 5 229b.
 "Lay concerning the Wise Oleg" 19 648c.
 Layáda 22 94b.
 Layamon 14 374b; 8 317c; 8 408c; 8 394a; 21 739d.
 Layard, G. S. 30 279b.
 —, Sir H. A. 30 171c; finds inscriptions at Babylon 13 117c; Constantinople dispatch, 1878 26 385a; on Israelitish dress 6 459d; on Ivory 13 523c; biographer of Morell 30 831d; Nimrud discoveries 3 189d; Nineveh explorations 5 167d; 13 522d; 17 512a; 27 1x; discovers picture-maps 15 516a.
 Layas: Cuban rebel 27 307b.
 Laybach: see Labach.
 Laycock: see Lacock.
 Laye: forest 21 170b.
 —, river 34 18 G11.
 Layer theory: in embryology 28 141b.
 Layering: in plant propagation 4 97a; 12 213b; 12 234c.
 Layer-Marney 34 9 J2.
 Layer-on: in printing 23 709d.
 Layfield: divine 8 388c.
 Layfield: town, Br. Guiana 34 123 F2.
 Layhill 34 75 H3.
 Laying: in gunnery 22 46d.
 —, away: in tanning 14 384c.
 —, off: in shipbuilding 21 818d.
 —, press (cutting press): in bookbinding 4 43a.
 Laykho 34 43 C6.
 Laylonde: see Leland, John.
 Layman: town 34 91 G6.
 Laymen, Houses of 28 193c.
 Laynesville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 Laynez, D.: disciple of Loyola 23 548c; at second Council of Trent 23 550b; joins Jesuits 13 652d; place in Jesuit history 13 653d.
 Layolo 21 210b.
 Layon 15 303a.
 —, et Loire: coalbed 15 303b.
 Layou River 34 118 B12.
 "Lays of Ancient Rome" 15 129d.
 "Lays of Atli" 16 622a.
 "Lays of my Home" 33 843a.
 "Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers" 3 166a.
 Laysan Island 34 49 K2.
 Laylor's Green 34 10 A3.
 Layton: on monasteries 16 712c.
 Layton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 —, Corners 34 96 N11.
 Layton's Hill 14 865c.
 —, Landing 34 113 A6.
 Laytonville 34 75 H3.
 Laytonville 34 114 B3.
 Laz: see Lazis.
 Lázár, Béla 29 361d.
 —, Hungarian revolutionist 12 373b.
 —, Serbian prince 21 689b.
 —, Greblanovich 21 689a.
 Lazaref, Port: see Port Lazaref.
 Lazareff Island: see Matahiva Island.
 Lazaret: see Lazaretto, hospital.
 Lazaretto: town, Barbados 34 118 D12.
 Lazaretto: hospital 14 692b; 20 154a; 20 158a.
 Lazaretto Point Lighthouse Md., U.S. 34 75 G6.
 —, River, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J2.
 Lazarev: see Lazarevskii.
 Lazarevich, Dr L. 32 522d.
 Lazarevskii (Lazarev) 34 33 G7.
 Lazarew, Prince Abamelek 18 203a.
 Lazarites: see Lazarites.
 Lazarieh: see Bethany, Palestine.
 "Lazarillo de Tormes" 16 10b; 20 660b.
 Lazarites (Lazarists) 14 374b; 16 713a; 16 716d; expelled from Eritrea 29 650c; statistics of foreign missions 32 277b.
 "Lazaro" 32 765c.
 Lazarus: in Fourth Gospel 10 837d.
 —, of Aix 18 472a.
 —, of Beth Kandasa 22 841c.
 —, of Pharb 2 547a.
 —, bar Säbhēthā 22 846c.
 —, despot of Servia 1 781d.
 Lazarus, Emma 33 928d.
 —, Henry 30 172b.
 —, statistician 2 86b.
 Lazarus Hospital 3 595b.
 —, Mine 25 800a; 26 207d.
 —, St. Order: see St Lazarus, Order of.
 Lazeano, Admiral F. 5 126c.
 Lazearville 34 77 A1.
 Lazeroff, General 18 647c.
 Lazes: see Lazis.
 Lazhechnikoff 21 107c.
 Lazi: see Lazis.
 Laziali, Monti: see Alban Mountains.
 Lazica: see Lazistan.
 Lazienki Gardens 24 375d.
 Lazis (Laz, Lazes, Lazi) 25 721b; habits 26 619d; origin 6 125d; religion 26 620c.
 Lazistan (Lazica): district, 34 38 J2; 33 446a; 23 654a; Perso-Roman wars 13 797b; 15 533d.
 —, plateau, Transcaucasia 23 513b.
 Lazonby 34 6 D4.
 Lazuli-finch (Cyanospiza amoena) 17 534b.
 Lazulite 16 406d.
 Lazy-guy 21 604a.
 Lazy-tongs 15 697d.
 Lazzaretto Nuovo, Fort: see Fort Lazzaretto Nuovo.
 Lazzari, Bramante: see Bramante.
 —, Maria D. 22 550a.
 Lazzaro 34 31 H5.
 Lazzi: see Liti.
 Lazzus, Colonus: see Colonus lazzus.
 Ldē 23 945b.
 Le: town, Denmark 34 25 F4.
 Le: town, India: see Leh.
 Le: tribe: see Sheng-li.
 Le Baillif 34 118 A9.
 Le Bar 34 18 J11.
 Le Bas, J. P. 11 189b.
 Le Beau: French historian 14 395d; 23 859d; collaborates with Rogier 32 269c.
 Le Beausset 34 18 G12.
 Le Begue, J. 14 524c.
 Le Bel: chemist: on enantiomorphism 19 314b; on stereo-chemistry 26 718a; on stereo-isomerism 26 720d; 33 625a.
 Le Biot 10 151 Map.
 Le Blanc, N.: process of soda manufacture 5 678b; 19 279c; 22 242b; 22 245a.
 —, founder of Maison de Santé, Charenton 5 400d.
 Le Blanc (Fines): town, France 34 17 G6; 34 3 E5 26 274a.
 Le Blanche v. Heaton Telegraph Co. 30 145c.
 Le Bordeaux 34 19 D2.
 Le Boulengé: chronograph of 11 298b; fig. 11 300b; 11 330a.
 Le Boulanger de Chalussay 16 627a.
 Le Bourg-d'Oisans 34 18 M7.
 Le Bourg-Dun 34 19 B1.
 Le Bourget 34 17 M1; tarn of 14 234a.
 Le Bouscat 26 325d.
 Le Breton, Bishop: see John le Breton.
 Le Breuil 34 19 A2.
 Le Brito, W. 11 701b.
 Le Brun, C.: painter 14 395b; 9 28a; school of 13 755b; Mignard's opposition to 16 289b; tapestry work by 8 162c; 23 213a; verses attached to paintings 5 430d.
 —, ambassador 6 308d.
 —, poet 9 665b; as epigrammatist 6 830b; 8 478d.
 Le Bugue 34 18 F8.
 Le Cadet 25 777d.
 Le Cailar 34 18 D11.
 Le Cambre 34 21 B4.
 Le Cannet 32 419b.
 Le Carénage 21 159a.
 Le Caron, H. (T. M. Beach) 30 179b.
 Le Cat: surgeon 22 677b.
 Le Cateau: see Fort Cateau Cambresis.
 Le Catelet (Le Catelet-Gouvy) 34 17 J2; 9 506b; 21 389b.
 Le Caylar 34 18 C11.
 Le Cerda, assassination of 5 423c.
 Le Chambon (Chambon Feugerolles) 26 652a; 34 17 H6; 14 807b.
 Le Chapus: see Fort Chapus.
 Le Chat 34 21 B4.
 Le Châtelard 34 18 M7.
 Le Châtelet (Le Châtelet-sur-Rétourne): town, Ardennes, France 34 19 J2.
 —, town, Cher, France 34 17 H6.
 —, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F3.
 Le Chatelier, H.: on fusibility of alloys 25 327a; water-brake of 26 340b.
 Le Chay Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
 Le Chaylard: see Le Chey-lard.
 Le Chein, arms of 11 706c.
 Le Chesne 34 19 K1.
 Le Chaylard (Le Chaylar, Le Chaylard) 34 18 K8.
 Le Claire: see Leclair.
 Le Clerc, J. (Clericus) 14 397b; Bayle disputes with 6 690c; controversy with Cave 5 271b; as editor 8 194b; 18 535b; 18 539c; life of Erasmus by 8 517a; influence on French literature 9 673b.
 —, S. 14 397b.
 —, V. 9 675b.
 Le Clos St Georges 24 606c.
 Le Clos du Tart 24 606c.
 Le Compagnon 25 101a.
 Le Conte, Professor 17 823d.
 Le Corton 24 606c.
 Le Côteau 20 588c.
 Le Coudray-Saint Germer 34 19 D2.
 Le Courayer 21 313a.
 Le Creuzot (Le Creusot): see Creusot.
 Le Croisic 34 17 C5; travel map 34 3 C5; lighthouse 34 17 C3.
 Le Croytoy Lighthouse 34 17 G2.
 Le Déluge 9 28b.
 Le Dorat 34 17 F6.
 Le Doux, Mme. 11 189b.
 Le Droit Park 24 382c.
 Le Duc, Viollet: see Viollet-le-Duc, E. E.
 —, sculptor 32 482b.
 Le Duché 33 616d.
 Le Ferron, A. 21 361d.
 Le Fèvre, P. 24 716d.
 —, Raulo: see Lefèvre, R.
 Le Gallais, Colonel 33 442b.
 Le Gallienne, R. 28 262b.
 Le Gascon: bookbinder 4 42a.
 Le Gault 34 19 H3.
 Le Gault-Saint-Denis 34 19 D4.
 Le Gentil 2 821a.
 Le Gossier 29 144b.
 Le Goux: lord of Berchère 1 783b.
 Le Gramont 10 151 Map.
 Le Grand: town, Ia., U.S.: see Legrand.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 Le Grand d'Aussy: critic 9 671a.
 Le Grand Fond 34 118 D9.
 Le Grand Lucé: see Grand Lucé.
 Le Grand-Lemps 34 18 L7.

- Le Grand-Pressigny 34 17 F6.
 Le Gras, Mme. 9 482c.
 Le Gray: photographic process of 18 824c.
 Le Grey 6 149b.
 Le Gros, A.: see Legros, A.
 —, R.: invades Ireland 13 258c.
 —, nom-de-plume of Salmasius 21 220c.
 —, W., earl of Albemarle 21 375a.
 Le Gros Dizey (Dizey-le-Gros) 34 19 J1.
 Le Havre: see Havre, Le.
 Le Hele Fais 34 56 R10.
 Le Houx, J. 9 647b.
 Le Jars, M. (Mademoiselle de Gournay) 16 770d.
 Le Jay: French editor 19 47c.
 Le Kain: French tragedian 7 425c.
 "Le Ke" 5 661a.
 Le Labourer: genealogist 10 145b.
 Le Legué 32 365c.
 Le Liège 34 19 C6.
 Le Lion-d'Angers 34 17 E5.
 Le Locle 34 27 C3; 30 324d; 13 782b; watch-making industry at 17 361b; 14 764b.
 Le Long: bibliographical work of 3 648d; 3 661a.
 Le Loup 34 18 J1; 1 599c.
 Le Louroux (Le Louroux-Bottereau) 34 17 D5.
 Le Luc 34 18 H11.
 Le Lude 34 19 A5.
 Le Lys: see Lely.
 Le Maine: St George's relics at 10 429c.
 Le Maire: French poet 9 650b.
 —, traveller 10 683b.
 —, des Belges, J. 9 656a.
 Le Maire Islands: see Tasman Islands.
 —, Straits of 34 124 E14.
 Le Maitre, A. 21 141d; enters abbey of Port Royal 19 539c; Racine vilifies 20 205d.
 —, L. L. 21 141c.
 Le Mans (Cenomannis, Suintindum, Vindinum) 15 497b and 30 529a; 34 19 A4; travel map 34 3 E4; 21 212 Map; 15 297b; battle 9 606c; cathedral 2 215b; 2 430c; diocese of 21 314c; military headquarters 18 284c; museum 31 39a; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; rebellion 24 576a; William I obtains 24 575b; 8 293c.
 Le Marchant, Sir D. 24 334d.
 Le Marinel: explorer 25 132a.
 Le Mars: see Lemars.
 Le Massegros 34 18 J8.
 Le Mayne: Jesuit 18 64c.
 Le Meix (Le Meix-St-Epoing) 34 19 H3.
 Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
 Le Mercier: Hebrew scholar 11 601b.
 Le Merlerault 34 19 A3.
 Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe (Le Mêle-sur-Sarthe) 34 19 A3.
 Le Mesnil-Durand (Mesnil-Durand) 34 19 A2.
 Le Mesurier: governor of Alderney 1 473d; 15 132b.
 Le Mesurier v. Le Mesurier 27 479a.
 Le Mierre: French poet 9 665b.
 Le Miré: author 14 685d.
 Le Mofete 1 778d; 13 443c.
 Le Moine, Father 5 204d.
 Le Monétier (Monétier-les-Bains) 34 18 M8.
 Le Monnier: electrician 8 6a.
 Le Mouie 34 18 C8; 29 144b.
 Le Mourillon 27 499d.
 Le Moutier, church of 23 302d.
 Le Moyné, Père 9 657a.
 —, Dutch professor of divinity 8 229a.
 Le Muy 34 18 J11.
 Le Myre de Villers: governor of Saigon 23 441c.
 Le Nain, A. 17 166b; 21 444a.
 —, M. 17 166c.
 Le Neubourg 34 19 B2.
 Le Neve, P. 18 344d.
 Le Neve v. Le Neve 30 157d.
 Le Noirmont (Noirmont) 34 27 C3.
 Le Normant d'Etioles: husband of Madame de Pompadour 19 443c.
 — de Tournemem: fermier-général 19 443c.
 Le Nôtre, A. 24 177c.
 Le Nouvion 34 17 J2.
 Le Palais 34 17 B5; 16 813b.
 Le Partel 26 324a.
 Le Peage 34 19 C3.
 Le Peillerin 17 172 Map.
 Le Peiller: priest 6 241c.
 Le Perray 34 19 D3.
 Le Pesant, M. 6 417c.
 Le Petit Quevilly 31 638b.
 Le Petit-Couronne: see Petit-Couronne.
 Le Pillier Lighthouse, N.W. of Noirmoutier Island, France 34 17 C5.
 Le Pin: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 F12.
 — (Le Pin-la-Garenne): town, Orne, France 34 19 A4.
 Le Pin-au-Haras 34 19 A3.
 Le Plan-de-la-Tour 34 18 J12.
 Le Play: chemist 6 349c.
 Le Plessis-Belleville (Plessis-Belleville) 34 19 F2.
 Le Plongeon, Dr 24 759a.
 Le Poillet 7 198 Map.
 Le Pont 34 27 A5.
 Le Pont-de-Braye 34 19 B5.
 Le Pont-d'Ouche 34 19 K6; travel map 34 3 G5.
 Le Pontet 34 18 E11.
 Le Port-aux-Perches 34 19 G2.
 Le Poulj 34 18 B11.
 Le Prese 11 204d; 24 45a.
 Le Prieuré Cantenac 24 605b.
 Le Prince, J. 21 13b.
 Le Puy-en-Velay (Le Puy) 34 18 J7; travel map 34 3 G6; 20 118c and 32 97d; 14 808a.
 Le Quessnel 34 19 F1.
 Le Quesnoy 34 17 J2; 11 376a; captured by Prince Eugène 8 661c.
 Le Raincy 34 19 F3.
 Le Ray de Chaumont 9 716b.
 Le Raysville (Leraysville) 34 73 K3.
 Le Reculet 34 17 L6; 13 781d.
 Le Robert, J. 23 691d.
 Le Rond, J.: see D'Alembert.
 Le Roux, R. 21 13b.
 —, physicist 8 74a; on dispersion of light 14 602a; thermo-electric experiments of 8 95d; on Thomson effect 8 97b.
 Le Roy: author 2 444c.
 —, C. B. 24 473b.
 —, electrician 8 101a.
 —, Julien 17 259b; chronometers of 5 185a.
 Le Roy: town, Kan., U.S.: see Leroy.
 —, town, Mich., U.S.: see Leroy.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Le Sablon 16 203 Map.
 Le Sage, A. R. 14 472a; 8 428b; 9 666b; 2 216b; G11 Blas" 8 548a; 13 387b; monument of 33 625a; "Turcaret" 9 665d.
 —, C. 14 472b.
 —, genealogist 10 145b.
 —, J. M. 31 183c.
 —, physicist 3 46a.
 Le Sénéquet Rock Lighthouse, S. of Carteret, France 34 17 D3.
 Le Shoo 5 655d.
 Le Sidaner: French painter 32 443c.
 Le Sœur, H. 21 560c.
 Le Sœur, C. 22 620a.
 —, E. 22 619d; 6 842d.
 —, explorer 16 477b.
 —, T. 15 236c.
 Le Sueur alkali process 28 114b.
 Le Tai-ph: poet 5 666b.
 Le Tellier, C. M. 14 525d.
 —, F. M.: see Louvois, F. M.
 Le Tellier, Marquis de.
 —, Father: confessor to Louis XIV 13 654b; 7 518b.
 —, M.: father of Louvois 15 26c.
 Le Theil: town, Ardèche, France 34 18 K8.
 —, town, Orne, France 34 19 B4.
 Le Thor (Thor) 34 18 F11.
 Le Tréport: see Tréport.
 Le Trosne: disciple of Quesnay 20 176d.
 Le Tszeh-ching: Chinese leader 5 649b.
 Le Vaillant, François 18 8c; 18 11a; 1 246d.
 Le Vaidahon 34 19 N6.
 Le Vasseur, Abbé 20 204b.
 Le Vaudreuil 34 19 C2.
 Le Vayer: philosopher: see La Mothe le Vayer, F. de.
 Le Vele of Tortworth: arms of 11 699d.
 Le Verdon 34 18 D7; travel map 34 3 D6.
 Le Verrier, U. J. J.: see Le Verrier, U. J. J.
 Le Vescomie: explorer 19 323a.
 Le Vesinet Hospital 18 283a.
 Le Viel-Dampierre 34 19 K2.
 Le Vigan 34 18 C10; 34 3 F7.
 Le Vignole, Batteria 34 30 L2.
 Le Yuen: see Tai-tzung.
 Lea: bacteriologist 26 55c.
 —, C. 18 826d.
 —, P. 15 521a.
 Lea: river 34 10 N1; 16 279c; 33 263c; chemical works on 14 832c; 11 771a; conservancy board 14 820c; 14 827b; 30 358b; purification 30 358b.
 —, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
 Lea (Cut): measure of flax 14 666d; 24 731a.
 Lea Bridge 34 10 N3; rainfall 10 272d.
 — Castle 20 171b.
 — Green 34 7 B5.
 — Hall 14 656b.
 — Purification Act 30 358b.
 — Road: town, England 34 7 B4.
 — Station 34 7 H5.
 — The: house 34 10 C4.
 Leaba 25 161b.
 "Leabhar Breac" ("Speckled Book") 5 305d; 5 313a; 14 709a.
 "Leabhar Ollamham" 5 305a.
 "Leabhar na h-Uidhrí" ("Book of the Dun Cow") 5 305d; 5 310b; 9 75c.
 Leaburg 34 112 C2.
 Leacann, Loch: see Loch Leacann.
 Leach: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, Island 34 95 M3.
 —, Mount 34 50 H3.
 Leachburg 34 83 M3.
 Leache's Point 34 115 J7.
 Leaching 14 382c.
 Leach's Petrel: see Fork-tailed Petrel.
 Leachtown 34 77 D2.
 Leacock 34 73 K6.
 Lead, J. 17 135a.
 Lead: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 30 172c; 34 100 A2.
 Lead: metal 14 374d and 30 172c; 5 531c; 14 377d; 16 382b; in accumulator cells 382b; 25 26a; acetate 14 378d; alloys 1 588a; 14 378c; fig. 25 327a; assay 25 725b; 2 726d; 10 751d; in black: see Plumbago; in building 4 502a; 26 378d; carbonates 14 378d; chlorides 5 531c; 14 379a; chromates 5 545d; 5 706b; 14 379b; cupellation 30 174a; cyanide 20 23c; in denaturation 14 377a; 30 173d; electro deposition 28 111a; hyposulphate 30 246c; industry 10 454d; 13 218b; 33 554a; 23 817b; 25 801a; iodide 5 531c; lineolate 14 677c; metalurgy work 16 73c; in metallurgy 16 62a; mines 14 375a; nitrate 14 378d; 15 626b; ores 16 58a; 16 465d; 28 315a; 31 373a; oxidation process 14 375c; oxides 5 531c; 14 377d; 16 61d; 19 604c; peroxide 5 497a; 604c; periodate; poisoning plaster 10 693c; poisoning 30 175c; 6 140b; 18 257c; 6 140d; 19 278a; red: see Red Lead; sesquioxide 376d; 30 173c; shot 29 178c; silicates 16 62d; soap 10 698c; spectrum 22 376c; spongy 25 29c; sulphate peroxide 25 29c; sulphate 14 379a; 25 29d; and thallium 5 532a; thermochemistry of compounds 5 532b; vitriol manufacture 25 42d; 14 375a; action of water on 33 787d; white: see White Lead; workers in 30 175d.
 —, nautical term 23 698d;
 —, printer's term 23 698d;
 —, chamber crystals 5 504b; 5 507b.
 Lead colic: see Colic, Lead.
 — flat Pl XXVI 4 490.
 — glazing 4 509c.
 "Lead, kindly Light" 12 595c; 31 158b.
 Lead Mine: town 34 113 B6.
 Lead palsy 18 257c.
 — pencils 18 490a; 19 231a.
 — spar 16 398c.
 Leadburn 34 107 F3.
 Leadburn 34 15 K3.
 Leadenhall Market 14 828a; 14 829a; 30 349c.
 Leadenham 34 8 D2.
 — House 14 656b.
 Leader, B. W. 32 439c.
 Leader: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
 "Leader": newspaper 17 437b; 31 209a.
 Leader Water 34 15 L3; 3 612d; 21 34a.
 Leaders' meeting 16 186d.
 Leadgate 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
 Leadhill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 Leadhillite 16 399d.
 Leadhills 34 15 H4.
 Leading: town 34 78 J4.
 Leading article 17 412a; 31 176c.
 Leading Creek 34 77 E2.
 Leading Lights 30 257a.
 Leading Point 34 75 G6; light-house, ibid.
 Leading questions 28 341d.
 Leading side of dynamos 27 581d.
 — wheels of locomotive 22 520c.
 Leadingham 34 82 K4.
 Leadmine: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 Leadville 34 83 P2.
 Leadville 14 379c; 34 109 F4; 33 563c; mines 14 375b; 23 815d; Pl IV 16 470; pop. 27 144c.
 — Junction 34 109 F4.
 Leaf: town 34 85 G8.
 Leaf: in architecture 2 460c; Tudor 2 468a.
 Leaf: of plants 4 108b; abnormal forms 4 114c; arrangement (figs.) 4 116a; buds (fig.) 4 98a; colour 4 117b; compound 4 112b; fall of 4 119b; forms 4 110c; function 4 119a; of mosses 25 410b; of Pinus 29 190c; simple 4 110d; structure 25 412a; submerged 4 109a; transverse section (figs.) 4 108c; 25 408b; vascular bundles of 25 413b; 25 415d.
 — buds 4 118b; (figs.) 4 96c; propagation of plants by 12 213a.
 — cactus (Phyllocactus) 4 626b; horticulture of 12 265d.
 — cuttings (fig.) 12 238b.
 — gap 25 413b.
 — hive 3 500a.
 — hopper (Membracis) 2 98c.
 Leaf Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M3.
 — Lakes, Ungava, Canada 34 59 Q5.
 Leaf mosaic 26 60c.
 — mould 12 232c.
 Leaf Mountain 34 98 B3.
 Leaf pitchers (ascidia) 4 115a.
 Leaf River, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 — River (Hastehatchee), Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
 Leaf scars (fig.) 4 106c; 4 113b.
 — sheath (fig.) 9 106b; of grasses 11 54c; 4 114a.
 — trace 25 410b; of conifers 29 190b; of cycads (fig.) 29 185c; in polystele stems 25 413c.
 Leaf-cutting ants 2 98a.
 Leaflet 34 9 B2.
 Leaflet 34 78 L4.
 Leaf-roller moths (Tortricina) 4 597a.
 Leaf-shaped sword 22 801a.
 Leaga Bay 34 48 A4.
 Leagrave 34 9 E2.
 League: in football 28 425d.
 League: measure 24 485a.
 League of American Wheelmen 27 326c.
 League, the Catholic 9 562b; 11 267a; wars of the 9 562a.
 — of the Communists 30 564c.
 League and Covenant, Solemn 6 530a.
 League of the Cross 23 159d; 30 525b.
 League, Everlasting: see Everlasting League.
 League Island 34 73 M2; 18 736 Map; naval station at 27 498; 31 662a.
 League of the Just 30 564c.
 — of the Public Weal 5 424b; 9 552b.
 League, Sieve: see Sieve League.
 League of Virtue: see Tugendbund.
 Leaguer: measure 24 490d.
 Leah: Jacob's wife 13 536b; sons of 13 749c.
 Leah Head 34 47 P10.
 Leahy 34 111 F2.
 Leala 25 791a.
 Leakage 33 778c; (fig.) 33 780b; sewerage 21 716b; in ships 21 601d; telegraphy 33 215c; magnetic (in dynamos) 27 586d.
 Leake, C. F. 14 676d.
 —, J. 10 586a.
 —, W. M. 14 379d; 10 193d; in Asia Minor 2 705a; on Cichyrus 8 483d; on Cyprus 6 748a; on Dodona 7 323b; on Hadrianopolis 4 4d; library of 14 520c; on modern Greek 11 148d.
 Leake: town, England 34 8 F2.
 — County 34 85 E5.
 —, East: see East Leake.
 —, Old: see Old Leake.
 Leakesville 34 85 G8.
 Leakey 34 89 H8.
 Leakesville 34 78 K2.
 Leal, J. da S. M. 19 558a.
 Leal: district 8 562a.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 D2.
 Lealholm Bridge 34 6 K5.
 Lealt 34 15 B2.
 Lealui: see Lialui.
 Leam 14 380a; 24 379a.
 Leaman: town 34 93 E5.
 — Place 34 73 K6.
 Leamington (Leamington Priors, Royal Leamington Spa): town, England 14 380a and 30 178a; 34 8 A5; 14 380 (plan); archery meetings at 2 373d; mineral waters 33 276a; pop. 33 759b.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 "Leamington": horse 12 203d; 29 336a.
 Leamington Priors: see Leamington.
 Leams 14 653c.
 Leamside 34 6 H4.
 Lean, V. S. 26 388a.
 Lean, Coast of 34 120 H4.
 Leanchoil 34 60 G4.
 Leander: bishop 13 386c.
 —, Greek hero 11 754b.
 —, theologian: see Ess, J. H. van.
 Leander: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 "Leander": ship 17 288b; 32 568b.
 Leander Rowing Club 21 30d; 32 307a.
 Leander's Tower: see Maiden's Tower.
 Leandro 34 101 J6.
 Léandre: cartoonist 26 587d; 26 610a; 29 410c.
 Leandro, F. 4 239c.
 "Leandro el Bel" 20 655d.
 Leane, Lough: see Lough Leane.
 Lean-faced types 23 698b.
 Léang: weight 33 811d.
 Leang dynasty 5 646c.
 Leangshan: see Siao-liangshan.
 Leaning Tower: town 34 114 H5.
 Leaning tower: at Pisa 19 122b; 10 31c.
 Leann 34 104 E11.
 Lean-to roof 2 473a.
 Leao, D. N. do 19 557b.
 Leaoing: see Liaoting.
 Leaoiu: see Liao.
 Leaoi-ho: see Liao-ho.
 Leaoi-tung: see Liaoting.
 Leaoi-Yang: see Liao-Yang.
 Leap: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
 — Castle 14 87d.
 Leap year (Bissextile) 4 667a.
 Leaper: town 34 91 F7.
 Leaphart 34 79 F3.
 Leaping: in Greek games 10 64b.
 — pole 11 350c.
 — rope 11 350b.
 Leapyear: town 34 83 F4.

- Lear, E. **30** 178a; **18** 12a.
 Learchus **3** 46a.
 Learco (Polymnia sonchifolia) **18** 673b.
 Leard **34** 86 F6.
 Leardo, G. **15** 519a.
 Leared, Dr **9** 127c.
 Learned: town **34** 85 C6.
 — Plain **34** 62 M8.
 Leary **34** 80 C9.
 Leas Springs **34** 83 O2.
 Leasburg: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J6.
 Lease **14** 273b; and agreement **30** 125d; apartments **30** 126a; assignments **27** 226a; **30** 127c; covenants **30** 126d; by deed **30** 125d; forfeiture **30** 127d; rent **30** 127a; Statute of Frauds **14** 273c; Statute of Uses **23** 596d; tenant for life **30** 157b; year to year **30** 125d; see also Landlord and Tenant.
 —, agricultural **1** 407d; **1** 341d; France **14** 263a; palm-leaf **5** 243d; Scotland **1** 302d; **14** 269b; **14** 276c.
 — and Release **20** 372b; **22** 692d; **23** 597a; **27** 223b; **20** 306b.
 Leasingham **34** 8 D2.
 Leasing-making **21** 620b; **20** 595a.
 Leasowe **34** 7 A5; Castle **24** 328b; Lighthouse **34** 7 A5.
 Leasowes **21** 795a.
 Least action: mathematics **27** 572a; d'Alembert's principle **28** 165c.
 Least Common Multiple **2** 529b.
 Least houseleek (Sedum acre) **12** 317d; see also Stonecrop.
 Least squares: mathematics **19** 783d; **28** 286b; bibliography of **19** 783d; history **14** 414c; Legendre on **14** 414c.
 Leath **6** 696d.
 Leatham, M. E. **26** 383d.
 Leathan, Loch: see Loch Leathan.
 Leatham: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G7.
 Leather **14** 380c; **4** 37d; **14** 387d; **3** 121a; cannon **11** 318d; dividiivi **7** 293a; glycerine **10** 698b; Leeds **30** 182d; myrobalans **7** 572b; **12** 759a; **14** 382a; seal **14** 388a; sole **14** 383c; Spain **22** 301d; statistics U.K. **14** 391a; statistics U.S. **14** 391b; tanning **14** 380c; tawing **10** 692c; **14** 289b; trade **14** 390c; wall hangings **17** 37d; yield from hide **14** 385d.
 —, Artificial (American leather) **14** 391c.
 Leather Bottle Point Lighthouse **34** 9 G3.
 Leather Cloaks: son of Niall **13** 253a.
 Leather Trades School, London **30** 352c.
 — Workers on Horse Goods, United Brotherhood of, U.S. **33** 414c.
 Leather-back turtle **32** 109c.
 Leatherhead **34** 9 F4; pop. **1901** **33** 85d.
 Leathers Store **34** 82 F5.
 "Leather-Stocking Series" **1** 725b.
 Leathersville **34** 80 F4.
 Leatherwood: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 A2.
 Leathery turtle (Dermatochelys sphargis coriacea) **3** 112b; **23** 457c; (ill) **20** 446d.
 Leathes, Prof. **28** 217b.
 Leathes Water: see Thirlmere.
 Leathley, F. M. **30** 22d.
 Leathley: town, England **34** 7 F4.
 Leaton: town, England **34** 11 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
 Leatt **34** 15 B2.
 Léau (Zout-Leeuw) **34** 21 F7.
 Leaven **3** 253b.
 Leavenworth: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8; **12** 813c.
 Leavenworth: town, Kan., U.S. **14** 391d and **30** 178c; **34** 105 H2; manufactures **13** 843c; pop. **1900** **30** 12b.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 E2.
 — County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
 Leavenworth, East: see East Leavenworth.
 —, Fort: see Fort Leavenworth.
 Leavers, J. **14** 185b.
 Leaves: botanical: see Leaf.
 —, clockwork **6** 13d.
 —, heraldry **11** 702c.
 —, weaving **23** 206b.
 "Leaves from an Australian Forest" **30** 29c.
 "Leaves of Grass" **33** 840c.
 "Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands" **33** 680d.
 "Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal" **33** 843b.
 Leaving a blot **3** 198a.
 Leavingreave **24** 556b.
 Leavings **34** 60 H4.
 Leavitt **34** 78 L4.
 Leavitts Hill **34** 66 J10.
 Leavittsburg **34** 90 J2.
 Leb **34** 80 C10.
 Leba: river, Germany **34** 24 C26.
 —, town, Germany **34** 24 C26.
 —, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
 — (Lebo) town, Sahara **34** 55 K5.
 — See, Germany **34** 24 C25.
 Lebach **34** 23 O4.
 Lebadæa: see Livadia.
 Lebal **27** 207a.
 Lebak **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d.
 —, Port: see Port Lebak.
 Lebam **34** 111 B3.
 Lebango **34** 56 K11.
 Lebanie (Lebani) Bay **34** 48 E5.
 Lebanon: province, Palestine **30** 178d; **34** 39 C5; **23** 653d; statistics, **1896** **33** 495c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
 —, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6; **16** 436c.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **30** 179a; **34** 73 K6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J8; **34** 97 B9.
 — County **14** 395d; **34** 73 J6; iron-ore deposits **23** 814b.
 —, East: see East Lebanon.
 "Lebanon, House of the Forest of" **2** 393c.
 Lebanon Junction: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
 — Junction: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
 —, Lake **34** 69 N8.
 —, Mount (Jebel Libnan), Palestine **14** 392a; **34** 39 C4; **23** 654b; cave **5** 270a; cedar groves **5** 285c; geology **14** 392b; **12** 668c; height **2** 686b; Pl. VI. **23** 652; Lady Hester Stanhope **22** 450a; Maronite monastery **15** 562b; schools **16** 515c; Western Druses **7** 483b.
 —, New: see New Lebanon.
 —, River **34** 39 C5.
 —, South: see South Lebanon.
 Lebanon Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q7.
 — Station: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
 —, West: see West Lebanon.
 Lebar **34** 54 B7.
 "Lebar Ghabala" **13** 243b.
 Lebas **20** 605b.
 Lebaya **34** 54 D8.
 Lebba **34** 55 M3.
 Lebbæus: see Jude the Apostle.
 Lebbek (Albizzia Lebbek) **27** 689d.
 Lebbeke **34** 21 D7.
 Lebbin **24** 633d.
 Lebdæa: see Leptis.
 Lebdl, Jebel: see Jebel Lebdl.
 Lebeau: historian: see Le Beau.
 Lebeau **34** 100 D1.
 Lebeck **34** 104 E9.
 Lebed: dialect **23** 661d.
 —, tribe **22** 8d; **23** 70d.
 Lebedin (Lebedyn) **14** 57c; **14** 396a; **34** 34 K6; **30** 38d.
 Lebedos Pl II **15** 92; **8** 467c; Ionic League **13** 204d; **7** 408d; Teians **15** 143d.
 Lebedyan (Lebedian, Lebdjan) **14** 396a; **34** 33 G5; **23** 41b; **33** 173a.
 Lebedyn **14** 57c.
 Lebègue, Anne **20** 486b.
 Lebel rifle **32** 653b; French army **25** 662a; (ill) **32** 652b; smokeless powder **32** 241b.
 "Leben Jesu, Das" **22** 591c.
 "Leben des Traumes, Das" **7** 456d.
 Lebena, Ancient Crete Pl I **11** 80; **10** 787c.
 "Lebensbilder" **11** 340c.
 "Lebensgeschichte" **23** 542c.
 Lébeny **34** 28 J4.
 Lebénya **5** 47b.
 Lebenyi **28** 502c.
 Lebepe: see Limpopo.
 Leber (Liepvetrette): river, Alsace **15** 552d.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
 — Valley, Alsace **15** 552d.
 Leberberg: see Jura.
 "Leberecht Hühnchen" **28** 719b.
 Leberkies **16** 390c.
 Lebes **19** 614a.
 Lebesby **34** 26 P1.
 Lebia linearis **24** 393b.
 Lebid **11** 403a.
 Lebinthos: see Levitha.
 Lebir: river, Malay Peninsula **30** 493c.
 Lebkak, Jebel: see Jebel Lebkak.
 Leblanc process **25** 46a.
 Lebo: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J11.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H6.
 —, town, Sahara: see Leba.
 Leboeuf, Marshal **30** 179a.
 Leboeuf: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
 Leboombo Mountains **34** 57 L4; **24** 827b; height **27** 614b.
 Lebon, J. **9** 503d.
 —, chemist **10** 88c.
 Lebonah zaccab **12** 719d.
 Lebos Creek: stream **34** 106 C6.
 — Lake **34** 89 E4.
 Lebrat **34** 60 L4.
 Lebreton: translator **8** 197b.
 Lebrija: see Pulgar, F. de.
 —, E. A. de **14** 396b; **13** 694b.
 Lebrija: river, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
 — (Lebrixa, Nabrisa, Nebrishah, Nebrissa Veneria): town, Spain **14** 396b; **34** 20 F8; **21** 708a; cattle **26** 460a.
 Lebron **18** 245a.
 Lebrun, C. F. **9** 613a; **17** 203c.
 —, C.: see Le Brun.
 —, poet: see Le Brun.
 Lebsenia (Lebenzia), Sahara **34** 54 B5.
 Lebu **34** 124 C11; **5** 622d.
 Lebuk, Bir: see Bir Lebuk.
 Lebus **34** 22 H20.
 Lebuye: see Pafurie, R.
 Lebwah **34** 38 G5.
 Lebenzia: see Lebsenia.
 Lecale **7** 383c.
 Lecamus de Beaulieu **5** 411a.
 Lecan, Book of **5** 305d; **6** 714b.
 Lecanium coffæe: see Coffee Bug.
 Lecanocrinus macropetalus (fig.) **7** 636b.
 Lecanora **14** 554a; **14** 562b; archil **2** 379b; dye **14** 528
 528
 559c; **2** 379b; fig. **14** 557b; thallus **14** 552d.
 Lecanora esculenta **14** 560a.
 — tartarea **2** 379b.
 Lecanorel **14** 561d.
 Lecanorine apothecium **14** 554b.
 Lecapenus: see Romanus I.
 Lecarou **34** 16 C4.
 Lecca (Lupia, Lycea): town, Italy **14** 396d and **30** 179c; **34** 30 M7; mean temperature **25** 485d.
 — (Terra d'Otranto): province, Italy **30** 179c; **34** 30 L7; **28** 578c; **13** 495c; area and pop. **1881-1901** **29** 608d.
 "Leccion Poetica" **16** 809b.
 Lecco: chemist **26** 717d.
 Lecco (Leucerae): town, Italy **14** 397a and **30** 179d; **34** 31 F3; on travel map **34** 3 J6; **6** 220c; **13** 440c.
 —, Lago di lake: see Lago di Lecco.
 Lécera **34** 20 M3.
 Lech, Duke **19** 285c.
 Lech: river, Austria **34** 27 N3.
 —, river, Bavaria **30** 179d; **34** 23 Q12; **25** 784c; **30** 133c; battle of **12** 367d; **2** 657a; **22** 749b.
 —, town, Austria **34** 29 B9.
 — Alps **34** 29 B9.
 — Thal **34** 29 B9; **23** 711b.
 Lechæum Pl I **11** 80; **6** 397b.
 Lechaina: see Lekhoena.
 Lechelle **9** 606c.
 Lecher, Dr **26** 26d.
 —, physicist **20** 217a.
 Lecher's bridge (fig.) **28** 59c.
 Lechevrel **31** 293d.
 Lechfeld: plain, Germany **34** 23 R12; battle **10** 484a; **30** 179d.
 Lechhausen **34** 23 Q13.
 L'Echiquier Islands **34** 48 H1.
 Lechlad **34** 12 L2; **33** 263d; **23** 220b.
 Lechmere, Sir E. **21** 175c.
 Lechnitz **34** 28 Q4.
 Lechriodont: salamanders **1** 760c.
 Lechs **22** 51c.
 Lecht: see Tamlacht.
 Lechter, M. **32** 451a.
 Lechtal: see Lech Thal.
 Lechusa: see Likorima.
 Lechwe **26** 638c.
 Leclide **14** 557b; habitat **14** 562b; pycnides **14** 556a; reproduction **14** 554a; stylospores (fig.) **336**; **4** 159c.
 — geographica **14** 563a.
 Leclideil **14** 561d.
 Leclidæine apothecium **14** 554b.
 Leclithin **19** 24a; **31** 724a.
 Leck: river: see Lek.
 —, town, England **34** 7 C3.
 —, town, Germany **34** 22 C9.
 Leck Island **33** 820d.
 Leckford **34** 9 B4.
 Leckhampton **5** 458d.
 — Hill **10** 690a.
 Leckie: lagoon, Africa **24** 754b.
 —, town, Lagos: see Lekl.
 Leckmelm **34** 14 F4.
 Leckwith **34** 12 G3; **5** 92 Map.
 Lecky, W. E. H. **30** 179d; **27** 422a.
 Leclaire (Le Claire) **34** 101 N4.
 Léclanché cell **8** 93c.
 Leclerc, Gen. **4** 29d; **11** 545c.
 —, Perrinet **18** 290b.
 Leclercville (Sainte Emilie) **34** 62 K5.
 L'Ecluse, C. **18** 727c.
 L'Ecluse: defile **9** 506d.
 —, town: see Sluis.
 Lecoq, A. C. F. **30** 180c; **26** 268b.
 —, bishop of Laon **9** 546d.
 Lecoite, G. **31** 814b.
 Lecomma **34** 104 J9.
 Lecomte, Gen. **18** 294d; **27** 108c.
 Lecompte: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
 Lecompton **34** 105 G2.
 Lecompton constitution **7** 377d.
 "Leçons d'Anatomie Comparée" **2** 49b; **18** 8a.
 "Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux" **26** 657c.
 Leconte, Mount **2** 201a.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F1.
 Leconte de Lisle **30** 180d; **9** 677c.
 Lecontes Mills **34** 74 F4.
 Lecoq de Boisbaudran **32** 480d.
 Lecotropical ovules **4** 146d.

- Lee Bolles 30 740b.
 C. 23 741d; seizes New York 23 742d; 24 389b. cricketer 27 278d.
 envoy 14 201c.
 Rev. D. 17 825c.
 Dr.: observatory of 17 711d; 19 180c.
 E. 9 359c.
 F. 2 308c; on Cuba 32 766c.
 General H. (Light-Horse Harry) 14 399d.
 Henry 14 754d.
 J. E. 4 632c.
 J. P. Prince: bishop 15 462c; 28 508d; 30 515c; 33 826d.
 James 3 820b; 9 295b.
 Jason 17 825c.
 John 16 827c.
 N. 14 399b; 7 435c.
 Sir Richard 28 173a.
 R. E. 14 399d; at Antietam 13 535a; at Bull Run 26 460c; at Fredericksburg 3 444b; at Gettysburg 28 722d; encounters Grant 29 85c; in the North 23 778a; "seven days" battle 23 777b; in the Wilderness 23 779c; surrender 23 780b; tactics 3 445a.
 R. H. 14 399c; 23 743a.
 Robert: anatomist 1 817d.
 Robert: divine 21 539b.
 Samuel 8 721c; 13 740a.
 Sidney 28 261c.
 V. 28 262c.
 W. D. 7 28a; 7 31b.
 W. S. 30 644a; 30 plate facing p. 644; work 32 475d.
 William: inventor 12 299b.
 Lee: river 34 16 D8; 13 216d; salmon 27 250a; regattas 32 307b.
 town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 town, England 34 10 O7; 30 350a.
 town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 M1.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
 town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 Bay 10 340d.
 Brockhurst 34 11 G3.
 Cape 22 408 Map.
 Center: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 City 34 82 K5.
 County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
 County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O10.
 County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8; 10 436a.
 County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 East: see East Lee.
 Fort: see Fort Lee.
 and Gordons Bridge, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
 and Gordons Mill, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H4.
 Green 34 10 O7.
 Hall 34 6 F3.
 House 34 15 H3.
 Lake 34 85 B4.
 Lee Lurch: nautical term 21 604a.
 Lee Moor 34 13 E3; China clay 7 141a; 9 238c.
 Lee, North: see North Lee.
 Pier Lighthouse 34 9 C5.
 Lee rifle 32 633a; bolt 32 241a.
 River Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
 Scar: rocks 34 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
 Lee shore 21 604a.
 side 21 604a.
 Lee on the Solent: see Lee-on-the-Solent.
 South: see South Lee.
 Valley: town 34 83 P2.
 Lee-way 21 604a; calculation of 17 264c; 21 823a.
 Leeanbye (Leeba): see Liam-bai.
 Leebell 34 77 G3.
 Leeburg hill 10 844d.
 Leebotwood 34 11 G4; 6 50c.
 Leech, John 14 405c; on "Punch" 5 105b; as cartoonist 33 247a; 26 609d.
 Leech: town 34 98 C2.
 Leech (Hirudinea) 14 400c and 30 181b; 2 69d; 14 404a; bibliography 14 405c; classification 14 404a; Cuvier on 6 740d; development 2 51c; germ-cells 32 209a; nephridia 30 182b; nervous system 19 31a; tactile organs 23 478c; internal temperature 31 727d.
 medicinal (Hirudo medicinalis) 14 400c; (fig.) 14 400c; (ill) 2 70a.
 Leech: Druidic term 5 312d; 13 258a.
 Leech: nautical term 21 604a.
 Leech Lake: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2; 16 476a.
 Lake: town, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 Lake River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 lines 21 604a; 21 155a.
 linings 21 154d.
 Leechburg 34 74 C5.
 "Leechdoms, Anglo-Saxon" 15 806b.
 Leechs Corners 34 74 B4.
 Leechville 34 78 R3.
 Leecreek 34 86 D3.
 Leederville 31 631a.
 Leedes: merchant adventurer 12 798b.
 Leeds, Duke of 19 566a.
 Leeds: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 town and castle, Kent, England 34 9 H4; 14 39d.
 town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3; 31 253d.
 town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
 town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 34 3 D2; 14 406d and 30 182c; co-operative centre 6 340b; libraries 14 408c; 14 521c; 14 543c; miracle plays at 7 414d; museum 31 38a; origin of name 14 409b; newspapers 17 421d; plan 14 407; pop. 28 203c; 28 316c; 33 917b; technical schools 23 109c; Yorkshire College 23 854c.
 Center Station 34 65 C7.
 "Leeds Daily News" 14 409b.
 "Leeds Express" 14 409b.
 Leeds and Grenville County, Ontario 34 61 K3.
 Leeds Junction 34 65 C7.
 and Liverpool Canal 34 7 C4; 14 252c; 26 553a; statistics 28 216d.
 "Leeds Mercury" 14 409b; 31 188b.
 Leeds, North: see North Leeds.
 Point 34 72 G8.
 South: see South Leeds.
 "Leeds Times" 14 409b.
 Leedstown: town, England 34 13 G4.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 Lee-Enfield rifle 32 649d; (ill) 32 650a; 32 651a; 32 653b; rifling 32 241a.
 Leegate 34 6 C4.
 Leegwater, J. A. 11 356c.
 Leehall 34 76 K6.
 Leek: town, England 14 409d and 30 183a; 34 11 K2; silk manufacture 22 65d; 22 443a.
 Leek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 Leek (Allium porrum): bulb 14 409c; 4 99a; cultivation of 12 284a.
 Leek Wootton 34 8 A5.
 Leekerhoek Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
 Leelan 34 91 B6.
 Leelanaw 34 96 K8.
 Leeland: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 Leelite 16 419c.
 Leem, K. 17 590a.
 Leemah 2 255a.
 Leeman: town 34 97 J5.
 Leeman's Act 26 405c.
 Lee-Metford rifle 32 649d; (ill) 32 650a; 32 651a; 32 653b; rifling 32 241a.
 Leemont 34 76 M5.
 Leempoels, J. 32 447b.
 Leemput, R. van 24 64d.
 Leemputten, F. van 32 447a.
 Leende 34 21 G6.
 Leendert; picture dealer 18 59b.
 Lee-on-the-Solent 34 9 C5.
 Leepaja: see Liebau.
 Leepark 34 102 E2.
 Leeper: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 Leepope 34 80 D6.
 Leer, R. 22 82a.
 Leer: town 14 410a; 34 22 F5; 34 3 H2; 8 178c; shipbuilding at 11 447a; 29 222b.
 Leer Annealing oven 10 663c.
 Leer Sö: see Rör Sö.
 Leerdam 34 21 F5.
 Leersia 11 55c; fig. 11 55d.
 Leersum 33 616c.
 Lees: physicist 27 190a; 27 194d.
 Lees: house, Berwickshire 3 613c.
 town, England 34 7 D5.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Lees Castle: see Mangrove.
 Lees Creek, Ark., U.S. 2 540b.
 Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 Creek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
 Crossroads 34 73 H6.
 Ferry 34 110 D2.
 Mill: town 34 88 O7.
 Mills: town 34 76 D2.
 Point 34 96 K8.
 Station 34 83 L7.
 Summit 34 104 D3.
 Leesburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
 town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
 town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 Leesdale 34 84 D2.
 Leespoort 34 73 L6.
 West: see West Leespoort.
 Leestone Point 34 16 K3.
 Lees-Veldes: see Veldes.
 Leesville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
 town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
 town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 Cross Roads: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 Leet: river 3 612d.
 town: see Lith.
 Leet Court 6 209b; 6 513a.
 Water 23 673b.
 Leete Island 34 68 E4.
 Leeton 34 104 E7.
 Leetonia: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
 Leetown 34 77 L2.
 Leetsdale 34 74 B5.
 Leetsville 34 96 L8.
 Leetville 34 113 D3.
 Leen, G. 23 694d.
 Leeuw Saint Pierre 34 21 D7.
 Leeuwarden (Leuwarden) 14 410b and 30 183a; 34 21 G2; 34 3 G2; 9 785d; statistics 29 298c.
 Leeuwarderadeel 14 410c.
 Leeuwenhoek (Leuvenhoek), A. van 14 410d; anatomical discoveries 1 812a; on ants 2 94c; capillary circulation 24 96d; cochineal 6 97c; structure of dentine 27 415a; crystals 6 672b; microscopes 15 338a; 16 258c; microscopical researchers 24 815b; discoveres Rotifera 21 4a; on spermatozoa 20 411b; tomb 7 45c; on yeast 9 94d.
 Leeuwin, Cape 34 50 A6; 3 103c; 30 262.
 Leeville 34 83 J2.
 Leewan 3 437d.
 Leeward Group, Society Islands 34 52 O7; 23 22b.
 Islands, West Indies 14 412b and 30 183a; 34 118 G7; patent laws 31 504c; statistics 25 650b; 33 830c.
 Islands, Fiji: see Ra.
 "Leeward Isles Budget" 31 206d.
 Leeward Passage 34 118 B7.
 Lee-way: see Lee way.
 Lefauchaux; gunsmith 29 159c; breech-loader of 11 280b.
 Lefanu, Miss 21 800c.
 Lefebvre, C. 22 620b.
 clarinet maker 17 708a.
 Marshal F. J.: at Danzig 6 819a; in Spain 17 213d; in Switzerland 23 712b.
 J. 32 441a.
 H. 32 482c.
 Lieut.: in Abyssinia 1 66a; 25 16b.
 Professor 22 550b.
 Lefega 34 52 A1.
 Lefevre Falls 34 69 O8.
 Lefèvre, A. 6 739a; 12 335c.
 Jacobus (D'Etuples): see Faber, Jacobus.
 Johann: see Faber, Johann.
 Sir John S. 10 783b.
 P.: see Le Fèvre, P.
 R. 20 639b; 8 413c.
 T. 6 759a.
 translator 9 655d.
 Lefèvre Point 34 52 J10.
 Lefell turbine (ill) 12 527a.
 Lefingwell 34 68 G3.
 Lefler, L. F. 21 372a.
 Lefini 27 207a.
 Lefke 34 38 D2; 25 718c.
 Lefkolia: see Nicosia (Cyprus).
 Lefö, General 28 321b.
 Lefra: see Leuktra.
 Leflore: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
 County 34 85 D3.
 Lefors 34 89 G2.
 Lefort: astronomer 14 776c; 23 10a.
 Swiss adventurer 18 698d; 21 97b; 16 12d.
 Lefranc, J. 4 714a.
 Lefroy: mountain 31 263b.
 town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 town, Tasmania 33 186b.
 Lake 34 50 C6.
 Lefsa: see Eleusis.
 Left bow: in euchre 8 654c.
 Left-hand: town 34 77 D3.
 Left-hand marriage 6 244a.
 Left-leg hipe: in wrestling 24 690d.
 Leftwich 34 83 H3.
 Lefuel, H. 29 362b.
 Lefuka 34 52 B6; 9 779b.
 Leg: river, Austria 34 28 O1.
 Leg: in cricket 6 579b.
 Leg: limb: human (ill) 1 828b; 1 840b; of mammalia 15 360b; of birds 3 720a.
 Leg: mining term 16 450a.
 Lega: anarchist 27 291b; 29 649d.
 Lega: tribe 33 541c.
 Lega Santa: see Holy League.
 Legacy 8 801a; 21 694b; abatement 1 5c; Mahomedan law 30 472a; Roman law 20 706a; taxation 22 616d; see also Bequest, Inheritance, and Will.
 "Legacy" 1 297d.
 Legacy duties 9 186c; 28 295d; graduation (Mill's) 23 88c; Roman law 20 704a; see also Succession Duty.
 Legait 34 39 L3.
 Legaita: see El Gaita.
 Legal: town 34 78 M4.
 Legal education: history 30 183b; in England 30 184c; 32 27b; in mediæval universities 23 832d; in U.S. 30 162c; Westbury's reforms 24 506c.
 Legal fictions: see Fictions: in law.
 Legal hundred: in Wesleyanism 16 187c; 16 188c.
 Legal memory 14 650b; 19 704d.
 Legal Practitioners' Act (1876) 22 251a.
 Legal profession: in England 28 249d; precedence in 19 667a.
 tender 16 730d; 18 441a; bank-notes 26 250c; in U.S. 23 750a.
 Legalism: in ethics 8 574d.
 Leganes 34 20 J4.
 Legaré, H. S. 1 723b; 18 544c.
 Legaspi, M. L. de: see Le-gazpi.
 Legaspi: town 34 47 E5.
 "Légataire Universel, Le" 7 426b; 9 658a; 20 346b.
 Legate: papal: see Legatus.
 Legatee: see Legacy.
 Legations: international law 31 127d.
 papal 22 460c; revolt of 9 624d.
 "Legatum Warnerlanum": MSS. 14 532a.
 Legatus: in Roman empire 19 885c; 3 80b; powers of 19 886a.
 in Roman Church (nuncius apostolicus, nuncio) 14 412b; 1 657a; 14 412d; heraldry 11 711b; at English Synods 8 294c.
 a latere 14 413a; 19 497a.
 datus (missus) 14 412d.
 delegatus 14 413a.
 natus 14 412d; 2 369b.
 Legau 34 23 R11.
 Legazpi (Legaspi), M. L. de 18 753c; 15 487d.
 Leg-before-wicket 27 277c.
 Legbourne 34 7 L5.
 Leg-bye 6 580a.
 Legchum: district 26 618d; 30 87a.
 Légé: hydrographer 23 371d.
 Légé: town, Bordeaux, France 34 18 D8.
 Légé: town, Nantes, France 34 17 D6.
 Legeceaster: see Chester.
 Légé: town 30 494a.
 "Legend of the bishop of Sanct Androis Lyfe" 21 342a.
 "Legend of Jubal, The" 27 296c.
 "Legend of the Rhine" 23 215a.
 "Legend of St Dorothea, The" 32 373c.
 Legenda 14 710a.
 "Legendary Tales of the Highlands" 14 347b.
 "Legende of Goode Women" 5 453c; 8 412a.
 "Legende des Siècles, La" 9 677a; 29 349c; second series 29 350a; third series 29 350c.
 Legendre, A. M. 14 413a; associated functions 32 798a; on calculus 13 62d; and Cassini 5 185a; coefficients 32 794b; 23 14d; elliptic functions 12 60a; 14 271d; equation of 32 797b; Eulerian integrals 13 46c; formula of 14 414a; functions 32 794b; 32 797b; 13 21d; La Place's coefficient 14 303d; moduli in calculus 13 65c; primes 17 624c; probability 19 786d; symbol of 17 619a; 17 622c; 14 414a; theory of numbers 17 614d; triangulation of Maryland 15 609d.
 Legends 8 623d; Aryan 9 358a; Buddhist 4 437c; Irish 13 244a; in Mandeville 15 474b; mediæval 13 673b.
 "Legends of New England" 33 842d.
 "Legends of St Patrick" 27 432d.
 "Legends of Saints" 3 365a., "Legends of the Saxon Saints" 27 432d.
 Legénye Mihályi 34 3 P4.
 Leggeholm (Castleford) 24 748d.
 Leger, J. 24 325b.
 inventor 14 245b.
 Leger, Fl.: see Loire.
 Legerdemain 14 414d; 15 207a; 30 428c.
 Legerwood 34 15 M3.
 XXXV.—67

Leges: see under specific names.
 Leges duodecim tabularum: see Twelve Tables, Laws of.
 Leges regiae: see Jus Papirianum.
 Legge, Dr 5 661b; 16 517b.
 —, Col. G. (Lord Dartmouth) 18 520d.
 —, R. 31 175b.
 —, Col. V. 18 16b; Ceylon birds 26 644a; zosterops 24 824c.
 Leggett: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 Leggijl 34 55 O5.
 Legh, High: see High Legh.
 Leghistan 1 448c.
 Leghorn (Livorno): province, Italy 34 31 H7; 30 184d; hat trade 22 593c; maritime district 13 457b; pop. 29 608b; temperature 25 485d; wages 33 727d.
 —, town, Italy 14 416a and 30 184d; 34 31 H7; 34 3 K7; 14 416 plan; free port 28 515a; lighthouse 34 31 H7; the Medici 15 791b; Napoleon seized 17 198a; pop. 29 609b; shipyard 27 501b; statistics 13 457a.
 Leghorn fowls 19 645b; 31 876b.
 Leghton, T. de 16 76d.
 "Legibus et Consuetudinibus Anglie, De" 4 197a.
 "Legibus Naturae, De" 6700b.
 Legie: see Likieb.
 Legio 21 333c.
 Legio: see Lejjun.
 Legion: town, U.S. 34 88 J7.
 Legion: in Roman army 2 562a; composition 20 735a; 20 746b; and Macedonian phalanx 9 288a; payment 19 568d.
 — of the Allobroges 7 132c.
 — étrangère: in French army 28 471b.
 —, the Holy 5 161c.
 — of Honour 14 417a; 9 517a; 31 340d; M. Dumas 7 523b; Napoleon founds 17 205c; Wilson scandal 29 114a.
 "Legion Memorial" 7 27a.
 Legion, National: Russia 2 608d; 2 611a.
 —, Thundering: see Thundering Legion.
 Legis actiones: see Actio.
 Legislation 14 359b; 14 366a; Bentham 3 576d; and common law 28 252b; and custom 8 323c; ethical basis 28 302d; history 8 276d; 8 315b; 8 322a; judicial 14 360c; by petition 18 305d; in U.S. 22 471a.
 —, Labour: see Labour Legislation.
 "Législation Orientale" 2 91a.
 "Legislation, Traité de" 16 309b.
 "Législations Primitives" 9 672d.
 "Legislative Power in Canada" 32 741b.
 Legislature: see Parliament.
 Legitim 20 714b; Scots Law 12 402b; 24 573d.
 Legitimacy 8 315c; in irregular marriages 15 567b; presumption of 28 335b; Roman law 20 714b; Scots law 3 426b; 24 573d; 24 642c.
 Legitimacy Declaration Act (1858) 27 476b.
 Legitimists: in France 28 483d.
 Leglen Wood 4 566d.
 Legmeer 29 295b.
 Legnago 30 185b; 34 31 K4; 20 145b.
 Legnano 30 185b; 34 31 E3; 30 751a; 16 292b; battle of 10 490c; 13 473d.
 Legno, Ponte di: see Ponte di Legno.
 Legnone 1 628a.
 Legnonotus 12 668a.
 Legnya: river 16 36b.
 Legnya: town: see Lenja.
 Legoniel (Ligoniel) 34 16 J2.
 Legouix: composer 27 403c.
 Legouvé, G. E. 30 185b; 9 676d; 25 20a.
 Legrand, Dr 1 57c.
 Legrand: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
 Legris, J. 7 511d.
 Legros, A. 30 185d; 32 441c; etching 28 263b; "L'amende honorable" Pl 30

186; medals by 31 294b; sculpture 32 481a.
 Legs: nautical term 21 604a.
 Legs: title of kings of Tibet 23 945b.
 "Legs, Le": comedy 7 426d.
 Legsbj 34 7 K5.
 Leg-tang-mang 23 344d.
 Leguan: island 11 250a.
 Leguan (Iguana rhinolophus) (fig.) 14 735d.
 Légue 21 159b.
 L'Eguillette 23 483d.
 "Legum Delectus" 7 346d.
 Legume (pod) 4 151d.
 Leguminosae Pl V 4 162; in S. Arabia 2 694a; in Central Asia 2 694d; fixation of nitrogen 31 761a; gynoecium 4 145b; in India 2 692d; in Malay Peninsula 2 693a; mimosa section of 1 68a; mycodomatia 25 439b; ovules 4 146d; 4 147b; seeds 4 155b; in tropical flora 7 287a.
 Leguminous crops 1 360d; 691d.
 Légya 30 186c; 34 43 C4.
 Leh (Lé) 34 41 F2; 29 475d; 30 113c; observatory 23 342c; 11 830d; temperature 12 739b; 14 197d; 14 417d.
 Lehabim (Lubim) 1 249b; 7 731d.
 Lehana 5 47b.
 Lehansa 34 56 S13.
 Lehide 32 818c.
 Lehe 34 22 E8.
 Lehel 34 56 S10.
 Lehesten 34 23 M14; 23 392b.
 Lehl: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
 Lehl: in Book of Mormon 16 826b.
 Lehl City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; 33 615d.
 — Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C7.
 Lehigh: river 34 73 L5; 1 583b; 18 501a; floods 18 500a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Richland co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 —, town, Stark co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 — County 34 73 L5.
 — Junction 34 72 D3.
 — University 18 503b; 23 857c; 33 209d; statistics 32 732a.
 —, Upper: see Upper Lehigh.
 Lehighgap 34 73 L5.
 Lehighton 34 73 L5.
 Lehman: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 Lehmann, A. 27 414c.
 —, Dr 11 406b.
 —, Jewish journalist 13 682a.
 —, Lilli 31 43c.
 —, Major 22 710b.
 —, R. C. 32 308a.
 —, stenographer 21 841d.
 Lehmann: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 Lehmanns Landing 34 61 C2.
 Lehmin: see Lemin.
 Lehnberg, M. 22 757a.
 Lehnin 34 22 H16.
 Lehodey: journalist 17 425c.
 Lehon 7 242b.
 Lehraghat 34 41 J6.
 Lehrbataillon 19 600a.
 "Lehrbuch des Christlichen Glaubens" 11 373b.
 "Lehrbuch der Nationalökonomie" 13 545d.
 "Lehrbuch der politischen Oekonomie" 20 294a.
 "Lehrbuch der Religionswissenschaft" 4 20d.
 "Lehrbuch der Sphärischen Astronomie" 26 419b.
 "Lehre vom modernen Staat" 26 277a.
 Lehre 34 22 H10; 34 3 K2.
 Lehrter Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 227d.
 Lehrton 34 85 C3.
 Lehsi 17 319b.
 Lehua 11 531b.
 Lehutitung 34 57 E2.
 Lehzen, Baroness 33 688a; 33 674a.
 Lei 16 732b.
 Lei chow: see Lei-chau.
 Lei Mental 19 544c.
 Leah (Leia) 14 417d; 34 41 C4.
 Leibgedinge 19 559d.
 Leibhardt 34 7 O8.
 Leibitsch 34 24 F28.
 Leibl, W. 32 448c.
 Leibnitz (Leibniz), G. W. 14

417d; 1 71c; on axioms 3 160a; bibliographic system 3 663a; influence on Baumgarten 1 217a; S. Clarke 5 811c; determinants 1 516c; on dreams 7 456a; Dutens edits works of 7 566b; evolution 8 748a; 8 760d; German writers 10 532a; infinitesimal calculus 13 8a; Kant 13 848a; Locke 19 358b; logic 14 422c; 14 794b; Lotze 30 657d; metaphysics 16 91d; 30 651b; mnemonics 16 533a; on monads 3 37c; Newton 17 445c; optimism 18 686b; perpetual motion 18 553d; philosophy 14 420d; political activity 14 418c; 9 576b; Pufendorf 20 100d; straight line 15 660a; theorem: see below; Wolff 24 632b.
 Leibnitz: river 5 121a.
 —, town 34 29 L10.
 Leibnitz's theorem 13 16c; symbolic proof 13 29b.
 Leibstadt 34 27 G2.
 Leibzoll 13 682b.
 Leicester, earldom of 22 459b.
 —, Edmund Crouchback, Earl of 14 838a.
 —, R. Dudley, Earl of 14 425c; 8 143d; T. Allen 1 583b; as chancellor of Oxford University 23 852d; his dramatic company 8 419b; 21 760b; hospital founded 24 380b; Kenilworth Castle 14 35b; and Mary Queen of Scots 15 595c; Netherlands 12 77c; Puritans 8 377a; Raleigh 20 262a; Spenser 22 394c.
 —, Margaret, Countess of 24 370c.
 —, Simon de Montfort, Earl of: see Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester.
 Leicester: county, England: see Leicestershire.
 — (Ledecestre): town, Eng-land 14 244d and 30 186d; 34 8 B4; 34 9 D2; arms of 11 689d; art school 25 687d; burgesses 17 29b; the Five Boroughs 8 284b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; (plan) 14 425; pop. 28 316d; press 31 193a; Roman station 14 425b; trade boards 25 551a; water supply 25 508a.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 —, town, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
 Leicester cheese 27 355b.
 Leicester Fields: see Leicester Square.
 — House 2 373a; 10 422a.
 — Junction 34 86 B7.
 "Leicester Post" 31 193a.
 Leicester sheep 1 302d; 1 391d; 25 193a; (ill) 25 199.
 Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
 Leicester Square 31 187d; Hogarth 12 48a; music halls 31 48a; 31 49b.
 — wool 24 654d and (ill) 24 655b.
 "Leicester's Commonwealth" 14 426b.
 Leicestershire (Ledecestrescire) 14 423c and 30 187a; 34 8 A3; 34 11 L3; coal 6 50d; 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; granite 10 312b; holdings 14 424a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; iron 33 553d; 33 554a; pop. 28 202c.
 Lei-chau (Lei chow) 34 45 B12; 30 87c.
 Leichenhaus 5 331b.
 Leichhardt, Dr 3 105a; 10 195b; Queensland exploration 20 175a.
 —, co., N.S.W. 34 51 H3.
 —, district, Queensland 20 171c; goldfield 32 107a.
 — (Disaster): river, Queensland 34 50 F3; 5 127b; 20 171d.
 —, town, N.S.W. 34 50 J2; Leichhardt's tree (Sarcocephalus cordatus) 20 174a.
 Leichlingen 34 23 K5.
 Leicht, Col. von 30 635d.
 Leickhart 34 83 J4.
 Leid 7 105c.
 Leiden: see Leyden

"Leiden des jungen Werthers, Die" 10 538a.
 Leidenborn 34 23 M3.
 Leidenfrost: physicist 5 56d; 8 728d.
 Leirdar, Archbishop 1 163c; Athanasian creed 27 265c.
 Leidsche Meer 11 356c.
 Leidy, J. 30 187d; tertiary fauna of America 10 365c; 14 738c.
 Leidy Peak 34 113 N2.
 Leif (Lief): chief 1706c; early discoveries 10 178b; Greenland 11 171b; Saga of 12 625c.
 Leifers 34 29 C11.
 Leigh, Ada 18 283b.
 —, E. 14 426d.
 —, G. 13 89b.
 —, J. 24 561a.
 —, Lord: see Marlborough, Earl of.
 —, Lord (b. 1824) 29 477c.
 —, naturalist 18 9c.
 Leigh: river 24 665c.
 —, town, Dorset, England 34 13 J2.
 —, town, Essex, England 34 9 H3; shrimp fishing 9 265b.
 —, town, Glos, England 34 12 K2.
 —, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 H5.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
 —, town, Lancs, England 14 426c; 30 188a; 34 7 C5; 31 11b; pop. 30 122d.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, Som., England: see Leigh-upon-Mendip.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L3.
 —, Creek: town, S. Australia 34 50 F6.
 —, North: see North Leigh.
 —, Smith, Cape 22 408 Map.
 —, South: see South Leigh.
 Leigh-upon-Mendip 34 13 J1.
 Leighlinbridge (Old Leighlin) 34 16 G6; 5 111c; 13 263b.
 Leigh's Creek 34 51 B3; coal 25 802a.
 Leighs 34 76 J2.
 Leighs, Great: see Great Leighs.
 — Lake 34 108 J6.
 — Little: see Little Leighs.
 Leighton 34 12 K3.
 Leighton, Alexander 3 659c; 14 427a.
 —, Archibald 4 43d.
 —, Edward 14 214c.
 —, E. Blair 32 438a.
 —, Frederick, Lord 30 188a; 32 437d; bequest 25 23b; "Cimabue's Madonna" Pl 30 188; "Cymon and Iphigenia" Pl 30 188; frescoes 17 47c; 31 31b; illustration work 8 439b; 29 409a; memorial of 32 473d; portrait 30 189; Royal Drawing Society 25 686a; sculpture 21 561d; 32 475c; "The Sluggard" Pl II 32 474.
 —, J. 13 588d; bookplates 26 305d.
 —, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow 14 428c; Church Union 21 516b; consecration 8 490a; 19 683c.
 Leighton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 F4.
 —, Bromswold 34 8 D4; 12 398d.
 — Buzzard 14 429a; 34 9 E2; pop. 3 403c.
 — Hall 24 500c.
 — House 30 352d.
 — Station 34 9 D2.
 Leignon 34 21 F8.
 Leikkipia: see Lalkipia.
 Lellelei 34 56 P11.
 Lellono 34 47 M7.
 Leimbach 34 22 J13.
 Leimma 17 78d.
 Leimona 34 36 G7.
 Leimün, Wady: see Wady Leimün.
 Lein-croich 21 146a.
 Leine 34 22 G10; 10 449d; 11 446b.
 Leinefelde 34 23 K11.
 Leinhall: see Coldstream.
 Leiningen, Counts of 7 564b.

Leiningen, Prince Emich Karl of 33 667b.
 —, Princess Feodora of 33 668b.
 Leinonum: see Poitiers.
 Leinosa 34 33 H3.
 Leinster: province 34 16 G5; 13 214b; 29 547b; coalfields 6 54c; 13 217a.
 "Leinster": ship 32 552a.
 Leinster, Book of 5 305d; classification 5 309c.
 —, Mount 34 16 H6; 5 110d.
 Leinster, New: see Stewart Island.
 Leintwardine 34 11 G4; 29 261b; Silurian fossils 10 336a.
 Leinwand-Haus 28 505c.
 Leiobunus 2 278d.
 Leiopathes 6 372b.
 — glaberrima 25 458d.
 Leiostoma palmicinctum (fig.) 16 528d.
 Leostraca 27 322b.
 Leipa Böhmsch: see Böhmsch-Leipa.
 Leipe 32 818c.
 Leipoldt, Dr G. 8 684a.
 Leipsic (Leipzig): district, Germany 34 23 K16; pop. 1885-1900 32 427a.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 — (Leipzig): town, Germany 14 429b and 30 190b; 34 23 K16; 34 3 L3; (plans) 14 429; 30 191; school of acting 7 441b; battles of: see below; book trade 4 40c; 8 848d; conservatoire 16 8d; fairs 28 348d; fire (1420) 9 233b; Gottsched at 10 533a; law courts (ill) 25 601a; newspapers 17 428b; observatory 17 713a; 30 301c; origin of name 22 145b; pop. table 28 316c; Reichsgericht 10 514d; university: see below.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, West: see West Leipsic.
 Leipsic, battle of (1631) 2 657a; 2 624b.
 —, battle of (1813) 3 135b; 17 221a; Frederick of Saxony 21 335c; Gérard 10 440a; Paskewitches 18 340b; Radetzky plans 20 211c.
 Leipsic Disputation 15 73c.
 — Interim 20 335d; controversy on 1 153c.
 Leipsic, University of 23 841b; foundation of 12 404d; statistics, 1876-99 28 683b; 1900 32 427c.
 Leipzig: district and town, Germany: see Leipsic.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 G8.
 —, Lutheran, the 30 776b.
 "Leipziger Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
 "Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur" 18 541b.
 Leipzigerstrasse, Berlin 3 594c; 26 296a.
 Leipzig-Hof Railway 27 290b.
 Leizdal 17 579d.
 — Fjord 17 576c.
 Leira: see Soar.
 Leiria: district, Portugal 34 20 D5; 8 563d; 19 537a; 31 852a; forest 9 404a.
 — (Colippo): town, Portugal 34 20 D5; Cortes of, 1354 19 542c; glass works 19 538a.
 Leirion (Lilium candidum) 14 643c.
 Leis: see Lens.
 "Leis Magnans" 32 44b.
 Leisenring 34 74 C6.
 —, West: see West Leisenring.
 Leisewitz, J. A. 7 442b.
 Leisi, Lough: see Lough Leisi.
 Leisler, J. 17 455b.
 —, ornithologist 18 17a.
 Leisler, Mount 34 50 D4.
 Leisnig 34 23 K17.
 Leispyraga 25 790d.
 Leisser Mountains 34 29 N6.
 Leistenburg 24 704b.
 Leistikow, W. 32 449c.
 Leiston 34 8 K5.
 Leisure: town 34 92 E4.
 "Leisure Hour" 18 538b.
 Leit 14 102b.
 Leitani, Nahr-el, River: see Nahr Litany.
 Leitao, F. 19 558a.
 Leitch: educationalist 7 679a.
 Leitchfield 34 82 D5.
 Leitchville 34 51 F5.
 Leite: see Leyte.
 Leitenhofen 34 27 M2.
 Leiters Ford 34 92 D2.

- Leitersburg 34 75 G1.
Leith, Sir G. 19 741d.
Leith: town, Scotland 14 431a
and 30 190a; 34 15 K3;
34 14 K8; 34 14 J1; plan
of 14 431; 27 651 Map;
27 653d; customs revenue,
1900-1901 33 556b; dock
statistics 11 468b; fire in 9
233a; lighthouse 34 15 K3;
links 2 374b; pier (ill)
Pl VIII 11; pop. 1881-1901
32 463a; siege 21 502c;
shipping statistics, 1854-
1881 14 432a; 1900 29 72a;
Trinity House of 31 774c.
— Hill 34 9 E4; 22 693b;
geology 28 200d.
— South: see South Leith.
— Water of 34 15 J3; 7 656c;
9 420d.
Leitha Gebirge 34 28 H4.
— (Lajta): river, Hungary 12
361c.
Leithan: see Leyden, Holland.
Leithen: see Leyden, Hol-
land.
— Water 34 15 K3; 29 489c;
23 673b; lead ore 18 451d.
Leithon: see Leyden: town,
Holland.
Leitthor 34 93 K1.
Leitthor 1 661b.
Leititz 34 15 D1.
Leitmeritz: district, Bohemia
3 860b.
— town, Bohemia 14 432b
and 30 192b; 34 29 J2;
34 3 M3; bridge 27 743d.
Leitmotif: Liszt 30 300a;
Wagner 24 315c.
Leitomischi (Leutomischel)
30 192b; 34 29 N4.
Leitrim: county, Ireland 14
432c and 30 192b; 34 16
E3; table of crops 14 433a.
— town, Ireland 34 16 F4.
Leitzkau 34 22 H14.
Leituperu 1 771c.
Leitvay 34 77 E4.
Leix 32 106a; 13 260c.
Leixlip 34 16 H5; 14 73a.
Leixões 30 193a; lighthouse
34 20 D3; 31 332d.
Lei-yang 34 45 D9.
Leilya 1 771c.
Leiza 34 20 L1; 17 249c.
Lejā 26 163a; 3 410c; geologi-
cal formation 31 449a.
Lejan: explorer 1 247c.
Lejeune-Dirichlet 17 614d.
Lejunnia 17 68d.
Lejūn (Legio) 10 28b; 18
177b.
Lejre 7 84b.
Lek (Leek) 34 21 E5; 12 63b;
20 519c; 24 21c; breadth
and depth of 29 298a.
Leka, king of 12 26b.
Leka: territory of 25 11d.
"Lekah Tob Midrash" 16
287d.
Lekakisera Mount 34 56 P10.
Lekanger 34 26 D5.
Leka, Sir F. 23 227d.
Leke: town: see Lekki.
— Bay 34 52 J8.
Lekel: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56
K11.
Lekenik 34 28 H6.
Lekersing: see Lekkersing.
Lekha 33 81d.
Lekhena (Lechaina) 34 36 D5.
Lekhs 19 285a.
Leki (Leckie, Leke, Lekki):
town 34 54 H9; 14 207c.
Leki: tribe 14 474d.
Lekkaz, El: see El Lekkaz.
Lekkersing (Lekersing) 34 57
C5.
Lekki: see Lekki.
Lekno 34 24 G25.
Lekō 34 26 G4.
Leks 14 100b.
Leksada 19 411a.
Leksand 34 26 J6.
Leksha Lake 34 33 F3.
Leksviken 34 26 G5.
Lela 34 106 J2.
Lelaamnonios, Bay of: see
Loch Fyne.
Lelan 34 38 J4.
Leland, C. G. (Hans Breit-
mann) 30 193a; 1 728b.
— John: antiquary 14 433c.
— John: theologian 14 433d;
and Matthew Tindal 23
404a.
Leland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
F1.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
C2.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
K7.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
C4.
— town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
B4.
Leland: town, Wash., U.S. 34
111 C2.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
— Creek 34 112 B4.
Leland Stanford University
26 502d; 27 682b; 32
409c.
Lelantian plain 8 649a.
Lelantus 8 648c.
Lelawati 1 517a.
Lela 30 738d.
Leleges 14 434a; Attica 11 95d;
Greek civilization 11 91d;
in Lacedaemon 11 93c;
Messenia 16 53a; My-
cenae 31 60b.
Leleiwi Point 34 47 P6.
Lelema 34 56 O10.
Lelewel, J. 14 434b; 19 294b.
Lella Kamakacha 11 528c.
Lellaetta 34 106 M2.
Lellai 4 573b.
Lelliaton 34 80 E9.
"Lelle" 7 509c.
Le-ling 34 54 F4.
Lellinguan 34 48 H6.
Leija 34 28 K8.
Lella-Maghnia: see Lalla
Marnia.
Lellea Lake 34 59 E3.
Lellevaug 5 289a.
Lelli, St Camillo de' 16 712d;
16 716c.
Lellman 34 81 H7.
Lellis, Mount 34 56 S9.
Lelorrain, M. 7 78c.
Leloup 34 105 G3.
Lelu, Lake: see Oring-nor.
Lely, Sir P. 14 434a; portraits
8 802c.
Lem Chang Hin, Gulf of 34 43
D9.
— Chong Pra, Gulf of 34 43
D9.
— Krang Jai 34 43 C10.
— Sahem San 34 43 E8.
— Tane 34 43 D9.
— Tawn Lang 34 43 D9.
— Thom Tjoh 34 43 C10.
— Tong Won 34 43 D9.
Lema (Lima) Islands 34 45
E12.
Lemagoris 34 56 P10.
Lemaire: artist 31 294a.
— C. 16 322b.
— Captain 28 630d; 27 200a.
— J. 27 415c.
— M. 6 751a.
Lemaître, J. 27 525a; hostility
to Ibsen school 27 524d;
work 28 500c.
Leman: canton: see Vaud.
— Gulf of: see Kherson.
— Lake: see Geneva, Lake of.
— and Ower Lighthouse 34 8
L3.
Lemanea: carpospores of 24
127b; habitat of 25 269a.
Lemnaceae 25 269c.
Lemangan 13 605d.
Lemantic Republic 22 793b;
24 115c.
Lemars 34 101 A2.
Lemasters 34 74 G7.
Lematang Ilir 22 639c.
— Ulu 22 639c.
Lemayeur: painter 32 446b.
Lemb 34 25 C4.
Lembach 34 23 P6.
Lemberg: mountain 24 699d.
— (Leonberg, Leopold, Lem-
burg, Löwenburg, Lwow)
town, Galicia 14 435a and
30 193b; 34 28 P2; (plan)
14 435; 10 25d; pop. 1900
26 34; revolt of nobles
19 291a; university 23
851d; 28 575d.
— town, Germany 34 23 O5.
Lembeye 34 18 E9.
Lembuch 34 23 G7.
Lemburg: see Lemberg.
Leme Point 34 123 J3.
Lemenc, Rock of 5 381c.
Lemenitz 2 650a.
Lemerrier, N. 7 426d; 9 672c.
— lithographer 14 698c; 29
411a.
Lemert 34 99 E2.
Lemeru 14 73d.
Lemery 34 47 J10.
Lemessos: see Limasol.
Lemetteil: ornithologist 18
17c.
Lemförde 34 22 H7.
Lemgethna 26 471d.
Lemgo 30 193c; 34 22 H9;
14 683c; battle 21 61c.
Lemhi: river 34 108 F4.
— Agency 34 108 F5.
— County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
F3; pop. 1880 12 698b.
— Fort: see Fort Lemhi.
— Ind. Res., Idaho, U.S. 34
108 F5; 29 400b.
— Pass 34 108 F5.
Lemlele 6 70d.
Lemlin (Lehmin) 34 56 O10.
Lemincum: see Chambéry.
Lemington 34 6 G4.
Lemington, Lower: see Lower
Lemington.
Lemitar 34 110 J4.
Lemjey 34 102 D2.
Lemlun Marshes 8 670d.
Lemna, Pass of 2 170a.
Lemmala 34 34 C2.
"Lemmas" 2 381a.
Lemmen, G. 32 447a.
Lemmer: town, Netherlands
34 21 G3; lighthouse 34
21 G3; navigation 29 297d.
Lemming: town 34 25 F4.
Lemming (Myodes) (ill) 14
435c; 15 419b; in N.
America 25 363c.
Lemington: see Leamington.
Lemington Hall 34 6 G2.
Lemmin-Kainen 9 220b.
Lemmus norvegicus: see Lem-
ming.
Lemna 4 137c.
Lemni: see Lemnos.
Lemnian labyrinth 14 180a.
Lemniscate 13 59c.
Lemnos (Æthaleia, Lemni,
Limno, Sta Limene) 14
436c and 30 193c; 34 38
A2; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15
92; Ptolemy's map Pl VII
15 515; Pl VI 20 776;
Athenians acquire 21
574c; 11 103b; Cabiri in
4 620d; inscriptions 33
900a; Persians occupy 18
570b.
Lemoine, Sir J. 26 540b.
Lemon, Margaret 24 63d.
— Mark 27 545a.
Lemon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
B5.
Lemon (Citrus limonum):
fruit 14 437b; 5 795c;
citric acid from 5 794d;
essential oil 14 438c; 17
749a; fruit of 4 452b; juice
14 438c; peel 14 438a;
in perfumery 18 526a.
Lemon City 34 8 Q11.
Lemon dab (Pleuronectes
microcephalus) 31 779b.
Lemon Fair Creek 34 66 A7.
Lemon grass (Andropogon
schoenanthus, A. citratus)
21 62d; essential oil 17
749a; in hard ointment 22
398d.
Lemon Island 34 79 G7.
Lemon sole (Solea aurantiaca)
22 249d.
Lemon Springs 34 78 L4.
Lemon, sweet (Citrus lumia):
see Sweet Lemon.
— thyme (Thymus citri-
dorus) 12 289d.
— Valley Bay 34 53 E7; 21
170 Map.
— wild: see May Apple.
Lemonade 1 184c.
Lemond 34 98 D6.
Lemone 34 56 M15.
Lemongrove 34 115 J10.
Lemoncier: ornithologist 18
17c.
Lemonie 14 438b.
Lemonnier, C. 26 203d; on
Belgian art 32 446c.
— Dr 7 129a.
— Mille 14 209a.
— P. C. 14 439c; 2 760c; 7
598a.
Lemons Station 34 103 F4.
Lemont: town, Ill., U.S. 34 83
K2.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
— Furnace 34 74 C7.
Lemont marble 12 704b.
Lemonville 34 103 F4.
Lemonweir: town 34 97 F7.
— river 34 97 F7.
Lemoore 34 115 F6.
Lemos, Count de 17 189b; 5
354a.
— D. A. de 19 557c.
— J. de 19 558a.
Lemosi 22 347b.
Lemovices: see Limoges.
Lemoynne, A. 28 497a.
— de Bienville, J. 17 403c.
Lemoyne 34 90 D2.
Lemp 33 818d.
Lempa: river 34 120 G6; 21
268b; in Honduras 12
130d; valley 32 395c.
— town 34 120 G6.
Lempala 34 26 N6.
Lempster 34 66 F10.
Lempster, East: see East
Lempster.
Lempster Ore 11 730a.
Lemric 34 86 D6.
Lemsal 34 34 E3.
Lemström: physicist 22
410b; 25 779d.
Lemta: see Leptis Parva.
Lemuel: king 19 879d.
Lemur: animal 14 440a and
30 193d; 14 441d; classifica-
tion 14 440c; dentition
15 355a; distribution 7
267d; extinct forms 14
444a; systematic survey 14
440d.
Lemur, brown (Lemur mon-
goz) 20 492c.
— flying: see Flying Lemur.
— potto: see Potto.
— ring-tailed (Lemur cotta)
(figs.) 14 442a.
— spectre: see Spectre-
lemur.
— tardigradus: see Kukang.
— varius: see Ruffed Lemur.
Lemur: disembodied spirit 2
203d.
Lemuraria 9 113d; 14 313d.
Lemuria: hypothetical con-
tinent 20 618d.
Lemuria: festival 9 115b.
Lemuridae (Makis) 14 440d;
14 440a; 10 174b; in
Madagascar 15 170d; in
S. America 1 681c; 15
444b.
Lemurinae 14 441d.
Lemurine night ape (Nycti-
pithecus lemurus) (fig.)
2 154c.
Lemurini 2 108d.
Lemuroidea 14 444a.
Lemva 34 33 M2.
Lemvig 34 25 C3.
Lemvig 34 43 B3.
Lemye 34 29 254a; 26 471d.
Lemyethna (Lemyu, Lemro) 34
43 A4; 437d; 2 305c.
Lemza 34 22 F14.
Len 34 43 E5.
Lena: river, Siberia 34 37 P2;
2 687b; 21 68a; course 2
686d; 22 5a; delta Pl II
19 315; description 22
5c; 24 726b; 25 569d;
19 325c; mammoths 13
522a; navigation 22 10c.
— river, Spain: see Candal.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
— (Pola de Lenja): town,
Spain 34 20 G1; pop. 18
84b.
Lena: fabric 23 342d.
Lena Singh Majithia 20 112a.
Lena Station: town, La., U.S.
34 87 D4.
Lenadon Point 34 16 C3.
Lenæa 9 114c; 7 247c.
Lenæum 3 3c; 7 408b; 23
222c.
Lenana 30 33a.
Lenapah 34 106 L1.
Lenape: town, Kan., U.S. 34
105 G2.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
Lenard: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
C3.
— rays (fig.) 28 51b; ioniza-
tion of gases 28 25d; 28
41c.
Lenark 34 110 J7.
Lenart meteorite 13 285b.
Lenartowicz, T. 19 305b.
Lenau (Strehlenau), N. 9
56a; 10 546a.
Lenawee County, Mich., U.S.
34 96 N14.
— Junction: town, Mich.,
U.S. 34 96 O14.
Lenbach, F. von 30 194a; 31
850a; 32 449a; Pl 26 264.
Lenborough Pl II 8 271.
Lencan 25 374a.
Lencachez 28 605c.
Lencch's Trust 3 783b.
Lencloitre 34 17 F6.
Lenclos, Ninon de 14 445b;
24 285b.
Lencoes 34 123 J6.
Lenczyca (Lenczica, Lenczica)
34 34 B3; 31 806d.
Lend: town, Austria 34 29
G9; on travel map 34 3
L5.
Lend-a-hand Clubs 29 208b.
Lendalfoot 34 14 F9.
Lendana Lighthouse 34 56
J12.
Lendenfeld, Von 22 420a; 22
422a.
Lendra 34 33 F3.
Lendermenn 17 585c; 17
589a.
Lendinara 34 31 L4.
Lendva 34 541c.
Lendva, Aiso: see Aiso-
Lendva.
Lene, Lough: see Lough Lene.
Lenehen 3 632c.
Lenepevu 18 277b.
Lenexa 34 105 H3.
Lenfant, J. 14 445d; 18 539c.
— P. 14 445d.
L'Enfant, Major 24 384d.
L'Enfer, Mount 34 118 H3.

- Leno: textile fabric 17 109c; 24 466d.
- Lenoir, A. A.: archaeologist 1 77b.
- Lenoir: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
- City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
- County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
- Lenoir gas engine 28 183b; (fig.) 22 523d.
- Lenoir Jousseran Hospital 18 282d.
- Lenoir Museum 18 281d.
- Lenoir silvering process 16 501b.
- Lenoir Station: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
- Lenola 34 32 P12.
- Lenora: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F3.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
- Lenore 34 89 H5.
- “Lenore”: by Bürger 10 540d.
- Lenormant, C. L. 27 xi; 30 194b.
- , F. 30 194b; 9 675a; 8 183a; on Book of Daniel 6 805a; on nomenclature of Book of Daniel 6 803d; on Phœnician alphabet 11 807d.
- Lenox, J. 14 536a.
- Lenox: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
- Lenox anchor 2 6c.
- Castle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
- globe (ill) 10 680d.
- jewel (Darnley jewel) 13 677c; Pl XII (fig. 21) 676 13.
- library 10 680d; 14 536a; R. Hunt builds 29 362b; 31 221c.
- Lenox, New: see New Lenox.
- Station: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
- Lenoxburg 34 82 H3.
- Lenoxdale 34 67 B3.
- Lens: miniaturist 30 762a.
- Lens: town, France 30 194d; 34 17 H2; on travel map 34 3 F3; 2 670a; 18 340a; ceded to France 9 291b.
- (Lens): town, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
- , battle of 6 246b; 9 571c.
- Lens: of the eye 17 783a.
- Lens esculenta: see Lentil.
- Lensahn 34 22 D12.
- Lenses (figs.) 17 802c; 23 135b; acoustic 1 106c; compound table 17 804d; centring 23 153c; combinations of 14 595a; diaphragms 31 698a; forms of (fig.) 14 594a; formula for 14 593c; Huygens' 12 416a; images (fig.) 14 594b; inversion of image (ill) 8 817d; lighthouse illumination (fig.) 14 619c; (fig.) 14 623c; 30 256d; magnifying power 14 595a; microscopic 16 258a; real images (fig.) 14 594c; spectacle 22 372d; thin 14 593d.
- achromatic 17 804a; 24 436b; formula for 14 595a; invention 7 345b; Taylor's triple 33 241a.
- Coddington: see Coddington Lenses.
- photographic 17 804c; 17 805c; defects 31 692a; landscape (ill) 31 693a; portrait (ill) 31 693c; rapid rectilinear (ill) 31 695a; wide-angle (ill) 31 694d; telephotographic (ill) 31 697a.
- Lent 14 446c; 4 677b; observance of 9 47c; 9 48b.
- Lentekhi 34 33 H7.
- Lenten crab (*Thelphusa fluviatilis*) 6 655c.
- Mandates 18 351d.
- Lenthall, W. 16 334d; 17 414b.
- Lentia (Lentium) 14 679a.
- Lenticels 4 94c; 12 18a; 25 418a; 19 45c.
- Lenticular glands 7 225c.
- Lentil (*Lens esculenta*) 14 447a; 1 362a; cattle food (table) 25 204a; (tables) 25 205.
- flour 3 496d.
- Lentini (Biviere): lake, Sicily 30 194d.
- (Leontini): town, Sicily 30 194d; 34 32 M14; 14 463a; archaeological discoveries 31 55b; founded by Naxos 11 95b; coins 17 639c; Hicetas captures 23 397a; Marcellus storms 15 532c; 22 817a.
- Lentino, G. da 13 500a.
- Lentisk (*Pistacia lentiscus*) 15 621b.
- Lentiner 34 103 H5.
- Lenton 17 599b; 31 276d.
- Lentschau (Lentsovia) 14 485a.
- Lentulus: Roman family 1 293d.
- , Cossius 10 14c.
- , Sura, Cornelius 5 238d.
- Lentule 15 105b.
- Lentville 34 84 Cl.
- Lentze 7 257d.
- Lenua 34 47 El.
- Lenva 18 550c.
- Lenvik 34 26 L2.
- Lenwade 34 8 J3.
- Leny: river, Scotland 34 15 G2.
- , Pass of 26 504c; 18 665d.
- Lenya (Le-gnya) 34 43 D9.
- Lenz, M. R. 7 442b; 10 540c.
- , O. 25 130d; explores Morocco 16 832a; 16 832d; 25 131c; 25 772b; crosses Sahara 28 631a; 34 53 El.
- , Professor 17 663b; 8 11c; electro-magnetization 8 10c; 8 76c; heating effects of currents 8 56c; induced currents 8 76c; 8 77a; law of 9 11c; magnetization 15 253a; oceanic circulation 3 232a.
- Lenz: town, Switzerland 34 27 L4.
- Lenz law of induction 8 11c.
- Lenzburg, Counts of 24 830d.
- Lenzburg, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
- , town, Switzerland 34 27 G2; 19 763b.
- , Castle 25 1d.
- Lenzen: genealogist 10 145b.
- Lenzen: town, Germany 34 22 F14.
- Lenzerhorn 34 27 L4.
- Lenzie 34 15 G3; 30 52c.
- Lenzinite 16 424c.
- Lenzkirch 34 23 R7.
- Lenzuoli 1 487b.
- Leo I: pope 14 448a; 19 491d.
- II: pope 14 448d.
- III: pope 14 449a; 20 786d; 9 532b; 19 496b.
- IV: pope 14 449c; wall of Pl IX 20 833.
- V: pope 14 449c.
- VI: pope 14 449c.
- VII: pope 14 449c.
- VIII: pope 14 449c; 20 789a; 13 711a.
- IX: pope 14 449d; 11 156b; reforms of 19 496b.
- X (Giovanni de' Medici): pope 14 450b; 9 556a; legalizes pawnbroking 31 588b; patron of literature and art 14 451c; 5 165c; 16 233a; 18 683a; policy of 13 481d; 15 787b; Roscoe's life of 20 849c; tomb 16 76a.
- XI (Alessandro de' Medici) 14 452a.
- XII (Annibale della Genga): pope 14 452a; policy 13 486c.
- XIII: pope 30 195a; 28 706a; 32 271a; 33 645d; and anti-Semitism 25 478d; Encyclical on labour 30 625b; portrait 30 196; on reforms 30 197a; and policies in Rome 32 282c; and Spanish monarchy 32 757b; receives William II 33 852a.
- Leo I, Flavius (Magnus et Thrax) 14 452c; 20 781d; 10 152c; attempted reforms 11 113a.
- II: king of Lesser Armenia 32 639a.
- III, Flavius (the Isaurian) 14 452d; 16 574b; 19 509c; 25 125c; confiscates church estates 22 23c; edict against images 12 712d; Neapolis defies 17 191b; reforms of 11 114b.
- Leo IV (Chazarus) 12 713b; 14 60c.
- V, Flavius (the Armenian) 14 453b; 16 226b; 25 634c; 11 114b; persecutes the Paulicians 18 434a.
- VI, Flavius (Sapiens et Philosopher) 14 453b; 6 301d; 18 820d; 13 206b; revises laws 3 419c; 20 714d; as author 11 145c; 12 580d.
- , Brother, of Assisi 32 785b.
- , Diaconus 4 613a.
- , Grammaticus 4 614b.
- , Italian writer 20 784d.
- , Johannes (Leo Africanus, Alhasan ibn Mohammed Abwazzan Alfasi, Eliberitanus) 14 453c; 9 127b; 23 621a; on Edrisi 7 670a.
- , Leonardo: composer 17 92d.
- Leo: town, Fr. Indo-Chino 34 43 F4.
- , town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F8.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
- Leo: Zodiac sign 2 771b.
- Leo fecialis: heraldry 11 688a.
- Leo Kop 34 57 N6.
- , Valley 34 102 F2.
- Leoben: town, Styria, Austria 30 197d; 34 29 L9; lignite workings at 6 58a; Napoleon's negotiations at 9 610b; 17 195c.
- , town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 H10.
- , town, Germany 34 23 P8.
- Leobersdorf 34 29 N8.
- Leobschütz (Hlubczyce) 14 453d; 34 24 M26.
- Leocadio 34 122 E5.
- Leochares: sculptor 14 453d; 2 361c; 25 583d.
- Leocorium 3 2b.
- Leocrates: oration against 15 97d.
- Leodamas of Acharnæ 13 389b; 20 509d.
- Leodamus 6 568a.
- Leodegar: patron saint 15 40d.
- Leodegran: king 20 646b; 2 653b.
- Leodium: see Liège.
- Leof: Saxon outlaw 7 669c.
- Leofede: wife of Oswy 24 616a.
- Leofric: bishop of Exeter 8 802c; 11 487c; gift of Exeter Codex 8 406d; 14 519a.
- , earl of Mercia, character 8 289c; 7 682a; rival of Godwin 10 719c; 8 290c.
- , son of Godwin 10 720b.
- , author 20 658a.
- Leofric missal, the 14 709b; list of relics 20 357a.
- Leofwine: son of Godwine 11 456a.
- Leogadan: see Leodegran.
- Léogang: see Gonaive, Gulf of.
- Leogang 16 393b; 16 401c.
- Leola: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
- Leominster: town, Hereford, England 14 454b and 30 197d; 34 11 G5; 11 730b; pop. 29 261c.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 30 197d; 34 67 G2.
- , town, Sussex, England: see Lyminster.
- , North: see North Leominster.
- Leon: king of Lesser Armenia 2 548a.
- , A. P. de 22 357d.
- , D. de 28 294c.
- , Don Ponce de: Cervantes serves under 5 349b.
- , Juan Ponce de: conqueror of Porto Rico 3 237b; route 34 58 S12; 9 340b.
- , Luis Ponce de (Fray Luis de) 14 455b; 22 357a; 22 360a.
- , Mosés de 13 814b.
- , Pedro de Cieza de 18 679b.
- Leon: kingdom, Spain 13th cent. (Map) Pl VII 22 304; time of Crusades (Map) Pl X 8 714; 22 311c; annexed to Castile 22 312b; 22 317b; 9 81a; 14 454d.
- Leon: province, Ecuador 34 122 B4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.
- , province, Spain 14 454c and 30 197d; 34 20 F2; 22 293c; coalfield 6 58c; pop. 32 742b.
- , river 34 88 J6.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
- , town, Mexico 14 455a; 34 119 H7; 30 727b.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
- , town, Nicaragua 14 455a and 30 198a; 34 120 J7; sacked 4 410d; 17 477a; pop. 31 230d.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
- , town, Spain 30 198a; 34 20 G2; 14 454d; earliest written charter 9 810c; 17 29b; cathedral of 2 433b; Encina, prior of 8 189d.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
- Leon: local name of Puma 20 104d.
- Leon County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1; 9 340a.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
- “Leon Gambetta”: ship 31 105b.
- Leon, Isla de: see San Fernando: town, Spain.
- , Lake, France 14 272c.
- , Lake, Nicaragua: see Managua, Lake.
- , Nuevo: see Nuevo Leon.
- , Park 34 109 C4.
- , Peak 34 109 C4.
- , Promontorium: see Lintinos Cape.
- , Rio: see Rio Leon.
- , Springs 34 88 J8.
- “Leon Roch” 32 765a.
- Leona: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- , Punta: see Punta Leona.
- , Rio: see Rio Leona.
- , River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
- Leonal 34 108 Cl.
- Léonard, A. 32 482c; 32 481a.
- Léonard, C.: on Cape Colony loyalty 26 569a; 32 722a; 33 434d; manifesto to Krüger 33 436a.
- , Hubert 30 198b.
- , Hon. J. W. 32 722a; 33 434d.
- Leonard: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
- , Bridge: town 34 68 F3.
- “Leonard and Gertrude” 7 677a.
- “Leonarda” 26 269c.
- Leonardo of Arezzo 24 42b.
- , of Pisa: see Pisanus, Leonardo.
- , da Vinci: see Vinci, Leonardo da.
- Leonardsburg 34 90 E4.
- Leonardsville 34 70 M6.
- Leonardtown 34 75 K6.
- Leonardville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
- , town, New Brunswick 34 63 B5.
- Leonas (Leones) Island 34 124 D13.
- Leonberg, Galicia, Austria: see Lemberg, Germany 34 23 P8.
- Leoncavallo: composer 31 41d.
- Leoncita Springs 34 89 D7.
- Leondari 34 36 F6.
- Leondári-Vounò 27 331a; 27 330 Map.
- Leone: town, Samoa 34 52 B2.
- , Monte: see Monte Leone.
- Leone Pilato: professor 3 844d.
- Leones: Mithraist community 30 787c.
- Leones Island: see Leonas.
- Leonesopardis 11 684a.
- Leonesa 22 351c.
- Leonesa 34 32 O9.
- Leonforte 30 198b; 34 32 L13; climate 22 30b.
- Leongatha 34 51 F7.
- Leonhardtite: see Laumontite.
- Leonhart 4 533b.
- Leoni: singing master 4 199d.
- Leoni: town 34 96 N13.
- Leoni: gas-burner of 10 98a.
- Leonia: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J2.
- Leonicenus, N. 14 652b; 15 808b.
- Leonicus: author 7 417b.
- Leonidaion 17 768b.
- Leonidas I: king of Sparta 14 462d; 11 100a; Gorgo marries 5 824d.
- II: king of Sparta 1 283b.
- , of Alexandria 14 462d.
- , the Elder, of Tarentum 14 462d; 2 104c.
- , the Molossian 1 480b.
- Leonidas: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
- “Leonidas”: epic 10 693a.
- Leonides 22 675a.
- Leonidion (Leonidi) 34 36 G6.
- Leonids 16 116b; 30 691c; orbit of 16 116d.
- Leonidus of Anhedon 8 668d.
- Leonidze, Prince of Akhmeti: possessor of old Georgian manuscript of 10 434a.
- Leonina Societas 18 329b.
- Leonine City 34 90 B10; Pl VII 20 811; 14 449c.
- Leonine Constitutions 24 638d; 24 686d.
- Leonists (Poor Men of Lyons) 20 321d; 20 322a.
- Leonnatus, General 8 666c.
- Leonorius 17 490c.
- Leonora, Doña 5 350d; 19 543b.
- Leonora de Foix 9 81d.
- Leonora de Guzman 11 671d.
- “Leonora”: ballad 4 533a.
- Leonore: town 34 93 G3.
- Leonorina: character in Romance of Amadis 20 655b.
- Leonestin 34 29 J8.
- Léontieff: explorer 32 701b.
- Leontes: see Litani.
- Leontice thalictroides: see Blue Cohosh.
- Leontine Wall 6 303d.
- Leontini: see Lentini.
- Leontinoi 22 15d; 22 17b.
- Leontion 8 473a.
- Leontium 17 642d.
- Leontius: revolt against Justinian 13 798c.
- , the Arian 9 293a.
- , of Caesarea 6 560b; 11 179c.
- , wall of 6 303d.
- Leontodon hispidus 23 61b.
- Leontodon taraxacum: see Dandelion.
- Leontodonium 23 61a.
- Leontopolis: see Niciphorium.
- Leontopolites 7 701c.
- Leopard (*Felis pardus*) 14 463a (ill); 12 741b; characters 15 435a.
- , in heraldry 11 687d; 11 698d.
- Leopard herald 11 698d.
- Leopard Islands 32 620b.
- “Leopard Running” Pl I 32 472.
- Leo-pardé 11 698d.
- Leopardi, A. 24 155d; 24 176b.
- , G. 14 464a; 13 515c; 18 689a.
- , M. 14 464b.
- Leopardus javanensis: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
- Leopold: see Lemberg.
- Leopold I: emperor 14 466a; 10 502b; and Eugene 8 659d; French relations 14 466c; as king of Hungary 12 370a; Leopoldine academy 1 77c; Spanish succession 22 334d; 14 466d.
- II: emperor (duke of Tuscany) 14 467a; 13 485a; 28 503a; 10 504a; Belgium reconquered by 3 526d; Carl, minister of 5 108a; Florence under 9 336b; as king of Hungary 12 371a; drains Maremma 33 515a; Pisa under 19 121d;

- relations with pope 16
714a.
- Leopold I: king of the Belgians 14 467b; 3 530d; 4 406d; Charlotte Augusta marries 10 429a; English title of 14 467b; and Greek throne 29 98a; Maximilian's father-in-law 15 645b; proclaimed king 3 526d; Spanish marriage 28 229c.
- II: king of the Belgians 30 198b; 3 531a; African conference 24 765b; 25 130c; 22 144b; Congo State 27 200c; 27 205a; and H. M. Stanley 32 829a.
- , duke of Albany 25 250d; 33 678c.
- I: duke of Anhalt-Dessau 14 467b; 2 565c; at Kesselsdorf 9 736c.
- , archduke of Austria (1724) 15 539b.
- , archduke of Austria (1772-1795) 28 503a.
- , duke of Austria; takes Richard I prisoner 20 540c.
- III: duke of Austria 22 784b.
- I: margrave of Austria 3 124a.
- the Holy: margrave of Austria 14 109b.
- of Austria (1315) 22 783a; at Morgarten 24 826c; besieges Soleure 22 250c.
- , prince of Bavaria 30 378d.
- of Dessau (Der Alte Dessauer) 9 736c.
- of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen 9 626c; candidate for Spanish throne 10 512d; 12 52d; 26 266a; 22 346c.
- Paul Alexander of Lippe-Detmold 14 683d.
- , duke of Lorraine 17 171c.
- , archduke; governor of the Netherlands 23 174b.
- , duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 28 279c.
- I: duke of Tuscany: see Leopold II: emperor.
- II: grand-duke of Tuscany 30 378d.
- Leopold, Karl Gustaf 22 756d.
- Leopold, Order of 31 340d.
- Leopold: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
- , town, Sierra Leone 22 45a.
- , town, Victoria 34 50 B2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
- Leopold, Lake (Hikwa, Kikwa, Kukwa, Likwa, Rikwa, Rukwa) 34 56 O13; 24 763d; 27 612d; 32 312c; 25 128a.
- II Lake 34 56 L11; 24 764d; 27 199d; altitude 25 127a.
- Leopold II, Lac: see Lac Leopold II.
- Leopold River 24 764a.
- Leopoldau (Eipeltau) 34 29 E5; 33 691 Map.
- Leopoldina 34 123 G7.
- Leopoldine Academy 1 77b.
- Leopoldine diploma 23 522c.
- Leopoldstadt: municipal district, Austria 24 219d; 33 692b; 33 691 Map.
- (Lipovtar): district, Hungary 18 691c; battle of 12 372b.
- Leopoldville 34 56 K12; 27 204b; 24 765a; 25 144b; altitude 25 127a.
- Leopolds: town, Austria: see Lemberg.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
- Leo-porgyal (Leo Purgial) 34 41 G4.
- Leora 34 104 M11.
- Leoreis 23 398a.
- Leormont 15 66a.
- Leosina 34 36 H4.
- Leota Landing 34 85 B4.
- Leoti 34 105 A3.
- "Leouzon le Duc" 9 220a.
- Leovigild 10 851b.
- Leovo 34 34 G8.
- Lepadidae 6 651d; 6 665b; parasitic forms 18 259c.
- Lepadogaster 12 678d.
- Lepagulare 34 120 K5.
- Lepalule: see Olifant River.
- Lepan: river, Sumatra 33 59b.
- L'Épan: town, France 34 19 G6.
- Lepanto: province 34 47 C3; 31 665a; 18 751a.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
- Lepanto (Naupactus, Epakto): town, Greece 14 467d; 34 36 E4; Pl I 11 80; 15 139b.
- , town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
- "Lepanto": ship 31 104d.
- Lepanto, battle of 34 36 D4; 5 348d; 13 717b; 24 145b; Alexander Farnese at 9 37b; Feast of Rosary 20 848c; Morosini at 24 147c; Turks defeated 11 121b; 23 644b; 19 154c; 18 745a.
- (Corinth), Gulf of 34 36 F4; Pl I 11 80; 11 82b.
- Lepar Island (Pulo Lepar) 34 48 C5.
- Lepas (fig.) 6 665d; fertility 33 320c; metamorphosis 6 652b; moult 6 653b.
- Lepcha 12 777d.
- Lepchas (Rong) 6 827b; 17 341b; 22 51a; 32 625b.
- Lepe (Laepa) 34 20 E7.
- Lepechin: zoologist 18 8c; 18 188b.
- L'Épée, Abbé de 8 457a; 7 6d.
- Lepel 34 34 G4; 24 262b; pop. 1897 33 702d.
- Lepell, Miss 11 775a.
- Lepelletier 6 843b; 17 196a.
- Lepenu 34 36 D3.
- Leper Asylum, Hawaii 34 74 N8.
- Home, Jerusalem 16 812d.
- houses 14 469b.
- Mission, Moravian 16 812d.
- Settlement, Hawaii 34 47 L3.
- Lepididitæ 6 664a; 10 336c.
- Lépère: wood-engraver 28 267b.
- Lepers 26 676d; under Hindu law 29 280b.
- Lepers' church, Palermo 18 170c.
- Lepers' Island (Aoba) 34 52 J8.
- Lepers, Order for the Succour of 14 374c.
- Lepetidae 30 796a.
- Lepetika 34 34 K8.
- Lepinmore 34 15 D2.
- Lepicid: painter 24 169a.
- Lepidaster (ill) 7 634b.
- Lepidochinus 7 629c; 7 632b.
- Lepidesthes 7 629c; 7 632c.
- Lepidium sativum: see Cress.
- Lepidocarpon (ill) 31 414d; homoplasy in 31 415a; sporangia 32 74d.
- Lepidocentrus 7 629c.
- Lepidocoleus 33 320a.
- Lepidocrocite 13 286d.
- Lepidodendraceæ: see Stigmara.
- Lepidodendrea 31 413c.
- Lepidodendron 10 344c; 31 413c; distribution 31 421c; leaf-base (fig.) 31 413d; in New South Wales 31 422b; in Queensland 20 173a.
- veltheimianum (fig.) 31 414b.
- Lepidogrammus 3 763c.
- Lepidolemur: see Lepilemur.
- Lepidolite 16 413b; 10 228a; 14 697a; in granite 11 48a; phosphorescence 18 813c.
- Lepidomelane 16 413a; 10 228b.
- Lepidophlois 31 413d; 31 421c; 31 423b.
- Lepidophymatida 20 470b.
- Lepidophymida 20 471d.
- Lepidoptera 4 592b; 13 150d; 29 503b; collection and preservation of 4 597c; of Europe 8 696b; mimicry of 16 342c; viviparous reproduction of 13 146c.
- Lepidopus: see Scabbard Fish.
- Lepidosiren 14 468a; 12 646d; 12 686d; abdominal pores 12 654b; blood corpuscles 12 658c; circulatory system 12 659c; distribution 12 674a; (fig.) 29 395d; fins 12 647b; heart 12 658d; recent researches on 29 395c; reproductive organs 12 661c.
- Lepidosteoidel 12 648d; 12 687c.
- Lepidosteus 25 363c; 12 664a; abdominal pores 12 654b; brain 12 651b; geographical distribution 12 676c; 12 674b; geological distribution 12 687c; 12 668c; heart (fig.) 12 659a; ova 12 661c; respiratory organs 12 656b; scales 12 639b; skull 12 649d.
- Lepidostrebus 10 347a; structure 31 414b.
- Lepidote 4 90c.
- Lepidotosaurus 1 771d.
- Lepidotus 10 355a; 12 687d.
- Lepidurus (fig.) 6 650c; 28 269d.
- Lepidus, M. Æmilius: triumvir 14 468b; 20 778d; 2 141b; 3 79b; 5 722a.
- family 14 468c.
- Lepilemur (Lepidolemur) 14 442c.
- Lepine: painter 27 252c.
- Lepini, Monti: see Volscian Mountains.
- L'Épiphanie (Epiphanie) 34 62 G7.
- Lepis 4 90c.
- Lepismatidae 13 153d.
- Lepki 14 71a.
- Lepkowski, J. 19 305d.
- Leplo 34 76 D3.
- Lepoglava 34 28 G5.
- Lepolttevin: painter 11 815a.
- "Lepolemo" 20 655d.
- Lepolite 16 420a.
- Lepontii: district 20 505a.
- , tribe 1 622c.
- Lepontine Alps (Alpes Lepontinae) 34 27 G5; 1 622c; passes 1 626d; peaks 1 626d.
- Leporidae 15 421b; 11 476a; fossil remains of 11 477c.
- Lepura arabum: see Leprosy.
- Lepuranthus 12 685c.
- Leprella (figs.) 31 829b.
- Leprella 14 557d.
- Lepreaux 34 63 C4.
- Lepretzel, H. 26 753b.
- Lepreus 8 140a.
- Leprosoria 8 254a.
- Leprosy (Lepura arabum) 14 468d and 30 198d; 18 406d; 22 122a; in Arabia 2 252b; heredity in 30 200a; Molokai settlement 11 529d; recent pathology 31 531b.
- Lepsa: river 21 640d; 26 92c.
- , town: see Lepsinsk.
- Lepsény 34 28 K5.
- Lepsia 34 36 P6.
- Lepsina: see Eleusis.
- Lepsinsk (Lepsa, Lepzinsk) 34 37 K4.
- Lepsius, C. R. 30 200c; 21 805c; 7 705d; on Egyptian chronology (table) 7 730a; 20 266a; on Egyptian deities 7 715b; explorations 16 41a; 17 611a.
- Lepta 11 89b; 16 732b.
- Leptaeanthus 12 685c.
- Leptaena (fig.) 4 188d; 10 332a.
- Leptalis 4 595d; 16 341b.
- Leptaspis 11 54d; 11 55c.
- Leptastræa 6 376b.
- Lepte Pr.: see Ineh Burun.
- Leptepeton 1 771d.
- Leptetheria 28 270a.
- Leptidea 7 256a.
- Leptines: Demosthenes' speech against 7 69a; 24 630a.
- of Syracuse, 3rd cent. B.C. 11 793a.
- of Syracuse, 4th cent. B.C. 22 19b.
- Leptinus 12 343a.
- Leptis (Leptis Magna, Lebda) 14 470c; 34 55 K2; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 33 453b; 25 140c.
- Parva (Lemta) 14 470c; Pl VI 20 776.
- Leptobarbina 1 692d.
- Leptobranchium 1 771c.
- Leptocardil 12 685a; 12 695a; 12 634c.
- Leptocephali (figs.) 27 685d; recent work on 29 396d.
- Leptoceridæ 13 151d.
- Leptoclinum 23 617c.
- Leptocyathus 6 376a; 6 379c.
- Leptodomus 10 348a.
- Leptodora 28 270c.
- Leptogium 14 562c; 14 553c.
- Leptoglossa 20 439b.
- Leptognathidæ 20 470d.
- Leptognathia 14 556b.
- Leptogorgia 6 385c.
- Leptoid 25 409a; (fig.) 25 408b; 25 412d.
- Leptolepis 12 668a; 10 355a.
- Leptolins 12 563b.
- Leptom 25 409a; 25 410b.
- Leptomantis 1 771c.
- Leptomedusæ 12 550c; 12 553d.
- Leptomeria acida 32 109a.
- Leptomys 30 508b.
- Lepton: Greek coin 31 289c.
- Lepton: mollusc 16 684d.
- Leptonyx 15 443d.
- Leptophleum 10 345d.
- Leptophyllus 1 771d.
- Leptophylla 25 462a.
- Leptoptilus: see Adjutant Bird.
- Leptoptilus crumenifer: see Marabout Stork.
- Leptoria 6 376b; 6 380a.
- Leptosera 6 376b.
- Leptosira 25 266d.
- Leptosomidæ 20 627c; 3 758b; 3 760b.
- Leptosomus 3 730a; 20 627c.
- Leptospermum ericoides: see Tea-tree.
- Leptosphaeria 28 557c.
- Leptosporangiate ferns 24 129c.
- Leptostomata 28 272b.
- Leptostraca 27 299b.
- Leptothuthis 6 738c.
- Leptotheca (fig.) 32 817b.
- Leptothrix 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; classification 21 405d; iron of 26 57c.
- Leptotrichæ 21 405d.
- Lepturidæ 13 149d.
- Leptus autumnalis: see Harvest Bug.
- Leptynite: see Granulite.
- Lepus: constellation: see Hare.
- Lepus: rodent 11 476b.
- americanus: see Varying Hare, American.
- aquaticus: see Swamp Hare.
- brasiliensis: see Brazilian Hare.
- cuniculus: see Rabbit.
- glacialis: see Polar Hare.
- hibernicus: see Mountain Hare, Irish.
- madritensis: see Spanish Hare.
- nigricollis: see Javan Hare.
- palustris: see Marsh Hare.
- timidus: see Hare.
- variabilis: see Mountain Hare.
- Lepzinsk: see Lepsinsk.
- Lequeitio (Lequeytio) 34 20 K1; lighthouse, ibid.
- L'Équestre, de: see Quester, Matthew de.
- Lequille 34 63 D5.
- Lér: deity 13 247a; 5 300b; 5 310b.
- Ler: river: see Lerez.
- Lera 34 54 E8.
- L'Érable 34 93 K4.
- Lerado: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
- Lerags 34 15 C1.
- Lerambert: sculptor 6 537d.
- Lerayville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 E3.
- , town, Pa., U.S.: see Le Raysville.
- Lerbach 16 391d.
- Lerbachite 16 393d.
- Lerberg 18 61c.
- Lerberghe, C. van 26 204d.
- Lerbjerg 34 25 G4.
- Lercara (Lercara Friddi) 30 201a; 34 32 K13.
- Lerch 27 733c.
- Lerdo (Gomez Palacio) 34 119 G5.
- Lerdo de Tejada, M. 30 732b; S. 30 733d; 27 438a.
- Lère: river 34 18 G8.
- Léré: town 34 19 F6.
- Lerebours: instrument maker 17 712a.
- Lerene: see Dnieper.
- Lerez (Ler) 10 26c.
- Lerfos 34 26 G5; 17 575d.
- Lergue: see Ergue.
- Leri, Afon: see Afon Leri.
- Leribe 26 166b.
- Lerici 30 201a; 34 31 G6; Francis I imprisoned at 32 789a.
- Lighthouse 34 31 G6.
- Lérída (Lareda): province, Spain 14 470c; 30 201b; 34 20 O2; pop. 1857-1877 22 298b.
- Lérída (Ilerda): town, Spain 34 20 N3; Pl VII 22 304; 14 470d; 30 201b; capitulation, 49 B.C. 4 638a; cathedral 2 492d; imprisonment of Charles of Naples 22 324d; pop. 32 742c; university 23 839b.
- Lerigovo (Elerigova, Laregovi) 34 35 F8.
- Lerin: see Florida.
- Lerins, Ile de: see Ile de Lerins.
- Lerins, Monks of 16 716a.
- Lerma, Duke of 18 746b; 22 330b; 5 352c.
- Lerma: town, Mexico 30 734d.
- , town, Spain 34 20 J3.
- Lerminier: jurist 9 675a.
- "Lermolleff, I.": pseudonym 30 831b.
- Lermontoff, M. Y. 14 471a; 21 107b.
- Lermosts 34 29 B9.
- Lerna: town, Greece: see Myli.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
- Lernæa 18 259c.
- Lernanthropus 6 651b.
- Lerner, T. 28 508c.
- Lernetz (Lerne) 34 27 H4.
- Lernetz: see Lerne.
- Lero: see Lerros.
- Lerona 34 77 D5.
- Leros (Lero) 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 5 102c; 22 431a.
- Lérouville 34 19 L3; 34 3 G4.
- Leroux, P. 14 471b; 21 198a; compiles "L'Encyclopédie Nouvelle" 7 479a; founds "Revue Indépendante" 18 540b; and George Sand 7 510a.
- Leroux Creek 34 109 C5.
- Leroy: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
- , East: see East Leroy.
- , West: see West Leroy.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, H. J. B. A. 30 201c.
- , P. P. 30 201c; on rent 19 386b.
- Leroy's dynamometer 7 584b.
- Lerp manna 15 493d.
- Lerra 34 19 N4.
- Lerry 34 13 C3.
- Lers 10 89b.
- Lersa: friend of Goethe 10 724a.
- Lersund 34 26 E1.
- Lerum 34 26 H8.
- Lerup 34 25 E2.
- Lervigs Fjord 34 25 C2.
- Lerwa nivicola: see Snow Partridge.
- Lerwick 30 201d; 34 14 M3; 14 472a; 17 848b; pop. 32 538b.
- Les: see Lez.
- Les Abymes 34 118 B8.
- Aix-d'Angillon 34 19 F6.
- Andelys 2 13c; 34 19 C2.
- Arcs 34 18 H11.
- Arènes 23 483d.
- Aubrais 34 19 D5.
- Bains-du-Mont-Dore: see Mont Dore-les-Bains.
- Baleines Lighthouse 34 17 D6.
- Barges d'Olonne Lighthouse 34 17 C6.
- Basses 34 118 C10.
- Bâtignolles 18 274b; 34 17 L1; 21 188b.
- Bauges 34 18 L7.
- Baux 34 18 E11.
- Belles Pierres 34 99 B3.
- Bernardins 1 6c.
- Bois 34 27 C3.
- Bordes 34 19 E5.
- Boucheries 34 18 E11.
- Brenets 34 27 C3.
- Breuleux (Brandisholz) 34 27 C3.
- Cabannes 34 18 G10.
- Cartes 7 115d.
- Causses 34 18 J8; 15 8c; 15 31a.
- Cayes: see Aux Cayes.
- Charmettes: see Charmettes.
- Chats Falls 20 165d.
- Cinq: political group 31 327b.
- Contures 32 225a.
- Eboulements 34 62 O4.
- Ecoreulls 34 62 L5.
- Embiez: see Ile des Embiers.
- Eplatures 34 27 C3.
- Escoumains 34 62 P2.
- Essarts 34 17 D6.
- Essarts-le-Vicomte 34 19 G3.
- États 1 473b.
- Etioles: see Hogsty Reef.
- Fagnes 16 205b.
- Fourneaux 31 470d.

- Les Gaus 23 483d.
 — Grandes-Loges 34 19 J2.
 — Granges 34 19 H4.
 — Grez 34 19 H4.
 — Habitants 34 118 A9; 29 144b.
 — Hameaux 19 533b.
 — Hautes - Rivières : see Hautes-Rivières.
 — Héaux Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
 — Houches 34 27 C7.
 — Iles 34 19 A1.
 — Laumes 34 19 J5; 34 3 G5.
 — Loges-Margueron 34 19 J4.
 — Mamelles 34 118 A9.
 — Matelles 34 18 C11.
 — Mazes 34 18 D11.
 — Mées 34 19 A4.
 — Milles 34 18 F11.
 — Minquiers 34 17 C4; 5 391d; 13 635b.
 — Morées Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
 — Moutiers - les - Mauxfaits: see Moutiers-les-Mauxfaits.
 — Onglous 34 18 C12.
 — Ormes 34 19 G4.
 — Pesquiers 24 69a.
 — Petites-Bergeronnes 34 62 P2.
 — Pierres Noires Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
 — Pieux 34 17 D3.
 — Ponts: see Les Ponts-de-Cé.
 — Ponts, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
 — Ponts-de-Cé 34 17 E5.
 — Ponts-de-Martel 34 27 C3.
 — Rables Rapids 34 61 G1.
 — Riceys 34 19 J5.
 — Rochers 21 705a; 24 263d.
 — Rousses 13 782b.
 — Sables-d'Olonne 34 3 C5; 34 17 C6; 9 519a; 21 129d; 32 356b; 24 138a.
 — Saintes 34 118 H8; 34 118 B10; 11 229d; 29 144b; 9 595a.
 — Saintes Maries 34 18 D12; 34 3 G7.
 — Salins d'Hyères: see Salins.
 — Ségonnaux 34 18 E11.
 — Sept Iles 34 17 B4.
 — Thilliers - en - Vexin (Les Thilliers) 34 19 D2.
 — Tournelles 18 290d.
 — Trois Coins 2 144 Map.
 — Trois Rivières 34 118 B10; 29 144b.
 — Trois-Moutiers 34 17 E5.
 — Valains 5 674b.
 — Verrières 34 27 B4.
 — Vieux Salins: see Salins.
 — Voiron 10 151 Map.
 Lesa 34 31 E3.
 Lesage 34 77 B3.
 Lesan 34 101 E6.
 Lesavage: ornithologist 18 17c.
 Lesaysk: see Lezajsk.
 "Lesbia": pseudonym 20 721c.
 "Lesbiaci" 7 172d.
 Lesbio-Zeolic 11 132a.
 Lesbos 14 474a and 30 202a; 34 38 A3; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 11 99a; 14 695b; 19 416d; Achaean stronghold 11 92d; coinage 17 646b; in confederacy of Delos 11 100d; Irene exiled to 13 275a; Lissa peopled from 14 695b; Sappho in 21 303c; wines of 24 604b; see also Mytilene.
 Lesbre: on hybridism 29 374c.
 Lesbros: on water discharge 12 438c.
 Lesbury 34 6 H2.
 Lescard farm 1 345b.
 L'Escarène: see Escarène.
 Lescarne 34 18 K11.
 Lescell: mathematician 23 567d.
 Leschares: Greek sculptor 11 384a.
 Lesche 27 406c.
 Leschelles 34 19 H1.
 Leschen, Lower: see Lower Leschen.
 Lesches of Mytilene: poet 11 137d.
 Leschkirch 34 28 Q6.
 Leschnitz 34 24 M27.
 Leschot: on coal-boring 6 62b.
 Leschtina 34 29 I4.
 Lescot, P. 18 290d.
 Lescorel, J. de 9 644c.
 Lesdiguères: politician 9 567d.
 Lèse-commune 17 29a.
 Lèse-majesté 28 710c; 713b; origin of term 23 529b; in Germany 32 666a.
 Lesendra 16 779d.
 Leser: Jewish writer 5 219c.
 Lesgewangminnen 34 24 C35.
 Lesghia 34 38 M1.
 Lesghians (Lesghs, Lesghis) 14 474d; 5 258a; 13 622b; 21 68d.
 Leshem 6 796d.
 Leshkoff: Russian jurist 21 108d.
 Leshniz 7 306b.
 Leshnizto (Lesnizta) 34 35 B4.
 Leslie's anemometric principle 2 25a.
 Lesigny 6 574c.
 Lesina: town 34 28 H8; 6 783d.
 —, Canale di: see Canale di Lesina.
 —, Island 30 202b; 34 28 H8.
 —, Lago di: see Lago di Lesina.
 Lesion: in Scots law 13 3a.
 Lesje 34 26 F5.
 Lesjeskoven Vand 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
 Leskia mirabilis 7 630d.
 Leskiade 7 630d.
 Leskien, Prof. 18 783d.
 Leskopolye 16 780c.
 Leskovatz 30 202b; 34 35 D6; 25 245 Map; area and pop. 1887 23 653b.
 Lesley, D. 6 601a.
 —, Earl of 6 599c.
 —, G. 14 475c.
 —, J. 14 475b; 21 503b.
 —, Prof. 23 813a.
 Leslie, A.: see Leven, Earl of.
 —, C. 14 476a; 17 533c.
 —, C. R. 14 476c; 21 444c.
 —, Col. 24 329d.
 —, D.: see Newark, D., Lord.
 —, F. 30 202c.
 —, G. D. 32 438a.
 —, H. 14 836c.
 —, J. 14 477b.
 —, Sir J. 14 476d; Dugald Stewart's defence of 22 547c; on Hindoo algebra 1 517d; on radiation 20 213a.
 —, N. 3 466b; 21 500a.
 —, Prof. 8 201d.
 —, R. 23 529b.
 —, T. E. C. 14 477b; 19 397c; 19 366b.
 Leslie: town, Aberdeenshire, Scotland 34 14 L5.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, town, Fife, Scotland 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 —, House 9 153b.
 —, Mount 34 51 K2.
 "Leslie's Weekly" 26 589b.
 Lesmahagow: see Abbey Green.
 Lesmont 34 19 J4.
 Lesna 21 97c.
 Lesneven 34 17 A4.
 Lesora: see Lozire.
 L'Espagnols-sur-Mer 7 686c.
 Lesparre 34 18 D7; 34 3 D6; 10 624b.
 L'Espece, W. 24 749c.
 L'Esperance Rock 34 49 K8.
 L'Esperou 34 18 C10; 4 743b.
 Lespezi: see Lespidile.
 Lespidiza 34 85 E2.
 Lespidile (Lespezi) 34 35 J1.
 Lespinasse (L'Espinasse, Espinasse) 8 547d; 22 439d; D'Alembert's attachment to 6 775d; 7 26a; letters of 7 668b.
 Lesquereux 10 365a; on Palaeontological botany 4 89b.
 Less Mór: see Lismore, Ireland.
 Lessa: see Liguri.
 —, Mountains 34 18 J11.
 Lessach 34 29 H9.
 Lessar: Russian engineer 18 104d; 25 711c; 28 629b.
 Lessay 34 17 D3.
 Lesse 3 515c; 26 195b; 30 383a.
 Lessebo 34 26 J8.
 Lessen 34 24 E29.
 —, Gross: see Gross Lessen.
 Lesseps, C. de 30 204c.
 Lesseps, F. de 30 202c; 26 547b; portrait 30 203; trial 28 488a.
 —, M. de 30 202d.
 Lesseps: river: see Rio Guaviarac.
 Lesser Armenia: state 25 720d.
 Lesser Arts 13 479c.
 Lesser Barrow 14 72b.
 Lesser Bear 2 746c.
 —, bird of paradise 3 779a.
 —, Celandine (Ranunculus ficaria) 20 273a.
 —, Festival 7 727c.
 Lesser Haff 34 22 E19.
 —, Fall: see Salto Chico.
 —, Hermon (Jebel Duh) 18 172a.
 —, Kabylia 13 814c.
 —, Kapos: see Lesser Zab.
 —, Saleve 10 147a.
 —, Sarju 26 94a.
 —, Slave Lake: see Little Slave Lake.
 —, Slave River 25 756d; 34 60 H3.
 —, Spelt (Triticum monococcum) 10 451a.
 —, Sunda 12 815d.
 —, Whitethroat (Sylvia curruca) 24 553b.
 —, Zab 2 311a; 34 38 K5; Pl VIII 16 545; 33 344c.
 Lessines 34 21 C7.
 Lessing G. E. 14 478c; 10 536a; art theories of 1 219c; appearance and character 14 482c; translates Burke 4 540a; critical works 14 480b; influenced by Diderot 7 194d; service to German drama 7 441c; dramatic work 14 479d; epigrams 8 479a; his fables 8 899b; interest in "Faust" 9 55c; connexion with freemasonry 9 751b; appreciation of Gessner 22 798a; edits Glenn's poetry 10 534a; influence on Hegel 11 613a; influence on Jacobi 13 537a; "Laokoön" 1 219c; 9 208c; friendship with Mendelssohn 13 680c; 16 9c; monument 26 419d; definition of painting 25 686d; poetic theory 9 208c; influence on rationalism 20 290b; satire 21 320b; Shaftesbury's Deism and 7 37b; theological works 14 482a; Voltaire's quarrel with 24 289a; at Wolfenbüttel 10 727d; 24 631a.
 —, J. G. 14 478d.
 —, K. F. 21 443c.
 Lessing Theatre 25 602b; 26 228d.
 Lessingham 34 8 K3.
 Lessinian Alps 34 29 C12.
 Lessius: casuist 14 634d.
 Lesslie 34 79 G2.
 Lessolo 34 31 C4.
 Lesson: ornithologist 18 13c.
 "Lesson in Anatomy" 20 377a.
 "Lesson in Riding" 16 322b.
 Lessonia 1 509b; 4 103c; 25 267c.
 "Lessons from Work" 33 828c.
 Lessor 14 276b.
 Lessudden: see St Boswells.
 Leste 15 179d.
 Lester, J. A. 27 280d.
 Lester: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, Manor 34 75 K5.
 —, Prairie 34 95 C5.
 L'Esteral: mountains 34 18 J11.
 —, town 34 18 J11; 24 68d.
 Lesters 34 83 G4.
 Lestershire, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 Lesterville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 Lestes sponsa 7 387a.
 Lestines 24 301a.
 Lestock 23 542a.
 Lestocq: surgeon 8 145c; 21 98d.
 Lestodon 15 385b.
 Lestrangle, Sir H. 7 322a.
 L'Estrange, L. H. 23 524d.
 —, Sir R. 14 482d; 17 414d; 19 710c; edits "Intelligencer" 31 173a.
 "L'Estrange, Joseph": pseudonym: see Mérimée, Prosper.
 Lestrignon 6 648b; 6 661a.
 Lesueur, J. F. 14 483c; 5 588a.
 Lesueur: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, Center 34 98 D5.
 —, County 34 98 D5.
 Lesum 34 22 F8; 11 446b.
 Leszek II (Boirebista) 19 285d; 19 287d.
 —, V 19 287d.
 Leszinski, Stanislas (Stanislaus) 22 450b; Lord Burke 4 546c; and Charles VI 9 691d; Danzig supporters 6 819a; literary works of 19 302c; losses Polish crown 15 6d; and Peter the Great 21 97d; Polish crown conferred on 5 420d; 19 297a.
 Leszna: see Lissa.
 Leszno: see Lissa.
 Let: town 34 83 L3.
 Let: in rackets 20 210c.
 Letaba Gold Field, Little: see Little Letaba Gold Field.
 —, River, Great: see Great Letaba River.
 —, River, Little: see Little Letaba River.
 Letandros (Stenosa, Denussa) Pl I 11 80.
 Letart 34 77 B3.
 —, Falls 34 91 G7.
 L'Etat 1 473 Map.
 Letbridge: see Lethbridge, Canada.
 Letcher, General 13 535a.
 Letcher: town Cal. U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 Letchmore Lodge 34 10 F1.
 Letchworth 34 9 F2.
 Letcombe Bassett 34 9 B3.
 —, Regis 34 9 B3.
 Lete: town 14 345c.
 Lete: coins of 17 640d.
 Letenye 34 28 H5.
 Let'er 23 342d.
 L'Etete 34 63 C4.
 Letgola 14 724d.
 Leti Cuind (Cond's Half) 13 246a; 13 249d; 13 253c.
 —, Moga (Mug's Half) 13 246a; 13 253c.
 Lethæus: see Hieropotamo.
 Letham 34 15 L1; 9 411d.
 —, Grange 34 15 M1.
 Lethbridge: town, Canada 34 60 H4; 26 531a; 31 263d.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 —, Bay 34 50 E2.
 Lethe, Castle of 7 305c.
 —, Lake 15 450a; plan 15 449.
 Lethe: in mythology 14 483c.
 Letheby, Dr 2 47d.
 Lethenbar Hill 17 167a.
 Lethendy case 5 377a.
 Lethent 34 115 F6.
 Letheringsett 34 8 J3.
 Lethington, Maitland of: see Maitland, William.
 Lethnot Glen 9 410b.
 Lethrinus 12 680d; fig. 12 639b.
 Lethrus cephalotes 24 238d.
 Leti, G. 14 397c.
 Leti, Island, E. Indies: see Letti.
 —, Island, Rumania 34 35 M3.
 Leti (Liti): serfs 21 214a.
 Letichef (Leticheff) 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
 Le-ting (Lo-ting-hsien) 34 45 G3.
 Letitia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
 —, Station 34 88 M8.
 Letlakani: see Lotlokani.
 Letman 14 27d.
 Letnica 34 35 G5.
 Leto, G. P. 13 507d; 20 806b.
 Leto: town 34 55 L8.
 Leto: asteroid 2 807c.
 —, goddess: see Latona.
 "Leto and Niobe" 11 724c.
 Letohatchee 34 84 E6.
 L'Etolle, De 6 417c.
 —, P. de 9 660b.
 L'Etolle: town 34 18 G12.
 Letold of Tournay 6 627a.
 Letopisi 26 457d.
 Letopolis (Letropolis) Pl VI 7 700.
 Letopolites 7 701d.
 Letorcz 17 508c.
 Letourneur 7 425c; 7 505c.
 Letpandan 34 43 C6; 33 265d.

"Lettre sur les Aveugles" 9
669a; 7 193d
"Lettre sur les causes
premières" 4 617b.
Lettre Flamand 23 694a.
— de forme 23 694a.
"Lettres sur les Affaires
d'Italie" 9 35a.
Lettres de cachet (lettres
closes) 14 484a; 16 493b.
"Lettres de Cachet": by
Mirabeau 16 493d.
Lettres closes: see Lettres
de cachet.
"Lettres à ses Commettants"
17 425c.
"Lettres sur quelques Ecrits
de ce Temps" 18 539d.
"Lettres Edifiantes et Curieuses
écrites des Missions
Etrangères" 7 518b.
"Lettres de femmes": by
Prévost 28 499d.
"Lettres de France et
d'Italie" 11 773d.
"Lettres Historiques" 3
603c.
"Lettres à une Inconnue" 16
38a.
"Lettres sur l'Inde" 27
381d.
"Lettres sur la liste civile"
6 407b.
"Lettres de Memmius" 24
293a.
"Lettres de la Montagne" 21
26b.
"Lettres Parisiennes" 10
621c.
"Lettres Persanes" 9 667c;
16 782d.
"Lettres Philosophiques sur
les Anglais" 24 287b.
"Lettres physiques et
morales sur l'histoire de
la terre" 7 54a.
"Lettres écrites à un Pro-
vincial" 9 661d; 6 514d;
"Lettres sur J. J. Rousseau"
9 674a.
Lettres tourneurs 23 696d.
"Lettres d'un Voyageur" 7
509d.
Letts (Letto - Slavonians) 6
515a; 14 702a; 14 724b;
distribution 22 148b; 21
68c: see also Lithuanians.
Letts: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
L5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
Lettsom, Dr 23 101a.
Lettsomite 16 402d.
Lettsworth 34 87 F5.
Lettuce (*Lactuca sativa*) 12
284a.
Letuspolis: see Letopolis.
Letzlingen 34 22 H14.
"Letzten Dinge, Die" 22
411d.
Leu 27 264a; 31 291b.
Leubnitz 24 501d.
Leuca, Capo di: see Capo di
Leuca.
Leuca: mountain Pl I 11
80.
"Leucade, The" 32 38c.
Leucadendron argenteum:
see Silver-tree.
Leucadia, Cape: see Dukato,
Cape.
Leucathios 1 455a; 25
141a.
Leucas (*Leucadia* Leukas,
Santa Maura): island 34
36 B3; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI
20 77b; 11 121d; 13 205d;
29 96c; described 29
97b; 21 297b; Greek
colony 18 528d.
Leucas (Leukas, Amaxichi,
Hamaxitos, Santa Maura):
town 34 36 C3; 1 79d;
1 654a; 21 297b; 23 578b;
29 91c.
Leucasia 16 52d.
Leucaspiis 12 576c.
Leucate: see Dukato, Cape.
Leucate, Etang de: see Etang
de Leucate.
Leuce: see Elusa.
— Come 2 257a.
Leucera: see Lecco.
Leuchars 34 15 L1; 9 152b.
Leucochloridium (fig.) 23
540a.
Leuchsenring 10 726a.
Leuchtenberg, A. C. E. N.,
duke of 3 467c; 7 789c;
husband of Maria II 19
553c.
—, George, duke of 31 233b.
Leuchtenbergite 16 414a.
Leuel 23 483b.
Leucifer (fig.) 6 665d.
Leucin 1 456c; 10 697d; for-
mation of 9 98a; 17 676a;
in milk 16 303d; in plants
19 48d; 31 720d.
"Leucippe and Cleitophon,
Adventures of" 20 636a.

Leucippus (Alcippus): philo-
sopher 14 484c; 8 756c;
23 277a.
—, Spartan 10 43a; 16 103a.
Leucippus: in mythology 5
199d; 6 821c.
Leuciscina 12 675d; 12 692d.
Leuciscus: pseudonym: see
Grazzini, A.
Leuciscus: fish 12 692d; 24
525b.
— alburnus 30 819d.
— erythrophthalmus: see
Rudd.
— phoxinus: see Minnow.
— rutilus: see Roach.
— vulgaris: see Dace.
Leucite 10 82b; 10 288a; (fig.)
16 412b.
Leucite Hills 34 108 K8.
Leucius Charinus 25 499a.
Leuckart, K. G. F. R. 2 647c;
24 809a; on cuttlefish 6
739d; microscopic re-
search 24 816c; on myzo-
sotomida 33 885a; on para-
sites 18 261c; on radiata
20 212b; on tapeworm
(ill) 23 50c.
Leucobryum 17 70c; 17
71d.
Leucocyon 15 438d.
Leucocythemia: see Leu-
kæmia.
Leucoctysis 18 376d; 31
558b; Pl VI 31.
Leucoderma 22 122b.
Leucodora 18 107c.
Leucojum: see Snowflake.
Leucoparia 22 422c.
Leucopis 22 422c; 30 481b.
Leucopium 21 466c.
Leucopostoc 21 402d; spores
21 403d; classification 21
405d.
Leucopontis 12 839c.
Leucopathia 1 455a.
Leucoponia 31 558b.
Leucopoda 24 367c.
Leucophaea 16 418c.
Leucoplasts 19 54b; 27 333b.
Leucopis pedunculata 22
414c.
Leucopyrite 16 390d.
Leucosarcia picata: see
Wonga-wonga.
Leucosia 6 641c.
Leucosolenia 32 811d.
Leucosoleniida 32 813d.
Leucosticta 14 675d.
Leucosyri 2 712a; 5 74d;
Pl II 15 92; 19 459c.
Leucothea: ancient town: see
San Remo.
Leucothea: asteroid 2 807c.
Leucotheon 31 235c.
Leucotreron 3 739c.
Leuctra, ancient town,
Greece: see Leuktra.
—, battle of 8 140b; 22
371a; Epaminondas 8
456c; 23 229d; Pelopidas
at 18 479c; Thebans 2
561b; 11 103c.
Leudes 9 121a; 9 530a.
Leueneuwa Islands: see Ong-
tong, Java.
Leufaut, Capt. 31 237b.
Leuglay 34 19 K5.
Leuk (Loèche, Loèche la
Villo), Switzerland 14
484d; 34 27 E6; 24
31d.
— (Leukerbad, Loèche-les-
Bains), Baths of, Switzer-
land 34 27 F5; 14 484d;
24 31d; mineral waters of
16 433d; 16 435b.
Leukadia 6 396b.
Leukæmia 18 376b; 31 558c;
10 131b.
Leukas: island: see Leucas
Island.
Leukas: town: see Leucas.
Leukatas, Cape: see Dukato,
Cape.
Leukerbad: see Leuk.
Leukhæmia: see Leukæmia.
Leukopibia 17 513b; 18 411b.
Leukoplasts: see Leucoplasts.
Leuktra (Leuctra, Arkopod,
Lefkra) 34 36 H4; Pl I 11
80; 3 854c; 16 52b; 23
297b.
Leum-trasd 6 801a.
Leume and Castelholz's green
5 706b.
Leupichis 18 436a.
Leupold's steam engine 22
476c.
Leurbost 34 14 C3.
Leuré 21 51c.
Leuret: anatomist 1 817c.
"L'Europe-Savante" 18 539c.
Leusina: see Leusina.
Leutenberg 34 23 L13.
Leuteon 31 235c.
"Leute von Seldwyla, Die"
30 26d.
Leuthar 17 233d.

Leuthen: town 34 24 K24.
—, battle of 3 128b; 3 444d;
9 737c; cavalry at 5 262d.
Leuthold, H. 28 717d.
Leutholf, H.: see Ludolf.
Leutkirch 34 23 R11.
Leutomischel: see Leto-
mischl.
Leutrade: wife of Ebroin 22
247b.
Leutschau (Locse) 14 485a;
34 28 M2; 12 364c.
Leutz 34 96 N11.
Leutze, E. 32 458c.
Leuven, De 7 521c.
Leuven: see Louvain.
Leuwarden: see Leeuwarden.
Leuwenhoek, A. van: see
Leeuwenhoek.
Leuze 34 21 C7.
Lev 26 451c; 31 291b.
Leva 34 28 K3; travel map
34 3 O4.
Levadia (Livadeia, Lebadea)
34 36 G4; 3 854c; cotton
culture in 11 88b; 29
94b; oracle of Trophonius
at 17 808b; 19 91c.
Levadias 5 51b.
Levâis 30 83b.
Leval: chemist 22 71b.
Levallois-Perret 34 17 L1; 9
508d.
Levally, Lake: see Lough
Levally.
Levan 34 113 L3.
Levancy and couchancy 27
166b; 6 209c.
Levanger 34 25 G5.
Levani 34 35 B8.
Levanna: mountain, France
34 18 N7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
—, La: see La Levanna.
Levant: town, Kan., U.S. 34
105 A2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
—, Ile du: see Ile du Levant.
—, The 2 703b; Church of 3
788a; consuls 6 315d; 13
193c; piracy in 6 834b;
silk production 22 57d;
trade 6 109a; 14 829d.
Levant Company, The 21 827a.
Levant and couchant: see Lev-
ancy.
Levant galls 10 45a.
— mud 9 387a.
— sponge 22 423c.
— Trade Act 20 158a.
Levante, Riviera di: see
Riviera di Levante.
Levante: in the compass 15
518c.
—, wind 4 796d.
Levantina: see Valle Leven-
tina.
Levantine plague 19 159c.
Levanto 34 31 G6.
Levanzo: see Isola Levanzo.
Levanti facias: writ of 24
696c.
Levasseur, G. 15 520d.
—, engraver 11 189b.
—, sculptor 32 482c.
Levassor 31 102a.
Levasy 34 103 D6.
Levator anguli scapulae 1
838c.
— clavicular 2 163d.
— palati 1 837b.
— palpebrae superioris 1
837a.
Levatores costarum 1 895d.
Lévy, J. 12 378b.
Levchinsk 33 708d.
Levcosia 31 235c.
Leveau: astronomer 6 192d.
Leveche 22 296d.
Levee, St Louis 21 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
Levees: of Louisiana 30
366a.
—, of Mississippi valley 16
521d; 30 782d; 33 561d.
Level: town, France 34 17
H6.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
D3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Level: in surveying (fig.) 33
93a.
—, bowling green 26 327d.
—, geological, change in 10
256a.
Level Land: town, S.C., U.S.
34 79 D3.
Level surface: in electricity
8 25d.
Level-free 6 62b.
Levelgreen 34 82 H6.
Levellers 1 92d; 6 600c; 6
602d.
Levelling: for agriculture 1
335c.
—, in surveying 22 707b.
— boxes 1 335c.
— instruments 22 720c.

Levels: in coal-working 6
62b; machine drills for
16 448c.
—, in sextants 32 527d.
Leven, A. L., Earl of 14 485b;
14 476a; 8 852b; 16 328c;
covenanter 21 512d; 17
379d.
Leven: river, England 14
252c; 30 118a.
—, river, Argyllshire, Scot-
land 2 499b.
—, river, Dumbartonshire,
Scotland 34 15 F3; 6 43c;
7 524a; 25 263a; 33 455c.
—, river, Fifeshire, Scotland
34 15 K2; 9 150b; 9 420d;
30 206a.
—, river, Tasmania 33 184c.
—, town, England 34 7 J4.
—, town, Scotland 30 206a;
34 15 L2; 28 391b; 9
152b.
Leven coalfield 6 54b.
— Island 34 56 R16.
—, Loch: see Loch Leven.
—, Vale of 27 546d.
Levenaux 7 523d.
Levenax: see Lennox, Dun-
can, 8th Earl of.
Levenbank works 7 524c.
Levenfield 7 524c.
Levengrove Park 27 546b.
Levenhaupt, General 5 421a.
Levens: town, England 34 7
B3.
— (Levens-Vesuble): town,
France 34 13 K11.
"Levensbeelden": by Van
Beers 33 624b.
Levensat 7 658a.
Levenshulme 34 7 D5; 30
123a.
Leventina: see Valle Leven-
tina.
Lévéque, A. 32 447b.
—, C. 1 213a; 1 220d.
Lévéque, Cape, W. Australia
34 50 C3.
Lever, Sir A. 2 373a; 2 375c;
18 6d.
—, Charles 14 485c.
Lever: town, S.C., U.S. 34
79 F3.
—, in mechanics 2 380b.
Lever, balance: see Balance
Lever.
— escapement 24 396c.
Lever, Little: see Little
Lever.
—, pneumatic 17 835a.
—, presses: in cheese-making
6 772a.
—, twisted 9 311d.
Leverett 11 476d.
Leverett, T. 4 73b.
Leverett: town, Mass., U.S.
34 67 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
D3.
—, East: see East Leverett.
—, North: see North Leverett.
Leveretts Station 34 80 B8.
Levergera 34 123 F8.
Levering, A. L. 26 590d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
M6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
E3.
Leverington 34 8 F3.
Levern 34 22 H7.
Leverous of Kildare 29 568a.
Leverrier, U. J. J. 14 486d;
17 712a; on asteroids 2
808a; "Bulletin Interna-
tionale" 16 115a; on De
Vico's comet 6 192a; on
Earth's orbit 2 795d;
meteorology 16 158d;
planet Neptune 2 813b;
25 62a; on Saturn 25
746c; solar tables 4 667b;
on solar parallax 2 797a;
18 246d.
Lever's Grammar School 4
20b.
Leveron, Major 25 132b.
Leverpool 3 67b.
Leverst 34 87 F6.
Levertin, O. 33 119d.
Leverton: town, Lincs, Eng-
land 34 8 F2.
—, town, Notts, England 34
8 C2.
—, South: see South Lever-
ton.
Leveson device 11 702c.
Leveson-Gower, Lord F.: see
Ellesmere, 1st Earl of.
Lévet 34 17 H6.
Levetsova 34 36 G7.
Levetz 34 101 G4.
Levezon, Monts de: see Monts
de Levezon.
Levi, H. 30 206b.
—, I. 25 494a; 27 616d.
—, L. 30 206c; 6 205b; 32
685b.
—, Rabbi 5 219c.
Levi: town 34 78 J3.

Levi: priesthood 14 488a.
—, tribe 13 400d.
Levi, Cape 5 584d.
—, Point: see Levis.
Levi ben Gerson 3 150d.
"Levia Gravia" 26 585b.
Levias 34 82 D2.
"Leviathan, The": by Hobbes
8 422c; 12 35a.
"Leviathan": horse 12 203d.
"Leviathan": ship 31 105a.
Levic 34 18 M12.
Levick, R. 32 479b.
Levick Mill: town, Mo., U.S.
34 103 H5.
Levico 34 29 C11.
Levidi (Levidion) 34 36 F5.
Levigen 34 19 F2.
Levillain: metallist 31 294a.
Levin, H. 13 680c.
—, R. A. F. 24 91a.
Levin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
G7.
Levington 34 8 J5.
Levis (Point Levi): town,
Quebec 14 487c and 30
206d; 34 62 M5; 20 169
Map; pop. 20 167d; 32
104b; Wolfe bombard 24
639d.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5
— County 34 62 M5.
Levisa Fork, Ky., U.S. 34 82
L5.
—, Fork, Va., U.S. 34 76 C1.
Levisham 34 47 H3.
Levisi (Levissa, Kaya) 34 33
C4.
Levita, A. 8 133d.
—, E. 8 133d; 11 600c; 11 601a;
28 731d; Münster 17 31d.
Levita: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
K6.
"Levite of the Tribe of Eph-
raim, The" 29 253b.
Levites 14 487c; 13 418b; 18
110a; 19 728a; 23 411c.
Levitha (Levithos) 34 38 B4;
Pl I 11 80.
Levitical choirs 20 30a.
— cities 14 489a.
— code 18 484d.
— tithes 23 411d.
Levitic-Elohistic document 3
638a.
Leviticus: authorship 8 890a;
priestly code 18 506c: see
also Pentateuch.
Levka 34 38 F5.
Levkæe 34 36 M6.
Levkas: see Leucas.
Levkonikon (Levkonico) 34 88
E5.
Levkosia: see Nicosia.
Levod II 27 94b.
— V 17 94b.
Lévrier, P. 10 149a.
—, Baie du: see Baie du
Lévrier.
Levrour 34 17 G6.
Levsina: see Eleusis.
Levsing 34 36 H4.
Levuka 34 52 B3; 9 155d; 9
156b; 9 155 Map; 28 392c.
Levulose: see Levulose.
Lévy, A. 6 675d.
Levy, C. 32 91d.
—, J. M. 31 183b.
—, Maurice 7 152a.
—, Max 32 16a.
Levy: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
K9.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
L2.
Levy: in Trade Unions 33
18c.
Levy County 34 81 L4; 9 340a.
Levyne 16 422a.
Levys 34 79 F7.
—, Lake 34 81 M3.
Levyville 34 81 L4.
Lew 34 9 B2.
Lew-Chew (Liu-kin, Lew-chew,
Loo-Choo, Riu Kiu) Islands
14 489c; 34 46 N7; 5 648c;
29 670b; annexation 13
570c.
—, Great: see Great Lew-
Chew.
Lew Keang 5 640b.
— Pang 5 644b.
— Pei 5 645a.
— Sew 5 644d.
— Yuen 5 645b.
Lewa 17 790c.
Lewald, F. 10 545d; 29 204d.
—, General 21 99a.
Lewanika, King 26 151b; 26
696c; 25 153a.
Lewellen 34 102 B2.
Lewenhaupt, Count 33 118a.
Lewensaw 26 545 Map; 26
545b.
Lewes, C. L. 14 491a.
—, G. H. 14 491a; 16 100c;
30 679a; on Diogenes of
Apollonia 7 245d; on evo-
lution 8 765d; relations
with George Elliot 27
296a; biography of Goethe

- 10 737c; journalistic work
31 185d; on the Sophists
22 268d; "The Leader"
30 279c.
- Lewes: town, Del., U.S. 34 75
04.
- (Laws): town, England
14 490d; 34 9 F5; 34 3
E3; Pl III 8 290; 22 725b;
pop. 1901 30 206d; 33
106a; racing 12 201b.
- , battle of 7 682c; 8 311a;
11 659b; 18 304b; 22 725c;
De Montfort 16 788b;
Richard of Cornwall 20
542c.
- (Lewes) River, Canada 34
60 B1; 30 56 Map.
- Lewey Lake 34 70 O4.
- Lewiedale 34 79 F4.
- Lewin, H. 11 213c.
- , J. W. 18 9d; 18 16b.
- , W. C. J.: see Terriss,
William.
- , actor 7 433b.
- , theologian 21 672a.
- Lewin 34 24 M23.
- Nachod Pass 31 65b.
- Lewing: in hop-growing 29
324d.
- Lewisville 34 76 J3.
- Lewis: Christian name: see
Louis.
- Lewis, Pennsylvanian family
11 698d.
- , A. S. 33 139d.
- , Andrew 20 546a.
- , Charles 4 42c.
- , C. G. 8 442d.
- , Col. 24 718b.
- , Dio 6 801b.
- , Sir G. C. 14 492c; 8 369b;
"Æsop's Fables" 8 838a;
Grote 11 214d; on longev-
ity 14 858c; on Roman
history 7 19d; statue 11
731c.
- of Greenmeadow 11 703b.
- of Llanishen 11 698d.
- of Llan 14 495d.
- , J. D. 13 804a.
- , J. F. 21 442a; 29 407d.
- , J. H. 21 838a.
- , M. G. 14 493c.
- , Meriwether 14 494a; on
Columbia River 17 825b;
24 387c; in Montana 16
775b; in Oregon 23 738b.
- , Monk: see Lewis, M. G.
- , R. 14 572b.
- , William 5 601c.
- , Mrs Wyndham 26 178d.
- Lewis (The Lewys): district,
Hebrides 14 492b and 30
206d; 34 14 C3; 11 607b;
13 523d.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
C4.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
E1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
A2.
- , town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
C4.
- , Bay 34 63 J4.
- "Lewis Brothers v. Brehone"
30 168d.
- Lewis, Butt of 34 14 D2.
- Center 34 90 E4.
- County, Ky., U.S. 34 82
K4.
- and Clarke County 34 107
D2; 16 74a.
- and Clarke Forest Reserve
28 434 Map.
- and Clarke Pass 34 107 D2.
- and Clarke River 34 112
B1.
- Lewis and Clarke's expedition
23 758b.
- Lewis County, Ky., U.S. 34 82
K2.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 103
J4.
- County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
M4.
- County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
F3.
- County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
E3.
- County, Wash., U.S. 34 111
C3.
- Creek: stream, Cal., U.S.
34 115 E6.
- Creek: stream, Col., U.S.
34 109 M1.
- Creek: stream, Va., U.S.
22 471c.
- Creek: stream, Vt., U.S.
34 66 B5.
- Lewis depression range-finder
31 367b.
- Lewis Ferry 34 88 N6.
- Fork: see Lewis River.
- Lewis, Fort: see Fort Lewis.
- Glacier 30 33a.
- Lewis Glynn Cuthi 5 320d.
- Harbor 34 67 N6.
- Lewis: incandescent mantle
28 596b.
- Institute, Chicago 27 2b;
29 404d.
- Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107
M1.
- Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
N4.
- Mountain, Fort: see Fort
Lewis Mountain.
- Pond Creek: stream 31
170b.
- , Port: see Port Lewis.
- River, Canada: see Lewes
River.
- River, Wash., U.S. 34 111
C4; 24 385c; South Fork
of 34 111 C4.
- River (Lewis Fork), Wyo.,
U.S. 34 108 N4; 24 737a.
- Run: town 34 74 E3.
- Station: town, Ky., U.S.
34 82 B5.
- Station: town, Mo., U.S.
34 104 E8.
- Station: town, N.C., U.S.
34 78 M2.
- Station: town, Nev., U.S.
34 113 F2.
- Turnout 34 79 F2.
- Lewisberry 34 73 J6.
- Lewisboro 34 69 P9.
- Lewisburg: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 D3.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 85
E1.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
B2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
H4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
F5.
- , North: see North Lewis-
burg.
- Lewis Creek 34 92 E6.
- Lewisham 34 10 O8; geology
14 818b; statistics 30
344d.
- Lewisian Gneiss 10 327d.
- Rocks 28 653c.
- Lewisport 34 82 C5.
- Lewiston: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 B4.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
C3; 29 401b.
- , town, Me., U.S. 14 494c
and 30 207a; 34 65 C7;
15 300a; pop. 1900 30
474c.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
N8.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
F5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5;
17 472d; 31 229a; Pl XI
17 450.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
H3.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
H3.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
D2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
C4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
L7.
- Junction 34 65 C7.
- , South: see South Lewis-
ton.
- Station 34 97 G7.
- Lewistown: town, Ill., U.S.
34 93 E5.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
G2.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
- Junction 34 73 G5.
- Reservoir 34 90 C4.
- Lewisville: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 E8.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
G6.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
K4.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
C4.
- , New: see New Lewisville.
- Station 34 86 E8.
- Lewkowitzsch: chemist 19
315b.
- Lews, The: see Lewis: dis-
trict, Hebrides.
- Lewun and Nudes: diocese 17
358c.
- Lewy: on the emerald 8 170b.
- Lex: Roman Law 20 679b.
- Acilia, etc.: see Acilia,
lex, etc.
- , foi 29 538b.
- , Heinze 28 715a.
- , loci actus 29 538b.
- , loci contractus 29 538b.
- , loci rei sitae 23 598b; 29
538a.
- , loci solutionis 29 538d.
- "Lex Rex" 21 112c.
- Lex scripta 14 357c; 22 468c.
- situs 29 538a; 23 598b.
- Lexen 34 9 J2; 8 554a.
- Lexell: astronomer 2 760d;
8 665d.
- Lexell's comet 2 814b.
- Lexham, East: see East Lex-
ham.
- Lexiarch 7 623a.
- Lexias 20 258d.
- Lexicography: see Dictionary.
- "Lexicon Chaldaicum et Syri-
acum" 4 602d.
- "Lexicon Manuale Graeco-
Latinum in libris N. T."
4 262b.
- "Lexicon philosophicum" 8
194c.
- "Lexicon rationale" 8 194c.
- "Lexicon Technicum" 8
195b; 11 493c.
- "Lexicon Universale" 8
194b.
- Lexie 34 83 J4.
- Lexington: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 C1.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
C4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 14 494c and
30 207a; 34 82 H4; 30
32b; pop. 1880 14 44b.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 30 207b;
34 67 K3; 26 318 Map;
battle 8 358b; 9 715d;
23 740c.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
Q11.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
D4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 30 207b;
34 103 E6; 14 494d.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
H4.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
F1.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
E3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5;
14 494d.
- "Lexington": horse 12 203d.
- "Lexington": ship 9 359b.
- Lexington County 34 79 F4.
- Junction 34 103 E6.
- , New: see New Lexington.
- , North: see North Lexing-
ton.
- Lexiphanes 15 43a.
- "Lexique Romane" 9 675a.
- Lexonema 10 348a.
- Lexos 34 3 E6.
- Lexovii 14 693d.
- Ley, C. 16 127a 16 148b; 16
156a.
- Ley, J. 14 426d.
- , Lady M. 16 330c.
- , Lord 8 368c.
- Leybourne, W. de 1 155a.
- Leyburn, Dr 32 274c.
- Leyburn: town, England 34
7 E3.
- , town, Queensland 34 51
J2.
- Leycester of De Tabley: arms
of 11 692b.
- Leyden, J. 14 495d.
- , L. Van: see Lucas of Ley-
den.
- Leyden: poet 32 86a.
- Leyden: town, Ill., U.S. 34
94 B8; 27 4 plan.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
D2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
M4.
- (Leithan, Leithen, Leith-
ton, Leythen, Leiden):
town, Netherlands 14
494d and 30 207c; 34 21
E4; 34 3 G2; 12 65a; 29
295c; 29 308d; botanic
gardens 4 80c; Church of
Independents 12 725a;
defence of (1574) 12 76a;
7 378b; exhibition (1689)
28 348d; library 14 531d;
observatory 17 715a;
plan 14 495; riot (1620) 20
531d; Scaliger 21 364a;
university 14 495b;
William of Orange 24
583d.
- Leyden: town, Wis., U.S. 34
97 H9.
- Leyden Island 5 359 Map.
- Leyden jar 5 39c; 8 5b; 8
34c; Allamand and 1 579d.
- Leyden Lake 11 356c.
- "Leyden v. Lord St Leon-
ards": case 8 741b.
- Leyden phial: see Leyden jar.
- Leyden School of Theology
33 342c.
- Leyden University 2 551c; 12
67b; antiquities 31 39c;
history 23 850a; statistics
29 296c; William of
Orange 7 378b.
- , West: see West Leyden.
- Leydendecker, J. 31 856d.
- Leydig: zoologist 1 766c.
- Leydigia 28 270b.
- Leydigopsis 28 270b.
- Leyds, Dr 30 75b; 32 723b.
- Leydsdorp 34 57 K3.
- Leyer: river: see Lys.
- "Leyer und Schwert" 14
142a.
- Leyes Wood 32 632a.
- Leygues, G. 28 498b.
- Leyla: poetess 32 657c.
- Leyland, J.: see Leland, theo-
logian.
- , shipowner 32 836c; 33
897b.
- and Company 32 849b.
- Leyland: town 34 7 B4; 14
254c.
- Leyland Burner 31 19b.
- , line of steamers 30 832d.
- , lorry 31 20d.
- , motor driving-wheel 31
17b.
- Leylet-en-Nukht 7 727c.
- Leynah: see Linah.
- Leyr: river, France 34 18 E8;
10 624a; 14 272b.
- , town, France 34 19 N3.
- Ley, Baron 32 445a.
- Lays: of soap 10 698c.
- "Lays d'Amors" 19 876c.
- Laysdown 34 9 G3.
- Laysmill 34 15 L1.
- Leyte: province 34 47 E7.
- , town 34 47 E7.
- (Leite) Island 34 47 E7;
18 752a; 26 172b; 31
664c; manila-hemp 18
751b.
- Leythen: see Leyden, Nether-
lands.
- Leyton 34 10 O4.
- , Low: see Low Leyton.
- Marshes 34 10 N4.
- Station 34 10 O4.
- Leytonstone Station 34 10 O3.
- Leytron 34 27 D6.
- Ley-yung: pretender 14 490c.
- Leyva, D. de 11 484c.
- Lez 34 18 H11; 16 792b.
- Leza 14 805b.
- Lezajsk (Lezaysk) 34 28 O1.
- Lézar River 34 118 E9.
- Lézarde: river, France 11
478d; 21 625d.
- , river, Guadeloupe 11 229d.
- Lezayre 34 6 B1; 15 453b.
- Lezaysk: see Lezajsk.
- Lèze 34 18 G9.
- Lezghians 26 619c; 27 341c.
- Léziguan (Usuerva) 34 18 H9.
- Léziguan-la-Cèbe 34 18 C11.
- Lézinnes 34 19 J5.
- Lézirias 23 22a.
- Lgoff (Lgov): district 14 161c.
- , town 34 34 K6; 30
85c.
- Lhade 23 346a.
- Lhakha Jong Pl IV 23 337.
- Lha-khang 14 500d.
- Lhamo 23 345b.
- Lhanbryde 34 14 K4.
- Lharugo: plateau 23 340d;
Pl IV 23 337.
- Lhasa (Lhasa, Lassa) 14
496d and 30 207c; 34 44
E5; 14 228c; 33 324d;
attempts to reach 25
708a; 28 629b; 33 322d;
33 323a; Buddhist pil-
grimages 19 92b; pop. 23
344a; revenues 33 326a;
Pl IV 23 337.
- Lha-tho thori gnyan-btsan
23 345b.
- L'Herbergement 34 17 D6.
- L'Herbertier: naturalist 7 129b;
10 439b.
- L'Hermine, Castle of 24 68c.
- L'Herminier: naturalist 18
21b.
- L'Hers 34 18 G9.
- Lherzolite 16 416c; 10 235c.
- Lho Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23
342c.
- Lhobra Pl IV 23 337; 23 341a.
- Lhobrak Chu 2 6 241b.
- L'Homme de Brou 3 623d.
- Lhopa: see Chang lo.
- L'Hôpital, Marshal 9 571b.
- , Michel de 14 508d; 9 560a;
on bribery 4 278b; Hugue-
not controversy 5 235d; on
religious factions 19 694a.
- , mathematician 13 11c; 13
30d.
- L'Hôpital: town: see Albert-
ville.
- L'Hôpital-du-Grosbois 34 19
N6.
- L'Hospitalet 4 743b.
- Lhota: synod of 16 811d.
- L'Hôte, Nestor 15 542c.
- Lhoyul 23 340d.
- L'Huillier: mathematician 3
490c; 18 291b.
- , of Paris 23 567d.
- Lhuyd, E. 5 299c; 10 12d.
- , H. 15 521a.
- Lhuys, D. de 6 89b.
- Lhwyd: naturalist 7 322b.
- Li: town, Chi-li, China 34 45
E3.
- (Feng-chau): town, Hunan,
China 34 35 C8.
- , town, Kan-su, China 34
44 H4.
- , town, Siam 34 43 D6.
- Li: tribe: see Sheng-li.
- , Chinese measure 24 490b;
33 811d.
- Li Ching-fong 29 705b.
- Li Fan Yuen 27 21b.
- Li Hung Chang 30 268b;
death of 27 41b; dispute
with Gordon 29 32d;
hostile to England 27
35a; influences dowager
Empress 27 32d; meets
Ito 29 657d; negotiations
with French 23 442a; por-
trait 30 268d; treaty of
Livadia 27 32a; treaty of
Shimonoseki 27 34d; 29
705b; treaty of Tientsin 23
42a; viceroy of Chihli 33
342d; 29 703b; Wade nego-
tiates with 33 715d.
- Li Lol 23 440d.
- Lia Pl III 15 136.
- Lia Fall 21 51a.
- Liaha 34 54 F8.
- Liacanthus 12 667d; 12 685c.
- Liachia 34 34 F5.
- Liachoff Islands: see New
Siberia.
- Liachva: see Liachia.
- Liadi 34 34 H4.
- Liadow 31 42a.
- Liag: see Leech.
- Lials: astronomer 24 796d.
- Liakhof Islands: see New
Siberia.
- Liakhoff: Russian explorer
10 191b; discoveries of 19
318d.
- Liako Kusuluko 13 120b.
- Liakof Islands: see New
Siberia.
- Liakoura Mountains: see Par-
nassus.
- Liakov Islands: see New
Siberia.
- Island, Little: see Malvi.
- Lialai Hills 34 56 Q14.
- Lialidai 14 733c; (Ill) 20 454b.
- Lialul (Lealul) 34 56 M14; 32
235a.
- Liambai (Leeambe, Liam-
beshe, Leeba) 34 56 M14;
1 254d; 1 255a; 24 765c;
26 151a; 33 921c.
- Liamague 34 33 J4.
- Lian: see Ljan.
- Liana (Liane) 4 95c; 17 240d;
adaptation of 52 431a; ab-
normal thickening in 25
417c.
- Liancourt, Duc de 2 621a.
- Liancourt Rocks: see Hornet
Rocks.
- Liancourt-sous-Clermont 34
19 E2.
- Liancourt-St-Pierre: town,
34 19 D2.
- Liane (Elna) 4 171d; 18 339c.
- Liane: see Liana.
- Liang: town: see Lien.
- Liang: weight 33 811d.
- Liang Chi-chao 27 36d.
- Liangnan: town 34 47 F8.
- , Bay 34 47 F8.
- Liang-chau (Liang-chow) 34
44 G3; 30 810d.
- Liang-hiang 34 45 E3.
- Liang-shan: town 34 45 A7.
- Mountains: see Siao-liang-
shan Mountains.
- Liant, Cape, Turkey in Asia
34 36 O7.
- Liano, Cape, Crete 34 36 C8.

- Lianokladi (Liano Kladi) **34**
36 F3.
Liant, Cape **34** 43 ES.
Liao (Leaou): dynasty **5** 627c;
15 467b.
Liao (Leaou): town **34** 45 D4.
Liao-ho (Leaou, Leaou-ho) **34**
45 J2; **5** 641c; **15** 466b.
Liao-tung (Leaou-tung, Leaou-
tung, Liautung): penin-
sula **34** 45 J3; **34** 44 L3;
15 465d; **31** 841a; custom
house **5** 647b; ceded to
Japan **27** 34d; **29** 704d;
conquered by Jenghiz
Khan **13** 621a; leased to
Russia **32** 337b.
— Gulf **34** 45 H2; **5** 641c.
Liao-yang (Liauyang) **34** 45
J2; **14** 504c; **15** 466b.
Liaps (Liape) **25** 247a; **1447a**.
Liaspista **30** 396b.
— "Liar, The" **9** 370c.
Liard, L. **27** 656d.
Liard: balsam poplar **19** 512c.
Liard: in heraldry **11** 700a.
Liard, Fort: see Fort Liard.
— (Mountain) River **34** 60
F1; **30** 408a; course of **26**
389b; length of **31** 263b.
"Lians, The" **27** 521d.
Liat **34** 19 J1.
Lias **28** 657c; divisions **10**
354c; fishes of **12** 668a;
foraminifera of **9** 386d; of
Lyme Regis **12** 695a; in
Triassic system **10** 352c.
Lia-shua **34** 44 E2.
Liaskovik **34** 35 CS.
Liatris **12** 252a.
— spicata: see Button Snake-
root.
Liau: see Lien.
Liautung: see Liao-tung.
Liauyang: see Liao-yang.
Liau-Yang: see Liao-yang.
Lib: island **34** 52 K3.
Liba **25** 127c.
Libaheli **34** 55 S8.
Liban: in mythology **5** 326a.
Libango **34** 56 M10.
Libanios: wine **12** 718b.
Libanius: sophist **14** 504c;
20 515b; **11** 144c.
Libanos **34** 55 Q8.
Libanovo **34** 35 ES.
Libanus: mountains: see
Lebanon, Mount.
— Anti: see Anti-Libanus.
Libanus: frankincense **12**
718b.
Libations **3** 398c; **21** 133c;
29 231c.
Libau (Leepaja, Libava) **30**
208d; **34** 34 C3; **32** 342c;
dockyard of **27** 259d; **27**
501a; grain port **29** 60c;
14 504d.
— Lake **14** 504d.
Libava: see Libau.
Libavius: chemist **5** 460a.
Libberton **34** 15 J4; **14** 251d.
Libbey Deep **25** 769a.
Libbra **33** 811d.
Libby: town, Minn., U.S. **34**
98 D3.
— town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
A1.
— Creek **34** 107 A1.
— Creek Station **34** 107 A1.
— Island Lighthouse **34** 65
J6.
Libbytown **34** 62 LS.
Libeccio **15** 518c.
Libel: law of **14** 505a and **30**
208d; **23** 454d; ecclesi-
astical law **19** 219c; evidence
28 336c; jury **13** 787b;
newspaper **20** 209b; in
Scottish law **14** 507c; in
U.S.A. **14** 507d.
"Libel of English Policy" **13**
261b.
Libellatici **30** 209c; **12** 698d.
Libelli: waxen tablets **18**
154a.
— famosi **14** 505b; **18** 204b.
Libellula **7** 385c; attacking
bees **3** 498b; fossil forms
10 354d.
— depressa **7** 386a.
— quadrimaculata **7** 388c.
Libellulidae **7** 385d.
Libellus: in early Church **30**
209d.
— accusations **19** 218a.
— contradictions **20** 711b.
— conventions **20** 711a.
"Libellus Pirminilii," etc. **6**
561d.
Libellus repudii **27** 472a.
Libentina **2** 173a.
Libet: deity **14** 507d; **5** 345b;
see also Bacchus.
Libet: of plant: see Inner
Bark.
"Liber Abaci" **19** 125c.
"Liber Antiquitatum Bibl-
icarum," etc. **25** 488b.
"Liber de Causis" **21** 426c.
"Liber Comitis sive Lectio-
arius" **14** 398b.
"Liber Concordia" **6** 564c.
"Liber Davidis" **5** 18a.
"Liber Feudorum" **24** 624b.
"Liber Flavus" **5** 305d.
"Liber Hymnorum" **6** 714b.
"Liber Niger Parvus": see
"Liber Niger Scaccarii."
"Liber Niger Scaccarii" **20**
313a.
"Liber Plegiorum" **18** 218b.
"Liber Pontificalis" **5** 764c;
6 462d.
"Liber Quadratorum" **19**
125b.
"Liber Regalis" **6** 430a.
"Liber Sacramentorum" **10**
130c.
"Liber Sententiarum" **13** 93a.
"Liber Spectaculorum" **15**
579b.
"Liber Studiorum" **23** 664d;
28 265b.
"Liber Veritatis" **21** 445c.
"Liber de Visionibus Wet-
tini" **24** 320d.
"Liber de Wintonia": see
Domesday Book.
Libera: deity **14** 507d; **5**
345b; **19** 824c; temple of
20 827b; see also Proser-
pine.
Libera elemosyna: see Fran-
kalmoinn.
Libere civitates: see Civitates
Federate.
Liberal: town, Kan., U.S. **34**
105 B4.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
— town, Ore., U.S. **34** 112
C1.
"Liberal, El": Spanish news-
paper **31** 204b.
"Liberal, The": magazine **21**
792d.
Liberal arts **2** 639c.
Liberal League **32** 296c.
Liberal, Conservative party:
in Canada **30** 392a.
Liberal da Verona **21** 443a.
Liberalia: see Agonalia.
Liberalism: in English, poli-
tics **28** 738a; **18** 310b; **26**
vii; origin of name **24**
540d.
Liberalitas Juliae **8** 773b.
Liberal-Republican party: in
U.S. **23** 784b.
Liberal-Unionist party **26**
650a; formation of **28**
242c; secession of **32** 390a.
Liberata **6** 664b.
Liberate rolls **20** 310d.
Liberatio nexi **20** 694b.
Liberation of the People,
Society for the **31** 242a.
"Liberation of Peter" **14**
685a.
"Liberator": anti-slavery
paper **10** 86a.
Liberator Building Society **32**
675d; failure of **26** 440c.
Liberatus: ecclesiastical
writer **7** 14a.
Liberi muratores **9** 748a.
Liberia: negro republic, W.
Africa **14** 508b and **30**
210a; **34** 53 E4; **34** 54 D9;
Americans found **22**
144b; area **25** 163a; cotton
manufacture **6** 488d;
French convention **28**
478c; patent laws of **31**
506a; press of **31** 206b;
trade **25** 130c.
— town, Costa Rica **34** 120
K9.
"Liberia Gazette" **31** 206b.
Liberian Basilia **6** 793c.
Liberian group of negroes **31**
115b; **17** 319a.
Liberius: pope **14** 509a; ban-
ishment **9** 66a; baptizes
St Jerome **13** 630b.
"Liberio Arbitrio, De" **1** 562d.
Libertad: department, Peru
34 122 B5; **18** 674b; **31**
631d.
— town, Argentina **34** 124
F10.
— town, Honduras **34** 120
H6.
— island: see Ratas.
— La: see La Libertad.
"Libertas": encyclical **32**
272d.
Libertas Romana **17** 28c.
"Liberate Christiana, De"
20 327a.
"Liberté Civile, La" **32** 631d.
"Liberté de Conscience, La"
32 631d.
Liberté, Fête de la **23** 33a.
Liberté, Fort: see Fort
Liberté.
"Liberté Politique, La" **32**
631d.
"Liberté des Théâtres, La"
31 48c.
"Liberté du Travail, La" **19**
383d.
Libertés, The: quarter, Dub-
lin **7** 501a.
"Libertine, The": by Purcell
20 112d.
Libertins (Liberty men):
political party, Geneva
10 150a.
Liberton **34** 15 K3; **27** 651;
incorporation of **27** 651b;
origin of name **7** 658c.
Liberty: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 D2.
— town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
— town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
— town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
— town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
H7.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C6.
— town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
— town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C8.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D6.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
— town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110
M3.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
— town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
H3.
— town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
— town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
G4.
— town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H3.
— town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
— town, Scotland **34** 15 C2.
— town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
K2.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
— town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L1.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
C3.
— town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
E2.
"Liberty": anarchist journal
25 390c.
"Liberty": by Mill **28** xii;
16 313a; **11** 17b.
Liberty, Cap of mountain **34**
114 K5.
— Center: town, Ia., U.S. **34**
101 F5.
— Center: town, Ind., U.S. **34**
92 F3.
— Center: town, O., U.S. **34**
90 B2.
— Corner: town, N.J., U.S. **34**
72 F3.
— Corners: town, O., U.S. **34**
90 E3.
— Corners: town, Pa., U.S. **34**
73 K3.
— County: Fla., U.S. **34** 81
G2; **9** 340a.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
H8; **10** 436a.
— County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
N7.
— East: see East Liberty.
"Liberty, Equality, Frater-
nity" **32** 853b.
Liberty Falls: town, N.Y.,
U.S. **34** 69 N8.
"Liberty Hall" **27** 518b.
Liberty Hill: town, Conn.,
U.S. **34** 68 G3.
— Hill: town, Ga., U.S. **34**
80 C5.
— Hill: town, La., U.S. **34**
87 D2.
— Hill: town, Miss., U.S. **34**
85 F2.
— Hill: town, S.C., U.S. **34**
79 G3.
— Hill: town, Tex., U.S. **34**
88 J7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69
P14.
— Lake **34** 111 H2.
Liberty men: see Libertins.
Liberty Mills **34** 92 E2.
— Mount **34** 66 H6.
"Liberty and Necessity" **12**
36a.
Liberty, New: see New
Liberty.
— North: see North Liberty.
— Prairie **34** 94 ES.
"Liberty of Prophesying, Dis-
course on the" **8** 421d;
23 94b.
Liberty Square **34** 73 K7.
— Station: town, O., U.S. **34**
90 B2.
— Station: town, Pa., U.S.
34 74 F3.
— Station: town, Wis., U.S.
34 97 E9.
Liberty, Statue of: New York,
U.S. **17** 459c.
Liberty Store **34** 78 K2.
— West: see West Liberty.
Liberty year: see Jubilee,
Year of: Jewish observ-
ance.
Libertybluff **34** 97 H7.
Libertygrove **34** 75 L2.
Libertypote **34** 97 E8.
Libertyridge **34** 97 E9.
Libertytown **34** 75 H2.
Libertyville: town, Ia., U.S.
34 101 J6.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93
J1.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104
M9.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69
O8.
Liburum tenementum: see
Franktenement.
— veto: in Poland **19** 290b;
19 294d.
Libethanya: see Libethen.
Libethen **34** 28 L3; **16** 405d.
Libethenite: mineral **16** 405d.
Libici **13** 446d; **14** 639d.
Libli **3** 183a.
Liblin **34** 21 F8.
Libitina **2** 173a; temple **1**
129a.
Libnan Jebel: see Lebanon.
Libobo, Cape **34** 48 G5.
Libocedrus **29** 187d.
— bidwillii: see Pahautea.
— decurrens: see White
Cedar.
— doniana: see Kawaka.
— tetragona **5** 617b; **18** 352b;
29 190d.
Liboch **34** 29 J3.
Libochovon **34** 35 C8.
Libochowitz **34** 29 H3.
Libog **31** 664d.
Liboko: see Bangalas.
Libofo **24** 828a.
Libomba **23** 517b.
Libon **18** 749b.
Libongo **6** 267a.
Libonia **34** 74 G6.
Libonta **34** 56 M14.
Liborius, St **18** 130c.
Libos **34** 3 E6.
Libou Reef **34** 49 G6.
Libourne **14** 509c and **30**
210d; **34** 18 E8; **34** 3
E6; **10** 624b.
Libra: constellation: see
Balance.
— measure **24** 490d.
— weight **24** 488d; **33** 811d.
"Libra": pseudonym **6** 85c.
Libra Mountains **34** 115 G8.
Libral **17** 652a.
Librarians **14** 540b; under
Roman Empire **14** 512b.
Libraries **14** 509b and **30**
211a; Arabian **14** 514b;
Asiatic **14** 549d; Austrian
14 526d; **14** 527d; **14**
547a; Belgian and Dutch
14 531b; British **14** 542a;
14 513a; **8** 382d; British
Colonial **14** 550a; **30** 214b;
British Museum **14** 515b;
catalogues **14** 539a; **3**
661d; Chinese **5** 645d; **5**
662c; classification **14** 537d;
Cosimo the elder founds
15 785b; Danish **14** 532b;
Eton **19** 652a; French **14**
545c; **14** 524b; garrison **2**
586a; German **14** 526c; **14**
527b; **14** 546b; **10** 472b;
at Herculaneum **4** 38b;
Italian **13** 461d; **14** 548b;
effect on literature **30**
xi; management **14**
536c; medieval **14** 512d;
modern **14** 515a; monas-
tic **14** 513b; non-European
14 533c; Oxford and Cam-
bridge **14** 519b; privileges
14 541c; Richelieu's **9**
573d; Roman **14** 512a;
Russian **14** 539a; South
American **14** 531c; Spanish
14 532c; subscription **14**
518a; **8** 541b; Swiss **14**
548a; theological **14** 516d;
travelling **30** 216b;
United States **14** 534b; **14**
550b; **33** 607b.
— Act, 1850 **14** 523b.
— Free **27** 668c; British **30**
211d; first opened **15**
785b; growth of **27** 669c;
laws relating to **30** 212d;
power to provide **30**
320b; recent progress **32**
689b.
Librarius: bookseller **4** 39c.
Librarius: coin **2** 675a.
"Library of American Litera-
ture, A" **33** 598b.
Library Associations **30** 212c;
in U.S. **30** 217a; on ex-
aminations **14** 540c.
"Library of British Authors"
32 91c.
"Library of Entertaining
Knowledge" **32** 86c.
"Library of the Fathers" **6**
751c.
Library, The London **14** 518a
— Schools **30** 217a.
Lisbrast **34** 35 C7.
Libration **2** 800c; Cassini's
theory **2** 755b; Lagrange's
essay **14** 208a.
"Libre de Consolat, Lo" **6**
317c.
"Libre de les Dones": by J.
Roig **22** 363c.
"Libre de les Dones": by
Ximenez **22** 364a.
"Libre Echange" **3** 428d.
"Libre Parole, La" **31** 189b;
Drumont founds **25** 480a;
28 490a.
Libreville: town **34** 56 J10;
10 3b; colonial base **28**
472a; foundation of **28**
517d; lighthouse **34** 56
J10.
Libri: bibliophile **4** 41b.
— G. di **21** 436d.
Libri aurgales **9** 44a.
Libri elephantini **14** 512a.
Libri fatales **8** 637b.
Libri figurales **8** 634c.
Libri hinfel **14** 512a.
"Libri Logistorici" **24** 95b.
Libri pentateuchici **5** 18a; **5**
204a.
"Libri Sententiarum" **8**
593d.
"Libri di Verità" **5** 814d.
Libripens **20** 676c.
"Libro de los Castigos y
Documentos" **22** 354d.
"Libro d'Isotta, Il" **29** 655d.
"Libro d'Oro, Il" **5** 195c.
"Libro de los Trabajos de
Hercules" **20** 640a.
Libs **1** 249d.
Libso **34** 55 R8.
Libtako **34** 54 G7; **10** 68a.
Liburnians **14** 551b; **23** 723b.
Libusin Soud **22** 151b.
Libussa: princess **3** 860c;
19 659a.
Libya **14** 551b; Pl VI **20** 776.
— Palus Pl VII **15** 516.
Libyan Desert **34** 55 M4;
plateau **34** 55 N3; **17**
610b; **21** 150a; **23** 575a;
Cato's march **5** 241b;
oases **18** 695d.
Libyan legends **17** 157d.
Libyan sub-region **3** 758b.
Libyodrilus **33** 879a.
Libyo-Phoenicians **5** 160c.
Libyssa Pl II **15** 92; Hanni-
bal at **11** 444d.
Libytherium **30** 510b.
Licancarr **34** 122 D8; height
25 427a.
Licara firsts **11** 324b.
Licata (Alcata, Phintias) **30**
222a; **34** 32 K14; **1** 574d;
14 249a; foundation **22**
20d; lighthouse **34** 32 K14;
pop. **22** 31c.
Lice (Anoplura) **13** 153c; **15**
24b; **22** 123d; classifica-
tion **11** 646b; **29** 503b.
Liceaceae **19** 841b.
Licefelle: see Lichfield, Eng-
land.
Licella **4** 573b.
Licences **16** 758a; begging
(1530) **19** 462d; game **28**
582d; and lease **30** 125c;
marriage **15** 566d; mort-
main **6** 433d; patents **31**
509a; **30** 154d; to preach
26 369b; taxation from
33 197b; taxation (local)
30 309c; theatres **23** 228b;
ticket of leave **6** 590a.
Licensed Victuallers' Asylum
3 783b.
Licensing Act (1662) **6** 357c;
19 710c.
— Act (1737) **7** 438a; **18** 216b.
— Act (1872) **32** 29d.
Licensing Amendment (Scot-
land) Act (1897) **32** 685c.
Licensing Laws: see Liquor
Laws.
Liceo Musicale: at Bologna
17 707c.
Licetus, Fortunius **8** 191a; **18**
842d.
Lich **34** 23 L8.
Licha **34** 56 L12.
Lichades **8** 647d.
Lichas **17** 78c; **15** 115b.
Lichas: in mythology **11** 726c.
Lichas: triobite fossil **10**
332b; distribution **6** 660d
Liche **14** 323b.
Lichen: skin disease **22** 122c.
Lichenaceae **14** 553b; **14** 561a.
Lichenes: see Lichens.
Licheng **34** 45 D4.
Lichenin (Lichenine) **4** 88b;
function of **14** 558a; prop-
erties of **14** 558d.
Lichenoxanthine **3** 774c.
Lichens (Lichenes) **14** 532b;
9 834d; chemical reactions
14 558c; classification of
3 692d; **24** 128c; **14** 560c;
colours of **14** 552d; distri-
bution **14** 552d; economic
uses **14** 559c; (fig.) **4** 108a;
XXXV.—68

- habitats 14 562b; identification 14 539a; mounting of 11 718a; nature of 25 409b; 14 556d; 3 694b; life and nutrition 14 557c; parasitism amongst 18 206b; reproduction of 4 162c; 14 554a; spermagones (fig.) 4 159a; structure (fig.) 4 103c; 14 552c; symbiosis 28 564b; vegetative organs 4 107d.
- Licheres 34 19 H5.
- Lichestearic acid 14 558d.
- Lichfield, Earl of 19 569d.
- Lichfield (Licefelle, Licidfeld): town, England 14 563c and 30 222a; 34 11 K3; 34 3 D2; cathedral 5 395d; 21 559d; Domesday map P III 8 291; diocese of 8 270a; Garrick at 10 83d; pop. 22 442d; Prince Rupert takes 21 61d; sculpture at 21 559a; see of 11 730d; 11 689d.
- , town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
- Lich-gate 2 467b.
- Lichina 14 562d.
- Lichineil 14 561a.
- Lichnowski, Prince 17 11b.
- Lichovka: see Likhovka.
- Lichtdruck 18 832d.
- Lichtenau 34 22 J8.
- Lichtenberg, G. C.: physicist 14 563d; dust figures of 8 66c.
- Lichtenberg: principality 14 563d; sold to Prussia 21 348b.
- , town, Bavaria 34 23 M14.
- , town, Prussia 34 24 H34; 26 227 Map.
- Lichtenburg: district, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
- , town, Transvaal 34 57 H4.
- Lichtenfels, Professor 11 452c.
- Lichtenfels: district, Greenland P II 19 315; 11 170d.
- , town, Germany 34 23 M13; 34 3 K3.
- Lichtenhain 29 740a.
- Lichtenoorde 34 21 H4.
- Lichtensteig 34 27 K3.
- Lichtenstein, M. H. K. 18 62d; 1 246d.
- , Prince: see Liechtenstein.
- , Ulrich von 10 525c.
- Lichtenstein: principality: see Liechtenstein.
- , town 34 23 L15.
- "Lichtenstein": by Hauff 10 543d; 11 521c.
- Lichtenwald 34 29 L11.
- Lichterfelde 34 22 H17; 26 227 Map; 23 495a.
- , Neu: see Neu Lichterfelde.
- Lichtervelde 34 21 B6.
- Lichtwer: fabulist 10 534c.
- Li-chuan 34 45 B7.
- Lichvin (Lihvin, Likhvin) 34 34 L4; 13 830c; pop. 1897 30 9d.
- Lidfield: see Lichfield.
- Licinia Eudocia 8 659b.
- Licinian law 14 261a; 26 664c; 20 738c; effect of 20 738a; plebeian rights under 20 678d; 17 526a; praetors under 19 655b.
- Licinianus, Granus: see Granus Licinianus.
- Licinio, B. (Il Sacchiense) 19 519b.
- , G. A.: see Pordenone, Il.
- Licinius: Roman emperor 14 564a; defeated 6 299d; surrenders 4 615d.
- Licinius Calvus: poet 5 249b.
- , Macer: annalist 14 729b.
- , Murena 12 210d.
- , Stolo 20 738c; 1 289c; 6 314a.
- Licinus, Porcius 20 718d; 23 187a.
- Lick, J. 17 715d; 21 264d.
- Lick: town, Germany: see Lyck.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
- , Creek, White: see White Lick Creek.
- , Observatory 34 114 D5; 17 715d; 21 266a; telescope at (ill) 23 151b.
- , River, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
- , Run 34 91 D9.
- Lickburg 34 32 K5.
- Lickcreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
- Lickdale 34 73 J6.
- Licker-in 24 639a.
- Lickey Hills 24 665c; 28 199c.
- Licking: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
- Licking: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
- , County 34 91 E5.
- , Creek, stream, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
- , Creek, stream Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
- , River, O., U.S. 34 91 C9.
- , River, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4; 14 41d; 31 135b.
- Lickingville 34 74 D4.
- Licksville 34 75 G3.
- Lickville 34 79 D2.
- Licodia (Licodia Eubea) 34 32 M14.
- Licola, Lake of 34 32 R9; 31 79b.
- Licomogne 12 839a.
- Licona-Nkundja 27 202a.
- Licorne: gun 2 658b.
- Licorne: heraldry: see Unicorn.
- Licosa: Punta: see Punta Licosa.
- Licoué Monastery: see Lococlagense.
- Licotes 19 885c; 8 634a.
- Liczowice 15 30a.
- Liczwarca 34 24 L28.
- Lid 34 34 K2.
- Lida: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
- (Lidy): town, Russia 34 34 C5; pop. 33 697c.
- , Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
- , Mountains, Asia Minor 2 706a.
- , Porto di: see Porto di Lido.
- Lidar 14 10c.
- Lidbrook: see Lydbrook.
- Liddel: river, Scotland 21 33d.
- Liddell, D. 21 543b.
- , H. G. 30 222b; collaborates with Scott 32 471b; "Lexicon" of Scott and 30 222b.
- Liddell: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
- Liddes 34 27 D7.
- Liddesdale heights 10 346d.
- , valley, Scotland 34 14 L9.
- Liddington 34 9 A3.
- Liddle Water 34 6 D3.
- Liddon, H. P. 30 222c; at Bonn conference 27 504d; opposes Bishop Magee 30 425d.
- Lidford: see Lydford.
- Lidell 34 114 C4.
- Liden 34 26 K5.
- Lidenring 5 289a.
- Lideric le Buc 9 290c.
- Lidericus Fl.: see Loir.
- Lidgate 34 8 G5.
- Lidgerwood 34 99 G3.
- Lidingö 34 26 N8.
- Lidur, Alt 34 54 E3.
- Lidja (Hidja) 34 38 J3.
- Lidköping 34 26 H7; 33 820d.
- Lidlinch: see Lydlinch.
- Liddington 34 8 D5.
- Lidner, B. 22 757a.
- Lido: see Porto di Lido.
- Lidoriki 34 36 F3.
- Lidorikion: see Lidoriki.
- Lidy: see Lida, Russia.
- Lidzbarski 33 900c.
- Lie, Bernt 31 275a.
- , J. L. E. 30 223a; 17 592a; characteristics 31 274a.
- , M. S. 30 223c; on geometry 28 661b; 28 668d; on mathematical groups 29 123b; simple groups 29 128a.
- Lie: in golf 29 25d.
- Lie: in moral theology 14 638b; 5 204c.
- Lie tea 23 101a.
- Lieb, Michael (Miska) Leo: see Munkacsy.
- Liebau 34 24 L23.
- Liebault, Jean 20 176b.
- Liebbrand 26 378d.
- Liebault, Dr 29 384b.
- "Liebelel" 27 520d; 28 721c.
- Liebelt, K. 19 306a.
- Liebmühl 34 24 E30.
- Lieben 30 223d; 34 29 J3.
- Liebenau, H. von 24 612b.
- Liebenau: town, Austria 34 29 K2.
- , town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 G9.
- Liebenau-in-der-Neumark: town, Germany 34 24 H22.
- Liebensteine 16 425a.
- Liebenstein 34 23 L12; mineral waters at 16 434d.
- Liebethal: town, Austria 34 29 N4.
- , town, Germany 34 24 L22.
- Liebethal: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
- , town, Russia 34 34 H8; 17 725c.
- Liebenwalde 34 22 G17.
- Liebenwerda 34 23 K17.
- Lieber, Francis 14 564b; 6 168a.
- , F. W. 14 564b.
- , O. M. 1 688c; 5 219b.
- Lieberkühn, J. N. 1 814c.
- , glands of (ill) 7 227b.
- Lieberkühnia (ill) 9 373a.
- Liebermann: German chemist 7 572c.
- , M. 32 449b; on alizarin dye 27 556b.
- Liebermeister 12 543b.
- Lieberose 34 22 J19.
- "Liebeslieder - Walzer" 26 337d.
- "Liebesmahl der Apostel, Das" 24 316d.
- "Liebesverbot, Das" 24 313d.
- Liebfrauenkirche, Arnstadt 6 628a.
- , Coblenz 6 90a.
- , Halberstadt 11 380a.
- , Treves 23 553b.
- Liebfrauenmilch: vintage 24 684d; 24 611a.
- Liebharr: see Camerarius.
- Liebherr, J. 9 727d.
- Liebig, Justus 14 565a; on "benzoyl" radicle 5 466a; on chemistry of cooking 3 256b; on cobalt estimation 6 82d; on cooking 6 333b; on fermentation 9 94d; on manures 1 347c; 1 348c; on potassium ferrocyanide manufacture 20 22b; on silvering mirrors 16 500d; test for cyanogen 20 24d; on wine brewing 24 603b; and Wöhler 24 626c.
- Liebig, Mount 34 50 E4.
- Liebigite 16 399c.
- Liebig's condenser 7 261a.
- , cyanide 20 23b.
- Liebigstag 34 116 R6.
- Liebignacht, W. 30 224a; 32 665d; on anti-Semitism 25 474a; as democratic leader 32 667a; imprisoned (1872) 28 701a; influence on Bebel 26 186a; on Marx 22 214d.
- Liebler: see Erastus, Thomas.
- Liebmann, Frederik 7 93c.
- , O. 30 664a.
- Liebnitz 13 848a.
- Liebreich, Oscar 17 232c; on acetylene 25 36d; chloral as an anesthetic 5 677b; discovers neurine 17 520a; on Paris Institut for the blind 3 830c.
- Liebstadt: town, Austria 34 29 L2.
- , town, Germany 34 24 D31.
- Lieblath 34 22 J21.
- Liechtenfels, C. de 1 467a.
- Liechtenstein, Prince Alfred von 26 21b; 30 381a.
- , Prince Alois von 25 478b; 26 21c; 34 221c; 2 658b.
- Liechtenstein (Liechtenstein): principality, Europe 14 368b; 30 224d; 34 27 L3; travel map 34 3 J5; pop. 28 316b.
- "Lied von der Glocke, Das" 10 539b; 21 397b.
- "Lied der Menschheit, Das" 28 721d.
- "Lied von der Weibertreue, Ein" 5 384a.
- Lieder: missionary 6 355b.
- "Lieder eines kosmopolitischen Nachtwächters" 27 465d.
- "Lieder ohne Worte" 16 8b.
- Lief: see Lief.
- Liefde Bay P II 19 315; 22 408a; 32 810b.
- "Liefde in't Leven, De" 29 269a.
- Liefkenshoek, Fort: see Fort Liefkenshoek.
- Liefland: see Livonia.
- Liefmann 33 465c.
- Liefouw 34 48 F6.
- Liegan Station 34 114 E2.
- Liege: province, Belgium 30 225a; 34 21 G7.
- (Lüttich, Leodium): town, Belgium 14 568c; 30 225b; 34 21 G7; travel map 34 3 G3; plan of 14 568; early middle ages (Map) 21 212; archives at 3 521d; R.C. bishopric at 3 517d; coalfield 6 55c; conquest of 5 424b; history of 14 569b; iron manufactures 3 527b; pop. 26 195b; 28 316c; sack of 9 548d; Socialist rising at 26 199c; university at 3 519c; 26 196c; university founded 23 850c; university library 14 531d; increase of wages 33 726b.
- Liege, Le: see Le Liege.
- and Cologne Railway 15 26a.
- Liegeois: physicist 22 168b.
- Liegeois dialect 24 332d.
- Liegnitz and Brieg, Duke of 20 5a.
- Liegnitz: district, Germany 34 24 K22; 22 52c.
- , town, Germany 4 569c; 30 225c; 34 24 K22; travel map 34 3 M3; Arnim's victory at 2 624b; battles at 3 129a; 9 737d; 22 52a; 19 287d.
- Liehmann, A. 27 554b.
- Liekä 25 14b.
- Liema 1 248b; 1 256a.
- Lien: river, China 34 45 C9.
- (Liang): town, China 34 45 C10.
- Lien: in law 14 569d and 30 225d; in British colonies 30 230b; equitable 30 226d; factor 25 371b; maritime 30 227b; 21 607c; 25 110a; transfer 30 228c; 32 396c; in U.S. 14 570a; vendor's 32 384a; 21 208c; waiver 30 230a.
- Lien-chau (Lien-chow): peninsula 6 93b.
- , river 34 45 D10.
- , town 34 45 B12.
- Lien-cheng: town 34 45 F10.
- Lien-chow: see Lien-chau: peninsula.
- Lienden 34 21 F5.
- Lienewe: see Lofu.
- "Lienhard und Gertrud" 22 795b.
- Lienhart 23 688a.
- Lien-hua 34 45 E9.
- Lien-hwa-ting: see Lien-hua.
- Lien-kiang 34 45 G9.
- Lien-kong: see Lien-kiang.
- Lien-kung 27 44b.
- Lien-ping 34 45 E10.
- Lien-shan 34 45 C10.
- Lienz 34 29 F10; 34 3 L5.
- Liep 34 43 E5.
- Liepnitz 34 24 E26.
- Liepvrette: see Leber.
- Lier, Adolf 32 449a.
- Lier: town, Belgium: see Lierre.
- , town, Buskerud, Norway 34 26 B2.
- , town, Hedemarken, Norway 34 26 G6.
- Liernals 34 19 J6.
- Lierne: town, Norway 34 26 H4.
- Lierne rib 2 467b.
- Liernes: in vaulting 2 465d.
- Lieruur 21 718a.
- Liery 14 570 and 30 231a; 34 21 E6; normal school at 3 520b.
- Liervogel's method 10 748c.
- Liesborn, Master of 21 443c; his altar-piece 21 445c.
- Liesgang 18 832a.
- Liesing: river, Austria 34 29 K9.
- , town, Austria 34 29 N7.
- , Aqueduct 2 228c.
- , Thal 34 29 K9.
- Lieskov 34 121 P15.
- Lieskovetz 34 35 H5.
- Liesse: see Notre-Dame-de-Liesse.
- Liesthal 30 231a; 34 27 F2; 3 409a; 22 778c; coal mines 3 408b; pop. 33 125c.
- Lietnan 13 246d.
- Lietingen: see Gloveller.
- Lietnikoite 34 33 H6.
- Lieto: see Correggio.
- Lietzen: see Liezen.
- See 34 24 H29.
- Lietzow 34 24 H29.
- Lieu: see Lac de Grand Lieu.
- Lieu de poste 24 489c.
- Lieuran (Lieuran-Cabrières) 34 18 B12.
- Lieurey 34 19 A2.
- Lieusaint 34 19 F3.
- Lieutaud 1 814d.
- Lieutenant 17 293a.
- Lieutenant-General 25 649c; of Royal Company of Archers 2 374c.
- Lieutenant-governors, India 12 768d; of Canada 30 206a.
- Lieutenant's Lake 5 166b.
- Lieve Canal 3 515c.
- Lievely: see Godhavn.
- Lieven 34 17 H2.
- Lievien, Frère 13 644a.
- Lievien, Prince 1 657d.
- Lievre, Rivière du: see Rivière du Lièvre.
- Lievrite 16 410d.
- Liezen 34 29 J8.
- Lif 34 55 N8.
- Lifan 23 346c.
- Life 3 679b; 8 733d; 18 243a; animal 19 10a; atomic relation 25 106a; average duration 14 859a; biogeography 28 625b; conditions 3 680a; 31 718c; Descartes theory 7 125b; distribution 7 267a; 10 212b; 20 283c; duration 2 76c; 14 857b; 20 519c; elements 31 712d; evolution of 8 747c; Fechner's views 8 767d; geological effects 10 264a; 10 289a; legal periods 1 279a; Mandæan philosophy 15 468c; Marcus Aurelius' definition 8 587a; mechanism 31 715c; phenomena 3 681b; 31 713b; philosophy 18 690d; physiological secret 31 716d; primitive views 3 689d; 9 231c; 16 107a; protoplasmic 19 828c; Herbert Spencer 8 764d; 32 787c; influence of temperature on 30 291d; vegetable distribution 7 286b; 10 212d.
- "Life": publication 26 590a.
- Life Assurance: see Insurance.
- Assurance Companies Act, 1870 13 162b; 13 181a.
- "Life in a Black Regiment" 33 598a.
- Life box 9 783c.
- "Life in Christ" 8 538b.
- "Life for the Czar" 10 679d.
- "Life and Death of William Longbeard" 14 768b.
- "Life and Errors" 30 p. viii.
- Life estate: see Estate in Land.
- "Life of the Fields" 29 739b.
- Life Guards 6 693b.
- interest: in Annuities 2 74b; in land 14 270a.
- "Life and Labour" 32 660b.
- "Life and Labour of the People in London" 26 306c.
- "Life in London": by Cruikshank 27 298c.
- "Life in London": by Egan 32 89b.
- "Life on the Mississippi" 27 109d; 33 600b.
- "Life in Paris" 27 298c.
- Life Peers 31 482a; 18 465a; Crown creates 18 307a.
- Life Saving Society 33 121b.
- Table: insurance 2 82d.
- Tenancy: see Tenancy.
- "Life and work at the Great Pyramid" 32 664a.
- "Life and Works of Bruce" 4 393d.
- Life-belt 30 232d.
- Life-boat (ill) 14 570b and (ill) 30 231a; carriage of 14 571b; construction 21 825d; history 14 571d; rocket apparatus 14 572d; self-empting 14 571a; types of British (ill) 30 232a.
- Institution, Royal National 14 572a; 30 233a; re-organization 30 231a; treatment of drowned 7 475c; Life-boat light 18 817d.
- Lifedtschi 34 35 J7.
- Life-line: in diving dress 7 297c.
- , in seamanship 21 604a.
- Life-preserving dress 7 297c.
- Life-renter 24 394a.
- Lifers 19 750b.
- "Life's Illusions" 33 794d.
- "Life's Little Ironies" 29 225b.
- Life-saving 14 572b.
- appliances: see Life-boat.
- Society 33 121b.
- Lift: town 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 28 440b.
- Station 34 15 K1.
- Liffey, River 34 16 H5; 7 497 Map; 7 495a; 14 72b; lighthouse 34 16 H5.
- Liff: see Lift.
- Liffol-le-Grand 34 19 M4.
- Lifford: town, England 34 11 K4.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 F2; 7 362d.
- Liffeld 34 26 F7.
- Liffandia: see Livonia.
- Lifou: see Lifou.
- Lifsey 34 80 C5.
- Lift: aeronautics 25 104a.
- , in mining 16 454a.
- , elevator 14 573d and 28 128d; 14 575a; 33 765d; accidents 14 574b; (ill) 14 576b; agricultural 1 326a; in blast furnaces 13 301b; brakes in 26 339d; cables

- 26 554c; fire-proof system
26 440a; grain 26 435d;
ropes 14 574d; safety
couplings (ill) 14 576d;
Victoria Docks 11 469d; 12
538c.
- Lift: nautical term 21 604a.
— engine 28 129b.
— hammer 11 425c.
— valve: see Valve.
- Lifta 18 176a.
- Lifting: in horticulture 12
211d.
— machines 15 771d.
Lifting piece 6 22c.
- Lifting power: of magnets 30
440b.
— pump 16 458d.
- Lifton 34 13 D3.
- Lifu: island 34 52 J10; 15
30c.
— burner 31 19a.
- Lifune 6 266a.
- Liga Filipina 31 669b.
- Ligament, calcaneo - astraga-
loid, etc.: see Calcaneo-
astragaloid Ligament, etc.
- of Lamellibranch shell 16
687a.
- Ligamentum denticulatum 1
865d.
— nuchæ 1 835a; 16 610a.
— pectinatum 1 887b; 31
747c.
— subflavum 1 834d.
— teres 2 162b.
- Ligan: see Flotsam.
- Liganga 34 56 L10.
- Ligao 18 749b; 30 235c.
- Ligarius 5 771d.
- Ligature, surgical 30 297c;
33 81c.
- Ligausan, Laguna: see Lagu-
na Ligausan.
- "Ligela" 19 256a.
- Liger (modern Loire) Pl VI 20
776; 10 111c.
- Ligerz (Gleresse) 34 27 D3.
- Liggar: see Perran Bay.
- Light, Capt. 19 741d; 32 4a.
- Light: county, S. Australia
34 51 C5.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
- Light: in Hindû worship 4
202b; in Mandæism 15
468c.
- Light: in optics 14 577a and
30 235a; aberration of 25
108b; 30 249c; absorption
of 14 600b; 30 466d; 24
450b; circularly polarized
14 613b; colloidial colours
14 578d; 6 149c; corpuscu-
lar theory of 14 591d;
14 605b; decomposition of
14 590a; Descartes' theory
7 124b; diffraction of, see
Diffraction of Light; dis-
persion of 30 244a;
elastic solid theory of
24 422a; 24 445d; 24
453a; 24 456d; electro-mag-
netic theory of, see below;
Faraday's experiments 9
30d; Ferric oxalate
18 92c; in fish dis-
tribution 12 669c; flame
theory 9 283c; Fresnel 9
776b; halogen acids 5
492c; Hertz's experiments
28 56b; intensity of 14
579b; 24 423a; 24 426d;
metallic reflexion 30
242d; monochromatic 31
684c; Oken's theory 17
750d; in painting 9 206b;
penetration of 33 933b;
photographic action 18
821a; photometry 30 237a;
polarization, see Polariza-
tion of Light; propagation
of 14 580a; radiant heat
11 577c; radiation of 28
598a; rectilinear propaga-
tion 14 580d; 14 583b; 24
428c; reflexion of 14 586c;
32 121c; refraction 14
586a; 14 589d; action on
salts 18 821a; sources of
14 579b; standards of 30
235c; Stokes on 32 869a;
sun's 17 440c; transverse
vibrations 14 611a; 24
45d; ultra-violet 25 779a;
undulatory theory of, see
Wave Theory of Light; un-
polarized 24 446d; veloc-
ity of 14 548b; 24 458c;
25 741d; velocity in
different media 14 607b;
velocity in moving water
30 250a; wave length of
33 805b; wave theory of,
see Wave Theory of Light;
zodiacal 2 790b.
- in plant physiology 19
55d; influence in germina-
tion of malt 4 268d; and
- growth of plants 19 57d;
and movement of plants
19 62a; and transpiration
of plants 19 46d.
- "Light of Asia, The," 25
675b.
- Light balls 5 422a; ground 11
304b; parachute 11 304b.
- Brahmas: poultry 31
876c.
- coefficient: photography
31 701d.
- chambers 9 453a.
- electro-magnetic theory
of 8 571d; 8 15d; 25 107d;
direction of electric force
28 57a; Maxwell 15 647b;
refractive indices 30 243d.
- "Light that Failed, The" 28
258b.
- "Light of the Harem, The"
33 311c.
- Light Mill: see Radiometer.
- "Light of Nature Pursued,
The" 23 603c.
- Light, New: see New Light.
- Light railways 32 164d; 32
165d; Belgian 32 166d;
French 32 166b; German
32 167a; Great Britain 28
216b; Italian 32 166d.
- Railways Act, 1896 32
164d; agriculture 25 180d;
county councils 30 312c;
electric traction 28 105d.
- Railways Act, Irish, 1890
29 564d.
- red: pigment 31 772c.
- Light and shade: see Chiaro-
scuro.
- "Light of the Way, The" 6
240d.
- "Light of the World, The"
29 362d.
- Light yellow wood (Flindersia
orleyana) 20 174a.
- Lightburn 34 77 F2.
- Lightermen: see Rowing.
- Lightfoot, Bishop J. B. 30
251a; episcopacy 8 484c;
epistle to Colossians 6
165c; epistle to Ephesians
8 460c; epistle to the
Philippians 18 747c;
Fourth Gospel 10 819c;
Ignatian epistles 29 402d;
meanings of Logia 30
327b; New Testament 28
217b.
- J.: calico-printing 4 690a.
— J.: rabbinical scholar 14
614b.
- Lightfoot: town, Tenn., U.S.
34 83 B3.
- Lightfoot Library 26 513d.
— steel medicine 13 360c.
- Lightford, Arms of 11 694c.
- Lighthorne 34 8 A5.
- "Light-Horse Harry Lee":
sobriquet: see Lee, Gen.
H.
- Lighthouse 14 615b and 30
252a; administration 30
267b; apparatus for (table)
30 262; coloured lights
30 257b; construction 14
615b; 14 617b; cost of rock
towers 30 255a; dioptric
apparatus 4 276c; effi-
ciency of 30 260b; electric
(table) 30 259; 30 257c;
illumination of 14 618c;
Japanese system 13 580d;
14 617d; lights and
beacons 30 261b; litera-
ture of 30 267d; optical
apparatus 30 263c; signals
30 265d; Stevenson 22
545b; Pl VII 14 617.
- authorities 32 491a; 33
887c.
- Board, American 11 676a.
- Lighthouse Creek 34 79 C7.
— Point 34 81 H3.
- Lighthouse Reef 34 120 H2.
— of San Salvador: see Izcalco
Volcano.
- "Lighthouse, The" 26 93d.
- Lighting, electric: see Electric
Lighting.
- , incandescent: see Incan-
descent Lighting.
- Lighting and Watching Act
30 321a.
- Lightning: deaths from
(table) 25 780c; 15 781c;
divination by 3 72d; flash
23 330a.
- , artificial 23 226b.
- "Lightning": gunboat, used
as dredger 7 462a.
- "Lightning" torpedo boat 32
571c.
- Lightning arresters 31 892a.
- Lightning bones 14 497d.
- Lightning conductor 14 633c;
Franklin 8 6d; light-
houses 14 629c; materials
for 14 634a; rules for
placing 14 633d.
- Lightning Creek, N. Dak., U.S.
34 99 A3.
- Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
P6.
- Lightning feed 21 345b.
- Lightning rod: see Lightning
Conductor.
- Light-pressure 32 121b.
- Lights: of ships 21 601d; (ill)
14 624a.
- "Lights of London" 27 517b.
- Lightships 30 263c; electri-
cal 30 264c.
- Lightstreet 34 73 K4.
- Lightsville 34 90 A4.
- "Lightwater Men" 12 624a.
- Lightwood: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 E5.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
- Ligia: see Rock-slater.
- oceanica: see Great Sea-
slater.
- Lign aloes: see Aloes.
- Lignamine, J. Ph. de 23 681b;
23 687d.
- Lignano, battle of 9 730b.
- Lignano, Porto: see Porto
Lignano.
- Ligne, Count of 21 156d.
- Ligné, Prince Charles de 1 189a.
- Ligné: town, France 34 17
D5.
- Ligne: French measure 24
489c; 33 811d.
- Ligne, Grand: see Grand
Ligne.
- Lignerolles 34 19 B3.
- Lignica: see Liegnitz.
- Lignicole lichens 14 562b.
- Lignification: of cell wall 4
84b.
- Lignin: botany 19 44a; chemi-
cal reaction 27 337c.
- Lignin-dynamite 17 521a.
- Lignite: town, N. Dak., U.S.
34 99 B1.
- Lignite: mineral 6 460d;
10 238b; 16 429d;
in Australia 25 801d;
briquettes 27 121d;
in France 6 56c; as fuel
9 808d; in Germany 6
57b; 10 453c; in Hungary
6 58a; in North America
6 60d; plant remains in
31 409a; see also Coal.
- Lignitic series: in geology 10
359d; 10 365a.
- Lignitz: see Liegnitz.
- Ligno-Mineral Company 20
585d.
- Lignon du Nord 14 807b; 14
808a.
- Lignum vitae (Guaiacum officina-
le) 11 231a; charcoal 5
398d.
- vitæ of Queensland (Vitex)
20 174a.
- Ligny: town, Belgium 34 21
E7; battle of 9 618a; 11
474a; 17 224c; 24 497b.
- , town, France 4 713c.
- Ligny-en-Barrois 34 19 L3.
- Ligny-le-Châtel 34 19 H5.
- Ligny: naturalist 20 101c.
- Ligniol: see Legoniel.
- Lignier, Sir J. 6 705c.
- Lignior: town, Ind., U.S. 34
92 E2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
- "Lignior, Lady": painting
by Gainsborough 10 16a.
- Ligonya River 34 56 Q14.
- Ligori: see Elgon, Mount.
- Ligorio, P. 13 124d.
- Ligouria: see Liguri.
- Ligova 34 34 E9.
- Ligovskiy Canal 21 190d.
- Ligua: river: see Rio Ligua.
- Ligua: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
- Liguditsa 34 36 E6.
- Ligue de la Patrie Française
27 234b.
- des Patriotes 27 423c.
- Romaine 32 319a.
- Ligueil 34 17 F5.
- Liguest, P. L. 16 526d; 21
185d.
- Ligula 23 54b.
- Ligulasmatidæ 26 333d.
- Ligulate 9 101c; 9 107a; 24
129d; structure 3 695c.
- Ligulate corolla 4 133d; (fig.)
Pl IX 4 162.
- Ligule (ligula): of grasses 11
54d; 24 531b; of Isoetes 4
115d; 32 74d; of fossil
lycopods 31 414b; of Selaginella
32 74b.
- Liguori, Saint Alphonso de 14
634c; 23 464b.
- , G. de' 14 635a.
- Ligurians: see Redemptor-
ists.
- Ligure, Mare: see Ligurian
Sea.
- Ligures: see Ligurians.
- Liguri (Lessa, Ligouria) 34 36
H5.
- Liguria 14 639d and 30 268a;
539
- 34 31 D6; Pl V 13 447; Pl
VI 20 776; 13 437a; 13
448b; area and pop. 29
608a; under Augustus 13
447d; bishops of 18 473d;
conquered by Carthage 5
160d; dialects 13 493a; 20
662a; Goths occupy 17
233b.
- Ligurian Alps 34 31 C6.
— Apennines 34 31 E5; 13
437b.
- Ligurian queen-bee 3 496c.
- Ligurian Republic 9 610b;
Napoleon annexes 17
208d; see also Genoa.
- Ligurian Sea (Inferum Mare,
Ligusticum Mare, Tyr-
rhenian Sea) 34 31 E7;
travel map 34 3 J7.
- Ligurians: race 8 698b; in
Gaul 10 111c; in Italy 13
446c; 14 639d.
- Ligurinus: see Greenfinch.
- Ligusticum Mare: see Ligur-
ian Sea.
- Ligusticus Sinus: see Genoa,
Gulf of.
- Ligustrum: see Privet.
- Ligyans: see Ligurians.
- Lihien 34 44 G6.
- Lihou 34 13 H4.
- Lihow Island 26 394d.
- Lihue: district 34 47 G1.
—, town 34 47 G1.
- Lihvin: see Lichvin.
- Lihyanite inscriptions 33
901a.
- Lijmfjord: see Limfjord.
- Lij Kassa: see Theodore of
Abyssinia.
- Lijessy 23 655d.
- Lijnden van Hemmen, Baron
van 11 356c.
- Lika, P. S. de 8 190d.
- Lika: river, Croatia 6 591d.
"Lika Joko" 26 587b; 31
179a.
- Lika-Krbava 34 28 G7.
- Likatlong 11 204c.
- Likche 26 336b.
- Like-as-we-lie: in golf 29
25d.
- Likely 34 114 E1.
- Likema: see Mongala.
- Likens 34 101 K3.
- Liker: Lake (Hylica) 34 36
H4.
- Likhovka (Lichovka) 34 34 J7.
- Likhvin: see Lichvin.
- Lik-kia-khou 34 44 M6.
- Lik-kiang 34 44 F5; 33 327c.
- Likieb (Heiden, Legiep,
Legion Island, Legiep 34
52 L2; 30 552c.
- Likin: tax 27 25b.
- Likinyl Bridge: see Alex-
ander Bridge.
- Likka 6 592a.
- Likoma Island 26 639b; 31
299c; bishopric created
28 194b.
- Likorima (Lechusa) Island 34
36 K2.
- Likuala Essubi (Likuala) 34
56 L10; 27 199d.
- Likuban 34 45 C6.
- Likuba 34 56 L11.
- Likunda 34 56 L11.
- Likwa Lake: see Leopold
Lake.
- Lil 31 455c.
- Lila gumbaz: see Makki.
- Lila Lake 34 70 N3.
- Lilac: town 34 102 C2.
- Lilac (Syringa vulgaris) 14
640c; cultivation 2 320d.
- Lilágur 3 671a.
- Lilas 25 599b.
- Lilavati: see Lelawati.
- Lilbourne 34 8 B4.
- Lilburn 34 76 H5.
— Tower 34 6 G2.
- Lilburne, G. 14 641b.
—, J. 14 640c; 18 205a.
—, Colonel R. 24 561b.
- Lild 34 25 D2.
- Lile 34 77 E4.
- Burgas (Lüle Burgas) 34
35 K7.
- L'île: see Ile.
- Lilesville 34 78 K5.
- Liletown 34 82 E6.
- Lilford, Lord 18 17b.
- "Lilia" 12 622d.
- Liliaceæ 14 643b; 1 597a; 10
81a.
- Lilian 34 85 E5.
- Lilifontein (Lilyfontein) 34
37 C6.
- Lilienron, D. von 28 721d.
- Lilienfeld, P. von 19 394a.
- Lilienfeld: town 34 29 L7.
- Lilienstein 21 337a.
- Lilienthal, M. 18 541a; 1
427b.
- , aeronaut 25 101d; gliding
machines 25 103a.
- Lilienthal: town, 17 713a.
- Liling 34 45 D9.
- Lilinta 34 48 G5.
- "Lill's Park" 10 737c.
- Lilith 1 138c.
- Lillium: see Lily.
- album 14 643b.
- auratum 12 262a; 14 643c;
12 257a.
- bulbiferum: bulbils (fig.)
4 99b; phosphorescence of
18 813c.
- candidum 14 643b.
- colchicum 12 257a.
- cordifolium 12 257b.
- giganteum 12 257b.
- Humboldtii 14 643c.
- Kramerii 12 262a.
- Leichtlinii 12 257a.
- longiflorum 12 257b; 14
643c.
- Martagon 14 643c and (fig.)
27 337d; in Stepe region
23 604d; continuity of
protoplast 27 338a.
- speciosum 12 257a; 12
257b; 12 262a.
- tenuifolium 12 257b.
- Thunbergianum 12 257a.
- tigrinum: see Tiger Lily.
- Lilluokalani 29 237b; pro-
claimed queen 29 238a;
deposition 31 821c; 33
592a.
- Lilius, Aloysius 4 671d.
- Lilja, Görän: see Stjærnhjelm,
Georg.
- Liljefors, B. 32 456a.
- Liljegen 21 371d.
- Liljeholmen 34 26 M8.
- Liljendal 34 34 F1.
- Lilla: Saxon thane 7 691c.
- Lilla Eket 34 26 G7.
- Lulea Eli 22 736b.
- Vårten 34 26 N8.
- Lillamoy 34 83 G2.
- Lille, A. de 2 683a; 21 425d.
—, B. de 23 485b.
- Lille (L'Isle, Ryssel): town,
France 14 641c and
30 269b; 34 17 J2;
34 3 F3; 9 273d;
29 379d; Bouffers defends
4 169d; glass-making 10
653c; industries 31 249d;
taken by Marlborough 15
555a; polytechnic 23 109c;
(plan) 14 641; pop. 9 508d;
28 465c; 28 316c; porce-
lain 19 637a; siege of 9
582c; trade school 23
108c; university 23 851b.
- Belt: see Little Belt.
- Dimon 34 25 B3.
- Vildmose 34 25 G3.
- Lillebonne 14 642c; 34 19 B1;
assembly at 24 576c.
- River Lighthouse 34 17
F3.
- Lillechurch 14 39d.
- Lilleelvedal 34 26 G5.
- Lille-Fosven 5 702c.
- Lillehammer 34 26 G6; 17
575d.
- Lilleö 34 25 K7.
- Lilleröd 34 25 L5.
- Lillers 34 17 H2; 2 670a.
- Lillesand 34 26 F7.
- Lilleshal 34 11 H3; abbot of
21 845a.
- Abbey 21 848b.
- Lilleström 34 26 G6; 17 582c.
- Lilley, Sir C. 32 114a; 32
114d.
—, cricketer 27 279c.
- Lilley: town, England 34 9
E2.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
K10.
- Lilherdral 34 26 H6.
- Lillian: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 C10.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
E2.
- Lake: Minn., U.S. 34 98
C5.
- Lillie: engineer 8 850b.
- Lilliesleaf 34 15 L4.
- "Lilliesleaf" 31 326c.
- Lillmur 34 51 D6.
- Lillingstone Lovell 34 8 C5.
- Lillington 34 78 M4.
- "Lilliput" 22 766d.
- "Lilliput Parliamentary Re-
ports" 13 721d.
- Lillis 34 115 F6.
- Lillivale 34 106 H1.
- Lillivau 34 111 B2.
- Lilljeborg, Prof.: classifica-
tion of birds 18 34b; crus-
tacea 6 647d.
- Lillo, G. 7 437b.
- Lillo: town and lighthouse,
Belgium 34 21 D6.
- , town, Spain 34 20 J5.
- , Fort: see Fort Lillo.
- Lilloote: district, Br. Colum-
bia 34 60 F4.
- , town, Br. Columbia 34 60
F4; 6 169a.
- Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60
F4.

- Lilly, J.: see Lyly.
 —, W.: astrologer **14** 642d;
 —, W.: Greek scholar: see
 Lylye.
 —, W. S. **28** 262d.
 Lilly: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93
 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
 —, Chapel **34** 91 D5.
 —, Lake **34** 97 J4.
 —, River **34** 97 J4.
 Lillydale: town, N.Y., U.S. **34**
 71 D7.
 —, town, Victoria: see Lily-
 dale.
 "Lilly's Latin Grammar" **6**
 362b; **8** 414b.
 "Lillywhite's Annual" **27**
 279d.
 Liloan **34** 47 E7.
 Lilstock **34** 13 G1.
 Liluku **23** 388a.
 Lily: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
 D5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
 G1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
 —, Lake **34** 114 E1.
 —, Pond **34** 68 K6.
 —, Pond Station **34** 66 J8.
 Lily (Lilium) **14** 643b; bulb
 4 99a; capsule 4 152c;
 cultivation **12** 257a; fer-
 tilization (fig.) **27** 339a;
 nuclear fusions **27** 339d;
 ovary (fig.) 4 142d.
 —, heraldic emblem **11** 702b.
 —, hyacinth (Scilla liliohyacin-
 thus) **12** 420b.
 "Lily of Killarney, The" **26**
 209b.
 Lily of the valley (Con-
 vallaria) **12** 251a.
 Lilybeum: see Marsala.
 —, Pr.: see Capo Boeo o Lilli-
 beo.
 Lilybay **34** 65 D4.
 Lilydale **34** 51 F6.
 Lilye, G. **8** 414b.
 —, W. **14** 643d; grammar of
 6 362b; **8** 414b; friend of
 Linacre **14** 652c; founds
 St. Paul's school **8** 414c;
 master of St. Paul's school
 6 139c.
 Lilyfontein: see Lilliefontein.
 Lilylake **34** 93 J2.
 Lim: river, Albania **25** 245
 Map; **34** 35 B5; **16** 760d.
 —, river, Bosnia **34** 28 L8.
 Lima, Araujo **4** 234a.
 "Lima, De, et alii v. Bidwell"
33 595c.
 Lima, Dom A. de **4** 746d.
 Lima: department **30** 269c;
34 122 B6; **14** 644b; **25**
 345b; **18** 674b; pop. 1896
31 631d.
 — (Lima): river **34** 20 D3;
19 536c.
 —, town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56
 K10.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
 O13.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
 D5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78
 P4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
 —, town, O., U.S. **14** 645b and
30 269d; **34** 90 B3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 H3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M7.
 —, town, Peru **14** 644b and
30 269c; **34** 122 B6; (plan)
14 644c; **4** 10c; **18** 674d;
18 677c; **31** 635a; Bib-
 lioteca Nacional **14** 536c;
 capture of **21** 267c; ob-
 servatory **17** 716a; tem-
 perature **25** 370d; univer-
 sity **31** 632b.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C1.
 —, town, Sweden **34** 26 H6.
 Lima: genus of molluscs **16**
 685b.
 Lima bark **5** 782a.
 —, beans **3** 460d; **26** 559a.
 Lima Center **34** 97 J9.
 —, Islands: see Lema Islands.
 —, Kotas, Sumatra **33** 60a.
 —, Lake **34** 93 C5.
 —, North: see North Lima.
 —, Ponte de: see Ponte de
 Lima.
 Lima sarsaparilla **21** 313c.
 Lima, South: see South Lima.
 —, Station **34** 97 J9.
 Lima, West: see West Lima.
 Lima wood **4** 241c; **27** 560d.
 Limache: town **34** 124 H14;
21 298 Map.
 Limache, Rio: see Rio
 Limache.
 Limacidae: see Slugs.
 Limacinae: **16** 665d; **16** 666c;
 torsion of nervous system
30 796c.
 Limacon **6** 723b; **13** 8a;
 Steiner's theorem **13** 53a.
 Limagne **5** 828a; **20** 119d.
 Limah, Ras: see Ras Limah.
 Lima-Indiana **31** 644b.
 Limanowa **34** 28 M2.
 Limans **17** 725a; **24** 280a; **5**
 176d.
 Limapontia **16** 656c; (fig.) **30**
 797a.
 Limari **5** 617a.
 Limasol (Lemessos, Limassol):
 town **34** 38 E5; **6** 747
 Map; **6** 748b; **27** 328c;
 lighthouse **34** 38 E5.
 Limasso **15** 474a.
 Li-ma-teu **20** 537a.
 Limatuz **31** 6c.
 Limavady: see Newtown
 Limavady.
 Limaville **34** 90 H3.
 Limax **22** 187d; eye (fig.) **16**
 680c; embryo (fig.) **16**
 662b; larval heart **16** 653b;
 shell-sac **16** 639c; **16** 662a;
 Stiebel's canals **16** 663c.
 Limax lanceolatus (Pallas) **14**
 259a.
 Limay **34** 19 D2.
 —, Rio: see Rio Limay.
 Limb of the Cinque Ports **5**
 786d; **8** 218c.
 Limba **22** 45a.
 Limbach **34** 23 L16; **21** 358a.
 —, Ober: see Ober Limbach.
 Limbang **4** 56c; **32** 417a.
 Limbangan **13** 605d.
 Limbas **22** 44d.
 Limbdi (Limdi) **34** 41 C8.
 Limbe **34** 117 J5.
 Limber **2** 622d; (ill) **11** 311c;
 U.S. field-gun (ill) **31** 361d.
 Limber, Great: see Great Lim-
 ber.
 "Limbering up" **2** 667d.
 Limbers **21** 604a.
 Limberscombe **34** 13 F4.
 Limber-strake **21** 820a.
 Limbird, J. **18** 538a.
 Limbo: see Limbus.
 Limbones, Port **34** 47 H9.
 Limborch, P. van **14** 645c; **14**
 397c; **14** 753c.
 Limbotta: district, Celebes **5**
 290a.
 —, Lake of **26** 627a.
 Limbourg: see Limburg.
 Limbs: town, Tenn., U.S. **34**
 83 D2.
 Limbs: anatomy **1** 896c; **1**
 828b; **1** 838b; **1** 840b; birds
3 720a; development of **2**
 831d; ichthyosauria **12**
 695c; mammals **15** 359a;
 skeleton **22** 116d; stunted
16 764d; vertebrate **25** 398a.
 —, archery **2** 378b.
 —, botany, of leaf **4** 109b; of
 petal **4** 132c.
 —, of dynamo **27** 584b.
 Limburg (Limbourg, Looze):
 province, Belgium **14** 645d
 and **30** 269d; **34** 21 F6;
3 514d; **3** 529b; **4** 536b;
 pop. **26** 195b.
 — (Limbourg): province,
 Holland **14** 646a and **30**
 270a; **34** 21 G6; area and
 pop. **29** 295c.
 — (Limbourg, Mechelen):
 town, Belgium **34** 21 G7.
 —, Abbey **17** 564b.
 "Limburg Chronicle" **10**
 527a.
 Limburg **27** 356a.
 Limburgite **10** 235c.
 Limburg-on-the-Lahn **34** 23
 M7; **14** 646a.
 Limburg-on-the-Lenne: see
 Hohenlimburg.
 Limbus (Limbo): people **17**
 341b.
 Limbus: eschatology **14** 646b;
8 534c.
 Limbus pallialis **16** 636a.
 Limdi: see Limbdi.
 Lime: calcium oxide **14** 647a;
 in brickwork **4** 458a; in
 calico printing **4** 689c; **4**
 690a; chloride **5** 494c; in
 fresco painting **9** 769d;
 furnace (ill) **9** 844b; in gas
 purifiers **28** 591b; **10** 94d;
 lactate **9** 97c; manure **1**
 350b; **15** 509c; phosphates
18 819b; in plastering **4**
 505a; salts **4** 88d; **14** 647d;
 in sewage treatment **21**
 712d; superphosphate of **5**
 515a; in turnip disease **1**
 368a.
 Lime (Linden, Tilia): tree **14**
 648c; **14** 439c; aestivation
4 130b; bast **4** 101d; culti-
 vation **2** 318d; leaves (ill)
4 116b; **4** 121c; wood of **4**
 487a.
 Lime (Sweet lime, Citrus
 limetta): tree **14** 437c;
 oil **17** 749a.
 Lime barytes **16** 400c.
 —, chabazite **16** 421c.
 Lime City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
 —, City, O., U.S. **34** 90 C1.
 —, Creek: stream, Ia., U.S.
34 101 F1.
 —, Creek: stream, Mont., U.S.
34 107 K1.
 —, Island **34** 95 N5.
 Lime juice **16** 797c; **25** 92a;
11 338b.
 Lime Kiln: town, Cal., U.S.
34 115 G6.
 —, Kiln: town, Md., U.S. **34**
 75 G2.
 —, Kiln Crossing **21** 179a.
 —, Kilns: town **34** 101 L4.
 Lime lake: dye **2** 379c.
 Lime Mica **16** 413c.
 Lime Ridge **34** 62 L7.
 —, Rock **32** 226d.
 —, Rock Station **34** 68 B2.
 —, Savanna **34** 118 D3.
 —, Street Station, Liverpool
20 235b.
 Lime, wild (Atalantia mono-
 phylla) **14** 439c.
 Limecreek **34** 98 B6.
 Limedale **34** 92 C5.
 Limefield **34** 7 D5.
 Limegrove **34** 102 H1.
 Limehouse, London **34** 10 N5.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
 Limejuice Camp **34** 50 D5.
 Limekilns **34** 15 J2; **9** 150c.
 Limentis, G. **11** 150b.
 Limentum **15** 105b.
 Limeray **34** 19 C6.
 Limerick: county, Ireland **14**
 648d and **30** 270b; **34** 16
 D7; agriculture **14** 649a;
 geology **10** 348d; gold
 found in **13** 218a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
 —, town, Ireland **30** 270d;
14 649c; **34** 16 D6; **14**
 649; lace **30** 110c; Norse-
 men occupy **13** 252b; siege
 of **13** 268c; **13** 275b; treaty
 of **13** 268c.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 65
 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
 —, and Foyne's Railway **20**
 227a.
 —, Golden Vale of **10** 55c.
 —, Junction **34** 16 E6.
 Limerick Regulation Act **14**
 650a.
 Limeridge: town, Pa., U.S. **34**
 73 K4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
 Limerno Pitocco: pseudonym
9 355c.
 Limerock: town, Conn., U.S.
34 68 B2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K4.
 Limes: in fortification **23**
 503b; **20** 775d.
 Limes, Cité des **7** 198d.
 Limes saxonius **8** 268d.
 Limespring **34** 101 J1.
 Limespur **34** 107 E4.
 Limestone: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 F3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 93
 G5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 62
 Q2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
 E1.
 Limestone **14** 647a; **10** 292a;
 alveolite **9** 377c; amystrite
10 326a; in building **4**
 469c; carboniferous **9**
 385d; **10** 345a; **10** 347c;
10 346b; caves **5** 266a;
 concretionary **10** 294d;
 fetid **10** 232; freshwater
10 238d; fusilana (ill)
9 380c; geological time **10**
 296b; hydraulic **10** 232b
 in iron smelting **13**
 296d; lacustrine **10** 238d;
 in mineralogy **16** 397c;
 nummulitic (ill) **9** 381d; **9**
 387b; occurrence **10** 295c;
 oolitic **9** 386d; origin **9**
 372d; **10** 238c; pentamerus
10 334d; psilotic **10** 360b;
 properties **11** 464a; as road
 material **20** 583d; sedi-
 mentation **10** 295b; ter-
 tiary **9** 378b; weathering
10 268b; Wenlock **10**
 335b.
 Limestone Coast **13** 549b.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
 C1.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
 L6.
 —, Cove **34** 83 R2.
 —, Creek **25** 793b.
 —, Gap **34** 106 L5.
 —, Limestone gravel **1** 351d.
 Limestone Military Reserva-
 tion **34** 107 J4.
 —, Sheep **25** 194b.
 Limestoneville **34** 73 J4.
 Limeton **34** 76 G3.
 Limville Station **34** 82 L3.
 Limewater **14** 647c.
 Limwhiting **4** 512a.
 Limfjord (Limfjord) **34** 25
 D3; **27** 408b; navigation **7**
 83c; oyster-fishery **18** 108a.
 —, Channel **34** 25 G3.
 Limhamn **34** 22 A16.
 Lima: see Lima.
 Limicolae: birds **3** 773a; **18**
 38d; **18** 45d; **21** 260a;
 American species **3** 764d;
 characters of **26** 257c;
 eggs of **3** 775b; fossil
 forms of **3** 729c; Pata-
 gonian subregion **3** 745b;
 systematic position **18** 42b.
 —, worms **2** 69c; **24** 677c; **33**
 880d.
 Liming: in bleaching **3** 814d;
 of nutmegs **17** 666c.
 Liming **34** 26 H4.
 Limington **34** 65 B8.
 Limita **34** 120 K4.
 Limitation: of government **11**
 16b.
 —, in matter **15** 695b.
 —, statutes of **14** 650a; effect
 on bankers **26** 121d; and
 guarantee **29** 149b; part
 payment **18** 440c; **29**
 149b; in pleading **19** 219c;
 and prescription **19** 704c;
 registration of land **20**
 343b; slander actions **6**
 452b; tithes **23** 412b; **33**
 353b; trustees **33** 459d;
 trusts **23** 598a; writ of
 right **24** 694c.
 Limit-concept **21** 457a.
 Limited liability companies **3**
 329a; **6** 222a; **26** 345b; **27**
 173b: see also Companies.
 Limited Owners' Residence
 Acts, 1870-1871 **21** 693b.
 Limiting operations: mathe-
 matics **28** 553d.
 Limit-line: geometry **28**
 665c.
 Limits: of indefiniteness **28**
 548b; of integral calculus
13 33c; of roots of equa-
 tions **8** 500b.
 "Limits of Religious Thought"
32 786c.
 Limivora **2** 68c.
 Limfjord: see Limfjord.
 Limmat: glacier **25** 335a.
 — (Linth): river **24** 830b;
34 27 K3.
 Limmen Bight **34** 50 F2; **3**
 107c.
 Limmer **2** 715d.
 Limmerfield **10** 639c.
 Limmi **26** 40c.
 Limmritz **34** 22 G21.
 Limnadia **28** 270a.
 Limnadiidae **28** 270a.
 Limnae **16** 53a.
 Limnaea (Kervasara): town
 Pl I **11** 80.
 Limnaea: water snails **22**
 187d; development of **16**
 662c; development of shell
30 797d; fossil species **10**
 356c; habits **16** 660d;
 position of osphradium **16**
 660a.
 —, stagnalis: see Pond-snail.
 Limnaeidae **16** 660b; **22** 187c.
 Limnaes **34** 36 G5.
 Limnai **3** 1d.
 Limner, Queen's: see Queen's
 Limner.
 Limnetis **28** 270a.
 Limni: town, Greece **34** 36
 H3.
 —, island: see Lemnos.
 Limnicythere **28** 271b.
 Limnimeter **33** 331c.
 Limnings **30** 761d.
 Limnite **16** 388b.
 Limniti **27** 331a.
 Limno: see Lemnos.
 Limnocaridae: see Mud Mites.
 Limnocarpus **31** 436b.
 Limnocharis **1** 771c.
 Limnocodium **21** 7c.
 Limnodrilus: classification
33 881a; structure of **24**
 678a.
 Limnodynastes **1** 771c.

Linares: town, Mexico **34** 119 J5; **31** 281b.
 —, town, Spain **14** 653a and **30** 272d; **34** 20 J6; **13** 541c; lead mines **22** 301a; **27** 246d; **16** 385b; mining industry **13** 541c; **29** 660c.
 Linaria: see Toadflax.
 Linarite **16** 402c.
 Linaro, Capo: see Capo Linaro.
 Linaroli, F. **24** 244c.
 Linatobriga: see Creil.
 Linby **34** 8 B2.
 Lincecum **34** 87 E3.
 Lincei Academy **170a**.
 Lin-chang **34** 45 E4.
 Lin-chow **34** 45 E4.
 Lin-chi-hsien: see Lintz.
 Linchlade: see Linslade.
 Lincmere **34** 9 D4.
 Lin-chow **30** 810d.
 Linckh: archæologist **1** 181a.
 Lincklaed **7** 634a.
 Lincloaen **34** 70 L6.
 Lincoln, J., Earl of **8** 328c; **8** 329a.
 —, A. **14** 658b; **14** 662c; **26** 106c; assassination **23** 780c; civil war **14** 659d; **23** 774b; **10** 438a; elected President **23** 772d; foreign policy **14** 660d; re-election **23** 779d; second term **14** 662b; and Seward **21** 711a; slave emancipation **14** 660c; statue **17** 459a; and Stephen Douglas **7** 377d.
 —, Bishop of (1138) **22** 533d.
 —, Bishop of (1870) **28** 217b.
 —, Gen. **15** 616c.
 Lincoln (Lincolnshire): county, England **14** 653b and **30** 273a; **34** 7 J5; **34** 8 D2; **14** 655d; Pl III **8** 291; **27** 279d; **28** 201b agriculture **14** 654d; cattle breeding societies **25** 195d; dialect **8** 393d; geology **14** 654a; iron output **33** 553d; pop. **28** 202c; sheep **1** 392a; **25** 193b; (ill) **25** 197; statistics **28** 210b.
 —, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
 —, town, Argentina **34** 124 E11.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
 —, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
 —, (Lindum): town, England **14** 656c and **30** 273d; **34** 8 D2; **34** 3 D2; **14** 656; **8** 284b; **8** 372b; **22** 2838d; battle (1141) **22** 534a; battle (1218) **14** 657c; castle **14** 657c; Domesday Book **7** 349c; Gilbertines **14** 656b; history **14** 657c; Lagemann of **4** 62d. Minster **14** 657a; Pl XVIII **2** 428; **14** 519a; racing **12** 201a; **12** 202b; theological college **26** 217d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **14** 658a and **30** 273d; **34** 93 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 J3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **30** 274a; **34** 102 H3; **17** 309b; **31** 112c.
 —, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **20** 524b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
 —, town, South Australia **22** 284a.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L5.
 —, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
 —, Cape **34** 65 G5.
 —, City **34** 92 C8.
 Lincoln College **18** 97a.
 Lincoln County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.

Lincoln County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 L5.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4; **10** 436a.
 —, County, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 E7.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
 —, County, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D7.
 —, County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
 —, County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
 —, County, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G5.
 —, County, New South Wales **34** 51 H3.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
 —, County, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
 —, County, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
 —, County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
 —, County, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
 —, Falls **34** 73 J3.
 —, Heights **34** 7 J5.
 —, Island, East Indies **34** 48 D1.
 —, Island, England **34** 10 P3.
 Lincoln Lake, Africa **1** 248b.
 —, Lake: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
 —, Mount, Mexico **1** 674a.
 —, Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G4.
 —, Mountain, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
 —, Mountain, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H6; **17** 390d; **2** 200d.
 Lincoln Normal Institute **13** 616d.
 —, North: see North Lincoln.
 —, Park, Chicago **5** 613c.
 —, Park, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
 —, Port: see Port Lincoln.
 —, South: see South Lincoln.
 —, Sea **2** 479a; Pl II **19** 315.
 —, University **31** 907c; **34** 73 L7.
 —, West: see West Lincoln.
 —, Wolds **34** 7 J5; **28** 200b.
 Lincoln's Inn **3** 394a; **13** 87a; **13** 90a; heraldic arms **11** 689d.
 —, Inn Fields **6** 836b.
 —, Inn Theatre **14** 836a; **14** 836b; **18** 216a.
 Lincolnshire: see Lincoln: county, England.
 Lincolnton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
 Lincolnville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
 L'Incudine, Mont: see Mont L'Incudine.
 Lind (Madame Lind-Gold-schmidt), Jenny **30** 275c; **15** 460b; **16** 8d.
 —, divine **19** 699b.
 Lind: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
 Linda: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 L8.
 "Linda di Chamoulin": opera **7** 364a.
 Linda Rosa **34** 115 H9.
 "Linda Tressel" **23** 585d.
 Lindaas **34** 26 D6.
 Lindakerite **16** 399c.
 Lindal **34** 7 A3.
 Lindale: town, England **34** 7 B3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
 Lindau, B. **13** 680d.
 —, P. **30** 276b; **10** 546a; **27** 520b; **28** 718d.
 Lindau: town, Anhalt, Germany **34** 22 H5.
 —, town, Bavaria, Germany **14** 663a; **34** 3 J5; **34** 23 R10; **20** 333d.
 Lindaunis **34** 22 C10.

Lindavista **34** 115 H10.
 Lindberg Lights **30** 261c.
 Lindelberger **24** 700d.
 —, **30** 283b; **32** 191c.
 —, philologist **19** 303c; **22** 150d.
 —, van der **5** 598c.
 Linde: town, Germany **34** 24 F25.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **26** 318 Map.
 —, town, Sweden: see Lindesberg.
 Lindean **34** 15 L4.
 Lindelberger **24** 700d.
 "Lindelmin" **30** 223c.
 Lindell: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D3.
 Lindelse **34** 25 H7.
 Lindeman, Lake **34** 116 W7.
 Lindemann, Margaret **15** 71c.
 Linden, F. **32** 446a.
 Linden: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
 —, town, England **34** 6 G3.
 —, town, Germany **34** 22 H10; **11** 446d; **28** 681a; **29** 222d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O12.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
 —, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P5.
 —, Station: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
 —, Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
 Linden tree: see Lime.
 Lindenau, B. von **21** 356a; astronomer **17** 712d.
 Lindenau: suburb, Leipsic **14** 429b; **30** 190d.
 —, Gross: see Gross Lindenau.
 Lindenborg **31** 813d.
 Lindenborg Aa **34** 25 F3.
 Lindenhall **34** 74 G3.
 Lindenhof **30** 378c.
 Lindenhurst **34** 69 Q10.
 Lindenov: explorer **19** 317d.
 Lindeno Fjord **29** 108 Map.
 Lindenschmidt **8** 617d; **22** 801b.
 Lindenthal **27** 137d; **27** 138.
 Lindentree **34** 90 H3.
 Lindenville **34** 90 J1.
 Lindenwood **34** 93 H1.
 Lindermans **34** 97 D5.
 Linderödsasen **22** 737a.
 Linderos, Los: see Los Linderos.
 Lindersville **34** 103 G4.
 Lindesay, Sir A. **20** 592d.
 Lindesberg (Linde) **34** 26 J7.
 Lindesye **8** 278b; **11** 486d; Pl II **8** 271.
 Lindesnaes (Naze, The) **34** 26 E8; **16** 403d; **17** 375a; **17** 690a; lighthouse **34** 26 E8.
 Lindfield: suburb, Sydney, Australia **33** 134d.
 —, town, England **34** 9 F4.
 Lindi: river: see Mbura River.
 —, town, Ger. E. Africa **34** 56 Q13; **27** 613b; **27** 612c.
 —, town, E. of Stanley Falls.
 —, Kongo Free State **34** 56 O10.
 —, town, Kasai, Kongo Free State **34** 56 M12.
 Lindia **21** 6d; **21** 8b.
 Lindis: see Witham.
 Lindisfarne Pl II **8** 271.
 Lindisfarne (Holy Island) **34** 6 G1; **12** 105b; **17** 565b; **7** 481a; **6** 732c; bishopric **7** 481a; **15** 103; **21** 475d; **65** 9c; **15** 103; **21** 475d; **481a**; missionaries **4** 630b; **16** 438c; **18** 159a; **21** 477d; school of writing **18** 159a.
 Lindisfarne Gospels **8** 382a; **18** 159b.
 Lindissi **17** 570a.
 Lindlar **34** 23 K5.

Lindley, Sir N. **30** 276c; **18** 329c.
 —, J. **14** 663b; **4** 81a; **4** 617d; **5** 285d; **33** 854c.
 —, W. **30** 277a.
 Lindley: town, England **34** 7 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
 —, town, Orange River Colony **34** 57 H4; **31** 334c.
 Lindner, A. **28** 718d; **32** 437b.
 Lindo, M. P. **30** 277b.
 Lindo: island **5** 688 Map.
 "Lindo v. Rodney" **25** 87d.
 Lindocolina **14** 657c.
 Lindocott: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 M3.
 —, town, Scotland **4** 663a.
 —, River **34** 50 A4.
 Lindores: town **34** 15 K1; **9** 153a; **9** 153a.
 —, Loch: see Loch Lindores.
 Lindos (Lindus) **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 824c; **6** 441c; **11** 383c; **20** 526a; coins **17** 647d; Rhodian ware **19** 621c; temple at **17** 125c.
 Lindow **34** 22 G17.
 Lindprand (Lindprond): Lombard king **13** 468a; **14** 712b.
 Linds' Anemometer **2** 24d.
 Lindsay, Bishop **21** 512a.
 —, Capt. **18** 648a.
 —, Sir Coutts **14** 837a.
 —, D.: divine **14** 431c.
 —, D.: explorer **28** 631b; **25** 790a.
 —, Sir David **6** 708c; **7** 661d; **21** 498d.
 —, Dr **9** 101b.
 —, Lord, 6th Baron **15** 598d; **21** 505b.
 —, Lord, 10th Earl **2** 789d; **3** 663a; **5** 285c; **27** 630c.
 Lindsay: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
 —, town, India **34** 41 B5.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
 —, (Lyndsay): town, Ontario **30** 277d; **34** 61 G3; **17** 775c; **31** 331a.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
 —, Mount, British Columbia **34** 60 G3.
 —, Mount, New South Wales **34** 51 K2.
 —, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B6; **25** 789a.
 Lindsaya **9** 104b.
 Lindsay-Gill machine (ill) **16** 246b.
 Lindsborg (Lindsburg City) **34** 105 E3.
 Lindsell **34** 9 H2.
 Lindsey, Earl of **14** 653d; **28** 383a.
 —, Earls of: heraldic arms **11** 704a; hereditary office of **22** 459c; **14** 663c.
 Lindsey: district **34** 7 J5; **14** 655d; **28** 205d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
 —, North: see North Lindsey.
 —, South: see South Lindsey.
 —, West: see West Lindsey.
 Lindsie **34** 77 E6.
 Lindstrom **34** 98 E4.
 Lindström, Dr **6** 383b.
 Lindum Colonia: see Lincoln.
 Lindus: see Lindos.
 Lindworm Station **34** 97 H10.
 Line: river, England **34** 6 D3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
 —, in cordage **20** 843c.
 —, in geometry **19** 801b; equations of **10** 411d; Euclid's definition **10** 376c; glodesic **10** 168d; at infinity **6** 718a; **19** 800a; segments **10** 890b; singular **28** 662a; Plücker's notation **10** 407a.
 —, in strategy **24** 352c.
 —, Line of communication: see Communication, Line of.
 Line Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
 —, Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G5.
 —, Line of defence: see Defence, Line of.
 —, Line, East: see East Line.
 —, Line engraving **8** 436a; **28** 267c; **32** 14c.
 —, Line fisheries **9** 255d; **9** 246c; **9** 264d; **28** 407b.

Line of force: magnetic **15** 222b; **8** 24b; **30** 430a.
 Line Lexington **34** 73 M6.
 Line of march: see March, Line of.
 Line Mountain **34** 73 J5.
 —, Mountain: town **34** 73 J5.
 Line, Railway: see Railway Lines.
 —, of sight: see Sight, Line of.
 Linea (La Linea de la Concepcion) **30** 277d; **34** 20 G8; **28** 725b.
 Linea alba **1** 836c.
 —, aspera **1** 829c.
 —, brachistochrona **3** 605d.
 Linea de qualidad **8** 453c.
 Linear leaf **4** 111d.
 Linecreek **34** 82 H6.
 Linsen **14** 663d; basic dyeing **27** 558b; bleaching **3** 820b; calendaring **4** 682a; Egyptian **23** 207b; fabrics **14** 667c; in France **14** 642b; **18** 2a; heckling **14** 664d; in Ireland **13** 232a; **2** 545c; **14** 693c; paper **18** 218a; Scotland **7** 534b; spinning **14** 666b; statistics **8** 232c; trade in U.K. **33** 716d; weaving **14** 667b.
 Linen Armourers: see Merchant Tailors.
 —, pattern: in architecture **2** 468d.
 Liner: in engine **22** 513a.
 Linespring **34** 83 O3.
 Linesville **34** 74 B3.
 Lineus **17** 326c; (ill) **31** 121a; reproductions of **17** 331a.
 Lineville: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B2.
 Linfield **34** 73 L6.
 Linford, Great: see Great Linford.
 Ling, P. H. **22** 757b; **6** 801b; **11** 349c; **33** 276c.
 Ling: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
 —, town, Kan-su, China **34** 44 H3.
 —, town, Shan-tung **34** 45 F4.
 Ling (Molva vulgaris): fish **14** 668c; **12** 691d; in Arctic Ocean **12** 678a; egg-production **31** 779b; cod liver oil from **6** 104b.
 Ling: plant: see Heath.
 Ling Hill (Whitby) Light-house, England **34** 7 J2.
 Ling Pang: see Kao Tsu.
 Linga (Lingaa, Lingen): island, East Indies **34** 48 B5; geology **12** 816b; Malays in **15** 323d.
 —, Island, Scotland **34** 14 N2.
 Lingaet Junguns **7** 113b.
 Lingagiri **34** 42 H10.
 Lingah (Lingeh, Linjah) **34** 40 F7; **18** 619c; **28** 377c; pearl trade **18** 447b; shipping statistics **31** 624b; **29** 70c.
 Lingalo **34** 56 N15.
 Lingan **34** 63 J3.
 Lingarab (Lingarao) **34** 41 H5.
 Lingard, J. **14** 668c; on St Edmund **7** 668c; on tortures **23** 465a.
 Lingard: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
 Lingausan **18** 752c.
 Lingayats **15** 183b; **7** 147a; **12** 760b.
 Lingayen: town **30** 278a; **34** 47 B4; **18** 752a.
 —, Gulf **34** 47 B3; **18** 751d.
 Linga-worship **4** 207c.
 Ling-chuan: town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C10.
 —, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D5.
 Lingdale **34** 6 K5.
 Lingdan: Khakan of Mongolia **16** 743d.
 Linge **29** 31c.
 Lingeh: see Lingah.
 Lingelbach, J. **21** 115a.
 Lingent: town, Germany **30** 578a; **34** 22 G5.
 —, island: see Linga, East Indies.
 Lingenthal, C. E. Z. von **3** 420b.
 Lingfield **34** 9 F4; race meeting **29** 331c.
 Lingg, H. **28** 717c.
 Lingga: river, Borneo **21** 307a.
 —, town, Borneo **21** 306d.
 —, town, Sumatra **33** 60b.
 Linggan (Kinsal) **14** 150d.
 Linggi **22** 587a.
 Ling-ho **34** 44 N7.
 Lingit **34** 47 F9.
 Ling-kiang **34** 45 C8; **5** 637c.
 Ling-kiu **34** 45 D3.

- Lingestown 34 73 J6.
Lingleville 34 88 J5.
Linglie Burn 21 638b.
Ling-men 34 45 C13.
Ling-nan (Ling-ngan) 11 440a;
5 627d.
Lingo: town 34 103 G5.
Lingo: weaving term 24
465a.
Lingoa-Geral 4 235b.
Lingon 2 640a.
Lingones 5 385d; 13 446c; 23
723d.
Ling-pao 34 45 C5.
Ling-pi 34 45 F6.
Ling-shan 34 45 B11.
Ling-shau 34 45 E3.
Ling-shi 34 45 C4.
Ling-shui 34 45 B13.
Ling-shui-hsien 11 375a.
Lingsurg 34 42 F11; 29
805b.
Ling-tai 34 45 A5.
Lingten-tso 33 323c.
Lingua creoula 5 51a.
— France 7 673b.
— "Lingua Latina, De" 24 93d.
Lingua quinquefida 3 485c.
Lingua glossa 34 32 M13; 8
628b.
Lingual artery 1 904d.
— bone 3 710d.
— muscles 1 895d.
— nerve 1 582b.
— ribbon of mollusca: see
Glossophora.
"Linguarum Totius Orbis
Index" 1 688b.
Linguet, S. N. H. 18 540a;
"Annales Politiques" 17
430b; in Bastille 3 430c.
Linguetia: see Acroceraunia.
Linguistic science: see Lan-
guage.
Lingula 4 188c; antiquity 26
334a and (fig.) 4 188d; geo-
logical distribution 4
196c; muscular system 4
192a; structure 26 331a.
— anatina 4 193a.
Lingula Flaga 10 329d.
Lingula pyramidata 4 193d.
Lingulella Davisii 10 329d.
— primæva 4 196a.
Lingulidæ 26 333d; 4 190b;
4 194c.
Lingulocaris 25 791a.
Lingun disinfecting apparatus
29 380d.
Lingwood 34 8 K4.
Lingzi Thang: town, India 34
41 G2.
— Thang: plains, India 34
41 G2; Pl IV 23 337; 23
339b.
Linhares 34 123 K7.
Linlanti 24 765d.
Linlière 34 62 N6.
Linlias 33 809a; 33 811d.
Linin of nucleus 27 334c.
Lining, T. 19 684b.
Lining: for armour 9 453a.
—, in joinery Pl XXVI 4 490.
—, in sail-making 21 154d.
Linington 34 104 G10.
Linjah: see Lingah.
Link: botanist 25 418b.
Link: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
Link: in land measure 2 534a.
—, for suspension bridges 4
304b.
Linkages 15 761b; (fig.) 15
763c; (fig.) 22 502d; geo-
metrical curves 6 725b;
kinematics 15 697d;
Stephenson's invention
22 478b.
Lin-kao 34 45 B13.
Lin-kao-hsien 11 375a.
Link-belt coal-cutter 27 118c.
Linked Ring Brotherhood 31
705c.
Linkenholt 34 9 B4.
Lin-kiang 34 45 E9.
Linköping 14 668d and 30
278a; 34 26 J7; synod 22
745b.
Linkovo 34 34 D3.
Links of Aberdeen 1 43a.
— of Leith 14 431c.
Lin-ku 34 45 G4.
Linkville: town, Ind., U.S. 34
92 D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
P10.
Linkwood 34 75 M5.
Linsky, Maria 21 798a.
—, T. 17 9b.
Linsky: town 34 11 H4.
Linthgo: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 70 P7.
Linthgow, Lord 7 537b.
Linthgow: town, Scotland
30 278a; 34 14 J8; 14
670d; 30 278c.
—, Loch: see Loch Linth-
gow.
— Palace 14 671a; 7 663b.
- Linlithgowshire (West Lo-
thian) 14 669a and 30
278b; 34 15 J3; geological
formation 14 669c; pop.
32 463c.
Linn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
K8.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
106 J6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
E2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 33 28b.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101
K3.
—, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105
G3.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103
F5.
—, County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
C2.
—, Creek: see Linnecreek.
—, Junction 34 101 K3.
Linnæite 16 391b; 6 81c.
Linnæus, C. 14 671c; 22
756b; 2 49b; on artificial
pearls 18 448c; on bats 15
405d; botanical system 4
79d; 4 82b; 4 633b; on
cocca 6 100d; on crystallo-
graphy 6 672c; and Cuvier
6 742a; on evolution of
man 25 465a; 25 466 (fig.
1); 24 76b; on fish classi-
fication 12 632b; 12 633d;
on flamingo 9 287b; in-
vertebrates classification
2 647b; 13 147c; on the
manatee 15 456a; on
mollusca 16 632a; on the
pratincole 19 659d; pri-
mates' classification 2
148a; 15 444b; reptiles'
classification 20 434a; de-
fines species 22 372a;
statue of 22 559c; Stock-
holm academy founded by
173a; "Systema Nature"
of 18 5a; thermometric
scale 23 289a; travels 14
672d; at University of
Upsala 4 79d; zoological
reforms of 24 804d.
—, N. 14 671c.
Linnæus, Mount 34 113 N5.
Linnarsson, Prof. 4 196a.
Linnburg 34 101 E3.
Linnecreek (Linn Creek) 34
104 G8.
Linnedale 34 105 C3.
—, North: see North Linn-
dale.
—, Station 34 91 G8.
Linné, C. von: see Linnæus,
C.
—, C. von, the Younger 14
674b.
Linne: town 34 115 E7.
Linnean Society 14 835d; 21
39a; 22 222c.
Linnell, J. 14 674d; and Blake
32 439b; 3 806d.
Linnell: town 34 98 B3.
Linneth: river, England 4
728a.
Linnet (Linota cannabina):
bird 14 675b; and finch 9
192a.
Linneus: town, Me., U.S. 34
65 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103
F5.
Linney Head 34 12 A3.
Linnflat 34 88 N6.
Linn-ngan: see Lin-an.
Linngrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 C2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92
F3.
Linnhe, Loch: see Loch
Linnhe.
Linnich 34 23 L3.
Linnie 34 82 F6.
Linnnton 34 112 C1.
Linnville 34 91 F5.
Linois, Admiral 9 719c; 29
668a.
Linoic acid 17 741a.
Linoicium (Kampullicon) 14
676a; 6 402c; 9 329c; 13
833d.
Linooleumville 34 69 O15.
Linos 24 761d.
Linosia: see Lampedusa.
Linota cannabina: see Linnet.
— flavivestris: see Twite.
— montium: see Twite.
Lino-type 31 184a; 33 522c;
(fig.) 33 523d.
Linschoten, J. H. van 10
186b.
Linschoten Island 34 46 P5;
14 489d.
Linscott 34 102 D2.
Linsseed 14 676d; 9 293d;
cake 6 768c; 15 512a; 25
204a; Indian exportation
12 759a; meal 14 677b;
oil 14 677b; 17 740a; 17
744b.
- Linwood: town, Neb., U.S. 34
102 H2.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 F3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97
K5.
—, Station 34 73 M7.
Lin-wu 34 45 D10.
Linxe 34 18 D9.
Linyanti: river: see Kwando
River.
Linyanti (Linyante): town 34
56 N15.
Lin-yl 34 45 F4.
Lin-yng 34 45 E6.
Linyphia marginata 2 296d.
Lin-yu: town, Chi-li, China
34 45 G3.
—, town, Shensi, China 34 45
A5.
Lin-Yung-fu 23 441b; 28
444a.
Linz (Lintz): town, Austria 14
678c and 30 279d; 34 29
J7; 34 3 M4; 26 29a;
— battle 23 541d; Belle-Isle
captures 9 586a; peace of
12 370a; 14 679a; plan 14
678.
—, town, Germany 34 23
L5.
Linzee, Commodore 30 554b.
Lio Porgyul: see Leo-porgyul.
Liocassis 12 675c.
Liod 12 622a.
Liodermatida 7 640c.
—, Liomr. 12 622d.
Lion (Felis leo) 14 679b; 15
435a; Guzerat variety 12
741a; fur of 9 838c; habits
of 14 681a; skull (ill) 14
680c; (ill) 14 680b; in
"Physiologus" 19 7a.
Lion: constellation 2 816d.
—, in heraldry 11 698c.
—, "Lion": ship 21 496d.
—, Lion, American: see Puma.
—, "Lion Amoureux, Le" 19
454a.
—, "Lion of Belfort" 26 194d.
—, "Lion of Flanders" 27 211d.
Lion Gate, Mycenæ 17 115b.
—, "Lion of God" 16 556a.
Lion, Golfe du: see Lyons,
Gulf of.
Lion Hill 34 121 M2; 18 208
Map.
—, "Lion of Justice" 11 657a.
Lion of Lucerne 15 40d.
—, "Lion in the Path" 19
461c.
Lion of St Mark 3 375b.
Lion shilling 31 288d.
Lion tomb 2 412d.
Lionardo da Vinci: see Vinci,
Leonardo da.
Lioncels: in heraldry 11 698c.
Lion-d'Angers, Le, France:
see Le Lion-d'Angers.
Lione, A. di 9 4b.
Lionel, duke of Clarence 21
490a; 7 519c; 24 752a.
—, of Este 8 558d.
Lionne, H. de 9 573c.
—, "Lionnes pauvres" 25
784b.
Lions: in architecture 2
439d.
—, "Lion's Bride, The" 5 384a.
Lions Head: mountain, Al-
aska, 34 116 W7.
—, Head: mountain, Cape
Colony 34 57 B6; 26 575b.
—, Head: mountain, Solomon
Islands 34 52 K5.
—, Head: town 34 61 D3.
—, Head, Little: see Little
Lions Head.
Lions Hill 34 67 B5.
—, "Lions et Renards" 25 784b.
Lions Rump 34 57 B6.
Liopelma 1 771c.
Liopelma hochstetteri 9 795b.
Liopesti 34 36 J5.
Liophis 20 469a.
Liorhizal dicotyledones 25
440d.
Lionris 26 256c.
Liosoma 7 640c.
—, "Liot O'Vall" 12 624a.
Liotard: explorer 25 132a;
25 518b; 25 149c.
Liotard mission 27 402d.
Liotrichidæ 3 756b.
Liouffi: explorer 15 468a.
Liouville: mathematician 14
40b.
Liova 34 56 M15.
Lip: island: see Lib Island.
—, of mammals 2 165a; 15
361c.
—, of orchids 17 816c.
Lip mould: in architecture 2
467b.
Lipa (Lippa): town, Austria
34 29 J13.
- Lipa: town, Fr. Kongo 34 56
K10.
—, town, Philippines 30
280a; 34 47 C5; 34 47
K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Lipa.
Lipadosa: see Lampedusa.
Lipalul 34 45 K3; 23 517b.
Lipari 34 88 K5.
Lipans 12 827d.
Lipari (Lipara, Æolian,
Æolian) Islands 14 682c;
34 32 L13; Pl VI 20 776;
Pl V 1 447; 1 182d;
colonization 6 44c; coin-
age 17 640a.
—, town 34 32 M12.
—, Lighthouse 34 30 H9.
Liparis 9 245a; 15 65b.
Liparis fabricii 12 678b.
Lipariti: Georgian leader 10
432b.
Liparite 10 234a; 10 309c.
Lipase 31 763b; in fungi 28
556a.
Lipe Station 34 83 E2.
Lipenda 34 56 K11.
Lipenius: bibliographer 3
661b.
Lipepe 34 56 L10.
Lipes, Rio Grande de: see
Rio Grande de Lipes.
Lipeta 11 776a.
Lipetsk 14 683b; 34 33 G5;
33 173a; battle of 21
90a.
Lipetskoe 34 34 G8.
Lipetz 12 137d.
Lipetzki: see Lipetsk.
Lipez, Nevada: see Nevada
Lipez.
Liphistius desultor 2 292b;
25 540d.
Liphook 34 9 D4.
Lipik 34 28 J6; mineral
springs 6 591d.
Liping 34 45 B9.
Lipingo Mountains 34 56 P13.
Lipsis 30 500c.
Lipke: chess player 26 759d.
Lipke: town 34 24 G22.
Lipnitz (Dolnja Lipnica):
—, town, Bulgaria 34 35 H5.
—, town, Turkey in Europe
34 35 F7.
Lipno 34 34 B5; 19 227c; 31
799d.
Li-po 34 44 H5.
Lipoa 3 741b.
Lipoa ocellata: see Mallee-
bird.
Lipocephala 16 639d; 16
684b.
Lipochromes 27 151b; physio-
logical chemistry 31 726d.
Lipogastrois 22 415d.
Lipoma 18 389c.
Lipomerism 25 692d.
Lipoproteoconchia 27 321d.
Lipori 24 764b; 34 56 M10;
27 207a.
Lipostomosis 22 415d.
Lipótvár: see Leopoldstadt.
Lipovani 4 414c.
Lipovetz 34 34 G7; 14 69c;
30 43a.
Lipovik 34 35 E7.
Lipovka: town 34 34 F2.
Lipovka: river 14 683b.
Lipovskoi 34 34 L6.
Lipowitz 34 24 F33.
Lipoxais: Scythian leader 21
576d.
Lippa: town, Austria: see
Lipa, Austria.
Lippa: town, Hungary 30
280a; 34 28 N5.
Lippe, Count 6 90b.
Lippe: principality 34 22 J8;
14 683b; 30 280c.
—, river 34 22 J5; 10 449d;
20 519d; canal 32 226a.
Lippe-Bückeburg, Count of
19 550a.
Lippe-Bückeburg: territory:
see Schaumburg Lippe.
Lippe-Detmold, Leopold Paul
Alexander of: see Leopold
Paul Alexander of Lippe-
Detmold.
Lippenne 34 22 F20.
Lippershey, H. 23 135d; 10
32a.
Lippert, Mount 34 26 J1.
Lippe-Springe: see Lipp-
springe.
Lippi, Fra Filippo (Lipro
Lippi) 14 684a; his
"Annunciation" (ill) 21
434b; with Diamante 7
162b; in Florentine Aca-
demy 21 446d; in National
Gallery 21 444b.
—, Filippino (Lippino) 14
685a; paintings 15 606a; 9
773b.
—, Lorenzo (Perlone Zipoli)
14 685c; 20 847b.
Lippia 24 163d.
Lippincott Co., J. B. 32 90d.

- "Lippincott's Magazine" 32 91a.
Lippman's capillary electrometer 8 122c.
— process in colour photography 31 685c.
Lippo Lippi: see Lippi, Fra Filippo.
— Memmi: see Memmi Lippo.
Lipps 34 76 B2.
Lippspringe 34 22 J8; mineral waters 16 433d.
Lippstadt 30 280c; 34 22 J7; 34 3 J3.
Lips, Joest: see Lipsius.
Lipscomb: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
— County 34 89 G1.
Lipsi 34 34 L6.
Lipsia: see Leipzig.
Lipsius, J. 14 685c; on crucifixion 6 610d; on Hegelian conception of God 23 247d; on predestination 19 671b; Latinity of 14 342b.
Lipsk 34 34 D5.
Lipsko 34 28 P1.
Lipso (Ædēpus, Ædipos) 34 36 H3; 8 647d.
Lipson 34 51 A5.
Lipos Island 34 38 B4.
Liptau: see Liptó County.
— Mountains 5 127a.
Liptchany 34 34 F7.
Lipthay, Villa: see Villa Lipthay.
Liptingen 34 23 R8.
Liptó (Liptau): county 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
Lipton, Sir Thomas 27 684d.
Liptó-Szent Miklós 34 28 L2; 12 364c.
Lipto-Ujvar: see Lipto.
Liptrap, Cape 34 51 F7; 24 215b; Lighthouse 34 51 F7.
Li-pu 34 45 C10.
Liquation: of metals 16 67d.
Liquefaction of gases 19 245b; Andrew's experiments 8 732b; Royal Institution plant Pl 30 284.
Liquefaction machine 30 285d.
Liquentia Fl.: see Livenza River.
Liquors 14 686c; 32 807b.
Liquid 6 311a; density 12 460a; diffusion 7 216d; discharge coefficient 12 464a; elastic limits 7 801b; electrical resistance (table) 28 7b; equilibrium 12 440a; evaporation 6 311a; expansion 11 584a; flow from orifice 12 462b; 12 476b; friction 12 482b; head constant 12 471a; heat conduction 27 194c; instability 5 68b; magnetic behaviour 15 262d; molecular structure 26 743c; moving solids in 12 454a; nature of 27 185a; plane motion 12 451b; rise between plates 5 63d; rise in tube 5 63c; rotary polarization 30 246c; steam pressures 11 585b; vaporization phenomena 33 625d; velocity of sound in 1 104c.
— air 30 285a; in analysis 30 287b; commercial use 30 292b; machine 30 283d; and permanent magnets 30 446d; 27 435c.
— films 5 59d.
— fuel 31 646b; burners 31 19c; as coal substitute 22 182b; economy 31 647a; mineral oil as 31 645c; safety standard 31 646a; in steam-engine 22 500d; storage at sea (oil) 31 648b; in warships 31 648d.
— gases 30 280b; in analysis 30 287b; machines 30 283d; manufacturing plant Pl 30 284.
— manure 1 343c; cost of plant 1 344c.
— oxygen 32 780a; 30 284d; 27 435c.
Liquidambar: tree and gum 14 687c; 2 694c.
— altingia 12 718d.
— orientalis 3 293a; 14 687c.
— styraciflua 14 687c.
Liquidated damages 6 787d.
Liquidation: Company Law 27 177d.
— Law of: Egypt 27 694d; 27 705d.
Liquidator 27 177d.
Liquids, organic 5 546a.
Liquor ammoniæ 17 516b.
Liquor arsenicalis 2 635c.
— fortissimus 17 516c.
Liquor Laws 14 688a; 30 292d; 32 685c; Gothenburg system 29 46d; 30 293a; in Kansas 30 13b; local option 9 190c; 23 159c; 30 370a; in Maine 15 299c; 30 476a; in Massachusetts 30 570a; in New Zealand 31 227d; North Sea traffic 33 792b; Peel Commission 31 595d; prohibition 30 13b; in South Carolina 32 733a; State control 11 20a; Sunday closing 22 656c; 21 208c; in Texas 33 261d; see also Drunkenness, Licensing, and Temperance.
— potassæ 6 436b.
— sanguinis 20 482b.
Liquoreux 14 687d; 30 642b.
Lira: town 34 56 P10.
— river: see Elila.
Lira: Italian coin 16 732b; 31 289c; silver (ill) 31 289c.
Lirang Point 34 48 D6.
Liranga 34 56 L11.
Lirayé, Father Legrand de la 6 95c.
Lirconium 22 377d.
Lirem 34 56 P10.
Liria (Edeta liria) 30 294d; 34 20 M5.
Lirimá 18 672b.
Liriodendron tulipifera: see Tulip tree.
Liripipes 6 469a.
Lirlis: see Garigliano.
Liro 34 27 K5.
Liroconite 16 407a.
Lis: river 8 563d.
Lis pendens 20 342c.
Lisalne 34 17 M5.
Lisán 7 2a; 27 392d.
"Lisán-el-Arab" 14 282c.
Lisán-el-Kabéh (Sarpēdon Pr.): cape 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92.
Lisanelly 34 16 G2.
Lisáni 18 659c.
Lisba 34 33 L2.
Lisbellan 10 334a.
Lisbjerg 34 25 G4.
Lisboa, S., Viscount de Cayron 4 239c.
Lisbon (Lisbõa): district, Portugal 34 20 D6; 19 537a; 30 295b; 31 852a; wines 24 609a.
— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
— town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 96 G3; 31 257a.
— town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
— town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
— (Lisboa, Olistipo, Ulyssippo, Lissabon): town, Portugal 14 690c; 30 295a; 34 20 C6; Pl VII 22 304; 8 563c; academy of sciences 1 73c; Biblioteca Nacional 14 532d; earthquake 10 254c; 14 693b; English R.C. College 32 273c; par of exchange 8 796b; ham-curing 14 239a; history 7 16b; 22 321a; 17 175b; observatory 17 713d; plan 14 691; pop. 19 537b; 28 316d; port 14 692 Map; 29 76a; press 31 204c; quarantine 20 154a; treaty of 22 325d; 22 327a; university of 23 839a.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E10.
— Center 34 70 M2.
— Falls 34 65 C7.
— New: see New Lisbon.
— Station 34 70 M2.
Lisburn (Lisnegarvey): town, Ireland 14 693b and 30 295b; 34 16 K3; 25 483d; 27 513d; fire 9 233c; Huguenots settle at 13 269c; pop. 2 144a; thread industry 14 667a.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Lisburne: cape, Alaska 34 116 F2; 1 444a; 1 670a; 25 240c.
Liscannor Bay 34 16 B6; 5 802b.
Liscard 14 712 Map; 24 328b.
Liscarret: see Liskeard.
Liscarroll 34 16 D7.
Lischan (Luzna Lischan) 34 29 H3.
Lischau 34 29 K5.
Lischnitz 34 24 C26.
Lisco 34 102 B2.
Liscomb: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
— town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
— Island 34 63 H5.
Lisoon 10 533d; 21 320a.
Lisdoonvarna 34 16 C5; 5 802b; 16 435b.
Lisdowney (Aharney) 34 16 F6.
Liseth 34 8 G5.
Lisfranc: surgeon 22 677d.
Lisgar, Lord (Sir John Young) 13 207a; 26 532b; 31 170c.
Lisgar: district, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
Lisha 34 33 L2.
Li-shan Bay 34 45 H9.
Lishaskill 34 70 P6.
Lishneyka (Lishnevka) 34 34 E6.
Lisht 27 723b.
Li-shui: river, China 34 45 C8.
— town, China 34 45 G7.
Lisiansky: navigator 14 149d; 32 640a.
Lisiansky Island 34 49 K2.
Lisideius 21 620c.
Lisieux (Noviomagus) 14 693c; 34 17 F3; 34 3 D4; Pl VI 20 377; 4 713c; 17 538d.
Lisif, Cape 34 34 C8.
Lisiness 6 607d.
Lisitchansk 15 60c.
Lisk 34 78 J3.
Liskaschaen 34 24 C32.
Liske, Xavier 19 305c.
Liskeard (Liscarret) 14 694a and 30 295c; 34 13 C3; 6 427d; population 27 251b.
Lisko 34 28 O2.
L'Isle, de: ambassadeur 23 550b.
Lisle, Arthur, Viscount 11 705b.
— Sir C. 6 124c.
L'Isle, G. de 15 522a; 19 409c; 23 394c.
— J. N. de 14 694a.
— John Talbot, Viscount 23 26a.
— Leconte de: see Leconte de Lisle.
Lisle, Thomas Talbot, Viscount 23 26b.
L'Isle Marivaux: see Marivaux, L'Isle.
— Romé de: see Romé de L'Isle.
— Rougét de: see Rougét de L'Isle.
Lisle, Viscount: Earl of Warwick 21 499d; 24 380d.
Lisle: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
L'Isle: town, Nord, France: see Lille.
Lisle: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
Lisle: town, Tarn, France: see L'Isle d'Albi.
L'Isle: town, Switzerland 34 27 B5.
— (L'Isle-sur-Serein): town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
— Barony of 18 465a.
L'Isle-Adam: town, France 34 19 E2.
L'Isle d'Adam: see Villiers de l'Isle Adam.
L'Isle d'Albi 34 18 G9.
L'Isle-sur-Doubs 34 17 M5.
L'Isle-Jourdain: town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
L'Isle Jourdain: town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6.
L'Isle-sur-Serein: see L'Isle, Yonne.
L'Isle-sur-Sorgue 34 18 F11.
L'Islet: county, Quebec 34 62 O4.
— town, Quebec 34 62 O4.
— Rapids 21 181b.
Lisman 34 82 A6.
Lismore, Viscount 23 406a.
Lismore Island, Scotland 14 694b; 34 14 E6; 34 15 C1; 2 499b; 11 607b; light-house 34 15 C1.
— (Less Mór): town, Ireland 14 694c; 34 16 F7; 13 251b; population 24 401b; slate quarries 24 400d.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Lismore: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
— Castle 4 183d.
Lisnaska 34 16 G3; 9 90a; battle of 9 90b.
Lisnegarvey: see Lisburn.
Liso 23 344a.
Lispund 24 490b.
Liss: town, England 34 9 D4.
— (Lysa, Lyssa): town, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
Lissa: commune, Isle of Lissa 14 695a; 6 182a.
— (Issa): island, Adriatic Sea 14 695a and 30 295c; 34 28 H9; 22 19a; 30 202b.
— town, Isle of Lissa 14 695a; 30 295c; 34 28 H8; battle of 14 695b; 13 491a; 33 210d; palace at 14 695a.
— (Leszna, Leszno): town, Prussia 14 694d; 34 3 N3; 34 24 J24.
Lissa, Canale di 34 28 H8.
Lissa-an-der-Elbe (Lysa) 34 29 K3.
Lissa-in-Schlesien: see Deutsch Lissa.
Lissabon: see Lisbon.
Lissach: see Lysach.
Lissahorn 22 53c.
Lissajous figures 25 49d.
Lissajoux: scientist 15 712a.
Lissanthe sapida 6 546a.
Lissar 34 40 C2.
Lissau 34 24 L28.
Lisse: town, Netherlands 34 21 E4.
Lisste 34 86 E6.
Lissing Island 5 106a.
Lissington 34 8 D2.
Lissoflagellata 19 856b.
Lissone 30 751b.
Lissongo 34 56 L10.
Lissos 22 19a.
Lissostriton palmipes: see Triton palmatus.
Lissostriton punctatus: see Triton vulgaris.
Lissoy 10 760c.
Lissus: see Alessio.
List, F. 19 356b; 19 389a; 32 35c.
List: nautical term 21 604a.
List Lighthouse 34 22 C7.
List shops (list houses) 3 619b; 26 236d.
Lista, A. 22 361d.
Listarria: see Cerro del Azufre.
Lister, Joseph Lister, first Baron 30 295c; milk bacteria 9 97c; 26 58b; germ theory 22 678c; Listerian method 29 339a; 2 136c; 22 678c; 33 74d; portrait 30 296a.
— Dr. 1672 6 97c.
— J. J., F.R.S. 1 818a; 16 262c; 30 295c; at Christmas Island 27 63a.
— M. 19 637a; 24 804c.
— Sir M. 20 530c.
— Lady M. T. 14 493a.
— S. C.: silk waste 4 197c; wool combing 22 63c; 24 660d; plush weaving 24 467b; 29 294b.
— T. 29 224b.
Lister: cape, Norway 17 576b; lighthouse 34 26 E7.
— plain, Norway 17 575c.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
— and Mandal: county, Norway 34 26 E7; 31 266a.
Listera ovata: see Twayblade.
Listerford 34 26 E7.
Listerism 29 339b.
Listie 34 74 E6.
Listing: scientist 14 127c; on light velocity 24 458d.
Liston, R.: Scottish surgeon 14 695c; 22 810c.
— English surgeon 1 789d; 22 677d.
— J. 14 695b.
Liston: town, England 34 9 J1.
Listonburg 34 74 D7.
Listowel: town, Ireland 34 16 C7.
— town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
Lisudon 15 428c.
Lisvichnaya 26 77b; 32 615a.
Lisuarte, King 20 654d.
Lisza Pass 34 28 J2.
Liszka 34 28 N3.
Lisznyal, P. 12 376b.
Liszt, F. 24 316b; 26 461a.
— F. 30 298b; 6 755a; 23 217b; 32 528c; on Gipsy music 10 616d; and Mendelssohn 16 8a; portrait 30 229a; relations with Wagner 24 314b; at Weimar 24 491d; works 30 300b.
Liszt Museum 33 814a.
Liszt, Baron 12 376c.
— island 34 48 E5.
Lit: town, Sweden 34 26 J5.
"Lit de Justice" 9 567b.
Lita: see Nahr Litany.
Litaj 5 121b.
Litan (Ni-Taijo, Tai-tso) 6 394b; 30 66c.
Litang 23 341c; 23 342b; 33 324d.
Litani (Litany): river, Palestine: see Nahr Litany.
Litanæ breves 14 696b.
— majores 14 696b.
"Litanies of Mary" 14 696c.
"Litanies of the Sacred Name of Jesus" 14 696c.
Litany 14 695d; 8 379a; musical setting 23 83d.
Litarole 34 30 M2.
Litava River 34 8 29 H4.
Litcham 34 8 H3.
Litchborough 34 8 B5.
Litch 25 11 Map; 25 14b.
Litchfield: county, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2; 6 286b.
— town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
— town, England 34 9 C4.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7; 30 300d.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6; observatory 17 715c.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
— Corners 34 65 D7.
— East: see East Litchfield.
— North: see North Litchfield.
Litchig 34 38 J3.
Litchurch 7 106b; 7 109a.
Litchville 34 99 F3.
Liten Karin 22 753c.
Liter (Kanne): see Litre.
Literea florentes 23 696d.
Literal contract: in Roman law 20 699d.
Literalism, exegetical 11 746a.
"Literarische Zeitung" 18 541b.
"Literarisches Centralblatt" 18 541b.
"Literarisches Wochenblatt" 18 541b.
Literary Agent: system of 32 82b.
— Club, The 6 41b; 6 150a.
Literary Copyright 6 357d; 27 239b.
"Literary Gazette": American 18 544c.
"Literary Gazette": English 18 536d; 13 620c; contributors 11 195d; 19 792b.
"Literary Influence of Academies" (Essay) 1 75b.
Literary Institute, Edinburgh 7 666a.
"Literary Journal," English 18 535d.
"Literary Journal," Irish 18 536a.
"Literary Journal," Mill's 16 306b.
"Literary Magazine," America 18 544a.
"Literary Magazine," English 18 536a; 13 724d.
Literary Production: modern conditions of 30 p. vii.
"Literary Remains" 6 137a.
Literary and Scientific Institution 3 433c.
"Literary Studies" 26 73d.
"Literary World" 18 544c.
Literati: Eton Debating Society 28 733d.
— in China 27 24b.
"Literaturbladet" 18 543b.
"Literaturbriefe" 14 480b.
Literature 9 207b; academies 1 73d; aesthetic theories 1 214d; Aristotle 1 216a; copyright 6 357d; 27 239b; drama 7 391b; 26 523b; in examinations 8 779a; functions of 7 102d; international influence 8 719b; imaginative 2 57a; modern 18 709c; 30 p. xi; national 11 728c; poetry 19 256b; in relation to philology 18 765a; romance 20 632b; societies 22 227c.
"Literature": periodical 31 181d; 31 178d.
"Literature, History of

- Ancient and Modern" 10 542b.
 "Literature and Dogma" 25 677a.
 "Literature in the Eighteenth Century, History of" 10 545a.
 "Literaturzeitung" 18 541c.
 "Literaturzeitung für Deutschland" 13 620c.
 Litterberry 34 93 E6.
 Litternum 4 753a.
 Literrus, Lake 6 696a.
 Lith (Leet) 34 39 H6.
 Lithada 8 647d.
 Litham 9 129b.
 Lithameba discus (ill) 19 843a.
 Lithanoe 25 28d.
 Lithanthrax 6 45a.
 Litharge 6 376c; distribution 6 379c.
 Litharge 5 531d; 14 374d; in accumulators 25 27d; in assaying 7 725b; commercial use 14 377d; in metallurgy 16 61d; in wines 6 140b.
 Lithari, Cape 34 36 L3.
 Litherland: watchmaker 14 715d.
 Litherland: town, England 34 7 B5; 30 301d; pop. 30 123a.
 Lithgow, W. 14 696c; 23 464b; 24 541c.
 Lithgow: town, New South Wales 30 300d; 34 51 J4; 25 801 Map; iron mines 17 409c.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 Lithia: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Lithia: metal: see Lithium.
 Lithia Mineral Water 1 184c; 16 436b.
 Lithia Springs 34 80 B4.
 Lithia - mica 10 228a; 14 697a.
 Lithiophilite: see Triphylite.
 Lithistida 22 418d; 22 421d; 22 423d.
 Lithium: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 Lithium: element 14 697a; 5 524c; flame test 19 593b; spectra 22 376a; 22 378c.
 Lithium method: in plant physiology 19 47a.
 Lithobiidae 31 63d.
 Lithobiomorpha 31 62b.
 Lithobius 17 119d; 17 117a; embryology (fig.) 31 63a.
 — forcipatus 5 341b.
 Lithocircus annularis 19 831b.
 Lithocranium: see Gerenuk.
 Lithocyst 1 131c.
 Lithodes 6 656c.
 Lithodinea: see Stone-crabs.
 Lithofalco: see Merlin.
 Lithofracture 17 521a; 3 809c.
 "Lithogeognosis" 1 643c.
 Lithoglyphus caspius 25 547b.
 Lithoglyphes 33 319c.
 Lithographic ink 14 678a.
 — stone 16 397c; 14 698b.
 "Lithographie Mensuelle, La" 29 410b.
 Lithography 14 697d; 30 300d; 11 850b; aluminium in 25 343b; chromo 23 708a; in mapping 22 715d; pen and brush method 14 699b; photo 18 833b; processes 23 697b; recent work in 28 265c.
 Litholapaxy 24 190a.
 Litholophida 19 851d.
 Lithomarge 16 424c.
 Lithonia 34 80 C4.
 Lithonina 32 813a.
 Lithophytes 25 432a.
 Lithopolis 34 91 E5.
 Lithornis 26 257b; 3 729c; 10 361c.
 Lithosis Pl V 31 513.
 Lithospermum 12 252a.
 Lithosphere 28 616a; 23 647d.
 Lithostrotion 6 381c; 6 382c.
 Lithotomy 24 189d.
 Lithotrite 24 190b; (ill) 33 83a.
 Lithotripsy 24 190a.
 Lithotrypa 6 665c.
 Lithoxylon: see Wood-opal.
 Lithuania (Litwa, Lithuania, Littauen, Lituania) 34 34 E5; 14 702c; 19 288d; 19 410d.
 Lithuanian language 8 702a; 22 148b; antiquity 21 643c; dictionaries, etc. 7 188b; 18 785b; literature 14 703a.
 Lithuanians 14 701c; 19 285a; 21 68c; Briansk captured by 4 277c; numerical importance 8 699c.
 Liti: German people 10 473c; 21 351d.
 —, Serfs: see Leti.
 Litičev: see Letičef.
 Litiin 30 300d; 34 34 F7; 31 804c.
 Litino (Theodia), Cape, Crete 34 36 C9; Pl I 11 80; 6 570a.
 Litinus, Cape, Crete (Leon Promontorium, Littinos): see Litino.
 Litis aestimatio 20 683b.
 Litis contestatio 20 681c.
 Littitz 34 73 K6.
 Litke Island 34 96 N2.
 Litlington: town, Cambridge, England 34 8 E5.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G5.
 Litmus (Tournesol) 14 703c; 14 559c; 2 379c; 5 485c.
 Litochori (Litochoron, Litochoron) 34 35 E8.
 Litochoron: see Litochori.
 Litomierczicze: see Leitmeritz.
 Litopterna 30 509b.
 Litoral 34 124 D8.
 Litorale: see Coast-land.
 Litorale di Malamocco 34 30 K3.
 Litoria 1 771c; 9 795b.
 Litoricola 6 655d.
 Litorius, St 23 491c.
 Litra: coin 17 635b.
 —, Royal 33 811d.
 Litre 33 804c; 24 480d; 24 490a.
 Litro 33 811d.
 Litron 8 158b.
 Litschau 34 29 L6.
 Lit-tsin 34 45 G4.
 Littabella Creek 32 107c.
 Littal (Littay) 34 29 K11.
 Littau: town, Austria 34 28 H2.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
 Littauen: see Lithuania.
 Littay: see Littal.
 "Littell's Living Age" 18 544d.
 "Litteratur - Selskabs Skrifter" 18 543a.
 "Litteratur - Tidende" 18 543a.
 "Littérature Anglaise, Histoire de la" 9 680b.
 "Littérature Provençale, Histoire de la" 9 54b.
 Littester, J. le 17 595d.
 Littig 34 88 K7.
 Littinos, Cape: see Litino, Cape.
 Littis 34 34 F1.
 Little, C. 7 664c; 14 522c.
 —, John 20 606d.
 —, Josiah 17 376a.
 —, R. 32 440b.
 —, T.: see Moore, Thomas.
 —, W. 7 664c.
 Little: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D1.
 Little Abaco 34 117 G1.
 — Abolo Chitto 34 85 E9.
 — Adai 2 681b.
 — Alexandria: see Alexandria.
 — Andaman Islands 34 43 A9; 25 422a.
 — Arkansas River 13 842c.
 — Athabasca: see Clearwater River.
 — Atlas: see Anti-Atlas Mountains.
 — Au Sable River 34 70 Q2.
 — Aughwick Creek 34 74 G7.
 — Badger Corner 33 187a.
 — Badger Creek 34 109 L2.
 — Bahama Bank 34 117 F1.
 — Balkan 34 37 H5; 23 511c.
 — Bar 34 117 M4.
 — Barford 34 8 E5.
 — Barrier Island 34 52 F2.
 — Bassa (New Sierra Leone) 34 54 D9.
 — Bassam 34 54 E9.
 — Basses: rocks and lighthouse 34 42 H16.
 — Batanga: see Klein Batanga.
 — Bay, Jamaica 34 118 A2.
 — Bay, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
 — Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
 — Bay, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
 — Bay de Noquette 34 95 G6; 28 292c.
 — Bayou Sara 34 85 B8.
 — Bealings 34 8 J5.
 — Bear: town 34 108 P8.
 — Bear (Ursa Minor) 2 816c.
 — Bear Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 — Bear Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
 — Beaver 34 104 G11.
 Little Beaver Creek, N.E. Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
 — Beaver Creek, S. Okla., U.S. 34 106 F6.
 — Beildune Point Lighthouse 34 62 D2.
 — Belt (Lille Belt) 34 25 F6; 26 96d.
 — Belt Mountains 34 107 F3.
 — Berkhamstead (Berkhamsted) 34 9 F2.
 — Big Horn River 34 107 J4.
 — Billabong (Billabung) 34 51 G5.
 — Bloxi River 34 85 F9.
 — Bitter Root Creek 34 107 B2.
 — Bitter Root Lake 34 107 B1.
 — Black Creek 34 70 N5.
 — Black Mountain 34 82 K7.
 — Black River, Canada 34 60 M3.
 — Black River, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
 — Black River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 — Blue River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 — Blue River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F8.
 — Bokhara: see East Turkestan.
 — Book Cliff: town 34 109 A4.
 — Book Cliffs 34 109 A4.
 — Botel Tabago 34 46 L8.
 — Bowden 30 544a.
 — Boy River 34 98 C2.
 — Bras d'Or: town 34 63 J3.
 — Bras d'Or Lake 34 63 J3.
 — Bray 4 220c.
 — Bredy 34 15 J2.
 — Brewster: island and lighthouse 34 67 F7; 4 74c.
 — Brickhill 34 9 E2.
 — Britain 34 61 G3.
 — Brokenstraw Creek 34 74 D3.
 — Brosna River 34 16 E5; 14 87a; 23 405c.
 Little Brown and Co. 32 91a.
 Little Brown Creek 34 85 H1.
 — Budwreck 34 11 H2.
 — Büm Creek 22 45c.
 — burnt Point 34 60 H1.
 — Burro Peak 34 110 J5.
 — Bushey 34 10 E1.
 — Buttes 34 109 J5.
 — Bytham 34 8 D3; 14 655a.
 — Cacapon River 34 77 J2.
 — Camas Prairie 34 108 D6.
 — Cambridge: see Brighton, Mass., U.S.
 — Cañon 34 60 C2.
 — Carpathians (Kleine Karpaten) 34 28 J3; 26 603a.
 — Caucasus (Anticaucasus) 5 252b; 23 513c.
 — Cawthorne 34 7 K5.
 — Cayman 34 117 E5.
 — Cedar: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 — Cedar River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 — Cephalonia: see Ithaca.
 — Champion rock-drill (fig.) 16 444b.
 — Chart 34 9 J4.
 — Chazy River 34 70 Q2.
 — Chelsea 14 36c.
 — Chester 7 108c; 27 420d.
 — Chesterford 34 8 F5.
 — Choptank River 34 75 L5.
 — Churchill River 34 60 M2.
 — Chute: see Littlechute.
 — Cimarron River 34 109 D6.
 — Clacton 34 9 K2.
 — Coal River 34 77 C4.
 — Colonsay 34 14 D7.
 — Colorado River 34 110 D3; 2 538d.
 — Company of Mary 16 717c.
 — Compton: town, England 34 9 B2.
 — Compton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 — Compton: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
 — Conemaugh 29 753c.
 — Cooley 34 74 C3.
 — Cora 34 120 N7.
 — Corn Island, Nicaragua 34 120 N7.
 — Corn Reef, Nicaragua 17 477b.
 — Corni River 34 86 G8.
 — Cottonwood River 34 98 C5.
 — Cowarne 34 11 H5.
 Little Crane 6 543a.
 Little Cranberry Island 34 65 H9.
 — Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 L2.
 — Creek: town, Del., U.S.: see Littlecreek.
 — Creek, Upper: see Upper Little Creek.
 — Crosby 34 7 A5; 30 301c.
 Little Crow Creek 34 109 K1.
 — Cumania: see Little Kumania.
 — Cumbræ Island 34 15 E3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Current 34 61 D2.
 — Cypress: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
 — Cypress Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — Dalby 34 8 C3.
 — Dalles 34 111 H1.
 — Daru River 34 13 E2; 34 12 E5.
 — Dayak (Murung): see Kapuas.
 — Delaware River 34 70 N7.
 — Delos: see Mikra Dilos.
 — Desert: see Afelele.
 — Dinas 6 427c.
 — Dog 2 816d; 25 748d.
 "Little Dorrit" 7 177b.
 "Little Duck Creek 34 72 B8.
 — Dunham 34 8 H3.
 — Dunkeld 34 15 J1.
 — Dunmow 3 538c; matrimonial prize 7 544b.
 — Ealing 34 10 G6.
 Little Ease 23 465a.
 Little Eaton 34 8 A3; 7 107c.
 — Eau Pleine River 34 97 F5.
 — Egg Harbor 34 72 G7; 17 398c.
 — Elm 34 88 L4.
 — Emme 34 27 G4; 15 40a.
 Little Englanders 28 244b.
 Little Europa Point 10 583 Map.
 "Little Eyolf" 29 388a.
 Little Falls: town, Minn., U.S. 30 301a; 34 98 C4.
 — Falls: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 — Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 14 703c and 30 301a; 34 70 N5.
 — Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 — Ferry 34 72 C2.
 — Ferry Lighthouse 34 14 J4.
 — Fish Bay (Bay of Mossamedes, Angrad o Negro) 31 6d.
 — Fish Rapid 34 60 E1.
 "Little Folk" 27 413d.
 Little Fork: see Littlefork.
 — Fork River 34 98 D1.
 — Fork of White River 34 104 G11.
 — Fox Creek 34 103 J4.
 — France 34 70 K5.
 — Fransham 34 8 H3.
 — Free State 33 111d.
 — Gaddesden 34 9 E2.
 — Gandak (Bur Gandak, Burá Gandak) 34 41 K6.
 — Genesee, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 "Little Genesis, The": see "Book of the Jubilees."
 Little George Lake 34 95 N1.
 Little Georgetown 34 77 L1.
 — Glace Bay 34 63 K3.
 Little Go: examination: see Little-go.
 Little Go Act 15 11c.
 Little Grand 34 113 M4.
 Little grebe (Dabchick) 15 2b; 11 80a.
 Little Gull Island 34 69 S9.
 — Gunpowder Falls 34 75 K2.
 — Haddam 34 68 F4.
 — Hadham 34 9 G2.
 — Hampden 34 9 D2.
 — Harbor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
 — Harbor: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
 — Harbor Lighthouse, N. of Pelican Harbour, Bahamas 34 117 G1.
 Little Haymarket Theatre 14 836b.
 Little Head (Holburn Head) Lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 J2.
 — Heart Butte 34 99 D3.
 — Hickman 34 82 G5.
 — Hinton 34 9 B3.
 — Hocking 34 91 G6.
 — Hope Lighthouse 34 63 E6.
 — Horkesley 8 534c.
 — Hornead 34 9 G2.
 — Horse Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
 — Horsecreek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 — Horsted 34 9 G5.
 — Hulton 34 7 C5.
 — Humboldt River 34 113 E1.
 — Hurricane Creek 34 80 G9.
 — Ilford 29 403c.
 — Inagua Island 34 117 J4; 26 75a.
 — Indian 34 93 E6.
 Little Irghiz 21 242b.
 — Isaac 34 117 F2.
 — Java: see Bali: island, Dutch East Indies.
 "Little Journey in the World, A" 33 757c.
 Little Kabylia 1 569a.
 — Kanawha River 34 77 D2; 18 301d.
 — Kárákúl 18 103d.
 — Karas (Khari Kharas) 34 57 C4.
 — Kei Island 34 48 H6.
 — Khingnan 30 40c; 15 548b; 21 68a; 22 4a; 25 389d.
 — Kimble 34 9 D2.
 "Little Kings, The" 29 360b.
 Little Klamath Lake 34 112 D4.
 — Knife River 34 99 B1.
 — Kumania (Little Cumania) 34 28 L5; 9 65b; 11 380a.
 — Kurile Strait 34 26 Q1.
 — Kyska Island 34 116 Q9.
 — Lahu (Lahow) 34 54 E9.
 — Lake, Canada 34 60 G1.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 — Lake: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
 — Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 — Lake George 34 95 N1.
 — Lake Ha! Ha! 34 62 N2.
 — Lake Station 34 95 G5.
 — Laramie River 34 108 O8.
 — Lehigh Creek 34 73 L5.
 — Leighs 8 554c.
 — Letaba Gold Field 34 57 K2.
 — Letaba River 34 57 K2.
 — Lever 34 7 C5.
 — Liakov: see Maloi Island.
 — Lightning Creek 34 108 P7.
 — Lion (Leo Minor) 2 817a.
 — Lions Head 34 57 B6.
 — Loango: see Chiloango.
 — Loch Broom 34 14 F4; 20 854a.
 — London 34 118 B2.
 "Little Lord Fauntleroy" 27 240c.
 Little Lorraine 34 63 K4.
 — Lurs 26 81a.
 — Machias Bay 34 65 J6.
 — Mahoning River 34 74 D5.
 — Malvern 34 11 H5.
 — Manatee River 34 81 M7.
 — Manistee River 34 96 J9.
 — Maplestead 8 554b.
 — Marcie 34 12 J1.
 — Marco Island 34 81 N11.
 — Marco Pass 34 81 N10.
 — Marlow 34 9 D3; 15 556a.
 — Marsh 34 73 H3.
 — Martinique 34 118 H11.
 "Little Mack": horse 12 205d.
 Little Meadows 34 73 K3.
 — Mecatina River 34 62 J2.
 — Medicine 34 108 O7.
 — Medicine Bow River 34 108 N7.
 — Melch Thal 34 27 G4.
 "Little Men" 25 254d.
 Little Manitoulin: see Cockburn Island.
 — Miami River 34 91 B6; 1 692c; 17 738b; 18 448b.
 — Miami River, East Fork of 34 91 B6.
 — Mill Junction 34 12 H2.
 — Minch, The 34 14 C4.
 — Missenden 34 9 D2.
 — Missouri 34 99 A3.
 — Missouri River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 — Missouri River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
 — Missouri River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
 — Missouri River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 — Mistassin Lake 34 62 D2; 30 108a.
 — Mount 34 82 F4.
 — Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
 — Mountain: town 34 79 F3.
 — Muddy: battlefield 34 107 K4.
 — Muddy Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
 — Mühl 26 28d.
 — Munden 34 9 F2.
 — Muskingum River 34 91 H5.
 — Namaqualand 34 57 C5.
 — Neck Bay 34 69 R13.
 — Nemaha 17 308a.
 — Nethe 3 515b; 26 197d.
 — Neva 34 34 E8.
 — Newcastle 34 12 B2.
 — Nicobar 34 43 A11.
 — Nosob 34 57 D2.
 — Nyack Bay 34 69 S9.

- Little Oasis (Oasis Parva) P1 VI 7 700; 7 784b.
 — Ofner Island 34 28 P7.
 — Okhta 34 34 F9.
 — Ombongo 34 56 L15.
 — Opeongo Lake 34 61 H2.
 *Little Orphan of the House of Tchao, The" 7 400c.
 Little Orleans 34 75 D2.
 — Ormes Head 34 11 D1.
 — Osage 34 104 D9.
 — Oub: see Khodieb.
 — Ouse (Brandon) 34 8 G4; 23 299d.
 — Owyhee River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
 — Pamir 25 118b; 31 453a.
 Little Parliament 6 602c.
 "Little Passion, The" 7 558a.
 — Paternoster (Balabalakan) Islands 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map.
 — Paxton 34 8 E5.
 — Peconic Bay 14 865d; 34 69 89.
 — Pedee River 34 79 K4.
 — Pembina River 34 99 F1.
 — Pend d'Oreille River 34 111 H1.
 — Petherick 34 13 B3.
 — Pigeon Creek 34 92 B9.
 — Pine Creek 34 73 H4.
 — Pine Key 34 81 O13.
 — Piney Creek 34 86 F3.
 — Pipe-fish (Nerophis lumbriciformis) 19 112c.
 — Plymouth 34 76 K5.
 — Point Sable: town and lighthouse 34 96 H10.
 — Popo: see Klein Popo.
 — Porcupine Creek 34 107 K3.
 — Powder River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
 — Powder River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
 — Prague: see Kleinseite.
 Little Presents, Fair of 10 563c.
 Little Prickly Pear 16 774a.
 Little Quicene River 31 851c.
 — Quill Lake 34 60 L3.
 — Ranjit 6 827a.
 — Rapa: see Rapa Ita.
 — Rapids: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
 — Rapids: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 — Ravi 16 789d.
 — Red River 34 86 J4.
 — Red River, Middle Fork of 34 86 H3.
 "Little Review, The" 17 415d.
 Little Ribston 34 7 F4.
 — River, Miss. County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 — River, Phillips County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 — River, Polk County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
 — River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 — River, Dade County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11.
 — River, Gadsden County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 — River, Brooks County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 — River, Lincoln County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
 — River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3; 29 366d.
 — River, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 N6.
 — River, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 — River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 — River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
 — River, Pasquotank co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 — River, Wake co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 — River, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
 — River, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
 — River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 — River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 — River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 — River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 — River, Victoria 34 50 B1.
 — River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 — River: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 — River: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 — River: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 — River: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
 — River: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — River: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
 Little River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
 — River: town, Digby, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
 — River: town, Halifax, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
 — River: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
 — River: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 — River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 — River: town, Victoria 34 50 B1.
 — River Academy 34 78 M4.
 — River Cheticamp, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
 — River, County 34 86 D7.
 — River Head: point and lighthouse 34 65 J6.
 — River, Upper: see Upper Little River.
 — Rock: town, Ark., U.S. 14 703c and 30 301b; 34 86 H5; 25 631a; 16 519b.
 — Rock: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 — Rock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 — Rock: town, S.C., U.S.: see Littlerock.
 — Rocky Creek 34 107 H2.
 — Rocky Mountains 34 107 H2.
 — Rocky River 34 107 K1.
 — Rosebud River 34 107 G4.
 — Ross: point 34 14 J10; lighthouse 34 14 H10.
 — Russel Strait 34 13 J4.
 — Russia 34 34 J7; P1 III 21 87; 21 79b; 21 68c; 6 448c; 22 145a; 3 616a; 21 78c; language 8 699d; 22 149a.
 — Saba Island 34 118 A7.
 — Sage Hen Creek 34 112 F3.
 — Saint Bernard Pass 34 18 N7; 1 624d; 11 442a.
 Little St Hugh 14 657d.
 Little St Sophia, church of 13 795d.
 — Salkeld 34 6 E4.
 — Salmon River 34 60 C1.
 — Salt Lake 34 113 K5.
 — Samphire Lighthouse 34 16 B7.
 — San Salvador 34 117 G2.
 — Sands 34 63 G4.
 — Sandusky 34 90 D3.
 — Sandy Creek, Ind., Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 — Sandy Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 — Sandy Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
 — Sandy River 34 82 L4.
 — Sarasota Key 34 81 L8.
 — Sark 34 13 J4.
 — Satilla River, Appling co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
 — Satilla River, Camden co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 — Sauk 34 98 C4.
 — Saxham 22 622d.
 — Scheidegg (Wengern-Scheideck) 34 27 F5.
 "Little Schoolmaster Mark, The" 32 606c.
 Little Schregruben 20 552b.
 Little Schütt Island 34 28 J4.
 — Schuykill 23 40c.
 — Scioto River, Marion co., O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 — Scioto River, Scioto co., O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 — Scrub Island 26 394d.
 — Sengel: see Senegellen.
 — Sesters 34 54 D9.
 — Shasta 34 114 C1.
 — Sheep Creek 34 112 H1.
 — Shkhara 26 619a.
 — Silver 34 72 H4.
 — Sioux: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 — Sioux River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2; West Fork of 34 101 B2.
 Little Sisters of the Assumption 16 717c.
 — Sisters of the Poor 16 714d; 16 717a.
 Little Sitkin Island 34 116 R9.
 Little Slam: term in Bridge 26 369d.
 Little Slave (Lesser Slave) Lake 34 60 H3; 30 408a; 31 263b.
 — Smoky River 34 60 G3.
 — Smoky Valley 34 113 F4.
 — Snake River 34 109 B1.
 — Snowy Mountains 34 107 H3.
 — Sodbury 23 675a; 8 384a.
 — Sound (Harrington Sound) 34 117 P3; 3 599b.
 — Spree 34 23 K19.
 — Springs 34 85 C8.
 — Stanmore (Whitchurch) 34 10 H2.
 Little Staughton 34 8 D5.
 — Steeping 34 8 F2.
 — Stone Station 34 9 J5.
 — Stour 14 37d.
 — Sturgeon 34 97 L5.
 — Sturmhaube 20 552a.
 — Suamico 34 97 L5.
 — Sugar Creek 34 104 D11.
 — Summer Island 34 95 H6.
 — Sunflower River 34 85 C5.
 — Sutton 34 11 G2.
 — Swatara Creek 34 73 K6.
 — Tacony Creek 34 73 N1.
 — Talbot Island 34 81 O2.
 — Tallapoosa River 34 84 G4.
 "Little Talmud" 20 566d.
 Little Tátra 26 603a.
 — Tennessee River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4; 33 246c.
 — Tennessee River, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 — Thompson Creek 34 109 H2.
 — Thurrock 34 9 H3.
 — Tibet: see Balti.
 — Tobago Island 34 118 J12.
 — Torrington 34 13 D2.
 "Little Tour in Ireland, A" 14 406c.
 Little Traverse Bay 34 95 L7.
 — Truckee River 34 114 E3.
 — Tupper Lake 34 70 N3.
 — Turkey 34 101 J1.
 — Utica 34 71 K5.
 — Utzen 34 33 J6; 21 74a; 21 242c; 24 6c.
 — Valley 34 71 E7.
 — Vehicle: Buddhist doctrine 14 226b; 4 438a.
 — Venice 1738c.
 — Vermilion River 34 93 J6.
 — Wabash River 34 94 J8; 12 705a.
 — Wakering 34 9 J3.
 — Walham 34 8 J5.
 — Walker Mountain 34 76 B6.
 — Wallachia (Oltenia) 34 35 F4; 14 146d; 24 270a.
 — Waltham 34 9 H2.
 — Washita River 34 106 F5.
 — Weighton 34 7 J4.
 — Whale River 14 175c.
 — White River 34 61 B1.
 — Wichita River 34 88 J4.
 — Wilimcote 21 742b.
 — Winkler Branch 34 114 K4.
 — Winnipeg Lake 34 60 L3.
 — Wipper 9 704b.
 — Wiley 34 11 J5.
 "Little Women" 25 254d.
 Little Wood River 34 108 F6.
 — Woodcote farm 1 316b.
 — Wootton 34 7 B5; 30 301c.
 — York, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 — York: town, Ind., U.S.: see Littlerock.
 — Yosemite Valley 34 115 L6.
 — Zwartse Berge 1 251a.
 — Zab: see Lesser Zab.
 Littlebay 34 86 G7.
 Littlebend 34 100 D2.
 Littlebirch 34 77 E3.
 Littleblack 34 97 F4.
 Littleborough 30 300d; 34 7 D5; pop., 1901 30 123a.
 Littlebourne 34 9 K4.
 Littlebury 34 8 F5.
 Littleby 34 103 J6.
 Littlechute (Little Chute) 34 97 K6.
 Littlecrab 34 83 L2.
 Littlecreek (Little Creek): town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 Littledale, St. G. 25 708b; 29 372b; 30 207d; explores Pamir 31 452c; crosses Tibet, 1895 28 629c; 33 323c; on Tibetan flora 33 327a.
 Littledale Fell 34 7 C3.
 Littlefalls: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 Littlefield: town, Ariz., U.S.: see Beaverdam.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 Littlegap 34 73 L5.
 Littlego 8 782a.
 Littleham 34 13 D2.
 Littlehampton 30 301a; 34 9 E5; 34 3 D3; 7 310b; pop. 33 106a; lighthouse 34 9 E5.
 Littleharle Tower 34 6 G3.
 Littlehorn 34 107 J4.
 Littlelot 34 83 G3.
 Littlemill 34 6 G2.
 Littlemore 34 9 C2; 31 159a; 18 98b.
 Littleneck 34 69 S13.
 Littleotter 34 77 E3.
 Littleover 34 11 L3.
 Littleport: town, England 34 8 F4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 Littlered 34 86 J4.
 Littlerock: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 — (Little Rock): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Littles 34 85 C2.
 Littles Mills 34 78 K4.
 Littlestone-on-Sea 32 289d; golf links 29 24d.
 Littlestone 34 73 H7.
 Littlestown 34 73 J3.
 Littleton, T. de 14 703d; on tenure 28 250b; works 14 705b.
 — Irish Secretary 11 192c.
 Littleton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 — town, Hants, England 34 9 B4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 F6.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H2.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
 — town, Middlesex, England 34 10 D10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 — Common 34 67 J2.
 — Fort: see Fort Littleton.
 — House 34 10 D10.
 — North: see North Littleton.
 — North and Middle: see North and Middle Littleton.
 Littleville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
 Littlewood, W. 26 382b.
 Littleworth 34 8 E3.
 LittleYork (Little York): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 Littlezitz 16 390c.
 Litton, G. L. 33 327d.
 Litton: town, Somerset 34 12 J4.
 — town, Yorks 34 7 D3.
 — Cheney 34 13 J2.
 Littons 34 114 C4.
 Littoral deposits 31 312b.
 — zone 30 272a.
 Littorale 34 29 H12.
 Littorina: male (fig.) 16 651d; nervous system (fig.) 30 796c; osphradium 30 796b.
 Littorina, littoralis: see Periwinkle.
 Littorinids 16 649b.
 Littré, P. M. E. 14 705c.
 — French dictionary 27 442a.
 "Littus Saxonicum" 8 268d.
 Lithuania: see Lithuania.
 Litubi 34 56 P16.
 Lituites 10 332c; 16 669a.
 Lituoia (fig.) 9 376a; 9 385b.
 — (Haplophragium canariensis) 9 376a.
 Lituoidea 19 847a; 9 385b.
 Lituoilina 19 847b.
 Liturgy 14 706d; 8 379a; canon of Mass 16 509b; dramatic element in 7 413b; evidence of Didaché 33 202c; hymns 12 578d; idea of sacrifice in 21 139c; language 3 647c; prayers for dead in 31 902d; runic writing in 1 612d.
 — Alexandrian 16 509b.
 — of All the Apostles 14 707a.
 — of the Holy Apostles 31 123d.
 — Armenian 2 549b.
 — British 8 379a; 14 709a.
 — Church of England: see Prayer Book, English.
 "Liturgy of the Dissenters, The" 33 200d.
 Liturgy, East Syrian 16 509b.
 — Egyptian 14 707a.
 — Ephesine 16 509b.
 — Gallican 14 707d; introduced into Britain 8 370c.
 — Greek 11 159a; 14 706d.
 — of St James 31 903a; 14 706d.
 — of Jerusalem 16 509b.
 — Jewish 15 292c.
 — of St John 14 707b.
 — Mozarabic 14 707c.
 Liturgy, Nestorian 16 509b; 31 123d.
 — Roman 14 708c; 16 509b: see also Missal.
 — Slavonic 16 513a.
 — of Theodore 31 123d.
 Litus Saxonicum 21 351c.
 Lituus: trumpet 23 593a.
 — wand 2 739c; 15 202c.
 Lituya Bay 34 116 U7.
 — Mount 34 116 W4; 25 240d.
 Litva 14 701c.
 Litwa: see Lithuania.
 Litwalton 34 76 L5.
 Litzyers 14 678b.
 Litzin 4 176b.
 Liu-an (Liu-ngan-chau) 34 45 F7.
 Liubar: see Lubar.
 Liubashev: see Luboshevo.
 Liubatrinn Mount (Liuhotran) Pi III 15 136; 15 137a.
 Liubavitchi: see Lubavitchi.
 Liubim 34 33 H4.
 Liubitchna Planina 34 35 B5.
 Liubomir family 7 502c.
 Liuboml 34 34 E6.
 Liubotrin 25 245 Map; 26 89b; 15 137a; 25 244c; 30 394d.
 Liubova 34 35 B4.
 Liubutchna Planina 34 35 B5.
 Liu-chau 34 45 H10.
 Liu-cheng 34 45 B10.
 Liuchiu 27 32b.
 Liudprand: see Liutprand.
 Liudvipol: see Ludvipol.
 Liu-ho 34 45 G6.
 Liuhotran: see Liubatrinn.
 Liu-ku: see Lambay.
 — Archipelago: see Luchu Archipelago.
 — Islands 34 46 N7: see also Lew-chew.
 — Great: see Great Liu-ku.
 Liu-Kun-yi: viceroy 27 40c.
 Liukung-tao 33 813b.
 Liu-ngan-chau: see Liu-an.
 Liu-pa 34 44 H4.
 Liu-Pu 27 21c.
 Liuguan: see Cerigotto.
 Liuguan: chronicler 14 712b.
 — (Liudprand), King 13 408a; 14 814d.
 Liu-yang 34 45 D8.
 Livada Bay (Gulf of Livadi) 34 36 B4; 29 97a.
 Livadia, Greece: see Levadia.
 Livadia (Lebadea), Russia 34 34 K9; 6 587a; treaty of 27 32a.
 — Cape, Greece 34 36 M5.
 Livadon: see Seriphos.
 Livianates 34 36 H3.
 Livari, Lake 34 36 B1.
 Livarot 34 19 A2; 27 355d.
 Livartz: see Livarzi.
 Livarzi (Livartzi) 34 36 E5.
 Live gorge 2 35c.
 Live holes 4 281a.
 Live load 22 602c.
 Live Oak: town: see Liveoak, Fla.
 Live Oak County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
 Live oak (Quercus virens) 17 693d.
 Live stock: Bakewell's improvement 1 302d; breeding societies 25 195d; California 26 503c; cattle 1 387a; goats 1 399b; hogs 1 400b; 25 194d; horses 1 384c; 25 188d; management of 25 196b; poultry 1 401a; Rot-hamsted experiments 25 200a; sheep 25 192d; in England 5 225b; in France 9 519d; in Germany 10 451d; in Ireland 13 225c; in Spain 22 300b; in Switzerland 22 778d; in U.S. 23 823d.
 Liveing, Prof. G. D. 27 435b; 17 801c.
 Lively, Prof. 8 388c.
 Lively: town 34 76 K5.
 — Island 34 124 F14.
 Livemont, privat 31 856c.
 Livenhof 34 34 F3.
 Livenzha River (Liquentia Fl.) 34 31 N3; 5 334a.
 Liveoak: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 — (Live Oak): town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
 Liver (fig. 3) 1 899; of amphibibia 1 763a; acute yellow atrophy of 18 386d; of apes 2 165b; atrophy of 3 51a; (fig.) 31 P1 facing p. 518; fatty degeneration of 19 278b; of fishes 12 655d; functions of 31 722d; of mammals 15 363a; meta-

- bolism of 17 680b; of mol-luses 16 636b; 16 659c; pathology of 31 551d; storage of food 31 722b; structure of 7 230a; surgery of 33 78d; tropical abscess of 18 396b.
- Liver: in heraldry: see Cormorant.
- Liver Sketching Club, Liverpool 25 685c.
- Liverdun 34 19 N3.
- Liver-fluke (*Fasciola hepatica*) (figs.) 23 536a; development (fig.) 23 538.
- Liveries, Court of 14 115a.
- Livermore, Great: see Great Livermere.
- Livermore: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
- , town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
- , East: see East Livermore.
- Livermore Falls 34 65 C7.
- mercury furnace 30 635c.
- Livernon 34 18 G5.
- Liverpool, 1st Earl of (Lord Hawkesbury) 14 717d.
- , 2nd Earl of 14 718b; ministry of 3 364c; Sir R. Peel's relations with 18 453c.
- Liverpool: river 34 50 E2; 22 284a.
- Liverpool: town, England 14 712c and 30 301b; 34 7 B5; 34 3 C3; 14 712 Map; 14 713; 30 302; china works 19 642d; commerce and shipping 14 715b; 30 303c; customs revenue 33 556b; diocese of 28 218d; 28 194b; docks 14 715d; 27 486b; 27 488c; fire 9 233b; hydraulic power installation 31 895a; libraries 14 521b; 14 543c; Mersey tunnel 23 623c; newspapers 17 421d; 31 191a; observatory 17 710c; Passage Court: see Court of Passage; race meetings 29 331c; St George's Hall 14 713d; shipping statistics 33 556d; tramways 23 507a; water supply 33 788 Map; 24 407d; 33 786c.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
- , town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 105d.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 603b; 31 278d.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
- "Liverpool": ship 32 834b.
- Liverpool Bay Lighthouse 34 11 F1.
- Chamber of Commerce 33 392a.
- Coast 34 1 R2.
- Court of Passage: see Court of Passage.
- Liverpool Cup 12 202b; 29 329d.
- "Liverpool Daily Albion" 31 191a.
- "Liverpool Daily Post" 31 191b.
- Liverpool ditch 29 335d.
- Liverpool, East: see East Liverpool.
- "Liverpool Evening Express" 31 193a.
- "Liverpool Football Echo" 31 192c.
- "Liverpool Football Express" 31 192c.
- Liverpool Island Pl II 19 315.
- "Liverpool Journal of Commerce" 31 192c.
- Liverpool lamp 14 246a.
- Liverpool and Manchester Railway 22 537b.
- , New: see New Liverpool.
- Overhead Railway 28 107b.
- Plains 34 51 J3; 3 104c.
- Port: see Port Liverpool.
- Range 34 51 J3; 3 104d; 31 166c.
- Street Station 34 10 M5; 30 345 Map.
- Liverpool Shipowners' Association 33 393b.
- University College: see University College, Liverpool.
- "Liverpool Weekly Albion" 31 191a.
- "Liverpool Weekly Post" 31 193b.
- Liver-rot 25 179a; 23 539a.
- Liversedge 30 304b; 34 7 E4.
- Liverton 34 6 K5.
- Liverworts (Hepatice) 14 718c; 17 66d; 26 423d; 29 291a; 4 140d; affinities and phylogeny 24 128d; anatomy of 25 409d; archeogonium 4 158a; classification 3 696c; 14 719b; 17 69d; Mesozoic 31 425a; oil in 27 334a; phosphorescence 18 813c; reproduction 3 694d; 4 161d; 14 718c; 4 158b; 17 68b; spore germination 17 69d; sporogonium 17 69a; stem 4 106a; stomata of 4 90a; thallus 4 107c; vegetative organs 17 66d.
- Livry: custom 4 252c.
- , in heraldry 11 710d.
- , of: medieval costume 6 469a.
- colours 6 469a.
- Companies: see Companies.
- Livry in deed 9 77a.
- in law 9 77a.
- of: seisin: see Seisin.
- Livry of:
- "Livres of the Poets" 13 729a.
- Livres: race 14 724d.
- Livsey, J. 23 159a.
- Livsey scrubber 10 94c.
- Livsey Augusta 23 335b; 10 32a; influence of 18 80d.
- , Duke of 5 426a.
- Livis: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
- Livia, villa of 17 42c; 20 821c.
- "Livvia" 15 104b.
- Liviana: see Capendu.
- Livigno, Valle de: see Valle de Livigno.
- Livilla 23 337b.
- Livinthal: see Valle Leventina.
- Living: see Benefice.
- , physiological meaning 19 21a.
- matter: see Protoplasm.
- Living Spring 34 101 B5.
- Living Creek 34 120 M4.
- Livingstone, E. 14 719c; 23 764a.
- , R. H. 14 720a.
- Livingstone Code 14 719d.
- Livingstone: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
- , town, Guatemala 34 120 F4; 29 151a.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
- , town, Madison County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
- , town, Washington County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
- , town, Scotland 34 15 J3; 14 669b.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
- , Fort: see Fort Livingstone.
- County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
- County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
- County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
- County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- Island Pl II 19 315; 17 407c.
- (Livingstone) Lighthouse 34 120 G4.
- Manor 34 70 N8.
- Livingstone, Dr D. 14 720a; 1 247b; 10 194a; 32 716b; death of 1 272d; Bangweulu 26 110c; Lake Nyassa 31 299c; Lake Tanganyika 14 722a; missionary activity of 16 516b; persecuted by Boers 32 717b; route 34 53 H6; Stanley's search for 32 825b; Zambesi expedition 14 721b.
- , Dr J. H. 19 691d; 19 699c.
- , Sir A. 21 493d.
- Livingstone: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
- County 34 51 E4.
- Falls: see Kambamba Falls.
- Livingstone Kariba: gorge on Zambesi 33 922a.
- Lighthouse: see Livingston Lighthouse.
- Mountains 34 56 P13; 30 304b; 31 299c.
- River: see Congo River.
- Livingstone's eland 26 638c.
- Livingstonia 34 56 P14; 31 299b.
- Livingstonville 34 70 O7.
- Livnuen 34 56 Q10.
- Livius Andronicus 14 723a; 20 716a; tragedies of 7 410a.
- Drusus: see Drusus.
- Sallinator, Marcus 9 414d; 11 444a.
- , Titus: see Livy.
- Livni: see Livny.
- Livno 34 28 J8; 26 316 Map.
- Livny 14 723c; 34 34 L5; 17 826b; 31 375c.
- Livö 34 25 E3.
- Livonia (Livonie, Liefland): province, Russia 14 723d and 30 304c; 34 34 E3; Pl XII 8 714; 14 725a; 32 562b; area and pop. 32 338b; Gustavus II 11 334a; language 8 700a; 24 1b; Peter the Great 21 97d; 21 92c; part of Poland 19 293c; acquired by Sweden 19 291c; 19 294c; Teutonic knights 6 515b.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- , South: see South Livonia.
- Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- Livonian Aa: plateau 14 723d.
- Aa: river 14 724a.
- Livorno: see Leghorn.
- Livramento: see Luremto.
- Livre: weight 33 811d; 24 490a.
- "Livre, Le" 11 540c.
- "Livre de l'Exilé, Le" 20 184a.
- "Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort" 30 364b.
- "Livre de Mille Mots, Le" 13 771a.
- "Livre des Orateurs" 6 407c.
- "Livres des Trois Mots, Le" 13 771a.
- "Livres dou Trésor, Li" 8 192d.
- "Livre du Centenaire du Journal des Débats, Le" 31 199d.
- Livre-poids 33 811d.
- Livret 14 173a.
- Livron: river, France 11 715c.
- , town, France (on travel map) 34 3 G6.
- Livy 14 725a; 14 727a; 20 724a; 3 545a; on Cato 5 240a; Claudine Forks 5 259b; chronology 5 712b; Drakenborch's edition 7 390d; his history 14 725d; 3 83d; 14 728c; philo-sophy 14 728a; debt to Polybius 14 730a; style 14 335c; 14 731a; on tax-collecting in Rome 9 173c.
- Liwa, Wady: see Wady Liwa.
- Liwic 22 37a.
- Lix 34 15 G1.
- Lixium 5 460a.
- Lixnaw 34 16 B7.
- Lixovium: see Luxeuil.
- Lixouri (Lixouri): town, Greece 34 36 B4; 5 344a; 29 97a.
- Lighthouse, Adriatic Sea 34 36 B4.
- Lixus: Lydian king 15 100a.
- Lixus: river 15 637a.
- , town: see Shamshish.
- Lixus paraplecticus: beetle Pl VIII (fig. 22) 6 131.
- Li-yang 34 45 G7.
- Liyun: see Leon.
- Liz 34 38 J3.
- Liza River, England 34 6 C5.
- Lizard: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
- Lizard (Lacerta): constellation 2 817a.
- Lizard: nautical term 21 604a.
- Lizard (Lacerta): reptile 14 732b; 14 734c; 3 498b; Aristotle on 20 432d; Basilisk genus 3 421b; brain (ill) 19 32d; 20 460b; classification 14 733a; 20 439b; eggs 7 696c; heads (figs.) 14 734d; hibernation 11 789a; olfactory organs 22 166b; parasites 18 260a; in "Physiologus" 19 7a; protective colouring 16 343d; compared with snakes 22 189b.
- Lizard Head: point, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
- Island, Queensland 34 50 H2.
- Islands, Lake Superior 34 95 M3.
- Rock, West Indies 34 118 A6.
- , The (Damdonium Pr.): point 34 13 G5; Pl VI 20 776; 30 259; 6 424a; geology 28 199a; lighthouse 34 13 G5.
- Lizeia 34 85 G5.
- Lizelia 34 80 D6.
- Lizemores 34 77 D4.
- Lizhemsk Bay 31 330b.
- Liznar, J. 30 710b.
- Lizton 34 92 C5.
- Lizy-sur-Ourcq 34 19 G2.
- Lizza 10 42d.
- Lizzard River 34 101 E2.
- Lizzia (fig.) 12 561d; muscle cells (fig.) 12 551b.
- Lizzieville 34 84 A5.
- Ljan (Lian) 34 26 G7.
- Ljuban: town: see Luban.
- Ljubibratic: Herzegovinian rebel 11 776d.
- Ljubic Sime: see Sime Ljubic.
- Ljubinjic 34 28 K9.
- Ljubljana: see Laibach.
- Ljubuska (Ljubuski) 11 775d; 34 28 J8.
- Ljudevit Gaj: Croatian writer 21 691c.
- Ljung 34 26 K5; 22 736c.
- Ljunggren, G. 33 118d.
- Ljusa 34 26 M3.
- Ljusdal 34 26 J6.
- Ljusnan 22 736c.
- Ljusne 34 26 K6.
- Elf 34 26 H5; 8 686b; 28 313c.
- Ljusterö 34 26 L7; 22 737b.
- Llacostera (Llagostera) 34 20 P3.
- Llafant (Llafantyl) 14 352b.
- Llallai 21 298 Map.
- Llaimas 34 124 C11.
- Llallai Hills 34 56 Q15.
- Llama: town, Peru 34 122 B5.
- Llama (Lama, Auchenia glama): animal 14 738a; 1 598a; 4 12d; (ill) 14 738b; 25 370d; in Bolivia 26 291a; distribution 14 738c; in Peruvian Highlands 25 377d; see also Alpaca.
- "Llan a'r Dywysogaeth, Y" 17 422b.
- Llanaber 34 11 C3.
- Llanabhaiarn 34 11 B3.
- Llanafanfawr 34 11 E5.
- Llanallgo (Llanengrad) 34 11 C1.
- Llananno 34 11 E4.
- Llanarmon-Dyffryn-Ceiriog 34 11 F3.
- Llanarmon-yn-Vale 34 11 F2; 27 407a.
- Llanarth 34 11 B5.
- Llanarthech 34 12 D2.
- Llanasa 34 11 E2; 9 326d.
- Llanavan-y-trawsgoed 34 11 D5.
- Llanbabo 34 11 B1.
- Llanbadarn-fawr 34 11 C4; Pl II 8 271; 5 94d.
- Llanbadarnfynydd 34 11 E4.
- Llanbadrig: see Llanbedrog.
- Llanbedr: town, Brecknock Wales 34 11 F5.
- , town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 C3.
- Llanbedr-Dyffryn-Clwyd 34 11 F2.
- Llanbedr-goch 34 11 C2.
- Llanbedrog (Llanbedrog): town, Wales 34 11 B3.
- Point, Wales 34 11 B3.
- Llanbedr-Paincastle 34 12 G2.
- Llanberis: town, Wales 34 11 C2; 32 664d; geology 10 329a; slate quarries 22 128b.
- , Pass of, Wales 34 11 C2; 32 664c.
- Llanberis - Snowdon Railway 32 136a.
- Llanbister 34 11 F4.
- Road 34 11 F4.
- Llanboidy 34 12 C2.
- Llanbrynmair 34 11 D4.
- Station 34 11 E4.
- Llancafan 34 12 G3.
- Llancillo 34 12 H2.
- Llançol 1 487b.
- Llançynfelyn 34 11 D4.
- Llandaff, Wales 14 740c; 34 12 G3; 5 93d; cathedral 2 429b; 10 634b.
- Llandaff Commission 30 358c.
- Llanddarog 34 12 D2.
- Llanddeiniol 34 11 C4.
- Llanddeusant: town, Anglesey 34 11 B1.
- (Llanddausaint): town, Carmarthen 34 12 E2.
- Llanddew 34 12 F2.
- Llanddewibrefi 34 11 D5.
- Llanddoget 34 11 D2.
- Llanddona 34 11 C2.
- Llanddulas 34 11 E2.
- Llanddwyn Island, Wales 34 11 B2.
- Island Lighthouse 34 11 B2.
- Llanddwywe 34 11 C3.
- Llanddebie: see Llan-dybie.
- Llandefalie 34 12 F1.
- Llandegfan 34 11 C2.
- Llandegla 34 11 F2; 5 268d.
- Llandegley 34 11 F5.
- Llandegwning 34 11 B3.
- Llandello: see Llandillo.
- Llandello-r-fan 34 12 F1.
- Llandeloy 34 12 A2.
- Llandenny 34 12 H2.
- Llandillo 34 12 D2; 26 599c; flag 10 332a; pop. 1891 26 599c; volcanic period 28 642d.
- Llandinam 34 11 E4.
- Llandisilio (Llandysilio) 34 11 C2.
- Llandough 34 12 F3.
- Llandoverly: town, Wales 34 12 E2; 26 599c.
- Llandoverly group: geology 10 332c; 10 334c.
- Llandowror 34 12 C2.
- Llandrillo 34 11 E3.
- Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs 34 11 D2.
- Llandrindod Wells 30 304d; 34 11 E5; mineral springs 20 217c.
- Llandudno 30 304d; 34 11 D2; 34 3 C2; 14 740c; pop. 26 600d; lighthouse 34 11 D2.
- Junction 34 11 D2.
- Llandulas: see Llanddulas.
- Llan-dybie (Llanddebie) 34 12 E2.
- Llandyfaelog 34 12 D2.
- Llandyfyrdog 34 11 C1.
- Llandyrgwydd 34 11 B5.
- Llandyrynog 34 11 E2.
- Llandysyll: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
- (Llandysil): town, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 F4.
- Llanedwen 34 11 C2.
- Llanegryn 34 11 C4.
- Llanellan-yn-Rhôs 34 11 D2.
- Llanellidan 34 11 F2.
- Llanelly: town, Wales 14 740d and 30 305a; 34 12 D2; 34 3 C3; 26 399c; coalbed 2 106c; iron works 4 243b; pop. 1891 26 599c; lighthouse 34 12 D2.
- Llanely 14 41a; 21 158c: see also St Asaph.
- Llanengan 34 11 B3.
- Llanengrad: see Llanallgo.
- Llanerch Park 34 11 E2.
- Llanerchymedd 34 11 B2.
- Llanerfyl 34 11 E3.
- Llanes: town, Spain 30 305a; 34 20 H1; 2 824d.
- Lighthouse, Spain 34 20 H1.
- Llanfachraeth 34 11 B2.
- Llanfaellog 34 11 B2.
- Llanfaelrhys 34 11 A3.
- Llanfaenor 34 12 H2.
- Llanfaes 34 11 C2.
- Llanfaethly 34 11 B1.
- Llanfair (Llanfair Pwllgwyngyll): town, Anglesea, Wales 34 11 C2.
- Llanfair - juxta - Harlech: town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 C3.
- yn Buallt: see Buillth.
- Caerlunton 34 11 E4.
- Cedewain: see Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
- Llanfair-Clydau 34 11 D5.
- Llanfair - Talhalgar 34 11 E2.
- Llanfairfechan 34 11 D2; 26 600d.
- Llanfairisgaer 34 11 C2.
- Llanfallteg 34 12 C2.
- Llanfechain (Llanfechain) 34 11 F3.
- Llanfechell 34 11 B1.
- Llanferres 34 11 F2.
- Llanfeylyn 34 11 B1.
- Llanfihangel 34 11 C4.
- Abergwesyn (Abergwesyn): town 34 11 E5.
- Llanfihangel-ar-Arth 34 11 C5.
- Llanfihangel-Bryn-Pabuan 34 11 E5.
- Llanfihangel-Glyn-Myfyr 34 11 E2.
- Llanfihangel-Lledrod 34 11 D5.
- Llanfihangel-nant-bran 34 12 F1.
- Llanfihangel-Rhyd-Ithon 34 11 F5.
- Llanfihangel-rhos-y-corn 34 12 D2.
- Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn 34 11 D4.

LLAN

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

LOBO

Llanfihangel-y-Pennant 34 11 C3.
 Llanfihangel-yng-Ngwynfa 34 11 F3.
 Llanfihangel - Ystrad 34 11 C3.
 Llanfrefcha, Upper: see Upper Llanfrefcha.
 Llanfyllin 34 11 F3; 16 789b; pop. 1901 30 824d.
 Llanfynydd: town, Carmarthen, Wales 34 12 D2.
 —, town, Flint, Wales 34 11 F2.
 Llanfyrnach 34 12 C2; lead mine 11 481d.
 Llangadfan 34 11 E3.
 Llangadock (Llangadockfawr) 34 12 E2.
 Llangadwaladr (Eglwysael): town, Anglesey 34 11 B2.
 —, town, Denbighshire 34 11 F3.
 Llangan 34 12 C2.
 Llangammarch Wells 34 11 E3; 33 276c.
 Llangan (Llanganna) 34 12 F3.
 Llanganati 2 17c; 7 644d.
 Llangarren 34 12 H2.
 Llangathen 34 12 D2.
 Llangatwg 34 12 G2.
 Llangedwyn 34 11 F3.
 Llangefni 34 11 C2; 2 30c; 3 469c; 25 441b.
 Llangelino (Llangeinwyr) 34 12 F3.
 Llangelitho 34 11 C5.
 Llangenau 34 12 G2.
 Llangennech 34 12 D2.
 Llangenydd 34 12 D3.
 Llangerniew 34 11 D2.
 Llangibby 34 12 H3.
 — Castle, Monmouth 34 12 H3.
 Llangiwr 34 12 E2.
 Llanglydwen 34 12 C2.
 Llangoed 34 11 C2.
 Llangoed Castle 34 11 F5.
 Llangollen 34 11 F3; 14 740d; 27 407b; Eisteddfod, 1858 7 792a; slate quarries 4 500c; woollen factories 7 77a.
 Llangorse 34 12 G2.
 — Lake: see Llyn Safaddu.
 Llangwrog 34 11 E3.
 Llangranog 34 11 B5.
 Llangunilo 34 11 F5.
 — Station, Wales 34 11 F4.
 Llangunnor 34 12 C2.
 Llangurig 34 11 E4.
 Llangwlad 34 11 E3.
 Llangwnad 34 11 A3.
 Llangwyllog 34 11 C5.
 Llangwryfion 34 11 C5.
 Llangybi: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
 —, town, Carmarvon, Wales 34 11 B3.
 Llangybi Station, Wales 34 11 B3.
 Llangyndeyrn 34 12 D2.
 Llangyniew 34 11 F3.
 Llangynin 34 12 C2.
 Llangynllo 34 11 B5.
 Llangynog 34 11 E3.
 Llangynwyd 34 12 F3.
 Llanharan 34 12 F3.
 Llanharry 34 12 F3.
 Llanhowel (Llanhowel): town, England 34 12 H2.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 A2.
 Llanidloes 34 11 E4; 16 789b; pop. 1901 30 824d.
 Llanistyn 34 11 B3.
 Llanigon 34 11 F5.
 Llanilar 34 11 C4.
 Llanina (Llan Ina) 34 11 C5.
 Llanio, Pont: see Pont Llanio.
 Llanishen: town, England 34 12 H2.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 G3.
 Llanllawddog 34 12 D2.
 Llanllawer 34 12 E2.
 Llanllechid 34 11 C2.
 Llanllugan 34 11 E4.
 Llanllwchaearn 34 11 F4; pop. 1901 30 824d.
 Llanmadog 34 12 D3.
 Llannefyllid 34 11 E2.
 Llanerch Park 34 11 E2.
 Llanonn: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
 —, town, Carmarthen, Wales 34 12 D2.
 Llano, Gen. 31 518b.
 Llano 34 88 J7.
 — del Chilicote 34 119 G3.
 — County 34 88 J7; 23 202d.
 — de los Cristianos 34 119 G3.
 — Estacado: see Staked Plains.
 — Estacado, Bluffs of 34 110 M4.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Llano.
 — de la Retama, El 4 798b.
 — River 34 88 J7.

Llanos: plain, Brazil 34 122 D4; 1 670b.
 —, plains, Colombia 6 153a.
 —, Los: see Los Llanos.
 — de los Chiquitos 34 122 E8.
 — de Guarayos (de Guardaos) 34 122 E7.
 — de Majos 34 122 E6; 25 346d.
 — de Manzo (Manso) 34 122 E8.
 — del Urgel 34 20 N3.
 Llanpumpstain 34 12 D2; 10 742b.
 Llanquihue: province, Chile 34 124 C12; 5 617d; 27 8a.
 —, Lake, Chile 34 124 C12; 5 616d.
 Llanreithan 34 12 A2.
 Llanrhaladr (Llanrhaladr-y-mochman): town, Oswestry 34 11 F3.
 —, town, Ruthin 34 11 E2.
 Llanrhidian 34 12 D3.
 Llanrhydyrys 34 11 B1.
 Llanrhydyr 34 11 D2.
 Llanrhydyr 34 11 C5; 5 94c.
 — Road, Wales 34 11 C4.
 Llanrrian 34 12 A2.
 Llanrrian 34 11 D2; 7 77b; 27 407b; bridge (ill) 4 332b.
 Llanŷ 34 20 Q2.
 Llanŷadwrn 34 12 E2.
 Llanŷadwrn 34 12 C2.
 Llanŷallet 34 12 E2.
 Llanŷannan 34 11 E2.
 Llanŷantffraid 34 12 G2.
 Llanŷantffraid: town, Cardigan, Wales 34 11 C5.
 —, town, Montgomery, Wales 34 11 F3.
 Llanŷawel 34 12 D1.
 Llanŷilin 34 11 F3; 7 76b.
 Llanŷoy 34 12 H2.
 Llanŷpyddyd 34 12 F2.
 Llanŷtephan: town, Carmarthen, Wales 34 12 C2.
 —, town, Radnor, Wales 34 11 F5.
 Llanŷtinnan 34 12 B2.
 Llanŷtarnam 34 12 G3; pop. 1901 30 813b.
 Llanŷtyn 34 12 G2; 1 19d; 16 754d.
 — Priory 10 691d.
 Llanŷtlio Crossenny 34 12 H2.
 Llanŷtood: see Llanŷtood.
 Llanŷtriant: town, Anglesey, Wales 34 11 B2.
 —, town, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 F3; 10 634c; 28 741c.
 Llanŷtressant 34 12 H3.
 Llanŷtud (Llanŷtood) 34 12 B1.
 Llanŷtwit Major 34 12 F3; 10 634b.
 Llanŷtŷilho 34 11 F3.
 Llanŷtŷur: tribe 34 120 M9.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 D3.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 F4.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 H2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 G2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 H2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan: see Upper Llanŷtŷwllŷan.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 H2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan Lake: see Vyrnwy.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 C5.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 H3.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 C2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan: town, Carmarvon, Wales 34 11 C2.
 —, town, Pembroke, Wales 34 12 A1.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 C5.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 E4.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 E2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 D5.
 — Wells 34 11 D5.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 F3.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 C2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 C5.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 B2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 12 B2.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 C4.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 D3.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 D5.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 D3.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 F3.
 Llanŷtŷwllŷan 34 11 E5.
 Llata 34 122 B5.
 Llatacunga: see Latacunga.
 Llauca (Lauca), Rio: see Rio Lauca.
 Llauquem: see Villarica Lake.
 Llawhadem Castle 34 12 B2; 18 483a.
 Llawr Llech Mountains 34 11 C3.
 Llech 10 633c.
 Llech-y-Drybedd 18 482c.
 Llechryd 34 11 B5.
 Llenna, Sierra: see Sierra Llenna.
 Llera 34 119 J6.
 Llerena 30 305a; 34 20 G6; 16 36c.

Llew Llaw Gyffes 5 322a.
 Llewellyn (Llywelyn), Prince 7 668d; 8 311d; defeat in Brecknockshire 4 244a; and Earl Simon 8 311d; English wars 7 682d; Prince of Aberffraw 8 311d; captures Shrewsbury 21 845c; Swansea Castle 22 733c.
 Llewellyn, W. 32 438b.
 Llewellyn, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 "Llewellyn ab Iorwerth" 5 320a.
 Lleyda: see Lérida.
 Llhyd, E. 13 247a.
 Lllico 34 124 C10.
 Llilta (Llucta) 6 684c.
 Llithfaen 34 11 B3.
 Llŷw, Afon: see Afon Llŷw.
 Llŷobode 2 738c.
 Llŷobregat 5 99a; 5 217b; 16 797d.
 Lloegrwys 5 300d.
 Lloca 5 623c.
 Llona, N. P. 18 676a.
 Llora, Point 34 120 M11.
 Lorente, J. A. 14 741a; 13 94d.
 —, T. 22 365a.
 Llonghor 10 634c.
 Llŷowes 34 11 F5.
 Lloyd, A. B. 25 133b.
 —, Charles 14 234d.
 —, Clifford 27 706a; serves under Nubar Pasha 31 281a.
 —, Dr 18 455a.
 —, Edward: newspaper proprietor 31 185a.
 —, Edward: founder of Lloyd's 14 741b; 17 415b.
 —, Edward: singer 30 305b; 31 45c.
 —, F. J. 27 353a.
 —, G. E. 27 717a.
 —, H. 16 160a.
 —, naturalist 5 54b.
 —, Sir P. 17 697d.
 —, poet 5 766d.
 Lloyd: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 — Bay 34 50 G2.
 — Brazillero Steamship Co. 26 351d.
 — Oil Wells 34 118 D11.
 —, Port: bay: see Port Lloyd.
 Lloyds: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 Lloyd's Coffee House 29 506d; 32 589a.
 "Lloyd's v. Harper" 29 146b.
 Lloyd's Insurance Companies, U.S. 29 511d.
 "Lloyd's List" 14 741b; 17 415c.
 "Lloyd's Miscellany" 18 538a.
 Lloyd's Neck 34 69 Q10.
 "Lloyd's News" 17 415c.
 Lloyd's Register 21 817c; 32 589a.
 Lloyd's Shipping Association 14 741b; 2 4a; 30 305b; see also Insurance, Marine.
 "Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper" 13 633a; 17 419d.
 Lloydville 34 74 F5.
 Lluch-Mayor: see Llummayor.
 Llucta: see Llucta.
 Lludat Llaw Ereint 5 322b.
 Llwg 20 217c.
 Llullallaco 34 124 D8.
 Llummayor (Lluch-Mayor) 34 20 P5; 3 278a.
 Llŷwchwr: see Loughor.
 Llwydcoed 34 12 F2.
 Llwydiarth Park 34 11 E3.
 Llwyn Dafydd 34 11 B5.
 Llwyngwrn 34 11 D4.
 Llwyn-gwrl 34 11 C3.
 Llwyn-y-pia 34 12 F3.
 Llychlyn 5 301a.
 Llydaw 5 300d.
 "Llyfr Coch o Hergest" 20 649c.
 Llydag Gwr 5 320b.
 Llyn Aled 34 11 E2; 7 76b.
 — Alwen 34 11 E2.
 — Cawlyd 34 11 D2; 5 119a.
 — Conway 34 11 D2; 5 119a.
 — Cwellyn 34 11 C2; 5 119a.
 — Dinas 34 11 C2.
 — Egnant 5 94b.
 — Eiddwen 5 94b.
 — Eglau 5 119a.
 — Fyrrddin Fawr 5 94b.
 — Gwynant 5 119a.
 — Gynon 5 94b.
 — Hellig 9 326c.
 — Llydaw 5 119a.
 — Mwyngil 16 39a.

Llyn Ogwen 5 119a.
 — Padarn 34 11 C2; 5 119a.
 — Paris 34 11 C2; 5 119a.
 — Safaddu (Langorse Lake, Breckinoc Mere) 4 243c; 33 788 Map.
 — Tegid: see Bala Lake.
 — Teifi 34 11 D5; 5 94b.
 Llyncaws 7 76b.
 Llyncllys 34 11 F3.
 Llyniau Nant-y-Llef (Nantlle Pools) 5 119a.
 Llyn-y-fan-fawr 34 12 F2.
 Llyr 5 321c.
 "Llyr ab Brochwel Powys" 5 321c.
 Llys Don 5 322a.
 Llysaen 34 11 E2.
 Llysworney 34 12 F3.
 Llywarch ab Llewellyn 5 319d.
 — Ekin 2 651d; 5 317d; 5 300b; 10 653b.
 Llywel 34 12 E2.
 Llywelyn: see Llewellyn.
 Lo: town, Indo-China 34 43 F3.
 Lo Karpo 26 241c.
 Lo Nakpo 26 241c.
 Lo Scalzo 21 316a.
 Lo Spagna, G.: see Spagna, Lo.
 — Spagnoletto, G.: see Riberia, Jusepe.
 — Stilo 4 651b.
 — Tawa 26 241c.
 — Yu 23 98c.
 Loa: river, Chile 34 122 D8; 18 671c.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 — Mauna 34 47 L3.
 Loach (Cobitidina) 14 741d; 12 692d; 25 449a; distribution 12 672b.
 Loachapoka 34 84 F5.
 Load: in bridge building 4 285a; 26 372d.
 — diagram (fig.) 28 75b.
 — factor: electric supply 28 75b; hydraulic power 31 893d.
 — governor, Porter's (ill) 22 505c.
 — line: history of investigation 32 590b; Institute's recommendations 21 816a.
 — Line Act 32 590d.
 — Line Committee 32 590c.
 — measure of volume 24 489d.
 — polygon (fig.) 15 750d.
 Loader, hay (ill) 25 173a.
 Loading: in life assurance 13 173b.
 Loading of ordnance 11 290b; coast 31 356b; field 11 313b; 31 360d; naval 11 312b; 31 342b.
 Loadpot Hill 34 6 D5.
 Loadstone 6 226c; 13 287b; 15 219b; 15 274a.
 Loaf Bank 34 48 E2.
 Loafkoma 34 85 G4.
 Loam 16 424b; in agriculture 1 307a; 12 232b; in brick making 4 280a.
 Loamba 34 56 N14.
 Loami 34 94 F6.
 Lo-an: town, China 34 45 F9.
 Loan: foreign 6 206d; 8 791a; from France to American Colonies 9 716d; local 33 550b; municipal 9 191d; national 17 249b; in Roman law 20 693b.
 — Association, U.S. 26 331c; 4 4d.
 — certificates 26 119d.
 Loan Lake 34 65 D3.
 Loanda (Luanda): district, Port. W. Africa 25 451a; 34 56 K13; lycanthropy in 17 145c.
 — (Sao Paulo de Loanda) (town, Port. W. Africa 14 742a; and 30 304b; 34 56 K13; convict settlement at 32 11c.
 — Reef Lighthouse 34 56 K13.
 Loando: river: see Luanda.
 Loange (Tenda) 34 56 L12; 27 200a.
 Loangele: see Loangiri.
 Loangira: river 34 56 M14.
 Loangiri (Loangele) 14 743a.
 Loango: region 14 742a.
 —, river, Rhodesia: see Luango.
 —, river, West Africa 14 742c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 —, town, Fr. Congo 34 56 J12; 28 518b.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L12.
 — Bay Lighthouse 34 56 J12.
 — Luse: see Chiloango.
 Loangwa (Aroango, Aruango, Arawanga) River 34

56 O14; 1 255a; 24 765d; 33 921d.
 Loanhead 34 15 K3; 7 658c; 27 654a.
 Loano (Pullopex) 34 31 D6; battle of 15 617a.
 Loans: town 34 15 F4.
 Loarre 34 20 M2.
 Loas: see Lao.
 Loaysa, G. de 18 676b.
 Lob: in cricket 27 279a.
 Lob, Lake: see Lob-nor.
 Lob worm (Arenicola marina) (ill) 2 71b.
 Loba 34 12 C2.
 Lobad: Irish legal term 4 251c.
 Lobad: vulture of Lokmán 14 810b.
 Lobale: see Lovale.
 Loban Basty (Tchuban Basty), Cape 34 34 K9.
 Lobanof-Rostofski, A. B. 30 305c; 32 350c.
 Lobaskol Island 34 33 K2.
 Lobata 1 132b; 27 301a.
 Lobatani 34 67 H2.
 Lobatchewsky, N. I. 15 660b; 18 255b; 28 665b; 30 306a.
 Lobato, B. G. de 19 557a; 20 657a.
 Lobato: town 34 110 J2.
 Lobau: island, Austria 34 29 F6.
 Löbau: town, Prussia, Germany 34 24 E30; 34 3 M3.
 —, town, Saxony, Germany 30 306b; 34 23 K20.
 Lobay 24 764c.
 Lobbia affair 27 290d.
 Lobell: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 Lobe: river 34 54 J10.
 Lobeck, C. A. 17 124c; 17 142c.
 Lobed leaf 4 111b.
 Lobeid: see El-Obeid.
 Lobeira, Vasco de 19 556a; his Amadis of Gaul 1 650c; 9 633b; 20 653d.
 Löbejün 34 22 J14; 6 57a.
 Löbel, G. R. 8 203c.
 —, M. de 14 743b.
 Lobelia 14 743b; 4 137b; cross fertilization 12 424b; cultivation 12 257b; distribution 7 290a; style 4 144c.
 — inflata: see Indian Tobacco.
 — syphilitica: see Blue Cardinal.
 Lobellaceae 27 338c.
 Lobelia 14 743b.
 Lobeline 31 660c.
 Lobelus, Prince 21 688b.
 Lobelville 34 83 F3.
 Lobemba: see Memba.
 Lobengula 25 151a; 32 232c; British traders and 26 694b; embassy to Queen Victoria 33 681d; Jameson visits 29 667b; treaty with 32 229c; 32 721c; war with, 1893 26 695c.
 Lobenstein 14 138d.
 Lobenstein 34 23 M13; 14 138d.
 Lobenstein Kulm 23 332a.
 Lobes of cerebrum: in fishes 12 650d; 12 651b; in men 1 873b; 1 874c.
 — of stigma 4 144d.
 Lobetabi (Lovotivo) 9 337b.
 Lobetob, Mount 34 48 F6.
 "Lobgesang" 16 8c.
 Lobi 34 54 F8.
 Loblophosis 3 763d.
 Lobisa: see Bisa.
 Lobisa Plateau 1 251c.
 Lobot 11 243c; 29 295c.
 Lobkowitz, Prince 14 466c; 10 693c; 32 182a.
 Lobolly pine (Pinus taeda) 19 105b; rosin from 20 853b.
 Löhnitz 34 22 J15.
 Lob-nor: desert, Central Asia 10 713d; 33 492d.
 — (Lake Lob): lake, Central Asia 30 306c; 34 44 D3; PI IV 23 337; 14 7c; 29 15b; 30 810c; 33 494a; identity with Chon-Kul 10 713b; origin of 23 632a; 25 709d.
 — Marshes 23 638b.
 Lob-nur Mountains 23 342a.
 Lobo, F. A. 19 558c.
 —, F. R. 19 557a; 20 660b.
 —, J. 14 743c; 10 185d.
 Lobo (Lobos) 34 56 Q15.
 Loboc 34 47 E8.
 Lobodon 15 443d.
 Lobolini: see Lombotina.
 Lobombo Mountains 7 40b; 32 710c.
 Lobophyllia 6 376b.
 Lobosammia: classification

of 6 376b; deep - water forms 6 377c; distribution 6 380b.
Lobor 33 540a.
Lobore 17 319b.
Lobos, Admiral 5 140d.
Lobos: Island, Canary Islands 34 20 OS.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
 —, town, Port. E. Africa: see Lobo.
 — de Afuera 34 122 A5; 18 671c; guano exported from 11 233d.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Lobos.
 — Cay Lighthouse: see Cayo Lobos Lighthouse.
 —, Cayo: see Cayo Lobos.
 —, ó del Cerro 34 124 H13.
 —, Isla: see Isla Lobos.
 —, Isla de: see Isla de Lobos.
 — (Seal) Islands 34 122 A3.
 —, Point, Montevideo 16 786 Map.
 —, Point, San Francisco 34 114 H2.
 — de Tierra 34 122 A5; 18 671c; guano from 11 233d.
Lobosa 19 841d; (Ill) 19 842b.
Lobostiz 34 29 H2.
Lobostomina 15 414b.
Loboto 25 450d.
Lobrangsango 33 322.1.
Lobsons 34 24 F25.
Lobsonka 34 24 F25.
Lobster (Homarus): development 6 644a; structure of eye (fig.) 6 637c; gastric teeth (fig.) 6 639d; heart (fig.) 6 641a; nerve-chain 6 636b; (fig.) 6 635b; spawn of 9 265a; (fig.) 20 411c; walking foot (fig.) 6 635a. canned 26 559a.
 —, fishery 9 265a; in Newfoundland 31 145a.
Lobster Pond 34 65 D4.
Lobster, spiny: see Spiny Lobster.
 —, squat: see Squat Lobster.
Lobotina: see Lobotina.
Lobule: of the ear 1 891d; of liver (fig.) 7 231a; in respiration 20 475b.
Lobulus azygos 15 366a.
Loburg 34 22 H15.
Lobus caudatus 7 230a.
 —, quadratus 7 230a.
 —, spigellii 7 230a.
 —, ventriculi tertii 12 651c.
Lobworm (Arenicola marina) 2 71b.
Local allegiance 23 528c.
Baptist Missionary Society 16 515d.
 —, debt: see Debt, Municipal.
 —, government 30 307a; 11 21a; 28 205a; 32 674b; Anglo-Saxon 18 302c; borough councils 30 312d; county councils 30 307c; district councils 30 314a; economic importance 27 647d; in Ireland 13 240b; in Italy 13 464a; parish councils 30 320b; Prussia 20 18c.
Local Government Act, 1888 28 205d; 30 353d; borrowing powers under 27 397d; county councils 30 308b; 30 310a; licensing 31 549a; local taxation 28 346a; main roads 30 311a; urban districts 30 314b; technical education 33 204b.
 —, Government Act, 1892 26 682.
 —, Government Act, 1894 30 320b; 31 834b; burial boards 30 317b; district councillors 30 314c; highways 30 317c; local areas 30 311d; registration of voters 32 197d.
 —, Government Act (Ireland), 1898 29 549d; 29 566b; local finance 29 553a; municipal elections 28 1b.
 —, Government Board 19 473b; 19 765d; 20 96c; 30 314c; compulsory purchase of land 25 322d; constitution of 30 307b; duties of 33 547d; in India 29 436b; jurisdiction of 30 311d; loans 30 309b; poor-law powers 19 473b; 31 834b; public health 29 488c; 30 311b; 32 79d; for Scotland 33 547d; on vaccination 33 618c.
 —, Government Board Act, 1871 18 296c.
 —, Loans Act, 1875 23 598c; 27 397d; 33 550b.
 —, option 9 190c; 23 159c; in

America 14 688d; 30 294a; 30 570a; in New Zealand 31 227d.
Local preachers 16 188b.
 —, Stamp Act, 1869 30 310c.
 —, taxation 8 244b; 31 834b; exchequer contributions 31 833d; 33 197b; incidence of 33 196c; local account 28 346a; 28 347b; 30 309c.
 —, Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act, 1890 27 669a; 31 824b; 31 834a; 33 205a.
 —, Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898 33 206d.
 —, value of numbers 2 525d.
Locales 6 693d.
Locality, sense of: in phrenology 18 845c; physiology of 23 480c.
Localization Committee 33 866d.
Localization of impressions 20 536.
Localized newspapers 31 172a.
Locana 34 31 B4.
Locarno 34 27 J6; 15 198 Map; 15 198d; 23 351c; conquered, 1512 23 859a; pop. 33 329d.
 —, Lago di: see Lago di Locarno.
Locate (Locati Triluzi) 34 31 F4.
Locatio - conductio 14 273a; 20 700b.
Locator 14 273a.
Loch, James 30 321d.
 —, Lord 30 321d; 26 570c; invasion of Matabeleland protest 32 233b; prisoner at T'ung Chow 23 607c; and Tongoland 33 944a; visits Pretoria 33 435a.
Loch: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
Loch Achray 34 15 F2; 1 97b; 18 666a; 30 22a; dimensions 33 455a.
 —, Afric 34 14 F5.
 —, Ainind 13 253c.
 —, Akermuir 21 638a.
 —, Alemuir 21 638a.
 —, Aline 34 15 B1.
 —, Alsh 34 14 E5; 20 854a; 22 127a.
 —, Ard 34 15 F2; 18 666a; 33 455a.
 —, Arkenas 34 15 B1.
 —, Arkaig 34 14 F6; 13 199b.
 —, Arklet 34 15 F2; 22 553b; dimensions 33 455a; improvement 29 2b; water supply from 30 22a.
 —, Assynt 34 14 G3.
 —, Avich 34 15 C2; 2 499b.
 —, Awe 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
 —, Ba, Moor of Rannoch, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E1.
 —, Ba, Mull, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 B1.
 —, Bad a Ghail 34 14 F3.
 —, Beannachan 34 14 F4.
 —, Bee 34 14 B5.
 —, Beg 34 15 A1.
 —, Beinn a' Mheadhoin 34 14 G5.
 —, a Bhealach 34 14 E4.
 —, na Bille 34 15 B3.
 —, Boisdale 34 14 B5.
 —, Bracadale 34 14 C5.
 —, Brittle 22 127a.
 —, Broom 34 14 F4; 20 854a; fishery district 32 298c; 33 107b.
 —, Broom, Little: see Little Loch Broom.
 —, Brora 34 14 J3.
 —, Buy: inlet, Scotland 34 15 B1.
 —, Buy: town, Scotland 34 15 B1.
 —, na Cairidh: see Scalpay Island.
 —, Calder 34 14 J2.
 —, Cam 34 14 G3.
 —, Campbeltown 34 15 C4.
 —, Cannon 1 45a.
 —, Caolisport 34 14 E8.
 —, Carron 34 14 F5; 22 127c; 20 854a; fishery 29 543d.
 —, Cathel 4 647d.
 —, Chlair 34 14 J3.
 —, Chon 34 15 F2; 33 455a.
 —, a Chroisg (Rosque) 34 14 F4.
 —, Ciaran 34 15 C3.
 —, Coir an Phearna 34 14 H3.
 —, Connel 24 563a.
 —, Corry 34 15 C1.
 —, Coruisk 22 127b.
 —, Craignish 34 15 C2.
 —, Creran 34 15 C1.
 —, Crinan 34 15 C2.
 —, Coulter 22 553b.
 —, Dalswinton 21 823d.
 —, Damh 34 14 E5.
 —, Davie 34 15 D4.
 —, Dee 34 14 H9.

Loch Dhamh 34 15 F1.
 —, Dhu 4 580a.
 —, Dochart 34 14 E1; 18 665d; 23 91a.
 —, Doine 34 15 F1; 33 455a.
 —, Don 34 15 B1.
 —, Doon 34 14 H9; 3 163a.
 —, Dornal 34 14 G9; 24 563a.
 —, Dowalton 6 552b; 24 563d.
 —, Drum 14 78d.
 —, Drunkie 34 15 F2; dimensions 33 455a; reservoir for Glasgow 2 225a; 10 642b.
 —, Dulch 34 14 F5.
 —, Dun na Seilcheig 34 14 H5.
 —, Dungeon 34 14 H9.
 —, Dunvegan 34 14 C4.
 —, Eachaig: see Loch Eck.
 —, Earn 34 15 G1; 18 666a.
 —, Eck (Eachaig) 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
 —, Eford (Eord, Eport, Evort) 34 14 B4.
 —, Eil and lighthouse 34 14 F6; 2 499b; 13 199c.
 —, Eireboll 34 14 G3.
 —, Ellrig 22 553b.
 —, Eord: see Loch Eford.
 —, Eport: see Loch Eford.
 —, Erich 34 14 H6; 13 199b; 14 217c; 18 665d.
 —, Erisort 34 14 D3.
 —, Eriboll 22 726a.
 —, Etive 34 15 D1; 2 499b.
 —, Ewe 34 14 E4; 20 854a.
 —, Eye 34 14 H4.
 —, Eynort 34 14 B5.
 —, Fad 34 15 D3; 4 580a.
 —, Fada 34 15 A2.
 —, Fannich 34 14 F4; 6 596c; 20 854b.
 —, Fell: mountain 34 15 K5.
 —, Feochan 34 15 C1.
 —, Finlas 34 14 H9.
 —, Flity 34 15 J2; 9 150b.
 —, Fleet 22 726a.
 —, Foyle: see Lough Foyle.
 —, Freuchie 34 15 H1; 18 666a.
 —, Frisa 34 15 A1.
 —, Fyne 34 15 D2; 34 14 F7; 2 499b; 11 457d; ancient Caledonia 4 662d; fisheries 9 260c; 13 198d; 31 780b; manganese deposits 10 288d.
 —, Gabhor 6 552d.
 —, Gair: see Gair Loch.
 —, Garbadbeg 22 726c.
 —, Garbadmore 22 726c.
 —, Garry, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 G5; 13 199b.
 —, Garry, Perth, Scotland 34 14 H6; 18 666a.
 —, Garry: battle of 21 514d.
 —, a Ghriama 34 14 G3.
 —, Gilp 34 15 C2; 2 499b.
 —, Girre 34 15 F1.
 —, Glass 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
 —, Glencoul 34 14 G3.
 —, Goll 34 15 E2; 2 499b.
 —, Goin (Blackwoodhill Dam) 34 15 G3; 20 859c.
 —, Gorm 34 14 D8.
 —, Grennoch (Woodhall) 34 14 H9.
 —, Grian 22 726c.
 —, Gruinart 34 14 D8; 20 854a; 21 522a.
 —, of Hartry 34 14 K1.
 —, hatcheries 21 226c.
 —, Holmuir 21 638a.
 —, Hope 34 14 G3.
 —, Hoselaw 21 34a.
 —, Hour 34 14 E5; 21 525b; 13 199b.
 —, Ile du: see Ile du Loch.
 —, Inchard 22 726a.
 —, Indaal (Dun Point, In-dail) 34 14 D8; 13 387c; lighthouse 34 14 D8.
 —, Insh (Inch) 34 14 H5; 13 199c.
 —, Inver 34 14 F3; 22 726a.
 —, Johnston 14 250b.
 —, Katrine 30 22a; 34 15 F2; 1 97b; 18 666a; 24 398d; aqueduct 2 224d; (Ill) 2 227a; dimensions 33 455a; Glasgow water-supply 10 642b; statistics 10 272d; 14 217c; 14 218b; tunnel 2 226d.
 —, na Keal 34 15 A1; 17 16c.
 —, Ken 34 14 H9.
 —, Kilbirnie 34 15 E3.
 —, Killsport 34 15 B3.
 —, Kishorn 34 14 E5.
 —, Laggan 34 14 H6; 13 199c.
 —, Laidon (Lydoch) 34 15 F1.
 —, Langabhat 34 14 C3.
 —, Laoghal 34 14 H3.
 —, Laxford 34 14 G3; 22 726a.
 —, Leacann 34 15 D2.
 —, Leathan 34 15 C2.
 —, Lee 9 410c.
 —, Leven, Inverness, Scotland

34 14 F6; 2 499b; 30 206b.
Loch Leven, Kinross, Scotland 30 206b; 34 15 J2; monastery at 6 694a.
 —, Leven: village, Kinross, Scotland 34 15 J2.
 —, Leven Castle, Kinross, Scotland 14 92b; 15 598d; 21 505b.
 —, Leven trout (Salmo levenensis) 21 222d; 21 226c; 14 92a.
 —, Lindores 9 150b.
 —, Linlithgow 14 669c.
 —, Linnhe (Longum Æstuarium) 34 15 C1; Roman empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 2 499b; 13 199b.
 —, of Lintrathen 7 535d; 9 410c.
 —, Lochy 34 14 G6; 13 199b; 14 217c; 14 219a.
 —, Lomond: lake, Scotland 30 343c; 34 15 F2; 7 524a; basins of 14 219b; dimensions of 33 455a; statistics 6 4d; 14 217c; 14 219b; 14 220c.
 —, Lomond: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
 —, Long, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 E2; 2 499b; 10 640d; 20 895c; 33 455c.
 —, Long, Renfrew, Scotland 20 395c; 34 15 F3.
 —, of the Lowes 34 15 K4; 21 638a.
 —, Lows 18 666a.
 —, Loyal 22 726c.
 —, Lubnaig 34 15 G2; 14 221c; 18 666a; dimensions 33 455a.
 —, Luichart 34 14 G4; 20 854b.
 —, Lydoch: see Loch Laidon.
 —, Lyndoch 2 499b.
 —, Lynn Heights 34 75 A2.
 —, Lyon 34 15 F1.
 —, Maberry 24 563a.
 —, Macaterick 34 14 H9.
 —, Maree 30 535c; 34 14 F4; 20 854b.
 —, Martnaham 34 15 F4.
 —, na Meide 34 14 G3.
 —, Melfort 34 15 C2.
 —, Menteith 34 14 H7; 18 666a; 21 526c.
 —, Merkland 22 726c.
 —, Moldart 13 199b.
 —, Monar 34 14 F5.
 —, Morar 34 14 E6; 13 199b; 14 217c.
 —, More 22 726c.
 —, Morie 34 14 G4.
 —, Morlich 34 14 J5.
 —, Muck 34 15 G5.
 —, Muck 34 14 K6.
 —, Mullardoch 34 14 F5.
 —, Muller 34 70 P4.
 —, Naver 34 14 H3; 22 726b.
 —, Nell (Ardmucknish) 34 15 C1.
 —, Ness 34 14 G5; 13 199b; 14 217c; 14 219a; 21 526b.
 —, Nevis 34 14 E5; 13 199b; 21 523a.
 —, Nid 6 596c.
 —, Oich 34 14 G5; 4 788a; 13 199b.
 —, Ordie 34 15 J1.
 —, Ossian 34 14 G6.
 —, Ouchan 13 199c.
 —, Pearson 34 15 C2.
 —, Primside 21 34a.
 —, Quen 34 15 D3; 4 580a.
 —, Quolch 34 14 F5; 13 199b.
 —, Rannoch 34 14 H6; 18 665d; 14 217c.
 —, Ranza: inlet, Scotland 34 15 C3; 2 629a.
 —, Ranza: town, Scotland 34 15 D3.
 —, Raven 34 75 G4.
 —, Rescobie 9 410c.
 —, Riceawr 34 14 H9.
 —, Riddon 34 15 D3.
 —, Roag 34 14 C3.
 —, Ronald 24 563a.
 —, Rosque: see Loch a Chroisg.
 —, Ruthven 34 14 H5.
 —, Ryan 34 14 F10; 4 662d; 24 562c.
 —, Seamadale 34 15 C2.
 —, Seavaig 34 14 D5.
 —, Seresort 34 14 D5.
 —, Seridain 34 15 A1; 17 16c.
 —, Seforth 34 14 C3.
 —, Sealg 34 14 D3.
 —, na Sheallag 34 14 F4.
 —, Sheldrake 34 69 N8.
 —, Shiel 34 14 E6; 2 499b; 13 199b.
 —, Shin 34 14 G3; 22 726c.
 —, Skene 34 15 K4; 7 526c; 21 526b.
 —, Skinaskink 34 14 F3.
 —, Slapin 22 127b.

Loch Sligachan 22 127a.
 —, Slin, legend of 16 39d.
 —, Sloy 34 15 E2.
 —, Snizort 34 14 D4; 22 127a.
 —, Spallander 34 15 F5.
 —, Spelwe 34 15 B1.
 —, Spey 22 397b.
 —, Stack 22 726c.
 —, Staffin 10 313d.
 —, Staosunaig (Starsunaig) 34 15 A2.
 —, of Stenness 34 14 K2.
 —, Steinster 4 648b.
 —, Stornoway 34 15 B3; light-buoy (Ill) 14 626a.
 —, Strathbeg 34 14 N4.
 —, Striven 34 15 D3.
 —, Sunart 34 14 E6; 2 499b; estate 2 500d.
 —, Sweet 34 15 C3.
 —, Tanna 34 15 D4.
 —, Tarbert 34 15 A3.
 —, Tarbert, West, Hebrides: see West Loch Tarbert.
 —, Tarbert, West, Scotland: see West Loch Tarbert.
 —, Tay 34 15 G1; 14 221b; 18 665d; statistics 14 217c.
 —, Teacuis 34 15 B1.
 —, Thom 34 15 E3; 20 395c; reservoir, Greenock 11 172c.
 —, Torridon 34 14 E4; 20 854a; Cambrian strata of 10 330b.
 —, Torridon, Upper: see Upper Loch Torridon.
 —, Tralaig 34 15 C2.
 —, Treig 34 14 G6; 13 199c.
 —, Trool 34 14 G9.
 —, Tuath 34 15 A1.
 —, Tubhair 34 15 F1.
 —, Tulla 34 15 E1.
 —, Tummel 34 14 J6; 18 665d; basins of 14 219c; 31 784a; statistics 14 217c.
 —, Turret 34 15 H1.
 —, Uisg 34 15 B1.
 —, Urr 34 14 H9.
 —, Uskavagh 34 14 B5.
 —, Vennachar 34 15 G2; 2 225a; 18 666a; Glasgow water supply from 10 642b; dimensions 33 455a.
 —, Victoria 34 51 F7.
 —, Voil 34 15 F1; 18 666a; dimensions 33 455a.
 —, Watten 4 647d.
 —, Woodhall: see Loch Grennoch.
Lochaber: district, Scotland 34 14 G6; Pl VI 21 498; 13 199b; battle of 21 493a.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 —, Bay 34 62 D7.
Lochagos 2 561d.
Lochain, Beinn: see Beinn Lochain.
Lochain, Lochain 34 15 B1.
Lochan Fada 34 14 F4.
 —, na Hachlaise 34 15 E1.
 —, na Hearba 34 14 H6.
Lochana Buddha 29 722c; 31 74d.
"Lochandhu" 14 347a.
Lo-chang 34 45 D10.
Lochantarb 4 580a.
Lochau 6 544a.
Lochay 34 15 F1.
Lochcarron (Jeantown) 34 14 F5; statistics 32 298c.
Lochoct 14 669c.
Lochdonhead 34 15 B1.
Loche (Loche-sur-Indrois): town, France 34 19 C6.
Loche, Fort La: see Fort La Loche.
Lochearn 34 75 E5.
Lochearnhead 34 15 F1.
Lochee 34 15 K1; 7 536b; 9 411d.
Lochee Park 27 549a.
Lochem 34 21 H4; 11 214c.
Lochend 7 658d; 7 657c.
Lo-cheng 34 45 B10.
Locher, C. 32 455c.
Loches 30 322c; 34 19 B6; 12 846d.
Lochestone (Loxton) Pl III 8 291.
Lochgar 34 15 C2.
Lochgar House 34 15 D2.
Lochgarry: see Loch Garry.
Lochgelly 30 322c; 34 15 K2; coalfield 6 54b; statistics 9 150b; 9 152b.
Lochgilhead 34 15 C2; 21 491d.
Lochgoilhead 34 15 E2.
Lochias 1 494a.
Lochiel: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
"Lochiel's Warning" 4 756b.
Loch-in-Dail (Loch Indaal): Lighthouse 34 14 D8.
Lochindorb 8 130b.
Lochinvar: town 34 86 E8.

Lochinver 34 14 F3.
 Lochland 34 82 E4.
 Lochlarig: river 34 15 F2.
 Lochleach 34 14 L6.
 Lochleib Pass 1 626d.
 Lochlissa 34 81 M4.
 Lochmaben 34 14 K9; 7 526b; 27 547c; granted to Douglas 21 491d; granted to Percy 18 522d.
 Lochmaddy 33 544d.
 Lochnagar Mountains 34 14 K6; 1 43d.
 — Moor of 21 525a.
 Lochnahuaigh 5 426c.
 Lochnaw Castle 24 564a.
 Lochner, S. 21 443c.
 Lochore 9 152c; 9 153b.
 Lochos 2 561d.
 Lochranza 34 14 F8.
 Lochrist 9 485d.
 Lochseite limestone 28 651b.
 Lochspout's crannog 15 648b.
 Lochty Burn 34 15 K2.
 Lo-chuan 34 45 B5.
 Lochwinnoch 34 15 E3; 20 895c.
 Lochy, Loch: see Loch Lochy.
 — river 34 15 E1; 13 199c.
 Loch actus, lex: see Lex loch actus.
 Lockie 34 28 J8.
 Lock, Admiral John 9 791b.
 — P. cabinet-maker 9 849c.
 Lock: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
 Lock 14 744a; changeable key 14 750c; Chubb's 14 746c; combination 14 746b; Hobb's 14 747b; master keys 14 748d; picking of 14 745c; for safe 14 749b; 32 359b; spring 14 749a; stitch 21 719c; time 14 751c; 32 359c; Tucker's 14 747d; tumbler 14 744c; Yale 14 751b.
 — for guns 11 280a; 31 350b; of Gatling gun 11 286c.
 Lock: in rivers 20 573d; 32 251c; in Amsterdam Canal 4 789a; in Caledonian Canal 4 788a; in docks 11 466a; history of 4 782d; in Manchester Canal 26 542d.
 Lock Berlin 34 71 J5.
 Lock chamber 20 476c.
 — dial: see Dial Lock.
 Lock Fifty Three 34 75 E2.
 Lock No. Four: see North Charleroi.
 Lock of Gasconade 34 104 H9.
 Lock Haven: town, Pa., U.S. 30 323b; 34 73 H4.
 — Haven: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 — Seven 34 77 C4.
 Lockage 11 469a.
 Lock-and-Block system 32 146d.
 Lockbourne 34 91 E5.
 Locke, John 14 751c; Anthony Collins and 6 146d; anti-evolutionist 8 759c; in Ashley household 21 731b; authorities on 14 762c; on Christianity 14 756d; his classification and categories 5 224a; on coin 16 722a; Commons Preservation Society 27 170b; forms Carolina constitution 21 728d; Cousin on 6 522c; 6 528c; on dancing 6 801a; deistical principles of 4 583c; Descartes criticizes 5 143a; on dreams 7 456a; on economy 19 358b; on education 7 674d; 14 757c; on entity in thought 20 79a; obscurities in "Essay" 13 848b; on ethics 8 598b; French literature influences 9 668d; on origin of government 11 10a; Kant influences 13 848a; Laromiguiere on 6 521d; in literature 8 424d; 8 425b; 8 431d; logic of 14 793a; Lady Masham and 6 689d; metaphysics of 14 757c; Norris on 17 552d; Penn obtains pardon of 18 496b; on predestination 19 671c; prototype of deism 7 34a; philosophy of 8 425b; on psychology and metaphysics 16 88c; on silver standard 16 485a; on single money standard 16 755d; on social polity 14 756b; on State action 11 16b; on statute law 22 469b; Stillingfleet disputes 22 551c; 23 434b; on duration of time 20 65b;

on toleration 28 10a; works of 14 755d.
 Locke, Joseph 4 220a; 20 225b.
 Locke: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 Locke Mills 34 65 B7.
 Locke wire binder 25 174c.
 Lockeford 34 114 D4.
 Lockehaven 34 66 F8.
 Locken 34 24 E31.
 Lockeport (Lockport) 34 63 D6.
 Locker, A. 31 184b.
 —, Captain 30 322d.
 —, E. H. 30 322a.
 —, Colonel 32 168c.
 —, F.: see Locker-Lampson, F.
 Locker-Lampson, F. 30 322d.
 Lockerie 30 322c; 34 14 K9; 7 526b.
 Lockesburg 34 86 D7.
 Lockett, A. 11 849d.
 Lockett: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
 Lockhart, J. G. 14 762c; 1 26b; writes for "Blackwood's Magazine" 18 537d; on S. E. Ferrier 9 111b; edits "Quarterly Review" 18 536b; Wilson friend of 24 592c.
 —, Sir W. S. A. 30 323a; in Central Asia 25 708a; at Hindu Kush 30 3c; in Tirah campaign 33 348c; in Pamir region 31 452c.
 Lockhart: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, river 29 90c; 30 408a.
 Locking 34 9 B3.
 Locking-plate 6 22c.
 Lockington: town, Nottinghamshire, England 34 8 B3.
 —, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 J4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, Station 34 7 J4.
 Lock-jaw: see Tetanus.
 Lockland 34 91 C8.
 —, Station 34 91 C8.
 Locklies 34 76 L5.
 Lockney 34 89 F3.
 Löcknitz: river, Germany 34 22 F13.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 F19.
 Locko Park 34 8 H3.
 Lock-outs 33 14b; law governing 14 173d; 23 500b; remedy for 32 359d.
 Lockport: town, Ill., U.S. 30 323b; 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Vigo co., Ind., U.S.: see Riley.
 —, town, Carroll co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 14 764a and 30 323c; 34 71 E5; steam-heating at 11 592c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 — (Lockport): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, Junction 34 71 E5.
 —, Station, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 —, Station, Westmorland co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Lock-rail PXXVI 4 490.
 Lockridge 34 101 K6.
 Lockroy, E. 30 323c; French naval policy 31 100a.
 Locksley 34 73 L7.
 "Locksley Hall" 33 248d.
 "Locksley Hall Sixty Years After" 33 251b.
 Lockspring 34 103 E5.
 Locktown 34 72 D4.
 Lockville 34 78 L3.
 Lockwood, Sir Frank 30 323d.
 —, Lieutenant 28 632d; in Greenland 29 107a.
 —, Rev. S. 6 649b.
 —, William 27 378c; bowling average 27 281c; services to Surrey 27 279a.
 —, Wilton 32 458d.
 Lockwood Island, Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.

Lockwood: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
 —, town, England 34 7 E5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 Lockyer, Sir Norman 30 324c; on density of the planets 10 214c; on density of the sun 10 214c; on dissociation of atoms 32 780d; on prominences 27 680c; on solar eclipse 27 630d; on solar prominences 27 630a; on solar tornadoes 3 43c; on spectrum analysis 22 376a; stars classified 32 784a; on zodiacal light 24 798b.
 Loche (Le Loche) 14 764a and 30 324d; 34 27 C3; 13 782b; watchmaking at 31 125c.
 Loemaria 3 545a; 20 181c.
 Loemariaquer 34 17 B5; 16 813b; menhir at 21 51b.
 Loc-menach 20 848d.
 Locmeine 34 17 C5.
 Loco: Indian chief 29 464a.
 Loco: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 J6.
 Lococlagense (Licugé) monastery 15 582a.
 Locock, C. D. 26 752d.
 Locomotive Firemen, Brotherhood of: see Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen.
 Locomotive 22 498b; boiler of 26 282c; clearance gauges 32 149b; cost of 32 153a; design of 23 152a; developments in 32 149a; described 22 520b; early 22 478a; English and foreign 32 151a; express 20 245b; (ill) 20 245c; fireless 22 522a; Highways Act 31 11c; 25 180d; miles run 20 228a; oil-fuel in 31 646d; petroleum in 7 647b; power of 20 245a; practice 22 150d; for road 22 522b; sheds 20 237c; steaming capacity of 32 152c; Stephenson's invention 22 537a; Trevithick improves 23 554c; types of 20 244d; 32 149c; in United States 23 765a; weight of 20 223a.
 —, compound 22 521c; 32 152c.
 —, organs 1 820a.
 —, station 20 237a.
 —, torpedoes 23 449c; 33 375d.
 Locomotor ataxia 2 826c; 13 101a; 16 434d; pathology of 18 392b; 31 540d; 31 544; 31 753d; symptoms of 19 35b.
 Loeri Epinemidii 14 764b; 17 642a.
 —, Epizephyrii 14 764b; 17 637d; founded by Sybaris 11 95b; Hannibal at 11 443d; Romans at 20 743c; settlement 11 30d; now Torre di Gerace 10 439a.
 —, Opuntia 14 764b; 17 632c.
 —, Ozole 14 764b; 14 467d.
 Locrians: defeat Crotoniats 6 616a; descent 9 19c; dialect of 11 133c; 33 898d.
 "Locrine" 27 523a; 33 123b.
 Locrinus 21 488a.
 Locris Pl I 11 80.
 Löcse: see Leutschau.
 Loculaments 4 143a.
 Loculi 1 130d; 5 208b; 5 209b.
 Loculicidal dehiscence 4 149d.
 Locumba, Rio: see Rio Locumba.
 —, (Ite) 18 671b.
 "Locura de Amor, La" 33 172c.
 Locus: geometrical 14 764d; definition of 6 273d; 10 395c.
 —, of medulla 1 871c.
 —, of cerebium 1 878a; 1 873a.
 Locust: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 Locust: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 Locust (Acrydidae) 14 765a; 1 563d; American Commission on 14 767a; eggs of 29 498c; in Egypt 7 713b; as food 13 142a; (ill) 14 766a; in India 12 744a; ravages of 27 635a.
 Locust (Courbaril) 11 252c; 2 55a.
 Locust Bayou: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 Locust bean (Carob bean) 3 460d; 25 204a.
 Locust Branch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, Corner: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Creek 34 103 F4.
 —, Fork: river, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, Gap: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, Grove (Locustgrove): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, Grove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, Hill: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 Locust, migratory (Pachytylus migratorius) 11 60b; 14 765a; 27 635a; distribution 14 765d; (fig.) 14 766b.
 Locust Point: town and point, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 —, Ridge: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 Locusta viridissima 11 60a.
 Locustæ: see Spikelets of Grasses.
 Locust-borer (Cyllene picta) 23 808c.
 Locustdale 34 73 K5.
 Locustgrove: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 Locusthill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 Locustid 27 149d.
 Locustidæ 11 60a; 13 152d; 14 765a.
 Locustlane 34 76 C3.
 Locustmount 34 76 M5.
 Locustpoint 34 92 E8.
 "Locusts and Wild Honey" 33 598d.
 Locust-tree (Carob-tree, Ceratonia siliqua) 3 460d; 14 767c; in Chile 5 623a; in Spain 22 91c.
 — (Gleditschia triacanthos) 23 808c.
 — (Robinia): see Robinia.
 Locustville 34 76 M5.
 Lód: town: see Lud.
 Lód: measure 24 490b.
 Loda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 F2.
 Lodate 34 56 O9.
 Lodalskaupen 34 26 E6; 17 575b.
 Loddigesia mirabilis 3 747a; tail of 12 358b.
 Loddington: town, Leicestershire 34 8 C4.
 —, town, Northampton 34 8 C4.
 Loddiswell 34 13 E4.
 Loddon: town, England 34 8 K4.
 —, river, England 34 9 D3; 3 592b; 23 220c; 33 263c.
 —, river, Victoria 34 51 E5; 24 215d.
 Lodebar: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 Lodeinoi Polie 34 33 F3.
 Lode-lights 16 443a.
 Lodemanage, court of 31 774c.
 Lodene Pl III 8 291.
 Lodes: geological 10 317c.
 —, mining 16 441a.
 Lodships 17 281a.
 Lodesman 19 96c.
 Lodève: arrondissement, France 11 715d.
 — (Forum Neronis): town, France 14 767c; 34 18 C11; 34 3 F7; 14 287c.
 Lodge, H. G. 33 597d.
 —, J. 10 145d.
 —, O. 33 xviii; on electric waves 28 56a; on inductive telegraphy 33 229a; on velocities of ions 28 11c.
 —, T. 14 767d; collaborates with Drayton 7 451d; on drama 7 428d; eclogues of

18 346d; "Rosalynda" of 20 688c; 20 660a; work of 7 429c.
 Lodge: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 Lodge: mining term 16 455d.
 Lodge Butte 34 100 A1.
 —, Pole Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, Pole Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 Lodge system of friendly societies 28 523d.
 Lodged: in heraldry 11 699c.
 Lodgopole 34 102 B2.
 Lodger 7 266d; 30 126a; dress-law of 30 126b; franchise of 18 309d; 32 198a.
 Lodging-houses 24 158d; Housing Act 30 319c; 30 316a; registration of owners 20 344b; regulations of seamen's 21 606c.
 Lodging-tents 32 80b.
 Lodgment level 6 63d.
 Lodhas: tribe 8 566a; 15 303c.
 Lodhikhera 34 41 G9; 5 609a.
 Lodhis 3 627b.
 Lodhran 34 41 C5.
 Lodi: dynasty 7 48b.
 Lodi: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
 —, town, Italy 14 768c; 34 31 F4; battle of 9 609c; 17 196d; de Cusa dies at 6 728d; pop. 13 449b.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2; 34 72 B2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 —, Center 34 71 J6.
 —, Junction 34 72 H2.
 —, Station 34 71 J6.
 —, Vecchio 14 768c.
 —, West: see West Lodi.
 Lodiburg 34 82 C5.
 Lodie 24 531c.
 Lodieule 11 56a; of wheat 24 531c.
 Lodiimi: see Ladimi.
 Lödingen (Ledingen) 34 26 J2; 14 769b; 30 325a.
 Lodis 1 239b; 12 793c; found Ludiána 15 58d.
 Lodji 34 56 M11.
 Lodo 34 78 H4.
 Lodoicea Seychellarum 3 423c; 21 726b; 18 191a.
 "Lodoiska" 5 588a.
 Lodomeria 10 26a.
 Lodore Falls 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 30 118a.
 Lodosa 34 20 L2.
 Lodovico, son of Charles of Sicily 5 291c.
 Lodrick 34 80 B8.
 Lodrone 34 29 B12; battle of 28 588b.
 "Lodsen og hans Hustru" 17 592a; 30 223b.
 Lodsworth 34 9 E4.
 Lodthur (Løke) 1 210c.
 Lodvico Ariosto: see Ariosto, Lodvico.
 Lódz (Lodz, Lodzia) 14 768d; 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3; 21 70b; pop. of 28 316d; 31 806b; 32 339d; 31 777d; 30 324d.
 Lodzia, J. 19 299c.
 Lodzia: town: see Lodz.
 Loe, T. 18 492c.
 Loeb: chemist 32 211c.
 Loeben, Countess von 21 346b.
 Loèche (Loèche la Ville, Loèche-les-Bains): see Leuk.
 Loegræ 18 412b; in Meath 13 250b.
 Loegria 20 643a.
 Loegrans 5 300d.
 Loehr: explorer 4 695c.
 Loelheffel 14 434b.
 Loendi: see Lujenda.
 Loenar 34 21 G4; 33 616c.
 Loengwe River 34 56 N14.
 Loescher: divine 19 84a.
 Loesø 29 660a.
 Loess: in Afghanistan 29 254d; characteristics 27 18c; description of 5 632d; earth deposit, in black

earth 21 75c; formation of 10 367a; in Kalmyk Steppe 30 8a; in North America 10 370b.
 Loew, O. 12 823c.
 Loewenburg Castle 5 183c.
 Loewoe (Luvu) 5 289a.
 Loewy, M. 23 152d; 33 239d.
 "Lof der Geldzucht" 7 37c.
 Lof Island, Lake Mälär, Sweden 30 483c.
 —, Lake, Russia 34 33 G2.
 Lofa: river, Liberia 30 210b.
 Lofa: town, China 34 44 M6.
 Lofanger 34 28 M4.
 Lofar (Lafar) 34 29 F8.
 Löffelhorn 1 626a.
 Löffelspitze 1 623c.
 Löffingen 34 23 R7.
 Löffler: bacteriologist 27 467b.
 Loffoden: see Lofoten.
 Löfftz: painter 32 448d.
 Lofra: see Lufra.
 Lofley, Cape PI II 19 315.
 Lofin: goddess 1 211b.
 Lofoten (Loffoden, Lofaden, Voero) 14 768d and 30 325a; 34 26 H3; PI II 19 315; 17 576d; fisheries of 9 267d; 31 266d; mälström in 24 540d.
 Lo-fou-shan 34 45 E11.
 Loft 2 467b.
 Lofcha: see Lovatz.
 Lofthouse (Loftus): town, near Middlesbrough, Yorkshire 34 6 K5; pop. 33 917b.
 —, town, near Ripon, Yorkshire 34 7 E3.
 Loftie 18 2d.
 Loftis: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 Lofton 34 76 E5.
 Loftsson, J. 7 649d.
 Loftus, Archbishop 23 855c; opposes Perrot 13 265a.
 —, Lord A. 31 170d.
 —, explorer 2 399a; on Kárlín River dams 21 849b; at Mugheir 3 189c; excavations in Persia 25 605a; describes Persian buildings 2 400a; in Shustar 21 849b; at Susa 22 722b.
 — Family 13 262b.
 Loftus: see Lofthouse.
 Loftusia 9 376b.
 Loftusina 19 847b.
 Lofu (Liendwe) River 34 56 013.
 Löfvig 11 350a.
 Log: town, Somaliland: see Logh.
 Log: measure 24 485b; Hebrew 24 485c.
 Log: nautical instrument 14 769c and 30 325a.
 — Book 30 326d.
 "Log Cabin, The" 11 161a.
 Log College 19 698d.
 Log glass 14 770c.
 Log, Mount, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, Screw 14 770c.
 Log washer 31 370d.
 Logan, E. 7 481a.
 —, James: library of 18 740a; 14 534d.
 —, John 14 771d; paraphrases of 12 594a.
 —, J. A. 30 326d; Republican nominee 23 785b.
 —, J. R. 23 345c; library 14 534a.
 —, R. 21 509c; Napier's contrast with 17 183d.
 —, Sir W. E. 10 328a; on Canadian geology 4 772d; on origin of coal 6 47d; on Archean rocks 10 328b; on ice-drift 10 370a; on Laurentian series 1 679a; on rocks of Quebec 10 345d; on serpentine limestone 9 383d.
 Logan: district, Queensland 32 112a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.

Logan: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 30 327a.
 34 113 L1; Mormon temple in 30 837a; pop. 24 20c; 33 615a.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7; tobacco of 14 44a.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, County, Okla., U.S. 29 182a; 34 106 H3.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 —, Creek 34 102 G1.
 —, Downs Station 32 115d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Logan.
 —, Mills 34 73 H4.
 —, Mount, Alaska 25 240d; 25 360b.
 —, Mount, Canada 34 60 A1; 30 56 Map; 20 165a; 26 528b; 28 631d.
 —, Mountain, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B2.
 —, Peak, North: see North Logan Peak.
 —, River, Neb., U.S. 17 307d.
 —, River, Queensland 20 171d.
 —, Rock 34 13 F4.
 —, Water 7 668a.
 Logana 34 82 H5.
 Loganiaceae 17 687b.
 Loganian library: see Logan, James.
 Loganite 9 383c.
 Loganlee 7 656d.
 Logansport: town, Indiana, U.S. 14 772b; 30 327a; 34 92 D3; pop. 12 814c.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 Logan-stones 11 50b.
 Logansville 34 72 F3.
 Loganston 34 73 H4.
 Loganville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
 Logar: river, Afghanistan 1 228b; 25 114d.
 —, town, Afghanistan 30 2a.
 —, valley, Afghanistan 25 114d.
 Logarithmic integral 13 39c; tables of 23 14d.
 —, spirals 15 726a.
 "Logarithmorum Chilias Prima" 17 180d.
 Logarithms 14 772b; in algebra 1 556b; in annuities 2 76a; 2 79d; in astronomy 2 754b; bibliography of 14 779d; Briggs improves 4 343d; calculation of 14 777c; differentiation of 13 15c; history of 14 773c; inventor disputed 14 775b; Napier on 17 178d; in navigation 17 255a; for "π" functions 16 17c; properties of 14 772b; table for polygons 16 16c; tables of 14 775d; 23 9d; theory of 23 570d; in trigonometry 23 562c; values of 9 819c.
 —, dual: see Dual Logarithms.
 —, Gaussian: see Gaussian Logarithms.
 —, hyperbolic: see Napierian Logarithms.
 —, logistic: see Logistic Logarithms.
 —, Napierian: see Napier, John, system of Logarithms.
 "Logarithms" 17 181b.
 Logaru 34 36 C2.
 Logau, F. von 8 478c; 10 531a; collects epigrams 8 479a.
 Logcock (Picus pileatus) 24 652b.
 Log-cutting 21 345c.
 Lögde Elf 34 26 L4.

Loge: see Loje.
 Loge caudale 20 413a.
 Logeard 34 19 A3.
 Logan, 23 223a.
 Loges, Couvent des 21 170b.
 "Loges, Des": supposed name of Villon 24 232a.
 Loges, Les-Grandes: see Les Grandes-Loges.
 Loges-Margueron, Les: see Les Loges-Margueron.
 Logan, D.: bookplates by 26 305c; 30 762a.
 Loggema 1 271d.
 Loggerhead duck (Tachyeres or Micropterus cinereus) 19 252d; moult 3 776d.
 Loggerhead Inlet 34 78 S3.
 Loggerhead Turtle (Caouana caretta) 23 458b; 15 180a.
 "Loggetting in the Fields" 10 66b.
 Loggia dei Lanzi 15 783d.
 Loggia, Vatican 2 234a.
 Loggievillie 31 137b.
 Logging 28 439d.
 Log-glass 14 770c.
 Loggun: see Logone.
 Logi (Log) 34 55 R9; 25 132d.
 Loghar: district, Afghanistan 4 624b.
 —, river, Afghanistan 4 623c.
 Logheen Lighthouse 34 16 D6.
 Logia (Sayings of Our Lord) 30 327b; 10 815a; apocryphal fragments of 25 498a; the papyri of 31 441b.
 Logic 14 780a and 30 328a; 14 797b; 16 97a; analysis and synthesis in 1 796c; Aristotelian 2 516a; 14 785a; 14 789a; authorities 30 340a; of Avicenna 3 154c; Baconian 3 215a; 14 791a; Bain's 26 78c; Boole's symbolism 14 801a; 4 47d; Bradley 30 338b; Cartesian 14 792a; of Condillac 14 794a; Galen's 10 24a; Grassmann's 14 801c; Hamilton's 11 419b; Hegel's 11 615d; 14 798a; Herbart's 11 718c; 14 794d; Hume's 14 793a; Hutcheson's 12 411a; intention 11 419c; Kantian 13 849a; 14 795a; Leibnitz's 14 794b; Locke's 14 793a; Lotze's 14 797c; Luliy's 15 64c; metaphysics and 16 94a; Mill's 14 793b; 16 311b; 16 312a; De Morgan's 7 66c; peripatetic 14 791b; Plato's 14 785a; 14 784b; De la Porrée's 10 592c; and psychology 14 792d; 20 78b; Ramus 14 803c; 20 268d; and rhetoric 14 791b; 20 510c; Schleiermacher's dialectic 14 797b; scholastic 14 791c; 14 799a; 21 417c; and science 14 781c; Stoic 14 791b; and theology 21 421a; Whately's 24 530a; Wundt's 30 670b.
 "Logical Method of Political Economy" 19 381b.
 Logie, Margaret 21 490a.
 Logie: parish, Clackmannan, Scotland 5 798c.
 —, parish, Stirlingshire, Scotland 22 553a.
 —, town, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 L1.
 —, town, Forfarshire, Scotland 34 15 K1.
 —, Buchan 34 14 N5.
 —, Head 34 14 L4.
 —, Wester 32 298a; 31 69a.
 Logierait 34 15 H1; 18 666a; 9 86c.
 "Logik" 33 903d.
 Login, Sir John 27 436d.
 Login: town, Wales 34 12 C2.
 "Logios Hermes" 18 543c.
 Logistic logarithms: tables of 23 13b.
 —, numbers 14 777a.
 "Logistica Speciosa": by Vieta 7 121b.
 Logito: see Egito.
 Loglick 34 82 H5.
 Lognina, Capo: see Capo Lognina.
 Logo: town, West Africa 21 660d.
 Logograph 31 679a.
 Logographos 13 376b; 20 509b.
 Logoi: see Logos.
 "Logometria": by Roger Cotes 17 256a.
 Logone (Logun, Logon Birni): town, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8.
 —, district, Kamerun, Africa

34 55 K8; 22 279c; 33 36c.
 Logone (Sarbewet): river, Kamerun, Africa 34 55 K8; 17 497b.
 —, stream, Soudan 22 277d.
 —, tribe, Soudan 22 279a.
 "Logopodectelision": by Sir T. Urquhart 24 13a.
 Logor Kuh 34 40 L7.
 Logos 14 803b; Alexandrian 2 181c; "Angel of the Lord" 2 270; Clement's 5 820c; Collier's 6 145a; demiurge of Genesis 6 447b; Justin Martyr on 10 823a; in Mandean philosophy 15 468d; in Neoplatonism 1 216d; Origen's 13 671a; 17 842a; Paul of Samosata's 13 671b; 18 429d; in St. John's Gospel 10 823a; in Stoic philosophy 22 562b; of Philo 10 823a; 18 761c; 29 43c; Theodore's 23 255b.
 Logostomus trichodaetylus: see Viscacha.
 Logothete 31 382d.
 —, Great: see Great Logothete.
 Logotype 33 735b; 23 700b.
 Log-rolling 19 484d; 31 175d.
 Logroño: province, Spain 14 805b; 30 340b; 34 20 K2; PI VII 22 304; pop. 32 742a.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 K2; 34 3 C7; 30 340c; 14 805c; Espartero at 28 294c.
 Logrosan 34 20 G5.
 "Lögsgögnannalag og Lögmannna á Íslandi": by Sigurdsson 32 624b.
 Lögstör 34 25 E3.
 Lögstör Bredning 34 25 E3.
 Logtak Lake 15 489d.
 Lögten 34 25 G4.
 Logtown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
 Logue: river, France 10 83b.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 Loguno, Cape 34 56 R14.
 Logwood (Campeachy wood): dye 14 805d; 7 572a; 27 561b; blue 7 578a; in calico-printing 4 689a; 4 760b.
 — extract 13 79d.
 Loh: see Lava.
 Loh Mantang, Nepal 17 340 Map.
 —, Mantang, Tibet PI IV 23 337.
 Lohals 34 25 H6.
 —, Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
 Loha-muren 34 45 G1.
 Lohara: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H9.
 "Lohara": ship 22 495d.
 Loharano 34 56 S15.
 Lohárdagá 14 806b; 30 340c; 34 41 K8; area and pop. 26 211b; products 5 768b.
 Lohardugga: see Lohárdagá.
 Loharo 34 41 F5.
 Loharu, Nawab of 14 371b.
 —, state, India 30 340d.
 —, town, India 30 340d.
 Loháwar: see Lahore.
 Lohbauer 17 428d.
 Lohe 34 24 K24; 22 51c.
 Lohela: see Lohejyah.
 "Lohengrin": by Wagner 24 314b; 30 299a.
 Lohenstein, D. C. von 7 440d; 10 531b; 20 660c; Gottschied 22 797c.
 Löher, von 4 796b.
 Lohejyah (Lohela) 34 39 H8; 24 738 Map; 2 253d.
 Lohhof 34 23 Q14.
 Lohit 11 822b; 26 336c; 25 722 Map.
 Lohiya paisa 17 343b.
 Loh-kót: see Lahore.
 Lohman 34 104 H7.
 Lohmann, George 27 279a.
 —, naturalist 33 478b.
 Lohmeier 10 145b.
 Lohm 34 88 H6.
 Löhne: town, Hanover, Germany 17 757b; 34 3 J2; 34 22 H8.
 —, town, Oldenburg, Germany 34 22 G7.
 Lo-ho 34 45 C5.
 Lohoh 21 854a.
 Lohokou: see Laohokau.
 Lohopsittacus 3 734a.
 Lohort Castle 6 405a.
 Lohpúr: see Lahore.
 Lohr, Germany 34 23 N10.
 Löhr Gate 6 89d.
 Lohrasp 4 734b.
 Lohrmann 2 801c.

Lohrville 34 101 D3.
 Lohsal: see Lohsal.
 Lohse: astronomer 25 732c; 25 745a.
 —, musician 9 112b.
 Lohsui (Lohsal) 34 41 E6.
 Lo-hui 34 45 C13.
 Lo-hui-hsien 11 375a.
 Lohvitza: see Lohkhitza.
 Lohweil: see Lo-hui.
 Loh-yang 6 259b.
 "Loi de l'Homme, La": by Hervieu 27 525b.
 Loi de l'Instruction Contractoire 27 289b.
 Loi Lam 33 311a.
 —, Ling 33 266c.
 —, Long 31 60d.
 —, Mong 34 43 D3.
 —, Ngün: see Ngwedaung.
 —, Nung 34 43 D3.
 —, Pan 33 311a.
 —, Tingyu 17 427b.
 Loia Brook 34 114 J5.
 Loibl Pass 1 631b.
 Loidis 8 271d; 8 278c.
 Loief 34 34 H6.
 Loigny (Loigny-la-Bataille) 34 19 D4.
 Loigny-Poupry 33 150c.
 Loi-Htan 33 311a.
 Loi (Nghiri Muinda) 24 764c.
 Loika: see Itimbiri.
 Loimos 19 159c.
 Loim, Glen 34 15 C2.
 Loing, Canal de 21 624b; 31 122c; 34 19 F4.
 —, river 9 506c; 24 746a; 34 19 B5.
 Loir 9 506c; 14 809c; 21 314a; 34 19 C4.
 Loire: department, France 14 807a; 30 341a; 34 18 K7; pop. 28 464c; coal 9 522b; 28 473c; silver 9 522d.
 — (Lidéricus, Flumen): river, France 14 806c; 30 340d; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D5; area and length 28 313b; 8 686a; canal system 16 777d; 30 341a; dredging 27 534a; geology of 10 358d; 10 274a; also see Liger.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 Loire, Haute: see Haute-Loire.
 Loiret: department, France 14 808d; 30 341c; 34 19 E4; area 9 508b; pop. 28 464c.
 Loiret: river, France 9 506c; 34 19 E5.
 Loir-et-Cher: department, France 14 809c; 30 341d; 34 19 C5; area 9 508a; pop. 28 464c.
 Loire-Inférieure 14 808b; 30 341c; 34 17 D5; area 9 508b; pop. 28 464c.
 Loirston 14 78d.
 Loiss: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 "Lois Civiles dans leur Ordre Naturel": by Domat 7 346d.
 "Lois criminelles, Théorie des" 4 347d.
 Lois Weedon 1 342b.
 Loisch 34 29 C8.
 Loiseleur 16 625a.
 Loistg Island Lighthouse: see Kyles of Bute Lighthouse.
 Loisinger 25 262a.
 Loisy: critic 33 xvi.
 —, town, France 34 19 J3.
 Loisy-sur-Marne: see Loisy.
 Loitsch: district, Austria 12 699a.
 —, town, Austria 5 121b.
 —, Unter: see Unter Loitsch.
 Loitz 34 22 E17.
 Loivre 34 19 H2.
 Loiza: river: see Rio Loiza.
 Loizaga, C. 31 462c.
 Loja: province, Ecuador 2 734c; 7 646c; 27 648c; 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 2 17b.
 — (Loxa): town, Ecuador 7 646d; 27 648d; 34 122 B4.
 — (Lacib): town, Spain 14 809d; 14 810a; 34 20 H7; Gonsalos de Cordova of 10 773c; sugar 29 80c.
 Lo-jang PI VII 15 515.
 Lojano 34 31 K6.
 Loje (Loge) 34 56 K12; 30 365b.
 Lojo, Lake, Finland 34 34 D1.
 —, town, Finland 34 34 E1.
 —, as, Finland 28 395d.
 Lo-jung hsien: see Lo-Yung.
 Lok, M. 19 316d.
 Loka 34 56 J10.

"Lokal-Anzeiger, Der" 31 202b.
 Lokan 9 416b.
 "Lokaniti" 18 185a.
 Lo-kao 7 578c.
 Lokapalas 4 208c.
 Lokchima 34 33 K3.
 Lokchima 34 33 K3.
 Loke: see Lodthur.
 Lokera 34 56 O1a.
 Lokera 14 810a; 34 21 C6.
 Lokern 34 115 F7.
 Lokern 34 20 316b.
 Lokheyah: see Lokhoguille.
 Lokhoguille (Lokhoguille) 34 54 E8.
 Lokhui: see Lo-hui.
 Lokhum 34 41 L6.
 Lokhvitza (Lohvitza) 34 34 36; 31 821a; 19 410c.
 Loku 1 210c; 8 280d; 9 777a; fire of 9 232d; in "Nibe-lungenlied" 17 474c.
 Lokindo: see Lukindo.
 Lokinja 17 319b.
 "Lokis": by Mérimée 16 38c.
 Lökke, J. O. 17 592c; 21 373d.
 Lökken 34 25 F2.
 Lokko, Port: see Port Lokko.
 Lokkos 22 44d.
 "Lokkr and galdr" 12 622a.
 Lokmán 14 810a; 3 250a.
 Loknia 34 34 H3.
 Loko: town, Fr. Congo, Africa 34 56 L10.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 31 239b.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 31 239b.
 —, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8; 31 239b.
 Loko Hanaloa Fish Pond 34 47 K7.
 Lokofe 34 56 O9.
 Lokoja 31 239b; 26 698a; 34 54 H9.
 Lokoleshe: see Lakolechi River.
 Lokon, Mount 5 289c; 34 48 F4.
 Lokong 34 56 K11.
 Lokunja 26 518d.
 Loky, Port: see Port Loky.
 Lola: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 Loleta 34 114 A2.
 Loligo 27 319c; 6 736b; 6 738b; (ill) 6 735d; cartilage (fig.) 16 680b; development (figs.) 16 681a; (figs.) 16 683a; embryo (fig.) 16 682b; food of whales 15 393a; larval heart 16 653b; reproduction 16 681d; 16 684a; salivary glands 16 676c; sections of embryo 16 683c; 16 684a; tegumental pores 16 679a.
 Lolligopsidæ 16 670a.
 Lolligopsis 6 738b; (fig.) 16 669d.
 Lolita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 Lolium 11 55d.
 — italicum 1 371b.
 — perenne 1 371b.
 L'Olive: at Guadeloupe 11 230b.
 Lolland: see Laaland.
 "Lolland Conclusions": by Shirley 14 811b.
 Lollards 14 810b; 8 325b; 20 321d; John of Gaunt's connexion with 16 256b; under Henry VIII 8 333b; Oldcastle's connexion with 17 753c; persecutions 11 660b; in Scotland 21 490c.
 Lollards' Tower 14 838d.
 Lolle, P. 7 90b.
 Lolley's case 7 304c; 27 479b.
 Lolluss 21 413d.
 Lollu 5 601b.
 Lollie: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 Lolling, Dr 24 282d.
 Lölling 16 391a.
 Lollius Urbicus 21 471d; legate of Antoninus Pius 2 139d; builds Antonine's wall 4 353b; 22 554b; in Caledonia 4 663d.
 L'Olonois 4 409c.
 Lome, De 10 149a.
 Lolo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, tribe, Africa: see Balolo.
 —, tribe, Tibet: see Laka.
 —, Fork (Nahwah): river 34 108 D3.
 —, Pass 34 108 E3.
 —, River, Fr. Congo, Africa 34 56 K11; 31 318a.
 Loloda 34 48 G4.
 Lolodorf 34 56 J10.
 Lolog 25 426b.

Lolos (Miaute) 30 341d; 11 375b; 34 44 G5; 23 344a.
 Lom: department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
 —, mountain, Siam 21 851a.
 —, river, Africa: see Sanaga.
 —, river, Bulgaria 34 35 F5; 4 516a; 21 110b; 26 445c.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 F6.
 —, town, Siam 21 851b; 34 43 E6.
 Lom Palanka 34 35 F5.
 — Pat 34 43 H8.
 — Sak 32 610b.
 Loma 34 119 G5.
 — de Chiclana 13 541c.
 — Loma 34 52 D3.
 — Mountains 17 496d.
 — Parda 34 110 K3.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 115 E9.
 — Tina 11 544a.
 — Ubeda 13 541c.
 Lomagne 23 65d; 10 548d.
 Loma-hu 34 45 G5.
 Loma-i-viti: see Inner Fiji.
 Lomakin, General 16 42c.
 Lomame: see Boloko.
 Lomami 34 56 M11.
 Lomando 34 105 G4.
 Lomaphorus (Hoplophorus) 30 507a.
 Lomaria boryana 18 353a.
 — spicant 9 103b.
 Lomas: hill, Peru 18 670d.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Lomas.
 Lomatopteris 31 425b.
 Lomax: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 Lomazzo 9 106d.
 Lombagin 26 627a.
 Lombard, L. (Sustermann) 9 342a; 21 449d.
 —, P. 14 813a; 7 319a; 21 425d; on creatinism 27 264d; on sacraments 21 132a; works of 8 409a.
 Lombard: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 — Alps 1 628a.
 Lombard League 13 473c; Alessandria 1 479c; Barbarossa 9 729d; Frederick II 9 731d.
 — Range, Brazil 34 123 G3.
 "Lombard Street": by Bagehot 30 542d; 19 396c; 26 73b.
 Lombard University 28 575d; 10 24c.
 Lombardi, G. B.: naturalist 6 437a.
 —, Venetian architects 24 149a.
 "Lombardi": by Verdi 33 661d.
 Lombardia: see Lombardy.
 "Lombardica Historia": see "Golden Legend."
 Lombardini 31 603d.
 Lombardo, G.: sculptor 21 569d.
 —, P.: architect 24 154b.
 Lombardo-Venezia 13 485d; 15 644c.
 Lombards (Langbards) 14 813b; 10 473b; 16 811b; 21 216d; devastate catacombs 5 207b; embrace Catholicism 8 265d; in England 31 586d; the iron crown of 16 798c; 6 619d; invades Italy 13 447d; 13 467c; kings of 7 14c; laws 14 815b; manuscripts of 16 438c; 18 156b; oppose the Milanese 16 292c; Otho I 18 66b; Paul the Dragon's history of 18 436b; Pippin the Short opposes 9 531d; conquer Rome 20 783a; 20 715b; in Sicily 17 550b.
 Lombard's Kop 33 439d.
 Lombardus 4 30c.
 Lombardville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 Lombardy (Lombardia) 30 342b; 13 448b; 34 31 F3; area and pop. 29 608b; Austrian invasion 17 228d; dialect of 8 701a; 13 493a; garden of 26 367d; irrigation of 1 631c; 29 593b; métayage in 1 415c; Napoleon invades 17 196d; 17 208d; pellagra in 18 476b; productions 13 441b; silk 29 613d; Spanish invasion of 22 339d; the imperial vicar of 21 339c.

Lombardy poplar (Populus fastigiata): tree 19 512a.
 Lombe, John 7 108a.
 —, Sir Thomas 2 51c.
 Lomez 10 549a; 34 18 F9.
 Lombye 25 450d.
 Lomblen Island 34 48 F6.
 Lomboec: see Lombok Island.
 "Lombok Expedition": by Cool 30 342d.
 Lombok (Lomboc, Rindjani) Island 14 816d; 30 342b; 34 48 E6; dragon-flies of 7 388c; Dutch expeditions to 30 491a; statistics 30 488a.
 —, Mount 34 48 E6.
 —, Strait 34 48 E6.
 Lombotina 34 36 E3.
 Lombroso, C. 30 343a.
 Lôme, Dupuy de: balloon experiments 1 202b; 25 100d; Canalejas's connexion with 27 308b; his ironclad 21 823c.
 Lome: town, Togo 33 337a; 34 54 G9.
 Lomekhi: see Terek.
 Lomellino, L. 3 428b.
 Loménie de Brienne 3 142a.
 Lomentum 4 151d; fig. 4 150b.
 Lometa 34 88 J6.
 Lomi, A. 10 160c.
 Lomia: asteroid, or minor planet 2 807d.
 Lomira 34 97 K7.
 Lomisinea 30 480b.
 Lomja: see Lomzha.
 Lommatzsch 34 23 K17.
 Lomme 22 408a.
 Lommel: physicist 32 780b; table of Bessel's functions by 24 433b; on diffraction 24 444c.
 Lommel: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
 Lomnic: see Lomnitz.
 Lomnický, S. 22 152a; 3 861c.
 Lomnitz: mountains, Austria 5 126d; 3 116a.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 L2.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 K5.
 Lomoff 17 500d.
 Lomond: engineer 23 112d.
 Lomond, Ben: see Ben Lomond.
 — Hills 9 150a; 34 15 K2.
 —, Loch: see Loch Lomond.
 Lomonósov, M. V. 14 817b; 21 106a; 1 72b; compared with Poushkin 19 649c.
 Lomont, Montagnes: see Montagnes Lomont.
 Lompobattang: see Dikbuk.
 Lompoc 34 115 E8.
 Lompul (Lompoul) 34 54 B7.
 Lomsha: see Lomzha.
 Lomwe: see Makua.
 Lomzha (Lomza, Lomja, Lomsha): town and province, Russia 34 34 C5; 30 343c; 32 338c; 14 817c.
 Lon: river 34 34 F5.
 —, village 29 389d.
 Lona 34 106 M4.
 Lonachevski: writer 21 110c.
 Lonaconing 34 75 B2.
 Lonan: necromancer 5 322a.
 Lonan: parish, Isle of Man 15 453b.
 —, town, China 34 45 C5.
 —, River, Scotland 34 15 C1.
 Lonato: battle 3 130d; 9 609d; 34 31 H4.
 Lonban 34 43 A3.
 Lonbok 34 48 F4.
 Loncheres 15 420b.
 Lonchopteridæ 7 256b.
 Lonchorhina 15 414c.
 Lonchraes 5 312b.
 Loncoctoma 5 617a.
 Loneq, Admiral 18 552a.
 Londa 34 42 E12.
 Londerzeel 34 21 D7.
 Londesborough: town, England 34 7 H4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, Station 34 7 H4.
 Londou 34 14 E4.
 Londina 23 518c.
 "Londinias" 33 711d.
 Londinières 34 19 C1.
 Londinis (Dorset) 7 372b.
 Londinium: see London, England.
 Londinum Gothorum: see Lund, Sweden.
 Londobris: see Berlinga Island.
 London: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 — (Londinium): town, England 14 818a and 30 343b; 34 9 F3; 34 3 D3; Pl VI 20 776; 16 251a; Pl X 14 818; 14 847; 14 849; 30 345; abattoirs 1

6d; Achilles statue 14 840a; agriculture 30 346a; Albert statue 14 840b; apprentices 2 213b; area 30 343b; 30 344a; artesian wells 2 640a; Beaconsfield statue 14 840a; Bedford statue 14 840a; Bentinck statue 14 840a; building restricted in 5 404b; Burgoyne statue 14 840a; Canning statue 14 840a; cemeteries 5 330b; 14 827b; charter rights 8 303c; cholera 5 182c; churches 14 837b; 6 801c; churchyards 5 329a; Clyde statue 14 840a; Cobden statue 14 840a; cockney pronunciation 31 674c; corporation 6 224a; county 28 205d; 50 345b; crime 30 352c; Cumberland statue 14 840a; customs' revenue, 1900-1 33 55b; defences 9 468c; Derby statue 14 840a; docks 14 831b; 7 310d; 21 486c; dock strike, 1889 33 23b; 33 17d; drainage 6 683c; Drury Lane 23 226a; education 14 834b; 30 352b; Elizabethan age 21 779d; exhibitions, 1851-77 8 803b; 8 805a; fire brigade 9 237c; 28 401d; fires 14 826c; fog 22 180d; forfeiture of charter 8 350c; Fox statue 14 840a; Franklin statue 14 840a; geological formation 14 818a; 28 201a; George III statue 14 840a; George IV statue 14 840a; government and administration 30 353a; grain shipping statistics 29 72a; guardianship of infants 13 2d; Havelock statue 14 840a; Herbert statue 14 840a; Hill statue 14 840a; hospitals 28 212b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210a; imports 14 831a; Inns of Court 13 87a; James II statue 14 840a; Jenner statue 14 840a; Jews 13 684a; Kent statue 14 840a; King's college 23 854b; law courts 25 854b; legendary founding 4 407c; libraries 14 516b; lighting 14 826a; 30 351a; magistracy 19 339c; markets 14 828a; 30 349c; mayor 8 308d; metropolitan borough councils 30 354c; Mill statue 14 840a; modern architecture 2 452d; mortality 3 36a; museums 30 352d; Napier statue 14 840a; National Gallery 21 444b; newspapers 17 415c; 31 172b; omnibuses 30 348c; open spaces 14 824a; Outram statue 14 840a; Palmerston statue 14 840a; parliamentary borough 30 343d; pauperism 14 833; Peabody statue 14 840b; Peel statue 14 840b; police 14 834a; 19 340a; 19 338c; pop. 14 820c; 14 821d; 14 822c; 28 202a; 28 316c; 30 346b; port 11 65c; 11 371b; 30 349a; postal districts 14 824a; postal service 30 344d; 19 565a; plague 19 165b; poor-relief 30 346d; prisons 14 834a; prostitution 32 27c; 32 29d; public health regulation 20 97b; 32 79d; public parks 30 350a; Queen Anne statue 14 840a; railways 20 239a; 30 348b; Richard statue 14 840b; Royal Academy of Arts 1 78d; Royal Academy of Music 1 79a; 1 78d; Royal Exchange 11 187a; 22 556d; sanitation 14 826c; 30 356b; scientific societies 14 835c; See of, arms 11 689d; shipping statistics 33 556d; shipping trade 14 830d; 14 830d; Sloane statue 14 840b; St Paul's 24 689b; steam-boat services 30 348d; streets 14 822a; 14 822c; 30 347b; taverns 14 848b; technical education 33 205d; 31 825c; temperature 6 6b; Thames Tunnel 23 623b; theatres under

Elizabeth 21 760d; tithes 33 354d; traffic statistics 20 568d; 32 676b; Tower of 14 820c; trained bands 24 293d; tramways 23 506b; 30 348c; 32 163c; university: see London University below; water supply 14 840b; 33 788; 14 825d; 30 358b; Wellington statue 14 840b; William III statue 14 840b; William IV statue 14 840b; wood pavements 20 585d.
 London: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, town, Ontario 14 851b; 30 395b; 34 61 D5; pop. 1901 31 331a.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 "London": battleship 32 559d; 31 104a.
 London, the: music hall 31 49b.
 "London": satire 7 323c; 8 428c.
 London, the: theatre 17 461a.
 London Argand burner 10 98c.
 London Artillery Company 2 372d.
 — Assurance Company 13 180c; 21 828c; 29 508b.
 — Asylum 7 10d.
 — Athletic Club 3 12d.
 — and Blackwall Railway 20 226d.
 — Bookseller's Society 32 85b.
 London Bridge 34 10 M6; new 4 334b; 14 823b; 4 341b; old 4 330d; 14 844c; tide table for 17 236c.
 "London Bridge": picture 29 363b.
 London Bridge Station 34 10 M6; 30 345 Map.
 —, Brighton and South Coast Railway: statistics, 1900 28 216a.
 — Chamber of Commerce 33 391d; 25 551b.
 "London Charivari": see "Punch."
 London Charity Organization Society 31 323b.
 London Chartered Bank 30 391b.
 —, City of 30 155c.
 —, Clay 10 361b; 16 279b; 31 435b.
 London Colney 34 9 F2.
 London Company: in America 22 175a; 23 729a; 24 260d.
 — Conference, 1830 8 716c; 1831 6 269d; 1852 9 625c; 1884 29 644d.
 — Convention, 1833 12 83d; 1881 32 229a; 1884 26 188a; 32 229a; 32 719b; 33 433b; 1885 27 765d; 27 695a.
 —, Council of, 1075 5 227b; 2 370c.
 "London and County Banking Co. v. Terry" 29 149a.
 London County Council 30 353d; jurisdiction over music halls 31 47d; open spaces controlled by 30 350a; technical education 31b; treatment of the insane 30 618c; Sunday observance 33 66c; work under Housing Acts 22 679a.
 — County Council Act 27 182d.
 "London Courant, the" 17 415b.
 London Cremation Company, Ltd. 27 270c.
 "London Crier" 17 416b.
 London Dairy Show 27 342d; 27 344c.
 "London Daily Post" 17 416b; 17 417a.
 "London Daily Universal Register" 17 417d.
 London, East: town, Cape Colony: see East London.
 "London Evening News" 31 187c.
 "London Evening Post" 17 416d.
 London Exhibitions Company 28 351d.
 "London Farthing Post" 31 173b.
 London Fields 30 345 Map.
 —, Fog 22 180d.
 "London Gazette" 17 412d;

- 17 414c; 17 415b; 25 95c.
London General Shipowners Society 33 393b.
— and Globe Finance Corporation 27 542d.
— Government Act, 1899 28 206b; 30 354c; 32 200a; 32 689d; 33 343d.
— Great Fire of, 1666 14 848d; 29 507a; 25 95c.
— Grove 34 73 L7.
— Hospital 28 212b; 8 254c; 26 683c.
— Institution 6 683c; 22 222d.
“London Intelligence” 17 415b.
“London Journal” 17 416b; 18 538a.
“London Labour and London Poor” 30 590a.
“London Lack Penny” 15 98b.
“London Magazine” 7 102c; 18 537b; 23 29b.
London Medical School for Women 33 871d.
“London Mercury” 17 415b; 32 86c.
London mile 24 485a.
London Mills: town 34 93 E4.
— Missionary Society 12 313c; 16 515b; 27 209a; 30 776a.
— Museum of Practical Geology 30 352d.
— New: see New London County.
— and North-Western Railway 20 227a; express engine described 20 246a; locomotive Pls I and II 32 150; locomotive works of 27 275d; Moon's connexion with 30 827d; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— Parochial Charities Act, 1883 24 640d; disposition of income 31 823c; exchequer grant 31 834a.
“London particular” 15 178b.
London Point 34 96 Q11.
— Polyclinic 29 367d.
— Polytechnic Council 31 824d.
— Pride (Saxifraga umbrosa) 4 125c; 12 252d; 12 220a.
“London Quarterly Review” 18 536c.
London Reef 34 120 N5.
— Reefs 34 48 D3.
“London Review” 16 307a; 16 623b; 18 536a.
“London and River Plate Bank v. The Bank of Liverpool” 26 124d.
— Rowing Club 21 31b.
— School Board: see School Board, London.
— Shoals Lightship 34 34 G1.
“London Society” 18 538b.
London Society of Compositors 33 404c.
— Society for the Extension of University Teaching 14 835b.
— Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews 16 515b.
— and South-Western Railway 20 226d; 22 283b; locomotives Pl I 32 150; statistics, 1900 28 216a.
— and Southern Counties Bowling Association 26 329a.
— Steamboat Company 30 348d.
— Stone 14 838c; 14 842c.
“London Survey” 22 580a.
London, treaty of, 1827 21 101d; 1838 3 529d; 1871 6 820b.
—, University of 30 352c; 27 667c; 23 854a; 4 377d; Grote's connexion with 11 216b; instituted 14 835b; and London Polytechnics 31 826a; re-construction of 33 604b; statistics of degrees 27 671c; women's degrees 28 211d; 24 640d.
“London Weekly Review” 21 173c.
— and Westminster Bank 14 832b.
“London and Westminster Review” 18 536c.
London, Westminster and Vauxhall Steamboat Company 30 348d.
Londonbridge 34 76 M7.
Londonderry, Marquis of (Castlereagh) 14 853c; 5 199b; 8 369b; his death and its results 8 365b; 16 202b.
Londonderry (Derry): county, Ireland 14 852a; 30 359b; 34 16 H2; 13 215c; 23 727.
Londonderry: town, Ireland 14 853a; 30 360b; 34 16 G2; founded by Docwra 13 265b; graving dock (ill) Pl X 11; quay (ill) Pl VIII 11; pop. 1901 30 359d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
—, Cape 34 50 D2.
— Islands 34 124 C15; 23 384b.
—, North: see North Londonderry.
—, South: see South Londonderry.
Lone: arms of 11 699b.
Lone Black Hill 34 113 G7.
— Elm 34 105 G3.
— Fountain 34 76 E4.
— Grove: see Lonegrove, Ind. Ty.
— Oak: see Loneoak, Tex.
— Peak: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
— Peak: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
— Pine Creek 34 109 H1.
— Pine Station 34 115 H6.
— Rock 34 97 F8.
— Tree: see Lonetree, Ia., U.S.
— Tree, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
— Tree Creek 34 109 J1.
— Tree Lake 34 100 H2.
— Walnut 34 105 D3.
Lonecedar 34 77 C2.
Lonedome 34 109 A7.
Lonegrove (Lone Grove): town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
Lonegum 34 76 E6.
Lonejack 34 104 D7.
Lonelech, H. 8 408a; 20 649b.
Loneelm 34 86 E3.
Lonely: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
— Island, Ontario 34 61 D2.
— Island, Siberia 34 37 L1; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
“Lonely”: horse 29 332d.
Loneoak: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
— (Lone Oak): town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
Lonepine: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6; destruction of 4 701a; 23 800b.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
— Station, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
Lonerock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
Lonesome 34 82 J4.
— Lake 34 107 F1.
— Prairie 34 107 F1.
Lonespring 34 104 F9.
Lonestar: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
Lonetree (Lone Tree): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
Long, E. 32 437d.
—, G. 14 856a.
—, R. 10 683d.
—, W. G. de 28 632c.
Long: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
Long Acra 14 832d.
Long Annuities 28 231d.
Long Bar, Bermudas 34 117 M3.
— Bay, Barbados 34 118 E13.
— Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 B6.
— Bay, Jamaica 34 118 A2.
— Bay, N. Middle Harbour, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J1.
— Bay, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
— Bay, S.E. of Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
Long Beach, Cal., U.S.: see Longbeach.
— Beach, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H7.
— Beach, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
— Beach, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
— Bennington 34 8 C3.
— Bird Island 34 117 P3; 3 599d.
— Boat Inlet 34 81 L8.
— Bottom 34 91 G6.
— Branch 30 360b; 34 72 J4.
— Branch City 34 72 H4.
— Branch, North: see North Long Branch.
— Bredy 34 13 J2.
— Buckley 34 8 B5.
— Burton 34 13 J2.
— Butte, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
— Butte, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
— Castle 24 563d.
— Cay 34 120 H2; 3 236b.
— Chuyuan (Lang Xuyen) 34 43 G9.
— Clawson 34 8 C3.
— Clawson and Hose Station 34 8 C3.
— Compton 34 9 B2.
— Corner 34 75 H3.
— Craigs 7 525c.
— Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
— Creek: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Creek: town, Oreg., U.S.: see Longcreek.
— Creek: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
— Crendon 34 9 D2.
— Ditton 34 10 G10.
— Dock 34 81 M9.
— Eaton 34 8 B3; 27 422c.
Longfield: in cricket 6 579b.
Long Harbour 34 63 G6.
— Head 34 50 H4.
— Hills 34 10 O1.
— Hollow 34 83 O2.
— Houghton 34 6 H2.
— Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— Island, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3; 3 236b; 26 75a.
— Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H2.
— Island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Island, Bermuda: see Hamilton Islands.
— Island, Canada 34 59 O5.
— Island, Dutch New Guinea 34 48 H5.
— Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H1.
— Island, Ireland 6 36d.
— Island, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
— Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
— Island, N.Y., U.S. 14 865a; 34 69 Q10; 17 460d; 30 360d; Lake of 34 69 Q15; 4 371c; 9 292c; 23 743b; length of 23 791b; Map 14 865; oyster fishery legislation 18 109c.
— Island, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
— Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601d.
— Island, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
— Island, St Johns River 34 81 J5.
— Island, Tex., U.S.: see Padre Island.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
— Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
— Island Bay 34 16 B9.
— Island City 14 866c and 30 360d; 34 69 Q13; pop. 14 866b.
— Island Lighthouse 34 67 E7; 4 74c.
— Island Sound 34 69 Q9; 30 361a; breadth and depth 14 865c; demolition of flood rock 23 622c; oyster culture 18 110c.
“Long Islander” 33 840b.
Long Ichington 34 8 A5.
Long John of Ypres 20 270c.
Long Key: island, Bay of Florida 34 81 P13.
— Key: island, Tampa Bay 34 81 L7.
— La 34 43 J7.
— Lake (Last Mountain Lake), Assinibola, Canada 34 60 K4.
— Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
Long Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E2.
— Lake, Alpena Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
— Lake, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
— Lake, Crow Wing Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— Lake, Pope Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
— Lake, St Louis Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
— Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
— Lake, Burleigh Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
— Lake, McLean Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
— Lake, Rolette Co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
— Lake, Hamilton Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
— Lake, Oneida Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
— Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
— Lake, Ontario 34 61 J5.
— Lake, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
— Lake, Champlain, Quebec 34 62 H4.
— Lake, Chicoutimi, Quebec: see Kenogami Lake.
— Lake, Ottawa, Quebec 34 62 D6.
— Lake, Témiscouata, Quebec 34 62 R4.
— Lake, Bayfield Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
— Lake, Chippewa Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
— Lake, Polk Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
— Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
— Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
— Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
— Lake Creek 34 99 D3.
— Lake, Great: see Great Long Lake.
— Lake Station 34 70 N3.
Long letters: printing 23 698b.
Long Load 34 13 H1.
—, Loch: see Loch Long.
— Marston: town, Gloucs, England 34 11 K5.
— Marston: town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
— Marton 34 6 E5; Roman remains at 24 516b.
Long measure 2 533d.
Long Meg 21 51b; 6 699d.
— Meg and her daughters 21 51d.
— Melford 34 8 H5.
— Mong: see Mong Long.
— Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
— Mountain, Wales 34 11 F4.
— Mynd, The 34 11 G4; 21 847b; 28 198d; 10 329c; 10 334b.
— Neck Point 34 68 B5.
— Newton 34 6 H5.
— Newnton 34 12 K3.
Long Parliament 5 405a: Cromwell member of 6 598c; Sir W. Davenant charged before 6 836a; expulsion of 8 348a; financial measures 9 179c; naval tribunal created 6 519a; Laud condemned by 8 377d; press laws under 19 710b; Privy Council powers reduced 19 765c; Pym leader of 20 121c; religious policy 8 347b; Selden's part in 21 631b; star-chamber abolished 22 457b; work of 16 328d.
Long pepper 18 517a.
“Long Peter”: see Aertzen.
Long Pine Creek 34 102 E1.
— Plain 34 67 L6.
— Point, Canada 34 60 M3.
— Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O4; lighthouse, ibid.
— Point, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
— Point, Nevis 34 118 G6.
— Point, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
— Point, Ontario 34 61 E5.
— Point, Philippine Islands 34 47 A8.
— Point, Saint Thomas 34 118 C7.
— Point: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Point: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Point: town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
— Point Bay 34 61 E5.
— Point Beacon Lighthouse 34 87 L6.
Long Pond: lake, Barnstable Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
— Pond: lake, near Middleboro', Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
— Pond: lake, Nantucket Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 O7.
— Pond: lake, near Plymouth mouth, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
— Pond: lake, Cumberland Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
— Pond: lake, Mount Desert Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
— Pond: lake, Somerset Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
— Pond: lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
— Pond: town, Barbados 34 118 D11.
— Prairie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— Preston 34 7 D3.
— Range: channel, Killarney Lakes 14 76a.
— Range: mountains, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
— Range: mountains, St Helena 34 53 F7.
— Range Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
— Rapids 34 96 O7.
— Reach 34 51 H5.
Long red mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Long Ridge 34 78 B4.
— Riston 34 7 J4.
— Run: town 34 77 E2.
— Sand: sandbank, England 34 8 F3.
— Sand Hook: see Lynn Well.
— Sault 34 61 G1.
— Sault Falls 20 165d.
— Savannah 34 83 M4.
— sea 21 604c.
— service system 2 567a.
— shanked anchor 2 3c.
Long Shoal Bay 34 78 S3.
— Shoal Point 34 78 S3.
— Slip 6 579b.
— Stanton: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
— Stanton: town, Salop, England 34 11 H4; Pl II 8 291.
Long stop 6 579b; 27 276a.
Long stop 34 8 D5.
— Strait Pl II 19 315.
— Stratton 34 8 J4.
— Sutton, Hants, England 34 9 D4.
— Sutton, Lincs, England 34 8 F3; 14 656c.
— Swamp 34 51 H4.
— Tom: town 34 112 B2.
— Valley, Aldershot, England 1 474b.
— Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
— Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G3.
— Valley Junction 34 73 J3.
— Valley Range 34 113 G3.
— Walk, The 34 10 A8.
— Wall 6 65a; 6 66d.
Long walls 3 3d; 13 530a.
— waves 24 419a.
Long Wharf 17 394c.
— Wharton 34 8 B3.
— Xuyen: town 27 125d; 29 472d.
Long yellow mangel-wurzel 1 368c.
Longa: river 34 56 K13.
—, Cape 34 56 K13.
—, Rio: see Rio Longa.
Longamo 34 56 N14.
Long-an: see Lung-an.
Longarone 34 31 M2.
Longashek, Mount 34 37 M2.
Longay 34 14 E5.
Longbeach (Long Beach), Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
—, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
Longbenon 34 6 H3.
Longberg, C.: see Longomontanus.
Long-billed curlew (Numenius arquata) 6 711c.
— Paradise birds (Epimachidae) 3 779a.
Longborough 34 12 L2.
Long-bow 2 537a.
Longbranch: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 14 857a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
Longbridge 34 72 E2.
Longbury 18 482c.
Longcane 34 80 A6.
Longchamp, W. 13 713c.
Longchamps 18 275d; 29 336c.
Longcliffe 34 11 K2.

- Longcreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 Longdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 Longdenale 2 224b; 15 461d.
 Longdon: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
 —, town, Worcestershire, England 34 12 K1.
 —, Road 34 11 L5.
 Longe: writer 34 19 38d.
 Longeau 34 19 L5; 5 385 Map.
 Longecourt 34 19 L6.
 Longeddy 34 69 M8.
 Longelse 34 25 H7.
 Longendoti 34 56 Q10.
 Longepée: see Longsword.
 Longepied: sculptor 32 481a.
 Longepierre: friend of Racine 20 208d.
 Longerich 27 138 Map.
 Longet 19 38c; on stimulation of the brain 19 40d.
 Longeville 34 19 L3.
 Longevity 14 857a; of lichens 14 558c; statistics 14 859b.
 Longfellow, H. W. 14 860a; character of poetry 14 862d; criticism of 1 731b; dramatic qualities 7 439a; personal character 14 863b; translations by 23 110c.
 Longfield: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
 "Longfellow", horse 12 205d.
 Longfield 34 76 A3.
 Longford: county, Ireland 14 863c; 30 360b; 34 16 F4; geology of 10 334a.
 —, town, Derbyshire 34 11 L3.
 — (Anafé): town, Ireland 34 16 F4; pop. 14 864b; 30 360c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 D7.
 —, town, Ontario: see Longford Mills.
 —, town, Tasmania 34 50 K6; geology 33 187a.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
 —, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
 —, Castle 34 9 A4; 9 849a.
 —, Mills (Longford) 34 61 F3.
 Longforgan 34 15 K1.
 Longformacus 34 15 M3.
 Longframlington 34 6 G3.
 Longfund: see Annaly.
 Long-gan: see Lung-an.
 Longgrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 Longhaugh Point Lighthouse 34 15 F3.
 Longhena 24 155b.
 Longhera 5 674d.
 Longhil, A. 21 442b.
 Longhill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 Longhirst 34 6 G3.
 Longhope 34 12 J2.
 Long-horned beetles: see Longicorn Beetles.
 —, cattle 5 246a; (ill) 25 191c.
 Long-horned Cattle Society 25 195d.
 Longhorsley 34 6 G3.
 Longicorn beetles (Longicornia) 13 149c; 6 133d; antennæ 6 126c; distribution 6 128c; protective mimicry 6 127b.
 Longilingues (Mellisugae) 18 38c.
 Longimanus: see Artaxerxes.
 Longinus, Caius Cassius 23 224a.
 —, Dionysius Cassius 14 864b; pupil of Ammonius 1 743d; 17 335d; rhetoric of 20 514c; 11 144c.
 — (Jan Dlugosz): see Dlugosz, Jan.
 Longipennes 18 38d.
 Longitarsus: see Colorado Potato Beetle.
 Longitude 6 183b; by the ancients 15 517a; astronomical 7 607a; 2 771c; determination of 7 605a; 10 199b; 33 94c; geocentric 7 607a; in high latitudes 17 272b; lunar libration in 2 800d; of Ptolemy 20 94a; at sea 17 447d; 17 258b; of stars 2 793d; of the sun 6 183a; in surveying 10 171d; 22 700d; 22 713a; (table) 17 251b; telegraphic determination 23 395c; true 6 183b; variation of time 23 394b; see also Geography, Mathematical and Time.
 Longitude, Board of 10 187d.
 "Longitude Found, The" 17 256d.
 Longitudinal vibrations: acoustics 1 101d; 1 105d.
 — waves: in a wire or rod 24 417b.
 Longitudinals: see Keelson.
 Longjumeau 34 19 E3; peace of 9 561a.
 Longlaketon 34 60 K4.
 Longland, Bishop 8 374a.
 Longlane 34 104 G9.
 Longleat: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 Longleat Park 34 13 K1.
 Long-leaved pine: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
 Long-legged plover: see Stilt.
 Longlevel 34 73 J7.
 Longley, Archbishop 5 30d; at first Lambeth Conference 5 30 120b.
 Longlick 34 82 G4.
 Longlois 34 21 G9.
 Longlois Creek 34 92 F3.
 Longman, C. J. 32 83d.
 Longmans, Green, and Co. 32 83d.
 "Longman's Magazine" 18 538b; 31 179b.
 Longmeadow, East: see East Longmeadow.
 Longmires Store 34 79 D4.
 Longmont 34 109 H2.
 Longmont 34 88 L9.
 Longmynd: see Long Mynd.
 Longnewton 34 15 M4.
 Longniddry 34 15 L3.
 Longnor: town, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
 Longnose: see Gar-fish.
 Longny 34 19 B3.
 Longo, Francesca Maria 17 190b.
 Longo: town 34 56 L10.
 —, Sardo Comino, Cape 21 307c.
 Longobardi: see Lombards.
 Longobards: see Lombards.
 Longobary Lake 34 33 N2.
 Longobucco 34 30 K8.
 Longoda 17 319a.
 Longoli 34 56 M10.
 Longolius, D. 8 526d.
 —, Gibbertus 18 3d.
 Longomontanus (Longberg), C. 14 866c; on logarithms 17 182c; Round Tower, Copenhagen 6 345a.
 Longone: port, Mytilene 31 65a.
 —, Porto, Italy: see Porto Longone.
 Longonot Mount 34 56 Q11; 27 611b.
 Longos 34 35 F8.
 Longotoma 34 124 H13.
 Longparish 34 9 B4.
 Longpine: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
 Longpoint: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 Longpond 34 80 F8.
 Longpont 34 19 G2.
 Longport: town, England 34 11 J2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
 Longpré 34 17 G2.
 Longreach: town, Queensland 34 50 G4; 32 113a.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D1.
 Longreef, Nicaragua 17 477b.
 Longreef: engineer 29 180b; 22 607c; wire ordnance 11 288d; on crankshafts 22 511c.
 Longridge: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
 —, town, England 34 7 C4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 —, Towers 34 6 F1.
 Longrigg 34 15 H3.
 Longrun: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 Longs Cañon 34 109 L8.
 —, Mesa 34 109 L8.
 —, Mills 34 83 N4.
 —, Peak 34 109 G2; height of 23 796a.
 Longsand Hook Lightship: see Lynn Well Lightship.
 Long-Schattner prepayment meter 30 596c.
 Longships Lighthouse 34 13 F4; 30 255a.
 Longshore 34 79 E3.
 Longshoremen's Association, International, U.S. 33 414c.
 Long-snotched mites (Bellidae) 16 528c.
 Longspur 34 76 B6.
 Longstock 34 9 B4.
 Longstone Lighthouse 34 6 H2.
 —, Great: see Great Longstone.
 "Longstones": stone circle 7 142a.
 Longstreet, General 30 361a; 29 85a; 32 537b; 23 778b; cavalry strategy of 24 350c; Knoxville 23 778b; portrait 30 361a.
 Longstreet: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Longstreth, B. 18 811c.
 Longstreth: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 Longsword (Longepée), W., Earl of Salisbury 17 540c; arms of 11 639a; counter-seal of 11 705a.
 Long-tailed fowls 19 646a.
 —, tailed manis (Manis longicaudata) 15 355a.
 —, tailed Skunk (Mephitis macrura) 22 126d.
 —, tailed Titmouse (Bottle Titmouse) 23 419c; in Paliferctic region 3 757c; nomenclature of 3 771d.
 Longtoft, P. de: see Peter of Longtoft.
 Longton: town, Lancs, Eng. 34 7 B4.
 —, town, Staffs, Eng. 30 361c; 34 11 J3; coalfield 22 442c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 Longtown: town, Cumberland 34 6 D3; Hadrian's Wall 11 365 Map.
 —, town, Hereford 34 12 G2; 11 730d.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 Long-Trang 29 472d.
 Longue (Robrica) 34 17 E5.
 Longueau 34 19 E1.
 Longuemare burner 31 20a.
 Longuerue, Abbe 6 820d.
 Longueuil 34 62 H7.
 Longueville: family 5 55c.
 —, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
 —, Duc de 14 867b; crown of Portugal offered to 19 548c.
 —, Duchess de 14 867b; 6 247a; 6 319d; intrigues of 9 572c; and Nicole 17 490a; La Rochefoucauld 14 317b.
 —, W. 4 588c.
 Longueville: town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
 —, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 G3.
 —, town, N.S. Wales 34 50 J2; 33 135 Map.
 Longum Æstuarium: see Loch Linnhe.
 Longus: Greek writer 14 868a; 11 144d; Caro's translation 13 510c; "Daphnis and Chloe" 20 635d; pastoralia 20 660b.
 Longus: river 4 662d.
 —, Vicus: see Longwy.
 Longuyon 34 19 M2; 34 3 G4.
 Longvalley 34 73 J3.
 Longview: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 Longville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 —, town, England 34 11 H4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 Longwick 34 9 D2.
 Longwilly 15 88d.
 Longwitton 34 6 G3.
 Longwood: town, England 34 7 E5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 Longwood: town, Ireland 34 16 H5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
 —, town, Saint Helena 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map; Napoleon's death at 21 171b; 17 226c.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 —, Grammar School 29 345b.
 Longwoods 34 75 L4.
 Longworth, N. 24 611c.
 Longworth: town 34 9 B2.
 Longwy (Longus vicus) 30 361d; 34 19 M1; capture of 9 604a.
 Longy Bay 1 473 Map; 1 473c.
 Longyear 34 70 O7.
 Loni: town: see Luni.
 —, river: see Luni.
 Loniceria (Lonicerus): see Honeysuckle.
 —, brachypoda aureoreticulata: see Japan Honeysuckle.
 —, perilymenum: see Woodbine.
 —, sempervirens: see Trumpet Honeysuckle.
 —, xylosteum: see Fly Honeysuckle.
 Lonigo 34 31 K4.
 Lönningen 34 22 G6.
 Lonk Sheep 25 194a.
 Lonkor Cho Pl IV 23 337.
 Lonks 1 393a.
 Lönneker 34 21 J4.
 Lönnot, E. 30 361d; 9 219d; 22 758c; journey with Castren 5 200d; see also Kalevala.
 Lonny 34 19 K1.
 Lono 34 86 G6.
 Lonoak 34 115 E6.
 Lonoke: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 Lonona 34 48 F5.
 Lonquimai: town 27 10b.
 Lonquimay: volcano 34 124 C11; 31 500a.
 Lonsdale, Bishop 32 479b.
 —, Captain: Australian magistrate 33 685b.
 —, Captain: explorer 25 131c.
 —, Lord 33 912b.
 —, geologist 10 340d.
 Lonsdale: town 34 68 K2.
 —, Point 34 50 B2.
 Lonsdaleia 6 381c; 6 382b.
 Lonsee 34 23 P10.
 Lons-le-Saulnier (Lons-le-Saunier) 34 17 L6; 34 3 G5; 13 783b.
 Lönstrup 34 25 F2.
 Lontar (Palmyra Palm) 3 309d; see also Palmyra Palm.
 Lontor: see Lantore.
 Lonya 6 591d.
 Lonyabanya 34 28 L3.
 Lonyay, Count 12 374a.
 —, Countess: see Stéphanie.
 Lonza 34 27 F5; 22 776d.
 Loo, C. van 21 444a.
 Loo: river: see Looe.
 —, town: see Lu.
 Loo: game 15 1a.
 Loo, Castle of 2 169a.
 Loo: Rock Lighthouse Pl III 15 136.
 Looibeyh (Dolichos lubia) 7 710d.
 Loo-choo Islands: see Lew-Chew Islands.
 Lood: weight 24 490a.
 Looe: river 6 424b.
 — (East and West): town — 34 13 C3; 27 251b.
 —, Bay 34 13 C3.
 —, Island: see St George's Island.
 Loong Creek 34 107 F2.
 Loogotee: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 Look-up Legions 29 208b.
 "Looking Backward" 26 206a; socialistic aims of 32 671d.
 Lookingglass: town 34 112 B3.
 Looking-glass: see Mirror.

Loops: in finger-prints **25**
469b.
Loos, Bishop **27** 504b.
—, lexicographer **22** 153d.
Loos: town **34** 17 H2.
Loosahatchee River **34** 83
B4.
Loosdrecht **34** 21 F4.
Loosduin **34** 21 D4.
Loose: town **34** 9 H4.
Loosecreek **34** 104 J8.
Loosing **2** 376d.
Loosjes, A. **12** 97c.
Loots, C. **12** 97c; **11** 637a.
“Looverkens” **29** 269a.
Looxahoma **34** 85 E1.
Looz: county: see Limburg.
—, town **34** 21 F7.
Lop: town **10** 713d.
Lopadorhynchus: larva (fig.)
33 882d.
Lopadussa: see Lampedusa.
Lopámudrá: see Vishnumáyá.
Lopashicheskaya (Lopashicev-
skala) **34** 34 F6.
Lopatin: explorer **21** 148a.
Lopatinsky: lexicographer **30**
1d.
Lopatka, Cape **34** 37 S3; **30**
10a.
Lope **34** 56 J11; **28** 517c.
Lope de Rueda: see Rueda.
Lope de.
— de Vega: see Vega Carpio.
Lop-eared rabbit **20** 193b.
Lopepe **34** 57 H2.
Lopes, D. **10** 183a.
—, F. **19** 556b; **5** 202d.
—, M. **19** 545b.
Lopevi **34** 52 K8; **17** 395c.
Lopez, C. A. **15** 2c; **18** 245a.
—, Colonel **30** 733c.
—, F. **21** 171b.
—, F. S. **15** 2d; **4** 234b; **18**
245b; **19** 303d; **31** 462b.
—, General **6** 156d.
—, J. M. **29** 603d.
—, L. **25** 618a.
—, N. **6** 678d.
—, V. **25** 618a.
Lopez: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73
K4.
—, town, Wash. U.S. **34** 111
C1.
Lopez de Ayala, P. **22** 353d.
Lopez, Cape **34** 56 J11; **2** 72b;
ceded to France **28** 517d;
lighthouse **34** 56 J11.
— Island, Uruguay **34** 124
F12.
— Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
C1; **21** 266b.
Lopez de Mendoza, I.: see
Santillana.
Lopez Point **34** 115 D6.
Lopez de Segura, R. **5** 601a.
— la Sequiera, D. **12** 819d.
Lopez Sound **34** 111 C1.
Lopez de Ubeda **22** 357d.
— de Vicuña, J. **10** 771c.
Lophaburi **32** 610b.
Lopham, North: see North
Lopham.
Lophatherum **11** 55d; leaf **11**
54d.
Lophiodon **7** 284a; **10** 362b;
15 428b.
Lophiomys **15** 418d; (ill) **15**
418d.
Lophiotherium **15** 428b.
Lophius **12** 650c; **9** 269d; in
British seas **12** 678d.
— piscatorius: see Fishing
Frog.
Lophobranchii **12** 694c; distribu-
tion **12** 679d; gills **12**
657a; pelagic forms **12**
682b; parental care **20**
410d; reproduction **12** 661a.
Lophodus **10** 353a.
Lophogastridae **30** 480d.
Lophogyps **24** 302c.
Lophohelia **6** 374a; classifica-
tion **6** 376a; deep water
forms **6** 377c; gemmation
6 373c; character **25**
461d; distribution **25**
462b; (fig.) **25** 460c.
Lopholatilus **29** 399a.
Lophomonadina **19** 585b.
Lophomonas blattarum **19**
585d.
Lophonocerus barbicornis Pl
VIII (fig. 3) **6** 131.
Lophophore of polyzoa **19**
431c.
Lophophorus: see Monaul
Pheasant.
Lophophyllum **6** 382d.
Lophosittacus **3** 732d; **3** 734a.
Lophopus **19** 437b; lophophore
of **19** 431d; **19** 437b.
Lophortyx californica: see
Californian Quail.
Lophoseris **6** 376b; **25** 462a.
Lophostean bone **3** 720b.
Lophostoma **15** 414c.
Lophotes **12** 691b.
Lophotidae **12** 684d.
Lophuromys **15** 419a.

Lophyropoda **6** 664a; classi-
fication **6** 653d.
Lophyrus pini: see Pine Saw-
fly.
Lopienno **34** 24 G25.
Lop-ing: town, Kiang-si,
China **34** 45 F8.
—, town, Shan-si, China **34**
45 D4.
Lop-nor: see Lob-nor.
Lopori (Lopuri, Maringa) **34**
56 M10; **27** 107a; **24**
764b.
Loposagium: see Baume-les-
Dames.
Loppen **34** 26 M1.
Loppington **34** 11 G3.
Loptsson, J. **12** 625a; **22** 201a.
Lopuri: see Lopori.
Lopuszna **34** 28 R3; **4** 515b.
Loquat **3** 599c.
Loquillo, Sierra de: see Sierra
de Loquillo.
Loquileum **18** 752a.
Lora **34** 41 A4; **26** 101 Map;
1 229c; **26** 102a.
—, battle of **10** 432d.
—, Hamun **34** 40 L6.
—, La: see La Lora.
—, del Rio **34** 20 G7.
Lorado **34** 86 L3.
Lorah **34** 101 D5.
Lorain: town **30** 362a; **34** 90
F2; lighthouse, ibid.
— County **34** 90 F2.
— Hill **34** 118 E8.
— River **34** 118 E8.
Loraine **34** 93 C5.
Loralai **34** 41 B4.
Loramie: river **34** 90 B4.
—, town **34** 90 B4.
—, Reservoir **34** 90 B4.
Loran **34** 93 F1.
—, Isla: see Isla Loran.
Lorane: town, Ga., U.S. **34**
80 D6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
B3.
Lorantheae **16** 527b; **17**
687d; **18** 265c.
Loray **34** 113 H1.
Lorberry Junction **34** 73 K5.
Lorca: town **15** 3b and **30**
362a; **34** 20 L7; dam at
29 592d.
Lorch **34** 23 P10.
Lorch-am-Rheia **34** 23 M6.
Lorcy **34** 19 E4.
Lorcy, Dr **6** 566d.
—, E. **23** 815a.
Lord: title **8** 24d; **23**
417c.
Lord Admiral: see Lord High
Admiral.
— Advocate (King's Advoca-
te) **1** 179b; **21** 519c.
— Almoner: see Almoner.
“Lord of Burleigh, The” **33**
248d.
Lord Campbell's Act **5** 139b;
adopted in Massachusetts
30 164c; compensation
clauses **28** 156d; and
criminal libel **19** 220a.
Lord Chamberlain **5** 379d; **21**
37b; **22** 458c; duties of
22 459c; licensed players
of **7** 429a; **21** 761a; licenses
plays **23** 228a; **31** 47d.
Lord Chancellor **5** 388c; **10**
473b; **33** 547c; jurisdic-
tion in bankruptcy **26**
129d; regulates charities **5**
402a; powers in lunacy
29 493b; appoints county
court judges **6** 513d.
— Chancellor of Ireland **5**
389a; **19** 662b.
— Chancellor of Scotland **5**
389a.
“Lord Chancellors, Lives of the”
4 759a.
Lord Chief Justice **13** 789a;
19 666c.
“Lord Clifden”: horse **12**
155c.
Lord Denman's Act, 1840 **6**
452b.
Lord Derby's opossum (Di-
delphys derbiliana) **17** 796c.
Lord Elcho's Act: see Master
and Servant Act.
Lord Ellesmere Sound **32**
810b.
Lord Fanny: character in
Pop **11** 774d.
Lord of the Fens **6** 598c.
Lord Great Chamberlain **5**
379d.
Lord Hardwicke's Act **24** 643a.
Lord Hereford's Knob **34** 12
G1.
Lord High Admiral **1** 155c; **1**
160b; **19** 662c; **22** 458c;
25 64d; in criminal cases
27 286d; dramatic com-
pany of **21** 761a; heraldic
insignia **11** 711d; judicial
advisers **1** 159c; naval
jurisdiction **6** 519a; over

pilots **31** 774b; seal of **21**
588d.
Lord High Almoner **1** 595b.
— High Chancellor of Great
Britain: see Lord Chan-
cellor.
— High Constable **22** 459d.
— High Steward of England
22 458d; precedence **19**
662c; trial of a peer **27**
283b.
— High Treasurer **28** 346d.
Lord Hood Island (Maratea,
Marutea) **34** 52 P10; **23**
602b.
— Howe Island, S. Pacific **34**
49 H8.
— Howe Islands, Solomon
Islands: see Ongtong Java.
— Howe Islands (Mopia
Islands), Tahiti Archi-
pelago **23** 22c.
“Lord of the Isles”: loco-
motive **29** 30d.
Lord Keeper of the Great Seal
5 388c; **8** 368a; his pre-
cedence **19** 660d.
“Lord Kilgobbin” **14** 486c.
“Lord and Lady Alg” **27**
521d.
Lord Lieutenant: of a county
6 513b; **16** 300b; **30** 755c.
— Lieutenant of Ireland **19**
712a; **33** 548a.
Lord Llandaff's Commission
30 358c.
Lord Loughborough's Island
34 43 C9.
— Lovat's Cave **34** 15 B2.
“Lord Lyon”: horse **12** 185c;
12 203a.
Lord Mayor Bay **34** 59 M2;
26 308d.
Lord Mayor of London **14**
819a; **22** 642a; Court of
19 219c; shows **14** 847d;
style **14** 843d; **23** 418d.
Lord of Misrule **5** 704b.
“Lord Mowbray, Tragedie of”
5 767b.
Lord Nelson Strait: see Nel-
son Strait.
— North (Nevil, Tob) Island
34 48 H4.
Lord Ordinary **28** 347b.
“Lord Ormont and His
Aminta” **30** 637c.
Lord President of the Council
16 473b.
— Privy Seal **16** 473b; **22**
458c.
Lord Protector **8** 348a.
— Rector **33** 603d.
Lord St Leonards' Act, 1860
23 595b.
Lord Steward of the House-
hold **21** 37a.
Lord Tenterden's Act **14** 651a;
21 207d.
— in Waiting **21** 37c.
— Warden of the Cinque
Ports **5** 787a; **25** 83b.
Lordsenaw **17** 568a.
Lords of Admiralty **25** 66d.
— of Appeal **13** 765b; **18**
307b; **18** 467a.
Lords Bridge **34** 8 F5.
— Bushes **34** 10 P2.
— Castle **34** 118 F12.
“Lords and Commons” **27**
517a.
Lords of Congregation **21**
501b.
Lords Cove **34** 63 B4.
Lord's cricket ground **6** 581d;
27 280a.
Lord's Day, the: see Sunday.
Lords, House of **8** 297a; **18**
302c; **18** 463b; abolished,
1649 **18** 465c; composition
of, 1902 **32** 546b; in 15th
century **8** 322b; judicial
functions **6** 517a; **13** 765b;
28 207d; Lord High Chan-
cellor **5** 388c; political
position **18** 310a; position
of bankrupt peers **3** 343c;
reform scheme, 1888 **32**
390d; Scottish appeals **2**
209b; summons of judges
18 460a; see also Parlia-
ment.
Lord's Island **6** 699b.
Lords of the Isles dynasty **11**
607c.
Lords of Parliament **18** 458b.
Lord's Prayer **16** 509c; doxo-
logy **3** 646a; in Gothic **10**
852d; oral tradition **10**
798b; Origin on **17** 841c.
Lords spiritual **3** 788b; **3**
789a; expelled from House
of Lords **8** 377d; parlia-
mentary position **18** 459a.
Lord's Supper: see Eucharist.
Lords temporal: see Peerage.
Lordsburg: town, Cal., U.S.
34 115 H8.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
D1.

Lordsburg: town, N. Mex.,
U.S. **34** 110 G6; **17** 400c.
Lordstown **34** 90 J2.
Lordville **34** 70 M8.
Lore **34** 101 M2.
— City **34** 90 H4.
Loreal **22** 196a.
Loreauville **34** 87 F6.
Loredano, F. **9** 471b; **24** 144c.
—, T. **22** 625b.
Lorelei (Loreley): in legend
22 97d.
Lorelei (Loreley, Lurlei): rock
34 23 M6; **20** 520b; **30**
301a.
“Lorelei”: by Mendelssohn
16 9a.
Lorelei: town **34** 75 K2.
Lorella **34** 112 D4.
Loren, B. van der **12** 91a.
Lören, S. **5** 688 Map.
Lorena: town, Kan., U.S. **34**
105 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
F6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
Lörenskog **34** 26 D1.
Lorente, S. **18** 675d.
Lorenz **34** 77 F2.
Lorenz, H. A. **8** 104a; **30**
241c; diffusibility of
metals **27** 193c; on mag-
netic optics **30** 466a.
Lorenz: hot spring **14** 485a.
Lorenzale, C. **28** 455c.
Lorenzana, Cardinal **5** 796b;
6 442d.
Lorenzana: town, Spain **34**
20 E1.
Lorenzdorf **34** 24 K22.
Lorenzen **34** 85 C5.
Lorenzseite **17** 662b.
Lorenzetti, A. **22** 43d; **17**
815b; **21** 434a.
—, P. **22** 43d.
Lorenzetto: sculptor **20** 281c;
24 176a.
Lorenzl, B. **13** 506b.
Lorenzini: engraver **8** 8c.
Lorenzo, F. di **19** 108b; **21**
435b.
— de Medici: see Medici,
Lorenzo dei.
Lorenzo: town, Bolivia: see
San Lorenzo.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 K3.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de
Lorenzo.
— Marques (Lourenço Mar-
quez): province **34** 57 L3;
government **27** 614c.
— Marques (Lourenço Mar-
quez): town **15** 3c and **30**
362b; **34** 57 L3; **7** 40b.
Loreo **34** 31 M4.
Loret: journalist **9** 657b; **17**
424b.
Loreto: department, Peru **30**
362b; **34** 122 B5; **31** 631d.
—, town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
—, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
—, town, Colombia **34** 122 C4.
— (Loretto): town, Ancona,
Italy **15** 3d and **30** 362b;
34 31 P8; pilgrimages to
19 95a; sculpture at **21**
569d.
— (Aprutina), town, Teramo,
Italy **34** 32 Q10.
—, town, Mexico **33** 172b.
—, Mission **4** 694b.
Loretta: town, La., U.S. **34** 87
C5.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
F4.
Lorette **34** 62 M5.
Loretto: town, Italy: see
Loreto, Italy.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
—, School, Musselburgh **17**
111a.
Lorger, M. **22** 550b.
Lorgna, Professor **3** 607b.
Lorgues **34** 18 H11.
Lori **15** 68d.
Loria: economist **29** 657a;
32 669d.
—, R. de **22** 28a; **5** 423b.
—, Rabbenu Shelomoh: see
Reshal.
Loria: town, Italy: see
Lauria.
Lorian, Lake **34** 56 Q10.
Lorica **34** 122 B2.
Lorica of Rotifera **21** 4b.
Loricaria **22** 69a.
Loricata **19** 85b; **21** 8a.
Loricula **6** 666b; (fig.) **6** 657d.
Loriculus: see Lorikeet.
Lorient (L'Orient) **15** 4b and
30 362b; **34** 17 B5; har-
bour **27** 499c; **28** 514d;
lighthouse **34** 17 B5.

Lories **18** 323a.
L'Original **34** 61 L2.
Lorina **18** 323d.
Lorikeet **15** 7d.
Lorimer, J. **32** 439d.
—, P. **11** 415d; on John Knox
14 131a; on Pufendorf **20**
100b.
Lorimer **34** 101 E5.
Lorin **34** 114 K2.
Loring, General **27** 390a; **25**
7b.
Loring: town, Alaska **34** 116
Y9.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
A3.
Lorini: informer **10** 32d.
Loriot **34** 18 K8.
Lorionoff Point Lighthouse
34 44 N2.
Loris: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79
L3.
Loris: lemur **14** 443b; in
zoology **7** 272a.
Loris-Melikof, Count **30** 362c;
32 348b.
Lorium: villa **3** 87a.
Lorius: see Brush-tongued
Parrot.
Lorm, H. **28** 717d.
Lorme, de **2** 437c.
Lormes **34** 19 H6.
Lormi: see Lurmi.
“Lorna Doone” **26** 271b.
Lorne, Lord: follower of Knox
21 501a.
—, Marquess of (9th Duke of
Argyll) **26** 532b; **33** 678d.
Lorne: district, Scotland **34**
15 C2; Pl VI **21** 498; **2**
499b; **25** 626a; volcanic
action in **10** 344c.
—, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63
G4.
—, town, Quebec **34** 62 L7.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
L'Orne Bank **34** 49 M7.
Lorne, Firth of **34** 15 C1.
—, Lighthouse, Victoria **34**
51 F7.
—, Mount **34** 60 C1.
—, Port: see Port Lorne.
—, West: see West Lorne.
Lorneville Junction **34** 61 G3.
Loro, Mount **34** 47 H9.
Loralai: see Loralai.
Loroyhi Mountains **34** 56 Q10.
Lorquin, Mount **34** 123 G3.
Lorquan **34** 51 D6.
Lörrach **30** 362d; **34** 23 R6.
Lorraine: Cardinals of: see
Charles and John: Car-
dinals of Lorraine.
—, dukes and princes of:
see under Christian names.
Lorraine (Lothringen) **15**
4d; district, Germany **34**
23 O4.
—, old province, France **34**
17 C2; Pl IV **8** 302; Pl V
8 318; **9** 510b; **9** 534a;
9 788b; **12** 70c; **22** 74d;
Charles the Bold conquers
5 425b; Conrad receives
18 66a; forests **9** 402d;
France obtains **9** 78b; **10**
502d; **15** 561d; Germans
obtain **16** 637b; **10** 513b; **18**
66c; René of Anjou in **2**
58d; salt mines **28** 474a.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
D3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
F10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
F3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
L4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, Big: see Big Lorraine.
—, Little: see Little Lorraine.
—, Upper: see Upper Lor-
raine.
Lorrez-le-Bocage **34** 19 F4.
Lorrrha **34** 16 E5.
Lorri **34** 38 H2.
Lorris, G. de **8** 411d; **9** 643b.
Lorris: town **34** 19 F5.
Lorriston: see Louriston.
Lorry **16** 203 Map.
Lorsch **34** 23 N8; abbey at **15**
494c; convent **2** 431b.
Lorton **34** 6 C5.
Lorup **34** 23 G6.
Lory **15** 7b; **23** 487c.
Loryma Pl I **11** 80.
Los **34** 26 J6.
Los Alamos: town, Cal., U.S.
34 115 E8.
— Alamos: town, Mexico **1**
441b; **34** 119 D4; **32**
706c.
— Alamos: town, N. Mex.,
U.S. **34** 110 K3.
— Alfaques **7** 619d.
— Amantes, Point **34** 52 O1.
— Andes: state, Venezuela
34 122 C2; **24** 140d; **25**
427d.

- Los Andes: town, Chile **34** 124 J14.
 — Angeles: town, Cal., U.S. **15** 7d and **30** 363a; **34** 115 C9; pop. **4** 706a; **26** 502c.
 — Angeles: town, Chile **34** 124 H13; **26** 253b.
 — Angeles: town, Peru **34** 122 C7.
 — Angeles: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J10.
 — Angeles County **34** 115 G8.
 — Angeles Gardena **34** 115 D9.
 — Angeles Junction **34** 115 H9.
 — Angeles, South: see South Los Angeles.
 — Animas River, South Fork of **34** 109 J8.
 — Aves **34** 122 D1; **24** 140b.
 — Banos: spring, Philippines **18** 749a.
 — Banos: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E5.
 — Banos Station **34** 115 E5.
 — Berros **34** 115 E7.
 — Cabezas (Las Cabezas de San Juan, Ugia) **34** 20 G8.
 — Caciques **32** 753a.
 — Cerrillos Station **34** 110 K3.
 — Cerritos **34** 109 G8.
 — Charcos (Charcas) **34** 119 H6.
 — Chisos **23** 204a.
 — Coches Creek **25** 508d.
 — Cochinos **34** 120 J3.
 — Coyetes **18** 447d.
 — Farellones **12** 130c.
 — Gatos **34** 114 D5.
 — Hermanos **34** 122 E1.
 — Horrerros, B. de **7** 423a.
 — Humeros **32** 324c.
 — Islands **34** 54 C8; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
 — Jardines **34** 49 G2.
 — Linderos **34** 124 J15.
 — Llanos: town, Mexico **34** 119 K8.
 — Llanos Plain, Canary Islands **4** 800a.
 — Lunas **34** 110 J4.
 — Medianos **34** 89 A6.
 — Mogotes **34** 109 F8.
 — Molinos **11** 524d.
 — Moneros **34** 20 M3.
 — Navalmorales **34** 20 H5.
 — Nietos **34** 115 D9.
 — Olivos **34** 115 E8.
 — Olmos Creek **34** 88 J10.
 — Palos **6** 682b.
 — Pasajes **11** 265b.
 — Pastos **2** 17b.
 — Patos (Valle Hermoso) **2** 16d; **25** 426d.
 — Pedroches **34** 20 H6.
 — Perachos **34** 115 E6.
 — Pinos **34** 109 C8.
 — Pinos Creek: stream, Rio Grande, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
 — Pinos Creek: stream, Saguache, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E6.
 — Pintados **16** 257c.
 — Pozos de Anibal **14** 653b.
 — Rios **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d.
 — Los von Rom **26** 23c; **31** 324b.
 — Sacrificios **24** 163a.
 — Santos: town, Colombia **34** 122 A2; **18** 209a.
 — Santos de Maymona (Los Santos): town, Spain **34** 20 F6.
 — Valeros, Monte de: see Villarroya de la Sierra.
 — Vasquez **34** 124 H14; **21** 298 Map.
 — Vegas **34** 113 G6.
 — Votos (Poas) **34** 120 L9.
 — Yebenes **34** 20 H5.
 — Losada, D. **5** 81c.
 — Losavilla (Bronson) **34** 92 F4.
 — Losari **13** 606c.
 — Loschi, J. **21** 443a.
 — Loschke, Professor **31** 56d.
 — Loschmidt: physicist **3** 41c.
 — Losch on diffusion **7** 215b; on molecules **3** 41d.
 — Loschulez **27** 534 Map.
 — Loseby's compensation balance **24** 336b.
 — Losecoat Field **14** 656a.
 — Losenstein **34** 29 J8.
 — Loserth: historian **22** 151d.
 — Lo-shan **34** 45 E6.
 — Losheim: town, near Merzig, Prussia **34** 23 N4.
 — , town, Rheinland, Prussia **34** 23 M3.
 — Loshnitz **34** 34 G4.
 — Lo-shui **34** 45 B5.
 — Losice **34** 34 D5.
 — Losinga, H. **24** 729a.
 — Losinovka **34** 34 H6.
 — Loslau **34** 24 N25.
 — Losna, Lake **17** 575d.
 — Lösnig **34** 25 F5.
 — Losnitz (Leshnitsa) **34** 35 B4.
 — Losno **34** 34 H4.
 — Losoncz **30** 363b; **34** 28 L3; **12** 366b.
 — Losovaia (Lozovo) **34** 34 L7.
 — Losper Plaats **34** 57 D6.
 — Lossoreck **34** 84 C3.
 — L'Osse **34** 18 F9.
 — Lossor **34** 21 J4.
 — Losset **34** 14 E9.
 — (Lasset) Park **34** 15 B4.
 — Lossie Green **28** 133b.
 — River **8** 129b.
 — Lossiemouth **30** 363b; light-house **34** 14 K4; **8** 129d.
 — Lossing, J. **30** 363c.
 — Lossing: town **34** 101 A3.
 — Lössnitz **34** 23 L16; **21** 358a.
 — Lost: river, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D1.
 — , river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D4.
 — , river, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
 — Basin **34** 110 A3.
 — Cabin **34** 108 M6.
 — Cañon Creek **34** 109 B8.
 — "Lost Chord, The" **33** 56b.
 — Lost Clove Mountain **34** 69 Q9.
 — Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
 — Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G1.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L7.
 — Lost Footsteps, Hall of **10** 563d.
 — Lost grant **28** 335c; **19** 704d.
 — "Lost Illusions" **10** 679a.
 — Lost Mountain, Ark., U.S. **25** 630b.
 — Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 Q2.
 — Nation, **34** 101 M4.
 — "Lost Occasion, The" **33** 843d.
 — Lost Prairie **34** 112 H1.
 — River: town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
 — River: town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
 — River, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J3.
 — River Mountains **34** 108 F5.
 — "Lost Sir Massingberd" **31** 591d.
 — Lost Springs **34** 105 F3.
 — Valley (Death Valley) **34** 115 J6.
 — Valley: town **34** 112 F1.
 — Lostallo **34** 27 K6.
 — Lostar **34** 93 G3.
 — Lostoreek: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
 — , town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
 — , town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
 — , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
 — Lostine **34** 112 H1.
 — Lostmans Creek **34** 109 O4.
 — Gulch **34** 109 O4.
 — Lostock Gramal **34** 11 H2.
 — Junction **34** 7 C5.
 — Lostorf **34** 27 F2.
 — Lostspring **34** 108 O7.
 — Lostwithiel **34** 13 C3; **27** 251b.
 — Losuguta, Lake **27** 611b.
 — Losva **34** 33 M3.
 — Lot: in Scripture **15** 8a; **1** 742d; **5** 265b.
 — Lot: department, France **15** 8b and **30** 363d; **34** 18 G8; pop. **9** 508b; **28** 464c.
 — , mountain **34** 53 E7.
 — , river, France **34** 18 F8; **5** 358d; **15** 8c; **10** 83b.
 — , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
 — , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
 — , town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
 — Lot (laudanum) **17** 122a.
 — Lot-et-Garonne **15** 8d and **30** 363d; **34** 18 F8; **9** 519d; iron field **28** 474a; statistics, 1861 and 1876 **9** 508b; 1881-1901 **28** 464c.
 — Lot No. 11 **34** 63 F3.
 — Lot Point **34** 47 E5.
 — Lota: town, Chile: coalfield **6** 61a; **5** 622d; copper works **27** 10b.
 — , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E3.
 — Lota: Indian metal bowl **12** 763a.
 — Lota molva: see Ling.
 — vulgaris: see Burbot.
 — Lotbinière: county **34** 62 L6.
 — , town **34** 62 L5.
 — Lote: see Rottli Island.
 — Lotella: fishes **12** 679d.
 — Loterie Royale **15** 11b.
 — Lot: in Arthurian romance **20** 646b.
 — Lot: town **34** 14 J3.
 — Lot: Russian measure **24** 490a; **33** 811d.
 — Lottia: molluscs **16** 645c.
 — Lothair I (Lothar, Lothaire): emperor, 795-855 **15** 9b; **20** 787a; **9** 533d; **10** 480a; his edict **20** 789c; his seal **21** 587a; Treaty of Verdun **9** 534a.
 — Lothair II: emperor: quarrel with Nicholas I **17** 483c; **19** 496d.
 — the Saxon emperor **15** 9c; **10** 489c; Italy under **13** 472d; relations with the Pope **13** 82d; Saxony under **21** 352b.
 — of France, 558-661 **9** 530a.
 — of France, 954-986 **9** 563a; **15** 17d; invades Lorraine **10** 485b; **18** 66c; and Otto III **22** 74d.
 — Lothair: town **34** 80 F7.
 — "Lothair": novel **26** 181a.
 — Lotharienses **15** 4d.
 — Lotharingi **15** 4d.
 — Lotharingia: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
 — Lothario, Cardinal: see Innocent III.
 — "Lothario, The Gay": origin of phrase **21** 29c.
 — Lotharius: of Lucca **21** 442a.
 — Lothbury **14** 822c.
 — Lothene: see Lothian.
 — Lothian (Lothene): district, Scotland **15** 9d; PI VI **21** 498.
 — , district, Northumberland PI II **8** 271; **8** 304c; earldom of **8** 309d; Gaelic name **10** 10b; political position, 1290 **8** 312a; Scottish conquest **21** 480a; **8** 288b.
 — , town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
 — , Mid: see Edinburgh, county, Scotland.
 — , West: see Linlithgowshire.
 — Lothing, Lake **22** 621c.
 — Lothophagitis: see Jerba.
 — Lothring: see Lorraine: district, Germany.
 — Lothrop (Lathrop): town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
 — , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B3.
 — , New: see New Lothrop.
 — Lothrop Publishing Co. **32** 91b.
 — Lotrops Reef **34** 123 K7.
 — Loti, Piercing **30** 364a; **28** 498d.
 — Lotien **34** 45 E7.
 — Loting **34** 45 C11.
 — Loting-hsien: see Le-ting.
 — Lotlokani (Letlakani) **34** 57 G1.
 — Lotmanskaya-Kamenka **7** 306b.
 — Lotong: monkey **30** 492d.
 — Lotos: see Lotus: plant.
 — Lots: divination by **7** 293a.
 — "Lot's Wife": statue **32** 474a.
 — Lot's Wife Island **34** 49 F2.
 — Wife Hill **34** 53 E7; **21** 170d.
 — Löttschen Thal **34** 27 F5; **1** 626a.
 — Lot-tsing **34** 45 H8.
 — Lott **34** 88 L6.
 — Lotta **34** 104 N11.
 — Lotter, Hieronymus **14** 429c.
 — , Boer leader **33** 442d.
 — Lotteries **15** 11a; law of **21** 711c; state **9** 182a; in U.S. **30** 169b.
 — Lottery loans **17** 244d.
 — Lottie **34** 76 G3.
 — Lottin **34** 24 E24.
 — Lotto, Lorenzo **21** 436c; **21** 445b.
 — Lotts Creek: river **34** 101 E2.
 — Creek: town **34** 101 E1.
 — Lottsburg **34** 76 L5.
 — Lottsville **34** 74 D3.
 — Lottville **34** 85 E5.
 — Lotua **34** 55 Q8.
 — Lotum: see Caude-bec.
 — Lotus: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
 — , town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P6.
 — , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
 — Lotus: plant **15** 12a; **24** 402b; in Egyptian art **2** 389c; **9** 204c; **9** 212d; (ill) PI VII **2**; in Greek art **2** 409c; in India **12** 740c.
 — Lotus Club **17** 461b.
 — Lotus corniculatus **1** 371b.
 — major **1** 371b.
 — Lotus-Eaters: tribe **15** 11d.
 — "Lotus-Eaters, The": poem **33** 248b.
 — Lotus-Eaters' Island (Gerba) **10** 442a.
 — Lotville **34** 70 N5.
 — Lotz, J. F. E. **19** 387c.
 — , T. **17** 708b.
 — Lotze, R. H. **15** 12a; **28** 717b; **30** 657c; on the arts **9** 201c; on evolution **8** 768a; on judgment **30** 328b; on idealizing faculty **9** 210a; his logic **14** 797d; **14** 798d; on syllogism **30** 334a; on Theism **23** 247c; J. Ward influenced by **30** 681b.
 — Lotzen **34** 24 D34; on travel map **34** 3 Q1.
 — Lotzwil **34** 27 F3.
 — Lou Lou Fork: river **34** 107 B3.
 — Lou Station, U.S. **34** 107 B3.
 — "Lou Pouèmo dou Rouse" **30** 786a.
 — "Lou Tresor dou Felbrige" **30** 786b.
 — Louann **34** 86 G8.
 — Louans **34** 19 B6.
 — Loubat: engineer **23** 506b.
 — Loubet, E. **30** 364c; **28** 488a; **28** 489d; **31** 473a.
 — Loucetto **13** 247b.
 — Loucheux (Kutchin): tribe **12** 827c; **29** 466d; exogamy **5** 187d; totem-kin **9** 20c.
 — Loud: river **34** 7 C4.
 — Loudan, Mouat **32** 437b.
 — Loudéac: arrondissement **6** 480a.
 — , town **34** 17 C4; **27** 257c.
 — Louden **34** 94 G7.
 — Loudenville **34** 77 E1.
 — Loudness: sound **1** 105d.
 — Loudon, Marshal **3** 128c.
 — Loudon: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J9.
 — , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
 — Loudon County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
 — Hill: battle, 1679 **21** 516d.
 — Park **34** 75 E6.
 — Loudonville: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
 — , town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
 — Loudoun, Countess of **11** 517a; **25** 705b.
 — Loudoun Castle **34** 15 F4.
 — County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H2; **24** 258b.
 — Hill: battle of, 1307 **20** 594a.
 — Loudsville **34** 80 D2.
 — Loudun **15** 15b; **34** 17 F6; travel map **34** 3 D5.
 — Loudville **34** 67 C3.
 — Loudwater **34** 9 D3.
 — Loue **13** 781b; **34** 18 G7.
 — Louèche: see Leuk.
 — Louèche-la-Ville: see Leuk.
 — Louèche-les-Bains: see Leuk.
 — Louèche-Souste: see Leuk.
 — Lougen: see Laagen Elv.
 — Lough Allen **34** 16 F3; **14** 432c; **20** 850a; **13** 217a.
 — Allua **34** 16 C8.
 — Anaghmore **20** 171a.
 — Anure **34** 16 E1.
 — Arrow **34** 16 E3.
 — Bally **34** 16 E4.
 — Bannow **14** 863d.
 — Beg **34** 16 H2.
 — Belhavel **34** 16 E3.
 — Beltra **34** 16 C4.
 — Boderg **34** 16 E4; **20** 850a.
 — Bofin **34** 16 F4; **20** 850a.
 — Caragh (Cara) **34** 16 B7; **14** 51b.
 — Carlingford **34** 16 J3; **7** 382b; **13** 216a; lighthouse **34** 16 J3.
 — Carra **34** 16 C4.
 — Carramore **34** 16 B3.
 — Castlebar **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
 — Cloonaghlin **34** 16 B8.
 — Cock **34** 16 J9.
 — Conn **34** 16 C3; **6** 285b; **15** 650b.
 — Cooter **34** 16 D5.
 — Corkip **34** 16 E5.
 — Corrib **34** 16 C5; **6** 285b; **10** 55d; **13** 216d; **15** 650c; **28** 314b.
 — Coutra **10** 56a.
 — Cullin **34** 16 C4; **15** 650c.
 — Currane **34** 16 A8; **14** 51b.
 — Dabybaun **34** 16 C3.
 — Dan **34** 16 J5; **24** 557b.
 — Derg, Donegal **34** 16 F2; **7** 362a; **23** 712c.
 — Derg, Galway **34** 16 E6; **5** 802c; **10** 55d; **13** 216c.
 — Derravaragh **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
 — Derriana **34** 16 B8.
 — Derry **14** 863d.
 — Derryclare **34** 16 B5.
 — Doo, Clare **34** 16 C6.
 — Doo, Mayo **34** 16 B4.
 — Drum **14** 863d.
 — Eask **34** 16 F2.
 — Eglsh **34** 16 H3.
 — Ennell **34** 16 G5; **13** 253c; **14** 87a; **24** 512d.
 — Erne **34** 16 F3; **9** 90a; **13** 216d.
 — Erne, Upper: see Upper Lough Erne.
 — Fea **23** 712c.
 — Finn **34** 16 E2; **14** 852a.
 — Foe **34** 16 B4.
 — Forbes **34** 16 F4; **20** 850a.
 — Foyle **34** 16 G1; **1** 405c; **7** 361b; **14** 852a; lighthouses **34** 16 G1.
 — Funshinagh **34** 16 E5.
 — Lough Gara **34** 16 D4; **20** 850a; **22** 159a.
 — Garadice **34** 16 F3.
 — Gill **34** 16 E3; **14** 432c.
 — Glendace **34** 16 E3.
 — Glencar **34** 16 E3.
 — Glor **24** 512d.
 — Golagh **34** 16 E2.
 — Gowna (Gownagh) **34** 16 F4; **14** 863d.
 — Graney **34** 16 D6; **5** 802c.
 — Guitane **34** 16 C7.
 — Gullafoe **34** 16 F4.
 — Gur **34** 16 D6.
 — Inagh **34** 16 B4.
 — Inchiquin **5** 802c.
 — Inmisicronan **5** 802c.
 — Iron **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
 — Islandeady **34** 16 C4.
 — Key **34** 16 E3; **20** 850a.
 — Kinale **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
 — Kittane **14** 51b.
 — Larne **34** 16 K2; **2** 142b.
 — Lighthouse **34** 16 K2.
 — Leane **34** 16 C7; **14** 76a.
 — Leighs: see Lough-an-Leighs.
 — Leisi **6** 552d.
 — Lene **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
 — Levally **34** 16 C4.
 — Luggelaw: see Lough Tay.
 — Macnean, Lower: see Lower Lough Macnean.
 — Macnean, Upper: see Upper Lough Macnean.
 — Mask **34** 16 C4; **10** 55d; **13** 216d; **15** 650b.
 — Melvin **34** 16 E3; **9** 90b; **14** 432d.
 — Moher **34** 16 B4.
 — Mourne **34** 16 F2; **5** 137d.
 — Muckanagh **34** 16 C6.
 — Naacung **34** 16 E1.
 — Nafooy **34** 16 B4.
 — Neagh **34** 16 J2; **2** 142b; **13** 216d; **14** 852a; **23** 712c.
 — O'Flynn **34** 16 D4.
 — O'Grady, Clare **5** 802c.
 — Oughter **34** 16 G3; **5** 263d.
 — Owl **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
 — Ramor **34** 16 G4.
 — Rea **34** 16 D5; **10** 55d.
 — Roe **34** 16 F4; **14** 863d; **20** 850a; **24** 512d.
 — Ross, Fermanagh **34** 16 F3.
 — Ross, Galway **34** 16 C5; **10** 55d.
 — Sheelin **34** 16 G4; **24** 512d.
 — Sillan **34** 16 H3.
 — Strangford **34** 16 K3; **7** 382b; **13** 216a.
 — Swilly **34** 16 F1; **7** 361b; lighthouse **34** 16 F1; **13** 216d.
 — Tall **34** 16 D3.
 — Tay (Luggelaw) **24** 557b.
 — Tedane **5** 802c.
 — Templehouse **34** 16 D3.
 — Tucker **34** 16 G3.
 — "Lough Cé, Annals of" **13** 258d.
 — Lough-an-Leighs **5** 264a.
 — Loughbeg **34** 16 E8.
 — Loughboro' **34** 104 L9.
 — Loughborough, Baron: see Wedderburn, Alexander.
 — Loughborough: town **15** 15c and **30** 366a; **34** 8 B3; **14** 424b.
 — Loughbrickland **34** 16 J3.
 — Loughgall **34** 16 H3.
 — Loughlinn **34** 16 E4.
 — Loughlin, J. **31** 881b.
 — Loughor (Llwhchr): river **34** 12 D2; **5** 114d; **14** 740d; **10** 633c.
 — (Loughor): town **34** 13 D3; **28** 741c; **10** 634c.
 — Loughrea **34** 16 D5; **10** 56c.
 — Loughros Beg Bay **34** 16 D2.
 — More Bay **34** 16 D2.
 — Loughtee **5** 264c.
 — Loughton: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 C5.
 — , town, Essex, England **34** 9 G3.
 — , town, Salop, England **34** 11 H4.
 — Lougol **4** 663a.
 — Louhans **34** 17 L6; **21** 302a.
 — "Louhi" **9** 220b.
 — Louisa **34** 84 F4.
 — Louis, St.: see Louis IX, King of France.
 — Louis I (de Debonnaire, the Pious, Hludwig): emperor, and king of France **15** 15d; **10** 479d; **10** 522b; **22** 311b; in Aquitaine **9** 532a; founds Corvey **6** 443d; in Northern Gaul **9** 723d; at Soissons **22** 217b; and Pope Stephen IV **22** 533a.
 — II: emperor **15** 16c.
 — III (the Blind): emperor **15** 16c.
 — III or IV (the Child): emperor **15** 16c; **10** 481c.

Louis IV or V (the Bavarian): emperor 15 16d; 5 106c; 10 494a; in Brandenburg 20 3a; 18 166d; in Italy 13 477b; defence of Occam 17 718d; king of Rome 20 799a.

— Napoleon, Emperor of the French: see Napoleon III.

Louis (the German): king 15 17a; 10 480c; 22 781c; 9 630b; Saxony 21 352a.

—, king of Bavaria 3 454b.

—, king of Bohemia, 1517-1526 3 860d.

— I: king of France: see Louis I, emperor.

— II, Le Bégué (the Stammerer): king of France 15 17b; 9 335b; 5 409c; 6 228d.

— III: king of France 15 17c; 9 539c.

— IV, d'Outremer (Transmarinus): king of France 15 17c; 20 799a; 9 536a; 10 483b; 10 494.

— V (le Fainéant): king of France 15 17d; 9 536a.

— VI (le Gros, L'Eveillé, Le Batailleur): king of France 15 17d; 9 538d; 18 167a; and Innocent II 3 602b; war with Henry I 3 302a; 9 539b.

— VII (le Jeune, le Pieux): king of France 15 17d; 9 539c; 11 683c; 21 484a; Aquitaine 2 233d; and Celestine II 5 291a; second Crusade 9 540a; 6 627c; and Henry II 3 305a; 11 657a; and Innocent II 13 82d; supports Thomas Becket 8 305b.

— VIII (le Lion): king of France 15 18a; 9 542c; and England 3 306d; 5 29d; in Languedoc 14 288b.

— IX, St: king of France 15 18b; 9 542c; and chess players 5 600a; crusade of 6 631a; duelling 7 511d; and Joinville 13 733d; and Henry III 9 543b; at Mansurah 3 529b; mise of Amiens 3 311a; at Mont St Michel 16 797b; Pragmatic Sanction 19 637a; social regulations 32 27d; 18 288c; trades 19 353b; and Vincent of Beauvais 7 672b.

— X (Le Hutin): king of France 15 18b; 9 545a; 22 137a; 17 250a; 5 386a.

— XI: king of France 15 18b; 9 552a; 7 198d; 21 28c; and Charles the Bold 5 424a; Duclos' history 7 507b; and Edward IV 3 328b; war with John II of Aragon 13 716b; and Margaret of Anjou 15 536d; order of St Michel 16 797b; postal system 19 580a; deserts Swiss League 22 787c.

— XII: king of France 15 18c; 9 554c; 5 104a; Cardinal D'Ambiose 6 794a; marries Anne of Brittany 17 173a; artillery of 2 655d; occupies Bergamo 3 587d; and Henry VIII of England 3 331d; invades Milan 13 481b; 9 554d; Montbellard resists 16 778b; Naples acquired by 17 191d; Swiss troops of 22 789c.

— XIII: king of France 15 18c; 9 566d; G. Bentivoglio 3 577d; duelling 7 513a; and Cinq-Mars 5 786c; as journalist 17 423d; besieges Montauban 16 778b; takes Montpellier 16 792d; Perpignan conquered by 18 556c; peruke of 24 560c; protects Syria 22 813b; Soissons rebels 22 247d; Simon Vouet 24 300c; 21 28c.

Louis XIV (Le Grand): king of France 15 18d; Academy of Sciences 1 70c; arts under 9 575a; artillery under 2 657b; Jean Cavalier 5 260d; character of 9 573d; and Charles II of England 3 349c; patronage of Dancourt 6 802b; and Dendermonde 7 78d; duelling 7 513b; patron of Dufresny 7 515d; hostility of England 3 349b; German Wars 10 502b; Justinian I compared 11 112a; and John Law 14 367b; rivals Leopold I 14 466b;

lettres de cachet 14 484b; on Massillon 15 618a; Mazarin 15 639c; van de Meulen 16 204b; Molière 16 628b; Mons taken by 16 762a; Namur taken by 17 170c; Nanteuil pensioned by 17 173d; and Papacy 19 506c; Pellisson on 9 660a; Poland 19 296d; policy of 9 578a; the Pretender 13 560d; and Pretender 3 353a; anti-Protestant 22 792a; Racine 20 204d; 20 207d; founds Order 16 716d; claims Rhine provinces 1 637a; "Le Roi Soleil" 32 824a; claims throne of Spain 22 334c; establishes Order of St Louis 14 121d; style of architecture 2 441d.

Louis XV (Le Bien-Aimé): king of France 15 18d; Bridaine 4 284a; 9 584a; Damiens 6 794b; encyclopédie 8 198b; Protestantism 6 520a; Voltaire 24 288b.

— XVI: king of France 15 19a; 9 595d; character 8 360b; 9 593d; Chénier 5 581c; J. L. David 6 842d; Drouet 7 473b; fall of 22 340d; flight 6 816a; Gustavus III 11 335b; trial 9 604c; 8 361c; Roland's letter 20 625c.

— XVII: titular king of France 15 19a.

— XVIII: king of France 15 19a; 9 617d; 21 670a; Chamber of Peers 18 468c; Chateaubriand 5 437d; Ferdinand VII 9 84a; Guizot 11 268d; policy 6 522c.

— Philippe: king of the French 15 19b; 9 620d; 17 853c; 6 782c; school at Athens 18 293d; chapel at Drex 7 469d; education in France 6 523d; and England 28 225d; 33 676b; at Esher 8 543b; genealogical table 31 379c; Guizot 11 271c; Napoleon III's plot 17 227b; Poisson 19 281a; press 17 426c; Spanish marriage 28 222c; 6 524b; Bonaparte: king of Holland 12 83a; 4 29b; 17 211d; refuses Spanish throne 17 213c; 1 73c.

— I: king of Hungary 12 368b; 19 288c; in Dalmatia 6 784a; in Italy 19 878a; 4 346d; University of Fünfkirchen 23 840b.

— II: king of Hungary 12 369a.

—, king of Nassau 5 262b; 12 75b.

—, king of Portugal 19 554a.

— II: king of Provence 23 60d.

— king of Sicily 5 410d.

Louis Antoine de Bourbon, Duke of Angoulême 9 619b; 17 223a; 22 345c.

—, Duke of Anjou 9 548a.

—, of Anhalt-Köthen 10 530b.

—, margrave of Baden 3 227a; 23 646a; 9 581a.

— II, Duke of Bavaria 18 160d.

—, Margrave of Brandenburg 20 3b.

—, Duke of Burgundy 8 661b; 14 205b; 3 610b; and Fénelon 9 73c.

— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé 6 245b; 9 560d; opposes Guises 9 691c.

— de Bourbon, Prince of Condé, Duc d'Enghien (the Great Condé) 6 245c; 23 626c; and Cartesianism 7 127a; as cavalry leader 5 262c; acquires Charolais 5 430b; conquers Franche Comté 9 687d; military science 2 565c; and Turenne 23 626b; 9 571b; 9 575d; and William of Orange.

—, H. J., Prince of Condé 6 248c; 8 214d.

—, Joseph, Prince of Condé 6 245a; 17 223d; 16 820b; at Wanstead 24 343c.

— I, Count of Flanders 9 291c; 2 646d; and Edward III of England 7 684a; reign of 9 545b.

— II (of Male), Count of Flanders 9 291c; 9 548a; 9 687c.

— the German 10 480c.

Louis: Grand Dukes of Hesse-Darmstadt 11 780d; 11 781a.

— X, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louis, Grand Dukes of.

—, Prince of Hesse-Darmstadt, marriage with Princess Alice 25 318c.

— de Leon: see Leon, Luis de.

— Lucien Bonaparte, Prince 4 29b; 22 385d.

— I (Ludovico Gonzaga) of Mantua 10 772a.

— II of Mantua 10 772a.

— III of Mantua 10 772b.

— of Nassau 12 75b.

— of Nevers 9 291c.

—, Duke of Orleans 9 548b; 17 851a; assassinated 9 549a.

— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Egalité") 9 271a; 10 153b; 17 853a.

— Philippe Robert, Duke of Orleans ("Le Premier Conscrit") 31 380b; 31 473d.

—, Infante of Portugal 4 746c; 5 203a.

— I, Count of Provence 19 878b.

— II, Count of Provence 19 878b.

— III, Count of Provence 19 878b; 13 478b.

— de Requesens: see Requesens, Don Louis de.

—, duke of Savoy 9 764a; 10 149d.

—, of Taranto 13 478b.

—, landgrave of Thuringia 23 332a.

— (the Springer): margrave of Thuringia 23 332a; 21 265d.

Louis, P. C. A. 15 816b; 31 341a.

Louis: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.

—, village, Gaboon River 10 3b.

Louis: slang term 32 32a.

— "Louis XI" 9 676c.

Louis XV, Place 18 203a.

Louis XVI, globe of 10 683d.

Louis Le Grand College 18 280d; 7 130b; 24 285a.

Louis Fontien 34 67 C6.

— "Louis Lambert" 3 304c.

Louis Philippe Land Pl II 19 315; 7 530c; 19 330a; 31 819b.

— Philippe, Pont: see Pont Louis Philippe.

— Port: see Port Louis.

Louis, St: Order of 14 121d.

Louisa: see Louise.

Louisa: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.

—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.

—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.

— "Louisa": yacht 33 906d.

Louisa County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.

— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3; 24 258a.

— Lake 34 81 N6.

Louisa, Order of: see Luisenorden.

Louisburg: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.

—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.

—, town, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 5 40d; 31 278d; Boscawen captures 4 67a; 8 356c; 9 589d; 23 735b; lighthouse 34 63 K4; Sir W. Pepperell captures, 1745 15 301c; 23 734c.

— Bay 5 40c.

Louisburgh: town, Ireland 34 16 B4.

—, village, Caithness 4 648b; 24 556c.

Louise, Grand Duchess of Baden 31 296b.

— of Darmstadt: duchess of Weimar 10 728a.

— of England, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) 30 514b; 33 677a; 33 678d.

— of Hesse-Cassel: queen of Denmark 7 89a; m. 27 53a.

— of Hesse-Darmstadt: see Louise of Prussia, Queen.

— of Mecklenburg-Strelitz: m. Fred. Wm. III 9 740a.

— of Orleans, Princess: m. Leopold I of Belgium 6 228d.

— of Orleans: m. Charles II of Spain 5 419a.

Louise of Orleans, princess of Condé 6 249c; 8 214d.

— of Orleans, Duchess of Tuscany 15 793a.

— of Prussia, Queen 15 19c; 9 739d.

—, Countess of Reventlow: m. Count Stolberg 22 574a.

— of Savoy, Queen 1 419b; regent for Francis I 9 556c.

— of Stolberg, Princess: m. Charles Edward 5 427c.

— of Sweden, Queen 5 422d.

Louise Charlotte of Prussia, Princess: m. Czar Nicholas I 17 485a.

Louise Henrietta of Brandenburg 9 734c; 10 530b; 12 586d.

Louise Marguerite of Prussia (Duchess of Connaught) 27 209c; 28 510b.

Louise Marie: m. John Casimir of Poland 19 295b.

— Marie of Baden: m. Alexander Paulovich 1 492a.

— Ulrica of Sweden, Princess 6 780b.

— Ulrica of Sweden, Queen: mother of Charles XIII 5 422c.

Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess: daughter of Edward VII 27 683b.

Louise: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.

— "Louise": by Voss 10 541a.

Louise Basin 32 105a.

Louise Bonne of Jersey 28 530c.

Louise Island 34 60 D3.

Louisen Strasse 9 273b.

Louissette guillotine 11 263d.

Louiseville (Rivière du Loup en haut) 34 62 H6.

Louisiade, Joannot Archipelago 34 49 G6; 3 108b; 31 147b; slavery 22 143b; see also Melanesia and New Guinea.

Louisiana: state 15 20a and 30 365a; 34 64 H4; 34 87; agriculture 25 225c; 25 226b; 29 592; ceded to Spain 23 735b; ceded to U.S. 21 185d; 10 438a; 23 758a; Dakota formerly part of 6 773d; diocese of Cuba 6 681c; elections, 1884-1900 33 568; French settlements 9 587a; 17 403c; Jefferson directs purchase of 13 616c; libraries 30 219a; foreign pop. 33 567c; freedom of press 19 712b; history 15 22a; Lottery Company 30 366a; lynching riots 32 831c; Monroe's connection with 16 760d; parishes 6 513b; penal code 6 106a; public lands 12 124a; recession from Union 23 773a; secession laws 21 620b.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6; 30 366b.

Louisiana Bend 34 85 B5.

Louisiana and Texas Railway 15 21b.

Louisiana, Upper: see Upper Louisiana.

Louisiana Western Railway 15 21b.

Louison: master of the mint 16 482b.

Louison: river 34 63 C2.

Louisville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.

—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 15 22d and 30 366c; 34 82 E4; 5 783b; 30 32b; artesian wells 2 646b; plan 15 23; pop. 14 44b.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3; 31 319d.

—, town, Quebec: see Louiseville.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.

Louisville Junction 34 109 J3.

Louisville Landing 34 70 N2.

Louisville and Nashville Railway 30 32d; 30 781b.

Louisville and Portland Canal 15 23d.

—, South: see South Louisville.

—, West: see West Louisville.

Loukavitsa: see Lukavitsa.

"Loukiss Laras": by Bikelas 29 104a.

Loukophbia 4 663a.

Loulié, Duke of 19 554a.

Loulié: town 15 24a and 30 366d; 34 20 D7.

Loulié, E. 16 198b.

"Lounge": see Sand-grouse.

Loung-kio: see Sand-grouse.

Loungsbury: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.

Louny: see Lann.

Loup, St 23 590d.

Loup: river, France 34 18 J1; 1 599c.

—, river, Quebec: see Loup, Rivière du.

—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.

Loup City Station 34 102 F2.

Loup County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.

Loup, North: see North Loup.

— River, Nebraska 34 102 F2; 17 307d.

—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Loup.

Loup, South: river: see South Loup.

Loupe, La: see La Loupe.

Loup-garou 15 89c.

Louque, Port 15 168b.

Louqueine Hospital 18 282d.

L'Ourcq, Canal de: see Canal de l'Ourcq.

Lourdel, Père 33 542d.

Lourdolot, J. 20 659c.

Lourdes: town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France 15 24a; 30 366d; 34 3 E7; 34 18 F9; cows 20 127c; pilgrimages 19 95c.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.

— "Lourdes" 33 931a.

Lourenço, Marquês: see Lorenzo Marques.

Lourenço Point 34 20 O7.

Lourical (Laurical) 34 20 D5.

Louriston 34 98 B4.

Lourmarin 34 18 F11.

Louro 33 515c.

Louroux, Le 34 17 D5.

Loury 34 19 E4.

Louis 5 715c.

Louisa Candal, Sierra de: see Sierra de Louisa Candal.

Loussanne 20 331c.

Lousoa, Serra da: see Serra de Lousoa.

Louse 15 24b; 11 646b; 13 153c; 22 123d; 29 503b.

Louse Creek 34 99 C3.

Louse Creek Summit 34 112 B4.

Loustalot: journalist 9 673c; 17 425c.

Louth, John Birmingham, Earl of 13 260b; 14 87d.

Louth (Ludd, Lugmad): county, Ireland 15 25a and 30 366d; 34 16 J4; 13 249a; established by King John 13 259c; pop. and representation 23 727b.

— (East Lindsey, Ludes): town, Lincolnshire, England 15 25d and 30 366d; 34 3 D2; 34 7 K5; 34 8 E1; Pl III 8 291; 14 653a; parliamentary borough 14 654c; 30 273a.

—, town, Ireland 34 16 H4.

—, town, New South Wales 34 51 F3.

Loutherbourg, P. J. de 7 52a; 32 824a.

Loutraki (Loutrakion): see Loutraki.

Louvain, Adelaïs (Alice) of: second queen of Henry I 18 522c.

Louvain (Löwen, Loven): town, Belgium 15 26a; 30 367c; 34 3 G3; 34 21 E7; 3 515d; 4 187a; battle of 3 528d; 10 481b; MS. 5 305c; university 3 519c; 23 841a; 26 196c; index of forbidden books 12 730b; library 14 531d.

Louvale 34 80 B7.

Louve 14 350c.

Louvel: assassin 3 608c.

L'Ouverture, Toussaint 5 50b; 22 140c.

Louvement 34 19 K3.

Louvet: architect 25 598d.

—, lawyer 5 411a.

— de Couvray, J. B. 9 666c; 17 425d; 20 603a.

Louvière, La: see La Louvière.

Louviers 15 26b; 34 19 C2.
 Louvois, Abbé 14 325a.
 Louvois, F. M. le T., Marquis de 15 26c; 9 574b; 9 576b; opposed to Colbert 6 123b; opposed to Prince Eugene 8 659d; organizes army 2 600c; seizes Strasburg 1 637a.
 Louvois, Place 18 275a.
 Louvre: town, France 34 17 L2.
 Louvre: palace, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465 Map; Charles V's alterations 18 289d; architecture 2 467b; Colbert founds 6 123b; colonnade 18 292a; completion of 18 294a; David's paintings 6 842d; Eshmunazar's sarcophagus 22 36a; Fontaine's architectural work 9 363a; Francis I demolishes 18 290c; Goujon's sculpture 11 30c; Gros' ceiling 11 209a; Henry IV's buildings 18 291b; Lesco't's additions to 18 290d; modern building 18 276a; museum 18 281d; 18 293d; 30 38d; old building 18 288a; Poussin's works 19 650a; schools represented in 21 445c; system of selection 25 681a; Van Dyck 24 64b.
 "Louvre" 7 196c.
 Louvre, Pont du: see Pont du Louvre.
 Louvres: town, France 34 19 F2.
 Louvres (luffers): in architecture 2 467b.
 Louvres: in harmonium 11 483c.
 Louya 31 851b.
 Louvaine, Lord 6 552b.
 Lovale (Lobale): region 34 56 M14.
 Lovale: tribe 17 319b.
 Lovania: see Louvain.
 Lovar: see Rawar.
 Lovass 34 97 E7.
 Lovat, S. F., Baron 15 27b; 9 388d; 9 725c; trial and execution 23 528a; 21 520b.
 Lovat: river, Russia 34 34 H3; 20 35d; 21 73b.
 Lovatz (Lovitsha, Lovetch): department 26 447d.
 Lovat, town 34 35 G5; 4 516b.
 Lovchen 30 819b.
 Love: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 -, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 -, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 Love 1 215b; Augustine on 8 592b; in Buddhism 4 428b; in Christian ethics 18 590a; Descartes on 7 120c; Eros 8 527d; Greek philosophy 2 172b; St John's teaching 10 839a; in medieval ethics 8 593d; Plato's theory 19 202d; Spinoza's philosophy 5 153a; Tolstoy's theories 33 361a.
 "Love Asserted" 7 94c.
 "Love and a Bottle" 9 40c.
 "Love and Death" 33 248a.
 "Love is Enough" 30 843a.
 "Love of Fame, the Universal Passion" 24 756c.
 Love Green 34 10 C5.
 Love Hill 34 10 B6.
 Love and Honour" 6 835d.
 Love Island: see St George's Island.
 "Love Letters": by Persdotter 22 753d.
 "Love Letters of a Violinist" 30 407b.
 "Love and Life" 33 796a.
 "Love me little, Love me long" 20 803b.
 "Love for Love" 6 272a.
 "Love in a Maze" 21 830b.
 Love Point 34 75 K3; light-house 34 75 L3.
 "Love among the Ruins" (ill) 26 facing p. 478.
 Love Station 34 85 E1.
 "Love with Stockings" 7 91b.
 "Love Tricks" 21 830b.
 "Love in the Valley" 30 636b.
 "Love in a Wood" 24 705d.
 Love-apple: see Tomato.
 Love-bird 15 28a.
 Love-charm 24 698d.
 Lovedale Institute 16 517b; 32 717d; 32 230b.
 Loveday, Rev. C. 26 733d.

Love-feast 1 274b; 7 543d; 16 188b.
 Love-grasses 32 108d.
 Lovejoy, E. P. 22 142b; 31 672a.
 Lovejoy: town, 34 83 L2.
 Lovejoys Station 34 80 C5.
 Lovek 4 725a.
 Lovekyn, E. 14 89d.
 Lovel, Sir John 11 705b.
 Lovel: town 34 106 H2.
 "Love the Widower" 23 216c.
 Lovelace, Francis 17 455a.
 Lovelace, R. 15 28c; 8 429d; 18 347c.
 Lovelace: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 -, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Lovelaces Lake 34 57 F3.
 Lovelaceville 34 82 C2.
 Lovelady 34 88 M6.
 Lovelake 34 103 H3.
 Loveland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 -, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 -, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 -, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 -, Pass 34 109 F3.
 Loves-les-bleeding 1 653a.
 Lovell, J. 17 413b.
 -, Lord 8 328d.
 -, Sir 1 24 634d.
 -, T. 28 383b.
 Lovell: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 -, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
 Lovell, North: see North Lovell.
 Lovell Station 34 82 H7.
 Lovelock 34 114 D3.
 Lovelocks 34 113 D2.
 Lovelton 34 73 K3.
 Lovén, Professor 22 410b.
 Lovén: town: see Louvain.
 Lovénskiöld: minister of state 31 270b; 31 270d.
 Loventium 4 243c; 5 95a.
 Lovér, S. 15 29a; 19 273a.
 "Lover, The": Aristotelian work 2 513a.
 "Lover, The": newspaper 17 416b; 22 528c.
 "Lover of Lying" 15 44c.
 Lovere 34 31 H3.
 Loverridge 34 77 F4.
 "Lovering v. Worthington" 30 169c.
 "Lover's Diary, The" 26 610b.
 Lover's Leap 10 434d.
 "Lover's Melancholy, The" 9 394d.
 "Lover's Tale, The" 33 250d.
 "Lovers of Teruel" 23 178d.
 Loversall 34 7 G5.
 Loves: in curing herrings 9 253a.
 "Loves of the Angels" 16 807c.
 "Loves of Chæreas and Callirhoe" 5 402c; 20 636a.
 "Loves of Clitophon and Leucippe, The" 1 95c.
 "Love's Comedy" 29 386c.
 "Loves of Eroglós and Erasmia, The" 11 151a.
 "Loves of Himly" 14 101c.
 "Loves of Hysmine and Hysminias" 20 636b.
 "Love's Labour's Lost" 21 738c; 21 763c; 21 749c; 21 756d.
 Loves Lake 34 87 C2.
 "Love's Last Shift" 5 769d.
 "Loves of Lybistros and Rhodame, The" 11 150b.
 "Love's Meinie" 32 332c.
 "Loves of the Plants, The" 6 830c.
 "Love's Riddle" 6 532b.
 "Loves of the Triangles": by Canning 6 830c; 7 111b.
 "Loves of the Triangles": parody 9 768c.
 "Loves of Two Savages, The: or Atala" 5 437a.
 Lovetch: see Lovatz.
 Lovett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 -, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 Lovett family 11 699b.
 Lovettsville 34 76 H2.
 Lovetville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
 -, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Lovewell 34 105 D2.
 Lovi, Mrs 12 536a.
 Lovic: see Lowicz.
 Lovili 25 450d.
 Lovilia 34 101 H5.
 Loving County 34 89 D6.
 "Loving to the very Scaffold" 29 360b.
 Lovington 34 76 F5.
 Lovington 34 94 H6.
 Lovino, B.: see Luini, B.
 Lovisa (Loviza): town and lighthouse 34 34 F1.

Lovns 34 25 E3.
 Lovns Breeding 34 25 E3.
 Lovot 34 34 K5.
 Lovotivo: see Lobetabi.
 Lovitsha: see Lovatz.
 Lovtys 21 116a.
 Lovunden 17 576d.
 Low, A. P. 28 631c.
 -, D. 3 91c.
 -, Dr 30 484c.
 -, engineer 26 654d.
 -, Sir Hugh 30 498c.
 -, Professor 4 249c; 5 246b.
 -, Sir R. 21 855d; 32 264c; 27 46c.
 -, Seth 31 223d.
 -, Sidney 31 183a; 31 186b.
 -, W. H. 32 458d.
 -, Walter 31 186c.
 Low: town 34 62 C7.
 - Archipelago (Tauamotu Islands) 34 52 L7.
 - Blantyre 26 274d.
 - Countries: see Holland.
 Low Dutch dialect 8 267d.
 - Frankish dialect 12 84b.
 - German dialect 8 391a; 10 516a.
 Low Gill 34 7 C2.
 - Ham 34 13 H1.
 - Island, New South Shetlands 17 407c.
 - Island, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map.
 - Island, Bismarck Archipelago: see St George.
 - Leyton 34 10 N4.
 - Makua 17 8a.
 - Mass 16 510d.
 - Moor 34 7 E4; 6 8a; 17 558d; coal 6 51b; iron 28 118b; iron-works 31 254a.
 - Point Shore: see Victoria Mines.
 - Point Station: town 34 69 N11.
 Low potency men 29 313a.
 - Row 34 6 E4.
 Low Saxon dialect 10 519b.
 - Sound 32 810a; 22 408 Map.
 Low temperature 30 286b; magnetization tables 30 446a; means of obtaining 27 186c.
 Low Walker: village, North-umberland 24 326a.
 Low-water mark 10 283a.
 Low Wood: town, England 34 6 D5.
 - Wossie 34 104 K11.
 Iowa 34 56 N11; 24 764a; 27 199a.
 Iowan 34 51 D6.
 Iowaral Pass 25 119b; 29 276a.
 Low-carbon steel 29 571c.
 Lowdell 34 77 C2.
 Lowden 34 101 M4.
 Lowder: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
 -, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 Lowdham 34 8 B2.
 Lowe, Major-Gen. Drury 27 709b.
 Lowe, Sir H. 5 78a; 17 225d.
 -, Robert: see Sherbrooke, Viscount.
 Lowe: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 - Creek 34 106 D7.
 - Morton 34 12 J3.
 - Mount 34 115 G8.
 Löwe, J. K. G. 30 367c.
 -, Joel 13 680d.
 Loweite 16 402a.
 Löwel 5 705b.
 Lowell, Charles 30 368b.
 -, F. C. 15 29b; 30 368b.
 -, J. R. 30 368a; 1 728a; 1 733c; American Copyright Act 27 241d; on Emerson 28 152b; portrait 30 369.
 -, John 30 368b.
 -, M. 30 368d.
 -, P. 25 729c; 25 744c.
 Lowell: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 -, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 -, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 -, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 -, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 -, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 -, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 -, town, Mass., U.S. 15 29b and 30 367d; 34 67 J2; 15 611d; textile school 30 571a.
 -, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 -, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 -, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 -, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 -, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 -, town, Washington co., O., U.S. 34 91 G5.

Lowell: town, Mahoning co., O., U.S.: see Lowellville.
 -, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 -, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
 -, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 -, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 -, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 Lowell Institute 26 319d.
 Lowell Junction 34 67 K2.
 -, New: see New Lowell.
 "Lowell Offering" 18 544d.
 Lowell, South: see South Lowell.
 Lowelltown 34 65 B4.
 Lowellville (Lowell) 34 90 J2.
 Lowemont 34 105 G2.
 Löwen: town, Belgium: see Louvain.
 -, town, Germany 34 24 L26.
 Löwenburg: town, Silesia 30 370c; 34 24 K22.
 -, town, Brandenburg 34 22 G17.
 - Castle 3 667b.
 Löwenbräu Brewery 26 360c.
 "Löwenbraut, Die" 5 384a.
 Löwenburg: see Lemberg.
 Löwendal, General 3 588c.
 Löwenhagen 34 24 C32.
 Löwenhaupt, General 21 97c.
 "Löwenritzt" 9 766b.
 Löwenstern 12 586c.
 Löwenthal, J. 5 602a; 26 750a.
 Löwenthal: method of assaying tanning 23 47d; 14 383a.
 Löwentin See 34 24 E34.
 Löwenwold 33 588a.
 Lower, Richard 1 810d; 24 96d.
 Lower Alsace (Unter Elsass) 34 23 Q5.
 - Ammonoosuc River 34 66 G6.
 - Argyle 34 63 D6.
 - Arrow Lake 34 60 G4.
 - Anusable Pond 34 70 P3.
 - Austria 34 29 M7; 3 117d; 26 28a.
 - Avon 34 9 A5; 26 34d; 22 257d.
 - Bank 34 72 F7.
 - Barneys River: town 34 63 G4.
 - Bartlett 34 66 K6.
 - Barvas 34 14 D3.
 - Bavaria 34 23 P15; 3 453b.
 - Bay 34 69 O10.
 - Bayble 34 14 D3.
 - Bebington 34 7 A5; 26 749a.
 - Bentham 34 7 C3; endogamy at 5 187c.
 - Blue Lick 16 436d.
 - Boise 34 108 C6.
 - Brule, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 - Brule, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
 - Burma 34 43 B5; 29 421a; area and pop. 26 471b.
 - Cabot 34 66 E5.
 - California (Baja California) 34 119 B3; 4 695c; 16 214d; 30 726d; 4 694a; banking and finance 26 504b; dryness of 6 6c; irrigation 29 602a.
 Lower cap: nautical 21 596b.
 Lower carboniferous flora 31 421b.
 Lower Carp Lake 34 60 H1.
 Lower case: type 23 700a.
 Lower Charente: see Charente Inférieure.
 - Chateaugay Lake 34 70 P2.
 - Chindwin 34 43 B3.
 Lower coal measures 31 421c.
 Lower Cochín China 34 43 G10.
 - Clapton 34 10 N4.
 - Crossing Station: town 34 113 M3.
 - Danube 3 453b.
 - Darwin 34 7 C4; 18 77d.
 - Dunsforth 33 917a.
 - Egypt 34 55 O3.
 - Edmonton 34 10 M2.
 - Elm End 34 10 N9.
 - Engadine 34 27 N4; 28 172c.
 - Estremadura 8 564a.
 - Fox 25 504d.
 - Franconia (Unter Francken) 34 23 M11; 3 453b.
 - Ganges Canal 17 573a; 12 754c; 15 303c; 31 261d.
 - Gaspar Lighthouse 34 42 M9.
 - Geyser Basin 34 108 J5.
 - Gilmanton 34 66 J9.
 - Gornal 34 11 J4.
 - Grant Isle 34 65 G1.
 - Granville 34 63 D5.
 - Greensand 16 279c.
 - Grindelwald 22 777b.

Lower Grounds, Aston 3 784a.
 - Halliford 34 10 D10.
 - Halling 34 9 H3.
 - Hardres 34 9 K4.
 - Halstow 34 9 J3.
 - Harz 11 507c.
 - Helderberg 10 339d.
 "Lower Hemisphere, Book of" 7 721d.
 Lower Holloway 34 10 L4.
 - Hope Point Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
 - Horton: see Grand Pré.
 - Indus 34 41 K7.
 - Ireland 34 62 M6.
 Lower jaw: bone of 1 825b.
 Lower Kaap 23 517d.
 - Khamdo 33 324d.
 - Klamath Lake 34 112 C4.
 - Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 - Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
 - Lake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 Lower L'Ardoise 34 63 J4.
 Lower lees: perry making 18 557c.
 Lower Lemington 34 12 L2.
 - Leschen 34 23 J22.
 Lower Limb: skeleton of (ill) 1 828c.
 Lower Little Creek 34 85 E3.
 - Lorraine, Duchy of Pl IV 3 302.
 - Lough Macnean 34 16 F3; 9 90b.
 - Main 3 453b.
 - Marlboro' 34 75 K5.
 - Metacumbe Key 34 81 P13.
 - Morden 34 10 J10.
 - Muddy Butte 34 109 E2.
 - Nechaco River 34 60 F3.
 - Nehmabin Lake 34 97 D11.
 - Newcastle 34 63 D2.
 - Newport 34 91 H6.
 - Nicola 34 60 P4.
 - Norwood 34 10 M9.
 - Palatinate (Palatinate of the Rhine) 18 166c; 5 404c; 8 345a; first destruction 9 577a; second destruction 5 415d; 9 579c; mines 3 451c; statistics 3 453b.
 - Penarth 34 12 G3.
 - Penasco 34 110 K6.
 - Peninsula 16 238a.
 Lower pennant 6 49d.
 Lower Pool of Gihon 34 39 A3; Pl X 13 642; 13 638c.
 - Prince William 34 63 C4.
 - Quarantine 34 69 Q10.
 - Ramparts 34 116 P4; 25 241c.
 - Red Lake 34 98 B2; 16 476a.
 - Red Rock Lake 34 107 E5.
 Lower Rhenish dialect 12 65b.
 Lower St Mary's Lake 34 107 C1.
 - St Mullins 5 111c.
 - St Regis Lake 34 70 O3.
 - Salem 34 91 H5.
 - Saranac Lake 34 70 O3.
 - Seal Lake 34 59 P5.
 - Seine 17 539b.
 - Selma 34 63 F4.
 - Settlement 34 63 H4.
 - Shelton 34 8 D5.
 - Siam 34 43 D10; 32 609a.
 - Slaughter 34 12 L2.
 - Squankum 34 72 H5.
 - Steppes 25 788b.
 - Stewiacke 34 63 F4.
 - Streatham 34 10 L9.
 - Tooting 34 10 L9; 30 350a.
 - Tugela 34 57 K5.
 - Tunguska 34 37 M2; 13 276d; 22 5c.
 - Ucker See 34 22 F18; 24 264a.
 - Wakhia 18 104b.
 - Waterford 34 66 G5.
 - Wentworth 34 63 F4.
 - Woodstock 34 63 B3.
 - Zab 16 51a.
 Lowergreen 34 10 F10.
 Lowerpeach Tree: town 34 84 B7.
 Lowerys 34 114 C3.
 Lowrzer See 34 27 H3; 15 41b.
 Lowes 34 82 C3.
 - Crossroads 34 75 N5.
 - Loch of the: see Loch of the Lowes.
 Lowesby 34 8 C4.
 Lowesdale 34 51 G5.
 Lowest terms: arith. 2 530b.
 Lowestoft 15 30a and 30 370d; 34 8 L4; travel map 34 3 F2; 33 40c; battle of 7 145c; 12 80d; china works 19 642d; captured by Cromwell 6 599b; lighthouse 34 8 L4.
 Lowesville 34 76 E5.
 Loweswater: lake, England 34 6 B5; 6 699c.
 -, town, England 34 6 B5.

- Lowgap 34 78 H1.
Lowick: Northants 34 8 D4.
—, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
Lowicz 15 30a; 34 34 B5;
travel map 34 3 P2; 24
375a; 33 758b; fairs 31
806d.
Lown, J. 4 258b.
Lowing 34 40 L4.
Lowland: town, Col., U.S. 34
109 L3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78
Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
Lowland sheep 1 393d.
Lowlanders 12 309d.
Lowlandmans Bay 34 15 B3.
Lowlands 21 523d.
Lowle, P.: see Lowell, P.
Lowman: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
E1.
Lowmansville 34 82 L5.
Lowmoor: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 N4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Lowndes, W. T. 3 661a.
—, publisher 6 822a.
Lowndes: town, Mo., U.S. 34
104 M10.
—, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84
D6; 10 436a.
—, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
E10.
—, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85
H4.
—, Square, London 6 683c.
Lowndesboro 34 84 D6.
—, Station: town 34 84 D6.
Lowndesville 34 79 C3.
Lowne, B. T. 16 344c.
Lowo 27 200a.
Lówoznie 34 89 P3.
Lówsitz, battle of 3 127d; 4
388d; 9 737c.
Lowry: town, Md., U.S. 34
75 K3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
Lowry: chemist 26 725a.
Lowry: town, Ark., U.S. 34
86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
B4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
—, City 34 104 E8.
Lowrys Mill 34 77 F5.
Lowryville: town, S.C., U.S.
34 79 F2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Lows, Loch: see Loch Lows.
Lowth, R.: bishop of London
15 30b; 10 127b; 24
369a.
—, W. 15 30b.
Lowther: family 11 690b.
—, Sir C. 3 827a.
—, Sir G. 9 91b.
—, Sir J. 8 368d; 24 552c.
—, Lord: Governor of Carlisle
21 505b.
—, Hon. Mrs. F. 323b.
—, Viscount 19 569b.
Lowther: town 34 52 B9.
—, Castle 6 698b; 34 6 D5;
10 346c.
—, Hill 34 14 J9; 10 333a.
—, Lodge 32 532a.
—, River 34 6 D5; 24 513d.
—, Station 34 101 J1.
Lowtherston 34 16 F3; 9
90a.
Lowthorpe 34 7 J3.
Lowton 34 7 C5.
Lowscha 17 789c.
Lowville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
70 M4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
Lowa: see Lova.
Loxa: province, Ecuador: see
Loja.
—, river 4 662d.
—, town, Ecuador: see Loja.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
—, town, Spain: see Loja.
Loxa bark 5 782a.
Loxville 34 19 L3.
Loxia: see Crossbills.
—, coccothraustes: see Haw-
finch.
—, philippina: see Weaver-
bird.
Loxley: river 21 785d.
—, town 34 84 B9.
Loxodon 8 124b.
—, Africanus: molar tooth
(Ill) 15 423d.
Loxodromes 15 518c.
Loxolophodon 15 426d.
Loxomma 10 350a; 1 771d.
Loxonema 10 332a; 25 791a.
Loxosoma 2 67d; 19 430b; 19
439b; 32 76d.
—, Neapolitanum 19 438c.
Loxosomaceae 32 76d.
Loxton 34 12 H4.
Loxwood 34 9 E4.
Loyal: town, Kan., U.S. 34
105 B3.
Loyal: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97
E5.
Loyal Aristarcus, No. 9 17
723c.
Loyal, Loch: see Loch Loyal.
Loyal Sock Creek: stream 34
73 J4.
Loyal Valley: town 34 88 H7.
Loyalhanna Creek 34 74 D6.
Loyalhanna Creek: stream 34
74 D6.
Loyalok 34 90 G2.
Loyalsock 34 73 J4.
Loyalton: town, Cal., U.S. 34
114 E3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
E1.
Loyalty Islands 15 30c; 34
49 H7; local map 34 52
J10; 15 835b; 25 786d;
19 423a; missions 16 516d.
Loyalty loan 22 89d.
Lo-yang 5 644b. Library
destroyed 5 662d; 4 333a;
5 673b.
Loyasse 15 111b.
Loyd, S. 5 597b; 26 752d.
Loyd: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
D2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
Loydsdorp 34 57 K3.
Loydsville, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
Loyola, Beltran de 15 31a. 9
694d; 24 716d; canonized
24 9c; 11 179a; Council
of Trent 23 548c; Educa-
tional work of 7 674a; on
free will 13 647b; at Pam-
plona 18 207c.
—, Don Inigo de 13 652c.
Loyres 15 474a.
Loysburg 34 74 F6.
Loyseau 33 107d.
Loysun, Hyacinthe 17 754d.
Loysville 34 73 H6.
Lo-yu 23 98c.
Lo-yuan 34 45 G9.
Lo-yung 34 45 B10.
Lozano 6 155d.
Lozeng 11 693b.
Lozengy (Ill) 11 697b.
Lozère (Gevandun) 15 31a
and 30 370d; 34 18 J8;
5 358d; 9 510d; 14 287b;
antimony mines 9 523d;
area and pop. 9 508b; 28
464c; silver ore mines in
9 522d.
—, Monts de la: see Monts de
la Lozère.
Lozier 34 89 F8.
Lozier, Mount 34 60 H1.
Lozin 34 43 F11.
Lozinga, Bishop H. de 17
394c.
Lozovo: see Losovaia.
Lozoya 34 20 J4; 15 189c.
Lozwil: see Lotzwil.
Ltava 19 411a.
Lü, Marquis of 16 4d.
Lu: ancient state, China 6
259d.
—, river, Tibet 29 546d.
—, (Loo): town, China 34 44
H5.
—, tribe, Siam 30 137b; 32
610b.
Lu Petri 34 28 P6.
—, Tzu Kiang: see Salween.
Lua: goddess 21 321d.
Luabo: mouth of Zambesi 24
766a.
Luache 34 56 K14.
Luajerri 17 505b.
Luajimo 27 200a.
Lual 34 55 O9.
Luala 34 56 Q15.
Lualaba: district 34 56 N12;
25 130b; tribes of 17
319b.
—, river 34 56 N12; 1 254a.
Lualula 34 56 L15.
Luama 24 764a.
Lu-an (Lu-ngan-fu, Lwan-chau)
34 45 D4.
Luan 34 45 G3.
—, Chau 34 43 F4.
Luana 34 101 L1.
Luan-cheng 34 45 E4.
Luanda (Loando) 34 56 L13.
Luang 34 43 G6.
—, Prabang 30 371a; 34 43
F5; 21 853a; 29 469d;
acquisition by France 32
610a.
Luanga: see Lunga.
Luango (Loango) 34 56 O13.
Luan-ho (Lwan-ho) 34 45 G3.
Luan-jo, Moi: see Moi Luanjo.
Luan-ping (Lwan-ping) 34 45
F2.
Luapula 34 56 N12; 1 254a;
24 763c.
Luar 4 56d.
Luarca 34 20 F1; 2 824d;
Lighthouse 34 20 F1.
Luard, Capt. John 6 478a.
Luasi Hills 34 56 Q14.
Luba: see Garenzanze.
Lubaczów 34 28 P1.
Lubahn 34 34 F3.
—, Lake 34 34 F3.
Lubalo Hills 34 56 M16.
Luban (Ljuban): town 34 34
H2.
Luban: frankincense 9 710d.
Lubán d'Javi 12 718c.
Luban, Lake: see Lubahn,
Lake.
Lubang 34 47 B5.
Lubao 30 371b; 34 47 C4.
Lubar (Liubar) 34 34 F7.
Lubartow (Lubartov) 34 34
D6; 19 307b.
Lubashevo (Liubashev) 34 34
F6.
Lubavichi (Liubavitchi) 34
34 H4.
Lübbecke 34 22 H8.
Lübben 34 22 J18; 34 3 L3;
32 818d.
Lübbenau 34 22 J19.
Lubber: nautical term 21
604a.
Lubber's hole: nautical term
21 604a.
—, point: in compass-box 6
225d.
Lubbock, Sir John: see Ave-
bury, Lord.
Lubbock: town, Tex., U.S. 34
89 F4.
—, County 34 89 F4.
Lubbock's formula 2 83a.
Lubbub Creek 34 84 A4.
Lubbur, Mount 32 311b.
Lubburua: volcano 32 311b.
Lubcha 34 34 E5.
Lubec: town 34 65 J6.
—, Bay 34 65 J6.
Lübeck, Germany 15 31c and
30 371b; 34 22 D12;
34 22 E12; 34 3
K2; Chamber of Commerce
33 399c; government 15
33b; relations with Gus-
tavus Vasa 11 333a; Hansa
guild 11 449d; Marien
Kirche 2 431c; old organ
at 17 837a; peace of (1629)
3 125b; plan of 15 31; pol-
itical representation 10
464b; St. Katherine's
museum 2 432b; shipping
statistics 10 461d; 28
689b.
—, Bay 34 22 D12; 10 447c.
Lubeck, Victoria 34 51 E6.
—, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
Lubefu: river 34 56 M12; 27
207a.
—, town 34 56 M12.
Lüben 34 24 K23.
Lubenham 34 8 B4.
Lubentina 2 173a.
Lubenz 34 29 G3.
Lubéron: mts. 24 114b.
Lubersac 34 18 G7.
Lubetz 34 34 H6.
Lubhardt: theologian 19 671b.
Lubl: see Itimbiri.
Lubian: mineral spring 10
25b.
Lublich 34 56 M12.
Lubichow 34 24 E27.
Lubicz 34 34 B5.
Lubieh 34 39 C6.
Lubien 34 34 B5.
Lubilach (Lubilash) 34 56
M12; 24 764a.
Lubim: town 24 731d.
Lubim: people: see Lehaim.
Lubis 22 261d.
Lübisches Recht: legal sys-
tem 11 450b.
Lubisha 34 35 C8.
Lübke: German historian 10
545a.
Lublana: see Laibach, Aus-
tria.
Lublau, Alt: see Alt Lublau.
Lublau, Neu: see Neu Lublau.
Lublil Pits 34 57 G2.
Lublin: hills, Russian Poland
19 306b.
—, province, Russian Poland
30 371d; 34 34 D6; 31
806b.
—, town, Russian Poland 15
34a; 34 34 D6; Diet of 1569
19 291d; Unitarianism in
23 725d.
Lublinitz 34 24 L28.
Lubnaig, Loch: see Loch Lub-
naig.
Lubni: see Lubny.
Lubnoi 34 34 J3.
Lubny 30 372a; 34 34 J6; 19
410c.
Lubok Termiang 30 109c.
Lubolo 34 56 L13.
Lubonachi 34 34 G5.
Luboshevo (Liubashev) 34 34
E6.
Lubow 34 24 E23.
Lubricants 15 34b and 30
372b; in machinery 15
766a; equation for 30
374b; from petroleum 18
719c; properties of 18
240a; repurification of 15
35a.
Lubrich, Augustin 29 361b.
Lubrin 34 20 K7.
Lübtheen 34 22 F13.
Lubu 14 743a.
—, Mount 34 48 A4.
—, Raya: see Lubuk Raya.
Lubudi: tributary of Kassai,
Kongo Free State 34 56
M12.
—, tributary of Luataba, Con-
go Free State 34 56 N13.
Lubue 34 56 L12.
Lubuk Raja: mountain, Suma-
tra 22 639a; 33 58c.
Lubwa, Fort: see Fort Lubwa.
Luby, Alexander 29 360a.
—, Irish politician 13 271c.
Lübz 34 22 F14.
Luc, Jean André de: see De-
luc, J. A.
Luca Cambiasi: see Congiagi,
Luigi.
—, Fra: see Robbia, Marco
della.
—, Signorelli: see Signorelli
Luca.
—, Tholomæus de 24 235a.
Luca: town, Potenza, Italy:
see Pietragalla.
—, town, Lucca, Italy: see
Lucca.
Luccala 6 81a; 25 450d.
Luccama 34 78 N3.
Lucan (Marcus Annaeus Lu-
canus) 15 36a; 7 412b; on
the Druids 7 477c; con-
spirators against Nero 17
350b; compared with Per-
sius 18 662a; stoicism 20
726a; style 14 337b.
—, George Charles, 3rd Earl of
28 230a.
—, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of
10 603a; 13 268c; retakes
Sligo 22 160a.
Lucan: town, Ireland 34 16
J5; ancient fort at 7 496c;
springs at 13 218c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Lucanas 26 35b.
Lucania: ancient province 15
37a; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI
20 776; ravaged by Sulla
20 761d; see also Lucan-
ians.
"Lucania": steamship 32
552c; 32 839c.
Lucanian ox (elephant) 1
602c.
Lucanians 21 128d; 21 248b;
invade Magna Græcia 11
31a; in second Samnite
war 20 742a; war with
Tarentum 23 61d; at
Thurii 23 331c.
Lucanide 6 128c.
Lucanus cervus: see Stag
beetle.
—, cinnamomeus: see Stag
beetle.
Lucaris, Cyrillus: see Cyril
Lucaris.
Lucarne: in architecture 2
467b.
Lucas, A. P. 27 279c.
—, de Burgo 1 511a; 2 526d.
—, Sir C. 6 124c.
—, Charles 26 148b.
—, David 28 265b.
—, Dr.: journalist 17 423c.
—, Joseph 10 272b.
—, J. Seymour 32 437d; 32
824d.
—, of Leyden 15 38a; 5 169c;
21 443c.
—, Louis 16 500c.
—, Margaret: see Newcastle,
Duchess of.
—, Paul 6 751a.
—, Richard (Sieur de Nehon)
16 500c.
—, R. S. 27 281a.
—, Thomas 17 380d.
—, of Tuy 22 354b.
Lucas, St.: see Luke, St.
Lucas: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
C1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
M1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
D2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
L9.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
D2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101
G5.
—, County, O., U.S. 34 90
C1.
Lucas Creek 34 52 F8.
—, Lake 34 50 D4.
—, Mills 34 79 D5.
—, Point 34 118 B7.
Lucas shorthand system for
blind 3 827b; printing
system 23 696d.
—, sounding machine (fig.)
32 708a.
Lucas Spring 33 666d.
"Lucasta" 15 28d.
Lucasville 34 91 E7.
Lucaya: see Great Abaco
Island.
Lucay-le-Mâle 34 19 C6.
Lucayos: see Bahama Islands.
Lucca, Duke of 5 203c.
—, Duchess of 13 485c.
—, Hugo de: see Hugo de
Lucca.
Lucca: province, Italy 34 31
H7.
—, town, Italy 15 38d and 30
374d; 34 31 J7; 34 3 K7;
8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447;
Pl VI 13 485; bridge 4
330a; cathedral 2 456c;
conference 56 B.C. 4 637c;
20 765d; Pisan War 19
119a; principality formed
4 29b.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
G3.
—, Bagni di (Bagni di Lucca)
15 39c; 34 31 J6; mineral
springs 16 433d; 25 485c;
33 515a; Montaigne 16
768d; pop. 30 375a.
Lucca gym 17 762d.
—, and Pisa school of paint-
ing 21 442a.
Luceceus, L. 664a.
Lucechini, Andrea 32 476a.
Luchino: Duke of Milan 13
478c.
Luce: river, Scotland 24
563a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
B3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
F3.
—, Bay 34 14 G10; 24 562c.
—, County, Mich., U.S. 34 95
K3.
Luce: in heraldry 11 701c.
Lucea: town, Jamaica 34 118
B2; 29 665b.
—, Harbour 34 118 B2; 13
549b.
Lucena, João de: Portuguese
author 19 557b.
—, Spanish author 5 603a.
Lucena: town 15 39c and 30
375a; 34 20 H7.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de
Lucena.
Lucenay-l'Évêque 34 17 J5.
Lucens 34 27 C4.
Lucensi: engraver 14 460a.
Lucantum: see Alicante.
Luceque, Fort: see Fort
Luceque.
Lucera (Luceria) 15 39d; 34
32 S12; Pl V 13 447; 20
742b.
Luceres 8 637a; 20 732b.
Lucern 34 85 F5.
Lucerna juris: see Imerius.
Lucernariae (Calycozoa) 12
549d; 12 556c.
Lucerne: canton, Switzerland
15 40a; 30 375a; 34 27
G3; prisons 19 763b; in
Reformation 20 332d; 24
833d; right of veto 24
207d.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
—, (Luzern): town, Switzer-
land 15 40b; 30 375b; 34
27 H3; 34 3 J5; Old
Catholic conference (1892)
31 324c; joins Swiss
League 22 783c; revolt
against Austria 22 744b.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
K8.
Lucerne: plant 1 378a.
Lucerne, Lake of (Vierwald-
stätter See) 15 41a; 34 27
H3; plan 15 41; measure-
ments 22 777a; statistics
14 218b; 33 124b.
Lucero 34 110 K2.
Luce-Rozan process 30 174c.
Lucuso 34 74 C5.
Lucecius 13 780b.
Luchaire: scientist 25 39d.
Luchan Chah 34 40 H7.
Luchang 34 44 C4.
Luchau 34 45 F7.
Luchaze (Baluchaze) 34 56
L14.
Lucheskoe 34 38 M2.
Luchesa 34 34 J3.

Luchetto da Genova: see Congiagi, Luigi.
 Luchinets 34 34 G7.
 Luchon: see Bagnères-de-Luchon.
 Luchow 34 22 G13.
 Luchssapphir (Sapphire d'eau) 16 418b.
 Luchu Archipelago (Liukiu, Loo-choo, Riukiu) 30 373d; 34 46 O6; 13 586c; 2 683d.
 Lu-chuan 34 45 B11.
 Luchulingo 32 306a.
 Lu-chwan: see Lu-chuan.
 Lucia, Saint 15 41d.
 Lucia: town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
 — town, Malta PI III 15 136.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 "Lucia di Lammermoor" 7 363d; 31 581a.
 Lucian: Greek satirist 15 42a; 21 319a; allusions to Christ 13 658a; criticism of 11 144c; story of deluge 7 56b; dialect of 11 135b.
 —, martyr 15 46a.
 —, priest of Caphar-Gamala 22 532c.
 —, Mushitzki 21 691b.
 Luciani, Sebastiano: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
 Lucid, Hannibal: see Hannibal Lucid.
 Lucidior the Unfortunate 12 356b; 22 75a.
 Luciennes 7 494b.
 Lucifer, Bishop 15 46b; 14 509a.
 "Lucifer": lightship 34 16 J7.
 "Lucifer": play by Vondel 19 268a.
 Luciferase 29 499a.
 Luciferians 23 165b.
 Luciferine 29 499a.
 Lucifer-match 18 243a.
 Lucifuga 12 674b.
 Lucile: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 "Lucile": by Lytton 30 387c.
 Lucilia hominivorax 7 257a.
 Lucilius, Calus (148-103 B.C.) 15 46d; 19 215b; compared with Horace 12 164a; language 14 332b; 20 664d; compared with Persius 18 661d; satires 20 718c; 21 318d; compared with Terence 23 186c.
 —, junior: poem on Etna 8 627b.
 Lucilla: daughter of Aurelius 3 87b.
 —, Donatist leader 7 359b.
 Lucille Island 34 95 B2.
 Lucin 34 113 J1.
 Lucina (Juno) 13 779a; in Egypt 7 733a.
 —, Roman matron 3 416c.
 Lucinaea 16 685c.
 Lucinda 34 74 D4.
 Lucindale 34 51 C6.
 "Lucinde" 10 542b.
 Lucinico 34 29 G12.
 Luciola italica: see Fire-fly, Italian.
 Luciopeca: see Pike-perch. — sandra: see Zander.
 Luciotrutta 21 221d.
 —, leucichthys: see Trout, Volga.
 Lucra 34 56 K14.
 Lucrus: ancient British king 10 674c.
 — I: pope 15 48b; 19 509a; forbidden marriage of priests 5 293b.
 — II (Caccianimici): pope 15 48b.
 — III: pope 15 48b; 16 758d.
 — Domitius: see Nero.
 — of Patre 2 216a.
 — Verus: see Verus Lucrus.
 — Vitruvius Cerdus 24 265a.
 Luck: town, Russia: see Lutsk.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
 "Luck of Barry Lyndon, The" 23 215a.
 "Luck of Roan Hail" 30 118c.
 "Luck of Roaring Camp" 29 229a.
 Lucka 34 23 K15; 21 347b.
 Luckau 34 22 J18.
 Lücke, G. C. F. 15 48c; on Esdras II 8 542c; on Fourth Gospel 10 842d; 11 369c; 11 748c.
 Luckenbach 34 88 J7.
 Luckenwalde 15 48d; 30 376d; 34 22 H17; 34 3 L2; 4 215a.
 Lucker 34 6 G2.

Luckets 34 76 H2.
 Luckey 34 90 D2.
 Luckimpur (Luckimpoor): see Lakhimpur.
 Luckington 34 12 K3.
 Luckner, General 9 790d.
 —, Marshal 7 531b.
 Lucknow: district, India 15 49d and 30 376d; 34 41 H6; area and pop. 8 72a; school of poets 11 848c; 31 261a.
 —, town, India 15 49b and 30 376d; 34 41 H6; Sir Colin Campbell 6 44a; bishopric of 28 194b; exhibition of 803a; Havelock 11 526b; Napier at relief of 31 72b; 28 381a; observatory 17 716c; Onram at relief of 18 76b; pop. (1881) 18 72b; silver-work of 12 762c; thermal statistics 12 739b; 18 72a; treaty of (1775) 13 600c; treaty of (1801) 17 573c; 8 865c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 31 166c.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
 Lucknow-Bareilly Railway 29 443c.
 Luckow: electrolytical process 6 352c.
 Lucky 34 86 F6.
 Luckyvalley 34 101 B3.
 Lucma 18 673c.
 Lucombe oak 2 321a.
 Lucombe's seedling 28 530b.
 Luçon: town, France 30 377b; 34 17 D6; travel map 34 3 D5; 24 138b.
 —, town, Philippines: see Luzon.
 Luconia Shoal, North: see North Luconia Shoal.
 —, Shoal, South: see South Luconia Shoal.
 Lucotetia 18 286c.
 Lucques: see Lucca.
 "Lucreece": by Ponsard 19 453d; 9 676b.
 "Lucreece": by Shakespeare 21 764b; 21 756c.
 "Lucreece Borgia" 9 676b; 29 348c.
 Lucretia, wife of Collatius 4 407a; 20 735c; 23 66c.
 — of Este 8 559b; 23 76b.
 Lucretia: town 34 76 B7.
 Lucretia Borgia: see Borgia, Lucretia.
 Lucretius 15 50b; archaisms in 20 665a; Catullus compared with 5 250a; cosmological views 8 757c; on deaf-mutes 7 57d; estimate of Ennius 8 449a; Epicurean teaching of 8 476a; ethnological teaching 8 626c; on Latin language 14 333b; on lightning 25 773a; Munro's edition 31 29c; Ovid's recognition of 18 82a; Poggio discovers MSS. 1 274d; 13 506c; in Roman literature 20 721a; style of 14 334b; 15 55b; Virgil contrasted with 24 252c.
 "Lucretius": by Tennyson 33 250c.
 Lucrezia d'Este: see Lucretia of Este.
 "Lucrezia Floriani" 9 678d.
 Lucrine (Lucrinus, Lucrino) 1 418b; Arrippa makes passage to 3 149a; 13 443b; 17 188c.
 Lucuburne 15 15d.
 Lucullite 16 397c.
 Lucullus, L. L. 15 55d; Cato supports 5 240d; cherry introduced into Europe by 8 691a; 30 33d; library of 14 511b; defeats Mithridates Eupator 16 530c; in Peloponnesus 6 753d; in Spain 22 306b; and Sulla 22 633a; Tigranes defeated by 25 634a.
 Lucuma Bonplandii: see Bartaballi.
 —, mammosum: see Bolletrie.
 —, rivicoa: see Jaune d'œuf.
 Lucumo: see Tarquinus Priscus.
 Lucumos 8 634a.
 Lucus Augusti (Lugo) 34 20 E1; PI VI 20 77c; 15 61a.
 —, Bormani: see Oneglia.
 Lucy, H. W. 31 179a; 31 185a.
 —, M. 11 690c.

Lucy, R. de 23 595d.
 —, Sir T. 9 503a; 21 753b; arms of 11 701c.
 —, de: author 9 316a.
 —, de: justiciar 11 637d.
 "Lucy V. the Bishop of St David's": case 22 85d.
 Lucy: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 Lucy's Dome 15 449c.
 Lucza 34 28 Q3.
 Lud: son of Shem 1 651d.
 —, Ned 15 57d.
 Lud (Lydia) 18 757b.
 Lud: river 15 26a.
 "Lud von de Waterkant, De" 11 405b.
 Ludas 34 28 P5.
 Ludborough 34 7 K5.
 Ludbrat 21 87c.
 Ludbreg 34 28 H5.
 Ludchurch: 34 12 B2.
 Ludd (Louth): town, Lincolnshire, England 15 26a.
 — (Lod, Lydda): town, Palestine 34 39 B8; 18 177b.
 Ludden 34 99 F3.
 Luddenden 34 7 E4.
 Luddendenfoot 34 7 D4.
 Luddi 15 98c.
 Luddington: town, Lincolnshire, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a.
 —, town, Warwickshire, England 21 752a.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 —, House 34 10 B9.
 —, Station 34 7 H5.
 Luddites, the 15 57d; 11 590c.
 Lude, Count du 19 232c.
 Lude, Le: see Le Lude.
 Ludell 34 105 A2.
 Lüdenscheid 30 377c; 34 23 K6.
 Lüder, A. F. 19 387c.
 —, M.: see Luther.
 —, P. 20 388b.
 Lüderitz: merchant 25 145d; 28 705d.
 Lüderitz: town, Germany 34 22 H14.
 — Bay: see Angra Pequena.
 Lüders, H.: illustrator 29 410d.
 —, General 12 372d.
 Ludes: see Louth, England.
 Ludewig, J. P. von 8 196c.
 Ludford 32 607a.
 Ludger, St 11 638b; 33 821c.
 Ludgeri Castle 30 57c.
 Ludgershall: town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 9 B4; 24 595b.
 Ludgvan 34 13 F4; 27 251b.
 Ludham 34 8 K3.
 Ludher: see Luther.
 Ludhiana: district 15 58a; 30 377c; 34 41 F4; 14 12a; area and pop. 32 94a; statistics 20 109b.
 —, town 15 58d; 30 502b; 34 41 F4.
 Ludi 10 632a.
 — Actiac: see Actian Games.
 — Apollinares 9 115b.
 — Casarei 7 441a.
 — Capitolini 13 780d.
 — Cereales (Liberales) 14 508b.
 — Circences 10 65c.
 — Liberales: see Ludi Cereales.
 — Magni 21 666b; 13 780d; feast of Jupiter 10 65c.
 — Martiales 9 115b.
 — Megalenses 2 214b.
 — Osc 20 106a.
 — Plebeii 13 780d.
 — Publici 10 65b.
 — Romani 13 780d.
 — Seculares: see Secular Games.
 — Terentini 21 618b.
 — Votivi 9 115c.
 Ludicrus, The 2 132d.
 Ludim 18 757b.
 Lüdin 26 509a.
 Ludina 34 56 K12.
 Lüdinghausen 34 22 J5.
 Ludington: city 30 377d; 34 96 J10; lighthouse, ibid.
 Ludingtonville 34 69 O11.
 Ludinof 34 34 K5.
 Ludinovo 30 9d.
 Ludinovsky 30 377d.
 Ludjhene: see Ludzhane.
 Ludlamite 16 404d.
 Ludlams Bay 34 72 F9.
 Ludlow, E. 15 59a.
 —, writer on Christian Socialism 22 210b.
 Ludlow: town, England 15 58d; 34 11 G4; castle 4 25d; 16 326b; geology 10 335b; 21 848a; pop. (1900) 32 607b.

Ludlow: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2; 5 783 Map.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 P5.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 —, Cape PI II 19 315.
 —, Center 34 67 D4.
 —, Falls 34 90 B4.
 —, Mountain 34 66 D9.
 Ludlowville 34 71 J6.
 Ludna 34 34 M3.
 Ludolf: 1st duke of Saxony 21 352a; 10 67c.
 —, son of Otho I 18 66a; 10 483b.
 —, H. 15 59c.
 Ludolph of Berlin 8 5b.
 Ludolphische Zahi 22 434d.
 Ludom 34 24 G24.
 Ludovicum 34 28 Q8; 18 692a.
 Ludovici, C. G. 8 196d.
 Ludovico I: see Mantua, Louis I of.
 — III: see Mantua, Louis II of.
 — the Moor (Il Moro): duke of Milan: see Sforza, Ludovico.
 Ludovico Albertina 9 764d.
 Ludovisi, Cardinal 1 509c.
 Ludovisi Gardens PI IX 20 833; 11 680d.
 —, Villa: see Villa Ludovisi.
 Lüdtge 5 58d.
 "Ludus pro Patria" 32 442b.
 Ludus Troiae 10 65d; 23 489c.
 Ludvika 34 26 J6.
 Ludville 34 80 B3.
 Ludvipol (Liudvipol) 34 34 F6.
 Ludwick 34 74 C6.
 Ludwig I, Count 7 616d; 30 378a.
 — II, O. F. W. 30 378a; 7 616d.
 —, son of Leopold II 28 503c.
 —, son of Prince Luitpold 30 378d.
 —, C. F. W.: physiologist 30 379a; 17 17b; research on salivary glands 17 672d; on vascular system 24 98a; on vaso-motor phenomena 19 30a.
 —, O. 7 443c.
 —, Victor: in table of Hapsburg-Lorraine dynasty 28 503d.
 —, musician 31 45c.
 —, the Pious: see Louis I.
 Ludwig: town: see Ludwick.
 Ludwigsfelde 16 396c.
 Ludwigs Canal 34 23 O13; 6 819d; 10 460c.
 Ludwigsburg 15 59d; 30 379c; 34 23 P9; 24 701a.
 Ludwigsfelde 34 22 H17.
 Ludwigshafen am Bodensee, Germany 34 23 R9.
 — am Rhein, Germany 30 379c; 34 23 O7; 15 494a; 32 225d.
 "Ludwigskirche" 6 422a.
 "Ludwigslied" 10 522c.
 Ludwigslust 30 379d; 34 22 F14; 34 3 K2.
 Ludwigsort 34 24 C31.
 Ludwigsthal 34 23 O17.
 Ludworth 7 561c.
 Ludzhane (Ludjhene) 34 85 F6.
 Luebo: town 34 56 M12.
 —, river 34 56 M12; 24 764d.
 Lueger, Dr K. 25 479a; 26 25c; 33 692a.
 Luella: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Luelle 34 56 M13.
 Luebe 34 56 N12; 27 200a.
 Luemma River 14 742c.
 Luena River 33 921d.
 Luenge (Kafue) 26 151a.
 Luera Knoll 34 110 H5; 17 400a.
 Luero lo Nuta Nzige: see Victoria Nyanza.
 Luété 28 517d.
 Lu-feng 34 45 E11.
 Luft 21 153d; 21 604a.
 Luffenham, North: see North Luffenham.
 —, South: see South Luffenham.
 Luffers 2 467b.

Luffness 34 15 L2; 29 24d.
 Lufji River: see Ruffji.
 Lufira (Lofira) 34 56 N13; 1 254a; 27 198d.
 Lufkin 34 88 N6.
 Lufra 34 86 G7.
 Luft, H. 8 385b.
 Luft: town 14 102b.
 Lufu 34 56 K12.
 Lug: character in romance 5 300b.
 Lug: town 34 34 G2.
 —, river: see Lugg.
 Luga worms 9 262a.
 Luga: river 34 34 G2; 21 190b.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 G2; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
 — Bay 21 190a.
 Lugabura: see Lagabura.
 Lugaurren 20 171b.
 Lugaurnano 34 31 G5.
 Lugald: son of Ith 13 244d.
 —, son of Leogaire 13 250c.
 — of the Long Arm 13 245d.
 Lugalalum (Carlisle): see Luguallium.
 Lugal-sug-gur 26 41c.
 Lugal-zaggisi 26 41b.
 Lugañ: river 7 793c; 15 60c.
 —, town: see Lugansk.
 Lu-Ganda 34 541d.
 Lugañky Zarod: see Lugansk.
 Lugano, P. B. di 17 189d.
 Lugano (Lauis): town 15 60a; 30 379d; 34 27 J6; episcopal see 33 329d; Etruscan inscription at 33 899a; pop. 23 351c; railway 32 170a.
 —, Lago di: see Lago di Lugano.
 Lugansk 15 60b; 30 379d; 34 33 G6.
 Luganskaja 34 33 G6; 30 380a.
 Luganskoe Selo: see Pavlograd.
 Lugansky, K. 6 762d.
 Luganure: see Lugganure.
 Lugar 34 15 G4; 3 164a; 6 53c.
 — Water 34 15 F4.
 Lugard, Lady 31 179c.
 —, Major-Gen. Sir F. 21 239b; 29 21d; at Nikki 35 160d; 32 354a; in Uganda 25 155d.
 Lugard Falls 27 610d.
 Lugate Water 34 15 L3.
 Lügde 34 22 J9.
 Lugduff Peak 7 382b.
 Lugdunensis PI VI 20 776; 20 774a.
 Lugduno Batavae (Lugdunum Batavorum) 14 495d; 14 531d.
 Lugdunum (Lyons) 34 18 K7; PI VII 15 515; PI VI 20 776; 15 112d; Germanicus at 10 445d; 17 351b; battle of 20 776c.
 — Batavorum 14 495d.
 — Convenarum: see St Bertrand-de-Cominges.
 Lügenbeel 34 100 C3.
 Lügenfeld 15 16b.
 Lugg: river 34 11 G5; 11 729d.
 Luggage, railway 32 155a.
 Lugganure 24 557b; 13 218b.
 Luggelaw 24 557b.
 Lugger: vessel 9 252a.
 Luggur (Falco jagger) 9 3b.
 "Luggie, The" 11 76a.
 Lugh 34 56 R10; 29 760d; 32 704a.
 Lughasi 4 520c.
 Lughud 34 56 R10.
 Lugi 34 34 J4.
 Lugini: see Luginy.
 Luginlander 24 684d.
 Luginlander 24 684d.
 Lugini (Lugini) 34 34 G6.
 Luginad: see Louth, Ireland.
 Lugnaquila: mountain, Leitrim, Ireland 14 432c.
 Lugnaquilla, Mount, Wicklow, Ireland 34 16 J6; 24 558a; geology 13 215a; height 24 557a.
 Lughnasad 13 245d.
 Lughnetz Valley 34 27 K4.
 Lugo, A. de 4 796a.
 — B. de 6 156a.
 Lugo: province, Spain 15 60d; 30 380a; 34 20 E2; pop. 22 398b; 1897 32 742b.
 —, town, Italy 30 380a; 34 31 L6; travel map 34 3 K6; pop. 13 449b.
 —, town, Spain 15 61a; 34 20 E1; Map PI VII 22 304; 30 380b; warm springs 10 26d; see also Lucus Augusti.

- Lugos 15 61b; 34 28 O6; 24 270b.
Lugs: tobacco leaves 23 424d.
Lugton 34 15 F3.
— Water 34 15 F3.
Lugu 4 54b.
Luguet Mountains 14 807d; 20 119c.
Lügumkloster 34 92 B9.
Lugvallium (Lugalalum, Carlisle) 34 6 D4; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; 5 108c.
Lugwardine 34 11 H5.
Luh: town, Russia: see Lukh.
— City, China 24 342d.
Lu-Han Railway 31 597a.
Luhatschowitz 16 435d.
Luhua paniculata 4 136c.
Lu-Hien 23 607b.
Lu-hsi-hsien: see Lu-ki.
Lu-huang-lin 30 810c.
Luhutu 34 57 E2.
Lul: river, Rhodesia 34 56 M15.
— town, Siam 34 43 E6.
— Ben: see Ben Lul.
“Lul: Roman Contemporain” 6 139d.
Lula 27 614b.
Lulbedskaya (Lulbed) 14 70 Map; 14 71a.
Lulichart, Loch: see Loch Lulichart.
Luidia 7 633c; 7 635b.
Luigi, G. 14 350d.
— P. 5 294b.
— Lillo Ghiraldi: see Aloysius Lilius.
“Luisa San Felice” 28 721a.
Lulk: see Liège.
Luken, J. 12 95d.
Lulimbe 34 56 L13.
Lulinas 24 760b.
Luling Island 34 15 C2.
— Sound of 34 15 B2.
Lulni, A. 15 61c.
— B. 14 461c; 15 61b; 9 774b.
Lulno: see Luvino.
Lulis: see Loulis.
Luis de Leon: see Leon, L. P. de.
Luis, San: see San Luis.
— de la Paz, San: see San Luis de la Paz.
“Luisa Miller” 33 661d.
Luise: see Louise.
“Luise”: poem 24 299c.
Luisen Denkmal 34 24 H30.
Luisenburg 9 138b.
Luisenorden 15 19d; 31 341d.
Luisenstadt, Berlin 26 226a.
Luisenstrasse, Berlin 26 229d.
Luisenthal 31 320a.
Luisium 7 132d.
Luitpold, Regent of Bavaria 30 378b.
Luitprand 24 763a.
Luiyang: see Lai-yang.
Luize River: see Chengane.
Luj 34 34 K4.
Lujan, P. de 20 655d.
Lujan (Luxan): town, Buenos Aires, Argentine 34 124 F10.
— town, Mendoza, Argentine 34 124 D10.
Lujanes, Palace of the 30 423a.
Lujenda (Loendi, Lujenda) 34 56 Q14; 27 614c; 32 306a; 32 603b.
Luk 34 47 C6.
Luka: town, Dinaric Alps, Bosnia 34 28 H7.
— town, on the Drina, Bosnia 34 28 L8.
Lu-ka-chu-kai Mountains 34 110 F2.
Lukács, M. 12 378c.
Lukah 34 39 J2.
Lukala 34 56 K13.
Lukanga 34 56 L11.
Lukassi 34 56 N12.
Lukata 34 56 O11.
Lukatta: see Ikatta.
Lukavitsa (Loukavitsa) 34 36 E5.
Luk-chins 32 610a.
Luk-chun 33 493c.
Luke, St.: apostle 15 62b; authorship of Acts discussed 1 123c; 25 601a; picture of Virgin attributed to 6 754d.
— Gospel of: Acts in relation to 1 123d; characteristics 10 795a; 10 806b; chronology discussed 13 660c; date 10 813d; incarnation in 10 810a; origin discussed 29 41b; parables and miracles 10 809a; St Matthew's agreement with 10 797d; St John compared with 10 826d; Lord's Supper in 10 814a; triple tradition exemplified 10 791a.
— of Prague 16 811d.
Luke, Sir S. 4 588a.
Luke: town 34 80 E8.
Lukema 34 34 G3.
Lukeni: see Lukenye.
Lukens 34 96 B3.
Lukenye (Lukeni, Lukinje) 34 56 M11; 24 764d; 27 199d; exploration 25 132a.
Lukfata 34 106 N6.
Lukh (Luh) 34 33 H4.
Lu-khang 14 500b.
Lukhimpur 34 41 H5.
Lukhsang 34 43 D5.
Lukh-sumu 34 44 K1.
Lu-ki: town, Hu-Nan, China 34 45 B8.
— (Lu-hsi-hsien): town, Kiang-Si, China 34 45 F9.
Lu-Kiang: river, Hu-nan, China 34 45 D9.
— river, Yun-nan, China 34 44 F5.
— river, Tibet: see Gianlanu-chu.
— town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
Lu-ki-kau 34 45 E8.
Lukiko 33 539b.
Lukin, L. 14 371d.
Lukindo (Lokindo) 34 56 M11.
Lukinje: see Lukenye.
Lukmanier Pass 34 27 J5; 1 626d; 11 203a.
Lu-Ko-chiao 31 596d.
Lukoif: see Lukov.
Lukoianov: see Lukoyanof.
Lukolela 34 56 L11; 24 764d.
Lukon Islands 34 45 J7.
Lu-Konji 33 541d.
Lukosasi 33 921d.
Lukov: see Lukov.
Lukovit 34 35 G5.
Lukovo 34 35 B6.
Lukow (Lukov, Lukoff) 15 63a; 34 34 D6; 22 37a; pop. 34 34 D6; 34 33 H4.
Lukoyanof (Lukoyanof, Lukoi-anov) 15 63a; 34 33 H4; 17 501b; 31 243d.
Luk-po 34 45 D11.
Luktas, Mount 6 569c.
Lukuan-ling 34 45 B4.
Lukuga 34 56 N12; 23 45d; account of 33 175a; discovery of 10 194d; Stanley on 14 221d.
Lukugy River 34 56 Q15; 24 763c.
Lukul, Cape 34 34 J9.
Lukula 14 742c.
Lukulunga 34 56 N12.
Lukungu (Lukungu) 34 56 K12; 27 204b.
Lukunor: atoll, Central Carolines 5 126b; 31 822b.
— Island, Marshall Islands 34 52 M4.
Lukut 22 587c.
Lukanovka 14 69d; 14 71a.
Lula: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
— Pass 34 109 G2.
“Lula”: horse 12 205c.
Lulach 1: 491a; 15 130d; 21 480c.
Lulah: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
Lulanga: see Lulongo.
Lulaton 34 80 H9.
Lulaville 34 80 E8.
Lüle Burgas: see Lille Burgas.
Lule Elf: river, Sweden 34 26 M3.
— Lappmark 30 137c.
Lule: tribe 12 829a.
Luleå 30 380b; 34 26 N4; 33 115b.
— Lake: see Stora Lulejaur.
Lulea-Gellivare Railway 30 380c.
Lulcan 25 374b.
Lules 34 124 D9.
Luli (Lurio): river 34 56 Q14; 27 614b.
— town 34 56 R14.
— Bay: see Lurio Bay.
Lulian 34 40 H6.
— Lullang: town, Tong-king, China: see Tong-king.
— town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
Luling: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Lull, R.: see Lully, R.
Lullaillaco 25 427a.
Lulli, G. B.: see Lully, G. B.
Lullin, M. A.: see Lully, M. A.
Lullington 34 11 L3.
Lullitpoor: see Lalitpur.
Lully, G. B. 20 301d; 15 63b; 17 87c.
— R. 15 63c; 1 465a; 16 513a; “Ars Magna” by 21 430a; poetry of 22 363a; spirit distillation by 7 264b; tomb of 18 191b.
Lulo 34 56 L13.
Lulongo (Lulanga, Maringa): river, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10; 27 207a; 24 764b.
— (Lulanga, Uranga): town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L10.
Lulu: Chinese chieftain 30 342a.
Lulu: river, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
— ruler of Mosul 16 868d.
Lulu: river, Kongo Free State 34 56 N10.
— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M5.
— town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
“Lulu May”: horse 12 205d.
Lulua 24 764d; 27 200a; 27 207a.
Luluabourg 34 56 M12.
Lulworth 7 370d.
— East: see East Lulworth.
— West: see West Lulworth.
Lum 34 96 P11.
Lumachello 15 529d; 16 397c.
Lumadjang 13 605d.
Lumateh 4 573b.
Lumata 34 54 C6.
Lumas Negras 34 110 B6.
Lumavista 34 89 H9.
Lumbago 15 65a.
Lumbar arteries 1 903b.
— gland 15 348d.
— plexus (fig. 66) 1 869b.
— vertebrae 1 821c; 15 357c; 22 112a.
Lumbelley 34 56 L10.
Lumber Bridge: town 34 78 L5.
— City, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
— City, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
— River 34 78 L5.
Lumber trade: California 26 563d; Canada 4 774b; Louisiana 30 365d; U.S. 28 438c.
Lumbering: see Forests and Forestry.
Lumberport 34 77 F2.
Lumberton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
— town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Lumberville 34 73 M6.
Lumbi: river, Rhodesia 34 56 N15.
— town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K12.
Lumbini 4 426a.
— Garden 26 433a.
Lumbo: see Olumbo.
— Cape 17 7c.
Lumbo-sacral cord 1 869b.
Lumbrein 34 27 K4.
Lumbricales 1 839d.
Lumbrici 2 71c.
Lumbricidae 33 881b; tactile organs 23 478c.
Lumbricina 2 69c.
Lumbricoidella 30 182a.
Lumbricoid (Ascaris megalocephala) 24 205b.
Lumbriconereida 2 68a.
Lumbriconereis 2 66c.
Lumbriconeretes 2 68b.
Lumbriculidæ 24 679a; 33 881a.
Lumbriculus 33 881a; recrescence in 32 196d.
Lumbricus 33 881b; (fig.) 24 677d; anatomy 2 69a; distribution 24 678b; genital segments (fig.) 24 681b; phosphorescence in 2 71c; reproductive organs 20 409a; 24 680d; vascular system (fig.) 24 679a.
Lumbwa 27 611b.
Lumby: theologian 6 562a; 6 563b.
Lumding 34 41 O7; 31 67a.
Lumello 17 601b.
Lumen: in waterworks 2 219d.
Lumière process: photography 31 685c.
Luminaria 34 52 N2.
Luminaria 5 208b.
Luminosity: of flame 9 282d; influence of pressure 9 283c; and colour vision 31 749b.
— of insects 13 142d; 29 499a.
— of plants 19 56c.
Luminous efficiency 28 89a.
— paint 14 603b; 16 249c; 19 88c.
— surfaces 14 583b.
Lumley: theatrical manager 30 275d.
Lumley Castle 34 6 H4; 5 608a.
Lumley's filter 27 92c.
Lummer-Brodhun photometer 28 89d; 30 236c.
Lummi: tribe 12 826c.
Lummi: Ind. Res. Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
— Island 34 111 C1.
Lumo (Myrtus luma) 5 623b.
Lumpers 1 365c.
Lump-fish: see Lump-sucker.
Lumphanan 34 14 L5.
— battle of 15 130d; 21 480c.
Lumphinans 34 14 K7.
Lumpkin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
— County 34 80 C2; 10 436a.
Lump-sucker (Cyclopterus lumpus) 15 65b; 11 169b; 15 65b.
Lumris 26 192d.
Lumsden: town, Canada 34 60 K4.
— town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
— town, Scotland 34 14 L5.
Lumtong 34 43 B1.
Luna: goddess: see Selene.
Luna: family 22 323d.
— A. de 13 716c.
— Perez de 6 174a.
— Peter de 3 558d; 24 236d.
Luna: in heraldry 11 691c.
Luna: ancient town, Etruria 8 633 Map; Pl VI 20 776; 8 636c; marble of 20 808c; 5 134a; 20 751b.
— town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
— Alpi della: see Alpi della Luna.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Landing 34 86 K8.
— Puerto de: see Puerto de Luna.
Lunacy: see Lunatic, and Insanity.
Lunacy Act (1890) 29 494a; criminal lunatics 29 492b; evidence 29 490d; leases of lunatics 30 125c; urgency orders 29 494d.
Lunacy Commissioners 13 113b; 29 494d.
Lunacy Regulation Act (1853) 29 493c; sales of land under 21 209b.
Lunadoro: writer 6 711a.
Lunæ, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
— Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
— Portus 22 397c.
Lunäl 12 738b.
Lunain 34 19 F4; 24 746a.
Lunala: see Demilune.
Lunallio 11 528c.
Lunan: town 34 15 M1.
— Bay 34 15 M1; 9 410b.
— Burn 34 15 J1; 9 410c.
— Water 34 15 M1.
Lunang 22 639a.
Lunar acceleration 2 799d; 2 761d; Newcomb's discovery 31 141a.
— atmosphere: see Moon, atmosphere of.
— bone 15 359c; 22 117d.
— caustic: see Silver Nitrate.
— charts 2 802a.
— cycle 4 670b.
— eclipse 2 802d.
— equation 4 672c.
— Hornet Sphynx (Trochilium crabroniforme) 2 318d.
— months 2 800b.
— myths 17 157d.
— nutation 32 869b.
— observation: in Navigation 17 272b.
— orbit 2 775a.
— parallax (fig.) 2 775b.
— perturbations 30 827a.
— phases (fig.) 2 797d.
— photometry 2 802c.
— rainbow 14 597c.
— Society, Birmingham 3 785b.
— tables 17 260a; 2 760d; 15 649a.
— theory 2 799a.
— tides 23 365a.
— variation: see Variation, Lunar.
Lunard, V. 1 190b; balloon of (fig.) Pl I 1 185.
Lunaria biennis: see Honesty.
Lunas 34 18 B11.
Lunatic 29 490d; appeals from Lord Chancellor 30 145c; civil capacity 29 492d; contracts by 6 322d; criminal responsibility of 29 491a; evi-

- 437a; (figs.) 9 437c; 9 457d; in bridge defence 9 439d.
Lunette: in Polish draughts 7 446b.
Lunettiers, Ouvriers 6 340b.
Lunville 15 66a and 30 381b; 34 3 H4; 34 19 N3; Peace of 9 613d; 3 132a; 17 204d; 18 167b.
Lung 17 685c; (fig.) 25 392b; abscess (fig. 11) Pl VI 31 513; modern treatment 33 77d; cirrhosis of 19 231a; emphysema of 8 180c; connexion with gills (fig.) 25 524d; inflammation of (figs. 55 and 56) 18 396d; vesicles of (fig.) 20 475d; of amphibia 1 766c; of apes 2 165c; of mammals 15 365d; of Pulmonate Gastropods 16 660a.
Lung Mountains 5 630c.
— River, China 34 45 F10.
— River, Ireland 34 16 D4.
Lunga: island, Austria: see Isola Grossa.
— island, Scotland 34 14 E7.
— river 33 921c.
— town 34 56 K14.
Lung-an (Lung-ngan, Long-gan) 34 44 G4.
Lung-an-fu: see Lu-an.
Lungar 31 453d.
Lungasi 17 319c.
Lung - books of Scorpio 25 521d.
Lungchow (Lung-chau) 30 381c; 34 44 H6; 27 29b.
Lung-chuan 34 45 E10.
Lunge: chemist 25 39d; 25 43a.
Lunge: river 34 56 M14.
Lungebungo River 1 254d; 24 765c.
Lungern 34 27 G4.
Lunge - Rohrmann reaction towers 25 43d.
Lungess Tower, Lancaster Castle 14 254d.
Lung-fish (Ceratodus forsteri) 32 110c.
Lungga 34 42 O16.
Lung-khau (Lun-kou) 34 45 G4.
Lung-kiang: river, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
—, river Yun-nan, China: see Shwell.
Lung-king 5 649a.
Lung-ku-chai 34 45 C6.
Lungleh, Fort: see Fort Lung-leh.
Lungliana 34 43 A3.
Lungmen: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E2.
—, town, Kwang-tung, China 34 56 E11.
— Mountains 34 45 B5.
Lung-men-kau 34 45 E5.
Lung-nan 34 45 E10.
Lung-ngan: see Lung-an.
Lungo, Del: historian 29 656d.
Lungo: island, Asia Minor 27 254c.
Lungö Island, Sweden 34 26 L5; lighthouse 34 26 L5.
Lung-plague: cattle disease: see Pleuro-pneumonia.
Lungren: inventor 28 595d.
Lungro 34 32 U15.
Lung-shan: town 34 45 B8.
— Mountains 30 79c.
Lung-tsu-an: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
—, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 D9.
—, town, Kuei-chau, China 34 45 A9.
Lung-tsun 34 45 C5.
Lungwebungu 33 921c.
Lung-yang 34 45 C8.
Lung-yen 34 45 F10.
Lungyis 12 762a.
Lung-yu 34 45 G8.
Luni (Lani, Lawani, Loni): river, India 34 41 C7; 1 433c; 20 260a.
—, river, India 34 41 D6.
Lunigiana Parmense 18 315a.
Luninez 34 34 F5.
Luning 34 113 D4.
Lunitidal interval 23 369c.
Lunjevka (Lunjewka) 34 33 I4.
Lunkas 30 53c.
Lun-kou: see Lung-khau.
Lunna Ness 34 14 N2.
Lunning Head 34 14 N2.
Lunnite 16 406b.
Lunovka 34 34 J4.
Lunsefwa 34 56 O14; 33 921d.
Lunseford, Colonel 5 406a.
Lunte 25 153a.
Lunula: Roman footgear 6 457b.
Lun-yu 5 661c; 6 263a.
Lunz 34 29 K8.
- Lunzenau 34 23 L16.
Luol Amian 34 55 P8.
Luombwa 27 198d.
Luonela 9 220b.
Luong 34 43 E4.
Luong Mai 34 43 H6.
Luosen: see Dnieper.
Luossavara 33 115b.
Lup Islands: see Hermit Islands.
Lupar River 34 48 D4.
Lupara 34 32 R11.
Lupata Gorge 34 56 P15; 24 766a.
— Rapids 1 250d.
Lupatia 1 6385b.
Lupcov: see Lupkóv.
Lupeny 34 28 P6.
Lupercalia 15 66b; Augustus restores 9 115a; origin Candelmas 4 804b; carnival 5 122a; flagellation at 9 280c.
Luperci 15 66b; 20 731a.
Lupia: see Lecce.
Lupicin, St 24 223b.
Lupicinus: Roman general 14 841a.
Lupine (Lupinus) 15 66d; cultivation 12 252a; 13 450a.
— series 15 438c.
Lupinus: see Lupine.
Lupkóv (Lupcov) 34 28 O2; 34 3 P4.
Lupoglah 34 28 J8.
Lu-Po-Teh: Chinese general 11 375c.
Lupow 34 24 D25.
Luppe 28 136c.
"Lupta" 32 324d.
Lupton Bey: at Bahr-el-Ghazal 27 710b; defeats Dinkas 27 716b.
—, engraver 8 445b.
—, P. 25 131b.
Lupton: town, England 34 7 B3; 5 439c.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
—, Fort: see Fort Lupton.
— Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
Lupul, Vasilje: Moldavian prince 21 19c.
Lupullin 4 272a; 12 156c; narcotic 17 231b.
Lupungu 34 56 N12.
Lupus, Bishop 8 370b.
—, Hugh: see Chester, Hugh.
Lupus, Earl of.
— Olivetus 11 809b.
— Servatus 14 513a.
Lupus: constellation: see Wolf.
—, disease 22 121d; light cure 26 59c; nitrate of mercury 16 34d.
—, metallorum 2 129b.
Luque, H. de 19 159a; 1 589c.
Luque: town 18 244c.
Luquillo 19 532d.
Luquin: French painter 10 623c.
Lur: see Shull.
— Saluces, Marquis de 31 473b.
Lurain Tang 5 675d.
Lural 34 56 N10.
Luraville 34 81 K2.
Luray: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
— Cavern 15 67a; 34 76 G3; plan 15 67c.
Lurcher: dog 7 328a.
Lurey-Lévy 34 17 J6.
Lurd 34 77 C4.
Lurdegan 34 40 D5.
Lure: town 34 17 M5.
—, in falconry 9 7c.
—, Montagnes de: see Montagnes de Lure.
Lurement 34 123 J5.
Lurg 9 90a.
Lurgan 15 68b; 34 16 J3; pop. 25 632b.
— Hills: see Slieve Gamph.
Lurganboy 14 432d.
Lurgangreen 34 16 J4.
Lurgashall 34 9 E4.
Luri: tribe, Baluchistan 15 68d.
—, tribe, Congo 31 115c.
—, tribe, Persia 15 68c; 10 617d.
— (Ahlur): tribe, Uganda 34 56 O10.
Luri: town, Corsica 34 18 M10.
— Buzurg 15 68c.
— Kuchak 15 68c.
Luria: rabbi: see Reshal.
- Luria: town 34 35 C7.
"Luria": by R. Browning 26 413b.
Lurio 18 671b.
Lurio (Luli) Bay 34 56 R14.
— River: see Luli River.
Luristan 15 68c; 34 40 B4.
Lurker: in fishing 9 254b.
Lurlei: see Lorelei Rock.
Lurmi 34 41 H8.
Lurman family 10 788b.
Luró: island 34 26 H3; 17 576d.
Luros (Luro, Charadrus) 34 36 C2; Pl I 11 80; 16 53d.
Lurs 26 81a.
Lury (Lury-sur-Arnon) 34 17 G5.
Lurye: rabbi: see Reshal.
Lus: people 29 471b.
—, province: see Luz.
—, Beinn nan: see Beinn nan Lus.
— Bela 34 40 M7; 26 101 Map: 3 511c.
Lusambo 34 56 M12; 27 204b.
Lusarovitch, Gregor 11 179b.
Lusatia 15 69a; 22 52c; under Albert "The Bear" 1 451a; etymology 22 147c.
Lusatian Mountains 10 449a; 21 357a; 34 29 K2; 20 531d.
— Wendish 22 153d.
— Wends 22 145a.
Lusatians: see Sorbs.
Lusby: town, England 34 8 E2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
Lusche: see Luze.
Luschka: German anatomist 1 817a.
Luschnitz 1 140d.
Luse, Mount 34 48 A4.
Luseh, Mount: see Luse, Mount.
Lusengo 34 56 L10.
Luserna 34 31 B5.
— San Giovanni: see Luserna.
Lush, Mr Justice 27 128b.
Lushal: tribe: dance of 6 798d; expedition 32 263d; in Jaintia Hills 13 544d; in Manipur 15 481d; in Naga Hills 17 163c.
Lushal Hills 30 381c; 15 69b; 34 41 O8; 25 722.
Lushan 34 45 D6; 5 635a.
Lushanku: see Port Arthur.
Lushburgh: counterfeit money 22 185b; 23 526d.
Lushi 34 45 C5.
Lushington, Edmund 33 248c.
—, barrister 4 377b.
Lush-tagh: see Tsar Liberator.
Lushton 34 102 G3.
Lushuma 34 56 N15.
Lu-shun-kou: see Port Arthur.
Lu-shun-kaw: see Port Arthur.
Lusi 29 735d.
"Lusid" 4 749a; 10 57c; Fanshawe translates 9 29a; Mickle translates 16 242a.
Lusici 15 69b.
Lusignan, Guy de: see Guy de Lusignan.
—, John of: see Gosdantin IV.
Lusignan: town, France 34 17 E6.
Lusignans, the: expelled from Cyprus 5 778b.
Lusigny 34 19 J4.
Lusin 34 24 C27.
Lusine 16 778b.
Lusitani Pl VII 22 304.
Lusitania (mod. Portugal) 34 20; Pl VII 22 304; Pl VI 20 776; Othoman governor 18 65a; as Roman province 19 539b; 22 307b; war in 22 306a.
Lusitanian Church 32 775a.
Lusize 14 722c.
Lusk: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J4; pop. 7 495c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
Luslawe 22 230c.
Lusongui 34 56 O13.
Luss: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
— basin: of Loch Lomond 14 219b.
— Water 34 15 E2.
Lussa: river 34 15 B1.
—, Glen: see Glen Lussa.
Lussac 34 18 E8.
Lussan 34 18 K8.
Lussin 30 381d; 34 28 F7.
— Grande 30 381d.
— Piccolo 34 28 F7; harbour 29 607b; observatory 30 301d.
Lussuna 34 56 N12.
Lustbühl 13 188 Map.
- Lustdorf 17 725c.
Lustenau 34 27 M2; 14 679a.
Luster 34 85 G3.
Lustgarten: in Berlin 3 596d.
Lustleigh 34 13 E3.
Lustration 15 69d.
Lustre: in mineralogy 16 372b.
Lustred ware 19 620a; 19 627a.
"Lusty Juventus" 7 415c.
Luszczewska, Jadwiga 19 306a.
Lut: desert 14 66d.
Luta (Lut) 34 33 E2.
Lu-tai: see Lu-thai.
Lutarius: Gaulish leader 23 579c; 17 490c.
Lutatius Catulus: see Catulus.
Lutcher 34 87 H6.
Lutchin: see Lutzin.
Luidch: see Bragamatal.
Luidchchis 30 5a.
Luidge, R. 23 130a.
Lute 15 70b.
—, stop in harpsichord 19 70c.
"Lute, The Story of the" 7 400c.
Lutèce: see Lutetia.
Luteolin 27 561b.
Luteren: see Luthern.
Luterton 34 83 E2.
Lutes 34 102 E1.
Lutes Mountain 34 63 D3.
Lutesville 34 104 M10.
Lutete 34 56 K12.
Lutetia 34 19 E3; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; 18 286c; Labienus attacks 14 163a; see also Paris.
Luteva 14 767d.
Lut' Ali Khan 18 645a.
Lutfabad 34 40 H2; 23 511d.
Lutfi Agha 33 502a.
Lutgens 34 112 A2.
Lu-thai 34 44 N7.
Luther, Hans 15 71c.
—, Martin 15 71c; 10 497c; 20 325c; denounces Aleanro 1 476c; arrest at Altenstein 1 642b; Amsdorf supports 1 779a; Articles of Smalkald 6 569c; Auri-faber edits works 3 90a; on baptism 3 350c; versions of Bible 3 648b; 15 77a; burns papal bull 5 414a; Cajetan and 4 649a; Carlstadt and 5 113c; Charles V and 5 414b; at Coburg 6 91b; "Colloquia Mensalia" 1 785; on confession 6 258a; compared with Cranmer 6 549a; domestic life 15 79c; on Dürer's death 7 559a; controversy with Eck 7 641b; confers with Eck 14 430a; on Eden 7 652a; educational policy 7 672d; 15 78a; opposed in England 8 374a; Erasmus contrasted with 8 513d; Erasmus opposes 8 516a; on Eucharist 15 81b; excommunicated 15 74c; Farel compared with 9 32d; influence on German literature 10 528b; Henry VIII opposes 8 334a; hymns by 12 585c; on images 12 714b; opposes papal indulgences 14 451b; on inspiration 5 759c; Lyra and 15 113c; language of 10 520d; Melancthon 15 833d; opposes Münzer 17 32d; on New Testament canon 5 14a; and Peasants' War 10 498c; on penance 18 488b; on Sabbath 7 17c; on St James 13 555a; on Satanic influences 7 137d; "Table-Talk" 1 785d; with Spalatin 22 366a; meets Tyndale 8 384b; at Wittenberg 24 625c; at Diet of Worms 15 75c; relations with Zwingli 22 790c; 20 334b.
—, R.: discovers planets 17 712d; and Barker's tables 6 190a.
Luther: river, Scotland 14 78d.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Lutheran Church: see Lutherans.
— Confession: see Augsburg Confession.
Lutherans 15 84c; 30 381d; views on altars 1 641a; books burnt in Eng-
- land 8 374a; controversy with Calvin 4 719b; casuistry of 5 205a; catechisms 5 219d; Chemnitz 5 580c; church communion 1 58c; compared with Church of England 8 333b; controversies 15 85a; dogmatic symbols 15 84d; Eucharist 8 633d; in France 28 467b; in Iceland 2 485d; penance 18 488; and Reformed Church 15 86a; service of 14 712a; in 17th century 19 83a; Zinzendorf's attitude to 24 789a.
Luthern (Luteren), Switzerland 34 27 F3.
Lutherod, Colonel 29 754d.
Luthers Mills: town 34 73 J3.
— Store: town 34 84 B6.
Luthersburg 34 74 E4.
Luthersville (Lutherville): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
Lutherville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
—, Ga., U.S.: see Luthersville.
—, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
Luthrie 34 15 K1.
Luti, Benedetto 24 68a.
Lutidine 5 576d.
Lutin: fairy 2 204a; 8 854d.
Lützenburg 34 23 D12.
Lütjes Ward 34 21 F2.
Lutke, Capt. 19 319d; in Caroline Islands 10 193c; in Nova Zembla 17 605d.
Lütken, G. 27 44c.
Lutkho 30 3d.
Lutma, Janus 28 264d.
Lutman 34 104 F7.
Luton: town, England 15 86a; 30 382d; 34 9 E2; 34 9 D3; font at 9 361d; straw-plaiting trade 22 593d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
—, Hoo 3 483b.
Lutouver 14 702c.
Lutra: see Otter.
Lutraki (Loutraki, Loutrakion), on Gulf of Lepanto 34 36 G5.
—, on Gulf of Arta 34 36 C3.
Lutrell, Col. H. L.: see Luttrell, Henry Lawes.
Lutrocla: see Mink.
"Lutrin, Le" 3 863d.
Lutrina 15 439c.
Lutry 34 27 C5; 10 177.
Lütschine 34 27 F5.
Lu-tse Kiang (Giama Nu Chu) Pl IV 23 337; 23 341b.
Lutsen 34 98 E1.
Lutsin 24 262b; pop. 33 702d.
Lutsk 24 282a; pop. 33 708d.
Lüttdorf: see Courroux.
Lüttenberg 34 29 N10; 34 3 N5.
Lutter: river 3 667a.
Lutter-am-Barenberge 34 22 J11; battle of 8 345c.
Lutternburg, battle of 3 129c.
Luttworth 34 8 B4; "poor priests" of 14 811a; Wycliffe rector of 24 709b; Wycliffe relics 20 355d.
Lüttich: see Liège.
Lutton: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, West: see West Lutton.
Luttrell, Col., governor of Dublin 7 502a.
—, Henry Lawes, M.P. for Middlesex 24 567c.
Luttrell: town 34 84 F2.
"Luttrell of Arran" 14 486c.
Lüttringhausen 30 382d; 34 23 K5.
Lutts 34 83 F4.
Lutua 12 826d; 25 374a.
Lutung 13 603a.
Lutwidge, Capt. 10 190d.
Lutz: Bavarian Minister 28 698d.
Lutz: river 34 27 M3.
Lutza: see Luza.
Lützel: river 34 27 E2.
—, town 6 89 Map.
—, Klein: see Klein Lützel.
Lützelberg: see Luxemburg.
Lützelhausen 34 23 P5.
Lützelstein 34 23 P5.
Lützen 34 23 K15; artillery 2 637a; battle (1632) 10 501a; 3 125d; 22 749b; battle (1813) 9 617b; 2 661c; 17 219a; 2 669b.
Lutzer, Jenny 27 465d.
Lutzerath 34 23 M4.
Lutzin (Lutchin) 34 34 F3.
Lutzk (Luck, Lutzk) 15 86b; 34 34 E6.
Lutzmannsburg 34 28 H4.
Lützw, General 14 141d.
Lützw Platz 26 226a.

Luur 23 593c.
 Luvegu 32 31d.
 Luverne: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 Luvia 34 34 Cl.
 Luvino (Luino) 34 31 E2; 15 198d.
 Luvu: kingdom 5 289a.
 —, river: see Luwego.
 Luvuto 27 199a.
 Luwamberri 17 505a.
 Luwego (Luvu) 34 36 Q13.
 Luwenga 34 36 O11.
 Lux 34 19 L6.
 "Lux Mundi" 28 260c; origin of 33 xia.
 Luxan, Maria de 24 121d.
 —, Mateo 22 357d.
 Luxan: town: see Lujan.
 Luxborough 34 13 Fl.
 Luxembourg, Charles of: see Charles IV, Emperor.
 —, F. H. M. B., Duc de, Marshal of France 15 86b; at Fleurus 9 579d; introduces hussars 5 262a; at Mons 24 579a; takes Montbelliard 16 778b; at St Denis 9 577d.
 —, Henry of: see Henry VII, Emperor.
 —, Prince William of: see William of Luxembourg.
 Luxembourg, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465; building 18 291c; art collection 25 682a; enlargement 18 294a; five tyrants of 9 610d; gardens 18 275c; labour conferences 22 209b; museum 18 282a; 32 442c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
 Luxemburg (Lützelburg, Luxembourg, Luzelburg, grand-duchy 15 87a and 30 383b; 34 21 H9; 34 3 H4; area and pop. 28 316b; dynasty 10 493a; educational statistics 8 711a; finance 28 317c; Franco-German dispute 26 266a; 9 626c; output of iron (1900) 30 769b; orders of knighthood 31 341c; mails, United Kingdom 31 860c; mining statistics 30 770b; partition statistics 31 529b; patent laws 31 506b; press 31 203c; railway statistics 28 318b; religious statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c.
 — (Luxembourg): province 30 383d; 15 88c; 34 21 F9; Louis XIV annexes 22 333c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 —, town, Luxembourg 15 88b; 34 21 H9; 34 3 H4; 15 88c; 30 383c; Louis XIV takes 24 579b; Duke of Nassau regent 29 303d.
 "Luxemburger Zeitung" 31 203c.
 Luxeuil (Luxeuil-les-Bains, Lixovium, Luxovium), France 34 17 M5; 6 167d; 30 383d; Columbanus at 16 707a; hot springs 21 301c.
 — Monks of 16 716a.
 Luxeuil-les-Bains: see Luxeuil.
 Luxey 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6.
 Luxomni 34 80 C4.
 Luxor (El-Uksur): town, Egypt 15 89a; 34 55 P4; founded by Amenophis III 7 738b; Maspero at 25 605a; sphinx avenue 2 338b; temple 7 776d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 Luxora 34 86 N3.
 Luxoro Atlas 15 518d.
 Luxovium: see Luxeuil.
 Luxueil: lectionary 14 398b.
 Luxulian 6 425b.
 Luxullianite 11 49a.
 Luxury: laws against 22 644a; and law of demand 24 47d; in monasteries 1 24a; in Rome 3 436d.
 Luy: river, China: coalfields 5 637c.
 Luy de Bearn: river, France 14 272b; 34 18 E9.
 Luy de France 34 18 E9.
 Luya 25 350d.
 Luyando, A. de 22 361a.
 Luye 28 584b.
 Lu-yi 34 45 E6.
 Luyens, Cardinal de 13 655a.
 —, Duc de 7 127b.
 —, L. C. d'A. 9 567c.

Luyola (Nyerkan) 17 506a.
 Luys 20 126c.
 Luyten 32 447b.
 Luythagen 2 144.
 Luz (Las, Lus): district, Baluchistan 34 40 M8; 3 301d.
 —, island, Patagonia 18 352b.
 —, town, France 34 18 F10.
 — (Bethel): town, Palestine 3 617b.
 Luz: in Genesis 1 594d.
 Luz Bay 5 52d.
 —, La: see La Luz.
 —, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Luz.
 Luza (Lutza) 34 33 J3; 24 283a.
 Luzac: scholar 24 715c.
 Luzan, D. de 22 360c.
 —, J. M. 11 22b.
 Luzara: battle 8 660c.
 Luzarches 34 19 E2.
 Luze (Lusche) 34 29 N4.
 Luzech (Uxellodunum) 34 18 G8.
 Luzel, M. F. 5 324d.
 Luzelburg: see Luxembourg.
 Luzern: see Lucerne.
 Luzerne: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 Luzha 34 34 H1.
 Luzzi 34 34 J5.
 Luzia, Santa: see Santa Lucia.
 Luzille 34 19 C6.
 Luzio Romano 24 31b.
 Luziola 11 56d.
 Lutz: see Lutzk.
 Luzna Lischan: see Lischan.
 Lutzitz 34 29 K5.
 Lutzen: district 34 47 C3.
 — Island (Lucon) 34 47 D4; 34 48 Fl; 18 748c; area 31 664c; copper 18 750a; hemp 18 731b.
 — Point 34 47 C5.
 Luzonite 16 396a.
 Luzula 7 590b; inflorescence 4 124d.
 Luzzy 34 17 J6.
 Luzzara: town 34 31 J5; battle of 9 581c.
 Luzzatti, L. 30 383d; work of 19 394d.
 Luzzatto, S. D. 13 685d.
 Luzzo, P. (Morto da Feltrre) 9 69b.
 Lwan-chau: see Luan.
 Lwan-ho: see Luan-ho.
 Lwan-ping: see Luan-ping.
 Lwa-wa 23 342d.
 Lwesaing 34 43 C3.
 Lwów: see Lemberg.
 Lxor: see Kasrel-Kebir.
 LXX: see Septuagint.
 Lyakhoff: explorer 31 165a.
 Lyakhoff Islands 31 164c.
 Lyakhva 33 344a.
 Lyakura Mountains 34 36 F3.
 Lyall, A. C. 28 262b.
 —, C. 1 410d.
 —, C. J. 29 452b.
 —, Edna 28 262c.
 Lyallpur: district, Punjab, India 32 94a.
 —, town, Punjab, India 32 95a.
 Lybaert, T. 32 447c.
 Lybed 33 705b.
 "Lybistros and Rhodanne, The Loves of" 11 150b.
 Lybster: 34 14 K3; harbour 4 647c; lighthouse 34 14 K3.
 Lycabettus: town 3 11c.
 —, Mount 34 36 P1; 3 60b.
 Lycæna artaxerxes: see Scottish Argus Butterfly.
 Lycænaidae 13 151a.
 Lycæus, Mount 17 770d; 11 91d; 15 92a; 5 825a.
 Lycalopex 15 438d.
 Lycambes 2 379c.
 Lycanthropy (Were-wolf) 15 89a; 15 91a; 24 501d; among ancient Greeks 21 136b; in European folklore 15 9b; Lyall on 17 145b.
 Lycæon: king 15 92a.
 Lycæon: genus of carnivora 15 439a.
 Lycæon pictus: see Cape Hunting Dog.
 Lycæones 18 852d.
 Lycæonia 15 92b and 30 384a; ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire, 3rd Century Pl VI 20 776; 5 778a; coins of 17 648b.
 Lycæonians 18 417d.
 Lycea: see Lecce.
 Lycean Apollo 2 511d.

Lycée Charlemagne 6 521b.
 Lyceum 3 2c; 3 7d.
 Lyce-moon Pass 12 141b.
 Lyceum: town 34 106 M5.
 Lyceum: gymnasium, Athens 11 348b; 18 545a.
 — Hosianum 4 220c.
 — Theatre, London 14 836b; Pechter lessee of 28 382b; Italian opera at 26 321b; spectacular productions at 32 824b.
 Lychas 2 286c.
 Lychen 34 22 F17.
 Lych-gate: see Lich-gate.
 Lychneus (Lygdos): see Parian Marble.
 Lychnis: plant 12 252a; (fig.) 4 156d.
 Lychnis: stone 5 89c.
 — flos cuculi: see Ragged Robin.
 Lychnites: see Parian Marble.
 Lychnitis Lacus (Ochrida, Gotcha, Sevang), Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7; ancient Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 15 137b; Armenia Major Pl VII 18 561; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
 Lychnokaia 14 247b.
 Lycia: country, Asia Minor 15 92d; Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl IV 20 776; Alexander conquers 1 481d; alphabetic symbols of 33 901c; coinage of 17 648a; explorations in 9 67c; fauna 2 709; Greek art of 25 581d; inhabitants 2 711d; 9 19b; language 33 893d; tombs 2 401b; 2 412c.
 —, town, Italy: see Lecce.
 Lyciarch 15 93b.
 "Lycidas" 16 326d.
 Lyck (Lyk): river, Germany 34 24 E35.
 — (Lyk): town and lake, Germany 30 384a; 34 24 E35; 34 3 Q2.
 Lyckebyan 22 736d.
 Lyckholm Group 10 339a.
 "Lycksalighetens 6" 3 53a.
 Lycksele: town, Sweden 34 26 L4.
 — Lappmark: district, Sweden 30 137c.
 Lycæ: philosopher 18 546a.
 Lycocorax 3 740c.
 Lycodes 12 682b.
 Lycodidae 12 691d; distribution 12 678c.
 Lycodon 20 440b; 22 195c.
 Lycodontidae 22 193a; 22 195c; teeth of 22 190d.
 Lycomedes: king 21 574b; 17 339d; kills Theseus 23 295a.
 Lycoming: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
 —, County 34 73 H4.
 —, Creek 34 73 H4.
 Lycôn: orator 22 232a.
 Lycoperdaceæ 9 827c; 9 828a.
 Lycoperdon 9 833a; nut 23 592b.
 Lycopersicum esculentum: see Tomato.
 Lycophon: Greek poet 15 94c; 7 406b; 1 499a.
 —, father of Lycurgus, the orator 15 97c.
 —, son of Periander 18 528c.
 —, sophist 22 265c.
 "Lycophon": of Hyperides 31 411a; 31 445b.
 Lycopodiaceæ 9 101b; 9 106d; 32 73d; alternation of generations 29 291a; classification 24 129d; leaves 4 115c; male organs 4 140d; reproduction 4 161a; roots 4 94d.
 Lycopodiales 32 73c; mesozoic 31 425b; paleozoic 31 413c; 31 421a; secondary growth 31 413d.
 Lycopodium 9 101b; 9 106d; 24 129d.
 Lycopodium 15 95a.
 Lycopoditeæ 31 415c.
 Lycopodites 31 415d; 31 425b.
 Lycopodium 15 94d; 32 73c; ancestry 31 415d; (figs.) 4 141b; 4 160d; 9 106g; 9 107d; medicinal species 15 95a; prothallium 24 130b; 32 73d; sporangium (fig.) 32 71c; stem 4 107b.
 — cernuum 21 189c; prothallium 32 71a; 32 74a.
 Lycopolis (Assiut) Pl VI 7 700; origin of name 25 727a; worship of Anubis at 2 146d: see also Assiut.

Lycopolites 7 701d.
 Lycopus europæus: see Water Norchound.
 Lycorea 18 313b.
 Lycoridae: see Nereidae.
 Lycortas 19 411b; 18 791c.
 Lycosa 2 293b; 2 298d; care of young 2 298b.
 — tarantula: see Tarantula.
 Lycosthenes 16 766c.
 Lycosura 2 326c; discoveries at 25 584b; Lycæon founds 15 92a.
 Lyctus Pl I 11 80; 6 571a; coins of 17 644b.
 Lycurgus: archbishop 27 504d.
 —, Athenian party leader 11 97b; 19 130c.
 —, Attic orator 15 97c; 11 142c; 20 509d; finance 3 7a; 23 581a.
 —, of Crete 6 570d.
 —, Spartan general 23 110a.
 —, Spartan lawgiver 15 95b; 1 287c; 12 116a; 11 93d; Homeric poems 11 137b; military system 2 560d; Olympic games 5 711c; progress of Sparta under 22 370b.
 —, Thracian king 7 248d.
 Lycurgus: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 Ll.
 Lycus: king of Thebes 7 257d; 8 676c.
 —, Scythian king 21 577c.
 —, father of Lycophron 15 94c.
 —, uncle of Antiope 2 133c.
 Lycus: mountain, Phoenicia: see Nahr-el-Kelb.
 —, river, Turkey in Europe 4 615a.
 — (Churuk Su): river, Phrygia, Asia Minor Pl I 11 80; 14 293c; 25 718d; Colossæ situated on 27 145d; 29 269b.
 — (Geurduk Chal): tributary, Hermus, Asia Minor 25 718c.
 —, river, Kurdistan: see Greater Zab.
 — (Kelkit Irmak, Ghernell Chal): river, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; 25 718b; 2 707c: see also Kelkit.
 Lyda 12 574a.
 Lydbrook (Lidbrook) 34 12 J2.
 — Junction 34 12 J2.
 Lydbury, North: see North Lydbury.
 Lydd 34 9 J5; 8 216a; 14 40a; 30 31b; artillery school at 25 643a; one of Cinque Ports 5 786d.
 Lydda: see Ludd.
 Lyddal: pseud.: see Garrick, D.
 Lydden: town 34 9 K4.
 — Spout 33 775c.
 Lyddite 28 366a; 31 345c; shell 31 354a.
 "Lyde" 2 129a.
 "Lyde v. Barnard" 29 146c.
 Lydekker 18 44b.
 Lydenburg: town, Transvaal 34 57 K3; Buller occupies 33 442a.
 —, district, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 23 518c; agriculture 33 427b; gold discovered 32 718b; 23 517d; republican union 33 428a.
 "Lydenburger" 31 208c.
 Lyder: see Luther.
 Lydeus 1 164d.
 Lydford 34 13 D3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 —, East: see East Lydford.
 —, West: see West Lydford.
 Lydgate, J. 15 97d; 8 412c; 20 639b; and Chartier 5 433c.
 Lydham 34 11 F4.
 Lydhamheath 34 11 G4.
 Lydia: Pauline convert 18 419c.
 Lydia: island, Caroline Islands, Pacific: see Pikela Island.
 —, island, Marshall Islands, Pacific: see Ujae Islands.
 —, province, Asia Minor 15 93c; Pl II 15 92; Roman Empire 3rd Century Pl VI 20 776; coinage of 17 645a; 17 648c; history 2 712c; 11 91d; 11 98c; 15 643a; monuments 18 849c; wars of 18 565d and 18 563d; 13 205b.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.

Lydia: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Lydiades: tyrant 15 827b.
 Lydian city, at Hissarlik 31 54b.
 Lydian stone: see Touchstone.
 Lydiard Millicent: town 34 12 L3.
 —, Park 34 12 L3.
 Lydias (Belitsa) River Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
 Lydiatë 34 7 B5.
 Lydlinch 34 13 J2.
 Lydney 34 12 J2.
 Lydoch, Loch: see Loch Laidon.
 Lydus 15 98d; 15 99b; 17 122d.
 Lye and Wollescote 33 876b.
 Lyell, C. 15 101a; on brachiopoda 4 196a; on Dismal Swamp 7 259a; on earth's crust 24 801c; on earth's temperature 10 220a; on Etna 8 627d; 8 632b; on mammalia 7 284d; and metaphysics 30 647a; on Niagara Falls 4 769b; 21 180b; rock classification 10 360c; on uniformitarianism 24 80b; on volcanoes 10 247b.
 Lyell: town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
 —, Creek 34 115 L6.
 —, Island 34 60 D3.
 —, Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5; 4 697d.
 —, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
 —, Mount, Tasmania 33 184d.
 —, Mountains, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
 —, Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L6.
 —, Peak, Canada 31 263b.
 Lyellia 6 386b; classification of 6 377a; geological distribution 6 386c.
 Lyells 34 76 K5.
 Lyemun Pass 34 44 E6.
 Lyerly 4 80 A3.
 Lyes, caustic 22 203a.
 Lyesanska 16 781c.
 Lyeshoy 14 683b.
 Lyetny Sad 21 191c.
 Lyfing, Archbishop 5 30c; supports Godwine 10 719d.
 Lyggæid 13 153b.
 Lygdamis: tyrant 19 131b; 2 644c; 11 756c; 26 44b.
 Lygdamus: Roman poet 23 349c.
 Lygds: see Lynchneus.
 Lygeanburgh 14 429b.
 Lygeum 11 56d; 11 59d.
 — spartum 11 56a.
 Lyginodendrea 31 417d.
 Lyginodendron 31 418c; stem (fig. 18) 31 plate facing p. 412.
 Lygner Lake 34 25 L2.
 Lygodista: see Liguiditsa.
 Lygodium 9 103b; 9 104c; fossil remains 10 359b; 31 437c.
 Lygten 34 25 O4.
 Lygiditsa: see Liguiditsa.
 "Lying Lover, The, or, the Ladies' Friendship" 22 527d.
 "Lying Valet, The" 10 84b.
 "Lying-In, The" 7 44b.
 Lying-in Hospital: see Hospital, Lying-in.
 Lying-press 4 43a.
 Lying: see Lyck.
 Lykens (Lykins): town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 —, valley, Pa. U.S. 18 501b.
 Lykesland 34 79 G4.
 Lykesville 34 45 C1.
 Lykins: see Lykens, Ohio.
 Lykipia: see Lalkipia.
 "Lykke-Per" 27 414a.
 Lykkesholm 34 25 O4.
 Lykodimo 34 36 E7.
 Lykos: see Greater Zab.
 Lykuria (Lykouria) 34 36 F5.
 Lykus: see Greater Zab.
 Lyle: stenographer 21 836c.
 Lyle: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
 Lyles: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 A8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 Lylesford 34 79 F3.
 Lyly (Lylie), J. 15 103a; 20 600a; author of "Euphues" 8 421c; comedies of 21

762c; Italian influence on 21 757c; place in English drama 7 429b; pastoral drama by 18 346c.
 Lyman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 — County 34 100 D3.
 — Viaduct Station 34 68 F3.
 Lyman's 34 47 P6.
 Lymanville 34 68 J2.
 Lyne: river, Staffs, Eng. 22 442b.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7; 17 391d.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 — Bay 34 13 H3.
 — East: see East Lyne.
 — North: see North Lyne.
 — Park 34 7 D5; 5 245b; 17 380b.
 — Regis Lighthouse 34 13 H2; 27 508b; fossil fishes of 12 668a; Rhaetic beds at 10 353b.
 — South: see South Lyne.
 — Station 34 90 J1.
 Lynecons 15 474a.
 Lymexylon navale 6 132d.
 Lymfjord: see Limfjord.
 Lyminge 34 9 K4; 14 40a.
 Lymington 15 105b; 34 9 B5; pop. 29 215b; lighthouse 34 9 B5.
 Lymminster 34 9 E5.
 Lymn: town 34 7 C5; 26 749a.
 Lymne 14 39b.
 Lymph 16 634a; flow of 31 519b; histology of 1 846c; recent researches on 31 719d; 33 617c; see also Vaccinia.
 — capillaries 1 907b.
 — corpuscles 16 634a.
 — hearts 1 766b.
 — scrotum 18 270d.
 Lymphad 11 703d.
 Lymphæmia 31 558c.
 Lymphatic duct 1 907b.
 — glands: anatomy of 1 907c; in bubonic plague 19 160c; cancerous infiltration of 18 382c.
 — system 1 906d; P1 XXI 1 906.
 Lymphatics: 7 228a; in elephantiasis 8 126c; endothelium of 1 848d; of mammals 15 364d.
 Lymphoid cells (fig.) 1 840c.
 Lymphne 34 9 K4; 12 601c.
 Lymphsham 34 12 H4.
 Lymphston 34 13 F3.
 Lym 30 385a.
 Lynamaker: see Linacre.
 Lymas Point 34 11 C1.
 Lynbrook 34 69 S14.
 Lyncedide 28 270a.
 Lyncestis P1 III 15 136; 15 136d.
 Lynceus 28 270a.
 Lynch, Admiral 27 11d;
 — Chilian war (1883) 31 635a.
 — Captain 7 2c; Dead Sea 7 3d; Usdum 15 8b.
 — J. Fitz-Stephen 15 105c.
 — Mrs 15 2d.
 — Sir T. 13 551a.
 Lynch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 "Lynch v. Government of Paraguay" 7 352c.
 Lynch law 15 105c; riots, La. U.S. 32 831c; statistics 31 116d.
 Lynch Station 34 76 E6.
 Lynchburg: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
 — town, Va., U.S. 15 105b and 30 384b; 34 76 E6; 24 259c; 33 699d; elevation 23 793d.

Lynchburg Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 Lyncches river 34 79 H3; 22 287b.
 Lynch's Castle 10 56d.
 Lynchwood 34 79 H3.
 Lyncites 6 664a.
 Lyncornis 10 712b.
 Lyncurium 13 532a.
 Lynd river 34 50 G3; 3 107a.
 Lyndchester 34 91 C8.
 Lynde Brook embankment 24 408b.
 Lyndeboro 34 66 G11.
 — South: see South Lyndeboro.
 Lynden: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor 15 106a; 8 368b; Act (Marriage) 3 426c; Act (Nonconformists) 17 533a; Jewish disabilities 13 634d; musical copyright 6 361b; "R. v. Mills" 15 567b.
 Lyndhurst: town, England 34 9 B5; 31 141d.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
 — town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 — town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 — town, S. Australia 34 51 B3.
 — Road 34 9 B5.
 Lyndoch: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 — Loch: see Loch Lyndoch.
 Lyndon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
 — Center, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
 — North: see North Lyndon.
 — Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 Lyndonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
 Lyndsay, Sir D. 15 106c; 8 415d; 21 497c; James V 13 557d; "Satire of the Three Estaitis" 7 415c.
 — R. of Pittscolt 21 542b.
 Lyndsay: town: see Lindsay, Ontario.
 Lyndwood, W. 28 250d; on reservation of Eucharist 32 220b.
 Lyne, Sir W. 31 171c.
 Lyne: town, England 34 10 B10.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 K4.
 Lyne: ship 17 281a.
 Lyne: river 18 452b; 23 673b.
 Lynegrove 34 10 B10.
 Lyneham 34 12 L3.
 Lyneen, A. 32 447a.
 Lyneside 34 6 D4.
 Lynetten Battery 34 25 Q4.
 Lyng: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
 — town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
 Lyngby, K. J. 21 368d.
 Lyngby: town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 G3.
 — town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 L5.
 Lyngen 34 26 M2; copper mines 31 267b.
 Lyngenfjord 34 26 M2; 17 377a.
 Lyngør 34 26 E7.
 Lyngvåg, Nord: see Nord Lyngvåg.
 Lynthams 34 76 L5.
 Lynhaven: see Lynnhaven.
 Lynher River 34 13 C3; 6 424b.
 Lynmouth: see Lynton.
 Lymn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
 — town, England: see Lynn Regis.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 15 109a and 30 384c; 34 67 L3; 34 67 E5; 26 318 Map.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 Lynn Beach 34 67 E5.
 — Camp 34 82 J6.

Lynn Canal or Channel, Alaska 30 384d; 34 116 W4; 25 241b; 30 55d.
 — Center 34 93 E3.
 — Channel, England 34 8 F3.
 — County 34 89 F4.
 — Deeps 34 8 G3; 28 384b.
 — East: see East Lynn.
 — Episcopi: see Lynn Regis.
 — Fort: see Fort Lynn.
 — Harbor 34 67 E5.
 — of Lorne 34 14 F7.
 — New: see New Lynn.
 — Regis (King's Lynn) 15 109b and 30 384b; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2; Augustine friary 5 55d; docks 11 467c; Grey Friars 1 21d; industries 17 536d; King John's sword 11 703b.
 — South: see South Lynn.
 — Station: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 — Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 — Well Lightship (Lyon Well Lightship) 34 8 G2.
 Lyncamp 34 77 E1.
 Lyncreek 34 85 G4.
 Lynne, East: see East Lynne.
 — South: see South Lynne.
 Lyncell 34 89 G6.
 Lyncfield 34 67 K2.
 — Center 34 67 K2.
 Lyncgrove 34 82 C3.
 Lyncnhaven: town 34 76 L7.
 — River 34 76 M3.
 — Roads 34 76 M2.
 Lyncnport 34 73 L5.
 Lyncnville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 Lyncot, T. 21 835d.
 Lyncot and Lyncmouth 30 385a; 34 13 E1; geology 10 340d; pop. 1901 27 433d.
 Lyncot group: in geology 10 340d.
 Lyncx: constellation 2 817a.
 Lyncx: animal 15 109c; 15 435a; fur 9 838c.
 — Island: see Niutao.
 — Pardinus: see Spanish Lyncx.
 — Persian: see Caracal.
 Lyncville 34 97 E8.
 Lync 34 25 G6; Valdemar II captured at 7 85a.
 Lyon, Captain 1 246b; 19 319d; 10 192a; 5 801d; Polar hare 11 477b.
 — Emma: see Hamilton, Lady (Emma Harte).
 — Espaigne de 9 800d.
 — John 29 228a.
 — Lord 21 497a.
 — Gen. N. 16 527b.
 Lyon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 — town, France: see Lyons.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E5.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 — Channel, Canada 34 59 O4.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
 — depute 11 688b.
 — Falls: see Lyons Falls.
 "Lyon v. The Fishmongers' Company" 20 566b.
 Lyon, Gare de: see Gare de Lyon.
 — Gulf of, France 34 18 K9.
 — Loch: see Loch Lyon.
 — Mountain 34 70 O2.
 "Lyon Republican, Le" 31 200a.
 Lyon River 34 15 G1.
 — South: see South Lyon.
 — Station 34 73 L6.
 — Well Lightship: see Lynn Well Lightship.
 Lyon 34 82 C5.
 Lyon-king-at-arms 11 688a.
 Lyounnais: province, France 34 17 C2; 9 510.
 — Montagnes du: see Montagnes du Lyounnais.
 Lyoune, Abbé de 14 472b.
 Lyounet: entomologist 24 806b.
 Lyons, Admiral Lord 15 113b; 30 386a.
 — Earl 30 386a.
 — H. G. 25 133d; 30 533a.
 — I. 17 261b.

Lyons: minister of Edward III 7 684c.
 Lyons: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 — town, France 15 110b and 30 385b; 34 18 K7; 34 3 G6; plan 15 110c; 9 233b; Augustus at 9 527d; cathedral 21 563a; coins 17 636b; Coustou 6 528d; Couthou 6 529c; exhibition, 1872 8 805b; Huguenot synod 19 693c; Jacquard's loom 13 539c; missionary centre 30 777a; observatory 17 712b; 30 301c; pop. 9 508d; 28 316c; 32 233b; see of 14 413a; silk industry 15 112c; 9 521a; 23 723b; 3 823b; 28 475a; socialists 22 208d; technical school 23 108d; wages statistics 33 725b; see also Lugdunum.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9; 27 4 plan.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 B1.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 Lyons, Councils of 15 113a; 563 A.D. 3 559b; 1245 A.D. 6 511b; 13 475a; 1274 A.D. 6 511b; bigamy 3 668b; Crusades 6 631c; Templars 23 163a; union of Eastern and Western Churches 11 120a; 16 227b.
 — Falls (Lyon Falls) 34 70 M4.
 — Farms 34 72 H3.
 — la-Forêt 34 19 C2.
 — Gulf of 34 3 G7; 34 18 K9.
 Lyon's Inn 13 87b.
 "Lyon's Mail, The" 29 603a.
 Lyons Plain, U.S. 34 68 B3.
 — Range 33 822b.
 — River 34 50 B4.
 Lyons Seminary for Foreign Missions 32 277a.
 — Station: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 — Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 "Lyons v. Wilkins" 33 19d.
 Lyonsdale 34 70 M4.
 Lyonshall 34 11 G5; 11 730d.
 Lyonsville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 Lynton Station 34 92 B6.
 Lyntonville 34 100 F3.
 Lycopomata 4 188c.
 Lyra, Nicolaus de 15 113c; 7 17c; 11 747b.
 Lyra: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 Lyra (Harp): constellation 2 816c; 25 750c.
 "Lyra": ship 11 388b.
 "Lyra Apostolica" 12 595c.
 "Lyra Davidis" 10 769c.
 "Lyra Innocentium" 14 26a.
 Lyrae 2 817c.
 Lyrads 16 111c.
 Lyrate 34 81 P5.
 Lyrate leaf 4 111b.
 Lyre: town: see La Neuve-Lyre.
 Lyre: musical instrument 15 113c; 24 242b; 24 244a; Egyptian (ill) 15 114c.
 "Lyre et la Harpe, La" 32 377c.
 Lyre-bird (Menura superba) 15 115c; 3 741b; feathers (ill) 15 116d.
 Lyric poetry 9 207c; 19 263b; Alcanan 4 469a; Chinese drama 7 401d; Denmark 7 91a; Germany 10 525a; Greek 11 139b; Italy 13 509d; Sophocles 22 274b; Spain 22 356d; see also English, French Literature, etc.
 "Lyrical Ballads" 6 136b.
 Lyrichord 19 73c.
 Lyrie 21 781d.

"Lyrische Gänge" 28 719b.
 Lyrö Island 22 737c.
 Lyrodemia 10 334d.
 Lys, Département de la 28 414b.
 Lys (Leye): river 34 21 B7; 3 515b; 21 187d; 9 506b; 32 429d.
 Lys Joch 1 625b.
 Lysa: see Lissa-an-der-Elbe.
 Lysa Góra Mountains 20 218a.
 Lysaiagora 34 34 H7.
 Lysander: Lacedæmonian statesman 15 117a; and Agis IV 1 283b; takes Athens 11 102c; at Dodona 7 323a; takes Samos 21 250a.
 Lysander: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
 Lysandra 15 120b.
 Lysanias 23 200d.
 Lysatin 31 725c.
 Lysaya Góra Mountains 16 478c.
 Lysberg, B. 10 149b.
 Lyse Ground Shoals Light-house 34 25 K4.
 Lysefjord 34 26 E7; 17 576c.
 Lyskam Mountain 34 26 E7.
 Lysekil 34 26 G7.
 Lyskloster 34 26 D6.
 Lysor Ort Lighthouse 34 34 C3.
 — Ort Point 34 34 C3.
 Lyseren 34 26 E2.
 Lysgaard 34 25 E4.
 Lysia 23 308a.
 Lysides 3 7c.
 Lysianassa 1 164c.
 Lysianassa 7 278c.
 Lysias: Attic orator 15 117b; 20 509c; on Areopagus 2 483c; Dionysius 22 19b; Isaeus 13 376c; oratory 11 142b; works 15 119a.
 — Greek king of Peshawar 15 599a.
 — Seleucid Regent of Syria 13 422a; Judas Maccabæus 28 156a.
 Lysias: Roman town, Salutaris 18 852d.
 Lysicles: Athenian associated with Aspasia 2 714d.
 Lysicrates: choragic monument of 2 411d; 3 7c; 7 249b; 2 407b; (ill) P1 XII 2.
 Lysidice 2 71c.
 Lysimachia Sabicu 21 128b.
 Lysimachia: town P1 I 11 80; 15 119d.
 Lysimachia: plant 4 130b; 4 117d.
 Lysimachus: of Macedonia 15 119d; conspires against Antigonus 15 142a; Calpurni mysteries 4 620d; ally of Cassander 5 182b; coinage 17 632d; opposes Demetrius I 7 53a; rule over Ephesus 8 758c; league with Seleucus 2 128a; enlarges Smyrna 22 186b.
 Lysin 31 790d.
 Lysiopetalidae 31 63d.
 Lysippus 15 120b; 2 361c; portraiture of 31 847d; statue of Æsop 1 211d; statue of Hercules 11 727a; statue of Zeus 4 368b.
 Lysis: of fever 9 126a.
 "Lysis" 19 196c.
 Lysis of Tarentum 8 456b; 20 138b.
 "Lysistrata, The" 2 509b.
 Lysithedes 3 7c.
 Lyskamm Mountain 34 27 F7; 1 625b.
 Lysø 26 459a.
 Lysodactylae 18 38b.
 Lysœdorski (Swietokozyski) 19 306c.
 Lyons, S. 17 280b; 24 556a.
 Lyss 34 27 E3.
 Lyssa: disease: see Hydrophobia.
 "Lyssa": character in Euripides 8 676c.
 Lyssach (Lissach) 34 27 E3.
 Lyssacina 22 421c.
 Lyster, Sir R. 22 282c.
 — civil engineer 11 468b.
 Lyster: town, Norway 34 26 E6.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
 — Fjord 34 26 E6; 17 576c.
 — Junction 34 62 L6.
 Lysterfield 34 51 F6.
 Lystra (Khatun Seal) 34 38 E4; P1 II 15 92; 15 92d; and Pisidian Antioch 25 470c; St Paul 18 417d.
 Lystridae 13 153b.
 Lytrich 34 78 K3.
 Lytchett Matravers 34 13 K2.

LYTCH

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

LYZE

- Lytchett Minster **34** 13 K2.
 Lyte, H. F. **15** 120d; **12** 595d.
 Lyth **34** 14 K2.
 Lytham **34** 7 B4; golf links **29** 25a.
 Lytham Lighthouse **34** 7 B4.
 Lythe: town **34** 6 K5.
 Lythe (pollack) **19** 402b; **32** 486b.
 Lythoxylon (wood opal) **16** 390a.
 Lythrum **4** 135a.
 Lytle: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J5.
 Lytle: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
 Lytles **34** 97 D7.
 Lytoceras **10** 356d.
 Lytri (Erythrae) **34** 36 F4.
 Lytta vesicatoria **6** Pl VIII (fig. 19): see also Cantharides.
 Lytton, Hon. A. **27** 278d.
 —, Hon. E. **27** 278d.
 —, Lady **27** 682d.
 —, 1st Lord **15** 121a.
 Lytton, 4th Lord **24** 319c;
 —, Henry Fielding **9** 142d.
 —, Lord Keeper (1641) **8** 368a.
 —, Gen. the Hon. N. G.: Sudan campaign **27** 718c; South Africa **33** 440b.
 —, Sir T. **15** 121c.
 Lytton: town **19** 530d; **30** 386a; **34** 52 D7; **5** 31a; **5** 688a; **31** 224b; **17** 467b.
 Lytton, E. G. E. L. Bulwer, 1st Baron **15** 121b; **6** 780d; Colonial Secretary **8** 369b; dramatic literature **7** 439b; and Godwin **10** 718d; "New Monthly Magazine" **18** 537d; stamp tax **17** 420a; theatre patents **31** 47a.
 Lytton, E. R. Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of **30** 386b; and Abdurrahman **25** 124a; treaty with Khan of Kalat **26** 104b; poems **30** 387c; Viceroy of India **12** 811d.
 —, Elizabeth **6** 780d.
 —, Warburton **6** 780d.
 Lytton: county, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
 Lytton: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4; gold mine **6** 169a.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J3.
 —, town, Queensland **34** 51 K1.
 —, Springs **34** 88 K7.
 Lyttus: see Lychtus.
 Lyubim **33** 911c.
 Lyvennet **34** 6 E5.
 Lyversberg, Master of **21** 443c.
 Lywarch **2** 650a.
 Lyxes **11** 756c.
 Lyzelards. of St Omer **5** 187c.

M

- M.: letter of alphabet **15** 124a; in abbreviations **1** 27d; **1** 28b; **1** 29a; hieroglyphic **11** 798d; numeration **15** 124b; Old Popular Latin **20** 662a; Roman alphabet **13** 125d.
— science of **1** 464a.
M.C.O.K.X.I.N.: pseudonym: see Coxice, M.
"M.P.": play **20** 598d.
MSS.: see Manuscripts.
M.V.O.: abbreviation **31** 339d.
Ma: goddess **5** 75d; **6** 177a; **19** 459d.
"Ma Chartreuse" **11** 187c.
"Ma Defence" **7** 378d.
Ma, Mong: see Mong Ma.
Maabdeh **6** 593d.
Maabjerg **34** 25 D4.
Maachah **22** 822c.
Ma'add **16** 565a.
Ma'addites **16** 565b.
Maaden: see Arghana Maaden.
Ma'adhin **16** 863c.
Maadieh, El: see El Maadieh.
Maafu **9** 158c.
Maag, R. **33** 131c.
Maagersfontein: see Magersfontein.
Maakil: see Mughil.
Maal **17** 592c.
Maalaea **34** 47 M8.
Maalakah (El Moallaka) **34** 39 C4.
Maals Elv **34** 26 L2; **17** 576a.
Maalstroev **17** 591b; **31** 274b.
Maan (Ma'an) **34** 39 F2; **1** 1 VIII 16 545; **18** 177b.
"Maanedlige Afhandling" **18** 543a.
"Maanedskrift for Litteratur" **18** 543a.
Maanen, Van **3** 528a.
Maani: wife of Valle **24** 43d.
Maanselka **9** 216d; **21** 72c.
Maare **10** 251c; **14** 217b.
Ma'arri, Abul-'Ala el- **11** 403d.
Maarslet **34** 25 G4.
Maarsen **33** 616c.
Maartenskerk **22** 199d.
Maaruf-el-Kerkhi **3** 233b.
Maas: zoologist **32** 813a.
Maas: river: see Meuse.
Maasbracht **34** 21 G6.
Ma'aser Rishon (Ma'aseroth) **16** 505c.
— Sheni **16** 505c.
Maashees **34** 21 H5.
Maasin **30** 388a.
Maaslandsluis (Maasluis) **34** 21 D5.
Maasö **34** 26 O1.
Maass **33** 811d.
Maassen, Professor **23** 851d.
Maassluis: see Maaslandsluis.
Maastricht: see Maestricht.
Maat-Allah **34** 54 B5.
Maatje **24** 490a.
Maatsuyker Islands **34** 50 K7.
Maätz **34** 19 L5.
Maatze **33** 811d.
Maayha **1** 704b.
Máaz **2** 254b.
Ma'azee Arabs **7** 784c.
Mab, Queen **5** 310d.
Mab Khattil: see Khattil-land.
Maba: town **34** 48 G4.
Maba: tree **7** 619c; **21** 317d.
Maba: tribe **17** 316c; **22** 279a; **25** 139d; **31** 115b; **Wadal** **33** 714c.
Mabaco **34** 56 P16.
Mabatan, Point **34** 47 H4.
Mabechi-gawa **29** 673b.
Mabel: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
Mabelvale **34** 86 H5.
Maben **34** 85 F3.
Mabenge: tribe **31** 115c.
- Mabengeh: African chief **17** 473d.
Maberly, Colonel **19** 568d.
— and Co. **14** 667b.
Maberley **34** 61 J3.
Mabete **34** 56 J10.
Mabiha: see Mavia.
Mabil **34** 55 Q8.
Mabillon, Dom Jean **15** 124b; **7** 253b; **9** 664b; Luxueil lectionary **14** 398b; and De Rancé **23** 524b; discoverers "Sacramentarium Bobbiense" **14** 707d.
Mabimo **34** 56 L11.
"Mabinogi of Peredur, The" **20** 646c.
"Mabinogion" **5** 321b; **20** 645b; King Arthur **8** 408b; Roland **20** 626d.
Mable **34** 89 G1.
Mablethorpe **34** 8 F1.
Mableton **34** 80 B4.
Mably, G. B. de **9** 667d; **21** 24c.
Mabode **34** 56 O10.
Mabog: see Hierapolis.
Mabortha **21** 783a.
Mabou: river **5** 40c.
—, town **34** 63 H3; **5** 40c.
— Harbour **34** 63 H3; **5** 40c.
Mabrian **20** 651a.
Mabruk **34** 54 F5.
Mabton **34** 111 E3.
Mabube: tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
Mabudauan **34** 48 G3; **31** 147d.
Mabudis **34** 47 D1.
Mabunda: tribe **34** 56 N15.
—, town **34** 56 K12.
Mabus **34** 85 F4.
Mabuse: see Gossart, Jan.
"Mac": horse **12** 204d.
Mac: son (Celtic) **5** 799a; **10** 7a.
Maca: river **31** 797a.
—, Monte: see Monte Maca.
Macaatage **7** 486b.
Macaba Pl III 15 136.
Macabi, Isla: see Isla Macabi.
Macaca (Maraça) **34** 123 H3.
Macachio, T. **20** 269a.
Macacus **2** 148d.
— cyclops **2** 151d.
— cynomolgus **13** 603a.
— niger **5** 287c.
— philippinensis **31** 666a.
— silenus: see Wanderoo.
— thibetanus (ll) **2** 152b.
Macadam roads **20** 582c; **32** 260b.
MacAdam Junction: town **34** 63 B4.
— Plain **34** 50 B5.
Macadamia ternifolia: see Nut of Queensland.
McAdams **34** 85 E4.
McAdenville **34** 78 G4.
McAdie, A. **30** 707a.
McAduing **34** 84 F3.
McAdoo **34** 73 L5.
Macaal **1** 593b.
Macaes **34** 20 F3.
McAfee: town **34** 82 G5.
— Station **34** 72 G1.
— Valley **34** 72 G1.
Macahé (Imbeteba) **34** 123 J8.
"Macaire" **9** 638d; **13** 499d.
Macajalar (Macaojalor) Bay: see Makajalar.
McAlester **34** 106 L5.
McAlester College **21** 189a.
McAlester, South: see South McAlester.
McAleveys Fort **34** 74 G5.
Macaalister, A. **32** 114a.
McAlisterville **34** 73 H5.
M'All, R. W. **18** 283b.
McAllaster **34** 105 A2.
McAllister: town **34** 97 L4.
McAllister: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Macaallum, H. **32** 439c.
Macaalunga Point **34** 56 Q15.
McAlpin **34** 81 K2.
MacAlpine, Kenneth (Kenneth I) **21** 477b; **21** 478b; **10** 7b; **15** 10b; **17** 570c.
—, Danish chaplain **6** 531b.
- McAlpine: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
Macanao, Mont: see Mont Macanao.
Maçandaruba tree (Mimusops elata) **12** 836d.
Macáo (Macáú): town, Brazil **34** 123 K4; **32** 246d.
— (Macau): town, China **15** 124c and **30** 388a; **34** 45 D11; **6** 202a; **31** 854a; coolies at **6** 334c; factory **2** 701d; statistics **25** 715d.
—, town, Portugal **34** 20 D5.
— Point **11** 544a.
Macaaluba **2** 305b; **10** 250d.
Macapá **34** 123 G3.
Macapule, Isla: see Isla Macapule.
Macaquilha **34** 122 C3.
Macara: Phoenician colony **18** 806d.
—, Rio: see Rio Macara.
Mac Arallt **13** 253b.
Macaraya: see Serra de Mbaracayu.
Macareo: river **34** 122 E2; **31** 377c.
Macareus **14** 474b.
Macari **11** 253d.
Macaria: daughter of Hercules **15** 528a.
Macaria: plain **16** 53a.
Macaria Club **14** 141c.
Macario: psychologist **7** 458a.
Macarius: metropolitan of Moscow **21** 92b; **21** 104d.
— of Edessa **15** 46a.
— of Jerusalem **6** 560b.
"Macaroni": horse **12** 185c.
Macaroni: food **15** 125a; **13** 450c; **24** 533b.
"Macaroni Magazine" **31** 194a.
Macaronic poems **9** 355c.
Macaroni: penguin: see Rockhopper.
Macarsca (Macarska, Makarska, Makarskar) **30** 388b; **34** 28 J8.
McArthur, G. **5** 596d.
—, Capt. J. **3** 114b; **17** 411d; **31** 169c.
McArthur: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
McArthur: town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
McArthur Forrest process: in metallurgy **29** 18b.
McArthur Junction **34** 91 E6.
— Point **34** 53 C7.
— River **22** 284a.
McArthurs **34** 78 L6.
— Head: point and light-house **34** 15 A3.
McCarthy: family **13** 259b.
—, Sir C. **2** 681d; **5** 368b; **22** 45d.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51 H1.
— (McCarthy) Island **34** 54 C7; **10** 59b; **28** 581d.
McCarthy gin **6** 483c.
McCartney, Earl of **15** 125c; **5** 651a.
—, G. **28** 630a.
—, ornithologist **18** 16a.
McCartney Rose (Rosa bracteata) **20** 851b.
Macas **34** 122 B4.
Macassar: department **5** 288a.
— (Makassar, Vlaadingen): town **34** 48 E6; **5** 287 Map; **5** 288a; **26** 627d; **30** 488c; English factory **12** 799c; lighthouse **34** 48 E6; tripart trade **9** 268c.
Macassar: race **5** 288b.
Macassar, Strait of **34** 48 E5; **26** 312 Map; **5** 287 Map; **5** 287a; **2** 683d; **4** 56c; **18** 116c.
Macassarese language **5** 288d; **12** 818b; alphabet **15** 325a.
Macassema **34** 122 F2.
Macate **34** 122 B5.
Macaterick, Loch: see Loch Macaterick.
- Macaturin (Cottabató, Polloc, Sugut), Mount **34** 47 E9.
Macaturing **18** 749b.
Macau: see Macao.
Macauley: clan Pl VI 21 498.
Macauley, Lord **15** 125d; **15** 129b; on Bacon **3** 216c; **3** 210b; Barère **3** 374b; Catullus **14** 334c; character **15** 129b; church and state **11** 17a; **28** xii; Collier **6** 145c; copyright debate **6** 359a; Cranmer **6** 551d; Croker **6** 595c; Cromwell **6** 603c; Declaration of Right **20** 555c; Defoe **7** 30b; Maria Edgeworth **7** 654a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c; on Warren Hastings **11** 513a; India **12** 807a; **15** 127b; Jews **13** 684c; Junius **13** 776c; parliamentary career **15** 126d; peerage **15** 128d; Russell and Cavendish **7** 143c; Somnauth philippic **8** 147c; Voltaire **24** 288d; works **15** 129b; Wycherley **24** 705d.
—, Z. **15** 125d; **22** 45d; anti-slavery **22** 139c; "Christian Observer" **18** 536c.
Macauley (Macauley) Island **34** 49 K7.
Macaw **15** 130a; **3** 734c; **18** 323a.
Maçayo: see Maceió.
M'Bain, Dr **9** 245d.
McBain **34** 96 L9.
"M'Bain v. Wallace" **21** 209d.
McBean Depot **34** 80 H5.
Macbean, Col. F. **25** 702b.
Macbeda: see Macbeth.
McBee **34** 84 A4.
Macbeth (Macbeda, Macbethad): king **15** 130c; **21** 480c; Cnut **8** 288c; mormaer of Moray **8** 130b; **13** 200c; murder of Duncan **13** 201a.
—, M. **20** 854d.
—, R. W. **28** 263d; **32** 438a; **32** 440b.
"Macbeth": opera **33** 661d.
"Macbeth": painting **27** 252b.
"Macbeth": play **21** 764d; **19** 265b; **8** 420d; Irving **29** 603b; Kemble in **14** 31b; Middleton **16** 283c; Schiller **21** 398a; Mrs Siddons in **22** 33a.
Macbeth's Stone **18** 667c.
Machie Hill **34** 15 J3.
McBrayer **34** 82 G5.
McBride, J. **33** 414d.
—, zoologist **27** 619c; **28** 145c.
McBride: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
McBrides (McBride): town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M11.
Maccabean Society **25** 482b; **33** 929c.
Maccabeus, Jonathan **23** 167d.
—, Judas **13** 422a; **13** 761c; **15** 130d; Jerusalem destroyed **13** 641a; Lysias **28** 156a; temple **23** 167d; **1** 640b.
M'Cube: trader **26** 187b.
Maccabees: family **15** 130d; **15** 131a; Akra **13** 641a; history **13** 422a.
—, Books of **15** 131b; **5** 5c; **25** 486d; first **2** 181d; second **2** 181d; **2** 182d; **25** 495b; third **25** 495c; fourth **25** 496d.
— Chapel of **28** 496d.
—, era of **4** 681d.
—, Knights of the: see Knights of the Maccabees.
Maccagno **34** 31 E2.
McCague, Donald **15** 524c.
Maccalla **34** 78 H5.
McCall **34** 87 G6.
McCalla, Commander **32** 769c.
- McCalla: town **34** 84 D4.
McCallis Creek **34** 85 C7.
— Ferry: town **34** 73 K7.
McCallsburg **34** 101 G3.
M'Callum, H. **17** 794b.
McCallum: town **34** 111 E2.
Maccaluba: see Macaluba.
McCameron **34** 92 C7.
McCamlly **34** 100 E2.
M'Cammon, J. **27** 325c.
McCammion: town **34** 108 G7.
Maccan: town **34** 63 E4.
— Mountain **34** 63 E4.
McCann **34** 102 D1.
McCanna **34** 99 G1.
Maccarese **34** 32 M11; drainage **31** 389b.
McCarron **34** 95 N5.
McCarter **34** 79 D2.
McCartersville **34** 73 M1.
M'Carthy, C. **6** 405a.
—, Dermot: king **6** 404d; **14** 52b.
—, D. F. **4** 661d.
—, J. **30** 388b; **31** 177a; Sir A. Cockburn **27** 128b.
—, explorer **25** 708c.
McCarty Library **14** 525b.
McCartney **34** 97 E9.
McCarty **34** 110 H3.
McCartyville **34** 90 B4.
M'Caskill, General **1** 230c.
McCaskill: town **34** 79 H2.
McCaulley Island **34** 60 D3.
McCausland **34** 101 N4.
Maccaw: see Macaw.
McCays **34** 83 N4.
Maccboth **3** 175d.
Mac Cecht: in mythology **5** 300b.
Mac Cerball, F. **13** 250c.
M'Cheyne: missionary **21** 538a.
Macehi: journalist **17** 431b.
Machia **10** 572b.
Machiaivelli: see Machiavelli.
Machie **22** 297b.
Maceió: consul **29** 638d.
McClain **34** 83 F2.
McClains **34** 77 C2.
McClanahan **34** 88 L6.
M'Clean, F. **31** 301b; **32** 784b.
M'Clean: town **34** 102 E1.
McCleary **34** 91 H5.
McClellan, General **30** 388d; **23** 789d; at Harper's Ferry **11** 490c; Hooker **12** 150b; Jackson **13** 535a; Lee **14** 400a; Lincoln **14** 662a; John Pope **31** 836c; army of Potomac **23** 775b; Yorktown **33** 919a.
M'Clelland: physicist **28** 27d; **28** 36a.
McClelland: town **34** 76 K7.
— Creek **34** 106 A4.
McClellandtown **34** 74 C7.
McClellanville **34** 79 K5.
Maccleenny **34** 81 M2.
M'Clernand, General **29** 83c.
Macclesfield, Countess of **5** 769d; **21** 324d.
—, 2nd earl of **5** 607b.
—, 6th earl of **18** 94a.
Macclesfield: town **15** 131d and **30** 389d; **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a; silk **22** 65d.
— Bank **34** 48 D1.
— Canal **34** 11 J2.
— Forest **15** 131d.
M'Clintock, E. **2** 86d; **20** 519d.
—, Sir F. L. **30** 389d; **10** 195d; **19** 322a; Franklin expedition **9** 721d; Ross **19** 321a.
McClintock, Cape Pl II 19 315.
— Channel **34** 59 L2; **9** 722a.
MacClintockia trinervata (lll) **31** 436b.
M'Cloud: river **19** 129b.
M'Cloud: town **34** 100 B3.
McCluer (Beran) Inlet **34** 48 H5; **17** 386c.
McClungs **34** 77 E4.
M'Clure, Sir R. J. Le M. **15** 132b; **10** 194d; Franklin

- search 19 321c; M'Clintock 30 390a.
- McClure: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- , Peak 34 115 L6.
- , Settlement 34 70 L7.
- , (Banks) Strait 34 59 G2.
- McClures 34 85 E9.
- McClurg, A. C., and Co. 32 91b.
- MacCoise, E. 5 305c; 5 308c; 5 312c.
- MacColl, D. S. 26 300d; 31 175b.
- , E. M. 26 300c.
- , N. 31 178d.
- McCcoll: town 34 79 J2.
- McCcollum 34 80 B5.
- MacComb: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
- McCombie, W. 1 377c.
- McCondy 34 85 G3.
- McConnell, A. 6 532d.
- McConnell: surveyor 28 631c.
- McConnell, W. 26 610a.
- McConnell: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
- McConnells 34 84 B4.
- McConnell's Cove 18 499b.
- McConnellsburg 34 74 F7.
- McConnellstown 34 74 F6.
- McConnellsville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
- McConnellville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
- McCornico 34 120 H4.
- McCornochie: engineer 11 468b.
- McCook: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
- , County 34 100 G3.
- McCool: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
- , Junction: town 34 102 G3.
- McCord 34 97 G3.
- McCordsville 34 92 E5.
- McCormac, Sir W. 30 390b; 25 354b.
- McCormick, C. H. 30 390c; reaping machine 1 322a; 23 768d.
- McCormick: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
- McCosh, J. 30 390d; 30 686d.
- McCooth 18 511b.
- McCowan Station 34 92 F4.
- McCown 34 85 G4.
- McCoy: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
- McCoyvella 25 790d.
- McCoy's Creek 34 112 G4.
- McCoyburg 34 92 B3.
- McCoyville 34 73 G6.
- McCrae 34 81 L3.
- McCracken: town 34 105 C3.
- , County 34 82 C2.
- McCray 34 78 L2.
- McCraes 34 74 D4.
- McCredie 34 103 J7.
- McCrie, T. 15 132b; 4 662b.
- McCroary 34 80 K4.
- Mac Cuill: in mythology 5 300b.
- MacCuind, Lugaid 13 247a.
- MacCullagh, J. 15 133a.
- MacCullinan, Cormac: archbishop of Cashel 23 406b.
- McCulloch, Sir J. 30 390d.
- McCulloch, H. 15 133b; 21 444c.
- , John 15 133d; 10 327c; 10 330b.
- , J. K. 32 641c.
- , J. R. 15 134b; 3 322b; bullion 4 519a; "Commercial Dictionary" 32 87b; economics 6 415a; 15 134d; 19 377a; 19 401d; exchange 8 784d; Peel's finance 9 189d; "The Scotsman" 17 423a.
- "McCulloch": ship 32 767d.
- McCulloch: town 34 88 M4.
- , County 34 88 H6.
- McCulloughs 34 91 C8.
- McCune 34 105 G4.
- McCunes Station 34 103 K6.
- McCunneville 34 91 F5.
- McCunn, H. 31 45a.
- McCurdy: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
- McCurry 34 103 C4.
- MacCus: Irish chief 13 253b.
- MacCus: in Oscan comedy 20 105d; statue 20 106a.
- McCutchanville 34 92 B8.
- McCutchenville 34 90 D3.
- McDade 34 88 K7.
- MacDairi, Cúrní 13 246c.
- McDame 34 60 D2.
- McDaniel 34 86 L5.
- , Bald 34 78 B4.
- McDaniels 34 82 D5.
- McDaniels Station 34 80 B3.
- McDanieltown 34 75 L4.
- McDavid 34 81 B1.
- McDermitt 34 113 E1.
- M'Dermott 34 106 K4.
- M'Dermott: clan 20 850b.
- "M'Dermotts of Ballycloran" 23 585c.
- Macdhuil, Ben: see Ben Macdhuil.
- McDoe 34 104 K10.
- Macdonald: Scottish clan 5 426c; 9 388d; 21 518c.
- Macdonald, Alexander 1 42c.
- , of Ardnamurchan Pl VI 21 498.
- , of Boisdale 5 426c.
- , Sir C. 26 699c; 27 38d.
- , Captain: explorer 25 132c; Nile exploration 31 245b; Uganda 33 543d; 33 544b.
- , Colonel: pisciculturist 19 127a.
- , Colonel J. H. A.: see Kingsburgh, Lord.
- , Colonel, R.E. 25 150b.
- , Hon. D. 22 90b.
- , E. J.: Marshal of France 15 135b; 3 131c; Dúnnaurg 7 531d; Gratz 11 64d; Italy 9 612a; Jacobins 17 202c; Katzbach 17 220c; Napoleon 17 222b; Russian campaign 17 216c; 17 218a; Suwaroff 17 202a; 21 100b; 22 728c.
- , Flora 5 427b; 15 135b.
- , Gaelic poet 10 8c; 10 12d.
- , George 30 391d.
- , Georgiana 26 479c.
- , of Glencoe: clan of 2 500d; massacre of (1692) 24 580b.
- , Sir H. 27 718b.
- , Sir J. A. 30 392b; Canada, Premier of 26 541a; economic theory of protection 33 199d; Mackenzie 30 408b.
- , Sir John: envoy to Persia 18 648b; monument 8 566d.
- , of Keppoch Pl VI 21 498.
- , Lawrence 15 136a.
- , J.: manager of "The Times" 31 180d.
- , of Islay 11 607d; 13 387c; Pl VI 21 498.
- , of Lochalsh 21 498a.
- , of Sleat 11 607d.
- , Sir W. C. 26 537d.
- McDonald: district 34 60 M4.
- , island 19 330d.
- , river 34 51 J4.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H3.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
- , County 34 104 D11; 16 525c.
- , Creek 34 107 H2.
- , Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
- , Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 108 F1.
- Macdonald, Lake, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
- McDonald Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J5.
- , Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
- , Peak, Queensland 34 50 G5.
- McDonald Station 34 104 K11.
- McDonalds Branch 34 72 F6.
- , Landing 34 82 A5.
- , Mill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
- , Mill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
- , Mills: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
- , Peak 34 108 M7.
- , Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
- McDonaldsville 34 90 G3.
- Macdonnell, A. 5 601c; 26 750a.
- MacDonnell, Dr 30 426a; 30 812a.
- , J. 19 399c.
- Macdonnell: county 34 51 D6.
- , town 22 284a.
- , Bay 22 283d.
- , Range 34 50 E4; 3 105d; 25 791c.
- MacDonogh 34 75 J2; Industrial School 15 604c.
- MacDonoghville 34 87 L3.
- Macdonough, T. 23 760c.
- MacDonough: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
- , County 34 93 D5; 30 414a.
- , East: see East MacDonogh.
- M'Donoughs, castle of 20 850b.
- McDonough Peak 34 50 E5.
- , Range 34 50 F3.
- M'Dougal Lake 26 51c.
- MacDougall: Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d.
- MacDougall, Dr 25 443c.
- MacDougall of Lorn 11 607d.
- MacDougall: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
- MacDougall: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
- MacDougalls Lake 34 61 G2.
- M'Dougall's calcining furnace 27 235a.
- Macdowall, C. 6 19a.
- M'Dowall, General 26 460c.
- Macdowall of Freugh 7 537c.
- Macdowell, E. A. 31 42b.
- M'Dowell, Ephraim 22 690d.
- MacDowell, I. 30 394c; 23 777b.
- Macdowell: sculptor 21 561a.
- MacDowell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
- , town, N.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
- , town, S.W. of Pikeville, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
- , County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
- , County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
- , Mount 34 110 D5.
- Macduff: son of Earl of Fife, 1293 21 487a.
- , Thanes of Fife 6 708c; cross erected by 9 153a.
- Macduff: town 30 394c; 34 14 M4; 3 311c; 26 108d; lighthouse 34 14 L4.
- McDuffie County 34 80 F5; 10 436a.
- MacDurnan, Gospels of 18 158d.
- Macé, G. 12 335b.
- Mace, T. 12 591b.
- Mace: town 34 92 C4.
- Mace: Chinese coin 5 38a.
- Mace: parliamentary 18 312c; 5 406b.
- Mace: spice 4 154b; 17 666a; Pl XII 4 162; Chartreuse 14 687b.
- , weapon 2 554b; 2 555d.
- , weight 33 81d.
- Macedo, A. de: Brazilian poet 4 239c.
- , A. de Souza de: Portuguese poet 19 556d.
- , D. R. de 19 556c.
- , J. A. de 19 557d.
- Macedo-Rumans 30 396b.
- Macedon: ancient empire: see Macedonian Empire.
- Macedon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
- , town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
- , Center 34 71 H5.
- Macedonia: province, Turkey 15 136b and 30 394b; 34 35 E8; 26 90 Map; area 33 495b; bibliography 30 400c; Bulgarian episcopate 26 456b; disturbances, 1898 33 500b; geography 15 136b; 30 394b; Greeks and Vlachs 30 396a; monasteries of Mount Athos 30 399c; opium 17 489c; races 26 89d; racial propaganda 30 398a; Slavonic population 30 397b; Turkish population 30 396c.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 101 C5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 94 H9.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
- , Brook 34 68 B2.
- , Depot 34 90 G2.
- , Salutaris 6 759a.
- Macedonian Empire 15 138c; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; Albania subject to 1 447b; Alexander the Great 14 80b; 12 582a; antiquities 30 398d; army organization 2 561b; and Caria 5 102d; coins of 17 640c; under Demetrius I 7 57d; Elis allied with 8 140b; Hellenism 15 144a; St Paul 18 349d; 18 419c; phalanx 9 288a; 29 483a; under Philip 11 103d; 18 581a; 18 742d; primitive customs 15 138c; fusion of races 15 143d; fusion of religions 15 141a; Rome, first war 20 751c; Rome, second war 20 752a; Rome, third war 20 753b; Selencus I 18 585d.
- Macedonian era 5 715b.
- , phalanx: see Macedonian Empire.
- Macedonianism 15 145b.
- Macedonianum senatus consultum 20 706d.
- Macedonicus: see Metellus, Quintus Cæcilius.
- Macedonius 15 145b; 17 355c.
- Maceha: see Macheke.
- Macehualli 16 210c.
- Maceió (Macayo) 15 145b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a.
- McElderry 34 84 F4.
- McElhany 34 104 D11.
- McElhattan 34 73 H4.
- Macellarius: nickname of emperor Leo I 14 452d.
- Macellodon 20 444d.
- McElmo 34 109 A8.
- McElrath, T. 11 161a.
- McElroy 34 80 D6.
- Macene 17 666d.
- McEnery, J. 5 267b.
- McEntee, J. 32 458d.
- McEntyre 34 84 B7.
- Maceo, A. 27 305c.
- , J. 27 306d.
- Maceo: town 34 82 B5.
- Macer, Aemilius 2 79b; 18 78d; 18 79a.
- , Licinius 14 729b.
- Macerata: province 30 400d; 34 31 O8; 4 741b; 30 535b; Papal delegation 2 460c; pop. 13 448d.
- , town, Macerata, Italy 15 145c and 30 400d; 34 31 O8; 30 535c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; statistics 29 608c.
- , town, Pesaro e Urbino, Italy 34 31 M7.
- Maceration: perfumery 18 526a; silk waste 22 63a; sugar 33 42b.
- Maces Bay 34 63 C4.
- , Spring 34 76 C3.
- Macestus: see Susurlu.
- Maceta (Cape Mussendom) 17 305d.
- "Macete, ou l'Hypocrisie déconcertée" 20 348c.
- McEwan, J. 17 422d.
- McEwen: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
- McEwensville 34 73 J4.
- Macey 34 86 M3.
- Macfadyen: bacteriologist 26 59c.
- McFall: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
- McFann 34 74 C5.
- McFarlan: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
- Macfarlan: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
- McFarland, Mrs 33 886b.
- McFarland: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
- Macfarland: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
- McFarland's Gap 34 80 H2.
- Macfarlane: clan Pl VI 21 498.
- MacFarlane, D.: emissivity of heat 11 577d; rigidity of metals 7 817b; 7 818c; thermometer experiments 11 561d.
- , missionary 26 631c.
- Macfarlane: town 34 108 O7.
- , Lake 34 51 B3.
- MacFarlane River: see Beaver River.
- Macfarquhar, C. 8 200a; 10 677c; 32 87c.
- Macfarren, Sir G. A. 30 400d.
- Macfies (Duffie) Pl VI 21 498.
- "McFingal" 23 592c.
- "MacFlecknoe" 21 727b; 7 492b.
- MacGahan: war correspondent 31 185a.
- McGahey, C. 27 279c.
- McGaheysville 34 76 F4.
- McGary 34 92 A8.
- Macgauran 5 264c.
- McGee 34 106 J5.
- McGees Mills 34 74 E5.
- McGhee 34 86 K7.
- McGhee 34 83 N3.
- McGill, D. 32 479a.
- , J. 23 856d; 16 794d.
- , Captain 26 215c.
- , Professor 28 217b; 6 804d.
- McGill: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
- McGill University 20 167d; 30 826a; foundation of 23 856d.
- Macgillioddy of the Reeks 23 418c.
- Macgillivray, J. 29 369a.
- , W. 15 145d; 18 18a; and Audubon 18 27c; classification of birds 18 24d; Oscines 18 48d; works of 18 11d.
- Macgillivray, Mount 34 60 G3.
- Macgillivray, J. P. 32 479a.
- Macgillycuddy's (Macgillycuddy's) Reeks 34 16 B8; 14 50d; formation of 13 215a.
- McGinnes 34 75 M3.
- McGinnett 34 74 C3.
- McGinty 34 109 G7.
- McGirk 34 104 G7.
- McGlone 34 82 K4.
- Mc'Glynn, Father 32 671c.
- McGonigle 34 91 A6.
- McGovern 34 74 B3.
- McGowan 34 82 A6.
- McGowen 34 78 N4.
- MacGrath, J. 5 309a.
- McGrath's Flat 34 51 C5.
- Macgraw: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
- McGraw: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
- McGraws 34 77 D5.
- McGrawville 34 70 K6.
- Macgregor: clan Pl VI 21 498.
- Macgregor, Col. 1 236a; 29 287d.
- , D. 20 608c.
- , electrician 8 50a.
- MacGregor, G. 27 278d.
- MacGregor, J. (Rob Roy): traveller 30 401b; 1 4d.
- , R.: outlaw: see Rob Roy.
- , R. G. 2 105d.
- , Sir W. 28 631c; 31 150c.
- , W. Y. 32 439d.
- McGregor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 B5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
- Macgregor, North: see North MacGregor.
- MacGreine: see Ceithoir.
- MacGréne: see Ceithoir.
- McGrigor, Sir J. 1 665d.
- McGuffey 34 90 C3.
- Macguire, Lord 23 528a.
- McGulpin Point 34 55 B7.
- Mach, E. 19 39a; sound waves 25 53b; philosophy 30 665d.
- Mach: town 34 40 K7.
- Macha 5 300a.
- Machacha 34 57 J5.
- Machacán-huásca: see Snakevine.
- Machado, C. 9 32d; 19 558c.
- , D. B. 19 557c.
- Machado, Rio: see Rio Machado.
- , Serra: see Serra Machado.
- Macharium 20 851d.
- Macharodont dentition 15 435c.
- Macharopterus 15 455b.
- Machærus 18 177a; John the Baptist at 13 664d; 13 709d.
- Machahi 34 40 E7.
- Machaira, L. 11 151a.
- Machairodus 10 369c; 15 455c; in Kent's Hole 5 267b.
- Machako 34 56 Q11; 25 129c.
- Machala 34 122 B4.
- Machán 12 741b.
- Machanea Point 34 56 P16.
- McHaney 34 83 D3.
- Machanidas 18 790c.
- Machany Water 34 15 H2.
- Machao 22 674a.
- Machar: disciple of St Columba 21 474d.
- Machares: son of Mithridates 6 125c.
- Macharius, Abbot 14 513d.

MacHarold (Maccus): Irish chief 13 253b.
 Machaua 34 39 H7.
 Machault, G. de 9 644b;
 Chaucer 8 41d; "Histoire d'Orphée" 20 641b.
 Machault: town 34 19 K2.
 Mache: see Mett.
 Machecoul 34 17 D6.
 Macheke (Machea) 34 34 K7.
 Machelen 34 21 C3.
 Machell's Corner 34 61 F4.
 Machen 34 80 D5.
 —, Upper: see Upper Machen.
 Mächendra Nāth 14 499a.
 Ma-cheng 34 45 E7.
 Machenisa: see Matshenisa.
 McHenry: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 73 B2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 —, Fort: see Fort McHenry.
 —, Station 34 93 J1.
 —, West: see West McHenry.
 Macher 24 562c.
 Macher 6 747c.
 Machetes pugnaz: see Ruff.
 MacHeth, Malcolm 21 483a.
 Machewa 34 56 P6.
 Máchwgaon Canal 5 243b.
 Machhishahr 13 599d.
 Machhu 14 15b.
 Machi Bhawan 15 49b.
 Machias: river, Aroostook Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
 —, river, Washington Co., Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6; 11 819c.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, Bay 34 65 J6.
 —, East: see East Machias.
 Machiasport 34 65 J6.
 Machiavelli, B. 15 146b.
 —, N. 15 146b; 19 121c; 11 256d; character 15 152b; comedies 13 510a; as historian 13 509a; 20 386c; literary work 5 149b; "Mandragola" 7 418c; "The Medici" 15 787a; founds national militia 15 147d; 19 121c.
 Machihaco, Cabo: see Cabo Machihaco.
 Machico 34 20 O7; Pl III 15 136.
 Machicolation 2 457b; (ill) 5 198d.
 Machicou Fall 34 123 G3.
 Machicoullis 9 443b.
 Machigonne 19 529c.
 Machill 33 921d.
 Machim, R. 10 180a.
 Machin, J. 22 436a.
 Machin: town 34 35 L3.
 Máchin: Arab name for China 5 627d; and Canton 12 608c.
 Machina Boyleana 1 429c.
 "Machina Coelestis" 3 654d.
 Machine: town 34 84 B3.
 Machine guns 30 401c; 11 278b; 11 285d; 31 346c.
 —, calculating: see Calculating Machine.
 —, flying: see Aeronautics, and Flying Machine.
 —, testing: see Testing Machine.
 —, tools 15 152c; boring (ill) 15 156b; drilling 16 446c; (ill) 15 155d; lathes (ill) 15 153c; planing (ill) 15 155a; punching and shearing (ill) 15 157.
 Machinery 15 732b; classification of 15 771a; dynamics of 15 764b; economics 24 312a; 25 703c; 27 641d; and Factory Acts 30 94a; Marx on 22 22d; Owen on 18 87d; trade wages 33 716d; in U.S. patent-law 31 507b.
 —, agricultural: see Agricultural machinery.
 Ma-Chinga: tribe 17 319b.
 Machinga: town 34 56 R13.
 Machinists' and Blacksmiths' Union, U.S. 33 411c.
 Machinists, International Association of 33 414c.
 Machipongo 34 76 M6.
 Machir: clan 13 401d; 15 455d; 18 176b.
 Machir Bay 34 14 C8.
 Machiwára 15 59c.
 Machná 3 620a.
 Machobane: Matabele king 3 478d.

McHolt 34 76 F7.
 Machpelah, Cave of 11 608b; 21 671b; Abraham buys 1 54b; burial of Jacob 13 536b.
 Machrie Bay 34 15 C4.
 Machrihanish 34 15 B4; golf links at 29 24d.
 Machrihanish Bay 34 15 B4.
 Machrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
 Machru 34 41 B5.
 Ma-chu River 34 44 F4; Pl IV 23 337; 3 631b; 33 324a.
 Machua, Captain D. 11 194b.
 Machuca Rapids 34 120 F10.
 Machudi: see Moschudie.
 McHugh 34 98 B3.
 Machuire-Conal 15 25c.
 Machupo, Rio: see Rio Machuppo.
 Machynlleth: town 34 11 D4; 34 3 C2; 16 789b; 30 824d.
 MacIain: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Macias, Gen. 31 845d.
 Macica Serbska 22 154a.
 Macie, J. L. (Smithson) 22 223c.
 Maciejowski: Polish jurist 19 303d.
 Maciejowice 34 34 C6; battle of 19 298b.
 Maciel, A. 26 354c.
 Macil, F. A. 16 786c.
 Macilhaney 34 73 M5.
 MacIlwraith, T. 32 114d.
 MacIlwraith Range 34 50 G2.
 Macin: see Machin.
 Macinato 29 632b.
 McIndoe Falls 34 66 F5.
 Macinac 34 63 C4.
 M'Intire, A. S. 27 144b.
 M'Intire: town 34 101 H1.
 McIntosh (Macintosh, M'Intose): clan Pl VI 21 498; badge of 11 710a.
 M'Intosh, C. 9 106a.
 —, chief, Creek Indians 10 438b.
 McIntosh: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
 —, town, S. C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 Macintosh: waterproof 12 842a.
 McIntosh Bluff 34 84 B8.
 Macintosh cementation process 13 340d.
 McIntosh County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8; 10 436a.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, Fort: see Fort McIntosh.
 —, Station 34 84 B8.
 Macintyre, Miss 31 43b; 31 45c.
 M'Intyre of Glenorchy (Duncan Ban) 10 12d; 10 8c.
 Macintyre: river, Queensland 34 51 H2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
 McIntyre: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 Macintyre Brook 34 51 J2.
 Macintyre, Mount 34 50 G4.
 Macique 2 152b.
 Macistus (Kandili): mountain 8 647d.
 —, town 8 140a.
 MacIver, Messrs 6 707a; 32 839b.
 McIver: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 M'Ivor, W. G. 5 781d; 20 186b.
 M'Ivor: town 34 96 O9.
 Mack, A. 7 543c.
 —, Dr D. 32 862a.
 —, Baron Karl 15 135c; 24 345b; at Ulm 17 209c; surrenders to Ney 17 472a.
 Mack: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 M'Kail, H. 21 516a.
 Mackail, J. W. 28 262b.
 Mackall 34 75 K5.
 Mackau Islands 34 46 B6.
 McKavelt, Fort: see Fort McKavelt.
 Mackay (Morgan): clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Mackay, A. 29 452c.
 —, Baron Enes 29 303c.
 —, C. 30 407b.
 —, E. 30 407b.
 —, engineer 33 542b.
 —, General H. 7 538c; 24 580b; at Killiecrankie 21 517d; invents ring bayonet 26 172d.
 —, Sir J.: in China 27 41b.
 —, J. H. 28 721d.
 M'Kay (Calder, Rob Donn): poet 10 12d.
 Mackay: district 32 112a.

Mackay: mission station 32 111d.
 McKay: town, Canada 31 263d.
 Mackay: town, Queensland 30 407c; 34 50 H4; 20 171c.
 McKay: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 Mackay sewing machine 21 831b.
 McKean: town 34 74 B2.
 —, County 34 74 E3.
 —, Island 34 49 K5.
 McKeansburg 34 73 K5.
 McKee: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 —, City 34 72 F8.
 —, Gap 34 74 F6.
 M'Kee Rankin's Theatre 17 461a.
 McKee: town 34 94 K7.
 McKees: town 34 89 G8.
 —, Creek 34 93 D6.
 —, Half Falls 34 73 H5.
 —, Rocks 30 407d; 34 74 E1.
 M'Keesport 30 407c; 34 74 C6.
 McKeeper 34 70 M4.
 McKellar 34 61 E2.
 M'Kelvie, Dr 4 393d.
 McKendree: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5; 33 834a.
 M'Kendrick, Prof. 30 291d; with Prof. Dewar 27 435b.
 Mackenna, Don B. V. 18 679d.
 McKenna: town 34 97 E6.
 Mackennal, B. 32 478c.
 M'Kennedy: Presbyterian minister 19 699d.
 Mackenzie: clan Pl VI 21 498; emblem of 11 699d.
 Mackenzie: administrator, Ionian Isles 13 206d.
 Mackenzie, the Hon. Alexander: Canadian statesman 30 408a; 26 541a.
 —, Sir Alexander: Canadian explorer 15 157d; 10 190d; 30 407d.
 —, Sir Alexander Campbell: composer 30 408b; 31 44c.
 —, A. F.: chess-player 26 752d.
 —, Bishop C. F. 25 443a; and Livingstone 14 721c.
 —, Colonel C. 33 443b.
 —, Major-Gen. C. 8 147a.
 —, Sir G.: lawyer 15 158a; Advocates' Library 7 663c; 14 522b; Dundas entail 8 453c; monument 7 667c.
 —, Sir George: traveller: Geysers (fig.) 10 556d.
 —, H. 15 158b; 8 431a.
 M'Kenzie, Col. James 18 452a.
 —, Sir G., of Coul 2 375b.
 Mackenzie, Rev. John 33 433d; in Buchananland 26 188a; and Sir Hercules Robinson 26 570a.
 —, John: politician 31 227d.
 —, J. S.: philosopher 30 677b.
 —, Sir M. 30 408d; 28 511b.
 —, Miss 4 68a.
 —, R. R. 32 114a.
 —, W.: library of 18 740a.
 —, W.: partner of Brassey 4 220a.
 Mackenzie: district, Canada 34 60 G1; 26 51c; 26 538a; area 31 263d.
 Mackenzie: river, Canada 30 407d; 34 59 E3; 9 720a; cretaceous rocks 10 359c; explored by Franklin 9 720a; length 31 263b.
 —, river, Queensland 20 171d; 3 105b.
 McKenzie: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Mackenzie Bay 34 59 C3.
 —, Cape 34 60 H1.
 —, Islands: see Uluthi Islands.
 McKenzie Lake 34 97 B3.
 McKenzies 34 77 D6.
 Mackerel (Scomber scomber) 15 159b; 12 690a; British supply 23 407c; fishery 9 253c; 9 264b; 9 267d; 32 486d; spawning 9 244d.
 Mackerel skny: see Cirrocumulus.
 Mackernon sept 5 264c.
 Mackeson, Fort: see Fort Mackeson.
 Mackeson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.

McKey: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 Mackey Ferry 34 78 Q3.
 —, Station 34 61 H1.
 Mackeyville 34 73 H4.
 M'Kibbin, T. R. 27 277b.
 Mackie, A. 23 701b.
 Mackie: town 34 76 K3.
 Mackillop, Lake 34 50 G5.
 McKim 34 77 E2.
 Mackinac 34 95 M6.
 —, County 34 95 L5.
 —, Island 34 95 M6.
 —, Straits of (Michillimackinac) 34 95 M6; 34 95 C6.
 Mackinaw: river 34 93 G4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6; local map 34 95 B7.
 —, City 34 96 M6.
 —, Lighthouse 34 95 M6.
 Mackinder, H. J. 25 132c; ascends Mount Kenya 28 631a; 31 24d.
 Mackinder Valley, E. Africa 30 33a.
 M'Kinlay, J.: explorer 3 106b; 20 175a.
 —, J.: antiquarian 6 532a.
 M'Kinlay: gold-field, Queensland 32 107a.
 McKinlay: town, S. Australia: see Twelve Mile, Northern Territory, S. Australia.
 —, Range 34 50 G4; 3 106a.
 McKinley, W. 30 409b; assassination of 33 596a; currency views 26 252a; Hawaii annexation 29 238d; Manila Commissions 31 670d; message to Congress, 1898 27 308d; portrait 30 410; President U.S. 33 593d; 30 411a; Porto Rico 31 847a; protection 26 xviii; re-election 33 595b; Tariff Act, 1890 33 181c; 33 591d; 30 410a.
 McKinley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 E2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G8.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 —, County 34 110 H3.
 —, Mount (Bulshafia) 34 116 O5.
 MacKinney: family 21 30c.
 MacKinney: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 30 412c; 34 88 L4.
 —, Bayou 34 86 E8.
 —, Fort: see Fort McKinney.
 Mackinnon: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Mackinnon, Colonel 13 818b.
 —, Miss (Duchesse de Grammont) 29 80a.
 —, Sir W. 25 137c; Brit. East Africa Co. 25 154c; with Stanley 32 829b; Zanzibar 26 700d.
 —, inventor of stylograph 18 484b.
 McKinnon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Mackinnon Road 26 702d.
 Mackintosh: clan: see McIntosh.
 Mackintosh, Brigadier 14 432b.
 —, C. R. 31 856c.
 —, Rev. D. 10 11a.
 —, Sir J. 15 160b; 11 391b; Bishop Butler 16 5d; S. Clarke's theory of virtue 5 812d; defends Lord Cochrane 7 541a; Hartley's "Observations" 11 499a; Grote 11 213d.
 —, Capt. W. 13 201b.
 Mackintosh: river 33 187b.
 McKinzie Bridge 34 112 C2.
 McKittrick 34 103 K7.
 McKnightstown 34 73 H7.
 Mackonochie, Rev. A. H. 33 169c.
 McKownville 34 70 P6.
 Mackoy: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
 McKoy: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 Macks Creek 34 104 G9.
 Macksburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 Macksmith 34 85 D8.

Macksville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 McKunes Depot 34 73 K4.
 Mackville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 Mackworth, Sir D. 4 632d.
 —, Sir H. 7 27d.
 —, T. 11 690b.
 Mackworth Inn 13 90c.
 Mackys Creek 34 85 H2.
 MacLachlan: clan 11 607d.
 M'Lachlan, J. 7 525b.
 MacLagan, Dr. archbishop of York 32 221d; 30 275b.
 McLain: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 McLallen Corners 34 74 B3.
 McLane: town 34 74 B3.
 —, Lake 34 111 H1.
 McLaren: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 —, A. C. 27 278c; 27 281b.
 —, C. 8 202b; 10 300a; 17 423a.
 —, Ian: pseudonym: see Watson, Rev. John.
 M'Lauchlan, Dr 10 12b.
 —, J. 2 73d.
 MacLaurin, C. 15 161b; 7 600c; on corresponding points 6 718b; differential calculus 13 19d; maxima and minima 13 23a; rotating spheroid 12 447c.
 MacIay, M. 17 388c; 9 228b.
 MacIay and MacIntyre 32 849b.
 Maclean (Gillean): clan Pl VI 21 498; 2 500d; 11 607d.
 —, assassin 33 674d.
 —, C. 17 432b.
 —, F. H. 29 320b.
 —, G. 14 278b.
 M'Lean, J. 11 172b.
 MacLean, L. E.: see Landon, L. E.
 McLean: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 Maclean: town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
 M'Lean County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5; 12 706a.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 "M'Lean v. The Clydesdale Bank" 26 125c.
 McLean-Juarez treaty 30 732c.
 Maclean's cross 13 203d.
 McLeansboro 34 94 H9.
 Maclear, Captain 27 63a.
 —, Sir T. 2 817c; 7 599c; 17 716b; 18 253a.
 Maclear, Cape 34 57 B8.
 —, deep 29 461d.
 Macleay: on beetles 6 129a; on insects 13 147d; Quinary System of 9 351b; on trilobites 6 659c; on birds 18 15a.
 Macleay: river 34 51 K3; 3 108d.
 M'Leish, W. 31 705b.
 McLendon 34 84 G6.
 McLennan, J. F. 15 162c; 8 618d; 30 477b.
 McLennan County 34 88 K6.
 McLennany: see MacLennany.
 Macleod: clan 9 388d; Pl VI 21 498.
 Macleod, Captain 4 558d.
 M'Leod, Colonel 17 186b.
 Macleod, Fiona 28 262c.
 —, Sir D. 6 777b.
 —, H. D. 30 412c.
 —, the Rev. N. 15 163a; 5 759c.
 McLeod: physicist 25 50b.
 McLeod: town, Canada 34 60 H4; 31 263d.
 McLeod: river 34 60 G3; 25 756d.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 —, Bay 34 95 M6; lighthouse 34 95 N6.
 McLeod case 24 472d.
 McLeod County 34 97 C5.
 "Macleod of Dare" 26 270a.
 McLeod, Fort: see Fort McLeod.
 —, Lake 34 60 F3.
 McLeod's Bay 34 60 J1.
 McLeod's Station 34 82 C7.
 Macleod's Tables 22 127b.
 Macles 7 163b.

MacLag: poet 5 308c.
 MacLise, D. 15 164d; 21 444c; 26 305c.
 MacLoinain, Fland 13 251d.
 M'Losa 27 614.
 McLoud 34 106 H4.
 M'Loughlin, Maurice: king 17 407c.
 McLouth 34 105 G2.
 MacLoutsie (MacLoutsis, Makloutsis): town 34 57 J1.
 — River 34 57 J1.
 Maclovius: see Malo.
 McLuney 34 91 F5.
 MacLura Tinctoria 9 406c; 9 855d.
 Maclure, W. 15 165b.
 Maclure, Mount 4 697d.
 — (McLure, Banks) Strait 34 59 G2; P1 II 19 315.
 Maclurea 10 332c.
 Maclurin 27 561a.
 MacMael nam Bo: see Diarmait.
 MacMahon: historian 15 605c.
 MacMahon, Marshal 30 412d; Delagoa Bay award 7 40b; 25 142c; 32 720b; governor of Algeria 1 569a; in Franco-Prussian war 9 627b; President of France 9 628b; 28 482b; resigns presidency 28 484c.
 MacMahon, Fort: see Fort MacMahon.
 Macmahon's Country 16 718d.
 Macmanus: ruler 15 453c.
 MacManus: town 34 87 G5.
 MacMaster, J. B. 33 597d.
 MacMaster University 33 874c.
 McMechen 37 77 E1.
 McMeekin 34 81 N3.
 McMerry 34 15 L3.
 McMichaels 34 73 M4.
 McMicken, C. 5 784c.
 McMillan, J. 9 745d.
 — K. 27 323d.
 McMillan and Co. 32 81b; 32 87c.
 McMillan: river 34 60 C1.
 McMillan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 "Macmillan's Magazine" 31 179b; 18 538b.
 McMillin: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Meminn County 34 83 M4.
 McMinnville: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 MacMonnies, F. 32 483a; P1 IV 32 478.
 MacMorna: Irish hero 9 75b.
 Macmorrough, D. 24 521d.
 McMullen, N. 18 64c.
 McMullen: town 34 76 G4.
 — County 34 88 J9.
 McMullens Valley 34 110 B5.
 McMullin 34 115 F6.
 MacMurchada, Diarmait: see Macmurrough, Dermot.
 MacMurdo, Colonel 32 720b.
 MacMurdo Bay P1 II 19 315.
 McMurray, J. 32 86c.
 McMurray: town 34 111 C1.
 MacMurray, Fort: see Fort MacMurray.
 Macmurrough: family 14 73b.
 —, Dermot (Diarmait MacMurchada) 13 255b; 13 260c.
 MacMurtrie's goat moth: P1 XXX (fig. 14) 4 596.
 Macnabs: clan P1 VI 21 498.
 McNab's Island 11 385b.
 Macnaghten, Sir W. 1 240b; 12 807d.
 M'Nair, A. 16 527a.
 M'Nair: explorer 25 708a; 30 3c.
 McNair: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 McNairy County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 McNalls 34 71 E5.
 Macnamaras: family 5 803d.
 McNara 34 82 B6.
 McNatt 34 78 L5.
 MacNaught: inventor 22 477d; 22 490c.
 Macnaughton: clan 11 607d.
 Macnaughton 34 97 H3.
 Macnaughton's case 29 491c.
 Macnean, Lower Lough: see Lower Lough Macnean.

Macnean, Upper Lough: see Upper Lough Macnean.
 Macnee, Sir D. 15 165c.
 Macneil: clan P1 VI 21 498.
 MacNeill, H. 32 483b.
 MacNeill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 McNeill, Major-General Sir J. 27 713d; zeriba of 27 713d.
 M'Neill, Sir John 18 650a.
 Macneill, H. 15 165d.
 Macneill, R. 31 186d.
 MacNeill, M.: see Mulreer-tach.
 McNeill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
 McNeills: town 34 79 F6.
 Macnird 34 62 F3.
 Macnish, G. 19 698b.
 McNoel 34 94 H11.
 McNutt (Maryland Station) 34 85 D3.
 Mac Og 5 300a.
 Macomada P1 VI 20 776.
 Macombe: town, Ill., U.S. 30 414a; 34 93 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 — County 34 96 Q12.
 —, Fort: see Fort Macomb.
 Macombe 31 638a.
 Macomer 34 30 B7.
 Macomo 12 313c.
 Macomoco 34 122 D7.
 Macon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 — (Matisco): town, France 15 166b; 34 17 K6; 34 3 G5; 21 212 Map; ceded to Burgundy 4 536b; pop. 32 415d; temperature 23 804d; wines 24 606d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 15 166b and 30 414a; 34 80 D6; 10 436a; 28 677a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 — and Augusta Railway 10 436d.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4; rubies in 21 48b.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
 —, Fort: see Fort Macon.
 — and Western Railway 10 436d.
 Maconnals 4 536c; 21 301c.
 Maconochie, Captain 19 754c.
 Macopin, Upper: see Upper Macopin.
 Macoraba P1 VII 15 515.
 Macoripe, Punta: see Punta Macoripe.
 Macoris: river 11 544b.
 — Bay Lighthouse 34 117 L5.
 Macos: tribe 12 828c.
 Macotherium 15 389b.
 Macouba 34 118 D8.
 — Point 34 118 D8.
 Macoun, Prof. 26 529c.
 Macoun: town 34 60 L4.
 Macoupin County 34 94 E7.
 Macoupin Creek: stream 34 94 D7.
 Macowa: see Makaur.
 McPaul 34 101 B6.
 Macphall of Colonsay 16 40b; 24 542b.
 McPhearson 34 86 H2.
 McPhee 34 96 N7.
 MacPhelim, Sir B. 8 555c.
 Macpherson: clan P1 VI 21 498.
 Macpherson, C. 1 374c.
 —, J. 15 166c; 5 313d; 9 75d; 10 13b.
 —, Sir J. 3 570a.
 —, Major-General 27 709b.
 McPherson: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 —, Fort: see Fort McPherson.
 Macpherson, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C4.

Macpherson Range: mountains, Queensland 34 51 K2.
 Macpherson's Strait 2 11b; 25 422a.
 MacPrang 34 43 G9.
 MacQuady 34 82 D5.
 Macquarie, Governor 19 750c; 31 169c.
 Macquarie co., New South Wales 34 51 K3.
 —, river, New South Wales 34 51 G3; 3 104c; floods 25 787c.
 —, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 — Harbour 34 50 K6.
 — Island 34 1 E5; South Pacific Ocean 30 414b.
 — Lake, New South Wales 17 408b; coal seams 22 808d.
 — Lighthouse 34 50 K6; 30 258b; 30 259.
 Macquarrie: clan P1 VI 21 498; 2 500d.
 McQueens Island 34 80 H1.
 Macquer, P. J. 5 461b.
 Macquires 5 263c.
 Macra (Magra) P1 V 13 447; 13 437b; 14 639d.
 McRae: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 McRaes 34 76 G6.
 Macrauchenia 15 427a; 15 428d; 30 509b; vertebral artery 14 739a.
 Macrauchenidae 30 509c.
 MacRaven 34 85 D6.
 Macré Point 34 118 F10.
 Macready, W. C. 15 167a.
 McRee, Fort: see Fort McRee.
 MacRegol 8 382a; 18 158c.
 Macreuse 6 341c.
 Macri, Gulf of 15 93b.
 M'Crrie, Dr 23 728c.
 Macrina 3 412a.
 Macrinus 11 632c.
 Macris 8 648d.
 Macrobella 14 405b.
 Macrobl 8 611b.
 Macrobius, A. T. 15 167b; 20 726d.
 Macrocheilus 10 341b; 10 348a.
 Macrocheira kämpferi 30 480a.
 Macrochloa tenacissima: see Esparto.
 Macroclemmys 23 458c; distribution 23 456a.
 Macrococcus 21 402a.
 Macrocollon 18 233a.
 Macrocosm 15 809a; Lotze 15 13c.
 Macrocystis 1 509b; 25 267c.
 Macrodome crystals (fig.) 16 360b.
 Macrodon 12 641d.
 Macroglossa: see Humming-bird Hawk Moth.
 Macroglossus 15 410a.
 Macrogonidia 4 159b.
 Macrogonidium 19 858a.
 Macrolepis 12 668b.
 Macrometer, Nordenfælt's 23 126b.
 Macrones: tribe 19 459c.
 Macrones: fish 12 671d; in Palearctic region 12 676b.
 — aor: see Singhári.
 Macronyches 18 38c.
 Macronyx 19 122d.
 Macroom 34 16 C8.
 Macropetalichthys 10 345c; 17 735b.
 Macrophthalmia 29 397d.
 Macrophthalmus 6 655b; eyes of 6 638d.
 Macrophylum 15 414c.
 Macropipes methysticum: see Yanggona.
 Macropodidae: see Kangaroo.
 Macropodinae 13 840a.
 Macropodous embryo: in plants 4 157d.
 Macropoma 10 358b; 12 668b; coprolites of 6 353b.
 Macropus: see Kangaroo.
 Macrorhinus 15 444a.
 — coninus: see Sea Elephant.
 Macrorhynchus helgolandicus 19 174a.
 Macroronis 3 730a.
 Macrosclides 15 402b; habitat 33 483a.
 Macrosclides, Petrodromus tetradactylus (Ill) 15 402c.
 Macrosemiidae 29 395b.
 Macrosporangium (mega-sporangium) 9 105d; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432c; of gymnosperms 24 131b; of Selaginella 32 74c.

Macrospore (magaspore) 20 424c; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432d; 25 434c; of Pilularia globulifera (fig.) 9 106b; of Pteridophyta 4 161a; 24 129c; 32 71d; (figs.) 4 160d; 32 74c.
 Macrosporozoites of sporozoa 32 815d.
 Macrossan, J. M. 32 114c.
 Macrotriopteris 25 790d; 31 422d.
 Macrotheriidae 15 389b.
 Macrothrix 28 270d.
 Macrotrichidae 28 270d.
 Macrotrichus 15 414c.
 Macroura: see Macrura.
 Macrozamia 24 131a; 29 183d; (fig.) 29 184b; 31 428d; section of stem 29 185b.
 Macrozoospore 3 693b; reproduction by 20 425a.
 Macrura 6 657d; branchial chamber 6 641c; distribution 7 278c; fossil forms 7 282b; habits 6 642a; 6 641b; nervous system 6 636a; recent researches 30 479b; 30 450b; swimming feet 6 636a.
 — anomala: see Anomura.
 Macruridae 12 684d; 12 692a.
 M'Sherry: historian 15 605c.
 M'Sherrystown 34 73 J7.
 McSparran 34 75 L1.
 M'Swiney's Castle (Castle of Doe) 7 363b.
 — Gun 7 363b.
 McSwyne's Bay (Bruckles Bay) 34 16 D2; 7 361b.
 Macta 1 563b; 25 315c.
 M'Taggart, J. M. E. 30 677b.
 —, W. 32 440a.
 MacTalle, Cas 13 253a.
 MacTammany voting-machine 33 712a.
 Mactan 18 753c.
 Mactear's furnace 25 45d.
 McThomas: clan P1 VI 21 498.
 Mactra 16 685a; eyes of 16 693c; (figs.) 16 691c; fossil specimens 25 790d.
 Macucagua: see Tinamou.
 Macugnaga 34 31 D3.
 Macula acoustica 31 753b; 31 754c.
 Maculla (Macullah): see Makalla.
 Macum 34 114 C2.
 Macumba River: see Truer.
 Macuna 4 154c.
 Macune 34 88 N6.
 Macungie 34 73 L6.
 Macusis 12 828c.
 Macuspana 34 119 N9.
 Macuta 34 93 C4.
 McVeigh 34 101 K6.
 McVeytown 34 74 G6.
 McVickan, H. W. 26 590a.
 McVill 34 74 C5.
 McVill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 Macwanoc 34 65 G4.
 MacWhirter, J. 32 439d.
 Macy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 K1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Macyville 34 105 E2.
 Mad Horse Creek 34 72 C8.
 Mad Mullah: see Mullah.
 Mad Parliament 11 659b; 18 98d.
 Mad River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 — River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2; 33 857c; 33 860b.
 — River, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
 — River, O., U.S. 34 90 C4; 6 848d.
 — River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
 — River and Lake Erie Railroad 17 738c.
 "Mad World my Masters, A" 16 283a.
 Madá 3 185a; 26 44d.
 Madabar 34 40 D5.
 Madách, Imre 30 414b; 12 378d.
 Madadkatte 14 19c.
 Madagascar: island 15 168a and 30 414c; 34 53 K7; 34 56 T15; Epyornis found in 3 731c; Anglican See 8 492d; area 25 162d; authorities on 15 175c; 30 417a; avifauna 15 170d; cyclones 2 690c; dances of natives 6 799d; dictionaries 7 192c; dis-

covered 1 592d; Ellis's mission 8 150d; ethnology 15 324c; 17 319c; fauna 3 760a; 5 206c; 7 271a; 20 468d; 30 415b; 33 941d; flora 7 290c; 30 415a; forests 9 408b; French colony 28 478d; 30 416b; 32 175a; French protectorate 25 161d; 33 444d; geology 30 414d; gold output 30 769; history, recent 30 415c; missions in 30 778c; people 15 171a; 19 422c; press 31 206c; religion 15 173c; survey 30 533a; trade 25 136c; zoology 33 938c.
 Madagascar caoutchouc 12 836a.
 — Current 34 1 W12.
 "Madagascar, Le": newspaper 31 206c.
 — Nutmeg: see Clove Nutmeg.
 — Reef 34 119 O7.
 Madagascanian subregion 3 758c; 3 760a.
 Madage 34 57 K2.
 Madahpara 34 41 L7.
 Madai 13 593a.
 Madain: see Ctesiphon.
 Madáini 23 3a.
 Madaksira 34 42 F13.
 Madaktu 7 795b.
 Madalena Mountains 17 400a.
 —, Isla de la: see Fatu-hiva.
 Madali-kum 34 40 L2.
 Madalin 34 70 P7.
 Madalon, Mount 21 123b; 26 311c.
 Madalonum: see Maddaloni.
 Madama Palace, Turin 23 630b.
 —, Villa, Rome: see Villa Madama.
 Madame: island, France 5 400c.
 —, island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 17 601c.
 "Madame": periodical 31 179c.
 Madame: title 23 417c.
 "Madame Bovary" 9 679b; 28 415a.
 "Madame Chrysanthème" 30 364b.
 "Madame Delphine" 33 599d.
 "Madame Mère" 4 27c.
 "Madame Sans Gène" 29 603b; 32 420a.
 Madán: town, Persia 31 247c.
 Madan Sinh 13 689c.
 Madána, battle of 27 715d.
 Madanganj 6 757a.
 Madan-Mohan 11 845c.
 Madanpur 3 671c.
 — Pass 33 8c.
 Mad-apples 10 44d.
 Madár 17 164c.
 Madara 34 36 G6.
 — Vouna 6 569b.
 Madaras Mountains 34 36 B8.
 Madáripur: division, India 3 248d.
 —, town, India 34 41 M8.
 Madaro, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Madaro.
 Madaurian martyrs 32 462a.
 Madava Rao, Sir Raja: see Madhava.
 Madawachya (Madawatchy) 5 359 Map.
 Madawasca: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
 Madawaska: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
 — County, New Brunswick 17 374d.
 — River, New Brunswick 34 63 A2.
 — River, Ontario 34 61 H2; 31 390c.
 —, Upper: see Upper Madawaska.
 Madawatchy: see Madawachya.
 Madawab ab Gwallter 5 320c.
 Madaya: town, Upper Burma 30 517c.
 —, river, Upper Burma 30 517c.
 Madbury 34 66 L10.
 Maddaket (Maddequet) Harbor 34 67 N7.
 Maddalena of Austria 15 792c.
 Maddalena: cavern 19 827a.
 Maddalena: town, Sardinia 34 30 C6.
 — Bay P1 III 15 136.
 —, Isola della: see Isola della Maddalena.
 Maddalena, La: see La Maddalena.
 —, Monti della: see Monti della Maddalena.
 Maddaloni, Duke of 15 607a.

- Maddaloni: town, Italy 15 176a; 34 32 Q12.
Madden, Sir F. 15 176b; 8 383d.
—, R. R. 22 142c.
Madden: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
—, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
Maddensville 34 74 G6.
Maddequet: see Maddaket Harbour.
—, former site of Nantucket 17 174b.
Madder: town 3 426b.
Madder (dye) madder, Rubia tinctorum 15 176d; 27 560c; in Asia Minor 2 710b; calyx (fig.) 4 131d; in dyeing 7 574b; erythrazyme in 9 96d; in Spain 22 300b.
— colours: in calico printing 4 686d; carmine 19 88a; lake 19 88a; 31 773a; purple 7 579b; red 7 575d.
Madderty 34 15 J1.
Maddington Falls 34 62 K6.
Maddock 34 99 E2.
Maddog 34 82 K6.
Maddox, Bishop 17 303d.
—, Dr R. L. 18 829a.
Maddox: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
Maddur 34 42 F13.
Ma-de 23 222b.
Madeba 34 39 D9.
Madebing: town, Bechuanaland 34 57 F4.
—, River, Bechuanaland 34 57 F4.
Madeira: Island 15 177a and 30 418b; 34 20 N7; P1 III 15 136; 1 272b; climate 15 179c; discovery 10 180a; 13 714d; geology 15 180a; as health resort 33 277a; malls 31 860d; press 31 206c; wine-trade 24 609b; zoology 15 180a.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, Falls 34 122 E5; 25 346b.
—, Islands 34 20 O7; 1 272b; 19 235d.
"Madeira Spectroscopic" 32 663d.
—, Rio: see Rio Madeira.
Madelaine Cave: see La Madelaine.
Mádele-Gabel 1 510a.
Madelaine of France 13 557c.
Madelaine: river 31 71a.
—, church, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
Madelaine: church, Paris 18 293d.
Madelaine Mountain 34 118 B9.
Mádelejoch 1 628c; 25 335c.
Madeley: town, Shropshire, England 21 848a; 34 11 H4; ironworks 33 821a.
—, town, Staffs, England 34 11 H3.
—, Road, England 34 11 H3.
Madella 34 98 E3.
Madelline 34 114 E2.
—, Butte 34 114 E2.
—, Island 34 97 E1.
—, Plains 34 114 E2.
Madelonettes 16 716c.
"Madelstad" 19 734a.
Mádelstein 7 790c.
Madembaka 34 56 M9.
"Mademoiselle de Belleisle" 9 676c; 7 523a.
"Mademoiselle de Clermont" 10 153c.
"Mademoiselle Jauffre" 28 499d.
"Mademoiselle de Maupin" 10 117c.
"Mademoiselle de la Quintinie" 9 679a.
"Mademoiselle de la Seiglière" 9 678d.
Maden 5 244c.
—, Gol 34 38 G4.
Máder 22 778a.
Mader Sultan 34 54 E3.
Madera: town, Abyssinia 25 11 Map.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, volcano, Nicaragua 34 120 K8; 17 477c.
—, County 34 115 F5.
Maderaner Thal 34 27 J4.
Maderspatam (Chineepatam) 12 799b.
Maderna (Maderno), C. 20 836c; 2 439a.
—, S. 21 570a.
Maderuelo 34 20 J3.
Madge, W. T. 31 187a.
- Madge: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
Madgiri 34 42 F13.
Madha 34 42 E11.
Madhaji Sindhia: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Madhan 14 55a.
Madhapur: see Madhavpur.
Madhava Acharya 21 288c; 21 289d.
—, Rao Sindhia: maharajah of Gwalior: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
—, (Madava Rao) Sir Raja 30 417d; at Baroda 26 150c; 29 452c.
Madhava College 33 545a.
Madhavpur (Madhapur) 34 41 B9.
Madhi, Ain: see Ain Madhi.
Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
Madho Singh: maharajah of Jeypore 29 748c.
—, Singh: maharajah of Panna 31 455b.
Madhoji Sindhia: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
Madhopur: near Alwar, India 34 41 E6.
—, near Tonk, India 34 41 F7.
"Madhouse of Love, The" 20 178c.
Madhow Bang 33 712d.
Madhowdas, R. 30 18b.
Madhu Sinh 13 689c.
—, Sudan Datta 30 418c.
Madhubani 34 41 L6; 23 407c.
Madhumati (Haringhátá) 3 247d.
Madhuna Pauth 12 429c.
Madhu-prásana 12 137d.
Madhapur: jungle 15 294d.
—, town, India 34 41 L7; 3 626c.
Madhyadesha 12 781a.
Madri: mountain 26 310b; 4 56b.
—, river 17 340 Map.
Madri: tribe 34 56 O10; 17 319b; 31 115c; 33 541b.
Madria oil 17 744b.
Madiak, Mount 34 47 D7.
Madian 16 284c.
Madiana: see Martinique.
Madiibo 27 716a.
Madidi, Rio: see Rio Madidi.
Madidu States 34 54 G7.
Madigali 34 56 L9.
Madis, H. de 15 519a.
Madingley 34 3 F5.
Madingo 17 316c.
Madio, E. de 20 797b.
Madio: town 34 56 S14.
Madioen: see Madion.
Madira 34 42 H11.
Madisha (Makadishu, Magadexo) 34 56 S10; 24 767d.
Madison: bishop 8 493b.
—, J. 15 182a; 23 759c; theory of U.S. sovereignty 23 750c; relations with Monroe 16 700a; as jurist 1 721c.
Madison: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, river 34 107 E4; source 24 737a; affluent of Mississippi 30 785a; 24 737b.
—, river, West Fork of 34 107 E5.
Madison: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 15 181d; 34 92 E7; 30 418d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 15 181d and 30 419a; 34 97 H8; pop. 1885 24 617d; pop. 1900 33 861c; university 33 862c.
—, Barracks 34 70 K4.
—, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
- Madison County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
—, County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
—, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10.
—, County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
—, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
—, County, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
—, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
—, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
—, East Fort: see Niota.
—, Fort: see Fort Madison.
—, Junction 34 101 F1.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
—, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Mills 34 91 D5.
—, Mount 34 66 J5; 17 390d; 2 200d; height 33 840a.
—, New: see New Madison.
—, North: see North Madison.
—, Range 34 107 E4.
—, Springs 34 80 E3.
—, Square 17 459a.
—, Square Park 17 466a.
—, Square Theatre 23 225d.
—, Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
—, Station, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, Station, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
—, University, N.Y., U.S. 11 411c.
—, West: see West Madison.
Madisonburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
Madison's Butte 34 112 F1.
Madison's war 23 759c.
Madisonville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
—, Station 34 91 D8.
Madiswil 34 27 F3.
Madiun (Madioen) 34 48 D6; 13 605d; area and pop. 1897 29 736d.
Madja 13 608a.
Madjalangka 13 605d.
Madjapalit: ancient state, Java 13 609d.
—, ancient town, ruins, Java 13 609c.
Madjares 21 79c.
Madjerda: river 9 34a.
Madkin Mountain 34 84 D1.
Madley 34 11 G5.
—, Station 34 74 E7.
Madness: see Insanity.
Madney Creek 34 114 E1.
Madoc: Welsh leader 18 64d.
Madoc: town 34 61 H3.
—, Junction 34 61 H3.
Madocera: see Madura.
Madon River 34 19 N4.
Madonie 22 29d; forests 32 617c.
Madonna: town 34 75 K2.
"Madonna, Ansidei" 20 276d; 25 680c.
"Madonna of S. Antonio" 20 276c.
Madonna dell' Arena: Church 18 131c.
"Madonna delle Arpie" (di S. Francesco) 21 316b.
"Madonna del Baldaochino" 20 277b.
Madonna, Cape 34 38 F5.
"Madonna del Cardellino" 20 276d.
"Madonna del Coniglio" (La Zingarella) 6 438a.
"Madonna of Foligno" 20 279c.
"Madonna di S. Francesco": see "Madonna delle Arpie."
Madonna del Fuoco: Church 9 414c.
"Madonna del Giardino" 20 276d.
"Madonna del Gran Duca" 20 276d.
Madonna della Ghiara: Church 32 197b.
"Madonna Mary" 31 326c.
Madonna dell' Orto: Church, Venice 33 653 Map.
- "Madonna della Perla" 20 280b.
"Madonna del Pesce" 20 279c.
"Madonna Pia" 30 557c.
"Madonna della Rosa" 20 280b.
"Madonna del Sacco" 21 316a.
"Madonna and Saints" 18 682a.
"Madonna di San Sisto" 7 469a; 20 280c.
"Madonna Seated on a Step" 16 230c.
Madoqua: see Dikdik.
Madox: writer on Exchequer 8 796b.
—, Caroline 26 409b.
Madrasa, Ras: see Ras Madraka.
Madrasa 34 56 P14.
Madras: presidency 15 184a and 30 419a; 34 42 G14; administration 12 768c; 15 186b; 30 420c; agriculture 15 185d; 29 421a; army 2 590b; 25 632d; 25 653a; castes 15 185a; cotton cultivation 12 749a; cyclones 15 189b; death statistics 29 341; dispensary statistics 29 445d; famine relief statistics 29 430d; imports and exports 30 420b; irrigation 12 755a; 29 599c; 12 756d; 29 598b; plague mortality 31 787b; pop. 1871 15 185a; 1891 and 1901 30 419a; rainfall 12 739d; trade 15 186c.
—, town 30 421b; 34 42 H13; (plan) 15 188; 6 428d; 15 187d; exhibition 8 805a; famine 7 212a; fire 9 234a; foreign trade (1879) 12 757a; observatory 17 716c; 25 706c; pier proposed by Hastings 11 513c; pop. 30 419b; railway 12 755d; 29 443b; plague of rats 9 25c; 443b; temperature 2 689b; 12 739b; university incorporated 23 856a; 12 775b.
Madras Academy (Cupar-Fife) 6 708c.
"Madras Mail" 31 207d.
Madras system of education 6 708c.
Madras (Bombyx cressi) 22 60b.
Madrazo y Agudo 30 421d.
—, y Kunt, F. de 30 421d; on Velazquez 24 134b.
—, L. de 30 422b.
—, R. de 30 422b.
Madre, Laguna: see Laguna Madre.
Madre de Dios: island 34 124 B14.
Madre de Dios: territory 26 290a.
Madre de Dios, Rio: see Rio Madre de Dios.
"Madre Naturaleza, La" 32 765b.
Madre, Sierra: see Sierra Madre.
Madrepora 6 374a; characters 25 461d; classification 6 376b; gemmation 6 373c; geological distribution 6 380b; 6 379c.
Madreporaria 6 372b.
Madrepore (glass) 10 648b.
Madreporidae 6 375d; classification 6 377a.
Madresfield 34 11 H5.
Madrid: province, Spain 15 189c and 30 422b; 34 20 J4; 5 196b; pop. 22 298a; 32 742a.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, (Miaccum): town, Spain 15 189d and 30 422c; 34 20 J4; 14th and 15th cents. art Map Pl VII 22 304; art societies 25 686d; Biblioteca Nacional 14 532c; becomes capital 22 329b; Chamber of Commerce 33 401c; climate 22 296b; Conventantes at 5 354a; convention 32 753d; trade marks 33 389c; of, trade marks 33 389c; exchange at 8 796b; exhibitions at (1808) 17 213c; Museo del Prado 15 190b; 25 682a; 24 132c; occupied by Murat (1808) 22 344b; observatory 17 713d; paintings of Mengs
- at 16 10c; pawnbroking 31 586c; Peace of 5 414c; periodicals of 18 543c; picture gallery 21 446a; 28 316c; plan 15 190b; porcelain works at 19 640c; press of 31 204b; tapestry collection 23 212b; tobacco factory at 22 302a; Treaties of, 1526 9 556c; 1617 24 14 7a; 1670 13 550d; 1715 19 549d; 1720 21 342b; university 23 851c.
Madrid, New: see New Madrid.
Madrid Springs 34 70 M2.
Madridejos: town, Spain 30 424a; 34 20 J5.
Madrigal: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 D7.
Madrigal: in music 15 192a; 17 84a; 10-677b.
Madrigal de las Atlas Torres (Madrigal) 34 20 H3.
Madrigal Society 15 192b.
Madrin: see Puerto Madryn.
Madrishorn 34 27 M4.
Madron 34 13 F4; 6 427c; pop. 27 251b.
Madrona, Sierra: see Sierra Madrona.
Madrona tree (Arbutus menziesii) 23 810a.
Madruk 34 38 K6.
Madry 34 104 E11.
Madsen 34 97 L6.
Madu Island 34 48 F6.
Madu See 34 22 F20.
Madua Point 34 48 H6.
Madugal Kafirs 30 4c.
Madungo 34 56 M9.
Madura: district, India 15 192c; area and pop. 30 419a; tobacco cultivation 12 750a.
—, town, India 30 424a; 42 G15; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 15 193b; 12 793b; hall in palace (11) 2 396c; siege of 20 398d; temperature 12 739b.
Madura foot 15 193a.
—, Island, Java 15 193b and 30 424b; 34 48 D6; 13 600a; area and pop. 29 736d; pearl fisheries 12 766c; statistics 30 488a.
—, Strait, Java 34 48 D6.
Madurese language 12 818b.
—, race 13 607a.
Maduru 23 426c.
Maduru River 34 42 H16.
Madvig, J. N. 14 342d; 30 424c.
Madyan: see Midian.
Madyin Salik: see El Hejer.
Madytus Pl I 11 80.
Madzanga: see Mojanga.
Mae 34 31 M2.
Mæander (Mendere, Scamander, Bojuq Mender): river 34 38 C4; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 23 578a; 33 456b; 8 466b; 13 205a; 14 293c; alluvial deposits 2 708c; exploration 9 67c.
—, island 34 47 B5.
Mæandrina 25 462a.
Mæata 4 663d.
Mæbashi: see Mayebashi.
Mæcenae, C. C. 15 194a; 3 82c; 24 250a; builds baths 3 434c; garden of, excavations in 3 287c; as literary patron 20 722b; ruins of house 20 828c; villa at Tivoli 2 415d.
Maecht, J. de 16 278b.
Mæed-Mônâ 13 772c.
Mædoc 4 532a.
Mael Milscothac's Cathair 5 312c.
Mælar: see Mälaren.
Mælbeth 21 480a.
Mælbright 18 158d.
Mælc-Carhaix 34 17 B4.
Mældun: Irish King 5 312a; wanderings of 5 310c.
Mælgwun 5 95c; 15 453c; 7 791b.
Mælfellshnukr 34 25 O2.
Mælius, Sparius 1 421c; 5 784d.
Maella 34 20 N3.
Mælmædog Va Morgair: see Malachy, St.
Mælmalre 13 253d.
Mælmorda 13 253d.
Mælmud (Molloy) 13 253b.
Mælor 9 326a.
Mælsechlainn: see Malachy, King.
Mælsnechtan 21 481c.
Mælstrom (Mosköstrom): current 34 26 H3; 30 325a.
Mælstrom: pit, in Mammoth Cave 15 449c.

- Maelzel, N. 16 198a; automaton 15 208b.
 Mæmacteron 5 712b.
 Maen Achwynfan 9 327d.
 Maenad: gem (ill) Pl I (fig. 2) 10 140.
 Maenads: see Bacchae.
 Maenalia 15 826d.
 Maenalus 2 326b; 15 503b.
 Maenclochog 34 12 B2.
 Maenhirs: see Manhir.
 Maenia, lex 20 697a; 20 738d.
 Maentwrog Road 34 11 D3.
 Mæon 2 127c.
 Maëones: see Melones.
 Maëonia (Mauna, Mennen), district Pl II 15 92; 15 98d.
 Mæonius (M'anna) 18 202b.
 Maëotis Palus Pl VII 15 515.
 Mæopára: see Palmyras Point.
 Maer: town 34 11 J3.
 Maer: Gaelic steward 5 800c.
 Maerdy 34 12 F2.
 Maerlant, J. van 12 90c; 20 639a.
 Maeryniza: see Makrgniza.
 Maes, N. 21 443c.
 Maesbury: town, Shropshire, England 34 11 F3.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
 —, castle 22 259a.
 Maese: see Meuse.
 Maeseyck, Belgium 34 21 G6; 14 645d; pop. 1901 30 270a.
 Maeshow 17 849a.
 Maeshians (Mysians) 17 122d.
 Maeslwich Castle 34 11 F5.
 Maeswynis 34 11 E5.
 Mæsolus River Pl VII 15 516.
 Ma-es-Sifer, El: see El Maes-Sifer.
 Maesteg 34 12 E3; pop. 28 741c.
 Maestlin, M. 14 45c; on aurora of 1580 3 91a.
 Maestra Point 34 31 N5; lighthouse 34 31 M4.
 —, Sierra: see Sierra Maestra.
 Maestri della Milizia 24 141d.
 Maestricht (Trajectum ad Mosam) 15 195d and 30 424d; 34 21 G7; 34 3 G3; 15 195d; 12 65a; dialect 15 196b; geology 10 360b; London Convention (1831) 3 529b; in Middle Ages 21 212 Map; railways 12 69a; siege (1579) 9 37c; (1673) 9 577a; 24 578d; 24 114a; (1747) 9 536c; (1793) 16 498d; 15 19b.
 Maestro: division of compass 15 518c.
 Maestro: wind in Adriatic 30 622b.
 "Maestro de Danzar, El" 24 124c.
 Maes-y-cwmmer 34 12 G3.
 Maesyfedd 20 217d.
 Maes-y-Garmon 9 327c.
 Maeterlinck, M. 26 204a; dramas 27 520d.
 Maevarano 34 56 S13.
 "Maevæ" 27 523c.
 Maewo (Aurora) Islands 34 52 K8.
 Maeystown 34 94 E9.
 Maez: on glass manufacture 10 665c.
 Mafaidrano 34 56 R14.
 Mafaitra 34 56 S15.
 Mafameda Island: see Mafameda Islands.
 Mafaras Tji Grinte 34 55 K5.
 Mafate 34 57 L3.
 Mafatte 32 222c.
 Mafeking: district, Bechuanaland 26 166b.
 —, town, Bechuanaland 30 425a; 34 57 G3; relief of 28 245b; 32 265a; 33 441d; siege of 26 573a.
 Mafeteng 34 57 H5.
 Maffale 34 55 K7.
 Maffaling 34 55 K8.
 Maffei, F. S. 15 196b; 13 512b; 24 172b; "Merope" 7 417c.
 —, R. 8 193b.
 Maffioli, A. 5 134a.
 Maffersdorf 34 29 K2.
 Maffia (Mafia) secret society 22 31b; in New Orleans 31 163a; 32 618b.
 Mafia (Monfia) Island 34 56 R12; 24 768a; 25 154d; ceded 27 612b.
 Mafkat 7 732b.
 Mafonso Mountains 15 487d.
 Mafor: language 18 231b.
 Mafra 15 196c; 34 20 C6.
 —, Right of: see Biafra.
 Mafu 21 660a.
 Mafumgobuzi Mountains 34 56 O15.
 Mafwe 34 54 C9.
 Mag: in mythology 15 469a.
 Mag Breg 13 244b; 13 251c; 13 253d.
 —, Rath 13 251b.
 —, Tuired 5 309d; 13 244a.
 —, Tuired Conga 5 309d; 13 244a.
 "Maga" 32 88b.
 Magaba, Mount 15 492c.
 Magabit 5 716c.
 Magabombi 34 56 R11.
 Magadana: tribe 34 55 L6.
 Magadha 12 787c; 3 626d; 4 427a; dialect of 11 841a; 12 784d; kingdom 3 508c; and Pál 18 183b; 21 280c.
 Magadino 13 435d.
 Magadis 17 79b.
 Magadisho 25 154d; 25 156d.
 Magadore 34 90 H2.
 Magadoxa: see Madisha.
 Magaga, Jebel: see Jebel Magagaga.
 Magagade 34 56 P15.
 Magaguadavic 34 63 C4.
 —, Upper: see Upper Magaguadavic.
 Magalaequeen 34 57 J2.
 Magalas 34 18 B11.
 Magalhaes, D. 4 239c.
 Magalhaes, Fernão de: see —, P. J. de 19 549a.
 Magalla: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, suburb of Carthage 5 163a.
 Magalies Berge 34 57 K7; 23 517b.
 Magalies: river 34 57 K7.
 Magallanes Territory 34 124 C13; 18 352a; 27 8a; 31 501b; 33 343a.
 Magallat Ruins 34 38 L6.
 Magalloway river 34 66 L2.
 Magam 34 40 E7.
 Magam 26 39b.
 Maganetawan: see Magnetawan.
 Magange 34 57 K3.
 Magangue 34 122 B2.
 Maganik 30 819b.
 Maganlo 34 38 L2.
 Ma-Ganya 24 828a.
 Magarah, Wady: see Wady Magarah.
 Magaria (Magariya) 34 54 J7.
 Magars: tribe 17 341c.
 Magas: town 34 40 J7.
 Magas: brachiopod 4 190a; (fig. 4) 189d.
 Magas of Cyrene 7 745b; 12 787d.
 "Magasinal istorica pentru Dacla" 18 543d.
 Magaso 31 664d.
 Magasthenes 3 508d.
 Magati, C. 22 676c.
 Magawit 25 15c.
 Magaya: tribe 31 115c.
 "Magazin de Libraire" 18 540b.
 Magazine: literary 31 179a; advertisements 25 96a; 25 99a; copyright (U.K.) 6 359a; (U.S.) 6 366b; 27 242a; influence on literature 30 11; 33 597c.
 Magazine: military 9 438b.
 Magazine: town 34 86 E4.
 "Magazine of American History" 18 544d.
 "Magazine of Art" 18 538b; 29 411c; 31 179b.
 Magazine cameras 31 689d.
 Magazine Fort 34 16 G8.
 —, Mountain 34 86 E4; 25 630b.
 —, rifles 32 649d; 11 285a; (ill) 32 650a; (ill) 32 655a; early use of 32 240d; in modern tactics 33 159b.
 Magba 34 55 M9.
 Magda 34 105 F3.
 Magdala: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8; 25 11 Map; 1 62d; 15 196d; 25 14b; English capture 1 67c; 31 72b.
 Magdala: town, Galilee: see Mejdal.
 "Magdala": ship 17 288a; 32 556c.
 Magdala, East: see East Magdala.
 Magdalen, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
 Magdalen: river 32 103d.
 —, town 34 107 E5.
 —, College, Oxford 18 97a; 12 585b; new building 31 396c.
 —, Green 7 535d.
 —, Hall 18 98a; 6 143c.
 "Magdalen Heppburn" 31 326c.
 Magdalen Hospital 7 319c.
 —, Islands 34 63 H2; 20 165d; seal fishing 21 582a.
 —, Road 34 8 F3.
 Magdalena, Abbess 10 67d.
 Magdalena: department, Colombia 34 122 C2; 27 140d; 6 152b.
 —, suburb, Marburg, Austria 15 530d.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 F11.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E6.
 —, town, Cortez, Honduras 34 120 G4.
 —, town, Gracias, Honduras 34 120 G5.
 —, town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
 —, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D2.
 —, town, New Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
 —, town, Peru 14 644 Map.
 —, Bahia de la: see Bahia de la Magdalena.
 —, Bay, California 4 696a.
 —, Bay, Colombia 34 122 B3.
 —, Bay, West Spitsbergen 32 809d.
 —, Isla, Chile: see Isla Magdalena.
 —, Island, Marquesas Islands: see Fatuhiva.
 —, Islas de la, Mexico: see Islas Tres Marias.
 —, La: see La Magdalena.
 —, Mountains 34 110 H5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Magdalena.
 Magdalenas 34 120 B2.
 Magdalene, Mary: see Mary Magdalene.
 "Magdalene, The" 6 438a; 33 416d.
 Magdalene College: Cambridge 4 731d.
 —, Grotto 25 63d.
 Magdalonum: see Maddaloni.
 Magdeburg: district 34 22 H14.
 —, town 15 196d and 30 425a; 34 22 H13; 34 3 K2; bridge 27 743d; cathedral of 2 431c; 17 836c; fortress 27 744a; nurses' school 31 295c; (plan) 15 197; pop. 20 16d; 21 360a; 28 316d; 28 681a; storming of 11 334b; 15 197c; Pappenheim at 18 229c; 23 391b; and treaty of Westphalia 20 7a.
 "Magdeburg Centuries" 5 765a; 3 389c.
 Madgeburg, Duchy of 21 359c.
 Madgeburg hemispheres 1 429b; 12 444d.
 Madgeburger Börde 21 359d.
 "Madgeburger Zeitung" 31 202a.
 Magdeleine, M. A. de Ste.: see Arnold, M.
 Magdolon Pl VI 7 700.
 Magdoshu 24 769a.
 Mage 34 123 J8.
 Mage, The Northern 11 727b.
 Magee, W. C. 30 425c; 30 56c.
 Magee: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 —, College 13 241c; 29 551d.
 —, Island 34 16 K2; 2 143c.
 Magelang 13 605d.
 Magellan, F. 15 197d; 2 489a; 5 282b; at Cebu 26 626b; at Fuegia 23 388a; at Guam 29 145b; in Indian Archipelago 12 819d; in Ladrones 14 200b; in Patagonia 18 353d; in Philippines 18 753c; voyages 34 121 L10; 10 182c; 18 115b.
 Magellan: town 34 83 M4.
 —, Colony of 5 616a.
 —, Islands 16 256c.
 —, Strait (Estrecho de Magallanes) 34 124 B14; 9 272a; 25 612b; 18 352d; Davis attempts passage 6 845b; discovery 10 182c; Drake's voyage 7 390a.
 —, Territory: see Magallanes Territory.
 Magellania: see Waldheimia.
 Magellanic clouds 2 821c.
 Magellan's grape 18 353a.
 Magellan's Land 15 198a; 5 616a.
 Magelonidæ 33 883d.
 Magema Springs 5 288c.
 Magendle: physiologist 17 17a; on brain 19 38a; 19 40d. 396c.
 Magenta, Duc de 30 413a.
 Magenta: town, Italy 30 426a; 34 31 E4; battle 3 138d; 9 624c; 17 228c; 30 413a.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E2.
 Magenta: dyestuff 2 48c; 5 577a; 27 564d.
 "Magenta": ship 31 104b.
 Magenta, Boulevard 18 274d.
 —, Station 34 85 C4.
 Magenwil 34 27 G2.
 Mageo 15 651a.
 Mageren 1 626b.
 Magerö 34 26 O1; 17 577a.
 Magerfontein (Maagersfontein) 34 57 G5; battle 26 573b; 33 440b.
 Magesetas Pl II 8 271.
 Magetan 13 605d.
 Maggard 34 82 L6.
 Maggengo 16 292a.
 Maggia: river 34 27 H5; 15 198c.
 —, town 34 27 J6.
 —, valley 34 27 J6; 23 351d.
 Maggie 34 76 C6.
 "Maggie Lauder" 19 272d.
 Maggini, G. P. 24 244c.
 Maggio, Monte: see Monte Maggio.
 Maggiolo, G. 15 519c.
 Maggiore, Lago: see Lago Maggiore.
 —, Monte: see Monte Maggiore.
 —, Porta: see Porta Maggiore.
 Maggiori: Venetian class 24 141d.
 Magh dun 7 659c.
 Maghair Shuaib 34 39 F3.
 "Mághakávyá" 21 284a.
 Maghang Tsanpo 26 336b.
 Magharah 34 38 E7; copper mines 22 88d.
 Magharee (Seven Hogs) Islands 34 16 A7.
 Magháwá 30 838d.
 Magházi 16 554d.
 Maghera 34 16 H2.
 Magheraboy 9 90a.
 Magherafelt 34 16 H2; 14 852d.
 Magheralin 7 382b.
 Magherastephana 9 90a.
 Magherki 17 496b.
 Magheross: see Carrickmacross.
 Maghery Bay 34 16 D2.
 Maghlian 32 403b.
 Maghiana: see Jhang Maghiana.
 Maghil 4 577b.
 Maghram 34 35 B2.
 Maghrayt d'Sheehaz 9 709b.
 Maghrib al Aksa: see Morocco.
 Maghrit (Madrid) Pl VII 22 304.
 Maghs 2 306a; 12 801a.
 Maghsclath 14 694d.
 Magh-uire 9 91b.
 Maghull 34 7 B5.
 Magl 5 192a; 8 483b; 18 564b; 19 95a; functions of 15 199a; in Irish literature 7 478a; 10 9a; Mohammed's pilgrimage of 16 560c; pilgrimage 19 91b; visit to Christ 13 660d; 19 95a; 8 483b; Zoroaster founds doctrine 24 820a; 24 823d.
 Magla naturalis 19 526a.
 Maglans: see Magl.
 Maglic: town 34 84 B2.
 Maglic: sorcery 15 199a and 30 426b; 8 622d; ancient 14 414d; in early religions 19 725c; 8 623b; Assyrian 15 201b; Brahman 4 210c; and cannibalism 4 808b; in Christendom 15 204a; Egyptian 15 201a; Greek 15 202a; Lapland 14 307b; origin of 15 204d; persecutions 24 35d; 24 619d; Roman 15 202a; Virgil 20 641c; white: see White Maglic.
 —, lantern 15 211d; (fig.) 15 212a; slides (ill) 15 213a.
 —, mirrors 16 501b.
 —, square 15 213c.
 "Magician of Rome, The" 10 545c.
 Magidu 18 174c.
 Magierów 34 28 P1.
 Magila 34 56 Q9.
 Magilligan Point 34 16 H1.
 Magimel 13 76c.
 Magin 34 43 B5.
 Magina, Sierra: see Sierra Magina.
 Maginn, W. 18 537d; 31 182b.
 Maginnis, Fort: see Fort Maginnis.
 Magiolini, L. 9 162b.
 Magione 34 32 M8.
 Magiotti, R. 12 435d.
 Magiovintum: see Fenny Stratford.
 Magiscatzin (Majiscatzin) 34 119 J6.
 Magister, T. 11 146c.
 Magister: degree 14 130b; religious superior 1 23a.

- Magnesium 15 217c; 5 528a; 5 526c; for argon preparation 25 622a; carbonate: see Magnesite; chloride 5 527a; 10 221a; citrate 15 218d; detection 15 218d; electrolytic reduction 28 126d; hydrate 15 218c; and nickel 17 488c; nitride 15 218b; 15 218c; nitrate 5 497a; in plants 19 49b; properties 15 218b; silicates 16 62d; 16 425a; spectrum 22 376b; sulphate 5 527b; 8 496d; 5 527b; 15 217d; 31 746d.
- Magnesium 34 82 C3.
- Magnet: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
- Magnet 15 219a; 15 274a; axis of rays 28 49c; for dynamos 27 585b; and electric discharge 8 74a; fundamental laws of (fig.) 15 221d; in iron detection 16 443a; lamellar (fig.) 15 275b; 15 232b; magnetic distribution on 15 242a; molecular theory 5 271a; 15 276a; 30 452a; in ore concentration 16 466b; oscillation of 15 224a; 30 446d; poles 15 220a; 28 116a; pole strength 8 70b; 28 116a; 30 429b; potential of (fig.) 15 233b; rotation of (fig.) 8 73c; 9 30a; tractive force 30 440c.
- "Magnet": newspaper 31 194c.
- Magnet Cove 2 540b.
- East Mount: see East Mount Magnet.
- Mount 33 822d.
- Magnetarium 30 463b.
- Magnetawan (Maganatawan): town 34 61 F2.
- (Maganatawan) river 34 61 E2; 31 830d.
- Magnetite 1 772b; 15 217b.
- Magnetic action 15 236b; 15 263d.
- after effect 15 258a.
- "Magnetic Attractions, Essay on" 3 377c.
- Magnetic axis of earth 30 463c.
- balance (fig.) 30 438a.
- blow out 28 97c.
- carbide 9 168d.
- circuit 28 116a; 28 119c.
- concentration of ores 31 370a; 31 373d.
- couple 15 234b.
- cut-out 28 86b.
- declination 12 344c; 15 238a; 16 166a.
- detector 33 234c.
- dip 6 226b; 15 221a; 30 463d.
- distribution 15 241b.
- equator 15 221b; (fig.) 16 164a.
- field 30 429b; 30 438b; 28 33c; 23 116b.
- flux 30 430a.
- force 28 113c; 16 160a; 28 23b; 16 165b.
- induction 15 224a; 15 243c; 30 430a.
- iron ore 13 280b; 13 285d; 13 287b.
- Magnetic Island 34 50 H3.
- leakage of transformers 33 419a; 33 421b.
- meridian 7 157d; 15 220b; 27 179a.
- moment 12 227c; 28 23b; 30 463c; 15 238d.
- needle (ill) 15 220b; (fig.) 15 221a; 10 179d 225d.
- paradox (fig.) 15 225d.
- parallels (fig.) 15 235c; 15 236a.
- polarization of light 30 248b.
- poles Pl II 19 315; 31 813.
- map; declination at 16 169b; position of (fig.) 16 164a; secular variation 16 163a.
- properties of matter 15 261b.
- properties of metals 16 67c.
- pyrites 13 280b.
- saturation 30 452b.
- screens 15 250b.
- shells 8 67d; 15 232c.
- solenoid 15 230c.
- sounds 15 270c.
- spectrum 28 49d.
- Magnetic Springs 34 90 D4.
- Magnetic Storms 16 170d; 23 330a.
- strain 15 268d.
- strength 28 116a.
- susceptibility 30 450a.
- viscosity 30 440d.
- Magnetism 15 219a and 30 429a; Ampère's theory 1 749b; Arago on 2 303a; balloon observations 1 194c; and bird migration 3 769b; and electrical resistivity 28 8b; hysteresis curves 30 433d; induction theory 15 243b; of iron 13 278c; 30 447b; laws of force 15 236b; lines of force 15 230d; at low temperatures 30 291a; magnetic measurements 15 237d; 30 431c; mathematical theory of 15 249b; molecular theory 30 451d; of neutral bodies (fig.) 15 261b; permanent 15 236d; Poisson's theories 19 281b; in rocks 10 230c; of ships 27 181b; of strong fields 30 438d; temperature effects 30 445b; temporary 15 223d; two-fluid theory 15 275d; unit quantity 15 227a; 23 116b; of volcanic materials 27 608b; see also Magnetization.
- animal: see Hypnotism.
- terrestrial 30 453b; 16 159a; 16 182a; disturbances 30 460a; diurnal variations 30 454d; earthquakes 27 608b; instruments and observations 16 159a; lines of force (fig.) 16 164a; maximum force 16 163d; observatories and records 30 453c; Polar observations 31 810b; sun's influence 16 167b; 16 181b; variations in 30 458d; 16 166a; 16 174a; 30 454b.
- Magnetite 28 115e; in Australia 25 800d; composition 29 590a; in lava 8 630c; in obsidian 17 717a; in rocks 10 229d; 16 386a.
- Magnetization 28 115c; 30 448b; of coils 8 72a; intensity of 15 228b; lamellar 15 232b; at low temperatures 30 430b; mechanical effects 30 440c; 30 445a; strong fields 30 438d; effect of time 15 273d; effect of traction 15 269b; 30 437a; and torsion 15 270a; of weak fields 30 440b; see also Magnetism.
- Magnetizing watts 33 418d.
- Magneto-electric machines 8 12a; for lighthouses 30 258d.
- Magnetograph 16 161b.
- Magneto-induction method: telegraphy 33 228a.
- Magnetometer 30 431c; differential 16 161b; drift 30 440d; horizontal force 16 159d; Saussure's invention 21 324b; unifilar 15 238b.
- Magnetometry 28 116a; positions of Gauss (figs.) 30 431d.
- Magneto-optics 30 464a.
- Magni Dii 4 620d.
- "Magnificence": by Tallis 33 35d.
- "Magnificence": by Skelton: see "Magnificence."
- "Magnificent": ship 31 91d; 31 104a.
- "Magnificencia" 18 411a.
- Magnifying power 24 424a; of lenses 16 259b; 25 41a; of telescope 14 594a; (figs.) 23 139c.
- Magnin: historian 13 674d.
- Magnitnaya: mountain 26 272b; 33 609b.
- town, Russia 30 467a.
- Magnitudes: astronomical 2 816c; orders of 18 840a.
- in mathematics 16 13d; irrational 20 141d.
- Magnoc 34 43 D4.
- Magnol, P. 15 283a.
- Magnolia: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
- town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
- town, East Baton Rouge pa., La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
- town, St Bernard pa., La., U.S. 34 87 O3.
- Magnolia: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
- town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
- town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
- town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
- town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
- Magnolia: shrub 15 283a; dehiscence 4 149b; 4 151d; fossil remains 10 359c; in Himalayan region 12 740a; seed funicles 5 154c; stipules 4 114b.
- Magnolia Bay: town 30 500b.
- Magnolia glauca: see White Laurel.
- grandiflora 15 283c; aestivation 4 130d; cultivation 2 320b; in U.S. 23 808c.
- Magnolia Grove 34 81 O3.
- Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
- Springs: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
- Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
- Station, U.S. 34 97 H9.
- Magnolia tripetala: see Umbrella Tree.
- umbrella: see Umbrella Tree.
- Magnoliaceae 15 283a; floral formulae 4 810b; in Himalayas 2 693b.
- Magnolie 16 403a.
- Magnon, J. de 8 194a.
- Magnoni, G. 29 654d.
- Magnum Bonum: plum 28 530c.
- Concillium: in English history 18 461d; 19 765c.
- Magnus Pr. Pl VII 15 515.
- Magnus, St 14 90b; 24 148c.
- life of 12 625c.
- Albertus 2 557b; 1 741d.
- Clemens Maximus, Emperor 15 645c.
- (Barefoot): king of Norway, 1093 17 587d; 11 485c; 21 482a; takes Iona 13 204a; takes Isle of Man 15 453c.
- (the Good): king of Norway 11 485a; 17 587d; 21 485d.
- (Lagabaetr) king of Norway, 1263 17 588d; 21 485d.
- (Sigurd): king of Norway, 1130 17 588a.
- king of Sweden, 1279-1290 22 745d.
- (Ericsson): king of Sweden 22 746a.
- Magnus, H. G. 15 283d; on electrolysis 8 110a; on thermo-electricity 8 95a.
- O. 14 436b; 15 521c; 21 608c.
- "Magnus Barefoot's Sons" 17 590c.
- Magnus Portus 7 767d.
- Sinus Pl VII 15 516.
- Magnus's green salt 19 192a.
- Magnusson, A. 15 284a.
- F. 14 522c.
- J. 12 623a.
- P. 8 491b.
- Magny, O. de 9 651a.
- Magny (Magny-sur-Tille): town, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
- (Magny-en-Vexin): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D2.
- town, Germany 16 203 Map.
- "Magnyfyence" 8 416b; 22 120b.
- Magny-Vernais 7 115a.
- Mago, admiral, 4th cent. B.C. 5 161b; 22 19a.
- Hannibal's brother 15 284b; 20 750a.
- King, 6th cent. B.C. 5 160d.
- writer, 3rd cent. B.C. 24 197b.
- Maguari, Cabo: see Cabo Maguari.
- Magoffin County 34 82 K5.
- Magog: in Scripture 2 124b; 10 738a; 13 593a.
- Magog: town 34 62 K8.
- Magoko 34 56 N11.
- Ma-Gololo 17 319b.
- Magomeri (Magonmerri) 34 55 K7.
- Magophonia 6 825b.
- Magor 34 12 H3.
- Magor, El: see El Magor.
- Magoras 3 622c; 14 393c.
- Magos, Salvaterra de: see Salvaterra de Magos.
- Magot (Barbary ape, Inuus ecaudatus) 22 297c.
- bird: see Magpie.
- Magothy River 34 75 K3.
- Magown, T. 33 28a.
- Magpie (Pica caudata) 15 284c; 6 617d; 6 687b; in falconry 9 10b; Spanish variety 22 297d; 3 771c.
- Magpie Madrigal Society 31 45d.
- Magpies, The 34 10 D7.
- Magpón 33 325d.
- Magra River: see Macra.
- Jebel: see Jebel Magra.
- Magrab Pl XII 8 715.
- Magrath, Dr 27 675d.
- Magro, G. P. 19 542c.
- Magro river 24 33c.
- Magruder 34 75 D4.
- Maguelonne 9 507a; 14 287c.
- Maguilla 34 20 G6.
- Maguindanao: see Mindanao.
- Maguire, Cathal 5 307c.
- Richard 1 191d.
- J. Rochfort 26 694c.
- Maguire Bridge 34 16 G3; 9 90a.
- Maguire's Country 9 91b.
- Magulades 34 36 A1.
- Magul 22 13b.
- Magumeri: see Magomeri.
- Magumri: see Magomeri.
- Magungo 34 56 O10; 17 505d.
- Maguntia 15 306c.
- Maguntiacum Pl VII 15 515.
- Magur 34 49 G4.
- Magura 12 363d.
- Mountain 34 28 O5.
- Magurele, Turnu: see Turnu Magurele.
- Magus Muir 21 780d.
- Magus of the North 11 402c.
- Maguse: lake 30 25d.
- river 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
- Magwangwara: see Wagwangwara.
- Ma-Gwanza 24 828a.
- Magwe: district 30 467a; 34 43 B4; 30 760d.
- town 34 43 B4; 30 467b; statistics, 1898-9 26 472c.
- Magwekwana 31 228d; 33 921c.
- Magyar, L. 1 247a; 12 380a.
- "Magyar Language, Ancient Monuments of the" 7 308b.
- Magyar Lapos 34 28 P4.
- "Magyar Muzeum" 14 21b; 18 543d.
- "Magyar Nábob" 29 755b.
- "Magyarország története" 33 141b.
- Magyaros 34 28 Q4.
- Magyar-Ovar: see Ungarisch Altenburg.
- Magyars 8 698b; 9 219c; 29 353b; distribution in Austria-Hungary 26 4c; first appearance in Europe 12 367c; emigration to U.S. 30 744c; folk-tales 15 310c; language 12 371b; 14 21a; 24 2b; literature 12 375; 18 692d; 27 299d; 29 359c; numerical importance 8 699c; statistics of pop. 1881-1901 29 353d; wars in Germany 10 481c; 10 482b; 10 484a; 16 811b; 18 66b.
- Magyar-Város 11 354d.
- Maha 34 55 K8.
- Bandoola 4 558a.
- Meru 4 433a.
- Mahabad 5 192b.
- Mahabaleshwar (Mohabaleshwar) 15 285a; 34 42 D11; 26 294c.
- Peak 4 21c; 10 559b.
- Mahában 17 113c; 29 476b; 31 51a.
- Mountain 1 241a.
- Mahabes 34 54 D5.
- Mahábhárate 21 281a; 2 698d; 4 203d; 7 56a; 7 396d; 21 107a.
- Mahábháshya 21 292c.
- Mahábhinishkramana Sūtra 4 426d.
- Mahabo: town, N. of Antananarivo, Madagascar 34 56 S14.
- town, S.W. of Antananarivo, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
- Mahabu: see Prumangan Peak.
- Mahadaji Sindhia: see Sindhia, Mahadaji.
- Mahadev Abu Zaid 17 507b.
- Mahadeo 34 41 F9; 21 317b.
- Mahadev Govind Ranade 30 487b.
- Mahádeva 4 207b; 12 781a.
- Mahadia: see Mahediah.
- Mahafali 34 56 S16.
- Mahaffey: town 34 74 E5.
- Mahaffy, Professor J. P.: on era of Pyramids 27 12; on Greek history 12 138a; on Menander's "Thais" 16 2c.
- Mahagi 34 56 O10.
- "Maha - Guru, Geschichte eines Gottes" 11 340a.
- Mahaica 34 122 F2.
- Mahajamba 34 56 S13.
- Mahajan: see Muhajan.
- Mahajilo 34 56 S14; 15 169a.
- Mahakam 34 48 E4.
- Mahákávya 21 283d.
- Mahakhan: see Kutel River.
- Mahál 31 618c.
- Mahalakshmi Temples 34 42 M11.
- Mahalas 4 623c.
- Mahalasville 34 92 C6.
- Mahálat 18 626c.
- Mahál-dib 15 330b.
- Mahaleh 6 307d.
- Mahaleta 34 35 G5.
- Mahalla 34 38 N7.
- Kuh: see Kuh Mahalla.
- Mahallat (Anar, Anarus) 30 468a; 34 40 D4.
- Mahalleh 31 618c.
- Mahals: see Panch Mahals.
- Mahalu: see Maharlu.
- Mahamanina 34 56 S15.
- Mahámári 14 155c.
- Mahámátra 12 788a.
- Mahámáyá 4 426a.
- Mahambar 34 54 B6.
- Mahamid 34 55 M7; 22 279b.
- Mahammad Begara 13 773d.
- Mahammedabad (Mahomada-bad) 34 40 H2.
- Maha-mrat-muni 31 143d.
- Maha-murree 19 168b.
- Mahan, Captain A. T. 30 468b; 33 597d; influence on British navy 33 739a; system of flashing lights 30 265b; works on seapower 32 492a.
- Mahan: river, India 5 768c.
- town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
- Máhan Sinh 11 273c.
- Mahana 32 715b.
- Mahanaadi (Mahananda, Mahanuddy) 15 285b; 34 42 K9; Pl VII 15 515; 21 247c; delta at Cattack 5 242c; course 15 327c; irrigation canals 29 593b.
- Weir 15 285b.
- Mahanaim 6 839b; 13 404b; 18 176b.
- Mahanáma 18 184c.
- Mahananda Lake 32 608c.
- river: see Mahanadi.
- Mahanomba (Mahanomby) 34 56 R15; 15 169a.
- Mahanoro 34 56 T14.
- Mahanoy City 15 285c; 30 468c; 34 73 K5; colliery 18 501c.
- Creek: stream 34 73 J5.
- Mahanoy Mountain 34 73 J5.
- Plane 34 73 K5.
- Mahantango: mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- Creek: stream 34 73 J5.
- Mahánts 4 210b.
- Mahanuddy: see Mahanadi.
- Mahaoya 5 360c.
- Mahápurushias 13 834a.
- Mahara, El: see El Mahara.
- Maharájá 12 796a; 26 433c.
- "Maharaja" libel case 30 18c.
- Mahárájganj 3 248b.
- Maharájore (Maharajpur) 34 41 F6; battle 12 808a; 32 634c; 11 2c; diamond mines 4 520d.
- Maharak, Ras: see Ras Maharak.
- Maharao 32 638d.
- Maháráshthra 4 24c; 15 288d.
- Maharáshtri 11 841a; 21 287c.
- Maharawal 3 347b; 13 545b.
- Mahares 34 54 J2.
- Maharivo 15 169a.
- Maharlu (Mahalu) 34 40 E6.
- Mahar-meh 5 717c.
- Maharraka 34 55 P5.
- Maharshal: see Reshal.
- Mahá-sanghika 26 432c.
- "Mahásatipathanasutta" 18 185b.
- Mahaseer: see Mahsir.
- Maha-si, El: see El Maha-si.
- Mahaska: town 34 105 E2.
- County 34 101 H5.
- Mahasoni 34 56 S15.
- Mahatithya Pl VII 15 516.
- Mahátmyas (Mahatmas) 21 283c; 26 275b.
- Mahatwar 34 41 K7.
- Khás 10 559d.

Mahaud 20 658c.
 Mahaumae 34 47 P9.
 Mahavamsa 5 366d; 18 184c.
 "Mahāvastu" 26 432c.
 Mahavelli-ganga 5 360a.
 Mahavelli 2 257d.
 Mahavinayaka 5 243a.
 Mahā-vira 13 543d; 29 662b.
 "Mahāvīracharita" 21 286a; 7 397a.
 Mahāvīri 5 768d.
 Mahāwā 4 424c.
 Mahawil 34 38 L6.
 26 432c.
 Mahayāna 14 227b; 20 360a;
 Mahazor: see Mahzor.
 Mahzor Ras: see Ras Mahzor.
 Mahubnagar 29 205b.
 Mahbus 34 55 M4.
 Mahdera-Mariam 25 14d.
 Mahdi: Mohammedan title
 15 285c; 16 570b; 2 126b.
 — Ali Khan 18 647d.
 — b. Mansur 16 589a; 16 580a; and Mohammed's mosque 15 673c; 15 819a.
 — Mirza 18 641c.
 — Mohammed Ahmed: see Mohammed Ahmed.
 "Mahdi, Le" 27 381d.
 Mahdi Senussi: see Senussi.
 Mahdur 34 40 C1.
 Mahé: island 34 53 L5; 21 726a; 21 725d; 32 528a.
 —, river 15 312b; lighthouse 34 42 E14.
 —, town 15 285d; 34 42 E14; pop. 1897 29 459c; statistics, 1898 29 459d.
 Mahebourg 34 53 M7.
 Mahedi Abdallah 7 670a.
 Mahediah (Mahdiya, Mahadia) 34 54 J2; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 587b; 23 620d; captured by Roger of Sicily 22 26c; lighthouse 34 54 J2.
 Mahedpore: see Mehadpur.
 Maheer 29 20c.
 Mahees (Makkis) 6 765d; 6 764d; 27 342a.
 Mahel Balevel 17 497a.
 Mahela 34 56 S15.
 Mahendra 4 435b; 18 183a.
 Mahendragiri 10 69c.
 Mahenge (Henge) 34 56 Q13.
 Maher 34 109 C5.
 Maherville 34 105 D3.
 Mahesar 34 41 B6.
 Maheswar 34 42 E8.
 Mahet (Maid) 34 55 S8.
 Mahfuza 16 576a.
 Mahi: river 34 41 D8; 4 356d; 20 260a.
 Mahi: unit of length 24 483b.
 Mahi Kantha (Mahikanta) 30 468c and 13 286a; 34 41 D8; 4 21a; area and pop. 1881-1891 26 295a.
 Mahia: town 34 52 G4.
 — Peninsula 34 52 G4.
 Mahibalipur 18 408d.
 Mahidāsa Aitareya 21 276c.
 Mahidpore: see Mehadpur.
 Mahikanta: see Mahi Kantha.
 Mahilion, C. 17 707a.
 —, V. 19 72c.
 Mahim: town, near Daman, India 34 42 D10.
 —, town, near Bombay, India 34 42 N11.
 — Bay 34 42 N11.
 — Fort 34 42 N11.
 Mahin 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
 Mahinda 5 367a.
 Mahindo 34 56 Q15.
 Mahiret 34 54 K5.
 Mahjii 34 39 C8.
 Máhkárá 3 260c.
 Mahkdum Aazam 21 247b.
 Mahkemehs 7 724b.
 Mah-kin Rapids 34 111 Fl.
 Mahiang 34 43 B4.
 Mahiati, Agha Khan: see Aga Khan Mahiati.
 Mahlemut 12 826b.
 Mahknecht Pass 1 630d.
 Mahios Mahdon: see Malosmaduiu.
 Mahi-stick 18 137c.
 Mahmadau Lamine 33 38d.
 Mahmam 5 84b.
 Mahmey Falls 24 765a.
 Mahmooddeeyah: see Mahmudieh Canal.
 Mahmouid I, 'Osmani 23 647a.
 — II, 'Osmani 23 648d; annihilates Janissaries 2 617d; suppresses Bektashis 7 113c.
 — III, Emperor of Hindustan 3 569d.
 — Ahmed: emir 27 703a.
 — 'Attar 11 367b.
 — ben Ayad 30 37d.
 —, King of Cambodia 5 203b.

Mahmouid Djelal-ed-Din 33 500a.
 —, son of Ghiyassuddin 10 569d.
 — Ghori 11 346b.
 — Khan: ruler of Baluchistan 3 301a.
 —, son of Mir Wa'iz 13 639d; conquest of Persia by 1 239c; 18 640a.
 — Nedim 30 742a; 33 498a.
 — Shāh: kings of Bengal 10 113a; 3 569d.
 — Shabistari 18 659b.
 — Sami: Premier 27 708a.
 — bin Subuktigin, Sultan of Ghazni 15 286a; 10 561b; Firdausi at court of 18 656c; India invaded by 4 24c; 12 792b; 15 346c; destroys Somnath 22 261d; invasion of Muttara 17 113c; sacks Kanauj 17 573b; seizes Etah 8 565c.
 Mahmud Tchahasi 34 38 N3.
 Mahmudabad 34 40 E2.
 Mahmudieh: town, Egypt 34 55 R3.
 — (Mahmudie): town, Roumania 34 35 L3.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
 — Canal (Mahmooddeyeh) 1 495d; 7 709d; 7 763a; used for communication 27 693b.
 Mahmudiyeh: town, Turkey in Asia: see Koshab.
 Mahmumzal 25 119c.
 Mahmur 16 43c.
 Mahō 6 485a.
 — Bey 6 484d.
 Mahoba: lakes 11 423a.
 —, town 11 423b.
 Mahoe: governor 18 616c.
 Mahoe Bay 34 118 C3.
 Mahogany (Swietenia mahogani) 15 288a; 2 694a; as a dye 4 689b; charcoal obtainable from 5 398d; in joinery 4 487a; in the tropics 28 423d; seed of 4 154a; specific gravity 25 794b.
 —, African (Swietenia senegalensis) 9 408a.
 Mahogany Mountain 34 112 H3.
 — of Queensland (Eucalyptus sp.) 20 174a.
 Mahoim 34 91 F5.
 Mahomedabad: see Mahamedabad.
 Mahomet: see Mohammed.
 Mahomet: town 34 93 J5.
 Mahomia 34 35 F7.
 Mahommedan law: see Mohammedan law.
 Mahommedanism: see Mohammedanism.
 Mahommedans: see Mohammedans.
 Mahon, Colonel: relieves Mafeking 30 425a; 33 441d.
 Mahon (Mathgamani): king 13 253a.
 Mahon: town 34 85 E1.
 Mahon, Port: see Port Mahon.
 Mahone, General 33 700d.
 Mahone Bay (Kinburn) 34 63 E5; 17 601c.
 — Bay: town 34 63 E5.
 Mahoning: town, Minn., U.S. 34 95 D2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 — County 34 90 J2.
 — Creek, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 — Creek, Carbon co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 — River, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, New: see New Mahoning.
 Mahoningtown 34 74 B5.
 Mahonti: town, Gazaland 34 57 L2.
 —, town, Lourenço Marquez 34 57 M3.
 Mahony, F. ("Father Prout") 15 288b.
 Mahoonagh 34 16 D7.
 Mahopac: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 — Falls 34 69 P9.
 — Lake 34 69 N12.
 — Mines 34 69 N12.
 Mahore 34 42 G10.
 Mahot 14 140b.
 Mahpoh: see Mappé.
 Mahrag 9 241c.
 Mahrah 34 39 N7; 2 238b; 22 231b; dialect 21 654c; 32 700b.
 — Kara 34 39 M8.
 Mahran: see Mehran.
 Mahratha: type of sword 22 802b.
 Mahratha: type of sword 22 feated at Panipat 14 5c.
 — Jāgirs 4 25a.
 — language 11 840a; 3 513d; 15 239a; dictionaries 7

191a; newspapers 12 776b; 31 246b.
 Mahratha wars 2 486c; 2 724b; 11 514d; 12 804d; 12 805d; 15 292a; Elphinstone's policy 8 153d; Wellington's part in 24 494c.
 Mahrathas 15 288d; in Berar 3 583d; in Bundelkhand 4 521b; 13 548a; conquest of 12 804c; Hyder Ali 12 422c; Orissa ceded by 5 243d; Oudh attacked by 18 73c; rise of the 12 795c; 4 24d.
 Mahrbach: see Marbach.
 Mähren: see Moravia.
 Mahrenberg 34 29 L10.
 Mährisch-Budwitz 34 29 M5.
 Mährisch-Neustadt 34 28 J2.
 Mährisch-Ostrau 34 28 K2; 31 389b.
 Mährisch-Schönberg 34 28 H1.
 Mährisch-Tribau 34 28 H2.
 Mährisch-Weiskirchen: see Weisskirchen.
 Mäh-Sabadan 7 794d.
 Mahsameh (Mahsame) 34 55 T4.
 Mahsir (Mahaseer, Mahseer, Barbus Mosal) 15 285c; 12 743d.
 Mahtowa 34 98 E3.
 Mahtun River 23 222b.
 Mahu, J. 19 329c.
 Mahu: see Mhow.
 —, Rio: see Rio Mahu.
 Mahuá: see Mahwa.
 Mahuú: see Mahwa.
 Mahu 33 811d.
 Mahukona Harbour 34 47 N5.
 Mahul 34 42 O11.
 Mahun 34 40 G5.
 Ma-Hungo 17 319c.
 Mahur 4 590c.
 Mahurim 25 141a.
 Mahuru 34 41 C9.
 Mahuza 23 36a.
 Mahuza (Mahuá, Mahuú, Muohwa tree, Bassia latifolia) 3 627b; 2 628c; 12 733b; butter 17 744c; 17 747a; flowers, in opium 17 790c.
 Mahwal 34 72 H1; 2 628c.
 Mahwal 9 132b.
 Mahzor 15 292b.
 Mal, A. 15 293c; 9 803c; library 14 529b; tachygraphy 18 164b.
 Mal: river 34 54 F9.
 —, town, Burma 34 43 B5.
 —, town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
 Mal Ali Ghajidni 4 61d.
 Mal Daro 28 276b; 34 55 Q7.
 — Kaba: see Maigubba.
 — Klang: see Klang Mal.
 — Munene 34 56 M12.
 — Munza 34 56 N10.
 —, Rivière de: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
 Mala (Majesta): myth 15 294a; 15 648a; 24 301d.
 Mala: asteroid 2 807c.
 —, crustacean 6 655a; auditory organ 6 638d; larva 6 644d; nervous system (11) 6 636d.
 Mala, El: see El Mala.
 Malaiti Island (Tapamanu) 23 22b.
 Ma-la-kyā 34 44 L2.
 Malamal: see Malomal.
 Malana (Hall) Island 34 52 M5.
 Malano, B. da 21 560b; 21 569a; 24 601b.
 —, D. da 5 786b.
 —, G. da 21 560b.
 Malbut 34 40 E4.
 Malchas 9 230b.
 Malche water sterilizer 29 379c.
 Malchena Island 34 121 E7.
 Maid: see Mahet.
 Maid of honour 19 664d; function 21 37c.
 "Maid of Honour": by Balfe 32 189b.
 "Maid of Honour": by Massinger 15 619a.
 Maid of Kent: see Barton, Elizabeth.
 — Marlon 13 746a; 16 846c.
 — of Norway: see Margaret.
 "Maid of the Oaks": horse 12 185b.
 Maid of Orleans: see Joan of Arc.
 "Maid of Orleans": by Schiller 10 539c.
 "Maid of Sker, The" 26 272b.
 Maida: town, Italy 34 30 K9.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 Fl.
 Maida: in Koran 16 602a.
 Maidaichina, O. 13 85c.
 Mайдán: plain 11 510b; 13 815c; 17 123b; 21 803d.
 —, ruins: see Ctesiphon.

Maidán: town 34 40 M4; 30 2a.
 — Aji 34 40 B1.
 Maidáni 16 595c.
 —, Ras: see Ras Maidani.
 Maidanpek 34 35 D4; 21 687a.
 Maiden: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 Maiden: cricket 27 278b.
 Maiden, guilotine 11 263b; 12 483d; 21 507b.
 Maiden allowances: horse-racing 29 333a.
 — Bradley 34 13 J1; 32 704c; 33 856d.
 — (Maidun) Castle, Dorset, England 34 13 J2; 7 372a.
 — Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland 7 659c.
 — Castle, Westmorland, England 21 34c.
 — Castle Hill 7 561b.
 — Creek 34 73 L5.
 — Newton 34 13 J2; 7 372c.
 — Paps 4 647b.
 — Peak 34 112 D3.
 — Rock 34 97 B5.
 — "Babylon" 31 186a.
 "Maiden Tribute of Modern Maiden Way (Maidenway) 17 568b; 21 34c.
 Maidenhair tree: see Ginkgo.
 Maidenhead (Maidenhythe) 15 294a and 30 474b; 34 3 D3; 34 9 D3.
 — Bridge 4 397b.
 Maidens: town 34 76 H5.
 Maidens, The (Hulin Rocks) 34 16 K2; lighthouse 34 16 K2.
 Maiden's Tower (Leander's Tower) 6 302d; 21 573.
 Maidford 34 8 B5.
 Maidhyōmaongha: disciple of Zoroaster 24 821b.
 Maidment, J. 14 697a.
 Maidos 34 35 B1.
 Maida Moreton 34 8 C5.
 "Maid's Revenge, The" 21 830b.
 "Maid's Tragedy, The" 3 471b.
 Maidstone: town, England 15 294d and 30 474b; 34 3 E3; 34 9 H4; 30 31b; 2 385c; strawberries 28 531a.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 H4.
 Maidastra 34 46 G6.
 Maidun Castle: see Maiden Castle.
 Maidwell 34 8 C4.
 Maleki 34 34 H8.
 Malenfeld (Mayenfeld) 34 27 L3.
 Maier, C. 10 679d.
 —, J.: see Eck, Von.
 Maleutic method 22 236b.
 Maifa, Wady: see Wady Maifa.
 Maiferkat: see Martyropolis.
 Maifeuer 18 170c.
 Malisch 21 727a.
 Maig 14 649a.
 Maigaard: explorer 29 108d.
 Maigini monastery 31 800a.
 Maiguelay 34 19 E1.
 Maigret 5 422a.
 Maigrot, C.: bishop 20 537b.
 —, H. 26 588b.
 Maigubba (Mal Kaba) 34 55 Q7.
 Maigue River 34 16 D6.
 Maihar state, India 30 474b.
 —, town, India 34 41 H7; 30 474c.
 Mai-ini's 34 56 M15.
 Maik 33 812a.
 Maikal Range 34 41 H9; 3 670d; 15 476b.
 Maikoff, A. N. 21 109a; 32 351b.
 Maikop (Maykop) 15 650a; 34 33 H7; naphtha wells 30 77b.
 Maikor 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
 Maikovatz 30 819a.
 Mai-Kraut 27 92b.
 Mail: armour 2 555d; 25 669c.
 —, of loom 24 464a.
 "Mail, The" 31 181c.
 Mail coach 19 566a.
 — order business 25 99c.
 — Packet service 32 541c; statistics 19 567a; privileges in war 1 285b.
 — service: foreign 31 860b; 31 861c.
 Maila 34 56 J9.
 Mailaka 34 56 R14.
 Mailand: see Milan.
 Mailapur: see St Thomé.
 Mailath, Count J. 8 456a.
 Mailcaun 5 317b.
 Mailed fist 28 716a; 33 853b.
 Mailin 34 124 E9.
 Maili 4 63d.
 Maillard, Jean: composer 11 2a.

Maillard, Jean: revolutionist 18 289b.
 —, mathematician 6 727b.
 —, O. 9 648d.
 Maille Brézé, C. C. de 6 245d.
 Maillebois, Marshal 15 135b; 22 339d.
 Mailliet, B. de 3 499a; 8 748b.
 Maillezeais 6 834a; 20 194b.
 Maillelorie: see Malary.
 Mailliotins 5 410c.
 Mailly, Abbé 17 87c.
 Mailly: town 34 19 J3.
 Mailly-la-Ville 34 19 H5.
 Mailis 34 41 D5.
 Maim: see Mayhem.
 Maimacteria 9 114d; 15 70b.
 Maimacterion 9 114d.
 Maimana (Maimene): province, Afghanistan 1 243c.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 40 L3; 23 512d; 25 119a.
 Maimand 28 377c.
 Maimansingh (Maimansinh, Mymensingh, Mymening; district, India 15 294d and 31 61d; 34 41 N7; area 26 211a; jute 13 800d.
 —, town, India: see Nasirabad.
 Maimatchin 34 44 H1; 6 197a.
 Maimbourg, L. 15 295b; 9 660a; 11 317b.
 Maimbun 34 47 C10.
 Maimch 29 757b.
 Maimene: see Maimana.
 Maimo (Maymo, Pynulwin) 34 43 C4; 30 51c.
 Maimonides: philosopher 15 295b; 5 152a; 15 805d; acrostic name of 1 121d; catechism 5 219c; theistic arguments 23 243b; tomb 10 30a; 23 335a.
 Maimono: Governor of Malta 15 342c.
 Maimuli 34 36 G1.
 Main, R. 17 710b.
 Main (Mein): river, Germany 34 23 N9; 34 3 J4; 3 451a; area of basin 28 313c; canalization 32 251c; length 28 313c; navigation 32 226a; 10 449d; source 9 704b; weirs 32 252c.
 —, river, Ireland 34 16 J2.
 —, river, East: see East Main River.
 —, town, Arabia 24 738 Map; 24 740c.
 Main: in Hazard 11 547b.
 Main Channel, New Zealand 34 52 E10.
 — City 34 104 D8.
 — Creek 34 109 C4.
 — Divide of Rocky Mountains 34 107 C2.
 — Pass 34 87 L8.
 — Range 20 171d.
 — Upper: see Upper Main.
 Maina: Tibbu nobles 23 334d.
 Maina: peninsula, Greece 34 36 F7; 29 92a; marble 29 9a.
 Maina (Acridotheres tristis): bird 11 26c; 12 743b.
 Main-a-Dieu 34 63 K4; lighthouse 34 63 K3.
 Mainan race 25 374b.
 Mainardi, B. 21 442b.
 —, S. 10 567d.
 Mainau Island 34 23 R9.
 Mainburg 34 23 P14.
 Main-course: sail 21 153b.
 Maindee 31 163c.
 Main-drain: building (fig.) Pl XXI 4 466.
 Maindu, Cardiff 5 93d.
 Maina: Count of: see Helias.
 —, Duchess of 11 414c; 20 285d; 22 439a.
 —, Duke of 9 583d; 9 584c.
 —, A., et Fils 32 91d.
 —, Sir H. J. S. 30 476b; 29 433a; on adoption 1 164a; "Ancient Law" 13 191b; on Aryan marriages 8 619b; on equity 8 510d; jurisprudence 14 364c; legal fictions 9 140c; portrait 30 477; sovereignty 14 358d; women's legal position 24 638c; 24 639b; "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d.
 —, son of Niall 13 250b.
 —, de Biran, F. P. 15 302a; influence 6 522a.
 Maine: district, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 27 4 plan.
 —, province, France 15 297b; 34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; 9 510 (table); revmits 8 292b; 8 301c; John 8 306b; 8 321b; Henry VI 11 661b.
 —, river, France 34 17 E5; 14 806d.

Maine: river, Ireland 34 16
 B7; 2 142b; 14 51a.
 —, river, Queensland 34 50
 G4.
 —, state, U.S. 15 297c and
 30 474c; 34 64 N1; 34
 65; 23 729d; arbitration
 as to 25 556c; 23 761c;
 28 439a; coast 23 791b;
 elections 33 568; govern-
 ment 15 299b; industries
 15 300c; 30 475a;
 libraries 30 219a; liquor
 laws 15 299c; 23 159c; 30
 476a; married women's Act
 12 402c; trade 29 58d;
 30 475b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
 B8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 B3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
 "Maine": ship 27 308a; 31
 104c; 31 663b; disaster 27
 308c; 32 766d; 33 594a.
 Maine Avenue 34 72 E8.
 — Experimental Station 31
 876d.
 — Gulf of 15 300d.
 — Medical School 4 403b.
 — Prairie: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 114 D4.
 — Prairie: town, Minn., U.S.
 34 98 C4.
 — Station 34 101 H6.
 Mainesburg 34 73 J3.
 Maineté 19 734a.
 Maine-et-Loire 15 302d and 30
 478a; 34 17 E5; area and
 pop. 9 508b; 28 464c;
 wine 24 606c.
 Maineville 34 91 B6.
 Main-gaff-sail 21 153c.
 Maingay's Island 4 561a.
 Maing-Kaing: see Mongh-
 keng.
 Maingkat: see Mongkyet.
 Maingma: see Mongmow.
 Maingnaung: see Mong
 Nawng.
 Maingpan: see Mong Pan.
 Maingpon: see Mong Pawn.
 Maingshu: see Mong Hsu.
 Mainhardt 34 23 O10.
 "Mainichi Shimbun" 31 206a.
 Mainit, Laguna: see Laguna
 Mainit.
 Mainki 34 34 H8.
 Mainland (Pomona): island,
 Orkney Islands, Scotland
 34 14 K1; 17 846a; 30
 52c.
 —, island, Shetland Islands,
 Scotland 34 14 M2; 17
 846b; 30 201d.
 Mainleus 34 23 M13.
 Main-lower-yards 21 153b.
 Main-mast 21 153a.
 Mainoff, V. 30 15d.
 Mainotes 11 84a; 11 124d;
 —, Egina subject to 1 181a;
 vendetta 26 575.
 Mainprize 24 695b.
 Mainpuri (Mynpooree, Myn-
 pure) 15 303b and 30
 478a; 34 41 G6; box in-
 dustry 12 768c; pop. 15
 303c; statistics 31 260a.
 Main-royal-sail 21 153b.
 Mains: town 34 82 H3.
 Mains, dry 28 401c.
 —, hydraulic (ill) 31 896a.
 —, wooden 25 511a.
 Mainstone 34 11 F4.
 Mainstream 34 65 D6.
 Maintenance: Hindu doctrine
 29 289d.
 Maintenenon, Marquise de 15
 304b; 9 583d; 21 378b;
 founds religions 16 716d;
 influences Louis XIV 6
 122a; 9 578c; memoirs 9
 600c; Racine 20 207d;
 tomb 21 160c; 3 372c.
 Maintenor, town, France 34
 19 D3; aqueduct (ill) Pl IV
 2 221; 2 222b.
 Maintinrandri 34 56 T14.
 Maintrano 34 56 R14.
 Main-top-gallant-sail 21 153b.
 Main-top-sail 21 153b.
 Mainville 34 73 K5.
 Main-wale 21 819d.
 Mainwaring, Admiral 30
 479a.
 —, C. S. 7 77b.
 Main-yard (fig.) 21 602d.
 Mainz (Mayence, Mentz) 15
 305d and 30 478b; 34 3
 J4; 34 23 N7; (plan) 15
 306; Pl VII 15 515; 30
 589d; aqueduct 2 221a;
 bishopric 30 35d; early
 printing 23 684b; 23
 689d; history 15 306c; 9
 729d; 9 853d; 11 666d; 23
 626c; patricians 11 336b;
 university 23 842c; see
 also Mogntia.
 Mainz commission 16 201c.

Mainz congress 32 668d.
 —, council of 3 559b; 22
 429b.
 —, diet 7 200a.
 —, psalter 23 687c.
 —, stage: geology 10 363c.
 —, Synod of 15 592c; 19
 498b.
 —, Treaty of 4 707c.
 Malo: monastery 15 651a.
 Malo: see Mayo Island.
 Maioli, M. 4 41c.
 —, T. 4 41c.
 Malomal (Malamal): town,
 near Bostam, Persia 34 40
 F2.
 —, town, near Meshhed, Persia
 34 40 J2.
 Malongcong 34 122 E3.
 Malorescu: politician 32
 325a; 32 328b.
 Maloriolis: see Mortoris.
 Malotes 10 738a.
 Malpára: see Palmyras.
 Malpó: river: see Rio Malpó.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 J15;
 battle 1 709d; 2 490d; 5
 618d; 21 267b.
 — Pass 34 124 D10; 2 16c.
 — Volcano 34 124 D10; 2
 488c; 25 368b; ascent 31
 24d; height 25 426c.
 Maipu: river: see Rio Malpó.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124
 F11.
 —, Fort: see Fort Maipu.
 Maipures: cataract 31 377b.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122
 D2.
 Mair, H. 20 639a.
 —, J.: see Major, J.
 —, J. G. 22 490b.
 Maira: river 34 31 B6; 13
 435b.
 Maira: myth 8 524b.
 Maira Parang 18 684b.
 Mairan, J. J. D. de 2 790c; 7
 128a.
 Maire, C. 4 67b.
 —, J. le 10 186c.
 —, J. 7 119a.
 Maire: magistrate 6 211a.
 Maire, Ile: see Ile Maire.
 Maire-raunui (Olea apetalá)
 17 469c.
 Mairet: dramatist 6 417d; 9
 658a.
 Maire - tawhake (Eugenia
 maire) 17 469c.
 Mairhöfen 34 29 D9.
 Mairs: see Mhairs.
 Mairwára battalion 2 310d.
 Maisan: see Chare.
 Maisemore 34 12 K2.
 Maisi, Cabo: see Cabo
 Maisi.
 Maiskala, Ust: see Ust Mais-
 kala.
 Maison d'arrét 19 758c.
 — Carrée, Luxeuil 30 383d.
 — Carrée, Nimes 17 510b.
 — Centrale 19 758c.
 — de force 19 759c.
 — de justice 19 759c.
 — du Peuple 32 669b.
 Maison du Roi 2 603d.
 "Maison Rustique" 20 176b.
 Maison de St Cyr 20 208b.
 — St Louis 20 208b.
 — de sûreté 19 758c.
 Maisoncelle, Priory of 1 34d.
 Maisoncelles 1 282c.
 Maisonneuve 34 62 R7; 32
 104b.
 Maison-Rouge 34 19 G3.
 Maisons (Maisons-Laffitte) 34
 19 E3; 29 337a.
 Maisons-Alfort 34 17 M2; 18
 279d; 21 624d.
 Maisons-Blanches 34 19 J4.
 Maisons-Laffitte: see Maisons.
 Maisse 34 19 E4.
 Maistre: explorer 28 630c;
 31 237d; 25 132a.
 —, J. de 15 306d; 9 672d;
 5 760a; astrology 2 743b;
 theory of degeneration 8
 615a.
 —, X. de 15 307c; 9 672c.
 "Maistre Pierre Patelin" 7
 414a.
 Maisin 16 569b.
 Maisür: see Mysore.
 Maisuru 27 501c.
 Maitze 21 311a.
 Maitani, L. 22 44a; 18 53d.
 Maitea (Matia) 34 52 P8; 23
 22b.
 Maitencillo 34 124 G14.
 Maitenes 34 124 H14; 21 298
 Map.
 Maitland, Captain 17 225b.
 —, F. W. (b. 1850) 28 262d.
 —, Fuller 31 175b.
 —, Sir James 19 129a.
 —, John: see Lauderdale,
 John, 1st Duke of.
 —, Sir P. 5 45b; 17 814a.
 —, Sir R. 15 308a; 14 520d.
 —, S. R. 14 516d; 3 654b

Maitland, T. (Lord Dundren-
 nan) 11 764c.
 —, Sir T. G. 396c; 29 96d; 13
 206c.
 — of Thirstane, Lord, 1590
 15 308b; 21 508b.
 —, Thomas: pseudonym: see
 Buchanan, R. W.
 —, William, of Lethington 15
 308c; 15 595b; 15 596c;
 "Confession of Faith" 21
 503a; Darnley's murder
 21 505d; death 14 431c;
 21 506d; Knox opposes 19
 680c; supports Mary of
 Guise 21 502c.
 Maitland river 34 61 D4.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, New South Wales 15
 307d and 30 478c; 34 51
 J4; 25 801 Map; collieries
 3 109c; pop. 31 106d.
 —, town, Annapolis co., Nova
 Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, town, Hants co., Nova
 Scotia 34 63 F4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 A3.
 —, town, South Australia 34
 51 B5.
 Maitland Club 3 655c; 15
 308c.
 Maitland, Port: see Port
 Maitland.
 Maitos 28 578c.
 Maitre 23 417b.
 —, autei 1 641d.
 "Maitre Patein" 9 645c.
 Maitreya Bodhisattva 24 11b.
 Maitri-bhavaná 4 436a.
 Maittaire, M. 15 308d; 3 652a;
 on Arundelian marbles 2
 671c.
 Maivarano 34 56 S13.
 Maiwand (Kushki-Nakhud)
 34 40 L5; battle of 25
 124a; 26 37c; 32 264c.
 Maiz 34 39 L3.
 Maize: town 105 E4.
 Maize (Zea mais, Turkey corn,
 Indian corn) (ill) 15 309a;
 1 362a; 16 213b; as forage
 1 378d; 12 193d; tables 25
 204a; 25 205; fruit 4 151b;
 pellagra 18 476b; seed 4
 157b; statistics 25 202b;
 25 211a.
 —, hister (ill) 25 170a.
 —, malt 4 271b.
 —, meal 3 251a; 4 271b.
 —, oil 17 744a.
 —, starch 22 456b.
 —, trade: see Corn Trade.
 Maizena 15 310b.
 Maizières (Maizières - la
 Grande-Paroisse): town,
 Aube, France 34 19 H3.
 —, town, Doubs, France 34 19
 M6.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 O3.
 Maja 6 680d.
 Majachka 34 34 J8.
 Majajjay, Mount 34 47 C5;
 18 749b.
 Majalis 34 38 M1.
 Majambo 34 40 B1.
 Majambo Bay 15 168b.
 Majan 15 673a.
 Majanga: see Mojanga.
 Majanja 34 56 P10.
 Majanna 15 670b.
 Majano, G. da 20 836b.
 Majapahit 15 323c.
 Majara 34 54 E3.
 Majara, Rio: see Rio Majary.
 Majary, Rio: see Rio Majary.
 Majavand (Maydan) 34 28 N1.
 Majdan, Dar-el: see Dar-el-
 Majebrá.
 Majebrá: see Majili.
 Majella, Monte della: see
 Monte della Majella.
 Majenica 34 92 F3.
 Majera 34 32 T15.
 Majerda: river 33 481b.
 —, Mountains 33 481c.
 Majeru Island 30 552d.
 Majes: see Camana.
 Majesta Point Pl III 15 136.
 Majestas: myth 15 648a.
 Majestas, sedition 21 619d;
 23 526a.
 "Majestic": Atlantic liner
 29 606b; 32 848d.
 "Majestic" H.M.S. 31 91d;
 31 104a; 31 342b; 32
 559d.
 Majesty: title 23 418d.
 Majetie: see Majitie.
 Majeur, Lac: see Lago
 Magglore.
 Majevicé Planina 34 28 K7.
 Majih 11 845b.
 Majhgaon 3 309c.
 Major 3 168d.
 Majhuli 34 41 H7.
 Majili (Majeela) 34 56 N15.
 Majiscatzin: see Magiscatzin.
 578

Majithá 1 777c.
 Majitie (Majetie) 34 55 R8.
 Majivde 34 42 O9.
 Majjjhima Desa 26 433b.
 "Majjhimanikáya" 18 185b;
 26 430c.
 Majláth, Count G. 12 373d.
 —, Henriette 15 310c.
 —, Count John 15 310b.
 —, Count Joseph 15 310c.
 Majo 34 55 Q8.
 Majolica 2 234b; 23 389b;
 24 10b; Italian 19 620b;
 (ill) 19 624b; (ill) 19 626a;
 (ill) 19 627d; 19 628b; 20
 589c; Moorish 19 620b.
 Major, G. 20 336a.
 — (Mair), J. 15 310d; 11
 496b; 14 130a; 21 492a; on
 Robin Hood 20 606a.
 Major: town, Tenn., U.S. 34
 83 J2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 Major: method in bell ringing
 26 521d.
 —, military title 23 418c.
 —, monastic title 1 22c.
 —, tone 1 108c.
 Major A.: author of "Short-
 Whist" 24 544b.
 Major Island: see Majorca.
 — Longs Creek 34 110 M2.
 — Vlachia 24 270b.
 Majorat (Majoratus) 8 450d;
 8 453b; 17 212b; 19 737a.
 Majorca (Major, Mallorca,
 Belearis Major) 34 20 Q5;
 Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22
 304; 3 277a; 22 323b; dia-
 lect 22 347a; pop. 26 87a.
 Majorelles furniture (ill) 8
 566d.
 Majorenhof 20 554a.
 Majores: in law 1 279b.
 Major-generals: Cromwell's 6
 602d.
 Majori 34 32 U10.
 Majorianus: Roman emperor
 15 310d; 20 547d; 20
 781b; dethrones Avitus 2
 184d; war with Genseric
 10 159c.
 "Majorianus, Novells of" 4
 262c.
 Majorinus: bishop 3 77b; 7
 359b.
 Majorists 20 336a.
 Majoritum (Madrid) 15 192a.
 Majorquí 22 347c.
 Majors: town 34 102 F3.
 —, Creek 34 51 H5.
 —, Hill 18 68b.
 —, Peak 34 107 E3.
 Majorsville 34 77 F1.
 Majrit 15 192a.
 Majra 34 28 L5.
 Majuba Hill 34 57 J4; battle
 28 240b; 32 719b; 33
 432c.
 Majukhetta 34 41 L3.
 Majuli 2 719a; 4 211c.
 Majuma Gazae 10 125a.
 Majunga: see Mojanga.
 Majuro (Mediuro, Arrowsmiti)
 Island 34 52 L3.
 Majus imperium 20 770a.
 "Majus Speculum" 24 235b.
 Majzub 7 114a.
 Mak, Koh: see Koh Mak.
 Maka: town 34 56 K10.
 Maka: tribe 12 826c.
 Maka Jima 34 46 E8.
 Makabana (Franktown) 34 56
 K11.
 Makachinga Peak 15 547d.
 "Makácid al-Falásifa" 2 268a.
 Makadishu: see Madisha.
 Makadugu 21 660d.
 Makah 34 111 A1.
 Makaluena Point 34 47 G1.
 Makal, E. 29 360a.
 Makái 7 46a.
 Makala (Makaka): town 34 56
 P15.
 Makala: tribe 34 56 P15.
 Makajalor (Macajalor) Bay 34
 48 F3.
 Makaka: town, French Kongo
 34 56 K11.
 —, town, Port. E. Africa: see
 Makala.
 Makakau 33 59a.
 Makakala (Makata): town 34
 56 M16.
 —, district 32 231d.
 Makalaka: tribe 34 57 J1; 15
 588c; 17 319b; language
 24 828a.
 Makalawena 34 47 N6.
 Makaleh 34 55 Q7.
 Makaleha Island 34 48 F4.
 Makalla (Maculla, Makullah,
 Makallah, Makalle) 15
 311a; 34 39 L9; Italian
 defeat at 25 18a; 28 278b;
 29 650d.
 Makalle, Ras: see Ras Ma-
 kalle.
 Makalolo: tribe 25 140a; 25
 151d.

Makalu (Peak XIII) 29 274b.
 Makám 15 673d.
 Makam Ibrahim 15 674a.
 Makamat 2 265a; 11 480a; 16
 595d.
 Makambi Island 34 56 S13.
 Makambira 34 56 P13.
 Makanda 34 94 G10.
 Makanga 34 56 P14.
 Makani 34 56 S9.
 Makanjira (Makanjeeras) 34
 56 P14.
 Makanna: Kaffir chief 13 818a.
 Makanruru Island 34 46 N3.
 Makanrusher Island 34 46 P2.
 Makapu Head 34 47 K2.
 Makar (Hercules) 11 726c.
 Makarakas 31 230a; dialect
 26 140a.
 Makari: tribe 17 319a.
 Makari Islands 34 36 N6.
 Makarieff: town, Kostroma,
 Russia 34 33 H4; 14 143d;
 30 70b; 33 708d.
 —, town, Nijni Novgorod,
 Russia 34 33 J4; 31 243d;
 17 501b.
 Makarievskaia Fair 17 502d.
 Makarikari: lake 34 57 G1.
 Makarikari Salt Basin 34 56
 N16.
 Makaroff (Makarov) 34 34 G6.
 Makaroff, Admiral 28 633c;
 26 633a.
 Makaroff Deep 25 769a.
 Makarska: see Macarsca.
 Makarskar: see Macarsca.
 Makart, H. 24 221a; 32 451b.
 Makasenga 34 56 N12.
 Makassar: see Macassar.
 Makassars 30 803a.
 Makata: see Makalaka.
 Makatea (Aurora) Island 34
 52 K8.
 Makatein Kebir 34 39 K9.
 Makatis 23 518b.
 Makatoka 34 78 N6.
 Makaula: Kaffir chief 5 47b.
 Makaur (Makkawa) Island 34
 55 Q5.
 Makavet, Fort: see Fort Ma-
 kavel.
 Makawao: town 34 47 N3.
 —, district 34 47 N3.
 Makawell 34 47 F1.
 Makdaha 34 39 L9.
 Makdala: see Magdala.
 Makdam 34 38 K6.
 Make: island 14 489d.
 Make hawk: term, falconry
 9 7c.
 —, sail: nautical term 21
 604a.
 —, water: nautical term 21
 604a.
 Maké-Fan 17 319d.
 Makeham, W. M. 2 74b; 2 83c.
 Makelyville 34 78 Q4.
 Makemo, F. 19 698b.
 Makemo (Makemu, Philip
 Island) 34 52 M8.
 Makena: town 34 47 M4.
 — Bay 34 47 M4.
 Makeness Kippas 34 15 K3.
 Makengeni 34 56 Q11.
 Makerel 14 656a.
 "Makers of Florence, The"
 31 326d.
 Maker's mark 19 186d.
 "Makers of Modern Rome"
 31 326d.
 "Makers of Venice, The" 31
 326d.
 Makerston 34 15 M4.
 Makha 34 44 L1.
 Makhad (Mokhad) 34 41 C3.
 Makhalena River 34 57 H6.
 Makham Plateau 23 341c.
 Makhana: town, W. of Ba-
 maku, Senegal 34 54 D7.
 —, town, S.W. of Kayes, Sene-
 gal 34 54 C7.
 Makháznla 30 840a.
 Makhdun, Abdullah 22 92a.
 — Háshim 22 92a.
 Makheradon 34 36 C5.
 Makhirites 20 284a.
 Makhis: see Mahees.
 Makhluf 34 39 K7.
 Makhmal 12 762b.
 Makhmáns 34 34 G7.
 Makhnovka 34 34 G7.
 Makhri: see Makrea.
 Makhshirim 16 505d.
 Makhunak, Kuh: see Kuh
 Makhunak.
 "Makhzan-ulasrár" 17 522a.
 Makhzum, Banú 16 545d.
 Makhzumit Abú Jahh 16 555b.
 Maki, brown (Lemur mongoz)
 20 492c.
 Ma-kia 34 45 G10.
 Makian (Makyán) Island 34
 48 G4; 12 815d.
 Makiki 34 47 O9.
 Makikihi 34 52 D8.
 Makin: village, India 33
 798a.
 — (Pitt) Island 34 52 M4; 16
 257c.

"Making of England, The" 29 104d.
 "Making of Religion" 32 54a.
 Making up 1 92a.
 Making-up day, on Stock Exchange 2 23c.
 Makiniját 34 39 O5.
 Maklók: see Klokó.
 Maklra Bay 22 252b.
 Makis: see Lemuridae.
 "Makis, ou Singes de Madagascar, Histoire des" 10 174b.
 Makiye-shi: Japanese artist 30 112d.
 Makiyombo 34 56 O12.
 Makka (Mokko): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
 —, town, Arabia: see Mecca.
 Makkari, A. A. 15 311b; 2 264a.
 Makkawa: see Makaur.
 Makki 14 215a.
 Makkoth 16 505d.
 Makkum 34 21 P2.
 Maklen Sattel 34 28 J8.
 Maklub, Jebel: see Jebel Maklub.
 Makluba 11 366c.
 Maklusi: see Macloutsie.
 Makmel, Jebel: see Jebel Makmel.
 Makna: town 34 39 F3.
 Makna: variety of elephant 12 742a.
 Mako: town, Abyssinia 34 56 S9.
 —, town, Hungary 15 311c; 34 28 M5; 12 364d.
 — Point 34 52 F10.
 Makoba Vlei 34 57 F1.
 Makochero 34 56 Q13.
 Makof (Makov) 34 34 F7.
 Makoko 34 56 K11.
 Makolea Point 34 47 N5.
 Makolo 34 56 P11.
 Makololos 15 588c; 1 263d; 14 729d; defeated by Makuas 17 8a; classification of 17 319b; language 24 828a.
 Makombe 34 56 P15.
 Makonde: town 34 56 Q13.
 Makonde: tribe: see Konde tribe.
 Makonde: Bantu dialect 26 141c.
 Makong: see Mekong.
 Makongai: see Mokongai.
 Makonnen (Makunen), Ras 25 17d; 29 645d; 29 650d.
 Makoraba 15 670a.
 Makori 34 56 O15.
 Makoru: see Mpkok.
 "Makóta Raja Raja" 13 731a; 15 326c.
 Makov (Podolia): see Makof. — (Lomzha): see Makow.
 Makovetz: chess player 26 759d.
 Makovskoe 34 37 L3.
 Maków: town, Austria 34 28 L2.
 — (Makov): town, Russia 34 34 C5; 14 817d; 30 343c.
 Makozza: see Koza.
 Makra: island, Turkey in Asia 34 36 O6.
 —, island, Greece: see Makrea.
 Makral 34 41 F8; 5 343c.
 Makralos, S. 11 151a.
 Makraka 34 56 O9.
 Makran (Mekran) 34 40 J8; 26 101 Map; 31 34b; P1 VIII 16 54p; 17 305d; conquest of 2 257d.
 Makrana 15 530a.
 Makrea (Makra, Makhri) 34 36 N8.
 Makreeze: Arabian historian 2 264a.
 Makri: island, Greece 34 36 D4.
 —, town, India 34 42 H10.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
 —, Gulf of (Glaucus Sinus) 34 38 C4; P1 II 15 92; 2 704d; 15 93b.
 — Harbour 25 717b.
 — Plagi: see Makryplagi.
 — Teikos 4 802b.
 Makrikeui 27 214 Map.
 Makrinu: town 34 36 E4.
 Makrizi, El: Arab historian 15 311d; 3 177a; 16 596b.
 Makronesos (Makro Nisi) 34 36 K5.
 Makronisi 34 36 P3.
 Makrun 34 55 L3.
 Makrynitza 34 36 G2.
 Makryplagi (Makri Plagi, Geraneia) 34 36 H4; 3 58b.
 Maksudábád 17 63d.
 Maksudugar 3 630d.
 Makura 16 590b.
 Maksútoff, Prince 25 242a.
 Makta, battle of 1 567d.
 Maktabi: Persian poet 18 659d.
 Maktaeral 34 55 O3.

Maktesh 13 640a.
 Maktinath 17 340 Map.
 Maku 34 40 A1; 18 617a; 18 626c; 26 37d.
 Makua: tribe (Ku) 34 56 Q14; 13 819d; 17 8a; 17 319b; 24 828a; language 26 140a.
 — River: see Ubangi River.
 Makuba 34 56 N15.
 Makubusi 25 151b.
 Makula: see Mukula.
 Makuli 34 47 E10.
 Makulla: see Mukula.
 Makullah: see Makalla.
 Makum 25 723d; 25 722 Map; 30 119b.
 — Fort 34 43 B1.
 — Junction 34 43 B1.
 Makun: see Makyú.
 Makuna (Makung) 34 56 K10.
 Ma-kung Harbour, China 34 45 G11.
 Makunudu: see Malcolm Islands.
 Makur 34 26 R1.
 Makurti 17 509a.
 Makushin 25 241a; 33 546a.
 Makuu 34 47 P6.
 Makuzu falence 29 726b.
 Makwa Lake: see Maskwa Lake.
 — River: see Ubangi River.
 Ma-Kwakwa 24 828a; country of: see Kwakwa.
 Makwangwara: see Wama-shonde.
 Makwanpur 17 340 Map.
 Makwas 27 614d.
 Makyan Island: see Makian Island.
 Makyú (Makun) 31 636d.
 Mal Bay 34 16 B6.
 Mal de cœur 18 270d.
 — d'estomac 18 270d.
 Mal Esiya: see Montenegro.
 Mal Khán 13 690a.
 Mal Mouth 34 41 A8; 4 21d.
 Mal Pais 34 110 B6; 17 477c.
 — Paisor 34 110 J5.
 Mal de la rosa: see Pellaagra.
 Mala: river, Peru 18 671b.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
 —, town, S.C. U.S. 34 79 C2.
 —, valley, Peru 18 671b.
 — Island, Solomon Islands: see Malaita.
 —, Punta: see Punta Mala.
 —, Via: see Via Mala.
 Malabar: district, Madras, India 15 312a and 30 478c; 34 42 E13; 2 701a; 15 187d; carpet weaving at 12 762b; Nairs of 23 406d; pirates of 15 330d; statistics 30 419a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
 —, Cape 34 81 P6.
 — Hill 34 42 M11; 4 26 Map; 4 26a.
 — Point 34 42 M12.
 Malabar rites 20 536d.
 Malabari, B. 29 452d.
 Malabathrum 22 398d.
 Malabon 34 47 J7.
 Malabranca, A. 20 795c.
 Malabriga 5 796c.
 Malabrigo 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
 Malabu (Malabuh): town, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
 —, valley, Sumatra 22 638d.
 — Bay 34 48 A4.
 Malacca: see Malaga.
 Malacanthus 12 690a.
 Malacarne: anatomist 1 816b.
 Malaca: peninsula: see Malay Peninsula.
 —, town 15 312d; 30 478d; 1 96d; 34 42 N16; founding of 15 323c; Xavier at 24 717c.
 — Current 12 821d.
 — Lighthouse 34 42 N15.
 — Pass 34 48 A3.
 — Strait 34 48 A3; 22 638a.
 — Territory 34 42 N16; 22 587a; statistics 33 2b; weights and measures of 24 490d.
 Malachbel: see Baal.
 Malachi 15 313c; teaching of 15 314a.
 Malachite: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
 Malachite: ore of copper 15 314d; 6 347c; 16 399b; 17 239a.
 Malachy (Maelsechlainn): king 7 501c; 13 251d; 13 253a.
 —, St (Maelsechlainn) (Morgair) 15 315b; 8 490d; reforms Irish Church 13 255a.
 Malacitana, Lex 13 131d.
 Malacobbella 17 326c; 17 330a; 14 405c.
 Malacobdellidæ 2 70a.
 Malacoceraneus: see Shrike.
 Malacodermata 6 132b.

Malacodermi 13 149a.
 Malacolite 15 529b; 16 416b.
 "Malacologia Monensis" 9 389b.
 Malacone 16 424d.
 Malaconotinae 21 846b.
 Malacopterus 12 681b.
 Malacopterygian fishes 12 637c.
 Malacoptila 20 101c.
 Malacostraca (Thoracipoda) 30 479b; 6 655a; 27 299b; classification 6 653c.
 Malaczka 34 28 J3; 16 388c.
 Malade: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7; 12 698b.
 — River: see Big Wood River.
 Maladetta, La: see La Maladetta.
 "Maladies Chirurgicales, Traité des" 9 115c.
 "Maladies de la Mémoire, Les" 32 236c.
 Malaelola 34 47 N3.
 Malaga (Malaca): province, Spain 15 315c and 30 482c; 34 20 H8; 14th and 15th cents. P1 VII 22 304; Mahommedan Empire P1 VIII 16 54; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. P1 VI 20 776; pop. 1897 28 316d; 32 742b; wages in 33 728d; wines 24 607c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
 —, town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 —, town, Spain 15 316a and 30 482d; 34 20 H8; 2 316 Map; battle of 4 604a; 9 582b; 20 843b; harbour 3 803b; imprisonment of Lithgow at 14 696d; pop. 197 32 742d.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 Malagarazi 24 763b; 27 612d.
 Malagas 34 57 E8.
 Malagash, Cape 17 601d.
 —, Upper: see Upper Malagash.
 Malagasy: see Madagascar.
 Malagawatch 34 63 J4.
 Malaghetta: see Grain Coast.
 Malagob 34 38 F3.
 Malagon 34 20 H5.
 Malaguash: see Lunenburg town, Nova Scotia.
 Malaguano 34 124 E10.
 Malaguti: chemist 5 466b.
 Malahide 34 16 J5.
 Malaimbandy 34 56 S15.
 Malain 34 19 K6.
 Malaita (Mala, Malanta, Mal-aita Ramos) 34 52 L5; 22 252b.
 Malaiyir 18 626c.
 Malakand Pass 34 41 C2; 33 111a; 30 792d.
 Malakatin-tras 31 164c.
 Malakh 2 26c.
 Malakhoff, Duke of 18 475d.
 Malakhoff Tower: see Malakhoff Tower.
 Malaki, Cape 34 36 O5.
 — Island 34 52 B3.
 Malakia 6 735a.
 Malakites 22 661a.
 Malakiya: see Melchites.
 Malakof (Malakhoff) Tower 34 34 H9; construction 9 457d; 30 554c; French storm 9 623d; 30 412d.
 Malakoff: town, France 30 439a; 34 17 L2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, town, Texas, U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Malaku: see Malikhu.
 Malala, J. 17 354b; 12 43d; 19 89c.
 Malalayor, Cape: see Malatayo, Cape.
 Malalhue, Lake 34 124 D11.
 Malali 34 54 H8.
 Malam gas purifier (fig.) 10 94d.
 Malamantun 1 228b; 11 838c.
 Mal-Amir 7 794d; 13 114c.
 Malamocco: town 34 30 K3; 24 157 Map; 5 674d; 24 141d.
 —, Fortino di: see Fortino di Malamocco.
 —, Porto di: see Porto di Malamocco.
 Malampaya Bay 34 47 B7.
 Malan, S. C. 30 483a; 10 149c; 11 381b; 30 483a.
 Malan: town 34 44 L1.
 Malan, Ras: see Ras Malan.
 Malanano, Laguna: see Laguna Malanano.
 Malandi: see Melinde.
 Malang 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
 Malanga 17 319a.
 Malangenfjord 34 26 L2; 17 577a.
 Malangis 3 274b.

Malangur (Mallangur) 34 42 G10.
 Malani (Mallani) 34 41 C7.
 Malanjil 34 56 L13.
 Malans 34 27 L4.
 Malanta: see Malaita.
 Malanut 34 47 A8.
 Malanzan 34 124 D10.
 Malapane River 34 24 L27; 17 724c; 22 52d.
 Malape 21 123d.
 Malapoques 1 687a.
 Maláprabhá 3 513d.
 Malaprop, Mrs 8 431a.
 Malapterurina 12 692b.
 Malapterurus: see Electric Cat-fish.
 Malar (Malaren): 34 26 K7; 8 543d; 29 287d; described 22 736c; 30 483c; recent origin of 8 683a.
 Malar (jugal) bone: human (ill) 1 820; of birds 3 710a; of fishes 22 115c.
 Malaria 15 316d and 30 483d; 18 394d; 32 816b; distribution of 15 318a; in Greece 11 83b; in Malay Peninsula 30 492b; conveyance by mosquitoes 29 498d; 25 710b; parasite of (P1) 31 521; 31 535c; pathology of 30 486c; prophylaxis 30 485d; remedies 15 320b; recent researches 31 534d.
 Malarna 34 41 F6.
 Malarud 34 40 C2.
 Malaspina, Alberico 15 611c.
 —, Alberto 13 499c.
 Malaspina: volcano 34 47 D7; 18 748c.
 — Glacier 34 116 T7; 25 240d.
 — Port: see Puerto Malaspina.
 Malastovka 34 34 H5.
 Malata: see Bononia.
 Malatayo, Cape 34 48 D5.
 Malate 34 47 J8; 30 520a.
 Malaterra, G. 17 547d; 22 26d.
 Malatesta family 13 476d; 20 560a; settle in Rimini 20 556b; tyranny over Cesena 5 357b.
 —, Galeotto 20 556d; 26 610c.
 —, Giovanni 20 556b.
 —, Guastafamiglia 20 556d; 22 40d.
 —, del Malatesti 20 804a.
 —, Pandolfo (d. 1342) 20 556c.
 —, Pandolfo (d. 1534) 13 479a; 20 559c.
 —, Roberto 20 559b.
 —, Sigismondo 21 267b; 20 558a.
 Malatha 12 699b.
 Malathria, Cape 34 35 H8.
 "Málati and Mádhava" 7 397a.
 Malatia (Aspuzu, Melitene, Malatiyeh) 15 320c; 34 38 H3; P1 II 15 92; 5 75c; 2 705b; battle of 26 43d; opium of 17 789b; rebuilding of 30 487a.
 Malatrás 34 26 L4.
 Malatsy 34 56 S14.
 Malauacène 34 18 L8.
 Malauany 34 19 C1.
 "Malayikágnimitra" 21 285d; 7 397a.
 Malavita 31 74a.
 "Malavoglia" 29 655c.
 Malavolti, F. dei 15 784c.
 —, O. 22 42d.
 Malawan: see Mallanwán.
 Malaxis paludosa 4 98a.
 Malaxos 11 150d.
 Malay Archipelago (Malaysia) 30 487b; 34 48; 15 323d; 25 786d; 2 683d; 12 815c; administration 12 819b; Anglo-Dutch dispute 29 305d; biology and climate 2 692b; commerce 28 689a; 30 489b; dictionaries, list of 7 191c; explorations in 28 680b; fauna 7 272a; 2 696b; flora 2 694c; language 15 325d; literature 15 326b; Portuguese and 2 701c; religions of 20 364d.
 "Malay Archipelago, The": by A. R. Wallace 33 731d.
 Malay Peninsula (Malacca, Regio Latronum) 15 320d and 30 491c; 34 43 D10; 16 469c; 15 321c; 27 100c; archaeology 30 494c; climate 2 691b; 15 321d; 30 492b; ethnology 12 817d; 2 697a; flora and fauna 2 692c; 12 740c; 15 322b; 30 492c; history 30 494d; language 18 779d; literature 18 780a; religions 20 364d.
 — States, Federated 30 497c; labour statistics 30 770a;

military and naval forces 25 650b; mineral produce 30 769.
 Ma-Laya: tribe 17 319b.
 Malaya Mount 34 47 C3.
 —, Punta: see Punta Malaya.
 Malayala: language 14 183b; 30 419d; 30 478d.
 Malayálm 12 778c; dictionaries 7 191a.
 Malayálmá 23 42b.
 Malayán fowls 19 645a.
 Malayán subregion 3 763b.
 Malayán Sun-bear: see Sun-bear, Malayan.
 Malayir 30 501b.
 Malay-le-Grand 34 19 G4.
 Malays 15 323d and 30 495b; in Borneo 26 313a; in Ceylon 26 644b; consanguinity, system of 6 291b; ethnology 30 487c; language 15 325a; 30 497a; in Philippines 31 668a; religions 30 496a; taboo 23 17b.
 Malaysia: see Malay Archipelago.
 Malayta: see Malaita.
 Malayu: lake 4 56d.
 —, river 15 323c.
 Malba 20 174a.
 Malbaie: bay 20 165d.
 —, town and river: see Murray Bay.
 — Lake: see Grand Malbaie Lake.
 Malbec vine 24 604d.
 Malberg: sanatorium 28 161a.
 Malberg glosses: on Salic law 21 213b.
 Malbisse, Sir W. de: arms 11 701d.
 Malbone 34 80 B3.
 Malborg 19 298a.
 Malborough 34 29 G10.
 Malboursquet 34 13 E4.
 Malbousquet Fort 23 483 Map; 23 483d.
 "Malbrouk s'en va-t-en guerre" 27 403c.
 Malbug 34 47 E6.
 Malbush 6 459a.
 Malby: governor of Connaught 13 204c.
 Malcam: see Moloch.
 Malcha, Nahr: see Nahr Malcha.
 Malchin: town 30 501c; 34 22 E16; travel map 34 3 L2.
 — See 34 22 E16; 30 501c.
 Malchion: presbyter 18 429b.
 Malchow 34 22 F16.
 Malchus, King 5 160c.
 — of Scripture 10 828d; 13 668b.
 —, Wandering Jew 13 674d.
 Malcolm I: of Scotland 21 479b; Cymric subjects 2 651d; and Edmund I 7 669c; 8 285a.
 — II: of Scotland 21 479d; Cnut 8 288c; Earl Eadulf Ciudell 15 10c.
 — III: of Scotland (Canmore, Kenmore) 21 480d; Alnwick 8 304b; coronation 10 12a; at Edinburgh 7 659c; 7 661c; and Harold III 11 485b; and Macbeth 15 130d; marriage 8 292a; and William I 24 575d; and William II 24 577b.
 — IV: of Scotland 21 483d.
 —, Sir J. 15 326d; work among the Bhils 15 346d; Bombay 8 154a; Persian mission 10 191d; 12 805d; 18 647d; Shiraz 21 829c; Zend-Avesta 2 91a.
 — Kenmore (Canmore): see Malcolm III.
 — Khan 31 628a.
 —, Lieut. 33 323c.
 —, MacHeth 21 483a.
 Malcolm: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B16.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H4.
 — (Makunudi) Islands 34 42 D16; 15 328 Map.
 Malcolmia maritima: see Virginian Stock.
 Malcolm's Point 34 14 D7.
 "Malcolmson v. O'Dea" 28 411c.
 Malcom 34 101 H4.
 Malcontenta 34 30 J2.
 Malczewski, A. 19 304d.
 Malda (Maldah, Malda) 19 62c; 327b and 30 501c; 10 113 Map; area and pop. 26 211b; Bhagalpur 26 239b; English factory 12 799c;

- indigo 12 749c; mulberry cultivation 12 751d; Ráj-shábi 20 261b.
- Maldanidae: worms 33 883d; 2 68d.
- Maldegem 34 21 B6.
- Malden (Old Malden): town, England 34 10 H10.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
- , (Mauldon): town, Mass., U.S. 15 327d and 30 501c; 34 67 D5; 26 318 Map.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
- Branch: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
- , Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
- , Fort: see Fort Malden.
- , Island 34 49 M5; 26 394d; 31 822a.
- Maldengreen 34 10 H10.
- Maldens (The) and Coombe 33 85d.
- Maldesh 34 40 O3.
- Maldeuten 34 24 E30.
- Maldha: see Malda.
- Maldive (Divehi Rajje, Maldiva) Islands 15 327d; 30 501d; 34 42 D16; 2 685d; ancient map 15 328; British possession 26 395a; discovery 1 592d; coral formation 29 273a; 29 461d; flora and fauna 15 331d; government 15 330b; history 15 330c; Indian Ocean 12 821b; industries and trade 15 331b; language 15 330a; religion 15 330c.
- Maldon (Maldona, Malduna): town, England 15 332a; 34 9 H2; battle of 8 287c; 8 555a; Danes at 8 567d; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Olaf Trygvason 17 586b; pop. 8 553d.
- , town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
- , town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
- Maldon, Song of 8 269a.
- Maldonado: department, Uruguay 34 124 G10; 24 14d; area and pop. 33 611b.
- , town, Uruguay 34 124 G10; Sir H. Popham 2 490b.
- , Mount 25 426a.
- , Palace 21 204b.
- Maldonite: mineral 16 393d.
- Malduna: see Maldon.
- Mále, Louis de: count of Flanders 9 548a; and Lille 14 642b.
- Male: Prince of the Drevlians 21 88c.
- Malé: town, Austria 34 29 B11.
- Male Bay 34 52 J9.
- Male fern (Aspidium, Lastrea, Nephrodium Filix-mas): rhizome (fig.) 4 106d; sporangium (fig.) 4 160c; (ill) 9 101d.
- Male Island: see King's Island.
- "Male Regle, La" 31 306b.
- Málé, South: see South Málé.
- "Mále, Un" 26 203d.
- Male, van 5 418b.
- Malea Bay 34 36 E8.
- Malea, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
- Malebranche, N. 15 332b; and Arnould 2 621c; Collier 6 143c; Cartesianism 5 148c; evolution 8 744d; literary value 9 661a.
- Malebum (Dorali): district, Nepal 34 41 J5; 17 340 Map.
- , town, Nepal 34 41 J5; 17 340b.
- Malech 34 34 E5.
- Malecki, Prof. 19 304c; 22 150d; Szarospatak Bible 19 299d.
- Maledang 5 106a.
- Malden 32 376c.
- Malee 34 78 K4.
- Maleg Harbour and Light-house: see Mallaig.
- Malegaon: mountain 24 370a.
- , town, 34 42 E9; horse-fair 12 428b; flour mills 31 76b.
- Malegga: see Waregga.
- Malehaut, Lady of: character in "Lancelot du Lac" 9 639c.
- Maleic acid 26 733b.
- Malek: see Malik el Adil.
- Malek Af 34 40 J6.
- Malek (Malik) Lake 25 245 Map.
- Malek Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
- Maleka, Cape: see Cyamon.
- Malema 34 56 M10.
- Malembas 34 56 L13.
- Malencolon Pl VII 15 516.
- Malene (Maleneh) 34 56 K10.
- Malentozeria 2 647c.
- Maleo 34 31 G4.
- Maleore: see Malory.
- Malepie 34 56 L11.
- Malér-akademie, Dresden 27 534c.
- "Maler, Die" 28 718d.
- "Maler Klexsel" 26 588c.
- Máler Kotla (Mulair Koklah): state, India 15 332d; 30 502a; 5 793b; 20 109b.
- , town, 34 41 E4; 30 502b.
- Malero 34 27 M6.
- Malesco 15 198 Map.
- Malësh Planina 34 35 E7.
- Malësherbes, C. G. de 15 333a; on Cavalier 5 261a; the Encyclopédie 8 197d; Gaillard 10 15a; lettres de cachet 14 484b.
- Malësherbes: town, France 34 19 E4.
- , Boulevard, Paris 18 274d.
- Malespini, R. 13 501d.
- Malestroit, M. de 3 847d.
- Malestroit 34 17 C5.
- Malesus 34 83 D3.
- Malet, Sir E. 25 154b.
- , General 17 222a.
- , Lucas: pseudonym 28 262c.
- Maletich, Yuri: see Yuri Maletich.
- Maletote 23 436d.
- Maleventum: see Beneventum.
- Malevka 23 604d.
- Malevo Mountains 34 36 G6.
- Malevos 34 36 G6.
- Malew 15 451b; 15 453a.
- Malferna: see Great Malvern.
- Malfitum: see Molfetta.
- "Malfuzat-i-Timúri" 12 793c.
- Malga 34 24 F32.
- Malgaigne: surgeon 22 677d.
- Malgara 34 35 J8.
- Malghera (Haynau), Fort 34 30 J2; 24 157 Map; 5 674d.
- Malgomasjö 34 26 K4.
- Malgue, La: see La Malgue.
- Malgupali: see Mulgupali.
- Malguzar: see Kara-tau.
- Malha, Bir-el: see Bir-el-Malha.
- Malham: town 34 7 D3.
- , Tarn 34 7 D3; 24 747a.
- Malhao de Sierra (da Serra) 34 20 E4; 31 851d.
- Malhar Rao: Gaekwar of Baroda 3 381a; 12 845c; 15 292b.
- Malherbe: chemist 22 242b.
- , F. de: conseiller du roi 15 333c.
- , F. de: poet 15 333c; 9 656c; Alexandrines 1 500d; Epithalamium 8 496c; the French ode 19 272b; literary purist 9 575c; and Racine 20 204b; Marquise de Rambouillet 20 264d; and Ronsard 20 842b.
- , M. A. de 15 333d.
- , ornithologist 24 652d.
- Malheur: town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 H2.
- , County 34 112 H3.
- , Lake 34 112 G3.
- , River 34 112 H3.
- , River, Middle Fork of 34 112 G3.
- , River, North Fork of 34 112 G2.
- Malheureux, Cape 34 53 M7; 15 639 Map.
- Malhon (Jomonjol) Island 34 47 F7; 18 753c.
- Mali-Shaik 1 238b.
- Mali: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8; 15 475d.
- , town, Rhodesia 34 56 O16.
- Mali Amir 34 40 C5.
- M'Alia (Melloth): town, Galilee 10 27c.
- Malia (Malea, Sant' Angelo), Cape 34 36 H8; Light-house, ibid.; Pl I and II 11 80; 14 193c; Menelaus' fleet 16 103b.
- Maliacus Sinus: see Lamia, Gulf of.
- Maliars 1 772b.
- Maliavine, P. 32 437b.
- Malibay 34 47 J8.
- Malibran, Mme. 10 74b.
- Malic acids 5 571a.
- Malice: in law of torts 23 454d; 14 500b; in crime 6 588b.
- Malicious prosecution 33 383d; 23 454d.
- Mallettes 17 603b.
- Mallecorium 4 152b.
- Mallicorne 34 17 F5.
- Mallen Planina 34 35 B4.
- Malletoa: Samoan chief 32 404d; Hawaiian alliance 29 237d.
- Malletoa Tanu 32 405a.
- Malignant Cove 34 63 H4.
- Malihábád 15 49a.
- Malik (Malek) el Adil: chief 13 746c.
- , Ambar: chief 3 99a.
- , b. Anas: Moslem jurist 16 594d; 2 264a; Malkite school 30 469d.
- , Ashraf: chief 7 486b.
- , Ayaz: chief 14 214a.
- , Kafur: chief 12 793a; and Ballála 17 123d.
- , Mansur Mirza: chief 31 630a.
- , Muhammad Kaiyani: chief 22 101d.
- , Nasir 15 474d.
- , Sarwar Kwája: chief 13 600a.
- , Shah: chief 11 118b; 16 588b; Alp Arslan 1 598d; Bokhara 4 2d; Omar Khayyám 17 771c; reforms of 21 635a.
- Malik Gate, Herat 11 714a.
- , Siah, Kuh: see Kuh Malek Siah.
- , Wady: see Wady Malik.
- Malika-i-Jahán 21 59a.
- Málikans 14 183c.
- Málikee (Maliki, Malikites): Moslem sect 2 250a; 16 593a; Egypt 7 724b; Mecca 15 674c; Sunnis 30 469d; 22 661a.
- Malikha 34 43 D1; 29 298a; 29 546d.
- Malikhu (Malaku) 1 652b.
- Maliki: district 28 377c.
- Maliki: sect: see Malikite.
- Malikites: see Malikite.
- Málíku: island: see Minicoy.
- Mallia: see Melilla.
- Mallia 34 26 J3.
- Malimba 34 56 J11.
- Malimbu 21 210b.
- Malin: town, Ireland 34 16 G1.
- , town, Russia 34 34 G6.
- , Bay 34 16 D2.
- , Beg Head (Malinmore, Teelin) 34 16 D2.
- , Head 34 16 G1; 7 361b.
- Malinao: see Manila.
- Malinche: see Sierra de Malintzi.
- Malinda: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
- Malindang, Mount 34 47 D8; 18 748c.
- Malinde (Melindi) 34 56 J10.
- Malindi: see Melinde.
- Malline Creek 34 103 L2.
- Mallines: see Mechin.
- Malling: arms of 11 705d.
- Mallinge 34 56 O10.
- Mallingering 16 297d.
- Mallingié - Nouel: sheep-breeder 4 246c.
- Mallinis: see Molins.
- Mallinkes 15 475d; 21 662d.
- Malinmore: see Malin Beg Head.
- Mallinovo 34 34 L5.
- Mallinowski: grammarian 19 303d; on the Silesian dialect 22 150d.
- Mallins: vice-chancellor 6 362a.
- Mallinta 34 90 B2.
- Mallintzi, Sierra de: see Sierra de Malintzi.
- Mallipuram 6 92c; 27 125c.
- Mallis Pl I 11 80.
- Mallise: see Menteith, Earl of.
- Malissori 25 248b.
- Maliuta Skuvlatovich 21 103b.
- Maliutzi Sierra de: see Sierra de Malintzi.
- Maliwun (Maliwon) 34 43 D9; tin mines 30 688d.
- Maliya Karmakuly: see Karmakuly.
- Maliyás 10 69c.
- Maliyé: see Beit-ul-Mal.
- Malka 5 254b; 23 186b.
- , Planina 26 444d.
- Malkaid 34 42 F11.
- Malkangiri 34 42 J10.
- Malkapur 26 444c.
- Malkasten 7 565d.
- Malkay: see Melchites.
- Malkin, Dr 3 804d.
- Malkin: town 34 3 P2.
- Malkin: in morris-dance 16 846d.
- Malkite: see Melchites.
- Mall, the London 14 848c.
- Mall, game: see Pall Mall.
- Mall, hundred court 9 120c; 9 529c; Franks 9 724a; Salic law 21 214b.
- Malla 17 344b.
- Mallabron 5 925d.
- Mallaig (Maleg) Harbour 34 14 E5; lighthouse 34 14 E6.
- Mallangur: see Malangur.
- Mallani: see Malani.
- Mallanwán (Malawan) 15 334b; 34 41 H6; 11 474c; pop. 18 732b.
- Mallar 34 42 N9.
- Mallará 8 148d.
- Mallaranny (Mobrenny) 34 16 B4.
- Mallard: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
- Mallard: see Wild Duck.
- Mallardite 16 401c.
- Mallarino: politician 6 156d.
- Mallarmé, S. 30 502b; 32 443d; 28 497c.
- Mallawalle Island 26 312 Map.
- Mallawi-el-Arish: see Melawi.
- Malldraeth Bay 34 11 B2.
- Malle 34 25 E3.
- Malleability of metals 16 64d.
- Malleco: province 30 502c; 34 124 C11; 27 8a.
- , Rio: see Rio Malleco.
- Mallecori: see Mallacori.
- Malleo bird (Lipoa ocellata) 15 827c.
- , scrub 24 215c; 25 794b.
- Mallein 31 532b.
- Mallek Amber 7 382a.
- , Naib 7 382a.
- Mallemba 4 625a.
- Mallemmuck (Diomedea) 15 334c.
- Malleolus of fibula 1 830a.
- , of tibia 1 829d.
- Malleray (Malleray-Bevilard) 34 27 D3.
- Mallersdorf 34 23 P15.
- Mallery, Colonel 33 889d.
- Mallet, A. M. 9 441c.
- , C. 14 524c.
- , chemist 26 714a.
- , D. 23 311b.
- , engineer: sea's action on iron 11 463c; Channel tunnel 23 624a; graving docks 11 470c; height of waves 11 456d; hydraulic experiments 12 438a; oceanic erosion 10 285a.
- , geologist: congelation of lavas 10 249b; contraction of earth 10 257d; downward increment of heat 10 225a; earthquakes 10 255b; seismometer 7 611c; (fig.) 7 612a; volcanic action 10 253b.
- , M. A. 22 521c.
- , P. H. 15 335a; Geneva 10 149a; literary work 22 799b.
- , writer on draughts 7 444d.
- , du Pan, J. 17 424d; 9 603b; "Annales Politiques" 17 430c.
- Malletcreek 34 90 G2.
- Mallett, Bayou: see Bayou Mallett.
- Mallett Bay 34 66 B4.
- Malleus: bone of the ear 1 892c; 7 592a; 15 367d; 31 750d.
- "Malleus Hæreticorum" 8 895d.
- "Malleus Maleficarum" ("Hexenhammer") 24 620b.
- Malleus monachorum 6 606b.
- Malli: Indian tribe 16 789d; Alexander the Great 12 787b; Multan 17 19d.
- Malli Rao Holkar 12 845d.
- Mallicolo (Mallicollo, Mallikollo) 34 52 J8; 17 395c.
- Mallina 34 50 B4; 33 822d.
- Malling, M. 33 119c.
- , O. 7 91c.
- Malling, East: see East Malling.
- , West: see West Malling.
- Mallnitz 34 29 G10.
- Mallnitz Tauern 1 630a; 10 107c.
- Malloberg: in Salic law 21 214b.
- Malloch, W. H. 28 262c; 31 178b; 21 320d.
- Malloea Pl I 11 80.
- Mallophaga: see Bird-lice.
- Mallorca: see Majorca.
- Mallorie, Sir P. 24 327c.
- Mallorossians: see Little Russia.
- Mallorquins 3 277d.
- Mallorusses: see Little Russia.
- Mallory: family, arms of 11 697d.
- , Colonel 12 830b.
- Mallory: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
- Mallorys 34 83 H3.
- Mallorysville 34 80 F4.
- Mallorytown 34 61 J3.
- Mallo Pl II 15 92.
- Mallotus: see Capelin.
- , philippinensis 13 831a.
- Mallow: town, Ireland 15 335d and 30 502c; 34 16 D7; pop. 27 249c; springs 6 403c; 13 218c; 33 276b.
- , town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B5.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
- Mallow (Malva): plant 15 335b; brush-making 4 404a; fruit 4 151b; inflorescence (fig.) 4 124b; of Scripture 15 335d.
- , common (Malva sylvestris) (ill) Pl III 4 162; 15 335c.
- , Jews: see Jews' Mallow.
- Mallus: town, Cilicia Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; coins 17 648b.
- Mallwischken 34 24 C35.
- Mallwyd 34 11 D3; 30 639b.
- Malm, M. A. W. 9 245a.
- Malm: in brick-making 4 280b.
- Malm 05 6 688 Map.
- Malmáison: fort 28 450b.
- , palace 9 363a; Joséphine 13 751c; 17 222d; Napoleon 17 225b.
- "Malmantile Racquistato" 14 685c.
- Malmberget 34 26 M3.
- Malméd 34 23 M3; 20 21a.
- Malmesberie: see Malmesbury: town, England.
- Malmesbury, 1st Earl of 15 336a; and G. Ellis 8 150a; France 8 302b.
- , 3rd Earl 30 502a; foreign secretary 8 369b; Queen Sophie 29 301a.
- , William of: see William of Malmesbury.
- Malmesbury: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 5 46b.
- , town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 26 367a.
- , (Malmbsury): town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
- , (Malmesberie): town, England 15 335d; 34 12 K3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 33 857a.
- , Abbey 8 403d; Aldhelm 1 474d; doorway 2 426b; Erigena 8 523a; Roman traces 24 595a.
- Malmey: town, Sweden: see Malmö.
- , Island 34 25 O2.
- Malmgren: naturalist 2 68c; at Spitzbergen 22 410b.
- Malmgrena castanea 2 67d.
- Malmhaug: see Malmö.
- Malmij: see Malmish.
- Malmis: see Kola.
- Malmish (Malmij) 34 33 J4.
- Malmköping 34 26 K7.
- Malmö: district 14 282a; geology 10 338b.
- , island 22 737c.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H2.
- Malmö (Malmhaug, Malmey, Malmoughe, Malmöe): town, Sweden 15 337b and 30 502d; 34 26 H9; 34 3 L1; 27 409b; armistice 6 763d; 7 88d; 22 753a; lighthouse 34 26 H9; pop. 22 742a; 33 114b; prison 32 11c.
- Malmöhus 34 26 H9; 22 737a; 29 46d; coal 33 115b; pop. 22 741d; 33 114a.
- Malmont 7 389c.
- Malmoughe: see Malmö.
- Malmöe: see Malmö.
- Malmquist, O. T. 26 755a.
- Malmshury: see Malmesbury.
- Malmsey: wine 24 609b; 24 610d; export 15 118b; importation 20 372a; Malvasia 15 346b; origin of name 7 477a; 11 119a.
- Malmzyh 33 713a.
- Malmád 11 510b; Kádúr 13 815c; Mysore 17 123b; Shamoga 21 803d.
- Malnitz 10 107c.
- Malnutrition 31 511d.
- Malo (Malovius, Malovius): bishop 21 186c.
- Malo: island, New Hebrides 34 52 J8.
- Malö Island Lighthouse, Sweden 34 26 G8.
- Malo Point 31 299c.
- , Archangel (Maloarkhangel'sk, Maloarchangelsk) 34 34 L5; 17 826b; pop. 31 375c.
- , Vischerskaia 34 34 J2.
- Malois: see Benevento.
- Maloclab (Calvert, Kaven) 34 52 L3.
- Maloggia (Maloja, Maloya)

- Pass 34 27 M5; 1 627c; Engadine 8 213b; 28 172c; watershed 25 334c.
- Maloi Island 34 37 R1.
- Maloja: see Maloggia.
- Malojarslavetz (Maloyaroslavetz, Maloyaroslavets) 34 34 L4; 13 830c; Napoleon at 17 218a; pop. 30 9d.
- Malolo 34 52 A3; 9 155 Map.
- Malolos 34 47 C4; Aguinaldo 31 670c.
- Malombe 26 637b.
- Malomwe: see Lomwe.
- Malona 34 38 B4.
- Malone, E. 4 79a; Bodleian Library 18 95a; Henslowe's diary 11 678b; on Scottish baronets 3 389b; Shakespeare 13 273a; 21 750c; 21 752c.
- Malone: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 30 503a; 34 70 O2.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
- Malonet 9 673c.
- Maloney: killed in Uganda 33 544b.
- Maloney: town 34 100 G1.
- Malongo 34 56 K10.
- Ma-longwa 24 828a.
- Malonne 34 21 E3.
- Malonyal, D. 29 360c.
- Malooz: chemist 25 36d.
- Malopo 32 736b.
- Malopolitan 19 309c.
- Malören Island Lighthouse 34 26 N4.
- Malorix: chief 9 787d.
- Malorussia: see Little Russia.
- Malory (Maleore, Mallorie), Sir T. 15 337c; Arthurian legend 2 651b; 8 408a; 20 647c.
- Malosmadulu 15 328 Map; 15 329c.
- Malot 34 111 F1.
- Malot-Tymovsk 21 147d.
- Malou: politician 26 198b.
- Malouines: see Falkland Islands.
- Malovius: see Malo: bishop.
- Malovka 16 428b.
- Maloy 34 101 E6.
- Maloya: see Maloggia.
- Maloyaroslavetz: see Malojarslavetz.
- Malpaghini, G. 18 709b.
- Malpas 34 11 G2.
- Station 34 11 G2.
- Malpaso, Alto del: see Alto del Malpaso.
- Malpays: Canary Islands 4 798d.
- Malpays: district, Mexico 16 215d; 19 512d.
- Malpelo Island 34 1 N9.
- Malpeque, Princetown and: see Princetown and Malpeque.
- Malpica 34 20 D1.
- Malpighi, M. 15 337c; 8 744c; on anatomy 1 812a; 12 631c; 25 418b; on capillary circulation 11 504d; 24 96c; embryology 8 104b; microscopical researches 24 815b.
- Malpighiaceae 4 103b; stem (fig.) 4 103a; 31 744d; 31 745b.
- Malpighian net of epidermis 14 381a.
- tubes: of arthropoda 25 698c; of insects 13 145b; of myriapoda 17 117d.
- Malplaquet 34 17 J2; battle of 3 126d; 15 555b; artillery at 2 637c; description 8 661b; effect in England 8 353c; in France 9 582d.
- Malprabhá 7 146d.
- Malpur 34 41 D8.
- Malpur Bridge 7 471b.
- Mals 34 29 B10; 23 712b.
- Malselal Mou: see Blue Mountain.
- Malsersheide 11 205b.
- Malsia of Dibra 25 248b.
- Gyakovs 25 248b.
- Madhé 25 248a.
- Malsiras 34 42 E11.
- Malstad-stone 21 370d.
- Malstatt-Burbach 15 338c and 30 503b; 34 23 O4.
- Mälstrom (Mosköström) Pl II 19 315; 14 769a; 17 580d; described by E. A. Poe 24 540d; 34 26 H3.
- Malt: town, Denmark 34 25 E6.
- Malt: grain 15 338c; adulteration 1 173a; amber 4 270a; analysis 4 269d; barley used for 1 358c; in bread-making 3 255b; brewers' extract from 4 270d; brown (porter malt) 4 270a; caramelized 4 270b; cattle food 25 205d; 25 204a; duty 4 267b; excise revenue 8 798a; dust 15 339a; kiln-drying 4 269a; 32 805a; kilns 26 361c; pale 4 270b; patent 4 270b; production in U.K. 4 267c; substitutes 26 362d; 26 364b; variations 4 265d; vinegar 24 240d.
- Acts 26 359a.
- tax 9 182d; repeal of 16 339a.
- Malta (Malte, Melita, Melite): island, Mediterranean 15 339d; and 30 503b; 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 840b; Bonaparte takes 9 611b; 21 175b; 17 200d; ceded 21 174d; catacombs at 5 215c; 8 126a; dockyard 27 496a; England retains 8 363b; exhibition 8 805a; government 15 341a; grain trade 8 414a; inhabitants 8 699c; language 21 653c; latitude and longitude of 17 231d; military expenditure 25 652a; mails statistics 31 860c; naval yard at 7 315d; patent law 31 504c; post office 31 861c; press 31 204b; R.E. station 2 579d; statistics 29 70c; 29 78c; weights and measures of 24 490d.
- , Knights of 5 218b; 21 160c.
- , river, Austria 34 29 G10.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 169 F4.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
- , Bend: see Maltabend.
- Channel 34 30 H11.
- "Malta Chronicle" 31 204b.
- Malta Fencibles, Royal 2 577a.
- fever 28 361d; micrococci of (Pl) 31 321; pathology of 31 325b.
- Malta, Ober: see Ober Malta.
- Maltabend (Malta Bend) 34 103 F6.
- Maltak-koll 34 44 D2.
- Maltase 31 763a.
- Maltaville 34 70 P6.
- Maltby, H. 11 687a.
- Maltby: town, England 34 7 G5.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
- Maltby-le-Marsh 34 8 F2.
- Malte: see Malta.
- Malte-Brun, C. 15 343c; 4 227c.
- Maltempo: see Morlaccia.
- Maltepe 27 314 Map.
- Malter 3 350a.
- Malters 34 27 G3.
- Maltese Cross (Croix de Malthe) 11 695d; formation of 6 612c.
- dog: see Spaniel.
- Islands: see Malta.
- lace 14 185a.
- Malthace: wife of Herod the Great 11 755c.
- Malthace: island, ancient Greece: see Mathraki.
- Malthazite 16 424c.
- Malthie 12 680d.
- Malthes, B. F. 5 288c.
- Maltho 8 140c.
- Malthon 34 41 G7.
- Malthus, D. 19 371a.
- , T. R. 15 343d; 28 xiii; influence on Darwin 27 383d; on corn laws 6 410d; tomb at Bath 3 433b; work of 19 371a; 8 202a.
- Malthusianism 6 215d; 19 371b.
- Maltin 15 339a.
- Malting 4 266d; excise supervision 4 267d; pneumatic 26 361d; precautions 4 268c.
- Malton, earl of: see Rockingham.
- Malton (New Malton): town 15 345a and 30 504c; 34 7 H3; 34 3 D1; 33 917b.
- , Old: see Old Malton.
- Maltose 22 624d; and dextrin 7 146c; sugar 22 455d.
- Maltôte 9 544a.
- Maltroeth 2 30b.
- Malttravers, Lord 2 671a; arms of 11 697a.
- Maltsch: town, Germany 34 24 K2a.
- Maltsch: river, Austria 34 29 J6; 4 439c.
- Maltsoff's works 17 826b; 30 377d.
- Malty 34 104 D10.
- Maltzan, H. K. E. H. von 15 345b.
- Malu, Mount 34 48 E4.
- Malucha (Maluwi) 13 766b.
- Maludu: bay, Borneo 4 55d.
- (Marudu): river, Sabah, Borneo 21 123c.
- Maluha 34 38 G5.
- Malula 34 38 G6.
- Malum: Jewish Rabbi 13 687a.
- Malum Egypticum 7 249a.
- punicum 19 442b.
- tolnetum 23 436d.
- Malumnies: tribe 14 183c.
- Malung: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
- , town, Sweden 34 26 H6.
- Malunga 34 56 M14.
- Malunka: in Hindu mythology 4 432d.
- Malunna, king of 12 26b.
- Maluride 24 366d.
- Malurus: see Superb Warbler.
- Malus, E. L. 15 345c; on crystals 16 352b; law of 24 455d; optical theorem 17 798d; on polarization of light 2 303c; 14 611a.
- Malusa 34 47 D10.
- Maluti: mountains 26 166a; 31 335b.
- Maluwi: see Malucha.
- Maluzina 34 28 M3.
- Malva, rájas of 4 432b.
- Malva: plant: see Mallow.
- moschata: see Musk Mallow.
- rotundifolia: see Round-leaved Mallow.
- sylvestris: see Mallow, Common.
- Malvaceae 4 130d; aestivation 4 131a; androecium 4 136b; stamens 4 129b; Pl III 4.
- Malvagia: wine: see Malmsey.
- Malvaglia 34 27 K5.
- Malvar: general 31 670d.
- Malvasia: marquis 16 243a.
- Malvasia: town: see Monemvasia.
- Malvasia: wine: see Malmsey.
- Malvern: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
- , town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
- , town, New Zealand 5 31b.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
- Malvern, Great: see Great Malvern.
- Malvern Hill 34 76 B4; battle of 23 777c; 12 150b.
- Hills, Canterbury, New Zealand 5 31b.
- Hills, Worcestershire, England 30 504d; geology of 10 335a and 28 198d; Roman occupation 24 666b; volcanic action 28 641d; 34 5 H9.
- Link 34 11 H5.
- Little: see Little Malvern.
- Wells 34 11 H5; 15 346c.
- Malves, J. P. de G. 8 197c.
- Malvesie: wine: see Malmsey.
- Malvén: author 16 767c.
- Malvezzi, Countess 14 464d.
- Malvezzi, Countess A. 32 337d.
- Malvezzi faction 16 57d.
- Malvinas: see Falkland Islands.
- Malvoise: wine: see Malmsey.
- Málwá 15 346c; 34 41 E8; opium culture 17 789d; 790d; Pindharis in 12 805c.
- Sikhs 20 107d.
- Malwan 34 42 D11; 20 292c.
- Malwatta Oya 5 359 Map.
- Maly, J. 22 153c; 3 861d.
- Malyi (Dalnii): island 31 164d.
- Malyukovo 24 283d.
- Malynes, G. 19 357b; 21 827b.
- Malzen, C. von 32 429c.
- Malzieu (Malzieu-Ville) 34 18 J8.
- Mam: town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
- Mam: language 12 828b.
- Mam, North: see North Mam.
- , South: see South Mam.
- Mama Ocello 1 698b.
- Saheb 32 634b.
- Mamaduish 14 20c; 34 33 K4.
- Mamaei, J. 21 701d.
- Mamaei: Mongolian chief 21 91a.
- Mamaia 23 24d.
- Mamajuk 34 40 B2.
- Mamakhatun 34 38 J3.
- Mamaki 34 47 L4.
- Mamakono 34 54 D7.
- Mamaliga 18 476b; 21 15b.
- Mamaluco 17 319d.
- Mamand 34 41 B5.
- Mamanguape 34 123 K5; 31 463b.
- Mamantel 34 119 O8.
- Mamaroneck 34 69 P10.
- Mamasaklysy 10 431d.
- Mamaseni: tribe 14 68b.
- Mamasenni (Shulistán): district 28 377c.
- Mambare: river 31 148 Map; navigation of 31 147c.
- Mambe (Hierapolis) 11 791b.
- Mambéj 11 791d.
- Mambéré 27 207a.
- Mambilina: see Johnston Falls.
- Mamble 34 11 H4.
- Mambog: see Membidj.
- Mamboia: see Mamboya.
- Mamboya (Mambria, Mamboia) 34 56 Q12.
- "Mambriano" 13 508a.
- "Mambriño Chief": horse 12 204b.
- "Mambriño Gift": horse 29 336b.
- Mambrinos 12 204b.
- Mambue 34 56 P13.
- Mambug (Bambyg) 11 791b.
- Mambua 34 47 D5.
- Mambunda 34 56 N15; 17 319b.
- Mamburao 34 47 C5.
- Mambursi 34 54 F8.
- Mame: tribe 24 760a.
- Mamecestr: see Manchester.
- Mamegonian dynasty 25 634b.
- Mamei 18 208 Map; 13 209c.
- Mamele's kraal 34 56 M15.
- Mamelles, Les: see Les Mamelles.
- Mamelucos 4 235b.
- Mamelukes (Mamlúk, Mem-luk) 15 346d; custom of largesse 33 507b; massacre of 4 646d; 7 764a; Napoleon defeats 17 201a; recruits from Russia 10 433c; Selim I conquers 23 643a.
- , ducal party in Geneva 10 149d.
- , sultans of Egypt 7 756d; 15 346d; 10 149d.
- Mameronius: dictator 5 334b.
- Mamercus: see Mamertus.
- Mamers: god 2 485c; 15 370a.
- Mamers: town, France 34 19 A4; 21 314c.
- Mamert, St 24 223a.
- Mamertina civitas 22 20d.
- Mamertine prison: see Tullianum.
- Mamertini 20 747b; coins 17 639d; (ill) 2 484c; defeated by Hiero 16 293c; settle at Messina 22 20d; in Sicily 11 793b.
- Mamertus 14 695d.
- Mamhangan 12 817a.
- Mamia: ruler of Gouria 10 433a.
- Rinso 21 148a.
- Mamiani della Rovere, T. 30 504d; minister 19 157a; 8 763c; monument at Pesaro 31 636d.
- Mamillia gens 23 671c.
- Mamilius Octavius 23 671b; 20 735c.
- Mamilla pool 13 638d.
- Mamillarla 23 810c; 12 265d.
- Mamirolle 34 19 N6.
- Mamisson 5 253c.
- Mamlikat 31 618b.
- Mamlorn, Forest of 34 15 F1.
- Mammalia 15 347a and 30 505a; (Pl) 30 510; absorbent system 15 364d; anatomical characters 15 347d; blood-vessels 15 364b; circulatory system 15 364a; classification 15 377b; 15 370c; comparative anatomy 3 728a; digestive system of 15 361a; distribution: see Mammalian Distribution; ear 31 751a; fossilization 7 284b; fossils 15 375a; in secondary strata (table) 7 285a; geological history 15 374d; hibernation 11 788a; integument 15 348c; longevity table 14 858a; mammary glands 16 301d; milk of 22 624c; nervous system 15 366c; odoriferous glands 15 348d; olfactory sense 22 166c; parasites of 18 260a; place of origin 7 276a; in post-tertiary period 7 275b; reproductive organs 15 368a; respiratory system 15 365b; skeleton of 15 355b; southern types 33 940b; tactile organs 23 479b;
- taxidermy 23 90c; triassic fossils 7 282c; urinary system 15 366b; vision 31 747c.
- Mammalian distribution 15 373a; Africa 33 941d; East Indies 2 695d; Ethiopia 2 695c; Europe 8 695b; Indian region 2 695b; N. America 1 684a; Northern Asia 2 695a; S. America 1 681b.
- Mammalifera 6 657a.
- Mammaliga 21 15b.
- Mammary artery: external 1 904b; internal 1 904a.
- Mammary glands (fig.) 16 302b; of cetacea 15 392d; of mammals 15 368c.
- Mammiferes 15 347a.
- Mammillæ 15 368c.
- Mammillare (Strophium) 6 457b.
- Mammillated crystals 16 370c.
- Mammola 34 30 K9.
- "Mammon" 11 493d.
- Mammosa, Fortuna 9 468d.
- Mammoth: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
- Mammoth (Elephas primigenius) 15 447a; 2 336a; 8 125d; 15 425c; conditions of life 10 322a; (fig. 7) 25 466; geological range 2 336a; 8 125d; primitive drawings of 25 466d; 13 523b; remains in Sussex 2 724a; skeleton (ill) 15 447b; tusks 13 522a; (ill) Pl VII (fig. 7) 13 520.
- Mammoth Cave 15 448c; 34 82 D6; dome of 15 449; 14 42c; natural tunnel mines 23 622c; fauna of 15 450a; 11 449a; origin of 10 271b; — bed: coalfish 18 501b.
- Mammoth gunpowder 11 328c.
- Mammoth Hot Springs 34 108 J5; description of 24 737d.
- Mountains 34 116 T4.
- Spring 34 86 J2; 2 540b.
- Tank 34 115 K9.
- Mammoth tree (Sequoia, Wellingtonia gigantea) 21 674b; 23 809d; 29 187b; in England 21 319d; distribution 4 704b.
- Mamon: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
- , traffic station, Russia 7 356b.
- Mamoor 7 724c.
- Mamore Forest 34 14 G6.
- Mamóre, Rio: see Rio Mamóre.
- Mamori, Cape 34 48 H5.
- Mamoria Grande, Rio: see Rio Mamoria Grande.
- Mamornitha 34 35 H1.
- Mamortha 21 783a.
- Mampam 34 43 D3.
- Mampawa 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c; 26 311a.
- Mampon 34 54 F9.
- Mampoxal 34 122 C2.
- Mamprusi 29 19b.
- Mamre (Hebron) 11 608b; oak of 1 53c; Jacob settles at 13 536b.
- Mam-Soul 20 854b.
- Mam-Tor 7 108c; landslips 7 107b.
- Mamturk Mountains 34 16 B4.
- Mamu: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K6.
- , town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
- Mamudya 34 48 E5.
- Mamun: town, Sahara 34 54 F6.
- , affluent of Batang Hari 33 58d.
- Mamun the Caliph: see Al-Mamun.
- Mamun of Ghazni 15 287a.
- Mamun Simalidu 33 58d.
- Ma'múra 16 831b.
- Mamurat-el-Aziz: see Kharput.
- Mamurius Veturius 15 570a.
- Mamura 5 249c.
- Mamurs 27 691a.
- Mamusa (Schweizer Reneke) 34 57 G4.
- Mamush 34 38 J3.
- Mamuzais 33 348d.
- , E. H. 25 465b.
- Man: lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
- , river, Bombay 21 832b.
- , river, Burma 30 760d.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
- Man: human being 15 450b; anatomy 1 819a;

- acclimatization 1 88b; antiquity 2 115a; 27 viii; Aristotle's definition 2 518c; classification 2 107c; 15 444b; Darwin's theory 2 110b; 8 764b; Descartes' theory of dual nature 7 126c; 8 759a; ethology 28 626b; evolution 18 766d; in geology 10 291a; 10 369a; hibernation 11 788b; instincts 2 109c; 2 190a; language 2 117d; longevity 14 858a; myths of origin 16 208b; 17 157c; 3 141b; olfactory organs 22 167a; parasites 18 260a; philology 2 117d; place in nature 25 464b; prehistoric remains 2 698b; races 2 111b; 2 110d; Stoic definition 8 472a; 8 585b; tailed 25 465a; unity of 2 114c; Wallace theory 2 114d; see also Anthropology.
- Man: Persian weight 31 627a.
- Man, Archetypal, in Kabbalah (llh) 13 81b.
- Man, Calf of: see Calf of Man.
- Man Child: Apocalypse 10 810b.
- "Man that Corrupted Hadleyburg, The" 27 110b.
- Man Creek 34 97 E4.
- "Man and his Dwelling Place" 11 851b.
- Man engines (fig.) 16 462b.
- Man of Ghent: sobriquet of Guizot 11 268d.
- "Man of Gold": by Jokai 29 755c.
- Man of Gold: sobriquet of Moltke 30 802d.
- "Man in the Iron Mask" 13 360d.
- Man, Isle of: see Isle of Man.
- Man, Isle of: see Isle of Man.
- "Man made of Money, A" 13 633d.
- "Man in the Moon, The" 10 715d.
- "Man with the Second Sight, The" 17 592a.
- Man Singh 31 72b.
- "Man versus the State" 32 667c.
- "Man with two Dogs" 24 826a.
- Mana: Syrian author 22 830d.
- Mana: district, Sumatra 22 639b.
- , river, French Guiana 34 123 G2; navigation 11 253d.
- (Larissus): river, Greece Pl I 11 80.
- , town, French Guiana 29 155a.
- , town, Hawaii 34 47 O5.
- , town, Kauai, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
- , Pass 10 80d.
- , Point 34 47 F1.
- Mána rabbá 15 468b.
- Mana, Webi: see Webi Mana.
- Manaar (Manar): gulf 34 42 G15.
- , island 34 42 G15; 24 717c; coral reef railway 26 646d.
- Manasif 7 483c.
- Manabi 34 122 A4; 7 648d; pop. 27 648c.
- Manabique 34 120 G4.
- Manacagan, Monte: see Monte Manacagan.
- Manacapuru, Lago: see Lago Manacapuru.
- Manaccan 34 13 A4.
- Manacle Point 34 13 A4.
- Manacor 15 454d and 30 513a; 34 20 Q5; 26 87a.
- Manacus (Chromachaeris) 15 455b.
- Manadahill 34 73 J6.
- Manadas Fl.: river Pl VII 15 516.
- Mana-deva 17 344a.
- Manádo: see Menádo.
- Manafon 34 11 F4.
- Managasha, Mount 25 14b.
- Managua: department 34 120 J8; 31 230d.
- , town 15 454d and 30 513a; 34 120 J7; 31 230d.
- (Leon), Lake 34 120 B8; 1 715b; 17 477d.
- Managudi 2 478a.
- Manahawkin 34 72 G7.
- Manahethites: tribe 21 252b.
- Manahiki (Penrhyn) Islands 34 49 M6; 26 394d; 13 822a.
- Manahune 23 24a.
- Manala: see Mangala.
- Manaima 1 579a.
- Manakau: see Manukau.
- Manakin 15 455a.
- Manalapan 34 72 G4.
- Manalapan Branch 34 72 G4.
- Manama 34 39 M4; pearl fisheries 2 254d; 3 940c.
- Manambaho: river 34 56 R14.
- Manambato 34 56 T13.
- Manambolo: river 34 56 R14; 15 169a.
- Manambondro 34 56 S15.
- Manambovo: river 34 56 S16.
- Maname: see Manama.
- Manamin Creek 34 98 B1.
- Manamo (Vagre) River 34 122 E2; 17 844b.
- Manamsundi 34 56 R11.
- Manan, Grand: see Grand Manan.
- Mananara: river, Madagascar 15 169a.
- , town, Madagascar 34 56 T14.
- Manandan 5 300b; 13 247a.
- Manangal River 30 4b.
- Mananja 26 140a.
- Manannah 34 98 C4.
- Manannan: in Gaelic literature 5 321d; 10 9b.
- Manansa: see Namsa.
- Manantadi 15 455c; 34 42 F14; 15 455c.
- Manantavadi: see Manantadi.
- Manantena: river 34 56 S16.
- Manaoag 30 513a.
- Manaos (Barra do Rio Negro): town 30 513b; 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map.
- , tribe 34 122 E4; 12 829b.
- Manapad: see Manappadu.
- Manapari: river 34 122 D2.
- Manapire: river 34 122 D2.
- Manapouri: see Manipori.
- Manappadu (Manapad) 34 42 G15.
- Manaps: rulers 14 95a.
- Manar: see Manaar.
- Manara: county 34 51 E4.
- Mañara, Vicentelo de Leca 17 56b.
- Manard 34 106 M3.
- Mañaria 7 552d.
- Manas: river 3 641b; 4 211b; 33 322d.
- (Sullai-sien): town 34 44 D2; 27 31d.
- Mánas: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b.
- Manas Bal 14 10d.
- Manas Mountain 22 820a.
- Manasa Lake: see Manasarowar.
- "Mánasára" 2 396b.
- Manasarowar (Manasa, Tal-Manasarowar) Lake 34 44 C4; Pl IV 23 337; 11 826b; 23 340a; watershed near 29 475d.
- Manásif 14 394b.
- Manasija 34 35 D4.
- Manasquan River 34 72 G5.
- , town 34 72 H5.
- Manassa 34 109 F8.
- , Station 34 109 F8.
- Manassas: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3; battle of: see Bull Run.
- Manasseh ben Israel 13 684a.
- , son of Joseph 15 455d; 8 471a.
- , king of Judah 13 415b; builds temple 10 444c; fortifies Jerusalem 13 640a; in Micah 16 226a.
- , founder of Samaritanism 10 444c; 13 419b.
- , tribe of 13 401c; captivity 8 533b.
- "Manasseh, Prayer of" 2 181d; 25 495c; in Vulgate 8 541c.
- Manasses, Archbishop 4 400a.
- , C. 11 145d; 20 636b.
- Man-as-tash Creek 34 111 E3.
- Manát: deity 16 549c; 15 674b; Semitic worship of 20 361c.
- Manatawny 34 73 L1.
- Manate 15 198 Map.
- Manatee: town 34 81 M8.
- Manatee: animal (ll) 15 456a; olfactory organs 22 167a; origin 15 391b.
- , African (M. Senegalensis) 15 457d.
- , American (M. Australis) 15 457d; (ll) 15 390c.
- Manatee Bay 34 53 E7.
- , County 34 81 M8; 9 340a.
- , Hills 12 133a.
- Manatee Latiostris 15 457d.
- Manatee River 34 81 M8.
- Manati: town 34 117 G4.
- , Lake 34 120 F11.
- Manatou 34 13 E3.
- Manatus: see Manatee.
- Manatutu, Cape: see Subang, Cape.
- Manau Guotodin 5 302a; 13 246d.
- Man-aung: see Cheduba.
- "Mánava-Dharmasástra" 21 288a.
- Manavella, Fr. 18 478c.
- Manaviche 34 122 D3.
- Manavolka: island 34 48 H5.
- Manawa: lake 34 102 B4.
- , town 34 97 J6.
- Manáwan 3 630c.
- Manawatu 31 224b.
- Manawi: poet 18 656a.
- Manawaydan 5 321b.
- Manayunk 34 73 M1; 18 736 Map.
- Manázil al-kamár 24 794d.
- Mánbázar 15 458b.
- Mánbhúm 15 458a and 30 513b; 26 211b; jute trade 13 800b.
- Manbij: see Hierapolis.
- Manbwa 34 43 C2.
- Manby, C. 24 295c.
- Manby, Captain G. W. 14 572a.
- Manby: town 34 7 L5.
- , Hall 14 656b.
- , Point 34 116 T7.
- Manca Station 34 8 F4.
- Mancaassars 21 210b.
- Mancaayan 18 749d.
- Mance: physicist 8 13c; 8 50c.
- Mancelona 34 96 L8.
- Mancetter 34 11 L4; Roman station 24 379d.
- Mancha, La: see La Mancha.
- , Real 34 20 J7.
- Manchac 34 87 G6.
- Manchaca 34 88 K7.
- Manchan 5 312b.
- Manchar Lake: see Munchur Lake.
- Manchaur Pond 34 67 G4.
- Manche: department, France 15 458d and 30 513c; 34 17 D3; 17 539b; 28 464c.
- , La: see English Channel.
- Mancheourt 34 19 E4.
- Man-cheng 34 45 E3.
- Manchester, 1st earl of 6 599b; in Civil War 8 347d.
- Manchester: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
- , town, Conn., U.S. 15 465b and 30 516b; 34 68 E2.
- (Mamecestre): town, Eng. 15 459c and 30 513c; 34 7 D5; 34 3 C2; Pl III 8 291; plans 15 460b; 30 514b; art teaching 25 687d; bishopric 8 248a; chamber of commerce 33 392b; cotton trade in 1641 12 758a; customs revenue 33 556b; education 15 462b; exhibition, 1857 8 805a; fire brigade 28 401d; grain shipping 29 72a; history 15 464a; 8 364d; manufactures 30 516a; newspapers 17 422a; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 28 203c; race meetings 29 331c; 12 202b; Rylands Library 30 214a; sewage 32 526c; silk manufacture 22 65d; 22 66c; technical schools 23 109c; water supply 2 224d; 12 474a; 28 197c.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
- , town, Jamaica 29 663d.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- , town, Clay co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
- , town, Lewis co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
- (Derryfield): town, N.H., U.S. 15 465b and 30 516b; 34 66 J1; pop. 31 152b.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
- , town, Va., U.S. 30 516c; 34 76 J5; 34 76 A4; 20 545d.
- Manchester: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B10.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
- , Bridge 34 69 P8.
- , Center 34 66 B10.
- , County 34 51 B4.
- "Manchester Courier" 31 191d.
- Manchester Depot 34 66 C10.
- "Manchester Examiner" 31 191a.
- Manchester field-magnet 27 584c.
- , Green 34 68 F2.
- "Manchester Guardian" 31 191b.
- Manchester Guardian Society 33 393d.
- Manchester martyrs 13 271d; 31 484a.
- Manchester New College 31 396d.
- , North: see North Manchester.
- , outrages 23 500b.
- , School 26 398d; and free trade 32 33b.
- , Sheffield and Lincolnshire Railway 20 228b; 24 745a.
- , Ship Canal 34 7 C5; 26 541b; opening of 30 123b; 33 682d; statistics (1901) 28 216d.
- , South: see South Manchester.
- "Manchester Sporting Chronicle" 31 192c.
- , West: see West Manchester.
- Manchhar, Lake: see Munchur.
- Manchi 3 631b.
- Manchioneal 34 118 F3.
- Ma-Nchoia 17 319b.
- Manchra 17 342a.
- Manchu 15 467b; in Chinese army 27 26d; conquests in China 5 649a; dialect 18 779c; dynasty 2 701a; 27 20b.
- , Kuldja: see Kulja.
- Manchu leaf 14 96b.
- Manchuria 15 465d and 30 516c; 34 44 L1; 34 45 J2; 27 20a; commerce 25 713c; forests 9 405c; Japanese invasion 27 43b; opium culture 17 791d; Russian railway 32 616a.
- Manchurian Convention, The (1900) 27 40b.
- Manciano 34 32 L9.
- Mancinelli 26 287c.
- Mancini, A. 14 204c.
- , F. 19 522c.
- , H. 21 168c.
- , P. S. 30 517a; minister of justice 29 635b; royal tutor 29 351d; and Triple Alliance 27 419d.
- Mancipatio 20 676c; 20 690a; manumission 24 624b; in marriage 15 565d; ownership 20 689c; 20 689c; testaments 20 691b.
- Mancipi, Res: see Res mancipi.
- Manco Capac 1 698b; 4 11c; 5 618b.
- Mancoas 34 122 A4.
- Mancos 34 109 B8.
- , Rio: see Rio Mancos.
- Mancuana: see Mangwana.
- Mand: district 18 619b.
- , river: see Mun.
- Manda: island 34 56 R11; 24 768c; German claims 26 701b.
- , town 34 56 O9.
- Mandá d'hayy 15 468d; 15 470d.
- Mandareans (Nasoreans, St John's Christians) 15 467c; 15 482b; language 21 649a.
- Mandah 22 639c.
- Mandailing 3 443a.
- Mandakni 11 835a.
- Mandal: county 34 26 E7; 17 575d.
- , town 34 41 E7.
- , Elv 17 575d.
- , Pass 29 275b; 30 4a.
- Mandala 14 228b; 21 275b.
- Mandalay: division 30 517c; 34 43 C3.
- , town 15 470d; 34 43 C3; 3 144a; occupation, 1885 26 477c; statistics (1898-99) 26 472c.
- Mandalgarh 34 41 E7.
- Mandalí: see Mendell.
- Mandamah 34 51 G5.
- Mandamentale 19 761a.
- Mandamus, writ of 15 471b; 19 674b; 24 694a; quarter sessions 20 160a; sales of real estate 21 207a.
- Mandan 34 99 D3.
- Mandana 34 71 K6.
- Mandancu: river 34 56 Q13.
- Mandane: Persian princess 4 731d.
- Mandans 6 773d; 12 828a.
- Mandapetta 10 714d.
- Mandar, Cape 34 48 E5.
- Mandara: mountains 26 518d.
- Mandara: tribe: see Wandala.
- Mandaram 34 55 K7.
- Mandarin: Chinese noble 5 668d; 6 96b; badge 6 387d.
- Mandarin: town 34 81 N2.
- Mandarin duck (Anas galeri-culata) 7 506c; Japanese 13 576a.
- , orange 17 812a.
- Mandrine 14 687b.
- Mandas 34 30 C8.
- Mandat 9 603d.
- Mandate (Mandatium): in Roman law 15 471d; 20 700b.
- Mandau 24 790a.
- Mandaucas 12 828c.
- Mandauci 30 518a.
- Mandavi: river 34 42 E12; 10 706b.
- , town: see Mandvi.
- Mandáwar 3 670b.
- Mande: state: see Mandingo.
- , town 34 55 K9.
- , tribe: see Mandingo-tribe.
- Mandela 34 55 L9.
- Mandel 13 385c.
- Mandelay: see Mandalay.
- Mandelbeke 21 14a.
- Mandele 34 55 L7.
- Mandelgren 17 47d.
- Mandellic acid 19 315b.
- Mandelling 22 639a.
- Mandello, J. 29 361d.
- Mandello: town 6 220c.
- Mandelon, Cape (Geræstus Promontorium, Cape Mandelocelo) 34 36 K5; Pl I 11 80; 8 648a.
- Mandelsloe, J. A. de 14 215a; 17 688c.
- Mandelsloh 34 22 G10.
- Mandenga: see Mandingo.
- Mander, K. van 12 92b; 12 54b.
- Mandern, C. 16 528a.
- Manderscheid 34 23 M4.
- Manderson 34 100 B3.
- Mandesur: see Mandaur.
- Mandetta: in Cavalcanti's poems 5 260b.
- Mandevilla 12 262a.
- Mandeville, family of 13 260c; heraldic arms 11 691a; 11 704a.
- , B. de 15 472a.
- , Sir J. 8 326a; 15 473a; plagiarism 17 728d.
- Mandeville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
- , town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 J6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
- , Junction 34 87 J6.
- , Station 34 79 J2.
- Mandhar: kingdom 5 290b.
- , town 34 41 F7.
- Mándhav Hills 14 15b.
- Mandi: native state 15 475d and 30 518a; 34 41 F4; salt cliffs 12 765a.
- , town 15 475d.
- Mandible 15 356a; of beetle (fig.) Pl VI 6; in crustacea 6 635d; in flamingo 9 286c; human 1 825c; of insects 13 145b; of lepidoptera 4 592c.
- Mandibular arch 22 114c.
- Mandij, Dato 33 922b.
- Mandinga Creek 6 152c.
- Mandingo (Mandinka, Massadugu): native state 34 54 D7; 17 497d.
- (Mandenga, Massadugu, Wakore): tribe 15 475d; 34 54 D7; 28 582a; 31 115b; 22 44d; language 17 318b; 21 662d.
- Mandioc: see Cassava.
- Mandjoli Island (Mandjoll) 34 48 G5; 3 197a.
- Mandiore, Lake 34 122 F7; 31 796c; 4 221c.
- Mándistán 28 377b.
- Mandj: see Manje.
- Mandjoli Island: see Mandioli Island.
- Mandla: district 15 476a; 10 770d; 29 761b; old Gord kingdom 3 620b.
- , town 30 518a; 12 845b.
- Mandlesar Valley 12 845b.
- Mandling 34 29 H9.
- Mando Khel 26 102a.
- Mandogorh (Mandu) 34 41 E8; 15 346d; 27 436b.
- Mandok 34 23 O3.
- Mandola 15 70d.

Mandoline 15 476b.
Ma-Ndonga 24 828a.
Mandor 13 704b.
Mandore 15 70d.
Mandouvi: see Mantudi.
Mandra: mountain 26 603b.
—, town, Greece 34 36 H4.
—, town, Turkey in Asia 4 69 Map.
Mandrael: see Mandrel.
"Mandrakola" 7 418c; 15 151c.
Mandragone Hills 9 12c.
Mandradora: see Mandrake.
Mandral 9 156d.
Mandrake (Mandradora officinarum) 15 476c; 1 789b.
—, American: see May Apple.
Mandraki 12 430d.
Mandrari 34 56 S16.
Mandrel 34 41 F6.
Mandri Channel 34 36 K5.
Mandrill: collier's pick 6 66c.
Mandrill: baboon 15 476d; 2 152b.
Mandritsara 34 56 T13.
Mandrocles 14 570a.
Mandrom 5 280d.
Mandrot, B. de 33 131d.
Mandsaur (Mandesur) 30 518b; 34 41 E7.
Mandt 34 99 G1.
Mandu: town, India: see Mandogarah.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 M9.
— Range 11 345b.
Mandua (Eleusine corocana) 7 33a; 5 243c; in Kumaon 14 155c.
Manduel 34 18 E11.
Manduesedum 14 424d.
Manduga 34 54 E8.
Mandurah 34 50 B6; fish industry 24 506d.
Manduria 15 477c; 34 30 L7.
Manduvira 34 124 F8.
Mandvi (Mandavi) 30 518b; 34 41 B8; earthquake (1819) 6 730d; palace 6 731d.
Mandvi Lighthouse 34 41 B8.
Mandwa: town, Bombay, India 34 42 N13.
—, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 F9.
Mandwela 34 41 D7.
Mandylara Lake: see Manyara Lake.
Mandye 6 454a.
Mandyllie, Cape 34 48 F7.
Mandyrium: see Manduria.
Mane 34 54 C7.
Mané Bras 5 118b.
Manea 34 8 F4.
— Station 34 8 F4.
Maned sheep: see Mouflon.
Manegrs (Manegres) 23 608c; 25 389d.
Maneh 24 486c; 24 487a; 33 807c; divisions 26 47c.
Manejtuba, Isla: see Isla Manejetuba.
Maneeke 2 241c.
Manele 34 47 L4.
Manen, van 31 583a; 33 17a.
Man-engines: see Man Engines.
Manenguba Mountain 34 54 J9.
Maneno Unguya 22 729d.
Maner 34 42 G10.
Manerdivy: see Manordivy.
Manerlies 21 423c.
Manerus 14 678b.
Manes (Men): Lydian deity 15 99d.
—, in Roman religion 15 477d.
Manese 34 106 E3.
Maness 34 76 B3.
Manessier 20 647a.
Manestee 34 89 G6.
Manet, E. 30 518b; 29 412c; 30 502b; work described 32 442c.
Manetenary 34 122 C5.
Manetho (Sebennytia): historian 15 478b; 5 710b; 15 144b; 15 478b; accuracy of 27 724c; on Egyptian dynasties 7 729d; modern light on 27 11.
"Manethos, die Origines unserer Geschichte und Chronologie" 22 799d.
Manetin 34 29 G4.
Manetta, F. 17 317c.
Manetti, G. 13 506c.
—, R. 21 442a.
Manetze: see Nuanetzi.
Manfalut (Manfaloot, Manfalut) 34 55 O4; Pl VI 7 700; 7 774c.
Manfield 34 6 G5.
Manfoohah 2 254c.
Manfred: King of Sicily 15 478d; 1 487a; 13 475b; defeats Florentines 9 333d; assists Ghibellines 6 810c; reign of 22 27c; selzes Sicilian throne 6

289d; head of Swabian party 20 797b.
Manfred, Marquis of Saluzzo 21 237d.
Manfred: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 G6.
"Manfred" 4 610a.
Manfredi, B. 21 443b.
—, G. 8 846c.
Manfredi Palace 14 530c.
Manfredonia: district 5 73a.
—, town 15 479a; 34 32 T11; 13 457a; 25 505b.
—, Gulf of 34 32 T11; 26 147d.
Manfula (Manfunah) 34 39 K5.
Manfunah: see Manfuha.
Mang Lon 30 519c.
Manga: region, Sudan 34 55 K7.
—, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
—, town, Piahy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
—, La: see La Manga.
Mangaba 12 837b.
Mangabeira (Hancornia speciosa) 12 837b; 26 351a.
Mangabeiras, Serra das: see Serra das Mangabeiras.
Mangahpett 34 42 H10.
Mangal: see Mingal.
Mangaia 34 52 L10; 6 331d; 27 238c.
Mangalian mythology 17 136b; 17 157c.
Mangala: river, Africa 17 318c; 27 207a.
—, town, India 34 42 G11.
Mangaldai 34 41 N6.
Mangaldan 30 519a; earthquake, 1892 31 665a.
Mangaldas Nathoobhal, Sir 30 519a.
Mangalia (Callatis) 15 479b; 34 35 L5; 9 309a; 21 578b.
Mangalore (Mangalur): town, India 15 479b and 30 519b; 34 42 E13; 13 835a; lighthouse 34 42 E13.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
Mangalvedha 34 42 E11.
Mangalwar 31 72b.
Manganate of potassium: see Potassium Manganate.
Manganates 15 480d; spectra of 22 377b.
Manganenisen 13 350c.
Manganello: see Churka.
Manganese: metallic element 15 479c; 5 533d; in analysis 15 481a; in Australia 25 800d; black oxide of: see Pyrolusite; carbonate 15 480c; chloride of lime manufacture 5 678c; chlorides 15 480c; 5 534a; in Devon 7 140d; hydrate 15 480c; and iron 30 447; in iron and steel 13 263b; 13 288d; 13 289b; in metallurgy 16 62a; nodules 15 479d; in ocean beds 10 288c; ore, European production 28 315a; oxides 5 533d; 15 480a; in periodic system 5 543d; peroxide 15 626b; photographic salts 18 838a; silicates 16 62d; silicite: see Silicon Manganenisen; steel 29 575d; sulphate 15 480b; thermochemistry of compounds 5 536a.
— alum 16 402b.
— brown 27 564b.
— bronze 33 907d; 26 407b.
— epidote: see Piedmontite.
— red: see Dialogite.
— spar: see Rhodonite.
— violet 31 772d.
Mangani, N. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy 34 30 E9.
—, W. of Sacred Mount, Rome, Italy 34 30 E10.
Manganicyanides 5 535d.
Manganin alloy 28 7d.
Manganite 15 479c.
Manganocalcite 16 398a.
Manganocyanides 5 535d.
Mangara 34 55 M8.
Mangareva (Gambier) Islands 34 52 O10; 23 602b; discovery of 10 190b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; statistics 31 821d.
Mangarin 34 47 C6.
Mangart 1 631b.
Mangas 34 123 J4.
Mangasha, Ras 29 645d; 30 633b.
Mangatsiotra 34 56 S15.
Mangatu 5 444d.
Mangau 34 56 M9.
Mangawai 34 52 F2.

Mangballe 31 115c.
Mangbuttu (Monbuttu) 34 56 O10; 31 115c; 4 808d; 17 319b; cannibalism of 17 318b; 22 277c.
Mangel (Mangel-wurzel) 1 368b; as cattle food (tables) 25 204b; 25 205; experiments in growing 25 200b; malt substitute 4 271c; United Kingdom 25 182b; (tables) 25 183c; weight of crops (table) 25 202b.
Mangel wurzel potato 1 365c.
Mangela: see Mangala.
Manger: nautical 21 604a.
Mangeral Island: see Flores Island.
Mangeral Island: see Flores Island.
— Strait 34 48 E6.
Mangere 34 52 F9.
Mangerton: fortress 21 34d.
—, Mount 34 16 C8.
Mangham 34 87 F2.
Mang-hao 6 95b; 30 633c.
Manghar 34 42 P12.
Manghesta Itiopia: see Itiopia.
Manghislak 21 69c; 23 513a.
Manghit 4 id.
Manghutery, Rio: see Rio Manghutery.
Mangifera indica: see Mango.
Mangin 30 20a.
Mangisa Cho: see Mangtza Cho.
Mangishlak Peninsula 34 33 K7; 5 177a.
Mangkallhat: see Kanior, Cape.
Mangkasar: see Macassar.
Mangkassar, Celebes: see Macassar.
Manku 14 150d.
Mangla (Mungla) 34 41 D3.
Manglaur (Manglaur) 34 41 F5; 33 111a.
Mangle 4 682b.
Mangle, Punta del: see Punta del Mangle.
Mango: island 34 52 C3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 L9.
—, town, Nyassaland 34 56 P13.
"Mango": horse 12 185b.
Mango (Mangifera indica): plant 15 481b; in Venezuela 24 139d; India 12 748b; 6 716a.
Mangohick 34 76 J5.
Mangoki (Mangoka) 34 56 R15; 15 169a.
Mangola Island 34 48 G5.
Mangoldstein Castle 7 360d.
Ma-Ngone (Umgone) 24 828b.
Mangonui: see Mongonui.
Mangoplah 34 51 G5.
Mangoro 15 169a.
Mangosteen (Garcinia mangostana) 15 481c; 9 405b; in Indian Archipelago 12 817a; in Malay Peninsula 15 322a.
—, mate (Garcinia purpurea) 15 481c.
—, wild (Embryopteris glutinifera) 15 481c.
Mangotfield 34 12 J3.
Mangoup 6 587b.
Mangoush 6 587b.
Mangrol 34 41 B9; 30 21c.
Mangrota: see Mungrota.
Mangrove: town 34 118 E13.
Mangrove (Rhizophora mangle) 15 481c; aerial roots 4 94c; bark of 14 382a; of Brazilian coast 4 226b; forests 15 481c; kino from 14 91c; associated with malaria 15 319a; indigenous to Natal 17 241a; swamps of 10 290b; 14 91c.
Mangrove Swamp, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P12.
—, white: see White Mangrove.
Mangrullo 34 124 D11.
Mangs 14 200a.
Mang-Sa 12 333d.
Mang-srong mang btsan 23 345c.
Mangtse: see Mengtsz.
Mangtza Cho (Mangtza Cho), Tibet 34 41 H2.
"Mang-tsze" 5 661c.
Mangu: emperor 5 647c; 16 741d; captures Kieff 21 90b.
Mangu: region, Sudan 34 54 G8.
—, town, Tibet 34 44 G4.
—, Sarduik 13 276d.
—, Timur: Mongol khan 16 746d.

Manguaba 1 440c.
Mangualde (Azurara do Beira) 34 20 E4.
Manguaille 34 120 J5.
—, Rio: see Rio Manguaille.
Mangue Grande 6 267a.
— Pequeño 6 267a.
Manguera, Lago da: see Lago da Manguera.
Mangulia 34 122 C5.
Mangulianes: see Manguyanes.
Manguli Island: see Mangola Island.
Mangum: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
Manguyanes (Mangulianes) 31 668a; 18 752b.
"Mangwa" 29 732c.
Mangwana 34 57 L3.
Ma-Ngwangwara 24 828a.
Mangwato: see Shoshong.
Mangwe 34 56 O16.
Mang-yul 23 340a.
Manhabari 25 517a.
Manhadoses 23 730b.
Manhanset House 34 69 S9.
Man-hao: see Mang-hao.
Manharpur 34 41 K8.
Manhasset 34 69 S13; 14 865d.
— Bay 34 69 S12.
Manhattan: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2; 13 843d.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
"Manhattan": periodical 18 544b.
"Manhattan": pseudonym 31 182c.
Manhattan: tribe 12 827d.
Manhattan Beach 34 69 Q15; 27 194d; 31 220a.
—, Borough of, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13; 12 797c; 31 217c; 31 218a.
— Island 17 454c; 31 215d.
Manhattan League 17 461b.
Manhattan Square 17 460c.
Manhattanville 34 69 Q13.
Manhawken Bay 34 72 H7.
Manheim: town, Germany: see Mannheim, Germany.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A8.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Manhens-förbund 6 763b.
Manhès tuyeres 27 236a.
Manheulles 34 19 M2.
Manhi Island: see Manihi Island.
Manhissa: see King George's River.
Manholes: in aqueducts 25 508c; in boilers 22 497b; in sewers 21 714a.
Manhpang 34 43 D3.
Manhuassu 34 123 J8.
Manhung 34 43 D4.
Mani: Kafir god 13 822d.
Mani: founder of Manichæism 15 482a.
—, poet 12 624b.
—, wall 14 197d.
"Mani Kambum" 14 228c.
Mani Májra 1 656c.
—, Mount 34 47 K8.
Mania: town, 34 54 D7.
—, river 15 169a.
Mania: disease: acute delirious 13 107c; acute idiopathic 13 106d; Esquirol's definition 13 104b; Holländer's division of 31 710a; pathology of 31 539a; religious 13 106a.
Mania: Etruscan deity 8 637c.
—, Roman deity 14 313c.
"Maniac, The" 3 789c.
Maniach (Maniyachi) 34 42 G15.
Maniagio 34 31 N2.
Maniakies, General 22 24d; 22 817d.
Maniári 3 671a.
Maniáris: see Maniyas.
Maniati, Bishop 5 344b.
Manica: plateau 27 614a.
— (Nica tribe, Wanika) 34 56 N14; 17 319b; 24 828a; totem ceremony 23 468b.
"Manica": horse 12 183c.
Manicaland 34 56 P15; 31 854d; gold mines 17 8b; 32 231d.
Manich 34 33 H6; 28 312b.
Manichæism 15 481d; asceticism 2 677b; Albigenses 1 454d; St Augustine 3 76a; Buddhism 12 789a; Didymus 7 197a; Doctetic teaching 7 309c; duality 2 56c; ethics, polity and worship 15 484b; historical position 15 485a; India 12 746d; Justinian II 13

798c; in Languedoc 14 288a; Leo I 14 448b; Literature 15 487b; mythology 15 439b; Mani 15 482a; in Middle Ages 24 322d; 20 321d; Orleans heresy 9 537a; Paulicians 18 433d; Scythianus 2 789a; Shi'ism 16 592d.
Manicina 6 376b.
Manick 5 359 Map.
Manickpur (Manikpur): town, Burma 34 43 A4.
Manicoba (Manihot Glaziovii) 26 351a; fig. 12 837a.
Manicordio (Clavichord) (ill) 19 66d.
Manicuanag 34 62 E2.
Manifa 26 314b.
Manifest: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
"Manifest der Kommunisten" 30 564c.
"Manifesto": horse 29 334c.
"Manifesto of the Communist Party" 22 210d.
"Manifesto to the People of Queensland" 32 116d.
Manifestum furtum 23 231c.
Manifold 15 629b; 15 661a; modern geometry 28 666a; in numbers 31 281c.
Maniglier: sculptor 32 480b.
Manihi (Manhi, Waterland Island) 34 52 L7.
Manihiki Islands: see Manahiki Islands.
Manihot: see Cassava.
—, api: see Sweet Cassava.
—, glaziovii: see Manicoba.
—, utilisima: see Bitter Cassava.
Manika: see Manica.
Manikapur: see Manakpur.
Manikganj 34 41 N8.
Manikgarh 34 42 G10.
Manikpur: town, Burma: see Manickpur.
—, town, India 34 41 H7.
Mar kyala 13 120b.
Manila (Manilla): province, Philippine Islands 34 47 K7; 18 751d; cheroots from 5 776a.
—, town, Philippine Islands 30 519d; 15 487d; 34 47 C5; 34 47 J7; 18 751d; captured (1762) 18 758c; coaling depot 27 497d; Dewey's victory (1898) 32 768a; 31 670c; 27 436a; fire at 9 234a; observatory 31 665c.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
— Bay 34 47 B5; 18 751d; 32 768a.
Manila hemp (Abaca) 15 488c; 1 4a; 18 751b; 11 647b.
Manilao (Mallinao) 18 749b; 34 47 E5.
Manilian Law 5 770d.
Manilius 15 489a; 28 135c; 19 274d; on the zodiac 24 795b.
Manilla: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
—, town, Philippine Islands: see Manila.
—, town, Sweden 34 26 N8.
Manilla: coin 4 219a.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Manin, Daniele 13 489a; 13 488b; 15 489a.
—, explorer 10 191a.
—, Ludovico 24 148a; 17 200a.
Manin, Fort: see Fort Manin.
Manindji 22 638b.
Maning, F. E. 30 520d.
Maningory 15 169a.
Maninian 34 54 E8.
Maninyu 33 58d.
Manioc: see Cassava.
Maniolæ Pl VII 15 516; 15 330c.
Manipa 1 661c.
— Strait 34 48 G5.
Maniple: ecclesiastical 6 462a; (ill) 6 461d; 16 510d.
— in Roman legion 4 750c.
Manipore: see Manipur.
Manipori (Manapouri) 34 52 B9; 31 224b; 12 777d.
Manipular system 20 746c.
Manipuli 2 562c.
Manipur (Mannipur, Manipore, Imphal): native state, India 15 489d and 30 521b; 34 43 G2; 25 732 Map; Ishenbyon-an attacks 4 507a; political status 27 459b; pop. 1891 29 418a; subordinate to Assam 25 722d; war 1891-2 29 450b.

Manipur: river 34 43 A3.
 —, town, 34 43 B2; 25 722
 —, Map; 30 521b.
 Manipuri, Kh. 22 810a.
 Manique, D. I. de P. 19 550c.
 Manir 10 569d.
 Manis: see Pangolin.
 Manisa (Manissa, Magnesia)
 15 490a; 30 521c; 34 38
 B3; 25 718c; railway at
 25 721d.
 Manish 34 14 C4.
 Manisht Kuh 34 40 B4; 30
 78c.
 Manistee: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 C8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 30 521d;
 15 490b; 34 96 J9; pop.
 (1880) 16 240c; pop. (1900)
 30 736b.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 J9; 30 521d.
 —, Crossing 34 96 K9.
 —, Junction 34 96 J10.
 —, Lighthouse 34 96 J9.
 —, River, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 J9; 15 490b.
 Manistique: town, Mich., U.S.
 34 95 J6.
 —, Lake 34 95 K5.
 —, Lake, North: see North
 Manistique Lake.
 —, Lake, South: see South
 Manistique Lake.
 —, Lake, West: see West
 Manistique Lake.
 —, River 34 95 J5.
 —, River, West Branch of 34
 95 J5.
 —, South: see South Manis-
 tique.
 Manistre, J. 14 520b.
 Manistusa, King 26 42a.
 Manisuris 11 55d.
 Manitavas: see Banivas.
 Manito 34 93 F5.
 Manitoba: lake, Canada 30
 522d; 34 60 M4; 15 490c.
 —, province, Canada 15 490b;
 30 521d; 34 60 M4;
 climate 14 770a; 4 771a;
 4 772b; coal 4 777a; crops
 29 63a; 27 543b; 4 773b;
 united to Dominion 4
 779d; Indian population 4
 768a; libraries 30 214d;
 press 31 208a; trade
 statistics 4 780a.
 —, House 34 60 M4.
 "Manitoba Morning Free
 Press" 31 208a.
 Manitoba Prison 19 757d.
 Manitoo: see Okki.
 Manitou: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 J5; 6 162d; 27 144d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 B1.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
 Manitou, The Great 17 157a.
 Manitou Island, Mich., U.S.
 34 95 F3.
 —, Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 —, Island Lighthouse 34 95
 F3.
 —, Island, North: see North
 Manitou Island.
 —, Island, South: see South
 Manitou Island.
 —, Junction 34 109 J5.
 —, Lake, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 —, Lake, Saskatchewan 34 60
 J3.
 —, Park 34 109 H4.
 —, South: see South Manitou.
 Manitouaning: see Manitow-
 aning.
 Manitoulin: district 17 776b.
 — (Grand Manitoulin): is-
 land 34 61 C2; 31 330d.
 Manitoulin, Little: see Cock-
 burn Island.
 Manitouaning (Manitouaning)
 34 61 D2.
 Manitowish 34 97 F2.
 Manitowoc: town 30 522d; 15
 491d; 34 97 L6.
 —, County 34 97 L6.
 Manitsaua missú 34 123 G6.
 Manitsok 29 108 Map; 29
 109d.
 Manitu 34 44 C1.
 Manivas: see Banivas.
 Manivea: see Monivea.
 Maniwaki (Desert River) 34
 62 C6.
 Maniwas: see Banivas.
 Maniyachi: see Maniachi.
 Maniyas (Manias): town,
 Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
 —, Lake 34 38 B2; 25 719b.
 Manizales 34 123 B2.
 Manjak 26 145a.
 Manjakandrianombana 30
 417c.
 Manjakoze 34 57 L3.
 Manjami: see Hanyani.
 Manjara (Manjira, Manjira)
 34 42 F10; 12 428b.

Manjarabad 34 42 E13; 12
 750b.
 Manjaray 15 169a.
 Manjas 31 230a.
 Manjateze 34 55 L8.
 Manjato 34 56 S16.
 Manje (Manji) 34 56 J11.
 Manjera: see Manjara.
 Manjha 20 107d.
 Manji: see Manje.
 Manjia Hill 3 346b.
 Manjil: see Menjil.
 Manjira: see Manjara.
 Manjis 17 341b.
 Manjit 15 176d; 17 342d.
 Manjoba (Manjoba) 34 57 L3.
 Manjulik 34 38 G3.
 Manjüsü 4 438a; 14 227c.
 Mankal 34 40 D6.
 Mankalah 7 726d.
 Mankapur (Manikapur) 34 41
 J6.
 Mánkarnáchá 5 769a.
 Mankato: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 D2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 15 491d
 and 30 522d; 34 98 D5;
 normal school 30 771c.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 F1.
 —, Junction 34 98 C5.
 —, North: see North Man-
 kato.
 Manker 34 56 R10.
 Manketans 4 58a.
 Mankherá 7 105c.
 Mankoroane 26 186d; 26
 187d; 32 229a.
 Mankovka 34 34 H7.
 Manlay 34 19 J6.
 Manley, J. 19 564b.
 —, M. de la R. 15 491d.
 —, Sir R. 15 491d.
 Manley: town, England 34 11
 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 A6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 H3.
 Manlius: town, Ill., U.S. 34
 93 F3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 Manlius: Roman gens 15 492b.
 —, Capitolinus, M. 15 492b.
 Manlius Center 34 70 L5.
 Manlius Imperiosus Torqua-
 tus, T. 15 492b.
 Manlius, North: see North
 Manlius.
 Manlius Torquatus, T. 15 492c.
 —, Vulso, Cn. 15 492c.
 —, Vulso, L. 20 747c.
 Manliéu 34 20 P2.
 Manly: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 G1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, town, N.S.W. 34 50 K1.
 —, Beach 22 808d.
 Manlyville 34 83 E2.
 Mann, H. 15 492d.
 —, R. 24 334a.
 —, botanist 4 742c.
 Mann: river: see Maun.
 Mann motor lorry (ill) 31 21a.
 Mann, Mount 34 50 E4.
 Manna: river: see Mano.
 —, town 34 48 B5.
 —, Point 34 48 B5.
 Manna: saccharine exudation
 15 493a; 2 680d; of tamar-
 risks 15 493c; 22 89a.
 —, ash (Flowering ash, Fraxi-
 nus ornus, Ornus Euro-
 pæa) 2 680d; 4 88b; 15
 493a; in Asia Minor 2
 709d; cultivation 2 321a.
 —, de Briançon 14 310d.
 —, Brigantina 14 310d.
 —, lichen 14 560a.
 —, sugar 2 680d.
 Mannahill 34 51 D4.
 Mannahoacks 24 260d.
 M'annal: see Mæonius.
 Mannaia 11 263b.
 Mannanan - Beg - Mac - y -
 Lheir 15 453c.
 Mannanarie 34 51 C4.
 Mannar: see Manaar.
 — (Manar), Gulf of 34 42 G15.
 Mannargudji 34 42 G14.
 Mannboro 34 76 H6.
 Manne, De: writer 3 658c.
 Männedorf 34 27 J3.
 Manneken 15 455a.
 Manners, Lady C. 4 417d.
 —, Lord John: see Rutland,
 Duke of.
 Manners of Belvoir: arms of
 11 690d; 11 701a.
 "Manners and Customs" 6
 430a.
 Mannert: cartographer 15
 517c.
 Mannfield 34 81 M5.
 Mannheim: district 34 23 O8.
 —, town 15 493d and 30
 523a; 34 23 N8; 34 3 J4;
 15 494; 29 73c; academy
 of sciences 1 71d; Jourdan
 19 80a; Ney 17 471d; ob-

servatory 17 713a; 32
 433b; pop. 28 316c; 28
 681a; shipping 32 225d.
 Manni 21 442d.
 Mannie 34 83 F4.
 Mannin: see Isle of Man.
 Mannin Bay 34 16 A5; 10
 55c.
 Mannina 34 54 D9.
 Manning, E. C. 11 537a.
 —, H. E., Cardinal 30 523b;
 28 735c.
 —, Richard 11 537a.
 —, Robert (Robert of Brunne)
 15 494d; 8 409b; 8 410c.
 —, T. 10 191d; 14 503b; 23
 338d; 30 207c.
 —, W. 30 523b.
 Manning: river 17 408a; 31
 166c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 B3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 N6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
 O10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 —, Point 34 116 S1.
 —, Strait 34 52 K4.
 Manningham: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 D7.
 —, town, Yorkshire, England
 4 197a; 26 334c.
 Manningham's Rifles 17 175c.
 Mannington: town, Ky., U.S.
 34 82 B6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 F1.
 Manningtree 34 9 K2; 23
 672b.
 Manipur: see Manipur.
 Mannite 15 493b; on dried
 alge 25 272b; formation
 9 97d; in honey 12 136d;
 natural occurrence 4 88b;
 and nitric acid 8 808b;
 from manna ash 2 680d.
 Mannitol 26 722b; 26 722c.
 Mannlicher rifle 25 663c; 32
 242c; 32 651c; 32 653b;
 (ill) 32 652a; sporting rifle
 32 605c.
 Mannose 26 722d.
 Manns, A. 29 143a; 31 43c.
 Manns Choice: town 34 74
 E6.
 —, Harbor 34 78 S3.
 —, Lake 34 112 G4.
 Mannsdale 34 85 D5.
 Mannsville: town, Ind. Ty.,
 U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 Mannsworth 34 29 E7.
 Mannu, Capo: see Capo
 Mannu.
 Mannucci, T.: see Manutius,
 Aldus.
 Mannu 34 51 C5.
 Mannus: in mythology 10
 473a; 10 522a.
 —, of Singara 18 603d.
 Mannville: town, Fla., U.S.
 34 81 N3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 Manny, Sir W. 1 21b; 14 845c.
 Mano: island 34 25 C6.
 — (Manna, Manoh): river 34
 54 D9; 32 620b; 22 44b.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, town, Sierra Leone 34 54
 D8.
 —, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Mano Mohan Ghosh 30 418d.
 Mano Saliya 34 54 D9; 32
 620b.
 Manoa 34 73 L1.
 Manoaah 21 252b.
 Manoaq (Dacrydium Colensoi)
 17 469c.
 Manoa: see Conibos.
 Manoba Island 34 52 L5.
 Manoel I.: see Emanuel I.
 Manoel Alves, Rio: see Rio
 Manoel Alves.
 —, Alvez Grande: see Rio
 Manoel Alves.
 Manœuvres, Military 30 526a;
 2 668b.
 —, Naval 33 749d.
 Man-of-War Bay 34 118 J12.
 —, Cays 34 120 M6.
 —, Harbor 34 81 H9.
 Manoh: see Mano: river.
 Manohar Rai 13 645d.
 Manoharpur 3 628c.
 Manohsaht 12 826c.
 Mano-ike, lake 29 674a.
 Manoin 17 388d.
 Manoin, Baldwin de 11 685b.
 Manoir: manor house 2 467b.
 Manois 34 19 L4.
 Manokarana 34 56 S13.
 Manokin River 34 75 M6.
 Manokvary 31 151c.

Manolada 34 36 D4.
 Manolas 34 36 M8.
 Manoli: architect 27 316b.
 Manomet: town 34 67 M5.
 —, mountain 15 612a.
 —, Point 34 67 M5.
 Manometer 15 494d; Hurthle's
 31 733d; in pneumatics 19
 245d.
 —, flame: see Flame-mano-
 meter.
 Manomuskin Creek: stream
 34 72 E8.
 "Manon" 30 573c.
 "Manon Lescaut": novel 19
 719d.
 "Manon Lescaut": opera 31
 41d.
 Manono 17 471b.
 Manooof: see Menuf.
 —, Canal: see Menufia Canal.
 Manooora 34 51 C5.
 Manopora 6 374a.
 Manoppello 34 32 Q10.
 Manor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 F9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 Manor: estate in land 15
 496c and 30 527a; and
 common lands 27 167d;
 and copyhold 6 355d;
 court 30 528a; 6 209b; 6
 355d; 20 305d; court rolls
 30 130a; as an economic
 unit 27 637c; growth 8
 298b; lord of 6 356b; and
 mark 6 209a; 8 273a;
 organization 26 676a; 20
 305b; origin 8 275c; law
 of prescription 19 705d;
 system 6 209b.
 Manor Cunningham 34 16 F2.
 —, Hamilton 34 16 E3; 14
 433b; 30 192c.
 —, House, Bucks, Eng. 34 10
 C5.
 —, House, Finchley, Middle-
 sex, Eng. 34 10 K3.
 —, House, Hackney, Middle-
 sex, Eng. 31 46c.
 —, House, Sunbury, Middle-
 sex, Eng. 34 10 E9.
 —, House, Whetstone, Middle-
 sex, Eng. 34 10 K2.
 Manor house: in architecture
 2 467b.
 Manor Lands Station 34 75
 A2.
 —, Park 34 8 B2.
 —, Park Station 34 10 P4.
 —, Water 34 15 K4; 18 451c;
 23 673b.
 Manora 14 161b.
 —, Point 30 14c.
 Manorbier 34 12 B3.
 —, Castle 34 12 B3; 18 482d.
 Manordivy 34 11 B5.
 Manorhill 34 74 G5.
 Manorkill 34 70 E7.
 Manorome 34 43 E7.
 Manorowen 34 12 A3.
 Manorville: town, N.Y., U.S.
 34 69 R10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 Manos, Colonel 29 101d.
 Manosara (Manu) 21 856a.
 Manosque 34 18 L9; 25 330d.
 Manotick 34 61 K2.
 Manouan Lake 34 62 D2; 20
 165d.
 Man-oung 14 162e.
 Manouria 20 467c.
 Manowra 34 74 C6.
 Manpun 34 43 C3.
 Manpur 34 41 E7.
 —, Parganá 3 630c.
 Manpura 34 42 N9.
 Manque: in roulette 32 304b
 Manre 34 19 K2.
 Manresa: town 15 497a; 30
 529a; 34 20 O3; 26 146b;
 5 217d; church 2 433d;
 Loyola at 13 652c; wine
 24 607d.
 Manresa: military order 6
 229a.
 Manresa House 34 10 J8.
 Manrique, Don G. 24 121b.
 Manrique: traveller 14 215a.
 Man-rope 21 604a.
 Mânrs: tribe 29 471a.
 Mans, Le: see Le Mans.
 "Man's Place in Nature" 29
 370d.
 Mansa 30 468d.
 Mansa Musa 15 475d.
 Mansabdâr 12 795a.
 Mansalut 21 123d.
 Mansaral 34 56 S14.
 Mansarai: in building 2 474a.
 Mansaria 9 129b.
 Mansarowar Lake 4 211a; 33
 327d.
 Mansart, J. H. 24 177a; 18
 292c.
 Mansre: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 H5.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G6.

Manse: in ecclesiastical law
 10 676d.
 —, Rapid 29 547a.
 Mansel, H. L. 15 497d; the
 absolute 1 58b; cognition
 14 800b; Herbert Spencer
 32 786c; logic 14 782d;
 theistic theory 23 246c;
 Veitch 33 649c.
 —, R. Templar 23 161a.
 —, Sir R. 1 566a; 10 654d.
 Mansell, Joan 24 555d.
 Mansell Gamage 34 11 G5.
 Manserrat, A. 14 214c.
 Manset 34 65 H9.
 Mansfield, Carl von 11 45a.
 —, Count Ernest of 15 498a;
 3 123b; 4 418b; 8 345b;
 27 744a.
 Mansfield 34 22 J13; cupola
 furnaces at 27 235c.
 Mansfield, C. 10 101b.
 —, William Murray, Earl of
 15 498c; 28 252b; bills
 of exchange 26 247d;
 Douglas cause 2 209a;
 insurance law 29 526c; John
 Almon 1 594b; jury 28
 334c; libel 4 735c; literary
 copyright 6 357d; marine
 insurance 29 529a;
 slavery 22 139a; wreck
 24 687b; 33 888a.
 Mansfield: town, Ark., U.S.
 34 86 D4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 —, town, England 15 498b and
 30 529a; 34 8 B2; 17
 597d; 31 276b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
 K4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 A1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 15 498c and
 30 529a; 34 90 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 F1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G6;
 25 792a.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 F2.
 —, Center 34 68 G2.
 —, College 27 208a; 31 396d.
 —, Depot 34 68 F2.
 —, House 34 10 C5.
 —, Island 34 59 O4.
 —, Lake 34 116 R5.
 —, Mountain 34 66 C4; 2
 200d; 23 792d; 24 166d.
 "Mansfield Park" 3 101d.
 Mansfield stone 4 469b.
 Mansfield, West: see West
 Mansfield.
 —, Woodhouse 34 8 B2; 17
 598d.
 Mansford 34 111 D1.
 Manship: chronicler 9 251b.
 Mansi: Church historian 5
 766b; 6 512b.
 Mansilla de las Mulas 34 20
 G2.
 Mansinh Raja 3 569d.
 Mansion, C. 5 279d.
 Mansion House, London 14
 820a; 6 801c; 14 850b;
 police court 14 834a.
 —, House Committee on Hous-
 ing 32 679d.
 Manslaughter 17 52c; 12
 125a; military law 16
 298a; negligence 31 114a;
 of peace officer 24 372a.
 Mansle 34 18 F7.
 Manso, G. B. 16 327b.
 —, Count J. de 6 347a.
 Manso: river 25 426a.
 —, Llanos de: see Llanos de
 Manso.
 Mansoa 29 156b.
 Mansong, G. 15 500b.
 —, J. A. 31 185b.
 —, P. 28 362b; 30 484b; 31
 6a; 31 120a; 32 816c.
 Manson: town, Ind., U.S. 34
 92 C4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 —, Lake 34 60 E3.
 Mansong 12 622d.
 Mansonville Station 34 62 J9.
 Mansoor: see Mansur.
 Mansoorah: see Mansurah.
 Mansstein, General 9 459d.
 Manstein, Fort: see Fort
 Manstein.
 Manston 34 98 A3.
 Mansu 34 54 F9.
 Mansueti: painter 21 442d.
 Mansungun Lake 34 65 E3.
 Mansur: in Mohammedan
 names: see also Al-Mansur.

Mansur: surname **15 500b**.
 — devotee **5 789a**.
 — b. Abi Amir: see Al-Mansur (Mohammed ibn Abi Amir).
 — b. Mohammed **16 589a**.
 Mansur I b. Nuh **21 241c**.
 — II b. Nuh **21 241d**.
 — Shah **11 367b**.
 Mansur, Beni: town: see Beni Mansur.
 Mansur, Sidi: town: see Sidi Mansur.
 Mansura: town, La., U.S. **34 87 E4**.
 Mansurah (El Mansura, Mansoor, Mansowrah) **30 529b; 34 55 O3; 34 55 T3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 768d; battle 9 543a; 23 162c; foundation 7 754d; 16 576a**.
 Mansurganj **18 409b**.
 Mansuri: see Mussooree.
 Mansurieh: town, Egypt **34 55 R5**.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia **34 38 J4**.
 Mansur-Melikab **34 55 P5**.
 Mansuy, St **23 483b**.
 Mansvelt: buccaneer **4 409c**.
 Mant, Bishop **12 595c**.
 Manta: town **34 122 A4**.
 Manta: cotton cloth **30 729a**.
 —, garment **31 460c**.
 Mantachie **34 85 G2**.
 Mantador **34 99 G3**.
 Mantais **9 510d**.
 Mantala: see St Pierre-d'Albigny.
 Mantalingajan, Mount **34 47 A8**.
 Mantani Islands **26 703a**.
 Mantano di Arezzo **21 442c**.
 Mantaro, Rio: see Rio Mantaro.
 Mantchuria: see Manchuria.
 Mantegna, A. **15 501a; 17 38b; engravings of 8 640c; "Madonna" (ill) 21 435d**.
 —, F. **21 442d**.
 Manteigas **29 149c**.
 Mantell, G. A. **15 502d; 12 701d**.
 Mantelshelf Pl XXI (fig. 8) **4 466**.
 Mantiemboka **34 56 T13**.
 Manteno: town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 B4**.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 K3**.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 B3**.
 Manteo **34 78 S3**.
 Mantes **30 529b; 34 19 D3; Du Guesclin captures 7 517d; William I and 3 293c; 17 544b; 24 576b**.
 Mantes-la-Ville: see Mantes.
 Mantes-sur-Seine: see Mantes.
 Manteuffel, Field-marshal E. K. H. von **30 529b; 28 695b**.
 —, Otto von **30 529b; 9 740c**.
 Manteuffel, Fort: see Fort Manteuffel.
 Mantung **34 21 G2**.
 Mantuelan **34 19 B6**.
 Manthum **27 52b**.
 Manti: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 D7**.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34 113 L3; 30 837a**.
 Mantiana, Lake Pl VII **15 515**.
 "Mantic Uttair" **9 89c**.
 Manticora maxillosa Pl VI (fig. 9) **6 126**.
 Mantidæ **13 152d**.
 Mantin, battle of **21 17b**.
 Mantinea (Mantineia) **15 503a and 30 529d; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 2 130d; 2 326c; Agora (ill) 30 530a; archaeology 25 583b; Athenian alliance 1 468b; battle 8 140b; 8 456b; 11 103c; 22 371a; coins 17 643c; explorations (fig.) 30 530a; walls (ill) 30 530b**.
 —, Plateau of **11 82b**.
 Mantinino: see Martinique.
 Mantiqueira, Serra da: see Serra da Mantiqueira.
 Mantirs **22 640c**.
 Mantis **15 503c; 16 342d; 17 147a**.
 Mantispa **13 152a; larvæ 13 147b**.
 Mantispidæ **13 151d**.
 Mantissa **14 772d**.
 Mantle: in falconry **9 7c**.
 —, incandescent gas **28 595d; 31 653a**.
 —, in zoology: of ascidians **23 610d; of brachiopoda 4 191a; of lamellibranch 16 684d; of mollusca 15 636a**.
 Mantlet **9 453b; (ill) Pl VIII (fig. 3) 9 452**.
 Mantling (Panache, Lambre-

quin): in heraldry **11 709d; 11 711c**.
 Manto (Daphne) **23 407b**.
 Manto: town **34 120 K5**.
 "Manto, The" **19 345c**.
 Mantoche **34 19 L6**.
 Mantis **29 5c; 33 298d**.
 Mantoloking **34 72 H5**.
 Manton, J. **29 158d**.
 Manton: town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 D2**.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 L9**.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34 68 K2**.
 —, town, Rutland, England **34 8 C4**.
 —, town, Wilts, England **34 12 L3**.
 Mantoville **34 98 E5**.
 Mantova: see Mantua.
 Mantras **4 210b; 15 203c; 21 273b**.
 Mantris **13 605d**.
 Mant-see **5 638c**.
 Mantua (Mantova): province, Italy **34 31 J4; 30 342b; 30 530b; duchy 13 482b; Duke of Nevers obtains 15 792d; pop. 13 448d; 29 608b**.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 B4**.
 —, town, Italy **15 504a and 30 530b; 34 31 J4; 34 3 K6; Pl XIII 5 447; 8 636b; 20 145b; cathedral 19 113c; congress 19 152c; early glass-making 13 653a; Etruscan origin 13 446c; pop. 13 449b; 29 608b; seminary 29 633c; sieges 9 609c; 10 772b; 17 197a; 17 202a**.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 D6**.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34 90 H2**.
 —, Station **34 90 H2**.
 Mantuan Bible **3 648a**.
 Mantuid **34 36 J3**.
 Mantumba, Lake **24 764c; 25 127b**.
 Mantus **8 637c; 8 639b; 17 40b**.
 Mantych **22 472b**.
 Mantz, F. **3 354a**.
 Mantze **30 342b**.
 Mantzi **5 627d**.
 Manu, General **32 325d**.
 Manu: river, India **11 820c**.
 Manu (Manosara): Brahman law **12 782d; 19 262c; 20 259b; 29 277d; caste regulations 5 188c; narrative of deluge 7 56a; Dhammasat code 4 533c; primogeniture in 19 735d; dependence of women 24 638a**.
 Manu (Bird) Island **34 48 H6**.
 Manua Islands **34 52 C1; pop. 32 404b**.
 Manual **34 52 K9**.
 Manual: of organ **17 828c**.
 Manual acts: in Liturgy **30 275a**.
 "Manual of the Botany of the Northern United States" **29 89b**.
 "Manual of Civil Engineering" **6 115d**.
 "Manual of English Prose Literature" **30 773a**.
 Manual labour: in law **28 157b**.
 "Manual of Mental and Moral Science" **26 78b**.
 "Manual of Rational Pathology" **29 252d**.
 Manuale (Rituale) **14 710a**.
 Manuan Lake **34 59 R5; 32 103d**.
 Manuanga: see Manuhangi.
 Manuba: prince **17 473d**.
 Manubrium of birds: see Rostrum.
 Manubrium of Characeæ **4 140c**.
 Manucode (Manucodiata) **15 504d**.
 Manuden **34 9 G2**.
 Manue (Manui) **34 37 R4**.
 Manuel I (Comnenus, Komnenus) of Constantinople **15 505b; 2 22c; 22 26c; 24 142c; character 11 117c; commercial treaty 11 117d; defeat at Myrioccephalus 11 118c**.
 — II (Comnenus) of Constantinople **18 165d**.
 — II (Palæologus) of Constantinople **15 505c; 18 166a**.
 — I of Trebizond **15 505d**.
 — II of Trebizond **15 505d**.
 — III of Trebizond **15 505d**.
 — Bryennius **11 147a**.
 — Chrysoloras **11 149b**.
 —, Greek general **2 257c; 16 585a; 25 634c; captures Alexandria 1 494d**.
 — de Portugal **19 556c**.
 Manuel, H. R. **24 612c**.

Manuel, J. **22 354d**.
 Manuel: town, Scotland **34 15 H3**.
 —, Cape **34 54 B7; light-house, ibid**.
 "Manuel du Libraire" **4 399c**.
 Manuelito **34 110 F3**.
 "Manufacturer, The" **33 842c**.
 Manufactures **19 355a; Chambers of 33 393a; copyright and 6 364c; Italian economists on 19 362c; physiocrat doctrine 19 360b; effect of protection 9 755b; effects of taxation 9 191a; 23 88d**.
 Manufahi **23 397d**.
 Manuha of Thaton: king **31 405c**.
 Manuhangi (Manuanga) **34 52 N9**.
 Manui: mythological hero **7 54d**.
 Manui: town, Siberia: see Manue.
 — Island **34 48 F5**.
 Manuiki **34 49 M7**.
 Manuk (Mechithar da Pietro): priest **15 774a**.
 Manuk: river, Java **34 48 C6**.
 — Manka **34 47 C10**.
 Manukau (Manakau): town, New Zealand **34 52 E5; 3 68a**.
 — Harbour **34 52 E3; 17 467b**.
 Manu-mea (Didunculus stri-girostris) **19 85c; 19 420a; distribution 3 741d**.
 Manumission **20 704b; 22 133c; 24 624b; under Justinian 20 713c**.
 Manunka Chunk **34 72 D2**.
 Manure **15 505d; 12 232d; adulteration 1 347d; artificial 1 353c; 15 511d; 18 819b; for barley crop 26 361a; blood 1 349b; bones 1 347c; cattle food (tables) 25 203b; chalk 1 351b; clay 1 351d; coprolite 6 353b; for cotton cultivation 25 220a; from food stuffs 15 511b; (table) 27 350a; guano 1 305a; 1 347a; gypsum 1 351d; hedges monopolise 1 309d; effect on land values 14 266c; laws on 30 170c; Leblig on 14 568a; lime 1 350b; limestone gravel 1 351d; liquid 1 349c; marl 1 351a; night-soil 1 349c; nitrate of soda 1 353a; for oat crops 1 360b; peat 1 352d; portable 1 303; potash 1 353c; rape cake 1 349a; Rothamsted experiments 25 199d; salt 1 353a; seaweed 1 350a; 1 508d; sewage 1 349c; shell sand 1 351d; soot 1 352d; for turnips 1 365d; for wheat 1 357d**.
 — distributors 1 321b.
 Manurewa Mountain, New Zealand **34 52 G10**.
 —, town, New Zealand **34 52 H10**.
 Manurini, Rio: see Rio Manurini.
 Manus **20 671d; 20 667b; 20 694c; acquisition by time 20 688a; cessation 20 706c; wife's position 12 400b**.
 Manus consertio **20 682b**.
 Manus injectio **20 677b; 20 684c**.
 Manuscripts **18 143a; 31 440d; 7 253b**. in British Museum **14 515c; decorative development 16 439b; medieval trade in 23 682a; on pottery 19 605a; and printing 23 686c**.
 "Manuscrit de Sainte-Hélène" **17 226b**.
 Manusriti **21 288b**.
 Manutahi **34 52 E5**.
 Manutius, Aldus (Aldo Manuzio), the Elder **15 512d; 20 269d; Aldine press 1 474d; 8 513a; Didot's monograph on 7 196d; prints Greek works 3 656b; 15 513a; heraldic device 11 701c; prints illustrated works 29 407a; italic type introduced by 3 653c; 23 695a; prints Renaissance literature 20 384c; edits Sophocles **22 274c; introduces vignettes 3 654a**.
 —, Aldus, Junior **15 514b; 6 577c**.
 —, Paulus **15 513d; 14 342a**.
 Manuwalkaninna **34 51 C2**.
 Manuyema **1 257c**.**

Manvat **34 42 F10**.
 Manvel: town, Cal., U.S. **34 115 K7**.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 G1**.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 M8**.
 Manville: town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 H3**.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F7**.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34 68 J2**.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34 108 J7**.
 Manwode **28 423b**.
 Manwyne **4 559c; 27 31c; 30 803b**.
 Manx language **10 7b; 5 298a; decline of 30 511d; dictionaries 7 188a**.
 Manx shearwater (Manx puffin, puffinus, procellaria anglorum) **15 452a; 21 781c**.
 "Manx Witch and other Poems, The" **26 410d**.
 Many **34 87 C3**.
 — Point Lake **34 98 B2**.
 — Springs **34 104 K11**.
 Manyader, General **33 890b**.
 Manyanga **27 200a**.
 — North **34 56 K12**.
 — South **34 56 K12**.
 Ma-Nyanja **24 828a**.
 Manyara Lake **34 56 P11; 25 127a; 25 132c**.
 Manyas Göl: see Miletropolis, Lake of.
 Manyema (Manyuema, Ny-ema) **34 56 N11**.
 Manyfold **22 442b**.
 "Manyōshū" **13 587c**.
 Manytch **8 686b; 21 74a; 23 186b; 22 472b**.
 Manytsch **5 180a**.
 Manyuema: see Manyema.
 Manz: founder of Mennonites **16 12a**.
 Manza **34 56 R15**.
 Manzana: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17 399d**.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34 115 G8**.
 Manzanares, Conde del Real de **21 300c**.
 Manzanares: river, Spain **34 20 J4; 15 189c**.
 —, river, Venezuela **6 696c**.
 —, town, Spain **34 20 J5; 30 590b; 15 458d**.
 Manzaneda, Cabeza de: see Cabeza de Manzaneda.
 Manzaneros **18 353b**.
 Manzanilla, Lake **34 121 M2**.
 — Point, Trinidad **34 118 K3**.
 —, Punta, Panama: see Punta Manzanilla.
 Manzanilla sherry **24 607b**.
 Manzanillo: island, Panama **18 209a**.
 Manzanillo: town, Cuba **34 117 G4; 30 530d; 6 679a; bombardment of 32 774a; 27 310a; pop. 27 303b**.
 —, town, Mexico **34 119 G8; 27 136b**.
 Manzanillo language **12 823b**.
 Manzanita (Arctostaphylos pungens) **4 704d**.
 Manzanita Knob **34 115 G6**.
 Manzano: town **34 110 J4**.
 — Range **34 110 J4**.
 Manzanola **34 109 L6**.
 Manzat **34 18 H7**.
 Manzi (Southern China) **15 474c; 5 627d**.
 Manzikert **11 118b**.
 Manzil 'Eyar: see Al-'Eyaria.
 Manzlaf **34 40 J6**.
 Manzollo **34 56 Q11**.
 Manzoni, A. **15 514d; 13 498b; 13 515b; dramatist 7 471d; friend of Faurel 9 53d; friend of Grossi 11 212b; Milan collection 30 750c; novelist 16 291d; politics of 13 487c; position of 15 515c; statue 30 179d**.
 "Manzum-l-Aqdas" **11 848d**.
 Mao: town, China **34 44 G4**.
 —, town, Sahara **34 55 K7**.
 — Kebbi (Mayo Kebbi) **17 497b; 26 519b**.
 Maol Mhor **34 15 A1**.
 Maol na Cala **34 15 A2**.
 Maomors **10 11b**.
 Maomu **34 44 F2**.
 Maon: island, Austria **34 28 F7**.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China **34 43 F4**.
 Maona **23 24c**.
 Maong Ratna **3 143d**.
 Maoris **2 118c; 17 471a; 24 490c; 33 700a; decrease of 31 822c; as football players 28 426a; Sir George Grey's relations with 29 114c; mythology of 17 149b; phormium prepared by 18 813b; Selwyn's work among 32 513b; ancient Skollis 8 139c; statistics 31 224c;**

taboo amongst **23 16c; 23 18a; wood-carving by 24 650b**.
 Mao-Tsen: dramatic commentator **7 400c**.
 Maou **5 718b**.
 Maour: see Merv.
 Map (Mapes, Mapus), W. **15 523b; 8 309d; Arthurian romances by 9 639b; on Holy Grail 8 408a; 11 34d**.
 Map: town **34 42 P10**.
 Map **15 515d and 30 580d; 15 519d; ancient 20 91d; 20 94b; Borgia Pl II 10 180; 10 180c; construction 10 200c; cleaning of 3 821d; D'Anville's reforms 6 821a; Greek 15 516b; Mayer's improvements 15 515 649a; mediaeval 15 517d; Mercator system 15 520c; in meteorology 16 115a; military 15 522a; nautical 15 518b; ordnance survey 10 210b; outline 15 521; printing 22 715a; Ptolemy 10 177b; 20 94d; reproduction 33 96b; Roman 15 517b; surveying 22 709d; 22 714a; theory of 33 71c**.
 — of the World, Catalanian **15 518d**.
 — of the World, Strabo's **22 583a**.
 "Map of Life, The" **30 180b**.
 Mapa: lake **11 253d**.
 —, town **34 123 G3**.
 — Grande, Rio: see Rio Mapa Grande.
 Mapalma **34 56 N10**.
 Mapangi Hills **31 239c**.
 Maparini **34 122 D3**.
 Mapavre **34 38 J2**.
 Mapela **34 56 P16**.
 Mapel **5 622b**.
 Ma-peng-kau **34 45 G3**.
 Mapes, W.: see Map, W.
 Mapes: town **34 99 F1**.
 Maphoritis **24 738 Map; 24 739c**.
 Maphrian **1 60c; 11 155d; 13 352a**.
 Mapia Islands: see Saint David.
 Mapiço **34 48 E5**.
 Ma-plen **34 44 G5**.
 Mapilas: see Moplas.
 Mapiimi **34 119 G5**.
 —, Bolson de: see Bolson de Mapiimi.
 Ma-Pingula **17 319b**.
 Mapiri **26 289d**.
 Maple: town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 G5**.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 C1**.
 Maple (Acer) **15 523d; cultivation 2 317d; distillation products 5 698d; fossil remains 10 359a**.
 Maple City, Kan., U.S. **34 105 F4**.
 — City, Mich., U.S. **34 96 K8**.
 Maple, common (Acer campestre) **15 523d**.
 Maple Creek, Mont., U.S.: see Stillwater Creek.
 — Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 F8**.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S. **34 102 H2**.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34 108 M2**.
 — Creek: town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 B2**.
 — Creek: town, Canada **34 60 J4; temperature 31 263c**.
 — Cypress **34 78 P4**.
 — Grange **34 72 G1**.
 Maple, great: see Sycamore.
 Maple Grove: town, Mass., U.S. **34 67 B2**.
 — Grove: town, Me., U.S. **34 65 H2**.
 — Grove: town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 L12**.
 — Grove: town, Quebec **34 62 L6**.
 — Island **34 61 E2**.
 — Lake: see Maplelake.
 — Landing **34 101 A3**.
 — Leaf **34 62 M8**.
 — Rapids **34 96 M11**.
 — Ridge Station **34 95 H5**.
 — River, Ia., U.S. **34 101 B3**.
 — River, Mich., U.S. **34 96 M11**.
 — River, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 G3**.
 — River, S. Dak., U.S. **34 100 F1**.
 — River: town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 D3**.
 Maple sap **25 226b**.
 — sugar **22 628a; Canada 26 537b; 4 773d; United States 25 226b**.
 — sugar tree: see Sugar-Maple.

Maple Valley 34 96 L11.
 Maplebay 34 98 A2.
 Mapledale 34 77 F5.
 Mapledurham 34 9 D3.
 — House 18 94c.
 Maplegrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Mapleheight 34 90 E4.
 Maplehill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
 Maplelake 34 98 C4.
 Mapleleaf 34 101 J1.
 Maplepark 34 93 H2.
 Mapleplain 34 98 D4.
 Mapleridge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 Maples, Professor C. 17 8b; 30 77d.
 Maples: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, Mill 34 93 E5.
 Mapleshade 34 72 E6.
 Mapleson, J. H. 31 43a.
 Maplestead, Great: see Great Maplestead.
 —, Little: see Little Maplestead.
 Maplestree 34 71 E5.
 Maplesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 Mapletoft, Dr. 22 805c.
 Mapleton: town, England 34 11 K2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 —, town, Cayuga co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, town, Niagara co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 —, Depot 34 74 G6.
 —, East: see East Mapleton.
 Mapletown 34 74 B7.
 Maplevalley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
 Mapleville: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 Maplewood: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 —, town, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, town, Logan co., O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5.
 Maplin Sands 34 9 J3; light-house, *ibid*.
 Mapochan: see Mapotschan.
 Mapocho, Rio: see Rio Mapocho.
 Maponheras 34 56 O15.
 Mapoon 32 11d.
 Mapotschan (Mapochan) 34 57 L4.
 Mapou 34 53 M7.
 Mapoy 34 57 L4.
 "Mappa Mundi" (Mappe Monde) 11 731b; 10 182a; 15 519d.
 Mapped (Mahpeh) 34 54 F9.
 Mapperley 31 277a.
 Mappin, J. N. 21 787a.
 Mappin Art Gallery 32 533b.
 Mapleton 34 7 K4.
 Mapplewell 34 7 F5.

Mappowder 34 13 J2.
 Mappsville 34 76 N5.
 Mapu 30 63d.
 Mapuala: see Mobuata.
 Mapus, W.: see Map, W.
 Maputa 34 57 K4.
 Maputo 27 614b.
 Maquahuitl 16 211a.
 Maquam 34 66 B3.
 Maquassieberg 23 517b.
 Maquet: novelist 7 522b.
 Maquiling, Mount 34 47 K9; 18 749a; 31 664d.
 Maquinchas, Campos de: see Campos de Maquinchas.
 Maquinchau 31 499b.
 Maquiné 4 224c.
 Maquiritares: tribe 34 122 D3.
 Maquis 22 297b; Corsica 6 439d; Sardinia 21 308d; Sicily 22 30d.
 Maquoketa 34 101 M3.
 —, River 34 101 L3.
 Maquon 34 93 E4.
 Mar: family 15 524c; arms 11 694c; pedigree 10 145d.
 —, Alexander, Earl of 21 491c; 21 493b.
 —, Donald, 12th Earl of (1293-1332) 15 524d; 21 489b.
 —, John, Earl of (1552-1572) 15 597c; 19 680d; 21 506b; death of 558a.
 —, John, Earl of (1689-1732) 15 525a.
 —, John Stewart, Earl of: brother of James III of Scotland 13 556d.
 Mar: district, Scotland 34 14 J5; Pl VI 21 498; 143d; forest of 9 399b.
 Mar Abas 6 445d.
 —, Abas Katina 16 862a.
 Mar Chiquita: lake, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
 —, Chiquita: lake, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, de Cortez, El: see El Mar de Cortez.
 —, Elyas 5 116a.
 —, Gabriel 23 308c.
 —, Gregorius 23 308c.
 —, Hanan Ishua 21 622b.
 —, Ignatius 31 384c.
 —, Jibrail (Dayiru 'I-Omar) 23 399c.
 —, Khams 33 324d.
 —, La: see La Mar.
 —, de Las Antillas 34 119 P9.
 —, Lodge 1 45c.
 —, Memor 34 20 M7; 17 51d; 22 293b.
 —, Pacifico 18 115b.
 —, del Plata 34 124 F11.
 —, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Mar.
 —, Serra de: see Serra de Mar.
 —, Shmun 17 357c; 31 123c; Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV 23 337.
 —, Vermejo, El: see El Mar Vermejo.
 Mara III 22 833a.
 —, J. P. 15 526b.
 —, in mythology 4 426d.
 Mara: river, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
 —, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q11.
 —, town, Brazil 34 122 F4.
 —, Island 34 52 H10.
 —, Mount 34 44 M1.
 Marabahan 26 312.
 Marabastad 34 57 J2; 23 518a; 33 429c.
 Maraben 34 57 J2.
 Mär-abhä I 22 826a; 22 836c.
 Mär-abhä II 22 844b.
 Marabitanos 34 122 D3.
 Marabou-stork (Leptoptilus crumenifer) 13 529d.
 Marabout: hermit 15 525b.
 —, wonder workers 14 415d.
 —, feathers 1 154d; 9 60d.
 —, fort: see Fort Marabout.
 —, Island 1 496a.
 —, Mountain: (Mountain of the Marabout) 26 643c.
 Marabut 34 54 E4.
 Maraca, Isla: see Isla Maraca.
 Maraca, Rio: see Rio Maraca.
 Maraca-Duba 3 305b.
 Maracaibo 15 525c and 30 534b; 34 122 C1; 26 582c; pop. 1891 33 650b.
 —, Gulf of 34 122 C1.
 —, (Maracaybo, Sack of Venezuella), Lake 34 122 C2; 1 670c; 15 525c; 24 139b; 25 370a.
 Maracanda (Samarakand) 1 483c; 21 246c; 34 37 J4.
 Maracassume, Rio: see Rio Maracassume.
 Maracay 34 122 D1.
 Maracayú, Sierra de: see Sierra de Maracayú.

Marachak: see Maruchak.
 Maracy 8 172d.
 Maracu Island: see Marpokan.
 Marad 18 173a.
 Maradi 34 54 H7.
 Maraduk 6 804a.
 Marag, Bir: see Bir Marag.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Marag.
 Maragha (Azerbaijan): district, Persia 34 40 B2; 18 626c; 3 168b; 26 37d; Pl VIII 16 545.
 —, (Maraga): town, Persia 15 525d; 34 40 B2; marble at 18 622c; observatory at 16 742b; 17 709a; 23 393b.
 Maraganum: see Maranhã.
 Marago 34 56 Q11.
 Maragondon 34 47 H9.
 Maraguaga, Mount 34 122 D3; 25 369a.
 Maragudük 26 444d.
 Marah 34 38 L6; 14 767c.
 Maraha 34 56 R14.
 Márabra 8 565b.
 Marai 23 24b.
 Marais: French virtuoso 24 244a.
 —, town 34 19 G6; paper mills 21 625b.
 —, case: martial law 30 555c.
 —, Creek 34 104 J8.
 Maraisberg 34 57 G6.
 Maraisburg 34 57 K7.
 Marajo, B. de 25 348a.
 Marajo, Isla da: see Isla da Marajo.
 Maraka: see Dongola, New.
 Marakel: island: see Maraki.
 Marakesh: see Morocco.
 Maraki (Matthew, Marakel) 34 52 M5.
 Marakududu 34 56 R9.
 Maralbashi 34 44 B3.
 Maraldi, J. P. 2 755c; 2 805a; 3 490b.
 Maram 11 771a.
 Maramaros (Maramuresh) 34 28 P3; 12 364c; communities at 24 270b.
 Maramaros Sziget (Nagy-Szygeth) 30 534c; 34 98 P4.
 Maramasiki: island 34 52 L5.
 Maramuresh: see Maramaros.
 Maran 34 9 P2.
 Maranzah 25 244d.
 Maranchon 34 30 K3.
 Marancha 34 30 D12.
 Marand 34 40 A1; 25 548a.
 Marandana 6 157b.
 Marangu 34 56 Q11.
 Maranguape 34 123 K4.
 Maranham, Marquis of: see Dundonald, Thomas Cochran, 10th Earl of.
 Maranhao, Rio: see Rio Maranhao.
 —, (Maranham): state 30 534c; 34 123 H4; 4 235a; population, 1890 26 348d.
 —, (Sao Luiz do Maranhao): town 34 123 J4.
 Marano: dupe of Cagliostro 4 641a.
 —, (Marano di Napoli): town 34 32 S8.
 Maranosa: district 20 171c.
 —, river 34 50 H5; 34 51 H1; 20 171d.
 Marañon: see Amazon.
 Marans, the 5 187c.
 Marans: town 34 17 D6; 5 400d.
 Maranta 4 136a; 3 423c.
 —, arundinacea (Arrowroot plant) 2 631b; 4 88a.
 Maranville 34 19 K4.
 Marao, Pico: see Pico Marao.
 Marari River: see Msalo.
 Mararit 17 319b.
 Mararraba 34 54 H5.
 Marars 3 260d.
 Maras: see Marash.
 —, mountain range 26 105d; 34 48 C5.
 —, town 34 122 C6.
 Marasca cherry 14 687b; 5 586b; 24 769d.
 Marasch: see Marash.
 Maraschino 5 586b; 14 687b; 24 610d; preparation of 24 769d; 27 370a.
 Marasesci: see Marasheschi.
 Maraseti (Masarete) 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
 Marash (Marasion, Maras, Marasch, Merash) 30 534d; 34 38 G4; Pl VIII 16 545; 25 719a; 30 534d; Moslems capture 16 572d; pop. 33 496a; 5 770c.
 Marasheschi (Marasesci, Marasheshi) 34 35 K3.
 Marashki Trstenik: see Trstenik.
 Marasion: see Marash.
 Marasmus Oreades: see Fairy-ring-Champignon.
 Marasy 34 38 N2.

Marat, J. P. 15 526b; 6 815d; 18 206b; assassination 6 388d; character of 9 604a; edits "L'Ami du Peuple" 9 673b; 17 425c.
 —, Legion of 5 139c.
 Maratae Island: see Lord Hood Island.
 —, town 34 32 T15.
 Maratha: see Mahratha.
 Marathi: see Mahrathi.
 "Marathi" 21 143c.
 Marathia, Cape 34 36 C5.
 Marathocampos (Marathocumbos, Marthocampos) 34 36 P5; 32 405c.
 Marathon (Marathona), Greece 15 528a and 30 534d; 34 36 J4; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; battle of 2 503a; 11 99b; 15 528a; 3 444a; bull of 18 730a; discoveries at 2 340b; festival commemorating battle 27 406a; 1 420a; picture of battle 17 41a; 11 726d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Marathonians: see Pneumatomachi.
 Marathonis: see Gythium.
 Maratime (Primorskaya) 22 11b.
 Marato 20 564b.
 Maratta, C. 4 741c; 6 520d; art school 9 109c; Raphael's pupil 21 438a; Sacchi's pupil 21 130c.
 Marattia 9 105c; 23 534d; 32 76b; fossil remains 31 425d.
 Marattiaceae 3 695a; 9 105c; 32 76b; compared with cycads 31 429a; mesozoic 31 425d; palaeozoic 31 416b; 31 421c.
 Maratua: island 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
 Marauja (Marauya) 34 122 D3.
 Maravato 34 119 J8.
 Maravedi 16 728a.
 Maraves 27 614d; 1 263d.
 Ma-Ravi 24 828b.
 Maravilla, Lake, Argentina 34 124 C14; 25 425c; 31 501a.
 Marawa 17 148c.
 Maraye-en-Othe 34 19 H4.
 Marazion (Market Jew) 34 13 G4; ore at 6 425c.
 Marbach, Dr. J. 8 518b.
 Marbach (Mabrach): town, Austria 34 29 L7.
 —, town, Danube, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 Q9.
 —, town, Neckar, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 P9.
 Marbach 34 19 N3.
 Marbeck's concordance 6 241a.
 Marbegno: see Morbegno.
 Marbella 30 535a; 34 20 H8.
 15 315d; lighthouse 34 20 H8.
 —, lighthouse 34 20 H8.
 Marbendill 16 39c.
 Marbes 34 55 T8.
 Marbin 29 604c.
 Marble: mineral 15 528a; 10 232b; 16 397b; American varieties 15 529d; artificial 4 508b; blue 3 59b; British 7 140d; 15 528c; Carrara 5 133d; 10 231b; expansion 10 265a; Greek 15 528b; 3 59b; Indian 15 530a; inscriptions on 13 121d; Italian 15 528c; linings 20 811a; of Maragha 15 526a; mosaics 16 851a; in Natal 17 240d; Parian 18 319b; Phrygian 30 15a; pink of Rajputana 12 766a; Roman (ancient) 20 808c; rosso antico (red) 15 529d; 19 521b; 20 808d; sculpture 21 571a; stalagmitic 15 529b; Tabriz 24 12c; veneer 17 36c; Venice 24 149d; Verona 24 170c.
 Marble: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
 —, Arch 3 245a; 14 822a.
 —, Bar 34 50 C4; 33 822d.
 —, Cañon, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
 —, Cañon, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H5.

Marble Court, Versailles 24 177a.
 —, Falls 34 88 J7.
 —, galls 10 44d.
 —, Hill, Twickenham, England 23 674a.
 —, Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Marblehill.
 —, Island 34 60 O1; 30 25d.
 —, Mountain 34 72 D3.
 —, Rock 34 101 H2.
 —, Rocks 17 346a; 29 761a.
 —, Switch 34 83 M4.
 —, Valley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 —, Valley: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
 —, Wharf, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 Marblecliff 34 90 D4.
 Marbled tiger cat (Felis marmorata) 12 741c.
 —, white butterfly (Arge galathea) 4 595a.
 Marbledeale 34 83 B3.
 Marblehead: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 15 530a and 30 535a; 34 67 L2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E1; lighthouse, *ibid*.
 "Marblehead": ship 32 768c.
 Marblehead Junction 34 90 E1.
 —, Point 34 90 E1.
 Marblehill: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 Marblemount 34 111 D1.
 Marbleton: town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 Marletown 34 70 O8.
 Marbling: in bookbinding 4 43b; in painting 4 513b.
 Marbod: chief of Marcomanni 3 860c.
 Marbode: hymn writer 12 584b.
 Marboeuf: governor of Corsica 17 139b.
 Marboeuf: quarter, Paris 31 466c.
 Marborch: see Marlborowe.
 Marboué 34 19 C4.
 Marburg: town, Austria 15 530c and 30 535a; 34 29 M10; 34 3 M5; 22 614c.
 —, town, Prussia 15 530b; 34 3 J3; battle of 2 657d; conference at 15 82a; 15 834a; 20 333b; 22 790c; university of 23 844c; 28 683b.
 Marbury: town 34 11 H2; salt beds 21 231b.
 —, Lake 5 589b.
 Marbut Shoal Lightship, Aden 34 39 K9.
 Marbut 34 83 G4.
 Marc: measure: see Mark.
 Marcabrun: troubadour 19 874b.
 Marcala 34 120 G5.
 Marcanda (ancient Samar-kand) 1 483c; 21 246c.
 Marcantonio, Bragadino 11 121b.
 —, Raimondi 15 530d; 7 557a; 8 441d; 20 278d; engravings Raphael's designs 20 282a.
 Marcapatia 34 122 C6.
 Marcardsmoor: see Wiseder Moor.
 Marcaria 34 31 J4.
 "Marcarise" 20 659d.
 Marcasite (Marchesite, Muncie) 15 532a; 13 280d; 10 228d; nodules 10 294d; (fig.) 16 390c; 20 128d.
 Marceau: French general 15 497d.
 "Marceau": ship 31 104d.
 Marced 24 44 Map.
 Marcel, St: bishop of Paris 13 287a.
 —, Stephen 5 409d; 9 546d; 13 289c; alliance with Charles the Bad 5 423c.
 —, dancing master 27 373c.
 Marcelin (pseud): see Planat: Journalist.
 Marceline: town 34 103 G5.
 —, mineral 16 387c.
 Marcelino 21 268c.
 Marcella: friend of St Jerome 13 630d.
 —, patroness of Martial 15 579d.
 —, wife of M. Vipsanius Agrippa 1 418b.
 —, wife of Porphyry 17 336d.
 Marcella: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 "Marcelli, The": statue 15 532d.
 Marcellina 5 295b.
 Marcelline 34 93 C5.

Marcellinus, St.: Pope of Rome 15 532b; 19 509b; on Donatists 7 360b; relics 7 698c.
 —, Cn. Cornelius Lentulus: bust of 6 751b.
 — de Pisa 18 191a.
 Marcellus (pseud.): see Colonna, Duchess Adela.
 —, B. 17 92b.
 —, L. 24 147b.
 —, Venusti 24 31b.
 Marcellus I: Pope 19 509b.
 — II: Pope 15 533a; 23 545b.
 —, bishop of Ancyra 6 560b; 5 561c.
 —, of Bordeaux 5 299b.
 —, M. Claudius (3rd cent. B.C.) 15 532c; 11 443b; at Syracuse 2 380c; 22 817b; 22 21c.
 —, M. Claudius (2nd cent. B.C.) 22 306b.
 —, M. Claudius, Curile Aedile 56 B.C. 15 532d; 4 637d.
 —, M. Claudius: adopted by Augustus 15 533a.
 —, M. Claudius: procurator Judaea (36 A.D.) 13 427a.
 Marcellus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 —, Falls 34 71 K5.
 —, group: in geology 10 345c.
 —, Theatre of, ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 2 418a; 23 224a; columns (ill) Pl XV 2.
 Marcenat 34 18 H7.
 Marcescent calyx 4 132a.
 Marcette, A. 32 447a.
 Maregraf 18 552a.
 Maregrave: naturalist 18 4c.
 March, Azulas 22 363c.
 —, Edward, Earl of: see Edward IV.
 —, Jaume 22 363c.
 —, Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of 8 314a; 8 320a; executed 7 683d.
 —, Scottish Earl of (1255) 21 485d.
 —, Scottish Earl of (1400) 21 491b; (1405) 11 660a; (1434) 21 493b.
 March (Morava): river 34 28 H3; 8 686b; 16 810b; 26 28b; 26 602d.
 —, town, England 34 8 F4; 4 728d; 30 535b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 — of Ancona 2 9d; 22 460d.
 — of Fermo 2 9d.
 March: month 15 533b.
 —, term in Euchre 8 654d.
 —, brown: angler's fly 25 445d; 25 447d.
 Marcham 34 9 B2.
 Marchan 1 370c.
 Marchand, Captain: in French Congo 25 132a; in Nile Valley 25 150a; 27 402d; 27 707c; at Fashoda 27 718d; 28 329a; 28 631a; 28 244c; 28 518b; 31 245c.
 —, J. Louis 3 195a.
 —, navigator 15 565a.
 —, Prosper 3 662b.
 Marchand: town 34 74 E5.
 — Bay, La., U.S. 34 87 J8.
 — Island: see Nukahiva.
 Marchand's phot-anti-tupimeter 30 705a.
 Marchant, F.: cricketer 27 279b.
 Marchant: gem engraver 10 141b; gem by (ill) Pl 1 (fig. 29) 10 141.
 Marchantia 17 67b; 26 423d; archeogonium (fig. 4) 158b; antheridial receptacle (fig. 4) 141a; root hairs 12 11b; sporogonium 17 69b; structure of 3 694d; thalloid shoots of 14 718c.
 — polymorpha 17 67a; archeogonium of (fig. 4) 158c; 17 69a; use of 14 719b; 17 68c.
 Marchantiaceae 14 719b; 17 69d; anatomy 25 409d; thallus of 17 67b.
 Marchantia 14 719b; 17 69d; sporophyte 24 129a.
 Marchantiales 31 410b; 31 425a.
 Marchasite: see Marcasite.
 Marchaux 34 19 N6.
 Marche: explorer 25 130d; 28 517d.
 Marche: district, Italy: see Marches.
 —, province, France 15 533c;

34 17 B2; Pl IV 8 302; 9 510.
 Marche: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 —, town, Belgium 34 21 F8; 15 88d; 30 383a.
 —, La: see La Marche.
 Marché du Temple, Paris 18 284d.
 "Märchen" 3 283c.
 Marchena 15 533c; 34 20 G7; 21 708a.
 Marchenoir 34 19 C5.
 Marches, Lord of the 16 754c.
 Marches (Marche): compartimento, Italy 34 31 O3; 2 9d; 13 448b; 30 535b; area and pop. of 29 608c; dialect of 13 496b; temperature 25 485d.
 —, district, Germany: see Marks.
 — of Wales 11 730d.
 Marchesa Bay 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map.
 Marchese process 28 109c.
 Marchesella 8 553c.
 Marchesite: see Marcasite.
 Marchesvan 26 44a.
 Marchezais 34 19 D3.
 Marchfeld, battle of 10 493b; 17 214c.
 — region 34 28 H3; 34 29 E5.
 Marchi, Michele 5 207c; 9 461c.
 Marchi reaction, the: in pathology 31 545d.
 Marchiafava 30 484a.
 Marchiel, de 13 360d.
 Marchienne Colliery 27 117c.
 Marchienne-au-Pont (Marchiennes) 34 21 D8; 17 534d.
 Marchin 34 21 F8.
 Marchington 34 11 K3.
 Marchinkantzi 34 34 E4.
 Marchioness: title 15 565b.
 Marchionni C. 18 478c.
 Marchisio: Italian dramatist 7 419b.
 Marchmont 11 688b.
 Marchwiel 34 11 G2.
 Marchwood Lighthouse 34 9 B5.
 Marcia: wife of Severus 21 699a.
 —, Acqua: see Acqua Marcia.
 Marcian 15 533d; 20 781d; 11 113a; edict against heretics 14 448c.
 Marcian law 20 681a.
 Marciana: town, Italy 34 32 H9; 27 742c.
 Marciana Biblioteca 14 530c.
 Marcianise 34 32 Q12.
 Marciano 13 457a; Marignano's victory 22 43a.
 Marcianopolis: coins of 17 640a.
 Marcianus, Emperor: see Marcian.
 —, Codex: see Codex Marcianus.
 — of Heraclea 21 574b.
 —, Volusianus 3 86d.
 Marcigny 34 17 J6.
 Marcilla, J. de 23 198d.
 Marcillac, Prince of: see La Rochefoucauld.
 Marcillac: town 34 18 H8.
 Marcilly: town, Eure, France 34 19 C3.
 —, town, Marne, France 34 19 H3.
 Marcilly-la-Campagne: see Marcilly, Eure, France.
 Marcilly-le-Hayer 34 19 G4.
 Marcilly-sur-Seine: see Marcilly, Marne, France.
 Marcina 8 636b.
 Marcinelle: town 34 21 D8; colliery 27 117c.
 Marcion 15 533d; 10 704a; canon of 3 645a; docetic theories of 7 309c; on epistle to the Ephesians 8 458d; gospel of 5 7a; 2 184c; testimony to gospels 10 813a; opposed by Polycarp 19 415d.
 Marcionite Churches: see under Marcion.
 Marcke, E. van 33 458a.
 Marcle, Little: see Little Marcle.
 Marco: king of Serbia 21 689a.
 —, Austrian chess-player 26 759d.
 Marco: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, a weight 33 811a.
 Marco Polo: see Polo, Marco.
 "Marco Polo": ship 31 105d.
 Marco da Ravenna: see Dente.
 "Marco Spada" 3 66c.
 Marcobrunn 32 47d.
 Marcobrunner: Rhine wine 17 238d.

Marcodurum 7 554a.
 Marcomanni 3 123d; 10 473b; defeated by Marcus Aurelius 3 87d; 3 860c; invasion 20 775d.
 Marcocomedi: see Medes.
 Marcone, Rocco 10 608b.
 Marconi's telegraphy: see Wireless Telegraphy.
 Marco-Polo Mountains 34 44 E3; 30 79a.
 Marcoponeo 11 82d.
 Marcos Paz 34 124 E13.
 Marcotte, M. A. 32 447b.
 Marcou, St 5 392d.
 Marcourt 34 21 G8.
 Marcovaldo, Coppo di 21 442b.
 Mareq 27 292a.
 Marculfus: monk 7 253d.
 —, St: see Marcou.
 Marcus 34 83 O1.
 Marcus Aurelius: see Aurelius, Marcus.
 Marcus: Pope 15 535d; 19 509b.
 —, Emperor 4 353d.
 —, Bishop 2 486a.
 —, Valentinian gnostic 10 704a; 24 38c.
 —, hermit of Ancyra: creed of 27 263a.
 —, Crassus: see Crassus.
 —, Galvadiensis 15 454a.
 —, Grecus 11 316c; 25 702a.
 Marcus: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 —, Hook: town, Pa., U.S.: see Marcushook.
 —, Island 34 49 G2.
 Marcus 34 114 D4.
 Marcushook (Marcus Hook) 34 73 M7.
 Marcy, W. L. 23 789d; 24 692b.
 Marcy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
 —, Fort 21 296c.
 —, Mount (Tahawus) 34 70 P3; 2 200d; 17 450d; 23 792c; 33 558a; 25 64c.
 Marczali, H. 29 361d.
 Marczani, G. 25 477b.
 Mardan, Ali 3 569c.
 Mardan: see Mordan.
 Mardana, A. de 18 115b.
 Mardasht: battle of 18 645b.
 Marde (Kal'ah Shuhba) 15 535d.
 Mardella Springs 34 75 M5.
 Mardell 34 99 F2.
 Marden: town, England 34 9 H4; 11 730d.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, East: see East Marden.
 Mardia 14 564b.
 Mardians: see Amardians.
 Mardike: see Mardyke.
 Mardilly 34 19 A3.
 Mardin: sanjak 14 156d; 30 535c; 27 437b.
 —, town 15 535d and 30 535c; 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 48b.
 —, Gate 7 168b.
 Mardode 34 42 H15.
 Mardokempados 3 187b.
 Mardonek 6 826b; 11 99a; 15 138a; 18 571c.
 —, town 15 535d and 30 535c; 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 48b.
 —, Gate 7 168b.
 Mardode 34 42 H15.
 Mardokempados 3 187b.
 Mardonek 6 826b; 11 99a; 15 138a; 18 571c.
 Mardus 4 733c.
 Mardyke (Mardike) 6 246a; 21 261d.
 Maré (Nengone): island 34 52 J10; 15 90c; 19 421a.
 Mare: town 34 123 K4.
 Mare: breeding and winning points of 12 185d; 12 188b; milk of 16 303c.
 Mare, De: gas burner of 28 596c.
 Mare Adriatico: see Adriatic Sea.
 —, Alcyonium 3 59b.
 —, Caspium: see Caspian Sea.
 "Mare Clausum" 21 631a.
 Mare Creticum Pl I 11 80.
 "Mare au Diable, La" 9 679a.
 Mare Hadriaticum (Adriatic Sea) Pl VI 20 776.
 —, Hyrcanum (Caspian Sea) 34 33 J6; Pl VI 20 776.
 —, Inferum (Tyrrhenian Sea) Pl V 13 447.
 —, Internum (Mediterranean Sea) 34 83 O4; Pl VI 20 776.
 Mare Island, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1; navy yard at 21 262c; 27 497c; 27 498; light-house 34 114 J1.
 Mare aux Jones: lake, Mauritius 15 640a.
 Mare, La: see La Mare.
 Mare Ligure: see Ligurian Sea.
 —, Pamphylium (Gulf of

Adalia) 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 21 317a.
 Mare Piccolo 23 61c; 33 176c.
 Mare, Ras della: see Ras della Mare.
 Mare Rubrum (Indian Ocean) Pl VII 18 561.
 —, Suevicum (Baltic Sea) 34 26 L7; Pl VI 20 776.
 —, Superum (Adriatic Sea) 34 30 H4; 34 31 N5; Pl V 13 447.
 —, Tirreno (Tyrrhenian Sea) 34 32 O13; Pl V 13 447.
 Mare aux Vacois: lake, Mauritius 15 640a.
 —, Verrazano 10 682c.
 Mareb: plateau 2 237b.
 — (Gash, Sona): river 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 62b; 17 611a; 25 12d.
 —, see Saba.
 —, town: flood of 2 255d.
 Mareb-Belesa-Muna frontier 29 652a; 20 555c.
 Mareca: see Wigeon.
 Marecchia (Ariminus) 34 31 M7; Pl V 13 447; 13 437a; 21 267a.
 Marechal, F. 32 447b.
 — of Metz 18 832c.
 Marechaussée 10 142b.
 Maree, Loch: see Loch Maree.
 Mareeba 34 50 H3.
 Marees, H. von 32 450a.
 Mareham-le-Fen 34 8 E2.
 Marehan: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R10.
 — (Merehan): tribe, Somali-land 34 56 S9; 22 256a.
 Marek 34 56 S10.
 Marek Logofetu 21 20a.
 —, Paharnicu 21 20a.
 —, Postelnicu 21 20a.
 Mare-Mare regency 21 210b.
 Maremind 16 39c.
 Maremma Toscana Marsh 34 32 K9; 19 362a; 33 515a; boracic acid 4 50c; cultivated by Cosimo III 15 793b; devastation of 15 791b; formation of 10 278b.
 Marena: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Mania.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 Marengo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Italy 34 31 E5; battle of 3 131d; 8 363a; 9 613d; 13 483b; 17 204c; tactics 3 444d; 5 262d.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 —, town, Ontario 34 71 J5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
 "Marengo, Battle of": painting 24 169b.
 Marengo County 34 84 B6.
 Marenholtz-Büllow, Baroness von 9 793d; 14 80c.
 Marenisco 34 95 B5.
 Marenjab 34 40 E3.
 Marennes 34 18 D7; 5 400d; oyster beds 9 523c; 18 110c.
 Mareotis: division 7 701d.
 — (Mariut): lake 34 55 Q3; Pl VI 7 700; 1 493d; 7 709a.
 Marerenti 34 56 R11.
 Marerurg 34 55 S9.
 Mares Month, the 29 329b.
 Maresca (Mareshah) 16 225b.
 Maresca: chemist 19 590c.
 "Marescalco" 7 418c.
 Maresché 34 19 A4.
 Marescot Mountain 34 52 K5.
 Maresfield 34 9 G4.
 Maresshah: see Maresa.
 Maresius: philosopher 7 126c.
 Maret: bishop of Sura 24 111b.
 —, duke of Bassano: see Bassano, Duke of.
 Maretburg 34 82 H6.
 Maretimo 1 180b.
 Maretiri 34 49 N7.
 Mareuil: town, Vendée France 34 17 D6.
 —, town, Dordogne, France: see Mareuil-sur-Belle.
 Mareuil-sur-Belle 34 18 F7.
 Mareuil-sur-Ourcq 34 19 G2.
 Mareura Pl VII 15 516.
 Marey, Prof. E. J. 9 311c; 9 318a; 25 101c.

Marey, E. S. 27 66b.
 —, physiologist 24 99d; 24 103d.
 Marey (Marey-sur-Tille) 34 19 L5.
 Marezzo marble 4 508b.
 Marfa: African tribe 17 319a.
 —, town 34 89 C7.
 Marfee, La: see La Marfee.
 Marfleet 34 7 K4.
 Marforio 18 341b.
 Marg: see El Merg.
 Marga: town 34 55 K4.
 —, tribe 17 319a.
 Margadan 34 38 J5.
 Margard (Echmargach) 13 254c.
 Margallo, General 32 759d.
 Margam 34 12 E3; 28 741c.
 —, Abbey 34 12 E3; 10 173c.
 Margamarga, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Marga-marga.
 "Marganitha" 22 855c.
 Marganna 34 76 H4.
 Margao 34 42 D12.
 Margaree, North-East: see North-East Margaree.
 —, Forks 34 63 H3.
 —, Harbour 34 63 H3; 26 358b.
 Margaret, St. of Hungary 22 549c.
 —, St. Queen of Scotland 15 537c; 21 451b; canonization 7 543a; relations with Culdees 6 694b; translation of 21 485c.
 — of Anjou: see Margaret, Queen of England.
 — of Artois 5 55c.
 — of Austria, duchess of Parma 15 537c; marries Alexander de Medici 15 788d; made regent of Netherlands 12 74b; 24 583b.
 — of Austria, duchess of Savoy 15 537b; regent of Netherlands 12 73d.
 — of Austria, queen of Spain 18 746a.
 —, Ballo's grandmother 21 486d.
 — of Burgundy 5 424c; marries Charles the Bold 8 398a; shelters Yorkist exiles 9 177c; supports Warbeck 8 329a.
 — of Citta di Capello 22 550a.
 — of Denmark, queen of Scotland 13 556d; 21 495b; 7 663b.
 — of Denmark, queen of Sweden 22 746b; 7 85b; 11 451b; 7 89d.
 —, queen of England (of Anjou) 15 536a; 9 551a; cedes Anjou and Provence 9 533c; agreement as to Channel Isles 5 393a; founds Queen's College, Cambridge 4 731a; in Wars of the Roses 7 664d; 8 327d.
 —, countess of Flanders: Charles of Anjou aids 5 423a; 18 60c.
 — of Flanders: wife of Philip the Bold 4 536b; 9 548a; 4 186b.
 — of Foix 11 672c; 17 172d.
 — of France, queen of England: marries Edward 1 7 682d; arms of 11 706a.
 — of France, countess of Franche-Comté 9 687c.
 — of France, duchess of Savoy: see Marguerite of Valois, duchess of Savoy.
 — of Hainault 18 743b.
 —, of Holland 12 72c; emperor Louis IV 15 17a.
 —, countess of Kent 21 485a.
 — (Maid of Norway) 15 537d; 21 486a.
 —, countess of Richmond 8 328a; founds colleges at Cambridge 4 730c; 4 731c.
 — of Savoy, duchess of Mantua 19 548b.
 — of Scotland: queen of France, marries dauphin (Louis XI) 21 492d; Alain Chartier 5 433c.
 —, queen of Scotland, marries Alexander III 19 175d.
 —, queen of Sweden: wife of Gustavus I 11 333c.
 —, Theresa of Spain 22 334c.
 —, Tudor: queen of Scotland, marries James IV 21 496c; 8 329d; 13 557b; marries earl of Angus 7 376d.
 — of Valois: see Marguerite of Valois.
 Margaret: river, South Australia 34 51 B2.
 —, river, W. Australia 34 50 D3.

- Margaret: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 Bay 34 63 J4.
 "Margaret Fleming" 27 522c.
 Margaret Logie: see Logie, Margaret.
 Margaret Mount, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
 —, Mount, north of W. Australia 34 50 B4.
 —, Mount, south of W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 —, Roding 34 9 H2.
 Margaretha: princess of Hesse 28 511b.
 Margarethen Bad 34 28 P7.
 —, Island 34 28 P7.
 —, Vienna 24 219d; 33 691 Map.
 Margarethenbrücke 18 691c.
 Margarets Bay 34 63 F5; 17 601c.
 Margaretsville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P1.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
 Margareting 34 9 H2.
 Margaretsville, Nova Scotia: see Margaretsville, Nova Scotia.
 —, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 Margarie: river 5 40c.
 —, Fork: see Margaree Forks.
 —, Harbor: see Margaree Harbor.
 Margarin 6 104c.
 Margarine 25 90d; imports into U.K. (1886-1900) 27 366d.
 —, Act (1887) 25 90d.
 —, cheese (Filled Cheese) 27 361b; 25 93d.
 "Margarine-mouries" 4 592a.
 Margarita, St 15 538a.
 Margarita: island 15 537d; 34 122 E1; discovery by Columbus 10 181a; pearl fisheries 18 447d.
 "Margarita philosophica" 8 193b.
 Margaritaria, Horrea 32 285d.
 Margarite, P. de 6 174a.
 Margarite: mineral 16 413c.
 "Margaritudo, Li" 32 44c.
 Margarites 34 36 C8.
 Margaritis 30 398b.
 Margarito 22 26d.
 Margaritone 21 436a; 21 442d.
 Margarodite 16 413c; 10 228b; 10 236c.
 Margarops 3 749d.
 Margary, A. R. 27 31c; 28 629d; 4 599c.
 Margashavo 34 35 C7.
 Margat 21 174b.
 Margate: town, England 15 538b and 30 535d; 34 9 L3; 34 3 E3; 5 786d; deaf mute asylum 7 11a; light-house 34 9 L3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 Margaux 34 18 E7.
 Margelan 34 37 K4.
 Margeret, Captain 21 94b.
 Margeride, Monts de: see Monts de Margeride.
 Margeride, de 32 98b.
 Margerite Mountains: see Monts de Margeride.
 Margrabowa: see Margrabowa.
 Margraf, A. S.: discovers beet sugar 22 625c; 33 45d; on alum 1 643c; supports Stahl 5 461b.
 Margha 34 40 N4.
 Margherita: queen of Italy 30 535d; 29 351d.
 Margherita: division 31 73a.
 —, lake: see Abai, lake.
 —, town 30 119a.
 —, di Savoia 34 32 U12.
 Marghilan 34 55 K8.
 Marghilan: district 9 86b.
 —, town 15 538c; 34 37 K4; 9 85c; new town 28 386b; old town 28 386b; pop. 1897 33 491c.
 Marghiloman 32 328b.
 Marghu 34 55 L6.
 Margi 17 319a; 22 279a.
 Margiana (modern Merv) 18 569b; Pl VII 18 561; 18 592a.
 Margiczan: see Margittalu.
 Margidunum 17 598d.
 Margil 26 164b.
 Margilan: see Margelan.
 Margin: in life assurance 13 173b.
 Marginal ossicles (starfishes) (fig.) 7 633a.
 —, placentation 4 142c.
 —, spherules (sea-anemones) 6 371c.
 Marginate calyx 4 131d.
 Marginella 25 790d.
 Margita: see Margitta.
 Margites 11 138b; 12 109c; 21 318b.
 Margittalu 34 28 M3.
 Margitta 34 28 O4.
 Margittay, Desider 12 379b.
 Margival 34 19 G2.
 Margio, T. 12 380b; 1 862a.
 Margo, Dashti-: see Dashti-Margo.
 Margolouth, D. S. 27 616c.
 Margom 22 279a.
 Margonin 34 24 G25.
 Margrabowa (Oletzko) 34 24 D35.
 Margram 17 63c.
 Margrave: title 3 453c; 12 70d.
 "Margrave": horse 12 203d.
 Margraven 34 34 D3.
 Margraves' War 10 496b.
 Margray, G. 12 631c.
 Margreid 34 29 C11.
 Margret Lake 34 111 B2.
 Margu (modern Merv) 16 41d.
 Marguerite d'Angouleme of Alençon (of Valois) 15 538c; 14 206a; 9 653a; 18 415c.
 —, countess of Flanders (d. 1194) 9 291b.
 —, of Navarre: see Marguerite d'Angouleme.
 —, d'Oingt 19 869a.
 —, of Valois: wife of Henry IV 15 539a; 11 670d; 9 561c; 11 671b.
 —, of Valois: duchess of Savoy 15 539a.
 —, of Valois (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angouleme.
 "Marguerite, La": ship 32 551d.
 "Marguerites de la Marguerite, Les" 9 653a.
 Margueritte, Paul 28 499b.
 Marguerittes 34 18 E11.
 Margueron, Les Loges: see Les Loges Margueron.
 Margus: river, Afghanistan: see Murghab.
 —, river, Servia: see Morava.
 —, town 12 381d; treaty of 12 381c.
 Margut 34 19 L1.
 Margy, Slieve: see Slieve Margy.
 Margyvr 16 39c.
 Marham 34 8 G4.
 Marhametabad: see Miandoab.
 Marhattas: see Maharrattas.
 Marheineke 11 621b; 17 304c; 23 276a.
 Marholm 34 8 E4.
 Marl, St 31 123c.
 —, Ansaldo de 10 156d.
 —, the Persian 22 830c.
 —, Ibn Sulaiman 22 852a.
 —, Mari: tribal group 26 186d.
 "Mari Magno" 6 35a.
 Maria: duchess of Aosta 25 355d.
 —, of Aragon 11 672b.
 —, of Bavaria: marries Frederick Augustus II 9 741c.
 —, wife of Elector of Bavaria 22 334d.
 —, queen of Bavaria: marries Ludwig I 30 378a.
 —, of Brabant: see Mary of Brabant.
 —, of Brandenburg-Bairreuth 9 742a.
 —, Donna, of Castile 8 157c; marries Emmanuel I of Portugal 19 543c; 22 327a.
 —, queen of Castile 19 543a; 18 450c; mother of Pedro I 22 320a.
 —, princess of Coburg 32 326b.
 —, empress of Constantinople 2 23a; 15 505c.
 —, queen of France: marries Louis XV, 1725 22 450c; 22 338a.
 —, queen of Hungary, 1386 12 368c.
 —, queen of Hungary, 1526 12 369b.
 —, the Jewess: alchemist 1 462c.
 —, of Portugal: wife of Alexander Farnese 9 37b.
 —, Infanta of Portugal c. 1542 4 746c.
 —, I: queen of Portugal 19 550b.
 —, II: queen of Portugal 3 170b; 19 528d; succeeds Pedro of Brazil 4 233c.
 —, queen of Saxony, 1859 28 674d.
 Maria Amelia of Deux-Ponts 9 741b.
 —, Anna of Austria: mother of Leopold I 22 334d.
 —, Anna of Bavaria 18 746b.
 —, Anna of Neuburg 22 334c.
 —, Anna: queen of Portugal 13 715b.
 Maria Ann: infanta of Spain 22 337d.
 —, Anna: regent of Spain 22 332d.
 —, Antoinetta of Naples 9 83b.
 —, Barbara of Portugal: marries Ferdinand VI of Spain 19 549d.
 —, Beatrice: mother of Don Carlos 26 591c.
 —, del Carmine, St 15 606d.
 —, Carolina: queen of Naples 9 79a; 1 133b.
 —, Christina of Naples 9 84b; 22 345d; 29 603c.
 —, Christina: queen of Spain 32 753d; 28 503a; Catholic policy 32 757c; marries Alphonso XII of Spain 25 331c; regency 32 756b.
 —, Dorothea, Archduchess of Austria 31 380c.
 —, Feodorovna 18 431d.
 —, da Fonte: war of 19 553c.
 —, Louisa, Duchess of Montpensier 22 346a.
 —, Louisa of Orleans 22 333b.
 —, Louisa of Parma: marries Charles IV of Spain 5 419b; character 22 342c.
 —, Louisa of Savoy: marries Philip V of Spain 18 746b; 22 336d.
 —, de las Mercedes: queen of Spain 25 331c; 32 753d.
 —, de Molina 9 81c; 22 319b.
 —, de Padilla 22 320b.
 —, Pia of Savoy 19 554a; 26 592c.
 —, di S. Doménico 22 549c.
 —, Sophia, queen of Portugal 19 549b.
 —, Theresa: comtesse de Chambord, 1846 26 652b.
 —, Theresa: empress of Germany 15 539b; 28 503d; 3 127b; appeals to Hungarian Diet 12 370d; and Austrian succession 22 393b; Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle 1 432b; George II aids 10 422c; institutes order of St Stephen 31 340c; joins "Alliance des Trois Cotillons" 9 588a; marries Francis I 19 691d; order of 31 340d; pensions Belgian academicians 1 76a; Pragmatic sanction 9 585c; rule in Belgium 3 526c; seizes Bavaria 3 453d; Silesian war 10 503a; surrenders Parma 18 314d; treaty of Dresden 22 339d.
 —, Theresa of Modena 25 503c; 22 610d; married to Ludwig of Bavaria 28 504c; 30 378d.
 —, Theresa of Savoy 5 412b.
 —, Theresa of Spain: queen of France 9 575d; 9 578c; 22 332d; married to Louis XIV 15 18d; 9 573c; and Spanish succession 22 334c.
 —, Theresa: daughter of Alfonso XII 27 62c.
 Maria: town, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C1.
 —, town, Lesbos 14 474a.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 K7.
 —, battle of 22 617c.
 Maria Cape 16 779d.
 "Maria" case 21 608b.
 "Maria": horse 12 184c.
 "Maria": novel 27 413d.
 Maria Cleofas, Isla: see Isla Maria Cleofas.
 —, Isla Maria Cleofas.
 —, East 34 62 G3.
 —, Enrique, Altos de: see Altos de Maria Enrique.
 —, Galante: island: see Marie Galante.
 —, Grey Training College 27 672c.
 —, Island, Low Archipelago: see Moerenhout Island.
 —, Island, S. Australia 34 50 F2.
 —, Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 186b.
 —, Madre, Isla: see Isla Maria Madre.
 —, Magdalena, Isla: see Isla Maria Magdalena.
 "Maria von Medici": tragedy 14 108c.
 Maria, Mount 9 14d.
 —, Pia, Fort: see Fort Maria Pia.
 —, Pinto 21 298 Map.
 —, Port: see Port Maria.
 —, Stein: town, Austria 34 29 E8.
 —, Stein: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 "Maria Stuarda": by Alfieri 1 503d.
 "Maria Stuart": Schiller 10 539c; 21 397d; 29 271a.
 "Maria Stuart i Skotland" 17 591d.
 "Maria Theresa": ship 26 642c; 32 772a.
 Maria Theresa Reef 34 49 M8.
 —, Van Diemen, Cape 34 53 D1.
 —, Villa: see Villa Maria.
 —, Villa, Santa: see Villa Santa Maria.
 Maria Therescopel: see Szabadka.
 —, Yaamba 32 111d.
 Maria-Besnyö 29 16c.
 Mariabrunn 34 29 B6.
 Mariabuo: see Saba.
 Mariadahl 34 105 F2.
 Mariage: game 3 623d.
 "Mariage de Convection" 31 338d.
 "Mariage de Figaro, Le" 3 468c; 9 155a.
 "Mariage de Loti" 30 364a.
 "Mariage sous Louis XV" 7 522d.
 "Mariage d'Olympe" 25 784b.
 Mariager 34 25 G3.
 —, Fjord 34 25 G3.
 Mariahill 34 92 C8.
 Mariahilf 24 219d; Austria 33 691 Map.
 Mariáhu 13 599d.
 Mariakerke 28 414b; 30 388d.
 Mariakva, Marquis of 19 549a.
 Mariam, Bu: see Bu Mariam.
 —, La: see Mariom La.
 Mariam Shaviúú 25 11 Map; defeat of Italians at 28 275b.
 Mariama Pl VII 15 515.
 Mariamne: wife of Herod 11 754d; execution 13 426a; tower of 13 641c.
 "Mariamne": by Fenton 7 437b.
 "Mariamne": by A. Hardy 11 475d.
 "Mariamne": by Voltaire 24 286c.
 Mariampol: town, Austria 34 28 R2.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 D4; 22 728a; pop. 33 107c.
 Marian IV 21 309d.
 —, V 21 309d.
 Marian exiles 18 299c.
 Marian Lake 34 81 O7.
 Mariana, J. de 15 539c; 22 359b; 19 714b; on Inquisition 13 99c; treatise on Jesuitism 13 650d.
 Mariana: in "Wilhelm Meister" 10 539d.
 Mariana: town, Brazil 26 349c.
 —, town, Spain: see Montiel.
 —, Roman colony, Corsica 6 440b.
 —, Island: see Ladronne Islands.
 "Mariana": by Echegaray 32 763c.
 "Mariana": by Tennyson 33 248a.
 Marianao (Mariano) 30 536a; 29 235d.
 Mariandyni (Mariandynians) 18 851b; 3 793b; 11 681b.
 Marianna: archduchess 19 549d.
 —, infanta of Spain 19 549d.
 Marianna: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 J8; 30 760d; 26 349c; bishopric 4 237a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F1.
 "Marianna": comedy by Dolce 7 343c; 7 417b.
 "Marianne": by Marivaux 9 666d; 15 551a.
 "Marianne": by Tristan 6 658a.
 Marianne Islands: see Ladronne Islands.
 —, Strait 34 48 J6.
 Mariano, L. 22 44a.
 Mariansleigh 34 13 E2.
 Marianus: philologist 21 109b.
 Mariapiri Fall 34 122 D3; 17 844a; 31 377b.
 Maria-Radna 30 280a.
 Marias: town 34 107 F2.
 Mariás: tribe 3 425d; 12 777b.
 Marias Bad Lands 34 107 E1.
 —, Las Tres: see Islas Tres Marias.
 —, Pass 34 107 C1.
 Marias River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1; 16 772d; 30 785a.
 Mariategui, Dr. F. X. 18 676a.
 Maria-Theresopol (Maria-Theresopol, Szabadka) 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5; 12 365a; 29 353c; 33 141a; 22 856a.
 Mariati River 34 122 D2.
 Mariato, Punta: see Punta Mariato.
 Mariaw Mountains 34 54 J5.
 Mariaville: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 Mariaw Mountains: see Mariaw Mountains.
 Mariazzell 15 539d and 30 536a; 34 29 L8; shrine at 19 95a.
 Marib: river, Africa: see Marib.
 —, town, Arabia: see Saba.
 Mariba 34 82 J5.
 Maribel 34 78 Q4.
 Maribios 17 477c.
 Maribo: county, Denmark 34 25 K7; 31 69d.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 J7.
 Marica 34 123 J8; 32 246a.
 Marichi: son of Brahma 14 13a.
 Marick: see Marik.
 Marico: district, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 23 518c.
 —, River 34 57 H3; 23 517c.
 Maricola 2 68c.
 Maricopas: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
 —, County: Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5; 25 629d.
 Maricopas: tribe 2 538d; 12 827b; modern history 12 833a.
 Marida: see Merida.
 Maridasa 34 56 S14.
 Maride: see Kal'ah Shubhá.
 Maridunum 5 115d.
 Marie, the Abbé 14 208b.
 Marie Alexandrovna: Duchess of Edinburgh 25 263d; 33 678d.
 —, Amélie of Naples: Queen of the French 15 19c.
 —, Amélie d'Orleans: Queen of Portugal 26 592c.
 —, Antoinette, Queen of France 15 540a; 28 503a; Burke on 4 546c; opposes constitutionalism 9 598d; diamond necklace scandal 20 623b; Princesse de Lamballe 14 236a; marriage to Louis XVI 9 593d; 15 19a; and Mirabeau 9 601d; political influence 9 595b.
 —, Bertha, Princess of Rohan 26 592b.
 —, of Blois 11 265d.
 —, Caroline, of Naples: see Berri, Duchess of.
 —, Dagmar, of Denmark: Empress of Russia 27 53c.
 —, d'Este: duchess of Modena 28 503c.
 —, de France 15 541b; Arthurian romances 2 650d; 20 649b; as fabulist 8 838c; lyrics 9 642c.
 —, la grande 4 744b.
 —, of Greece 28 675a.
 —, Henrietta of Austria: Queen of the Belgians 30 198c.
 Marie Joseph: town 34 63 G5.
 Marie Joseph: Empress of France 3 134b; 9 616c; 9 692b; 28 503c; Canova's statue of 5 25d; Duchess of Parma 13 485d; married to Napoleon I 16 200a; 17 215c; 6 290d; Parma assigned to 18 314d.
 —, Louise of Bourbon 26 456c.
 —, Louise of Parma: wife of Emperor Joseph II 13 751a.
 —, de' Medici 11 671c; 9 566a; Conde's intrigue against 6 244d; 9 566a; heart burial of 6 151c; builds Luxembourg Palace 18 291c; Ruben's pictures 21 43b.
 —, d'Orleans: Princess Waldemar of Denmark 27 53c.
 —, of Roumania 32 320b.
 —, of Saxe Altenburg 28 675d.
 —, of Sayn-Wittgenstein-Berleburg 29 293c.
 —, Valerie of Austria 28 503b.
 Marie: town, France 34 18 K10.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 E2.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 Marié Davy cell 8 94a.
 Marie Galante: island 34 118 H8; 34 118 C10; Columbus discovers 6 173d; and

- Guadeloupe 11 229d; 29 144b.
 "Marie Grubbe" 27 413c; 29 660a.
 Marie Louise: island 34 53 L5.
 —, Pout: see Pout Marie.
 "Marie Roget" 19 256a.
 "Marie Stuart": by Le Pesant de Boisgullibert 20 659d.
 "Marie Stuart": by Mignet 9 681b.
 "Marie Tudor": by Hugo 9 676b; 29 348c.
 Marieberg 19 631c.
 Mariefred 34 26 K7.
 "Mariægola dell' arte dei Tintori" 7 571d; 27 555c.
 Mariehamn 34 34 B1.
 Mariel 6 679c.
 Marielle 34 56 R10.
 Mariembourg (Marienburg) 34 21 D8.
 Marie-Morgan 16 39c.
 Marlen Lighthouse 34 22 D13.
 Marienbad 15 541c and 30 536a; 34 29 F4; 33 275d; mineral springs 3 860b; 16 435d; mud-baths 33 276c; plan 15 541d.
 Marienberg: hill, Holland 17 509c.
 —, mountain, Prussia 4 215b.
 —, town, Boppard, Prussia 26 309a.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L6.
 —, town, Saxony 30 536b; 34 23 L17.
 Marienburg: see Mariembourg.
 Marien-Brunn 9 401d.
 Marienburg: fortress, Bavaria 24 704b.
 — (Feldioara, Földvár): town, Hungary 34 28 R6.
 —, town, Prussia 15 542a and 30 536b; 34 24 D28; 34 302; castle 21 565a; fortress 10 468a; Teutonic order 20 6b.
 — (Marienburgskol): town, Russia 34 34 F3.
 —, town, Württemberg 6 574a.
 —, Palace, Hanover 11 448d.
 —, treaty of, 1623 19 294c.
 Marienburger Werder, Grosser: see Grosser Marienburger Werder.
 Mariendorfer 26 227 Map.
 Marienhaven 25 10a.
 Marienkirche: church, Lübeck 2 431c.
 —, church, Osnabrück 18 56a.
 —, church, Trèves 2 423a.
 Marienthal: town, Prussia 34 24 L33.
 —, town, Württemberg, Germany: see Mergentheim.
 Marienwalde 34 24 F22.
 Marienwerder: district, Prussia 34 24 E27; 7 134d.
 —, town, Prussia 30 536b; 34 24 E29; 34 3 O2.
 Maries: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8; 16 525c.
 —, Golfe des Saintes: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
 Mariestad 34 26 J7; 33 820d.
 Marietas, Las: see Las Marietas.
 Marietta: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 436c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 15 542b and 30 536b; 34 91 H6; 23 753b.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 15 542b; 34 111 C1.
 —, Junction 34 73 K6.
 Marlette, A. F. F. 15 542c; 27 xid; 4 764c; discovers Apis Stela 5 711b; collection of Egyptian antiquities 4 646a; on Egyptian chronology 7 730a; museum at Cairo 31 40c; discovers Serapeum 2 387b.
 Marieville (Sainte Marie de Monnoir) 34 62 H8.
 Marifjæren 34 26 E6.
 Marigliano 34 32 Q13.
 Marignano: chemist: on ozone 18 113b; on rare earths 14 291b; 26 708d; on sulphuric acid 22 637a.
 Marignane, Marquis de 16 493c.
 Marignano: see Melegnano.
 Marignoli, G. de 15 543b; 5 628c.
 Marigny, Marquis of 19 443c; 20 595d.
 Marigny: town, France 34 19 E5.
 Marigold: plant 15 544a.
 — (Pot-marigold, Calendula officinalis) 15 544a; 22 659b; cultivation 12 289c; phosphorescence 18 813c.
 Marigold: literary guild 12 91c.
 Marigot: town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E8.
 —, town, Saint Martin, West Indies 34 118 F5; 21 186d.
 —, Bay, Grand: see Grand Marigot Bay.
 —, Petit: see Petit Marigot.
 Mariguana: island 34 117 J3; 3 236b; 26 75a; discovery of 6 173b.
 —, Passage 34 117 J3.
 Marilina 16 859c.
 Mariinsk: town, Kazan, Russia 34 33 J4.
 — (Marinsk): town, Maritime Province, Siberia 34 37 R3; 22 12b; 1 747b.
 —, town, West Siberia, 30 536c; 23 439b; 34 37 L3; gold mining 32 615a; pop. 22 11c; 33 370b.
 —, canal system 24 279a; 17 607a; 17 764d; 21 73c; 21 116d.
 Marik (Mariek) 34 40 G8.
 Marike Mountains 23 517b.
 Marikend 34 40 A1.
 "Marilia de Dircêo" 4 239c; 10 772d.
 Marilla: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 Marilley, Bishop 9 764b.
 Marilun 30 502c.
 Marim, Castro: see Castro Marim.
 Marimaleña 11 525a.
 Marin, F. 32 762c.
 —, V. 26 753b.
 Marin: town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 D2; 31 831a.
 —, town, Switzerland 14 224b.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118 F10.
 —, County 34 114 C4.
 —, Island 34 114 J1.
 Marina, Saint 15 538a.
 Marina: magician in Russian legend 21 103b.
 Marina: epithet of Venus 2 173a.
 Marina: town, Russia 34 33 K5.
 —, "Marina": poem 27 432b.
 Marina (Marena) Island: see Espiritu Santo.
 —, La 33 696a.
 "Marinada" 20 128b.
 Marindahl 34 100 G3.
 Marindi 34 56 N9.
 Marindin, Major 28 425b.
 Marinduque Island 34 47 D5; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
 Marine: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 —, "Marine Almanack" 31 368a.
 Marine animals 7 276d; history 24 814b.
 —, artillery 30 537b.
 —, barometer 3 383b.
 Marine Biological Association of U.K. 28 408b; 25 506b.
 Marine Biological Laboratory 31 800c.
 —, boilers 22 499a; fig. 26 282d.
 Marine City 34 96 Q12; 34 96 Q6.
 Marine deposits 28 635b; classification (tables) 30 312b; distribution 30 313a.
 —, engines 22 517a; elevation 22 518; government 22 509b; section 22 519.
 —, hospitals 12 306b.
 —, insurance: see Insurance, Marine.
 —, mercantile: see Mercantile Marine.
 Marine Mills: see Marine: town, Minn., U.S.
 Marine mites (Halicaridæ) 16 528c.
 Marine Mutiny Acts 6 519c; enlistment rules 8 446c.
 "Marine Politische Korrespondenz" 31 201b.
 "Marine Register Book" 6 317a.
 Marine Salvage: see Salvage.
 —, schools 27 673c.
 Marine Society 29 477a.
 —, stations: marine zoology 24 814c.
 "Marine Steam Engine, The" 21 824b.
 Marine strata 10 363d.
 —, system: see Marines, Royal.
 Marine Turtles (Cheloniidae) 23 457b; 23 458c; distribution 20 467a; 7 280d.
 Marine Villa 34 118 E13.
 Marinella 34 30 C6.
 Marinelli, Dr. 31 803d; lake investigation 30 271b.
 Marinelli: in "Emilia Galotti" 14 481d.
 Marinello, C. 13 756c.
 Marineo 34 32 K13.
 Mariner Harbor 34 69 O15.
 Mariner's compass 1 652b; 10 179d; composition of 6 225b.
 "Mariners of England" 4 756b.
 "Mariner's Guide, British" 17 260b.
 Marines 15 544c; American 15 546a; 30 538b; in ancient war-galleys 21 807c; continental 15 545d.
 —, Royal 15 544c; 30 536c; Chatham division 7 312c; number of 8 246b; organization 30 537a; Plymouth division 7 315d; Portsmouth division 7 315a; service records 15 545c; 30 537c; abolition of Woolwich division 7 311d.
 Marines: town, France 34 19 D2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 Marinotown 21 785c.
 Marinette: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 30 538c; 34 97 L4; pop. 1900 33 861c.
 —, County 34 97 K4.
 Maringa: see Lopori.
 Maringan 15 193d.
 Maringit River 34 48 B5.
 Maringues 34 18 J7.
 Marinha Grande (Marinha) 34 20 C5.
 Marini, G. B. 15 546a; 8 418d; 13 511d; influence on Italian poetry 11 257b; and Lope de Vega 24 123a.
 —, L. 5 219c.
 —, the Chevalier 19 649d.
 —, epigraphic student 13 124d.
 "Marinides" 30 839a.
 Mariner: scientist 29 379d.
 Marinilla 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
 Marino, G. B.: see Marini, G. B.
 —, General 4 8a.
 Marino: town, Italy 30 538c; 34 32 N11; Lapis Albinus quarries 20 808a.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 L6.
 Marino Drzic 21 690c.
 "Marino Faliero": by Byron 4 611d.
 "Marino Faliero": by Delavigne 9 676c.
 "Marino Faliero": by Swinburne 33 123b.
 Marino de Pittori, Il: see Cesari, G.
 Marino Point Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
 Marino-Marini, Abbate 7 254a.
 Marioni: French inventor 32 5d; printing machine of (Ill) 23 707a.
 Marinsk: suburb, Marinopol 15 549b.
 —, town, Maritime Province, Siberia: see Marinsk.
 Marinus I (Martinus II): pope 15 546b; 19 509d.
 —, II (Martinus III): pope 15 546b; 19 509d.
 —, Ghetaldus 2 188b.
 —, Tyrius 20 92b; 28 617c; map by 15 517a.
 —, anatomist 1 802d.
 —, grammarian: see Jonah of Cordova.
 —, mason 21 267a.
 Mario, G. 30 538d.
 Mario, Monte: see Monte Mario.
 Mariom la 26 336a; 33 325b.
 —, Pamir 31 453b; 33 322a.
 Marion, General 15 546b; in South Carolina 23 744d.
 —, traveller 19 329c; dis-

Marix, Lieut. Com. 27 308c.
 Marj al-Akhrum 16 578b.
 Marj Rahit: battle of 16 569c.
 Marja Zark 16 831a.
 Marjat al Gharb 16 831a.
 Marjata: see Murcatta River.
 Marjayer 17 358c.
 Marjelen See 22 777a.
 Marjoram (Origanum Majorana) 12 289c; essential oil of 17 749a.
 Marjorian: jurist 26 672d.
 Mark, Saint 15 551b; Church of Egypt 27 237c; lion of 11 701d; 15 552c; traditions concerning 15 841c; Baur's criticisms 3 449b; date of 10 813b; originality of 10 842a; 29 42a; synoptists 10 795c; St Peter and 10 815c; tradition 3 643a; triple tradition 10 791; unique character 10 801c: see also Gospels.
 —, liturgy of 14 707a.
 —, patriarch of Alexandria 3 420b.
 Mark Antony: see Antonius, Marcus.
 —, Bishop 15 454a.
 —, King of Cornwall 20 648a.
 —, Count of 2 481c.
 —, bar Kiki: author 22 848d.
 —, Twain: see Clemens, S. L.
 Mark: river, Holland 34 21 E5; 12 63c.
 —, river, Forfar 9 410c.
 —, district, Prussia 20 7b.
 —, town, England 34 13 H1.
 Mark: archery 2 378b.
 —, bowls 4 180d.
 —, currency, Finnish 16 734c; German 16 732b; value and weight 31 289d; (fig.) 31 290a.
 —, measures 33 812a; Chile 27 11b; Denmark 24 480b; France 24 489c.
 —, township 6 209a; 8 273a; ecclesiastical sphere of work 8 350b; Germany 20 2c; 14 263b; Holland 12 70c; organization of 9 120c; Russian "Mir" 21 83c.
 —, Center: town 34 90 A2.
 Mark Hopkins Institute 32 409c.
 —, Spanish: see Barcelona.
 Mark system 19 754c.
 Marka: town, India 3 309c.
 —, town, Morocco 34 54 F3.
 —, (Zanzibar): see Merka.
 Markab: town, Arabia 34 39 J5.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F5.
 Markagunt Plateau 34 113 K3.
 Markam, C. R. 1 67b.
 Markanda: river 20 108a.
 —, Markandi: town 5 390d.
 —, Ambgáon 5 390d.
 Markapur 34 42 G12.
 Markarfjot: river 29 389a.
 Markaryd 34 26 H8.
 Markby, Sir W. 30 539d.
 Markdale (East Glenelg) 34 61 E3: see also Cornabuss.
 Markdorf 34 23 R10.
 Markteaton 7 108c.
 Marked Butte 34 100 D1.
 —, Tree: town 34 86 L3.
 Marked volts 28 88b.
 Markelo 34 21 J4.
 Markelsheimer 24 700d.
 Markelsville 34 73 H6.
 Marken Solomon Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
 —, Island, Netherlands 34 21 F4; 12 60c; lighthouse 34 21 F4.
 Markes 34 74 G7.
 Markesan 34 97 H7.
 Market: town 34 77 E2.
 —, Bosworth 34 8 A4.
 —, Deeping 34 8 E3; cultivation of lavender 14 352b.
 —, Drayton (Drayton in Hales 34 11 H3).
 Market Gardeners' Compensation Act, 1893 30 128b.
 Market Gardening 28 528a; 1 384b; 12 278c.
 —, Hall 3 784b.
 —, Harborough 30 544a; 34 8 C4; 14 424b; fair at 8 848c.
 —, Hill 34 16 H3.
 —, Jew: see Marazion.
 —, Lake, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 —, Lake: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 —, Lavington (East Lavington) 34 12 L4.
 —, Overt 21 207d; 23 233c; 32 383d; in U.S. 21 210a.

Market Overton 34 8 D3.
 —, Rasen 34 7 J5.
 —, Weighton: town 34 7 J4.
 —, Weighton Canal 34 7 H4.
 —, Weston 34 8 I4.
 —, Street, St Louis 21 183b.
 "Market-place of Amsterdam" 16 199b.
 Markets 30 540a; 542c; borough 17 28a; 30 318c; cotton 30 540c; London 30 349c.
 —, Stock Exchange 22 557b: see also Fair.
 —, and Fairs Acts, 1887-1891 Ireland 29 553d.
 —, and Fairs, weighing of cattle Act, 1891 25 186c.
 —, and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847 30 318c; 8 849c.
 Markgenossenschaft 2 563b.
 Markgrafen, Counts 5 403c.
 Markgröningen 34 23 P8.
 "Markh" 2 239d.
 Markhaa 31 291a.
 Markham, Admiral A. H.: arctic expedition, 1875 19 324c; Arctic Regions Pl II 19 315; and Sir George Nares 31 75a; highest latitude reached by 10 196d; 28 692b; Osborn and 18 54d.
 —, Archbishop 19 139b.
 —, Sir C. R. 30 544a; Abyssinians 1 64d; Antarctic exploration 31 814a; cinchona 5 781c; 12 751a; translator of clavijo 5 817d; publishes "Manning's visit to Lhasa" 14 503c.
 —, Colonel 18 495c; 18 740c.
 Markham: family 11 699a.
 Markham: mountain 25 127a.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 —, East: see East Markham.
 —, Great: see East Markham.
 —, Island Pl II 19 315.
 —, Lake 34 98 E2.
 —, Sound Pl II 19 315.
 "Markham Arabian" 12 182c.
 Markhamville 34 63 D4.
 Markhanal 30 792d.
 Markhinskaia 34 37 P2.
 Markhor (Markhur) 12 742c; Kashmir 14 11c; Kafaristan 30 4a; in Thibet 14 197d.
 Markhu 17 340 Map; 17 341b.
 Markinch 34 15 K2; coalfield 6 54b.
 Marking: coining 16 489c.
 —, ink 13 81a; silver in 22 71c.
 —, nut (semecarpus anacardium) 17 665a.
 Markirch (Sainte Marie aux Mines) 15 552c; 34 23 Q5; 34 3 H4.
 Märkisch Friedland 34 24 F23.
 Markkahrspitz 1 630b.
 Markland: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 19 316d.
 Markle 34 92 F3.
 Markleeville 34 114 F4.
 Marklesburg (James Creek) 34 74 F6.
 Markleton 34 74 D7.
 Markleville 34 92 E5.
 Markley 34 88 J4.
 Markleysburg 34 74 C7.
 Marklissa 34 24 K21.
 Markneukirchen 34 23 M15.
 Markolsheim 34 23 Q5.
 Markomannia case 33 751c.
 Markopulon (Markopulo, Markopulo) 34 36 J5.
 Markoras, G. 29 103b.
 Markos 34 25 P3.
 Markovich, E. 21 110c.
 Markovo: town, Kamchatka, Siberia 34 37 T2; 17 89a; 15 548d.
 —, town, Yeniseisk, Siberia 34 37 L1.
 Marko-Vovchok (E. Markovich) 21 110c.
 Markowski: dancing master 27 376b.
 Markranstädt 34 23 K15.
 Markree Castle 17 711a.
 Marks, H. H. 31 188a.
 —, H. Stacy 32 437d; book-plates designed by 26 305c; Kate Greenaway 29 106b; poster work 31 856c.
 Marks: town 34 90 H3.

Marks Butte 34 109 O1.
 —, Hall 34 9 J2.
 —, Tey 34 9 J2.
 Marks, merchants' 11 711d.
 —, of property 33 894a.
 Marksboro 34 72 E2.
 Marksbury: town, England 34 12 J3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 Marksman's association 22 794d.
 Markstay 34 61 E1.
 Marksville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 B1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 Markt Schelken (Selyk) 34 28 F6.
 Marktbreit 34 23 N11.
 Marktheidenfeld 34 23 N10.
 Markt 34 23 Q16.
 Marktoffingen 34 23 P11.
 Markton 34 84 E3.
 Markus 3 811a.
 Markus the Lawman 12 622b.
 Markut, Dera e Gyon 25 248a.
 Markwald of Anweiler 13 83b.
 Markwick: ornithologist 18 10b.
 Markyate Street 34 9 E2.
 Marl: town 34 84 E8.
 Marl: limestone 16 397c; in brick-making 4 280a; composition of 10 290c; chloritic 6 353d; as a manure 1 351a; 15 512a.
 —, nautical 21 604a.
 Marlbank 34 102 E1.
 Marlboro': town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F9.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 15 553a; 30 544d; 34 67 H3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8; 34 69 N10.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
 —, County 34 79 J2.
 —, Depot 34 66 F11.
 —, Junction 34 67 H3.
 —, Mills 34 68 F3.
 —, New: see New Marlboro'.
 —, Station 34 75 J4.
 Marlboro', Upper: see Upper Marlboro'.
 Marlborough, Earl of 3 359c.
 —, Duchess of 15 553c; opposition to Harley 18 100a; legacy to Pitt 5 441a.
 —, John Churchill, Duke of 15 553a; Queen Anne 2 63a; arms of (fig.) 11 712d; Bathurst 3 441d; invades Bavaria, 1704 3 453d; campaign of, 1704 9 581c; character of 15 555d; John Dennis 7 94c; Prince Eugene and 8 600c; France 15 554a; George of Hanover 10 420d; Harley 18 100a; at Höchstädt 29 289c; in Ireland 24 580b; besieges Lille 14 642c; pension granted to 19 566a; in Succession War 3 16b; tactics 2 563c; 2 657c; 3 445a; 5 262c; supports Tories 8 353b; treachery of 15 553d; victories of 8 353b; at Walcourt 9 579c; whigs 8 353c.
 Marlborough: province 34 52 E6.
 —, town 15 552d; 30 544d; 34 9 A3; mound 24 595b; pop. 1891 35 857a.
 —, County 22 288a.
 —, College 15 553a; 30 544d.
 —, Downs 34 12 L3; 24 593c; geological formation 28 200b.
 —, Estates 20 307c.
 —, Fort: see Fort Marlborough.
 —, House 30 345 Map; crown inherits 14 839b.
 —, Lines 34 9 D4.
 Marlborowe (Marborch) 23 675b.
 Marlbridge (Marlborough), Statute of 8 315d; distress object of 9 186d; distress 4 254d; costs of action 6 452a; waste 24 393c; writ 24 693c.
 Marle 34 19 H1.
 Marlea 20 174a.
 Marlee, Loch: see Loch Marlee.
 Marler 11 695a.
 Marles 34 19 F3.
 Marlesford 34 8 K5.
 Marlette: town 34 96 P11.
 —, Lake 34 113 A2.
 —, Peak 34 113 A2.

Marley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F7.
 —, Creek 34 75 F7.
 —, House 7 497 Map.
 —, Station 34 94 K6.
 Marliani 20 195b.
 Marlin: town 34 88 L6.
 Marlin (Limora fedoa) 10 720d.
 Marling: in agriculture 1 351b.
 Marling-spike 21 604a.
 —, hitch 21 590d.
 Marlinton 34 77 F4.
 Marlioz 21 332b.
 Marloes 34 12 A2.
 —, Bay 10 334c.
 Marlow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 D15.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
 —, (St Côme): town, Beauce, Quebec 34 62 O7.
 —, town, Jaloieste, Quebec 34 62 O7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 —, Creek 34 112 A3.
 —, Great: see Great Marlow.
 —, Little: see Little Marlow.
 Marlowe, C. 15 556b; 7 429b; characteristics of 21 762a; Kyd 30 89a; limitations of 8 420b; memorial of 26 562b; Milton 19 268a; pastoral 18 347a.
 Marlowe 10 354c.
 Marlon 34 72 E6.
 Marville 34 78 N6.
 Marly, General 17 344c.
 Marly: town, Freiburg 9 763d.
 —, royal residence, Peterhof 18 702b.
 Marly-la-Machine 15 558c.
 Marly-le-Roi 15 558b; 34 19 D3.
 Marmaduke 34 86 M2.
 Marmagne 34 19 E6.
 Marmagoa 34 42 D12.
 Marmaka, Cape 34 36 C3.
 Marmal, Lake 34 51 E6.
 Marmalade: jam 13 564b.
 Marmande 30 545a; 34 18 F8; 34 3 E6; 15 9b.
 Marmara: see Marmora.
 Marmarica 7 701d.
 Marmaris (Marmaris) 34 38 C4; harbour of 5 102b; 25 717b.
 Marmaro 10 88a.
 Marmarolo 1 630d; 23 413d; 25 335d.
 Marmaros: county, Hungary: see Maramaros.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 Marmarosis 15 528b.
 Marmaros-Sziget: see Sziget.
 Marmatou 28 447a.
 Marmax 8 139d.
 Marmennill 16 39c.
 Marmier, X. 30 545a.
 Marmion: family 23 44d.
 —, "Marmion": horse 12 186c.
 —, "Marmion": poem 21 548b; 32 86a.
 Marmiruolo 19 113c.
 Marnites des géants 5 266a.
 Marmol 34 113 B3.
 Marmolada (Marmolata) Mountain 34 31 L2; 1 630d; 25 335d.
 Marmolite 16 414d.
 Marmont, A. F. L. V. de 15 558c; 17 221d; in German war (1809) 17 214c; Marengo campaign 17 204c; Napoleon 17 195b; 17 198a; 17 222b; defence of Paris 9 619d.
 Marmontel, J. F. 15 559b; 9 666d; Diderot 7 196a; as epigrammatist 8 478d; "Encyclopédie" 8 199a; Gluck 10 694c; J. S. Mill 16 309d; "Mercure de France" 17 424c; in the ode 19 270c; Piccini 19 79b; vaudevilles 7 427a.
 Marmor Ancyranum 13 121d; 13 133a; 20 770c.
 —, Chironic: see Parian Chronicle.
 "Marmor Norfolciense" 8 428c.
 Marmora, General La: see La Marmora.
 Marmora: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
 —, town, Paros 8 319c.
 —, Island (Propontis, Marmara) 34 38 B2; Pl VI 20 776.
 —, (Marmara, Propontis), Sea

of 34 35 L8; 4 69 Map; Pl II 15 92; 1 481d; 3 797a; 6 303b; 15 559c; salinity 26 272a.
 Marmoratum 16 850d.
 Marmore, Cascade delle: see Terni, Falls of.
 Marmorieres, M. B. de 3 402d.
 Marmosets (Hapaline Arctopithecini) 2 108d; 2 154f.
 Marmot: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 —, Island, Alaska, U.S. 34 116 O7.
 Marmot (Arctomys) 15 539c; 15 418a; hibernation 11 758d; N. Asia 2 693a.
 Marmoutier-les-Bains (Martini monasterium) 15 582a.
 Marna (Marnas) 10 125a; 18 756c.
 Marnavich, I. T. 23 276d.
 Marnay 34 19 M6.
 Marne: dept., France 15 561a and 30 545b; 34 19 J3; 26 648c; champagne production 24 606b; pop. 1901 28 464c.
 —, (Matrona): river, France 34 19 F3; 34 3 F4; 5 385 Map; 9 506c; 10 111b; 14 286c; 15 561b; 21 624a; drum weirs 3 252c.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 E9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 —, Canal de la 34 19 L3; 31 70b.
 —, Haute: see Haute-Marne.
 Marnheim 34 23 N6.
 Marnitz 34 24 F14.
 Marnix, Filips van 12 92d; 12 75c.
 "Marnix de Ste Aldégonde" 20 183d.
 Marno: traveller 21 658a.
 Marnock 16 408c.
 —, Inch 34 15 D3.
 Maro 23 23d.
 Maro Reef 34 49 L2.
 —, Wady: see Wady Maro.
 Maroa: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
 —, Peninsula 34 56 T13.
 Maroang 8 172d.
 "Maro-Robert" 14 721b.
 Marobia 22 29d.
 Maroboduus 10 475b; 10 847c; 20 774b; expedition of Tiberius 23 336b.
 Maroc: see Morocco.
 Marocco: see Morocco.
 Marochetti, Baron C. 30 545c; 32 472d; statue at Cawnpur 5 279a; statue of Lord Combermere 6 181b; statue of Lord Herbert of Lea 21 218d; monument at Newport 17 405c.
 Maroczy 26 759d.
 Maroda 34 56 Q15.
 Marogogine 26 75c.
 Maroin 32 517d.
 Marokou 34 34 J5.
 Marokua (Maracu) 34 52 N9.
 Marokko: see Morocco.
 Maroldswaisch 34 23 M12.
 Maroli, Salsette Island 34 42 N10.
 —, Trombay Island 34 42 N11.
 Marolide 34 55 S9.
 Marolle: writer 3 653d.
 Marolles (Marolles-en-Hurepoix) 34 19 E3.
 Marolles-les-Braults 34 19 A4.
 Maromas 34 68 E3.
 Maromme 34 19 B2.
 Maromoni Point 34 56 S13.
 Maron, J. 15 562c.
 Maron, Kut: see Kut Maron.
 Marona: see Rio Morona.
 Marone, Monte: see Nebrode.
 Maronea: town, Italy: see Civita Campomarino, Italy.
 Maronea: town, Syria 15 143c.
 Maroneia: see Moronia.
 Maroni: town, Comoro Islands 6 220d.
 —, town, French Guiana 29 155a.
 —, River, Dutch Guiana 34 123 G2; 11 251d; 29 154b.
 Maronia (Maroneia) 34 35 H8; Pl I 11 80.
 Maronites (Mörünönye, Mawárina) 15 562b; 2 308a; 23 655c; 14 395a; college 15 562b; Druses 7 483c; Latin church 20 631b; 11 156a.
 Maroon: fugitive slave 15 562c; 13 550d.
 —, Peak 34 109 E4; 6 162a.
 —, (Trelawny): town 34 118 C2.
 Maroona 34 51 E6.
 Maropas 12 828d.
 Maroravina 34 56 S15.
 Marore (Maroro) 34 56 Q12.

- Maros: river, Celebs 5 288c.
 — (Marisus): river, Hungary 34 28 M5; Pl VI 20 776; 15 562d; 5 112b; 26 603a; 28 313c; 33 267a; inundations 12 374c; Mako on 15 311d.
 Maros Illye 34 28 O6.
 Maros Torda 34 28 Q5; 12 364d; 15 562d.
 Maros Ujvár Akad 34 28 Q5; salt mines 12 364a; 16 461c.
 Maros Vársárhely (Neumarkt) 15 562d and 30 545c; 34 28 Q5; 12 366d.
 Marosch 8 686a.
 Marosika 34 56 T14.
 Marostica 34 31 L3.
 Marot, C. 15 563a; 9 650b; and Alain Chartier 5 433d; eclogues 18 345d; influence on English verse 27 485c; and John of Lorraine 11 266c; metrical psalter 12 589a; opposition to Pléiade 20 841d; interpretation of "Roman de la Rose" 9 643d; edits Villon 24 233b.
 —, J. 15 563a.
 Marót, Aranyos: see Aranyos Marót.
 Marotandranco 34 56 S14.
 Maroteca 8 563d.
 Maroti (Askule) 34 56 S10.
 Marotique Ecole 20 841d.
 Maroto: Carlist leader 33 663b.
 Marotse: see Barotse.
 Maroubra Bay 34 50 J3.
 Marouba 34 56 S14; Arabs 15 174a; French 30 417d.
 Marovugli, Mount: see Hagios Stephanos.
 Marown 15 453a.
 Marozia: mother of Pope John XI 13 468d; 13 710d; 20 787c.
 Marpessa (Capresso): mountain 15 528b; 18 319c.
 "Marpessa": horse 12 186.
 Marphysa 2 67d; 2 71b.
 Marple: town, England 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K2.
 Marprelate, Martin 18 204d; 8 377a; 17 420a; and English drama 7 429a; Lyly's tracts 15 103c; 3 659c; 15 204d; and Whitgift 24 554c.
 Marpurger, P. J. 8 195d.
 Marquam 34 112 C1.
 Marquand 34 104 M10.
 Marquard, J. 30 545d.
 Marquartstein 34 23 R15.
 Marque, letters of 1 160c; 13 194b; 19 764b.
 Marquee 23 183b.
 Marqueen Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
 Marquetterre 22 261a.
 Marques (Las Navas del Marques) 34 20 H4.
 "Marques del Duero": ship 32 768a.
 Marques, Punta: see Punta Marques.
 Marquesa, La: see La Marquesa.
 "Marquesa, La": ship 5 348c.
 Marquesas Islands (Les Marquesas, Menda Islands) 15 564c; 34 49 O5; 34 52 O5; 9 526b; 10 185c; 19 418c; polyandry 9 18d; pop. and area 31 821d; taboo 23 15d.
 — Key 34 81 M13.
 Marquesite: see Marcasite.
 Marquess: town 34 77 G2.
 Marquess: title: see Marquis.
 Marqueste, L. 32 481a; "Galatea" Pl V 32 479.
 Marquetry 9 849a; 13 81d; Venetian 4 446c.
 Marquette, J. 15 565a; 23 733d; explores Louisiana 15 22a; route, North America 34 58 N9; 16 523d.
 Marquette: district, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 15 565a and 30 545d; 34 95 G4; 32 369c; iron 23 814; pop. 1900 30 736b; lighthouse 34 95 G4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
 —, Bay de, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 Marquette County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5; 15 565a; 31 114a.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7; 24 618a.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N6.
 Marquez, A. 18 676a.
 —, J. I. de 6 156c.
 Marquez: town 34 88 L6.
 Marquis: title 14 563b; 8 322c; 18 806d; 18 464c; 23 418c.
 "Marquis, The": horse 12 185c.
 Marquis, Cape 34 118 J9.
 Marquis de Therme, Mar-gaux: wine 24 605b.
 Marquis de Traversé Bay 17 604c.
 Marquise: town 34 17 G2; 26 496c.
 Marquises, Les: see Marquesas.
 Marquises scale 22 720d.
 Marr, J. 17 189c.
 —, W. 25 472b.
 Marr Mountain 34 116 S3.
 Marr, Wady: see Wady Marr.
 Marra (Marrat-en-Noman) 34 85 G5.
 Marradi, G. 29 654d.
 Marradi (Castellum) 34 31 L6.
 Marrah Mountains 34 55 M7; 6 823d; 22 277b.
 Marrákesh: see Morocco.
 Marr-al-Zahrán 16 545d.
 Marram grass: see Sea-reed.
 Marrano de monte (Sus torquatus) 11 240a.
 Marranos 33 928a.
 Marrargin, Capo: see Capo Marrargin.
 Marrat-en-Noman: see Marra.
 Marray 34 19 B5.
 Marre, De: mathematician 29 176d.
 Marreca, A. de O. 19 558a.
 Marré 34 14 J3.
 Marret: jeweller 29 748a.
 Marri: god 17 511c.
 Marri: town: see Murree.
 Marri: tribe 20 109a.
 Marriage 8 618c; 26 658d; affinity 1 226b; St Augustine 18 473b; Arabs 2 248a; Bolivia 4 17a; Brahminism 4 205b; 5 190c; 5 191c; Breton laws 4 252d; capture 5 670c; 9 21d; Cardigan 5 95a; China 5 670b; clergy (Greek church) 11 159a; clergy (Nestorian church) 31 124a; communism 6 212b; concubinage 6 243d; consanguineous 7 4c; 13 96b; among Druses 7 455c; economic aspect 19 373a; Egypt (ancient) 7 730c; Egypt (modern) 7 725a; Eleusinian mysteries 17 127d; endogamy 5 187b; exogamy 5 187d; feudal rights 9 123a; Fourier 9 490b; French feudal laws 17 29a; Greek (ancient) 25 660d; Hebrews 13 408c; 8 550c; 8 733a; 21 111d; Hindu law 29 283c; India 4 211a; 13 3b; Kabbalah 13 812d; Kafiristan 30 6d; legendary origin 9 18a; Luchu 30 376c; McLennan on 8 618d; 9 18c; Mahomedan law 30 472d; mediæval customs 13 256d; Mexico (ancient) 16 213a; More's "Utopia" 6 213a; morganatic 15 569a; 16 824a; myths 17 158b; New Guinea 31 149b; Parsee 18 326a; Perfectionists 6 212d; Plato's "Republic" 6 212b; Plato's "Laws" 19 210c; restrictions on 9 20b; Russian sects 21 82a; socialism 22 219d; statistics 28 212c; 30 546d; 31 839b; 30 549d; 31 839b; taxation, 1694 9 182c; Tibetan 23 344b; Tolstoy 33 369c; totemistic clans 23 470a; second Council of Trent 23 550d.
 —, Law of 15 565b and 30 546a; bigamy 3 668c; canon law 24 639a; of divorced persons 7 302b; 27 478a; drunken persons' contract 29 481b; evidence of married persons 28 332b; 28 340b; infants 29 483d; international law 15 568b; 30 548c; legislative control 22 219c; licenses 3 788c; lunatics 29 492d; medical jurisprudence 15 778d; Nonconformist places of worship 17 533b; nullity 7 303b; 27 475d; property rights, U.S. 30 546a; 30 549c; registration 20 343c; marriages at sea 30 548c; specific performance 21 690b; witnesses 24 624b; see also Marriage Settlements and Married Women.
 Marriage: in Roman law 15 568d; 20 671c; 20 706c; 27 472a; Empire 20 704b; Justinian 20 712d; 22 429b; Metellus Mace-donicus 16 106b; per æs et libram 20 677b; plebeian 20 674c; usus 21 694a.
 "Marriage": novel by Ferrier 9 111a.
 Marriage Act (1898) 30 547a.
 "Marriage à la Mode" 12 48d.
 "Marriage of Cana" 24 174a.
 "Marriage of Ellnor, The" 31 326c.
 "Marriage of Figaro": see "Nozze di Figaro."
 "Marriage of Mary" 10 5d.
 "Marriage of the Prince of Wales" 28 525b.
 "Marriage of St Catherine" 9 34b.
 Marriage Settlement 21 694c; 21 696d; 27 226d; 29 538a; entail 8 542a; infants 29 483d; restraint on anticipation 12 401c; 20 307c; 24 641c; Scots law 21 696c; U.S. law 21 696d.
 "Marriage of Wit and Science" 7 415d.
 Marriages Validity Act (1899) 30 547b.
 Marrick 24 749c; 34 7 E2.
 Marrickville 34 50 J2.
 "Married" 33 119a.
 "Married Beneath Him" 31 591d.
 Married women 6 322d; 26 658d; 12 400b; citizenship 1 575b; contracts 30 547b; 27 222c; equity to a settlement 12 401d; 24 641b; 21 696a; law of prescription 19 705b; French law of property 30 546a; Roman-Dutch law of property 32 726b; treason 23 526c; wills 24 573b.
 Married Women's Act, U.S. 12 402c.
 Married Women's Desertion Act (1886) 24 642a.
 Married Women's Policies (Scotland) Act (1880) 13 181c.
 Married Women's Property Act (1870) 12 402a; life assurance 13 181c.
 — Women's Property Act (1882) 24 641b; 30 547b; 33 872d; administration of law 30 159a; alienation of real estate 20 307c; choses in action 18 665b; evidence of husband and wife 24 625a; maintenance 24 641a; partnership 18 330a; settlement 21 696a; wills 24 373b.
 — Women's Property (Amendment) Act (1893) 30 547d.
 Marrinhos: see Morrinhos.
 Marriott, G. R. 19 395c.
 Marriotte 20 256d; law 1205a.
 Marriotts 34 113 K1.
 Marriott-Watson, H. B. 31 186a.
 Marrobbio 22 29d.
 Marroch (Uria troile) 11 262c.
 Marron 34 6 B5.
 "Marronnier du 20 Mars" 12 206a.
 Marrons: of Auvergne 4 642a.
 —, negroes 29 154c.
 Marroons: in pyrotechny 20 136a.
 Marroqui, Punta: see Punta Marroqui.
 Marroquin: vice-presidents, Colombia 27 143a.
 Marros 34 12 C2.
 Marrot: name for Razorbill 20 302b.
 Marrott: name for Puffin 20 101c.
 Marrow: in anatomy 1 854c.
 — tumours 18 370d.
 Marrowbone: town 34 82 F7.
 Marrowstone Point 33 761b.
 Marrs Landing 34 111 C4.
 Marrua 34 55 K8.
 Marrubiin 12 166d.
 Marrubium: see Horehound
- Marruccos: see Morocco.
 Marrucini 13 443a; 21 128d; alliance with Rome 20 742c; Teate 5 615c.
 Marry: nautical term 21 604a.
 Marryang 8 172d.
 Marryat, Florence 15 569d.
 —, Frederick 15 569a; 7 474d; "Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d.
 Marryat, little: artificial fly 25 447c.
 Mars (Marspiter): god 15 569d; 2 484c; temple of 20 826a.
 — Ulto, temple of 2 417b; 20 825c; Augustus builds 15 569d; columns of (ill) Pl XV 2; Nelson column copied from 14 839d.
 Mars, Mdle: actress 7 427d; 7 43d.
 Mars: caricaturist 26 588a.
 Mars: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 Mars: colour in heraldry 11 691c.
 Mars: planet 2 804d; apparent motion 2 776d; atmosphere of 2 806b; 25 730c; 2 805c; cosmogony of 23 379c; 2 782a; Knobel's views of 2 805d; observation in solar parallax 18 249b; orbit of Pl XXVII 2; parallax of 2 796b; recent researches 25 729d; relative density 10 214c; rotation of 2 806a; satellites 25 731a; 25 744d; snows of 2 302d; 11 766d; spots on 2 805a; surface channels 25 730b.
 "Mars": ship 31 104a.
 Mars Hill, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 — Hill, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 — Hill: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
 — Hill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 —, Hill of: see Areopagus.
 —, Mount 34 115 D7.
 —, red: see Rouge.
 —, yellow 19 87b.
 "Mars and Venus ensnared by Vulcan" 9 342b.
 Mar's Work 22 555a.
 Marsa (Portendic) 34 54 B6; 10 60a; France acquires 21 661a; 25 563b.
 — Dongola 34 55 Q3.
 — Elai 34 55 Q5.
 — Falset: see Falset.
 — Halt (Halli) 34 39 H7.
 — Scirocco Pl III 15 136; 15 340a.
 — Shab 34 55 P5.
 — Sheik 34 55 Q5.
 — Sousah 2 186d; 33 453c.
 — Tobruk 34 55 N2.
 — Trinkitat (Merzar Tokar) 34 55 Q6.
 Marsabit Mountain 34 56 Q10.
 Marsala: river 15 570d.
 — (Lilybaeum): town 15 570d and 30 550c; 34 32 H13; fortress 22 19c; in 3rd century Pl VI 20 77d; pop. 13 449b; 22 31c; Pyrrhus besieges 5 161c; 20 744b; Roman blockade 20 747d.
 — wine 24 610b; 32 617d.
 Marsamuscett 15 340d.
 Marsan, Monte de: see Monte de Marsan.
 Marsanne 34 18 K8.
 Marsaut, safety-lamp of 30 766d.
 Marsay, H. de 20 380a.
 Marsberg 34 22 K8.
 Marsbluff 34 79 J3.
 Marsboro' 34 62 N7.
 Marschall: medallist 31 294.
 Marschendorf 34 29 M2.
 Marschland, Hamburg 11 404a.
 Marschner: author 17 99d.
 Marschwitz 34 29 J4.
 Marsden: metallurgist 16 463c; artificial diamonds 28 611b.
 —, S.: missionary 16 516b.
 —, W.: orientalist 15 571a.
 Marsden: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
 —, town, England 34 7 E5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
 — Bay 34 6 H4.
 — Point 34 51 B5.
 Marsdenia 9 132a.
 Marsdiep 34 21 E3; 12 60d; 29 247a.
- "Marseillaise": newspaper 32 266b.
 "Marseillaise": ship 31 105b.
 "Marseillaise": song 9 603d; 9 665a; 21 13d.
 Marseille: town, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
 Marseille (Marseille, Massilla): town, Bouches du Rhône, France 30 550c; 34 18 F12; travel map 34 3 G7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 20 94a; in 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 15 571b; 15 573c; 4 169b; Carthaginian colony 10 175d; chamber of commerce, 15th cent. 33 397a; free port 28 514d; fire in, 1862 9 233b; Greek colony 6 158b; 9 527b; 13 446d; harbour of 9 519a; independence lost 5 423a; industries 15 573a; compact of, 1533 9 556d; Ionian foundation of 11 95b; 13 205b; Liguria 14 639d; massacres, 1815 17 225b; Massilian coins 17 636a; observatory 17 712b; plague of, 1720 19 878d; pop. 28 316c; 28 465c; 9 508d; 26 321d; Roman colony 10 111c; 19 885a; 20 749a; sarcophagi in museum 21 556c; shipping 30 551d; siege of 16 791d; 29 72c; waterworks 2 222c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 Marseille-Arles Canal 30 551a; 27 551c.
 "Marseilles as a Greek colony" 32 97b.
 "Marseilles, the Emporium of the East" 32 97b.
 Marseilles vinegar 24 241a.
 Marsena 16 653c; development of shell 16 662b.
 Marsenidae 16 649b.
 Marsenina 30 796a.
 Marsens 9 763d.
 Marsett 34 7 D3.
 Marsh, Archbishop 14 523d; 7 500c.
 —, A. 8 317a.
 —, B. V. 3 96d.
 —, Dr 6 4b; 1 722c.
 —, G. P. 15 574a; 1 82a.
 —, Prof. O. C. 30 551d; 33 909d; 18 36c; on extinct dentition 15 376d; on ichthyosauria 12 695a; on tertiary fauna 14 738c; on sireodonts 22 96d.
 Marsh, the: region in Deux Sèvres, France 21 710b.
 "Marsh": political party 9 604b.
 Marsh: town, England 34 11 F3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 — Chapel 34 7 L5.
 — County, Queensland 34 51 J2.
 — Creek, Adams co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 — Creek, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 Marsh deer (mazama dichotoma) 27 398c.
 — elder: see Guelder Rose.
 — fever: see Malaria.
 — gas (Methane) 5 556c; 1 470c; 16 194d; 18 813c; in bogs 26 57a; in coal-mines 6 72b; heat value 28 607a; see also Methane.
 Marsh Gibbon, England 34 9 C2.
 — gillyflower: see Ragged Robin.
 — hare (Lepus palustris) 11 477c.
 — harrier (Circus aeruginosus) 11 491d.
 "Marsh in the Landes" (Pl) 32 305.
 Marsh Island, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
 — Island, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
 — Island, Great: see Great Marsh Island.
 — Island, South: see South Marsh Island.
 —, La: see La Marsh.
 — Lake, Yukon, Canada 34 60 C1.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 — Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 — land, drainage of 1 405c;

- of Campagna 26 520b; in Europe 8 687c; in Fen district 28 384b.
- Marsh mallow (*Althaea officinalis*) 15 335d.
- marigold (*Caltha palustris*) 15 544b.
- marigold, dwarf (*Caltha appendiculata*) 9 15c.
- Mills 34 13 D3.
- otter 16 474c.
- Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K4.
- Point, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
- River: stream 34 98 A2.
- River: town 34 98 A2.
- Side 34 10 N1.
- timouse (*Parus palustris*) 23 419b.
- Marshal, H. 14 372d.
- J. 20 546a.
- J., earl of Pembroke 13 259c; 14 845b; 11 694c.
- arms 11 697d.
- title 15 574a.
- of the Admiralty 1 162a.
- of the ceremonies 21 37c.
- of England 21 36a; 22 460a; 15 574a.
- of the Fraternity of Archers 2 372d.
- of Knights Templars 23 163d.
- Marshal Island 34 117 N3.
- Marshal, B.: painter 6 336c.
- Capt. 16 257c.
- C. H. T. and G. F. L. 20 101a.
- dlvine 19 699d.
- J.: American lawyer 15 574b; 1 722c; on Washington 1 721c and 24 390d.
- J. surgeon 30 552d.
- Mrs.: actress 7 489c.
- Prof. A. 19 397c; 26 251d.
- S. 16 328d.
- W. 26 305c.
- W. C.: sculptor 32 472c; 21 561a.
- “Marshall v. Marshall”: case 27 479d.
- Marshall: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
- town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- town, Liberia 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
- town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
- town, Mo., U.S. 30 552b; 34 103 F6.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
- town, Tex., U.S. 30 552b; 34 88 N5.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
- town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
- County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
- County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
- County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
- County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
- County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
- County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
- County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
- County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
- County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
- County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
- County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
- Crossing 34 94 K7.
- Hall 34 75 H4.
- Islands (Radack) 15 574d and 30 552b; 34 49 H3; 34 52 K2; 5 126c.
- Junction, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
- Junction, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
- Mount 23 794c.
- Pass 34 109 F6.
- Station, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
- Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
- Marshalling arms 11 705d.
- of assets: in America 26 136a; in England 26 133b.
- “Marshalling of the Trojans” 23 581a.
- Marshalls Creek 34 73 M4.
- Town 34 63 C5.
- Marshall's valve-gear (ill) 22 503d.
- Marshallton 34 75 M1.
- Marshalltown 15 574d and 30 553a; 34 101 H3; soldiers' home at 29 544c.
- Marshallville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
- Marshals' rolls 20 313b.
- Marshalsea 14 834b; 7 174a; Bonner dies in 4 34d; Cox committed to 6 537a.
- Marshalsey, Court of 21 37b.
- Marsham 34 8 J3.
- Marshaw 34 7 C4.
- Marshbrook 34 11 G4.
- Marshcreek 34 82 H7.
- Marshes: town 34 77 D5.
- Marshes, reclaiming of: see under Marsh land, above.
- Marshfield: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 J3.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
- town, Mon., England 34 12 G3.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
- town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
- town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
- town, Wis., U.S. 30 553a; 34 97 F5.
- Center Station (Center Marshfield) 34 67 M4.
- Hills 34 67 M4.
- Marshland: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
- Marshman, H. S. 11 526a.
- J.: orientalist 15 574d.
- J. C.: missionary 3 356a; 3 649d; 16 516b; biography of Havelock 11 526c.
- Marshville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
- Marshwood 34 73 L4.
- Marshy Hope 34 63 G4.
- Marsi Pl. V 13 447; dialect attacks 10 445d; Sabline origin 13 445a; 21 128d; in second Samnite war 20 742a.
- Marsla, laws of 21 217b.
- Marslans: see Marsl.
- Marsic war: see Social War.
- Marsicano: chronicler 13 499b.
- Marsiconuovo 34 32 T14.
- Marsigli, L. F. 15 575a; gifts to Bologna 4 19c; 14 530c; on birds 3 773b; 18 8b.
- Marsiglia, G. da 24 94c.
- Marsilea 3 695b.
- Marsileaceae 32 77c; 24 129d.
- Marsileae 9 105d.
- Marsiliis, H. de 23 466c.
- Marsilio, L. 13 506c.
- Marsillus: Saracen king 20 626c; 20 651b.
- Ficinus 1 69d.
- of Inghen 21 431a; 23 840c.
- of Padua 20 322d; 20 799c; 8 411a; 17 718d.
- Marsillac, Prince 6 247a.
- Marsillargues 34 18 D11.
- Marsillat, Fra G. di 10 670d.
- Marsilli, Comte de 11 457b.
- Marsin, Count 3 126d; 8 660d; 9 581d.
- Marsipella 19 846b.
- Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostoma.
- Marsivan (Marsovan, Mersifun, Mersivan, Merzlfun) 30 553b; 34 38 F2; 25 636d.
- Marske: town, near Redcar, Yorkshire, England 34 6 J5.
- town, near Richmond, Yorkshire, England 34 6 G5.
- “Marske”: horse 12 184b.
- Marsland, P. 6 501a.
- Marsland 34 102 A1.
- Mars-la-Tour 34 19 M2.
- battle of 5 263b; 2 596d; German tactics at 3 445a; 33 150c; mortality at 33 743c.
- Marslev 34 25 H6.
- Marsloe 6 750a.
- Marsion 34 19 K3.
- Marsionla: see Brod.
- Marsivan: see Marsivan.
- Marspiter: see Mars: god.
- Marstal 34 25 H7; lighthouse 34 25 H7.
- Marstall: royal mews, Berlin 26 227a.
- Marstetten 34 27 K2.
- Marston, J.: dramatist 15 575b; 7 433a; 8 418c; 8 421a; parodies Shake-speare 18 319a; Ben Jon-son satirizes 13 742a.
- J. W.: critic 30 553b.
- P. B. 30 553b.
- Marston: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
- town, Lines, England 34 8 C3.
- town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
- town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
- town, Warwickshire, Eng-land 24 379d.
- town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
- Gate 34 9 D2.
- Green 34 11 K4.
- Hall salt mine 16 454c.
- Long: see Long Marston.
- Magna 34 13 J4.
- Meysey 34 12 L2.
- Montgomery 34 11 K3.
- Moor 34 7 G4; battle of 6 599c; 8 347c; artillery at 2 656c; Fairfax at 8 852b; Sidney at 22 33c.
- “Marston Moor, Battle of” 6 336c.
- Marston, North: see North Marston.
- Marston-on-Dove 34 11 L3.
- Marstrand: painter 7 94a.
- Marstrand: island 22 737c.
- town 34 26 G8.
- Marsupial bones 13 839d.
- mole (Notoryctes) 25 795a; (ill) 30 506c.
- Marsupialia 15 378c; 30 505d; arboreal ancestry of 30 560a; of Australia 3 111b; 7 272b; brain of 19 33a; fetal membranes of 15 369b; fossil species 13 841b; geographical distribu-tion of 15 379b; mam-malian characters of 15 369c; mammary glands in 16 301d; of New Guinea 17 387c; placentalia com-pared with 25 795a; teeth of 13 379c.
- Marsupicrinus 7 637d.
- Marsuptiles 7 637d; 10 358b.
- Marsupium: of marsupials 13 839d; 15 372a; 15 379a; of opossum-shrimp 6 658b.
- Marsus, D. 23 349a.
- Marsusaka (Matsusaka) 34 46 H6.
- Marsyas: god 15 575c; 2 185d; 18 207d; flute of 6 744c; legend of 18 51b.
- Marsyas (Tehinar Tehal): river Pl II 15 92; 2 708b; 25 718d.
- “Marsyas and Athena” 17 120d.
- Mart: town 34 88 L6.
- Mart: fair 8 847a; 5 246d.
- Marta: river 34 32 L10.
- town 34 32 L9.
- tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
- “Marta y Maria” 31 407d; 32 765b.
- Martaban: district 4 557a.
- town 34 43 C6; British occupy 4 558a.
- Gulf of 34 43 C7; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
- Martafal 34 55 N7.
- Martainville: see Epreville.
- Martana 4 20a.
- Martapura (Martapura): dis-trict 26 312 Map; 26 311a.
- river 26 110d.
- town 34 48 E5; 3 315c.
- Martaud Ráo Holkar 12 845d.
- Marte, F. 20 656a.
- Martebo 29 47a.
- Martel, Charles: see Charles Martel.
- E. A. 28 629a.
- Martel: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
- town, France 34 18 G8.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- Martel de Janville, Countess de (“Gyp”) 30 553d; works of 28 500b.
- Martelange 34 21 G9.
- Martell: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
- Martelle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
- Martelli, C. 15 791a.
- poet 7 417b.
- “Martelliano” 7 417b.
- Martello tower 30 554b.
- Martello Tower, East: see East Martello Tower.
- Marten, H. 16 332b.
- Marten (Mustela): animal 15 575d; 15 439c, 440c; fur of 9 838c; reasoning power 2 109b.
- bird: see Martin.
- Marten Lake: see La Martre, Lake.
- River, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 G1.
- River, Ungava, Canada 34 59 P6.
- Martens, F. 19 318c.
- Prof. 30 641d.
- Marten's extensometer 33 10c.
- Martens Lake 34 60 J3.
- Martens' panoramic camera (ill) 31 691a.
- Martensdijk 34 21 F4.
- Martensen, H. L. 30 554d; 27 414c; 14 72a.
- Martensius 29 572c.
- Marter, Major 26 643b.
- Marter-squares 17 183c.
- Martes: pretender 6 825c.
- Martes: weasels 15 576a.
- Martés, Sierra: see Sierra Martés.
- Martesana (Martezana) 16 293b; 30 750d.
- Marteska: poet 9 220b.
- Marth: mathematician 6 191b.
- Martha, C. 15 55d.
- Martha: in legend of St Ursula 24 14b.
- Martha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
- “Martha”: opera 28 420d.
- Martha Brae: river 34 118 C2; 13 549b.
- Brae: town 34 118 C2.
- Brae (Falmouth) Harbour 34 118 C2; 13 549b.
- Furnace: town 34 74 F5.
- Mount 34 50 C3.
- Marthalen 34 27 J2.
- Marthall 34 11 J2.
- Martham 34 8 K3.
- Martha's Vineyard 34 67 M7; 15 612a; 23 791b.
- Marthasville 34 103 K7.
- Marthasville 34 87 C3.
- “Marthe” 28 498d.
- Marthocampus (Marathocam-pos) 34 36 P5.
- Marti, Don F. de P. 21 842a.
- J. 27 304c.
- Martial (Marcus Valerius Martialis) 15 577d; 2 105a; 8 478a; 21 319a; on clientes 18 413d; criticism 14 337c; 20 726b; epi-grams of 18 437d; Juvenal compared with 13 808a; Lessing's defence of 14 481c; Petronius compared with 18 722d; on tapestry weaving 33 262c.
- St, festival of 14 652a.
- “Martial Achievements of the Scots Nation” 1 37d.
- Martial law 30 555a; 16 295d; in England 30 556a; 2 569d; Petition of Right 8 345c; proclamation of, 1805-1901 30 556d; see also Mil-itary Law.
- “Martial, The” 27 544d.
- Martianoff, Dr 24 742d.
- Martianus Capella 20 515b; 7 672a; 18 489c; 8 191b.
- Martien, G. 13 335a.
- Martignac, Marquis 5 412c; 6 522d; 23 302c.
- Martigné-Ferchaud 34 17 D5.
- Martigny-les-Bains (Martigny-les-Lamarche) 34 19 M4.
- Martigny-le-Bourg 34 27 D6.
- Martigny-les-Gerbonvaux 34 19 M4.
- Martigny-les-Lamarche: see Martigny-les-Bains.
- Martigny-la-Ville (Octodurus) 34 27 D6; Roman victory at 24 31d; Theban legion martyred at 15 637c.
- Martignes 15 580d; 15 637c; 4 169b.
- Martius, C. de 19 395b.
- Martil 16 832b; 23 200d.
- Martilus Sinus: see Kisamo Bay.
- Martin, St 15 581d; 16 702d; 23 491c; abbey 23 600a; in Gaul 9 528a; Severus' life of 21 702b; shrine of 19 94c; super-natural insight 20 356d.
- I: pope 15 582a; 15 646b; 19 494b.
- II: see Marinus I.
- III: see Marinus II.
- IV (Simon de Brion): pope 15 582b; 5 423b; 16 227b; cedes Aragon 22 28a.
- Martin V (Otto di Colonna): pope 15 582c; 5 292b; annexes Ascoli 2 679c; Council of Constance 6 511a; condemns Hussites 12 407b; church schism 20 805a; persecutes Frat-tricelli 9 726a.
- king of Aragon 22 323d.
- prince of Aragon 22 323d.
- of Bec 18 699d.
- de Bohemia 17 250d.
- of Braga: see Martinus Bracaraensis.
- Marprelate: see Marpre-plate, Martin.
- of Mainz 17 486c.
- the Pole (Polonus) 19 300a.
- Martin, A. 3 662b; 21 196a.
- B. L. H. 30 556d; 6 807b; 7 479b; 9 680d.
- bibliographer 3 660b; 3 662a.
- Bob 29 25b.
- Capt. J. 22 175b.
- Col.: on cremation 6 567a.
- Gen. C.: Lucknow school 30 377a; Lyons school 15 111d; 23 108d.
- D. 20 218c; 20 267b.
- F. 26 217c.
- G. 3 662b.
- Henri 32 443c; 29 414b.
- Henry 32 436d.
- Homer 32 458d.
- H. B. 26 80b.
- H. S.: actress 30 557a.
- John: painter 15 582d; 21 444c; influence on Danby 6 797d.
- John: bibliographer 3 654d.
- Jonathan 24 751b.
- physiologist 7 326c; 20 479b.
- Prof. 26 642a.
- R. B. 26 703a.
- Sir Ranald 1 88c.
- Richard 6 844c.
- Robert 9 849b.
- S.: duel with Wilkes 24 567b.
- Sidney 26 62c.
- Sir Theodore 30 557b; 3 166a; 33 680d.
- Thomas 18 344d.
- Admiral Sir T. B. 30 557d.
- Sir W. F. 30 557d.
- Martin: province, Borneo 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
- river, Spain 34 20 M3; 7 619d; 29 270b.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
- town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
- town, Hants, England 34 13 L2; 29 218a; 33 856d.
- town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
- town, Lines, England 34 8 E2.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7.
- town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
- town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
- Martin (Chelidon urbica): bird 15 581a; nidification 3 772a.
- Martin Adelphi anchor (fig.) 25 419b.
- anchor (ill) 2 7a; (fig.) 25 419b.
- anemometer 2 24d.
- Martin Australian (Hirundo, *Hyolochelidon nigricans*) 15 581d.
- Martin Bay, New Zealand 34 52 B8.
- “Martin Birck's Youth” 33 120a.
- Martin Cape, Alaska 34 116 R6.
- Cape, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
- Chico, Punta: see Punta Martin Chlco.
- “Martin Chuzzlewit” 7 176d.
- Martin City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
- County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.

Martin County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
 "Martin Faber" 22 78c.
 Martin Garcia, Isla: see Isla Martin Garcia.
 "Martin Gil" 32 764b.
 Martin Island, La., U.S. 34 87 L7.
 — Island, Parry Islands Pl II 19 315.
 — Island, Scotland 34 14 F4.
 — Islands, Solomon Islands 34 52 J4.
 — Lake, Patagonia 31 500b.
 "Martin v. Mackonochie" 28 192d; 29 416b.
 Martin Mapprelate tracts 3 659c; 18 204d.
 Martin Mill, England 34 9 L4.
 Martin papier-maché 18 228c.
 Martin Perez: island 12 130c.
 Martin pneumatic tyre 33 536c.
 Martin Point, Alaska 34 116 S1.
 — Point, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
 "Martin Salander": novel 30 27a.
 Martin Vas (Vaz) Islands 34 121 O10; 33 451b.
 Martina: wife of Heraclius 11 682d.
 Martina 34 107 B2.
 — Franca 15 583b; 34 30 L7.
 Martinach: see Martigny-la-Ville.
 Martindale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 —, town, Tex., 34 88 K8.
 — Depot 34 70 P7.
 — Fork 34 92 F5.
 Martineau, Harriet 15 583b; 27 296a; political economist 8 434d; 19 377b; 19 396b; woman's movement 33 873b.
 —, James 30 558a; portrait 30 559; ethnics 8 605d; evolution 8 769d; religion 23 726b; 30 559c; 30 687d.
 —, John 28 520b.
 —, R. 6 803b.
 Martinengo, Count L. 26 357c; palace of 26 357c.
 Martinengo: town, Italy 34 31 G3.
 — Tomb 2 234d.
 Martineshti (Martineshti, Martineshtje) 34 35 K3.
 Martinet, A. L. 18 6b; 18 12d.
 —, tactician 15 26d.
 Martinez, A. 32 758a.
 —, engineer 16 221d.
 —, M. G. J. 5 269b.
 —, N. 16 104d.
 —, navigator 7 830d.
 Martinez: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 34 114 K1.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 Martinez y Guertero, R. L. 32 763b.
 — de Irala 31 796d.
 — de la Rosa, F. 22 361b; 7 423a.
 — de Toledo, A. 22 355d.
 Martineza 18 190b.
 Martingale 21 604a.
 Martinhoe 34 13 E1; 29 221c.
 Martini: cartographer 5 673b; 19 409c.
 —, Ferdinando 29 651d.
 — (Martino), F. di G. 22 44a; 24 10a.
 —, G. B. 15 584d; 17 92c; Jommelli 13 736c; Mozart 17 9b; Vogler 24 272b.
 —, G. H. 7 153b.
 —, S. (Memmi) 15 585d; 5 779b; frescoes 6 35b; 10 610d; 13 93a.
 Martini: town: see Martino.
 Martini Monasterium: see Marmoutier-les-Tours.
 Martiniana, Cardinal 19 155c.
 Martinière, H. M. P. de la 25 772b.
 Martinière, Ecole la: at Lyons 15 111d; 23 108d.
 —, school, Lucknow 30 377a.
 Martini-Henry rifle 2 580b; ammunition (ill) 1 745d; British adoption 32 240d; cost 11 284d; described 11 282d; 11 284d; manufacture 8 212d; penetrating power 9 428b.
 Martinopsis 25 791a.
 Martinique (Madiana) 15 585d

and 30 561b; 34 118 J9; 34 118 E9; 9 526b; 13 751a; discovery 6 175c; 10 181a; birds 3 749d; England captures 20 617d; 22 340c; statistics 24 510d; 33 830c.
 Martinique, Little: see Little Martinique.
 Martiniquefelde 34 24 H29.
 Martinism 9 751a.
 Martinitché 26 643a.
 Martinmas 14 276c; 23 188d; origin 15 582a.
 Martino, F. di G.: see Martini, F. di G.
 —, P. 5 176b.
 —, S. di: see Martini, S.
 —, signore of Milan 16 293a.
 Martino (Martini): town, Greece 34 36 H3.
 Martino d' Anversa: see Schongauer.
 — da Canale: author 13 501c.
 Martiño Point Lighthouse 34 20 O8.
 Martinopolis 23 491d.
 Martin-pescheur tcheté du Brésil 20 101b.
 Martins, C. 10 278d; 22 410b.
 —, M. 5 52c.
 —, O. 31 855a.
 — apparatus: for preparing gluten 10 695d.
 — Bank 30 542b.
 — Creek 34 73 M5.
 — Creek Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 "Martins of Cro' Martin, The" 14 486c.
 Martins Ferry 30 562d; 34 90 J4.
 — Industry Lightship 34 79 G7.
 — Mills 34 83 E4.
 — Platz 5 183a.
 "Martin's Puzzle" 30 637c.
 Martins River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E3.
 — Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 — Station, Ia., U.S.: see Gambriil.
 — Store 34 76 E7.
 Martinsbruck 34 27 N4.
 Martinsburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 15 586b; 30 562d; 1900 33 K2; pop. 24 519b; 1900 33 833d; railroad strike, 1877 33 29c.
 —, East: see East Martinsburg.
 —, New: see New Martinsburg.
 — Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 —, West: see West Martinsburg.
 Martinsdale 34 107 F3.
 Martinsen 34 109 J8.
 Martinsstift 8 520d.
 Martinstown 34 103 G4.
 Martinsville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 —, New: see New Martinsville.
 Martinton 34 93 K4.
 Martintown 34 97 G9.
 Martinus Bracarenensis (Martin of Braga) 5 16d.
 — II: see Marinus I.
 — III: see Marinus II.
 "Martinus Scriblerus, Memoirs of" 2 325c.
 Martinuzzi, Cardinal 3 466b.
 Martinville 34 62 L8.
 Martirano, Bishop 7 416d.
 Martiri, Piazza dei 19 789d.
 Martishkina 34 34 C9.
 Martite 16 386a.
 Martius: month: see March.
 Martius, C. F. P. von 15 586c.
 —, explorer 10 195a.
 —, M. 5 52c.
 Martius: character in "Euphues" 15 104b.

Martius, Campus: see Campus Martius.
 Martius Cataract 34 123 G6.
 Martiari (Immanes): Susian leader 7 795d; 18 569a.
 Martlake 34 50 G7.
 Martland 34 102 G3.
 Martlesham 34 8 J5.
 Martlet (merlotte) 11 702a; (ill) 11 704d.
 Martlet 34 11 J5.
 Martling 34 84 E2.
 Martnaham, Loch: see Loch Martnaham.
 Martock 34 13 H2; 9 35d.
 Márton (Abonyi), F. 12 379b.
 Marton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
 —, town, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
 —, town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5.
 —, town, near Knaresborough, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
 —, town, near Middlesbrough, Yorks, England 34 7 G2.
 —, town, near Easingwold, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
 —, Long 34 6 E5.
 —, West: see West Marton.
 Mártonfalvi: polemical writer 12 376b.
 Martonvasar 34 28 K4.
 Martorana Church 18 169d.
 —, La: see La Martorana.
 Martorell, J. 20 658d; 22 364b.
 Martos, C.: Spanish politician 30 562d; 26 612d; conspiracy 32 518b.
 Martos (Tucel): town, Spain 15 586d and 30 562d; 34 20 H7; 13 541c; battle (1854) 15 586d.
 Martre, La: see La Martre.
 Martand (Martund) 11 835c; 14 11d; (plan) 2 396d.
 Martu 3 185b.
 Martucci: composer 31 41c.
 Martund: see Martland.
 Martuscelli: philanthropist 17 190b.
 Martville 34 71 J5.
 Martyn, E. 27 523c.
 —, H. 15 586d; 16 516b; 20 598a; Persian translation of N. Testament 18 649b; Wilberforce 24 564b.
 —, Lieut. 18 298a.
 Martynia 13 140a; 18 670d.
 Martyn, Colonel 33 544b.
 "Martyr of Antioch" 16 323b.
 Martyr, Peter: see Vermihli, P. M.
 "Martyrdom of Isaiah" 25 487b.
 "Martyrdom of Peter" 16 234b.
 "Martyrdom of St James" 6 537c.
 "Martyrdom of Stephen" 5 776b.
 Martyrologium Hieronymianum 15 587d.
 Martyrology: catalogue of martyrs 15 587c; Syriac 22 828d; St Ursula 24 13b.
 Martyropolis (Maferkat, Miya-farikin) 18 612a; 14 159b.
 Martyrs, Christian 22 549a; commemoration of 21 155b; 5 716b; pilgrimages to shrines 19 93d.
 — of Cordova 2 312c.
 "Martyrs, The" 5 437c; 9 674b.
 Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford 18 96b; 21 513d.
 Martyrs, Place des 4 405b.
 Martz 34 92 B6.
 Marua: town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 R14.
 —, island, Society Islands 34 52 O7.
 Maruata 34 119 G8.
 Marucelli library 3 311a; 9 332b; 14 530d.
 Maruchak (Marachak, Meruchak): town, Afghanistan 34 40 K3; 25 118b.
 Marud, Mount 34 48 E4; 21 306d.
 Marudu Bay 34 48 E3; 21 123c; 26 311d.
 — River: see Maludu.
 Maruduk-sarra-usur 6 804b.
 Marudvidha 20 107b.
 Marúrganj 18 409b.
 Marugama 34 46 F6.
 Marukh Pass 26 617d.
 Marulih 4 573b.
 Marullus, M. T. 15 588a.
 —, Roman procurator 13 427a.
 Marum (Marwm), M. Van 15 588a.
 Marum: town, Netherlands 34 21 H2.

Maru-maru-chimbun 29 715c.
 Marumbini 34 56 R11.
 Marundung (Marundum) Island, Borneo 26 312 Map.
 Ma-Rungu 24 828a.
 Marup 21 307a.
 Marusa 5 287c; 5 288c.
 Mar-Ussu (Di-Chu) Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
 Marut 34 38 L5.
 Marutea: see Lord Hood Island.
 — North: island: see North Marutea.
 Märuthä, Bishop 22 828d.
 —, of Tagh-rith: Syrian writer 22 838d.
 Maruts 12 780d; 17 152b; 21 275b.
 Marutse: tribe 17 318d.
 Marutse-Mabunda 15 588b.
 Maruvo 22 252b.
 Marv 16 41d.
 — Dash: valley 21 829b.
 Marvao (Murvao) 34 123 J5.
 Marvast and Herat: Persian district 28 377d.
 Marvdasht 28 377d.
 Marvejols 34 18 J8.
 Marvell, A. 15 588c; cottage 29 269d; and Milton 16 334b; satire 21 319d; tomb 14 838c.
 Marvell (Marvel): town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 Marvin, C. 32 389a.
 —, C. F. 30 700b; electric drills, mining 30 764b; nephoscope (fig.) 30 703a; thermometric sunshine recorder 30 704b.
 —, W. 9 341b.
 Marvin-Hargrave kite, with meteorograph (fig.) 30 707a.
 Marvin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 Marvinne, Mount 34 109 D3.
 Marvinia 34 81 M7.
 Marvinville 34 86 E4.
 Marv-i-rud 16 41d.
 Marvyn 34 84 G6.
 Marwá 3 631c.
 Marwar: see Jodhpur.
 Marwar Junction, India 34 41 D7.
 Marwari 14 152c; 12 760b; in Cattaek 3 243c; dialect 11 842d.
 Marwas 34 41 H7.
 Marwick 34 14 K1.
 Marwm: see Marum, Martin van G.
 Marwood 34 13 D1; geology 10 340d.
 Marx: composer 17 100b.
 —, H. Karl 30 563b; 30 567b; 22 220a; criticised 22 213c; communism 6 215b; economic views 30 565c; socialism 13 189d; 22 210c; 32 666d; utilitarianism of 29 xlii.
 —, scholar 8 469d.
 Marxsen, E. 26 337a.
 Mary: mother of Jesus 15 589d; images sanctioned 12 713c; immaculate conception 12 715c; in St John's Gospel 10 835c; and the Lord's brethren 13 552c; perpetual virginity 15 590b; alleged portraits 6 754d; 19 95c; relics 18 680b.
 —, wife of Clopas 13 552c.
 —, Magdalene (Mary of Magdala) 13 664d.
 — of Burgundy: empress 9 553b; 5 55b; marriages Maximilian I 4 536c; 11 244a; 3 526a; 9 553b; rule in Holland 12 73b; 10 564c; shield of 11 688d.
 — I: queen of England 15 592c; 8 339b; attitude towards Church 8 332d; restores Gardiner 10 77d; marriage 5 416d; Moro's portrait of 16 830b; religious persecutions 8 376c; title to crown 7 686b; 8 336c.
 — II: queen of England 15 594c; claims to throne 22 610c; 5 807a.
 — Stuart: queen of Scots, 15 594d; early connection with France 9 558c; 9 691c; 21 499b; arms on tomb 11 706c; and George Buchanan 4 412d; and Burleigh 5 254a; caricature 5 104b; prisoner at Carlisle 5 109a; casket letters 15 598d; 21 504c;

and Chastelard 5 436b; prisoner at Chatsworth 5 445b; prisoner at Coventry 6 531a; and Edward VI 8 337b; effigy 7 695a; and Queen Elizabeth 8 144b; and Leicester 14 425d; marriages 11 670b; 21 504a; 6 541d; Murray's influence with 17 62c; St Quentin's dowry 21 197a and Stirling 22 555c; Swinburne's poem 27 523a; trial 15 601b; and Walsingham 24 339b; will 21 505c; Zuccaro's portrait of 24 825d.
 Mary Tudor: queen of France 9 555c; 4 4a; 11 193a; marriages 11 663c; 8 337c.
 — of Anjou: queen of France 15 18b; marriage with Charles VII 5 410d; 9 549d.
 — of Brabant: queen of France 18 743b.
 — of Brabant, Duchess of Upper Bavaria 7 360d.
 — of Brabant, Duchess of Savoy 21 341a.
 — Eleanor of Brandenburg 5 702d.
 — Caroline: queen of Naples: see Maria Carolina.
 — of Castile: queen of Portugal: see Maria of Castile.
 — of Cleves 17 851d.
 — de Couci: queen of Scotland 21 485b.
 — of England: landgravine of Hesse-Cassel 10 423b.
 — of England, daughter of George III 10 427a.
 — of Gueldres: queen of Scotland: married to James II of Scotland, 1449 13 556c; 21 493d.
 — of Guise: queen of Scotland 21 500b; apartments of 7 662d; marriage 13 557c; 21 498d; 11 266c.
 — of Isle of Man 15 454a.
 — of Medici: see Marie de Medici.
 — of Modena: queen of England 13 559d.
 — of Orleans: duchess of Savoy 21 342a.
 — princess of Orleans 17 850a.
 — of Portugal: queen of Spain 18 743d; 21 498d.
 — of Scotland: sister of James III 21 495a.
 — of Spain: queen of Hungary 18 743c; regent of Netherlands 12 74a.
 Mary: river, Queensland 20 171d.
 —, river, Western Australia 24 507b.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 "Mary Barton" 10 104c.
 "Mary of Brittany's Lays" 12 626b.
 Mary Esther: town, Fla., 34 81 C2.
 Mary Festivals 15 592a; 15 648a.
 "Mary George": ship 17 281b.
 Mary Gray: hill, Ireland 23 712c.
 "Mary Hollis" 32 490d.
 Mary Island 34 116 Y9.
 "Mary James": ship 17 281b.
 Mary Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, Mount 34 50 B1.
 "Mary Pinearis" 17 428b.
 "Mary Rose": ship 17 281b; 12 101b.
 "Mary Stuart" 27 523a.
 "Mary of the Tower": ship 17 282c.
 "Marya" 19 304d.
 Maryampol: see Mariampol.
 Maryandini Pl II 15 92.
 Maryborough, Lord 14 117a.
 Maryborough: town, Ireland 34 16 G5; 20 171b; pop. 1901 32 106a.
 —, town, Queensland, Australia 15 602c and 30 567d; 34 50 J5; 25 801 Map; port 20 171c; 32 112d; sugar growing 32 112a.
 —, town, Victoria, Australia 30 567d; 34 51 E6; 33 687c.
 Maryburgh 34 14 H4.
 Marydell: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 Marye 34 85 D3.
 — Heights 29 219c.
 Maryhill: town, Scotland 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 29 479b.

- Marykirk 34 14 L6.
 Maryland: district, Liberia 34 54 D9; 15 508c; 30 210c.
 —, state, U.S. 15 602d and 30 567d; 34 64 L3; large scale map 34 73; agricultural college 25 227b; Catholicism introduced 32 278c; foundation 4 713d; 3 727d; charter 15 605a; Georgetown founded 10 430b; industries 23 813d; 10 640a; grain trade statistics, 1900 29 58d; libraries 30 219a; marriage law 12 402c; oyster fishery laws 18 109c; result of national elections 33 568; 23 746b; pop. (table) 1790-1880 15 604a; press 19 712a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 "Maryland": ship 31 105d.
 "Maryland Gazette" 17 434b.
 Maryland Line, Md., U.S. 34 75 K1.
 —, Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 —, Point Station, England 34 10 O4.
 —, Station, Miss., U.S.: see McNutt.
 Maryland Steel Company 26 99d.
 Marylands 34 51 K2.
 Marylebone: borough, London 34 10 K5; in 1801 14 821b; baths 30 350d; police court 14 834a.
 Marylebone Cricket Club 6 581d; 27 276b; 27 279d; laws of cricket by 6 579d.
 —, Station 34 10 K5.
 Marylee 34 84 C3.
 Marymont, The 24 376d.
 Maryport 15 605c and 30 569b; 34 6 B4; 27 314b; iron smelting 6 699a; lighthouse 34 6 B4.
 Marys Creek 34 108 D7.
 —, Home 34 104 H8.
 —, River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 —, River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 —, Vineyard: mammoth cave, (plan) 15 449 Map; 15 449b.
 Marystow 34 13 D3.
 Marystown 34 85 K5.
 Marysvale 34 113 K4.
 Marysville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; pop. 31 137b.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 78 J6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Marytavy 34 13 D3.
 Maryvale: town, England 31 159a.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 Maryville: town, Ireland 34 16 J8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 Marzacotto 19 625a; 20 259d.
 Marzahn (Berlin) 26 227 Map.
 Marzano, General di San 29 645c.
 —, Goffredo 15 840b.
 Marzas 6 823a.
 Marzban: Persian governor 2 547d; 25 634b.
 Marziale, Marco 21 442d.
 Marzill Cable Railway 32 170a.
 Marzio: assassin of Cenci 5 332d.
 Marzuk, Abu: see Abu Marzuk.
 Mas, desert of 26 46c.
 —, street in Mecca 15 671b.
 —, tribe 22 279a.
 —, Nöbu: see Kanö Masa Nöbu.
 —, Palomas, Punta de: see Punta de Mas Palomas.
 Masa 34 56 K12.
 Masaba Heights 34 98 E2.
 Masabadian 16 581a.
 Masabango: town, Nyassaland 34 56 Q14.
 Masabi Island 34 39 F4.
 Masacas 12 828c.
 Masaccio: Florentine painter 15 605d; 3 546d; 14 684a; fresco painting 9 771d; 16 239d; 20 275c.
 Masada: fortress 7 2b; 13 427c.
 —, town 34 83 K2.
 Mas-a-fuera 34 121 D10; 5 617b; 13 757c.
 Masagran 1 568b.
 Masai 34 56 Q12; 17 319b; 25 139d; origin 25 140a; 27 611c; 31 115a; in Uganda 33 541b; 1 263c.
 Masal-land 27 611d; 33 814d.
 Masaka: see Nasaki.
 Masal 28 727c.
 Masalit 34 55 L7; 17 319a.
 Masameh: see Mahsamah.
 Masanganu 34 56 K13.
 Masanello (Amillo Tommaso Aniello, Anello) 15 606c; eulogy on 20 847d.
 "Masanello" 3 66c.
 Ma-san-po 30 63a; 30 67a.
 Masansane Bay 34 56 P16.
 Masantu 34 56 O13.
 Masanza 6 266c.
 Masardis 34 65 G3.
 Masare 34 56 Q10.
 Masarete: see Maraseti.
 Masarida 24 393a.
 Masaris 24 393a.
 Masasi: see Massassi.
 Masat 34 38 J2.
 Masatepe 34 120 B8.
 Mas-a-tierra: see Juan Fernandez Island.
 Masatoshi 29 721c.
 Masatune 29 722d.
 Masáud III 15 287c.
 —, of Khorasan 10 569c; tower of 10 560c; 26 75d.
 Masawa: see Elgon Mount.
 Masaya: department 34 120 J8; 31 230d.
 —, town 15 608a; 34 120 J7; 34 120 B8.
 — (Popocatepec): volcano 15 608a; 17 477c.
 Masayamita 12 823c.
 Masbate: province 34 47 D6.
 —, Island 34 47 D6; 18 752b; 31 664c.
 Masborough 8 149b.
 Masbüthä 15 470a.
 Mascabado sugar 33 41c.
 Mascagni, P.: anatomist 1 815d; 22 43d.
 —, P.: composer 31 41d.
 Mascagnino 16 400a.
 Mascari (Mashkal) Channel 34 43 A4.
 —, Island 34 41 N9.
 Mascari 34 32 M13; 8 628d.
 Mascarlucia 34 32 M14; 8 629b.
 Mascara 15 608a and 30 569b; 34 54 G2; 25 316b; Abd-el-Kader, Emir of 1 39b; expedition to 26 561d; French (capture) 1 567d; 25 4c.
 —, gate at Sidi-bel-Abbès 22 33b.
 Mascaram 5 716c.
 Mascardi: explorer 18 353b.
 Mascardi Lake 25 425c; 31 500b.
 Mascareigne 9 275d.
 Mascaregnas, Garcia: see Mascarenhas, Garcia.
 Mascarene (Mascarenhas) Islands 15 608b; birds 3 760c; 7 333a; fauna 7 271a; tortoises 23 457a; trade 21 189c.
 Mascarenhas, A. da S. 19 556d.
 —, B. G. 19 556d.
 —, Garcia 15 608b; 7 321a.
 —, J. de 5 203b.
 —, P. de 24 717a.
 Mascarenhasia 15 170b.
 Mascaret 21 624b.
 Mascaro: chronicler 19 876c.
 Mascaron, J. 15 608b; 9 662b; 23 606a.
 Mascart: electrician 8 55b; 23 289d.
 Mascash 16 48c.
 Maschek 15 772d.
 Mascheroni, L. 15 608c.
 Maschito 34 32 T13.
 Maschwanden 34 27 H3.
 Masclé 11 697b.
 Mascot 34 102 E3.
 Mascota 34 119 F7.
 Mascott 34 104 F10.
 "Mascotte, La" 25 783c.
 Mascouche 34 62 G7.
 Mascoutah 34 94 F9.
 Mascoy: professor 23 847d.
 Mas-d'Azil 2 502a; 33 889c; pebbles from (fig.) 33 892.
 Mas-de-Ponge 34 18 D11.
 Masdih 3 428a.
 Masdovelles, J. 22 363c.
 Maselga 34 33 F3.
 Masena: see Massenya.
 Masengale 34 85 F6.
 Maser, El: see El Maser.
 Maseres, Baron 13 89d.
 Masères, F. 8 256b.
 Maserfield, battle of 17 569d; 18 64d.
 Maseru 34 57 H5; 26 166b; 31 334c.
 Masfala Quarter 15 671a.
 Masfjorden 34 26 D6.
 Masgerd 34 38 H3.
 Mâsh (Phaseolus radiatus) 1 777c.
 Mashad (Mash-had): see Meshed: town, Persia.
 Mashafi (Ghulam-i-Hamdâni) 11 849a.
 Mashaga 34 34 H2.
 Mashal: in Hebrew literature 3 639b.
 —, proverbial distich 19 880b.
 Mashale 34 56 M15.
 Masham, Baron 18 100d.
 —, Sir F. 14 754a.
 —, Lady 6 689d.
 —, Mrs (Abigail Hill) 15 555c; Bolingbroke 4 6b; Harley 18 100b; political influence of 4 5d.
 Masham: town 34 7 E3.
 —, Mills 34 62 B7.
 —, Station 34 7 F3.
 Mashapaug 34 68 G1.
 —, Lake 34 68 G1.
 Masharbrum: see Masherbrum.
 Mashelak 32 119a.
 Mashena 34 54 J7; 4 61d.
 Masherbrum, Mount 34 41 F2; 29 274a.
 Mashhad: see Meshed.
 Mashhad: see Meshed, Persia.
 Mashhad-Madar Sulimân 28 377d.
 Mashhad-i-Ser: see Meshed-i-Ser.
 Mashî 27 45a.
 Mashiaty, Cerro: see Cerro Mashiaty.
 Mashie 29 23d.
 Mashighin Bay 17 604 Map; 17 604c.
 Mashiki 33 915c.
 Mashig: in brewing 4 274b; 26 359b; 26 365a; 32 805c; machines 4 274b.
 Mashiga 27 614c.
 Mashita 2 401a; sculptures 17 35a.
 Mashkel (Mashkid) desert 18 619a.
 —, Hamun 34 40 K6; 26 103b.
 —, River 34 40 K7; 26 101 Map; 26 103b.
 Mashkin 16 505c.
 Mashona Mountain 1 250d.
 Mashonaland 34 56 O15; archaeology 25 515a; bishopric 28 194b; British interests 25 151a; 26 695b; climate of 32 711a; language 24 828a; people of 32 233c; political division 32 710b; pop. 32 232a; Portuguese claims 32 232d; railways 26 697b; revolt (1896) 26 696a; 26 696d.
 Mashoor: see Mashur.
 Mashpee 34 67 N6.
 Mashru (Sufi) 12 762a.
 Mashtul-es Suk 34 55 84.
 Mash-tun 4 274b.
 Ma-Shubia 17 319b.
 Mashuka 20 120b.
 Mashukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
 Mashulaville 34 85 G4.
 Mashur (Mashoor) 34 40 C5.
 Masi 9 156c.
 Maslad 34 38 G5.
 Masibi 34 57 M2.
 Masic, N. 32 458a.
 Masighan: see Mazagan.
 Masignano 15 198 Map.
 Masih al Dajjal 2 126b.
 Masika 27 613a.
 Masikora: see Port Androka.
 Masilah, Wady: see Wady Masilah.
 Masimani 34 56 Q11.
 Masina: see Massina.
 Masinde 34 55 N9.
 Masindrano 34 56 S15.
 Masinga 24 764b.
 Masinglok, Point 34 47 B4.
 Masinissa 15 608d; 20 751a; 1 565c.
 Masino 32 706a.
 Masirah, Channel, Arabia 34 39 P6.
 Masirah, Gulf of, Arabia 34 39 P7.
 — (Massira) Island 34 39 P6.
 Masis: see Ararat.
 Masistes 18 573b.
 Masitabad 34 40 G7.
 Masitholus P1 VII 15 515.
 Masius, Mount 14 156b; 16 47c.
 Masjed al-Aksa 34 39 B3.
 —, Damanah 18 618a.
 —, i jâmi' 31 619d; 16 863c.
 —, i-Mâdar-i-Shah 23 111b.
 —, Niwîn 14 212b.
 —, Sabz 26 92b.
 Masjid Shah 16 866b.
 Mask: of actor 7 404c; 7 408c.
 — (masque): form of drama 7 431d; 13 745d; 23 225a; 32 824a; contrasted with opera 18 215c; Daniel's collection 6 807c; at Inns of Court 13 89b; in Italian comedy 7 418a.
 Mask Hutân 34 40 H7.
 —, Lough: see Lough Mask.
 Maska 34 54 H8.
 Maskara: see Mascara.
 Maskarata 31 54d.
 Maskarra 13 773a.
 Maskarram 25 15c.
 Maskat (Mascat, Muscat, Mascati) 17 64c and 31 34b; 34 39 P5; 2 235c; 2 255a; 26 108a; 31 329d; Portuguese occupy 2 261d; Sultan of 2 254d.
 Masked crab (Corystes dentatus) Pl X 6 538.
 Maskelyne, Dr N. 2 757d; 19 452c; 15 609c; 19 217b; on earth's density 10 222b; nautical almanack 15 92b; 10 187d; star-catalogue 2 819d; on timekeepers 17 259d.
 —, J. N. 15 207c; 15 210d; 30 426b.
 —, Margaret 6 9c.
 Maskhal: see Mascal.
 Masking, naval 24 364d.
 —, screens 14 629c.
 Maskingongé 34 62 H6.
 —, County 34 62 G5.
 —, Lake, Berthier co., Quebec 34 62 H6.
 —, Lake, Ottawa co., Quebec 34 62 D6.
 Maskong Island 34 44 D7.
 "Masks and Faces" 20 303b.
 Maskwa (Makwa) Lake 34 60 K3.
 Maslakka 34 39 L4.
 Maslama (prophet): see Mosallima.
 Masles, J. 5 433c.
 Maslin 34 54 D4.
 Masloff 7 356b.
 Masma 15 60d.
 Masmâr 3 260c.
 Masmas: see Musmus.
 Masmunster: see Massevause.
 "Masnadiery, I" 33 661d.
 Masned Sund 34 25 K6.
 Masnedo Island and Light-house 34 25 K7.
 Maso di Bartolomeo 20 589a.
 Maso Finiguerra 17 495a.
 Masoala, Cape 34 56 T13.
 Masolino da Panicale (Fini, T.) 15 610a; 15 606a; 20 275c; 9 773b.
 "Masollam" 31 326a.
 Masomeloka 34 56 T15.
 Mason, A. E. W. 28 262c.
 —, Dr A. I. 33 xiii a.
 —, Bey 17 505c.
 —, C. 15 611b; 7 598c; lunar calculation 17 261b.
 —, chess player 26 730a.
 —, Colonel 25 131b.
 —, electrician 8 115c.
 —, F. 15 610b.
 —, G. 20 546a; career 23 789d; Madison's opposition 15 183a; Washington's letter 24 388c.
 —, G. H. 15 610c; 32 439b.
 —, Rev. H. 7 10d.
 —, J.: hymn-writer 12 592c.
 —, Jas. M. 33 679a; in "Trent" case 21 608c; 23 775b; 28 234c.
 —, Capt. John 17 393b; 15 901a; 23 730a; destroys Pequot Indians 6 288d.
 —, Sir Josiah 3 783b; 18 483d.
 —, J. M. 19 700a.
 —, J. R. 27 279b.
 —, Monck 1 192a.
 —, Pasha 25 17c.
 —, Rev. R. 14 519b.
 —, Dr Robt. 18 97c.
 —, T. 4 404c.
 —, W.: poet 15 610d; 7 437c; and the Rowley poems 5 449b; Walpole's letters 24 334d.
 —, W.: stenographer 21 837b.
 —, Wood 17 119d.
 Mason: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S.: see Clio Station.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G12.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
 Bay, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
 —, Bayou: see Bayou Mason.
 —, City, Ia., U.S. 30 569b; 34 101 G1.
 —, City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, City, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, College 26 260d; 27 666d; 28 211d; 33 604b.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3; 14 44a.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H7; 23 203d.
 —, County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 —, Dagh 34 38 G2.
 Mason and Dixon's Line 15 611b; 15 605b.
 Mason, Fort: see Fort Mason.
 Mason and Hamlin 11 483d.
 Mason Lake: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 —, Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
 —, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 —, Springs 34 75 H5.
 —, Valley 34 86 D2.
 Masonboro Inlet 34 78 O6.
 Masongro: see Songro.
 Masonhall 34 83 C2.
 Masonic Temple, Boston 28 152c.
 Masonite 16 413d.
 Masonry 4 468c; 7 295c; mining shafts 16 450b; 16 451a.
 Masons: building 4 468c; marks (Roman) 20 814b; 33 894b; wages (1886-91) 33 716d.
 Masons: town 34 82 J7.
 Mason's Depot 34 76 J7.
 —, Island 34 68 H4.
 —, Store 34 76 C3.
 Mason's Orphanage 3 783b.
 Masontown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 Masonville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 —, East: see East Masonville.
 Masovia: see Mazovia.
 Maspa 7 646a.
 Masparro, Rio: see Rio Masparro.
 Maspero: archaeologist 25 605a.
 Maspeh 34 69 R14.
 Maspiet: see Mars.
 Masque: see Mask.
 "Masque of Pandora": by Celler 26 628b.
 Masquelin: biologist 20 413a.
 Masquerade, French 6 800d.
 Masr: see Cairo.
 Masr El-Ateekah 7 770d.
 —, El-Kahira: see Cairo.
 Masrâ (Miraj) 16 551d.
 Masrata: see Misratah.
 Masrona 22 549d.
 Masrub 34 55 N7.
 Masruk 34 55 M7.
 Masrûr 16 582d.
 Mass 16 510c; 3 45d; catechumens 5 221c; music of 18 179c; 21 140b; order of 16 509c; of the pre-sanctified 32 220b; 15 611b; in Council of Trent 23 550b.
 Mass action 5 475c; 5 490b.
 Mass, unit of: in dynamics 7 583a; 15 701c; 31 8c; in

- chemistry 25 738d; in figures 24 478a.
 Massa, N. 1 811a.
 —, Dutch historian 23 608b.
 Massa: river, Morocco 16 832c.
 —, river, W. Africa Pl VII 15 516.
 —, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
 — (Massa Veterensis): town, Massa e Carrara, Italy 15 611b and 30 569c; 34 31 H6; travel map 34 3 K7; area and pop. 29 608b; 29 609b; Crispi at 29 649b; marble 15 528c; 33 515a.
 —, town, Perugia, Italy 34 32 N9.
 —, town, Rovigo, Italy 34 31 K4.
 —, town, Morocco: see Messa.
 Massa e Carrara: province, Tuscany 34 31 G6; 30 569c; 23 670d; pop. 13 448d.
 — Lombarda 34 31 L6.
 — Lubrese 34 32 Q3.
 — Marittima 34 32 J8.
 —, Wady el: see Wady el Massa.
 Massabâ 6 824a; 17 319b.
 Massabesc 34 65 J11.
 —, Lake 15 465b.
 Massabi 34 56 J12.
 Massac 34 94 H11.
 — County 34 94 H11.
 Massachusetts: state 15 611c and 30 569c; 34 67; 34 64 M2; Pl IX 15 611; 15 301b; 23 729d; agriculture 30 570d; board of arbitration 25 550a; army 23 737c; ballot 26 95c; bankruptcy 34 4c; commerce and manufacture 15 613a; 29 59a; 30 570c; 22 514a; constitution 8 358b; convict labour 19 763d; education 30 571a; 27 677d; elections 28 3c; 33 568; fisheries 18 109c; geology 10 331b; history 15 615c; 23 731b; 23 740a; 30 572a; institute 33 209c; insurance 13 182c; insurrection in 23 747d; labour legislation 30 104b; 30 571c; libraries 30 219a; mining 23 813d; law as to murder 17 53c; newspapers 17 433b; 18 544c; pop. 15 612d; 30 569c; 33 567c; Quakers 20 152a; reformatory 19 764a; slavery 1 711c; vital statistics 30 550a; 12 402c.
 — Bay 34 67 M3; 26 318 M4; 23 791b; 24 586d; Company 15 615d; 23 729c; 23 739d.
 "Massachusetts": ship 31 104c; 32 767b.
 Massachusetts Act 23 737c.
 — Institute of Technology 33 209c.
 Massack 34 82 C2.
 Massacre: river 11 546a.
 —, town 34 81 M5.
 Massacre: heraldry 11 699c.
 Massacre Bay, New Zealand: see Golden Bay.
 — (Asu) Bay, Samoa 17 279d.
 — Bay, Tasmania: see Moordenaars Bay.
 Massacre of the Innocents: see Innocents, Massacre of.
 "Massacre of the Innocents": by Crespi 6 568c.
 "Massacre of the Innocents": by Farinato 9 34b.
 "Massacre of the Innocents": by Poussin 19 649d.
 "Massacre of the Innocents": by Raphael and Raimondi 20 282a.
 "Massacre of the Innocents": by Rubens 21 44a.
 Massacre Island: see Mortlock Island.
 — Lakes 34 113 C1.
 "Massacre at Paris, The": by Marlowe 15 57c.
 "Massacre in Piedmont, On the late" 16 334a.
 Massæyli 1 565c; 17 627c.
 Massafra 34 30 L7.
 Massaga 33 111a.
 Massage 30 572a; in Turkish bath 3 438a.
 Massagetæ 6 753b; 12 789b; 21 577a; 10 738a; polyandry among 9 18b.
 Massalo, Punta: see Punta Massalo.
 Massaja: Papal envoy 25 16c.
 Massal 34 55 T8.
 Massalia: see Marseille.
 Massalians: see Heseychasts.
 Massalinian 34 57 F1.
 Massallots: tribe 23 61a.
 Massalit: tribe 31 115b.
 Massalongo - Koerberian system 14 560c.
 Massalski, K. 28 724a.
 Massalubrense: see Massa Lubrense.
 Massan, Glen: see Glen Massan.
 Massana 2 18b.
 Massango 34 56 J11.
 Massanutten 34 76 F3.
 Massapeag 34 68 G4.
 Massaponax 34 76 J4.
 Massard: engraver 11 189b.
 Massareth 4 573b.
 Massari: explorer 25 131b; 33 714b.
 Massaria 19 164d.
 Massaruni: see Mazaruni.
 "Massa 's in the Cold Ground" 9 475c.
 Massassauga, Fort: see Fort Massassauga.
 Massassi (Masasi) 34 56 Q13.
 Massat 34 18 G10.
 Massata: see Massowah.
 Massaud II 14 213d.
 Massavielle 15 24a.
 Massawa: see Massowah.
 — Harbour: see Massowah Harbour.
 Massawepi Lake 34 70 N3.
 Massawippi, Lake 34 62 K8.
 Massay 34 19 D6.
 Massbach 34 93 E1.
 Masse Island: see Hiau.
 Massé stroke 26 246a.
 Massequite 33 48b.
 Massedugu 34 54 E8.
 Masefau 34 52 B1.
 Massegros, Le: see Le Massegros.
 Masseketh Hekhaloth 16 286b.
 Massektha 15 470b.
 Massello 33 731a.
 Masse Münster: see Massevaux.
 Masséna, A. 15 616d; 9 613c; 9 611d; 9 616c; checked by Austrians 5 424a; Daru under 6 829d; holds Genoa 10 158a; in Italy 9 609c; 17 204a; Ney's disputes with 17 472a; takes Ciudad Rodrigo 5 796c; 8 364a.
 "Masséna": ship 31 104b.
 Massena: town, Africa: see Massena.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2; 33 767d.
 — Center 34 70 N2.
 — Springs 34 70 N2.
 Massenet, E. F. J. 30 573c; 27 403c.
 Massena (Massena) 34 55 L8; 1 271d; 3 234d; 22 279d.
 Masserano 34 31 D3.
 Masses: in mining 16 441d.
 Masseterics 1 836b.
 Massett: inlet 34 60 C3.
 — (Masset) Sound 34 60 C3.
 Masseube 34 18 F9.
 Massevaux (Masse Münster, Masmünster) 34 23 R4.
 Massey, E. 14 770d; 30 325b.
 —, G. 30 573d; 7 307c.
 Massey: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 C1.
 — Garden 23 61b.
 Masseyville 34 83 D4.
 Massformel 30 660d.
 Mass-house Lane 3 786b.
 Massi: historian 19 106d.
 Massi Kesse 34 56 O15.
 Massiac 34 18 J7; 34 3 F6.
 Massiat 2 723c.
 Massicot 16 385c; 14 377d; pigment 19 87c.
 Massicytus, Mount Pl II 15 92; 2 704c; 15 93c.
 Massier, C. 31 875b.
 Massies Mill 34 76 E5.
 Massilia: see Marseilles.
 — town, Bouches-du-Rhone, France.
 Massilia: asteroid 2 807b.
 Massilians 18 472d; 19 824d.
 Massillon, F. 15 617d.
 —, J. B. 15 617d; 4 175b; 9 662b; birthplace 12 565d.
 Massillon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 15 617d and 30 574b; 34 90 G3.
 Massimani 34 56 Q12.
 Massimba: see Mazimbwa.
 Massimi 18 683a.
 Massimiliano Sforza: duke of Milan: see Sforza, Massimiliano.
 Massimo, Prince 18 77b.
 Massimo, Collegio 14 530b.
 Massimo, Villa: see Villa Massimo.
 Massin: jeweller 29 747b.
 Massina (Masina) 34 54 E7; 33 36c; 33 345a.
 Massinger, P. 15 618c; 8 421a; collaborations 3 470b; 21 33b; comparison 3 474c; drama 7 432c.
 Massingham, H. W. 31 185a; 31 188a.
 Massingham 34 8 H3.
 —, Great: see Great Massingham.
 Massinissa: Numidian prince: see Masinissa.
 Massira: see Masirah.
 Massis: see Ararat.
 Massive Mountain 6 161d.
 Massoi bark 17 389c.
 Massolivieri 22 817d.
 Masson, D. 30 574b; 7 481d; 13 118d.
 —, G. 32 91d.
 —, M. 19 707d.
 —, O. 28 111d.
 —, P. 24 324c.
 Masson, Lac: see Lac Masson.
 Massorah (Massoreth) 15 619c; 11 600c; 13 429c; Ginsburg's study of 28 731d; 3 641a; 3 647d; of Chronicles 5 708b; 22 826a; Jeremiah 13 628d; on Eli 8 133b.
 "Massoreth Hammassoreth" 8 134a.
 Massorets 3 641a; 6 804d.
 Massoudi: Arab historian 14 157c.
 Massourah 9 543a.
 Massow: Bantu chief 26 187d.
 Massow: town 34 22 F20.
 Massowah (Base, Massaua, Massawa, Massowa, Matzua, Messowah): town and island 15 619d; 34 55 R7; 25 11 Map; 1 250c; 17 610c; 20 316b; 30 573b; 33 36d; African trade terminus 25 136b; Egyptian rule 27 710a; Italian occupation 30 517b; 25 17c; 25 156b; 29 645a; site 28 276d.
 — Harbour and Lighthouse 34 55 Q7.
 Massozals: tribe 33 348d.
 Mass-resistivity 28 5a.
 Massua (Tropæolum tuberosum) 18 673b.
 Massuach-ardeb 14 509a.
 Massury: see Mussoorie.
 Massy family: arms of 11 690b.
 Massy: town 34 19 E3.
 Massyil 17 627c; 1 565c; 15 636d; kings of 6 298b.
 Massys, C. 15 620c.
 —, Jan 15 620d.
 —, Josse 15 620a.
 —, Q. 15 620a.
 — (Matsys), Quentin 15 620a; 15 26a; 21 439b; 31 848c; canopy at Antwerp 16 78b.
 Mast: acorn 17 692b.
 —, beech: see Beech-mast.
 —, in building 4 477d.
 —, gymnastic appliance 11 350c.
 —, hole 21 154d.
 —, of ship 4 477d; 21 153a; 32 549d; (ill) Pl XXII 4 477; in Egyptian galleys 21 805c.
 — (Calophyllum): tree 9 405b.
 Mastaba 20 122d; 20 124b; 25 603b; 27 722b.
 Mastabat-Faraon (Unas) 7 733c; 7 773b; 27 722d.
 Mastacombelidae 12 672a; 12 673c; 12 690d.
 Mastacombelus 12 671b.
 Mastacomys 17 6a.
 Mastai: family 19 156a.
 —, G. M.: see Pius IX.
 Mastanabal: Numidian prince 13 766b.
 Mastang 27 46b.
 — Valley 30 8b.
 Mastarma: see Servius Tullius.
 Mastax 21 6d.
 Maste Mons Pl VII 15 516.
 Mastedjide, El: see El Mastedjide.
 Master: title 23 417b.
 —, in law courts 20 342b; in chancery 30 144b.
 — of Arts 23 895a.
 —, Assistant, of the Ceremonies 21 37c.
 "Master of Ballantrae, The" 32 858b.
 Master of the Buckhounds 21 38a.
 "Master Builder, The" 27 521a; 31 273d; 29 387d.
 "Master Burke": horse 12 205d.
 Master Car Builders' Association 26 343b.
 — of the Ceremonies 21 37c.
 "Master Christian, The" 32 84d.
 — of the Faculties 8 846b.
 — gunner 2 579a.
 — of the Horse 21 36a; 21 37d; 22 459d.
 — of Hounds 12 394d.
 — in Lunacy 29 493b.
 "Master Olof" 33 119a.
 — of the Revels 7 433c.
 — of the Rolls 20 628b; 20 314a; 28 292d.
 Mastor and Servant Act, 1867 14 170c; 6 294a.
 Master and Servant, Law of 15 620d; 23 455b; 28 156b; in Roman law 20 688c; 20 704b.
 — of ship 31 775b.
 — of the Temple 13 89b.
 "Master Willie": horse 29 332d.
 Master-joints 10 297d.
 Master-keys 14 748d.
 Masterman: zoologist 29 249d.
 "Masterman Ready" 15 569c.
 Masters, combinations of 23 499d.
 Masters: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K2.
 Master-screws 33 809d.
 Masterton: town, New Zealand 34 52 F6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 Masthead angle base 33 98d.
 Mas-Thibert 34 18 E11.
 Masthope: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 Mastic (mastich) 15 621b; process of paving 2 716a.
 Mastication: in nutrition 17 669d.
 —, in rubber manufacture 12 841a.
 Masticator 11 339b.
 Mastic: see Mastic.
 Masticin (Beta resin) 15 621d.
 Mastiff 7 330b; (ill) 7 330d; Indian breed 12 741d; Thibetan breed 7 330d.
 Mastigopods 19 835d.
 Mastiko 34 38 B3.
 —, Cape 34 36 N4.
 Masting 21 593c.
 Mastodon: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 Mastodon: extinct animal 15 622a; 7 275c; 8 125d; fossil mammal 10 363b; 15 423c; 33 941c; (ill) 15 622b; molar teeth (ill) 15 433d; 15 622d; remains 4 223d; in Texas 23 204a.
 —, locomotive 32 150c.
 Mastodontosaur 1 752a; 1 771d; diagram of skull 32 216b.
 Mastoid bone 12 641b.
 — cells 1 824d.
 — process 1 824d.
 Mastovo 34 34 J2.
 Mastraca 18 542b.
 Mastre, La: see La Mastre.
 Mastrocht: see Maastricht.
 "Mastro Don Gesualdo" 29 655c.
 Mastuj 34 41 D1; 11 838c; 14 9c; 28 730b.
 Mastung 34 40 M6; 26 101 Map.
 Mastura 34 39 G5.
 Masturzo: painter 20 847a.
 Mastwat: queen 15 196d.
 Masu: see Myslans.
 Mas'ud, Ibn 16 605d.
 —, Bar Beth Kashsha 22 855b.
 —, son of Mahmud 17 237c.
 —, Seljuk: sultan of Irak 21 635d.
 —, b. Sa'd b. Salmân 18 657d; 21 254b; 11 847b.
 Masuda 34 46 F6.
 Masudy (Masudi): writer 15 623c; 5 599b; 10 177d; 16 596b; 23 316b; account of the Avesta 24 766d; on the Maldives 15 330d.
 Masudyi (Masudji) River 34 48 C5; 22 639b.
 Masukwo 34 56 P13.
 Masulah 28 727c.
 Masulipatam (Bandar) 15 624a and 30 574c; 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 14 102c; 15 187b; 30 53b; agencies 12 798d; carpet manufacture 5 129b; 12 762b; factory 14 103a; history 5 787c; 10 69d.
 Masulipatam Lighthouse 34 42 H11.
 Masuma 34 39 L5.
 Masuma Fatima, shrine of 14 155a.
 Masupias: tribe 15 588c.
 Masurenland 34 24 E32.
 Masuri: see Mussoorie.
 Maszak, Villa 34 28 O8.
 Mat: druid 5 321d.
 Mat: district 25 244d.
 —, town 34 43 G5.
 Mat: Egyptian deity 7 718a.
 Mat: measure 4 555c.
 —, metal: see Antimony.
 —, textile: see Matting.
 Mat Babilu: see Babylonia.
 Mat grasses 15 635a.
 Mat, Kaida: see Babylonia.
 — Salleh rebellion 26 703b.
 Mata Gera 13 816b.
 — Ikan 22 92 Map.
 — Island 34 47 F10.
 —, Lago da: see Lago da Matta.
 — de la Miel 18 133d.
 — Mulrisc: mother of Medb 5 322a.
 — ni Vanua 9 157b.
 Mataafa: Samoan chief 32 404d; 32 858d.
 Mataaie: tribe 12 828c.
 Mataatu 34 52 A1.
 Matabar Singh: Indian ruler 17 344d; 29 668d.
 Matabele (Amandebele): tribe 17 319b; 24 828b; 25 151a; 32 710b; 23 518a; settle in Rhodesia 32 232c; see also Matabele War.
 — Uplands 32 229d.
 — War: first 32 229d; 32 233d; second 26 571c; 32 234b.
 Matabeleland (Matabilland) 34 57 J1; 24 828b; 32 231d; area and pop. 32 232a; politics 25 151a; 32 229c; 32 232d; Rhodes' work 32 229d; see also Rhodesia.
 — Order in Council 26 695d.
 Matabella Islands 34 48 H5; 12 815d.
 Matabhângá River 12 147b; 17 161b; 31 66b.
 Matabiau 23 484c.
 Matabooles 5 186d.
 Matabulé 9 779d.
 Matachin 34 121 N2; 18 208 Map; 18 209b.
 Matacoan: tribe 25 374b.
 Mataadi: district, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 K12; 27 200b; 27 204a; 27 206d.
 Matador: bull-fighter 26 460a.
 Matador: island, N. Pacific 34 49 G4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 Matagalpa: department, Nicaragua 34 120 K7; 31 230d.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6; 17 477a.
 Matagne, H. 26 293b.
 Matagne-la-Petite 4 414d.
 Matagorda: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
 — Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9; 15 22a.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
 — Fort: see Fort Matagorda.
 — Island 34 88 L9.
 — Peninsula 34 88 L9.
 Mataguaya: tribe 12 829a.
 Matahei (Iwasa Matahei) 29 716d.
 Matahiva (Lazareff, Mataiwa) Island 34 52 K7; 10 193c; 23 602b.
 Matai: town: see Matiya.
 Matai (Prodocarpus spicata) 9 407b; 17 469c.
 Matakong (Matakang) Island 34 54 C8; 21 661d; 22 45b; 29 155d.
 Mataka: tribe 2 721d.
 Mataka: town, Africa 34 56 Q15.
 —, town, Crete 34 36 C9.
 Mataka 34 42 H16; 26 646c.
 Matalihi 34 56 S16.
 Mataloni: artist 31 856d.
 Matalonum: see Maddaloni.
 Matam 34 54 C7; 21 660d; 32 515d.
 Matama, battle of 30 633b.
 Matamata (Chelys fimbriata) 23 459d; (fig.) 23 459a.
 Ma-Tamba: tribe 17 319c.
 Ma-Tambwe 24 828a.
 Matamede Island 34 56 R15.
 Matamina 34 57 L3.
 Matamma 34 55 P7.
 Matamoros: town, Mexico: see Matamoros.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N4.
 Matamoros, New: town, O., U.S.: see New Matamoros.

- Matamoras 16 833d.
Matamoros, M. 15 624c.
Matamoros: town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3; 27 115a.
— (Izucar, Matamoros) town, Puebla, Mexico 34 119 K8; 20 98c; pop. 32 92a.
— (El Refugio, Matamoros) town, Tamulipas, Mexico 15 624b; 34 119 K5; 16 214c; pop. 33 172b.
Matámuri 5 675d.
Matan: town, Borneo: see Mattang.
— (Martand): town, Central Asia 34 44 C2; 14 11d.
— Island 5 282b.
Matane (Metane) Lighthouse 34 62 F3.
Matanga: Brahman 12 782d.
Matanga: town 34 55 M9.
Ma-tang-chang 34 45 H6.
Mataniu: tribe 9 187b.
Matanza: town 4 799b.
—, Rio: see Rio Matanza.
Matanzan 34 124 D10.
Matanzas River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K8.
—, province, Cuba 27 303b.
—, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
—, town, Cuba 15 624c and 30 574d; 34 117 E3; 6 679c; bombarded 32 768c; pop. 27 303b.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
— Bay 15 624c.
— Inlet 34 81 O3.
Matapalo, Cape 34 120 M11.
Matapan (Mattapan): town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
— Cape (Tænarum) 34 36 F8; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d; 19 549d; temple of Poseidon at 19 559a.
Matapane 17 657b.
Matapedia: river 32 103d.
— Lake 32 103d.
Mataplana, U. de 22 362d.
Matapy, Rio: see Rio Matapy.
Matquito, Rio: see Rio Matquito.
Matara: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
—, town, Ceylon 5 359 Map; 5 362b; 26 646c; 28 577b.
Matarah: see Mutrah.
Mataram 34 48 E6; 13 609d. 14 817a; 30 342c.
Matarello (Mattarello) 34 29 B11.
Mataria 26 495a.
Matarieh: town, Dakahlieh, Egypt 34 55 U3.
— (Heliopolis, On): town, Kalyubieh, Egypt 34 55 85.
Matarinao, Port: see Port Matarinao.
Matariipi Bay 34 48 F5.
Matarka 34 54 F2.
Mataró 15 642d and 30 574d; 34 20 P3; 5 217c; 26 146b.
Matas de San Bartolomeo: see Port Victoria.
Matasnillo 18 208c.
Matasuntha (Matasuentha): grand-daughter of Theodoris 13 748c; 23 257b.
Matatiel 34 57 J6.
Matatoki 29 706d.
Mataungda 34 43 B6.
Mataura River 34 52 B9.
Matavai 23 23a.
Mataveni, Rio: see Rio Mataveni.
Matawan (Mattawan, Matayan): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S.: see Matteawan.
Matawatchan 34 61 H2.
Matawin, Lake: see Mattawin Lake.
Mataxata 5 344a.
Matayan: see Matawan.
Match: manufacture of 15 624d; diseases 15 625c; monopoly, France 15 626d; taxation of 9 190d.
— boxes 15 626c.
Match play: in golf 29 25d.
"Matchem": horse 12 185a.
Matchent 34 57 M3.
Matchi 24 781d.
Matchin 7 309a.
Matching 34 9 G2.
— Green 34 9 G2.
Matchlock (arc-à-bouche) 11 278d; 29 158a.
Matchwa 34 35 B4.
Matchwood: town 34 95 B4.
Mate: in chess 5 599c.
Mate: mountains 21 661d.
Mate: ship's 32 490c; pilotage certificate 31 775b; receipt by 25 110c.
Maté (Paraguay tea, Jesuits' tea, Ilex paraguayensis, Yerba maté) 15 627a; 2 825a; 4 237a; 23 100d; 31 461b; 31 463d.
Mate Mangosteen (Garcinia purpurea) 15 481c.
Maté wood (Yerbale) 15 627b.
Mateares 34 120 J7.
Matebele: see Matabele.
Matebeiland: see Matabeleland and Rhodesia.
Matehuala 34 119 J6; 32 411a.
Matejko: Polish artist 27 263c; 32 453b.
Matelica 34 31 N8.
Mateles, Les: see Les Mateles.
Matelot, Great: see Great Matelot.
Matelotas: see Ngoli.
Matema Island: Port. E. Africa 34 56 R14.
— Islands: see Swallow Islands.
Matenya 34 44 D1.
Mateo, M. 21 566d.
Mateo Mountains 15 487d.
Mateo, Rio: see Rio Mateo.
Mateola: see Matera.
Mater Castrorum 9 54d.
— Matuta: temple 32 287d.
Matera: district, Italy 3 420b.
— (Mateola): town, Italy 15 628a; 34 32 V13; 26 163d.
Materfamilias: in Roman law 20 672c.
"Materia Medica": by Avicenna 2 264d.
Materialism 30 646b; of Avicbron 2 268d; brain function 2 109d; of Diderot 7 195c; Epicurus 8 474a; in evolution 8 753b; 8 771c; in Hindu philosophy 21 291d; in Hobbes's psychology 8 596d; Kant on 16 83b; Lange's history of 30 134b; 10 544d; Lametrie's 14 243a; Lotze's views 15 13a; Lucretius 15 54b; Stoic philosophy 22 563a.
"Materialism, Lessons of" 30 650c.
"Materialisme Contemporain, Le": by Paul Janet 30 685c.
"Materialismus, Geschichte des" 30 664a.
Materialization 22 405d.
Materials: building 4 288d; basalt 2 421c; bridges 4 285d; 4 286b; 4 287b; Greek 2 413; Roman 2 415c; 20 808a; submerged works 12 504c; testing of 22 596c; 33 9b.
Maternillos Lighthouse 34 117 G4.
Maternus: explorer 14 552b.
Matese, Lago del: see Lago del Matese.
—, Monte del: see Monte del Matese.
Matesine 6 835a.
Máté-Szalka 34 28 O4.
Mateur 34 54 J1.
Matewan 34 77 B5.
Matézano 34 120 K6.
Matzen 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Matfield 34 67 K4.
— Green 34 105 F3.
Matfors 34 26 K5.
Matfre, E. 19 876b.
Math: in Celtic literature 5 321b; 5 322c.
—, convent 4 210b.
Math: river 34 19 M2.
Matha, J. de 23 574b.
Matha: town 34 18 E7.
Máthá Mehasyá: see Academy of Sura.
"Matháni, The Seven" 16 602a.
Mathari 22 91d.
Mathawilje, El: see El Mathawilje.
Mathelin, St: see St Mathuin.
Mathematical drawing and modelling 15 628a.
— geography 10 197b; 28 620c; Ptolemy 20 92b.
— instruments 30 575a.
— societies 22 224d.
— tables: see Tables, Mathematical.
— tribunal, Chinese 2 745b.
Mathematics 15 629a; Alexandrian school 1 499d; analysis and synthesis 1 793c; Hindu 21 294c; Montuclia's history 16 788b; philosophy 14 761a; 13 849b; 14 787c; in political economy 19 386c; Pythagorean 20 139c.
Mathene: necromancer 5 322a.
Mathier, A. 16 187d.
—, Cotton 15 631b; 12 726c; Magnolia 1 720c; witchcraft trials 2 205a; 24 622.
—, I. 15 615d; 15 631b.
—, R. 12 726c; 15 631b.
—, W. 4 690a; 4 691c.
Mathier: town 34 97 F6.
Mathier and Platt machines: belt-stretching 3 818c; boring 6 62a; calico-printing 4 685b; washing 4 688b.
Mathern 34 12 H3.
Mathers Vineyard 1 659d.
Mathers, Helen 28 262c.
Matherton 34 96 M11.
Matherville 34 85 G7.
Matheson, H. 32 14d.
—, Sir J. 14 492c.
Matheson Point 12 141b.
—, Port: see Port Matheson.
Mathew of Castell-y-Mynach 11 699a.
— of Chieti 9 725d.
— of Paris: see Matthew of Paris.
Mathew, Rev. H. 3 805b.
—, scientist 8 750d.
—, Theobald 15 631d; 23 159a.
—, Thomas 8 386a.
—, Sir Toby 24 60b.
"Mathew": ship 4 622c.
Mathews, Capt. 21 797d.
—, Charles 15 632a.
—, Charles J. 15 632b; 32 824b.
—, Elkin 32 90a.
—, G. B. 27 153c.
—, Sir Lloyd 33 923c; command at Zanzibar 25 154b.
Mathews: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
— Bend 34 85 B4.
— County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
Mathewson 34 106 G3.
Mathgamain: see Mahon.
Mathias: island: see St Mathias.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 33.
Mathieu, A. 32 45a.
—, engineer 14 807a.
—, P. 9 651b.
"Mathieu Laensberg" (Le Politique) 32 269c.
Mathilde van Denemarken 29 369a.
Mathilde: see Matilda.
"Mathilde": poem 29 307d.
Mathina 33 187d.
Mathis 34 85 K9.
Mathiston 34 85 F3.
"Mathnawis" 17 238a; 18 656a; 21 59c; 23 656b.
"Mathnitho" 16 506d.
Matho: Carthaginian rebel 11 410b.
Matholi, P. A. 22 43d.
Mathon 34 11 H5; 29 261b; 33 876b.
Mathos, B. de 11 375a.
Mathoura 34 51 F5.
Mathra 15 287a.
Mathrafal 7 791c.
Mathraki (Salmasatraki, Samotraki) 34 36 A1; Pl I 11 80; 6 396b.
Mathry 34 12 A2.
Mathura: see Muttra.
Mathurin Bay 34 53 M6.
—, Port: see Port Mathurin.
Mathurins (Maturins) 6 463d; 23 574b.
Mathwar 34 41 E8.
Mathy, K. 28 521d.
Mati: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
—, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 F9; lighthouse 34 47 F9.
—, Cape 34 48 A4.
Mati Dhawaja: Llama of Tibet 14 151d; 14 502d.
Matia: river 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 25 245a.
— Island, Tahiti archipelago: see Maitea.
— Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Matibane 34 56 R14.
Matice Slovenska 22 150d.
Matice Ceska 22 153d.
Maticeo (Tolypeutes conurus) 15 387c.
Matien 34 45 A5.
Matienza: judge 18 678a.
Maties 9 259c.
Matifu (Matifou), Cape 34 54 G1.
Matignon 34 17 C4.
Matilda (Maud): empress 8 302a; 17 544d; David I 21 482d; flight from Oxford 18 98d; Londoners oppose 14 844d; marries Geoffrey 8 302b; 19 175b; marries emperor Henry V 8 302a; 11 656a; Stephen 22 533c; 22 534a.
Matilda: daughter of the Bruce 20 595c.
—, wife of Christian VII 8 155b.
—, mother of Eberhard of Würtemberg 23 842d.
—, daughter of Ethelbert 15 454d.
— (Edith): wife of Henry I of England 8 301d; 14 844c; marries Henry I 11 655d; 21 481d.
—, wife of Henry I of Germany 11 666d.
—, wife of Henry, the Lion of Saxony 8 308d; 11 773c.
—, sister of Richard I 18 67a.
—, of Tuscany 15 632c; at Florence 8 333c; 6 810b; and Gregory VII 13 471b; 20 792a; 22 460d; and Irnerius 13 277d; reduces Mantua 15 504c.
—, wife of William I of England 9 290d; 24 575a.
Matilda: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
— (Iroquois): town, Canada 34 61 K3.
"Matilda": novel 17 538b.
Matilda, Fort: see Fort Matilda.
Matilija 34 115 F8.
Matillos, Mount 34 54 C4.
Matimba's 34 56 N14.
Matin: district, Bilaspur 3 671c.
"Matin, Le" 31 198d.
Matina 34 120 M9.
Matinang 26 626d.
Mating, Assortative 33 637a.
Matingcahuan 18 752c.
Matineus: town 34 65 F8.
— Rock and Lighthouse 34 65 F8.
Matins: canonical 4 263a; 5 22d; 11 263a.
Matisco: see Maçon.
Matistra: see San Remo.
Matianana: river 34 56 S15; 15 169a.
Matia 34 56 P16.
Matia (Matae, Matai) 34 55 Q3.
Matjan Putih: ruins, Java 13 609c.
Matjan rampak: see Wild Cat, Javanese.
Matka 32 488a.
Matkh Burak: swamp, Palestine 34 39 E5.
Matkh 34 43 D9.
Matla, Port: see Port Canning.
—, River: see Mutla River.
"Matlá 'a-es-Sa'adin" 11 715b.
Matlabas: river 34 57 H3.
Matlacezatl 23 422a.
Matlah River: see Mutla River.
Matlazincinca 12 828b; 12 825b.
Matlask 17 494d.
Matlazahuatl 24 735b.
Matlekovics, A. 29 361d.
Matlin 34 113 J1.
Matlock: town, England 15 632d and 30 585a; 34 8 A2; 27 428c; 28 198b; springs at 15 632d; 33 276b; vale 7 107c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
— Bank, England 34 8 A2.
— Bath, England 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
— Bridge, England 34 8 A2.
Matlockite 16 384d.
Matlokotloko (Hututu) 34 57 F2.
Matloob 7 114b.
Matmata 33 482a.
Mátnerán 23 221a.
Matney 34 83 S1.
Mató: town, Baluchistan 34 40 J8.
— Grosso, Brazil: see Matto Grosso.
Matoaca 34 76 A5.
Matockhin Strait 34 1 W2.
Matolins River 34 112 D2.
Matolla 7 40b.
Matonga: see Batonga.
Matongbah 22 45c.
Matonia 32 76c.
Matonacaw 32 76c.
Matonidium 31 426c.
Matoninees 31 424c; distribution, with map 31 427.
Matopi 34 56 P15.

- Mattawan: town, N.J., U.S.: see Matawan.
 Mattawana 34 74 G6.
 Mattawin (Matawin) Lake 34 62 E5.
 — Rivière: see Rivière Mattawin.
 Mattawoman 34 75 J5.
 — Creek 34 75 J5.
 Matte: see Reguius; metallic.
 Matte Sol, Cape PI II 19 315.
 Matteawan (Matawan) 30 585c; 34 69 P9; insane convict hospital 31 212c.
 Mattehacha 34 41 O2.
 Mattei, J. 24 825c.
 —, U. de 10 155a.
 Mattei, Palazzo 5 792b.
 Matten 13 188 Map.
 Matteo di Giovanni 21 434b; 21 442.
 Matter: in philosophy: Anaxagoras 3 38a; Archelaus 2 371a; Berkeley 3 591a; Büchner 30 647c; Descartes 5 143b; 5 146c; 7 123b; Dühring 27 540d; Gnostic conception of 10 704c; Hegel 1 213a; Kant 14 795c; Locke 14 761d; 14 759c; mind, relation to 32 66b; Moleschott 30 647c; Plotinus 17 336b; scholasticism 3 753b; Spencer 32 787d; Spinoza 5 156a; Stoicism 22 564a.
 —, in science 15 633a; and æther 30 249c; atomic theory 3 36b; structure of 25 105c; diffusion of 7 217d; divisibility of 3 37b; extension of 3 37c; metabolism of 27 444a; primary conception of 7 582b.
 —, theological term 3 350a.
 Matter Joch (Théodule Pass) 34 27 E7.
 — Thal 34 27 F6.
 Matterdale 34 6 D5.
 Matterer Bay 34 48 G1.
 Matterhorn (Mont Cervin, Monte Cervino, Monte Silvio), Switzerland 34 3 H6; 34 27 E7; 34 31 C3; 1 625b; ascent of, 1865 33 845a.
 — Cañon, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L5.
 — Mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
 Mattersdorf 34 29 N8.
 Mattersey 34 7 G5; 17 599b.
 Matteson, E. E. 4 701d.
 Matteson, town 34 99 F2.
 Matteucci, explorer 25 131b; on Wadai 33 714b.
 —, physicist 15 633a; electric stimulation of hair 19 40d; magnetism of iron 13 278d; gas engine 28 183b.
 Matthes, Dr. B. F. 4 32d.
 Mattheson, J. 11 434c.
 Matthew: the Apostle 15 633b.
 —, Gospel of 10 791a; 10 804b; 10 815a; characteristics of 10 797b; 10 803b; composition of 10 805b; date of 10 813c; compared with Luke 10 797d; origin discussed 29 41b; papyri of 31 41b.
 —, Abyssinian ambassador 1 65c.
 —, archbishop 14 521d.
 —, of Chieti 9 725d.
 —, de Gradibus 1 806b.
 —, of Paris 15 633d; chronicles 8 317b; 8 409d; on Alexander III 1 491b; on friars 1 22a; on Grosseteste 11 211c.
 —, of Westminster 22 580a.
 Matthew, Patrick 24 77a; 8 750d.
 —, Thomas 8 376a; 8 386a.
 —, Tobias: Bishop of Durham 7 563a.
 Matthew, town, Bahamas 34 117 H4.
 "Matthew": ship 4 622c.
 Matthew Island, Gilbert Islands: see Maraki.
 Matthew Walker knot 21 591c; directions for (ill) 14 128d.
 Matthews, General 3 483d.
 —, T. 26 463d.
 —, whist authority 24 544b.
 Matthews: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 Matthew's Bible 8 376a.
 Matthew's Island: see St. Matthew Island.
 "Matthews v. Williams, Brown and Co.": case 26 123b.
 Matthewson, J. 12 626c.
 Matthey alloy 33 805d.
 Matthiæ: Græcist 10 1d.
 Matthias: the Apostle 5 9b.
 —, Emperor 15 634c; 10 499d; in Holland 12 77a; 13 718a; King of Hungary 12 369d; and Roman Catholics 9 77c; territory ceded to 21 53d.
 —, father of Josephus 13 751d.
 —, physicist 27 184b.
 —, Ban: Servian poet 21 691d.
 —, Bassaraba: of Wallachia 21 47c.
 —, Corvinus: of Hungary 12 368d; 15 634d; Bohemia 19 253d; Frederick IV 9 733d; at Gratz 11 64c; takes Lenstadt 17 365d; library 12 369b; 14 515a; literary influence 12 375c; Lusatia 15 69b; attack on Marburg 15 530d; originates Military Frontier 16 295b; University of Ofen 23 840b.
 —, Prince of Tuscany 6 520d.
 Matthiessen, P. 32 447c.
 Matthiessen, A. 8 13b; 28 326b; on alloys 16 68c; 25 326b; 25 237d; and Hockin 8 46b; iron conductivity 13 278d; metallic conductivity 8 51c; 16 67b.
 — (Matthyszon), J. 1 786d.
 Matthiessen's standard 28 6b.
 Matthioli, A. 22 152a; Bauhin edits works of 3 447a.
 Matthison: writer 10 541b; 10 732a.
 Matthyszon, J.: see Matthiessen, J.
 Mattiacci: tribe 17 239a; 20 21c.
 —, Fontes (Wiesbaden Springs) 24 560b.
 Mattias: Swedish priest 22 753c.
 Mattie: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Mattig 34 29 G7.
 Mattighofen 34 29 F7.
 Matting 14 648d; 15 634d; 21 155a; of elm bark 8 152a.
 "Mattino, Il" 29 656c; 31 202d.
 Mattioli, E. 13 361b.
 —, P. A. 22 43d.
 Mattishall 34 8 J4.
 Mattison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 Mattiucci 34 69 R9.
 Mattium 5 244c; 11 779c.
 Mattnar 34 26 H5.
 Matto Grosso (Mato Grosso): state, Brazil 30 585c; 34 123 F6; 1 672a; 1 702a; 4 235a; 6 742c; diamond deposits 4 224a; Lopez invades 15 3a; pop. 26 348d.
 —, Grosso: town, Brazil 34 122 E6.
 —, Grosso, Plateau of, Brazil 34 123 F7.
 —, Grosso, Registro de: see Registro de Matto Grosso.
 Matto, Monte: see Monte Matto.
 Mattoax 34 76 H6.
 Mattocks Station: see East Baldwin.
 Mattole Creek 34 114 A2.
 Mattoon 15 635a and 30 585d; 34 94 J7.
 Mattos, E. de 4 239c.
 —, G. de 4 239c.
 Mattozinhos (Matozinhos) 34 20 D3.
 Matress: in engineering 20 581a; 30 782b.
 Mattson: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 Mattubby Creek: stream 34 85 G3.
 Mattulla (reticulum) of palms 4 90c; 4 105b.
 Matt-work 5 170b.
 Matty Island 34 48 G1.
 Matu: town, Burma 34 43 C1.
 Matu: of coca 6 684c.
 Matua-jima 30 84d; 34 46 P2; 14 160c.
 Matubis 34 55 R3.
 Matucana 34 122 B6.
 Matuitui 20 101b.
 Matuku 34 52 B4; 9 155 Map.
 Ma-Tumboka 17 319b.
 Matun 34 40 N4.
 Matunuck 34 68 J4.
 Matura Bay 34 118 K2.
 Matura diamond 13 532a.
 Maturacá 4 221c.
 Maturation: of sexes 20 407b.
 Maturdi 34 42 P10.
 Maturéi Vavao 34 52 P10.
 Maturin, C. R. (D. J. Murphy) 15 635a; 7 439a.
 Maturin: town, Venezuela 34 122 E2; 24 140c.
 Maturines: see Mathurins.
 Maturino: of Florence 5 83a.
 Matuschkin, General 18 640b.
 Matuszewicz: historian 19 302b.
 Matutum, Mount 34 47 E10; 31 661d.
 Matvičevka 34 34 H4.
 Matville 34 77 D5.
 Matwash 3 630c.
 Maty, M. 18 539d.
 Matyushin Shar: see Matotchkin Shar.
 Matzel Gebirge 34 28 G5.
 Matzenauer, A. 22 153c.
 Matzing 34 23 R16.
 Matzingen: see Mazingen.
 Matzua: see Massawah.
 Mau (Muang Mau): Shan leader 21 773c.
 Mau: district, Uganda 33 539d.
 —, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H8.
 —, town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 H7.
 —, town, Ranipur, India 34 41 G7.
 —, Deh-i: see Deh-i Mau.
 —, Mount 34 56 P11; 25 141a; 27 611b.
 —, Nathhaujan 34 41 J7; 3 168d.
 —, Taluka 3 260c.
 Mauá, B. 25 350a.
 Maua: tribe 17 8a.
 Maua, Ránpur 15 636b.
 Mauban 34 47 D5.
 Maubert-Pontaine 34 19 J1.
 Maubeuge 15 635b and 30 585d; 17 534d; 34 17 K2; 34 3 G3; 11 376b; siege of 7 473b.
 Maubin 33 315d; statistics 26 471d.
 Maubourguet 34 18 F9.
 Maubouisson 2 622a.
 Mauch, C. 10 195a.
 Mauch Berg 34 57 K3; 23 517b; 32 710c.
 Mauchchunk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5; geological formation 18 500c; 18 501c.
 —, East: see East Mauchchunk.
 Mauchline 34 15 F4.
 Mauckport 34 92 D8.
 Maucourt: musician 22 410d.
 Maucroix: author 14 206d.
 Maud, Empress: see Matilda, Empress.
 —, Charlotte Mary Victoria, Princess 27 683b.
 —, Countess of Chester 7 108c.
 Maud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, town, Scotland: see New Maud.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 "Maud": by Semervell 31 45a.
 "Maud": by Tennyson 33 249d.
 "Maud Muller" 33 843d; 1 734c.
 "Maud S.": horse 29 336b.
 Maude family 11 532d.
 Maude: river, France 24 223c.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 F5; 34 50 G6.
 Maudha 11 423b.
 Maudle: character in "Punch" 27 545c.
 Mauds Bridge 34 7 H5.
 Maudsley, A. P. 27 232d; 28 631d.
 —, Dr. H. 29 491d; 30 650c.
 —, H.: engineer 4 398b; block machinery by 15 152d.
 Mauduit of Hanslope 11 685d.
 Mauduyt: ornithologist 18 7a.
 Maue-assú, Rio: see Rio Maue-assú.
 Mauer 34 29 B7.
 — See 34 24 D34; 10 449b.
 Mauerkirchen 34 29 G7.
 Maues: Parthian king 18 599b.
 Maués (Santa Lusia): town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
 —, tribe: see Maués.
 Maugansville 34 75 F1.
 Mauger Cay 34 120 H2; light-house, *ibid.*
 Maugerville 34 63 C4.
 Maughold (Kirk Maughold) 15 453b.
 — Head 34 6 C2.
 "Maugis d'Aigremont" 20 653a.
 Maugras: physician 11 359d.
 Mauguio 34 18 D11.
 Mauhès (Maués) 34 123 F4; guarana made by 11 235d; 12 829b.
 Maui: Polynesian hero 17 149c; 7 54d.
 Maui (Mowee): island, Hawaii 34 47 N3; 34 52 O2; 11 532a; Cook discovers 6 331b; pop. 29 240a.
 Mauji, K. K. 18 657d.
 Mauki Island: see Parry Island.
 Maukmé: see Mawkmai.
 Maukind 34 26 L2.
 Maul: heraldic charge 11 703c.
 Maul: nautical term 21 604a.
 Mauláná-Jelál-ud-Din 23 656d.
 Maulavi Ghutám Rabbáni 11 403c.
 Maulawi: see Dervish.
 Maulbronn 34 23 P8; conferences at 8 518b; 15 85c.
 Maulden: town, England 34 8 D5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 Mauldin 34 79 D2.
 Mauldins Mills 34 80 D3.
 Mauldinton 34 79 G5.
 Mauldon 15 327d.
 Mauldre 21 625c.
 Maule: agriculturalist 19 596a.
 Maule, Sarah 14 24c.
 Maule: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617d; pop. 27 8a.
 —, Rio: see Rio Maule.
 Mauléon (Mauléon-Licharre) 34 18 D9; 3 424a; 20 127a.
 Maule's Cairn 4 643a.
 Mauleverer 11 691b.
 Maulevrier: seneschal of Normandy 5 393a.
 Maulkin 15 648b.
 Maulin: river, Chile 5 616d.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
 Maulmain: see Mouimein.
 Maultasch, M. 15 17a; 23 712b.
 Maulua Bay 34 47 P5.
 Maumari: see Maumeri.
 Maumee: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, Bay 34 90 D1.
 —, Rapids 34 90 C1.
 —, River 34 90 A2; 23 436b; 28 447b; 33 360a.
 Maumelle 34 86 G5.
 Maumené: chemist 25 94a; 5 547b.
 Maumeri (Maumer, Maumari) 34 48 F6; 28 419a.
 Maun (Mann) River 34 8 B2; 15 498b; 30 529a.
 Mauna, Lydia: see Mæonia.
 — (Tutuila), Navigator's Islands 17 279c.
 —, Hualalai 11 531b.
 —, Kaala 34 47 J2.
 —, Kea 34 47 O5; 11 531b.
 —, Kohala 11 531b.
 —, Loa Molokai 34 47 L3.
 —, Loa: Hawaii 34 47 O6; 10 247a; 11 531b.
 Maunch 11 703d; (ill) 6 465c.
 Maund 12 749d; 24 490c; 33 812a.
 Maunder: astronomer 27 631d.
 Maundy Alms 15 635d.
 —, Thursday 15 635d; 18 487b; blessing holy oil 8 814c; earliest mention 12 106c.
 Maung Mai: see Kiang Mai.

- Maurienne 21 331d; 21 339c.
Maurille, Bishop 21 12d.
Maurillon: see Mavrillu.
Maurina, Via: see Via Maurina.
Maurine 34 104 E8.
Mauris: see Mauris.
Mauritania: see Mauretania.
Mauritia 18 190b.
— flexuosa 9 132b.
Mauritius (Ile de France, Ilka do Cerne) 15 639c and 30 587b; 34 53 L7; 34 53 M7; birds peculiar to 18 106a; coolie labour 6 335a; forests in 9 408b; formation of 29 461d; grain imports 29 78c; india-rubber 12 838c; libraries of 30 215a; mail statistics 31 860d; meteorological observations 16 125b; 16 129b; Lord Minto occupies 12 805a; patent laws 31 504d; press of 31 206b; railways 20 252c; revenue, etc. 30 587b; 25 652a; see founded 8 492d; shipping statistics 25 136c; named by Van Neck 7 321a; vanilla export 25 137a; 24 66d.
— Cape, Novaia Zemlia Pl II 19 315; 17 604 Map.
Mauritshuis 25 682a.
Maurizio, Porto: see Porto Maurizio.
Mauro, Fra 10 180c; map of world by 15 519a; 17 409b.
— Orbini 21 690c.
Maurodilissi 1 750c.
Mauroja Pl VII 15 516.
Maurolycus: geometer 2 187d; problems by 26 517a.
Mauron, J. M. de 21 705c.
Mauron: town 34 17 C4.
Mauron-Kastron: see Karasu-Bazar.
Maurontis: Byzantine governor 19 877b.
Mauroy: journalist 18 540b.
Maurraz 9 170c.
Maurrs: see Mars.
Maurrs: town 34 18 H8.
Maurra: see Maupiti Island.
Maurus, St (St Maur) 15 642a; 3 557d; 16 706c.
— H. 10 855c.
Maurusia: see Mauretania.
Maury, A. 7 457c; on magic rites 2 203b; 2 739a.
— Cardinal 15 642b.
— M. F. 15 642d; 10 197a; oceanic researches 31 307d; 17 715d.
— Miss 32 784b.
Maury City 34 83 C3.
— County 34 83 G3.
— Island 34 111 C2.
Maurya 21 261a; inscriptions of 21 272d.
Maurys Mountain 34 112 E2.
Maus, O. 32 446d.
Mausier rifle 32 653b; 11 284d; charger of 32 651c; Germany adopts 32 240d; 2 596b; Turkey adopts 25 665d.
Maushari 12 790b.
Mausil: see Mosul.
Mausila 18 621c.
Mausoleum 15 643b; derivation of 2 644c; 2 419d.
Mausoleum Augusti Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— Hadriani Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
— of Halicarnassus 11 384a; discovery of 2 360c; 25 584a.
Mausoleum Island 34 48 J1.
Mausolus (Mausolus) 15 643a; Halicarnassus under 11 383d; prince of Caria 18 579b; 2 644c; Rhodes under 7 70a; 20 526b; tomb of 2 413a.
Maussanne 34 18 E11.
Mauston 34 97 F7.
Maulā Zuhūri 11 848a.
Mauterndorf 34 29 G9; 34 3 L5.
Mauth 34 29 H4.
Mauthhausen 34 29 K7.
Mauvais Terres 6 773c; 23 799a.
Mauvaiseterre Creek: stream 34 94 E6; 13 536a.
Mauve, A. 32 448a.
Mauve: aniline dye 5 577a; 2 48a.
Mauvelne 5 577a; 2 48b.
Mauvillon: economist 19 363d.
Mauvissière, La 5 194c.
Maux faits: see Moutiers-les-Maufaits.
Mauzādārā 12 771a.
Mauzawari 25 723b.
- Mauzé 34 17 E6.
Mauzens -et- Miremont: see Miremont.
Mauzy: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
— town, Ind., U.S.: see Griffin Station.
Mavar Mountain 34 14 K6.
Mavegani Mountain 6 220d.
Maverick: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
— County 34 89 G9.
Mavia (Mabilha) 34 56 Q13.
Mavis (redwing) 20 318d.
— (song-thrush) 23 321d.
Ma-Viti 24 828b.
Mávlás 21 317c.
Mavor, W. 21 838a.
Mavors 15 569d.
Mavra-Meria 23 494b.
Mavrapotamos: see Achéron river.
Mavreli 34 36 E1.
Mavrillo: see Mavrillu.
Mavrillu (Mawrillon) 34 36 E3.
Mavrillon: see Mavrillu.
Mavro Island, Aegean Sea 34 36 O7.
— Lithari (Mavrolithari) 34 36 F3.
Mavrocordatus, A. 11 124c.
Mavrocordato, Prince A. 21 792d.
— N. 21 18b.
— Prince: statesman 33 504c.
Mavrogheni, P. 32 317d; 32 320b.
Mavrogiannes, G. 29 103b.
Mavrolithari: see Mavro Lithari.
Mavromati: see Messene.
Mavronoro (Cephisus, Kephisus) 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 18 801b.
Mavrovlachi 24 270a.
Mavrovuni 34 36 G1.
Mavuji 34 56 Q13.
Mavumbu 14 743a.
Mavundum: see Marundung Island.
Maw, A. 31 875c; 9 240d.
— explorer 16 832a; in S. America 10 195a.
Maw: river: see Afon Mawdach.
— town, Burma 34 43 C4.
Maw Hpa 30 519d.
Ma-Wa 24 828a.
Mawalat 30 472c.
Mawána 15 826b.
Mawarannahr Pl VIII 16 545; 18 101b; conquered by Kotoba 16 573b; Timur, governor of 23 399b.
Mawárina: see Maronites.
Mawbray 34 6 B4.
Mawcarse 34 15 J2.
Mawcook 34 62 J8.
Mawd: stenographer 21 837a.
Mawddwy 34 11 D3.
Mawdesley 34 7 B5.
Mawela Puli 34 57 F1.
Mawenzi Peaks 25 126c; 30 45a.
Mawgan Porth 34 13 A3.
Mawgon 34 43 C3.
Mawhkló 33 311b.
Mawhwn 34 43 B2.
Mawle 34 39 K4.
Mawlyyat 24 740c.
Mawkan Rapid 29 547a.
Mawkmal 30 587d; 34 43 C4.
Mawlawiya 22 662d.
Mawme 29 547c.
Mawmee: river 12 813b.
Mawnan 34 13 A4.
Mawrillon: see Mavrillu.
Mawun 34 43 C1.
Max: pseudonym: see Beer-bohm, Max.
Max, G. 32 452d.
— Emanuel 3 453d; invades Tyrol 23 712b.
— Franz 3 505a.
Max Müller, Friedrich 30 587d; 8 471b; 7 214b; on idol-worship 12 710d; mythological system of 17 137d; portrait of 30 588d; theistic views of 23 246b; 20 365b; on verb formation 11 128b; on words and laws 14 363b; opposes Monier Williams 30 812a.
Max: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
“Max Havelaar” 30 490b; 27 399c.
Max Meadows 34 76 A7.
“Max und Moritz” 26 588c; 23 719b.
Max Patch: mountains 34 83 Q3.
- Maxade 34 80 C7.
Maxams 34 92 A8.
Maxatawny 34 73 L5.
Maxau 26 593d; 32 225d.
Maxbrunnen 14 102b.
Maxcand 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Maxdale 34 88 K7.
Maxen: town 34 23 L18; battle of 3 128d; 6 834d.
Maxen Wledig, Owain ap 7 791a.
“Maxen Wledic, The Dream of” 5 321a.
Maxence: French painter 32 444a.
Maxent, Bayou: see Bayou Maxent.
Maxentius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius: emperor 15 643b; 6 298b; basilica 3 414a; 2 421c; 32 285c; circus of 5 792b; 19 619d.
Maxey: town, England 34 8 E4.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
Maxey-sur-Meuse 34 19 M4.
Maxey-sur-Vaise 34 19 M3.
Maxfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
Maxglan 34 29 F8.
Maxilla: human 1 825a; in mammalia 15 352d; in flamingo 9 286c.
Maxille: of arachnida 2 277d; of beetles 6 126c; (Ill) Pl VI (fig. 1) 6; of crustacea 6 635d; of lepidoptera 4 592c; 2 291d.
Maxillary artery 1 904d.
— bone: of fowl 3 707b; of fishes 12 642c.
— palps 6 126d.
Maxillipeds 6 635d.
Maxim, Sir H. S. 25 101d; flying machine of 25 102c; gas carbureter 28 594a.
Maxim: axiom 3 158c.
— gun 30 401d; (fig.) 30 402a; mounted 30 407a.
“Maxim”: horse 29 336a.
“Maxim Tzrnoyevich” 32 522d.
Maxima and Minima 15 643c; 13 22d; calculus of variations 33 642b; 24 58a; Euclid 10 385c; real variables 28 547b.
Maxima Caesarionensis Pl VI 20 776; 24 748d.
Maxime: see Scott Station.
“Maximes Générales” 20 176d.
“Maximes et Pensées” 5 383b.
“Maximes des Saints” 11 343c; 9 74b.
“Maximes et Sentences” 9 663c; 14 317d.
Maximianopolis: see Hadad-rimmon.
Maximianus, Bishop 20 296d; 5 168a; throne of (Ill) 21 556c; 9 848b.
— Galerius Valerius: see Valerius.
— M. Aurelius Valerius: emperor 15 644a; 6 299b; appointed Cæsar 7 245a; 11 630a.
Maximilian I 15 644c; 23 712b; imperator electus 8 180a; 10 496c; Aulic Council established 3 85c; acquires Burgundy 4 536c; Elphinstone's embassy to 8 154d; engravings 4 534c; influence on literature 10 527d; governs Netherlands 12 73c; 11 244a; marriage of 9 553c; 5 55b; on printing 23 688c; kyriasser 2 604a; tomb of 16 77d; 13 86b.
— II 15 645a; 10 499d; 14 430b; encourages arts 7 554c; 7 558b; and Francesco I 15 791a; king of Hungary 12 369c; 16 223a; opposes the Inquisition 6 541d; 7 699d.
— I: king of Bavaria 9 738c; death of 18 167b; recovers his dominions 3 454a; 18 167b; founds order 31 341a; Napoleon nominates king 3 454a.
— II: king of Bavaria 3 454c; 17 24c.
— Joseph: see Maximilian I: king of Bavaria.
— archduke of Austria 15 645a; 19 293d; 30 814d; 28 503b; emperor of Mexico 16 220b; 30 733a; executed 20 176a; France supports 9 625b; defeated at Keresytes 23 644c; Lincoln's attitude towards 14 661a; monument of 19 284c; 23 560d.
- Maximilian: duke of Bavaria 10 500a; 21 53c.
— of Bethune: see Sully, Duc de.
— elector of Cologne 28 503b.
— Eugen Ludwig of Hapsburg-Lorraine 28 503d.
— of Neuwied, Prince: see Neuwied, Prince Maximilian of.
— Sforza: see Sforza, Massimiliano.
Maximilian Park 31 28d.
— Tower 9 466a.
Maximilian type of armour 25 668d.
Maximiliane 10 725c.
Maximilianeum 17 24c.
Maximilla 16 775c.
Maximinus, C. Julius Verus: emperor 15 645b; 1 662b; African revolt 10 781b; Christian persecution 1 662b.
— Galerius Valerius (Daza): emperor 15 645c.
Maximo 34 90 H3.
Maximow, K. 10 683b.
Maximus, St: abbot 15 646a; 5 284c; opposes “Ecthesis” 16 758c; hermitage of 21 240c; teaching of 17 131b.
Maximus, M. Clodius Pupienus: emperor 15 645d; 10 781c.
— Magnus Clemens: emperor 15 645d; 24 37a; 23 258c; in British tales 5 321b; descendants of 8 264d; revolt and death 20 779b.
— Marius: historian 3 74c.
— Petronius: emperor 10 159b; 20 781b; 15 646a.
— Planudes: anthologist 2 103d.
— Terentius: pretender 18 603b.
— Tyrannus: emperor 15 645d; revolt of 21 473a; 1 663d.
— of Tyre: writer 1 788c.
Maximus method: bell-ringing 26 521d.
Maxinkuckee 34 92 D2.
Maxite 16 399d.
Maxon: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
— town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
Maxonmill 34 82 C2.
Maxse, L. 31 179b.
Maxson 34 105 G3.
Maxstoke: town 34 11 L4.
Maxton: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
— town, Scotland 34 15 M4.
Maxville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 I8.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
Maxwell: bishop of Ross 14 711b; 14 99c.
— Sir B. 27 706b; in Egypt 31 281a.
— of Carloverock 7 528d.
— Colonel 27 718b.
— Governor 29 20c.
— Sir H. 31 186a.
— James, of Calderwood 17 178a; mission to Scotland 19 682b.
— James Clerk: physicist 15 646c; on action in mechanics 15 725d; on colour printing 32 16c; compounding colours 17 801d; 3 207c; on cosmical evolution 8 771b; dynamical top 29 192d; fish-eye problem 14 599b; galvanometer (fig.) 10 52c; on gaseous diffusion 3 41c; on gaseous molecules 3 40a; on harmonics 14 304a; on inertia 15 748c; kinematic models 30 790b; kinetic theory (gases) 26 510d; on latent heat 11 555b; on magnetic attraction 3 64b; magnetic traction law 30 437b; on magneto-electricity 8 12a; on magnets 15 276b; on Newton's laws 15 708d; on radio-poles 32 792c; on radio-meter 32 129a; on reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; on residual charges 8 40a; on theory of arch 4 319d; on thermodynamics 23 285a; on values of errors 19 781b; on viscosity 19 248a.
— John: divine 6 700c.
— John: newspaper proprietor 31 182c.
— Sir P. B. 22 470d.
— R. 1 302a.
- Maxwell, Sir W. S. 15 647c; 5 417d; 7 533b; arms of 11 696d.
— W. 31 183a.
Maxwell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
— town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
— town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
— town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
— town, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
— town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
— City 34 110 L2.
— Park 29 2c.
Maxwelltown 34 14 J9; 14 98b; 30 52a; parliamentary burgh 27 547a; 30 589c.
May, Cornelius J. 17 398a; 17 454d.
— Henry 3 600a.
— Holmes 28 263d.
— Phil 26 586c; poster work 31 856c; style 29 409d.
— Sir T. E. (Baron Farnborough) 18 466d; 28 375b.
May: river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F10.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
— Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
— Cape, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9; 17 397a; lighthouse 34 72 E9; 7 44b.
— Cape, South: see South Cape May.
— City 34 101 B1.
— Hill, Glos, England 34 12 J2.
— Hill: town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
— Hill: sandstone 24 665c; 10 834c; 10 688a.
— Isle of 34 15 M2; 21 527a; lighthouse 34 15 M2; ancient priory 9 153a.
— Lake Junction 34 96 O7.
— Point, Canada 34 60 H1.
— Point, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— View 34 111 H3.
— Water 34 15 J2.
May apple (American mandrake, Podophyllum peltatum) 19 255a; 14 439a.
May: month 15 647d.
— plant: see Hawthorn.
“May Day, Magdalen Tower” 29 363c.
“May Dew, The” 15 29a.
May Games 15 648a; Magdalen College 18 97b; abolished by Puritans 16 846d; at Stratford-on-Avon 21 750a.
— Laws: in Germany 23 699b; 32 271d; 10 513c; Falk 28 373b; in Russia 25 476b.
“May Queen”: cantata, by Bennett 3 575a.
Maya: river 34 37 Q3; 22 5c.
Mayá: in Hindu philosophy 21 290b; in Kabir's doctrine 11 845a; Vedānta philosophy 24 118d.
Maya Island 26 312 Map.
Maya Oya 5 359 map.
— Rio: see Rio Maya.
Maya, Puerto de: see Puerto de Maya.
Mayabi 34 56 K11.
Mayadec 11 58b.
Mayadin (Mayadim, Mladin, Meayadin) 34 38 J5.
Mayáfarikin 18 612a.
Mayaguana: see Mariguana.
Mayaguez 30 589c; 31 845b.
— town 34 118 B5.
— Bay and Lighthouse 34 117 M5.
Mayakala 34 56 L12.
May-Yakka 17 319c.
Mayakoff 7 306c.
Mayales: see Rio Mayales.
Mayan 25 374a.
Ma-yang 34 45 B9.
Mayang Island 34 48 C5.
Mayans y Siscar 22 360d.
Mayapan 1 704b; description of 24 758d.

- Mayapur 11 475b.
 Maya-Quiché 24 758c; classification 24 760a; ethnological features 12 825d.
 Mayor: moor 21 525a.
 —, town 34 40 D4.
 Mayari 34 117 H4.
 Mayaro Bay 34 118 K3.
 — Point 34 118 K3.
 Mayas 1 694c; 16 36d; 24 759a; 24 760a; alphabet 1 700b; in relation to Aztecs 16 213c; fire customs 9 229c; gods of 12 823c; language 12 828b; legends 16 208c; lycanthropy 17 145d.
 Mayat 18 751d.
 Mayavaram 30 589c; 34 42 G14; pop. 23 47a.
 Maybee 34 96 O13.
 Maybell 34 109 B2.
 Mayberry: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 Maybert 34 114 E3.
 Maybeury 34 77 D6.
 Maybinton 34 79 E3.
 Mayble 15 648b and 30 589d; 34 15 E4; Kennedy and Knox at 14 132d; pop. 26 36c.
 Mayborough 21 52a; ancient earthwork at 24 516b.
 Maybrook 34 69 O9.
 Maybrough: see Mayborough.
 Maycock Bay 34 118 C11.
 Mayda (Asmaide) 4 241a.
 Maydale 34 74 B4.
 Maydan: see Majdan.
 Mayday: town 34 105 E2.
 Maydell 17 606a.
 Maydloom: tomb at 18 2d.
 Mayebashi 34 46 J5.
 Mayeh Buah 34 55 T7.
 Mayel: Camisard leader 4 744b.
 Mayella 34 83 J2.
 Mayen 30 589d; 34 23 M5.
 Mayence: see Mainz.
 Mayenfeld: see Maienfeld.
 Mayenne, Duc de 9 563a; 22 248a; satirized 9 655c.
 Mayenne: department 15 648c and 30 589d; 34 17 E4; pop. 9 508b; 28 46c; river (Meduana) 34 17 E5; 30 589d; 15 648c.
 —, town 15 648d and 30 590a; 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4; siege of 26 94b.
 Mayer, Capt. Armand 25 480b.
 —, A. M. 30 237c.
 —, F. 21 450b.
 —, H. 31 856d.
 —, Johann Tobias 15 649a; lunar tables 2 760d; 15 521d; on magnetism 15 236d; on meridian transits 23 516b; solar and lunar tables 17 260a.
 —, John 3 657d.
 —, Joseph 14 715a; 31 37d.
 —, Julius Robert 15 649b; on mechanical equivalent of heat 8 208d.
 —, Max 31 753a.
 —, Mlle.: French painter 20 1c.
 —, Dr Paul 30 739b.
 —, R.: physician 28 164d.
 —, Rudolf 26 21b.
 Mayer: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 Mayer: method of integration 27 450c.
 Mayer Oasis 34 55 M6.
 —, Rio: see Rio Mayer.
 Mayerhoff: theologian 6 164c.
 Mayerling 28 504b.
 Mayero Island 34 118 H11.
 Mayersville 34 85 B5.
 Mayesburg 34 104 D8.
 Mayesville 34 79 H4.
 Mayet: artist 31 856b.
 —, chess player 5 602a.
 Mayet: town 34 19 A5.
 Mayetta: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
 Mayevski, General 29 175d.
 Mayfair: district, London 34 10 L6; market 14 828c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C8.
 Mayfield: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K1.
 Mayfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 —, Junction, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 Mayfields Creek 34 70 O5.
 Mayflower: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 "Mayflower": ship, of the Pilgrim Fathers 23 729c; 15 615c; Winslow sails in 24 613d.
 "Mayflower": U.S. warship 32 770a.
 "Mayflower": yacht 24 724b.
 "Mayflower, The": novel 32 872a.
 Mayfly (Ephemera) 8 453c; in angling 25 448a.
 "Mayfly": racehorse 29 337b.
 May-fowl (Numenius phaeopus) 6 711d.
 Mayger 34 112 B1.
 Mayhaw 34 80 B9.
 Mayhem (maim): form of assault 15 649d; 6 588b.
 Mayhew, A. S. 30 590a.
 —, Henry 30 590a.
 —, Horace 30 590a.
 Mayhew: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 Mayhews Station 34 85 G4.
 Mayhill 34 91 C6.
 Mayhlaung: see Meklong.
 Mayin 28 377d.
 Maykaloung: see Meklong.
 Mayking: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4.
 Maykop: see Maikop.
 Maykor 2 670b.
 Maylene 34 84 D4.
 Maymoo: see Maimoo.
 Maynard: family: arms of 11 703a.
 —, discoverer of collodion 6 149a.
 —, G. W. 32 458d.
 —, Sir J. 8 368b.
 —, French poet 9 656d.
 Maynard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A1.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Maynards Cove 34 84 E1.
 Maynardville 34 83 O2.
 Mayné, J. 32 447a.
 Mayne, John 7 529a.
 Mayne: province 26 312 Map; 26 313c.
 —, town 34 109 J7.
 Maynit (Los Baños): town, Philippines: see San Luis.
 Maynooth: town, Ireland 15 650a; 34 16 H5; castle at 9 271c; 15 650a; college 13 241a; 15 650a; 28 221c; 28 735d; 32 353b.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 Mayo, Earl of 12 811c; assassination 2 13c; Indian railway scheme 12 755c; Lushais repressed 15 69d; meets Sher Ali 25 123a.
 —, Lord (Theobald Burke) 5 199b; siege of Castlebar 5 199b.
 Mayo: county 15 650b and 30 590b; 34 16 C4; pop. 23 727b.
 —, island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 C2.
 —, (Moyo): island, East Indies: see Mayo Island.
 —, river, Africa: see Niger.
 —, river, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
 —, river, Mexico: see Rio Mayo.
 —, river, Peru: see Rio Mayo.
 —, salt-mine 29 750a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 Mayo: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 —, Balleo 34 54 F6.
 —, Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 F9.
 Mayo College, Calcutta 4 658c.
 Mayo, Dos de: see Dos de Mayo.
 Mayo Industrial School, Simla 32 631a.
 Mayo Island, Molucca Passage, East Indies 34 48 G4.
 —, Island, Sumbawa, East Indies 34 48 E6.
 —, Kebbi 17 497b; 22 277d.
 —, Mount 25 425d.
 —, Ranco 17 497b.
 Mayobambo: see Moyobamba.
 Mayodan 34 78 K2.
 Mayolo 34 56 J11.
 Ma-Yombe 17 319c.
 Mayon, Mount (Albay) 34 47 E5; 18 748c; 25 231a; volcanic activity 31 664d.
 Mayor, Dr J. B. 30 327d.
 —, J. E. B. 20 542d; 33 9a; 29 338b; on "De Situ Britanniae" 20 543a.
 Mayor: head of municipality 17 27a; of London: see Lord Mayor; in Municipal Corporations Act 6 455b; precedence 19 664b; supercedes "reeve" 17 30a; in U.S. 33 378c.
 —, of the palace 9 530c; 5 379c.
 Mayor, Calle, Madrid 15 190b.
 —, Cape Lighthouse 34 20 J1.
 —, Isla, Spain: see Isla Mayor.
 —, Island, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
 —, Plaza, Madrid 15 191a.
 "Mayor of Queensborough" 16 288a.
 Mayoral 22 300c.
 Mayorazgo 6 174c; 8 451b.
 Mayorga 34 20 G2.
 Mayorunas 34 122 C4; 18 677a.
 Mayosso 34 54 D8; 22 45c.
 Mayotte (Mayotta) Island 34 56 S13; 6 220c; 27 172b.
 Mayow: chemist 1 811a; on oxygen 5 461c.
 Mayoworth 34 108 M6.
 May-pole 15 648a.
 Mayport: town and Light-house 34 81 O2.
 Maypu: see Rio Maipo.
 Maypures 1 671a; 17 844a.
 Maypuri 12 825c.
 Mayr, J. G.: map of Alps 1 636c.
 —, statistician 22 463c.
 Mayran, Laguna de: see Laguna de Mayran.
 Mays 34 92 F5.
 —, Landing 34 72 F8.
 —, Mill 34 71 H6.
 Mayseder: violinist 8 527c.
 Maysfield 34 88 L7.
 Maysfield 34 89 F3.
 Maysi, Cape: see Cabo Maisi.
 —, Punta de: see Punta de Maysi.
 Mayslick 34 82 J3.
 Maysville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 C2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 30 590d and 15 651a; 34 82 J3; pop. 14 44b.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, Center 34 65 G2.
 —, New: see New Maysville.
 Mayten 34 114 C1.
 Mayton: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Maytorena 34 119 D3.
 Maytown: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 —, (Reeftown): town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 Mayu: river, Burma 34 43 A4.
 —, river, India: see Myo River.
 —, Island: see Mayo Island.
 Mayud-ud-din 1 434a.
 Mayumba: town and light-house 34 56 J11.
 —, Bay of 28 317b.
 Mayūra: Sanskrit poet 21 287a.
 Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
 Mayview: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 Mayville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2; 31 257b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 —, New: see New Mayville.
 Maywood: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 —, South: see South Maywood.
 Mayyan: see Tippet Town.
 Maza 34 99 E1.
 Mazaca: see Ciesarea Mazaca.
 Mazagan (Mazagan-el-Brija, Mazangan-el-Kebir, Mazinghan) 30 590d; 34 54 D2; 16 831b.
 —, Bay, Morocco 16 831b.
 Mazagan-el-Brija: see Mazagan.
 Mazagao 34 123 G4.
 Mazagan Bay, Bombay 4 26b.
 Mazama 27 398c.
 Mazamet 15 651a and 30 591a; 34 18 H9; 34 3 F7.
 Mazandarán (Mazanderan) 15 651b; 34 40 D2; administration 18 627c; Peter the Great conquers 10 432d; rainfall 18 621a.
 Mazangan-el-Kebir: see Mazagan.
 Mazangaye: see Mojanga.
 Mazangi (Dak-i-Petargun) 34 40 J4.
 Mazapil: town 34 119 H5.
 —, mountains 24 761d.
 Mazár: plains 25 117a.
 Mazar: town: see Mazer.
 Mazarra: family 16 697d.
 Mazarra: town, Sicily: see Mazarra del Vallo.
 Mazaraka 18 749b.
 Mazarakia 34 35 C9.
 Mazarap 34 40 L7.
 Mazaras: see Mazzara del Vallo.
 Mazari, Cape 16 830d.
 Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal 15 651d; 9 569b; 9 571a; 9 573d; bequests to Paris 18 291d; relations with Christina of Sweden 5 703c; Colbert's services to 6 121c; Condé antagonistic to 6 246d; and Cromwell 6 603a; Descartes' patron 7 117b; attitude towards Huguenots 12 339b; 19 695b; and Jesuits 13 654b; lettres de cachet 14 484b; opera introduced by 17 87c; 1 785b; Richelieu compared with 9 370d; Spanish policy 22 332b.
 Mazarin Bible 3 653a; 9 854a; 23 684d.
 —, College 6 774b.
 Mazarinades 15 653d; 18 206a.
 Mazarini, Pietro 15 651d.
 Mazaris: see Mazzara del Vallo.
 Mazar-i-Sherif (Mazar-i-Sharif) 34 40 M2; 23 632 Map; military centre 25 121c; shrine 1 243b.
 Mazarn 34 86 F6.
 Mazaro 34 56 P15; 24 766a.
 Mazarrón 30 591a; 34 20 L7; 17 52a; lighthouse 34 20 L7.
 Mazaruni River 34 122 F2; 11 250a; 29 153d.
 Mazarus 21 635b.
 Mazas: Mexican tribe 4 760c.
 Mazas: prison 6 823a; 18 283c; cellular system at 19 759c; demolition of 31 470b.
 Mazatan 34 119 D3.
 Mazatenango 34 120 D5.
 Mazatlan 15 653d and 30 591b; 34 119 F6.
 Mazatzal Range 34 110 D4.
 Mazavamba 34 56 P14.
 Mazáyiján 28 377c.
 Mazdaism 20 360a; 24 822c.
 Mazdak: Persian religious leader 18 611c.
 Mazdakán-rúd: see Rezá Cháí.
 Mazdakites 18 612a.
 Mazdáo 24 821d.
 Mazduran 18 618c.
 Maze, Lieut.: explorer 33 39d.
 Maze (labyrinth) 14 180a; at Hampton Court 11 432d; (ill) 14 181a; at Somerleyton Hall (ill) 14 181b.
 Mazefran 1 563b.
 Maze-gane: in Japanese art 29 721d.
 Mazeika 34 36 F5.
 Mazenderan 9 227a.
 Mazendol Lake 34 60 G1.
 Mazenta, Dr G. 14 462c.
 Mazeo Garh 14 135c.
 Mazeppa, Ivan Stephanovitch 15 653d; ally of Charles XII 5 421a; Cossack rebellion 6 448d; 21 97b; tomb of 10 21c.
 Mazeppa: town, Bechuana-land 34 57 G4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 "Mazeppa": novel 4 517a.
 Mazequal 5 187a.
 Mazer (Mazar) 34 54 H2.
 Mazes, Les: see Les Mazes.
 Mazet Inquiry 31 233b.
 Mazhar 'Ali Wilá 11 849b.
 Mazières (Mazieres-en-Gatine) 34 17 E6; 26 324d.
 Maziges 25 141a.
 Mázighan: see Mazagan.
 Mazimbagupa 34 56 O15.
 Mazimbwa (Muçimbwa) 34 56 R13.
 Mazinan 34 40 G2.
 Mazingen (Matzingen) 34 27 J2.
 Mazlrauti 34 41 O3.
 Mazlut 17 319b; 24 828b.
 Mazmün: Urdu poet 11 848b.
 Mazo: town 34 20 M8.
 Mazo, Bautista del 24 133a.
 Mazoe: river 27 614a.
 —, town 34 56 O15.
 Mazomanie 34 97 G8.
 Mazon 34 93 J3.
 Mazonia 34 93 J3.
 Mazor 7 700a.
 Mazorke 18 671c.
 Mazovetzki: see Mazowieckie.
 Mazovia, Conrad, Duke of 24 376d; 20 6a.
 Mazovia: duchy 19 291a.
 —, plain 24 374d.
 Mazowieckie (Mazowiec, Mazovetzki) 34 34 D5; 14 817d; 30 343c.
 Mazreh (Mazra) 34 40 C2.
 Mazufarabad (Muzaffarabad) 34 41 D2d.
 Mazün 22 246d.
 Mazuranic, Ivan 21 691b.
 Mazurka 27 376b.
 Mazurs 19 309c.
 Mazza, General 2 491b.
 Mazzara del Vallo (Mazara, Mazaras, Mazaris) 15 654a; 34 32 H13; Saracens occupy 22 23d; tidal phenomenon at 22 29d.
 Mazzarello 34 32 L15.
 Mazzarino 34 32 L14.
 Mazzaro 34 32 H13.
 Mazzini, Giacomo 15 654b.
 —, Giuseppe 15 654b; aims 13 486d; 20 806d; conspiracy of, 1834 21 342d; Crispi's relations with 27 290b; in England 15 654b; monument 28 615c; Orsini and 18 52b; founds Young Italy 5 425d.
 Mazzola, G. F. M.: see Parmigliano.
 —, Girolamo di Michele 13 318b.
 Mazzoni, G.: terra-cotta work 23 195a.
 —, dialectician 6 577d.
 Mazzorbo 34 30 L2.
 Mazzucato: musician 32 189a.
 Mazzucchelli, Count G. M. 3 651d; 13 512b.
 Mazzuoli, Filippo 21 443a.
 —, Girolamo di Michele: see Mazzola.
 —, Michele 21 443a; 13 317c.
 —, Pierlario 21 443a; 18 317c.
 Mazzuolo 22 593c.
 Mbacovia: see Mbakovia.
 Mbadu 34 56 Q14.
 Mbafu 17 319a.
 Mbago 34 56 K10.
 Mbakovia (Mbacovia) 34 56 Q10.
 Mbala 34 56 L10.
 —, Kabita (Mbola Kabita) 34 56 L13.
 Mbalani 34 56 Q13.
 Mbalolo (Palolo) 2 71c.
 Mbam: see Mbia.
 Mbamba: town 34 56 Q12.
 —, tribe, Fr. Congo: see Obamba.
 — (Kongo Nation): tribe, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L13; 17 319c.

- Mbamballi (Dymballa) 34 56
 Kil.
 Mbampa 34 56 P13.
 Mbampa Bay 31 299c.
 Mbanga: town 34 56 N9.
 —, tribe 34 56 L8.
 Mbangala (Imbangala, Bangala, Cassange) 34 56 L13.
 Mbapi 34 56 P14.
 Mbattal 15 470b.
 Mbau 9 155 Map; 9 158c.
 Mbawala 26 110c.
 Mbayas 1 703a.
 Mbegue 34 54 E8.
 Mbélé-Fan 17 319d.
 Mbengga 9 156d.
 Mbengu Bay 34 56 K13.
 Mbenja 34 56 K11.
 Mbia (Mbam) 34 56 J9.
 Mbidjen (Mbidjen) 34 54 B7; 21 660d.
 Mbidkili 34 56 Q14.
 Mbilima 34 56 N10.
 Mbitima 34 56 O10.
 Mbo 34 55 O9.
 Mboqo: Mahommedan leader, Uganda 33 543c.
 Mboko: town 34 56 K11.
 —, tribe 34 56 L10.
 Mbokusongo 34 56 K12.
 Mbokwa 10 3a.
 Mbola Kabita: see Mbala Kabita.
 Mboma: see Boma.
 Mbomu 34 56 O9.
 Mbomu 34 56 M9; 27 199c.
 Mbondo 34 56 L13.
 Mboro 34 54 B7.
 Mboshi 24 828a.
 Mbrije 25 450d.
 Mbutu 34 54 B6.
 Mbu Lake 34 56 J9.
 Mbu: see Sandalwood Bay.
 Mbuba (Wa-Mbuba) 33 541d; 31 115c.
 Mbuila 34 56 K13.
 Mbuiyi: see Sumbe.
 Mbura (Mbura, Lindi) 34 56 N10; 27 199b.
 Mburé 9 157d.
 Mbürü: see Mbura.
 Mbuzini 25 147c; 25 154a.
 Mcaada Pl VII 22 304.
 Mchilibo 34 56 R14.
 Mchilimba: see Mchilimba.
 Mchinga: mountain range 25 132b; 33 921b.
 —, town: see Machinga.
 Mda 34 34 J2.
 Mdaab, El: see El Mdaab.
 Mdo 23 346c.
 Mdokola 34 55 L8.
 Me Haweh: see Melawi-el-Arish.
 — Ing 29 474d; 32 612a.
 — Kalang 34 43 D7.
 — Muene: see Mal Munene.
 — Nam Kong: see Mekong.
 — Nam Pichai: see Menam.
 — Mè Pai 30 16d.
 — Sili 32 401a.
 — Wung (Mewang) 34 43 D6; 21 850d; 30 632b.
 Meabane 34 78 L2.
 Meacham, J. 21 737a.
 Meacham: town 34 112 G1.
 — Lake 34 70 O2.
 Mead: cricketer 27 279c.
 —, D. 15 657a.
 —, M. 24 566d.
 —, R. 15 656d; 15 811d; 19 132d; 19 166b; 25 683c.
 —, W. 18 493c.
 Mead: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 Mead: beverage 4 264c; 9 180b; 12 137c.
 Meaday 4 558b.
 Meade, G. G. 30 591b; 3 444b; 23 778c; 23 790a.
 —, river (Kolugrua) 34 116 L2; 25 241d.
 — (Meade Center): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Meade.
 Meadhurst 34 10 E9.
 Meador 34 79 E2.
 Meadow: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 Meadow: agricultural 1 371d; 1 374b; see also Pasturage.
- Meadow Brook, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
 — Brook, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
 — Clover (Trifolium pratense) 12 140c.
 — Creek: stream, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — Dock (Rumex pratensis) 7 310a.
 — grass 1 370c; 1 374b.
 — Grove: see Meadowgrove.
 — Lake: town 4 702c.
 — Lands: town 34 74 B6.
 — Lea 34 60 M4.
 — Mountains, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 — Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
 — Point 34 65 H7.
 — saffron: see Colchicum.
 — Station 34 80 F6.
 — Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 — Valley: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 — Valley mines 23 815b.
 — Valley Mountains 34 113 H5.
 —, Water: see Water-meadow.
 Meadow of Dan 34 76 C7.
 Meadowbluff 34 77 E5.
 Meadowcreek 34 107 E4.
 — Station 34 77 E5.
 Meadowdale 34 76 D4.
 Meadowgrove (Meadow Grove) 34 102 G1.
 Meadowhill 34 78 G2.
 Meadowlawn 34 82 E4.
 Meadow-lark (Sturnella magna, S. ludoviciana), American 12 697b; 14 317a.
 Meadow-pipit: see Titlark.
 Meadows, P. 16 333c.
 Meadows: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
 —, Meadows of Gold" 15 623d.
 Meadows, Great: see Great Meadows.
 Meadowsweet 7 535c.
 Meadowsweet (Spiraea ulmaria): flower 4 141c; 21 217b.
 Meadowview 34 76 D3.
 Meadowville: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 Meads Pond 34 67 B6.
 Meadville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 15 656d and 30 592a; 34 74 B3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 — Junction 34 74 B3.
 Meaford 34 61 E3.
 Meagher County 34 107 F3; 16 774a.
 Meagher's camera 18 839c.
 Meagre 24 738a.
 Meah, tower of 29 742b.
 Mealum 34 43 J8.
 Meakan-dake 33 915a.
 Meal-dew: see Mildew.
 Mealista 14 492c.
 Meall a Phuil 34 15 F1.
 — Bhalach 34 15 E1.
 — Ghaordie 34 15 F1.
 Meallies 17 241b.
 Meals: see Dietetics.
 Mealsgate 34 6 C4.
 Mealworm (Tenebrio larva) 6 128a; 6 133b; Pl VIII (fig. 5) 6 131; 13 149b.
 Mealy Mountains, Labrador 14 176a.
 — Mountains, Quebec 20 165a.
 Mealy-mouthed cattle 25 192b.
 Mean: arithmetical and geometric 1 522d; 28 550b.
 —, The: Aristotle's doctrine 2 518a.
 Mean establishment 23 369c.
 — time 2 722c.
 Mean-value theorem 28 458b.
 Meander: river: see Meander.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 Meander: moulting 2 468a.
 Meandrina 6 376b; 6 380a.
 Meanee: town, India: see Miani.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
 Meangis Islands 34 48 G4.
 Meanguera Island 34 120 H6.
 Means: town 34 90 J4.
 Meansville 34 80 C5.
 Meanwara Pl II 8 271.
 Meanwood Church 6 27c.
 Meaou-tsze: see Miautse.
 Mearag 7 727c.
 Meare 34 13 H1.
- Meares, C. 4 369d.
 Meares Island 34 48 G4.
 Mearifiat 7 113d.
 Mearim, Rio: see Rio Mearim.
 Mearins: writer 32 678d.
 Mearns, The: see Kincardine.
 Mearoch 14 97b.
 Mears 34 96 J10.
 — Junction 34 109 F6.
 Mease 14 423d.
 Measham 34 8 A3; 30 187b.
 Measles (Morbilli) 15 637a; etiology of 31 533d; mortality from 32 687a.
 — of beef 23 52a.
 —, German 15 658d.
 — of pork 23 52a; 24 206b.
 "Meassef" 13 680d.
 Measure: arithmetic 2 528d.
 —, dancing 6 798b.
 —, musical 17 81d.
 "Measure of the Circle" 2 380d.
 "Measure for Measure" 21 764d.
 Measurement: of angles 23 563b.
 —, space, ordinary 15 664b; fourth dimensional space 15 665a; methods 15 660c.
 —, theory of 15 659a; 15 661c; 15 662a.
 Measurements, absolute: electricity 8 103c; 28 22a.
 —, magnetic 7 241b.
 Measures: see Weights and Measures.
 "Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations" 4 678d.
 Measuring chain, nautical 33 97a.
 — glass, graduated 20 257a.
 — instruments, electric 30 592a.
 — machines 15 157c; 15 771b.
 Meat: canned 26 559a; methods of cooking 6 332a; frozen 32 112c; imported (tables) 25 185c; poisonous, tainted, or putrid 15 782a; preservation of 5 677b; 29 380c; 32 196a; 19 707c; protozoa in 19 855c.
 — cure 33 275c.
 Meat Cutters and Butcher Workmen of North America, Amalgamated 33 414c.
 Meat tuberculosis 24 204b.
 Meatae 21 472c.
 Meat-fly (Calliphora vomitoria) 12 317b.
 Meath: county, Ireland 15 668c and 30 600c; 34 16 H4; 13 259c; 15 668d.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
 Meatu 34 56 P11.
 Meatus, external auditory 1 892a; internal 1 824d; inferior 1 826b; middle 1 826b; superior 1 826b.
 Meauwataka 34 96 K9.
 Meaux: town, France 15 669b and 30 601a; 34 19 F3; 34 3 F4; 5 385c.
 — Abbey 34 7 J4; 24 749c.
 Mebaraz 2 254d.
 Mebarapes 18 603d.
 Meccard Pass 34 54 E2.
 "Mécanique Analytique" 14 208c.
 "Mécanique Céleste" — by Laplace 14 301d.
 "Mécanique Céleste": by Tisserand 33 350a.
 Mecapera 29 503b.
 Mecatrina River, Little: see Little Mecatrina River.
 Mecca (Makka): town, Arabia 15 669c; 34 39 H6; Pl VIII 15 645; Abraham 1 55c; cholera outbreak at 13 118a; inscriptions at 13 118a; Mohammedanism 16 557a; Mohammedanism 2 446b; pilgrimage to 19 93a; pop. 33 495d; quarantine 20 153c; sieges of 16 568d; 16 571b.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Mecca balsam (balm of Gilead) 3 293c.
 Mecca calls 10 44d.
 Mecca Gate 13 691d.
 "Mecca, History of" 23 3b.
 Mecca, West: see West Mecca.
 Meccenati: see Canevari, D.
 "Mechaberoth" 8 157d.
 Méchain: geodetician 6 193a; 7 598c; 10 163a; in Maryland 15 609d.
 Mechain, F. 10 195d; 19 322a.
 Méchain: artist 7 199b.
 Mechain Falls 34 65 C7.
 — Grove 34 73 K7.
- Mechanical arts 2 639c; fine arts 9 198b.
 — dentistry 7 99b.
 — equivalent of heat: experiments on 11 557d; in steam-engine 22 479a.
 — force: dynamo equation 27 581a.
 — furnaces 9 845b.
 — gliding 10 594b.
 — mines 23 450a.
 — pipes 15 546c.
 — stokers 22 500d.
 — strain: magnetism 15 208d.
 — theory: evolution 8 753d; 8 768c.
 — tricks 15 207b.
 Mechanics: science 15 676a; acceleration 15 682b; applied 15 750a; 15 752b; 15 771a; bibliography 15 749a; brachistochrone 15 710a; of constrained particle 15 712d; of deformable figures 15 693b; dynamics 15 698b; elastic solids 15 743a; flexible cords 15 738d; 15 741a; Galileo's contributions 10 35c; generalized co-ordinates 15 726c; impact of smooth spheres 15 719d; kinematics 15 678b; kinetics of particles 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715a; laws of force in 30 667d; least and varying action 15 723b; Newton's laws of motion 15 676a; planetary motion 15 684d; relation to geometry 28 671c; relative velocity 15 690a; rigid solids 15 691b; 15 278a; 15 732a; speed 15 680a; statics of a particle 15 702b; velocity 15 681a; Ward's theory of 30 681a; waves 15 687a.
 Mechanics' Institutes 2 14c; 3 779.
 Mechanics, International Union of Allied Metal, U.S.A. 33 414b.
 "Mechanics' Magazine" 18 538a.
 Mechanicsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, town, Indiana co., Pa., U.S.: see Brush Valley.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 Mechanicstown 34 90 H3.
 Mechanicsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5; 33 313b.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 —, town, Richmond co., Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
 —, town, Loudoun co., Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 Mechanism: in Lotze's metaphysics 15 13a; 30 658c.
 "Mechanism of the Heavens" 22 260d.
 "Mechanismus der Gebirgsbildung" 28 650a.
 "Méchant, Le" 7 426b; 9 665d; 11 187d.
 Mechaspheim 1 461c.
 Mechelen (Mecheln): see Mechlin.
 Mecheria 34 54 F2.
 Mechernich 34 23 L4.
 Mecherzynski, K. 19 305d.
 Mechesactuxin Branch: river 34 72 E7.
 Mechi: agriculturist 1 377b.
 Mechin (Dalibaire) 34 62 F3.
 Mechinola Mountains 34 44 E2.
 Mechir 7 728d.
 Mechithar (Mechitar) da Pietro: see Manuk.
 Mechitharists: monks 15 774a.
 Mechen Island 34 116 A4.
 Mechlin (Mecheln, Mechelen, Malines) 15 774b and 30 601b; 34 21 E6; 34 3 G3; archbishop of 10 442c; congress of 26 201d; pop. 3 515d.
 — lace 14 188b; (fig.) 14 190b; imitation (fig.) 14 190c.
- Mechow, von 25 130d.
 Mechs 6 827b.
 Mechtthild of Magdeburg 17 132c.
 Mechtilde du St Sacrement 16 716d.
 Mechu River 34 76 F4.
 Mecistogaster 7 398c.
 Meckel, J. F. 1 814c; 1 750b.
 Meckel Lake 26 545 Map.
 Meckel's cartilage 12 646b; skull of chick 3 703a; in fishes 12 642c; skull of fowl 3 708c; human embryo 1 831b.
 — diverticulum 25 402b.
 — ganglion 1 882a.
 Mecken, I. von 19 184d.
 Meckenbeuren 34 23 R10.
 Meckenen, von 21 438b.
 Meckenheim 34 23 L4.
 Mecklenburg, Prince Charles of 28 673b.
 —, Duke of 7 85b.
 Mecklenburg, grand duchies of 15 774d and 30 601b; 34 3 K2; 10 461d; constitution 28 693b; government 15 775c; 31 341b.
 —, town 34 71 J7.
 "Mecklenburg": ship 31 104d.
 Mecklenburg County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4; 26 691b.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 —, New: see New Mecklenburg.
 Mecklenburger Seenplatte 10 449b.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Henry, duke of 33 850a.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Princess Helena of 31 473d; 17 833d.
 Mecklenburg-Schwerin: grand duchy 30 601b; 34 22 E14; 10 464a; 15 774d; shipping 28 689b; statistics 28 679b.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Charles, duke of 15 19c.
 Mecklenburg-Strelitz: grand duchy 30 601c; 34 22 F7; 10 455c; 10 464a; 15 774d; statistics 28 679b.
 Mecking 34 100 G4.
 Meccichirus 6 657d.
 Meccodont 1 760c.
 Meccom 15 832c.
 Meconic acid 5 571b.
 Meconidia 17 792d.
 Meconidine 5 576c.
 Meconolysin 17 792d.
 Meccosta 34 96 L10.
 — County 34 96 L10.
 Meessek Gebirge 34 28 K5.
 Mecunoma 34 61 F2.
 Meda: commune, Portugal 29 149c.
 —, river, Morocco 16 831b.
 —, town, Italy 30 751b.
 Medaia: see Kalaat el-Medik.
 Medain 2 257d.
 Medak 34 42 G11.
 "Medal, The" 7 492b.
 Medal play: in golf 29 25d.
 Medalland 12 616c.
 Medals 2 64b; 7 197a; 17 630a; English 16 490d; 17 656b; German 17 658b; Italian 17 657d; mediæval 17 655b; modern 31 292c; (Pl) 31 facing p. 293: see also Numismatics.
 — Medals, Essay on" 19 107b.
 Medan 34 48 A4; 33 59c.
 Medanos 18 670c.
 Medard, St 17 610a.
 Medary 34 97 D7.
 Medaryville 34 92 C2.
 Medas 34 100 F2.
 — Islands and Lighthouse 34 20 Q2.
 Medb: legendary hero 5 310b.
 Medberry 34 99 F3.
 Medbourne 34 8 C4.
 Medbury 34 108 D7.
 Medders 34 80 G8.
 Meddiker 14 6a.
 Meddybemps 34 65 J5.
 —, Lake 34 65 J5.
 Mede 34 31 E4.
 Medea: in Greek legend 15 776d; in Colchis 6 125c; 18 474d.
 Medea (Bow Medfa): town, Algeria 34 54 G1; 25 316b.
 "Medea": by Euripides 8 675b.
 "Medea": by Klinger 10 540c.
 "Medea": by Ovid 18 80a.
 "Medea": by Sandys 32 408c.
 Medea's oil: see Greek Fire.
 Medebach 34 23 K8.
 "Médécine malgré lui, Le" 9 641b.

- "Médée": opera, by Cherubini 5 587d.
 —, play, by Corneille 6 416d.
 Medeenet-el-Feyoom: see Fayum.
 Medeenet Haboo (Medinat Habu) 1 740b; 7 729a; 7 780b; 15 542d; 2 392a.
 Medel, Piz: see Piz Medel.
 Medeli 34 5 K7.
 Medellin, Bishop 21 299a.
 Medellin: town, Colombia, S. America 15 777c; 27 140d; 601b; 34 122 B2; 27 140d.
 —, town, Mexico 34 219 L8.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 G5.
 Medelpad 34 26 K3; 31 252d.
 Medelser Gebirge 11 204c.
 Medelton: see Melton Mowbray.
 Medem 11 446b.
 Mememblik 34 21 F3; 12 136a.
 Meden 34 4 K6.
 Meder 28 277a.
 Medernach 34 21 H9.
 Mederville 34 101 L2.
 Medes (Marcomedi): people 18 561d; 8 533b; 2 397c: see also Media.
 Medeshampstead (Medeshamsted) 18 700b; 28 383a: see also Peterborough.
 Medeus: Lydian deity 15 99b.
 Medevi 34 26 J7.
 Medexum: see Melun.
 Medfield 34 67 J4.
 — Junction 34 67 J4.
 Medford: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 15 777c and 30 601d; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map; 15 613b; 33 28a.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 —, West: see West Medford.
 Medge Hall 34 7 H5.
 Medghara 16 832d.
 Medgycs: see Mediasch.
 Medhātithi: commentator 21 288c.
 Medhemmet-en-nisā 11 402d.
 Medhurst, W. H. 15 777c.
 Media, Ancient Iran Pl VII 18 561; 1 604b; 3 185a; Cyrus the Elder 6 752; Darius I 6 825c; Pahlavans 18 135d; Scythian invasion 21 577a; see also Persia and Medes.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
 Media annata 6 682a.
 — onza 6 682a.
 Media, Via: see Via Media.
 "Media in vita" 12 583c.
 Media plains 25 360d.
 Median apple 17 810d.
 Median error 28 287a.
 Median nerve 1 868d.
 — vein 1 905d.
 Median Wall (Chalu Nimrud) 34 38 K6; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 47c; 26 40d.
 Medians: in mensuration 16 15b.
 Mediapolis 34 101 L5.
 Mediasch (Medgycs) 34 28 Q5.
 Mediastinum 1 899c.
 Mediation, Act of 22 793d.
 Mediation: international 30 601d; 31 127d.
 —, priestly 19 729c; 23 167c.
 Mediatization 30 602d.
 Mediator: see Atoneant.
 Medicago lupulina 1 371b; legume of 4 151d.
 — sativa: see Lucerne.
 Medical Act 1859 2 199c; 30 603a.
 Medical Act 1886 30 603a.
 Medical department: British army 2 576d; 2 583b; 25 649c; Indian army 25 654a; 25 655b; Japanese army 25 667d; Prussian army 2 567d; U.S. army 25 657b; British navy 17 293b; 17 294c; 17 297a.
 — education 30 603a; army 2 586d; municipalization of 32 xxvi.
 — jurisprudence 15 778a and 30 606c; 15 778d; injuries to the person 15 790b; 30 606d; insanity 13 111d; 29 490a; 15 780a; poison and poisonous food 19 275d; 15 781d; 30 605b.
 Medical Lake 34 111 H2.
 Medical missions 30 775a.
 — officers of health: see Public Health, Medical officers of.
 — schools: see Medical education.
 — Society of London 22 226b.
 Medical Springs 34 112 H1.
 "Medical Times" 31 604b.
 "Medicamina Faciei" 18 83b.
 Medicine stars 2 754a.
 Mediceo-Laurenziana Library 14 530d.
 Medici: family 15 783c; 5 414d; 14 450c; bankers 3 316b; genealogy 15 794a; Guicciardini 11 256b; Michelangelo 16 233a; war-cry of 11 710c.
 —, A. de: duke 13 482a; 15 788b.
 —, A. de: see Leo XI: pope.
 —, A. M. L. del 15 793c.
 —, Bicci del 15 784a.
 —, Carlo del 15 97b.
 —, Catherine del: see Catherine de Medici, Queen of France.
 —, Cosimo I: see Cosimo I.
 —, Cosimo del (The Elder): see Cosimo the Elder.
 —, Ferdinand del: son of Cosimo I 15 791a.
 —, Ferdinand del: son of Cosimo III 15 793c.
 —, Francesco I del 15 791a.
 —, Giovanni del: see Leo X: pope.
 —, Giovanni del, 1360-1429 15 784a.
 —, Giovanni del (Delle Bande Nere) 15 787d.
 —, Giovanni A.: see Pius IV.
 —, G. G. del, Grand Duke of Tuscany: see Giovan Gastone dei Medici.
 —, Giacomo, Marquis of the Vascello 30 609d.
 —, Giuliano del, 1453-78 15 788c.
 —, Giuliano del: duke of Nemours 15 786d; 15 150c.
 —, Giulio del: see Clement VII.
 —, Ippolito del 15 787b; 15 788c.
 —, Isabella del 15 791c.
 —, J. del 2 486a.
 —, Leopold del 15 793a.
 —, Lorenzo del 15 788d.
 —, Lorenzo del, the Magnificent 9 332b; 13 480d; 15 785c; drama 7 416d; Michelangelo and 16 229b; Savonarola and 21 335a; and da Vinci 14 456c; writings of 13 507d; 19 345b.
 —, Lorenzo del, 1395-1440 15 784a.
 —, Lorenzo del: duke of Urbino, 1492-1519 15 787a.
 —, Mary of: see Marie de Medici.
 —, Piero del 15 791c.
 —, Pietro del 15 786d.
 —, Salvestro del 15 783d.
 —, Vieri del 15 783d.
 "Medici, Cardinal de" 20 278c; 14 450c.
 —, Palazzo del 16 237d.
 Medici pictures 25 681b.
 — porcelain 19 636b.
 — theatre 15 791d.
 —, Villa: see Villa Medici.
 Medicina 34 31 L6.
 "Medicina Ægyptiorum, De" 1 619c.
 "Medicina, De" 15 803b.
 Medicinal leech (Hirudo medicinalis) 2 69d; (fig.) 2 70b; (fig.) 14 400d.
 Medicinal-Waters: see Mineral Waters.
 Medicine 15 794b and 30 610; 30 620b; astrological 2 741c; bibliography 15 817c; in Greece and Rome 26 663a; doctrine of heredity 30 611c; Hindu works on 21 294b; history of 15 799b; influence on hygiene 30 615a; jurisprudence 15 778a; 30 606c; primitive 15 201b; 26 662d; societies dealing with 22 226b; 32 xxvii; study of 30 603a; 32 xxvi.
 Medicine Bow 34 108 N8.
 — Bow Range, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1; 23 796a.
 — Bow Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8; 24 712d.
 — Bow River 34 108 N7.
 — Bow River, Little: see Little Medicine Bow River.
 Medicine Butte 34 100 D2.
 — Buttes 34 107 H1.
 — Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 — Creek, Lyman co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
 — Creek, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 — Hat 34 60 J4; 31 263c.
 — Knoll 34 100 D2.
 — Lake 34 114 D1.
 — Lodge 34 105 D4.
 — Lodge Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G5.
 — Lodge Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 — Lodge Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 — Tree Hill 34 107 C3.
 Medicine-men 15 200b; 19 827a; 23 407c.
 "Medicinsche Psychologie" 30 657d.
 Medid, El: see El Medid.
 Medill 34 103 J4.
 Medimnus 24 485d.
 Medimont 34 108 C2.
 Medin: see Medyn.
 Medina, B. de 22 70a.
 —, General 6 177d.
 —, Sir John 1 425d.
 —, Jose T. 30 620d.
 —, P. de 17 252c.
 —, Sir S. 13 684d.
 —, V. 32 763b.
 Medina (Malta): island 15 342b.
 —, river 24 561d; 27 262d; 17 405d.
 — (Medinat-el-Rabi, Medinat-Rasul-Allah): town, Arabia 15 817b; 34 39 G5; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VIII 16 545; capture 16 568d; law school 16 594d; Mohammed's flight to 16 551c; pilgrimages to 19 93a; Sa'ood conquers, 1804 2 260d; siege 16 556c.
 —, town, Colombia 34 122 C3.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 30 620d; 34 71 F5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 "Medina": gunboat 32 570d; Pl XVIII 32 573.
 "Medina, The": admiralty case 32 397c.
 Medina del Campo 34 20 G3; Pl VII 22 304; 24 43a.
 Medina Cell, Duke of (c. 1492) 6 172a.
 — Cell, Duke of (c. 1595) 5 352b.
 — Cell, Duke of (c. 1683) 22 333c.
 Medina Cell (Medinaceli): town 34 20 K3.
 — Coeli Palace 30 422d.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
 — gate 13 691d.
 — group: in geology 10 339d.
 — Junction 34 97 J6.
 — Kuta 34 54 C7.
 — Notable: see Citta Vecchia.
 — de Pomar 34 20 J2.
 — de Rio Seco 34 20 H3; 24 43a.
 Medina Sidonia: family 15 819d; 22 319b.
 — Sidonia, 1st duke of (J. A. Guzman): takes Gibraltar 10 586a; 30 621a.
 — Sidonia, 2nd duke of: applied to by Columbus 6 172a; created Marquis of Gibraltar 10 586a.
 — Sidonia, Duke of (A. P. de Guzman): commander of Armada 2 543d; 30 621a.
 Medina Sidonia: town 15 819c and 30 621a; 34 20 G8; 22 317c.
 Medinaceli: see Medina Cell.
 Medinas 34 124 D9.
 Medinat Habu: see Medeenet Haboo.
 Medinat-el-Rabi: see Medina, Arabia.
 Medinat-Rasul-Allah: see Medina, Arabia.
 Medine 34 54 D7; 21 660c; 33 39a.
 Medinet-el-Fayum: see Fayum.
 Medinet Habu: see Medeenet Haboo.
 Medinin (Mednin) 34 54 J2.
 Medinskii, Cape (Medinski Savorot) 34 33 L2.
 Medio Yunga 4 12b.
 Medio-Columbian region 33 938d.
 Mediocri 24 141d.
 Mediolanum (Milan), Italy 34 31 F4; 21 212 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; feud with Lombards 13 469d; see also Milan.
 Mediomatrica (Metz) 16 204a.
 Mediomatrici: people 16 204a.
 Medio-stapedial cartilage 3 702c.
 "Meditatio fugae": warrant 24 372c; 28 348b.
 "Meditations": by Lamartine 9 675c; 14 234a.
 "Meditations": of Marcus Aurelius 22 573c.
 "Meditations on the Christian Religion" 11 272d.
 "Meditations and Contemplations" 11 774d.
 "Meditations on the First Philosophy" 7 119d.
 "Meditations among the Tombs" 11 774d.
 Mediterranean: sea 15 819d and 30 62b; 34 2 L8; 15 519 Map; Asiatic theory 5 181a; British naval supremacy in 24 364b; claims to 32 483d; colour 10 287b; depth 15 820a; English commerce on 8 331a; fishes 12 679a; medieval wars 32 496c; meteorology 30 622a; in Ptolemy 20 93d; 20 144a; salinity 10 221d; 21 578d; sea power 32 494b; 32 496b; 32 501d; in Strabo 22 582d; temperature 15 822d; tides 15 822a; zoology 33 939a.
 — fever 31 525b.
 — flora 1 634c.
 — stage: in geology 10 364a.
 — Steps: mountain 34 20 Q8.
 — symbols 33 901c.
 Mediterraneo-Caucasian flora 7 289b.
 Meditrinalia 9 115b; 17 722c.
 Medium: in acoustics 1 100b.
 —, bacteriological 21 406b.
 —, insulating 8 36a.
 —, luminiferous 3 42c; 14 583d.
 —, size of paper 23 700c.
 —, in spiritualism 32 50c; 7 63d; 22 405a.
 Mediuero: see Majuro Island.
 Medjel-Kerum 34 39 B6.
 Medjerda: see Mejdrida.
 Medjiboj: see Medshibosh.
 Medjidie: coin 33 513b.
 Medjidieh 34 35 L4; 7 309b.
 Medjliss 16 43c.
 Medjma'a (Mejma'a) 34 39 K4; 2 254b.
 Medjoura 10 785c.
 Medlar (Mespilus Germanica) 15 824b; endocarp 4 149a; fruit of 4 152b; horticulture 12 271c.
 —, Japanese (Eriobotrya japonica) 15 824b.
 Medley: hymnist 12 593a.
 Medley: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 "Medley": horse 12 203d.
 "Medley, The": newspaper 17 416a.
 Medlin 34 78 B3.
 Medlock 15 459c.
 Medmenham 34 9 D3; 15 556a; abbey 4 416b.
 Medneb 34 39 J4.
 Medniki 34 34 F4.
 Mednin: see Medinin.
 Medo: town 34 98 D6.
 Medo: tribe 17 8a; 27 614c.
 Medob, Jebel: see Jebel Medob.
 —, well 34 55 N7.
 Médoc (Medulj): district, France 15 824c; 34 18 E7; wine-growing 10 624b; 24 604d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
 Medola, battle of 3 130d.
 Medon: town 34 83 D4.
 "Medon": drama 10 722d.
 Medontidae 2 476a.
 Medo-Persian empire 18 561b.
 Medora: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3.
 Medo-Scythic 1 604c.
 Medovic: painter 32 458a.
 Medrano, G. 17 190b.
 Médresse (Medresse, Medressa) 1 782a; 6 307d; of Bokhara 4 2d; 26 288c.
 — Shah Sultán Hussain 13 394c.
 Medricen 2 419d.
 Medrod: in Arthurian legend 2 652d.
 Meds 13 597c; 26 103a; conquests 25 516d.
 Medshibosh (Medjiboj, Medshibosh) 34 34 F7.
 Medstead 34 9 C4.
 — Station 34 9 C4.
 Medu, Bir: see Bir Medu.
 Medua 34 55 N7.
 Meduacus Pl.: see Brenta River, Italy.
 Meduana: see Mayenne River, France.
 Meduddu: see Ras Hafun, Somaliland.
 Meduini: see Medyn.
 Meduli: see Medoc.
 Medulla: in botany 9 102c; 25 408d; see also Pith.
 — oblongata 1 870a; 19 36c; 25 400c; (ill.) 1 870c; puncture of 17 682a.
 — spinalis 1 863d.
 "Medulla Theologica" 1736c.
 Medullary: of Lichens 14 553a.
 — canal 1 853c.
 — rays 4 99c; structure 25 416c; (ill.) 4 102d.
 — sheath: anatomical 1 859d; botanical 4 100a.
 Medullated nerve fibres (ill) 19 23d.
 Medulloseae 31 418d.
 Medum (Meydoun, Meydoom, Meydum, Meidoun) 7 773d; mastaba 20 123a; mummies 17 21c; pyramid (ill) 2 386a; view and section (ill) 25 603b.
 Medun 34 35 B6; 30 822d.
 Meduna 34 31 N3.
 Medun Fl. Pl VII 18 561.
 Medusa: in Greek legend 10 785b; 1 181d; 6 797a; 18 560c.
 Medusa: town 34 70 O7.
 Medusa bud (fig.) 12 554a.
 Meduse 19 429a; 3 688a; classification 20 212b; development 6 648b; olfactory organs 22 165d; sections of disc (ill) 12 550d; spermatozoon (ill) 20 411c; tactile organs 23 478c.
 Medusiform persons: hydrozoa 12 550b.
 Medvezky, F. 29 361c.
 Medvid: see Bear Islands, Siberia.
 Medvidvoza 34 34 K3.
 Medvidvetza 34 33 H5; 7 356c.
 Medvidovka 34 34 J7.
 Medvlenka 34 34 L6.
 Medvyeditsa 21 74a.
 Medvyezhii Islands 21 67b.
 Medvyezhinsk 32 833a.
 Medway: river, England 34 9 H3; 7 312a; 14 37d; 33 263c.
 —, river, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
 —, river, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, West: see West Medway.
 Medwegestun (Maidstone) 15 294b.
 Medwin, Captain 21 792d.
 —, translator 7 472d.
 Medwin water 18 451d.
 Medwyn 6 43c.
 Medyin Salih 25 512d.
 Medyn (Medvys) 15 824c; 34 34 K4; 30 9d; 13 830c.
 Medz Hayotz 2 546d.
 Medziana Góra 19 308b.
 Mee, Mrs.: miniaturist 30 762c.
 Meance: see Miáni.
 Meabra 9 41d.
 Meehan: botanist 1 86d.
 Meehan: town 34 97 G6.
 Meek: geologist 17 308c; 10 359d.
 Meek Point 34 59 E2.
 Meeker: Indian agent 29 463b.
 Meeker: town 34 109 C2.
 — County 34 98 C4.
 Meeks 34 80 F6.
 Meelbegh, Lake 34 63 K5.
 Meelock 10 55d; round tower 15 651a.
 Meelin 34 16 D7.
 Meelpaeg: see Bathurst Lake, Newfoundland.
 Meeme 34 97 L7.
 Meenard Mountain 23 712c.
 Meenen: see Menin, Belgium.

- Meer, J. van der (Vermeer of Delft) 15 824c; 21 443c.
 —, van der: of Haarlem 15 824d.
 —, van der: of Utrecht 15 824d.
 Meer Abdallah, Meer Jumla etc.: see Mir Abdallah, Mir Jumla, etc.
 —, dadadad Khan.
 —, Khodadad Khan: see Khodadad Khan.
 —, Nusseer Khan: see Nusseer Khan.
 Meerane 15 825c and 30 622d; 34 23 L16.
 Meerbrook 34 11 J2.
 Meerle 34 21 E6.
 Meerman: engraver 23 692d; 28 268c.
 Meermann: bibliographer 3 654b.
 Meermanno - Westreentianum Museum 11 372c.
 Meero 34 55 89.
 Meersburg 34 23 R9.
 Meerscham 15 825c; 16 41c; imitations 11 351c; mines 28 293a.
 Meerssen 34 21 G7; treaty of 15 5a.
 Meerut (Mirath): district 15 825d; 31 260a; 30 623a.
 —, town 30 622d; 34 41 F5; 31 262b; mutiny at 12 810a; 28 229a.
 Mées, Les: see Les Mées.
 Meester Cornelis 13 605d; 30 488d; military school 3 431d.
 Meet 34 79 C2.
 Meeteetse 34 108 L5.
 Meeth 34 13 D2.
 Meeting-rail: in joinery 4 494c; Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Meetze 34 76 H3.
 Meffam: see Meopham.
 "Mefstotele" 26 287b; 31 41c.
 Meifjr, Nahr: see Nahr Meifjr.
 Megja Keserli (Kisirlu) 34 36 G1.
 Megabares 17 612a.
 Megabasite 16 403b.
 Megabyzus: general 2 640c; 18 575b.
 Megacephalon 15 828a.
 Megacerops 15 429a.
 Megaceros Hibernicus: see Irish Elk.
 Megachile centuncularis 12 577c.
 Megachiroptera 15 409b.
 Megacles: Athenian archon 11 96d; dispute with Pistratus 19 130c; wooing of Agariste 22 32c; Pindar on 19 99c.
 Megader: see Mecader Pass.
 Megaderma gigas (ill) 15 41d.
 Megara: one of the Furies 8 524c.
 "Megæra": ship 21 189d.
 Mégali hills 12 807d.
 Megaladapis 30 193d; (fig.) 30 511a.
 Megalæma 3 715b; 2 695c.
 Megalæmidæ: see Barbets.
 Megalæsthes 30 794d.
 Megalania 25 790d.
 Megalanteridæ 26 333d.
 Magalaspis (ill) 25 534d.
 Megalerg 8 206b.
 Megalesia 9 113a.
 Megalichthys 10 347a; 12 667d; 22 442c.
 Megali-Delos: see Rhenea.
 Megalithic age 2 338b; structures 3 144b; 18 452c.
 Megaliths 25 726c.
 Megalixalus 1 771c.
 Megalo: town: see Tzioti Megalo.
 —, Kastron Lighthouse 34 36 D8.
 Megalo Mountain 34 36 J4.
 Megalochorio (Megalochorion, Megalokhori): town, Angistri Island, Greece 34 36 H5.
 —, town, Methana Pen., Greece 34 36 H5.
 Megalokastron: see Megalo Kastron.
 Megalokhori: see Megalochorio.
 Megalokhorio: see Megalochorio.
 Megalonisi: island 34 36 D9.
 —, town: see Sigri, Turkey in Asia.
 Megalonyx 15 285b; 6 741b.
 Megalophrys 1 771c.
 Megalopolis 15 826d and 30 623c; 34 36 F6; plan of 30 623; Pl I 11 80; archaeological researches 25 607b; coins 17 643c; foundation 11 103c; theatre 23 223c.
 Megaloprepus cærulatus 7 388c.
 Megalops 6 538b; 12 677b.
 Megaloptera 13 151d.
 Megalopteris 31 421b.
 Megalornis 3 729c.
 Megalosaurus 10 355d; 15 828c; 20 443d.
 Megaloxylon 31 418a.
 Megamastictora 22 421b.
 Megamètre 33 811a.
 Megamorinidæ 22 424a.
 Mégané-bashi 33 358a.
 Meganisi 34 36 C3.
 Meganna 34 78 D3.
 Megantic County 34 62 M6.
 —, Lake 34 62 M8; 32 103d.
 Megapenthes, King 18 560d.
 Megaphyllum 31 416b.
 Megapode (Megapodiidæ) 15 827b; classification 26 257c; nidification 3 771c.
 Megapodius 15 828a; in Nicobar Islands 3 762a; in Philippines 3 763d; 31 666b.
 Megaptera 15 395b; 24 524c.
 —, boops: see Humpback Whale.
 Megara: wife of Hercules 11 720a.
 Megara: town, Greece 15 828c; 34 36 H5; Pl I 11 80; aqueduct 2 219b; revolt against Athens 11 101a; colonial activity 4 615a; Doric of 11 133c; ostracism 18 62a; in first Persian war 11 100a; philosophical Phocion's expedition 18 school 8 578b; 22 266b; 799d; relief of (431 B.C.) 2 216c; ally of Salamis 21 205c; long walls 3 4c.
 —, Hyleæ 15 828c; 1 285b; 22 15d.
 Megarian farces 11 140d.
 Megarian school of philosophy: see Megara.
 Megaris 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 15 828c.
 Megaron 3 6d; 25 605b; 31 58b.
 Megarrhinus 31 6a.
 Megas Soros 34 36 C4.
 Megascoler (ill) 22 416, 417.
 Megascoler 24 680d; 33 881b.
 Megascolicidæ 33 879b.
 Megascolides 24 678b.
 Megascolis 19 93d.
 Megasporangium: see Macrosporangium.
 Megaspore: see Macrospore.
 Megasporophyll: of angiosperm 25 432d; see also Carpel.
 Megass 9 809b; 33 42a.
 Megasthenes: Greek explorer 8 191a; 10 176a; 12 787a; 18 409c.
 Megatheriidæ 15 384d.
 Megatherium 15 829a; (ill) 15 385b; 15 829a; remains in Brazil 4 223d; Owen on 31 394c.
 Megathyris 26 331c; (ill) 26 330d, 332d.
 Megdova 34 36 E3.
 "Mege de Cucugnan, Lou" 32 44c.
 Megeath 34 102 B2.
 Mege-Mouries: inventor 4 592a.
 Megen 34 21 G5.
 Megenis 34 55 O7.
 Megerle, Ulrich: see Sancta Clara, Abraham a.
 Megerlia 4 190a.
 Meggen 32 99d.
 Meggernie Castle 34 15 F1.
 Megget 32 512a.
 —, Water 34 15 K4; 18 451c.
 Meggett 34 79 H6.
 "Megha-dûta" 21 286d.
 "Meghanad-Badha" 30 418d.
 Meghdar, El: see El Amugdar.
 Meghed 34 56 S10.
 Meghnâ 15 830c; 34 41 N8; 10 68b; 15 295a; navigability 23 405b.
 —, Channel 34 41 N9.
 Megiddo, Plain of 18 171d; Josiah killed at 13 753c; victory of Thothmes III 7 738a.
 —, town 18 177c.
 Megillah 16 505c.
 "Megillath Antiokhos" 16 286c.
 "Megillath Ta'anith" 16 286a.
 Megilloth 5 4d; 14 241d.
 Megilloth: character in Plato 19 210c.
 Megis: see Magas: town.
 Megiser: lexicographer 22 150c.
 Megiskun River 34 59 P7; 32 103d.
 Megistanes 18 44c.
 Megiste, coins of 17 647d.
 Megistias of Smyrna 11 751b.
 Meglitzky: geologist 26 77a.
 Megna Channel: see Meghna Channel.
 Megnini, M. P. 11 501a.
 Megoi: see Trieste Island.
 Megohm 28 4d.
 Megra 34 33 H2.
 Meguenha: see Limpopo.
 Meguinez: see Mequinez.
 Megulus: Cristatus: see Golden-crested Wren.
 Megura, Mount 3 615b.
 Megye 11 380a.
 Meha 34 40 H7.
 Mehâdia (Herculesbad Aquæ Herculis) 15 830d; 34 28 O7; mineral waters 16 435b; 15 831a.
 Mehâdpur (Mahâdpur, Mahâdipore, Mehâdipur) 34 41 E8; battle of 12 805d; 15 327b; 29 457c.
 Mehâjib 34 54 E6.
 Mehâla-el-Kobra: see Me-hallet-el-Kebir.
 Mehalla 34 39 H7.
 Mehallet Damenneh 34 55 T3.
 —, Menuf 34 55 S4.
 —, Merhum 34 55 S4.
 —, Ruh (Mehallet Roh) 34 55 S4.
 Mehallet-el-Emir 34 55 R3.
 Mehallet-el-Kebir (Mehala-el-Kobra), Egypt 34 55 O3; on local map 34 55 S3.
 Mehama 34 112 C2.
 Mehar 34 41 A6; 26 101.
 Mehavn 34 26 Q1.
 Mehdak 29 205b.
 Mehdia 33 484d.
 Mehedâ 34 26 J8.
 Mehedî el Menebhi: Grand Vizier 30 839c.
 Mehedia (Mehedieh) 34 54 E2; 23 620c.
 Mehedintzi 32 312d.
 Mehemed Rûshdi: Grand Vizier 33 408a.
 Mehemed Ali Pasha 7 760a; restorers Alexandria 1 495d; expedition to Arabia 2 290d; annexes Cilicia 5 778b; gives Cleopatra's Needle to England 14 840a; governs Crete 6 572a; dynasty 7 766d; scheme of education 4 646b; 7 726b; French interest in 9 621a; founds Khartoum 14 55b; Mahmud II 23 649c; reconquers Mecca 15 672b; military organization 27 700c; Nile expedition 17 508c; rebellion 1 31b; 7 765c; reforms 7 708c; 29 594d; expedition to Syria 12 610b.
 Mehendi 8 612b.
 Meherdates: see Mithridates V and VI.
 Meherig: see Ain Meherig.
 Meherries 12 827d.
 Meherin: town 34 76 G6.
 —, river 34 76 H7.
 Mèhes 34 28 Q5.
 Mehâdipur: see Mehâdpur.
 Mehkar 34 42 F9.
 Mehlauken 34 24 C34.
 Mehlis: naturalist 18 258b.
 Mehlis: town 34 23 L12.
 Mehlis's body 23 51c.
 Mehlkehmen 34 24 D36.
 Mehltsack 34 24 D31.
 —, Tower 20 297d.
 Mehlville 34 104 M7.
 Mehma 34 40 D4.
 Mehoffer: painter 32 453b.
 Mehomia: see Mahomia.
 —, North: see North Mehoopany.
 Mehoopany 34 73 K3.
 Mehrab: in architecture 2 446d.
 Mehrab Khan: ruler 3 301a.
 Mehran (Mahran) 34 40 C3; 3 168b; 26 37d; captured by Russians 30 41d.
 Mehriz (Mehridjird) 34 40 F5.
 Meharu 23 422b.
 Mèhul, E. H. 15 831a; 17 97d.
 Mehun-sur-Yèvre 34 17 H5.
 Mei: poet 21 109a.
 Mei: town, Shen-Si, China 34 45 A5.
 —, town, Sze-Chuan, China 34 44 G4.
 —, Ping 34 43 D6.
 —, Shima (Jima) 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
 Meia Ponte: town 34 123 H7.
 —, Ponte, Rio da: see Rio da Mela Ponte.
 Melakoshima Group 14 489d.
 Melbom, H. 15 831b.
 Melbomian glands 1 890d; 15 367c.
 Melbomius: anatomist 1 812c.
 Melchô: artist 29 710c.
 Meldassa, Monte: see Monte Meldassa.
 Meiderich 30 624b; 34 22 K4.
 Meidinger: ichthyologist 12 632c.
 Meidinger's cell 8 93d.
 Meidling 34 29 C6; 33 691; 33 690b.
 Meidoun: see Medum.
 Meidrum: see Mydrim.
 Meienburg: see Meyenburg.
 Meier, H. H. 32 843d.
 —, M. H. E. 8 204b.
 —, physicist: on iodine density 13 203a; on pyrometry 20 130d.
 Meifod 34 11 F3.
 Meig River 34 14 G4.
 Meigant: poet 5 318a.
 Meigen: naturalist 30 485b.
 Meigle 34 15 K1; 18 667c.
 Meigne 34 19 A5.
 Meigs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 —, Fjord Pl II 19 315.
 —, Fort: see Fort Meigs.
 Meigsville 34 91 G5.
 Meija 30 733c.
 Meije 34 18 M8; 1 624c.
 Meijer, L. 12 96a.
 Meiji era 29 681a; 31 50d.
 Meijima: see Mei Shima.
 Meikiang 34 45 F10.
 Meikis, A.: threshing-machine 1 303b; 20 402a; 24 599b.
 —, J. 13 170c.
 Meikle Earnock 34 15 G3.
 Meikle Says Law 34 14 L8.
 Meikleour 34 15 J1; 18 667c.
 Meiklong: see Meklong.
 Meikon 5 640d.
 Meiktila: division 30 624b; 34 43 B4.
 —, town 30 624c; 34 43 B4.
 —, Road 34 43 C4.
 Meilah 16 505d.
 Meildulf, school of 1 474c.
 Meilen 34 27 J3; 13 540c.
 Meilhac, H. 30 624c; 29 207c.
 Meili, M. 24 832a.
 Meilichus 18 410b.
 Meiling 34 45 E10.
 Meilyr: poet 5 319c.
 Meimene 4 1a.
 Mein, Anne: see Geddes, J. —, R. 19 565b.
 Mein: river, Germany: see Main.
 "Mein Vaterland" 32 660a.
 Meina 15 198 Map.
 Meinhart 16 435b.
 Meindaerts, P. J. 8 492b.
 "Meine Wallfahrt nach Mecca" 15 345c.
 "Meineidbauer, Der" 28 718d.
 Meineke, J. A. F. 16 2d.
 Meinersen 34 22 H11.
 Meinerzhagen 34 23 K6.
 Meinhard: count of Tyrol 21 53b; 23 712a.
 Meinicke: explorer 16 516c.
 Meinicke: schoolmaster 6 440c.
 Meiningen: dukes of 1 642b.
 —, Prince of 28 511b.
 Meiningen: town, Germany 15 831c; 30 624c; 34 23 L11; 34 3 K3; 21 348d.
 Meinkhoom 4 552c.
 Meiolania 25 790d.
 Meionis 15 98d.
 Melonite 16 412a.
 Meir, Rabbi (Rabbenu), of Rameru 20 283d.
 —, Rabbi, of Rothenburg 20 852b.
 —, Rabbi: tomb of, at Tibéria 10 30a.
 Meirakum 34 40 F7.
 Meiran 34 40 A1.
 Meire, van der 21 439b.
 Meire Grove (Meiregrove) 34 98 C4.
 Meiringen (Meyringen) 34 27 G4; 34 3 J5.
 Meirûn 10 28b.
 Meis: island, Turkey in Asia: see Kastelorzio.
 —, town, Palestine 34 39 C6.
 Meisan of Osaka: keramist 29 728c.
 Meischagoly 34 34 E4.
 Meisenbach process 23 704b; 29 411a; 32 6d; 32 15d.
 Meisenheim 34 23 N6; 11 781a.
 Meisery, El: see El Meisery.
 Meisho 29 732c.
 Meisse 15 831c; 30 624d.
 Meissen, H. von: see Frauenlob, H.
 Meissen (Misia): town, Saxony 15 831c and 30 624d; 34 23 K17; 34 3 L3; bridge at 27 743d; castle 21 353a; margraves of 11 210b; 17 249a; 21 353a; pottery 14 16; 19 631b; 19 639c; 21 355a.
 Meissen, Mark of 11 666c; 21 352d; dialect 1 152a.
 Meisskomer 3 250a.
 Meissner, H. 11 406c.
 —, histologist 18 113d; 19 27c; 23 479d.
 —, poet 10 546a.
 Meissonier, J. C. 30 625d.
 —, J. L. E. 30 624d; 25 684c; "La Rixe" Pl 30 625; "1814" Pl 30 625.
 "Meister von Palmyra, Der" 28 718d.
 "Meister Timpe" 28 720d.
 Meistersänger 9 727c; 10 526c; guilds 17 83d; at Ulm 23 721a.
 "Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die" 24 314c; 24 316a.
 Meit 32 702a.
 Meit-tan 34 45 A9.
 Meitungen 34 23 P12.
 Meix St Epoing, Le: see Le Meix.
 Meizo seismic curve 7 610d.
 Meja 34 34 J4.
 Mejarfarkin 34 38 J3.
 Mejam 34 55 M8.
 Mejarmla: see Ras Mujamela.
 Mejd el Kerum 34 39 C6.
 Mejdal: town, Mesopotamia 34 38 J5.
 — (Magdala): town, Palestine 10 30a; 18 177d; 28 576c; 10 29 Map.
 Mejdal Anjar 34 39 D4.
 —, El: see El Mejdal.
 Mejdusharsky Island: see Mesdusharsk.
 Meidun 15 13b.
 Mejed Ali: see Nejef.
 Mejedde'a 18 177c.
 Mejeksa: see Martil.
 Mejerda (Mejirda, Bagradas) 34 54 J1; 23 619d; 25 315c.
 Mejerlain 22 256a.
 Mejdila: see Medjidieh.
 Mejdikalyan (Kok-humbez) 26 288c.
 Mejillones: town, Chile 34 122 C8; 18 674d.
 —, Bay, S. America 5 616a.
 Mejillones (Bolivian) guano 11 234d.
 Mejrda: see Mejerda.
 Mejit (Miadi, New Year) Island 34 52 L2; 14 145b.
 Mejlis: mixed tribunal, Baghdad 3 234b.
 Mejlis: town council, Jerusalem 13 643c.
 Mejlis-i-khass 23 654d.
 Mejma'a: see Medjma'a.
 "Mejmû' ai Ebu-z-Ziyâ" 23 657d.
 Mekari 22 279a.
 Mèkarski's air engine 23 508b; 22 522b.
 Mekera 22 33b.
 Meketos 22 23c.
 Mekheil, El: town, Egypt: see Berber.
 Mekhemehs 27 690d; 30 1d.
 Mekhey 34 54 B7.
 Mekhi 34 43 D5.
 Mekhito 16 507a.
 Mekhito 32 640d.
 Mekhitar Kosh 2 550c.
 Mekhiti, El: see El Mekhiti.
 Mekhong: see Mekong.
 Mekinak Lake 34 62 J4.
 —, River 34 62 J5.
 Mekines: see Mequinez.
 Mekinez: see Mequinez.
 Mekinock 34 99 G1.
 Meklong: river, Siam 34 43 D8; 21 850c; 29 474d; 33 444d.
 —, town, Siam 34 43 D8; 21 853a.
 Meknâs 16 29d.
 Meknessa 34 54 F2.
 Meknez: see Mequinez.
 Mekometer (fig.) 32 176b.
 Mekong (Mahong, Cambodia, Camboja, Chiamdo, Lant-sang - Kiang, Me-nam Kong): river, Asia 15 832a and 30 625d; 34 44 F5; 23 339b; 2 685a; 4 725a; 6 93d; 14 294c; 18 117a; 21 152b; 21 851b; 23 341b; 27 125d; 29 469d; hydrography of 25 711d; mouths of 34 43 H10; source 33 322b; tributaries 32 609a; upper waters 33 342a.
 "Mekong": newspaper 31 205b.
 Mekowwam 5 84b.
 Mekran: see Makran.
 Meks: town, Oasis of Kurkur, Egypt 34 55 O4.
 —, town, Alexandria, Egypt: see El Meks.
 Mekuuku 34 106 J4.
 —, Station 34 106 J4.
 Mel 34 31 M2.
 —, Punta do: see Puntado Mel.

- Mela, Lucius Annæus 15 36a.
—, Pomponius: see Pomponius Mela.
Mela: town: see Melito, Reggio di Calabria, Italy.
Melá: fair 12 76d.
Melabes 34 36 C8.
Melabuh: port: see Analabu.
—, river, Achin, Sumatra 25 40b.
Melac: French general 15 494c.
Melacheries 14 183c.
Melaconite 6 347c; 16 385c.
Melada (Molat) 34 28 F7; lighthouse, *ibid.*
Melæna Pr.: see Kara-Burun.
Melagiris 21 210c.
Melah Sidi Musa 34 54 H2.
Melaha 34 55 K3.
Melah-es-Serrar 34 38 G6.
Mélaka: see Malacca.
Melakore: see Mellacori.
Melaleuca 4 573a; 17 376c; 17 749a.
— leucadendron: see Teatree.
— oil 17 749a.
Melan 23 344a; dialect 23 344a.
Melampodidæ 17 320d.
Melampous 8 477b.
Melampsoara 28 563d; 28 561d.
Melampus: physiognomist 19 4a.
— Melampus: fossil 10 365a.
“Melampus”: poem 30 637c.
Melampyrum 18 265a.
Melana Cape 34 36 N3.
Melanchlène 21 575d.
Melancholla 13 104a; acute idiopathic 13 105b; caused by pellagra 18 476d; pathology 31 599a.
Melanchrus 19 149d.
Melanchthon, P. 15 833b; 8 378d; 19 670c; Camerarius' life of 4 711b; friendship with Calvin 4 717d; compiles Confessio Augustana 6 564b; on confession 6 258a; Confession of Augsburg 20 333c; educational work 7 672d; 15 822b; and Greek Church 11 158b; and the Leipzig Interim 1 153c; influence on Luther 15 833d; on the Sabbath 7 17c; on transubstantiation 20 327a; tomb in Wittenberg 24 625c; writing of 15 834c.
Melancias 34 123 J6.
Melanerpes formicivorus: see Californian Woodpecker.
Melanesia 15 835a and 30 626b; 34 48 H4; area and population 30 626c; 19 826b; bishopric 8 492d; 25 443a; mission in 16 515c; 30 776b; myths 17 148a; 17 157c; Protestants in 19 826b.
Melanesians: see Papuans.
Melanga 34 56 J10.
Melangas 34 36 G4.
“Mélanges d'Histoire et de Littérature” 1 785d.
“Mélanges Philosophiques” 13 754c.
Melania: Roman matron 21 53b.
Melania: fossil shell 10 357c.
Melaniidæ 16 648d.
Melanie, Mount 34 57 K5.
Melanin 27 151c.
Melanippides: poet 18 797d.
Melanin 14 463d; 27 151c.
Melanite 16 411c.
Melanocetus 12 684a.
Melanochroic type 2 113c; 2 696d.
Melanocorypha 14 316b.
— mongolica: see Mongolian Lark.
Melano-Gæstul 10 14b.
Melanogaster variegatus 23 592a.
Melanopus 12 108d.
Melanosis 18 402a.
Melanospermea 1 508b.
Melant 34 38 E2.
“Melante, Le” 20 659c.
Melanterite 6 352d; 16 401b.
Melapan 34 120 F5.
Melaphyre 10 235b; 10 309b.
Melar 34 25 N3.
Melas, General 9 613c; 17 204a.
Melas (Mavra Neria): river, Greece 17 818b; 23 494b.
— (Kara Su, Menavgat Chal): river, Asia Minor 25 718d; Pl II 15 92; battle at 16 579c.
Melasso (Milas, Mylasa) 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; 5 103a; 15 643b; tomb at 2 412d.
Melati-Derat 13 601b.
Melawi: river, Borneo 4 56c; 26 310c; 26 312 Map.
Melawi-el-Arish (Mellawie, Mellaweh, Melawi): town, Egypt 34 55 O4; 7 775b.
Melazgerd 34 38 K3.
Melazzo: see Milazzo.
Melba, Mme. 31 43b.
Melbanck, B. 20 660a.
Melber 34 82 C3.
Melborn 34 90 A2.
Melboro 34 62 K7.
Melbourn: town, England 34 8 E5; 29 266a.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
Melbourne, Viscount 15 838d; 24 581c; 28 219b; ministry of 8 360a; on Queen Victoria's marriage 33 672c.
Melbourne: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
—, town, Australia 15 835c and 30 623d; 34 50 B2; 34 51 F6; 3 114b; 33 685b; bishopric 8 492d; education 24 218b; exhibition 8 805a; imports and exports 33 688c; library 14 534b; 14 550a; manufactures 30 629b; observatory 17 716d; Parliament Houses 30 628a; plans 15 835; 30 627; rainfall 3 110b; telescope (figs.) 23 147a; university 23 856c; 26 159c; 27 281b; 33 687c.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; castle at 7 108c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
“Melbourne”: horse 12 185a; 12 186.
“Melbourne Age” 31 208c; 31 209a.
“Melbourne Argus” 31 208c; 31 209a.
Melbourne Beach 34 81 P6.
Melbourne Cup, The 29 334d.
“Melbourne Herald” 31 209a.
“Melbourne Leader” 31 208c.
Melbourne, Mount 31 815a; Pl II 19 315.
—, North: see North Melbourne.
—, Port: see Port Melbourne.
“Melbourne Review” 18 539a.
Melbourne, South: see South Melbourne.
Melbury Abbas 34 13 K2.
— Bubb 34 13 J2.
— Osmond 29 224d.
Melby: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
Melcarth: see Melkart.
Melch Thal: valley, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
— Thal, Little: see Little Melch Thal.
Melchbourne 34 8 D5.
Melchers, G. 32 459a.
Melchet Court 34 9 B5.
— Park 29 218a; 33 856d.
Melchiades (Melclades, Meltilades, Miltiades), Pope 15 839a; 5 17a; Donatists 7 359c; Monastists 16 776b; Valentinus 24 38b.
Melchior: one of the Magi 8 483b.
— of Arazel 22 550a.
— Otto, bishop 23 846a.
Melchites (Malkâyê) 15 839b; 20 631a.
Melchizedek: king of Salem 15 839b; 20 29b.
Melchnau 34 27 F3.
Melchor 18 352b.
Melchora 12 828b.
Melchthal, A. von 23 156a.
Melchthal: town, Switzerland 34 27 G4.
Melclades: see Melchiades.
Melcombe Regis: see Weymouth.
Melda 3 66a.
Meldahl, F. 27 233b.
Meldalen 34 26 F5.
Melde: experiments in vibration of 1 112c.
Melder 34 87 D4.
Meldi 15 669c.
Meldola (Mutlum) 34 31 M6.
Meldon: town, Devon 34 13 D2.
—, town, Northumberland 34 6 G3.
Meldorf 34 22 D9.
Meldreth 34 8 E5.
Meldrim 34 80 J7.
Meldrum, Dr.: on air-currents 16 129b; on rainfall 16 180a; on storm warnings 16 158b.
Meldrum Bay 34 61 C2.
— Destructor (III) 27 420a.
— House 1 45d.
—, Old: see Old Meldrum.
Mele, Capo: see Capo Mele.
Meleager of Gadara 2 103c.
Meleagrîdæ 3 748b; 3 750c.
Meleagrîna margaritifera: see Pearl Oyster.
Meleagris: see Guinea fowl.
—, turkey: see Turkey.
— ocellata: see Peten Turkey.
Melech 23 237a.
Melechmader 15 475a.
Melechmadabron 15 475a.
Melechmasser 15 474a.
Melecyathon 13 116d.
Meleda (Melita): island, Austria 15 840b and 30 629c; 34 28 J9.
—, Canale di: see Canale di Meleda.
Melegari: statesman 29 635b.
Melegnano (Marignano) 30 629c; 34 31 F4; battle of (1515) 9 556a; 9 689d; 13 481d; 14 451a; 22 789d; 23 519c; 24 145a; battle of (1859) 9 624c; 26 174a.
Melegueta pepper: see Grains of Paradise.
Melek 13 613a.
— el As'ad 3 178a.
— il Hashma 14 141a.
—, Wady el: see Wady el Melek.
— el Zahir 3 178a.
Meleke 29 741c.
Melen 34 26 H5.
Melence 34 28 M6.
Melendez Valdes, J. 15 839d.
Melenik: see Melnik.
Melenki 34 33 H4; 33 705a; flax industry at 24 271b.
Meles: in Greek legend 12 108d.
—, in Lydian folk-lore 15 99d.
Meles: river, Asia Minor 22 187a.
Meles: genus of carnivora 15 440a.
— labradorica: see American Badger.
— taxus: see Badger.
Melesias 11 101c.
Melesigenes 12 109a.
Mêle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
Melet (Hamidiye, Hamidiye) 34 38 G2.
Melete 2 807c.
“Meletemata” 12 117a.
Meletian schism 13 630c.
Meletios: historian 11 151a.
Meletios: bishop of Antioch 5 755d; 9 293a; 11 180c.
—, Greek physician 1 804d.
Melete Peverel: character in romance 20 658b.
Meletus: poet 19 198c; 22 232a.
Meleza 34 27 H6.
Melî, Duke of: see Montecuccoli, Count of.
Melî: town, Italy 15 840a; 34 32 T13; 3 420c; 26 163d.
Melî, Pizzuto di: see Pizzuto di Melî.
Melîcta: see Molfetta.
Melîfs: see Molfetta.
Melîford 34 26 N1.
Melîford, Lord 25 683b.
Melîford: town, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, Long: see Long Melford.
Melîfort 34 15 C2; 2 500b.
—, Loch: see Loch Melfort.
Melga 24 14a.
Melgaco 34 123 G4.
Melgar: poet 18 678b.
Melgar de Fernamental 34 20 H2.
Melgarejo, M. 4 18c; 26 292a.
Melgen 34 91 F5.
Melghât 8 148d; 26 220a.
Melghîgh: see Shott Melrhîr.
Melgund, Viscount: see Minto, 1st Earl of.
Melgund Castle 9 412a.
Melhanja 21 171a.
Melheha Pl III 15 136.
— Bay Pl III 15 136.
Melho Island 34 54 C8.
Melhus 34 26 G5; 6 831c.
Mell: artist 30 188a.
Mella: in romance of Amadis 20 655a.
— azedarach: see Pride of India.
— composita: see White Cedar of Queensland.
Meliaceæ 2 693a; flora 7 287a.
“Mellador” 9 800c.
Melladus: in Arthurian romance 20 646d; 20 648c.
Mellan earth 15 841d; 18 805c.
Mellapur 24 717c.
Mellibocus 34 23 N8; 34 3 J4.
Melibœa 2 808a.
Mellie poetry 19 261a.
Mellica 11 54d.
Mellicea: in Amadis romance 20 656a.
Mellicerta ringens 21 4d; 21 5c; structure of 21 6c.
Mellicertadæ 21 7d.
Mellicertes (Palæmon) 6 399b; 10 676b; 11 91d; 18 806a.
Mellden 34 11 E2.
Melldora 14 82b.
Mellg 34 55 S4.
Melligala 34 36 F6.
Melik: son of Ala-ed-din 23 533d.
Melik: title 17 357c.
Melik Mowayyad 1 60d.
Melik, Nahr: see Nahr Melik.
Melik-al-Aziz: Arabian prince 3 859d.
Melik-al-Dhaker: son of Saladin 3 859d.
Melik-el-Nassir: Saracen sultan 1 60d.
Melikof, Count L. 31 242d.
Melikpoor 13 622b.
Meliksherif 34 38 H3.
Melill: see Melillil.
Melilla (Melillah, Milla, Milia): town 30 629d; 34 54 F2; 15 637b; 16 830c; 22 298d; 26 643c; light-house at 34 54 F2; Spanish penal settlement 19 763a; 32 11d; Spanish troops attacked at 32 759d.
—, Gulf of 13 766b.
Melillil (Melilli) 34 32 M14.
Melilotus cœrulea 10 636b.
Melime 34 37 M2.
Melimoyu, Monte: see Monte Melimoyu.
Melin, K. A. 33 119d.
Melina 15 439d.
Melincourt Falls 10 633c.
Melincué 34 124 E10.
Melinde (Malindi, Melinda, Malandi) 34 56 R11; 1 245d; 24 768d; 27 611d; taken by Portuguese 24 769a.
Mélina, F. J. 30 629d; 28 489b; and Customs Law (1892) 28 475c; 33 179b; edits “La République” 31 199a.
Melingue: see Melincué.
Melinite 28 366a.
Melinophane 16 418d.
Meliphagidæ: see Honey-eaters.
Mellipilla 34 124 H15.
Mellipona 12 137a.
Mellisey 34 17 M5.
Mellisha 34 57 F3.
Melissa, Antonius 5 820a.
—, wife of Perlander 18 528c.
Melissa: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
—, Cape 34 36 C8.
Melissa officinalis: see Balm.
Melissæ: priestesses of Diana 8 468a.
Melissic acid 17 740d.
Melissus, C. 14 511d.
— of Samos 8 2a.
Melissozon, L. 12 155d.
Melita: island, Adriatic: see Meleda.
—, island, Mediterranean: see Malta.
—, town, Malta 5 796a.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
Melita exili 6 661a.
Melitch 34 38 G2.
Melite: island: see Malta.
—, quarter of Athens 3 2a.
“Mélite”: play 6 420a; 9 658a.
Mellitene: see Malatia.
Mellithæa 6 385c; 6 386c.
Mellithreptus 24 824c.
Mellitides 3 4a.
Mellito, Bishop 15 840b; 2 123d; 8 486d; 22 654a; on the Apocrypha 2 183d; on the canon 5 6c; on Passover 5 820a.
Melito (Melitto Valle Bonito): town, Avellino, Italy 34 32 S12.
—, town, Naples, Italy 34 32 S8.
— (Mela, Melito di Porte Salvo): town, Reggio di Calabria, Italy 34 30 J10.
Melitopol (Novo Alexandrovskaya) 30 630d; 34 34 K8; 23 83d; 33 192b.
Melitta 11 445c.
Melizophilus 24 553c.
Melk: river, Austria 34 29 L7.
— (Molk): town, Austria 34 29 L7; monastic library at 14 527d.
—, Wady: see Wady Melk.
Melkart (Melkarth) 3 175d; 11 91d; 11 726c; 18 806a; Astarte mother of 18 803a; cult at Antioch 19 91b; temple at Malta 15 341d; temple at Tyre 23 711a.
Melkboom 34 57 D6.
Melkhat, El: see El Melkhat.
Melkites 27 237d.
Melkovitch: see Metkovic.
Melksham 34 12 K3; 33 837a; cloth factories 23 594b.
Mell Fell 6 697b.
Mella 34 31 H3.
Mellaacori (Mellakore, Mella-kore, Mallecorg, Mellacore, Mellacouri) River 34 54 C8; 21 660d; 21 662a; 29 155d; 32 620c.
Mellansel 34 26 K5.
Mellaria: see Fuente Ovejuna.
Mellau 34 27 M2.
Mellaweh (Mellawie): see Melawi-el-Arish.
Melle: town, France 34 17 E6; 21 710c.
—, town, Germany 34 22 H7.
—, New: see New Melle.
Mellea 34 31 C6.
Melleck 34 29 F8.
Melle 34 54 F6.
Mellem 34 55 N8.
Mellemfort Battery 34 25 R4.
Mellen: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
Mellendorf 34 22 G10.
Mellentin 34 22 F20.
Mellenville 34 70 P7.
Mellier: jeweller 29 748a.
Mellerstain 3 613c.
Mellerud 34 26 H7.
Mellery, X. 32 446c.
Mellessi 34 56 K10.
Mellette 34 100 F1.
Mellifont 15 25d; 15 315c.
Mellilte-Bukers 34 54 C6.
Mellilte 16 412b.
Mellin, G. H. 22 757d.
Mellin de St Gelais: see St Gelais, Mellin de.
Mellin Island 31 317a.
Melling: town, near Borwick, Lancs, England 34 7 C3.
—, town, near Kirby, Lancs, England 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; ancient church at 14 254c.
Mellis 34 8 J5.
Mellisuga 3 749d; 12 358c.
— minima 12 358b; (fig.) 12 359c.
Mellissute: see Longilingues.
Mellite (fig.) 16 428a.
Mellitic acid 5 571b; 26 715a.
Mellittonidæ 22 422d.
Mellituss 5 30c; 8 555a; 14 843a.
Mellivora 15 440b; 20 285b.
— Indica: see Indian Ratel.
Mello, Cabral de 19 558a.
—, Custodio de 26 353c.
—, F. M. de 19 556d.
—, St 21 12b; 6 669a.
—, De: Spanish general 6 245d.
Mellobach: Frankish chief 9 723c.
Mellon, H. 6 529d.
—, St: see Mello, St.
Mellone 4 558b.
Melloni, M. 15 840c.
Mellor, Justice 27 128b.
Mellor: town, Derbyshire, England 34 7 E5.
—, town, Lancs, England 34 7 C4.
Mellor Brook 34 7 C4.
Mellori (Pandanus Ceraam) 31 234d.
Melloth: see M'alia.
Mellott 34 92 B4.
Mellrichstadt 34 23 M11.
Mellrue 34 97 F3.
Mells 34 13 J1.
— Station 34 13 J1.
Melle River 34 12 F2.
Mellville 34 84 C2.
Mellverby, Cumberland, England 34 6 E4.
—, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
Melmore 34 90 D2.
Melmoth: tomb of, at Bath 3 433b.
Melmoth: town 31 78b.
Melness 34 14 G2.
Melnik: town, Austria 34 29 J3; 16 778d.
— (Melenik): town, Turkey

in Europe 34 35 F7; Greek colony at 26 90b; 30 396b; palace at 30 399b.
 Melno 34 24 F29.
 Melo, F. M. de 22 359c.
 Melo: town 34 124 G10.
 Melo, Puerto: see Puerto Melo.
 Melobesia 2 68a; 25 269c.
 Melocactea: see Melon-thistle.
 Melocanna baccifera 11 57b.
 Melochia 34 62 F8.
 Melodia 11 483d; 17 77c.
 Melodists 12 579d.
 Melodrama 7 395c; 27 516d; influence on dialogue 19 266b; in America 27 522c; in England 27 517b.
 Melodunum: see Melun.
 Melody: in music 17 77c; in song-writing 19 272d.
 Meloe: see Oil Beetle.
 Melolo 34 48 F7.
 Melolontha vulgaris: see Cockchafer.
 Melolonthidae 6 131d.
 Melon: town, Chile 34 124 H14.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 Melon (Cucumis melo): plant 15 84a; 4 152b; 6 688c; horticulture of 12 271d; house (ill) 12 224c; morphology of fruit 4 149a; of Nusrabad 18 624b; section of fruit (ill) 4 143b; section of leaf (ill) 4 108d.
 Melone, A. 21 443a.
 Melonite: mineral 16 393c.
 Melonites: sea-urchin 7 629d; 7 632c.
 Melon-thistle (Melocactus) 4 625c.
 Melonycteris 15 410a.
 Melookheeyeh (Corchorus olitorius) 7 711a.
 Melophagus: see Sheep-tick.
 Melophone 11 494a.
 Melopsite 16 424c.
 Melopsittacus 3 715a.
 Meloria: battle of (1241) 13 475a; 8 454d.
 —, battle of (1284) 13 475d; 10 157d; 10 565c; 19 120c.
 Melos, Ida 9 766a.
 Melos (Milo): island, Aegean Sea 15 841d; 34 36 K7; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; 6 744d; 25 97c; grave-stones 33 897d; Greek alphabet in 12 112d; history 15 842a; inscriptions 33 902d; pottery 31 56b.
 —, town, Greece: see Kastros.
 Melosah, Bir el: see Bir el-Melosah.
 Melosaurus 1 771d.
 Melotai 12 376b.
 Melozikakat 34 116 M4.
 Melopomene: muse of tragedy 17 74b.
 Melpomene: asteroid 2 807b.
 Melpum 8 636b.
 Melrakkasletta 12 616b.
 Melrhir (Melrhir): see Shott Melrhir.
 Melrose: suburb of New York 34 69 Q12.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 30 630d; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 — (Little Fordell): town, Scotland 15 842b; 30 630d; 34 15 L4; 21 34c.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 Melrose Abbey 2 429a; 9 749a; 15 842b; 21 478b.

Melrose Park 34 94 B9.
 — Station 34 83 B4.
 Mels 34 27 L3.
 Melsbroeck 34 24 C3.
 Melsele 1 44 Map.
 Melsele 5 466b.
 Melssetter 34 232b.
 Melsomvik 34 26 C3.
 Melsos 3 75 N5.
 Melsosby 34 6 G5.
 Melsstad 34 25 O2.
 Melssted, P. 29 394a.
 Melsungen 34 23 K10.
 Meltbam 34 7 E5.
 Meltiades: see Melchiades.
 Melting-point 23 287b; 33 627b.
 Melton: archbishop 24 751a.
 Melton: town, England 34 8 J5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 — "Melton": horse 29 337d.
 Melton cloth 24 661d.
 Melton Constable 34 8 J3.
 — Hall 34 8 H3.
 — Mowbray (Meldeitone) 15 842d; 30 631a; 34 8 C9; 34 3 D9; 14 424a.
 Meltons 34 76 G4.
 Meltonville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 Meltzer 34 92 E5.
 Melun (Melodunum, Medexum) 15 842d; 19 1 F3; 34 3 F4; 34 17 H4.
 Meluna Pass: see Milouna Pass.
 Melung: see Metung.
 Meluprey: province, Fr. Indo-China 32 608d; 32 612b.
 Melur 12 617d.
 Melursus: see Sloth Bear.
 "Meluside" 7 426d.
 Melusine (Melusina) 9 478d; 16 40a.
 Melvaig 34 14 E4.
 Melvale 34 75 J2.
 Melverley 34 11 G3.
 Melvern 34 105 G3.
 Melvich 34 14 J2; 22 727b.
 Melvill, Sir P. 30 418a.
 — van Carnbee 15 844a.
 Melville, Andrew 15 843b; 19 681a; 21 506d; Craig's coadjutor 6 541d; Herbert opposes 11 721a.
 —, Arthur 32 439d.
 —, G. J. Whyte 15 844b; 12 189b.
 —, G. W. 27 404b; 19 326b.
 —, H. 30 631a.
 —, J.: divine 14 133c; 21 542c.
 —, Sir J. 15 597b; 21 504d; on Queen Elizabeth 8 144a.
 —, R. 15 843b.
 —, Sir Robert 15 598d.
 —, Viscount (H. Dundas) 15 843a; 8 369a; 25 66b; Addington opposes 1 146a; censures Hastings 11 515c; monuments of 7 667d; and Pitt 19 137b; 19 147c; trial of 9 181b.
 Melville (Knysna): town, Cape Colony 34 57 F8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, Bay, Greenland 34 58 T1; Pl II 19 315.
 —, Bay, S. Australia 34 50 F2; 22 283d.
 —, Cape 34 50 G2.
 —, Castle 7 659a.
 —, Hall 34 118 B11.
 —, Island, Franklin, Canada 34 59 H1; 1 681b; 2 689a; 9 721a.
 —, Island, Low Archipelago: see Hikueru.
 —, Island, S. Australia 34 50 E2; 3 104d; 22 283d.
 —, Lake 34 59 T6; 14 175d.
 —, Land 29 107b; 29 108 Map.
 —, Peninsula 34 59 O3; 1 670a; area 31 264a.
 —, Sound 34 59 J2.
 —, Station 34 83 L4.
 Melvin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.

Melvin: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 Melvin bequest 14 523a.
 Melvin, Lough: see Lough Melvin.
 — Village 34 66 J8.
 Melvina 34 97 E7.
 Melvina 34 83 L3.
 Melz (Melz-sur-Seine) 34 19 G3.
 Melzi, F. 14 460c.
 —, Prince 10 693c.
 Melzi Library 14 531a.
 Melzi Villa 26 206a.
 Melzi's dictionary 3 658c.
 Melzo 34 31 F3.
 Mem: town and lighthouse, Sweden 34 26 K7.
 Mem.: abbreviation 1 29c.
 Mem: in Phoenician alphabet 1 608d.
 Memans 22 91d.
 Memba: town 34 56 K10.
 — Bay 34 56 R14.
 Member: in architecture 2 437c; 2 463b.
 Members of Parliament: see Parliament, British.
 Membidj: see Hierapolis.
 Membilj: see Hierapolis.
 Membro 34 43 E6.
 Membracidae 13 153b.
 Membracis: see Leaf Hopper.
 Membrana argentea 12 652c.
 — eboris 7 234d.
 — halleri 12 652c.
 — nictitans 1 768b; 1 890a.
 — propria 1 845a.
 — pupillaris 1 885a.
 — reticularis 7 592c.
 — ruyshiana 1 887c; 12 652c.
 — tectoria 1 892a.
 — tympani 1 113d; 1 892a; 7 591b; 3 707b; 31 750d.
 Membrane bones 22 109c; in fish 12 641d.
 Membrane of Reissner 1 894a; 7 592b.
 Membranipora: larva of (fig.) 19 440c; 31 828a; intertentacular organ 19 432a; structure of wall 31 828d; zoecium (fig.) 31 828d.
 Membraniporella (fig.) 31 829a.
 Membraniporella 31 828d.
 Membrury 34 13 G2.
 Meme, H. de 11 219c.
 Memel (Memmelburg, New Dortmund, Nyeman): town, Germany 15 845b and 30 631b; 34 24 A33; 34 3 P1; fire in 9 233b; fortress 10 468a; light-house 34 24 A33; shipping statistics 10 462b; timber 4 476d; 4 486b.
 —, river: see Niemen.
 "Memento": horse 12 205c.
 Memento mori: motto of Trappists 23 524a.
 Meminna indica: see Mouse Deer.
 Memlah 34 40 C5.
 Memleben 11 666c.
 Memling (Hemling, Memline), H. 15 845b; 12 53c; 21 439b; 31 848c; and Van der Goes 10 721c.
 Memlook: see Mameluke.
 Memmelburg: see Memel.
 Memmert 28 524c.
 Memmi, Lippo 9 771d; 15 585c; 21 434a; 22 43d.
 —, Simone: see Martini, S.
 Memmingen 15 846d; 34 23 R11; 34 3 K5; 20 333d.
 Memmius, Caius 5 249a; 15 51b.
 Memmott, C. 26 246c.
 Memnon: legendary hero 15 847a; 8 611b; 23 413c; slain by Achilles 1 95b; 23 413c; vocal statue 7 738b; 7 780a; 15 847c; ill 2 390c.
 —, Rhodian general 15 140b; 18 581d; 20 526b; and Darius III 6 826d.
 "Memnon": horse 12 185b.
 Memnonia: suburb of Thebes 7 777a.
 Memnonia: Greek mortuary establishment 17 204.
 Memnonium: see Kameseum of El-Kurneh.
 Memnos: see Bugaitae.
 "Memoir": horse 29 332d.
 "Memoir of a Map of Hindustan" 20 400a.
 "Mémoires de Bachaumont" 17 425c; 18 540a.
 "Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Sciences et des Arts" 18 539b.
 "Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne" 18 535d.
 "Mémoires d'Outre-Tombe" 5 438a.
 "Mémoires Secrets de la République des Lettres" 18 539d.

"Mémoires Secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la République des Lettres": see "Mémoires de Bachaumont."
 "Mémoires of a Cavalier" 7 28d.
 "Mémoires for the Ingenious" 18 535d.
 "Mémoires of Literature" 18 535d.
 "Mémoires of a Madman" 21 107d.
 "Mémoires of Martinus Scriblerus" 2 325c.
 "Mémoires of the Navy" 18 521a.
 "Memoirs of a Polish Janisary" 19 300b.
 "Memoirs of a Sportsman" 21 108b.
 Memons 12 746b.
 "Memorabilia": of Xenophon 1 215a; 22 232c; 24 721b.
 Memoranda rolls 20 312c.
 Memorandum: in marine policy 13 186c.
 — of association 6 222b; 27 173b.
 "Memoria et Reminiscentia, De" 2 730a.
 "Memorial Literario" 18 543b.
 "Memorials of a Quiet Life" 11 477d.
 "Memorials of Shakespeare" 22 471d.
 "Memorials of his Time": by Lord Cockburn 6 99b.
 Memory: in animals 2 109b; 32 60c; aphasia 2 171a; Bacon on 3 213a; connected with belief 3 533c; Bonnet's theory 4 35c; and cerebral cortex 31 742b; in hypnotic state 29 181d; in logic 30 329d; loss of, in aphasia 2 171a; Mill on 3 534a; mnemonics 16 532b; in psychology 20 47a; 20 60a; 32 60d.
 Mempakol 34 48 E3.
 Mempara 34 48 B4.
 Mempawa 4 56c.
 Memphis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 — (Men-nofer): town, Egypt 2 385a; 15 847c; 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI 20 766; 1 778b; capture of 7 733a; 8 533b; foundation of 7 731b; 7 770d; sundials 7 153b; temple 6 593d; worship of Anubis and Apis at 2 146c; 2 173a.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 15 847d. and 30 631c; 34 83 A4; pop. 23 178a; 33 244d.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, Junction: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 —, Junction: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 —, New: see New Memphis.
 —, West: see West Memphis.
 Memphites 7 701d.
 Memphitic: Greek dance 6 800b.
 Memphitic dialect 6 355a; 11 796b; 27 727c.
 Memphremagoc, Lake 34 62 K8; 20 165c; 24 166d; 32 103d.
 Mempric 18 98c.
 Mémrà (Dibbùrà) 14 804d.
 Memramcook 34 63 E3; 31 136c.
 Memullah 12 719d.
 Men: Moon-God: see Manes.
 Men, Egyptian king: see Menes.
 Mén: cliff castle, Cornwall 6 427c.
 "Men of Character" 13 633c.
 Men Karou 26 662d.
 "Men I Have Known" 13 626c.
 Mén Scryffa 6 427c.
 Mena: Egyptian king: see Menes.
 —, Juan de 16 1a; 22 355c.
 Mena: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 J6.
 —, Mount, Ark., U.S. 25 630b.
 Menabey 34 56 S14.
 Menabilly 6 427d.
 Menabrea, L. F., Marquis of Valdora 30 631d; 29 629c; 29 639a.
 Menaccan 16 386a.
 Menace, Action for 14 650d.
 Menadia 3 308a.
 Menadir 34 39 J7.

Menado: district, Celebes 34 48 F4; 5 289b; 26 627b; 30 485a.
 —, town, Celebes 34 48 F4.
 Menæ 30 761b.
 Menæchmus 6 273a.
 Ménage, Gilles 16 1d; 9 657b; 11 690a; "Menagiana" of 1 784c; on origin of rebus 20 309a.
 —, Guillaume 16 1d.
 Menages 4 513b.
 "Ménages d'Artistes" 27 525c.
 Menaggio 34 31 F2; 6 220c.
 "Menagiana" 1 784c.
 Menahem ben Gadi 12 296a; 13 41c.
 Menahga 34 98 B3.
 Menahoth 16 505d.
 Menal Bridge, Wales 34 11 C2; 4 355a; 20 234b; Pl XIX 4 33a.
 — Bridge: district, Anglesea 25 441b.
 — Island 34 53 K5.
 — Lighthouse 34 11 C2.
 — Straits 34 11 B2; 3 468d.
 Menakha 24 738 Map.
 Menam (Meping) 30 632a; 34 43 E7; 2 685a; 21 850c; 27 5b; 32 609a; Anglo-French agreement 33 444d; valley of, as buffer state 28 329b; as water-way 32 612c.
 — Kong: see Mekong.
 Menama: see Manama.
 Menan 34 108 H6.
 Menander: dramatist 16 2a; 2 508a; 7 407d; 7 411b; 11 14a; Molière 16 630b; Plautus 19 216a; Terence 7 411b; 23 186d.
 —, Græco-Bactrian king 14 227a; 12 788b; 18 599a; 26 432c.
 —, Syrian gnostic 10 703d.
 —, Protector 4 612d.
 —, of Tyre 15 144b.
 Menangene (Miningani) 34 56 R13.
 Menangkabau (Menangkabo): see Palembang.
 Menangle 34 51 J5.
 Menapia 34 16 H7; Pl VI 20 776; 24 401d.
 Menapi 9 723 Map; 4 636d; 10 111c.
 Ménard, R. 32 443d.
 Menard: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10; 29 405a.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H7.
 Menardville 34 89 H7.
 Menare 34 55 Q8.
 Menas 34 19 C5.
 Menas 17 490c.
 Menasha 30 632b; 34 97 K6.
 Menasir 34 39 N5.
 Menasseh ben Israel: see Manasseh ben Israel.
 Menassier 5 687c.
 Menaschi 34 55 L7.
 Menacourt 34 19 L3.
 Menavgat Chai 25 718d.
 Menavia: see Isle of Man.
 Mencheres: see Menkara.
 Menchikof, Cape, Alaska 34 116 K8.
 —, Cape, Russia 34 33 L10; 17 604 Map.
 Menchville 34 76 K6.
 Menclius (Mäng-tse): philosopher 16 3b; 5 661b; 16 5a; Chinese classics of 13 770b; follower of Confucius 6 259d; influence on Japan 29 681b.
 Menck: relations with Günther 11 331a; 18 340d.
 Mendacii Campus 11 178b.
 Mendæans: see Mandæans.
 Mendaité inscription 13 117a.
 Mendan 34 38 K4.
 Mendafia, A. de 10 185c; 19 329b; discoverer Marquesas Islands 15 564d; at Santa Cruz 17 395c; discoverer Solomon Islands 22 253b.
 Mendana Islands: see Marquesas Islands.
 Mendawi 4 56c.
 Mendé: town, France 30 632b; 34 18 J8; 34 3 F6; 4 734b; 15 31b; wooden shoe industry 21 830b.
 —, town, Macedonia: see Cassandra.
 — (Mind): tribe 34 54 D9; 22 44d.
 Mendea Hill 34 51 A4.
 Mendel, D.: see Neander, A.
 —, E. 17 304a.
 Mendelëeff, D. I. 30 632c; on cerium oxides 14 292a; on new elements 26 708b; periodic law 5 543c; on

- solutions 25 326d; on uranium 5 542b; 24 7b; on valency 26 719b.
- Mendell 34 38 L6.
- Mendeli esh-Sherki 34 38 M6.
- Mendelia: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4.
- , Gulf of (Iassius S.), Turkey in Asia 34 38 B4; 102b; P II 15 92.
- Mendel's law 39 375c.
- Mendelscharte 1 628a.
- Mendelssohn, A. 16 6b.
- , D. 21 409b.
- , Fanny 16 6b.
- , Felix 16 6b; sets Heine's songs to music 11 627a; founds Leipzig Conservatorium 6 292a; 14 430a; on Meyerbeer 16 293a; as symphonist 17 97c.
- , M. 16 9c; 10 534d; 13 680b; 14 479d; controversy with Jacobi 13 537a; and Jewish nationalism 33 928b; influenced by Burke 4 340a.
- , P. 16 6d.
- , R. 16 6d.
- Mendelssohn Scholarship 30 275d.
- Menden 34 92 K6.
- Mendenhall, Prof. 28 631d.
- Mendenhall, Cape 34 116 F7.
- Mendenitsa 34 36 G3.
- Mendere River: see Meander.
- Mendez 25 230c; 29 269b.
- Menders Point Lighthouse 34 35 B7.
- Mendes: Brazilian poet 4 239c.
- Mendes, Catulle 9 677d; 28 496d.
- , G. 19 541d.
- , N., Count of Oporto 19 539d.
- Mendes (Ba-neb-tet): Egyptian deity 7 718b.
- Mendes: town, Egypt P I VI 7 700.
- Mendestian goat 7 717a.
- Mendestian Mouth of Nile (Lake Menzaleh) 34 35 U3; 7 705c.
- Mendesius 7 701d.
- Mendez, D. 6 175d.
- , Father 1 63d; 10 185d; 14 743c.
- , L. L. 4 7d.
- Mendez: town 34 119 K5.
- Mendez Nuñez 34 47 J9.
- Mendham, Rev. J. 14 517b.
- Mendham: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
- Mendhawal: see Menhdawal.
- Mendheim, J. 5 601d.
- Mendi: see Mende.
- Mendiburu, General 18 675d.
- "Mendicant": horse 12 185c.
- Mendicant friars 16 710a; 26 676d; converts 1 21c; Council of Trent 23 549a; establishment of 8 373c; influence on learning 21 427b; supported by Alexander IV 1 487b.
- Mendicity 19 468d; in Brahmanism 4 206a; in Buddhism 4 435a; medieval legislation 26 677d.
- Mendif, Mount 34 55 K8.
- Mendi-Khali 6 756c.
- Mendip Hills 14 375a; 28 199b; 34 5 Gill.
- Mendipite 16 354d.
- Mendlesham 34 8 J5.
- Mendo de Sa 21 302b.
- Mendoza, F. de 10 603d.
- Mendocino: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
- , Cape 34 114 A2; lighthouse 34 114 A2.
- , County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
- Mendola 1 628a.
- Mendon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
- Mendonso: king of Burma 4 559a.
- Mendooran: see Mundooran.
- Mendosoma 12 682a.
- Mendota: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
- Mendota: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
- , Lake 30 419a.
- Mendowg: king of Lithuania 14 702b.
- Mendoza, Andres Hurtado, Marquis of Cañete 18 677d.
- , Antonio de: viceroy of Mexico 16 219c; of Peru 18 677d; lands in S. America 2 489b.
- , Bernardino de 22 359c.
- , Bezerra de 4 694b.
- , Diego Hurtado de 16 9d; governor of Siena 22 42d; poetry of 22 357a; 21 300c.
- , Dukes of 11 238d.
- , F. 1 186d.
- , Garcia de 8 519c; 16 9d; discovers Chitoé 5 625d.
- , Gonzalade 2 825a.
- , Hurtado de: explorations 18 353d; route of 34 58 K12.
- , Inigo Lopez de: see Santillana.
- , Jorge de 4 441c.
- , Pedro de 18 333d.
- , Pedro Gonzalez, Cardinal de 6 172b.
- , Dr T. R. de 18 678b.
- , Spanish ambassador in England 5 283d; 10 161a.
- , Spanish general 12 78b.
- Mendoza: province, Argentine Republic 30 633a; 34 124 D10; 25 612c; pop. 25 613b.
- , town, Argentine Republic 16 9d; 30 633a; 34 124 D10; fire in 9 234d; pop. 25 613c.
- , town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
- Mendoza, Alonso de 14 298b.
- Mendres, Punta: see Punta Mendres.
- Mendrisio (Mendris) 34 27 K7; pop. 33 329d.
- Mendro, Serra: see Serra Mendro.
- Mendshibosh: see Medshibosh.
- Menduket 34 44 L1.
- Ména: French sculptor 32 482b.
- Meneadmar, Glen: see Glen Meneadmar.
- Meneage 6 424d.
- Menece Vihan: maenhirs at 5 115b; 21 51b.
- Menececrates: geographer 22 583c.
- Menedemus of Crotona 6 616a.
- , of Eretria 15 94d.
- Menehinite 16 395b.
- Menekaune 34 97 L4.
- Menekjee: see Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy.
- Menelates 7 701d.
- Menelaus: Greek astronomer 20 88d.
- , Jewish high priest 13 44a.
- , king of Sparta 16 10b; in Euripides 8 676a; 8 677a; influence on learning 21 427b; supported by Alexander IV 1 487b.
- Menelek II: emperor of Abyssinia 30 633a; 25 16d; empire of 25 11c; 29 646a; French alliance 28 329a; Italy 29 650b; and Johannes 29 645c.
- Menem, Valley of 4 724b.
- Menemsha Pond 34 67 L7.
- Mendez, Aviles de 9 340d.
- , Pedro 10 590d.
- Mendez, Lake 25 425c.
- "Menenius Agrippa" 8 838b.
- Men-en-tol 21 51a.
- Men-er-Hreock 23 670b.
- Menes (Men, Mena): Egyptian king 15 847c; 17 731a; 27 720d; embanks Nile 2 385a; fabled origin of marriage 9 18d; ebony tablet of (ill) 27 723c.
- Meneses, Jorge de: see Menezes, Jorge de.
- Menesik: see Myen'sk.
- Menesthei Portus 20 99a.
- Menesthus 23 398d.
- Menestrier, Claude François 3 288c.
- , writer on heraldry 11 705d.
- Menetrol-sur-Sauldre 34 19 E6.
- Menevia: see St David's, Wales.
- Menevian group: in geology 10 329d.
- Méneville, Guérin 22 59c.
- Meneve, Peter 7 44b.
- Menezes, Antonio Luis de, count of Cantanhede 19 548d.
- , Duarte de 5 203a; 16 697d.
- , Francisco de Sá' de 19 556d.
- , Francisco Xavier de 19 557c.
- , Garcia de 19 539b.
- , Jorge de 4 59d; 17 390a.
- Menezes, Leonora Telles de 19 543c.
- Menf: see Memphis.
- Menfrici (Menfi) 34 32 J14.
- Meng 34 45 D5.
- , Lun 27 35a.
- Mengalia Reef 34 52 J10.
- Mengam, Fort de: see Fort de Mengam.
- , Reef 27 499c.
- Mengarewa 33 469c.
- Mengarini Energy Meter 30 596a.
- Meng-cheng 34 45 F6.
- Menge, A. 2 282a.
- Mengen: town, Germany 34 23 Q9.
- , town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
- Mengeringhausen 34 23 K8.
- Mengeshe 15 346a.
- Mengete Pass 34 44 D2.
- Menggala 22 639c.
- Menghini: pharmacologist 31 655b.
- Meng-hua 34 44 G5.
- Mengite 16 427b.
- Mengka: see Banca.
- Mengkabong 26 311d.
- Meng-Keng: see Keng-Tawng.
- Mengkofen 34 23 P15.
- Mengli Girai (Mengly Gherai) 16 748c; 18 524c; destroys Brest - Litovsk 4 260c; builds fortress of Karakerman 31 316b.
- Mengo, Jerome 7 62a.
- Mengo: town 34 56 P10; 25 155c.
- Mengotti, Count Francesco 19 363a; 19 356a.
- Mengs, A. R. 16 10c; 21 443c; friendship with Winckelmann 24 597c; style in painting 18 139a.
- Mengtze (Mongtse, Montze) 30 633c; 34 44 G6; 27 29b.
- Menguale: see Manguale.
- Mengub 34 54 H2.
- Mengub, El: see El Mengub.
- Mengui 3 281d; 26 88d.
- Meng-yin 34 45 G5.
- Menhaden (Clupea menhaden) 16 10d; 12 694a; fisheries 31 215b.
- Menhdawal 34 41 J6.
- Menheniot (Menhynnet) 34 13 C3.
- Menhir (Mænhir) 7 478c; 21 51a; 7 142a; (ill) 2 583c.
- Meniak 34 55 O9.
- Menidi: town, Acarnania and Etolia, Greece 34 36 D2.
- , town, Boeotia and Attica, Greece 34 36 J4; 31 54c.
- , tiner, cocoa manufacturer 6 102d.
- Menière's Disease 19 39b.
- Menifee: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
- , County 34 82 J5.
- Menik Lake 34 59 R6; 32 103d.
- Menilek: son of Queen of Sheba 1 65a.
- Menille 16 390a.
- Menilmontant, Abattoir of: plan 1 6b.
- Menin 16 11a; 34 21 B7; taken by Marlborough 15 553a.
- "Menina e Moca" 20 660b.
- "Menifias, Las" 24 136a.
- Menindie: county, New South Wales 34 51 D4.
- , town, New South Wales 34 51 E4; 3 106b.
- Meninge: island: see Jerba.
- Meningie 34 51 C5.
- Meningitis 16 11a; cerebral 16 11a; chronic 22 667a; infective 31 526d; spinal 14 11b; suppurative 31 527b; tubercular (fig. 5) 31 P1 p. 511; 31 527b.
- Meninx: see Jerba Island.
- Menippea 31 828d.
- "Menippean Satires" 24 93a.
- "Menippée, Satire": see Satire Menippée.
- Menippus 2 138a; 24 93a.
- Meniscus 23 52b.
- Menispermaceæ 4 103a.
- Menispermites 31 433a.
- Menjech 10 567b.
- Menjell: see Mandylie, Cape.
- Menjil (Manjil) 34 40 C2; 28 727c.
- Menkara (Menkaura): Egyptian king 7 732c; mummy of 17 21d; pyramid of 2 386a; 20 123d; 25 603c.
- Menkhugh, Lake 34 54 J4.
- Menkhugh 34 44 F5.
- Menlo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
- Menlo: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
- , Park: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 32 409a.
- , Park: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
- Menlough 34 16 D5.
- Menmuir 34 14 L6.
- Mennas 18 410d.
- Menne 34 38 C3.
- Mennecy 34 19 E3.
- Mennecy-Villeroy 19 637a.
- Mennen: see Maonia.
- Mennetou 34 19 D6.
- Mennis, Sir John 4 589d.
- Menno: town 34 100 G3.
- Menno Simons: see Simons Menno.
- Men-Nofer: see Memphis.
- Mennonites 16 11d; 1787b; 3 354a; 8 176b; in Canada 4 768c; 8 176b; deaconesses 27 392b; in Holland 22 400d; in Kansas 30 13a; in Manitoba 15 491c.
- "Meno" 19 197b; 22 236c.
- Menobranchus 1 770d; gill arches (ill) 1 757c; resemblance to Proteus 19 827b; skull (ill) 1 756c.
- Menock 34 15 H4.
- Menodontidae 15 429a.
- Menopus 15 429a.
- Menococcus 6 567d.
- Menoidina 19 857b.
- Menoken: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C5.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
- Menola 34 78 P2.
- "Menologion" 14 710a; 15 587c.
- Menominee: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D1.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 30 633c; 34 95 F7; 30 736c.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 30 633d; 34 97 C5.
- , County, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
- , County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F10.
- , Falls 34 97 K8.
- , Ind. Res. 34 97 J4; 12 831b; 29 466d.
- , River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
- , River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4; 16 340a; 24 618a; 30 538c.
- Menominee River Boom Company 30 736d.
- , Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D1.
- Menon: sculptor 18 734a.
- , Abbé, electrician 8 6a.
- "Menonit, Der" 28 719a.
- Menoofoeyeh: see Menufeeh.
- Menoongan 12 839b.
- Menophanes: Bithynian general 7 51d.
- Menophyllum 6 383d.
- Menopoma (ill) 1 752b; (ill) 1 753a; systematic position 1 771a; skull 1 759b.
- Menopomida 1 771a.
- Menor, Isla: see Isla Menor.
- Menorath Hammaor Midrash 16 288a.
- Menorca: see Minorca.
- "Menoressa" 20 656a.
- Menorqui 22 347c.
- Menot, Abbé: French preacher 9 648d.
- Menotomy: see Arlington, Mass., U.S.
- Menotti, Ciro 13 486d; 19 156c.
- Menou, General 7 760a; arrest of 17 196a; banishes Tallien 23 33c.
- Menouf: see Menuf.
- Menovatchi: battle of 6 824c.
- Menpes, Mortimer 32 437b; 28 263d.
- Menptah: Egyptian king 7 739c; 20 265d; tomb of 23 622d.
- Menria 8 637b.
- Mens (Geminæ) 34 18 L8.
- "Men's Wives" 23 214b.
- "Mensagero, El" 31 207c.
- Mensaleh-el-Hayit, El: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit.
- Mensbrugge, Van der 5 58c; 19 189b.
- "Mensch und die Leute, Der" 10 768d.
- "Menschenhass und Reue" 14 144d.
- Menschikoff (Mentshikoff), Prince Alexander Danilovitch 16 12d; 5 232d; 21 98a; banished to Berehoff 3 587a; Bogodukhoff taken
- by 3 858b; guardian of Peter II 18 699b.
- Menschikoff, Prince Alexander Sergevitch 16 13d; at Constantinople 28 227a; in Crimea 10 787b; envoy at Teheran 18 648a.
- Menschikovo 21 849d.
- "Menschliches, Alizumenschliches" 31 236c; 28 720a.
- Mensdorff 28 503a.
- Menselinsk (Menzelinsk) 34 33 K4.
- Menses (catamenia): see Menstruation.
- Mensgruth 34 24 E33.
- Menshikov, Cape: see Menchikof, Cape, Russia.
- Mensinger, Prof. C. 14 531a.
- Mensis Paschalis 7 613d.
- Menston 34 7 E4.
- Menstrie: see Menstry.
- Menstruation (Menses) (catamenia) 2 166a; 20 408a; 31 302d.
- Menstry (Menstrie) 34 15 H2.
- Mensurah, El: see El Mensurah.
- Mensuration 16 13b; plane figures 16 17a; conc sections 16 19c; gauging 16 28b; irregular figures 16 20a; solids not in planes 16 25a; solids in planes 16 22c; prismoidal formula 16 27c.
- Mensuren 27 541c.
- Mensurius, Bishop 7 359a.
- Mental alienation: see Insanity.
- , association: see Association of Ideas.
- , chemistry: in psychology 20 45b.
- , diseases: see Insanity.
- , reservation in casuistry 14 638c.
- , work: diet for 7 204c.
- Mentana: town, Italy 34 32 N10; battle of 9 626b; 13 491c.
- Mentapok Mountains 21 123b.
- Mentaragyi (Bhodauphra) 4 557b.
- Mentast Pass 34 116 R5.
- Mentawi (Mentawai) Island 34 48 A5; 22 638a; 30 487d.
- Menteith, Comyn, Earl of 21 485c.
- , Malise, Earl of 21 493b.
- , Sir J. 24 327c; 21 112d.
- Menteith: district, Scotland P I VI 21 498; 18 666b; 31 630c.
- , town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
- , Lake of: see Loch Menteith.
- , Port of 34 15 G2.
- Mentelin, J. 23 685d; 23 688d.
- Mentesa: see Alcaraz.
- Mentesha 34 38 C4.
- , dynasty of 23 640b.
- Mentesheh 34 38 F3.
- "Menteur, Le" 6 420c; 7 424c; 9 658a.
- Mentha: see Mint.
- , aquatica: see Capitata Mint.
- , piperita: see peppermint.
- , Pulegium: see Pennyroyal.
- , sativa: see Whorled Hairy Mint.
- , sylvestris: see Horsemint.
- , viridis: see Mint, Garden.
- Menthol 18 518a.
- Menthon 21 332d.
- Menthorpe 34 7 H4.
- Menti 1 652a.
- Mentik 13 607b.
- Mentmore 34 9 E2.
- Mento-Meckelian bone 1 755a.
- Menton 34 18 K11; lighthouse, ibid.
- Mentone: suburb, Melbourne, Australia 30 626d.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
- (Menton): town, France 16 28b and 30 633d; 34 18 K11; 34 3 H7; flower-growing 32 359b; as health resort 33 277a; lighthouse 34 18 K11.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
- , town, Victoria 34 50 C2.
- Mentonomus 20 143d.
- Mentor: silversmith 2 362b; 19 180b.
- Mentor: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.

Mentor: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 —, Station 34 92 C8.
 —, West: see West Mentor.
 Mentorium 34 85 G9.
 Mentorium 34 102 F2.
 Mentshikoff, Prince: see Menschikoff.
 —, Islands: see Kwajalong Islands.
 Mentu 7 715b.
 Mentuhotep: king 7 734d; 20 124a.
 Mentz: see Mainz.
 Menu, Ait: see Ait Menu.
 Menufieh (Manoof, Menufia): province, Egypt 34 55 S4; 27 690c; Pl VI 7 700; canal 29 595b; 7 768d; 7 710a.
 Menufyue: town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
 Menubok 26 312 Map.
 Menura 3 716b; 18 20c.
 —, superba: see Lyre-bird.
 Menuret, Francis 14 163d.
 Menuridae: see Lyre-bird.
 Menuthias Island Pl VII 15 515.
 Menved, Eric 11 450c.
 Menyanthes: see Bog Bean.
 Menyepi 3 281d.
 Menyllus: Greek general 18 800b.
 Menz, Counsellor 9 336c.
 Menza: see Rio Tigre.
 Menzaleh, Lake, Egypt 34 55 P3; 34 55 U3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 709c; 4 791d; fish eries of 6 794c; 27 689d; 27 692a.
 —, town: see El Mensaleh-el-Hayit, Egypt.
 Menzberg 34 27 F3.
 Menzel, W.: poet 16 29a; 11 339d.
 —, A. F. E., von: artist 30 634a; 29 408a; 32 448c; "A Concert of Frederick — the Great" Pl 30 634.
 Menzelen, Lake: see Menzaleh, Lake.
 Menzellisk 30 634b; 34 33 K4; 21 243b; 33 538b; fairs 21 86c; grain 23 717a; pop. 23 717c.
 Menzies, Dr 17 354d.
 —, M.: advocate 1 302a.
 Menzies: clan Pl VI 21 498; badge 11 710a.
 —, town 34 50 C5.
 —, and Davies' smell chambers 18 236d.
 Menziesia 11 590b.
 Menzies's Spruce (Picea sitchensis) 26 391b.
 Menziken 34 27 G3.
 Menzingen: district 24 826c.
 —, town 34 27 H3.
 Menzner 34 27 H3.
 Mec: tribe 30 137b; 32 610b; origin of 29 471b.
 Meol 21 847c.
 Meols, Major H. 24 328a.
 Meols Common 26 238c.
 —, North: see North Meols.
 Meon: litterateur 9 675a.
 Meon, East: see East Meon.
 —, Stoke 34 9 C5.
 —, West: see West Meon.
 Meopham, Simon de: see Simon de Meopham.
 Meopham (Meffam) 34 9 H3.
 Station 34 9 H3.
 Meoswar: see Miuswar Island.
 Mepal 34 3 F4.
 Mepececu 11 253d.
 Mephe: queen 10 432c.
 Mephibosheth: Jonathan's son 6 840a.
 Mephisto: chess automaton 15 210d.
 Mephistopheles 16 29b.
 Mephitis: goddess 1 78d.
 Mephitis: genus of carnivora 15 439d.
 —, mephitica: see Skunk.
 —, patagonica: see Zorrino.
 Mephitism 15 781b.
 Meping: see Menam.
 Meppel 34 21 H3; 34 3 H2.
 Meppeler Diep 31 392d.
 Meppen: town, Germany 34 22 G5; 2 481b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 Meppershall (Mepshall) 34 8 E5.
 Meppuris 34 122 D4.
 Mepua 34 43 J8.
 Mequenes 34 122 E6.
 Mequinez 34 20 N3.
 Mequinez (Mekinez, Meknez) 16 29c; 34 54 E2; 16 830c; 16 834d.
 Mequon 34 97 L8.
 Mer: town, France 34 19 D5.
 —, de Glace 34 18 M7; 3 807a; 10 627b.
 —, Mediterranée: see Mediterranean Sea.

Mer du Nord: see North Sea.
 —, du Rhône: see Lake of Geneva.
 —, Rouge: see Merrouge.
 Mera 34 27 L6; 6 220b.
 Merab 6 898b.
 Merabau 30 492c.
 Merabba, Wady el: see Wady el Merabba.
 Meragha: see Maragha.
 Merahganj Abad 34 41 O4.
 Meraia 34 54 D5.
 Meraker 34 26 G5; railway 23 321c.
 Meramec 34 104 J9.
 Meran (Mairania, Urbs Mairiensis) 16 29d and 30 634b; 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5; cures at 33 275b; 33 275c; 33 276c; dukes of 12 44a.
 Merani 31 34b.
 Merao 34 40 F5.
 Merapi, Mount, Java 13 600d; 29 735c.
 —, Mount, Sumatra 34 48 B5; 22 638a; 33 58d.
 Merash: see Marsh.
 Merassim Kiosk 27 213c; 33 505c.
 Mérat, A. 28 497b.
 Meratu Mountains 4 56b.
 "Mercaugis de Portlégué" 9 640b.
 Merawi 16 40d; 17 610d; 8 612a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
 Merawakay 31 151c.
 Meraya: state, Sahara 34 54 E6.
 —, town, Sahara 34 54 F6.
 Merbabu, Mount 34 48 D6; 13 601a; 29 735c.
 Merbat (Morbat) 34 39 O8.
 Merca: see Merka.
 Mercadal 34 20 R4; 3 278a.
 Mercadante 24 315b.
 Mercado, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercado.
 "Mercantil, O" 31 206b.
 Mercantile agencies 30 634b; in U.S. 6 317b.
 Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856 29 147a; guarantee 11 236b; origin 32 351b; sale of goods 21 208d.
 —, Law Amendment Act (Scotland) 29 146d; sale of moveables 21 209d.
 —, Library, New York 17 462a.
 —, marine 21 826a; classification 32 548b; as cruisers 33 552b; 31 101c; Fitzroy's bill 9 272b; maintenance of crew in port of refuge 26 31a; in national defence 17 289a; and naval expenditure 31 96b; origin of navy 21 827c; 17 285b; protection in war time 24 365b; 31 101c; regulations 21 605b; Royal Naval reserve 25 74d; and sea power 32 483c; 32 498a; statistics 8 707c; 32 543a; 32 545a; 28 689a; 29 99b; steamship lines 32 834a; subsidies 33 552b; 33 839c: see also Shipping.
 —, system 19 354c; development 9 753c; 8 357a; Adam Smith 26 82b.
 —, warrants: negotiability 24 372b.
 Mercaptans 5 553b; 5 567a.
 Mercara: district: see Merakara.
 Mercato: Naples 17 190d.
 —, San Severino: town, Italy 34 32 R13.
 —, Saraceno: town, Italy 34 31 M7.
 Mercator, Gerardus (Gerhard Krämer) 16 30a; cartography 15 520c; 28 618b; 26 703d; globes 10 681d; imaginary islands 4 241a; "Nova et Aucta Orbis Descriptio" 15 521; Ortelius' friendship 18 52c.
 —, M. 17 355d.
 —, N.: on meridional line 17 256a; Newton's binomial 13 8d.
 —, Romoldus 17 253c.
 "Mercator, The" 17 416b.
 Mercatores 16 31c.
 Mercator's projection 10 207a; 15 520c; 26 704a; (fig.) 10 209a; in navigation 17 266b.
 Mercatus 34 79 F5.
 Mercè: see Mercians.
 Merced River 34 115 E5; 33 919a; South Fork of 34 115 K6.
 —, Cañon 33 191b.

Merced County 34 115 E5.
 —, Falls 34 114 E5; 4 698d.
 —, Grove 34 115 K6.
 —, La: see La Merced.
 —, Lake 34 114 H3.
 —, Peak 34 115 L6.
 Mercedarians 16 716b; 5 217d.
 Mercedario, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercedario.
 Mercedes, Dona 27 62c.
 —, Princess Maria de las: see Maria de las Mercedes.
 Mercedes: forest 4 799a.
 —, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F10.
 —, town, Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F9.
 —, town, on Rio Negro, Argentina: see Viedma.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K8.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14c.
 —, Villa: see Villa Mercedes.
 "Mercedes": by T. B. Aldrich 33 600c.
 Mercedinus (Mercedonius) 4 666b.
 Mercenaries 11 779d; in France 9 557a; Greek 18 575a; Swiss 2 616c.
 Mercer, J. 17 280a.
 Mercer: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 —, County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 —, Station 34 82 B6.
 —, University 10 437a; 28 677b; 30 414b.
 Mercerus, N. 8 477d.
 Mercers Bottom 34 77 B3.
 Mercers' Company 13 180a.
 —, Grammar School 14 835b.
 Mercersburg 34 74 G7.
 Merchandise marks: see Trade Marks.
 —, Marks Act, 1862: counterfeit trademarks 23 498c; implied warranties 21 208a; provisions 33 388d.
 —, Marks Act, 1887: false statement 24 371b; husband and wife's evidence 24 625a; provisions 33 388d; scope of 33 389d; vendor's warranty 24 373a.
 —, Marks Act, 1898: Isle of Man 33 390a.
 "Merchant, The" 18 741c.
 Merchant Adventurers 26 691d; Sebastian Cabot 10 189b; charter 19 316b; incorporation 14 829d; and Merchants of the House 21 826d; and Merchants of steelyard 22 528d; postal system 19 563b; regulations 21 827b.
 —, Company Colleges, Edinburgh 27 653b.
 —, cruisers 33 552b; 31 101c.
 "Merchant and the Friar" 19 409a.
 Merchant guilds (Gilda mercatoria) 11 261c; 17 30b: see also Guilds.
 —, Maiden Hospital 7 666b.
 "Merchant and Planter's Magazine" 31 206b.
 Merchant Port Lighthouses 34 34 C9.
 Merchant seamen: see Seamen, Merchant.
 —, Seamen Act, 1880 21 607a.
 —, service: see Mercantile Marine.
 —, Shipping Act, 1854 21 816d; sales of ships 21 207d; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a; wreck 24 687b; 12 360d.
 —, Shipping Act, 1862: navigation 17 278b; tonnage rules 23 442c.
 Merchant Shipping Act, 1872: registrar-general's powers 20 343d.
 —, Shipping Act (1894): accidental loss 25 110a; compulsory pilotage 31 775d; lien 30 226a; lien sale 30 230b; lien transfer 30 229d; life salvage 32 396b; masters and seamen 32 489c; pilotage 17 279a; 31 774d; registers of seamen 20 343d; sea-fishing 20 412c; wreck 33 886b.
 —, Shipping Act (1897) 32 490d.
 —, Shipping Act (1898) 32 490d.
 —, Shipping Acts (1854-1883) 21 605c; duties of consuls 6 316c; demurrage 7 75c; husband and wife's evidence 24 625a; summary jurisdiction 22 642b; theft 23 232d.
 —, Shipping Code Bill 32 590b.
 —, Shipping (Fishing-boats) Act (1883): apprentices 21 607d.
 —, ships: see Mercantile Marine.
 Merchant Strangers: postal service 19 562d.
 —, Tailors (Linen Armouers): Edward III member 6 223b.
 —, Tailors' school 14 835b: Clive at 6 8c; removal 30 352b.
 "Merchant of Venice" 21 764c; Irving in 29 603a.
 Merchant Vessels: see Mercantile Marine.
 "Merchantmen, The" 2 509c.
 Merchants of the House 21 826d.
 "Merchant's Magazine" 18 544b.
 Merchants' marks: in heraldry 11 711d.
 —, and Mechanics' Bank, Oswego 3 340a.
 "Merchants Mirrour, The" 25 24b.
 Merchants' Petition 9 188b.
 —, of the Staple 21 826d; 26 691d.
 Merchantville 34 72 D6.
 Merchet 30 527c.
 Mercheta mulieris 24 642b.
 Merchiston, Napier of: see Napier, John.
 Merchiston, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, Edinburgh 17 177b.
 —, Napier's house at 17 185d.
 —, Academy 7 666d.
 Mercia Pl II 8 271; 2 30b; advance in 8th century 8 282b; conversion 8 370d; 8 278c; created earldom 8 288d; dialect 8 394b; Egbert conquers 7 695d; Edward I annexes, 922 7 681c; growth 8 270c; law 28 247c; monarchs at Oxford 18 94b; under Penda 8 278c.
 Mercians (Merce) 8 270c; lady of the 8 284c; lord of the 8 284c.
 Mercie, A. 32 480a; "Souvenir" Pl VI 32 480.
 Mercier: Abbé de Saint Leger 3 652b.
 —, Anna 21 220a.
 —, General 28 491a.
 Mercier Larivière 19 361c; 20 176d.
 Mercier, Bayou: see Bayou Mercier.
 Merciless Parliament 8 319d; 11 659d.
 Merck, J. H. 10 724d; 10 727d.
 —, chemist 14 145c.
 Merckem 34 21 A7.
 Mercoeur: Governor of Brittany 17 173d; Vitruvius besieged by 24 263d.
 Mercoeur: town 34 18 H7.
 Mercogliano 34 32 R13.
 Mercoia: see Merkoia.
 Mercoire Forest 28 463b.
 Mercur: town 34 113 K2.
 Mercur deposit 30 635b.
 "Mercurie Anglois, Le" 31 173b.
 "Mercurie Britannique" 17 428b.
 "Mercurie Français" 17 424d; Fontanes edits 9 354b.
 "Mercur de France" estab-lished, 1672 17 424c; 17 412d; Fréron 9 623b;

"Mercur de France": organ of symbolists 28 498a.
 "Mercur Galant": see Mercur de France.
 "Mercur Galant, Le": comedy by Boursault 7 426b.
 "Mercur de Suède" 17 430a.
 "Mercur Suisse" 22 798d.
 Mercurial air-pump 16 30b; 19 246d; Geisler's (fig.) 16 30c; stop-cock (fig.) 16 30d.
 —, compensation balance 24 396b.
 —, phosphorus: Hawksbee 8 4b.
 —, poisoning: see Mercury.
 —, thermometry: see Thermometry, Mercurial.
 —, tremor 16 35a; 19 277b.
 Mercurialis 16 1d.
 Mercurialis: physician 19 164d.
 Mercurian, Eberhard 13 653d.
 Mercuric chloride (Corrosive sublimate) 5 527d; in embalming 8 158d; in medicine 19 277a; 16 34d; preparation 16 33d; in putrefaction 9 94a.
 Mercuries: newspaper hawkers 17 412a.
 "Mercurio" 18 543b; Cienfuegos edits 5 75c.
 Mercurius: see John II: pope.
 "Mercurius Aulicus" 17 414b.
 "Mercurius Britannicus" 17 414b.
 "Mercurius Caledonius" 17 412d; 17 422b.
 "Mercurius Civicus" 31 193d.
 "Mercurius Gallobelgicus" 31 173a.
 "Mercurius Hibernicus" 17 423b.
 "Mercurius Librarianus" 18 535b.
 "Mercurius Politicus": De-foe's 17 416a.
 "Mercurius Politicus": Needham's 17 414b; 31 173a; Milton's censorship 16 332d; published at Leith 17 422b; tea advertised in 23 101d.
 "Mercurius Pragmaticus" 17 414b.
 "Mercurius Publicus" 17 414c; 31 173a.
 "Mercurius Scoticus" 17 423b.
 Mercurous chloride (Calomel) 16 33d.
 —, compounds 5 527c; 16 33b.
 Mercury: Roman god 16 31b; Druidic deity, identified 7 477c; staff 4 629d; Ulysses and 5 789c.
 "Mercury": by Idrac Pl V 32 479.
 Mercury (Hydrargyrum): metallic element 16 31d and 30 635a; 5 527b; analysis 16 34b; in Australia 25 801c; barometers 3 881d; Carniola produce 26 601d; chlorides: see Mercuric and Mercurous Chlorides; compounds 16 33b; 17 838b; conductivity 27 191c; cyanides 20 23b; electric polarization 5 65c; electric resistivity (table) 28 5d; expansion curves (fig.) 11 564c; flouring 10 748b; fulminate 8 808b; 8 810d; 11 278a; 23 449b; furnaces 30 635b; iodides 16 34a; in Kweichow 5 640c; in mineralogy 16 382b; nitrates 16 33c; 1 456c; occurrence 16 32a; ores 16 32a; oxides 16 33b; 30 635a; oxides 16 33b; 5 327d; ozone and 5 482b; poisoning 19 277b; 16 35a; 16 436d; properties 16 32d; specific heats 26 508c; spectrum 22 376c; steam pressures (table) 11 555a; sulphides 16 34a; sulphates 16 33c; sulphuric acid 5 502b; therapeutics 16 34c; thermo-chemistry 11 506a; thermometers 11 563b; 26 500a; U.S. pro-duce 23 816a; vapour 16 614b; 18 823c; 20 131a; see also Mercurial, Mercuric, and Mercurous.
 —, planet 2 790d; 25 728c; density 10 214c; elements 2 782a; mass 25 744c; orbit Pl XXVII 2 782;

Merced County 34 115 E5.
 —, Falls 34 114 E5; 4 698d.
 —, Grove 34 115 K6.
 —, La: see La Merced.
 —, Lake 34 114 H3.
 —, Peak 34 115 L6.
 Mercedarians 16 716b; 5 217d.
 Mercedario, Cerro del: see Cerro del Mercedario.
 Mercedes, Dona 27 62c.
 —, Princess Maria de las: see Maria de las Mercedes.
 Mercedes: forest 4 799a.
 —, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F10.
 —, town, Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F9.
 —, town, on Rio Negro, Argentina: see Viedma.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K8.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14c.
 —, Villa: see Villa Mercedes.
 "Mercedes": by T. B. Aldrich 33 600c.
 Mercedinus (Mercedonius) 4 666b.
 Mercenaries 11 779d; in France 9 557a; Greek 18 575a; Swiss 2 616c.
 Mercer, J. 17 280a.
 Mercer: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
 —, County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
 —, Station 34 82 B6.
 —, University 10 437a; 28 677b; 30 414b.
 Mercerus, N. 8 477d.
 Mercers Bottom 34 77 B3.
 Mercers' Company 13 180a.
 —, Grammar School 14 835b.
 Mercersburg 34 74 G7.
 Merchandise marks: see Trade Marks.
 —, Marks Act, 1862: counterfeit trademarks 23 498c; implied warranties 21 208a; provisions 33 388d.
 —, Marks Act, 1887: false statement 24 371b; husband and wife's evidence 24 625a; provisions 33 388d; scope of 33 389d; vendor's warranty 24 373a.
 —, Marks Act, 1898: Isle of Man 33 390a.
 "Merchant, The" 18 741c.
 Merchant Adventurers 26 691d; Sebastian Cabot 10 189b; charter 19 316b; incorporation 14 829d; and Merchants of the House 21 826d; and Merchants of steelyard 22 528d; postal system 19 563b; regulations 21 827b.
 —, Company Colleges, Edinburgh 27 653b.
 —, cruisers 33 552b; 31 101c.
 "Merchant and the Friar" 19 409a.
 Merchant guilds (Gilda mercatoria) 11 261c; 17 30b: see also Guilds.
 —, Maiden Hospital 7 666b.
 "Merchant and Planter's Magazine" 31 206b.
 Merchant Port Lighthouses 34 34 C9.
 Merchant seamen: see Seamen, Merchant.
 —, Seamen Act, 1880 21 607a.
 —, service: see Mercantile Marine.
 —, Shipping Act, 1854 21 816d; sales of ships 21 207d; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a; wreck 24 687b; 12 360d.
 —, Shipping Act, 1862: navigation 17 278b; tonnage rules 23 442c.
 Merchant Shipping Act, 1872: registrar-general's powers 20 343d.
 —, Shipping Act (1894): accidental loss 25 110a; compulsory pilotage 31 775d; lien 30 226a; lien sale 30 230b; lien transfer 30 229d; life salvage 32 396b; masters and seamen 32 489c; pilotage 17 279a; 31 774d; registers of seamen 20 343d; sea-fishing 20 412c; wreck 33 886b.
 —, Shipping Act (1897) 32 490d.
 —, Shipping Act (1898) 32 490d.
 —, Shipping Acts (1854-1883) 21 605c; duties of consuls 6 316c; demurrage 7 75c; husband and wife's evidence 24 625a; summary jurisdiction 22 642b; theft 23 232d.
 —, Shipping Code Bill 32 590b.
 —, Shipping (Fishing-boats) Act (1883): apprentices 21 607d.
 —, ships: see Mercantile Marine.
 Merchant Strangers: postal service 19 562d.
 —, Tailors (Linen Armouers): Edward III member 6 223b.
 —, Tailors' school 14 835b: Clive at 6 8c; removal 30 352b.
 "Merchant of Venice" 21 764c; Irving in 29 603a.
 Merchant Vessels: see Mercantile Marine.
 "Merchantmen, The" 2 509c.
 Merchants of the House 21 826d.
 "Merchant's Magazine" 18 544b.
 Merchants' marks: in heraldry 11 711d.
 —, and Mechanics' Bank, Oswego 3 340a.
 "Merchants Mirrour, The" 25 24b.
 Merchants' Petition 9 188b.
 —, of the Staple 21 826d; 26 691d.
 Merchantville 34 72 D6.
 Merchet 30 527c.
 Mercheta mulieris 24 642b.
 Merchiston, Napier of: see Napier, John.
 Merchiston, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, Edinburgh 17 177b.
 —, Napier's house at 17 185d.
 —, Academy 7 666d.
 Mercia Pl II 8 271; 2 30b; advance in 8th century 8 282b; conversion 8 370d; 8 278c; created earldom 8 288d; dialect 8 394b; Egbert conquers 7 695d; Edward I annexes, 922 7 681c; growth 8 270c; law 28 247c; monarchs at Oxford 18 94b; under Penda 8 278c.
 Mercians (Merce) 8 270c; lady of the 8 284c; lord of the 8 284c.
 Mercie, A. 32 480a; "Souvenir" Pl VI 32 480.
 Mercier: Abbé de Saint Leger 3 652b.
 —, Anna 21 220a.
 —, General 28 491a.
 Mercier Larivière 19 361c; 20 176d.
 Mercier, Bayou: see Bayou Mercier.
 Merciless Parliament 8 319d; 11 659d.
 Merck, J. H. 10 724d; 10 727d.
 —, chemist 14 145c.
 Merckem 34 21 A7.
 Mercoeur: Governor of Brittany 17 173d; Vitruvius besieged by 24 263d.
 Mercoeur: town 34 18 H7.
 Mercogliano 34 32 R13.
 Mercoia: see Merkoia.
 Mercoire Forest 28 463b.
 Mercur: town 34 113 K2.
 Mercur deposit 30 635b.
 "Mercurie Anglois, Le" 31 173b.
 "Mercurie Britannique" 17 428b.
 "Mercurie Français" 17 424d; Fontanes edits 9 354b.
 "Mercur de France" estab-lished, 1672 17 424c; 17 412d; Fréron 9 623b;

Sosigenes 22 276c; transits (table) 25 737d.
 Mercury: in heraldry 11 691c.
 "Mercury": ship 17 288a; Pl VI 32 564.
 "Mercury": Tasmanian newspaper 17 437c.
 "Mercury": literary journal 13 537a.
 "Mercury": horse 12 184c.
 Mercury Bay 34 52 F3.
 Mercury floats 30 255d.
 Mercury, Hall of 24 177a.
 Mercury Island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B3.
 — Islands, New Zealand 34 52 F3.
 Mercury-sodium alloy 1 587d; freezing-point curves 28 571a.
 Mercury-women 18 205a.
 Merç, Comte de 6 246a; defeated at Freiberg 9 571c; Turenne 23 626b.
 Merç, Altar of 3 9d.
 Merç Bay 34 59 G2.
 —, Hill of 15 675b.
 Merç-Argenteau, Comte de 15 540b; 16 495b.
 Merçdwr 7 76b.
 Merçed-meh 5 717c.
 Merçereau 21 314b.
 Merçdiba (Merçdibba) 34 55 Q7.
 Merçdis: see Smerdis.
 Méré, Chevalier de: Pascal on theories of 18 338c; on probability 19 771b.
 Méré: estate 6 514b.
 Mère: lake, Cheshire 5 589b.
 —, river: see Biss.
 —, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
 —, town, Wiltshire, England 34 43 K1; 24 594b; W. Barnes at 26 148c.
 —, Brow 34 7 B5.
 —, Green 34 11 K4.
 —, Mère 34 56 O13.
 "Mère chez certains peuples de l'Antiquité, La" 9 19b.
 "Mère Coquette, La" 20 181d.
 Mère Polle 11 204a.
 Mère, La: see La Mère.
 Merea 7 306c.
 Merech 34 34 E4.
 Merçhyns 10 365c.
 Merçdates: Armenian king 18 606b.
 Merçdith, George 30 635d; advice to T. Hardy 29 225a; "Morning Post" 31 184a; place in literature 28 288c; portrait 30 636d; publisher's reader 32 82b.
 —, Owen: pseudonym: see Lytton, Earl of.
 —, W. 26 176c.
 —, son of Rhys ab Gryffith 23 173b.
 Merçdith: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
 —, Cape 34 124 E14.
 —, Center 34 66 H8.
 —, East: see East Merçdith.
 —, Fountain 29 288c.
 Merçdo 16 395d.
 Merçdosia: town 34 93 D6.
 —, Lake 34 93 D6.
 Merefä 34 34 K7.
 Merefette: see Merette.
 Meregat: see Margate.
 Merehan: see Marehan.
 Merçicola 2 67d.
 Merena: see Marina.
 Merenpñah, granite tablet of (fig. 9) 27 722.
 Merenra, King of Egypt 7 734a; (fig. 6) 27 722; mummy 17 21b; pyramid opened 27 722d.
 Meres, Sir Francis: Marlowe's death 15 556c; "Palladis Tamia" of 13 741d; tribute to Shakespeare 21 764c.
 Merette (Merefette) 34 35 K8.
 Merçvale 24 379b.
 Merçvari River 34 122 E3.
 Méréville 34 19 E4.
 Merçwether, Colonel 1 67b.
 —, Dr 11 429d.
 —, Sir W. 22 92c.
 Merçwether, Newcastle, N.S.W. 31 138d.
 Merçwing: see Merovingian.
 Merçworth 34 9 G4.
 Merç 34 39 J3.
 Merg, El: see El Merg.
 Merganetta: see Torrent Ducks.
 Merganser (Goosander, Merçus merganser) 16 35b; 7 505d; 10 758a; description

16 35c; called diver 7 292a.
 Mergellina 25 505c.
 Mergen 34 44 M1; 15 466d.
 Mergenevskaia 34 33 K6.
 Mergentheim (Marienthal) 34 23 O10; battle 23 626c; headquarters Teutonic Order 23 201c.
 Mergen-vana 34 44 H2.
 Merg of reversion 20 372d.
 Merghus Buyuruk, Mongol Khan 16 744d.
 Merginæ: see Merganser.
 Mergis: see Smerdis.
 Mergrom 30 5a.
 Mergui: district, Burma 16 36a and 30 638d; 34 43 D8; 4 560a; 23 172d; 33 244a; tin mines 26 475b; ore 12 765d.
 —, town, Burma, 34 43 D8; 4 557a; 16 36c; 30 638d; Siamese attack 21 854d.
 —, Archipelago 34 43 C8; 23 172d.
 Mergulus 3 755d.
 Mergus abellus: see Smew.
 —, cucullatus: see Hooded Merganser.
 —, of Linnæus: see Merganser.
 —, merganser: see Merganser.
 —, serrator: see Red-breasted Merganser.
 Merham, Captain 22 174d.
 Merheim 27 138 Map.
 Merhoum Bongsu: see Muadin, of Brunel, Sultan.
 Mériadek, Conan: King of the Bretons 21 196c.
 Mériadek (Meriassek), St.: in miracle play 5 324a.
 Meriah 15 187c; 6 778c.
 Merlian, Madame 14 290d.
 —, Mathew 24 64d.
 —, Professor 12 696a.
 Merliar 34 55 Q5.
 Meriassek, St.: see Meriadek, St.
 Mericarp 4 150c; Pl VII 4 162.
 Merici, Angela de 16 712d; 24 14b.
 Merida: town, Mexico 16 36d; 34 119 O7; 24 758b; 33 920b; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b.
 — (Emerita Augusta): town, Spain 16 36c and 30 638d; 34 20 F5; 34 20 F6; 34 20 N3; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 22 304; 22 307b; Alphonso II defeats Moors 1 615b; Alphonso IX captures 1 616d; Musa captures 16 573d; Roman administrative centre 22 307c; 22 298a.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 C2; 4 8a; 24 139a; 24 140c; diocese of 26 582c.
 —, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Merida.
 —, Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
 Meridale 34 70 M7.
 Meriden: town, Conn., U.S. 16 37a and 30 639a; 34 68 D3.
 —, town, England 34 11 L4; archery at 2 375d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 —, South: see South Meriden.
 Merideth, Cape: see Meridith, Cape.
 Meridian: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 30 639a; 34 85 G6; 30 781a.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 Meridian 2 764b; 10 198b; altitude 17 268d; 2 765b; 31 111a; measurement of arc 2 792b; 7 605b; 8 736b; 10 189a; circle: see Transit Circle; convergence 22 706c; determination of 10 165c; 33 103a; on ellipsoid 7 706d; first 15 521c; magnetic: see Magnetic Meridian; Marinus and Ptolemy 20 92c; plane 7 157d;

prime 15 521c; table of parts 17 255c.
 Meridian photometer 31 707b.
 Meridianville 34 84 D1.
 Meridogastra: see Podogona.
 Merientpah: see Sextet.
 Merig: see St. Claire.
 Merigold 34 85 C3.
 Merigonishe 34 63 G4.
 Merik 34 38 K3.
 Merika Bay 18 408a.
 Merikullia 34 34 F2.
 Merim, Lake: see Lago Mirim.
 Merimbula (Murrimbula) 34 51 H6; 17 408a.
 MÉRIMÉE, Prosper 16 37a; 9 678c; forged ballads of 3 282b; Panizzi's friendship 18 213b; romantic drama 7 427b.
 Meriminni 16 39c.
 Merina N'guick 21 660d.
 Merinagen (Merinaghen) 34 54 C7; 21 660d.
 Meringosoma 2 68b.
 Merinides: Arab dynasty 1 594a; 16 835a; 22 319d; Hafsites 23 621a; Mansura built by 23 422c.
 Merino: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 D6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 —, Mont: see Mont Merino.
 Merino sheep: acclimatization 1 86c; in the Crimea 6 586b; in England 1 303b; in Spain 22 300c.
 —, wool 24 655c; cloth 24 662b; microscopic structure (ill) 24 655b.
 Merinos, Rabbi: see Jonah of Cordova.
 Merinthus: see Cerinthus.
 Merion Station 34 73 M6; 34 73 L1.
 Merionethshire 16 38d and 30 639b; 34 11 D3; 16 38d; cattle 1 389b; Irish tribes occupy 13 247a; pop. 28 202d.
 Merir: see Warren Hastings Island.
 Merisankh 5 582d.
 Merismopedia 24 125c; classification of 21 405d.
 Merisopore 4 159d; 9 829b.
 Merissa 14 141a.
 Meristele 25 413b.
 Meristella 10 332c; 10 335c.
 Meristem 4 92c; 12 14c; apical 25 415d; secondary 4 99d; 25 409a; 25 416b.
 Merit: town 34 88 L4.
 Merit grant: education 27 662c.
 —, Order of: England, absence of classes 31 339c; institution of 32 184d; recipients, 1902 31 340a.
 —, Order of: Oldenburg 31 341b.
 —, Order of: Prussia 31 341b.
 —, system: civil services, U.S. 27 103a.
 Merite Island 34 48 J2.
 Meritens, De 30 258d; 33 815a.
 Merivale, C.: Dean of Ely 30 639d; on Lucan 14 337b; New Testament revision 28 217c; on Sallust 14 334b.
 —, Herman, the elder 19 377c; life of Sir H. Lawrence 7 688a; 14 373d; on Paston letters 18 344d; under-secretary for Colonies and India 30 639d.
 —, Herman, the younger 28 262c.
 Merivale: county 34 51 J2.
 Merivan (Meriyān) 34 40 B3.
 Merivather: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
 Merivather: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5; 10 436a.
 Merizo 34 52 N3.
 Merjan 28 310c.
 Merjaneah 3 232d.
 Merjany 34 39 E5.
 Merja-Ras-ed-Dura 34 54 E2; 16 831a.
 Merj' Ayan: see Ayan.
 Merj-el-Ghuruk 18 172a; 18 177c.
 Merj-Ibn-Amir 18 171d.
 Merj-Tyūn 14 394c.
 Merka (Marka) 34 56 S10; 24 767d; 32 703d.
 Merkala, Wady: see Wady Merkala.
 Merkanam 2 478b.

Merkara: island, New Guinea 34 48 G3.
 —, town, India 34 42 E13; 6 341c; 27 232b; cinchona plantations 12 751b.
 Merkel: anatomist: tactile cells 19 27c; spermatogenic researches 20 412a.
 —, dramatist 14 144d.
 Merkel: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Markab.
 Merken, Lucretia Van 12 96b.
 Merkits 13 620d.
 Merkland, Loch: see Loch Merkland.
 Merklingsen 34 23 Q10.
 Merkola (Mercoia) 34 54 D7.
 Merkopail: see Mrkopail.
 "Merkwürdige Wien, Das" 18 541a.
 Merlangus pollachius: see Pollack.
 —, vulgaris: see Whiting.
 Merlaw: see Marlow.
 Merlay 34 52 J8.
 Merle, J. H.: see D'Aubigné, J. H. M.
 Merle: town 34 115 H9.
 Merle: bird 18 74d.
 Merlera: island: see Erikusa.
 —, Punta: see Punta Merlera.
 Merletti a piombini 14 184b; (ill) 14 187d.
 Merley, Roger de: arms of 11 702b.
 Merley: designer 31 288d.
 Merli faction 16 57d.
 Merligen 34 27 F4.
 Merlin (Myrdhin): in legend 2 650a; poems 5 302b; 5 318b; 20 645c; prophecies 11 698c; 13 696a.
 —, King 22 576b.
 Merlin: catalogue for 3 662c.
 Merlin Britannicus 19 5a.
 Merlin: town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 Merlin (Falco asalon, Lithofalco): bird (fig.) 9 3c; skull 3 733d; vertebrae 3 718d; in falconry 9 10d.
 —, horse 16 789a.
 "Merlin": by Borron 9 639b.
 "Merlin": by Goldmark 29 22a.
 "Merlin": by Heyse 28 717d; 29 268c.
 "Merlin l'Enchanteur" 20 183d.
 "Merlini Cocail Macaronicon" 9 355c.
 Merlinis: printer 14 397b.
 Merlino, Girolama 6 438b.
 Merio 34 124 E13.
 Merlon: in architecture 2 467b; 2 460d; in fortification 9 432b; in heraldry 11 695b.
 Merlot 24 604d.
 Merluccius: see Hake.
 Mermaid: in heraldry 11 702a.
 —, in mythology 16 39c; 15 390b.
 Mermaid Tavern 6 41b; 14 843b.
 Mermaids' purses 7 332a; 7 696d.
 Merman 16 39c.
 Mermentau Station 34 87 D6.
 Mermenton 34 87 D6.
 Mermereh: town 34 38 B3.
 —, Lake 15 98d; 34 38 B3.
 Mermerus: legend of 6 399a.
 Mer-mesha: king 7 735b.
 Mermillod, Bishop 22 796a; 10 151a.
 Mermis 17 325b; 18 258c; 18 259d.
 Mermnad dynasty 11 98c; 15 99a; 15 100b; 16 294c; 18 851d.
 Merna: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 Merneft: Egyptian king 27 722a; tombstone (fig. 5) 27 722a.
 Mernia 14 79b.
 Mero: river 10 26c.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118 B12.
 Meroa 34 101 H1.
 Meroablaes, Flavius 17 492b.
 Meroblast, embryogeny: in plants 24 131a.
 Merobriga: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
 Merodach (Bel) 23 237c; 3 182a; 26 40a.
 Merodach-Baladan 3 184a; 3 187c; 7 795c; 26 43c.

Mérode, H. de 10 562c.
 —, J. de 10 562c.
 —, Mlle. de 16 772a.
 —, Mgr. de 32 281d.
 Merode Salvador 34 56 N12.
 Meroc: district 16 40d; 1 267b; 6 729b; inhabitants 8 611d; Senaar identified with 21 657c.
 —, suburb of Antioch 2 131b.
 —, town 16 40d; Ammon-worship at 1740c; 19 91a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516; 20 93a; pyramids 34 55 P6; 2 384d; 20 122c.
 Meroc: fossil 25 790d.
 Merogenesis 12 555a.
 Merom 34 92 B6.
 —, Waters of: see Waters of Merom.
 Meronychidæ 15 442a.
 Meropce: wife of Sisyphus 22 102a.
 "Meropce": by Alfieri 7 417d.
 "Meropce": by Maffei 7 417c; 1 503b.
 "Meropce": by Torelli 7 417b.
 "Meropce": by Voltaire 24 288a; 7 417c.
 Meropidæ 3 755b; 17 3c; 26 257d; 32 109d; distribution 26 237d.
 Merops 18 20c.
 —, apiaster: see Bee-eater.
 Meros 26 80a.
 Merosomata 33 478d; gemmation of 33 480b.
 Merostomata 6 662a; classification 6 653d; in Silurian formation 7 282b; systematic position 27 299b.
 Merovæus: king 10 476c.
 Merovingian (Merwing) dynasty 9 528d; 10 476c; collapse of 9 531a; feudalism under 9 121a; 22 310b.
 —, writing 18 157a.
 Merpaba: king 27 722a.
 Merrem: ornithologist 18 19b; 20 436a.
 Merretti: ornithologist 18 4d; 18 9c.
 Merrey 34 19 M4.
 Merriam, Dr C. H.: on raccoon 20 203a; on shrews 21 844d; on skunk 22 126a; on zoological distribution 33 939a.
 Merriam: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 Merrick: traveller 4 742c.
 Merrick: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 —, Branch, U.S. 34 68 G3.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, Mountain 34 14 G9; 21 523d.
 Merrickville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
 Merricourt 34 99 F3.
 "Merrie England": by Blatchford 32 667c.
 Merriewold 34 69 N8.
 Merrifield 34 99 G2.
 Merrill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 30 640b; 34 97 G4.
 —, Shell Bank Lighthouse 34 87 J6.
 Merrillan 34 97 E6.
 Merrillville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 Merrimac: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 —, Center 34 67 K1.
 —, River 34 67 L1; 34 65 J11; 15 611d; 17 236c; 30 640b; source 33 840a.
 "Merrimac": ship 25 669d; 28 275d; sinking of 32 770a; 27 309d.
 Merrimack: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.

- Merrimack County, N.H., U.S. 34 68 G9; 17 391c.
 —, South: see South Merrimack.
 Merrimackport 34 67 K1.
 Merriman, H. S. 28 262c.
 —, J. X. 26 574b.
 Merriman: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 Cl.
 Merrimon 34 78 Q5.
 Merrion 34 16 J9; 7 497 Map.
 Merriott 34 13 H2.
 Merris: see Thermutis.
 Merrist Wood 32 532a.
 Merriton 34 61 F4.
 Merritt, P. 27 517b.
 —, W.: general 30 640b; 32 773a; 29 463b.
 Merritt: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 Merritts Bridge 34 79 E4.
 — Island 34 81 P5.
 Merrittsville 34 79 D1.
 Merrittville 34 97 H7.
 Merriwa 34 51 J4.
 Merrouge (Mer Rouge) 34 87 F1.
 Merrow: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
 —, town, England 34 9 E4.
 Merrow: Irish term 16 39c.
 Merruach 16 39c.
 Merry dancers 3 90d.
 "Merry Duchess, The" 27 107c.
 Merry Hill 34 10 F1.
 "Merry Lad, A" 17 591d.
 Merry Maidens 6 427b.
 Merry maids 16 39d.
 Merry men 16 39d.
 Merry Men of Mey 4 647c; 10 238b; 24 542a.
 "Merry Wives of Windsor" 21 738c; 21 754c.
 Merrybent Junction 34 6 H5.
 Merryhill 34 78 Q3.
 Merrymount 34 78 N1.
 Merryoaks 34 78 M3.
 Merry's Lake 34 60 N3.
 Merrythought 22 117d.
 Merryville 34 87 C5.
 Mers: town, France 34 17 G2; 33 448b.
 Mers: tribe 21 115d.
 Mersá (Massa) 28 277a.
 — Aly: see Marsala.
 — el-Kharez: see La Calle.
 — Suza 23 575a.
 Mersch 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
 Merscheid: see Ohligs.
 Merse: district, Scotland Pl VI 21 498; 3 612c; 5 302b; 21 494b.
 —, river, Italy 34 32 K8.
 Mersea, East: see East Mersea.
 — Island 34 9 J2.
 — West: see West Mersea.
 Merseburg: district, Germany 34 22 J16; 16 41a; 21 360a; League against Henry the Lion 11 673c; salt mines 32 48a; 7 790a; 10 454d; 17 248d.
 —, town, Germany 16 41a and 30 640c; 34 23 K14; battle of 12 367d; sculpture 21 564c.
 "Merseburger Gedichte" 10 522c.
 Merseir: poet 21 541b.
 Mersekha, King 27 722a.
 Mers-el-Kebir 13 693d; 25 315b; 31 333c.
 Mersen, treaty of 10 480c; 12 70c; 15 17b; 9 788b.
 Mersenne, M. 7 116a; 17 88d; 23 520a; on the dessus 24 788a; relations with Hobbes 12 33a; on Meneleus' theorem 20 88d; on the spinet 19 67c.
 Mersey: river, England 34 11 G1; 30 302 Map; 14 712a; 14 252b; 8 216d; 33 184c; bridge across 24 374a; dredging 27 486b; outlet improvement 32 257c; navigation rules 17 278c; tide 11 466c.
 —, river, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 601d.
 —, river, Queensland 6 60a.
 —, river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 "Mersey": ship 17 288b; 32 565a; Pl XIII 32 566.
 Mersey Docks and Harbour Board 14 716a.
- Mersey Lighthouse: see Upper Mersey Lighthouse.
 — Park 26 258c.
 — Sea Channel Act 17 278c.
 — Tunnel 34 7 A5; 23 623d; opening of 26 258d; 30 308a; ventilation (fig.) 33 658b.
 Mersifun: see Marsivan.
 Mersina 30 640c; 34 38 F4; 5 777c; 25 63b; and Goluchowski 29 29a; railway at 25 721d.
 Mersivan: see Marsivan.
 Merson, L. O. 28 164b; 33 694b.
 Merstham 34 9 F4.
 Merston 34 9 C6.
 Merswin, R. 17 486c.
 Merta 34 41 E6.
 — Road 34 41 D6.
 Mertens, C. 32 447b.
 Mertens: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 Mertensia: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 Mertensia: plant 12 252a.
 Merthyr 34 12 C2.
 — Dovan 26 158d.
 — Tydfil (Tydfil) 16 41b and 30 640c; 34 12 F2; 34 3 C3; pop. 28 741c; water supply 33 788 Map.
 Merthyr Union case 31 836a.
 Merthyrwynn 34 12 F1.
 Mertigudda 17 123b; 13 815c.
 Mertilla 34 105 B4.
 Mertner, Dr 26 759d.
 Mértola 34 20 E7; 19 542b; 25 256d.
 Merton, W. de 18 97b; 23 838a.
 Merton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H10.
 —, town, Devon, England 34 13 D2.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
 —, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
 — (Mertoun): town, Scotland 34 15 M4; 26 233b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 10 K9.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 — Abbey 34 10 K9; 23 213c.
 — College, Oxford 18 97b; 8 317a; chapel 2 428a; early statutes 6 142c; foundation 23 837d.
 Merton, Council of 8 315c; 3 426b; 5 21d.
 Merton Park Station 34 10 K9.
 Merton, Statutes of 27 166c; 27 167a; 3 62c; 28 249b; title to land 24 694c; waste lands 6 209c.
 Merton, Synod of 8 373b.
 Mertoun: town, Scotland: see Merton.
 Mertoun House 3 613c.
 Mertrud 6 740c; 10 174b.
 Mertvi Donetz 7 356b; 20 862a.
 Mertvi Kultuk Bay 34 33 K6; 5 177a; 26 77b.
 "Mertvuiya Dushi" 10 739a.
 Mertztown 34 73 L5.
 Meru: Aryan paradise 1 137b; 18 102c.
 Meru: district, Asiatic Russia: see Merv.
 —, lake: see Moero.
 —, town, France 34 19 E2.
 — (Mweru), Mount 34 56 Q11; 14 73d.
 Meruchak: see Maruchak.
 Merula 23 322c.
 Merulina 6 376b.
 Merulus 7 493b; 28 262a; sieve tubes 28 553d.
 Merum: see Merv.
 Merumé Mountains 11 249d.
 Merus 18 852d.
 Meruti Gudda: see Mertigudda.
 Meruya 34 55 K5.
 Merv (Merve, Meru, Merüm, Maour, Koushid - Khan - Kaleb): town and district, Asiatic Russia 16 41c and 30 640d; 34 37 J5; 34 40 K2; 16 41 34 40 K2; Pl VIII 16 545; Map; Pl VIII 16 545; 21 18 101 Map; 18 102c; 21 69c; 16 42d; captured 6 577a; 1 242c; Alexander settles Greeks at 15 141b; oasis 34 40 J3; 23 511d; see 18 102c; and Seljuks see 18 102c; and Seljuks see 18 102c; Uzbegs defeated 16 749b.
 —, Old: see Old Merv.
 Mervan 34 38 K4.
 Mervanid dynasty 25 634b.
- Merve: see Merv.
 Merveille, La: see La Merveille.
 "Merveilleuses, Les" 32 420a.
 Mervelier 34 27 E2.
 Mervi 4 1c; 4 2a; 16 43c.
 Merville: town, France 34 17 H2.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 H9.
 Mervin: king 17 332a.
 —, Lady 4 534a.
 Mervrud Pl VIII 16 545.
 Merwa 15 674c.
 Merwald: king 14 454b.
 Merwan I 16 569b; 16 576b.
 — II (Himar) 2 259a; 16 577b; 16 576d.
 —, governor of Medina 16 605a.
 Merwanid (Abrahuni) dynasty 2 548a.
 Merve: see Meuse.
 Merwede: river 12 63b; 29 31c; 16 205c.
 — Canal 25 389b; 32 226a; 33 616c; shipping statistics 29 298c.
 Merwig: king 10 476c.
 Merwin: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
 Merwings: see Merovingian dynasty.
 Merwinsville Station 34 68 B3.
 Merx: commentator 13 706a.
 Merx: in Roman law 20 700c.
 Merxen (Merxem) 34 21 D6; 2 144 Map.
 Méry, J. 3 401c.
 —, anatomist 1 813a.
 Méry (Méry-sur-Seine) 34 19 H3; fan-making at 9 28b; statistics 21 69c.
 Méry-sur-Seine: see Méry.
 Meryas 14 143c; 24 271b.
 Méryon, C. 16 44c; 8 444c.
 Méryon, C. L. 22 450b.
 Merz: optician 17 710b; 9 727d; micrometer of (fig.) 16 245a.
 Merza Salak: see Salaka.
 Merzar Tokar: see Marsa Trinkitat.
 Merzdorf 34 24 L22.
 Merzet 34 38 E1.
 Merzifun: see Marsivan.
 Merzig 34 23 O4.
 Merzlikoff: poet 21 107b.
 "Mes Réveries" 21 346d.
 Mesa, P. B. 18 675d.
 Mesa: meaning of 23 796b.
 Mesa: river 34 20 L3.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
 —, town, East Indies 34 48 G4.
 — Butte 34 110 D3.
 — County 34 109 A4; 27 145a.
 — Creek, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
 — Creek, Montrose co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A5.
 Mesa do Desembargo do Paco 19 713d.
 Mesa Grande 34 115 J9.
 — Jumanes Mountain 34 110 J4.
 —, La: see La Mesa.
 — de Maya 34 109 L8.
 — Peak 34 109 E7.
 — Young 23 280d.
 — White: see White Mesa.
 Mesas: plant 2 236d.
 Mesaba 34 98 E2.
 Mesabi Range 27 543b; yield of ore (1898) 30 772a.
 Mesadi, El: see El Mesadi.
 Mesadieh, El: see El Mesadieh.
 Mesé Karlovassi (Karlovasi) 34 36 P5.
 Mesagne (Messapia) 34 30 L7; 4 650c.
 Mes'aidiyeh 10 30c.
 Mesal 7 114c.
 Mé-Sala 32 401a.
 Mé-Salim, King 26 41c.
 Mesambria Pl I 11 80; 23 318c.
 Mesana 34 41 D8.
 — Station 34 88 J8.
 Mesaoira 27 329c; 31 55a.
 Mesapich 34 119 O8.
 Mesarch stele: of plants 25 413a.
 Mesas: mountain range 31 851c.
 Mesatis 18 410b.
 Mesayas: tribe 6 156a.
 Mescal: town 34 110 E6.
 Mescal: Persian measure 24 490d.
 Mescala: valley 16 215a.
 Mescala, Rio: see Rio de las Balsas.
- Mescalero: town 34 110 K5.
 —, Apache Indian Reservation, N. Mex. 34 110 K5.
 — Indians 12 827d; 29 463c.
 — Ridge 34 110 M6.
 Mescha Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
 Meschaoums 7 113b.
 Meschalla 34 39 K5.
 Meschede 34 23 K7.
 Mescheriaks: see Mescheryaks.
 Meschers: see Mescheryaks.
 Meschersk 16 45d.
 Mescheryaks (Meschers, Mescheriaks) 16 45d; 18 550a; 21 115d; 23 717b; Finnish origin of 21 79c; language of 24 1c.
 Meschia 1 136b.
 Meschiane 1 136d.
 Meschines, Ranulf 11 684c.
 Meschines, W. de 24 749b.
 Meschinot: French poet 9 650b; 17 852a.
 Meschkuzi 34 34 D3.
 Meschovsk (Meschorsk, Metzchorsk) 16 46a; 34 34 K4; 13 830b; 30 9d; derivation of name 16 45d; 30 9d.
 Mesdag: painter 32 448a.
 Mesdjidi Mogak 4 3d.
 Mesdusharsk (Mejdusharsky) Island 34 33 K1; 17 604 Map.
 Mésé: Abyssinian mead 1 64a.
 Mesé: street, Byzantium 27 216d.
 Mese: in Greek music 17 78c.
 Meseggef 34 54 H5.
 Meseggem 34 54 H3.
 "Mesék" 9 59a.
 Meseken 34 57 G3.
 Mesembria: see Misivri.
 Mesembriornis 26 256c.
 Mesembryanthemum 12 263d; leaf 4 109c; stamens 4 138b; 3 111a.
 Mesen: river: see Mezen, River.
 —, town: see Mezen.
 —, Gulf of: see Mezen, Gulf of.
 Mesena 34 80 F5.
 Mesencephalon 12 650d.
 Mesenchyme 23 142b.
 Mesene: see Characene.
 Mesenikolas 34 36 E2.
 Mesenteric artery: inferior 1 903a; 7 229b; superior 1 903a; 7 229b.
 — plexus: inferior 7 229b; superior 7 229b.
 — vein 1 906c.
 Mesenteries of anthozoa 6 370d; 25 454d; (fig.) 25 457c; 25 458b.
 Meseritsch, Gross: see Gross-Meseritsch.
 Meseritsch, Wallachisch: see Wallachisch-Meseritsch.
 Meseritz 34 21 H21; 34 3 M2.
 Meservey 34 101 G2.
 Mesethmoid 1 824b; 15 356a.
 Mesevie 34 38 C4.
 Mesgrigny 34 19 H4.
 Mesh: of lace (fig.) 14 186c.
 Mesh connexion (two figs.) 27 592a.
 Mesha: king 1 421b; 6 840b; 18 176b; secures Moabite independence 16 534d; Phœnician inscription of 13 116c; 21 645a; stele of, discovered 27 110d.
 Mesha: town 34 39 B8.
 Meshach 6 803d.
 Meshack 34 82 E7.
 Meshaw 34 13 E2.
 Meshed (Meshhed): division, Khorasan 14 67b.
 —, river, Afghanistan 1 229d; 30 41d.
 —, town, Afghanistan 16 405c.
 — (Mashhad, Meshed, Meshed): town, Persia 16 46b and 30 640d; 34 40 H2; 16 41 Map; 18 618b; 18 626d; 18 628a; Shiite pilgrimage to 19 93b; 22 665a; 14 66c.
 — Ali (Nejef) 16 46d; 34 39 J2; 16 52a; 11 508d; 25 514a.
 — Ali Lake: see Bahr Nejef.
 — Hosein: see Kербela.
 — Hussein: see Kербela.
 — Hussein: see Kербela.
 Meshed-i-Ser (Sar, Sir) 34 40 E2; 3 280b; 8 543c; 15 651d.
 Meshék 1 62d.
 Meshhed: see Meshed.
 Meshhuf 16 52b.
 Meshiga Oasis 23 575d.
 Meshiha-zekha (Isho-zekha): monk 22 838b.
- Meshik: town 34 116 K8.
 — Mountains: see Mesques Mountains.
 Meshila 34 54 D6.
 Meshoppen 34 73 K3.
 Mesh-pin (Ill) 17 359a.
 Meshra'at Al-Kisri 16 832b.
 Meshra-er-Rek 34 55 O8; 25 140d; Nile navigable to 17 506d; Kitchener's post at 27 719a.
 Meshru 34 55 K5.
 Meshtcheryaki 23 661d.
 Meshtchovsk: see Meschovsk.
 Mesic 34 78 Q4.
 Mesick 34 96 K9.
 Meshi: poet 23 656d.
 Meshilla: town 34 110 J6; 17 401b; treaty of 16 220a.
 — Park 34 110 J6.
 — Valley 30 732a.
 Mesinge 34 23 H5.
 Mesir 34 55 S3.
 Mesites 26 257b; 20 223c.
 Mesjid-i-Juma 11 714a.
 Mesjid-i-Shah 13 394b.
 Mesjids 2 250a; 6 306c.
 Meskeh: see Miski.
 Meskene 34 38 G4.
 Meskes Mountains 26 619d.
 Meski 34 40 K6.
 Meskine 28 311a.
 Meskur 34 54 D5.
 Mesland, Père 7 127c.
 Meslay 34 17 E5.
 Mesle: card game 19 282d.
 Mesle-sur-Sarthe, Le: see Le Mesle-sur-Sarthe.
 Meslin 15 459b; 21 301d.
 Mesmer, F. A. von 15 277c; 29 383a; 6 520c.
 Mesmer Collection 4 729d.
 Mesmerism: Aristides on 2 505d; Dr Elliotson practises 8 149a; Franklin's investigation 9 717c; G. C. Lewis on 14 493b; H. Martineau on 15 584a; Schopenhauer on 21 454a: see Hypnotism.
 Mesne lord 8 574d.
 — process 19 789b.
 Mesnevi 23 656a.
 Mesnil-Durand: see Le Mesnil-Durand.
 Mesnil-sur-Oger (Mesnil) 34 19 J3.
 Mesny, W. 33 326b.
 Mesobenthos 33 933b.
 Mesoblast 1 842b; development of 3 683b; in higher animals 8 747a; in mollusca 16 638d; skeleton developed from 22 110a.
 Mesocarp 4 148d.
 Mesocarpæa (Mesocarpacæe) 24 126b; 25 267a.
 Mesocarpus 25 266a.
 Mesocco: river, Switzerland: see Moesa.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 K5.
 —, Valle: see Valle Mesocco.
 Mesoccephalic flexure 3 700c.
 Mesochorus (peusarius) 1 84a.
 Mesocycle: internal 25 413b; of vascular plants 25 413a.
 Mesoderm: development of 28 142a; of sponges 22 419c.
 Mesodesm 25 413d; 25 416a.
 Mesodon 12 668a.
 Mesogæa 3 60c.
 Mesogloea 27 130d.
 Mesogloceæ 24 126d.
 Mesohexane 5 558c.
 Mesohippus (Ill) 12 174d.
 Mesolia 16 53a.
 Mesolite 16 423d.
 Mesolonghi: see Missolonghi.
 Mesomycetes 28 538b; 25 560a.
 Mesomyodi 18 40c.
 Mesonemertine 31 120d; 31 122b.
 Mesonyx 15 442c.
 Mesoparaffins 5 557d; 5 558b.
 Mesophloeum 4 100a; 4 101c; 4 102a.
 Mesophyll 4 108d; 25 412a.
 Mesopithecus 2 166c.
 Mesoplankton 33 933d.
 Mesopodion 15 397a.
 — bidens (Ill) 15 397a.
 — densirostris (Ill) 15 397b.
 Mesopodium 16 653a.
 Mesopotamia (Al Jezire) 16 47a and 30 641a; 34 38 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 77c; 3 183c; 16 50d; Arabian conquest of 2 257c; fishes 12 675a; flora and fauna 16 50a; geography 16 47a; geology 2 688a; inhabitants 16 49b; 16 533c; pop. 23 653d; Roman province 21 700b; statistics 33 495c.
 —, town, O. U.S. 34 90 J2.

Mesopotamia Argentina 34
124 F10.
—, Council of 6 510c.
Mesopotamian cuneiform 11
808c.
Mesopterygium 12 646c; 22
119a.
Mesopterygoid 3 711a; 3 714a.
Mesori 7 729d.
Messora: see Mosora.
Messosaurus 32 218a.
Messosperm 4 153d.
Messostates 19 19b.
Mesostoma 19 172a; integument
of (fig) 19 171b;
nervous system of 19
172b; ova of 19 173d.
Mesostomida 19 174d.
Mesosuchia 6 594b.
Mesothelium 25 541a.
Mesotherium 15 372d; 15
427a; 30 508d.
— cristatum 15 421c; 15
427b.
Mesotympanic bone 12 642b.
Mesowah: see Massowah.
Mesowal Island: see Misol.
Mesoxalic acid 24 12b.
Mesozoic Age (Secondary system)
10 327a; fishes of 12
667d; flora of 31 424b; land
connexions in 33 938a;
mammals of 15 375a; 7
285a; paleobotany of 31
421d; plant evolution in
31 431a; reptilian fossils
20 465b; rocks of 15
352b; 23 795c; in U.S. 23
792a; volcanic quiescence
in 23 644c.
Messelbrunn, Bishop von 24
704b.
Mespila: see Mosul.
Mespilus Germanica: see
Medlar.
Mesques Mountains 23 512b.
Mesquita Mountains 31 851d.
Mesquite (Mezquites): town,
Mexico 34 119 K5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
Mesquite bush (Prosopis
glandulosa, algarobia glandulosa)
23 204d; 23 810c;
25 628d.
Mesquite Valley 34 115 K7.
Mesrób (St. Mesropius):
bishop 16 861d; originator
of Armenian alphabet 33
900a; and of Georgian
alphabet 10 433d.
Messur 11 485b.
Mess system: in English
army 2 589c.
Messa (Mássa) 16 831d; 33
105c.
Messabatæ 7 794d.
Messad 34 54 G2.
Message sticks 33 889b.
Messenger, A. 31 41c.
“Messenger des Sciences
historiques” 18 542d.
Messageries Maritimes 32
842c; tonnage 32 849b.
“Messagero” 31 204a.
Messala, M. Valerius 2 233b;
18 79a; 23 348d.
Messalians 16 701a.
Messalina, Valeria 5 817a.
Messalinus 5 247a.
Messana: see Messina.
Messancy 34 21 G9.
Messapia: town, Italy: see
Mesagne.
Messapians (Iapygians) 4
650d; 13 443d; alphabet of
33 898d; inscriptions 14
327a; language of 20 662a;
14 327a.
Messapus: legendary king 8
447c.
Messara: plain 6 569c.
— Bay 34 36 C9.
— Mountains 34 36 D9.
Messaria, The 6 747 Map.
Messau 34 54 J8.
Messbach 16 405d.
Messchert, W. 12 97d.
“Messe du Sacré Cœur” 29
49d.
“Messe de Saint Cécile” 29
49d.
Messedaglia, A. 19 394d.
Messeguem: see Meseggem.
Messeix 20 120a.
Messel: chemist 25 44c.
Messempre 34 19 L1.
Messen 34 27 E3.
Messena, A. 8 363a.
Messenaicus Sinus: see Mes-
senia, Gulf of.
Messene: state, Greece: see
Messenia, Greece.
— (Mavromati): town, Greece
16 52b; 34 36 E6; Pl I
11 80; 16 53a; coins of 17
643b; foundation of 11
103c; regains independ-
ence 22 371a; Spartans
conquer 22 370b.
Messenger: nautical appli-

ance 21 604a; 4 621d; in
Harfield's capstan 26
581a; in naturalists' dredg-
ing 7 463b; in Royal Navy
2 5a.
“Messenger”: horse 12 204b.
“Messenger of Europe”: see
“Viestnik Yeropii.”
Messenger of the press 19
710b.
Messengers-at-arms 24 697b.
Messengerville 34 70 K7.
Messeni: see Nisi: town.
Messenia, Greece 16 52d; 34
36 E6; Pl I 11 80; 11 88b;
Dorian conquest of 11 93c;
Helot revolt in 16 53b;
independence of 11 103c;
inscriptions of 11 133b;
23 91c; Spartan conquest
of 11 94b.
Messenia, Gulf of (Messenaic
Sinus, Coron, Koron)
34 36 F7; Pl I 11 80; 11
82c; Pl VI 20 776.
“Messeniennes, Les” 7 43b;
9 672b.
Messenius, J. 5 703b; 22 754b.
Messent, F. J. 7 298c.
Messer 34 82 J7.
Messiah 16 53b; Christ re-
veals himself 13 664a;
Christian interpretation
16 56b; 2 175c; 25 490c;
false claimants 16 56b;
Gentile anticipations 13
662c; in Hebrew “Sibyl-
lines” 2 178a; Jewish
corruption of term 13
662d; 16 56c; in Isaiah 13
382a; Micah's vision 16
225c; St. Peter's confession
of 13 666c; St. Peter's con-
ception 18 694d; pre-
Christian conception of
25 489b; pre-existence of
25 490d; in Psalms 20
33d.
“Messiah, The”: by Handel
11 436a; 11 436b.
“Messiah, The”: by Klop-
stock 10 535c; 14 109a.
Messiah Ben Joseph 16 56d.
Messiah, Church of 3 782d.
Messianic Kingdom 8 534a;
16 315b.
Messias: see Messiah.
“Messias Judæorum” 2 176b.
Messick 34 76 L6.
“Messidor” 31 41b.
Messier: astronomer 2 784b.
Messier Channel 34 124 C13;
18 352c.
Messier's comet 27 160a.
Messina, A. da 24 267a.
Messina (Messana, Zancle):
town, Sicily 16 56d and 30
641b; 34 32 N13; Pl VI 20
776; capture of 4 604a;
Henry VI at 11 669b; 17
551b; 22 15d; 22 25b;
bombardment of, 1848 13
488b; bubonic plague at
19 166c; 20 157d; coins of
17 639c; foundation of 22
15d; as free port 23 515a;
Himera founded by 11
836a; industries 32 617d;
in First Punic War 20
747a; siege of, 1302 22 28b;
statistics of 13 449b; 28
316c; 13 457a; 29 605d;
university of 30 641c.
—, province, Sicily 34 32
M13; 16 56d; statistics 13
448d; 22 31a; 32 617a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, Strait of 34 30 J10; 22
29b; Scylla and Charybdis
legend 21 574a; vortices
of 24 541c.
Messing 34 9 J2.
Messingham 34 7 J5.
Messinople 24 230a.
Messiras: tribe 5 251b.
Messkirch (Möss Kirch) 34 23
R9; 9 851a; Kreutzer's
birthplace 14 148a.
Messmate tree 20 174a.
Messogis Mount (Djuma Dagh)
Pl II 15 92; 34 38 B4; 2
706b; 13 205a; 25 718a;
33 349a.
Messor 30 527d.
Messum Mountain 34 57 B1;
17 732a.
Mesta Cape: see Amista Cape.
Mesta, La 22 334a; 22 300d.
Mesta Su (Kara Su, Nestus):
river 34 35 G7; 26 89b;
30 394b; 15 137b; Pl I 11
15 136.
Mestchers: tribe 23 605b.
Mester de clerecia 22 353c.
— de joglaria 22 353c.
Mestern's ventilator 24 161d.
Mestizo race: language of 2
119d; 17 319d; in Argen-
tina 2 494c; of Mexico 16
219c; in Peru 18 674a.

Mestizos Chinos 18 753b.
Mestizos de Sanglay 18 753b.
Mestizos Pl VII 15 515.
Mestlin 34 23 E14.
Mesto Krsko: see Gurfkfeld.
Mestre 34 31 M4; 34 3 L6;
24 157 Map.
Mestre en gay saber 22 365a.
Mestrezat: theologian 10 149a.
Mestrius Florus: philologist
20 663d.
Mesua: medical writer 15
805b; 15 805c.
Mesua ferrea 12 740d; 13
361d.
Mesule 34 56 Q13.
Mesurado Cape 34 54 D9; 30
210a.
— County 30 210c.
Mesurata: see Misratah.
Mesuriye 17 358c.
Mesves-sur-Loire (Mesves) 34
19 G6.
Mesvres 34 17 K6.
Met 34 43 F5.
Meta: town, Italy 34 32 Q13;
34 32 T10.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
C3.
— Incognita 10 184a; 9
791d.
—, Rio: see Rio Meta.
— Sudans 20 828a.
Metabetchouan 34 62 L2.
— River 34 62 L2; 32 103d.
Metabola 13 147a.
Metabolic diseases 30 641c.
Metabolism 17 679c; 17 679a;
anabolic 19 13c; errors of
18 385d; katabolic 19 13c;
in Moleschott's doctrines
30 647c; of plants 19 49c;
recent researches 31 715d;
of yeasts 26 366c.
Metacarpal bones 12 643c.
Metacarpophalangeal joint 1
839c.
Metacarpus 1 828a; 15 359d;
22 118a.
Metacentre of evolution 28
343d.
— of ships 21 813a; (ill) 12
443c.
Metachirus 17 796c.
Metachlamydeæ 25 440c.
Metachloral 5 676d.
Metacinnabarite 30 635a.
Metadrilus 33 881b.
Meta-elements 26 711d.
Metageinon 2 186a; 9 114d.
Metageinon 5 712a; 9 114c.
Metagelatin 10 131c.
Metagenes: architect 8 128c.
Metagenetic crystals 16 367a.
Metaghan: see Meteghan.
Metagammic acid 11 275b.
Metah 20 274a.
“Metakritik” 11 729b; 13
845b.
Metal: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74
G7.
Metal Polishers', Buffers',
Platers', and Brass
Workers' Union of North
America 33 414c.
— trade 33 22c.
— Workers' International
Association (Amalgamated
Sheet), U.S.A. 33 414c.
Metalanin Harbour 30 738d.
Metaldehyde 5 567d.
Metaline: mining district,
Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
H1.
Metallic beetles 6 132b; Pl
VII (fig. 18) 6 127; distribu-
tion 6 128c.
— packing: see Packing.
“Metallic Wealth of United
States, The” 33 841b.
Metaliferous Mines Regula-
tion Act, 1872-78 30 767a;
16 466c; 28 159a; 30 97b.
Metallic 33 513c.
Metallo-cyanides 20 23c.
Metallography 30 641d; alloy
structure Pl 30 643; 33
12c.
Metalloids 5 476b; and nitric
acid 5 511c.
Metalium Harbour 10 787c.
Metalurgy 16 57d; Arabian 2
965a; early Egyptian 27
720c; iron 13 289d; lead
14 375c; reagents in 16
61d; slags in 16 62c.
“Metalogicus” 21 425d.
Metal-plate 7 99c.
Metals 16 63b; alkali 5 524c;
alkaline earths 5 525c;
breaking stress 30 289d;
in chemistry 5 476a;
chlorides 16 71a; com-
pressed 10 261c; con-
ductivity 16 67a; 8 51b;
30 290a; corrosion pre-
vention 26 439b; elas-
ticity 16 65b; electric prop-
erties 8 95b; English

produce 8 226b; European
produce 8 688a; expansion
11 582d; 11 584a; extrac-
tion 16 58c; falsification 1
176b; fatigue 22 601c;
gaseous permeability 7
217c; German produce 10
453; hardening 25 671c;
and hydrochloric acid 1
588a; impurities 33 14c;
for inscriptions 18 143c;
and light 14 613c; 24
456d; liquefaction and
vaporization 16 63d; mag-
netic elongation 30 442c;
15 261b; 30 441a; melting
points 16 66c; in mosaic
31 3b; and nitric acid 5
512b; 5 511c; pigments 31
72b; in primitive times 2
334d; properties 16 64b;
in pyrometry 20 133a; re-
duction 3 835b; refining,
electrolytic 28 107d; re-
fractive indices 30 242b;
salts 5 486b; 26 746c; sol-
vents 16 70b; specific
gravities 16 66a; specific
resistance 8 51c; and
steam 16 70b; structure
(ill) 33 12d; in Switzer-
land 22 777d; in thera-
peutics 31 655b; trans-
parency of 16 64a; and
water 16 69d; 5 479a.
Metal-work 16 71b and 30
643b; ancient Egypt 27
726a; Byzantine 16 74c;
21 557a; China and Japan
30 645d; damascening 16
78d; English 16 76c; eth-
nography 8 618a; French
16 78b; 30 645b; German
16 77c; Greco-Roman 30
643d; Grecian 16 73d;
Italian 16 74c; Japanese
29 719c; joints 13 731d;
manipulation 16 72a;
modern Pl 30 644-5;
Palissy's reproductions 18
187a; Persian (ill) 16 78c;
and sculpture 32 472b;
Spanish 16 76b.
Metamer 34 54 J2.
Metamerism 16 842c.
Metameric segmentation: of
chitons 16 642a; of iso-
pleurous gastropods 16
642b; in molluscs 16 673a.
Metamerism, anomomeric
25 691b; in chemistry 5
551b; in zoology 25 690d.
Metammeh 29 645d.
Metamora: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 G4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
P12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Metamorphic rocks 10 231a;
10 263a; divisions of 10
314a; formation 7 281d;
theory of 10 341d.
Metamorphism: in geology
10 263c; 10 314c.
Metamorphosed rocks 10
314c; 10 263b.
“Metamorphoses”: of Apu-
leius 2 215d.
“Metamorphoses”: Ovid's 18
80b; 20 724a.
“Metamorphoses du Jour”:
by Gérard 10 440d.
“Metamorphoses of Plants”:
by Goethe 10 730a.
Metamorphosis, biological 16
79c; of ascidians, 23 614b;
of the axolotl 22 96b; in
crustacea 6 643d; of
hymenoptera 2 94b; of in-
sects 12 573d; 13 146d;
29 501a; in lepidoptera
4 593c; of phoronis 19
434c.
—, in mythology 15 89a; in
Buddhism 4 439c; savage
belief in 17 145d.
“Metamorphosis of Tobacco”
26 185b.
Metan 34 124 D9.
Metane: town 34 62 F3.
— Lighthouse, Quebec 34 62
F3.
Metanemertini 31 122b; struc-
ture 31 121c.
Metanira 8 126d.
Metapa (San Pedro y Cho-
coyos): town, Chontales,
Nicaragua.
—, town, Matagaipa, Nicar-
agua: see Metatapa.
Metapan 21 268d.
Metapedia: town 34 62 F3.
—, Lake 20 165d.
Metaphase 27 334d.
Metaphem 25 413a.
Metaphor: in Aristotle 20
513a; and allegory 1 581b;
and argument 1 792d.
Metaphosphates 5 518a.

Metaphosphoric acid 5 517d.
Metaphrastes: see Symeon of
Byzantium.
“Metaphysics of Ethics” 16
86a; 13 850d.
“Metaphysics of Nature” 13
850d.
Metaphysical Society 30 56b;
30 558d; 32 618d.
Metaphysics 16 79b and 30
646; 2 510d; aesthetics and
1 212d; animism and 2
57a; of Aristotle 2 521a;
16 79b; Bacon's view of 3
213a; bibliography 30
690d; categories 5 225c; of
Collier 6 144a; of Comte 6
525a; of Cousin 6 525a;
Deity 16 93c; of Descartes
7 118b; and epistemology
18 794d; and ethics 18
796b; and evolution 8
771a; and experience 16
85c; of Genovesi 10 159b;
recent German 16 86c;
early Greek 14 784b;
of Hamilton 1 222a; of Hegel
11 619d; 16 101d; of Her-
bart 11 718c; of Herder 11
729b; of Kant 16 82c; limi-
tations 16 80b; and logic
16 94a; 14 798a; of Loize
14 797d; 15 14b; mediæ-
val 16 91a; of Plato 19
205d; 22 237d; and psy-
chology 16 88a; 6 526a;
and religion 16 99a; and
natural science 16 80d;
of Socrates 16 89d; of Spin-
ozza 22 402a; of Wundt
30 670b.
“Metaphysique et la Science,
La” 30 688c.
Metaplast, vegetable 4 84d.
Metapodium 16 653a.
Metapolitics 16 79b.
Metapollans 15 624b.
Metapontum (Metapontium,
Metaponto) 16 103a; 34 32
V14; 15 37d; Aristeas at
2 504d; coins of 17 637c;
ruins of 15 37c; sacked by
Spartacus 22 371c.
Metapophyses, of apes 2 160b.
Metapterygium: cartilage 22
119a; of elasmobranchs
and polypterus 12 646c.
Metapterygoid bone 22 114c;
of teleostean fishes 12
642b.
Metaris Astuarium: see
Wash, The.
Metasiphonida 27 320d.
Metasoma 6 735d.
Metastannate of potassium:
see Potassium Metastannate.
Metastannic acid 5 539b; 23
402b.
Metastasio, P. T. 16 103c; 13
513a; Alfieri's plagiarism
1 502b; Epithalamia 8
496c; works with Gluck 10
693d; influence on Hannah
More 16 814b; Haydn
assisted by 11 539a; pas-
toral dramas of 7 418d.
Metastigmata 25 544d.
Metastoma 6 639c.
Metatapa (Metapa) 34 120 J7.
Metatarsus: comparative anat-
omy of 22 118c.
Metatheria: see Métagéa.
Metatheria (Didelphia) 15
371d; 15 378c.
Metatitih 25 12c.
Metatron 13 812b.
Metatrophic Plants: see Sapro-
phytes.
Metauro (ancient Metaurus)
34 31 N7; 9 28c; 13 439a;
battle of 11 444b; 11 509d;
5 162a; 20 750a.
Metawile 22 823c; 23 711b;
take Baalbec 3 177a; in
Lebanon 14 395a.
Metaxata 34 36 B4.
Metaxite 16 414d.
Metaxylem 25 413a.
Métayer (Métayer, Mezza-
dria, Mezzeria) system 1
414a; 14 286d; 28 473a;
in Biscay 26 262b; in
France 1 294c; in Greece
11 87d; 29 93b; Italian
1 415a; 13 452b; 25 421c;
29 612b; in Madeira 15
178a; rents 19 377d.
Metazoa 2 54b; evolution 8
746d; of Haeckel 29 203d;
distinguished from proto-
zoa 19 830b; skeleton 22
106b.
Metazoi: zoologist 33 475b.
Metcalc: town, Ga., U.S. 34
80 C10.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
B7.

Metcalf, Charles T., Lord 16 105d; in India 3 570d; on Indian press 17 432c; in Jamaica 13 551b; 8 132a; envoy to the Punjab 20 111d; and Ranjit Singh 12 805b.
 —, Theophilus 21 837a.
 Metcalfe: town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 — County 34 82 E7.
 Metchetnyoff 17 504a.
 Metchnikoff: pathologist: see Metchnikoff, E.
 Metchnikoff, E.
 Metchnikovia 26 611c.
 Metedeconk River 34 72 H5.
 Meteghan (Metaghan): town 34 63 C5.
 — Station 34 63 C5.
 Metelen 34 22 H5.
 Metelites 7 701d.
 Metelko: grammarian 22 150c.
 Metella, Caecilia 2 419c; tomb of 20 835c.
 Metellopolis 18 852c.
 Metellus: antiquarian collector 13 124c.
 Metellus: Roman family 16 106b; Naevius attacks 17 162b.
 — Balaericus, Q. Caec. 3 278d; colonizes Palma 18 191d.
 — Celer, Q. Caec. 5 248c; 16 106d.
 — Creticus, Q. Caec. 6 571b.
 — Macedonicus, Q. Caec. 16 106b; 2 22a; conquers Patrae 18 410b.
 — Numidicus, Q. Caec. 16 106b; in Jugurthine war 13 767a; 20 758c.
 — Plus, Q. Caec. 16 106c; joins Sulla 22 633a; 8 846c; 20 761a; Sertorius defeats 21 684b.
 — Plus Scipio, Q. Caec. 16 106c.
 Metemme (Metemeh, Metem-ma, Galabat) 34 55 P6; 1 66d; 10 17b.
 Metemna 34 54 E4.
 Metempsychosis 16 106d; 15 91b; and Buddhism 4 438c; in Druid belief 7 478c; Hindu doctrine 21 289b; 24 117d; Jain conception 13 544c; in Neoplatonism 5 318d; Pherocydes on 18 733d; in Pindar 19 100d; primitive ideas 16 107a; Pythagorean doctrine 20 139a; see also Transmigration of Souls.
 Metenophanon: of fishes 12 650d; vertebrates 19 32a.
 Met-enteron 16 633b.
 Meteor 16 107d and 30 691a; absorption 17 311b; altitudes 3 98c; 16 109a; falls 16 108a; and height of atmosphere 3 35b; hydrogen occluded in 3 48c; magnitude 16 113a; motion in space 16 109d; numbers 16 109c; path in atmosphere 16 112c; radiants 16 111d; showers 30 691a; trains 16 113a; 16 112d; velocities 16 109b.
 —, November: see Leonids.
 "Meteor": yacht 33 853a.
 Meteora 16 114a; 34 36 E1; 23 299a.
 Meteoric dust 18 813c.
 —, Iron: see Iron.
 Meteorites 1 184d; 10 214d; 16 108a; analysis 24 627c; in British Museum 16 113b; collections 16 112a; composition 10 214d; 16 113b; dimensions 16 112c; gases in 16 113c; Locker on 30 324d; theory 22 651d; velocity 15 704d.
 Meteorology 16 109b.
 "Meteorographica": by F. Galton 25 579a.
 "Meteorological Essays": by Dalton 5 729c.
 "Meteorological Essays": by F. Daniell 6 808b.
 Meteorological Office of England 28 197b.
 — organizations 30 723c; 22 225b.
 — service in France 14 487b.
 — Society, London 14 835d; 23 741a.
 Meteorology 16 114b; 14 827c; 30 692a; 3 385a; anemometer 30 700a; atmospheric circulation 30 717b; atmospheric pressure 16 139c; atmospheric tides 30 720a; atmospheric vapour 16 138b; balloon

observations 30 708c; barometer 30 699c; 30 696b; Bigelow's notation 30 715a; climatology 30 709b; clouds 16 127a; daily temperature 16 117c; Delue's experiments 7 54a; dew 7 143d; 8 727d; 16 120d; dust counter 30 706b; elastic force of air 16 119d; electrical apparatus 30 706c; Epicurus on 8 474d; evaporation 30 702c; Fitzroy's work in 9 272d; fundamental data 30 692b; fundamental laws 30 715b; hail 16 132a; effect of Himalayas 11 829b; hygrometer 30 710a; of India 12 738a; kite observations 30 706d; literature of 30 714d; magnetic peaks and hollows 16 174b; the meteorograph 30 705b; nephoscope 30 703a; observations 16 118a; ocean 15 642d; photometer 30 705c; prevailing winds 16 143b; rain gauge 30 701c; rainfall 16 128b; 16 150a; Russia 21 76c; societies 22 225b; 30 723c; sunshine recorders 30 703c; terrestrial magnetism 16 159a; theoretical treatment 30 714b; thunderstorms 16 128c; tides 23 365c; tornadoes 16 130c; winds 16 126a; 16 123b.
 "Meteors": by Descartes 7 125a.
 Meter: measure for volume 14 583d; 30 596a; deep-sea current 33 103d; (ill) 33 104b; differentiating 33 791a; dry 10 97a; electrolytic 30 596b; gas 10 96d; photographic exposure 31 701a; water 24 410c.
 —, integrating intermittent: see Integrating Meters.
 Meter Sipylene 18 851a; 17 513c; worship at Smyrna 22 186d.
 Meteren, J. Van: printer 8 385c.
 —, Van: historian 2 146b.
 Meter-payment system 33 791d.
 Meteyr 2 254d.
 Metfield 34 8 L4.
 Metford system of rifling 32 241a.
 Metge, B. 22 363b.
 Metgethen 34 24 C31.
 Meth 10 72b.
 Methaemoglobin 31 736b.
 Methamis 34 18 F10.
 Methana Peninsula 34 36 H5.
 Methane: mountain, Greece 11 82c.
 Methane (Marsh gas): chemical compound 5 556c; 1 470c; 16 194d; 18 813c; in bogs 26 57a; in coal-mines 6 72b; critical constants 27 188d; heat value 28 607a; synthesis 5 558c.
 — series 5 552a.
 Methelgin (mead) 13 256a; manufacture 12 137d.
 Methel flath 13 258a.
 Metheringham 34 8 D2.
 Methides, metallic 16 197d.
 Methil 34 15 L2; 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 K2.
 Methilhill 9 152b.
 Methic 34 14 M5.
 Method: town 34 78 M3.
 Method of differences: see Interpolation.
 "Method of Tangents" 3 396c.
 "Method of Teaching Mathematics to the Blind" 3 605a.
 "Méthode de Nomenclature Chimique": by Lavoisier 14 353b.
 "Méthode d'une Nomenclature Chimique": by G. de Morveau 11 344b.
 Methodical School of Medicine 2 679b; 15 802c.
 Methodism 16 185a and 30 724b; 8 378c; American non-episcopal 16 192b; and American slavery 23 770a; American statistics 16 192b; 30 725c; controversies in 16 190a; hymns of 12 594a; laymen 16 189a; organization 16 187c; pietism in 19 84b; reunion 30 724c; sacramental question 16 188d; statistics of 16 191b; 30 724b; Wesleyan 16 24 504a; Wesleyan 16

186b; 16 188c; Welsh Calvinistic 16 193a; 8 378c; see also Wesleyan Methodists.
 Methodist Episcopal Church 16 191d; 8 725d.
 — Episcopal Church, Coloured 16 192b; 30 725d.
 — Episcopal Church, South 16 192b; 16 515d; statistics in U.S. 30 725c.
 — Episcopal Zion Church 16 192b.
 "Methodist Magazine" 18 544c.
 — Missionary Society 16 515c.
 Methodist New Connexion 16 189b; missions 16 515c; statistics 16 192c; 28 212c.
 "Methodist New Connexion Magazine" 18 537d.
 Methodist Ecumenical Conference 16 193a; 30 724d.
 —, Primitive Church: see Primitive Methodists.
 — Protestant Church 16 192c; statistics 30 725c.
 "Methodist Times" 31 179a.
 Methodist, United, Free Church: see United Methodist Free Churches.
 —, Welsh Calvinistic Church: see Welsh Calvinistic Methodism.
 Methodius: apostle of the Slavs 16 194a; 16 512d; 16 811b; becomes archbishop of Bohemia 22 151b; opposed to Origen 17 843a; converts southern Slavs 11 115a.
 —, bishop of Tyre 12 579c.
 Methodology 8 769c; 14 786b; 14 802a.
 "Methods of Ethics" 28 304a; 32 618c.
 "Methodus novae philosophiae Renati Descartes": by Voët 7 119c.
 "Methodus plantarum nova": by John Ray 20 301a.
 Methol 34 70 M8.
 Methone (Epeia, Modeni, Methoni) 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 16 53a; Brasidas relieves 4 216c; Philip occupies 15 139a; Timotheus takes 23 398d; Venetian victory at 24 147c; lighthouse 34 36 E7.
 Methoni, G. D. 15 520b.
 Methot's Mills 34 62 L6.
 Methow: town 34 111 E1; 24 386c.
 Methuen, J. 9 183b.
 —, Lord 26 573a; 33 439d; 33 441c; De la Rey captures 33 443b; at Modder River 33 440b.
 — and Co. 32 90a.
 Methuen: town 34 67 K2.
 Methuen treaty 19 549c; 21 828a; 22 330a; provisions of 27 164a; effect on wine-production 19 537d.
 Methurgenanin 3 641c; 23 62b.
 Methven, Henry Stuart, Lord 21 498b.
 Methven: town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 J1; 18 667d; first battle of 20 593d; second battle of 21 488c.
 Methven Castle, Scotland 34 15 J1.
 Methwold 34 8 G4.
 Methy Lake (La Loche, Meth-yea) 34 60 J2; 27 89b.
 — River 34 60 J2.
 Methydrum 2 326c.
 Methyke Lake: see Methy Lake.
 Methyl 16 194c.
 Methyl-alcohol (wood-spirit): preparation 16 194d; properties 16 195c; 5 563c.
 Methyl-amines 16 196c.
 Methyl-aniline 7 578d.
 Methyl-butyrate: expansion 11 562b.
 Methyl-chloride 16 194d; 16 196b.
 Methyl-cyanide 16 197a.
 Methyl-esters 16 196a.
 Methyl-ether 16 196c.
 Methyl-guanidin - propionic acid 31 720d.
 Methyl-hydrate 18 813c.
 Methyl-iodide 13 202c; 16 196c.
 Methyl-isocyanide 16 197b.
 Methyl-mercaptane 16 197c.
 Methyl-oxide 16 196b.
 Methyl-phenyl ether 26 727d.
 Methyl-phosphines 16 197b.

Methyl-protocatechuic aldehyde 18 525d.
 Methyl-sulphur compounds 16 197b.
 Methyl-sulphuric acid 16 196a.
 Methylated spirit 8 798b; 16 195a; 32 803d.
 Methylene compounds 26 725d.
 Methyleneitan 26 722a.
 Methyl ether 12 613c.
 Methylma Pl II 15 92; 14 474d; coins 17 646b; colonies 23 579d.
 Methysticin (Kavahine) 14 18d.
 Mético 34 52 L9.
 Metics 22 131b; 22 255b; 17 527a.
 Metidja Plain 1 563a; battle 1 568b.
 Metikhan 34 38 J3.
 Metilas 3 281d.
 Metile, El: see El Metile.
 Metilin: see Lesbos.
 Metinic Island 34 65 E8.
 Metiosedum: see Melun and Meudon.
 Metiquina Lake 31 500b.
 Metis: goddess 2 830c; 3 348b; 24 782d.
 Metis: town, Quebec 34 62 E3.
 Metis: tribe 15 491c; of Manitoba 26 531a.
 —, volcano, Tonga 34 52 A6.
 Metis: asteroid 2 807b.
 Metius, J. 23 135d; 1 560a.
 Metivet: artist 31 856b.
 Metivier, G. 5 392c.
 Metkari holdings 1 437b.
 Metkovic (Metkovich, Melkovitch) 30 725d; 34 28 J8; 26 316 Map.
 Metlakahla: town, Alaska 34 116 Y9.
 — (Metlakatla): town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3; mission 16 516d.
 Metlad 16 213b.
 Metlaka: see Möttiling.
 Metlill 34 54 G2.
 Metlinski, M. 21 109d.
 Metn 14 394d.
 Metoecism 27 394d.
 Metohia (Gacko) 34 28 K8.
 Metokia: see Synoklia.
 Metokla: see Metohia.
 Metol developer 31 687a.
 Metomen 34 97 J7.
 Meton: astronomer 8 576d; 2 747b; reform of calendar 4 668b.
 Metonic Cycle 2 747b; 4 668c; calculation of 1 559d; chronology 4 681d; introduction 5 711d; adopted by Jews 5 714b.
 Metonymy 2 142a.
 Metopes 2 404a; 2 467b; of Selinus 2 349c.
 Metopias 1 761b; 1 771d.
 Metopidius 13 531d.
 Metosteon 3 720b.
 Métra: journalist 18 540a.
 Metran 11 155d.
 Metre: in poetry 19 259b; 19 271a; 6 808a; Petrarch 18 711a; Sophocles 22 274b.
 Metre: unit of length 33 812a; 7 598d; 24 490a; cubic 33 812a; square 33 812a; standard, British 33 804b; 33 805d.
 Metretes 24 485d.
 Metric system 24 479d; 7 241b; British equivalents 24 480d; Delambre on 7 40d; (figs.) 33 808a; theory of 24 490a.
 — units 33 804b.
 Metrical theory: in geometry 10 410a.
 Metriophyllum: classification 6 383c; distribution in time 6 384b; structure 6 382c.
 Metriorhynchus 32 219a.
 Metro 33 812a.
 Metrodorus the Epicurean 8 472d.
 — of Lampsacus 12 115a; 2 103a; on myths 17 136c.
 — of Scepsis 22 583b.
 Metrology: see Weights and Measures.
 Metromania 5 78a.
 "Metromanie" 7 426b; 9 665d.
 Metronome 16 198a.
 Metroön, at Athens 6 744b; 3 9d; 18 853c.
 —, at Olympia 17 769a.
 Metropolis: Roman town 18 852d.
 — City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 Metropolis Local Management (London) Act 14 820a;

summary of 30 353b; vestry elections 18 296d.
 Metropolitan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
 Metropolitan: church dignitary 7 244c; 18 410c; in Anglican Church 25 442d; jurisdiction of Canterbury 2 639c; origin of 3 787d; and papal claims 19 490b.
 "Metropolitan Association v. Scringour" 30 134a.
 Metropolitan Association for Befriending Young Servants 32 681d; statistics 33 870d.
 — Asylums Board 30 347a; duties and powers 30 356c; governing powers 14 820c; statistics 32 681b.
 — Board of Works 14 820b; established 14 818d; 30 353b.
 — boroughs 30 354c; councils 30 355a; statistics 30 343d.
 — Building Act 30 353b.
 — Cattle Market, London 30 349c.
 — Club, New York (Pl) 25 597.
 — Commons Act 27 470c.
 — District Railway 14 823d; cost per mile 20 226d; origin of 32 159d; section (ill) 20 239d; statistics 30 348b; 28 216b; tunnel (ill) 32 160a.
 — Gas Act 14 826a.
 "Metropolitan Magazine" 18 537d.
 Metropolitan Museum, New York 31 40a; Cypriote antiquities in 27 330b.
 — Music Hall, London 31 49b.
 — Opera House, New York 17 461a.
 — police: control of 14 820c; established 14 834a.
 — Police District, London 34 9 G4; 30 343d.
 — police magistrate 22 642a.
 — Poor Act: objects of 30 347a; pauper lunatics under 19 477d; provisions of 19 475d; rates equalized 30 355d.
 — Public Gardens Association, London 32 689a.
 — Railway, London 14 823d; 20 239a; cost per mile 20 226d; Fowler, engineer of 28 462a; origin 32 159d; section (ill) 20 240b; statistics 30 348b; 28 216b; ventilation 33 657a.
 — Railway, Paris 31 468c.
 — railways 20 239a.
 — Street Railway Company 32 163b.
 — Streets Act 19 340a.
 — Synod (Provincial Council) 6 510c.
 — Tabernacle, London 32 819d.
 — Toll Bridges Act 14 823c; 30 348a.
 — vestry 25 323c.
 Metrosideros 13 361d; 17 469c.
 Metroon: see Metroön.
 Metrovia, Porta: see Porta Metrovia.
 Metroxylon: see Sago Palm.
 Metchnikoff, E. 2 285d; on echinodermata 2 52d; on inflammation 31 518b; on neballa 6 650d; on theory of phagocytosis 26 62b.
 Metchnikovia tuberculata 25 547a.
 Metsvo 34 36 D1.
 Metsu, G. 16 198d; 21 443c.
 —, J. 16 198d.
 Mett (Mache) 34 27 D3.
 Metta 23 82a.
 Mettachtos 34 69 O8.
 Mettapolliem (Mettapollien) 34 42 F14.
 Mettau 31 65b.
 Metten 34 23 P16; monastery 7 32c.
 Metter 34 80 G7.
 Metternich, C. W., Prince 16 199b; 12 371b; in Berlin 16 199c; characteristics 16 202d; minister to Francis II 9 692b; French alliance scheme 3 134c; German unity opposed 16 200c; Italian policy 16 200d; Gentz employed by 10 162d; Menz's letter to 9 336c; and Napoleon 16 200a; 17 216c; 17 219d; Palmerston's attitude to 18 195d; policy 16 201a; 21 356a.
 —, Princess 24 315d.
 Mettet 34 21 E8.

Mettingen 34 22 H6.
 Mettingham 34 8 K4; ruins at 22 622c.
 Mettis: see Metz.
 Mettlin 34 27 E4.
 Mettmann 34 23 K4.
 Mettmenstetten 34 27 H3.
 Metton 34 8 J3.
 Mettray 34 19 B6; 34 3 E5; reformatory 19 760a; 29 477c; 29 480c.
 Metuchen 34 72 G3.
 Metung (Melung) 34 51 G6.
 Metwāliya 22 663c.
 Metz, G. de 20 641c.
 Metz, M. de 19 760a.
 Metz: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 — (Metts Divodurum): town, Germany 16 202d and 30 725d; 34 23 O3; 34 3 H4; on medieval map 21 212; 25 336d; Anne de Montmorency at 9 559a; aqueduct 2 221a; Pl IV 2 221; Austrasian capital 9 530a; battles 2 669d; bishopric 11 266a; capitulation, 1870 9 627d; French quarters-general 9 627a; Guise defends 11 266d; Henri II seizes 11 670b; Louis XIV's courts 1 637a; (plan) 16 203; siege of, 1552 5 416c; 6 245b; 1 648a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 Metz: unit of measurement 33 812a.
 Metzlar 34 23 R5.
 Metzger: anatomist 1 816a; 30 572d.
 Metzger Institute 26 591b.
 Metzgeria 17 68a; (ill) 17 66d.
 Metzgersprung 17 26c.
 Metzingsen 34 23 P9.
 Metzinger, General 30 417d.
 Metzovo: district 13 565d.
 —, town 25 245 Map; 1 448b; 30 396c; Roman colony 24 270c.
 Metztil 16 211c.
 Meu 34 17 C4; 6 480a; 12 709b.
 "Meu casto lirio" 27 432b.
 Meudon 34 17 K2; 18 279a; 30 726a; war aeronautics 25 100d; observatory 17 712b; 30 301c; Rabelais at 20 195d.
 Meudt 34 23 L6.
 Meulan, Mademoiselle de 11 263b.
 —, Earl of 11 684a.
 Meulan: town 34 19 D2; 7 517d.
 Meullebeke 34 21 B7.
 Meullen, A. F. van der 16 204b.
 Meung, Jean de 9 643b; 24 585a.
 Meung-sur-Loire 34 19 D5.
 Meunier, C. 32 446c; 32 481b; "Unloading" Pl VIII 32 482.
 —, G. 32 447b.
 —, H. 32 447b; posters by 31 856c.
 —, French orator 9 673c.
 Meunier, in re: case 28 367c.
 Meunier's theorem 10 420c.
 Meurka 25 154d; 25 156d.
 Meurs, Count of 12 77b.
 Meurthe 34 19 N3; 16 204c; 20 519d.
 Meurthe-et-Moselle 16 204b and 30 726a; 34 19 N3; 15 562a; iron-field 28 474a; pop. 28 464c.
 "Meurvin" 20 652d.
 Meuse: department, France 16 205c and 30 726b; 34 19 L2; pop. 28 464c.
 —, island 7 373d.
 —, mountains 5 385d.
 — (Maas, Novesium): river 16 205b and 30 726b; 34 19 L2; 34 3 G3; 34 21 F5; 3 515b; 9 506b; 12 63b; 21 9a; 17 365b; 16 205b; in Ardennes 2 480a; 25 611a; area of basin 28 313b; improvement works 20 579d; (fig. 13) 20 571b; Namur 17 170a; sand from 4 281c; statistics 29 298a.
 —, New: see New Meuse.
 —, Old: see Old Meuse.
 Meusel: bibliographer 3 661b.
 Meuselwitz 34 23 K15; 21 347a.
 Meusens 34 19 C6.
 Meusnier: chemist 5 464a.
 Meux: town: see Meaux.
 Meux's Brewery 16 279c.

Mevad (Khaliyé) 33 514b.
 Mevagissey: town 34 13 B4; lighthouse, ibid; sardine curing 9 253d.
 — Bay 34 13 B4.
 Mevania: see Bevagna.
 Mevaniae Insulae Pl II 8 Z1.
 Mevanides 1 594a.
 Mevaniola: see Galeata.
 Mevatanana 34 56 S14; French occupation 30 417d.
 Meviedy 34 34 H2.
 Mevlana Djelal Eddin Rūmī 12 696c; 30 60d.
 Mevlaneh 6 304b.
 Mevlevi: see Dervish.
 Mevlud 33 507c.
 Mew: falconry 9 7c.
 —, gull 11 274b.
 Mew Island Lighthouse 34 16 K2.
 Mew Stone 34 13 F3.
 Mew and Thorne, in re 30 150d.
 Mewang: see Ma Wung.
 Mewar: see Udaipur.
 Mewark (Queponco Station) 34 75 O6.
 Mewe 34 24 E28.
 Mewlewi: see Dervish.
 Mex: see El Meks.
 Mexborough 30 726c; 34 7 G5; 33 917b.
 Mexelat-el-Kiblieh: town, Palestine 34 39 B8.
 Mexlia: town, Mexico 34 119 K8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Mexican Creek 34 100 C2.
 — Current 13 118c; 31 404d; (fig.) 33 932b.
 Mexican poppy (Argemone mexicana) 19 513b; oil of 17 744b.
 — process: silver 22 70a.
 — sarsaparilla 21 313d.
 Mexico (Estados Unidos Mexicanos) 16 214b and 30 726d; 34 119; administration 16 218b; 30 727b; agriculture, 1900 30 728c; army and navy, 1900 30 728b; climate 16 217a; coal 27 116d; cochineal 4 626c; coinage 31 291c; 30 730a; copper 27 234c; cotton 25 223b; dictionaries 7 193a; explorations 28 631d; fairs 1 79b; finance, 1902 30 728a; flora and fauna 16 217a; geology 16 216b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 29 77d; Indian language 12 882b; iron-ore 29 591d; manufactures, statistics, 1899-1901 30 728d; maps 30 533c; mountains Pl XI 24 510; minerals and mining 16 471a; 30 769; 30 770b; observatory 17 710a; patent law 31 506b; physical features 16 215a; pop. and ethnical statistics 16 219c; 17 320a; 28 627b; postal service 31 860d; precious metals 1 714b; 29 17c; 32 630a; press 19 713d; 31 207a; prison system 19 761b; railways 20 252b; 30 729b; tobacco 14 687d; weights and measures 24 490.
 —, ancient history 16 206a; 16 210b; 1 694b; 16 213b; architecture (ill) 2 450b; 5 172a; arts 1 695b; 8 439b; customs 9 825b; 4 808c; criminal laws 16 210d; ethnography 12 828a; 16 213d; festivals 9 114a; fire-ceremonies 9 228d; 9 232c; 21 321d; hereditary trades 5 186d; languages 16 207a; lycanthropy 17 145b; name derived 16 206a; picture-writing 16 212b; 33 890b; pottery 19 633b; religion 21 137b; 17 157d; sculpture (ill) 2 451b; Spanish in 1 710a; 1 714c; wood-carving 5 168d.
 —, modern history, 1521-1821 16 219b; 1820-1901 30 730c; commercial treaty, Great Britain, 1888 33 445a; Cortés, 1519 6 441c; 6 441d; European intervention, 1861 30 732; flag (ill) Pl I 9; French intervention, 1867 9 625b; independence 16 219d; Lincoln's attitude 14 661a; Maximilian, emperor, 1864 30 733a; Pacific blockade 1838 31 401b; Porfirio Diaz

30 734a; Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico" 19 703b; privateering 19 764c; revolutionary movement, 1810 1 710a; slavery abolished, 1829 22 141d; treaty with U.S., 1848 4 695a; war, 1846 14 44d; 23 782a; 23 819c; 30 731c; 31 602d.
 Mexico: city, Mexican Republic 16 220d and 30 735a; 34 119 J8; fair 8 847c; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b; Porfirio Diaz 30 733c; U.S. capture 30 731d.
 —, state, Mexican republic 30 734d; 34 119; area and pop. 1895 and 1900 30 726d.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 30 734d; 34 103 J6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 —, Gulf of 34 58 N12; 34 119 M4; Pl XI 24 510; 16 214c; 32 483d; entrance 6 679b; pearl fisheries 18 447d; sand-bars 10 278a.
 —, New: see New Mexico.
 Mexico-Californian flora 7 289d.
 Mexillones: see Mejillones.
 Meximieux 34 18 L7; 31 439a.
 Mexique: see Mexico.
 Mexitli: see Mexico.
 Mexoens 13 755d.
 Mey: navigator 7 44b.
 Mey, Cape: see May, Cape, N.J., U.S.
 Meyadin: see Mayadin.
 Meyaguez 32 773d.
 Meydoom: see Medum.
 Meyenburg 34 22 F15.
 Meyendorff, Baron 29 37a.
 Meyer, A. B. 15 7c; 31 151d.
 —, Alfred 28 164b.
 —, Arthur 31 199b.
 —, Claus 32 448d.
 —, Conrad 19 77a.
 —, Conrad F. 28 719d; 33 131c.
 —, F. 26 753b.
 —, Hans 25 132c; 28 630d; 30 45c; ascends Kilimanjaro 31 24d.
 —, Heinrich A. W. 6 164b; on Colossians 6 164d; on Philipians 18 747c; on Synoptists 10 842a.
 —, Herrmann 28 632a.
 —, J. L. 30 735a; on atomic volumes 5 444b; on nitrogen valences 26 717d; on uranium 5 542b.
 —, Louis 7 127a; 22 401a; 22 402a.
 —, Lucas 33 439c; signs Peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
 —, O.: physicist 3 41c; 27 461a; on kinetic theory of gases 16 616d; on viscosity 19 248b.
 —, P. 9 675b.
 —, R. M. 28 718c.
 —, Rudolph 25 478b.
 —, S. 20 332d.
 —, V.: chemist 30 735c; on bromination of hydrocarbons 26 731d; on iodine 13 202d; on vapour density 26 715b.
 Meyer County 34 100 D3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Meyer.
 Meyer - American voting machine 33 712a.
 Meyerbeer, G. (Beer, J. M.) 16 222a; 10 72a; influence on opera 24 315b; Wagner on 24 316d.
 —, M. 16 222d.
 Meyeria 10 357d.
 Meyer-Merlan, T. 22 799d.
 Meyers, G. W. 25 752b.
 —, I. 32 446b.
 Meyers: town 34 86 F6.
 — Falls 34 111 G1.
 Meyer's metal piano frame (fig.) 19 77a.
 Meyersburg 34 107 F4.
 Meyersdale 34 74 D7.
 Meyersville 34 88 K9.
 Meyerton 34 57 L8.
 Meyet: see Mahet, Somali-land.
 Meyfart, Prof. 12 586c.
 Meygal (Mégál) 14 507d.
 Meylieu-Montrond: see Montrond.
 Meyltheym 34 11 B3.
 Meymac 34 18 H7; 34 3 F6.
 Meyne 17 812c.
 Meynell, A. 28 262b; 31 179d; 31 188a.
 Meynert: physiologist 19 37c.
 Meyrargues 34 18 F11.
 Meyringen: see Meiringen.

Meyruels 34 18 J8.
 Meysens, J. 24 64d.
 Meywar: see Udaipur.
 Meywar Bhil Corps 27 549c.
 Meyzeux 34 18 L7.
 Meza, General de 7 89b.
 Meza: river 30 21a.
 Mezaijan: tribes 14 314d.
 Mezankoorie (Antheræa mezankooria) 22 60c.
 Mezar, children of 2 256c.
 Mezal 16 218b.
 Meze 34 18 C12.
 Mezechevsk: see Meschovsk.
 Mezeirat-el-Kiblieh 34 39 B8.
 Mezeirib: see El Mezeirib.
 Mezel 34 18 M9.
 Mezen: river 34 33 H2; 21 73c; 24 283a; at Archangel 2 368b; area of basin 8 686b; length 28 313b.
 —, town 25 631d; 34 33 H2.
 — Bay 34 33 H2.
 Mézenc, Mount 2 479c; 5 358d; 30 341b.
 Mézenc: cattle 14 808a.
 Mézentius: tyrant of Cære, 1 182d; 4 632a; 8 634a; ally of Turnus 20 734b; in the Æneid 24 254d.
 Mezentsof, General 31 242c; 32 348a.
 Mezerac, R. de 20 596a.
 Mézeray, F. E. de 9 660a; 2 487c; 12 20d; 18 539a.
 Mezere 30 39a.
 Mezeron (Daphne mezerum) 14 349a.
 Mezeriac, B. de 1 511d.
 Mezetli 34 38 F4.
 Mezetlu: see Soli.
 Mezetsetk: see Meschovsk.
 Mezha 7 569b; 22 183b; 24 262b.
 Mezhduelski shosseta 26 451d.
 Mezhnak 34 34 G3.
 Mézidon 34 17 E3; 34 3 D4.
 Mézières, A. J. 25 20a.
 —, M. J. L. de: see Riccoboni.
 Mézières (Mezières-Charleville) 16 223a and 30 735d; 34 19 K1; 34 3 G4; 5 365 Map; 25 611a; Bayard at 3 457d; fortification 9 446c.
 Mézilles 34 19 G5.
 Mezilu: see Mizil.
 Mezimosti 34 29 K5; 34 3 M4.
 Mezin 34 18 F8.
 Mezirah 34 38 H3.
 Meziric Velké: see Gross Merseritsch.
 Mező Berény 34 28 N5.
 Mező Kövesd 34 28 M4.
 Mező Laborcz 34 28 N2.
 Mező Túr 16 223b; 34 28 M4; 34 3 P5.
 Mezőhavas 34 28 R5.
 Mezőhegyes 30 735d; 34 28 M5.
 Mezomorto, Admiral 1 566b.
 Mezoomor Dagh: see Mezur Dagh.
 Mezos 34 18 D8.
 Mezőség 34 28 Q5.
 Mezuquit Knoll 34 89 C2.
 Mezquital (Mezquital del Oro): town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 G6.
 —, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 G7.
 —, San Juan del: see San Juan del Mezquital.
 Mezquite (Mezquital): town 34 119 G6.
 Mezquite: plant: see Mesquite.
 Mezquites 34 119 K5.
 Mezquitic: see Mezquite.
 Mezra 34 40 C2.
 Mezrah, El: see El Mezrah.
 Mezzrah-esh-Sherkieh 34 89 C8.
 Mezur Dagh (Jujik-dagh, Mezoomor Dagh, Mount Abus) 34 38 H3; 8 669a; 14 156a.
 Mezurada 14 508c.
 Mezuza 19 1b.
 Mézy (Mézy-Moulins) 34 19 G2.
 Mezzacapo, General 29 635b.
 Mezzadria: see Metayer System.
 Mezza-majolica 19 624c.
 Mezzanine 2 467b; 2 474a.
 Mezzeria: see Metayer System.
 Mezzo: channel 24 132a.
 —, island 34 28 J9.
 Mezzo Campo 3 553b.
 Mezzofanti, G. 16 223b; 4 19c; 14 530c.
 Mezzojuso 34 32 K13.
 Mezzola, Lago di: see Lago di Mezzola.
 Mezzolombarde 34 29 B11.
 Mezzotint 8 436a; 28 264a;

copyright law 6 360a; 27 243c; history 8 445a; in maps 22 710d; method of production 28 264b; portraits 25 684c.
 Mezzotint engravers 25 685a; Society of 28 265c.
 Mfan: see Fan: tribe.
 Mfni 34 56 L11.
 Mfni Lukeynia 27 207a.
 Mfumbiro, Mount 27 612b; 30 54d; 1 251c; volcanic region 33 540c.
 Mfumu Bekussa 34 56 L12.
 Mfganga 15 200c.
 Mgera 34 56 Q12.
 Mgeta 34 56 Q12.
 Mgharba: tribe 4 54c.
 Mgin 34 34 J5; 23 96d.
 Mgosas 34 56 O13.
 Mhairs (Mairs): tribe 12 779b; 20 260c; 2 310d.
 Mhar 34 42 M10.
 Mharuli 34 56 P13.
 Mheadhorn, Beinn: see Beinn Mheadhorn.
 Mhlangana: Zulu chief 24 828d.
 Mho 28 4d.
 Mhonda 34 56 Q12.
 Mhoon Landing 34 85 D1.
 Mhor, Ben: see Ben Mhor.
 —, Beinn: see Beinn Mhor.
 Mhottah-tania (Hermitage) 34 55 O4.
 Mhow (Mahu) 30 735d; 34 41 E8; 26 640c; pop. 13 690b.
 Mhtset 23 385d.
 Mi: town 34 45 D5.
 Mi: musical note 17 80c.
 Mi: abbreviation 1 29a.
 Mi Shima (Mino Shima) 34 46 E6.
 Mia, Wady: see Wady Mia.
 Miachkovo 34 34 M4.
 Miacidia 15 442a.
 Miadensmia 31 415d.
 Miadi: see Mçit.
 Miadin: see Mayadin.
 Miadsol 34 34 F4.
 Miagao 34 47 D7; 30 735d.
 Miagrammopes 2 291b.
 Miahov: see Mlechow.
 Miahuanlan 34 119 L9.
 Miadjadas 34 20 G5.
 Miakka 34 81 M8.
 Miako: see Kito.
 Miakwall 34 54 G7.
 Miaille process 6 149b.
 Miambar 34 120 H5.
 Miami: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q11; 28 420c.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 — (Miami town): town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6; 34 91 A8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
 — Bottom 6 219a.
 — Canal 5 783b; 6 848d; 21 179b.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — River 34 90 B4; 31 319d; 31 778b.
 — River, Great: see Great Miami River.
 — River, Little: see Little Miami River.
 — Station 34 103 F6.
 — University 29 226d.
 Miamis: tribe 12 827d; history of 12 831c; 29 466d.
 Miamisburg 34 91 B5.
 Miamiville 34 91 B6.
 Mian Kali: see Miankaleh.
 Mian Mir: Sikh instructor 20 111a.
 Mian Mir: cantonment 14 211c; 30 116c.
 Mian Pushta (Mian Pashta) 34 40 L5.
 Miana: see Mianeh.
 Mianās 6 731c.
 Mianander 34 40 D2.
 Mianoab (Miandab): division 26 37d.
 —, plain 24 12c.
 —, town 34 40 B2.
 Miane Multani 14 144b.
 Mianeh (Miana) 34 40 B2.
 Miangui 12 130c.
 Miani: explorer 1 247c.
 Miani: town, Guzerat, India 34 41 B9.
 Miani (Meanee): town, Sind, India 34 41 B7; 12 403a; battle 12 808a; 8 147c; 17 176c.
 Mianjangan 34 40 E6.
 Miankal 24 781d.
 Miankaleh (Mian Kali) 34 40 E2.

- Miano-Manella 17 190d.
Mianrud 34 40 K7.
Miantonomy Hill 34 68 K5.
Mianus: town 34 68 A5.
— River 34 68 A4.
Mianwali 34 41 C3.
Miaoli 34 46 K7.
Miao-tao 34 45 H3.
Miaoulis, Admiral 11 125b.
Miaramila 15 172a.
Miarygrite (fig.) 16 394b.
Mias: river: see Mijas.
Mias: orang-outan 4 57b.
Miask 6 667c; 16 384a; 16 387a.
Miaskowski, C. 19 301a.
Miasskiy Zavod 30 736a; 34 33 L5.
Miastr metroloas 13 146d.
Miatlevskaia: see Mjatlwskaja.
Miauk 17 319b.
Miautse (Meau-tze): tribe 16 223c; 5 642c; 5 650d.
Miautze: see Lolos.
Miava 34 28 J3.
Miayoshi Harbour 34 46 M7.
Miazal 25 348d.
Miazia 5 716c; 25 15c.
Mi-Bolesla: see Jungbunzlau.
Mibu 34 46 J5.
Mica: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
Mica: mineral 10 228a; colours of (fig.) 24 450c; phosphorescence 18 813c; plates 30 247d; polarization of light 14 613a.
— gneiss 10 236b.
— group: in mineralogy 16 412d.
— schist 10 236a; 10 315b; properties 11 464a; rock 10 236a; structure (ill) 10 231b.
— slate: see Itacolumbite.
Micaceous iron ore 13 286b.
Micah: angel: see Michael.
— (Micajah, Micalahu, Micalaehu): prophet 16 224b; 3 640d.
Mical: river 34 122 B3.
— town 34 122 B3.
Micalah: angel: see Michael.
Micalah: prophet: see Micah.
Micalahū: prophet: see Micah.
Micalēhū: prophet: see Micah.
Mical, Abbé 15 208b.
Micanopy 34 81 M3.
— Junction 34 81 M4.
Micaria 2 298b.
Micaville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
Micawber, Wilkins: character in Dickens 7 173b.
Micchino 10 603c.
Micciades: sculptor 25 576b.
Miccio 34 81 P7.
Micosaukee: town 34 81 H1.
— Lake 34 81 H1.
Micoelnie: Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
Micoelle 12 12b; 27 337b.
Mico 34 55 T8.
Michabo 20 364b.
Michael (Micalah, Micalah): archangel 16 226a; 2 27d; as advocate 10 839d; in Book of Zechariah 6 806c.
Michael I, Rhangabē: Byzantine Emperor 16 226b; Leo V deserts 14 453b; Stauracius deposed by 17 482a.
— II, the Stammerer: Byzantine Emperor 16 226b; 2 23d.
— III, the Drunkard: Byzantine Emperor 16 226c; 11 114d; 26 452b; murder of 18 820b.
— IV, the Paphlagonian: Byzantine Emperor 16 226c; the Druses 7 484b.
— V, Calaphates or The Caulker: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d.
— VI, the Warlike: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d.
— VII, Ducas or Parapinaces: Byzantine Emperor 16 226d; supported by Robert Guiscard 20 596d; builds Church at Arta 2 639d.
— VIII, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor 16 227a; 11 156d; 16 746c; character 11 120a; dethrones John IV 13 713b; excommunication 5 423b; rules Macedonia 15 138b; ally of Pedro of Aragon 22 27d.
— IX, Palæologus: Byzantine Emperor 16 227b; Roger di Flor's visit to 9 330c.
Michael Romanoff: Czar of Russia 21 95d.
— Shishman: Bulgarian Czar 21 688d; 26 452d.
Michael, despot of Epirus 16 227a.
—, king of Eritrea 28 277d; 10 770b.
— Corybut, King of Poland 13 714c.
—, King of Serbia 21 688c.
— Obrenovich III: Prince of Serbia 21 689c; 26 205d; and Ristitch 32 248c; murder of 32 521b.
—, the Brave: Voivode of Walachia 21 17a.
Michael Acominatus 11 119b.
— Angelo: see Michelangelo.
— Angelo Comnenus: see Michel Angelus Comnenus.
— Burza 2 132d.
— of Canterbury 14 845c.
— of Cesena 17 717d.
— Glycas 4 614b.
—, Giovanni: Venetian ambassador 6 670d.
— Lachonodracon 16 580d.
— Madhu Sudan Datta: see Madhu Sudan Datta.
— I, the Elder: Syrian Patriarch 22 851c.
— Pselus: see Pselus, Michael.
—, Russian arch-duke 1 151c.
— Scantbeard (Kōsa Mikhāl): Turkish general 23 640d.
— Scott: see Scott, Michael.
— Szilagyi 21 689b.
— William: in legend of St Ursula 24 14a.
Michael: town: see Kirk-michael.
“Michael”: ship 14 432a.
Michael Angelo Museum 31 36b.
Michael Angelo of St Romulus: see Wadding, Luke.
Michael, St, Order of 14 121c.
Michael, St, and St George Order of 14 124a.
“Michael Kramer” 28 721b.
“Michael and his Lost Angel” 27 521d.
“Michael expelling Lucifer” 9 34b.
“Michael Strogoff” 33 665c.
Michaelchurch-on-Arrow 34 11 F5.
Michaelhouse 23 838b.
Michaelis, C. B. 16 227b.
—, J. D. 16 227b; 11 601d; 3 5d; theory of Canticles 5 33c; and Decalogue 7 17c; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; on Land of Cush 6 729a; MSS. in British Museum 14 516a.
—, J. H. 16 227b; 3 648a.
Michaelius, J. 19 698a.
Michaelmas 16 226a.
Michaelmas daisy: see Aster.
Michaelmas term 23 188c.
“Michaelmas Term”: play 16 283a.
Michaelovitch, A. 2 368d.
Michaelovka 34 94 K7.
Michaelovskii: see St Michael Island.
Michaels Bay 34 61 C2.
Mich. elsen: zoologist 33 478d.
Michaelson, Lake 30 33a.
Michaelstow 34 13 B3.
Michaileni (Mihaileni) 34 35 J1.
Michailleschi (Mihailleshti) 34 35 J4.
Michailoff, N. 32 457d.
Michailovskaia: see Mikhailovskaia.
Michailow: see Mikhailoff.
Michal: wife of David 6 838a.
Michallon: artist 6 431d.
Michalovce: see Nagy-Mihalý.
Michalowski, B. 19 302b.
Michalpol (Mihalpol) 34 34 F7.
Micharaya, Rio: see Rio Micharaya.
Michaud, Abbé 17 755b.
—, J. 16 225c; 9 681b.
Michaud: town 34 108 G7.
Michaux, A. 16 228d.
—, F. A. 16 229a.
— inventor 27 323d.
Micheaud 34 87 M1.
Michel Angelus Comnenus 8 484b; 13 565d.
Michel, C.: see Clodion.
—, D. 8 395c.
—, F. 4 52d; 4 641d.
—, G. 32 481a; “Dreaming” Pl VII 32 481.
—, J. 32 43c.
—, Louise 25 390c.
—, M.: Bonchamps Mission 25 13d.
—, Marc 30 90b.
Michel of Marseilles: inventor 22 635a.
—, Martin 12 52a.
Michela stenographic machine 21 842a.
Michelangelo 34 51 H5.
Michelangelo Buonarroti 16 229a; 20 538a; 21 571c; and Anichini 2 47c; in architecture 2 438d; bibliography 16 235a; birth and education 16 229b; cartoon by 5 165d; statue of David (ill) 21 569a; criticises Donatello 7 358d; first period 16 230c; in Florence 16 229c; fresco painting 9 773b; 16 234b; influence on Goltzius 10 769a; “Isaiah” of (ill) 21 434d; and Julius II 16 231b; 16 232c; line-work 7 450a; and Medicci 15 786c; 16 232d; 16 233d; in National Gallery 21 444b; drawings at Oxford 18 96b; altars at Pisa 19 122a; poems 16 234c; influence on Raphael 20 275c; Reynolds on 20 504b; as sculptor 21 569a; sculpture at Burlington House 21 445c; and Sebastiano 21 615b; Signorelli's influence 21 435b; Sixtine Chapel 16 231d; Titian compared with 23 416a; rival of da Vinci 14 461a; passion for Vittoria Colonna 6 138a.
Michelau 34 21 G9.
Michelborne, Sir E. 12 798c; 6 845c.
Michelbuern 33 691 Map.
Micheldever 34 9 C4.
Micheldever Station 34 9 B4.
Micheldorf (Michldorf) 34 29 H8.
Michelena y Rójas: explorer 17 843d; 31 376d.
Michelet, J. 16 235b; 9 681a; on crusades 9 537d; on witchcraft 2 205c.
Michelet, K. L. 11 621a; 17 752a.
Micheletto: general 15 148a.
Michelham: see Mitcham.
Micheli: architect 9 441a.
Michelinia 6 377a; 6 380c.
Michell, Brigadier-General 33 8a.
—, J. 16 237b; apparatus for discovering earth's density 2 793a; 5 272c; on earthquakes 7 608d.
—, Sir F. 14 125c.
Michell, Point 34 118 B13.
Michellmersh 34 9 B4.
Michelney 22 259c.
Michelob 34 29 H3.
Michelotti: physician 3 606c.
Michelozzi, M. 16 237c; 19 660a; 20 689a; wall reliefs 17 37c.
Michelson 24 458c; on drag of aether 30 250c; aberration of light 24 459a; echelon spectroscope 30 466c; (fig.) 32 776b; interferometer 32 777a; (fig.) 30 241a.
Michelson and Stratton analyzer 30 584a.
Michelstadt 34 23 N8; 7 698b.
Michezzi, P. 32 454a.
Michi: African tribe 17 319a.
M-chi: town, China 34 45 C4.
Michie 34 96 N10.
Michie, Mount 34 60 Cl.
Michielli, Vitale 24 142c; 7 48c.
Michielli, D. 24 153d.
Michiels Gestel (Michielsgestel) 34 21 F5.
Michielsgestel: see Michiels Gestel.
Michiga 25 427b.
Michigamies: tribe 12 827d.
Michigamme: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E4.
Michigamme Lake 34 95 E4.
Michigamme River 34 95 E5.
Michigan: state 16 237d and 30 736a; 34 64 J1; 34 95, 96; Pl II 16 237; 5 181c; 23 747a; coalfields 16 60c; convict labour 19 763d; education 30 736b; fruit elections 33 568b; grain culture 16 238d; iron 23 736b; legislation 17 53c; 813d; 30 219b; manufacturing 30 737a; law of factories 19 706a; railways 16 60c; first settlements 23 819b; statistics 30 736a; added to Union 23 765c; university 27 682b; 30 737d; 2 61c; wheat 23 823d.
Michigan: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
— Bluff 34 114 E3.
— Canal 18 515d.
— Center 34 96 N13.
— City, Ind., U.S. 16 241a and 30 737d; 34 92 Cl; 12 813a.
— City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
— City Station 34 99 G1.
— Creek 34 109 F1.
— Institute for the Deaf and Dumb 28 416c.
— Island 34 97 F1.
—, Lake 34 64 J2; 16 241a; 25 362b; changes in level 14 217d; statistics 14 217c.
— Law 14 688d.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
— Valley 34 105 G3.
Michigantown 34 92 D4.
Michikamats 34 59 S6.
Michikamau 34 59 S6; 30 108a.
Michilackinac: see Mackinac, Straits of.
Michinabád 3 630b.
Michinoku: see Mutsu.
Michipicoten Bay 34 61 J5.
— Island 34 95 K2; 31 330d; 31 331d.
— River 31 330d.
Michldorf: see Micheldorf.
Michlmas 16 241a; 13 403a; 18 176c.
Michoacan de Ocampo 30 738a; 34 119 H8; mineralogy 16 216; pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
Michon, T. 17 109c.
Miciigliano 34 32 O10.
Micion: Macedonian leader 18 800a.
Micipsa: Numidian prince 13 766b; 20 758b.
Micivi 34 56 N11.
Mickfield 34 8 J5.
Mickiewicz, A. 16 241b; 19 304a.
Mickle, W. J. 16 242a.
Mickle Fell 24 513c; 24 746c.
Mickle Trafford 34 11 G2.
Mickleby 34 6 K5.
Micklefeld 34 7 G4.
Micklegate Bar 24 750a.
Mickleham 34 9 F4.
Mickleover 34 8 A3.
Micklethwaite 3 678d.
Mickleton: town, England 34 11 K5.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C6.
Mickle 34 7 F3.
Mickten 27 534 Map.
Micmac Indians 5 40d; 17 603b; 29 467a.
Mico: town 34 85 F7.
— Punta: see Monkey Point.
— Rio: see Rio Mico.
— School 13 550b.
Micomber 34 89 F3.
Micon 17 41a.
Micotrin 34 118 B12.
Micoud 34 118 J10.
Micourus 17 796d.
Micozabacia 6 376b; 6 380a.
Micozethetes: see Pallial Sense-organs.
Mierandra 12 836c.
Mierastes 12 838b.
Miero 34 78 N3.
Mierobes: see Bacteria.
Mierocachrys 29 191a; 29 198c; dispersion of seeds 29 189d.
Mierocbus 14 442d.
Mieroccephalus deformity 16 763d.
Mierocheta 24 682a; 33 881b.
— rappi 24 677d.
Mierochroptera 15 410b.
Mierochærus 30 193d.
Mierocline 16 419c.
Mierococcus 27 115d; cause of bee disease 3 498c; classification 21 405d; description 21 402a; (fig.) 21 399a; 21 401d; 21 403a; fossil forms 31 410a; groups of 21 403a.
Mierocodon (ill) 21 4d; 21 5d.
Mierocosm 15 13c; 15 809a.
Mierocosmic salt: see Sodium-hydrogen-ammonium phosphate.
“Mierocosmography” by Earle 7 596a.
“Mierocosmos”: by P. Heylin 11 785a.
“Mierocosmus”: by T. Nabbes 7 431d.
Mierocotyle 23 537b; 23 539d.
Mierocrystalline structure 10 230d.
Mierocycas 24 131a; 29 183d.
Mierocyclus 6 383d; 6 384c.
Mierodactylus margoravii 21 677a.
Mierodiphys 17 796d.
Mierodictyon 25 265d.
Mierodiscus 10 329c.
Mierofarad 23 116b.
Mierofelsitic structure 10 230d.
Mierogale 15 405a.
Mierogaster glomeratus: see Apanteles Glomeratus.
Mieroglossa 3 715a.
Mierogonidia 14 533d; 19 888a; 4 159b.
Mierographic apparatus (fig.) 30 642c.
Mierohierax 31 666b.
Mierohm: electrical 28 4d.
Mierohyla 1 771b.
Mierolena stipoides 20 174a.
Mierolestes 7 282c; 10 353a; 15 375b.
Mierologia 24 367c.
Mierolite 16 426d; in altered sandstone 10 310c; in igneous sheets 10 311b; in obsidian 10 230d; 17 717a.
Mieroliths in crystals 16 369c.
“Mierologus” 17 80c.
Mieromastictora 22 421b.
Mieromerism 32 41a.
Mierometer 16 242b; for large angles 16 247d; Dollond's (fig.) 16 250b; double image (fig.) 16 249d; double refraction 16 252a; duplex (fig.) 16 248a; errors 16 277c; 16 246a; Filar 16 248b; 16 243d; (fig.) 16 244a; ghost 16 256b; illumination 16 248c; microscope 22 718a; plate 2 755a; reading (fig.) 16 245d; screws 33 809d; types 16 256a; Watt's 24 413c; webbing 16 248b.
Mierometrus aggregatus 32 269a.
Mierometry, microscopic 16 277a.
Mieromonacha 20 101c.
Mieromorinade 22 424a.
Mieron 33 812a.
Mieronesia 16 256b and 30 738a; 34 49 E3; customs 16 257a; ethnology 16 256c; statistics 19 826b; taboo in 23 17a.
Mieronians: see Tarapan race.
Mieronius: see Hawk.
Miero-organisms: in air 24 161d; in malting 32 805b; see also Bacteria.
Mieropholis 1 771d.
Mierophone 23 329b; applied to telephony 33 235b; discovery 23 129d; 29 347b.
Mierophonic receiver 33 233d.
Mierophylla 2 320c.
Mieroporella (fig. 31) 31 829b.
Mieroprida 31 829d.
Mieropterus cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
Mieropteryx 12 682b.
Mieropyla 4 145d; 4 154c.
Mierosaura 25 383b.
Mieroscleres of sponges 22 416b; (fig.) 22 417a.
Mierosclerophora 22 423d.
Mieroscope 16 258; action 16 259a; Amici's improvements 1 817d; binocular 16 272d; 22 541a; compound 16 260d; 14 594d; (figs.) 16 261a; 16 276d; 15 338a; construction 16 275a; dissecting (fig.) 16 260c; eye-pieces 16 266c; illumination 16 270c; images 16 265c; immersion system 16 264c; invention 10 35c; Lissajous's 25 50a; in metallography 30 642d; micrometers (fig.) 16 245d; in mineralogy 14 300a; 10 230c; objectives: see Objectives; tests (fig.) 16 263c; and zoology 24 801b.
—, Nacet's binocular: see Nacet.
—, Wenham's binocular: see Wenham.
Mieroscopic anatomy 15 337d.— limit 24 438a.
— Societies 22 225b.
Mieroisismometer (ill) 21 629b.
Mieroisismoscope 21 629b.
Mierosolena 6 376c; 6 380b.
Mierosomata 29 257a.
Mierosomes 27 333a; 32 41b.
Mierosommitum 16 412c.
Mierosporangium 4 140d; of Angiosperms 25 432d; of ferns 9 105d; of Gymno-

- sperms 24 131b; represents pollensac 24 130d; of Selaginella 24 74c.
- Microspore 4 141a; 20 424c; of Angiosperms 24 130d; 25 432d; of Phylaria (fig.) 24 129c; of Pteridophyta 24 129c; 4 161a; 30 739d; of Selaginella 24 74c.
- Microsporidia : see Cryptocystidia.
- Microsporon furfur 18 270a.
- Microsporozoites 32 815d.
- Microstoma: fish 21 222a; 21 224b.
- , planarian (ill) 19 174c.
- Microstomida 19 174b.
- Microstomizer 27 654d.
- Microthelyphonida 25 541d.
- Microtome 24 816c; 30 739d.
- "Microtomist's Vade Mecum" 30 740b.
- Microtomy 30 739a.
- Microzoospore 3 693b; 20 425a.
- Mictlan 9 825a.
- Mictlantecutli: Mexican deity 16 211c.
- Micturition 24 191a.
- Mid 34 84 E2.
- Mid off 6 579b.
- on 6 579b.
- Midæum 18 852d.
- Midas: king of Phrygia 16 278a; 6 744c; 11 91d; 13 851a; monument to 18 850b.
- , Sir Gorgias: character in "Punch" 27 545c.
- , stock name for slave 18 851d.
- Midas: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
- Midas: marmoset 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 155b.
- chrysoleucus: see Golden Marmoset.
- Midbeltie Fund 1 41a.
- Mid-Calder 34 15 J3; 7 653c; 14 669b.
- Midcanon 34 107 E2.
- Middalr 34 25 N3.
- Middelbank 26 97a.
- Middleburg: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
- , district, Transvaal 34 57 J3; 23 518c; coal deposits in 23 518a.
- , town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
- , town, Holland 16 278a and 30 740b; 34 21 B6; 34 3 F3; charter (1217) 12 71d; literary school 12 95a; Scottish trade 21 492d; synod 19 696c.
- , town, Transvaal 34 57 J3; 33 442c.
- Island 23 72b.
- Middleleer, J. 32 447c.
- Middelfart (Middelfahrt) 34 25 F6; lighthouse, *ibid.*
- Middelkerk 18 60b; 31 389a.
- Middelstum 34 21 J2.
- Middeltune: see Puddletown.
- Middeltun, kitchen 2 116c.
- Middendorff, A. T. 17 606a; 18 61d; Siberian explorations 19 320c; 22 6c.
- , Dr von 3 768a.
- , educationalist 9 793b.
- Middendorf, Cape 17 604 Map.
- Middengebergte 33 58d.
- Middle: town, England 34 11 G3.
- Middle Ages: agriculture 1 293a; architecture 2 422a; cavalry in 5 262a; coins of 17 654d; commerce in 6 200b; 6 588d; costume of 6 468a; economics in 27 637d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 5 20c; education 7 671d; geography in 6 821b; 15 517a; 15 517d; Hallam on 11 393d; illuminated MSS. 16 439a; learning of 20 382c; migration in 30 743a; prostitution in 32 27b; belief in Satan 7 137d; ships in 21 808b; theology of 23 241a.
- Middle Alkali Lake 34 114 E1; 34 113 C1.
- Andaman 34 43 A8; 25 422a.
- Bank 34 6 B4.
- Barachois 17 383c.
- Bass 34 90 E1.
- Bass Island 34 90 E1.
- Boggy River 34 106 K6.
- Branch River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
- Brewster 34 67 F6.
- Middle Bulgarian: language 26 457a.
- Middle Butte: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
- Middle Butte: mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 G6.
- Carter Mountain 34 66 K5.
- Cay 34 17 H7.
- Channel 34 96 Q12.
- Middle Clarence Series 31 165d.
- Middle classes 30 x; 32 19b; Matthew Arnold and 25 675d.
- Coverdale 34 63 E3.
- Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
- Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
- Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- Creek Station 34 114 C2.
- Middle cuneiform bone: see Cuneiform bone, middle.
- Middle Drove 34 8 F4.
- Middle English: history of 8 394c; 8 395a; London dialect 8 396c; Midland dialect 8 397b.
- Middle Fabius River 34 103 H4.
- Fork: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 C3.
- Fork: river, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
- Fork: river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
- Fork: river, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
- Fork: river, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
- Fork: river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
- Fork: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
- Franconia 34 23 O12; 8 525b; 3 453b.
- Middle German: language 10 516c; 10 518d.
- Middle Geyser Basin 34 108 N3.
- Granville 34 70 Q5.
- Green 34 10 B6.
- Ground 34 42 N12.
- Group Islands: see Tsubu Shoto.
- Haddam 34 68 F3.
- Harbour 34 50 J1.
- Head 34 50 J2; 22 806 Map; 22 806c.
- Henderson River 34 93 D4.
- Hill 34 20 P7.
- Hope 34 69 O8.
- Horde, Kirghiz: see Urta-Yuz.
- Inlet 34 97 K4.
- Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
- Island, Lake Superior, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G4.
- Island, New Hebrides 34 52 J7.
- Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
- Island (South Island), New Zealand 34 52 B8; 17 466b; 30 386a; statistics 31 224d.
- Island, Tristan da Cunha 34 23 576c.
- Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 J3.
- Lake, Mackenzie, Canada 34 60 G1.
- Lancaster 34 74 B5.
- Level Drain 34 8 F4; 28 383 Map.
- Loch 34 47 L7.
- Loup River 34 102 D2; 17 307d.
- Mark: see Mittelmark.
- Moscos Island 34 43 C7.
- Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
- Mountain, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
- Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
- Musquodoboit 34 63 G4.
- Neesh Rapids 34 95 N2.
- Nevka 21 190c.
- Oconee River 34 80 D3.
- Park: district, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2; 6 162a; 23 796c.
- Park: town, England 34 10 P8.
- Middle Park Plate 12 202d; 29 330d.
- Middle Pass 34 89 C2.
- Passage 34 43 D10.
- Point (Middlepoint) 34 90 B3.
- River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
- River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
- River: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
- River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
- River, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
- River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3.
- Saranac Lake 34 70 O3.
- Simonds 34 63 B3.
- Middle Sister Island 34 96 Q14.
- Stewiacke 34 63 F4.
- Strait (Andaman Strait) 2 11b; 25 422a.
- Middle Temple: see Temple, Middle.
- Middle Tysoe 34 11 L5.
- Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
- Valley: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
- Village, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
- Middle wale 21 819d.
- Middle Wapsipinicon River 34 101 J1.
- Middle white pigs 25 194d; (ill) 25 202.
- Middle Yegorjiks 22 472b.
- Middleback Mount 34 51 B4.
- Middlebands: in sail-making 21 154d.
- Middleble 34 14 K9.
- Middleboro (Middleborough): town, Mass., U.S. 16 278c and 30 740c; 34 67 L5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
- , North: see North Middleboro.
- , South: see South Middleboro.
- Middlebourne: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
- Middlebranch 34 102 F1.
- Middlebrook: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
- Middleburg: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
- (West Middleburg): town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
- Middlebury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
- Center 34 73 H3.
- College 33 664b.
- , East: see East Middlebury.
- Middlebush 34 72 G4.
- Middlecreek 34 91 H5.
- Middle-ear disease 31 542d.
- Middlefalls 34 70 Q5.
- Middlefield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
- Center: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
- Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
- Station 34 67 B3.
- Middleford 34 75 N5.
- Middlefork: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
- Middlegrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
- Middleham 34 7 E3; 24 749b.
- Middleman 33 112c; in Russia 21 86c.
- "Middleman, The" 27 518a.
- Middlemarch: town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
- "Middlemarch": novel 27 296c.
- Middlemore, J. T. 29 363a.
- Middlepoint, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
- , O., U.S.: see Middle Point.
- Middle - pointed style: in architecture 2 425d.
- Middleport: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
- Middle-Saxons 8 270b.
- Middlesboro: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
- Middlesborough (Middleborough): town, England 16 278d and 30 740c; 34 6 J5; 34 3 D1; 33 917b; docks at 6 684a; pig-iron manufacture at 24 747b; salt beds 21 231b.
- Middlesex: county, England 16 279a and 30 740d; 34 10 E6; administration 30 741b; county cricket club 27 278d; in Domesday 7 349d; under Henry I 8 303c; illiteracy statistics 28 210a; orchard area 28 529b; population 28 202c; 30 741a; registries of deeds 20 343a; 30 130d; 30 157c.
- Middlesex: county, Jamaica 29 663d.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.
- County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4; 6 286b.
- County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
- County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
- County, Ontario 34 61 D5.
- County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
- Fells 26 318 Map.
- Middlesex Industrial School 20 338b.
- "Middlesex Journal" 5 448b.
- Middlesex Junction 34 67 J3.
- Plains 33 185c.
- , West: see West Middlesex.
- Middlesmoor 34 7 E3.
- Middlespring 34 73 G6.
- Middleton family: arms of 11 708b.
- , 1st Earl of 21 515c.
- , 2nd Earl of 8 369a.
- , Sir Charles 7 316d.
- , Captain Christopher 10 190d; 19 318b.
- , Dr Conyers 16 282a; 7 324b; 3 662c.
- , Captain D. 12 798c.
- , Sir H. 12 798c.
- , J. 4 421a.
- , T. F.: bishop 25 442b; 8 492c.
- , Sir Thomas 14 237b; 21 514d; 21 515c; 16 752b.
- , Thomas: dramatist 16 282d; 7 432c; 8 421a; comedy 7 433a; collaborates with Dekker 7 38c; collaborates with Rowley 21 33b; Spanish influence on 7 432b.
- Middleton: river, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
- , town, Bucks, England 3 53a.
- , town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
- , town, Cumberland, England 34 6 G3.
- , town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L2.
- , town, Durham, England 34 6 K5.
- , town, Essex, England 34 8 H5.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 F8.
- , town, near Manchester, Lancs, England 16 282a and 30 741c; 34 7 D5; 14 254c.
- , town, near Morecambe, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
- , town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
- , town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
- , town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
- , town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
- , town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
- , town, Westmorland, England 34 7 C3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6.
- , town, near Ilkley, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
- , town, near Pickering, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
- "Middleton": horse 12 185b.
- Middleton Burns 7 656c.
- , Cape 34 52 J4.
- , House 7 658d.
- , Island 34 116 R7.
- , Malzor: see Milton, Northants, England.
- , New: see New Middleton.
- , Park 34 9 C2.
- , Reef 34 49 H7.
- , Station 34 7 C3.
- , Stoney: see Stoney Middleton.
- , Tyas 34 6 H5.
- , West: see West Middleton.
- Middleton-in-Teesdale 34 6 F5.
- Middleton-on-the-Hill 34 11 G5.
- Middleton-on-the-Wolds 34 7 J4.
- Middletown: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
- , town, Conn., U.S. 30 741d; 34 68 E3; 6 285d; 16 283c; 25 227b.
- , town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 H3.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
- , town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q8.
- , town, Orange co., N.Y., U.S. 16 284a and 30 741d; 34 69 O9.
- , town, Richmond co., N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
- , town, O., U.S. 30 741d; 34 91 B5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 30 741d; 34 73 J6.
- , town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 78 S4.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
- , town, Wales 34 11 F3.
- , New: see New Middleton.
- , North: see North Middleton.
- , Springs 34 66 B9.
- , West: see West Middleton.
- Middleville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
- Middleway 34 77 L2.
- Middlewich 34 11 H2; 26 749a; salt mines 8 229d; 21 231b.
- Middlewood Junction 34 7 D5.
- Middlezoy 34 13 H1.
- Middlings 9 345c; 16 476d.
- Middo (Mido) 34 38 J4.
- Middoith 11 743b; 16 505d; 23 168d.
- Mide 13 245b.
- Midea 18 850d.
- Mid-feather 4 688a.
- Midford 34 26 C4.
- Midford 34 12 J3; 10 354c.
- Midgan 22 256a.
- Midgard 1 210c.
- Midge Hall 34 7 B4.
- Midges 13 150c.
- Midget Lake 34 98 C2.
- Midgham Park 34 9 C3.
- Midgley 34 7 F5.
- Midhat Pasha 30 742a; 25 5a; 33 498a; administration of 26 454a; founts agricultural chests 26 451c; founts capital of Basra 26 164b; improves Baghdad 26 74c; projects for railways 8 672a.
- Midhopstone 34 7 E5.
- Midhurst 16 284a; 34 9 D5; remains of ancient forest at 22 723d.
- Midi de Bagnères, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
- de Bigorre, Pic du: see Pic du Midi de Bigorre.
- , Canal du 34 18 G9; 11 715c.
- , Dent du: see Dent du Midi.
- d'Ossau, Pic du: see Pic du Midi d'Ossau.
- Midia 34 35 L7.
- Midian: district 34 39 F3; 16 861a.
- Midian: tribe 16 284b; 18 175a; dialect of 21 651a.
- Midiani 30 417d.
- Midias 7 70b.
- Midiat: see Midiyad.
- Midieh 34 39 B8.
- Midillu: see Mytilene Island.
- Midiyad (Midiat, Midyad) 34 35 J4.
- Midkiff 34 87 C4.
- Midland: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.

- Midland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10; 16 436d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B1.
 — (Midland): town, Netherlands 34 21 F2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 —, Basin 34 109 A2.
 —, City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 —, City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, City, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
 Midland Institute 3 783b; 26 261b.
 "Midland Insurance Co. v. Smith" 23 233b.
 Midland Junction: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
 —, Junction: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, Park: see Midlandpark.
 Midland Railway 20 229b; 20 248c; 28 216a; building works 20 237a; locomotive (lls) 32 150; abolishes second class 25 323d; type section of way (lls) 20 242c; stock 32 154d; 20 248b.
 Midland Ridge 34 109 A2.
 "Midland Sporting Gazette" 31 192c.
 Midland Terminal Railway 27 290b.
 Midland Virginia 24 256b.
 Midlandpark (Midland Park) 34 72 H2.
 Midlem 34 15 L4.
 Midlock Water 34 15 J4.
 Midlothian: see Edinburgh: county, Scotland.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 Midlothian Campaign, Gladstone's 28 239d; 28 739a.
 Midlum 34 23 E8.
 Midnapore: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
 Midnapore (Midnapur): district, India 16 284c; 5 767d; 26 465c; 29 344d; acquired by English 12 802a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; jute manufacture 13 801c; mulberry cultivation 12 751d; statistics 26 211b; 30 742c.
 — (Midnapur): town, India 16 284d and 30 742c; 34 41 L8; 3 371c; municipal-ity 16 284d.
 Midnapur Canal 4 659b; 16 284c.
 Midnight: town 34 110 K2.
 Mido: see Middo.
 Midogo 34 55 L7.
 Midori 29 673c.
 Midou 10 548d; 14 272b.
 Midouze (Midouse) 34 18 E9; 10 548d; 14 272b; 30 817c.
 Midrash 16 285a; scope of 11 742d; specimens of 16 288a; see also Mishnah.
 —, Abbo Gorion 16 287b.
 —, Asereth Haddibberoth 16 287b.
 —, Hammekhitto: see Midrash Mekhillo.
 —, Hazitha 16 287a.
 —, of Book of Jubilees 2 176d.
 —, of Book of Kings 5 707d.
 —, Mekhillo (Hammekhitto) 16 507b.
 —, Mischele 16 287b.
 —, Petrath Aharon 16 287b.
 —, Petrath Mosheh 16 287b.
 —, Rabbah (Rabboth) 16 287a.
 —, Shemuel 16 287b.
 —, Tillim 16 287b.
 —, Vayyosha'u 16 287b.
 —, Vayyosha 16 287b.
 —, Yaikut 7 621b.
 —, Yonah 16 287b.
 Midrasho shei Rabbi Nehunyah b. Hakananah 16 287c.
 Midrib of leaf 4 109c.
 Midship section 21 818d.
 Midshipman 17 293d.
 "Midshipman Easy, Mr" 15 569c.
 Midshipman's hitch 21 591a.
 Midships 21 604a.
 Midshur: see Midzur.
- Midsland: town, Netherlands: see Midland.
 Midsomer Norton 34 12 J4; 22 258d; 32 704d.
 Midsummer day 6 2a.
 Midsummer Hills 24 665c.
 "Midsummer Night's Dream, A" 21 738c; 21 764c; Mendelssohn's music for 16 7b.
 Miduulu: see Mytilene Island.
 Midvale: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 Midwater fishing 2 33d.
 Midway: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 G3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, town, Guernsey co., O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Madison co., O., U.S. 34 91 D3.
 —, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 —, town, Washington co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7.
 —, Island, Alaska 34 116 Q1.
 —, Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 K2; 31 802d.
 —, Station 34 86 K5.
 Midwifery: see Obstetrics.
 Midwinter: cricketer 27 278c.
 Midwolda 34 21 K2.
 Midyad: see Midyad.
 Midzur 34 35 E5.
 Midzusa 34 46 K4.
 Miebis: king 27 722a.
 Miechow (Miahov) 34 34 B6; travel map 34 3 P3; 30 44a.
 Mieczystaw I 19 236a.
 — II 19 286c.
 — III 19 287c.
 Mleders 34 29 C9.
 Miedni Island 34 37 T3.
 Miednoi 34 34 K3.
 Miedzyszcz Podlaski 16 288c.
 Mlebe 15 342d.
 Mlehlen 34 23 M6.
 Miel, Rio: see Rio Miel.
 Miélan 34 18 F9.
 Mielec 34 28 N1.
 Miello 34 56 K11.
 Mielnika (Mielnica) 34 28 S3.
 Mieltschin 34 24 H26.
 Mielzynski Museum 31 855d.
 Miemingerberge 1 628c.
 Miemite 16 397d.
 Mien 34 44 H4; 14 151d; 19 406c.
 Mien-ning 34 44 G5.
 Miens 29 471a.
 Mien-shai 34 45 D4.
 Mien-yang 34 45 D7.
 Miepwesti River: see Mtepwesti.
 Mier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 J4; 33 172b.
 Melra: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 —, river, Spain 21 297c.
 Miere Miere: see Mere Mere.
 Mieres 30 742c; 34 20 G1; 18 84b.
 Mieris, F. van 16 288d; 21 443d.
 —, F. van, the younger 16 289b; 21 443d.
 —, J. van, goldsmith 16 288c.
 —, J. van: painter 21 443d.
 —, W. van 16 289b; 21 443d.
 Miersburg 34 87 C5.
 Miersunken 34 24 D36.
 Mierzy Noriega 34 119 J6.
 Mierzewski: physiologist 19 40b.
 Mierzwa: Polish writer 19 285a.
- Mies, J. von 12 407a.
 Mies: river Austria 34 29 F4.
 — (Mies - Kladrau, Silberstadt): town, Austria 34 29 G4.
 Miesbach 34 23 R14.
 Miescher, Prof. 32 391a; 20 411c.
 Mieses, J. 26 752d; 5 602b.
 Miesrob: author 2 550c.
 Mieschisko 34 24 G25.
 Mietzel 34 22 G20.
 Miezuleva 34 34 H3.
 Mifflin: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 87 F9.
 —, County 34 74 G5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Mifflin.
 —, Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 Mifflinburg 34 73 H5.
 Mifflintown 34 73 H5.
 Mifflinville 34 73 K4.
 Migambod ghat 7 47d.
 Migami 13 572c.
 Migazzi, Cardinal 13 543a.
 Migdal 18 177b.
 Migdol Kherub 10 27c.
 Mighan 34 40 H5.
 Miglizza 4 63a.
 Miglio 33 812a.
 Migliorati, Cosimo de: see Innocent VII.
 —, Ludovico 13 85a.
 —, Luigi 20 804c.
 Mignano 34 32 Q12.
 Mignard, P. (Le Romain) 16 289b; 9 776d; 18 291d; 21 444a.
 "Mignardises de l'Admirée" 9 651a.
 Migne: theological encyclopedia 2 93a; 8 203c.
 Mignères 34 19 F4.
 Mignet: French historian 9 681a; 18 206b.
 Mignon: West Indian cricketer 27 281a.
 Mignon: in "Wilhelm Meister" 10 539d.
 "Mignon": opera 33 312a.
 Mignon River 21 710c.
 Mignone (Minio) 34 32 L10.
 Mignonette (Reseda odorata) 16 289c; capsule 12 248d; cultivation 4 145c.
 Mignot, V. 31 856c; 32 447c.
 Mignonium 11 354c.
 Migraine 17 364a.
 Migration: of animals 14 436b; of birds 3 764b; of lepidoptera 4 594c; of salmon 32 392b.
 —, human 30 742d; classification 28 627b; statistics 31 838c; tribes, Germany 10 475d.
 Migratory instinct 13 159b.
 — locust (Locusta migratoria) 27 635a.
 Migr 34 33 J8.
 Miguel, Dom 16 290a; 19 552a; 13 715c; Jesuits support 13 656a.
 Miguel: town 34 88 J9.
 Miguelites 19 553b; 21 298b; 24 608d.
 Miguelturra 34 20 J6.
 Miguelic 34 62 K4.
 Migulinskaia (Migulinskaya) 16 290b; 34 33 H6.
 Mihaienti: see Michallepi.
 Mihaileshti: see Michalleschi.
 Mihaiof: see Mikhaloff.
 Mihaiovskaia: see Mikhalovskaia.
 Mihalkovicz: biologist 20 412b.
 Mihaipol: see Michapol.
 Mihályfi Akos: philosopher 29 361b.
 Mihályi: town, Sopron, Hungary 34 28 J4.
 —, town, Zemplén, Hungary 34 28 N3.
 Mihara, Colonel 27 43d.
 Mihara: volcano 29 659c.
 Miharu 34 46 K5.
 Mihawand: see Nehavend.
 Mihadawal 3 428a.
 Mihra 34 41 A7.
 Mihjan 2 242c.
 Mihar 34 40 G2.
 Mihrab 6 306a; 13 642c; 16 863c.
 Mihri: poetess 23 656c.
 Mihar-Narsch: general 18 610d.
 Miharur 17 161b.
 Mihtar: ruler 14 9c; 27 46b.
 Milke Colliery, Japan 27 120a.
 Miljares 34 20 M4; 26 614c; 26 481a; aqueduct 5 193d.
 Miljas, (Mias): river 34 33 M4; 26 707d; gold mining 24 790d.
 —, town 34 20 H8.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Miljas.
- Mijaura 34 46 E8.
 Mijdrecht 34 21 E4.
 Mijelis 9 129d.
 Mijer: governor 13 604b.
 Mijerthain (Mijartain) 34 55 T9; 32 702a.
 Mijeski: see Miasskly Tavod.
 Mijlowajaja: lake 20 165d.
 Milje 24 490a; 33 812a.
 Miljo, Rio: see Rio Mijo.
 Mikado: emperor of Japan 13 570a; 13 584a; divine origin claimed 19 92c; 29 681c; growth of sovereignty 13 582a.
 Mikado: town 34 96 P8.
 "Mikado, The" 28 729b; 33 55d.
 Mikake Jima: see Miyake Shima.
 Mikalajow 34 28 Q2.
 Mikania Guaco (Vejuco del guaco) 11 228a.
 "Mikasa": ship 32 561d; 31 104b.
 Mikatli (Umkulukavu): river 34 56 Q14.
 Mikawa (Sanshu): old province 34 46 H8.
 —, town 34 46 H3.
 Mike: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 Mikesville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 Mikha: Syrian author 22 830c.
 Mikhaelovsk 34 37 H5.
 Mikhailoff (Mikhailov, Mihalov) 34 33 G5; 21 116a; pop. 32 354b.
 Mikhailo - Semenovskaya 25 389d.
 Mikhailovitch, A. 23 673a.
 Mikhailovka, Orenburg 14 3a.
 Mikhailovka, Taurida 33 192d.
 Mikhailovsk (Mikhaelovsk) 34 37 H5; 23 513a.
 Mikhailovskaia (Mikhailovskaia) 16 290b and 30 748b; 34 33 H5.
 Mikhailovsky, I. 31 883c.
 Mikhaldj: see Muallitch.
 Mikhetsk 34 38 L2.
 Mikhi Nisaburo: printer 29 732d.
 Mi-kiang (Tu-man-Kang) 34 45 D9; 6 391b.
 Mikindani: district 27 613b.
 —, town 34 56 R13; harbour 27 612c.
 Mikir: dialect 12 777d.
 Mikir Mountains 2 719c; 17 609b.
 Mikirs 13 544d; in Nagá Hills 17 163c; of Nowgong 17 609c.
 Mikkel: poet 7 90b.
 Mikkelson 34 99 A2.
 Mikkes 16 832b.
 Miklahoff 34 25 N2.
 Miklosich, Professor 17 354c; Bulgarian dialects 4 516d; on Palæo-Slavonic 22 149c; on derivation of "Rom" 10 611d; on Romani 10 614b.
 Mikmaks 12 827c.
 Miknás (Miknásá): town: see Mequinez.
 Miknásá: dynasty 30 838d.
 Mikolajow-Drohowsze (Mikolajow) 34 28 Q2.
 Mikosch physiologist 19 52d.
 Mikra Kaumene 23 280b.
 Mikra-Dilos (Little Delos) 34 36 M6; 7 51c.
 Mikris 14 156d.
 "Mikroskosmus" 15 13c.
 Mikromani 34 36 F6.
 Mikszáth, Koloman 29 360b.
 Mikula Selianovich 21 103a.
 Mikulince 34 28 R2.
 Mikulkin, Cape 34 33 J2.
 Mikumbe 34 56 J11.
 Mikuni Toge 34 46 J5.
 Mikura Jima 34 46 J7.
 Mikutu (Nghiri Muinda) 24 764c.
 Mikutzki, S. 21 109b.
 Mikvaot 16 505d.
 Mikvay (Nilmeter) 7 770d.
 Mil: coin 16 734a.
 —, measure: see Mill.
 Mil Chah 34 40 F5.
 —, Kuh 34 40 K4.
 Mila: see Milaraspá.
 Milaca 34 98 D4.
 Miladinoff Brothers: publishers 22 150a.
 Miladummadulu 15 329c; 15 328 Map.
 Milagro 34 122 E7; 20 189a.
 Milakokia Lake 34 95 K5.
 Milam: town 34 88 O6.
 —, County 34 88 L7.
 —, Pass 33 327c.
 Milambe 24 765d.
 Milan Obrenovitch IV 30 751b; abdication 32 521c; reign of 21 689c; Ristitch 32 248d; Rumanian alliance 32 320d.
 Milan, Jean Marie Visconti, Duke of 22 785c.
 Milan: duchy P I V 13 485; 8 331c; 13 478c; 17 197c.
 — (Melano): province 34 31 F4; 30 342b; 30 750d; area and pop. 13 448d; 29 608b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 — (Milano, Malland): town, Italy 16 290c and 30 748b; 34 31 F4; 34 3 J6; (plan) 16 291; 30 749; Academy of Architecture 17 87b; art galleries 21 447b; 30 750b; art societies 25 686c; Barbarossa takes 13 473b; 9 729c; bibliography 16 293b; Brera Library 14 16 290d; 16 291a; 2 436b; 25 601c; ceded to Charles V 9 690c; coins 17 657a; 9 council (355) 17 829b; "Decree" 3 759b; 19 508c; 23 759b; "Edict" 6 299d; exhibition, 1871 8 805b; expulsion of French, 1521 14 451c; besieged by Goths 17 233b; gymnastic institute 11 350a; history 16 292b; metal work 16 75a; metayage system 1 41d; municipal independence 13 469c; Napoleon in 17 197a; 17 204c; observatory 17 713d; war with Pavia 18 439b; pop. 1901 29 609a; riots, 1895 29 652c; Russian occupation 21 100b; school of painting 21 437c; sculpture 21 568a; "Seminary for Foreign Missions" 32 277a; Swiss occupation of 22 789d; technical institute 23 109c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2; 27 654d.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, West: see West Milan.
 Milana, G. da 10 611a.
 Milandra Castle 10 687b.
 Milanese Academy 6 568b.
 — Liturgy: see Ambrosian Ritual.
 Milan-I Jihun Hamun 34 40 H7.
 Milanja 34 56 S14.
 Milanje, Mount 1 250d.
 Milano, Agostino di 22 615c.
 —, Ambrogino di 24 9d; 24 10b.
 Milano: town, Italy: see Milan.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Milanovar: see Milanovatz.
 Milanovatz (Goruj Milanovac, Milatovatz, Milanovar) 34 35 C4.
 Milanows 21 307b.
 Milanville 34 73 M3.
 Milaraspá (Mila): Tibetan author 23 348a.
 Milarite 16 417a.
 Milarodovich, Count 10 679c.
 Milas: see Melasso.
 Milassa: see Melasso.
 Milata 34 36 E8.
 Milatovatz: see Milanovatz.
 Milazzo (Melazzo, Mylae) 16 293b and 30 752a; 34 32 M13; 13 457a; lighthouse 34 32 M13.
 Milazzo, Cape of 34 32 M13.
 Milbanke, Sir R. 4 609a.
 Milborn (Milebourne) 34 13 J2; P I H 8 291.
 Milborne Port 34 13 J2.
 —, St Andrew 34 13 K2.
 Milbourne 34 6 G3.
 —, Hall 34 6 G3.
 Milburg, St 21 848b.
 Milburn: on Cleveland Bays 1 385a.

- Milburn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 — Creek 34 51 H4.
 Milby 33 916d.
 Milch cows 6 768d.
 Milciades: see Melchiades.
 Milcieni 15 69a.
 Milcom: see Moloch: deity.
 Milcote 34 11 K5.
 Milcov River 21 19a.
 Mild bodies 6 312a.
 — steel 29 571c.
 Milde River 34 22 G13.
 Milden: see Moudon.
 Mildenhall, Sir J. 12 798b.
 Mildenhall: town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G4.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
 Mildert, Bishop van 14 522a.
 Mildesh 30 5a.
 Mildew 16 293c; in hops: see Hop mildew; in wine: see Vine mildew.
 Mildmay, Sir H. P. 23 603d.
 —, Sir W. 5 371a.
 Mildmay: town 34 61 D3.
 Mildram Bay 34 96 P6.
 — Point 34 96 P6.
 Mildred: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 "Mildred Arkell": novel 24 644b.
 Mildura 34 51 E5.
 Mile 24 489d; English 2 533d; German square 10 447b; nautical 17 256b; old London 24 485a; postal, Austria 33 812a; Roman 24 483c.
 Mile Branch 34 68 C4.
 — Creek, Hinds co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 — Creek, Holmes co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
 — End, London 14 848a.
 — End: town, Quebec: see St Louis de Mile End.
 — End: town, Suffolk 34 9 J2.
 — End Road 14 822a.
 — Run, battle of 30 591d.
 Mileagris: mexicana: see Turkey (mileagris).
 Milebourne: see Milborn.
 Miled: Milesian hero 5 309b.
 Mileham 34 8 H3; 6 119d.
 Milena, Princess 31 233b.
 Miles: title of Charlemagne 20 786d.
 Miles, Dr 8 5d.
 —, G. T. 12 288c.
 —, General 30 752a; at Porto Rico 31 846b; and Sitting Bull 29 462d; Spanish-American war 33 594c; 32 772d.
 —, Julia 26 148c.
 —, Mrs S. E. 12 596a.
 Miles: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 J5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
 Miles: in Domesday Book 14 113a.
 Miles' Battle with Bannocks: battlefield 34 108 L5.
 Miles Cañon 34 60 C1.
 — City 34 107 L3; 30 815c.
 — Crossroads 34 83 K1.
 Miles Dredger, the (ill) 27 531.
 Miles Glacier 34 116 R6.
 — Mill 34 79 E4.
 — Point 34 103 E6.
 — Station, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 — Station, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
 — Town 34 118 B2.
 Milesburg 34 74 G5.
 Milesgrove 34 74 B2.
 Milesian tales 20 634a; 21 319a.
 Milesians: in Crimea 6 587b.
 —, in Ireland: see Scots of Ireland.
 Milesius: Irish chief 13 244a.
 Mileston 34 85 D4.
 Milestone: town 34 60 K4.
 Milestones 13 129c.
 Milestown 34 75 J6.
 Milesville 34 78 L2.
 Mileto 34 30 K9.
- Miletropolis, Lake 2 709b; 17 122c.
 Miletown 21 785c.
 Miletus: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 — (Palatia): town, Turkey in Asia 16 294b; 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 1 481d; 2 708c; 25 718d; altar at 1 638d; coinage 17 647a; colonization 11 95c; commercial importance 13 203b; in Homeric times 12 111d; Ionic League 13 204d; in the Ionic Revolt 11 98d; Leleges associated with 11 91c; naval battle, 494 B.C. 8 532a; ostracism 18 62a; sack of 6 826b; Persians take 13 205c; 11 99a.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 Miletus gold standard 8 641c.
 Mileve, synod of 13 82c; 18 472a.
 Miley, Lieutenant 32 771c.
 Miley: town 34 79 F6.
 Milfield 34 6 F2.
 Milfontes, Villa Nova de: see Villa Nova de Milfontes.
 Milford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5; limestone and marble found 6 286a.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
 —, town, Devon, England 34 13 C2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 B5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 —, town, Decatur co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Kosciusko co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 16 295a; 30 752b; 34 67 H4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3; 31 113b.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 —, town, Wales 16 294d and 30 752b; 34 3 B3; 18 482b.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 — Center 34 90 D4.
 — Haven 34 12 A2; 18 481c; 28 198c; dockyard 7 315d; Henry VII at 11 662b; origin of name 18 482d; pop. 31 597d.
 — Hill 21 219a.
 — Junction 34 92 E2.
 — New: see New Milford.
 — Point 34 68 C5.
 — Sound 34 52 B8; 17 467a; 31 224b.
 —, South: see South Milford.
 — Station, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 — Station, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 —, West: see West Milford.
 Milh, El: see Ras el Milhr.
 Milha 33 812a.
 "Milhamoth Adonal" 10 550c.
 Milhau: see Millau.
 Milhaud 34 18 D11; 9 562b.
 Milhr (Milh), Ras el: see Ras el Milhr.
 Miliaes 34 36 H2.
 Miliana (Millanah) 34 54 G1.
 Millaria 18 53c.
 Millarion: Byzantine coin 17 654b.
 Millarium Popillanum 20 758b.
 Military fever 22 735c.
 Milice des Communes 2 564b.
 Milicetes (Etchemins) 12 827c.
 Milichus 17 350b.
 Milicias 4 229b.
- Milicz: see Militsch.
 Millee 11 59a.
 Millin, G. 5 324d.
 Millin: town 34 29 J4.
 Mill-i-Nadiri 34 40 H6.
 Millinda: king: see Menander.
 "Millinda, The": Buddhist novel 26 432c.
 Millinokett Lake 34 65 F4.
 Millolaa 9 376c.
 Millolida 9 376c.
 Millolideia 19 846d.
 Millolina 19 846d.
 — (Triloculina) tenera (ill) 19 847a.
 Millon 27 217a.
 Mills 34 30 B7; 21 309a.
 Millitär Aertzliche Gesellschaft 30 135a.
 Milltärgränze 16 295b.
 Militarism 26 ix; 31 ix; 32 697a.
 Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.
 — ambulance: see Ambulance.
 — Artificers: see Royal Military Artificers.
 — Asylum: see Royal Military Asylum.
 — Canal: see Royal Military Canal.
 — and Civil Orders of Savoy 31 341c.
 — Colonies, Russia 34 24 H7.
 — Colony of Pedro II, Brazil 34 123 G3.
 — Commission, U.S. 30 754a.
 "Military Courage" Pl VII 32 481.
 Military Courts: see Military Law.
 — Education Department 2 573b.
 — Engineering School 2 585b.
 — Exhibition 28 351a.
 — Finance Department, Prussian 2 598b.
 — Forces Localization Act 26 153c.
 — Frontier, Austria-Hungary 16 295b; 29 352d; area 3 117d.
 — law 16 295d and 30 752b; death sentence under 26 577d; offences under 16 297c; persons subject to 16 296d.
 — manoeuvres 30 526a.
 "Military Measures in Congress" 24 590c.
 Military merit, French order of 14 417a.
 — Ossetian Road 26 619a.
 — prisons 2 587c; 19 334a; at Gibraltar 34 20 P8.
 — Quastors 20 146a.
 — Repository: see Royal Military Repository.
 Military Reservation, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 — Reservation, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
 — Reservation, Morton co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 — Reservation, Ransom co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 — Reservation, Williams co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 Al.
 — Reservation, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 — Reservation, Dawes co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
 — Reservation, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 — Reservation, Lawrence co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — Reservation, Stanley co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 — Reservation, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
 — Savings Banks 32 423b.
 — School, Royal Hibernian 2 586d.
 — School of Music: see Kneller Hall.
 — Science Societies 22 227a.
 — Secretary's Department (English) 2 573b.
 — service 30 756c; Brehon code 4 353b; British 25 639d; 25 645d; in Europe 25 638c; Norman 9 175d.
 — surveys 33 93d.
 — tactics: see War, and Tactics.
 — tenure 9 175d.
 — Territories, Sudan 33 36c.
 — train, British 2 582a; Prussian 2 597c.
 — Works Acts 26 153c.
 Millitello 34 32 M4.
 Milites: in Mitraism 30 787c.
 Militia 16 299d and 30 755a; Anglo-Saxon 2 568a; 8 275c; British 2 577a; 8 245b; 25 645b; Canadian 16 301c; colonial 2 577b; of Henry II 8 307a; his-
- tory 16 300d; Italian 25 663a; reserve, British 2 581a; 16 300b; Russian 25 664a; sedentary, in Italy 2 613a; service system 2 567b; 30 753b; 25 638c; statistics 30 757a; Swiss 25 666d; trial of 6 517c; in U.S. 23 750a.
 Militia Act, 1882 16 296d.
 — Acts of 1757, 1852 28 226a.
 Militia of Christ 13 92c.
 Militia Reserve Acts 8 446b.
 — Service Act 8 446c.
 — Training Act 30 756a.
 "Militibus, De": statute of Edward II 14 114d.
 Militsch (Milicz): preacher 16 295a.
 Militsch: town 34 24 J25.
 Militza, Princess 31 233b.
 Millukoff 32 351c.
 Millum: skin disease 22 121a.
 — effusum: grass 1 371b.
 Milk 16 301c and 27 362d; adulteration 1 168b; 16 305b; 25 91b; analyses 5 455c; 16 303c; 25 90a; boiling of 33 475d; care of 27 346b; composition 1 168c; 7 201c; 27 348c; 31 723a; condensed 26 558d; 16 304d; contamination 30 609c; dairy treatment 16 304a; digestive curdling 31 720c; and diphtheritic infection 27 468d; fermentation 16 304b; fluorine in 9 349d; as food 16 303b; 27 446b; gases in 16 303c; globules 16 302d; goats' 1 399c; human 16 303c; imitation 1 168c; and infection 15 797d; London trade 27 363b; pan (ill) 27 357c; Pasteurization of 27 359b; preservation 5 677b; 16 304c; production: see below; secretion 17 679d; serum 16 304b; sieve (fig.) 27 356d; skimmed 7 148c; 27 92c; sour 3 252d; souring 9 92a; 9 97b; sterilization 9 97c; 29 380a; sugar 22 624d; supply 6 768a; tests 27 343b.
 Milk Creek 34 109 C2.
 Milk fever 24 204b.
 Milk Haven 34 16 D3.
 Milk production (United Kingdom) 16 305c; in cattle 27 346c; and food 27 347c; and land 14 270d; in U.S. 27 368b.
 — quartz 16 359b.
 Milk River, Canada 34 60 J4.
 — River, Jamaica 34 118 D3.
 — River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1; 16 772d; 30 785a.
 — River: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
 — River: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1; 30 785a.
 — River, North Branch of 34 107 C1.
 — River Point 34 96 Q13.
 — River Ridge 34 60 H4.
 — River, South Branch of 34 107 C1.
 Milk of sulphur 22 635b.
 Milken 34 24 E34.
 Milking 6 770a; 27 346a.
 — pair (ill) 27 356d.
 — trials 27 343c.
 Milkíya: see Melchites.
 Milkowski, S. 19 305b.
 Milk-tubes: of Lactarius 25 409b; see also Latex.
 "Milkwoman, The" 16 322b.
 Milkwood tree 17 241a.
 Milky Way 2 818d; 31 709a.
 Mill, H. 24 698a.
 —, H. R. 28 621b; 30 271b.
 —, James 16 306a; 8 202a; aesthetic theory 1 214b; 1 223d; Alexandrian MS. collated by 1 497b; Bain's biography 26 78d; on belief 3 533d; on economics 19 377a; on education 27 655a; 7 679a; Grote influenced by 11 213c; Ricardo's friendship 20 533c; on Ruskin 1 222c; as a socialist writer 32 667b.
 —, John 16 307c.
 —, John Stuart 16 307d; 6 702c; 26 34b; agriculturist 14 266c; associationist theory 2 732c; autobiography 16 309a; on axioms 3 160c; A. Bain's collaboration 26 77d; on belief 3 534a; Bentham's "Evidence" edited by 28 332a; on the categories 5
- 226a; on character of Christ 13 670a; on Colebridge and Bentham 6 137c; Comte's influence on 6 231d; 19 391a; on critics of Malthus 19 372b; on De Vigny 7 136a; on death duties 23 88c; on deduction 4 644b; economic views 19 378d; ethical teaching 8 607b; 28 308a; in Eyre agitation 13 551c; on female suffrage 24 640d; on government 11 17b; on induction theory 1 791d; 30 337b; Jevons's criticism of 29 747a; judgment theory 30 328d; laws of value 24 45d; 24 47a; on nature and art 2 636b; probability 19 788d; on protection 9 755c; 19 368d; on punishment 7 691a; system of logic 14 793b; 14 781d; as socialist 22 220c; taxation 23 85d; toleration of 28 xii; on unconsciousness in psychology 20 48c; on wages 24 308a; Whewell's controversy with 24 539d.
 Mill, John Stuart, Scholarship 33 872a.
 —, Mrs J. S. 16 313a.
 Mill River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
 —, river, New Zealand 34 52 F8.
 —, town: see Millton.
 Mill: coin 31 292a.
 — for flour 8 726c; 9 343a; 9 344b; glass-cutters (ill) 10 663d; gunpowder (ill) 11 324d; Hungarian, for gold (ill) 10 747c; lapidary's (ill) 14 299a; mining (ill) 10 747b; 16 463d; 31 372d; rolling (ill) 13 328d; shingle: see Shingle mills; subterranean, at Chaux de Fonds 5 454c.
 — (Mil, Mille): a measure 33 812a.
 Mill Bay 19 237d; 31 800b; pier 11 464d.
 — Branch 34 66 E9.
 — Bridge, Plymouth 31 800d.
 — Bridge: town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
 — City, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
 — City, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 — City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — City Station 34 112 C2.
 — Creek, Fresno co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 — Creek, Tehama co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 — Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 — Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 — Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
 — Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
 — Creek, Hamilton co., O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 — Creek, Union co., O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 — Creek, Jefferson co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 — Creek, Montgomery co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
 — Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3; 24 328b.
 — Creek, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 — Creek: sewer, St Louis, U.S. 21 183d.
 — Creek: town, Ill., U.S.: see Millcreek.
 — Creek: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 — Creek Gap 29 753a.
 — Creek Mountain 34 77 J2.
 — End 34 10 C2.
 — Fields 30 345 Map.
 "Mill on the Map, The" 27 296c.
 Mill Fork 34 113 L3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Mill.
 — Hall: see Millhall.
 — Hill, Yorks, England 14 409b.
 — Hill: town, Middlesex, England 29 252c.
 Mill Hill Society (Society of S. Joseph) 32 277a.
 Mill Hill Station 34 10 H2.
 — Junction, Little: see Little Mill Junction.
 — Mountains 34 76 D5.
 — Point 32 178 Map.
 — Quarter Bay 34 16 K3.
 — River: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
 — Shoals 34 94 J9.
 — Stream: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 — Stream, The, New South Wales 34 50 J3.

- Mill Town 10 687b.
 — Valley Station, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2.
 — Village: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
 — Village: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — Village: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 Milla: see Melilla.
 Milla, Dou Madou: see Miladummadulu.
 Milladore 34 97 G5.
 Milladummadulu: see Miladummadulu.
 Millais, Sir J. E. 30 757b; 31 849d; 29 408c; bookplates 26 305c; "Christ in the House of his Parents" P1 30 757; Hunt's friendship 29 362c; portrait of 30 758b; and Royal Drawing Society 25 686a.
 Millanau: tribe 15 324c.
 Millanay 34 19 D6.
 Millaquin 26 46b.
 Millar, A. 23 686b; 9 145b.
 — economist 19 366c.
 — J. 8 201b.
 — W. 18 205b.
 "Millar v. Taylor" 6 357c.
 Millard, E. 3 650b.
 — F. 32 436d.
 Millard: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 H2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 — County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3; 24 20c.
 Millares: see Mirajares.
 Millarville 34 60 H4.
 Millas 34 18 H10.
 Millau (Milhau, Condatomagus) 16 314c; 34 18 J8; 34 3 F6; 10 692c; 16 314c.
 Millaudon 34 87 N3.
 Millbank: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 Millbank Penitentiary 19 748d.
 Mill-bath 4 572d.
 Millbay: see Mill Bay.
 Millbeck 34 6 C5.
 Millboro 34 76 D5.
 Millbrae 34 114 C5.
 Millbridge 34 65 H6.
 Millbrook: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
 — town, England 34 8 D5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 — South: see South Millbrook.
 — West: see West Millbrook.
 — Station 34 8 D5.
 Millburg 34 96 J13.
 Millburn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 — town, Scotland 13 201b.
 Millbury: town, Mass., U.S. 30 759a; 34 67 G4.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 — Junction, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 Mill-cake 11 325b.
 Millchester 34 50 H4.
 Millcreek (Mill Creek): town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
 Milldale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
 Milldale: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
 Mille: Garibaldian volunteers 13 490c.
 —, a measure: see Mill.
 Mille Islands 34 52 M3.
 — Lacs, Lac des: see Lac des Mille Lacs.
 — Lacs, Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
 — Roches 34 61 L2.
 — Vaches 34 62 Q1.
 — Vaches Bay 20 165d.
 Milledgeville: town, Ga., U.S. 30 759b; 34 80 E5; 10 436a; slavery abolished 10 438c; technical school 28 677b.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 Milledgeville and Eatonton Railway 10 436d.
 Millegan 34 107 E2.
 Millegaes County 34 98 D4.
 Millegan 34 80 H6.
 Millenarianism: see Millennium.
 Millenbeck 34 76 L5.
 Millennium 16 314d; 8 534b; 20 497a; Comenius' predilect 6 182c; in patristic literature 8 535c; St Paul's teaching 18 427a.
 Millepedes (Myriapoda) 5 340c; (ill) 17 118c; wheat pests 24 536c.
 Millepora rubra (Lamarck) 9 380a.
 Milleporidae 12 548b; 12 563c.
 Miller, E. 11 854c.
 — F. B. 10 750b.
 — General 4 15d.
 — Halls 20 215c.
 — Hugh 16 318b; 7 56c; 16 39d; 17 423a.
 — Joaquin 30 759b; 1 732d.
 — Johann Martin 10 541a.
 —, mechanician, of Dalswinton 17 238b.
 —, mechanician, of Glasgow 24 466c.
 — P. 7 526a.
 — V. 30 1d.
 — Dr W. 30 778b.
 — W.: bookseller 18 205b.
 — W.: engraver 16 320c; 8 443a.
 — W.: religious leader 16 320b.
 — W. D. 27 416b.
 — W. H. 10 772a.
 Miller River, Mass., U.S. 25 767b.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 — town, Cameron co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 — town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 — City 34 90 B2.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9; 10 436a.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8; 16 525c.
 — Fort: see Fort Miller.
 Miller-Casella thermometer (ill) 23 291d.
 Millierand: socialist 30 630d; 31 199a; minister of commerce 33 730c.
 Millerette, La: see La Millerette.
 Millergrove 34 88 M4.
 Millerhill 34 15 K3; manufactures 7 658b.
 Millérot: controversialist 14 706b.
 Millerite: mineral 16 392d.
 Millerites: religious sect 16 320c.
 Millerplace 34 69 R10.
 Millers river 34 67 E2.
 — town 34 71 F5.
 — Camp Branch 34 77 D5.
 — Creek: town 34 78 G2.
 Millers Dale 34 11 K2; 7 106c.
 — Falls 34 67 E2.
 — Ferry 34 84 C6.
 — Mills 34 70 M6.
 — Peak 34 110 E3.
 — Point 34 89 C3.
 — Spur 34 112 H2.
 — Station 34 74 C3.
 "Miller's Daughter, The" 33 248b.
 Miller's thumb (Cottus gobio) 16 320d; 12 676a.
 Millersburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 — town, La Grange co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
 — town, Lawrence co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 Millersport: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 Millertown: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 — town, Butler co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 — town, Perry co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 Millersville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 Millerton: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — town, New Brunswick 63 D3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 Millerville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 Milles, Bishop 22 827b.
 — Dean 5 448a.
 — genealogist 10 145b.
 Milles, Les: see Les Milles.
 "Milles et Amys" 20 652a.
 Millescorath (Millestorach) 15 473b.
 Millesimo 34 31 D6; battle of 3 71c; 17 196d.
 Millet, A. 32 480a.
 — Jacques 20 639c.
 — J. F. (1664-1680): see Franciscus.
 — J. F. (d. 1773) 9 701a.
 — J. F. (1814-1875) 16 321d; 6 432a; 32 453c.
 Millet: town, Sudan 34 55 N7.
 Millet: community 25 635a; 29 743a; 30 395b; privileges of 33 496a.
 Millet (Panicum, Setaria miliacea): plant 16 321a; in bread-making 3 251a.
 —, great: see Durra.
 —, Indian: see Durra.
 —, spiked: see Spiked Millet.
 Millett: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 Milletville 34 79 F5.
 Milleur (Corsewall) Point 34 14 F9; lighthouse, ibid.
 Millevaches Plateau 24 223c.
 Milleville, A. 9 776a.
 Milleva County 34 51 D5.
 Millfield: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
 — Hill 1 402d.
 Millford: co. Armagh, Ireland 34 16 H3.
 — co. Donegal, Ireland 34 16 F1.
 Millgap 34 76 D4.
 Millgrove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — West: see West Millgrove.
 Millhall (Mill Hall) 34 73 G4.
 Millhaven: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
 Millheim: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 Millhill: town, England 34 10 J2.
 Millhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
 — Park Station 34 10 H6.
 Millhouses 34 92 F6.
 Millhouses 34 7 F5.
 Milliare 24 484a.
 Milliarium 6 304b.
 — Aureum 20 817b.
 Millican 34 88 L7.
 Millicans 34 79 G4.
 Millicent: town 34 51 D6.
 Millie: town 34 51 H2.
 Milliemes 27 700a.
 Millier: see Tonne.
 Milligan, W. 30 759c; 28 217b.
 Milligan: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 Milligramme 24 490a; 33 812a.
 Milliken, E. J. 31 179a.
 Millikenpark 34 15 F3.
 Millikens Bend 34 87 H2.
 Millikens Cove 18 499b.
 Millilitre 33 812a.
 Millimetre 24 490a; 33 812a.
 Milling (fulling) 24 661c.
 —, in woollen manufacture 9 344c.
 — tool (ill) 15 156d.
 Milling-down 11 283c.
 Millingen scheme 1 665d.
 Millington 34 78 J4.
 Millington, E. J. 7 196d.
 —, anatomist 1 811d.
 Millington: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 — town, England 34 7 H4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 "Millington v. Fox" 33 386b; 33 388a.
 Millinockett 34 65 F4.
 Million: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 Million War Bill 28 586b.
 Million, Marco: see Polo, Marco.
 Millis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 Milliye: tribe 16 49c.
 Millmont 34 73 H5.
 Millnerville 34 101 A2.
 Millnocket Lake 34 65 F3.
 Millo, tower 13 639d.
 Millom 30 759d; 34 7 A3; 27 314b; 30 569b; lighthouse 34 7 A3.
 — Lighthouse 34 7 A3.
 Millon's base 16 34b.
 Millot, Abbé 8 214d.
 — General 23 441d.
 Millow: tribe 17 319b.
 Millplain 34 68 A4.
 Millport: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 Millport: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 E3; lighthouse 34 15 E3.
 — New: see New Millport.
 Millray 34 80 H7.
 Millriff 34 73 N4.
 Millrun 34 74 D7.
 Mills, C. 32 482d.
 — Sir Charles 29 291c.
 — J. 8 197b.
 — Mrs J. 26 382d.
 — W. 31 45c.
 Mills river 34 78 D4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 — town, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
 — town, Washburn co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 — Breaker: shoal 34 117 P2.
 — Center 34 97 K5.
 — College: town 34 115 C5.
 Mills Corners 34 92 F3.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 — County, Texas, U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, Great: see Great Mills.
 — Mills: town 34 71 F7.
 —, New: see New Mills.
 — Old: see Old Mills.
 Mills process 32 809b.
 Mills River: town 34 78 D4.
 Mills, South: see South Mills.
 Mills spectrograph 32 782d.
 Mills tariff 33 591b.
 Mill's water-bottle 31 308d.
 Mills, West: see West Mills.
 — White: see White Mills.
 Millsap: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Millsaps: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 Millsboro: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 Millsburg 34 54 D9.
 Mill-scale 13 357b.
 Millsfield 34 66 J3.
 Millspring: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
 Millsprings: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 Millstadt 34 94 E9.
 — Junction 34 94 E9.
 Millstatt 34 29 H10.
 Millstätter See 34 29 H10.
 Millston 34 97 E6.
 Millstone river 34 72 F4.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E1.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 — East: see East Millstone.
 Millstone grit 10 347c; 10 296c; 10 349a; in carboniferous system 10 346b; Derbyshire 7 107c; Yorks 24 747b.
 Millstone Point 34 68 G4.
 Millstreet 34 16 C7.
 Millthorpe 34 51 H4.
 Millton: Scotland 34 14 G5.
 — (Mill), Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
 Milltown: Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 — Antrim, Ireland 34 16 J1.
 — co. Clare, Ireland 5 892c.
 — (Concrete), co. Dublin, Ireland 34 16 H9; 7 497 Map.
 — Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 — Jura, Scotland 34 15 B3.
 — co. Kerry, Ireland 34 16 B7.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 — Me., U.S. 34 65 J5.
 — N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 — New Brunswick 34 63 B4; 31 137c.
 — Perth, Scotland 34 14 J6.
 — S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 — Malbay (Millbay): town, Ireland 34 16 C6.
 Millvale 34 74 F1.
 Millview 34 81 B2.
 Millville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 — Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 — Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 — Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 — Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 — Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 — Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 — N.J., U.S. 16 322d and 30 759d; 34 72 D8.
 — N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 — New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 — O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 — Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 — Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 — Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 — West: see West Millville.
 Millwall (Millhall) 14 832c; 34 10 N6.
 — Docks 34 10 N6; 14 831b; 33 264d.
 Millway: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 Millwood: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 — town, Canada 34 60 H4.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 — town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.

- Millwood: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Milly (Milly - sur - Therain): town, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
 —, town, Seine - et - Oise, France 34 19 E4.
 Millyville 34 67 H4.
 Milman, H. H.: dean 16 323a; 32 84c; on Catacombs 5 207a; on Cyril of Alexandria 6 752a; drama of 7 439a; on the Druses 7 483b; on Christianity 5 766c; 16 323c; on Dominicans 7 354d; on Enzo's captivity 8 453a; hymns 12 595c; missionary activity 16 516b; on Pelagianism 18 473b.
 —, Sir F. 16 323a.
 Milmay 34 72 E8.
 Milmil 34 55 R8.
 Milmine 34 93 H6.
 Milna 34 28 H8; 4 241d; 26 355a.
 Milnathort 34 15 J2; 14 92b; 30 50a.
 Milne, John 10 79d.
 —, Joshua 13 169c.
 —, archaeologist 30 822d.
 —, mineralogist 16 378c.
 —, missionary 16 517c.
 Milne: river, S. Australia 34 50 F4.
 — Bay, Grant Land Pl II 19 315.
 — Bay, Japan 34 46 O3.
 — Bay, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
 Milne Bequest 1 45c.
 Milne Mountain, Japan 34 46 O3.
 Milneburg 34 87 J6.
 Milne-Edwards, A. 30 760a; on fossil birds 18 36b; 26 256b; on grebes and divers 7 292b; on grus primigenia 6 546d; on jacana 13 531c; on ospreys 18 56c; on owls 18 89a; on parrots 18 323b.
 —, H. 30 759d; classification of animals 24 809b; on ascidians 23 609b; on crustacea 6 634a; on invertebrata 2 647c; on mollusca 4 188a; on polyzoa 16 632c; 19 429d; on radiata 20 212b.
 Milne-Edward's deep 31 402c.
 Milner, Sir Alfred: see Milner, Lord.
 —, Dr I. 24 565b.
 —, Lord 26 571d; 31 186a; 32 723a; on Bloemfontein conference 28 245a; 30 75d; "helot" dispatch 32 724a; peace of Pretoria 33 443c; Transvaal negotiations, 1899 31 338a.
 —, physicist 27 194d.
 Milner: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 Milner Minimum 26 572b.
 Milners Corners 34 92 E5.
 Milnersville 34 90 H4.
 Milnes, R. M.: see Houghton, Lord.
 —, R. P. 29 342a.
 Milnesium tardigradum 2 276a.
 Milnesville 34 73 K4.
 Milnet, B. 8 437a.
 Milngavie 30 760a; 34 15 F3; 22 554a; 27 546b.
 Milnor 34 99 G3.
 Milnrow 34 7 D5.
 Milnthorpe 34 7 B3.
 Milo: bishop 23 669c.
 —, of Crotona 16 323c; 3 12b; captures Sybaris 6 616a; Falcoret's statue 9 5d.
 —, of Gloucester 22 439d.
 —, T. Annius Papius 16 323d; 5 771b.
 Milo: river 34 54 D8; 17 496d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 Milo (Thespesia populnea): tree 9 779c.
 Milo Center 34 71 J6.
 "Milo of Crotona" 9 5d.
 Milo Hill 23 793d.
 — Island: see Melos.
 — Junction 34 65 F5.
 Milo necklace 6 454c.
- Milon de Pouille 20 651d.
 Milong 34 51 C5.
 Milopotamos (Milopotamo, Molyptotamo) 34 36 G8.
 Miloradovitch: see Faafite.
 Milos Butte 34 110 D4.
 Milos Tower: see Torre di Milo.
 Milosch Obilich: see Milosch Obilich.
 — Obrenovitch: see Milosch Obrenovich.
 Miloschin 16 424c.
 Milosch Obilich 21 689a.
 — Obrenovich 21 689c; 32 521a; 30 751b; 21 689c.
 Miloslavka, Maria 13 519d.
 Miloslavski faction 21 96d.
 Miloslav 34 24 H26.
 Milouna (Meluna) Pass 34 36 F1; 29 101a.
 Milow 34 22 G15.
 Milówka 34 28 L2.
 Milperinka 34 51 D2.
 Milpitas 34 114 D5.
 Milreis 16 732c; 16 733b; 26 352a; 31 290c.
 Milroy: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Milroy excavator 27 532c.
 Milrond, J. 26 414c.
 Milstead 34 84 F6.
 Milston 34 12 L4.
 Miltenberg 34 23 N9.
 Miltiades: pope: see Melchisedes.
 Miltiades 11 99b; 21 577d; at Lemnos 14 437a; siege of Paros 18 319d; portrait 17 41a; 5 780d.
 Miltitz, Freiherr von 9 134b.
 Miltontz Station 34 91 B6.
 Milton, A. 16 338a.
 —, C. 16 325d.
 —, D. 16 338a.
 —, F. (Mrs Trollope) 23 585a.
 —, J. 16 324a; 6 836b; 8 346b; 18 754d; 7 253a; on "Amaranth" 1 633a; "Aroepagica" 16 330b; accused of Arianism 2 538c; lines on Athens 3 58d; on Arthurian legend 2 651a; Bucer's doctrines 4 411d; indebted to Caedmon 8 405c; Lord Camden's eulogy 6 358a; Comenius influences 7 673d; indebted to Cowley 6 532b; on Cromwell 6 604a; compared with Dante 6 810b; compared with Goethe 10 736d; on diet 7 205a; disestablishment 16 334c; on education 7 673a; on free speech 19 710a; and Galileo 10 34c; Gottsched denunciations 22 797c; house of 16 306c; 16 328a; Latin style 14 342c; "Paradise Lost" 8 424d; Pattison on sonnets of 22 262d; political tracts 18 205a; reply to "Defensio Regia" 21 220c; definition of rhyme 1 585d; epitaph on Shakespeare 8 495c; sonnet to Vane 24 65d; his works suppressed 3 659d.
 —, M. 16 338a.
 Milton: town, Ayrshire, Scotland 34 14 G9.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A3.
 —, town, Dumbartonshire, Scotland 7 524c.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 J3; 22 102d; oyster beds at 14 38d; 30 31d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 30 760a; 34 67 K3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
- Milton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
 — (Tokio Mairiro): town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.
 — (Middleton Malzor): town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 —, town, Ontario: see West Milton.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, Oxfordshire, England: see Great Milton.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 —, town, Queensland 26 386d.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
 —, town, Stirlingshire, Scotland 34 15 G3; 22 554c.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 "Milton": opera 22 429d.
 Milton Abbas 34 12 K2.
 — Abbey 7 372c.
 — Abbot 34 13 D3.
 — Bryant 18 440a.
 — Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 — Center: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 — College, Wis., U.S. 24 618c.
 — County 34 80 C3; 10 436a.
 — East 34 62 J8.
 — Ernest 34 8 D5.
 — Great: see Great Milton.
 — Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 — Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 — Keynes 34 8 C5.
 — Mills 34 66 K8.
 — New: see New Milton.
 — Park 34 8 E4.
 — Plantation 34 65 B7.
 — West, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — West: see West Milton.
 "Milton and his Daughters" 20 840a.
 Miltona 34 98 B3.
 Miltona Lake 34 98 B3.
 Miltonboro 34 66 B4.
 Miltonhill 24 562d.
 Miltonists 16 331b.
 Miltonsbury 34 91 H5.
 Miltonvale 34 105 E2.
 Miltonville, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 Miltown 34 15 K2.
 — Malbay 5 802d.
 Miltzin, Mount 1 251d; 3 27d; 16 832a.
 Miltz 34 55 L8.
 Miltzow 34 22 D17.
 Milutin: king 21 688d.
 Milutinovich, S. 21 691b.
 Milvago 3 746a.
 Milverton: town, England 34 13 G1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Milvian Bridge: battlefield 34 30 C9; Maxentius defeated at 6 299c; 15 643b.
 Milvulus 14 81c.
 Milvulus govinda: see Pariah kite.
 Milvus icetus: see Kite.
 Milward, R. 1 786a.
 Milwaukee: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 16 340a; 30 760c; 34 97 L8; 34 97 H11; 24 617d; plan of 16 340b; pop. 1900 33 861c.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 — Junction 34 96 Q7.
 —, North: see North Milwaukee.
 — River 34 97 G10; 16 340a.
 —, South: see South Milwaukee.
 "Milwaukee": ship 31 105a.
 Milwich 34 11 J3.
 Milyans 15 92d.
 Milyas Pl II 15 92; 19 129d.
 Milzow, G. 17 589d.
 Mima 34 111 B3.
 Mimalones 17 839b.
 Mimasá 21 289d.
 Mimas Mount Pl I 11 80; 8 532a; 13 204d.
 —, satellite of Saturn 11 768a; 23 380a.
 Mimasaka: see Minasaka.
- Minami - Katsu - Shika Gun 33 358 Map.
 Minamitoshima Gun 33 358 Map.
 Minamoto 10 532b; 29 706b; 29 715d.
 Minane 34 16 E8.
 Minao 17 856c.
 Minard: engineer 11 460b; 11 461d.
 Minard: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 — House 34 15 D2.
 Minardo, Monte: see Monte Minardo.
 Minaret 2 46b.
 Minas, Minoides 8 838a; 10 24a.
 — João de Sousa, Marquis de 19 549c.
 Minas: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14d; area and pop. 1900 33 611b.
 —, river, Assam, India 25 722 Map.
 —, town, Portugal 34 20 E7.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 Minas: tribe, India 14 4d; 20 260c; pig worship of 17 155c.
 Minas Basin 34 63 E4; 17 601c; geology 31 277d.
 — Bay 34 121 M2.
 — Channel: see Minas Basin.
 Minas Conspiracy 4 231c; 10 772d.
 Minas Geraes 30 760c; 34 123 J7; 1 702a; 4 235a; 31 796a; coffee plantations 26 349b; maps of 30 533c; pop. 1890 26 348d; separated from S. Paulo 18 74c; precious stones 4 224b; 16 387a.
 — Novas: town, Brazil 34 123 J7; 4 224d; topaz 23 446b.
 — de Rio Tinto 34 20 F7; 20 129a; copper mines 22 301a.
 —, Sierra de las: see Sierra de las Minas.
 Minasaka (Mimasaka, Saku-shiu) 34 46 J8; 13 569d.
 Minatara 34 102 A2.
 Minatitlan 34 119 M9; 4 760b.
 Minato Gawai 11 851d.
 Minau 34 40 G7; 18 622c; 26 107d.
 Minaville: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 Minaya, A. F. 5 774b.
 Minaya: town, Spain 34 20 K5.
 Minayeff: philologist 18 185a; 21 109c.
 Minbu: district, Burma 30 760d; 34 43 B4.
 —, town, Burma 34 43 B4; 30 761a; mud volcanoes at 26 471a.
 Min: Egyptian deity: see Khem.
 Min forts, China 27 27b.
 Min Kaolah 34 40 M3.
 Min sculptures 27 720d.
 Mina (Elmina): town, Arabia 16 551b; 19 545b; fair at 15 670d.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 J4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 Mina: African tribe 17 319a; 27 342a.
 Mina: coin of Carchemish 12 27b; Egyptian 19 178c; Assyrian unit of volume 24 485b; Grecian weight 24 488c; Persian weight 24 487a; Phoenician weight 15 100d; 24 487d; Roman weight 24 487b.
 Mina, El: see El Mina.
 — Grande (La Marquesa) 5 622b; 34 119 J4.
 — Station (Cortlandt) 34 100 F1.
 Minab: district, Persia 28 377b.
 —, river, Asia 14 99d; 17 856b.
 —, town, Persia: see Minau.
 Minaeans 24 740c; inscriptions 33 901a; 25 140b.
 Minagar Pl VII 18 561.
 Minah 2 255a.
 Minahasa (Minahassa): district, Celebes 34 48 F4; 5 289b; 26 626d; mission at 16 516c; pop. of 26 627c; volcanoes 5 287b.
 Minai 10 30a.
 Minaic inscriptions 21 654a.
 Minakal: see Minicoy.
 Minam: river 34 112 H1.
 Minami Iwo-to: see Saint Alessandro island.
 Minami-iwo-jima 33 708b.

- "Mind": philosophical journal 26 78c; 18 536c; 32 265b; Bain's contributions to 7 678b.
- "Mind and Body" 26 78c.
- Mind cure 27 61a.
- "Mind and Motion" 30 680c.
- Mindanao: government, Philippine Islands 34 47 D9.
- Mindanao (Maguindanao) Island 34 47 E9; 34 47 D9; 6 796b; 18 751b; 18 752c; area 31 664c.
- River 34 47 E9.
- Laguna: see Laguna Mindanao.
- Mindat 34 43 B5.
- Mindelheim 34 23 Q11.
- Minden: district, Germany 34 22 J7; 11 738c; 20 7a; battle of 9 84d; 2 571a; 2 657d; 3 128c; 9 590b; 9 737c; coalfields 10 453b.
- town, Germany 16 345c and 30 761a; 34 22 H8; 34 3 J2; cathedral 2 432a.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
- City 34 96 Q10.
- Mines 34 104 C10.
- New: see New Minden.
- Station 34 104 C10.
- Mindenville 34 70 N6.
- Minder: in printing 23 709d.
- Mindi: see Mende.
- Mindif, Mount 1 251c.
- Minding's theorem 15 730b.
- Mindon: king 30 17a; 30 517d; 26 476d.
- Mindoro: province, Philippines 34 47 C6.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
- Island 34 47 C6; 18 752b; 31 664c.
- Strait 34 47 B6.
- Mindra: see Mundra.
- Mindrum 34 6 F2.
- Mind-stuff 27 114a; 30 680b.
- Mindszent 34 28 M5.
- Mine: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
- Mine (Mines): see Mining.
- Mine Adventurers Company 3 217c.
- Mine Bank Run 34 75 G4.
- Head 34 16 F8; light-house, *ibid.*
- Hill 18 501c.
- La: see La Mine.
- Lamotte 34 104 M9; 16 525d.
- Run 34 76 H4.
- Mine Workers of America, United 33 414c.
- Workers' Progressive Union 33 414c.
- Minean inscriptions 13 117d.
- Minecreek 34 79 E4.
- Minehead 30 761a; 34 13 F1; light-house, *ibid.*; 32 705b; pop. 1901 32 704d.
- Minenga 34 56 N14.
- Mineo 30 761a; 34 32 M14.
- Mincola: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
- Mo., U.S. 34 104 J7.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
- Miner: workman: see Miners.
- Miner: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
- County 34 100 G2.
- Pass 34 109 G2.
- "Miner v. Gilmour" 20 566a.
- Minera: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
- town, Wales 34 11 F2; 7 76d.
- Minera quarries 4 469b.
- Mineral: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
- town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
- town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
- town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A7.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
- Mineral acids 19 277b.
- Mineral Bluff: see Mineral-bluff.
- Mineral caoutchouc: see Elaterite.
- Mineral City 34 90 H3.
- County, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
- County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
- de Charcas: see Charcas.
- Mineral green 6 352a.
- jelly 32 23b.
- Mineral Lake 34 97 E2.
- Lake Junction 34 97 E2.
- Mineral oil 31 651a; adulteration 18 242d; desulphurization 31 643b.
- Mineral Park 34 110 A3.
- Mineral pigments 31 771c; 19 87c.
- Mineral Point: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
- Point: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
- Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
- Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
- Point Junction 34 97 F9.
- (Copper) Range, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
- Ridge: town, La., U.S. 34 101 F3.
- Ridge: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
- Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
- Springs: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B1.
- Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
- Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
- Springs: town, Ontario 34 96 R8.
- Mineral Water Hospital, Bath 3 433c.
- Mineral waters 16 431a; 10 271b; alkaline 16 435c; American 16 436b; analyses 16 433a; arsenical 16 436b; bibliography 16 436d; chalybeate 16 434c; earthy 16 433d; indifferent 16 433b; natural 33 276a; salt 16 434a; sulphur 16 435a; sweet 16 436d; therapeutics 16 432a; 33 275d.
- Mineralbluff (Mineral Bluff) 34 80 C2.
- Mineralogy 16 346a; antimonates 16 428a; arseniates, anhydrous 16 403d; augite group 16 415b; carbonates (anhydrous) 16 396d; carbonates (hydrates) 16 399a; chlorite group 16 413d; chromates 16 403a; coals 16 429c; faces 16 347a; felspar group 16 418d; garnet group 16 411b; helvite group 16 411d; hornblende group 16 415b; index of mineral species 16 429d; magnesian silicates 16 425a; mica group 16 412d; mineral resins 16 428b; molybdates 16 403a; nepheline group 16 412b; niobates 16 426c; olivine group 16 410b; oxides of metals 16 385a; oxides of non-metals 16 388c; phosphomagnesian silicates 16 403d; phosphates (hydrates) 16 404a; scapolite group 16 412a; selenides 16 390b; societies dealing with 22 225b; sulphates (anhydrous) 16 400a; sulphates (hydrates) 16 401a; sulphides 16 390b; sulphur salts 16 394b; talc group 16 414b; tellurides 16 390b; tellurates 16 403a; titanates 16 426c; tourmaline group 16 409a; tungstates 16 403a; vanadates (anhydrous) 16 403d; willemite group 16 410d; zeolite group 16 420d.
- Mineralpoint, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
- Minerals: artificial 10 260d; chemical properties 16 379c; in Colombia 6 154a; dimorphic 16 379c; elasticity 16 378c; in Europe 8 688b; expansion 11 582d; in Germany 10 452d; gold in 10 742b; hardness 16 378a; in Hungary 12 363d; in India 12 764a; in Italy 13 442d; magnetic force 16 377a; in N. America 1 680a; odour of 3 79b; physical properties 16 372b; pyro-electricity 8 7d; rock-forming 10 227d; in Scotland 21 532c; in Spain 22 300d; species 16 380a; in Switzerland 22 777d; tenacity 16 378b; touch of 16 379b; in United States 23 811c.
- Mineralspring 34 104 E11.
- Mineralwells (Mineral Wells): town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
- Minerbio 34 31 K5.
- Minerliya 5 368d.
- Miners: census 8 230a; diseases 24 307b; modes of paying 16 449b; South Yorkshire 6 340c; strikes 33 21c.
- Miner's Bowery Theatre 17 461a.
- Miners' Delight 34 108 K7.
- Miners Eighth Avenue Theatre 17 461a.
- Miners Mills 34 73 L4.
- Range: mountains 34 60 B1.
- Rest 34 51 E6.
- Minersville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
- town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
- town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J4.
- Minerton 34 91 F6.
- Minerva: myth 16 437a; P1 VII 20 811; inventor of art of embroidery 8 161a; statue at Arezzo 2 486c; statue in Parthenon 13 523d; temple at Castrum Minervæ 5 201c; temple at Rome 20 826c.
- Areia 1 120f.
- Chalcedonia 20 829b.
- Medica 20 828b; 2 415d; 2 419a; 1 120d.
- Minerva: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
- town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B2.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H11.
- Minerva: asteroid 2 807d.
- "Minerva": Danish periodical 18 543a; 19 639c.
- "Minerva": Dutch periodical 18 543a.
- "Minerva": ship 25 86d.
- Minerva Junction 34 101 H3.
- Minerva Medica, Temple of 2 419a; 2 430a; 20 828b; 2 415d.
- Minerva Museum 1 73b.
- Minerva and Neptune, Temple of 22 725c.
- Minerva press 23 705c.
- Minerva Reefs 34 49 K7.
- Minerva, Pr.: see Punta dell-Campanella.
- Minerval 16 437a.
- "Minerve Française" 18 540b.
- "Minerve, La" 17 437a; 31 208a.
- Minervino Murge 34 32 T12.
- Mines: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
- Basin: see Minas Basin.
- Mines: in fortification: see Mining: fortification.
- mineral: see Mining: mineral.
- Mines and Industries, S. Australian School of 32 731c.
- Mines, London Chamber of 33 393c.
- Mines, Old: see Old Mines.
- Mines Regulation Act 8 845b; 11 18d; 28 160d.
- Mines, Royal School of: see Royal School of Mines.
- Minesing 34 61 F3.
- Minet: chemist 25 341c; 28 136b.
- Minetta 34 108 M7.
- Minette 10 233d; 29 584d.
- Minette Bay 34 84 B9.
- Minetto 34 71 J5.
- Minety 34 12 L3.
- Mineum 22 23d.
- Mineville 34 70 P3.
- Minford 34 11 C3.
- "Minifles de las Alpujarras, Los" 32 764a.
- Ming: Chinese dynasty 4 722d; 5 648c; 14 152a; 19 633d; 23 346b; Chinese drama under 7 400d.
- Ming Tombs 34 45 F2; 31 70c; 2 49d.
- Mingal (Mangal) 34 45 D2.
- Mingalay: see Mingulay.
- Mingals 25 716b; 26 103d.
- Mingam Rock (Mingant) 4 260b.
- Mingan: river 14 175c.
- town, Central Asia 34 44 J2.
- town, Quebec 34 62 G2.
- Islands 34 62 G2.
- Mingant: see Mingam Rock.
- Mingary 34 51 D4.
- Ming-chang-se 23 343c.
- Minge 34 24 B33.
- Mingenev 34 50 B5.
- Minghetti, M. 30 761b; 19 394d; 29 633b; cabinet of 28 588c; 30 631d.
- Minghi-tau: see Elbrus, Russia.
- Mingin 34 43 B3.
- Minglanilla 34 20 L5.
- Minglay: see Mingulay.
- Mingo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
- Mingo: refuse fibres 1 176a.
- Mingo County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
- Creek: stream, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
- Junction, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
- "Mingo Revulgo" 7 414b; 7 420b.
- Mingorria 34 20 H4.
- Mingorella 16 437b; 34 38 K1; P1 III 21 87; 3 796d; 5 787d; 10 431b; 23 513b; 33 344a; pop. 1896 26 620c.
- Mingorellians 5 237c; 23 513c; 26 619d.
- Mingsville 34 104 H10.
- Ming-te: Chinese emperor 5 644d.
- Mingulay (Mingalay, Minglay, — Mingula) 34 14 A6; 3 390a.
- Mingwi 34 55 N8.
- Minhaj-i-Saraj 10 113b.
- Minhall 25 514c.
- Minh-Binh fortress 6 96c.
- Minhmmi 12 296a.
- Minhkhak 34 43 G6.
- Minhha 34 43 B5; 26 468c; 26 478a.
- Min-ho (Min-keang): river, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 G5; 5 638c.
- river, Fu-Kien, China 34 45 G9.
- Minho: river, Spain: see Rio Minho.
- Min-huongs 6 95d.
- Mini 34 52 E4.
- Minia, Egypt: see Minieh.
- Tibet 23 342b.
- Miniak 34 44 G4; 23 346c.
- Miniature painting 16 437b and 30 761c; 31 850a.
- Minicia Marcella 32 287a.
- Minicoy (Minikol, Minucoy) 34 42 D15; 14 183c; 15 328 Map; 15 328b; 30 502a.
- Minidoka 34 108 F7.
- Minie, Captain 11 282c; rifle of 2 558b; 32 240b.
- Minieh (Minia, Miniet ebn Khasib) 34 55 O3; P1 VI 7 700; 27 690c.
- Minier 34 93 G5.
- Miniet ebn Khasib: see Minieh.
- Minilya 34 50 A4.
- Minim 24 489d.
- Minima: in Bruno's cosmogony 8 758d; in differential calculus 13 22d; Euclidian theorem of 10 385c.
- Minimal surface: see Surface, minimal.
- Minimie 34 51 H2.
- Minims: religious order 9 695a; 16 716c; 16 711b.
- Minimum theorem of Boltzmann 27 460c.
- Minin: explorer 24 726a.
- "Minin": ship 31 105c.
- Mining: fortification 9 443a; 9 464d; 9 456c; buoyant mines 23 449c; electro-mines 23 449d; contact mines 23 23 mechanical mines 23 449d; observation mines 23 449d; submarine mines 23 349c; 23 449b; 33 34a; 11 309c; 23 449b and 30 mineral 16 440b and 30 763a; access 16 461d; accidents 16 466d; 30 767b; 33 553a; air analyses 16 460c; arson 2 636a; blast- ing 16 453d; boring 16 443d; cages 16 462b; Canada 26 533c; coal: see Coal mining; diamond 7 164a; 16 455a;
- diamond drill 16 444a; drainage 16 457b; 16 458a; 30 766a; employers' liability 28 159a; excavations 16 450a; excavation machine 30 763d; exploitation 16 451b; explosives 8 812c; 16 445b; 30 764d; Forest of Dean 20 307c; in Germany 10 452d; gold 10 745b; hydraulic 16 449b; improvements 16 466b; labour statistics 30 770b; laws, United Kingdom 33 552d; 16 466b; 30 767a; lighting 16 461b; 30 766c; machine drills 16 446c; method (1621) 23 623b; metals for coining 16 728b; miners, U.K. statistics (1901) 33 552d; 30 96b; 30 770c; ore dressing 16 462d; produce (1900) 30 769; prospecting 16 442c; pumps 16 458b; 32 114c; refuse 13 363c; safety rules 30 96; salt 16 454c; stratified deposits 16 440d; Adam Smith on 16 721d; supports 30 765b; temperature 10 224a; timber 16 449d; tools 16 444c; transport 16 455b; Turkey 33 514b; U.K. 8 926a; U.S. 23 732d; value of produce 24 51b; ventilation 16 459d; 16 459c; 33 656b; wages, U.K. (1886) 33 716d; winding appliances 16 456a; 30 765d; women employed (1897) 33 869b.
- Mining Exhibition 28 331a.
- "Mining Journal" 31 208c.
- Mining market 32 865a.
- "Mining Record" 31 208c.
- Mininga 34 56 P12.
- Miniang: see Menangene.
- Miningsby 34 8 E2.
- Minio: see Mignone.
- Minion: field gun 2 656b.
- printing type 23 698c.
- Miniopteris 15 411b.
- Miniques 34 124 D8; 25 427a.
- Minisink 34 69 N9.
- Minister Generals 1 23a.
- Ministers: plenipotentiary 13 193c; 28 366b; British 1 657b; French 9 509c.
- "Minister's Wooing, The" 32 872c.
- Ministrable: in French politics 28 485b.
- Ministry: cabinet 16 472a; 4 619c; 11 13d: see also Cabinet Government.
- "Ministry of Pastors" 9 73a.
- Minium 14 374d; 14 378a; nature 5 531d; occurrence 16 387c; pigment 13 286b; 16 437c.
- Minius: see Rio Minho.
- Miniver 6 476c.
- Minjån: district, Asia 3 223b; 30 3d.
- river, Asia 26 71a.
- Pass 29 275b.
- Mink: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
- Mink (Putorius lutreola): mammal 16 474b; 15 440d; skins 9 838c.
- Minkoreek 34 108 H7.
- Min-kiang: town, Ngan-hui, China: see Wang-kiang.
- river, Sze-chuen, China: see Min-ho.
- Minkler 34 101 J2.
- Minko, Tachibana: artist 29 732d.
- Minkoko: see Baikonka.
- Minlaton 34 51 B5.
- Minna 34 51 J4.
- "Minna von Barnhelm" 7 441d; 10 536a; 14 481a.
- Minnde: see Minude.
- Minne: town, Norway 34 26 G6.
- Minne songs 10 525a.
- Minneapolis: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- town, Minn., U.S. 16 474d and 30 770d; 34 98 D5; 21 188d; 16 477b.
- "Minneapolis": ship 31 105d.
- Minnedosa 34 60 M4.
- Minneha 34 105 E4.
- Minnehaha: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
- County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
- Falls 34 98 E5; 30 771b.

- Minnehaha Rock **34** 121 E8.
 Minneiska **34** 98 F5.
 Minnekahta **34** 100 A3.
 "Minnen Loop, Der" **12** 91a.
 Minneola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
 Minnesota **34** 98 B5.
 Minnequa, Lake **34** 109 J6.
 Minnesänger **10** 525a; **17** 83d.
 Minnesota **34** 100 A2.
 Minnesingers: see Minnesänger.
 Minnesota: river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5; **16** 475d.
 —, river, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G1.
 —, state, U.S. **16** 475a and **30** 771a; **34** 98; administration **16** 476d; admission to Union **23** 772b; agriculture **16** 476b; **25** 215; **25** 217c; **29** 58d; foreign-born pop. **33** 567c; geology **16** 475b; history **16** 477b; lakes **16** 476a; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 219b; national elections **33** 563.
 —, City **34** 98 F5.
 —, Falls **34** 98 B5.
 —, Junction **34** 97 J8.
 —, Lake **34** 98 D6.
 —, Point **34** 98 F4; **27** 543b.
 Minnesota **34** 97 C2.
 Minnetarees **12** 828a; **12** 832a.
 Minnetonka **34** 98 D5.
 —, Beach **34** 98 D5.
 —, Lake **34** 98 D5.
 Minnewaska **34** 69 O8.
 Minnewaukon **34** 99 E1.
 —, Lake (Devil's Lake) **34** 99 F2; **6** 773c.
 Minnewitz: governor of Swedish Colony, Delaware **7** 44c.
 Minni **8** 533b.
 Minnie: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 A2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
 —, Lake **34** 99 G2.
 Minnieola **34** 85 G5.
 Minnigaff **14** 97b.
 Minninup **34** 50 B6.
 Minnisink Station **34** 72 F2.
 Minniwakan, Lake: see Minnewaukon Lake.
 Minnora **34** 77 D3.
 Minnow (Leuciscus phoxinus, Phoxinus phoxinus) **16** 477d; **12** 692d; artificial angling **2** 34d; as bait for trout **25** 448d.
 Minnow Islands **15** 168b.
 Mino, Giovanni di (da Piesole) **16** 477d; **21** 568c; and Desiderio **7** 130a; works in Rome **20** 836a.
 Mino, J. di **21** 442a.
 Mino: old province, Japan **34** 46 H6; **13** 569c; **28** 727b; marble found at **13** 573c.
 —, river: see Rio Minho.
 —, volcano **25** 427a.
 Mino Shimo: see Mi-Shima.
 Minoia: town, E. of Cnossus, Crete **34** 36 E8; Pl I **11** 80.
 —, town, W. of Cnossus Pl I **11** 80.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
 — (Heraclea): town, Sicily: see Heraclea.
 —, Island, Cyclades: see Paros Island.
 —, Cape **8** 477a.
 Minobu, Mount **19** 92d.
 Minocqua **34** 97 G3.
 Minong **34** 97 C2.
 Minonk **34** 93 G4.
 —, Junction **34** 93 G4.
 Minooka: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
 Minor: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
 Minor: in bell-ringing **26** 521d.
 — (Gracula religiosa): bird **11** 26c.
 Minor: in law: see Infant.
 "Minor, The" **9** 370b.
 Minor canons **5** 228c.
 Minor determinants **8** 499b; **25** 278a.
 Minor Island: see Minorca.
 Minor ninth: transposing flute **9** 350d.
 —, piece: in Chess **5** 593d.
 —, planets: see Asteroids.
 Minor Senate, The **6** 40d.
 Minor tone: in music **1** 108c.
 Minorca (Minor, Balearis Minor, Monorca) **3** 278a; **34** 20 Q5; **26** 87a; **9** 588b; Byng's failure **4** 604b; dialect **22** 347c; England acquires **22** 336c; Marshal Richelieu **20** 544d; in Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **22** 304; Spain captures **22** 341a; Spain refuses **22** 340b; survey **10** 104a; Treaty of Paris **9** 591c.
 Minorca fowls **19** 645b; **31** 876b.
 Minorenes **16** 712d.
 Minori, the **24** 11d.
 Minorites: see Franciscans.
 Minority: in law: see Infant.
 —, vote **11** 14c.
 Minortown **34** 68 C3.
 Minos: King of Crete **16** 478a; **6** 570c; **23** 294c; Carlians subject to **5** 102c; founts Heraclea **11** 681b; labyrinth of **14** 179d; in Parian chronicle **18** 273c; Theseus legend **23** 299c; tradition of **11** 91d.
 Minot: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C1.
 Minot, West: see West Minot.
 Minotaur **1** 180c; **14** 179d; birth of **16** 478b; identified with Baal **18** 730a.
 "Minotaur": ship **17** 285a; (fig.) **32** 555b.
 Minot-Becker microtome **30** 739d; **30** 740a.
 Minots Ledge Lighthouse **34** 67 L3; construction **30** 254a; (fig.) of course **14** 618a; flashing light **30** 256b.
 Minotto cell **8** 93d.
 Minot-Zimmerman microtome **30** 740a.
 Minozzo, Villa: see Villa Minozzo.
 Minquiers, the: see Les Minquiers.
 Minsh: see Minch.
 Min-shan **34** 44 G4; **30** 78c.
 Minshull, Elizabeth **16** 336a.
 Minshull Vernon **34** 11 H2.
 Minshi **34** 73 M5.
 Minshin **34** 43 B2.
 Minsk: government **16** 478c and **30** 772d; **34** 34 F5; and **19** 107c; **21** 69c; area and pop. **1897** **32** 338b.
 —, town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5; **16** 479b; **21** 70b.
 — (Novo-Minsk): town, Warsaw, Russia **34** 34 C5; **24** 375a; **33** 758b.
 Minstead **34** 9 B5.
 Minster: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
 —, Lovell **18** 94c.
 —, in Sheppey **30** 772d; **34** 9 J3; **33** 772d.
 —, in Thanet **34** 9 K4.
 Minster: in architecture **2** 467c; English **8** 300c.
 Minsterley **34** 11 G4; lead mining **32** 607d.
 Minstrel **16** 479b; **3** 370c; **5** 187a; **5** 303d; Arabic and Persian tenth century **13** 656a; in Germany **10** 522d; in India **21** 282a; in Ireland **13** 251a; mediæval **3** 283c; **7** 413a.
 "Minstrel, The" **3** 466d.
 "Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border" **14** 496b; **21** 547a.
 Mint: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H10.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O3.
 Mint: coinage **16** 480b; at Chichester **5** 614b; Indian **29** 425d; **29** 448d; in London: see Royal Mint; meaning of mark **17** 630d; at Paris **2** 727c; at Stafford **22** 444a; in U.S. **4** 518d.
 Mint (Mentha): plant **16** 491b.
 —, Garden (Spearmint, Mentha viridis) **16** 191b; cultivation of **12** 289c; essential oil of **17** 749a.
 Mint Hill: see Minthill.
 Mint Springs **34** 83 G4.
 Mintaka Pass **28** 731a; **29** 276a.
 Mintaro **34** 51 C4.
 Minter: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D6.
 —, City, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D3.
 Minthe **8** 139c.
 Minthill: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J7.
 — (Mint Hill): town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H4.
 "Minting": horse **29** 337a.
 Mintira (Mantra) **15** 323c.
 Mintlaw **34** 14 N4.
 Minto: family, sepulchral brass **4** 219b.
 Minto, 1st Earl of (Sir G. Elliot) **16** 492b; on Burke **4** 549b; Governor-General of India **12** 805a; in Java **14** 496c; and Maldiv Islands **15** 331a; acquires Moluccas **12** 820b; and W. Robertson **20** 600a.
 Minto, 3rd Earl of: mission to the Vatican **3** 862d.
 —, 4th Earl of **26** 532b.
 —, Prof. **30** 773a; **21** 756c; **32** 471c.
 Minto: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 14 L9.
 Minto Hall **27** 652d.
 —, Head **34** 59 K2.
 —, Hill **34** 57 B6.
 —, House **21** 34d.
 —, House Hospital **22** 810c.
 —, Inlet **34** 59 G2.
 —, Mount **34** 48 D5.
 —, Reef **34** 49 G4.
 Minton, H. **8** 188b; encaustic tiles **4** 283d; pottery of **31** 874d.
 Minton: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
 Mintonville **34** 82 G6.
 Min-tsing **34** 45 G9.
 Minturn: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
 Minturno (Traetto, Trajetto, Minturne) **34** 32 P12; Pl V **13** 447; **14** 344d; **20** 745d.
 Mintwab Muntwar: Empress of Abyssinia **10** 770b.
 Minty: see Minety.
 Mintzy **34** 34 K2.
 Minuanos **12** 829b.
 Minuclius Felix, M. **16** 492b.
 —, Thermus **8** 836c; Cato opposes **5** 239c.
 Minucy: see Minnikol.
 Minudie (Minndie) **34** 63 E4.
 Minuet: dance **16** 492d; **27** 373b.
 —, in music **28** 442a.
 "Minuet": horse **12** 185b.
 Minuit, P. **17** 454d.
 Minungo **34** 56 L13.
 Minus: river **22** 98a.
 Minus sign **1** 511b.
 Minuscule writing **18** 149d; Caroline **18** 152a; **18** 157b; facsimile, 13th cent. **18** 161a.
 Minusinsk (Minuzinsk): town, Siberia **30** 773a; **34** 37 M3; **22** 11c; **32** 613c.
 —, Mountain **21** 67d.
 —, Steppes **24** 741d.
 — (Abakan) Tartars **23** 70d; **22** 8d.
 Minutchehri: Persian poet **18** 656d.
 Minute: of arc **23** 563a.
 —, of architectural scale **2** 439d.
 —, of time **2** 533d.
 "Minute Philosopher" **17** 406c.
 Minuto capitis **20** 687b.
 Minutoli, Baron **26** 417c.
 Minuzinsk: see Minusinsk.
 Minwear **34** 12 B2.
 Minwun Range **30** 21a; **32** 608b.
 Minyeh, the **11** 92a; **2** 496d; in Attica **11** 95d; in Elis **8** 140a; in Lemnos **14** 437a; and Mycenaean civilization **31** 60b; at Orchomenus **3** 854b; **11** 725d; **17** 818b.
 Minyah: see Minieh.
 Minyak katjang **11** 221b.
 Minyan Orchomenos: see Orchomenus, Boeotia.
 Minyas: sea-anemone **1** 130c.
 Minyas, daughters of **1** 417b.
 Minyeh: town, Egypt: see Minieh.
 —, town, Palestine **10** 29 Map; **10** 29d.
 Minyip **34** 51 E6.
 Minzingen, treaty of **7** 617a.
 Minzire **34** 56 K11.
 Minzloff, P. **14** 533b.
 Mio **34** 96 N8.
 —, Ness **34** 14 M2.
 Miocene period **10** 362a; birds **3** 730c; fauna **30** 506a; **2** 166a; fishes **12** 668c; flora **7** 287b; **25** 794d; **31** 437a.
 Mióchins **29** 718c.
 Mióhippus **12** 173c; toes of (ill) **12** 174d.
 Mioko **34** 48 J2.
 Miolania **23** 457c; **33** 940d.
 Miollis, General **4** 751b; **6** 290c; **19** 155c.
 Mionnet Scale **17** 630b.
 Mionornis **3** 731d.
 Miopithecus **2** 151d.

- Mirghani 32 516d.
Mirgorod 30 773d; 34 34 J7;
19 410c; 31 821a.
Mirha Gol 34 55 O9.
Miri fort 26 103a.
Miri dialect 12 777d.
Miri lsa 34 40 L7.
— Lake: see Lago Mirim.
Miriam: king of Georgia 10
431d.
—, in Scripture 19 816c.
Miriam: town 34 80 B10.
Miriam: character in Nathan-
iel Hawthorne 1 727a.
Miribel, General 28 327c.
Miribel, Fort: see Fort Miri-
bel.
"Mirifici Logarithmorum
Canonis Constructio" 17
178c; 17 186b.
Mirik Cape 34 54 B6.
Mirim (Miri) Lake: see Lago
Mirim.
Miri-padam 34 44 F5.
Miris: tribe, Assam 2 721d.
— tribe, Lakhimpur 30 118d.
— tribe, Tibet 23 341b.
Mirishani: see Mrsani.
Mirlitba 34 123 J4.
Mirtsas: town 34 36 E1.
— (Miritza): mountain 34 36
E1.
Mirjavar: see Mir Jawar.
Mirkhond (Mirkhawand Mirk-
hund, Mirkwand): his-
torian 16 499b; 10 617d;
18 632d.
Mirko, Prince 30 822a.
Miro 3 742b; 24 537b.
Mirobriga: see Ciudad Rod-
rigo.
Miroch (Mirotz) 34 35 E4.
— Planina 34 35 E4.
"Miroir de Mariage, Le" 7
128a.
Miron, Count 21 28b.
Miron: Mexican politician 30
734a.
Miroppole 16 499d; 34 34 K6;
14 161c.
Miröschau 34 29 H4.
Mirošchi (Miroshi) 34 35 G4.
Mirotitz 34 29 H5.
Mirotz: see Miroch.
Mirovich, Lieutenant 13 519d;
21 99c.
Mirovov posrednik 21 70c.
— sudia 21 70c.
— syezd 21 70c.
Mirovzte (Mirovce) 34 35 E7.
Mirov 34 29 F16.
Mirovce: see Mirovzte.
Mirowydz 34 29 J4.
Miroyedes (Mir-eaters) 21 84b.
Mirpur: town, Kashmir, India
34 41 E3.
— town, Sind, India 34 41
B5.
— Batora 34 41 B7; 14 161a.
— Khas 34 41 B7.
— Sakro, India 34 41 A7.
— "Mirra" 1 503d; 7 417b.
Mirror: town 34 89 F4.
Mirror 16 499d; admissible
errors 24 436c; ancient
16 501d; azimuth 6 228c;
concave 14 588a; cylind-
rical 14 589a; Grecian
16 74b; in lighthouse
illumination 14 623d; (fig.)
14 621c; early manufacture
of 10 622c; 16 500c; 10
654c; 9 849b; parallel 14
587d; rotating 1 115d;
silvering process 16 500d;
of telescope 33 241b;
Venetian 9 849b.
"Mirror": periodical 18
537b.
Mirror galvanometer 28 19c.
"Mirror of Justices" 28
250a.
Mirror Lake 34 114 K4.
— Lake: town, U.S. 34 66 J8.
— Plateau 34 108 P2.
Mirror, the Saxon: legal work
28 248b.
"Mirror of the Six Schools":
see "Shad-Darshan Dar-
pan."
"Mirror of Venus" (P1) 26
facing p 478.
Mirror-reading 24 436c.
Mirs Bay 34 45 E1.
Mirs Shab: see Marsa Shab.
Mirskofen 34 23 P15.
Mirvan: king of Georgia 10
431d.
Mirwari clan 30 8b.
Mirzai 16 628b.
— Ababakar 14 8c.
— Agha Khan 18 652a.
— Ali Muhammad of Shiraz:
see Bab.
— Asadullah Khan Naushah:
see Ghaliib.
— Husain Shirazi 18 645a.
— Muhammad Ali Khan 31
628b.
— Raja: see Jia Sinh.
- Mirza Reza 31 628c.
— Riza 18 627c.
— Schaffy 26 278b.
"Mirza Schaffy" 28 717c.
Mirza Taki 18 651d.
Mirzapur 16 502a and 30
773d; 34 41 J7; 16 502b;
17 572d; carpet manufac-
tures 5 129b; 12 762b;
statistics 31 260b.
Misa: river, Italy 34 31 O7;
22 94c.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
Misadugu: see Mussadugu.
Misael 25 495a.
Misahöhe 34 54 G9.
Misamis: province 34 47 E8;
18 752c; 18 750a.
—, town 34 47 E9.
"Misanthrope": periodical
18 542d.
"Misanthrope, Le": play 16
629b.
Misantla 34 119 L7.
Misbourne 34 10 B3; 1 735b.
"Miscelánea de Comercio"
18 543b.
"Miscelánea escojida ameri-
cana" 18 543c.
"Miscelánea hispano-ameri-
cana" 18 543c.
"Miscelanea curiosa medico-
physica" 18 540c.
"Miscellaneous Discourses":
by Ray 20 301c.
"Miscellanies": by Cowley
6 532d.
Mischabelhorner, Dom 1 625b.
Mischke 34 24 F28.
Mischmasch 10 532a.
Miscou Island 34 63 E1;
lighthouse, ibid.
— Point 34 63 E1.
Miscoche 34 63 F3.
Misda 34 55 K3.
Misdeal: bridge 26 369d;
cribbage 6 577b; écarte 7
621a; loo 15 2b; poker 19
284a; in whist 24 547a.
Misdemeanour 16 502c; 6
588b; 9 68b; 27 283b.
Misdon 5 687a.
Misdroy 34 22 E19; 24 633d.
Mise of Amiens 8 311a; 16
788b.
Misene Mount 34 55 O7.
Misenno (Misenum): town 34
32 S9; 17 188c; 4 753a;
harbour 6 696b.
— (Misenum) Capo: see Capo
Misenno.
Miser: town, Tenn., U.S. 34
83 N3.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
O8.
"Misérables, Les" 29 349d.
Miserden 34 12 K2.
"Misère de la Philosophie,
La" 30 564b.
Miserere: seat in a church 2
467c.
"Miserere": by Allegris 1
581c.
"Miserere" by Lully 15 63b.
"Miserere nostri": by Tallis
23 34b.
Misery: town 34 19 N6.
Misericorde: dagger 6 760c;
2 556c.
Misericordia: brotherhood 9
331d.
"Misericordia et Justitia, De"
1 562d.
"Miseries of Malvillia, The"
20 660a.
"Miseries of a Poor Scholar"
21 542a.
Misery Island, Great: see
Great Misery Island.
—, Mount, Barbados, West
Indies 34 118 D12.
—, Mount, Gibraltar 34 20 Q7.
—, Mount, Saint Christopher,
West Indies 34 118 G6; 21
159d.
— River, Mich., U.S. 34 95
C3.
Miserythrus leguati 3 733c.
Mises, Dr: pseudonym: see
Fechner, G. T.
Misfeasance 27 174d.
"Misfortune from Intelli-
gence" 11 194b.
Mish, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Mish.
—, Sleeve: see Sleeve Mish.
Mishá 15 469d.
Misha Mokwa 34 97 C6.
Mishaum Point 34 67 L6;
lighthouse (Butler Flats),
ibid.
Mishawaka: town, Ind., U.S.
30 774a; 34 92 D1.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
Mishicof 34 97 L6.
Mishima (Mino-shima) 34 46
E6.
Mishke 34 35 A6.
Mishkeli Range 25 244d; 25
245 Map.
Mishkin 26 37d.
- Mi-shkodrak 25 248a.
"Mishlé" 19 879a.
Mishler 34 90 H2.
Mishmi: country 29 287d.
—, dialect 12 777d.
— Hills 29 272b.
Mishmi: tribe 26 336c; 25
722d; 30 118d; 23 341b.
Mishmore 25 547b.
Mishnah (Mishna, Mish-
nahyoth, Mishnoth, Mish-
nahyoth) 16 502d; 13 429a;
authorship 16 504a; dia-
lect 11 600a; divisions
16 505b; Maimonides'
commentary 15 296b; re-
visions 16 505a; Talmud
contrasted with 23 36d.
"Mishneh Torah" 15 295d.
Mishor 18 173b.
Mishurinirog (Mishurinirog)
34 34 J7.
Mishlmeri 34 32 K13.
Misima (St Aignan) Island 31
147d.
Misini 34 35 K7.
Misino Mountains 18 618a.
Misiones (Missions) 30 774b;
34 124 G9; 25 612d; 2
489a; occupied by Portu-
guese 4 232b; statistics,
1895 25 613b.
Misithus: general 10 781c.
Misitra: see Misira.
Misivri 34 35 K6; coins of
33 896a.
Miskál 31 627a.
Miskango 34 55 M8.
Miske (Miskl, Meskeh) 34 39 J4.
Miskin: poet 11 848d.
Miskish, Sleeve: see Sleeve
Miskish.
Miskolcz 16 508b and 30
774b; 34 28 M3; 34 3 P4;
12 364c; destruction, 1878
12 374c; pop. 29 353c.
Misl 12 808a; 20 111c.
Misla 34 54 J4.
Misma, Jebel: see Jebel
Misma.
Mismark 34 55 L3.
Mismish (Chor Shenab, Abu
Mishmish) 34 55 Q5.
Misnia: see Meissen.
Misocco: see Valle Mesocco.
Misocco Mountains 34 120 J5.
"Misogyn" 14 479a.
Misool (Misool, Waigamme)
Island 34 48 G5; 17 389c;
33 256b.
Misophria 28 273a.
Misory Island: see Schouten
Island.
Misox: see Valle Mesocco.
Mispeck (Mispeck Point) 34 63
D4.
Mispragmuthosis 7 735c.
Mispickel 16 390c; 2 635a.
Mispitton Creek 34 75 N4.
Misprision 16 502c; of treason
23 528d.
Misque 4 10b.
Misquihuana: see Miqui-
huana.
Misr (El Misr, Egypt): Mo-
hammadan division of
Africa 34 55 O3; PI VIII
16 545.
Misr: Arab name of El-Fustát
7 769c.
Misrah: see Memphis.
Misr-al-Atikah 4 646d.
Misr-al-Kahira 4 645a.
Misrata (ancient Cephale),
Cape PI VI 20 776.
Misrath (Misrath, Msarath):
town 34 55 K2; light-
house, ibid.
Misrepresentation 9 726b; in
contract 6 324a; 27 222b;
in marine insurance 13
185d; 29 527d; in partner-
ship 31 493d; in sales of
real estate 21 207b; see
also Fraud.
Misrule, Lord of 5 704b; 13
89b.
"Miss Cobweb" 29 360d.
"Miss Decima" 25 783c.
"Miss Don Quixote" 29
360d.
"Miss Hélyett" 25 783c.
"Miss Lucy in Town" 9
145c.
"Miss Mackenzie" 23 585d.
"Miss Ramsden": horse 12
184d.
"Miss Sara Sampson" 14
479d; 7 441d.
"Miss Seltz": horse 12 185b.
Miss stays: nautical term 21
600b; 21 604a.
"Missa Canonica" 9 856a.
Missa catechumenorum 5
221c.
"Missa Papæ Marcelli" 17
84d; 18 181a.
Missa privata 16 510d.
"Missa Solemnis": by Beet-
hoven 3 506c.
- Missa solennis 16 510d.
Missaglia 34 31 F3.
Missal 16 508c; 14 709d; sac-
ramentary 21 131d.
—, Bedford: see Bedford
Missal.
Missale: town, East Africa 27
614c.
Missale Francorum 14 707d;
16 508c.
— Gallicum 14 707d; 16 508c.
— Gothicum 14 707d; 16
508c.
Missanable (Missinaibi, Mis-
sinnibi): town 34 61 J5.
— (Missinnibi) River 34 61
K5.
Missao, Serra da: see Serra
da Missao.
Missaukee County 34 96 L9.
— Junction 34 96 L9.
Missé 29 741c.
Missel Thrush: see Mistletoe
Thrush.
Misselden: merchant 21
827b; 19 357b.
Missenden, Great: see Great
Missenden.
Missenden, Little: see Little
Missenden.
"Misses Gyurkovics, The"
29 361b.
Missi 8 297d; 20 787a.
— dominici 2 208d; 10 479b;
institution of 9 532d; 5
403c.
Missiessy dock 33 384d.
Missinaibi: see Missanable.
Missinnibi: see Missanable.
— River: see Missanable.
Missinnippi (Missiwipi) 27
89b; 34 60 K3.
Missio in bona 20 710a.
— in possessionem 20 709d.
— in rem 20 710a.
Mission: town, Canada 34 60
L2.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75
N5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
C2.
—, town, Ind. Res. 34 115 J9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
H3.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
G1.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
E2.
Mission: grape 17 401b; 24
611b.
—, religious: see Missions.
"Mission to Ashantee" 9 19b.
Mission City 34 59 F7.
Mission Indians 29 467a.
Mission Junction 34 60 F4.
— Malaga 34 51 F5.
—, Old: see Old Mission.
— Point, New: see New
Mission Point.
— Point, Old: see Old Mis-
sion Point.
Mission Priests of St John
of the Evangelist 28 195a.
Mission Range 34 107 C2.
— San Jose 34 114 D5.
— Station: town, Canada 34
60 K3.
— Station: town, S. Australia
34 50 F5.
— Station: town, near Lake
Yege, Siberia 34 37 M2.
— Station: town, on Lake
Volvoti, Siberia 34 37 N2.
— Valley 34 88 K9.
Missionaries: African order
30 142c; early Christian
16 511d; early Malaysian
16 512a; 16 323c; medieval 16
512a; in South Africa 26
188c; see also Missions.
"Missionary Herald": of
America 18 544c.
Missionary Ridge: mountains,
Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
— Ridge: mountains, Tenn.,
U.S. 34 83 R5.
— Ridge: battle of 29 85b;
23 778c; 33 312c.
Missioncreek: town, Minn.,
U.S. 34 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
H3.
Missions: see Missions.
Missionhill 34 100 G4.
Missions 16 511c and 30
774b; American 16 515b;
30 776c; American Pres-
byterian 19 701c; authori-
tarian 30 780c; Baptist 3
356a; 26 143b; British 16
515b; 30 774b; Church of
England 28 194a; of
colonial churches 30
776a; of continental
churches 30 776b; Dam-
ascus 6 792c; English
Presbyterian 31 906b;
- geographical distribution
30 777c; Jesuit 13 649b;
16 513d; 20 536a; to Jews
30 776d; medieval 16
512a; medical 27 58b; 30
775a; Moravian 16 812d; of
Mormon church 30 837a;
among Nestorians 13 124b;
Polynesian 19 427a; Portu-
guese Abyssinian 1 65c;
Protestant Episcopal, U.S.
30 776d; public schools
28 194a; Roman Catholic
32 276b; to seamen 14 90a;
societies 30 775; statis-
tics 27 55d; 30 779d; uni-
versities' 28 194a;
women's 33 870a; 30
775b: see also Mission-
aries.
Missions, Board of: American
16 515c; Church of England
28 194b; 30 775d; Dutch
Reformed 16 515d; Scots
U.P. Church 16 515d.
Missis (ancient Mopsuestia)
34 38 F4; PI II 15 92; 25
719a; 5 777c; 27 93d.
Nicochorus captures 17
482b; Theodore, bishop of
23 254d.
Missisaga: tribe 29 467a.
Missisquoi County 34 62 J8.
— River 34 66 C3.
Mississauga (Mississaga)
River 34 61 B1; 31 330d.
— (Mississaga), Straits of 34
61 B2.
Mississineve River 34 92 E3.
Mississippi: river: see Mis-
sissippi River, below.
Mississippi: state, U.S. 16
521b and 30 780d; 34 85;
10 373b; admission to
Union 23 761c; convict
labour 19 763d; flora and
fauna 16 523a; geology,
with map 16 522a; 16
522d; grain trade 29 58d;
history 16 523d; legisla-
tion 30 781c; 12 124a; 33
568; libraries of 30 219b;
pop. statistics 16 523c; 33
567c; secession from Union
23 773a.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
Mississippi: game 3 280b.
"Mississippi Basin, The" 33
597d.
Mississippi City 34 85 F10.
Mississippi Company 9 183c;
9 584d; 23 734a.
Mississippi County, Ark., U.S.
34 86 M3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104
O11.
Mississippi Kite (Ictonia
Mississippiensis) 14 104b.
Mississippi River, Ontario 34
61 J3; 31 390c.
— River, U.S. 16 518c and 30
782a; 34 64 H4; map of 16
518; 30 324d; basin 10
255a; 10 294b; 10 289b;
bridge 13 354d; course 23
791d; 23 177c; 16 475d;
delta 10 278c; 12 402c;
discharge 10 275b; 33
561d; 31 798a; 12 493c; 10
273d; denudation by 28
635a; discovery 21 432d;
7 131d; 6 678c; drainage
area 23 791c; embank-
ments 30 781c; engineer-
ing works 16 520c; evolu-
tion 25 361d; exploration
23 733d; improvement
works (ill) figs. 22, 23 PI V
20 571d; 20 580d; 32
251b; 32 254c; opening of,
after war 23 778; rainfall
10 272d; sources 34 98
B2; Spanish claims 23
753d; survey of 12 505b;
1 674c; West Fork of 34
103 K6.
Mississippi Scheme, the 15
22b; 14 367a.
Mississippi Sound, Miss., U.S.
34 85 G10.
— Valley 23 823b; 18 714d;
geology 23 801c; 10 331b;
irrigation works 29 602b;
physical features 33 561b.
Missiwipi (Churchill) River
34 60 K3.
Missler 34 80 F7.
Missolonghi 16 524b and 30
783b; 34 36 D4; 4 610c;
defended by Bozzaris 4
186c; Osmanlis capture
23 649d; 11 68d; 30 641a;
siege of 11 125c.
Missone 34 56 J11.
Missoula: town 30 783b; 34
107 B3; state university
30 815c.
— County 34 107 B2; 16
774a.

- Missoula, Fort: see Fort Missoula.
 — River (Helgate) **34** 107 B2; **16** 772d; St Mary's Fork of **34** 108 E3.
 Missouri: river: see Missouri River, below.
 — state **16** 524b and **30** 783c; **34** 103, 104; **1** 691d; **16** 477b; admission to Union **23** 761c; coalfield **6** 60b; **23** 811b; elections (1884-1900) **33** 568b; geology **16** 524d; **10** 33b; grain trade **29** 58d; history **16** 526d; libraries **30** 219b; manufacturing statistics (1890-1900) **30** 784a; marriage law **12** 402c; mineral products **16** 525b; **23** 813d; petroleum **31** 644c; pop. **16** 526b; public lands **12** 124a; slavery war **23** 771b.
 "Missouri": ship **31** 104c.
 Missouri Botanical Gardens **21** 184b.
 Missouri City **34** 103 D6.
 Missouri Compromise **16** 527a; **19** 82b; **5** 818b; repeal **14** 658d; terms of **23** 763b.
 Missouri Coteau **31** 263a.
 Missouri hyacinth (*Hesperocordium lacteum*) **12** 420b.
 Missouri, Kansas and Texas Railway **30** 784b.
 Missouri Pacific Railway **30** 784b.
 Missouri River **30** 785a; **34** 64 G2; **34** 107 J2; **16** 518 Map; course **23** 791d; **16** 772d; exploration **14** 494a; improvement works **30** 782b; ratio of drainage to rainfall **10** 272d; rocks of **10** 359a; slope of **10** 273b.
 — River, West Fork of **34** 103 K6.
 — Valley **34** 101 B4; **6** 60d.
 Missourians: Indians **12** 832b.
 Missouvaia (*Missovaya*, *Missovaja*) **34** 37 N3.
 Missunde **34** 22 C10.
 Mist, Commissioner de **32** 714a.
 Mist: town **34** 112 B1.
 Mist: vapour **6** 3a.
 Mistake: in contract **6** 324a; **27** 222b.
 Mistassini: river **14** 175b; **32** 103d.
 — Lake **34** 62 C2.
 — Lake, Little: see Little Mistassini Lake.
 Mistek **34** 28 K2; **28** 521d.
 Mister: courtesy title **23** 417b.
 Misterbianco **34** 32 M14; **8** 631b.
 Mistero: see Mystery Play.
 Misterton: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
 —, town, Notts, England **34** 7 H5.
 —, town, Somerset, England **34** 13 H2.
 Mistri: town **34** 38 F3.
 — (Arequipa): volcano **34** 122 C7; **2** 484b; **25** 368b; **18** 672b; height **25** 427a.
 Mistichell: anatomist **1** 812d.
 Mistinik Lake **34** 62 F1.
 Mistir: see Monastir.
 Mistletoe (*Viscum album*) **16** 527b; **25** 439d; another of **4** 137d; continuity of protoplasm in **27** 338a; Druidic significance **7** 479b; **7** 477c; embryo-sacs of **4** 146a; parasitism **18** 268b; in Scandinavian mythology **3** 275d; **1** 210b.
 Mistletoe - Thrush (*Missel Thrush*, *Storm-Cock*) **23** 322a.
 Mistley **34** 9 K2.
 Miston **34** 85 H2.
 Mistra **34** 36 F6.
 Mistral, F. **30** 785b; **9** 677d.
 Mistral: wind **6** 7b; **8** 690b; **3** 156b; effects of **16** 149c.
 "Mistress Inger at Ostraat" **29** 386b.
 "Mistress of Philarete" **24** 623d.
 Mistress of the robes **21** 37c.
 Mistretta **34** 32 L13; **16** 57b.
 "Mist's Journal" **17** 416b; **7** 28b.
 Misty Law **34** 15 E3; **20** 395b.
 Misuna **14** 489d.
 Misushima **34** 46 E7.
 Miswalde **34** 24 E29.
 Misy: mineral **16** 401d; **1** 644c.
 Miszyniec **34** 34 C5.
 Mit **34** 43 G4.
 — Abu Ghalib **34** 55 T3.
 — Bedr Halawa **34** 55 S4.
 Mit Ghamar **34** 55 S4.
 Mita: town, Burma **34** 43 D6.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F5.
 —, Boca de: see Boca de Mita.
 —, Punta de: see Punta de Mita.
 Mita: forced labour **17** 00d; **4** 16c; **18** 678a.
 "Mitacshara, The" **21** 288c; **29** 278b; inheritance **29** 280d.
 Mitake: see Ontake.
 Mitau Channel **34** 118 F9.
 Mitanni (*Aram Naharaim*) **26** 43b.
 Mitral **13** 571b.
 Mitau (Jelgava, Mitava): town **16** 527d; **34** 34 D3; **6** 515b; fire in **9** 233d.
 — Plain **27** 259c.
 Mitch **34** 104 K11.
 Mitcham (*Michelham*) **30** 786b; **34** 10 K10; flower-farming **28** 533d; cultivation of lavender **14** 352b; **18** 527b; **22** 693c; cultivation of mint **18** 518; rose-water manufacture **20** 851b.
 — Common **34** 10 L10.
 — Junction Station **34** 10 L10.
 — Station **34** 10 K10.
 Mitchel, J. **13** 271d.
 —, O. M. K. **16** 528a.
 Mitchelldean **34** 12 J2; **10** 689b.
 — Road **34** 12 J2.
 Mitchelldever: see Micheldever.
 Mitchell, Alexander **7** 657d.
 —, Dr Arthur **3** 35d.
 —, Sir C. **31** 81b.
 —, D. G. (Ik Marvel) **30** 786b.
 —, H. **14** 169b.
 —, James **16** 198c.
 —, John **5** 45d.
 —, Major **17** 62c.
 —, ornithologist **18** 12c; **18** 14c.
 —, P. C. **29** 372d.
 —, R. **21** 780c.
 —, S. L. **12** 633c; on venom of snakes **33** 271c.
 —, Dr S. Weir **30** 786c; **33** 600a; anti-tax in **33** 271c; as a poet **33** 600d; on cerebral circulation **22** 155d; rest cure of **33** 277b; **33** 271c.
 —, Samuel **13** 372d.
 —, Stephen **14** 523b.
 —, Sir T. L. **16** 528a; **3** 105a; in New South Wales **3** 105c; in Queensland **20** 175a.
 —, W.: billiard player **26** 245b.
 Mitchell: county, New South Wales **34** 51 G5.
 —, district, Queensland, Australia **20** 171c.
 —, river, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a; **20** 171d.
 —, river, Victoria **24** 216a.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
 —, town, England **34** 13 A3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
 —, town, Jeffers Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.
 —, town, Lewis and Clarke Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. **34** 112 E2.
 —, town, Queensland **34** 50 H5; antimony mines **32** 107b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H1.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9; **10** 436a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G5.
 —, Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 C2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Mitchell.
 Mitchell grass (*Astrbla pectinata*, *Danthonia pectinata*) **32** 108d; **20** 174a.
 Mitchell Island, La., U.S. **34** 87 L7.
 — Island, Ellice Islands, Pacific: see Nukulailai.
 Mitchell Library **14** 523b; **10** 645b; **29** 3a.
 —, Mount, N.C., U.S. **33** 559a; **25** 359b.
 —, Mount, Queensland **34** 50 J5.
 —, Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 B7.
 "Mitchell v. Reynolds" **6** 323d.
 Mitchell Station: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
 —, Station: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E9.
 —, West: see West Mitchell.
 Mitchell's Bay **34** 61 C5.
 —, Mills: town **34** 74 D5.
 —, Mines: town **34** 74 E5.
 —, Peak **34** 78 E3; **17** 559a.
 —, Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
 —, Station: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
 Mitchellsburg **34** 82 G5.
 Mitchellsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
 Mitchellville: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4; **29** 544d.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J1.
 Mitchellton: on velocity of light **14** 585d.
 Mitchelltown **34** 16 E7; caverns **23** 405d; riot **29** 564a.
 Mitcheson's anchor **2** 6c.
 Mitche **31** 115b.
 Mitchellki Mountains **34** 36 C1.
 Mite (*Acarina*) **16** 528b; **18** 259c; **19** 31a; destruction of **27** 635c.
 Mite-galls (*Acaroecidia*) **10** 46b.
 Mitterdorf: see Mitterndorf.
 Mitford, of Mitford: arms of **11** 700b.
 —, Mary Russell **16** 529c; **1** 636c.
 —, P. **32** 2b.
 —, W. **30** 786d; **21** 802b.
 Mitford: town, Borneo **34** 48 E3.
 —, town, England **34** 6 G3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
 —, Hospital **6** 757b.
 Mitham: see Gayal.
 Mithankot (*Mittun-Kote*, *Mithankote*) **34** 41 B5; **12** 847d.
 Mithla school **29** 277d.
 Mitho (*Mytho*) **34** 43 H9; **6** 96b.
 Mithra: see Mithras.
 Mithradates: see Mithridates.
 Mithraeum **30** 787c.
 Mithras (*Mithra*, *Mitra*) **16** 530c and **30** 787b; **2** 640d; *Alil-Ihalism* **15** 69a; and *Aryan* religions **20** 360a; **12** 780d; caves **5** 265d; and *Celtic* Druidism **7** 478d; festival of **18** 327a; in *Susa* inscription **2** 640d; in *Vedic* mythology **17** 152b; **21** 276b; and *zodiac* **24** 791c; and *Zoroastrianism* **24** 823c.
 Mithridates: name of Pontic kings **16** 529d.
 — I **18** 590c; **18** 591b.
 — II **19** 459a; **18** 595a.
 — III **18** 596b.
 — IV **18** 600b.
 — V (*Meherdates*) **18** 602a.
 — VI (*Eupator*) **18** 603d; and the *Aorses* **16** 813c; *Athen* taken by **11** 108d; and *Bosphorus* **6** 587b; defeats *Cappadocians* **5** 76b; crosses *Caucasus* **5** 255d; **5** 258b; *Colchis* pays homage to **6** 125c; and *Crete* **6** 571b; repelled by *Cyzicenes* **6** 753d; and *Ephesians* **8** 467b; *Roman* wars **16** 530b; **11** 108d; **18** 595c; **5** 371b; *Scyllurus* destroyed by **21** 578c.
 — of *Cappadocia*: see *Arlarathes*.
 — of *Iberia* **18** 601a.
 — of the *West* **12** 69d.
 Mithridates, Hill of **30** 34d; **3** 796b.
 Mithun Kote: see *Mithankot*.
 Mitiero **27** 228c.
 Mitigated *Carmelites* **16** 716c.
 Mitiline: see *Lesbos*.
 Mitilini: see *Lesbos*.
 Mitislafl: prince of *Galicja* **13** 622b.
 Mitko Island **34** 116 X8.
 Mitla **2** 450c; **1** 695a.
 Mitladi **34** 27 K3.
 Mito **34** 46 K5.
 Mito no Kōmon sama **13** 587b.
 Mitosata: see *Myriapoda*.
 Mitosis: see *Karyokinesis*.
 Mitra, R. **14** 533d.
 Mitra: deity: see *Mithras*.
 Mitra: fossil **10** 360b; **25** 790d.
 Mitra, Cape **22** 408 Map.
 Mitra Calantica (*Calvatica*) **6** 457b.
 Mitradates **6** 752c.
 Mitraileuse **2** 610a; **11** 285d.
 Mitral valve **1** 901a; **24** 98d.
 Mitramo **34** 51 F6.
 Mitre, General **2** 492a; **15** 3a; **25** 618c.
 Mitre: in architecture **2** 467c; in joinery (ill) **4** 488c; **5** 170b.
 —, ecclesiastical **6** 463a; in heraldry **11** 711b; **11** 703d.
 Mitre Island **10** 190b.
 — Mountain **34** 56 J10.
 — Rock **34** 111 G2.
 Mitre Tavern, London **14** 848b.
 Mitred basilisk **3** 421b.
 Mitridæ **16** 649d.
 Mitridiform calyptra **4** 161b.
 Mitrofanovskaia **34** 33 K3.
 Mitropolipotamos: see *Hieropotamo*.
 Mitrovica (*Mitrovicz*, *Mitrovitz*, *Mitrovitzka*, *Mitrovitz*) **30** 787d; **34** 28 L7; **34** 3 O6; **25** 245 Map; **12** 364d; **3** 88b.
 Mitrovitzka: town, Hungary: see *Mitrovica*.
 — (*Mitrovica*): town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 C6.
 Mitrovica: see *Mitrovitzka*.
 Mitrowitz: see *Mitrovica*.
 Mitry (*Mitry-Mory*) **34** 19 F3.
 Mitscherlich, A. **16** 31a.
 —, E. **16** 531a; and *Thomas Clark* **5** 809d; on crystals **16** 377c; on isomorphism **5** 465d; **6** 675c; on lactic acid **14** 196b; monument to **29** 745c; on oxygen estimation **5** 547b; on spectrum of alkaline earths **22** 376b; on solar spectrum **2** 788a; wood pulp process **18** 226a; on yeast **9** 94b.
 "Mitschuldigen, Die" **10** 723b.
 Mitsio Islands **34** 56 S13.
 Mitsu **34** 46 F7.
 Mitsubishi Kaisha **32** 841d; **13** 581a; **17** 500a; **31** 67b.
 Mitsuhiigé: painter **29** 715d.
 Mitsuoka **34** 46 J6.
 Mitsuna Shima **34** 46 M7.
 Mitsunobu: painter **29** 715d.
 Mitsouki: painter **29** 715c.
 Mitsutoshi: artist in lacquer **30** 112b.
 Mitta Mitta: river **34** 51 G6; **24** 215d.
 — Mitta: town **34** 51 G6.
 Mittag-Leffler's theorem **28** 540c.
 Mittagong **34** 51 J5; iron mines **17** 409c.
 Mittagspitz **1** 628c.
 Mittel Bank **22** 738a.
 Mittel Pinzgau **34** 29 F9.
 Mittelberg: town, Tyrol, Austria **34** 29 B10.
 —, town, Vorarlberg, Austria **34** 27 N3.
 Mittelbreth **34** 29 H11.
 Mitteldeutsch: see *Middle German*.
 Mittel-Franken: see *Middle Franconia*.
 Mittelgebirge **7** 825d.
 Mittelhorn **1** 625d.
 Mittelmark: district **34** 22 G16; *PI* **20** 1; **20** 2d.
 Mittelsteine **34** 24 L23.
 Mittelstimme: of trumpet **23** 593c.
 Mittelwalde **34** 24 M24.
 Mittelzell **20** 349a.
 Mittenwalde **34** 22 H18.
 Mitterburg (*Pisino*): district, Austria **13** 433d.
 —, town **34** 28 F6.
 Mitterfels **34** 23 P16.
 Mitterndorf (*Mitterndorf-Zauchen*) **34** 29 H8.
 Mitterpacher: traveller **18** 8b.
 Mittersill **34** 29 F9.
 Mitterteich **34** 23 N15.
 Mitterthal **34** 29 E10.
 Mitterwurzer: singer **24** 314b.
 Mittineague **34** 67 D4.
 Mitto **23** 441a.
 Mittoff, A. **32** 457d.
 Mitto: see *A-madi*.
 Mitton Kote: see *Mithankot*.
 Mitus **17** 317b.
 Mitweida **30** 787d; **34** 23 K17.
 Mitua tuberosa **6** 709c.
 Mituas **34** 122 C3.
 Mitula **34** 56 L10.
 Mitumba Mountains **27** 198c.
 Mitusheff Kamen **17** 604d.
 Mitylene (*Mytillene*): island: see *Lesbos* and *Mytillene*.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
 Mitzekeli (*Mitzikéle*): mountain **2** 640a; **7** 328b; **13** 565a.
 Miura Kenya **29** 727c.
 —, Viscount **30** 67b.
 Miura no misaki: see *Sagami*, *Cape*.
 Mius: river **27** 505c.
 Miusca: see *Chibcha*.
 Miuschik **7** 793c.
 Miusz **7** 356d.
 Miuswar (*Meoswar*) Island **34** 48 H5.
 Mivart, St. G. **30** 787d; **18** 6d; **18** 46d; on evolution and creation **2** 111a; "Genesis of Species" **2** 110b; **8** 766c; "Ground-work of Science" **30** 689d; on paired fins **29** 395b; on *Miyazaki*: see *Miyasaki*.
 Mix **34** 78 N4.
 Mixbury **34** 39 C1.
 Mixcohuatl Mazatzm **1** 705b.
 Mixed actions **1** 132d.
 Mixed administration: in Egypt **27** 695b.
 — chalice **30** 274d.
 — commission: in international arbitration **25** 582d.
 — divisions: military **2** 567c.
 — engines **20** 246a.
 — inflorescence **4** 125c; (ill) **4** 125a.
 — marriages **15** 569a.
 — method: in book-keeping **4** 46d.
 — number: in arithmetic **2** 530b.
 "Mixed Essays": by *Arnold* **25** 677a.
 Mixer, vertical: in baking (ill) **3** 237c.
 —, in iron manufacture **29** 583c.
 Mixersville **34** 92 G6.
 Mixiana, Isla: see *Isla Mixiana*.
 Mixie **34** 83 E2.
 Mixing rollers **12** 841c.
 Mixite **16** 406c.
 Mixnams **34** 10 C10.
 Mixnitz **34** 29 L9.
 Mixo-Lylian mode **21** 303d.
 Mixophyes **1** 771c.
 Mixosaurus **32** 218c.
 Mixotrophic plants **25** 439a.
 Mixstadt **34** 24 J27.
 Mixte **32** 77a.
 Mixtecas **1** 704d.
 Mixture: organ stop **17** 831d.
 Mixture method: in calorimetry **26** 505a.
 Mixtures, fluid: see *Fluid Mixtures*.
 Miyaar **34** 55 N2.
 Miyafarikin: see *Martyropolis*.
 Miyagawa Shōzan **29** 726b; **29** 727a; **29** 732b.
 Miyagi **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
 Miya-kawa **29** 673b.
 Miyake Shima (*Mikake Jima*) **34** 46 J6; **29** 659a; **30** 376a.
 Miyako: town, *Rikuchiu*, Japan **34** 46 L4.
 —, town: see *Kiōto*.
 — Island: see *Miyako Shima*.
 Miyako Jima: see *Miyako Shima*.
 Miyako Shima **34** 46 N7; **14** 489d; **30** 376a.
 Miyako-guntō **30** 376a.
 Miyakonono **34** 46 E8.
 Miyankala **18** 560b.
 Miyas apes **25** 465b.
 Miyasaki (*Miyazaki*) **34** 46 E8.
 Miyatovich, Chedomil: see *Chedomil Miyatovich*.
 —, Mme. **32** 522c.
 Miyatsu (*Miyazu*) **34** 46 G6.
 Miyazaki **34** 46 G1; **29** 677a.
 Miyazu: see *Miyatsu*.
 Miye **34** 46 E1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
 Miyoshi **34** 46 F6.
 Miyoye: priest **23** 98d.
 Miz-yun **34** 45 F2.
 Mizab **15** 673b.
 Mizdej **29** 604c.
 Mize: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
 Mizen Head, Cork **34** 16 B9; **13** 214b.
 — Head, Wicklow **34** 16 J6.
 Mizerichi **34** 34 K6.
 Mizil (*Mezilu*, *Mizilu*) **34** 35 J4.
 Mizon, Lieutenant **25** 131d; **25** 160c; **31** 237d.

- Mizonette (Mizzenette) Point 34 63 D2.
Mizoro ware 29 726c.
Mizpah: river 34 107 L4.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
— (Mizpah Gilead, Ramath Mizpah): town, Palestine 16 532a; 10 595b; Jewish pilgrimage to 19 92d; see also Ramoth Gilead.
Mizque, Rio: see Rio Mizque.
Mizraim: see Egypt.
Mizsér 12 376a.
Miztec 12 828b.
Mizumi 34 46 H5.
Mizyglod 34 34 B6.
Mizzenette Point: see Mizzenette Point.
Mizzen-mast 21 153b; 21 593d.
Mizzen-royal 21 153c.
Mizzen-top-gallant-sail 21 153c.
Mizzen-top-sail 21 153c.
Mizzen-try-sail 21 153c.
Mizzonite 16 412a.
Mjatléwskaja (Miatléwskaja) 34 34 K4.
Mjálby 34 26 J7.
Mjólnir 6 613d.
Mjösen (Mjösen) 34 26 G6; area 28 314b; geology 10 398b; 17 576a.
Mjösavand (Mjösavand) 34 26 E7.
Mkaltití 34 54 D5.
Mkala 34 43 J9.
Mkamba 34 56 Q12.
Mkamuella 34 56 P14.
Mkaur 18 177a.
Mkes 18 177a.
Mketa 34 56 Q15.
Mkhargrdzelidze, Ivan: see Ivan Mkhargrdzelidze.
Mkhedrúli Khéli 10 433d.
Mkinwari (Kazbek) 5 255b.
Mkono: a measure 33 812a.
Mkumbi 34 56 R11.
Mkubere: river 34 56 Q14.
Mkubwassanya 34 56 P13.
M'kul 34 56 K10.
Mkula 34 56 O13.
Mkusi (Kosi) River 34 57 K4.
Mkwisa's Reservation 34 56 O12.
Mlagarazi 33 174d.
Mlalo 34 56 Q12.
Mlanje cedar (Widdringtonia whytel) 26 638a.
Mlanje, Mount 26 637c.
Mlawa (Mlawa) 30 788b; 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; 31 799d.
Mlecewo 34 24 E 29.
"Mlepa rigas 15 90d.
Mlela: river 34 56 Q15.
Mlilla: see Mellilla.
— Ain: see Ain Milla.
Milnof (Milnov) 34 56 E6.
Mloza 34 56 N11.
Mluli (Angoche): river 34 56 Q14.
Mlumbwa 34 56 Q14.
Mlungo 34 56 O13.
Mna 33 812a.
Mna Sidhe 5 300a.
Mnaidra 15 341d.
Mnakwawe 34 56 Q15.
Mnasidica Eunica 21 303c.
Mnasia 24 485d.
Mnemon: see Artaxerxes II.
Mnemonics 16 532b; 33 899a; in Talmud 23 37b.
Mnemosyne 23 410d; 17 74b; 17 155a.
Mnesarchus: father of Euripides 8 673c.
— father of Pythagoras 20 137d; 2 353a; 10 138d.
Mnesias: see Spitharus.
Mnesicles: architect 3 5a; 3 6b.
Mnevis 7 716b.
Mngah-ris: see Nari.
Mniotila 24 367b.
Mniotiltidae: in Antillean subregion 3 749a; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; 3 751a.
Mniotiltinae (Sylvicolinæ) 24 367c.
Mnizek, G. 21 94b.
Mnizew 19 307b.
Mo: town 34 26 G6.
Mo i Hole 25 704c.
Mo Ti 16 4a.
Moa (Moga): king 13 120c.
Moa: island 34 48 G6; totemism in 23 476a.
— river 6 679d.
Moa: bird 3 731d; classified 3 639d; eggs 7 697b; in post-tertiary period 7 275c; see also Dinornis.
Moa Hill 6 679d.
Moab: district, Palestine 18 173b; discoveries at 17 492d; geology of 31 449a.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
— town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
Moab: race 16 533b; 18 175a; alphabet 1 600a; 33 902c; and Ammonites 1 742d; venerate Chemosh 16 534a; David conquers 13 404d; 6 840b; David's relations with King of 6 838d; origin of 15 8a.
Moabite: part of Berlin 34 24 H30; 26 227a; prison 32 11a.
Moabite Stone (Mesa, Stone of) 13 116c; alphabet 33 894c; language 21 645a; Ramoth Gilead, battle of 16 534d.
Moabites: see Moab.
Moah (Sulimah) 22 45c.
Moala 34 52 C4; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
Mo'allakát 16 536a; 1 778c; 2 263a.
Moam: see Hkamti Long.
Moama: town, New South Wales 34 51 F6.
Moamba 34 56 O13.
Moana Mpaful (Moana Mpaful) 34 56 N12.
Moanalua 34 47 N8.
Moapa 34 113 H6.
Moar 22 587a.
Moark 34 86 M2.
Moassina 22 279b.
Moat: stenographer 21 838a.
Moat Lane Junction 34 11 E4.
— Mountain, North: see North Moat Mountain.
— Mountain, South: see South Moat Mountain.
— New: see New Moat.
— of Urr 14 98b.
Moate 34 16 F5.
Moat-hen: see Moor-hen.
Moatmount 34 10 H2.
Moatsville Station 34 77 G2.
Mo'awiya, Abu Sofyan (Muawiyah) 16 565c; at Constantinople 11 115a; genealogy 16 577d; Othman 2 258c; reforms 16 590b; Sufein, battle of 1 572c; in Syria 16 563d; Tripoli fortified 23 576a.
— II 16 569a; genealogy 16 577d.
— b. Hodaj: general 16 566a; 16 567a.
Mobako 34 56 L11.
Moballig 16 741b.
Mobana 34 56 K11.
Mobangi: river: see Ubangi.
Mobangi: tribe 34 56 L11.
Mobarek: see Ibrahim ben Mahdi.
Mobarikpur (Mubarakpur): town, Azimgarh 34 41 J7; 3 168d.
— town, Rajputana: see Mubarakpur.
Mobariz 12 429d.
Mobarraz 23 3a.
Mobay 34 56 M9.
Moberly 34 11 J2.
— Station 34 11 J2.
Mobbing 20 565c.
Mobeds 5 192a; 18 327a.
Mobeetie 34 89 G2.
Mobeka 34 56 L10.
Moberg 12 616a.
Moberley, G.: bishop of Salisbury 28 217b.
Moberly: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
— town, Mo., U.S. 30 788b; 34 103 H6.
Moberley's House 34 60 G2.
Mobile: river 34 84 B9; 1 438b; 25 238b.
— town, Ala., U.S. 16 539c and 30 788b; 34 84 A9; founded 23 734a; pop. 1900 25 237d; trade of 16 540a; 1 439a.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Bay 34 84 B10; 25 359c; battle of 23 780a; 9 42a.
— County 34 84 A9.
— Junction 34 84 C4.
Mobile and Ohio Railway 30 781b.
Mobiles 1 690b; 12 828a; fire superstition of 9 230b.
Mobility: in economics 19 381c.
—, in dynamics 27 567a.
—, in war 33 736b.
Mobilization: British army 25 645d; Indian army 2 655c; Prussian army 2 598b; in Austro-Prussian War 30 801a.
Mobimas 12 829a.
Moberg 34 50 E6.
Möbius, A. F. 16 540b; barycentric calculus of 25 274c; on components of wrench 7 152a; on cubic curves and cones 6 724b.
Möbius, Professor: on Eozoon 10 328b; on in-breeding 32 214c; on age of oysters 18 107b; on oyster-beds 19 127b; on oyster preservation 18 109a.
—, Th. 21 373d.
Mobjack Bay 34 76 L6.
Mobjay 30 80 H6.
Moboika 34 56 M10.
Mobaata (Mapuala) 34 56 M10.
"Moby Dick" 30 631b.
Moca 19 532d; 31 845c.
Mocajay, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
Mocajuba 34 123 H4.
Mocambique: see Mozambique.
Mocambo 34 123 J5.
Moccas 34 11 G5; architecture at 11 730d.
Moccasin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
Moccasin: footgear 25 375b.
Moccasin Mountains 34 107 G2.
Mocchi, F. 19 64b.
Moccoletti 5 124b.
"Mocedades del Cid, Las" 5 202a.
Mocenigo, A. 24 147b.
—, D. 24 147c; 24 144c.
—, L. 24 147b.
—, Tomaso 24 146b; and Foscarini 9 470c; palace 24 153a.
Mocetenes 12 828d.
Mocha (Mokha): town 16 540c; 34 39 J9; coffee trade 25 515b; English factory at 12 798d; harbour of 20 316b; pop. 1875 2 253d.
—, Isla: see Isla Mocha.
— coffee 6 110d; of Ethiopia 25 14b.
— stones 1 278a.
Mochaghi 30 9a.
Mochdre (Mochtre) 34 11 D2.
Mochdre and Pabo station 34 11 D2.
Moche: river 18 671a.
— town 14 74a.
Mocheneni 32 325b.
Mochenwangen 34 23 R9.
Mochileras: see Honey Ant.
Mochlynx 31 5c.
Mochna 10 444c.
Mochu 34 118 D3.
Mochow 34 29 K3.
Mochrum, Lochs of 24 563a.
Mochta, St 13 249a.
Mochuda, St: see Carthach, St.
Mochudi: see Moschudie.
Mochuly 34 34 J4.
Mocino: see Quezal.
Mock Narcissus 12 257c.
Mock-Beggar Hall: see Leasow Castle.
Mockel, A. 26 205a.
Möckeln 34 26 H8.
Möckern: district 34 23 K15.
— town, 34 22 H13; Bülow at battle of 4 520b.
Mocker-nut (Carya tomentosa) 11 790b; locality and use of 17 664b.
Mockeson 34 83 G4.
Mocking-bird (Mimus polyglottus) 16 540c; 16 345a.
Möckleby, North: see North Möckleby.
—, South: see South Möckleby.
Mock-suns: see Parhelia.
Mocksville 34 78 H3.
Mocoo 34 122 B3.
Mocoas 6 156a; 25 374b.
Mocobies 1 687c; 12 829a.
Mocodome, Cape 34 63 H4.
Mocoreta 34 124 F10.
Mocorito 34 119 E5; 32 633d.
Mocotadr 5 773d.
Mocozuma: town, San Luis Potosí, Mexico 34 119 H6; 32 706c.
— (Oposura): town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D3; 32 706c.
Moculla 6 267a.
Mocumba 34 57 M2.
Mocumbi 34 57 M3.
Mocuripe, Punta: see Punta Macripe.
Mocda 34 43 C2.
Mocdafia: see Monza.
Mocdaffar 15 501a.
Mocdaio: see Mudeito.
Mocdale 34 101 B4.
Mocdalism, doctrine of 21 127b.
Mocdality: in Aristotelian logic 14 788c; in Kantian logic 14 796c.
Mocdane 34 18 M7.
Mocdare: Gothic leader 23 258a.
Mocdari 34 36 G8; 5 346b.
Mocdarites 16 565b.
Mocdaunli 15 651d.

- Moel Sych 7 76b.
— Trigarn 18 481d.
Moel Tryfan 10 367d.
Moel Wnion 34 11 D2.
Moelativeo: see Mullaattivu.
Moelfre 34 12 C2.
Moella 34 123 H5.
Moeller: neurologist 1 816a.
Moeller's gas mantles 28 597c.
Moelman, B. 1 73b.
Moelwyn 34 11 C3; 16 38d;
geology 10 332b.
Moely-Gaer 9 327c.
Moely-Geifr 34 11 E3.
Möen: island 34 25 L7;
(travel map) 34 3 L1; 7
80b; 7 83d; lighthouse 34
25 L7.
Möena 34 29 D11.
Moena Kalengo 34 56 L14.
Moencopie Wash 34 110 D2.
Moenga Mountains 34 56 L13.
Moengal: Celtic author 5
315c.
Moengashe 27 198d.
Moeniana 1 775c.
Möens Klint 34 25 M7.
Moeraki Lighthouse 34 52 D9.
Moerbeke 34 21 D6.
Moerdijk (Moerdyck) 34 21
E5.
— Bridge 21 9c.
Moere, J. van der 26 293a.
Moerenhout (Maria) Island
34 52 O10.
Moerentorf, J. 19 177b.
Moeris: king of Egypt 20
139d.
Moeris, Aelius 7 183c.
Moeris: lake Pl VI 7 700; 7
708a; 2 387c; construction
of 7 735a; described 7
774b; irrigation from 29
597c.
Moeritherium 30 510c.
Moerkapelle 21 9b.
Moero (Meru), Lake 34 56
O13; 1 255d; 14 722b; 25
127a; 2 667b; Congo
flows into 24 763c; dis-
covered 1 248b; 31 51d.
Moesa, River 34 27 K6; 13
435d.
Moesti (Mwesi) 34 56 Q13.
Moestia (Mysia) 16 542c; Pl
VI 20 776; Bulgars sub-
due 26 452b; coins of 17
640a; division of Dacia 6
758d; Goths in 8 391a; 11
112b; made a province 20
774a; Servo-Croats in 21
688b.
Moessing (Bekou) 11 252b.
Moeso 34 54 E9.
Moesogoths 8 391a; 16 542d;
language of 10 852b; 18
148b.
Moëssard's cylindrograph 31
691b.
Moesta: astronomer 17 716a.
Moeveran Canal 3 515c.
Moeveran 34 27 D6.
Moewille 34 97 A5.
Moëwo: tribe 17 319a.
Moezz-Allah: caliph 2 260a.
Moezzia (Taormina) 23 48d.
Mofaddal (b. Mohallab :
governor 16 572c.
—, collector of poetry 16 536d.
Mofete 2 501d.
Moffat, J. S. 25 151a; 1 247b.
—, Mary 14 720c.
—, missionary 32 232d; 32
721c.
—, Robert 16 543a; 14 720b;
among South Africans 32
716b.
—, architect 21 543d.
Moffat: parish, Lanarkshire
14 257d.
—, town, Dumfriesshire, Scot-
land 16 542d and 30 791b;
34 15 J5; 27 547b.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
Moffat Black Shale group 10
333a.
Moffat Water 34 15 J4; 2 61b.
Moffatdale 18 522d.
Moffatts Creek 34 76 E4.
Moffin Island 22 408.
Moffett: inventor 30 172d.
Moffette 10 251a.
Moffitt 34 78 K3.
Moffittsville 34 70 P2.
Mofia 34 55 N9.
Mofio: chief 17 473d.
Mofwa, Lake 5 281c; 14 722b.
Móga, General 12 372a.
—, King: see Moa.
Moga (Mong): town 9 241c; 11
273d; 12 787a.
Moga Medir 34 55 R8.
Mogadishu: see Mukdishu.
Mogador (Suera, Suerah,
Suera, Suira) 16 543b and
30 791d; 34 54 D3; 30
838b.
- Mogadouro 34 20 F3; cima
of 31 851d.
Mogadoxo: see Mukdishu.
Mogag 34 39 H4.
Mogahid (Mugeto): chief 19
119b.
Mogai 34 44 F1.
Mogal 34 55 T8.
Mogami-gawa 29 673a.
Mogan 34 20 N9.
Mogando-Utchamba 34 56
N10.
Mogango (Magungo) 34 56
O10.
Moganga 25 715a; 27 44d;
26 472c; 29 288a; 21 773c.
— Station 34 43 C2.
Mogdishu (Magadoxo) 34 56
S10.
Mögeldorf 31 294c.
Mogens Heinesen Fjord 29
108 Map; 29 108b.
"Mogg Megone" 33 843a.
Moggalana: Buddhist 4 431b;
4 429c.
Moggallana: grammarian 18
185c.
Moggerhanger (Morhanger)
34 8 D5.
Moggio 34 31 O2.
Moggridge, T. 2 297c.
Moggy Island 34 52 B10.
Moghan steppe 18 617d.
Moghara 27 688c.
Moghreih 34 39 C5.
Moghileff (Mohileff, Mohilev,
Mogilev): province, Rus-
sia 16 543c and 30 791d;
34 34 H5; area 32 338b;
statistics 21 69c.
Moghilev-on-the-Dnieper 16
543d; 34 34 H5; 30 792a.
— on-the-Dniester 16 544a;
34 34 G7; 7 307a; 31
804c.
— on-the-Orelka 34 34 K7.
Moghira: brother of Al-Hakam
II.
—, rebel against Hisham 16
576d.
— b. Sh'o'ba 16 566d.
Moghistan 28 377a; 17 856b.
Moghrebee 5 84a.
Moghtas 34 54 D5.
Moghtasilah 15 482b; 15 485b.
Moghul-Ullus 14 95b.
Mogilas, P. 16 544a; catechism
of 5 219d; 11 158c.
Mogilev: see Moghileff.
Mogilev: see Moghileff.
Mogil-Mogil 34 51 H2.
Mogilno 34 24 G26.
Mogo 34 44 H1.
Mogok 34 43 C3; mines 25
714b; 26 475b; pop. 32
310c; statistics 26 472c.
Mogollon 34 110 G5.
— Mesa 34 110 E4.
Mogollon Mount 34 110 G5.
Mogollones: tribe 29 463c.
Mogollons Range 34 110 G5;
2 538d; 17 400a; 23 799b.
Mogolo 28 276d.
Mogol-tau Mountains 22 819d.
Mogontiacum: see Moguntia.
Mogoro 34 30 B8.
Mogotes, Punta: see Punta
Mogotes.
Mogoung 13 213c.
Mogorakel 27 714d.
Mograr: see Tatani.
Mograt Island 34 55 P6.
Mogrovejo, T. 18 676b.
Mogu, Mount 34 55 R7.
Moguer 30 792a; 34 20 F7;
12 334b.
Moguer wine 24 607c.
Mogul dynasty in India 12
794b; 3 569b; under Akbar
2 700c; Baber founds 3
179b; Aurungzebe 3 99d;
name 25 716c.
Mogul: town, Miss., U.S. 34
85 D8.
Mogul Hat 34 41 M7.
Mogul Locomotive 32 150b.
Moguls (Mughals): people,
Asia 2 697b; in India 12
746a; 16 544b; Madras 15
185c; in Oudh 18 72b.
Mogum 34 51 H2.
Moguntia (Mainz, Mayence,
Moguntiacum) 34 23 N7;
9 723 Map; 20 520d;
Alemanni plunder 24 36c;
see also Mainz.
Mogwandi: see Bokapo.
Mogyguassu, Rio: see Rio
Mogyguassu.
Mohabaleshwar: see Mahaba-
leshwar.
Mohabat 30 472a.
Mohács 16 544b; 34 28 K6;
34 3 O6; battles (1526) 6
592c; 12 369a; 21 17a; 23
643c; (1687) 14 466d; 23
645d.
Mohair 16 544c; 10 709a; (ill)
24 655b.
Mohájira 16 554a.
- Mohajireen 2 237b.
Mohajirs 30 395d.
Mohaka River 34 52 F4.
Mohale's Hoek 26 166b.
Mohallah: general 16 569d;
16 570c.
Mohamadanis 26 101 Map;
26 103c.
Mohammed (Mahomet) 16
545a; Arabia 16 560b;
character and work 16
561b; Christianity 2 699c;
legends of Ibrahim 1 55c;
life of 16 546a; conflict
with the Meccans 16 549a;
flight to Medina 16 551d;
in Medina 15 818c; name
16 545b; pulpit 15 818d;
earlier religions 16 548c;
religious system 16 553a;
successors of 2 699d;
theological conceptions 23
240d; tomb of 15 818d; 19
93a.
"Mohammed in Medina" 33
819a.
"Mohammed and his Success-
sors, Lives of" 13 373c.
Mohammed ibn-Abdallah 1
593c; 22 316d.
— ibn Abdallah: emir of
Sicily 22 24a.
— ibn Abdallah ibn Túmrut
15 285d.
— b. 'Abd al-Melik 16 585c.
— b. Abd al-Rahmán: caliph,
Spain 22 315b.
— b. Abúbekr: Ali's vice-
regent 16 566a
— Adil: emperor of Bengal
(1555) 3 569d.
— 'Adil of Bijápúr 18 657c.
— ibn al Ahmar: emir of
Granada 22 317c; 11 46b.
— Ahmed: the Mahdi 30
468d; 27 710b; coins 31
292b; insurrection 28
241c; Mahdi 29 35a;
overthrow 28 329a; re-
bellion 27 703b.
— b. 'Ali, the Abbásid: be-
gins Abbásid movement
16 575a; 16 589a.
— Ali, Pasha: see Mehemet
Ali.
— Ali: son of the Bab 26
39a.
— Ali: nawáb of Arcot 12
800c; British support 6
9a; claims Carnatic 2
478b; 5 120b.
— Ali Balfouroushi 3 180d.
— Ali Mirza, the Kajar 18
648b.
— Ali Wala-jah 12 800c.
— al-Amín (Caliph Amin) 16
582b.
— el-Amin el-Kanemi (d.
1835) 4 62a; 14 153d.
— ibn-abí-'Amir (Almanzor)
22 313d; 15 500c.
— b. Anushtegin 23 660c.
— b. al-Ash'ath 16 579a.
— 'Aufi 18 655d.
— son of Aurungzebe 3 99d.
— b. Aus 16 575c.
— Bakhtiyár Khilji: governor
of Bengal 10 112d; 18 73b;
16 740c.
— al-Bákir: Shi'ite Iman 22
664a.
— Bey: see Oglí Michael.
— king of Bornu 4 61d.
— b. Bugha 16 586b.
— Dhakhrat al-Din 16 589a.
— Dirmen-Ku 17 856c.
— el-Fadh 16 824c.
— b. Faraj 16 585c.
— Faráladí: Persian minstrel
16 536a.
— Ghori 4 24c; 12 792d; in-
vades Delhi 7 48a.
— Girai: Krim khan 16 748d.
— Gragn 1 65c.
Mohammed el-Habe: town,
Turkey 34 38 M7.
Mohammed Hadji 11 409c.
—, Hamid 24 728d.
— b. Hanafiya: son of 'Ali
16 569d.
— Hasan Khán 18 643c; 16
596a; 23 2c.
— Hassan Beg 11 452d.
— Hassin 6 824c.
— ben Ibrahim (Ferid-Eddin-
Athar) 9 89b.
— b. Ishak: biographer of
Mohammed 16 596a.
— b. Ismá'il 16 593d.
— al-Jawád, Shi'ite Iman 22
664a.
— Jemal-ul-Alam, Sultan 26
417d.
— ibn Juzai 12 608d.
— Kazim 2 719a.
— b. Kasim 16 573b; 16 574a;
conquers Sind (711) 12
792b; 25 516d.
— b. Kásim b. Abu'Okail 21
829c.
- Mohammed el-Kebir, Marabut
3 825d.
— b. Kelaún: sultan of
Egypt 23 317c.
— Khan: king of Kashgar 11
409c.
— Khárezm (Khwarizm),
Shah 4 3a; 13 621c.
— el Kheir, emir of Dongola
27 714c.
— bin Kháwandscháh bin
Mahmúd: see Mirkhond.
— Khodabende, Shah 1 8c.
— Khodabende Oeljitu 22
663d.
— Khusruf, Pasha 7 760c.
— Maidi (al-Nafs al-Zakiya)
16 579d.
— al-Mahdi of Spain 22 314d.
— al-Mahdi, Sheikh: see
Senusi.
— al-Mahdi: Shi'ite Iman 22
664a.
— of Malwa 2 396a.
— b. Mansur 16 580a.
— Ibn Maslama of Medina 16
545b.
— b. Merwán 16 572c; 16 577b.
— Mirza: Shah: son of Abbas
Mirza 1 8d.
— Mirza of Persia 18 637b.
— b. Mohammed 16 583d.
— of Morocco 16 835b.
— b. Mo'tasim: the Abbásid
16 589a.
— b. Musa: Arab algebraist
1 512a.
— ben Musa of Khiva 15 518b.
— al-Nasir of Spain 22 317b.
— Nasir Uddin, Emperor of
Hindustan 3 569c.
— Omayyad: ruler, Spain 22
312c.
— 'Osmanli (Chelebi Muham-
med) 23 641d.
— II, 'Osmanli 23 642b; Ar-
menia under 23 635a; as
poet 23 656c.
— III, 'Osmanli 23 644c.
— IV, 'Osmanli 23 645c.
— Ras: see Ras Mohammed.
— ben Rayek 1 9b.
— al-Sádir: bey of Tunis 23
622a.
— Said Pasha: victory of
Egypt 4 790b.
— Salah 14 215a.
— Saleh of Borneo 26 313c.
— ibn Sáood 2 260c.
— Sardun 27 714a.
— Seljuk sultan (1104-18) 21
635b.
— el Senusi 23 575c.
— of Seville 1 595d.
— as-Shafi 30 469d.
— Shah, of Delhi 7 48c; 12
III) 25 163d.
— Shah of Delhi 7 48c; 12
429c; 14 215b; 20 111b.
— Shah, of Malacca 30 500c.
— Shah, of Persia 18 649c;
31 76d.
— Sharastani 6 710b.
— Sheikh, of Dongola 15
285d.
— Sheriff of Wadai 14 153d.
— Shirin Maghribi 18 659b.
— ibn Sur 15 286d.
— Taki Khayal 18 657b.
— Tirab 6 824c.
— Tughlak 12 608a; 12 793b;
7 48a.
— Uzbek 15 543b.
— Wad Ardal: Dervish emir
27 715d.
— ben Wahab: Druse 7 484b.
— b. Wáthik 16 585b.
— Yúsuf Sáduzal 18 652b.
— Yusuf Khan of Madura 20
398d.
Mohammedabad: town, Kain,
Persia 34 40 H4; 14 67b.
—, town, Kuchan, Persia 34
40 H2.
Mohammedan law 30 469a; 8
454; 16 594c; tithes 23
411b; land tenure 8 454a.
Mohammedanism (Islam) 16
545a; 22 659c; 'Abbásids
16 578a; 'Abbásid in-
stitutions 16 590d; Abú-
bekr 16 561d; ablutión 1
50d; Antichrist 2 126b;
Arabic language 21 652b;
Art 16 597c; in Asia 2
699b; beards 3 462c; Ben-
gal 3 563d; Buddhism and
Christianity 20 360; 20
369a; caliphate acquired
by Turkey 23 643d; 23
654c; burial rites 9 826b;
China 5 650d; 5 671a; 27
23a; commerce 16 597a;
converts pensioned 16
589d; creation and fall 1
138c; education 32 379c; in
Europe 8 713a; extension
15 325a; fasts of 9 49a;
festivals 9 117c; five pre-
cepts 16 553d; Greek
- thought 2 267a; 11 123a;
Holy war 16 555a; 25
516c; in India 2 697d; 12
792b; influence of 2 699c;
Koran 16 597b; libraries
14 514; Lully's attacks 15
63c; and Mecca 15 670c;
and Manichaeism 15 465a;
middle ages 23 242a; mili-
tary institutions 16 590a;
missionary religion 16
516a; Omar 16 563a;
Omayyad dynasty 16 565a;
16 589b; origin of 2 699b;
Othmán 16 563b; penance
in 18 484d; pilgrimages 19
93a; predestination in 19
668c; religious system 16
553a; salutations 21 237b;
schism in Persia 18
615d; science and letters
16 595b; sea-power 32
495c; sects 16 592b;
Senussi 32 516c; Shi'ites
22 663d; slavery 22 143d;
in Spain 11 46b; 22 309d;
Surenites 22 659d; Tay-
lor's work on 33 201b;
theological conceptions 23
240d; 23 242b; in Turkes-
tan 23 639d.
Mohammedans (Moslems):
Bombay 4 22d; books and
MSS. in Cambridge 30
214a; calendar 4 679c; 4
680d; 4 681c; casuistry
5 203d; Chinese massacre
5 650d; in Egypt 7 749a;
in Europe 8 713b; Hegira,
era of 4 681d; 5 717a;
empire Pl VIII 16 543;
number in India census
(1871) 12 745d; 12 818a;
29 419a; invasion 12 792;
inscriptions 13 121b; law:
see Mohammedan Law;
oaths of, at courts-martial
6 518c; in Philippine Is-
lands 31 668b; philosophy
of: see Arabian Philo-
sophy.
Mohammera: see Muhamrah.
Mohammerah: see Muhamrah.
Moham Lál: educationalist 11
850c.
Moham Mahál 17 124a.
Moham Roy Ram: reformer
29 607c.
Mohand 7 33a.
Mohanez 3 240c.
Mohar: town 9 50d.
Móhar: coin 17 343b.
Moharbanj 31 378b.
Mohári 3 627c.
Moharrag (Moharrík) Island
34 40 D7; fisheries 2
235d; 2 254d.
Mohasi Lake 34 56 O11.
Mohatra 5 204c.
Mohave (Mojave): tribe 12
825b; 12 827b; statistics
2 538d; 29 467a.
Mohave City (Mojave) 34 110
A3.
— County 34 110 A3; 23
670b.
— Desert 34 115 H8.
— River 34 115 H8.
Mohavullagh Mountains 34
16 F7.
Mohawk: town, Ariz., U.S. 34
110 B6.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
—, town, Albany, N.Y., U.S.
34 70 P6.
—, town, Montgomery co.,
N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
C2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
Q2.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
B6.
—, River, N.H., U.S. 34 66
J3; 12 331c; 17 451b; 30
301a.
— Station, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
— Summit, Ariz., U.S. 34 110
B6.
— Village, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
Mohawks: tribe 1 690b; 9
20a; 12 827d; 17 454a; sta-
tistics 29 467a.
Mohayyisa b. Mas'ud 16 555d.
Mohdi: son of Almanzor 19 9a.
Mohegan: town, Conn., U.S.
34 68 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
—, Lake 34 70 N4.
Mohegan (Mohican): tribe 12
827d; 12 831a; dialect 8
138a.
Moheli (Mohely, Mohilla) Is-
land 34 56 R13; 6 220c;
pop. 27 172b.
Moher Cliffs 5 802b.
— Hill 3 508a.
— Lake 34 16 B4.

- Mohesnan 34 41 M2.
Moh-hoh: see Manchu.
Mohi 16 74c.
Mohican: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
—, Cape 34 116 F6.
—, River, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Mohican: tribe: see Mohegan.
Mohi-uddin 3 99b.
Mohi-iti: see Tubai island.
Mohileff: see Moghileff.
Mohilev: see Moghileff.
Mohill 34 16 F4.
Mohilla: see Moheli.
Mohin: see Mahin.
Mohl, A. 29 248d.
—, H. von 30 792a; 4 82d; plant anatomy 25 418c; 11 55b; discovers protoplasm 1 818b; 19 828d; 31 66c.
—, J. de 16 607a; 9 227c.
Möhler, J. A. 16 607a; and Baur 3 448c; and Dollinger 27 502d.
—, physicist 32 780a.
Mohler: town 34 111 G2.
Möhlín (Mölin) 34 27 F2.
Mohmands 26 79d; 30 37c; campaign against 30 792c; 25 118a; revolt of 29 449d.
Mohn, Professor 19 323b; on atmosphere 16 138b; polar explorations 17 592b; 22 408b; on thunderstorms 16 129c.
Mohn (Moon): island 34 34 D2; 8 561d; 14 723d.
—, Cape P I 19 315; 22 408 Map.
Möhne 34 22 K7.
Mohns Store 34 73 L6.
Mo-hnyin 26 239c.
Moho 11 530b.
Moholm 34 26 H7.
Mohon 34 19 K1.
Mohonk Lake 34 69 O8.
Mohora 34 56 Q13.
Mohpa 17 164d.
Mohpani 12 764d; 17 234d; 31 75c.
Mohr, K. F. 16 607b; 6 48a.
—, physicist 27 735d.
Mohr Add 9 709b.
Mohr Meadow 9 709b.
Mohria 32 76c.
Mohrin 34 22 G19.
Möhrling, P. H. G. 18 5b.
Mohrville 34 73 L6.
Möhrungen 34 24 E31; 11 727a.
Mohrya 14 222d.
Mohs, F. 6 674d; scale of hardness 16 378a; 14 299d.
Mohitadi b. Wáthik 16 589a.
Mohitadi billáh 16 589b.
Mohitashib 7 751c; 16 591d.
Mohummarah 11 526b.
Mohun: actor 7 434c.
Mohunt 7 113d.
Mohur 12 758b; 16 733c; 17 661a.
Mohurram, month of 5 717b; 4 680c.
—, procession 12 720d; 16 568b; 30 469d.
Moi 21 852c.
Moi, El: see El Moi.
Moi Dumba (Kubanga River), Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
—, Dumba (Luululu River), Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
—, Katiba, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
—, Kuando, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
—, Luanjo, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
—, Molomo, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L14.
Moidart 13 199b.
Moidrey 34 17 D4.
Moiet (Nahr Amman) 1 743a.
Moika 21 190d.
Moila 34 56 K12; 6 268a.
Moiлах 2 257a.
Moiлен 5 619b.
Moiilet, Musée 14 642a.
Moiimir: duke 10 480d.
Moina 28 270c; germ-cells 32 209a; spermatozoon of (ill) 20 411c.
Moina Mpaful: see Moana Mpaful.
Moinecoin: see Mooncoin.
Moinduo 31 138a.
Moime 5 685b; 15 303a.
Moines: mythological hero 20 645c.
Moines River, West Fork of 34 101 D1.
“Moines d'Occident depuis St Benoît jusqu'à St Bernard, Les” 16 772a.
Moineschi (Moineshti) 34 35 J2.
Moingona 34 101 F3; collieries 13 208a.
Moir, D. M. 16 608a.
—, G. 16 608a.
—, T. 17 423a.
Moira, G. 29 410a; 32 438c.
—, Lord: see Hastings, first Marquis of.
Moira: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, river, Ontario 31 330d.
—, town, England 34 8 A3; 14 423d.
—, town, Ireland 34 16 J3; 13 251b; 7 382c.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
Moirang 34 43 A2.
Moirans 34 3 G6.
Moire antique: in colour printing 32 16d.
Moire fabrics 4 683a.
Moirmoron, E. R. de 16 625a.
Moitrosi: chief 26 167b; 26 568c.
Moirs Lake 34 56 O14; 26 637b.
Mois: tribe 6 95c; 27 125d.
“Mois, Les”: poem 9 665b; 21 11b.
“Moise”: poem 9 657a.
“Moise au Sinai”: composition 27 388d.
Moises, Mount 34 47 D3.
Moishte: see St George's Island.
Moisite: river, Quebec 34 62 F2; 14 175c; 30 108b.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F2.
Moissac 16 608b; 34 18 G8.
Moissan 25 37d; 28 124b; arc-furnace 28 122c; artificial diamonds 28 611b.
Moisture 3 32c; effect on sound 1 199b; in gunpowder 11 321d; 11 330a; necessity to life 3 680a; for plants 12 231d.
Moito 34 55 L7.
Moivre, De 20 161d; mortality scale 29 517d; theory in trigonometry 23 568c.
Moivrons 34 19 N3.
Mo'izz al Daula 16 587d.
Mo'izz il-din-illah 16 588a.
Mo'izz, the Zirite 23 620d.
Moja: district, Bolivia: see Mojos.
Möja: town, Sweden 34 26 L7.
—, town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
Mojar 34 20 L7.
Mojado, Sierra: see Sierra Mojada.
Mojados (Nivarria) 34 20 H3.
Mojaisk: see Mozhaik.
“Mo'jam al-Boldán” 16 596c.
Mojanga (Madzanga, Matzanga, Majanga, Mazangayé) 34 56 S13; 15 174a; French in 30 416a; 30 417a; pop. 15 175c.
Mojarh: see Mojarh.
Mojaive: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
Mojaive: tribe: see Mohave tribe.
—, City: see Mohave City.
Mojob 7 2a.
Mojenga 34 56 L15.
Mojeos 12 829a.
Mojarh (Mojarh) 34 41 D5.
Mojí 30 799b.
Mojib, Wady: see Wady Mojib.
Mojib.
Mojina 34 119 J4.
Mojo, Monte di: see Monte di Mojo.
Mojos: district, Bolivia 25 345 Map; 4 10b.
—, town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
Mojos (Moja, Mojos): tribe 34 122 E6; 12 825d.
—, Llanos de: see Llanos de Majos.
Mojú 34 123 H4.
Mok Chau 34 43 G4.
Moka 15 640a.
Mokaddasi (Bashshari, Al): writer 16 608b; 13 642c.
Mokafi 34 56 L9.
Mokaiki 34 47 M7.
Mokainen 34 24 E32.
Mokalla (Makalle) 34 39 L9; 25 514b.
Mokambo, Port: see Port Mokambo.
Mokameh 23 407c.
Mokanda 34 56 P14.
Mokandarra 14 144a.
Mokane 34 103 J7.
Mokanna (Ata, Hakim, Haschem ben Hakem) 16 608c; 16 44b; 16 580c; 23 660b.
Mokanna: character in “Lalla Rookh” 16 807c.
Mokapu Peninsula 34 47 K2.
Mokaria 34 56 O12.
Mokatani 34 57 G2.
Mokattam, Jebel: see Jebel Mokattam.
Mokatteb, Wady: see Wady Mokatteb.
Mokau: river 34 52 E4.
—, town 34 52 F4.
Moke, M. H. 224b.
Mokelumne Hill 34 114 E4.
—, River 34 114 E4; 4 697d.
Mokena 34 93 K2.
Mokha: see Moeha.
Mokhad: see Makhad.
Mokhalla 16 574c.
Mokhansa 34 54 H3.
Mokhar 34 40 E4.
Mokhos (Mokho) 34 36 E8.
Mokhta-el-Hadid 1 565a.
Mokhtár b. Abí 'Obaid 16 569a.
Mokhtar, Mohammed 11 454d.
Moki (Hopli): tribe 29 466d.
Moki: fish 17 469d.
Mokihiniui 34 52 D6.
Mokil 34 49 H4.
Mokko: see Makka.
Mokko-Mokko: see Mokko-Moko.
Mokkovik, Cape 34 59 T5.
Moklum 34 43 B1.
Mokoanghay 34 56 L9.
Mokoa (Mokosa's) 34 56 P14.
Mokodji Pits: see Mokoje.
Mokohinau Islands 34 52 F2.
Mokoje (Mokodji Pits) 34 57 G3.
Mokololo 26 151b.
Moko-Moko (Mokko-Mokko) 34 48 B5; 15 326a; 22 639b.
Mokongai (Makongai) 34 52 B3.
Mokopon 34 57 F3.
Mokos: see Moks.
Mokosa's: see Mokoas.
Mok-po (Mok-pho): river, Korea 34 46 C6; 30 63b.
— (Mok-pho): town, Korea 34 46 C6; 30 63a.
Mokra, Ain: see Ain Mokra.
Mokram, Mount 28 278b; 29 651c.
Mokráň 16 567b.
Mokraya Koloncha 7 356b.
Mokren 34 35 J6.
—, al-Bohir 17 506b.
Mokrin 34 28 M6.
Mokroski: see Cold Bay.
Moks (Mokus, Mukush) 34 38 K3.
Moksha (Moksha): river 34 33 H5; 18 514d; 24 279b; statistics 28 313c.
Moksha (Moksha): tribe 16 813d; 21 242d.
Moksha: in Hindu philosophy 21 289b.
Mokshan (Mokshansk, Mokshany) 16 608c; 34 33 H5; 18 515a; pop. 1897 31 603d.
Moktadi bi-amr-illah: caliph 16 588b; 23 317d.
Moktadi b. Mohammed Dhak-hirat al-Din 16 589a.
Moktadir billáh 16 586d.
Moktadir b. Mo'tadid 16 589a.
Mokta-el-Hadid (Ain Mokra) 34 54 H1; 25 316d.
Moktafi b. Mostazhir 16 589a.
Moktafi b. Mo'tadid 16 589a.
Moktafi billáh 16 586d.
Moktafi bi-amr-illah 16 588c.
Moktana Bohaeddin 7 484b.
Mokuapatura 34 120 L5.
Mokuauia 34 47 J2.
Mokuaweoweo, Crater of 34 47 O6.
Mokubel: ceramist 29 726d.
Mokulau 34 47 N4.
Mokulo 34 47 M9.
Mokulua Islands 34 47 K2.
Mokume-ji 29 721a.
Mokundurra (Mokundurra) 34 41 F7.
Mokunmeue 34 47 L7.
Mokunui 34 47 L7.
Mokuo Niki 34 47 M3.
Mokus: see Moks.
Mokwangu Falls 27 199c.
Mol 34 43 H8.
Mola, P. F. 21 443b.
Mola: town, Finland: see Molo.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 L8.
—, aquaria 9 343c.
—, asinaria 9 343c.
—, di Bari (Mola): town, Italy 16 608d and 30 793b; 34 30 L6; lighthouse 34 30 L6.
—, Castillo 31 278d.
—, di Gaeta: see Formia.
—, La: see La Mola.
—, manauria 9 343c.
—, trusatilis 9 343c.
Molai, J. De: see Molay.
Molai: town 34 36 G7.
Molais 10 598b.
Molaise, St: see Laserin, St.
Molalla: town 34 112 C1.
—, River 34 112 C1.
Molam 34 45 C11.
Molamba 34 56 P14.
Molan 34 100 G3.
Molanda 34 56 K10.
Molander, H. J. 33 120b.
Mo-lan-tao 34 45 J4.
Molango 34 119 J7.
Molanuan 34 57 F4.
Molapo: see Molopo.
Molar teeth: human 7 96b; carnivora 15 353a; of horse 12 173d: see also Teeth.
Molare 34 31 E5.
Molash 34 9 J4.
Molasse 10 363c.
Molasses 22 627c; arrack from 2 628c; in distilling 1 470b; oxalic acid from 18 92a; trimethylamine from 16 196d; U.S. production, 1880-1890 25 236b: see also Sugar.
—, vat: in dyeing 7 577b.
Molasses Creek 34 79 C4.
Molat: see Melada.
Molatan 34 40 J7.
Molave 18 750d.
Molay, Jacques de (Molai) 16 608d; 23 162b.
Molbech, C.: lexicographer 7 93b; 21 373b.
—, C.: dramatist 27 414a.
Molbergen 34 22 G6.
Molcho, Solomon 33 928a.
Mold: cricketer 27 278c.
Mold: town, Wales 30 793b; 34 11 F2; 9 327b; 28 417a; fire-clay at 9 238d.
Molda: see Moldau.
Moldau: division, Rumania: see Moldavia.
—, river, Austria 34 29 J3; 28 313c; 21 18d; shipping statistics, 1895 31 902b.
—, Canal 6 819b.
Moldautzen 34 29 J5.
Moldavia: division, Rumania: see Moldavia.
—, see Moldavia.
—, river 34 35 J1; 4 515a.
Moldavanaka 17 725 (plan).
Moldavia (Moldau, Moldova, Moldavie) 34 35 K2; 21 18d; 32 313b; Hungarian annexation 12 368c; international status, 1856 33 108d; absorbed in Rumania 21 16a; ceded to Russia, 1812 4 414c; ceded to Turkey 21 100d; Russian occupation, 1853 10 787b.
Moldavica, Russisch: see Russisch Moldavica.
Molde 34 26 E5.
Moldenhawer: botanist 25 418b.
Moldova, O.: see O-Moldova.
Moldova: see Moldava: river.
Molé, Count 9 620d; 7 136a; 11 270b.
Molé, Matthieu 6 246b; 9 572d; 15 653a.
Molé: river, Burma 26 239c.
Mole: river, Devon, England 34 13 E2; 30 803a.
—, river, Surrey, England 34 9 E4; 23 220c; 33 263c; 7 368b; 22 693c; 27 507b.
Mole (talpa) 16 608d; fossil remains 15 400a; 15 404a; olfactory organs 22 166d; spermatozoon (fig.) 20 411c; skeleton (fig.) 16 609c; tactile organs 23 479c; teeth 15 353d.
Mole: in harbour construction 11 463b.
—, in heraldry 11 700a.
Mole Antonelliana 33 490c.
—, cricketer (Gryllotalpa) 24 534c; 6 578b; classification 13 152d; found in Crimea 6 586b; habits 6 578b; injurious to wheat (fig.) 24 534d; morphology (fig.) 29 499d; ravages of 27 635a.
Mole de Carnot 26 323d.
—, Old, Gibraltar: see Old Mole.
Mole St Nicholas 34 117 J5.
Molebsk 34 33 L4.
Molech: see Moloch.
Molechunchemunk Lake 34 65 B6.
Molecular theory: action 19 18b; composition of bodies 26 714d; currents 8 10b; Dalton on 5 468b; in energetics 28 171b; force 5 62a; heat 26 511a; 27 184a; magnets 15 271a; 15 276a; pressure 5 61c; structure 32 779c; of vortex 15 276c.
—, weight 26 714d; 5 471c; determination 5 471c; 5 548d; 28 570b.
Molecule 16 610b; 3 40c; anchorage 30 617a; association 27 185d; chemical aspect 16 620c; complexes 26 715d; 27 184a; dimensions 16 619d; formation 3 49a; gaseous 32 128d; harmonic vibrations 3 42d; integrant 6 673d; 11 523c; motion 3 39a; 16 612a; oscillation 6 313a; saturated 26 717a; size 3 41d; structure 19 313b; substitution 30 617a; Williamson's theory 33 854b.
Moledding 34 55 L7.
Moleen 34 113 G2.
Molehill 34 77 E2.
Mo-le-hwa 13 595b.
Molele Rapids 33 922a.
Molemba 25 144c.
Molen 34 113 M3.
Molenbeek (Molenbeek-Saint-Jean) 30 793c; 34 21 A4; 26 420d.
Molendinar 10 638b; 21 474c.
Molenvliet 3 431d.
Molepolote 26 186d.
Moles: town, Italy: see Mola di Bari.
Moleschott, J. 30 647b; 2 109d; on evolution 8 767c; biography of J. G. Forster 9 419c.
Molesey, East: see East Molesey.
—, West: see West Molesey.
Moleskin 16 623b.
Molésón 34 27 C5; 9 763b.
Molestation: in law 23 500a.
Molesworth, Mrs M. L. (Ennis Graham) 30 793c.
—, Sir W. 16 623b; “London Review” 11 536c; 26 596b.
Molesworth: town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
Molfetta (Malifium Melficta, Melfis) 16 624a and 30 793c; 34 32 V12; pop. (1879) 13 447b.
Molge: see Newt.
—, Cristata: see Great Water Newt.
Molgophis 1 771d.
Molguia 23 617b.
Molico 26 30a.
Mollère (J. B. Poquelin) 16 624a; and Academy 1 75a; appreciation of 7 425d; 9 658b; caricatures the Précieuses 20 264d; pension 6 123a; relations with Racine 20 205c; as satirist 21 319d.
“Mollère et le Misanthrope” 27 246b.
Mollio 34 56 O14.
Molin: Swedish sculptor 10 846b.
Möllin: see Möulin.
Molina, Cristoval de 18 679b.
—, G. I. 18 8c.
—, Luis 16 630c.
—, Maria de: see Maria de Molina.
—, Tirso de: see Tellez, Gabriel.
Molina: town, Chile 34 124 C11.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
—, de Aragon (Molina) 34 20 L4; 17 52b.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Molina.
Mollinadigo, Monte: see Monte Mollinadigo.
“Mollinara, La” 18 140c.
Mollnas, Duke of: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand.
Molnibrun 34 15 G3.
Molnre: town, Ill., U.S. 16 631a and 30 793d; 34 93 D3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
—, East: see East Moline.
Moline: in heraldry 11 695d.
Molinella 34 31 L5.
Molinet, J. 5 436a.
Molineux, E.: see Mollineux, E.
Moling, St 5 308b; 13 245c.
Molinis: see Molins.
Molinist Controversy: see Molinos.
Molino: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
Molinos, Miguel de 16 631a; Quietist doctrines 9 74a; 17 134d; Papal condemnation 13 85d.
Molinos: town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
Molinos, Arroyo: see Arroyo-molinos.
Molins (Molinis) 34 27 L5.
Molnu 34 28 P5.
Molios, St 2 629b.
Molique, W. B. 30 793d.
Molisani 27 614b.

- Molise (Abruzzi e Molise, Campobasso) 16 631d; 34 32 Q and R 11; 13 448c.
- Molterno 34 32 T14.
- Moltitz 20 128c.
- Molva 34 38 B3; 14 474d.
- Molvon 34 35 F8.
- Mölkhofer 24 220b.
- Molkwerum 34 21 G3.
- Moll, C. 32 452c.
- Möll: river, Austria 34 29 G10.
- Moll: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
- de Santa Creu 3 368a.
- “Moll Flanders” 7 28d.
- Möll Thal 34 29 F10.
- Molla: see Mullah.
- Molla, South: see South Molla.
- Mollah: see Mullah.
- Mollah Hosain 22 665d.
- Mollale 12 826c.
- Molland 34 13 E1.
- Mölle, Ponte: see Ponte Molle.
- , Port: see Port Molle.
- Möllebjerg 34 25 E5.
- Mollehnen 34 24 C32.
- Mollen, Gross: see Gross Mollen.
- Mollendo 34 122 C7; 25 345 Map; 18 674d; 25 611c; rubber exports 26 291a.
- Möllendorf: general 17 210d.
- Mollapat 34 122 B5.
- Möller, Dr A. 6 193b.
- , F. 26 753b.
- , N. B. 32 456b.
- Moller Bay 34 33 K1; 17 604 Map; P1 11 19 315; 17 604c; 19 326d.
- Island: see Amanu.
- Möllers scultion 23 90a.
- Mollerup: Danish historian 27 414c.
- Molleshem: see Molsheim.
- Mollhagen 34 22 E11.
- Mollie 34 78 M6.
- Mollien: French minister 26 115d.
- Molliens-Vidame 34 19 D1.
- Mollier: chemist 32 192c.
- Mollineri, G. 21 325d.
- Mollineux, E.: chart of 12 332c; globes of 10 682c.
- Mollington: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
- , town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 B5.
- Mollis 17 81a.
- Mollities ossium: see Osteomalacia.
- Mölln 34 22 E12; 14 347c.
- Molloy: Irish king 13 253b.
- Molloy: town 34 84 A3.
- Mollusca 16 632a and 30 793d; bibliography 30 798d; 16 695c; cerebral ganglia 16 636d; classification 16 633a; 16 639c; connective tissue cells of (fig.) 12 7d; Cuvier's researches 6 741a; development (figs.) 16 637b; development of shell 16 662a; distribution 7 279c; eggs 7 696d; embryology 20 419a; (fig.) fossil forms in chalk 10 238d; geological action 10 289c; geological importance 10 320a; geological range 7 283b; hibernation of 11 789b; history of classification 16 632a; histology of muscle 16 635c; metamorphism in 16 673a; morphology of eye (figs.) 16 680c; morphology of gonads 16 681d; nervous system 19 31b; olfactory organs 22 165d; position in animal kingdom 2 53b; reproductive organs 20 409b; schematic mollusc 16 634c; structure (fig.) 16 635b; 16 664d; systematic survey 16 641a; tactile organs 23 475c; terrestrial in Himalayas 11 834d.
- Molluscoida 4 188a; 16 632c; 19 429d.
- Molluscum contagiosum 22 121b.
- Mollwitz (Molwitz) 34 24 L23; battle of, 1742 9 736b.
- Molly Maguires: in Ireland 13 270a; in Pennsylvania 18 504c.
- “Molly Mawk” 9 817a.
- Molmenti: Italian historian 29 656d.
- Molnar, Barbara 12 377a.
- Molo, Apollonius 4 634b; 5 770c.
- Molo: embankment, Venice 33 653 Map.
- (Mola): town, Finland 34 34 G1.
- , town, Greece 12 430d.
- Molo di Girgenti: see Porto Empedocle.
- , Gulf of 13 517a.
- Moloch (Milcom): deity 16 695b; 3 176a; 16 534a; 16 696d.
- Moloch Callithrix (fig.) 2 155a; — horridus 25 795b; 14 737a; 32 109c.
- Molochans: Russian sect 21 82c; 21 305b; Tolstoy's relations with 33 866b.
- Molochath 15 637a.
- Molochnaya: see Molotchna.
- Molodetchno (Molodetchno) 34 34 F4.
- Molodi 34 34 L4.
- Mologa: river, Russia 34 34 K2; 24 279a; 28 313c; 8 686b; 17 607a; 23 672c.
- , town, Russia 34 34 M2; 24 731c; 33 911c.
- Mologno 34 34 K3.
- Molokai 34 47 L3; leper settlement 11 529d; 29 239a; Father Damien at 27 371c.
- Molokans: see Molochans.
- Molokany: see Molochans.
- Molokini 11 531b.
- Molokova 23 510c.
- Moloma 34 33 J4.
- Molomo, Mol: see Moi Molomo.
- Molon: governor of Media 18 588d; coins of 17 649a.
- Moloney: explorer 25 132b.
- Molong 34 51 H4.
- Molongolo (Molongoli) 34 51 H5.
- Molongoti (Molongoli) 34 56 L10.
- Molopo (Molapo) 34 57 E4; 1 254c.
- Molopolole (Molopololi) 34 57 G3.
- Molos 34 36 G3.
- Molossi 8 483c.
- Molossinae 15 413c.
- Molossis P1 11 80; 7 323b.
- Molossus: son of Pyrrhus 8 484a; in “Andromache” of Euripides 8 676a.
- Molossus: genus of Chiroptera 15 413c; ear of 15 408a; head of (figs.) 15 408a; 15 413d.
- Molotchna 34 34 K8; 23 83c; 21 576d; 30 630d.
- Moloy 34 19 K5.
- Molpadia: Amazon 2 133d.
- Molpadia: genus of Holothuridea 7 640c.
- Molrenny: see Mallaranny.
- Mols, R. 32 446b.
- Mols: peninsula 34 25 G4.
- Molsheim 30 799a; 34 23 P5.
- Molson Lake 34 60 M3.
- Molteno, J. C. 26 574c.
- Molteno: town, Cape Colony 34 57 H6; coalfield 32 711d.
- reservoir 26 574d.
- Moltke, Count von 30 799b; army system 33 738b; on cavalry 24 358b; 24 359c; portrait 30 800; and Prussian Military Staff 2 599b; organizes Turkish army 23 650d; writings 23 652c.
- Moltke, Cape 34 52 H4.
- Molton, North: see North Molton.
- , South 30 803a; 34 13 E1; pop. 27 433d.
- Station, South 34 13 E1.
- Moltrasio 6 220c.
- Molu Island 34 48 H6.
- Molucca Islands: see Moluccas.
- Passage 34 48 G4; 18 116c.
- Sea 34 48 F5.
- Moluccas (Moluccos, Spice Islands) 16 696d and 30 803a; 34 49 D5; large scale map 34 48 G5; fauna 2 695d; history 10 181c; 12 797c; statistics 30 487b; zoology 2 695d.
- Moluccensis tinnunculus: see Kestrel, Moluccan.
- Molucos: see Moluccas.
- Moluche Indians 5 624b; 12 829c.
- Moluncus 34 65 G4.
- Molundu, Lake 34 56 N13.
- Molush, St: see Laserian, St.
- Molusk 34 76 L5.
- Molva vulgaris: see Ling.
- Molvatitz 34 34 H3.
- Mollwitz: see Mollwitz.
- Moly 5 789c.
- Molybdates 5 542a; 16 697b; in mineralogy 16 403a.
- Molybdenite 19 231b; 16 394a; 16 697a; 25 801b.
- Molybdenum 16 697a; 5 541a; chlorides 5 541d; isolated 16 63b; 5 541d; oxides 5 542a; 16 697b.
- Molybdic acid 16 697b.
- Molybdate 16 388d.
- Molyn, Peter de 8 735d.
- Molyneux: family 14 717d.
- , Lieut. 7 3d.
- , Sir R. (Lord Maryborough) 14 717a.
- , S. 2 756d.
- , W. 13 269a; 13 270a; capillary circulation 24 96d; on Halley's formula 1 513a; optical problems 26 518a; on watches 24 396a.
- Molyneux: town 34 52 C9.
- Bay 34 52 C9.
- Molyneux Globe 19 317a.
- Molyneux River: see Clutha River.
- Molypotamo: see Milopotamos.
- Molysite 16 384d.
- Molyvo: district, Mytilene 31 65a.
- , town, Mytilene 31 65a.
- Molza, F. 13 509d; 24 146a.
- Moma (11°-12° S. lat.), Portuguese West Africa 34 56 M13.
- (13°-14° S. lat.), Portuguese West Africa 34 56 L14.
- Katwoi 34 56 O12.
- Momand 1 227d; 20 109a.
- Momba 34 54 H8.
- Mombacho Mount 34 120 C9; 17 477c.
- Mombasa: district, Br. E. Africa 27 611d.
- (Mombas, Mombaza) 16 697c and 30 803a; 34 56 Q12; meteorological observations at 25 129b; mission established 1 271a; 1 246d; taken by Portuguese 24 769a.
- Mombeltran 34 20 H4.
- Mombercelli 34 31 D5.
- Mombetsu 34 46 L1; 33 915c.
- Mombimba (Mumbimba) 34 56 L10.
- Momboyo 27 207a.
- Mombush 34 20 F2.
- Mombush 34 56 Q15.
- Mombutu: see Mangbattu.
- Mombuy, Caldas de 16 434b.
- Momchiloff: Bulgarian grammarian 2 149d.
- Momein (Momiën, Panthés, Teng-yue, Teng-yue-ting, Teng-yue-Chow, Tung, yue-hing, Tun-yue) 34 44 F6; 4 559b; jade manufacture 4 552c; Treaty port 27 29b.
- Momemphites 7 701d.
- Momence 34 93 K3.
- Momeneetown 34 90 D1.
- Moment, bending (figs.) 22 603d.
- of elastic forces 4 290d; 4 293c.
- of force 15 683c.
- of inertia 15 732b; formulae 4 288b.
- , magnetic: see Magnetic Moment.
- of momentum: conservation 15 719a; dimensions 15 700a.
- of stress 4 290d; 4 293c.
- of velocity 15 683c.
- “Moment of Peril, The” 32 473c.
- Moment-planimeter, Amsler's (fig.) 30 681b.
- Momentum 15 698c; 15 677b; conservation 15 719a; 14 422a; generalised components 27 566d.
- Momias Bay 18 352b.
- Momiën: see Momein.
- Mominabad (Amba) 34 42 F10.
- Moming 1 625b.
- Mommaert, J. 17 430b.
- Momme 33 812a; 24 490d.
- Mommsen, Theodor 30 803b; 10 544d; on ancient MSS. 18 155a; on catacombs 5 206d; on Catullus 5 247b; on clementage of Rome 18 414a; estimate of Caesar 4 638d; collection of inscriptions 13 125a; on Jews in Rome 13 430b; on Livy 14 730c; on Sabine element at Rome 20 731d; on Varro 24 93a.
- Mommu: Japanese emperor 13 569c.
- Momo 34 31 E3.
- Momostenango 34 120 D4; 29 149d.
- Momotombo: town 34 120 J7; 30 513a; 29 80d.
- , Mount 34 120 J7; 17 477c.
- Momotus brasiliensis: see Houtou.
- Mompelgard: see Montbéliard.
- Mompesson, Sir G. 16 758a.
- Mompos (Mompox) 34 122 C2; 26 289a.
- Món 30 760d.
- “Mon Frère Yves” 30 364b.
- Mon Labran 34 44 G3.
- Louis 34 84 A10.
- Louis Island 34 84 A10.
- “Mon Myeux” 11 401b.
- “Mon Oncle Celestin” 28 370b.
- Mona: see Anglesea and Isle of Man.
- Mona: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
- , town, Queensland 34 51 G2.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
- , Cape 27 256b.
- Mona Castle 15 454d.
- “Mona Daily News, The” 17 423c.
- Mona Island, Porto Rico 34 117 M5.
- Island, Trinidad 34 118 H2.
- Mona Kaengwe 34 56 L13.
- Kinyama 34 56 L13.
- Kisenga (Kisenge, Kis-sengu) 34 56 M13.
- Mona, La: see La Mona.
- “Mona Lisa” 14 460a.
- Mona marble 15 529b.
- Mona mines 16 458b.
- Mona Monango 34 56 L13.
- Nyanza 34 56 L13.
- Passage 34 117 L6; 11 543c.
- Station 34 101 H1.
- Monaca 34 74 B5.
- Monacans (Monahoacs) 12 827d; 24 260d.
- Monacanthus 12 694d; compared with Balistes 9 161b; dermal papillae (ill) 12 639d; distribution 12 681d.
- hippocrepis 12 639c.
- Monacanthus trossulus 12 639c.
- Monach Islands 34 14 A4; lighthouse, ibid; temperature 6 5b.
- Monacha 20 101c.
- Monache Peak 34 115 G6.
- Monachism 16 698a; 26 672c; in Abyssinia 1 65b; St Augustine's influence on 3 76d; Benedictine rule 16 704a; Brahman 4 210b; British 9 470a; Buddhist 4 494b; cathedrals 5 228d; Celtic 5 304b; charities 26 671d; chronological table 16 715d; decline 16 711c; 8 373d; in England 8 281a; 32 273d; Franciscan and Dominican orders 16 710a; under Henry VIII 8 375c; relation to papacy 19 499c; see also Monks, and Monasteries.
- Monachus 15 443d; 15 180a.
- Monaco, L. 21 442b.
- Monaco (Monague, Portus Herculis, Monoesi): principality 16 717b and 30 804c; 34 18 K11; 34 3 804c; 16 717 Map; 28 316b; 14 640b; 16 29a; lighthouse 34 18 K11; pop. 30 804c.
- Monaco Deep 25 768d.
- Monaco, Order of St Charles of 14 121c; 31 341c.
- Monadelphous stamens 4 136c; P1 III 4 162; of broom P1 V 4 162.
- Monadhliath Mountains 34 14 H5; 8 129c.
- Monadidea 19 856b.
- Monadnock: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
- , mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11; 23 792d.
- “Monadnock”: ship 32 773b.
- Monadology: of Bruno 4 401c; 8 758d; comparison with Buffon 8 745d; Condillac's criticism of Leibnitz 6 249d; Leibnitz's theories 14 421a; 14 794b; 8 761a; 3 37c; Lotze's view 15 14c; modern criticism 30 651c.
- Monads: in chemistry 5 473d.
- , in philosophy: see Monadology.
- Monáfkún 16 554c.
- Monaghan: co., Ireland 16 718b and 30 806c; 34 16 H3.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 G3; 16 718d; 30 806d; representation 23 727b.
- Monaghans Rapids 34 111 F1.
- Monahans 34 89 E6.
- Monahoacs: see Monacans.
- Monakadze Mountains 34 56 M14.
- Monal 34 50 J4.
- Monaldeschi, G. 5 703c; 9 363c.
- Monaldi, B. 21 692a.
- Monamines 5 574c.
- Monamolín 34 16 J6.
- Monandry 9 24a.
- Monangah 17 505a.
- Monango 34 99 F3.
- Mon-Annam 30 493c.
- Monar, Loch: see Loch Monar.
- Monarat 34 76 B7.
- Monarch: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
- “Monarch”: ship 17 285c; 27 708b; 32 562b; 33 466c; dimensions 32 556a.
- Monarch Pass 34 109 E5.
- Monarch stele 25 413a.
- Monarcha: title 8 284d.
- Monarchia chrysomela: bird 9 352a.
- “Monarchia, De” 6 814c; 13 502d.
- Monarchianism 16 718d; 13 671b.
- “Monarchicke Tragedies” 7 431c.
- “Monarchie, or ane Dialog, etc.” 21 541c.
- “Monarchie Prussienne” 16 495a.
- Monarchy: Aristotle on 9 18a; 11 11a; constitutional 6 309b; divine right 5 407b; 5 420a; Egyptian 7 732c; in England 8 259a; Hegel on 11 616d; limitations of 11 112b; Machiavelli on 15 148d; Metternich on 16 201a; Roman 20 732c; see also King.
- “Monarchy of Bees” 3 485a.
- Monarda: town 34 65 G4.
- Monarda: plant 12 252a.
- punctata: see Horsemint.
- Monardes 11 221b.
- “Monarque”: horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
- Monarto 34 51 C5.
- Monás: river 26 241c.
- Monas: bacterium 21 402a; (fig.) 19 857a; 21 399a.
- Monas: in philosophy 8 722a.
- Monaskon 34 76 K5.
- Monasterboyce 5 305a; 15 25d.
- Monasterevin (Monasterevan) 34 16 H5; 14 73a; abbey 14 73c.
- Monasteries, Buddhist 4 435b; dissolution of, in China 5 646b.
- , Christian, St Anthony founders 2 106a; architecture 1 10b; Mount Athos 30 399c; Carthusian (plan) 1 20c; dissolution of 8 335c; 8 343b; 16 715b; effects of dissolution 8 339b; 14 168a; English 8 281a; 8 298d; 16 712a; 26 676c; German 10 522d; Irish (ancient) 13 262c; libraries 14 513b; literary work in 7 671d; Maronite 14 395b; printing in 23 683a.
- Monaster-Nenagh Abbey 14 649c.
- Monastero 13 492c.
- “Monastery, The” 21 550b.
- “Monastery Foundations” 7 516b.
- Monasterzyska 34 28 R2.
- Monasticism: see Monachism.
- “Monasticon Diocesis Exoniensis” 7 143a.
- Monastir (Bitolia, Míster): town, Eastern Rumelia 34 35 J6.
- , town, Sardinia 34 30 C8.
- (Míster): town, Tunis 34 54 J2; lighthouse, ibid; pop. 23 620c.
- (Bitolia, Toli-Monastir): town, Turkey in Europe 15 719b and 30 807a; 34 35 D7; 21 21d; 25 245 Map; 1 448a; 25 246b; Turkish colony in 30 395c; statistics 33 495b.
- , vilayet, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7; 30 394b.
- Monastirshöhe 34 34 G7.
- “Monatlische Erzählungen” 18 541a.
- “Monatlische Unterredungen” 18 540d.

"Monatlicher Auszug" 18 540d.
 Monatomicity 26 711b.
 Monatschrift 13 681d.
 "Monatsgespräche" 18 540d.
 Monaul pheasant (Lophophorus) 2 695c; 18 733b.
 Monavallagh Mountains 24 400c.
 Monville 34 88 MS.
 Monaxial: plant 25 433d.
 Monaxona 22 421d.
 Monaxonia 16 844a.
 Monaxonia 22 421d; 32 812a.
 Monazite 16 403d.
 Monbijou 11 352a.
 Monbo 34 78 H3.
 Monbodo, James Burnett, Lord 16 719e; 21 546a; on man's origin 8 760b; 25 465a.
 Monbuttu: see Mangbattu.
 Moncada, F. de 22 359c.
 Moncada: town, Aragon Pl XI 8 714.
 Moncalleri: town 34 31 C5.
 Moncallier Castle 33 491b.
 Moncalvo 34 31 D4.
 Moncao: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
 Moncao: town, Portugal 33 666c.
 Moncayo, Sierra de: see Sierra de Moncayo.
 Moncé (Moncé-en-Saonsnois) 34 19 A4.
 Monceau, Duhamel du: see Duhamel du Monceau.
 Monceau Park: see Parc Monceau.
 Monceaux-le-Comte 34 19 H6.
 Monceaux-les-Mines: see Montcaeu-les-Mines.
 Moncel (Moncel-sur-Seille) 34 19 N3.
 Moncey, B. de 17 204c; 18 166b.
 Mönch 34 27 G5.
 — Joch 1 626a; 25 335e.
 Mönchaltorf 34 27 H3.
 Mönchen-Gladbach: see Gladbach.
 Mönchenstein (Münchenstein) 34 27 E2; coal-mines 3 408b.
 Monches 34 97 D10.
 Mönchgut 34 22 D18; 21 57b.
 Monchique 30 807b; 34 20 D7.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Monchique.
 Monchrétien, A. de 9 652a; 7 423c.
 Mönchsberg 21 239d.
 Monck: co., Ontario 34 61 F5.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 Monckai 34 43 H4.
 Monckhoven, Dr van 18 829b.
 Monckton, Hon. H. 29 342a.
 —, L. 31 175b; 31 183c.
 Monckton Combe: see Monckton Combe.
 Monclar (Monclar-de-Querzy) 34 18 G9.
 Moncloa 22 302a.
 Monclova: town, Mexico 34 119 H4; 27 115a.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 Moncon, Castle of 23 160c.
 Moncon, Treaty of 22 331c.
 Moncontour: town, Cotes-du-Nord, France 34 17 C4.
 — town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6; battle of 9 561c; 11 670d; 14 289c.
 Moncorva, Torre de: see Torre de Moncorvo.
 Moncontant 34 17 E6.
 Moncreiff, A. 8 528d; 23 728a.
 —, Sir C. Scott 27 293a; 27 706a; purification of sewage 29 378d.
 Moncreiff gun carriage 2 557d; 2 664c; 9 451b; Pl V 11 312.
 Moncreiffe 34 118 E12.
 Moncti 1 460d.
 Moncton 16 719d and 30 807b; 34 63 E3; pop. 31 137b; tidal bore at 26 529b.
 — and Buctouche Railway 31 137b.
 Moncure 34 78 L3.
 Mond, Dr L. 28 605d.
 Mond gas 28 604a.
 — process: sulphur recovery 22 244a.
 Mond See 34 29 G8; 21 241b; 26 28d.
 Monda (Munda) Cape 34 36 C4.
 Mondaca 5 617b.
 Mondamin 34 101 B4.
 Mondavio 34 31 O7.
 Monday: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.

Monday: day of the week 4 665a.
 Monday, Rio: see Rio Monday.
 "Monde, Le": book by Descartes 7 119a.
 "Monde, Le": newspaper 17 426d.
 Mondego (Munda): river, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 536c; 31 851b.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Mondego.
 —, Rio: see Rio Mondego.
 Mondejar 34 20 K4.
 Mondhir: Prince of Hira 18 612a.
 —, Moorish emir 22 312d.
 Mondillo 34 56 K11.
 Mondino 1 805d; 15 807d.
 Mondo 34 55 K7.
 "Mondo della Luna, Il" 10 48c.
 Mondolfo 34 31 O7.
 Mondoñedo 16 719d; 34 20 E1; 10 27a; 15 61c.
 Mondongo 34 56 L10.
 Mondori 15 87b.
 Mondori 4 742c.
 Mondoubleau 34 19 B5.
 Mondovi: town, Italy 16 720a and 30 807b; 34 31 C6; 34 3 H6; battle of 17 196d; taken by Turenne 23 626b.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 Mondragon 11 265b.
 Mondragon (Sinussa) 34 32 P12; 14 844d; 20 745d; synod at (303) 15 532b.
 Mondsee: see Mond See.
 Mondu: see Mundu.
 Monduber 34 20 M5.
 Mondure 34 50 J5.
 Mone: hymnologist 12 585b.
 Mone: state, Burma: see Mông Nai.
 —, town, Burma 34 43 C1.
 Mone tes Choras 6 305c.
 Moneteg 34 118 D2.
 Monee 34 93 K3.
 Monegar Choultry 9 27a; 12 767c.
 Monegaw Springs (Monegan) 34 104 E8.
 Moneghetti 16 717 Map.
 Monegro, J. B. 8 541a.
 Monegros, Los: see Los Monegros.
 Monegue: see Monaco.
 Monein 34 18 E9.
 Moneka 34 106 G6.
 Monell 34 108 L8.
 Monemude: see Monmouth.
 Monemvasia (Monembasia, Napoli di Malvasia, Malvoisie, Epidaurus Limerá) 15 345a; 34 36 H7; 8 477a; 11 119a; 11 88a; lost by Venice 24 145a.
 — Lighthouse 34 36 H7.
 Monenn, St.: see Ninian, St.
 Monera 1 843b; 2 50b; 19 838a.
 Monero 34 110 J2.
 Monesiglio 34 31 D6.
 Moness, Falls of 1 46d.
 Monesson 34 74 C6.
 Monesterio 34 20 F6.
 Monet, C. 30 807c; 29 413a; 32 442c; Pl 31 507.
 —, J. de: see Lamarck.
 Moneta 34 76 D6.
 Monetary Conference, International 29 448c.
 — Union, Latin 31 288d; 8 719c; 16 730a; countries belonging to 33 445d.
 Monéteau 34 19 H5.
 Monétier, Le: see Le Monétier.
 Monett: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 Monetta 34 79 E4.
 Moneva 34 20 L3.
 Money, Colonel 23 99d.
 —, Major 1 192a.
 Money: town 34 85 D4.
 Money 16 720a; Aristotle on 2 519b; 19 350b; bimetalism 16 736d; conflict of standards 16 735a; continental table 16 732a; copper 16 482d; cowry 6 535b; depreciation of coinage 16 726a; early forms 6 197b; 16 722c; Egypt 7 787d; English (table) 2 533c; France 9 525b; Germany 10 466a; gold and silver 16 730a; Greece 11 89b; Hume on 19 364c; iron 22 544a; Italy 13 466b; Jevons on 19 398c; mercantile theories 19 354c; non-European (table) 16 733a; paper 8 788b; purchasing power 33 719d; 16th century 6 499c; Adam Smith on 19 367a;

stone 30 738c; universal 19 356b; U.S. 23 826c; values 24 51b; and wages 24 306d; Walker on 33 731c; see also Bullion.
 "Money": drama 15 122d.
 Money bills: in Parliament 18 313a.
 — orders 31 861d; foreign and colonial 31 862a; France 19 581a; Germany 26 117b; statistics 19 572b; telegraphic 19 576b; 31 862c.
 "Money makes the Man" 7 357b.
 "Money and the mechanism of Exchange" 19 398c.
 Money market 30 541d.
 Moneycreek 34 98 F6.
 Moneydie 34 15 J1.
 Moneyers 16 480c.
 Moneygall 34 16 F6.
 Moneyhill 30 10 C2.
 Moneymore 34 16 H2; 14 852d.
 Money-price 24 461b.
 "Money-Spinner, The" 27 517a.
 Monfalcone 34 29 H12.
 Monferrato: district, Italy 34 31 D5; 13 435b.
 — (Monferrato): town, Italy 16 738b; 15 792d.
 Monfa: see Mafia Island.
 Monflanquin 34 18 F8.
 Monforte (Monforte d'Alba): town, Italy 34 31 D5.
 —, town, Portugal 34 20 E5.
 — (Monforte de Lemos): town, Spain 30 807d; 34 20 E2; 15 61a.
 Monfurado 31 851c.
 Mong: see Moga.
 Mong Ayuthia: see Ayuthia.
 — Chun 34 43 E10.
 — Hal 34 43 D5.
 — Hang: town, Burma 34 43 D4; 30 811d.
 — Hang: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G4.
 — Hsat 30 30a.
 — Hsu (Maingshu) 34 43 D4; 33 266b.
 — Hta: see Moughta.
 — Hue 34 43 G6.
 — Kao 30 519d.
 — Kong 34 45 C11.
 — Kong 34 43 B2.
 — Kyawt 30 811d.
 — Lakhon: see Lakhon.
 — Loi 34 43 D3.
 — Long: state, Burma 33 311a.
 — Long: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 E4.
 — Ma 34 43 D4.
 — Maw 34 43 D3.
 — Mit 34 43 C3.
 — Muen 34 43 F4.
 — Na 34 43 D5.
 — Nai (Moné) 30 808a.
 — Nawng (Maingnaung) 34 43 D4; 33 266b.
 — Ngai 34 43 F4.
 — Pai (Moby) 30 811c.
 — Pan 30 811c; 34 43 D4.
 — Rawn (Maingpon): town, Burma 34 43 C4.
 — Pawn: town, Siam 34 43 D5.
 — Peng 34 43 D5.
 — Phong 34 43 G6.
 — Phre 34 43 E5.
 — Phukha 34 43 E4.
 — Pu 30 30a.
 — Sai 34 43 F4.
 — Sang 33 266b.
 — Sing 34 43 E4.
 — Teng 34 43 F4.
 — Tern (Ton) 34 43 D6; 30 811d.
 — Tum 34 43 D4.
 — Tung 34 43 D3; 33 311a.
 — Yai 33 266d.
 Monga Nyanga: see Mongonyanga.
 Mongala (Mongalla, Likema) 34 56 M10; 27 189c.
 Mongals: see Mingals.
 Mongan: Irish king 9 75c.
 Monganui: see Mongonui.
 Mongarda, A. de 10 654b.
 Mongarh 34 57 L1.
 Mongarh: see Monghyr.
 Mongaup 34 69 N9.
 — Valley 34 69 N8.
 Mongava: see Rennell Island.
 Monger, G. 16 738b; 11 359d; 14 209c; and Napoleon 17 1200b; on reciprocal polars 6 718b; on surface-tension 5 57a.
 Mongeham, Great: see Great Mongeham.
 Mongeham, Little: see Little Mongeham.
 Mongenais 34 62 F8.
 Monger Lake 34 50 B5.
 Mongewell 18 94b.
 Monghir: see Monghyr.
 Monghka 34 43 D3.

Monghkeng (Maing Kaing) 34 43 C1.
 Monghpayak 34 43 D4.
 Monghta (Mong Hta) 34 43 D5; 30 811d.
 Monghyr (Mongarh, Monghir, Mungr): district, Bengal 16 739d and 30 807d; 3 626a; 26 239b; statistics 26 211b.
 —, town, Bengal 16 740c and 30 807d; 34 41 L7; Mir Kasim at 12 802a.
 Mong-Kol-Bori 34 43 F8.
 Mongkut, Phra: see Phra Mongkut.
 Mongkyet 34 43 D3.
 Monglane, Garin de 9 635a.
 Mong-lem, China 34 44 F6.
 Mongmow (Maingma) 34 43 C3.
 Mongo (Munga): town, Fr. Congo 34 56 L10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 M10.
 Mongoa: see Mongua.
 Mongoffa 34 56 O13.
 Mongol Horde: see Mongols.
 Mongolia 30 808b; 34 44 G1; 2 686d; 16 749d; administration 30 811b; climate 2 692b; explorations in 21 47a; 28 629c; fauna 7 270c; geography 30 808c; 30 810d; geology 2 688c; opium culture 17 791d; statistics 25 715b; trade 30 811a.
 "Mongolia, the Tangut Country, etc." 32 13b.
 Mongolian dynasty: in China 2 700d.
 Mongolian Karakorum (Keta-khoto) 30 15c.
 Mongolian lark (Melanocorypha mongolica) 15 467a.
 — Subregion: ornithology 3 755a.
 Mongoloid peoples 2 113c; 16 207a; consanguinity system 6 291b; in negro districts 17 316c.
 Mongols 16 740a; in Anatolia 11 120b; in Asia 2 699d; remains in Astrakhan 25 727d; calendar of 16 207c; in Caucasia 26 620b; in China 5 646d; fire customs 9 230d; in Georgia 10 492c; in Germany 10 491d; Hazaras 1 235c; in Hungary 12 368b; in Japan 13 582d; Lamalism of 14 502d; language 16 749c; 24 1c; literature 16 751c; papal embassies to 16 515b; Persian coinage 17 600b; races of 2 696d; religions 20 363a; in Russia 21 69a; 21 79c; 21 90a; Pl III 21 87; in Siberia 22 8d; Syria invaded by 22 823a.
 Mongo-má-Lobá 4 742b.
 Mongo-mo-Ndemi 4 742b.
 Mongondo 26 636d.
 Mongonui (Mangonui) 34 52 E1.
 Mongonyanga (Monga Nyanga) 34 56 J11.
 Mongoose (Mungoos, Herpestes) 15 436d; 22 196b.
 Mongva 34 56 S10.
 Mong-Pai-Kot: see Boltin, Cape.
 Mong-pu-awn 34 43 D4.
 Mongrand 34 31 C3.
 Mongrel 12 422a.
 Mongsi 34 43 D3.
 Mongsit 34 43 C4.
 Mongtse: see Meng-tze.
 Mongua (Mongoa) 34 56 L13.
 Mongul 34 74 G6.
 Mongwandi 34 56 M10.
 Mongyav 34 43 C3.
 Mongyin 34 43 C3.
 Mongyon 34 43 E4.
 Mongyu 34 43 C3.
 Monie Dhot 14 497b.
 Monhegan Island 34 65 E8; colonization of 15 301a; lighthouse 34 65 E8.
 Monheim 34 23 P12.
 Monhuil 34 44 E5.
 Moni: god 30 5b.
 Moni: island, East Indies: see Christmas Island.
 —, island, Greece 34 36 H5.
 —, town 34 43 E6.
 —, tribe 5 47c.
 Moniac, Fort: see Fort Moniac.
 Moniaive 34 14 J9.
 Moniambert, Sieur de: see Cappel, Louis.
 Moniato (Sweet potato) 3 278b.
 Monica: mother of St Augustine 3 75c; 3 76c; St

Augustine's prayer for 31 902d.
 Monica: town 34 93 F4.
 — Bay 34 115 G9.
 Monico 34 97 H3.
 Monida 34 107 D5.
 Monie: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 Monierkhá 15 69d.
 Monier-Williams, Sir M. 30 811d.
 Monifeth 34 15 L1; linen manufacture at 9 411d.
 Monikie 34 15 L1; 7 535d.
 Moniform root 4 95a.
 Monilgaster: classification 33 881b; reproductive organs (fig.) 24 681a; 33 880d.
 Monilgastridae 33 881b.
 Monim, Rio: see Rio Monim.
 Monimail 34 15 K2; 15 106c.
 Monimiaceae 4 97a.
 Monimostylica 20 437d.
 Monington 34 12 B1.
 Monins, Alice 18 298c.
 Moniquira 34 122 C2.
 Monism 30 646c; and evolution 8 753b; 8 771c; in Indian philosophy 21 290a; nature-worship 23 237c; of Spinoza 32 66c; in Stoic philosophy 22 563d; and theism 23 234c.
 "Monism and Dualism" 33 649c.
 Monistrol (Monistrol-sur-Loire): town, France 34 18 K7.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 P3; 16 797d.
 "Monita Secreta" 13 650b.
 Moniteau County 34 104 G7; 16 525c.
 — Station 34 104 G7.
 "Moniteur": French newspaper 9 613b; 17 412d; 17 424d; 28 229c; "Causeries du Lundi" in 21 163a.
 "Moniteur": newspaper, French Guiana 31 207b.
 "Moniteur": Senegalese newspaper 31 206b.
 "Moniteur Belge" 17 430c; 31 203b.
 "Moniteur Catholique" 6 823d.
 "Moniteur des Indes" 15 845a.
 "Moniteur Officiel du Commerce" 33 398c.
 "Moniteur Ottoman" 17 432a.
 Monition 16 751b.
 Monito 34 117 M5.
 — Range 34 113 F4.
 Monitor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 Monitor (Monitor niloticus): lizard 14 734b.
 "Monitor": U.S. battleship (diag.) 32 556d; 28 275d; fight with "Merrimac" 14 660c.
 "Monitor, El": newspaper 17 437b.
 "Monitor, The": newspaper 17 416b.
 Monitor niloticus: see Monitor.
 Monitorial method of instruction 14 258b.
 Monitoridae 14 733a; 14 734c.
 "Monitorio di Parma" 6 241d.
 Monium: see Victorium.
 Monivea (Manivea) 34 16 D5.
 Moniz, Puerto: see Puerto Moniz.
 Monjimo 34 56 L10.
 Monk, Dr. Bentley's biographer 3 578c.
 —, General: duke of Albe-marle 16 751b; 8 368d; courts-martial 6 519b; under Cromwell 6 601a; enters England 18 86a; receives Honour of Clitheroe 6 8a; Lambert opposes 14 237c; march on London 21 779c; restores Parliament 6 348c; portrait of 8 802c; Ruyter defeats 12 80d; in Scotland 21 514c; at Stirling Castle 22 555d; battles with Van Tromp 23 587d; 3 804b.
 —, Lewis: see Lewis, M. G.
 —, of Heilsbronn 11 624d.
 —, of Salzburg 21 240c.
 —, Viscount 26 153b; 26 532b.
 Monk: town 34 106 H6.
 — Bar 24 750c.
 — Bretton 34 7 F5; monastic remains 3 380b; 24 749c.
 — Fryston 34 7 G4.
 — Hesleden 34 6 J4.

Monk Hopton 34 11 H4.
 — Okehampton 34 13 E2.
 Monk: member of religious order: see Monks.
 Monkai 29 469b.
 Monkceastre (Monkchester): see Newcastle.
 Monkëbüll 34 22 C9.
 Monkey 2 151a; 15 444b; acclimatisation of 1 85a; of S. America 1 681b; brain of (ill) 19 41a; compared with man 2 107a; Darwin on 2 110d; outline diagram 1 819b; fur of 9 838c; legend of 21 281a; platyrhine 22 167a; reasoning power 2 109b; tactile organs 23 479b; in Tibetan beliefs 23 343d.
 Monkey bread tree (Kuka Adansonia digitata) 14 153d; see also Baobab Tree.
 Monkey flower (Mimulus) 12 252a; stigmata 4 145a.
 Monkey forecandle 32 550a.
 Monkey Hill 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
 Monkey nut: see Ground Nut.
 — Point, Burma 32 178; battery at 26 474a.
 — Point (Punta Mico), Nicaragua 34 120 M8.
 — pot 4 152c; 17 665b.
 — pot tree (Lecythis grandiflora) 11 254b; fruit of 4 152c.
 — puzzle tree (Chilli pine, Araucaria imbricata) 2 310b; 5 623b; 29 187b; branching 4 97a; cone 20 188b; cultivation 2 320a; leaf 29 190c.
 — River 34 120 G3; light-house 34 120 G3.
 Monkfish (Rhina) 12 678d; 12 686a; 21 776b.
 Monkhor: see Monkoro.
 Monkhouse, W. C. 30 812b.
 Monkland: town, Hereford, England 11 729d.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 EL.
 — Canal 6 81b; 21 530b; 14 250c; construction of 4 785b; Glasgow incline 26 555a.
 —, New: see New Monkland.
 Monklands Railway 20 224c.
 Monkleigh 34 13 D2.
 Monkorer 34 55 Q8.
 Monkoro (Monkhor) 34 56 M10.
 Monkowarsk 34 24 F 26.
 Monks 16 698a; 5 827a; of Athos 3 14c; Buddhist 4 429b; influence on education 7 672a; in Greek Church 11 159b; Lamaist 14 500d; law of entail 8 451b; ordination of 1 22c; vestments of 6 463c: see also Monachism.
 —, in printing 23 705a.
 Monk's balsam 3 581b.
 Monk's Colne 8 554c.
 Monks Corner 34 79 H5.
 —, Eligh 34 8 H5.
 —, Hall 7 622d.
 —, Horton 14 39d.
 —, Orchard 34 10 N10.
 Monk's rhubarb (Rumex alpinus) 7 310a.
 Monkseaton 31 259b.
 Monksgrove 34 10 C10.
 Monkshead (Aconitum napellus) 1 98d; 4 132d; acetic acid in 5 795a; poisoning by 19 279b.
 Monkstone Point 34 12 C2.
 Monkstown: town, Ireland 34 16 E8; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Monkswell, Robert Porrett Collier, 1st Baron 30 812c; 27 128c; 32 510a; on "Alabama" case 28 234d.
 —, Robert: 2nd Baron 30 812d.
 Monkswood 34 12 H2.
 Monkton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 B3; priory church 18 483a.
 —, Combe (Monckton Combe) 34 12 J3.
 —, Deverill 34 13 K1.
 —, East: see East Monkton.
 Monkton-Farleigh 24 595b.
 Monktonridge 34 66 B5.
 Monkwarmouth 34 6 J4; Pl III 8 291; 22 657a; 33 67d; bridge 4 334c; docks 4 397d; monastery 8 405d; 14 514a; submarine coal-workings at 6 52a.
 —, Shore 33 67d.

Monla Kachung Pass 26 241c.
 Monlam 14 501c.
 Monluc 9 649d.
 Monmouth, Earl of 8 368d; 18 700d.
 —, Geoffrey of: see Geoffrey of Monmouth.
 —, Humphrey 8 384a; 23 675b.
 —, James, Duke of 16 755a; 22 459c; 24 579b; at Bothwell Bridge 21 516d; and Charles II 5 408d; 8 350a; at Chester 5 606a; and Marlborough 15 553b; order of Garter 14 125d; in prison 23 175c; rebellion 8 350c; 13 268b; at Taunton 23 83b.
 Monmouth (Blestium): county, England 16 753c and 30 813a; 34 12 G2; acreage under hops 29 323a; agricultural returns 30 813c; coal 6 79b; 33 553b; cricket 27 279d; iron ore 33 553d; iron works 33 554a; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; orchard area 28 529b; pop. 28 202c; 30 813a.
 — (Monemude, Mynwy): town, England 16 754d and 30 813d; 34 12 H2; travel map 34 3 C3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 16 755a and 30 813d; 34 93 D4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 — (Freehold): town, N.J., U.S. 30 814a; 34 72 H5; battle of 23 744b; 11 163b; 24 389b; La Fayette at 14 202b; Laurens at 14 349d.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 "Monmouth": ship 32 566d; 32 569d; 31 103a.
 Monmouth County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
 — Junction 34 72 F4.
 Monmouthshire Canal 34 12 G3.
 Monna Vanna 6 810b.
 Monnaie 34 19 B5.
 —, Place de la 4 405b.
 Monnerville 34 19 D4.
 Monnickendam 34 21 F4.
 Monnier, H. 5 105a.
 —, Marc 10 148d; 33 131d.
 —, Marie Thérèse de 16 493c.
 Monnow (Munnow): river 34 12 H2; 16 753d.
 Monnoyer 14 207a.
 Mono: river 34 54 G9; 33 356d.
 —, town: see Morro.
 —, Centre (Mono) 34 61 E3.
 —, County 34 115 G5; 4 698c.
 —, Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G4.
 —, Lake: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4.
 —, Lake Station, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
 —, Pass 34 114 F5.
 Monobegawa 29 673b.
 Monoblepharidinea 28 559b.
 Monoblepharis 9 830c; 28 559b; spermatozooids 27 339a.
 Monobloc accumulator (fig.) 25 27c.
 Monocacy: river 34 75 G3; 28 510b.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2; battle of 11 490c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 Monocarpellary pistil 4 141c.
 Monocelis 23 54d.
 Monocercus 23 52d.
 Monochlamydeae 24 131d.
 Monochlamydeous plants 4 126b.
 Monochlorethane 5 676d.
 Monochords 19 65a.
 Monochrome photography 31 683a.
 Monoclinial folds (fig.) 10 300b.
 Monoclinic feldspars: see Orthoclase.
 — crystals 16 354c.
 Monocotyledons (Monocotyledones) 4 92c; 4 157b; 24 131c; classification of 25 440c; Desfontaines on 7 129b; fibrovascular bundles 4 93a; 4 104b; 4 105a; 25 414c; fossil remains 31 433c; germination (fig.) 4 92b; leaves 4 115c; 4 108c; micropyle 4 145d; phyllotaxis 4 118a; pollen-grains 4 139b; secondary thickening 25 417d; seed 4 155b; roots 4

95b; 4 103c; 4 105b; (ill) 4 104d; stem, growth of 4 104d; stem, sections of (fig.) 104b; stem, underground 4 105b.
 Monocystis 19 853d; 32 814c; (ill) 19 853d; (ill) 19 854b.
 Monod, A. 13 157b.
 —, F. J. G. 11 381b.
 Monodactyla: see Solidungula.
 Monodelphia 15 371b; 15 372a; 15 383c.
 Monodon: see Narwhal.
 Monodora myristica: see Calabash Nutmeg.
 Monodrama 19 270c.
 Monodrome 24 72b.
 Monodromy 28 669a.
 "Monody on the Death of Chatterton" 6 137c.
 Monocœcium (Monocœcium) plants 4 135a; 25 435b; in palms 18 190c.
 Monoembryony of plants 4 148a.
 Monofatsi 27 272d.
 Monogamellæ 12 547d.
 Monogamy: see Marriage.
 Monogenea 23 539a.
 Monogenic function 28 538d.
 Monogenica 32 815b.
 Monogenist theory 2 114a; 8 614c.
 Monognatha 25 700d.
 Monogram 7 254b; early English 3 654a.
 Monogramme 9 103d; 32 75d.
 "Monographia apud Angliæ": by W. Kirby 14 93c.
 "Monographia Rosarum": by Lindley 14 663b.
 Monogynœcial fruits 4 150d.
 Monohan 34 111 C2.
 Monoculous plants: see Monocœcium Plants.
 Mono-khe 34 44 M1.
 Monoliths 2 383c; 21 51a; in Copan 27 232d; in Cornwall 6 427b; in Egypt 2 385b.
 "Monologen" 21 410b.
 "Monologion" 2 92c.
 "Monologue du Gendarme Cassé" 9 648a.
 Monomakh, Vladimir 21 103d.
 Monomania 13 104a; homicidal 6 584d.
 Monomeric eye: of Arachnida 25 526a; of Arthropoda 25 697c.
 Monometallism 22 73c.
 Monomial formula, Sarrau's 29 180d.
 Monomezi: see Unyamwezi.
 Monomonic, Lake 34 67 G2.
 Monomotapa 24 766c; 25 140a.
 Monomoy Island 34 67 O6.
 — Point and Lighthouse 34 67 O6.
 Monomya 16 685d.
 Monon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 Monona: town 34 101 L1
 —, County 34 101 B3.
 —, Lake 30 419a.
 Monongah 34 77 F2.
 Monongahela: town 30 814a; 34 74 B6.
 Monongahela River, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7; joins Alleghany River 1 580d; 31 784c; area of valley 31 598d.
 —, River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 —, Monongalia: town 34 77 F2.
 —, County 34 77 F1.
 Monopeltis (ill) 20 451a.
 Monophase motors 31 888d.
 Monophyidae 12 548b.
 Monophyodont dentition 15 351c.
 Monophysitism 8 724b; 11 155c; condemned at Chalcedon 5 371d; in Coptic church 27 237c; Henoticon 9 66b; Justinian opposes 13 799a; 23 254a; and Monothelites 16 758a; in Persia 18 612c; Syriac literature 22 831a; revision of Bible 22 823c; Theodoret 23 256a: see also Eutyches and Jacobite Church.
 Monopodium 4 93d.
 Monopoli (Dertum) 16 757b and 30 814a; 34 30 L7; pop. 13 449b; lighthouse 34 30 L7.
 Monopolles, Statute of 6 357a; 16 758a; 18 354d; 31 503b.
 Monopoly 16 757c; 33 460d; 23 89b; Bacon 3 207d; in craft-gilds 6 223d; in finance 9 179a; guilds 2 213a; in Middle Ages 9 179a; and protection 9 753d; 16th and 17th cents.

26 692c; 8 143d; 19 672c; value 24 48b; varieties of 6 357a; Adam Smith on 19 368d.
 Monoporus 31 792d.
 Monoprosthomera 25 700d.
 Monopsea 12 563b.
 Monopteros: temple 2 467c.
 Monopterus: fish 12 674c.
 Monopylæa 19 850c.
 Monor 34 28 L4.
 Mono-rail system 32 143c; Langen's 27 744b.
 Monorca: see Minorca.
 Monoscope 5 815b.
 Monosiphonous filament 24 126d.
 Monospora 28 270b.
 Monospora 25 269c.
 Monospora 19 854b.
 Monostearin 10 697c.
 Monostele 25 419d.
 Monostoma 23 535c.
 Monostomidae 23 539b.
 Monostomina 19 845d.
 Monosyllabism 18 774c; 18 779a.
 Monothelial anther 4 137a.
 Monothelism 23 235b; evolution of 2 56d; in Israel 3 634b; 13 400a: see also Theism.
 Monothelite heresy 16 758a; 20 783c; 23 255c; Lateran Council (649) condemns 15 582b.
 Monotida 19 174d; eye of 19 173c.
 Monotils 10 355a.
 Monotomy of a function 28 547d.
 Monotremata 3 111d; brain 19 33a; discovered to be oviparous 30 505c; foetal membranes 15 369b; mammary glands 16 301d; perforated spur 15 348d; relations to reptiles 32 217c; reproductive organs 20 409d; systematic position 15 377b; urinary organs of 15 366c.
 Monotriglyph 2 467c.
 Monotrocha 12 572d.
 Monotropa 4 156b.
 Monotrope 24 72b.
 Monotropæe 18 264d; 25 439b.
 Monotus (fig.) 19 170c; nervous system 19 172b.
 Monotype process 32 18a; 33 522d.
 Monóvar 34 20 M6.
 Monoux, Sir G. 24 340b.
 Monoxenia Darwinii 25 455d.
 Monoxides 5 477a.
 Monpani: see Mopani.
 Monpazier 34 18 F8.
 Monpillier 8 631a.
 Monpont: see Montpont.
 Monrad, M. J. 17 592d; 31 275a.
 Monradite 16 414c.
 Monreal 34 23 M5.
 —, del Campo 34 20 L4.
 Monreale, Fra: see Montreal d'Albarno.
 Monreale (Murriali): town 16 758d; 34 32 K13; bronze work at 16 74d; cathedral 16 854b; 16 759a; 17 35c.
 Monrepos 15 60a.
 Monro, Lieut. 7 514b.
 —, Sir R. 9 13d.
 —, Scottish general 13 267a.
 —, Scottish surgeon 1 815c; 1 817b; 22 676d; on nerve functions 3 541a.
 Monro, foramen of 19 31d.
 Monro, Hector 16 760c.
 —, James: president U.S. 16 760b; 23 761c; doctrine: see Monroë doctrine.
 Monroë: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 30 814a; 34 87 E2; 15 21b.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 16 761c and 30 814b; 34 96 P14; 7 133 Map.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 68 O9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.

Munroe: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 —, Bridge 34 67 C2.
 —, Center, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, Center, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 —, Center, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, Center, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 —, City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
 —, County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O12; 9 340a.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 Monroë doctrine 30 814b; enunciation 16 761b; 23 762b; and Great Britain 32 831b; international character 13 192c; Roman equivalent 32 790c.
 Monroë, East: see East Monroë.
 —, Fort: see Fort Monroë.
 —, Junction 34 96 O14.
 —, Lake 34 81 O5.
 —, Mines 34 74 F3.
 —, Mount 34 66 J6; 2 200d; 17 390d; 33 840a.
 —, North: see North Monroë.
 —, Old: see Old Monroë.
 —, Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, Station, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, West: see West Monroë.
 Monroeton: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 Monroëville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, North: see North Monroëville.
 Monrolite 16 408d.
 Monrovia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Liberia 34 54 D9; 1 269c; 14 508c; pop. 30 210c.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 Mons (Berghem): town, Belgium 16 761c; 30 815b; 1 662a; 34 21 C8; 34 3 G3; pop. 29 206c; Alva at 1 648b; coal 6 55d; siege of 24 583c.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Mons Abnoba 24 700a.
 —, Albanus: see Monte Cavo.
 —, Algi (Arginus, Argi) 16 777d.
 —, Aureus 32 514a.
 —, Aventinus: see Aventine Mount.
 —, Badonicus 8 271b; 24 594d.
 —, Cælius: see Cælian Mount.
 —, Capitolinus: see Capitoline Hill.
 —, Casius: see Jebel Akra.
 —, Disibodi 11 813d.
 —, Durdus Pl VII 15 515.
 —, Esquilinus: see Esquiline Mount.
 —, Graupius (Graupius) 18 667b.
 —, Heriri 16 39c.
 —, Janiculum: see Janiculum.
 —, Jovis: see Great St Bernard.
 —, Julii 17 764b.
 —, Lactarius: see Monte Lettere.
 —, Masius 16 47c.
 —, Mons Meg 2 537b; 14 98d.

- Mons Menelai : see Mount Menelaus.
 — Messéon 25 230c.
 — Palatinus : see Palatine Mount.
 — Pincius : see Pincian Hill.
 — Regalis 16 720c.
 — Sacers : see Monte Sacro.
 — Sancti Martini : see Pan-nonhalma.
 — Saturnius : see Capitoline Hill.
 — Serratus 16 797c.
 — Tarpelius : see Capitoline Hill.
 — Titanus 20 555c.
 — Vaticanus : see Vatican Mount.
 — Vici 16 720c.
 — Viminalis : see Viminal Mount.
 Monsaldale (Monsal Dale) 34 11 K3.
 Monsaráz (Monsaras) 34 20 E6.
 Monscia 16 798c.
 Monsech, El : see El Monsech.
 Monsein : see Sierra de Mon-sey.
 Monselet, C. 9 680b.
 Monselle 34 31 L4.
 Monsell, H. 32 639b.
 Monsen, C. 17 591a.
 Mons-en-Chassée 34 19 G1.
 Mons-en-Pévèle (Mons-en-Puelle) 34 17 J2.
 Monseny, Sierra de : see Sierra de Monseny.
 Monserrat 34 88 L8.
 Monserrat, see Montserrat.
 Monsey 34 69 O9.
 Monsheim 34 23 N7.
 Monsieur 34 47c.
 "Monsieur d'Olive" 5 397b.
 "Monsieur Nicolas" 20 486c.
 "Monsieur Scapin" 32 237b.
 Monson, Colonel 29 457c; 11 514a.
 — Sir Edward 25 161a.
 — Sir John 14 653d.
 Monson : town, Cal., U.S. 34 15 F6.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 — Junction : see Abbot : town, Me., U.S.
 — South : see South Monson.
 Monsoon 29 467a.
 Monsoon 16 148b; 2 620a; 12 821d; in Ceylon 5 361a; effect on climate 16 142b; in India 12 738d; 6 730d; in Indian Ocean 12 821d; meteorology of 16 148b; in Pacific Ocean 18 117c; effect on trade 24 739c.
 — drift in Indian Ocean 34 1 X8; in Pacific Ocean 34 1 M5.
 Monstail (Montsout) 34 19 E2.
 Mönstéd 34 25 E4.
 Monster : town, Netherlands 34 21 D4.
 Monster : abnormally developed being 16 762a; 15 779d.
 — in heraldry 11 701d.
 "Monster of Nature" (de Vega Carpio) 22 358d.
 Monster Tea Gardens 31 46c.
 Monstras 34 26 K8.
 Monstras 32 220c.
 Monstrans de droit : see Petition.
 Monstrelet, E. de 16 766d; account of Gilles de Raisby 20 258b.
 Monstrilla : see Thaumato-essa.
 Monstrosities : in plants 31 578b.
 "Monstrous Magazine" 31 194a.
 Monsummano 34 31 J7.
 Mont : town, France 34 19 C5.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 Mont Addison : see Mont An.
 — Albarion 1 624a.
 — Albergian 1 624a.
 — Alto 34 73 G7.
 — Alverne 20 564b.
 — d'Ambal 34 18 L8.
 — Ani (Addion) 20 118c and 119b.
 — d'Argent 34 123 G3.
 — des Avaloris 15 648c.
 — Bassac 1 624d.
 — Belvieu 34 88 N8.
 — Blanc : former department of France 7 132c.
 — Blanc : mountain, France 31 24c; 29 669d; 34 18 M7; 34 3 H6; 3 807a; 7 625a; 1 625b; contortion of strata 10 372c.
 — Blanc de Cheillon 1 625b.
 — de la Blanche 34 18 M8.
 Mont du Bougès 34 18 J8; 15 31a; 17 170b.
 — Caméion 9 507a.
 — Camion 20 128a; 34 18 H10; 12 556a; first ascent of 3 24c; iron mines at 20 125d.
 — Cenis 34 18 M7; 8 213d.
 — Cenis Tunnel 25 335b; 34 31 A4; 34 3 H6; construction of 1 427d; 23 642b; 31 898c; cost 3 808c; ventilation 33 659c.
 — Cervin : see Matterhorn.
 — Chardonnnet 1 624a.
 — Charvin 34 27 B7.
 — Chenot 34 19 H2.
 — du Cheval Blanc 34 18 M8.
 — Cimini 4 357c; 9 12b; 13 443b.
 — Cinto 6 439b.
 — Cochon 21 52c.
 — Collon 34 27 E7.
 — Colon 1 625b.
 — Corneille 20 118d.
 — Dauphin 34 18 M8.
 — Dolent 34 27 D7; 22 776a.
 — Donon 24 298c; 32 355d.
 — Dore 34 18 H7; 9 50b; 20 119c.
 — Dore-les-Bains 16 778b; 34 18 H7; 16 435d; 20 120a.
 — Emilius 1 624d.
 — Enchastray 1 623d.
 — de Fayence 34 53 M7.
 — Fort 34 27 D6.
 — Gelé 1 625b; 34 27 E7.
 — Génèvre 1 624a; 34 18 M8.
 — Granier 1 624c.
 — Gros 17 481a.
 — Helene 34 85 C5.
 — Ida 34 105 G3.
 — l'Incudine 34 18 M11.
 — Joli 34 27 C7.
 — de la Justice 16 717b.
 — Laignon 9 506d.
 — Louis, France 8 704c; 34 18 H10.
 — Louis : town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
 — Macario 15 538a.
 — de Marsan 30 817c; 34 18 E9; 34 3 D7; 6 253c; 30 125b.
 — Merino 34 107 G3.
 — Mézant 14 807d.
 — Noir 13 783a; 7 375d.
 — Notre Dame 34 19 H2.
 — Obiou 34 18 L8.
 — d'Or 7 375d; 15 11a.
 — Orquell 13 635c; 5 393a; 20 26a; 26 654c.
 — Orion 34 18 D9.
 — Pagliorba 6 439b.
 — Pelée 34 118 D8; 15 585d; eruption, 1902 30 562a.
 — Pelvoux (Barre des Ecrins) 34 18 M8; 1 624c.
 — Perdu (Perdidio) St 34 20 M2; 9 505d; 12 334c; 20 125b; 2 304c.
 Mont de Piété 18 283b; 3 522c; 17 312b; 31 586a; Mont Pilat : see Pilatus, Mount.
 — Piny Butte 34 107 J2.
 — Pleureur 34 27 E6.
 — Pouri 1 624a.
 — Royal 5 165a.
 — Saint Amand 34 21 C6.
 — Saint Michel 5 118b; 16 796d; lighthouse 34 17 D4.
 — Saint Michel Bay 34 17 D4.
 — Saint Sulpice 34 19 H5.
 — Sainte Genevieve 22 275c.
 — Sainte Victoire 34 18 G11.
 — Sant 22 293c; 34 20 N3.
 — Segur 9 542d.
 — aux Sources 34 57 J5.
 — Tabor 1 624a; 34 18 M7.
 — Tendre 13 781d; 34 27 A5.
 — Terrible 13 782a.
 — Tête de Chien 16 717b.
 — Tinibras 1 623d.
 — Tonnerre : see Donners-berg.
 — Tourona 34 123 G3.
 — Valérien 21 624c; 34 17 K2.
 — Vélan 1 625b.
 — Ventoux 34 18 L8; 24 114b; 17 812c.
 — Verdun 15 111b.
 — Victor 34 107 B3.
 — du Vivasais 5 358d.
 — Zenith 34 107 E3.
 Monta de l'Espinouse 34 18 B11; 5 358d.
 Montabaur 34 23 M6.
 Montacate (Montagud), Sir Simon de 15 454a; cognizance of 11 702a.
 — William, Earl of Salisbury 15 454a.
 Montacate : town, England 34 13 H2; Pl III 8 291; 22 259c.
 Montacute House 22 259d.
 Montafia 34 31 C5.
 Montafoner Thal 34 27 M3.
 Montagna, B. 21 436a; 21 442c.
 Montagna Channel 34 28 F7.
 — di Santa Croce 13 443b.
 — wine 24 45b.
 Montagnac, Basses - Alpes, France 34 18 H11.
 — Héraul, France 34 18 C11.
 Montagnais 12 825d; 29 467a.
 Montagnana 34 31 K4.
 Montagnards 9 602d; 8 549c.
 Montagne 4 743b.
 "Montagné, La" 16 236b.
 Montagne du Bambou 15 640a.
 — du Corps de Garde 15 640a.
 — Moyenne : see Moyenne Montagne.
 — Noire 34 18 H9; 23 65c.
 — de la Sainte Baume 34 18 G12; 24 68d.
 — Tasselot 34 19 K6.
 Montagnes des Coirons 34 18 K8.
 — du Charolais 34 17 K6.
 — du Limousin 34 18 G7.
 — de Lure 34 18 L8.
 — du Lyonnais 34 18 K7; 14 807b; 30 341a; altitude 20 529a.
 — Lomont 34 17 M5.
 "Montagnes Maudites, Les" 5 385b.
 Montagnes Noires 34 17 B4; 5 358d; 6 480a; 9 216a; 16 813a.
 Montagney 34 19 M6.
 Montagney-la-ville 34 27 D4.
 Montagny-les-Monts 34 27 D4.
 Montagu, Bishop 8 388d; 5 404d.
 — E. Wortley 16 767b.
 — Edward, 1st Baron 9 815c.
 — Sir Edward 6 606d; 18 519c.
 — George 24 335a; ornithological dictionaries by 18 15d.
 — John, Duke of 14 124a; defeats the Percies 24 381c; 18 523c.
 — Lady Mary Wortley 16 767a; on dwarfs 7 567c.
 Montagu : town, Cape Colony 34 57 E7.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 — town, Nova Scotia 17 602b.
 "Montague" : ship 31 104d.
 Montague Institute 29 366b.
 — Port : see Port Montagu.
 Montagud : see Montacate.
 Montague, Charles : earl of Halifax 8 368d; 9 182c; 11 385c; 1 146c; and Matthew Prior 19 743a.
 Montague : town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 — town, Cape Colony : see Montagu.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 — town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
 — town, Prince Edward Island 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 — Bank 34 123 K7.
 — Bridge 34 63 G3.
 — City 34 67 D2.
 — County 34 88 K4.
 — House 14 515c; Rousseau decorates 21 23a.
 — Isla : see Isla Montague.
 — Island, Alaska 34 116 Q7.
 — Island, Lighthouse, New South Wales 34 50 J7.
 — Sound 34 50 C2.
 — Station 34 67 E2.
 Montagu's harrier (Circus cineraceus) 11 492a.
 Montagu, Pic de : see Pic de Montagu.
 Montaigne, M. de 9 648b.
 Montaigne, M. de 16 767c; 9 654d; connection with Charron 5 431a; on education 7 674d; on Italian drama 21 757b; Pascal 18 337b; on scepticism 21 332c; on Terence 23 188b; on torture 23 461a.
 Montaigne, M. de : ambassador 21 24c.
 Montaigne : town, Belgium 34 21 E7.
 Montaignu : town, Creuse, France 34 17 H6.
 — (Montaignu - le - Quercy) : town, Lot, France 34 18 G8.
 — town, Vendée, France 34 17 D6.
 Montaignut : see Montaignu, Creuse, France.
 Montainville 34 19 C4.
 Montalba, C. 32 440b.
 Montalba : town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 Montalban, P. de 22 358a; 24 121c.
 Montalban : town, Spain 2 304d; 34 20 M4; coalfield 6 58c.
 — town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 — La Puebla de : see La Puebla de Montalbano.
 Montalbano (Ionica) 34 32 U14.
 — di Elicona 34 32 M13.
 Montalbion 32 107b.
 Montalcino 15 790c; 34 32 K8; wine 24 610a.
 Montald, C. 32 447b.
 Montalegre : town, Brazil 34 123 G4.
 — town, Portugal 34 20 E3.
 Montalembert, C. F. de : historian 16 771c; 9 674d; breviarics 4 263c; St Columba 6 167d; Lacordaire 14 194a; founds "L'Avenir" 17 426a; establishes "Le Correspondent" 18 540b; on papal infallibility 17 754b.
 — R. de : ambassador 16 771c; fortifications by 6 89d; 9 465c.
 Montalet, Pic de : see Pic de Montalet.
 Montalte L. de 13 650c.
 Montalto (Montalto delle Marche) 34 32 P9.
 — di Castro, Italy 34 32 K10.
 Montalut 1 650d.
 Montalvan, J. P. de 16 772b; 7 421d.
 Montalvão 34 20 E5.
 Montalverne, A. C. 4 239c.
 Montalvo, G. O. de 9 653b; 22 355a; 20 654b.
 Montalvo 34 115 F8.
 Montana : state, U.S. 16 772b; 30 815b; 34 107; 34 64 E1; 16 773 Map; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation in 29 600c; library statistics 30 219b; mines 23 815d; national elections 33 568a; public lands 12 124a; statistics 30 816b.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 "Montana" : ship 32 840d.
 Montana Blanca 4 800a.
 Montana Central Railway 25 390a.
 Montana City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 — Dots 6 449d.
 — La : see La Montana.
 — Mines 34 77 F1.
 — University 30 783b.
 Montanaro 34 31 C4.
 Montañas de Leon 34 20 F2.
 Montanchez 34 20 F5.
 Montandon 34 73 J5.
 Montane Range 34 50 G6.
 Montañes : sculptor 21 567b.
 Montanism 16 774c; 5 695b; 19 822d; chiliasm of 16 316b; doctrine of inspiration 13 155d; Leo III 14 453a; Justinian persecutes 13 796d; Tertullian supports 23 197c.
 Montanists (Kalaphrygians) 16 775b.
 Montanite 16 403a.
 Montaña, F. 19 513a.
 Montañas de Cobre (Montañas de Maestra) 6 679c.
 Montans : see Stanchion.
 Montanus, founder of Montanism 9 46d; 16 775b; 19 822d.
 — G. de : see Monk, E. B. de.
 Montanvert (Montenvers) 34 18 N7.
 Montaperti : battle of 13 475c.
 Montara Mountains 34 114 H3.
 — Point 34 114 H3.
 Montargis (Montargum) 16 777d and 30 816c; 34 3 F5; 24 19 F4.
 Montarolo 6 423b.
 Montarozzi 6 423b.
 Montasir billah 16 585d.
 Montastruc (Montastruc-la-Conseillère) 34 18 G9.
 Montauban 34 19 E2; 17 749d.
 Montauban, C. G. de, Count de Pallkoo 30 816d; 24 345b.
 — R. de 20 652d.
 Montauban : town, Ile - et - VILAINE, France 34 17 D4.
 — town, Tarn - et - Garonne, France 30 816c; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G8; 16 778a; diocese 23 66b; pop. 33 182c.
 — Lake, Quebec 34 62 K5.
 Montaudon 19 874c.
 Montauk : town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
 — Point 34 69 S9.
 Montauks 14 866b.
 Montausier, Duc de 3 657a.
 Montavilla 34 112 C1.
 Montaza 25 3b.
 Montbard 34 19 J5.
 Montbarrey 34 17 L5.
 Montbarry 9 763c.
 Montbazens 34 18 H8.
 Montbazin 34 18 C11.
 Montbazon, Duchesse de 23 523c.
 Montbazon 34 18 B6.
 Montbellard, G. de : ornithologist 18 6b.
 Montbel 15 31a.
 Montbellard (Mömpelgard) 30 817a; 34 3 H5; 34 17 M5.
 Montbenoit 34 17 M6.
 Montbijou Park 26 226d.
 Montblizot 34 19 A4.
 Montblainville 34 19 L2.
 Montblanch 34 20 O3.
 Montborne 34 111 C1.
 Montbroron 31 232b.
 Montbovon 29 143d.
 Montbrizon 34 19 N6.
 Montbrison 30 817b; 34 3 F6; 34 18 J7; 30 341a.
 Montbrook 34 81 L4.
 Montbrun, General 17 217c.
 Montbrun, Château de 14 767c.
 Montcalm, L. J., Marquis 20 167d; 23 735a; 24 630d.
 Montcalm : mountain, France 2 502a.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
 "Montcalm" : cruiser 32 570a; 31 105b; 31 106b.
 Montcalm County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 — County, Quebec 34 62 F6.
 — Lake, Tibet 34 44 D4.
 "Montcalm and Wolfe" : by Parkman 31 477a.
 Montcaul-les-Mines 30 817b; 34 17 K6; 6 66b; 21 302b.
 Montchanin (Montchan-n-les-Mines) 6 56b; 34 17 K6.
 Montclair : town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 30 817c; 34 72 H2.
 Montclair, Upper : see Upper Montclair.
 Montclair : town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 Montcorbier, F. De : see Villon, François.
 Montcornet 34 19 J1.
 Montcuq 34 18 G8.
 Montdauphin 34 19 G3.
 Montdidier : painter 20 273b.
 Montdidier 34 19 F1; 22 261c.
 Monte, G. del : see Julius III, Pope.
 — G. B. de (Montanus) 15 809c; 21 174d; 4 648c.
 Monte : town, Cal., U.S. : see Elmonte.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 Monte : plantation in Uruguay 24 15a.
 Monte Adameo 1 625a.
 — Albano : see Monte Cavo.
 — Albino 17 530d.
 — Alegre : town, Brazil 34 123 H7; 25 349b.
 — Alegre : town, Portugal : see Montalegre.
 — Alto 34 123 J6.
 — Amiata 34 32 L9; 13 438c; 13 443b; mercury mines at 33 515a.
 — Aperto 15 479a.
 — Avera 1 625a.
 — Argentario 34 32 K10; 13 438d; 13 440d.
 — Arso 8 629b.
 — Aspro 34 32 O9.
 — Aventino : see Aventine.
 Monte bajo : shrub 22 297b.
 Monte Baldo 34 31 J3; 1 625a.
 — Barbaro (Gaurus) 13 443b.
 — Basodine 1 626d; 34 27 H5; 23 351b.
 — Bello Islands 34 50 A4.
 — Berici 34 31 L4.

- Monte Bertrand 1 623d.
 — Blumone 1 628a.
 — Bolca : formation, fossils 12 688c; 12 689d; 12 694c.
 — Bondone 1 628a.
 — Caccia 34 32 U12.
 — di Cagna 34 18 M12.
 — Cagua : see Cagua, Mount.
 — Caianna 8 632a.
 — Calvario 17 190d.
 — Calvello 2 170b.
 — Calvi 34 31 K6.
 — Calvo 34 32 T11; 11 242d.
 — Camoghé : see Camoghe, Mount.
 — Campione : see Camplone, Mount.
 — Canin 1 631b.
 — Capanne 34 32 H9.
 — Capitolino : see Capitoline Hill.
 — del Cappuccini 23 630a.
 — Carelli (Pietra-Mala) 2 170a.
 — Carlo 34 18 K11; travel map 34 3 H7; 30 804d; 16 717 Map; 16 717d; Casino 28 589d; 30 805b; pop. 30 804c.
 — Caro 34 20 N4.
 — Caseros 34 124 F10; battle at 2 491c; 4 442a; battlefield 34 124 E13.
 — Casino (Cassino) 16 778c; 1 11d; 5 292b; Benedict at 3 557d; Church chronicle of 5 764c; influence of 7 671d; Lombardic writing 18 156a; library at 3 844d; 14 513c; 16 438c; religious order 16 716b.
 — Castel del : see Castel del Monte.
 — Castello (Montecastello di Vibio) 34 32 M9.
 — Catini : battle of 6 813b.
 — Catria 6 813a; 13 437d; 25 485b.
 — Cavallo 1 631b; palace at 9 363d.
 — Cavo (Monte Albano, Mons Albanus) 34 32 N11; 1 448d; 14 343b; 17 530d; 13 438c. Penates worship on 18 489b; 19 91c; quarries 20 808a; volcano 4 357c; 13 443b.
 — Celio : see Caelian Mount.
 — Ceneri 34 27 J6; tunnel 33 130c.
 — Cervino : see Matterhorn.
 — Cevadale 1 627c.
 — Chirica 14 682c.
 — Christi 34 117 K5.
 — Christo : mountains 34 113 E4.
 — Monte Cimone 13 437c.
 — Circello 13 438d; 14 343c.
 — Circeo 34 32 O12.
 — Ciriaco 2 10a.
 — della Cittadella 5 789c.
 — Civetta 1 630d.
 — Coba da Serza 34 20 D1.
 — Codeno 1 628a.
 — Comero 34 31 M7.
 — Confinale 1 627c.
 — Corno, Aquila, Italy 34 32 P10; 1 56b; 2 170c; 13 437d; 25 485b.
 — Corno, Udine, Italy 34 31 N2.
 — Monte Corvino, John of 5 628c; 10 603c; 17 484b.
 — Monte Corvino Rovella 34 32 R13.
 — Creta, near Podere Scuoia, Italy 34 30 C11.
 — Creta, near Valchetta, Italy 34 30 C12.
 — Cridola 1 631b.
 — Cristallo 1 627c; 1 630d.
 — Cristil, Sierra de : see Sierra de Monte Cristil.
 — Cristo, Isola : see Isola Monte Cristo.
 — "Monte Cristo" : novel 7 522a.
 — Monte La Croce 34 32 U12; 1 631b.
 — Crostis 1 631b.
 — Data : see Data, Mount.
 — Diabolo Range 34 115 D5; coalfield at 6 60d; 4 697c; base line 34 114 E6; 34 113 F5; meridian 34 114 D3.
 — della Disgrazia 34 31 G2; 1 627c; 24 45a.
 — Droso 34 27 L6.
 — Ecnomus 34 32 K14.
 — Elato (Ænos, Monte Negro) Pl I 11 80; 5 344a; 29 97a.
 — Encinas 34 124 C13.
 — Epomeo (Monte S. Nicola, Epomeus, Epopeus) 10 240d; 34 32 R9; 13 385a; eruption 13 443b.
 — Escobedo 34 119 G6.
 — Esquilino : see Esquiline Mount.
 — Monte Etna : see Etna.
 — Euxino 34 56 K12.
 — Evora 34 20 E6; Convention of 19 553a.
 — Faggi 8 629b.
 — Falterona : see Monte Fulterona.
 — Farnesina 34 30 C9.
 — Ferru 21 307d.
 — Figo 19 536b.
 — Finocchio 8 602a.
 — Forcone 2 170b.
 — Foscagno 1 627c.
 — Franca 18 207c.
 — Frerone 1 628a.
 — Fronte 1 623d.
 — Frumento 8 629b.
 — Fulterona (Falterona) 34 31 L7; 2 624d; 13 437c.
 — Gale 1 623d.
 — Gargano 34 32 T11; 13 439c; 16 782b; 21 269c; church of St Michael 16 226a.
 — Generoso 34 31 E3; 34 27 K7; railways 30 379d.
 — Gennargentu 21 307d.
 — Gennaro 13 438c.
 — Gianicolo : see Janiculum.
 — Glau 1 630d.
 — Gibello : see Etna.
 — Giorgio (Montegiorgio) 34 32 O8.
 — Giove 6 402a.
 — Gista 21 266d.
 — Gordo 34 53 B2; 5 52b.
 — Grande 34 32 P11.
 — Griffone 18 170c.
 — Grosso 34 18 M11.
 — Guaita 21 266d.
 — del Hacho : see Ape's Hill.
 — Hum 14 695a.
 — Illice 8 629b.
 — l'Incudine : see Mont l'Incudine.
 — Isia : see Isola Monte.
 — Jabaluz 13 541c.
 — Jarsa 34 20 O8.
 — Jumbo 34 20 C5; 19 536b.
 — Lago del : see Lago del Monte.
 — Leone 34 27 G6; 1 626d.
 — Lettere (Mons Lactarius) 34 32 U9; battle of 17 233d.
 — Maca 34 124 C13.
 — Maggio 13 437d.
 — Maggiore 13 433c.
 — della Majella 1 56b; 13 437d; 25 485c; Celestine V at 5 291b.
 — Manacagan 18 752a.
 — Mario 34 30 B10; 14 343c; excavations 32 287a.
 — Monte Marisco, Lord G. de 6 714b.
 — Monte Marone : see Nebrode.
 — del Matese 13 439b; 21 248b.
 — Matto 34 31 B6; 1 623d.
 — Meidassa 1 624a.
 — Melimoyu 34 124 C12; 2 16c.
 — Minardo 8 629a.
 — di Mojo 8 628b.
 — Molinadigo 13 437b.
 — Moro 1 625c.
 — Morrone 22 634b.
 — Motterone 34 31 E3.
 — Muda 34 20 O8.
 — Mugo 34 20 F2.
 — Negro : see Monte Elato.
 — Nero, Calabria, Italy 34 30 K8.
 — Nero, Sicily : cone of Etna 8 629b.
 — Nero, Tuscany, Italy 14 416a.
 — Nerone 13 437d.
 — Nudo 15 198 Map.
 — Nuovo 34 32 R9; 10 242a; 17 188a; formation 10 244d; 13 443b.
 — Ogioli 34 31 K6.
 — Oliveto 17 764a; 22 245b.
 — Palanzola 34 27 K7.
 — Palatino : see Palatine Mount.
 — Pamara 34 20 O8.
 — Papa 34 32 T14.
 — Paralba 34 29 F10; 1 631b.
 — Pavione 1 630d.
 — Pedroso 21 299c.
 — Pelato 14 682d.
 — Pellegrino (Heirkte) 34 32 K13; 18 168c; 31 448b.
 — Penna 34 32 L9; 13 437b.
 — Pennino 34 32 N8; 13 437d.
 — Peraldo 10 154b.
 — Perdido : see Mont Perdu.
 — Pertuso 34 32 U9.
 — Pincio : see Pincius, Mons.
 — Potlino 34 32 U15; 4 651a; 15 37b; 13 439c.
 — Premaggiore 1 631b.
 — Presolana 1 628a.
 — de Pretara 25 485b.
 — Puerto : see Puerto Monte.
 — Quirinale : see Quirinal.
 — Monte Raut 34 31 N2.
 — Redessau 34 27 E7.
 — Redorta 1 628a.
 — Monte Regio, J. de : see Regio-montanus.
 — Monte Renoso 34 18 M11.
 — Rinazzi 8 629c.
 — Roen 1 628a.
 — Rosa 34 31 C3; 34 3 J6; 1 625b; 22 776b; first ascent 31 24c.
 — Rosso 8 629b.
 — Rotonda, Corsica 34 18 M11; 6 439b; battle 13 491c.
 — Rotundo : town, Italy : see Montorotondo.
 — Sacro (Sacred) Mountain, Mons Sacer) 34 30 E10; revolt of plebs 20 736d; 22 132a.
 — Salvatore : see Monte San Salvatore.
 — Salviano 23 623a.
 — San Giovanni (Monte San Giovanni Campano) 34 32 P11.
 — San Giuliano (Santa Julian) : mountain, Sicily 34 32 H13.
 — San Giuliano (Eryx) : town, Sicily 16 782a; 34 32 H13; see also Eryx.
 — San Nicola, Ischia, Italy : see Monte Epomeo.
 — San Nicola (Nicola), Adriatic 30 202b; 13 443b.
 — San Salvatore 34 27 J7.
 — 15 60a; railway 30 379d; 32 170a; Pl 32 168.
 — San Savino 34 31 L8.
 — San Vito 6 783c.
 — Sano 34 84 D1.
 — Sant' Angelo : mountain, Italy 34 32 U10; 2 170b; 13 439c.
 — Sant' Angelo : town, Italy 16 782b; 34 32 T11.
 — Sant' Angelo : volcano, Lipari Islands 14 682c.
 — Santa Croce 34 32 T11.
 — Santo : mountain, Turkey : see Athos, Mount.
 — Santo, Capo : see Capo Monte Santo.
 — Santo, Serra do : see Serra do Monte Santo.
 — Secca Lighthouse 34 56 K12.
 — Senario 21 692a.
 — Sergio 20 221a.
 — Serrado : see Montserrat.
 — della Sibilla 13 437d.
 — Sita 34 30 K8; 13 439d.
 — Silyvo : see Matterhorn.
 — Solara 5 78a.
 — Somma 34 32 T9; 17 190d; 24 195d; 13 443b; geology 10 228a; 10 242d; 10 244b; lapis lazuli at 14 300d.
 — Spavento 34 32 T12.
 — Spluga : see Spluga, Mount.
 — Station 34 115 D9.
 — Subasio 34 32 N8; 25 726d.
 — Suello, battle of 13 491a; 23 588b.
 — Tabor : see Mont Tabor.
 — Terero : monastery 7 619d.
 — Terminillo 13 438a.
 — Testaccio 34 30 C11; Pl VII 20 811; ancient pottery 20 831d; carnival 5 122d.
 — Titano 32 411a; 21 266d.
 — Tolana 1 630d.
 — das Trombas 34 123 J7.
 — Truligo 34 30 B12.
 — Verugo 34 32 O10; 1 56b; 2 170c; 13 438a.
 — Monte Verde, Count of 16 499a.
 — Monte Vergine 26 30a.
 — Vesuvio : see Vesuvius.
 — Video : see Montevideo.
 — Vigia 34 20 D7.
 — Viminale : see Viminal, Mount.
 — Viso 34 31 B5; 1 620d; 1 624a.
 — Vista : town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 — Vista : town, Col., U.S. : see Montevista.
 — Vista : town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N6.
 — Vittore (Vettore) 34 32 O9; 13 437d; 25 485b.
 — Vittoria 8 631d.
 — Voltore 13 439d; 13 443c.
 — Volturino 34 32 T14.
 — Zappini 8 629b.
 — Zarro 19 284c.
 — Zinho 23 525b.
 — Monteagle, Lord 9 58b.
 — Monteagle : county, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 — Valley 34 61 G2.
 — Montealegre 34 20 L6.
 — Montebroccello 34 31 N7.
 — Montebello, Duc de 14 289b.
 — Montebello : town, Italy 34 31 F5; battle of 3 138d; 9 624c; Napoleon at 13 751b; 17 198d.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 — Lake 34 75 F5.
 — Montebelluna 34 31 L3.
 — Montebourg 34 17 D3.
 — Montebasite 16 408a.
 — Montebruno, F. 28 615d.
 — Montecal : battle of 18 133d.
 — Montecalvo Iripino 34 32 S12.
 — Montecarotto 34 31 N7.
 — Montecastello di Vibio : see Monte Castello.
 — Montecatini : secretary of Guarini 11 237a.
 — Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Nievole) : town, Lucca, Italy 30 817c; 34 31 J7; battle (1315) 19 120d; marble 33 515a.
 — Montecatini (Montecatini di Val di Cecina) : town, Pisa, Italy 30 817c; 34 31 J8.
 — Montecchio (Montecchio Emilia) 34 31 H5.
 — Montecerboli 34 31 J8.
 — Montechiaro 34 31 D4.
 — Montecito 34 115 F8.
 — Montecorvino Rovella : see Monte Corvino Rovella.
 — Montecristi 34 122 A4; 27 649b.
 — Montecristo 34 111 D2.
 — Montecuculi, Raimondo, Count of 16 778d; 23 626d; 14 466b; as cavalry leader 5 262c; defeats Fázil Ahmed 23 645b; opposes France 9 577a.
 — Monteer 34 104 J10.
 — Montefalco 34 32 N9.
 — Montefalcone (Montefalcone del Sannio) 34 32 R11.
 — Montefeltro family, the 13 483d.
 — F. da 24 9c; 24 10a.
 — Guido di 13 476d; court of 5 195c; ravages Singaglia 22 94d.
 — Montefiascone 30 817d; 34 32 M9; battle of 20 801b.
 — Montefik (Muntefik) : district, Mesopotamia Pl VIII 16 545.
 — tribe 17 773d; 23 654b.
 — Montefiore, Sir M. H. 30 817d; almshouses at Jerusalem 13 643b; in Roumania 32 318b; work of 13 683c.
 — Montefiore Cottages 34 39 A3.
 — Montefiores 34 51 H4.
 — Montefiorino 34 31 J6.
 — Montefrio 30 818c; 34 20 H7.
 — Montefusco (Fulsula) 34 32 R12.
 — Montegiardino 21 267a; 32 411a.
 — Montegiorgio : see Monte Giorgio.
 — Montegnè 34 21 F7.
 — Montego Bay 34 118 B2; 13 549b; 29 665d; great fire 9 234d.
 — Bay Point 34 118 B2.
 — Montégut, E. 14 206a.
 — Montégut : town 34 87 J8.
 — Montell, Colonel : surveys Niger River 31 237c; crosses Sahara 28 631a; in West Africa 25 133a; 25 160c; 26 314a.
 — Monteloro, Major 1 246c; 5 281d; 6 266c.
 — Monteth, Colonel : climbs Ararat 2 309b; on Caspian Sea 5 179b; sounds Lake Urumiah 24 12b.
 — James 6 501c.
 — Henry 6 501c.
 — R. 17 109c.
 — Montelth : town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 — Montelthville 34 76 J4.
 — Montejo, F. de 24 43c.
 — Montela 34 70 O8.
 — Monteleone (Monteleone di Calabria, Hipponium) 16 779b; 34 30 J9; Pl VI 20 776; 26 496b; 16 779c; Dionysius captures 22 815d; festival of Proserpine 19 824c.
 — di Spoleto 34 32 N9.
 — Montelepre 34 32 J13; 8 630d.
 — Montélimar (Montélimart, Acustum) 16 779c and 30 818d; 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 7 471d.
 — Montelindo 31 797a.
 — Montell 34 89 H8.
 — Montella 34 32 S13.
 — Montello : town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 — Montelupo : sculptor 21 569a; 21 295c.
 — Montem 8 632d.
 — Montemaggiore Belsito 34 32 K13.
 — Montemar : Spanish general 22 339c.
 — Montemarano 34 32 S13.
 — Montemarciano 34 31 O7.
 — Montemayor, J. de 8 421b; 18 346a; 20 660b; 22 357c.
 — Montemiletto 34 32 R13.
 — Montemilone 34 32 T12.
 — Montemolln, Count of 26 591c.
 — Montemór Novo 34 20 D6.
 — Velho 34 20 D4.
 — Montemorelos (Morelos) 34 119 J5.
 — Montemurlo 34 31 K7; battle 15 789d.
 — Montemuro 31 851b; 34 20 E3.
 — Montenau 34 23 M3.
 — Montendre family : arms 11 706b.
 — Montendre : town, 34 18 E7.
 — Montenegro, Nicholas, Prince of : see Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro.
 — Montenegro (Mal Esujan, Montenegro, Tzrnágora) : state, Europe 16 779c and 30 818b; 34 2 N7; 34 35 B6; 16 780b Map; 25 245 Map; area and pop. 26 89c; 28 316b; 30 820b; national characteristics 30 820c; Church of 11 158a; 31 383b; climate and products 30 819c; defence 30 821c; flora 16 781a; frontier questions 16 779d; 26 91d; government 30 821b; history and literature 21 691d; history, recent 30 822a; independence recognized 28 322d; orders of knighthood 31 341d; physical features 30 818b; press 31 204d; protectorate 32 37d; religion and education 28 319b; 30 822a; war against Turkey 28 321d.
 — town, Brazil 20 564b.
 — town, Chile 34 124 J14.
 — Montenotte 34 31 D6; battle of 17 196d.
 — Monteners : see Montanvert.
 — Montepa 34 122 B3.
 — Montepeloso 34 32 U13.
 — Montepes 17 7c.
 — Montepolitiano, B. 1783d.
 — Montepioni 32 418d.
 — Montepulciano 30 823c; 34 32 L8; wine of 24 610a.
 — Montera, Calle dela, Madrid 15 190d Map.
 — Montereale : suburb of Loreto, Ancona, Italy 15 3d.
 — town, Aquila, Italy 34 32 O9.
 — town, Udine, Italy 34 31 N2.
 — Montereau, P. de 18 288d.
 — Montereau (Montereau-faut-Yonne, Condate) : town, Seine-et-Marne, France 30 823d; 34 17 H4; 34 19 G4; 34 3 F4; pop. and manufactures 21 625b.
 — town, Loiret, France 34 19 F5.
 — Bridge of, Paris 4 536b.
 — Monteregale : see Mondovi.
 — Montenegro : see Regiomontanus.
 — Monterey : town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 16 781d and 30 823d; 34 115 D6; capture of fort 4 694d; proclamation at 4 695a.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
 — town, Mexico 16 782a and 30 824a; 34 119 J5; 31 281b; capture of (1846) 23 767d; 30 731d; J. Hooker at 12 150a; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 — town, Nev., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 — (Monterrey) : town, Spain 34 20 E3; palace of 21 204b.

- Monterey: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 "Monterey" — warship 32 773b.
 Monterey, Bay of 34 115 C6;
 — 4 694b.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 Monterey Cypress (*Cupressus macrocarpa*) 23 810a; 6 764a.
 Monterey to Gulf Railway 30 729d.
 — Harbor 34 115 C6.
 — Old: see Old Monterey.
 Monterey Pine (*Pinus insignis*) 23 809d.
 Monterey and Tampico Railway 30 729d.
 — West: see West Monterey.
 Monterico 34 120 F5.
 Monterio 34 115 G8.
 Montero, C. 18 749a.
 Montero — Peruvian general 26 292c.
 Monteros 34 124 D9.
 Monterosso Almo 34 32 M14.
 Monterotondo 34 32 N10.
 Monterey: see Monterey: town, Spain.
 Monterubbiano 34 32 P8.
 Monteville (Monteville) 34 77 F3.
 Monterey: see Monterey: town, Mexico.
 Montes Aures 34 123 H4.
 — Claros: town, Brazil 26 349c.
 — Claros: town, Portugal: battle of 19 549a.
 — Corniculani 14 344a.
 — Luna: see Mountains of the Moon.
 — de Toledo 34 20 H5; 23 435b; 22 294c.
 — de Torozos 34 42d.
 — Universales 34 20 L4.
 — de los Valeros: see Villarroya.
 Montesano (Montesano sulla Marcellana): town, Italy 34 32 T14.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 — sulla Marcellana: see Montesano.
 Montesanto 34 31 L5.
 Montesarchio 34 32 R12.
 Montescaglioso 34 32 V13.
 Montescourt (Montescourt Lizerolles) 34 19 G1.
 Montese 34 31 J6.
 Montesinos, F. 18 679c.
 Montesinos (Infeles, Cimarrones): tribe 18 753a.
 Montesson, J. de 12 715d.
 Montesperon, Madame de 9 578c.
 Montespertoli, lords of 15 146b.
 Montesquieu, Baron de 16 782c; 9 667c; 3 658c; on African exploration 1 245b; criticism of 12 22b; economic views of 19 359c; contribution to *Encyclopédie* 8 199a; and French Revolution 9 592c; Hegel influenced by 11 613c; philosophy of 19 366b; on treason 23 525d; on trial by battle 7 511b.
 Montesquieu 34 18 F9.
 Montesson, Madame de 10 153b.
 Montet 34 27 C4.
 Montezuma: see Montezuma.
 Montevallio: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 Montevarchi 34 31 K7.
 Montevecchio 32 418d.
 Monteverde, Claudio: musical composer 16 785d; dominant seventh 17 85b; operas of 24 315a; theorobos used by 15 71b; zincen used by 24 788a.
 — Spanish commander 4 7d.
 Monteverde Islands: see Nukoru Islands.
 Monteverdi 34 32 J8.
 Montevideo — department, Uruguay 34 124 F11; 24 15b; 33 611b.
 — mountain: see El Cerro.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — (San Filipe y Santiago): town, Uruguay 16 786a and 30 824a; 34 124 F11; 34 124 H13; 16 786 Map; 2 490b; 6 742d; 24 14d; 31 798b; Aelchmuty captures 2 490b; congress at 29 536d; grain shipping 29 68c; pop. 24 15b; 33 611c; siege of 4 232b; 4 442a; water communication 6 742d.
 Monteville: see Monteville.
 Montevista (Monte Vista): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 Montez, Lola 30 378a.
 Montezzenolo: journalist 17 431b.
 Montezuma (Montezucuma, Moteuczoma) I: Aztec king 16 209d.
 — II 16 210a; 6 441d; vassal of Charles V 6 442a.
 Montezuma: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 — town, Mexico 34 119 F2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 A5.
 — Creek, East 34 109 A7.
 — Gulch 34 109 A7.
 — Station 34 71 J5.
 Montfaucon, Bernard de 16 787a; 9 664b; on origin of paper 4 38a; on tachygraphy 18 164b.
 Montfaucon: town, France 34 19 L2.
 Montfaucon, gibbet of 24 232c.
 Montferrand 34 19 N6.
 Montferrat: sculptor 21 191c.
 Montferrat, Conrad of: see Conrad of Montferrat.
 — Counts of: palace 5 676a.
 — Boniface of: see Boniface of Montferrat.
 — John Palaeologus, Marquis of: see Palaeologus, John.
 — Marquis of (1515) 1 419a.
 — William of: see William of Montferrat.
 Montferrato wine 24 610a.
 Montferrato (Montferrat) 34 31 D5; 16 738b; Charles Emmanuel attacks 5 427d; Frederick II of Mantua 10 772b; Peace of Utrecht 21 342b; Victor Amadeus conquers 10 772b.
 Montfichet, William de 33 829d.
 Montfury: actor 20 206b; and Moliere 16 628b.
 Montford 34 21 E4; 33 616c.
 Montford: family, arms of 11 695b; inherit Evreux 8 773d.
 — II 32 474a.
 — P. 32 479a.
 Montford: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 Montfort, Amaury de 16 787d.
 — Eleanor de 7 669a.
 — Jeanne de 9 546a.
 — John de 9 546a; 3 86b.
 — Guy de 24 263a.
 — Comte Simon de 16 787d; war with Albigenes 1 455a; 9 541d; 13 92c; 20 322b; takes Carcasonne 5 90a; Castelnaudary 5 194d; Castres surrenders to 5 201b; leader of fifth crusade 6 629a; St Dominic 7 354a; captures Lavaur 14 352a; besieges Montauban 16 778a.
 — Simon de (Earl of Leicester) 16 787c; 9 178a; 8 311a; arms of pretence 11 689a; at Lewes 8 311a; Edward I 7 682c; at Evesham 24 666b; in Gascony 11 659a; 16 788a; Grosseteste 11 211d; excommunication 7 669a; receives Kenilworth 14 35a; marriage 8 310d; 11 658d; memorial to 14 425b; Narbonne 17 230c; parliament of 8 315a; 18 304b; primogeniture 19 735a; proclamation of 8 396b; religious position 8 340d; Richard of Cornwall supports 20 542c; and Scotland 21 485d.
 Montfort: fortress, Galilee 10 28d.
 — town, Ille et Villaine, France: see Montfort sur Meu.
 Montfort: town, Landes, France 34 18 E9.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
 — l'Amara 34 19 D3.
 — en Chalosse: see Montfort, Landes, France.
 — sur Huisne (le Rotrou) 34 19 A4.
 — Junction 34 97 F9.
 — sur Meu 34 17 C4.
 — sur Risle (Rille) 34 19 A2.
 Montgron 34 19 E3.
 Montglave, Guérin de 5 599d.
 Montgolfier, the brothers 1 187d; 9 369c; 26 94b; balloon (ill) 1 185; hydraulic ram 4 173b; monument to 2 72c; at Paris Exhibiton, 1802 28 349a.
 Montgomerie, Archibald, Lord 7 699a.
 — Archibald William, Lord 7 699a.
 — Dr 11 338c.
 — Sir G. 18 452a.
 — Miss 4 78b.
 Montgomery, Alexander 16 790a.
 — Arnulph de 18 482d.
 — Baron de 22 443a.
 — Comte Gabriel de 23 61c; kills Henry II of France 11 670c.
 — Earl Hugh 13 254d.
 — James 16 790c; hymns 12 595b.
 — John 1 41c.
 — Sir John 21 492c.
 — N. 7 108c.
 — General Richard 16 790a; attacks Quebec 20 189c; career of 23 790a; death of 23 742a.
 — Robert 16 790d.
 — Sir Robert 6 777b; 26 336d.
 — Roger de 2 670c; Ludlow Castle 15 59a; founds Montgomery, Wales 16 789c; Shrewsbury Castle 21 845a.
 — of Skelmorie 22 445c.
 Montgomery (Gujaira): district, India 16 789c.
 — town, Ala., U.S. 16 790a and 30 824c; 34 84 E6; 1 493b; 25 237d; Secession delegates meet at 23 773b.
 — town, Canada 34 60 L4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 — (Sahiwal): town, India 34 41 D4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4; 33 834a.
 — (Muntgumeri) — town, Wales 16 789b; 34 11 F4; (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291; pop. 30 824d.
 "Montgomery": ship 32 768d.
 Montgomery Act 8 452d.
 Montgomery Center 34 66 D3.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 Montgomery Charter 17 463a.
 Montgomery County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7; 10 436a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4; 14 42b.
 — County, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3; 30 568a.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 Montgomery County, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6; 18 499c.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6; 24 258b.
 — County, Wales: see Montgomeryshire.
 — Fort: see Fort Montgomery.
 — Hall 14 212d.
 "Montgomery v. Indemnity Co." 26 33d.
 Montgomery Island, Solomon Islands 34 52 J5.
 — Island, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
 — Islands, Japan 34 46 P6.
 — Station: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 — Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 "Montgomery v. Thomson" 30 155b; 33 388b.
 Montgomery's Ferry 34 73 H6.
 Montgomeryshire 16 788d and 30 824c; 34 11 E4; agriculture 30 825a; Irish occupy 13 247a; pop. 28 202d.
 Montigny 34 18 E7.
 Month 2 800b; 4 665a; 16 790d; Abyssinian 5 716c; ancient calendars 2 747b; lunar 2 775a; Hebrew 4 678c; Macedonian 5 715c; Mohammedan 4 680; number of days 23 376c; Persian 5 717c; sidereal 2 774d; Syrian 5 715c.
 Month of Mary 26 189a.
 Monthélon, Sainte de: see Chantal, Madame de.
 Monthermé 34 19 K1; iron 2 480a; 25 611a.
 Monthermer, R. de: arms of pretence 11 689a; heraldic eagle 11 700b.
 Monthey 34 27 C6; 24 31c.
 "Monthly Anthology" 18 544a.
 "Monthly Magazine" 18 537c.
 "Monthly Recorder" 31 173a.
 "Monthly Register" 18 544b.
 "Monthly Repository" 18 536c.
 "Monthly Review" 18 536a; 31 179b.
 Monthly rose: see China Rose.
 Monthos 34 19 K2.
 Montholon, Count: 17 227c; at St Helena 17 225d.
 Monthou (Monthou-sur-Cher) 34 19 C6.
 Monthoumet 34 18 H10.
 Monthuley 14 186d.
 Monthureux-sur-Saône 34 19 M4.
 Monthyon Prize 7 477a.
 Monti: poet and sculptor 13 514a; 16 291d; 21 570b.
 Monti: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 — town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
 — Alban: see Alban Mountains.
 — Laziali: see Alban Mountains.
 — Lepini (Volscian) 14 343b; 13 438c.
 — della Maddalana 13 439c.
 — Parioli 34 30 C10.
 — Rostl 8 629a.
 — Sibillini 34 32 O9; 25 485b.
 Montiano: dramatist 7 422d.
 Monticchio, Lake 13 443c.
 Monticelli: painter 32 454b.
 — Mareese di (F. Cesl) 1 70a.
 Monticelli (Monticelli Pavese) 34 31 G4.
 Monticellite (fig.) 16 410c.
 Monticello: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J1.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.
 Monticello: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 Monticello: Jefferson's residence 5 430a.
 Montichiari 34 31 H4.
 Monticiano 34 32 K8.
 Monticola: see Rock-thrushes.
 Monticolo: mining engineer 30 764d.
 Monticulipora: 6 377a; distribution 6 380c; fossil 10 332b.
 Montiel 34 20 J6; Pl VII 22 304; battle at 18 451a; 22 320d.
 Montieramey 34 19 J4.
 Montier-en-Per 34 19 K4.
 Montiers-sur-Saulx 34 19 L3.
 Montifringilla: see Mountain Finch.
 Montiglio 34 31 D4.
 Montignies-sur-Sambre 30 825b; 34 21 E8.
 Montigny, J. 32 446b.
 — Lord of 12 74d.
 — Lucas de 16 494a.
 Montigny: town, Cher, France 34 19 F6.
 — town, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 K5.
 — town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F4.
 — town, Germany 34 23 O3; 16 203 Map.
 Montigny-la-Resle 34 19 H5.
 Montigny-le-Roi: town, Haute Marne, France 34 19 L5.
 Montigny-le-Roi: town, Yonne, France 34 19 H5.
 Montigny-sur-Aube: see Montigny, Côte d'Or.
 Montigny-sur-Loing: see Montigny, Seine-et-Marne.
 Montijo, Count of 28 309d.
 — Madame de 16 37c.
 — Mdle. de: see Eugenie: Empress.
 Montijo: town, Spain 34 20 F6; battle of 19 548c.
 — Bay 34 122 A2.
 Montilier 9 763d.
 Montilla 16 790d; 34 20 I17; sherry 24 607c.
 Montin, L. 7 487d.
 Montipora 6 376c; 25 461d.
 Montivilliers 34 19 A1.
 Montjoie 34 23 L3.
 Montjoy 3 202d.
 "Montjoye St Denis" 11 710c.
 Montleon 2 502a.
 Montle-Vernois 34 19 N5.
 Montlhéry 34 19 E3; battle of 5 424b; 9 552c.
 Montlignon 18 274c.
 Montlivalia: classification of 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379d; gemmation 6 373d; deep-sea form 6 379c; 6 379d; 10 354d.
 Montlosier, Count of 17 428b; 18 206b.
 Montlouis 34 19 B6; 20 128c.
 Montluc, B. de Lasseran de Massencôme, Seigneur de 16 791a; ambassador to Poland 19 292a; military commentaries 9 653d.
 — J. de 24 33c.
 Montluçon (Meriomagus) 16 791b and 30 825b; 34 17 H6; 34 3 F5; mining district 25 320d; pop. 9 508d.
 Montluel 34 18 L7.
 Montmagny: county, Quebec 34 62 O5.
 — (St Thomas Station): town, Quebec 34 62 O5.
 Montmarault 34 17 J6.
 Montmartre 34 17 L2; 18 274a; abattoir 16b; Bülow captures 4 520b; geology of 10 362b; Jesuit Community at 24 716d.
 — Rue 18 274d.
 Montmédy 34 19 L1; 5 385 Map; 16 206c.
 Montmélan 34 18 M7; captured by Sully 9 565d.
 Montmeyan 34 18 H11.
 Montmirail: town, Champagne, France 5 385 Map.
 — town, Marne, France 34 19 H3; battle of 17 221c.
 — town, Sarthe, France 34 19 B4.
 Montmirey (Montmirey-la-Ville, Montmirey-le-Château) 34 19 L6.
 Montmor: Louis de, tomb of 18 556 Map.
 Montmoreau 34 18 E7.
 Montmorenci: see Montmorency.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 Montmorency: French family 16 791c.
 — Alice de 16 787c.
 — Aline de 16 791c.

- Montmorency, Anne de: leader of Catholics 9 560d; Constable of France 9 557a; 9 559d.
 —, B. de 11 684a.
 —, Charlotte de 6 244d; 14 867b.
 —, Henri I, Connétable de 11 722a; and Bordelaise 4 52d; at Castle of Cessenau 9 360a; governor of New France 5 387b; and Plithou 19 134a.
 —, Henry II, Duc de: at Castelnaudary 5 194d; death of 9 569a; 11 263b; 17 852b; patron of Théophile de Viand 24 208d.
 —, Hervey de: ancestry of 13 258d; defeats Waterford Danes 13 258d.
 —, Maril 19 533b.
 —, Mathieu the elder, de 11 700c.
 —, Mathieu the younger, de: at siege Constantinople 24 229d; heraldic seals of 11 684a.
 Montmorency: town, France 34 19 E3; 18 274c; caves at 5 265d.
 —, county, Quebec 34 62 M4.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
 —, Falls 34 62 M5; 21 181d; 32 371c.
 —, Falls: town 34 62 R5.
 Montmorency (Montmorenci) River 34 62 M4; 20 165c.
 Montmorency - Boutteville, Comte de 15 86b.
 Montmorillon 34 17 F6; 34 3 E5; 24 232d.
 Montmorillonite 16 424c.
 Montmorin: French statesman 16 497a.
 Montmorot 14 868c.
 Montmort: maître des requêtes 1 70c.
 Montmort: town 34 19 H3.
 Montmoyen 34 19 K5.
 Monto du Vivarais 5 358d.
 Montolre (Montolre-sur-le-Lolre) 34 19 B5.
 Montojo: admiral 32 768a.
 Montolieu, F. 17 844a.
 Monton de Trigo 4 798d.
 Montana: town 34 29 H13.
 Montana: wine 3 277d.
 Montone, B. dl 6 256b; 13 477d.
 Montone: river 9 414c; 13 436d; 20 296a.
 Montongo 34 86 J7.
 Montooth 34 74 F1.
 Montorio al Vomano 34 32 09; monastery 5 292c.
 Montoro: Cuban statesman 32 760a.
 Montoro: river, Spain 34 20 H6.
 — (Montoro Superiore): town, Italy 34 32 R13.
 —, town, Spain 16 792a and 30 825b; 34 20 H6.
 Montorsoll, G. A.: sculptor 10 155a.
 Montoso, Cerro: see Cerro Montoso.
 Montot 34 19 I4.
 Montouli 34 123 G3.
 Montour 34 101 H3.
 —, County 34 73 J4.
 —, Falls 34 71 J7.
 —, Iron Works 6 820c.
 —, Junction, Alleghany Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 —, Junction, Perry Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, Ridge 34 73 J5.
 Montoursville 34 73 J4.
 Montowese 34 68 D4.
 Montowo 34 24 F9.
 Montoya 34 110 J7.
 Montpaon 34 18 B11.
 Montparnasse Cemetery 18 284a.
 —, Gare de: see Gare Montparnasse.
 Mont-Pélerin 13 755a.
 Montpellier: family 6 509d.
 Montpellier: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 16 792b and 30 825c; 34 66 D5; 24 167d.
 —, East: see East Montpellier.
 —, Junction 34 66 D5.
 —, North: see North Montpellier.
 Montpellier, lord of (William VIII) 19 874d; 23 838c.
 Montpellier: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 Montpellier: town, France 16 792b and 30 825c; 34 18 C11; 34 3 F7; 11 715d; 14 287b; Academy of Sciences 1 71b; diocese 4 743b; Duke of Anjou attacks 5 423c; Lunelvelt cave 5 265d; medical school 15 807b; 22 675d; Philip VI buys 9 546b; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; 29 255d; treaty of 20 622b; university 23 838c.
 Montpellier Springs, Cheltenham 5 458d.
 —, Springs, Harrogate 11 495c.
 Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise, Duchesse de 16 792d; 32 524b; buys Château d'Eu 8 647c.
 —, Catherine, Duchesse de 32 12d.
 —, Count of 5 439b.
 —, Duke of 7 522c; marriage of 22 346a; 28 292c; 29 603d; conspiracy of 32 518b.
 Montpensier: town 3 825d.
 Montpezat (Montpezat-de-Quercy) 34 18 G8.
 Montplaisir 34 19 D1.
 Montpont 34 18 F8.
 Montra 34 90 B4.
 Montrado 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c; pop. 26 311a; sugar-cane grown at 26 310d.
 Montreal D'Albanno (Fra Monreale, Fra Moriale) 6 256a; 13 477c; Rienzi executes 20 801c.
 Montreal: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A4.
 —, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1; 24 616d.
 —, river, tributary, Churchill river, Canada 27 89b.
 —, river, tributary, Ottawa river, Canada 31 390c.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 —, town, Quebec 16 793c and 30 825c; 34 62 G8; 16 794 Map; bridge at 4 339b; 4 340d; climate 32 104a; fires in 9 234d; golf links at 29 25b; importance of position 4 765c; libraries of 30 214d; mean temperature 4 770a; rainfall 4 771a; see of 8 492c; site of French fort 23 734a; university at 23 856d; Victoria bridge 4 339b.
 —, town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 —, town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
 Montreal Channel 34 95 O5.
 —, Island, Polar Regions 19 325d; 9 721c.
 —, Island, Quebec 34 62 G8; 20 165d.
 —, Island, Lake Superior 34 95 M3.
 —, Lake 34 60 K3.
 —, Mountains 34 60 K3.
 Montreal sand 10 370a.
 Montrédon (Montrédon-Labessonnié) 34 18 H9.
 Montréjeau 34 18 F9.
 Montrélaix 7 107b.
 Montrésor 34 19 C6.
 Montreuil: town, Haute-Marne, France 34 19 K4.
 —, town, Oise, France 34 19 E1.
 —, town, Seine, France 34 17 M2; 21 624d.
 Montreuil fan-training 12 273b.
 Montreuil-Bellay 34 17 E5.
 Montreuil-sous-Bois 30 826b.
 Montreuil-sur-Mer 34 17 G2.
 Montreux, N. de 18 346b.
 Montreux: district, Switzerland 33 648b.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map.
 Montrevel: French marshal 4 744c; 5 260d.
 Montrevel: town, France 34 17 L6.
 Montrichard 34 19 C6.
 Montricher: engineer 5 287a.
 Montricher: town 34 27 B5.
 Montrond (Meylleu-Montrond) 34 18 K7.
 Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of 16 795d; sacks Brechin 4 243a; protests against the book of canons 21 512a; and Charles I 5 406a; 21 513b; Claverhouse under 7 536d; monument to 7 667c; taken prisoner by Leslie 17 371c; taxes Glasgow 10 639c.
 Montrose: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 J9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Scotland 16 795b and 30 826b; 34 14 M6; basin of 9 410c; royal burgh 9 411d; 28 440c; wheat district 9 411a.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 Montrose County 34 109 B6.
 —, South: see South Montrose.
 —, Station 34 74 G1.
 Montross 34 76 K4.
 Montrouge 34 17 L2; 18 274c; freestone at 21 624c.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de Montrouge.
 Monts, De: Huguenot leader 19 697d; 5 387a; 15 300d; in Nova Scotia 17 603c.
 Monts: town, France 34 19 B6.
 —, Albères 34 18 H10; 20 125b.
 —, d'Arrée 34 17 B4.
 —, d'Aubrac 34 18 H8; 15 31b.
 —, d'Auvergne 34 18 H7; 34 18 J7; 6 438d.
 —, Clinto 6 439b.
 —, Corbières 34 18 H10; 3 69b; 20 125b; honey from 12 137a.
 —, Dômes 34 18 H7; 20 119c.
 —, Dore 20 119c.
 —, de l'Espinoisse 34 18 B11.
 —, Faucilles 34 19 N4; 15 561d; 24 299a.
 —, du Forez 34 18 J7; 20 119c.
 —, Garrigues 34 18 C11; 11 715c; 5 358d.
 —, de Lacagne 34 18 H9; 23 65c.
 —, de Levezon 34 18 H8.
 —, de la Lozère 34 18 J8; 4 743b; 5 358d.
 —, de la Madeleine 14 807b.
 —, de la Margeride (La Margeride) 34 18 J8; 14 808a; 14 807a; 15 31b.
 —, des Maures 34 18 H12; 24 68d.
 —, du Menez 6 479d.
 —, du Morvan 34 19 J6; 24 745d; 17 495d; 31 236d; 21 301d.
 —, de Piété: see Mont de Piété.
 —, Pointes des 34 62 F3; 21 182a.
 —, Pyrénées: see Pyrenees.
 —, du Velay 34 18 J8; 9 53a; 14 807d.
 —, du Vivarais 34 18 K7; 10 241a.
 Montsalvy 34 18 H8.
 Montsauche 34 19 J6.
 Montserrat, Nuestra Señora de 16 795a; 19 95a.
 Montserrat: Island, West Indies 16 797b; 30 826c; 34 118 G7; 30 183a; area and pop. 24 510d; discovered by Columbus 6 473d; lime-juice trade 14 439a; statistics of 33 830c.
 — (Monte Serrado Monserrat): mountain, Spain 16 797c; 34 20 O3; 22 293c.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 Montserrat Lime-juice Company 14 439a.
 Montsineri 29 155b.
 Montsioa: South African chief 26 465d; expedition against 30 74c.
 Montson, Dr J. 10 549b.
 Montsoul: see Monsoul.
 Montsours 17 712b; 31 22b.
 —, Park 18 275d.
 Monts-sur-Guesnes 34 17 F6.
 Monts-trelet, E. de 16 766d.
 Montsuzain 34 19 J4.
 Montswag 34 65 D8.
 Montt, D. M. 5 619a.
 Montt, J. 27 14a.
 Montucci: theologian 14 296a.
 Montucla, J. E. 16 798a; 2 527a; on geometry of Pythagoras 20 142b; on Persian calendar 4 667d; support of Descartes 1 515a; on "De Algebra Tractatus" 24 332b.
 Montufar, Don J. P. 7 649a.
 Montureux (Montureux-les-Baulay) 34 19 N5.
 Montvale: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Montville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G7.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 —, Station 34 68 G4.
 Montwitz 34 24 F32.
 Montwy 34 24 G27.
 Montze: see Mengtze.
 Monaker 34 56 R10.
 Monument: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 D11.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 Monument: in architecture 2 467c.
 Monument, The: London 14 839d; bas-reliefs 5 769c.
 Monument Beach 34 67 M6.
 —, Butte 34 109 C2.
 —, Geysers 34 108 N2.
 —, Mountain 34 67 A4.
 —, Pass 34 110 E2.
 —, Peak 34 115 L8.
 —, Point 34 110 E3.
 —, Springs 34 89 E6.
 Monumental City, the: see Baltimore, Md., U.S.
 "Monumental Effigies of Great Britain" 22 578c.
 Monumental Rapids 34 111 G3.
 "Monumenti Antichi Inediti" 24 598a.
 Monuments 7 694a; Chinese 2 449b; rude stone: see Stone Monuments.
 Monumentum Ancyranum: see Ancyra.
 Monveda 34 56 M10.
 Monvel, Boutet de 29 410c.
 Monville 34 19 C1.
 Monwel 34 41 C9.
 Monxton 34 9 B4.
 Monyal 2 468a.
 Monyash 34 11 K2.
 Monyeron 34 55 N6.
 Monymusk 34 14 L5.
 Monynut 34 15 M3.
 Mon-yul 23 341a.
 Monywa 34 43 B3; 26 472c; 27 45c.
 Monza (Modaetia) 16 798c and 30 826d; 34 31 F3; 34 3 J6; cathedral 23 194c; 19 183b; King Humbert assassinated at 29 352b.
 Monzeh: see Ras Muar.
 Monze's (Kise Klise) 34 56 O15.
 Monzie 34 15 H1; weems in 18 667c.
 Monzievaud 21 479d.
 Monzon 34 20 N3; treaty of 9 568c.
 Monzoni 16 412b.
 Moor 34 101 L7.
 Moos 5 186d.
 Mood: in Aryan grammar 11 41d; comparative syntax 31 676d; in Chinese 5 659b.
 Mood: in cutlery making 6 734c.
 Moodie's farms 31 81c.
 —, Reef 33 434a.
 Moodke: see Mudki.
 Moodna 34 69 M11.
 Moodus 34 68 F3.
 Moody, D. L. 30 826d; 30 35d.
 Moody: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Howell co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
 —, town, Marion co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, County 34 100 H3.
 —, Port: see Port Moody.
 Moodys 34 106 N3.
 Moodyville 34 105 F2.
 Moers 34 70 P2.
 —, Forks 34 70 P2.
 Moogree 13 595b.
 Mooi 23 518c.
 Moolipitaas 34 57 L7.
 Mooker (Mook): town 34 21 G5; battle of 24 583c.
 Mookop 21 48b.
 Moola 3 302a.
 Moolanee: see Dasti.
 Moolyville 34 87 L7.
 Moolyfonteln 34 52 D4.
 Moollid-el-Hasaneyn 7 727c.
 —, en-Nebee 7 727c.
 —, es-Sállh Elyoob 7 737c.
 —, Es-Sháfée'e 7 727c.
 —, Zeyneb 7 727c.
 Moolibhoy 33 713d.
 Moolia Feroze Library 14 533c.
 Moolraj: Edwardes attacks 7 687c; murders by 6 777a.
 Mooltan: see Multan.
 Moolum: see Hat'h.
 Moom 17 387a.
 Moomaw 34 102 B1.
 Moon, Sir R. 30 827d.
 Moon: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Moon, The: in astronomy 16 798d and 30 827a; 2 797d; ancient observations 20 90a; 2 749c; 2 750c; Alry's theory 16 802a; apogee 16 799b; atmosphere 2 802a; and atmospheric electricity 25 782a; and atmospheric pressure 16 124b; brightness 2 802c; 18 841d; charts 2 802b; cosmical evolution 23 378c; density 10 214c; and earth currents 16 179c; and earthquakes 7 612c; eclipses 2 802d; elements 2 782b; elements calculated 16 799c; enlargement near horizon 2 770b; evection 2 799c; heat 31 709c; inclination 2 801a; inequalities 16 802d; 30 827a; 25 737b; Kant's theory 13 847a; latitude 17 269d; libration 2 800c; 15 649a; 10 34c; longitude 17 273b; 31 111c; lunar month 2 775a; lunar theory 16 798d; 30 458b; lunar year 4 668a; mass 25 744d; motion 11 74c; motion, apparent 2 774c; mythology 11 680b; 17 157d; orbital eccentricity 16 799b; orbit's motion 2 775a; paschal 4 675a; parallax 18 252c; 18 254a; 25 739d; perigee 16 799b; perturbations by planets 16 802b; phases 2 797d; 2 774d; photography 2 802b; photometry 18 842a; secular inequalities 2 799d; sidereal month 2 775a; telescopic view (ill) 2 801c; and terrestrial magnetism 16 178d; tidal friction 23 377c; and tides 23 353b; 23 354a; variation 2 799c; worship 12 311c; Zodiacal light 24 797c.
 —, The: in heraldry 11 702d.
 —, in mythology 20 362d.
 —, Island 34 67 E7.
 —, Lake (Yazoo) 34 85 C2.
 —, Mountain of the: Brazil 34 122 F3.
 —, Mountains of: see Mountains of the Moon.
 —, New: town: see New Moon.
 —, Station 34 93 H3.
 Moon type for the blind 3 827b.
 Moona Mapanda 34 56 O13.
 Moonambel 34 51 E6.
 Moonan Brook 34 51 J3.
 Moonaree Hill: see Moonaree Hill.
 Moonbi 34 51 J3.
 Mooncoin (Moincoin) 34 16 G7.
 Moon-culminating stars 23 395a.
 Moon-dial 7 154a.
 Moonndria: see Mundra.
 Moore 14 73c.
 Mooney 34 92 D7.
 Moon-eye (Hyodon) 12 693d; distribution 12 676c.
 Moonga: see Muga.
 Moonie River 34 51 H2.
 Moon-plant (Asclepias acida) 4 205c.
 Moonaree (Moonaree) Hill 34 51 A3.
 Moonrun 34 74 B6.

- Moons: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 "Moonshine" 31 179a; caricatures 26 587b.
 Moonstone 16 419c.
 "Moonstone, The": novel 27 137b.
 Moonta: town 34 51 B5; 25 801 Map; copper-mines 25 800b.
 — Bay 34 51 B5.
 Moonwort: see Botrychium.
 Moonzlie 34 15 K1.
 Moor, Sir R. 26 214d.
 —, Captain W. 10 190d; 19 318b.
 "Moor": ship 32 847d.
 Moor: town: see Mör.
 Moor Lake 34 85 C2.
 — Park, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
 — Park, Herts, England 34 10 D2; history of 11 772c.
 — Park, Surrey, England: Swift at 22 762a; Sir W. Temple at 23 172c.
 — Park, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
 — of Rannoch: see Rannoch.
 Moor of.
 — Rock (Millstone Grit) 10 349b.
 Moorara 34 51 E4.
 Moorband pan 10 232c.
 Moor-baths 28 507c.
 Moor-buzzard (Circus aeruginosus) 4 608c; 11 491d.
 Moorby: physicist 26 507b.
 Moorby: town 34 8 E2.
 Moorcroft, W. 16 803a; on Bokhara 4 3d; travels of, in India 10 191d; at Veterinary College, London 24 198d.
 Moorcroft: town, England 34 10 D5.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 Moordenaar's Bay (Massacre Bay) 23 72b.
 Moore, A. J. 30 828a; "A Summer Night" (ill) 30 828.
 —, Admiral 11 230b.
 —, Bernard 31 875c.
 —, bishop of Norwich 5 811a.
 —, editor of "Morning Post" 31 184b.
 —, E. 16 803c; 7 438b.
 —, F. 28 262c.
 —, G.: as art critic 31 175b; as dramatist 27 523c.
 —, H. 30 828d; 32 439c; 32 440a; "Catspaws off the Land" (ill) 30 829.
 —, John: archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d.
 —, Dr John 16 803d.
 —, General Sir John 16 804a; death 8 304a; drill system of 24 356b; 2 571d; introduces manoeuvres 30 526a; monument to 9 299d; and the Napiers 17 175d; 17 186b; and Napoleon 17 214a; introduces spring bayonet 26 173d.
 —, J. C. 30 828b.
 —, J. E. S. 30 55a; Lake Nyassa soundings 31 299b; explores Ruwenzori 28 631a; 31 24d; 32 354a; Tanganyika formation 33 174d.
 —, Sir Jonas 17 257a.
 —, T. 16 805b; and Byron 4 608c; Lower praisied by 15 29a; "Morning Post" contributor 17 417c; pseudonym 16 806b; Rogers assists 20 621d; life of Sheridan 21 800b.
 —, T. S. 29 410a.
 —, W. 30 828a.
 Moore: river 24 507a.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, town, England 34 7 C5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 — Bay 34 16 B6.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2; 23 205b.
 — Cucumber House 12 225a.
 — Current Meter 12 507b.
 — Hot-house Ventilation 12 231c.
 Moore Island 6 36d.
 —, Lake 34 50 B5.
 —, Mount 34 50 C5.
 — Park 34 50 J2; 22 807d.
 — Station 34 80 E7.
 — Town 34 118 F3.
 — wool drier 24 657c.
 Moorea 31 821.
 Moorehead 34 73 H6.
 Moorefield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, New: see New Moorefield.
 — Station 34 91 C5.
 Mooreland (Moreland) 34 92 F5.
 Mooreweis 34 23 Q12.
 Moorepark 34 96 K13.
 Moore's: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 Moores: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 — Bridge 34 84 B4.
 — Creek 34 82 J6.
 — Creek Bridge 34 78 N5.
 — Flat 34 114 E3.
 — Hill 34 92 F6.
 — Junction, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
 — Junction, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 — Mill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 — Mill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 — Mill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 — Mills: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 — Mills: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
 — Mills Station 34 80 C4.
 — Switch 34 103 H7.
 Mooresboro' 34 78 F4.
 Mooresburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 Moorestown: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Mooresville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, West: see West Mooresville.
 Mooretown: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 Mooreville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Moorfield Station: see New Moorefield.
 Moorfields 14 848a; 24 551d.
 Moorfleeth 34 24 N33.
 Moorfoot Hills 34 15 K3; 7 656b; Edinburgh water supply from 27 651d.
 Moor-fowl 11 232a.
 Moorhampton 34 11 G5; Offa's Dyke at 11 730d.
 Moorhead: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3; 30 771c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
 Moorhead's Hospital 7 528a.
 Moorheadville 34 74 C2.
 Moor-hen (Gallinula chloropus, Water-hen) 16 803b; 10 42a; 24 402a.
 "Moorhen": ship 32 571a.
 Moorhouse, J., Bishop of Manchester 30 515c.
 Moorlyanna Spring: see Waralanna Spring.
 Mooring 21 597c; anchor (ill) 2 8b; buoy 4 531a; 26 464b; (ill) 26 463.
 Mooring-blocks 21 597c.
 Mooring-posts 34 87 A1.
 Mooring-swivel 4 622a; 21 598a.
 Moorish architecture in Spain 2 446b.
 Moorish Castle Prison 34 20 P7.
 "Moorish Letters" 4 626d.
 "Moorish Rule in Spain, History of" 6 248d.
 Moorish tiles 4 467a.
 Moorish tortoise (Testudo mauritanica): importation of 23 457d.
 Moorish Wall 34 20 P7.
 Mooristan 4 646a.
 Moorlake 34 61 H1.
 Moorland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 Moorland: in agriculture 1 402d.
 "Moorland Cottage" 10 104c.
 Moorman's fruit room 12 227b.
 Moorman's River 34 76 F4.
 Moormen 5 367a; 10 41a; 26 644b.
 Moorna 34 51 D5.
 Moornayah Lake 34 51 E4.
 Moorroopna 34 51 F6.
 Moorroo Junction 34 6 B5.
 Moors: town 34 113 H1.
 Moors: race of people 1 261d; agriculture among 1 293d; in Algeria 1 564b; architecture 2 446b; coins of 17 660a; filigree work of 9 164c; fire-arms introduced by 2 655b; gunpowder introduced by 11 317d; influence in Morocco 16 834a; on literature 7 419d; paper introduced 18 217d; in Spain 22 309b; 22 329c; expulsion from Spain 9 82b; 22 330b; in Tunis 23 620a.
 Moors Run 34 75 G5.
 Moors, West: see West Moors.
 Moorseele 34 21 B7.
 Moorsheadabad: see Murshidabad.
 Moorsholm 34 6 K5.
 Moorslede 34 21 A7.
 Moorsom system of tonnage 23 443b.
 Moortown 34 7 J5.
 Mooruk 8 172a; 5 186a.
 Moorwatha 34 51 G5.
 Moorwinstow 34 13 C2.
 Moos 34 29 C10.
 Moosbach 34 23 N15.
 Moosburg 34 23 Q14.
 Moose: river: see Moose River.
 Moose: Bavarian swamps 10 448a.
 Moose: town 34 98 B2.
 Moose (Elk deer) 7 24c; 16 809a.
 Moose Branch 34 67 F3.
 — Brook 34 63 F4.
 — Creek 34 98 B1.
 — Factory 34 59 O6.
 — Hill 34 65 B5.
 — Hills 34 60 J3.
 — Island 34 65 G8.
 — Island: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 — Jaw 34 60 K4; 31 263d.
 — Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 L2.
 — Lake, Big: see Big Moose Lake.
 — Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M2.
 — Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
 — Lake: town: see Moose-lake.
 — Lake House 34 60 M3.
 — Meadow 34 68 G2.
 — Peak Lighthouse 34 65 H7.
 — Pond: lake, Canada 34 60 K4.
 — Pond: lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 — River, Me., U.S. 34 65 C4.
 — River, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4.
 — River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4; North Branch of 34 70 M4; South Branch of 34 70 M4.
 — River, Ontario 34 61 K5; 4 775b; 31 390d.
 — River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G4.
 — River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
 — Woods 34 60 K4.
 Moosehead: town 34 65 D4.
 — Lake 34 65 D4; 15 298a.
 Mooselake 34 98 E3.
 Mooslookmaguntic Lake 34 65 B6.
 Mooser, A. 9 764c.
 Moosham 34 23 P15.
 Mooshilock Mountain: see Moosilauke.
 Moosic: mountains, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 Moosilauke, Mount 34 66 G6; 17 390c; 23 792d.
 Moosomin 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
 Moosonee 8 492c; missions in 16 516d.
 Moosseedorf 14 223d.
 "Moos-thee" 9 766b.
 Moosup: town, U.S. 34 68 H3.
 — River 34 68 H3.
 — Valley 34 68 J3.
 Moot: town: see Mut: town, Egypt.
 Moot: early English council 6 513a; 18 302c.
 Moots: law exercises 13 88d; 30 183c.
 Mootwingee 34 51 E3.
 Mopambo 34 56 L10.
 Mopan 24 760a.
 Mopang Lake 34 65 G6.
 — River 34 65 H6.
 Mopani 34 41 G8; coalfield 6 59b; 26 641a.
 Mopeha 34 49 M6.
 Mopeia 27 614c.
 Moph 15 847d.
 Mophis of Taxila 12 786d.
 Mopia: see Lord Howe Islands, Tahiti Archipelago.
 Moplás (Moplals) 4 693d; 6 92c; 15 185c; settle in Callicut 4 693d; in Deccan 12 746c; fanaticism 15 187c; in Laccadives 14 183a; in Malabar 15 312c.
 Mopoc 34 56 K11.
 Mopoc 34 56 N9.
 Mopse Island 34 65 J6.
 Mopsea 6 385c; distribution 6 386c.
 Mopses 9 750d.
 Mopsucrene Pl II 15 92.
 Mopsuestia: see Missis.
 Mopus 1 655c; 5 296b.
 Mopti 34 54 F7.
 Moqattam Hills 26 494c.
 Moquahzoma 16 212c.
 Moquegua: department, Peru 30 829a; 34 122 C7; 18 674b; 31 631d.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
 —, valley, Peru: see Ylo.
 Moquelumnan 25 374a.
 Moques (Mequenes) River 34 122 E6.
 Moquette 26 605a.
 Moqui, Ind. Res. 34 110 E2.
 —, tribe 12 833b; 25 629a; 5 172b; fire superstitions 9 230b; language 12 825d; 12 827a.
 Moquina 34 124 D10.
 Mor, Antonij: see Moro, Attoni.
 Mor (Maurakshi): river, India 3 697b.
 —, river, Shropshire 21 847c.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 K4; battle of 12 372b.
 — Hills, Bela 26 192c.
 — Island 34 15 B3.
 Mor Maers 5 800d.
 — Port: see Port Mor.
 Mór Rigan (Mór Rígu) 5 300a.
 — Tuah 4 252b.
 Mora, A. de: see Gregory VIII.
 —, G. de 20 98c.
 —, religious leader 32 775a.
 —, S. 29 360b.
 Mora: town, Afghanistan 34 41 A2.
 —, town, India 34 41 B6.
 —, town, Kamerun 34 55 K8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 17 400d.
 — (Mora - Noret): town, Sweden 34 26 J6.
 —, town, Tarragona, Spain 34 20 N3.
 —, town, Toledo, Spain 34 20 J5.
 Mora: genus of teleostean fishes 12 679a.
 Mora (Mora excelsa): timber of British Guiana 9 406b.
 Mora County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3; 17 400b.
 — de Ebro: see Mora, town, Tarragona, Spain.
 — El: see El Mora.
 — la Mueve: see Mora: town, Tarragona, Spain.
 — Peak 34 110 K2.
 — Rio: see Rio Mora.
 — stones 23 860d.
 Morábits: see Almorávides.
 Moracæ 17 13b; 19 48a.
 Morada, Nova: see Nova Morada.
 Moradabad (Murádábád): district 17 33b and 30 829a; 20 623c; 32 270b; statistics 31 260b.
 —, town 17 33c and 30 829a; 34 41 G5.
 Moradal, Sierra do: see Sierra do Moradal.
 Morad-dagh Mountain 2 708a.
 Morado 25 615a.
 Moraes, F. de 19 557a; 20 650d.
 —, lexicographer 4 239c.
 — Barros, F. de 26 354b.
 Morah 24 490c.
 Moraieh, Jebel: see Jebel Moraieh.
 Moraine: town 34 109 G2.
 Moraine profonde 10 282a.
 Moraines, lateral 10 281d.
 Moraine-tarns 21 526b.
 Morains 34 19 H3.
 Moral-yeh: see Jebel Moraieh.
 Moráko (Cirrhina mrigala) 22 91b.
 Moral: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 Moral: in fable 8 837b.
 Moral de Calatrava 34 20 J6.
 Moral philosophy: see Ethics.
 "Moral Philosophy, A System of": work by Hutcheson 12 409a.
 Moral plays: see Morality Plays.
 — sense: see Conscience.
 — sentiments 8 602d; 22 169c.
 Moral Theology of Jesuits 13 650c; in penance 18 487d.
 "Moral Sentiments, Theory of" 6 254c; 22 169c.
 "Moral Theology": work by Liguori 14 634d; 14 635b.
 "Morale des Pères, De la" 3 364a.
 Morale of troops: effect of modern firearms on 33 743c; effect of smokeless powder on 33 159c; value of, in war 24 343b.
 Moraleda Channel 34 124 C12; 18 352b.
 Moraleja 34 20 F4.
 Morales, Ambrosio de 22 359b.
 —, Colonel Augustin 26 292a; 4 18d.
 —, explorer 10 195a.
 —, General 4 650c.
 —, president, Guatemala 29 151c.
 Morales: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 Morales de Toro 34 20 G3.
 "Moralla" 11 175b.
 Moralists: in Spanish literature 22 360a.
 "Moralists": work by Shaftesbury 21 734a.
 Moralities: see Morality Plays.
 Morality: science of morals: see Ethics.
 Morality plays 7 413c; development 8 416b; in England 7 415b; 21 750b; Holland 12 91a; in French drama 9 645a; 9 630c.
 Morallons 8 170b.
 Morambo Island 34 52 C4.
 Moramgaon 34 42 H9.
 Mora-Moret: see Mora: town, Sweden.
 Moran, Dr 31 171a.
 —, Thomas 32 458d.
 Moran: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 — Bay, East: see East Moran Bay.
 — Bay, West: see West Moran Bay.
 Morand, F. de 15 306d.
 —, surgeon 22 677b.
 Morane (Morone, Cadmus) 34 52 O10.
 Morang 3 424d.
 Morangarell 34 51 G5.
 Morano (Morano Calabro, Muranum) 34 32 U15; 15 38a.
 Morant: river 34 118 F3.
 — Bay 34 118 F3.
 — Cays 6 174a; 29 665d.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 117 H5.
 —, Port: see Port Morant.
 Moranville: man of letters 17 415a.
 Moranzano 34 30 J2.
 Morar: division 13 199b.
 —, river 3 620a.
 —, town 30 829b; 34 41 G6; battle of 33 8d.
 — Loch: see Loch Morar.
 Moras 2 561a.
 Morasa (Morasha) 34 41 D8; 1 423a.
 Morasthim 16 225b.
 Morasthite 16 225b.
 Morat: island 12 131a.
 —, town 34 27 D4; watch factories 9 763d.
 — (Murten), battle of:

- Charles the Bold at 5 425b; 22 787d; effect on feudalism 2 564b; use of halberds 11 380c; 9 553b; portable culverins employed 2 557d; Zurichers at 24 831a.
- Morat Lake (Lacus Aventicensis) 34 27 D4; 9 763c; 17 361d; 25 515d; measurements 22 777a; statistics 14 220b; 33 124b; temperature 14 220c.
- Moratalla 30 829b; 34 20 L6; 17 52b.
- Moratcha: monastery 16 781b.
—, river 16 780c.
- Moratchska 16 781c.
- Moratini, L. F. de 16 809a; 7 422d; comedies of 22 361a; in journalism 18 543b.
—, N. F. de 16 809d.
- Moratuwa 5 359 Map.
- Morava: district 34 35 D5.
— (Margus, Fl.): river 34 35 D4; travel map 34 3 P6; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 136c; 28 313c; course of 21 686c.
- Moravaitza 34 35 C5.
- Moravia, De: family of 8 130b.
- Moravia (Mähren): province, Austro-Hungary 30 829b; 16 810a; 34 29 M5; area and pop. 3 117d; 26 1b; coal measures 10 350b; eagle emblem 11 700b; establishment of church 16 812b; geology of 10 341d; Hussite sect in 12 407a; mines of 16 810c; royal estates in 29 16a; entered by Turks 14 466b.
—, old province, Scotland 13 200c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
- Moravian Bethany 34 118 D2.
- Moravian Brethren (Herrnhüter, United Brethren) 16 811c and 30 830a; affirmations 1 226a; revive Agapa 1 274c; in Bohemia 12 407d; deaconesses among 27 392b; in England 28 215b; Episcopacy in 8 491d; at Herrnhüt 11 763a; in Labrador 14 176a; at Lissa 14 695a; marriage among 6 210b; and Methodism 16 180b; missions 30 776b; 33 890a; 16 515a; number and distribution 22 145a; pietism among 19 84b; religious lots of 7 293c; in South Africa 12 313c; Spangenberg consolidates 22 368d; Zinzendorf and 10 534b; 24 789a.
—, College 26 235d.
—, Falls 34 78 G2.
—, Gate 10 449b.
—, Hills 3 860a.
- Moravian Missionary Society 3 649a.
- Moravian Snow Mountains: see Altvater.
- Moraviczka Banat (Morawitz) 16 406a; 16 396c.
- Moravsk 21 94c.
- Morawhanna 34 122 F2.
- Moray: family: arms of 11 703d.
- Moray, Bishop Andrew 8 131b.
—, Sir Andrew 21 487d; 21 489b; joins Sir W. Wallace 24 326d; killed at Stirling 24 327b.
— (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of: regent of Scotland 17 62c; 13 557d; 21 505b; George Buchanan and 4 412d; counsellor to Queen Mary 15 595b; 21 503c; destroys Dunbar Castle 7 531a; retires to France 15 597a; heads insurrection 15 595d; follower of Knox 21 501a; memorial of 4 219b; 7 667c; murder of 15 599d; 21 506a; burns Rutherglen Castle 21 112d.
—, Randolph, Earl of, 1329 21 489b; Isle of Man granted to 15 454a.
—, Sir Robert 17 256c; president of Royal Society 21 38c.
—, 5th Earl of: conversion to Catholicism 21 517b.
- Moray Firth 34 14 J4; 6 596c; 20 854a; glacial rock strata 10 366a; reefs in 10 287b.
- Moray Minstrels 30 25a.
- Morayshire: see Elgin.
- Morazan 34 120 G6; 32 395c.
- Morbach 34 23 N5.
- Morbat: see Merbat.
- Morbegno (Marbegno) 34 31 G2; 6 220b.
- Morbhanj 17 845c; 14 54d.
- Morbihan: department 16 812d; 30 830a; 34 17 C5; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464c.
- Morbihan: gulf 16 813a.
- Morbilli: see Measles.
- Morborne 34 8 D4.
- Morbylanga 34 26 K8.
- Morc 13 243d.
- Morcada, Don M. 5 259b.
- Morcenx: town 34 18 E8; travel map 34 3 D6.
- Morcha 34 55 M7.
- Morchar Bishop 34 13 E2.
—, Road 34 13 E2.
- Morchella: see Morel.
- Morchenstern 34 29 L2.
- Morchikar 18 630a.
- Mörchingen (Morhaug) 34 23 P4.
- Morccone 34 32 R12.
- Morcot, H. de 18 699d.
- Morcott 34 8 C4.
- Mordacia mordax (fig.) 12 636c.
- Mordan: inventor 18 483c.
- Mordan (Mardan): town 34 41 C2.
- Mordant: in calico-printing 4 686b; Dutch 8 443d; in dyeing 7 572b; 27 558a; tin 7 574c.
—, colours 27 559d; artificial 27 561c.
- Mordaunt, Colonel 2 541d.
—, Charles: see Peterborough, Earl of.
—, John 18 700c.
- Mordecai 8 560a; tomb of 11 401c.
- Mordelaise Gate 20 401c.
- Morden: town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
—, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4; 30 522a.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
—, town, Surrey 34 10 K10.
—, Hall 34 10 K9.
—, House 34 10 K10.
—, Lower: see Lower Morden.
—, Park 34 10 J10.
—, Station 34 10 K9.
- Mordey, W. M. on hysteresis loss 28 121a; on magnetic leakage 33 422a; meter of 30 597a; transformer of (ill) 33 418a.
- Mordæum: see Apollonia: town, Pisidia.
- Mordialloc 34 50 C2; 30 626d.
- Mordiford 11 729d.
- Mordington 34 14 M8.
- Mordjan 34 56 N9.
- Mordred: —, in Arthurian legend 2 652d; 20 646b.
- Mordtmann, B. 25 15b.
- Mordvinians (Mordovians, Mordves, Mordva) 16 813c; 9 219c; 16 45d; 21 69a; 21 79c; in Caucasus 26 620d; language 8 700a; 24 1b; in Nijni-Novgorod 17 502d; Penza-Russia 18 515a; in Ryazan 21 115d.
- More, A. 16 814d.
—, Sir A.: see Moro, Attoni.
—, E. 21 490c.
—, Sir G. 7 364c.
—, Hannah 16 814b; 23 494b.
—, Henry: colonist 3 600a.
—, Henry: philosopher 16 814d; 8 597d; 23 853a; histories of apparitions 7 203b; critic of Cartesianism 5 147c; 7 128b; and Cudworth 6 689c; 6 690b; and Milton 16 324d; his mysticism 17 134d; belief in witchcraft 2 204d.
—, J. B. van 32 446b.
—, Jacob 16 814b.
—, John 4 39b.
—, Lady 16 819a.
—, ornithologist 18 18b.
- More, Sara 14 673d.
- More, Sir Thomas 16 815d; 5 457d; 16 818c; aims of 8 333b; and E. Barton 3 404b; beatified 30 197b; on Biblical commission 8 386d; church reform 8 374a; 20 327d; on common enclosures 27 167a; on communism 6 211b; and Lady Conway 16 815b; Cranmer pleads for 6 549d; and Thos. Cromwell 6 606d; as epigrammatist 8 478b; and Sir Thomas Elyot 8 156c; Erasmus 8 513a; executed 11 664c; 8 335a; 8 375d; Gardiner 10 76d; Groeyn instructs 11 205d; Henry VIII 16 816d; Holbein 12 55b; literary work 8 416d; 8 414c; opposition to Lutherans 8 374b; eulogy of Massys 15 620c; on press-censorship 19 710b; on Lord Rivers 32 259a; on the royal succession 8 335a; suggests toleration 8 333d; tomb 5 458a; and Tyndale's English Testament 8 374c.
—, More: town 34 11 G4.
—, "More Bab Ballads" 28 728d.
—, More, Ben: see Ben More.
—, "More Frightened than Hurt" 13 632b.
—, More, Glen: see Glen More.
—, "More Light" 10 736c.
—, More Sleeve: see Sleeve More.
—, "More Tramps Abroad" 27 110b.
- Morea (Achaia): ancient division, Greece 34 36 F5; aqueduct at 2 221b; marble quarries 11 82d; mulberry industry in 11 88a; principality of 11 119d; recovered from Venetians 1 97b; Venice captures 13 484a; assigned to Turks 11 121d.
—, town 34 94 K8.
—, Colliery 34 73 K5.
— (Rhuim), Fort: see Fort Morea.
—, Island: see Elmeo.
- Moreas, J. 28 498a.
- Moreau: bishop 20 1b.
—, C. 13 231d.
—, composer 20 208b.
—, G. 30 830b; 32 444a.
—, H. 16 819c; 9 677b.
—, J. V. 16 820a; defeat at Adda 21 100b; Austrian campaign 9 609b; joins Austrians 17 220c; Charles Louis defeats 5 423d; death 17 220c; Ettingen 8 645c; German campaign 17 204a; 3 132a; Hohenlinden 9 613d; 8 363a; Ingolstadt 13 74c; Italian campaign 9 612a; opposes Jacobins 17 202c; Memmingen 15 847a; monument 7 468d; Munich 3 454a; Napoleon, 17 204a; retreat of 9 610a; defeated by Suwaroff 22 728c; Turcoing 19 79d; trial of, for royalism 17 207c.
—, de Jonnès 9 521d.
—, de Saint-Méry 18 314d.
—, surgeon 7 115b; 1 57c.
- Moreau, Bayou: see Bayou Moreau.
- Moreau Creek 34 104 H8.
- Moreau Gallery 30 830c.
- Moreau Lake 34 87 F5.
—, River, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
—, River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
—, River, S. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
- Moreau-Vauthier 32 480b.
- Moreauville 34 87 F5.
- Morebath 34 13 F1.
- Morecambe: town, England 30 830a; 34 7 B3; fishery statistics 27 314d; light-house 34 7 B3; pop. 30 123a; quay (ill) Pl X 11.
—, Bay 34 7 B3; 34 3 C2; 14 252b; 9 265b; reclamation of land 1 405d.
- "Morecock v. Dickins" 30 157d.
- Moreda 34 20 J7.
- Morée: town, France 34 19 C5.
- Moree: town, New South Wales 34 51 H2.
- Morées Lighthouse, Les: see Les Morées Lighthouse.
- Moreh 11 224a.
—, Dea 34 55 L5.
—, "Moreh Hannebokhim" 15 296c.
- Morehead, B. D. 32 115b; 32 116b.
- Morehead: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
—, City 34 78 Q5.
- Morehouse: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 Nil.
- Morehouseville 34 70 N5.
- Morel: alienist 13 104b.
- Morel, B. 16 76c.
—, of Bamorough 21 481c.
—, G. 24 324c.
—, H. 32 44b.
—, J. 3 544b.
- Morel (Morchella) 17 76d; 9 833c.
- Moreland, Sir S. 6 700a.
- Moreland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
- Morelia: town, Mexico 16 820d and 30 830d; 34 119 H8; 13 518b; pop. 16 214d; 30 727b; 30 738a.
- Morelia: reptile: see Carpet-snake.
- Morell, J. D. 22 760b; 27 655b.
- Morell: town 34 63 G3.
—, Island 34 49 J1.
- Morella 34 20 N4.
- Morellet, A. 16 821a; 9 670c; 19 361d; 9 672d; contributor, "Mercure de France" 17 425a; disciple of Quesnay 20 176d; friend of Turgot 23 628a.
- Morelli, D. 32 454b; art criticism 30 831d; law of 30 831a; influence on Layard 30 172b.
—, G. 30 830d; 3 651d.
—, J. 19 693d.
- Morellus, F. 10 430a.
- Morelos, J. M.: Mexican rebel leader 1 710b; 16 219d; 16 821a.
- Morelos: state 30 832c; 34 119 J8; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d; mineralogy 16 217a; sugar industry 16 217b.
—, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H3.
— (Cuautla): town, Morelos, Mexico 30 832c.
- Morel-Retz, L. P. 26 588b.
- Moreni 34 56 M15.
- Morena, Otto 9 731a.
- Morena 34 115 H10.
—, Sierra: see Sierra Morena.
- Morenci: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, North: see North Morenci.
- Morenish 34 5 G1.
- Moreno, C. C. 29 237b.
—, Dr F. 28 632b; 12 829d.
—, Dr G. G.: sixth president, Ecuador 18 675c; 7 649b; Andes explorations 7 645b.
—, ninth president of Ecuador 7 649c; assassinated 27 650b.
- Moreno: town, Boyaca, Colombia 26 330a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 C3.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Moreno.
—, Lake 18 353c.
—, Point 34 81 D2.
- Morenosite 16 401b.
- Moreporks (Podargus cuvieri) 10 712b; distribution of 3 739a.
- Moreñ, L. 8 194b; 1 427a; 6 145c.
- Moreñ, Marquis de 25 480a.
- Mores 34 60 B7.
—, Hill 34 67 C3.
—, Islands 34 117 G1.
- Moresby 34 6 B5.
—, Island 34 60 C3; 20 170a.
—, Port: see Port Moresby.
- Morescoes 13 94c.
- Moresmeth Gath 16 224d.
- Moresnet: town, Belgium 34 21 G7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 L3.
- Moresque illumination 12 708d.
- Moresse 26 312 Map.
- Morestel 34 18 L7.
- Moret (Moret-sur-Loing) 34 19 F4.
- Moret law 22 142d.
- Moreta 19 407a.
- Moreto, A. 16 821b; 22 359b; 7 422b.
- Moreton, Bishop 3 482d.
- Moreton: town, Cheshire 34 7 A5.
—, town, Dorset 34 13 K2.
—, town, Essex 34 9 G2.
- Moreton Bay 34 51 K1; 3 104d; lighthouse 34 51 K1.
—, Bay: district 31 170c; 20 171c; Australian penal settlement 19 751b.
—, Bay Ash (Eucalyptus) 20 174a.
—, Bay Chestnut (Bean tree,
- Castanospermum australe) 9 407a; 17 664b; 32 108c.
- Moreton Bay Fig-tree 20 173d.
- , Bay Pine (Araucaria Cunninghamii) 20 173d; 25 794c; 3 110d; 2 310b.
—, Cape 34 51 K1; 20 172d.
—, Hall 34 11 J2.
—, Hampstead 34 13 E3; 7 140d.
—, Island 34 51 K1.
—, on Lugg 34 11 G5.
—, in the Marsh, England 34 12 L2.
—, Park 34 7 C4.
—, Pinkney 34 8 B5.
—, Say 34 11 H3; 6 8b.
—, South: see South Moreton.
—, Vale 18 93c.
- Moretown 34 66 D5.
- Moretta 34 31 B6.
- Moretto, Il (A. Bonvicino) 16 821c; 4 37b; 21 436d.
—, "Moretum" 24 251a.
- Moretus (John Moreortof) 21 43d; 19 177b.
- Moretz (Moretz Mill) 34 78 F2.
- Moreuil 34 19 E1.
- Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
- Morey: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F4.
- Morez 34 17 L6; 13 782c.
- Morfil Island 21 660b.
- Morfitt, Dr C. 10 131d.
- Morforwyn 16 39c.
- Morfu: see Morphu.
- Morgados 15 177d.
- Morgagni, G. B. 16 821d; 1 819d; 4 659b; 15 813a; Bernoulli studies under 3 606c.
- Morgan family: of Llantarnam 4 632d.
—, family: of Tredegar 11 702a.
—, A. 13 169d.
—, Bishop 6 597b.
—, C. H., furnace of (fig.) 29 587d.
—, Daniel 23 744d.
—, Dr 7 203d.
—, E. D. 23 773d; 23 790a.
—, genealogist 10 145b.
—, General 23 744d; 27 262d.
—, H. 4 409b.
—, John: endows Morgan Hospital 7 535a.
—, John: publisher 6 84a.
—, J. Pierpont 30 832c; 29 339b; 32 839d; 32 842d.
—, J. S. 30 832c.
—, L. H. 12 827a.
—, Lewis 8 619b; 9 22b.
—, librarian 14 537c.
—, Lloyd 29 505d.
—, Matt. 26 609d; caricatures by 26 587d; 26 589b; poster work by 31 856d.
—, Miles 10 591c.
—, O. 26 394a.
—, Lady S. O. 16 823c.
—, T. 7 35b.
—, Sir T. C. 16 823d.
—, W.: coal winding engine of 27 121a.
—, W.: on annuity commutations 2 81c.
—, zoologist 29 374a.
- Morgan: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
— (North-West Bend): town, S. Australia 34 51 C5; 22 284a.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Utah., U.S. 34 113 L1.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
- Morgan breed: of horses 12 204c.
- Morgan Center 34 66 G3.
—, City 34 87 G7.
- Morgan clan Pl VI 21 498.
- Morgan County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
—, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
—, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
—, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
—, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8; 16 525c.
—, County, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
—, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.

- Morgan County, Utah, U.S. **34**
113 L1; **24** 20c.
— County, W. Va., U.S. **34**
77 K1.
- Morgan, De: see De Morgan.
— the Fay: in Arthurian
romance **20** 646b; in Car-
lovingian romance **20**
652c; Sandys's painting of
32 408c.
- Morgan, Fort: see Fort Mor-
gan.
— Hospital, Dundee **7** 535a.
— Junction **34** 90 H4.
- Morgan loan: of France **17**
24d.
— Mill **34** 88 J5.
— Mount: see Mount Mor-
gan.
— Park: town **34** 94 C11.
— Point, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
A10.
— Point, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D5.
— Shipping Trust **30** 832d;
32 839d; **32** 842d.
— Springs **34** 83 L3.
— Valley **34** 101 G5.
- Morgana: town **34** 79 E4.
Morgana: legend of **5** 325d.
Morganfield **34** 82 A5.
Morgan - Gardner coalcutter
27 118c.
- Morgangiva: see Morning-gift.
Morganhill **34** 114 D5.
Morgan's Glade **34** 77 G1.
— Island **34** 79 G7.
Morgan's Library **32** 85d.
Morgan's Mills **34** 78 J4.
— Point **34** 89 C2.
— River **34** 79 G7.
— Station **34** 91 D5.
Morganspring **34** 84 C5.
Morgansville **34** 77 E2.
"Morgant le Géant" **20** 653c.
"Morgante Maggiore" **13**
507d.
- Morganton: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 C2.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3;
31 255d.
— town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
N3.
- Morgantown: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 D6.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C6.
— town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
— town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
G1; **33** 834a.
- Morganville: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 D6.
— town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
E2.
— town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H4.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F5.
Morganwg, I. **13** 739a.
- Morganwg: district, Wales Pl
II **8** 271.
- Morganza **34** 74 B6; **18** 503c.
Morgarten: mountain, Swit-
zerland **34** 27 H3.
— battles of **8** 318a; (1315)
10 494b; **22** 783b; **24**
826c; **33** 943b; (1798) **22**
793c.
- Morge **34** 27 D6; **24** 31d.
Morgen: explorer **25** 131d;
31 237d.
- Morgen: measure **33** 812a.
"Morgenblad" **17** 430b; **31**
203d.
"Morgenblatt" **6** 481a; **17**
428c.
- Morgengabe **30** 473c.
"Morgenröte" **28** 720a.
Morgenroth **34** 24 M28.
Morges **34** 27 B5; **10** 151b
Map; **24** 115b; lake
settlement at **14** 223b.
- Morgex **34** 31 B3.
Morghe, R. S. **16** 824a.
Morgne, W.: arms of **11** 685b.
Morgnec **34** 75 M3.
Morgny (Morgny-la-Pommer-
aye) **34** 19 C1.
Morgue, Paris **18** 284a.
Morguanger: see Mogger-
hanger.
Morgaue: see Mörchingen.
Morph, D. G. **16** 824b; **18**
540c.
- Morhoult **20** 647d.
- Mori: river, Central Africa
33 689d.
— town, Austria **34** 29 B12.
— town, Hokkaido, Japan **34**
46 K2.
— town, Sanindo, Japan **34**
46 F6.
— Kuh **34** 40 H7.
- Moriah: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 E5.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
— Center **34** 70 P3.
— Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66
K5.
— Mount, Palestine **16** 824b;
34 39 B2; **13** 374a; **29**
741b; Abraham's sacrifice
on **1** 54b; **23** 160b.
- Moriale, Fra.: see Montreal
d'Albano.
- Morialm **34** 21 E8.
Morian **34** 43 B1.
Moriana, San Giovanni di **29**
622c.
- Moriano, Ponte: see Ponte
Moriano.
- Moricambe **34** 6 C4.
Morice: Cranmer's secretary
6 548a.
- Morichal Largo **34** 122 E2.
Moriches Bay **34** 69 R10.
— East: see East Moriches.
Moricieri, General de la:
monument to Pl VII **32**
480.
- Moriconi, P. **19** 119c.
Moridunum **22** 259a.
- Morie, Loch: see Loch Morie.
Morienval **34** 19 F2.
Morier, D. **30** 832d.
— J. **16** 824c; **13** 394c;
his "Hajji Baba" **30**
832d; negotiates Anglo-
Persian treaty **18** 649a; on
Persian buildings **2** 400a;
on Shiraz **21** 829c.
— Sir R. B. D. **30** 832d.
Morigio, E. **10** 543d.
Morikuni Tachibana **29** 732c.
Moril **13** 688b.
- Morille Islands **34** 49 G4.
Morill Tarif Act, 1860 **32**
536b.
Morillo, General **4** 8b; **28**
294a.
Morillon: bird **10** 757d; **16**
824c.
- Morillons, abattoir of **31**
470d.
- Moriltown: see Morrilton.
- Morimene **5** 75b.
Morimo **3** 478c.
- Morimond (Morimont), Abbey
of **5** 793b; **18** 67b.
Morin, Dom **25** 351c; **26** 560d.
— E. **33** 694b.
— (Morinus) J. **16** 824d; **17**
257a; **18** 486d; **24** 63d.
— physicist: ballistic experi-
ments **11** 297d; on daily
duty of animals **15** 772d;
dynamometer of (fig.) **27**
596b; on friction laws **9**
778b; on reciprocating
pump **12** 533d; tables of
friction **15** 765d; on water
pressure **12** 517c.
- Morin: river, France **34** 19
F3; **21** 624b.
Morin: dye **27** 561a.
Morin Flats **34** 62 F7.
— Grand: see Grand Morin.
— Petit: see Petit Morin.
Morinda citrifolia: see Indian
Mulberry.
- Morindah **1** 656c.
Moringa pterygosperma: see
Horse-radish Tree.
- Moringen **34** 22 J10.
Morini **4** 636d; **7** 370b; **10**
111c.
- Morinigo: Vice-President of
Paraguay **31** 463a.
- Morino **7** 372b.
- Morino, M. **2** 490d.
- Morino: town **34** 32 O11.
Morinus, J.: see Morin, J.
Morinville **34** 60 H3.
Morioka **34** 46 K4.
Morioli, Golfe de: see Golfe
de Morioli.
- Morion: armour **2** 556d; **11**
637d; in heraldry **11**
703a.
- Morion: mineral **4** 645a; **16**
389b.
- Moriones, General **26** 591d;
26 613b.
- Moriones: Roman jesters **9**
366b.
- Morioris (Maiorioris) **5** 444d;
26 705d.
- Moris, P. **14** 825a.
Morisco: dance: see Fan-
dango.
- Moriscoes: Moors **13** 717a; **18**
745a; **22** 326d; **22** 330b;
statistics **8** 699c.
- Morishita Hachizaemon **29**
729b.
— Morihachi **30** 112b.
Morisine, Sir R. C. **30** 833c.
Morison, J. A. C. **30** 833c.
— James **8** 725d.
— Dr R. **4** 79d; on ferns **9**
101b; obligations to Cesa-
linus **4** 633a.
- Morison marine boiler (fig.)
26 283a.
- Morisonian doctrine **8** 726a.
Morisot, B. **29** 413d.
- Morita **34** 89 F5.
"Morituri": of Kraszewski
30 72a.
"Morituri": of Sudermann
28 721b.
- Moritz: mountaineer **2** 309b.
- Moritz, Johann **9** 324a.
Moritzburg, Zeitz, Prussia
24 775a.
— Halle, Prussia **11** 395d.
— Hildesheim, Prussia **11**
816c.
- Moritzkirche **6** 91b.
Moriyama **6** 394d.
- Morjovets (Morzhovetz) Is-
lands **34** 33 H2; light-
house, ibid.
- Mörk, J. H. **22** 756b.
Mörke **34** 25 G4.
Morkere, Earl **8** 290c; **11**
486b; **24** 575d; at Ely **8**
292a; at Fulford **8** 291b.
- Mörkfios **34** 26 E2.
- Morkhola **34** 40 K3.
Morkokha: river **34** 37 O2.
Mörl, M. von (L'Estatica) **22**
550a.
- Morlacea (Maltempo) **24** 132a.
Morlacchi **24** 468c.
Morlachia **24** 270a.
Morlachs (Morlaeks) **24** 270a;
6 783d.
- Morlaix: arrondissement,
France **9** 216b; **21** 196c.
— town, France **16** 825b and
30 833d; **34** 3 C4; **34** 17
B4; **9** 216a; lighthouse at
34 17 B4.
- Morland, Colonel **31** 239b; **32**
120b; **32** 699c.
— G. **16** 825c; **22** 176d; **24**
369a.
— S.: botanist **4** 82a.
— Sir S. **24** 325b.
- Morland: town, England **34**
6 E5.
— town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
B2.
- Morlanwelz **30** 834a; **34** 21
D8.
- Morle, R. **11** 685b.
Morlent, J. **11** 528a.
Morleston **7** 106b.
- Morley, A. **31** 857c.
— Bishop, **3** 456a; **14** 519a.
— C. **31** 186a.
— cricketer **27** 281d.
— E. W.: on atmosphere **30**
692a; on atomic weights
26 714c; on drag of
aether **30** 250c.
— H. **30** 834a; **2** 30a; **17**
419d.
— J. **30** 834c; portrait **30**
835a; on Byron **4** 607b; on
factory legislation **24**
311c; edits "Fortnightly
Review" **31** 179b; Har-
court's letters to **29** 224a;
on Home Rule **30** 834d;
as leader writer **31** 176d;
edits "Pall Mall Gazette"
31 185d; relations with
Parnell and Gladstone **31**
489a; as publishers' reader
32 82b; at Round Table
Conference **26** 650b.
— T. **30** 835c.
- Morley: town, Canada **34** 60
H4.
— town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
— town, England **30** 834a;
34 7 F4; pop. **33** 917b.
— town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
K11.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N10.
— town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
M2.
— town, Ontario **34** 61 E3.
— town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97
H4.
- Morlich, Loch: see Loch Mor-
lich.
- Mörlin **5** 580d.
- Morlot, Professor von **2** 116b.
Mormaer **15** 524c; **21** 474b.
- Mormal **34** 34 G5.
Mormanno **34** 32 T15.
Mormant **34** 19 F3.
Mormoiron **34** 18 F10.
Mormolucoides articulatus
29 502a.
- Mormolyce phyllodes **6** 128d;
6 129d; Pl VI (fig. 5) **6**
126.
- Mormon: town **34** 110 C3.
Mormon Church (Latter Day
Saints) **16** 825d and **30**
836b; **8** 176c; **23** 769a; **23**
819d; apostles in Denmark
7 83a; in Idaho **12** 698b;
irrigation by **29** 601d;
temple at Salt Lake City
32 394b; in Utah politics
24 20b; **33** 615a.
- Mormon Mountains **34** 113 H5.
— Mull Creek **34** 105 L4.
— Settlement: town **34** 93
C4.
- Mormonilla **28** 273a.
Mormonillidae **28** 273a.
- Mormons: see Mormon Church.
Mormops (fig.) **15** 414b.
Mormyridae **12** 673a.
Mormyris **12** 642c; **12** 649d;
12 693b.
- Morn: tribal name **9** 75b.
Mornant **34** 18 K7.
Mornay, Du P. **9** 654c.
— P. de **16** 828d; **5** 173b; **14**
288c.
- Morne Balisier **34** 118 D8.
— Bel Air **34** 118 A8.
— au Boeuf **34** 118 D9.
— Bois Diabie **34** 118 B11.
— Brabant **15** 640a.
— Bruce **34** 118 B13.
— Brule **34** 118 B10.
— Concorde **34** 118 B11.
— Couronne **34** 118 B12.
— au Diabie **34** 118 A10.
— Diablotin **34** 118 B11.
— à l'Eau **34** 118 B5; **29**
144b.
— Grand Bois **34** 118 B11.
— L'Angevin **20** 492b.
— Nègre Maron **34** 118 B12.
— Ronde **32** 379a.
— Sans Toucher **34** 118 B9.
— la Source **34** 118 A10.
— Trois Pitons **34** 118 B12.
- Mörner, Count von **31** 263d.
- "Morning": newspaper **31**
188a.
- "Morning": ship **31** 815c.
- "Morning Advertiser" **17**
413b; **17** 419a; **31** 185c.
- "Morning of Austerlitz" **24**
169b.
- "Morning Chronicle" **17**
417b; parliamentary
reports of **20** 404d; agi-
tates against sweating **33**
112c.
- Morning gift (Morgangiva) **24**
639c.
- "Morning Herald": Ameri-
can newspaper **31** 189d.
- "Morning Herald": Austr-
alian newspaper, Perth **17**
437c.
- "Morning Herald": Austr-
alian newspaper, Sydney
31 205d.
- "Morning Hymn" **12** 592d.
- "Morning Leader" **31** 188a.
- "Morning Post": American
newspaper **31** 189d.
- "Morning Post": London
newspaper **17** 412d; **17**
417b; **31** 184b; chess litera-
ture of **26** 760d; curious
copy of **31** 173b; Embank-
ment Homes founded by
31 184c; George Meredith
war correspondent for **30**
636a.
- "Morning Star" **17** 418d; **31**
189d.
- Morning Sun: town, Ia., U.S.
34 101 L5.
— Sun: town, O., U.S. **34** 91
A5.
- "Morning Vision" **21** 542c.
- Morningside: town **34** 15 H3.
— College **32** 636a.
- Morningstar River **34** 16 E7.
Morrington, 1st Earl of **24**
493d.
— Lord: see Wellesley, R. W.,
Marquis of.
- Morrington: county, Victoria
34 51 F7.
— town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
— Fort: see Fort Morrington.
— Island **34** 50 F3.
— Port: see Akik Bay.
— Station **34** 41 G8.
- Morningview **34** 82 H3.
Mornos **34** 36 E4.
Morn-speech **11** 261a.
- Morny, C. A. L. J., Duc de **16**
829c; **29** 207b; befriends
Dumas **27** 543d; Daudet
secretary to **27** 387c; in
Louis Bonaparte's minist-
ry **9** 622d.
- Morny: town, Tenn., U.S. **34**
83 H2.
- Moro, Attoni (Antonij Mor, Sir
Anthony More) **16** 830a;
21 439b.
- Moro: fortress, Havana **6**
678c.
— island: see Jilolo.
— town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
— town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56
R9.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E8.
— town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
— town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
E1.
— Bayou: see Bayou Moro.
— Monte: see Monte Moro.
— Pass **34** 31 D3.
— Peak **34** 115 G6.
— town, New South Wales
34 51 J4; **31** 170a.
- Moroc, Morocco: country
16 830b and **30** 838b; **34**
54 E2; Pl VIII **16** 545; area
25 163a; army **30** 839d;
copper mines **25** 135d;
flag (fig.) Pl I **9** 276; flora
and fauna **16** 833b; geo-
logy **16** 832d; mountains
- 16** 831d; press **31** 206b;
rivers **16** 832a; slavery in
22 144a; Sultan and Court
30 839a; trade and In-
dustries **25** 136c; **26**
692b; **30** 840b; weights
and measures **24** 490d.
- Morocco, history of **16** 834d;
16 379a; **30** 838d; arbitra-
tion between Spain and **6**
782b; Canovas's policy to-
wards **32** 733d; France in
conflict with, 1899 **25** 157a;
Musa b. Nosair invades **16**
573b; Spain in conflict
with, 1895 **32** 361a.
- town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92
B3.
— (Morocco, Marrákesh):
town, Morocco **30** 545d;
34 54 D3; **16** 830c; **16**
835c.
- Morocco leather **2** 265c;
manufacture **9** 127d; **14**
388b.
- Morochoata **34** 122 D7.
Morochochos **18** 676c.
Moroco **34** 122 F2.
Morochocha **16** 394c.
- Morochochte (Silber-Wismuth
Glanz) **16** 394c.
- Morodam: king of Camboja **4**
724d.
- Moroella della Spina: castle
of **6** 812d.
- Morok **1** 447a.
- Moroka **34** 51 H5.
- Morokweng (Morokwane) **34**
57 F4.
- Moroleon **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
- Morolf **21** 319b.
- Moron (Morón de la Fron-
tera): town, Seville, Spain
16 836a; **34** 20 G7; **21**
708a.
- (Moron de Almazan):
town, Soria, Spain **34** 20
K3.
— village, Cuba **34** 117 G2;
30 841b.
- Morona, Rlo: see Rio Morona.
Morondava **34** 56 K15; **15**
169a.
- Morone, Cardinal **23** 543a;
legate at Trent **23** 550d.
— chancellor **14** 397b.
— D. **21** 436d.
— F. **21** 436d.
— P. di: see Celestine V.
Morone: island: see Morane.
Morong **34** 47 G5.
Morongop **27** 610d.
- Moroni, Gaetano **5** 96b; **5**
293b.
- Giambattista **16** 836a;
"Tailor" of (ill) **21** 436d;
31 848b.
- Moroni: angel of Mormons
16 829c.
- son of Mormon **16** 826b.
- Moroni: town, Utah, U.S. **34**
113 L3.
- Moronites: see Celestines.
- Moronobu, H. **29** 716; **29**
719a; book illustration by
29 732b.
- Morontobara, Bay of **26** 192d.
- Moropano **13** 385b.
- Moropida **15** 385b.
- Moropus **30** 507a.
- Mororan (Tokarimoi) **34** 46
K2.
- Morosauridae **20** 443c.
- Moroshetchno **13** 831 Map.
- Morosini: family **16** 836b.
- F. **2** 344d; **8** 649c; **11** 121c;
13 484a; in Crete **23** 646a;
Peloponnesian campaign
24 147c.
— papal legate **20** 805b.
— T. **24** 147b.
- Morosquillo, Golfo de: see
Golfo de Morrosquillo.
- Morot, A. **32** 441a.
- Morotai (Morty) Island, East
Indies **34** 48 G4; **12** 815d;
13 692d.
— Strait, East Indies **34** 48
G4.
- Morotherium **15** 385b; **30**
507a.
- Morotot: see Molokai.
- Morova subfasciata **10** 46b.
- Morovitz (Morovitz) **34** 28 L7.
- Morowaka: see Morvoke.
- Morozzo **34** 31 C6.
- Morpeth, Lord **5** 110b.
- Morpeth: town, England **16**
837a; **34** 6 G3; **17** 567a;
31 259b.
- town, New South Wales
34 51 J4; **31** 170a.
- town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
— Station **34** 6 G3.
- Morpethville race-course **25**
63d.
- Morphett, Mount **34** 50 F4.
- Morpheus **16** 837c.
- Morphia (Morphine) **17** 792c;
use in belladonna poison-

- ing 19 279b; use in cholera 5 682b; use in dentistry 27 417b; action on diabetes 17 681d; and insomnia 22 157b; action on olfactory nerves 22 168c; therapeutics of 17 231a; 17 793a; 22 157b; 31 660b.
- Morphidae 4 595d.
- Morphine: see Morphia.
- Morpho actorion Pl XXVIII 4 596.
- menelaus 16 263c.
- phidippus Pl XXIX (figs. 1 and 8) 4 596.
- Morphology 24 803c.
- “Morphological Personae” 16 842c.
- Morphological unit 3 682b.
- “Morphologie und Physiologie d. Pilze” 27 394c.
- Morphology 16 837b; 3 681c; animal 16 841a; botanical 4 83b; 25 407b; influence on evolution 8 750c; in language 18 789c.
- Morphon 16 842b.
- Morphoplasm 32 41e.
- Morpha 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map.
- Bay 34 38 E5; 6 747 Map; 6 747c.
- Morphy, E. 5 602c.
- , P. C. 30 841b; 5 596a; 5 602b.
- Morra, La: see La Morra.
- Morral 34 90 D3.
- Morralana 34 57 H1.
- Morrel: river, Ireland 14 72c.
- Morrell: river, Prince Edward Island 19 739b; 34 63 G3.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
- , Station 34 74 F6.
- Morrellton 34 104 L8.
- Morretes 34 124 H9; 31 463d.
- Morrhua vulgaris: see Cod.
- Morrice, R. 8 387a.
- , Sir W. 8 368d; 5 806b.
- Morrice: town 34 96 N12.
- Morrice-dance: see Morris-dance.
- Morrill, J. S. 30 841c; 25 227a; and land-scrip 33 606c.
- Morrill: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
- Morrill Acts, 1862 30 836b; 1890 25 227a.
- , Tariff Act 23 773d; 33 180d; 33 209b.
- Morrillon (Morlittown) 34 86 G4.
- Morrillville 34 102 G1.
- Morrin College 20 169a; 30 826a.
- “Morrinha” 32 765b.
- Morrinhos: town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H7.
- , town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J6.
- Morris, D. K. 30 445d.
- , brewing expert 26 365c.
- , Dr. 8 395c.
- , G. 16 846b; 16 760b; 17 434c.
- , G. P. 1731a; 24 588a.
- , J. 24 628a.
- , Sir Lewis 30 841d; 27 523a.
- , M. 33 735d.
- , Major 29 20d.
- , P. R. 32 438a.
- , R. 16 846a; 11 413a; 23 747c; financial reforms 18 504c.
- , T. sen. 29 25a; 10 766d.
- , T. jun. 29 25a.
- , W. 30 841d; 25 703d; architectural ideas 25 589d; influence on book-making 29 411c; 26 300c; and Burne-Jones 26 478d; and cotton-printing 27 258b; “Cuckoo and the Nightingale” 27 104d; Dixon 27 484d; revives glass-blowing 29 6b; and Kelmscott Press (ill) 26 307a; place in literature 28 255d; socialistic interest 30 843c; 32 667c; 32 672c; table glass designs by (ill) 29 8; textile fabrics 23 211b; 26 604d; typographical work of 30 843d; 26 306a; wall-papers of 31 31d.
- Morris: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
- , town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
- Morris: town, Ill., U.S. 30 841c; 34 93 J3; coalfield 13 736a.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
- , town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
- , Bay 34 118 H6.
- , Canal 34 72 A2; 4 785b.
- , Castle 34 16 J7.
- , College 31 68a.
- , County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
- , County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2; 16 847a.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
- , Crossroads 34 74 C7.
- , East: see East Morris.
- Morris, Faulkner and Co. 30 843a; 26 480a.
- Morris Heights 34 69 Q12.
- , Island 34 79 J6; 5 428b.
- , Mount 34 50 E5.
- , Plains 34 72 G2.
- , Ranch 34 88 H7.
- , Run 34 73 H3.
- , Shoal 34 120 M8.
- , Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
- , Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
- , West: see West Morris.
- Morrisania 34 69 Q12.
- Morrisburg 34 61 K3; canal 31 332c.
- Morrisdale mines 34 74 F5.
- Morris-dance (Morrice-dance) 16 846b; 27 374c; 15 648b.
- Morrisgap 34 83 M3.
- Morrison, A. 28 262c.
- , C. 4 44d.
- , Dr. 5 802a; 31 174d.
- , General 4 558b; 14 372d.
- , James 10 641d.
- , John 12 593d.
- , R. 16 846d; 16 517c; 18 539a.
- Morrison: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
- , Bluff 34 86 E4.
- , County 34 98 C3.
- Morrison Chinese library 14 517c.
- Morrison, Mount (Mu-Kang-Shan, Niitakeyama) 34 46 L7; 9 415d; height 28 442b; 29 672d.
- , observatory 17 715c.
- Morrison's 34 74 E3.
- Morrison's Cove 18 499b.
- Morrisonville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
- Morristown: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
- , town, Wales 34 12 E2.
- Morristown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 16 847a and 30 844c; 34 72 F2; 17 396d; 23 743d.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L2.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
- Morris-tube 32 244d.
- Morrisville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
- , Station 34 70 L6.
- Morro: fortress 32 410c.
- , (El Morro): town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
- , de Buenavista 4 221c.
- Hermoso (Cape Velas) 34 120 K9.
- Morro Island 19 532d.
- , do Lopo 25 368d.
- , dos Quatro Irmaos 34 122 F7.
- , de Sta Anna 4 224c.
- , de St Martha 1 671b.
- , Vello 4 224c.
- , Vermelho 34 123 H5.
- Morrone, Monte: see Monte Morrone.
- Morrope: river 18 671a.
- Morropon 34 122 B5.
- Morroquillo, Golfo de: see Golfo de Morroquillo.
- Morrow, A. 31 856c.
- Morrow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 86 G6.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
- , County, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
- , Station 34 105 E2.
- Morrowville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- Mórrumsán River 22 736d.
- Mors: people 29 471b.
- Mörs 34 22 K4.
- , Island 34 25 D3.
- , “Mors Janua Vitae” 31 580c.
- Mors motor-cars 31 13d.
- , “Mors et Vita” 29 49d.
- Morsal 34 23 P4.
- , “Morsamor” 33 622a.
- Morsbach 34 23 L6.
- Morschansk: see Morshansk.
- Morschpoort 14 495c.
- Morse, J. T. 33 597d.
- , Rev. J. 16 847b.
- , Professor 4 188a; 4 192a.
- , S. F. B. 16 847a; telegraph system of 23 113b; 11 633a; 27 65c; 32 621d; wireless telegraphy 33 227c.
- Morse: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
- Morse: animal: see Walrus.
- Morse: in costume 6 466a; (ill) 6 462c.
- Morse code 11 633a; military 32 621d; use in navy 32 623d.
- Morse Mill 34 104 L8.
- Morse telegraphic instrument 27 65c.
- Morsebluff (Morse Bluffs) 34 102 H2.
- Morseline 34 66 C2.
- Morses Creek 34 69 O13.
- Morsey 34 103 K7.
- Morsha 16 848a.
- Morshansk (Morschansk) 16 848a; 34 33 H5; pop. 23 41c; 33 173a.
- Morsi 3 583b.
- Morskaya Street 21 191c.
- Morstadt: commentator 10 552c.
- Morsum 22 810b.
- Morsztyn, Count A. 19 290c; 19 302b.
- , “Mort d'ancestor”: writ 2 792c; 24 694d.
- , “Mort de César” 9 652a.
- Mortada (Abd-el-Rahman IV) 22 315b.
- Mortadelle sausages 4 19c.
- Mortagne: river, France 16 204d; 18 1b.
- , town, France 34 19 B3; 34 3 E4; 23 522d.
- Mortain (Mortain-le-Neuf) 34 17 E4; 15 459a; countyship of 6 244d.
- Mortakka 34 41 F8.
- Mortal sin 14 637b; 8 592d.
- Mortality 19 517b; 14 828a; 32 686c; Bills of 19 165a; 22 462a; Carlisle table 13 169c; Demolivre's law 2 76b; in hospitals 12 302b; influence of weather 3 35d; Institute of Actuaries' tables 17 170b; Northampton table 13 169c; 29 518a; tables of 13 175a; 13 178a; 29 516c.
- “Mortality of Mankind, Degrees of” 29 517a.
- Mortar 26 628c; in arches (ill) Pl XX 4 460; in Babylon 2 716a; in brickwork 4 458a; in masonry 4 470b; in Rome 20 810a.
- , artillery 11 306a; 28 454d; 2 657b; carriages 2 664a; 31 367b; drill 2 668a; German 2 666b; gomer 2 658d; in U.S. Artillery 31 362a.
- Mortara 30 844c; 34 31 E4; battle of 3 137d.
- Mortara abduction case 13 683c.
- Mortarium 19 619a.
- Mortoceri 34 19 F3.
- “Morte d'Arthur” 15 337c; 20 644c; 20 647c.
- , “Morte d'Arthur, Dora, and other Idylls” 33 248d.
- Morte Bay 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
- , Hoe: see Morthoe.
- , Point 34 13 D1.
- Morteau 34 17 M5; 7 375d.
- Mortefontaine 34 19 F2.
- Morteira, S. L. 22 400a.
- Mortella, Cape 30 554b.
- Mortemar, Duke of 3 794a; 5 454c.
- Mortemer 34 19 D1; 24 575b; 11 669d.
- , “Mortemer”: horse 12 203a; 29 332c.
- Morten-Müller: painter 32 456b.
- Morter 34 28 G8.
- Morteros 34 124 E10.
- Mortes, Rio das: see Rio das Mortes.
- Mortgage 16 848a; 27 226b; agricultural 14 270a; covenants implied 27 225a; fixtures 9 274d; leases by mortgagee and mortgagee 30 125c; mortgagee's power of sale 21 307a; as recognition 20 309d; registration by companies 27 396b; Roman law 20 690d; of ships 20 343d; by tenant for life 30 157b; trustee investments in 33 460a.
- Mortgage Debenture Acts 23 598c.
- Mortgagee: see Mortgage.
- Mortgagor: see Mortgage.
- Morthaobh 10 10b.
- Morthoe 34 13 D1; 10 340d.
- “Mortibus Bovum, De” 17 59c.
- “Mortibus Persecutorum, De” 14 196a.
- Mortier, Marshal 17 221d; 18 166b.
- Mortierella 28 557b.
- Mortierellee 28 558b.
- Mortiers 34 19 H1.
- Mortification: ascetical: see Penance.
- , in pathology 16 849b; treatment of 22 683d; 31 511d.
- , in land tenure 9 119b.
- , “Mortifications” 7 536a.
- Mortillaro, V. 3 663d.
- Mortimer: family of 4 632d; arms of 11 684d; see also March, Earls of.
- , agriculturist 1 299c.
- , Sir E. 8 320b; 10 678b; 18 523b.
- Mortimer: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
- “Mortimeriados” 7 451d.
- Mortimer's Cross: battle of 24 381c; 11 730d.
- Mortis causa, Donatio: see Donatio mortis causa.
- Mortise 4 479b; Pl XXIII 4 479; in joinery 4 491a.
- Mortlach 3 312a; 21 476b.
- Mortlake: town, England 30 844c; 34 10 H7; manor of 24 595c; 7 22c; tapestry manufactory 9 850a; 23 213b.
- , town, New South Wales 33 135 Map.
- , town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
- , Station 34 10 H7.
- Mortlock (Young William) Islands, Caroline Islands 34 49 G4; 5 126b; 31 822b.
- , (Kokos, Marqueen, Marken Islands), Solomon Islands, Pacific 34 52 J4.
- Mortmain: statutes 6 849c; 6 433d; acquisition of land 20 306a; alienation of land 8 316a; 26 677a; charitable uses 6 434a; church land 8 373b; Ecclesiastical Commission 7 627a; municipality 17 27a; origin of uses 23 596a.
- , Act 20 306c; object 5 401; registration 20 342d.
- Morton, Sir A. 8 368b; 22 805d.
- , agriculturist 1 368c.
- , Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 8 373c; 16 815d.
- , Bishop of Chester 22 431a.
- , Bishop of Ely 4 244b.
- Morton, Bishop of Peterborough 28 384a.
- , C. 31 47b.
- , dentist 1 789d.
- , ethnologist 1 686c; 1 722c.
- , G. S. Douglas, Earl of 33 212b.
- , governor of Indiana 23 773d.
- , inventor 11 470a.
- , J. C. 16 305c; 1 316b.
- , J. Douglas, 4th earl of 16 849c; 7 665c; chancellorship 9 178a; Mary Queen of Scots 21 504b; 13 558a; 15 600b; regency 21 507b; and Scottish Church 19 680d; 21 510a; takes Stirling Castle 22 555c.
- , J. M. 30 844c.
- , J. S. 31 112d.
- , L. P. 30 844d.
- , O. P. 30 844d; 23 790a.
- , T. 5 130a; 12 357b.
- Morton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- , town, near Gainsboro', Lincs, England 34 7 H5.
- , town, near Spalding, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 H3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
- , town, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
- , Castle 34 15 H5.
- , Corners 34 71 E6.
- , County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- , County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
- , Cove 4 742c.
- , Creek 34 108 K7.
- , Fort: see Fort Miller.
- , Green 14 614b.
- , Grove (Mortongrove) 34 94 B7.
- , Road 34 8 D3.
- Mortongrove: see Morton Grove.
- Mortonpark (local map) 34 94 B9.
- Morton's academy 7 26b.
- , disease 33 80d.
- Mortons Gap 34 82 A6.
- , Leam: river 28 383 Map.
- , Mills 34 101 D5.
- Mortonsville 34 82 G5.
- Morts, Lac aux: see Lac aux Morts.
- “Morts Bizarres, Les” 32 237b.
- Mortuaries 11 664c; district council's powers regarding 30 317b; at Paris 18 284a; Public Health (London) Act regarding 32 80b.
- Mortvij Kultuk Bay 23 511b; 25 546d; 26 611a.
- Morty: see Morlat.
- Moru: convent 14 499d.
- , tribe 34 56 O9.
- Moruga Creek 11 250c.
- Moruga River 34 118 J3.
- Morula 8 163b; 16 638a; 20 418b; in metazoa 2 51b; 8 746d.
- Morum praefati 4 638c; 20 768b; 5 334c.
- Morung 22 51b.
- Morunga elephantina: see Sea-elephant.
- Morungen, H. von: see Heinrich von Morungen.
- Mórúnyé: see Maronites.
- Morup Tange 34 25 L3.
- Moruroa Island: see Osna-burgh.
- Morus, A. 16 333c.
- Morus: plant: see Mulberry.
- , papyrifera: see Paper Mulberry.
- , tinctoria: see Dyer's Mulberry.
- Moruya 34 51 H5.
- Morua-Yama Okio 29 717b.
- Morvah 34 13 F4.
- Morvan, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
- Morvand, Monts du: see Monts du Morvan.
- Morveau: see Guyton de Morveau.
- Morven (Morvern): district, Scotland 34 15 B1; 2 499b.

- Morven : mountain, Scotland 34 14 J3; 21 252c; 4 647b.
 town, Ga., U.S. 34 89 D10.
 town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
 town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
 town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
 town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 Morvenite 16 423a.
 Morvi: state, India 30 845a; 30 21c.
 town, India 34 41 C8; 30 845c.
 Morville, H. de 1 32d; 14 77b.
 Morville: town 34 87 F4.
 Morvilliers: chancellor 14 288d.
 Morvin 34 84 B7.
 Morvoko (Morowaka) 5 359 Map.
 Morwell 34 51 G7.
 Morwen Hills: see Morven.
 Morwick Hall 34 6 H3.
 Morya 26 275b.
 Morz Dagh 34 38 L3.
 Morzhogorskaia 34 33 H3.
 Morzhovetz: see Morjovets.
 Morzin, Count F. 11 539b.
 Morzuk 17 695d.
 Mos Sô 34 25 F4.
 — Vig 34 25 F6.
 Mos: see Meuse.
 Mos'ab b. 'Omar 16 551b.
 — b. Zobiair 16 569c; 16 571a.
 Mösaden 17 577a.
 Mosab: see Sippara.
 Mosaic: in art 6 849d and 31 1a; 31 30d; (ill) 16 851d; 16 850d; ancient 19 603b; 16 850a; in architecture 2 467d; glass 10 647c; 16 853c; gold 23 402c; Greek 2 367a; Italian 13 455a; 24 152a; Roman 10 650b; wood 16 854d.
 Mosaic Institute 1 292a.
 — law 1 50c; 3 637c; and Christianity 5 692d; 18 418b; on hospitality 19 823b; on hygiene 12 566a; Luther 15 85a; and prophecy 16 54c; on prostitution 32 26b; wills under 24 570b.
 Mosaiculture 12 261d.
 Mosallima : Mohammedan leader 1 60b; 16 604c; defeat of 16 562a; 16 573b.
 Mosalsm 13 399b.
 Mosalla 29 255c.
 Mosalsk 34 34 K4; 13 830c; 30 9d.
 Mosam 17 237b.
 Mosambican sub-region 3 758c.
 Mosand 22 740b.
 Mosandrite 16 426b.
 Mosarabic: see Mozarabic.
 Mosarna 17 305d.
 Mosasaurus 1 679d; 10 358c; character 20 444d.
 Mosbach 34 23 O9.
 Mosberg 34 25 G1.
 Mosbrough 34 8 A2.
 Mosby 34 103 D6.
 Mosca: town 34 109 G7.
 — Creek 34 109 G7.
 — Pass 34 109 G7.
 — Peak 34 110 J4.
 Moscado di Trani 23 509a.
 Moscas: see Muyscas.
 Moscati: judge 5 333c.
 Moscato Rosso 24 610d.
 Moscha 17 64d.
 Moschaisk: see Mozhaik.
 Moscheiki: see Moschetki.
 Moscheles, I. 16 855a; on Clementi 5 824b; on Field 9 141c.
 Moschellandsberg 16 382c.
 Moscheroni: family 16 231a.
 Moscherosch: satirist 10 531c.
 Moschetki 34 34 C3.
 Moschi: tribe 3 186c; 6 125d.
 Moschians, Mountains of the 2 707a.
 Moschin 34 24 H24.
 Moschino, S. 18 314b.
 Moschion: obstetrician 31 304b.
 Moschopolis 34 35 C8; 24 270c; 30 396c.
 Moschopolus, M. 11 146c.
 Moschudie Machudi 34 57 G3.
 Moschue (Moshue) 34 57 H2.
 Moschus: Greek poet 16 855c; 11 143d; 15 145a; 22 21d.
 Moschus moschiferus: see Musk Deer.
 Mosciska 34 28 O2.
 Mosco: tribe 12 825b.
 Moscopulus, E. 15 213d.
 Moscos: town 34 85 F7.
 — Archipelago 23 172d.
 — Middle: see Middle Moscos.
 Moscos, Northern: see Northern Moscos.
 — Southern: see Southern Moscos.
 Moscoso: Spanish captain 7 132b.
 Moscov: see Moscow.
 Moscow: province, Russia 16 855d and 31 4c; Pl III 21 87; 34 34 L4; 21 69c; Perm annexed 18 550d.
 — town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3; 29 400b.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 — (Moscou, Moskou): town, Russia 16 856b and 31 4d; 34 34 M4; burning of 16 741b; 17 217c; exhibition 8 805b; early history 21 90d; great bell 3 539b; libraries 14 533b; 14 539d; Mongols 7 41b; museums 14 533b; 31 37d; Napoleon at 9 616d; 17 217c; 21 101a; observatory 17 1714d; pilgrimage 19 95d; plan 16 857; pop. 32 339d; press 17 430d; 31 203d; 30 21d; technical institute 23 109c; trade 16 858c; treaty of 19 296d; university 8 145d; 23 852a.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 — Mills: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 — Mills: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
 — New: see New Moscow.
 — Station 34 103 K7.
 Moscrop recorder 22 509b.
 "Mosé in Egitto" 20 861a.
 Mosedale 34 6 C4.
 Mosel: town 34 97 L7.
 — river: see Moselle.
 Moselekate (Mzilikazi) 23 518d; 26 166d; 26 187c; 24 828d; founds Bulawayo 26 444a; fights Boers 32 232c.
 Moseley: explorer 25 133b; 31 237d.
 Moseley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 — town, England 3 781a; 34 11 K4.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 — Deep 25 768d.
 — Hall 34 81 J2.
 — Mount 14 48d.
 Moseleya Iatistellata 25 461a.
 Moseleys Point 34 65 H7.
 Mosellâ 11 714c.
 Moselle: department, France 9 508b.
 — river 34 19 N3; 9 506b; 20 519d; area of basin 28 313c.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 Moselle wines 10 451d; 24 611a; 32 47d.
 Moselotte 20 379a.
 Mosely, Canon 10 630d.
 Moselys Bluff 34 87 E1.
 Mosén, J. 7 443c.
 Mosenenthal: dramatist 10 546a.
 Moser, G. von 28 718d; 27 520b.
 Möser, J. 10 535a; 19 364a; on feudal system 15 74a.
 Moser, J. 16 860c.
 — K. von 10 535b.
 — M. 21 444c; 14 16b.
 Moses: prophet 16 860d; 13 397c; agrarian law 1 292a; fasts of 9 45c; Greek philosophy and 18 761a; on prostitution 32 26b; Pentateuch 13 399b; 18 505a; Psalms 3 638d.
 Moses of Aggel 22 836a.
 — Apocalypse of: see Book of Jubilee.
 "Moses, Assumption of" 25 492a; 2 177a.
 Moses of Chorene 16 861d; Bible translation 2 551a; on Adahak 6 752c.
 — of Crete 33 927c.
 — of Kalkand 2 550c.
 — bar Kephâ 22 846c.
 — of Khor'ni: see Moses of Chorene.
 — of Narbonne 3 150d.
 "Moses": horse 12 185b.
 "Moses": sculpture by Michelangelo 16 232c.
 Moses Bayou 34 89 B3.
 — Coulee 34 111 F2.
 — Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 — Spring, near Cairo 34 55 S5.
 — Spring, Gulf of Suez 34 55 U5.
 — Wells 29 381d.
 "Moses's Principia" 12 411d.
 Mosenan family 25 374b.
 Moseylemah: rival of Mohammed 2 257b.
 Mosgiel 34 52 C9.
 Mosgrove 34 74 D5.
 Mosgu (Masa): tribe 22 279a; 33 36c.
 Moshbar: pass 10 597a; 29 276c.
 — river: see Tul.
 Moshafi 22 314a.
 Moshaisk: see Mozhaik.
 Moshannon 34 74 F4.
 Moshel: talmudist 23 39b.
 — rabbi of Leon 16 286c.
 Moshelm, J. L. von 16 863a; 23 847d; methods 5 765b.
 Moshelm: town 34 83 Q2.
 Mosher 34 111 C2.
 — Station 34 70 O2.
 Mosherville 34 96 M13.
 Moshesh: Basuto chief 26 187a; British alliance 32 717a; defeated, 1866 31 353a.
 Moshette: chief 33 430b.
 Moshette: see Kunwana.
 Moshi: district 30 45b; 34 56 Q11.
 — River: see Mussa River.
 Moshni 34 34 H7.
 Moshuane (Moshwane) 34 57 G3.
 Moshue: see Moschue.
 Mosht of Khoni 10 434a.
 Mosier 34 112 D1.
 Mostertown 34 74 B3.
 Mosina 34 97 G5.
 Mosi-qa-tun-ya: see Victoria Falls.
 Mosit 26 239b.
 Mosita 34 57 G4.
 Mosjöen 34 26 H4.
 Mosk 34 96 J3.
 Moskau: see Moscow.
 Moskenes: town 34 26 H3.
 Moskenesö: island 34 26 H3; 14 769a; 24 542a.
 Moskenström: see Maelström.
 Moskhokhori (Moskokhori) 34 36 F3.
 Mōskirch, battle of 3 132b; 9 851a.
 Moskōstrom: see Maelström.
 "Moskowskaya Viedomosti" 31 203d.
 "Moskowski Listok" 17 430d.
 Moskva: river 14 138a; 24 279b; 34 34 L4; navigation 16 855d.
 — battle of the 17 472a.
 Moslavacka Gebirge 34 28 H6.
 Moslemah, Caliph 11 115b.
 Moslems: see Mohammedanism and Mohammedans.
 Mosleys Junction 34 76 H6.
 Moslim, 'Abbasid 16 595d.
 — b. 'Akil 16 567d.
 — b. 'Okba 16 568d.
 Mosman's Bay 33 134c; 33 135 Map.
 Mosment: aeronaut 1 194a.
 Mosnang 34 27 J2.
 Moso: tribe 23 344a.
 Mosok 10 434a.
 Moson 12 366c; 28 389a.
 Mosor 34 28 H8.
 Mosora 34 55 L5.
 Mosque 16 863c; Arabian architecture 2 446b; in Islam 16 553b.
 — Al Azhar 4 646a.
 — of Amrou 2 446b.
 — el Aksa (Masjed al Aksa) 34 39 B3; Pl X 13 642.
 — of Damascus 6 791c.
 — of Mecca 15 674d.
 — of Kaid Bey (ill) 2 446d.
 — of Omar (Dome of the Rock) 34 39 B3.
 Mosque of Sultan el Hakem 4 645d.
 — of Sultan Hassan 2 447b; 4 645d.
 — of Sultan Kalaoun 4 646a.
 — of Tulu (ill) 2 445d; 4 645d; 2 446a.
 Mosquera, General 6 156d; 7 649c; 6 154c; at Bogota 3 858d.
 Mosquite 34 112 H2.
 Mosquitia: province, Nicaragua: see Mosquito Reservation.
 — district, Honduras 34 120 L4.
 Mosquito: insect 16 866c and 31 5c; 10 700c; classification 13 150c; culex 30 485b; 10 700b; effect of eucalyptus 8 650a; malaria 29 498d; 31 536b; 32 816c.
 "Mosquito": ship 32 571a.
 Mosquito: tribe 12 825b.
 Mosquito Bay 34 59 P4.
 — Cays 34 120 N5.
 — Cove 34 72 H6.
 — Creek 34 74 F4.
 — Gulf 34 122 A1.
 — Inlet and Lighthouse 34 81 P4.
 — Lagoon 34 81 P5.
 — Lake 34 95 F3.
 — Lake: town 34 111 C1.
 — Mountain 34 118 B11.
 — Reservation 34 120 M7; 31 232a; 17 477a.
 Mosquitos 34 122 C3.
 Mosrif: sobriquet of Moslim b. 'Okba 16 568d.
 Moss, F. J. 30 738c.
 Moss: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 — town, England 34 7 G5.
 — town, Norway 31 6c; 34 26 G7.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
 Moss Campion (Silene acaulis) 19 329a.
 — Lake 34 95 H6.
 — and Pentre 34 11 F2.
 — Side 34 7 A4; 15 460a; 30 516a; pop. 30 123a.
 Moss-agate 16 389d: see also Agate.
 Mossaka 34 56 L11.
 Mossamba Mountains 1 251d; 6 81a.
 Mossamedes (Mosongo-Bitollo): district, W. Africa 31 6c; 34 56 K14; 3 572d.
 — town, W. Africa 31 6c; 34 56 K14; 25 450d.
 — Lighthouse 34 56 K14.
 Mossback 34 96 L8.
 Mossbunker: see Mossbunker.
 Mossbluff: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
 Moss-box (boring machinery) 6 63b.
 Mossbridge 34 7 A5.
 Mossbunker (Menhaden) 16 10d; 12 694a.
 Moss-carder (Bombus muscorum) 12 343a; sound 12 575c.
 Mosse 31 6c.
 Mossel Bay, Cape Colony 34 57 F8; Vasco de Gama at 32 712d.
 — Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315.
 — Bay: province, Cape Colony 34 57 E7; statistics 5 46c.
 — Bay: town, Cape Colony 34 57 F8; 26 567a.
 Mossend 34 15 H3.
 Mosser 34 6 B5.
 Mosses (Muscl) 17 70a; affinities 24 127d; anatomy 25 408a; 25 410a; alteration of generations in 4 161b; 29 231a; antheridia 4 140d; archegonium 4 158b; characters of 17 719a; classification of 17 73a; 3 696c; fossil remains 31 410b; 31 425a; leaf 4 108c; mounting of 11 718b; reproduction of 25 267b; reproduction 20 429d; 4 158b; 4 161b; sexual generation 17 70b; sporogonium 17 72a; stem 4 106a.
 Mossennan 34 15 J4.
 Mossiel: county 34 51 F4.
 — town 34 51 F4.
 Mossi: tribe 34 54 F7; 31 15b; 33 36c.
 Mossico 32 11c.
 Mossende 34 56 L10.
 Mossing Ford 34 76 F7.
 Mōssingen 34 23 Q8.
 Mōsskirch: see Messkirch.
 Mōsskirchen, battle of 17 204b.
 Mossley 16 867d and 31 6d; 34 7 D5.
 Mossman 32 112a.
 Mossman's Bay 22 867a.
 Mossneck: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 Moss, Dr 22 155d.
 Moss: tribe 22 279a.
 Moss Santa Maria 34 31 D3.
 Mossolo Grande 34 56 K13.
 Mossion 11 715c.
 Mossongio-Bitollo: see Mossamedes.
 Mossoro: town, Brazil 34 123 K4.
 — town, Mexico 32 246d.
 Mosspoint 34 85 H10.
 Mossulos 6 267b.
 Mossville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Mossy: river 33 859b.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 — Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 Mossycreek 34 83 O2.
 Mossyhead 34 71 H7.
 Mossyhead 34 81 D1.
 Mossyrock 34 111 C3.
 Most, J. 33 692c; 25 390c; 28 701d.
 Most favoured nation clause 27 164a; 27 165a.
 Most Tamarul 16 780c.
 Mosta 'sim billah: caliph 16 588d.
 — b. Mostansir 16 589a.
 Mostadi' bi-amr-illah: caliph 16 588c.
 — b. Mostanjid 16 589a.
 Mostaganem 31 6d; 34 54 F1; 1 565b; 25 315b; Light-house 34 54 F1; 23 575c.
 Mosta'im billah: caliph 16 585d; 5 773d.
 — b. Mohammed 16 589a.
 Mostakfi billah: caliph 16 587d.
 — b. Moktafi 16 589a.
 Mostanjid billah: caliph 16 588c.
 — b. Moktafi 16 589a.
 Mostansar: caliph 2 723a.
 Mostansir billah: caliph 16 588d; 23 317c; 23 621a.
 — b. Zahir 16 589a.
 Mostar (Saloniana) 16 867d and 31 7a; 34 28 J8; 26 316 Map; 26 316b; 4 68c; 16 868a; Mohammedan rising 11 776d; pop. 11 775d; 26 316d.
 Mostardas 34 124 G10.
 Mostareb 2 245d.
 Mostarshid billah: caliph 16 588c.
 — b. Mostazhir 16 589a.
 Mostarsko Blato 11 776a.
 Mostazhir billah: caliph 16 588c.
 — b. Maktadi 16 589a.
 Mostert, Jan 21 443d.
 Mosterton 34 13 H2.
 Mosto, C. 5 50d.
 Mosto: Chilian wine 5 623a.
 Moston 34 7 D5; 30 513d.
 Mosty 34 34 E5.
 Mostyn 34 11 F2; 6 52c.
 — Hall 34 11 E2.
 Mostywieklie 34 28 Q1.
 Mosul (Mausil, Mozul): town, Asiatic Turkey 16 868a and 31 7a; 34 38 K4; 17 512 Map; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 578b; 27 437b; muslin weaving 17 109b; statistics 33 493c.
 — vilayet, Asiatic Turkey 31 7a; 34 38 K5; 14 156d.
 Mosviken 34 26 G5.
 Moswansicut Pond 34 68 J2.
 Mosychos 14 436d.
 Mosyna 18 852c.
 Mosynœd 19 459c.
 Mosynopolis: see Messinople.
 Mosyr: see Mozyr.
 Môt Hai 30 519d.
 "Mot d'Ordre" 32 266b.
 Mota: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
 — (Mota del Marques): town, Spain 34 20 G3.
 — Castillo de la 21 269a.
 — Island: see Sugarloaf Island.
 Mo'ta': of Shi'ites and Sunnites 22 665c.
 Motacilla: see Wagtail.
 — lugubris: see Pied Wagtail.
 — luscinia (Linn.): see Nightingale.
 — regulus (Linn.): see Kinglet.
 — rubecula (Linn.): see Redbreast.
 — sylvia: see Whitthroat.
 — troglodytes: see Wren.
 Motacillidae 3 751a; moult 3

- 776c; in Mongolian sub-region 3 750b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; in Palaearctic region 3 755b.
- Mo'tadid: Moorish ruler 21 708b.
- Mo'tadid: caliph 15 674c; 16 586c; 22 246d; 16 589a.
- Motagua: river: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
- Motakallemin 23 242c.
- Motala: river, Sweden 17 553c; 31 252c; 33 833a; 22 736d.
- , town, Sweden 31 7b; 34 26 37.
- Motalat 34 124 C12; 18 352b.
- Mo'tamid 'ala 'Ilah 16 586b; 21 708b; 16 589a.
- Mo'tamin billah 16 584d; 16 582c.
- Motanabbi (Motenebbi) 17 1a.
- Motane 34 52 P6; 15 564c.
- Motappan 22 45c.
- Motarrif: Khariyte leader 16 572a.
- Motasali 1 590a.
- Mo'tasim billah 16 584d; 16 589a.
- Motassarif 23 575b.
- Motassam: caliph 1 590a; 1 9b.
- Motawakkell III 1 9b.
- Motawakkil 'ala 'Ilah 16 585b.
- b. Mo'tasim 16 589a.
- Motay, T. du 10 102a; 18 832c.
- Motayya-bun 16 545d.
- Motayyites 2 265d; 16 592c; 23 242c; in Islam 19 668c.
- Mo'tazz billah 16 586a; 16 589a.
- Motcha 21 242b.
- Motcombe 34 13 K1.
- Mote Hill: see Heading Hill.
- Motecallemin 1 510b; 2 265d.
- Motelia: see Rockling.
- Motenebbi: see Motanabbi.
- Motes 34 84 C2.
- Motesenlock Pond 34 65 F4.
- Motet: in music 17 82b; 2 102d.
- Motet Society 7 570d.
- Moteczoma I 16 209d.
- II 16 210a.
- Moteyr 2 247c.
- Moth (Phaseolus aconifolius): Indian plant 1 777c.
- Mothakes: see Mothones.
- Mothanna: Bedouin leader 18 615d.
- Mothe 34 52 D4.
- Mothe-Achard, La: see La Motte-Achard.
- Mother Carey's chicken: see Storm-Petrel.
- "Mother and Child" 32 476b.
- Mother and Child Mount 34 43 J8.
- Mother of coal 6 48b.
- Mother of God: see Theotokos.
- "Mother Goose" 7 172a.
- "Mother Hubbard's Tale" 22 395c.
- Mother Kilwinning Lodge 9 749c.
- Mother lode: see Great Quartz Vein.
- Mother of pearl 17 1d; 18 446b; 33 163d; 18 447c; cause of colour 14 609b.
- of vinegar 9 98b.
- "Mother Western": horse 12 184b.
- Motherbank 20 158a.
- Motherby 34 6 D5.
- Mother's mark: see Nævus.
- Motherwell, W. 17 2b.
- Motherwell: town 17 2b and 31 7b; 34 15 H3; 14 251b; 30 121d; pop. 1861-1901 32 463a.
- Mothe-Sainte-Héraye, La: see La Motte-Sainte-Héraye.
- Mothona Pl XII 8 714.
- Mothones (Mothakes) 11 638c.
- Moths (Heterocera) 4 592b; classification 13 151a; collection and preservation 4 597c; food 4 594c; metamorphosis 4 593c.
- "Moths" 32 172d.
- Mothvey: see Myddfal.
- Moti Masjid Mosque 1 286d; 14 212d.
- Môtiers 34 27 B4; 1 274d.
- Motihari 34 41 K6; 5 386c; pop. 26 653a.
- Moti'llillah: caliph 16 587d; 16 589a.
- Motilones 6 156a; 18 677a.
- Mot'im b. 'Adi 16 551a.
- Motion: mathematics 15 678b; absolute 31 8b; ameboid 19 13b; authorities 31 11a; comparative 15 753a; diffusion of 3 41b; disturbed 15 714a; eccentric, see Eccentric Motion; fluid 12 461a; Galileo on 10 36a; irrota-
- tional 3 43d; 3 44b; 12 449b; laws of 31 7b; 14 354a; 15 676a; liquid: see Liquid Motion; molecular see Diffusion 7 215b; perpetual 15 768b; proper, of stars 17 709d; relative 31 9d; simple harmonic 15 685d; 12 42b; stationary 3 38d; steady 12 466a; in vertical circle 15 705d.
- Motion: metaphysics 3 161b; Anaxagoras 2 1d; Cartesian 7 123c; Hobbes 12 33b; Leibnitz 14 419a; Locke 14 759a; Trendelenburg 23 543b.
- work: of clock 6 14a.
- Motir Island 34 48 G4.
- Motis 34 62 F3.
- Motishin 34 34 G6.
- Motiti Island 34 52 F3.
- Motito 34 57 G4.
- Motivation, law of 21 451a.
- Motive: law of contract 6 787d.
- , law of evidence 28 336d.
- , law of torts 33 382d.
- Motivity 28 167c.
- Motlatsa 34 57 G1.
- Motley, J. L. 17 2d; 1 724a; 29 224b.
- Motley: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
- County 34 89 G3.
- Motleys 34 76 E6.
- Motli (Kirkali) 34 42 P10.
- Motlokotoko: see Matiokotoko.
- Motmot (Motmotidae, Prionitidae) 17 3b; 3 743d; 26 257d; in Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c.
- Moto 23 24c.
- Motoff 14 306b.
- Motolinia, T. 20 98c.
- Motomitsu: Japanese painter 29 715d.
- Motomono 34 56 Q15.
- Moton of Peckleton 11 690b.
- Moto-Nobu, Kanô: see Kanô Moto-Nobu.
- Motoori Norinaga 13 587a.
- Motor: town 34 101 G5.
- Motor: aeronautic 25 101c; electric: see Electric Motor; for elevators 28 129b; water: see Water Motor.
- Motor areas: of brain 19 41a; (ill) 31 741c.
- presentations: in psychology 20 42c; 19 34d; 32 57d.
- vehicles 31 11a; (ill) 31 12b; (ill) 31 16a; and boilers (ill) 31 18a; burners (ill) 31 19; 31 20; driving wheels (ill) 31 17c; Liverpool trials, 1896-1900 31 21b; manufacturers 32 393c; oil 28 187d; Post Office 31 859c; tyres 33 536b; in war 26 623d; traction 28 97a.
- Motors: tribe 21 251a.
- Motosu-ko 29 673d.
- Motovskii (Motovski) Gulf 34 33 F2.
- Motril 17 4a and 31 22a; 34 20 J8; 29 80c; 11 45b.
- Motru 34 35 F4.
- Mo-tsuung 14 499b.
- Mott, J. R. 30 776c.
- , V. 17 4b; 22 677d.
- Mott: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
- Haven 34 69 Q13.
- Point 34 69 S12.
- Motta, E. 33 131d.
- Motta di Livenza 34 31 N3.
- Mottaki lillah: caliph 16 587c.
- b. Mostakfi 16 589a.
- Motte, E. 32 447b.
- Motte: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H8.
- Achard, La: see La Motte Achard.
- , La: see La Motte.
- , Fort: see Fort Motte.
- Motte-Beuvron, La: see La Motte-Beuvron.
- Motte-Chalançon, La: see La Motte-Chalançon.
- Mottenden 14 39d.
- Motterone, Monte: see Monte Motterone.
- Motters 34 75 G2.
- Motteux, A. 9 41a; 5 356c.
- , P. 18 537b.
- Motteville, F. B. de 17 4b; 9 660b.
- Motteville: town 34 19 B1.
- Möttingen 34 23 P11.
- Mottingham 34 9 G3.
- Mottisfont 34 9 B4.
- Mottisford 9 281d.
- Mottistone 34 9 B6.
- Mottlau 6 818b.
- Mottled iron 13 284d; 1 745a.
- Mottled owl (Scops asio) 18 91a.
- Möttling (Metlika) 34 29 L12.
- Möttning 34 29 K11.
- Motto: heraldic 11 709a.
- "Motto" 24 623d.
- Mottram 16 406b; 26 749a.
- Mottramite 16 406b; 24 54b.
- Motts Mill 34 84 G5.
- Motts Station 34 84 G5.
- Mottville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6. K6.
- Motu 17 395d; 23 17b.
- "Motu Animalium, De" 7 115b.
- "Motu Cordis et Sanguinis, De" 24 96b.
- Motueka 34 52 D6.
- Motu-Ita: see Tubal.
- Motu-iti Islands: see Hergest Rocks.
- Motukorea Channel 34 52 H8.
- Island 34 52 H8.
- Motul 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
- Motunau: see Table Island.
- Motupe 34 122 A5.
- Motutunga 34 52 M8.
- Motye 18 168d; 22 18c; founded 22 15c.
- Motyum: see Naro.
- Motzeit, U. A. 17 592c.
- Mou 33 812b.
- Rambu Point 30 502a.
- Mouahedé 27 165a.
- Mouat, F. 2 13c; 19 758a.
- Mouat, Port: see Port Mouat.
- Moubray, R. de: see Northumberland, Robert de Comines, Earl of.
- Mouchalagar Lake 34 62 E2.
- Mouchamouli 6 220d.
- Mouchel: painter 16 321d.
- Mouchez, A. E. B. 31 22a; 25 747c.
- Mouchezis sancti pauli 21 189d.
- Mouchoir Bank 34 117 K4.
- Mouchon, Pierre 8 199b.
- , medalist 31 293d.
- Mouchy, Maréchal de 17 523d.
- Moucka, F. 26 755c.
- Moudania, Gulf of 3 793a; 2 709b.
- Moudon (Milden) 34 27 C4.
- Moufang, Canon 32 666b; 22 215d.
- Moufflon (Ovis musimon) (ill) 21 784d; 27 689d; 5 256c; 21 309a.
- Mouglé Bay 29 595b; 30 203d.
- Mouharrem, decree of 33 510c.
- Mouillé Point 34 57 B6; lighthouse, ibid.
- Mouloah: see Muinoa.
- Moukatak 33 514a.
- Moukden: see Mukden.
- Moukhtar Pasha 24 362c; 33 510a.
- Moul Adam: see Mul Adam.
- Moula na Chintomba 6 206c.
- Moulage 30 788c.
- Moulamein 34 51 F5.
- Mould: in gold-beating 10 753b; in metal working 16 72b; in shipbuilding 32 595c; in type-founding 23 699c.
- Mould: in hops 29 328a.
- Moulders' Union of North America 33 414c.
- Moulding 2 467d; (ill) 4 473d; 9 479d; in brick-making 4 280d; in electrotyping 28 111b; 23 703b; early English 2 427c; Etruscan 2 414b; in founding 9 480b; Greek architecture 2 408b; (ill) Pl XIII 2; (ill) Pl XXVI 4; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; in joinery 4 487b; mediæval (ill) 4 488b; picture-frames 5 170a; in plastering 4 506c; Roman 2 418c.
- Mouldsworth 34 11 G2.
- Moule, Henry 1 349d; 21 717d.
- , genealogist 10 145d; 11 701b.
- Moule, Le: see Le Moule.
- Mouley 'Abd al-Melik 19 546c.
- , Ahmed ibn 'Abdallah 19 546c.
- Mouling, General 17 202a.
- Moulin Huet Bay 34 13 J4.
- Moulinet du Parc 20 659c.
- Moulin-Quignon 26 321c.
- Moulins (Moulins-sur-Allier): town, France 17 4c; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 16 717
- Map; 9 508d; 25 320c; 15 85c; 10 70b.
- Moullins: in glaciers 10 627b.
- Moullins-à-tonneaux 11 325c.
- Moullins-Englibert 34 17 J6.
- Moullins-la-Marche 34 19 B3.
- Moullins-Lille 14 641d.
- Moullahs: see Mullah.
- Moulmein (Maulmein, Maulmain) 15 635c and 31 22c; 34 43 C6; 1 737b; pop. 25 381a.
- Moulmeintown 23 172d.
- Moulsey, East: see East Molesey.
- , West: see West Molesey.
- Moulsoford 34 9 C3.
- Moulsoe 34 9 E1.
- Moult: of birds 3 775d; of Crustacea 6 652d; of insects 13 147a; 29 501b; 4 599d.
- Moulton, Mrs L. C. 30 553c.
- , Professor 28 217b; 11 605a.
- Moulton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
- , town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
- , town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , town, Suffolk, England 34 8 G5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
- , town, Yorks, England 34 6 G5.
- Moulton Chapel 34 8 E3.
- Marsh 14 653d.
- Station 34 6 H5.
- Moultonboro 34 66 J7.
- Moultonville 34 66 K7.
- Moultrie, J. 19 652a; 21 566b; 21 62b.
- Moultrie: town 34 80 D9.
- County 34 94 H6.
- Fort 34 79 E6; 5 428b.
- Moultrieville 34 79 J6.
- Moun 21 853b.
- Mounce 34 104 K9.
- Mouncey, Marshal 6 256d.
- , W. 32 440a.
- Mound: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
- , town, Scotland 34 14 H4; 27 507d; 33 107b.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
- Bayou 34 85 C3.
- Mound builder (Megapodius cumingi) 31 666b.
- Mound City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
- City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
- City, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
- City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
- City, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
- Mound of El-'Amârneh: see Tel-el-'Amârneh.
- Mound House 34 113 C3.
- of the Jewess: see Tel-el-Yahudiya.
- Landing 34 85 B3.
- Mound pipes 19 111a.
- Mound Prairie 34 98 F6.
- Mound Valley 34 105 G4.
- Moundino 32 42d.
- Moundridge (Mound Ridge) 34 105 E3.
- Mounds Station 34 94 G11.
- Moundsville 31 22c; 34 77 E1; penitentiary at 33 834a; pop. 1900 33 833d.
- Moundville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
- Mounet-Sully, J. 31 22d; in "L'Etrangère," 27 544a.
- Moung Da 23 85b.
- Mount, W. S. 32 458c.
- Mount: defined 28 623b.
- Mount, The, Fifehire, Scotland 15 106c.
- Abong-abong: see Abong-abong.
- Abraham: see Abraham, Mount.
- Abu: see Abu: mountain.
- Acheka: see Acheka, Mount.
- Acland: see Acland, Mount.
- Actæon: see Actæon, Mount.
- Adam: see Adam, Mount.
- Adams: see Adams, Mount.
- Adams, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
- Adolphus Islands 34 50 G2.
- Aenos: see Monte Elato.
- Aerial 34 82 D7.
- Mount Aetna: town, Pa., U.S.: see Etna.
- Etna, Sicily: see Etna, Mount.
- Agameticus: see Agameticus, Mount.
- Agassiz 34 113 M2.
- Agdadandye: see Agdadandye, Mount.
- Agnes: see Agnes, Mount.
- Aigoual: see Aigoual, Mount.
- Airy: see Airy: mount.
- Airy: town, Ga., U.S.: see Mountairy.
- Airy: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
- Airy Station 34 91 B8.
- Ajif: see Ajif, Mount.
- Alaghez: see Alaghez, Mount.
- Alaheta: see Alaheta.
- Alantika: see Alantika.
- Albert: see Albert, Mount.
- Albert: town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
- Albert: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
- Albert Edward: see Albert Edward, Mount.
- Alexander: see Alexander, Mount.
- Algidus 14 343b.
- Allalone: see Allalone, Mount.
- Allison College 17 375a; 31 136c.
- Allott: see Allott, Mount.
- Alston: see Alston, Mount.
- Alton 34 74 E3.
- Amagalon 34 44 K2.
- Amaro: see Amaro Mount.
- Amaye Mokami: see Amaye Mokimi.
- Anderson: see Anderson, Mount.
- Andoma: see Andoma, Mount.
- Andrew: see Andrew, Mount.
- Andrew: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
- Angel 34 112 C1.
- Anglem: see Anglem.
- Apo: see Apo, Mount.
- Ararat: see Ararat: mountain.
- Arden: see Arden, Mount.
- Arkle: see Arkle, Mount.
- Arlington 34 72 F2.
- Arna 8 476c.
- Arrowsmith: see Arrowsmith, Mount.
- Arthur: see Arthur, Mount.
- Arthur River 34 50 F3.
- Aspiring: see Aspiring, Mount.
- Athos, Turkey in Europe: see Athos, Mount.
- Athos: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
- Atkinson: see Atkinson, Mount.
- Atlas: see Atlas, Mount.
- Atys: see Atys, Mount.
- Auburn: see Auburn, Mount.
- Auburn: town, Cincinnati 5 782c.
- Auburn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
- Auburn: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
- Auburn: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
- Auburn: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
- Auburn: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
- Augustus: see Augustus, Mount.
- Ayliff: see Xesibe Country.
- Ayr: see Mountayr.
- Baginse: see Baginse, Mount.
- Baines: see Baines, Mount.
- Baker: see Baker Mountain.
- Bakon: see Bakon, Mount.
- Balbi: see Balbi, Mount.
- Baldhead: see Baldhead, Mount.
- Baldwyn: see Baldwyn, Mount.
- Baling: see Baling, Mount.
- Bantal: see Bantal, Mount.
- Barker: town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
- Barker: town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
- Barlee: see Barlee, Mount.
- Barre 34 50 D15.
- Barrett 34 50 D3.
- Bartie Frere: see Bartie Frere, Mount.
- Bates: see Bates Mountain.
- Batkha: see Batkha, Mount.

- Mount Bator: see Bator Mount.
 — Batten 19 237a.
 — Battock: see Battock, Mount.
 — Batu-Gapit: see Batu Gapit.
 — Bawang: see Bawang Mount.
 — Baw-Baw: see Baw-Baw Mount.
 — Bazarjusi: see Bazarjusi.
 — Beemarang 34 51 H5.
 — Belgrano: see Belgrano, Mount.
 — Bellew 34 16 E5.
 — Benambra: see Benambra.
 — Bengel 21 638b.
 — Benoist: see Benoist, Mount.
 — Bernius: see Kara Tas Mountains.
 — Bethel: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 — Bethel: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 — Bigelow: see Bigelow, Mount.
 — Biggenden goldfield 32 107b.
 — Bischoff 34 50 K6; 31 138d; 33 185a; rainfall 33 187d; temperature 23 73a.
 — Blackstairs: see Blackstairs, Mount.
 — Blair: see Blair, Mount.
 — Blanchard 34 90 C3.
 — Blanco 34 89 F4.
 — Bliss 34 96 L7.
 — Blow-me-down: see Blow-me-down.
 — Blue: see Blue Mountain.
 — Blyth: see Blyth, Mount.
 — Bogong: see Bogong, Mount.
 — Boldisno: see Boldisno Mountain.
 — Bonpland: see Bonpland Mountain.
 — Bonthain: see Bonthain, Mount.
 — Bornizet: see Bornizet.
 — Bowdoin 34 67 C7.
 — Brace: see Brace, Mount.
 — Braddock 34 74 C7.
 — Bradshaw: see Bradshaw, Mount.
 — Brandon: see Brandon, Mount.
 — Bridges: see Mount Brydges.
 — Britten 30 407c.
 — Brockman: see Brockman, Mount.
 — Brown: see Brown, Mount.
 — Browne (Milperinka): town, New South Wales 34 51 D2.
 — Bruce: see Bruce, Mount.
 — Bryan: see Bryan Mount.
 — Bryant: see Bryant, Mount.
 — Brydges 34 61 D5.
 — Buffavento: see Buffavento, Mount.
 — Bullion 34 115 E5.
 — Bulloo: see Bulloo, Mount.
 — Bulpara: see Bulpara: mountain.
 — Bur: see Bur Mount.
 — Bures 34 9 J2.
 — Burr 34 1 J6.
 — Buttfield: see Buttfield.
 — Byelukha: see Byelukha: mountain.
 — Cellan: see Cellan, Mount.
 — Cagua: see Cagua, Mount.
 — Calvary 34 97 K7.
 — Camoghé: see Camoghé, Mount.
 — Camplone: see Camplone, Mount.
 — Cape 34 54 D9.
 — Capoas 34 47 B7.
 — Cappuccini Lighthouse 34 31 O7.
 — Carbon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — Carbon: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 — Carmel: see Carmel, Mount.
 — Carmel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 — Carmel: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 — Carmel: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 — Carmel: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K9; 16 131a.
 — Carmel: town, Ind., U.S. 34 68 G6.
 — Carmel: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 — Carmel: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 — Carmel: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 — Mount Carmel: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 — Carmel: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
 — Carmel: town, Pa., U.S. 31 25a; 34 73 K5.
 — Carmel: town, Quebec 34 62 P4.
 — Carmel: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 — Carmel Center 34 68 D4.
 — Carmel Lighthouse 34 38 F6.
 — Carrigain: see Carrigain, Mount.
 — Carrigain: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
 — Carroll 34 93 F1.
 — Casius: see Jebel Akra.
 — Casuarina: see Casuarina, Mount.
 — Catherine: see Catherine, Mount.
 — Ceneri: see Monte Ceneri.
 — Cenis Tunnel: see Mont Cenis Tunnel.
 — Cervin: see Matterhorn.
 — Chagolo: see Chagolo.
 — Chamalhari: see Chamalhari, Mount.
 — Chambers Mine 34 51 C3.
 — Charles skate 32 642c.
 — Charvin: see Charvin.
 — Chasseron: see Chasseron, Mount.
 — Chestnut 34 74 B5.
 — Chiga: see Chiga, Mount.
 — Chingis: see Chingis, Mount.
 — Chittenden: see Chittenden, Mount.
 — Chokondo: see Chokondo.
 — Churchman: see Churchman, mountain.
 — Cirphis 18 801a.
 — Clare: town, England 34 10 J8.
 — Clare: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — Clare: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 — Clarkson: see Clarkson, Mount.
 — Clay: see Clay, Mount.
 — Cleaver: see Cleaver, Mount.
 — Clemens 31 25a; 34 96 Q12.
 — Clifton 34 76 F3.
 — Clinton: town 34 76 F3.
 — Cobberas: see Cobberas.
 — Cockburn: see Cockburn, Mount.
 — Collon 34 27 E7.
 — Comfort 34 92 E5.
 — Connor: see Connor, Mount.
 — Cook: see Cook, Mount.
 — Cooper: see Cooper, Mount.
 — Coora Mine 32 107b.
 — Cope: see Punta Cope.
 — Cormock: see Cormock, Mount.
 — Cory 34 90 C3.
 — Cotteril: see Cotteril, Mount.
 — Courtney: see Courtney, Mount.
 — Cragus: see Cragus, Mount.
 — Crawford 34 76 F4.
 — Croghan 34 79 H2.
 — Crowder: see Crowder, Mount.
 — Cuba 34 75 M1.
 — Cumming: see Cumming, Mount.
 — Cushtunk: see Cushtunk.
 — Dabasién: see Dabasién, Mount.
 — Dædala 5 93c.
 — Dallas 34 74 F7.
 — Dalrymple: see Dalrymple, Mount.
 — Daphabum: see Daphabum, Mount.
 — Daragumba: see Daragumba.
 — Darby: see Darby, Mount.
 — Dardi-ola: see Dardi-ola.
 — Darwin: see Darwin, Mount.
 — Data: see Data, Mount.
 — Davidson: see Davidson, Mount.
 — Davis: see Davis, Mount.
 — Demavend: see Demavend, Mount.
 — Dempo: see Dempo, Mount.
 — Denezhkin: see Denezhkin, Mount.
 — Denison: see Denison, Mount.
 — Desert (Desart) 34 65 G7.
 — Desert Ferry 34 65 G6.
 — Desert Island 31 25a; 34 65 G7; 26 147b; local map 34 65 H8.
 — Mount Desert Narrows 34 65 H7.
 — Destruction: see Destruction, Mount.
 — Detekule: see Detekule, Mount.
 — Dheddo: see Dheddo, Mount.
 — Diablo: see Monte Diablo Range.
 — Diablo Base Line (survey), Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 — Diablo Base Line (survey), Nev., U.S. 34 113 F5.
 — Diablo Meridian 34 114 D3.
 — Dijis: see Dijis, Mount.
 — Dikalingan: see Dikalingan.
 — Direction: see Direction, Mount.
 — Distance: see Distance Mountain.
 — Divis: see Divis, Mount.
 — Dix: see Dix Mountain.
 — Doane: see Doane: mountain.
 — Dolent: see Dolent, Mount.
 — Domville: see Domville, Mount.
 — Donda: see Donda, Mount.
 — Dora: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 — Dorset: see Dorset: mountain.
 — Double: see Double, Mount.
 — Double Duke: see Double Duke, Mount.
 — Drosso: see Drosso, Mount.
 — Dryander: see Dryander, Mount.
 — Dsholokon: see Dsholokon, Mount.
 — Dult: see Dult.
 — Dunn: see Dunn, Mount.
 — Dzanak: see Dzanak, Mount.
 — Earnslaw: see Earnslaw, Mount.
 — Eaton 34 90 G3.
 — Ebal: see Ebal, Mount.
 — Echo 34 10 N1.
 — Eden: see Eden, Mount.
 — Eden: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
 — Eden: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 — Edgcombe 34 13 D3; 6 427d.
 — Egmont: see Egmont, Mount.
 — Ehrenberg: see Ehrenberg, Mount.
 — Elaine: see Elaine, Mount.
 — Elbrus: see Elbrus: mountain.
 — Eldur: see Eldur, Mount.
 — Elgon: see Elgon, Mount.
 — Elias: see Hagios Ilias.
 — Eliza: see Eliza, Mount.
 — Elkhorn: see Elkhorn, Mount.
 — Ellen: see Ellen, Mount.
 — Ellery: see Ellery, Mount.
 — Elliot: see Elliot, Mount.
 — Ellsworth: see Ellsworth, Mount.
 — Elvire: see Elvire, Mount.
 — Emily: see Emily, Mount.
 — Emin Pasha: see Emin Pasha, Mount.
 — Emma: see Emma, Mount.
 — Enterprise 34 88 N6.
 — Ephraim: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 — Ephraim: town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 — Erang: see Erang, Mount.
 — Erebus: see Erebus, Mount.
 — Erer: see Erer, Mount.
 — Erie 34 94 J8.
 — Erin: see Erin, Mount.
 — Esquiline: see Esquiline, Mount.
 — Essehr: see Essehr, Mount.
 — Etna: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 — Etna: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 — Etna, Sicily: see Etna: volcano, Sicily.
 — Evans: see Evans, Mount.
 — Everard: see Everard: mountain.
 — Everest: see Everest, Mount.
 — Exmouth: see Exmouth, Mount.
 — Eyre 34 51 B3.
 — Fairview: see Fairview, Mount.
 — Fairweather: see Fairweather, Mount.
 — Fakez: see Fakez, Mount.
 — Farady: see Farady, Mount.
 — Mount Farchen: see Farchen: mountain.
 — Farewell: see Farewell, Mount.
 — Farmer: see Farmer, Mount.
 — Featherston: see Featherston, Mount.
 — Ferrand 5 823a.
 — Finke: see Finke, Mount.
 — Fisher: see Fisher, Mount.
 — Fleming: see Fleming, Mount.
 — Florist: see Florist, Mount.
 — Forbes: see Forbes, Mount.
 — Forest: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 — Fort 34 27 D6.
 — Fox: see Fox, Mount.
 — Franklin: see Franklin, Mount.
 — Fray: see Fray Mountain.
 — Freedom 34 72 F2.
 — Freeling: see Freeling, Mount.
 — Freeling: town, S. Australia 34 51 C2.
 — Frere: see Frere, Mount.
 — Gabriel: see Gabriel, Mount.
 — Gallagher 34 79 D3.
 — Gambler: town, S. Australia 34 51 D6; 34 50 F7; 2 284a.
 — Gardefield: see Gardefield, Mount.
 — Garfield: see Garfield, Mount.
 — Garub: see Garub, Mount.
 — Gaurus: see Monte Barbaro.
 — Gedé: see Gedé, Mount.
 — Gelé: see Mont Gelé.
 — Generoso: see Monte Generoso.
 — Gerako: see Gerako Mountain.
 — Gesha: see Gesha, Mount.
 — Gibbo: see Gibbo.
 — Gifford: see Gifford, Mount.
 — Gilboa: see Gilboa, Mount.
 — Gilead: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 — Gilead: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 — Gilead: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 — Gilead: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 — Giles: see Giles, Mount.
 — Gimie: see Gimie, Mount.
 — Ginseng: see Ginseng, Mount.
 — Goddard: see Goddard, Mount.
 — Godwin Austen: see Godwin Austen, Mount.
 — Goodwin: see Goodwin, Mount.
 — Gordo: see Monte Gordo.
 — Gordon: see Gordon, Mount.
 — Gotthart 30 407c.
 — Gough: see Gough, Mount.
 — Gould: see Gould, Mount.
 — Gould: town 34 78 Q2.
 — Grace 1 21a; monastic remains 24 749c.
 — Graham: see Graham, Mount.
 — Grant: see Grant, Mount.
 — Greenwood 34 94 C11.
 — Gretna 34 73 K6.
 — Gros 17 481a.
 — Guerao: see Guerao, Mount.
 — Guna: see Guna, Mount.
 — Gurui: see Gurui, Mount.
 — Haddington: see Haddington, Mount.
 — Hæmus: see Hæmus, Mount.
 — Hagar: see Hagar, Mount.
 — Halcon: see Halcon, Mount.
 — Hamersley: see Hamersley, Mount.
 — Hamill 34 101 K6.
 — Hamilton: see Hamilton, Mount.
 — Hamilton: town 34 114 D5; observatory at 17 715d.
 — Hampden: see Hampden, Mount.
 — Hancock: see Hancock, Mount.
 — Hardy: see Hardy, Mount.
 — Harmony 34 75 K4.
 — Harris: see Harris, Mount.
 — Harvard: see Harvard, Mount.
 — Harvey 34 67 A3.
 — Hawes: see Hawes, Mount.
 — Hayden: see Hayden, Mount.
 — Head: see Head, Mount.
 — Heales: see Heales, Mount.
 — Mount Healthy (Mount Pleasant) 34 91 A6.
 — Hebron: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 — Hebron: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 — Herman: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 — Hermon: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2; schools at 30 826d.
 — Hermon: see Jebel esh Shelkh.
 — Hermon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 — Hermon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 — Hersey 34 86 G2.
 — Hetherton: see Hetherton, Mount.
 — Hilgard: see Hilgard, Mount.
 — Hill: see Hill, Mount.
 — Hill Lighthouse 34 117 P3.
 — Hillaby: see Hillaby, Mount.
 — Hillers: see Hillers, Mount.
 — Hillard 34 84 F6.
 — Hochstetter: see Hochstetter, Mount.
 — Holly: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 — Holly: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
 — Holly: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
 — Holly: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
 — Holly: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 — Holly: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
 — Holly: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
 — Holly: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
 — Holly Springs 34 73 H6.
 — Holmes: see Holmes, Mount.
 — Holyoke 23 795d.
 — Hood 34 112 D1.
 — Hooker: see Hooker, Mount.
 — Hope: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C11.
 — Hope: town, Kan., U.S.: see Mounthope.
 — Hope: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5.
 — Hope: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7.
 — Hope: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 — Hope: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 — Hope: town, New South Wales 34 51 G4.
 — Hope: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — Hope: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
 — Hope: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 — Hope: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 — Hope Bay 34 68 L3; 9 16d.
 — Hopeless: see Hopeless, Mount.
 — Hor: see Hor, Mount.
 — Hor: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 — Horace: see Horace, Mount.
 — Horeb: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 — Horeb: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 — Horeb: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 — Horrible: see Horrible, Mount.
 — Horru: see Horru, Mount.
 — Hotham: see Hotham, Mount.
 — Howard 34 111 D2.
 — Howitt: see Howitt, Mount.
 — Hubbard: see Hubbard, Mount.
 — Humboldt: see Humboldt, Mount.
 — Humla: see Humla, Mount.
 — Humphreys: see Humphreys, Mount.
 — Humphries: see Humphries, Mount.
 — Hunstein: see Hunstein, Mount.
 — Hutton: see Hutton, Mount.
 — Ibanda: see Ibanda, Mount.
 — Ichara: see Ichara, Mount.
 — Ida: see Ida, Mount.
 — Ida: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 — Ida: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.

- Mount Ida: town, New Zealand: see Naseby.
 Mount Ida berry 6 546a.
 Mount Idaho 34 108 D4.
 — Igueldo Lighthouse 34 20 L1.
 — Ikagogda: see Ikagogda, Mount.
 — Ikhuri: see Ikhuri, Mount.
 — Illbillee: see Illbillee, Mount.
 — Imlay: see Imlay, Mount.
 — Irmel: see Irmel, Mount.
 — Iron: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 — Irwin 34 61 G3.
 — Ivy 34 69 N13.
 — Jackson: see Jackson, Mount.
 — Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — Jackson: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 — James: see James, Mount.
 — Jefferson: see Jefferson, Mount.
 — Jewett 34 74 E3.
 — Johnson: see St Grégoire.
 — Jorat: see Jorat, Mount.
 — Joy: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 — Joy: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 — Joy: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 — Joy: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 — Judea 34 86 F3.
 — Juliet: see Juliet, Mount.
 — Junker: see Junker, Mount.
 — Jurma: see Jurma, Mount.
 — Kaba: see Kaba, Mount.
 — Kabingo: see Kabingo, Mount.
 — Kabru: see Kabru, Mount.
 — Kabtlya: see Kabtlya, Mount.
 — Kajeske: see Kajeske, Mount.
 — Kalanga: see Kalanga, Mount.
 — Kamalle: see Kamalle, Mount.
 — Kamkl: see Kamkl.
 — Kancamagus: see Kancamagus, Mount.
 — Kand: see Kand, Mount.
 — Kanda: see Kanda.
 — Kapaakea: see Kapaakea, Mount.
 — Kapari: see Kapari, Mount.
 — Kapogo: see Kapogo, Mount.
 — Kassona: see Kassona, Mount.
 — Katahdin: see Katahdin, Mount.
 — Katam: see Katam, Mount.
 — Kaufmann: see Kaufmann, Mount.
 — Kearsarge: see Kearsarge, Mount.
 — Kellett: see Kellett, Mount.
 — Leslie: see Leslie, Mount.
 — Kembala: see Kembala, Mount.
 — Kenneth: see Kenneth, Mount.
 — Kennicott: see Kennicott, Mount.
 — Kenya: see Kenya, Mount.
 — Khavona: see Khavona, Mount.
 — Khmell: see Khmell, Mount.
 — Khusyta: see Khusyta.
 — Kibara: see Kibara, Mount.
 — Kienlen: see Kienlen, Mount.
 — Kilber-alln: see Kilber-alln, Mount.
 — Kilberlin: see Kilberlin, Mount.
 — Killmanjaro: see Killmanjaro, Mount.
 — Kinabalu: see Kinabalu, Mount.
 — Kineo: see Kineo, Mount.
 — King: see King, Mount.
 — King Oscar: see King Oscar, Mount.
 — Kisco 34 69 P9.
 — Klabat: see Klabat, Mount.
 — Kobdo-ula: see Kobdo-ula, Mount.
 — Kok-dzerek: see Kok-dzerek, Mount.
 — Kolendo: see Kolendo, Mount.
 — Kollo: see Kollo, Mount.
 — Konkyr: see Konkyr, Mount.
 — Konzhakovskil: see Konzhakovskil.
 — Mount Korinchi: see Korinchi, Mount.
 — Kosciusko: see Kosciusko, Mount.
 — Kremlin: see Kremlin, Mount.
 — Krikelo: see Krikelo, Mount.
 — Kuleku: see Kuleku, Mount.
 — Kulhakangri: see Kulhakangri, Mount.
 — Kullen: see Kullen, Mount.
 — Kunchinjanga: see Kunchinjanga, Mount.
 — Kurkula: see Kurkula, Mount.
 — Kverkfjöll: see Kverkfjöll, Mount.
 — Kyenerup: see Kyenerup, Mount.
 — Kyfhäuser: see Kyfhäuser, Mount.
 — Kyllene: see Kyllene, Mount.
 — Labot: see Labot, Mount.
 — Labouchere: see Labouchere, Mount.
 — Læmon: see Læmon, Mount.
 — Laey: see Laey, Mount.
 — Lafayette: see Lafayette, Mount.
 — Laksberg Lighthouse 34 34 D2.
 — Lambir: see Lambir, Mount.
 — Lammas: see Lammas, Mount.
 — Lander: see Lander, Mount.
 — Landsdowne: see Landsdowne, Mount.
 — Lang: see Lang, Mount.
 — Langford: see Langford, Mount.
 — Lari: see Lari, Mount.
 — Latlmojong: see Latlmojong, Mount.
 — Laurel: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 — Laurel: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 — Lawi: see Lawi, Mount.
 — Lawu: see Lawu.
 — Leach: see Leach, Mount.
 — Lebanon: see Lebanon, Mount.
 — Lebanon: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 — Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
 — Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E2.
 — Lee 34 10 B9.
 — Leinster: see Leinster, Mount.
 — Leisler: see Leisler, Mount.
 — Lekakisera: see Lekakisera, Mount.
 — Lelmis: see Lelmis, Mount.
 — L'Enfer: see L'Enfer, Mount.
 — Leonard 34 103 F6.
 — Leslie: see Leslie, Mount.
 — L'Esterel: see L'Esterel, Mount.
 — Levi 34 86 F3.
 — Leviathan 32 107a.
 — Liberty: see Liberty, Mount.
 — Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 — Liberty: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — Liebig: see Liebig, Mount.
 — Limu: see Limu, Mount.
 — Lincoln: see Lincoln, Mount.
 — Lindsay: see Lindsay, Mount.
 — Linnæus: see Linnæus, Mount.
 — Lippert: see Lippert, Mount.
 — Liubatin: see Liubatin, Mount.
 — Lobetob: see Lobetob, Mount.
 — Lofty: see Lofty, Mount.
 — Logan: see Logan, Mount.
 — Lokon: see Lokon, Mount.
 — Lombok: see Lombok, Mount.
 — Longashek: see Longashek, Mount.
 — Longonot: see Longonot, Mount.
 — Lookout 34 77 E4.
 — Lorne: see Lorne, Mount.
 — Loro: see Loro, Mount.
 — Lorquin: see Lorquin, Mount.
 — Lowe: see Lowe, Mount.
 — Lozier: see Lozier, Mount.
 — Mount Lubbur: see Lubbur, Mount.
 — Lubu: see Lubu, Mount.
 — Luktas: see Luktas, Mount.
 — Luse: see Luse, Mount.
 — Lycabettus: see Lycabettus, Mount.
 — Lycæum: see Lycæum, Mount.
 — Lyceus: see Lyceus, Mount.
 — Lyell: see Lyell, Mount.
 — Lyell: district 33 187d; copper production 33 188d.
 — Macaturin: see Macaturin, Mount.
 — McGillivray 34 60 G3.
 — McGregor 34 70 P5.
 — McIntyre: see McIntyre, Mount.
 — McKinley: see McKinley, Mount.
 — Macpherson: see Macpherson, Mount.
 — Madalon: see Madalon, Mount.
 — Madden: see Madden, Mount.
 — Madlak: see Madlak, Mount.
 — Madlson: see Madlson, Mount.
 — Magnet: see East Mount Magnet.
 — Majajjay: see Majajjay, Mount.
 — Malaya: see Malaya, Mount.
 — Malindang: see Malindang, Mount.
 — Malu: see Malu, Mount.
 — Mani: see Mani, Mount.
 — Mann: see Mann, Mount.
 — Mansfield: see Mansfield, Mount.
 — Mantalingajan: see Mantalingajan, Mount.
 — Maquilling: see Maquilling, Mount.
 — Mara: see Mara, Mount.
 — Maraguaca: see Maraguaca, Mount.
 — Maras: see Maras, Mount.
 — Marcy: see Marcy, Mount.
 — Margaret: see Margaret, Mount.
 — Mars: see Mars, Mount.
 — Marshall: see Marshall, Mount.
 — Martha: see Martha, Mount.
 — Marud: see Marud, Mount.
 — Marvine: see Marvine, Mount.
 — Mary: see Mary, Mount.
 — Masherbrum: see Masherbrum, Mount.
 — Massicytus (Massicytes): see Massicytus, Mount.
 — Matillos: see Matillos, Mount.
 — Matterhorn: see Matterhorn, Mount.
 — Matutum: see Matutum, Mount.
 — Mayon: see Mayon, Mount.
 — Melgs 34 84 E6.
 — Melanie: see Melanie, Mount.
 — Melbourne: see Melbourne, Mount.
 — Melville 34 15 L2; 9 153c.
 — Mendif: see Mendif, Mount.
 — Mount Menelaus: constellation 2 817a.
 — Mount Merapi: see Merapi, Mount.
 — Merbabu: see Merbabu, Mount.
 — Meru: see Meru, Mount.
 — Michle: see Michle, Mount.
 — Minto: see Minto, Mount.
 — Misene: see Misene, Mount.
 — Misery: see Misery, Mount.
 — Misery Branch 34 72 F6.
 — Mitchell: see Mitchell, Mount.
 — Mlanjé: see Mlanjé, Mount.
 — Mogu: see Mogu, Mount.
 — Moises: see Moises, Mount.
 — Mokram: see Mokram, Mount.
 — Mombacho: see Mombacho, Mount.
 — Momotombo: see Momotombo, Mount.
 — Monroe: see Monroe, Mount.
 — Moore: see Moore, Mount.
 — Moosilauke: see Moosilauke, Mount.
 — Mount Morgan 31 25b; 34 50 J4; mines at 20 173a; 25 792b; 32 115a.
 — Morlah: see Morlah, Mount.
 — Morlah: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 — Morlah: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 — Morphett: see Morphett, Mount.
 — Morris: see Morris, Mount.
 — Morris: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 — Morris: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 — Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — Morris: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 — Morris: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 — Morrison: see Morrison, Mount.
 — Mourn 34 78 H3.
 — Msemsem: see Msemsem, Mount.
 — Mtonia: see Mtonia, Mount.
 — Mudge: see Mudge, Mount.
 — Mueller: see Mueller, Mount.
 — Muktor: see Muktor, Mount.
 — Müller: see Müller, Mount.
 — Murchison: see Murchison, Mount.
 — Muria: see Muria, Mount.
 — Murray: see Murray, Mount.
 — Mussali: see Mussali, Mount.
 — Nairn: see Nairn, Mount.
 — Narryer: see Narryer, Mount.
 — Natazhat: see Natazhat, Mount.
 — Nebo: see Nebo, Mount.
 — Nebo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 — Nebo: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 — Nebo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 — Nebo: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 — Nelson: see Nelson, Mount.
 — Ngai: see Ngai, Mount.
 — Ngenges: see Ngenges, Mount.
 — Niamba: see Niamba, Mount.
 — Nicholas: see Nicholas, Mount.
 — Nimi: see Nimi, Mount.
 — Nimmitybelle: see Nimmitybelle, Mount.
 — Njaro: see Njaro, Mount.
 — Nonning: see Nonning, Mount.
 — Norris: see Norris, Mount.
 — Norris Bay 34 50 E2.
 — Nugent 34 16 G4.
 — Nusa Heli: see Nusa Heli, Mount.
 — Nutt: see Nutt, Mount.
 — Nystrom: see Nystrom, Mount.
 — of Offense: see Offense, Mount of.
 — Ogdint: see Ogdint, Mount.
 — Ohod: see Ohod, Mount.
 — Ok: see Ok, Mount.
 — Okonyenye: see Okonyenye, Mount.
 — Olga: see Olga, Mount.
 — Olinthus: see Olinthus, Mount.
 — Olivala: see Olivala, Mount.
 — Ollvares Pass 25 427a.
 — Olive: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 — Olive: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
 — Olive: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 — Olive: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 — Olive: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 — Olive: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 — Olive: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 — Oliver 34 74 F1.
 — of Olives: see Olives, Mount of.
 — Olivet 34 82 H3.
 — Olympus: see Olympus, Mount.
 — Omash: see Omash, Mount.
 — O'Niel: see O'Niel, Mount.
 — Ophir: see Ophir, Mount.
 — Orab: town, 34 91 C6.
 — Orange 30 497c.
 — Orbelus: see Orbelus, Mount.
 — Mount Orgueil Castle 34 13 K5.
 — Otombt: see Otombi, Mount.
 — Otyongeama: see Otyongeama, Mount.
 — Pagsan: see Pagsan, Mount.
 — Paisley: see Paisley, Mount.
 — Palanzola: see Palanzola, Mount.
 — Palatine, Rome: see Palatine, Mount.
 — Palatine: town 34 93 G3.
 — Palgrave: see Palgrave, Mount.
 — Palmer: see Palmer, Mount.
 — Palmerston: see Palmerston, Mount.
 — Pandau: see Pandau, Mount.
 — Pangeus: see Pangeus, Mount.
 — Panie: see Panie, Mount.
 — Párasnath: see Párasnath, Mount.
 — Parker: see Parker, Mount.
 — Parmasang: see Parmasang, Mount.
 — Payne: see Payne, Mount.
 — Peale: see Peale, Mount.
 — Pella: town 34 83 D2.
 — Pennell: see Pennell, Mount.
 — Peristeri: see Peristeri, Mount.
 — Peron: see Peron, Mount.
 — Perry: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 — Perry: town, Queensland 32 113a; copper-field 20 173a; 32 107a.
 — Peyton: see Peyton, Mount.
 — Phan-shan: see Phan-shan, Mount.
 — Phillips: see Phillips, Mount.
 — Pilatus: see Pilatus, Mount.
 — Pinatubo: see Pinatubo, Mount.
 — Písgah: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 — Písgah: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 — Písgah: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 — Písgah: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 — Písgah: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 — Pitt: see Pitt, Mount.
 — Pleasant: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 — Pleasant: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
 — Pleasant: town, England 34 10 F6.
 — Pleasant: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 — Pleasant: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 — Pleasant: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6; 29 544c.
 — Pleasant: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 — Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 — Pleasant: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 — Pleasant: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — Pleasant: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 — Pleasant: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 — Pleasant: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 — Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 — Pleasant: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
 — Pleasant: town, Hamilton County, O., U.S.: see Mount Healthy.
 — Pleasant: town, Jefferson County, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 — Peasant: mount, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M1.
 — Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 — Pleasant: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
 — Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S.: see Mountpleasant.
 — Pleasant: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 — Pleasant: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
 — Pleasant Mills 34 73 J5.
 — Pleasant, New: town, Ind., U.S.: see New Mount Pleasant.
 — Pleasant Station: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 — Pleasant Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.

- Mount Pleureur: see Pleureur, Mont.
 — Pluto: see Pluto, Mount.
 — Pocono: town **34** 73 M4.
 — Polleras: see Polleras, Mount.
 — Powell: see Powell, Mount.
 — Princeton: see Princeton, Mount.
 — Prospect: town, Natal **34** 57 N6.
 — Prosser: see Prosser, Mount.
 — Pu: see Pu, Mount.
 — Pulaski: town **34** 93 G5.
 — Ragged: see Ragged, Mount.
 — Rainier: see Tacoma, Mount.
 — Raleigh: see Raleigh, Mount.
 — Ramsay: see Ramsay, Mount.
 — Raun: see Raun, Mount.
 — Rawlinson: see Rawlinson, Mount.
 — Razorback: see Razorback, Mount.
 — Rebbi-Arienni: see Rebbi-Arienni, Mount.
 — Redondo: see Redondo, Mount.
 — Remarkable: see Remarkable, Mount.
 — Riga: town **34** 70 P8.
 — Riley: see Riley, Mount.
 — Robinson: see Robinson, Mount.
 — Rodell: see Rodell, Mount.
 — Rodney: see Rodney, Mount.
 — Rokka: see Rokka, Mount.
 — Romba: see Romba, Mount.
 — Romer: see Romer, Mount.
 — Rosa: see Rosa, Mount.
 — Rose: mountain, Nev., U.S.: see Rose, Mount.
 — Rose: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F4.
 — Rose: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
 — Ross: see Ross, Mount.
 — Rowanduz: see Rowanduz, Mount.
 — Royal: see Royal, Mount.
 — Rozell: town **34** 84 C1.
 — Ruapehu: see Ruapehu, Mount.
 — Russell: see Russell, Mount.
 — Sabine: see Sabine, Mount.
 — Sacripante: see Sacripante, Mount.
 — Sahend: see Sahend, Mount.
 — St Agnes: convent **14** 32a.
 — St Bernard: monastery, Leicestershire **23** 525a.
 — St Catherine: see St Catherine, Mount.
 — St Elias: see St Elias, Mount.
 — St George: see St George, Mount.
 — St Marys: town **34** 75 G1.
 — St Patrick: town **34** 61 J2.
 — St Sulpice: see Mont St Sulpice.
 — St Vincent: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q12.
 — Samuel's: see Samuel, Mount.
 — San Marcos: see San Marcos, Mount.
 — San Miguel de Tutucuitlapillo: see San Miguel Tutucuitlapillo, Mount.
 — San Pedroño: see San Pedroño, Mount.
 — San Salvatore: see Monte San Salvatore.
 — Sandiman: see Sandiman, Mount.
 — Sanford: see Sanford, Mount.
 — Sanga: see Sanga, Mount.
 — Sant Elena: springs **26** 169c.
 — Santo Tomas: see Santo Tomas, Mount.
 — Saputan: see Saputan, Mount.
 — Sarmiento: see Sarmiento, Mount.
 — Savage: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L4.
 — Savage: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 C1.
 — Savage Junction **34** 75 C1.
 — Schank: see Schank, Mount.
 — Schurz: see Schurz, Mount.
 — Schweinfurt: see Schweinfurt, Mount.
 — Scott: see Scott, Mount.
- Mount Sea View: see Sea View, Mount.
 — Selman: town **34** 88 M5.
 — Semeru: see Semeru, Mount.
 — Sergison: see Sergison, Mount.
 — Serle: see Serle, Mount.
 — Seward: see Seward, Mount.
 — Shabata: see Shabata, Mount.
 — Shamrock: gold-field **32** 107b.
 — Shansta: see Shansta, Mount.
 — Shapkamonomakh: see Shapkamonomakh, Mount.
 — Shasta: see Shasta, Mount.
 — Shenton: see Shenton, Mount.
 — Sheridan: see Sheridan, Mount.
 — Sherrill: see Sherrill, Mount.
 — Sherman: see Sherman, Mount.
 — Sherwood: town, **31** 391a.
 — Shillinglaw: see Shillinglaw, Mount.
 — Shuksan: see Shuksan, Mount.
 — Siao-wu-tai: see Siao-wu-tai, Mount.
 — Siblat: see Siblat, Mount.
 — Sidney: town **34** 76 E4.
 — Silinda: see Silinda, Mount.
 — Silvio: see Matterhorn.
 — Sinai: mountain: see Sinai, Mount.
 — Sinai: town **34** 69 R10.
 — Sinamboeng: see Sinamboeng, Mount.
 — Singleton: see Singleton, Mount.
 — Sir Thomas: see Sir Thomas, Mount.
 — Skene: see Skene, Mount.
 — Slamet: see Slamet, Mount.
 — Smith: see Smith, Mount.
 — Sneffels: see Sneffels, Mount.
 — Snikarba: see Snikarba, Mount.
 — Soclamo: see Soclamo, Mount.
 — Solon **34** 76 E4.
 — Solyma: see Solyma, Mount.
 — Somnobil: see Somnobil, Mount.
 — Soro Manat: see Soro Manat, Mount.
 — Sorrel: see Sorrel, Mount.
 — Sowera: see Sowera, Mount.
 — Spluga: see Spluga, Mount.
 — Squires: see Squires, Mount.
 — Stanley: see Stanley, Mount.
 — Star King: see Star King, Mount.
 — Steere: see Steere, Mount.
 — Mount Stephen, Lord **31** 905c.
 — Mount Sterling: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A6.
 — Sterling: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
 — Sterling: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
 — Sterling: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
 — Sterling: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
 — Sterling: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C3.
 — Sterling: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
 — Sterling: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
 — Stevenson: see Stevenson, Mount.
 — Stewart: town, Cape Colony **34** 57 G7.
 — Stewart: town, Prince Edward Island **34** 63 G9, **19** 740d.
 — Stirling: town **34** 50 B6.
 — Stockdale: see Stockdale, Mount.
 — Stokes: see Stokes, Mount.
 — Storm: town **34** 77 H2.
 — Street, Grosvenor Square, London **14** 848c.
 — Stuart: house **4** 579d.
 — Sturt: see Sturt, Mount.
 — Suckling: see Suckling, Mount.
 — Summit: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
 — Summit: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E9.
 — Sunapee: town **34** 66 F9.
- Mount Sundance: see Sundance, Mount.
 — Sylvan: town **34** 88 M5.
 — Sylvestre: see Sylvestre, Mount.
 — Sylvia: see Sylvia, Mount.
 — Taberg: see Taberg, Mount.
 — Tabor: see Tabor, Mount.
 — Tabor: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
 — Tabor: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
 — Tabor Station **34** 72 G2.
 — Tagareff: see Tagareff, Mount.
 — Tahawus: see Marcy, Mount.
 — Tai-pai: see Tai-pai, Mount.
 — Tajem: see Tajem, Mount.
 — Talbot: town **34** 16 E4.
 — Tamalpais: see Tamalpais, Mount.
 — Tamana: see Tamana, Mount.
 — Tamboritha: see Tamboritha, Mount.
 — Tanaun: see Tanaun, Mount.
 — Tangkamus: see Tangkamus, Mount.
 — Taylor: see Taylor, Mount.
 — Tebang: see Tebang, Mount.
 — Tebenkof: see Tebenkof, Mount.
 — Tel-poss: see Tel-poss, Mount.
 — Tembo: see Tembo, Mount.
 — Mount Temple, Lord **27** 170b.
 — Mount Tenfe: see Tenfe, Mount.
 — Termata: see Termata, Mount.
 — Terrill: see Terrill, Mount.
 — Terror: see Terror, Mount.
 — Testar: see Testar, Mount.
 — Thang-shan: see Thang-shan, Mount.
 — Thaur: see Thaur, Mount.
 — Thirsty: see Thirsty, Mount.
 — Thomas: see Thomas, Mount.
 — Thompson: see Thompson, Mount.
 — Tifata: see Tifata, Mount.
 — Tillman **34** 116 R6; **25** 240d.
 — Tinkio: see Tinkio, Mount.
 — Tirzah: town **34** 78 M2.
 — Tjirmai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
 — Tjirmai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
 — Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
 — Tobias: see Tobias, Mount.
 — Toby: mountain: see Toby, Mount.
 — Toby: town **34** 67 D3.
 — Tolbrumup: see Tolbrumup, Mount.
 — Tom: see Tom, Mount.
 — Tom: town **34** 67 D3.
 — Tomasak: see Tomasak, Mount.
 — Torigino: see Torigino, Mount.
 — Tourona: see Mont Tourona.
 — Tremont: see Tremont, Mount.
 — Tremper: see Tremper, Mount.
 — Triste: see Triste, Mount.
 — Troodos: see Troodos, Mount.
 — Trumbull: see Trumbull, Mount.
 — Tukala: see Tukala, Mount.
 — Tukuhnikvatz: see Tukuhnikvatz, Mount.
 — Tumaha: see Tumaha, Mount.
 — Turgat: see Turgat, Mount.
 — Turnbull: see Turnbull, Mount.
 — Tutoko: see Tutoko, Mount.
 — Tyerimait: see Tjirmai, Mount.
 — Udor: see Udor, Mount.
 — Uity: see Uity, Mount.
 — Ujum: see Ujum, Mount.
 — Ular Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
 — Ultim: see Ultim, Mount.
 — Ulu: see Ulu, Mount.
 — Undine: see Undine, Mount.
 — Uniacke Station **34** 63 F5.
 — Union: see Union, Mount.
 — Union: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
 — Union: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L5.
 — Union: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
- Mount Union: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G6.
 — Upton: town **34** 70 L7.
 — Urdaneta: see Urdaneta, Mount.
 — Useful: see Useful, Mount.
 — Valley: town **34** 101 F1.
 — Vancouver: see Vancouver, Mount.
 — Vauclin: see Vauclin, Mount.
 — Veladero: see Veladero, Mount.
 — Velechik: see Velechik, Mount.
 — Velino: see Monte Velino.
 — Ventiequero: see Ventiequero, Mount.
 — Ventose: see Ventose, Mount.
 — Verblud: see Verblud, Mount.
 — Verdon: see Verdon, Mount.
 — Vernon: Washington's estate, Virginia **24** 388a; **24** 390c; **8** 738a.
 — Vernon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A8.
 — Vernon: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
 — Vernon: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
 — Vernon: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
 — Vernon: town, Ill., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 94 H9.
 — Vernon: town, Ind., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 92 A9.
 — Vernon: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
 — Vernon: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M6.
 — Vernon: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
 — Vernon: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
 — Vernon: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 69 H11.
 — Vernon: town, N.Y., U.S. **31** 25b; **34** 69 P10.
 — Vernon: town, O., U.S. **17** 4d and **31** 25c; **34** 90 E4.
 — Vernon: town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
 — Vernon: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F2.
 — Vernon: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
 — Vernon: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N4.
 — Vernon: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
 — Vernon: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K3.
 — Vernon: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
 — Vernon: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
 — Vernon Junction **34** 92 A8.
 — Vernon Station **34** 91 E7.
 — Vesuvius: see Vesuvius, Mount.
 — Victor: see Victor, Mount.
 — Victoria: see Victoria, Mount.
 — Victoria: goldfields, Tasmania **23** 73d.
 — Victory: town **34** 90 C3.
 — Vigers: town **34** 50 B4.
 — Viminal: see Viminal, Mount.
 — Vinco **34** 76 F5.
 — Virchow: see Virchow, Mount.
 — Vision **34** 70 M6.
 — Voma: see Voma, Mount.
 — Waas: see Waas, Mount.
 — Wachusett: see Wachusett, Mount.
 — Wagner: see Wagner, Mount.
 — Walsh **34** 106 O5.
 — Warburton: see Warburton, Mount.
 — Washburne: see Washburne, Mount.
 — Washington: mountain: see Washington, Mount.
 — Washington: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A4.
 — Washington: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
 — Washington: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 105 D6.
 — Washington: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
 — Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
 — Waumbek: see Waumbek, Mount.
 — Webster **34** 66 J6.
 — Weityo: see Weityo, Mount.
 — Welba: see Welba, Mount.
 — Weld **34** 50 C5.
 — Wellington: see Wellington, Mount.
 — Whitney **34** 115 G6.
- Mount Whitney Mil. Res., U.S. **34** 115 G6.
 — Willey: see Willey, Mount.
 — William: see William, Mount.
 — Williamson: see Williamson, Mount.
 — Willing **34** 8 D6.
 — Wills: see Wills, Mount.
 — Wilson: see Wilson, Mount.
 — Winans: town **34** 75 K3.
 — Wingen, Mount.
 — Winnecke: see Winnecke, Mount.
 — Winthrop: see Winthrop, Mount.
 — Wise: fortifications, Plymouth **7** 139a; **31** 800c.
 — Wittenoon: see Wittenoon, Mount.
 — Wolf: town **34** 73 J6.
 — Wollaston: see Wollaston, Mount.
 — Wollon: see Wollon, Mount.
 — Wood: see Wood, Mount.
 — Woodcock: see Woodcock, Mount.
 — Woolon: see Woolon, Mount.
 — Woscho: see Woscho, Mount.
 — Wu-chi: see Wu-chi, Mount.
 — Wyoming: see Wyoming, Mount.
 — Wyville Thomson: see Wyville Thomson, Mount.
 — Yamura: see Yamura, Mount.
 — Yanteles: see Yanteles, Mount.
 — Yarhu: see Yarhu, Mount.
 — Yasowa: see Yasowa, Mount.
 — Yates: see Yates, Mount.
 — Yeatman: see Yeatman, Mount.
 — Yenkina: see Yenkina, Mount.
 — Ylescas: see Ylescas.
 — Yonah: see Yonah, Mount.
 — Young: see Young, Mount.
 — Yule: see Yule, Mount.
 — Zion, Palestine: see Zion.
 — Zion: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A4.
 — Zion: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
 — Zion: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H6.
 — Zion: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
 — Zion: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D3.
 — Zion: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
 — Zion: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E8.
 — Zion: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G2.
 — Zion: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
 — Zion: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
 — Mountagu, Edward, Lord: see Montague, Edward, 1st Baron.
 — Mountain, Dr J. **4** 765b: **16** 516b.
 — Mountain: river, Canada: see Liard.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K4.
 — Mountain, The: French political party **7** 131b; **9** 602c; **Danton** **6** 816c; **Roland** denounces **20** 625d.
 — Mountain Ash: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
 — Ash: town, Wales **34** 12 F2; **28** 741c.
 — Mountain ash (Pyrus aucuparia) **2** 318b; **2** 680d.
 — ash, American (Pyrus americana) **23** 808d.
 — Mountain balsam (Abies subalpina) **31** 263c.
 — Mountain battery **2** 362b; **3** 443b; **Austrian** **2** 606b; **drill** **2** 668a; **French** **2** 660b; **guns** **2** 662b; **gun-carriages** **31** 316a; **Indian army** **25** 655a; **Japanese army** **25** 667c; **Swiss army** **26** 666c.
 — Mountain Bechwanas **5** 47b.
 — Mountain of Birds: see Jebel Teyr.
 — City: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G1.
 — City: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 S2.
 — Mountain cork **2** 675d.
 — Mountain Creek **34** 109 D6.
 — Mountain of the Cross: see Krestowaja Gora.
 — Dale **34** 69 O8.

- Mountain Eagle: town **34 74 G5**.
 Mountain eagle (*Aquila chrysaetos*) **7 590b**.
 Mountain Falls **34 76 G2**.
 Mountain finch (*Montegrin-gilla*) **9 192a**.
 Mountain Fork **34 106 N6**.
 Mountain Glen **34 94 G10**.
 Mountain groundsel (*Senecio sylvaticus*) **11 221d**.
 Mountain Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Mountaingrove.
 — Grove: town, Ontario **34 61 J3**.
 Mountain hare (*Lepus variabilis*) **11 476d**; Irish (*Lepus hibernicus*) **11 477a**.
 Mountain Home: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 H2**.
 — Home: town, Idaho, U.S.: see Mountalhome.
 — Home: town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 H7**.
 — Iron: town **34 98 E2**.
 — Island **34 78 H4**.
 — Junction **34 83 Q5**.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. **34 95 E4**.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. **34 98 E1**.
 — Lake: town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 C6**.
 — Lake: town, Va., U.S. **34 76 C6**.
 — Lake Park **34 75 B2**.
 Mountain larch (*Larix lyallii*) **31 263c**.
 — laurel (*Kalmia*) **17 391a**; pollination **4 139d**; in U.S. **23 808d**.
 Mountain of the Law: see Sinai.
 Mountain leather **2 675d**; **16 418a**.
 — limestone **10 347a**; **28 198a**.
 — linnet (*Linnaea montium*) **14 675d**.
 Mountain of the Marabout **26 643c**.
 Mountain Meadow Massacre: battlefield **34 113 J5**; **16 827c**.
 Mountain mint (*Pycnanthemum linifolium*) **16 492a**.
 — mocking-bird (*Oreoscoptes montanus*) **16 541a**.
 Mountain of the Moon, Brazil **34 122 F3**.
 Mountain paper **16 418a**.
 Mountain Peak: town **34 88 K5**.
 Mountain railways (Ill) **32 150**, **151**; **32 167d**; construction **32 170d**; electric **32 169b**.
 Mountain Rest **34 79 B2**.
 — Scene **34 80 D2**.
 Mountain sheep (*Ovis montana*) **4 703d**.
 Mountain Sheep Bluffs **34 107 L2**.
 Mountain sickness **33 845b**.
 — spectre (Ill) **11 399b**.
 — splnach: see Orach.
 Mountain of the Star **17 845d**.
 — Time: town **34 64 E1**.
 Mountain trout (*Salmo irideus*) **21 223b**.
 Mountain of the Winds: see Goatfell.
 Mountain wood **2 676a**.
 Mountainboro **34 84 E2**.
 Mountainburg **34 86 D3**.
 Mountaincreek **34 84 D5**.
 Mountaindale: town, Col., U.S. **34 109 G4**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 F5**.
 Mountainearing **31 22d**; history **31 24b**.
 Mountainfork **34 86 D5**.
 Mountain Glen **34 86 F6**.
 Mountaingrove (Mountain Grove): town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 H10**.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34 76 D4**.
 Mountalhome (Mountain Home): town, Idaho, U.S. **34 108 D6**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 M4**.
 Mountains **10 258a**; **28 623c**; ages of **10 371d**; de Beaumont on **8 134b**; botanical distribution affected by **7 287c**; classification **28 623c**; erosion **10 374b**; temperature **6 3b**; **16 137c**; zoological distribution affected by **7 269a**.
 — of Carbery: see Carbery Mountains.
 — of Messara: see Messara Mountains.
 — of the Moon (*Montes Lunæ*) Pl VII **15 515**; **17 508b**; **20 95c**.
 Mountainside **34 72 G3**.
 Mountaintop: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 E3**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 L4**.
 Mountaintown: town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B2**.
 Mountainview: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 H3**.
 — town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 C5**.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 J10**.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 G2**.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 O2**.
 Mountainville: town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 E3**.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 O9**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 M5**.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 N3**.
 Mountairy (Mount Airy): town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 E2**.
 — town, La., U.S. **34 87 H6**.
 — town, Md., U.S. **34 75 H2**.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 G6**.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 H2**.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 E4**.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 L4**.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34 76 E7**.
 Mount-aux-Sources **34 57 J5**.
 Mountayr (Mount Ayr): town, Ta., U.S. **34 101 E6**.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 B3**.
 Mountbadon **2 651c**.
 Mountbolus **34 16 F5**.
 Mountcalm **34 88 L6**.
 Mountcastle **34 76 J6**.
 Mountcharles **34 16 E2**.
 "Mountebank, The": Fechter in **28 382b**.
 "Mountebanks, The" **26 628b**.
 Mounted infantry **29 483a**; relation to cavalry **24 359a**; **25 642b**; in German army **25 660d**; training **25 644a**; uses **24 358d**; in U.S. army **33 150d**; value **33 132b**.
 Mounterins **34 15 C3**.
 Mounteviot House **34 15 M4**.
 Mountainfitch **34 9 H5**.
 Mountfitchet, Sir W. **14 844b**.
 Mountford family, castle of **21 739a**.
 Mountford, E. J. **25 597b**.
 Mountainforest: town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 B10**.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 N10**.
 — South: see South Mountainforest.
 Mountgarret, Lord **17 854c**.
 Mountainhope: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 C2**.
 — town, Conn., U.S. **34 68 G2**.
 — (Mount Hope): town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 E4**.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 E9**.
 Mounting: in building Pl XXVI **4 490**; **4 490c**.
 — in taxidermy **23 90d**.
 — barrette: see under Barrette.
 Mountings: gun: see Gun mountings.
 Mountjoy, Lord: friend of Erasmus **8 512d**; **8 513c**.
 — Lord: general in Ireland **2 656a**.
 Mountjoy Convict Prison **19 757b**.
 Mountmellick **34 16 G5**; **14 87c**; **20 171b**; **32 106a**.
 Mountnessing **34 9 H3**.
 Mount - Norris, Lord (Sir Francis Annesley): see Valentia, 1st Viscount.
 Mountpleasant (Mount Pleasant) **34 83 G3**.
 Mountrath **34 16 F5**; **20 171b**; pop. **32 106a**.
 Mountrock **34 73 H6**.
 Mounsts **34 92 A8**.
 Mount's Bay **34 13 F4**; **6 424d**.
 Mountshannon **34 16 D6**; **10 55d**.
 Mountsorrel **34 8 B3**; **14 424c**.
 Mount-Stephen, Lord: see Mount Stephen, Lord.
 "Mountstephen v. Lakeman": case **29 145d**; **29 147a**.
 Mountstuart, Lord **4 582a**; **7 566b**.
 Mountstuart: town **34 15 D3**.
 Mount-Temple, Lord: see Mount Temple, Lord.
 Mountview: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34 110 L2**.
 — town, Okla., U.S. **34 106 E4**.
 Mountville: town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B6**.
 — town, O., U.S. **34 91 G5**.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 K6**.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 E3**.
 Moura, Christoval de **18 745b**.
 Moura: town, Brazil **34 122 E4**.
 — town, Portugal **34 20 E6**; **1 477c**.
 Mourad Bey **9 611b**.
 — Bishop **8 453d**.
 Mouramba **34 51 F4**.
 Mourant, A. **5 392c**.
 Mouravieff, General: see Muraviev.
 Mourjadjo **17 809c**.
 Moureale (Murriali) **34 22 K13**.
 Mourier: explorer **19 326b**.
 Mouries, père: chemist **3 254d**.
 Mouries: town **34 18 F11**.
 Mourillon **23 483 Map**; **23 484a**.
 Mourilyn Harbor **34 50 H3**.
 Mourmelon **34 19 J2**; **34 3 G4**.
 Mourne: ancient barony, Ireland **7 383c**.
 — Beg River **34 16 F2**.
 — Lough: see Lough Mourne.
 — Mountains **34 16 K3**; **13 215c**; geology **10 309b**.
 — River **34 16 G2**.
 "Mourning Bride, The" **6 272a**; **8 425c**.
 Mouron: see Muron.
 Mourous, Prince **5 705a**; **13 686c**.
 Mouroux **34 19 F3**.
 Mourous **20 126c**.
 Mouru **16 44a**.
 Mourza **6 586d**.
 Mourzouffe (Alexius Lucas) emperor **6 629c**.
 Mourzouk: see Murzuk.
 Mousa **34 14 N3**; tower **17 848c**.
 Mousan **6 391d**.
 Mouseron **31 25c**; **34 21 B7**.
 Mouse: slave of Epicurus **8 473b**.
 Mouse (Souris): river, Canada **34 60 L5**.
 — river, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 D1**.
 Mouse (Mus): animal **17 5a**; tactile organs **23 479c**.
 Mouse: nautical term **21 592b**; **21 604a**.
 Mouse bird (Collus) **17 6d**; (Ill) **17 7a**; **26 257d**.
 Mouse deer (*Memina indica*) **12 742d**.
 Mouse Island **34 90 E1**.
 Mouse mill **8 102b**.
 Mouse Tower **11 520c**.
 — Water: stream **34 15 H3**; **6 43c**; **14 250b**.
 Mousehold Heath **31 275c**.
 Mousehole (Porth Enys): town **34 13 F4**; endogamy at **5 187c**; **11 463a**.
 Mouselley **34 113 B7**.
 Mousefall: town **34 83 F3**.
 Mousket, P. de **13 673d**; **9 646a**.
 "Mousquetaire, Le" **7 522c**.
 Moussamondou (Johanna) **6 220d**.
 Mousselaine-de-laine **24 662b**.
 Mousseux **24 603d**.
 Mousson **5 386c**.
 Moussorgsky: musician **31 41d**.
 Moustafa Pl III **15 136**; **7 348c**.
 Moustaph-Pacha: see Mustaf-Pasha.
 Mousterus Bourbric: see Bourbric.
 Moustic **11 229d**.
 Moustier: explorer **25 131c**.
 Moustiers (Moustiers - Ste Marla) **34 18 H11**; **19 630b**.
 Mousinho, M. de Brito **19 551d**.
 Mout **5 776d**.
 Moutamin: king **5 773d**.
 Moutan pæony (Tree Pæony, *Pæonia moutan*) **18 132c**; **12 258a**; ovary (fig.) **4 140a**.
 Moutarde des Allemands **12 207d**.
 Mouth: buccal cavity **7 221d**; fish **12 654c**; human embryo (Ill) **7 235a**; Mammalia **15 361c**; nerve supply **7 222a**.
 Mouth: in fortification **9 432b**.
 Mouth of Laurel: town **34 82 K3**.
 — of Wilson: town **34 76 A7**.
 — Saint Francis River: town **34 86 L5**.
 Mouthard **34 82 M6**.
 Mouthomet **34 18 H10**.
 Mouthpiece: in hydromechanics **12 481d**; Castel's data **12 475b**; hydraulics **12 474b**.
 Mouths of the Nile **34 38 D7**.
 Moutier (Münster): town **34 27 D3**.
 — Valley: see Münster Thal.
 Moutierneuf **19 282a**.
 Moutiers (Darantasia, Moutiers Salins) **34 18 M7**; **34 3 H6**; **21 332c**; salt-beds **21 231b**.
 Moutiers-les-Maufalts (Maux-falts) **34 17 D6**.
 Mouton: geometer **13 8b**.
 — musician **7 101c**.
 Mouton: Island: see Ronde Island.
 — Port: see Port Mouton.
 — Sault au, River: see Sault au Mouton River.
 Moutries Hill **7 661c**.
 Mouvette **34 19 C3**.
 Mouy (Mouy-Bury) **34 19 E2**.
 Mouzé, Lieut.-Colonel **9 443a**.
 Mouzon: river **34 19 M4**.
 — town **34 19 L1**; **5 385 Map**; abbey **21 619b**; council **22 75b**.
 Mouzons **34 79 J4**.
 Mov **34 25 G3**.
 Movables: see Personal Estate.
 Movement: co-ordination of **19 38c**; and perception of space **20 54d**; of plants **19 56c**; **19 61d**; protoplasmic **19 13a**; **19 61c**; psychology **20 43c**.
 Movers, F. K. **17 7b**; Books of Chronicles **5 706d**; Jeremiah **13 628b**.
 Moville: town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 A3**.
 — town, Ireland **34 16 G1**.
 Moving plant of India (*Desmodium gyrans*) **4 113b**.
 Movonl **27 172c**.
 Mow: Chinese land measure **5 39b**.
 Mow Cop **34 11 J2**; **22 442b**.
 Mowaffak b. Mosta'in: callph **16 589a**.
 — billah **16 586a**.
 Mowamb **34 56 O10**.
 Mowan **34 41 B8**.
 "Mowatta" **16 594d**.
 Mowayyad billah: callph **16 585c**.
 Mowbray: dukes of Norfolk: see under Norfolk.
 — Elizabeth **17 177c**.
 — Geoffrey **4 349a**.
 — H. S. **32 458d**.
 — Robert of **24 577a**.
 — Roger de **23 306d**.
 Mowbray: town **34 37 B6**; **26 575a**.
 — Vale of **23 306d**.
 Moweaqua **34 94 G6**.
 Mowee: see Maul: island.
 "Mower, The" **32 474c**.
 Mower Army Hospital **25 164c**.
 Mower County **34 98 E6**.
 Mowersville **34 73 G6**.
 Mowing: in agriculture **1 362b**; machines **1 323a**; (Ill) **25 171d**.
 Mowry **34 112 E2**.
 Mowrytown **34 91 C6**.
 Mowsley **34 8 B4**.
 Mowwary Point and Light-house **34 51 H6**.
 Mox **23 387a**.
 Moxa, M. **19 555c**.
 Moxa: town **34 108 J8**.
 — tribe: see Mojos.
 Moxahala **34 91 F5**.
 Moxley: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 E4**.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 G6**.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 G3**.
 Moxon, Arthur **32 86b**.
 — Dr **12 385b**.
 — Edward **32 86b**; **3 807c**.
 — Helen **31 388c**.
 — and Co. **32 90b**.
 Moxos: province **1 671d**; **1 702d**.
 Moxos: tribe: see Mojos.
 Moxoto **34 123 K5**.
 Moxuene **14 159b**.
 Moy: aeronaut **9 323c**.
 Moy: river **34 16 C3**; **6 285b**; **15 650b**; **22 159b**.
 — town, France **34 19 G1**.
 — town, Ireland **34 16 H3**; **23 712c**.
 — town, Scotland **28 132c**; **31 69a**.
 Moya, Pedro de **17 55b**.
 Moya: town **34 20 L5**.
 Moya: volcanic mud **10 250c**.
 Moyár **17 509a**.
 Moyarta **5 802b**.
 Moye, Jebel el.: see Jebel el-Moye.
 Moyer, Francisco **23 464b**.
 "Moyen de Parvenir" **9 653b**.
 Moyene **34 57 H6**.
 Moyenne Montagne **13 782b**.
 Moyenneville **34 19 F2**.
 Moyet **34 54 C6**.
 Moyeuve, Gross: see Gross Moyeuve.
 Moylan, D. C. **12 100a**.
 Moylan: town **34 73 K2**.
 Moylgrove **34 12 B1**.
 Moynalty **34 16 H4**.
 Moyné **15 651a**.
 Moynier, Dr **10 152b**.
 Moyo Island: see Mayo Island.
 Moyobamba (Mayobambo) **34 122 B5**.
 Moyock **34 78 R1**.
 Moyola **34 16 H2**; **14 852a**.
 Moyoro-dake **30 84d**.
 Moys **34 23 K21**.
 Moyses: character in legend **20 646a**.
 Moyses, Château de la Vallée de: see Petra, Palestine.
 Moyton **34 78 O3**.
 Moytura **13 244a**; **15 651a**.
 Mo-yu-lo **11 475b**.
 Moyme **5 635d**.
 Moyun-kum **23 632 Map**.
 Moz Porto de: see Porto de Moz.
 Mozabides **1 564b**; **25 315d**.
 Mozaffer-eddin: emir of Bokhara **4 3b**.
 Mozaina **16 554d**.
 Mozambique: province **17 7b**; **34 56 Q14**; **27 614a**; **31 855a**; African trade route **25 136b**; indiarubber **12 836b**; meteorology **1 257b**; oil seeds **25 137a**; opium culture **17 792b**.
 Mozambique: town **34 56 R14**; lighthouse, ibid., pop. and shipping, 1898 **27 614d**.
 — Channel **34 53 K7**.
 Mozambique Company **27 614c**.
 — Current **34 1 V12**; **12 822b**; (fig.) **33 932b**.
 — Lighthouse **34 56 R14**.
 Mozarab **17 8c**; **1 617d**.
 Mozarabic Liturgy **12 581c**; **14 707c**; **8 700a**; breviary **4 263b**; hymnary **12 581a**.
 Mozareb **5 84a**.
 Mozart, L. **17 8b**; **24 626a**.
 — M. **17 8c**.
 — W. A. **17 8c**; Beethoven taught by **3 505b**; Clementi meets **5 824a**; leitmotif used by **24 315c**; "Masses" **17 606b**; musical form **28 441c**; piano at Salzburg **19 73a**; symphonies **17 96d**.
 Mozdalia **15 670c**; **16 546d**.
 Mozdok **17 11d**; **34 33 H7**; **23 186b**; pop. 1895 **33 252c**.
 Mozevrah **2 235c**.
 Mozhaisk (Moshalsk, Mojaisk) **34 34 L4**; **21 90d**; **16 856a**.
 Mozie Law **34 6 F2**.
 Mozier **34 94 D7**.
 Mozir: see Mozyr.
 Mozley, A. **31 157c**.
 — James **17 12a**.
 — John **31 157c**.
 — T. **31 157c**.
 Mozsony (Wieselburg) **34 28 J4**.
 Mozuffernugger: see Muzaffarnagar.
 Mozufferpore (Mozufferpur): see Muzaffarpur.
 Mozul: see Mosul.
 Mozyr (Mosyr, Mozir) **31 25c**; **34 34 G5**; **16 479a**; pop. **30 772d**.
 Mozzano, Borgo a: see Borgo a Mozzano.
 Mozzl: priest **15 293c**.
 Mozzl: villa, Fiesole **9 148c**.
 Mpaka: see Mpama.
 M'pal **21 660d**.
 Mpala **34 56 O12**.
 Mpalera **34 56 N15**.
 Mpama (Mpaka) **34 56 K11**.
 Mpanda: Zulu king **17 242c**; **24 829a**.
 Mpandadi **34 56 R13**.
 Mpando **34 56 J11**.
 Mpanga **33 540c**.
 Mpangwe tribe: see Fan tribe.
 Mparawe **34 56 P14**.
 Mpsahi **34 56 L15**.
 Mpassu **34 56 P15**.
 Mpemba's **34 56 P14**.
 M'perril **22 45c**.
 Mplmbue **34 56 O12**.
 M'Po (Po) **34 56 M10**.
 Mpoko (Makoru) **34 55 M9**.
 Mpologoma **31 245a**.
 Mpombo (Pombo) **34 56 L11**.
 Mponda **34 56 P14**.
 Mpondi **34 56 P12**.
 Mpongwe **26 140c**.
 Mpororo **34 56 O11**.
 Mpotá (Potá) **34 56 O12**.
 Mpocho **34 56 M10**.
 Mpracham **34 36 P3**.
 Mpruemu **34 56 Q13**.
 Mpueto (Pueto) **34 56 Q13**.
 Mpumba (Upumba) **34 56 K10**.
 Mpwapwa **34 56 Q12**; **25 140d**; **27 613b**.

- Mr Gladstone: apple 28 530b.
 "Mr H." 14 235a.
 Mr John Lun (pseud.): see Rich, J.
 "Mr Midshipman Easy" 15 569c.
 "Mr Scarborough's Family" 23 586a.
 "Mr Smirke, or the Divine in Mode" 15 589b.
 "Mr Testimony" 8 424c.
 Mran-ma 4 553a.
 Mren 23 514c.
 Mresi 27 614b.
 Mreznica (Mresnuza) 34 29 13.
 "Mrichchhakati" 7 397a; 21 285c.
 Mrigaraja: see Bhatta-Narā yana.
 Mrkopaj 34 29 K13.
 Mrogoro 34 56 Q12.
 Mroo 4 560b; 34 F26.
 Mrotschen 34 24 F26.
 "Mrs Caudle's Curtain Lectures" 13 633d.
 "Mrs Dane's Defence" 27 521d.
 "Mrs Siddons as the Tragic Muse" 20 504b.
 "Mrs Veal" 7 28a.
 "Mrs Warren's Profession" 27 523c.
 Mrsani (Mirishani) 34 35 F5.
 Mruli: mountain 27 614b.
 —, town 34 56 P10; 17 505b; 31 245d.
 Mrung: see Tripura.
 Mrungā Tang 5 675d.
 Mrus 5 675d.
 Mrzyglod 34 28 O2.
 Msab, Wady: see Wady Msab.
 Msaga: see Tanganyika.
 Msalala 34 56 P11.
 Msalo (Marari) 34 56 Q14.
 M'Salu 27 614c.
 Msandarusi 24 768d.
 M'sapéré 27 172c.
 Msaratah: see Misratah, town.
 Msassa 34 56 N13.
 Mscheno 34 29 K3.
 Mscheti 5 254a.
 Msemsem, Mount 34 54 J2.
 Msenga Mountains 34 56 P13.
 Msenge 34 56 N11.
 Mshiri: see Msiri.
 Mshid, Jebel: see Jebel Msid.
 Msingre 27 612c; 32 306a.
 Msire 34 56 O14.
 Msiri (Mshiri) 34 56 O14.
 Msisima: see Dar es-Salaam.
 Msosa 34 56 N13.
 Msoro 34 56 P14.
 Msoszi 34 56 P11.
 Mssaunessi 34 56 Q13.
 Msta 34 34 J2; 23 672b; 24 279a; 4 64c.
 Mstino, Lake 23 672c.
 Mstislaw, Prince 21 89d; 22 183d.
 Mstislavetz, P. 21 104c.
 Mstislavi 34 34 H4; 16 543d; pop. 1897 30 792a.
 Mstislavski, Prince I. 21 94a.
 Msuah 34 56 Q12.
 Msuata (Mswata) 34 53 L11.
 Msuva 34 56 Q13.
 Msuata: see Msuata.
 Mszana 34 25 M2.
 Mszczonow 34 34 C6.
 Mtandala 30 304c.
 Mtarika: town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 Q13.
 —, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q14.
 Mtawa 19 227a.
 Mtchilimba (Mchilimba) 34 56 Q13.
 Mtemna bu Shelbia 34 54 E4.
 Mtepewesi (Mlepewesi) 34 56 Q14.
 Mtesa: king of Uganda 23 718a; 17 505a.
 Mtulians 26 620c.
 Mtonia, Mount 34 56 P14.
 Mtowna (Mtowé, Albertville, Plymouth Rock) 34 56 O12; 33 175a.
 Mtsensk (Mzensk, Mzensk, Amchensk) 17 12b; 34 34 L5; 17 826b; pop. 1897 31 375c.
 Mtumbi 34 56 N11.
 Mtumula 34 56 Q15.
 Mzensk: see Mtsensk.
 Mzhet 23 514d.
 Mzkhethos, King 10 431d.
 Mu: island 34 52 J10.
 —, river 30 21a; 32 605b.
 Mu: Greek alphabet 1 610d.
 Mu Dumba 34 56 L15.
 —, Kang-shan 9 415d.
 Mua 34 52 A1.
 Muaba 34 56 N13.
 Muadin: Sultan of Brunei 26 417d.
 Muaguasini 34 53 Q11.
 Muahiddin 7 484c.
 Mualakah (Mualakh) 34 39 D4.
- Mualitch (Mikhalidj) 34 38 C2.
 Muana: town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
 —, town, Rhodesia 34 56 N14.
 Muanda 14 743a.
 Muang Bang Taphan 32 612a.
 — Kanchanadit: see Bandon: town, Slam.
 — Mau: see Mau: Shan leader.
 — Nan 32 608d.
 — Pase 32 612a.
 — Phichai 32 608d.
 — Prai: see Mong Phre.
 — Tai: see Siam.
 Muanza: see Mwansa.
 Muar: province, Johor 29 753d.
 —, river 30 492a.
 —, state, Straits Settlements 22 587c.
 Muara Dua 34 48 B5.
 — Enim 33 59b.
 — Takus 22 640c.
 — Teweh 26 312 Map.
 Muari Ras: see Ras Muari.
 Muata Hianvo (Yanvo) 1 247a; 1 263d; 17 318a; 25 130c; 25 150d.
 Muata Kimbana 34 56 L12.
 Muatoa Musemyo 34 56 M12.
 Muawwiya: see Moawiya.
 Mu'azzin 31 619d.
 Muba buxifolia 13 361d.
 Mubalik: see Karakorum.
 Mubarakpur (Mobarakpur): town, Rajputana 34 41 D5.
 Mubarik II 3 569d.
 Mubarikpur: town, Azim-garh: see Mobarikpur.
 Mubli: town 34 55 K8.
 —, tribe 34 55 L7; 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Mubulun 34 44 J1.
 Muc 34 28 H8.
 Mucedin: in gluten 10 696a.
 Mucedos: in grape juice 9 97a.
 Much 34 23 L5.
 — Birch 34 12 H2.
 — Hadham 34 9 G2.
 — Hoole 34 7 B4.
 — Marcle 34 12 J2.
 — Munden 14 615a.
 — Wenlock: see Wenlock.
 — Woolton 34 7 B5; 30 301d.
 "Much Ado about Nothing": comedy 21 764c; Irving's production of 29 603b; 32 824d.
 "Much Ado about Nothing": opera 31 43c; 32 827d.
 Mucha: artist 31 856b.
 Muchabber, El: see El-Muc-habber.
 Muchakinock 34 101 H5.
 Muchianis 34 123 D7.
 Muchegan 34 40 D5.
 Mucheln 34 23 K14.
 Muchelney 34 13 H1.
 Muchinga Mountains 34 56 O14; 1 251c.
 Muchito Alupumbo 34 56 M12.
 Muchlo, Prince 21 688b.
 Muchian edict 20 692d.
 Muchianus: Syrian governor 24 191c.
 Mucilage 17 12b; 5 578d; 11 276a; 4 84b.
 Mucimba, Cape 17 7c.
 Mucimbwa: see Mazimbwa.
 Mucin: see Mucus.
 Mucius scaevola: see Scaevola.
 Muck, F. 6 48b.
 Muck: island 34 14 D6; 2 499b; 21 525a.
 Muck bar (puddle bar) 13 329a.
 —, Loch: see Loch Muck.
 —, Port: see Port Muck.
 Muckamogh 2 143d.
 Muckanagh, Lough: see Lough Muckanagh.
 Muckenna 34 124 E10.
 Muckish 7 361c.
 Muckle Roe 34 14 M2; 17 846b.
 Muckle wheel 24 730c.
 Mucklestone 34 11 H3.
 Mucknas (tussock elephants) 13 520d.
 Muckno Lake 34 16 H3.
 Muckross 34 76 G7.
 — Abbey 14 52c; 14 76a.
 — Lake 34 16 B7.
 Mucro, Rio: see Rio Mucro.
 Mucroid 31 516d.
 Mucophyllum 25 791a.
 Mucor 28 559d; 3 694c; 28 557d.
 Mucorini 9 830d; 24 127d; 28 558b; 28 559d.
 Mucous canals: of labyrinthodonta 1 761c; of urodela 1 762c.
 —, catarrh 16 435d.
 —, glands 17 673a; of dog (fig.) 17 672d; of molluscs
- 16 644c; of stomach 7 225b.
 Mucous membranes 1 847a; in catarrh (fig.) 18 378c; inflammation of 33 270a.
 Mucra: see Morcone.
 Mucro of cuttlebone 6 738b.
 Mucronate leaf 4 112a.
 Mucronella (fig.) 19 430d.
 Mucum, Rio: see Rio Mucum.
 Mucujahy, Rio: see Rio Mucujahy.
 Muculla: see Mukula.
 Mucuna pruricus: see Cowitch.
 Mucunha: see Mukunha.
 Mucury 4 235d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Mucury.
 Mucus (Mucin) 5 579c; 31 617a.
 Mud (Turnagain): river 34 60 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 Mud: deep sea 18 122b.
 — (Mudde): Dutch measure 33 819b; 24 490a.
 Mud avalanches: see Avalanches.
 — baths 21 156d; 28 507c.
 — cones 10 251d.
 Mud Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 N7.
 — Creek: stream, Henry County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 — Creek: stream, Iroquois County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 — Creek: stream, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 — Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 — Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 — Creek, White: see White Mud Creek.
 Mud fish (Amia): see Amia.
 — fish (Ceratodus) 7 272c.
 Mud Flats 34 115 L9.
 — Geysers 34 108 O3.
 — Island, Nova Scotia 17 601d.
 — Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B4.
 — Island, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A5.
 — Islands 34 50 B2.
 — Keys 34 81 P13.
 — Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 — Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O6.
 — Lake, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 — Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 C7.
 — Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
 — Lake, Cass County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
 — Lake, Marshall County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
 — Lake, Red Lake Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — Lake, Dodge County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 — Lake, Washburn County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 — Lake, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
 — Lakes: see Black Rock Desert.
 Mud lark 14 317a.
 Mud lavas 10 241d; 10 250b.
 Mud line 33 933b; 11 456a.
 Mud mites (Limnocaridae) 16 328c.
 Mud Pond 34 65 D3.
 — Volcanoes 10 250c.
 Muda (Monda), Cape 34 36 C4.
 —, Monte: see Monte Muda.
 —, river 15 321a.
 Muda Hassim, Rajah 4 370b.
 Mudaliya 5 366a.
 Mudan 34 44 M1.
 Mudania Bay 4 362d.
 Mudania (Apamea, Myrlea) 31 25c; 34 38 C2; Pl I 11 80; 25 485a; 25 721d.
 Mudcreek 34 85 F2.
 Muddle: see Mud: Dutch measure.
 Muddehthal 34 42 F11.
 Muddier 9 824d.
 Muddiman, H. 17 414c.
 Muddlety 34 77 E4.
 Muddy River 34 113 H6.
 —, River, Big: see Big Muddy River.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 — Boggy 34 106 K5.
 — Crater 3 171c.
 — Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
 — Creek: stream, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 — Creek: stream, Teton County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
- Muddy Creek: stream, Valley County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M1.
 — Creek: stream, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 — Creek: stream, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
 — Creek: stream, Butler County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — Creek: stream, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 — Creek: stream, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 — Creek: stream, Victoria 25 793b.
 — Creek: stream, N. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 — Creek: stream, S. Carbon County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
 — Creek: town, Canada 34 60 G2.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Muddy Creek.
 — Creek Forks 34 73 K7.
 — Creek Mountain 34 86 E5.
 — Fork 34 90 F3.
 — Mountains 34 113 H6.
 — Pass 34 109 E2.
 — Run 34 73 L5.
 Muddyfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
 Mude 11 674c.
 Mudeito (Modaito) 34 55 R8.
 Muderiek 34 85 F2.
 Mudford, W. 17 419c; 31 182b.
 Mudford: town 34 13 J2.
 Mudge, T. 6 20b; 17 259d; 24 396c.
 Mudge: town 34 80 G9.
 —, Mount 34 50 H4.
 —, Pond 34 68 B2.
 Mudgee 34 51 H4; 3 108d; 13 532a.
 Mudhol: see Mudtol.
 Mudhupur: see Madhopur.
 Mudi 34 56 R12.
 Mudikan: district 14 156d.
 — Range 14 156a.
 Mudirates 9 129c.
 Mudriehs 17 610c.
 Mudirs: in Egypt 27 691a; in Turkey 9 129d.
 Mudita-bhavana 4 436b.
 Mudjar 34 38 F3.
 Mudkettles, The 34 108 P2.
 Mudki (Moodkee) 34 41 E4; battle of 9 241d; 12 808b; 20 112a; 29 82a; 31 72a.
 Mudlake 34 96 O8.
 — Junction 34 96 O8.
 Mudlick Creek 34 79 E3.
 "Mudra-Rakshasa" 7 397b; 12 789c; 21 286c.
 Mudreni: see Mudurli.
 Mud-ring riveter 31 803b.
 Mudriver 34 82 C6.
 Mudros 14 436c.
 Mudstone 10 237d.
 Mudtol (Mudhol) 34 42 E11.
 Mudung 34 55 S9.
 Mudumbin 34 55 L8.
 Mudurli 34 38 D2.
 Mueddin 2 250a.
 Muelyad, Mosque of 7 770b.
 Muel 34 20 M3.
 Muela, La: see Maella.
 — de Ares 34 20 M4.
 — de San Juan 23 21d.
 Muelle 34 120 L9.
 Mueller, Baron von: see Müller, Baron von.
 — Müller, Baron von.
 — Müller, glacier 31 224b.
 — Mount 34 50 E3.
 Muelleripicus fulvus 3 738d.
 Muem Mossuok 34 56 L14.
 Muen 34 43 F4.
 Muenda 34 56 K11.
 Muene Dinga: see Muene-Ndinga.
 — Dumba: see Moi Dumba.
 — Katiba: see Moi Katiba.
 — Kuando: see Moi Kuando.
 — Kwako (Muene Kuaka) 34 56 L12.
 — Luanjo: see Moi Luanjo.
 — Molomo: see Moi Molomo.
 — Mutupa 34 56 M14.
 — Puto Kassongo 34 56 L12.
 — Rangi 34 56 L13.
 Muene-Ndinga 34 56 L12.
 Muéto: town 34 52 H10.
 — Pass 34 52 H10.
 Muerta Island 34 120 C8.
 "Muette, La" 3 527d.
 "Muette de Portici, La": see "Masantiello."
 Mu'ezzín-záda 'All: 'Osmánli admiral 23 644b.
 Muff (Eglinton) 34 16 G1; castle at 14 853a.
 Muffat, G. 17 90d.
 Muffie: in assaying 2 725c.
 — furnace 9 842d; 9 847b; in needle-making 17 313d.
 "Muffled Melodies" 27 515c.
- Muffling: Prussian officer 24 348c.
 Mufflon: see Moufflon.
 Mufga, El: see Adereg.
 Mufraad 18 72d.
 Mufsaib 8 670d.
 Mufti: Turkish officer 4 707b; 22 661a; powers of 22 662a.
 Muftu 34 35 K3.
 Mu-Fundu 24 828a.
 Múg (Phaseolus mungo) 4 23a; 4 356d.
 "Mug of Beer" 12 144c.
 Múg Lama 13 247a.
 — Nudát: see Eogan.
 Muga (Saturnia assamungis, Antherea assama): silk-worm 14 235a; 22 60b.
 Múgá: silk 12 752a.
 Mugadzhaz (Mugojar) Mountains 34 37 H4; 23 627b; 24 6b; 24 4d.
 Muga, Plain of 34 40 C1; 23 513c; 26 81c.
 Mugañi 34 38 M2.
 Muganly 34 38 L2.
 Múgát Ráo: Maharájá of Gwalior 11 345d.
 Mugayyar: see Ur.
 Mugdan: chemist 25 33c.
 Mugdock (Mugdoch) 34 15 F3; 2 225b; 2 227a; battle of 21 477a.
 Mugdrum Island 34 15 K9.
 "Mug-Eime" 13 246c.
 Múgeln 34 31 K7; 13 438d.
 Múgeln 34 23 K17.
 "Muger de Loth, La" 32 763d.
 Mugoeto: see Mogáhid.
 Mugeyer 2 398c.
 Mugford: town, U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, Cape 34 59 S5.
 Múggel, Lake 26 229c.
 Muggendorff 34 23 N13.
 Muggenhanger: see Moggerhanger.
 Muggel Hill 34 67 G4.
 Muggi 34 56 O9.
 Muggia 34 29 H12.
 Muggington 34 8 A3.
 Muggio 34 27 K7.
 Muggleswick 34 6 G4.
 Muggleton, L. 17 12c.
 "Muggleton v. Barnett" 13 77d.
 Mughal: see Mogul.
 Mughalbin 34 41 E7.
 Mughaniche, Wady: see Wady Mughaniche.
 Mughar, El: see El Mughar.
 Mughel: see Ur.
 Mughil (Maahil, Mugil) 34 38 M7.
 Mughla (Mugla) 34 38 C4; 5 103c.
 Mughs 5 455a.
 Mughu 34 40 F7.
 Mughubandi 5 242d.
 Mugi 17 505d.
 Mugia 34 20 C1.
 Mugil: town: see Mughil.
 Mugil: fish 12 652c; distribution 12 672d; habitat 12 668d.
 Mugilidae: see Mullet, Grey.
 Mugiliformes 12 690d.
 Mughiana 34 36 F8.
 Mughnana 34 32 S8.
 Mugo, Monte: see Monte Mugo.
 Mugojar: see Mugadzhaz.
 Mugonia, Porta: see Porta Mugonia.
 Mugron 34 18 E9.
 Mug's half: see Leth Moga.
 Mugundapuram 6 92a.
 Muh Wang: Chinese emperor 5 643b.
 Muhajan (Mahajan) 34 41 E5.
 Muhajeh, El: see El Muhajeh.
 Muhallala 34 56 P12.
 Muhambwe 34 56 P12.
 Muhamdi 14 61c.
 Muhammed: see Mohammed.
 Muhamrah (Mohammerah, Spasinus Charax) 31 23d; 34 40 C5; 25 519a; 25 40a; shipping 29 70c; statistics 31 25d; taken by British 11 526b.
 Muhandiram 5 366a.
 Muharrah: see Mohurram.
 Muhauwat, Wady el: see Wady el Muhauwat.
 Mubesa 34 56 Q12.
 Mu-hi 34 45 K2.
 Muhlina Miketo 34 56 O12.
 Muh-Kow-Ying: see Yingtze.
 Mühl 34 29 J7.
 —, Great: see Great Mühl.
 —, Little: see Little Mühl.
 Mühlbach: town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 E9.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D10.
 — (Szásy - Szebes, Szacz

Sebes) : town, Hungary 34 28 P6.
 Mühlberg 34 23 K17; battle of, 1322 10 494a; 1547 10 499a; 1 684a; 21 353d; castle of 29 11c.
 Mühlbrücke 15 40d.
 Mühlendorf 34 23 Q15; 34 3 L4; battle of 20 799b.
 Mühle, Von der 18 17a.
 Mühleck, Barbara von 14 45d.
 Mühlehorn 34 27 K3.
 Mühlenberg 34 24 J30.
 Mühlenbach: see Mühlbach.
 Mühlenberg, Dr 12 596a.
 Mühlenberg County 34 82 B6.
 Mühlenburg 34 73 K4.
 Mühlenfels Point 34 118 B7; 21 200c.
 Mühlenfleth 34 24 M30.
 Mühlenkamp 34 24 L32.
 Mühlenteich 9 778d.
 Mühlenwerder 34 24 L30.
 Mühlgraben 34 34 D3; 20 553d.
 Mülhausen : town, Austria 34 29 J5; 27 534b.
 —, town, Alsace, Germany: see Mülhausen.
 —, town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 D30.
 —, town, Erfurt, Prussia, Germany 17 12d; 34 23 K11; 34 3 K3; battle of 17 32d.
 Mülhausen Deaconesses 16 715c.
 Mülheim: see Mülheim-on-the-Mosel.
 Mühlthal 34 23 Q13.
 Muhmood: see Mahmood.
 Muho 30 516d.
 Muhongo 34 56 L13.
 Muhr: see Mur.
 Muhrman, H. 32 437b.
 Muhsu 30 137b.
 Muhtasham Kāshī : poet 18 659c.
 Muhushu 34 56 M15.
 Muī Dong Cape 34 43 H3.
 Muia Jisa, Lake 34 55 P7.
 Muichdhul, Ben : see Ben Muichdhul.
 Muichi 34 56 N12.
 Muick, Loch: see Loch Muick.
 Muiden: town 34 21 C3.
 — Lighthouse 34 21 F4.
 Muilrea 34 16 B4; 15 650b.
 Muinal, Cape: see Varela, Cape.
 Mu'in-almiskin : writer 18 657b.
 Muinguiru 17 505a.
 Mu'inuddin Juwaini: poet 18 659a.
 Muinoah (Mouinoah) 34 54 G3.
 Muir, J. 17 13a.
 —, P. 2 373d.
 —, W. 17 13a.
 —, Sir W. 31 25d; 21 280a.
 Muir: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 Muir Central College 25 319d; 31 26a.
 Muir Glacier 34 116 V7; 25 240d.
 Muir-burning 1 398a.
 Muir-Campbell, Flora : see Loudon, Countess of.
 Muircertach (MacNeill, Mustough), King 13 252d; 13 254d.
 — O'Loughlin: see O'Loughlin.
 Muiredach Tirech, King 13 246b.
 Muiredach O'Daly (Muiredach Albanach): poet 5 313c.
 Muireston 7 658a.
 Muirfield 29 22d.
 Muirhead, Dr 23 123c.
 —, J. H. 30 677b.
 —, G. R. 18 826a.
 Muirkirk: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 G4; 3 163d; coalfield 6 53b; pop. 26 36c; 31 26a.
 Muisne 34 122 A3.
 Muittato (Muittaco) 34 122 E2.
 Muizenberg: mountain, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
 — Salt Vley 34 57 B7.
 Muizon 34 19 H2.
 Muizuddin (Shahab-uddin), Prince 10 561c; 10 569d; 12 792d.
 Mujamela, Ras: see Ras Mujamela.
 Mujedda, Khurbet-el: see Khurbet-el-Mujedda.
 Mujedel 34 39 E6.
 Mujeldil, El: see El Mujeldil.
 Mujellibe 3 182c.
 "Mujer de Loth, La" 32 763d.
 Mujeres Isla : see Isla Mujeres.

Mujir ed Din : author 13 644d.
 Mujir-uddin Bailakāni 18 658b.
 "Mu-jizāt-i-Mūsawī" 18 657b.
 Mujnal 13 548c.
 Mukpur 34 41 D8.
 Mujtahid (Imam) 12 714c; 13 395b.
 Mujtehidis 22 665c.
 Muk Bunu 34 56 R10.
 — Dahan 34 43 G6.
 — Su 34 40 O1; 18 103a.
 Mukabalah 7 787a.
 Mukadam Turki 15 526a.
 Mukah 21 306d.
 Mukalombo 34 56 N12.
 Mukāma 18 409a.
 Mukamba: see Mutamba.
 Mukandwara : see Mokundarra.
 Mu-Kang-Shan Mount: see Morrison Mount.
 Mukano 34 56 L11.
 Mukarram Khan 3 570a.
 Mukasa 23 718b.
 "Mukatta'at" 21 143c.
 Mukayir Ruins 34 38 L7.
 "Mukazo" : see "Muxixes."
 Mukden (Moukton, Shing-king) 31 26b; 34 45 J2; 5 641c; 5 649b; 34 44 L2; 15 466b; 30 517a.
 Mukdishu 32 703d.
 Muker 34 7 D2.
 Mukerian 12 403a.
 Mukhalid 34 39 B7.
 Mukhanganj 15 304a.
 Mukhavetz 14 134d; 4 260c.
 Mukh-i-Surkh, Kuh: see Kuh Mukh-i-Surkh.
 Mukhmas: see Michmash.
 Mukhna 18 172a.
 Mukhovetz: see Mukhavetz.
 Mukhtar : Khowarij leader 2 258d.
 — Pasha 30 362c; 27 706c.
 Mukhtarrah 34 39 C5.
 Mukhtari: poet 18 657a.
 Mukhtaru 'L-Mulk 32 380d.
 Mukl 22 638d.
 Muklikasi 34 33 K4.
 Muklikamu 34 56 M11.
 Mukliteo 34 111 C2.
 Muklms 25 40c.
 Mukisanti 34 56 L12.
 Mukjima 23 433c.
 Mukonying: see Yingtse.
 Mukoshima 26 299b.
 Mukotu 34 44 H1.
 Mukowkis, J. 7 749a.
 Muktdat 18 326d.
 Muktar 34 55 L3.
 Muktinath 34 41 J5.
 Muktor, Mount 34 44 K1.
 Muktsar 34 41 E4; 9 241c.
 Mukula (Makulla) 34 56 K12.
 Mukund Singh : Bengalese chief 11 548a.
 Mukundasena: commander 17 344a.
 Mukungi 34 56 M12.
 Mukunha 34 56 L14.
 Mukupi 34 56 O10.
 Mukur 34 40 M4.
 Mukuro 20 362d.
 Mukurru Bunkeia 34 56 N13.
 Mukush: see Moks.
 Mukutta, Nahr-el: see Nahr-el-Mukutta.
 Mukwānpūr 17 344d.
 Mukwonago 34 97 K9.
 Mul: town, India 34 42 G9.
 —, Danish measure 24 490b.
 —, Hindu text 11 846c.
 Mul 24 34 54 H2.
 — Dhukati 17 343d.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Mul.
 Mula: river, India 34 42 E10; 1 423c.
 —, river, Spain 17 13b; 17 52a.
 —, town 17 13b; 34 20 L6; 17 51d.
 —, Baños de : see Baños de Mula.
 Mula Bū Selham 16 831a; ruins on 16 834d.
 — di Puggia Lighthouse 34 31 P3.
 — Pass 6 732b.
 Mulagunanna, King 3 608a.
 Mulah, El: see El Mulah.
 Mulahacen (Mulhacen) 34 20 J7; 22 294d; 2 10d.
 Mulai Idrees I 33 924b.
 — Mohammed 30 839b.
 Mulaingiri 13 815c; 17 123b.
 Mulaku Atoll 15 328 Map; 15 329a; inhabitants 30 501d.
 Mulambe 34 56 Q15.
 "Mulammat" 21 143c.
 Mulandi 34 56 N14.
 Mula-Prakriti 21 290d.
 Mulapumok: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H8.
 —, town, Siam 34 43 G7.
 Mulargia 4 640c.
 Mulassa 34 38 J6.
 "Mula-sūtras" 13 544a.

Mulat 34 81 B1.
 Mulatas (Muletas) 34 122 B2.
 Mulateire, La: see La Mulateire.
 Mulate, Point 34 118 C13.
 Mulatto 11 254a; 17 319d; in Cuba 6 682d; in Mexico 16 219c.
 Mulatto tree (Euklysta spruceana) 4 97a.
 Mulazzo 34 31 G6.
 Mulberry : town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Mulberry (Morus) 17 13b; cultivation of 12 272b; in France 9 520d; at Gard 28 584c; in India 12 751d; silkworms fed on 22 58c; in Spain 22 300b.
 Mulberry Corners: town 34 90 H1.
 — Creek: stream, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6.
 — Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 — Creek, Big: stream 34 84 D5.
 — Fork 34 84 D3.
 — Grove 34 94 G8.
 — Island 34 76 K6.
 — Point 34 68 E5.
 — silk moth (Bombyx mori) 4 596c; (ill) 22 57d; cocoon (ill) 22 58c; in India 12 752a; larva (ill) 22 58a; silk (ill) 22 58b.
 — tree: heraldry 11 709d.
 Mulberrypap 34 83 P1.
 Mulcaster: writer 7 678d.
 Mulchen 34 124 C11.
 Mulching 12 212a.
 Mulde (Zwicker Mulde): river, Prussia 34 22 J15; 34 23 L17; 27 742d; 21 357a; 10 676a; 10 449a; 24 831d.
 Mulder, L. 30 277c.
 —, analyst 3 822d.
 Muldoanich 34 14 B6.
 Muldon 34 85 G3.
 Muldoon : town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 Muldotti, La Biblioteca 11 238b.
 Muldraugh 34 82 D5.
 Muldrow: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 Muldro's Hill 14 41c.
 Muldszen 34 24 C3.
 Mule: town 34 112 G3.
 Mule: animal 17 13c; 13 175d; from Bolivia 4 12d; of La Mancha 15 458d; in United States 25 213b; 25 211c; under Vivisection Act 33 703c.
 —, cotton-spinning 6 496b; (ill) 6 497b; self-acting (ill) 6 498c; 8 359c; 24 731a.
 —, numismatics 17 630d.
 —, wool-manufacture (ill) 24 659c.
 — Creek 34 106 F1.
 Mule-doubler 6 490b.
 Mulege 34 119 C4.
 —, Bay of 18 447d.
 Mulei Ismael 7 796c; mosque of 16 29c.
 Mule-jenny 6 490d.
 Mulemba, Kapenda Ka: see Kapenda Ka Mulemba.
 Mulendo 34 56 K10.
 Mule-power 15 772d.
 Muleshi 34 56 P11.
 Muleta 26 460b.
 Muletas: see Mulatas.
 Muley Abdallah 20 568d.
 — 'Abd al-Melek 16 835a.
 — (Maulā) Ahmed al-Hasan 16 831c.
 — Edris (Zarhūn) 16 834b.
 — Zidan 16 835b; 8 541b.
 — saw 21 344d.
 Mulford 34 72 F1.
 Mulford's Station 34 98 D5.
 Mulfra 6 427b.
 Mulga scrub 25 794c.
 Mulga Well 34 51 C3.
 Mulge 3 193a.
 Mulgrave, 2nd Earl (born 1797): see Normanby, 1st Marquis of.
 —, Edmund, 2nd Earl of (1649) 4 419d.
 Mulgrave: town, Ontario 34 71 A6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.

Mulgrave Castle 34 6 K5; 24 749b.
 — goldfield 32 107b.
 — Hills 34 116 H3.
 — Island, Queensland 34 50 G2.
 — Islands, Pacific: see Raddack Islands.
 —, Port: see Port-Mulgrave.
 Mulgupali (Malgupali) 34 42 H10.
 Mulhacen: see Mulahacen.
 Mulhall 34 106 H2.
 Mulhar Rao, Baroda 29 458a; 26 160c.
 — Rao, Dewas 27 435d.
 — Rao, Holkar 29 437c.
 Mülhausen (Mulhouse) 17 15d; 31 26b; 34 23 R5; 34 3 H5.
 —, gate of 10 448c.
 Mulhauser: poet 10 148d.
 Mülheim-on-the-Mosel 34 23 N5.
 Mülheim-on-the-Rhine 34 23 L5; 34 3 H3; 27 138 Map; 17 16a; 31 26b; silk trade 22 65c.
 Mülheim-on-the-Ruhr 34 22 K4; 17 16b and 31 26b.
 Mulholland, Ellen 32 334a.
 Mulhouse: see Mülhausen.
 Muliebris 9 468d.
 Mullimu 34 56 O14.
 Mulinari, Il Caraccino : see Mollineri, Giovanni.
 Mulinheim 7 698b.
 Mullino 34 112 C1.
 Mulita 15 388a.
 Mülitz Thörl 1 629d.
 Mulk: town 34 38 D3.
 Mulk: form of tenure 33 513d.
 Mulkear River 34 16 E6.
 Mulkeytown 34 94 G10.
 Mulki 13 835b.
 Mulkuf 2 392a.
 Mulkutto 1 677b.
 Mull: island 34 15 B1; 10 362d; 17 16b; 31 26c; fossil flora of 31 436a; terrace plateaux 21 525a; volcanic remains in 28 645a; 2 500a; 10 309c.
 Mull: muslin 17 109c.
 Mull Head: cape, Orkney 34 14 L2.
 — Head: cape, Papa Westray 34 14 L1.
 — of Galloway and Lighthouse 34 14 G10.
 — of Kintyre (Cantyre) 34 14 E9; Lighthouse 34 15 B5.
 — of Oa 34 14 D8.
 —, Ross of: see Ross of Mull.
 —, Sound of 34 15 B1; Lighthouse 34 15 B1.
 Mulla: pass 30 8a.
 —, river 26 102c.
 Mulla Ali Shah 17 858a.
 Mullagh 34 16 C6.
 Mullaghanattin 34 16 B8.
 Mullaghareirk 34 16 C7.
 Mullaghern 34 16 G2.
 Mullaghmore Head 22 159a.
 Mullah (Mollah, Moulah) 22 661d; duties of 22 664c; 6 586d; 14 48c.
 — Hosain 22 665d.
 —, Mad of India 30 792d.
 —, Rahmat: mosque of 14 212b; 14 214c.
 Mullattiyu (Moeletivoe) 34 42 H15; 5 359 Map.
 Mullamore 34 16 H1.
 Mullan 34 108 D2.
 — Tunnel 34 107 D3.
 Mullan's Pass 23 797a.
 Mullardoch, Loch: see Loch Mullardoch.
 Mullen, Dr 5 191c.
 Mullen: town 34 102 C1.
 Müllehoff, K. 10 518a; on Beowulf 8 404b.
 Müller, Adam 19 388c.
 —, Adolf 6 685d.
 —, Andreas 19 408a.
 —, August 14 249d.
 —, B. 27 436d.
 —, Baron Ferdinand von 31 26c; on Australian botany 3 110c; 24 508b; Nile expedition of 17 508c; on orchids 12 424b; forest improvements of 9 407a.
 —, C. 11 355d.
 —, D. H. 25 15b; on El-Ola inscriptions 33 901a; investigates Sokotra 32 699d.
 —, Emile 31 873a.
 —, Ernestine 20 354d.
 —, explorer 33 345c.
 —, F. 7 442b.
 —, F. H. 7 81b.
 —, Francis 12 827b.
 —, Fritz 6 644b; recapitulation theory 24 811b.
 —, G. F. 10 699d.
 —, G. W. 28 271d.
 —, George 19 239a.
 —, Gerard 21 94b.

Müller, Gottlieb 24 313d.
 —, H. 6 735a.
 —, H. C. 18 17a.
 —, Heinrich 19 83b.
 —, Hugo 9 296b; 27 400c.
 —, I. 17 708a.
 —, Johann: artillery 17 17b.
 —, Johann: astronomer: see Regiomontanus.
 —, Johann H. J.: his experiments in magnetism 15 253a; 10 556d.
 —, Johannes: chemist 17 17b.
 —, Johannes von: historian 10 544a; 17 16c; masterpiece 22 798c.
 —, Johannes: physiologist 17 17a; on echinodermata 2 52c; law of specific energy 31 715a; in ichthyology 12 634c; theory of innervation 32 57c; cardiac experiment 24 102b; classification of Passerines 18 28a; position in physiology 27 539a; classification of reptiles 20 437c; zoological work 24 808b.
 —, K. O. 17 17b; on Council of Areopagus 2 484a; history of Dorians 7 368a; on Etruscan language 8 638c; on early Greek art 2 345c; on Homeric authorship 12 117a.
 —, L. 5 247b.
 —, L. K. 32 451d.
 —, Max: see Max Müller.
 —, O. F. 24 806b; 4 192a; 12 632c.
 —, Otfried 10 543d.
 —, P. E. 11 424a.
 —, P. L. S. 18 7b.
 —, Sophus 33 900a.
 —, W. 8 204b.
 —, Wilhelm 30 587d.
 —, William James 17 17d; 21 444c.
 Muller, Mount 34 50 D3.
 — Mountains 26 312 Map; 26 310b.
 — River: see Diamantina.
 Müller and Thomsen loan 29 150c.
 Mulleriaceae 16 685c.
 Müllerian duct 25 404b.
 Müllerian mimicry 27 148c.
 Müller's geyser 10 557a.
 — Glass (Hyalite) 16 390a.
 — Muscle 31 747c.
 — Pass 34 57 M6.
 — Range 34 50 G4.
 Mullet: peninsula 34 16 A3; 15 650b.
 Mullet: fish 17 18a.
 —, in heraldry 11 703d; (ill) 11 704d.
 —, Grey (Mugilidæ) 12 691a; angling for 32 486a; habitat 12 777b.
 —, Red (Mullus) 12 68d; (ill) 12 638b.
 Mullet Key 34 81 L7.
 — Lake 34 96 N6.
 Mullettall 34 79 H6.
 Mulletts Lake 34 95 N6.
 Mullus 6 457a.
 Mulla 34 50 B5.
 Mullgrove 34 78 G3.
 Mülheim, Germany 34 23 R6.
 — (Mülheim - Wigolt), Switzerland 34 27 J2.
 — Mullica Hill 34 72 D7.
 — River: see Atsion River.
 Mullidæ: see Mullett.
 Mulligan: river 34 50 F4.
 — (Callabonne) Lake 34 51 D2.
 Mulliken 34 96 M12.
 Mullikin station 34 75 J4.
 Mullin 34 88 J6.
 Mullin Point Lighthouse 34 63 F4.
 Mullinahone 34 16 F6.
 Mullinavat 34 16 G7.
 Mulliner: inventor 26 606d.
 Mullingar 31 26d; 17 18d; 34 16 G4; pop. 24 513b; 33 831b.
 Mullinix 34 75 H3.
 Mullins, J. D. 14 541a.
 —, R. 32 474d.
 Mullins: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 —, Lower: see Lower Mullins.
 — River Lighthouse 34 120 G2.
 — Station 34 82 H6.
 —, Upper: see Upper Saint Mullins.
 Mullinville 34 105 C4.
 Mullion: in architecture 2 468a; 4 488b; ill 4 475b.
 Mullion Island 34 13 G4.
 — (Porthmullin): town 34 13 G4.

Mullis 34 82 H7.
 — Spring 34 80 H3.
 Müllin 21 240a.
 Müller, A. 7 443c; 10 543a.
 Mullooly, Father 3 417d.
 Müllrose 34 22 H19.
 — Canal 32 818c.
 Mullui 34 122 C5.
 Mullung 34 41 N4.
 Mullus: see Mullett.
 Mulmosog 34 16 D2.
 Mulmul 17 109c.
 Mulock: see Craik, D. M.
 "Mulomedicina sive Ars Veterinaria" 24 197d.
 Múlráj of Multan 17 20a.
 — Ráwal: see Ráwal, Múlráj.
 Mulranny 34 16 B4.
 Mulready, W. 17 19a; envelope 19 586a; 14 405d; 29 408a.
 Mulroy Bay 34 16 F1; 7 361b.
 Mulsant: ornithologist 12 358c.
 Multai 34 42 G9; 3 620a.
 Múltán (Mooltan): town, India 17 20a and 31 27a; 34 41 C4; P1 VIII 16 545; British capture 12 808d; 20 112b; carpet manufacture 5 129c; Edwardes at siege 7 687c; Rashi work 14 9a; British officers' murder 6 777a; Napier at siege 31 72a; rainfall 12 738b; temperature 12 739b.
 —, district, India 17 19c; irrigation scheme 29 598d; statistics of 20 109b; 31 27a; 32 94a.
 Multatuli: pseudonym: see Dekker, E. D.
 Multazam 16 673a.
 Multeka 23 654d.
 Multicellular Voltmeter: see Voltmeters.
 Multicostate leaf 4 109d.
 Multifarnham 24 513c.
 Multifidi 1 835b.
 Multijugate leaf 4 112d.
 Multipartite number 27 153c; 27 158b.
 Multiple: arithmetic 2 528d.
 — angles 23 564d.
 — arc 8 43c.
 — control 28 97d.
 — fruits 4 153a; 4 150c.
 — integrals 13 48a.
 — proportions 5 468a.
 — sheave type 28 132a.
 — stars 2 818c.
 — system: copper refining 28 109b; 27 236d.
 — telegraphy 23 124a.
 — tender 16 731c.
 Multipoleinding 17 20b.
 Multiplex system (fig.) 33 222a.
 Multiplicand 2 528a.
 Multiplication 1 520c; 25 275d; arithmetic 2 527c; by fingers 17 625a; tables 23 8a; Hewart's table 17 183b.
 "Multiplices inter" 24 111a.
 Multiplier: galvanometer 10 49c.
 Multitubular boilers 22 497d.
 Multnomah County 34 112 C1; 31 843a.
 Multnomah Falls 34 112 C1.
 Multure tax 33 194a.
 Mulu (Molu) Island 34 48 H6.
 — Mountain 32 417a.
 — Prey 21 851b.
 Muluca: see Mulya.
 Múlut Mèrah: sultan 30 493c.
 Mulya (Muluca, Muluia) 34 54 F2; 16 832b; 15 637a; 17 627c; 25 772c.
 Mulvane 34 105 E4.
 Mulvanny: see Mallaranny.
 Mulvi Bazar 34 41 O4.
 Muwalla 34 51 G5.
 Mumba Mulyaka 14 183b.
 Mumbimba: see Mombimba.
 Mumbles: see Oystermouth.
 — Head 34 12 E3; light-house, ibid.
 Mumbotuta Falls 27 198d.
 Mumby 34 8 F2.
 — Road 34 8 F2.
 Mumford: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Mumlas 34 56 P10.
 Mumliswil 34 27 E2.
 Mummasar 34 41 E5.
 Mummie 4 403a.
 Mummelsee: lake 24 700b; 3 224d.
 Mummery, A. F. 31 24d.
 —, histologist 27 416a.
 Mummery: mountain 31 263b.
 "Mummies and Moslems" 33 757b.

Mummius, L. 6 398c; on commission of ten 20 754a; destroys Corinth 3 8a; 11 108a; dedicatory offerings 13 128a; Lusitanians defeat 22 306a.
 Mummolinus, St 14 340b.
 Mummy 17 20b; 24 560b; (ill) 17 20c; in Canaries 4 796b; of cats 5 206a; at Dair-al-Bahari 17 22a; decorations of 19 604a; of Mammoth Cave 15 448d; Menkaura 7 733b; royal 27 723b.
 — cloth 7 571c.
 — figures 19 603c.
 Mumpata Mount 34 56 N14.
 Mumps (Cynanche parotidæa, parotifitis) 17 22d; recent research 31 534a.
 Mumtaz Mahál: wife of Shah Jahán 12 795b; 1 286d.
 "Mumu" 21 108b.
 Mumzin Khán 13 600c.
 Mun, A. A. M. de, Comte 31 27b; and the "Rallies" 28 487d.
 —, merchant 21 827b.
 —, T. 19 357a.
 Mun (Mand): river 34 40 D6.
 — (Nam-mun): town 34 43 H8.
 Muna: island, East Indies 34 48 F6.
 —, river, Siberia 34 37 P2.
 —, torrent, Eretria 28 276b.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 O7.
 Munázarah 18 656d.
 Munburra (Minburra) 34 51 C4.
 Munby: author 18 348b.
 Muncaster 34 7 A2; 6 698c.
 — Castle 34 7 A2; 30 118c.
 Munch, A. 17 591b.
 —, A. S. 10 726b.
 —, J. S. 18 543a.
 —, P. A. 21 368d; 17 592c.
 Munch: town 34 83 B3.
 Münchhausen, Baron 17 23a; at Göttingen 23 847d.
 Münch-Bellinghausen, Freiherr von 10 546a.
 Münchberg 34 23 M14.
 Müncheberg 34 23 H19.
 München: see Munich.
 — Gladbach 34 23 K3; 28 733a; 10 631b; 17 16b.
 — Klein: see Klein München.
 Münchenbuchsee 34 27 E3.
 Münchendorf 34 22 E20.
 "Münchener Neueste Nachrichten" 26 753b.
 Münchengrätz 34 29 K2; 140 202c; battle of, 1866 3 16b.
 Münchenstein (Monchenstein) 34 27 E2.
 "Münchhausen" 10 543d.
 Munchur (Manchar) Lake 34 41 A6; 4 32a.
 Münchwilen 34 27 K2.
 Muncie: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 31 27c; 17 23c; 34 92 F4.
 — Junction 34 92 F2.
 —, West: town: see West Muncie.
 Munck, E. 31 385b.
 Muncy: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 — Creek 34 73 J4.
 — Valley 34 73 J4.
 Munda: town 34 20 H7.
 —, river: see Mondego.
 —, Serra da: see Serra da Munda.
 Mundale 34 67 C4.
 Mundalla (Mundulla) 34 51 D6.
 Mundame 34 56 J9.
 Mundane era 4 681d.
 Mundane 34 41 M1.
 Mundari 12 778a.
 Mundas (Mundaris) 31 230a; India 5 768a; 15 458b; 23 41d; rising of 30 340d; totemism among 17 145a; 23 468a.
 Mundavars: tribe 12 777a.
 Munday, A. 17 23c; translates "Amadis" 20 654c; 7 429c.
 Munday: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, see Rio Monday.
 Mündbrieh 5 787a.
 Munde-gal: tribe 13 822b.
 Mungumbri, J. de 11 683c.
 Mündell 34 86 E2.
 Mündella, A. J. 31 27d; 27 661d; industrial arbitration 25 551a; introduces Merit Grant 27 662c.
 Mündella Code 31 28a.
 Mündelstrup 34 25 F4.
 Münden: town, Hanover 33 28b; 16 345d; 34 23 K10; 34 3 J3; school of forestry 9 401a; 10 472a; shipbuilding 11 447a.
 Münden: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, Great: see Great Munden.
 —, Little: see Little Munden.
 — Point 21 170 Map.
 Múnder 34 22 H10.
 Múnderkingen 34 23 Q10.
 Múnderscheid 34 3 H3.
 Múndesley 34 8 K3.
 Múndora 34 8 G4.
 Mundha 34 41 C6.
 Mundham, North: see North Mundham.
 Múndic: see Marcasite.
 Múndinus 1 95c.
 Múndlah: see Mandla.
 Múndler, O. 30 830d.
 Múndo 34 20 L6; 1 445d.
 Mu-Ndombe 24 828a.
 Múndon 34 9 J2; 8 553a.
 Múndoonen 34 51 H5.
 Múndoorá 34 51 B4.
 Múndooran (Mendooran, Múndooran) 34 51 H3.
 Múndoro 34 54 F7.
 Múndowdna 34 51 B2.
 Múndra (Mindra, Moondria) 34 41 B8; 6 731a; earthquake 6 730d.
 Múndt, T. 10 545d.
 Múndu: tribe 31 115c.
 Múndu (Mundu): town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O10.
 —, town, Java 13 606b.
 Múnduku Lulu 24 764a.
 Múndulla 34 51 D6.
 Múndurucu Towns 34 123 F5.
 Múndurucus: tribe 34 123 F5; 12 829b.
 Múndus: tribe 14 94d.
 "Múndus alter et idem" 20 660b; teaching of 8 421c.
 Múndzuk: father of Attila 3 61c.
 Múnetira 14 394b.
 Múnekeceastre Pl III B 291.
 "Munera Pulveris" 32 331d.
 Múness Castle 34 14 N2.
 Múnfa (Munfeh) Jebel: see Jebel Múnfeh.
 Múnford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 Múnfordville 34 82 E6.
 Munga: see Mungo.
 Mungalaia Creek 34 51 G1.
 Mungar, El: see El Mungar.
 Mungbingram 2 718a.
 Mungeli 3 671d.
 Mungen: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 Múnger: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
 Mungia 32 704b.
 Mungum 14 40d.
 Mungi 34 51 H2.
 Mungindi 34 51 H2.
 Mungir: see Monghyr.
 Mungla: see Mangla.
 Mungo, St: see Kentigern, St.
 Mungo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, River 34 54 J9.
 Mungo: woollen fabric 24 661b.
 Mungofa: see Gopher: reptile.
 Mungola 34 56 L14.
 Mungoos: see Mongoose.
 Mungrosdale 34 6 D5.
 Mungrota (Mangrota) 34 41 C4.
 Mungumba (Mungamba) 34 56 M14.
 Múnhall 34 74 G2.
 Muni 34 56 J10; 28 517c.
 Muni btsan-po: king 23 345d.
 Muni River Settlement: see Fernando P.
 Muniac 34 63 B3.
 Muni-Campo Region 32 748c.
 Munich, Marshal: see München.
 Munich (München): town 17 24a and 28 31b; 34 23 Q14; 34 3 K4; 17 25 plan; Academy of Sciences 1 71d; art revival 6 422d; as art centre 32 449b; art societies 25 686c; art galleries 14 16d; 25 682c; beer consumption 26 360a; building school 3 453a; cathedral 2 431d; congress of Old Catholics 17 755b; exhibition 8 805a; acceleration of gravity at 11 68b; libraries 14 526d, 547a; 17 25c; manufactures 3 451d; morgue of 5 331b; observatory 17 713a. 30 301c; Pinakothek 21 445d; Rubens' "Massacre of the Innocents" 21 44a;

Rubens' "Mary de Medici" 21 43b; pop. 3 453c; 28 316c, 681a; school of literature 28 717d; Technical High School 23 109b; 28 683c; University 23 848c; 28 683b.
 Munich, New: see New Munich.
 Munichia, Porto: see Porto Munichia.
 Municipal boroughs 17 27b; and County Council 28 206a.
 Municipal Corporations 6 435b; 17 27d; franchise created 32 197c; franchise enlarged 32 197c; loans: see Debt, municipal.
 Municipal Corporations Act, 1835 6 434c, 435b.
 — Corporations Act, 1882 30 308c; 30 312d; 30 313d; borough sessions 20 159c; borrowing powers 27 397d; elections 28 1b; 26 369a; quo warranto proceedings 20 189d.
 — Elections Act, 1884 28 1b; 32 685c; 28 206b.
 — Elections Amendment Act, Scottish, 1881 24 642c.
 — trading 6 200c; 32 674b; 32 27d; in Birmingham 3 782b; financial effects 28 394c; house-building 32 680a; London County Council 32 679a; pawnbroking 31 588d; socialist tendencies 32 668a; in U.S.A. 32 668b.
 Municipalities 17 27a; French 17 28d; 28 466b; Indian 12 772d; 29 436a; in Lombardy 14 816b; Scotch 17 30c; in Spain 17 29b; in United States 17 31a; 33 378c.
 Múncipio Neutro 34 123 J8.
 Múncipium, Roman 20 745d; sine suffragio 20 740b.
 Múnicia 6 656c.
 Múnicia 34 20 M3.
 Múnicments, National: see Records, public.
 Múnin Shima: see Bonin.
 Múnina 34 54 C5.
 Múnin-fo: see Bonin.
 Múnio (Muniyo) 34 54 J7.
 Múnion 2 468a.
 Múnipore: see Manipur.
 Múnis 5 188d.
 Múnising 34 95 H5.
 — Bay 34 95 H5.
 — Junction 34 95 H5.
 Múnith 34 96 N13.
 Múnioy: see Múnio.
 Múnnyoma: see Múnnyama.
 Múnj - grass (Saccharum Múnja) 15 635a.
 Múnjor 34 105 C3.
 Múnjoy Hill 31 843c.
 Múnjpur: pargana 20 212a.
 —, town: see Mújpur.
 Múnkács 31 29a; 34 28 O3.
 Múnkacsy, M. von (Lieb, Michael Leo) 31 29a; 32 453b; "Last Day of a Condemned Prisoner" 31 P1 facing 29.
 Múnkors 34 26 H7.
 Múnkholm 23 321c; 34 26 G5.
 Múnkmarsch 34 22 C7.
 Múnksjö 13 740d.
 Múnkulunkulu 25 139d.
 Múnku-Sardyk 22 3b; volcanic deposit 29 570a.
 Múnku-obone 34 44 H2.
 Múnku v. Illinois 30 164b.
 Múnna-Mággi 14 723d.
 Múnnaargudi 23 47a.
 Múnnausco 34 95 N5.
 Múnne, Bornu 34 55 K8.
 Múnnerlyn 34 80 G6.
 Múnnerstadt 34 23 M11.
 Múnñich, Marshal 2 59d; 14 67d; banished 21 98d; in the Crimea 23 647a; captures Perekop 18 524c; Turkish policy 11 122a.
 Múnñions 4 490c.
 Múnñipore: see Manipur.
 Múnñopsida 30 481d; distribution 7 279b.
 Múnñow: see Munnow.
 Múnñs Station 34 70 L6.
 Múnñsville 34 70 L6.
 Múnñy 13 685b.
 Múnno 34 21 F9.
 Múnnoanga: see Múnnoanga.
 Múnnoth 21 387a.
 Múnno, H. A. J. 31 29c; on Catullus 5 250c; on Latin prose 14 333b; edition of Lucretius 15 51c.
 —, Sir Hector: Buxar 3 454b; 18 73c; Hyder Ali 12 427d.
 —, J. A. R. 27 330d; 30 822d.

Múnro, Sir Thomas 12 771b.
 Múnro, Fort: see Fort Múnro.
 Múnroe Falls 34 90 H2.
 Múnroes: clan P1 VI 21 498.
 Múnse 34 35 S4.
 Múnsee 29 467a.
 Múnselfeld 34 26 J4.
 Múnssingen: town, Germany 34 23 Q10; 34 3 J4.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 E4.
 Múnslow 34 11 G4.
 Múnson 34 77 K1.
 — Station 34 74 F5.
 Múnsonville 34 66 F10.
 Múnster, S. 17 31d; geographical work 4 241a; 28 618b; gnomonics 7 154a.
 Múnster: province, Ireland 34 16 D7; 13 214b; colonization 13 264b; 13 219d; muslin manufacture 13 232d; Raleigh in 20 262b.
 Múnster: district, Germany 34 22 H5.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 D9.
 —, town, Alsace-Lorraine, Germany 31 30a; 34 23 Q5.
 —, town, Westphalia, Germany 17 31b and 31 30a; 34 22 J5; plan P1 I 20 1; cathedral 2 431d; 9 848c; congress (1645) 1 657b; 6 269d; 9 571c; 22 791d; university 17 31b; 23 849c; 28 683b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, town, Prussia 34 22 G11.
 —, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Moutier.
 —, town, Grisons, Switzerland 34 27 N5.
 —, town, Lucerne, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
 —, town, Valais, Switzerland 34 27 G5.
 "Múnster": ship 32 552d.
 Múnster Bank 3 337c.
 — Bilsen: see Bilsen.
 "Múnster Book" 5 309b.
 Múnster Canal 34 22 H5.
 Múnster am Stein 31 30a.
 — Thal 34 27 N5; 13 492c.
 Múnsterberg: town, E. Prussia 34 24 E32.
 —, town, Silesia 31 30b; 34 24 L25.
 Múnstereifel 34 23 L4.
 Múnster-Maifeld: church 2 431c.
 Múntak: see Múntok.
 Múntaner, R. 20 654a; 22 363a.
 Múntanna 34 90 B3.
 Múntar 10 125a.
 Múntasir: prince 21 242a.
 Múntefik: see Múntefik.
 Múntefitch 16 51d.
 Múntenia: see Great Wallachia.
 Múntervary: see Sheep Head.
 Múnterville 34 101 H5.
 Múntgumeri: see Montgomeri: town, Wales.
 Múnthge, G. 32 456c.
 —, L. 32 456b.
 Múntin Pl XXVI 4 480; 4 490c.
 Múnting 2 468a.
 Múntinlupa 34 47 K8.
 Múntjak (Cervus eldi, Múntjac, Kijang) 13 602d; 17 31d; 7 25b; 27 398c; 30 492d.
 Múntok 34 48 C5; 26 105d; 3 308c.
 — Lighthouse 34 48 C5.
 Múntz: physiologist 26 56b; on nitrification 9 98d.
 Múntz's metal 6 350a; composition 4 217d.
 Múnvanga (Munvanga) 34 56 L10.
 Múnval-Par (Padua Bank): shoal 34 49 D13.
 Múnvanga 34 56 M10; 6 535c.
 Múnychia: festival 2 643b; 9 114c.
 —, harbour: see Porto Múnichia.
 Múnychion 5 712b; 9 114c.
 Múnryer 14 102c.
 Múnzbach 9 763a.
 Múnzenberg 34 23 M8.
 Múnzer, T. 17 32c; 9 704c; 17 134c; relations with Luther 15 76c; 20 33'a.
 Múnzinger, W. 17 33a; 1 67d.
 Múoi 34 43 F4.
 Múon 34 43 F5.
 Múongs 29 471a.
 Múonio Elf 34 26 N2; 22 736b.
 Múonionalusta 34 26 N2.
 Múota 34 27 J4.
 Múotathal (Muota Thal, Muotathal) 34 27 J4.
 Múur: river 34 29 K9; 1 621c; 8 686b; length 28 313c.

- Mur (Mur de Sologne): town 34 19 D6.
 — Payen 24 298d.
 — Thal 34 29 K9.
 Mur de Barrez 34 18 H8.
 Mûr de Bretagne (Mûr) 34 17 C4.
 Mura Mission, Old: see Old Mura Mission.
 — Szombat 34 28 H5; 34 3 N5.
 Murábtí dynasty: see Almora-vides.
 Murád I, 'Osmanlı: see Amurath I.
 — II, 'Osmanlı: see Amurath II.
 — III, 'Osmanlı: see Amurath III.
 — IV, 'Osmanlı: see Amurath IV.
 — V, 'Osmanlı: see Amurath V.
 — Bey 7 759a; 17 201c.
 Murad : town, Turkey in Asia 34 26 G5.
 —, town, Egypt: see Bir Murat.
 — Dagh 34 38 C3; 18 852c; 25 718c; height 2 706b.
 — Su: see Euphrates.
 — Su Gol 34 38 E3.
 Muradabad: see Moradabad.
 Muradpashalar 34 35 H7.
 Murádpur 7 46b.
 Muraena 17 33d; 27 685c.
 Muraenidae 12 660b; 12 684d; characters 12 694b; distribution 12 680d; 2 696a; 12 643c.
 Muraenophis 12 642c.
 Muraevnya 21 116a.
 Muragami 34 46 J4.
 Murai, C. 29 360c.
 Murakeresztur 34 28 J5.
 Mural circle 2 766b.
 — crown 11 703d.
 — decoration 17 34a and 31 30b; 23 158b; early Christian 17 43a; on clay 19 605a; in Egypt 17 39c; English 17 44b; Etruscan 17 40a; (il) 8 644d; Greek 17 40c; 14 53a; in India and Ceylon 17 48c; Medi-aeval 17 46d; Moslem 17 35a; in Pompeii Pl XVII 2; Roman 17 41c; stereo-chromy 22 54a; tiles 23 389a.
 Mural Mountains 34 57 H2.
 Murali 13 645d.
 Muraliganj 3 626c.
 Murano (Ammarino) 17 48a; 34 31 M4; 24 157 Map; glass industry 10 652a; 16 500b; 24 156c; mosaics 16 854d; Venetian brick 24 149d.
 Muranun: see Morano.
 Murany 34 3 P4; 12 366b.
 "Murányi Venus" 11 351a.
 Muraral 17 63c.
 Murári Ráo 2 478c.
 Muras: tribe 34 122 F4.
 —, Rio dos: see Rio dos Muras.
 Murat, J. (Joachim Napoleon) 17 48c; acquies Berg 3 587b; 17 211d; captures Capri 5 78a; condemns Cienfuegos 5 775c; at Dresden 3 44a; and Em-merich 8 178a; marriage 4 30a; king of Naples 9 616a; 13 485c; 16 200d; 17 191d; and George Sand 7 508a; in Spain 17 213a; takes Vienna 17 209d.
 Murat, Bir: see Bir Murat.
 —, town, Cantal, France 34 18 H7; 5 28b; 26 562a.
 —, town, Tarn, France 34 18 H9.
 Murata rifle 32 653a.
 Murati Pathans: tribe 3 348a.
 Murato 34 18 M11.
 Muratori, L. A. 17 49d; 13 512b; aesthetic theories 1 221a; collects anecdotes 2 24a; reprints inscriptions 13 124d; at Modena 14 580d.
 Muratorian canon 5 8d; 3 645b; date of 29 39d; testimony to Acts 1 123c; and Epistle to Colossians 6 165b; and Gospels 10 818a.
 Murau 34 29 J9.
 Muravera 34 30 C8; 21 308c.
 Muravievski (Muravieff) 34 44 P1; 21 147d.
 Muravieff (Mouravieff), M. N. 19 299b; 31 32b; 32 350c.
 Muravieff: town: see Muravievski.
 Muraviov Peninsula 24 271 Map.
 Murayevna 16 429c.
 Murazzano 34 31 D6.
 Murazzi 5 674d.
 Murbach 23 858d.
 Murbul 14 10d.
 Murca (Murça de Panoya) 34 50 E3.
 Murcaddh: Irish prince 21 479d.
 Murcatta (Kaga, Marjata) 34 41 M9.
 Murchakar 34 40 D4.
 Murchison, Sir R. I. 17 50b; on Africa 1 251d; on Aymes-try Limestone 10 336a; on British rocks 10 327c; on Cambrian formation 10 329a; on Devonian system 10 342a; on Lower Silurian fossils 10 334a; on Old Red Sandstone 10 342d; on Silurian system 10 331c; 10 333b; 21 521b.
 Murchison: county 34 51 J3; 25 801 Map.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 — Falls 34 56 P10; 1 253a; 17 505c; 31 245a.
 — Glacier 31 224b.
 — Goldfield: district, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
 — Goldfield: town, Transvaal 34 57 K2.
 —, Mount, Canada 34 60 G3.
 —, Mount, Transvaal 23 517b.
 —, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
 — Range 34 50 E3.
 — Rapids 34 56 P14.
 — River 34 50 B5; course of 33 822b; exploration 3 105c.
 Murchison's Bay 22 408 Map.
 Murchisonia 10 332a.
 Murchisonite 16 419c.
 Murchú Maccumachtein 13 247d.
 Murcia: province 17 51d and 31 32c; 34 20 L6; 34 20 K6; Pl VII 22 304; Aragon conquer 22 317d; climate 22 296c; Carthaginians con-quer 17 52b; iron 22 301a; pop. 1857-77 22 298b; pop. 1897 28 316d; 32 742c; Roman territory 22 305c; steppes 22 294d; 22 297c.
 —, town 34 20 M7; 17 52b; 25 318a; pop. (1897) 31 32d; 32 742d.
 Murcielago: town 34 120 K5.
 "Murcielago": journal 26 561a.
 Murcielagos Bay 34 120 B11.
 — Islands 34 120 B11.
 — Point (Cape Elena) 34 120 B10.
 Murcott, T. 29 159d.
 Mürd-áb 15 651c.
 Murdar 26 102a; 32 119a.
 Murder 17 52c; 8 295b; 12 125a; 24 372a; in Abye-ssinia 1 64a; American law of 17 53c; ancient Athens 2 482c; casuistical view 14 639b; court martial 16 298a; under Criminal Code Bill (1879) 17 53b; rules of evidence 28 336d; felo de se 9 68a; infanticide 13 3d; negli-gence 31 114a; ordeal 17 819b; of peace officer 24 372a; punished by death 26 57c; 8 720c; in pri-mitive tribes 6 582c; wife's privilege forfeited 24 641d.
 "Murder Considered as one of the Fine Arts, Essay on" 7 103d.
 Murderers' Bay (Fanemotra Bay), Madagascar 34 56 R15.
 — Bay, New Zealand 10 187a.
 "Murders in the Rue Morgue" 19 256a.
 Murdi Chái 31 616a.
 Murdia 34 54 E7.
 Murdo, Wady: see Wady Murdo.
 Murdock, W. L. 27 279a.
 Murdock, W. 17 53c; invents gas-lighting 3 785b; 10 88b; 24 414b; invents slide-valve 22 501a.
 Murdock: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, New: see New Murdock.
 Murdu 34 48 A3.
 Mure, Sir W. 12 590b.
 —, W. 17 53d.
 Mure, La: see La Mure.
 Murel: see Dial Bird.
 Muren 34 44 N1.
 Murena: publicist 5 240d.
 Murend 5 310b.
 Mureville Station 34 94 F9.
 Mures 17 5b.
 Muret (Murets), M. A. 17 54a; 14 342b; on first eutions 3 657a; Latin style 14 342b; and Seal-iger 21 363a.
 Muret: town 34 18 G9; 34 3 E7; 10 83c.
 Muret, battle of 18 450b.
 Muretto Pass 34 27 M5; 1 627c.
 Muretus: scholar: see Muret.
 Murex: genus of molluscs 16 650d; dye from 23 207c; fossil 10 361c; 25 790d.
 —, erinaceus: see Whielk-tingle.
 —, tenuispina: see Venus Comb.
 Murexide 27 556a; in dyeing 7 572c; test for uric acid 24 12a.
 Murfatlar 34 35 L4.
 Murfree, M. N. (C. E. Crad-dock) 33 599d.
 Murfreesboro': town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 31 32d; 34 83 J3; battle 23 778d; 32 296d.
 Murg 9 776d; 24 700b.
 Murga 34 51 J2.
 Murgab River: see Murghab.
 Murgaba 34 51 G3.
 Murgán: Celtic princess 5 310b.
 Murgantia: see Baselice.
 Murgen 16 40c.
 Murgeni 34 35 K2.
 Murger, H. 17 54c; 9 678d.
 Murghab: town 28 377d; 18 558c; tomb of Cyrus 2 399c; 18 567b.
 —, Kuh-: see Kuh Murghab.
 —, River (Murgab, Margus), Merv, Asiatic Russia 34 40 L3; 10 570a; Pl VII 18 561; 16 41; 1 242b; 23 634b; 25 116a; 26 288a.
 —, River (Murghabi, Bartang, Aksu - Bartang), Pamir Plateau, Asiatic Russia 34 40 P1; 18 101 Map; 18 303c; 23 511c; 23 512b; 31 397d; 31 398b; 31 453a.
 Murghabi (Pamirski) 31 398b; 31 453a.
 Murgie of Gravina 13 439d.
 Murgil Pass 14 10d.
 Murgis Pl VI 20 776.
 Muri: town, Aargau, Switzer-land 34 27 G3; Abbey sup-pressed 25 1b.
 —, town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E4.
 —, town, Nigeria: see Ha-marua.
 Muria, Mount 34 48 D6; 13 601a.
 Muriacite 16 400b.
 Muriahé: town 26 349c.
 —, Rio: see Rio Muriahé.
 Muriam-lá 23 342c; Pl IV 23 37.
 Múrias de Paredes 34 20 F2.
 Muriated waters 10 271b.
 Muriatic acid: see Hydro-chloric Acid.
 Muriiaux 34 27 D3.
 Muriacea 6 385c.
 Muriacidae 25 456d.
 Muriacida 16 649d.
 Muriid 34 40 M6.
 Muriid 15 418d; 17 5a.
 Muridunum Pl VI 20 776.
 Murie, Dr 18 39d; 17 6d; on dromæus 8 173a; on momotidae 17 3c.
 Murie: French term for cattle disease 17 60a.
 Murietta, J. 30 759b.
 Muriella 34 41 H5.
 Murillo, B. E. 17 55a; 24 136c; pictures in Cadiz 4 627b; pictures in Madrid 21 446b; "Virgin in Glory" 21 445d.
 —, General 3 859a.
 —, missionary 19 188c.
 Murillo: town (Murillo de Gállego) 34 20 M2.
 Murinæ 15 419a; varieties 17 5a.
 Murine opossum (Didelphys murina) 17 796d.
 Murino 21 194c.
 Muris, J. de 19 65b.
 Muristan Pl X 13 642.
 Muristán Kaláin 16 865c.
 Múrtiz See 34 22 F16; 10 449b; extent 15 775a.
 Murjek 34 26 M3.
 Murko: grammarian 22 150c.
 Murku 34 55 L6.
 Murle: town 34 56 Q9.
 Murle: dialect 33 541d.
 Murlo 34 32 K8.
 Murlot: chemist 25 35d.
 Murman Coast 34 33 F2; 32 344b.
 — Sea 31 808b.
 Murmansk 34 33 F2.
 Murmansk Lapps: see Lapps.
 Murnis 17 341b; dialect 12 777d.
 Murnur: town, Africa 5 802a.
 Murnau 34 23 R13; 34 3 K5.
 Murner, T. 10 527d.
 Murninnie Mine 34 51 B4.
 Muro Cape 34 18 L11.
 — Lucano 34 32 S13.
 — Shima 34 46 P5.
 — Torto Pl VII 20 811.
 Murom: town 17 57b; 34 33 H4; 21 89a; 21 116b; 33 705a.
 Muroma (Murom): tribe 21 115d; 24 271b.
 Muropua 1 263d.
 Muorran 33 915c.
 Muros 34 20 C2.
 — y Noya: see Rio Muros y Noya.
 Muroto Zaki 34 46 G7; 13 571a.
 Murow Dagh 34 38 M2.
 Murowana Goslin 34 24 G25.
 Murphy, Anna: see Jameson, Anna.
 —, Arthur 17 57b; 7 438b; 19 110b; biographer of Field-ing 9 144b.
 —, B. 13 562a.
 —, cyclist 27 327c.
 —, D. J.: see Maturin, C. R.
 —, forger 4 735b.
 —, J. J. 6 690c; 8 766a.
 —, lecturer 3 786c.
 —, R. 17 57c.
 —, S. 27 469c.
 Murphy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 —, Island, Big: see Big Murphy Island.
 Murphy's button 33 78b.
 Murphy's mine 6 162c.
 Murphysboro' 31 32d; 34 94 G10.
 Murphysville 34 82 J3.
 Murphysville 34 77 C2.
 Murr 24 700c.
 Murra Murra 34 51 G2.
 Murrain (rinderpest) 17 57d; 1 304c; outbreak in Che-shire 5 589d; in E. Africa 27 613b; in Great Britain 1 304c; 25 197b; in Natal 31 79d; in Rhodesia 32 234d; suppression of 24 200b.
 Murrumbidgee: see Murrum-bidgee.
 Murray: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 —, Alexander 14 496a.
 —, Alexander Stuart 31 33a; 12 112c; 25 607a.
 —, ambassador to Persia 18 652b.
 —, Andrew 15 24d; 2 112b.
 —, of Broughton 5 426c.
 —, David: painter 32 439a.
 —, David Christie 28 262c.
 —, E. C. G. 31 185a; 33 912a.
 —, earl of Annandale 11 262b.
 —, earls of: see Moray, earls of.
 —, electrician 8 115b.
 —, explorer 14 720c.
 —, Lord G. 6 705d; 21 520b.
 —, Sir G. 8 369d.
 —, Sir G. H. 31 857c.
 —, Gilbert 27 525c.
 —, Sir Herbert 31 146b.
 —, J. A. H. 31 33b; 27 441b.
 —, J. W. 18 452a.
 —, John, M.D. 17 62d.
 —, John: preacher 23 831a.
 —, John: publisher 17 418d; 32 81b; 32 86c; Dis-raeli's relations with 26 175d; and "Quarterly Re-view" 18 536b.
 —, Sir John 31 33c; 33 937d; on Antarctic deposits 31 813a; Antarctic explora-tions 31 814a; on coral reefs 18 128c; 25 463c; 28 649b; explores Christ-mas Island 27 63a; lake investigation 30 271b; on land and sea level 28 621b; on Norwegian Sea 17 594a; on ocean beds 10 288c; on salinity of sea-water 30 311d; on seas 31 307a.
 Murray, L. 1 722c.
 —, Lady 8 559c.
 —, Lieut. 3 104b; 33 685a.
 —, R. 19 565a.
 —, Sir R. 17 63a.
 —, regent of Scotland: see Moray, 1st Earl of.
 —, W.: see Mansfield, Earl of.
 Murray: co., New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 — (Goolwa, Indl): river, Aus-tralia 17 62b; 34 51 H6; 3 107c; 24 215d; explora-tion of 3 105a.
 —, river, Prince Edward Is-land 19 739d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 — Anchorage 34 117 O2.
 — Bay (Malbale): river 34 62 N3.
 — Bay (Malbale): town 34 62 O3; 20 167d.
 — Bridge 34 51 C5.
 — Canal 32 370a.
 — City: see Murray: town, O., U.S.
 Murray cod (Oligorus mac-quariensis) 17 62a; 12 675a; 22 285d.
 Murray County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2; 10 436a.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — Gates 17 62b.
 — Harbour 34 63 G3; 19 739d; 32 3d.
 — Harbour Road 34 63 G3.
 — Island, Solomon Islands, Pacific 34 52 K5.
 — Islands, Torres Strait 34 50 G2.
 —, Mount, Canada 20 165a.
 —, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 —, Mount, W. Australia 34 50 B4.
 Murray River cray-fish (Pot-amobius serratus) 6 658a.
 Murray Station 34 99 G2.
 Murraygate 7 535c.
 Murrays: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B1.
 — Lake 34 62 C6.
 Murraysburg: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F7; 5 46c.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
 Murraysville 34 77 C2.
 Murraysville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 Murre (Guillemot) 11 262c.
 — (Razorbill) 20 302b.
 Murree 17 63a and 31 33d; 34 41 D3; 12 739b; 14 11a; 20 108a; 32 95b; military asylum 14 373a; sanatorium 17 63b.
 Murrees 3 302a.
 — Hills 12 791b; 20 298a.
 Mürren 34 27 F5; 34 3 H5; 26 230d.
 Mürren Funicular Railway Pl 32 169.
 Murreyhan (Marchan) 22 256b.
 Murreys Inlet 34 79 L4.
 Murrhardt 34 23 P10.
 Murri 19 807c.
 Murrietta 34 115 H9.
 Murrinbula: see Merimbula.
 Murro di Porco, Capo: see Capo Murro di Porco.
 Murros 34 15 L1.
 Murrrough 10 56a.
 Murrow 34 8 E4.
 Murrumbidgee 34 51 E5; exploration of 3 104d; 17 62b; source 31 165b.
 Murrumburrah 34 51 G5.
 Murrurra Point 34 51 H6.
 Murrurundi 34 51 J3.
 Murry: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
 Murrsville 34 74 C6.
 Mursa Pl VI 20 776; 18 213d.
 Mursán 1 576b; 18 297b.
 Mursha 3 305b.
 Murshid Kuli Khán (Jafar Khán) 12 800d; 12 796b; 7 113c; 14 14a; and Abbas the Great 18 637b; tomb of 14 215a.
 Murshidábád (Moorshe-da-bad): district, India 17

- 63b; 10 68c; 31 34a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; mulberry cultivation 12 751d; rawab of 11 820c; 31 34a; statistics 26 211a.
- Murshidābād (Lalbagh): town, India 17 63c and 31 34a; 34 41 M7; 12 801a; carpet manufacture 5 129b; 12 762c.
- Mursia 8 550a.
- Mursinna: theologian 23 273b.
- Mursley 34 9 D2; monastery 4 416c.
- Murta 34 86 L2.
- Murtadā, Sheikh 14 282c.
- Murten: see Morat.
- Murtherey 17 282c.
- Murthly Castle 34 15 J1.
- Station 34 15 J1.
- Murtija 12 334a.
- Murtizabad: see Hala.
- Murtizapur 3 583b.
- Murtner Gate 3 601a.
- Murtoa 34 51 E6.
- Murton: town, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
- town, Westmorland, England 34 6 E5.
- Murtosa: see Murtoza.
- Murtoogh: see Mulrcertach.
- Murtoza (Murtosa) 31 34a; 34 20 D4.
- Mürtschenstock 1 626b; 10 636a.
- Murua Island: see Woodlark Island.
- Murud 34 42 D10; 29 669b.
- Mount: see Marud, Mount.
- "Murujul-Zahab" 10 177d.
- Murulla of Revandiz 17 357d.
- Murundza 16 608c.
- Murung: see Kapuas.
- Mururoa 34 52 N10; 23 602b.
- Murus Medicus Pl VII 18 561.
- Murusi, C. 21 20c.
- Mur-ussu (Di Tchu) 34 44 E4.
- Muruti, Rio: see Rio Muruti.
- Muruts 26 313a.
- Murva hemp: see Bowstring Hemp.
- Murvale 34 61 J3.
- Murvaeo: see Marvaeo.
- Murviédro: see Saguntum.
- Murviel 34 18 B11.
- Murwah 17 342d.
- Murwara 34 41 H8.
- Murwillumbah 34 51 K2.
- "Murwnat eil Ton" 5 321c.
- Mürz 34 29 M9; 22 614a.
- Murzapur 34 41 M1.
- Mürzsteg 34 29 L8.
- Murzuk (Mourzouk) 34 55 K4; 1 266b; 9 130d; 23 575b; 33 452d.
- Mürzusschlag 34 29 L8.
- Mus: family 17 64a.
- Mus: town 31 234d.
- Mus: rodent 15 419b.
- arboreus: see Tree-rat.
- bandicoota: see Bandicoot.
- decumanus: see Norway Rat.
- fuscipes: see Australian brown-footed Rat.
- minutus: see Harvest-mouse.
- musculus: see House-mouse.
- sylvaticus: see Field-mouse.
- Musa: of Beni-Cesi family 22 312d.
- , caliph: see Hadi.
- , physician 33 268c.
- Musa: plant 19 176a; 2 693c. cavendishii (Chinensis): see Chinese Banana.
- Musa b. Ja'far 16 582a.
- Musá, Jebel: Morocco: see Apes' Hill.
- , Jebel: Sinai: see Jebel Musa.
- b. Ka'b 16 578c.
- al-Kázim 22 604a; 18 634a.
- Musa Kila 34 40 L4.
- b. Nosair 16 572d; invasion of Spain 2 258a; 16 36d; 22 309b.
- Musa paradisiaca 9 132b; 12 748b.
- sapientum: see Banana.
- Musa Shah: tomb of 14 9b; 14 214c.
- Musa textilis: see Abaca.
- Musá, Wady: see Wady Musá.
- Musáah 2 258d.
- Musaceae 4 155a.
- "Musa Anglicana" 1 475c.
- "Musum Tradescantianum" 12 357b.
- Musaeus: poet 17 64b; 11 136d; 14 678c; 18 51d.
- "Musaeus": by Chapman 5 396d.
- "Musaeus": by Mason 15 610d.
- Musagetes: Apollo as 2 185d;
- 4 408a; Hercules as 11 726d.
- Musakhel 34 41 B4.
- Musalambay Bay 34 39 L4.
- Musallá 26 89b; 26 445a; 30 394d.
- Mu-san 34 46 D2.
- Musand of Ghazni 15 287d.
- Musandim, Ras: see Ras Musandim.
- Musa'odee: historian 2 264a.
- Musardu: see Mussadugu.
- Musarra 8 630d.
- "Musarum delicia" 4 589d.
- Musashū (Bushū) 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
- Musáus, J. K. A. 17 64b; tomb at Weimar 24 491c.
- Musawa: see Mussawa.
- Musbury 34 13 G2.
- Musca: constellation: see Fly constellation.
- Musca: insect 12 317a.
- domestic: see House-fly.
- vomitoria: see Blow-fly.
- Muscadell 3 277d.
- Muscadine 34 84 G3.
- Musca volitantes 17 783c.
- Muscakintouk 34 92 E7.
- Muscardino 22 59b.
- Muscardinus: see Dormouse, Common.
- Muscari botryoides: see Grape Hyacinth.
- comosum: see Tassel Hyacinth.
- comosum monstrosum: see Feather Hyacinth.
- moschatum: see Musk Hyacinth.
- racemosum: see Starch Hyacinth.
- Muscarin (Amanita) 28 556a; 30 609c; therapeutic action 31 660c.
- Muscart Inlet Pl II 19 315.
- Muscat: district, Arabia: see Oman.
- (Muskat): town, Arabia: see Mascat.
- Muscat: wine 24 31d.
- Muscatelle 24 604d.
- Muscatine: town, Ia., U.S. 17 65a and 31 34d; 34 101 L5; pop. 13 209d; 29 545d.
- County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
- Muscel 32 312d.
- Muschaken 34 24 F32.
- Muschamp of Wooler 11 701d.
- Muschelkalk 10 352c.
- Muschinsk: see Mushi.
- Muschite: see Musket.
- Musch-musch 2 214a.
- Musci: see Mosses.
- frondosi 17 65b.
- Muscicapa: see Flycatcher.
- atricapilla: see Pied Flycatcher.
- Muscicapidae: in Australian region 3 740a; in Borneo 3 763d; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Palaearctic region 3 755b.
- Muscicole lichens 14 562c.
- Muscivora 7 256b.
- Muscineae (Bryophyta) 17 65a; 3 694d; 24 128d; 26 423d; affinities and phylogeny 17 74a; 24 128d; 25 271a; anatomy 25 409c; classification of 3 696c; mesozoic 31 425a; palaeozoic 31 410b; reproduction 3 693d; spermatozooids 27 339b.
- Muscipeta borbonica: see Oiseau de la Vierge.
- Muscisaxicola 14 81c; in Patagonian subregion 3 746a.
- Muscites polytrichaceus 31 410b.
- Muscivora regia: see King-bird.
- Muscle 1 833d; anatomy 25 399a; contractibility 19 8c; 19 24a; 31 738a; development 1 842a; electrical phenomena 19 20a; fatigue of 31 716d; 31 739a; of hand (ill) 1 839c; human (ill) Pl XV 1 834; Pl XVI 1 838; of insects 13 145d; of leg 1 840b; metabolism 31 718a; molecular changes 19 19c; physiology 3 685a; 19 8c; repair 18 367c; of thumb (ill) 1 839c.
- fibre: non-striped (ill) 1 856d; striped (ill) 1 857a.
- Muscle Shoals 34 84 B1; 23 177d; 33 246d.
- Shoals Canal 28 418d.
- muscle-banners 25 455c.
- Muscle-nerve 19 25d.
- Muscoda 34 97 E8.
- Muscogee: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 31 34d; 34 106 L3; 29 468d.
- Muscogee: tribe 12 828a.
- Muscogee County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 10 436a.
- Musconetcong Mountain 34 72 D3.
- River 34 72 E2.
- Valley 17 396d.
- Muscogony Bay 34 65 E8.
- Muscotah 34 105 G2.
- Muscovado 22 626b.
- Muscovite (Muscovy glass, Potash mica) 10 228a; 16 413b; in granite 11 48d.
- Muscovy: see Russia.
- Muscovy Company 4 623a; 19 317c.
- Muscovy duck (Cairina moschata) 19 647b.
- Muscovy glass 4 740a.
- Muscraige: see Muskerry.
- Mitaine: see Musgrylin.
- Muscular irritability 12 343c. — sense 31 754a.
- tissue 1 856d; 17 679d; histology of 25 395a; of mollusca 16 635c.
- Musculi papillares 1 900b; 24 100c.
- pectinati 1 900a.
- Musculo-cutaneous nerve 1 868c.
- Musculo-spiral nerve 1 868c.
- Muscus clavatus 15 95a.
- denticulatus 15 95a.
- "Musc Française, La" 7 135d; 9 676a.
- "Musc in Livery, or the Footman's Miscellany" 7 323b.
- Musée Ariana 28 614a.
- Musée Mollet 14 642a.
- Museum: see Museum.
- Musel 28 727b.
- Museler's safety lamp 6 73a.
- Musella 34 80 C6.
- Musembe 34 56 M12.
- Musemvo 34 56 M12.
- Müsen 16 391b.
- "Musenalmnach" 1 592a; Boie edits 10 540d; Chamisso edits 5 383d; Schiller edits 21 397b; Voss edits 24 299c.
- "Museo di Scienze e Letteratura" 18 542b.
- Muserra 34 56 K12.
- Muses, The 17 74b; Apollo leader of 2 186b.
- "Muses": play 18 854c.
- Muses Bottom 34 77 C2.
- "Muses Galantes, Les" 7 427b.
- Musette 11 483c.
- Museum: town 34 105 B2.
- Museum: Academy, Alexandria 1 69c; 1 498a.
- , hill, Athens 3 1d.
- "Museum": periodical 18 536a.
- Museum Johanneum 7 469b.
- Museums 31 35a; anatomical 1 819a; foreign 31 38b.
- Museum Acts 31 37d.
- Musville 34 76 D7.
- Musgrave, Sir A. 13 551d; 32 115a.
- , C. 3 786a.
- of Edenhall 11 690b; 11 703c.
- , Sir P. 5 109b.
- Musgrave: co., S. Australia 34 51 A4.
- , island: see Pingelap.
- , Great: see Great Musgrave.
- Mountains 34 48 H2.
- Musgrave: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
- Musgrylin (Musraige Mitaine) 13 249b.
- Musgu 34 55 K8.
- Mush: sanjak 8 669a; 14 156d; 28 310c.
- , town 31 40d; 34 38 J3.
- Musha: river 34 34 E3.
- Islands 34 55 R8.
- Mushaab, Ras: see Ras Mushaab.
- Mushabeah Island: see Masabi Island.
- Mushanath, King 12 26b.
- Musharrif-Uddin (Sa'di) 21 142d.
- Mushed: see Meshed.
- Mushed, Islam Khan 3 570a.
- Musheirfeh, Ras-el: see Ras-el-Musheirfeh.
- Musher Dagh 28 310d.
- Mushet, R. granulation of iron 13 347c; process of steel making 13 333b; 13 342c; 26 235a.
- Mushi 34 37 J2.
- Mushi Kongo (Mushicongos) 34 56 K12; language 6 267d; 24 828a.
- Mushilo Alupumbo: see Muchito Alupumbo.
- Mushinga 17 319b.
- Mushir 9 129d.
- Mushir Rocks 34 46 P2.
- Strait 34 46 P2.
- Mushitzki, Lucian 21 691b.
- Musketoff: geologist 30 8d; 25 547a.
- Musketoff's glacier 33 493b.
- Mushroom 34 25 J6.
- Mushroom (Agaricus campestris, etc.) 17 74c; 9 832b; gill of (fig. 340) 4 159d; house of (ill) 12 226d; propagation of 12 284c; section of (fig.) 4 161d; varieties (ill) 17 75b.
- Mushroom anchor (ill) 2 8c.
- Musi, Agostino de (Agostino Veneziani) 15 531d; engraves Michelangelo's battle cartoon 16 231b; engraves Raphael's designs 20 282a.
- Musi: river, India 34 42 G11; 12 429a.
- , river, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
- Musi Ilir 22 639c.
- Musik: town 34 82 L4.
- Musik: art 17 77a and 31 40b; acoustics 1 107c; analogy with architecture 9 204a; Arabian 2 264c; Aristotle on 1 107a; chords 17 92a; church 17 80a; composition 1 220b; conservative 17 83b; copy-right 6 360b; 27 240c; dance 6 795b; Danish 7 94b; Doctor's degree 7 319a; dramatic 17 86a; 17 94b; ecclesiastical 3 635b; 12 589c; 17 80d; early Egyptian 7 722c; early English 17 83a; ethical value of 1 215c; evolution of 9 213a; in Flanders 26 217a; in France 31 41a; in Germany 31 40d; early Greek 11 139b; 11 147a; 7 671a; Gregorian 17 80b; 19 168d; harmony 1 107c; 17 89c; history 17 77a; in India 21 293d; instrumentation 17 98a; intervals 17 78a; in Italy 17 93a; 31 41a; notation 17 80c; 20 34b; opera 17 99b; oratorio 17 100a; origin 9 196a; 14 238b; 18 51a; perforated sheets 31 767b; physiological aspect 1 223c; 203d; printing 23 696b; relation of poetry to 15 260b; 19 271c; Schopenhauer on 21 451d; scientific basis 17 102a; symphony 17 96a; tones 7 593d; early Welsh 5 323d.
- "Music": horse 12 185b.
- "Music": ship 25 561c.
- "Music" and dancing licences 32 79a.
- Musik Hall Act 23 227c.
- "Music Hall and Theatre Review" 31 49a.
- Musik halls 31 45d; laws regulating 23 228d; 31 47b; origin of 31 46c; select committee on 31 48c.
- "Music, History of": by Charles Burney 4 565b.
- "Music, History of": by Padre Martini 17 92d.
- Musik, Military School of: see Kneller Hall.
- "Music and Musicians, Dictionary of" 29 143a.
- Musik Pass 34 109 H7.
- Musik, Royal Academy of: see Royal Academy of Music.
- , Royal College of: see Royal College of Music.
- "Music. Treatise on": by Ptolemy 20 91c.
- "Music, when sweet voices die" 31 339a.
- "Musica Ecclesiastica, De" 14 32d.
- "Musica Incantans" 22 281d.
- "Musica parlante" 17 86c.
- "Musica Sacra": by Croft 6 595a.
- "Musica Speculativa" 19 65b.
- "Musica Transalpina" 15 192b.
- Musical box 17 106b.
- Musical Club, Oxford 31 44a.
- Musical comedy 27 517d; 27 519c.
- glasses 11 481b; 4 708d.
- Musical instruments 17 77c; in heraldry 11 704a.
- strings 1 111b; 1 112c.
- Musicians, American Federation of 33 414c.
- Musick: town 34 115 E7.
- Musigny 24 606c.
- "Musikalische Patriot, Der" 18 541a.
- Musil, K. 26 753b.
- Muslimon: see Moufflon.
- Musingck Mountains 34 56 P9.
- Musin-Pushkin, Count: see Poushkin.
- Muslon (wild cat): in heraldry 11 699c.
- "Musique aux Tuileries" 29 412d.
- Musir 14 160c.
- "Musjid": horse 12 185c.
- Musk: perfume 17 106d; 12 718c; 18 527b; as incense 12 718d.
- (Mimulus moschatus): plant 12 252a; 17 107a.
- (Marlea): tree 20 174a.
- Musk beetle (Callichroma moschata) 6 134a.
- buffalo: see Musk-ox.
- Musk deer (Moschus moschiferus) 17 107a; (ill) 17 107c; 7 25b; habitat 2 695b; 7 270c; 27 398c; systematic position 15 432b; in Tibet 12 742d.
- duck (Cairina) 7 506d.
- Musk hyacinth (Muscari moschatum) 12 252a.
- Musk mallow (Malva moschata) 15 335c; 12 252a.
- Musk ox (Musk sheep, Ovibos moschatus) 17 108a; 17 108b; in arctic regions 21 785a; distribution 7 275b; fossil remains 17 108c.
- Musk rat (Musquash, Fiber zibethicus): rodent 17 108d; (ill) 17 109a; skull (fig.) 15 418b; 15 419b; fur of 9 838c; use of hair 9 68c; 11 518d; worship of 17 157a; 17 149b.
- rat (Mygale): insectivore 8 693c; 15 403d.
- rat (Hypsiprymnus): marsupial 32 110b.
- rat, Indian (Sorex caeruleus, Crocidura indicus) 15 403b; 17 109b.
- Musk sheep: see Musk Ox.
- Muska 34 55 L5.
- Muskat: region: see Oman.
- Muskat: town: see Mascat.
- Muskatblüt: German poet 10 526b.
- Muska 34 22 J20; 20 98a.
- Muskeget Channel 34 67 N7.
- Island 34 67 N7; 17 174b.
- Muskegon 31 49b; 34 96 J11; pop. 16 240c; 30 736b.
- County 17 108a; 34 96 J11.
- Heights 34 96 J11.
- Lake 17 108a.
- , North: see North Muskegon.
- River, Muskegon co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
- River, Roscomon co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
- Muskes 33 558a.
- Muskelunge (Maskinonge, Esox nobilior) 19 89a; 4 774d.
- Musker boiler and burner (ill) 31 18d.
- lorry (ill) 31 21d.
- motor 31 16d; 31 17b.
- Muskerry 13 247b.
- Musket (Muschite): ancient 2 558a; invention 29 158b; varieties 11 284d.
- Musketry: Hythe school 2 586c; training of cavalry recruits 26 622c; training in India 25 655b.
- Muskham, South: see South Muskhamb.
- Muskhoge (Muskogee): tribe 25 373c; 12 831c.
- Muskingum County 34 91 G5.
- River 34 91 G5; 15 542b; 33 923b; 31 319d.
- Muskiya (Naba'esh-Shemalla) 14 393d.
- Muskoda 34 98 A3.
- Muskogee: see Muskhoge.
- Muskoka: district 17 775a; 17 775b.
- , river, Canada 21 178c; 31 330d.
- town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
- Lake 34 61 F2.
- and Pary Sound County 34 61 E2.
- Muskol 34 40 P1.
- Mountains 34 40 P1.
- Muslih-Uddin (Sa'di) 21 142d.
- Muslim Hajj 26 482c.
- Muslin 17 109b; 6 500b; 14 868b; 23 210c; Dacca 24 730b; hand-sewn 6 502a; Indian 12 761c; 6 488a.
- Muslinie 25 15c.
- Muslinka River 34 98 A4.
- Musmar, Jebel: see Jebel Musmar.

- Musmeth, El: see El Musmeth.
- Musmus (Masmus) 34 55 O5.
- Musnad 24 740a.
- Muso (Muza) 34 122 C2; emerald mines 6 154b; 8 170b.
- Musocco 30 750b.
- Musone 34 31 L4; 15 3d.
- Musonius Rufus 8 471c; 22 573a.
- Musophagidæ: see Plantain-eaters.
- "Musophilus" 6 808a.
- Mu-Sorong 24 828a.
- Muspilli 10 522d.
- Muspratt Spring 16 434d; 11 495c.
- Musquash (Musquash Harbour) 34 63 C4.
- Musquash (Fiber zibethicus): see Musk rat.
- Musquillo Islands: see Namu, Marshall Islands.
- Musquodoboit 34 63 G4.
- Harbour 34 63 F5.
- Middle: see Middle Musquodoboit.
- River 34 63 F5; 17 601d.
- Upper: see Upper Musquodoboit.
- Muss, C. 8 185a.
- Mussa: town 34 54 G2.
- Mussa: coral 6 374a; classification 6 376b; (ill) 25 460c.
- Mussa (Moshi) River 34 54 G8.
- Mussadugu: see Mandingo.
- Mussaib 8 670c.
- Mussali, Mount 34 55 R7.
- Mussandim (Mussandam): see Ras Musandim.
- Mussato, Albertino 13 506b; 7 416c.
- Mussawa 34 54 H7.
- Mussenbroek, P. van 17 109d; 7 597b; 8 5b; 15 235d.
- Musscher, De: painter 16 198d.
- Muskel, Plain of 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
- Mussel (Mytilus) 17 110a; 9 265d; 17 110a; as bait 9 262a; ctenidium 16 688d; 16 689a; eyes 16 693c; 30 798b; foot 16 688b; fossil-specimens 10 332c; gill-filaments 16 692b; shell 25 546d.
- Mussel Bay 22 408d.
- Mussel, Freshwater: see Anodon.
- scale insect (Mytilaspis pomorum) 27 634c.
- Musselburgh (Musselburgh) 17 110d and 31 49c; 34 15 K3; Cromwell's camp 6 601a; golf-championship 29 22d; statistics 31 49c.
- Silver Arrow 2 375a.
- Musselshell 34 107 H3.
- River 34 107 G3; 16 772d.
- Mussendum (Mussendum), Ras: see Ras Musandim.
- Mussera: see Muserra.
- Musset, A. de 17 111a; 9 676d; 7 427b; George Sand 7 509c.
- P. de 17 112d.
- V. de 17 111a.
- Mussey 34 19 K3.
- Musseyib 34 38 L6.
- Mussidan 34 18 F7.
- Mussimi 34 56 N12.
- Mussis, G. de 19 164b.
- Mussite 16 416b.
- Musslewick Bay 34 12 A2.
- Mussomba, Lake 34 56 L14; 30 87d.
- Mussomeli 34 32 K14; 21 231b.
- Musson: town, Belgium 34 21 G9.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
- Mussongo 34 56 K14.
- Mussoorie (Masuri) 31 49c; sanatorium 31 262b; 29 274d.
- Mountains 7 32d.
- Mussorongs 6 267b.
- Mussulman: see Mohammedans.
- "Mussulmans d'Espagne, Histoire des" 27 515a.
- Mussu: town, Kassai, Congo Free State 34 56 M13.
- town, Stanley Falls, Congo Free State 34 56 N12.
- Mussy (Mussy-sur-Seine) 34 19 J5.
- Must: juice 9 92c; 24 602c; of pears 18 557a.
- Must: of elephants 8 124a.
- Mustafa I 23 644d.
- II 23 646b.
- III 23 647b.
- IV 23 645d.
- Mustafa, Kara 21 17c.
- Khan 18 649a.
- Pasha, of Scutari 30 397a.
- Pasha: governor of Crete 6 572a.
- Pasha Fehmi 27 706d.
- Mustafa-Pasha (Moustaph-Pacha): town 34 35 J7.
- Mustafazadah 11 377d.
- Mustagh Ata (Karakorum, Muztagh Ata) 34 44 B3; 30 15c; 30 78d; 29 271d; in Gilgit Agency 28 730c; joins Sarikol Range 25 710d; 31 453c; Skyok river crosses axis 29 476a; watershed 14 153a; Young husband crosses 25 708a.
- Mustagrim 15 621d.
- Mustahfiz 23 655c; 25 665c.
- Mustang 34 106 G4.
- Bayou 34 89 B3.
- Creek, Las Animas co., Cal., U.S. 34 109 M8.
- Creek, Elbert co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
- Creek, Pueblo co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K7.
- Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 El.
- Island 34 88 K10.
- Peak 34 115 D5.
- Mustansir, college of 3 233b.
- Mustapha: pretender to Turkish throne 1 781d.
- Hadji 6 755c.
- ben Ismael 30 38a.
- Mustard (Brassica, Sinapis) 17 112d; adulteration 1 172a; 25 91b; cultivation of 1 384a; 1 377c; used as emetic 8 171c; used as manure 1 350a; oil of 17 744a; 17 749a; wild 1 390d; yield per acre 1 384b.
- Mustard, Black: see Black Mustard.
- White: see White Mustard.
- Mustareb tribes 2 246b; 2 256a.
- Mustel: improves harmonium 11 483b.
- Mustela 15 440c; 15 576a.
- erminea: see Ermine.
- foina: see Beech Marten.
- furo: see Ferret.
- kathiah: see Yellow-bellied Weasel.
- martes: see Pine Marten, European.
- pennanti: see Pekan.
- putorius: see Polecat.
- vulgaris: see Weasel.
- zibellina: see Sable.
- Mustellidæ 15 439b; 30 510d; 15 576a.
- Mustelus: see Hound Shark.
- levis: placenta of 18 261b; viviparous reproduction 12 661d.
- vulgaris 21 774d.
- Muster Masters 2 571b.
- Musteraca 5 717c.
- Musters, Commander 10 195b; 2 494b; 18 354a.
- Musters: in New South Wales 26 634c.
- Musters Lake 34 124 D13; 31 500c.
- Valley 31 499b.
- Musterschule 8 712a.
- Mustique 34 118 H11.
- Muston: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3; 6 540a.
- town, Yorks, England 34 7 K3.
- Mustoong 3 302c.
- Mustoxidi 13 206d.
- Mustugskaija 34 33 J3.
- Musu Oasis 34 55 M6.
- Musubei 34 35 K5.
- Musur: tribe 30 137b; 32 610b.
- Musurus, Marcus 8 513a; 22 274c.
- Muswell Hill 34 10 L3.
- Muswellbrook 34 51 J4.
- Muszyna 34 28 M2.
- Mut: Egyptian deity 1 740c; myth of 7 718c; 5 685b; temple of 7 778d.
- Mut: town, Egypt 34 55 O4.
- (Bithynium, Claudiopolis): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E4; 25 718d; 27 93d; 2 130d; Pl II 15 92; 26 288d; 5 776d.
- Muta: goddess 14 313c.
- Muta: river 19 462a.
- Muta: town, Austria: see Hohenmauthen.
- Mu'ta, battle of 16 561a.
- Muta: Sikh council 7 113d.
- Muta Nzige Lake: see Albert Edward Nyanza.
- Mutamba 34 56 O11.
- Mutamid: khalif 25 634b.
- Mutawakkil III 22 661d.
- Mute: in foxhunting 12 315d.
- Mute swan: see Swan.
- Mutekelim 7 113b.
- Mut-em-wa 7 780a.
- Mutenebbe: Arabian poet 2 263c.
- Mutes: in phonetics 22 383a.
- Mutesa 33 542b.
- Mutessarrif 29 743a; 27 215b; 3 446c.
- Mutessarik 23 654d.
- Mutgo (Agenor) 7 196b.
- Muthal 13 767a.
- Muthill 34 15 H2; 18 667d.
- Muths 7 113d.
- Muthul, battle of the 16 106b.
- Muthuswamy Aiyar, Sir T. 31 49d.
- Mutiaeva 34 33 M3.
- Mutianus: German humanist 22 366a.
- Mutilla 12 575c.
- Mutilum: see Meldola.
- Mutilus, C. Papius 21 249a.
- Mutina: see Modena.
- Mutiny 17 113b; punishment for 16 297d.
- Act: agitation against 11 62a; courts-martial under 17 113b; of 1689 2 570c; applied to militia 30 756a; recruiting provisions 2 574b; yearly enactment 8 351c.
- Mutiny, Indian: see under India.
- Mutis, Don J. 6 155d; 11 228a.
- Mutius, C. 2 367c; 20 809b.
- Mutkuroff, Colonel 26 455d.
- Mutla (Matla) River 34 41 M9; 4 657d.
- Mutlah: see Port Canning.
- Mutlah: river 34 41 O4.
- Mutogna: see Massowah.
- Mutombo Mukulu: see Pamba.
- Muton 5 289d.
- Mutowwas 2 250a.
- Mutrah (Muttra, Matrah) 34 39 P5; 31 329d; 2 255a; 31 34b.
- Mutsiputra 17 340c.
- Mutsu (Oshiu, Michinoku, Rikuchin, Rikuzen) 34 46 K3; 13 569c; iron industry 13 573b.
- Mutsu Hito: Mikado 31 50a.
- Mutsuru: archer 29 706d.
- Muttaburra 34 50 G4.
- Muttahir, shereef 2 260a.
- Muttama 34 51 G5.
- Muttekopf 1 628c.
- Muttenz 34 27 F2.
- "Mutter Erde" 27 520c; 28 721b.
- Mutterberger Joch 1 629d.
- Muttler 34 27 N4; 1 627c.
- Mutton 27 446a; American export 25 214b; British import 25 185c; frozen 31 225c; price 25 186b; tallow 23 35a.
- Mutton Cove 7 139b.
- Island 34 16 B6; light-house 34 16 C5.
- Mountain 34 112 E2.
- Mutton-bird (Puffinus brevicaudus) 21 782a.
- Muttonrind 34 77 J2.
- Muttra: district 17 113b and 31 50d; 17 572d; 25 166b; statistics 31 260a.
- town, Arabia: see Mutrah.
- (Mathura): town, India 31 50d; 34 41 F6; 17 573b; 17 113c; Gupta inscription 13 120d; worship of Bodisats 14 227c.
- Mutu 20 180d.
- Mutual: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
- Mutual Associations 4 514a.
- Association of Journeymen Coopers 33 404d.
- insurance: see Insurance, Life.
- Loan Fund Association: see Building Societies.
- savings banks, U.S. 32 423d.
- Mutualists 18 261c.
- Mutule 2 468b; 2 404b.
- Mutum 34 122 C3.
- Mutumparana, Rio: see Rio Mutumparana.
- Mutusca mammosa 2 292b.
- Mutumium: in Roman law 20 698b; 20 701c.
- Muzig 34 23 P5.
- Muzihahdi: see Almohades.
- Muwaylah, El: see El Muwaylah.
- Muxadabad: see Murshidabad.
- Muxima 34 56 K13.
- Muxixes (Sterculia tomentosa) 6 266c.
- Muy, Le: see Le Muy.
- Muya: river 23 509c.
- Northern: see Northern Muya Mountains.
- Southern: see Southern Muya Mountains.
- Muyagaru 34 56 P12.
- Muyden, B. van 33 131d.
- Muydir Plateau 34 54 G4; 21 149c.
- Muyneria 27 374c.
- Muyscas (Moscas) 1 694c; 20 364c.
- Muyun-kum 22 820b.
- Muyupu 2 217a.
- Muz Dagh 34 40 A2.
- Muzaffar Khan 12 428c.
- Muzaffar Khan: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
- governor of Multan 17 20a.
- Muzaffar Shah 3 569d.
- Muzaffarabad: see Mazufurabad.
- Muzaffar-ed-Din 31 51b; 31 628d; European visits 31 629d.
- Muzaffargarh: town 17 113d.
- district 17 113d and 31 51b; 20 109b; 27 420c; area and pop. 32 94b.
- Muzaffarnagar: district 17 114a and 31 51c; 10 68b; 17 572d; 30 623c; statistics 31 260a.
- (Mozuffernugger): town 34 41 F5; 17 114c.
- Muzaffarpur (Mozufferpore): district 17 114c and 31 51d; 31 580b; area and pop. 26 211b.
- town 34 41 K6; 17 114c.
- Muzaffaru'd-Din Mirza 18 626c.
- Muzak, J.: see Svjetla.
- Muzaki 34 36 E2.
- Muzalon, assassination of 16 227a.
- Muzang 14 212a.
- Muz-art 23 637d; 33 494b.
- Muzawwirs 15 818a.
- Muzdalifa 15 675c.
- Muzdaran Pass 34 40 J2.
- Muzembe: see Mumbembe.
- "Muzen, De" 31 260a.
- Muzhik 21 108b.
- Muzi, Monsignor 19 156b.
- Muziano, G. 17 114d.
- Muzigaguya 34 56 O15.
- Muzimbas 27 614d.
- Muzkelung: see Pike.
- Muzlik Dagh 34 38 B3.
- Muzo: see Muso.
- Muzon, Cape 34 116 X9; 25 240c.
- Muztagh Ata: see Mustagh Ata.
- Muzuzuros 27 614d.
- Muzza Canal 30 750d.
- Muzzi, S. 11 278c.
- Muzzoli: Italian painter 32 454b.
- Muzzle energy 11 292d; 31 367d.
- Muzzle-loading artillery 11 313c.
- Muzzle velocity, of projectiles, 1880 11 308a; heavy ordnance 11 292d; 8 812a.
- Mvita: see Mombasa.
- Mvkuicka: Bulgarian painter 32 457d.
- Mvolo 34 55 O9.
- Mwalila (Mwalija's) 34 56 Q14.
- Mwambi Bay: see Pemba Bay.
- Mwanga 33 542c; 25 155c; 23 718c; under British protection 25 156b; murders Bishop Hannington 29 221c; Peters' treaty with 31 637d; rebellion of 33 544a.
- Mwangalla 34 56 O12.
- Mwani Congo 6 267d.
- Mwania Bay 34 56 R13.
- Mwana (Mwanza) 34 56 P11.
- Mwaule 34 55 P7.
- Mweenish Island 34 16 B5.
- Mweli 34 56 Q14.
- Mwembe 34 56 Q14.
- Mweru Lake: see Moero Lake.
- Mountain: see Meru.
- Mwessi 34 56 Q13.
- Mwita: see Mombasa.
- Mwomero 34 56 Q12.
- Mwutan Nzige: see Albert Nyanza.
- "My Beautiful Lady" 33 875a.
- "My Book" 1 47a.
- "My Confidences" 30 323a.
- "My Novel" 15 123b.
- "My Schoolmate" 33 843d.
- "My Schools and Schoolmasters" 16 318d.
- "My Summer in a Garden" 33 757b; 33 598c.
- My Vatn (Myvatn) 34 25 Q2; 29 389b; sulphur mines 12 617b.
- Mya arenaria 17 110c.
- Mya, Wady: see Wady Mya.
- Myab 25 317b.
- Myacea 30 798a; 16 685c.
- Myachkovo 16 855d.
- Myacites 10 355a.
- Myacomas 12 826d.
- Myagh, torturing of 23 466a.
- Myagram sativum: see Gold of Pleasure.
- Myaing 34 43 B4.
- Myakka River 34 81 M8.
- Myalina 10 348b.
- Myall (Acacia) 20 174a; 25 794c; 17 410a.
- Myall Lake 34 51 K4; 17 408b.
- Reefs 31 165b.
- Myamataminmasa 34 43 C8.
- Myanaung (Myanong): district 4 560a.
- mountain 11 678c.
- town 34 43 B5; 29 253d; 26 471d; 4 561a; 11 678c.
- Myangah 34 43 B2.
- Myannese Pl I 11 80.
- Myanong: see Myanaung.
- Myat Htun 23 330d.
- Myatels 21 76c.
- Myatt 34 87 E2.
- Myaungmya: district 31 52a.
- (Myaung-nyia): town 34 43 B6; 31 51b; 26 470a.
- Myawaddi 21 85c.
- Myburgh 26 313c.
- Mycale (Troglum) 2 706b; 13 205a; battle 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 13 205a; 11 100b; 18 573a; 21 466c.
- Mycalessus 3 854c.
- Mycel Gemot 18 461d.
- Mycelium: of fungi 9 829c; 16 294a; 25 409a; 28 554b; of mushroom 4 162a; 12 284c; of parasitic fungi 18 266c.
- Mycena 28 553d.
- Mycene: town, Greece 17 115a; 34 36 G5; archaeological researches 17 492d; 31 52b; architecture (ill) 2 402a; lion-gate 17 35b; lion-sculpture 3 190b; monuments 17 115a; plan of citadel (ill) 31 53a; pottery (ill) 19 606d; walls of 6 745a; 2 346a; and Argos 25 623c.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
- Mycenean civilization 31 52b; architecture 31 58b; art 31 57c; distribution (with map engravings) 33 893a; 31 53d; jewellery Pl XI (figs. 9-20) 13 675; metal and gem-work 31 57d; pottery (figs. 3 and 4) 31 56a; tombs 30 139c; writing 31 58d.
- Mycerinus (Menkara): Egyptian King 17 21d; builds pyramid 2 386a; sarcophagus of 2 386c; 17 150d.
- Mycetes 1 681d.
- Mycetinae 2 148d.
- Mycetology 9 827c.
- Mycetoma (Madura foot) 31 534c.
- Mycetophilidæ 7 256a; 13 150c.
- Mycetozoa 28 554d; 19 832a; 19 840d; (ill) 19 841a; De Bary's researches 27 395a.
- Mycoderma aceti 9 98c; oxidation of 19 51a.
- Mycodomatia 25 439b.
- Mycology 9 827c; 27 894c; 26 223b.
- Mycoloon tribe 23 470c.
- Mycomycetes 28 558b; in Palaeozoic rocks 31 410a; 25 560c.
- Myconius 15 83c; 6 564d; 20 331d.
- Myconos: see Mykonos.
- Mycoprotein 21 401b.
- Mycorrhiza: recent researches 31 760c; 25 439a; 32 75b; 28 561a.
- Mycosis 28 559d.
- Mycroft, T. 27 279b.
- Mycrodéra 1 771a.
- "Mydas" 7 429b.
- Mydasidæ 7 256b.
- Mydaus 15 440a.
- melliceps: see Teledu.
- Myddfal 34 12 E2.
- Myddleton, Sir Hugh 17 115b; constructs New River 5 94a; 14 825a; 11 771b.
- Mydocopa 28 271b; 7 120b.
- Mydorge, C. 7 116a.
- Mydratics 17 232a.
- Mydrim (Meidrum) 34 12 C2.
- Mydroilin 34 11 C5.
- Mydrinophorites 7 701d.
- Myedny Islands 30 539c.
- Myelæmia 31 558d.
- Myelat 31 60c; 26 474a.
- Myelin 10 697d.
- Myelitis 17 115c.
- Myelohyphæ 14 557c.

- Myeloid tumour (ill) 18 372a; cells 1 854c.
 Myeloplasmas 18 372a; 1 855b.
 Myeng-chen: see Myong-
 chan.
 Myeng-mateng 12 731c.
 Myen'sk (Menesk) 16 479b.
 Myennes 34 19 F6.
 Myenteric plexus 1 862c.
 Myer, Fort: see Fort Myer.
 Myers, F. W. H. 31 60d; 24
 672b.
 Myers (Fort Myers): town,
 Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 — Flat 34 51 E6.
 Myersburg 34 73 K3.
 Myerstown 34 73 K6.
 Myersville: town, Md., U.S.
 34 75 G2.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 Myeshchane 21 193b.
 Myeshchanskaya 21 194c.
 Myestnitshestvo 5 187d.
 Mygale 16 676a.
 Mygallidæ 2 294a.
 Mygdonia: see Perinthus.
 Mygdonius: see Nisibin.
 Myggenas 34 25 A1.
 Myhee Counta: see Mahi
 Kantha.
 Myhlenfeldts Point 34 117 N5.
 Myhote River 34 116 S6.
 Myiadestes: obscurus: see
 Guarda-barranco.
 Myiagra azurea 9 352a.
 Myingyau: district 31 61b;
 34 43 B4.
 — town 34 43 B4; 31 61c.
 Myiodioctes 24 367c.
 Myiomoira 3 742b; 24 537b.
 Myltha River: see Myutha.
 Myltkynia 31 61c; 30 517c.
 Myltmakat 4 560c.
 Myltma-Kha 19 807a; 27 45b.
 Mylttha 34 43 C4.
 Mylkéné: see Mycenæ.
 Mykonos (Myconos, Mykoni,
 Mykon) 34 36 M6; Pl I
 11 80; 6 744d.
 Mylæ: see Milazzo.
 — battle of 16 293c; 20 747b.
 Mylagaulidæ 30 508b.
 Mylapore: see St. Thome.
 Mylasa: see Melasso.
 Mylar 34 23 L15.
 Myler 34 92 D1.
 Myles 34 85 C6.
 Myli (Lerna) 34 36 G5; Pl I
 11 80; 17 124c.
 Myling 34 25 A1.
 Myliobatidæ 12 682b; 20
 300a.
 Myliobatidæ 10 361c; gestation
 29 397c.
 — aquila: see Eagle Ray.
 Mylitta: goddess 3 176a; 2
 172a; 15 44a; 16 40a.
 Mylittic Legend 24 791c.
 Mylius: author 14 479a.
 — chemist 25 326b.
 Mylusidæ 22 423a.
 Myllar: printer 21 497c.
 Myllol 23 296a.
 Myln, W. 21 501b.
 Mylne, R. 7 663b.
 Mylonidæ 15 385b; 15 830b;
 memoir by Owen 31 394c;
 remains in Brazil 4 223d;
 skeleton of (ill) 15 385c.
 Mylo-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 1
 837b; 1 882b.
 Mylonotomas 34 36 D8; 6
 569d; cave in valley of 5
 346a.
 Mylor Bridge 34 13 A4.
 Mylostoma 29 398d.
 Mymar 12 572b.
 Mymbyr, Lake 34 11 D2.
 Mymensing: see Maiman-
 singh.
 Mymensingh: see Maiman-
 singh.
 Mynach-logdud 34 12 B2.
 Mynas, M. 11 854c.
 Mynas: birds 11 26c.
 Mynd, The Long: see Long
 Mynd.
 Mynddylswyr 25 7d.
 Myndus Pl II 15 92; 17 647c.
 Mynions 17 282d.
 Mynpooree: see Mainpuri.
 Mynpuri: see Mainpuri.
 Mynster, Bishop 7 91d.
 Mynwy: see Monmouth.
 Myndy Agned 21 475d.
 Mynydd Bach 34 11 C3; 5
 94b.
 Mynydd Bwch Y Croes 34
 12 F1; 4 243b.
 — Dü: see Black Mountains,
 Wales.
 — Eppyn 34 11 E5; 4 243b.
 — Hiraethog 34 11 D2.
 — Llangorse 34 12 G2.
- Mynydd Llangeinor 10 633c.
 — Prescelly 34 12 B2.
 Mynyddpwlmlin 10 678c.
 Myo (Mayu): river 34 41 O9.
 Myobiadæ 16 528d.
 Myocardium 31 559c.
 Myocommas of fishes 12 649c.
 Myocytes of sponges 22 419d;
 (fig.) 22 420b.
 Myodes 15 419b.
 — lemmus: see Lemming.
 Myogai-san 29 672c.
 Myogale 15 400a; 15 405c;
 teeth 15 353d.
 — moschata (ill) 15 403d.
 Myogalinæ 15 403c.
 Myograph: pendulum 27 66a.
 Myohaematid 27 151b.
 Myohaung: see Arakan.
 Myohrung: see Amarapura.
 Myökô-zan 29 673a.
 Myolemma: see Sarcolemma.
 Myology: of fishes 12 649c;
 of reptiles 20 455d.
 Myomorpha 15 418b.
 Myonessus 34 38 B3.
 Myong-chan 34 46 D3.
 Myoökos 26 473d.
 Myophoria 10 353d.
 Myopia 17 785b; 16 259a; (fig.)
 8 820a; spectacles for 22
 373a.
 Myoporinæ 21 255d.
 Myopotamidæ 15 420b.
 Myopidæ 16 681a; 16 670a.
 Myos 4 533c.
 Myos Hormos (Abu Shaar) Pl
 VI 7 700; 3rd century Pl
 VI 20 776; 7 784c; trade
 of 10 176b; see also Abu
 Shaar.
 Myosas 26 474a.
 Myostis 5 579a; cause of rigor
 mortis 31 718b.
 Myostidium nobile: see Chat-
 ham Island Lily.
 Myosotis: see Forget-me-not.
 Myothit 34 43 B5.
 Myotomes 1 842b.
 Myoung-nyia 3 425b.
 Myoxidæ 7 368c; 15 418c.
 Myoxus: see Dormouse.
 — glis: see Fat Dormouse.
 Myponga 34 51 C5.
 Myra: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 G8.
 — town, Lycia Pl II 15 92;
 15 93a; coins of 17 648a;
 rock tomb (fig.) 2 412c;
 theatre at (fig.) 23 222d.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 B4.
 Myrapetra scutellaris 12 136a.
 Myrar 29 389a.
 Myrdals Jökull 34 25 O3; 12
 616c; 29 388d.
 Myrdhin: see Merlin.
 Myrehill farm 1 343d.
 Myrepsus, N. 15 804d.
 Myres, J. L. 27 331a.
 Myres Castle 34 15 K2.
 Myrhedden 34 26 M4.
 Myriacanthus 12 685c.
 "Myriad of Precious Words,
 The" 14 228c.
 Myriaglossa 16 641a.
 Myriagramme 33 812b.
 Myriandrus 5 777d.
 Myriangiacei 14 553d; classi-
 fication of 14 562a.
 Myriangiel 14 562a.
 Myrianiida 33 883c.
 Myriapoda 17 115d and 31
 61d; 2 647c; 5 340c; bib-
 liography of 17 120c;
 classification of 271d; com-
 pared with insects 13
 141a; development 17
 120b; fossil forms 7 284c;
 31 63c; general account
 17 117b; geological range
 7 283b; nervous system
 19 31a; structure of eyes
 2 648b; systematic survey
 17 118b; tactile organs of
 23 478c.
 Myrica: wax-yielding species
 of 24 459d.
 — gale: see Sweet Gale.
 Myricaceæ 1 668d.
 Myricaria 23 40d.
 Myricin 24 459b.
 Myrick: town 34 85 F7.
 "Myrick v. Michigan Central
 R. R. Co." 30 166a.
 Myricks 34 67 K5.
 Myrina, Queen 1 655c.
 Myrina (Kastron, Lemnos):
 Lydia, ancient Asia Minor
 Pl II 15 92; Pl I 11 80; 14
 437a; coins of 17 646b.
 — Æolis 22 185d.
 — Jaffra: Pl XXIX 4 596
 (fig. 11).
 "Myrioblibion" 18 819d.
 Myrioccephalus: battle of 11
 118c.
 Myriofyto 28 578c.
- Myriolepis 25 790d.
 Myriothela 12 550a.
 Myristic acid 17 666d; 17
 740d.
 Myristica: see Nutmeg.
 Myristicaceæ 4 97a; 17 666a;
 Pl XII 4 162.
 Myristicine 17 666d.
 Myristicoid 17 666d.
 Myristin 17 666d.
 Myrlea: see Mudania.
 Myrleanus: geographer 22
 583a.
 Myrmecia fulva: see Ant-
 spider.
 Myrmecoides: mimicry of 2
 299a.
 Myrmecobiinæ 15 381a.
 Myrmecobius: see Ant-eater,
 Australian.
 Myrmecocystus: see Honey-
 ant.
 Myrmecophaga: see Ant-eater,
 Great.
 — tamandus: see Honey-bear
 of Guatemala.
 Myrmecophagidæ: see Ant-
 eaters.
 Myrmecophily: in plants 25
 439d.
 Myrmekoleon 19 6c.
 Myrmelco: see Ant-lion.
 Myrmica 2 97b; sting 12
 577a; stridulation 12 575c.
 Myrmidones 1 95a; 1 179d.
 Myron I, king 22 32b.
 — II, king 22 32c.
 — sculptor 17 129c; works of
 2 354d; 19 180b.
 Myrosin 31 763a; 17 112d.
 Myrospermum peruiferum
 (Myroxylon pereiræ) 3
 292d; 12 718d.
 — (Myroxylon) toluiferum 3
 293a; 12 718d; of Colum-
 bia 6 154d.
 Myroxylon: see Myrosper-
 mum.
 Myrrh 17 121a; 22 256b; in
 embalming 8 158b; essen-
 tial oil of 17 749b; as in-
 cense 12 718c.
 Myrsinacæ 4 143c.
 Myrsine: see Cape Beech.
 Myrtaea 3 437a.
 Myrtileio: see Mértola.
 Myrtillus: charioteer 17 731d.
 Myrtle: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 D7.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 F3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 B5.
 — Lake 34 81 O6.
 — Beach 34 79 L4.
 — Creek: stream, Douglas,
 Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 — Creek: stream, Harney,
 Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
 — Creek: town 34 112 B3.
 — Point: see Myrtlepoint.
 — Springs 34 88 M5.
 Myrtle (Myrtus communis,
 etc.) 17 122a; essential
 oil of 17 749b; in Falk-
 land Islands 9 15c.
 "Myrtle and Steel" 1 725d.
 "Myrtle Grove": Walter Ral-
 eigh's house 24 755a.
 Myrtle-berry wax 24 459d; 17
 744d.
 Myrtleford 34 51 G6.
 Myrtlegrove 34 87 K7.
 Myrtlepoint 34 112 A3.
 Myrtlewood 34 84 B6.
 Myrto: poetess 19 98d.
 Myrto: town: see Myrto.
 — Bay, Gulf of Asso 34 36
 B4.
 Myrto (Myrto) 34 36 E9.
 Myrtoon Mare Pl I 11 80; 6
 444c.
 Myrtus 17 122b.
 — communis: see Myrtle.
 — nummularia 9 15c.
 Myrus 12 679b.
 Mys: silversmith 2 362b; 19
 180b.
 Myscellus 6 615d.
 Myshall 34 16 H6.
 Myshkin 34 34 M3; 33 911c;
 24 731d.
 Mysia 17 122b; ancient Asia
 Minor Pl II 15 92; Roman
 Empire, 3rd century Pl VI
 20 776; 16 542c.
 Mysians (Masu) 2 711b; 3
 793b; 15 100a.
 Mysids 30 480d.
 Mysis: see Opossum Shrimp.
 Myslenice 34 28 M2.
 Myslowitz 34 24 M29.
- Mysle Island: see Misol
 Island.
 Mysomeh 17 504d.
 Mysore (Mairsur): state, Br.
 India 17 123a and 31 64a;
 34 42 F13; British policy
 in 29 456b; glass work of
 10 651b; gold mines of 30
 58a; 25 714b; grain trade
 of 29 63d; irrigation of
 29 599c; troops 2 592b;
 Wellington's administra-
 tion 24 494a.
 — town, Br. India 17 124a;
 34 42 F13; carpet manu-
 facture 5 129c; plague
 mortality 31 787b; treaty
 of 21 210d.
 — Quartz Crushing Company
 29 423a.
 — State Railway 29 443c.
 — war: first 12 803b; second
 12 804a; third 12 804b.
 Mysova 34 37 N3.
 Mysovaya 32 616a.
 Mystacial: of woodpecker 24
 652b.
 Mystacina 15 413d; (ill) 15
 414a.
 Mystacoceti 15 393b; 24 494;
 classification 15 394c.
 Mystæ 8 127b.
 "Mystagocic Catachases" 6
 751c.
 "Mystère de St. Louis" 9
 651c.
 "Mystère du Vieil Testament"
 7 415a.
 "Mystères de Paris" 22 619a.
 "Mysterious Mother, The"
 24 334c.
 Mystery: salmon-fly 25 446a.
 Mystery, The: fur-trading
 company 16 858c.
 "Mystery of Edwin Drood" 7
 178d.
 "Mystery of the Holy Sacra-
 ment" 12 91b.
 "Mystery of the Magian
 Kings" 22 352d.
 "Mystery of the New-
 fashioned Goldsmiths" 3
 316c.
 "Mystery of Pain" 11 851c.
 Mystery plays: English 5
 323d; 8 416a; in French
 literature 9 644c; in Ger-
 many 10 326c; in India 21
 284d; in Italy 13 508a; 3
 276d; origin 7 413b;
 Shakespeare in 21 750b.
 Mysteries: Greek ceremonies
 17 124b; of Cabiri 4 620d.
 — Eleusinian 17 125a: see
 also Theosophia.
 — in Nestorian Church 31
 123d.
 "Mysteries": by Brody 29
 360d.
 "Mysteries, The": work by
 Diagoras 7 148d.
 "Mysteries of Time and
 Space" 32 19d.
 "Mysteries of Udolpho" 20
 211a.
 "Mysteris Aegyptorum, De"
 17 337c.
 Mystic: river 34 67 D6; 26
 318 Map; 4 72d; 26 707c.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 E5.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 A2.
 — Old: see Old Mystic.
 — West: see West Mystic.
 — Lake 26 318 Map; 4 75c.
 "Mystic Marriage of St Cath-
 erine" 6 438a.
 Mystic Park 34 51 E5.
 — Side 15 327d.
 Mystic will 24 574b.
 Mysticism 17 128d; 23 245b;
 alchemists 1 461c; Carlyle
 26 596c; Eckhart 7 642b;
 German 10 526d; Gerson
 10 549c; in Islam 16 594b;
 Nicholas of Basel 17 456b;
 Persian poetry 18 658c;
 Tolstoy 33 367a; scholastic-
 ism 21 431a; Sweden-
 borg 22 759a; Tauler 23
 82c; theosophy 23 278b.
 Mystics: see Mysticism.
 Mystromys 15 419a.
 Mysty Law 34 14 G8.
 Mysus: brother of Lydus 15
 99b.
 Mytens, D. 21 443d.
 Myth: in literature 8 837a;
 17 136a; distribution 17
 142c; in Greek tragedy 7
 406a; in relation to ethno-
 graphy 8 623d; in popular
 tales 23 28b; see also
 Mythology.
 Mythen 34 27 J3; 1 626b; 15
 40c.
- Mytho 21 152c; 27 126b; 29
 472d.
 Mytholm 34 7 D4.
 Mytholmroyd 34 7 E4.
 "Mythologische Briefe" 24
 299c.
 Mythology 17 135b; 20 367b;
 Adam 1 136c; Assyrian 3
 192d; Babylonian 26 46c;
 Egyptian 7 716a; 7 730d;
 Etruscan 8 637b; Gaelic
 10 9a; German 10 474b;
 Greek 17 153c; 3 210b; 11
 778b; illustrated by numis-
 matics 17 628d; Mandæan
 15 470d; Muller's system
 17 137c; modern theory 17
 142a; Phœnician 18 802d;
 in relation to cosmogony 6
 447a; 8 754d; in relation
 to totemism 23 467d;
 savage 17 145a; Scandina-
 vian 17 135d; Spencer's
 system 17 117b; of Thebes
 23 290a; Vedic 17 152b.
 "Mythology, Manual of" 31
 35a.
 Mythopoeic Age 17 138b.
 "Myths and Marvels of Astro-
 nomy" 32 19c.
 Mytilakæ 34 36 C3.
 Mytilaceæ 16 685c.
 Mytilaspis pomorum: see
 Mussel Scale Insect.
 Mytilene (Middlu) Island 31
 65a; 34 38 B3; coins of 17
 646b; lighthouse 34 38 A3;
 see also Lesbos.
 — town, Samos 34 36 P5.
 — (Kastron): town, Mytilene
 Island 34 38 B3; 14 474b;
 31 65a; aqueduct at Pl III
 2.
 Mytilidæ 30 798a.
 Mytilotoxin 30 609c.
 Mytilus: see Mussel.
 Mytishchi 31 5b.
 Myt-uge, Torrent of 3 143c.
 Myto bysoké: see Hohen-
 manth.
 Myton: ancient village 12
 342a.
 Myton-upon-Swale 34 7 G3.
 Mytton, General 6 330a.
 Myu River 2 305c.
 Myusi Pl II 15 92; 13 204d.
 Myutha (Myitha) River 34 43
 B3.
 "Myvyrrian Archaology of
 Wales" 5 314d.
 Myxastrum 2 50b.
 Myxicola 2 66a.
 Myxidium 32 817d.
 — Lieberkühnii (fig.) 32
 817b; 32 816b.
 Myxilla: larva (fig.) 32 811d.
 Myxine: see Hag-fish.
 Myxinidæ 12 694d; brain 12
 651c; modern classification
 29 395a; habitat 12 677d;
 nostril 12 636c; olfactory
 organs 22 166a; pericard-
 ial cavity 12 658d; sense
 organs 12 652a; tactile or-
 gans 23 478d; urinary or-
 gans 12 659c; vagus nerve
 12 651d.
 Myxobacteriaceæ 26 54c.
 Myxobolus 32 817d; (fig.) 19
 853d.
 Myxococcus: see Lepilemur.
 Myxodema: disease 28 362c;
 31 562c; pathology of 18
 384d; 31 540a; treatment
 of 33 272c.
 Myxoma: of mamma (fig.) 31
 Pl facing 516; pathology
 of (fig.) 18 369c.
 Myxomycetes 9 835c; 24
 127d; 28 554d; classifica-
 tion of 3 693c; De Bary's
 researches 27 395a;
 mounting of 11 718b; plas-
 modium 12 11a.
 Myxopods 19 835d.
 Myxosoma 32 817d.
 Myxospangæ 22 421b.
 Myxospores: of fungi 4 159d.
 Myxosporidia 19 855b; (figs.)
 32 817b.
 Myxus 17 18a; habitat 12
 668d.
 Myzobdella 14 405b.
 Myzodendron 18 266a.
 Myzomela 3 739d; 12 139c.
 Myzostoma 18 259c; (figs.) 33
 885b; recent information
 33 885a; sexual variation
 32 211b.
 Myzotomida 33 885a; autho-
 rities 33 885c.
 Mzab 34 54 G2.
 Mzchet: on Ptolemy's map Pl
 VII 15 513.
 Mzensk 34 55 N7.
 Mzerib: see El Mzerib.
 Mzillikazi: see Moslekatsé.
 Mzombe 34 56 P12.
 Mzorah 16 834c.

N

- N: letter of alphabet 17 159a; in abbreviations 1 27d; 1 29a; in old popular Latin 20 602c.
- Na: Assyrian god 3 193a.
- Na Fiantaichean 10 9b.
- Na Keal, Loch: see Loch Na Keal.
- Kham 34 43 G5.
- Plieng 34 43 F7.
- Ullivau 9 158c.
- Naab (Nab) 34 23 O15; 3 450d; source 10 448d.
- Naafkopi (Rothe Wand) 30 224d.
- Naalehu 34 47 O7.
- Naalsö: see Nolsö.
- Naam 34 39 L5.
- Naama: see En Naama.
- Naamah: daughter of Lamech 14 238c.
- Naaman: of Scripture 8 141b; 6 791d.
- Na'amet Ulláhi 13 395b.
- Naar Jang: chief 12 428c.
- Naarda Pl VII 18 561.
- Naarden (Naardem Naarden-Bussum) 34 21 F4; Louis XIV captures 9 576d.
- Naarn 34 29 K7.
- Naas: river 25 241a.
- , town 34 16 H5; 14 73a; expedition, 1642 17 854b; pop. 30 44c.
- Naas' Naas: see Nass Nass Point.
- Naaseni: see Gnosticism.
- Naathorst: geologist 22 410c; on flora of Spitzbergen 22 409.
- Naauw Port Junction 34 57 G6; 26 567a.
- Nab: see Naab.
- "Nabab, Le" 27 387c.
- Naba'yeh Shemalla: see Mus-koyya.
- Nabaganga 13 645b.
- Nabaios River 4 662d.
- Nabalu: see Kinabalu.
- Nabári 29 596d.
- Nabaro: see Nabruweh.
- Nabat: see Nabateans.
- Nabat Ghat, palace of 12 429b.
- Nabateans (Nabat, Nabathæans) 17 160a; near Ctesiphon 16 51c; inscriptions 3 411c; 11 597c; 13 117b; 33 900d; language of 21 648a; 21 651b; Nebajoth identified with 13 386b.
- Nabatene 17 160a.
- Nabatieh-el-Tahta 34 39 C5.
- Nabb 34 92 E7.
- Nabba: see Nabha.
- Nabbes, T. 7 431d.
- Nabburg 34 23 O15.
- Nabee 1 98d.
- Nabeh (Bir el Nabeh) 34 55 P5.
- Nabel (Nabeul) 34 54 J1; railway to Tunis 33 485b.
- Nabeleque, Rio: see Rio Nabeleque.
- Nabend: see Naiband.
- Nabeshima 29 725b.
- Nabeul: see Nabel.
- Nabha (Narba, Narbal): state 17 160d and 31 65b; 5 793b; 17 160d.
- , town 34 41 F4; pop. 31 65b.
- Nabháji: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 846c.
- Nabi: Turkish author 23 657a; on alchemy 1 464c.
- Nabis: tyrant of Sparta 18 790d; and Flamininus 9 288a; Gythium fortified by 11 354c; in Macedonian war 20 752a; Sparta conquered by 22 371b; torture used by 23 461c.
- Nabis: town 34 57 D4.
- Nabisar: see Nubisar.
- Nablus: diocese, Palestine 13 644a.
- (Nabulus): district, Palestine 34 39 B7; 18 177b; 31 449b.
- Nablus (Nabulus, Nallus Resurrection, Neapolis, Shechem): town, Palestine 34 39 C8; 17 650b; 18 172c; 18 177a; 21 783a; church of 25 609b; see also Shechem.
- Nabob: see Nawab.
- Nabokoff, Captain 26 456b.
- Nabonassar (Nebo-nazir), king of Babylonia 3 608b; 26 43c; era of 4 681d; 5 710c; 5 715a.
- Nabonidos (Nabu-nahid): king of Babylonia 26 44c; 3 553c; defeated by Cyrus 6 753b; see also Belshazzar.
- Nabopolassar: king of Babylonia 3 188c; Nineveh taken by 3 608b; revolt of 3 186d; war with Assyria 26 44c.
- Nabresina 34 29 H12.
- Nabrissa (Lebrija) 14 396b.
- Nabruweh (Nabaro) 34 55 S3.
- Nabs Creek 34 75 G7.
- Nabt 34 39 G5.
- Nabtee 2 263c.
- Nabu: Babylonian god 6 804a.
- Nabua 31 65b; 34 47 E5.
- Nabuco, J. 22 143a.
- "Nabucodonosor" 33 661d.
- Nabu - kudurri - usur (Nabuchadnezzar): see Nebuchadnezzar.
- Nabul: see Nablus.
- Nabu-nahid: see Nabonidos.
- Naburn 34 7 G4.
- Nacaluca 34 119 N8.
- Nacallagh, Sliève: see Sliève Nacallagh.
- Nacamae: river 12 130b.
- , town 34 120 H6; 29 317a.
- Nackawick: see Nackawick.
- Naccaria 25 270a.
- Nacella: see Bonnet-Limpet.
- Nachaio 34 52 J10.
- Nachani 4 23a; 12 748a.
- "Nachapostolische Zeitalter, Das" 21 462c.
- Nachet: optician 16 273c; binocular prisms of (fig.) 16 273b; microscopes (figs.) 16 276a.
- Nachi 34 46 H7.
- Nachitoch 12 827a.
- Nachmanides: see Ramban.
- Nachod 31 65b; 34 29 N3.
- Nachtigal, G. 31 65d; Borku explorations 4 54d; Borku described by 4 62b; Kamerun and Togoland annexation 28 705d; Lake Chad 25 131b; Consul General 25 146b; route 34 53 G3; mission to sultan of Borku 1 248d; on Negro languages 17 318c.
- Nachtigal Falls 34 56 J9.
- "Nachtlager von Granada, Das" 14 147d.
- Nachum: see Capernaum.
- Nachusa 34 93 G2.
- Nachvak Bay 34 59 S5.
- Nacimiento: mountains 17 400a.
- , town, Chili 5 617a.
- , town, Mexico 34 119 H4.
- , Creek 34 115 D7.
- "Nacion, La": Uruguayan newspaper 17 437b; 31 207b.
- "Nacional, El": Bolivian newspaper 31 207b.
- "Nacional, El": Mexican newspaper 31 207a.
- "Nacional, El": Peruvian newspaper 31 207b.
- Nacional, Porto: see Porto Nacional.
- , Puerto: see Puerto Nacional.
- Nacka 34 26 N8.
- Nackara 34 51 C4.
- Nackawick (Nacawick) 34 63 B4.
- Nackten 34 26 J5.
- Nacogdoches: town 34 88 N6.
- County 34 88 N6.
- Nacoleia (Nacolia): see Sidi Ghazi.
- Nacochee 34 80 D2; 10 437b.
- Nacora 34 102 H1.
- Nacosari 34 119 E2.
- Nacote Creek 34 72 G7.
- Nacrite 16 424c.
- Nacton 34 8 J5.
- Nacung, Lough: see Lough Nacung.
- Nada 34 88 L8.
- Nadai 34 40 L5; 22 101d.
- Nadar: aeronaut 1 192c; flying model by 9 320c.
- Nadar: caricaturist 26 587c.
- Nadasd 34 28 M3; 34 3 P4.
- Nadrzezie 34 28 O1.
- Nadder 34 13 K1; 24 594a.
- Nadeau: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
- Nadejda Strait 34 46 P3.
- Naden, Constance C. W. 31 65d.
- Nadendal (Nodendal) 34 34 D1; pop. 25 10a.
- "Nadeshda" 31 44d; 33 311c.
- Nadia (Nadiya): district, Bengal 17 161a and 31 66a; 10 68c; indigo cultivation in 12 749c; pop. 26 211a.
- River (Nadiya) system 12 147b; navigation of 4 657d; 12 756c.
- (Nadiya, Navadvipa): town, Bengal 10 112d; 17 161b; expulsion of Raja of 12 792d; junction of Bhágráthi and Jalangi 12 147b; school of logic at 21 291c; seminaries at 12 774d.
- Nadiad (Nariad) 34 41 D8; 30 7b.
- Nadin: writer 17 160d.
- Nadir (Kuli Khan): Shah of Persia 18 641c; Ahmed Shah 1 424a; Arbela 2 311a; Balkh 3 282d; Banderah invaded 4 3b; growth of Bushire 26 485a; at Chawal Mogam 2 479b; Delhi 7 48c; 12 796a; Erivan Castle 8 525b; Eshref palace 8 543c; Fath 'Ali Khan 18 640c; Georgia 10 432b; Gori 10 785c; Jagadhri destroyed 13 542a; Kandahar plundered 13 836b; Kashmir occupied 29 458a; invasion of Lahore 14 215b; life of 13 739d; Mosul 16 868d; Oman 2 261d; Punjab 20 111b; in Rajputana 20 260d; Russian provinces restored to 2 60b; Shirvan 21 794d.
- Nadir: astronomical term 2 764b.
- Nádir, Banú 16 556b.
- Kuli Khan: see Nadir, Shah of Persia.
- Mirza 18 646c; revolt of 18 647b.
- Nadirabad 18 641d.
- Nádirah Begam, tomb of 14 213a; 14 214c.
- Nadir-Derbert 3 282c.
- Naditu 7 795b.
- Nadiya: see Nadia: district, India.
- , see Nadia: town, India.
- Nadiyáls: see Doms.
- Nador (Sarviz) 12 363a.
- Nadorite 16 428a.
- Nadr: the son of Harith 16 600a.
- Nadrai aqueduct bridge 25 511d; Pl 25 509.
- Nadronga Harbour (Thuvu) 34 52 A4.
- Naduala: deity 23 718b.
- Nadur Pl III 15 136.
- Nadworna 34 28 Q3.
- Naydar 34 38 G4.
- Naegeli, K. W. von: see Nägeli.
- Naegelsbach: Biblical critic 13 628b.
- Naeggerathiopsis 31 422d.
- Næraa, Norre: see Norre Næraa.
- Nærbo 34 26 D7.
- Næria 9 790d.
- Nærø 34 26 E6.
- Næs 34 26 F6.
- Næsby 34 25 K6.
- Næsflaten 34 26 E7.
- Næslund 34 26 E7.
- Næssö 34 26 H3.
- Næsseyby 34 26 Q1.
- Næstved (Næstved) 31 66d; 34 25 K6.
- Nævius, Gn. 17 161c; 19 215b; 7 410b; archaisms in 14 332a; epitaph on Ennius 14 328c; influence on Roman literature 20 716d.
- Nævus (Angeloma, mother's mark) 17 163b; 18 370a.
- Næyer, S. de 26 201a.
- Náf 2 305c.
- Nafa 34 46 O6; 30 376b.
- "Nafahát-aluns" 18 658c.
- Náfels 34 27 K3; 29 1b; battle of 10 495c; 10 636d.
- Naff 34 87 F1.
- Nafferton 34 7 J3.
- Naffs 34 76 C6.
- Náfi 16 606a.
- Náfi 'b. Azrak: chief 16 569a.
- Nafooey, Lough: see Lough Nafooey.
- Nafta: see Nefta.
- Naftel, P. J. 32 440b.
- Naftel: town 34 84 E6.
- Náfveqvarn 34 26 K7.
- Nag: etymology of 25 189b.
- Naga: town, Egypt 34 55 P6.
- Naga: tribe 14 13b; 15 91a; 17 163c; 30 118d; 31 57a; curse oaths of 17 698c.
- , Ain, Tripoli 34 55 M3.
- Nága Hills 17 163c and 31 67a; 34 43 B1; 25 722 Map; 12 732b; area and pop. 2 717b; 25 723a; taboo 23 17c.
- Kalat: see Nagha Kelat.
- Naga tripudians: see Cobra di Capello.
- Nagaba 34 47 D7.
- Nagad, Jebel: see Jebel Nagad.
- Nagádeh (Nagada): see Nákádeh.
- Naga-gawa 29 673b.
- Nagai Island 34 116 J9.
- Nagal 34 51 H3.
- Nagambí (Nagambie) 34 51 F6.
- Nagana 33 468d.
- "Nagánanda" 7 397b; 21 286a.
- Nagano: division, Japan 34 46 E1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
- , town, Japan 34 46 H5.
- Naga-Numa 13 572d.
- Nagaoka: physicist 30 443a.
- Nagaoka: town, Japan 34 46 J5.
- Nagapatnam 6 428d.
- Nagar: river, N.W. India 10 597b.
- , state, N.W. India 10 597c.
- , sub-district, Ahmadnagar 1 423b.
- , town, Hyderabad, India 34 42 H10.
- , town, Kashmir, India 34 41 E1; Pl IV 23 337; 28 729d; 29 449d.
- , town, Persia 34 40 G6.
- , town, Punjab, India 34 41 F3.
- , town, Rajputana: see Nagore.
- Kurnul 34 42 F11.
- Parkar: see Nuggur Parkar.
- Nagara: district, India 1 230b.
- , town, Afghanistan: see Dionysopolis.
- , town, Asia Minor: see Abydos.
- Nagari 21 272c; on Samayé temples 14 501b.
- Nagarjuna (Nagasena): Buddhist 14 227a; 26 432c.
- Nagarkoil 34 42 F15.
- Nárgarkot: see Kangra, Brit. India.
- Nagarobe (Kutsi - no - Erabu Jima) 34 46 D8; 14 489d.
- Nagarote 34 120 J7.
- Nagas: Tartar patriarch 12 791a.
- Nagas: tribe: see Naga.
- Nagasaki: division, Japan 34 46 G1; 13 570b.
- (Nangasaki): town, Japan 17 163d and 31 67a; 34 46 D7; harbour 13 571b; pop. 29 671c; treaty port of 13 578b.
- Nágasena: see Nagarjuna.
- Nagato (Choshú, Choshia) 34 46 E6; 13 569d.
- Yama 34 46 D8.
- Nagaur: see Nagore.
- Nagavali: see Nagavulli.
- Nagavaram 34 42 H11.
- Nagavulli (Nagavali, Nagaland, Nagawalli) 34 42 J10; 5 770b.
- Nagawicka 34 97 D10.
- Lake 34 97 D10.
- Nag-chu 34 44 G4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 339b.
- Nagchuka 33 323b.
- Nagelopsis 31 430c.
- Nagek: see Naknek Lake.
- Nágel, L. von 29 410d.
- Nágelíuh 10 363c; in geology 10 321c.
- Nágelí, K. W. von 31 66b; 25 418c; antherozoids in ferns 9 101c; cell-wall structure 27 337a; on hybridism 29 375b; on starch 22 455d.
- Nagenau 34 40 G3.
- Nagera: see Najera.
- Nages, bridge of 5 260d.
- Nageva Bay: see Nateva Bay.
- Nagha Kelat (Nága Kalát) 34 40 L7; 26 101 Map.
- Naghead 34 78 S3.
- Nagi 34 54 H8.
- Nagidus 21 249c; coins of 17 648b.
- Náginá (Nugeenah, Nugeena, Nuginah) 17 164b and 31 67c; 34 41 G5; 3 670b; 17 612d.
- Naginata 29 707c.
- Nágitu 7 795b.
- Naglandi: see Nagavulli.
- Nagle: town 34 106 G3.
- Nagles Mountains 34 16 E7.
- Nágn 34 34 D1.
- Nagnandan 12 828b.
- Nágnata 18 411c.
- Nágnatá 15 650d; 22 159d.
- Nago: town, Japan 34 46 O6.
- Nago: tribe, Africa 17 319a; 27 342a.
- Nagode: state, Central India 31 67c.
- , town, Central India 31 67d.
- Nagold: river 13 830d; 24 700b.
- , town 34 23 P8.
- Nagong 23 340d.
- Chu Pl IV 23 337; 22 340d.
- Nagore (Nagur, Nágaaur, Nagar) 34 41 D6; 6 428d; 17 315c.
- Nagothna 14 136b.
- Nagoya (Nogoya) 17 164b and 31 67d; 34 46 H6; 13 580c; pop. 29 671c.
- Nágpáthar 1 433b.
- Nágpur (Nagpore): district, India 17 164c; 31 68b; area and pop. 26 640b; British annexation of 6 777d; 10 771a; 12 809b; 15 292b; 29 454c; dynasty 12 298d; Mahrattá rájá of 12 803a.
- , town, India 31 67d; 34 43 G9; 17 164d; 26 640d; cotton cultivation 12 749a; 6 488d.

Nagpur Plain 5 342b.
 Nagrando, Cacicque of 14 455b.
 "Nagre Gudhelige Vijor" 22 754a.
 Nagri: traveller 4 3c.
 "Nag's Head Fable" 18 299d; 25 444b.
 Naguabo 19 533a; 31 845b.
 Nagubenta 34 55 J3.
 Nagul Bassaraba, Prince 21 16c; builds Cathedral of Curtea d'Argest 27 316b.
 Naguleru 14 102c.
 Nagur: see Nagore.
 Nagy, E. 29 361c.
 —, F. 29 361c.
 —, G. 29 361d.
 —, I. 12 378c.
 —, L. 12 376d.
 —, P. 27 299d.
 Nagy Sándor: chief 12 373a.
 Nagy-Abony 34 28 L4.
 Nagy-Ag 12 408a; gold mines of 5 127a; mining school at 12 366a; silver found at 16 392b.
 Nagyagite 10 742b; (fig.) 16 393d.
 Nagy-Atád 34 28 J5.
 Nagy-Báczai: poet 12 376a.
 Nagy-Bajom 34 28 J5.
 Nagy-Bánya 31 68b; 34 28 P4; 12 363d.
 Nagy-Becserek 31 68b; 34 28 M6; 34 3 P6; 12 364d.
 Nagy-Bélicz 34 28 K3; 34 3 O4.
 Nagy-Berezna: see Berezna.
 Nagy-Bicsa: see Neu-Bittse.
 Nagy-Czenk 12 366b.
 Nagy-Dorog 34 28 K5.
 Nagy-Enyed (Strassburg) 31 68b; 34 28 P5; 12 364d.
 Nagy-Győr: see Raab.
 Nagy-Ida 34 28 N3.
 Nagy-Kalló 34 28 O4.
 Nagy-Kanizsa (Kanischa) 13 842a; 34 28 J5.
 Nagy-Kapos 34 28 O3.
 Nagy-Károly 31 68c; 34 28 O4; 12 364c.
 Nagy-Káta 34 28 L4.
 Nagy-Kikinda 31 68c; 34 28 M6; 34 3 P6.
 Nagy-Körös 17 165a; 34 28 L4.
 Nagy-Küküllő: county 34 28 O6; 12 364d.
 —, river: see Great Kokel.
 Nagy-Lak 34 28 M5.
 Nagy-Mada: see Nyir-Mada.
 Nagy-Mihaly (Michalovce) 34 28 N3.
 Nagy-Röcze (Revuca) 34 28 M3.
 Nagy-Salló (Nagy-Sarló) 34 28 K3; battle of 12 372c.
 Nagy-Sándor 34 28 S5.
 Nagy-Somkút 34 28 P4.
 Nagy-Surany 34 28 K3.
 Nagy-Szalonta 34 28 N5.
 Nagy-Szeben (Szeben, Hermannstadt) 11 741c and 31 68c; 34 28 P6; 12 364d; battle 21 17b; Lüders captures fortress of 12 373a; Pan-Rumanian Congress 29 358b.
 Nagy-Szent-Miklós 34 28 M5.
 Nagy-Szöllös 34 28 O3; 12 364c.
 Nagy-Szombat: see Tyrnau.
 Nagy-Szygeth: see Máramaros-Sziget.
 Nagy-Tapolcsány (Nagy-Tapolcsan) 34 28 K3.
 Nagy-Tokaj: see Tokay.
 Nagy-Várad (Grosswardeln) 31 68d; 34 28 N4; 11 212c; 12 364d; pop. 29 353a; treaty, 1538 12 369c; Turks seize 14 466b.
 Nahakoung Junction 34 43 B2.
 Nahaku Point 34 47 P5.
 Nahana 34 41 F4; 22 98a; 32 638d; geological beds 12 735d.
 Nahani: tribe 29 467a.
 Nahanni River 34 60 E1; 30 408a.
 Nahant: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3; 15 109a; 30 384d; lighthouse 34 67 L3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 Nahapána: Assyrian king 13 120d.
 Naharain, King of 12 26b.
 Nahardea 11 742d; 13 429c.
 Nahargarh 13 688d.
 Naharina 16 47a; extent of 22 822b.
 Naharro, B. de T. 17 165a; dramas of 7 420b; 22 356b.
 Naharwan: see Nahrawan.
 Nahash 1 743b.
 Nahasse 5 716c.
 Nahave 34 42 O12.
 Naháwánd 18 626c.
 Nahchi: Indian chief 29 464a.

Nahcotta 34 111 A3.
 Nahe 34 23 N5; 20 20c; 20 519d; vineyards 32 47d.
 Nahelej Island 34 55 R6.
 Nahnás: grammarian 16 536b.
 Nahia 34 55 J3.
 Nahias 11 775c.
 Nahie 23 654d.
 Nahigongo 34 56 Q13.
 Nahiku 34 47 N3.
 Nahiyeh 31 618c.
 Nahma 34 95 H6.
 Nahnsen process: zinc refining 28 110d.
 Nahoas: see Toltecs.
 Nahon 34 19 D6.
 Nahor 34 76 G5.
 Nahr Abu Ali: see Kadisha: river.
 — Akkar 14 393b.
 — Amman (Moiet) 1 743a.
 — el Asi (Orontes) 34 38 G5; 11 649c; 14 393d; 23 645b; 25 470c; course 22 821d; legend of 2 131a.
 — el-Auja 34 39 B8.
 — el-Auwaly (Bostrenus) 14 393c; 1 4c; 22 821d; 25 2c.
 — el-Awaj (Farpha) 34 39 D5; 25 2c; irrigation 6 790c.
 — Bánás 25 2c.
 — Barada: see Abana.
 — el-Barúk 14 393c.
 — Beirut: mountain 18 802a.
 — Beirut: river 34 39 C4; 3 622c; 14 393c.
 — Belik 34 38 H4.
 — Dámur (Lamyras) 14 393c.
 — el-Falik 18 172b.
 — Hasbany 34 39 C5; 13 746d; 14 394c.
 Nahr Ibrahim: see Adonis.
 Nahr 'Isa (Saklawiye) 8 670c; 16 51a.
 — Iskanderuneh 34 39 B7; 18 172b.
 — Kadisha: see Kadisha River.
 — el-Kebir (Eleutherus) 34 38 F5; 14 393c; 22 821b.
 — el-Kelb (Lycus) 34 38 F6; 3 623a; 14 393c; 18 802a.
 — Kutha 3 184b; 8 670b.
 — Litany (Kasimiye, Nahr-el-Litani, or Leitani) 34 39 C5; 14 392a; 18 802a; 23 654b; course of 22 821d; valley of 26 38b; — Malcha 8 670b; 3 184b; identified with River Chebar 8 828a.
 — Mejjir 18 172b.
 — Melik 16 51a.
 — el-Mukatta: see Kishon.
 — Namein (Belus, Na'man) 34 39 B6; 18 171d.
 — Nil 34 38 L6; 16 51a.
 — Rubin 34 39 B8; 18 172b.
 — er-Rukkad 34 39 D6.
 — Sarsar 8 670b.
 — Sukereir 34 39 A9; 18 172b.
 — Surá 8 670d.
 — el-Zaheráni 18 802a; 14 393c.
 — Zemberániye 16 51a.
 — ez-Zerka 18 172b.
 Nahra 3 260c.
 Nahrawan (Nahrwan) 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 54b; 16 51a.
 Nahrungsschicht 20 415d.
 Nahrwan: see Nahrawan.
 Nahrot 3 670b.
 Nahu 34 40 K7.
 Nahuas 16 208d; circum-cision 5 790d; language 16 207a.
 Nahuati 16 208d; 23 421d.
 Nahuatlacati 16 208d.
 Nahuatlá-Maya 25 373c.
 Nahuatlacs: see Aztecs.
 Nahud 34 39 H7.
 Nahuel-Huapi 34 124 C12; 25 425c; 25 613a; 31 500a; mineral baths 5 617b; orchards 18 353b.
 Nahuzalco 21 265d.
 Nahul 20 265b.
 Nahum: prophet 17 165a; tomb 10 30a.
 Nahuta 34 30 G9.
 Nahutah: see Lolo Fork.
 Nahadita 31 425b.
 Nahads 17 165d; 17 688d.
 —, Cave of 13 517b.
 Nahant 11 701b.
 Nahas minor 4 139a; 31 439c.
 Nahau 34 52 C3.
 Nahb: game 5 99c.
 Nahb: officer: see Nakib.
 Nahband 34 40 G4.
 —, Kuh: see Kuh Naiband.
 —, Ras: see Ras Naiband.
 — (Nabend) River 34 40 E7.
 Nahbour 34 46 N1.

Naibo-Wan 30 84d.
 Naichi 23 337 Pl IV.
 — Gol 33 323d.
 Naid (Noide, Noaide) 14 307b.
 Naideia 2 69c.
 Naiddorpha 33 881a.
 Naidomorra 24 678c; 24 680b; 24 681a.
 Naifaaurut I and II 7 744b.
 Naig, Rio: see Rio Naig.
 Naigáon Ribahi 4 520c.
 Naihatí 34 41 N1; 23 673d.
 Naiken, Mr. 31 49d.
 Naiks 12 427b; 12 794b.
 Nail: town 34 106 N5.
 Nail: in anatomy 1 897d; 22 107c; mammalia 15 348d.
 Nail: measure 2 534a.
 Nail: of metal 17 165d; as money 16 723b.
 Nail brushes 4 403d.
 Nail City (Wheeling) 24 538d.
 Naila 34 23 M4.
 Nail-galls 10 46b.
 Nail-head ornament: in architecture 2 468a.
 Ná'ili 23 657a.
 Naillac, P. de 21 174c.
 Naillac (Le Blanc) 26 274a.
 Naillon 34 83 P3.
 Nailmakers 33 22d.
 Nail-puller 11 439d.
 Nailsea 34 12 H3.
 Nailsworth 34 12 K2; pop. 29 12c.
 Na'ima: historian 23 657b.
 Na'imán 14 95c; 31 454a; 13 120d.
 Naimes, duke of Bavaria 9 638d; 20 653a.
 Nain: district 34 40 E4.
 — (Nein): town, Galilee 10 28a; miracle 10 809d; 13 664c.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
 —, town, Labrador 34 59 S5.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 E4; 18 627b.
 Nain, Le: see Le Nain.
 Nain Singh 25 706d; 14 503c; 23 338d; 28 629c; visits Lhasa 30 207d.
 Naini Tal 31 68d; 34 41 G5; 14 155b; 23 59d; flora 11 832c; sanatorium 11 830c; 17 573a; 31 262b; sur-rendered by Nepal 12 805c.
 Nainsook 17 109c.
 Nain-súkh: see Kunhár.
 Nainville 34 19 F4.
 Nainwih 34 41 E7.
 Nalpi 2 15b.
 Nair Brigade 2 592b.
 Nairai: island 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map; geology 9 156a.
 —, river 22 98a.
 Nairanjara 4 427c.
 Naircur 15 360c.
 Nairúz 28 377d.
 Nairmont: see Le Nairmont.
 Nairn, Messrs. 14 96d.
 —, M. 9 329a.
 Nairn: county 17 166c and 31 69a; 34 14 J4; representation 8 130a.
 —, river 34 14 H5; 13 199c; 17 166d.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, Scotland 31 69a; 14 14 J4; 17 167a; Gaelic name 10 10b; golf links 29 24d; representation 23 727b; statistics 21 528b.
 —, Mount 34 50 B5.
 Nairne, Broness 17 167a.
 —, J. 14 522d.
 —, W. M. 17 167c.
 Nairne: town 34 51 C5; 22 254a.
 Nairne's frictional machine 8 101b.
 Nairobi 27 611d.
 Nairs: town 12 427c.
 Nairs: tribe 12 777a; 14 58c; Madras 15 187c; poly-andry 9 18c; Travancore 33 444b; 12 427c; 6 341c.
 Nairsa: see Rahiroa.
 Nais 2 69b; larvae of 24 679c; parasite of 18 259b; recrescence 32 196d.
 "Naishadha-charita" 21 284b.
 "Naishadhiya" 21 284b.
 Naissant: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Naissus: see Nish.
 Naiyasha: district 33 539d.
 —, Lake 34 56 Q11; 27 611b; 33 540a; altitude 25 127a.
 Naiwál (Nalá) 3 629c.
 Naiyás 3 508b.
 Naizar: marsh 18 619a.
 —, town 34 40 D3.
 Naja, La: see La Naja.
 Naja: snake 20 440b; 22 196a.
 — hæmachates 17 241a.
 — haji: see African cobra.

Naja tripodians: see Cobra di Capello.
 Najac 34 18 H8.
 Najaf: author 18 657b.
 Najaf: district 16 47d.
 —, lake 16 47d.
 Najafabad: see Nejefabad.
 Najafgarh jhil 11 332a; 20 623d.
 Najara: see Najera.
 Najas minor: see Naias Minor.
 Najda b. 'Amir 16 570d.
 Najera, Duke of 11 672d.
 Najera (Nagera): town 34 20 K2; Pl VII 22 304; battle of 8 319a; 18 451a; 22 320d; Du Guesclin captures 7 517d; 9 547c.
 Najerilla 34 20 K2; 14 805b.
 Naji: poet 11 848b.
 Najibabad 31 69d; 34 41 G5; 3 670b.
 Najil 13 821c.
 Najrán 16 560c; 22 832d.
 Na-ju 34 46 C6.
 Nak 23 210a.
 Naka: island 14 489d.
 —, town 34 43 C3.
 —, Leche 34 56 M16.
 — Shima: island, Oki Islands Japan 34 46 F5; 31 320b.
 — Shima: island, south of Nagasaki, Japan 34 46 D7.
 Nakab 34 40 J4.
 Nakabele Rapids 34 56 O15.
 Nakadachi-shima 26 299b.
 Nakádeh (Nagádeh, Nagada) 7 776c; prehistoric remains 31 639d.
 Nakádori Jima 34 46 D7.
 Naká-gawa 29 673b.
 Nakádoikini: prophet 29 464a.
 Nakalele 34 47 M3.
 Nakamura: town, Iwaki, Japan 34 46 K5.
 —, town, Shikoku Island, Japan 34 46 F7.
 —, town, Tanega Shima, Japan 34 46 E8.
 Naka-no Shima 34 46 O4; 14 489d; 31 67c; volcano 30 376b.
 Nakano-umi 29 674a.
 Nakaori-jima 29 47a.
 Nakasendó 14 92d.
 Naka-shima: see Naka Shima.
 Nakassa (Nakasa) 34 55 L6.
 Nakatava 3 372d.
 Nakatsu 34 46 E7.
 Nakawn Luang 32 620a.
 Nakawn Raja Sema: see Korat.
 — Si Tamaraj 32 610b.
 — Si Tamarat 32 609b.
 Nakawn-Nayok: see Nakon Nayok.
 Nakhb-el-Ghrab 34 55 N3.
 Nakhb-el-Hajara 34 38 K7.
 Nakhchamik Island 34 116 L8.
 Naked fallow 1 337c.
 Nakesel (Naklo) 34 24 F26; 34 3 N2; 31 125b.
 Nakety 34 52 J10.
 Nakhai, Upper: see Upper Nakhai.
 Nakhel 26 617d.
 Nakhelat-el-Brahim 34 54 F3.
 Nakhichevan: district, Erivan, Russia 28 278d; cession to Russia 18 648d; 21 101d.
 — (Nakhitchevan): town, Don Cossacks, Russia 34 33 G6; 21 101d.
 — (Nakhitchevan, Nakhjevan, Nakhchevan, Nakhchi-yan): town, Erivan, Russia 17 167d; 34 33 H5; 7 794a; pop. 32 301c; rock salt 23 514d; 28 278d.
 Nakhimoff, Admiral 22 95a.
 Nakhjuan 2 547a.
 Nakhla 16 555b.
 —, Wady: see Wady Nakhla.
 Nakhod 31 627a.
 Nak-Holm 5 688 Map.
 Nakhon: Siamese chief 21 852a.
 Nakhon Raxa Sema: see Korat.
 — Savon: see Nakon Sawan.
 — Thom: see Angkor Thom.
 — Wat 4 726a.
 Nakhshabi: Persian author 11 848a.
 Nakhitrana 34 41 B8.
 Nakhib (Na'ib): officers in call-phate 16 591c; el-ayaleh 31 618c; in Egypt 7 769c; el-hukümeh 31 618c; slaves 26 103c.
 Nakkí Head Lighthouse 34 25 L4.
 Nako: see Nakel.
 Nagnek (Nagek), Lake 34 116 M7.
 Nakoda Ragam: sultan of Borneo 26 418a.
 Nakoh 18 631a.

Nakon: town, Malay Peninsula 34 43 D10.
 —, town, Menam Valley, Siam 34 43 E6.
 — Nayok 34 43 E7; 32 609b.
 — Sawan 34 43 E7; 21 854b.
 Nakoro, Lake 34 56 Q11.
 Na-ko-to-moo-tsing ah-lin 5 631b.
 Naksha hadida 33 485a.
 Nakhshatras 24 793c.
 Nakhshendiya 7 113c; 22 663a.
 Nakhsh-i-Rustam: inscriptions at 6 447d; 6 826b; 8 560c; 18 558b: see also under Cuneiform inscriptions.
 Nakskov (Naskov) 31 69d; 34 25 J7; 34 3 K1.
 — Fjord 34 25 J7.
 Naktang 14 498c.
 Naktong 30 63b; 16 391c.
 Nakua 34 56 P9.
 Nakurah, Ras-en-: see Ras-en-Nakurah.
 Nakuro (Nakoro) Lake 34 56 Q11; 27 611b; 33 540a.
 Nakusp 34 60 G4.
 Nal: town, Kel Valley, Baluchistan 34 40 L7.
 —, town, Khozdar, Baluchistan 34 40 M7; 26 101; 30 302b; 30 8b.
 "Nala and Damayanti" 21 282c; 29 271b.
 Nalabo 34 43 D7.
 "Naladiyar" 23 43d.
 Naladwitha 22 398d.
 Nalagarh: see Hindur.
 Nalakra 34 44 H1.
 Nalanda: monastery, India 12 419b; 12 786a.
 —, town, Ceylon: see Nalanda.
 Nalas 1 286a.
 "Naláyira-prabandham" 23 44a.
 Nalbrits 22 174c.
 Nalchaung (Old Kyodan) 34 43 D7.
 Nalchik 34 33 H7; 30 1b; pop. 1895 33 252c.
 Nalchiti Village 3 245b.
 Naldrug: district 29 205b.
 —, town 34 42 F11.
 Naléche, E. de 31 198d.
 Nalein Chandra Sen: poet 26 111c.
 Nalgonda: district 29 205b.
 —, town 34 42 G11.
 Nalhati 34 41 L7; railway junction 17 63c; 26 253b.
 Nallanau 34 40 H4.
 Nalin 34 39 B8.
 Nalita 13 799c.
 Naljeskovic, N. 21 690c.
 Nalkhera 34 41 F8.
 Nallamalais 14 5d.
 Nallanda (Nalanda) 5 359 Map.
 Nallikan 34 38 D2.
 Nalls 34 78 J4.
 Nallus: see Nablus.
 "Nalodaya" 21 284a.
 Nalolo 34 56 M14.
 Nalon 2 824b; 30 136a; 31 393a.
 Nals 34 29 C10.
 Nalsó: see Nolsó.
 Nalticomebe 34 51 F3.
 Nalus 2 1 662d.
 Nalut 34 55 J3.
 Naly, Portus: see Empoli.
 Nam: see Menam.
 — Chu: see Mekong.
 — Dinh: fortress 23 441b.
 — Dinh: province 23 439d.
 — Dinh: town 34 43 G4; 6 96c; 23 440a.
 — Et 33 912c.
 — Hka 30 30a; 32 401a.
 — Hkóm (Hkon) 26 474; 31 60d.
 — Hok (Huok) 30 30a; 30 626a.
 — Hsim 30 30a; 32 401a.
 — Htang 33 311b.
 — Kao 32 401a.
 — Kaw 33 311b.
 — Kiu 29 546d.
 — Kók 30 30a.
 — Kóng: see Salween.
 — Kuan (Nam Kwan) 34 45 H9.
 — Küt 33 311b.
 — Kwan: see Nam Kwan.
 — Kyeok 32 401a.
 — Lang 33 912c.
 — Lin 30 30a.
 — Lwe 30 30a.
 — Ma 32 401a.
 — Mao: see Shweli, river, Yunnan, China.
 — Mong 34 43 F6.
 — Mun 34 43 F7; 32 609a.
 — Mwe: see Nam Oi.
 — Nan: see Menong.
 — Nang 32 401a.
 — Nao 34 43 G6.

Nam Ne 34 43 G5.
 — Nga 30 30a.
 — Ngob 30 632a.
 — Ngob: village 30 632a.
 — Ngum 34 43 F5.
 — Nim 32 401a; 33 266c.
 — O1 32 401a.
 — Pan 32 401a.
 — Pang 32 401a; 33 266c.
 — Pasé 33 311b.
 — Pat 34 43 E6.
 — Paw 33 266c.
 — Pawn 30 16c; 32 401a.
 — Pilu 30 811c.
 — Po 30 632a.
 — Pu 30 30a.
 — Rol (Nan Rohl, Yalo) 34 55 O8.
 — Sai 34 43 F8.
 — Sak 34 43 E7; 30 632b.
 — Téng 34 43 D4; 32 401a.
 — Ting 34 43 D3; 32 401a.
 — Tu (Myit Nge) 4 552b; 13 213c; 33 517c; 33 266c; 33 311a; 33 912b; valley 33 266b.
 — U 32 610a.
 — Ur 34 43 F4.
 — Yao 33 266c.
 — Yawn 33 311b.
 — Yawng 30 30a.
 — Yek 33 266c.
 — Yeu 34 43 D4.
 — Yu 32 401a.
 Nama: town 34 54 E6.
 Nama: language 11 732c; 12 312c.
 Namadas Pl VII 15 515.
 Namagan: see Namangan.
 Namaka 34 60 H4.
 Namakal 34 42 F14.
 Namako 29 719d.
 Namalakal: see Amanakal.
 Namaland: see Great Namaqualand.
 Namalosa (Namaloasa) 34 35 K3.
 Namaluk: see Namoluk.
 Námán, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
 Na'mán, Wady: see Wady Na'mán.
 Namangan (Namagan, Namanghan): district 9 86b.
 —, town 34 37 K4; 9 85c; 23 637a; 28 386b; pop. 33 491c.
 Namaqua cattle 5 246b.
 —, tribe 12 309d; 25 141b; 34 57 B3; 17 147b; German missionaries 25 145c; statistics (1890-1899) 29 341d.
 Namaqualand 17 168a; 34 57 C5; copper mines 26 566a; geology 5 42b; Hottentots 12 309d; statistics 5 46c.
 Namaqualand, Great: see Great Namaqualand.
 Namaqualand, Little: see Little Namaqualand.
 Namaz: see Namaqua: tribe.
 Namatius 21 113a.
 Namatseo 34 56 O15.
 Namazgah: see Namuzgah.
 Nambu Fuji 29 672b.
 Nambu Minato 34 46 L4.
 Nambucca 17 408a.
 Namburi 15 185b; 33 444b.
 Nambu-Shoto 14 489d.
 Nambwe: see Katima Fall.
 "Namb-y Pamb-y": pseud.: see Phillips, Ambrose.
 Námchik 2 720a.
 Nam-cho: see Tengri-nor.
 Namdalen 34 26 H4; 17 575d.
 Námdeo 11 844c.
 Námđó 34 26 L7.
 Name and arms clause 21 694d.
 Name-days on Stock Exchange 25 23c.
 Namein, Nahr: see Nahr Namein.
 Namekagan: town 34 97 C3.
 — Lake 34 97 D2.
 — River 34 97 D2.
 Namekan Lake 34 98 E1.
 Namela: see Namietta.
 Namen: see Namur.
 Nameoki 34 94 E8.
 Names 17 168c; after the Conquest 8 300b; Gaelic 10 10d.
 —, in psychology 20 76a; 8 300b.
 Námészto 34 28 L2.
 Namew Lake 34 60 L3.
 Namhkam 34 43 C3.
 Námí: historiographer 18 657d.
 Namiet 34 29 N5.
 Namietta (Namela) 34 56 M15.
 Namikawa Sosuke of Tókyó 29 730b.
 Namikawa Yasucyuki of Kyóto 29 730a.
 Naminacooly Kande 26 71d.
 Naming: of M.P.'s 18 312b; 31 477d.

Namiya 34 42 H16.
 Namiquipa 34 119 E3.
 Namitsera Shima 34 46 M7.
 Nam-ka-dinh 29 470a.
 Namki China: see Cochín China.
 — Island 34 45 H9.
 Namkiu Mountains 34 44 F5.
 Namkoab 34 57 E2.
 Namling (Namling Jong, Dziang Namling) 34 44 C5; altitude 23 340c.
 Nammèkôn 30 16c.
 Nam-mun: town, Fr. Indo-China: see Mun.
 Namou Saki 34 46 D7.
 Namoa 34 45 D12.
 — (Nanaoting, Nanngoa) Island 34 45 F11.
 Namohon 23 342a.
 Namoi River 34 51 H3; 16 528b.
 Namollo 8 544b.
 Namoluk (Namaluk) 34 49 G4.
 Namoluto Islands 34 49 F4.
 Namordi 34 40 G7.
 Namorik (Namurek, Baring Island) 34 52 L4.
 Namorona 34 56 S15.
 Namotanga 34 56 L15.
 Namou: see Namu.
 Namouna 34 109 O5.
 Nampa: mountain 30 114a.
 —, town 34 108 C6.
 Nam-paton 29 470a.
 Namphou 32 462a.
 Nampoung 4 559c.
 Namps (Namps Quevauv) 34 19 E1.
 Namrash 34 103 F6.
 Namreg 34 40 L6.
 Namru tso 33 322d.
 Namsa (Manansa) 34 56 N15; 17 219b.
 Nam-san 34 46 C4.
 Námshángiás 2 721d.
 Námseb 34 57 C3.
 Namsen Elv 34 26 H4; 17 575d.
 Namsenford 34 26 G4; 17 576d.
 Namslau 34 24 K26; 34 3 O3.
 Namsos: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 G4; 17 575d.
 Namsvand 34 26 H4.
 Namtar 26 46d.
 Nam-tel: see Song-Bo.
 Nam-tso: see Tengri-nor.
 Namu (Namu, Musquillo) Islands 34 52 L3.
 Namuka (Annamuka, Nomuka, Rotterdam) Islands 34 52 B6; 9 779b.
 Namuli Mountains 34 56 Q14; 27 614b.
 — Peak 27 614b.
 Namur: biographer 3 651a.
 —, R. de 9 801c.
 Namur: province 17 170a and 31 69d; 34 21 E8.
 — (Namen): town, Belgium 31 70a; 34 21 E8; 34 3 G3; 17 170b; 26 197a; archives 3 521d; battle of (1695) 12 81c; Belgium reformatory 19 759a; capture of (1692) 4 169d; 9 580a; 9 590a; 24 580b; Don John captures 13 717d; farming 1 412b; Philip the Good purchases 4 536b; pop. (1899) 26 195b; Roman Catholic bishopric 3 517d.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
 Namuroa (Namuroa) 34 56 Q14.
 Namurois dialect 24 332d.
 Namuzgah (Namazgah) 34 40 L3.
 Nam-wen 34 46 C6.
 Nam-yang 34 46 C5.
 Nan: state 30 137a.
 —, town 34 43 E5.
 —, valley 21 853a.
 Nan Hau Islands 30 63a.
 — Lake (Arcene, Thospitis) Pl II 19 315; Pl VI 20 776 Map.
 Nan Nihál Singh 14 215c.
 — Rohl: see Nam Rol.
 —, Vi-hara 26 92c.
 Nana: chief 29 463d.
 —, goddess 7 795b.
 Nana: river, Fr. Kongo 34 55 K9.
 —, river, Sudan 34 55 L9.
 —, town 34 41 D7.
 "Nana": novel 33 931a.
 Nana Candongo 32 11c.
 — Ghat 17 626d.
 — Gobind Ras 13 548a.
 — Kru 14 149b.
 Nana Sahib (Dandhu Panth) 17 170c; 12 810b; 15 292b; Báji Ráo 12 809b; Cawnpore massacre 28 229a; Cawnpore siege 5 278b; Nepal 17 345a.
 "Nana Sahib": play 32 237b.

Nanachew 34 85 C6.
 Nanaea of Elymais 18 590a.
 Nanafalla 34 84 E6.
 Nanaimo: district 34 60 E4.
 —, town 31 70a; 34 60 E4; 4 778d; coal mines 6 169d; 24 57d; 26 391a; shipping 26 391c.
 Nana-iro-iro 17 229d.
 Nana: preacher 11 844d; 12 808a; 20 110d.
 Nana-Kandundo 34 56 M13.
 Nana-Khana Mountain 34 41 E3.
 Nanakuli 34 47 J2.
 Nanala 34 42 O11.
 Nan-an 34 45 D10.
 Nanango 34 50 J5.
 Nanao 34 46 H5.
 Nanaoting: see Namoa.
 Nanas, Hajdu: see Hajdu-Nanas.
 Nanatsu Shima 34 46 H5.
 Nanawale 34 47 P6.
 Nanawatal 1 237b.
 Nanaway 34 50 H4.
 Nanay, Rio: see Rio Nanay.
 Nançay 34 19 E6.
 Nance: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 Nancegollan 34 13 G4.
 Nan-chang: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
 —, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8; 5 635d.
 Nan-chao 34 45 D6.
 Nan-cheng 34 45 G5.
 Nan-chuan 34 44 H5.
 Nanci: see Nancy.
 Nancois-le-Petit 34 19 L3.
 Nançon 9 478d.
 Nancowry 34 43 A11; Harbour 31 234c.
 "Nancy": character in Dickens 7 176b.
 Nancy (Nanci): town, France 17 170c and 31 70a; 34 19 N3; 34 3 H4; 17 170 (plan); 30 726b; battle of 2 564b; 9 553b; 4 536b; capture, in 1475 9 553c; capture, in 1633 17 171c; military district 28 471b; Panama hats 22 594a; pop. (1832-1851-1876) 9 508d; pop. (1876-1901) 28 465c; revolt 9 601c; school of forestry 16 204d; terrestrial globe 10 681c.
 "Nancy Hanks": horse 29 336b.
 N a n d a : Gautama's half-brother 4 430b.
 Nanda: dynasty 12 787c; 12 790c.
 Nanda: lake 30 517c.
 — Devi 34 41 H4; 10 80d; 30 114a; glaciers 29 274a; height 11 825b.
 Nandaima 34 120 J8.
 Nandair: see Nander.
 Nanda-Kot 11 825c.
 Nandarivatu 28 392b.
 Nandarua 27 610d.
 Nandasco 34 120 B8.
 Nandells 34 116 S5.
 Nander: district 29 205b.
 — (Nandair): town 34 42 F10.
 Nandewar: county 34 51 J3.
 — Range: see Hardwick Range.
 Nandgaon: mountain 24 370a.
 —, state, India 31 70b; pop. 20 257d; statistics 5 343c.
 —, town, Berar, India 34 42 G9.
 —, town, Bombay, India 34 42 E9.
 —, town, Central Provinces, India 34 42 H9.
 Nandhia 22 637d.
 Nandi: plateau 33 539d; 33 540c; 33 699a.
 — Bay 34 52 B3.
 Nandi: sacred bull 4 207c.
 Nandi: tribe 33 541b.
 Nandi-Mau 33 540a.
 Nandial: see Nandyal.
 Nandida 12 689b.
 Nandidrug 14 136d; 30 58a; port bombarded 14 137a; height of rock 17 123b.
 Nandigama 34 42 G11.
 Nandikotkur 34 42 G12.
 Nandimba Mount 34 56 Q14.
 Nandina 12 672a.
 Nandinia 15 436c.
 Nandkumar: Brahman 11 513a; accuses Hastings 11 514b.
 Nandlstadt 34 23 P14.
 Nandod 34 41 E9; 32 172a.
 Nandu (Rhea) 20 505b.
 Nandurbar 34 41 E9.
 Nanduty 18 244b.

Nandyal (Nandial) 34 42 G12; 14 6a.
 Nanes: Parthian ruler 18 602b.
 Nanfan, Sir R. 24 634c.
 Nan-feng 34 45 F9.
 Nanfi: see Anaphi.
 Nang Rong 34 43 F7.
 Nang Tim 21 853c.
 Nanga: river 14 742c.
 — Lake 34 56 J12.
 — Parbat (Deo Mir, Dayamar, Dayarmar) 34 41 E2; Pl IV 23 337; 30 114a; 14 10a; height 23 340a; 29 274b.
 Nangaam 34 48 D5.
 Nangaana 34 56 M15.
 Nanganfo 2 449b.
 Nangasaki: see Nagasaki.
 Nangatuck: river 34 68 C2.
 Nangi 34 41 M3.
 Nangis 34 19 F3.
 Nangkoi 21 853a.
 Nangle: family 13 259c.
 Nangle: town, Wales: see Angle.
 Nanglîhâr: see Nagara, India.
 Nango: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 N9.
 —, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J10.
 Nangoko 34 56 K9.
 Nangoway (Ngooway) Point 34 56 Q12.
 Nangopeli 34 54 E8.
 Nangrahar 25 115c.
 Nangua (Nangba) 34 56 N10.
 Nan-hlung 34 45 E10.
 Nan-ho: town, China 34 45 E4.
 Nanhò: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G6.
 Nan-hui (Nan-hwei-hsien) 34 45 H7.
 Nani 34 40 N4.
 "Nanie" 26 338d.
 Nanikon (Greiffensee) 34 27 J2.
 "Nanine" 24 292a.
 Nanning 15 322d.
 Nanini: composer 18 180c.
 "Naniwa": ship 27 43b; 27 34c.
 Nanjangad (Nanjangud) 34 42 F13.
 Nanjemoy 34 75 H5.
 Nanjiraj: diplomat 3 313c.
 Nankaido 34 46 F7; 13 569d.
 Nánkán 18 72d.
 Nan-kang, N. Kiang-si 34 45 F8.
 —, S. Kiang-si 34 45 E10.
 Nankauri 31 234c.
 Nankeens 6 488d.
 Nankin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 Nanking (Kin-ling, Kleang-ning, Tan-yang, Ying-teen) 17 171d and 31 70b; 34 45 G6; (plan) 17 171; 5 631b; 5 635b; arsenal 27 27b; captured by Li Hung Chang 30 268b; captured by Taeping rebels 27 31a; 29 32b; 5 632a; court at 18 469b; 4 722d; porcelain 19 634d; 19 642a; porcelain tower 2 449b; 19 635a; silk weaving 27 28b; treaty 5 38d; 11 2c; 12 142b; 17 788b.
 Nankivell, F. A. 26 589d.
 Nan-kung 34 45 E4.
 Nan-le 34 45 E4.
 Nanleu 11 374d.
 Nan-ling 34 45 G7.
 Nanna: in mythology 1 210b.
 "Nanna": by Fehner 30 660a.
 Nanna Kru 34 54 D9.
 Nannacus, King 17 733d.
 Nannahubba 34 84 B8.
 Nannastaciae 30 481b.
 Nanne Warrior Creek 34 85 G4.
 Nannerch 34 11 F2; 27 407a.
 Nannestad, Bishop F. 17 590a; 18 543a.
 Nan-ngan 34 45 G10.
 Nanngoa: see Namoa Island.
 Nannhofen 34 23 Q13.
 Nannie 34 80 A3.
 Nannine 34 50 B5; 33 822d.
 Nan-ning 31 70d; 34 45 B11; 5 632b; 27 29b; trade 26 562d.
 Nanno: flute-player 16 345a.
 "Nanno": by Vosmaer 33 711d.
 Nannocharacina 12 693a.
 Nannoperca 12 674d.
 Nannophrys 1 771c.
 Nannucci, V. 13 515a.
 Nanny River 34 16 J4.
 Nano 17 319c.
 Nanomana Island: see Hudson Island.

Nanomea (St Augustine Is. land) 34 52 O3.
 Nanos (Ulysses) 8 639b.
 Nanosaurus 20 433c.
 Nanotragus 15 441d.
 Nanpápi 3 628b.
 Nan-pí 34 45 F3.
 Nanriu: Chinese artist 29 714d.
 Nansa 21 297c.
 Nansemound County 34 76 K7.
 Nansen, Dr F. 28 632d; 28 508b; 29 107b; 31 807a; 31 809 Map; on Myxine 29 396d.
 —, P. 27 413d.
 Nansen, Lake 25 425c; 31 501a.
 Nansene 34 112 D1.
 "Nanshan": ship 32 767d.
 Nan-shan Mountains 34 44 F3; 5 630c; 23 637c; 23 342a; 30 809d; description 30 79b.
 Nan-Shang Hoo 5 634a.
 Nanson Station 34 101 B5.
 Nant: river 34 15 D1.
 —, town 34 18 J8.
 —, France 34 11 C2.
 —, Gwynant 5 119a; 32 664c.
 Nantaches, Lake 34 87 D3.
 Nantahal Station 34 78 B4.
 Nantahal Mountains 34 78 B4.
 Nantal: island 9 812b.
 Nantal-nan Mountains 13 572a; 29 672b.
 Nan-tan 34 44 H6.
 Nantasket 34 102 F2.
 — Beach 34 67 F7.
 Nantawarra 34 51 C5.
 Nantclwyd 34 11 F2.
 Nantcwnlle 34 11 C5.
 Nant-e-Eira: see Nant-yr-Eira.
 Nanterre 31 70d; 34 17 K1.
 Nantes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
 — (Condivicenum): town, France 17 172c and 31 71a; 34 17 D5; 34 3 D3; environs 17 172; (plan) 17 173; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; bishopric 4 354d; bridge 4 344a; great fire 9 233b; harbour 9 519a; Loire navigable at 14 806d; pop. 28 316d; 28 465c; 9 508d; synod of 11 814b; tramway system 23 508b; university 23 842a.
 —, Edict of 9 564d; Bossuet's attitude towards 4 71d; Fénelon on 9 73b; effect on Huguenots 11 671c; 12 338d; 19 695a; its revocation 9 579a; 13 634b; effect of revocation 7 199a; 1 575a; system of toleration 4 743c; influence on trades 13 678b; 22 37a; — Vauban on 24 114a.
 Nanteuil, C. 31 856a.
 —, R. 17 173d.
 Nanteuil (Nanteuil - les - Meaux): town 34 19 G3.
 Nanteuil-le-Haudouin 34 19 F2.
 Nanteuil-les-Meaux: see Nanteuil.
 Nantegaredig 34 12 D2.
 Nantgarw 19 642d.
 Nantglyn 34 11 E2; 7 76d.
 Nantiat 34 18 G7.
 Nanticoke: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 31 71b; 34 73 L4.
 — Creek 34 70 K7.
 — River 34 75 M5; 15 603a.
 —, West: see West Nanticoke.
 Nantle Pools 5 119a.
 Nantmeal Village 34 73 16.
 Nantmel 34 11 E5.
 Nant-moel 34 12 F3.
 Nan-to 34 45 C7.
 Nanton 34 60 H4.
 Nan-tsing 34 45 F10.
 Nantua: arrondissement 1 426b.
 —, mountain gorge 13 782c.
 —, town 34 17 L6; 25 230d.
 —, Lake 25 230d; 9 507a.
 Nantucket (Natocko): island, Mass., U.S. 17 174a; 34 67 O8; 15 612a; 23 791b.
 —, town 17 174a; 34 67 O7; great fire at 9 234b; whale fishery 17 174b.
 — Cliff Lighthouse 34 67 P7.
 — County 17 174a; 34 67 O7.
 — Great Point Lighthouse 34 67 O7.
 — Harbor 34 67 O7.
 — Island, N. Pacific 34 49 K5.
 — Shoals 15 612a.
 — Sound 34 67 O6.
 Nantuxent Creek 34 73 D8.
 Nantwich (Halen Gwyn) 17 174b and 31 71c; 34 11 H2; 26 749a.

Nant-y-bwch 34 12 G2.
 Nant-y-derry 34 12 H2.
 Nant-y-glo 34 12 G2; 16 754a; 30 813b.
 Nantymyn 34 11 D5.
 Nant-yr-Eira (Nant-e-Eira) 34 11 E4; 33 788 Map.
 Nanu Oyu: see Nanuoya.
 Nanuet 34 69 O9.
 Nanuk: founder of Sikh religion 2 700c.
 Nanuku Island 34 52 C2; 9 155 Map.
 — Pass 34 52 C3.
 Nanuoya (Nanu Oyu) 34 42 H16; 26 646c; 31 299a.
 Nanus: Roman dwarf 7 567b.
 Nanusa Island 34 48 G4.
 Nan-yang 34 45 D6.
 Nanyaseki 26 475b.
 Nanziñi (Nazzi) 34 56 Q15.
 Nao, Cape: see Cabo de la Nao.
 Naobihār 1 244a.
 Nao-chau Island 34 45 C12.
 Naodápará 3 899c.
 Naogáon: see Nowgong.
 Naola 34 83 J3.
 Naomi 21 111d.
 Naoragpur 34 42 J10.
 Naorojī, D. 31 501d; 29 452d.
 Naos: town 4 800a.
 Naos: in architecture 2 468b; 25 610a.
 Naosanius (Wesley Vale) 34 57 D2.
 Naoshara 1 228d; 29 477a.
 Naoshirwanis 25 120a; 26 103c.
 Naousa Bay: see Agoussa Bay.
 Naoyetsu: see Nawoyetsu.
 Nap: see Napoleon: card game.
 Nap Hegy: see Spiessberg.
 Nap Nag 34 51 E5.
 Napa: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 — (Napa-Kiang): town, Okinawa 14 490b.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4; 4 702d.
 — Creek 34 114 K1.
 — Junction 34 114 C4.
 — Valley 4 697c.
 Napadee, battle of 11 526a.
 Napae 21 378a.
 Napa-Kiang: see Napa.
 Napanee 34 61 H3.
 Napanoch 34 69 O8; reformatory 31 212c.
 Napare: see Napier.
 Napata: see Merawi.
 Napatree Point 34 68 H4.
 Napavine 34 111 B3.
 Napeague Bay 34 69 S9.
 Naper, J. 17 177d.
 Naper: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 Naperville 34 93 J2.
 Napf 34 27 F3.
 Naphey: inventor 25 40a.
 Naphtali: son of Jacob 17 174c.
 Naphttha: island: see Cheleken Island.
 Naphtha: oil 17 174c; 23 59d; Baku wells 26 81c; in calico-printing 4 692a; at Caspian Sea 5 179d; crude 18 719a; in mineralogy 16 428b; production in Caucasus 26 620d; uses 18 720a.
 Napthalene 26 720d; Bamberg's formula 26 730b; in coal gas 28 594a; graphic formula 5 562a; indigo from 27 563a; manufacture 23 59a; substitution in 26 730a; therapeutics of 33 274b.
 Naphthoic acids 5 570d.
 Naphthol 5 564b.
 Naphtuhim: mythical ancestor of Mexicans 16 206c.
 Napier (Napare), Alexander: first of Merchiston 17 177b.
 —, Alexander: second of Merchiston 17 177b.
 —, Alexander: fifth of Merchiston 17 177b.
 —, Alexander: sixth of Merchiston 17 177b.
 —, Archibald: fourth of Merchiston 17 177b.
 —, Archibald: seventh of Merchiston 17 177b.
 —, Sir Charles 17 175a; 16 290b; commands Baltic fleet 28 292d; convention with Mehemet Ali 23 651a; monument to 31 850c.
 —, Charles F. 31 71d.
 —, Sir Charles J. 17 175c; on Bonaparte's strategy 33 4d; and Cephalonia 5 344c; 13 206d; and Ellenborough 8 147a; on gal-

lanty of Norman 31 252a; in Sind 8 147c; 25 163b; 12 808a; town named after 17 175a; connection with Volunteer movement 24 294b.
 Napier and Ettrick, Baron (Ettrick of Ettrick) 31 71c.
 —, Sir G. 26 166c; 32 716d.
 —, Captain H. 17 187a.
 —, J. M.: machine for mints 16 489b.
 —, James R.: coffee-making apparatus (ill) 6 113d.
 —, John, of Merchiston 17 177b; 2 754b; 21 543a; system of logarithms 1 557a; 17 178d; 23 12c; rules used in navigation 17 267a; tomb 7 667c.
 —, John, of Rusky: third of Merchiston 17 177b.
 —, Macvey 8 201d; 14 522d; edits "Edinburgh Review" 18 563b; edits "Encyclopædia Britannica" 32 87c.
 — of Magdala: 1st Baron 31 71d; in Abyssinia 1 67b; 28 236c; cantonment system 31 71d; defeats Chinese 8 132c; at Magdala 15 196d; in the Punjab 12 808d.
 —, Mark 17 184a; 17 186a.
 —, Colonel Miliken 17 184a.
 —, R. D.: on air discharge 12 481d; on fluid discharge 12 438c.
 —, Richard 17 185d.
 —, Robert 17 180a.
 —, Sir William F. P. 17 186a; on fortifications 9 431d.
 —, Lord William J. 5 651b.
 Napier: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, New Zealand 17 175a; and 31 71c; 34 52 G5; 3 68a; harbour 31 224b.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 — County, New South Wales 34 51 H3.
 — Mole 14 161b; 30 14c.
 Napier motor car 31 14c.
 Napier Range 34 50 C3.
 — Tower 7 667a.
 Napier's analogies: in spherical trigonometry 17 185a; 23 566d.
 — bones 17 179b; 17 184c.
 — governor 22 509a.
 Napierville (St Cyprian): town 34 62 H8.
 — County 34 62 G8.
 Napiform root 4 94d.
 Napili Bay 34 47 M3.
 Napinka 34 60 L4.
 Napipi: river 1 715c; proposed route for Isthmian Canal 26 546c.
 Naples: kingdom, Italy 17 190d; 16 200d; 22 28c; Anjou dynasty 5 55b; Alphonso V, king of 1 618b; Caroline Bonaparte, queen of 4 30a; Joseph Bonaparte, king of 17 211d; 4 27d; Bourbon kings 4 124a; Don Carlos occupies 22 339a; Cordova, viceroy of 10 773c; Ferdinand of Spain, king of 9 82b; French claims to 8 331c; 9 554c; Louis XI purchases 5 411d; Murat, king of 17 49b; Nelson and 17 322d; Parthenopean Republic: see Parthenopean Republic; Phillip II receives 18 743d; congress of Tropan intervenes 16 201d; province, Italy 34 32 Q13; 13 457b; area and pop. 13 448d; 29 608c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N10.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 — (Napoli, ancient Neapolis): town, Italy 17 187b and 31 72d; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 S9; Ptolemy's map P1 VII 15 515; (plan) 17 188a; academy of science 1 70a; 13 507d; academy of history 1 76b; art societies 25 686c; Austrians enter 16 202a; stormed by Belisarius 3 535d; Bibliotheca Nazionale 14 530b; castle of 9 464b; catacombs 5 215a;

Celestine V 5 291c; Charles VIII takes 5 412a; cholera (1884) 8 352b; and Cirillo 5 792d; coins 17 657c; dialect 8 701a; 13 494d; dockyard 27 501a; earthquake 7 611b; environs 17 187d Map; exhibition, 1871 8 805b; Henry of Guise 11 267b; Museo Nazionale 17 40d; 31 39b; naval department headquarters 26 625c; observatory 17 714a; school of painting 21 438a; 21 443b; charitable pawnshop 31 586c; pop. 28 316c; 29 609a; 13 449a; port statistics 13 457a; prisons 28 730b; rainfall 25 486a; sculpture 21 568b; technical institute 28 310c; university 9 732b; 23 834d; 23 836b; —, Virgil's tomb 24 250c; zoological station 25 505c.
 Naples: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
 —, Bay of, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N10.
 —, Bay of (Sinus Cumanus), Italy 34 32 Q13; 17 187 Map; 4 25c; elevation of coast line 8 682c.
 Naples yellow: pigment 19 87c; 31 772d; in Babylonian bricks 8 183a.
 Napo: town 34 122 B4.
 —, Rio: see Rio Napo.
 Napoca Pl VI 20 776.
 Nápoh 30 492d.
 Napoleon I 17 192; 9 608c; 9 618b; and Abd-er-Rahman 6 824c; abdication 17 222b; ambulance system 1 665b; Amiens treaty (1802) 17 205a; Arndt on 2 622c; artillery 2 660a; 2 665a; 2 668d; Austerlitz 3 444a; Austrian campaign (1797) 17 198b; Austrian campaign (1805) 3 132c; 17 209c; as author 17 192d; and Beauharnais 17 206b; birthplace 1 432c; 6 440c; Brumaire revolution 17 202b; Campo Formio treaty (1797) 17 200a; cavalry 5 262d; 26 622b; relations with Prince Charles of Dalberg 6 774a; and Chateaubriand 5 437b; and Cherubini 5 568a; testimony to Christ 13 669d; code: see Code Napoléon; erects column at Ambletuse 1 661b; concludes concordat 17 205a; relations with Consalvi 6 290c; becomes First Consul 9 613a; 17 203c; made consul for life 17 206d; his corps d'armée 2 567c; 2 601d; in Corsica 17 193a; and Dandolo 6 803c; and Daru 6 830a; David's portrait 6 843a; death 17 226b; on defence of cities 9 457c; relations with Denmark 7 87d; and Denon 7 95b; divorce 17 215b; attitude towards duelling 7 513c; in the East 23 648a; educational reforms 27 656b; Egyptian campaign 17 201c; 9 611; 7 345d; 7 759c; 9 611b; goes to Elba 17 222b; emperor 17 208d; 8 180b; 9 615b; proposed invasion of England 8 363b; 17 208c; 17 323b; ental 8 under 8 451a; at Erfurt 8 521a; European changes 8 716a; national exhibitions begun by 8 803a; Fesch's correspondence 9 112d; intervenes in Germany many 10 504b; German war of liberation 17 214a; meeting with Goethe 10 733c; Gustavus IV and 11 335c; in Italy 13 485b; 7 31d; 17 195a; 17 196b; proposed invasion of India 16 42c; on intrenchments 9 431b; Jordan criticises 13 747b; abolishes Knights of Malta 15 343b; relations with Lagrange 14 209c; Lunéville treaty 17 204d; Marengo campaign 17 204c; marriage to Josephine 17 196b; marriage to Marie Louise 17 215c;

relations with Metternich 16 199d; 16 200a; takes Minsk 16 479b; at the battle of the Nile 7 759c; plot of Nivose 17 206b; relations with Papal states 19 155c; 19 508b; agreement with Czar Paul 18 432a; Paris revolt checked by 17 196a; and pawnbroking 31 586d; Peninsular war 17 212d; and Poles 14 142d; and Pestalozzi 7 677c; Poisson's relations with 19 280d; postal reforms 19 580b; relations with Pozzo di Borgo 19 630d; and the prêtres insermentés 17 197d; press under 17 425a; 17 426d; 17 428b; 17 426a; organizes Protestant Church 19 695d; Prussian campaign (1806) 17 210d; 20 11c; Prussian campaign (1813 - 14) 17 218d; remains brought to France 29 754c; and Rhetia 22 793a; Russian campaign 17 216a; 21 100d; Russian songs about 21 103b; at St Helena 17 225c; policy towards Spain 9 83b; 22 343d; statue 5 25c; attitude to Stein 22 531a; strategy 24 352d; 33 44d; suggests Suez canal 4 790a; surrender 17 225b; policy towards Switzerland 22 793d; invasion of Syria 17 201b; tactics 3 444c; relations with Talleyrand 23 31c; at Toulon 17 194c; expels Trappists 23 525a; suppresses Venetian Republic 24 148a; on the art of war 24 345d; Waterloo 17 224d.
 Napoleon II: see Reichstadt, Duke of.
 — III (Bonaparte, C. L. N.) 17 226b; 8 180b; 26 297d; 12 210a; 4 29d; accession 9 623a; 28 225d; visits Algeria 1 569b; artillery improvements 2 660b; 11 306a; and Bismarck 26 265d; Cavour's negotiations with 7 276a; deposition 28 379a; Dufour tutor to 7 515b; Don Pacifico incident 28 222d; at Eglington's tournament 7 699a; Franco-Prussian war 9 627a; free trade policy 33 178d; 6 88b; intervention in Italy 13 490a; intervention in Lebanon 14 395a; withdrawal from Mexico 30 733b; 16 219c; friendship with Mérimée 16 37d; "Napoléon le Petit" 29 349b; Orsini's attempt on 18 52b; 28 229b; and pawnbroking 31 586d; relations with Persigny 18 661a; president 9 662d; attitude towards press 17 437b; enmity to Prussia 10 512c; prisoner 9 627c; excavations at Rome 25 608b; attitude towards Rumania 32 317c; 32 318b; and Schleswig-Holstein 9 625c; Strassburg fiasco 9 620d; supports Suez Canal scheme 30 204a; 31 280b; Sir H. Thompson attends 33 313c.
 — Eugène Louis Bonaparte: prince imperial 17 229a; 26 298a; killed in Zulu war 28 239d.
 — Joseph C. P. Bonaparte (Prince Napoleon) 26 297b.
 — Louis Bonaparte 12 210a.
 — Louis Charles Bonaparte 12 210a; 34 29d.
 — V. J. F. 31 74c; 26 297d.
 Napoleon: town, Ark., U.S. 2 539d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 Napoleon, game of cards 17 229b.
 "Napoléon": poem by Quinet 20 183c.
 "Napoléon": ship 27 551a.
 Napoleon Channel 17 505a.
 —, Fort: see Fort Napoleon.
 — Gulf 33 540b.

Napoleon St Leu: see Saint Leu-Taverny.
 "Napoléon, Histoire de": by Lanfrey 1 75c; 14 284d.
 "Napoléon: the Last Phase": by Rosebery 32 296c.
 "Napoléon le Petit" 29 349b.
 "Napoléon, Life of": by Scott 21 551a.
 "Napoléon, Life of": by Sloane 33 597d.
 "Napoléon, Mémoires de": by Bourrienne 4 178a.
 "Napoléon, Russian Campaign of": by Ségur 9 680d.
 Napoleone: imperial vicar 16 293a.
 Napoleonic code: see Code Napoléon.
 — decrees (1808) 8 450d.
 Napoléon-Vendée: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
 Napoléonville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 —, town, France: see Pontivy.
 Napoli, G. de 21 174b.
 Napoli: town, Italy: see Naples.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 Napoli: fortress, Crimea 22 77d.
 Napoli di Malvasia (Epidaurus Limeria): see Monemvasia.
 — di Romania: see Nauplia.
 Naponee 34 102 E3.
 Napoopoo 34 47 N6.
 Napoule, Golfe de la: see Golfe de la Napoule.
 Nappan 26 537c.
 Nappanee 34 92 D2.
 Napper (Napier) 17 180b.
 Napton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 Napton-on-the-Hill 34 8 B5.
 — Hills 24 378d.
 — and Stockton Station 34 8 B5.
 Napurá, Rio: see Rio Napurá.
 Napusa 34 56 Q14.
 Naques (Nac) 10 754a.
 Nar: town 34 40 M7.
 Nar Narayan 14 152c.
 Nar River 34 8 G3; 17 536a.
 —, Wady - en - see Wady-en-Nar.
 Nara: division, Japan 34 46 E1.
 —, Irrigation works, Sind 12 754b.
 — (Nara Bete): island, India 34 41 C7.
 —, river, Baluchistan 3 302a.
 —, town, Japan 17 229c and 31 74c; 34 46 G6; 13 563a; sculptures and bronzes 29 718a.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 L4.
 —, town, W. Africa 34 54 E7.
 Nara: fruit 32 737b.
 Nara Bete: see Nara.
 Naracoorte (Naracoote, Narra-coorte, Naracoorte) 34 51 D6; 22 284a.
 Narad 20 261a.
 Narada: Hindu sage 4 208d.
 Naraf (Narof) 34 40 K6.
 Narah 26 561d.
 Narainganj: town, Bengal, India 34 41 N8; 6 757a.
 —, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H8.
 Narainganj: Jute 13 800d.
 Naraingpet: see Narampett.
 Naraipur 34 41 O3.
 Naraj 5 243a.
 Narak: Hindu king 2 718a.
 Narakadu 34 42 G16.
 Narakel 6 92c.
 Narampett (Naraingpet) 34 42 F11.
 Naram-Sin 3 186a; 26 42b.
 Naran 34 16 E2.
 Naranco, Sierra de: see Sierra de Naranco.
 Narandera 34 50 H6.
 Naranja: town, Nicaragua 34 120 K6.
 —, Rio: see Rio Naranja.
 Naranjal: mining district, Mexico 24 761d.
 —, river: see Rio Suyá Missú.
 Naranjito: town, Colombia 18 208 Map.
 —, town, Porto Rico 19 532d.
 Naranjo: town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9; 25 239b.
 —, town, Guatemala 29 151a.
 —, Rio: see Rio Naranjo.
 Naranjos: volcano 21 268c.
 Naranoskove 34 33 J7.
 Narsaropet: see Narsaraopet.
 Narashin 34 33 J8.
 Narasinha, Deva Rayalu 14 102d.
 Narat: mountain 33 493b.

Narat-ho 34 45 H1.
 Naravas: sheik 11 410b.
 Narayan: Hindu god 3 671d.
 Narayan Dās 11 846d.
 Narayan Mahader Purman-
 and 30 19a.
 Narayanganj: see Narainganj.
 Narayan: town, India 9 51a.
 —, river, India: see Gandak.
 Narayan currency 14 152c.
 Narayan Daji 26 240c.
 Narazim 34 40 L1.
 Narba (Narbal): see Nabha.
 Narbadā Coal Company 12
 764d.
 Narbada: see Nerbudda.
 Narbal: see Nabha.
 Narberth: town, Pa., U.S. 34
 73 L1.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 B2; 18
 482b.
 — Castle 18 482d.
 Narbo: see Narbonne.
 Narbo Martius: founder of
 Narbonne 9 527c.
 Narbo Martius: town: see
 Narbonne.
 Narbonensis, Gallia: see
 Gallia Narbonensis.
 Narbonne: diplomatist 17
 216d; and Madame de
 Staël 22 440b.
 Narbonne (Narbo Martius)
 17 229d and 31 75a;
 34 18 J9; 34 3 F7;
 Pl VI 20 776; 3 69c;
 14 287b; Arabs conquer
 22 310b; 16 575c; coin of
 12 605a; council of 14
 287c; D'Amboise, arch-
 bishop of 6 793d; gas-
 lighting process at 28
 602a; honey of 12 137a;
 Pippin takes 9 531d; pop.
 1896 25 783b; Roman
 municipium 9 527c.
 "Narbonne, Almeri de" 20
 651c.
 Narbonne Lagune 3 69b.
 Narborough, Sir J. 17 230c;
 in Patagonia 18 354a;
 voyage to the Pacific 10
 183b.
 Narborough: island, Gala-
 pagos group 10 17d.
 —, island, Patagonia 18 352b.
 —, town, Leicester, England
 34 8 B4.
 —, town, Norfolk, England
 34 8 G3.
 Narbuta Bai 9 86a.
 Narbutt: historian 19 304d.
 Narcea 31 393a.
 Narcea 17 792d; 17 793b.
 Narceine 5 576c.
 Narceine 12 681d.
 Narciso, St 10 548c.
 Narcissus: freedman of Clau-
 dius 5 817a; 22 133d.
 —, in Greek mythology 7
 641a; 14 678b.
 Narcissus: in botany 17 230d;
 6 760b; corona 4 134d; cul-
 tivation of 12 237c; 28
 535c; inflorescence (fig.) 4
 120d.
 "Narcissus": ballad 16 29a.
 "Narcissus": in Pope's
 satires 11 744d.
 "Narcissus": ship 31 105a.
 Narcissus (Clarke, Takakato)
 Island 34 52 O8.
 Narcissus Jonquilla: see Jon-
 quill.
 — odoriferous minor: see Queen
 Ann's Jonquill.
 — poeticus: see Pheasant's
 Eye Narcissus.
 Narcomeduse (Ill) 12 563a;
 development of 12 553d;
 12 550c; parasitic 18 259b.
 Narcondam Island 34 43 B8;
 25 422b.
 Narcoossee 34 81 O6.
 Narcotics 17 230d; physiology
 of 31 743d; table of 17 231a.
 Narcotine 17 793b; 5 576c;
 therapeutics of 31 660b.
 Narcotism 17 232a.
 Nard: see Spikenard.
 Narda: see Arta.
 —, Gulf of: see Arta, Gulf of.
 Nardac 13 721d.
 Nardi, J. 13 509c; 15 788d;
 7 418b.
 Nardin 34 106 H1.
 Nardō 34 30 L7.
 Nardoo 25 794d.
 Nardosmia 12 252b.
 Nardostachys Jatamansi 22
 399a; 12 718c.
 Nardus 11 55c.
 Naro Head 34 13 B4.
 —, Rio: see Rio Nare.
 Naref: river, Russia: see
 Narew.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 D5.
 Nareindry (Narinda): bay,
 Madagascar 34 56 S13; 15
 168b.

Nareindry: town, Madagascar
 34 56 T13.
 Narellan 34 51 J5.
 Narendra Krishna Dev, Mah-
 raja Sir 30 73c.
 Narenta: river, Balkan Penin-
 sula 26 89b; 6 783c; 11
 773d; action of sea on 8
 682c.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
 —, Canale di: see Canale di
 Narenta.
 Nares, Archdeacon 18 536a;
 on pantomime 18 216c.
 —, Sir G. S. 31 75a; Arctic
 expedition 28 632b; 19
 324c; 10 196d; on equator-
 ial current 3 19a; on
 use of Hme-juice 7 208a;
 on Mediterranean currents
 15 821c; on migration of
 Eskimo 8 544a; place
 reached by, in Antarctic
 regions Pl II 19 315.
 —, W. H. 31 75a.
 Nares: in anatomy: see Nos-
 trils.
 Nares deep 25 769a.
 Naresia: see Kinetoskias.
 Naret, Phra 21 854b.
 Narew (Naref, Narev) 34 34
 D5; 19 307b; 24 375b; 11
 206a; 14 317d.
 Narford 34 8 G3.
 — Hall 18 187b.
 Narga 2 406c.
 Nargen Island Lighthouse 34
 34 E2.
 Narghileh (Nārgila) 2 252a;
 19 111d.
 Nārgila: see Narghileh.
 Nargin Island 34 38 N2.
 Nargis (Tashk) Lake 34 40 E6.
 Nargisi: poet 18 659c.
 Nargō 34 34 E2.
 Nargonne, F. de 2 46c.
 Nargund 34 42 E12.
 Nari (N'gari, Mngah-ris Ari):
 province, Tibet 23 339a;
 33 325a.
 —, river, Baluchistan 26
 102b.
 — (Narhi): town, India 34
 41 B5; pop. 10 559d.
 —, Jebel-en-: see Jebel-en-
 Nari.
 Nariad: see Nadiad.
 Nari-chu (Brahmaputra) 23
 340b; 26 336b.
 Narien See 34 24 E31.
 Narih 4 555c.
 Nari-Khorsum 34 44 B4.
 Nariim: see Naryim.
 Naringa 34 50 H7.
 Narin: district, Afghanistan
 34 40 N2; 1 242d.
 — Kalē 7 105d.
 — Peak 34 40 M5.
 Narinda: see Nareindry: bay.
 Narino: revolutionary leader
 7 649a.
 Narishkins: Russian family
 13 519d; 21 96d.
 Narita 19 92c.
 Narizm 18 101 Map.
 Nari's process 13 326c.
 Narka 34 105 E2.
 Narkeeta 34 85 G5.
 Narkher 17 164d.
 Narli 34 38 C2.
 Narmada: see Nerbudda.
 Narmashir: see Narmeshir.
 Narmar, palette of 27 720d;
 (Ill) 27 722d.
 Narmeshir (Narmashir) 34 40
 H6; 18 645c.
 Narnala 34 41 F9.
 Narnaul 34 41 F6.
 Narne, Duncan 23 846d.
 Narni, E. da 18 131c.
 —, L. di 22 549c.
 Narni (Narnia): town, Italy
 31 75b; 34 32 M9; 23
 724c; ancient bridge at 4
 329d.
 Narnijas 34 38 K3.
 Narningi 34 40 J5.
 Naro 34 32 K14.
 Narodichi 34 34 G6.
 Naroif: see Naraf.
 Naron 34 105 D4.
 Narona Pl VI 20 776.
 Narotch Lake 34 34 F4.
 Narotundas 33 712d.
 Narova: see Narva.
 —, tribe, Baltic coast 14
 724d.
 Narovchat (Narovtchat) 34
 33 H5; 18 515a; pop. 1897
 31 603d.
 Narovo: see Eddistone: is-
 land.
 Narovtchat: see Narovchat.
 Narpoli 34 42 P9.
 Narra Narra 24 507d.
 Narrabene shales 25 792c;
 31 106a.
 Narrabri 34 51 H3.
 Narracoorte: see Naracoorte.
 Narracoorte: see Naracoorte.

Narragansets: tribe 1 690a.
 Narragansett Bay 34 68 K3;
 15 611d; 17 406c; 19 883d;
 area 20 523c; effect on
 climate 32 226b.
 — Pier 34 68 K4.
 Narraguagus Bay 34 65 H7.
 Narramine (Narromine):
 county 34 51 H4.
 —, town 34 51 H4.
 Narran County 34 51 G2.
 —, river 34 51 G2.
 Narrandera 34 51 G5.
 Narraroot 34 51 E6.
 "Narrative of Facts" 17 259d.
 "Narrative of a Forty Days'
 Sojourn in the Holy
 Land" 30 818c.
 "Narrative of the Frenzy of
 John Dennis" 19 485b.
 "Narrative of a Journey to the
 Site of Babylon in
 1811" 20 539c.
 "Narrative of the Masked
 Prophet" 17 192d.
 "Narrative of Military Opera-
 tions during the Civil
 War" 29 753b.
 "Narrative of Services in the
 Liberation of Chili, Peru,
 and Brazil, 1858" 7 541b.
 Narrawong 34 51 D7.
 "Narren Schyff, Das": poem
 by Sebastian Brandt 3
 368d; 4 215d; 10 527c.
 "Narrenhaus": picture 14
 17a.
 "Narrenschiiff, Das": peri-
 odical 26 588d.
 Narridy 34 51 C4.
 Narriga 34 51 J5.
 Narrinyeri 9 23c; totemistic
 beliefs of 23 470c; 23
 468b.
 Narrogin 34 50 B6.
 Narramine: see Narramine.
 Narrona 6 731a.
 Narrow Cape 34 116 O8.
 "Narrow Council" 10 150b.
 Narrow-bore: torture 23 466a.
 Narrow-leaved flax (Linum
 angustifolium) 9 294a.
 Narrows: lighthouse, Mass.,
 U.S. 34 67 F7.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 —, First: see First Narrows.
 —, Second: see Second
 Narrows.
 —, The: strait, Ark., U.S. 34
 86 E2.
 —, The: strait (Ship Canal),
 Bermudas 34 117 P2.
 —, The: strait, Dardanelles 3
 798c.
 —, The: strait, N.J., U.S. 34
 72 H3; 17 459b; 22 460b.
 —, The: strait, N.Y., U.S. 34
 69 P15.
 —, The: strait, St Johns, New-
 foundland 21 175d.
 —, The: strait, West Indies
 34 118 D6.
 —, The: valley, Idaho, U.S.
 34 108 F6.
 Narrowsburg 34 69 N8.
 Narryer, Mount 34 50 B5.
 Nar's Hero 13 246c.
 Narsai: author 22 830b.
 Narsapur (Nasapur) 34 42
 H11; 10 714d.
 Narsaraopet (Narasaraopet)
 34 42 G11.
 Narseh: king of Persia 18 609a.
 Narses: Armenian patriarch,
 6th cent. 8 567a.
 —, Armenian patriarch, 12th
 cent. 2 548d.
 —, Armenian patriarch, 19th
 cent. 8 566d.
 —, Roman general 17 232d;
 bridge of 4 329d; 4
 330c; takes Cumæ 6
 696c; defeats Goths, 552 13
 797d; destroys Imola, 538
 12 717b; recalled by John
 III 13 710a; invites Lomb-
 bards into Italy 13 467b;
 14 814a; 13 792a; takes
 Pavia 18 439b; and Pro-
 copius 19 790a; drives
 Goths from Sardinia 21
 309d.
 Narses, Liturgy of 14 707a.
 Narsid 34 38 H4.
 Narsinghar (Nursinghar,
 Vilayanagar) 31 75b; 34
 41 F5; 5 719b; 3 690d;
 3 287b; founded 12 794a;
 15 187b; history 17 123d;
 teak ruins 23 103d.
 Narsinghpur: district, India
 31 75c; 5 342b; 17 234d;
 17 845c.
 —, town, India 31 75b; 34
 41 G8; 17 234d.
 Narsipur 34 42 F13.

Narhex: in architecture: see
 Porch.
 Narthex assafetida 1 232c; 2
 675b.
 Nartuby 34 18 H11; 24 69a;
 7 389c.
 Nartzalus: martyr 32 462b.
 Naruna: town, Tex., U.S. 34
 88 J7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 Naruse-gawa 29 673b.
 Naruszewicz, A. 19 303b.
 Narva (Ivangorod, Narwa,
 Narova) 31 75c; 34 34
 F2; 21 190b; battle 5
 420c; 22 750c; pop. 32
 374b; annexed to Sweden
 22 748b.
 — Bay 34 33 E4; 21 190a; 31
 75c.
 — River 34 34 G2; 21 73c;
 21 190b; 28 299d; 31 75c.
 Narvacan 31 75d; 34 47 C3.
 Narvaez, P. de 17 234d; 17
 662b; attempts to colonize
 Florida 9 340c; Cortes de-
 feats 6 442a; expedition to
 New Mexico 17 401d; dis-
 covers Pensacola Bay 18
 504d.
 —, R. M. 17 235a; 22 346a;
 expels British envoy 1
 639a; 6 782c; exiles Cano-
 vas 26 361a; opposes
 Espartero 29 603d; 28
 294c.
 "Narval": submarine Pl
 XXII 32 576; 32 578a.
 Narvik 31 267c.
 Narva: see Narva.
 Narwali 9 132b.
 Narwar 34 41 F7.
 Narwhal (Monodon mono-
 ceros, Sea Unicorn) 17
 235b; dentition of 15 355a;
 skull (fig.) 15 398d; tusks
 15 352b; 13 523b.
 Narwoje 17 388d.
 Nary: town, Minn., U.S. 34
 98 C2.
 — Mountain 24 4c.
 Narya 23 632 Map.
 Narym: district, Siberia 23
 430a; 23 438c.
 —, river, tributary of Irtysh
 21 639c.
 —, town, Siberia 34 37 L3;
 23 439b.
 Naryn: river, tributary of Ili
 21 640d.
 —, river, tributary of Syr
 Daria 22 818b; 9 85b; 27
 91b; 30 41d; 28 386a;
 valley of 23 633c.
 —, town, Russian Turkestan
 32 514d.
 Naryn (Ryn) Sands 34 33 J6.
 Narynsk Fort 23 632 Map.
 Narzyski: poet 19 306c.
 Näs: town, Gefleborg, Sweden
 34 26 K6.
 —, town, Jemtland, Sweden
 34 26 J5.
 Nas: town, Kopparberg,
 Sweden 34 26 J6.
 Nasacara 34 122 D7.
 Nasadiyasukta 24 117b.
 Nasaki (Masaka) 34 56 O11.
 Nasal bone: amphibia 1 754d;
 fowl 3 708b; human 1 825.
 — duct 1 891b.
 — sounds 15 124a; in old
 popular Latin 20 662c;
 vowels in French 9 632c;
 vowels in Portuguese 22
 351d.
 — spine 1 826a.
 Nasamones 25 141a; poly-
 andry 9 18b; 1 245d.
 Nasapur: see Narsipur.
 Nasar 34 54 J3.
 Nasarawa 31 239a.
 Nasasalār 18 326c.
 Nasbie 34 76 C2.
 Nasbinals 34 18 J8.
 Nasby 34 100 A2.
 Nasca: town 18 674d.
 Nasca, Cabo: see Cabo Nasca.
 Nascapee 29 467a.
 Naschendorf 21 52b.
 Nasciar Pl III 15 136.
 Nascimento, F. M. do 19 557d.
 Nasco River 34 60 F3.
 Nascot, Upper: see Upper
 Nascot.
 Nascotin 12 827c.
 Nase: island 14 490b.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 P5.
 Naseby: town, England 34 8
 C4; 17 555d; battle 6
 599d; 8 347d; royalist
 cipher seized 6 670a.
 — (Hogburn, Mount Ida):
 town, New Zealand 34 52
 C8.
 Nasel 34 111 B3.
 Naser: see Nasser.
 Nasesus 12 680b; young of 12
 663c.
 Nash: cricketer 27 278c.

Nash, J. 21 444c; 17 405d; 6
 532a; 21 160d.
 —, R. (Beau Nash) 17 235d;
 improves dancing 27
 373a; statue at Bath 3
 433c; tomb 3 433c.
 —, mineralogist 32 114c.
 —, T. 17 236a; 7 429c; on
 Gascoigne 10 103b; on
 "Hamlet" 11 424c; on
 "Henry VI" 21 761b;
 marries Shakespeare's
 grandchild 21 766c; com-
 pletes Marlowe's "Dido"
 15 556b; "Pasquils" by
 18 341c; plays of 8 419c.
 —, author of History of
 Worcestershire 18 9c.
 Nash: town, Bucks, England
 34 9 D1.
 —, town, Herefordshire, Eng-
 land 11 729d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 —, town, Mon., England 34
 12 H3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 G1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78
 O2.
 — Island Lighthouse, Me.,
 U.S. 34 65 H7.
 — Point Lighthouse, Wales
 34 12 F3.
 — Scar 10 335a.
 Nashawena Island 34 67 L7.
 Nashi 25 15c.
 Nashieh 34 54 C5.
 Nashim: in the "Mishnah"
 16 505c.
 Nashki 33 900d.
 Nashotah 34 97 D10.
 Nashport 34 90 F4.
 Nash's Creek 34 63 C2.
 Nashua: river 34 67 H2; 17
 236c; 30 571b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 J2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 A3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
 K1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 17 236c
 and 31 75d; pop. 31 152b;
 34 66 J11.
 Nashville: town, Ark., U.S.
 34 86 E7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 L12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 F1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 17 236d
 and 31 75d; 34 83 H2;
 battle of 29 85d; 33
 312d; petroleum 18 714d;
 pop. 33 244d; Sheridan
 relieves 32 535a; univer-
 sities 33 245b.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 "Nashville": ship, in Ala-
 bama Claim 25 561c.
 "Nashville": ship (1898) 32
 768c.
 Nashville Center 34 98 C6.
 —, West: see West Nashville.
 Nashwaak River 34 63 C3.
 Nasi, Don Joseph 33 929b.
 Nasi: title 13 428d; 22 812c.
 Nasi Lake 34 33 D3.
 Nasian 34 54 F8.
 Nasib of Sennar 14 141a.
 Nasibin (Nasibina): see Nis-
 bis.
 Nasice (Nasic, Nasiceze):
 town, Hungary 34 28 J6.
 Nasielski 34 34 C5; 14 817d.
 Näsi-järvi 28 396a.
 Nasic (Nastic): town and dis-
 trict, India 31 76a and 17
 237a; 34 42 D9; 10 714b;
 Buddhist caves 13 119d;
 metal work 12 763a; silk
 4 24a.
 Nasic squares 15 215a; (Ill)
 15 216a.
 Nasikh: Urdu poet 11 848d.
 Násir: see Násr.
 Nasira: district, Palestine 18
 177b.
 —, village, Palestine: see
 Nazareth.
 Nasirabad: military station,
 India 34 41 E6; 25 235c;
 1 433d.
 — (Maimansingh, Maiman-
 sijnh): town, Bengal 15
 295a and 31 76b; 34 41
 N7; 31 61d.
 —, town, Bombay, India 34
 42 E9.

Nasirabad: town, Khurizstan, Persia 34 40 E4.
 —, town, Seistan, Persia: see Nasratabad.
 Nasirat, Shah 3 569d.
 Nasirat: see Nasr.
 Nasirina 15 28b; 18 322c; distribution 3 740a.
 Nasketucket Bay 34 67 L6.
 Naskov: see Nakskov.
 Nasks 24 776a.
 Naskubben Lighthouse 34 26 L7.
 Nasly: see Nazilli.
 Nasmyth, Alexander: dentist 27 415c.
 —, Alexander: painter 17 238b.
 —, James: inventor 31 76b; 17 238c; steam hammer of 9 413b; 11 426a; (ill) 13 328b.
 —, James: painter 31 76b.
 —, Sir J. Murray 18 452a.
 —, Patrick: painter 17 238c.
 Nasmyth's membrane 7 234b; 15 350b.
 Naso, P. Ovidius: see Ovid.
 Naso: town 34 32 M13.
 — Point 34 48 F2.
 Nason Creek 34 111 E2.
 Nasone, Punta del: see Punta del Nasone.
 Nasonga: see Nassau: town, Germany.
 Nasons 34 76 G4.
 Nasonville 34 68 J2.
 Naso-palatine nerve 1 882a.
 Nasoreans: see Mandæans.
 Nasoro 34 56 Q13.
 Nasqa (Nass) 29 467a.
 Nasquaque: river 14 175c.
 Nasquapees 12 827c; 12 825d.
 Nasr: sheikh of Muntefitch, Irák 16 52a.
 —, sultan of Egypt 16 746d.
 — II b. Ahmad 18 656a; 21 241c.
 — al-Daula 16 587a.
 — al-din: astronomer 16 742b.
 — al-din: (Nasr-ed-din): emir of Bokhara 9 86a; 30 41d.
 — al-din (Nasir Uddin): governor of Bengal 3 569c.
 — al-din (Nasr-ed-din, Nassir-ed-din): shah of Persia 31 76d; 31 341d; assassination 31 625c.
 — al-din Subuktigin: see Subuktigin.
 — al-Mulk (Nassir-el-Mulk) 31 629b.
 — Khan: governor of Eastern Afghanistan 18 641d.
 Nasr Khel: tribe 25 119d; 28 723a.
 Nasr (Násir, Násiri) Khosrau 17 237b; 16 596c.
 Nasr, Kuh-i: mountains: see Kuh-i-Nasr.
 Nasr Kuli Khan 18 627c.
 — Lek 9 227b.
 — li-din-illah 16 588d.
 — b. Mostadi 16 589a.
 — b. Sayyár 16 575d; 16 577a.
 — Shah: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
 — Uddin: see Nasr al-din.
 — Ullah Bahuder 4 3b.
 — Ullah Khan 25 6d.
 — Ullah Mirza 18 642c; 18 643a.
 Nasra 34 55 J3.
 Nasrabad: see Huseinabad.
 Nasrat Canal 29 599a.
 Nasratabad: town, Sarhad, Persia 34 40 H6.
 —, town, Seistan, Persia 34 40 J5; 25 116c.
 Nasr-ed-din: see Nasr al-din.
 Nasr-el-Mulk: see Nasr al-Mulk.
 Nasrich 34 38 M7.
 Nasrullah: see Nasr Ullah.
 Nass: river 34 60 D3.
 Nass: tribe: see Nasqa.
 Nass Bay 34 60 D3.
 Nass Pass Point 34 57 C5.
 Nassia 16 653b; (figs.) 16 637d; radula (fig.) 16 640b; fossil specimens 25 790b.
 Nassac: diamond 7 167a.
 Nassau, princes, dukes, etc. of: see under Christian names.
 Nassau, duchy 17 238d; 7 374d; 18 167b; annexed by Prussia (1866) 30 883b; vineyards 10 451d: see also Hesse-Nassau.
 —, river: see Nassau River, below.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
 —, town, Dutch Guiana: see Caledonia.
 — (Nasonga): town, Germany 34 23 M6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 101 J5.

Nassau: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, town, New Providence, Bahamas 17 239c; 34 117 G2; 3 236b; founded 8 492d; meat imports 3 237a.
 Nassau Balloon (fig.) 1 192b.
 Nassau Bay 34 124 D15.
 — Cape, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.
 — Cape, Nova Zembla 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1; 9 340a.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 —, East: see East Nassau.
 —, Fort: see Fort Nassau.
 — Hall, Elizabethtown 19 698d.
 — Hall, Princeton 32 4d.
 — Harbour Lighthouse 34 117 G2.
 — Haven Docks 32 302b.
 — Island, N.Y., U.S.: see Long Island.
 — Island, Polynesia 34 49 L6; 26 394d.
 — Islands (Pageh Islands), East Indies 34 48 A5; 22 639b.
 —, North: see North Nassau.
 — River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
 — River, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 — Sound 34 81 O2.
 — Strait, Sumatra: see Sipora.
 Nassau-Ufingen, Duke of 17 239b.
 Nassau-Weilburg, Duke of (Duke of Nassau) 17 239b.
 Nassawadox 34 76 M6.
 Nasse, E. 19 392c.
 Nasse: river 31 843c.
 Nasser (Naser) 34 55 P8; 17 507a.
 Nassereith 34 29 B9.
 Nassfeld-Tauern: see Malnitz.
 Nassi 13 685b.
 — al-din: see Nasik.
 Nassington 34 8 D4.
 Nassir: see Nasr.
 "Nassir-ed-din": ship 31 621d.
 Nassi 34 26 J8.
 Nassily, Lake 34 98 C2.
 Nassogge 34 21 F8.
 Nassow 34 24 D22.
 Nast, T. 26 610b; caricatures by 26 589b.
 Nastáfted 34 23 M6.
 Nasturtium: genus of Crucifere 17 239c.
 — officinale: see Watercress.
 — (Indian cress: Tropæolum majus) 12 249b; 12 285d; calyx 4 131c; leaf (fig.) 4 111d.
 Nasua 15 441a.
 Nasu-dake 29 672b.
 Nasugbu 34 47 H10.
 Nasuno Minetaka 29 706d.
 Nasus 18 326b.
 Nasyl el Yaziji 11 450c.
 Naszod 34 28 Q4.
 Nat: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 — Moore: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
 Nata: river 34 56 N16.
 —, town, Colombia 34 120 P11; 18 209a.
 Nátaka: see Hanúman-Nátaka.
 Natakoo 3 306d.
 Natal: colony 17 239d and 31 77; 34 53 J7; 34 57 K5; 1 270c; administration 31 79b; climate 31 78d; coal production 27 116d; coal 769; commerce 31 80b; 25 136c; 29 78a; economic statistics 32 712a; education and religion 17 242a; fauna 17 241a; flora 17 240d; geography 31 77a; geology and coalfields 31 78a; history to 1881 17 242b; 32 712d; history, recent 31 81b; 31 77b; 31 82b; 31 83a; languages: see Kaffirs; maps 34 57 K5; 17 240a; 31 77a; military and naval expenditure 25 650b; mining 30 770a; national debt 31 83b; patent law 31 504d; pop. 31 78d; 32 710b; press 31 208b; railways 31 80b; tribes of 17 319b.
 —, district, Sumatra 22 639a.
 —, town, Brazil 17 242d and 31 83a; 34 123 K5; 32 246d.
 —, town, Sumatra 34 48 A4; 33 59c.
 "Natal Advertiser" 31 208b.
 Natal Bluff Lighthouse 34 57 K5.
 — Current 12 822a.

"Natal Mercury" 31 208b.
 Natal orange 17 241b.
 — plum (Arduinia grandiflora) 17 241b.
 Natal, Port: see Port Natal.
 "Natal Witness" 31 208b.
 Natabany 34 87 H5.
 Natall, Pier de' 13 506a.
 Natalla Narishkina 18 698d.
 Natalle: Queen of Servia 30 751c.
 Natallis, St 15 90a.
 — Alexander (Noel) 5 291; 5 765b.
 Natalspruit 34 57 L8.
 Natalus micropus (ill) 15 411c.
 Natan, Cape 34 120 C10.
 Natanes Plateau 34 110 E5.
 Natantia: Azygobranchia 16 653d; 16 444c.
 —, Protozoa 19 861d.
 Natanz 31 83a; 34 40 D4; 18 626c.
 Natanzrüd 31 83a.
 Nataph 12 719d.
 Natapunket (Babine) Lake 34 60 E3.
 Natar: see Natal, district, Sumatra.
 Natas 5 246b.
 Natashquan Point 34 62 H2.
 — River 34 62 H2; 30 108b.
 Natatio 3 436c.
 Natatores 18 38d; 18 20c; fossil forms 10 358c.
 Natazhat, Mount 34 116 T6.
 Natchaug River 34 68 G2.
 Natches: tribe: see Natchez.
 Natches River 34 111 E3.
 Natchesan: American Indian family 25 374a.
 Natches Pass 34 111 D2.
 Natchez: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3; 34 85 B7; 31 83a; 23 734a; pop. 30 781a.
 Natchez: tribe 1 690b; 12 823a; 5 680d; fire customs 9 229c; 9 230b.
 "Natchez, The" 5 436d.
 Natchez-on-the-Hill: see Natchez, Miss.
 Natchitoches 34 87 C3.
 Nateby: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 7 B4.
 Natenz 34 40 D4.
 Naters 34 27 F5; 33 620b.
 Naveva Bay 34 52 C2; 9 155 Map.
 Nathalia 34 51 F5.
 Nathalie 34 76 E7.
 Nathan Habbahl 23 39b.
 —, Major 29 21b.
 —, Mordecai 6 240d.
 —, prophet 6 840a; 6 840d.
 — b. Yehiel 23 37d.
 Nathan: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 "Nathan Hale", 27 522d.
 "Nathan der Weise" 14 482a; 16 9c; 7 442b.
 Nathana 34 41 E4.
 Nathanael 17 242d; 13 663c; in St John's Gospel 10 830d.
 Nathenz: see Natanz.
 Nathlautin 12 827c.
 Natho 7 701d.
 Nathoobhal, Sir Mangaldas: see Mangaldas Nathoobhal.
 Nathorst, Prof. A. G. 28 632c; 22 410c; explores Greenland 29 107c; explores Spitzbergen 31 807d; on flora of Spitzbergen 22 409b.
 Nathrop 34 109 F5.
 Nathustus: naturalist 22 773c.
 Nat-i 34 44 H6.
 Natlaga 21 660d.
 Natlaga 10 348a; 25 790d.
 Natlaidé 16 649b.
 Natlic: town, Mass., U.S. 17 243a and 31 83c; 34 67 J3; 8 137a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3; 27 264b.
 —, South: see South Natlick.
 Nátik bil-Hakk (Musa) 16 583b.
 Natimuk 34 51 D6.
 Natium: see Netium.
 Nation river, Br. Columbia 34 60 E3; 30 408a.
 —, river, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, river, North: see North Nation river.
 "Nation, The": American newspaper 18 544c.
 "Nation, The": Irish newspaper 31 190b.
 Nation Mills, North: see North Nation Mills.
 —, South: see South Nation.

National: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 "National": ship 33 936c.
 "National, Le": Belgian newspaper 17 430c; 31 203b.
 "National, Le": French newspaper 23 303b; 5 134b.
 National Academy of Design 16 847b.
 — Academy of Science 22 223d.
 — Africa Company 26 698c; 29 21c; 31 238a.
 — Agricultural Labourers' Union 25 568d.
 — Agricultural Society of England 1 306a.
 — Agricultural Society of Ireland 1 306a.
 — Anthem: Britain 4 518a; 27 256b.
 "National Anti-Slavery Standard" 30 369a.
 National Art Training School 25 687b.
 — Artillery Association 24 295a.
 — Assembly: Croatia-Slavonia 27 291d.
 — Assembly: of France, 1789 9 598a; difficulties with clergy 9 601a; Mirabeau's influence 16 495c; of 1871 9 627d; 9 628c.
 — Association for Promotion of Technical Education 27 673d; 33 203c.
 National Bank Act, U.S., 1864 26 118c; amended, 1900 26 120a.
 National Bank für Deutschland 26 116d.
 — Bank of Ireland 3 336a; 3 337a.
 — Bank of Scotland 3 336a.
 "National Bank v. Silke" 26 124a.
 National Bible Society of Scotland 3 650c; 16 513b.
 — Blind Institution: at Dresden 3 830a.
 — Board of Agriculture 1 303d; 1 305c.
 — Board of Fire Underwriters, U.S. 29 514d.
 — Breeders' Produce Stakes: at Sandown 29 330d.
 National Bridge: battle of 12 150a.
 National Brotherhood of Operative Potters 33 414c.
 "National Bruxellois, Le" 31 189c.
 National Cemetery, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 — Cemetery, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
 — Cemetery, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 National Charter: see People's Charter.
 — Church Union, Scottish 32 469b.
 National City 34 115 E9, 115 H10.
 National City Bank of New York 26 120b.
 — Civil Service Reform League 27 317b.
 — Club 6 41d.
 — Conference of Friendly Societies 28 522d.
 — Convention of France 9 604c; 6 816c; 7 131b; 8 361c.
 — Convention of U.S. 33 589b.
 — Council (Rath) of Switzerland 33 128b; 22 795c.
 — Council of American Congregationalists 27 208b.
 — Covenant 11 651b.
 — Cyclists Union of England 27 326d.
 — Debt 17 243a and 31 83c; 9 195b; history, 19th cent. 31 84a; Hume on 19 364d; India 29 445b; origin of 9 180c; 11 386a; 19 504b; Ricardo on 20 534d; repudiation of 17 245c; United Kingdom 17 245d; 28 394c; table, 1689-1861 8 243c; table, 1881-1903 33 549c; world statistics 8 706c; 17 247a; 31 83c.
 — Debt conversions 31 85b; 28 221b.
 — Debt and Local Loans Act, 1887 33 550b.
 — Experiment Station Act, 1887 25 227c.
 — Federation of Associated Employers of Labour 33 404a.
 — Federation of Building Trade Employers 33 404b.
 — Federation of Swedish Trade Unions 33 408c.

National Gallery, Dublin 7 499a.
 — Gallery, Edinburgh 7 664b.
 — Gallery, London 30 345 Map; (plan) 25 680a; 14 836d; 33 190b; 2 29b; parliamentary grant 30 852d; Royal Academy at, 1837 25 21b; schools represented in 21 444b.
 — Gallery of British Art: see Tate Gallery.
 — German Union 26 24b; 26 17a.
 — Government and Legislature of Hungary 7 15c.
 — Guard 6 815d; 9 517a.
 — Health Society 33 872b.
 National Home 34 97 G11.
 National Hospital for Consumption, Royal 24 562a.
 — Hunt Committee 29 333b.
 — Journeymen Barbers 33 414b.
 — League 29 564a; 29 565b.
 — Liberal Club 33 832a.
 — Liberal Federation, 1890 31 489a.
 — Lifeboat Institution, Royal: see Life Boat Institution.
 "National Lyrics" 33 843a.
 National Military Home: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 — Military Home: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — Mine 34 95 F5.
 National Mixed Council 31 382c.
 — monuments 20 310c.
 — Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh 7 663d; 31 37c.
 — Museum of Bavaria 31 35d.
 — Museum of Denmark 31 40b.
 "National Observer" 31 178c.
 National Park, Sydney, N.S.W. 34 50 J6.
 — Park: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 National Penny Bank 32 422d.
 — Pension Fund, Royal 31 297b.
 "National Philanthropist" 10 85c.
 National Physical Laboratory 33 210b.
 — Pig-Breeders' Association 25 196a.
 "National Policy" 30 393b.
 National Portrait Gallery, London 14 837a; 25 682a; 30 353d.
 "National Press" 24 588a.
 "National Quarterly Review" 18 544c.
 National Range: see Saguache Mountains.
 "National Records of Scotland" 10 12b.
 "National Reformer" 26 335a.
 National Republican Convention, U.S. 30 411d.
 "National Review" 18 536d; 29 268a.
 National Rifle Association 24 295a; 32 241d; 32 242d.
 — Safe Deposit Company 21 145b.
 — Scouts 33 443a.
 — Sheep-Breeders' Association 25 196a.
 — Skating Association 22 105c.
 — Socialer Verein 28 714a.
 — Society 14 834b; 27 673c; 28 194d.
 — Society for Checking the Abuses of Public Advertising 25 96d.
 — Society for the Education of the Poor 14 258b.
 National Soldiers Home, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 National Soldiers' Homes 31 603b.
 — Steeplechase and Hunt Association 29 335d.
 National Stock Yards 34 94 E8.
 "National System of Political Economy" 32 35c.
 National Tehuantepec Railway 30 729c.
 — Telephone Co., Ltd. 28 101a; 30 346a; 31 866b.
 — Training School of Cookery 33 872b.
 — Training School of Music 31 44b.
 — Trotting Association 12 205a.
 — Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty 25 686c.
 — Union 32 722a.

National Union of Horse Shoers of U.S. 33 414c; 33 411d.
 — Union of Teachers 27 674a.
 — Vaccine Establishment 13 624d.
 "National Verein" 26 216c; 30 773b.
 "National Zeitung" 17 429b.
 Nationalism 8 718d; 26 206b.
 —, Jewish: see Zionism.
 "Nationalist Magazine" 32 671d.
 Nationalist Party, Irish 28 243a; 31 477c; Parnell leader of 31 494c.
 "Nationalities of Europe" 8 562c.
 Nationality: in international law 29 537a; in marine insurance 29 528c; as basis of personal law 29 537b.
 Nationalization: of land 14 266d; of mineral wealth 14 268a.
 "Nationalliteratur der Deutschen" 10 552c.
 Nations, law of: see International Law.
 —, in universities 23 835c; 23 841b.
 Natschken 34 24 B34.
 Natisone 5 797a; 13 435d.
 Native bear (Koala, Phascocarcos cinereus) 15 379d; bones of foot (ill) 15 382d; 15 383a; 3 795c; 25 795a; 32 110a.
 — cats (Dasyuridae) 15 380a; 22 285c; 32 110d; skull (ill) 15 379c; of Australia 3 111d.
 — companion (Grus australis) 6 547a.
 Native guano 21 713a.
 Native loquat: see Finger Berry.
 Native Marriages Act (India), 1872 32 832d.
 Native orange (Citrus australis) 32 108c.
 — pheasant: see Mallee-bird.
 — pomegranate (Capparis nobilis) 32 108c.
 Native Station 34 116 P4.
 Native Territories Penal Code 26 565b.
 Natives: oysters 9 265d.
 Nativi 20 305c.
 Natividad: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, Honduras 12 130d.
 —, Isla: see Isla Natividad.
 Natividad 34 123 H6.
 "Nativity": by Botticelli 4 166b.
 "Nativity": by John de Calcar 4 653c.
 Nativity of Christ: festival 13 669a.
 Nativity, Church of the 3 418d.
 Nativity of Mary: festival 15 592c.
 Natnauk 34 43 B4; 30 467b.
 Natoko: see Nantucket.
 Natola 34 56 Q14.
 Natolia: see Anatolia.
 Natoma: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 Natoye 34 21 E8.
 Natpur 34 41 M7.
 Natricidae 20 470d.
 Natricina 22 192d.
 Natrium: see Sodium.
 Natrolite 16 423b.
 Natron: town 34 112 C2.
 Natron: mineral 16 399a; 14 56b; embalming 8 158b; in encasements 8 186b.
 Natron Lake, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
 — Lakes, Egypt 34 38 D7; 7 709c; 27 689d; monasteries 7 784b; sodium carbonate in 22 240b.
 Natrona: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 — County 34 108 N6.
 Nats: tribe 3 508b; 3 626b; 3 459c; 12 779a; in Oudh 18 72b.
 —, Shan demons 21 774a.
 Natsit-Kutchin: tribe 12 827c.
 Nattam 34 42 G14.
 Nattavaara 34 26 M3.
 Natter: sculptor 10 141b; 3 633d.
 Natterer, Dr K. 32 188a; liquefaction of gases 19 245b; Mediterranean researches 30 622d; low temperatures 5 512d; 8 731d.
 Natterer, J. 771c.
 Natter-jack toad (Bufo calamita) 23 423b.
 Natore: see Nattur.

Nat-toung 23 486c.
 Nattur 34 41 M7.
 "Nattvards-barnen" 23 110c.
 Natty Bumpo 1 725b.
 Natuna Island, Great: see Great Natuna Island.
 — Island, South: see South Natuna Island.
 — Islands 26 312 Map.
 Natur (Nalloor): Ceylon 5 359 Map.
 "Natur" 18 541c.
 "Natura, La" 18 542c.
 Natura Artis Magistra 1 780b.
 "Natura Deorum, De" 6 424a.
 "Natura Rerum, De" 8 405d.
 Nature Curiosi 1 77b.
 Natural Bridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 — Bridge: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
 — Bridge: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 — Bridge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — Bridge: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 — Bridge Station 34 70 M3.
 — children: see Illegitimacy.
 — classification: see Classification, Natural.
 — Dam 34 86 D3.
 — dualism 20 351a.
 — gas 23 813c.
 Natural history 3 214d; Aristotle's knowledge 2 521b; Bacon's views 3 211b; Damiri's work 6 794d; law of error 28 284d.
 "Natural History": by Buffon 9 671d.
 "Natural History": by Goldsmith 10 763b.
 "Natural History": by Pliny 8 191a.
 "Natural History of British Insects" 7 365b.
 "Natural History of Creation" 29 203d.
 "Natural History of Ireland" 18 18b.
 "Natural History of Man" 19 723b.
 Natural History Museum, London 30 345 Map; 14 896a; 30 352d; Pl 25 596.
 "Natural History of Selborne" 24 549d.
 Natural law 8 575b; in Hutcheson's ethics 8 601d; Pufendorf's theory 20 100b; in Thomas Aquinas' ethics 8 594c.
 "Natural Law in the Spiritual World" 27 536b; 32 469b.
 Natural liberty: in political economy 19 358c.
 "Natural Philosophy, Treatise on" 15 676b; 33 170b.
 Natural planes: of crystals 16 347a.
 — possession 19 560d.
 — realism 20 351a.
 — religion: see Theology, Natural.
 "Natural Religion": by Seeley 32 506d.
 Natural right 8 596c.
 — selection 1 145c; 20 73c; 32 311a; conceptions of 33 637c; controversy of 24 79b; Darwin on 29 x; 27 384a; doctrine of 28 xii; 24 77d; colouring of animals 27 146a; first enunciation 8 750d; 3 747c; importance of doctrine 8 764a; influence on evolution 8 751a; relation to knowledge 32 56c; Malthus' principle 15 344d; effect on sociology 32 694d; earlier theories 29 viii; theory applied to modern state 32 vii; and variation 24 76a; 33 640b.
 — steel 13 332c.
 — theology: see Theology, Natural.
 Natural Wells: springs, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
 — Wells: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 Naturales liberi 6 244a.
 "Naturalis Historia": of Pliny the Elder 19 224b.
 Naturalism: in literature 27 519d; 28 498d.
 —, in philosophy 31 87d; 7 33d; 19 194d; of Peripatetics 18 545d.
 "Naturalism and Agnosticism" 25 165d; 30 681a.
 Naturaliste, Cape 34 50 A6.
 Naturalists: in Italian art 5 356d.
 Naturalization 31 89a; 26

272d; in Belgium 3 517a; British laws of 1 575b; distinguished from domicile 7 351c; in U.S. 23 750a; 24 642c; see also Alien.
 Naturalization Act, 1870 31 89a; 17 278b; aliens' cases 30 125c; aliens' copyright 6 362d; aliens' position 1 575c; aliens' wills 24 573b; allegiance 1 581a; effect on jury trial 13 786c; real estate 20 306d.
 — Act, Ireland, 1783 13 694b.
 Nature 30 789d; in Aristotle's philosophy 2 522a; art in relation to 2 636a; 9 195a; in Bacon's philosophy 3 211c; Butler's teaching 4 584a; Descartes' laws 7 123d; disease in relation to 18 362c; economics 19 360a; epicurean theories 8 473d; Erigena's work 8 523c; in ethics 8 535a; evolution in 8 754b; Fechner's conception 30 662c; Hegel's philosophy 11 620a; Leibnitz's theory 14 421a; personification 11 136d; 17 140d; Plato on 19 209a; Schelling's views 8 762a; 9 137a; 21 392d; Spinoza's views 5 154c; unity of 23 238b; 30 676b; see also Cosmos and Universe.
 "Nature": by Parmenides 18 315b.
 "Nature and Elements of Poetry" 32 850c; 33 598b.
 "Nature and Thought" 30 788a.
 Nature worship 17 140a; 20 366d; animism 2 56c; characteristics 20 367c; 21 134c; Egyptian 23 236c; generative basis 5 696c; Greek 12 710d; 11 136d; Hindu 21 276b; 4 202a; Max Müller on 17 140d; Phoenician 18 802; in the "Rigveda" 4 202a; table of nature religions 20 369d.
 "Naturgeschichte der Vögel Deutschlands" 18 9a.
 Naturita 34 109 A6.
 "Naturliche Dialektik" 27 540d.
 "Naturliche Schöpfungsgeschichte" 24 810b.
 "Naturliche Töchter" 10 733a.
 Naturns 34 29 B10.
 "Naturphilosophie": of Schelling 9 137a; 21 392a.
 Nātya 7 396c; 21 284c.
 "Nātya-sāstra" 21 284c.
 Nau Behar 3 282d.
 Nau Nihal Singh 20 112a.
 Nau, Ras: see Ras Nau.
 Naupachos 11 102d.
 Naubát kháná 7 46d.
 Naubinway 34 96 L5.
 Naucleic 34 68 E3.
 Naucleus 34 18 H8.
 Nauckhoff: geologist 22 410b.
 Nauckhorst: Swedish explorer 22 410b.
 Naucks 34 75 B5.
 Nauclea tree 2 693a.
 Naucleus 12 663c; 19 97a.
 Naucrates: see Pilot Fish.
 Naucratis 31 89d; 11 95c; 2 831c; excavations 25 573c; 33 895a.
 Naucratis 7 701d.
 Naucratis: jurist 3 412a.
 Naucydes of Argus 2 337d; 11 539b.
 Naudé, G. 17 248b; 9 573d; collects Mazarin library 14 525d; on bibliography 3 651d; works by 3 661d.
 Nau-deh-pishan 34 40 H3.
 Nauders 34 29 B10; 34 3 K5.
 Naudin, M. 11 44a; 24 77a.
 Naugamme 11 404a.
 Nauen 34 22 G16.
 "Nauftragio de Sepulveda" 6 441b.
 "Nauftragios" 17 662b.
 Naugán 11 423b.
 Naugard 34 22 E21.
 Naugart 34 97 G4.
 Naugatuck: river 34 68 C4; 6 285d; 27 421a; 31 90b; 33 763d; East Branch of 34 68 C2.
 —, town 31 90b; 34 68 C4.
 — Junction 34 68 C5.
 — Station 34 77 B5.
 — Valley 27 210c.
 Naughtright 34 72 E2.
 Nauheim (Bad Nauheim) 31 90b; 34 23 M8; baths 33

276b; mineral springs 10 448d; 16 434d; 33 191b.
 Naubyotzin: king 1 705b.
 Nau 18 659c.
 Naujan 34 47 C5.
 Naujeningken 34 24 C35.
 Naukeag Ponds 34 67 G2.
 Naukluff 34 57 C2.
 Naukratis 27 724b.
 Naulakhi canal 29 599a.
 Naulakka 14 214b.
 Naulin 34 22 F20.
 Naulochus, battle of 1 418b.
 Naumachia: in Roman games — 17 248d; 10 66a.
 — of Augustus 20 830a.
 Naumann, Dr C. 6 676b; 16 351d; on alum 7 575b; dis-sociation of iodine 13 209b; goniometer (fig.) 16 362d; on melaphyre 10 235b.
 —, J. A. 18 9a.
 —, J. F. 13 9a; on the tern 23 189b.
 Naumannite 16 392b.
 Naumburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 —, town, Prussian Saxony 17 248d and 31 90c; 34 23 K14; 34 3 K3.
 Naumburg-on-the-Bober 34 24 J21.
 Naumburg-on-the-Queis 34 24 K21.
 Naumkeag 21 211b.
 Naumchik 34 43 D8.
 Naungpalé 30 16c.
 Naungtalaw Island 29 547a.
 Nauni 6 177b.
 Naunton, Sir R. 8 368b.
 Naunton: town, England 34 12 L2.
 Naupactus: see Lepanto.
 Nauplia (Napoli di Romania): town, Greece 17 249a; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 11 88d; defence against Ibrahim 23 649d; Greek commercial court 11 85d; rock-cut tombs 31 54d; lost by Venice 24 145a.
 —, Gulf of: see Argolic Gulf.
 — Mountain 18 318b.
 Nauplius: son of Neptune 1 782b.
 Nauplius: crustacean 2 648d; 6 645c; (fig.) 6 651a.
 Nauportus 18 213d.
 Naurah 11 401d.
 "Nau-ras" 11 848a.
 "Nau-ruz" 18 623a; 22 664c.
 Nausa (Nausa): town, Paros, Aegean Sea 34 36 M6; 18 319c; lighthouse 34 36 M6.
 —, town, Turkey: see Niauxta.
 Nausari 26 150b.
 Nauseh 8 669d.
 Nauset Beach 34 67 P5; light-house, ibid.
 — Harbor 34 67 O5.
 Naushahra 34 41 B6; 25 235b.
 — Pannian 1 777c.
 Naushara, Bahawalpur: see Nowshara.
 Naushirawan: Persian king 5 599b.
 Naushon Island 34 67 M7; lighthouse, ibid.
 Nausicaa: daughter of Alcinoos 1 468d.
 "Nausicaa": by Sophocles 22 271d.
 Nausithoides 12 547d.
 Nausitora dunlopel 23 185d.
 Nausua: see Nausa.
 Nausuthmus 18 798c.
 Nauta 34 122 C4.
 Nautae Parisiaci 17 28d.
 "Nautical Almanac" 1 592a; 17 262c; founding of 10 187d; 15 609c; origin 17 260c; statistics 31 109b.
 "Nautical Almanac": American 31 140c.
 "Nautical Magazine" 18 537d.
 Nautical surveying: see Surveying, Nautical.
 — terms 21 603a.
 — top, Troughton's 29 195b.
 Nautifloidea 27 321b.
 Nautilus 6 735c; 16 669a; all-mentary canal 16 676a; characters of 27 319b; excretory and circulatory organs (figs.) 16 677a; eye 16 680c; fossil specimens 10 341b; muscular system and skeleton 16 675b; nervous system 16 679b; osphradium and ova 30 798d; phylogeny 27 320a; reproductive organs 16 681d; skeleton 16 680a; visceral hump and shell 16 671d.
 "Nautilus": submarine 32 575b.

Nautilus Shoal 34 52 N6.
 Nautila, Barra de: see Barra de Nautila.
 Nautzykan 34 24 C33.
 Nauvoo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4; 4 618c; 16 826d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 Nauwali 34 48 H6.
 Nauwigawuk (Hammond River) 34 63 C4.
 Nava (Nahe): river 3 678b.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 J3.
 —, Bihar: see Nau Behar.
 — del Rey 34 20 G3.
 Nava Vihára (Naobihâr) 1 244a.
 Navacerrada Pass 22 294c; 21 623a.
 Navacoyan 34 119 G5.
 Navadvipa: see Nadia.
 Navagero, A. 20 270a.
 —, Cardinal 23 550d.
 —, F. 20 269c.
 Navagiero, A. 4 66c.
 Navaginskala: see Nayahi.
 Navahermosa 34 20 H5.
 Navahi (Navagi, Navaginskala) 34 33 J8.
 Navahi 34 38 E4.
 Navajas 34 117 E3.
 —, Cerro de las: see Cerro de las Navajas.
 Navajo: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3; 25 629d.
 — Base Line: survey, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F3.
 — County 34 110 E3.
 — Creek, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
 — Indian Reservation, Ariz., U.S. 34 10 E2.
 — Indian Reservation, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2.
 — Indian Reservation, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.
 — Mountain 34 113 M5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Navajo.
 — Springs Station 34 110 F3.
 Navajoe: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
 Navajos: tribe 25 629a; 12 827c; coyote worshipped by 17 149a; modern history 12 833a; pop. 29 467a.
 Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864 19 767d.
 "Naval Annual" 31 368a.
 Naval Architects, Institution of: see Institution of Naval Architects.
 Naval Architectural School 7 314c.
 "Naval Architecture, Manual of" 33 839d.
 — Artillery Volunteers, Royal 17 296b; 24 294c.
 — College, Royal 30 345 Map; 14 835c; 11 173d; 31 108c; cost 17 263a; formerly at Portsmouth 7 314b.
 — construction: see Ship-building.
 — Constructors, Royal Corps of 25 69d.
 — crown: heraldry 11 703d.
 — Defence Act, 1889 25 71a; 31 95b.
 — Discipline Act, 1866 6 517d; 19 766d; Admiralty jurisdiction 25 88a; courts-martial under 26 577d; provisions of 17 296c.
 — Engineering College, Royal 27 433a.
 — Exhibition, London, 1891 28 351b.
 — Gunnery: British 31 342b.
 — Intelligence Department 31 95d.
 — Lords of the Admiralty 25 67a.
 — and Military Bible Society 3 649a.
 — and military societies 22 227a.
 — ports 27 493a.
 — prize 25 87b.
 — Prize Act, 1864 19 764c; 25 88a.
 — Reserve, Royal 17 295b; 25 74d; in Newfoundland 31 146d; qualifications 17 296a.
 — Savings Bank 32 423b.
 — School, Royal 14 835c.
 — Store Department 25 70a.
 — strategy and tactics: see Strategy, Tactics and War.
 — Volunteer Defence Association 24 295d.
 — War Code: U.S. 31 101c.

- Naval War College, U.S. 31 164a.
 — warfare: see War.
 "Naval Warfare" 27 140a; 32 485c.
 Naval Works Acts 27 490b.
 Naval Yard, Royal: see Royal Naval Yard.
 Navala 34 52 A4.
 Navalcarnero 34 20 H4.
 Navalla: see Noll.
 Navalmorales (Navalmoral de Pusa) 34 20 H5.
 Navan: town, Ireland 34 3 A2; 34 16 H4; 15 609a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, Port of 2 545d.
 Navang Lobsang 14 502d.
 Navapa (Lop) 12 419b.
 Navarette: see Navarrete.
 "Navarin": ship 31 104c.
 "Navarin": by Victor Hugo 9 676d.
 Navarin Bay Lighthouse 34 36 E7.
 —, Cape 34 37 U2.
 —, Isla: see Isla Navarin.
 Navarino (Avarino, Neocastro, Pylus, Pylous): town, Greece 17 249b; 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 Navarino, battle of 11 125c; 17 249b; 9 619c; events leading to 24 498c; Turkish fleet destroyed 6 107b; 21 101d; 16 53b; 23 650a; 7 765b.
 Navarra (Navarre) 17 249b and 31 90c; 34 20 L2; Pl IV 8 302; Pl V 3 318; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 2 304; 22 298b; heraldic arms of 11 686c; recovers independence 22 316c; under king of Castile 5 55c; under king of Castile 5 423d; 9 82c; counts of 1 615c; history 22 324b; foundation of kingdom 22 312a; pop. 32 742c; wines 24 607c.
 Navarre: Marguerite de: see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
 Navarre: town, Kan, U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 Navarrenz 34 18 E9.
 Navarrese: see Basque.
 Navarrese-Aragonese 22 351a.
 Navarrete, D. F. 15 827d.
 —, J. F. 17 250a.
 —, M. F. 17 250c; 4 626d; 5 356c; on Columbus 6 173b.
 Navarrete (Najara, Najera, Navarrete): town, Spain 34 20 K2; battle of 18 451a; 8 319a; 7 686d; 22 320d.
 Navarro: town 34 114 B3.
 — County 34 88 L5.
 — River 34 114 B3.
 Navas (Navas de Bureba) 34 20 J3.
 — de Tolosa (Navas de San Juan) 34 20 J6; battle of 18 450b; 19 541d; 22 317b.
 Navassa 11 543d.
 Navasota: town 34 88 M7.
 — River 34 88 L6.
 Navassa 34 78 N6.
 — Island 34 117 H5.
 Navax Point 34 13 G4.
 Naváyatas 13 835a.
 Nave: island 34 14 D8.
 Nave: in architecture 2 468b.
 Naveix 14 651d.
 Navel orange 4 153c.
 Navel-stone: at Delphi 7 53a.
 Navenby 34 8 D2.
 Naver: river 34 14 H3; 22 726c.
 —, Loch: see Loch Naver.
 Navesink: town 34 72 H4; 17 396b.
 — Lighthouse 34 69 P11; described 30 258b.
 — River 34 72 H4.
 Navestock 34 9 G3.
 Navew, wild (Brassica praecox, B. campestris) 20 273c.
 Navez: chronographer 27 64a.
 Návía 34 20 F1; 2 824b; 23 422a; 31 393a; course 15 60d.
 — de Suarna 34 20 F2.
 Navicella 10 610b.
 Navicelli Canal 14 416c.
 Navicula cuspidata 7 170a.
 Naviculare: in apes 2 163a.
 Navidad 34 88 L8.
 —, Puerto de: see Puerto de Navidad.
 Navier, M. 9 4971b; 30 373b.
 Navies 31 91a; armies as auxiliaries 32 498b; coast de-
- fence 31 96c; 31 103d; comparative view 17 291a; evolution of 31 92c; 32 554a; limitations in war 33 745d; personnel 31 102a; 31 103b; sea, command of 33 483c; sea power 33 491d; standing 32 498c; statistical tables 21 821c; 26 400a; 31 104a; 31 107a; 31 108a; 32 562; 32 563; 32 573; 32 574; warship construction 32 601b; Pl II 32 600; influence on world-history 32 495a; see also Sea-Power.
 Navigable rivers 20 565d; 32 255d.
 Navigating officer 17 293a.
 Navigation: of balloons 1 202a.
 —, of ships 17 250b; 31 108b; artificial horizon 17 273b; bibliography 17 252b; Board of Trade Regulations 17 277c; 23 498b; in 17th cent. 10 187b; chronometers 17 259c; hydrographical survey 17 262c; laying the course 17 266a; Leyden school of 14 495c; ship's log 17 264c; longitude, determination of 17 257a; mathematics 17 266d; modern 17 264a; "Nautical Almanac" 1 592a; 17 261d; observations 17 268b; 17 272b; obstruction, legal liability 33 887b; ocean highways 17 275c; Phoenician 18 804d; use of phosphine 18 817d; position of vessels 17 271c; primitive 1 185a; public rights of 20 566a; Royal Naval College 17 263a; winds, prevailing 17 276c.
 Navigation Act, 1651 12 80c; 21 828a; 23 733a; 32 499a; effect on American colonies 23 733a.
 — Act, 1660 26 398d; effect on Canadian trade 4 777c; in colonies, British 4 778d; Huskisson's reform 32 403d; and protection 32 32d; Adam Smith on 19 368c.
 "Navigation, Elements of" 17 238d.
 Navigation, inland 26 552a; of Germany 28 690a.
 — laws 17 277c; 23 224b; 9 190a.
 "Navigazioni e Viaggi" 20 270c.
 "Navigator's Assistant, The" 7 305c.
 Navigators Islands: see Samoa.
 Navigazione Generale Italiana 32 843b.
 Naviglio Canal 15 792a.
 Naviglio Grande 12 478c.
 Naville: Egyptologist 20 266a; 7 55b; 25 604b.
 Navtomagus 22 404d.
 Navisonce 34 27 E6.
 Naviti Island 34 52 A3.
 Navla 34 34 K5.
 Navla Piazza 2 390d.
 Navosh: see Navoz.
 Navotas 34 47 J7.
 Navotato 34 119 E5.
 Navoz (Navosh) 34 34 H6.
 Navoleon: see Nauplia.
 Navua: river 34 52 A3.
 Navumbula 17 318a.
 Navvy: see Navies.
 —, British: see British Navy.
 —, French, German, etc.: see under France, Germany, etc.
 Navy Bay 6 152c.
 Navy Boards: speech of Demosthenes on 7 69a.
 Navy Island 34 71 B5.
 "Navy and the Nation, The" 31 94a.
 Navy League, British 31 186b.
 — League, German 31 97d.
 — Yard Creek: stream 34 79 B5.
 Nawa 34 39 D6; 18 177d.
 Nawá Diting 2 718d.
 Nawa Riu-kiu: see Great Liu-kiu.
 Nawáb 12 796a.
 Nawab of Rampur: see Rampur, Nawab of.
 — Bahádur Khán: see Bahádur Khán, Nawab.
 — Bahádur of Murshidabad: see Murshidabad.
 — Jahan Khán: see Jahan Khán.
 — Mir Kásim: see Mir Kásim.
- Nawab Sáhlib: title 29 669b; 32 380d.
 Nawabandar 13 773c.
 Nawabganj: town, Bareil, India 3 373a.
 —, town, Barrackpur, India 23 673d; 3 569a; 3 390b.
 —, town, Oudh, India 31 112a; 34 41 H6; 3 357b; 10 770a; pop. 1881 18 72b.
 Nawagal 26 80a.
 Nawákhila 15 818a.
 Nawakot: see Nowakot.
 Nawalapatiya 26 646c.
 Nawalgarh 34 41 E6.
 Nawalpur 17 340 Map.
 Nawánagar (Nowanuggur) 17 301b and 31 112a; 34 41 C8; 30 21c; pop. 1881-1891 31 112b.
 Nawar 34 40 J5.
 —, Lake 34 40 M4.
 Nawarma (Norea): tribe 34 55 L7.
 Nawaschin: histologist 27 339d.
 Nawawi (Abú Zakarya Yahya) 17 301d.
 Nawayal, Khan of 27 47a.
 Nawáz, Shah (Gurji Khan) 18 639d.
 — Shah Khan 22 92b.
 Nawegáon Hills 3 627b.
 Nawendoc 34 51 J3.
 Naweng 19 807a; 13 213d.
 Nawibandar 34 41 B9.
 Nawiliwili Harbor 34 47 G1.
 Nawmóng 33 266b.
 Nawng Kai 32 609a; 32 610b.
 Nawng, Mong: see Mong Nawng.
 Nawng Wawp 30 808a.
 Nawngkam 30 519d.
 Nawngkio 26 476c.
 Nawong 16 257d.
 Naworth 34 6 E4; 11 32a.
 — Castle 34 6 D4.
 — Park 34 6 E4.
 Nawoyetsu 34 46 H5.
 Nawrahtá, King 30 88b.
 Nawton 34 7 H3.
 Nax 34 27 E6.
 Náxera: see Nájera.
 Naxos (Naxia): island, Aegean Sea 17 302a; 34 36 M6; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; coins 17 639d; 17 644d; diaspora 16 387d; inscription 33 897a; marble 29 95a; Mycenaean remains 31 56b; Persians capture 11 99b; Pisisstratus conquers 19 131a; revolt (466) 11 100b; Spartan defeat at 5 970b; Theodaisia festival 2 501b.
 —, town, Sicily 17 302b; 8 630c; 11 95a; 22 15c; 23 48d.
 Naxuana (Nakhichevan) 17 167d; Pl VI 20 776.
 Nay (Oppidum Novum, Coar- raye-Nay): town 34 18 E9.
 — flute 7 114a; 23 519c.
 Naya: town and district 14 67c; 23 639a.
 Naya Dumka 34 41 L7; 21 297a.
 Nayagarh (Nyagur) 17 302b; 34 42 K9; 17 845c; 31 378b.
 Nayan 14 151b.
 Nayatt Station 34 68 K3.
 Nayattpoint 34 68 K3.
 Naye 34 27 D5.
 Nayegi 34 46 H6.
 Nayibin 16 591d.
 Nayima 34 41 G3.
 Nayland 34 9 J2.
 Naylor, Jas. 17 302b; 20 148b.
 Naylor: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 Naylor Creek 34 73 L2.
 Naylor 34 76 K5.
 Naymowo 34 24 F29.
 Nayon: river 13 751d.
 Nazan Bay 34 116 V9.
 Nazar 34 40 L6.
 Nazar al-Mazálim 16 591a.
 Nazarenes 17 302d; 7 619a.
 Nazaret, Oiseaux de 7 322a.
 Nazareth: river 17 733c.
 —, town, Belgium 34 21 C7.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 K5; 26 349b.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 — (En Nasrah, al-Nasira) 30 2d town, Palestine 17 302d and 31 112b; 34 39 C7; 6 630d; Edward I captures 7 682c; Jesus Christ at 13 661c.
 —, town, Spain 30 295b.
 — (Middelburg): town, Transvaal 23 518a.
 — Bank Shoal 34 53 M6.
 — Bay 17 733c.
- Nazareth Islands: see St Brandon Islands.
 — Junction: town 34 73 M5.
 Nazareth, Sisters of 16 717c.
 Nazarites 17 303b; 3 407c; 15 674b; 16 698c; Rechabites compared 20 309c.
 Nazas: town 34 119 G5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Nazas.
 Naze, The: cape, England 34 9 K2; 8 552c.
 —, The: cape, Norway 34 26 E8.
 Nazeing 34 9 G2.
 Nazianzus Pl II 15 92; 5 77a; 11 179d.
 Nazik 34 40 A1.
 —, Lake 34 38 K3; 24 54a.
 Nazilli (Nasby, Sazli) 34 38 C4.
 Názim Bey 33 499b; 33 502b.
 — of Herat 18 657d.
 Nazionale, Via: see Via Nazionale.
 Názir: Mohammedan official 16 863d; 7 724c.
 Názir: in Mishnah 16 505c.
 Nazir-Ahmad 11 830b.
 Nazirites: see Nazarites.
 Nazir-pal II 26 39b.
 Nazli: see Nazilli.
 Nazlu 34 40 A2.
 Nazuk 22 486a.
 Nazwa 22 246d.
 Nazza 34 23 K11.
 Nazzari, F. 18 542a.
 Nazzorbo 24 157 Map.
 Nbaoua 34 56 Q14.
 Nbamba: see Bamba: town, Sahara.
 Nbia Bandire Mountain 34 55 N9.
 Nbon 34 43 C1.
 Ncomi: see Nkome, Lake.
 N'dambo 12 839a.
 N'dami Island 4 742c.
 Ndamun: tribe 17 319a.
 Ndanji, Ponta de: see Ponta de Ndanji.
 Ndar: see Saint Louis: town, Fr. W. Africa.
 Ndaye 34 56 Q13.
 Ndembe 34 56 J11.
 Ndeme 34 56 K11.
 Ndengel 9 157c; 20 365a.
 Ndeni: see Santa Cruz Island, S. Pacific.
 Nderenie 34 35 B7.
 Ndiago 34 54 B6; 21 660d.
 N'diambor 21 660d.
 Ndo, Lake 33 540d.
 Ndolo 34 56 K11; 27 204b; railway terminus 27 206d.
 Ndombe (Bandombe): tribe 34 56 K14.
 Ndonga 34 56 K13.
 Ndonga: see Ondonga Land.
 Ndongo (Dongo) 34 56 K10.
 Ndoni 34 54 H9.
 Ndro 34 56 Q11.
 Nduruma 34 56 N9.
 Ndris: tribe 31 230a.
 Ndsambai: see Njambi.
 Ndunki (Duke de Bragança) 34 56 L13.
 Ndula 34 56 Q11.
 Ndumba Atembo 34 56 L13.
 Ndungu Mountains 34 56 Q11.
 Né 5 400b.
 "Ne exeat regno": writ 24 696c; 19 673c.
 "Ne injuste vexes": writ 24 694c.
 Nea 17 875d.
 Nea Epidaurus: see Pida.
 "Nea Hemera" 29 104b.
 Nea Kaumene Island 23 280b.
 Nea Korinthos: see Corinth.
 Nea Mizeli (Amaliapolis) 34 36 C2.
 Nea Psara (Eretria) 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 80.
 Neabscro Mills 34 76 J3.
 Neade: archer 2 373a.
 Nea-Epidavros (Pithavro) 8 476d.
 Neera 7 280b.
 Neagh, Lough: see Lough Neagh.
 Neahbay 34 111 A1.
 Neahtawanta 34 96 K8.
 Neakote 34 41 J6.
 Neal, D. 17 303d; 4 77a.
 —, John: American writer 1 727c.
 —, John: founds schools in Channel Islands 5 393a.
 —, Jos. 1 728b.
 Neal: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 Nealcas: painter 2 366c.
 Neald: philanthropist 26 684b.
- Neale, J. M. 17 304a; 12 583b; 12 580c.
 —, ornithologist 18 17d.
 Neale, town, Ireland 34 16 C4.
 Neale, Cape Pl II 19 315.
 Neales, The: river 34 51 B2.
 Neal's Landing 34 81 F1.
 — Mill 34 84 A4.
 Nealsville 34 78 F3.
 Nealton 34 84 B7.
 Neamtz 32 312d.
 Neamtzu: river 31 112b.
 Neamtzu: town 31 112b; 34 35 J1; 31 112b.
 Neander, A. 17 304a; 5 766a; church government 5 759a; Pauline Epistles 6 164d.
 —, J. 17 305b; 10 530b; 12 587c.
 Neanderthal 17 305b; abnormal skull of 8 616b; 25 468b.
 Neandria 23 580c.
 Neandro Island 32 4c; 19 742c.
 Neap rise 23 369c.
 — tide 23 353c.
 Neapeagus Hill 14 865c.
 Neaped: nautical term 21 604b.
 Neapel: see Naples, Italy.
 Neapolis: suburb, Syracuse 22 816a.
 —, suburb, Palermo 18 169c.
 —, town, Caria, Asia Minor Pl I 11 80.
 — (Naples): town, Italy 34 32 Q13; Pl V 13 447; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15; Pl VI 20; coins 17 637b; foundation 6 696b; 4 752d; see also Naples.
 —, town, Laconia 34 36 H8.
 — (Kavala): town, Macedonia Pl I 11 80; 18 746d; 14 19a; coins 17 632c.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, town, Palestine: see Nablus.
 —, town, Tripolis, Africa.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 Neapolitanus Sinus, Italy: see Naples, Bay of.
 — Sinus, Tunis: see Hammamet, Gulf of.
 Near Islands 34 116 O9.
 Nearchus: admiral 17 305b; 1 484c; 10 176a.
 Nearchus Passage 34 43 C9.
 Nearctic Region 3 750b; 7 269b; fauna 7 274c; 23 625d; fishes 12 676b.
 Nearden 34 10 H4.
 — House 34 10 H4.
 Nease 34 77 B3.
 Neat: wool 24 656c.
 Neate: see Nete.
 Neath: river, Wales 34 12 E2; 10 633c; 17 306b.
 —, town, Wales 17 306b; 34 12 E3; copper-smelting 10 634a; pop. 28 741c.
 —, Val of, South Wales 10 633c.
 Neat's foot oil 6 33d; 17 744b; 17 747b.
 Néau: see Eupen.
 Neauphle-le-Château 34 19 D3.
 Neaves, Lord 26 30b.
 Neb (Great River) 15 450d.
 Neba, Jebel: see Jebel Neba.
 Neb'-al-Arba'in 14 393c.
 Nebagamain Lake 34 97 C1.
 Nebaj 34 120 D4; 29 149d.
 Nebajoth 13 386b; 17 160a.
 Nebalia 6 663b; 28 269b; (fig.) 6 650c; embryology 6 650c; eyes 6 638a; 6 655b.
 Neballide 27 299c.
 Nebalopsis 28 269c.
 Nebbet Point 34 25 C2.
 Nebbi Island 26 76a.
 Nebboot: Egyptian staff 7 765b.
 Nebdin 34 33 K3.
 Nebek: town 34 54 D6.
 Nebek (Rhamnus lotus) 2 236d.
 Nebel: river, Germany 34 22 E15.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 E5.
 Nebenius, F. 19 387d.
 Nebhan: tribe 2 259d.
 Nebhat 17 151a.
 Nebi Bárth, Jebel: see Jebel Nebi Bárth.
 — Nebi Bárth.
 — Daud (David's Tomb) 34 39 A3; Pl X 13 642.
 — Duhy 10 28a.
 — Sa'in 18 171d.
 — Samwil 12 172d; 16 532b.
 Nebi Yúnus 17 512a; 16 852b.
 Nebian Dagh 34 38 F2.
 Nebie (Nebine) Creek 34 51 G2.
 Nebim 13 402d; 8 828c.
 Nebikon 34 27 G3.
 Nebine Creek: see Nebie.
 Nebk 34 38 G5.

- Nebka (Necherophes) 7 731d.
Neblets 34 76 G7.
Nebro: Assyrian deity 1 607a;
17 512c.
Nebro: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81
M2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
J6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
H9.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
G2.
—, town, Palestine 18 176b.
—, town, Queensland 34 50
H4; goldfield 32 107b.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
C2.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113
L3.
—, Mount, Ark., U.S. 34 86
F4.
—, Mount (Jebel Neba,
Plsghah), Palestine 18
173b; 16 861c; Balaam on
3 283d.
—, Mount, Utah, U.S. 34 113
L3; 24 19c.
Nebonazir: see Nabonassar.
Nebouzan 20 127a.
Nebra 34 23 K14.
Nebraska: state, U.S. 17
306c; 31 112c; 34
64 F2; 34 102; Act
of Admission 23 781c;
agriculture 17 309a; coal
23 811b; elections, 1884-
1900 33 568; fauna and
flora 17 308a; geology 17
308b Map; grain trade 29
58d; law of husband and
wife 12 402c; libraries
30 219b; public lands of
12 124a; slavery legisla-
tion 23 770d; University
30 274a.
Nebraska: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
"Nebraska": ship 31 104c.
Nebraska City 31 113c; 34 102
J3; 17 309b; 31 112d.
— City Junction: town 34
101 B6.
Nebrija: humanist 13 694b.
Nebriš 17 839b.
Nebriša (Nabrisša, Nebri-
shah) 14 396b.
Nebrišensis (Elio Antonio de
Lebrija) 14 396b.
Nebrode (Monte Marone) 10
68d; 22 29d.
Nebrosh 16 831a.
Nebti: deity 7 715b.
Nebuchadnezzar (Roham,
Nabu-kudurri-usur) 17
309d; 3 188c; in history of
Berosus 3 608b; Cherra-
Saidah 8 670a; in Daniel
6 804a; Elam avenged by
7 795c; and Jeremiah 13
627b; at Jerusalem 13
416d; palace 3 182b;
identified with Roham 14
159d; temple 2 395d.
— III (Nidinta-Bel) 26 45a.
Nebul: see Nicopolis: town,
Bulgaria.
Nebula: town 34 80 B6.
Nebule 2 820c; 17 310a; 25
733b; classification 2 821b;
elements in 10 215c; elliptic
2 821b; irregular 2
821b; photography of 33
241d; recent discoveries
20 856a; ring 2 821b;
spectra 2 821b; 10 215b;
25 753c; 32 785a; spiral
2 821b.
Nebular hypothesis 10 214b;
17 310a; theory of evolu-
tion 29 viii; Kant 13
847a.
Nebuly: in heraldry 11 693d.
Nebly 34 98 A2.
Nebly-Daud: see Nebi Daud.
Necedah 34 97 F6.
— Junction: town 34 97 F6.
Necessaries, legal 27 222c;
23 85d; infants 13 1c;
lunatics 6 322d; married
women 12 402a; Sale of
Goods Act 29 483c; 32
382b.
"Necessary Doctrine and
Eruition" 2 654a.
Necessary matter: Aristote-
lian 14 786d.
Necessidades Palace 14 691a.
Necessitarianism 8 608c;
Christian ethics 8 591d;
Collins' defence 6 147c;
Hutcheson's 12 410b;
Kant's 6 523d; 16 84d; of
Priestley 19 731a; Spin-
- oza's views 5 158c; of
Tacitus 23 20d.
Necessity: logical 14 792a;
32 787d.
"Necessity of Atheism, The"
21 790a.
Necessity, Fort: see Fort
Necessity.
Necha 7 485a.
Nechaco River, Lower: see
Lower Nechaco River.
— River, Upper: see Upper
Nechaco River.
Nechanic (Nechanitz) 34 29
M3.
Neché 34 99 G1.
Nechelli Eskimo 9 722c.
Necherophes 7 731d.
Neches: town 34 88 M6.
— River 34 88 N6.
Nechi 34 122 B2.
—, Rio: see Rio Nechi.
Nechin-Gangra 23 341b.
Necho (Neku) I 17 312a; 7
742d.
— (Neku) II 17 312a; 7 710a;
7 743b; circumnavigation
of Africa 1 245b; battle at
Hierapolis 11 791b; crushes
Josiah 13 753c; attacks
Philistines 18 756a.
Nechtan: Pictish prince 21
476c; 4 476c.
Nechtan Morbet 21 476c.
Nechtan's Mere, battle of 17
570a.
Necib 13 402d.
Necis: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
D10.
Necis: in anatomy 1 835b.
—, in brick-burning 4 281a.
—, in geology 10 312d.
Necis City: see Neck: town.
—, Great: see Great Neck.
Necis Station, Great: see
Great Neck Station.
Necnam, A. 10 652c.
Necnar: district 34 23 O9;
33 904a.
—, river 31 113c; 34 23 O9;
8 686b; 11 780b; naviga-
bility of 10 449d.
Neckarbergland 10 448b.
Neckargärten 15 494a.
Neckargemünd 34 23 O8.
Neckarsulm 34 23 O9.
"Neckarzeltung" 17 428d.
Necker, J. 17 312a; 9 594b;
22 799b; 9 672d; 9 716d;
Desmoullins 7 130c; Mira-
beau 16 495d; public
lotteries 15 11b.
—, Mme. (Suzanne Cruchod)
10 575d; 17 312a; 7 195a;
22 439c.
Necker: river, Switzerland
34 27 K2.
— Hospital 18 282d.
— Island 34 49 L2.
Neckham, A. 18 727b; 20
641c.
Necking: in architecture 2
468b; in joinery (Ill) 4 457d.
Necklace: nautical 21 604b.
Necochea 34 124 F11.
Necrogammarus 6 661d.
Necroleur 14 444c; 30 193d.
"Necrologie des Hommes Célé-
bres de France" 18 540a.
Necromancy: see Magic.
Necrophaga 6 130c; 13 149a.
Necrophorus 6 130c.
— vespillo Pl VII (fig. 27) 6
127.
Necropolis: at Alexandria 5
215c.
Necropsittacus rodericanus 3
733c.
Necrosis 3 730c.
Necrosis 17 313a; of jaw 19
278b; of teeth 7 97b.
— of plants 31 578a.
Nectandra puchury 17 664c.
— rodia: see Greenheart.
Nectanebes (Nekht-nebf) II 7
744c; 7 784a.
Nectanebus: in Romance of
Alexander 20 640c.
Nectar: in mythology 17
313b; 10 72b.
Nectar: of plants 19 53d;
12 136b.
Nectaries 4 134c; of aconite
(ill) 4 132c; functions of
25 433c; glands 4 91d;
nuptial 25 433c.
Nectarina 24 392d.
— lecheguana 12 137b.
Nectarine: town 34 74 C4.
Nectarine: fruit 17 313b; 18
442c; culture of 12 273d.
Nectarinia 3 715c; 3 758d.
Nectariniidae: see Sun-birds.
Nectarinidae 22 652b.
Nectarium 11 56b.
Nectarium: patriarch 5 755d;
18 486b.
Nectocalyx 12 550c; 12 564b.
Nectogale 15 400a; 15 403b;
of Tibet 11 833d.
- Necton 34 8 H4.
Nectria 18 267d; fructifica-
tion 28 557b; parasitism
of 28 563c.
Ned: town 34 82 K6.
— Point Lighthouse 34 67
M6.
Neda: see Vuzl.
Nedarim 16 505c.
Nedd 34 14 F3.
Neddick, Cape 34 65 B9;
lighthouse, ibid.
Neddik: town, Sahara 34 55
L3.
— Pass 33 452b.
Nedenes (Nedenās) 34 26 F7;
17 582a; 31 266a.
Neder Rijn 24 21c.
Nederbrakel 34 21 C7.
"Nederdutsche Letteroefen-
ingen" 18 542d.
Neder-Heembeek 34 21 B3.
Nederkalix 34 26 N4.
Nederland 34 109 G3.
Nederland American Line 32
849d.
Nederlanden: see Holland.
"Nederlander" 11 206c.
"Nederlandish Magazin" 18
543a.
"Nederlandsch Museum":
Dutch periodical 18 543a.
"Nederlandsch Spectator"
18 543a; founded 30 277d;
Vosmaer edits 33 711c.
"Nederlandsche Legenden"
14 446c.
"Nederlandsche Staats-Cour-
rant" 17 430c.
Nederlandsch - Mettray 24
831d.
Nederleest 34 21 B3.
Nedham, M. 16 332d; 17 414b;
25 95b.
Nedi 34 55 P6.
Nedim: poet 23 657a.
Nedim: town 34 55 P6.
Nedjed: see Nejd.
Nedjef, Sea of 3 184a.
Nedjran: town 34 38 G6.
Nedjran, Wady: see Wady
Nedjran.
Nedoentvoe 5 359 Map.
Nedomerki 34 34 H3.
"Nedorosl" 21 106c.
Nedrevaag 17 606a.
Nedrigalov (Nedrigalof) 34
34 J6.
Nedshum Swamp 34 38 L6.
Nedun 5 363a.
Nedweditz (Nedwieditz) 34
29 N5.
Nee Reef 34 120 N5.
Neebish 34 95 N5.
— Rapids, Middle: see
Middle Neebish Rapids.
— Rapids, West: see West
Neebish Rapids.
Neeses 34 79 F4.
Need: partner of R. Ark-
wright 2 541c; 6 500a.
Neebe 34 21 J4.
Neebe-fire 2 122c.
Needham, J. 29 159d.
—, M.: see Nedham, M.
—, T. 1 144c.
—, zoologist 3 485a.
Needham: town, Ga., U.S. 34
80 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 26 318
Map.
— Market 34 8 J5; 22 621c;
Priestley at 19 731a.
Needham's Point 3 358d;
lighthouse at 34 118 D13.
Needham's sac: of mollusca
16 682b.
Needlingworth 34 8 F5.
Needle 17 313b; etching 8
443c; galvanometer 10
49d; grinding 17 313c;
surgical (ill) 33 82b.
—, magnetic 10 187c; varia-
tions of 17 256b.
Needle bush (Hakea) 25 794c.
Needle Mountains 34 109 C7.
— Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. 34 107
B1.
— Peaks, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
Needle Range 34 113 J4.
Needle and Thread: old cus-
tom 18 97c.
Needle tumbler, mechanism
12 300a; uses of 3 445b;
used by Prussians 2 596b.
Needle weirs 20 574b; Pl V
20 571d.
Needle-gun 11 282c; invention
of 2 558b; 7 470c; official
trial 2 558b.
Needle-holders, surgical (ill)
33 81a.
Needle-ore: see Alkinitite.
Needlepoint lace 14 185d;
Italian (fig.) 14 186a.
Needle-points: in glazing 4
509c.
Needles, the: cape 34 9 B6;
- 33 847d; geology 28
200c; lighthouse 34 9 B6.
Needles, the: mountains,
Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L8.
Needleton 34 109 C7.
Needmore: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 D6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
M1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
J2.
Needs 34 106 F1.
Needwood Forest 22 443b.
Needy 34 112 C1.
"Needy Knife-Grinder, The"
9 768c.
Neefe: musician 3 505a.
Neekes Island 34 52 F9.
Neel 34 84 C2.
Neeld, Sir J. 24 594b.
Neelgheery: see Nilgiri.
Neelgherries: see Nilgiri
Hills.
Neely 34 86 F4.
Neels 34 113 K3.
Neely 34 79 D1.
Neelys 34 83 D3.
— Landing 34 104 N9.
Neelyville 34 104 M11.
Neelyville 34 94 D6.
Neembucu 18 244c.
Neemuch (Nimach) 31 113d;
3 631a; 26 640c.
Neen Savage 34 11 H4.
— Sollars 34 11 H4.
Neenach 34 115 G8.
Neenah 31 113d; 34 97 K6.
— River: see Fox River.
Neenton 34 11 H4.
Neepawa 34 60 M4.
Neepur 34 103 J4.
Neepigon Lake: see Nipigon.
Neepend 32 533a.
Neer, A. van der 17 314b; 21
443c; friend of A. Cuyp G
743d.
—, E. van der 17 315a.
Neerim (Nerrim) 34 51 G6.
Neerlinter 34 21 E7.
Neers: see Niers.
Neerwinden 34 21 E7.
—, battle of, 1693 9 580a; de-
feat of William III 15
86d; 24 580c.
—, battle of, 1793 3 130b; 9
605b; 12 81c; Dumouriez
7 531b; Miranda 16 498d.
Nees von Esenbeck, C. G. 17
315b.
— von Esenbeck, T. 17 315c.
Neese 34 80 E3.
Neeseton 34 79 F4.
Neetum: see Netum.
Neetz 34 22 F12.
Nef 19 185b.
Nefeeseh, tomb of 7 726b.
Nefes-Atum 4 408b.
Neferhotep 5 685b; 7 735a.
Neferkara: king 7 734a;
pyramid of 20 124a.
Nefez Keul 33 920d.
Neff, F. 10 149a.
"Neffe als Onkel, Der" 21
398a.
Neffs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
— Mills 34 74 G5.
Nefi: poet 23 656d.
Nefiche 27 708d.
Nefis 16 832c.
Nefisheh (Nefishe) 34 55 U4.
Nefos: see Nifu.
Nefood: see Nefud.
Nefu (Nafta) 34 54 H2.
Nefte-degill 18 112d.
Neftenbach 34 27 H2.
Nefud (Dehna): desert 34 39
K4; 25 513b; sand ridges
2 239a.
Nefusa, Jebel: see Jebel Ne-
fusa.
Nega'im 16 505d.
Negalte: see Nogalte.
Negapatam 17 315c and 31
113d; 34 42 H14; Dutch
aspect of 12 797d;
English take 12 428a;
lighthouse 34 42 H14;
meteorological station 12
739b.
Negara: district 26 312 Map;
26 311b; cotton produce
26 310d.
— River 34 48 E5.
Negassa 34 55 L3.
Negative: photographic 18
824d; copyright in 27
244c; half-tone 18 834b.
— power, of algebraic root 1
526b.
— pressure 19 47c.
— quantities 13 849a.
— sign, in algebra 1 519a.
— values 13 176c.
Negaunee 31 114a; 34 95 F5.
Negd: see Nejd.
- Negeb 12 699b; 18 172d.
Negel 12 426c.
Negele 34 55 R4.
Negley: town, O., U.S. 34 99
J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
Negligence: in law 17 315c
and 31 114a; affects dam-
ages 6 789b; contribu-
tories' liability 13 455a; and em-
ployers' liability 14 174a;
28 156b; in law of torts
23 454d; in repair of
highway 30 317d; of serv-
ants 33 382b.
Neglinnaia 16 858b.
"Négociations" 9 660b.
Negoi (Négo) 34 35 G3; 12
361c; 23 521d; height 26
603b.
Negombo 34 42 G16.
Nengone: see Nengo-Nengo.
Negotiable instruments 26
126a; interest payable on
13 188b; legislation con-
cerning 26 122d; pay-
ment by 18 440d; war-
ranty on transfer 24
373b; see also Bills of Ex-
change.
"Negotiations of Thomas Wol-
sey" 26 624d.
Negotiators 19 886a.
Negotin: town, Serbia 34 35
E4; wine growing 21 687b.
—, town, Turkey in Europe
34 35 E7.
Negra: river 4 10b.
—, Bahia: see Bahia Negra.
—, Roca: see Roca Negra.
Negrais 34 43 A6; 2 685c; 4
575a.
Negrán 24 738 Map.
Negréet 34 87 B4.
Negréira 34 20 D2.
Negreschi (Negréshti) 34 35
K2.
Negrétti and Zambra's deep-
sea thermometer 23 291b;
31 309a.
Negri, Ada 29 656b.
—, historian 29 656d.
Negri Sambilan 34 42 N15;
15 322d; 22 587c; 30 499d.
Négrif, F. De 23 441d.
Negril 34 118 A2.
— Point Lighthouse, South:
see South Negril Point
Lighthouse.
— Point, North: see North
Negril Point.
Negrinho, Rio: see Rio
Negrinho.
Negrito: town, Honduras 34
120 H4.
Negritos (Aetas) 2 697a; 2
115b; 17 752d; 27 611d;
of Africa 25 140b; 26
485b; Indian Archipelago
12 817d; Malay Penin-
sula 15 323b; New
Guinea 2 687d; Papuan
18 780a; in the Philip-
pines 18 753a; 31 667d;
volcanoes used by 9 228b;
see also Negroid Race.
Negro: race 17 316b and 31
114d; 1 263a; acclimatiza-
tion 1 88b; 24 734b; akin
to Arabs 2 246b; ancient
civilization of 9 190c; in
Arabia 2 250d; cephalic
index 2 112a; character
17 317c; as clergymen 30
777c; languages 17 318b;
Latin words used by 18
777a; Nubian 17 611d;
religion 20 362c; slavery
22 137d; 22 143d; 24
510b; Sudanese 22 278d;
25 140a; tribes 17 318d.
Negro: town, Va., U.S. 34 76
H5.
Negro Bay 34 55 T9.
— Cape 34 63 D6.
— Cape: town 34 63 D6.
Negro corn: see Durra.
Negro, Monte: see Monte
Elato.
— Mountains 34 75 B2.
— Point, West Indies 34 118
D9.
— Point, Spitzbergen 22 408
Map.
—, Rio: see Rio Negro.
Negro rum 21 58d.
Negro, Serra do: see Serra do
Negro.
Negroes in United States 31
115c; Catholics 32 279b;
citizenship granted to 1
711c; progress 31 116c;
regiments 2 619c; pop-
statistics 23 821b; 31
116a; 33 567d; status 25
364d.
Negrohead 12 836d.
Negrohill 34 86 J4.
Negroid race 2 697a; African
17 318c; Asiatic 2 697d;

- Madagascar 17 319c;
Nübas 17 611d; type 2
113b; see also Negritos.
Negroland: see Sudan.
Negron 2 237b.
Negroni, Villa: see Villa
Negroni.
Negropont (Euripos): see
Euboea.
Negros: province 34 47 D8.
— Island 34 47 D7; 18 752a;
area 31 664c; sugar culti-
vation 18 751b.
Negru Radul 21 16b.
Neguac: town 34 63 D2.
— Island 34 63 D2; light-
house, *ibid.*
Negunda 34 102 F3.
Negundo aceroides: see Box
Elder.
Negüs Nagasti 25 15d.
Negus ship-log 30 326b.
Negush 26 90b.
Negyessy, L. 29 361d.
Neh (Nikh) 34 40 H5.
Nehalem 34 112 B1.
— Bay 34 112 A1.
— River 34 112 B1.
Neharde'a, academy of 23
35d.
Nehasan Lake 34 70 N4.
Nehasane 34 70 N3.
Nehävend (Nehävend) 31
118a; 34 40 C3; Pl VIII
16 545; battle of 16 562d;
18 616c.
Nehawka 34 102 J3.
Nehbandan (Nehbandan) 34
40 J5; 18 619a.
Nehem 34 22 K7.
Nehemiah 17 320b; 11 371b;
13 418d; book of 17 320b;
8 831b; canon of 3 635d;
5 2a; 5 4d; Ezra with 18
514b; Hebrew restored by
20 31b; Jerusalem de-
scribed by 13 640c.
Nehner: painter 3 633d.
Nehistanak 34 40 E4.
Nehmabin Lake, Upper: see
Upper Nehmabin Lake.
Nehon, Sleur de: see Lucas,
Richard.
Nehr, Dr 15 542a.
Nehra, Madame de 16 494a.
Nehri 34 40 K6.
Nehring, W. 19 365d; works
edited by 22 150d.
Nehring: isle 9 460d.
Nehrung: landspits 3 294b;
10 447c.
Nehushtan 11 787a.
Nehusing 30 208a.
Neiba: see Neiva.
"Neidadam" 23 44a.
Neiden, Elv 17 576a.
Neidenburg 34 24 F32.
Neidhard: priest 5 418d.
Neidpath Castle 34 15 K3; 18
452b.
Neier 34 104 K8.
Neiges, Piton des: see Piton
des Neiges.
"Neighbours, The" 4 257a.
Neihart 34 107 F3.
Nei-hiang 34 45 C6.
Nei-huang 34 45 E5.
Nei-kiu 34 45 E4.
Neiko 27 21a.
Neil, W. 13 6c.
Neila 34 20 J2.
Neilid: investigates prison
discipline 19 749a.
Neile, Bishop 8 377c.
—, Sir P. 21 38b.
Neilgherry: see Nilgiri Hills.
Neill, General 3 555a.
Neillsville 34 97 E5.
Neils Harbor 34 63 J3.
Neillson, J. B. 4 580a.
Neillson Rock 34 49 N7.
Neillston 34 14 C2; 34 15 F3.
Nein 10 28a.
Neinda 34 89 H5.
Neion, Mount 13 517b.
Neira 3 310a.
— Island 16 697a.
Neisen, F. 16 31a.
Neish Aran 13 216b.
Neison 2 82c.
Neisse: town 17 320c and 31
118b; 34 24 L25; (travel
map) 34 3 N3; fortress 10
468a; powder-factory 2
634c.
—, Glatzer: river 31 118a;
34 24 L25; in Silesia 10
785d; source 10 449a.
—, Görlitzer: river 34 22
J20; 34 29 K2; 17 724c.
Neistae 23 230b.
Neisuchoisshi: see Nesukhai-
shi.
Nelt: Egyptian goddess: see
Nit.
—, in Irish mythology 5
300b; Nemon, wife of 13
247b.
Neltae: see Neistae.
Neith: see Nit.
- Neiva: river, Columbia: see
Rio Neiva.
—, river, Hayti 11 544b.
—, town 34 122 B3.
— Bay 11 543d.
—, Cerro de: see Cerro de
Neiva.
—, Serra da: see Serra da
Neiva.
Neivinskii-Zavod (Neivinsk,
Neivensk): see Nevian-
skil.
Nejáfí: poet 23 656c.
Nejd (Nejd, Negd, Nedjed,
Nedjd) 34 39 K5; Pl VIII
16 545; 2 238d; districts
included 2 254b; 25
514a; Hajj starts from 5
84a; plateau 15 669d;
tribe 1 60a.
Nejde 2 240d.
Nejef: see Meshed All.
Nejefabad (Najafabad) 34 40
D4; 29 604c.
Nejef Koolé Murza 9 725b.
Nejilah, Bir: see Bir Nejilah.
Nejin: see Nizhan.
Nejrán: district, Arabia Pl
VIII 16 545; 2 254a;
2 237b; Christianity in
24 741c.
—, Wady: see Wady Nedjran.
Nejwah 2 255a.
Nekainan 34 43 Cl.
Nekhek 1 740c.
Nekht-har-heb: see Nectane-
bes.
Nekht-nebf: see Nectanebes.
Nekla 34 24 H25.
Nekoma: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
C3.
Nekoosa 34 97 G6.
Nekor: town, Austria 34 29
N3.
—, town, Morocco 34 54 E2.
Nekoreschi (Nicoreshti) 34
35 K3; 32 315b.
Nekrasov, N. 21 109a.
Nekrasovitsy 21 79b.
Nekró 34 25 R6; 26 314a.
Nektarius 27 265b.
Nekton 33 932d.
Neku: see Necho.
Nekula 9 113d; 9 114d.
Nelahozeves (Mühlhausen) 27
554b.
Nelan, C. G. 26 590c.
Neleids (Neleids) 17 320c;
in Messenia 16 53a.
Neleus: mythological hero 17
320c; in Ionia 13 204b; 16
294b; Isthmian games 13
433b; Nestor, son of 17
345a; twin - brother of
Pelias 18 474c.
—, philosopher 2 512a; 14
510c.
Neleus: river 8 648c.
Nellidoff, De 32 321a.
Nellig 34 102 G1.
Nelkan (Nelykan) 34 37 Q3.
Nell: river 2 499b.
—, town 34 82 F6.
Nell Gwynn: see Gwynn, Nell.
"Nell Gwynne" 31 795a.
"Nell Horn" 28 499c.
Nell, Loch: see Loch Nell.
Nelli, O.: painter 21 435c.
—, dramatist 7 419b; "La
Serva Padrona" 18 525b.
Nellie: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 C7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115
J9.
Nellieville 34 80 H5.
Nelligen 34 51 J5.
Nelliston 34 70 N6.
Nellore: district, Madras 17
320d; cattle-raising in 12
752c; copper-ore in 12
765d; statistics 30 419a;
31 118b.
— (Nellur): town, Madras 31
118b; 34 42 H12.
Nellywood 34 80 H7.
Nellysford 34 76 F5.
Nelson, E. 17 321b; arms
of 11 704b; augmented
arms of 11 690d; battle
of Aboukir 17 201a; bom-
bards Cadiz 4 628a; and
Collingwood 6 146c;
Column, London 14 839d;
battle of Copenhagen 8
363b; 33 748a; death of
17 324b; 3 363c; Naples
intervention 5 793a; battle
of the Nile 8 363a; 17
322a; monument at Edin-
burgh 7 667d; monument
at Dublin 7 497a; papers
of 30 213c; statue 3 245a;
tomb 14 837d.
—, Sir Hugh M. 32 116a.
—, T. 20 540a.
—, Thomas, and Sons 32 89d.
—, W. 27 652a.
- Nelson: island, New South
Shetlands 17 407c.
—, province 17 321a; 34 52
D6; 17 470b; gold mines
in 17 468c; See founded
8 492d.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
—, town, Br. Columbia 31
118c; 34 60 G4; mining
at 26 391a.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
—, town, Glamorgan, England
34 12 G3.
—, town, Lancs, England 31
118c; 34 7 D4; statistics
30 123a.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
L6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
B4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66
F11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
F3.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52
D6; 17 321a.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 D1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Victoria 34 50 G7;
34 51 D7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
"Nelson": ship, 1861 17
285a.
"Nelson": ship, 1876 17
286d.
Nelson Bank 34 124 H10.
—, Cape 34 50 G7; 34 51 D7;
24 215a; lighthouse 34 51
D7.
—, College 23 856c.
—, Column, London 14 839d.
—, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82
E5.
—, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34
99 F2.
—, County, Va., U.S. 34 76
F5.
—, Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114
D1.
—, Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113
H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Nelson.
—, Head 34 59 E2.
—, House: town 34 60 M2.
—, Island, Alaska 34 116 G6.
—, Lake 34 60 L3.
"Nelson, Life of": by Capt.
Mahan 33 747d.
"Nelson, Life of": by
Southey 22 290d.
Nelson, Mount 34 60 G4.
"Nelson Papers" 30 213c.
Nelson, Port: see Port Nelson.
—, River, Br. Columbia 34 60
F2.
—, River, Canada 31 118c;
34 60 N2; 26 526b; evolu-
tion of 25 361d; in Ke-
watin 30 25d; 31 263b.
—, Strait (Nelson's Strait,
Lord Nelson Strait) 34 124
B14.
—, Upper: see Upper Nelson.
Nelsonpoint 34 114 D3.
Nelson's Bluff 34 85 D2.
Nelson's Ferry 15 546b.
Nelsonville: town, Ky., U.S.
34 82 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
—, town, O., U.S. 31 118d;
34 91 F6.
—, town, Quebec: see Cowans-
ville.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
Nelthorpe 34 57 N7.
Nelumbium 34 11b; disk 4
140a; receptacle 4 121d.
—, speciosum 3 461a; 24
402b.
Nelykan: see Nelkan.
Nemacanthus 10 353b; 12
667d; 12 685c.
Nemachilus barbatulus 14
742a.
Nemadji River 34 97 B1.
Nemah 34 111 B3.
Nemaha: town, Neb., U.S. 34
102 J3.
—, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105
F2.
—, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102
J3; 17 308b.
—, River, Neb., U.S. 34 102
J3; 17 306c.
Nemalées 24 127b.
Nemalion 3 694a; pyrenoids
653
- in 25 266a; reproduction
of 25 269d.
Nemalite 16 388b.
Nemanya, S. 21 688c.
Nemathelminthes 17 324c.
Nematoblasts 20 412d.
Nematocarinidae 30 480d.
Nematocera 7 256a.
Nematocysts (Cnidae): of cteno-
phora 27 301a; of hydro-
zoa (fig.) 12 550a; of nem-
ertines 31 121d; of sea
anemones 6 370a; of tur-
bellaria 19 171a.
Nematoda 31 118d; recent re-
searches 31 120c; germ-
cells 32 209d.
Nematogenyina 12 692c.
Nematogenys 12 677a; 22
69b.
Nematognathi 29 395b.
Nematodea 17 324b; 23 319c;
affinities 21 148b; alimen-
tary canal 2 52a; in chæto-
pod worms 2 67d; 2 69c;
development 2 51b.
Nematophors 12 549d.
Nematophycus 25 273a; 3
409c; 31 421a.
Nematopoda 2 647c.
Nematopychius 10 347a.
Nematulus 21 343b; larvae 12
574a.
— gallicola 10 43d; 12 547d.
— ribesii 12 574c; 12 577c;
ravages 27 633c.
Nemausa 2 807c.
Nemausus: see Nimes.
Nembegler 34 36 F2.
Nemecora, Bozema 22 153a.
Nemeca (Nemee) 34 36 G5.
Nemean games 1 164d; founda-
tion 10 65a; significance
11 98b; 19 91c.
Nêmecký Brod 27 432c.
Nemed: in Irish mythology
13 243c.
Nemedians 5 299c.
Nemeksar Lake 34 40 J4.
— Swamp 34 40 G5.
Nemeton River 34 87 D7.
Nemerof 34 34 G7.
Nemertea 17 326a.
Nemertina 31 120c and 17
326a; (figs.) 17 327a; affini-
ties 2 70d; bibliography
17 331b; blood 17 329c;
brain (fig.) 17 329a; classifi-
cation 31 122b; proboscis
16 652b.
Nemertzika 25 244d.
Nemesia 9 114d.
Nemesianus 17 331c; 12 393c.
Nemesis: Greek goddess 17
331c; 8 524d; 11 629d;
temple at Smyrna 4 531b.
—, courtesan 23 349b.
Nemesis: asteroid 2 807d.
"Nemesis": newspaper 17
428d.
"Nemesis Idea among the
Ancients, The": essay by
Brandes 26 347a.
"Nemesis pursuing a
Murderer": painting 20
487d.
Nemesisus, Bishop 17 331d; al-
chemy 1 461b.
Nemessus 27 330 Map.
Nemestrinidae 7 256b.
Nemet 13 258b.
Nemetacum: see Arras: town.
Nemet-Bogsán (German Bog-
san), Hungary 34 28 O6.
Nemet - Lipce (Nemeth-
Lipce), Hungary 34 28
L2.
Nemet-Lugos 15 61b.
Nemet-Próna: see Deutsch-
Proben, Hungary.
Nemet-Város 11 354d.
Nemeth-Lipce: see Nemet-
Lipce.
Németh, G. 12 376a; 12 376b.
Nemetocenna: see Arras.
Nemetodurum (Nemptodurum)
31 70d.
Nemetona 13 247b.
Nemli Lake (Nemorensis),
Italy 34 32 N11; 13 440d;
13 443b; 14 33b; excava-
tions at 1896 32 288b;
shrine of Diana 7 167b.
Nemikachi 32 103d.
Nemiroff 19 254c.
Nemirovitch: founder of
Koblyaki 14 134c.
Nemmel 34 33 M3.
Nemo, O. 26 753b.
Nemo, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93
D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
—, Cape 34 46 Q2.
—, Station, U.S. 34 83 M2.
"Nemo me impune lacessit"
2 375a.
Nemocera 13 150c.
Nemolta 34 34 G4.
- Nemoli 34 32 T14.
Nemolyaki 21 82c.
Nemon 13 247b.
Nemontien 34 24 C33.
Nemopteridae 13 152a.
Nemoralia 9 115b.
Nemorensis: title of Diana 7
167b.
Nemorensis, Lake: see Nemli,
Lake.
Nemorhædus: see Sarau.
Nemoro: see Nemuro.
Nemorosa 8 628d.
Nemossus Pl VI 20 776.
Nemour, Fort: see Fort Ne-
mour.
Nemours, Duke of (Giuliano
de' Medici) 15 787b.
—, Duke of: son of Louis
Philippe 3 528c.
—, Dupont de 19 361b.
Nemours: town, Algeria 34
54 F2; 25 315b; light-
house 34 54 F2.
—, town, France 31 122b; 34
19 F4.
Nemours, Treaty of, 1585 9
563a.
Nempé 31 115b.
Nemptodurum: see Nemeto-
durum.
Nemrut 7 742a.
Nemterequetebe 6 156a.
Nemthur 18 411b.
Nemüt: see Pico Blanco.
Né-Muni 17 344a.
Nemuro: province, Japan 34
46 M2; 13 570a; 33 915c.
—, town, Japan 34 46 M2; 33
915c.
Nemzeti Kör Society 31 638c.
Nen (Nene): river, England
34 8 F3; 8 216d; 28 383
Map; 3 482c; 12 397b;
Cambé 24 615c; Lines 14
653c; Morton regulates 28
384a; Northants 17 555d.
Nena Puerto: see Quidico.
Nenagh: town, Ireland 34 16
E6; 17 331d; 33 347d;
pop. 1881 23 406b; sacked
13 260c; 13 253c.
—, River, Ireland 34 16 E6.
—, Round: ruins 17 331d.
Ne-Nashi 21 82c.
Nenasstetz: town 7 306b;
rapids 7 306b.
"Nencia da Barberino" 13
508b; 15 786c.
Nencki: bacteriologist 26
60c.
Nenda: deity 23 718b.
Nen-da Peak, China 34 44 G4.
Nendeln 34 27 L3.
Nendza 34 24 M27.
Nene: see Nen.
—, Old: see Old River Nene.
Ne-Ne-Scah 34 105 E4.
Nënggiri 30 493c.
Nengone: see Mare.
Nengo - Nengo (Nengonen-
gone): island, Low Archi-
pelago 34 52 N9; 23 602b.
Nenilichik River 34 116 O6.
Nennhausen 9 487a.
Nennig 23 553a.
Nennius: historian 17 332a;
2 651d; 21 473d; King
Arthur 8 407d; 20 643a;
Stonehenge 22 576b;
writings 5 315b; 10 172b.
Nenoksa 34 33 G3.
Nénot: architect 22 276a; 25
599b.
Nent 24 483b.
Nenthead 34 15 E4.
Nenthorn 34 15 M4.
Nenton 34 120 D4.
Neny: see St Jean, Cape.
Nenzel 34 102 Cl.
Neo Patra (Hypate, Hypati,
Hypato, Patradjik) 34 36
F3; Pl I 11 80.
Neobalaena 15 395a.
Neobatrachus 1 771c.
Neo-Buddhism 12 823c.
Neobule 2 379c.
Neoburgum: see Neuchâtel.
Neo-Cæsarea (Niksar) Pl II
15 92; 2 707c; 15 56c;
church 14 695d.
Neocastro: see Navarino.
Neo-Christians 19 546a.
Neocommion flora 31 433c.
— formations 10 357c.
Neocomum: see Neuchâtel.
Neocorys spraguii: see
Prairie-Lark.
Neocrinoidæ 27 618b.
Neodamodes 11 638c; 22 131c.
Neodesha 34 105 G4.
Neodidymia 28 597b.
Neodrepanina 22 652b.
Neo-Druidism 5 318d; theory
7 478d.
Neodymium 26 709a; see also
Didymium and Praseody-
mium.
Neoga: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81
O3.

- Neoga: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 Neogaa 33 938c.
 Neogene 10 362a.
 Neograd: see Nógrád.
 Neo-grammarians 18 782c.
 Neo-Grecs 7 450d.
 Neo-Hellenic literature 11 148c.
 Neokastro (Pylos) 34 36 E7.
 Neokastron (Navarino) 34 36 E7.
 Neokhorí: town, Ætolia, Greece 34 36 D4; Pl I 11 80.
 —, town, Larissa, Greece 34 36 H2.
 Neola: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 Neo-Lamarckism 28 344b.
 Neo-Latin dialects 13 491d; 20 661b.
 Neollimulus 6 662c.
 — falcatulus (fig.) 6 662b.
 Neolithic age 2 337d; caves 5 268d; dogs 7 325a; horses 12 175b; men 5 269a; pottery 19 607a; tools (ill) 25 466b; 32 870d.
 Neolithodes (fig.) 30 480c.
 Neomentia 16 641d; nervous system (fig.) 16 643d.
 Neomemioidea 30 794c.
 Neomeris: alga 25 265d; fossil remains 31 425a.
 — phocænoides: cetacean 19 522b; 26 710a.
 Neomorphus 6 687c.
 Neomyodon: see Glossotherium.
 Neon, Bishop 20 296d.
 Neon: gas 25 623a.
 Neonomianism 19 655a.
 Neoparaffins 5 557d.
 Neopentane 5 558c.
 Neophron 24 302b; 3 713d.
 — percnopteris: see Egyptian Vulture.
 Neophronina 24 302b.
 Neophry: founds first Bulgarian school 26 449b.
 Neophyte 17 332b.
 Neoplasms 31 549a.
 Neo-Platonism 17 332c; aesthetics 1 216c; Alexandrian school 1 498c; relation to Christianity 17 338c; in Erigena's philosophy 21 418a; ethics 8 587c; 17 334d; history 17 335c; in Islam 2 266b; 16 593d; literature 17 339c; magic 15 203a; relation to Manichæism 15 481d; mysticism 17 130c; Oriental influence 8 588a; influences Origen 17 841d; resembles Valentinianism 24 38c.
 Neoptolemus 17 339; 17 770b; 11 629c; 19 429d; in "Andromache" 8 676a.
 —, glossographer 10 686b.
 Neo-Pythagoreans 17 335a; mythology 17 770b; 11 629c; 19 429d.
 Neorium 27 216a.
 Neornithes 26 256d.
 Neosho: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 — County 34 105 G4.
 — Falls 34 105 G3.
 — Rapids 34 105 G3.
 — River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 — (Grand), River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2; 12 834a; 29 468c.
 — Valley 13 842c.
 Neosorex 15 403b.
 Neotoma: see Wood-rats.
 Neotragus 15 431d.
 Neotramata 26 333d.
 Neotropical region 7 269b; fauna 7 273a; 28 625d; birds 3 742d; fish 12 673d.
 Neottia 3 691a.
 Néouvielle, Pic de: see Pic de Néouvielle.
 Neo-Vitalism 31 712c.
 Nepal (Nepaul, Nipal) 17 340a and 31 122c; 34 41 J5; 34 37 L6; map of 17 340; birds 3 761c; Buddhism 4 437c; coinage 17 343b; flora and fauna 17 340d; hills 17 341b; 26 653a; history 17 344a; law 17 343b; military force 25 655d; opium 17 789d; political status 29 435b; races 17 341b; 14 498d; trade 18 72d; 31 262a; 33 328c; war, 1814 11 516c; 11 517b.
 Nepati 34 108 G7.
 Nepaun 34 68 C2.
 Nepal: see Nepal.
 Nepean, E. A. 27 278d.
 Nepean Bay 34 51 B5.
 Nepean Island 17 537 Map; 17 537c.
 — Point 34 51 F7; 34 50 B3; batteries 30 629c.
 —, River 3 104b.
 —, Upper: see Upper Nepean.
 Nepeña: town, Peru 34 123 B5.
 — Valley, Peru 18 671b.
 Nepenthaea 25 439b.
 Nepenthes: see Pitcher Plants.
 Neper: see Napier.
 Nepera Park 34 69 P10.
 Neperan 34 69 P9.
 Nepesta 34 109 K6.
 Nepeta 12 252b.
 — cataria: see Cat-mint.
 — glechoma: see Alehoof.
 Nepete 8 633 Map; 8 634b; 20 740b.
 Nephallists 14 688d.
 Nephela: wife of Athamas 2 496b.
 Nepheline 10 228a; crystal (fig.) 16 412c.
 Nephelis 30 182c; 14 401a; 14 402c.
 — vulgaris (ill) 14 405a.
 Nephhercheres: Egyptian king 7 731d.
 Nephil: in Book of Mormon 16 826b.
 Nephil (Salt Creek): town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 Nephila 2 296a.
 Nephin Beg Mountains 34 16 B4; 13 214d; 15 650b.
 Nephoscope 30 703a.
 Nephoscope 30 703a.
 Nephridia 31 121a; 16 633c; 16 667c; of brachiopoda 26 331c; of leech 14 402b; of pulmonates 16 622b; of rotifera 21 7a.
 Nephrite: see Jade.
 Nephritis 4 345c; catarrhal (Pl) 31 513; as cause of dropsy 7 472c.
 Nephrodiium 9 103a; 32 71c.
 — Filix-mas: see Male Fern.
 — montanum 9 103b.
 Nephrogonads 16 682b.
 Nephrolithiasis 31 566c.
 Nephroma 14 554a; 14 556c.
 Nephrops 30 479d.
 Nephropsidae 30 479d.
 Nephroptosis 31 565b.
 Nephthyridæ 2 68a.
 Nephthyridæ: chætopoda 33 882c.
 —, corals 25 456b.
 Nephthys (Nebli): Egyptian deity 7 717c; 17 151c.
 Nephthys: worm 2 67a; 2 71d.
 — cæca 2 71b.
 — scolopendroides (fig.) 30 882b.
 Nephtoa 18 176a.
 Nepi, Toto, duke of 20 783a.
 Nepi: town 34 32 M10.
 Nepidae 13 153b.
 Nepigon: see Nipigon.
 Nepsak 11 169b.
 Nepsiguit: river, New Brunswick 34 63 C2; 17 373b.
 — Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 D2.
 Neplatschiki 21 82c.
 Nepli 34 35 G7.
 Nepoko 27 199b.
 Nepomuk, St John of: see John (St) of Nepomuk.
 Nepomuk: town Austria 34 29 G5.
 Neponset: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 07 D7; 26 318 Map.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
 Nepos, Cornelius 17 345b; 6 833c; 5 247c; 5 248a.
 —, Emperor Julius 17 345c; exiled 17 726c.
 Nepotism: papal bull against 13 85d.
 Nephya 6 384d.
 Nepton 34 82 J4.
 Neptonemus: see Trevally.
 Neptunalia 9 115b; 17 345d.
 Neptune: sea-god 17 345d; altar, Athens 1 638d; Equester 18 468d; temple, Chichester 22 725c; temple, Rome 20 827d.
 Neptune: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 Neptune: planet 2 813a; density 10 214c; diameter 25 746c; discovery 25 62a; orbit Pl XX 8 2; data 25 733d; 2 782a; satellite 2 813d.
 "Neptune": British warship, 1878 17 286d.
 "Neptune": convict ship 5 45d.
 Neptune City 34 72 H5.
 "Neptune français" 15 522a.
 Neptune Islands Lighthouse 34 51 B5.
 Neptune's Staircase 4 788b.
 Neptunists 10 262a; 24 502c.
 Neptveu: governor of Dutch Guiana 11 253b.
 Nequinun 20 743a; 23 724b.
 Nequowquon Lake 34 98 E1.
 Ner 3 191a.
 Nera: river, Italy 34 32 M10; 23 190a; 33 321b.
 —, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P11.
 Neraa Bali: see Victoria Nyanza.
 Nerabi 34 33 M2.
 Nérac 17 345d; 34 16 F8.
 Nerada 34 36 D1.
 Nerang 34 51 K2.
 Nerankot 12 430b.
 Neranzini, Dr 29 645b.
 Nerbudda: division, India 5 342a.
 — (Narbada, Nurbuddah): river, India 17 345d; 34 41 F8; Pl VII 15 515; alluvial basin 17 234c; course 12 734b; floods 13 502c; marble rocks 13 528d; navigation 12 756b; stone age remains 12 776c.
 Nerchinsk: see Nerchinsk.
 Nerchinskii: see Nerchinsk-Zavod.
 Nerechta: see Nerekhta.
 Nérée Quépat: see Paquet, René.
 Nereicola 2 67d.
 Nereidae (Lycoridae) 2 68c; 33 882c; systematic position 33 883c.
 Nereidiformia 33 883c.
 Nereids 2 203d; 10 676b; 17 346b.
 Nereilepas fucata: commensalism 2 67d; economic use of 2 71b.
 Nereis cutrifera 2 71b; (figs.) 33 881d; vascular system (fig.) 2 65d.
 — diversicolor 2 71b; nephridium (fig.) 33 882b.
 — dumerilii 2 67b.
 — noctiluca: see Noctiluca.
 — pelagica 2 65a.
 Nereitenschichten 10 341d.
 Nerekhta (Nerechta) 34 33 G4; 14 143d; pop. 30 70b.
 Nereocystis 25 267c.
 Nerepis 34 63 C4.
 Neresheim 34 23 P11.
 Nereta 4 241d.
 Nereto 34 32 P9.
 Nereus: of Greek legend 17 346a; 11 726d; 2 485d.
 Nereus and Achilleus, SS., basilica of 26 615b.
 Nereus Boating Club 32 307a.
 Nergal 24 791b; 26 47a.
 Nergal-sharez 3 188c; 3 553c; 8 533a.
 Nergisi: author 23 657b.
 Neri, Francesca di 16 229a.
 —, Francesco 17 346b.
 —, St Philip (Gerolomini) 17 346b; 10 674c; 17 85a; beatified 11 179a; canonized 24 9c; founds Biblioteca Vallicelliana 14 529d; relations with Baronius 3 389c.
 —, Romolo 17 346b.
 Neri: faction 6 811c; party struggles 9 334b; 11 245a; 13 476a; at Pistoia 19 131d.
 Neri, Jebel: see Jebel Neri.
 Neri Villa 34 30 B12.
 Neria: father of Baruch 3 40c.
 Nerib 34 55 R3.
 Nerici, Father 19 810d.
 Nericus (Neritus) Pl I 11 80; probable site 21 297c.
 Neriene: see Nerio.
 Nerio 10 59b.
 Neriglissar, Prince 3 553c.
 Neriglissar, Palace of 3 183a.
 Nerike, Eugène, Duke of: see Eugène, Duke of Nerike.
 Nerike: district, Sweden 34 26 J7.
 Nerine 2 67b.
 "Nerinthus" 2 513a.
 Nerio 15 570d; identified with Minerva 16 437b.
 Neriomagus: see Montluçon.
 Neris 1 585c.
 Nerissa: Mrs Keeley as 30 24a.
 Nerita 10 355d; 30 796a.
 Neritic epiplankton 33 936c.
 Neritidae 16 648d; 30 796a.
 Neritina 22 187d; in Aral-Caspian region 25 547a; development 16 653c; 16 662b.
 Neritus, Mount 13 517b.
 Neritus: see Nericus.
 Nerium 12 262a.
 — Oleander: see Oleander.
 Nerium Pr.: see Finisterre, Cape.
 Nerizan: see Finisterre, Cape.
 Nerja 34 20 J8.
 Nerlskaia 34 34 M3.
 Nernst: chemist 26 738d.
 Nernst lamp 28 89b.
 Nero, Bernardo del 21 337b.
 —, Claudius: consul 11 444a; 11 509c.
 —, Roman emperor 17 347d; 20 772d; 10 65a; Agrippina's death 1 420a; as Antichrist 2 125a; 20 499c; coins 17 654a; banishes Cornutus 6 423d; in Gaul 9 527d; golden house of 2 234a; 20 829c; 32 284a; in Greece 17 350d; gymnastics in Rome 11 348b; literature 18 662a; house at Olympia 17 768a; palace Pl VII 20 811; poisons Britannicus 4 354c; statue 20 829c.
 Nero: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D30.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Nero antico 20 809a.
 Nero, Baths of 3 434c.
 —, Cape 34 18 L12.
 —, Circus of, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811.
 Nerø Fjord 17 576c.
 —, Monte 34 30 K8.
 Neruccio di Landi 21 442b.
 Nerola 34 32 N10.
 Neroli 17 749b; 22 168a.
 Néronides 34 17 H5.
 Nerophis 12 679a.
 — æquoreus: see Ocean Pipe-fish.
 — lumbriciformis: see Little Pipe-fish.
 — ophidian: see Straight-nosed Pipe-fish.
 Neros 2 744d.
 Neroulos, J. R. 11 151d.
 Nerquis 34 11 F2.
 Nerra, Foulques: duke of Anjou: see Foulques Nerra, duke of Anjou.
 Nerria 34 56 N9.
 Nerrigundah 34 51 H6.
 Nerrim: see Neerim.
 Ners 34 18 D10.
 Nerstrand 34 98 D5.
 Nersu 30 342a.
 Nertan, King 18 667d.
 Nerchinsk (Nerchinsk): town, Eastern Siberia 17 351d; 34 37 O3; 23 510a; pop. 22 11c; rainfall 2 691b.
 —, Treaty of 17 352a; 22 12b.
 Nerchinsk-Zavod (Nerchinsk, Nerchinsk): town and silver mine, Transbaikalia, Siberia 17 352a; 34 37 P3; antimony at 16 395a; gold-mining 22 10a; 23 511a; 32 615a.
 Nerthus: god: see Niord.
 — (Hertha): goddess 10 474b; 21 57b; temple 11 632a.
 "Nerto" 30 786a.
 Neruda, Jan 22 152c.
 —, Josef 27 376a.
 —, Madame Norman 29 209d.
 Nerulus, J. R. 7 419c.
 Nerulum: see Rotonda.
 Nerusa: river 34 34 K5; 7 306a.
 Nerva, Marcus Cocceius: Roman emperor 17 352c; adopts Trajan 23 502c; charitable endowments 26 666b; political policy 17 352d; releases St John 18 408b; on his own reign 17 353c.
 —, Marcus Cocceius: consul c. 96 b.c. 17 352c.
 —, Marcus Cocceius, consul c. A.D. 23 17 352c.
 Nerva, Forum of Pl VII 20 811; 20 825 (plan); remains of 20 826c.
 Nerva Lighthouse 34 34 F1.
 Nerval, Gerard de (G. Labrunie) 10 441b; 9 677b.
 Nervation of leaves 4 109c.
 Nerve, Abducens, etc.: see in each case Abducens Nerve, etc.
 Nerve-cells: bipolar (fig.) 1 860d; diagram of 19 27d; growth of 31 740d; histology of 1 860c; individual growth of 31 740d; motor (figs.) 31 545; multipolar (ill) 1 861b; 19 27d; pyriform (fig.) 1 861a.
 Nerve-centres 19 30c.
 Nerve-currents: nature of 19 26d; velocity of (ill) 19 25d.
 Nerve-endings 25 393d.
 Nerve-fibres: medullated (fig.) 1 859c; 1 859d; non-medullated (fig.) 1 860b.
 Nerves: afferent or reflex 19 27b; Sir C. Bell on 3 541b; chemical constitution 19 24a; classification of 19 27b; conductivity of 19 25c; 31 738d; electrical phenomena of 19 26b; 19 27b; excitability of 19 24b; functions of 3 685a; human (ill) Pl XVII 1 868; inhibitory 19 27b; molecular changes 19 19d; motor 19 27b; nutrition of 19 26d; origin of in medulla 19 36a; repair of 18 367c; secretory 19 27b; sensory 19 27b; stimulation of 19 24c; stimulus by 31 738d; structure of 19 23b; of taste 1 896d; termination 19 27c; of tongue 1 896b; of touch 1 897d; vascular 19 27b.
 Nervi 31 122d; 34 31 F6.
 Nervi molles 1 883c.
 Nervil 4 636d; 9 527c; 10 111c.
 Nervion (Ansa, Bilbao): river 3 672a; 3 787a; 26 144c; improvements in channel (figs.) 32 257c; section of west breakwater (fig.) 32 257d.
 Nerviorum, Civitas 23 489a.
 Nervous diseases 18 390c; 21 538b; etiology of 31 538d; hypnotic treatment 29 383c; locomotor ataxy 2 826c; massage in 30 573a.
 — fever: see Typhoid Fever.
 — system 19 8d; 19 23b; 19 30a; 25 399c; 31 739b; of amphibia 1 767a; anatomy of human 1 858d; of annelida 2 66d; in ants 2 95c; of arachnida 2 273a; bibliography of 19 43d; of birds 3 724d; and blood circulation 24 109a; Bonnet's theory 4 35c; of brachiopoda (diagram) 26 331d; 26 332a; comparative diagrams 24 183d; connections of motor and sensory nerves (fig.) 25 400d; of crustacea 6 636a; development of 28 143c; 28 144b; of earthworm 24 678c; experiments on 28 358b; of fishes 12 650b; of insects 13 144c; 29 500d; in invertebrates (ill) 19 30d; 19 31b; of mammalia 15 360c; metabolism of 19 20b; of molluscs 16 636d; 16 685a; neuron theory 31 739b; neurosis 6 695d; 32 57a; pathology: see Nervous Diseases: of peripatus 17 116d; in planarians 31 793b; in reptiles 20 459d; structure in higher animals 19 23b; sleep and 31 743b; sympathetic 1 883a; of tunicates 23 612a; in vertebrates 19 31c.
 — tissues 19 28a; of animals 12 9c; development of 1 863a; histology 25 394b.
 Nervures: see Neuræ.
 Nervus lateralis: of fishes 12 611c.
 Nerwi 17 358c.
 Neryosangh: Parsee 24 77d.
 Nes: town, Denmark 34 25 C4.
 —, town, Netherlands 34 21 G2.
 Nesabes 34 57 K2.
 Nesame 34 46 F6.
 Nesberg 34 24 E32.
 Nesbit: residence, Berwickshire 3 613c.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M12.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 Nesbitt: histologist 1 813b.
 Nesbitt: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Neschwitz 34 29 J2.
 Nesco 34 72 F7.
 Nescochague Creek 34 72 F7.

- Nescopeck: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 — Creek 34 73 L4.
 — Mount 34 73 K4.
 Nescus 24 738 Map.
 Neseuretus 10 330a.
 Neseus of Thasos 24 783c.
 Nesfield, W. E. 31 122d; 32 531d.
 Neshaming Creek 34 73 M6.
 Neshanic 34 72 E4.
 — Station 34 72 E3.
 Neshannock 34 74 B4.
 — Falls 34 74 B4.
 Neshápúr: see Nishápúr.
 Neshet: poet 23 637c.
 Neshin: see Nizhan.
 Neshkoro 34 97 H7.
 Neshoba County 34 85 F5.
 "Nesib, En" 11 402d.
 Neslotes: sculptor 2 351a.
 Neslis: see Nisida.
 Neskataheen 34 116 V7.
 Neski 13 117c; alphabet 33 902a.
 Neskowin 34 112 B1.
 Nesla 34 55 N4.
 Nesle 34 19 F1; 34 3 F4.
 Nesmith 34 84 C2.
 Nesocichla eremita 3 742d; 23 576a.
 Nesodden 34 26 D2.
 Nesodon 15 427a.
 Nesokia: genus of rodents 15 419a; varieties 17 5d.
 — bandicota: see Bandicoot Rat.
 Nesolimnas dieffenbachii 26 705d.
 Nesomys 15 419b; 17 6a.
 Nesopithecus 30 193d; 30 511a.
 Nesopizla acunhae 3 742d; 23 576d.
 Nesotragus: see Suni.
 Nespilem Cañon 34 111 F1.
 — River 34 111 G1.
 Nespolo 34 32 O10.
 Nesqually River 34 111 C2.
 Nesque: river 34 18 F10.
 Nesquehoning 34 73 L5.
 Ness: river, Russia 34 33 J2.
 —, river, Scotland 34 14 H5; 13 199c.
 —, The 34 14 M6.
 — Castle 34 14 H5.
 — City 34 105 C3.
 — County 34 105 C3.
 —, Glen: see Glen Ness.
 —, Loch: see Loch Ness.
 —, of Ork 34 14 L1.
 —, South: see South Ness.
 Nessa, Wady: see Wady Nessa.
 Nesselmann: philologist 18 785b.
 Nesselrode, Count C. R. 17 333d; on Russo-Persian affairs 18 650c.
 Nesselwang 34 23 R12.
 Nessen City 34 96 K8.
 Nessel, M. A. 33 131d.
 Nesselau 34 27 K3.
 Nessler's reagent 16 34b; 17 520b.
 Nesson 34 99 A1.
 Nessonis: lake Pl I 11 80; 23 299b.
 Nessus: centaur 11 720b.
 Nest: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor: see Nesta.
 Nest 3 771a; edible 1 508d; 22 760d; of wasps 24 391d: see also under names of birds.
 Nest Aerophytes 25 438b.
 "Nest of Gentle People, A" ("Dvorianskoe Gnezdo") 21 105b.
 Nesta: daughter of Rhys ap Tudor 5 315d; 13 258d.
 Neste 34 18 F10; 10 83b; 20 127b; 28 589c.
 — d'Aure 20 127b.
 — de Louron 20 127b.
 Nestela 23 295c.
 Nester 34 76 B7.
 Nesteri 34 34 F3.
 Nesteroff, M. 32 457b.
 Nesterwar 33 477d.
 Nethorn 34 27 F5.
 Nestling Bay 34 14 N2.
 Nestocton 34 112 B1.
 Neston 34 11 F2.
 Neston-cum-Parkgate 26 749a.
 Nestor: in Greek legend 17 354a.
 —, the philosopher 23 67c.
 —, Russian chronicler 17 354b; 16 813c; 21 103d; on Polish history 19 285d; on Russian history 21 88a; tomb at Kieff 14 70d.
 Nestor: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 Nestor: genus of parrots 17 354c; distribution of 3 742b; 7 27d; 26 237d.
 — norfolcensis 17 355a.
 — notabilis 17 354d.
 Nestor of the Parsees: see Nasarwanjee, F.
 Nestore 34 32 M8.
 Nestoria 34 95 E4.
 Nestorians (Sirāyī) 17 355b; 31 123c; 11 155b; American mission to 24 12b; archbishopric at Merv 16 44b; in China 5 645d; 16 517b; doctrines of 17 356d; 6 561a; 13 671c; 31 124a; missionaries 16 513b; modern 17 357a; opposed by Eutyches 8 724a; in Persia 17 357d; 18 611a; 31 620a; schools of 2 266d; in Socotra 22 231c; in Syria 22 829a; tablet at Se-gan Foo 21 622b; at Urumia Lake 18 627d.
 Nestoridae 17 355b; 18 323c.
 Nestorius: patriarch of Constantinople 17 355b; heresy and condemnation 13 671c; opposed by Cyril 6 751d; liturgy of 14 707a; founder of Nestorian Church 31 124a; and Theodoret 23 256a; works burnt 3 638d.
 Nestorville 34 77 G2.
 Nestos 30 394b.
 Nestucca Bay 34 112 A1.
 — River 34 112 A1.
 Nestugunta: river 34 105 C4.
 Nestus: river: see Mesta Su.
 Nestved: see Naestved.
 Nesukhaiishi (Neisuchois) 34 34 E6.
 Nesur dynasty 9 130b.
 Nesvij 34 34 F5.
 Neszawa 24 375a; 33 758b.
 Neszmély 34 28 K4.
 Net: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 Net 17 358c; of beam trawl 9 247c; cotton, for fishing 9 251c; drift 9 252b; jumping, for fires (ill) 28 405c; mesh of 9 251c; shrimp 9 265b; stop 9 254b; stow 9 253b; torpedo 23 451c; trawls 9 260c.
 Net premium 13 176c.
 — system: in publishing 32 84b.
 — tonnage 33 372d.
 Netad River, battle of 12 381d.
 Netarts 34 112 B1.
 — Bay 34 112 A1.
 Netawaka 34 105 G2.
 Netchalef 31 242a.
 Netchillik 12 826b.
 Netcong 34 72 E2.
 Nete 15 115b; 17 78c.
 Netela tribe 12 827a.
 Neteren, King 27 722a.
 Neterkhet (Zezer), King 27 722b.
 Nathan: river 34 15 H4; 6 43c; 14 250b.
 Nethe: river, Belgium 34 21 E6; 3 515b; 2 144c.
 —, river, Germany 24 503c.
 Nether 33 917b.
 — Avon 34 12 L4.
 — Broughton 34 8 C3; 17 598d.
 — Buckle Harbour Pl VIII 11 464.
 — Court 34 10 J2.
 — Hallam 21 785d.
 — Kellet 34 7 B3.
 — Seal 30 187b.
 — Stowey 34 13 G1.
 — Wallop 34 9 B4.
 Netherby 34 15 H3.
 Netherbury 34 13 H2.
 Netherby Hall 34 6 D3.
 Nethercross 7 495c.
 Netherland: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — Island: see Nui Islands.
 Netherlands, Prince Henry of: see Henry, duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin.
 Netherlands: see Holland.
 Netherlands Bible Society 3 650d.
 Netherlands East India Company 26 634c.
 Netherlands Lion, Order of 31 341c.
 Netherlands Missionary Society 30 776b.
 Netherlands Railway Company, Transvaal 33 434a; Delagoa Line 33 435b; Vaal River Drift question 26 571a.
 Nethersale, J. 13 90b; 14 517b.
 Netherseal 34 8 A3; 27 422b; 30 187b.
 Netherthong 34 7 E5.
 Netherthorpe: town, Worcestershire 34 11 K5; 33 876d.
 —, town, Yorks 34 7 E5.
 Nethertown 34 6 B5.
 Nethertrees Reservoir (ill) 24 406c.
 Netherwiton 34 6 G3.
 Netherwood: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
 Nethinim 6 291c; 14 488c.
 Néthou, Pic de: see La Maladetta.
 Netium (Natiolum) 10 611c; 3 787c.
 Netley: town, England 34 9 B5.
 — Abbey 34 9 B5; 1 18b.
 Netley Royal Victoria Hospital 34 9 C5; 2 583d; 33 678b; medical school at 2 586d.
 Neto: river 4 651b.
 Netolitz 34 29 J5.
 Netos 22 21c.
 Netra 34 23 K11.
 Netravati: river 13 835a.
 Netscher, C. 17 360b.
 —, F. 29 308a.
 — (Netsche), G. 17 360a; 21 443d.
 —, T. 17 360b.
 Netstal 34 27 K3; 29 1b.
 Nétšuké 29 719a; 29 723c.
 Netta 3 79a.
 Nettelbeck 6 121b.
 Netter, T. 24 708d.
 Netteville, L. de 7 471a.
 Nettesheim, H. C. A. von 1 418d.
 "Netti Pakarana" 26 432d.
 Nettium 23 105c.
 Nettle (Urtica): herb 17 360b; floral diagram 4 130b; floral formulae 4 130a; stinging hair (fig.) 4 90c; 4 91b; fibre 9 132a.
 Nettle Lake 34 90 A1.
 Nettle rash (Urticaria) 17 360c; 22 122b; 31 568c; 1 595a; pathology 31 568c.
 Nettle tree (Celtis sp.) 17 360d; 11 360b; found in Persia 31 623a.
 Nettlebed 34 9 D3.
 — Common 18 93b.
 — Hill 18 93b.
 Nettleboro' 34 84 B7.
 Nettlecomb 34 13 F1.
 Nettle-creep 24 553b.
 Nettlefold, J. 26 648d.
 Nettlefold bolt 14 748c.
 Nettlegoe Lake 34 51 D4.
 Nettleham 34 8 D2.
 Nettleknob 34 78 G2.
 Nettleship, H. 31 124d; collaborates with Conington 6 255a.
 —, J. T. 32 439d.
 —, R. L. 30 677b; 31 125a.
 Nettleton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
 Nettuno 34 32 N12.
 Netum 17 597d.
 Networitz 34 29 J4.
 Net-yu Mountain 33 429a.
 Netze 31 125b; 34 24 G2; 34 3 M2; 33 758d; area of basin 8 686b.
 Netze Canal 10 460c.
 Netzschkau 34 23 L15.
 Netzthal 34 24 F25.
 Neu Benatek 34 29 K3.
 — Bittse 34 28 K2.
 — Brandenburg 17 360d; 34 22 E17; 34 3 L2; 31 125c.
 — Buhlau 27 534 Map.
 — Dortmund: see Memel.
 — Guinea Gesellschaft 28 706b.
 — Halle 34 57 J3.
 — Hohen-Schönhausen 34 24 H33; 26 227 Map.
 — Isenburg 34 23 M8.
 — Kettenhof 34 29 E7.
 — Koditz 27 534 Map.
 — Königgrätz: see Königgrätz.
 — Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) 34 48 J2; 30 626b.
 — Lengbach 34 29 M7.
 — Lichterfeld 34 24 K29.
 — Lublau 34 28 M2.
 — Mecklenburg (New Mecklenburg, New Ireland, Tombara) 34 48 J1; 17 372b; 31 150d; 30 626b; 31 148 Map.
 — Orsova 34 28 O7.
 — Paka 34 29 L3.
 — Plauersche Canal 34 22 H14.
 — Pommern: see New Britain.
 — Reichenau 34 29 L5.
 — Sandec: see Neu-Sandec.
 Neu Schwanstein 30 378c.
 — Seidnitz 27 534 Map.
 — Solothurn: see Solothurn.
 — Szony: see Uj-Szony.
 — Titschein: see Neutitschein.
 — Thor 21 240a.
 — Weissensee 34 24 G33; 26 225 Map.
 — Wittenbek 34 22 D10.
 Neudd dam 33 783d; 33 788 Map.
 Neubau 34 23 O16; 33 691 Map; 24 219d.
 Neubauer, A. 27 616d.
 —, chemist 17 692b; 24 603b; analysis of mussels (table) 24 602c.
 Neuber, F. C. 7 441b; 10 533a; and Lessing 14 479a.
 Neuberger 34 29 M8; 18 67b.
 Neubeuern 34 23 R15.
 Neubidschow (Neu-Bydow) 34 29 L3.
 Neubitzitz 34 29 L5.
 Neu-Bittse (Nagy-Bicsa) 34 28 K2.
 Neubourg, Le: see Le Neubourg.
 Neubrandenburg: see Neu Brandenburg.
 Neubreisach 34 23 Q5; 10 468a.
 Neubrücke 34 22 G6.
 Neubrunn 34 23 N10.
 Neubukow 34 22 D14.
 Neuburg: family 18 167b.
 —, Maria Sophia de 19 549b.
 Neuburg: town 17 361a; 34 23 P13.
 Neu-Bydow: see Neubidschow.
 Neuchâtel, Prince of: title 17 361c.
 —, Sires de 22 787c.
 Neuchâtel (Neuchâtel): canton, Switzerland 17 361a; 34 27 C3; Pl I 20 p. 1; 1 577b; 31 125b; 22 778a; Borthier, prince of 17 212a; obtains freedom 22 795d; lake dwellings 14 223a; prison system 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; attached to Swiss League 22 789c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — (Neuenburg, Neoburgum, Neocomum): town, Switzerland 17 361c; 34 27 C4; 34 3 H5; 31 125c; 10 510a; observatory 17 713d; pop. 33 125c; statistics 23 849b; 22 778c.
 —, Lake of (Lac de Neuchâtel, Lacus Eburodunensis), Switzerland 17 361d; 34 27 C4; 34 3 H5; measurements 22 777a; 28 314b; statistics 33 124b; temperature 14 218b.
 Neu-che Tatars (Kin Tartars) 5 646d.
 Neudamm 34 22 G20.
 Neudau 34 29 N9.
 Neudeck 34 24 M29.
 Neudek 34 29 F3.
 Neudietendorf 21 348a.
 Neudorf: suburb, St. Gall, Switzerland 21 169a.
 —, town, Szepes county, Hungary: see Iglo.
 — (Banátújfalú, Révaufalú): town, Torontal county, Hungary 34 28 M7.
 "Neue Acerra Philologica" 18 541a.
 "Neue Blatt" 30 276b.
 "Neue Erdbeschreibung" 4 574d.
 "Neue Erzählungen" 28 719c.
 "Neue Gebot, Das" 28 719a.
 "Neue Gedanken zur Vererbungsfrage" 33 814c.
 "Neue Herr, Der" 28 719a.
 "Neue Kritik der Vernunft" 9 785c.
 "Neue Liebeslieder" 26 337d.
 "Neue Plauze" 34 22 H16.
 "Neue Rheinische Zeitung" 30 564c.
 "Neue Tannhäuser, Der" 28 717c.
 "Neue Tief" 34 22 F5.
 "Neue Unterredungen" 18 540d.
 "Neue Welt" 17 429b.
 "Neue Zeit": newspaper 32 667a.
 "Neue Zeit, Die": play 28 721a.
 "Neue Zeitschrift für Musik" ("Neue Zeitschrift") 3 598d; 21 459c; 28 507b.
 "Neue Zeitung" 31 189d.
 "Neue Zeitungen von gelehrten Sachen" 18 541a.
 "Ncuen Reich, Im" 28 521c.
 Neuenahr 34 23 L5; mineral waters 16 435d; 33 276b.
 Neuenburg: town, Baden, Germany 34 23 R6.
 —, town, Oldenburg, Germany 34 22 F6.
 —, town, Prussia, Germany 34 24 E28.
 —, town, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 P8.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 K8.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
 Neuenburger See: see Neuchâtel, Lake of.
 Neundorf 34 24 E35.
 Neuenhaus 34 22 H4.
 Neuenheim 11 622d; 29 246d.
 Neuenkirchen: town, Austria: see Neunkirchen.
 — (Ober-Neunkirchen): town Prussia 34 22 F10; 17 363b.
 Neuenmarkt 34 23 M14.
 Neuens, Captain 9 462b.
 Neuenstadt: see Neuenville.
 Neuenstein 34 23 O9.
 Neuer Plauerscher Canal 34 22 H14.
 "Neuer Vorrath" 18 541a.
 Neuenburg 34 23 M3.
 Neu-Erlaa 34 29 C7.
 "Neues Illustrirtes Blatt" 26 753b.
 "Neues Wiener Journal" 31 202c.
 "Neueste Gedichte" 11 627a.
 "Neueste Welkunge" 17 425c.
 "Neuester Zuwachs der Sprachkunde" 10 613d.
 Neuf, Port: see Port Neuf.
 Neufahrn 34 23 P15.
 Neufahrwasser: town, Germany 34 24 D28; 27 380b; 6 818b; lighthouse 34 34 D28.
 Neufchâteau, F. 3 663d.
 Neufchâteau: town, Belgium 34 21 F9.
 —, town, France 34 19 M4; 5 385 Map; 34 3 G4.
 Neufchâtel (Neufchâtel-sur-Aisne): town, Aisne, France 34 19 J2.
 —, town, Pas-de-Calais, France 34 17 G2.
 —, town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1; 34 3 E4.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Neuchâtel.
 Neufchâtel-sur-Aisne: see Neufchâtel, Aisne, France.
 Neufchâtel cheese 21 626a; 27 355d; 5 456c.
 Neufeld, C. 27 718d.
 Neufossé 21 187d.
 Neuffossé, Canal de 25 679b; 26 554d.
 Neufmanil 31 277b.
 Neufmarché (Neuf-Marché) 34 19 D2.
 Neufmoustier 12 415d; 18 698c.
 Neufville, M. J. de 12 97d.
 Neugedein 34 29 G5.
 Neu-Gleichen 29 11c.
 Neu-Gradiška (Uj-Gradiška) 34 29 J6; 12 364d.
 Neuhaldensleben 34 22 H13.
 Neuhardenberg 34 22 G19.
 Neuhaus: town, Austria 34 29 K5; 31 125d.
 —, town, N.W. of Hamburg, Germany 34 22 E9.
 —, town, S.E. of Hamburg, Germany 34 22 F12.
 Neuhäusel (Ersekujvar) 17 362a; 34 23 K3; seized by Turks 14 466b.
 Neuhausen: town, Germany 34 24 C92; 31 29a.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 H1.
 Neuhoft, Theodore, Baron von 17 362a.
 Neuhoft: town, E. Prussia, Germany 34 24 E35.
 —, town, Hanover, Germany 34 24 M30.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M10.
 Neu-Holz 34 29 N3.
 Neuhaus, A. 32 448a.
 Neullant, Madame de 15 304c.
 Neullif-Pont-Pierre 34 19 B5.
 Neully, Fulk de: see Fulk de Neully.
 Neully-sur-Eure, France 34 19 B3.
 — l'Évêque, France 34 19 L5.
 — sur-Marne, France 34 19 F3.
 — sur-Seine 17 362c; 34 19 E3; 31 125d; bridge at 4

31ld; 4 34la; castle at 17 362c.
 Neully-Saint-Front, France 34 19 G2.
 — en-Thelle 34 19 E2.
 Neukalen 34 22 E16.
 Neukirch 34 27 K2.
 Neukirch, Polish: see Polish Neukirch.
 Neukirchen: town, Austria 34 29 E9.
 —, town, Hesse Nassau, Germany 34 23 E9.
 —, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P17.
 —, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N14.
 Neukloster 34 22 E14.
 Neukrug 34 24 D27.
 Neukuhren 34 23 C31; 34 3 01.
 Neum 34 28 J9.
 Neumagen 34 23 N5; 24 700a.
 Neumann, A. 31 43b.
 —, C. A. 3 658a.
 —, C. F. 17 362d; 3 240d.
 —, chemist 5 461b.
 —, comrade of Wallenstein 24 329d.
 —, F. E. 8 11d; 8 76c; on conductivity 11 579b; 11 581c; on crystallography 6 676a; electro-dynamics 8 10d; on diffusivity of metals 27 193c; on diffusivity of soils 27 193a.
 —, G. R. 5 602b.
 —, Hungarian jurist 29 361c.
 —, J. 15 248d.
 —, Dr K. E. 26 430d.
 —, O. 29 341b; 25 132c.
 —, W. 9 487b; 17 304b.
 Neumann's integral 32 797d.
 Neumark: German hymn-writer 12 586c.
 Neumark: district, Germany 34 24 F22; 20 4c.
 —, town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 F20.
 —, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 F30.
 Neumarkt: square, Cologne 6 151b.
 Neumarkt: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O14; 34 3 K4; 11 395a; 17 538a.
 —, town, near Freistadt, Upper Austria, Austria 34 29 J7.
 — (Nowztarg): town, Galicia, Austria 34 28 L2.
 —, town, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
 —, town, Lower Austria, Austria 34 29 L7.
 —, town, near Ridau, Upper Austria, Austria 34 29 H7.
 —, town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 G8.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K24.
 —, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 J9.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C11.
 Neumarkt 34 29 J11.
 Neumayer, Prof. G. von 31 814a; 16 155c; 23 292c.
 Neumayr: geologist 10 356d.
 Neumeister: German hymn-writer 10 534b.
 Neumes 17 80c.
 Neumittelwalde 34 24 K26.
 Neu-Moldova: see Uj-Moldova.
 Neumühlen 34 24 M30; 32 431b.
 Neu-Münster 17 363b; 34 22 D11; 34 3 K1.
 Neunburg 34 23 O15.
 Neung 34 19 D5.
 Neung-ju 34 46 C6.
 Neunkirch 34 27 H1.
 Neunkirchen (Neuenkirchen-am-Steinfeld): town, Austria 31 126a; 34 29 M8.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4.
 "Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Geschichte des" 10 533b.
 Neutötting 34 23 Q16.
 Neu-Pest: see Uj-Jest.
 Neuen 31 126a; 34 124 C11; 31 500a; pop. and area, 1895 25 613b.
 —, Rio: see Rio Neuen.
 Neurachne paradoxa 11 56c.
 Neurä (nervures) 13 144b; in wing structure 9 311c.
 Neural arch 12 640d; 15 356d.
 — canal 15 356d.
 Neuralgia 17 363b; 16 433b; 13 360b; facial (tic douloureux) 17 363d; intercostal 17 364b; pathology 18 390d; treatment 8 149a; 17 364c.
 Neuropophysis 15 357a.
 Neureisch 34 29 M5.
 Neurenteric canal 23 613d.

Neuri: tribe 22 146a; 19 254c.
 —, were-wolves 21 575c.
 Neurilemma 1 859d.
 Neurine (trimethyl-oxethyl-ammonium hydrate) 17 520a; 5 579c.
 Neurode 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3.
 Neuroglia 1 849b; 19 27d.
 Neurokeratin 19 24a.
 Neurology: see Nervous System.
 Neuron: theory of 31 739b; 31 539b; 31 541b; systems of (ill) 25 394b; 31 544b.
 Neurons 25 394b; recent research on 31 539b; systems of (fig.) 31 544b; effects of toxin on 31 541b.
 Neuropathology 31 538b.
 Neuroptera 6 380c.
 Neuroptera 29 503b; 2 37d; 13 151c; fossils 7 282b; 10 354d.
 Neuropteridium 31 423d; (ill) 31 424b.
 Neuropteris 10 345d; 31 418d; distribution 31 421b; triassic 31 424b.
 Neurosis 6 695d; 32 57a.
 Neurotics: class of poisons 19 278c.
 Neuruppin (Ruppin) 17 364d and 31 126a; 34 22 G16; 4 215a.
 "Neurypnology" 29 383c.
 Neusalz 31 126b; 34 24 J22; 32 646a; 34 3 M3.
 Neusalzwerk 2 646c.
 Neu-Sandec (Neu-Sandz, Neu-Sandetz, Nowy Sacz) 17 364d and 31 126b; 34 28 M2; travel map 34 3 P4.
 Neusattel (Neusattel) 34 29 F3.
 Neusatz: see Ujvidek.
 Neu-Schönau 21 358a.
 Neu-Schöneberg 21 432a.
 Neuse: town 34 78 M3.
 —, river 34 78 O4; 20 261d; 31 135c.
 Neuses 6 91c.
 —, Unter: see Unter Neuses.
 Neusedl 12 366b.
 Neusedler-See: see Ferto, Lake.
 Neuskenna (Watervliet) 21 737a.
 Neusohl (Besztercze-Bánya) 17 365a; 34 28 L3; 3 401a; 12 364c.
 Neuss (Neusz): town, Germany 17 365b; 34 23 K4; siege of 9 553b.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Nyon.
 Neustadt: square, Coblenz 6 90a.
 —, town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 N3; 19 658b.
 —, town, Lower Austria: see Wiener Neustadt.
 —, town, S.E. of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 N15.
 —, town, Black Forest, Germany 34 23 R7; 34 3 J5.
 —, town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 G15; 34 3 L2.
 —, town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 H10.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L9.
 —, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 28 P14; 3 453c.
 —, town, Lower Franconia, Germany 34 23 N10.
 —, town, Magdeburg, Germany 34 22 H14; 15 196d.
 —, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 F14.
 —, town, Middle Franconia, Germany 34 23 N11.
 —, town, near Pinne, Posen, Germany 34 24 H23.
 —, town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany 34 23 O6; 34 3 H4.
 —, town, Saxe-Coburg, Germany 34 23 M13.
 —, town, Saxe-Weimar, Germany 34 23 L14; 21 349a.
 —, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 K19; 7 468b; 7 469d.
 —, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 D12.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 M25; 17 365c; 34 3 N3.
 —, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 C27.
 —, town, on Warta, Posen, Germany 34 24 H25.
 —, town, N.E. of Würzburg, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 M11; 34 3 K3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Villeneuve.
 Neustadt-an-der-Haardt 17 365d; 34 23 O6.

Neustadt-Eberswalde 17 366a; 27 616a; school of forestry at 9 401a; 10 472a: see also Eberswalde.
 Neustädte 34 24 J22.
 Neustadt-Harzburg: see Harzburg.
 Neustadt: town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 L2.
 —, town, Moravia, Austria 34 29 N4.
 Neustettin 17 366a; 34 24 E24; 34 3 N2; anti-Semitic riots 25 473b; burning of synagogue 13 682b.
 Neusticosaurus 19 222b; 20 444b.
 Neustift: suburb, Budapest, Hungary 4 423d.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C9.
 —, town, Vienna, Austria 34 29 C7.
 Neustift-am-Walde 34 29 B5.
 Neu-Strakonitz 33 3a.
 Neustraschitz 34 29 H3.
 Neu-Strelitz 17 366b; 34 22 F17; 34 3 L2; pop. 15 776a.
 Neustria 9 703d; boundaries 9 530b; ceded to Charles the Simple 5 409c; ceded to Normans 4 632a; 17 538d; rise of 9 530b.
 Neut 7 701d.
 Neuteich 34 24 D29.
 Neuter insects 2 95a; 3 484c; 13 146b.
 Neuter Nation 17 472d.
 Neutitschein (Neu-Titschein, Novy Jicin) 17 366b and 31 126b; 34 28 K2.
 Neutomischel (Neutomysl) 34 24 H23.
 Neutra: county, Hungary 34 28 J3; 12 364c.
 —, mountains, Hungary 34 28 K3.
 —, river, Hungary 34 28 K3; 17 366c.
 — (Nyitra): town, Hungary 17 366c; 34 28 K3.
 — Hills, Canada 34 60 J3.
 Neutral axis 4 288a; of beams 4 291c; 4 295a.
 Neutral Bay 33 135 Map; 33 134c; 22 807a.
 — Brethren 19 239a.
 — Ground 22 293a.
 — Island 15 301a.
 Neutral point: in thermo-electric diagram 8 98a.
 — surface 27 733d.
 — tint school 32 446b.
 Neutrality 31 126b; 13 195b; belligerent rights 31 129a; commerce 13 196c; continuous voyages 31 130c; duties 31 131c; 31 132a; governments 25 561a; 13 195c; 19 766c; 33 751b; harbours 31 132b; imperfect 13 195d; loans 31 133b; marine insurance 29 528c; rights 31 127c; proposed reforms 31 133c; of protectorate 32 38c; of territory 31 127b; treaty of Washington 13 196b; violation 21 608b.
 Neutralization, heat of 33 281d; of acids 5 487b; of hydroxides 5 488d.
 Neu-Ulm 34 23 Q11.
 Neuva Esparta 34 122 E1.
 Neuva San Salvador 34 120 F6.
 Neuve-Lyre, La: see La Neuve-Lyre.
 Neuveville (Neuenstadt) 34 27 D3; 3 600c; 9 764c.
 Neuvic: town, Corrèze, France 34 18 H7.
 —, town, Dordogne, France 34 18 F7.
 Neuville, A. M. de 31 133d; 27 430d; "Combat sur les Toits" P1 3134; as illustrator 29 410c.
 Neuville (Neuville-sur-Sarthe): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4.
 — (Neuville-de-Poitou): town, Vienne, France 34 17 F6.
 Neuville-au-Pont, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
 Neuville-les-Islettes: town, Loiret, France 34 19 E4.
 Neuville-aux-Bois, La: town, Marne, France: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
 Neuville-de-Poitou: see Neuville.
 Neuville-les-Islettes, La: see La Neuville-les-Islettes.
 Neuville (Neuville-sur-Moselle) 34 19 N3.
 Neuville-sur-Sarthe: see Neuville.

Neuville-sur-Touques 34 19 A3.
 Neuvy (Neuvy-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
 Neuvy-le-Roi 34 19 B5.
 Neuvy-sur-Barangeon 34 19 E6.
 Neuvy-sur-Loire: see Neuvy.
 Neuwaldeg 34 29 B5.
 Neuwarp 34 22 E19.
 Neuwedel 34 24 E2.
 — Station 34 24 F22.
 Neuwelt 34 29 L2.
 Neuer Amstel 25 389b.
 Neuerwerk: district, Schleswig-Holstein 20 394d.
 —, island, Germany 34 22 E8.
 —, Monastery, Prussia 10 789c.
 Neuwied, Prince H. of 26 690c.
 —, Prince M. of 17 466c.
 Neuwied: town, Germany 17 366c; 34 23 M6; 34 3 H3.
 Neuwiller 10 668a.
 Neuwolkwitz 34 22 E17.
 Neuzelle 34 22 H20.
 Neuzen 34 21 C6.
 Neva: river, Italy 34 31 D6.
 —, river, Russia 17 306d; 34 34 F9; 21 73c; 14 199b; drainage area 3 294c; inundations 32 374c.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 — Korabelny Lightship 34 34 D9.
 —, Laguna de la: see Laguna de la Neva.
 — Prospect: see Prospekt Nevskiy.
 — Strait 34 116 W5.
 "Neva": ship 32 100d.
 Nevada: state, U.S. 17 367a and 31 134b; 34 113; 4 737b; Central Railroad 17 368c; elections 33 568; fauna and flora 17 367d; geology and minerals 17 368a; 16 470b; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 601d; 29 600c; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 220a; mines 16 470b; 23 815a; 23 782b; 26 503c; public lands of 12 124a; turquoises found in 23 670b; admitted to the Union 23 780a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 31 134d; 34 85 D5; 30 784d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 — de Aconguija 34 124 D9.
 — de Cachi 34 124 D8.
 — City 34 114 E3.
 — de Cocui, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Cocui.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 702a.
 — Falls 4 698d; 33 919b.
 — de Laguna Blanca 34 124 D9.
 — Lipez 34 122 D8; 4 14a; 25 427b.
 — de Merida, Sierra: see Cordillera de Merida.
 — Miniques 34 124 D8.
 — de Santa Marta, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
 —, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada.
 — de Toluca 16 217d; 27 437a.
 — de Zeballos, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada de Zeballos.
 Nevadaville: see Bald Mountain: town, Col., U.S.
 Nevada 25 427c.
 — de Sorata: pass in Andes 2 17a.
 Neváry: see Mir 'Alifshir.
 Neve, W. 18 295c.
 Neve: town 34 34 D2.
 Névé: in glaciers 10 627d.
 Neve y Yevenes, J. 17 56a.
 Nevel 34 34 G3; 24 262b; pop. 33 702d.
 Nevelais, J le 20 640d.
 Nevele 34 21 B6.
 Nevelskoi: navigator 21 148a.
 Nevendon 34 9 H3.
 Neverfil 34 83 L3.
 Neveri 26 146d.
 Nevers: river 18 481d.
 —, town 34 12 B1.
 Nevers (Nevoidunum): town, France 17 368d; 34 17 J6; 34 3 F5; 17 369a; 31 236d; 23 108c; pop. 9 508d; pottery 19 629d; (ill) 19 630a.

Neversink: river, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8; 31 842d.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
 Nevettire 34 51 G3.
 Nevesinje 34 28 K8; revolt of 11 776d.
 Nevesna 34 34 E4.
 "Neveu de Rameau" 9 666d.
 Nevî: Turkish poet 23 656d.
 Nevianski (Nevianski-Zavod, Nevianski) 17 369b; 34 33 M4; iron-works 18 550c; pop. 33 609d.
 Nevil Island: see Lord North Island.
 Nevile, Sir A. 11 685d.
 Nevill, Lady D. 32 2d.
 —, Miss M. 32 2d.
 —, Thomas 14 845d.
 Nevile (Nevill, Nevil): family, arms of 11 696b; badge of 11 709d; see also Warwick, Richard Nevil, Earl of.
 —, archbishop 24 751b.
 —, chemist 25 327a; 28 569c; 28 571d.
 —, Cicely ("Rose of Raby") 20 542a; 24 381a; marries Richard, Duke of York 24 752b; 13 261b.
 — of Raby, Lord: crest 11 709c.
 Neville: town 34 91 B7.
 Neville's Cross, battle of 18 522d; 21 489d.
 Nevill's Fountain 4 730b.
 Nevin, E. 31 42b.
 Nevin: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 E3; 5 119d; pop. 26 600d.
 Nevinnolmiskaia (Nevinnolmiskaia, Nevinnomyskaya) 34 33 H7.
 Nevins 34 94 K6.
 Nevinsville 34 101 E5.
 Neviodunum 18 213d.
 Nevirnum 17 369a.
 Nevis 17 369c; 34 118 G6; 30 183a; pop. 31 134d; statistics 33 830c.
 —, Ben: see Ben Nevis.
 —, Loch: see Loch Nevis.
 —, Peak 34 118 G6.
 Nevka, Great: see Great Nevka.
 —, Middle: see Middle Nevka.
 Nevo, Lake: see Ladoga.
 Nevola 34 31 O7.
 Nevosliatsa 34 34 E7.
 Nevostruyeff 27 733c.
 Nevreko 34 35 F7.
 Nevres: Turkish poet 23 657c.
 Nevrokop 30 398b.
 Nevshar 34 33 F3.
 Nevski: see Alexander, St.
 Nevtur 18 411b.
 Névty, Ladislaus 12 378c.
 New, C. 1 248a; 14 73d.
 —, E. H. 29 409d.
 New: town 34 77 E5.
 — Abbey: town, Kildare 14 73c.
 — Abbey: town, Scotland 34 14 J10; 14 98b; priory 14 99a.
 — Aberdeen: see Aberdeen: town, Scotland.
 — Aberdeen 34 14 M4.
 New Academy 15 513c.
 New Albany: town, Ind., U.S. 17 369c and 31 134d; 34 92 E8.
 — Albany: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — Albany: town, Ky., U.S. 15 23b.
 — Albany: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 — Albany: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — Albany: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 — Albin 34 101 L1.
 — Albion 34 71 E7.
 — Alexandria: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B6.
 — Alexandria: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 — Alexandria: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 — Alexandria: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
 — Almaden 34 114 D5; mercury mines 16 32a; silver mines 4 702d.
 — Almelo 34 105 B2.
 — Alsace 34 92 F6.
 New American Cyclopaedia 8 204d; 20 568a; 32 90b.
 — New Amstel 7 44d.
 — Amsterdam: town, British Guiana: see Berbice.
 — Amsterdam: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 — Amsterdam (New York) 23 730b; 12 797c.

- New Amsterdam: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
 — Amsterdam, Fort: see Fort New Amsterdam.
 — Amsterdam Island 21 189d.
 — Angledool 34 51 H2.
 — Anjer 25 451d.
 — New Annals "12 626a.
 New Annam 34 63 F4.
 — Antioch 34 91 C6.
 — Antwerp (Nouvelle Anvers) 34 56 L10; 27 204b.
 — Arad (Uj-Arad) 34 28 N5.
 — Armagh 34 62 M6.
 — Ashford 34 67 A2.
 New assignment 19 219a.
 New Athens: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 — Athens: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 — "New Atlantis" 3 211a.
 New Attic School of Art 2 365d.
 New Auburn 34 98 C5.
 — Augusta: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 — Augusta: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 — Augustine 34 81 O3.
 — Australia; proposed colony 25 805a; 31 406d; 32 115d.
 — Baden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 — Baden: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 — Baltimore: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 — Baltimore: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 — Baltimore: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 — Baltimore: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 — Baltimore: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 — Bandon 34 63 D2.
 — Bank 34 119 N7.
 — Barbadoes 34 72 C1.
 — Barnet 34 10 K1; battle 7 685b.
 — Basel 34 105 E3.
 — Bavaria 34 90 B2.
 — Bay: see Golfo Nuevo.
 — Bazaar 6 157b.
 — Beckenham Station 34 10 N9.
 — Bedford 34 10 D8.
 — Bedford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 — Bedford (Acushnet): town, Mass., U.S. 17 371d and 31 135c; 34 67 L6.
 — Bedford: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
 — Bedford: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 — Bedford: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 — Bedford Harbor, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6; 15 612a.
 — Bedford River 28 383 Map; 34 8 F4.
 — Bellville 34 92 D6.
 — Benin 34 54 H9.
 — Berlin: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 — Berlin: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 — Berlin: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 — Berlin: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 — Berlin: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 — Berlin: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 — Berlin: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
 — Berlin Center 34 70 M6.
 — Berlin Junction 34 70 L7.
 — Berlin, South: see South New Berlin.
 — Berlinville 34 73 L6.
 — Bern: see Newbern.
 — Berne: see Newbern.
 — Bethesda 34 57 G6.
 — Bethlehem 34 74 D4.
 — Beverley 18 494c.
 — Birmingham: town, Ireland 34 16 F6.
 — Birmingham: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 — Bloomfield: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 — Bloomfield: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 — Bloomington 34 90 D3.
 — Bogy 5 681a.
 — Bolingbroke 34 8 E2.
 — Boston: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H1.
 — Boston: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 — Boston: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C3.
 — Boston: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B4.
 — Boston: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 New Boston: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 — Boston: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H11.
 — Boston: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — Boston: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 — Bourbon 16 526d.
 — Braintree 34 67 F3.
 — Braintree Station 34 67 F3.
 — Braunfels 34 88 J8.
 — Bremen: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 — Bremen: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 — Bridge 33 263b.
 — Brighton: borough, New York City 31 135d; 17 372b; 34 69 P15.
 — Brighton: town, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 30 302; 14 715b.
 — Brighton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 — Brighton: town, Pa., U.S. 31 135d; 34 74 B5.
 — Brighton Lighthouse 34 11 G1.
 — Brighton, West: see West New Brighton.
 — Britain (Neu Pommern): island 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map; 23 17c; 30 626b; 31 150d.
 — Britain: town, Conn., U.S. 17 372b and 31 135d; 34 68 E3; 27 209d.
 — Britain: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 — Britain Archipelago: see Bismarck Archipelago.
 — Britton 34 92 E5.
 — Broughton 34 118 D2.
 — Brunswick: peninsula, Chile 5 617c.
 — Brunswick: province Canada 17 373a and 31 136a; 34 63; 34 59 R7; coal in 4 774a; 6 60c; communication with Prince Edward Island 19 740c; deaf and dumb pop. 7 12c; exhibition, 1853 8 805a; fires in 9 234c; geology 10 331a; 10 345d; 10 354a; 17 373d; Indian pop. 4 768a; libraries 30 214d; meteorology 4 770a; 4 771a; military schools 2 593c; press 31 208d; trade statistics 4 780a; university 31 136c.
 — Brunswick: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Brunswick: town, N.J., U.S. 17 375b; 34 72 G4; 17 397c; 31 137c.
 New Brunswick and Canada Railroad 17 374c.
 — Brunswick and Prince Edward Island Railway 31 137b.
 New Buckenham 34 8 J4.
 — Buckow 32 431b.
 — Buenavista 34 74 E6.
 — Buffalo: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
 — Buffalo: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 — Buffalo: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 — Burlington: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 — Burlington: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 — Burnside 34 94 H10.
 — Bushey 34 10 E1.
 — Cadiz 34 81 H7.
 — Calabar: town 34 54 H10; 31 239b.
 — Calabar River 4 649b.
 — Caledonia: name for Darien 6 825a.
 — Caledonia Island 17 376b and 31 138a; 34 52 H10; 15 835b; 19 418b; Cook discovers 6 331b; French convict settlement 9 152a; 9 526b; 17 390c; geology 3 108b; mining statistics 30 769; 30 770b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; people and customs 5 790d; 6 798d; 6 799b; 17 158d; 17 376d; sandalwood in 21 256a; slave traffic 22 143a.
 — Cambria: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — Cambria: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 — Campbellton 34 63 J3.
 — Canaan 34 68 B5.
 — Canal Lighthouse 34 87 K1.
 — Caney 34 88 M7.
 — Canton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
 New Canton: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 New Canton porcelain works 19 641c.
 New Carlisle: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
 — Carlisle: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — Carlisle: town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
 — Carthage (Cartagena) P1 VI 20 776; P1 VII 22 304; captured by Scipio Africanus 21 467a; founded by Hasdrubal I 11 509c; Spanish capital 22 305b.
 — Castle 34 20 J5; 5 196a; elevation 22 293c; Pizarro governor of 19 159b; plains 22 296c; pop. 22 298a; 32 742a; Steppes of 22 297b; thyme districts 22 297a.
 — Castle (New Amstel, Fort Casimir): early settlement Del., U.S. 7 44d.
 — Castle: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
 — Castle: town, Ind., U.S.: see Newcastle.
 — Castle: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 — Castle: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O13.
 — Castle: town, Pa., U.S. 17 380a.
 — Castle County: Del., U.S. 34 75 N2.
 — Castle Junction 34 74 B5.
 — Centerville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 — Centerville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 — Centerville: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 New Century Caligraph: type-writer 33 528b; (fig.) 33 527.
 New Chamam 34 41 A4; 25 118d; 25 121a; 26 100d.
 — Chicago 34 107 C3.
 — Chwang (Niu-chuang) 34 45 J2; 27 40c; captured by Japanese 27 44b.
 — Church: village, Mass., U.S. 24 339d.
 — Church: see Swedenborg.
 — City: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
 — City: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — Clifton 6 1c.
 — Coeln: see Lake Station, Wis., U.S.
 — College, Edinburgh 7 665d; 9 745b.
 — College, Oxford: arms of 11 702b; buildings 18 97b; foundation of 24 569a.
 — Columbia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 — Columbia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 — Columbus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — Columbus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 — Comerstown 34 90 G4.
 — Concord: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 — Concord: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 — Concord: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4; 1 184d.
 — Conger: booksellers' association 32 87d.
 — Congregational Methodist Church 30 725c.
 — Corinth: see Corinth.
 — Corydon 34 92 G3.
 — Coyton 34 15 F4.
 — "New Cratylus" 7 357c.
 New Croton Aqueduct 31 219b.
 — Cumberland: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 — Cumberland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 — Cumberland: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 — Cumnoek 34 15 G4; 6 53b.
 — Daily 34 15 E5.
 — Danville 34 73 K7.
 — "New Day, The" 33 600c.
 New De Kalb: see Dekalb.
 — Decatur 34 84 C1.
 — Delft: earthenware 27 403a.
 — Dennison 34 94 G10.
 — Denver 34 60 G4.
 — Dereynia 34 34 E8.
 — Derry 34 74 D6.
 — Dongola: see Dongola.
 — Douglas 34 94 F8.
 — Dover 34 90 D4.
 — Drop Lake 34 89 F4.
 — Duluth 34 98 E3.
 New Durham: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K9.
 — Durham: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
 — Eddystone Lighthouse P1 VII 14 617.
 — Edinburgh: settlement Darien 6 825a.
 — Edinburgh: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 — Edinburgh: town, Canada 34 61 K2; 31 391a.
 — Egham 34 10 B9.
 — Egypt 34 72 F5.
 — Elde 34 22 F13.
 — Elgin 34 14 K4.
 — Elm 10 636b.
 — England: district 17 382a; cod fishing 9 267a; geology of 23 793a; history of 15 301a; 23 743b; 12 736d; local government in 33 577c; origin of name 17 393b; topography of 23 792c.
 — England: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
 — England: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 — England: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
 — England City 34 80 A2.
 — England Range 34 51 J3.
 — "New England American Magazine" 18 544a.
 New England Anti-Slavery Society 10 86c.
 — "New England Courant, The" 17 433c.
 — "New England Historical and Genealogical Register" 18 544d.
 — "New England Tragedies" 1 731b.
 — "New England Way" 12 727b.
 — "New England Weekly Journal, The" 17 433c.
 New England Working Man's Association 33 411c.
 — "New Englander" 18 544c.
 — New English Art Club 25 685c; 32 437a.
 — New English Canaan 12 357b.
 — "New English Dictionary" 31 33b.
 New Enterprise 34 74 F6.
 — Ephesus: see Scala Nova.
 — Epirus 1 225c.
 — Era: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
 — Era: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 — Era: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 — Era: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 — Era: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 — Fairfield 34 68 B4.
 — Farm 26 386d.
 — Ferry 26 258d; 14 716b.
 — Florence: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
 — Florence: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 — Forest (Nova Foresta): district 31 141d; 34 9 B5; P1 III 8 291; 9 399a; as common lands 27 169b; death of William II 8 301c; formation of 8 293c; ponies of 25 195c.
 — Forest: town 34 82 H4.
 — Fork of Green River 34 108 K7.
 — Found Lake 34 66 G8.
 — Found Pool 30 187a.
 — Fountain 34 88 H8.
 — France 23 734b; 16 240c.
 — Franken 34 97 L5.
 — Frankfurt: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — Frankfurt: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 — Franklin: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 — Franklin: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 — Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 — Freedom 34 73 J7.
 — Freeport 34 74 B7.
 — Friday Mosque: see Yeni Djuma djami.
 — Friesland 32 809d.
 — Galilee 34 74 B5.
 — Gallery 25 683a; 30 352d.
 — Galloway 34 14 H9; 14 98b; 30 52a.
 — Gardens 34 7 B5.
 — Gascony 34 86 J6.
 — Geneva 34 74 C7.
 — Georgia 34 52 J5; 22 252b.
 — Germantown: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 — Germantown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 — Germany: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 New Germany: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — Glarus: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9; 10 636b.
 — Glarus Siding 34 97 H9.
 — Glasgow: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; 17 603b; 31 278d.
 — Glasgow: town, Ontario: see Aldboro'.
 — Glasgow: town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
 — Glasgow: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 — Glatz 34 75 J4.
 — Gloucester 34 65 C8.
 — Goa (Nova Goa, Pangaum) 34 42 D12; 10 706b; 29 14d.
 — Goshen 34 92 B5.
 — Granada: see Colombia.
 — Grand Chain 34 94 H11.
 — Grange: cairn at 3 397d; 15 669b; tumulus at 2 384a; 21 52d.
 — Grantsburg 34 94 H11.
 — Green Island 34 118 A2.
 — Grenada 34 74 F6.
 — Greta 34 72 G7.
 New Growth: see Neoplasm.
 New Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
 — Guinea (Papua) 17 386c and 31 147a; 34 48 G2; 34 49 E5; 33 256b; bishopric 28 194b; characteristics of 2 687c; ethnology 2 697a; 15 835a; explorations in 28 631c; fauna of 2 695d; history 17 389d; 25 705d; 32 115b; inhabitants 15 831a; 19 422c; lake dwellings 14 222d; (map) 31 148a; myths 17 158a; baths in 17 698d; slavery 22 143b; statistics of 30 487b; zoology 2 693a.
 — Guinea, British 34 48 G2; 17 390a; gold output 30 769a; government, 1902 31 150c; naval and military forces 25 650b; mining statistics 30 770a; patent law 31 505b.
 New Guinea Company: see Neu Guinea Gesellschaft.
 — Gulja: see Kulja.
 — Hackensack 34 69 N10.
 — Hagerstown 34 90 H4.
 — Hamburg: town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 — Hamburg: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 — Hamburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P5.
 — Hamburg: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 — Hamburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 — Hampden 34 76 D4.
 — Hampshire: state, U.S. 17 390b and 31 152a; 34 64 M2; (large scale map) 34 66; 17 391; finance 31 153c; geology 17 391b; grain trade 29 58d; history 17 393a; 23 730a; libraries 14 535b; 30 220a; minerals 17 391d; politics (table) 31 153d; 33 568; statistics 31 152.
 — Hampshire: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — "New Hampshire Gazette" 17 433d.
 New Hampton: town, England 34 10 F9.
 — Hampton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 — Hampton: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 — Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H8.
 — Hampton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 — Hampton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — Hanover: island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1; 34 49 G5; 31 148 Map; 31 150d.
 — Hanover: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 — Hanover County 34 78 O6.
 — Harbor: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 — Harbour: channel 22 92 Map; 22 93d.
 — Harmony: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8; 18 88a.
 — Harmony: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 — Harmony: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
 — Harrisburg 34 90 H3.
 — Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 — Hartford: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.

- New Hartford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 — Hartford: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 — Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 — Hartford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 — Haven: town, Conn., U.S. 31 154a; 34 68 D4; 27 209d; 5 288d; observatory at 17 715d; plan of 17 394a.
 — Haven: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 — Haven: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 — Haven: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhaven.
 — Haven: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 — Haven: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
 — Haven: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 — Haven: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 — Haven: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 — Haven Center 34 96 M11.
 — Haven County 34 68 D4; 6 286b.
 — Haven Harbor 34 68 D5; 6 286b.
 — Haven Station 34 71 K4.
 — Hebrides Islands 17 395b; 34 49 H6; local map 34 52 J8; 15 635b; annexed to New Caledonia 31 138c; discovery 19 329b; missions in 16 516d; people and customs 5 790d; 19 423a; volcanoes in 9 228b; 19 419a.
 — Hebron 34 94 K8.
 — Helena 34 102 E2.
 — Helvetia (Sacramento) 21 132c.
 — Hey 34 7 D5.
 — Hinksey 18 98b; 31 396b.
 — Hogem (Elmore) 34 60 E3.
 — Holland: former name of Australia 31 169b.
 — Holland: town, England 34 7 K4; 25 673d.
 — Holland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 — Holland: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 — Holland: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 — Holland: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 — Holstein 34 97 K7.
 — Hope: town, Ala., U.S.: see Newhope.
 — Hope: town, Ky., U.S.: see Newhope.
 — Hope: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
 — Hope: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 — Hope: town, Va., U.S.: see Newhope.
 — Hope Church 34 80 B4; 12 150c.
 — Hope Rock 34 115 E9.
 — Horton 34 63 E4.
 — Hudson 34 96 O13.
 — "New Hungerwaker" 12 626d.
 — Hunstanton 34 8 G3.
 — Hurley 34 69 O8.
 — New Iberia 31 154b; 34 87 F6.
 — Iceland 1 692d.
 — Idria Mine 4 702d.
 — Inlet, N.C., U.S. 34 78 S3.
 — Inlet, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.
 — Inlet Strait 34 81 Q3.
 — Inn: inn of Chancery 13 90a.
 — Inn (Glyn): town, Wales 34 11 F3.
 — "New Inn, The" 13 743d.
 — New Inn Hall, Oxford 18 98a.
 — Ipswich 34 66 G11.
 — Ireland: island: see Neu Mecklenburg.
 — Ireland: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 — Ireland: town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
 — Island, S. Atlantic 34 124 E14.
 — Island, S. Pacific 34 49 M7.
 — Jasper 34 91 C5.
 — Jerma 33 432d.
 — Jersey 17 396a and 31 154b; 34 64 M3; 34 72; 17 396 Map; agricultural returns 31 155b; college 19 742b; 32 4d; and Confederation 23 746b; education 31 154d; elections 23 568; foundation 23 730b; grain trade 29 58d; industrial statistics 17 397b; iron production 23 813d; libraries 30 220a; manufactures, statistics 31 155c; oyster fishery legislation 18 109c; Quakers 20 152c; 18 494b.
 — "New Jersey": ship 31 104c.
 — "New Jersey Gazette" 17 434b.
 — New Jerusalem: town 34 90 C4.
 — Jerusalem: church: see Swedenborg.
 — "New Jerusalem Magazine" 18 544d.
 — New Journalism 31 173d.
 — Kamillehe 34 111 B2.
 — Kensington 31 156b; 34 74 C5.
 — Kent: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 — Kent: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 — Kent County 34 76 K6.
 — Kilpatrick: see Bearsden.
 — Kingstown 34 73 H6.
 — Knoxville 34 90 B3.
 — Knokindak 7 794b.
 — Kow: see Yingsze.
 — Kuba 14 150b.
 — Kulджа: see Kulja.
 — Ladoga 14 199c.
 — Lambton 31 138d.
 — Lanark 34 15 H4; 14 232a; 13 87a.
 — Lancaster: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 — Lancaster: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 — Lauenburg (Duke of York Island) 34 48 J2; 30 626b.
 — Learning: see Renaissance.
 — Lebanon: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 — Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 — Lebanon: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 — Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q7.
 — Lebanon: town, Miami Co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — Lebanon: town, Montgomery co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 — Leinster: see Stewart Island, N.Z.
 — Lenox: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 — Lenox: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 — Lewisville 34 86 E8.
 — Lexington: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 — Lexington: town, Highland co., O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 — Lexington: town, Perry co., O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 — Libau 30 208d.
 — Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 — Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J11.
 — Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 — Light 34 87 G2.
 — Limerick 34 65 G3.
 — Lisbon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 — Lisbon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
 — Lisbon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 — Lisbon: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 — Liverpool 34 62 Q6.
 — London: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
 — London: town, Conn., U.S. 31 156c; 34 68 G4; 6 286b; Harvard and Yale boat-race 21 32c; 32 308a; navy yard 27 497c.
 — London: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 — London: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 — London: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — London: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 — London: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
 — London: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 — London: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
 — London: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — London: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 — London: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 — London: town, Pr. Edw. Is. 34 63 F3.
 — London: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 — London County 34 68 G4; 6 286b; 31 156c.
 — London Point 34 96 Q11.
 — Lothrop 34 96 O11.
 — New Lots 14 866b; 26 407d.
 — Lowell 34 61 F3.
 — "New Lucian, The" 33 415c.
 — New Lyme, South: see South New Lyme.
 — Lyme Station 34 90 J1.
 — Lynn 34 52 F9.
 — Machar 25 8d; 26 108c.
 — Madison 34 91 A5.
 — Madrid 34 104 N11.
 — Madrid County 34 104 N11.
 — Mahoning 34 73 L5.
 — Malden 34 10 H10; 22 694a.
 — Marghilan 32 347a.
 — Marlon 34 92 F6.
 — Market, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 — Market, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Market: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — Market: town, Minn., U.S.: see Newmarket.
 — Market: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 — Market: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 — Market: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 — Market: town, Va., U.S.: see Newmarket.
 — Market, East: see East New Market.
 — Marlboro 34 67 B4.
 — Martinsburg 34 91 D6.
 — Martinsville 34 77 E1.
 — Matamoros 34 91 H5.
 — Maud (Banks) 34 14 M4.
 — Maysville 34 92 C5.
 — Mayville 34 74 D4.
 — Mazagan 30 591a.
 — Mecklenburg: see Neu Mecklenburg.
 — Meeting 3 782d.
 — Melle 34 103 L7.
 — Mellery 23 525a.
 — "New Memoirs of Literature" 18 535d.
 — New Memphis 34 94 F9.
 — Merv: see Merv.
 — Meuse 34 21 D5; 21 9a.
 — Mexican Pueblos 12 827a.
 — Mexico 17 399c and 31 160d; 34 64 E4; 34 110; 17 399 Map; agriculture 17 401a; government 17 401c; grain trade 29 58d; 33 576d; history 5 818b; 17 401c; 23 767d; 30 731d; industrial statistics 31 161c; irrigation 29 602a; libraries 30 220a; public lands 12 124a.
 — Middleton: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 — Middletown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 — Middletown: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 — Milford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
 — Milford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 — Milford: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
 — Milford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — Milford: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 — Milford: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — Milford: town, Wales 34 12 B2.
 — Millport 34 74 E5.
 — Mills: town, England 17 402b; 34 7 E5; 34 11 K1; 27 422c.
 — Mills: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C2.
 — Milton 34 77 E2.
 — Minden 34 94 G9.
 — Mission Point 34 96 K7.
 — Moat 34 12 B2.
 — model army 16 331a; Vane supports 24 65c.
 — Mole Lighthouse 34 20 P7.
 — Monkland 34 15 G3; 14 251d.
 — "New Monthly Magazine" 32 85d; 18 537d.
 — New Moon 34 84 F2.
 — Moorefield 34 91 C5.
 — "New Moral World" 30 563d.
 — New Moscow 34 90 F4.
 — Mount Pleasant 34 92 F4.
 — Munich 34 98 C4.
 — Murdock 34 105 E4.
 — Museum, Oxford 18 95a.
 — Netherland: settlement 17 455a; 23 730b.
 — "New Netherland": ship 17 454d.
 — New Norcia 34 50 B6; 24 508d.
 — Offenburg 34 104 M9.
 — "New and Old by O * * * * " 31 385c.
 — New Oregon 34 71 E6.
 — Oriental Bank Corporation, Ltd. 31 626b.
 — New Orkney Islands: see South Orkney Islands.
 — Orleans 17 402b and 31 161d; 34 87 J7; 34 87 K2; 15 21d; 17 403c; climate 23 804d; English defeat at 13 533d; 23 760d; environments 17 402c; exports (1886) 23 825d; Farragut takes 9 42a; 23 777a; 31 841d; French Mississippi Company 23 7a; grain shipping 29 60a; library 30 219a; Mississippi 16 520b; navy dock (table) 27 498; (plan) 17 403; pop. (1900) 30 365a; Spanish control 23 758c; Spanish war 32 767d.
 — "New Orleans": ship 32 773d.
 — New Orleans and Pacific Railroad 15 21b.
 — Oxford 34 73 H7.
 — Palestine: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
 — Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 — Palestine: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 — Palestine: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 — Paltz 31 213b.
 — Paphos: see Baffo.
 — Paris: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 — Paris: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 — Paris: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 — Pass 34 57 J6.
 — Paynesville 34 98 C4.
 — Petersburg 34 91 D6.
 — Phalen Park 32 373d.
 — Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 — Philadelphia: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — Philadelphia: town, O., U.S. 31 163b; 34 90 H3.
 — Philadelphia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — Pinecreek 34 112 E4.
 — Pitsligo 34 14 M4; 1 45d.
 — Pittsburg: town, Randolph county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 — Pittsburg: town, Sullivan county, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 — Pittsburg: town, Hocking county, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 — Pittsburg: town, Wayne county, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — Pittsburg Junction 34 92 B6.
 — Place, Stratford-on-Avon: Shakespeare's house 21 742a; 21 765b; 29 210b.
 — Plauze 34 22 H16.
 — Plauersche Canal: see Neu Plauersche Canal.
 — Plymouth: town, New Zealand 34 52 E4; 17 405c; 17 470b; harbour 31 224b.
 — Plymouth: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 — Plymouth: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6; 17 454d.
 — "New Poems": by N. Beets 26 191c.
 — "New Poems": by J. L. Heiberg 11 621d.
 — New Point: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 — Point (Newpoint): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 — Point Comfort 34 76 L6.
 — Pomerania: see New Britain.
 — Portage 34 90 G2.
 — Portland 34 65 C6.
 — Portland, North: see North New Portland.
 — Prague 34 98 D5.
 — Preston 34 68 B3.
 — Preston Station 34 68 B3.
 — Prospect: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 — Prospect: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 — Prospect: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 — Providence: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 — Providence: town, Ga., U.S. 80 E6.
 — Providence: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 — Providence: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 — Providence: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 — Providence: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 — Providence: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F1.
 — Providence Island 34 117 G2; 3 236b; 26 75a.
 — "New Quarterly Magazine" 18 536c.
 — "New Quarterly Review" 18 536c.
 — New Quay: town, England 27 251b.
 — Quay: town, Wales 34 11 B5; 26 584d.
 — Quay Bay, England 34 13 H3.
 — Quay Bay, Wales 34 11 B5.
 — Radnor: see Radnor.
 — Red Sandstone 7 140a; 33 775c.
 — Redding: see Redding.
 — Republic 24 827a; 25 153c; 33 434a; annexed by Boers 31 81c; 33 944a.
 — "New Republic, The" 28 262c.
 — "New Review" 18 536a.
 — "New Rhenish Gazette" 22 210d.
 — New Richland: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 — Richland: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 — Richmond: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 — Richmond: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 — Richmond: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 — Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 — Richmond: town, Quebec, Canada 34 62 G3.
 — Richmond: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
 — Richmond: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 — Riegel 34 90 D2.
 — Ringgold 34 73 L5.
 — River, Br. Guinea 34 122 F3.
 — River, Br. Honduras 34 120 G1.
 — River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2; 34 115 K10.
 — River, The, England 34 9 F2; 16 279d; 11 771b; sources of 1 782c; 2 646a; London water supply 5 94a.
 — River, Dade co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
 — River, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
 — River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 — River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
 — River, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 — River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 — River: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 — River: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 — River Company 33 264b; shares 18 665b; springs 24 404b.
 — River Depot 34 76 B6.
 — River Head, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 16 279d.
 — River Head, Ware, Herts 24 370b.
 — River Inlet: strait, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q10.
 — River Inlet: strait, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 — River Mills 34 63 C4.
 — River Station 34 63 C4.
 — Roads 34 87 F5.
 — Rochelle 31 164b; 34 69 P10; bank 3 340b; Huguenot settlement 19 697d.
 — Rochester 34 90 C2.
 — Rock: in turquoise trade 23 670a.
 — Rockford 34 99 E2.
 — Roe 34 82 D7.
 — Rome: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 — Rome: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 — Romney (Romenel) 32 289c; 34 9 J5; 8 216a; 30 31b; one of Cinque Ports 5 786c; 11 512b; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; liberty 14 39a.
 — Ross: town, Canada 34 63 E5.
 — Ross: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Ross: town, Ireland 17 407a and 31 164b; 34 16 H7; 33 835a; abbey 24 522a; poor law union 14 74d; pop. 24 521d.
 — Royal Observatory, Edinburgh 31 301b.
 — Rumbley 34 90 H4.
 — Russia 34 70 P3.
 — St Andrews 6 825a.
 — Salem: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6; Lincoln, postmaster at 14 658c.
 — Salem: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.

- New Salem: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — Salem: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
 — Salem: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 — Salem: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 — Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 — Salem: town, Westmoreland co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 — Salem: town, York Co., Pa., U.S.: see York New Salem.
 — Salem: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 — Salem, North: see North New Salem.
 — Salem Station 34 67 F3.
 — Salisbury 34 92 D8.
 — Sallee: see Rabat.
 — "New Samhita, The" 30 35c.
 — New Santa Fé 34 104 C7.
 — Sarum: see Salisbury.
 — Schechem: see Flavia Neapolis.
 — Schools, The, Oxford 18 95d.
 — Scone 34 15 J1.
 — Scotland: district, Transvaal 23 518c.
 — Scotland: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — Scotland Yard: see Scotland Yard, New.
 — Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
 — Serai Pl X 13 642.
 — Sharon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 — Sharon: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 — Sharon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
 — Sheffield 34 74 B5.
 — Shoreham: town, England 34 9 F5; lighthouse 34 9 F5; pop. 33 106a; 7 310a.
 — Shoreham: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J5.
 — Siberia Archipelago (Liakof) 31 164c; 34 37 Q1; Pl II 19 315; 31 809 Map; 2 479a; 31 808c; discovery 19 318d; mammoth bones 13 522a; 15 448b.
 — Siberia Island 34 37 S1; Pl II 19 315; 31 164c.
 — New Side: Presbyterian Synod 19 698d.
 — New Sierra Leone: see Little Bassa.
 — Silksworth 34 6 H4.
 — Slobodka 17 725 (plan).
 — Smyrna 34 81 P4.
 — Solothurn: see Soleure.
 — Somersetshire 15 301b.
 — South Eau 28 383 Map; 28 384a.
 — South Holland Drain 28 383 Map.
 — South Shetland Islands: see South Shetland Islands.
 — South Wales 17 407d and 31 165a; 34 51 E4; agriculture 31 167c; 17 409c; Arbitration Act 25 555b; banking statistics (1860-99) 31 168d; coalfields 25 802a; 27 116d; colonization 3 104b; commerce 17 411a; diamond mines 25 802c; exports (1880-1900) 31 168c; fauna 17 410b; Federal Bill (1898) opposed 25 807b; flora 17 409d; geology 17 408c; 31 165a; gold output 25 799d; government 17 411b; grain trade 29 64d; 29 65b; history 31 169a; labour legislation 14 171a; 25 555b; mails 31 861a; manufacture 31 167d; Map 17 407; map-production 30 539b; military and naval forces 25 651b; mining statistics 30 770b; 30 769; 16 471c; pop. 31 166d; postal statistics 31 871b; press 31 208d; Queensland separated from 32 114a; railways 20 252d; 32 132d; rainfall 3 110a; religious statistics 19 826b; silver mines 25 800a; tin output 25 800d; Victoria separated from 33 685c.
 — New South Wales Corps 31 169c.
 — New Southgate 34 10 L2.
 — Sparta: see Nueva Esparta.
 — Springfield 34 90 J3.
 — New Stakes, Ascot 12 202d; 29 330c.
 — Stanton 34 74 C6.
 — Stark 34 90 C3.
 — Stockholm 3 557a.
 — Store 34 76 F6.
 — Straitsville 34 91 F5.
 — Street, Birmingham 3 781b.
 — Street Station, Birmingham 20 235c.
 — Strelitz (Neustrelitz) 17 366b; 34 22 F17; 34 3 L2; pop. 15 776a.
 — style (Gregorian calendar) 4 671d.
 — Suffolk 34 69 S10.
 — Sweden: town, Del., U.S. 7 44c.
 — Sweden: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 — Sweden: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 — "New System of Chemical Philosophy" 6 785c.
 — New Tazewell 34 83 O2.
 — Telephone Company 28 101a.
 — New Temple 6 325c.
 — New Testament 3 641d; 5 7a; Alexandrian MS. 1 496c; Bengelon 3 572a; Beza's translation 3 623c; B. and F. Bible Society print 3 649d; Bruno Bauer's criticism 26 171a; canon 3 644d; 5 7a; chronology 27 80b; 10 816c; 10 817d; attitude of deists 7 33c; conception of God in 23 239b; Council of Trent 23 545d; divisions of 3 645d; Erasmus' text 8 517c; eschatology in 8 535a; Estienne's edition 22 534d; French translation 14 446a; relation to gnosticism 10 701d; modern Greek version 31 384a; hymns in 12 578b; Latin versions 10 812b; Luther's translation 15 76a; Messianic idea in 16 56a; Missionary translations 30 780b; modern criticism 33 xvib; MSS 3 646b; Persian translation 18 649b; early quotations 5 7b; revised version 28 217d; and Septuagint 21 669d; Tamil translation 23 44b; text 1 497c; 645c; 3 648a; Tischendorf's editions 23 409c; translation by Cardinal Cajetan 4 649d; Tübingen theories 3 644a; 5 690a; Tyndale's edition 8 374b.
 — Testament Apocrypha: see Apocryptic and Apocryphal Literature.
 — "New Testament Canon, History of the" 33 827a.
 — "New Testament, Notes on the" 3 379b.
 — New Texas 34 87 F5.
 — "New Theory of Vision" 3 590a.
 — New Threes 31 84c.
 — "New Times, The" 17 418d.
 — "New Timon, The" 15 123a; 7 110d.
 — New Tipperary 29 564c; 33 348b.
 — Torne: see Torne River.
 — Town: see Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
 — Trenton 34 92 G6.
 — Trier 34 95 E5.
 — Troy: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 — Troy: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
 — Troy: in legend 4 407c.
 — Tulare: river 34 115 F6.
 — Ulm: town, Minn., U.S. 31 210d; 34 98 C5.
 — Ulm: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 — Unionism 33 404a.
 — University Club 6 41c.
 — Urgentch 14 64c; 30 41b.
 — Utrecht 34 69 Q15; 26 407d; pop. 14 866b.
 — Vernon: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 — Vernon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 79 B4.
 — "New Version of the Psalms" 12 590c.
 — New Vienna: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 — Vienna: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 — "New View of Society, A" 18 87c.
 — New Village 34 72 D3.
 — Vineyard 34 65 C6.
 — Virginia 34 101 F5.
 — "New Voyage Round the World" 7 29b.
 — New Washington: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — Washington: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 — Washington: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 — Water Pass 34 110 B5.
 — Waverford 34 90 J3.
 — Waverly: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 — Waverly: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — "New Way to Pay Old Debts" 15 619b.
 — New Wells 34 104 N9.
 — Westminster: district 34 60 E4.
 — Westminster: town 31 210d; 34 60 F4; shipping 26 391c.
 — "New Westminster Times" 6 169c.
 — New Weston 34 90 A4.
 — Whatcom 31 210d; 34 111 C1.
 — Wilmington 34 74 B4.
 — Wimbeldon 34 10 K9.
 — Winchester: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Winchester: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 — Windsor: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
 — Windsor: town, England: see Windsor.
 — Windsor: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 — Windsor: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — Windsor: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
 — Woodstock 34 70 L6.
 — Year Island: see Mejit Island.
 — Year Lake 34 113 C1.
 — Year's day 17 450c; 9 115a.
 — Years Green 34 10 D4.
 — New York: state, U.S. 17 450b and 31 211a; 34 69, 70 and 71; aliens 33 567c; bishopric 8 493b; 25 442a; charities 26 689b; commerce 17 456d; 31 214a; convict labour 19 763d; election law 28 3c; election results 33 568b; Federal Constitution adopted 17 455d; flora 17 452b; geological map 17 451; geology 10 331b; 10 354a; government 31 211c; history 17 454a; 17 455b; 23 730b; 23 746c; libraries 14 535b; 30 220a; payment of members (legislature) 31 211d; minerals 17 453d; oyster-fishery legislation 18 109c; petroleum output 31 644c; pop. 31 211a.
 — York, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 — York: town, Scotland 34 15 D2.
 — "New York": ship 31 105d; 32 767c.
 — New York Associated Press 17 433c; 31 195d.
 — York Bay 34 72 H3.
 — York Bay, Upper: see Upper New York Bay.
 — York Board of Arbitration 25 556a.
 — York Central and Hudson River Railway 23 782d; 19 151b; 33 624d; locomotive Pl III 32 150.
 — York Chamber of Commerce 33 396a.
 — New York City 17 457d and 31 215c; 34 69 Q13; 31 216 plan; Pl XIII 17 459; 17 458 map (1695); aliens 31 217b; 17 460b; aqueducts 25 511c; art societies 25 686d; banks 26 120b; comparison of budgets 33 578c; charities 17 462b; commerce 17 464d; education 17 461b; elevated railroad 20 240d; exhibition, 1853 8 505a; exports 23 825d; extension of 31 215c; fire brigade 9 237d; fires 9 234b; government 17 462d; 31 220c; grain trade 29 58d; 29 60a; high buildings (Ill) 25 591c; history, political 31 212a; 31 222b; improvements 31 218c; insurance companies 13 182c; 29 511d; libraries 14 550d; 14 535a; 30 216a; 30 220a; 26 107b; navy dock 27 498; observatory 17 715d; par

- New: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 — (New Berne, Newbury): town, N.C., U.S. 17 372a and 31 133c; 34 78 P4; harbour 31 253d.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 Newberne 34 77 E2.
 Newberry, J. 12 798b.
 —, Professor 17 458a; 10 375a; on fossils 10 345c; 12 686c; on Coccothelasma 29 398d.
 —, S. B. 26 631d.
 —, W. B. 26 631d.
 Newberry: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 — (Newburg): town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K5; asylum 30 736c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3; 22 288d.
 Newberry County 34 79 E3.
 Newberry Library 27 2c; 14 536a.
 Newberry Mountains 34 43 H7.
 Newberrytown 34 73 J6.
 Newbery, F. H. 25 687d.
 Newberyite 16 404b.
 Newburyport 34 67 L1.
 Newbiggin: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 E5.
 —, town, Durham, England 34 6 F5.
 Newbigin-by-the-Sea 34 6 H3; 31 259b; 9 250d.
 Newbigging 34 15 J3.
 Newbois 34 62 M6.
 Newbold 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
 —, Verdon 34 8 A4.
 Newbold-on-Avon 34 8 B4; limestone at 34 379b.
 Newbolt, H. 28 262b; 31 179b.
 Newborn 34 80 D4.
 Newboro: town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 Newborough: town, Hants, England 34 8 E4.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 B2.
 Newbottle 34 6 H4.
 Newbourn 34 8 J5.
 Newbre 34 99 F1.
 Newbridge: town, England 34 12 G3.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 H5; 14 73a; 30 44c.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
 —, town, N.S.W. 34 51 H4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, town, Wales: see Pontypridd.
 Newbridge-on-Wye 34 11 E5.
 Newbridgeville 34 73 J7.
 Newbrough 34 6 F3.
 Newburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 17 375c and 31 137c; 34 69 M11.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Clearfield co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 —, town, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 G6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8.
 —, South: see South Newbury.
 Newburgh, H. de 24 380b.
 Newburgh: town, Aberdeen, Scotland 34 14 N5.
 —, town, Canada 34 61 H3.
 —, town, Fife, Scotland 34 15 K1; 9 152b.
 —, Junction 34 63 B3.
 —, Priory 34 7 G3.
 Newburn (Nyburne): town, England 34 6 G4; 31 259b; Pl III 8 291; battle at 14 485c.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 L2; 14 485c.
 —, town, N.C., U.S.: see Newberry.
 Newbury, J. S. 31 137d.
 Newbury: town, Canada 34 61 D5.
 —, town, England 17 375c and 31 137c; 34 9 C3; 34 3 D3; battles of 3 393d; 6 599c; 17 375d.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S.: see Newberry.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
 —, Center, U.S. 34 66 F6.
 —, Park, U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, South: see South Newbury.
 —, West: see West Newbury.
 Newburyport 17 375d and 31 138a; 11 817a; lighthouse 34 67 L1.
 "Newburyport Herald" 10 85b.
 Newby Bridge 34 7 B3.
 —, Hall 34 7 F3.
 —, Wiske 34 7 F3.
 Newcastle: barony 7 495c.
 Newcastle, Duchess of 17 380d.
 —, Dukes of 17 380b.
 —, Henry Pelham, 5th duke of: colonial secretary 8 369b; 28 226d; travels with Edward VII 27 682d; and Gladstone 28 734b; proprietor of "Morning Chronicle" 17 417b; Orange Free State 31 334d; 32 717c.
 —, John Holles, duke of 17 381a.
 —, Thos. Pelham Holles Duke of 17 381a; 8 355c; 18 474b; administration of 8 356a; treatment of Burke by 4 541b; first lord of treasury 8 368c; Newcastle MSS 30 213c; Pitt's attitude towards 5 441d; secretary of state 8 369a.
 —, Marquis of: defeated by Cromwell 6 599b; flight of, 1644 8 852b.
 —, William Cavendish, Duke of 17 380c.
 Newcastle: division, Natal 34 57 K4; 17 242b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Col., U.S.: see New Castle.
 —, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N2; 27 400d.
 —, town, co. Down, Ireland 34 16 J3; 7 383a.
 —, town, co. Dublin, Ireland 7 495c.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 —, town, Jamaica, West Indies 34 118 E3; 13 549c.
 —, town, co. Limerick, Ireland 34 16 C7; 14 649b.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 K4; Boers occupy 31 82c; coal-field 32 711d; pop. 31 79a.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
 —, town, Nevis Island, West Indies 34 118 G6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, New Brunswick, Canada 34 63 D2.
 —, town, New South Wales 17 379d and 31 138c; 34 51 K4; 25 80 Map; 17 408a; bishopric of 8 492d; coal-fields 6 59d; 25 792c; 31 165d; penal settlements at 31 169c; pop. 31 166d.
 —, town, New Zealand 3 68a. (Newcastle-on-Tyne, Aclii): town, Northumberland, England 17 377b and 31 139b; 34 6 G3; 17 378 plan; 17 377b; 17 567b; bishopric of 28 212d; 28 194b; high-level bridge Pl X 4 334; 4 336c; clay 9 239a; colleges of science and medicine 28 216d; 23 853d; customs revenue 33 556b; attack of Douglas on 21 490d; golf links at 29 25a; grain shipping 29 72a; miracle plays at 7 414d; newspapers 17 421c; 31 196b; Norman fortress 21 481b; pilotage authority 31 774c; Pons Aelii (Roman camp) 11 365 Map; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; 31 259a; taken by the Scots. 1643 21 513c; technical schools at 23 109c; treaty of, 1354 21 489d.
 Newcastle: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 —, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 31 139b; 34 74 B4.
 —, town, Salop, England 34 11 F4.
 —, town, Staffs, England: see Newcastle-under-Lyme.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
 —, Bay 34 50 G2.
 —, Bridge 34 63 D3.
 —, County, Del., U.S. 27 401d.
 —, County, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
 "Newcastle Daily Chronicle" 27 262c; 31 190b.
 "Newcastle Daily Leader" 31 190b.
 Newcastle Emlyn (Dinas Emlyn) 34 11 B5; 26 599c.
 —, Island 34 81 H5.
 —, Little: see Little Newcastle.
 —, Lower: see Lower Newcastle.
 —, Range 34 50 D3.
 —, Waters 34 50 E3.
 "Newcastle Weekly Leader" 31 193b.
 Newcastleton 21 34c.
 Newcastle-under-Lyme (Lyne) 17 380a and 31 140b; 34 11 J2; pop. 22 442d.
 Newchester 34 73 H7.
 Newchurch: town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C5.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 N5.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 F5.
 New-Chwang (Niu-chwang) 17 381c and 31 140d; 34 45 J2; Japanese capture, 1895 27 34d; trade 5 641d; 30 516c.
 Newcomb, S. 31 140c; on the asteroids 2 808a; on eclipse elements 27 626c; on geometry of non-Euclidian space 15 664d; nebular theory 17 311d; value of the velocity of light 24 458c.
 Newcomb: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 N1.
 —, Corner 34 63 F4.
 —, Lake 34 70 O3.
 —, Memorial College 31 162d.
 —, Station 34 103 F6.
 Newcombe: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 Newcome, Dr.: principal of Hertford College, Oxford 9 495c.
 Newcomen, M. 16 328d.
 —, T. 17 382a; 22 474c; 24 412c.
 Newcomer 34 103 F5.
 Newcomers: see New Comers-town.
 "Newcomes, The" 23 216a.
 Newcreek 34 77 H2.
 Newdale 34 60 L4.
 Newdigate: arms of family 1 699a.
 Newdigate: town, England 34 9 F4.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 K5.
 Newdorp 34 69 P15.
 —, Beacon 34 69 P15.
 Newe Castle 1 45d.
 Newearle 34 74 B6.
 —, Mills 34 82 G3.
 Neweklau 34 29 J4.
 Newel 2 468b.
 Newell, Peter 26 590b.
 —, Hon. W. A. 14 573b.
 —, waterman 21 30c.
 Newell town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 —, Station, West: see West Newell Station.
 Newellton 34 87 G2.
 Newendun 34 9 H4; Carmelites at 14 39d.
 Newenham, Alderman 10 427c; 13 230c.
 Newenham, Cape 34 116 H7; 1 444a; 25 240c; 25 241b.
 Newent 34 12 J2; 10 687d; 11 730c.
 Neweri 34 74 F3.
 "Newes from Spaine" 17 413d.
 Newfane: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 66 D11.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 —, South: see South Newfane.
 —, Station 34 71 E5.
 Newfield: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, West: see West Newfield.
 Newfields 34 66 L10.
 Newfolden 34 98 A1.
 Newfork 34 108 K7.
 Newfoundland (Estotiland): island, North America 17 382a and 31 142a; 34 63; 31 143 Map; 10 178b; 19 316d; army and navy 25 650a; banks of 3 17c; 17 382b; Cabot discovers 4 622c; 10 183b; coinage 31 291c; E. Labrador annexed 14 177a; exports and imports 31 144a; 29 78b; geology 10 331a; history 17 385c; 31 144c; mails 31 860d; minerals 30 769a; patent law 31 504d; press 31 205b; see founded 8 492c; 28 442b; statistics 30 770b; 31 142a; 7 12c; temperature 4 770a.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 —, Banks 17 382b; 3 17c.
 Newfoundland dog 7 327a.
 Newfoundland Sea Fisheries 31 143a; Anglo-French dispute 25 589c; 9 523c; modus vivendi (1890) 31 145c; cod 9 266a; mackerel 9 266c; seals 21 582a; statistics 31 142b; 9 266a; French 9 267a; 28 473c.
 Newgarden 34 90 J3.
 Newgate market 14 828b.
 —, prison 14 834b; 19 749c; commission (1334) 23 465a; designed by G. Dance 6 802a; in Gordon riots 14 850c.
 —, Street 14 822a.
 Newgrove 34 98 A5.
 Newhall, R. S. 27 280d.
 Newhall: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, town, England 34 8 A3; bridge at 32 533a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, Hill, Birmingham 3 786c.
 —, House 34 15 K3.
 Newham, W. 27 279a.
 Newham: town, Cornwall 34 13 A4.
 —, town, Northumberland 34 6 G2.
 Newharbor 34 65 E8.
 Newhaven: town, England 17 393d and 31 154a; 34 9 F5; 34 3 E3; customs revenue 33 556b; exports and imports 14 830b; pop. (1901) 33 106a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, (New Haven): town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 14 431b; 30 192a.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, Harbour and Lighthouse, England 34 9 G5.
 —, Junction 34 66 B6.
 —, Mills 34 66 B6.
 —, West: see West Newhaven.
 Newhill 34 78 M3.
 Newholm 34 61 F2.
 Newhome 34 104 D8.
 Newhope: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 Newhouse: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
 Newick 34 9 G5.
 Newington 34 91 D6.
 Newington: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 Newington: town, Kent 34 9 J3.
 —, London 34 10 M6; statistics 30 344b.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
 —, Butts 21 760c.
 —, Junction 34 68 D3.
 Newinn 34 16 F7.
 Newjansk 16 383b.
 Newjanskite (Osmiridium) 16 383b.
 Newkirk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 —, Mills 34 70 N5.
 Newland: town, Glos, England 34 12 J2; 10 689b.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
 —, town, Yorks, England 17 552b.
 —, former name of Spitzbergen 22 410a.
 Newlands, J. A. R. 31 156c.
 Newlands: town, Cumberland, England 6 699a.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 K8; 18 451d.
 Newlane 34 7 B5.
 Newlin: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 Newlinsky, Chevalier de 33 929c.
 Newliston 14 670b; stone cists at 14 670d.
 Newlon 34 107 M2.
 "Newly Married Couple, The" 17 591d.
 "Newly Wedded Pair, The" 11 621d.
 Newlyn 34 13 F4; endogamy at 5 187c; sardine curing 9 253b; school of painting 32 436d.
 Newmains 34 14 E2; 14 251c.
 Newman, C. R. 31 157c.
 —, chemist 18 105d.
 —, F. W. 31 156d; 31 157c; 27 296a.
 —, H. 31 157c.
 —, Jemima 31 157c.
 —, John, banker 31 157b; 31 159a; denounces Achilli 27 127d; created cardinal 31 159d; on Eusebius and the Arians 8 721c; "Grammar of Assent" 19 768c; hymns by 12 595c; on Keble 14 25b; dissents from Liguori 14 637a; New Testament revision 28 217b; founds oratory at Birmingham 3 783a; promotes Oxford movement 28 224d; on papal infallibility 24 113b; and Pusey 20 116d; and Wilberforce 24 564b; and Cardinal Wiseman 33 862d.
 —, zoologist 18 31b; 21 609d.
 Newman: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 —, Bay Pl II 19 315.
 —, Grove 34 102 G2.
 —, Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 —, Ridge 34 83 P2.
 Newmans: see Newman Grove.
 —, Lake 34 81 M3.
 —, Station 34 85 C6.
 Newmanstown 34 73 K6.
 Newmansville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 Newmarch, B. de 4 244a.
 —, W. 19 397c; on currency 16 734c; on free trade 9 190a.
 Newmarket: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, town, England 17 399c and 31 160d; 34 8 G5; 26 515c; fire 9 233c; race meetings 29 330d; 12 200c.
 —, (New Market): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 D7.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, (New Market): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, (New Market): town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.

Newmarket (New Market) : town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 — town, Wales 34 11 E2.
 — on Fergus 34 16 D6.
 Newmarket greyhounds 6 515d.
 Newmills 34 14 L4; 3 574a.
 Newmills 31 161d; 34 15 G4; pop. (1901) 26 36c.
 "Newminster": horse 12 185c.
 Newnes, Sir G.: equips Antarctic expedition 31 814d; at Lynton 30 385a; founds "Tit-Bits" 31 176b.
 Newnham: town, Glos 34 12 J2; 10 687d; pop. 29 12c.
 — town, Kent 34 9 J4.
 — town, Tasmania 33 187b.
 — Bridge 34 11 H5.
 — College, Cambridge 26 513c; 27 670d; 28 211c; Sidgwick 32 618d.
 — Padox 24 380a.
 New-old School 18 77a.
 Newpaltz 34 69 O8.
 Newpark: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 J3.
 Newport: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 Newport, C. 22 175a; founds Jamestown 23 729c; 29 667c.
 — zoologist 3 487b; 6 636b.
 Newport: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
 — town, Bucks, England 4 416a.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 — town, Cornwall, England 14 347d.
 — town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N1.
 — town, Essex, England 34 9 G2.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 B1.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 — town, Isle of Wight 17 405c and 31 163c; 34 9 C5; 34 3 D3; pop. 24 562b; treaty 21 513d.
 — town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 17 406b and 31 163d; 34 82 H2; 14 44b.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 — town, Co. Mayo, Ireland 34 16 C4; 15 650b; shipping statistics, 1901 33 556d.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 — town, Monmouthshire, England 17 405d and 31 163c; 34 12 H3; 34 3 C9.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 H6.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 — town, Pembrokeshire, Wales 34 12 B1; 4 632b; castle 18 483a; pop. 18 482b.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 G3.
 — town, Rhode Island, U.S. 17 406b and 31 163d; 34 68 K4; 34 68 K6; naval station 27 497c; pop. 20 524b; statistics 32 226c; trade 20 524a.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 L1; pop. 9 152b.
 — town, Shropshire, England 34 11 H3; 21 848a; pop. (1901) 32 607b.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 — town, Co. Tipperary, Ireland 34 16 E6.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 — town, Yorks 34 7 H4.
 — Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 — Bay, Ireland 34 16 B4.
 — Bay, Wales 34 12 B1.

Newport Beach: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 — Center 34 66 E3.
 — County 34 68 K3.
 Newport furnace 13 321c.
 Newport Harbor 34 68 K6; lighthouse at 34 68 K5.
 — Gate (North Gate), Lincoln 14 656b; 14 657d.
 — Market 14 828c; Henley's oratory at 11 653c.
 — News 31 164a; 34 76 L7.
 — News Company 32 553a.
 — News Point 34 76 K2; 33 699d.
 — North: see North Newport.
 — Pagnell 34 8 C5; 4 416b; 26 426c.
 — Pond 34 65 E6.
 — River 34 78 Q5.
 — River, South: see South Newport River.
 — Station: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 — Station: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5.
 — on Usk 11 695a.
 Newportville 34 73 N6.
 Newquay 31 164a; 34 13 A3; 34 3 B3.
 Newriver: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 Newry: town, Ireland 17 407b and 31 164b; 34 16 J3; 27 513d; administration 7 383b; barracks 2 546a; electric tramway 23 495c; springs at 7 382b.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 — Canal 34 16 J3; 26 544b; 31 164b.
 — Mountains 2 545b.
 — North: see North Newry.
 "News Advertiser" 31 208a.
 News agencies 20 405c; 31 181c; in U.S. 31 195d.
 News-books 18 205a.
 News Ferry 34 76 E7.
 News-letter 17 413b.
 "News of Literature" 11 195d.
 Newsham: town, near Blyth, Yorks, England 34 6 H3.
 — town, near Richmond, Yorks, England 34 6 G5.
 — town, near Thirsk, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
 — Booth Lighthouse 34 7 K3.
 Newsholme, Dr. on cancer 26 350b; on diphtheria 27 468a.
 Newsholme: town, England 34 7 D4.
 Newsite 34 84 F4.
 Newsoms 34 76 J7.
 — Station 34 83 H2.
 "Newspaper Directory of the World" 17 437d.
 Newspaper Libel and Registration Act, 1881 19 711c; 30 209a; provisions 20 344b.
 Newspapers 17 412a and 31 171b; 31 173c; 31 189a; advertisements 1 178a; 25 95a; 25 99a; Anarchist 25 390c; in Austria-Hungary 11 429c; 31 202c; British colonial 17 432a; 17 437a; 31 205a; 31 207d; in China 17 432d; circulation 25 99b; copyright 6 362a; 27 240a; in Denmark 17 430a; financial 31 177c; foreign news in 25 96a; in Germany 429a; 31 200c; 31 201a; in Holland and Belgium 17 430b; illustrated 29 411d; 31 193c; in India 11 850b; 17 432a; insets 25 99b; in Italy 17 431a; 19 713d; in Japan 29 701c; 31 205b; legislation 17 423c; localized editions 31 172a; in Portugal 17 431c; registration 20 344b; in Russia 17 430c; in Scandinavia 17 429d; sixteenth century news pamphlets 17 413d; in Spain 17 431c; sporting 31 192b; stamp duty 8 366a; stamps 17 420b; statistics 17 437c; 31 193b; stereotyping 23 703a; tax 18 537a; war correspondents 16 297a; weekly 31 178b; world totals 31 209c; see also Press.
 — in France 9 522a; 17 423d; 17 426c; illustrated 29 411d; under Napoleon 12 425d; Parisian (1883)

17 427d; political 17 412b; provincial 31 199d; modern developments 31 198c; during the revolution 9 673a.
 Newspapers in United Kingdom 17 413b; 31 173c; 32 676c; evening 17 419b; under George III 17 419b; halfpenny 31 187b; Irish 17 423b; London daily 17 415c; London weekly 17 419c; news-letters 17 413b; political, eighteenth century 17 412b; postage 31 855d; provincial 17 421c; 31 190a; Scottish 17 422b; statistics 31 172a; 19 571b; Welsh 17 422b; in U.S. 17 433a; 23 765a; 23 783d; copyright 6 366c; literary influence 33 597a; statistics 17 436a; 31 196c; Sunday editions 25 99c.
 Newstead: town, England 34 8 B2; Gilbertines at 14 656b; Roman relics 17 598d.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 — town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 — Abbey 34 8 B2.
 — South: see South Newstead.
 Newsville 34 80 A4.
 Newt (Molge, Triton) 23 577b.
 Newth, Prof. 28 217b.
 Newthorpe 34 8 B2.
 Newton family: arms of 11 703a.
 — A. E. 27 279b.
 — Alfred 31 209d; classification of birds 26 254a; on great auk 3 85c.
 — B. W. 19 238d.
 — C. T. 31 210a; discovers site of Cnidus 2 412a; 6 44b; 10 648d; excavations at Halicarnassus 11 384a; 2 360c; identifies ancient intaglios 31 54a.
 — G. S. 21 444c.
 — Gabriel 4 417a.
 — H. A. 3 93b; 30 691b; 33 909c.
 — inventor of eye-pointed needle 21 718d.
 — Isaac: father of Sir I. Newton 13 438a.
 — Sir Isaac 17 438a; 30 335d; his ether theory 3 63d; 8 569a; astronomical work of 2 755d; on capillary action 5 56b; on cubic curves 6 718b; Descartes 7 124d; on earth's density 2 792d; electric experiments of 8 4a; on figure of earth 10 215d; 7 600c; and Flamsteed 9 290b; method of fluxions 1 515b; on gases 3 39b; 5 461c; Goethe criticisms 10 734b; on gravitation 2 780b; 3 63d; 11 70a; 15 708d; on heat 11 555d; 28 164d; Hegel on 11 620b; on hydro-mechanics 12 436b; on infinitesimal calculus 13 8a; on integral calculus 13 33c; law of cooling 20 216a; laws of motion 15 676a; 15 715b; 31 8b; Lagrange on 14 207d; on light analysis of 14 590a; 14 579c; lunar theory of 16 800c; in Parliament 17 447a; on perpetual motion 18 553d; on planetary orbits 15 709d; Pope's epitaph on 8 495; "Principia" 17 442b; principle of continuity 11 297b; 28 659a; 29 171a; on rainbow 14 597b; re-coinage of silver 16 485a; reduction of gold value 16 735c; on refraction 7 345b; and Royal Society 17 447a; 21 39a; and Stirling 22 556a; telescope 23 137b; 23 145b; theory of equations 1 553d; thermometer scales 23 288c; on tides 2 762b; on velocity of sound 1 103a; on Vieta's problem 2 188b.
 — John: clergyman 17 449a; at Olney 6 534c; "Olney Hymns" of 12 594d.
 — John: general 31 210c.
 — John: mathematician 14 775d.
 — J. and W. 10 682d.
 — miniature painter 30 762c.
 — R. 18 96d.
 — Sir W. J. 31 704b; 10 684d.

Newton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 — town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 D2.
 — town, Brecknock, Wales 34 12 G2.
 — town, Cambs, England 34 8 F3.
 — town, Cheshire, England 34 7 D5; 5 605b.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O3.
 — town, Dumfries, Scotland 34 14 K9.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 F5.
 — town, Kansas 31 209c; 34 105 E3.
 — town, Lanark 34 15 G3.
 — town, near Grantham, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
 — town, near Lincoln, Lincs, England 34 8 C2.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 17 438a and 31 209d; 34 67 B6; 26 318 Map.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 — town, New South Wales 17 450a; 34 50 J2.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 — town, Sierra Leone 32 620c.
 — town, Tasmania 29 282b; 29 288d.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
 — town, Cleveland, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
 — town, north of Pickering, Yorks, England 34 7 H3.
 — town, W. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 C4.
 — Abbot (Newton Bushel) 17 449a; 34 13 F3; 9 238c; pop. (1901) 27 433d.
 — Bay 34 117 P5.
 Newton bequest 25 23c.
 Newton Bushel: see Newton Abbot.
 — Center 26 318 Map.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4; 10 436a.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6; 16 525c.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
 — Cross 34 63 G3.
 — Factory 34 80 D5.
 — Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
 — Falls: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 — Ferrers 34 13 D3.
 — Grove 34 78 N4.
 — Hall, Durham 34 6 H4.
 — Hall, London 29 227d.
 — Hamilton 34 74 G6.
 — Heath 34 7 D5; 30 513d.
 — Higher: see Higher Newton.
 — House, Lincs 14 656b.
 — Junction 34 66 K11.
 — Long: see Long Newton.
 — Longville 34 9 D2.
 — Lower Fall 34 67 J3.
 "Newton making experiments with the Prism" 20 840a.
 Newton Mearns 34 15 F3.
 — North: see North Newton.
 — Noyes Pier 34 12 A2.
 — Old: see Old Newton.
 — Poppelord 34 13 F2.
 — Regis 34 8 A4.
 — Regny 34 6 D4.
 — Road 34 11 K4.
 — St Cyres 34 13 F2.
 — Solney 34 8 A3.
 — South: see South Newton.
 — Station 34 72 F5.
 — Stewart: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 — Stewart: town, Scotland 31 210c; 34 14 G10.
 — Stone 21 51a.
 — Tony 34 9 B4.
 — West: see West Newton.

Newtonburg: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 Newton - by - Castleacre 17 537b.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Newtonia 34 104 D11.
 Newton-in-Mokerfield: see Newton-le-Willows.
 Newton-le-Willows (Newton-in-Makerfield) 17 449d; 34 7 C5; pop. (1901) 30 123a.
 Newtonmore 34 14 H5.
 Newton-on-Ayr 3 165a.
 Newton-on-the-Moor 34 6 G2.
 Newton's globe 10 685a.
 — rings 14 609a; 24 426b; Arago's confirmation 2 303d.
 — telescope 23 137b; 23 145b.
 Newtonville 34 91 B6.
 Newton-upon-Ouse 34 7 G3.
 Newtonville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6; 26 318 Map.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
 Newtonville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 — town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F9.
 — town, Hants, England 34 9 C3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 — town, Isle of Wight 34 9 B5.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 — town, Montgomeryshire, Wales 16 789b; 17 450a; 34 11 F4; 20 217d.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q14; 14 866b.
 — town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 — town, Scotland 34 11 F1.
 — town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
 — town, Victoria 34 50 A2; 10 128b.
 — Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13; 14 866c.
 — Landing 34 85 C6.
 — Linford 34 8 B3.
 — Mills 34 74 D3.
 — Mount Kennedy 34 16 J5.
 Newton pippin 2 212a.
 Newtown Square 34 73 M7.
 — Station 34 68 B4.
 Newtown-Stewart 34 16 G2.
 Newtownards 34 17 450a and 31 210c; 34 16 K2; 27 514a; lead 7 982c.
 Newtown-Barry 34 16 H6.
 Newtown-Bellew 34 16 D5.
 Newtown-Butler 34 16 F3; 9 90a; battle of 9 91b; 24 580a.
 Newtown-Cunningham 34 16 F2.
 Newtown-Dillon: see Charles-town, Mayo.
 Newtown-Forbes 34 16 F4.
 Newtown-Gore 34 16 F3.
 Newtown - Hamilton: river, Ireland 2 545b.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 H3; slate quarries at 2 545b.
 Newtown-Limavady 34 16 H1; 14 852d; pop. 30 359d.
 Newtyle 34 15 K1; 9 41d.
 Newville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 Nexas 34 25 J5.
 Nexi liberatio 20 694b.
 Nexas 4 60d.
 Nexon 34 18 G7.
 Next-of-kin 13 77b.
 Nextum 20 677b; 20 693b.
 Nexas 20 694a.
 Ney, F. 12 379b.
 — Marshal 17 471d; 17 222b; 3 608d; at Aixerre 17 223b; at Dennewitz 17 220c; execution of 8 801b; in Russia 9 617a; 17 216c; in Russia at Oriedo 18 847d; at Quatre Bras 24 494b; at Waterloo 17 224d.
 Ney: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 Neyya 14 143c.

Neyland: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 B2; lighthouse 34 12 B2.
 Neyrac 2 479d.
 Neyruz (Rauschenbach) 34 27 D4.
 Neyva: see Neiva.
 "Nez d'un Notaire, Le" 9 679b; 25 10c.
 Nez Percés: tribe 12 698c; 12 826c; modern history 12 833a; war 29 401b; 29 462d.
 Nez Percés (Nez-Percé) County 34 108 C3; 12 698b.
 Nez Percés Pass 34 108 E4.
 Nezahuacoyotl, King 16 209d; 16 211b; 1 704a.
 Nezahualpilli, King 16 209d.
 Nezar: Arab chief 2 256a; 2 723d.
 Nezeeb 7 766a; battle of 12 610c; 26 700d.
 Nezeros (Nezero) 34 36 F1; 29 101b.
 Nezhin: see Nizhan.
 Nezbib: see Nezeeb.
 Nezdids 23 514c.
 Nezikin 16 505c; 16 507b.
 Nezipique, Bayou: see Bayou Nezipique.
 Nezir Mehemet: of Bokhara 4 3a.
 Nezsider 12 366b.
 Nezvestic 34 3 L4.
 Nezwah 2 251b.
 "Ng: Chinese general 29 709a.
 Nga 34 43 F4.
 Ngabang 26 312 Map.
 Ngai: drug 4 761b.
 Ngai, Mount 34 56 P11.
 Ngal: hero in the Sagas 2 204b.
 Ngala: town 34 55 K7.
 —, tribe: see Bangala.
 Ngallatena 34 56 K14.
 Ngamba 34 56 L14.
 Ngambe 34 55 G9.
 Ngambo River 34 56 Q14.
 Ngambue: see Gambo.
 Ngami, Lake 34 56 M16; 1 256a; 31 228c; altitude 25 127a; discovery 1 247a; exploration of 25 132b; Livingstone 14 720c; tribes of 17 319b.
 Ngamia 34 52 C3.
 Ngampo: river 34 56 K11.
 Ngampo (Ngampey): town 34 56 K11.
 Ngan-ching: see Ngan-king.
 Ngan-chu 34 56 K11.
 Ngan-fu: see An-fu, Hu-man, China.
 Ngan-fu-hsien: see Anfu, Kaingsi, China.
 Ngangela: see Gangelá.
 Ngansi Cho: see Nganzi-cho.
 Ngangu (Gango) 34 56 K13; 6 81a.
 Ngangwa 34 55 N9.
 Ngangwe 27 204b.
 Ngan-hsiang-hsien: see An-hsiang.
 Ngan-Hui (Ngan-hwei, An-hui, An-hivei): province, China 34 45 F7; 27 20a; 31 70c.
 Ngan-Hui: town, China: see Hui-chan.
 Ngan-hwa-hsien: see An-hua.
 Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Hunan, China: see An-jen.
 Ngan-jen-hsien: town, Kiangsi, China: see An-jen.
 Nganka: see Song-ka: river.
 Ngan-king (Ngan-ching) 34 45 F7.
 Ngan-ki-sien: see An-ki.
 Ngan-kiu-hsien: see An-kiu.
 Ngan-lu-fu: see An-lu.
 Ngan-ping-hsien: see An-ping.
 Ngan-sai: see An-sai.
 Ngan-su 34 45 E3.
 Ngan-ting: see An-ting.
 Ngan-tung-hsien: see An-tung.
 Nganye 34 56 O9.
 Ngan-yien-hsien: see An-yuan.
 Nganzi-cho 34 44 D4; Pl IV 23 337.
 Nga-poo-tau 3 425b.
 Ngapu 34 55 M9; 31 230a.
 Nga-pye-ma: see Gna-pye-ma.
 Ngari: see Nari: province, Tibet.
 Ngaruawahia 34 52 E3.
 Ngarutua 34 55 J7.
 Ngathaing gyang 3 425b; 26 164c; 26 471d.
 Ngatik (Nutik, Vallentes) Raven Island 34 49 G4; 5 126b.
 Ngatkons 23 608c.
 Ngau 34 52 B3; 9 155 Map; 9 156b; hot springs 28 392b.

Ngaumdere (Ngaundere) 34 56 K9; 31 237d; 31 239b.
 Ngaur (Angour) 5 125d.
 Ngauruhoe 31 224a.
 Ngawen 29 755d.
 Ngawi 13 605d.
 Nga-Woon: see Bassein River.
 Ngege 1 447a.
 Ngela Island 22 252b.
 Ngenges, Mount 34 48 E6.
 Ngeng-ping: see En-ping.
 Nghiri 27 207a.
 —, Muinda: see Loi-j.
 Ngigmi 34 55 K7.
 Ngila (Kaiser Wilhelmsburg) 34 56 K9.
 Ngindo: see Wangindo.
 Ngisem 17 319a.
 Ngishu Plateau 33 690a.
 Ngichola 34 54 E8.
 Ngoi 34 43 F4.
 Ngoko: river 34 56 K10; 27 199d.
 —, town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 K10.
 Ngoko: language 13 608a.
 Ngokteik: see Hoküt.
 Ngola (Ovampo): river 25 130d.
 Ngola (Njola, Ngovi): town, Fr. Kongo 34 56 J11.
 Ngola (Ambo, Ovambo, Ovambos, Ovampo): tribe, Port. W. Africa 34 56 L13; 1 247a; 17 318d; 32 739c; distribution 32 711c; language 24 828a.
 Ngola Iluangi 34 56 L13.
 Ngoli: town, Sudan 34 55 O9.
 — (Ngole, Matelotas Lamolork, Gulu) Islands 34 49 E4; 5 126a.
 Ngoma: weight 33 812b.
 Ngoma Falls 24 763b.
 Ngomani: see Ngomeni.
 Ngombe: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
 — (Ngombi): town, Congo Free State 34 56 L11.
 Ngome, Ras: see Ras Ngome.
 Ngomeni (Ngomani) 34 56 Q11.
 Ngomoiombi 32 353d.
 Ngoncy: see East Cape, Madagascar.
 Ngondo 34 56 K11.
 Ngongo-a-Moella 34 56 L14.
 Ngowoy: see Nangowoy.
 Ngornu: see Angorno.
 Ngoroini 34 56 P11.
 Ngorongoro, Lake 34 56 P11.
 Ngoronji 34 56 Q14.
 Ngotu 34 56 K12.
 Ngoussa: see Nyussa.
 Ngove, Lake 34 56 J11.
 Ngovi: see Ngola.
 Ngqika: Kaffir chief 13 817d.
 Ngrowa 13 605d.
 Nguera 34 56 N13.
 Nguff 34 56 M13.
 Ngumbi 34 56 J11.
 Ngunie (Ngunye) 34 56 J11; 17 733c; 28 517c; 31 318d.
 Nguo 34 43 E5.
 Nguri 34 55 K7.
 Nguro 4 54c.
 Ngurr 34 55 L6.
 Ngurra 34 55 L7.
 Nguru 34 56 Q12; 31 637d.
 Ngussa (Ngoussa) 34 54 H2.
 Nguyen Dzo 23 440d.
 N'Gwa ('Kaa) 4 575d.
 Ngwa Hill 34 56 N15.
 Ngwedaung (Loi Ngun) 34 43 D3; 30 16c.
 Ngweskunhmu: Shan chief 26 474a; 31 60d.
 Nhamonga Mountain 34 56 P15.
 Nhengo 24 765d.
 Nhia Mao 34 43 H9.
 Nhic, Mong 34 43 F3.
 Nhill 34 51 D6.
 Ni Taijo: see Litan.
 Nia: river Pl VII 15 516.
 Nia: town 34 44 C3.
 Niaba 34 55 L9.
 Niabat 26 104c.
 Niadi Kwilu Valley 27 202b.
 Niagara: river 17 472c and 31 228d; 34 71 B4; 17 412 Map; 4 769b; 4 443a; 21 180a; 32 370a.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 229d; 34 99 G2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, County, Ontario, U.S. 34 61 F4.
 —, Escarpment 34 71 A4; 10 339d.
 —, Falls 17 473a; 34 71 A4; 4 769b; 21 180a; (ill) 31 229a; turbine installation 33 767d.

Niagara Falls: town, Ontario 34 61 G4; La Salle 17 776b.
 Niagara Falls Water Power Company 33 487c.
 Niagara, Fort: see Fort Niagara.
 Niagara, See of 8 492c; 11 414c; 28 194b.
 Niagara suspension bridge 4 338b; 4 341b; (ill) 4 334.
 Niagara-on-the-Lake 34 61 G4; 31 229a.
 Niagassola (Birra Niagassola) 34 54 D7; 21 660d.
 Niagusta: see Niausta.
 Ni-ais 34 57 C2.
 Nijajin: see Nizhan.
 Niako 34 54 D8.
 Niakongo 34 54 F7.
 Nial, Saga of 12 624a.
 Nial Caille: king 13 252a.
 (Glundub): king 13 252d.
 — of the Nine Hostages 5 308a; 13 246b; 13 250b.
 Nialo Pass 34 44 C5.
 Niamba, Mount 34 55 M8.
 Niambuambo 34 54 F8.
 Niamcho 34 44 F4.
 Niam-Niam (Azande, Nyam-Nyam, Zandeh, Zandey): tribe 17 473a and 31 230a; 34 56 N9; 12 421c; characteristics 17 474a; cannibalism 17 318b; distribution 31 115c; 27 204a.
 Nianam (Nienam): river: see Omo River.
 Niangara: see Dongu.
 Niangaru 34 56 N10.
 Niango (Nyango) 34 56 Q15.
 Niangua: town 34 104 G10.
 —, river 34 104 G9.
 Niani 34 54 C7.
 Niantic: river, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
 Niantilik Harbour 34 59 R3.
 Niarbyl Bay 34 6 A2.
 Niari 34 56 K11.
 Niarong 23 342b.
 Nias Island 34 48 A4; 22 639b; inhabitants 33 60d; lead mines 16 382b.
 —, Strait 34 48 A4.
 Niassa, Lake: see Nyassa, Lake.
 Niatnitzkaia 34 31 L3.
 Niau (Grieg) Island 34 52 L8; 23 602b.
 Nialulis (Melaleuca viridiflora) 17 376c.
 Niausta (Niagusta, Nausa, Nausta, Niasta) 34 35 E8.
 Niazuma 34 43 A2.
 Nibbata 4 426d.
 Nibe 34 25 F3.
 —, Bredning 34 25 F2.
 "Nibelunge, Die": by Jordan 28 718a.
 "Nibelunge Nöt, Der": Scandinavian epic 7 651b.
 "Nibelungen, Die": by Hebbel 7 443c.
 "Nibelungen, Der Ring des": by Wagner 24 314c; 24 316b.
 "Nibelungenlied": German epic 17 474b; 10 518b; 19 269a; compared with Irish legend 5 311a; mermaids in 16 39d; Norse element of 17 475d.
 Nibley, North: see North Nibley.
 Nibleck 10 765d; 29 25d; (ill) 29 23d.
 Niblo's theatre 17 461a.
 Niblungs 7 651a; 19 268d.
 Niboli 34 38 G4.
 "Niboyet v. Niboyet" 27 479a.
 Nibs: cocoa 6 102b.
 Nibung 15 322a.
 Nic doit see Peak, India 34 110 D2.
 Nicæa (Nice, Tsnik): town, Asia Minor 17 476d; 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92; 3 793c; the Crusaders 6 625c; Greek Empire 6 629d; 11 119d; Michael VIII 16 227a; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 16 546a; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Seljuk Empire 11 117a; Soliman 2 713a.
 —, town, France: see Nice.
 —, town, Greece 3 59c.
 — (Mong): town, India 11 273d; 12 787a.
 Nicæa: 1st Council of 6 300b; 6 511b; 6 560a; 2 537d; on Arianism 3 658d; 13 671b; Athanasius at 2 828b; British bishops at 8

370b; on celibacy 5 293b; decrees of 9 49c; on the Doxology 7 384c; Easter fixed by 4 669a; Eusebius of Casarea at 8 721c; Eusebius of Nicomedia at 8 723b; Hosius at 6 511c; 12 300d; Latin bishops at 6 511a; on Metropolitanans 3 787d; 6 510c; on patriarchates 11 154a; 18 410d; on Quartodeciman usage 7 614d; on the Vaticanum 24 208c.
 Nicæa: 2nd Council of 6 511b; 6 562d; 13 274d; on iconoclasm 11 114c; 12 713a; on use of images and symbols 1 165b; 12 713b; on ordination 1 22d.
 —, Lake of: see Tsnik, Lake.
 Nicæans: in Afghanistan 25 120b.
 Nicæno - Constantinopolitan creed: see Nicene Creed.
 Nicander of Colophon: Greek poet 17 476d; 1 499a; 10 686a; 11 143c.
 —, Karl A. 22 757b; 23 110c.
 Nicanor: Alexander's general (4th cent. B.C.) 1 481d; Cassander 18 800.
 —, Homeric critic 12 115c.
 —, Macedonian general (2nd cent. B.C.) 9 288a.
 —, Syrian general (2nd cent. B.C.) 13 422c.
 Nicanor, Gate of 2 393c; 23 168c.
 Nicanor's Day 8 561d.
 Nicaragua: state 17 477a and 31 230c; 34 120 K7; 11 238c; Pl XI 24 510; blockade of San Juan 31 401c; Costa Rica boundary 27 256b; gold output 30 769b; Indian tribes 12 828b; inter-oceanic routes 1 715a; patent law 31 506b.
 Nicaragua Canal 34 120 F10; 31 231c; Congress approves 33 596b; early schemes 26 546b; (ill) 4 792d; sketch map and profile 26 549c; surveys 28 631d.
 Nicaragua Canal Association 26 549b.
 — (Cocibolca), Lake 34 120 K8; 1 715b; 17 477b; for ship canal 26 546b; steamship service 31 231c; watershed 25 361c.
 Nicaragua rubber 12 838a.
 —, wood 4 241c.
 Nicaria: see Nikaria.
 Nicasio 34 114 C4.
 Nicastro 17 480a; 34 30 K8; 4 651b; Monti della Madalena 13 439c.
 Nicator, Demetrius: see Demetrius Nicator.
 —, Seleucus: see Seleucus I.
 Niccola: see Nicholas.
 Niccoli, Niccolò de' 13 506c; 14 514d; 19 274c.
 Niccolini, Giambattista 7 417d; 13 514b.
 Niccollo: Christian name: see Nicholas.
 —, Pisano: see Pisano.
 —, Semitecolo: see Semitecolo.
 Niccolo, A. di 21 442b.
 Niccossos 25 626d.
 Nice (Nice-Requier, Nizza, Nicæa) 17 480c and 31 232b; 34 18 K11; 34 3 H7; 17 480 Map; 1 599d; Amadeus VII 21 341a; Cavour and cession to France 5 276b; 13 490b; 28 232d; coast-line 8 682c; flower-culture 32 259b; foundation of 6 440b; Garibaldi 28 588a; harbour 9 519a; Napoleon III 17 228d; observatory 1 712b; 30 901c; plebiscite for cession 9 625a; population 9 508d; 25 331b; 28 465c; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; steep-lechases 29 337c.
 —, Councils of: see Nicæa.
 —, Treaty of, 1538 5 415b; 9 557a; 22 329a.
 Nicene creed 6 560a; 6 564a; 13 273d; 13 671d; 27 265b; Eusebius 8 721d; 8 723b; St Gregory of Nyssa 11 181a; Tallis' setting 23 33d; Theodosius 11 736a; at Council of Trent 23 543d.
 Nicephorus 18 527d.
 Nicephorium (Leontopolis, Rakka) 34 38 H5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 18 609a; 3 697a; 28 311a;

Alexander 16 48a; battle, A.D. 531 18 612a; Harün al-Rashid 16 583a; temple 5 5a; 11 606c.
 Nicephorus I 17 481d; 15 226b; 13 275a; death 11 115d; wars with Harün al-Rashid 16 582d; burns Shumla 21 848d; burns Prěslav 26 452b.
 — II (Phocas) 17 482a; takes Cilicia 27 94a; takes Crete 6 571c; death 13 713a; Sicily lost 22 24c; Tarsut captured 23 67d; Saracenic wars 11 115c.
 — III (Botaniates) 17 482c; 15 115b; 18 165b; revolt against Michael VII 16 227a.
 — Bryennius 2 59d; 4 613a; 11 147b.
 — Chumnu 11 147a.
 — Gregoras 4 613c; 11 145b; 21 690a.
 — Patriarcha 17 482d; 4 614b.
 —, patrician: father of Philip-picus 18 748b.
 Nicephorus, Chronicles of 18 150d; 22 291d.
 Niceta: bishop of Remesia 27 265b.
 Nicetas: Greek general 16 580d; 17 482b.
 Nicetas Acominatus 4 613b; 11 118b.
 — Eugenianus 11 145d; 20 636b.
 — of Syracuse 2 747b.
 Nicetius: bishop of Treves 23 553b.
 Nicetown 34 73 M1.
 Nichane-Aftab, Order of 31 341d.
 Niche 2 468b.
 Nicheuag 34 67 F3.
 Nichicun, Lake 34 59 Q6.
 Nichiren: see Hokke.
 Nichol, E. 32 439d.
 —, J. 31 232c; 10 596a; dramatic work 7 439b.
 Nichola 34 84 B7.
 Nicholas I: pope 17 483b; 8 523a; Hincmar opposes 11 837b; papacy under 19 496c.
 — II: pope 17 483d; papacy under 13 470c; on ritual 7 664b.
 — III: pope 17 484a; 5 423b; new constitution of 20 797d.
 — IV: pope 17 484b; 3 220b; 2 296d; founds Mont-pellier University 16 792d; founds Orvieto Cathedral 18 53d.
 — V: pope 17 484c; 15 785a; 19 503b; Amadeus VIII resigns to 1 650b; and de Cusa 6 728d; indulgences of 23 684d; plot against 20 806a; temporal power of 13 480c.
 — VI: anti-pope 17 484d; 13 712b; 20 799c.
 — I: of Russia 17 485a; 21 101d; characteristics of 16 202c; despotic rule 8 366d; Gortschakoff serves 10 787b; prison institutions of 19 716; Turkish policy 23 651b.
 — II: of Russia 31 233b; anti-Semitism under 25 477a; visits France 30 365a; relations with Muraviev 31 32c.
 — Alemani 23 276b.
 — of Bari, St 17 483a; 7 413c; 18 61d; patron of navigators 15 33b; relics of 3 375a.
 — of Basel 17 133c; 17 486a; his teachings 14 812d.
 — de Cléménges 20 320d.
 —, crusader 6 627d.
 — of Cusá 21 431a; influences Bruno 4 400c; on "False Decretals" 5 17b; his mysticism 17 134c; writings of 23 278d.
 — of Damascus 6 752d; 15 100a; 18 546c.
 —, deacon 10 702a.
 — IV of Este (Prince Esterhazy): see Este, Nicholas IV of.
 — of Foligno 21 442d.
 — of Guildford 8 413d.
 — of Hereford 8 893b.
 — of Mingrelia 28 326d.
 —, Prince of Montenegro 30 823a; 31 232c; as poet 32 522d.
 — of Padua 13 499c; 20 626d.

- Nicholas of Ravenna 22 550a.
 —, Grand Duke of Russia 32 321b.
 —, of St Alban's 11 211a.
 Nicholas, Dr 31 157c; 29 368c.
 —, Sir E. 8 368d.
 —, G. 7 791d.
 Nicholas County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Nicholas.
 —, Island 2 306b.
 —, Mount 33 188d.
 —, river 6 169d.
 "Nicholas Nickleby" 7 177d.
 Nicholaston 34 12 D3.
 Nicholasville 34 82 G5.
 Nicholia 34 108 G5.
 Nicholls, Dr 6 703a.
 —, Rev. A. B. 4 365d.
 Nicholls: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K8.
 Nicholls and James process 27 236c.
 Nicholls Springs 34 50 C4.
 Nichols, Colonel 17 398b; 23 730b.
 —, J. 17 486d; 18 537c; 11 764c.
 Nichols: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 "Nichols v. Eaton" 30 169d; 33 460c.
 Nicholson, Sir A. 25 5a; 31 627d.
 —, H. 10 40c.
 —, J. 31 234a; 14 373b; death of 7 49b; at siege of Delhi 12 810d.
 —, J. S. 19 370d; 19 375d.
 —, W.: illustrator 29 410a; poster work 31 856c.
 —, W.: portrait painter 17 487b.
 —, W.: scientist 17 487a; 27 190b; electric research 3 9a; electrolysis of water 5 466d.
 Nicholson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, County 34 51 F4.
 Nicholson File Co. 9 160d.
 "Nicholson v. Paget" 29 147c.
 Nicholson Range 34 50 B5.
 —, River 34 50 F3.
 Nicholson's blue 7 578d.
 —, hydrometer 12 537d.
 "Nicholson's Journal" 17 487a.
 Nicholson's Nek 34 57 N7; 31 82c.
 Nicholsonville 34 78 F4.
 Nicholsville, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 —, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 Nicholville 34 70 N2.
 Nichugard 31 67a.
 Nicias: Athenian general 17 487b; 1 468b; character of 11 102b; Cleon succeeds 5 825d; embassy to Delos 27 404c; peace of 11 102a; 18 801c; siege of Syracuse 22 814d; ravages Tanagra 8 721a.
 —, Greek painter 17 42c; 2 363d; 9 207b.
 —, physician 23 253a.
 Nicias: character in Plato 19 196b.
 Nick: in hazard 11 547b.
 —, in printing 23 698a.
 —, in rackets 20 210b.
 Nickatous Lake 34 65 G5.
 Nickel, G. 13 654c.
 Nickel: town 34 105 C4.
 Nickel: metallic element 17 487c; influence on alloys 30 447b; in analysis 15 480c; 17 488d; 24 7c; in armour 25 672b; atomic heat 26 511a; blowpipe assay 3 839a; carbide 17 487d; chlorides 5 534a; coinage 16 723c; cyanides 20 23d; electro-refining 28 110c; in magnetic fields 30 440d; magnetization of 30 444a; in meteorites 16 112b; 13 285a; nitrate 17 488c; oxides 5 533d; plating 8 117a; photographic salts 18 538d; and potassium hydrate 19 590a; properties of 5 533d; 5 538d; 24 627a; silver 6 351c; 10 446a; spectrum 22 377b; steel 29 575c.
 Nickel-arsenate 16 404a.
 Nickel-blende 17 487c.
 Nickelchestag 9 706d.
 Nickelerz 16 404a.
 Nickel-glyme 17 487c.
 Nickel-jannite 16 414c.
 Nickelite 16 392d.
 Nickel-ochre: see Annabergite.
 Nickells Mills 34 77 E5.
 Nickellton 34 103 H5.
 Nickelplate: town 34 90 F2.
 Nickelsville 34 76 C3.
 Nickerie: river, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2; 11 252a; 29 154b.
 —, town, Dutch Guiana 34 123 F2.
 Nickerson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 Nickleville 34 74 C4.
 Nicklow 34 77 G2.
 Nickolls, J. 16 338b.
 Nicktown 34 74 E5.
 Niclausse boiler 26 284b.
 Nico Perez 34 124 G10.
 Nicobar, Great: see Great Nicobar.
 — (Nicobars) Islands 17 489a and 31 234b; 34 43 A10; Pl VII 15 515; birds of 3 761b; cyclones at 2 690c; penal settlement 12 774b; statistics 12 815b.
 —, Little: see Little Nicobar.
 Nicobar pigeon (Caloenas) 31 234d; 19 85b; 3 762a.
 Nicobars: see Nicobar Islands.
 Nicocles: friend of Phocion 18 800d.
 —, king of Salamis 6 748d.
 Nicocreon 2 2b.
 Nicodemus 10 832a; 13 663d; 13 669b.
 Nicodemus: town 34 105 C2.
 Nicodemus, Gospel of (Gesta Pilati) 20 645a; 25 498a; 2 184c.
 Nicol, J. 7 307d; 33 122a.
 —, H. 8 396c.
 —, W. 17 489a; 14 612b; his prism 6 676d; on surface emission 20 216c.
 Nicola, Lower: see Lower Nicola.
 Nicolaev: see Nikolaeff.
 Nicolaevsk 30 86a.
 Nicolai, C. F. 17 489b; 10 534d; Lessing friend of 14 480a.
 —, N. de 26 753c.
 —, P. 10 529c; 12 586b.
 Nicolai: town 34 24 M28.
 —, Kirche 34 24 M31.
 —, Thal 34 27 F6.
 —, Villa: see Villa Nicolai.
 Nicolaieff: see Nikolaeff.
 Nicolaiel: bacteriologist 31 529c.
 Nicolaitans: sect 10 702a.
 Nicolao: cartographer 15 518d.
 Nicolas: Christian name: see Nicolaus.
 Nicolas, H. 6 844b.
 —, M. 2 134d.
 —, N. 6 537d.
 —, Sir N. H. 17 489c; 5 449c; on the Order of the Garter 14 122b; on gunpowder 11 318a; on knighthood 10 145d; on Lisle Barony 18 464b; on the Percies 18 523d.
 Nicolas Channel 34 117 E3.
 Nicolas Range 31 397d; 31 453a.
 —, San, Church of: see San Nicolas.
 Nicolaus de Lyra 11 601a; 21 430a.
 —, of Pistoia 12 407b.
 —, Præpositus 15 806d.
 —, de Salerno 18 730c.
 Nicolaus: town 34 114 D4.
 Nicolay: author 29 243a.
 Nicole, P. 17 490a; 9 662a; Cartesian method 7 128a; educational work 7 675c; Quietist controversy 11 343b; opposes Racine 20 205d; transubstantiation defended by 2 621c.
 Nicolet, J. 24 618c.
 Nicolet: river 34 62 J6.
 Nicolet: town, Quebec 34 62 J6.
 —, County 34 62 K6.
 Nicoletto: painter: see Casana, Niccolo.
 —, of Turin 13 499c.
 Nicolini, D. 24 192c.
 —, tenor 31 581a.
 Nicollet: astronomer 6 193c; 28 516c.
 Nicollet: town 34 98 C5.
 —, County 34 98 C5.
 Nicolls, Colonel: explorer 4 742c.
 —, Colonel R.: governor of New York 17 455a; charter to Brooklyn 4 371c.
 —, governor of Anholt and Ascension 30 537d.
 —, governor of Louisiana 30 366a.
 Nicolo 17 776c.
 Nicolo Hagios 34 36 F7.
 Nicolosi, G. B. 15 521a.
 Nicolosi: town 34 32 M13; 8 628d.
 —, Abbey of 5 218a.
 Nicolovius: publisher 13 846b.
 Nicol's prism 14 612b.
 Nicolson, J. 8 385c.
 —, bibliographer 3 661a.
 "Nicomachean Ethics" 2 517d.
 Nicomachus: father of Aristotle 2 511b.
 —, painter 2 363d.
 Nicomedes I 17 490b; 3 793b; founds Nicomedeia 15 143a.
 —, II 17 490c.
 —, III 17 490c; 21 574b; Bithynian bequest 15 56b; Cæsar at court of 4 634b; claims Cappadocia 5 76b.
 —, mathematician 13 8a.
 Nicomedia (Nicomedeia, Ismid) 17 490d; 34 38 D2; Ancient Asia Minor Pl II 15 92; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 3 793c; capital of Bithynia 13 388b; founded 15 143b.
 — (Ismid), Gulf of 34 38 C2.
 Nicomen 34 60 F4.
 Nicon: father of Galen 10 23c.
 Nicopia: see Nykiöbing.
 Nicopoli 8 849a.
 Nicopolis: town, Armenia Minor Pl II 15 92.
 — (Nikopol, Nikopeli, Nigebolu): town, Bulgaria 17 504c; 34 35 G5; battle of 504c; 21 174c; 22 48c; 23 368c; 21 174c; 22 48c; 23 641c; Rumanians occupy 32 321d.
 —, town, Cappadocia 17 491a.
 —, town, Cilicia 18 350c.
 —, town, Egypt 17 491a.
 — (Actia, Nicopolis): town Epirus 17 490d; Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; Actium fought near 1 662a; Augustus founds 4 721c; 1 772c.
 —, town, Palestine: see Emmaus.
 —, ad Istrum 17 491a; Pl VI 20 776; 16 542d; coins of 17 640a.
 Nicoreшти: see Nekoreschi.
 Nicosia (Levkosia, Lefkosia, Ledra): town, Cyprus 17 491a and 31 235c; 34 38 E5; 6 757 Map; 27 330 Map; 6 748b; 31 235c; bishopric 27 332c; plain near 6 747c; schools at 27 329a; Turks take 5 348c; 6 749c.
 —, town, Sicily 17 491b; 34 32 L13; salt beds 21 231b.
 Nicosthenes: potter 19 612c.
 Nicostratus: poet 2 507c.
 Nicot, J. 23 423c.
 Nicotera, G. 31 235d; 29 635a; 27 290d; joins Rudini ministry 29 647c; 32 310d.
 Nicotera: town 34 30 J9.
 Nicothög 28 273b; 18 239d; (fig.) 6 651a; parasites of 18 261c.
 —, asteel 33 321b.
 Nicotiana: see Tobacco Plant.
 Nicotianine 23 425b.
 Nicotine 5 576c; 23 425b; effects of 31 660c.
 Nicouses: see Panayiotos.
 Nicoya 34 120 K9.
 —, Gulf of 34 120 L10.
 —, Peninsula 34 120 K10.
 Nictaux Falls 34 63 E5.
 Nitheroxy (Nitherohi) 34 123 J8; 34 123 K2; 20 562b; pop. 32 246a.
 — (Nitherohi) Bay 20 563c.
 Nictitating membrane: in mammals 15 367c; in reptiles 20 461c; in sharks 12 652c.
- Nidtor Lake 34 63 C2.
 Nieuwe, D. 10 182a; 6 156c.
 Nid (Nisser Ely): river 34 26 F7; 17 575d.
 —, Loch: see Loch Nid.
 Nida: river, Poland 19 306d; 30 43d.
 —, town, Ind. Ter., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, upland basin, Crete 6 569d.
 Nidamental glands: of cephalopods 16 672b; 16 682c; 6 739b.
 "Nidāna-sūtra" 21 274d.
 Nidānas 4 433b.
 Nidārós: see Throndhjem.
 Nidau 34 27 D3.
 Nidd Bridge 34 7 F3.
 —, River 34 7 E3; 24 747a.
 Nidda 34 23 M9.
 Niddah 16 505d.
 Nidden 34 24 B33.
 Niddesdale 24 747b.
 Niddrie 7 638a.
 Nidry Castle (Seton Nidry) 14 670c.
 Niddui (Niddü) 8 799b; 18 485a; 22 812a.
 Nideggen 34 23 L3.
 Nidvelven 34 26 G5.
 Nidget 1 381c; 29 324d.
 Nidding 4 468c.
 Nidification: see Nest.
 Nidingen Lighthouse 34 25 K2.
 Nidinta - Bel (Nidintubel): king of Babylon 26 45a; war with Darius 6 825c; 18 569a.
 Nidra: see Hydra: island, Greece.
 Nidud: king 7 651a.
 Nidularia 9 833a.
 Nidwalden 34 27 H4; 23 888b; joins Everlasting League 22 781c; statistics 33 123a; 33 608b.
 Nie pozwalam 24 207a.
 Niebelungen: see Nibelungen.
 Niebla, Earl of 17 252d.
 Niebla (Nieblo): town 34 20 F7; 12 334b; siege 2 655b.
 Nieboron 15 30a.
 "Nieboska Komedia" 19 304c.
 Niebuhr, B. G. 17 491b; 10 544a; 14 726b; on agrarian laws of Rome 1 288b; Bunsen 4 522b; on Calabrians 4 650d; on Q. Curtius 6 716c; on Dagon 6 761b; on Decemvirate 7 19d; compared to Delfico 7 45c; finds Gauss' "Institutes" 10 16c; and Grote 11 214b; as journalist 17 428d; on Latin race 13 445b; and Overbeck 18 77b; on Rhetians 20 504d; tomb 4 34b.
 —, K. 17 493c; explores Arabia 10 188c; 2 260a; Eastern expedition 9 418b; 16 228a.
 Niebull 34 97 G6.
 Niechanowo 34 24 H26.
 Nied 34 23 O3.
 Nieder Arnbach 34 23 P13.
 —, Berzdorf 34 29 L2.
 —, Gösgen: see Niedergösgen.
 —, Hermsdorf 11 752b; 34 24 L23.
 —, Ingelheim (Engelheim) 34 23 N7; 13 73d.
 —, Joch 1 629d.
 —, and Ober Urnen 34 27 J3.
 —, Rochwitz 27 534 Map.
 —, Selters: town, Hesse: see Selderbrunnen.
 —, Selters: town, Wiesbaden 34 23 M7.
 —, Uster 34 27 J2.
 —, Vintl 34 29 D10.
 —, Wichtrach 34 27 E4.
 Niederalp (Niederalpl) 34 29 L8; carriage road 1 629a.
 Niederaula 34 23 L9.
 Nieder-Bayern: see Lower Bavaria.
 Niederbeuthen: see Beuthen-on-the-Oder.
 Niederbipp 34 27 F3.
 Niederbrunn 34 23 P6.
 Niederdeutsch: see Low German.
 Niederdorf: town, Austria 34 29 E10.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
 Niedere Tauern 34 29 G9.
 Niedererlisbach (Niedererlinsbach) 34 27 F2.
 Niedergösgen (Niedergösgen) 34 27 F2.
 Niederlahnstein 34 23 M6.
 Niederlande: see Holland.
 Niederlausitz 15 69a.
 Niedermendig 34 23 M5.
 Niederndorf 34 29 E8.
- Niederösterreich: see Lower Austria.
 Niederpoyritz 27 534 Map.
 Niederrheinisches Gebirge 10 448d.
 "Niedersächsische Nachrichten" 17 541a.
 "Niedersächsische neue Zeitungen" 18 541a.
 Niederstetten 34 23 O11.
 Niederstötzingen 11 521c.
 Nieder-Urnen 34 27 J3.
 Niederuzwil 34 27 K2.
 Niederwald 34 23 N6.
 Niederweningen 34 27 H2.
 Niederwerth 13 98d.
 Niederwyl 14 223c.
 Niedzwica 34 28 M2.
 Niegen-Bramborg: see Neu Brandenburg.
 Niegino 34 34 L5.
 Nièvre, General 9 458b.
 Niegush 30 820c.
 Niehaus, C. H. 32 483b.
 Nieheim 34 22 J9.
 Niehl (Niel) 27 138 Map; 27 137d.
 Niejin: see Nizhan.
 Niel, Maréchal 2 602a.
 Niel: town, Germany: see Niehl.
 —, town, Belgium 34 21 D6.
 Nielam 33 327b.
 Niebo 34 54 C7.
 Niello (ill) 17 494a; 9 215c; 8 439c; in bronze 16 74d; in gold and silver 13 81b; Mycenaean 31 52d.
 Nielly 34 80 F8.
 Niels: king of Denmark 7 89d.
 Niels: monk 11 424c; 7 90b.
 "Niels Lyhne" 29 660a.
 Nielsen, E. 32 455c.
 —, H. O. 27 414c.
 —, R. 7 93d.
 —, T. 17 589d.
 —, Y. 31 275a.
 Niessville 34 98 A2.
 Niemann 34 57 K7.
 Niemann: chemist 6 685a.
 Niemati Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
 Niembo 34 56 N11.
 Niemievcicz, J. U. 17 495b; 19 303c.
 Niemeck (Niemeck) 34 22 H16.
 Niemen (Memel, Nyeman, Rhuho) 34 24 B35; 34 34 D4; area of basin 8 686a; 23 313b; in Germany 10 447c; Napoleon crosses 21 101a; navigability of 10 499d; shipping industry 16 479a; Polish course 19 307c; 22 727d; in Russia 21 73d; 29 118b; timber trade on 33 107d.
 Niemes 31 236a; 34 29 K2.
 Niemetzki-Gradetz: see Gradetz: town, Austria.
 Niemetzki Cape 34 33 F1.
 Niemeyer, A. H. 7 678d.
 Nieman 34 56 Q9.
 Niemburg 34 22 J14.
 Niemburg-on-the-Weser 34 22 G9.
 Nien-chung 34 44 E4.
 Nienfel rebellion 30 268c.
 Nien-hao 5 718c.
 Niepce, I. de 18 823a.
 —, J. 17 495c; 11 160a; photo-engraving 18 834a; 8 440c.
 —, N. de 6 761b; 18 822b.
 —, de St Victor, C. F. A. 17 495d; 18 824b.
 Niepolomice 34 28 M1.
 Niepos 34 123 B5.
 Nier: river 34 16 F7; 24 400d.
 Nier Kolp 34 33 L3.
 Nieremberg, J. E. 18 4c; 18 15b.
 Nierembergia 12 252b.
 Niers: river 34 22 J3; 11 244c; 20 518c.
 —, Canal 34 22 J3.
 Nierstein: town 34 23 N7.
 Nierstein wine 24 611a.
 Niesen 34 27 E5; 1 626a.
 Nieshin: see Nizhan.
 Nieszawa, statute of 19 290a.
 Niète 30 210b.
 Nieshammer 11 615a.
 Nietenben Lunatic Asylum 27 48c.
 Nieto, D. 13 684a.
 Nietzsche, F. W. 31 236a; 28 720a.
 "Nietzsche contra Wagner" 31 236c; 28 720b.
 Nieue Land: see Spitzbergen.
 Nieul 34 15 G7.
 Nieuport (Nieuwport) 34 21 A6; 26 197d; 31 389a; battle of 12 78b; light-house 34 21 A6.
 Nieuvelt, W. van Z. van 12 92b.

Nieuw Neuzenpolder Light-house 34 21 C6.
 — Rotterdam: see Nickerie.
 — Vennepe (Venneperdorp) 11 356d.
 Nieuwe Diep 1 780c; 11 629b; 29 247a; lighthouse 34 21 E3.
 "Nieuwe Liedekens" 29 269a.
 Nieuwe Maas 21 9a.
 — Pekeia 34 21 K2.
 "Nieuwe Recensent" 18 543a.
 "Nieuwe Republieken" 31 208c.
 "Nieuwe Rotterdamer Courant" 31 203c.
 Nieuwe Schans railway 12 69a.
 "Nieuwe Tijdinghen" 17 412a; 17 430b; founded 17 412d.
 "Nieuwe Tijdinghen uyt verscheyden Quartieren" 17 430b.
 Nieuwe veid 1 251a; 5 41d; 23 517a.
 — Yssel 34 21 H4; 7 672b; 24 831d; 9 723a; forts 9 576d.
 Nieuwenhuis: Socialist 32 669b.
 Nieuwentijf (Nieuwentijf): philosopher 18 182b; 13 11c.
 Nieuweramstel 12 98d.
 Nieuwkoop 12 62c.
 Nieuwland, P. 12 96d.
 Nieuwleusen 34 21 H3.
 Nieuwoudam 34 21 B2.
 Nieuwpoort 34 21 E5.
 "Nieuws van den Dag" 17 430c; 31 203c.
 Nieuw-Sluis (Niew-Sluis) Lighthouse 34 21 E4.
 Nieuwstad 34 21 G6; 11 629b.
 Nieuwveld Mountains 34 57 E7; 32 710c.
 Nieva, Conde de 18 677d.
 Nieves 34 119 G6; 24 761d.
 Nièvre: department 17 495d and 31 236d; 34 19 H6; pop. 9 508b; 28 464c.
 —, river 34 19 G6; 9 506c.
 Nizhni: see Nizhan.
 Nif 34 38 B3.
 Niffa 34 55 M2.
 Niffer: see Nipur.
 Niforas 12 827b.
 Nifu 34 54 D9.
 "Nigáristán": by Kemál Pasha zada 23 656d.
 Nigantha 13 544b.
 Nigantha-Nata-puita 13 544a.
 Nigardsbrø 17 578d.
 "Nigáristán": by Mi'inudin Juwaini 18 639a.
 Nigde: see Nigdeh.
 Nigdeh (Nigde) 31 236d; 34 38 F4; 30 60c.
 Nigella 4 145a.
 Niger, Alan: see Richmond, Earl of.
 —, C. Pescennius 17 498c.
 —, P. 22 754a.
 Niger (Nun, Joliba, Kworra, Mayo): river 17 496c; 31 236d; 34 54 H8; Burckhardt explores 4 531d; delta 1 253d; expedition, 1841 1 246c; Laing at source 14 216a; Landers explore 14 272a; Lower 21 147a; 26 698c; 20 192b; Middle 25 159d; mouth 1 256c; 31 237b; Soudan 22 278d; tribes 17 319a; valley 31 238b.
 "Niger": cruiser Pl XX 32 575.
 "Niger": torpedo gun-boat 32 571d; dimensions 32 573b.
 Niger Bend Group 31 115b.
 — Benue Group 31 115b.
 Niger Coast Protectorate: see Nigeria.
 Niger Company, The Royal 26 698a; charter 25 160a; 29 21c; 31 238a; explorations 28 631a; trouble with Babah 32 120a; in Sokoto 22 248d; statistics 26 700c; terminated 26 699d; 29 21d, 31 238b.
 Niger lapis, Roman forum 32 285d.
 Niger oil 17 744b; 17 746a.
 Niger Territories: see Nigeria.
 Nigeria (Niger Territories, Niger Coast Protectorate, Niger Company): 31 238a; 34 54 H8; administrative changes 25 161c; exports and imports 25 136c; Sir John Kirk 30 51b; military forces 25 650b; and Niger Company 26 698d; northern 25 133 Map; 25 162c; see founded 8 493a; southern 25 133 Map; 25 162.

Nigg 34 14 J4.
 —, Bay of 20 854a.
 Nigger Point 34 69 R14.
 Nigger powder 11 319c.
 Nighasan 34 41 H5.
 Nighebolü: see Nicopolis: town, Bulgaria.
 Night: legal definition 4 534c.
 "Night" (La Notte): by Coreggio 6 437d.
 Night of desolation: Egyptian 7 728a.
 — of the drop: Egyptian 7 727c.
 Night hawk (Chordiles virginianus) 10 712b.
 — heron (Nycticorax) 3 713a; 11 762b.
 "Night Journey, The" 3 294c.
 Night lights 4 804a.
 "Night and Morning": novel 15 123a.
 "Night and Morning": painting 14 281c.
 Night Poaching Act 10 62b; 28 582d.
 "Night Thoughts" 24 756d; 8 429a; Blake's illustrations 3 806b;
 "Night Watch" 20 375c.
 Night-blindness (nyctalopia) 21 572c; cause 17 785a.
 Nightcaps: town 34 52 B9.
 Night-glass 17 806c.
 Nightingale, Florence 31 239c; Crimea 31 296a; Kaiser-wealth Institution 31 293d; nursing movement 33 871b; portrait 31 239d; woman's movement 33 873b.
 — the Robber: in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
 Nightingale (Motacilla luscinia, Sylvia philomela, Daullas fuscina): bird 17 498c; distribution 3 756b.
 Nightingale Fund School 31 296a.
 — Home 31 240b.
 — Island, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H4.
 — Island, Tristan da Cunha 23 576c.
 — Island, Halle: see Peissnitz.
 — Sound Pl II 19 315.
 Nightjar: see Goatsucker.
 Nightmare 7 62b.
 "Nightmare Abbey" 18 444d.
 Night-scented Rocket (Hesperis tristis) 12 249c.
 Nightshade (Solanum) 17 499b; fig. 4 137d.
 "Nightshade": horse 12 185b.
 Night-soil 1 349c.
 Nightdals 23 608c.
 Nigir Fl. Pl VII 15 516; 17 493a.
 Nigne Kwan 34 43 F5.
 Nigo, Point de 34 52 O1.
 Nigra, Count 31 240c; recall from Paris 29 636b.
 Nigra Porta, Trèves: see Porta Nigra.
 "Nigramansir, The" 8 416b.
 Nigraniline 17 563d.
 Nigrinho: see Rio Negrinho.
 Nigris: see Niger.
 Nigrita 34 35 F8; 30 396b.
 Nigritia: see Sudan.
 Nigritian tribes 20 362c.
 Nigritis Lake Pl VII 15 516.
 Nigroaha grove 4 430b.
 Nigrosin 13 80c.
 Nigu 34 44 E4.
 Nigua: see Jigger (Dermatophilus penetrans).
 Nigusanti, V. 13 652d.
 Nigwatsu-dó 31 74d.
 Niha, Jebel: see Jebel Niha.
 Nihal Chand 11 849b.
 Nihálganj 3 247d.
 Nihang, Khwaja: see Khwaja Nihang.
 Nihania 34 41 J9.
 Nihawand; see Nehavend.
 Nihilism 31 240d; aims 32 672b; under Alexander II 21 102c; 25 258d; origin 22 217b; Toistoy on 33 363d.
 Nihing River 34 40 K7.
 Nihiru 34 52 M8.
 Nihoa 11 531b.
 Nihombo 34 56 L15.
 Nihon: see Japan.
 "Nihon": newspaper 31 206a.
 Nihon Gwaishi 13 587b.
 Nihonbashi: bridge 33 358b.
 — Ku 33 358 Map; 33 357d.
 "Nihongi" 13 587a.
 Nihonmatsu 34 46 K5.
 Nihon-tapu Creek 34 52 E9.
 Nihtor 34 41 G5.
 Nii Jima 34 46 J6; 29 659a.
 Niigata: division 34 46 E1; 13 370b.

Niigata: city 17 499d and 31 243b; 34 46 J5; pop. 29 671c; port 13 571b; 13 578a.
 Niihau 34 47 E1; 11 531b; pop. 29 240a.
 Niinkish 24 57c.
 Niishima: see Nii Jima.
 Niitake-yama: see Morrison Mt.
 Nija Mountains 30 394d.
 Nijar 17 500b and 31 243b; 34 20 K8.
 Nijaro: see Njaro.
 Nij-Chakla Rájsháhí 20 261b.
 Nijehove: see Leeuwarden.
 Nijeveen 34 21 H3.
 "Niji": ship Pl XXI 32 576.
 Nijkerk 34 21 G4.
 Nijstroom: see Nystroom.
 Nijmegen: see Nimegueen.
 Nijne Dyevitsk: see Nijnidlevitsk.
 — Iset: see Nijni Issetskil.
 — Kamchatsk: see Nijni Kamchatka.
 — Saldinsk 24 6b.
 — Tagilsk: see Nijni Tagilsk.
 — Tchirskaya 17 500c; 27 505d.
 Nijni Alexievka 34 34 K8.
 — Embenski (see Nijni Embinsk).
 — Embinsk (Nijni Embensk) 34 37 H4.
 — Issetskil (Nijne Iset) 18 550c; 31 614a.
 — Kamchatka (Nijne Kamchatsk) 34 37 T3; 30 10b; foundation of 13 832c; 13 831 Map.
 — Keltma 34 33 K3.
 — Kolymsk 34 37 S2.
 — Lomof (Nijni Lomov, Lomoff), Russia 34 33 H5; 17 500c; 18 513a; pop. 31 603d.
 — Lomoff: see Nijni Lomof.
 — Lomov: see Nijni Lomof.
 — Novgorod (Nijnly Novgorod): province 17 500d and 31 243b; 34 33 H4; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
 — (Nijnly, Nishni Novgorod, Nizhni, Nizhny Novgorod): town 17 501b and 31 243d; maps 34 33 J4; 17 501c; fairs 8 848d; 21 86c; 28 348d; fur trade 9 837a; mating industry 15 635a; trade statistics 32 345b; 33 708c.
 — Senzary 34 34 K7.
 — Tagil: see Nijni Tagilsk.
 — Tagilsk (Nijne - Tagilsk, Nizhnetagilsk, Nijni Tagil) 34 33 M4; 17 500b; altitude and temperature 18 550a; iron works 33 609b; 18 550c; mines 15 315a; pop. 31 614a.
 — Turinsk 34 33 M4; 18 550c; copper-mines 33 609c; pop. 24 6a; statistics 31 614a.
 — Udinsk (Nishni-Udinsk) 31 248c; 34 37 M3; 22 3c; 13 276d; gold mines 29 569d.
 — Uvelskaia 34 33 M5.
 Nijnidlevitsk (Nijne-Dyevitsk, Nijnediavitsk) 34 33 G5; 24 298b; 33 710d.
 Nijnly: see Nijni Novgorod.
 Nijrao 30 3d.
 Nika: tribe: see Manica.
 Nika Insurrection 17 233a; 23 555d; Theodora 23 253d.
 Nika River 34 40 E2.
 Nikábat al-Ashráf 16 592a.
 Nikahnawaksa 23 473a.
 Nikaia: see Nice.
 Nikal-Seyn: see Nicholson, J.
 Nikaria (Icaria) 34 36 O5; Pl II 15 92; 22 431a.
 Nikáyas 26 430b.
 Nikibeg (Nikibeg) 34 40 C2.
 Niké, Athene: see Athena Nike.
 — Apteros, temple of 3 7a; Turks garrison 11 121d; Venetians destroy 3 10d.
 "Niké of Paeonius": statue 17 769a; restoration of 25 580d.
 "Nike of Samothrace": statue 31 38d.
 Nikephoros Phokas: see Nicephorus Phocas.
 Nikh: see Neh.
 Nikhinskaia 34 37 Q2.
 Nikhkkak 34 116 M6.
 Niki (Nikkí) 34 54 G8; 25 160d; Niger Co. disputes 26 699b.
 Nikibeg: see Nikbeg.
 Nikitin, A. 21 103d.
 —, J. S. 21 107c; 33 71a.
 Nikitin Rog: see Nikopol.

Nikitskoi 34 34 L5; 21 77c.
 Nikki: see Niki.
 Nikko (Hachi-ishi) 17 503a; 34 46 J5.
 — Mountains 13 571c; 29 672b; lake scenery 13 572c; pilgrimages 19 92d.
 Nikolaeff (Nicolaeff, Nikolaief, Nikolalev) 31 244a; 34 34 H8; 21 70b; fortress 3 796a; 17 503b; 21 72b; iron works 13 277a; lighthouse 34 34 H8; observatory 17 714d; port 14 62a; 29 60c; shipbuilding 27 501a.
 Nikolaevka 34 34 L8.
 Nikolai: see Nicolai.
 Nikolaief: see Nikolaeff.
 Nikolaiev: see Nikolaeff.
 Nikolaievitch, P.: grand duke 31 233b.
 Nikolaievka: town, Russia 34 34 H8.
 Nikolaievsk: district, Turgai, Siberia 33 490a.
 —, district, Maritime Provinces, Siberia 15 549b.
 —, town, Russia 17 504a; 32 243b; 34 33 J5; pop. 21 243b.
 —, town, Siberia 34 37 R3; 1 747a; 15 548d; military post 22 12b; pop. 30 539c; port 22 6a.
 Nikolaievskala (Nikolaievskaya) Sloboda 17 504b; 34 33 J6; pop. 25 727d.
 Nikolaiken: town, East Prussia 34 24 E33.
 —, town, West Prussia 34 24 E29.
 Nikolaistad: see Vasa: town, Finland.
 Nikolayevsk: district: see Nikolaievsk.
 Nikolov-Ugryeshskiy 16 859c.
 Nikolsburg 31 244b; 34 28 H3.
 — Treaty 12 369d; 26 208d; effect on Friuli 9 791a; Karolyi negotiates 30 17d.
 Nikolsdorf 34 29 F10.
 Nikolsk (Nikolskoi): town, Kostroma, Russia 34 33 J4.
 —, town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
 Nikolskaia 34 37 P2.
 Nikolski 34 116 E10.
 Nikolskii 34 33 H3.
 Nikolskoe (Nikolsk, Nikolskoye, Nikolskoie): town, Siberia 34 37 Q4; 24 271 Map.
 —, town, West Siberia 34 37 L3.
 Nikolskoi: suburb, St Petersburg 34 34 E8.
 —, town, Archangel, Russia 34 33 L2.
 —, town, Kostroma: see Nikolsk.
 —, town, Orel, Russia 34 34 L5.
 — (Nikolsk): town, Volodga, Russia 34 34 M2; 24 283c; 33 709c.
 Nikolskoie: see Nikolskoe.
 Nikolskoye: town, Smolensk, Russia 18 54b.
 Nikolskoye: town, Siberia: see Nikolskoe.
 Nikolsky: explorer 26 92d.
 Nikon: patriarch 21 82a; 21 105c.
 Nikopol (Nikitin Rog) 17 504b; 34 34 K8.
 Nikopolis: see Nicopolis.
 Nikosia: see Nicosia.
 Nikrah 24 741a.
 Nikrasofka 13 387d.
 Niksar (Niksara) 34 38 G2; 2 707c; Armenian massacre 25 636d.
 Nikshidsh: see Niksic.
 Niksic (Niksitch, Nikshidsh) 34 35 A6; 26 316 Map; fortifications 16 781b; capture 31 233a; pop. 11 775d; 30 820c.
 Niksitch: see Niksic.
 Niku 34 44 C5.
 Niku-ai-bori 29 720c.
 Nikur 17 319b.
 Nikulino 34 34 H4.
 Nikup (Nicolopolis ad Istrum) 16 542d; 17 504c.
 Nikuria 34 36 N7.
 Nil: see Arakhat.
 —, Nahr: see Nahr Nil.
 "Nil volentibus arduum" 12 96a.
 Nila 34 84 E1.
 — Island 34 48 G6.
 Nilam 17 340 Map; Pl IV 23 337; altitude 23 341a.
 Nilambhar, Rájá 20 272b.
 Nilandoo (Nillandoo) Atols 15 328 Map; 15 329a.

Nile: river 17 504c and 31 244b; 34 55 O4; (contour map of basin) Pl XV 17 504; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII 15 515; Albuquerque 1 457b; First Cataract 7 783d; crocodiles 6 593d; dam and irrigation 29 594c; 29 597d; Darius's Canal 18 571d; delta 34 55 R4; 1 253b; 10 278a; 19 603a; 27 720a; description 1 252d; 7 705b; 29 594b; drought 9 25b; early explorations 17 508c; 20 95c; fishes 12 673a; historical value of deposits 2 116b; 27 720a; inundations 1 278a; 1 291b; 27 688d; 29 593b; irrigation works 29 594c; 29 596c; great lakes 29 593b; mouths 34 38 D7; political relations 31 245d; pottery clay 19 603a; Speke on 22 390d; lopsa 10 273b; source 22 390d.
 Nile: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 "Nile": ship 32 558b; Pl VII 32 558; 31 104a.
 Nile, Albertine: see Albertine Nile.
 —, Battle of: see Abukir.
 —, Blue: see Blue Nile.
 Nile Lily (Richardia, Callia aethiopia) 12 264c.
 — negroes 17 319a; 31 115c; divisions of 33 541b; relation to true negroes 27 611c.
 — of the Negroes: see Niger River.
 — Province, Uganda 33 539d.
 "Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia" 26 80d.
 Nile, White (Bahr-el-Abiad): see White Nile.
 Niles: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B8; 27 4 plan.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J14.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 31 245d; 34 90 J2; McKinley 30 409b.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 — Center 34 94 C7.
 — Hill 23 793d.
 — Valley 34 73 H3.
 Nil-gai: see Nyghau.
 Nilgherry Nettle 9 132a.
 Nihil (Neelgherries, Neelgherry): state 17 508d and 31 246a; 34 41 L9; area and pop. 30 419a; cinchona cultivation 5 781c; 12 751a; coffee cultivation 12 750b; military asylum 14 373a; Orissa 17 845c; tea district 23 99a.
 — Hills 17 508d and 31 246a; 34 42 F14; 15 184c; highest peak 12 733d.
 Nilgunj 34 41 N2.
 Nilis: explorer 25 132a.
 Nilkanth Shastri-Gore 11 850c.
 Nillandoo: see Nilandoo.
 Nilometer 4 646d; 27 689a; date 25 609a; Lepsius discovers 17 611a.
 Nilopolis 2 173c.
 Nirotic tribes: see Nile Negroes.
 Nilovitzky 34 34 M2.
 Nilphamari 34 41 M7.
 Nilsen, A. 32 456c.
 —, explorer 22 408b.
 Nilson: chemist 26 708c.
 —, C.: see Nilsson, C.
 Nilsson, S. 31 275a.
 Nilsson, A. 22 753d.
 —, Christine 31 246a; range of voice 24 275b; retirement 31 43a.
 —, ornithologist 18 17a.
 —, Professor 5 245a.
 —, S. 22 758a.
 —, skating champion 32 641c.
 Nilsson (fig.) 31 427d.
 Niludar Hills 10 597a.
 Nilus: Christian Father 12 712c; opposes monachism 16 703b.
 Nilus Fl.: see Nile: river.
 Nilwood 34 94 F7.
 Nim: town 34 25 F5.
 Nim (Melia Azadirachta): see Island 34 48 G6.
 Nimach: see Neemúch.
 Nimads: 31 623a.
 Nimah: river: see Nymah.
 —, Fort: see Fort Nymah.
 Ni-mahassa 5 289b.

Nimaksar: see Nemeksar.
 Nimar (Nimawar) 17 509b and 31 246b; 34 41 F8.
 Ni'mat-ullāh Wali 18 659b.
 Nimawar: see Nimar.
 Nimberah: see Nimberah.
 Nimberah (Nimberah) 34 41 E7.
 Nimbu 26 470b.
 Nimburg: town, Bohemia 31 246b; 34 29 L3; (travel map) 34 3 M3.
 → town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Nimbus: cloud form 1 198c; 16 127b.
 →, in painting 3 89d.
 Nimchas 25 120b; Moslems 13 821a.
 Nimdeh 28 377b.
 Nimeguen (Nijmegen, Nime-wegen, Nimegue): town 17 509c; 31 246c; 34 21 G5; (travel map) 34 3 G3; 29 152c; Henry V at 11 669a; pop. 1876 11 244b; railway 12 68d.
 →, Treaty of 9 577c; 3 526b; exchange clause 8 784b; Franche Comté ceded 5 419a; Louis XIV 10 502c; Maubeuge ceded 15 635c; effect on Spain 22 333b; Sir W. Temple 23 172a; William of Orange and 24 579a.
 Nimes (Nismes, Nemausus): town, France 17 510a and 31 246c; 34 18 D11; 34 18 K9; 34 3 G7; Pl VI 20 776; (plan) 17 510; aqueduct 2 220a; Pl 4 2; amphitheatre 1 775c; 1 776b; 2 419b; Camisard treaty 5 260d; diocese 4 743b; early coins 17 636b; Huguenot synod, 1572 19 693c; 19 694c; Moslems capture 16 576a; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; 28 584d; silk manufacture 22 65c.
 Nimes, Edict of: see Grace, Edict of.
 Nimgiris 24 267c.
 Nimi, Mount 34 56 Q11.
 Nimisla 34 90 G3.
 Nimitta 24 119b.
 Nimitti-Bel 3 182c.
 Nimmitybelle (Nimitybelle, Nimmittel, Mount 34 51 H6.
 Nimmo: town 34 76 M7.
 Nimo Namling 23 340a.
 "Nimphidia": poem 7 452c.
 Nimptsch 34 24 L24.
 Nimravida 15 435d.
 Nimravus 15 435c.
 Nimrod: ancient king 17 511b; 7 742a; attacks Abraham I 55b; Orion 17 844d.
 Nimrod: pseud.: see Apperley, C. J.
 Nimrod: town 34 98 C3.
 Nimrod Club 7 175a.
 Nimrod Sound 34 45 J8.
 Nimrud (Nimrod) Ruins 34 38 K4; 17 512 Map; Assyrian architecture 2 397c; Layard at 17 512c; lion-weights 13 116c; 17 631c; palace 26 39b; pictured bricks 19 604d; Shalmanesser builds 26 43c: see also Calah.
 →, Birs: see Birs Nimrud.
 →, Dagh 34 38 K3; 14 156a.
 Nimrun 34 38 F4.
 Nimshew 34 114 D3.
 Nintan 18 630b.
 Nimule 33 540c.
 Ninwegen: see Nimeguen.
 Nin: measure 24 490d; 33 812b.
 Nin Bay 34 47 D6.
 →, Yuan: see Old Kuldja.
 Nina: town 34 82 G5.
 "Nina": ship 6 172d.
 "Nina Balatka" 23 585d.
 Nina, Rio: see Rio Nina.
 →, temple of 26 41d.
 →, Wady: see Wady Nina.
 Ninchen-thangla 23 340c.
 Ninchur 34 33 M3.
 Nind 34 103 G4.
 Nindaba 26 47b.
 Nindiri (local map) 34 120 B8; 17 476d.
 Nindo 34 56 P11.
 Nine: town 19 539c.
 →, Creeks: see Dimboola.
 →, Degree Channel 34 42 D15.
 →, Lands: see Negri Sembilan.
 →, Maidens, Cornwall, England 6 427b; 21 51c.
 →, Mile Burn 34 15 J3.
 →, Mile Point 34 95 N2.
 →, Mile Valley 34 110 C2.
 →, Savours: see Ras Nau.

Nine Standards 24 513c.
 Ninemile 34 107 B2.
 Ninemilehouse 34 16 F7.
 Nin-erisgal (Allat) 26 47a.
 Ninestanerig 21 34c.
 "Nineteen Propositions, The" 5 406d.
 "Nineteenth Century": magazine 18 536d; founded 30 56d; re-named 31 179a; 32 89a.
 "Nineteenth Century, History of the": Gervinus 10 544c.
 "Nineteenth Century, History of the": Michelet 16 236a.
 Ninetimes: town 34 79 C2.
 Ninety Mile Beach 24 215b.
 Ninety Six: town 34 79 E3.
 "Ninety-three": horse 12 185b.
 Nineveh (Ninus): ruins 17 511d; Maps 34 38 K4; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VIII 16 545; (figs. 1 and 2) 17 512; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; Amenophis II 7 738a; architectural remains 2 397c; cuneiform inscriptions 23 27b; destroyed 17 563c; eclipse observed 27 628c; ivory carving 5 167d; 13 323b; Pl VII (figs. 1, 2, 3) 13 520; libraries 14 509d; modern discoveries 27 9b; Nabopolassar captures 3 608b; Nahum 17 165a; painted bricks 19 604c; walls 9 440c; 17 34c: see also Mosul.
 →, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 →, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 →, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 "Nineveh and Babylon" 6 460a; 15 516a.
 Ninfi 12 26d.
 Ninfield 34 9 H5.
 Nino, prince of 5 648d.
 Ning: town, Kan-su, China 34 45 A5.
 →, town, Kiang-si, China: see Yi-ning.
 Ning-hai: town, Cha-Kiang, China 34 45 H6.
 →, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 H4.
 Ning-hia 34 44 H3.
 Ning-hiang: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
 →, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
 Ning-ho 34 44 N6.
 Ning-hua 34 45 F9.
 Ning-kiang 34 44 H4.
 Ning-kuo 34 45 G7.
 Ning-ling 34 45 E3.
 Ning-ming 34 44 H6.
 Ningpo, Great: see Great Ningo.
 Ningook: see Ninguta.
 Ning-po (Ningpo-fu) 17 513a and 31 246d; 34 45 H8; 5 630a; 5 649a; British consuls at 6 317a.
 Ning-po River (Takia) 17 513a.
 Ningpyen 27 45a.
 Ningrahar valley 25 117a.
 Ningran 34 43 C2.
 Ningshen 34 45 B6.
 Ning-to 34 45 G9.
 Ningthi: see Chindwin.
 Ning-tsin: town, S.E. of Chi-li, China 34 45 F4.
 →, town, S.W. of Chi-li, China 34 45 E4.
 Ning-tu 34 45 F9.
 Ninguta: see Great Ningo.
 Ningunsaw River 34 60 D2.
 Ninguta (Ningoot) 34 44 M2; 15 466d.
 Ningwood 34 9 B5.
 Ning-yang: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 F10.
 →, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F5.
 Ning-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C10.
 →, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D2.
 →, (Ning-yuen-foo): town, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 G5; 27 28a; copper 5 639c.
 Ninh Binh 34 43 H4; 33 371d; 23 439d; fortress 23 441b.
 Ninh Hoa 34 43 J8.
 Ninh Thuan 34 43 J9.
 Ninh-hai 6 93c.
 Nini 5 779b.
 Ninian, St 17 513b; 21 474b; mission to Scotland 8 489a; 16 706c; 18 411d; 14 41a.
 Ninigret Pond 34 68 J4.
 Ninnekah 34 106 G5.
 Ninon de l'Enclos 14 445b; 9 663c.

Niño, Pedro 22 354c.
 →, Santo 26 626b.
 "Ninos della Concha, Los" 17 57a.
 Ninove 34 21 C7.
 Ninsi 10 605a.
 Ninstence: tribe 12 826c.
 Nintas, Punta: see Punta Nintas.
 Ninus: king of Assyria 21 640a; 23 584c.
 →, son of 15 99d.
 Ninus: town: see Nineveh.
 Ninus Vetus 11 791b.
 Ninyas 21 640a.
 Ninye, Cape: see St John Cape.
 Ninyuan: see Kulja.
 Nio 34 119 E3.
 →, Island: see Ios.
 Nioao 34 123 F8.
 Niobates 16 426c.
 Niobe: of Greek legend 17 513c; 1 774a; 18 480a; children of 2 186a; 2 643a; statue of 15 98d; 15 490b.
 Niobe: asteroid 2 807c.
 Niobe: in geology 10 330a.
 "Niobe": by J. Lie 30 223c.
 "Niobe": by R. Wilson 24 593b.
 "Niobe": ship 31 105a.
 Niobium 17 513d; 5 539c; chlorides 5 540c; 17 513d; fluorides 5 541b; 17 513d; oxides 5 541b.
 Niobrara: river 34 102 A1; 17 307d.
 →, river, West Branch of 34 102 E1.
 →, town 34 102 G1.
 →, Fort: see Fort Niobrara.
 →, Ind. Res. 34 102 G1.
 →, group of rocks 10 359d.
 Niogomera 34 54 D7.
 Niörd (Nerthus): god 1 210d.
 Niore: chief 33 38d.
 Niore (Ghab): town, Kaarta, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D7.
 →, town, Senegal, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C7.
 Niort 17 514a and 31 246d; 34 3 D5; 34 17 E6; 21 710c; 15 304b; pop. 9 508d; 22 524d.
 Niortais 21 710a.
 Niota (East Fort Madison): town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C4.
 →, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 Niotaze 34 105 F4.
 Nioulhak 6 393b.
 Nip: nautical term 21 604b.
 Nipa 31 234d; 15 322a; 30 371b; alcohol made from 26 580b; 29 204c.
 Nipadites 10 361c.
 Nibal: see Nepal.
 Nipalganj 17 340 Map.
 Nipani 34 42 E11.
 Nipa-Nipa 18 752a.
 Nipa-Nipa Bay 34 48 F5.
 Nipara 34 42 Q13.
 Nipe, Puerto de: see Puerto de Nipe.
 Niphar 6 661c; eyes of 6 638b.
 Niphates 3 189d.
 Nipher, Professor 30 702a.
 Niphobolus 4 160a.
 Niphon: see Japan, native name of.
 Niphus Augustinus 3 151c.
 Nipigon: river 21 177d; 31 330d; 32 371b.
 →, (Nepigon): town 34 61 J5.
 →, Lake (Nepigon, Neepigon) 31 246d; 34 61 H5; 21 178b; 31 246d; altitude 31 330d.
 Nipisquit 31 136b.
 Nipissing: town 34 61 F1.
 →, County 34 61 G2; 17 775a.
 →, Junction 34 61 F1.
 →, Lake 31 247a; 34 61 F1; 21 178c; altitude 31 330d.
 Nip-machine 24 660d.
 Nipmuc 34 68 J3.
 Nipomo 34 115 E7.
 Nipon: see Japan.
 Nipponese Valley 18 499b.
 Nipper: nautical term 21 604b.
 Nippers 11 439a.
 Nippersink 34 93 J1.
 Nippes 27 317d; 27 138 Map.
 Nipple 16 302b; redundancy of 16 763a.
 Nipple Top 34 70 P3.
 Nippoldt: physicist 8 48c.
 Nippon: see Japan.
 Nippon Sei-Kokwai 30 779a.
 Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.) 32 841c; gross tonnage 32 849b.
 "Nipsic": ship 32 405b.
 Nipur (Calneh, Niffer, Nipur) 3 182a; 3 184a; 15

51b; antiquity of 8 670a; 28 311c; canal communications 3 670b; ancient temple of 26 39d; 3 183a.
 Niquea, princess of 20 656a.
 Niqlaran: see Cholutec.
 Nira: river 21 832b.
 →, town 34 101 K5.
 Nirgua 34 122 D2.
 Nirguna Purusha 21 291a.
 Niring 15 469c.
 "Niringlstan" 24 776c.
 Niriz (Niris) 34 40 F6.
 → (Bakhtegan, Deria Numak, Niris), Lake 34 40 E6; 18 620d; 9 43b.
 Nirmal 34 42 G10.
 Nirmāna-Kāya 14 230b.
 Nirofar 18 606b.
 Nirukta 21 274d; 21 276d.
 Nirvāna: in Buddhism 4 209d; 4 428c; 4 433d; in Jainism 13 544c.
 Nirvana: town 34 96 K10.
 Nirya 34 123 G4.
 Nis: see Nish.
 Nisa: see Nissa: river.
 Nisa Gol 27 47a.
 Nisab (Nissab) 34 39 K9.
 Nisabur 2 267b.
 Nisaea: port, Greece 15 828c; 18 799c; 19 130c; long walls at 3 4c.
 →, town, Media 6 825b; Pl VII 18 561.
 Nisæus 7 591a.
 Nisaf 34 38 G5.
 Nisan (Abib): Babylonian month 24 791c; Hebrew 4 678c; 5 713d; Palmyra festival 18 199d; Passover 18 511c; 18 514c; Seleucidea era 5 715b.
 Nisard, J. M. N. D. 9 680c; 8 515b; bibliographic work 3 661b.
 Nisava: see Nishava.
 Nisbet, A. 1 38a; 31 175b.
 →, James, and Co. 32 89d.
 Nisbet: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 →, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
 →, town, Scotland 34 15 M4; 21 112a.
 Nisbet Muirman, battle of 21 491b.
 Niscemi 34 32 L14.
 Nisch: see Nish.
 Nischa 26 46c.
 "Nisero": ship 29 305d.
 Nish (Naissus, Nis, Nisch, Nissa) 17 514b and 31 247a; 34 35 D5; 6 295c; 30 742a; sanjak of Bulgaria 4 516b; 26 453d; 32 519b; historical events 10 845c; 11 110a; 21 365d; 21 17d; 26 91d; pop. 23 653b; railways 21 686d; under Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 23 318c; 16 542d; Turkey carpets 5 129a.
 Nisha: tribe 13 822b.
 Nishan-Tash 27 214b.
 Nishapur: province 31 247c; 14 67b; 30 41d; mines 18 622d.
 → (Nēshāpūr, Nishapur): town 17 514c and 31 247c; 34 40 H2; Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627a; historical events 1 424b; 18 637c; turquoises 23 670a; university 22 660c.
 Nishapuri 9 89b.
 Nishava (Nisava) 34 35 E5; 17 514b; 21 686d; 21 688a.
 Nishi 30 5a.
 Nishi Hongwanji temple 29 718d.
 Nishi Shima 34 40 F5; 31 320b.
 Nishibetsu-gawa 33 915b.
 Nishikawa Sukenobu 29 732c.
 Nishinomiya 34 46 G6.
 Nishi-no-shima: see Nishi Shima.
 Nishino-umi 29 673d.
 Nishio 34 46 H6.
 Nishi-O-Kawa: see Asahi-gawa.
 Nishi-yama 29 659c.
 Nishnabotna (Nishnabotany) river 34 103 A4; 13 207d.
 →, town 34 103 B4.
 →, East: see East Nishnabotna.
 →, West: see West Nishnabotna.
 Nishni Nowgorod: see Nijnii Nowgorod.
 →, Udinsk: see Nijnii-Udinsk.
 Nishquayant: tribe 12 826c.
 Nishu 34 39 M8.
 Nisi (Nissi, Messeni) 34 36 E6.
 →, Island 34 36 J5.
 Nisi Prius 17 515a; 2 729d;

writ and commission 24 695c.
 Nisib: see Nizib.
 Nisibin (Gozan, Mygdonius, Hermas): river 34 38 J4; 8 669d; 16 48b; 3 231b; 28 311a.
 Nisibis (Nisibin, Nesebin): town 17 514d; 34 38 J4; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 16 48b; historical events 15 57a; 13 755d; 16 578d; 18 201b; library of Julian 14 512c; school of Nestorians 2 266d; 2 307d; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; strategic importance 18 609c.
 Nisida Island (Nesis) 34 32 S9; 17 188a; 13 457a; penal settlement 31 73a.
 Nisin 3 185d.
 Nisiri 3 185b; 14 156d.
 Nisiro: see Nisyros.
 Niskayuna 34 70 P6.
 Nisko 34 28 N1.
 Nismes: see Nimes.
 Nisovalia Pristan 34 38 N2.
 →, Tundra 34 37 M1; 23 608c.
 Nisporeni 34 34 G8.
 Nisquall: tribe 12 826c.
 Nisqually: river 24 385c.
 Nissa: town: see Nish.
 → (Nisa): river 34 26 H8.
 Nissab: see Nisab.
 Nissafors 34 26 H8.
 Nissage-Saget 11 546a.
 Nissan: river 22 736d.
 →, town 34 18 B12.
 →, Island (Sir Charles Hardy Island) 34 52 H3.
 Nisse 8 854d.
 Nissel, F. 28 718d.
 Nisser Ely: see Nid.
 Nisservand Lake 34 26 F7; 17 576a.
 Nisshū: see Nishu.
 Nissi: see Nisi.
 Nissim, Rabbenu 20 566d.
 Nissl bodies 25 394b.
 Nissum Bredning 34 25 C3.
 →, Fjord 34 25 B4; 27 408d.
 Nisus: king of Megara 21 574a; 24 254b; sacrificial custom traced to 19 824b.
 Nisus: see Sparrow-hawk.
 Nisvorro 34 35 F8.
 Nisyros (Nisiro, Nisyro) 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80; 22 431a.
 Nit (Neith): deity 7 718b; 17 151a; 4 408b; 7 768c; 19 91a.
 Nita 34 114 C3.
 Nitabo 34 52 D4.
 Nital: rabbi 10 28d.
 Nitedal 34 26 D1.
 Nitella 4 158a.
 Nitendi: see Santa Cruz Island, South Pacific.
 Nith River 34 15 G7; 7 526a; 14 97d; 21 472a; 27 547a; rocks 10 351b.
 Nithard: historian 9 630b.
 →, J. E. 22 333a.
 Nitherohi: see Nitheroy.
 Nithsdale 34 14 J9; 7 526a.
 Niti Ghaut (Niti) 34 41 H4; 10 80d.
 Nitihaht 12 826c.
 Niti-sastra 21 287a.
 Nitja 3 278a.
 Nito: see François Lake.
 Nitocris, Queen 7 734a.
 Nitocris: bridge of 4 328d.
 Niton 34 9 C6.
 Nitophylleus 25 269b.
 Nitrate of Potassium, etc.: see Potassium Nitrate, etc.
 Nitrates 17 517d; basic 5 511b; in Chile 27 10a; detection 17 520c; as explosives 8 807c; in mineralogy 16 396b.
 Nitratine 16 396b.
 Nitre: chemical compound 17 518b; rough 11 319c; importation 22 240c; in mineralogy 16 396b; see also Potassium and Sodium Nitrates.
 Nitria (Nitria, Nitrian Desert) 34 55 O3; Pl VI 7 700; 6 710b; 18 162d; monks of 7 784b; 16 701c.
 Nitric acid (Aquafortis) 5 511a; and albumenoids 1 456c; in alum manufacture 1 647b; in atmosphere 3 35d; discovery 2 620b; electrolytic dissociation 26 736d; estimation 17 520b; in gold refining 10 749b; manufacture 25 47a; in metallurgy 16 70b; 30 642c; in organic analysis 5 547b; poisonous properties 19 277b; preparation 17 518c;

- thermo-chemistry 5 511b; and silk 22 61b; in vitriol manufacture 5 504b; 25 43d.
- Nitric acid orange 7 579a.
- anhydride 5 513d.
- oxide 5 513a; action on oxygen 5 481c; critical constants 27 188d.
- peroxide 5 513c; molecular composition 5 473b; dissociation 27 185d.
- Nitride of boron, etc.: see Boron Nitride, etc.
- Nitrides 5 478c; 24 627b.
- Nitrification 9 98d; 17 517d; by bacteria 26 56a; 31 762b; of sewage 29 378d.
- Nitriles 5 555c.
- Nitriotes 7 701d.
- Nitrite of ammonium, etc.: see Ammonium Nitrite, etc.
- Nitrites 5 513d; therapeutics 31 660a.
- Nitrobenzol 2 48b; 18 523d.
- Nitrocalcite 16 396b.
- Nitro-cellulose 32 21c; in photography 18 824d.
- Nitroethane 5 572c.
- Nitroform 5 565d.
- Nitrogen 7 515b; 5 509b; absorption 25 621d; in analysis 17 520b; animal excretion 31 717d; in atmosphere 3 32b; 10 220d; 25 620b; carbon compounds 17 519a; chloride 5 510d; critical constants 27 188d; in drainage water 15 508a; estimation 11 5 540b; expansion 11 5 574d; in farm crops 25 200d; in iron 13 289d; liquid 30 285a; in manure 15 506d; in mud-volcanoes 10 250d; from nitric acid 5 512b; in organic compounds 26 729b; oxides: see below; physiological discharge of 31 736d; plant fixation 25 272d; 31 761d; in plants 19 49a; in sea-water 21 612d; spectrum 22 375a; in steel 13 283d; valency 26 717d; in volcanic gases 10 241c.
- compounds 5 514d; optical activity 26 718a.
- oxides 5 510d; poisonous properties in vitriol manufacture 25 43a; see also Nitric and Nitrous.
- Nitro-glycerin 17 520c; 10 699a; discovery 7 583d; as explosive 3 809d; 8 810a; action on gun-barrels 32 22a; in mining 16 445c; Nobel's experiments 32 21c; use in safe-breaking 32 359d.
- Nitro-hydrochloric acid (Aqua regia) 5 518b; action on metals 16 70c.
- Nitromagnesite 16 396b.
- Nitro-mannite 8 808b.
- Nitron 8 186b.
- Nitro-paraffins 5 556b.
- Nitroprussides 5 555b.
- Nitroso compounds 5 514b; 17 519d.
- diethylene 17 519d.
- methylaniline 26 728d.
- sulphuric acid 25 43a.
- Nitrosinoxidol 12 844b.
- Nitrosyl chloride 5 513b.
- Nitrous acid 5 513d; estimation 17 520b; and urea 24 10d.
- anhydride 5 513b.
- oxide (Laughing gas) 5 512d; Davy's researches 6 845d; as anesthetic 1789c; 27 417d; poisonous properties 19 279d.
- vitriol 25 43a.
- Nitryl 34 19 H5.
- Nitrylic chloride 5 513c.
- Nitsche: zoologist 19 436d.
- Nitschmann, D. 8 491d; 16 812b.
- Nitsuké 13 591d; 13 524b.
- Nitta: family 13 583a.
- Nitta Yoshiada 13 583a.
- Nittany 34 73 H4; 18 499a.
- Nittayuma 34 85 C4.
- Nittenau 34 23 O15.
- Nittis, G. de 32 454a.
- Nituk (Dilvun) 3 183d; 3 185b.
- Nitza 34 33 M4; 13 214a.
- Nitzero 34 33 K4.
- Nitzsch, C. L.: on classification of birds 18 20c; 18 22b; on structure of feathers 18 18c; 18 26a; on the osprey 18 56c; on owls 18 89a; on skeleton of birds 18 19a; on the tern 23 189d; on water ousel 18 75b.
- Nitzsch, G. W. 17 521c; 12 117a.
- , K. I. 17 521b.
- Niu 34 47 K3.
- Niuafu (Good Hope, Niuafu) 34 49 K6; 33 370c.
- Niuatobutabu 34 49 K6.
- Niuba 34 37 O2.
- Niu-chuang (Niu-chwang): see New-Chwang.
- Niue (Niue-Fekai, Savage Island) 31 247d; 34 49 L6; 31 24d; 31 821d; flora 19 421b.
- Niukur 34 55 O8.
- Niulil 34 47 N5.
- Niulwan 34 48 C4.
- Niuma Mountains 34 55 O8.
- Niutao (Lynx, Speiden Island) 34 52 O4; 28 135a.
- Niu-tau Island 34 45 J8.
- Niutchotchaika: see Nukhot-skoï.
- Niu-tou-shan 34 44 H3.
- Nivara: see Newaree.
- Nivaria: see Molados.
- Isles: see Canary Isles.
- Nive: river, France 34 18 D9; 3 459a; 9 506d; 20 126d.
- , river, Tasmania 23 72d.
- Nivelles: river 20 126c; battle of 17 186b.
- Nivelles de la Chaussée 7 426c; 9 666a.
- Nivelles (Nyvel) 17 521c and 31 24a; 34 21 D7; 4 187a; 17 521c; normal school at 3 520; nuns of 16 716a.
- Niven, W. D. 29 172b.
- Nivernais 34 17 B2; 9 510b; 17 495d; coal-field 28 473c.
- Canal 17 495d.
- Niverville 34 70 P7.
- Nives 22 292c.
- Nivillers 34 19 E2.
- Nivose, Plot of 17 206b.
- Niwlin 14 214b.
- Niwot 34 109 H2.
- Nix: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
- Nixa 34 104 F10.
- Nixburg 34 84 E5.
- Nixcorner 34 97 D5.
- Nixdorf 34 29 J2.
- Nixon, J. F. 26 305d.
- , miniaturist 30 762b.
- Nixon: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F2.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
- Nixonton 34 78 R2.
- Nixonville 34 79 L4.
- Niya 33 492c.
- Niyanke 34 46 L2.
- Niz Utturpara 34 41 N4.
- Niza, Marco de: explores Arizona 25 630a; explores N. Mexico 17 401d.
- Niza: river, Portugal 19 536c.
- , town, Portugal 34 20 E5.
- Nizam: in Turkish army 2 617d; 23 655c; organization 25 665c.
- Nizam Ali: of Haiderabad 5 787d.
- Nizam Salabut Jung: see Salabut Jung.
- Nizam-al-Mulk (Nizam-ul-mulk): Persian vizier 1 598c; friendship with Omar Khayyám 17 771c; reforms of 21 635a.
- Nizam-al-Mulk, office of 12 426c.
- Nizamát Sadr Adalat 12 803c.
- Nizam-ed-din Abdu'l Kasim Mahmud: see Mahmud, Sultan of Ghazni.
- Nizam-es-Saltaneh 31 629a.
- Nizam-Gedeed 7 764d.
- Nizámí: Persian poet 17 521d; Iskandarnamah 18 657a; 20 640d.
- Nizámíyyah College 21 142d.
- Nizampatam 30 53c.
- Nizam's Army: see Haiderabad Contingent.
- Nizam's Dominions: see Haiderabad, State.
- Nizam-Sháhi dynasty 12 794a.
- Nizam-ud-din, Shrine of 7 47b.
- Nizam-ul-Mulk: see Nizam-al-Mulk.
- Nizánkovicé 34 28 O2.
- Nizao 11 544c.
- Nizárí of Kohistán: Persian poet 18 659a.
- Nizera 34 55 O7.
- Nizero Lake: see Xynias Lake.
- Nizhan (Niajin, Niezhin, Nieshin, Neshin) 17 496b; 34 34 H6; 23 96d.
- Nizhne-Chirskaya: see Nijne-Schirskaya.
- Nizhne-Dyevitsk: see Nijne-dievitsk.
- Nizhne-Kamchatsk: see Nijni-Kamchatka.
- Nizhne-Taghillsk: see Nijni-Tagilsk.
- Nizhneudinsk: see Nijni-Udinsk.
- Nizhni Novgorod (Nizhny Novgorod): see Nijni Novgorod.
- Nizhnaya Tunguska 29 569d.
- Nizib (Nisib) 34 38 G4; battle of 1 31b; 23 650d; 30 799d.
- Nizir, Mountain of (Mount of Elwend) 7 795a; Babylonian deluge legend 7 55b; resting-place of ark 25 547c.
- Nizna Tátra 34 28 L3.
- Nizniów 34 28 R3.
- Nizwa (Nizzawau) 34 39 O5.
- Nizwah, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Nizwah.
- Nizy-le-Comte 34 19 J1.
- Nizz, The 34 14 M4.
- Nizza: town, France: see Nice.
- Monferrato: town, Italy 34 31 D5.
- Nizzawah: see Nizwa.
- Njal 2 204b.
- “Njála” 13 253d.
- Njambi 34 56 M13.
- Njamtz 21 19b.
- Njaro, Mount 34 56 Q10.
- Njavvisena: in Lapp folklore 14 307a.
- Njemps (Njems) 34 56 Q10.
- Njemi 1 251d.
- Njesa 1 250d.
- Njimiye 4 61d.
- Njiri Desert 33 314d.
- Njiro, Mount: see Njaro, Mount.
- Njive 34 35 B6.
- Njoko 34 56 N15; 33 921d.
- Njola: see Ngola.
- N'Jolé 28 518b.
- Njolo 34 56 J11.
- Njorh 20 300b.
- Njuk Lake 34 33 F3.
- Njuommelsaska 22 737a.
- Nkai Pum 34 43 C2.
- N'kake 34 56 L11.
- Nkata: town, Nyassaland 34 56 P13.
- , town, Rhodesia 34 56 N14.
- Bay 31 299b.
- Nkiva 34 56 L15.
- Nkomati: river: see Komati.
- Nkome Lake (Nkomi, Cama, Como) 34 56 J11; 17 753c.
- Nkomo (Nkomi, Como) River 10 3a; 23 517c.
- Nkonde 26 141c.
- Nkondo 14 743a.
- Nkoni 28 517c.
- Nkran 10 756b.
- Nkumbi: see Humbe.
- Nkung: region 34 56 M15.
- , tribe 34 57 D1.
- Nlong Prea 34 43 G8.
- N'mai (N'mai-kha, Nmaika) 29 546d; 25 715a.
- N'meirah 27 392d.
- NN: abbreviation 1 27d.
- No: town: see No-Amon.
- No Agua 34 110 J2.
- No ball: in cricket 6 579d.
- No bill: in English law 12 842d.
- No course: in coursing 6 515d.
- “No Cross, no Crown” 18 493b; 20 148c.
- No La Pass 34 41 K5.
- Lake 17 506b; 33 39b.
- No Man's Land: district, Okla., U.S. 31 320c.
- Man's Land: island, Chile: see Isla Guafó.
- Man's land: island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L7.
- Man's Land, South Africa: see Nomansland.
- “No Monster like Jealousy” 4 660b.
- No Name Key 34 81 O13.
- Ness 34 14 M3; lighthouse 34 14 M3.
- Point 34 73 N1.
- Shima 34 46 N2.
- Tue 34 43 F6.
- No Water Creek 34 108 M6.
- Wood Creek 34 108 M5.
- Noa 34 56 O9.
- Noack, L. 26 753a.
- Noacolly: see Noakhali.
- Noagarh 34 42 H9.
- Noah, Judge Mordecia 13 687c; 33 929b.
- Noah: patriarch 17 523a; ark 14 156c; 17 648d; Book of 25 492c; in comparative mythology 7 54d; 24 604a; prophecies of 2 175b.
- Noah: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- Noah: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
- Island: see Krakar.
- Noahnuggur 34 41 L3.
- Noahs Ark: town, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
- “Noah's Ark” 8 846d.
- Noah's Dove (Columba noachi): constellation 2 817a.
- Hill: see Bend-i-Nüh.
- Noail Sebkhá 34 54 J2.
- Noailles: family 17 523b.
- , Adrien M., Duc de (1678-1766) 17 523c; 15 305c; finance minister 14 367c; 9 584c.
- , Anne J., Duc de (1650-1708) 17 523c.
- , Antoine, Duc de (1504-62) 17 523b.
- , Emmanuel M. L., Marquis de (1743-1822) 17 523d.
- , Henri, Duc de (1554-1623) 17 523b.
- , Jean P. F., Duc de (1739-1824) 17 523d.
- , Louis, Duc de (1713-93) 17 523c.
- , Louis Antoine de: Cardinal (1651-1729) 17 523c; head of council of conscience 9 584b; 15 618a.
- , Louis Marie: Vicomte (1756-1804) 17 524a; 17 524a; surrender of Yorktown 14 349d.
- , Paul, Duc de (b. 1802) 17 523d.
- , Philippe, Comte de (1715-1794) 17 523d.
- Noailles: town, France 34 19 E2.
- Noakháli (Noacolly): district 17 524a and 31 248a; 27 47c; pop. 26 211a; sea-board 15 830c.
- (Sudharam): town 31 248a; 34 41 N8; 10 68c; 17 524b.
- Noakote 17 340b; 17 343a.
- No-Amon 7 776d.
- Noanamo: see Noarama.
- Noank 34 68 G4.
- Noarama (Noanamo) 34 122 B3.
- Noarlunga 34 51 C5.
- Noatak: river 34 116 H3; 25 241d.
- Noath 1 44d.
- Nob 17 610b; David's fight to 6 838c; Eli's family at 8 133c.
- Nobab Nagara 26 417d.
- Nobah: Gideon's victory at 10 588d.
- , tribe 18 176b.
- Nobaran: see Nuveran.
- Nobate 17 610b; 17 611d.
- Nobber 34 16 H4.
- Nobbs, G. H. 19 132c.
- Nobel, Alfred 31 248a; on explosives 8 809d; blasting gelatin 17 521b; dynamite 17 521a; nitro-glycerine 3 809a; 7 583d; 17 521a; 32 21c.
- Nobel Brothers 31 640c.
- Nobel Gift 33 118b.
- Nobelium, K.: see Nobiling.
- Nobeoka 34 46 E7.
- Nobet-tépé 31 671c.
- Nobile officium: in Scots law 21 801c.
- Nobiles (Nobilitas): in ancient Rome 17 526a; 20 756a; in mediæval Rome 20 784b.
- Nobilil, Cecilia 22 549d.
- , L. 17 524b; 8 13a; rings 8 110a; 14 609b.
- , R. de 16 513d; Indian mission life 5 191b; 13 651d.
- Nobiling (Nobelium) K.: attempts life of German Emperor 22 215c; 24 582c; 28 701b.
- Nobilil's rings 8 110a; 14 609b.
- Nobilitas: see Nobiles.
- “Nobilitate, De” 13 506d.
- “Nobilitate et Præcellentia Fœminæ Sexus, De” 1 419a.
- Nobility 17 524c; 18 458c; Athenian 17 526c; British 8 557d; 18 460b; 19 661a; in Europe 17 529b; 19 739b; in feudal tenure 9 120b; French 8 318a; 9 591c; 9 601b; 17 524d; German 10 484d; 10 486c; 10 498b; Normandy 17 540b; in Norway 31 269b; Italian 13 466c; 13 483d; in Japan 29 688d; in Poland 17 530b; of Rome: see Nobiles.
- Noble, Sir A. 31 248c; on armour plate 9 452b; ballistic experiments 29 168a; 29 177b; 29 178a; chronoscope of 11 298c; on explosives 8 810c; 28 611c; on gunpowder 11 293a; 11 322d; 16 460a; on modern warships 32 554b.
- , R. 32 440a.
- , W. 17 89a.
- Noble: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 J7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
- Noble: coin 17 656a.
- “Noble”: horse 12 185b.
- Noble comb 24 660d.
- Noble County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
- County, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
- County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
- Noble Cour de Cassel, La: see La Noble Cour de Cassel.
- “Noble Numbers” 11 764c.
- Noble Opal 16 390a.
- Nobleboro 34 65 E7.
- Nobles County 34 98 B6.
- Noblesse: see Nobility, French.
- “Noblesse Oblige”: novel 28 718a.
- Noblestown 34 74 B6.
- Noblesville 31 249a; 34 92 E4.
- Nobleton 34 97 C3.
- Noboa, Diego 7 649b.
- Nobob 34 82 E7.
- Nobody-Crabs 25 533a.
- Nobrega: missionary 4 229c.
- Nobska (Nobsque) Point 34 9 F6.
- Nobu, Cape 34 46 N3.
- Nobunots, Cape 34 46 O1.
- Noca Coimbra 34 123 F8.
- Nocara (Lagaria) 34 32 U14.
- Nocatee 34 81 N8.
- Nocundra: see Nocundra.
- Noce: river 34 29 C11; dialects in basin of 13 492d.
- Nocé: town 34 19 B4.
- “Noce et l'Enterrement, La” 7 521c.
- Nocera 34 32 U9; Guarino appointed bishop 11 238b; Jovius, bishop 13 756c; Saracen colony 13 475a; 22 27b.
- Inferiore (Nocera de Pagan, Nuceria Alfaterna) 17 530d; 34 32 R13; 14 635b.
- Umbria (Nuceria, Camel-laria, Nocera Umbra) 31 249a; 34 32 N8; 23 724c; early history 19 444c; 22 371c.
- “Noces de Prométhée, Les” 32 376d.
- Noceto 34 31 H5.
- Noche Buena 34 119 G3.
- Noche Triste 16 221d.
- Noches 12 827b.
- Nochistlan: town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 H7.
- , town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 K9.
- Nochistongo hill 16 221d.
- Nock: in archery 2 376b; 2 376d; 2 378b.
- Nockaburraway 34 51 D1.
- Nockenut 34 88 K8.
- Nocking point: in archery 2 378b.
- Nock's form: in gunmaking 11 284b.
- Nocona 34 88 K4.
- “Noctes Ambrosianæ” 24 592c.
- “Noctes Atticæ” 10 135a; 20 726d.
- Noctiliones 15 413b.
- Noctiluca (figs.) 19 860b; phosphorescence 18 814d.
- Noctiluca: flagellum (fig.) 12 4b.
- Nocton 34 8 D2.
- Nocton Hall 14 656b.
- Noctua Imperator P1 XXXI (fig.) 4 598.
- Noctuidæ 13 151b.
- Noctuidæ 4 596d.
- Noctule Bat (Vesperugo noctula) 11 788c; (fig.) 15 406a.
- Nocturnal house-breaking: see Burglary.
- Nocturni (Heterocera): see Moths.
- Nocturnus 5 202a.
- Nocturns 4 263a; 8 378d.

"Documento amovendo": writ of: see Abatement.
 Nocindra (Nocumbra) 34 51 E1.
 Nod, Land of 4 642d.
 Nodager 34 25 H4.
 Nodaway: river, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 —, County 34 103 C4.
 Noddawai: river 34 59 P6.
 Nodder: ornithologist 18 77a.
 Noddle's Island 4 74a.
 Noddy (Anous stolidus, Sterna stolidus): bird 17 531a; 23 189c; 21 190a.
 Noddy: game of cards 6 575b.
 Node: in astronomy 2 771a; 2 798b; revolution of 27 627d.
 —, in botany 4 115d; 4 96a.
 —, in geometry 13 25c; 22 669a.
 —, stationary waves 1 110d.
 Node Ranch 34 108 P7.
 Nodena 34 86 M3.
 Nodendal: see Nadendal.
 Nodier, C. 17 531b; 7 521c; part in Romantic movement 9 676a; Guérin's portrait 11 246d.
 Nodical month 2 800b.
 Nodoid (fig.) 5 67b.
 Nodori 29 672c.
 Nodosaria 9 378c.
 Nods: town, France 34 19 N6.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 D3.
 Nodules: in pelagic deposits 18 125c; manganiferous (fig.) 18 125d; phosphatic 28 656a.
 Nodulose root 4 95a.
 Nodus cursorius 19 38a.
 Nodushan 34 40 E4.
 Nodzu, General 27 42d.
 Noé, Comte A. de ("Cham") 5 105b; 26 587c; 26 588b.
 Noega: see Noya.
 Noeggerathia 31 420d.
 Noel: historian: see Natalis, Alexander.
 Noel: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
 —, Bay 26 529b.
 Noël's: in Provençal literature 32 43b.
 Noel's Catechism 5 220a.
 Neopoli 34 32 U14.
 Noesa-laut 1 661c.
 Noetus: presbyter 17 531d.
 Nog: in mining (fig.) 16 450a.
 Nogai: Tatar chief 16 746c; 23 70c.
 — (Nogalic): language 8 700a; 23 661d; 24 1b.
 Nogais 21 79d; 23 70c; in Bessarabia 3 616a; in Caucasus 26 617c; 26 620d; in Kuban 30 77b; in Moldavia 21 20a; semi-military 21 576b; in Stavropol 22 472b; in Uralsk 24 6a.
 Nogais Steppe 34 34 J8.
 Nogaisk 34 34 L8.
 Nogaitzians: see Nogai Tatars.
 Nogal: district 34 55 S8.
 —, river 32 701e.
 —, town 34 110 K5.
 Nogal, Wady: see Wady Nogal.
 Nogales: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 C2.
 Nogalte 34 20 L7; 17 52a.
 Nogaret: conspirator 20 798b.
 Nogaret, William of: see William of Nogaret.
 Nogaro 34 18 E9.
 Nogat 34 24 D25; 15 542a; 20 20a.
 Nogent: town, Aube, France 25 782b.
 —, town, Champagne, France 5 385c.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de Nogent.
 Nogent-en-Bassigny: see Nogent-le-Roi, Haute-Marne.
 Nogent-l'Artaud 34 19 G3.
 Nogent-le-Roi: town, Eure-et-Loire, France 34 19 D3.
 — (Nogent-en-Bassigny): town, Haute-Marne 34 19 L4.
 Nogent-le-Rotrou 31 249b; 34 19 B4; 34 3 E4.

Nogent-sur-Marne 31 249b; 34 17 N2.
 Nogent-sur-Seine 34 19 H4; 3 66a.
 Nogent-sur-Vernisson 34 19 F5.
 Noggara 34 55 Q7.
 Noggs, Newman: character in Dickens 7 176b.
 Nogi, General 27 44a.
 Nogma Chu Pl IV 23 337.
 Nogoya: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, town, Japan: see Nagoya.
 Nográd 34 28 L3; 12 364c.
 Nogueira: mountain range 31 851b.
 —, town 34 122 D4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Nogueira.
 —, Valle de: see Valle de Nogueira.
 Noguera Pallaresa 34 20 O2; 2 304c.
 —, Ribagorzana 34 20 N2; 2 304c.
 Noh 13 547d.
 Nohain 34 19 G6.
 Nohant 7 508a.
 Nohar: town, Bahawalpur, India: see Islamgarh.
 —, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E5.
 Nohbecan 34 119 O8; 24 758d.
 Nohl 16 428a.
 Nohlite 16 428a.
 Noi Fule 34 48 F6.
 Noidans (Noidans-les-Vesoul) 34 19 N5.
 Noll 24 660b.
 —, Yarn 22 63d.
 Noin 34 44 H2.
 Nointel, Marquis de 2 344d.
 Nointot 34 19 A1.
 Noir, Victor 32 266b; shot by Pierre Bonaparte 4 29b; 28 417c; 31 327d.
 Noir Island 34 124 C14.
 —, Lac: see Lac Noir.
 Noir, Mont: see Mont Noir.
 Noiraigue 34 27 C4.
 Noiré, Ludwig 8 769a.
 Noire 34 53 M7.
 —, Montagne: see Montagne Noire.
 —, Point: see Point Noire.
 Noireau: river, France 18 1b.
 —, town, France: see Condé-sur-Noireau 6 244d.
 Noirmont 34 19 E1.
 Noires, Montagnes: see Montagnes Noires.
 —, Putes 1 473 Map.
 Noirétable 34 18 J7.
 Noirie, La: see La Noirie.
 Noirmont: town, Soleure, Switzerland 34 27 C3.
 —, town, Bern, Switzerland: see Schwarzenburg.
 —, Point 34 13 K5.
 Noirmoutier: town 34 17 C6; 17 532a.
 —, Ile de: see Ile de Noirmoutier.
 Noirot, Abbé 18 112b.
 Noise: in acoustics 7 593a; 31 753b.
 Noisset 20 851b.
 Noisseville 34 23 O3.
 Noisy, Fort de: see Fort de Noisy.
 Noisy-le-Sec 34 17 N2.
 Noix (Noix-Moncaucourt) 34 19 L3.
 Noizay 34 19 B6.
 Noizet, General 9 447c; method of fortification 9 463d.
 Nojiro-gawa 29 673b.
 Nojoa 34 120 H4.
 Nojouk 34 115 E8.
 Nok (Nokh) 34 41 D6.
 Nokabad 34 40 J6.
 Nokes: actor 7 434c.
 Nokesville 34 76 H3.
 Nokh: see Nok.
 Nokhaila 16 565d.
 Nokli, Port: see Port Nokli.
 No-kiang 18 590d.
 Nokki 25 144d; 27 202b.
 Noko Man Lake 34 98 F1.
 Nokom, Jebel: see Jebel Nokom.
 Nokomis 34 94 G7.
 Nokta 23 10d.
 Nokteh 3 180d.
 Nol, pros.: see Nolle prosequi.
 Nol, Lake: see Nout, Lake.
 Nola (Jembe): town, Fr. Congo 34 56 L10.
 —, town, Italy 17 532a; 34 32 R13; 3 374d; 4 752d; archaeological discoveries 19 609a; basilica 17 44b; captured by Romans 20 742b; choir bell 3 537a; colonized by Etruria 8 636b.
 —, Gate of, Pompeii 19 445c.

Nola Pass 34 44 C5.
 Nolachucky River: see Noli-chucky River.
 Nolan, Captain 30 125a; 23 126c.
 —, F. 23 521a.
 Nolan: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 —, County 34 89 G5.
 Nolan rangerfinder 23 126c.
 Noland 34 86 K2.
 Nolanville 34 88 K6.
 Nolay 34 17 K6.
 Nöldeke, Theodor 31 249b; El Bohturi translated by 11 403d; on Books of Chronicles 5 706d; on Book of Esther 8 560d; on Book of Lamentations 14 242a; on Book of Tobit 23 428b; on Pentateuch 18 506b; on dialect of Targum 6 804d.
 Nolen 34 85 E2.
 Nolenville 34 83 H3.
 Noli (Navalia): town 34 31 D6.
 —, Capo de: see Capo de Noli.
 Noli-chucky (Nolachucky): river 34 83 Q2; 23 178d; 33 246c.
 Nollin: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 —, Creek 34 82 D6.
 Nollinsk: district, Russia 24 303b.
 —, town, Russia 34 33 K4; pop. 33 713b.
 Nolle prosequi (Nol. pros.): in law 17 532d; 27 285b.
 Nollekens, Joseph 17 532b; 21 560d; cenotaph of Goldsmith 10 764d.
 Nollendort 34 29 H2.
 Nollert, J. A. 17 532d; electrical researches 8 6a.
 Noll, A. di 5 50d.
 —, B. di 5 50d.
 Nöllner: chemist 23 401d.
 Nolloth, Port: see Port Nolloth.
 Nolsö (Naalsö, Nalsö) Island 34 25 B2; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
 Nolton 34 12 A2.
 Noluta 3 537a.
 Nom 34 44 F2.
 Nomada 12 576d.
 Nomades: see Numidians.
 Nomads 17 628a; in Carthage 5 160c; cultivation in India 12 753d; N. American Indians 8 616d.
 No'mán: king of Hira 18 614d; 616c.
 No'mán b. Bashir: prefect of Cufa 16 567d.
 Noman: island 34 39 F4.
 Nomanland (No Man's Land) 5 41b; annexed by Cape Colony 26 563b; history 13 817d; 30 3a; pop. 5 46d; see also Griqualand, East.
 Nomarchies 11 85c.
 Nombinnie 34 51 F4.
 Nombre-de-Dios: town, Mexico 34 119 G6; 27 551d.
 Nome: town 34 116 G4.
 —, Cape 34 116 G4; gold mines 29 17b; 32 372d.
 Nomeidæ 12 690a.
 Nomen Latinum 14 345a.
 —, transcripcticum 20 700a.
 Nomenoé (Nominio): Duke of Brittany 9 534b; 17 173c; 24 68c; 20 401d.
 Nomentana, Porta: see Porta Nomentana.
 Nomentana, Via: see Via Nomentana.
 Nomentano, Ponte: see Ponte Nomentano.
 Nomentum 13 444d; 14 344a; 20 745d.
 Nomeny 34 19 N3.
 Nomes 7 701a.
 Nomeus 12 682b.
 Nomexy 34 19 N4.
 Nomina arcaria 20 700a.
 Nominalism 21 419a; abstraction 1 59a; Antisthenes 14 784d; Aristotle 2 514d; 18 546d; criticism 20 76c; conception of identity 14 800c; condemned by Louis XI 4 538c; Occam 17 718a; 21 430b; Roscellinus 20 848c; 20 418d; scholastic 14 791c; 21 419a; 21 430b; scientific 16 81d; Trini-

tarian doctrine 23 241d; Wessel 24 505a.
 Nominating Convention: in U.S. politics 33 588d.
 Nomination: of parliamentary candidates 3 289d.
 —, boroughs 18 306c.
 Nomin-ho 34 44 L1.
 Nominig 32 103d.
 Nominique: town, Quebec 34 62 D6.
 —, Lake, Quebec 34 62 D6.
 Nomenoé: see Nomenoé.
 Nomocanon 5 16b.
 Nomokhan 23 343b.
 Nomomeristic metamerism 25 691b.
 Nomomeristica 25 690d.
 Nomophylaxes 2 483d.
 Nomoron Gol 33 323c.
 Nomtsas 34 57 C3.
 Nomuka Islands: see Namuka Islands.
 Nomura Ninsai: keramist 29 726c.
 Non, Cape: see Nun, Cape, Morocco.
 Non compos mentis: in law 15 780a.
 "Non nobis Domine" 3 698d.
 "Non omittas": writ 24 696c.
 "Non possumus": encyclical 19 158a.
 Non, Val di: see Val di Non.
 Nona: town, Austria 34 28 G7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 Nonaburg 34 83 N4.
 Nonacris: town 2 326c.
 —, waterfall 2 614d.
 Nonadorantes 23 725c.
 Nonage deeds: Scottish law 13 3a.
 Noname Creek 34 99 A3.
 Nonamesst Island 34 67 M6.
 Nonancourt 34 19 C3.
 Nonantola 34 31 K5; monastery 9 171c.
 Nonantum (Noonatomen) 8 137a.
 Non-Aryan races: Europe 8 698b.
 Nonato, R. 5 99a.
 Nonchalanta 34 105 B3.
 Non - collegiate system 23 853b.
 Non-combatants 13 194a; 13 192a.
 Non-conductors: electrical 8 16d; 8 51b.
 Nonconformists 17 533b; 12 727d; Baxter and 3 457a; Calamy and 4 652c; and education 27 656a; 28 237b; under James II 8 375b; persecution of 4 529d; in Russia 21 81d; 21 105d; see also Dissenters and Toleration, Religious.
 Non-contradiction: law of 14 782d; Aristotle 14 790c; Kant 14 795c; Leibnitz 14 794b.
 Nonda: fruit 20 174a.
 Nonda Country 34 50 G3.
 None 34 31 C5.
 "None the Wiser": horse 29 331d.
 Non-Ego: in metaphysics 5 224d; Fichte 9 137c; Hamilton 11 418a.
 Nonent 18 315c.
 Non-Episcopal American Methodism 16 192b.
 Nones: canonical hour 4 263a; 5 22d; 8 378d.
 —, in Roman calendar 4 665d.
 Nonette 34 19 F2; 5 395a; 17 749c; 21 664a; 26 656d.
 Non-Euclidean Geometry: see Geometry, non-Euclidean.
 Nong 34 43 H6.
 —, Dom 34 43 G6.
 —, Han 34 43 F6.
 —, Han Noi 34 43 F6.
 —, Kai 34 43 F6.
 —, Ken 34 43 G6.
 —, Soan 34 43 F6.
 Nongkiao 12 751b.
 Nongson 29 473c.
 Nongstoin 34 41 N7.
 Nongtong 34 43 H7.
 Non-importation agreement, U.S. 23 738c.
 Non-intercourse Law, U.S. 23 759b.
 Non-intervention 13 192b; 3 267c; relation to balance of power 3 271a.
 Non-intrusion controversy: in Scotland 5 376d; 9 744a.
 Nonionia 9 381a.
 Nonita, St.: see Nonna, St.
 Nonius, P.: see Nonus.
 Nonius: instrument 24 169c.
 "Nonjuror, The" 8 424d.
 Nonjurors 17 533c; 8 378b; in

Scottish Episcopal Church 32 470.
 Non-magnetizable watches 24 398b.
 Non-metals 5 476b; 11 583b.
 Nonna (Nonita), St 5 324b.
 Nonnberg 21 240a.
 Nonnenmattweiher 3 224d.
 "Nonne's Preste's Tale" 8 838c.
 Nonni 34 44 L1.
 Nonni-ho 34 44 L1.
 Nonning, Mount 34 51 B4.
 Nonnreit 34 23 Q16.
 Nonnthal 21 240a.
 Nonnulla 20 101c.
 Nonnus: Greek poet 17 533c; 7 794b; 11 144d.
 —, of Nisibis 22 846c; MSS. of 18 165a.
 Nono, Tor di: see Tor di Nono.
 Nonohan (Nonohan T'agaloh) 21 123a.
 Nonohay 34 124 G9.
 Nonotte, Père 9 669b.
 Nonotuck 17 558b.
 Nonouti: see Nonuti.
 Nonpalam 34 43 D5.
 Non-Pallata: molluscs 16 655d; 16 659b.
 Nonpareil (Cyanospiza ciris): bird 17 534a.
 Nonpareil: printing type 23 698c.
 Non-placet: in church legislation 24 208b.
 Non-purchase step: military term 2 575c.
 Nonquitt 34 67 L6.
 Non-regulation territory 12 769a.
 Non-resistance: doctrine of 8 348d.
 Nonsense Club 6 534a.
 Nonsuch Island 34 117 P3; 3 599b.
 Non-suctorina: protozoa 19 865d.
 Nonsuit: legal term 17 534b.
 Nncta 34 43 E8.
 Nontron 34 18 F7; 7 366a.
 Nontronite 16 425b.
 Nonuti (Nonouti, Sydenham) Island 34 52 N6.
 Nonza 34 18 M10.
 Nooaheeva: see Nukahiva.
 Noodsberg 31 78b.
 Noodd, G. 17 534c.
 Noogilla 34 51 G1.
 Nooitgedacht 33 442a.
 Nooksack: river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1; 24 385c.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Noolee Island 34 52 B1.
 Noon, Cape: see Nun, Cape.
 —, Creek 34 107 H1.
 Noonatomen: see Nonantum.
 Nooinvak Island: see Nunivak Island.
 Noorale 17 156d.
 Noorat 34 51 E7.
 Noord Brabant: see Brabant, North.
 —, Hoek 34 57 B7.
 —, Holland: see North Holland.
 —, Hollandsch Canal: see North Holland Canal.
 —, Willems Canal 34 21 J2; 18 78a.
 —, Zee: see North Sea.
 Noordeios 34 96 J12.
 Noorden, C. 3 538b.
 "Noorden in Omtrekken Tafreelen, Het" 31 873a.
 Noorder Canal 34 21 G6.
 Noordwal Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
 Noordwijk: town, Java 3 431d.
 —, aan Zee: town and lighthouse, Netherlands 34 21 D4.
 Noor-ed-Daen 'Alee: see El-Melik-'El-Mansoor.
 Noort, A. van 21 41b.
 —, O. van 10 186c; 10 683a; sacks Valparaiso 24 41d.
 Noosa Heads 32 107c.
 Noose: in archery 2 378c.
 Noosneck Hill 34 68 J3.
 Nooska: tribe 26 389d.
 —, Island 34 60 E4; 24 57c.
 —, Sound 34 60 E4; 24 57c; Anglo-Spanish dispute 22 342b.
 Noouantai: Caledonian tribe 4 663a.
 Noouantai peninsula 4 662d.
 —, promontory 4 662d.
 Nooulios 4 662d.
 Nopal plants (Opuntia coccinellifera) 4 626c; 6 97c.
 Nopalea 4 626c.
 Nopaleries 21 626c.
 Nopaline 7 576a.
 Nopigia 34 36 B8.
 Noque Bay Lake 34 97 K4.
 Nor: town 34 17 D5.

"Nor": Norwegian periodical 18 543b.
 Nor Zaisan (Lake Saisan) 34 37 L4; 21 639c; 33 921b.
 Nora: mountains 31 851b.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H4.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 J7.
 —, Island 34 39 H8.
 —, Springs 34 101 H1.
 Noradjuha 34 51 D6.
 Nórag 7 708c.
 Norah: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 —, Head 30 262.
 Norandel: character in romance 20 656a.
 Norashen 28 278d.
 Norba 14 343a; 14 344a; massacre at 20 761c.
 —, Cæsarea: see Alcantara: town, Spain.
 Norbanus: Roman consul 16 106c; 20 761a.
 Norberg: chaplain 5 422c.
 Norberg: town 34 26 K6; 22 739c.
 Norbert, St 1 20a; 16 709b.
 Norbiton 34 10 H9; 30 49c.
 —, Common 34 10 H10.
 Norborne 34 103 E6.
 Norburg 34 22 B10.
 Norbury, T. 11 318b.
 Norbury: town, Derbyshire, England 11 K3.
 —, town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G4.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
 —, House 34 10 L9.
 —, Station 34 10 L9.
 Norcarut 34 105 B2.
 Norcia (Nursia) 34 32 O9; 21 129c; 31 249d.
 —, New: see New Norcia.
 Norcross: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 Nord: department, France 17 534d; 34 17 J2; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464c; 31 249d; coalfield 28 473c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, Bahnhof: Berlin 34 24 H31.
 —, Herø 6 831b.
 —, Kvalø 34 26 L1.
 —, Lyngvig 34 25 C4.
 —, Mer du: see North Sea.
 —, Perd 34 22 D18.
 —, Rivière du: see Rivière du Nord.
 "Nord und Süd" 30 276b.
 "Nord og Syd" 18 543a.
 Nordalbingia 21 351d.
 Nordau, Max 25 482b; 28 720c; 33 929b.
 Nordberg 34 25 C1.
 Nordby: town, on Fanø, Denmark 34 25 C6; 28 374c.
 —, town, on Samsø, Denmark 34 25 H5.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 D2.
 Norddalen 34 26 E5.
 Norddeich 34 22 E5; 31 250a.
 "Norddeutsche Allgemeine Zeitung": see "North German Gazette."
 Norddeutscher-Lloyd: steamship company 32 843d; 22 283b; dock rights 27 500b; and German Government 28 707b; statistics 26 356d.
 "Norddeutscher-Lloyd": ship 32 849b.
 Norde Rose: see North Rose Lighthouse.
 Nordelph 34 8 F4.
 Norden, K. 33 425b.
 —, Sir J. 1 297a; 8 282a; 23 595d; map of London, 1593 14 846a.
 Norden: town, England 34 7 D5.
 —, town, Germany 31 250a; 34 22 E5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 "Norden": Norwegian periodical 18 543b.
 Nordenburg 34 24 D34.
 Nordendorf 34 23 P12.
 Nordenfjelt gun 11 287a; 17 290d; breech mechanism 29 166b; slide (ill) 11 287d; submarine boat 32 579d.
 —, macrometer 23 126b.

Nordenfjelt, H. C. 22 756a; 6 574c.
 Nordenham 34 22 F7.
 "Nordens Guder" 5 311a.
 Nordenskiöld, N. A. E., Baron 31 250a; 16 113b; Arctic expeditions 10 196b; 28 632b; in Greenland 28 632d; 29 107b.
 Nordenskiöld Group: see Nordenskiöld's Group.
 —, Lake 31 501a.
 Nordenskiöld: mineralogist 22 45d.
 —, O. 22 410b; 24 726b; Antarctic expedition 28 639c; 31 815c; in Tierra del Fuego 28 632b.
 Nordenskiöld Bay 17 604 Map; 17 604c.
 Nordenskiöld's (Nordenskiöld's) Group 34 37 L1; 31 809 Map.
 —, River 34 60 B1.
 Norder Au 34 22 B9.
 Norder Elbe 34 24 M30.
 Norderdahl 34 25 B2.
 Norderhamme 7 291a.
 Norderny 17 535b and 31 250d; 34 22 E5; 34 3 H2; 10 447b; 29 222b; area and pop. 28 524c; light-house 34 22 E5.
 Nordenstrand 7 291a.
 Nordfjord: bay 34 26 D6; 17 576c.
 —, district 34 26 D6; 17 576a.
 Nordful: see Norfolk.
 Nordhausen 17 535b and 31 250d; 34 23 K12; 34 3 K3; 21 360a.
 Nordhausen sulphuric acid: see Sulphuric Acid, Nordhausen.
 Nordheim 34 23 M11.
 Nordhoff, C. 6 216c.
 Nordhoff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
 Nordhordland 34 26 D6.
 Nordhorn 34 22 H5.
 Nordica, Madame 31 42c.
 Nordingrá 34 26 L5.
 Nordishavet: see Arctic Ocean.
 "Nordisk Universitets Tidsskrift" 18 543a.
 Nordkap 34 26 O1.
 Nordkyn 34 26 P1.
 Nordland: county, Norway 34 26 J3; 17 576d; area and pop. 31 266a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 "Nordlands Trompet" 7 831d.
 Nördlingen, H. von 17 133d.
 Nördlingen: town, Germany 17 535c; 34 23 P12; 34 3 K4; 23 626c; battles at 22 331d; 3 125d; 6 246a; 9 571c; Herlen at 11 739b; Murat at 17 209d; siege of, 1634 16 778d.
 Nordmalling 34 26 L5.
 Nordmark 22 739c; minerals 16 386b; 16 413d.
 Nordmont 34 73 K4.
 Nordmöre 34 26 F5; 17 581c.
 Nordness 34 101 K1.
 Nordraak, R. 29 116a.
 Nordrach 33 277b.
 Nordre Bergenhus 34 26 E6; 17 582a.
 —, Rønner Islands 34 25 J2.
 —, Rønner Reef 34 25 H2.
 —, Trondhjem 34 26 H4; 17 582a.
 Nordreyar 21 477c.
 Nordrup 34 25 K6.
 Nordseter 5 688 Map.
 Nordsee: see North Sea.
 "Nordseebilder" 31 250d.
 Nordsjö 34 26 F7; 17 576a.
 Nordsjöen: see North Sea.
 Nordskov 34 25 H5.
 Nordsköen: see North Sea.
 Nordstrand 34 22 D8; 28 524d.
 Nordstrom, K. 32 455d.
 Nordström, W. 33 118d.
 Nordvik, Gulf of 34 37 O1.
 Nord-wic 17 595c.
 Nordyke 34 113 C4.
 Nore: mutiny at 8 362c; —, river 34 16 G7; 13 216c; 14 74b; 20 171a.
 —, town 34 26 F6.
 —, Light 34 9 J3.
 Norea: see Nawarma.
 Noreen, A. 21 368d.
 Norefeld 34 26 F6.
 "Noregs Konunga-tal" 12 625b.
 Norela 17 538a; 5 780a.
 Nörenberg 34 24 F22.
 No-Rent manifesto 31 485b.
 Norfeld 34 85 C8.
 Norfolk: dukes of 15 574b; 17 537b.

Norfolk: John Howard, 1st Duke of 22 460a.
 —, 3rd Duke of 8 337c; 24 636a; 6 607b.
 —, 4th Duke of 6 515c; 15 600a.
 —, 6th Duke of 21 38d.
 —, 7th Duke of 2 671a; 14 517c.
 —, 15th Duke of 31 861b; 31 857c.
 —, Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of: arms of 11 690c; badge 11 709d; earl marshal 22 460a; execution 11 660a; exile of 8 319d; 14 256c; 20 541d.
 —, Ralph, Earl of 8 292b; 24 576a.
 —, Roger Bigod, Earl of 21 483a.
 Norfolk (Nordful): county, England 17 535d and 31 251a; 34 8 G3; P1 I 8 271; (Domesday map) P1 III 8 291; P1 XVI 17 535; 9 180a; castellated houses 5 199a; church decoration 17 35b; 24 647b; Cluniac house 1 15c; cricket 27 279d; pre-glacial remains 31 439c; statistics 28 202c; 210b.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 31 251c; 34 102 G1; 31 113d.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 17 537c and 31 251c; 34 76 L3; 33 699d; docks 27 489b, 498.
 —, Bay 7 305b.
 —, Broads 31 251c.
 —, County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 —, County, Ontario 34 61 E5.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
 Norfolk County Cricket Club 27 279d.
 Norfolk Island 17 537c; 34 49 H7; 17 537 Map; 19 132c; 31 251d; cable at 31 228c; penal settlement 19 751b.
 Norfolk Island pine (Eutassa excelsa, Araucaria excelsa) 2 310b; 12 261d; 17 537d; 29 187b.
 Norfolk Junction 34 102 G1.
 Norfolk Levellers 17 535d.
 Norfolk Park, Sheffield 21 787a.
 Norfolk plover: see Stone Curlew.
 Norfolk polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
 Norfolk, South: see South Norfolk.
 Norfolk system: in rotation of crops 1 341b.
 Norfolk, West: see West Norfolk.
 Norg 34 21 H2.
 "Norge": ship 32 564a; P1 VIII 32 559.
 "Norges Dæmring" 17 591a.
 Norges-la-ville 34 19 K6.
 Norguet, De: ornithologist 18 17c.
 Norhachi: Manchurian chief 15 467c.
 Norham 34 6 F1; council of 21 484b; siege of 21 484d.
 —, Castle 9 281d; 9 502c; 21 497a.
 —, Station 34 6 F1.
 Northampton 7 559d; 17 567a.
 Nørholm 34 25 F2.
 Nori 34 55 O6.
 Noria: town 34 119 F6.
 Noria: waterwheel 12 435b; 22 299b.
 Noria, La: see La Noria.
 —, Pedrisena: see Pedriceña.
 Norias: district 24 761d.
 Noric Alps 1 623c; 3 115d; passes 1 629a; peaks 1 628d.
 Norici: see Taurisci.
 Noricum, Lex 21 215c.
 Noricum 17 538a; P1 IV 20 77c; 3 123d; Roman province 17 726b; 20 774a.
 Norie: on rating chronometers 17 274b.
 Norikura Yama 34 46 H5; 29 672a.
 Noril 22 4d.
 Norillos 24 761d.
 Norimono 13 577c.
 Noring tso 33 323b.
 Norin-nor: see Oring-nor.
 Norikitten 34 24 C34.
 Norlin 34 51 E1.
 Norlin, A. 26 733b.
 Norm: in mathematics 17 621d; 20 161c.
 Norma: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.

Norma: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 "Norma": drama 9 676c.
 Normabaum 34 28 N8.
 Normal: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4; 12 706a.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 72 L5.
 Normal: in geometry 6 722d; 6 725c; to curves 13 21d; of ellipse 6 276a; of hyperbola 6 278d; of parabola 6 274a; to a surface 22 671a.
 Normal City: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 Normal Colleges 27 672a.
 Normal salts: in chemistry 5 487a.
 Normal School, Paris 6 522b.
 —, School of Science, London 14 835c.
 —, schools: in U.S.A. 27 680a.
 —, Seminary, Glasgow 27 672a.
 Normal value: in economics 24 49b.
 Normalville 34 74 D6.
 Norman: explorer 3 106b.
 —, H. 31 177a; 31 185b; 28 262d.
 —, Sir H. W. 31 252a; 32 115a.
 —, Sir J. 21 30b.
 —, missionary 27 37c.
 —, R. 6 226b; 10 187c.
 Norman: county, S. Australia 34 51 A4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, town, Mackenzie, Canada 31 264a.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 99 A2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 G5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Norman: nautical term 21 604b.
 Norman architecture 2 426a; 8 300c; 17 551b; St Albans Church 21 156b; sculptures 21 558b.
 Norman Cape 34 63 J4; 17 382a.
 Norman conquest: character 8 291c; 8 372a; 17 547b; 8 289d; 8 295c; 8 301b; effect on the Church 8 298d; 8 371d; 8 380b; effect on feudalism 14 263d; on jury trial 13 784c; on land tenure 20 305a; on language 1 82a; 8 298c; 8 393b; military system 2 568b; social results 8 299a; 17 29c; 18 303b.
 Norman County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 Norman dykes 21 472c.
 Norman, Fort: see Fort Norman.
 —, House 5 687d.
 —, Island 34 118 E5.
 —, River 34 50 G3.
 —, Station 34 92 D7.
 Normanby: 1st Marquis of 17 538a; 8 369b; Spanish marriages 33 676c.
 —, 2nd Marquis of 32 115a.
 —, Marquis of, 1649-1721: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
 Normanby: town, near Kirby, England 34 7 H3.
 —, town, near Middlesborough, England 34 6 J5.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
 —, town, Queensland 34 51 K1.
 —, County 34 51 D7.
 —, Hall 14 656b.
 —, Island, New Guinea 34 48 J3.
 —, River 34 50 G2.
 Normand, J. 30 586c.
 Normand boiler (ill) 26 285d; (figs.) 26 286a.
 Normanda 34 92 D4.
 Normandie: see Normandy.
 Normands Laagen 17 575d.
 Normandshage 34 25 G3.
 Normandy, Richard, Robert, William, dukes of: see under Christian names.
 Normandy (Normannia): province, France 17 538d; 34 17 B2; P1 IV 8 302; cider production 9 521b; cos-

tume 6 472d; dialects in England 9 630a; duchy of 9 535d; influenced by England 8 310b; 8 409a; first English dealings with 8 287b; English loss of 17 545d; 11 661b; 8 306b; French conquest of 8 321b; French Gothic in 2 429c; Henry I conquers 8 301d; Henry V's aims 8 320d; revolt of 8 292c; Scandinavian settlement 17 539b.
 Normandy: town, England 34 9 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 Normandy cress 12 282a; 12 289a.
 Normandy Cross P1 XII (fig. 26) 13 677.
 —, pippins 2 212b.
 Normandy's apparatus 7 263c.
 Normann, A. 32 456b.
 —, H. 32 456a.
 Normanna 34 88 K9.
 Normannia: see Normandy.
 Normanock 34 72 E1.
 Normans 17 547a; Anglicization of 8 299a; 8 302d; 8 306b; arms and armour 2 555d; Byzantine alliance 16 226d; castles 5 197d; character 17 547c; in Elgin 8 130b; in England 8 296c; 17 549d; in Ireland 13 258b; English language under 28 248a; English law 18 303b; in Italy 20 791b; 17 191b; in Malta 15 342b; in Northumbria 17 571b; Saracens under 22 25c; sculptures of 21 558b; in Sicily 13 470d; 17 549a; 22 25b; weapons of 2 555d.
 Norman's Law: hill, Scotland 9 152c.
 Norman's Woe 10 692a.
 Normanton, Earl of 24 594b.
 Normanton: town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A3.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
 —, town, Noths, England 34 8 C2.
 —, town, Yorks, England 17 552a; 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 G3; 32 112d.
 Normantoun 34 93 J2.
 Normantown 34 77 E3.
 Normantown 34 51 B5.
 Normalup Inlet 34 50 B7.
 Norms: mythology 9 49c; 8 524c; 1 211b.
 Norodom, King 26 512d.
 Noronha, G. de 5 203a.
 —, T. de 19 550c.
 —, Viceroy 4 747b; 4 748c.
 Noropians 21 688b.
 Norossus Mountains (Ptolemy's map) P1 VII 15 516.
 Noroton 34 68 A5.
 Noroy-le-Bourg 34 19 N5.
 Norphlet 34 86 G8.
 Norquin 31 500a.
 Norra Degerfors 34 26 L4.
 Norrala 34 26 K6.
 Norrbotten 34 26 L3; 22 741d; 31 252d; 33 114a.
 Norrbo Bridge 22 559b.
 Nørre Aaby 34 25 F6.
 —, Aislew 34 25 K7.
 —, Bork 34 25 C5.
 —, Felding 34 25 D4.
 —, Field 34 25 O4.
 —, Næraa 34 25 G5.
 —, Nebel 34 25 C5.
 —, Sneed 34 25 E5.
 —, Sundby 34 25 G2; 25 1b.
 —, Vium 34 25 D4.
 Nørrebro 34 25 P4; 6 343c.
 Nørrejylland: see Jutland.
 Norrenberg polariscope 16 374b.
 Norridgewock 34 65 D6.
 —, South: see South Norridgewock.
 Norrie: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 —, Cut 34 81 Q11.
 Norriego Point 34 81 C2.
 "Norriges Beskrivelse" 17 590a.
 "Norriges Kongers Historie" 17 590a.
 Norris, E. 5 299a.
 —, Sir H. 4 4b.
 —, I. 17 553c.
 —, Admiral Sir J. 6 705b; captures Corunna 6 443c; expedition of 20 262c; in the Netherlands 12 77c; president of Munster 13 265a.

Norris, J.: philosopher 17 552b; on Locke 17 552b; 14 754c; ethics of 23 302b.
 — Sir T. 6 404d.
 — W. E. 28 262c.
 Norris: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 — Castle 6 532a.
 — City 34 94 J10.
 — Cut 34 81 Q11.
 — Geyser Basin 34 108 J5.
 — Law 9 153a.
 — Mount 34 108 Q2.
 Norristown 17 553b and 31 252c; 34 73 M6.
 Norristown: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K1.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 Norrköping 17 553c and 31 252c; 34 26 K7; pop. 1885 22 742a; 1901 33 114b; prison 32 11c.
 Norrland 34 26 L4; 22 736a; 31 252d; thunderstorms, 1871-1880 22 739b.
 Normmalen 22 559b; 32 863c.
 Normmark 34 34 D1.
 Norrœna Mål: see Norse language.
 Norroy king-at-arms 11 687d.
 Norström 22 736c; 30 483c; depth 32 864c.
 Norrtälje 34 26 L7.
 Nors S6 34 25 D2.
 Norse: town 34 88 K6.
 Norse language 7 84b; 21 369b.
 — literature 17 589c.
 — religion 2 71a; 20 359d.
 Norsemen 17 547a; 17 584b; in Britain 8 283d; in Greenland 19 310a; in Ireland 13 251c; in Orkney and Shetland 17 849c; 21 483b; in Scotland 21 477d; treatment of Lapps 14 307c.
 Norseville 34 97 Q5.
 Norsia 4 20a.
 Norsjö: lake 34 26 L4.
 — town, 34 26 L4.
 "Norsk Familjeblad" 18 543b.
 "Norsk Maanedsskrift" 18 543b.
 "Norsk Ordbog" 17 592c.
 "Norsk Tidsskrift" 18 543b.
 "Norsk Tidsskrift for Videnskab og Litteratur" 18 543b.
 "Norske Folkeeventyr" 17 592b.
 Norske Hav: see Norwegian Sea.
 Norske Selskab 17 590b.
 "Norske Tilskuer, Den" 18 543a.
 Norske Veritas 32 589c.
 Norsminde 34 25 G4.
 Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor: town.
 Norte: see Northern.
 Norte, Cabo do: see Cabo do Norte.
 — Canal do 34 123 G3.
 — Punta: see Punta Norte.
 North, Christopher: see Wilson, John.
 — D. 10 587d.
 — Sir D. 17 554a; 19 358c.
 — Sir Francis: see Guildford, Baron.
 — Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guildford: see Guildford, 2nd Earl of.
 — Frederick, 5th Earl of Guildford: see Guildford, 5th Earl of.
 — J. W. 32 439b.
 — Janet C. 33 138b.
 — Lord: see Guildford, 2nd Earl of.
 — Lydia 31 406a.
 — K. 17 555a.
 — Sir T. 17 555b.
 North: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 — Abington 34 67 L4.
 — Acton Junction 34 67 J2.
 — Adams: town, Mass., U.S. 17 553b and 31 252d; 34 67 B2.
 — Adams: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 — Africa 2 699c; climate 6 6c; ethnology 2 697c; 2 696d; Spanish possessions 22 298b.
 — African Current 3 20b; course of (ill) 33 932b.

North Agate Bay 34 98 F2.
 — Albanian Alps 34 35 B6.
 — Allandale 34 51 C5.
 — Alton 34 94 E8.
 — America 34 58; climate 6 5a; coal 6 60b; corn trade 29 72b; 6 414b; economics 25 364a; emigration 8 177a; fauna 7 274c; flora of Tertiary formation 31 438a; fire myths 17 158a; fires in 9 234c; fisheries (table) 9 266a; forest products 1 685c; geology 1 679a; 10 339d; 10 345b; 10 350d; 10 359c; 10 364d; 10 369d; 25 357b; maps 10 208a; 25 358a; opium culture 17 792c; ornithological works on 18 16d; rainfall 16 153a; slate quarries 22 128d; shore fishes 12 679b; solar and lunar myths of 17 157d; zoology 1 683a; 25 363c.
 "North America" 23 585d.
 North American Club 18 544c.
 — American Indians: see Indians, American.
 — American languages 7 193a.
 — American (Nearctic) region 7 269b; 12 676b.
 "North American Review" 18 544b; Dana a founder of 6 797a; under E. Everett 1 723a; under Col. G. Harvey 32 90d; under J. R. Lowell 30 369d.
 North American sable (Mus-tela americana) 15 577c.
 "North American Sylva" 1 685d.
 North American woodpecker (Picus pileatus) 24 652a.
 North Amherst: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
 — Amherst: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 — Amherst Station 34 67 E3.
 — Amity 34 65 H4.
 — Amt 34 25 P2.
 — Andaman Island 34 43 A8; 25 422a.
 — Andover: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2.
 — Andover: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
 — Andover Depot 34 67 K2.
 — Anna 34 76 H4.
 — Anna River: battlefield 34 76 H4; 33 849c; 23 779b.
 — Anson 34 65 D6.
 — Antler Creek: stream 34 99 C1.
 — Arcot 30 419a; 2 477c; 30 419a.
 — Argye 34 70 Q5.
 — Arklow Lightship 34 16 K6.
 — Arlington 34 72 B2.
 — Arm: Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 — Arm: St Andrews Bay 34 81 E2.
 — Ashburnham 34 67 G2.
 — Ashfield 33 135 Map.
 — Ashford 34 68 G2.
 — Atlantic Drift 34 1 R4; 33 932b.
 — Atlantic Ocean: see Atlantic Ocean.
 — Attleboro 31 253d; 34 67 J3.
 — Auburn 34 90 E3.
 — Augusta 34 61 K3.
 — Aurora 34 93 J2.
 — Australia 34 50 E3.
 — Baldface 34 66 K6.
 — Baltimore 34 90 C2.
 — Bancroft 34 65 G4.
 — Bangor 34 70 O2.
 — Barrackpore: see Barrackpore.
 — Barrier, Devonport 7 139a.
 — Barrington 34 66 K9.
 — Barrow 34 13 J1.
 — Barrule 34 6 B2; 15 450b.
 — Bass Island 34 90 E1.
 — Bay 34 97 M4.
 — Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — Bay: town, Ontario 34 61 F1.
 — Beach 34 81 K7.
 — Beacon 34 69 P9.
 — Bear Creek: stream 34 109 O7.
 — Bedford 34 92 C6.
 — Bellingham 34 67 J4.
 — Bend: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 — Bend: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 — Bend: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — Bend: town, O., U.S. 34 91 AS.

North Bennington 26 217a; 34 66 B11.
 — Benton 34 90 H3.
 — Bergen 34 72 C2; 13 635 Map.
 — Bergenhus 34 26 E6; 31 266a.
 — Berwick: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 — Berwick: town, Scotland 34 14 L7; 34 15 L2; 29 202d; 31 254a; deflexion of waves at 11 462b; golf links 29 24d; lighthouse 34 14 L7.
 — Berwick Law: mountain 34 15 L2; 11 361b.
 — Beveland 34 21 C5.
 — Bierley 17 558d and 31 254a.
 — Billericay 34 67 J2.
 — Bingham 34 74 G3.
 — Birmingham 34 84 D3.
 — Blandford 34 67 B4.
 — Blenheim 34 70 N7.
 — Bloomfield: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 — Bloomfield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 — Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 — Blyth 34 6 H3.
 — Boggy River 34 106 K5.
 — Bolton 34 70 P4.
 — Borneo: see Sabah.
 — Borneo Company, British: see British North Borneo Company.
 — Boylston 34 70 L4.
 — Brabant: see Brabant, North.
 — Braddock 34 74 G1.
 — Bradford 34 65 F5.
 — Bradley: town, England 34 12 K4.
 — Bradley: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
 — Bragar 34 14 C3.
 — Branch: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 — Branch: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 — Branch: town, N.H.: see Northbranch.
 — Branch: town, N.Y., U.S.: see Northbranch.
 — Branch Depot 34 72 F3.
 — Branford 34 68 E4.
 — Breifne 6 285c.
 — Bridge, Edinburgh 27 652c.
 — Bridgeport 34 68 B5.
 — Bridgewater 26 402c.
 — Bridport 34 65 B7.
 — Bristol: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 — Bristol: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 "North British Advertiser" 17 423a.
 "North British Daily Mail" 17 423a.
 "North British Insurance Company v. Lloyd" 29 146a.
 North British Railway 20 227a.
 "North British Review" 25 57b.
 "North Briton" 24 567a; 17 416a; Wilkes' case 8 358a.
 North Brixton 34 10 M7.
 — Broadalbin 34 70 O5.
 — Bromsgrove 33 876b.
 — Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
 — Brookfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 — Brookfield: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 — Brother Island 34 69 Q13.
 — Buenavista 34 101 L2.
 — Bull 34 16 K8.
 — Bull Lighthouse 34 16 J5.
 — Bullom 22 45b.
 — Burton 34 7 K3.
 — Cachar 25 723a; 26 491b.
 — Cadbury 34 13 J1.
 — Caicos 34 117 K4.
 — Cairo 34 94 G11.
 — Calais 34 66 E5.
 — Calder Water 6 81b.
 — Cambridge Junction 34 67 C6.
 — Cameron 34 71 H7.
 — Canton 34 68 D2.
 — Cape, Greenland Pl II 19 315.
 — (Horn) Cape, Iceland 34 25 N1.
 — Cape, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Cape, New Zealand 34 52 E1; 17 467b.
 — Cape, Norway 34 26 O1; 17 577a.
 — Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 J2.
 — Cape, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.

North Cape, Philippine Islands 34 47 B7.
 — Cape, Prince Edward's Island 34 63 F2.
 — Cape, Siberia 34 116 A2.
 — Cape, Simalu Island 34 48 A4.
 — Cape, Solomon Islands 34 52 H4.
 — Cape (Point Purchas) Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 32 810b.
 — Cape, Sumatra 34 84 E2.
 — Cape, S. Georgia Islands 34 121 N14.
 — Cape, Victoria Land Pl II 19 315.
 — Carolina 17 558d and 31 254c; 34 64 L3; (large scale map) 34 78; 17 559c; elections, national 33 568; foreign pop. 33 367c; forests 17 561a; geological map 17 560a; geology 17 559d; 10 354a; grain trade 25 225c; 1876-1880 17 561c; 1900 29 58d; history 17 561d; industries 17 561b; 31 254d; libraries of 30 220b; minerals 17 560b; press of 19 712a; ruby mines 21 48b; sandbars 10 278a; secession from Union 23 774a; second convention 23 754c; Tennessee ceded by 23 178d; university 5 396c.
 — Carrollton: see North-carrollton.
 — Carter Mount 34 66 K5.
 — Carver 34 67 L5.
 — Castle 34 69 O13.
 — Cave 34 7 H4.
 — Cay 34 120 F5.
 — Central Districts, Persia 18 620c.
 — Central Province, Ceylon 34 42 H5.
 — Cerney 34 12 L2.
 — Channel, Ireland 34 16 K1; 13 214b.
 — Channel, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q7.
 — Channel, New Zealand 34 52 E10.
 — Channel, Ontario 34 61 B1.
 — Channel, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5.
 — Channel, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
 — Channel, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 — Chapel 34 9 E4.
 — Charleroi 34 74 C6.
 — Charlestown 34 66 E8.
 — Chatham: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
 — Chatham: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 — Cheam 34 10 J10.
 — Chelmsford 34 67 J2.
 — Chemung 34 71 J7.
 — Cheriton 34 13 J1.
 — Chester 34 67 C3.
 — Chicago: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 — Chichester 34 66 J9.
 — Chili 34 71 G5.
 — Chilian Province 25 372b.
 — Chillcothe 34 93 F4.
 — China 2 692b.
 "North China Daily News" 31 205a.
 "North China Herald" 17 432d.
 North Clarendon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 — Clarendon: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
 — Clinton 34 104 E8.
 — Clove 34 69 O10.
 — Clymer 34 71 C7.
 — Coates 34 7 L5.
 — Coaticook 34 62 L8.
 — Coekerington 34 7 L5.
 — Cohasset 34 67 F7.
 — Choctaw 34 71 H6.
 — Colebrook 34 68 C1.
 — Colesville 34 70 L7.
 — Collins 34 71 E6.
 — Concord 34 66 G5.
 — Conesus 34 71 G6.
 — Conway 34 66 K6.
 — Cordilleras 34 47 C3.
 — Cornwall Land Pl II 19 315.
 — Coronado 34 115 E9.
 North, Council of the: see Council of the North.
 North Cove 34 8 K4.
 — Craftsbury 34 66 E4.
 — Cramers Hill 34 72 D6.
 — Crandon 34 97 J3.
 — Crawley 34 8 D5.
 — Creak 34 8 H3.
 — Creek: stream 34 108 L7.

North Creek: town: see Northcreek, O., U.S.
 — Cromwell 34 68 E3.
 — Cuba 34 71 F7.
 — Cucamonga 34 115 H8.
 — Curry 34 13 H1.
 — Cutler 34 65 J6.
 — Dakota 6 773c and 31 256b; 34 64 F1; (large scale map) 34 99; agriculture 31 256d; foreign pop. 33 567c; grain trade 29 58d; industries 31 257a; libraries 30 220b; national elections 33 568b.
 — Dalton 34 7 J4.
 — Dana 34 67 F3.
 — Danville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 — Danville: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
 — Darley 27 422c.
 — Dartmouth 34 67 K6.
 — Dartmouth Station 34 67 K6.
 — Decatur 34 80 C4.
 — Detroit 34 96 P13.
 North Devon cattle 25 191a; 1 388b.
 North Devon Golf Club 29 22b.
 North Devon Island 34 59 N1; 31 264a.
 — Dexter 34 65 E5.
 — Dismal River 34 102 C2.
 — Dixmont 34 65 E6.
 — Dome, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K4.
 — Dome, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R3.
 — Dorchester 34 66 F7.
 — Dorr 34 96 K12.
 — Dorset 34 66 B9.
 — Douro: see Lakefield.
 — Dover 34 90 F1.
 — Downs, England 34 9 G4; 14 37c; 28 200d.
 — Drive 34 8 A3.
 — Duffield 34 7 H4.
 — Dunbarton 34 66 H10.
 — Duxbury 34 66 C5.
 — East Bay 34 53 D7.
 — East Branch 34 65 H7.
 — East Branch of Cape Fear River 34 78 O5.
 — East Breakers 34 117 P1.
 — East: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
 — East Cay 34 117 G6.
 — East Harbour 31 25b.
 — East Land (Sir Thomas Smith Island) Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 32 800b; 32 809d.
 — East Margaree 34 63 J3.
 — East Pass Strait 34 87 L8.
 — East Passage 31 250c.
 — East Paternosters 34 48 E6.
 — East Point, Ascension 34 53 D7.
 — East Point, Jamaica 34 118 F2.
 — East Point, Norfolk Island 17 537 Map.
 — East Providence Channel 34 117 G2.
 — Eastern Railway, England 28 216a; locomotive Pl II 32 150.
 — Eastern Railway, Ga., U.S. 10 436d.
 — Eastern Rhodesia 31 257d.
 — Eastham 34 67 O5.
 — Easton 34 67 G2.
 — Eatons River 34 79 H6.
 — Edineston 34 70 M6.
 — Egremont 34 67 A4.
 — Elba 34 70 P3.
 — Elbow Cay 34 117 E3; lighthouse 3 239a; sand glacier 3 599b.
 — Elmham 34 8 H3.
 — Elmsall 34 7 G5.
 — End, East Ham, England 34 10 P4.
 — English 34 101 J4.
 — Enid 34 106 G2.
 — Equatorial Current 31 404c; course of (ill) 33 932b.
 — Escanaba 34 95 G6.
 — Esk: river, Edinburgh, Scotland 34 15 K3.
 — Esk: river, Forfar, Scotland 34 14 L6; 14 78d; 9 410b.
 — Esk: river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 — Esk Boom 34 63 D3.
 — Evans 34 71 E6.
 — Evinston 30 187a.
 — Eyre Lake 34 51 B2.
 — Fabius River 34 103 H4.
 — Fair Haven 34 71 J5.
 — Fairfax 34 66 C3.
 — Fairfield 34 90 E2.
 — Falmouth 34 67 M6.
 — Farmington 34 96 P12.

North Fayston 34 66 C5.
 — Fenton 34 70 L7.
 — Ferrisburg 34 7 J4.
 — Ferrisburg 34 66 B5.
 — Fleet: see Northfleet.
 — Foreland: cape and light-house 34 9 L3; battle at 3 804b.
 — Fork: stream 34 107 G1.
 — Fork: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 — Fork: town, Oregon, U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — Fork Bayou Pierre: stream 34 85 C6.
 — Fork Bear Creek: stream 34 101 H4.
 — Fork Mountain 34 77 H3.
 — Fox Island 34 95 K7.
 — Fraley 34 110 J5.
 — Franklin 34 68 G3.
 — Freedom 34 97 G8.
 — Freeman 34 65 C6.
 — Friesian Islands 34 22 C7; travel map 34 3 J1.
 — Friesland 34 22 C8.
 — Frodingham 34 7 K4.
 — Front: see Wolf's Crag: hill, Gibraltar.
 — Galveston 34 88 N8.
 — Galway 34 70 O5.
 — Garden 34 76 F5.
 — Gate, Lincoln: see Newport Gate.
 — Gate, Southampton: see Bar Gate.
 — Geelong 34 50 B2.
 — Georgetown 34 90 H3.
 — German Confederation 21 356c; foundation 20 13a; Bismarck's policy 10 512a.
 — "North German Gazette" 31 201b.
 — North-German Lloyd: steamship line: see Nord-deutscher Lloyd.
 — North Germantown 34 70 P7.
 — Goose Cape 34 33 K1.
 — Gower 34 61 K2.
 — Grafon 34 67 H4.
 — Granby 34 68 D2.
 — Granville 34 66 F8.
 — Granville 34 70 Q5.
 — Greece 34 71 G5.
 — Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P3.
 — Greenfield: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
 — Greenwich 34 70 Q5.
 — Gregory 20 171c.
 — Grimston 34 7 H3.
 — Grosvenor Dale 34 68 H2.
 — Groton 34 66 G7.
 — Guilford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
 — Guilford: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 — Hadley 34 67 D3.
 — Hales: see Covehithe.
 — Ham 34 62 L7.
 — Hamden 34 70 M7.
 — Hamlin 34 71 G5.
 — Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L11.
 — Hampton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — Hannibal 34 71 J5.
 — Harbour 34 50 J1.
 — Hare Bay 34 63 J4.
 — Harlowe 34 78 Q5.
 — Harpersfield 34 70 N7.
 — Harris 34 14 C4.
 — Hartland: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 — Hartland: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
 — Hatfield 34 67 D3.
 — Hatley 34 62 K8.
 — Haven: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 — Haven: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
 — Haverhill 34 66 G6.
 — Head 34 50 K1; quarantine station 22 808d.
 — Head Lighthouse 34 52 G8.
 — Hebron 34 70 Q5.
 — Hector 34 71 J6.
 — Hempstead 34 69 S13; 14 866b.
 — Henderson 34 93 E3.
 — Hero Island 34 66 A3.
 — Hill: town, England 34 10 K3.
 — Hill: town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
 — Hillsdale 34 70 Q7.
 — Holderness 34 66 H8.
 — Holland 12 98b; 34 21 E4.
 — Holland (Noord-Hollandsch) Canal 34 21 E3; cross section (fig.) 4 788c.
 — Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
 — Hope: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 — Hope: town, Wales: see Northop.
 — Hudson 34 70 P4.

North Huron 34 71 J5.
 — Hyde 34 10 E6.
 — Hydepark 34 66 D4.
 — Hykeham 34 8 D2.
 — Inch 18 668a.
 — Indian Lake 34 60 M2.
 — Indianapolis 34 92 D5.
 — Industry 34 90 H3.
 — Inlet 34 79 K5.
 — Island, Br. Columbia 34 59 D6.
 — Island, Br. E. Africa 34 53 L5.
 — Island (Isla del Norte), Chincha Islands 5 673a.
 — Island, New Hebrides 34 52 J7.
 — Island, New Zealand 34 52 E3; 17 466b; 26 93b; statistics 31 224d.
 — Isleboro 34 65 F7.
 — Jackson: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 — Jackson: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — Jasper 34 71 G7.
 — Java 34 71 F6.
 — Java Station 34 71 F6.
 — Jay 34 65 C6.
 — Jefferson 34 103 H7.
 — Judson 34 92 C2.
 — Kansas City 34 103 C2.
 — Kelsey 34 7 J5.
 — Kelsey Station 34 7 J5.
 — Kennedy 20 171c.
 — Kent: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
 — Keppel 34 61 E3.
 — Kesteven 30 273a.
 — Killingholme 34 7 J5.
 — Killworth 34 8 B4.
 — Kingsville 34 90 J1.
 — Koel: see Koel River.
 — Kohala 34 47 N5.
 — Kona 34 47 N6.
 — Kortright 34 70 N7.
 — Lake, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D10.
 — Lake: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4.
 — Lake: town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 — Land, Antarctic Pl II 19 315.
 — Langø Island 5 688 Map.
 — Lansing: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 — Lansing: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 — Lawrence: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 — Lawrence: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — Lee 34 65 G5.
 — Leeds: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 — Leigh 34 9 B2.
 — Leominster 34 67 G2.
 — Level Fen 28 383 Map.
 — Leverett 34 67 E2.
 — Lewisburg 34 90 C4.
 — Lexington: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 — Lexington: town, Mass., U.S. 30 207b.
 — Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 — Liberty: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 — Liberty: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 — Lima 34 90 J3.
 — Lincoln Land Pl II 19 315.
 — Lindsey 30 273a.
 — Linndale 34 91 G8.
 — Litchfield 34 70 M5.
 — Littleton 34 66 G5.
 — Logan Peak 23 797a.
 — North London Collegiate School for girls 27 670d; 33 867d.
 — North London Railway 20 226d; statistics 30 348b.
 — "North London Record" 31 187d.
 — North Londonderry 34 66 J11.
 — Long Branch 34 72 J4.
 — North Lonsdale Iron and Steel Company 23 722c.
 — North Lopham 34 8 H4.
 — Loup: river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1; 17 307d.
 — Loup: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — Lovell 34 65 B7.
 — Luconia Shoal 34 48 D3.
 — Luffenham 34 8 D4.
 — Lyme 34 68 F4.
 — Lyndon 34 65 G2.
 — McGregor 34 101 L1.
 — Madison: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
 — Madison: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.

North Madison: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 — Male 30 501d.
 — Mam 34 109 C4.
 — Manchester 34 92 E2.
 — Manistique Lake 34 95 K5.
 — Manitou Island 34 96 K7.
 — Mankato 34 98 C5.
 — Manlius 34 70 L5.
 — Marston 34 9 D2.
 — Marutea 34 52 M8.
 — Mehoopany 34 73 L3.
 — Melbourne 30 627 Map.
 — Meols 34 7 A5.
 — North Metropolitan Tramways Company 30 348c.
 — North Littleton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G5.
 — and Middle Littleton: town, England 34 11 K5.
 — Middleboro 34 67 L5.
 — Middletown 34 82 H4.
 — Milwaukee 34 97 L8.
 — Mims 34 9 F2.
 — Mirboo 34 51 F7.
 — Moat Mountain 34 66 K6; 17 391b.
 — Mockleby 34 26 K8.
 — Molton 34 13 E1.
 — Monroe 34 66 G5.
 — Monroeville 34 90 E2.
 — Montpelier 34 66 E5.
 — Morenci 34 96 N14.
 — Mountain, Nova Scotia 31 277d.
 — Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
 — Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 — Mountain, Craig Co., Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 — Mountain, Rockbridge Co., Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 — Mountain, Shenandoah Co., Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 — Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
 — Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K1.
 — Mountain, Great: see Great North Mountain.
 — Mundham 34 9 D5.
 — Muskegon 34 96 J11.
 — Nassau 34 70 Q6.
 — Nation: river 31 390b.
 — Natuna Mills 34 62 G7.
 — Natuna (Pulo Laut) 26 312 Map.
 — Negril Point 34 118 A2.
 — New Portland 34 65 C6.
 — New Salem 34 67 E2.
 — Newbald 34 7 J4.
 — Newport 34 66 F9.
 — Newry 34 65 B6.
 — Newton 34 13 G1.
 — Nibley 34 12 J3; 29 13a.
 — Norway: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 — Norwich: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 — Obispo 34 119 N7.
 — Ockendon 34 9 G3.
 — Ogdon 34 113 L1.
 — Olean 34 71 F7.
 — Ontario: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 — Orange 34 67 E2.
 — Orwell 34 66 A7.
 — Owers 34 7 J5.
 — Oxford: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 — Pacific Stream 34 1 G5; course (fig.) 33 932b.
 — Pagi (Pageh) Island 34 48 A5.
 — Parade Bridge 3 432d.
 — Park 34 109 F1; 6 162a; 23 796c.
 — Pass Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
 — Paterson 34 72 H2.
 — Peak 34 110 D4.
 — Pelham 34 69 R12.
 — Penguin Island Light-house 34 63 K5.
 — Penobscot 34 65 F6.
 — Peoria 34 93 F4.
 — Perham 34 65 G2.
 — Perrott 34 13 H2.
 — Perry 34 65 J5.
 — Petersburg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 — Petherthon 34 13 G1.
 — Petherwin 34 13 C2.
 — Pharsalia 34 70 L6.
 — Pickenham 34 8 H4.
 — Pilot Butte 34 108 K8.
 — Pinakini (Pennar) 14 136c.
 — Pine River 30 408a.
 — Pinegrove 34 74 D4.
 — Pirehill 22 442d.
 — Pitcher 34 70 L6.
 — Plain 34 68 F4.
 — Plainfield 31 257d; 34 72 G3.
 — Platte river, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
 — Platte river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2; 17 307d; 23 791d; 30 783a.

North Platte river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7; 24 713a.
 — Platte river, Middle Fork of 34 108 N7.
 — Platte river, South Fork of 34 108 N7.
 — Platte river, South Fork 34 102 D2.
 — Pleasureville 34 82 F4.
 — Plymouth: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
 — Point, Argentina: see Punta Norte.
 — Point, Ascension Island 34 53 D6.
 — Point, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D10.
 — Point, Br. Columbia 34 60 C3.
 — Point, Hongkong 34 44 D6.
 — Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
 — Point, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 — Point, New South Wales 34 50 K1.
 — Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 — Point, Saint Martin, West Indies 34 118 F5.
 — Point Grove 34 68 K3.
 — Point Lighthouse: see North Cape Lighthouse.
 — Pole Pl II 19 315; balloon expeditions 25 100c; first expedition 10 190d; observation stations 28 632d; Parry's expedition 18 324d; rewards for discovery 17 258b; see also under Polar regions.
 — Pomona 34 115 H8.
 — Pond 34 68 K3.
 — Pora: see Siberut.
 — Powder: river 34 112 G2; 26 80b.
 — Powder: town 34 112 G1.
 — Pownal 34 66 B11.
 — Prairie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 — Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 — Prescott 34 67 E3.
 — Prong, Saint Mary's river 34 81 M2.
 — Queensferry 34 15 J2.
 — Quincy 26 318 Map.
 — Randolph 34 66 D7.
 — Range 34 63 D5.
 — Raynham (Raynham Station) 34 67 K5.
 — Reading: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2.
 — Redwood 34 98 B5.
 — Richmond: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
 — Richmond: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — Ridgeville 34 90 F2.
 — Riding, Yorkshire 34 7 G3; administrative division 28 205d.
 — River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 — River (Pe-kiang, Pih-keang), China 34 45 D11; 5 639c.
 — River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O2.
 — River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 — River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 — River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 — River, Carteret County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
 — River, Currituck County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 — River, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H3.
 — River, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
 — River, Quebec 20 165c.
 — River, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
 — River, Wash., U.S. 34 11 B3.
 — River, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 — River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
 — Road, Old: see Old North Road.
 — Robinson 34 90 E3.
 — Rochester 34 66 K9.
 — Rock 34 117 O1.
 — Rode 34 11 J2.
 — Rome: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 — Rome: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 — Ronaldsay (Ronaldshay): island 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
 — Ronaldsay Firth and Lighthouse 34 14 L1.
 — Ronaldsay Lighthouse 34 14 M1.
 — Rönnar Reef Lighthouse: see Nordre Rönnar.
 — Rose 34 71 J5.
 — Rose Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
 — Royalton 34 90 G2.
 — Rumford 34 65 B6.
 — Runcion 34 8 G3.

North Rupert 34 66 B9.
 — Rustico 34 63 F3.
 — Rutland 34 67 G3.
 — Saint Paul 34 98 D4.
 — Salem: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Salem: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 — Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 — San Diego 34 115 H10.
 — San Juan 34 114 D3.
 — Sanbornton 34 66 H8.
 — Sandwich 34 66 J7.
 — Sanford 34 70 M7.
 — Santee Inlet 34 79 K5.
 — Saskatchewan river 34 60 J3; 30 25d.
 — Scarle 34 8 C2.
 — Schouwen Lighthouse 34 21 C5.
 — Scituate: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 — Scituate: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 — North of Scotland Bank 3 334a.
 — North Scriba 34 71 K5.
 — Sea 17 563b and 31 257d; 34 2 K4; 34 6 K3; fauna 17 564c; fishery 9 250d; 9 255d; 29 297b; 31 258d; flora 17 564b; force of waves 10 284b; temperature (fig.) 17 564; tides 23 373b.
 — Sea Canal 34 21 E4; 26 545 Map; 29 307b; 32 49a; pumping machinery 12 535d; span bridge (ill) Pl 26 378.
 — Seaton 34 6 H3.
 — Seaton Station 34 6 H3.
 — Sedgwick 34 65 F7.
 — Seguin 34 61 F2.
 — Seisdon 22 442d.
 — Sentinel Island 34 43 A9.
 — Sewickly 34 74 B5.
 — Shan States: see Shan States.
 — Shawbost 34 14 C3.
 — Shean 9 90b.
 — Sheffield: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — Sherburne 34 66 C8.
 — Shields 34 6 H3; 17 567b; 21 802d; 33 675c; 32 538d; lighthouse 34 6 H3.
 — Shore: see Devonport: town, New Zealand.
 — Shore: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 — Shrewsbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
 — Side Bay, Great: see Great North Side Bay.
 — Skunk River 34 101 G4.
 — Solon 34 90 H2.
 — Somercotes 34 7 L5.
 — Somerset: island 34 59 M2; 4 49a; 10 195d; area 31 264a.
 — Sound, Ireland 34 16 B5.
 — Sound, Scotland 34 14 L1.
 — "North and South" 10 104c.
 — North Sparta 34 71 G6.
 — Spencer 34 71 J7.
 — Split 34 16 J8.
 — Spring 34 77 C5.
 — Spring Lake 34 72 J5.
 — Springfield: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 — Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 A2.
 — Springfield: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 — Springs 34 83 K2.
 — Stack Lighthouse 34 11 A2; 29 311c.
 — Stamford 34 68 A5.
 — Star 34 90 A4.
 — "North Star": H.M.S.: log of 17 265.
 — North Sterling: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
 — Stirling: town, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
 — Stoke 34 62 L7.
 — Stonington 34 68 H4.
 — Stratford 34 66 K9.
 — Strait, Alaska 34 116 N7.
 — Strait, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
 — Stratford Junction 34 66 H4.
 — Stukely 34 62 K8.
 — Sulphur Fork 34 88 M4.
 — Sunderland 34 6 H2.
 — Sunderland Point and Lighthouse 34 6 H2.
 — Sutton 34 66 G9.
 — Sydney: town, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
 — Sydney: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3; 17 603b.
 — Syracuse 34 70 K5.
 — Takoma 34 75 C3.
 — Taranaki Bight 34 52 E4.
 — Tarrytown 34 69 P9; 34 69 N13.
 — Tawton 34 13 E2.

- North Tazewell 34 76 E2.
 Tent Hills 34 51 B4.
 Thetford 34 66 F7.
 Thompson River 34 60 G4.
 Thoresby 34 7 K5.
 Tidworth 34 9 A4.
 Tisbury 34 67 M7.
 Tiverton 34 68 L3.
 Tonawanda 31 258d; 34 71 E5; 34 71 G5.
 Topeka 34 105 G2.
 Totmonslow 22 442d.
 Towanda 34 73 J3.
 Trap Rocks Reefs 34 52 B10.
 Trondhjem 31 266a.
 Troy 34 66 E3.
 Truro 34 67 O4.
 Tunbridge 34 66 E7.
 Twin: island 34 59 O6.
 Twin Lake 34 97 H2.
 Twin Mount 34 66 H6.
 Tyne 34 6 E3.
 Uist 34 14 B4; 11 607b; 22 127a.
 Underhill 34 66 C4.
 Uniontown 34 91 D6.
 Unity 34 96 J8.
 Unst Lighthouse 34 14 N1.
 Usuri 32 613b.
 Utica 34 93 G3.
 Uxbridge 34 67 H4.
 Valley 34 97 A4.
 Vassalboro' 34 65 D7.
 Vernon 34 92 E6.
 Vineland 34 72 D7.
 Wakefield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
 Wakefield: town, Quebec 34 62 B7.
 Walden 34 66 F5.
 Wales: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 North Wales Black Cattle Society 25 195d.
 "North Wales Chronicle" 17 422b.
 North Wall Lighthouse 34 16 J8.
 Wallasey 26 258d.
 Walls 17 846a.
 Walsham 34 8 K3; 34 3 F2; industries 17 536d.
 Waltham 34 9 C4.
 Warren: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 Warren: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 Washington: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 Washington: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 Washington Lake 34 99 F2.
 Water 34 59 P1.
 Waterboro' 34 65 B8.
 Waterford 34 65 B7.
 Weald 34 9 G2.
 Wear 34 66 H10.
 Webster 34 92 E2.
 West: river 30 108b.
 West Bend: town: see Morgan, S. Australia.
 West Bend, Murray river 34 51 C5.
 West Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O12.
 West Cape, W. Australia 34 50 A4.
 West Harbour 34 75 F6.
 West Point, Bahama Islands 34 117 H4.
 West Point, Grand Cayman, West Indies 34 117 E5.
 West Point, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
 West Point, Lundy Island, England 34 13 C1.
 West Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R15.
 West Providence Channel 34 117 F1; 3 236c.
 West Provinces: see North-West Provinces.
 West Territories: see North-West Territories.
 Westchester 34 68 F3.
 Western: town 34 70 M5.
 Western Province, Ceylon: see North-Western Province.
 Westport 34 67 K6.
 Wheeler 34 96 N11.
 Wichita: river 34 89 H4.
 Wilbraham 34 67 E4.
 Wilkesboro' 34 78 G2.
 Willemsvaart Canal 12 64a.
 Willingham 34 7 K5.
 Willoughby 33 135 Map.
 Wilna 34 70 L3.
 Wilton 34 68 B5.
 Wiltshire 34 63 F3.
 Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 Windham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 Windham: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
 Wisconsin Junction 34 97 A5.
 North Wolcott: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 Wolcott: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 Wolds 34 7 H3.
 Woodbury 34 68 C3.
 Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 Woodstock: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
 Woolwich 34 10 P6.
 Wootton 34 13 J1.
 Wootton 34 8 G3.
 Wraxall 34 12 K3.
 Yakima 34 111 E3.
 Yallo Bailey 34 114 B2.
 Yamhill 34 112 B1.
 Yorkmouth 34 65 C8.
 York 34 73 J7.
 York Wolds 34 7 H3.
 Zambesia 34 56 N14.
 Northallerton (Alverton): town 17 555c; 34 7 F2; 34 3 D1; P1 III 32 291; battle 21 483a; 22 533d; pop. 33 917b.
 Northam: town, England 34 13 D1; 27 433d.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
 —, town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 Northampton, Spencer Compton, Earl of 17 558c.
 —, Henry Howard, Earl of 17 558b; 8 368c; divorce case 27 476b; founds Trinity Hospital 11 174b.
 Northampton: town, England 17 557c and 31 253c; 34 8 C5; 34 3 D2; agriculture 31 253b; assize 13 784d; battle of 8 327c; 11 661d; in Domesday 7 349d; P1 III 8 291; Eleanor cross 6 613a; 17 557b; fire at 9 233b; museum 31 38a; plan 17 557; pop. 28 203c; treaty of 8 318c; 15 10d; 20 593b; 21 488d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 17 558a and 31 253d; 34 67 D3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, town, Lehigh Co., Pa., U.S.: see Allentown.
 —, town, Northampton Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 —, town, W. Australia 34 50 B5; 25 801 Map; 24 507c.
 "Northampton": H.M.S. 17 286d.
 Northampton County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
 Northampton Institute, London (Ill) 25 595a; architecture 25 597b; grants 31 825a.
 "Northampton Mercury" 31 173b.
 Northampton quay, Dover 27 512d.
 Northampton sand 10 354c; 18 93c.
 Northampton Table of Mortality 2 82c; 13 169c; 29 517d.
 Northamptonshire 17 555d and 31 252d; 34 8 B5; cricket 27 279; history 17 556d; illiteracy 28 210a; iron 33 553d; pop. 28 202c.
 "Northanger Abbey" 3 101c.
 Northanhymbrland: see Northumberland: county, England.
 Northantone: see Northampton: town, England.
 Northantonescire: see Northamptonshire.
 Northants: see Northamptonshire.
 Northaw 34 9 F2; 11 771b.
 Northend: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 Northboro': town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
 Northbow 34 66 H10.
 Northbranch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M8.
 Northbridge (North Bridge) 34 67 H4.
 Northbrook, T. G. Baring, Earl of 31 254a; 12 811d; 27 705c.
 Northbrook: town 34 78 F3.
 North Island Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
 Northbrooke: dramatist 7 428c.
 Northbury, M. 31 586b.
 Northcarrollton (North Carrollton) 34 85 E3.
 Northcote, Dr 5 207a; 5 212c; —, J. 17 562c; 11 550c.
 — of Pynes 11 695d.
 —, Sir S. H.: see Idedesleigh, 1st Earl of.
 Northcote: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Victoria 34 50 C1; 15 836b.
 Northcote: mine 32 107b.
 Northcott 34 105 G3.
 Northcove 34 111 A3.
 Northcreek: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 Northeast: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
 —, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
 — Carry 34 65 D4.
 — Harbor 34 65 H8; 31 25a.
 Northelm: town, Germany 31 257d; 34 22 J11; 34 3 K3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 Northern: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 Northend 34 10 K4.
 Norther (Norte): wind 6 7a; 16 149c; 24 758a.
 Northern Alliance 8 363b.
 "Northern Antiquities" 15 335a.
 Northern Arakan 34 43 A4.
 Babylonia (Kar-Duniyas) 26 40d.
 Northern Bank of Belfast 3 336d.
 — Bauchi 31 238c.
 Northern Caucasus 34 33 H7; statistics of 21 69c; 32 338d.
 Northern and Central Bank 3 323a.
 Northern Cheyenne Ind. Res. 34 107 K4.
 — Circars 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 12 802c; 15 187c.
 — Coast Range 34 51 K3.
 Northern Crown (Corona Borealis) 2 816c.
 Northern Dvina: see Dvina.
 "Northern Echo" 31 188a.
 "Northern Farmer, The" 33 250b.
 Northern fur seal (Callorhinus ursinus) 21 583a.
 Northern Group: see Hokubu Shoto.
 "Northern Guardian" 10 533d.
 Northern lights: see Aurora Polaris.
 Northern manatee: see Seacow, Northern.
 Northern Moscos 34 43 C7.
 — Muya 22 3c.
 — Nigeria 29 21d.
 Northern Pacific Railway 23 775d; route 23 797a; length 32 133c; locomotive P1 III 32 150; reorganized 30 832d.
 Northern Polytechnic 31 825a.
 Northern Province 34 42 H15.
 "Northern Spectator" 11 160c.
 Northern Sporades (Scattered Islands) 34 36 K2.
 "Northern Star" 5 434a.
 Northern streamers: see Aurora Polaris.
 — Territory 34 50 E3; 22 284c.
 Northern Transportation Company 17 733a.
 Northern Two Cays 34 120 H2; lighthouse, ibid.
 Northern Union: football 28 425b.
 Northfield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, town, England 34 11 J4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5; 17 715d.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
 —, town, Delaware co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, town, New York City, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 —, East: see East Northfield.
 —, South: see South Northfield.
 —, West: see West Northfield.
 Northfleet 34 9 H3; 17 563a; 14 38d; lighthouse 34 9 H3.
 Northfolk: see Norfolk.
 Northford 34 68 D4.
 — Station 34 68 D4.
 Northfork: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Northgate 34 70 M5.
 Northgate, Canterbury 5 28d.
 Northgrove 34 92 E3.
 Northiam 34 9 H5.
 — Station 34 9 H4.
 Northill 34 8 E5.
 Northington, Robert Henley, Earl of 4 735a; 8 368a; 17 662b; 24 598c.
 Northington: town 34 9 C4.
 Northkeys 34 75 J4.
 Northland 34 98 A1.
 Northleach 34 12 L2.
 Northmannia 17 340a.
 Northmaxine 17 846c.
 Northmen: see Normans: see also Norsemen.
 Northolt 34 10 F5.
 Northop 34 11 F2; 9 326d.
 Northorpe 34 7 H5.
 Northpoint: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 Northport: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 — Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K7.
 — Bay, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 — East: see East Northport.
 — Point 34 96 K7.
 Northrepps 34 8 K3.
 Northridge 34 71 E5.
 Northriver Mills 34 77 K2.
 Northrup 34 88 K7.
 Northrups 34 72 F1.
 Norths Ranch 34 113 E1.
 Northstar 34 96 N11.
 Northumberland, Earls of 8 288d; 8 292a; P1 II 8 271; duties under William I 8 294b; arms 11 690c.
 —, Henry Percy, Earl of 15 454b; 17 571c; 18 522d; 23 306d.
 —, Sir Hugh Smithson, 1st Duke of 18 523d.
 —, John Dudley, Duke of 14 425c; 18 523d; 11 193b; high admiral 1 156a; lord protector 8 338b.
 —, Robert de Comines, Earl of 17 571b.
 —, Robert de Moubray, Earl of 17 571b.
 —, Thomas Percy, Earl of 8 341d; 21 502b.
 —, Walcheor, Earl of 17 571b.
 —, Walthoef, Earl of 17 571b.
 Northumberland: county, England 17 564d and 31 258d; 34 6 F3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; 8 309b; 17 571b; agriculture 31 259c; antiquities 17 568a; climate 17 566d; coalfield 6 51d; 33 553b; fisheries 17 568a; geology 10 343c; 10 349b; 17 565b; history 17 571c; minerals 17 566b; natural history 17 566d; pop. 1891-1901 28 202c; statistics 31 259a; 28 210b; strikes 33 21c.
 —, county, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; 17 347c.
 —, county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, county, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, kingdom 17 568d; 8 271c; Angles in 2 306b; Christian-Saxon 8 493b; Christianity in 7 691d; 8 278b; 8 370d; decline of 8 282c; dialect 8 392d; Egbert subduces 7 693d; missionaries in 8 405a.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 "Northumberland": ship (Ill) 32 555b; 17 285a; 17 252d.
 Northumberland Avenue, London 14 823a; 26 174c; 30 347b.
 —, Cape 34 51 D7.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 —, House 33 832a.
 —, Islands 34 50 H4.
 Northumberland Plate: race 12 202b.
 Northumberland Strait, Canada 31 259d; 34 63 E3; 32 371a; 31 137b; tide of 26 529b.
 — Strait, Philippine Islands 34 47 B6.
 Northumbrian Archers 2 371d.
 Northvale 34 72 J1.
 Northview 34 104 F10.
 Northville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13; 19 129b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 Northwall 34 14 M1.
 Northwest: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
 North-West Frontier Province, India 26 393d; 31 259d.
 North-West Frontier Troops 25 654c.
 North-West Fur Company 4 775b; 24 387c; 25 727c.
 North-West Mounted Police 25 650c.
 North-West Passage 9 719d; 17 258b; Chateaubriand 5 436d; Franklin 9 722b; 10 195d; Frobisher 9 791c; La Pérouse 14 298b; McClure 15 132b; Parry 18 324c.
 "North-West Passage, The": book 1 684a.
 "North-West Passage, The": painting 30 758c.
 North-West Territory 17 573c and 31 263a; 34 60 E1; 30 393a; administration 31 264b; coalfields 31 264c; education 27 679b; flora 26 529d; press 31 208a.
 North-Western Province, Ceylon 34 42 H16.
 North-West-Provinces, India 17 571d and 31 260a; 34 41 G5; administration 31 262b; agriculture 29 421a; dispensaries 29 445d; education 31 262c; famine 31 262b; 29 430d; history 17 573b; irrigation 12 754c; 13 369c; land system 12 771d; plague riots 29 452a; rainfall 12 739c; revenue 31 262c; mortality statistics 29 431b; 29 445d; 31 261b.
 North-Western Railway, India 29 443c.
 North-Western Rhodesia: see Central Africa, British.
 North-Western University 29 404d; 27 2a.
 Northwich (Black Salt Town) 17 574a and 31 264d; 34 11 H2; 26 749a; salt manufacture at 5 590a; 8 229d; 21 231b.
 Northwick, Lord 20 597b; 25 683d.
 Northwathig: see Derby, England.
 Northwood, Bishop 8 155d.
 Northwood: town 34 8 G4.
 Northwood: town, England 34 10 E2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, Hall 34 10 D2.
 —, Ridge 34 66 K4.
 —, Station 34 10 E2.
 Nortia, Temple of 8 637a.
 Norton, A. 18 544b.
 —, Caroline E. 17 574b; 26 748d; 30 637b.
 —, Charles E. 31 264d; 30 369d; 33 598a.
 —, chemist 14 291d.
 —, Sir F. 23 332d.
 —, Lord 20 339d; 29 477c.
 —, Professor 11 644c.
 —, T. 31 265a; 12 589b; 7 428a.
 Norton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 G2.
 —, town, Durham, England 34 6 H5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.

- Norton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 31 137b.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
 —, town, Worcestershire, England 34 11 J5.
 —, town, near New Malton, Yorks, England 34 7 H3; pop. 1901 33 917b.
 —, town, near Pontefract, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
 — Bay 34 116 J4.
 — Bridge 34 11 J3.
 — Canon 34 11 G5.
 — County 34 105 C2.
 — East: see East Norton.
 — Fitzwarren 34 13 G1.
 — Lindsey 34 11 K5.
 — Mills 34 66 G3.
 — Point 34 69 P15.
 — Saint Philip 34 12 J4.
 — Sound 34 116 G5; 32 372d.
 Norton-hill 34 70 O7.
 Norton-in-Hales 34 11 H3.
 Nortonville 34 76 F4.
 Nortonville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 Nortorf 34 22 D10.
 Nort-sur-Erdre: see Nor: town.
 Norup 34 25 E5.
 Norval: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 Norval's Point 26 567a.
 Norvell 34 96 N13.
 Norville 34 103 F5.
 Norvinka 34 44 O2.
 Norwalk: river 34 68 B5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 17 574d and 31 265c; 34 68 B5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 31 265d; 34 90 E2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 —, East: see East Norwalk.
 —, Island 34 68 B5.
 —, South: see South Norwalk
 Norwalk Street Railway Company 30 164b.
 Norwalk, West: see West Norwalk.
 Norway, Maid of: see Margaret, Maid of Norway.
 Norway 17 575a and 31 265b; 34 26; Pl XII 8 714; army statistics 2 616c; banks 31 267d; 21 331d; Christian missions 17 586a; climate 17 579a; coins 17 658b; 31 290d; constitution 17 582d; cotton imports from U.S. 25 223a; deaf and dumb statistics 7 12c; union with Denmark (14th cent.) 7 85b; education 8 711a; 28 318d; emigration (1890-1899) 30 743c; English mails (1900-1901) 31 860c; fauna 17 581a; finance 28 317c; 17 247a; 8 706d; fisheries 9 267d; 18 1085b; 24 528c; fjords 17 576b; flag 31 270c; Pl I 9 276; flora 17 580d; forests 8 692b; 9 399c; geography 17 575a; 31 265b; geology 17 577c; German trade 28 628d; grain trade (1890-1901) 29 76d; 29 79c; history 17 583c; 31 268b; 31 273a; 17 589c; jury system 31 273a; labour mines 30 770b; land forces 28 317a; 2 616b; language 21 369b; 7 186d; legislation 17 583a; 26 578c; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 17 589c; 17 592d; 21 370a; 31 273d; military laws 30 753c; minerals 16 469a; 17 578b; 28 341d; 30 769b; navy 32 564a; 28 317b; observatories 17 714d; parliamentary franchise 31 267d; patent laws 31 506b; pawnbroking 31 591a; pop. 19 516a; 28 627b; 31 839a; press 17 430b; 19 713d; 31 203d; prison system 32 11b; 19 761c; railways 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 19 826a; 17 586c; 28 296d; 28 319b; schools of painting 32 456a; shipping (1900) 32 546a; societies 22 224d; union with Sweden (14th cent.) 7 85b; 17 589b; 31 268d; 31 271b; swine breeding 22 774b; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; trade 31 267a; trade unions 33 408c; vital statistics 28 204b; 31 837b; wages 33 729b; war materials 2 634d.
 Norway: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 93 F6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, House 34 60 M3; 30 26a; 31 263c.
 —, House, Old: see Old Norway House.
 —, Island 34 59 E2.
 —, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 Norway maple (Acer platanoides) 2 317d; 10 359d; 15 524a.
 Norway, North: see North Norway.
 Norway pine 9 223a; 19 103a.
 — rat (Mus decumanus) 17 5c.
 Norway Ridge 34 97 F6.
 Norway spruce: see Spruce Fir, Norway.
 Norwegensium, Lex: see Noricorum, Lex.
 Norwegian: town 34 99 E3.
 — Channel 22 737d; 31 258a.
 — Current 19 328b.
 Norwegian harrow 1 320a.
 Norwegian Islands 22 408 Map.
 — Sea (Norske Hav) 34 26 G3; 34 2 L2; 17 593 Map; 31 808b; fisheries 17 593a.
 Norwell: town, England 34 8 C2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 Norwich, Earl of 15 574b.
 Norwich: town, Conn., U.S. 17 596a and 31 273d; 34 68 G3; 6 285d.
 — (Norwic): town, England 17 594b and 31 273b; 34 8 J4; 34 3 E2; 17 595 plan; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; burgage tenure 32 198a; cathedral 2 215c; 6 611d; 17 594c; 17 595c; fires in 9 233a; industries of 17 536d; 17 37d; newspapers 17 421c; 31 173b; pop. (1891-1901) 28 203c; 28 316d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 275d; 34 70 L6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
 Norwich Crag 10 364c.
 Norwich, North: see North Norwich.
 Norwich Society of Artists 6 596d; 17 596a.
 Norwich University 33 664b.
 —, West: see West Norwich.
 Norwichtown 34 68 G3.
 Norwick 34 14 N1.
 Norwood, R. 7 597b; 17 256b.
 Norwood: suburb, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
 —, suburb, London, England 17 596b; 34 10 F6; 14 827b.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 Norwood: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 J2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 31 276a; 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 —, town, S. Australia 17 596b; 34 51 C5; 25 63c.
 —, town, Lincoln Co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 —, town, Madison Co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6.
 — Green 34 10 F6.
 — Heights 34 91 D8.
 — Junction Station 34 10 M10.
 —, Lower: see Lower Norwood.
 —, Park 34 94 B8.
 —, South: see South Norwood.
 —, Upper: see Upper Norwood.
 Norwoodville 34 86 D7.
 Noryn-nor: see Oring-nor.
 Norzi (Jedidiah Solomon of Norcia) 3 648a.
 "Nos Bons Villageois" 32 419d.
 "Nos Fils" 16 236b.
 "Nos Intimes" 9 676c.
 Nosairians: see Nosairi.
 Nosairis: see Nosairi.
 Nosairiya: see Nosairi.
 Nosairiyeh Hills 14 323b.
 Nosari 34 42 D9.
 Nosari (Ansari) 25 721b; 7 113d; 22 603c; 22 823c; and Assassins 2 724a.
 Nosbonging 34 61 F1.
 "Nosce Teipsum" 6 844c.
 Nöscherode 24 502d.
 Noscomia 26 672b.
 Nose: human Pl XIX (figs 1-2) 1 884; anatomy of 1 884d; artificial 20 110a; bony cavity 1 826a; motor-field of chimpanzee 31 741c; muscles 1 837a.
 —, in reptiles 20 462a.
 —, Nose, in masonry 4 475b.
 Nose out: in geology 10 301a.
 Nosean 10 228a; 16 412d.
 Nosomea bombycis 32 817b.
 Noseyeb: Arabian poet 2 263b.
 Nossfeld Pass 1 631b.
 Nosh: see Mino.
 Noshamu Saki 34 46 N2.
 Noshö: see Noto.
 Noshiu: see Noto.
 Noshiyamu: see Noshamu Saki.
 Noshulskala 34 33 J3.
 Nosibé: see Nossi Bé.
 Nosing: in building 4 497a.
 Nosks 24 776a.
 Nösnerland 34 28 Q4.
 Nösb 1 254c; 32 736b.
 —, Little: see Little Nösob.
 —, Wady: see Wady Nösob.
 —, White: see White Nösob.
 Nosok 34 37 L1.
 Nosology 22 806b.
 Nosovich: author 21 110c; 22 149b.
 Nosovka 34 34 H6.
 Noss Head and lighthouse 34 14 K3.
 Noss, Isle of: see Isle of Noss.
 Nossoghem 34 21 C3.
 Nossen 34 23 K17.
 Nossi Bé 17 596b and 31 275a; 34 56 S13; 15 168b; 25 142b; 9 526b.
 — Boraha 34 56 T14.
 — Comba: see Nossi Kamba Island.
 — Faly 34 56 T13.
 — Kamba Bay 34 56 S13.
 — Kamba Island 17 596b; 31 276a.
 — Lava 34 56 S13.
 — Ovy 34 56 S13.
 — Vao: see Coffin Island.
 Nossi-na-andiana 34 56 T13.
 Nossville 34 74 G6.
 Nostell Park 34 7 F5.
 — Station 34 7 F5.
 Nostitz, Count 7 308d.
 Nostoc 1 508d; 24 125c; 25 265a; parasitism of 18 266b; 22 420c.
 Nostocaceæ 24 125d.
 "Nostoi, The" 11 137d; 12 113a.
 Nostra Senhora da Graça, Fort: see Fort Nostra Senhora da Graça.
 Nostradamus: astrologer 17 596c.
 Nostrils (anterior nares) 1 826b; 1 884d; 15 365b.
 Not 34 104 J11.
 "Not negotiable": cheques crossed 26 123d.
 Nota: dramatist 7 419b.
 Notabile 15 340c; castle at 15 342c; political position of 15 342d; 30 504b; see also Valetta.
 Notables, Assembly of 9 595c; 14 202d.
 Notables Commerçants 33 397b.
 Notacantha 7 256a.
 Notacanthida 12 643d; 12 684d.
 Notæ Tironianæ 18 164c.
 Notalolton 34 116 L4.
 Notara 34 38 K5.
 Notarchus 30 797a.
 Notaresco 34 32 P9.
 Notarius 17 596d.
 Notary 17 596d; 24 624b; 26 249c.
 Notasulga 34 84 F5.
 Notation: mathematical 17 624d; ancient methods 2 525a; decimal 17 626a; first principles 1 518d; in integral calculus 13 33c; origin of 17 626a; Scholomilch's system 13 40a; system of Stevinus 22 546d.
 —, in chemistry 5 465d; 5 472a.
 —, of crystals 16 552a.
 —, musical 17 80c.
 Notch, The (Crawford Notch): mountain 34 66 H6.
 —, The, pass 34 66 H6.
 "Notch on the Axe, The" 23 216d.
 Notched Mountain 34 63 J5.
 Notches: in hydromechanics 12 471d; 12 472a.
 Notching: in carpentry 4 481a; (ill) 4 480.
 Notch-contents 18 312c.
 Note, bank 26 111b.
 —, musical 1 107d; 24 418b.
 Notelea ligustrina 13 361d.
 Notelephas 15 425c.
 Notem-Maut, Queen 17 22a.
 Notenga's kraal 34 57 K6.
 Nötterö: see Nötterö.
 "Notes Algologiques" 33 319a.
 "Notes and Queries" 18 538b.
 Noteus quadricornis (fig.) 21 4d.
 Notfeld 34 61 L2.
 Notgrove 34 12 L2.
 — Station 34 12 L2.
 Nothe 24 522c.
 Nothelifer 24 206d.
 Nothnagel: physiologist 19 37d.
 Nothoceras 16 669a.
 Nothocercus 23 403a.
 Nothomb, M. 3 539a.
 Nothoprocta 23 403a.
 Nothos: see Darius II.
 Nothosaurus 19 222b; 444b; geological range 10 353c; size of 25 793c.
 Nothosordum fragrans 20 423b.
 Nothropus 30 506d.
 Nothrotherium 30 506d.
 Nothura 23 403a.
 Nothus: see Darius II.
 Notice 17 597b; between landlord and tenant 14 273d; of dishonour of bill of exchange 3 673d; under Land Clauses Acts 27 182b.
 Notice of Accidents Act 32 137a.
 "Notices to Mariners for Foreign-going Ships" 26 704d.
 Notidanidæ 12 685c; 21 778c.
 Notidanus 12 645d; fossil remains 12 685d; ova of 12 662b; range 12 682d; teeth in oolite 12 668b.
 Notion: Hegel's doctrine of 11 619d; in Kantian logic 14 796a.
 Notitia: Constantinople measured by 27 216b.
 "Notitia Utriusque Imperii" 11 365c.
 Notium Pr. Pl VII 15 516; battle at 1 468d; 15 117a.
 "Notizie del Giorno" 17 431a.
 Notker 17 597c.
 — Balbulus 12 583a; 17 81a; 17 597c; martyrology of 15 587d.
 — Labeo (Teutonicus) 10 523a; 10 523a; 17 597c.
 Notkerian sequence 12 583c.
 Notley Abbey 4 416c.
 Note: old province, Japan 34 46 H5; 13 569d.
 — (Rametta): town, Sicily 17 597d and 31 276a; 34 32 M15; 22 24b; 22 35c.
 Notobranchiidae 30 796d.
 Notochord: of amphioxus 12 643a; of ascidians 23 614a; of embryo 22 110a; of hemichorda 29 251a.
 Notodelphys 6 664c.
 Notodonta ziczac Pl XXXI 4 597.
 Notogaea: defined by Huxley 29 371a; zoological region 33 938c.
 Notom 34 113 L4.
 Notommatæ 21 4b.
 — parasitica 21 7c.
 — sieboldii 21 7a.
 Notommatidæ 21 8a.
 Notomorpha 23 457b.
 Notomva 25 791a.
 Notonecta: see Water Boatmen.
 Notonectidæ 13 153b.
 Notophylla 28 269d.
 Notopteridæ: fishes 12 673b; 12 694a; ovaries of 12 660b.
 Notopteris: bat 15 410a.
 Notopterus kapirat: see Gandan.
 "Notorious Mrs Ebbsmith, The": by Pineroy 27 521c.
 Notornis 26 257c; 16 809a.
 Notoro, Cape 34 44 P1.
 Notoro Point 34 46 N1.
 Notoro-ko 29 674c.
 Notoyctes typhlops: see Marsupial Mole.
 Notoscolex 24 678b.
 Notostraca: see Notophylla.
 Nototherium 13 841b; 15 383a; 25 793c.
 Notothylas 17 69d.
 Nototrema 1 768d; 1 771c; 9 795c.
 Notour bankrupt 3 343d.
 Notre Dame, Michel de: see Nostradamus.
 Notre Dame: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 — Dame: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F5.
 "Notre Dame de Paris" 29 348d.
 Notre-Dame: church, Calais 4 651d.
 —, church, Cluny 6 43a.
 —, church, Dendermonde 7 78c.
 —, church, Dijon 7 238d.
 —, church, Douai 7 375b.
 —, cathedral, Grenoble 11 185a.
 —, church, Ham 11 401b.
 —, cathedral, Lausanne 14 350c.
 —, cathedral, Le Puy 20 118d.
 —, church, Louviers 15 26b.
 —, cathedral, Mayenne 15 648d.
 —, cathedral, Ottawa 18 68d.
 —, cathedral, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465 Map; architecture 2 430c; 18 276d; Childbert founds 18 257c; restoration of 18 294a; 21 562c.
 —, cathedral, Soissons 22 247a.
 — des Anges 34 62 K5.
 — Bay 34 63 J5; 17 382c.
 — de Betschiamits 34 62 E3.
 — au Bois: town, Belgium 34 21 C4.
 — des Bois: town, Quebec 34 62 N8.
 — de Brou 4 175d.
 — du Camp 18 203d.
 — des Cordeliers 14 351a.
 — de Courson 34 19 A3.
 — de Creizker 21 196c.
 — des Dames 31 805a.
 — des Feuillants 5 793c.
 — de la Garde 15 572b.
 — de Grace 12 140d.
 — la Grande 19 282a.
 — du Hamel 34 19 B3.
 — du Lac 34 62 R3.
 — du Laus 34 62 C6.
 — de Liesse 34 19 H1; shrine at 19 95a.
 — de Lumière 34 18 F11.
 — Mont: see Mont Notre-Dame.
 — du Mont-Carmel, Order of 14 374d.
 — Mountains, Canada: see Green Mountains.
 — de Nantilly 21 322d.
 — d'Océ 34 19 B6.
 — Pont: see Pont Notre-Dame.
 — du Port 5 828b; 2 456c.
 — de Recouvrance 17 850a.
 — de Rimouski 34 62 R2.
 — de Rocamadour 19 95a.
 — Sisters of 16 717a.
 — des Victoires 19 95a.

- Nötsch 34 29 H10.
Nott, General 1 240c; 25 122d; captures gates of Somnath 12 792c; at Ghazni 10 562a; at Kabul 12 807d; at Khehat 3 301b.
Nottage 34 12 E3.
Nottawa: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
Nottawasaga 21 178c.
— Bay 34 61 E3.
Nottaway: river, Quebec 32 103d.
"Notte, La" 6 437d.
Nötterö 34 26 C3; 16 403d; 17 576b.
Nötteröen Islands 34 26 C3.
Notting: bishop of Verona 10 855c.
Notting Hill 34 10 J5; 14 36c.
"Notting Hill": ship 32 552b.
Nottingham, earls of 17 600c.
—, D. Finch, 2nd earl of 17 600d; 7 27c; Secretary of State 8 369a.
—, Heneage Finch, 1st earl of 17 600c; 5 388b; Lord Keeper 8 368b; on equity 8 511c.
—, Thomas Mowbray, Earl of: see Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray, Duke of.
Nottingham (Nottinghamshire): county, England 17 597d; 34 8 B2; 34 7 G5; Pl III 8 291; Pl XXI 17 597; agriculture 17 598b; chancellorship of 28 252c; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 278b; in Domesday 7 349d; history 17 598d; iron ore 33 553d; statistics 31 276b; 23 210b.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
— (Nottingham): town England 17 599b and 31 276d; 34 8 B3; Pl III 8 291; 34 3 D2; brick trade 4 281a; Castle 17 599a; 31 276d; Congregational Institute 17 600a; customs revenue 33 556b; history 8 284b; lace trade 25 551a; Ludite riots 15 37d; museum 31 38a; newspapers 17 421c; pian of 17 599; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; races 12 201b; silk manufacture 2 65d; stocking industry 23 499d; technical schools 23 109c; University College 27 666d; water supply of 25 508a.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
—, East: see East Nottingham.
— House 14 849b.
— Island 34 59 P4.
— Society of Artists 25 685c.
— West: see West Nottingham.
Notton 34 7 F5.
Nottoway: river 34 76 H6.
— town 34 76 G6.
— County 34 76 G6.
Nottoways 12 827d.
Nottwil 34 27 G3.
Notuani (Notwani) River 34 57 H3.
Notus 3 Sc.
Notuani: see Notuani.
Noualhers 8 184d.
Nouan-le-Fuzifier 34 19 E5.
Nouans 34 19 C6.
Nouaül: see Nuail.
Nouet: Egyptologist 2 385b.
—, Jesuit 2 620d.
Nouf 19 601b.
Nougat 16 779c.
Nougoma 32 711d.
Nouilly, battle of 30 726a.
Nouilla: St. see Nonna, St.
Noukahiya 15 564d.
Nouméa 34 52 J10; 17 376b; 28 472a; pop. 31 138a.
Noumenalism, panpsychistic 30 679d.
Noumenon: of Fichte 30 654b; of Kant 13 850a; 13 853b; 16 83d; 14 986a.
Nouna: missionary 10 431d.
Nouns 11 130c; 10 8a.
Noungaugyil, King 4 557a.
Noup Head 34 14 K1; light-house 34 14 N1; 30 262.
— of Noss 17 846c.
Noureddin: sultan of Aleppo 6 627d.
— (Nour-ed-Deen): sultan of Damascus 7 752d; 2 723d "Nourjahad" 21 796d.
Nouroo, Old: see Old Nouroo.
Nourse: see Kunene.
Noursoak Peninsula Pl II 19 315; cretaceous fossils of 10 359c.
Nous (Mind): in Anaxagoras' cosmogony 8 756b; in Aristotelean epistemology 14 786a; in Neoplatonism 17 336a; 2 126d; perceptible function of 14 787d; in Peripatetic philosophy 18 546d; see also Mind.
Nout, Lake 34 33 F2.
"Nouveau Christianisme" 21 197d.
"Nouveau Dictionnaire Historique" 8 195a.
"Nouveau Mercure" 17 424c.
"Nouveau Saizien" 31 206c.
"Nouveau Spiritualisme, Le" 30 685d.
Nouveautés, Théâtre de 18 277b.
"Nouveaux Essais sur l'entendement humain" 14 422a.
"Nouvel Monde, Le" 17 437a.
Nouvelle 34 62 F3.
Nouvelle Angoulême 11 254d.
—, Anvers: see New Antwerp.
"Nouvelle Bibliothèque Germanique" 18 539c.
Nouvelle Bourdeaux 18 244c.
"Nouvelle Brabançonne, La" 32 270a.
Nouvelle Calédonie: see New Caledonia.
"Nouvelle Géographie Universelle, La" 32 186b.
"Nouvelle Hétoïse" 8 430d; 9 677a; 21 26a.
"Nouvelle Iconographie des Camélias" 4 737d.
"Nouvelle Revue" 18 540c.
"Nouvelles, Les" 20 659d.
Nouvelles Catholiques 9 73a.
"Nouvelles Découvertes dans toutes les parties de la Médecine" 18 539b.
"Nouvelles Ecclésiastiques" 18 539d.
"Nouvelles d'Elisabeth" 20 659d.
"Nouvelles à la Main" 17 423b.
"Nouvelles Méditations" 14 232d.
"Nouvelles de la République des Lettres" 3 458c; 18 538c.
Nouvion, Le: see Le Nouvion.
—, forest of 1 431a.
Nouy, M. Lecomte de 27 316b.
Nouzon 31 277b; 34 19 K1.
"Nov": novel by Tourgueniev: see "Virgin Soil."
Nova, J. de 2 676c; 19 545d; discovers St Helena 21 171b.
Nova: town, Hungary 34 28 H5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, Alexandria (Nova Alexandria) 34 34 D6; 31 806c; 9 402b.
— Carthago: see New Carthage.
— Cæsarea: see New Jersey.
— Coimbra (Coimbra) 34 122 F8.
"Nova Compilatio Decretalium" 11 178a.
Nova Cruz 34 123 K5.
— Foggia 18 798d.
— Foresta: see New Forest.
— Friburgo 34 123 J8; 4 235d.
— Goa: see New Goa.
"Nova Litteraria" 18 541a.
"Nova Litteraria Helvetica" 18 542a.
"Nova Litteraria maris Balthici et Septentrionis" 18 540d.
"Nova methodus docendi discentidie juris" 14 418b.
Nova Morada 34 123 H7.
— Petropolis 34 124 G9; 20 564b.
— Roma: see Constantinople.
"Nova Scientia" 23 68b.
Nova Scotia 17 601b and 31 277c; 34 63; 1 79a; coal production 6 60b; 4 777a; 10 350d; crops (table) 29 63a; fisheries 17 602d; geology of 17 602b; 10 331a; 10 345d; 10 354a; history of 17 603c; 21 511b; 5 41a; 8 492c; 25 442b; Indian pop. 4 768a; libraries of 30 214d; military schools 2 593c; pop. 7 12c; 17 603b; press statistics 31 208a; temperature 4 770a; 4 771a; trade 4 780a; 31 278c; 19 740c.
Nova Scotia, Baronets of 3 389a.
— Senjari (N. Senzary) 34 34 K7.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
"Nova Stereometria Dolorum" 14 47a.
Nova Varo 34 35 B5.
— Via (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 815; 20 824c.
— York 34 122 D6.
— Zagora: see Yeni Sagra.
— Zakataly 34 33 J7.
— Zembla (Novaia Zemlia) 17 604b; 34 33 K1; 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; climate 17 605a; discovery of 19 316b; seal fisheries 21 582c.
Novaculite 6 60b.
Novæ 16 542d; 22 102a.
Novaia Ladoga: see Novaya Ladoga.
— Odessa 34 34 H8.
— Praga 34 34 J7.
Novak 34 35 D7.
Novakovic, S. 18 544a; 32 522c.
Novaia 23 413b.
Novaisches, Manuel Pavla y Lacy, 1st Marquis de 31 277b.
Novais: see Hardenberg, Frederick von.
Novantæ 14 98b; 18 411b; 24 563d.
Novar 34 61 F2.
Novara: province 34 31 D3; 19 81d; rice growing 13 450c; statistics 13 448d; 29 608a.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 M13.
Novara (Novaria): town, Upper Italy 17 600d and 31 277c; 34 31 E4; travel map 34 3 J6; 13 449b; battles of 9 554d; 9 555b; 5 423d; 21 342d.
"Novara" expedition 8 626b.
Novaresse 21 342b.
Novarino 16 821d.
Novarra, D. M. 6 346b.
"Novarum Rerum" 33 646c.
Novas 19 875d.
Novas Conquistas 10 706b.
Novatchin 34 33 F6.
Novate Novale 26 217d.
Novatians 6 559b; 7 359a; 5 291a; 2 240b; Cyprian opposes 6 746c; Cyril opposes 6 751d; Nestorian attacks 17 355c; join Monothelists 16 777b; controversy on mortal sin 8 799d.
Novatianus: Roman presbyter 17 663c; 6 559a.
Novation 17 604a.
Novato 34 114 C4.
Novatus, Marcus Annaeus 10 42a.
Novaya 17 725b.
— Derevnya Polustrovo 21 191d.
— Ladoga 34 34 J1; 17 608a; 21 190b; pop. 32 374b.
— Sibir: see New Siberia.
— Ushitsa: see Novo Ushitsa.
Nouveau, De 19 563d.
Novel disseisin, assize of 2 729c; 20 307d.
Novela picaresca 16 10b; 21 319d; 22 357c.
"Novelas Exemplares" 5 354b.
Novelda 31 278d; 34 20 M6.
Novelita 34 47 J8.
Novella 34 81 N3.
Novellara 34 31 J5; 10 772a.
"Novelle Galanti" 5 195a.
"Novelle Letterarie" 18 542b.
"Novellen aus Oesterreich" 28 719c.
Novello, V. 17 606a.
Novells: in Roman law 13 794c; 4 262c; 20 711d.
Novells: see Fiction.
Novelty: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
Novelty: in American patent law 31 507a.
—, in psychology 20 69b.
"Novelty": engine 28 275b.
November 17 606b.
Novempennate 18 38a.
Novempopulania 2 233b; 6 848b; 10 850a; Visigoths conquer 14 287c.
Novendiate 9 115c.
Noverre, J. G. 17 606c; on dancing 6 801a; 18 216b; 27 376d.
Noves, A. de 18 707a.
Noves rimades 22 363b.
Novesium: see Meuse, river.
Novesta 34 96 P11.
Novogodorka 34 34 J7.
Novgorod: government, Russia 17 606c and 31 278d; 34 34 J2; Pl XII 8 714; Ivan III annexes 13 519a; 19 289d; 22 455c; history 18 550d; 21 91b; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b; trade 11 449c.
Novgorod: town, Russia 17 607b; 34 34 H2; chronicles of 21 103d; fire in 9 233d; history of 20 37a; 21 89d; limit 16 388b.
—, Nijni: see Nijni Novgorod.
— Seversk (Novgorod-Seversk) 34 34 J5; 21 89c; 21 92a; 23 96d.
Novgorodskala (Novogorodskala) 34 46 D2.
Novgorod-Syevsk: see Novgorod-Seversk.
Novograd-Volhynskiy: see Novograd-Volhynsk.
Novi: town, Bosnia 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6; 26 316 Map.
—, town and lighthouse, Hungary 34 28 F6; 12 363a.
— (Novi Ligure): town, Alessandria, Italy 17 608b; 34 31 E5; 34 3 J6; battle of 17 608c; 21 100c.
—, town, Modena, Italy 34 31 J5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
— Berchka: see Brcka.
— Bug: see Novobug.
— Koindak 7 794a.
— Ligure: see Novi: town, Alessandria, Italy.
— Maidani 7 794a.
Novibazar: district, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B5; area and pop. 23 653b; 26 89c; Austrian occupation 26 11d; 26 91d; 26 316a; Austrian rights in 28 323a.
— (Yenipazar): town, Turkey in Europe 17 608c; 34 35 C5; fair at 8 849a.
Novice: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
Noviciate: in Buddhist monasticism 4 434d; among Jesuits 13 647c.
Novie Dubossari: see Dubossari.
Novigrad 34 28 G7.
Noviji Oskol 30 85c.
Novik 32 570b.
Novikoff: journalist 21 106d.
Novikoff's Museum 30 34d.
Novimagio, R. de 4 263d.
Novinger 34 103 G4.
Noviodunum (Nevers) 17 369a.
— (Soissons) 22 247c.
Noviomagus (Nimeguen) 17 509d.
Noviomagus (Croydon) 6 621c.
— Veromanduorum (Noyon) 17 610a.
Novion-Portien 34 19 J1.
Novioregum: see Royan.
Novipazar: see Novibazar.
Novita 34 122 B3.
Novius: see Nith: river, Scotland.
Növlng 34 25 F3.
Novo: town, Rhodesia 34 56 M14.
— Aleksievka: see Novo Aleksievka.
— Alexandria: see Nova Alexandria.
— Alexandrovsk: district, Russia: see Novoalexandrovsk.
— Alexandrovsk: town, Russia 34 34 E4; 5 177a; 30 71b.
— Alexandrovskaya: see Melitopol.
— Aleksievka (Novo-Aleksievka) 34 34 K8.
— Archangelsk 34 34 H7.
— Basan 34 34 H6.
— Bayazet (Novobayazet) 17 608c; 34 33 J8; 28 278d.
— Biehta 34 34 H5.
— Borisogibsk 34 34 L7.
— Bykhof 34 34 G5.
— Cherkask (Novo Cherkask) 34 33 H6; 3 667d; 6 449a; 7 356d; 17 506a; 17 609a.
— Dubossary: see Dubossari.
— Dyevitchly, Convent 16 859c.
— Egorlikskoi 34 33 H6.
— Friburgo: see Nova Friburgo.
— Georgievsk (Kriloff): town, Kherson, Russia 17 608d; 34 34 J7.
— Georgievsk (Modlin): town, Warsaw, Russia 17 608d; 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; fortress of 19 237c; 21 72b; 24 376d.
— Grigorevka 34 34 K8.
— Kaushani: see Kaumany.

Novy Jlein: see Neutitschein.
 — Kolin: see Kolin.
 Novyi Bayazet: see Novo Bayazet.
 — Bug: see Novobug.
 — Torg 17 608a.
 "Now thank we all our God" 12 586c.
 Nowa Alexandria: see Nova Alexandria.
 Nowagram 34 41 N4.
 Nowairi: Moslem writer 16 596b; encyclopædia 23 5a.
 Nowak, E. 32 452c.
 Nowakot 34 41 C5.
 Nowanagar: see Nawanagar.
 Nowata 34 166 L1.
 Nowauris: see Eridu.
 Nowed: in heraldry 11 702a.
 Nowel 9 481a.
 Nowell, R. 22 392c.
 Nowemlasto 34 28 O2.
 Nowendoc 34 51 J3.
 Nowerr Hill 34 10 F3.
 Nowesta 34 99 G1.
 Nowey 34 41 N2.
 Nowong (Naogāon): Assam, India 17 609b and 31 279c; 34 41 O6; 25 722 Map; 25 723a; 2 717b.
 —, Bundelkhand, India 31 279d; 34 41 G7; 26 461c; 26 640c.
 Nowikakat River 34 116 M4.
 Nowkhār 34 42 N13.
 Nowlin, U.S. 34 100 C2.
 Nowlins Mill 34 76 C7.
 Nowo Ukraina: see Novoukrainka.
 Nowogródok: see Novogradok.
 Nowo-Radomsk: see Radomsk.
 Nowostelica (Novo Stelitz) 34 28 S3.
 Nowotsherkask: see Novo Cherkask.
 Nowra 34 51 J5.
 Nowshara (Nowshera) 34 41 G5; 18 684b.
 Nowy Sacz: see Neu-Sandec.
 Nowy targ: see Neumarkt.
 Noxae deditio (Noxal surrender) 20 688c.
 Noxapat 34 85 F5.
 Noxen 34 73 K4.
 Noxon: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
 Noxuba Creek 34 85 F4.
 Noxubee County 34 85 G4.
 Noxville 34 85 H7.
 Nox, W. 17 609c.
 Noya, Duke de 8 8a.
 Noya: river, Spain 12 700c.
 —, town, Spain 31 279d; 34 20 D2.
 Noyades: of Nantes 5 139c.
 Noyak Bay 34 69 S9.
 Noyant (Noyant-Méon) 34 17 F5.
 Noye 34 19 E1.
 Noyeau 14 687b.
 Noyel 34 42 F14; 6 117a.
 Noyelles (Noyelles-en-Chaussee) 34 17 G2.
 Noyelles, Pont: see Pont Noyelles.
 Noyer 24 606c.
 Noyers: town, Meuse, France 34 19 K3.
 —, town, Yonne, France 34 19 J5.
 Noyes, J. H. 6 219b; 17 772d.
 Noyes Beach 33 829c.
 — Pond 34 67 B4.
 — Point, U.S. 34 68 J4.
 Noyil: see Noyel.
 Noyo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 —, River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 Noyon (Noviomagus, Veromanduum) 17 609d; 34 19 F1; 34 3 F4; 17 749c; battle 11 656b; bishop and count of 13 468a; treaty 24 145a.
 Nozay 34 17 D5.
 Nozeman, C. 18 9b.
 Nozeroy 13 782b.
 Nozieres 34 18 D10.
 "Nozze di Figaro" 17 11a; 9 155a.
 Nozzle-holder: firehose (U.S.) (ill) 28 406b.
 Nsábé 27 716c.
 Nsakkara 31 115c; 31 230a.
 Nsamadi 34 54 C6.
 Nsao (Nzao, Nsua) 34 56 Q11.
 Nsebin: see Nisibin.
 Nsefin 34 43 C1.
 Nsendwe 34 56 N11.
 Nsentaru 34 43 D2.
 Nsiele 34 56 K11.
 Nsoyi 34 56 Q11.
 Nsua: see Nsao.
 Nsumba 34 56 L10.
 Ntamba Falls 24 765b.
 N'Tameffut, Tizi: see Tizi N'Tameffut.

Ntampa 34 56 K12.
 Ntchokotsa 34 57 G1.
 Nntenke (Tenke): town, Br. Central Africa 34 56 O14.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N13.
 Ntifa 34 54 E2.
 Ntinga 34 56 P13.
 Ntlakypamuq 29 467d.
 Ntumba Mani 34 56 K12.
 Ntuontsa 34 43 C1.
 Nu: deity 5 685c.
 Nu: Mandæan name of Noah 15 469d.
 Nu (Vasilyevskiy Island) 21 194d.
 Nu Garlep: see Orange River.
 Nu Kiang: see Salween.
 Nua Kuh 34 40 A3.
 Nuádu: Irish king 13 244a.
 Nu'aibeb Mountains: see Nu'uibeb Mountains.
 Nualolo 34 47 F1.
 Nualto 34 116 K4.
 Nusamen 7 776d.
 Nuametsi (Nuametsi): town 34 57 K1.
 — (Nuametsi, Wanetse): river Rhodesia 34 57 K1; 23 517c.
 Nuara 34 55 M3.
 Nuars 34 19 H6.
 Nuatli 34 54 B5.
 Nub 17 610b.
 Nuba: tribe 17 316d; 17 610c; 27 690a; 31 115c.
 Nuba Lake: Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 516.
 Nubar Pasha 31 280a; 17 767b; and Arabi Pasha 25 512c; dismissal 33 260b; General Gordon 29 33a; premierships 27 704a; 27 707b; 29 605c.
 Nubble, The 34 65 H9.
 Nubécourt 34 19 L2.
 Nubeculae 2 821c.
 Nubecularia 9 376c.
 Nubecularina 19 846d.
 Nubes, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Nubes.
 Nub-Gang-lá 23 342c.
 Nubia: country, Egypt 17 610b; 34 55 P6; 1 267a; ancient gold-mines 16 728a; caravan routes 17 610d; climate 1 267b; ethnology 17 611d; fauna 1 267c; language 17 612c; 25 140b; 8 612d; papyrus 18 231c; tribe 25 139d; 31 115c; see also Assuan and Egypt.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 Nubian Desert 34 55 P5.
 Nubian goat 10 709d.
 Nubiani 10 612a.
 "Nubische Grammatik" 17 611d.
 Nubisar (Nablsar) 34 41 B7.
 Nuble: province, Chile 34 124 C11; 5 617d; pop. 1895 27 8a.
 —, river, Chile 5 624b.
 Nubra 14 197c.
 Nuccoli, Cecco 13 505d.
 Nucleus (nucleus of ovule) 4 145d; 24 130d; 25 434c; after fertilization 4 434c; 25 437a; perisperm 4 155a; Ogmen 4 154b.
 Nuceria Camellaria: see Nocera Umbria.
 — Alfaterna: see Nocera Inferiore.
 Nuchelney 34 13 H1.
 Nuchin: see Manchu.
 Nucleifraga caryocatactes: see Nutcracker.
 Nuck, A. 1 811c.
 Nuckolls County 34 102 F3.
 Nuclear lamina 1 877d.
 Nucleiflorum apothecium 14 554a.
 Nuclein 20 414a; 27 334c; 31 724c.
 Nucleolus 4 84d; 27 336b; Pl (figs.) 31 facing p. 510.
 Nucleus: of cells 19 11d; 31 514a; division 27 334c; follicular (ill) 20 414b; as basis of heredity 32 211b; in pathology Pl I 31 510; of plants 4 84d; 25 407c; of protozoa 19 832c.
 — amygdalæ 1 877d.
 — caudatus 1 878a.
 — of earth (geology) 10 223c.
 — lenticularis 1 878a.
 — of ovule: see Nucleolus.
 — of Salpa 23 616a.
 — spindle 19 833a; 27 335a; Strasburger's view 27 336d.
 Nucourt 34 19 D2.
 Nucula 16 684d; (fig.) 16 689c; structure of gill 16 688d; fig. 16 689c; fossil 10 348a; 25 790d.

Nuculanium 4 152c.
 Nucule (archegonium) 4 158a.
 Nuculidæ 30 798a.
 Nucuray 25 348d.
 Nuda: Protozoa 19 842c; 19 858b.
 —, Ctenophora 27 301b.
 Nudd 5 322c.
 Nuddea: see Nadla.
 Nuddi 34 41 O2.
 Nudibranchia 30 796d: see also Non-pallata.
 Nudibranchiata 23 478d.
 Nudiflore 24 131d.
 "Nudo Gordiano" 32 763d.
 Nudo, Monte: see Monte Nudo.
 Nueces County 34 88 K10.
 —, river 34 89 H9; 23 203b.
 —, river, West Fork 34 89 G8.
 Nuecestown 34 88 K10.
 Nuel-jut 34 54 H6.
 Nuel-tin (Island) Lake 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
 Nuer: town 34 55 O8.
 —, tribe 34 55 O8; 17 317b; 31 115c.
 Nuestra Señora de Atocha, Basilica de 15 191a.
 — Señora, Bahía de: see Bahía de Nuestra Señora.
 Nueva Andalucía 6 156c.
 — Cáceres 34 47 D5; bishopric 18 752d.
 — Ecija 34 47 C4; 18 752a; 28 584c; 31 670a; mountains 18 751d.
 — Esparta 34 122 E1; 15 537d.
 — Gerona 34 117 D4.
 — Granada: see Colombia.
 — Imperial 34 124 C11.
 — maestra 12 353c.
 — Palmira: see Higueritas.
 — Providencia 34 122 E2.
 — San Salvador 34 120 F6; pop. 1901 32 395a.
 — Segovia: bishopric, Philippines 18 752d.
 — Segovia: department, Nicaragua 17 477a; pop. 1896 31 230d.
 — Segovia: town, Honduras: see Ocotal.
 — Vizcaya 34 47 C3; 18 752a; 31 664d.
 Nuevas Grandes 34 117 G4.
 Nuevitas 31 281b; 6 681a; 34 117 G4.
 Nuevo Berlin 34 124 F10.
 —, Cayo: see Cayo Nuevo.
 "Nuevo Don Juan" 26 35d.
 — Fort Chacabuco 34 124 D12.
 Nuevo, Golfo: see Golfo Nuevo, Bolivia.
 — Guapay: see Rio Grande.
 — Laredo 34 119 J4; 30 738a.
 — Leon 31 281b; 34 119 J4; pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
 — Paris 34 124 H13.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Nueva.
 Nuifawa 34 54 H9.
 Nuife: see Nupe.
 Nuifenen Pass 34 27 H5; 1 626d.
 Nuifield 34 9 C3; 18 94b.
 Nuif: see Nupe.
 Nuifer: see Maifor.
 Nuganibgaos (Nu'qanib'gaos) 34 57 C4.
 "Nugæ Antiquæ" 11 479d.
 Nugenah: see Nagina.
 Nugent, Dr 4 540c.
 —, Earl 17 612d.
 —, General 9 872b; 12 372d.
 —, Lord 13 206d.
 Nugent: town 34 89 H5.
 —, Mount 34 16 G4.
 Nuget 32 700a.
 Nuguet 34 108 J8.
 — Point 34 52 C9.
 Nuggets 16 481c.
 Nuggur Parkur (Nagar Parkur) 34 41 C7.
 Nuginah: see Nagina.
 Nuh I. b. Nasr, Prince 21 241c.
 — II. b. Mansur, Prince 21 241d; 18 656c.
 Nuhu-lut 30 26a.
 Nui (Netherlands, Egg) Islands 34 52 O4; 28 135a.
 Nuina, Isla: see Isla Nuina.
 Nuisance 17 612d; 6 588b; 33 383c; 23 454d; abatement 1 5c; common law 20 96b; county council by-laws 30 311c; district council's powers 30 315c; injunction 13 78d; inspectors 32 79a; Public Health Act, 1875 30 316b; Public Health (London) Act, 1891 32 80a; statutory 27 282b; writ of 24 694d.
 Nuissière 16 407c.
 "Nuit de Garde Nationale, Une" 21 553d.

"Nuit Venitienne" 17 111b.
 Nuits (Nuits-Saint-Georges), Côte d'Or, France 34 19 K6.
 —, Yonne, France 34 19 J5; (travel map) 34 3 G5.
 Nuitziton 17 150b.
 Nuius Fl. Pl VII 15 516.
 Nuk, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Nuk.
 Nukahiya (Nouuhieva, Marchand) 34 52 O6; 15 564c.
 Nukapu 34 52 J6.
 Nukarbik Pl II 19 315.
 Nukbet-el-Milla 34 55 K3.
 Nuke 34 34 D2.
 Nukha 17 613b; 34 33 J7; 14 475a; 28 134c.
 Nukhotskol 34 33 G3.
 Nukkapully (Anakapalle) 24 267c.
 Nukluk 34 40 E4.
 Nuksán Pass 11 838b.
 Nukualofa 34 52 A7; 9 779b.
 Nukuatæ 31 138c.
 Nukufetau (De Peyster) 34 52 P4; 28 135a.
 Nukulalal (Mitchell) Island 34 52 P5.
 Nukunau (Nukunaw) 34 52 N6.
 Nuku-nono (Duke of Clarence) Island 34 52 L6.
 Nukuor Island (Monteverde Island) 34 49 G4.
 Nukus 14 62c; 23 635a.
 Nukutapi: see Nukutapi Island.
 Nukutavake (Queen Charlotte Island) 34 52 O9.
 Nukutapi Island 34 52 M9.
 Nulagühr (Nalagahr): see Hindur.
 Nulhegan: river 34 66 G3; North Branch of, ibid.
 Nulin 34 78 G1.
 Null 34 108 L5.
 Nullagine 34 50 C4; 33 822d.
 Nullarbor Plain: see Grassy Plain.
 Nullification, doctrine of 1 722d; 4 683d.
 Nullipores 6 377d.
 Nulltown 34 92 F5.
 Nul-Olnh: see Padaran.
 Nulpe 7 646b.
 Nulvi 34 30 B7.
 Num (Yubmel, Yum, Yumala, Yummal): dely 20 363d; 21 251d.
 Numa: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 Numa Marclus: Roman pontifex 17 613d.
 — Pompius 17 613d; 20 733c; calendar 9 61a; 7 19c; craft guilds 11 259d; law on homicide 20 675c; Roman temple of Vesta 24 193c.
 "Numa Pompilius" 9 337d.
 "Numa Roumestan" 27 387c.
 Numa-Choa 6 221a.
 Numadzu 34 46 J6.
 Numalla Lake 34 51 F2.
 Numán Pasha 23 646d.
 "Numancia" 7 420d.
 Numantia 17 613c; 34 20 K3; Pl VII 22 304; Scipio 22 306b; 20 750d; 5 297c; 21 468b.
 Numantinus: see Scipio Africanus the Younger.
 Numata 34 46 J5.
 Numba 34 51 J5.
 Numbaw 22 587c.
 Number One 34 65 G2.
 Number Nip (Rübezah) 20 552b.
 Numbering machines 22 461b.
 Numbers, Book of: see Pentateuch.
 Numbers, partition of 17 614a.
 —, theory of 17 614d and 31 281c; algebraical 1 521d; 31 285d; arithmetical 2 524a; complex 17 621d; 31 285c; composite 17 615a; congruence 17 623d; emblematic, use of 10 833a; Euclid 8 656b; figurate 23 13d; fractional 31 282a; golden 2 747c; Hume's definition 12 353c; ideal 17 623a; irrational 31 283d; Locke's theory 14 759c; magical 15 202d; natural scale 31 282a; negative 31 282c; in Neoplatonism 17 337b; Pythagorean doctrine 20 138c; 18 764c; real 28 544d; Spensippus's theory 22 396a; tables, mathematical 23 15b; transcendental 31 287c; transfinite 31 284d; Xenocrates 24 719a.

Nunedal: see Laagen Elv.
 Nunedalslaagen: see Laagen Elv.
 Numenius: philosophic writer 17 624d; 13 658a; 14 804b; Platonic philosophy 17 334d.
 Numenius, bird: see Curlew.
 —, phœopus: see Whimbrel.
 Numeralia 34 51 H6.
 Numerals 17 624d; 2 524d; Aztec 16 212c; Chinese 5 659a; in ancient manuscripts 18 165c; Papan 17 389b; Roman inscriptions 13 126a.
 Numeration 2 527c; primitive 2 122b; Tasmanian 25 467c; see also Notation.
 Numerianus, M. Aurelius 17 627b; 14 287c.
 Numida meleagris: see Guinea Fowl.
 Numida 25 141a.
 Numidia: province, Africa 17 627c; Pl VI 20 776; 23 766b; Caius Marius 15 549d; coins 17 652a; Lambæse 14 238a; relations with Rome 20 751b; 20 758a; Sallust 21 219b.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 Numidian crane (Demoiselle crane) 6 546d.
 Numidians (Nomades) 17 628a.
 "Numismatic Journal" 1 436b.
 Numismatic Society 14 835d.
 Numismatics 17 628a and 31 288a; (ill) 31 288a; 22 227c; 31 292c; archaeology 2 343c; bibliography 17 661c; Ephesus 8 466c; Greece 17 631b; Macedonia 15 141a; medals 31 292c; Pl facing p. 293 31; Persia 18 622c; Rome 17 652a; Sámánid 21 241d; Selinus 21 633b; Toktu Khau 16 746d.
 Numitor, King of Alba 20 840b.
 Numitorius: uncle of Virgilius 5 816d.
 Numma: see Susiana.
 Nummedal: valley, Norway 17 575d.
 Nummedal Laagen: see Laagen Elv.
 Nummi scyphati 17 654b.
 Nummulina 9 382a.
 Nummuline lamella: of Eozoön 9 384a.
 Nummulinidea 19 848c; 9 378c.
 Nummulitic limestone 9 387b: Asia 2 688a.
 — Sea 7 290d.
 Nummule 9 380d; 17 661b; 10 361d; vertical section (ill) 9 382a; (ill) 9 381b.
 Nummulinina 19 848c.
 Numro 34 55 M7.
 Numuch (Nimach) 34 41 E7.
 Numurka 34 51 F6.
 Nun: religious: see Nuns.
 Nun: estuary, Niger 34 54 H10; 1 254a; 17 497d.
 —, region, Morocco 34 54 D3.
 —, river, India 9 50d; 20 115b.
 — (Wad Nun): town, Morocco 34 54 D3.
 Nun: bird: see Blue tit-mouse.
 Nun: letter of Phœnician alphabet 1 608d.
 Nun (Non, Noon), Cape 34 54 D3; 3 27d; 16 831d.
 "Nun danket alle Gott" 12 586c.
 Nun Monkton 34 7 G3.
 — Ormsby 14 656b.
 —, Wady: see Wady Assaka.
 Nunapleton 27 514c.
 Nunárbook 27 467a.
 Nun-buoy 4 531a; 21 604b; (fig.) 26 464b.
 Nunbunholme 34 7 H4.
 — Station 34 7 H4.
 Nuncio 1 657a; 14 412d; 17 661b; in Switzerland 20 331c.
 Nuncios 19 562c.
 Nuncios apostollicus: see Legatus.
 Nuncupative will: in Roman law 20 691c; personality 24 571d.
 Nunda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — Junction 34 71 G6.
 Nundæa 34 50 B5.
 Nundina 8 847c.
 Nundle 34 51 J3; 31 166c.
 Nundo 1 68c.
 Nundydroog: see Nandidrug.
 Nuneaton: town, England 17

66ld and 31 294c; 34 8 A4; 34 3 D2; 24 379c.
 Nuneham Park 34 9 C2; 29 223c; ice house (ill) 12 615a.
 Nunen (Nuenen) 34 21 G6.
 Nunes, M. 20 536a.
 Nunez, Admiral 24 44d.
 — (Nonius), P. 17 662a; 16 1b; 17 252b; 19 557c.
 — R. 27 142b.
 —, writer 16 1b.
 Nunez, river: see Rio Nunez.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
 Nuñez de Arce, G. 32 762d; 32 763b.
 — Cabeza de Vaca, A. 17 401c; 17 662b.
 Nungu 34 54 G7.
 Nunhead 14 827b.
 Nuniamoo, Cape 34 116 E4.
 Nunica 34 96 J11.
 Nunivak Island 34 116 F6; 25 240c.
 Nuniyas 12 765b.
 Nunjeraj 12 427c.
 Nunkirchen 34 23 O4.
 Nunokolo 21 660a.
 Nunnally 34 83 G3.
 Nunnery: town, Ireland 34 16 G8.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 — Colliery 32 533b.
 Nunney 34 13 J1.
 Nunningen 34 27 E2.
 Nunnington 34 7 G3.
 Nunns 34 82 A6.
 Nunyan 34 44 M1.
 Nunnykirk Hall 34 6 G3.
 Nuno da Cunha 16 697d.
 Nuñoa 21 298 Map.
 Nuns: Basilian 16 706a; Beguines 3 507d; Benedictines 16 706a; of Blansion 12 356d; Bridgittines 16 711d; Buddhist 4 430b; canonesses 16 708b; Carmelites 5 117b; 23 282a; 16 709d; chronological table 16 716a; Clarissines 16 711b; early communities 16 699a; English exodus 32 274a; Franciscans 9 698b; Gilbertines 10 593a; 16 709d; Hospitaller Nuns of St. Augustine 16 713a; Order of Fontevraud 16 709a; Jesuitesses 16 712d; Little Sisters of the Poor 16 714d; and military orders 16 709b; Minorresses 16 712d; Paula 16 702b; Poor Clares 16 711b; St. Vincent de Paul 31 295b; scandals 16 711d; Sisters of Charity 16 713a; suppression of 16 713d; 8 376c; Urbanists 16 711b; Ursulines 16 712d; of the Visitation 16 713a; vows 16 713a.
 Nuns Island (St Paul Island) 34 62 Q8.
 — Moor 31 139d.
 — Pass and Cave 34 15 B2.
 Nunshi 34 37 P3.
 Nunspeet 34 21 G4.
 Nunthorpe 34 6 J5.
 Nuntii (postly): Polish deputies 19 288b.
 Nuntius apostolicus: see Legatus.
 "Nuntius Kommt, Der" 25 673a.
 Nunwick 34 6 F3; 33 916d.
 Nunyo Sanchez: Count of Roussillon 19 874d.
 Nuoc-mam 26 512d.
 Nuoljaure 14 305a.
 Nuoro 34 30 C7; 21 309b; 32 418a.
 "Nuova Antologia" 18 542c.
 "Nuova Rivista" 18 542c; chess-tourney of 26 753b.
 "Nuova Rivista internazionale" 18 542c.
 Nuova Pompeii 31 72d.
 "Nuove Poesie": by Carducci 26 555b.
 "Nuovo dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano" 8 197b.
 "Nuovo Giornale Botanico" 18 542c.
 Nuovo, Monte: see Monte Nuovo.
 Nupani 34 52 H6.
 Nupe (Nupi, Basa-Komi Nyffe Nupe): state 34 54 H8; 3 665d; 10 68a; 31 239a; 20 192b.
 — (Nufe, Nufi): tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b; British conquest 26 699b; 29 21c.
 —, Rio de: see Rio de Nupe.
 Nuphar luteum: see Water-lily, Yellow.

Nupi: see Nupe.
 Nupseg 34 26 E7.
 "Nupitius Philologiae et Mercurii, De" 8 191b; 20 637a.
 Nuqta: title 26 38b.
 Nur: town, Russia 34 34 D5.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 M8.
 —, El: see El Nur.
 Nur Jahan 20 111a; tomb of 14 214d.
 Nur, Jebel: see Jebel Nur.
 Nur Mahal 12 795b.
 Nur Muhammad 18 642b; 22 92a.
 Nuragwe 12 828c.
 Nurakita 34 49 J6.
 Nura-tau (Nuratyn-tau) 23 632 Map; 22 820a.
 Nurbuddah: see Nerbudda.
 Nure 34 31 G5; 13 436d.
 Nur-ed-Din (Nur-al-Din) 7 752d; 7 653b; 16 588c; 21 636c; rebuilds Aleppo 25 237a; and knights templars 23 161a.
 Nur-el-Kanzil: Dervish general 27 714d.
 Nuremberg (Nürnberg): town, Germany 17 602b and 31 294c; 34 3 K4; 34 23 O13; 17 692 Map; 9 704b; castle 30 378b; churches 5 169b; 2 431b; diet of 1 451c; 7 200a; 15 77a; 3 352c; period of Dürer 7 534d; Gustavus Adolphus 11 334c; manufactures 3 451d; 19 112a; mirrors 20 571c; observatory 17 709b; patronage of St. Lawrence 14 371a; peace of, 1532 10 498d; 15 83a; 20 334a; pop. 3 453c; 23 316d; 28 681a; postal system 19 583a; prison 19 160c; school of artists 19 184b; sculpture at 21 564d; Shrove Tuesday plays 10 526d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 "Nuremberg Chronicle" 24 627d.
 Nuremberg eggs: watches 17 663d.
 — foil: see Foil.
 — League 20 335b.
 — process: in ultramarine industry 23 721d.
 "Nurembergisch Geigenwerk" 19 657a.
 Nureran: see Nuveran.
 Nurey 34 100 H3.
 Nurgush Peak 23 717a.
 Nuriag 2 384b; 21 309c.
 Nuri 34 40 M4.
 Nurimono-shi 30 112d.
 Nuriotpa 34 51 C5.
 Nurkhan 34 38 G4.
 Nurmanshahr 14 99d; 14 100a.
 Nurmijärvi 34 34 E1.
 Nurmis 34 33 E3.
 Nurmo 34 33 D3.
 Nurnberg: see Nuremberg.
 Nurney: town, Co. Carlow, Ireland 34 16 H6.
 —, town, Co. Kildare, Ireland 34 16 H5.
 Nürpur 13 841d; 14 12a.
 Nurra 21 308b.
 Nurri 34 30 C8.
 Nurbunguttias 17 147a.
 Nürschan 34 29 G4.
 Nurse Channel 34 117 H3.
 Nurse-bound (Scyllium catulus) 17 332a; 21 775a.
 Nursery: town 34 88 K9.
 Nursery cannons: in billiards 26 245d.
 Nursery culture: of trees 2 321.
 Nurshin 34 38 K3.
 Nursia: see Norcia.
 Nursing: town, England 34 9 B5.
 Nursing: in billiards 26 245d.
 Nursing of the sick 31 295a; 31 298b; army 25 354b; 25 645a; 630a; bibliography 31 298d; in hospitals 12 305c; 29 340d; 31 295d; training institutions 31 296c.
 Nursinggarh (Nursinghar): see Narsinggarh.
 Nursling (Nutshalling) 34 9 B5.
 Nürtingen 34 23 P9; 31 113c.
 Nur-ul-Alam (Nur-ud-din) 14 213a; 14 214d.
 Nurulla of Revandiz 17 357d.
 Nurwara Eliya: see Nurwara Eliya.
 Nurzals 30 11b.
 Nus Fjord 10 281b.
 Nus, Ras: see Ras Nns.
 Nusa Barung: see Baroeng, Islands.
 — Hell, Mount 34 48 H5; 5 344d.

Nusa Kambangan 13 600b; 13 606d.
 — Laut: bay 5 344d.
 — Laut Island: see Nussalaut Island.
 — Penida Island: see Pandita Island.
 — Tello Island 34 48 H6.
 Nusa-el-Ghait 34 55 S3.
 Nusaric: see Nosari.
 Nuschagak: see Nushagak.
 Nusconcu 22 176a.
 Nushabad 34 40 D3.
 Nushagagmut 12 826b.
 Nushagak River 34 116 L7; 1 444a; 25 241b.
 Nushirvan: see Khosrau I.
 Nushkas 7 114b.
 Nushki 34 40 M6; 26 101 Map; 26 100d; 26 104c; leased by British 32 119a.
 Nushtur 17 790b.
 Nusle (Nussle) 34 29 J3.
 Nusplingen 34 23 Q8.
 Nusrabad 18 624b.
 Nusralla Ibn Gilda: physician 7 486a.
 Nusrati: poet 11 848a.
 Nuss Thal 34 28 O7.
 Nussalaut (Nusa Laut) Island 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
 Nussdorf 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map.
 Nusseer Khan, 1739-1795 3 300c.
 — Khan, 1841-1856 3 301b.
 Nusseerabad: see Nasirabad.
 Nussle: see Nusle.
 Nusman 34 78 H3.
 Nusur, Wady en: see Wady en Nusur.
 Nut: Egyptian deity 3 14a; 7 715b; myth of 7 716c.
 Nut: of anchor 2 5b.
 Nut: fruit 17 664a; 4 151c; 12 272b; pericarp 4 149a.
 Nut: in machinery 21 532c; manufacture 21 533c.
 Nut Island 34 67 E7.
 — Lake 34 60 K3.
 Nut galls 10 45a; 17 664c.
 — oil 17 744b; 17 746b.
 — pine (Digger pine, Pinus sabiniana) 19 105b; 4 704b; 23 809c.
 — pine (Pifon, Pinus monophylla) 23 810c.
 Nut of Queensland (Macadamia ternifolia) 20 174a.
 Nutake-yama (Mount Morrison) 28 442b.
 Nutarawit Lake 34 60 M1.
 Nutation: in astronomy 2 794d; 25 740a; d'Alembert's discovery 6 775a; Bradley's discovery 2 757a; 4 198c; solar 2 794d; theory of tides 23 361d.
 —, of plants 19 58a.
 Nutbrook Canal 7 107a.
 Nutcell: English monk 16 707b.
 Nutchek 34 116 Q6.
 Nutcracker (Nucifraga caryocatactes) 17 665b; 6 618a; erratic migration 3 770a.
 Nutfield 34 9 F4; 9 816d.
 Nuthatch (Sitta caesia) 17 665d; 3 772a.
 Nuthe 15 48d; 24 782a.
 Nuthetes 20 444d.
 Nutik: see Ngatik.
 Nutipa 34 52 F10.
 Nutkas 12 826c.
 Nutley: town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 G4.
 Nutmeg: town 34 87 C2.
 Nutmeg (Myristica fragrans, Myristica moschata) 17 666a; Pl XII 4 162; 17 664b; aril 4 154b; butter 17 666c; 17 774c; endosperm of 4 155b; oil of 17 749b; use in perfumery 18 529a.
 Nutmeg-bird (Munia punctularia) 24 463b.
 Nutria: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
 Nutrias 34 122 D2; 24 140c.
 Nutricarii 9 482b.
 "Nutricia" 19 345d.
 Nutrio, Rio: see Rio Nutrio.
 Nutrioso 34 110 F5.
 Nutrition 17 667a; chemistry of 7 209c; physiology of 31 717a; in plants 4 94a; 4 119a.
 Nutshalling: see Nursling.
 Nutshaw: heraldry 11 700a.
 Nutt, D. 32 90a.
 —, pirate 8 138b.

Nutt, W. H. 25 132b.
 Nutt: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
 —, Mount 34 110 A3.
 Nuttall, J. 33 120c.
 —, T. 17 687a; 18 16d.
 Nuttall: town, India 34 41 B5.
 "Nuttall v. Wilde" 32 334d.
 Nuttallburg 34 77 E4.
 Nuttallochiton 30 794d.
 Nutterville: town W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 Nut-weevil (Balanus nucum) 11 549b; 24 477c; ravages of 27 633b.
 Nutwood 34 90 J2.
 Nuu 34 47 N4.
 Nuuanu Valley 34 47 O8; 11 531a.
 Nu'uibebe Mountains (Nu'ai-chieb) 34 57 B2; 17 168b.
 Nuutele Island 34 52 B1.
 Nuveran (Nureran, Nobaran) 34 40 C3.
 Nuva 3 185b.
 Nuwara Eliya: district, Ceylon 5 362b.
 — Eliya: town, Ceylon 31 298d; 34 42 H16; 26 643d; English fruits at 26 644a; railway 26 646c.
 — Kalawiya 5 368d.
 Nwukmut 12 826b.
 Nux Vomica: drug 17 687b; alkaloids of 5 576c; effect of 9 95b.
 — Vomica (Strychnos nuxvomica): plant (ill) 17 687c.
 Nuy ko 5 668c.
 Nuy-she: see Se-gan-fu.
 Nuysen, A. J. van 13 568a.
 Nuyts Archipelago 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
 — Point 34 50 E6.
 — Reef 34 50 E6.
 Nuzi, A. 21 435c.
 Nuzur 30 17a.
 Nwa Madaung Hills 30 760d.
 Nwahlabo 23 85a.
 Nwawete: see Nuantzi River.
 "Ny Félagssrit" ("Ny Fjelagsrit") 12 626d; 18 543a; 29 210b; 32 624d.
 Ny Harbour Lighthouses (Kalkbraendari) 34 25 Q4.
 "Ny Illustreret Tidning" 18 543b.
 Ny Kjöbbing Harbour: see Nykjöbbing.
 Nya Karleby 34 33 D3.
 "Nya skapelsen" 14 29c.
 Nya Varfét 32 11c.
 Nyack: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 —, South: see South Nyack.
 — Station 34 69 N13.
 —, Upper: see Upper Nyack.
 —, West: see West Nyack.
 Nyagar: see Nayagarh.
 Nyai (Banyal) 34 56 O14.
 Nyáishes 24 776a.
 Nyaka 20 362d.
 Nyalong 34 55 M7.
 Nya-lung chu (Mekong) 33 324a.
 Nyambo: river 17 319a.
 Nyambo: tribe 31 115b.
 Nyamina 34 54 E7.
 Nyam-Nyam: see Niam-Niam.
 Nyamoana's 34 56 M14.
 Nyamoo 34 43 D6.
 Nyamto 33 323d.
 Nyamwezi: country of: see Unyamwezi.
 —, tribe: see Wa-Nyamwezi.
 Nyang Chu 26 336a; 33 325a.
 Nyanga: town and lighthouse 34 56 J11.
 Nyangesi (Nyegesi) 34 56 P11.
 Nyango: see Niango.
 Nyangwe 34 56 N12; 24 764a; 25 130b; 25 140d; capture of 27 202d; 27 204b.
 — Cataract 34 56 N11.
 Nyansosso 34 56 J9.
 Nyanya 15 200c.
 Nyányáz: see Samoyedes.
 Nyanza, Albert: see Albert Nyanza.
 — Kérewé: see Victoria Nyanza.
 —, Victoria: see Victoria Nyanza.
 Nyárád-Szereda 34 28 Q5.
 Nyárádtó 34 28 Q5.
 Nyarong States 33 324d.
 Nyárszeg 11 350d.
 Nyarvongo 34 56 O11.
 Nyáry, Baron A. 12 380a.

Nyás 1 95d.
 Nyassa (Niassa) 31 299a; 34 56 P13; 1 256a; 17 678d; 32 220c; altitude 25 127a; discovery 10 194d; 30 51b; exploration 1 247d; 14 721c; fresh water fishes 12 673a; slave trade on 22 144b.
 Nyassa candicans: see Ogeechee Lime.
 Nyassaland 34 56 P14; 30 777d.
 Nyaungbintha 34 43 C2.
 Nyaung-dun (Nyaungdun): see Yandun.
 Nyaunglon 34 43 C3.
 Nyaung-u 31 61b.
 Nyaunggye Lake 30 811c.
 Nyaury 18 474a.
 Nyavarongo 31 245a.
 Nyáya 14 802d; 21 291b.
 Nyazepetrovsk 18 550c; 31 614a.
 Nyberg, J. 22 757b.
 Nyblaues, A. 22 757d.
 Nyblom, C. R. 33 118d.
 Nybom, J. 33 118c.
 Nyborg: town, Denmark 17 687d; 34 3 K1; 34 25 H6; 7 83b; 29 408d.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 Q1.
 — Fjord lighthouse 34 25 H6.
 Nybro 34 26 J8.
 Nyburg 34 109 K6.
 Ny-Carlsberg 25 569c.
 Nyctala 18 90a.
 Nyctalis 18 267c; 28 562a.
 Nyctalopia 21 572c.
 Nyctalops 2 289a.
 Nyctea Scandinaca: see Snowy Owl.
 Nyctereutes 15 438d.
 Nycteribia 13 150d.
 Nycteribidae 7 256b.
 Nycteridae 15 411d.
 Nycteri 15 412a.
 Nyctherpages 18 38c.
 Nyctibius 3 712a.
 Nycticebus 14 443a; in Philippine pines 31 666a.
 Nycticejus Temminckii 13 603a.
 Nycticoerax: see Night-Heron.
 Nyctidromus 10 711d.
 Nyctinomus: head of (ill) 15 413d.
 Nyctiphanes norvegica 18 814b.
 Nyctipithecus 1 681d; 2 148d; (ill) 2 154c.
 Nyctisaura 14 734a; 20 439b.
 Nyctophilus 15 410d.
 Nyctotherus 18 258d; (ill) 19 862b.
 — cordiformis 19 862c.
 Nydala 34 26 J8.
 Nye, E. W. 31 299c.
 —, P. 10 776c; 12 726a; 19 687d.
 Nye: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
 — County, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F5.
 Nye Herrnhut Pl II 19 316; 11 170d.
 "Nye Tidender" 18 543a.
 Nyegesi: see Nyangesi.
 Nyegush, P. P. 16 781c; 32 522c.
 Nyegush: town, Montenegro 16 781b.
 Nyéki-Veres: poet 12 376c.
 Nyema: see Manyema.
 Nyeman: see Memel.
 Nyemati, Jebel: see Jebel Nyemati.
 Nyema Kapemba 34 56 O13.
 Nyengens 22 641b.
 Nyenhuis, J. J. B. 14 532a.
 Nyerkani (Luyola) 17 506a.
 Nyerup 3 661b; 7 90b.
 Nyeville 34 92 B5.
 Nyevelt, Count Ph. J. van Zuylen van 5 601b.
 Nyezhiin: see Nizhan.
 Nyffe: see Nupe.
 Nygaard 10 627b.
 "Nygifte, De" 17 591d.
 Nyhart 34 104 D8.
 Nyi Bay 21 147b.
 Nyika: Bantu language 26 140a; 27 610c.
 Nyika Plateau 26 637d; 27 610c.
 Nyillas, S. 12 378b.
 Nyillam 3 234d; 17 319a.
 Nyir-Bátor 34 28 N4.
 Nyiregyháza 17 688a; 34 3

P5; 34 28 N4; 12 364d; trial of Jews, 1882 25 478a.
 Nyir-Mada (Nagy-Mada) 34 28 O3.
 Nyitra: see Neutra.
 Nyker 34 25 Q6.
 Nykirke 34 26 C3.
 Nykjöbing (Ny Kjöbing, Nykjöbing): town, Falster, Denmark 31 299d; 34 25 L7; lighthouse ibid.
 —, town, Holbaek, Denmark 34 25 K5.
 —, town, Thisted, Denmark 34 25 D3.
 Nyköping (Nicochia): town, Sweden 17 688a and 31 299d; 34 26 K7.
 Nyköping County: see Södermanland.
 Nyktikorax: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 Nyl (Nijl): river 23 517c.
 — (Nijl): valley 23 517c.
 Nyland: government, Finland 34 34 E1; 9 217a; 9 218d; statistics 21 69d; 28 395c; 32 338c.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 H2.

Nyland: town, Sweden 34 26 K5.
 Nylander, W. 14 552d; 14 560c.
 Nylghau (Nil-gai, Boselaphus, Damalis, Portax) 17 688b; Pl II 2 101; 2 102a; 12 742c; 18 71d; 25 454c.
 Nylstroom (Nijlstream) 34 57 J3.
 Nymagee 34 51 G4.
 Nymah: river 21 306d.
 — (Nimah), Fort: see Fort Nymah.
 Nyman, F. 8 691a.
 Nymboya 34 51 K3.
 Nymegen: see Nimeguen.
 Nymet Tracey: see Bow.
 Nymph: in mythology 17 688c.
 Nymph: of beetles 6 128c.
 —, of dragon-fly 7 387b.
 —, of insects 29 502b.
 Nymph Bank 9 263d.
 "Nymph of Loch Awe, The" Pl III 32 477.
 Nymphæa (Water-lily) 25 414d; buds on leaf 4 115b; disc 4 140a; in Kashmir 14 11b.

Nymphæa alba: see Water-lily, White.
 — gigantea: see Water-lily, Australian.
 — odorata: see Water-lily, Sweet-scented.
 Nymphæaceæ 4 127b; classification 25 440d; seeds 4 153a.
 Nymphæum (St George, Mount Athos), Macedonia 6 587b; Pl I 11 80.
 — (Nif), Smyrna 22 186b.
 Nymphalidæ 4 595c; Pl XXVIII (figs. 4, 7, 9) 4 596; 13 151a; eyes 4 532c; legs 4 592d.
 Nymphenburg 34 23 Q14; 31 28c.
 Nympholept 17 688d.
 Nymphon 2 277c; 25 535d.
 Nymphonomorpha (ill) 25 535d.
 Nymphophidium 22 194d.
 Nymphs, Hill of 3 1d.
 Nymphaeum 34 12 K2.
 Nymwegen: see Nimeguen.
 Nynan 34 101 C6.
 Nynehead 34 13 G1.

Nyngan 34 50 H6.
 Nynias, St 17 513b.
 Nyodo-gawa 29 673b.
 Nyohō-zan 29 672b.
 Nyomboni 34 56 Q14.
 Nyon (Neuss) 34 27 A5; 10 151 Map; 22 460d; Charles the Bold 5 425b.
 Nyong 34 56 J10; 25 131d; 26 518d.
 Nyons 34 18 L8; 7 471d.
 Nyönschanz 21 194c.
 Nyord 34 25 L6.
 Nyoro: see Unyoro.
 Nyoungdon 4 560c.
 Nyron: astronomer 18 252a; 25 742a.
 Nyröd 34 25 L6.
 Nyrup, R. 7 91d.
 Nysa: town, Afghanistan 26 80a.
 —, town, Caria 7 248d; Pl II 15 92; 26 80a.
 Nysa: asteroid 2 807c.
 Nyslott 24 209a.
 Nysogn 34 25 C4.
 Nyssa: town, Cappadocia 5 77a; 11 180d.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.

Nyssa sylvatica: see Black Gum-tree.
 Nysseus: Belgian statesman 26 200b.
 Nystad 34 34 C1; lighthouse ibid; peace 8 563a; 14 725a; 18 699a; 21 97d; pop. 25 10a.
 Nystagmus 31 755c.
 Nysted: town, Denmark 34 25 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 Nystrom, Mount 34 108 L7.
 Nysten 34 26 F6.
 Nystorv 6 343c.
 Nytra 26 603a.
 Nyuché: race 5 627c.
 Nynki 27 611b.
 Nyvel: see Nivelles.
 Nyweburne: see Newburn.
 Nyx 8 520a; 8 524d.
 Nyza Pl II 15 92.
 Nzambi 25 139d.
 Nzao: see Nsao.
 Nzandana 34 56 N11.
 Nzilo 27 198d.
 Nzobe 34 56 K12.
 Nzoia 31 244d; 33 689d.

- O: letter of alphabet **17 689a**; **13 125d**; in abbreviations **1 27d**; **1 28b**; **1 29c**; **4 677c**; in Old Popular Latin **20 663c**.
- O': prefix **5 799a**.
- "O Apostolo" **17 437b**.
- O Arad: see Arad.
- O. B. Flat **34 51 D6**.
- "O Direito" **31 206c**.
- O. K.: town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 D1**.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 G2**.
- O Kér (Oker) **34 28 L6**.
- "O locura ó santidad" **32 763c**.
- O Lublo: see Alt-Lublau.
- "O mirificam" **3 648a**; **22 534d**.
- O Moldova **34 28 N7**; **27 379a**.
- "O Nanny, wilt thou gang wi' me?" **18 524b**.
- O. S. (old style) **4 677c**.
- "O Salutaris hostia" **16 511b**.
- "O Susanna!" **9 475c**.
- Oa, Mull of **34 14 D8**.
- , The **34 14 D8**.
- Oa-at-ka Beach **34 96 O10**.
- Oacoma **34 100 E3**.
- Oadby **34 8 B4**.
- Oahe **34 100 D2**.
- Oahu (Woahoo) **34 47 K2**; **11 532b**; **29 240a**; College **29 241b**.
- Oai: see Odi.
- Oajaca: see Oaxaca de Juarez.
- , Sierras: see Sierra de Oajaca.
- Oak: town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 H10**.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 C3**.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 P13**.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 G3**.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. **34 112 A3**.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34 76 K6**.
- Oak: tree **17 689c**; **10 359c**; **4 100d**; in Denmark **7 289a**; bark of **14 381c**; bast **4 101d**; charcoal **5 398d**; cultivation **2 321a**; **2 316d**; **17 691c**; distribution **28 429a**; Druid groves **7 477c**; fruit **4 148c**; fungl parasites **18 267c**; galls **10 43d**; **10 44c**; **10 45a**; **12 574d**; **15 493d**; heart-wood **4 101a**; in heraldry **11 702b**; Inflorescence (ill) **17 689d**; in jolnery **4 466d**; leaf vernation **4 118b**; wood **25 794b**; (ill) **4 101b**.
- apple (Oak sponge) **10 44c**.
- of Bashan (Quercus agrifolia, valonia oak) **17 694b**; **23 578c**; **11 88b**; in Lycia **2 709d**.
- Oak Bay **34 63 B4**.
- Bend **34 85 B6**.
- Bluffs **34 67 M7**.
- Center **34 97 J7**.
- City **34 113 K3**.
- Cliff **34 88 L5**.
- Oak, Cork, Dyer's etc.: see Cork Oak, Dyer's Oak, etc.
- Oak Creek, Col., U.S. **34 109 H6**.
- Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 D1**.
- Creek, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 M6**.
- Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34 100 D3**.
- Forest: town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 B7**.
- Oak Galls **10 44a**.
- Oak Grove: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 K7**.
- Grove: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 B7**.
- Grove: town, Mo., U.S.: see Oakgrove, Mo., U.S.
- Hall **34 10 O1**.
- Harbor: see Oakharbor.
- Hill: see Oakhill.
- Island **34 97 E1**.
- Island Beach **34 69 Q10**.
- Oak Island Junction **34 72 A3**.
- Lake: town, Manitoba **34 60 L4**.
- Lane: town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 M1**.
- Lawn: town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 B7**.
- Lodge: town, R.I., U.S. **34 68 K2**.
- Lodge, Herts, England **34 10 J1**.
- Lodge, Kent, England **34 10 N10**.
- Lodge, Middlesex, England **34 10 L1**.
- Oak manna **15 493d**.
- Oak Mills **34 105 G2**.
- Mountain **34 115 E8**.
- Mountain Station **34 80 B6**.
- Orchard: town **34 71 F5**.
- Orchard Creek **34 71 F5**.
- Point: cape, Mich., U.S. **34 96 P10**.
- Point: town, New Brunswick **34 63 C4**.
- Ridge: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 C5**.
- Ridge, La., U.S.: see Oakridge.
- Ridge, Mo., U.S.: see Oakridge.
- Ridge: town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 K2**.
- River: town, Manitoba **34 60 L4**.
- Run: see Oakrun.
- Oak spangles **10 44c**; **12 574d**.
- sponge **10 44c**.
- Oak Station **34 74 F2**.
- Oak strobile **10 44a**.
- Oak Summit **34 69 O10**.
- Oak tree: literary guild **12 91c**.
- Oak Valley: town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 F4**.
- Wood Creek **34 85 F7**.
- Oakalla **34 88 K7**.
- Oakamoor **34 11 K3**.
- Oakbar **34 114 C1**.
- Oakbowery **34 84 F5**.
- Oakboy insurrection **13 269c**.
- Oakcreek: town, **34 112 B3**.
- Oakcrest: town, **34 75 J3**.
- Oakdale: town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 E5**.
- , town, Conn., U.S. **34 68 G4**.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 G9**.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 K5**.
- , town, Mass., U.S. **34 67 G3**; **27 398b**.
- , town, Me., U.S. **34 65 D5**.
- , town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 E5**.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 J5**.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 B2**.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 F1**.
- , town, Okla., U.S. **34 106 E4**.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 B6**.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34 76 D5**.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 F7**.
- Station: town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 L11**.
- Station: town, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 Q10**.
- Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 M3**.
- Oakdam **34 92 B8**.
- Oakel **34 75 N4**.
- Oaken Crown **31 341c**.
- Oakend **34 10 B3**.
- Oakend Wood **34 10 B3**.
- Oakengates **34 11 H3**; **32 607b**.
- Oakes, J. W. **32 439b**.
- , President of Harvard College **15 631b**.
- Oakes: heraldic device **11 702c**.
- Oakes: town, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 N10**.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 F3**.
- Oakesdale **34 111 H2**.
- Oakey Mountain **34 84 G3**.
- Oakfield: town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 D8**.
- Oakfield: town, Ireland **14 432d**.
- , town, Isle of Wight, England **34 9 C5**.
- , town, Me., U.S. **34 65 G3**.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 F5**.
- , town, Nova Scotia **34 63 F5**.
- , town, O., U.S. **34 90 J2**.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34 97 J7**.
- Station: town, Me., U.S. **34 65 G3**.
- Station: town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 D3**.
- Oakfields ironworks **16 754a**.
- Oakflat: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 G3**.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 H3**.
- Oakflat: town, England **34 13 F2**.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 F5**.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 D4**.
- Oakforest: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 L5**.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F6**.
- Oakglen: town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 K2**.
- , town, La., U.S. **34 87 D5**.
- Oakgrove: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 A9**.
- , town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 E2**.
- , town, Cal., U.S. **34 74 B6**.
- , town, Del., U.S. **34 75 N1**.
- , town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 C1**.
- , town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B8**.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 H4**.
- , town, La., U.S. **34 87 G1**.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 N12**.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 G5**.
- (Oak Grove): town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 D7**.
- , town, O., U.S. **34 90 H4**.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 B6**.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 J3**.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34 76 K4**.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 J8**.
- Oakhall Station **34 74 G5**.
- Oakhall: town, England **31 300a**; **34 8 C3**; **21 114a**.
- , town, Mass., U.S. **34 67 F3**.
- Oakhampton **5 441d**.
- Oakharrow: town, O., U.S. **34 90 D1**.
- , town, Wash., U.S. **34 111 C1**.
- Oakhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 C7**.
- , town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 E2**.
- , town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 P5**.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 F4**.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 E2**.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 J9**.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 K3**.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 O7**.
- , town, O., U.S. **34 91 E7**.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 K7**.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 L2**.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 K7**.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 D5**.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 J9**.
- Park **34 10 K1**.
- Oakhurst **34 79 G2**.
- Oakington **34 8 F5**.
- Oakknob **34 83 J1**.
- Oakland: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 B1**.
- , town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 G2**.
- , town, Cal., U.S. **17 694c**; **31 300a**; **34 114 C5**; local map **34 114 J3**; **4 706a**; **26 502c**; **32 409a**.
- , town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 N5**.
- (Oakland City): town, Fulton co., Ga., U.S. **34 80 C4**.
- , town, Terrell co., Ga., U.S. **34 80 C8**.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 C5**.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 J6**.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 C6**.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34 106 J6**.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 G2**.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 D6**.
- , town, La., U.S. **34 87 E1**.
- , town, Me., U.S. **34 65 D6**.
- Oakland: town, Garrett co., Md., U.S. **34 75 A2**.
- , town, Prince George co., Md., U.S. **34 75 D5**.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 K12**.
- , town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 D6**.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 E2**.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 G9**.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 N3**.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 D1**.
- , town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 H1**.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 G6**.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 H2**.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. **34 112 B3**.
- , town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. **34 74 D5**.
- , town, Susquehanna co., Pa., U.S. **34 73 L3**.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 H4**.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 C4**.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 L8**.
- City: see Oakland, Fulton co., Ga., U.S.
- City, Ind., U.S. **34 92 B8**.
- County **34 96 P12**.
- Harbor Lighthouse, S.E. Goat Island **34 114 J2**.
- Mills **34 101 K6**.
- Station: town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 D5**.
- Station: town, R.I., U.S. **34 68 J2**.
- Valley: town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 F2**.
- Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 N8**.
- Oaklandon **34 92 E5**.
- Oaklands **34 51 B5**.
- Oaklawn: town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 M4**.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 C10**.
- Oakleigh: town, Md., U.S. **34 75 G4**.
- , town, Victoria **34 51 F6**.
- Park Station **34 10 K2**.
- Oaklette **34 76 L3**.
- Oaklevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 G3**.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 D3**.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34 76 D7**.
- Oakley: town, Bedfordshire, England **34 8 D5**.
- , town, Bucks, England **34 9 C2**.
- , town, Essex: see Ugley.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 G5**.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. **34 108 E7**.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 H6**.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 B2**.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 N11**.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 D6**.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 P3**.
- , town, O., U.S. **34 91 C8**.
- , town, Scotland **34 15 J2**; **9 150d**.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 L2**.
- , town, Utah, U.S. **34 113 D6**.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 G9**.
- Creek **18 447d**.
- Depot **34 79 H5**.
- Oakley, Great: see Great Oakley.
- House, Bedfordshire, England **3 483b**.
- House, Kent, England **34 10 P10**.
- Park **34 12 L2**; **10 690b**.
- Oaklin Spring **34 87 D5**.
- Oaklodge **34 106 N4**.
- Oaklone **34 87 F4**.
- Oaklyn **34 72 D6**.
- Oakman **34 84 C3**.
- Station **34 83 O2**.
- Oakmont **34 74 G1**.
- Oakmulgee **34 84 D5**.
- Oaknoxbee Creek **34 85 H5**.
- Oakohay: town **34 85 E7**.
- , stream: see Cohay Creek.
- Oak-Orchard Acid Springs **16 436d**.
- Oakover **25 789d**.
- Oakpark: town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 B9**.
- Oakpark: town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 D4**.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34 76 G4**.
- Oakpoint: town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 K7**.
- , town, Me., U.S. **34 65 G8**.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 L3**.
- , town, Wash., U.S. **34 111 B3**.
- Oakridge: town, La., U.S. **34 87 F1**.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 C6**.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 N9**.
- , town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 F1**.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 G2**.
- Station **34 74 D4**.
- Oakrun **34 114c**.
- Oaks: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34 106 N2**.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 C3**.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 E5**.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 L3**.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 M6**.
- Oaks, The: race **8 496d**; history of **12 201d**; **29 329c**; times **29 332d**.
- Oaks Colliery explosion **6 74a**.
- Corners **34 71 H6**.
- Oaksey **34 12 K3**.
- Oakshela **34 60 L4**.
- Oakside **34 104 J10**.
- Oakspring **34 78 F4**.
- Oaksville **34 70 M6**.
- Oaktaha **34 106 L3**.
- Oakthorp **27 422b**.
- Oakton: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 B3**.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 K4**.
- Oaktown **34 92 B7**.
- Oaktree: town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 G3**.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34 76 K6**.
- Oakum **17 694c**; **21 820b**; in prisons **19 775b**; in workhouses **32 681b**.
- Oakvale: town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 D2**.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 D6**.
- Oakvilla **34 79 F4**.
- Oakville: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 C2**.
- , town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 C4**.
- , town, Conn., U.S. **34 68 C3**.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 L5**.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F4**.
- , town, Md., U.S. **34 75 K5**.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 O13**.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 M8**.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 G3**.
- , town, Ontario **34 61 F4**.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 G6**.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 J9**.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34 76 F6**.
- , town, Wash., U.S. **34 111 B3**.
- Oakway **34 79 C2**.
- Oakwood: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 F5**.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 K5**.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 J4**.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 P12**.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 K5**.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 G1**.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 P15**.
- , town, O., U.S. **34 90 B2**.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 E4**.
- , town, Scotland **34 15 L4**.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 F1**.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 M6**.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 L9**.
- Oakwoods Cemetery **34 94 D10**.
- Oakworth **34 7 D4**.
- Oaky **34 80 J7**.
- Struck **34 84 D7**.
- Oamaru **17 694d**; **34 52 D8**; **7 541d**.
- Oamaru stone **17 468b**.
- Oanapca **34 47 L4**.
- Oaneka (Oanchea) **34 35 K3**.
- Oanica **34 105 A3**.
- Oannes **3 185a**; **16 40b**.
- Oar **21 30a**; **32 307d**; ancient Greek **21 807a**.
- Oaracta **14 102b**.

- O-Arad: see Arad.
 Oare 34 9 C3.
 Oar-fish 17 694d; (ill) 17 695a.
 Oarion: see Orion.
 Oark 34 86 F3.
 Oas 18 749b.
 Oases 17 695b; of Egypt 7 784b; 17 688c.
 Oasis: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 I4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 — Magna: see Great Oasis.
 — Parva: see Little Oasis.
 Oasitae duo 7 701d.
 Oast-houses 1 381d; 4 272d; 29 327c.
 Oat (Avena) 17 696a; (ill) 17 760; as cattle food 25 204a; 25 205; and Corn-law repeal 9 757a; crops 25 202a; cultivation 1 359c; 25 181a; flower (fig.) 4 134b; fruit 4 151b; husks 1 386c; panicle (fig.) 17 696a; seeds 4 157c; spikelet (fig.) 17 696b; statistics, Great Britain 25 181c; statistics, United States 25 211a; yield of straw and grain 1 360c.
 —, of Queensland 20 174a.
 Oatafu: see Atafu.
 Oat-cakes 3 251a.
 Oates, Captain 27 281b.
 —, Titus 17 697a; 5 408d; 11 512a.
 Oates: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 Oates: manor house 14 754a.
 Oateston 34 84 G7.
 Oath 17 698a; of allegiance 1 581a; in Arabia 2 248a; 16 546b; in Areopagus 2 483a; Baptist 3 353d; Coronation, in England 17 710a; in court-martial 6 518c; criminal administration 17 701d; forms of 17 699b; 17 700d; the Koran on 16 603a; legal 1 226a; 8 743d; 24 624b; 28 331b; 28 341b; in Mexico, ancient 16 210d; ordeal by 17 819b; parliamentary 17 701c; 18 312a; in Roman law 17 701c; 20 675b; sacrificial form 21 138a; in Scythian ceremonies 21 576b; by Styx 22 614c; in vows 24 301a; in wagers 24 305b; see also Oaths Act and Perjury.
 "Oath, The" 29 393c.
 Oath of Strasburg 9 533d; 10 490b; 14 340b.
 "Oath in the Tennis Court, The" 6 843b.
 Oath-helpers 28 331b.
 Oathill 34 114 C4.
 Oaths Act 28 340c; 28 341b; Bradlaugh 26 335a; "Oaths, Treatise on," by William Penn 18 494a.
 Oatka Creek 34 71 F6.
 Oatlands: town, Tasmania 34 50 K6; rainfall 33 187d; temperature 33 185a.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 Oatmeal 17 696d; Canadian 26 536b; dietetic value 7 203b; 27 446b.
 Oats: town 34 79 H3.
 Oats, grain: see Oat.
 Oatsville 34 92 B8.
 Oatts 34 80 G5.
 Oatville 34 105 E4.
 Oaxaca de Juarez (Oajaca) 17 689c and 31 300b; 34 119 K9; antiquities 1 695a; 16 214d; 30 726d; capitulates to Bazaine, 1865 30 733b; geology 16 216b.
 Oaxes 6 569d.
 Ob (As, Obi, Omar): river 34 37 K2; Ostiaks' settlements 18 61c; basin 25 709c; course 22 5a; navigation 33 370a.
 Oba 34 56 K11.
 Oba Taka 34 46 E7.
 Obacatuaras 12 829b.
 Obadiah 17 702c.
 'Obaid Allah b. Abi Bakra 16 572a.
 — Allah al Mahdi 15 285d; and assassins 2 722d; death of 16 587b.
 — Allah b. Ziyad 16 568a; 16 569b.
 — Allah b. Zobair 16 569a.
 Obaida, Abu: see Abu Obaid.
 Obair 34 38 G6.
 Obaldia: vice-president, New Granada 6 156d.
 Obama: town 34 46 G6.
 —, tribe 34 56 K11; 17 319c.
 Obamba (Mbamba) 34 56 K11.
 Oban: town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
 —, town, Scotland 17 703c; 30 300c; 34 15 C1; 2 499b; 25 626a; lighthouse 34 15 C1.
 Obanawa: artist 29 727d.
 Obando, J. M. 6 156d.
 Obang 31 291d.
 Obani 34 54 G8.
 O'Bannon 34 82 F4.
 O-barai no Matsuri 19 92c.
 Obassa 29 21b.
 Obatogaman 32 103d; 34 62 C3.
 Obay 16 605c.
 Obbarach 26 513a.
 Obbe: see Obbe.
 Obbenites 16 12c.
 Obbia 34 56 T9; 32 704b.
 Obligato 21 575d.
 Obbo 34 56 P9.
 Obcordate leaf 4 112a.
 — petal 4 163a; Pl III 4 163.
 Obdach 34 29 K9.
 Obdacher Pass 1 630b.
 Obdacher Speikkogel 1 630b.
 Obdorsk 34 37 J2; 22 11c.
 — Mountains 34 33 M2; 24 4a.
 Ob: political division, Sparta 8 273a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 C4.
 Obeah: town: see Abeigh.
 Obeah: witchcraft 29 664c.
 O-Besse 34 28 L6; travel map 34 3 O6.
 Obed: in Scripture 21 111c.
 Obed: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 Obed Edom: see Obadiah.
 Obedience: Buddhist vow of 4 435d; Jesuit doctrine 13 647a.
 Obedientia 1 22b.
 Obegoso, General 18 209c.
 Obeli 34 40 K3; 29 254b.
 Obelisk: see El Obelisk.
 Obeldullah: Kurdish chief 14 160a; his revolt 25 635a; 30 83d.
 —, ruler of Bokhara 4 3b.
 Obelerio 24 142a.
 Obellion 18 844d; 18 845b.
 Obelisk: monument 17 703d; of Alexandria 1 495b; 7 768a; of Augustus 3 311a; in Egypt 2 385a; 2 389a; 2 390c; of El Karnak 7 778b; used as gnomon 7 153b; at Rome 2 439a; 3 311a; Yucatan 1 693d.
 —, monument, Chingford, England 34 10 O1.
 —, statue, Windsor, England 34 10 A9.
 Obelisk Bay: New South Wales 34 50 J2; 22 806 Map.
 — Fond, Windsor 34 10 A9.
 Ober: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 — Affoltern 34 27 H2.
 — Ammergau: see Oberammergau.
 — Aspang 34 29 N8; 34 3 N5.
 — Bayern: see Upper Bavaria.
 — Balm 34 27 E4.
 — Diesbach 34 27 E4.
 — Döbling 34 29 C5.
 — Drauburg 34 29 G10.
 — Elsass: see Upper Elsass.
 — Endingen 34 27 G2.
 — Engenheim: see Ober Engenheim.
 — Enns Thal 34 29 H9.
 — Entfelden 34 27 G2.
 — Feld 13 188 Map.
 — Franken: see Upper Franconia.
 — Graslitz: see Graslitz.
 — Gruppe 34 24 E28.
 — Günzburg 34 23 R11.
 — Gurgl 34 29 C10.
 — Harz (Upper Harz) 11 507b.
 — Hesse: see Upper Hesse.
 — Hohenberg 24 699d.
 — Hohenelbe 29 292c.
 — Hollabrunn 34 29 M6.
 — Illnau 34 27 J2.
 — Ingelheim 34 23 N7; 13 73d.
 — Inn Thal 34 29 B9.
 — Laa 34 29 D7.
 — Laibach 34 29 J12.
 — Limbach 34 28 H5.
 — Malta 34 29 G10.
 Ober Neunkirchen: see Neunkirchen.
 — Osterreich: see Upper Austria.
 — Ottensheim 34 29 J7.
 — Palen 34 34 E2.
 — Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
 — Pinzgau Valley 34 29 E9.
 — Plan 34 29 H6.
 — Rochwitz 27 534 Map.
 — St Veit 34 29 B6; Dürer's altar-piece 7 556b.
 — Traun (Obertraun) 34 29 H8.
 — Urnen 34 27 J3.
 — Vellach 34 29 G10.
 — Vintschgau 34 29 B10.
 — Weidlingbach 34 29 B5.
 Ober Weser Steam Tug Company 32 843d.
 Ober Wetzikon 34 27 J3.
 — Winterthur 34 27 J2; 24 614b.
 — Zeiring (Zeyring) 34 29 J9.
 Oberaba 31 796c.
 Oberalp Pass 34 27 H4; 1 626b.
 Oberalpstock (Piz Cotschen) 34 27 J4; 1 626b.
 Oberammergau 17 703d and 30 300d; 34 23 R12; 7 414c.
 Oberau 34 23 R13.
 Oberbach 34 23 M10.
 Oberbaden: see Baden, Switzerland.
 Oberbeck: meteorologist 30 716c.
 Oberbeuthen (Beuthen - in - Oberschlesien) 34 24 L29.
 Oberbund 34 27 E3.
 Oberbund: Swiss league 11 205b.
 Oberburg: town, Austria 34 29 K11.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
 Oberbürgermeister: of Berlin 26 229b.
 Oberdamm 11 407a.
 Oberdank: execution of (1882) 29 641d.
 Oberdeutsch (Upper German) 10 516a.
 Oberdölling 34 23 P13.
 Oberdorf: town, Germany 34 23 R12.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
 Obereg 34 27 L2.
 Oberehnheim (Obernal) 34 23 Q5.
 Oberelsbach 34 23 M10.
 Obergestelen (Obergesteln) 34 27 G5.
 Oberglogau 34 24 M26.
 Oberhalbstein (Sur Seissa) 34 27 L5; 11 204d.
 Oberhausbürgen: battle of 22 589d.
 Oberhausen 17 704a; 34 22 J4; 20 21a.
 Oberhofen 34 27 F4.
 Oberholzheim 24 558c.
 Oberingelheim 13 73d.
 Oberkirch 34 23 P6.
 Oberkirchenrath 20 17a.
 Oberkotzau 34 23 M15.
 Oberlahnstein 31 300d; 34 23 M6; 34 3 J3.
 Oberlahr 16 395a.
 Oberland: region, Switzerland: see Berner Oberland.
 —, town, Heligoland 11 631a.
 Oberländer, A. 26 588c; 29 410d.
 —, ethnologist 16 516c.
 Oberlandesgerichte: Austrian 26 6b; Prussian 20 18d.
 Oberländischer Canal 34 24 D30.
 Oberlausitz: see Lusatia.
 Oberleutensdorf (Wiesa-Oberleutensdorf) 31 300d; 34 29 G2.
 Oberlin, J. F. 17 704b; British and Foreign Bible Society 3 650a; his kindergarten 14 79d.
 —, J. J. 17 704c.
 Oberlin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 17 704a and 31 300d; 34 90 F2; College 31 300d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Obermals 34 29 C10; 16 29d; 30 634b.
 Obermann, J. H. 26 755a.
 "Obermann" 21 658b.
 Obermoschel 4 711b.
 Obermünster 20 291c.
 Obernal: see Oberehnheim.
 Oberburg 34 23 N9.
 Oberndorf 34 23 M10.
 Oberndorf-am-Neckar 34 23 Q8.
 Oberndorf-an-der-Oste 34 22 E9.
 Oberneuland 34 22 F9.
 Obernick 34 24 K24.
 Obernkirchen 34 22 H9.
 Obernsees 34 23 N13.
 Obernyik, C. 12 378c.
 Obernzell (Hafnerzell) 34 23 P18; 18 341d.
 Oberon: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 Oberon (Auberon Alberon): fairy king 17 704c; in Welsh legend 5 323d.
 "Oberon": opera by Weber 24 469c; Leitmotiv 24 315c.
 "Oberon": poem by Wieland 10 535d; 24 559c; based on "Hun de Bordeaux" 9 671b.
 Oberon: satellite of Uranus 2 813a.
 "Oberon and Titania, The Quarrel of" 31 580c.
 "Oberon and Titania, The Reconciliation of" 31 580c.
 Ober-Pfalz: see Upper Palatinate.
 Oberpräsident 20 18c.
 Oberrealschulen 20 17c.
 Oberried (Oberriet) 34 27 L3.
 Obersalzbrunn: see Salzbrunn.
 Obersiegen 34 23 N3.
 Obersitzko 34 24 G24.
 Oberstaat 32 38b.
 Oberstammheim 34 27 J2.
 Oberstdorf 34 23 S11; 34 3 K5.
 Oberstein 31 301a; 34 23 N5; agate 1 277c; 17 757d.
 "Oberto Conte di San Bonifacio" 33 661d.
 Obertraun: see Ober Traun.
 Obertyn 34 28 R3.
 Oberusel 33 191b.
 Oberuzwil (Oberuzwil) 34 27 K2.
 Oberviechtach 34 23 O16.
 Oberwaldenburg 24 322b.
 Oberwalgau 34 23 R14.
 Oberweg, Dr 4 54c.
 Oberwerrn 34 23 M11.
 Oberwesel 31 301a; 34 23 M6.
 Oberwyl (Oberwyl) 34 27 E2.
 Oberwölz 34 29 J9.
 Oberzell 20 349a.
 Obesity: see Corpulence.
 O-Bessenyö 34 28 M5.
 Obey: river 34 83 L2.
 Obeyd Allah 2 259d.
 Obi: river: see Ob.
 Obi: potato 5 287d.
 Obi, Gulf of 34 37 K1; 22 6a; 23 429d.
 — Island, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G10.
 — Islands, Moluccas 16 697a; 33 256b.
 — Major 34 48 G5.
 Obi Ostiak: tribe 21 251d.
 Obib 34 57 C5.
 Obidenaiia 34 34 K8.
 Obidos 34 123 F4; 25 345a.
 — Map; 25 347d; 25 349a.
 Obies, Gerard d' 9 800a.
 Obimsk 34 33 L3.
 Obion: river 34 83 C2.
 —, town 34 83 C2.
 — County 34 83 C2.
 Obiou, Mont: see Mont Obiou.
 Ob-Itzsh 32 615c.
 Obisfelde (Obisfelde) 34 22 H13; 34 3 K2.
 Obispo: river, Colombia 18 208 Map; 18 209a.
 —, town, Colombia 34 121 N2; 18 208 Map.
 —, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
 —, Cerro: see Cerro Obispo.
 —, North: see North Obispo.
 Obispo pine (Pinus muricata) 23 809d.
 Obispo Point 34 120 H4.
 —, South: see South Obispo.
 Obitocnaia, Cape: see Obipochnaia, Cape.
 Obizzo I of Este: marquis of Milan 8 558c.
 — II of Este: lord of Modena 8 558d; 20 341d.
 Object glasses: see Objective.
 "Object of Pity, An" 32 859a.
 Objectification: of Schopenhauer 21 451b.
 Objective: in optics 16 267c; apertures (table) 16 268a; chromatism (diagram) 23 141c; computation 23 140c; construction 23 145d; defining power 16 269c; corrections (table) 23 141c; flatness of field 16 269c; focal lengths (table) 23 142c; magic lantern 15 212c; microscope 16 267c; penetrating

- O'Brien, Donald 13 259a; 23 406b.
 —, Donell 8 446d.
 —, Donogh Carbrac 8 446d.
 —, fenian 13 271c.
 —, giant 12 388a.
 —, king of Limerick 5 175d.
 —, Peter, 1st Lord 32 307b.
 —, Murrough 5 803c.
 —, Tadg 13 255b.
 —, Tordelbach 13 255a.
 —, W.: politician 29 566d; 33 348b.
 —, W. Smith 17 708c; Butt defends 26 487b; joins rebellion 28 223d; 5 808b.
 O'Brien: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 O'Brien's Coulee 34 107 F1.
 O'Briens Station 34 82 C2.
 O'Brien's tower 5 802b.
 O'Brimas: see Sandukil Tchai.
 O'Brine Station 34 81 L2.
 Obrok 21 82d.
 Obrovazzo (Obravac) 34 28 G7.
 Obucheff: geologist 30 809d; in Siberia 28 629c; in Turkestan 33 492b.
 Obrukil 34 38 E3.
 Obrutcheff, General 28 327c.
 Obry, L. 33 376d.
 O'Bryan: Methodist 16 192d.
 Obscene publications: law against 19 711c; 19 712b.
 Obschina 21 83c.
 Obschij Syrt 24 4d; slopes of 24 6b.
 Obsesquens, Julius 8 630c.
 Observants: religious order 16 716b; 9 695c; 16 711b.
 "Observateur Littéraire, L'" 18 539d.
 Observation Hill 34 50 G4.
 — Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
 — Island, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
 Observation: in logic 14 793d.
 — in psychology 20 37c.
 Observation mines 23 449d; submarine 33 34d.
 "Observaciones Juris Romani" 4 604c.
 "Observationes Medicæ" 22 806b.
 "Observationes Selectæ ad rem litterariam spectantes" 18 540d.
 Observations: in navigation 17 268b.
 "Observations sur les Classes Ouvrières" 9 274a.
 "Observations sur les Ecrits Modernes" 18 539d.
 "Observations on the Emigration of a Martyr to the Cause of Liberty" 6 83d.
 "Observations sur les Hôpitaux" 4 616c.
 "Observations sur l'Histoire de la France" 9 667d.
 "Observations sur la Littérature Moderne" 18 539d.
 "Observations on Man" 11 498c.
 "Observations on Ormond's Articles of Peace with the Irish Rebels" 16 332c.
 "Observations on Solitude" 10 535a.
 "Observatory, The" 14 483a.
 Observatory 17 708b and 31 301a; of Ma'mûn, Caliph 16 596c; in France 17 712a; in Germany 10 472b; 17 712b; history of 17 709a; in India 12 739b; instruments in 17 709c; for magnetic observations 30 453d; need for national 32 32b; Oxford 18 96a; of Paris 2 755b; private 17 711a; 17 711c; seismological 27 602d; of Tiresias 23 407b; U.S. 17 715b.
 —, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.
 Observatory Inlet 34 60 D3; 31 843c.
 — Island 34 46 D6.
 "Observer, The": Adelaide newspaper 31 208d.
 "Observer, The": English newspaper 18 537b; circulation 17 419d; founded 17 412d; illustrations 31 194b.
 "Observer, The": Liberian newspaper 31 206b.
 Obsba 21 73d.
 Obschij Syrt 23 717a.
 Obshti sbor 26 449a.
 Obshtina 26 448d.
 Obsidian (Itzili) 17 717a; 16 216b; ancient use of 8 618b; 6 733a; composition 10 234b; structure (fig.) 10 230d; weapons, Mycenæ 31 55d.
 Obsidian Cliff 34 108 N2.
 Obsidius: reputed discoverer of obsidian 17 717a.
 Obsolescence 18 383c.
 Obsolete calyx 4 31d.
 Obstacles in fortification 9 422c; 28 450a.
 Obstetrics 31 302c; authorities on 31 305d; chloroform first used 31 305d; historical sketch 31 304a; scope of 31 302c; societies 22 226b.
 Obstfelder, S. 31 274d.
 Obstruction in law 23 500a.
 —, parliamentary 18 310c; Parnell's policy 31 484c; effects on procedure 31 477c.
 Obstructionists 13 272a.
 Obturation, system of 31 350b; (ill) 29 163d.
 Obturator foramen 1 828c.
 — muscle 1 840d.
 — nerve 1 869a.
 Obtusus-bed 28 657c.
 O-Buda: see Budapest.
 Obukhoff 27 501a.
 Obutong 4 649d.
 Obutu 10 756b.
 Obva: river 34 33 L4.
 —, town: see Obvinsk.
 Obverse: in numismatics 17 630c.
 Obvinsk (Obva) 34 33 K4.
 Obvodnyi Canal 21 190d.
 Obvolute veneration 4 118d.
 Obwalden (Obwald) 34 27 G4; history 23 858b; 22 781d; statistics 33 608b; 33 125a.
 Ob-Yenisei 32 615c.
 Obyns, J. 19 526b.
 O'Byrnes: clan 7 496a.
 Obzha 22 183c.
 Oca (Oxalis crenata) 12 285c.
 — (Oxalis tuberosa) 18 673b.
 Oca, La: see La Oca.
 Ocakov: see Ochakof.
 Ocala: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4; cigar factory 28 420a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 O'Callaghan, Captain 26 215c.
 —, F. 29 602d.
 Ocamo, Rio: see Rio Ocamo.
 Ocampo: governor 2 492a.
 Ocampo: town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
 —, town, Michoacan, Mexico 34 119 J8.
 — (San Luis): town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 J6.
 Ocaña: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
 —, town, Spain 31 306a; 34 20 J5; convention of 4 9c; Soult's victory at 22 280b.
 Ocapia: see Okapi.
 Ocapillo Creek 34 80 D10.
 O'Carrolls: Irish sept 14 87d; beat the Butlers 13 260b.
 Ocate River 34 110 L2.
 —, town, 34 110 K2.
 —, Crater 34 110 K2.
 O'Catrans (O'Catrans): Irish clan 14 852d.
 Oca 5 304b.
 Occam, William of 17 717b; 9 700c; 20 799b; on Eucharist 15 81c; scholastic tenets 21 430b; 8 409d; Theistic argument 23 241b.
 Occasional Conformity Act 8 354a; Defoe on 7 27a; failure of 19 691b; provisions 27 655d; repeal 8 354b; 10 421c; reasons for 8 353b.
 Occasional voter 32 197c.
 Occasionalism 5 148a; Geulincx invents 10 556b; methods of 14 422a; and parallelism 32 68d.
 Occhiabello (Occhiobello) 34 31 L5.
 Occidental: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 Occidental and Oriental Company 32 848d.
 Occidental, Sierra: see Sierra Occidental.
 Occimipano 34 31 D4.
 Occipital artery 1 904d.
 — bone, human 1 823c; Pl XIII (figs. 6, 7) 1 820.
 — nerve 1 867c.
 Occipito-frontalis muscle 1 836d.
 Occleve (Hocleve), T. 31 306b; collects State papers 17 253d; criticism 31 306d; middle English in 8 397c.
 Occlusion of gases: in iron and steel 13 279c; 13 319a; 13 284b; in gold 10 741d; in meteorites 16 113c; in palladium 5 537a; platinum 5 537a; in silver 22 71a.
 Occold 34 8 J5.
 Occoquan: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 — Creek 26 460b.
 — River, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 "Occulta Philosophia, De" 1 419a.
 Occultation 2 802d.
 Occulti, Club of the 17 48a.
 Occulting lights 30 257a.
 Occum 34 68 G3.
 Occupancy tenants: India 29 439d.
 Occupation: in international law 13 192d; when effective 32 789d; Brussels Conference, military 13 195a; 33 752a.
 Occupier: franchise 32 198a; 18 309d; incidence of taxation 33 196d; responsibility of, for negligence 31 114c; in Workmen's Compensation Act 23 158d; in Factory and Workshops Act 30 93c.
 Ocean: see Oceanography.
 "Ocean": battleship 27 433b; 27 433b.
 Ocean: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
 — Avenue 30 360b.
 — Beach 34 115 E9.
 — Bight 34 117 J4.
 — Cape 34 116 T7.
 — City, Md., U.S. 34 75 O6.
 — City, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
 — County 34 72 G6.
 — Grove 34 72 J5.
 — (Cure) Island 34 49 J2.
 "Ocean to Ocean" 6 169d.
 Ocean Park 31 220a.
 — Pond 34 81 M2.
 — Shore Park 34 76 M3.
 — Springs 34 85 G10.
 — pipe - fish (Nerophis aquoreus) 19 112c.
 — Steam-going Company 32 844c.
 — Steamship Company 32 845a; statistics 32 849b.
 — tramps: cargo-ships 32 550d.
 — View: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 C5.
 — View: town, Mass., U.S. 32 268a.
 — View: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 Oceana: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C5.
 "Oceana": by Froude 28 527b.
 "Oceana": by Harrington 11 492c.
 Oceana County 34 96 J10.
 Oceania: see Polynesia.
 "Oceania Español" 31 206a.
 Oceanic (Port Washington): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
 "Oceanic" (1) 32 848c; 32 552c; launched 29 606b.
 "Oceanic" (2) 32 552b; statistics 32 848d; Pl IV 32 553.
 Oceanic Steam Navigation Company 32 848c.
 — Steamship Company 32 553a.
 Oceania (Oceania): see Polynesia.
 Oceanites Oceanicus: see Wilson's Petrel.
 Oceanitidae 18 712a.
 Oceano 34 115 E7.
 Oceanography 21 578c and 31 307a; 10 211c; 28 633c; antiquity of 18 126d; atmosphere effects 3 29b; 30 315d; basins 30 311a; bottoms 9 379c; 12 683c; 30 314a; "Challenger" expedition 10 287c; circulation 3 22a; 3 24b; 30 314b; classification 31 307b; colour explained 14 600c; currents 10 266c; 12 614d; 30 310c; 30 315b; chart of depths Pl XI 24 510; distribution of animals 7 269a; earthquakes 10 254d; exploration 28 633c; flora 1 509a; 28 625c; geological effects 10 284d; 10 371a; 18 127a; hydrometers 30 310a; isotherms 16 133a; phosphorescence 18 814d; stability 10 217d; 23 361c; 10 283a; salinity 21 611a; 30 311c; 31 309c; 33 932c; salinity, Baltic 26 98c; salinity chart Pl II 18 114; soundings 31 308b; temperature 6 4d; 16 116c; 16 132c; (fig.) 30 313b; thermometers 31 308d; transporting action 10 287b; see also Sea and Sea-water.
 Oceanport 34 72 H4.
 Oceanside 34 115 H9.
 —, South: see South Ocean-side.
 Oceanus: in mythology 17 154d; 23 410d.
 Oceanus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R15.
 Oceanus Atlanticus: see Atlantic Ocean.
 — Britannicus: see English Channel.
 — Cantabrian: see Bay of Biscay.
 — Cronius Pl VIII 15 516.
 — Germanicus: see North Sea.
 — Sarmaticus: see North Sea.
 Oceanview: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
 Oceanville 34 72 G8.
 Ocejon, Pic: see Pic Ocejon.
 Ocelis 24 738 Map.
 Ocellus 12 562a.
 Ocelli (Stenmata): of coleoptera 6 126b; crustacea 6 638a; of lepidoptera 4 592c; of medusæ 12 551c.
 Ocelot (Felis pardalis) 17 719b; 15 435b.
 Ocoala 34 90 D3.
 Ocha: battle 13 250c.
 Ocha Mountains 34 55 Q8.
 Ochagavia 34 20 L2.
 Ochakof (Olvia, Otchakov) 31 316b; 34 34 H8; 23 647a; 17 726b; fortress 32 342c; 21 72b; siege 19 598b.
 Ochonomizu-bashi 33 358d.
 Oche, Mount: see Hagios Ilias, Eubœa.
 Ocheumne 12 826d.
 Ocheltree 34 105 H3.
 Ochemchiri 26 618b.
 Ochementone: see Okehampton.
 Ocheton 15 419b; 17 6b.
 Ocheydand 34 101 B1.
 Ochi-gata 29 674a.
 Ochil Hills 34 15 H2; 5 798a; geological formation 10 343d; 10 366c; volcanic origin 28 643c.
 Ochiltree, Lord 5 40d.
 Ochiltree: town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
 — County 34 89 G1.
 Ochino, B. 17 719c; 5 80a; 22 229a; 24 32c.
 Ochlochnee 34 80 C10.
 Ochlocknee (Ocklocone): river 34 81 G2.
 Ochnaceæ 4 144a.
 Ochnus 7 640c.
 Ocho Rios 34 118 D2.
 Ochoa, J. 32 765d.
 Ochoa: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
 —, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 F11.
 Ochoco: river 34 112 E2.
 Ochotnica 34 28 M2.
 Ochran 16 425b.
 Ochre: town 34 76 J6.
 Ochre: pigment 19 87b.
 Ochre Point 34 68 L6.
 Ochrea 4 114a.
 Ochrida: see Ohrida.
 Ochro (Dhenros) fibre 9 132b; 11 276d.
 Ochroite earth: see Cerite.
 Ochroma lagopus 9 132a.
 Ochs: statesman 22 793a.
 Ochsenfurt 34 23 N10.
 Ochsenhausen 34 23 Q10.
 Ochsenkopf 9 138b.
 Ochsenstein 33 921a.
 Ochsenwerder 11 404a.
 Ochterlony, Sir D. 7 48d; in Goorkha war 11 517b; 12 805c; in Nepal war 17 344c; 32 625b.
 Ochterlony Valley 17 508d.
 Ochtyrtse 34 15 H1.
 Ochtrup 34 22 H5.
 Ochus: son of Artaxerxes II: see Artaxerxes III.
 —, son of Parysatis: see Darius II.
 Ochir River: see Atrak River.
 Oci-herero 26 140a.
 Ocilla: river 34 81 J2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 Ocimum basilicum: see Basil.
 "Ocios de Españoles Refugiados" 18 543c.
 Ociras 25 450d.
 Ock: river, Berkshire 3 592b; 23 220c; 33 263b.
 —, river, Dorset: see Oke-ment.
 Ock: weight 33 812b.
 Ocka Scharlensis 16 40c.
 Ockals (Akals) 7 484d.
 Ockbrook 34 8 A3.
 Ockelbo 34 26 K6.
 Ockenden 34 114 F5.
 Ockendon, North: see North Ockendon.
 —, South: see South Ockendon.
 Ockenfuss, L. 17 749d.
 Ockenheim: musician 7 101b; 18 180d.
 Ocker 34 22 H11; 4 402a; 10 789a.
 Ockerö 34 25 K1.
 Ockham 34 9 E4.
 Ockle 34 14 D6.
 Ockley, S. 17 720b.
 Ockley: town, England 34 9 E4; 8 568b.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 Ocklocknee 34 81 H2.
 Ockonock 34 108 C1.
 Ocle Pychard 34 11 H5.
 O'Clery, M. 5 307d; 7 363b.
 Ocmulgee: river 34 80 D6; 10 434d; 28 678a.
 Oena-Mare 21 15c.
 Oene: see Okna.
 Oenria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
 Ochnrodrius (ill) 24 681d; reproductive organs 24 682a.
 Ocoa: bay, Haiti 11 543d.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
 Ocoeingo 26 763a.
 Ocoee: river 34 83 M4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 — Mountains 23 176d.
 Ocona: river, Peru 34 122 C7; 18 671b.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C7.
 Oconalufy 34 78 C3.
 O'Conarchy, C. 13 259a.
 Oconee: river 34 80 E6; 3 11b; 10 434c.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 — County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
 O'Connell, Colonel 12 503a.
 —, D. 17 720c; 28 221b; 17 721a; ballot bill 3 289b; and Disraeli 26 177b; 28 236a; and Sir C. G. Duffy 27 542d; monuments to 7 497a; 8 446d; 30 629b; and Peel 18 453d; his People's Charter 5 434a.
 —, Sir M. C. 32 114a.
 —, Mary 17 722b.
 —, Morgan 26 177b.
 O'Connell: town 34 51 H4.
 O'Connor: sept 10 57a; 13 254b; 14 87d.
 O'Connor, Cathal C. 10 56c; 13 259c.
 —, F. E. 17 722b; 5 434a; 6 86b; heads Birmingham Chartists 3 786c.
 —, Roderick (Ruadri) 10 56c; 13 259b; 13 255b.
 —, Turlough 13 255a; 33 469c.
 —, assassin 33 674c.
 O'Connor: town 34 102 F2.
 "O'Connor's Child" 4 756b.
 Oconomowoc: river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C10.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 — Lake 34 97 C10.
 O'Connor, C. 27 390c.
 — Don, The 20 850b; 5 305d.
 Oconto: river 34 97 K4; 24 618a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 31 316c; 34 97 L5.
 — County 34 97 K5.
 — Falls 34 97 K5.
 — Junction 34 97 K5.
 Ocoroni 34 119 E4.
 Ocos 34 120 C5; 29 151a.
 Ocosta 34 111 A3.
 Ocotil (Nueva Segovia) 34 120 J6; 12 130b; 17 477b.
 Ocotia: see Stinkwood.
 Ocotlan: town, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 H7.
 —, town, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 L9.
 Ocotopeque (Ocotepc) 34 120 F5.
 Ocoya 34 93 H4.
 Ocpara (Okpara): river 34 54 G8.

Ocqueoc: river **34** 96 N7.
 —, town **34** 96 N7.
 Ocracoke: town **34** 78 S4.
 — Inlet **34** 78 S4.
 Ocrato: Prior of: see Antonio: Portuguese pretender.
 Ocre, Bishop Walther of: see Walther, Bishop of Ocre.
 Ocreate **18** 37.
 Ocreza **34** 20 E5; **26** 614c; **31** 851c.
 Ocri **21** 21d.
 Ocriculum **23** 724c; basilica **3** 414a; Roman alliance with **20** 743a.
 Octa **34** 91 C5.
 Octacnemida **23** 616d.
 Octacnemus **23** 616d; (ill) **33** 478b.
 Octactinellida **32** 813a.
 Octades **2** 526c.
 Octagon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8.
 Octahedron: in geometry **10** 388b.
 —, in mineralogy **16** 351a; crystals **16** 348a; distortion **16** 368a.
 Octal Khan **4** 3a.
 Octal: town **34** 124 C12.
 Octant: in geometry **10** 415b.
 —, in lighthouse **14** 624a.
 —, mathematical instrument **21** 724d.
 —, of moon's orbit **2** 797d.
 Octar: leader of Huns **3** 61c.
 Octastyle **2** 410c; **2** 468c.
 Octateuch, Clementine: see Clementine Octateuch.
 —, Coislin: see Coislin Octateuch.
 Octave: in fencing **9** 70d.
 —, in music **1** 108a; **20** 139a.
 —, in poetry **22** 262a.
 Octaves, law of: in chemistry **31** 156c.
 Octavia: sister of Augustus **17** 722b; **2** 141c; divorce from Antony **20** 768d.
 —, wife of Nero **17** 722c; **17** 348b.
 Octavia: town **34** 102 G2.
 "Octavia" **10** 531d.
 Octavia, Lex **26** 665a.
 Octaviae, Porticus: see Porticus Octaviae.
 Octavian: son of Alberic: see John XII, Pope.
 Octavian library **14** 511d.
 Octavianus (Octavian), C. Julius Caesar: see Augustus, Emperor of Rome.
 —, Cardinal: see Victor IV, Pope.
 Octavians, the **21** 509a.
 "Octavien" ("Florent et Lyon") **20** 653c.
 Octavillo **33** 812b.
 Octavius, Calus: praetor **17** 722b.
 "Octavius": horse **12** 185b.
 "Octavius": by Minucius Felix **16** 492c.
 Octennial period: in Greek calendar **4** 668b; in Roman calendar **4** 666c.
 Octeville **34** 17 D3.
 Octil: see Pulque.
 Octo **34** 44 M1.
 October: month **17** 722c.
 October horse: at Rome **15** 570a.
 October Mount **34** 67 B3.
 Octochætus **33** 878d.
 Octocoralla: see Alcyonaria.
 Octodon cumingii **15** 420b.
 Octodontidae **15** 420a.
 Octodontinae **15** 420b.
 Octodontum: see Martigny-la Ville.
 "Octocheus" **14** 710a.
 Octofoil **11** 705a.
 Octohedron: see Octahedron.
 Octopoda: arthropoda **2** 647c.
 —, cephalopods **6** 736a; **16** 670a; **30** 798c; (figs.) **16** 670b; antiquity of **27** 322c; coelom of **30** 798c; genital ducts **16** 682b; **16** 669b; structure of foot **16** 674d.
 Octopodidae **6** 740a; **16** 670b.
 Octopus **27** 319c; excretory organs **16** 679a; structure of foot **16** 665a; diagram of heart **16** 674a; hectocotylized arm (figs.) **16** 670c; **16** 675b; **6** 739c; nervous system (figs.) **16** 679a; reproduction **16** 681d; **16** 684a; shell **16** 672a; **30** 798c.
 Octoraro Creek **34** 73 K7.
 Octoroon **17** 320a.
 "Octoroon, The" **26** 322b.
 Otricus of Magdeburg (Otrich of Saxony) **22** 74c.
 Otrou d'ues **33** 197a; in Bel-

gium **3** 530d; in France **9** 523c; **28** 470c.
 Octtar, J. **15** 453c.
 Ocuba wax **17** 744d.
 Ocular somite of arachnida **25** 524d.
 Oculars **27** 619a.
 Oculina **25** 461d; classification of **6** 376a; deep-water forms **6** 377c; gemmation of **6** 373c; geological distribution **6** 379c.
 Oculinidae **6** 379d.
 O'Cuilean: Irish priest **23** 466a.
 Oculo-motor nerve **1** 880d.
 "Oculus Britanniae" **1** 738a.
 Oculus episcopi: see Archdeacon.
 Ocumare: town, S. of Carâcas, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
 —, town, W. of Carâcas, Venezuela **34** 122 D1.
 Ocune **34** 122 C3.
 Ocure: see Ubrigue.
 O'Curry, E. **4** 232a.
 Ocydrome (Ocydromus) **17** 722d; **3** 742b; **3** 732a; systematic position **26** 237c.
 Ocymum basilicum: see Basil.
 Ocytete **11** 491a.
 Ocytoda: see Sand Crabs.
 — ceratophthalma: see Racer Crab.
 Oda: duchess of Saxony **10** 67c.
 Oda: department, Japan **13** 572d.
 —, town, Sudan **34** 55 N7.
 Oda: Tatar house of call **6** 586c.
 "Oda à la Patria" **22** 364d.
 Odacina **12** 681b.
 Odâdâraun **12** 616b; **28** 640d; **29** 390a.
 Odenathus (Odenathus, Odhainat): prince of Palmyra **6** 678a; **17** 724a; **18** 200d; **20** 776d; attacks Persia **18** 608c.
 Odal-Yama **29** 672c.
 Odakon **18** 756c.
 Odal: district **34** 26 G6.
 Odal: land tenure: see Alodilium.
 Odalguri (Udalguri) **34** 41 N6.
 Odallik **11** 478c.
 Odanah **34** 97 E1.
 Odate **34** 46 K3.
 Odawara **34** 46 J6; **13** 583a.
 Odax **12** 639d.
 Odbert **34** 90 G4.
 Odcombe **12** 43d.
 "Odcumbian Banquet" **6** 444a.
 Odd, Bishop **12** 62cd.
 Odd: town **34** 77 D5.
 Odd Gottskalksson: writer **12** 626c.
 Odde: town **34** 26 E6.
 — Point **34** 25 K3.
 — Sund (Oddegrund) **34** 25 D3; lighthouse **34** 25 C3.
 Oddena: town, Gold Coast: see Elmina.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E3.
 Odder **34** 25 G5.
 Oddfellows **17** 723b; American Society **17** 724a; statistics **23** 523d.
 Oddi, Maddalena degli **20** 275d.
 Oddi: town **34** 25 O3.
 Oddington **34** 9 C2.
 Odds: in betting **26** 236b; in golf **10** 767a; in hazard **11** 547c.
 Odd-Verjar family **12** 614d.
 Oddville **34** 82 H4.
 Ode: town, Lagos **30** 115b.
 —, town, Nigeria: see Odeondo.
 Ode: in poetry **19** 271b; **19** 270d; in hymnody of Eastern Church **12** 580b.
 "Ode to Charlotte Corday" **5** 581d.
 "Ode to the Cuckoo, The" **14** 771d; disputed authorship **4** 393d.
 "Ode to Dejection" **6** 136d.
 "Ode to Duty" **24** 673b.
 "Ode to France" **19** 272a.
 "Ode to Freedom" **1** 733d.
 "Ode to God" **21** 106c.
 "Ode on a Grecian Urn" **19** 272b.
 "Ode on Intimations of Immortality" **19** 271b.
 "Ode to Joy" **33** 466d.
 "Ode to Liberty" **5** 449a.
 "Ode to the Morning of Christ's Nativity" **16** 325c.
 "Ode to a Nightingale" **20** 860a; **14** 22d; **19** 272b.
 "Ode to the Passions": cantata **27** 262b.
 "Ode to the Passions": poem **8** 429a.

"Ode to the Pillory" **8** 425d.
 "Ode on St Cecilia's Day" **7** 492d.
 "Ode to Solitude" **19** 483b.
 "Ode to the States General" **7** 130c.
 "Ode to the West Wind" **19** 288a.
 Odebol **34** 101 C3.
 Odeceixe (Odeselze) **34** 20 D7.
 Odeea **34** 105 B4.
 Odegaard **31** 267c.
 Odeinath: husband of Zenobia **13** 117a.
 Odelon (Odelum, Odeum), The **3** 5a; **3** 61c; **11** 110c; Pericles builds **18** 530a.
 Odeion of Herodes Attacus: at Athens **25** 757d.
 Odejebe: river: see Degebe.
 Odel, A. **22** 756a.
 Odelier of Orleans **17** 821a.
 Odell: town, England **34** 8 D5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
 — Creek **34** 112 D3.
 — Lake **34** 112 C3.
 Odelltown **34** 62 H8.
 Odellouca **19** 536c.
 Odelric of Nancy **17** 171c.
 Odelsting **17** 583b; **31** 272c.
 Odemira **34** 20 D7.
 Odemish **34** 38 C3.
 Oden: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
 Odenathus: see Odænathus.
 Odenbui **34** 22 D8.
 Odenburg (Sovrony) **34** 28 H4; **34** 3 N5; **12** 366b; **17** 730a.
 Odenheim **34** 23 O8.
 Odenkirchen **31** 316c; **34** 23 K3.
 Odenpâ **14** 724a.
 Odense: county, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
 —, river, Denmark **34** 25 G6; **17** 724a.
 — (Odinsoe, Odinsey, Odin's Sanctuary): town, Denmark **17** 724a and **31** 316c; **34** 25 G6; **34** 3 K1; **7** 83b; Diet of **20** 336c; **7** 86a.
 — Fjord **34** 25 G6; **31** 316c.
 Odensholm: island and lighthouse **34** 34 D2.
 Odenton **34** 75 K3.
 Odenwald **31** 316d; **34** 23 N9; **34** 3 J4; **10** 448b; **11** 780b; timber supply **9** 400c.
 Odéon: theatre, Paris **18** 277b; **28** 382b.
 Odeondo (Ode Ondo) **34** 54 H9; **24** 754c.
 Oder (Viadus, Vjodr) **31** 316d; **34** 22 F19; **34** 24 J22; **34** 3 M2; **17** 724b; **10** 449d; basin area **8** 686a; **3** 294c; **28** 313c; Roman Empire Pl V **20** 776.
 Oderan **34** 23 L7.
 Oderberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany **34** 22 G18; **34** 3 N4.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany **34** 24 N27.
 Odergeringe **17** 724b.
 Oderhaff (Oder Haff) **10** 447c; **10** 450a.
 Odericus: artist **16** 854b.
 —, Vitalis: historian **5** 764d.
 Oderisio of Gubbio **21** 442c.
 —, Roberto di **7** 619b.
 Oderisio of Benevento **16** 75a.
 Odero **27** 501b; **28** 615c.
 Oder-Spree Canal **31** 316d; **32** 818c; **3** 593b.
 Oderteich **11** 446b.
 Oderzo (Opitergium) **34** 31 N3.
 "Odes": by Collins **6** 148c.
 "Odes": by Horace **12** 161d.
 "Odes": by Hugo **9** 676d.
 "Odes": by Pindar **19** 99d.
 "Odes": by Rousseau **9** 663a.
 "Odes in Contribution to the Song of French History" **30** 637d.
 "Odes Funambulesques" **26** 142d.
 Odescalchi, B.: see Innocent, XI, Pope.
 —, Monsignor **19** 156b.
 Odesseix: see Odeceixe.
 Odeshög **34** 26 J7.
 Odessa: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.

Odessa: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E4.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
 — (Haji Bey, Haji Bel): town, Russia **17** 724d and **31** 317b; **34** 34 H8; plan of **17** 725; **3** 796a; **14** 62a; **21** 72b; grain trade **29** 60c; observatory **17** 714d; **31** 301d; pop. **28** 316c; **30** 40a; **32** 339d; riots **25** 475d; university **21** 71c; **23** 852b.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
 Odessadale **34** 80 B6.
 Odessus: see Varna, town.
 Odet **9** 216a; **20** 181a.
 Odeum: see Odolon.
 Odeypoor: see Udaipur.
 Odovigamut **34** 116 K6.
 Odhainat: see Odænathus.
 Odhar Beinn: see Beinn Odhar.
 Odhrain: see St Oran.
 Odi (Oai) **34** 54 H9; **30** 115b.
 "Odi Barbare" **26** 585b.
 Odi: see Elmora.
 Odiam: see Odham.
 Odic force **15** 277a.
 Odiele **12** 334a.
 Odienne **34** 54 E8.
 Odiam (Odiam) **34** 9 D4; **4** 534a.
 Odilenberg (Sainte Odile) **34** 23 Q5; **3** 390a; **24** 298d.
 Odillon-Barrot: statesman **9** 621a.
 Odin (Wodan, Wodin): deity **2** 680a; **18** 302a; **8** 277c; attributes **9** 232a; in Aryan religion **20** 360b; in Christian sculpture **21** 557d; in fables **9** 358c; in Gaelic mythology **10** 9b; as German god **10** 474b; in Nibelungenlied **17** 474c; in Scandinavian myths **7** 650a; **17** 156a; temple at Upsala **22** 744a.
 Odin: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
 — Ness **34** 14 L1.
 Odington, W. **17** 81d.
 Odin's Sanctuary: see Odense.
 Odinsøe: see Odense.
 "Odiu et atia," writ of **24** 695b.
 Odis **34** 25 E6.
 Odiungan **34** 47 D6.
 Odjenné **29** 658b.
 Odling, Dr **3** 254b; **25** 326b; on theory of types **5** 466d.
 Odo (Eudes): king of Aquitaine **9** 531b.
 — de St Amand **23** 161b.
 —, bishop of Bayeux **8** 291c; **17** 543d; crypt of **6** 669a; and Lanfranc **14** 284a; created Earl of Kent **14** 39c; and Whitstable **24** 555c; attacks William II **24** 577a.
 —, bishop of Beauvais **20** 210d.
 —, Count of Blois **15** 5c; **5** 385d.
 —, archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **7** 692a.
 — de Cerinton **8** 838c; **18** 727b.
 —, abbot of Cluny **12** 584b.
 — of Ham **11** 401b.
 —, Count of Paris **9** 535b.
 — of Rheims **19** 714c.
 — of Sherrington: see Odo de Cerinton.
 Odo: island **22** 737c.
 Odoacer (Odoakar): king **17** 726b; **18** 411a; **23** 26d; captures Angers **2** 29b; dealings with Empire **20** 781c; **8** 181b; invades Milan **16** 292b; ravages Pavia **18** 439b; church ordinances **19** 492c; Theodoric recovers Italy from

10 850c; treaty with Gaiseric **22** 22d.
 Odobanus rosmarus **22** 409d; **15** 443b.
 Odobeschli (Odobeschli) **34** 33 J3; vineyards **32** 315b.
 Odocoileus **27** 398c.
 Odoeff: see Odolef.
 Odofredus **4** 535c.
 O'Dogherty, Sir C. **7** 363a; **13** 266a.
 O'Dogherty: chieftain **7** 302d.
 Odolef (Odoeff, Odoeff) **34** 34 L5; **23** 605a; **33** 477b.
 Odolevski: prince **21** 96b.
 Odolric: abbot **13** 188c.
 O'Dombovár (Dombovar) **34** 3 N5; **34** 28 K5.
 Odomville **34** 80 F6.
 Odon: river **4** 631c.
 —, town **34** 92 C7.
 —, Tcheion **23** 446c.
 Odonata: see Dragon-flies.
 Odong (Udong) **34** 43 G9.
 Odoni, C. **15** 514b.
 O'Donnell: clan **13** 250b; **13** 259b.
 O'Donnell, H. J. **17** 727d.
 —, Hugh Baldearg **13** 268c.
 —, Hugh Roe **13** 265b; **7** 362d.
 —, K. **17** 727d.
 —, L. (Duke of Tetuan, 1809. 1867): see Tetuan, L.
 O'Donnell, 1st Duke of. —, P. **29** 562b.
 —, Rory **7** 362d.
 O'Donnell, Fort: see Fort O'Donnell.
 O'Donnell version of New Testament **10** 12d.
 "O'Donnell v. Walter" **29** 564b.
 O'Donnell's Country: ancient name of Donegal **7** 362d.
 O'Donoghue, The **23** 418c.
 "O'Donoghue, The": novel **14** 486a.
 O'Donoju, J. **30** 730d; **16** 219b.
 O'Donovan: family **13** 253b.
 —, explorer **16** 42d; **31** 185a.
 —, philologist **10** 8b.
 —, Rossa **13** 271c.
 Odontala: see Odon-tu-la.
 Odoutchelong **8** 170b.
 Odontoblasts **7** 294d.
 Odontoceti: see Toothed Whale.
 Odontograph **15** 759b.
 "Odontography" **31** 394a.
 Odontoholce **26** 254b; phylogeny **26** 258b; classification **26** 257a.
 Odontoid process **1** 835a.
 Odontolce **18** 36d.
 Odontological Society, London **13** 521b.
 Odontology: see Dentistry.
 Odontophora: see Glossophora.
 Odontophore (Radula) **16** 639d; **6** 735b.
 Odontophorinae **3** 750d; **20** 147b.
 Odontophrynus **1** 771c.
 Odontopteris **10** 350c; **31** 416a.
 Odontopteryx tollapicus **3** 729c; **26** 257a.
 Odontornithes **3** 729b; **7** 282d; **18** 36d.
 Odontosyllis **33** 883b.
 Odontotormos **26** 254b.
 Odon-tu-la (Odontaia, Oduntala): lake **34** 44 F4.
 —, plateau **23** 341d; Pl V **23** 337.
 —, valley **34** 44 F4.
 Odoorn **34** 21 J3.
 Odophone **18** 525d.
 O-dori **33** 358a.
 Odoric (B. Odorico di Friuli): friar **17** 728a; **17** 856d; in Achin **1** 95d; in China **5** 628c; in Lhasa **14** 502c; narrative **15** 473d; on palace of Timur **16** 743a; voyages of **10** 178d.
 Odorico: poet **4** 239c.
 Odostomia **30** 796a.
 Odoakar: see Odoacer.
 Odoeff: see Odolef.
 Odra **34** 29 N12.
 Odrau **34** 23 J2.
 Odrin: see Adrianople.
 Odrýes **23** 318d; coins of **17** 640b.
 Odsted **34** 25 E5.
 Odum: town **34** 80 G8.
 Odum (Chlorophora excelsa): tree **25** 135a.
 Odumbo **17** 319c.
 Odunsey: see Odense.
 Oduntala: see Odon-tu-la.
 "O'Duvegan, Book of" **5** 306a.
 Odylic force: see Hypnotism.
 Odynerus **24** 392d.
 Odyniec: poet **19** 304d.

- Ogontz: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M1.
 — Bay 34 95 H6.
 O'Gormleys: Irish chiefs 7 362d.
 Ogors, White: see Sarogours.
 Ogosta (Ogust, Ogost, Ogust) 34 35 F5; 4 516a; 26 445c.
 Ogove: see Ogoway.
 Ogoway (Ogowé, Ogove, Okanda): river 17 733b; 31 318a; 34 56 J11; 1 254a; de Brazza's expedition 25 144a; 26 355d; explorations 1 247d; 25 130d; 25 517c.
 O'Grady, Lough: see Lough O'Grady.
 Ogre 19 236a.
 Ogress: in heraldry 11 697c.
 Ogruga 34 54 H9.
 Ogui 34 55 M6.
 Ogul, El: see El Ogul.
 Ogulin: county 12 364d.
 —, town 34 28 G6; 34 3 M6; 12 364d; 6 592a.
 Ogulmut 12 826b.
 Ogulnia, Lex 5 816b; 20 738d.
 Ogun 14 207b; 24 754a.
 Ogunguti 34 65 B9.
 Ogurchinski (Agurchinski) Island 34 40 E1.
 Ogust: see Ogosta.
 Ogustul: see Ogosta.
 Oguta 34 54 H9.
 Ogwr (Ogmere) River 34 12 F3; 10 633c.
 O'Gyalla 34 28 K4; 29 287b; observatory 17 713c.
 Ogyges: legendary king 17 733d; 8 128b.
 Ogygia: mythical island 4 721c; 15 341d.
 Ogygia: fossil 10 330a.
 Ogygiae Gate 23 230b.
 Ogylos (Anticythera, Antikythera): see Cerigotto.
 "Oh!": Maskelyne's illusion 30 427b.
 "Oh, who will o'er the downs" 31 593b.
 Ohaeawai 34 52 E2.
 O'Hagan, Thomas, 1st Lord 20 632a; 27 47c.
 Ohama 14 489d.
 Ohán River 3 309c.
 Ohanet 34 54 J3.
 Ohanga (Aohanga) River 34 52 F5.
 O'Hanlon: Irish rebel 13 266a.
 O'Hara, K. 7 438c.
 "O'Hara Tales" 3 314d.
 O'Hara's Tower 10 583a.
 O'Hartagan, C.: poet 5 308c.
 Ohat 34 54 H4.
 Ohau, Lake 5 31a.
 O'Higgins, A. 21 299a; 5 619a.
 O'Higgins: province 34 124 C10; 27 5b.
 "O'Higgins": cruiser 32 567b.
 Ohio: river 31 319d; 34 64 J3; 16 518 Map; Anglo-French dispute 8 356a; drainage 10 272d; improvements 30 782a.
 —, state 17 734a and 31 318a; 34 64 K2; large scale maps 34 90-91; coal yield of 23 812c; convict labour in 19 763d; education 17 738a; elections (1884-1900) 33 568; forests 17 736a; geology (map) 17 734; grain trade 29 58d; history 17 738a; 23 734d; 23 747a; 23 819a; Indians expelled 23 757b; iron production, 1880 23 813d; libraries 30 220b; manufactures 17 737a; married women's property, law of 12 402c; meteorology 17 736c; petroleum output 31 644c; university 3 11b; wheat production, 1880 23 823d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 —, town, Antigonish, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, town, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 "Ohio": ship 31 104c.
 Ohio buckeye: see Foetid buckeye.
 Ohio City 34 90 A3.
 — City Station 34 109 E5.
 — Company 23 734d.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 Ohio County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 — and Erie Canal: Scioto River, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 — and Erie Canal: Muskingum River, O., U.S. 34 91 G5; 21 179b; 5 829a.
 — Falls 34 92 E8.
 — Life and Trust Company 3 340b.
 — Peak 34 109 D5.
 — State University 27 152c.
 — Wesleyan University 27 402a.
 Ohiopeye 34 74 D7.
 Ohioville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 A5.
 Ohlwa 34 102 G3.
 Ohls 34 19 H1.
 Ohlteroa: see Rurutu.
 Ohjal: see Otay.
 Ohlau: river 34 24 L25.
 —, town 31 319d; 34 24 L25.
 Ohlenschläger: Danish writer 21 373c; 30 557b.
 Ohlges (Merscheld) 31 320a; 34 23 K4; 30 640c.
 Ohlman 34 94 G7.
 Ohlmüller 21 460d.
 Ohlsdorf 11 405d; 29 213a.
 Ohm, G. S. 17 738d; 8 12b.
 Ohm: electrical unit 8 104a.
 Ohmmeters: construction 30 597b.
 Ohm's law 8 12b; and alternating currents 8 49c; in calorimetry 26 507d; and electrolytes 8 46d; inter-national 28 24b; and metallic conductors 8 40d; on vibrations 17 105b.
 Ohnak 34 40 G3.
 Ohneltisch-Richter, M. 27 330c.
 Ohningen 34 23 R8.
 Ohod: town 34 39 G5; battle of 16 556a.
 —, Mount 15 817d.
 O'Hoisin, Archbishop of Tuam 33 469c.
 Oholoth 16 505d.
 Ohoopee: town 34 80 G7.
 —, river 34 80 G7.
 Ohori Masatoshi: Japanese metal-worker 29 721c.
 Ohrdruif 31 320a; 34 23 L12.
 Ohre 34 22 H13; 4 402a; 11 446a.
 Ohrida (Ochrida, Orid, Okhrid, Okhrida): town 34 35 C7; 25 245; patriarchate 21 19a; 26 452c; Turkish colony 30 395c.
 — (Ochrida, Lynchitis), Lake of 34 35 C7; Pl III 15 136; 25 245; 15 137b; 25 245a; 1 447a; 26 89b.
 Ohringen 34 23 O10.
 Ohrmazd I: see Hormizd I.
 Ohrstedt 34 22 C9.
 Ohrwalder, Father 27 715a.
 Ohthere (Other): ancient navigator 1 507a; 19 316a.
 O'Hurley, Archbishop 13 265c.
 Ohyaht 12 826c.
 Ol 34 43 E5.
 Oich, Loch: see Loch Oich.
 Oicles: father of Amphiarus 1 749c.
 Oida 13 570b.
 Oidium 28 556c; 18 270a.
 — tuckeri: see Vine mildew.
 Oie 34 22 D18.
 Oiellets 2 468d.
 Oieren, Lake 34 26 G7; 34 26 E2; 17 576a.
 Oigawa 13 572a; 29 673b.
 Oigh-sgeir 34 14 C6.
 Oignon 34 19 N6; 13 782c.
 Oigopsidæ 16 670a; 16 681a.
 Oikomona (Monas) termo (fig.) 19 857a.
 Oikoplasts 33 479c.
 Oikopleura 23 614c; 24 186b; (fig.) 33 478c.
 Oikosites 18 261c.
 Oikul: see Gaz-Kul.
 Oil: see Oils.
 Oil beetle (Meloë) 6 133a; Pl VIII 6 131; 13 149b; larva 6 128b; 13 147b; wings 6 127a.
 — bird: see Guacharo.
 — break 18 714d.
 — cake 17 739a; as, cattle food 1 372d.
 Oil Center 34 82 G6.
 — City, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 — City, Ontario 34 61 C5.
 — City, Pa., U.S. 17 739c and 31 320a; 34 74 C4.
 — City, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 — Coast: see Cameroon.
 — Creek 34 74 C3; 18 713b; 31 320a.
 Oil engines: see Engines, Oil.
- Oil of garlic: see Allyl sulphide.
 — gas 18 719a; in coal gas 28 592c; for lighthouses 30 261a; manufacture 28 593b; preparation 10 100d.
 — and Gas Well Workers, International Brotherhood of, U.S. 33 414c.
 Oil Island (Cosmoledo) 34 53 K5.
 Oil, mineral: see Mineral oil.
 — painting 18 138a.
 Oil Rivers Protectorate 34 54 H9; 31 238a; 26 698b.
 Oil sand 18 716d.
 — sardine (Clupea scombrina) 21 307c.
 Oil Seed Association 33 393c.
 Oil seeds 17 741c; production, Africa, 1898 25 137a; cultivation, India 12 748b; 29 464c; fire superstitions of 9 230b; history 12 831b; taboo customs 23 18b.
 Ojiga 34 46 J5.
 Ojiflan 31 300c.
 Ojitos Pass 5 127a.
 Ojo 34 33 M2.
 — de Agua 34 124 E9.
 — Caliente: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2; hot springs 17 400d; Indian reserve 29 463c.
 — del Salado, Mount 25 427a.
 — del Toro 6 679c.
 Ojocaliente (Trancoso) 34 119 H6.
 Ojos del Guadiana 15 458c.
 Ojota Pass 25 427a.
 Ojuelos: town, Mexico 34 119 H7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
 Ojun 34 39 J4.
 Ok 34 25 N3.
 Oka: river, Russia 34 33 H4; 34 33 M4; 21 115d; 24 279b; 31 585d; 21 73b; length and area of basin 28 313b; Mescheryaks occupy basin 16 45d; navigation 16 855d.
 —, river, Siberia 34 37 N3; 22 5c; 32 615d.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 F8.
 Oka, battle of the 31 91c.
 Okabena 34 98 B6.
 Okabets, Cape 34 46 O1.
 Okad 2 256c; 2 263a.
 Okadam 34 55 K4.
 Okadia (Bir Okadia) 34 55 M3.
 Okahahahana (Okahahama) 34 56 K15.
 Okahandya 34 57 C2; treaty 17 731d.
 Okahola 34 85 F8.
 Okahumpka 34 81 N5.
 Okallids 16 863d.
 Okaloosa 34 87 E2.
 Okamanpadu, Lake 34 101 D1.
 Okamura, Yasutaro 29 726d.
 Okanogan: river: see Okanogan: river.
 —, town 34 60 G4.
 —, tribe 12 826c; 29 467a.
 —, Lake 34 60 G4.
 —, Landing 34 60 G4.
 Okanda: river: see Ogoway.
 —, tribe 17 319c.
 Okando 24 828a.
 Okandyoze (Okandyoze, Okandose, Okanjoze) 34 56 L16.
 Okanga: see Okanga.
 O-Kanizsa 34 28 L5.
 Okanjoze: see Okandyoze.
 Okano River 28 517c.
 Okanogan: river 34 111 F1; 23 798c.
 — County 34 111 E1.
 —, Fort: see Fort Okanogan.
 — Mining District 34 111 F1.
 Okaokana 34 56 L15.
 Okapi (Ocapia) 30 510a; (ill) 30 510.
 Okapilco 34 80 D10.
 Okapuka 34 57 C2.
 Okar (Otkar), Prince 5 599c.
 Okar, El: see El Okar.
 Okarche 34 106 F3.
 Okarito 34 52 C7.
 Okas 24 490d.
 Okasaki (Okazaki) 34 46 H6.
 Okatibbee: town 34 85 G6.
 — Creek 34 85 G5.
 Okatievo (Okatievskol) 34 33 J4.
 Okauchee: town 34 97 D10.
 — Lake 34 97 D10.
 Okavango 34 56 L15; 31 228c; 33 921c; exploration 25 132b.
 Okavaronna 34 56 L16.
 Okaw 34 105 D4.
 Okawa 23 432d.
 Okawville 34 94 F9.
 Okay 34 86 G3.
 Okayama: division 34 46 F1; 13 570b.
 —, town 34 46 F6; 29 671c.
 Okáz 16 536c; 15 670b.
- Okazaki: see Okasaki.
 Okazaki Sessei 19 723a.
 'Okba b. Abi Mo'ait 16 555c.
 — b. al-Hajjaj 16 576b.
 — b. Nafi 16 834d; 16 865a; 23 620d; campaign and death of 16 567d; governor of Africa 16 567b; shrine of 13 824d.
 Ok-chon (Ok-chhen) 34 46 C5.
 Oke: river: see Okemont.
 —, town 34 57 E3.
 Oke: weight and measure 33 812b; 11 89b.
 Okean 34 86 L2.
 Okeana 34 91 A6.
 Okechobee, battle of 34 81 O8.
 —, Lake 34 81 P8; 9 338c.
 Okee 34 97 G8.
 O'Keefe, J. 7 438c.
 Okeene 34 106 F2.
 Okee-ogmut: tribe 12 826b.
 Okefenoke Swamp 34 80 G10.
 Okeford Fitzpaine 34 13 J2.
 Okehampton (Ochementone) 31 320b; 34 13 D2; Pl III 8 291; 25 642c; pop. (1901) 27 433d.
 O'Kelly, D. 12 184b.
 Okelmi 21 657d.
 Okemont (Oke): river 34 13 E2.
 Okemos 34 96 N12.
 Oken, L. 17 749d; 18 15c; 18 27b; system of animal classification 17 750a; cosmological views 8 762b; contributions to morphology 16 839b; segmentation theory 6 633c; theory of vertebrate skull 1 819a; view of variation 24 77a.
 —, T. 24 380c.
 Okenite 16 421a.
 O'Kennan: martyr 23 466a.
 O'Kennedy: rebel 13 260c.
 Okeodan 34 54 G9.
 Okeover 34 11 K2.
 Oker: river 24 631a.
 —, town 34 28 L6.
 Okete 34 73 J7.
 Oketo 34 105 F2.
 Okhama Shag Point 34 52 F9.
 Okhamandal: division 26 150b.
 —, town 34 41 B8.
 Okhansk (Otkhansk) 34 33 K4; 18 550c; 16 425c; pop. 31 614a.
 Okhota 22 5c.
 Okhotnyi Ryad 16 858a.
 Okhotsk: division 15 549b; 15 548b.
 —, town 34 37 R3; 22 6a; 22 11c; pop. (1898) 30 539c.
 —, Sea of 34 37 R3; 34 46 M1; 22 6a; 18 116b; cooling effect of 21 147b; extent 31 402b; 18 121c; 2 683d.
 Okhrid (Okhrida): see Ohrida.
 Okhrida Lake: see Ohrida Lake.
 Okhta: river, Russia 34 34 F9.
 —, Great: see Great Okhta.
 —, Little: see Little Okhta.
 Oki: American-Indian deity 20 364b.
 Oki Islands 31 320b; 34 46 F5; 13 569a; area 29 670b; Mongols defeated 13 583a.
 — Shima 34 46 F5.
 Okiadan 6 766c.
 Okimono 29 719b.
 Okinake: lake 24 386b.
 —, river 24 386b.
 Okinawa: division 34 46 G1; 30 375d; 13 570c; 29 702a; area and pop. 29 677a.
 — Shima: see Great Liu-Klu.
 Okinawa-guntō 30 376a.
 Okinawa-jima 30 376a.
 Okino Erabu Shima 34 46 O6.
 — Shima 34 46 F7.
 Okinoerabu-jima 30 376a.
 Okinsk 34 44 G1.
 Okio: painter 29 717b; copy of picture on silk Pl 29 717.
 Okisko 34 78 R2.
 Okiso: see Blake Rock.
 Okkitts 4 663a.
 Okka: Canadian measure 24 490b.
 —, Egyptian measure 24 490c.
 Okkak 34 59 S5.
 Okkan 34 43 C6.
 Okkela 34 56 P9.
 Okki (Manitoo) 23 471d.
 Okkin Tengri 14 228d.
 Okkodai: see Ogdal.
 Okla, El: see El Okla.

- Oklahoma: territory **34** 64 G3; **34** 106; **30** 221a; **31** 320c; **30** 12a; administration **33** 576d; grain trade, statistics (1900) **29** 58d.
— City **31** 321c; **34** 106 H4.
— County **34** 106 H3.
Oklaunion **34** 88 H3.
Oklawaha River **34** 81 N4.
Okmulgee **34** 106 K3; **29** 468d.
Okna: town, Little Wallachla, Rumania **34** 35 G3.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania **34** 35 J2.
Oknagant **34** 116 K6.
Okno **12** 362a.
Okoboji: town **34** 101 C1.
— Lake, East: see East Okoboji Lake.
— Lake, West: see West Okoboji Lake.
Okobolo: town **34** 100 D2.
— Creek **34** 100 D2.
Okoe Landing **34** 47 N7.
Okoho **11** 179b.
Okoli **34** 35 C6.
Okolia **26** 448d.
Okoliski natchalnik **26** 448d.
Okolo: see Bualo.
Okolona: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B2.
Okombale **34** 57 B1.
Okome **34** 73 H4.
Okomihana **34** 56 K16.
Okomakamesitt **15** 553a.
Okonga (Okanga) **34** 56 K10.
Okonoko: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 D2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 K2.
Okonyenyé, Mount **34** 57 B1; **11** 732a.
Okörmezö (Volava) **34** 28 P3.
Okosondye (Okozondye, Omaruru) **34** 57 B1.
Okota: tribe **34** 56 K10; **4** 576b.
Okoto Bual: see Bualo.
Okotsin **16** 506a.
Okovango **32** 736b.
Oköyöng: see Okosondye.
Okozondye: tribe **4** 649c.
Okpara: see Ocapara River.
Okra: see Gumbo.
Okrika: town **34** 54 H9; **31** 237c.
Okrika: tribe **31** 115b.
Okrischko (Okrisko, Okrschko) **34** 29 M5; **34** 3 M4.
Okro **24** 754b.
Okrug **26** 448d; **21** 69d.
Okasaelta: poet **9** 220b.
Oksina **34** 33 K2.
Oknaforada **18** 98c.
Oknes **34** 26 J2.
Oksonoba: map 11th cent. Pl VII **22** 304; map 13th cent. Pl VII **22** 304.
Okstinderne **34** 26 J4.
Oktab **34** 38 G2.
Okthonia (Oktonia), Cape **34** 36 K3.
Oktibbeha County **34** 85 G4.
Oktoe **34** 85 G4.
Oktonia Cape: see Okthonia Cape.
Oktwin **34** 43 C5.
Oku Point **34** 47 E1.
Okubo: town **34** 46 K4.
— Tshimitsu **29** 687b; **29** 684a.
Okui **34** 57 E2.
Okulé-Kusal **29** 646c; **29** 652a.
Oku-loma (Bonny) **34** 54 H9; **31** 239b.
Okuma (Shigenobu), Count **31** 321d; **29** 684a; political aims **29** 688a.
Okumanchiono **34** 56 K11.
Okumura Masanobu: artist **29** 732b.
Okurike **34** 54 J9.
Okushiri **34** 46 J2.
Okuta **34** 54 G8.
Okwa: town, Bechuanaland: see Ogi.
—, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
Ola: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 106 C5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 98 M11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
—, town, Siberia **34** 37 S3.
Olai **34** 47 P6.
Olaf, St (Olaf II, king of Norway) **17** 586d; christianizes Gothland **33** 861a; Thor antetype of **1** 210a; tradition of **17** 542c; tutelary saint of Norway **17** 583c.
Olaf Hunger I: king of Denmark **7** 89d.
— II: king of Denmark and Norway **22** 746b; **7** 89d.
— Godfroyson: king of Dublin and Deira **17** 570d; **17** 477a; **21** 479b.
— Sitricson (Cuáran): king of Dublin and Deira **17** 570d; defeated at Brunanburgh **13** 252d; founds kingdom at Dublin **21** 479c.
— the White: king of Dublin **12** 620a; **13** 252b; **21** 477d; raids Britain **21** 478c.
— II: king of Man **11** 607c; **15** 453d; **21** 483d.
— III: king of Man **15** 453d.
—, king of Northumbria **13** 252d.
— Kyrre: king of Norway **17** 587d; Hamlet **11** 424a.
— I: king of Norway (Tryggvesson) **8** 287c; **12** 622b; attacks London **8** 567d; **14** 843b; captures Sigurd **13** 254a.
— II: king of Norway: see Olaf, St.
— III, the Peaceful: king of Norway **3** 588b.
—, king of Sweden (the Lap-King) **22** 744d.
—, the White Poet **12** 622b.
Olaf: of Wisby **33** 801b.
Olaf: town **34** 101 F2.
“Olaf Liljekrans” **29** 386b.
Olafir hinn Hvite: see Olaf the White.
“Olafsríma” **12** 622d.
“Olafssaga” **21** 369c.
Olafsson, Eggert **12** 623a; **21** 369b; **12** 621b.
—, P. **29** 393b.
—, S. **12** 623a.
Olafsvik **34** 25 M2.
Oláh-Lápos **34** 28 Q4.
Oláhplan **16** 382b.
Oláh-Szent-György (St. George) **34** 28 Q4; **6** 592a.
Oláh-Toplica **34** 28 R5.
Olai: see Olul.
—, Mount **34** 116 L8; **25** 241a.
Olalla: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
Olambo, Rio: see Gaboon: river.
Olamon **34** 65 F5.
Olan, Pic d': see Pic d'Olan.
Olancha **34** 115 H6.
Olanchito **34** 120 J4.
Olancho **34** 120 K5; **12** 132a; pop. 1895 **29** 317a.
Oländ: island, Denmark **34** 25 F2.
—, island, Sweden **17** 752b; **34** 26 K8; **22** 737d; **17** 752b; geology of **22** 739d.
Olands Nord Udde Light-house **34** 26 K8.
— Södra Udde Lighthouse **34** 26 K8.
Olansel **32** 173d.
Olafæta, General **4** 17d.
Olant **34** 74 F5.
Olary **34** 18 B11.
Olary **34** 51 D4.
— Creek **34** 51 D4.
Olasch **3** 84c.
Olasz: see Wallendorf.
Olasz-Liszka **34** 28 N3.
Olathe **34** 105 H8; **30** 12c.
Olauas **34** 82 C5.
Olauas Magnus (Magni) **17** 752d; **6** 740a; description of sea serpent **21** 608c.
—, see also Olaf.
Olavarría **34** 124 E11.
Olave: see Olaf.
Olaves, St: see St Olaves.
Olaviaga **26** 244c.
Olawara **34** 46 K5.
Olba (Uzunburbj) **27** 93d.
Olban: see Olván.
Olbasa: see Olbia.
Olbasa: see Olvega.
Olbers, Dr **2** 806d; **6** 191d; cometary orbits **6** 184c; Pallas and Vesta **17** 712c; zodiacal light **24** 797c; **17** 752d.
Olbers's comet, 1815 **27** 160a; data concerning **2** 815a; elements of **6** 193c.
Olbia (Astacus): town, Pamphylia **18** 207a; Pl II **15** 92.
— (Olbasa): town, Pisidia **19** 130b.
— (Borysthenis, Olbiopolis): town, S. Russia **17** 753a; **11** 95c; **17** 504a.
Olbiopolis: see Olbia.
Olbrich, J. M. **29** 748b.
- Olbrück, J. **32** 452a.
Olca **4** 11b; **25** 427a.
Olchana **34** 34 K7.
Olcott, Colonel **26** 275b.
Olcott: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
Old Aberdeen **34** 14 N5; **1** 43b; **25** 8a.
Old age **15** 778c.
“Old Age” **2** 509c.
Old age pensions **31** 322a; **26** 685a; **29** 364b; Belgium **32** 669b; Booth's works on **26** 306d; **32** 675c; Chamberlain's scheme **26** 650c; France **28** 468d; Germany **28** 708c; **31** 323b; New Zealand **32** 670c; Victoria **31** 323d; **33** 686c.
Old Age Pensions Act (New Zealand) 1898 **31** 228a.
Old Albuquerque **34** 110 J3.
— Aluta **34** 28 R6.
— Arad: see Arad.
Old Aryan religion **20** 359b.
“Old Bachelor, The” **6** 271d.
Old Bailey: town **34** 112 C3.
— Bailey: Central Criminal Court **8** 262a.
— Bailey: mountain **34** 112 C3.
— Baldy: peak: see Santa Rita Peak.
— Baldy: town, Mont, U.S. **34** 107 D4.
— Baldy: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
— Bedford River **34** 8 F4; **28** 383 Map; **3** 482d.
— Benguella: see Benguella vella.
— Benzuella: see Benguella vella.
Old Berkeley hounds **29** 365b.
Old Bewick **17** 568a.
Old Blackfoot Agency **34** 107 D2.
— Bolingbroke **34** 8 F2.
— Borna: see Birni.
— Brioude **4** 347b.
Old Buffs (Holland regiment) **15** 544d.
Old Bulgarian: liturgical language **26** 456d; **31** 676c.
Old Busra: see Zobeir.
— Byland **34** 7 G3.
— Cairo, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— Calabar: district **34** 54 J9.
— Calabar: river **34** 54 J9; **1** 254a; **31** 239b; **17** 497d; slave trade **22** 143d.
— Calabar: town **31** 239b.
— Camp Lyon **34** 108 C6.
— Canarese: see Kanarese.
— Castile (Castilla la Viega) **34** 20 J3; **5** 196a; **22** 298a; elevation of **22** 293c; pop. 1897 **32** 742a.
— Castile steppe **22** 297b.
— Castle Head **34** 12 B3.
Old Catholics **17** 754a and **31** 324a; **8** 492b; Dollinger's attitude towards **27** 504c; in German politics **17** 756a; **28** 698c; Huber's leadership **12** 328a; Reinkens's share in movement **32** 203c.
Old Chaacha **34** 40 J2.
“Old Chartist, The” **30** 637c.
Old Chatham, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
— Church: town **34** 76 J5.
“Old Clock on the Stairs, The” **1** 731b.
Old Colwyn **34** 11 D2.
— Crater: volcano, Hawaii **34** 47 M8.
— Crater: volcano, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F6.
— Crater: volcano, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G4.
— Craters: volcanoes, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
“Old Creole Days” **26** 490a; **33** 599d.
Old Crow Agency **34** 107 G4.
— Crow Mountain **34** 116 U3.
— Crownpoint, Ruins of **34** 70 Q3.
— Cumnock: see Cumnock.
“Old Curiosity Shop, The” **7** 176b.
Old Dalby **34** 8 C3.
— Deer: town **34** 14 M4; **26** 108c; **25** 8d.
— Deer Park **34** 10 G7; **34** 10 H8.
— Deer Park Observatory **34** 10 G7.
— Deer Park Station **34** 10 G7.
— Derevnia **34** 34 E8.
- Old Devil, The: tavern **13** 743c; **14** 848b; **6** 41b.
Old Dock **34** 78 N6.
“Old Dog Tray” **9** 475c.
Old Dominion Steamship Co. **33** 700b.
Old Dongola: see Dongola, Old.
Old Dutch language: see Dutch language.
“Old English Baron, The” **20** 319c.
Old English language: see England: language.
— face type: in printing **23** 710a.
Old Faithful: geyser **10** 558b.
— Faithful: town **34** 108 M3.
“Old-fashioned Household” **21** 107d.
Old Ferry Point **34** 69 R13.
— Field Point **34** 69 Q10.
— Fish Street market **14** 828a.
“Old Folks at Home” **9** 475c.
Old Ford **34** 10 N5.
— Forge (Oldforge) **31** 325a; **34** 73 L4.
— Fort: town, Antwerp, Belgium **2** 144 Map.
— Fort: town, Canada **34** 60 J2.
— Fort: town, N.C., U.S.: see Oldfort.
— Fort: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D2.
— Fort: town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N16; **34** 42 N15.
— Fort Alexander **34** 107 K3.
— Fort Belknap **34** 107 H1.
— Fort Boise **34** 108 B6.
— Fort Browning **34** 107 H1.
— Fort C. F. Smith **34** 107 H4.
— Fort Caroline **34** 81 O2; **9** 340c.
— Fort Gilbert **34** 107 M2.
— Fort Hall **34** 108 G7.
— Fort Harrison **34** 92 A6.
— Fort King **34** 81 M4.
— Fort Lookout **34** 100 E3.
— Fort Lyon **34** 109 N6.
— Fort Mackinac **34** 96 M6.
— Fort Okanogan **34** 111 F1.
— Fort Point **34** 118 H6.
— Fort Providence **34** 60 H1.
— Fort Ring **34** 81 M4.
— Fort Sedgwick **34** 102 B3.
— Franklin **34** 103 G6.
“Old Gate, The” **24** 326b.
Old German language: see German language.
— German religion **20** 359d.
Old Goa **34** 42 E12.
Old Gore House: see Guatemala Antiqua.
Old Guatemala: see Guatemala Antiqua.
Old Gum Tree **29** 11c.
— Hall, Herts **32** 275d.
Old Harbour: town **34** 118 D3; **13** 549b.
— Harbour Bay **34** 118 D3.
— Harbour Lighthouse, Scotland **34** 14 M7.
— Harbour Market **34** 118 D3.
— Hickory **34** 83 H2.
“Old Home” **1** 718a.
“Old Homestead, The” **27** 522c.
Old Hundred, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K5.
— Hurst **34** 8 E4.
Old Japan: style of china **13** 588c.
Old Jerma **34** 452d.
— Joan Point **34** 53 E7; **21** 170 Map; **21** 170d.
— June **34** 51 G5.
“Old Kentucky Home” **9** 475c.
Old Kilpatrick **34** 15 F3.
— Kinsale Head **34** 16 D3; lighthouse, ibid.
“Old Knight, The” **11** 150b.
“Old Knowell” **13** 741d.
Old Koindak **7** 794b.
Old Kukis **15** 69c.
— Kuljda: see Kulja.
— Kydan: see Nalchaung.
— Lake: see Oude Meer.
— Lake Road **34** 62 P3.
Old Latin version: Bible **3** 647a.
Old Leake **34** 8 E2.
— Leighlin: see Leighlin-bridge.
— Liston **7** 658d.
Old London mile: measure **24** 485a.
— Machar **1** 41a.
— Malden: see Malden.
— Malton **34** 7 H3; **24** 749c.
“Old Man, An”: pseudonym: see Currie, J.
Old Man: stone monument **6** 427b.
- Old Man Cactus (Pilocereus) **4** 626a.
Old Man of Coniston, The **34** 7 A2; **30** 118a.
“Old Man and Death” **24** 691d.
Old Man of the Mountains: see Sheikh-al-Jebel.
“Old Man's Love, An” **23** 586a.
Old Marissa **34** 94 F9.
— Mark: see Altmarrk.
Old Meeting Chapel **3** 782d.
Old Meldrum **34** 14 M5; **1** 45d.
— Merv, Ruins of **34** 40 J2.
— Meskine: see Barbalissus.
— Meuse **34** 21 D5; **16** 205c.
“Old Mill at Bettws-y-Coed” **6** 537a.
Old Mills: town, Ireland **34** 16 K2.
— Mines **34** 104 L8.
— Mission: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
— Mission Point **34** 96 K7.
— Mission Station **34** 111 E2.
— Moldova: see O-Moldova.
— Mole **34** 20 P7.
— Monemvasia **8** 477a.
— Monkland **6** 81b; **14** 251d.
— Monroe **34** 103 L7.
— Monterey **34** 88 N5.
“Old Mortality” **21** 549b.
Old Mura Mission **34** 122 E4.
— Mystic **34** 68 H4.
“Old and New Astronomy” **32** 19d.
“Old and New Edinburgh” **29** 81d.
Old Newton **34** 8 J5.
Old Nick **17** 483b.
Old Nicotin: character of Du Maurier **27** 545c.
Old North Road **34** 8 E5.
— Norway House **34** 60 M3.
— Oak Common **34** 10 H3; **30** 345 Map.
— Orchard: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
— Orchard: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K4.
— Orchard Beach **34** 65 C8.
— Panama **18** 208 Map.
— Park **34** 10 M1.
Old Parliament, Hall, Edinburgh **27** 652b.
Old Penrith **18** 504d.
— Pichincha: see Rucu-Pichincha.
— Point Comfort **34** 76 L7.
— Port, near Oswestry **18** 64d.
— Providence Island **34** 120 O6.
Old Prussian language **18** 785b; **22** 148b.
Old Radnor (Old Raddenore) **34** 11 F5; Pl III **8** 291; geology **10** 335a.
Old Red Rocks: in Devon **7** 140a.
— Red Sandstone **10** 342b; **10** 340b; period **28** 643c.
“Old Red Sandstone, The” **16** 319d.
“Old Régime in Canada, The” **31** 477a.
Old Rhine (Oude Rijn) **34** 21 E4; **20** 519c.
— Rhodes Key **34** 81 Q12.
— Ripley **34** 94 F8.
— River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 M2.
— River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
— River: town **34** 87 C3.
— River Nene, England **34** 8 F4; **28** 383 Map.
— Road **34** 118 G6.
Old Rock: in turquoise trade **23** 670a.
Old Romney **34** 9 J5; **5** 786d.
Old Royalty Theatre **22** 449a.
Old Ryazan **21** 116b.
“Old St Paul's” **25** 231a.
Old Salamander: sobriquet of Farragut **9** 42a.
Old Sarum **34** 9 A4; **5** 440b; bishopric **5** 227a; captured by West Saxons **8** 271b; fortress **24** 595b.
— Selenghinsk: see Selenghinsk.
— Seral Pl X **13** 642.
— Serbia **19** 764b; **26** 89d.
— Shoreham **4** 488b.
— Side, The **19** 698d.
Old Slavonic (Palæo-Slavonic, Old-Slovene): language **22** 148c; **26** 456d; **21** 109b.
Old South Holland Drain **28** 383 Map.
— Sparta **34** 78 O3.
— Springhill **34** 84 B6.
— Steeple **7** 535b.
Old-style printing **23** 710a.
Old Swindon **33** 857a.

Old Syra 22 813b.
 — Tampa Bay 34 81 L7;
 local map 34 81 H7.
 — Tcherkassk 17 609a.
 Old Testament 3 634a; Abra-
 banef's commentaries 1
 53d; Alexandrian canon 5
 5a; Apocalyptic literature
 of 25 486b; Apocrypha 2
 180b; authorship 3 636c;
 canon 3 640d; 5 3b;
 Cardinal Cajetan's transla-
 tion 4 648b; Christian
 canon 3 644c; chronology:
 see Chronology, Biblical;
 commerce in 6 197a;
 composition 3 637b; 3
 638b; conception of God
 23 239b; 7 33c; Council
 of Trent 23 545d; division
 of 3 636a; 5 5c; 14 241d;
 image-worship 12 711a;
 Jewish canon 5 4a; Kab-
 ballist interpretation 13
 813a; Logos in 14 804c;
 Luther's translation 15
 76a; in modern theology
 33 16a; Messiah in 5
 689b; 16 54a; Origen's
 Hexapla 3 646d; original
 text 3 645c; parables in 3
 639b; poetical books 3
 638c; prophetic books 3
 639d; prophets of 19 815a;
 relation to Koran 16 599d;
 16 600a; revised version
 28 217c; De Sacy's ver-
 sion 21 141d; Samaritan
 canon 5 4d; Septuagint 3
 641b; 21 667b; statistical
 narrative in 5 709b; Tar-
 gums 23 62a; Tischen-
 dorf's work on 23 409d.
 "Old Testament in the Jewish
 Church" 32 662b.
 Old Thames Rowing Club 21
 31b.
 Old Town (Oldtown) 31 325a;
 34 65 F6.
 — Town Creek 34 85 G2.
 — Town Station 34 115 H10.
 — Trafford 15 460a.
 — Udaipur 34 41 N8.
 "Old Uncle Ned" 9 475c.
 Old Wadell 31 245d.
 — Walachia: see Stara
 Vlaska.
 — Warden 34 8 E5.
 Old Wardrobe: palace 14
 838d.
 — Well Spring 23 622c.
 — Wells 5 458d.
 Old Welsh Harp, The 34 10
 J4.
 — Weston 34 8 D4.
 "Old Whig, The" 17 423a; 1
 150b.
 Old White Horse Close 27
 652b.
 — Wife's Lake 34 60 N3.
 — Windsor 34 10 A8.
 Old Wine Company, Oporto
 24 608c.
 "Old Woman accused of
 Witchcraft" 28 525b.
 "Old World Idylls" 27 485d.
 Old Yessel 34 22 J3; 29 298a.
 Oldany (Oldney) Island 34 14
 F3; 22 726a.
 Oldberrow 33 758d; 33 876b.
 Oldbridge, W. 14 669d.
 Oldbridge: town 34 72 G4.
 Oldbury 17 753b and 31 324a;
 34 11 K4; 24 379b; manu-
 factures 22 442d; pop. 33
 876b.
 Oldbury-on-the-Hill 34 12 K3.
 Oldbury-upon-Severn 34 12
 J3.
 Oldcastle, Sir John: see Cob-
 ham, Lord.
 Oldcastle: town, England 34
 12 G2.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 G4.
 "Oldcastle's Remarks on His-
 tory" 4 7a.
 Oldebroke 34 21 G4.
 Oldemarkt 34 21 G3.
 Olden: governor 23 773d.
 Olden: town 34 104 J11.
 Oldenbarnevelt: leader of
 Remonstrants 11 219b.
 Oldenberg, Professor 26 432b.
 Oldenborgh, Von: explorer 31
 152a.
 Oldenburg, H. 11 189d; 13 8b;
 on fire of London 14 848d;
 17 439d; friend of Spinoza
 22 401c.
 Oldenburg: grand duchy 17
 756d; 31 324d; 34 22 F7;
 constitution 17 758a; Na-
 poleon annexes 17 216a;
 pop. 10 455c; 17 757d; 28
 679b; religion 10 469a; 28
 682b; representation 10
 464a.
 —, town, Holstein, Germany
 34 3 K1; 34 22 D12; ship-
 ping 10 461d; 28 689b.

Oldenburg: town, Oldenburg,
 Germany 31 324d; 34 3
 H2; 34 22 F7; 17 758c.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 Oldenburg order of merit 31
 341b.
 Oldenesch: see Altensesch.
 Oldenzaal 34 21 J4; 18 78b.
 "Older Vestgötalaw" 21 371a.
 Oldesloe 34 22 E11.
 Oldfield, Mrs A. 5 769d; 9
 40c.
 —, explorer 17 498b.
 —, Major 15 545c.
 Oldfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 E4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 Oldfieldia africana: see Afric-
 an teak.
 Oldfields 34 77 J2.
 Oldforge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
 70 N4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 Oldfort (Old Fort) 34 78 E3.
 Oldham, H. 15 462c.
 —, J. 17 759c.
 —, R. D. 28 647a.
 Oldham: town, England 17
 758d and 31 325a; 34 3
 D2; 34 7 D5; pop. 28
 203c; 28 316d; progress 6
 218c; representation 30
 122d.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
 F5; 17 602b.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 G2.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 89
 E2.
 Oldhamia 10 330c.
 Oldhams 34 76 K4.
 Oldham's coupling 15 760b.
 Oldhamstocks 34 15 M3; 26
 233b; 29 202b; fair 3 613b.
 Oldhaven beds 10 361b; 31
 435b.
 Oldisleben 21 349a.
 Oldisworth 4 372b.
 Oldman's Bay 34 63 J6.
 Oldman's Creek 34 72 C7.
 Oldney Island: see Oldany Is-
 land.
 Oldoi 25 389c.
 Oldport 34 79 F2.
 Oldrid, C. 21 544b.
 Olds: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 L5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 L14.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 Oldtown: town, Fla., U.S. 34
 81 K3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
 — (Old Town): town, Me.,
 U.S. 34 65 F6.
 — (Oldtown Landing): town,
 S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 B3.
 Oldys, Dr 17 759d.
 —, Francis: see Chalmers,
 George.
 —, W. 17 759d; 3 652a; cata-
 logues Harleian Library 3
 660b; 7 452c; edits Drayton.
 Ole Bull: see Bull, O. B.
 Olea apetalata: see Maire-
 raunui.
 — europæa: see Olive.
 Oleaceæ 2 680c; 17 761b.
 Olean: town, Ind., U.S. 34
 92 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 325b;
 34 71 F7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 F2.
 —, North: see North Olean.
 Oleana 20 473b.
 Oleander: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 D2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 Oleander (Nerium oleander):
 shrub 17 759d; 4 137c;
 20 526d; stomata (ill) 4
 90a.
 Oleander Park 10 54c.
 Oleandra 9 103a; 23 534d.
 Oleandridium 25 790d.
 Olearius, A. (Oelschläger) 17
 760b; book of travels by 7
 322b; 10 531c; on Moscow
 21 95d.
 O'Leary: town, Ia., U.S. 34
 101 B2.
 — Peak 34 110 D3.
 — Station 34 63 E3.
 Oleaster 17 761b.
 Oleate of mercury 16 34d.
 Olebok 34 24 J26.
 Olecranon 1 827d.
 Olefant gas: see Ethylene.
 Olefines 5 558d; 18 237c.
 Oleg 11 116a; exploits of 21
 87d; opposes Khazars 14
 60c; in Nestor's "Chron-

icle" 17 354b; rules
 Pontize 19 254d; 21 87d.
 "Oleg": ship 31 105a.
 Oleggio 34 31 E3.
 Oleihleh 25 40b; 33 60b.
 Oleic acid 17 741a; 27 538a.
 Oleida Mountains 26 626d.
 Oleins: chemical compounds
 5 572d; in animal body
 31 723d; in soap-making
 22 202c; in tallow 23 35a.
 Oleki 34 55 K5.
 Olekma (Oliokma): river,
 Siberia 34 37 P3; 22 5c;
 24 726b.
 —, gold mines, Siberia 24
 727a; 32 615a.
 — Mountains, Siberia 21 67d;
 22 4c.
 Olekminsk 34 37 P2; 33 908c.
 Olelomoana 34 47 N6.
 Olema 34 114 C4.
 Olemi 34 44 N1.
 Olesmoki 34 33 J3.
 Olena: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93
 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 Olenacum 11 365b.
 Olena: see Olianda.
 Olende 34 56 K11.
 Olene 34 112 D4.
 Olenek 34 37 P1; 22 5c.
 Olenellus 10 331b; 28 653a.
 Olenin 3 662c.
 Olenitza 34 33 G2.
 Olennius: Roman general 9
 787d.
 Olense 34 35 B8.
 Olenlangy 7 45a.
 Olenus 10 330a.
 Oleography 14 700c.
 Oleo-margarine 17 760b; 25
 214d.
 Oleona 34 74 G3.
 Oleo-resin 5 200c; 20 474a.
 Olequa 34 111 C3.
 Oleron, Bishop of 3 166b.
 Oleron, Ile d': see Ile d'Olé-
 ron.
 Oleshnia: see Oloshi.
 Olesko 34 28 Q2.
 Oieta 34 114 E4.
 Olete 34 112 D4.
 Oletia 34 88 L6.
 Olette 20 128c.
 Oletzko: see Margrabowa.
 Olevano (Olevano Romano) 34
 32 O11.
 Olevian, C. 5 219d.
 Olevsk 34 34 G6.
 Olex 34 112 E1.
 Oley 34 73 L6.
 Oleyen 34 102 G2.
 Olfaction 12 126d.
 Olfactometer 31 746a.
 Olfactory bulbs 1 885a.
 — capsule 22 114a.
 — mucous membrane (ill) 1
 885b.
 — nerve 1 885b.
 — organs: comparative view
 22 165d; of fishes 12 652a;
 of mammals 2 166d;
 of ox 22 167a; of reptiles
 20 462a.
 — peduncle 1 885c.
 Olfen 28 161a.
 Olfierovka: see Alferovka.
 Olfusá 12 617c.
 Olga: princess of Kieff 17
 761a; 17 354b; 21 88c.
 Olga: town, Mich., U.S. 34
 96 K9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 B2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89
 G5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 C1.
 "Olga": warship 32 405c.
 Olga Bay, Alaska 34 116 M8.
 — Bay, Siberia 34 44 O2; 22
 6a.
 Olga Constantinowna 27 53c;
 28 675a.
 Olga, Mount 34 50 E5.
 — Strait, Alaska 34 116 W5.
 — Strait, Spitzbergen 22
 408b; Pl II 19 315.
 Olgar (Huigar) 20 651a.
 Olgasys, Mount Pl II 15 92.
 Olgerd: prince of Lithuania
 6 587b; 14 702c; 16 859d;
 baptism of 24 234a;
 Podolia annexed by 19
 254d.
 Olginskaia 34 33 G7.
 Olgod 34 25 D5.
 Olgopol: town, Kherson,
 Russia 34 34 H8.
 —, town, Podolia, Russia 34
 34 G7; 31 804c.
 Olgun 7 520b.
 Olhão 31 325b; 34 20 E7;
 lighthouse, ibid.
 Olhonia 32 707b.
 Olhones 12 826d.
 Olhovatka: see Olkhovatka.

Oliana 34 20 O2.
 Ollarus (Ollarus): see Anti-
 puros.
 Ollas, battle of 10 74c.
 Ollbanum: see Frankincense.
 Ollier, J. J. 9 72d; 16 716d.
 Ollifant: town, Transvaal 34
 57 K3.
 —, river, Ger. S.W. Africa:
 see Black Nosob.
 — (Lepatule): river, Trans-
 vaal 34 57 J3; 1 254d.
 — Bergen 5 41d.
 Ollifants: river, Cape Colony
 34 57 C6; 5 42d.
 — Vlei (Vley): river, Cape
 Colony: see Ollphants
 Vlei.
 — Vlei: town, Transvaal 34
 57 L8.
 Oligandrous flower 4 135d.
 Oligarchy 11 11a; Greek 11
 94c; Venetian 17 527d.
 Oligocarpia 31 416d; 31 417a.
 Oligocene strata 10 362a; 31
 435b.
 Oligochata 2 68d; 24 677c;
 30 181b; 33 878c; classi-
 fication 24 683b; Gastrula
 stage 2 51c; head (ill) 25
 693d.
 Oligoclase 10 235a; 10 309c;
 11 48c; 16 420a; twin
 crystals 16 366d.
 Oligodontidæ 20 467d; 22
 192c.
 Oligomyodæ 3 743b.
 Oligoneura 7 256a.
 Oligoneuria 8 456b.
 Oligoplastina 32 815b.
 Oligoporus 7 629d; 7 632c.
 Oligorus macquariensis: see
 Murray cod.
 Oligosimus 19 222b.
 Oligosporea 19 855a.
 Ollit 34 48 H6.
 Ollimarao 34 49 F4.
 Ollimpo: assassin 5 332d.
 Ollimpo Ruins: see Fort
 Ollimpo.
 Ollin: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 L3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 Ollina: writer on natural his-
 tory 18 4c.
 Ollina: river: see Orne.
 Ollinda, Visconde de 4 234b.
 Ollinda: town, Brazil 34 123
 L5; 4 229a; trade 4 240d.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 — (Ollenda): town, Fr. Congo
 34 56 J11.
 —, town, Hawaii 34 47 N3.
 — Entrance 34 50 G2.
 Ollinger 34 76 B3.
 Ollinia: see Wild pear.
 Ollinthus, Mount 34 51 B4.
 Ollintig: see Moguer.
 Ollio: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86
 E5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 C8.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110
 G2.
 —, Ponte dell': see Ponte dell'
 Ollio.
 Ollokma: see Olekma.
 Olloville 34 82 L4.
 Ollipe 12 828d.
 Olliphant, A. 31 325b.
 —, F. 31 326b; 29 10b.
 —, L. 31 325b.
 —, M. O. W. 31 326b.
 —, Sir W. 24 327c.
 Olliphants Bosch 34 57 B7.
 — (Ollifants) Vlei (Vley):
 river, Cape Colony 34 57
 E6.
 "Ollipodiana, The" 1 728b.
 Ollishevka 34 34 H6.
 Ollisipo: see Lisbon.
 Ollita 34 34 E4.
 Ollite 34 20 L2; 17 249d.
 Ollitorium 9 469d; Pl VII 20
 811.
 Ollitorsk (Ollitorskoe): town
 34 37 T2.
 Ollitorski Islands 25 242d.
 Ollitorsk (Ollitorsk, Ollu-
 torsky), Cape 34 37 U3;
 Pl II 19 315.
 Ollitorskoe: see Ollitorsk.
 Olliva, F. P. de 17 761a.
 —, Jesuit 17 697c.
 —, P. J. de 9 698d.
 —, poster artist 31 856d.
 Olliva: town, Germany 34 24
 D28; peace of 16 779a; 20
 7b; 22 750a.
 — (Ollivia, Olliva de Jerez):
 town, Badajoz, Spain 34
 20 F6.
 —, town, Valencia, Spain 31
 326d; 34 20 N6.
 Olliva: fossil 10 360b.
 Olliva, La: see La Olliva.
 Olliva Silvestre: see Buddleia.
 —, Villa: see Villia Olliva.
 Olliva, Mount 33 343c.

Ollivares, Count E. de 17 761b.
 —, G. de G., Conde Duque de
 17 761b; 18 746b; 22
 331b; and Charles I 5
 404c; patron of Velasquez
 24 134c.
 Ollivares: town, Spain 34 20
 K5.
 Ollivari: aeronaut 1 194a.
 Ollivary body 1 870a.
 Ollive: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115
 H9.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 E2.
 Ollive (Olea europæa, etc.):
 tree 17 761b; (ill) 17 761c;
 distribution 28 429a;
 forests 22 300a; in Greece
 29 94a; in heraldry 11
 702b; wood 4 96d.
 "Ollive Blossom": ship 3
 359b.
 Ollive Branch: town, O., U.S.
 34 91 B6.
 Ollive branch: symbol 5 208d;
 18 198b.
 — dun 25 447c.
 — gum 17 762d.
 Ollive Hill 34 82 K4.
 Ollive Mount 20 233a.
 Ollive nut (Elaeocarpus) 17
 664b.
 — oil 17 744a; African pro-
 duction 25 137a; Italian
 production 13 443d; 13
 451b; triolein in 10 697d;
 viscosity of 17 740a; yield
 17 762c.
 — quill 25 447c.
 Ollive Slough, Cal., U.S. 34 115
 L9.
 — South: see South Olive.
 Ollive Tree: mosque 23 621d.
 Ollive, West: see West Olive.
 Ollivebranch: town, Ill., U.S.
 34 94 G11.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 Ollivebridge 34 70 O8.
 Ollivehill 34 83 F4.
 Olliveira, C. d' 28 422b.
 Olliveira: town, Brazil 34 123
 H8.
 Ollivença 34 123 K6; 3 239b.
 Ollivenhain 34 115 H9.
 Ollivenite 16 406a.
 Ollivenza 31 327a; 34 20 E6.
 Olliver, P. 31 850a; 21 441a;
 30 761d.
 —, legendary hero 20 626c;
 20 651d.
 —, naturalist 7 287b.
 —, P. 9 27d; 21 441b; 30
 761d; 31 850a.
 Olliver: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 H7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 Olliver: tool 17 166a.
 Olliver County 34 99 C2.
 — Springs 34 83 N2.
 — Station 34 103 G4.
 "Olliver Twist" 7 176a.
 Olliver typewriter 33 527b;
 33 528a.
 Ollivera 34 69 R9.
 Olliverians 16 333c.
 "Olliveros y Artus" 20 659a.
 Ollivers: hymn writer 12 594b.
 Ollivers: town 34 78 P4.
 Olliver's Mount 14 848c.
 Ollives, Mount of (Ollivet,
 Jebel-et-Tor, Jebel-az-Zeit)
 17 763d; 34 39 D2; Pl X
 13 642; 13 636d; Christ's
 sermon on 13 667d; descrip-
 tion of 13 686d;
 Pelagria's grotto on 18
 471a; worship on 11 810c.
 Ollivesburg 34 90 F3.
 Ollivet, Abbé d' 1 785a.
 Ollivet: town, France 34 19
 D5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 M13.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, Mount: see Ollives, Mount
 of.
 Ollivetan, P. R. 3 645c; 4
 714c.
 Ollivetans 17 764a.
 Olliveto 34 32 S13.
 Ollivette: olive grove 17 762b.
 "Ollivette": opera 25 783c.

- Oliveville 34 76 G6.
Olivia (Maria Salome) 10 724b.
Olivia: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
—, town, Spain: see Oliva, Spain.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
"Olivia": novel 26 334b.
"Olivia": play 29 603b.
Olivida 16 650a.
Olivier: Fr. envoy, Persia (1796) 18 646d.
—, General 33 441b; peace of Pretoria 33 443c.
—, J. 33 131c.
—, naturalist 2 94d; Latreille 14 345d.
—, U. 33 131d.
Olivier: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F7.
—, town, Mytilene 31 65a.
Olivieri: epigraphist 13 124d.
Olivieri Library 18 683d.
Oliviero, C. A. 27 277a.
Olivine 16 410b; 10 232d; 18 534b; 15 217c; in Etna lava 8 630c; in meteorites 18 534c; 13 285b; in mineralogy 10 228a; see also Peridote.
Olivo 21 311b.
Olivolo, Isle of 24 146c.
Olivone 34 27 J5.
Olivos 34 124 F12.
— Point Lighthouse 34 124 F12.
Oliwowski, T. 19 304d.
Oleniki 34 34 E4.
Olkhon 3 241b; 26 76c.
Olkhovotka (Oihovotka) 34 34 L6.
Olin: see Dulcigno.
"Ol-kofra Thattr" 12 624a.
Olksuz (Olkush): district, Russia 19 307d.
—, town, Russia 34 3 O3; 34 34 B6; 30 44a.
— Hills 19 306d.
Olla: town 34 87 E3.
Olla: in inscriptions 13 127a.
Ollagua 4 11b.
Ollam (Ollamh) 13 258a; dress of 5 801a.
— bretheman 13 258a.
— filii 13 250d; 13 256c; — privileges of 5 303b.
— sai 5 303a.
Ollamh: see Ollam.
Ollan 34 56 K10.
Ollantayambo 34 122 C6; 25 374d; Aymara ruins at 18 677a.
"Ollaves, Book of" 5 305a.
Ollera 34 51 J3.
Ollersett 17 402b.
Ollerton 34 8 B2.
Ollican: pseudonym: see Ancillon, C.
Ollie: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
Olliergues 34 18 J7.
Ollioules 34 18 G12.
Ollita 25 427a.
Ollius Fl.: see Oglio.
Ollivier, Abbé 1 487d.
—, O. Émile 31 327a; 9 626c; 25 20d; Franco-German war 31 327d; Lamartine 14 233c; Papal war 29 629d; premiership 28 480a; works 28 500d.
Ollols 4 59b.
Ollulanus tricuspidis 17 325d.
Olme 34 26 J7.
Olmeatl: Toltec leader 1 704d.
Olmedo: Peruvian author 18 676a.
Olmedo: town 34 20 H3; battle of, 1444 13 716a.
Olmeques 1 704d.
Olmütz: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
Olmos: town, Peru 34 122 B5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
Olmstead 34 82 B7.
— Station 34 84 C4.
Olmsted, D. 17 764a.
—, F. L. 31 328b.
Olmsted: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
— County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
— Falls, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
Olmstedville 34 70 P4.
Olmville 34 73 H3.
Olmus (Sauz): river 34 88 J11.
Olmütz (Olomau, Olomouc) 17 764a and 31 328c; 34 3 N4; 34 28 J2; 16 811a; Mathias I 12 368d; observatory 17 713c; siege of (1758) 3 128b; treaty of (1850) 10 508d; 32 290d; university 23 831d.
Olnegmacht: see Connaught.
Olnes 34 102 G2.
Olney, R. 31 328d; on spheres of influence 32 790b.
Olney: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
— (Oulney): town, England 34 8 C5; 4 416b; Cowper 6 534c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 31 328d; 34 94 J8.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
"Olney Hymns" 12 594d.
Olneyville 34 68 K2.
Olo: town, Sudan 34 55 M8.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
Olocuilta 34 120 G6.
Ologai 34 44 F1.
Ologbo 26 215b.
Ologhlen: family 5 803d.
Olohose 34 56 N13.
Olokui 34 47 L3.
Ololi 34 56 K10.
Olomauca: see Olmütz.
Olomouc: see Olmütz.
Olon-bulak 34 44 C1.
Olonez: government, Russia 17 764b and 31 328d; 34 33 G3; mining district 17 764d; plateaus of 28 995c; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
—, town, Russia 34 34 J1.
Olonez-nor 34 44 G2.
Olono 34 44 E2.
Olono (Erymanthus) 34 36 E5; 2 326b; 11 81d; Hercules legend 11 726a.
Olo-peen: Nestorian priest 5 645d.
Olophyxus 3 14b.
"Olor Iscauntus" 24 115d.
Oloron: river, France 17 765a.
—, town, France: see Oloron-Ste-Marie.
— Ile d': see Ile d'Oléron.
Oloron-Sainte-Marie (Oloron, Iluro) 17 765a; 34 3 D7; 34 18 E9; 20 127a.
Olorus: father of Thucydides 23 322d.
Olosenga (Swain) Island 34 52 C1; 19 420c; area and pop. 32 404b.
Oloshi (Oleshnia) 34 34 K6.
Olot 34 20 P2; 22 299c.
O'Loughlin, Donnall 13 254d.
—, Murtough 13 255b.
Olowalu 34 47 M3.
Olozago: politician 5 807d.
Olpad 34 41 D9.
Olpe, P. de 23 685d.
Olpe: town, Germany 34 23 K6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
Olperer Fuss-stein 1 629c.
Olpidium 28 563d; 28 559c.
Olry, Port: see Port Olry.
Ols (Olsa): river, Germany 34 24 K25; 23 198d.
—, town, Austria: see Oels.
—, town, Germany 34 3 N3; 34 24 K25.
Olsbrücken 34 23 N6.
Olsburg 34 105 F2.
Olsclamp 34 62 J4.
Olsen, B. M. 29 394a.
Olsen's Caves 32 107a.
Olserud 34 26 H7.
Olshana 14 396a.
Olshani 34 34 E4.
Olshanka 34 34 H7.
Olsker 34 25 Q6.
Olsnitz: see Oelsnitz.
Olson: cartographer 12 627a.
Olst 34 21 H4.
Olstrup 34 25 K6.
Olszewski: physicist 27 435c; 30 280d; gases 19 245c; 25 622d.
Olt: district, Rumania 32 312d.
—, river: see Alt.
Olten 34 3 H5; 34 27 F2; 22 250b; 32 701a.
Oltenia: see Little Wallachia.
Oltenitza 31 328d; 34 35 J4.
Oltetu (Oltetzu) 34 35 F3.
Olti 34 33 H7.
Oltina 34 35 K4.
Oltmanns: botanist 25 266c; 25 270b.
Olton 34 11 K4.
Oltil: see Alt: river.
Oltly region 23 514c.
Olufsen, Lieut.: explorer 28 630b.
—, O. C.: scientist 7 91d.
Olui (Olal) 34 34 D3.
Olumbo (Lumbo) 34 56 R14.
Olupun: missionary 21 622b.
Olustee: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D6.
Olutanga Island 34 47 D9.
Olutorsk: see Ollutorskii.
Olüts 4 711a.
Olüwa 24 754a.
Olván (Olban) 34 20 O2.
Olvega (Olbeqa) 34 20 K3.
Olvera 34 20 J8.
Olveston 34 12 G3.
Olvia: see Ochakoff.
Olviopol 34 34 H7; 14 62a.
Olwen: wife of Kilhwch 5 322b.
Oly Rapids 34 54 G8.
Olyava 6 591d.
Olybrius 17 765a; Claudian's panegyric 5 815b; St Margarita 15 538a; in list of Roman emperors 20 781d.
Olympia: Greece 17 765b; 34 36 E5; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; archaeological excavations 2 345b; 25 570c; (figs.) 25 579a; 27 317c; 33 895a; Herodotus 11 757d; games: see Olympian games; inscriptions Pl I (figs. 8, 9, 11) 13 114; worship of Pelops at 18 480b; Phidias' statue of Zeus 18 734b; plan of 17 767; statue by Praxiteles 17 660b; Sicyon treasury 22 32c; temple of Hera 25 605c; temple of Hestia 11 782b; temple of Zeus 2 403b; 25 605d; 17 768d; 11 94b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 31 329a; 34 111 C2; 24 387b.
Olympia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Olympia": opera 22 429d.
"Olympia": painting 30 518c.
"Olympia": ship 31 105d; 32 767d.
"Olympiacus": by Lysias 15 119a.
Olympiads: in Greek chronology 4 681d; 5 710c; 5 711d.
"Olympiads": by Phlegon 18 798b.
Olympian games 10 63b; 8 139d; 17 766a; Hercules legend 11 726d; horse-racing in 12 199a; Justinian ends 11 113b; the pancratium 3 12b; 10 64b; religious side of 19 91c; revival of, 1896 29 99c; Sparta 11 94c.
Olympian Zeus: temple of: see Olympia, and Olympian.
Olympias: mother of Alexander the Great 17 770b; 1 480b; and Antipater 2 134a; Cassander 5 182b; 15 142b; Philip III of Macedon 18 742d.
Olympic festival: see Olympian games.
Olympic Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2; 24 385d.
— Year: see Olympiads.
Olympieion: at Athens 3 2b; 25 606d; 25 762d; Hadrian finishes 11 364b.
Olympiodorus: philosopher 10 850a; Ptolemy 20 87c.
Olympus 2 103a.
Olympus: musician 17 770d; 9 350d; Greek music 11 139b; musical scale 15 114d.
Olympus: mountain, Cyprus 6 747 Map; Pl II 15 92; 6 747b.
—, mountain, Greece (ancient) 17 770c; 34 35 E8; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; Pl III 15 136; 23 298d; 26 89b; 30 395a; in mythology 17 770d; 11 679d; the Titans 24 277d.
—, mountain, Lesbos 30 202a.
—, mountain, Skryros, Aegean Sea 34 36 L3.
—, mountain, Angora, Turkey in Asia: see Ala Dagh.
—, mountain, Brusa, Turkey in Asia: see Kechish Dagh.
—, mountain, Wash., U.S.: see Olympic Mountains.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, Lycia Pl II 15 92; 15 93a; 17 770d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
Olynthiac speeches 7 70b; 11 104b.
Olynthus: town, Chalcidice 17 771a; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; coins of 17 640d; confederacy 15 138d; Philip II destroys 15 139c.
Olynthus: sponge 22 413b.
Olyphant: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
Olyra 11 54d.
Olyrea 11 58c.
Olyssippo: see Lisbon.
Olyzika 25 244d.
Om: river 34 37 K3; 23 439a.
—, town 34 43 F5.
Om: in Vedanta 24 120a.
Om el Adam: see El Adam.
— Bak: see Um Bek.
— Bed: see Um Bed.
— Debrihat 25 5c.
— Delgal: see Um Delgal.
— Doban: see Um Doban.
— Dreda: see Um Dreda.
— Fareg: see Um Fareg.
— Gerfa: see Um Gerfa.
— Keils: see Umm Keils.
"Om mani pad-me hüm" 23 345a.
Om Obal: river: see Um Obal.
— Rahall: see Um Rahall.
— Riau: see Um Riau.
— Shanga: see Um Shanga.
— Uomatako 34 56 L15.
Oma: island: see Harauka.
—, river 34 33 J2.
—, town 34 86 F6.
— Saki 34 46 K3.
Omach Lake 34 111 F1.
Omahg 34 16 G2; 23 713b.
Omagua 12 829b.
Omaha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
—, town, Ind. Res., Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 17 771b and 31 329a; 34 102 J2; 34 102 A4; pop. 31 112c.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
— Agency 34 102 H1.
— East: see East Omaha.
— Fort: see Fort Omaha.
— South: see South Omaha.
Omaha: tribe 12 828a; 17 309c; 29 467a; Deer-head clan 23 468a; Elk clan 23 468a; modern history of 12 832b; Red-maize clan 23 468a.
Omaha 34 56 K15.
Omaheke: tribe: see Sandveld: tribe.
—, river 34 56 L15.
O'Mahony, J. 9 75c; 13 271c.
Omalo 6 569d.
Oman, C. W. C. 28 262d.
Oman (Muskat) 31 329c; 34 39 O5; 34 39 P5; Pl VIII 15 545; 2 238b; British commercial treaty (1891) 33 445a; modern condition of 2 261d; port 22 246d; Portuguese expelled from (1650) 31 34c; see also Muscat.
—, Desert of 34 39 O6.
—, Gulf of 34 37 H6; 34 39 P5.
Omana: town Pl VII 18 561.
Omaná: Moslem officials 16 591d.
Omango 29 672b.
Omans 34 111 G2.
Omar I: Caliph 2 237c; 1 60b; Bussorah 4 577; caliphate of 16 563a; Jerusalem 13 642b; 6 622d; library of Alexandria 1 778c; 7 749c; mosque of 21 671c; Persia 18 616a; Yasdagird 18 326d.
— II (Ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz): Caliph 16 574b; 15 818d; genealogical table 16 577d; as governor of Medina 16 573a.
— Ibn Abu Rabi'ah 11 403b.
— Cheyam: see Omar Khayyam.
— general: captures Athens (1425) 3 10c.
— Ibn Hafsun 22 312d.
— Ibn al-Khattab 16 550a.
— Khayyam (Cheyam) 17 771b; the Calendar 4 667d; as fatalist 19 668c; Fitzgerald's translation 28 413d.
—, of Melitene 16 226c.
— Ibn Narbuta 30 41c.
Omar Pasha: governs Druses 7 486c.
— Ibn Rabeeyah 2 263b.
— Ibn Sa'd 16 568a.
— Saleh 27 716c.
— Ibn Shabba 23 3c.
— Shekh: king of Farghana 3 179b.
— Shekh: ruler of Bornu 14 153d; Bornu 4 62a.
Omar: river: see Ob.
—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
—, town, Portugal 3 510b.
Omarad 34 96 Q11.
Omarkot 34 42 H10.
Omaroka 34 28 H7.
Omaruru (Elsib): river, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2; 11 732a.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 56 K15.
—, town, Ger. S.W. Africa: see Okosondye.
Omas, Mount 34 56 L16.
Omasum: see Abomasum.
Omataka (Omatoko) Mountains 34 56 L16; 1 251b; 11 732a; 32 736c.
Omaya 16 577b.
— b. Abi 'U-Salt 16 546d.
— Banu 16 545d.
Omayyad dynasty 16 563c; 2 258c; the 'Abbasids 16 574d; Abdallah b. Zobair 16 571c; Abd al-Melik 16 569c; Abu Sofyan 16 565b; 16 566a; coins 17 660a; fall of 16 676b; 22 315c; genealogical table 16 577b; Nahr-en-Nil channel 16 51a; institutions 16 589b; library 14 514c; Mo'awiya I 16 565a; Mo'awiya II 16 569a; Omar II 16 574b; in Portugal 19 589c; Solalman 16 574c; in Spain 22 310b; Walid I 16 573a; Yazid I 16 567c; Yazid II 16 575a.
Omba 34 104 H11.
Ombala 34 56 K13.
Ombalund: see Ballundo.
Ombanga 34 55 N9.
Ombarombonga 34 56 L16.
Ombay (Ombaya) Island 34 48 F6.
— Pass 34 48 F6.
Ombela 27 207a.
Ombeng 22 736d.
Ombersley 34 11 J5.
Ombi: Fort: see Fort Ombi.
Ombilin 22 638d; 33 58d.
Ombites 7 701d.
Ombia 11 776a.
Ombiga, Laguna: see Laguna Ombiga.
Ombo: town, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 33 324a.
Ombongo 34 56 L15.
—, Great: see Great Ombongo.
—, Little: see Little Ombongo.
Ombos (Koom Ombo): town 34 55 P4; Pl VI 7 700; temple 7 783c.
Ombototzu (Diambototzu) Mountains 34 57 C1; 11 732a.
Ombre chevalier (Salm umbra) 21 223c.
Ombres chinois 15 547b.
Ombrene (Umbro) 34 32 K9; 13 438d; 8 636d; 8 633 Map.
Ombu: town 34 124 F9.
Ombu (Pircunia or Phytolacca dioica) 9 406d.
Omburu 34 56 L16.
Ombuu Lobeteh: see Gunong Rokka.
—, Romba: see Gunong Keo.
—, Soro: see Gunong Rokka.
Omdas 27 691a.
Omdraai 34 56 M16.
Omdurman: district: Sudan 33 38a; 31 330a.
—, town, Egypt 34 55 P7; Abdulla Khalifa's capital 25 5c; battle of 27 718d; Lord Cromer 27 293b; occupation of (1898) 27 703a.
O'Meath 34 16 J3.
Omega: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Omega: letter 1 610c.
Omegna 34 31 D3.
Omei-shan 34 44 G5.

Omekonskii (Omekanski) **34**
 37 R2.
 Omellansky **26** 56d.
 Omellinskala **34** 33 J2.
 Omelnik **34** 34 J7.
 Omeme: town, N. Dak., U.S.
34 99 D1.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
 Omen: town **34** 88 M5.
 Omena **34** 96 K7.
 Omenak Pl II **19** 315; **19** 326b;
19 338c.
 Omenica River **34** 60 E2.
 Omens **7** 293a; **15** 202b; in
 England **2** 122d; in
 ancient Rome **3** 73a; **15**
 206a.
 Omentum Pl II (figs. 8, 9) **31**
 511; gastro-colic **7** 224c;
 gastro-splenic **7** 224c;
 great **7** 224c.
 Omeo **34** 51 G6.
 Omer Brionis **23** 649c.
 —, Lele **6** 824c.
 —, Pasha **8** 668a.
 —, St **21** 187d.
 Omer: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
 K5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
 O9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E9.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 G3.
 Omerique, H. di: see Hugh de
 Homerique.
 Omer-Talon: legal writer **9**
 663a.
 Omessa **34** 18 M11.
 Ometepe (Ometepic): vol-
 canic island **34** 120 K8;
17 477c.
 Ometepic: town **34** 119 K9.
 Omev **10** 55c.
 Omeyyah Dynasty: see Omay-
 yad.
 Omhuro: see Omburu.
 Omii: lake, Japan **29** 673c.
 —, mountain **13** 572c.
 —, province **34** 46 H8.
 —, river, Africa **24** 754a.
 Omia (Omliya) **34** 46 J6.
 Omichund: Bengalee trader
6 10b.
 Omichund v. Barker **28** 337a.
 Omicron **1** 610c.
 Omin **34** 44 N1.
 O-minato **13** 571a.
 Omine San **34** 46 H6; **13**
 571c; **29** 672c.
 Omineca: river **6** 169b; **30**
 408a.
 Omine-yama **31** 320b.
 Omnica: see Omineca.
 Omi-no-hakkei: see Biwa.
 Omlo **34** 99 D3.
 Omiya: see Omia.
 Omkel: river **31** 500d.
 Omm Shōmar **22** 88d.
 Omm sūf grass (Vossia pro-
 cera) **17** 506b.
 Ommal **16** 589c.
 Ommaney, Cape **34** 116 W8;
25 240c.
 Ommaney, Capt. **19** 321b;
9 721b; **10** 194d.
 Ommastrephe **6** 738b; geni-
 tal ducts of **16** 682b; hec-
 tocotylized arm **16** 675b;
 oviducts **16** 669b; tegu-
 mental pores **16** 679a.
 Ommatidium: of Arachnida
25 526a; of Arthropoda
25 697d.
 Ommatocum: of Arachnida
25 526c; of Arthropoda
25 697d.
 Ommatophoca **15** 443d.
 Omme Aa **34** 25 D5.
 Ommelanden (Groningen) **11**
 207b.
 Omm-el-Ibl **2** 242b.
 Ommen **34** 21 J3.
 Ommiade Calliphs: see Omay-
 yad Dynasty.
 "Omne vivum ex ovo" **8**
 746b.
 "Omni Sanguine Christi Glorifi-
 cato, De" **12** 404b.
 Omnibus **18** 335c; in London
14 823d; **25** 98a.
 Omnibus bars **28** 75c.
 Omnibus Bill (1850) **5** 818b.
 Omnimeter **22** 719d.
 Omnivorous dentition **15**
 354b.
 Omō: island **34** 25 J6.
 —, river: see Nianam.
 —, town **25** 11 Map; **25** 12d;
32 311c.
 Omoa: town, Honduras **34**
 130 G4; **12** 139d.
 —, town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
 —, Bay **12** 139d.
 Omogun **1** 747a.
 Omo-hyoid: muscle **1** 836c.
 Omolon **34** 37 S2.
 Omonal **34** 46 K2.
 Omondonga **34** 56 L15.
 Omono-gawa **29** 673b.
 Omont **34** 19 K1.

O'Moore, The **20** 171b.
 Omophoron **6** 463c.
 O'More, L. **13** 260c.
 —, Rory **5** 111d.
 Omori: town **34** 46 F6.
 Omori: school of artists **29**
 718c.
 Omorkot: see Omarkot.
 Omoroca: see Thalath.
 Omoso **34** 44 M2.
 Omosternum **1** 761d.
 Ompah **34** 61 J3.
 Omphacium (Oleum ompha-
 cinum) **22** 398d.
 Omphalaria **14** 556c.
 Omphale: Lydian queen **11**
 726b; **15** 99c.
 "Omphale": horse **12** 185b.
 Omphalea diandra **17** 644b.
 Omphalodes linifolia: see
 Venus's Navel-wort.
 Omphalo-enteric duct **15**
 369a.
 Omphalos **7** 53a; **19** 179d.
 Omphyma **6** 382b; **10** 333b;
25 461d.
 Omps **34** 77 K1.
 Ompteda, G. von **28** 720d.
 Omra **15** 674d.
 Omrah: see Amir.
 Omri: king **13** 406b; **16** 534d.
 Omro **34** 97 J6.
 Omrk **17** 72a and **31** 330a;
34 37 K3; **25** 236c; **32**
 856a.
 Omuku-no-ike **29** 674a.
 Omukuruvaru: see Brand
 Mountain.
 Omul **29** 570c.
 Omulev: river, Germany **34**
 24 F32.
 —, river, Russia **34** 34 C5.
 Omulak Pl II **19** 315.
 Omunbonde **34** 56 K15.
 Omuraj **29** 706a.
 Omuramba: river: see Wady
 Epukiro.
 Omurambo (Omuramba Oyam-
 bo) **34** 56 L15; **11** 731d.
 Omussee Creek **34** 80 A9.
 Omuto **34** 46 L1.
 Omval **34** 21 B3.
 On: see Matarieh.
 "On absence" **21** 540d.
 "On ne badine pas avec
 l'amour" **9** 676d.
 "On Horseback" **33** 757b.
 "On the Old Road" **32**
 331b.
 On side: in cricket **6** 579b.
 Ona: river, Spain **10** 548a.
 —, river, West Africa **12** 604b.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
 A2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
 B4.
 Onabas: see Onavas.
 Onacusa: see Hunter Island.
 Onaga **34** 105 F2.
 Onagraceae (Equus onager) **12**
 475c.
 Onagraceæ **4** 138d.
 Onahama **34** 46 K5.
 Onalaska **34** 97 D7.
 Onamla Lake **34** 98 D3.
 Onan: clan of Judah **13** 401a;
13 700c.
 —, S. American family **25**
 374b.
 Onan, Bir: see Bir Onan.
 Onancock **34** 76 M5.
 Onango **1** 254a.
 Onano **34** 32 L9.
 Onao **11** 526b.
 Onarga **34** 93 K4.
 Onas: tribe **33** 343c.
 Onatas: sculptor **2** 350d; **19**
 101d.
 Oñate, Y. de **22** 330d; expedi-
 tion of **17** 401d.
 Oñate: town **34** 20 K1; **29**
 156d.
 Onativia Station **34** 70 K6.
 Onava: town, Mexico **34** 119
 D4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110
 L3.
 Onavas (Onabas) **34** 119 E3.
 Onawa: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
 A3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65
 E5.
 Onaway **34** 96 N7.
 Onayev: see Tnéé-poison.
 Onazer **2** 655c.
 Onbingwin **34** 43 C7.
 Onca, Altar of **23** 230d.
 Once: a weight **24** 489c; **33**
 812b.
 "Once upon a Time" **27**
 515d.
 "Once a Week" **18** 538b;
 Charles Keene contributes
 to **30** 25a; Leech's illus-
 tration **14** 406d.
 Once-born (Sūdras) **12** 782a.
 Onchan **15** 453a.
 Onchesmus Pl I **11** 80; **8** 483d.
 Onchestos **1** 773d.
 Onchidiopsis **30** 796a.

Onchidium **22** 187c; develop-
 ment **30** 797d; dorsal eyes
16 663c; respiratory or-
 gans **30** 797c.
 Onchiota **34** 70 O3.
 Onchnesoma **32** 637d.
 Onchobothrium **23** 54b.
 Onchotrochus **6** 376a; **6** 380a.
 Onchus **10** 336d; **12** 667a; **12**
 685c.
 Oncia: weight **33** 812b.
 Oncia Magistrale **12** 478c.
 Oncino **13** 492b.
 Onoceras **16** 669a.
 Oncoerhynchus **21** 221d.
 Oncosin **16** 425a.
 Ondaine **14** 807b.
 Ondegardo, P. de **18** 679b.
 Onderaa, van der **32** 447c.
 Onderste Doorns **34** 57 E6.
 Ondo: see Odeondo.
 Ondonga Land (Ovarondo,
 Rondo) **34** 56 L15.
 Ondverdarns Point **34** 25 M2.
 Ondyuona **34** 56 K16.
 One Ash **26** 382d.
 One Hundred and Fifty Mile
 Hurdle **34** 60 F3.
 One and One Half Mile Open-
 ing Channel **34** 50 H2.
 One old Cat: game **26** 160d.
 "One Summer's Day" **27**
 521d.
 "One sweetly solemn
 Thought" **26** 610b.
 "One of Them" **14** 486b.
 One Thousand Guineas: race
12 202b; **29** 329c.
 One Tree: town **34** 51 F5.
 —, Tree Point **33** 187a.
 One, two: in fencing **9** 71a.
 —, two and deceive the
 circle: in fencing **9** 71b.
 —, two and deceive the
 counter: in fencing **9** 71b.
 —, two and deceive quartet:
 in fencing **9** 71b.
 —, two, three: in fencing **9**
 71a.
 O'Neal, Sir B. **8** 555c.
 —, H. **8** 37a.
 —, O. **5** 265a; **5** 406a; **7** 471b.
 Oneal **34** 79 D1.
 O'Neals **34** 115 F5.
 Oneata Islands **34** 52 D4.
 Oneco: town, Conn., U.S. **34**
 68 H3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
 Onecote **34** 11 K2.
 One-design class: yachts **33**
 906d.
 Oneehooov: see Nihau.
 One-fluid battery **8** 93a.
 Onega: river **34** 33 G3; **2**
 368b; **17** 764d; **17** 772d;
21 73c; area of basin **8**
 686b; **28** 813c.
 —, town, **34** 33 G3; **17** 772d;
25 631d.
 —, Bay **34** 33 G3; **21** 73c.
 —, Cape **34** 33 G2.
 —, Lake **17** 772b and **31** 330b;
34 33 G3; **17** 606d; **21**
 73a; area **28** 814a.
 Onega timber **4** 476d.
 Oneglia (Lucus Borman) **34**
 51 D7; **19** 632a.
 Onego **34** 77 H3.
 Onehunga (Onehanga) **34** 52
 E3.
 Oneida: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
 L2.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
 G7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5;
31 330b.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
 M1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
 Oneida: tribe **12** 827d; **9** 20a;
17 454a; **29** 467a; **1** 690b.
 Oneida Castle **34** 70 L5.
 Oneida Community **17** 772d; **1**
 729c; **6** 212d.
 Oneida County, Idaho, U.S.
34 108 G7; **12** 698b.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
 M5.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97
 G3.
 —, Creek **1** 729c.
 —, Lake **34** 70 L5; **17** 451b.
 —, Mills **34** 90 H3.
 Oneida Ship Canal **21** 180c.
 Oneida Station **34** 90 H3.
 —, Valley **34** 70 L5.
 Oneiland **2** 546a.
 O'Neill, Mount **34** 111 B2.
 O'Neill, Aed **13** 254a.
 —, Con Bacagh, Earl of Tyrone
13 264a; **23** 713b.
 —, Daniel **19** 564c.
 —, Donnell: see Donnell
 O'Neill.

O'Neill, Eliza **7** 439c.
 —, Gen. **12** 134b.
 —, Hugh, of Clandeboyne **3**
 512a.
 —, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone **13**
 265b; **23** 713b.
 —, H. E. **17** 8b; **22** 144b; **25**
 131a.
 —, John, 1st Viscount **2** 144b.
 —, Matthew **13** 264a.
 —, missionary **17** 504d.
 —, Owen Roe **13** 267a; **23**
 713b.
 —, Sir P. **13** 267a; **23** 713b.
 —, Shane **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
 O'Neill: town **34** 102 F1; **31**
 113a.
 "O'Neill or The Rebel" **15**
 121d.
 O'Neills (O'Nials) **14** 852d;
13 254b; descendants of
 Eogan **13** 250b; in Tyrone
 and Armagh **13** 259b.
 Oneion **6** 397b.
 Oneiromancy (Oneirocritics)
7 454b; **7** 293d; **15** 206a.
 Oneiza (Aneysa, Aneyzah,
 Oneizeh) **17** 773d; **34** 39
 J4; **25** 512d.
 Onekama **34** 96 J9.
 —, Junction **34** 96 J9.
 Onekotan Island **34** 46 P2; **14**
 160c.
 Onendago **10** 339d.
 Oneonta: town, Cal., U.S. **34**
 115 H10.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 90
 E4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M7;
31 330b; **31** 213b.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
 C1.
 —, West: see West Oneonta.
 Oneonta **34** 84 E3.
 One-pole method: in magneto-
 metry **30** 432b.
 Onesia Aquæ: see Bagnères-
 de-Luchon.
 Onesicritus: geographer **22**
 583c.
 Onesimus **18** 741d; **8** 486d.
 Onesiphorus **31** 902d.
 Oneta **34** 88 M6.
 Onetor: Demosthenes prose-
 cutes **7** 67d.
 One-yard willows: in basket-
 making **3** 422b.
 Onezzah **2** 254c.
 Ong **34** 102 G3.
 Ong Pawng: see Thibaw.
 Onga: Phœnician goddess **2**
 90c.
 Ongandvera **34** 56 K15.
 Ongar **8** 554d.
 —, High: see High Ongar.
 Ongaro: poet **18** 345d.
 Ongars (Ongaars): river **34**
 57 F6.
 Ongasvaara **34** 26 O3.
 Ongea **34** 52 D4.
 Ongeluks Nek **34** 57 H6.
 Ongin (Onghin-gol): river **34**
 44 G1; **30** 809d.
 —, town **34** 44 G1.
 Ongkono: see Onkona Cape.
 Onglous, Les: see Les
 Onglous.
 Ongole **31** 330b; **34** 42 H12;
5 120a; **17** 321a.
 Ongova: tribe **34** 56 M15.
 Ongoy **34** 122 C6.
 Ongtong Java (Lord Howe)
 Islands **34** 52 K3; **22**
 252b; **30** 626c.
 Ongulahi: river **34** 56 R15.
 Ongūz: river **18** 104d.
 Ongwehonwe: tribe **12** 827d.
 Ong: river **24** 754a.
 —, town **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
 O'Nials: see O'Neills.
 Onias I (ben Jaddua) **13**
 420b; temple at Leonto-
 polis **13** 379a; temple at
 Onion **7** 746d.
 —, II **13** 420b.
 —, III **13** 420d.
 Onibe **34** 56 S14.
 Onibury **34** 11 G4.
 Onich **21** 51a.
 Onida: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
 H7.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
 E2.
 Onikina Mountain **34** 33 K2.
 Onikshty (Onikshty) **34** 34
 E4.
 Onilahi **15** 169a.
 Onimainty (Tsiribihina) **15**
 169a.
 Onin Baaik **34** 48 H5; **17**
 386c.
 Oningar **17** 752c.
 —, town **7** 746d.
 Onion (Allium cepa) **12** 285a;
4 99a.
 —, fly (Phorbia cepetorum)
27 633d; **27** 634a.
 —, mildew (Peronospora) **28**
 559b.

Onion River: see Winooski
 River.
 "Onirocrite Mussulman, L'"
7 454b.
 Oniscidae: see Woodlouse.
 Oniscus **30** 482a; **6** 659c; de-
 velopment **6** 644a.
 Onisia: island, ancient Crete
 Pl I **11** 80.
 —, island, Tierra del Fuego
33 343c.
 Onitsha **34** 54 H9; **17** 497c;
17 498a; **31** 330c; **31** 239b.
 Onivé **15** 169a.
 Onka **18** 803b.
 Onkaparinga **32** 731a.
 Onkel Adam: pseudonym:
 see Wetterbergh, K. A.
 Onkelos: author **3** 641c; **4**
 630a; **23** 69a.
 Onklus **22** 147b.
 Onkona (Ong-kono), Cape **34**
 48 E5.
 Onley **34** 76 M5.
 Onllwyn **34** 12 F2.
 Only: town **34** 83 F3.
 Onman, Cape **34** 116 B3.
 Onna Take **34** 46 P6.
 Onnekotan **30** 84c.
 Onnes, Dr **30** 281c.
 —, husband of Semiramis **21**
 640a.
 Onny **21** 847c.
 Ono: island **34** 52 B4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
 —, town, Japan **34** 46 H6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
 N6.
 Ono Goroyémon: sculptor **29**
 718d.
 Ono i Lau Islands **34** 49 J7.
 Onoatoa (Onutu Clerk) **34** 52
 N6.
 Onoba: see Huelva.
 Onobrychis sativa: see Sain-
 foïn.
 Onocentauris **19** 7b.
 Onochonus **23** 299b.
 Onocrotalus: see Pelican.
 Onody Geza: Anti-Semitic
 leader **25** 477b.
 Ono-gawa **29** 673b.
 Onolzbach (Ansbach) **2** 91b.
 Onomacritus: poet **17** 774b.
 Onomarchus: Phœnician leader
11 104a; **18** 801c.
 "Onomasticon" **7** 179d; **19**
 403c; **11** 650a.
 Onomastopus **22** 185d.
 Onomatopœsis **11** 127c; **18**
 767d.
 Onomea Bay **34** 47 P5.
 Onomichi **34** 46 F6.
 Onon (Onon-gol): river **34** 44
 J1; **1** 746d; **30** 808d.
 —, town **34** 37 O3.
 Onondaga: town, Mich., U.S.
34 96 M13.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K5.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
 Onondaga: tribe **12** 827d; **17**
 454a; fire superstition of **9**
 230c; origin of name **9**
 20a; pop. **29** 467a; tribal
 fortress **22** 818b.
 Onondaga Castle **34** 70 K6.
 —, County **34** 71 K6.
 —, East: see East Onondaga.
 —, Ind. Res. **34** 70 K6.
 —, Lake **34** 70 K5; **22** 818a.
 —, South: see South Onon-
 daga.
 —, Valley **34** 70 K5.
 Onondova, Lake **34** 56 L15.
 Onones: king **18** 599c.
 Onon-gol: see Onon: river.
 Onopordon acanthium: see
 Cotton Thistle.
 Onosma **12** 252b.
 Onot **26** 77a.
 Onota: town **34** 95 G5.
 —, Lake **34** 67 A3.
 Onothera lamarckiana: see
 Evening Primrose.
 Onoville **34** 71 D7.
 Onrust **3** 432c.
 Ons: measure **24** 490a.
 Ons (Aunios) Island **34** 20 C2;
 lighthouse, ibid.
 "Ons Land" **26** 568d; **29**
 292a.
 "Ons Volk" **31** 208c.
 Onsaker **34** 26 E3.
 Onsbaj **34** 26 G8.
 Onsbjerg **34** 25 H5.
 Onsen-ga-také **13** 571c.
 Onset: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
 G2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
 M6.
 Onslay **34** 25 K7.
 Onslow, 4th Earl of **31** 226d.
 Onslow: town, Ia., U.S. **34**
 101 L3.
 —, town, W. Australia **34** 50
 B4.
 —, Bay **34** 78 P5.
 —, County **34** 78 P5.

Ons5 34 26 D3.
 Ons6 Station 34 26 D3.
 Onsong 34 46 D2.
 Onstadsjö 34 26 E3.
 Onsted 34 96 N14.
 Ontake (Mitake) 34 46 H6; 13 571c; 29 672a; 33 469b.
 Ontanagon 16 382; 33 469b.
 Ontanon, J. G. de 21 623c.
 Ontanon, R. 21 623c.
 Ontario: county, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 — province, Canada 17 774b and 31 330c; 34 61; 34 59 N7; canal system 31 332c; coal statistics 4 777a; crops 29 63a; diocese 8 492c; 25 443b; educational system 17 775d; Indian pop. 4 768a; military schools 2 593c; pop. 17 775b; 31 331a; press 31 207d; productions 31 331d; revised statutes 30 206a; tempera- ture 4 770a; trade 4 780a; 31 332b.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 — Beach: town and light- house 34 71 G5.
 — Center 34 71 H5.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 — Fort: see Fort Ontario.
 Ontario Jockey Club 29 335a.
 Ontario, Lake, 34 61 G4; 34 64 L2; 17 451a; 21 180c; 25 362b.
 — Mine 23 815c.
 — North: see North Ontario.
 Ontario poplar (Populus mac- rophylla, P. canadensis) 19 512b.
 Ontarioville 34 93 J1.
 Onteniente 17 776b and 31 332d; 34 20 M6.
 Ontera Mountain 34 69 S8.
 Ontifiena 34 20 M3.
 Ontogeny 8 103c; 28 342d; 30 648a.
 Ontokhon 34 44 L1.
 Ontology: abstraction 1 59b; Anselm's method of proof 2 92d; ethical importance 8 574a; 8 579d; Ferrler on 9 110c; and idealism 1 213a; Platonic 19 209a; 22 238a; theism 23 248b.
 — anatomical 25 391b.
 Onton 34 82 B5.
 Ontonagon: river 34 95 C4; 16 382a.
 — river, East Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
 — river, Middle Branch of 34 95 C5.
 — river, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
 — river, West Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
 — town 34 95 C4.
 — County 34 95 B4.
 — Indian Reservation 34 95 C4.
 Ontong Java Islands: see Ong- tong Java Islands.
 Onu 29 210d.
 Onuba 12 334c.
 Onugnathus: see Cervi.
 On-Ugur 23 659d.
 Onulf: brother of Odoacer 17 727b.
 Onundar Fjördr 34 25 M1.
 Onuphididae 2 68d.
 Onuphites 7 701d.
 Onuris (Anher) 7 718c.
 Onus probandi 8 742d; rules governing 28 335c.
 Onutu: see Onoatua.
 Onward 34 92 D3.
 Onycha 12 718c.
 Onychiopsis 31 427a.
 Onychochaeta 30 181b.
 Onychodactylus 1 769c; sys- tematic position 1 771a.
 Onychodus 10 345c.
 Onychomancy 19 4c.
 Onychophora 2 69c; 31 608a; 25 699a; classification 25 690d.
 Onychopoda 28 270d.
 Onychoteuthidae 16 670a.
 Onychoteuthis 6 736b; 6 738b; 16 675a; distribution of 6 740a; (fig.) 16 671b; sali- vary glands 16 676c; tegu- mental pores 16 679a.
 Onygena 28 557b; 28 561b.

Onyx: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 Onyx (German agate): stone 17 776b; 1 277d; for cameo-engraving 4 739c; largest known 7 469b.
 — marble 1 439d; 15 529c; 17 777a; quarries 25 629c.
 Onza de Oro 6 682a.
 Onzain 34 19 C5.
 Onzo 33 812b.
 Onzo 34 56 K13.
 Ooabeena Hooloo 12 570a.
 Ooblastema filament 25 270a.
 Oöchytrium lepidodendri 31 410a.
 Oocytes 3 774c.
 Oöcytes 28 139b.
 Oöcassis 7 113b.
 Oodeynullah (Udhánálá) 18 409c.
 Oodeypore: see Udaipur.
 Oodnadatta 34 51 A1; 25 801 Map.
 Ooemo-Kadphises: king 18 603a.
 Ooerke: king 13 120a.
 Oogahik: river: see Ugashik: river.
 — town: see Ugashik: town.
 Oogamous plants 24 126a.
 Oogamy 25 266c.
 Oogenesis 20 414a; (fig.) 20 413b; 32 210b.
 Ooghe-a-book: see King Island.
 Ooglaamie Pl II 19 315.
 Oögonia 3 693c.
 — spermatogonia 28 139b.
 Oogonium 28 139b; 3 693c; of Algae 4 158b; 25 266b.
 Oogranis 34 57 C5.
 Ooguan Hills 34 57 E3.
 Ooija 30 838d.
 Oojeln: see Ujain.
 Ookala 34 47 O5.
 Ooklep 34 57 C5; copper yield 5 42c.
 Oola 34 16 E6.
 Oolachan (Thaleichthys) 26 533d; 21 224b.
 Oolite 10 232a; 16 397c; as building stones 4 469d; great 10 354c; in- ferior 10 354c; lower or Bath 10 354c; 10 355b; middle or Oxford 10 356a; properties 11 464a; upper or Portland 10 356b.
 Oolitic structure 10 229c.
 — system 10 354b; birds of 3 728c; coal 6 48c; fishes of 12 668a; fossils 7 282d.
 Oologah 34 106 L2.
 — Station 34 106 L2.
 Oolong 23 99d.
 Ooltewah 34 83 M4.
 Ooltgensplaat Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
 Oomi 29 706a.
 Oomnak: see Umnak Island.
 Oomö 5 688 Map.
 Oomrawuttee: town: see Am- raotli.
 Oomrawuttee cotton 6 482c.
 Ooms, J. J. K. 32 307a.
 Oomyctes 24 127d; 28 558a.
 Oonalashka: see Unalaska Island.
 Oonimak: see Unimak Island.
 Oonops pulcher 2 298a.
 Oophore 3 692b; of ferns 9 100d; 9 104d; of mosses 20 430a.
 Oophoridium 4 161a.
 Oorchha: see Orcha.
 Oordenen 2 144 Map.
 Oordt, van 30 74b.
 — Ooregum Company v. Roper 30 154a.
 Ooregum Gold Mine 30 58a.
 Oorhodeime 3 774c.
 Oos: river 3 226d.
 — town 34 23 P7.
 Oosite 16 418c.
 Oosphere (Central cell, Egg- cell) 3 692b; 4 157d; 25 434d; 27 339c.
 Oospore 3 692b; 4 157d; 28 556c; of ferns 9 105b.
 Oosporeæ 3 693c; 3 696a.
 Oost Dunckerque Lighthouse 34 21 A6.
 Oostacker 34 21 C6.
 Oostanaula: river 34 80 B2.
 — town 34 80 A2.
 Oostburg: town, Netherlands 34 21 C6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 Oostcamp 34 21 B6.
 Oosten, Gertrude van 22 549c.
 "Ooster Ems" 25 83d.
 Ooster Schelde: see East Schelde.
 Oosterhoofd Lighthouse 34 21 C5.

Oosterhout 34 21 E5.
 Oosterleek 34 21 F3.
 Oosterzele 34 21 C7.
 Oostkust: see East Coast: pro- vince, Sumatra.
 Oostmalle 34 21 E6.
 Oostroosebeke 34 21 B7.
 Oostzaan 34 21 A2.
 Ootacamund: see Utakamund.
 "Ootheca Wolleyana" 31 209d.
 Ootootwa 34 51 E4.
 Ootsabunkut, Lake (Tchu- tascly) 34 60 E3.
 Ooxanthine 3 774c.
 Ooze: oceanic deposit 10 239a; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b; pelagic 18 123a; radiolarian 10 290d.
 — in tanning 14 382c.
 Opah (Lampris luna) 17 777a; range 12 682d.
 Opaka 34 35 J5.
 Opal: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 Opal: precious stone 17 777b; 16 390a; 22 531; black 17 777d; in Bolivia 4 14a; glassy 16 390a.
 — Fire: see Girasol.
 — glass vases 29 7c.
 — Jasper 16 390a.
 Opalaca Mountains 34 120 G5.
 Opalenitza 34 24 H24.
 Opalia 9 115b; 21 321d.
 Opalin 34 34 D6; 22 37a.
 Opalina 18 258d; (fig.) 19 862b; reproduction 19 864b.
 Opalinska, Catherine: queen of Poland 22 450c.
 Opalinski, C. 19 302a.
 Opan 34 35 H6.
 Opanake 34 52 E2.
 Opanque glass 10 666c.
 Oparo: see Rapa.
 Opartes: see Otiartes.
 Opatá 12 828b.
 Opatovac 34 28 K6.
 Opatov (Opatov) 34 34 C6; pop. 20 218b; 32 129d.
 Opava: see Troppau.
 Opdal: town, Buskerud, Nor- way 34 26 F6.
 Opdal: town, Søndre Trond- hjem, Norway 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
 Opdam, Admiral 12 80d.
 Opdyke 34 94 H9.
 Opec, B. 19 300b.
 Opecanchanough 22 175c.
 Opechee 34 95 E3.
 Opekiska 34 27 G1.
 Opel 34 103 F4.
 Opelika 34 84 G5.
 Opelou 34 86 G4.
 Opelousas 34 87 E5.
 "Open Air" 29 729b.
 Open Baptists 3 355d.
 Open Bay, Bismarck Archi- pelago 34 48 J2.
 — Bay, New Zealand 34 52 H4.
 Open dress: in diving 7 297b.
 — file: in chess 5 593d.
 Open Lake 34 86 G4.
 "Open thy Lattice, Love" 9 475c.
 Open Meadows 34 71 C7.
 — Spaces, London 27 170b; 32 676a; Acts, list of 32 688d; 30 350a; societies 32 689a.
 "Openauk" 19 595a.
 Opener: cotton manufacture 6 490a.
 Open-heart process (Siemens- Martin): in iron smelting 29 581b; 29 582d; 13 347d.
 Opening: in bleaching 3 817b.
 — in chess 5 593d.
 Open-scale piano 31 765d.
 Openshaw 17 777d; 30 513d.
 Opeongo Lake, Little: see Little Opeongo Lake.
 Opequan (Opequan) 34 76 G2; battle of 32 535c.
 "Oper und Drama" 24 314b.
 Opera: in England 6 836b; 7 437c; 27 517c; 31 43a; in France 1 78b; history of 17 99c; Gluck 10 694c; in Italy 17 87b; Metastasio 16 105c; Purcell 20 113b; Quinault 20 181c; Wagner 9 213d.
 — Bouffe 17 99c; 17 732b.
 — Colonnade 30 350c.
 — comique 17 98d.
 Opera Comique, Paris 18 277b; rebuilding of 31 466a; suppression of 9 50b.
 Opera del Duomo 16 854a; 31 30b.
 Opéra Français 6 800d.
 "Opéra de Frontignan" 32 43c.

Opera House, Paris 18 277a; 29 235a; 31 465 Map; plan 23 225d; Pl 28 588.
 — Place de l', Paris 18 274d.
 Operation: surgical: ancient 22 673b; modern 33 75b.
 Operations: mathematics 29 119b.
 "Operations of War" 24 346b; 29 217b.
 Operator diagram 27 159a.
 — differential 25 284a; 27 159a; MacMahon's multi- linear 25 285a.
 Opercularia stenostoma 19 861c.
 Operculate calyx 4 132a.
 — fruit 4 150a.
 — pollen grains 4 139c.
 Operculina 9 381a.
 Operculum: of corals 6 381d; of fishes 12 636d; 12 643b; 22 116c; of gasteropods 16 644c; 16 648c; of moss 4 161d; of polyzoa (fig.) 19 438a.
 "Opere Toscane" 1 441b.
 "Operette Morali" 14 464d.
 Opernhaus 26 228d.
 Operlinopsis sepiolæ 19 862b.
 Ophel, Wall of 13 638a; 23 170c.
 Ophelia: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Ophelia: in "Hamlet": Sarah Siddons as 22 33a.
 "Ophelia": painting 30 757d.
 Ophellidæ 2 66c; 33 883d.
 Ophellas: lord of Kyrene 22 20a.
 Ophiactis 7 635a.
 Ophicalcite 9 383d; 15 529b.
 Ophichthys 12 679a; 27 685d.
 Ophicleide 17 778a.
 Ophideres 13 151b.
 Ophiderpeton 1 770a; 10 350a.
 Ophidia: see Snake.
 Ophidiaster 7 633d.
 Ophidi colubriformes 22 192a.
 — viperiformes 22 193c.
 Ophidiidæ 12 674b; deep-sea forms 12 684d; tactile organs of 23 478d.
 Ophidiina 12 691d.
 Ophidion 12 679a.
 Ophidomonas 21 401d.
 Ophiem 34 93 E3.
 Ophieta Compacta 10 333c.
 Ophiocephalidæ 12 672a; tor- pid state 12 665d; ventral fins 12 638d.
 Ophiocephalus 12 671c; in Australia region 12 674c; nest of 12 661a; in Philip- pines 18 750d; reproduction 12 664a.
 Ophiocoma 7 635a.
 Ophioderma 7 634d.
 Ophiodromus 2 67a.
 Ophioglossaceæ (Ophioglos- see) 3 695a; 9 105c; 32 175b; palaeozoic 31 417a.
 Ophioglossum: see Adder's tongue.
 Ophioplepis 7 634d; herma- phroditism in 7 635a.
 Ophiomyxidæ 7 635b.
 Ophion 12 630d.
 Ophionides 12 629d.
 Ophiophagus elaps: see Hamadryas.
 Ophiopholis bellis 7 634c.
 Ophiopogon 4 145c.
 Ophiorrhiza mungos: see Snake-root.
 Ophiosauri 20 439b.
 Ophiotheres: see Secretary- bird.
 Ophiothricidæ 7 635b.
 Ophir: town, in Biblical geo- graphy 17 780a; identified with Malabar 12 765b; 10 175c.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 — town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
 "Ophir": ship 27 684c; 32 845b.
 Ophir Mount, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
 — (Pasaman), Mount, Suma- tra 34 48 B4; 29 753d; 22 638a; gold at 15 321d.
 Ophis 15 503b; 30 529d.
 Ophisaurus 14 735b.

Ophite: see Serpentine.
 Ophites (Naaseni) 10 703a; 7 309c; rites 3 348b.
 Ophuchus: see Serpent- bearer.
 Ophuridea: see Brittle-Stars.
 Ophusa 3 616d.
 Ophoidia galbanifera 12 718c.
 Ophradus Fl.: see Kash.
 Ophrah 1 49a; Gideon's temple at 13 401d; Jewish pilgrimage to 19 92d.
 Ophrydium 19 863b.
 Ophryocystis 32 817d.
 Ophryodendron pedicellatum 19 865c.
 Ophryoscolicidæ 19 863a.
 Ophryoscolex 18 258d.
 Ophthalmia 2 252b; epidemic in England 18 403a; of in- fants 3 826b; purulent 17 780b.
 Ophthalmia Range 34 50 B4.
 Ophthalmia tarsi 17 786b.
 Ophthalmology 17 780a.
 Ophthalmometer 8 820d.
 Ophthalmosaurus 32 218c.
 Ophthalmoscope 17 786d; Landolt's (ill) 33 83b.
 Opiates: see Narcotics.
 Opicans: see Opicans.
 Opico 34 120 F6.
 Opicus 18 54d.
 Opido 30 791b.
 Opidua (Hermonisi): island 34 36 O7.
 Opie, A. 17 787a.
 — J. 17 787a; 20 503a; 24 625b; on Titian 24 63a.
 Opie: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 O-pien 34 44 G5.
 Ophikao 34 47 P6.
 Opika 34 56 K11.
 Opillo: accuser of Boetius 3 856a.
 Opilliones (Arachnida) 25 544a.
 Opinion: in evidence 28 338d; expert 8 741d.
 "Opinion, L'": French news- paper 17 427a.
 "Opinion Nacional, La'": Venezuelan newspaper 17 437b.
 "Opinione, L'": Italian newspaper 17 431a; 17 412d.
 Opino 25 421c.
 Opis (Upé) Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 26 41b; 16 47c; 16 51b; battle of 26 44d.
 Opismeter 22 721c.
 Opisthobranchia 16 644c; 30 796c; 16 656a; classifica- tion 16 655b; figures of larva 16 656d; veliger larva (fig.) 16 659b.
 Opisthocomi 26 254b; 26 257c; Scater's views of 18 42a; phylogeny 26 258b.
 Opisthocomidæ 3 746b.
 Opisthocomus: see Hoactzin.
 Opisthodolphys 1 768d; 1 771c.
 Opisthodomos (epinaos) 25 610a; (ill) 25 607c; 2 410d; 3 5c.
 Opisthogyphes 20 440c; 22 190a.
 Opisthogoneata 31 62a.
 Opisthographi 4 38a; in cata- combs 5 209d.
 Opisthomeres of Arthropoda 25 693d.
 Opisthopatus 25 699a; 31 612a.
 Opistho-sphendone 6 454b.
 Opistholothelias 27 319c.
 Opistholothelæ 25 341a.
 Opisthotic bone 22 115a; in amphibia 1 757d; in birds 3 708a; of teleostean fishes 12 641b.
 Opisthotonus 19 279a; 23 200a.
 Opisthophthalmus 2 286b.
 Opitergium: see Oderzo.
 Opitz, M. 10 530c; 3 861d; as epigrammatist 8 479a; hymns of 12 586c; trans- lations by 7 440d; 11 628d.
 Opium 17 787d; adulteration 17 790b; alkaloids 5 576c; in Behar 3 508b; in Ben- gal 3 568c; chemistry 17 792d; Chinese 17 791c; eating 17 793d; 19 279a; in India 12 749a; 12 772d; 17 789d; 18 409b; and insomnia 22 157b; as intoxicant 7 482a; in Kirin 15 466c; in Persia 18 625b; 31 622c; 17 791b; physiological effects 17 232a; poisoning 19 278d; production 17 788c;

shipping 17 789b; smoking 5 671d; 19 278d; fig. 17 794b; therapeutics 17 231a; 7 148c; 17 793c; trade 17 788a; 5 651c; 28 443a; in Turkey 17 788c.
 Opium agency 31 580b.
 — Commission 29 442a.
 — poppy (Papaver somniferum) 17 787d; capsules (fig.) 17 790a; cultivation 1 383b.
 Opladen 34 23 K5.
 Opltenie 26 450a.
 Opoandi 34 56 J10.
 Opobo: river, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
 — town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 31 239b.
 Opoca 34 122 D7.
 Opocka (Opocka) 34 34 G3; 20 36b; recent census 32 50b.
 Opocno (Opotschno): town, Austria 34 29 N3.
 Opocno (Opocno) 34 34 C6; 20 218b.
 Opodeldoc 17 795a.
 Opolic 19 307a.
 Opolis 34 105 H4.
 Opolu (Oyalava) 17 279c.
 Opon: island, Philippines 26 626b.
 — river Colombia 6 153b.
 Opongo 34 56 J11.
 Opopo 32 38a.
 Oporinus, J. 9 503a; and Paracelsus 8 235b.
 Oporonis 24 367c.
 Oporto (Porto, Portuga, Cale), city, Portugal 17 795a and 31 332d; 34 20 D3; Pl VII 22 304; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 17 795; exhibition of 8 805a; grain shipments 29 76a; municipal library 14 532d; pop. 19 537b; 28 316c; salt works 21 288d.
 — district, Portugal 34 20 D3; 17 795b; 19 537a; 31 852a; wine production 31 333a; 24 609a.
 — Lighthouse 34 20 D3.
 Oposhnia 34 34 K7.
 Opossum, Australian: see Phalanger.
 — (Didelphys) 17 796b; distribution 33 940c; fossil forms 10 361c; fur of 9 838d; teeth 15 387a.
 — Bayou 34 85 D2.
 — shrimps (Mysis): thoracic limbs 6 635d; 6 658b; incubation 6 643c; larva 6 645c.
 Opossums (Didelphidae) 15 380a.
 Oposura: see Moctezuma, Sonora, Mexico.
 Opotcha: see Opocka.
 Opotecha 34 120 H5.
 Opotéodontes 20 440c.
 Opotiki 34 52 G4.
 Opotschno: see Opocno.
 Oppa 34 24 M26; 17 724c; 33 454d.
 Oppgaard 34 26 D2.
 Oppel: palaeontologist 28 657b; 23 562d; 20 435a.
 Oppelismilla 6 379d.
 Oppella 10 356d.
 Oppeln: district, Germany 34 24 L27; 17 320c; 22 52c; mining industries of 32 48b.
 — town, Germany 17 797a and 31 333b; 34 24 L26; 34 3 N3; 17 724c; Emin Pasha born at 28 155a.
 Oppenau 34 23 Q7.
 Oppenheim, H. B. 19 393d.
 Oppenheim: town, Germany 17 797a; 34 23 N7; 34 3 J4; diet of 10 488c; Gustavus II at 11 334c.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 Oppenheimer: family 13 680a.
 Oppenheimer, Süß 24 702b.
 Oppen, F. 26 589d.
 Oppert, J. 31 333b; on late cuneiform 13 116a; 6 804a; list of Sanskrit MSS. 14 533d.
 Oppia, Sultan of 25 156d.
 Oppian: Greek poet 17 797b; 1 499a; 12 393b; 11 144d.
 Oppian law 22 644a.
 Oppida 7 372a.
 Oppidans 8 632c.
 Oppidolo 18 214c.
 Oppidum Batavorum: see Nimeguen.
 — Novum: see Nay.
 — Ulborum: see Cologne.
 Oppius, C. 17 797d.
 — Statianus 18 595b.
 Oppolle 17 797a.
 Oppolzer, Th. von 17 713b;

on eclipse elements 27 626c; observatory of 17 713b.
 Opponents pollicis 1 839d.
 Opportunism 28 581a.
 Opportunist party 9 628c; rise in France 28 455c.
 "Opportunity, The" 21 830b.
 Opposites: theory of 20 138d.
 Opposition: in Aristotelian logic 14 788c.
 —, in fencing 9 70d.
 —, in Parliament 31 479c.
 "Opposition sous les Césars, L'" 26 287a.
 "Oppositionsblatt" 17 428a.
 Oprichniks 21 92c.
 Ops (Consiva) 21 321b; temple of 20 817d; 20 825b.
 Opicans: see Oscans.
 Opsician theme 18 852b.
 Opsis 5 688c; memorable fire in 9 233c.
 Opstead 34 98 D3.
 Opsterland 9 786a.
 Optandus: Bishop of Geneva 10 149b.
 Optative mood 11 128b; comparative syntax of 31 677a.
 Optic axis 16 373d.
 — cartilaginous capsules 22 114b.
 — foramen 1 824a.
 — nerve 17 784d; atrophy of 3 50d; diseases of 17 784c; 1 889d.
 — neuritis 17 784c.
 — thalamus, human 19 37b; anatomy of 1 876c; in vertebrates 19 31d.
 — tract 1 873a.
 "Optica Promota" 11 182c.
 Optical glass 29 4d; manufacture of 10 665a.
 — illusions 8 827c.
 — sensation 8 822a.
 — square 22 720d.
 — telemeters 23 126b.
 — tube 32 578b.
 "Opticty" 26 365d.
 Optics 17 798a; authorities on 17 807a; geometrical 14 590d; instruments 17 805d; lenses 17 802c; Newton on 17 438d; physiological 29 248b; prisms 17 800b; Ptolemy on 20 91c; rays and pencils 17 798a; spherical aberration 17 799a; 8 820b.
 Optigraph 4 740d; (ill) Pl XXXIV 4 740.
 Optima 34 106 D7.
 Optimates 20 784a.
 Optimism 18 684d; 18 690a; of Hegel 18 687c; attitude of Kant 18 687b; Leibnitz on 14 423a; 18 686b; 18 687a; man and creation 16 689a; Neoplatonists 18 685a; of Nietzsche 28 720b; Alexander Pope 18 687a; Stoicism, as speculative theory 18 685a.
 Optimum temperature 12 212a.
 Optina Pustyni 26 293a.
 Option: town 34 74 F2.
 Option, Local: see Local Option.
 Opua 34 52 E2.
 Opuk, Cape 34 34 L9.
 Opukhinski (Opukhinsky) Cape 34 37 U2.
 Opunake 34 52 E4.
 Opuntia: see Prickly Pear.
 — coccinellifera: see Nopal.
 — tuna: see Tuna.
 Opuntii 14 764b.
 Opus: town, Locris, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; 14 764b; coins of 17 642a.
 Opus Alexandrinum 16 854a; 2 434d.
 — Anglicum 8 161d.
 — araneum 14 183d.
 — consuetum 8 162a.
 — filatorium 14 183d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Opus.
 — incertum 19 449d; (ill) 20 810b.
 "Opus Majus" 8 409d; 3 220a.
 "Opus Minus" 3 219c.
 Opus plumarium 8 161b.
 — quadratum 20 809c.
 — reticulatum 20 810b.
 "Opus Tertium" 3 219c.
 Opus Teutonicum 2 729c.
 "Opus Theatricum" 3 165b.
 "Opuscula Mythologica" 10 23b.
 Oputo 34 119 D2.
 Opwayck 34 21 D7.
 Opwauka 34 93 D4.
 Oquirrh Mountains 34 113 B7.
 Or: river 24 6c.
 Or: in heraldry 11 691c.
 Or, Mont, d': see Mont d'Or.

Or San Michele 9 331c.
 Ora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 — town, Ill., U.S.: see Oraville.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
 Ora: wind 10 75c.
 — serrata 1 889c.
 Oracanthus 12 685c.
 Orach (Mountain Spinach, Atriplex hortensis) 12 285c.
 — sea (Atriplex halimus) 15 335d.
 Oracle: town 34 110 E6.
 Oracle 17 808a; Apollo god of 2 185b; divination by 7 293a; Delphian 7 53a; Fontenelle 9 365b; and pillenelle 19 91c; Semitic 19 727a; in Shamanism 21 771b; Socrates 22 233d; Stoics on 22 570a.
 "Oracles": poem 11 150b.
 "Oracles of Hystaspes" 25 499d.
 "Oracolo delle Battaglie, L'" 9 4a.
 Oradell 34 72 H2.
 Oradour-sur-Vayres 34 18 G7.
 Orafa Jökull 34 25 P3; 12 616c.
 Orafit: see Orphat.
 Orafino 34 102 D3.
 Oragos (Organ) Mountains 4 223a.
 Oragoula 10 431c.
 Orah 34 38 F7.
 Orahovka 34 28 J6.
 Oraibi Butte 34 110 E3.
 Oraison 34 18 G10.
 "Oraisons Funébres" 4 70d.
 Orakal 20 109a; 25 119d.
 Oral: town 34 83 N3.
 Oral evidence 28 335d.
 — expression 18 766c.
 Oral Oaks 34 70 G7.
 Oraluik Island (San Augustin) 34 49 G4.
 Oramar 14 160a.
 Oramel 34 71 F7.
 Oran: district 1 564c; 25 316a.
 — town, Algeria 17 809b and 31 333c; 34 54 F2; 1 565b; 25 315b; alabaster quarries 1 439d; conquest of 9 82c; 13 693d; earthquake 17 810b; temperature 1 256c; Ximenes at 22 327d.
 — town, Argentina 34 124 E8; coal near 25 613a.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 — Gate 22 33b.
 — Gulf 25 315b; 31 333c.
 —, Kara: see Kara-Oran.
 "Orando pro rege et regno" 24 695c.
 Oranetz 34 33 L3.
 Orang baroh 25 40c.
 — Benua 15 323a; 15 324c; 30 496a.
 — borger 25 351b.
 — Darat 26 247a.
 — kajias 25 704c.
 — Kubu 15 323a.
 — Laut 15 324c; 30 496a.
 — Malayu 15 324c.
 — negri 25 351b.
 — Sekah 26 247a.
 — tunong 25 40c.
 Orange, House of 7 145b; 12 74a.
 —, Princes of: see under Christian names.
 Orange: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
 — (Orange City): town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G2.
 — (Arausio): town, France 17 812c and 31 333d; 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 24 114d; council 18 472d; univarsity 23 839b.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 17 813a and 31 333d; 34 72 G2; 17 397c.
 — town, New South Wales 31 333d; 34 51 H4; 25 801 Map.
 — town, O., U.S. 28 585d.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.

Orange: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
 Orange (Citrus aurantium) 17 810b; 5 795c; 4 152b; acclimatization 1 86a; biz-zaria 12 426a; blossoms for scent 18 327b; 18 526a; in California 26 503c; culture 12 272b; 17 811b; development 4 148d; diagram 17 810c; dietic value 27 446b; disc 4 140a; history 17 810d; horned 4 153b; leaf 4 113c; (ill) 5 795c; morphology 4 149a; 4 150a; navel 4 153c; peel 14 687b; rind (fig.) 4 88d; seed 4 154c; 4 159d; 4 155c; seedless varieties 4 148d; trifacial 12 426a; uses 17 812a.
 —, in heraldry 11 697c.
 Orange Bay 34 63 J5.
 — Bend 34 81 N5.
 — Butte 34 110 F6.
 — Cabo d': see Cabo d'Orange.
 — Canal 29 298a; 12 64a.
 — Cay 34 117 F2.
 — City, Liberty co., Fla., U.S.: see Orange.
 — City, Volusia co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 — City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 — City Junction 34 81 O5.
 — colours: in dyeing 7 578d; 7 579a.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5; 9 340a.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 — County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 — Creek 34 79 A5.
 —, East: see East Orange.
 — Farm 34 69 O9.
 — Free State: see Orange River Colony.
 "Orange Gazette" 17 415b.
 Orange globe: Mangel wurzel 1 368b.
 — Heights 34 81 M3.
 — Hill 34 81 E1.
 — Island 17 604 Map; 17 605d.
 — Kloof 34 57 B6.
 — Lake 34 81 M4; 9 339a.
 Orange Lodge conspiracy 12 356b.
 — Mound 34 81 P5.
 — Mountain 17 813a.
 — Park: see Orangepark.
 — (Gariep) River 34 57 D5; 1 254c; 17 813c; 5 42d; 32 736b; diamond finds 32 718b; 1 248d; statistics 32 712a; survey 1 247b; tribes of 17 319b.
 — River Colony (late Orange Free State) 17 813b and 31 333d; 34 53 H7; 34 57 N6; area 25 162c; Basuto frontier defined 31 335b; under Brand 31 335c; coal in 25 135d; Free State formed 31 334d; independence recognized 28 239c; Johannesburg Railway 31 336c; law of patents 31 506b; Natal proposes to annex 31 77b; Pretoria Conference 31 336c; original sovereignty 1 270c; 5 45c; 32 717b; statistics 32 710b; territory 16 623d; See founded 8 493a; and Transvaal 33 428b; 26 346d; war in 31 338a.
 Orange sedge 25 447c.
 —, South: see South Orange.
 — Springs 34 81 N3.
 — Town 34 118 F6.
 — Valley 34 61 F2.
 —, West: see West Orange.
 Orange-bellied black snake (Pseudechis) 32 109b.
 Orangeburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4; 22 288d.
 — County 34 79 G5.
 Orangedale 34 63 H4.
 Orange-flower water 17 812b.
 Orangegrove 34 85 G10.

Orange-hoods 14 230a.
 Orangemen 17 813a; organization 8 362d.
 Orange-Nassau, house of: see Orange.
 Orangepark (Orange Park) 34 81 N2.
 Orangeport 34 71 E5.
 Orangerie 34 17 L3.
 — Bay 34 48 J3.
 Orangestad Lighthouse: see Oranjestad.
 Orangetown 34 69 N13.
 Orangeville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 Orangite 16 425a.
 Orango Island 34 54 B8.
 Orang-utan (Simia satyrus): 2 148d; (ill) 2 149b; brain 2 164c; classification 15 444d; habitat 7 272a; 2 695b; Huxley's diagram 25 465c.
 Orani: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 H7.
 — town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
 Oranienbaum: town, Germany 34 22 J15.
 — town, Russia 17 814b; 34 34 G2; 6 607 Map; 21 190b; 21 194b; military station 6 608a; pop. 32 374b.
 — Lighthouse 34 34 C9.
 Oranienburg 34 22 G17.
 Oranienstein Castle 27 448d; Hondecoeter's work in 12 129c.
 Oranienstrasse: Berlin 3 595a; 26 226a.
 Oranje Canal 34 21 J3.
 Oranjestad (Orangestad) Lighthouse 34 123 C1.
 Oranmore 34 16 D5.
 Orany 34 34 E4.
 Oraons 23 468a.
 Orapakes 22 176a.
 Orari 34 52 D8.
 Orarion (Orarium) 6 463c; (ill) 6 462a.
 Orashi 31 237c.
 Orasso 15 198 Map.
 Orasund 34 25 M5.
 Orat 34 44 H2.
 —, Camp of 34 44 H2.
 Ora-tepe: see Ura-tyube.
 "Orateur du Genre Humain, L'" 6 37b.
 Oratio 16 509a.
 Oratio ad complendum 16 510a.
 "Oratio ad Græcos" 23 80d.
 "Oratio pro Marcello" 3 53c.
 "Oratione, De" 23 198a.
 "Orations": by Edward Everett 1 723a.
 "Orations": of Edward Irving 13 371d.
 Orator: in Roman law 1 178b.
 Oratorians: see Oratory, Congregation of the.
 Oratorio 17 100a; Bach 17 91a; Handel 11 455c; 17 90b; Haydn 11 540c; introduced 14 836b; Mendelssohn 16 8b; origin 17 85a.
 "Oratorio de Noël" 32 377c.
 Oratory 20 508d; Aristotle on 2 517c; Attic 11 142a; Beaconsfield 26 179a; John Bright 26 384a; Brougham's 4 374c; Burke 4 544a; Chatham 5 444c; Cicero 5 772b; Demosthenes 7 72c; Earl of Derby 7 112d; Fox 9 500b; Gladstone 28 734a; Gratian 11 63a; Greek and Roman compared 20 719d; Hall 11 392d; Isæus 13 376d; Isocrates 13 388d; Lysias 15 118d; in Roman drama 7 412b; Thomas Sheridan on 21 796c; 21 799c; see also Rhetoric.
 Oratory: in architecture 2 468c.
 Oratory, Birmingham 3 783a; 31 159a.
 —, Congregation of the 16 713a; 22 82b; founded 17 346d; regulations 17 347c; in France 16 716d.
 —, London 31 159a; 8 834c.
 Oravica 12 363d.
 Oraville (Ora) 34 94 G10.

Orayiczabánya (Oravitza) **34**
28 N6.
Orazl, G. B. **23** 521a.
"Orazia," **7** 417a.
Orazio della Penna, P. **14**
503a.
Orazkala **16** 44c.
Orb (Orbe): river **34** 18 B12;
3 623d; **11** 715c.
—, town **34** 23 M9.
—, River Lighthouse **34** 15
J9.
Orba **1** 479c.
Orbak **34** 25 H6.
Orbais **34** 19 H3.
Orbassano **34** 31 B4.
Orbe: river, France: see Orb.
—, river, Switzerland **34** 27
A5.
—, town **34** 27 B4.
Orbec **34** 19 A2.
"Orbecche, L," **7** 417a.
Orbelian, J. **19** 716c.
Orbellian, I. **10** 432b;
descendants of **10** 432b.
—, S. **10** 431d.
Orbelus: river **15** 137b.
—, Mount Pl III **15** 136; **30**
394d.
Orbetello **31** 338b; **34** 32 K10.
Orbicella **6** 376a.
Orbicula **10** 331a.
Orbicular leaf **4** 111c.
Orbicularis palpebrarum **1**
836d.
Orbiculina **9** 376d; distribu-
tion **9** 385a.
Orbiel **3** 69b.
Orbieta, Juan de **11** 686a.
Orbigny, D': explorer **25**
355a; **1** 671b.
Orbigio (Orygio) **34** 20 G2; **14**
454c.
Orbini, Mauro **21** 690c.
Orbiquet **14** 693c.
Orbisonia **34** 74 G6.
Orbiston **34** 91 F5; Owen's
community at **18** 88a.
Orbit: in anatomy: see Eye.
Orbit: in astronomy: cometa-
ry **6** 182b; **6** 191b; earth's
10 216b; **10** 218b; revolving
15 709d; of satellite **23**
378b.
—, planetary **15** 707c; **15**
685a; **23** 378a; hodograph
12 42d; Polsson on **19**
281b.
Orbital fossa **6** 638d.
Orbitulariæ: see Geometric
Spiders.
Orbitello **34** 105 D3.
Orbitoides **9** 381d; **9** 382c.
Orbitolites **9** 372a; **9** 376d;
(ill) **9** 377c.
Orbitosphenoids **1** 824a; **22**
115b; of mammals **15**
356a; of teleostean fish **12**
641d.
Orbitulina **10** 359a.
"Orbium Cælestium Revolu-
tionibus, De" **6** 346c.
Orbo **18** 168a.
Orbost **34** 51 H6.
"Orbs around Us" **32** 19c.
Orbsen: in mythology **5** 300b.
Orbulina **19** 848b.
Orby **34** 8 F2.
Orbyhus **34** 26 K6.
Orca: town, Alaska **34** 116
R6.
Orca: cetacean **15** 393; **15**
398c.
—, gladiator: see Grampus.
Orcaides: see Orkneys.
Orcagna, Andrea di Cione **17**
814b; frescoes **19** 121b;
6 366b; as metal artist **16**
75d; as painter **17** 814c;
9 771d; **10** 670b; Pisano
Instructs **19** 122d; as
sculptor **21** 568d.
—, J. **21** 442b.
—, L. **21** 442b.
Orcas Island **34** 111 C1; **21**
266b.
Orcaine **2** 379b.
Orcella **15** 398d.
Orcet (Orsay) **6** 529b.
Orcha: see Orcha.
Orchamps **34** 19 M6.
Orchan: sultan **5** 27c; cap-
tures Broussa **11** 120b;
marriage **11** 120c.
Orchanie (Orkhanie) **34** 35
F6.
Orchard: town, Col., U.S. **34**
109 K2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H1.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
H3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
—, Beach, Old: see Old
Orchard Beach.
—, East: see East Orchard.

Orchard Hill: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 C5.
—, Hill: town, Mich., U.S.
34 96 O7.
—, houses **12** 225b; trees for
12 278b.
—, Knob **34** 83 R4.
—, Lake **34** 96 P12.
—, Mines **34** 93 F4.
—, Old: see Old Orchard.
—, Park **34** 71 E6.
—, Place **34** 94 A8.
Orchards: town, Wash., U.S.
34 111 C4.
Orchards: in Britain **28**
528d; in Devon **7** 141b; in
Kent **1** 384c.
Orchardson, W. Q. **31** 338b;
31 849d; **32** 439c; "Vol-
taire" by Pl **338** 31.
Orchardville **34** 94 H8.
Orchehill House **34** 10 B3.
Orchella weed **2** 379b.
Orchesography **6** 800d.
Orchestes alni Pl VIII (fig. 9)
6 131.
Orchestia **6** 661b; (fig.) **6** 648c;
habits **6** 642c.
Orcheston **34** 12 L4.
Orchestra: in concertos **17**
93c; in Greek theatre **23**
223a; **25** 759c; in modern
theatre **23** 226b; in sym-
phonies **17** 95d.
"Orchestra": poem **6** 844b.
Orchestration: see Instru-
mentation.
Orchestrion **17** 106d; Vogler
invents **24** 272c.
Orchestus **24** 282c.
Orchha (Orcha, Tehri,
Urcha): state, India **17**
816a and **31** 339b; **4** 520c;
17 816a; **26** 461c.
—, town, India **34** 41 G7.
Orchid: town, Fla., U.S. **34**
81 Q7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
"Orchid": sculpture **32**
483b.
Orchidæ **2** 693a.
Orchids (Orchidaceæ) **17**
816a; androecium **4** 136c;
pseudo-bulb **4** 95c; cultiva-
tion **12** 266c; embryo **4**
156b; fertilization **12**
424b; floral diagram **17**
816b; floral formulæ **4**
130a; of Madagascar **30**
415b; ovule **4** 147c; pollen
masses **4** 138d; **17** 816c;
4 138a; potting **12** 240a;
root (fig.) **17** 817d; root
tissue **4** 85d; seed vessel
(fig.) **4** 150b; saprophytic
3 691a; stamens **17** 818b;
stigma **4** 145a.
"Orchids": by Couperus **29**
308a.
"Orchids": by Snolksy **32**
664a.
Orchies (Origiacum) **34** 17
J2.
Orchil: see Archil.
Orchilla (Orchilla): Island **34**
122 D1; **24** 140b; skeletons
found at **1** 691d.
Orchilla: vegetable product:
see Archil.
Orchis **17** 816a; **4** 138a.
Orchoe: see Ur of the
Chaldees.
Orchomenus (Kalpaki), Ar-
cadia, Greece **17** 818c; Pl
1 11 80.
—, Boeotia, Greece **17** 818b;
34 36 F5; Pl I **11** 80; Æo-
lians at **11** 92b; Archelaus
defeated at **2** 371b; Clitor
opposes **6** 8b; Greek festi-
val at **19** 91c; Graces wor-
shipped at **11** 26a; Mlnyæ
found **11** 92a; Pallas wor-
shipped at **2** 830d; Sulla
victor at **22** 632d; oracle
of Tiresias at **23** 407c; **1**
773d.
—, Lake **2** 326b.
Orchy, River **34** 15 E1; **2**
499b.
Orcia **34** 32 K9.
Orcine **2** 379b.
Orco (Orgus) **34** 31 C4; **13**
435c.
Orcus: see Pluto.
Orcutt **34** 106 K3.
Orcey, L. **12** 376d.
Ord, Dr **11** 350a.
Ord: river **34** 50 D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
F2.
—, Ban **16** 417d.
—, of Caithness **4** 647b.
—, East: see East Ord.
—, Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110
D5.
—, Mount, Tex., U.S. **34** 89
D7.

Ord Peak **34** 110 F5.
Orda: Mongol chief **16** 747b.
Orda: town, Abyssinia **34** 55
R8.
Ordabai, battle of **26** 459a.
Ordahsu **29** 20c; battle at **25**
319d; **33** 867a.
Ordainers **8** 313c.
Ordas, Diego de **11** 249b; navi-
gates Orinoco **17** 844b.
Ordajoavre **34** 26 Q1.
Ordeal **17** 818d; in English
law **8** 279d; Henry III
abolishes **8** 315c; Scotland
abolishes **21** 483c; in
Slam **21** 852a; William I
legalises **8** 295b.
—, by battle: see Trial by
battle.
—, by fire **17** 820b; Barthe-
lemy passes **6** 626b.
—, by water **8** 662d; in Mosaic
law **24** 637d; witnesses
24 624c.
"Ordeal of Richard Feverel"
30 636d.
Ordel, El: see Dongola.
Ordelañ, B. **9** 414c.
Ordenamento Real de Alcalá
9 811a.
Ordenanzas **4** 229b.
Ordemes **34** 20 D1.
Ordensland **20** 6b.
Order **2** 49a; class of congru-
ence **22** 670c; of curve **6**
717a; phrenological local-
ization **18** 845d; of
rational function **28** 541c;
of surface **22** 668c.
—, in architecture **2** 468c; **2**
439c; in Italo-Vitruvian
school **2** 439d; rules of **2**
440d; Vitruvius on Pl
XXIV 2.
Order, sacrament: see Ordina-
tion.
"Order of the Communion"
29 45c.
"Order of all estates of
nobles and gentry" **19**
661c.
Order of the Garter, Bath,
Thistle, etc.: see Garter,
Bath, Thistle, etc.
"Order of the Golden Age"
33 648c.
"Order for the placing of
lords and ladies" **19** 661d.
Order of St Paul **28** 195c.
"Order of the worship of
God, The" **15** 77d.
Ordericus Vitalis **17** 821a; at
Jarrow **8** 405d; on Silves-
ter II **22** 76d; on town
liberties **9** 539a.
Orders of battle **3** 445c.
—, in Council **33** 547c; publi-
cation of **8** 363d; results **8**
364b.
—, Holy: see Ordination.
—, of knighthood **14** 110b and
31 339b; **31** 340c; **10** 491c;
see also under specific
titles.
—, of merit **31** 339c.
—, military **16** 699a.
—, monastic: see Monachism.
—, religious: see Religious
Orders.
Orderville **34** 113 K5.
Ordie, Loch: see Loch Ordie.
Ordinal: see Ordination.
Ordinalia **5** 323d.
Ordinals **2** 524d.
Ordinance: in architecture
2 468c.
Ordinance: legal **8** 323a; on
naval martial law **6** 519b.
—, 1787, U.S. **23** 747a.
Ordinance of Secession,
South Carolina **23** 773a.
Ordinances, language **26** 26c.
Ordinances of Amsterdam:
see Amsterdam.
"Ordinarie Post-Tidende"
17 412c; **17** 429d.
Ordinaries: in heraldry **11**
693d; **11** 696c.
Ordinarie (judices de clero)
20 785c.
Ordinarie Missæ **16** 508d;
16 510c; melody **19** 170a.
Ordinary: cycle **27** 324b.
Ordinary: ecclesiastical **17**
821d.
Ordinary of the Mass: see
Ordinarie Missæ.
Ordinate **6** 275d; in hyper-
bola **6** 278d; in parabola
6 274a.
Ordinatio judicial (litis con-
testatio) **20** 681c.
Ordination **17** 820d; **5** 759a;
8 484c; Anglican **25** 443d;
apostolic sense of **18** 428b;
Calvin's view **4** 720c; in
canons of Hippolytus **26**
559c; corrupt procuring
of **26** 369b; diaconate
7 1a; growth of Episco-

pacy **5** 700c; essen-
tials of **25** 444c; ordinal
8 676b; **8** 379c; of presby-
ters **19** 674c; among regu-
lars **1** 23c; evidence of
Testamentum Domini **33**
258a; Council of Trent **23**
550d; Wesleyan view **16**
187c; Westminster Assem-
bly on **19** 688a.
Ordings **24** 685b.
Ordin-Nastchokin **21** 96c.
Ordino **2** 18a; **2** 18b.
Ordinance **31** 342b; **11** 278b;
11 305c; ammunition **31**
352b; in British Army **31**
347a; breech-loading (fig.)
11 307c; **31** 93d; breech
and muzzle loading **11**
312d; carriages **31** 356b;
construction **11** 288a;
designing **11** 291d; **11**
293d; determining dimen-
sions **11** 293a; 80-pounder
(table) **11** 289d; field **11**
310b; (fig.) **11** 310c; foreign
31 367b; foreign gun fac-
tories **2** 634b; in fortifica-
tion **9** 454c; French **11**
290b; German **11** 306d;
heavy guns, objections to
25 100a; 100-ton gun in
barbette (ill) Pl V **11**;
Italian **11** 290b; Indian
gun factories **2** 634a;
Indian ordnance depart-
ment **25** 655c; muzzle
loading **11** 306c; **11** 289d;
penetration of armour **11**
305a; **11** 307d; quick-firing
guns **31** 369a; rifled **11**
306b; **11** 308a; **2** 659d;
method of serving **11**
305b; siege **11** 314b; **2**
663d; smooth bore **11** 289d;
11 305d; storage **2** 634d;
Treasury grants **31** 95a;
Turkish **25** 665c; United
States **25** 637c; **28** 454c;
31 361b; **31** 364b.
—, Board of **2** 572a; **25** 65b.
—, Corps **25** 644c; **25** 649a.
—, Department **2** 573c; **25**
69d.
—, Director - General of **25**
648a.
—, Establishment of Edward
III **2** 655c.
—, Master-General of the **2**
572a; **2** 655a.
—, Survey, account of **7** 599d;
delineation of ground **22**
711b; European **7** 607d;
Great Britain **22** 715b; in
Ireland **15** 712d; (Maps)
30 531a; methods **22**
708d; by Royal Engineers
28 173c.
—, Surveyor-General of **2**
572d.
Ordo Florentis **13** 694d.
—, Grandimontensis **11** 47b.
—, missæ: see Ordinarie
Missæ.
—, Romanus **16** 509c; fasts **8**
159b.
Ordenez, Count Garcia **5** 773d.
Ordnonance de la marine **6**
320b.
—, de Moulins **8** 453b.
—, de Orléans **8** 453b.
Ordnonances Ecclésiastiques
de l'Eglise de Genève" **19**
678b.
Ordnonances des Rols **17** 29a.
Ordoño I: king of Leon **14**
454d.
—, II: king of Leon **22** 311d.
—, III: king of Leon **22** 311d.
Ordos: district **34** 44 H3.
—, mountains **30** 808b.
—, Plateau **30** 810c.
Ordovices **4** 353b; **16** 789b;
21 848b.
Ordovician flora **31** 421a.
"Ordre du jour sur la corrup-
tion électorale" **6** 407b.
Ordre pour le Mérite: see
Merit, Order of, Prussia.
Ordurps Naes **34** 25 J5.
Ordsall Park **15** 459d.
Ordu (Cotyora): town, Turkey
in Asia **31** 369c; **34** 38 G2;
Pl II **15** 92; **19** 459c; **22**
95a; shipping **23** 655b.
Ordu: Mongol tribe **16** 744a.
Orudub (Ordu-abat, Orudub,
Urabad, Urtravar) **34** 33
J8; **28** 278c; **2** 547b.
Orduna **34** 20 K2.
Ordway: town, Col., U.S. **34**
109 L6.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
F1.
—, Lake **34** 99 D2.
Oré: physician **5** 677d.
Ore (Alde): river, England **34**
8 K5; **22** 621c.
—, river, Scotland **34** 15 K2.
—, town, England **33** 105d.

Ore: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D7.
—, town, Norway **34** 26 E5.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 J6.
Ore: Danish coin **7** 82a; **16**
732a.
—, Swedish coin **31** 290d.
Ore: metal: see Ores.
Ore Elf: river **34** 26 L4.
—, Hill: town, Pa., U.S. **34**
74 F6.
—, Mountains: see Erz Moun-
tains.
Oreades **17** 688d.
Oreamnus: see Rocky Moun-
tain Goat.
Oreana: town, Idaho, U.S. **34**
108 C6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D2.
Oreaster **7** 634b.
Oreb: Midianite leader **10**
588d.
Orebank **34** 76 G5.
Orebro: county **34** 26 J7;
area and pop. **22** 741d.
—, town **17** 821d and **31** 369c;
34 26 J7; pop. **33** 114b.
Ore-deposits **16** 441d.
Ore-dressing **31** 369c; **16**
462d; crushing **31** 370b;
jigging **31** 371c; loss in **16**
462d; sizing **31** 371b.
Orefield **34** 73 L5.
Orefonde **34** 54 C6.
Oregon: river **18** 116d.
—, state, U.S. **17** 822a and **31**
374b; **34** 64 B2; **34** 112;
agriculture and manufac-
tures, 1850-1880 **17** 824c;
boundaries **19** 402a; **23**
768a; coalfield **6** 60d;
Stephen Douglas and **7**
377d; fauna and flora **17**
824a; geography **17** 822a;
geology **17** 823c; grain
trade **29** 58d; history **12**
697b; **17** 852b; **23** 767c;
hop-growing **29** 324a; irri-
gation **29** 601b; libraries
30 321a; national elections,
1884-1900 **33** 568a; occupa-
tion **23** 767c; platinum
19 190b; public lands **12**
124a; woods of **17** 693b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
"Oregon": Atlantic liner **32**
532b.
"Oregon": battleship **31**
101c; **31** 104c.
Oregon City: town, Oreg., U.S.
31 375b; **34** 112 C1; **17**
825b.
Oregon County **34** 104 K11.
—, Creek **34** 112 H4.
—, Gulch **34** 107 A2.
—, Hill **34** 73 H3.
—, House **34** 114 D3.
—, Inlet and Lighthouse **34**
78 S3.
Oregon, New: see New
Oregon.
Oregon pine **24** 386c.
Oregonia: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 C4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
Oregund **34** 26 L6.
Orehill: town, Conn., U.S. **34**
68 B2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
Orehoved: see Ourehoved.
Orei (Histiaæ, Oreos) **34** 36
H3; Pl I **11** 80.
Oreibe **12** 827a.
O'Reilly: chieftain of Brenny
5 265a.
—, Don Alexandro **17** 404a; **4**
627b.
—, E. **13** 697b.
—, Sir John **5** 264c.
O'Reilly's County: see Cavan.
Oreinablandina **7** 561a.
Oreinus **12** 672c.
Oreithya **4** 53a.
Orejones: district **34** 122 C4.
—, tribe **34** 122 C4; **12** 828d.
Oreknob **34** 82 L6.
Orel (Orloff, Ukraina): govern-
ment **17** 825d and **31** 375b;
34 34 K5; geology **10** 342b;
statistics (1882) **21** 69c;
(1897) **32** 338b.
—, (Orel'ya): river **34** 34 K7;
7 793c; **19** 410b.
—, town **34** 34 L5; **17** 826b;
14 69a; **21** 70b; pop. (1897)
31 375c.
"Orel": Russian warship **27**
500d; **31** 104c.
Oreland: see Orlandet.
Orelka **34** 34 K7; **7** 793c.
Orellana, Francisco de **7**
830d; **1** 708a; Amazon ex-
plorations **1** 654d; **10**
185b; route **34** 121 J4.
XXXV.—87

- Orellana: river: see Amazon.
 Orelli, J. C.: edits Ammonius 1 743c; edits Cicero 5 772c; Pervigillum Veneris 13 683c; Roman inscriptions 13 124d.
 Orellius, J. C.: see Orelli, J. C.
 Oreloth, P. 18 832c.
 Orelaya: see Orel, river.
 Oren: town, Norway 34 36 E3.
 —, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F2.
 Orenburg: province 17 826c and 31 375c; 34 33 L5; 24 280c; Cossack voisko 27 255d; minerals 33 609d; statistics, 1882 21 69c; 1897 32 338b.
 —, town 31 375d; 34 33 L5; 17 827a; 23 585a.
 — Cossacks 34 33 L5.
 Orenburg gum 14 310c.
 Orenburgskoye, Fort: see Turgal.
 Orange-yama 29 672d.
 "Orénoque": French warship 29 634d.
 Orense (Salientes): province 17 827b and 31 376a; 34 20 E2; 22 298b.
 —, town 34 20 E2; 17 827b; 10 27a; pop. 1897 32 742b; springs 10 26d.
 Oreo: see Oreos.
 Ore Channel: see Oreos Channel.
 Oreocephalus cristatus 12 701c.
 Oreodaphne bullata: see Stinkwood.
 Oreodon 15 430b; canine teeth 15 353b.
 Oreodontidae 7 284b.
 Oreodoxa regia (Palmita del Azufzal, Palma Real) 6 154d; 6 680d.
 Oreophasina 11 232b.
 Oreortyx pictus 4 703d.
 Oreos (Oreo) 34 36 H3.
 — Channel 34 36 G3.
 Oreoscoptes montanus: see Mountain Mocking-bird.
 Oreotragina 25 454a.
 Oreotragus: see Klipspringer.
 Oreotrochilus 3 747a; 12 359b.
 Ore-pass 16 453c.
 Orepuki 34 52 B9.
 Oreta Mountains 34 56 J11.
 Oretro, General 28 278a; 29 646a.
 Ores 16 464a; 16 58a; comminution of 16 58c; concentration: see Concentration of Ores; disintegration of 16 463a; magnetic concentration 31 370a; 16 466b; 16 464b; reduction of 13 309d; 16 58c; sampling of 16 63a: see also Ore-deposits, Ore-dressing, and under various metals.
 Oresa 34 34 G5.
 Oresme, Bishop Nicholas: economic writings 19 354c; 9 753d; translations 14 524c; 9 648b.
 Orestes: in Greek legend 17 827c; 2 481d; 23 110a; in Euripides' tragedies 8 676a; 8 676d; and Iphigenia 13 211d.
 —, Pannonian rebel 17 726c; 20 781c; father of Augustulus 17 345c.
 —, prefect of Egypt 6 751d; 12 596b.
 Orestes: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 "Orestes": tragedy of Euripides 8 677c.
 "Orestes Pursued by the Furies" 11 654d.
 "Orestiad" 1 209a.
 Orestias 12 674c.
 Orestis Pl I 11 80.
 Oreston 7 140c.
 Oresund: see Sound (The), Denmark.
 Oretani Pl VII 22 304.
 Oreto 18 170c.
 "Oreto": ship 25 560c.
 Oretown 34 112 B1.
 Oreus (Orei, Histiaea) Pl I 11 80.
 Oreville 34 100 A3.
 Oria: see Edessa.
 Orfani: see Orfano.
 Orfano (Orfani, Orphani) 34 35 G8.
 Orfano, Gulf of: see Rendino, Gulf of.
 "Orfeo": drama by Poliziano 19 346a; 7 418c; 13 508b.
 "Orfeo ed Euridice": opera by Gluck 10 694a; 31 43c.
 "Orfeo and Heuridis" 21 540c.
 Orffyreus, Councillor (Bessler): inventor 18 554b.
 Orfila, M. J. B. 17 828a.
 Orfila Museum 18 281a.
 Orford, Earls of: see Walpole.
 Orford: town, England 34 8 K5; 2 621c.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7.
 —, Castle 22 622c; 16 40c.
 —, Ness: cape and light-house, England 34 8 K5.
 —, Ness: cape, Queensland 34 50 G2.
 —, Point 34 112 A4.
 —, Port: see Port Orford.
 Orfordville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 "Orfraile" 18 56d.
 Orfrey: see Orphrey.
 Orga 34 19 E3.
 Orgagna, Andrea: poet 13 505d.
 Orgagna, Andrea: painter: see Orcagna.
 Organ: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
 Organ: musical instrument 17 828c; in ancient Greece 17 79d; flute stop 9 351a; history 17 836a; origin of 2 121d; pitch of 31 781c.
 —, physiological: see Organs.
 Organ (Oragos) Mountains, Brazil 4 223a; 25 368d.
 —, Mountains, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6; mining 31 161b.
 —, Mountains, Texas 23 204a.
 —, Pipes: Peaks 34 107 G2.
 —, pipes: action of flame manometer on 1 115d; vibration in 25 54d.
 Organa: island 17 856c.
 Organa: town: see Organja.
 Organcave 34 77 F5.
 Organic acids 5 553b; formation from cyanides 5 555d; waste-products of plants 19 52a; preparation and properties 5 568d.
 — bases 5 576d.
 — chemistry 5 520d; 5 544c; 19 10c; development of 14 566a.
 — compounds 5 544c; 24 626c; classification 5 551d; families of 5 553a; formulae 5 547b; as pigments 31 772d.
 Organic decree: France, 1852 3 290d.
 — law: Wallachia, 1834 21 20d.
 Organic life: Darwin on 6 830d; Descartes' theory of 7 125b; Fechner on 8 767d.
 — matter 18 715c; as reducing agent 10 262c; in water 24 399b.
 — pigments 31 771c.
 Organic statute of Crete, 1868 27 273c.
 Organisatsia 16 838b.
 "Organisation du Travail" 22 209a.
 "Organismen der Pockenlymphe" 27 132b.
 Organisms, living 3 682c; as geological agents 10 289a; microscopic 19 95a; vegetable (table) 31 550a.
 Organistrum 19 65a.
 Organization: in biology 3 681a.
 —, in sociology 29 xi.
 "Organizer of Victory" 28 486d.
 Organja (Organa) 34 30 O2.
 Organogenesis 8 167c.
 Organo-metallic compounds 5 553d; 5 573b; arsenic and antimony 5 541c; boron 5 573b; silicon 5 523d; 5 574a; zinc 5 573b.
 "Organon": of Aristotle 14 784b; 2 514c; analysis of 14 785c.
 "Organon der rationellen Heilkunde" 11 373d.
 Organos, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Organos.
 Organo-therapeutics 33 272c.
 Organo-pipe coral (Tubipora) 6 384c; distribution 6 386c; (fig.) 6 385a; in reef-building 6 377d; skeleton 1 130b; structure (fig.) 25 456a.
 Organs: in physiology 19 10b; of living bodies 3 685c; physiological conception of 19 10b; rudimentary 8 750c.
 — of plants 19 44b; plagiotropic 19 61b; radial 19 58c; terminal 19 27b.
 Organs of Bojanus 16 692b.
 — of Corti (fig.) 1 894d; 7 592b.
 "Organ" 21 176c.
 Organum 19 65a.
 Organzine 22 62b.
 Orgaos, Pico de: see Pico de Orgaos.
 Orgas 8 128b.
 Orgasawara-Shima: see Bonin.
 Orgaz (Orgaz con Arisgotas) 34 20 J5.
 Orge 21 625c.
 Orgelev (Orgelev): see Orghyeff.
 Orgement, Pierre d' 5 395b.
 Orgé 34 21 F9.
 Orgeres 34 19 D4.
 Orgetorix 17 636b.
 Orghen 4 2c.
 Orghoy: see Samoyedes.
 Orghyeff (Orgelev, Orgelev) 31 376b; 34 34 G8; 3 615c.
 Orgial 2 545d; 15 25c.
 Orgieff: see Orghyeff.
 Orgiva, Bacchi 17 839b.
 Orgiva (Orjiva) 34 20 J8.
 Orgon 34 18 F11.
 Orgue expressif 11 484a.
 Orgueil Castle, Jersey: see Mont Orgueil.
 —, Mont: see Mont Orgueil.
 Orguia 24 483c.
 Orguinette 17 106d.
 Orgullo 21 269a.
 Orgus, Fl.: see Orco.
 Orgyia 4 596d.
 — antiqua: see Vapourer Moth.
 — detrita Pl XXXI (figs. 2 and 3) 4 597.
 — gonostigma Pl XXXI (fig. 4) 4 597.
 Orhei (Petrodava) 31 376b.
 Orhoi-Bar-Khevyo 7 653b.
 Orhy 20 126c.
 Oria: river, Spain 11 265b.
 —, town, Italy 34 30 L7.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 K7.
 Oriakov: see Orié Khof.
 Orialluka 16 781b; 30 820c.
 Oriana: character in "Amadis" 20 654d; 20 656a.
 "Oriana": poem by Tennyson 33 248a.
 Oriani: Italian astronomer 4 69b; 17 713d.
 Oriant 20 652d.
 Orisbasus: Greek physician 1 804d; 5 795d; 15 804c.
 Oribatidae 2 275a.
 Oribatidae: see Beetle Mites.
 Oribe, General 2 491b; 18 441b.
 Oribia (Oribi) 25 454a; 26 638c.
 Orichalcum (Orichalcum) 4 217a; 17 630a.
 Orich: Boer leader 7 40b.
 Ori-chun 34 46 C3.
 Orick 34 114 A1.
 Oriens (Oricum) Pl I 11 80.
 Oris: see Orhidra.
 Orié 34 106 G1.
 Orié Khof (Oriakov) 34 34 K8; 34 34 L8.
 Oriel: see Oregle.
 Oriel College 18 97c; 31 157d; Rhodes bequest 33 603c.
 Oriel Mount 32 620c.
 Oriel window 2 460d.
 Oriekovo: see Orikhovo.
 Oriem 11 776a.
 Orient: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
 "Orient": French warship 17 322c.
 Orient Bay 34 118 G5.
 — Heights: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D6.
 Orient Line 32 845a.
 — Point 34 69 S9.
 Orienta 34 97 D1.
 Oriental: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 Oriental alabaster 20 809a.
 Oriental Club 6 41c.
 Oriental costume 6 460c.
 "Oriental Herald" 21 173c.
 "Oriental Magazine" 18 539a.
 Oriental manuscripts: at Bodleian Library 14 519b; at British Museum 30 213b; at Cambridge University Library 30 214a.
 "Oriental Observer" 17 432b.
 Oriental plague: see Bubonic Plague.
 "Oriental Scenery": by Daniell 6 808d.
 Oriental topaz 23 446c.
 — zone: zoology 28 625d; 7 269b; 33 938d.
 "Orientales, Les" 9 676d; 29 348b.
 Orientales - Pyrenées: see Pyrenées Orientales.
 Oriente, F. A. do 19 556c.
 Oriente: province 31 376b; 34 122 B4; pop. 27 648c.
 Orientius: poet 28 135c.
 Orietae 26 103d.
 Orifice 12 473a; discharge of air 12 481b; discharge of liquids 12 462b; 12 470a; 12 476b; sharp-edged 12 463d; submerged (fig.) 12 470d.
 Oriflamme 11 705d; 9 277d; 9 279b.
 Origanum dictamnus 1 57b.
 Origanum heracleoticum: see Winter Sweet Marjoram.
 Origanum majorana: see Marjoram.
 Origanum onites: see Pot Marjoram.
 Origen: Christian writer 17 839b; teaches at Alexandria 2 828a; 5 221c; relations with Ambrose of Alexandria 1 662a; disciple of Ammonius Saccas 1 743d; 17 335d; anathematized 13 796b; on the atonement 7 137d; bibliography 17 843b; on the canon 5 6d; 5 9a; controversy with Celsus 5 295a; Christology 7 309d; 13 671a; Clement 5 819c; on decalogue 7 16a; on Druids 7 478a; on Eden 7 652b; educational work 7 671d; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 469a; on Epistle to Hebrews 11 603a; eschatology 16 316c; exegesis 11 749d; Logos doctrine 14 805b; Pamphilus 8 721b; on II Peter 18 698b; physiognomy 19 4c; pilgrimages 19 93c; Plato's influence on 1 500b; 19 211c; Porphyry 17 338c; on purgatory 20 115a; Septuagint 21 669a; theology 17 841d; Valentinus 24 37b.
 Origenes (Origen): the pagan 17 335d; Longinus 14 864c.
 Origenist controversy 13 796b; Epiphanius 8 482c.
 Origiacum: see Orchies.
 "Origin of the Aryans" 33 201a.
 "Origin of Civilization" 9 22b.
 "Origin of Cremation" 6 566d.
 Origin of evil: in Genesis 1 135c; Thomas Aquinas on 19 670c.
 "Origin of Human Reason" 30 788a.
 "Origin of the Magyars" 33 623c.
 "Origin of Nations" 32 182d.
 "Origin of the Old Catholic Church" 32 249a.
 "Origin of Species" 8 749a; 18 32c; 27 384c; analysis of 24 77d; Huxley 29 370b; significance of 29 1x; and A. R. Wallace 33 732a.
 Origin of the World: myths of 17 156c; 18 507a.
 Original, L': town: see L'Original.
 "Original Letters Illustrative of English History" 8 150b.
 Original process: in law 19 789b.
 — Secession Church, Scotland 32 468b; 32 470b; Indian mission 16 515c.
 Original Sin 18 472c; St Augustine on 19 669a; Jonathan Edwards' theory 7 690b; Pelagius 3 77d; Council of Trent 23 546a.
 Originallia Rolls 20 312d.
 "Origine Animæ, De" 5 386a.
 "Origine de la Famille" 9 19b.
 "Origine de la Langue et de la Poésie Française" 9 656a.
 "Origine de la Poésie Persane" 27 381d.
 "Origines": work by Cato 5 240b; 20 717d.
 "Origines Britannicæ" 22 551c.
 "Origines de la France Contemporaine" 33 166d.
 "Origines du Gouvernement Représentatif" 9 681b.
 "Origines Sacrae" 22 551b.
 "Origines des Tsiganes, Les" 10 618a.
 "Origines of Christianity" 32 206d.
 Orignaux Point Lighthouse 34 62 O3.
 Origny: river 34 19 J1.
 — (Origny - Ste - Benoit): town 34 19 H1.
 Origny-le-Roux 34 19 B4.
 Orihel: in arg., see 14 696b.
 Orihuela (Auriela, Aurivalet) 17 843b and 31 376c; 34 20 L6; 1 574c; 17 52a; university 17 843c.
 Orihvesi 34 34 D1.
 Orik: see Ourique.
 Orikho 34 44 E1.
 Orikhovo (Oriekovo) 34 34 E6.
 Orillia: town, Canada 31 376c; 34 61 F3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Orillon: in fortification 9 462c.
 Orimattila 34 34 E1.
 Orin: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 — Nur: see Oring-nor.
 Orinasals 22 383c.
 Orinda 34 114 K2.
 — Park Station 34 114 K2.
 Oring-nor (Orin Nur, Lelu, Norin-nor, Oringtong) 34 44 F4; 23 339b; Pl IV 23 357; 29 373a; 33 323d.
 Orinne 34 106 H6.
 Orinoco: river 17 843d and 31 376c; 34 122 D2; 4 8b; 33 651a; alligators 6 594a; bifurcation of 34 122 D3; Columbus discovers 6 174c; delta 3 377b; 34 122 E2; Humboldt's explorations 12 343d; trade of 2 45d; 31 378a.
 —, town 34 78 J3.
 —, Alto: see Alto Orinoco.
 Oris 34 55 L8.
 Oriole: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 Oriole (Oriolidae, Oriolus galbula mimeta) 17 844b; distribution 3 755b; 3 759c; mimicry 12 139d; nidification 3 771d.
 Oriolo, G. 21 443a.
 Oriolo: town 34 32 U14.
 Oriolus galbula: see Golden Oriole.
 Oriolus kundoo 17 844c.
 Oriolus textor 24 462d.
 Orion: grammarian 7 183c; 10 686c.
 —, legendary hero 17 844d; 2 643d; 19 559a; 23 413c.
 Orion: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 196 E2.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 H7.
 Orion: constellation 17 844d; 2 816d; nebulae of (fig.) 2 820d; star cluster in 25 753a.
 "Orion": French ship 21 322b.
 "Orion": H.M.S. 17 286d.
 "Orion": poem 33 820a.
 Orion, Mont: see Mont Orion.
 Orionids 30 691b.
 Orior 2 546a.
 Orishoas 12 604b.
 Oriska 34 99 G3.
 Oriskany: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 — Falls 34 70 M6.
 Oriskany formation: in geology 10 339d; 23 793b.
 Orison 34 94 B8.
 Orissa 17 844d and 31 378a; 34 42 K9; 7 19a; 5 767d; area and pop. 1891 26 212a; British annexation 10 771a; 15 292a; 5 243d; Buddhism 12 786a; canal system 26 86c; 27 319a; 29 599c; ceded by Maharrattas 5 243d; financial administration 12 802b; history 17 845b; 12

- 794d; 20 259d; irrigation 12 754d; 15 285c; land settlement 12 771a.
- Oristano: river 21 308b.
- , town 31 378b; 34 30 B8; pop. 32 418a.
- , Gulf of 34 30 B8; 21 307d.
- Orit 9 1d.
- Oritæ (Gedrosia) Pl VII 18 561; 3 300a; Nearchus visits 17 305d.
- Orithya 3 59a; statue of 27 404d.
- Oriva 34 108 O5.
- Orivesi 34 33 F3; 24 209a; 28 396a.
- Oriyâ: language 11 840a; dictionaries 7 191a.
- Orizaba (Orizava): town 17 845c; 34 119 L8; 30 727b; pop. 33 661b.
- , mountain: see Citlaltepêtl.
- Orjên 6 783c.
- Orjiva: see Orgiva.
- Ork, Ness of 34 14 LL.
- Orkades: see Orkney Islands.
- Or-kapi: see Perokop.
- Orkas, Cape 4 662d.
- Orkedal 34 26 F5; 17 575d.
- Orkedalsören 34 26 F5.
- Orkhan 11 123a; 23 641a.
- Orkhanie: see Orchanie.
- Orkhn 34 44 G1; 14 2d; 22 5c; 30 809a.
- Orkhu, Lake 34 44 D1.
- Orkla 34 26 G5; 17 575d.
- Orkney, William, earl of, 1471 17 849a.
- Orkney and Shetland, J. Hepburn, Duke of: see Bothwell: J. Hepburn, Earl of.
- Orkney Islands (Orkades) 17 845d and 31 378b; 34 14 K1; Pl VII 15 515; 4 663c; 15 833a; flora and fauna of 17 847c; geology of 17 846c; 10 366d; history of 17 848b; 23 328c; manufactures 17 847d; map of 17 846a; mortgaged to Scotland 21 495a; 17 589b; Norse settlements in 8 283d; pop. 17 848a; statistical tables 31 378c; tideways in 24 542a; Udal right 23 716b.
- , South: see South Orkney.
- , Springs 34 76 F3.
- “Orkneyinga” 12 625c.
- Orkneyman's Cave 17 846c.
- Orla: river, Germany 21 349c; 32 355b.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
- Orlah 16 505c.
- Orlams 34 57 C4.
- Orlamünde, Counts of 12 44a; 21 350b.
- Orlamünde: town 21 347b.
- Orland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2; 27 4 (plan).
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6; 15 300d.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
- , Park: town 34 93 K2.
- Orlandet (Oreland) 34 26 F5.
- Orlandi, Deodati 21 442a.
- “Orlandino” 9 355c.
- Orlando: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
- , town, Italy 27 501b.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
- “Orlando”: horse 12 184c.
- “Orlando”: ship 32 566b; Pl XII 32 564; 31 105a.
- Orlando, Capo: see Capo Orlando.
- “Orlando Furioso”: by Ariosto 2 503c; 13 509c; Harrington's translation 11 479d.
- “Orlando Furioso”: by Greene 11 164d.
- “Orlando Innamorato” 2 503d; 3 604c; 3 862b.
- Orle (Ourllet) 11 696d.
- Orlean 34 76 H3.
- Orléanais 34 17 B2; 9 510c.
- “Orleanists, The” 7 319c.
- Orléans, family of 17 852a; 31 379a; acquires dukedom of Aumâle 3 85d; arms of (fig. 40) 11 695c.
- Orleans, Bastard of: see Dunois, Jean.
- , Dukes and Princes of: see under Christian names.
- , Maid of: see Joan of Arc.
- , Père d' 9 660a.
- Orleans: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
- Orléans: town, France 17 849c; 31 379a; 34 19 D5; travel map 34 3 E5; plan of 17 850; 28 465c; Councils of 3 559b; 7 615a; 9 47c; 14 695d; siege of 8 321a; 9 549d; 11 661a; taken by Duchesse de Montpensier 16 793a; university of 23 838d.
- Orléans: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 K6.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 P5.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
- , Canal 34 19 E5; 16 777d.
- , County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
- , County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
- , Crossroads 34 77 K1.
- , East: see East Orleans.
- Orléans, Forêt d' 28 463b.
- Orléans Four Corners 34 70 L3.
- , House 34 10 G8; 23 674a.
- , Isle of 34 62 N5; 20 165d; 32 371a.
- , Library, Blois 14 524d.
- , New: see New Orleans.
- , Railway tunnel 33 488c.
- , Road 34 75 D2.
- Orléansville 34 54 G1.
- Orlena: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
- Orleton 34 11 G5; 11 730b.
- Orley, Van: painter 21 439b; 29 10d.
- “Orley Farm” 23 585d.
- Orlia 34 34 E5.
- Orllako 34 35 F7.
- Orllbar: boat-owner 9 256a.
- Orllick, E. 32 453a; 31 856d.
- Orllik: river: see Orel.
- , town 34 34 J7.
- Orlinda: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
- “Orllitch” 30 822c.
- Orlo 34 3 P4.
- Orlof (Orlov): town 34 93 J4; 33 713b.
- , cape and lighthouse 34 33 H2.
- Orloff, A. 21 99d.
- , G. 5 233d; Grecian campaign of 11 122a; intrigues against Peter III 21 99c.
- Orloff diamond 7 166b.
- Orloff: government: see Orel.
- Orlop-deck 21 604b.
- Orlov: see Orlof.
- Orlova 34 116 N8.
- Orlovka 34 34 J6.
- Orlovskago, Cape 34 33 L1.
- Orlowsen 34 24 D35.
- Orlygstad 12 620c.
- Orm: author: see Ormin.
- “Orm Storolfsson” 12 624b.
- Orma: town 34 39 K4.
- Orma, Fort: see Fort Orma.
- Orman, J. B. 27 144b.
- Ormanian: Armenian patriarch 33 503d.
- Ormanli (Ormanli) 34 35 L7.
- Ormanville 34 101 J6.
- Ormarah (Hoomara, Urmara) 34 40 L8; 26 101 Map; 26 103a; 3 299d.
- , Ras: see Ras Ormarah.
- Orme, R. 17 853d.
- , Rev. W. 3 457c.
- Orme: town 34 75 J5.
- Ormea 34 31 C6.
- Ormelet 34 26 C3.
- Ormelune 1 624d.
- Ormer (Haliotis tuberculata) 17 2a.
- Ormerod, Eleanor A. 31 380c.
- , G. 23 674c.
- , Rev. W. 27 611a.
- Ormes Bay 34 11 D1.
- Orme's case 21 626c.
- Orme's Head, Great: see Great Orme's Head.
- , Head, Little: see Little Orme's Head.
- Ormesby: town 34 6 J5; pop. 33 917b.
- , Broad 34 8 L5; 24 729d; 31 251c.
- , Great: see Great Ormesby.
- Ormesson, d': statesman 6 122a; 9 595b.
- Ormes-sur-Voulzie, Les: see Les Ormes.
- “Ormesta”: see “Hormesta.”
- Ormidale 34 15 D3.
- Ormin (Orm) 8 317c; 8 395d; 8 409b.
- Ormisinda 1 615a.
- Ormiston 34 13 L3.
- Ormo 34 47 E7; 18 752a.
- Ormond: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4; 28 420c.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
- , town, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
- “Ormond” 7 654d.
- Ormond: pursuit 11 688b.
- Ormond College 23 856c; 30 628c.
- Ormonde family 23 406b; arms of 11 690a; castle of 2 540d.
- , 1st duke of 17 854a; 19 692c; encourages linen manufacture 13 231b; kidnapped 3 836b; news-letters of 17 423b; relieves Drogheda 7 471b; urges Ireland to rebellion 6 690c.
- , 2nd duke of, 1702 4 628a; 14 125d; intrigues with France 4 6a; supersedes Marlborough 9 583b.
- , 1st earl of, 1428 13 260d.
- , 5th earl of, 1350 13 261c; 7 684d.
- , 10th earl of, 1583 13 264d.
- “Ormonde”: horse 29 329c; 29 332d; 29 336a.
- Ormoxyton 10 345d.
- Ormoys, Marquis d' 6 123b.
- Ormoys (Ormoys-le-Davien): town 34 19 F2.
- Ormoz: see Friedau.
- Ormsary House 34 15 C3.
- Ormsby, W. 21 487b; 24 326d.
- Ormsby: town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
- , County 34 113 C3.
- , South: see South Ormsby.
- , Station 34 74 F1.
- Ormside, Great: see Great Ormside.
- Ormsjö 34 26 K4.
- Ormskirik 17 858a and 31 381a; 34 7 B5; church 14 254c; fair at 8 848c; observatory at 17 711c.
- Ormstown: town, Chateauguay co., Quebec 34 62 F8.
- , town, Drummond co., Quebec 34 62 K7.
- “Ormulum” 8 317c; 8 395d; 8 410a.
- Ormuz (Harmozia, Hormuz, Ormus): town 17 856b; 34 40 G7; Pl VII 18 561; 17 305d; 18 619c; 26 108a; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
- , Island 34 40 G7; captured by English and Persians 1 8c; 12 799a; 17 857c; history, 1507-1622 18 638a; Portuguese take 1 457a; 2 701c; 18 638a.
- , Strait of 34 40 G7; Map 17 856d.
- Ormuzd (Ahurâ-Mazdâ, Ahurô Mazdâo, Ahuramazd) 17 858c; 18 323d; 24 821b; and Ahriman 1 424c; in the Avesta 6 447d; invocations 24 775d; Iranian conception of 9 232b; theistic aspect 23 238b.
- Ornain 16 205d; 21 624b.
- Ornament 31 381a; on archaic vases 19 606d; 19 612c; in architecture 2 382d; Pl XIII 2 408; French pottery 19 629c; inlaid 2 456c; marquetry 9 850c; Mexican 16 213b; in Paris street architecture 25 599d; in prehistoric pottery 19 602d; printing 29 411c; see also Decoration.
- “Ornament of the Assembly”: see “Arâish-i Mahfil.”
- Ornaments rubric 24 195b.
- Ornano, Marshal 9 568d.
- Ornans 34 19 N6.
- “Ornatus and Artesia” 20 660a.
- Ornavasso 34 31 D3.
- Orne: department 18 1a; 31 381c; 34 19 A3; 23 522d; pop. 28 464c.
- (Olina): river, Calvados, France 34 17 E4; 4 713b; 9 506c; 18 1b.
- , river, Meuse, France 34 19 M2.
- , river, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4; 21 314b.
- “Ornelas v. Ruiz” 28 369c.
- “Ornement des Noces Spirituelles” 26 204a.
- Ornenypen 34 25 B3.
- Orneodes hexadactylus 4 597c; Pl XXXI (fig. 27) 4 597.
- Ornest 8 279d.
- Orneville 34 65 F5.
- Ornithic fossils 3 736d.
- Ornithichnites 3 728c.
- Ornithodelphia 15 371b; 15 377b.
- Ornithogalum 4 98a; 27 333d.
- Ornitholepas australis 33 320b.
- Ornithology 18 2a; 26 253c; Bonaparte's classification 18 31a; in 18th century 18 5a; influence of Darwin and Wallace 18 32c; survey of faunistic works 18 16a; Huxley's classification 18 34b; in medieval times 18 3c; modern classification 18 44b; Parker's osteological work 18 33b; phylogenetic speculations 18 42d; quinary system 18 15a; Slater's classification 18 41d; societies dealing with 22 225d; Spanish works 18 17b.
- “Ornithology, American” 24 590b.
- “Ornithology of Fr. Willughby” 24 589c.
- Ornithomyia: see Bird-fly.
- Ornithopappi 26 254b.
- Ornithophilous flowers 25 425d.
- Ornithopoda 20 443c.
- Ornithopsis 20 443c.
- Ornithoptera: butterfly 4 595a.
- , Brookeana 15 322c.
- Ornithopterus: fossil reptile 20 87b.
- Ornithopus: plant 4 150c.
- , bird 3 728b.
- Ornithorhynchidae 15 371c.
- Ornithorhynchus 15 377d; 32 110a; peculiar to Australia 7 372b; fossil remains 25 790d; mammary glands 16 301d; reproductive organs 20 409c; spur and gland 15 348d; 15 368d; tactile organs of 23 479b; true teeth in 30 508d.
- Ornithosauria 20 47a; 20 443c; recent classification 32 219a; skull (fig.) 32 216c.
- Ornithoscelida 20 443a.
- Ornithura 26 253d; 26 255a.
- Ornô: island 34 26 L7; 22 737b.
- , Mount 34 109 D2.
- Ornsay Isle and lighthouse 34 14 E5.
- Ornsköldsvik 34 26 L5.
- Ornus europæa: see Manna Ash.
- Oro: town, Mexico: see Aguanueva.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
- Oro: Tahitian deity 23 24b.
- Oro Blanco 34 110 D7.
- , Capo d': see Kaphereus, Cape.
- , Cerro del: see Cerro del Oro.
- , El: see El Oro.
- , Fino Creek 34 108 C3.
- , Point 27 614b.
- , Rio: see Gold River, Sp. Sahara.
- Oroatis: see Hindyan.
- Orobac 11 776a.
- Orobancha 4 156b; 18 265b.
- Orobanchæa 18 265b; 25 439c.
- Orobæa (Rovies) Pl I 11 80.
- Orobil 20 505a.
- Oroches (Orochus) 23 608c.
- Orochons: see Tungus.
- Orocono 34 120 J5.
- Orodes I 18 596b.
- , II 18 600d.
- Oroel, Peña de: see Peña de Oroel.
- Oroetes 6 825d; 18 569c; 19 417b.
- Orofino 34 114 C1.
- Orohena 23 22d.
- Orohippus 7 284a; 10 365b; 12 173c; toes (ill) 12 174d.
- Orok-nor 34 44 F1; 30 808d.
- Oroks 21 147d.
- Orolaunum (Arlon) 2 543c.
- Orolonco, Cerro de: see Cerro de Orolonco.
- Oromedon Mountain 2 219c; 6 444c.
- Oromo: see Gallas.
- Oromocto 34 63 C4.
- Oromocto Lake 34 63 B4; 31 136a.
- Oron 34 27 C5.
- , Lake 22 5d; 23 510b.
- Oromedon: satrap 18 597d.
- Oroondo 34 111 E2.
- Orono: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
- Orono: town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
- Oronoco 34 98 E5.
- Oronogo 34 104 D10.
- Oronoque: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
- Oronsay 34 15 A2; ruins at 2 500c.
- Orontes: satrap 18 579c.
- Orontes: river: see Nahr el-Asi.
- Orontiaceæ 2 693d.
- Oronto Bay 34 97 F1.
- Orontobates 5 102d.
- Oroomiah: see Urumiah.
- “Oroonoco” 3 509c.
- Oropa 19 95a.
- Oropastes 2 642b.
- Oropesa, Count 22 333c.
- Oropesa: town, Bolivia: see Cochabamba.
- (Oropesa y Corchueta): town, Toledo, Spain 34 20 G5.
- , town, Valencia, Spain 34 20 N4.
- , Cape and lighthouse 34 20 N4.
- Orophenes 5 76a.
- Oropouche: river 34 118 K2.
- , Lagoon 34 118 H3.
- Oropus (Asopus): river, Greece 34 36 J4; 3 57 Map Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 18 50b.
- , town, Greece 18 50b; 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854c; oracle of Amphiaræus 1 539a; 1 749d.
- , town, Syria 15 143c.
- Oroquista 26 591d.
- Oros 34 36 H5; 1 180d.
- , Stavro (Hill of the Holy Cross) 6 747 Map; 6 747c.
- Orosel, Gulf of 21 308b.
- , town 34 30 C7.
- Oroselis 6 380a.
- Orosli 34 35 B7.
- Orosi: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
- , town, Cartago, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
- , town, Guanacaste, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
- , volcano 34 120 K9; 6 449d.
- Orosius, P. 18 50b; on Polar exploration 19 316a; Alfred translates 8 392b; collects relics of St Stephen 22 532c.
- “Orosius Tubero,” pseud.: see La Mothe le Vayer.
- Orota 17 477c.
- Orotava (Puerto Orotava, Puerto de la Cruz) 34 20 M8; 4 799b.
- Oroté Island 34 52 N2.
- , Peninsula 34 52 N2.
- , Point 34 52 N2.
- Orotinan: tribe 12 828b.
- , dialect 17 479a.
- Orounda Pl II 15 92.
- O'Rourk: family 14 433b.
- O'Rourk, Tigernan 13 255b.
- Oroust: island 22 737c.
- , town 34 26 G7.
- Oroville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
- Oroya 34 122 B6.
- Orozco 3 787b.
- Orozco y Berra: author 25 377d.
- Orpel Ivane: see Orbelian, John.
- Orphan 26 661a.
- “Orphan, The” 18 70c.
- “Orphan of Chauo, The” 5 666c.
- Orphan Girls' School, Greenwich 11 174b.
- “Orphan Lectures” 2 21a.
- “Orphan Working Home, London” 26 683b.
- Orphani: see Orfano.
- Orphanotropeion 6 304b.
- Orphans: politico-religious party: see Tabourists.
- Orphans' Home 34 88 L5.
- Orphans' Hospital, Edinburgh 7 606b.
- Orphat (Arafat) 2 300a.
- “Orphæe aux Enfers”: by Halévy 29 207c.
- “Orphæe aux Enfers”: by Offenbach 17 732d.
- “Orphelin de la Chine” 24 290b.
- Orpheline du Temple 17 223a.
- Orpheus: in mythology 18 51a; 18 273c; 11 136d; 19 236a.
- Orpheus: town 34 91 F7.
- “Orpheus”: opera by Gluck: see “Orfeo ed Euridice.”
- “Orpheus Britannicus” 20 114a.

- "Orpheus and Eurydice": by Canova 5 24c.
 "Orpheus and Eurydice": by Watts (Pl) 33 796.
 Orphic poems 12 578a; 17 128b; 18 51c; Inceuse 12 721a; influence on Neoplatonism 17 338a.
 Orphic 34 14 K2.
 Orphitanum senatusconsultum 20 707b.
 Orphrey 6 461d; 11 711b.
 Orpierre 34 18 L8.
 Orpiment (Auripigmentum, King's yellow, Chinese yellow); pigment 18 51d; 19 87c; 2 635c; fresco painting 9 770d; in mineralogy 16 394a.
 — vermilion 6 555c.
 "Orpin, the Parish Clerk" 10 16a.
 Orpington 34 9 G3; 28 531a.
 Orpirl 5 254a.
 Orpund 34 27 D3.
 Orr, J. B. 19 86d.
 Orr: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Oranke See 34 24 G34.
 Orre 34 25 D4.
 Orrea 4 663a; 18 667b.
 Orred, G. 32 539d.
 Orrell 34 7 B5.
 Orrente, P. 24 34d.
 Ortery, Charles, 4th earl of 4 183b.
 —, John, 5th earl of (Cork and) see Cork and Ortery, John, 5th earl.
 —, Lionel, 3rd earl of 4 183b.
 —, Roger, 1st earl of 4 185b; 20 660b; see also Cork, earls of.
 Orrescii 17 641a.
 Orrest Head 34 6 D5.
 Orreston 5 267a.
 Orrhoene: see Orsrhoene.
 Orrhoi: see Edessa, Mesopotamia.
 Orrick 34 103 D6.
 Orrin River 34 14 G4.
 Orrington 34 65 F6.
 Orris: pseud.: see Ingelow, J.
 Orris: town 34 115 F7.
 Orris: gold wire 10 754d.
 Orris camphor 18 52a.
 Orris root 18 52a; 9 280a; 13 276b.
 Orrisdale Head 34 6 B2.
 Orrock 34 98 D4.
 Orrooo 34 51 C4.
 Orrouy 5 269c.
 Ors: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 —, Island 34 65 D8.
 Orstown 34 74 G6.
 Orsum 34 78 L6.
 Orville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 Orvy, Jarl 15 453c.
 Orvy (Orry-la-Ville) 34 19 F2.
 Orsa 34 26 J6.
 Orsara di Puglia 34 32 S12.
 Orsay, A. G. G., Count d' 7 369d; 3 825b.
 Orsay: town 34 19 E3.
 —, Qual d' Pl V 18 274; 31 468b; 31 465 Map.
 Orscha: see Orsha.
 Orseolo, Bishop 23 446d.
 —, Pietro: doge of Venice 6 699b; 24 142b; 25 609d; 24 150c.
 Orsera: see Andermatt.
 Orsett 34 9 H3.
 — Hall 8 553c.
 — Lake: see Ozette Lake.
 Orsha (Orscha) 31 381d; 34 34 H4; pop. 1883 16 543d; 1897 30 792a.
 Orsi 31 55b.
 Orsières 34 27 D6.
 Orsini: family 1 489a; 20 796b; 20 798a; massacre of 20 806d.
 —, Felice 18 52b; 28 379a; attempt on Napoleon III 9 624a; 28 229b.
 —, Francesco 20 798d.
 —, Giacinto, B.: see Celestine III.
 —, Giovanni G.: see Nicholas III, Pope.
 —, Ludovico 1 91a.
 —, Napoleon 6 812d.
 —, Orso 17 484a.
 —, Paolo Giordano 15 791c.
 —, Princess 9 38d; 22 341b.
 —, Rinaldo 9 139a.
 —, Roberto 6 445a.
 —, Vincenzo Marco 3 559a.
 Orsino: see Orsini.
 Orsinus, Fulvius 9 118a.
 Orsk (Yaman-kala) 18 52c and 31 381d; 34 33 L5; climate 23 627c; pop. 31 375d.
 Orskog 34 26 E5.
 Orsnaforda 18 98c.
 Orso, Capo d': see Capo d'Orso.
 Orsogna 34 32 Q10.
 Orsolino, A. 10 156b.
 Orsova 31 381d; fortress 21 18c; navigation improvements 27 379a; 27 379b.
 —, Alt.: see Alt Orsova.
 —, Neu.: see Neu-Orsova.
 —, New: see Neu-Orsova.
 —, Old: see Alt Orsova.
 Orsted: town, Odense, Denmark 34 25 F6.
 —, town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 G3.
 Orstedspark: see Oerstedspark.
 Orsten 34 26 E5.
 Orston 34 8 C3.
 "Orszagyulessi tudositások" 30 68b.
 Ort: town 34 91 E7.
 Ort: measure 24 490b.
 Orta (Orta Novarese) 34 31 D3.
 — Kapi 14 6c.
 — Keul 18 852c.
 —, Lago di: see Lago di Orta.
 —, Nova 34 32 T12.
 —, Novarese: see Orta.
 Orta (Orta): rock 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map.
 — Pass 34 13 J3; 1 473 Map.
 Orta-hissar mosque 23 533d.
 Orta-Kapusli 6 304c.
 Ortaokio: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 H7.
 Ortaokoi: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F1.
 Ortaokchi 34 35 J7.
 Ortalida 11 232c.
 Ortalis vetula: see Chiaca-lacca.
 Orta 34 32 M10; 13 439a.
 Ortega, General 30 732d; 31 846c.
 —, M. 20 659a.
 Ortega: town 34 122 B3.
 Ortegal, Cabo: see Cabo Ortegal.
 Ortegasa, Rio: see Rio Tahuamanu.
 Ortegon (Coccoloba macrophylla) 19 532c.
 Ortelier Spitze: see Ortler Spitze.
 Ortelius (Oertel, Ortell), A. 18 52c; maps by 15 520d; 16 30b.
 —, see Ortelius.
 Ortelio 34 102 E2.
 Ortelburg 34 24 E32.
 Ortenau 34 23 Q6.
 Ortenia: wife of Stradella 22 533d.
 Ortes, G. 19 363b.
 Ortgies, F. H. 17 428c.
 Orth, J.: see John Nepomuck Salvator, Archduke.
 Orth: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 Orthacanthus 12 686a.
 Orthagoras 11 94d.
 Orthagoria 17 640d.
 Orthagoridæ 22 32b.
 Orthagoriscus: see Sun-fish.
 Orthez (Orthes): town, France 34 3 D7; 34 18 E9; 20 126d; battle of 3 444d; 24 496d.
 Orthia 2 644a.
 Orthidæ 4 195c; 26 333d.
 Orthia 4 188d; 10 330a; 26 333b.
 Orthisina 10 331b.
 Orthite 16 409d.
 Orthocera: diptera 7 256a.
 Orthoceras: cephalopod 10 330a; 16 669a; 16 671a; 27 320d; shell 16 671d.
 Orthoceratidæ 7 282b.
 Orthoceri 13 149c.
 Ortho-chromatic plates 27 565c.
 Orthoclase 10 227d; 11 48c; 16 419a; porphyry 10 234c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 366b; see also Felspar.
 Orthodox Eastern Church 11 154a and 31 382a; 5 759b; 11 111c; absolutism 1 58c; administration 11 86b; Armenian Church separated from 2 548d; in Austria-Hungary 26 5a; authorities 27 332c; 31 384d; baptism 3 351c; appointment of bishops 3 788a; in Bulgaria 26 449a; 26 452c; influence on Byzantine art 21 557b; canon of 5 13b; 5 15a; catechism 5 219d; celibacy 3 293b; confession 16 544a; in Cyprus 27 332a; deaconesses suppressed 7 1c; doctrines and creeds 11 158a; 5 759b; eschatology 31 903d; Eucharistic teaching 8 653c; fasts 9 47d; fathers 9 50a; festivals 9 117a; 16 226a; heresy test 11 733a; hierarchy 11 792c; hymns 12 578c; Leo III's attitude towards 32 273b; liturgy and worship 11 159a; 14 706d; in Macedonia 30 398c; Mahomet II's policy 11 123c; national churches included in 11 157a; Pius IX's invitation 24 110d; in Russia 21 81c; 16 513a; 26 620b; 28 296c; 21 71c; separated churches 31 384b; separation from Western Church 11 114d; statistics 11 159b; 27 54c; vestments 6 463c.
 Orthognathous races 2 111d.
 Orthogonal transformation 13 31c; 25 308c.
 "Orthographia, De" 8 405d.
 Orthographic projection 19 797b; 2 468c.
 Orthography: Chinese 5 656c; English 8 398b; French 9 634d; of hieroglyphics 27 731a; phonetic spelling 18 312b; see also Phonetics and Philology.
 Orthometric crystals 16 349d.
 Orthonectida 18 259a; 31 794b.
 Orthonota 10 332c.
 Orthonyx 18 52d.
 Ortho-phosphoric acid 18 818c.
 Orthophysis 1 769d.
 Orthoptera 13 152a; 27 635a; 29 500a; 29 503b.
 — amphibiotica 7 385c.
 Orthorhapha 7 256a; 13 150c.
 Orthorhynchus 3 749d.
 Orthosia: goddess: see Artemis (Diana).
 Orthosia: town 18 804a.
 Ortho-silicic acid 5 523a.
 Orthostadios 6 454a.
 Ortho-stannic acid 23 402b.
 Orthostichy 4 116b.
 Orthostigmats: lenses 31 696b.
 Orthostyle 2 468c.
 Orthotic surface: see Surface, Orthotic.
 Orthotomus: see Tailor-bird.
 Orthotriene 22 417a.
 Orthotrichum 17 70b.
 Orthotropism 19 61a.
 Orthotropus (orthotropical) ovule 4 146d; (fig.) 4 145c; — seed 4 156b.
 Orthura Pl VII 15 515.
 Orthus: in mythology 22 398c.
 "Orti Esperidi, Gli" 16 104a.
 Orti y Lara 13 95c.
 Ortiuguéira (Santa Maria de Ortiguéira) 34 20 E1.
 Orting: town, Denmark: see Oerting.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Ortis 34 76 G4.
 Ortiz, P. 13 652d.
 Ortiz: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
 —, town, Mexico: see Rosales.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 Ortlér Group 34 29 B11.
 — Spitze 34 29 B11; 1 627c; 3 115c; 33 349b.
 Ortlej 34 72 H6.
 Ortoire 34 118 J3.
 Ortol developer: in photography 31 687a.
 Ortolan (Emberiza hortulana) 18 53b; 4 526a.
 Ortolano, L': see Benvenuti, G. B.
 Orton, A. 33 329b.
 —, explorer 7 644d.
 Orton: town, England 34 6 E5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
 —, Great: see Great Orton.
 —, river: see Tahuamanu.
 —, Scars 24 514a.
 Ortna 34 32 Q10; lighthouse, ibid.
 Ortonville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 Ortostastes: see Artaxerxes.
 Ortospaña (Ortospanum) 4 624b; 30 2a.
 Ortrand 34 23 K18.
 Ortrånd 34 26 L4.
 Ortrøy, F. van 26 293b.
 "Ortus Sanitatis" 18 3c.
 Ortygia 7 247d; 22 813d; 33 139b; Pl II 22 31.
 Ortygometra crex: see Land-rail.
 — porzana: see Spotted Crane.
 Ortyx virginianus: see Virginian Quail.
 Ortyxelus 20 147c.
 Ortz-veri 30 23c.
 Oru 17 319a.
 Orua Island 34 122 E5.
 Oruba (Aruba) 34 117 L8; 34 122 D1; 27 315c; area and pop. 24 510d; statistics 29 298b.
 Rudlevo 34 34 L3.
 Orulgan Mountains 34 37 P2.
 Orum: see Oerum.
 Orungu 34 56 J11.
 Oruro: department, Bolivia 31 384d; 34 122 D7; area and pop. 26 290a; mines 26 291b.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7; 4 15c; 26 290b.
 Orus: glossographer 10 686c.
 Oruseva 34 56 K16.
 Oruzheinaya: see Zaryet-skaya.
 Orvanne 34 19 G4.
 Orvictano 22 460c.
 Orvieto, P. di 9 774a.
 Orvieto (Urbibentum, Urbs Vetus): town 18 53c; and 30 385a; 34 32 M9; 22 460c; cathedral: Fiesole's paintings in 9 149c; reliquies 17 35a; sculpture 21 567c; shrine 19 183c.
 Orvigo: see Orbigio.
 Orville, A. d' 14 503a; 23 338c.
 —, Count d' 8 627c; 20 354c.
 Orville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
 "Orville": horse: pedigree 12 186d; progeny 12 184c; 12 185b.
 Orvillers, Admiral d' 9 594c.
 Orvin 34 27 D3.
 Orvino 34 32 N10.
 Orvisburg 34 85 F9.
 Orvold 5 688 Map.
 Orwa: Arab poet 16 537c.
 Orwell: river, England 34 9 K2; 22 621c.
 —, town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K1; 7 683d.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7.
 —, Bay 19 739d.
 —, North: see North Orwell.
 —, Station 34 66 B7.
 Orwigsburg 34 73 K5.
 Orwin, T. 23 695c.
 Orwin: town 34 73 K5.
 Orwood 34 85 E2.
 O'Ryan, General 32 118c.
 Orycteropodidæ 15 388d; 30 507b.
 Orycteropus capensis: see Ant-eater, Cape.
 Oryekhoff-Zuyeff 18 54b.
 Oryshkek: see Schlüsselburg.
 Orzygo: see Orbigio.
 Orzya 34 83 C3.
 Oryx: see Beisa antelope.
 — gazella: see Gemsbok.
 — nasomaculata: see Addax.
 Orzya sativa: see Rice.
 Orzyæ 11 55a; 11 58d.
 Orzyricetes 15 400a; 15 405a.
 Orzyricetinae 15 405a.
 Orze 34 22 G11.
 Orzechowski: writer 19 301b.
 Orzesche 34 24 M28.
 Orzinnovi (Orzinnovi) 34 31 H4.
 Os, J. van 21 443d.
 Os: town, Hedemarken, Norway 34 26 G5.
 —, town, Smaalenene, Norway 34 26 E3.
 —, town, Søndre Bergenhus, Norway 34 26 D6.
 —, Valley of, Spain 2 18a.
 Os calcis 1 830a.
 — cordis 15 355c.
 — hydoides (fig.) 3 711b.
 — innominatum 1 828c; of apes 2 162a.
 — intermedium 2 149c; 2 161b; human 1 828a.
 — linguale 12 642d.
 — magnum 1 827d; 15 359c; 22 117d.
 — odontoides 3 718a.
 — operculare 12 642d.
 — penis 15 355c; of apes 2 165d; of rodents 15 417a.
 Os planum 1 824b.
 — transversum: see Pterygold bone (fishes).
 — uncinatum: in Carliana 3 714b; in Gull 3 711a.
 — ypsiloides 1 769b.
 Osa (Ossa) 34 33 L4; 18 550c; pop. 31 614a.
 Osaces: Parthian general 18 597b.
 Osadta: grammarian 21 110c; 22 149a.
 Osage: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 —, town, Kan., U.S.: see Osage City.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P6.
 Osage: tribe 12 828a; 12 832b; 29 467a; district 34 106 K1; totem of 23 467c.
 Osage Bluff 34 104 H8.
 — City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H7.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8; 16 525c.
 — Creek, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2.
 — Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 — Fork 34 104 G9.
 — Iron Works 34 104 G8.
 — River, U.S. 34 104 H8; 34 105 H3; valley 13 842c; weir 3 2 252d.
 — Station 34 104 H7.
 Osai Apoko 2 681c.
 — Okoto 2 681d.
 — Tutu 2 681c.
 — Tutu Quamina 2 681c.
 Osaid b. Hodair 16 557c.
 Osaka: see Ozaka.
 Osakis 34 98 B4.
 —, Lake 34 98 B4.
 Osam Hill 14 15b.
 Osama b. Zaid 16 557a.
 Osamare 17 498a.
 Osanippa 34 84 G5.
 Osann: writer 7 173a.
 Osappo 34 31 O2.
 Osar 10 368b.
 Osark: see Ozark.
 Osarsiph 7 740b; 16 861d.
 Osawatomie 34 105 G3; 30 12c.
 Osazone 26 721d.
 Osbeck: naturalist 12 632c; 18 8b.
 Osbeckia 2 693a.
 "Osbern and Ursyne" 27 523b.
 Osborn, Lieut.-Colonel 18 54b.
 —, N. 32 114d.
 —, Professor 33 939a; 33 941b; 33 941c.
 —, Admiral S. 18 54b; 10 194d; 19 321b.
 Osborn: town, Cape Colony 3 57 J6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
 —, Bridge 34 76 O5.
 —, Cape Pl II 19 315.
 —, Ford Pl II 19 315.
 Osborne, Dorothy 23 171b.
 —, Fenian 13 271c.
 —, H. 17 386a.
 —, J. 13 721d; 32 87a.
 —, J. W. 18 833c.
 —, Lieutenant 33 544b.
 —, Sir Peter 23 171b.
 —, W. 32 437b; 32 438b.
 Osborne: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 —, town, Victoria 34 60 C2.
 Osborne Beds: in geology 10 360d.
 — County 34 105 D2.
 — House 34 9 C5; 6 532a; 6 683c; 33 676b; Dyce's fresco at 7 570c.
 Osborne and Knox mercury furnace 30 635c.
 Osborne's Islands 34 50 D2.
 Osbornes Mills 34 77 D3.
 Osborn's Gap 34 76 C2.
 — Hill 14 865c.
 — Inlet: see St John's Bay.
 Osbornsville 34 72 H5.

- Osbornville 34 78 H2.
 Osbornby 34 8 D3.
 Osbourne, L. 32 858c.
 —, Mrs. 32 857d.
 Osburga: wife of Ethelwulf 8 588b.
 Osburn: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 Osby: see Oesby.
 Osca, Durandus de: see Durandus de Osca.
 Osca: island 34 9 J2.
 Osca dialect 20 661d; 8 447b; 18 784d; 14 327a; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898b; supplants Etruscan 8 638a; monuments of 13 446a.
 Oscans (Opicans, Opicans) 18 54d; 13 445c; 21 248b; pottery of 19 615a.
 Oscar I: king of Sweden and Norway 22 752d; 31 270d; prison reforms of 19 763a; 32 11b.
 — II: king of Sweden and Norway 31 355a; 22 753b; 31 272a; 33 116c; as a poet 22 758c.
 —, grandson of Oisín 5 311c.
 —, son of Oisín 9 75b; 9 215a.
 Oscar: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, Land Pl II 19 315.
 Osearella (fig.) 32 811d.
 — lobularis 22 418d.
 Osearrellidæ 22 422d.
 Oseawana 34 69 N12.
 — Lake 34 69 N11.
 Oseola: Seminole chief 9 341b.
 Oseola: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
 —, town, Clearfield County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 —, town, Tioga County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O7.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 — Junction 34 96 L9.
 — Mills 34 74 F5.
 — Mount 34 67 A3.
 — Station 34 95 E3.
 Osche: see Oss.
 Oschaz 31 386a; 34 23 K17.
 — Mountains 21 357a.
 Osche 34 34 E27.
 Oschersleben 31 386b; 34 3 K2; 34 22 H13.
 Osehiri 34 30 C7.
 Oschophoria 2 831b; 9 114d; 23 296d.
 Osella 15 70a.
 Oscellaria 24 125c.
 Oscellariaceæ 24 125d.
 Oscillating engine 22 517b.
 Oscillating-shuttle sewing-machine (fig.) 21 719d.
 Oscillation: electrical 8 31c.
 — of mathematical function 28 548c.
 —, in mechanics 15 742a.
 — of pendulum: centre of 6 14d; 6 16b; Foucault 15 712b.
 — of reed pipe 1 115a.
 — of ship 21 813b; 32 579d; 32 580b.
 Oscillator: electric (fig.) 28 62c.
 Oscillatoria 3 691d; 22 420c.
 Oscillatoriaceæ 25 265a.
 Oscillatory waves: see Waves, oscillatory.
 Oscillograph (fig.) 30 599b.
 Oscines (Polymyodæ) 3 743b; 18 30b; 18 47d.
 Oscinids: see Frt-fly.
- Oscnode 6 721c.
 Osco: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 Oscoda: town and lighthouse 34 96 T9.
 — County 34 96 N8.
 Oscott College 33 862d.
 Osculating curve: see Curve, osculating.
 — plane: see Plane, osculating.
 Osculum: of sponge 22 412d; 22 415d.
 Oscura Peak 34 110 J5.
 —, Sierra: see Sierra Oscura.
 Oscuro: strength of cigar 23 426c.
 Osee: see Oese.
 Ose Zaki: point and light-house 34 46 D7.
 Osee: see Hosea.
 Oseko, General 27 43d.
 Osekyn, R. 6 223c.
 Osel: see Oesel.
 Osella 17 657b.
 Osem 26 445c.
 Oseney: town 8 317b; 18 99b.
 — Abbey 18 98d; 23 837c.
 Oseugal 14 39c; 20 268b.
 Osenjå 34 26 G6.
 Oseritz 34 34 G3.
 Osero 5 586c.
 Osetr 23 604d.
 Osett: see Ozette.
 Oseuma 34 106 M1.
 Osgood 34 7 J5.
 Osgood, J. R. and Co. 32 90d.
 Osgood: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, Pond 34 70 O3.
 Osgoode 34 61 K2.
 Osh 31 386b; 28 386b.
 Osha 34 110 K2.
 Osha, Jebel: see Jebel Osha.
 O'Shanassy, Sir J. 31 386b; 32 833d.
 Oshani 14 4c.
 Oshari 34 33 J4.
 O'Shaughnessy, A. W. E. 31 37a; 15 541b.
 — D. 628a; 11 648a.
 Oshawa: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G4.
 Oshbūna 14 693a.
 O'Shea, Captain 29 563b; divorce 28 243a; 31 488d; Kilmainham Treaty 31 485d.
 Osheba tribe: see Fan tribe.
 Oshib 10 44d.
 Oshiba tribe: see Fan tribe.
 Oshiba 34 55 L6.
 Oshima, Major-General 27 42a.
 Oshima: island, Idzu, Japan 34 46 J6.
 —, island, Kii, Japan 34 46 H7.
 —, island group, Kiushiu, Japan 31 387b.
 —, island, Oshima, Japan 34 46 J3.
 —, province, Japan 34 46 K3; 34 570a; 33 915c.
 Oshima Katsujiro (Jōun) 29 722d.
 — Yasutaro (Shōkaku) 29 722d.
 Oshima-shoto 30 376a.
 Oshin 31 115b.
 Oshiu: see Mutsu.
 Oshkosh: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 18 55b and 30 387c; 34 97 K6; 24 617d; pop. 33 861c.
 —, South: see South Oshkosh.
 Oshku 30 806d.
 Oshmiani (Oshmiany): see Oshmiana.
 Oshogbo (Osogbo) 34 54 H9; 24 754c.
 Oshoto 34 96 K13.
 Oshiten Mountains 26 617d; 30 77a.
 Oshun 24 754a.
 Oshyeba 17 319d.
 Osiander, A. 18 55b; 20 330d; on justification 15 85b; 5 580c.
 —, L. 18 55c.
 —, Margaret 6 549a; 20 329d.
 Osianderites 20 336a.
 Osiage 34 10 L1.
 Osier 34 109 F8.
 Osier wicker-work 3 422b; 24 589b.
 Osilo 34 30 B7.
 Osima-no-lzu 34 46 J6.
 Osimo (Auxinum) 31 387c; 34 31 O7; 2 10a; 20 757b; fortress 17 233b.
 Osio, Colonel 33 667a.
- Osiipee 34 66 K8.
 Osipochnaia (Obitocnaia), Cape 34 34 L8.
 Ostride 2 391c.
 Ostris (Hesiri-hápi) 2 173b; 17 151a; 7 773a; identified with Adonis 1 163a; in embalming 8 158b; festivals 9 114a; 9 232a; myth of 7 716c; 18 803a; 24 604a; prayers in epitaphs 8 494a; sculptures 7 78b; statues of 2 391c; temple ruins 1 61c; worship of 15 141a.
 "Ostris": ship 32 846d.
 Ostris, Place of: see Busiris.
 Ostrsmil 4 354d.
 Osius: see Hosius.
 Osojek: see Esseg.
 Oskaloosa: town, Ia., U.S. 18 55d and 30 387d; 34 101 H5; collieries 13 208a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 Oskamull 34 15 A1.
 Oskar: son of William II 33 853d.
 Oskar 34 95 D3.
 Oskarsborg 34 26 C2.
 Oskarshamn (Oscarshamn) 31 26 K8; 31 387d.
 Oskelano 20 165b.
 Oskol 34 34 L6.
 "Oskold and the Ellé-maids" 31 580c.
 Oskuja (Oskuia) 34 34 J2.
 Oslawan (Osslawan) 34 29 N5.
 Oslar 34 60 K3.
 Oslar's anemometer 2 24d; 2 25a.
 Oslo 34 98 E6.
 Oslob 34 47 E8.
 Oslob 34 25 E2.
 "Oslyaba": ship 31 104c.
 Osma, Bishop of 7 353b.
 Osma: river 34 35 H5; 4 516a.
 —, town 34 20 J3; 22 276b.
 Osman I (Othman) 18 55d; 2 700b; invades Bithynia 11 120b; besieges Rhodes 20 526c.
 — II 23 644d; 18 55d.
 —, ruler of Bithynia 21 174c.
 —, son of Er-Toghrlul 23 640b.
 —, Turkish mushir, 1832-1900 31 387d.
 Osman: town 34 89 F8.
 "Osman": poem 21 690d; 11 278c.
 Osman Bazar 34 35 J5.
 Osman Bey EL-Bardeese 7 760b.
 — Digna 28 241c; 27 711a; 27 718c; John of Abyssinia defeats 25 17d; battle of El Teb 30 469a; capture of 27 719c.
 — Pasha 24 351b; at Plevna 19 224a; 23 652a; defeats Roumanians 32 321c; defeats Tchernateff 33 201d.
 — Wad Adam 27 716a.
 Osmanieh 34 38 G4.
 Osmanjik 34 38 F2.
 Osmanli dialect, etc.: see under Turkey.
 Osmanpasalar 34 35 H7.
 "Osman and the Spanish Monarchy" 32 179c.
 Osmaston 34 11 K3.
 Osmazone 6 332a.
 Osmerus: see Smelt.
 Osmia 12 577a.
 Osmiana (Oshmiani, Oshmi- any) 34 34 E4; 24 234a; 33 697c.
 Osmium 24 490d.
 Osmington 34 13 J3.
 Osmiridium 16 383b; 19 193d; in compasses 27 179c.
 Osmite 19 193a.
 Osmium 19 192b; 19 193c; 5 536d; chlorides 5 537d; cyanides 5 537c; hydrox- ides 5 537c; oxides 5 537c.
 Osmond, M. 30 642b; 26 715d.
 Osmond: town 34 102 G1.
 Osmosis: in hydra 19 16c; in plants 19 44c.
 Osmotherley 34 7 F2.
 Osmotic pressure 26 739a.
 Osmotic: of electrolytes 28 13d; of solutions 28 570a; 33 625b; 33 627d; and solvents 26 741b.
 Osmund, Saint 14 709d; 8 379a.
 Osmund furnace 13 297c.
 Osmunda 3 695b; 9 104d; 32 76b; fertile fronds 4 160a.
 Osmundææ 9 104d; 32 76b; mesozoic 31 425d; palæo- zoic 31 417a.
 Osmylus 13 152a.
 Osnabrock: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
- Osnabrück: district 34 22 G5.
 Osnabrück: town, Germany 18 55d and 30 388b; 34 22 H7; 34 3 J2; bishopric 21 352a; 10 420b; Congress of, 1643 6 269d; 9 571c.
 "Osnabrückische Geschichte" 10 535b.
 Osnaburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 Osnaburgh (Moruroa) Island 34 52 N10.
 Osnaburgs 7 534d.
 Osnaga, O. 9 162b.
 Osney abbey 18 94d.
 Osning 3 667a.
 Osnowa: see Kharkoff.
 Oso: mountain, New Mexico 17 400a.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
 Osobin 34 34 H5.
 Osogbo: see Oshogbo.
 Osogna 34 27 J6.
 Osogovska Planina 26 445a.
 Osone: river 34 31 J4.
 Osone: chemical 26 722c.
 Osopos (Osopus) 34 31 O2.
 Osor 34 20 P3.
 Osorio, G.: writer 18 56b.
 —, governor of Chile 5 618d.
 "Osorio" ("Remorse") 7 438d.
 Osorkon: king of Egypt 7 742a.
 Osorno: mountain 34 124 C12; 2 16c; 5 616b.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 C12.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 H2.
 Osortasens: see Usurtesens.
 Osyoos Lake 24 386b.
 Ospealetti 32 259c.
 Osphradium: of mollusca 16 636a; of gastropoda 16 654d.
 Osphronemus: see Goramy.
 Ospino, M. 6 156d.
 Ospino: town 34 122 D2.
 Ospitaletto 34 31 H3.
 Osprey: town 34 81 M8.
 Osprey (Pandion haliaetus, Ossifrage) 18 56b; 14 244b.
 Osred: Northumbrian king 17 570b.
 Osrhoene 18 57a; Pl VII 18 561; 16 47d; 17 653b.
 Osrlic: king of Northumbria 17 570b.
 —, king of Deira 17 569d.
 Osro 34 105 F4.
 Osroes 18 603c.
 Oss (Osch): town 34 21 G5.
 Ossa (Kissavos): mountains Greece 34 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 11 81c; 23 298d.
 —, mountain, Portugal 31 831d.
 —, river 34 24 E28.
 —, town, E. Prussia 34 24 C34.
 —, town, Russia: see Osa.
 Ossabaw Island 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
 — Sound 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
 Ossat, Cardinal d' 9 660b; 5 822c.
 Ossau: peak 20 126c.
 —, river 17 763a.
 —, Vallée d': see Vallée d'Ossau.
 Osseg (Osseg) 34 29 H2.
 Osseghem 34 21 A4.
 Ossein 10 131a; 18 815b.
 Osseo: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 Osseous system 1 820a.
 — tissue 1 853b.
 Ossevo 34 28 F7.
 Ossets: see Ossets.
 Osset: see Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe.
 Ossetes: see Ossets.
 Ossetian language: see Ossets.
 Ossetr: sturgeon 22 612b.
 Ossets (Iron tribe, Ossetes) 5 257d; 21 68d; 26 617c; 26 619c; dictionaries 7 190b; language 8 699c; 18 655c; migration 23 514c; pop. 1896 26 620c.
 Ossett-cum-Gawthorpe 18 57a and 30 388b; 34 7 F4; population 33 917b.
 Ossi 34 30 B7.
 Ossiach 34 29 J10.
 Ossiachersee 5 106b.
 Ossian: Celtic bard 9 75a; 9 215a.
 Ossianic 13 297c.
 Ossian: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 "Ossian": opera 14 483c.
 Ossian, Loch: see Loch Ossian.
 Ossian, Poems of 10 8c; Blair on 3 803a; 15 166c; mention of curling 6 712c;
- influence on Goethe 10 724b; Stothard illustrates 22 578d.
 Ossian-Nilsen, K. G. 33 119d.
 Ossification: of bone (ill and fig.) 18 373b; of cartilage 1 855a; of skull 1 830c.
 Ossifraga gigantea: see Giant Petrel.
 Ossifrage: see Osprey.
 Ossim: see Sim.
 Ossinoko 34 96 P8.
 Ossingen 34 27 J2.
 Ossington 34 8 C2.
 Ossiniboia: see Assiniboia.
 Ossintine, Prof. 27 504d.
 Ossining 31 388b; 34 69 N13.
 Ossipee: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
 — Lake 34 66 K7.
 — River 34 66 K7.
 — Valley 34 66 K7.
 —, West: see West Ossipee.
 Osslawan: see Osslan.
 Osso 34 76 J4.
 Ossokmanuan 32 103d.
 Ossoli, Marchioness (Sarah M. Fuller) 18 57d; 1 724c; 28 152c.
 —, Marquis G. A. 18 57c.
 Ossolinski, of Lemberg 14 435b.
 Ossory: son of Duke of Ormonde 17 855c; 21 729a.
 Ossory: district 32 106a; Brian Boruma subdues 13 253c; conflict with Dal- Cais 13 254b; were-wolves 15 91a.
 "Ossory": horse 29 336a.
 Ossovets 32 342c.
 Ossuaire 2 462b.
 Ossuaría 14 841a.
 Ossun 34 18 E9.
 Ost 34 105 E4.
 — Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H23.
 — Beskiden 34 28 O2.
 — Franken 9 703d.
 — See: see Baltic Sea.
 Ostade, A. van 18 57d; 8 444b; 22 529a.
 — I. 18 59b.
 Ostaden, A. 18 57d.
 Ostaden: village 18 57d.
 Ostano 34 34 L6.
 Ostankino 16 859b.
 Ostara: goddess 7 613d; 10 478b.
 Ostariophys 29 396a.
 Ostashkoff (Ostashkov) 18 59d and 30 388b; 34 34 J3; 33 515d; bootmaking 23 672d.
 Ostashkova (Ostashkovo) 34 34 K3.
 Ostaszewo 34 24 F28.
 "Ostdeutsch Rundschau" 31 202c.
 Ostdorf 11 521d.
 Osta 34 22 E9; 11 446b.
 Osteinakken Lighthouse, An- holt Island 34 25 K3.
 Ostem: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 Ostego Bay 34 81 N10.
 Osteitis deformans 31 406c; 22 655a.
 Osten, P. von 17 508c.
 Osten: town 34 22 E9.
 Ostend (Ostende) 18 60a and 30 388c; 34 17 H1; 34 3 F3; 28 414b; free port 28 514d; lighthouse 34 21 A6; oyster industry 18 108a; 18 110d; plan 18 60; rabbit export 20 193c; siege of, 1601-4 8 566a; 22 399d.
 — Company 12 800a; 22 338a.
 — Conference, 1854 4 413d; 19 82b.
 — Manifesto 23 771b.
 Ostende, Castle of, Goes 10 721a.
 Ostension, Fête d' 14 652a.
 Ostensō Vand 5 688 Map.
 Osteo-blasts (Osteo-klasts) 1 855a.
 Osteodentine 7 233c; 7 234c.
 Osteodes: see Tsola Ustica.
 Osteoglossidæ 12 670a.
 Osteoglossum 12 674a; 12 674d.
 Osteo-klasts: see Osteo-blasts.
 Osteoid tumours 18 371b.
 Osteolepis 12 687b; 3 312b; 10 342d.
 Osteology 1 820a; 25 396b; of fishes 12 640c.
 Osteomalacia 18 375a.
 Osteomata 18 371b.
 Osteophorus 1 771d.
 Osteophyte 13 102d.
 Osteorhachis 12 668a.
 Osteornis: see Protornis.
 Osteostraci 29 395a.
 Osteotome 27 416d.

- Osteozoaria 2 647b.
 Oster: river 34 34 J5; 17 496b.
 —, town 34 34 H6; 23 96d.
 — Bygel 29 108c.
 — Dalelf 34 26 J6; 8 686b; 22 736c.
 — Field 34 25 P4.
 — Hassing 34 25 G2.
 — Hornum 34 25 F3.
 Osterbek 34 24 L33.
 Osterbotten 9 218b; 28 395d.
 Osterberg: town, Germany 34 22 G14.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 Osterburken 34 23 O9.
 Osterby 34 25 J2.
 Osterdal 34 26 G6; 17 575c.
 Osterdock 34 101 L2.
 Ostergarn Lighthouse 34 26 L8.
 Ostergötland, Duke of: see Oscar II, King of Sweden and Norway.
 Ostergötland: county 34 26 J7; 22 736d; 22 741d; 29 47a; pop. 33 114a; Runic inscriptions 21 370c.
 Osterhofen 34 23 P17.
 Osterholz: town, Prussia 34 22 F8.
 —, town, Schaumburg-Lippe 34 22 H9.
 Osterhout 34 73 L4.
 Osterild 34 25 D2.
 Osterley Park 34 10 F6.
 — Station 34 10 F7.
 Ostermalm 32 863b.
 Osterman, General 3 842b; banishment 3 587a; 21 98d.
 Osterman: town 34 34 H1.
 Ostermann - Shlobin: see Shlobin.
 Ostermesse 9 706d.
 Ostermünchen 34 23 R15.
 Ostermundigen 34 27 E4.
 Ostern, B. 3 660c.
 Osterna, P. von 15 845b.
 Osternburg 17 758d.
 Osterö: island, Faroe Islands 34 25 B2; 9 39b; 28 375d; lighthouse 34 25 B2.
 —, island, Norway 34 26 D6.
 Osterode-in-the-Harz 31 389a; 34 22 J11; 11 446d.
 Osterode-on-the-Drewnitz 31 389a; 34 24 E31; 34 3 P2.
 Österreich, Nieder: see Lower Austria.
 —, Ober: see Upper Austria.
 Osterstjón: see Baltic Sea.
 Osterstøen: see Baltic Sea.
 Osterstein: castle 10 438d; 24 831d.
 Ostersund 31 389a; 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
 Ostervald, J. F. 18 60c.
 Osterville 34 67 N6.
 Osterwald 6 56d.
 Ostervieck 34 22 J12.
 Ostgaard, N. R. 17 592a.
 Osthamar 34 26 L6.
 Ostheim 34 23 M11; 21 349a.
 Osthofen 34 23 N7.
 Osthoff: architect 32 645b.
 —, philologist 18 783d.
 Ostia, Bishop of 7 14d; 20 629a.
 Ostia 18 60d and 31 389b; 34 32 M11; 8 633 Map; P1 2 447; 33 321b; Alaric takes 1 443a; early situation 10 278c; foundation 20 733d; French expelled 10 773b; harbour 5 817a; salt-works 21 234c; temple of Vulcan 24 301d.
 Ostiak: language 24 1b.
 Ostiaks (Ostyaks, Ass-yakhs): tribe 18 61c; 21 69a; 21 251a; 22 8d; dance of 6 799b; Finnish stem 21 79c; 9 219c; oaths 17 698c.
 Ostiensis, Porta: see Porta San Paolo.
 —, Via: see Via Ostiensis.
 Ostiglia (Hostilia) 34 31 K4.
 Ostikan: American governor 25 634b.
 Ostinops 12 697a.
 Ostium Phatnicum: see Damietta.
 Ostman ports 4 63b.
 Ostmark 34 26 H6.
 Ostmen 13 252b.
 Ostnaes 34 25 B2.
 Ostorius Scapula 4 353a.
 Ostpreussen: see East Prussia.
 Ostra 34 31 O7.
 — Aros: see Upsala.
 — Qvarken 34 26 M5.
 — Torp 34 26 H9.
 Ostracea 16 685d.
 Ostrach 34 23 R9.
 Ostracion: see Coffer-fish.
 — boops (fig.) 12 663b.
 Ostracism 18 61d; 11 97d.
 Ostracoda 6 664a; (fig.) 6 651a; 28 271a; embryology of 6 650d; systematic position 6 653d.
 Ostracodermata 29 394d; 29 397d.
 Ostracidae 30 798a.
 Ostraka 18 143c; 11 97d.
 Ostrander: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 Ostrandere Rocks 34 115 L6.
 Ostratorp: see Ostra Torp.
 Ostrau 31 389b; 6 57d.
 Ostru Aker 34 26 D1.
 — Anlaeg 27 233a.
 Ostrea: see Oyster.
 — angulata: see Portuguese Oyster.
 — Virginiana: see American Oyster.
 Ostrem 34 99 E3.
 Ostrich (Struthio camelus) (ill) 18 62a; in Arabia 2 243c; cervical ribs 3 718c; coracoid 3 721a; eggs 7 697b; in Ethiopian region 3 758a; farming 31 79d; 29 53b; feathers 9 60b; 25 137a; foot 3 723d; fossil remains of 26 256b; 3 730d; heraldic crest 11 701a; hunting 12 396d; nidification 3 771c; in "Physiologus" 19 7c; systematic position 26 256d; prepalatine 3 717a; vertebral tuberosities 3 722a.
 —, American (Rhea) 20 505b; classification 3 699d; feathers of 9 60d; in Patagonia 5 623c; 18 353a.
 Ostri-Kuk 30 819b.
 Ostritz 34 23 K20.
 Ostro: division of compass 15 518c.
 —, Punta d': see Punta d'Ostro.
 Ostrov (Ostrov): town, Lomzha, Russia 34 34 C5.
 —, town, Novgorod, Russia 34 34 J2.
 —, town, Pskof, Russia 34 34 G3; 20 36b; 32 50b.
 Ostrofsky, A. N. 31 389c; 34 466d; intimacy with Tolstoi 33 362c.
 Ostrog: prison 19 762b.
 —, town 31 389d; 34 34 F6; 24 282a; 33 708d; monastery 16 781b.
 Ostrogotha: Gothic king 10 848b.
 Ostrogotho (Arevagni): wife of Alaric II 23 257b.
 Ostrogoths 10 848a; 17 213d; wars with Huns 12 381a; wars with Justinian 13 797b; law code 21 216b.
 Ostrogzshk (Ostrogzshk) 31 390a; 34 33 G5; 24 298b; 33 710d.
 Ostrogradski: mathematician 21 109c.
 Ostrolenka (Ostroleka) 34 34 C5; 34 3 P2; 14 817d; 30 343c; battle of, 1807 21 325c; 18 74a; 10 787b.
 Ostromir, the Posadnik 17 354b.
 Ostromir Codex 22 149b; 21 103c.
 Ostropol 34 34 F7.
 Ostrovno 34 34 G4.
 Ostrovnoi, Cape 34 46 F2.
 Ostrovo 34 35 D8.
 — Lake 34 35 D8; 30 394d.
 Ostrovsky, A. N.: see Ostrofsky.
 Ostrow (Ostrov): town, Russian Poland 31 390a; 34 34 D6; 14 817d; 30 343c.
 Ostrowiec (Ostrowiec) 34 34 C6; travel map 34 3 P3; 20 218b.
 Ostrowo 34 24 J26; 34 3 O3.
 Ostrozac 34 28 J8.
 Ostrya virginica: see Hop Hornbeam.
 — vulgaris: see Hop Hornbeam.
 Ostwaine 24 633d.
 Ostuancin 34 119 M9.
 Ostuma 11 239c.
 Ostuni (Sturni) 18 63c; 34 30 L7.
 Ostvaagö 34 26 J2; 14 769a; 30 325a.
 Ostwald, W. 30 659a; affinity of acids 28 13c; on molecular conductivities 26 736d; on specific ionic velocity 28 12a.
 Ostyaks: see Ostiaks.
 Osum 34 35 C8.
 Osumi (Gushu) 34 46 E8; 13 569d; gold found at 13 573a.
 — Kaikio: see Van Dieman.
 Osuna, Pedro Lellez Giron, Duke of 20 178d; 18 63d.
 Osuna (Urso) 18 63d; 34 20 G7; Map, 14th and 15th cent. Pl VII 22 304.
 Osveia 34 34 G3.
 —, Lake 34 33 E4.
 Oswald: king of Northumbria 18 63d; 8 278c; 17 569b.
 —, General 13 206c.
 Oswald: town 34 80 F8.
 — Station 34 99 H3.
 Oswaldbeck, soko of 19 735b.
 Oswald's well 18 64d.
 Oswaldstre: see Oswestry.
 Oswaldtwistle 18 64a; 34 7 C4; 30 123a.
 Oswalt 34 101 G4.
 Oswan: see Assuan.
 Oswayo: town 34 74 F3.
 — Creek 34 74 F3.
 Oswegatchie: town 34 70 N3.
 — River 34 70 M3.
 Oswego: river, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
 —, river, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 18 64a and 31 390a; 34 71 J5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 Oswego: cornflour 15 310b.
 Oswego Canal 18 64b.
 — Center 34 71 J5.
 — County 34 71 K5.
 — Falls 34 71 K5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Oswego.
 —, South West: see South West Oswego.
 Oswelling 18 64d.
 Oswell: explorer 14 720c.
 Oswestry (Tre'r Cadeiriaw, Oswaldstre) 18 64c and 31 390b; 34 11 F3; travel map 34 3 C2; pop. 21 848a; 32 607b; coalfield 21 847c.
 Oswichee 34 84 G6.
 Oswiecim: see Auschwitz.
 Oswin, King 23 675d.
 Oswiu, King 8 278c.
 Oswie Crakaban 21 478d.
 Oswulf: earl of Northumberland 17 571a.
 —, king of Northumbria 17 570c.
 Oswy 17 569d; 11 813d; founds Peterboro' Abbey 18 700b.
 Osyba: see Fan.
 Osyka 34 85 D8.
 Osymandyas: see Rameses I
 Osyris 18 266a.
 Osyut: see Assiut.
 Osztyński 34 34 K1.
 Ota: mountain: see Kata vothra.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 K5; Satsuma ware at 19 635c.
 Ota Dokwan, General 23 433d.
 Ota Nobunaga 13 583a.
 Otadinoi 4 663a.
 Otage: province 34 52 B8; 17 470b; gold mines in 17 468c; gold statistics, 1901 31 225d; university 23 856c.
 "Otage Daily Times" 31 209b.
 Otage Harbour: see Port Chalmers.
 Otaha: see Tahaa.
 Otahaiti: see Tahiti.
 Otahaiti arrowroot: see Tacca arrowroot.
 Otahite: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 Otahuhu 34 52 G9.
 Otahuku: river 34 52 H10.
 Otaki 34 52 F5.
 Otalora, General 27 142b.
 Otamatea 34 52 E2.
 Otamish 16 43c.
 Otana: see Tahiti.
 Otanes, General 4 615a; 6 826a.
 Otapasso Creek 34 85 D8.
 Otar 34 34 J9.
 Otara: see Waipapa.
 — Creek 34 52 H2.
 — Hill 34 52 H9.
 Otare: see Ottare.
 Otareiti: see Tahiti.
 Otari: see Ottare.
 Otaria: see Sea-lion.
 Otariide 32 487d.
 Otarunai (Otaru) 34 46 K2.
 — Wan: see Ishikari Bay.
 Otavalo 34 122 B3; 7 648d.
 Otavi: copper mines 34 56 L15.
 —, town 34 56 K15.
 Otay (Ohjai) 34 115 F10.
 Otazamites 31 425c.
 Otazi: Arab historian 23 4d.
 Otchakoff (Otchakov): see Ochakoff.
 "Otchakoff": ship 31 105c.
 Otchansk: see Okhansk.
 Otchikoto 34 56 L15.
 Otdia: see Wotje Island.
 Otdyels 21 69d.
 "Ote" 20 658c.
 Otego: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 Otella 34 74 G6.
 "Otello": by Rossini 20 801a.
 "Otello": by Verdi 31 41c; 33 662d.
 Otelnuk 34 59 R5.
 Otermin: governor 17 401d.
 Otero: island 34 26 G4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
 — County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6; 31 161b.
 — de Rey (Otero) 34 20 E1.
 Oteyball 2 254d.
 Otford 34 9 G4; Pl II 8 271; Danes defeated at 7 669d.
 Otfrid (Otfried): poet 10 517b; 10 522d; catechism of 5 219c; harmony 3 647c.
 Othain 34 19 M2.
 "Othello" 8 420d; 19 265d; 21 764d; Ducis's French version 7 425c; origin of plot 10 620c; 21 758a.
 Other 34 80 B4.
 "Other Suns than Ours" 32 19d.
 Other: see Ottar.
 Othery: town, England 34 13 H1.
 "Othery": horse 29 332d.
 Othlyoth de-Rabbi Akbah 16 286b.
 Othman b. Affan 6 749b; 16 605d; 16 548c; 16 563b.
 — dan Fodio 10 68a; 22 248d; 29 234b.
 — of Fulbe 32 699c.
 — b. Hayyan 16 573a.
 — b. Mohammed 16 568c.
 — b. Otba b. Abi Sofyan 16 569b.
 — b. Talha 16 558d.
 — of Turkey: see Osman I.
 — b. Walid 16 572c.
 — b. Ziyad 16 568a.
 Othman: tribe, Arabia 34 39 K9.
 Othmarschen 25 339a.
 Othmarsingen 34 27 G2.
 Othnel: family 13 400d.
 —, judge 13 763d.
 Otho, Marcus Salvius: Roman emperor 18 64d; revolts against Galba 10 22c; rebels against Nero 17 351a.
 — I, the Great: emperor of Germany 18 66a; 10 483a; 20 788c; 3 860c; 21 351a; empire of 8 181c; marriage 18 439b; secures Lotharinga 15 5b; struggle with Louis 9 536a; founds Meissen cathedral 15 831d.
 — II: emperor of Germany 18 66b; 10 485a; marriage 13 469d.
 — III: emperor of Germany 18 66c; 10 485c; 19 286b; 20 790a; visits Poland 19 286b.
 — IV: emperor of Germany 18 67a; 7 199d; 10 491a; defeat at Bouvines 9 542a.
 — de la Roche: duke of Athens 3 10c.
 — III: margrave of Brandenburg, 1244 9 779a.
 —, margrave of Brandenburg, 1365 20 3b.
 —, duke of Burgundy 13 525d.
 —, cardinal 7 668d; 8 454d; 21 485b.
 — (Otto) of Freising 18 67b; 5 764c; 19 714d; 21 524c.
 — I: count of Guelders 11 243c.
 — II: count of Guelders 11 243c.
 — III: count of Guelders 2 623c.
 —, the Rich: margrave of Meissen 14 430d; 1 451a; 21 353b.
 —, count of Savoy 21 339c; genealogical tree 21 340c.
 Otho family 16 76d; 17 47a.
 Otho: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 Othomis 1 704d.
 Othona 8 554a.
 Othoni (Othonus): see Fano Island, Greece.
 Othrys (Helloro) Mountains 34 36 F3; Pl I 11 80; 7 134a.
 Oti 33 710a.
 Otia (Oita): town, Japan 34 46 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 "Otia Imperialis" 10 552b.
 Otiartes: king 3 184c; 3 607d.
 Otic ganglion 1 882b.
 — process 3 701b.
 Otididae: see Bustard.
 Otidiphus 3 741d.
 Ottilophus 1 769d; systematic position 1 771b.
 Otiorhynchus 24 238d.
 — pipes: see Raspberry Weevil.
 Otiosi 1 70a.
 Otis, General 31 670a.
 —, J. 18 67b; 1721c; 23 736c.
 Otis: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 — Junction 34 70 O7.
 Otis secretarius: see Secretary-bird.
 Otis Summit 34 70 O7.
 Otis tarda: see Bustard.
 Otis, West: see West Otis.
 Otisco: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 — Lake 34 71 K6.
 — Valley 34 71 K6.
 Otisfield 34 65 B7.
 — Gore 34 65 B7.
 Otisville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 Otitis 7 594d.
 Otiukoi: see Panagurishche.
 Otakar: prince of Bavaria: see Okar.
 Otley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
 —, town, Yorkshire, England 18 68a and 31 390b; 34 7 E4.
 "Otli": in "Nibelungenlied" 17 474d.
 Oto 34 101 B3.
 Otoba butter 17 744c.
 Otocac 34 28 G7.
 Otococelus 32 217c.
 Otocorys 14 316c; in Andean subregion 3 746d.
 — alpestris: see Shore Lark.
 Otocyon 15 439a.
 Otocysts: of cephalopods 16 680b; of meduse 12 551d; of molluscs 16 637b; of salpa 33 479a.
 Otodus 10 358b; 25 790d.
 Otoe: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 Oteo County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3; 17 308b.
 — and Missouri's Ind. Res. 34 106 H2.
 Otoes: tribe 12 832b; 17 309c.
 Otogyps 24 302c.
 Otok 34 28 K6.
 O-to-le (Otole) 5 650a; 15 467c.
 Otolicnus: see Galago.
 Otolith 1 893d; in annelida 2 67a; of haddock (ill) 12 653a; in teleostean fishes (ill) 12 653a.
 Otolylgon 1 771c.
 Otombi Mount 34 56 10.
 Otomi 12 824b; 16 207a.
 Otomitlan 25 374a.
 Otomys 15 419a.
 Otoneabee 31 637b.
 Otonycteris 15 410d.
 "Otoole": clan 7 496a.
 Otopteris 10 354d.
 Otori: minister 27 42a.
 Otorohanga 34 52 E4.
 Otorrhoea 7 594d.
 Otoskwan 34 60 H3.
 Otospermophilus 15 561a.
 Ototo Shima 34 46 P7.
 Otourak 18 852d.

Otozamites 10 355c; 31 425c.
 Otrada 34 34 K5.
 Otrantine dialect 13 495b.
 Otranto, Duke of: see Fouché, Joseph.
 Otranto: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 — (Hydrus, Hydrantum): town, Italy 18 68a; 34 30 M7; Pl VI 20 776; 29 608d; Turks capture 9 78c; 23 642c.
 — town, Barnwell County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 — Berkeley County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
 — Capo d': see Capo d'Otranto.
 — Station 34 101 H1.
 — Strait of 34 30 M7.
 — Terra d': see Lecce.
 Otrar 13 621d.
 Otrepieff (Otropeiff), Grishka 21 94c.
 Otric of Saxony 22 74c.
 Otricoli: see Oriculum.
 Otrepieff: see Otrepieff.
 Otrous 18 852d.
 Otsego: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 — Lake, Otsego Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
 — Lake, Wexford Co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 Otselic: river 34 70 L7.
 — town 34 70 L6.
 — South: see South Otselic.
 Otsu 34 46 H6.
 — Saki 34 46 M2.
 Ott, A. 33 131c.
 — M. 4 415b.
 Otta 34 26 F6.
 Ottajano 34 32 U9; 10 250b.
 Ottakring 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 30 301d.
 Ottange 34 19 M2.
 Ottar (Othere): early navigator 10 178a.
 — the Black 12 622b.
 Ottare (Otar) 5 585c.
 Ottava rima 3 843c.
 Ottavina 19 68d.
 Ottawa: river, Canada 31 390b; 34 61 K6.
 — river, Allen Co., O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 — river, Lucas Co., O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 18 69a and 31 391a; 34 93 H3.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 31 391a; 34 105 G3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 — (Bytown): town, Ontario 18 68b and 31 390c; 34 61 K2; 18 68 (plan); bishopric 28 194b; R.C. College 4 781b; university 31 390d.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
 Ottawa: tribe 29 467b; modern history 12 831c; totems 23 468c; traditions 16 40b.
 Ottawa Bay 34 96 P9.
 — Beach and Lighthouse 34 96 J12.
 Ottawa Clay 10 370a.
 Ottawa County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 — County, Quebec 34 62 D6.
 Ottawa and Georgian Bay Canal 21 180c.
 Ottawa Islands 34 59 O5.
 — Lake 34 96 O14.
 — Point 34 96 P9.
 — Station 34 96 J12.
 Ottawas Ind. Res. 34 106 N1.
 Otella 25 790d.
 Ottenbach 34 27 H3.
 Ottenby 34 26 K8.
 Ottenheim 34 82 G6.
 Ottenheim 18 69b and 31 391b; 34 24 L30.
 Ottenheim, Ober: see Ober Ottenheim.
 Otter, F. W. von 33 117c.
 Otter: river, Brit. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 — river, England 34 13 G2; 7 139d.
 — river, Norway: see Otteraa.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.

Otter (Lutra) 18 69b; fur 9 838d; character 15 439c; heraldic supporter 11 700a; hunting 12 396b; 18 69c; 12 316a; 17 474c; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 Otter Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
 — Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 — Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
 — Creek, Me., U.S. 34 65 H8.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K4.
 — Creek, Garfield co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 — Creek, Kiowas Res., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
 — Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C1.
 — Creek, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
 — Creek Junction 34 92 B5.
 — Creek Point 34 65 J8.
 — Ferry 34 15 D2.
 — Head 34 95 J1.
 Otter Island, Alaska 34 116 E8; 32 1b.
 — Island, Kurile Islands 34 46 N1.
 — Island, Ontario 34 95 J1.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 — Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 — Pan 34 57 F6.
 — Peaks 34 76 D6; 2 200d.
 — River: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
 — River: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 — Rock 34 15 A4; light vessel (Ill) 30 264d.
 — Tail Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 Otteraa (Otter, Otteren, Otterelv, Torridalselv) River 34 26 E7; 17 37d.
 Otterbäcken 34 26 H7.
 Otterbein, P. W. 23 727a.
 Otterbein: town 34 92 B3.
 Otterberg 34 23 N6.
 Otterbourne: town, Hants, England 34 9 B5.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 Otterburn: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3; battle of 21 490d.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
 Ottercreek: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 Otterelv: see Otteraa.
 Otteren: see Otteraa.
 Otterford 34 13 G2.
 Otterham 34 13 C2.
 — Station 34 13 C2.
 Otterhampton 34 13 G1.
 Otterington 34 7 F3.
 — South: see South Otterington.
 Otterköpfchen 6 535d.
 Otterlo 34 21 G4.
 Otterndorf 34 22 E8; 11 446b.
 Otterø, Nordre Trondhjem, Norway 34 26 G4.
 — Romsdal, Norway 34 26 E5.
 Otterpond 34 82 A6.
 Ottersberg 34 22 F9.
 Ottersen 34 40 F6.
 Otterswick 34 14 N2.
 — Bay 34 14 L1.
 Ottertail: town 34 98 B3.
 — County 34 98 B3.
 Otterton 34 13 G3.
 Otterup 34 25 G5.
 Otterville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 Ottery River 34 13 C3.
 — St Mary 34 13 G2; 27 463d; church of 8 802b.
 Ottervaer, H. 32 447b.
 Otteville camera 18 839b.
 Otiglio 34 31 D4.
 Otignies 34 21 E7.
 Ottilien River 31 148 Map; 31 147c.
 Otтин: sculptor 21 564a.
 Otting 34 88 K8.
 Otting 34 25 D3.
 Ottingen: writer 23 245a.
 Ottingen: town 34 23 P12.
 Ottinger, Capt. D. 14 573b.
 Otir: Danish earl 21 478d.
 Otley: writer 23 693b.

Ottlotschin 34 24 G28.
 Ottmachau 34 24 M25.
 Otto I-IV, Holy Roman Emperors, etc.: see Otho.
 Otto: King of Bavaria 30 378d.
 — King of Greece 30 378d; 29 98a.
 — archduke of Austria 28 503d.
 — bishop of Bamberg 16 513a; 32 100c; founds Hellsbronn monastery 11 624d.
 — duke of Bavaria (of Nordheim) 21 352b; 11 667d.
 — William: count of Franche Comté 9 687b.
 — of Nordheim: see Otto: duke of Bavaria.
 — Elector Palatine 8 518b; 18 167a.
 — Henry, Elector Palatine 8 518b; 18 167a.
 — of Wittelsbach 9 731b; 11 623d.
 Otto: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
 Otto of roses: see Roses, attar of.
 Otto cycle engine: description of 28 184a.
 — Dicycle 27 325c.
 — East: see East Otto.
 — gas engine 22 524a; 28 183b; 28 607b.
 — Hoffmann: coke-making system 27 121d.
 — Petter Union 8 711d.
 Ottobern 34 23 R11.
 Ottobern: papal legate 21 486a.
 Ottobern: cardinal: on commutation of penance 18 488a.
 — Fieschl: see Adrian V.
 — Pietro 3 633a; 14 529a; 6 395a; see also Alexander VIII.
 Ottoberniana: library 14 529a.
 Ottocar I, Premysl: king of Bohemia 3 860d.
 — II 3 860d; 11 453d; aquires Austria 3 124b; founds Budweis 4 439d; pledges Budissin 15 69a; takes Laibach 14 215d; rebels against Rudolf I 21 53a; 2 assists Teutonic Knights 20 6a.
 — the Frank: see Ogier the Dane.
 Ottoczar 6 592a.
 Ottofy 34 99 F2.
 Otto gamies 1 690a.
 Otto gar: see Otto car.
 Otto kar Grotto 25 63d.
 Otto kee 34 90 B1.
 Ottoman Empire: see Turkey.
 Otto maques 1 703b.
 Otton 34 31 F5.
 Ottorokora, Mt. Pl VII 15 516.
 Ottoville 34 90 B3.
 Otto ward 21 349c.
 Otrelite 16 413d.
 Otringham 34 7 K4.
 — Station 34 7 K4.
 Otts Mills 34 87 H5.
 Ottsville 34 73 M6.
 Otumwa: town, Ia., U.S. 18 70b and 31 391b; 34 101 J5.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — Junction 34 101 J5.
 Otway 34 83 Q2.
 Otweiler 34 23 O5; 6 56d.
 Otynia 34 98 Q3.
 Otyniowice 34 28 Q2.
 Ot 23 24a.
 Otatana 34 52 G10.
 Otukes 12 829a; language 12 825b.
 Otumba 34 119 K8; battle of 6 422b.
 Otuguis: Rio: see Rio Otuguis.
 — Otiden 34 122 F7.
 Otus: son of Poseidon 1 597b; 2 484d.
 Otusok 34 24 H2.
 Otuzzo 34 122 B5.
 Otway, T. 18 70b; 5 769d; characteristics of writing 7 435c.
 "Otway v. Otway" 27 475a.
 Otway: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 — Bay 34 124 C14.
 — Cape 34 51 E7; 24 215a; lighthouse 34 51 F7.
 — Gulf 34 124 C14.

Otway, Porto: see Porto Otway.
 — Water 2 16b; 18 352a.
 Otwell 34 92 B8.
 Otyahevita 11 731d.
 Otyi: tribe 17 319a.
 Otyihaenena 34 57 C2.
 Otylherero 11 732c.
 Otylkingo, near Mount Omash 34 56 L16.
 — near Windhoek 34 57 C2.
 Otylmapie: see Elephant's Kloof.
 Otylmbinde: river: see Wady Epukiro.
 — town: see Rietfontein.
 Otylmbingwe (Otylbingue): town 34 57 B2.
 — district 32 736d.
 Otylmorong 34 56 K15.
 Otylondarmie 11 731d.
 Otyitambi 34 56 K15.
 Otyituo 11 731d.
 Otylvarongo 34 56 K15.
 Otyongama, Mount 34 56 K6.
 Otyosondyupa 34 56 L16.
 Otyosasu (Otyosazu) 34 57 C1.
 Otz (Oetz, Oetzthal) 34 29 B9.
 — Thal: valley 34 29 B9.
 Otzthaler Alps (Oetzthaler Ferner) 34 29 B10.
 Ouachita: parish 34 87 E2.
 — river, Ark., U.S.: see Washita River.
 — river, La., U.S. 15 20a; 30 814a.
 — town 34 87 E1.
 — County 34 86 G7.
 — Mountains 25 359b.
 Ouaco 31 138b.
 Ouakomagol 4 663a.
 Ouandoura 4 663a.
 Ouanne 24 746a.
 Ouauaga 34 70 L7.
 Ouara 4 662d.
 Ouargla: see Wargla.
 Ouassa: see Wassa.
 Ouazzen: see Wassen.
 Oub: see Great Fish River.
 Oubril, D' 17 210c.
 Ouchak: see Ushak.
 Ouchan, Loch: see Loch Ouchan.
 Ouchda: see Wajda.
 Ouchda River 34 19 L6.
 Ouchy 34 27 B5; 10 151 Map; 10 151b; 14 350b.
 Oucques 34 19 C5.
 Oud Beijerland 34 21 D5.
 Oudaen, J. 12 95d.
 Oudart: ornithologist 18 12d.
 Oude: see Oudh.
 Oude Aa 34 21 J2.
 Oude Herr Smits, De: pseud.: see Lindo, M. P.
 Oude Kerk, Amsterdam 1 780a.
 — Meer 1 356c.
 — Pekela 34 21 K2.
 — Rijn: see Old Rhine.
 — Trecht: see Utrecht.
 Oudemans 4 269d.
 Oudenarde (Oudensarde, Audenarde) 18 71a; 34 21 C7; 25 783b; 28 414c.
 — Battle of 3 126d; 9 582c; 15 555a; effects 8 353c; George II at 10 421d.
 Oudenbosch 34 21 D5.
 Oudeschild Lighthouse 34 21 E2.
 Oudewater 34 21 E5.
 Oudypore: state, Chota Nagpore: see Udaipur.
 Oudh (Oude): province 18 71b and 31 391b; 34 41 H6; 8 565c; 12 809a; agriculture 18 72c; 29 421a; Bhatti settlement 3 629c; birds of 3 762d; British annexation 6 777c; 12 809b; climate 18 71d; government 18 73a; grain trade statistics 29 69d; irrigation schemes 29 599b; land tenure 18 72c; manufactures 18 72d; pop. 18 72a; rainfall 12 739c.
 — town 34 41 J6; 19 92a.
 — Begum of 11 515b; 12 810d.
 Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway 29 443c.
 Oudh, Wazir of 8 566b; 17 573c; relations with E. I. Company 11 515b.
 Oudin: singer 31 42c.
 Oudiné: medallist 31 288d; 31 293d.
 Oudinot, C. N., Marshal 18 73d; 17 220c.
 — painter 27 387b.
 Oudney, Dr 5 801d.
 Oudon 15 303a.
 Oudry: artist 14 206d.
 Oudtshoorn: district 34 57 E7; 5 44c; 26 567b.
 Oued Abdallah 15 529c.
 — Rekh 17 809b.
 — Toudman 15 608b.
 Ouedra: river 4 662d.

Ouelle: river 34 62 O4.
 Ouelion: see Whemi.
 Oueme 34 54 G8.
 Ouen, St 21 12b.
 Ouenicones 4 663a.
 Oueroberium Cape 4 662d.
 Ouessant: see Ushant.
 — Ile d': see Ushant.
 Oufa: see Ufa.
 Ougarnee 5 802d.
 Ough 34 102 C3.
 Oughter, Mac William 15 651a.
 Oughter, Lough: see Lough Oughter.
 Oughtered 34 16 C5; 10 55d.
 Oughtred, W. 18 74b; 1 514d; 17 185c.
 Ougney 34 19 M6.
 Ougrée 31 391c; 34 21 G7.
 Ouguella 25 256d.
 "Oui et Non" 6 407b.
 Ouitchuan 32 103d.
 Ouida: pseudonym: see Ramée, L. de la.
 Ouigours 5 645c.
 Ouiktorja 4 663a.
 Ouindogara 4 662d.
 Ouira 4 227c.
 Ouiredroum, Cape 4 662d.
 Ouistreham 4 631d; light-house 34 17 E3.
 Oujda: see Ujda.
 Oujja 2 670b.
 Oukhtomsky, Prince 25 477a.
 Ou-kiang 34 45 H8.
 Ou-Kio Pl IV 23 337; 23 341b.
 Oul: see Ula Island.
 Oulachan: see Oolachan.
 Oulagal 30 5a.
 Oulais 34 33 E3.
 Oulan 9 417b.
 Oulanga 6 376b.
 Oulart 34 16 J7.
 Oulastræa 6 376b.
 Oulchy-le-Château 34 19 G2.
 Ould, R. 27 390c.
 Ouldabinnia Well 34 50 E5.
 Ouled Jellul: see Ulad Jellal.
 Oulemari (Mlemary) 34 123 G3.
 Ouleout Brook 34 70 M7.
 Oules, W. W. 31 840d; 32 438b.
 Oulmad Tribe 1 261d.
 Oullins 34 18 K7; 20 529c.
 Oulney: see Olney.
 Oulophocinae 21 551d.
 Oulopholites 15 449c.
 Oulophyllia 6 376b.
 Oulou-Kislak, Battle of 12 610c.
 Oulton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C4.
 — town, Suffolk, England 34 8 L4.
 — town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
 — Broad 34 8 L4; 31 251c.
 — Park 34 11 G2.
 Oulu: see Uleaborg.
 "Oulun Wukko-Sanomati" 17 431a.
 Oulx 34 31 A4.
 Ounalaska 1 480c.
 Ounaneme 14 175c.
 Ounas 34 33 E2.
 Ounapou 6 307c.
 Ounce (Felis uncia) 15 435a; in India 12 741c.
 Ounce: English weight 2 533d; 24 489d; 33 512b.
 —, Maltse measure 24 490d.
 Ounde 34 8 D4; Pl II 8 271; 17 556d.
 Ouob, Little: see Khodeib.
 — Geib (Great Ouob) 34 57 D3.
 Ouolch River 34 59 M4.
 Ouphas Bay of 4 662d.
 Ouphils 10 431d; 10 785c.
 Oupis 2 643b.
 Ouplytz-tzkhé 10 785c.
 "Oupnek'hat": see "Upanshads."
 Our: river 34 21 H8.
 "Our Boys" 26 489c.
 "Our Christian Heritage" 28 724d.
 "Our God, our help in ages past" 12 593b.
 "Our Hundred Days in Europe" 29 311a.
 "Our Inheritance in the Great Pyramid" 32 664a.
 "Our Italy" 33 757b.
 "Our Lady of Charity, Order of" 16 716d.
 Our Lady, Church of, Dresden 7 468c.
 Our Lady, Church of, Nuremberg 17 662d.
 Our Lady of Pamele, Church of, Oudenarde 18 71b.
 "Our Land Policy" 28 676b.
 "Our Life in the Swiss Highlands" 33 138b.
 "Our Master" 1 734b.
 "Our Mutual Friend" 7 177b.
 "Our People" 30 25b.

- "Our Place among Infinities" 32 19c.
 "Our Seamen" 31 799b.
 "Our Village" 16 529d.
 Oura 34 52 L7.
 Ouradji: see Aruch Barbarossa.
 Ouragou 6 585b.
 Ouraios 22 196c.
 Oural Mountains, Portugal 31 851b.
 Ourameba villosa 19 842d.
 Ouranos: see Uranus.
 Ouray: chief 29 463b.
 Ouray: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2.
 — County 34 109 C6.
 — Peak 34 109 F6.
 Ource 34 19 J4; 366a.
 Ourcq: river 1 431a; 17 749c.
 — Canal 18 285b.
 Ourdissetou Pass 20 127d.
 Ourehoved (Orehoved) 34 25 K7; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 Ourem 34 123 H4.
 Urga: see Urga.
 Urgula: see Wargla.
 Uri: see Limpopo.
 Ouricury 34 123 J5.
 Ourique (Arandi, Ori) 34 20 D7; 1 477b; battle of 19 540c.
 Ourisia 12 252b.
 Ourissia 12 357c.
 Ourlet: see Orle.
 Ourloupinskina 8 848d.
 Ournie 34 51 H5.
 Ouro 22 196c.
 Ouro Preto (Villa Rica) 18 74b; 34 123 J8; 30 760d; 26 350a; pop. 26 349c; 10paz 23 446c.
 Ouros Bela, King 21 688c.
 "Ours" 20 598d.
 Ourscamps 34 19 Fl.
 Ourser 34 105 F3.
 Ourthe 34 21 G8; 15 88d; 30 225a; 30 726c.
 Ourtown 34 100 G3.
 Ourville 34 19 B1.
 Ousa 2 368b.
 Ousby: town, England 34 6 E4.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 J8.
 Ouse, river, Norfolk, England 34 9 D1; 34 8 G3; 34 3 E2; 3 483d; 4 727a; 17 555d; regulation 28 384b.
 —, river, Sussex, England 34 9 G5; 22 723c.
 —, river, Tasmania 23 73d.
 —, river, York, England 34 7 G4; 24 747a.
 —, Little: see Little Ouse.
 Ouseburn, Great: see Great Ouseburn.
 Ouseburn-on-Tyne 6 340d; 21 31c.
 Ousefleet 34 7 H4.
 Ousel 18 74c.
 Ouseley, Sir F. A. Gore 31 391d; 17 93d.
 —, Sir G. 13 394b; 18 648a.
 —, Sir W. 18 75d.
 Ousia 18 316a; 5 223a.
 Ousley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 Ousse 18 414b.
 Oust: river 34 17 C5; 16 831a.
 —, town 34 18 G10.
 Ouster: in quo warranto 20 189c.
 Ousterlemin 14 114c.
 Ousti-nad Labem: see Aussig.
 Oustitis: see Marmosets.
 Out bye: in mining 6 69c.
 Out Newton 34 7 L4.
 Out Skerries Islands and Lighthouse 34 14 N2.
 Out of trim: nautical term 21 604b.
 Outagamie 34 97 J6; 25 504d.
 Outardes River 34 62 E2.
 Outarville 34 19 E4.
 Outcast: in malting 4 269c.
 "Outcasts of Poker Flat, The" 29 229a.
 Outcrop: of strata 10 298c.
 Outdoor relief 31 835b.
 Outdoor Relief Friendly Societies Act 31 833c.
 Outeniqua 5 41d.
 Outer bailey 5 198a.
 Outer Brewster 34 67 F6.
 — Elder: lighthouse, S.W. of St Peter 34 22 D8.
 — Elbe I: lighthouse 34 22 D7.
 — Hebrides 10 327d.
 — Island 34 97 Fl.
 — Island (Ballycotton) Lighthouse 34 16 F8.
 — Northhead 34 50 K1.
 — Possessions 12 818d.
 — Rhodes (Ausserrhoden) 34 27 K3; 25 504b.
 — Silver Pit 9 249c.
- Outer South Head 34 50 K2; lighthouse 22 808d; 33 134c.
 Outfalls: in agriculture 1 322b.
 Outfangthef 5 787a; 23 232a.
 Outfield: in agriculture 1 301d.
 Outfielders: in base-ball 26 162a.
 Outflanking movements 24 361d; 33 159d.
 Outer Repts 22 408c.
 Outgoings: in leases 30 127a.
 Outhier: geographer 7 598a.
 Ou-ti, emperor 10 651c.
 Outland Division 13 517a.
 Outlanders: in Transvaal: see Uitlanders.
 Outlaw: in English law 18 75d; 23 529b.
 —, in Roman law 20 670c.
 Outlaws Bridge 34 78 O4.
 Outlet Creek 34 51 D5.
 Outline: in fortification 9 444a.
 "Outlines of the History of Ethics" 32 618d.
 "Outlook, The" 26 190d; 31 178b.
 Outlook Ridge 19 132b.
 Outó Island: see Utó.
 Outposts: division of islands 30 487d.
 —, in tactics 24 363b.
 Outram, B. 18 76a.
 —, Sir J. 18 76a; 28 229a; at Lucknow 12 810c; in Persia 18 652c; in Sind 8 147c; statue of 18 76c; 32 472d.
 Outram Island 34 43 A8.
 "Outre-Tombe, Mémoires d'" 5 438a.
 Outrigger 21 31c; 21 805a; construction 32 307d.
 — torpedo 23 451b.
 Outsack Island 21 521a.
 Outside lining: windows Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Outside-cylinder engine (Ill) 22 521a.
 "Outskirts of a wood, with Gipsies" 6 537a.
 Outtaguamí 12 827d.
 Out-thrust: of arches 2 330b.
 Outtrim Howitt Colliery 25 802a; 33 688b.
 Outville 34 90 E4.
 Outwell 34 8 F4.
 Outworks: in fortification Pl IV (fig. 3) 9 447; 9 448a.
 Ouvarovite: see Garnet.
 Ouve 15 459a.
 Ouveze 34 18 L8; 24 114c.
 Ouidor 4 229b.
 —, Rua do: street, Rio de Janeiro 20 562b.
 Ouyvrandra fenestralis: see Lace-leaf.
 "Ouvrière, L'" 32 631d.
 Ouvriers Lunettiers 6 340b.
 Ouyry 34 61 C5.
 Ouwater, A. van 21 443c.
 Ouxellon 4 663a.
 Ouyezdnyi Natchalnik: Polish chief 19 311b.
 Ouyse 15 8c.
 Ouzel 18 74c.
 Ouzoi, the: see Ghuzz.
 Ouzouer (Ouzouer-sur-Loire) 34 19 F5.
 — le-Marché 34 19 C5.
 — sur-Trézée 34 19 F5.
 Ova: of fish 9 244d; 19 127d; 32 212c.
 Ova Mbandyeru: see Ovambandyeru.
 Ovada 34 31 E5.
 Ovaherero: see Herero.
 Ovahilla 34 56 K15.
 Ovahs: see Hova: tribe.
 Ovajik 34 38 F2.
 Ovajik Su 28 310c.
 Oval: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 Oval: Cartesian 6 718b; 13 25a; cuspidate 6 723b; indented 6 723b.
 Oval City 34 90 H3.
 Oval, Kennington: see Kennington Oval.
 Oval Valley 18 499b.
 Ovalau 34 52 B3.
 Ovalle 34 124 C10.
 Ovalo (Ill) Pl XIII 2 408.
 Ovambandyeru 34 57 D2; 11 731d.
 Ovambo (Ova Mbo): see Ngola: tribe.
 Ovambo Land (Ovampoland) 34 56 K15.
 Ova-Mpo: see Ngola: tribe.
 Ovando, N. de 10 181a; 3 237b; 6 175b; 22 137d.
 Ovando: town 34 107 C2.
 Ovangangela: see Gangelá.
 Ova-Quanyama 17 319b.
 Ovar 18 76c and 31 392a; 34 20 D4; pop. 19 537b.
 Ovarian arteries 1 903b.
 Ovariectomy 22 690d; 27 107b.
- Overardo: see Ondonga Land.
 Ovary: human 25 405c; of mammals 15 368b; 18 372b; 31 718d.
 Ovary: of plants 4 141c; 4 126d; compound (fig. 304) 4 152d; cross section (Ill) 4 142d; structure 4 143d.
 Ovate leaf (Ill) 4 111d.
 Ovatherandu 11 732b.
 Ovation 18 76c.
 Ovazoratu: tribe 11 732c.
 Ove 34 25 F3.
 Ovejas 6 153c.
 Ovejera 34 124 D10.
 Ovelgönne 34 22 F7.
 Oven 18 76d; 3 257d; 6 118d; 9 840c; (Ill) 10 657c; baker's 3 257d; modern forms 27 121d; Vienna 3 258a.
 Ovenbirds 24 689a.
 Ovenend 34 7 E4.
 Ovenfork: town 34 82 L6.
 Ovens: town 26 191b.
 — River 34 51 G6; 24 215d.
 Ovensu: see Owen, John: writer.
 Over: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
 —, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 Over: in cricket 6 580c.
 "Over Ævne" 17 592a.
 Over Bradley 21 327c.
 Over bridge: in railways 4 284d.
 Over Darwin: see Darwin.
 — Heembek 34 21 B3.
 — Kellet 34 7 B3.
 Over de Linden, C. 9 789d.
 Over Rankellour 34 15 K2.
 — Seal 27 422b; 30 187b.
 — Silton 34 7 G3.
 "Over the Tea Cups" 29 311a.
 Over Wallop 34 9 B4.
 Overall: dean 5 174a.
 Overall, Bishop 5 220a; 8 379b; 8 388b.
 Overall: town 34 76 G3.
 Overami: king of Benin 26 214d.
 Overbeck, Baron von 21 124a.
 —, J. F. 18 76d; 10 146a.
 Overby 34 85 E6.
 Over-bowed: in archery 2 378c.
 Overbrook: town, Ind., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 33 L1.
 Overburden: in mining 16 454d.
 Overbury, Sir T. 31 392a; 6 670a; on Ben Jonson 13 742; murder of 6 509b; 22 260b.
 Overby 34 25 J5.
 Over-compounded dynamo 27 588a.
 Overcrowding 32 674a; 32 691b; cause of consumption 32 687a; in London, increase 32 680b; of lodging-houses 30 126b.
 Over-cup oak (Quercus lyrata) 17 693b.
 Overdue bill 26 249a.
 Overend's Bank 30 543d; prosecutions 26 344d.
 Overall weir: on Severn Pl V (fig. 1) 20 571.
 Overflakkee 34 21 D5.
 Overflow Creek 34 86 J8.
 Overflow of dams 33 785d.
 Overflow sill 33 786a.
 Overflowing River 34 60 L3.
 "Overflowings from the Heart of an Art-loving Friar" 10 542c.
 Overflow-pipes from cisterns 21 715d.
 Overgnaghi 14 768d.
 Over-hand: in archery 2 378c.
 Overhand knot 21 590c; (fig.) 14 128a.
 Overhang: nautical term 33 908a.
 Overhaul: nautical term 21 604b.
 Over-head conductors 23 496a.
 Overheads 9 345c.
 Over-Heembek: see Over Heembek.
 Overijssel: see Overijssel.
 Over-insurance 13 185a.
 Overisel 34 96 K12.
 Overkwartier (Spanish Guelderland) 11 244b.
 Overland Corner 34 51 D5.
 "Overland Mail" 32 88a.
 "Overland Monthly, The" 29 229a.
 Overland Route 32 846a; 33 928c.
 Overlap: in geology 10 295d.
- Overlays: in printing 23 709a.
 Overlook 34 69 N10.
 — Mountain 34 69 S9; 5 242c.
 Over-man: in Nietzsche's philosophy 31 236b.
 Overmen: police, New York 19 341d.
 Overo 34 124 D10.
 Overpeck 34 72 Cl.
 Over-production: Marx on 22 212d; J. S. Mill on 19 379a.
 "Overreach, Sir Giles" 14 22c; 15 619b.
 Over-reach of horses 12 195c.
 Over-regulation price: military 2 375b.
 Oversay Island (Rhyms of Islay) Lighthouse 34 14 D8.
 Overseers of the poor 30 320d; 19 473b; institution of 26 681a; 19 463b; registration expenses 32 200c; registration of voters 32 198b; 20 344c; 20 345a; vestry appointments 18 296c; women as 24 640c.
 Overshot leaves (folia succuba) 17 67d.
 Overshot wheels 12 522d.
 Overskou, T. 7 93c.
 Oversman 2 312b; 25 549d.
 Oversteg 34 109 E5.
 Oversticht: see Overijssel.
 Overstone, Lord 3 323b; 7 67a.
 Overstone: town 34 8 C5.
 Over-stopping: in mining 16 453b.
 Overstrain: metals 33 11b.
 Over-stringing (cross-stringing) 31 765b.
 Over-stroke: in swimming 22 770b.
 Over-tides 23 362c.
 Overtime 30 94c; trades unions and 23 501d.
 Overton: commander under Cromwell 6 601a; 14 641a; 16 752c.
 Overton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 —, town, Flint, Wales 34 11 G3; 28 417a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4; 11 430b.
 —, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Lanes, England 34 7 B3; 14 254c.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 — County 34 83 L2.
 — Station 34 11 G3.
 Overtones 17 89b.
 Overtoom, De 34 21 A2.
 Overtoon 34 15 H3.
 Overweg: African traveller 1 247a; 3 401c.
 Overy, W. 13 261c.
 Overysse 34 21 D7.
 Overysssel (Oversticht) 18 77d; 31 392d; 34 21 H4; area and pop. 29 295c; death-rate 12 64d.
 Overyssele Canal 34 21 J3; 18 78a; 29 298a.
 Ovetum: see Oviedo.
 Oviatt 34 96 K8.
 Oviobos moschatus: see Musk-ox.
 Ovicell 31 827c.
 Ovicula 8 836b.
 Ovid (P. Ovidius Naso) 18 78b; Catullus described by 5 247d; character 18 81c; Sir John David's translations 6 844b; marks of degeneracy 3 84b; on Ennius 8 449b; exiled 27 212c; 18 80d; place in literature 20 723d; 18 82d; on Menander 16 2b; Shakespeare influenced by 21 752a; style of 14 335d; 3 83b; on tapestry weaving 33 262c.
 Ovid: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 — Center 34 71 J6.
 Ovida, Count 17 727b.
 Ovidiolus 34 34 H8; 31 316b; 7 307a.
- Oviduct of mammals 15 368b; 15 379a.
 Oviedo: bishop of Abyssinia 25 19a.
 Oviedo: province 31 392d; 34 20 Fl; 2 824a; coal output 6 58c; 22 301a; pop. 18 84b; 22 298a; 18 477c.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
 —, town, Spain 18 84b and 31 393b; 34 20 Fl; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304d; Alfonso III born 1 615b; capital of Asturias 2 824d; 22 311a; memorable fire 9 233c; pop. 32 742c.
 Oviedo y Valdez, G. F. de 18 84d; 12 357b; 23 423c.
 Oviglio 34 31 D5.
 Ovilken 34 26 J5.
 Ovilaba Pl VI 20 776.
 Ovilla 34 88 L5.
 Ovimbundu: tribe 34 56 K14.
 Oving 34 9 D2.
 Ovingdean 34 9 F5.
 Ovingham 34 6 G4.
 Ovington: town, Essex, England 34 8 G5.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
 Ovinia, Lex 5 334b.
 Ovipositor: of ant 2 94b; of ichneumon-flies 12 630a; of beetles 6 127d.
 Ovir 1 631b.
 Ovis: see Sheep.
 — ammon: see Argali.
 — canadensis: see Big-horn Sheep.
 — montana 4 703d.
 — musimon: see Moufflon.
 — nahoor: see Burriel.
 — poli 12 742c; 14 197d; 21 784d; 33 327c.
 Ovis 24 835b.
 Ovo, Castello dell': see Castello dell' Ovo.
 Ovo Island: see Avgo Island.
 Ovoca River: see Avoca River.
 Ovolo 4 473d; architecture 2 468d; Corinthian architecture 2 407c; Greek architecture 2 408c; Italo-Roman school 2 439c; Roman (Ill) 4 487c.
 Ovociviparous reproduction 7 696c; 14 733a.
 Ovro 34 21 75b.
 Ovrebb 34 26 E7.
 Ovró 34 25 K5.
 Ovrutch 34 34 G6; 24 282a; 33 708d.
 Ovestd 34 25 F5.
 Ovtrup: town, Aalborg, Denmark 34 25 E3.
 —, town, Ribe, Denmark 34 25 C5.
 Ovulation 20 407d.
 Ovule 4 126d; 4 145b; 25 434b; of conifers 29 189c; of cycads 29 184d; development 4 141d; 4 145d; of Ginkgo 29 186c; of gymnosperms 4 146b; represents macrosporangium 24 130d; 25 432d; morphology of 25 440d; 4 147b; (Ill) 4 155c; parasitic plants 25 439d.
 Ovulum: mollusc 16 651a; relations of shell 16 657a.
 Ovum: fertilization 20 417c; 28 139a; history and structure 20 413c; of metazoa 2 51a; of sheep (Ill) 1 844b; segmentation of 28 140b; 20 418b; structure of 20 414d; theory 20 420b.
 Ovy, Nossi: see Nossi Ovy.
 Ovydd 5 318d.
 "Owain and Gherain" 2 650d.
 Owain Gwynedd 5 319c.
 — Kyvellw 5 319d.
 Owaneco 34 94 G7.
 Owari: province, Japan 34 46 H8; 13 590c.
 —, town: see Wari, Nigeria.
 Owari Bay 13 570d.
 Owari porcelain 29 728d.
 Owasa 34 101 G3.
 Owasco: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 — Lake 34 71 J6; 3 67a.
 Owashi 34 46 G6.
 Owatonna 31 393b; 34 98 D5; school for neglected children 30 771b.
 Owe 34 56 R10.
 Owego: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 31 393c and 18 85a; 34 71 K7.
 —, South: see South Owego.
 Owel, Lough: see Lough Owel.

OWEN

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

OXWICH

Owen (Iwain): in Arthurian romance 20 646b.
 — (The Bald), of Cumbria 21 480a.
 — king of Gwent 21 479a.
 — Glyndwr: see Glendower, O.
 — Sir Cunliffe 28 350c.
 — Captain R. 33 543d.
 — John, Dean of Christ Church 18 85c; 12 728a; charge of Locke 14 752a.
 — John: writer, 1560-1622 18 85a; epigrammatist 8 478b.
 — Sir Richard 31 393c; archæopteryx described 18 34a; on badger 3 227d; birds 18 24d; bos longifrons 5 245d; on gloved cat 5 206a; on circulation of crustacea 6 640d; dodo examined by 7 322c; on dentition 15 352d; dinosaurs 7 243d; dietherium 7 244b; describes bones of fish (table) 12 644; on ganoid and teleostean fishes 29 394d; on gar-fowl 10 79a; on fossil marsupials 10 356c; on geese 10 778d; on horn 12 167c; ichthyosauria 12 695c; invertebrata 2 647b; ivory, process of restoring 13 522d; kangaroo, development of 15 369b; limulus 6 649b; on the nautilus 16 674c; on ornithic anatomy 18 24d; on plagiulax, fossil mammal 15 376c; primates, classification of 2 148b; 15 444b; on radiata 20 212b; reptiles, classification of 20 438a; on rhynchonella 4 192a; trichina spiralis, discovery of 31 405d; on the unguata vera 15 427c; on the vertebra 15 357a; 24 807d.
 — Robert: economist 18 86d; and Brownson 26 416c; on communism 6 211b; national education advanced by 6 213b; socialist association 22 205a; socialistic views and aims 22 209d; and weaving 6 501b.
 — R. D. 18 88c; 11 161c; on spiritualism 2 207d.
 — Robert: scientist 17 3d.
 — W. 4 735a.
 — Admiral William F. 7 40b.
 Owen: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 14 44a; 34 82 G3.
 — Head 34 52 B10.
 — "Owen v. Homan" 29 146a.
 Owen Lake 34 109 O6.
 — Point 34 60 E4.
 — River 34 115 G5; 4 698a; 4 698c.
 — Sound: bay 34 61 E3.
 — Sound (Sydenham): town, 34 61 E3; 31 395a; pop. 31 331a.
 — Springs 34 50 E4.
 — Stanley Mountains 34 48 H2; 17 387a; 31 147c.
 Owenbarrow River 22 159b.
 Owencarrow River 34 16 F1.
 Owendale 34 96 P10.
 Owendalullegh River 34 16 D5.
 Owenea River 34 16 E2.
 Owenia: genus of plants 20 174a; 30 108c.
 — Venosa: see Sour Plum.
 — worm 2 71c.
 Oweny River 34 16 C3.
 Owenites 22 211b.
 Owenkill River 34 16 G2; 23 712c.
 Owenmore River, Mayo, Ireland 34 16 B3.
 — River, Sligo, Ireland 34 16 D3; 22 159b.
 Owens, J. 30 515d; 15 462c.
 Owens: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 Owens College, Manchester 30 515d; 28 211d; foundation 27 666d; 15 462c; history 23 854b; technical instruction 23 109c.
 — College for Women 33 867d.
 — Ferry 34 80 H10.
 Owens glass-blowing machine 29 10a.

Owens Hill 34 83 E2.
 — Lake 34 115 H6; analysis of water 6 663d; 4 698a.
 — Mills 34 71 J7.
 — Peak 34 115 H7.
 — River: see Owen River.
 — Valley 4 697b; scenery of 4 698c; volcanic cones in 23 806b.
 Owensboro: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 18 88c and 31 395a; 34 82 B5; 30 32b.
 Owensburg 34 92 C7.
 Owensville 34 80 A5.
 Owensville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 Owenton 34 82 G3.
 Owermoigne 34 13 K2.
 Owersby North: see North Owersby.
 Owey Island 34 16 D1.
 Owhairaka 34 52 F9.
 Owwhyee: see Hawaiian Islands.
 Owl Terri: see Hawtira.
 Owings Mills 34 75 J2; 30 568c.
 — Station 34 79 D2.
 Owingsville 34 82 J4.
 Owinia Country 34 51 C2.
 Owinsk 34 24 G25.
 Owinsa 34 108 F7.
 Owithya 34 56 K15.
 O-wi-yu-kuts Plateau 34 109 A1.
 Owl: town 34 106 K5.
 Owl (Striges, Strigidæ) 18 88c; 3 775a; 18 47b; 26 257d; distribution 3 759c; in Malayan subregion 3 763c; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 751a; as evil omen 1 418a; in Palaearctic regions 3 753b; skull 3 712a; movements of toes 3 724a; in West Indies 3 749b.
 Owl: heraldry 11 701b.
 — "Owl": newspaper 31 205a.
 Owl: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 — "Owl, The": by Drayton 7 452a.
 Owl Butte 34 100 A2.
 — Creek, Larimer co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
 — Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
 — Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K4.
 — Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6.
 — Creek Mountains 34 108 L6.
 — Feather Creek 34 100 B2.
 Owl Parrot (Strigops) 13 825c.
 Owl pigeons 7 379d.
 Owl River, Canada 34 60 N2.
 — River, S. Dak., U.S. 6 773c; 34 100 C1.
 Owl-glass 8 64d.
 Owis Head: town 34 70 O2.
 Owis Head Peak 34 115 J7.
 Ownby 34 7 J5.
 Ownce 30 96b; 30 93c; franchise of 32 198a; incidence of taxation 33 196d.
 Ownership 30 227b; of movables 20 673c; and possession 19 561; state and private 23 87c.
 O-wo-lo-mu 34 45 H1.
 Owosso 34 96 N11; 31 395b.
 — Junction 34 93 N11.
 — Owsjannikoff 19 30a.
 Owsley 34 9 C4.
 Owsley 34 104 E7.
 — County 34 82 J6.
 — town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C4.
 — town, Lines, England 34 7 H5; 3 158a.
 Owvane River 34 16 C8.
 Owyhee town 34 108 C6.
 — County 34 108 C7; pop. 12 698b.
 — Mountains 34 108 C7; mining 12 695b; 23 798d.
 — River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C7.
 — River, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1; 17 367c.
 — River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
 — River, Middle Fork of 34 112 H4.
 — River, South Fork of 34 112 H4.
 Ox: unit of gold (table) 33 807b.
 Ox, The: nickname of Domenico 7 348d.

Ox bot maggot 27 633d.
 Ox Bow, The 34 66 B9.
 Ox Fjord 17 578d.
 Ox Mountains 34 16 D3; 22 159b; 13 214d.
 Ox warble fly (Hypoderma lineata) 27 632c; 27 634a; (ill) 27 633d.
 Oxa, Torben 7 587c.
 Oxæna 15 442c.
 Oxalates 18 91c; in analysis 18 92c.
 Oxalidines 5 567d.
 Oxalic acid 18 91c; 24 12b; 5 570d; formation of 26 723d; poisoning 19 277b; therapeutics 31 724d.
 Oxalidaceæ 10 439a.
 Oxalis 4 135d.
 — acetosella 18 91d.
 — crenata: see Oca.
 — Deppei 12 285c.
 — tuberosa: see Oca.
 Oxalite 16 428b.
 Oxaluria 24 189a.
 Oxaluric acid 17 519d; 31 725b.
 Oxamic acid 17 519d.
 Oxamide 17 519d.
 Oxanna 34 84 F3.
 Oxberg 34 26 H6.
 Oxberry 34 85 D3.
 Ox-bird: see Dunlin.
 Ox-blood 9 349d; 7 576b.
 Oxborough 34 8 G4; 17 537b.
 Oxbow: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 — town, Canada 34 60 L4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 — Lake 34 70 O5.
 Oxy 34 25 C5.
 Oxycars Rock (Inchcolm) Lighthouse 34 15 K2.
 Oxea 22 416b.
 Oxea 32 4c; 3 615d; 19 742a.
 Oxelönsund 34 26 K7; 31 299d; lighthouse 34 26 K7.
 Oxen: see Cattle.
 — "Oxen at Work" 33 458a.
 Oxenden, Sir G. 12 799c.
 Oxenden, arms of 11 691c.
 Oxene Pl. VII 15 516.
 Oxenford: see Oxford.
 — Castle 34 15 L3.
 Oxenhill 34 75 J4.
 Oxenhope 34 7 D4.
 Oxenstierna, Axel, Count of 18 92d; 22 748d; 7 673d; education of Gustavus II 11 333c; forms library at Westeras 33 829c.
 Oxenstjerna, J. G. 22 756d.
 Oxye: see Great Titmouse.
 Ox-eye daisy (Chrysanthemum leucanthemum) 6 773b.
 Oxford, Bishop of: as chancellor of the Garter 14 123d.
 — Robert Harley, 1st earl of 18 99c; Chancellor of Exchequer 4 6a; and Defoe 7 27c; Duchess of Marlborough 15 555c; Mrs Masham influences Queen Anne 2 63b; ministry 8 353d; secretary of state 8 369a; and South Sea Company 9 183a; Speaker of Commons 4 5b; Lord Treasurer 8 368c.
 — Robert Vere, 3rd earl of: epitaph to 8 495a.
 — Robert de Vere, 9th earl of: at Radcot Bridge, 1387 18 94b; 8 319d; 18 464c.
 — Edward 33 674b.
 Oxford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 63 C4.
 — (Oxenford): town, England 18 94d and 31 395b; 34 9 C2; 34 3 D3; bishop as chancellor of garter 14 123d; Cathedral 18 96c; Charles II's parliament at 18 99a; city buildings 18 98a; history 18 98c; libraries 14 519b; local board 20 96d; Mad Parliament at 11 639b; Methodism 16 185a; museum 31 37c; newspapers 17 422a; Parliaments at 8 350c; 8 315a; plan 18 95; 18 95d; population 31 395b; town hall (ill) 25 595a.
 — University 23 837c; Æsthetic School 31 609a; Alfred's academy 1 69c; architecture 25 596d; 18 94d; Ashmolean Museum

(Mus. Tradescantianum) 11 398d; athletic sports 3 12d; authorities 31 397b; Ayliffe on 6 142d;
 Colleges 8 317a; cricket 27 280a; Cromwell as Chancellor of 6 601c; Education 27 682c; 31 395d; examinations 8 778c; history 1 69c; 6 142c; 8 304b; 8 317a; 23 837c; 23 832c; 23 853a; 33 602b; income of colleges 6 143c; libraries 14 519b; missions 28 194a; 30 774c; Musical Club 31 44a; Parliamentary registration 32 197b; Press 32 89c; Observatory 17 710b; 23 149a; 31 301b; reform 32 660c; 33 603b; religious tests 27 666a; Rhodes Scholarship 32 231c; 33 603c; rowing 21 31a; Royal Commission 27 666a; Lord Salisbury 32 387d; statistics 28 211d; 31 396c; Tractarian Movement: see Tractarian Movement; Union debating Society 30 184b; 26 479b; 28 734a; Wolsey 6 605a; women's degrees 24 640d.
 Oxford: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2; State University 30 781a.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7; 31 213a.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — town, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 F4.
 — town, Canterbury, New Zealand 34 52 D7; 5 31b.
 — town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4; 31 278d.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race 21 31a.
 Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board of Examiners 27 665d.
 "Oxford and Cambridge Magazine" 30 842c.
 Oxford and Cambridge University Club 6 41c.
 Oxford Canal 34 9 C2; 4 783d; 18 93c; 33 263d.
 — Cape: see Blanco, Cape.
 Oxford clay 10 334b.
 "Oxford and her Colleges" 32 661b.
 Oxford County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 — County, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 — Depot 34 69 O9.
 "Oxford Dictionary" 27 441a.
 Oxford down sheep 1 393c; 25 193c; Pl XIII 25 196; Breeders Association 25 196a.
 "Oxford Essays" 32 386b.
 "Oxford Gazette," The 17 415a; 31 173a.
 Oxford House, Canada 34 60 M3; 30 26a.
 — House Mission, London 28 194a.
 — Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 — Junction, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — Junction, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 — Lake 34 60 N3.
 Oxford Local Examinations 27 665c; 23 833c.
 Oxford Marbles: see Arundelian Marbles.
 Oxford Mills 34 101 L4.
 Oxford Mission, Calcutta 30 774c.
 — Movement 28 224d; 28 192c; Keble 31 158b; Newman 31 158b; Pusey 20 116d; Tracts for the Times 8 378c; Wiseman 33 862c; see also Tractarian Movement.
 — Musical Club 31 44a.

Oxford Music Hall, the 31 47c.
 Oxford, New: see New Oxford.
 — North: see North Oxford.
 Oxford Provident Building Association, U.S.A. 26 441c.
 Oxford, Provisions of, 1258 16 788b; 8 311a; 8 313a; new writs 24 693b.
 Oxford Royal Commission 27 666a.
 Oxford Station, Ontario 34 61 K3.
 — Street, London 14 822a.
 — South: see South Oxford.
 Oxford University Bill, 1854 32 386b.
 Oxfordshire 18 93a; 34 9 B2; agricultural statistics 31 395d; cricket 27 279d; geology 18 93c; history 18 94b; iron production 33 553d; manufactures 18 94a; pop. 28 202b; 28 202c.
 Oxhaverite 16 421b.
 Oxhey Grange 34 10 E2.
 — Hall 34 10 E1.
 — Lodge 34 10 E2.
 — Place 34 10 E2.
 — Woods 34 10 E2.
 Ox-hides 10 133d.
 Oxhill 34 8 A5.
 Oxhft 34 24 C28.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 24 C28.
 Oxholm 34 25 F2.
 Oxia, Cape, Lighthouse 34 36 D4.
 — Island 34 36 D4.
 — Mountain 34 36 E3.
 Oxiani 18 101a.
 Oxianus: lake Pl VII 15 516.
 Oxidases (Oxydases) 28 556a; 31 763b.
 Oxidation 5 481b; 5 482d; by blowpipe 3 837c; by chlorine 5 492d; colours 4 689b; in fermentation 9 98a; in geology 10 268a; of iron 13 357a; physiological 9 125b; 19 9b; 31 736c; in plants 19 51a; respiratory 31 737c.
 Oxide of aluminium, etc.: see Aluminium Oxide, etc.
 Oxides 5 477a; crystallised 21 166b; earthy 28 89b; in glass manufacture 10 655c; metallic 5 480a; metallurgy 16 61a; in mineralogy 16 385a; 16 388c; as pigments 31 772b; reducibility 16 62b.
 Oxidiser 5 679b.
 Oxidising agents in batteries 8 93b.
 Oxli 18 101a.
 Oxina 34 38 D2.
 Oxindol 12 844b.
 Oxli-Petra 18 101a.
 Oxland, Robert 5 679c; 23 400d.
 Oxley, John: explorer 3 104c; 20 175a.
 Oxley: town, New S. Wales 34 50 G6.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F3.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 C6.
 — town, Queensland 20 171c.
 — County 34 51 G3.
 — Peak 34 51 J3.
 — Plains 34 50 H6.
 Oxlip (Primula elatior) 19 737d; corolla (ill) 4 133d.
 Oxmanston 13 252b.
 Oxmoor 34 84 D4.
 Oxna Island 34 14 M3.
 Oxnaford: see Oxford.
 Oxnam: town 34 14 M9.
 — river 21 34a.
 Oxney, Isle of 34 9 J4; 14 38a.
 Oxon: see Oxfordshire.
 Oxon Run 34 75 C5.
 Oxonaford: see Oxford.
 Oxohia: see Oxfordshire.
 Oxted 34 9 F4.
 Oxtou: town, Cheshire, England 34 8 B2; 14 712 Map; 3 780d; 26 258c.
 — town, Notts, England: tumulus at 17 599a.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 L3.
 Oxus (Amu Daria): river 18 101a; 34 40 L1; Pl VII 18 561; 18 101 Map; 14 4b; 21 68b; 23 687d; 26 71a; basin 25 114d; 25 711b; 25 116c; change of course 23 512b; at Khiva 14 63b; mouths of 5 177d; source 29 273d; 31 453d; watershed 11 822c; see also Amu Daria.
 — town 34 108 O5.
 Oxville 34 94 D6.
 Oxwich 34 12 D3.
 — Bay 34 12 D3.

Oxwich Point **34** 12 D3.
 Oxywaw: see Oyo.
 Oxy-acetic acid **17** 519b.
 Oxyenidæ **15** 442a.
 Oxyathres: brother of Darius III **18** 580b.
 Oxybenzoic acids **5** 570c.
 Oxybil **14** 639d.
 Oxybutyric acid **31** 724d.
 Oxy-calcium light **15** 212b.
 Oxychloride of antimony, etc.: see Antimony, Oxychloride, etc.
 Oxychlorides: in dentistry **7** 98d.
 Oxycoccos: see Cranberry.
 Oxydases: see Oxidases.
 Oxyfluoride of Niobium, etc.: see Niobium Oxyfluoride, etc.
 Oxygen **5** 479d; action on metals **16** 70d; in atmosphere **3** 32b; **10** 220b; in brewing **26** 366a; critical constants **27** 188d; estimation **5** 547b; expansion of **11** 574d; in geology **10** 222d; and hæmoglobin **31** 118a; in hydrocarbons **26** 744b; in iron **13** 284a; liquid: see Liquid Oxygen; magnetic susceptibility **30** 450b; occlusion by silver **22** 71a; in organic compounds **26** 729b; in ozone preparation **5** 481d; paramagnetism **15** 263c; in plants **19** 45c; **19** 48d; preparations **5** 480a; properties **5** 481a; respiratory function **31** 736a; residual affinity **26** 717b; in sea water **21** 612d; **31** 736c; solidification **27** 435c; spectrum **22** 375b; in the sun **33** 61d; tests for **5** 481c; in therapeutics **31** 658d.
 "Oxygen": horse **12** 185b.
 Oxygen sponge **30** 292c.
 Oxyglossus **1** 771c.
 Oxygnathus **12** 668a.
 Oxygnurus **16** 654a.
 Oxyhæmoglobin **20** 483c.
 Oxyhydrogen flame **18** 105a; blowpipe **18** 106a; lamp **18** 105d; temperature **9** 284a; **16** 66d.
 — gas **18** 105b.
 Oxylinoic acid **14** 677d.

Oxylophus **6** 687b.
 Oxylys **8** 140b.
 Oxy-muratic acid: see Chlorine.
 Oxy-naphthoic acid **5** 570d.
 Oxy-notus **18** 106b; in Mascarene province **3** 760c.
 Oxy-notus-bed **28** 657c.
 Oxyodontotherium **30** 509c.
 Oxyporus rufus Pl VII (fig. 12) **6** 127.
 Oxyrhamphidæ **3** 746a.
 Oxyrhyncha **30** 480a.
 Oxyrhychos (Behnesa) Pl VI **7** 700; **7** 701d; **31** 441b; the Logia at **30** 327b; papyri at **27** 724b.
 Oxytomata **30** 480a.
 Oxy-sulphide of carbon: see Carbon Oxy-sulphide.
 Oxy-sulphurets **16** 396b.
 Oxytricarballic acid: see Citric Acid.
 Oxytropis **4** 148d; gynæcium of **4** 143d.
 — lamberti **6** 163a.
 Oxyura **12** 572a; **12** 576c.
 Oxyuris **17** 324d; **17** 325d; in man **18** 270b.
 — curvula: see Pinworm.
 Oya: mountains, Siberia **22** 3c.
 —, river, Borneo **21** 306d.
 —, town, Borneo **26** 312 Map.
 — Siwo **31** 405a.
 Oyahua **25** 427a.
 Oyalava (Upola) **34** 105 F4; **17** 279c.
 Oyama, Marshal **27** 43d.
 Oyama, mountain **34** 46 F6; **19** 92d; **29** 659c; **29** 672c.
 Oyampis **34** 123 G3; **29** 155a.
 Oyapok: tribe, American Indians **12** 828c.
 Oyapok, Bay de l' **3** 123 G3.
 —, Rio: see Rio Oyapok.
 Oyaricoulets **34** 123 F3.
 Oyat **17** 764d.
 Oyate, Rio: see Rio Oyate.
 Oybin Mountain **34** 23 L20.
 Oye **19** 79b.
 Oyens **34** 101 A2.
 Oyer **34** 104 E9.
 Oyer and Terminer **18** 106b; **6** 516d; **27** 284c.
 Oyestreham (Oyistreham): town, France **4** 631d; lighthouse **34** 17 E3.

Oykell (Oykel) **34** 14 G4; **20** 854b; **22** 726c.
 Oylements **2** 468d.
 Oylets **2** 468d.
 Oyo (Oxywaw) **34** 54 H8; **24** 754c.
 Oyodo-gawa **29** 673b.
 Oyolo **34** 122 C7.
 Oyonnaz **34** 17 L6.
 Oyoshi Harbor **34** 46 M7.
 Oyrrières **34** 19 M6.
 Oyster **18** 106c and **31** 400a; Arcachon parks **25** 568c; artificial propagation **19** 128a; canned **26** 559a; close season **9** 269a; on Crimean coast **18** 108b; culture **15** 459c; **18** 110c; culture in Queensland (Ill) **32** 111a; decrease in supply **9** 265c; development (fig.) **16** 638b; dietetic value **27** 446b; excretory organs **16** 692d; eyes of **16** 693c; fisheries **9** 265b; **9** 268b; fossil specimens **10** 355b; gathering of **18** 109d; process of generation **18** 107a; hermaphroditism **30** 798b; industry **18** 107c; **31** 400a; in Japanese lagoons **33** 915b; natural beds **18** 108d; **18** 110a; parks **18** 108c; pearl **18** 446b; shell: see Oyster Shell, below; skeleton **22** 106c; spat of **7** 697a; Taranto trade **33** 176d; cause of typhoid fever **33** 529d; Whitstable trade **24** 555c.
 — Bay **34** 89 B4.
 — Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10; **14** 866b.
 — Beds **34** 47 L7.
 — Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A4.
 — Creek, West Africa **10** 59c.
 — Haven **34** 16 E8.
 — Island, Ireland **22** 159a.
 — Lake **34** 60 K3.
 — Ponds **34** 69 S9.
 — River Point **34** 68 D5.
 — Rock: battery, India **34** 42 N12.
 — Rock: island, India **14** 7a.
 Oyster shell **16** 687c; and ostracism **18** 61d; in Chinese windows **2** 450a.

Oyster-catcher (Hæmatopus ostralegus) **18** 111a.
 Oystermouth (Mumbles) **34** 13 E3; **28** 741c; Castle at **10** 634a.
 Oysterville, U.S. **34** 111 A3.
 "Oyün al-Akhbar" **23** 3c.
 Oza **34** 20 D1.
 Ozal **34** 29 L12.
 Ozaka (Osaka): division, Japan **34** 46 F1.
 —, town, Japan **18** 111b; **34** 46 G6; **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **14** 92d; harbour works **29** 285d; pop. 1898 **29** 671c.
 — Bay **13** 570d.
 — Castle **13** 573c; **18** 111d.
 Ozalj **34** 29 L12.
 Ozama **11** 544b.
 Ozambique Mountains **34** 56 K15.
 Ozan **34** 86 E7.
 — Creek **34** 86 E7.
 Ozanam, Antoine **18** 112a.
 —, Antoine Frédéric **18** 112a; on fortification **9** 442b; on gnomics **7** 160c.
 —, J. **18** 112a.
 Ozanne **34** 19 C4; **8** 673a.
 Ozark: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
 — County **34** 104 H11; **16** 525c.
 — Mountains **34** 104 F11; **1** 674b; **1** 678d; **2** 540a; **16** 524c; **25** 690b; **28** 312c; **29** 341a; **30** 301b.
 — Plateau **25** 359b; **29** 468b.
 Ozaukee County **34** 97 K8.
 Ozawkie **34** 105 G2.
 Ozeana **34** 76 K5.
 Ozeir: see El-Azr.
 Ozello **34** 81 L5.
 Ozena **34** 115 F8.
 Ozeriane **34** 34 J6.
 Ozerki **34** 33 J5.
 Ozerovsk **13** 831 Map.
 Ozernyi Cape **34** 37 T3.
 Ozero Ladozhskol: see Ladoga, Lake.
 — Onezhskoi **34** 34 K1.

Ozero Tehudskoye **8** 562a.
 — Wirtz **34** 34 F2; **29** 97c.
 Ozeroff, V. A. **21** 106d.
 Ozette (Osett) **34** 111 A1.
 — Lake **34** 111 A1.
 Ozi **27** 611a.
 Ozia Mountain **34** 36 N6.
 Ozias: governor of Bethulia **13** 765d.
 Ozleri **34** 30 C7; **21** 309b; **32** 418a.
 Ozius **7** 278d.
 Ozo **27** 199a.
 Ozocerite: see Ozokerite.
 Ozocerotin: see Ceresin.
 Ozoir-la-Ferrière: see Ozouer-la-Fer.
 Ozokerite **18** 112c; **16** 429a; analysis **18** 112d; candles **4** 803d; in Roumania **21** 15c.
 Ozolæ **14** 764b; **1** 772c; Pl I **11** 80.
 Ozon Khoshu **10** 713c.
 Ozona: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F7.
 Ozone: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
 Ozone: in atmosphere **18** 113a; **5** 482b; **10** 221a; density **18** 113c; detection **5** 493b; discovery **21** 432a; liquid **30** 284d; preparation **5** 481d; Shenstone on **26** 734b; for water sterilization **29** 379d.
 Ozone Park **34** 69 R14.
 Ozonia Lake **34** 70 N2.
 Ozonizer **28** 115b.
 Ozora: town, Banat, Hungary **34** 28 K5.
 —, town, Tulna, Hungary **34** 28 K5.
 Ozorkov (Ozorkowo) **34** 34 B6.
 Ozothallia **24** 127a.
 Ozouer-la-Fer (Ozouer-la-Ferrière) **34** 19 F3.
 — les-Voulgis **34** 19 F3.
 Ozu-Kâleh **31** 316b.
 Ozul: Japanese painter **29** 717b.
 Ozuluama **34** 119 K7.
 Ozumba Mountains **16** 217d.
 Ozurgeti **34** 33 H7; **30** 87a.
 "Ozymandias": by Shelley **22** 262d.

P

- P: letter of alphabet 18 114a; in abbreviations 1 27d; 1 28a; 1 29a.
- π : in mathematics 22 436a; functions, tabulation 23 13c; 23 14a; functions, values 16 17b; 23 563b; computations, early 22 434a; 23 561c; computations, modern 22 436c; continued fraction for 23 572d; Machin's series 22 436c; series for 23 571b; 23 572b; Viète's continued product 22 434c; Wallis' continued product 13 38a; 23 571d. — function 9 821d.
- P. & O.: see Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.
- Pa: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 F3. — town, Sze-Chuan, China 34 44 H4. — town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5. — Chum 34 43 F5. — Godar 34 40 J7. — La Na 34 43 G6. — Lat 34 43 G6. — Mini 34 124 F12.
- Paa: see Pfaf.
- Paaba Island 34-52 H9.
- Pääjarvi 14 305a.
- Paalow: physicist 8 48c.
- Paara 2 204a.
- Paardeberg 34 57 G5; battle of 33 441d; Cronje's surrender 31 334c; 32 264d; importance of cavalry 33 160d.
- Paardekraal 33 432b.
- Paarden Island 34 57 B6.
- Paarl: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7. — town, Cape Colony 31 400b; 34 57 D7; 26 564b; statistics 5 46b.
- Paatrew (Petrieu) 34 43 E8.
- Paauhau 34 47 O5.
- Pab 12 732b.
- Pábak (Papak) 18 607a.
- Pabar 22 78a.
- Pabay 34 14 E5.
- Pabba 22 127a.
- Pabbay: island: W. of Harris, Hebrides 34 14 B4. — island, S. of Barra, Hebrides 34 14 B6.
- Pabbi 11 273c.
- Pabellon de Pica 11 235a; 18 675a.
- Pabelognany (Pabelognang) Lake 34 62 H4.
- Pabha 34 41 O6.
- Pabia 34 54 F8.
- Pabianice (Pabijanice) 31 400b; 34 34 B6; 30 324d; pop. 31 778a.
- Pablo 34 81 K6. — Beach 34 81 O2.
- Pablo Christiani 23 37d.
- Pablo, San: see San Pablo.
- Pablo-bamba 18 670a.
- Pabna 31 400d; 34 41 M8; 10 68b; statistics 26 211b.
- Pabo Hill 34 11 D2.
- Pabody: see Peabody.
- Pabor Lake 34 81 N7.
- Pabos, Grand: see Grand Pabos.
- Pac, M. 19 295d.
- Pac Ping 34 43 G6.
- Pacaca 34 120 L10.
- Pacaguaras 12 829a.
- Pacaltsdorp 34 57 F8.
- Pacane nut: see Pecan Nut.
- Pacaraima, Sierra: see Sierra Pacaraima.
- Pacasmayo: town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
- Pacasmayu: district, Peru 30 120a.
- Pacatlana 18 852b.
- Pacaudière, La: see La Pacaudière.
- Pacaya 1 420a; 11 239a. — Rio: see Rio Pacaya.
- Paccard, Dr 3 807a; 31 24c.
- Paccay 18 673c.
- Paccheri, A. 8 186c.
- Pacchia, G. del 18 114b; 22 43d.
- Pacchiarotto, G. 21 442b; 22 43d.
- , J. 18 114c.
- Pacchino: see Pachino.
- Pacchionian bodies 1 865c.
- Pace, L. della 20 280a.
- , R. 8 414c; 22 789d.
- Pace: in architecture 2 468d.
- "Pace, De" 31 445c.
- Paceco 34 32 H13.
- Pacelli, M. 10 607b.
- Paces 34 76 E7.
- Ferry 34 88 N6.
- Pacha: wife of Huaina-Capac 7 649a.
- Pachacamac: town, Peru 34 122 B6. — Islands 18 671d.
- Pachachaca 18 673b.
- Pachai 34 45 B9.
- Pachamalais (Pachaimalais) 21 210c; 23 559a.
- Pachastrellidae 22 423d.
- Pachaug Pond 34 68 H3.
- Pachbudra 16 118c.
- Pacheco, A. 7 553a; 15 525d.
- , Bishop 27 247a.
- , D. L. 5 202c.
- , Dr 26 292d.
- , Dom Juan Fernand 9 801b.
- , Duarte 19 545c.
- , F. 18 114c; 21 443d; his painting of Cervantes 5 352b; chronicler of Cespedes 5 357c; publishes Herrera's poems 11 762d; teacher of Velasquez 24 132d.
- , General 2 491b.
- , Juan V. G. 16 219c.
- , Juana 24 132d.
- , T. 18 676b.
- Pacheco: town, Argentina 34 124 F12. — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5. — town, Spain: see Torre Pacheco.
- Pacheco, Puerto: see Puerto Pacheco.
- Pachelbel 17 85d.
- Pacher, M. 5 169b.
- Pachewan Lake 34 60 M2.
- Pachham 34 41 B8.
- Pachia: see Pakhia.
- Pachim 32 609b.
- Pachin 34 43 E7.
- Pachina 12 826c.
- Pachinaht 12 826c.
- Pachino (Pachino) 31 400d; 34 32 M15.
- Pachisa (Pachixa) 34 122 B5.
- Pachisi 16 207d.
- Pachitea, Rio: see Rio Pachitea.
- Pachixa: see Pachisa.
- Pachya: see Pala.
- Pachmarhi 34 41 G8; 12 739b.
- Pachnolite 16 384a.
- Pacho, M. 6 751a.
- Pachomius (Pachumius) 16 699d; introduces Cenobitism 2 677b; founds Cenobian monasteries 1 10d; "Revelations of Bartholomew" 2 179d.
- Pachon: pass 25 427a.
- Pachon: Egyptian month 7 728d.
- Pachpadra (Pachpadra Pits) 34 41 C7.
- Pachuca 31 401a; 34 119 K7; mineralogy of 16 216d; pop. 16 214d; 29 269a; 30 727b; trydimite found at 16 389d.
- Pachusala 7 648d.
- Pachuta 34 85 G6.
- Pachya 34 36 N1.
- Pachyacanthus 15 391b.
- Pachybatrachus 1 771b.
- Pachycephalidae: see Thick-headed Shrikes.
- Pachycephalinae 21 846b.
- Pachycormidae 29 395b.
- Pachycormus 10 355a; 12 668a.
- Pachydermata 14 444d; 15 421d.
- Pachydrilus 24 680b; 33 881a.
- Pachyglossa 12 700d; 20 439b.
- Pachygonia 1 771d.
- Pachygyra 6 376b; 6 379d.
- Pachylemur 14 444d.
- Pachymatisma 22 420a.
- Pachymeres, G. 4 613c; 11 145b.
- Pachymius, A. 18 149d.
- Pachynolophus 15 428b.
- Pachynum 22 29b.
- Pachynus, Cape 20 747d.
- Pachyphyllum 6 381d; 6 383a.
- Pachyrrhampus 3 716a.
- Pachyrrhizus angulatus: see Yaka.
- Pachyrucus 30 508d.
- Pachyseris 6 376b.
- Pachytifeca 31 409d; 31 421a.
- Pachytylus 27 635b. — migratorius: see Locust, Migratory.
- Pachyuromyus 15 419a.
- Pactaudi 14 530d.
- Pacticia 11 238d.
- Pacific: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4. — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8. — Beach 34 115 H10.
- Pacific blockade 31 401a; 13 194a.
- Pacific City 34 101 B5. — Coast, U.S. 23 804b; 23 809c. — Coast Indians 12 833b. — County 34 111 B3. — Creek 34 108 K7. — Grove 34 115 D6. — Island Labourers Amendment Act, 1885 32 116d. — Islands: see Melanesia, Micronesia and Polynesia. — Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6. — Junction: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1. — Lake 34 111 G2. — Mail Company, U.S. 32 850a. — Ocean (Südsee) 18 114b and 31 401d; 34 1 F8; atmospheric pressure 3 219a; atolls Pl III 19 298; Balboa discovers 3 274b; bed 10 287c; bottom temperatures: Pl III 18 115; H.M.S. "Challenger" route Pl II 18 114; coral islands Pl III 19 418; currents 18 117d; 31 404c; 33 932b; density in surface waters Pl II 18 114; 18 120a; deposits 18 121d; 31 403d; drainage area 31 402c; depths Pl III 18 115; 10 221a; 18 120c; 31 403a; explorations 10 193b; 10 195b; fishes 12 679b; green muds and sands 18 122b; islands 18 127d; 19 418a; meridional temperature section Pl II 18 114; meteorology 31 403b; prevailing winds 18 117b; river system 18 116c; salinity 31 404c; seas of 18 116a; Spain claims 32 483d; statistics 18 115c; 31 402b; subsidence 10 257b; surface isotherms Pl III 18 115; temperature 18 118d; 31 404a; trade routes 18 115d; trade winds 16 144a; volcanic islands Pl III 19 418. — Steam Navigation Company 4 707d; 5 624c; gross tonnage 32 849b; history 32 845b. — Stream, North: see North Pacific Stream. — time 34 64 B1. — University of the 21 206a.
- Pacificador de España, El 28 294b.
- Pacification of Ghent 12 76c.
- Pacifico, Don 28 222d; 31 401c.
- Pacificus, Archdeacon 6 13a.
- Pacing gait 12 205a. — races 29 336c.
- Pacinian corpuscles 1 862c; (ill) 23 480b; 31 754b.
- Pacinotti armature 14 631b; 27 583d.
- Pacio 34 84 C1.
- Paciolus, L. (Lucan de Burgo, Borgo) 1 513b; 2 526d; 4 44d; mathematical innovations 7 121b; disciple of Piero 19 82d.
- Pacis Pl VII 20 811.
- Pack, Major 24 705c.
- Pack, Die 1 630b.
- Pack ice 19 328a.
- Pack Saddle: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6. — Saddle: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7. — Tong 17 488d.
- Packard, Dr 6 649a.
- Packard: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F7. — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
- Packen 24 490d; 33 812b.
- Packer: for corn 25 175a.
- Packer Collegiate Institute 4 371b; 31 221b.
- Packerton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2. — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
- Packerville 34 68 H3.
- "Packet" 31 207d.
- Packet-services 19 567a.
- Packfong 6 351d; 10 446d; 26 8b.
- Packing: metal joints 13 732a; metallic, in steam engines 22 513a; for colliery construction 27 118a; of pistons (fig.) 22 517d.
- Packington 34 8 A3. — Great: see Great Packington. — Hall 24 380a.
- Packs Ferry 34 77 E5.
- Packswale 34 79 H4.
- Packwaukee 34 97 H7.
- Packwood: town, England 34 11 K4. — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
- Paco 30 520b; battle of 31 670c.
- Pacocha 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
- Pacolei 34 79 E2.
- Pacony (Paconia) 18 132b.
- Pacorus I 18 597a. — II 18 603b.
- Pacta Conventa, Poland 19 288c; 19 292b.
- Pacta Dotalia: see Dotale Instrumentum.
- Pacte de Bordeaux 28 480d.
- Pacte de famine 9 594b.
- Pactia 18 319d.
- Pacto de Zanjon, El: see Zanjon, Treaty of.
- Pactola 34 100 A2.
- Pactolus: river Pl II 15 92; 15 99a; 21 310b. — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4. — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
- Pactum Deditionis: see Capitulation.
- Pactus Bawarorum (Bajwariorum Lex) 21 215a. — Childebert et Chlotharil 21 213c.
- Pactya (Pactye) Pl I 11 80.
- Pactyans: see Pathans.
- Pactyas (Pactyes) 6 753a; 15 160c; 18 566b.
- Pactyil: see Pathans.
- Pacuar 6 450a.
- Pacuvius, M. 18 129b; and Accius 1 83d; language of 14 332b; 20 664d; in Roman drama 7 410c; contrasted with Terence 23 186c.
- Pacy-sur-Eure 34 19 C2.
- Pad Oburator 31 348d.
- Pada 34 40 K3.
- Padag 34 40 L6.
- Padam 34 41 F3.
- Padamo 34 122 D3; 17 843d.
- Padana 34 41 C8.
- Padan-Aram (Aram Naharayim) Pl VI 20 776; 13 536b; 16 47b.
- Padanaram: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
- Padang: district 33 60c; 34 48 A5; gold mine 22 638d; lighthouse 34 48 B5; 22 639a. — river 30 498a. — (Emmahaven): town 34 48 B5; 22 639a; 30 488c; 33 58d; 33 59c. — Cove 3 281d. — Highlands 22 638d; 22 639a. — Island 34 48 B4. — Lawas 22 639a. — Pandjang Payakombo 12 816d; 22 639b. — Sidempuan 22 639a.
- Padaran Cape (Nul-Oinh) 34 43 J9; 6 93d; lighthouse 34 43 J9.
- Padarn, Llyn 34 11 C2.
- Padārtha 5 292a.
- Padas: district 26 703a. — river 26 312 Map; 21 123b; 26 311c.
- Padauriy, Rio: see Rio Padauriy.
- Padangs 30 811c.
- Padbury 34 9 D2.
- Padda: see Ganges.
- Paddenburg, R. 5 290c.
- Paddington: borough, London 34 10 K5; 14 821b; statistics 30 344a. — town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 22 808b. — town, Queensland 26 386d. — Canal 16 280a. — Station 34 10 K5; 30 345 Map.
- Paddipholo: see Fádíffolu.
- Paddle, cock and hen: see Lumpsucker.
- Paddle-stick 32 8d.
- Paddlesworth 34 9 K4.
- Paddle-wheel 17 284b.
- Paddle-wood (Aspidosperma excelsum) 4 103c.
- Paddock: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3. — town, Holt co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1. — town, Herriek co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2. — Wood 34 9 H4.
- Paddy 20 539a. — rent 26 645a.
- Paddy-bird (Chionis) 21 782b.
- Padein 34 43 B4.
- Padelords 34 71 H6.
- Padeloup 4 42a.
- Paderbarn 34 77 D1.
- Paderborn: town, Germany 31 405a; 34 22 J8; 34 5 J3; 18 130b; "Capitulare Paderbornense" 21 215c; "Capitulare Saxonum" 21 352a; Champ de Mai 5 402d; diocese 21 360a; 11 816d. — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
- Paderewski, I. J. 31 45c.
- Paderin: traveller 30 15b.
- Padermales 34 88 J7.
- Paderni, C. 11 724b.
- Paderno 30 751b.
- Padeswood 34 11 F2.
- Padgate 34 7 C5.
- Padi: king of Ekron 13 414c; 18 756a.
- Padies 34 28 O6.
- Padiham 18 130d; 34 7 D4; pop. 1901 30 123a.
- Padilla, Don J. de 5 414c. —, J. L. de 18 130d; 17 309c; 22 328d. —, Don M. de 22 49b. —, Maria de 18 131a; 18 450c; 22 320a.
- Padilla: town 34 122 E7; 13 518c.

- Pádiná: district **28** 377d.
 — town **34** 35 K4.
 Padina: brown alga **24** 127a.
 Padlock: town **34** 81 K2.
 Padlock: lock **14** 744a.
 "Padlock, The": play **7** 171d.
 Padmá: see Ganges.
 — Sambhava (Urghien) **14** 229a; **14** 501b.
 — tangly **23** 346d.
 Padma-déva: ruler of Nepál **17** 344a.
 Padmapani: Buddhist saint **14** 499b.
 "Padmavati" **11** 844b; **30** 418c.
 Padonia **34** 105 G2.
 Padoue: see Padua.
 Padouques **6** 177b.
 Padoura, T. **19** 304d.
 Padova: see Padua.
 Padovanino: see Varotari, A.
 Padrao, Point: see Punta Padrao.
 Padrao: river: see Rio Padrao.
 Padre Island **34** 88 K11.
 Padrélla **31** 851b.
 Padre **6** 439b.
 Padron **31** 405b; **34** 20 D2.
 Padron Point (Padron Punta): see Punta Padrao.
 Padrone, Cape: see Punta Padrao.
 Padsie **34** 7 E3.
 Padstow **34** 13 B3; **6** 424b; pop. 1901 **27** 251b.
 — Bay **34** 13 B3.
 Padu **34** 43 B3.
 Padua (Padoue, Padova): province, Italy **34** 31 L4; **13** 448d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
 — (Padoue, Padova, Palaviun): town, Italy **18** 131a and **31** 405b; **34** 31 L4; **34** 3 K6; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl V **13** 447; **2** 102c; **18** 131; Alpini at **1** 619d; Antoner supposed founder **2** 102c; Arena Chapel at **2** 455b; botanic garden **4** 80c; glass furnace at **10** 652a; history of **18** 131d; Livy born at **14** 725a; medical schools **15** 807b; observatory **17** 713d; **30** 301d; pictures at **21** 447b; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609a; school of painting **21** 436a; **21** 772d; sculpture **21** 569a; statistics **29** 608b; university **23** 833c; **23** 836b; **29** 621a; Venice acquires **24** 144c.
 — Bank: see Munyal-Par.
 Paducah: town, Ky., U.S. **18** 132b and **31** 405b; **34** 82 C2; **23** 177d; **30** 32b; Grant takes **29** 83a; pop. **14** 44b.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
 — Junction **34** 83 D2.
 Paducas **12** 827a.
 Padula **34** 32 T14.
 Paduli **34** 32 R12.
 Padus: see Po.
 Pae **4** 555c.
 Pæans: in Greek tragedy **7** 403d.
 Pae-choi Mountains: see Paikhoi Mountains.
 Paecottah (Denkii) **29** 592b.
 Pædagogics: see Pedagogy.
 "Pædagogus, The" **5** 819d.
 Pædodotribæ **11** 348a.
 Pægle **33** 812c.
 Pæ-jer **34** 37 J2.
 Pælnigi **20** 742a.
 Pæna Island Pl VII **15** 515.
 Pænula **6** 457a; **6** 462b.
 Pæonia: district, Macedonia Pl III **15** 136; **15** 136c; coins of kings **17** 640c.
 Pæonia: plant: see Pæony.
 — moutan: see Moutan Pæony.
 Pæonius: Greek sculptor **13** 123d; **17** 768d; statue of Victory (Ill) **25** 580a.
 Pæony (Pæonia) **18** 132b; **12** 257d.
 Pæpe, Dr de: Flemish socialist **32** 669b.
 Pær: musician **30** 298c.
 Pærs, Gualdim **33** 311c.
 Pæsaña **34** 31 B5.
 Pæsi, Il Giovane di: see Muziano, G.
 Pæsiello: see Pæsiello.
 Pæstum (Pesto, Posidonia) **18** 132c; **34** 32 R14; Pl VI **20** 776; **15** 38a; coins of **18** 132d; colony **20** 744b; Temple **2** 403b; **2** 405b; **2** 410c; **17** 36c; **18** 133b.
 — Gulf: see Salerno, Gulf of.
 Pæuges, J. L. **11** 621d.
 Pætus, Caecina: see Caecina Pætus.
 Pætus, Thrasæa: see Thrasæa Pætus.
 Pæz, J. A.: president of Venezuela **18** 133d; defeats General Morillo **4** 8b; Rebels against Columbia **4** 9b.
 —, P. **18** 133d; **1** 65d; **10** 185d.
 Pæz: river **6** 153b.
 Pæffenrode, J. van **12** 96a.
 Pæflovsk: see Pavlosk.
 Pæfuru (Limvubu, Limvubo, Limvuba) **34** 57 K2; **23** 517c.
 Pagade, Lake: see Abal.
 Pagadi **34** 57 L1.
 Page **34** 36 H4; Pl I **11** 80.
 Pagah **28** 377b.
 Pagalan: river **26** 311c.
 Pagán, Comte de **9** 441b.
 Pagan (Rufu, Ruou): river **34** 56 Q12; **1** 271a; **24** 768c.
 Pagan: town, Burma **31** 405c; **34** 43 B4; **4** 552a; **14** 151d; architectural monuments **4** 554d; destroyed by Chinese **4** 556c.
 Pagan Idol (Idolische Poganskoe) **21** 103a.
 Pagan Island **34** 52 N1; **30** 114c; volcanoes **14** 200a.
 Paganalia **15** 70b.
 Paganel, G.: heraldic seal **11** 684a.
 Pagani: Roman villagers **5** 227c; **20** 705d.
 Pagani: Florentine painter **1** 587b.
 Pagani: town **31** 405c; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9; **17** 530d.
 Paganica **34** 32 P10.
 Paganico **34** 32 K9.
 Paganini, N. **18** 134a; **11** 267d; and Berlioz **3** 598c; influence on Liszt **30** 298c; Lover's portrait **15** 29a.
 Paganin, H. de **23** 160c.
 Paganism **1** 461d; **5** 698c; **13** 154a; **8** 623a; **21** 113b; alchemy **1** 461d; St Ambrose on **16** 33a; and Christianity **5** 694b; **5** 701b; **5** 702c; in Egypt **7** 748c; **7** 748d; immortality of **5** 696c; John of Monte Corvino **5** 628c; Julian restores **13** 769a; **13** 769c; Nature worship **5** 696c; and Roman Empire **13** 769b; **5** 696d; **11** 111d; social influence **5** 697a.
 Pagan-men: king of Burma **4** 558d.
 Pagan-Myo **4** 558c.
 Paganò: Italian writer **1** 221a.
 Pagans: tribe, Afghanistan: see Kafirs.
 Pagapas Bay **34** 47 H10.
 Pagar Rujung **22** 639b; inscribed stones **22** 640c.
 Pagasæ: town **34** 36 G2; **23** 299c.
 — Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
 Pagasæus Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
 Pagasicus, Sinus: see Volo, Gulf of.
 Pagatan **26** 312 Map.
 Page, C. G. **23** 127d; **28** 92a.
 —, Captain **31** 797c.
 —, consul at Jiddah **13** 692c; **1** 659a.
 —, T. N. **33** 600a.
 —, W. **32** 458c.
 Page: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
 Page: in brickmaking **4** 280d.
 —, mediaeval **14** 117d; of royal household **21** 38a.
 Page Center Station **34** 101 C6.
 — City Station **34** 99 G2.
 — County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
 — County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F3; **24** 258b.
 — Street **34** 10 J2.
 "Pageant, A." **32** 299a.
 Pageants, Chester **7** 415a; **7** 416a.
 Pagebrook **34** 70 L7.
 Pageh Islands: see Nassau Islands.
 — Island, North: see North Pag Island.
 — Island, South: see South Pag Island.
 Pagellus **12** 678d; **12** 681b.
 Pagès, J. P. **6** 297c.
 Pages Mills **34** 79 K3.
 Paget: agriculturist **1** 413b.
 —, Sir E. **16** 805a.
 —, Sir G. **31** 405d.
 —, Lord H. **2** 30d.
 —, Sir J. **31** 405d; on cancer **26** 556; on hypertrophy **12** 597b; on reparative power **18** 363b.
 —, Nathan **16** 335d.
 —, Sarah E. **1** 504a.
 —, Lord W. **4** 571c; **14** 135d.
 Paget Island **34** 117 P2; **3** 599b.
 Pagetown **34** 90 E4.
 "Paget's Letter" **31** 833c.
 Pageville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
 Pagham **34** 9 D5.
 Paghan: battle of **11** 526a.
 Paghe **29** 612b.
 Paghesh: see Bitles.
 Paghman Mountains **34** 40 N3; **1** 228c.
 Pagi: church historian **5** 765b.
 Pagi: division of land **12** 360d.
 Pagi Islands: see Nassau Islands.
 — (Pageh), North: see North Pag Island.
 — (Pageh), South: see South Pag Island.
 Pagiama **5** 288a.
 Pagi **34** 124 C13.
 Pagine: of leaf **4** 109b.
 Pagination: in printing **23** 687a; **22** 461b.
 Pagiophyllum **31** 430c.
 Pagla: river, India: see Tista.
 Paglia **33** 321b.
 "Pagliacci, I" **31** 41d.
 Pagliarini: see Paliarino.
 Paglietta (Pallanum) **34** 32 R10.
 Paglione: see Paillon.
 Pagmen (Quaggim) **25** 15c.
 Pagnini: Italian economist **19** 351a.
 Pagny (Pagny-sur-Moselle): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34** 19 N3; **34** 3 G4.
 — (Pagny-sur-Meuse): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 M3.
 Pagny: tribe **23** 344a.
 Pago: island, Austria **34** 28 F7; **6** 783c.
 —, town, Austria **34** 28 G7; **34** 3 M6.
 —, town, Guam, Ladron Islands **34** 52 O2.
 —, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
 —, Port: see Port Pago.
 Pagoda: town, Burma **34** 43 C8.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
 Pagoda: Chinese building **2** 449a; derivation of **2** 394c; at Kannaru **2** 397a; at Tanjore (Ill) **2** 396c.
 — Island **5** 672a; anchorage at **28** 422d; arsenal **9** 812b.
 — Peak **34** 109 D2.
 — Point **34** 43 B7.
 Pago-Pago Island: see Tutuila.
 — Harbour **34** 52 B2; **17** 279c.
 Pagophila **3** 755d; **11** 274c.
 Pagosa Peak **34** 109 D8.
 — Springs **34** 109 E8; **6** 162d.
 Pagoua Bay **34** 118 C11.
 — Point **34** 118 C11.
 Pagratid dynasty **2** 547a.
 Pagrus **12** 678d.
 — unicolor: see Snapper.
 Pagsan, Mount **34** 47 C2.
 Pagsanghan **18** 749c.
 Pagsberg **22** 739c.
 Pagenema: see Pakin.
 Pagurida: see Hermit Crab.
 Pagurus: see Hermit Crab.
 Pagurus Bernhardus: see Soldier Crab.
 — Prideaux **6** 657a.
 Pagus: hill, Smyrna **22** 186b.
 —, ancient territorial division **8** 273b; **9** 120c.
 — Augustus Felix **19** 450b.
 — Constantinus **17** 539a.
 — Vulcanius **19** 456b.
 Paha **34** 111 G2.
 Pahal **20** 111b.
 Pahalá **34** 47 O7.
 Pahang: river **34** 42 O15; **30** 492a; **30** 500b.
 —, state **34** 42 O15; **1** 95d; **30** 492a; area and pop. **15** 322d; gold **15** 321d; Melanesians **15** 323b.
 Páhar **11** 821b.
 Pahar Barla (Paharbula) **34** 41 J8.
 Paharbula: see Pahar Barla.
 Pahari (Pahariás): Aryan race **3** 508b; **12** 790d; **14** 13b.
 Pahari Banka **4** 520c.
 Pahau Point **34** 47 E2.
 Pahava River **34** 52 I6.
 Pahautea (Libocedrus Bidwillii) **17** 469c.
 Pahié (Pahi) **5** 243d; **3** 273a.
 Páheeni **28** 518b.
 Pahlatta **34** 52 F5.
 Pahlampoor: see Palanpur.
 Pahlapur: see Palanpur.
 Pahlavans **18** 135d.
 Pahlavi (Pahlevi, Pehlevi, Pehlyv) **18** 134b; **2** 698b; **9** 225b; on coins **18** 606a; **18** 601d; **17** 659c; dictionaries **7** 190c; inscriptions **21** 140d; MSS. **33** 901c.
 Pahlen: assassinate. Czar Paul **18** 432b; **21** 100c.
 Pahchoe **11** 531d.
 Pahouins: see Fan: tribe.
 Pahouique: see Danbury: town, Conn., U.S.
 Paha (Fura, Fura Felire, Farul, Pahura) **34** 40 J7.
 Pahrana Range **34** 113 G5.
 Páhrah **34** 113 K5.
 Pahrump **34** 113 G6.
 Pahu **23** 23d.
 Pahun: Dutch minister **30** 489d.
 Pahu **4** 520d; **13** 690b.
 Páhura: see Páhura.
 Páh-ute Peak **34** 115 G7; **23** 798a.
 Pah-Utes (Diggers) **12** 825d; **12** 827a; **17** 368d; numbers **29** 467b.
 Pai **30** 342a.
 Paia **34** 47 M3.
 Paik **24** 490d.
 Paik **34** 20 D4.
 Paik **34** 14 A4.
 Paiknes **34** 115 D6.
 Paikoneas **12** 829a.
 Paik-Fang **2** 449b.
 Paige: town **34** 88 K7.
 Paige composing machine **33** 923a.
 Paigambar **31** 399a.
 Paignton **31** 406d; **34** 13 F3; **27** 433d.
 — Lighthouse **34** 13 F3.
 Paikho: coast **23** 428d.
 —, river: see Peih.
 Paikhoi: see Paikhoi Mountains.
 Páilanne Lake **34** 34 E1; **9** 216d.
 Paika Lake **34** 51 E5.
 — River **15** 283b.
 Paikál **14** 6a.
 Paikára **17** 509a.
 Paikhoi (Pae-choi) Mountains **34** 33 M2; **21** 74c; **24** 3d.
 Paik-tusan **34** 44 M2; **30** 63a.
 Paik-kul **14** 159b.
 Paik-un-san **34** 46 C3.
 Pail systems of sewerage **21** 171d.
 Paila: town, Mexico **34** 119 H5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 119 F2.
 Pailin **32** 610a.
 Pail: character in Celtic literature **5** 310a.
 Paille-en-queue: see Tropic-bird.
 Paille-maille: see Pall-Mall.
 "Pailles Rompues, Les" **33** 665b.
 Paillettes: in enamelling **8** 184c.
 Paillon (Paglione): river **1** 599c; **17** 480c.
 Paillon: silver foil **8** 184d.
 Pailletot: French author **19** 385c.
 Pailly, Madame de **16** 498b.
 Pailo **34** 83 L4.
 Pailolo Channel **34** 47 M3.
 Pail-Loo **2** 449b.
 Paimbœuf **34** 17 D5; **17** 172 Map; lighthouse **34** 20 E7.
 Paimogo (Paymogo) **34** 20 E5.
 Pail-mo-hu **34** 45 G4.
 Paimpol **34** 17 B4.
 —, Anse de: see Anse de Paimpol.
 — Bay Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
 Pain, Barry **28** 262c.
 Pain **23** 482d; Hamilton's theory **11** 419b; Hartley's theory **11** 498d; Hobbes on **8** 596d; physical signs of **20** 68d; physiological theories of **31** 745c; psychology of **20** 67b; Spinoza on **5** 159a; therapeutics of **33** 274a.
 Pain Ganga (Penganga) **34** 42

- sculpture 9 202a; 9 209a; Titian's methods 23 415d; treatise by Theophilus 21 439b; treatise by Da Vinci 14 462; on vases (ill) 25 572c; water-colour 18 139b; applied to wood-carving 26 647a.
- Painting machine 31 803b.
- , schools of 21 433a; 32 434a.
- "Painting, The Art of" 5 357c.
- "Painting in Italy, History of" 5 778c.
- Paintlick: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
- Painter: 34 95 D5.
- Paintrock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
- Paintsville 34 82 L5.
- Painville 34 83 K3.
- Painvin 28 663a.
- Palo, Archbishop 19 540b.
- Palon 11 749d.
- Palpaláda 21 280a.
- Pair of arrows: in archery 2 378c.
- Pair royal: in cribbage 6 576a.
- Pairing: in breeding 4 249d.
- "Pais, El" 31 204b.
- Paisá 17 343b.
- Paisáchi dialect 11 841a; 21 287d.
- Paisano: town, Brewster co., Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.
- , town, Starr co., Tex., U.S. 34 88 J10.
- Paisano: see Chapparral-cock.
- Paisberg 16 382b; 16 388b.
- Paisbergite 16 417a.
- Pai-sha 34 45 C12.
- Pai-shan 34 44 M2.
- Pai-shui 34 44 H4.
- Paisiello (Paesiello), G. 18 140a; 5 779d; 17 94c.
- Paisli (Paisl): historian 22 150a; 26 453c.
- Paisley, J. G. 694c.
- Paisley: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
- , town, Scotland 18 140d and 31 406d; 34 15 F3; 32 207d; abbey of 18 140d; (plan) 18 141b; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a; shawl manufacture 18 141c; thread industries 6 502a.
- "Paisley Daily Express" 31 192d.
- Paisley, Mount 34 50 E6.
- Paisuni 3 309c; 4 520d.
- Paita: town, New Caledonia 34 52 J10.
- , town, Peru: see Payta.
- Pai-Takht 34 40 B4.
- Paitan: town, India: see Paithan.
- Bay 34 48 E3.
- Paitasaur 22 736b.
- Paithan (Paitan) 34 42 E10; Pl VII 15 515.
- Paiythana Pl VII 15 515.
- Paithon (ancient Plythanae) 17 776c.
- Paitoni: journalist 18 542b.
- Paiutes: see Pah-Utes.
- Paiwa, J. de 21 201a.
- , J. S. de 19 555b.
- Paiwa 34 20 D4; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851b.
- Paiwar Kotal: see Peiwar Kotal: pass.
- Paix, Port de: see Port de Paix.
- , Rue de la, Paris 18 274d.
- Pai-xhans, Colonel 9 458d.
- Paiyanda Khan 18 646c.
- Pai-yi: see Pai.
- Pai-yun-shan 34 45 C6.
- Páizah 1 232d.
- Pajade 17 319a.
- Pajala 34 26 N3.
- Pájánc, Lake 28 314a.
- Pajang Island 34 42 O16.
- Pájara 34 20 O8.
- Pajarral, Lake 6 152c.
- Pájaros Pass 22 293d.
- Pajarito: town 34 110 J4.
- Arroyo 34 110 L3.
- Mountain 34 110 K5.
- Pájaro: town 34 115 D6.
- Island 34 120 E10.
- Landing 34 115 D6.
- Pájaros: islets, Peru 18 671d.
- Island, Chile 34 124 C9.
- Pajavalle, Rio: see Rio Pajavalle.
- Pajeu, Rio: see Rio Pajeu.
- Pajor: writer 12 377b.
- Pajou, A. 18 141d; 10 440b; 6 809a.
- Pajtan Bay 26 312 Map.
- Pajucara 34 123 L5.
- Pak Nam Po 34 43 D7; 32 610b.
- Patan 34 41 D4; 16 789d.
- Phra 34 43 C10.
- Se Don 34 43 H7.
- Paka, Alt: see Alt Paka.
- Neu: see Neu Paka.
- Pakai 34 42 G13.
- Pakan 9 416b.
- Pakana 4 763a.
- Pakangli 34 43 B4.
- Pakao 21 660d.
- Pakar trees 18 71d.
- Pakaraman 13 601b.
- Pakarar 2 547a.
- Pakaroa Range 34 52 F3.
- Pakaschkoi 34 35 L7.
- Pakataghkan Mountain 34 69 Q8.
- Pakau 34 45 G2.
- Pakaur (Patchwar) 34 41 L7.
- Pakchan: river 16 36b; 15 321a.
- , town 34 43 D9.
- Pakeen Island: see Papeh-nemo Island.
- Pakefield: town and light-house 34 34 L4.
- Pakeha-Maori 30 521a.
- Pakenham, Sir E. M. 4 535c; defeated by Jackson 15 22c.
- Pakenham: town, England 34 8 H5.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
- Paker Ort Lighthouse 34 34 E2.
- Pakh 34 38 H3.
- Pakhala 34 54 F8.
- Pakhe 34 54 F8.
- Pakheria 30 513b.
- Pakhia (Packia): island, Cyclades 34 36 N8.
- , island, Sporades 34 36 J2.
- Pakhila: see Pala.
- Pak-ho: see Hung-shui.
- Pakhol (Peihai, Peihoi) 18 141d; 31 407a; 34 44 H6; 34 45 B12.
- Pakhonchai 34 43 E7.
- Pakhra 19 254d.
- Pakht: see Sekhet.
- Pakhtusoff: explorer 17 606a.
- Pakhtusov Island 17 604 Map.
- Pakin (Pagnenema) 34 49 G4.
- Pakington, Sir J. 1 668c; 8 369b; 28 235d.
- Pakinnakas 13 544a.
- Pak-kiue 34 44 G3.
- Pakka 4 555c.
- Pakknoth 6 151a.
- Paklan: see Paklow.
- Paklat-Lang 21 853a.
- Pak-lay: town, China 34 45 B13.
- Paklay: town, Siam 34 43 E5.
- Pak-loung, Cape 6 93b.
- Paklow (Paklan) 34 43 D10.
- Pak-mun 29 469d.
- Paknam 34 43 E8; 21 853a; 26 109d; 32 611c.
- Pho 21 850d.
- Po: see Pak Nam Po.
- Pak-oghkee, Lake 34 60 J4.
- Pakókku: district 31 407b; 34 43 B4; 30 760d.
- , town 34 43 B4; pop. (1898) 31 407c; statistics (1898-99) 26 472c.
- Pakosch 34 24 G26.
- Pakovan 2 547a; 26 172c.
- Pakpak 26 169d.
- Pak-phrek 21 851b.
- Pakra 6 591d.
- Pakrák 34 28 J6; 34 3 N6.
- Pakradian dynasty 2 72a.
- Pake 34 28 K5.
- Pakshak: see Po-se.
- Pakshan: see Pakchan: river.
- Paktyes 1 238d.
- Paku Alam: prince 29 755d; territory of 13 605d.
- Pakuru 34 56 M9.
- Pal 31 291d.
- Pal K'or tsan: king 23 345d.
- Pal Lahára 17 845c.
- Paia (Pachlia, Pachlya): river 34 37 U2.
- Pala (Epyceros): antelope 25 454c.
- Palá: division of time 17 344a.
- Palá: fish 12 429d; 12 848c.
- Palá: plating 16 291c.
- Palá d'Oro 8 183d; 16 74d; 19 183b; 24 152b.
- Palá Sang 34 40 L3.
- Palabanga (Palabora) 34 57 K2.
- Palacc: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
- "Palace of Art, The" 33 248b.
- Palace Bridge 21 191a.
- Palace Gates Station 34 10 L3.
- Palace Green, Durham 7 563a.
- "Palace of Ice, The" 21 107d.
- "Palace of Pleasure" 20 660a.
- Palace School: of Charlemagne 23 832a.
- Palace Theatre, London (Royal English Opera House) 31 49a; 31 44d.
- "Palace of Truth, The" 28 729a.
- Palace Valley 34 77 F3.
- Palachwe (Palapye) 34 57 H2; 26 186d.
- Palacio de la Gobernacion 15 190b.
- Real, Barcelona 3 367c.
- Real, Madrid 15 191b.
- de la Reina 3 367b.
- Palacio Valdés, A. 31 407c.
- Palacios, General 33 651d.
- Salazar y Vozmediano, Catalina de 5 351d.
- Palacky, F. 18 142a; 18 543d; 26 16b.
- Palacky: town 34 105 D3.
- Bridge 19 657d.
- Palacugina 34 120 J6.
- Paladin 18 142d.
- "Paladin of Philanthropy, The" 27 486a.
- Paladini, F. 20 592a.
- Paladora 34 106 A1.
- Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
- Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
- Paladur (Paladuc) 9 507a; 13 385c.
- Palae Angulares 7 634d.
- Epidauros 34 36 H5.
- Palaea Chora 15 842a.
- Kaumene Island 23 280b.
- Palaeacis 6 380b; 6 376b.
- Palaearea 10 330a.
- Palaeartic Region (Palaeartic Zone) 8 693b; 2 694d; 28 625d; birds 3 753d; extent 7 269b; fauna 7 269c; flora 31 439a; freshwater fishes 12 675c.
- Palaeaster 10 332b; distribution 7 634b.
- Palaeasteroidea 27 618b.
- Palaechinus 7 632b.
- Palaeodaphus 12 667c.
- Palaeoichthyes: classification 12 685a; digestive organs 12 655b; fossils 12 667b; heart 12 658d.
- Palaeinachus 6 656a; 30 480b.
- Palaeoseli 34 35 D8.
- Palaeolodus 3 730c; 26 257b.
- Palaeon, Remmius 18 662d.
- Palaeomon: deity: see Melicertes.
- Palaeomon: genus of crustacea 7 278d; branchiae 6 641b.
- serratus: see Prawn, Common.
- Palaeobatrachus 1 769d; 1 771c; 25 384a.
- Palaeobotany 31 408a; 4 83a; bibliography 31 432a; 31 440a; Brongniart on 26 406b; history 25 418d; mesozoic 31 421d; nomenclature 31 408d; palaeozoic 31 409a; of tertiary period 31 435a; Williamson's work 33 854c.
- Palaeocampa anthrax 31 63c.
- Palaeocastro 17 249b.
- Palaeocene plants 31 435a.
- Palaeochelys 23 457a.
- Palaeocircus 3 730b.
- Palaeocoma 7 634b.
- Palaeocorax moriorum 26 705d.
- Palaeocorystes 6 659c; (fig.) 6 657d.
- Palaeocoroidea 27 618b.
- Palaeocystic Sea 19 328b; Pl II 19 315.
- Palaeocephalus 27 322d.
- Palaeocyclus 6 382c.
- Palaeocypris 6 664a.
- Palaeocythites 7 638b.
- Palaeodictyoptera 29 498b.
- Palaeodiscus 7 635b.
- Palaeogeography 18 143a and 31 440b; 7 253b; bibliography 18 165b; Egyptian 27 731c; English (fossils) 18 159a; Greek cursive 18 149a; Greek papyrus 31 440d; Greek uncial 18 145b; half-uncial 18 153b; Irish 18 157c; Latin capital 18 151d; Latin papyrus 31 446c; Latin uncial 18 152d; Lombardic 18 155d; Merovingian 18 157a; papyrus 31 442a; stichometry 18 163c; tachygraphy 18 164a; Visigothic 18 156c.
- Palaeohacteria 32 215d; 32 218d.
- Palaeohepatica 31 423a.
- Palaeokastro 31 55a.
- Palaeo-Lemessó 27 331a.
- Palaeolemur betillei: see Adapis Parisiensis.
- Palaeolimnas chathamensis 26 705d.
- Palaeolithic age 5 268b; 2 336d; art 2 639a; in Egypt 27 720a; human remains 5 266d; implements (ill) 25 466d; see also Stone Age.
- Palaeologi: see Palaeologus.
- , Castle of the 25 57a.
- Palaeologina, Irene 18 166a.
- , Zoe 18 166a.
- Palaeologus: Byzantine dynasty 18 165b; 16 227a; literary revival under 11 146a.
- , Andrew 5 412a.
- , Andronicus II and III: see Andronicus II and III: Byzantine Emperors.
- , Andronicus Comnenus 18 166a.
- , Constantine XIII: see Constantine XIII: Byzantine Emperor.
- , Demetrius 18 166a.
- , George (11th cent.) 18 165b.
- , George, Sebastos 18 165d.
- , Helena 21 689b.
- , John VI and John VII: see John VI and John VII: Byzantine Emperors.
- , John, Marquis of Montferrat 3 10c; 18 166a.
- , Manuel II: see Manuel II: Byzantine Emperor.
- , Michael: see Michael VIII: Byzantine Emperor.
- , Michael: son of Andronicus II 18 166a.
- , Misach 6 834b.
- , Theodore 16 738b.
- , Thomas 18 166a.
- Palaeomastodon 30 510c.
- Palaeonemertea 17 326b; 17 330c; nervous system of 17 329b.
- Palaeoniscidae 12 647c.
- Palaeoniscus 10 350a; 12 667d.
- Palaeontological botany: see Palaeobotany.
- Palaeontology 10 319a; 7 284b; 3 690b; societies 22 225b.
- Palaeoperdix 3 730c.
- Palaeophis 10 361c; 32 219b.
- Palaeophonus 25 522b.
- Hunteri 25 538a.
- nuncius 25 537d.
- Palaeopterus 31 421b.
- hibernica 31 416d.
- Palaeopyge 10 329c.
- Palaeorhynchus 12 689c.
- Palaeornis 2 695c; 18 321d; 3 715a; 3 733a.
- caniceps 31 234d.
- cyanocephalus: see Blossom-headed Parakeet.
- exsul 3 733c.
- javanica 11 375a.
- torquatus 18 322c.
- Palaeornithidae 18 323c.
- Palaeortyx 3 730b.
- Palaeosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
- Palaeoscyllium 12 668a.
- Palaeo-Slavonic (Old Slavonic) 22 148c; the Gospels in 21 109b.
- Palaeospinax 12 685d.
- Palaeospondylus 29 397d.
- Palaeostachya 31 412a; Pl (fig.) 4 31 412.
- Palaeosyops 30 510a.
- Palaeotheriidae 15 429a.
- Palaeotherium 7 284a; 10 361d; (ill) 15 429a.
- Palaeotringa 3 729b.
- Palaeotype system 1 608d; symbols 22 385d.
- Palaeozamia 10 354d.
- Palaeozoic (Primary) System: in geology 10 328d; coal 6 48c; flora 31 421a; 31 409a.
- Palaeophatus: Greek writer 18 166a.
- Palaeopolis 4 752d; 17 190d.
- Palaeurus Pl I 11 80.
- Palaeosepsis 23 580c.
- Palaeoste: town, Epirus Pl I 11 80; 8 483d.
- Palaeoste: measure 24 483c.
- Palaeostina: see Palestine.
- Palaeustra 7 671a; 17 767b.
- Palaeotyris 23 711a; 18 804b.
- Palafox y Mendoza, Bishop Juan de 13 654b; 20 98c.
- y Melzi, José de 18 166b; 17 213d.
- Palafoxiana Library 32 92a.
- Palafurgei (Palafurgei) 34 20 Q3; 28 722c.
- Palagonia 34 32 M14.
- Palagonite 10 235c; 10 239c.
- Palágyi, L. 29 360a.
- Palahmihan 25 374a.
- Palaiokastro 14 477a.
- Palaisret, L. C. H. 27 279b.
- Palais: commune 3 545a.
- Palais, Le: town: see Le Palais.
- Palais des Beaux Arts 31 465 Map; 31 466b.
- , Boulevard du 18 274d.
- , Bourbon 18 292b.
- d'Elysée 31 465 Map.
- de l'Industrie, Brussels 4 406b.
- de l'Industrie, Paris 8 804c.
- de Justice, Brussels 25 601b.
- de Justice, Paris 34 17 L2; 31 465 Map.
- du Louvre: see Louvre: palace, Paris.
- du Luxembourg 31 465 Map.
- Royal 31 465 Map; 9 363a; 18 291d.
- Royal: theatre 18 277b.
- Palaiseau 34 19 E3; 18 274c.
- Palakkah, Rajah 4 33a.
- Palakollu 10 714d.
- Palala: river 34 57 J2.
- Palalak: town, Afghanistan 34 40 K5.
- Palalganga: river 34 42 O13.
- Palámakottá: see Palamcottah.
- Palamas, Archbishop 11 782d.
- , K. 29 103b.
- Palamas (Titanion): town 34 36 F2.
- Palamatta 4 573a.
- Palamau: district, India 31 447d; 27 52b; area and pop. 26 211b.
- , mountain range, India 14 806b.
- , town, India 34 41 K8.
- Palamcottah (Pálamakottá) 31 447d; 34 42 G15; 33 347a.
- Palamé 33 812b.
- Palamedea cornuta: see Horned Screamer.
- Palamedeidae: see Screamers.
- Palamedes: in Homer 17 729a; shrine of 23 580c.
- "Palamedes": by De Borron 20 645a; 20 648c.
- "Palamedes": by Euripides 8 676d.
- "Palamedes": by Vondel 12 94c.
- Palamidhi fortress 17 249b.
- Palamitare 22 804d.
- Palamites: see Hesyachta.
- Palamnaeus indus 25 522a.
- Palamos 34 20 Q3.
- Palamur 13 842a.
- Palan Kuh (Koh) 34 40 J5.
- Palánca: see Palánka: town, Hungary.
- Palander, Lieutenant 19 323c; 19 325c.
- Palanduz 34 40 C3.
- Palanga Ova 34 38 G3.
- Palangeri 28 377c.
- Palangui: river: see Rio Palangui.
- Palani Island: volcano 34 48 F6.
- Palánka (Palánca): town, Hungary 34 28 L6.
- (Hassan-Pasha-Palánka): town, Servia 34 35 C4.
- Palanpur (Pahampoor, Pahanpur): state, India 18 166c and 31 448a; 4 25a; area and pop. 26 295a; political agency 4 21a.
- , town, India 34 41 D7; 31 448a.
- Palanskoe (Palansk, Pallanskoe) 34 37 S3; 13 831b Map.
- Palantia: see Palencia.
- Palantium 5 825a.
- Palanzola, Monte: see Monte Palanzola.
- Palao Islands: see Pelew Islands.
- Palapa 34 47 F6.
- Palapotherium 15 429b.
- Palapterygidae 3 742c.
- Palapteryx 3 731d; 7 243d.
- Palapye: see Palachwe.
- Palar: river 34 42 G13; 2 477c; 15 184c; 17 123b.
- Palarm 34 86 G5.
- Palas: town, India 34 41 D2.
- , town, Turkey 34 35 G7.
- Palas dynasty 10 112c.
- Palas Kino 14 91b.
- tree (Dhak Dák, Butea frondosa) 14 91b; lac obtained from 14 181d; in Nepal 17 341a.
- Palási: see Plassy.
- Palasini: river 13 120d.

- Palaskenry: see Pallaskenry.
 Palasterina 10 330a.
 Palastraide 6 379d.
 Palat, Lieutenant 32 363b.
 Palata 34 32 R11.
 Palatalization 22 383d; early French 9 632b; Indo-Iranian law of 18 788a; in phonetics 13 810b; Provençal 19 869a.
 Palate 1 825b; 15 361c.
 —, cleft 16 763c.
 —, soft 7 223a; sense of taste in 23 79c.
 Palate-bone 1 825b.
 Palatia: see Miletus: town, Turkey in Asia.
 "Palatina Anthologia" (Palatine MS.) 2 104a; 18 151b.
 Palatina Library: see Palatine Library.
 — Zegio 20 823a.
 Palatinate, The 18 166c.
 —, Lower: see Lower Palatinate.
 — of the Rhine: see Lower Palatinate.
 —, Upper: see Upper Palatinate.
 Palatine: Polish officer 19 288b.
 Palatine: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 H6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Palatine: tribe 20 735b.
 Palatine Basilica 32 286b.
 Palatine bone: of fowl 3 706d; of Teleostean fishes 12 642b.
 Palatine Bridge 34 70 N6.
 — Church 34 70 N6.
 — counties: in England 6 513b.
 Palatine Counts, in England 6 513b.
 Palatine Electors: see under Christian names—Charles, Philip, Charles Theodore, Otto Henry, Rudolph.
 — Hill: see Palatine Mount.
 Palatine Library 14 511d; 14 530a; books burnt 11 175d; Hyginus, chief of 12 569b.
 — manuscript: see "Palatina Anthologia".
 Palatine Mount (Mons Palatinus, Monte Palatino, Palatium, Palatine Hill) 34 30 D11; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; (plan) 20 822; archaeology 20 821a; 20 832b; excavations 25 608b; traditional settlement 20 731a; sally of 15 570c.
 Palatine nerve 1 882a.
 Palatine Tower: see Tower of London.
 Palatine Wesselényi's Plot 12 370b.
 Palatino, Monte: see Palatine Mount.
 "Palatinus Codex" 18 152b.
 Palatinus, Mons: see Palatine Mount.
 Palatio, O. de 13 261d.
 Palatitza 30 399a.
 Palatium: see Palatine Mount.
 Palatka: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, East: see East Palatka.
 — Heights 34 81 N3.
 Palato-glossi muscles 1 837c.
 Palatupana 34 42 H16.
 Palau Islands: see Pelew Islands.
 Palaung 30 517d; 30 519c; 33 912c.
 Palavas 34 18 D11.
 Palaw 34 43 D8.
 Palawan: vegetable 18 751a.
 Palawan (Paragua) Island 34 47 A8; 34 48 E3; dimensions 18 752b; 31 664c.
 — Passage 34 47 A8.
 Palawbum 34 43 C1.
 Palawbone 34 43 D8.
 Palay rubber 12 839b.
 Palazuelos: Spanish ambassador 5 817c.
 Palazzo: suburb of Bergamo 3 587c.
 —, town, Sicily 34 32 K13.
 Palazzolo: town, Italy 34 29 F12.
 — (Palazzolo-Acreide): town, Sicily 18 167c; 34 32 M14.
 Palca 34 122 D7.
 Palco 34 105 C2.
 Paldar 21 802d.
 Paldino, E. 32 53c.
 Pale: town 5 344c; Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 643b.
 Pale: of grasses: see Palea.
- Pale: in heraldry 11 694b.
 —, in Irish history 13 261a.
 —, catechu 5 220a; see also Gambir.
 — gold 17 630a.
 Palea: of artichoke 4 120c.
 —, of ferns 4 115c.
 —, of grasses 11 55a.
 Palea Foggia 18 798d.
 — Monemvasia: see Eplidaurus Limeria.
 Palean 30 493b; 34 43 D11.
 Paleario, A. 18 167c.
 Palechnoidea 27 618b.
 Palecz, S. 13 632a.
 Palegas 12 794b.
 Paleis 5 290a.
 Palembang: district 34 48 B5; 15 323a; 15 326a; 22 639c; 33 60c; gold-mine 22 638c; Javanese inscriptions 13 609c; Orang Malayu communities 15 324d; petroleum 33 59b.
 —, river 22 638b.
 —, town 34 48 B5; 30 488b; 33 59c.
 Palemon 34 103 E6.
 Palen, Ober: see Ober Palen.
 Palena: river 25 425c; 31 500c.
 —, town 34 32 Q11.
 Palencas: tribe 12 828d.
 Palencia, A. de 22 354c.
 Palencia: province 34 20 H2; 18 168a; 31 448a; Pl VII 22 304; coal 22 301a; conquered from Leon 22 312b; pop. 32 742a.
 —, river 26 614c.
 —, town 18 168b and 31 448b; 3 20 H2; university of 16 617c; 23 839b.
 "Palencia, Missal of" 12 583c.
 Palen 7 113d.
 Palenque 34 119 N9; 1 693a; bas-reliefs 16 213d; temple of 2 450c.
 Palenville 34 70 O7.
 Paleocastrizza 6 396a.
 Paleokhori (Paleo-Khori) 34 36 G6.
 Paleologue: painter 31 856b.
 Paleopoli 21 251a; 11 354d.
 Paleoprevesa 17 490d.
 Paleostom 23 513c.
 Paleovuni 11 630d.
 Palermo: district, Argentina 25 617a.
 —, province, Sicily 34 32 K13; 32 617a; Guiscard in 20 596d; Norman occupation 22 25b; sulphur-mines 32 617c; 22 30d.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, Ontario, Canada 34 61 E4.
 — (Panormus, Panormus): town, Sicily 18 168c and 31 448b; 34 32 K13; 18 168b; area and pop. 29 608d; climate 22 30a; harbour 22 29c; industries 32 617d; libraries 14 530b; observatory 17 714b; revolt of 13 486b; Saracenic architecture in 17 551b; silk 11 119b; statistics 13 457a; see also Panormus.
 —, town, Texas, U.S. 34 89 D6.
 —, East: see East Palermo.
 — Gulf of 34 32 K13.
 Paleru 14 102c.
 Pales: deity 18 170c.
 Pales: asteroid 2 807c.
 Palesar Pass 34 41 D2.
 Palastina, G. da: see Palastina, G. P. da.
 Palestine: country, Western Asia 18 170d and 31 448d; 34 39 A4; agriculture 1 291d; architecture 25 609b; area and pop. 23 653d; climate 18 173c; coinage of 17 650b; corn trade 6 414b; the Crusades 6 622a; geography 18 174b; 31 449a; 22 821c; geology 17 171b; Herod 11 754b; Israelite invasion of 13 400b; language 2 307c; 11 595b; see also under Hebrew and Phoenician; origin of name Canaan 4 762d; Philistines in 18 755b; pop. 18 177d; prostitution 32 26b; under Rome 13 424d; under the Seleucids 13 420c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
- Palestine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 31 450c; 34 88 M6; 23 204c.
 "Palestine": by Croth 6 615b.
 "Palestine": by Heber 11 593d.
 —, East: town, O., U.S.: see East Palestine.
 — Exploration Fund 2 393d and 31 450b.
 "Palestine Inconnue": by Clermont - Ganneau 27 110d.
 —, New: see New Palestine.
 "Palestinian Canon" 5 5a.
 Palestinian Literature: see Apocalyptic Literature.
 Palestina, G. P. da 18 178d; 1 475b; 2 57d; church-music by 17 84d; first edition in England 17 606b; Mendelssohn on 16 8a; Monteverde's influence on 16 786a.
 Palestina (Præneste) 19 654a; 34 32 N11; battle of, 1849 13 489a; 16 502a; see also Præneste.
 Palestro 3 138d; 34 31 E4.
 Palet, General 30 532a.
 Palette 31 3c; in painting 18 137b.
 Palett-knife 18 137c.
 Paletwa 25 546b; 34 43 A4.
 Paletz, S. 12 405b.
 Palewise: in heraldry 11 696b.
 Paley, W. 18 181c; Coleridge on the ethics of 6 138a; ethics of 8 605d; on evidence 8 739a; teleology in geography 28 620a.
 Palézieux 34 27 C5.
 Palfy, A. 12 379b.
 Palfrey, J. G. 31 450d.
 Palfrey Park 33 735a.
 Palfyn, J. 1 815b.
 Pálgát: town 18 182c and 31 450d; 34 42 F14.
 Pálgát Gap 12 739a.
 — Hills 6 117a.
 — mats 15 635a.
 — Pass 6 117a.
 — Valley 12 734a.
 Palgrave, F. T.: critic 31 450d.
 —, Sir F. 18 182d; 19 409a.
 —, Sir R. F. D. 31 450d.
 —, W. G. 31 450d; on camels 4 736d; on coffee 6 112a; on dates 6 832a.
 Palgrave: town, England 34 8 J4; 22 621c.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, Mount 34 50 B4.
 — Point 34 56 K16.
 Palgu Cho Pl IV 23 337.
 Palhanpoor (Palampur) 18 166c.
 Palheiros de Mira 34 20 C4.
 Pall: town, N.W. provinces, India 34 42 P10.
 —, town, Oudh, India 11 474c.
 —, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 D7.
 Páli (Tanti): language 18 183a; alphabet 2 697d; 13 118d; in Bactrian inscriptions 3 222c; in Cingalese literature 5 366d; dictionaries 7 191b; literature 18 184c; 4 425a; 26 430a; in relation to Sanskrit 18 183d.
 Pall: of corals 6 375c; 25 459b.
 Pall: Scythian tribe 21 578a.
 Pall, Cape 34 35 B7.
 — Mountain 34 47 K2.
 — Pass 29 319d.
 Pallano (Capitulum) 34 32 O11.
 Pallarino: pianoforte maker 17 94a.
 Pallarus Pl VI 20 776.
 Palibothra 18 409c; Map 15 516; 3 508d.
 Palicari 3 11a.
 "Palice of Honour": by G. Douglas 7 377a.
 Palici, Lake 30 761b.
 Palics, Lake 33 141a.
 Páligárs 17 129d.
 Palikai 22 17a.
 Palikao, Count de: see Montauban, C. G. de.
 Palikoi 22 17a.
 Pallia (Parilia) 5 712b; 18 170c.
 Pal-i-Malun 29 254d.
 Palimpsest 18 185d; 4 38a; 18 162b; of brasses 4 219d.
 Palin: agriculturist 1 343d.
 Palin: town 34 83 N3.
 Palindrome 18 186a.
- "Palingénésie Philosophique" 4 35b.
 "Palingénésie Sociale" 3 286a.
 Palingenesis 3 286b; 3 349b.
 Palingenia 8 457c.
 Palinges 34 17 K6.
 Palin-hai 34 44 F2.
 Palinuro (Palinurus Spartivento) Cape and Light-house 34 32 S14.
 Palinurus: see Spiny Lobster.
 Palinurus Shoal 34 39 M9.
 Palio: town: see Palo del Colle.
 Palio: flags 5 124b.
 Palio delle Contrade 22 38b.
 Palisa, I. 2 808a; 17 713c.
 Palisade: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 Palisade: fortification 9 422c.
 — tissue 4 109a; (fig.) 25 408b; 25 412a.
 — worm (Strongylus armatus) 24 205c.
 Palisades: peninsula, Jamaica 19 533a.
 —, town, Alaska 34 116 N4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 — Park 34 72 C1.
 —, The, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D1; 23 795d; 17 451a; length of 31 220a.
 Palisades, phantom 14 582b.
 Paliseul 34 21 F9.
 Palisse, La: see La Palisse.
 Palissot: playwright 9 665d; 24 290d.
 Palissy, B. 18 186a; 19 629b.
 Pálit 30 493b.
 Pálitána 34 41 C9; 18 187b.
 Páliuri 34 35 F9.
 Palivad 34 41 C8.
 Palizada 34 119 N8.
 Palk Bay 34 42 G15.
 — Strait 34 42 G15.
 Palkonda 34 42 J10.
 Palkot 34 41 K8.
 Pall 16 511b.
 Pall Mall, London 14 822c; club-houses commenced 14 851a.
 Pall mall (Paille-Maille): game 14 848c; 6 608c.
 "Pall Mall Gazette," London 31 185c and 26 587c.
 "Pall Mall Magazine," London 31 179b.
 Palla: town 34 57 H2.
 Palla: dress: see Pallium.
 Palla, giuoco della 23 179b.
 Pallacopas 8 670c.
 "Pallada": ship 32 570b; 31 105c.
 Palladam 34 42 F14.
 Palladas: epigrammatist 2 103d.
 Palladia: wife of Salvian 21 233c.
 Palladio, A. 18 187b; 2 437c; Inigo Jones influenced by 13 738b; Rialto bridge 24 146c; Teatro Olimpico 23 225a; Whitehall Palace 14 839b.
 Palladium (Palladion): image of Pallas 18 188a; 2 831a; 23 583a; Diomedes carries off 7 246c; Pelops 18 480b; at Rome 16 437b.
 —, law-court 2 482c.
 —, metallic element 19 193b; 5 536d; chlorides 5 538a; cyanides 5 538b; in electro-chemistry 28 110b; and hydrogen 1 588a; 5 476c; hydroxides 5 538d; iodides 5 538a; in mineralogy 16 383b; oxides 5 538d; in steel 13 284c.
 — gold 2 724d.
 Palladius, St 13 247d and 8 489a.
 Palladius, Patrick 18 411d.
 —, Peder 21 373c; 7 90b.
 —, R. T. 18 188a.
 Pallah 26 638c.
 Pallamcottah: see Palamcottah.
 Pallansk: see Palanskoe.
 Pallanskoe: see Palanskoe.
 Pallantia: see Palencia.
 Pallantids 23 294b.
 Pallantium 2 326c.
 Pallanum: see Paglieta.
 Pallanza 34 31 D3; 15 198d; 31 451b; 15 198b.
 Pallas, P. S. 18 188b; 24 806b; on cats 5 206a; on ornithology 18 8c; on tape-worms 23 49d.
 —, Roman freedman 22 133d; 5 817a.
 —, S. 18 188b.
 Pallas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
 —, town, Ireland 14 864b.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
- Pallas: town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
 Pallas: asteroid 2 806d.
 "Pallas": ship 7 539d.
 Pallas Athena: see Athena.
 "Pallas of Sweden" 33 120a.
 Pallasca 34 122 B5; 25 419a.
 Pallasch 2 597a.
 Pallasgreen 34 16 E6.
 Pallaskenry 34 16 D6.
 Pallas's sand-grouse (Syrhaptes paradoxus) 3 770a.
 — wart-hog (Phacochoerus aethiopicus) 22 774d.
 Pallavas: race 17 123d.
 Pallavicini, Cardinal: see Pallavicino, Cardinal.
 —, General 13 491a.
 Pallavicinia 25 408b.
 Pallavicino, Cardinal 18 189a.
 —, F. 18 188d.
 —, Marquis 10 606a.
 Pallaville (Palleville) 5 359 Map.
 Palle di S. Martino 1 630d.
 "Palle, palle" 11 710c.
 Pallee: see Pall.
 Pallegoix: bishop 21 855d.
 Pallene: peninsula: see Casandra.
 —, town 3 57 Map.
 Pallenidae 25 535d.
 Palles, Chief Baron 28 347b.
 Pallet: in brick-making 4 280d.
 —, in clocks 6 17c.
 —, in heraldry 11 694c.
 —, in organ 17 829a.
 Palleta: surgeon 22 677b.
 Pallets of Tenedo 23 184d.
 Palla, F. 10 606b.
 Pallial chamber: of cephalopod 6 735d.
 — eye of Amphineura 30 794d.
 — sense-organs (Microstethes) of Polyplacophora 30 794d.
 Palliata: mollusc 16 655c.
 —, Roman comedy 7 411a.
 Pallice, La: see La Pallice.
 —, Pont de la: see Pont de la Pallice.
 Pallier, Lieutenant 33 927a.
 Pallières, M. des 21 619b.
 Palling 34 8 K3.
 Pallisburn House 34 6 F2.
 Pallio-branchiata: see Brachiopoda.
 Pallion 34 6 H4.
 Pallioppi, Z. 33 132a.
 Pallis, M. 29 104a.
 Palliser, Archbishop 14 523c.
 —, Mrs Bury 14 191b.
 —, E. 31 42c.
 —, Sir H. 6 330d.
 —, Sir W. 1 745a; armour 25 669d; ordnance 11 289c; shells 11 304d.
 Palliser Bay 34 52 F6.
 —, Cape 34 52 F6.
 Palliser Expedition 26 92d.
 Palliser Islands 23 602b; 34 52 L8.
 — Range 34 60 H3.
 Pallium: of brachiopoda 4 191a.
 —, of brain 25 401b; 25 402a.
 — (Palla): ecclesiastical vestment 18 189b; 6 463b.
 —, Roman garment 6 456d; 24 194c.
 Pallmall: town 34 83 M1.
 Pallom della Mare 1 627c.
 Pallone 23 179b.
 Pallottines 32 277b.
 Palls 34 76 J5.
 Paluau 34 17 D6.
 Palm, J. van der 12 97c.
 Palm: of anchor 2 3d.
 Palm: Dutch measure 24 490a; 33 812b.
 —, Persian measure 24 484b.
 Palm (Palmeaceae): tree 18 189b; aerial roots of 4 94c; in Egyptian age of 4 104d; in Egyptian architecture 2 391b; endosperm of 4 155b; eccentric of embryo in 4 156b; mode of growth 4 96c; horticulture 12 267a; in India 12 748c; leaf-sheath 4 114a; petiole of 4 113b; of S. America 25 370b; hairs of spathe 4 90d; starch in 22 455c; stem of 4 105b; (11) 4 103d; 4 104d; sugar 22 628a; in the tropics 28 428d; wax 17 744d; 24 459d.
 Palm Beach 34 81 Q9; 28 420c.
 — Beach, West: see West Palmbeach.
 — Islands 34 50 H3.
 — Key 34 81 L7.
 Palm nut 17 664b; in rubber manufacture 12 836d.
 — nut cake 25 204a; 25 205.

Palm oil **18** 191a; African export of **25** 136d; bleaching of **3** 823c; Harburg mart **29** 223b; use and source of **17** 744c.
 Palm Point **34** 81 O12.
 — seed oil **17** 744c.
 — Springs, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J8.
 — Springs, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
 — Springs: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
 — Springs Station **34** 115 J9.
 Palm Sunday **18** 198b; **6** 831d; **13** 667c; **24** 589b.
 Palm weevil (*Calandra palmarum*) **6** 133d.
 Palma, J. (Vecchio, the Elder) **18** 191d; **21** 436c.
 —, J. (the Younger) **21** 443a.
 —, President **27** 313a.
 —, R. **18** 676a.
 —, secretary to Pius IX **19** 157b.
 —, T. E. **33** 596c.
 —, V. **18** 192a.
 Palma (San Miguel de la Palma): island **34** 20 M8; Pl VII **22** 304; **4** 799d; **26** 555b.
 —, town, Balearic Islands **18** 191b and **31** 451b; **34** 20 P5; **32** 724d; **2** 433d; lighthouse **34** 20 P5.
 —, town, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
 —, town, Colombia **34** 122 C2.
 — (Palma Campana): town, Caserta, Italy **18** 191d; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 U9.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
 —, town, Lagos **34** 54 G9; **1** 269d; **14** 217a.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
 — (Palma di Montechiaro): town, Sicily **18** 191d; **34** 32 K14.
 — (La Palma): town, Spain **34** 20 E7; **12** 334b.
 —, town, Venetia, Italy: see Palmanova.
 —, Bahia de: see Bahia de Palma.
 Palma Christi: see Castor Oil Plant.
 Palma, Fort: see Fort Palma.
 — Lake (Cassi Lake) **22** 45c.
 Palma de Lara: see Wax Palm.
 — Real: see *Oreodoxa regia*.
 Palma, Rio da: see Rio da Palma.
 — del Rio **34** 20 G7.
 Palma rosa **18** 527a.
 Palma Sola **34** 81 E8.
 Palmaceæ: see Palm.
 Palmal Peninsula: see Somoyedes Peninsula.
 Palmanova (Palma) **34** 31 O3.
 Palmar arterial arch **1** 904b.
 Palmar Bay **6** 152d.
 Palmar fascia **1** 839b.
 Palmar Grande, Punta: see Punta Palmar Grande.
 Palmars **34** 123 K5.
 Palmaria, Isola: see Isola Palmaria.
 Palmaris brevis **1** 834c.
 — longus **1** 839b.
 Palmario **34** 122 D2.
 Palmarola (Palmaruola) **34** 30 F7; **13** 400d; **19** 460b.
 Palmary Synod **19** 492c.
 Palmas **34** 124 G9.
 Palmas, Cape, Liberia **34** 54 E9; **30** 210a; lighthouse **34** 54 E9.
 —, Cape, Mexico **16** 214c.
 —, Gulf of **34** 30 B9.
 —, Island **34** 47 F10.
 —, Las: see Las Palmas.
 —, Rio de: see Rio de Palmas.
 Palmate (palmatifid) leaf **4** 111b.
 Palmblad, V. F. **22** 757a; **18** 543b.
 Palm-civet (*Paradoxurus*) **15** 436c.
 Palmdale **34** 115 G8.
 Palme, Etang de la: see Etang de la Palme.
 Palmeaux, C. **20** 486d.
 Palmeira: town, Piahy, Brazil **34** 123 J5; **31** 463d.
 —, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
 Palmeiras **34** 124 G9.
 Palmeirim, L. A. **19** 558a.
 Palmeirinhas (Palmeirinha), Cape **34** 56 K13.
 — Point Lighthouse **34** 56 K13.
 Palmella, Count **19** 552b.
 Palmella: town **34** 20 C6.
 Palmella: algae **25** 271d; **nivalis** **1** 508a.
 Palmellaceæ **3** 693a; **24** 126a.
 Palmén, E. G. **28** 398d.
 Palmer, A. H. **32** 114d.
 —, Archdeacon **28** 217c.

Palmer, Dr R. **12** 596a.
 —, E. H. **18** 192a; **4** 764b; **14** 520c; Koran **16** 606c.
 —, G. **32** 185a.
 —, H. **26** 541d.
 —, J. **19** 566a.
 —, J. McCauley **31** 451c.
 —, Sir R. W. H. **15** 650d.
 —, Roundell: see Selborne, Earl of.
 —, S. **18** 192c.
 —, W. **27** 127d; **29** 143c.
 —, W. and Company **11** 518a.
 Palmer: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **31** 451c; **34** 67 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 103 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
 —, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 34 77 E3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 D2.
 Palmer: artificial fly **25** 447b.
 Palmer County, Queensland **34** 51 E1.
 — Creek **34** 50 E4.
 — Fort: see Fort Palmer.
 — Goldfield **34** 50 G3; **32** 107a.
 — Lake Station **34** 109 J4.
 — Land Pl I **19** 315; **31** 813c; **31** 814b.
 —, Mount **22** 94a.
 —, Mountain **34** 60 E3.
 —, Rapids **34** 61 H2.
 —, River **34** 50 G3; **3** 107a.
 —, Springs **34** 76 G7.
 —, Palmar romances **20** 657a; **22** 355b.
 —, Palmerin de Oliva **20** 656d.
 —, Palmerius, M. **23** 688a.
 —, Palmer's camera **18** 839b.
 —, Palmer's Green **34** 10 L2.
 —, Island **34** 51 K2.
 —, Lake **34** 111 F1.
 —, Lodge **34** 10 G1.
 —, Mill **34** 87 B3.
 Palmerston, H. J. T., Viscount **18** 193a; **11** 496a; **8** 367a; **8** 368d; **8** 369b; **18** 195d; first administration **28** 228b; second administration **28** 230d; biography **6** 733b; Clarendon supports **5** 807d; on Cobden **6** 89a; dismissal from office **18** 196b; **28** 223b; foreign policy **18** 194b; **28** 222b; **18** 195b; Guizot **11** 270c; international arbitration **25** 557b; Russell's administration **28** 226a; Schleswig-Holstein question **28** 233c; Spanish affairs **1** 658d; Syrian affairs **28** 220c; Suez Canal **18** 197b.
 Palmerston: island **34** 49 L6; **26** 394d.
 — (St Louis): town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3; **31** 137b.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 E4.
 —, town, Otago, New Zealand **34** 52 D9.
 —, town, S. Australia: see Port Darwin.
 —, town, Wellington, New Zealand **34** 52 F5.
 —, Cape, Br. Columbia **34** 60 D4.
 —, Cape, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
 —, Mount **34** 60 E4.
 Palmersville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
 Palmerton **34** 57 J6.
 Palmerucci, G. **21** 442c.
 Palmerville: town, Queensland **34** 50 G3; **20** 171c.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
 Palmette **14** 247c.
 Palmetto: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.

Palmetto Point, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H2.
 — Point, Jamaica **34** 118 E2.
 — State: see South Carolina.
 Palmetto-Home **34** 85 C4.
 Palmezzano, M. **21** 442d; **9** 414d.
 Palmi: town, Calabria, Italy **34** 30 J9; **4** 651b; **26** 496b; **31** 451d.
 Palmieri, M. **4** 165c.
 —, Professor **7** 612a.
 Palmieri, Villa: see Villa Palmieri.
 Palmiers, Place des **12** 565d.
 Palmijunci **4** 805c.
 Palmilla: town, Chile **34** 124 C10.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
 Palmillas **34** 119 J6.
 Palmintelli, Cone of, Etna **8** 631c.
 Palmipes: measure **24** 484a.
 Palmipes: starfish **7** 634b.
 Palmira **34** 122 B3.
 Palmistes, Plaine des **20** 492a.
 Palmistry **7** 293c.
 Palmitic acid **17** 740d.
 Palmitin **31** 723d; **5** 572d; in soap-making **22** 202c.
 Palmnicken **34** 24 C30; **34** 3 O1.
 Palmo: Maltese measure **24** 490d; Spanish and Portuguese measure **33** 812b.
 Palms: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
 Palmus **24** 484a.
 Palmyra: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
 —, town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D8.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N14.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 B6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F2.
 — (Tadmor, Tedmur, Tudmir, Adrianopolis): town, Turkey in Asia **18** 198b; **34** 38 G5; Roman Empire Pl VI **10** 776; Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15** 516; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **6** 198a; **15** 145a; **18** 201c; **23** 21a; coins **17** 649c; as commercial centre **6** 198a; inscriptions **13** 117a; **3** 411c; language **21** 648a; monuments **18** 200b; ruins **18** 198c; salt **21** 234d.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J9.
 — East: see East Palmyra.
 — Island **34** 49 I4.
 Palmyra palm (*Tallipot palm*, *Borassus flabelliformis*) **748c**; **18** 190d; **3** 309d; basket making **3** 423b; in Ceylon **5** 363b; fibre of **9** 132b; flowering of **18** 191b; leaves of **23** 44b; toddy from **2** 628c.
 — Point: see Pedro Point.
 Palmyras (Máepára) Point **34** 42 L9; **9** 17b; **5** 243a.
 "Palmatoke" **17** 731a.
 Palmi **34** 42 F14; **15** 192d.
 Palmi Hills **34** 42 F14; **15** 184c; **15** 192c; coffee cultivation **12** 750b; **30** 424b.
 Palo: river **6** 153c.
 —, town, Burma: see Pyalo.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
 —, town, Italy **34** 32 M11.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 86 M11.
 Palo: fish **22** 91b.
 Palo Alto: town, Cal., U.S. **31** 451d; **34** 114 C5; **32** 409a.
 — Alto: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
 — Alto: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
 — Alto: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11; battle of **30** 731c.
 — Alto County **34** 101 D1.
 — Alto Lake **34** 101 D1.
 Palo Alto, Plan of **30** 733d.
 Palo Blanco: mountain **34** 110 M2.
 — Blanco: town **34** 119 J4.

Palo Blanco Creek **34** 88 J10.
 Palo, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palo.
 Palo de Campeche: see Campeachy Wood.
 Palo del Colle **34** 32 V12.
 — Duro Creek **34** 89 E2.
 — Pinto: town, **34** 88 J5.
 — Pinto County **34** 88 J5.
 —, Punta del: see Punta del Palo.
 — Verde **34** 120 K4.
 Palocato: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
 Palocedro **34** 114 C2.
 Palocsa: see Palocsa.
 Paloduro **34** 89 F3.
 Palojensy **34** 33 D2.
 Palolo: mountain **34** 47 P9.
 Palolo (Mbalolo, Palola viridis): worm **2** 71c; habits **19** 420a.
 Paloma: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G9.
 — Point Lighthouse **34** 26 F8.
 — Station **34** 115 E7.
 Palomar **34** 124 E9.
 Palomares, Rev. F. **32** 774b.
 Palomas **34** 110 B6.
 —, Las: see Las Palomas.
 Palombara Sabina **34** 32 N10.
 "Palombe" **20** 659c.
 Palomera, Pena: see Pena Palomera.
 Palomas **34** 119 D2.
 Palomino de Castro y Velasco, A. A. **18** 203a.
 Palomitas Rocks **18** 671d.
 Palona **34** 85 E5.
 Paloo **8** 668d.
 Palopinto **34** 104 F8.
 Paloplotherium **10** 362b.
 Palorchestes **25** 790d; **25** 793c.
 Paloro (Faloro): town, Br. E. Africa **34** 56 O10.
 Palos: district, Cebeles **5** 290b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 —, town, Cebeles **34** 48 E5; **26** 627d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10; **27** 4 Plan.
 — (Palos de la Frontera): town, Spain **34** 20 F7; **6** 172c; **12** 334c.
 — Bay **34** 48 E5; **5** 290b.
 —, Cabo de: see Cabo de Palos.
 Palosca (Palocsa, Plowec) **34** 28 N2.
 Palotéa **27** 374c.
 Palotta, Cardinal **6** 553b.
 Palouk **16** 36b.
 Palouse: district **24** 386a.
 —, town **34** 111 H3.
 Palouse: tribe **12** 826c.
 Palouse Falls **34** 111 G3.
 — River **34** 111 G3.
 Paloverde **25** 628d.
 Palpa: town, Nepal **34** 41 J6; **17** 340b.
 —, town, Peru **34** 122 B6; **18** 674d.
 Palpation **24** 99b.
 Palpatores **25** 544b.
 Palpebral fissure **1** 890d.
 Palpi: of arachnida **2** 272c; of phrynidæ **2** 289b; of salpigræ **2** 280d; of pseudo-scorpiones **2** 282d; of scorpion **2** 284c; of tarantulas **2** 288d; of thelyphonides **2** 287d.
 Palpicornes **6** 190b; **13** 148d.
 Palpitation: of heart **11** 554a.
 Palpocla **12** 549d.
 Palsboda **34** 26 J7.
 P'al-skad **23** 346c.
 Pálsson, G. **29** 393d.
 Palsy: see Paralysis.
 —, Trembling: see Paralysis Agitans.
 —, Wasting: see Progressive Muscular Atrophy.
 Palta, Calcutta, India **4** 658a.
 Paltas: fruit **18** 673c.
 Paltatamba **7** 648d.
 Paltic: see Palti.
 Paltico **34** 8 B2.
 Palti (Palte, Yamdok-Cho) **34** 44 E5; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 340c; **26** 241c; **33** 322d.
 Paltu River **34** 40 N4.
 Paltzig **21** 99a.
 Palu **34** 38 H3.
 Paluale **34** 52 A1.
 Paluan Bay **34** 47 C5.
 Paludamentum **6** 456d.
 Paludan-Müller: bishop **18** 203b; **31** 451d.
 —, F. **18** 203b; **31** 451d; **7** 93b.
 Paludes Chaldaici **8** 670d.
 Paludicella **19** 437d; (ill) **19** 430d; polypide (ill) **19** 431b.
 Paludicola **1** 717b.
 Paludina **10** 356c; develop-

ment of shell **16** 662b; **22** 188a; nervous system (ill) **16** 644c; **16** 651c; figure of radula **16** 640b; urinogenital organs **30** 796b.
 Paludina vivipara: see River-Snail.
 Paludinidae **16** 649b; **22** 187d.
 Palugay, E. **12** 380a.
 "Palumah": ship **32** 115d; **32** 571b; Pl XIX **32** 574.
 Palumba **34** 36 E5.
 Palur **22** 98a.
 Palus **10** 624b.
 — Acherusia: see Fusaro.
 — Maotus: see Azof, Sea of.
 — Tattaus: see Tuz Teholli.
 — Tritonis: see Shott Jerid.
 Paluxy **34** 88 K5.
 Palverayen Kattoo (Palverayen Kaddu) **5** 359 Map.
 Palwal (Apehala) **18** 203d; **34** 41 F5; **11** 332b.
 Paly **11** 694c.
 Palya **17** 772d.
 Palythoa **6** 369c; **6** 371d.
 Pama: see Homina.
 Pama: mountain **32** 417a.
 Pamacans **12** 829b.
 Pamacakan: see Pamekasan.
 Pamaung **13** 606b.
 —, Cape **34** 48 C6.
 Pamali: river **29** 736a.
 Pamali: taboo **20** 365a; **23** 17b.
 Pamanas **34** 112 D5.
 Pamangkut **4** 59c.
 Pamanukan **34** 48 C6.
 Pamanzi Island **34** 56 S13.
 Pamara, Monte: see Monte Pamara.
 Pamarung Islands (Dondrekin) **34** 48 E5.
 Pamarys: see Purus.
 Pamba (Matombo, Mukulu): town, Kongo Free State **34** 56 N12.
 —, town, Port. W. Africa: see Ambaka.
 Pambai **23** 525c.
 Pambaki **10** 433b.
 Pamballa **34** 56 L12.
 Pambam: town **20** 266a.
 Pamban (Pambam) Passage **34** 42 G15.
 Pambia Mountains **34** 56 N9.
 Pambotus (Pambotis): lake **13** 565d; Pl I **11** 80.
 Pambuk Kalessi **11** 792a; **18** 852c; **29** 269b.
 Pambula **34** 51 H6.
 Pamedecook Lake **34** 65 E4.
 Pamekasan (Pamakasan) **34** 48 D6; **13** 605d; **15** 193d.
 Pamela: daughter of Madame de Genlis **9** 271a.
 "Pamela": by Richardson **4** 430b; **20** 543d; French version **7** 426d; parody **9** 145a.
 Pamelia Four Corners **34** 70 L3.
 "Pametniki Starinnoi Rus-skol Literaturi" **21** 104a.
 "Pamfilia" **7** 417a.
 Pamí (Pauni) **34** 42 G9; **3** 627c; **10** 80d.
 "Pamiat Azova": ship **31** 105c.
 Pamiers **18** 203d and **31** 452a; **34** 18 G9; **34** 3 E7; building stone **2** 502a.
 "Pamietnik Warszawski" **18** 543d.
 Pamingir: lake **4** 56d.
 Pamington **34** 12 K1.
 Pamiotkovo **34** 24 G24.
 Pami: (Roof of the World): plateau **31** 452b; **34** 37 K5; **18** 101 Map; **18** 103a; **2** 686c; **18** 102b; **21** 67c; **23** 633a; climate **31** 454a; derivation of term **31** 452d; explorations **28** 630b; Russian advance in **21** 67a.
 —, river **31** 397d.
 Pamir Boundary Commission **25** 118b; defines Afghan-Pamir boundary **31** 453c; corrects Central Asian cartography **33** 322a; investigated sources of Oxus **31** 397c.
 Pamir, Great: see Great Pamir.
 —, Little: see Little Pamir.
 Pamir-Alichur **18** 103a.
 Pamir-i-Shiva **18** 103a.
 Pamir-i-Wakhan **31** 453a.
 Pamir-Kalán **18** 103a.
 Pamir-Khargoshi **18** 103a.
 Pamir-Khúrd **18** 103a.
 Pamir-Rangkúil **18** 103a.
 Pamir-Sarez **18** 103a.
 Pamirski: see Murghabi.
 Pamisus: river, Messenia: see Pirnatza.
 —, river, Thessaly **23** 299b.
 Pamlico: river **34** 78 Q4.
 —, town **34** 78 Q4.

- Pamlico County 34 78 Q4.
— Point 34 78 R4.
— Sound 34 78 R4; 25 359c;
geological history 33 559d.
Pammaristou Church 6
306c.
Pammatone hospital, Flor-
ence 9 483b.
— hospital, Genoa 28 615d.
Pammelas 12 679b.
Pampa, El: territory, Argen-
tine Republic 31 454b; 34
124 D11; 25 643b.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
G3.
— Aullagas 4 11c.
— de Mata Cavallos 18 671b.
— del Medio Mundo 18 671b.
— del Sacramento 34 122 B5;
18 673d; 25 347b.
— de Tamarugal 18 671c.
Pampachiro 34 122 C6.
Pampacolco 34 122 C7.
Pampanga: province 34 47
G4; 18 751d; 31 670a; lan-
guage 30 371b; sugar
cultivation 18 75b.
—, river 34 47 C4.
—, tribe 31 668b.
—, Bay 34 47 H7.
Pamparato 34 31 C6.
Pampas: plains 34 124 D11;
1 670b; 2 487d; wild cattle
of 5 246b.
—, town, Ancachs, Peru 34
122 B5.
—, town, Huancavelica, Peru
34 122 B6.
Pampas Grass (Gynerium) 12
251d; 20 319b; 25 380a.
Pampas (Pueche) Indians 1
687c; 1 702a; 5 624b; 12
829c.
—, Rio: see Rio Pampas.
— del Sacramento: see Pampa
del Sacramento.
Pampaya: mountain 21 661d.
Pampean Sea 31 796b.
Pampelona (Pampelona, Pam-
peluna): see Pamplona.
Pampero: wind 16 149d.
Pamphæus: vase painter 25
582c.
Pamphila: biographer 23 322c.
Pamphil, Giovanni Battista:
see Innocent X.
—, surname of Eusebius 8
721b.
Pamphill, Villa: see Villa
Pamphill.
Pamphilus: Greek painter 2
363c.
—, theologian 18 203d; glos-
sary 10 686b; lexicon 7
183d; library 14 512c;
martyrdom 8 721b.
Pamphlets 18 204a; 17 413d;
political influence 8 354c.
Pamphyl: Dorian tribe 22
32a.
Pamphylia 18 206c; Pl II 15
92; Pl VI 20 776; Alex-
ander conquers 1 481d;
coinage 17 648a; under
Pompey 5 778a.
Pamphylicus Sinus (Pam-
phylium Mare, Gulf of
Adalia) Pl II 15 92;
Roman Empire Pl VI 20
776: see also Adalia, Gulf of.
Pamphylus: son of Ægimius
7 367c.
Pamphyng 34 27 B5.
Pamplisford 34 8 F5.
Pamplimousses 34 53 M7; 15
640c.
Pampiega 34 20 J2.
Pamplin City 34 76 F6.
Pamplona: town, Colombia
34 122 C2.
— (Pampeluna, Pampelone,
Pompaelo, Pompelone):
town, Spain 18 207b and
31 454b; 34 20 L2; 34 3
C7; ancient kingdom Pl
XII 8 714; 11th century:
Map Pl VII 22 304.
Pampoenoort 34 57 F6.
Pamprodactyle 17 6d.
Pamukan Bay 26 312 Map.
Pamunkey River 34 76 J5;
22 175c.
Pan: Greek god 18 207d; 9
53b; flute-playing 19 99a;
grotto (Athens) 3 3d; 25
762a.
Pan: town, Fr. Indo-China 34
43 G4.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Pan: in diamond fields 7
164d; 16 463d.
—, in gold washing 10 745c.
"Pan": periodical 29 411d.
Pán (Chavica betel): plant 3
616d; 12 748c.
Pan de Azúcar: hill, Gibraltar
10 583a.
— de Azúcar: mountain,
Argentina 34 124 C13; 25
427c.
Pan de Azúcar: mountain,
Uruguay 24 15d.
— de Azúcar: mountain,
Venezuela: see Azúcar.
— de Azúcar: town, Chile
34 124 C9.
Pan Cake Range 34 113 F4.
"Pan Geldhab" 19 303d.
Pan de Guajalbon 6 679d; 27
302c.
Pan Handle Junction 34 93
E4.
"Pan Tadeusz" 16 241c.
Pana: town, Ill., U.S. 31 454c;
34 94 G7.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
G1.
Pana Khan: chief 21 849a.
Panabat 18 622c.
Panaca 34 113 H5.
Panaciaicum: see Voldias,
Mount, Greece.
Panache: see Mantling.
Panadero: see Campo Pana-
dero.
Panadero: see Pantara.
Panaduv: see Pantara.
Panætius: Stoic philosopher
18 208a; influence at
Rome 22 571b.
Panaghia Spiliotissa (Our
Lady of the Grotto) 3 7c.
Panagia: town, Hydra, Greece
12 430d.
—, town, Imbros, Turkey in
Asia 12 715a.
—, town, Seriphos, Greece 34
36 L6.
— suburb, ancient Syracuse
22 815a.
— Evangelistria: town, Tenos,
Greece 19 95c.
Panagiotis: see Sontsos, Pana-
giotis.
Panagurische (Otiuköi,
Panagurishite) 34 35 G6;
rising at 26 454a.
Panagur 13 529a.
Panah 34 40 H2.
Panairi 26 451a.
Panaka Tibetans 33 322d.
Panama: department, Colom-
bia 34 122 B2; 18 208b;
27 140d.
—, town, Colombia 18 208b
and 31 454c; 34 122 B2;
18 208 Map.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
H3.
—, Bay of (Gulf of Panama)
34 122 B2; 18 116a; pearl
fishery 18 447c.
— Canal 34 121 N2; 18 208
Map; 26 549c; Congress
approval of 33 596c; his-
tory 4 792d; 18 209a; 26
546b; de Lesseps 30 204a;
surveys for 28 631d.
Panama Canal Company 26
547b; offer of, to U.S. 33
596b.
Panama chains 29 80d.
— hats (jipijapa) 6 155b; in
Ecuador 27 649d; in Peru
31 633d.
Panama, Isthmus of (Darién)
34 121 D2; 34 121 M3; 1
715c; marine fauna dis-
tribution 33 937c.
— Park, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
— Railway Company 18 208
Map; 20 252b; Aspinwall
2 716c; organization and
control 26 548c.
Panama Scandals 28 488a;
anti-semitism 25 480b;
Carnot 26 602; Freycinet
28 521b; Loubet adminis-
tration 30 364.
— shell 18 447d.
Panama Station, N.Y., U.S. 34
71 C7.
Pan-American Congress: 1888
26 273b; 1901 27 15d.
Pan-American Exposition 26
436b; murder of McKinley
at 30 412b.
Panamint Range 34 115 H6;
mining at 4 702c.
Panammu 33 139c.
Pan-Anglican Synods: see
Lambeth Conferences.
Pananih 1 44a.
Panaon Island 34 47 F7; gold
31 665c.
Panar: river 6 688d.
— (Santeng): tribe 30 39c.
Panard: French poet 9 665a;
6 141d.
Panaretus, M. 23 533d.
Panaria, Isola: see Isola
Panaria.
"Panarion" 8 482d.
Panaro (Scultenna Fl.) 34 31
K5; 13 436d; embankment
19 252a.
Panarukan 13 605d.
Panassoffkee 34 81 M5.
Panathenæa: Athenian festi-
val 18 209d; institution of
23 294c; procession 8
161a; recitations at 11
137b; relief (Elgin Mar-
bles) 3 5c.
Panathenæic Vases 19 614c.
Panau 34 47 P6.
Panaulon 23 521b.
Panax 10 605a; 21 147c.
Panay: island 34 47 D7; 18
752a; 31 664c.
—, river 5 71a.
—, town 34 47 D7.
Panayotes Nicouss 11 124b.
Panayot Khitoff: Bulgarian
patriot 26 453d.
Panbride 34 15 L1.
"Panca Tantra" 8 837c.
Pancake Point 34 95 M4.
— Rock 21 175d.
— Shoal 34 95 M4.
Pancalleri 34 31 C5.
Pan-cen rin-po-cé: Tibetan
lama 23 343c.
Panceri: physicist 18 813d.
Panch mahals 18 210b and 31
454d; 4 21a; 15 458b.
— Nadi 5 386b.
Pancha Islet Lighthouse 34
20 E1.
Panchál Range: see Panjal.
Panchanada: see Punjab.
Pāñcharātras (Bhagavatus):
Hindu sect 21 291d.
"Panchatantra" 15 326d; 21
287c.
Panchayat 12 772d; 30 420d.
Pánch-chuli: mountain 11
825c.
Panchera Ghat 3 260d.
Pánchet group 12 737a.
Panchgram 34 40 O3.
Panch'hen - Rinpoche'he 14
500b.
Panchiu (Panclu) 34 35 J3.
Pánchkot 15 458a.
Pánchpára 3 272d.
Panchpiri: see Bazigars.
Panciatiichi of Pistoia, F. 20
804d.
Pancic, Dr J. 32 522c.
Panciu: see Panchiu.
Pancoucke, C. J. 17 424c;
encyclopedia 8 202d.
Pancoast 34 72 E7.
Pancoastburg 34 91 D5.
Pancorbo: town 34 20 J2.
— Pass 22 293d; 26 466c.
Pancova: see Pancosva.
Pancrasweek 34 13 C2.
Pancratium 3 12b; 10 64b.
Pancraes 7 232a; 26 231b; of
cephalopod molluscs 16
676c; disease of 31 562a;
ducts 17 669c; juice,
chemical composites 17
667a; pathology of 31
510d; 31 552a; physiological
experiments 28 357d;
of rabbit (ill) 17 674b;
secretion of 19 18d; 31
719a; structure of 17 674b;
therapeutics of trypsin of
33 273a.
Pancreatine 9 96d.
Pancosva (Pancova) 34 28
M7; 18 210b.
Pancetenodaetyli 25 543b.
Panda (Ailurus fulgens) 15
441b.
Pandaean 31 669c.
Pandaguitan 34 47 F10.
Pandalus 6 641b; 21 846c.
Pandan 34 47 D6.
Pandana, Porta: see Porta
Pandana.
Pandanus: see Screw-pine.
— leeram: see Mellori.
Pandareus: see Pandarus.
Pandaria 3 671c.
Pandarus (Pandareus): of
Greek legend 18 210c; 23
78b; bow of 2 553d; daugh-
ters of 11 490d.
Pandasan (Pandassan) 26
311d; 21 123b; 4 56c.
Pandataria: see Isola Vento-
tene.
Pandaú, Mount 34 48 C4.
Pandava: in legend 9 19a.
"Pandects" of Justinian 13
793c; 20 712c; in Lauren-
tine Library 9 332c.
Pandelglang 13 606a.
Pandelingschap 30 490a.
Pander, C. 8 165c; researches
in embryology 20 420d.
Panderella 10 339a.
Panderma (Panormo) 31 455a;
34 38 C2.
Panderos 34 36 M7.
Panderpurg (Panderpur) 31
455a; 34 42 E11; pilgrim-
ages to 32 603d.
Panderhurna 5 609a.
Pandia 9 114c.
Pandik: see Pantrichon.
- Pandinidæ 25 538b.
Pandinio 34 31 F4.
Pandion: king of Attica 17
499b; 1 180c.
Pandion: genus of birds 26
257b; in Polynesia 3 741d;
18 56c.
— haliaetus: see Osprey.
Pandionidæ 26 237b.
Pandita 34 51 C3.
— Island (Nusa Penida) 34
48 E6.
"Pandinama" 18 659a.
Pando, Colonel 26 292d.
—, Bolivian geographer 28
632a.
Pandolfini, Palazzo 20 281b.
Pandolfo, S.: sculptor 21 569b.
Pandoonudee 11 526b.
Pandora: of Greek mythology
24 782d.
Pandora: town, Col., U.S. 34
109 C7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S2.
Pandora: asteroid 2 807c.
—, genus of Ctenophora 1
132b.
"Pandora": Greek periodi-
cal 18 543d.
"Pandora": picture 26 168c.
"Pandora": sculpture 32
477a.
"Pandora": sonnet 20 860b.
Pandora Bank (Charlotte
Bank) 34 49 J6.
Pandoras Pass 3 104d.
Pandori: see Parndori.
Pandorina 24 126a; conjuga-
tion in 3 693c; reproduc-
tion 25 266c.
Pandosia Pl I 11 80; coins
17 637d,
"Pandosia" 11 164c.
Pandours 23 541d.
Pandrethan 14 11d; Temple
(ill) 2 397a.
Pandrosium 3 6b; recent
investigation 25 761b.
Pandrosus: daughter of
Cecrops 8 520b.
Pandu 5 277d; 9 50d.
Pandua (Parruah) 10 113
Map; 10 115d; 15 327d.
Pandulf IV: Lombard prince
17 191b.
—, papal legate 11 638c; 13
713d.
Panderiform leaf 4 111b.
Pandy 34 12 H2.
Pandyia 12 793d; 15 187a.
Pane, Ramon 23 423c.
Pane: in architecture 2 468d.
Paneas: siege of 23 161a.
Panebin 34 43 B5.
Panicillo 20 189a.
"Panicryric on Trajan" 1
503d.
"Panicryricus": of Isocrates
13 389c.
"Panicryricus": of Pliny the
Younger 19 226a.
Paniel River 34 48 B4; 33
59a.
Panel 2 468d; carved (ill) 24
648b; in Gothic architec-
ture Pl XX 2 428b;
moulded Pl XXVI 4 490;
inlaid Moslem (ill) 24
649d; traced (ill) 24
648d.
— painting 23 158b.
Panela: sugar 33 45b.
Panela Rock 34 124 H13.
"Panem et circenses" 22
133b.
Panemus 5 715c.
Panetti: Tisio studies under
23 409d.
Paneveggio 34 29 D11.
Panfil, C. 1 509c.
Panfou 34 19 F4.
Pang 33 263b.
Pang Pra (Bang Pra) 34 43
E8.
Pang Yang 34 43 D3.
Panga 34 56 N10.
— Falls 34 56 N10.
—, Mount 27 614b.
—, River 34 44 L1.
Pangal 34 42 G11.
Pangæus, Mount (Bunar, Dagh)
Pl III 15 136; 14 18d; 15
137b; gold mines of 18
806b.
Pangamskaia: see Pangom-
skaia.
Pangan: see Sémang.
Pangani: district 27 613b;
17 7c.
— (Rufu): river, Africa 34
56 Q12; 1 255b; 14 74a;
30 45a; 27 612d; ex-
ploration of 16 697c; fall-
s of 32 311d.
—, town, Ger. E. Africa 34
56 Q12; 24 767d; trade
route terminus 25 136b.
Pangaratzi 31 768d.
Pangasinan: province, Philip-
- pine Islands 34 47 C4;
27 341d; 30 513a; 31
665a; language 33 201b;
25 318a; sugar cultiva-
tion 18 751b.
Pangasians: tribe 31 668b;
18 753b.
Pangaum: see New Goa.
Pangburn 34 9 C3.
Pangburn 34 86 J4.
Pangda Pl IV 23 337.
Pange 34 42 O12.
"Pange lingua gloriosi cor-
poris mysterium" 12 584a.
Pangensis 3 690a; 27 385b.
"Pangéométrie" 30 306a.
Pangeometry 28 664b.
Pangeran Makota 21 307b.
Pangerangu, Mount 13 601a;
12 817a.
Pan-Germanism 26 281a; in
Pro-Boer movement 28
716d; Hungarian jealousy
of 29 357c.
Panggilyang 21 210b.
Pang-gna 34 43 D10.
Pangli Shiwa: see Shiwa.
Pangkong, Lake 30 114a.
Pangkong Island 34 42 M15.
—, treaty of 30 498c; 33 3a.
Panglao Island 34 47 E8.
Panglima sági 25 40c; 1 96d.
Panglon 34 43 G4.
Pango Pango Harbour: see
Tutuila Island.
Pangolin (Scaly Ant-eater,
Manis) 18 210d; 15 383d;
15 388c; 15 490a; 18
211a; 30 507b; African
habitat 33 941b; in Himala-
yas 11 834a; in India 2
695c; (ill) 18 211b; scaly
integument 15 348c.
Pangomskala (Pangamskaia)
34 33 F2.
Pangong Lakes 34 41 C3; Pl
IV 23 337; 33 324a; di-
mensions 23 340b.
Pangonia 7 256c.
Pangshal 34 41 O7.
Pangu 34 41 K5.
Pangul 21 298 Map.
Pangutcha 34 113 K5.
Panguma 32 620c.
Pangutarang Group 34 47 C10
Pangwe: see Pan: tribe.
Panha, J. S. de 19 555b.
Panhála 14 137c; 29 359c.
"Panhalala" 29 359c.
Panhandle: district, Tex., U.S.
34 89 F2; 23 202b.
—, district, W. Va., U.S. 24
517d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
— Junction: see Pan Handle
Junction.
Panhard and Levassor motor-
cars 31 12c.
Panhellénic ridge 1 180d.
Pan-Hellenism 18
532b; Isocrates on 13 391b.
Panhorus: see Panormus.
Pani: see Panwe: tribe.
Pania della Croce 13 438c.
Paniias: see Caesarea Phil-
ippi.
Panicaceæ 11 58a; (fig.) 11
58b; distribution 11 59c.
Panicale, M. da 9 773a; 15
605d.
Panicæ 11 55c; 11 58b.
Panicle 4 122d.
Panicum 2 693d; glumes 11
55d; leaves 11 54d.
— decompositum: see Barley
Grass.
— flavidum: see Vandyke
Grass.
— frumentaceum: see Sham-
alo.
— italicum 3 426b; (fig.) 16
321b.
— jumentaceum: see Guinea
Grass.
— millicæum: see Millet.
— maximum: see Guinea
Grass.
— semialatum: see Cockatoo
Grass.
— spectabile: see Coapin
Grass.
— virgatum: see Umbrella
Grass.
Panie, Mount 34 52 H10.
Paniful, Lake 21 660b.
Paniega, Marquesa de la 33
621b.
Paniers 6 472d.
Panim 3 557a.
Panimavida 5 617b.
Panin, Count 5 233d.
Pánini (Dakshinputra, Sâlatu-
rlya, Sâlaniki): gram-
marians 21 292a.
Pan-Ionic festivals 11 98c; 13
205c.
Pánipat 18 211d and 31 455a;
34 41 F5; site of 30 17b;
14 5b.
—, battles of 18 211d; 14 5c;

Mughal victory, 1526 **3**
 179d; **7** 45b; **12** 793d;
 Maharratta defeat, 1761 **1**
 424b; **32** 634a; **12** 796b; **7**
 147b.

Paniquitan: S. American
 tribe **25** 374b.

Paniri, Cerro: see Cerro
 Paniri.

Panis catechumenorum **5**
 221c.

— gradilis **26** 665a.

Panisci **18** 208a.

Pan-Islamism **33** 498d; propaga-
 tion **33** 500c.

Paniso **34** 35 K8c.

Panitan: river **5** 71a.

Panitzza, Major **26** 456b.

Panitzza: town, Greece **34** 36
 F7.

Panium: see Caesarea Phil-
 iippi.

Panlutin, General **12** 372d.

Paniwan **34** 40 M6.

Panixer Pass **34** 27 K4; **1**
 626b; **10** 636a.

Panizzzi, Sir Antonio **18** 211d;
 British Museum Library
14 516b; contributor to
 "Encyclopaedia Britan-
 nica" **8** 202c; Mérimée's
 letters to **16** 38a.

Panj **26** 285a.

Panja: town, Afghanistan;
 — see Panjah, Afghanistan.

—, town, Port. E. Africa **34**
 56 P16.

—, valley **25** 118b.

Panjab: province: see Pun-
 jab.

Panjab: river, Asiatic Russia
34 40 P2; **18** 103b; **25**
 710d; **29** 275a.

— (Panja): town, Afghanis-
 tan **34** 40 O2.

Panjaj Range **14** 10a.

Panjang, Po: see Po Panjang.

Panjao **34** 40 M3.

Panjah: see Penjehd.

Panjah Fál **28** 377c.

— Inshám **28** 377c.

Panjgur **34** 40 K7; **18** 619b;
25 516a; **26** 101 Map.

Panjhr **11** 839a.

Panjim: see New Goa.

Panjira **1** 228c; **26** 79d; **28**
 729d; **25** 115b.

Panjnad **34** 41 C5; **3** 630b;
12 847d; **20** 107b; junc-
 tion of the Indus with **29**
 476d.

Panjshir Island **34** 48 B4.

Panjshir valley **1** 231d.

Panjwara **3** 62c.

Pankamal **33** 915d.

Pankás **3** 671a.

Pankos **34** 24 G31; **3** 593b.

Pankhos **5** 675d.

Pankok **34** 34 M2.

Pankok, B. **26** 588d.

Pankow **34** 24 G32.

— Gross: see Gross Pankow.

Pankratiev Islands **17** 604
 Map.

Panlaing (Panlaung): river
20 271d; **30** 88b; **30** 655d.

Panlogism **29** 23b; **30** 655d.

Panmala **7** 105c.

Panmure Island **19** 739d.

Panmure, Lord **8** 369d; **18**
 757d.

Panmure: town, New Zealand
34 52 G9.

—, Fort: see Fort Panmure.

— Head Lighthouse **34** 63
 G3.

Panra (Punnah): state, India
31 455a; **4** 520c; **18** 213b;
26 461c; diamond mines
5 769b; **12** 766b.

—, town, India **34** 41 G7; **18**
 213b; **31** 455b; **34** 89 J9.

Pannage, right of **17** 692b.

Pannal **34** 7 F4.

Pannanich: wells of **3** 287d.

Pannaria **14** 553b; **14** 554c;
14 530a; **23** 685d.

Pannattis **13** 544d.

Panna: in architecture: see
 Post.

Pannel **9** 7c.

Pannemaker, S. **8** 438d.

Pannetier's emerald green **5**
 706d.

Panniar: battle of **11** 345d;
32 634c.

Panniculus carnosus **1** 834d;
25 399b.

Panniers, field **1** 668a.

Panning **10** 745c.

Pannini, P. **21** 443b.

Pannochieschi: family **22**
 39d.

Pannonhalma (Pannoniae
 Mons; Mons Sancti Mar-
 tini, Gyor Szent Marton)
31 455b.

Pannonia: Roman province

18 213b; Pl VI **20** 776; **3**
 123d; **17** 726b; **20** 774a.

Pannonia Mons: see Pannon-
 halma.

Pannonius, Janus: see
 Cesinge, John.

Pannus leprosus **14** 470a; **17**
 780c; recent pathology **31**
 570c.

Panogan linguistic family **25**
 374b.

Panoba **14** 135d.

Panoche, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
 — Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 115
 E6.

— Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 115
 D6.

Panochthus **30** 507a.

Panodorus: scientist **5** 714d.

Panola: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
 C4.

—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.

—, town, La., U.S. **34** 73 G1.

—, County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
 E2.

—, County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
 N5.

— Station **34** 106 M5.

Panom **34** 43 G6.

Panompeng: see Pnom Penh.

Panopaea **10** 368a; distribu-
 tion **7** 278d.

Panopia **2** 807d.

Panoplis **3** 4a.

— "Panoplist" **18** 544c.

Panopolites **31** 6c.

Panopolis: see Ekhnin.

Panoplitte: see Chemmites.

Panopticon: proposed by
 Bentham **3** 575d; **16** 306d.

Panopticon, Leicester Square,
 London **31** 45a.

Panora **34** 101 E4.

Panorama **18** 213d; **7** 52c.
 — "Panorama": Portuguese
 periodical **18** 543c.

— "Panorama, El": Spanish
 periodical **18** 543c.

— "Panorama, The": poems by
 Whittier **33** 843a.

Panorama, Porto: see Porto
 Panorama.

Panoramic camera (ill) **31**
 691a.

Panoram-Kodak (ill) **31** 691c.

Panore **34** 122 D3.

Panormita, Il: see Beccadelli,
 Antonio.

Panomus: island: see Anti-
 gone: island.

—, town, Ancient Crete Pl I
 11 80.

—, town, Asia Minor: see
 Panderma.

Panormo (Palermo): town, Sicily
34 32 K13; Pl V **13** 447;
 Pl VI **20** 776; **18** 168c;
22 15c; coins of **17** 639d;
 captured by Romans **20**
 747d; **22** 21b: see also Pal-
 ermo.

Panorpa **13** 151d.

Panorpaté **29** 503b.

Panorpidæ: see Scorpion
 Flies.

Panos: tribe **18** 677a.

Panouti Valley **17** 340b.

Panpan **34** 122 C2.

Pan-Presbyterian Alliance **31**
 904a.

Pansychism: of Fechner **30**
 659a; of Paulsen **30** 662d.

Panquehue **21** 298 Map.

Pan-Rumanianism **29** 358b;
32 318c.

Páns: tribe **5** 243c.

Pansa: C. Vibius **5** 772a; **3**
 79b; house **19** 448d.

Pansa Lake **4** 11c.

Pan-Scandinavian movement
33 314a.

Panselinos: painter **30** 400b.

Pansamal **34** 41 E9.

Pansej **34** 84 G8.

Pan-Shan: Chinese general
14 8b.

Panshanger **11** 771d.

Pansher: see Panishir.

Panspit **34** 47 J10.

Pan-Slavism **25** 476a; **21**
 105c; Austria **25** 11b; **25**
 16b; Pragu Congress **19**
 659b; in Rumania **11** 157d;
 in Russia **32** 348d.

Pansul **5** 289a.

Pansy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
 K7.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
 H3.

Pansy (Heartsease, Viola tri-
 color) **18** 214b; (fig.)
4 156d; cultivation **12**
 258b; fertilization **24**
 241d; leaf (fig.) **4** 113d;
 placentation (fig.) **4** 143a;
 stamens (fig.) **4** 137d; sti-
 pules **4** 114b.

Pant: town, England **34** 11 F3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 D3.

Pant Pass: town, Wales **34** 12
 F2.

Pant Pratinidhi: Indian chief
25 785b.

— Sachiv: Indian chief **26**
 241b.

Panta river: see Blackwater.

Pantænus: Alexandrian
 scholar **18** 214c; **3** 403b;
5 819b; on Epistle to
 Hebrews **11** 603a; Origen's
 indebtedness **17** 839c.

Pantagraph: see Pantograph.

— "Pantagruel" **9** 652c; **20**
 196c.

Pantajali: Hindu author **21**
 282a.

Pantala flavescens **7** 388c.

Pantalaria: see Pantelleria:
 Island.

Pantaleon: king of Arachosia
18 591a.

Pantaléon, Jacques: see Ur-
 ban IV.

Pantaleon Church **6** 152a.

Pantaleon: in pantomime **18**
 216d.

— "Pantaloön": horse **12** 184d.

Pantanaw **34** 43 B6; **23** 330c;
 statistics **26** 471d; **31** 52b.

Pantano **34** 110 E7.

Pantanus, Lacus: see Lago di
 Lesina.

Pantar Island **34** 48 F6; **22**
 653c.

Pantara (Panaduve) **5** 359 Map.

Pantascopic camera (ill) **31**
 691a.

Pantasmas **34** 120 K5.

Pantasme **34** 120 K6.

Pantau **34** 24 E26.

Panteg (Pantegau) **34** 12
 H2; **16** 754b; pop. **30**
 613b.

Pantego **34** 78 Q3.

Pantelchon: ruins of **5** 371d.

Pantelegraph, Cassell's **23**
 120a.

Panteleologism **30** 657c.

Pantelleria (Pantalasia): is-
 land, Italy **18** 214c; **34** 30
 F11; **15** 820c; **18** 214c; **22**
 31.

—, town, Italy **34** 30 F11; **18**
 214c; Pl VI **20** 776.

— Harbour Lighthouse **34**
 30 E11.

Pantenius, T. H. **28** 720d.

Panteon de Aliste **25** 427a.

— de los Infantes (Pudriero)
8 541a.

Pant-glas **34** 11 C2.

Panthays **27** 31a.

Pantheism: Arabian **2** 270b;
 — Brahmanic **18** 685d; Car-
 tesian **5** 149d; Cousin's **6**
 526a; Haeckel's **30** 648c;
 Hindu **4** 202c; **4** 204c;
 and idealism **23** 247c;
 Lotze's idealistic **30** 658b;
 metaphysical defects **16**
 99b; mysticism compared
 with **17** 129a; of Neo-
 platonists **17** 333d; no-
 menal idealists **30** 654d;
 origin of **7** 36b; in Persian
 poetry **18** 658c; of Pliny
 the Elder **19** 224d; Schel-
 ling's **30** 655b; Schleier-
 macher and **21** 411d;
 scholastic **21** 419a; **21**
 426c; Spinoza's philosophy
5 156a; **22** 404a; Stoics **6**
 584d; Sufist arguments **16**
 594c; and theism **23** 234a;
 and theosophy **23** 278a; in
 the Upanishads **21** 290b.

Pantheism **30** 656d.

Panthéon, Paris, France **34**
 17 L2; **7** 620d; architecture
2 442a; **18** 276d; decree,
 1885 **31** 472a; Gros' deco-
 rations **11** 208d; Fuvis de
 Chavannes' paintings **32**
 97b; **32** 442b; Voltaire's
 tomb **24** 291c.

Panthéon, Pompeii **19** 446d.

Panthéon, ancient Rome Pl
 VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833;
20 828d; **3** 81c; **19** 446d;
 (ill) Pl XVI **2**, architecture
2 419a; columns of portico
 (ill) Pl XIV **2**; as church
4 33c; dedication of **13**
 129b; discoveries **25** 608c;
32 286c; dome **7** 348c;
 Raphael's tomb **20** 282d.

Panthéon, Place du, Paris **18**
 276d.

Panther: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
 84 E6.

—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106
 M4.

—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
 B3.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
 C5.

Panther (Felis pardus) **15**
 435a; **14** 463a; **12** 741b; in
 "Physiologus" **19** 7b;
 —, name for Puma **20** 104d.
 — "Panther": ship **33** 751b.

Panther Burn: town **34** 85
 C4.

— Creek: town **34** 78 J2.

— Mountain **34** 69 R9.

— Run: town **34** 74 G4.

Panthés: see Momein.

Pantholops: see Chiru.

Pantiagado **34** 88 H11.

Panticapæum (Kertch) **6**
 587b; **1** 95c; **19** 451c; **20**
 560c; coins **17** 640a: see
 also Kertch.

Panticapes **21** 575d.

Panticoes **12** 827d.

Panticosa **34** 20 M2; mineral
 water **16** 433c.

Pantiles **4** 283c; in building
 (ill) **4** 463d; ancient,
 described (fig.) **23** 388c.

Pantiles, The: Tunbridge
 Wells **23** 607a.

Pantín **31** 455c; **34** 19 E3;
25 599b; pop. and man-
 ufactures **21** 624c.

Pantio **34** 43 D9.

Pantisocracy **6** 136a.

Panto **34** 54 G9.

"Pantochronochanon" **24**
 12d.

Pantocrator **6** 304d; **6** 306c.

Pantocratoros **3** 14 Map; **3** 15a.

Pantodontidæ **12** 673b; **12**
 693d.

Pantognatha **25** 700d.

Pantograph (Pantagraph) **18**
 214d; **4** 685a; **22** 721b;
 skew **33** 137d.

Pantoja: missionary **20** 536d.

Pantokratoras **34** 36 A1.

Pantomime **18** 215a; **7** 393a;
7 437d; Chinese **7** 400b;
 Egyptian **7** 403b; Roman
7 412b; **18** 215a.

Panton: town, England **34** 8
 E2.

—, town, Spain **31** 455c; **15**
 61a.

—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A6.

Panton Hall **14** 656b.

Pantopoda **25** 535c; **25** 690d.

Pantshen Láma **4** 438a; **14**
 230b; at Krashis Lunpo **19**
 290b.

— Rinpotshe **14** 230c.

Pantuns **15** 326b.

Pant-y-Bedda reservoir **33** 788.

Pant-y-fynnon Junction **34**
 12 E2.

Panuco: river **16** 221d.
 —, town **7** 132b.

Panumbangan **5** 106a.

Panurge **9** 652c; **20** 196d.

Panuridæ **3** 755a.

Panurus **9** 191d.

— biarmicus: see Bearded
 Titmouse.

Panvel **23** 221a.

Panvinus: antiquarian **13**
 124c.

Panwe: see Fan.

Panwel: river, India **34** 42
 O11.

—, town, India **34** 42 P11.

Panya **4** 557b.

Panya **28** 729d.

Panysis: poet **18** 216d; **11**
 756c.

Panyassis **33** 896a.

Panyptila **22** 761a.

Panza: town **13** 385b.

— Cape **34** 56 O12.

Panzacchi, E. **29** 656d.

Panzani: papal agent **8** 346c;
32 274c.

Panzer, G. W. **3** 656b.

Panzerbieter: bibliographer
7 245c.

Panzos **34** 120 F4; **11** 241a.

Pão de Acucar **34** 123 J3.

Pao da rainho (Queen's wood)
4 226d.

Pao Torto **34** 123 L3.

Pao de Xerringa **12** 836c.

Pao-an (Pao-ngan-chau), Chi-
 li, China **34** 45 E2.

— Kansu, China **34** 45 B4.

— (Pao-ngan), Shen-si, China
34 45 B4.

Pao-feng: town, Central Asia
34 44 H3.

—, town, China **34** 45 D6.

Pao-king **34** 45 C7.

Pao-kiu-ho **34** 44 N6.

Paoki **34** 45 A5.

Pao-king **34** 45 C9.

Paola: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81
 O5.

—, town, Italy **34** 30 J8; **4**
 651b; **26** 496b.

—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
 H3.

—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
 C1.

—, Villa San: see Villa San
 Paola.

Paoletti, F. **19** 363a.

Paoli, C. **18** 217c.

—, P. **17** 193a; Boswell **4** 78a;
 —, C. M. Bonaparte **4** 27c;
 Mirabeau **16** 493c.

Paoli: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109
 O1.

—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.

—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34**
 106 H5.

—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.

—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.

Paolia **34** 78 M4.

Paoline: Portuguese Indian
11 254b.

Paoline Chapel **6** 240b.

Paolino, Fra: chronicler **13**
 501d.

Paolo, Fra: see Sarpi.

—, Giovanni di **21** 442b; **22**
 43d.

—, Giovio: see Jovius Paulus.

—, Jacopo di **21** 443b.

—, Niccolo di **10** 670c.

"Paolo and Francesca" **27**
 522b.

Paolo fuori le Mura **20** 837a.

Paole Veronese: see Veronese.

Pao-ngan-chau: see Pao-an.

Paonia **34** 109 C5.

Pao-ning (Pao-ning, Foo,
 Powning) **34** 44 H4; **5**
 639b.

Paori **31** 72b.

Pao-shan **34** 45 H7.

Pa-osiri **4** 576d.

Pao-te **34** 45 C3.

Pao-ti **34** 44 N6.

Pao-ting (Pauting Foo) **34** 45
 E3; **5** 633b.

Pao-ting **34** 45 B8.

Pao-tu **34** 44 J2.

Paouen: see Fan.

Paou-ning-Foo: see Pao-ning.

Pao-ying **34** 45 G6.

Pap, J. N. **29** 360a.

—, Z. **29** 360a.

Papa: Maori goddess **17** 149b.
 —, son of Arsaces **18** 610a.

Papa: of Rome: see Papacy.

Papa: town, Egypt **7** 780b.

—, town, Hungary **18** 217c;
34 28 J4; **12** 366b.

Papa: potato **19** 594c.

Papa Gullio Museum **32** 284c.

Papa, Monte: see Monte
 Papa.

— Sound, Orkney Islands **34**
 14 L1.

— Sound, Shetland Islands
34 14 L2.

— Stour **34** 14 L2; **17** 846c.

— Stronsay **34** 14 M1; **17**
 848a.

— Westray **34** 14 L1; **3** 85b;
17 846a.

Papacy **19** 487c; **6** 511d; allied
 with Carolingian kings **19**
 494d; allied to France **19**
 500a; as Antichrist **2**
 126c; and the Apostolic **2**
 198a; authorities on **19**
 510b; Barbaric invasion
19 491d; creation of car-
 dinals **5** 97a; 5th cent. **19**
 91a; 7th cent. **19** 494b;
 8th cent. **19** 495b; 10th
 and 11th cent. **19** 497b;
 14th cent. **8** 324b; concor-
 dats **6** 241b; court of ap-
 peal **2** 208b; and Crusaders
6 624b; decline of **19**
 507b; development of **19**
 495a; **19** 489d; documents
18 156b; election of popes
6 239b; **19** 498a; Empire
 contrasted with **6** 812b;
 exterritoriality granted to
24 367a; dispensations by
24 301c; False Decretals
5 17c; Frankfort defes **9**
 708a; and Gallicanism **19**
 506c; under Gelasius **10**
 130c; Germany resists **19**
 825c; Great Schism **19**
 502a; under Greek em-
 perors **19** 493a; and Henry
 VIII **8** 333c; history of **5**
 760a; **19** 488a; and diplo-
 macy **7** 252a; under Inno-
 cent III **19** 500d; Italy
 attempts reconciliation
29 646c; legality of lay
 pope **6** 239d; list of
 Popes **19** 501a; Manning's
 support of **30** 525a;
 mediæval **19** 501c; and
 Metternich **16** 202c; mur-
 ders of **4** 33c; under
 Napoleon **17** 197d; **19**
 508a; Papa, use of term **9**
 49c; **19** 495b; Papal titles
7 254a; and pawnbroking

- Rome 20 783a; under Silver II 22 75d; style of 23 413d; supremacy 19 503b; 19 654a; Swiss allegiance 22 790a; temporal power of 1 485d; 13 475d; 28 324c; three crowns of 11 710d; and universities 23 840d; William I of England 8 252d; see also Papal Infallibility, Roman Catholic Church, States of the Church, Vaticanism, and "Papacy, History of the" 27 266b.
- Papademetrakopoulos, Theodore 29 103d.
- Papadonisia: see Princes Islands.
- Papageo 21 576b.
- Papagalli: see Camera Papagalli.
- Papagallo (Zahuatl) 23 421d; 16 215d.
- Papagayo, Gulf of 34 120 K9; tornados 17 478a.
- Papaghni (Papagni) 6 689a; 14 136c.
- Papago: town, Mexico 34 119 C2.
- Papago: tribe 2 538d; 12 833a; 25 629d; coyote worship 17 149a; pop. 29 467b.
- Papago Ind. Res., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D6.
- Papaguera 25 629d.
- Papal 34 57 L2.
- Papain 31 763b.
- Papak: king 18 607a.
- Papakura 34 52 H10.
- Channel 34 52 F10.
- Papal Crypt 5 210c.
- infallibility 19 158b; Lord Acton opposes 25 57c; Darby opposes 6 823a; Döllinger opposes 27 503d; feeling in Germany 28 698c; von Hefele's attitude 29 246c; Manning advocates 30 525a; Newman's attitude 31 159c; Old Catholics' schism 17 754b; proclamation of 33 643d; Reinken's attitude 32 203b; see also Vatican Council.
- legates 19 497a.
- orders of knighthood 31 341d.
- standard PI I 9 276.
- States: see States of the Church.
- supremacy: see Papacy.
- "Papalino, L." 32 45a.
- Papalote 34 88 K9.
- Papandi 18 440a.
- Papanoa, Punta de: see Punta de Papanoa.
- Papantla 34 119 K7; 1 693a.
- Papar (Pappar, Pappal): river 21 123b; 26 311d.
- town 34 48 E3.
- Point 21 123b.
- Papara 34 54 E8.
- Paparesel, G.: see Innocent II, pope.
- Paparo, Cardinal 7 471a; 13 255a.
- Paparrhegopoulos, C. 11 124d; 11 152d; 18 543d.
- , D. 29 103b.
- , P. 29 103d.
- Papas: tribe 12 710c.
- Papas, Cape 34 36 N5.
- Papaskol 34 35 G7.
- Papasy: see Papsusi.
- Papaspondylos Zoticos: poet 11 150b.
- Papasquaro 34 119 F5.
- Papaver: see Poppy.
- somniferum: see Opium Poppy.
- Papaveraceae 27 338c; PI I 4 162; PI II 4 162.
- Papaveria 17 792d.
- Papaverine 5 576c.
- Papaw (Carica Papaya) 4 96c; 12 817a; PI VI 4 162; in Cochinchina 6 94d; fruit 4 152b; in India 12 748c.
- Papaw-gyi: ruler 30 16d.
- Papayaceae PI VI 4 162; 4 87c; 27 338c.
- Papcastle 34 6 B4; 6 100.
- Pape: pianoforte maker 19 75d.
- Pape: town 34 104 E9.
- Pape: bird: see Nonpareil.
- Papebroch: writer 7 253b.
- Papeite (Papeete) 34 52 O7; 23 23a; 33 163d.
- Papelampungan 5 289c.
- Papelon 24 140a.
- Papels 4 624d.
- Papenburg 31 455c; 34 22 F5; 34 3 H2; 29 222b;
- 32 46c; shipbuilding 11 447a.
- Papencordt: historian 20 784c.
- Paper 18 217b and 31 455c; manufactured at Alcoy 1 471a; Annonay 2 72d; Austria 3 121a; bleaching 3 821b; and bibliography 3 652a; book-printing 23 700c; mill at Baluk 4 646b; carborundum 28 125b; coated 32 17c; cotton 18 144c; 18 151c; manufactured at Dartford 6 829c; esparto grass 8 547c; 18 223c; invention of 4 38a; linen 18 218a; lithography 14 699c; Moslem manufacture 16 597d; photographic printing 18 830b; for press 31 195b; process of manufacture 9 223b; 18 219c; 18 223c; 31 456a; pulp 3 821c; rag 18 144c; sizes of 4 38d; sizing 31 459a; soda recovery in manufacture 31 458a; standards of quality 31 459d; straw 1 358c; trade statistics 8 708c; 18 227a; 31 460a; transfer 14 698c; wood pulp 31 456d; writing 2 265c.
- Paper birch (Canoe birch, White birch, Betula papyrifera, B. papyracea) 3 695a; 23 808b; 31 263c.
- Paper blockade 9 594d; see also Blockade.
- Paper cables 33 219d.
- currency 5 628b; 8 796a; 20 535a; in U.S. 26 119a; Japan 29 691d; Owenites' scheme 22 211b.
- Paper Duties Bill 28 231c; abolition 28 737c; 31 190a.
- Paper-hangings: see Mural Decorations.
- machine 31 459b; 18 221c; cutting (ill) 18 223d; folding 22 461a; ruling 22 461a; single cylinder (ill) 18 223a.
- Paper Makers of America, United Brotherhood of 33 414c.
- Paper mildew (Ascotricha chartarum) 16 294b.
- Mulberry (Broussonetia, Morus papyrifera) 9 405b; 19 425c; Fiji 9 156c.
- Nautillus: see Argonauta.
- plant (Daphne) 17 341a.
- reed: see Papyrus.
- rollers 4 682d.
- "Papers of a Sportsman" 23 488b.
- Paperville 34 83 R1.
- Papey 34 25 R3.
- Paphelemo (Pakeem) Island 5 126b.
- Paphlagonia 18 227b; PI II 15 92; coins 17 645; Mithradates 16 530b; identified with Riphath 10 769d.
- Paphnutius 4 64d.
- Paphos (Papho) 18 228a; 34 38 E5; PI II 15 92; 27 330 Map; 6 748b; coins 17 684c; diocese 27 332c; Greek festival 19 91c; sanctuary of Aphrodite 27 330d; 2 172d; temple (ill) 23 167a.
- Point Lighthouse 34 38 E5.
- Papila: see Pavia.
- Papia Poppaea, Lex 5 292d; 10 16c; 20 710c; bachelors 3 197a; divorce 7 300c; marriage restrictions 15 568d.
- Papianilla: daughter of Avitus 2 184d.
- Papianus, T. Annius: see Milo, T. Annius Papianus.
- Papianus: collection of laws 21 216a.
- Papias: bishop of Hieropolis 18 228b; 2 195d; 8 486d; 10 816b; evidence, fourth Gospel 3 643d; 10 820a; evidence, Synoptic Gospels 3 643a; 10 815c.
- Pa-pien 34 44 G6.
- Papier maché 18 228b; 5 170b.
- Papilio 4 595a; mimicry of 16 342b.
- machaon: see Swallow-tail Butterfly.
- memnon 4 595b.
- Papillon: town 34 102 H2.
- Creek 34 102 A4.
- Papilionaceae PI V 4 162; corolla (ill) 4 128c; 4 133a; flower 4 128d.
- Papilionidae 4 595a; 13 151a.
- Papilla optica 1 888b.
- Papilla urogenitalis 12 659d.
- Papillae: of tongue 1 896a; 23 79c; 31 746c; foliatae of rabbit 23 79c.
- angulares 7 634d.
- Papillitis 17 784c.
- Papilloma 18 378d.
- "Papillotos" 13 594b.
- Papimonagace, Lake 20 163d.
- Papin, D. 18 228d; air pumps 19 246b; perpetuum mobile 18 554d; pneumatic transmission 31 898c; steam engine (ill) 22 474b.
- Papineau: town 34 93 K4.
- , Lake 34 62 E7.
- Papineauville 34 62 E7.
- Papingo (Popinjay): shooting at 14 77b; Royal Company of Archers' medal for 2 375b.
- Papinian: Roman jurist 18 229b; 10 16c; 21 472d; Valentinian's law of citations 20 711b; praefect of Praetorians 21 701a.
- Papinsville 34 104 D8.
- Papiria: wife of Paulus 18 436a.
- Papiria, Lex 20 758b.
- Papirius: insect 13 153d.
- Papirius Carbo 5 780a.
- Censor, L. 2 220b.
- Cursor 7 153d.
- Fabianus 22 572c.
- "Papistry Stormed" 23 176a.
- Papists' Conspiracy: see Gunpowder Plot.
- Papita de San Juan (Begonia geraniifolia) 18 670d.
- Paplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
- Papon: see Damasus II.
- Paposo 34 124 C8.
- Papageorgius: scholar 22 274d.
- Pappal (Pappar): see Pappar.
- Pappenberg: see Takaboko.
- Pappenheim, Countess of 20 98a.
- , G. H., Graf zu 18 229b; 7 790b.
- Pappenheim: town 34 23 P13.
- Pappenheimer regiment 18 229c.
- Papplewick 34 8 B2; 6 499c; 31 277a.
- Pappophoreae 11 58d.
- Pappophorum 11 55c; 11 58d.
- Pappus 24 59b.
- Pappus of Alexandria 18 229d; Arndt 2 622d; on cell in honeycomb 3 490a; Euclidean porism 8 637a; 19 519c; synthesis and analysis 1 793c; theorems in mensuration 16 28a; treatises on geometry 2 187b.
- Pappus: in botany 4 131d; dandelion (ill) PI XI 4 162; salsify (ill) 4 131d; valerian (ill) PI VIII 4 162.
- Papra: see Pak Phra.
- Paprat 34 35 F7.
- Papremites 7 701d.
- Paprocki: historian 3 861c; 19 301c.
- Paprovnik: see Ragusa.
- Paps, The, Ireland 34 16 C7.
- of Jura, Scotland 34 15 B3; 13 783c; 21 525d.
- Papua: island: see New Guinea.
- , Gulf of 34 48 H3; 17 386d.
- Papuan languages 18 231b; 18 780a; 19 423b.
- subregion: ornithology 3 739b.
- Papuans (Melanesians) 15 835a; 12 817d; 17 316c; 22 252d; 31 149a; chart of distribution PI III 19 418; circumcision 5 790d; fire customs 9 228c; languages: see above; mythology 17 148a.
- Papulae 12 17c.
- Papun 34 43 C6.
- Papuri, Rio: see Rio Papuri.
- Papus orbiculatus 19 594d.
- Papulus 34 35 H6.
- Papwon 21 239c.
- Papworth 34 8 E5.
- Papyrotype process 18 833d.
- Papyrus (Paper reed, Byblus, Cyperus papyrus) 18 231c; 4 37d; 7 711b; 7 253c; 18 144a; Ebers 31 304a; in Egyptian art 9 212d; Greek 31 440d; Latin 31 446c; rolls 4 37d.
- Papyrus pangorei 21 62d.
- Paquein, Prof. 33 84d.
- Paquet, R. (Nérée Quépat): ornithologist 18 17c.
- Par: town, England 34 13 B3.
- Par: of exchange 8 784d; 8 787c; adjustment 8 789a; in national loans 17 245a.
- , fish: see Parr.
- Par: arm of Amazon: see Rio Para.
- , river, Brazil: confluent of Parana: see Rio Grande, Brazil.
- , river, Dutch Guiana 11 251d.
- , state, Brazil 34 123 G4; 26 348d; 4 237a.
- (Sta. Maria de Belem do Grao Para): town, Brazil 18 233d; 34 123 H4; 4 235a; export of Brazil nuts 4 241c; naval arsenal at 26 350d; pop. 1890 26 349c; shipping statistics 25 350b.
- Par: Servian coin 16 732d; Turkish 31 291a.
- , weight 33 812b.
- Para derivatives of benzene 26 729a.
- Para-globulin (serum-globulin) 20 483b.
- Para-nut oil 17 746b.
- Para rubber 12 830a; 26 351a; mode of preparation 12 836c; origin of name 26 291a.
- Para Takem 8 837d.
- Parabanic acid 17 519d; 24 12b.
- Parabasis 7 407c.
- "Parabeln": by Krummacker 14 149c.
- Parables: of Christ 10 801a; 13 670b; 13 664d; compared with fables 8 837a; in Old Testament 3 639b; in St Luke's Gospel 10 799c.
- "Parables from Nature" 10 109a.
- Parabola 6 273a; Archimedes on 2 381a; area of segment 6 275d; 16 19d; 15 798b; cubic 6 723d; curvature of 6 284a; divergent 6 723d; hyperbolisms of 6 723d; in modern geometry 10 398d; 10 413b; mechanically traced 6 274b; path of projectile 15 683a; traced geometrically 6 274a.
- , in Doric architecture 2 405a.
- Parabolic cylinder 13 53b.
- in involution 10 402a.
- reflectors: in acoustics 1 106d; in lighthouses (ill) 14 618d.
- Paraboloid: hyperbolic 10 405c; mensuration of 16 27a; in solid geometry 10 418b.
- Parabranchia 16 648b.
- Paracatu: town, Brazil 34 123 H7; 26 349c.
- Paracatu, Rio: river, Brazil: see Rio Paracatu.
- Paracel Islands and Reefs 34 48 D1.
- Paracelsus 18 234b; 15 808d; influence on alchemy 4 463d; influence on Boerhaave 6 695c; and Greek metaphysics 1 416a; on homeopathy 12 126d; iatrochemical theories 5 459d; influence on freemasonry 9 749a; mysticism of 17 134d; pathological theory of 18 361b; on surgery 2 2 676a; tomb at Salzburg 21 240c.
- "Paracelsus": poem by Browning 26 412c.
- Parachilna 34 51 C3.
- Parachin: see Parashin.
- Parachloroacetanilide 26 728b.
- Parachloralide 5 677a.
- Parachoathras 7 795a.
- Parachordal cartilage: of chick 3 700d; of embryo skull 22 114a.
- Parachromatism 6 784d.
- Parachute: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
- Parachute: in aeronautics 1 200c.
- Parachute Creek 34 109 B3.
- Paraclete (Advocatus): in New Testament 10 839b; 13 707d.
- , the: Abelard's oratory 1 34d.
- "Paracletice" 14 710a.
- Paracodus: missionary 10 149b.
- Paracorolla 4 134d.
- Paracyanogen 5 554b; 20 22d.
- Paracyathus 6 376a; 6 377c; 6 379c.
- Paracytherois 28 271d.
- Paradela 27 512c.
- Paradies: school, at Gratz 11 64c.
- Paradies: suburb of Constantine, Baden 6 297a.
- "Paradiese, Im" 28 717d.
- Paradigm 1 791b.
- Paradis, Dominica de 22 549c.
- "Paradis Perdu, Le" 27 538c.
- Paradise (parvycé) in architecture 1 12d; 2 469a.
- Paradise: in eschatology 18 236b; 8 537a; Tertullian's belief 20 115a; in the Vedānta 24 118d; see also Eschatology.
- Paradise (Garden of Eden): see Eden, Garden of.
- Paradise: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
- Paradise, birds of: see Birds of Paradise.
- Paradise fish (Polyacanthus) 12 691b.
- Paradise Goldfield 32 107b.
- "Paradise Lost" 8 425a; 16 328b; 16 336b; 19 267d; Dryden's version of 7 491a; French translation of 7 50a; Spanish translation of 13 755c.
- Paradise Point 7 44c.
- "Paradise Regained" 16 337b; 16 339b.
- Paradise stock: in horticulture 12 213c.
- Paradise Valley: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E1.
- Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
- Paradisea apoda: see Great Emerald Bird.
- minor: see Lesser Bird of Paradise.
- regia 15 322b.
- rubra: see Red Bird of Paradise.
- Paradiseidae: see Birds of Paradise.
- "Paradiso" 6 813b; 6 815a.
- Parados: in fortification (ill) 9 427b.
- Paradox 34 18 E11.
- Paradox: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
- "Paradox": horse 29 337a.
- Paradox gun 32 244a.
- , hydrostatic (ill) 12 441a.
- Paradox Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
- Paradox, magnetic 15 225d.
- "Paradoxe sur le Comédien" 7 194d.
- Paradoxes of Zeno 8 2a; 24 778d.
- Paradoxical sailing 17 254a.
- Paradoxides 6 660d; 10 329c; 25 534b.
- Paradoxologus: sobriquet of Claudius Galen 10 23d.
- Paradoxopeus: sobriquet of Claudius Galen 10 23d.
- Paradoxornis 9 191d.
- Paradoxurus: see Palm Civet.
- Paradshin (Parachin) 34 35 D5.
- Paratacena PI VII 18 561; 14 4c; 18 606b.
- Paratonom PI VI 20 776.
- Paraffin 18 237a; 18 719c; candles 4 803d; in coal gas 28 592d; in commerce 18 243a; constitution 18 237c; in distillation 7 263a; flash point 18 239b; fractional distillation 18 238d; as hop wash 29 328a; inflammability of 18 237b; manufacture (table) 18 241a; native: see Ozokerite; from petroleum 18 719a; physical constants 18 239a; purification 18 238c; 18 242a; refining 18 243a; Scottish industry 18 240b; series 5 556a; specific inductive capacity 8 37c; spontaneous combustion 18 240a; United States 18

719a; wax 5 558d; 30 739c.
 Paraffin naphthalene wash 27 635b.
 Paraffins: in chemistry 5 556a; classification 5 556d; 5 557d.
 Parag 34 40 J8.
 Paragastric cavity 22 413a.
 Paragstrula 22 425b.
 Paragau, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Paragau.
 Paragenetic twins: term in crystallography 16 367a.
 Paragon: town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E13.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 — (Pargaon, Parguan): town, India 34 42 P11.
 — Mills 34 83 H2.
 Paragon Music Hall 31 49a.
 Paragon rib 23 723b.
 Paragonah 34 113 K5.
 Paragonite 16 413c.
 Paragould 34 86 L2.
 "Paraglyph Psalter" 33 827d.
 Paragua Caroni Chico, Rio: see Rio Paragua Caroni Chico.
 Paragua Island: see Palawan.
 Paraguana Peninsula 34 122 D1.
 Paraguari 34 124 F9; 18 241c.
 Paraguassu, Rio: see Rio Paraguassu.
 Paraguay (Paraguay): river: see Rio Paraguay.
 —, South American Republic 18 243b; 31 460b; 34 121 J8; 34 124 F8; Abipones in 1 50b; boundary settlements 4 221b; 22 340d; cattle of 5 246b; climate 18 243d; established as republic 2 490d; under Francia 9 688c; grain trade 29 688d; invades Argentine Republic 2 492a; Jesuit missions 1 702c; 13 652a; 16 514a; lycanthropy in 17 145c; New Australia settlement 25 805a; 32 115d; postal statistics 31 860d; press 31 207c; recent history 31 462b.
 Paraguay tea: see Maté.
 Parah: in "Mishnah" 16 505d.
 —, a measure 33 812b.
 Parahat Rájá 22 94c.
 Parahibuna: see Juiz de Fora.
 Parahyba (Parahiba): river, Brazil: see Rio Parahyba.
 —, state, Brazil 31 463b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
 —, town, Brazil 18 245c; 34 123 L5; 4 235a; 31 463b.
 — do Norte: town: see Parahyba.
 — do Sul: river: see Rio Parahyba.
 — do Sul, town, Brazil: see San João do Sul.
 Parahybuna: see Juiz de Fora.
 Parai: see Almorea.
 Paraiaba: see Parahyba.
 Paraiso: department, Honduras 34 120 J6.
 —, town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
 —, town, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
 Paraiso Springs 34 115 D6.
 Parajá 34 23 R5; salt mines 10 364a; 12 364a.
 Paraje 34 110 H5.
 Parakeet 18 323a.
 —, Blossomheaded 18 321d.
 Parakeratosis 31 568d.
 Parakku 26 47b.
 Parakrama, King 12 793d.
 Parakylia 34 51 A3.
 Paralactic acid 14 197a.
 Paralata 21 56d.
 Paralba, Monte: see Monte Paralba.
 Paralbumin 31 516d.
 Paralyonium 6 384d.
 Paraldehyde 5 567d.
 Paralgia 23 439a.
 Parali 3 60d; 11 97b.
 Paralia 3 60c.
 "Paralipomena Jeremiae" ("Rest of the Words of Baruch") 25 437b.
 "Paralipomenon" 5 706c.
 Parallax inequality 2 796d.
 Parallax 18 245c; constant of 2 798a; formulæ 18 234a; horizontal 2 775d; lunar (11) 2 775b; 14 225b; 18 232c; of Mars 2 796b; solar 2 776d; 18 246b; 18 250d; 25 740c; stellar 18 252d; 25 748a; 32 12c.

Parallel: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 Parallel: in fortification: see Parallels.
 —, in geometry: see Parallels.
 —, bars 11 350c.
 —, curves 33 70b.
 —, draining 1 332a.
 —, forces 15 729a.
 —, grouping: in crystallography 16 362d.
 "Parallel Lives" 19 232b.
 Parallel motions: in mechanism (fig.) 15 763d; 22 476b; 22 512a; 24 413d.
 — projection 19 796d.
 "Parallèle des Anciens et des Modernes" 18 556d.
 "Parallèle entre César, Cromwell, et Bonaparte" 17 206c.
 "Parallèlement" 33 663d.
 Parallelepipeds 10 387a.
 Parallelism: Hebrew 3 639a.
 —, in mountain ranges 1 620a.
 Parallelogram of forces 15 701c.
 Parallelograms: Euclid on 10 379a; mensuration of 16 15b.
 Parallels 18 254d; 6 722d; in Euclid 10 378b; 10 386c.
 —, in fortification 9 441d; 9 456a; 9 458b.
 —, of latitude 20 92b.
 —, magnetic 15 235c.
 Parallel-veined leaf 4 110b.
 Paraloí 19 130c.
 Paralta 34 101 L4.
 Paralus: son of Pericles 18 532d.
 Paralysis 18 255c; agitans (trembling palsy) 18 257a; from alcoholic poisoning 31 541c; facial 18 257b; infantile 18 256c; 18 392d; 31 544b; from injury 31 542c; from lead poisoning 19 278a; pseudo-hypertrophic 12 507d; 18 256d; 18 392d; treatment 33 80c.
 — of Insane, General 13 107d; 31 544c.
 Paramagnetic bodies 15 244b; 30 429b; 30 451a; Faraday's list 15 263a; Faraday's sphere (fig.) 15 245a.
 Paramaribo 18 237d and 31 463b; 34 123 F2; 11 251d; 29 154b.
 Paramátmajūna 24 117c.
 Paramátman 24 117d.
 Paramatta: see Paramatta.
 Paramba 7 646b.
 Parambakudi 15 192d.
 Parambáhan 4 214b.
 Paramé 34 17 C4; 21 186b.
 Parameca 13 149d.
 Paramenia 30 795a.
 Parameras 22 294a.
 Paramere 16 842c.
 Paramesé 15 115b; 17 78c.
 Parameter: of crystals 16 352c; of elliptic integrals 13 71a; of parabola 6 274a.
 Paramirim, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
 Páramitās, Ten 14 226c.
 Paramithia: see Paramythia.
 Paramo de Guanacas 2 17d.
 Paramoecium aurelia (ill) 19 863a.
 Paramos 1 89c.
 Paramoshiri: see Paramushir.
 Paramountcy 32 830d.
 Paramour family: arms of 11 694d.
 "Paramour Pink": ship 11 397d.
 Paramuricea 6 382a.
 Paramushir (Horo-Mustro-Shima, Paramoshiri) 34 46 Q1; 14 160c; 30 84c.
 Paramythia (Paramithia) 1 447a; statues 15 120c.
 Paran: town 34 80 C5.
 —, desert of: see Sin.
 Paraná: state, Brazil 31 463c; 34 124 G8; 4 235a; pop. 1890 26 348d.
 — (Bojada del Paraná): town, Argentina 31 463c; 34 124 E10; 2 491d; 25 613c.
 — de las Palmas: river 34 124 F12; 19 188d; 31 798a.
 Paraná, Rio: see Rio Paraná.
 Paranáguá 31 463d; 34 124 H9; docks 4 240b.
 —, Bahia de: see Bahia de Paranáguá.
 Paraná-Guazu 19 188d; 31 798a.
 Paranhayba, Rio: see Rio Paranhayba.
 Paranhayba, São Luiz de (Paranatuba, Pernahyba): town, Brazil

18 258c; 34 123 J4; 31 769a.
 Paranan: town 34 47 D3.
 — Bay 34 47 D3.
 —, Serra do: see Serra do Paranan.
 Parapanéma, Rio: see Rio Parapanéma.
 —, town 34 123 H8.
 Parapanapacaba, Serra do: see Serra do Parapanapacaba.
 Parafaque 34 47 J8.
 Paranainga, Rio: see Rio Paranainga.
 Parana-xingú, Rio: see Rio Xingú.
 Paranebalia 28 269b.
 Paranele 15 115b; 17 78c.
 Parang: tool 11 338a; 30 497a.
 — latok 22 802c.
 Parangi (Cingalese yaws) 24 732c.
 Paranhas: see Piranhas.
 Paranhos 17 795a.
 Paranine 5 576b.
 Para-nitraniline red 27 559c.
 Parantij (Prantej) 34 41 D8; 1 423a.
 Paraneucleus 19 864a.
 Paraoa Island (Gloucester Island) 34 52 N9; discovery of 10 189c.
 Paraopeba, Rio: see Rio Paraopeba.
 Para-oxy-phenyl-amido-propionic acid 31 720d.
 Parapan 34 35 H5.
 Parapanisus Mountains Pl VII 15 516a.
 Parapata 34 56 R15.
 Parapatta 3 431d.
 Paraperca 12 688c.
 Parapat: in architecture 2 469a; of bridge 4 305c; in harbour building 11 456a.
 — in fortifications 9 421d; 9 423b; 9 428c; of field-forts 9 434d; (11) 9 424d; 9 425c; 9 433b; in Norman castle (11) 5 198b; Vauuban's systems 9 445d.
 Paraphernal system 30 546b.
 Paraphernalia 12 401d.
 "Paraphrase": by Cædmon 8 405c.
 "Paraphrase on the New Testament" 3 456b.
 Paraphrases: The: of the Psalms 12 590b.
 "Paraphrasals" 21 574b.
 Paraphyses: in ferns 4 160b; in fungi 9 833b; 20 426c.
 Paraphysis 25 402a.
 Paraphyses: 16 226d.
 Parapati, Rio: see Rio Parapati.
 —, town 34 122 E7.
 Paraplegia 18 256b.
 Paraplegia: of Appendiculata 25 689c; of Arachnida 25 522a; of Arthropoda 25 695c; of Opisthobranch gastropods 30 797a; of polychæte worms 2 65b.
 Paraport 23 229c; 23 230b.
 Paraprastani 34 36 E1.
 Paraua Caroni Chico 34 122 E2.
 Pararé: see Apparels.
 Paras 34 119 J4.
 Parasan 18 752a.
 Parasang: unit of measurement, Arabian 16 568b; of Babylon 24 483b; Persian 24 490d; 33 812b.
 "Parásara" 21 288c.
 Parascenium 2 469a.
 Paraschists 17 20d.
 Paraschos, A. 29 103c.
 Paraselene 11 399a; 14 597c; cause of 29 211d.
 Parasira (fig.) 16 670c; hectocotylized arm 16 675a.
 "Parasit, Der" 21 398a.
 Parasita: crustacea 6 664c.
 "Parasite": horse 12 185b.
 Parasites 18 258d; 18 264a; classification of 18 261c; in domestic animals 24 205b; as cause of infection 15 796c; recent pathology 31 549d; transmission 18 261d; of spiders 2 298d; in wheat crop 1 354d.
 Parasitic animals 18 258a; 31 550a.
 — birds 3 772b.
 — diseases 18 269c; 31 463d; authorities 31 537d; classification (table) 31 521a.
 — insects 13 142c.
 — plants 25 439b; 18 264a; 31 575b; embryo 4 156b; fung: 18 503c; lichens 14 556d; roots 4 94d.
 Paraskevi 27 330 Map.
 Parasmilla: classification 6 376b; in chalk 10 358b; distribution in time 6 379c.

Párasnath, Mount 12 733c.
 Parasol: sunshade 23 722d.
 "Parasol": horse 12 186.
 Parosava Rama 2 395a.
 Paraspheoid bone 22 115c; of amphibian skull 1 754d; in chick 3 703a; of fishes 12 642a.
 Parastat 2 469a.
 Parastatae 3 413a.
 Parastemones 4 134d.
 Parastichies 4 117b.
 Parasuchia 6 594b.
 Parasu-Rama 12 782d; 5 190a.
 Parasurámkunda 2 718d.
 Parasarwá Tahsil 3 260d.
 Paratary, Lago: see Lago Paratary.
 Parata 34 54 G8.
 Parathañha 24 484b.
 Parathyroid bodies: in anatomy 25 403c.
 Paratico-Sarnico: see Sarnico.
 Paratutai Island 34 52 E10.
 Paraty 34 123 J8; pop. 3 246a.
 Parautoptic lock 14 750d.
 Paravars 16 513d.
 Paravas: tribe 24 717b.
 Paravicini, Cardinal 17 346d.
 —, P. J. de 27 278d.
 Paravidyá 24 117c.
 Paravisinus: Milanese printer 23 695b.
 Paravur 34 42 E14; 33 444b.
 Paray-le-Monial 34 17 J6; 34 3 G5; 20 588c; pilgrimages 21 302b.
 Paraza: owner of Canary Islands 4 796a.
 Parazinho 34 123 K4.
 Parazoa 22 421a; 32 812c.
 Parbaini: see Parbhani.
 Parbat 34 41 E2.
 Parbatiya: dialect 17 341c.
 Parbatiya: tribe 17 342c.
 Parbhani (Parbaini): district, India 29 205b.
 —, town, India 34 42 F10.
 Parbold 34 7 B5.
 Parbuckle 21 604b.
 Parc aux Ceris 9 591b.
 — Monceau 18 275d.
 — de Vincennes 34 17 M2.
 Parcè (Pates) 9 49b; 8 854c.
 Parcel Post 19 570c; 28 380c; effect on commerce 25 99d; France 19 580c; Italy 19 583d; statistics, U.K. 1884-1901 31 859b.
 Parcell-gilding 18 112a.
 Parcelling: nautical term 21 604b.
 Parcels: legal 27 224d; 30 126c.
 Parchau 34 24 D26.
 Parchim 31 463d; 34 22 F14.
 Parchment 18 271a; 14 390c; origin and use of 4 37d; 15 143; as writing material 18 144b.
 Parchwitz 34 24 K23.
 Parcieux, de: statistician 29 517b.
 Parclose 2 469a.
 Parco Savoja 31 73a.
 Parczew (Parczow) 34 34 D6.
 Pard (Leopard) 14 463a.
 Pard: heraldic 11 699b.
 Parda Pempa 24 766c.
 Pardaillon, Julie S. C. 9 366a.
 Párdány 34 28 M6; 34 3 P6.
 Pardee 34 107 B2.
 Pardeville 34 97 H7.
 Paradesis 3 627b.
 Pardi 34 42 D9.
 Pardiella 34 20 J3.
 Pardo, Felipe 18 676a.
 —, Francisco de 10 564d.
 —, M. 18 679a.
 Pardo: race 17 319d.
 Pardo, alliance of, 1778 22 340d; convention of, 1728 22 338b.
 Pardo Bazan, E. 31 463d; 32 765b.
 Pardo, El: see El Pardo.
 —, Rio: see Rio Pardo.
 Pardeo 34 74 B4.
 Pardia 34 34 K2.
 Pardon 18 271d; Crown prerogative 27 285a; Home Secretary's decision 6 590b; granted by warrant 24 371a.
 "Pardon de Ploermel" 16 223a.
 Pardoners 12 847c.
 Pardonvan 14 670c.
 Pardubitz 18 272c and 31 464c; 34 29 M3; 34 3 N3; bridge 27 743d.
 Paré, Ambroise 18 272c; 22 676a; as dentist 27 415a; literary work 9 656b; on monsters 16 766c; as medical jurist 15 782d; as obstetrician 31 304c.
 Paré Mountains 34 56 Q12; 27 612d.

Parece Vela 34 49 E2.
 Parecis (Parechi): tribe 34 122 F6; 12 828c.
 Parecis, Campos dos: see Campos dos Parecis.
 —, Rio: see Rio Parecis.
 —, Serra dos: see Serra dos Parecis.
 Paredes: Mexican president 30 731c.
 Paredes: town 34 20 K3.
 Paredes de Nava 34 20 G2.
 Parih Bay 34 48 E5.
 Pareja, J. de 18 272d; 24 135a.
 Parekia (Parekhi, Port Parekhi) 34 36 M6; lighthouse, ibid.
 Parell (Parel) 34 42 N11.
 Paremment: in architecture 2 469a.
 Parenchyma (fig.) 4 85a; 9 102c; of brown Algæ 25 267c; of leaf 4 108d.
 Parenchymatous worms 23 50d.
 Parenchymula 32 811c.
 Parenda 34 42 E10.
 Pargenu Gebirge 34 28 P6.
 "Parens Scientiarum": Papal Bull 23 835b.
 Parent: town 34 98 D4.
 Parent and child 13 1a; 30 150b; access and authority 29 484a; in bastardy 3 426b; under Christian emperors 20 713a; family rights 24 641a; Roman law 20 671b; 20 706c.
 Parenti, M. A. 13 515a.
 Parentintims (Parentintims) 34 122 E5.
 Parentis, Etang de: see Etang de Parentis.
 Parentis-en-Born 34 18 D8.
 Parentium: see Parenzo.
 Parents: town 34 63 B2.
 Parentucelli, T., Cardinal: see Nicholas V.
 Parenzo (Parentium): district 13 433d.
 —, town 18 272d and 31 464c; 34 28 E6; basilica at 3 415b; lighthouse 34 28 E6.
 Pare-Pare 26 627d.
 "Paregon Juris Canonici Anglicani" 22 84c.
 Pares 18 459b.
 Paresis 18 256a.
 Paresnath: dog 1 59d.
 Paresnath: mountain 5 767d.
 Pareto, B. 15 519a.
 Paretropius 12 672b.
 Pareudlastes 16 808d; in Polynesian sub-region 3 741d.
 Parexus 10 344a.
 Pary 34 22 H14.
 Parfait amour: Hqueur 14 687b.
 Parfurie River 34 56 K2.
 Parga: town, Spain: see Tras Parga.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 18 273a; 34 35 C9; 1 448b.
 Pargana Manpur 29 421a.
 Parganas: see Twenty-four Parganas.
 Parganu: see Paragon: town, India.
 Pargaon: see Paragon: town, India.
 Pargasite 16 417d.
 Pargasori 31 800a.
 Pargetting 2 469a; 4 466b.
 Pargny (Pargny - sur - Saulx) 34 19 K3.
 Pargo Kaling 30 208a.
 — Point: see Targo Point.
 Pargolovo 21 194c.
 Parham: town, Antigua, West Indies 34 118 H6.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
 Parham 34 87 F4.
 Parhanus: see Pirhanus.
 Parhelia 14 597c; 11 399a; cause 29 211a.
 Parhyppatē 17 78c; 15 15b.
 Pari Bazaar 20 285d.
 — Mahal 14 215a.
 Paria: river 34 113 L5.
 —, town 34 122 D7.
 —, Gulf of 34 122 E1; 23 573b; 24 139b; discovery by Columbus 6 174c.
 — Peninsula 34 122 E1.
 — Plateau 34 110 D2; 23 799b.
 Parlagotto 5 103b.
 Parlah (Outcast) 29 280b.
 Parlah dog 12 741d; 7 325b.
 — kite (Milvus govinda) 14 104a.
 Parlan cement 11 351c; in plastering 4 505a.
 Parlan Chronicle 18 273b; 2 671b; 13 125c; 18 95b.
 Parlan marble (Lychnus,

Lychnites 15 528b; 16 397d; 18 319d.
 Pariana 11 54d; 11 56d.
 Pariasauria 32 217c.
 Parilata Bay; see Parita Bay.
 Parich 34 34 G5; 3 587a.
 Parichnos (fig.) 31 413d.
 Parida 34 119 H5.
 — Island 34 120 N11.
 Paridae 23 419a; 23 419d; 3 761c; 15 455a; distribution in Central America 3 748b; distribution in Nearctic Region 3 750d.
 Paride ed Elena 17 95b.
 Parietal bones: fish 12 641d; fowl 3 707d; human P1 XIV (figs. 4 and 5) 1 820; 1 824c; mammals 15 356a.
 — foramen 22 113d.
 — muscles 4 193c.
 — placental 4 143a; (fig.) 4 142d.
 Parieto-splanchnic ganglia: of Lamellibranchs 16 693b; of cuttle-fish 6 737d.
 Parigi: state 5 289b; 5 290a.
 — town 34 48 F5.
 — di Atas 5 290a.
 Parigné L'Évêque 34 19 A5.
 Parihuana 18 673c.
 Parilata 1 137b.
 Parilong 22 51a.
 Parik 1 398a.
 Parikla 18 319b.
 Parilla: see Paillia.
 Parillin 21 313c.
 Parima, Rio: see Rio Parima.
 —, Serra: see Serra Parima.
 Parimé, Lake 6 71a.
 Pari-mutuel 3 619c; 26 236d.
 Parina 34 82 H3.
 Pariana Point 34 122 A4; 1 669d; 18 671a.
 Parinacochas: lake 18 673b.
 —, province 18 672b; 18 674d; 26 35b.
 Parinama 24 120a.
 Parinari 25 348d.
 Parinart: town 34 50 E6.
 Parinart: in agriculture 1 335b; 1 312a; 1 403a.
 Parinart Mountains 34 35 F3.
 Parinart, G. 18 273c; 10 625c; 13 512c.
 Parintins 25 350d.
 Pariolli, Monti: see Monti Pariolli.
 Parion: altar at 1 638c.
 Parionstegus 1 771d.
 Paripinnate leaf 4 112d.
 Pariss: Greek hero 18 295a; 2 172a; 23 583b.
 —, Roman actor 18 804c; 22 466d.
 Pariss, Abbé 1 245b.
 —, Aimé 17 100d.
 —, C. H. 8 185c.
 —, Comte de 31 473c; 4 174a; resigns claim to French throne 28 482b.
 —, Counts of 9 535a.
 —, Dr 6 848a.
 —, Gaston 9 675b; on Charlemagne 2 649d; collection of early French songs 9 642b; on Roland legend 20 626a; on wandering Jews 13 674d.
 —, of Grenoble 14 367d.
 —, Matthew: see Matthew of Paris.
 —, N. 17 100c.
 —, P. 9 675b; on Holy Grail 11 34d.
 Paris: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, town, France 18 274 and 31 464b; 34 19 E3; 34 3 F4; (local map) 34 17 L2; Pl VII 15 515; abattoirs 1 6a; administration 18 278b; 18 279a; 31 467d; architecture: see below; art societies 25 686c; banks 31 470b; Bourse 22 557c; 32 866b; catacombs 18 284c; Celtic academy 1 77b; cemeteries 5 331a; 6 566c; charitable institutions 18 282b; 3 830c; 7 11a; climate 18 274b; Conservatoire de Musique 6 292a; education 18 280c; 31 469b; 23 109c; exhibitions 31 471c; (1855) 8 803c; (1867) 8 803d; (1875) 8 805b; (1876) 8 805b; (1878) 8 804c; (1900) 28 352a; 33 239c; 32 392c; fire brigade 9 237c; food supply 18 254b; 17 76a; foreign Chambers of Commerce 33 397d; fortifications 18 274c; geology: see Paris Basin; history: see below; hospitals 12 306d; 12 302d; industries and commerce 18 285a;

Institute of France 13 160b; law courts and prisons 18 283c; libraries 14 524b; 14 546a; map of, 1902 31 465; Méryon's etchings of 16 45b; Metropolitan Railway (figs. and ill) 32 161b; 33 487b; 33 488b; Mont de Piété 31 589a; 31 586c; museums and galleries 18 281d; 31 472a; 21 445c; newspapers 17 423d; 31 189a; Notre Dame 21 562d; observatory 17 712a; 30 301b; 23 148a; parks and promenades 18 275c; (plan, 1380) 18 289; (plan, 1615) 18 292; (plan, 1902) 31 465; pneumatic power transmission system 31 898d; Pont Neuf 4 332b; postal system 18 286b; 19 581d; 31 471a; pop. statistics, 1292-1881 18 277c; 28 465c; (1901) 28 316c; 31 466c; religious denominations 31 469d; sanitation 2 228d; sculpture 21 564a; shipping statistics, 1897 31 470d; see of 18 468a; silk manufactures 22 65c; streets 18 274c; theatres 18 277a; traffic, 1897 31 468a; university: see below; wages and occupations 31 467b; 31 467c; 33 725a; water supply 2 228d; 2 645c; 18 279d; 31 468d; 31 469b.
 Paris: architecture 18 276a; chapel, Rue Jean Goujon 25 599c; churches 18 276c; Ecole de Médecine (ill) 25 598b; Grand Opera House (plan) 23 225d; (Pl) 28 588; 18 277a; 29 235a; 31 465 Map; Haussmann's improvements 9 623b; 29 235a; Hôtel de Ville (ill) 25 597d; 25 598c; 25 599a; Louvre and Hotel des Invalides 2 441; Mairies (ill) 25 599b; (Pl) 25 596; Musée Galliera 25 599c; Opéra Comique (ill) 25 599a; 25 599c; Palais des Beaux Arts 25 598d; Sacré Cœur, Montmartre 25 599b; Sainte Chapelle 2 455; Sorbonne 25 599b; street architecture (ill) 25 599d.
 —, Conference of 6 269d.
 —, Congress of, 1856 6 271b; decision on blockades 3 835a; Cavour at 5 275d; Clarendon at 5 808c.
 —, history 18 286c; 9 596b; 31 471d; Aillies' occupation, 1814 17 221d; balloons in siege, 1870-71; 1 200b; 26 94b; Bastille 3 429a; book-selling established 4 39c; introduction of Christianity, A.D. 244 9 528a; Commune, 1792 9 603d; Commune, 1871 9 627d; supremacy of dialect 9 630a; eighteenth century changes 9 592a; insurrection, 1848 5 259d; Etienne Marcel 9 546d; Northern siege, 885-886 9 535b; Otho II besieges, 978 18 66c; legislation on prostitution, 1560 32 285b; Revolution, 1848 9 622a; revolutionary period, 1789-1792 9 596d; 9 608a; 6 816b; siege, 885 9 535b; siege, 978 18 66c; siege 1652 6 247d; siege, 1870-71 9 627c; 9 467c; 28 450b; Trochu governor of 33 454b; see also Lutetia.
 —, Declaration of 7 21b.
 Paris, King of (Henry of Guise) 11 267b.
 Paris, Peace of, 1796 21 342c.
 —, synod of, 825 12 713d; 1209 6 844a; 1565 19 693c.
 —, Treaty of, 1229 18 288b.
 —, Treaty of, 1763 9 591a; 22 340c; American clauses 23 735b; Cuba 6 678c; Pitt's opposition 5 442d; Quebec 20 167d.
 —, Treaty of, 1814 3 270a; as affecting Geneva 10 150d; Ionian Islands 13 206c; Lombardy and Venetia 16 200d; Malta 15 343c; Mauritius 15 641c; Palatinate 18 167b.
 —, Treaty of, 1856 9 624a; 8 306d; 8 717a; 28 228b; Austria in 3 138c; Crimean war 21 102b; bearing on Danube 6 819d; Dardanelles 6 823c; mediation

provisions 31 128a; effects on navigation 17 279a; neutral rights 13 195c; privateering 13 194b; as affecting Rumania 32 317b; Turkey 23 651c; Walachia and Moldavia 21 21a.
 Paris University 18 281a; 23 834b; 31 469d; 33 601b; Coquerel's defence of 6 368b; disputations 8 777d; Doctorate of Divinity 7 319a; early history 23 832a; 23 835a; 7 672b; postal system 19 562b; restored by Napoleon 17 205; sixteenth and seventeenth centuries 23 846c; 23 850d; Sorbonne 22 275b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, town, Idaho U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 31 464d; 34 94 K6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 A6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 31 473c; 34 88 M4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 79 K9.
 "Paris": horse 12 185b.
 "Paris": by Zola 33 931a.
 Paris Basin 5 385c; columnar gypsum 10 297d; Eocene formations 10 362a; fossil birds 3 730a.
 —, Crossing: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, East: see East Paris.
 "Paris à l'Envers" 32 419c.
 Paris Garden 1 584b; 14 847c; theatre 23 224d.
 Paris Grand Steeplechase 29 337b.
 Paris green 28 530d.
 "Paris, Le Siège de" 10 83a.
 Paris Mountain 22 287a.
 —, New: see New Paris.
 "Paris Sketch Book" 23 214d.
 Paris, South: see South Paris.
 —, Station 34 101 H6.
 Paris Touch 19 186d.
 "Paris et Vienne" 20 658d.
 Paris, West: see West Paris.
 Paris white 19 87a.
 Parisades: king of Crimea 6 587b.
 Parisanus: Italian physician 11 505a.
 Parish, Sir W. 2 491a.
 Parish: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 Parish 18 295b; 7 244c; 8 219b; 8 273a; county rate for 30 310b; under Church Building Acts 18 296b; under Local Government Act (1894) 30 311d; mediæval legislation 26 676b; origin of 3 787d; 6 513a; 19 471b; 26 682b; 26 673b; 19 465d; in Scotland 18 297a; 32 201a; in U.S. 23 731a; 23 827b.
 —, Clerk 18 296a.
 —, Council 28 206c; 30 320b; 30 312c; common land 27 171b; control of local charities 26 682a; work under Small Holdings Acts 25 323b; effect on social progress 32 674b; register of electors 32 197d; elections 28 2b.
 —, Councils Act, 1893 28 243b.
 Parishville 34 70 N2.
 —, Center 34 70 N2.
 "Parisians, The" 15 121d.
 Parisien Island 34 95 M4.
 "Parisienne, La": play by Becque 27 524b.
 "Parisienne, La": song by Delavigne 7 43c.
 Parisil 18 286c.
 "Parisina" 4 608d.
 Parisio: papal legate 23 545a.
 "Parisishtha" 21 275a.
 Parisite (fig.) 16 399d.
 "Parisismus, Prince of Bohemia" 20 660a.
 Parisot: carpet manufacturer 5 128c.
 Parisville 34 96 Q10.

Pariswanath 4 723b.
 Parita Bay 34 122 A2.
 Paritala 34 56 P14.
 Parium Pl II 15 92; 18 319d; coins of 17 646a.
 Pariz 34 40 F6.
 Parjuman 34 40 K4.
 Park, Colonel 33 443b.
 —, Mungo: African explorer 18 297c; 10 188d; on the Niger 1 246a; 17 498a; 26 698a; visits Bondu 4 31d; route of 34 53 D3.
 —, Mungo: golf champion (1874) 29 25b.
 —, Dr R. 26 556a.
 —, surgeon 22 677b.
 —, T. 24 334d.
 —, W.: golf champion (1860) 29 25a.
 —, Willie, jun.: golf champion (1889) 29 25b.
 Park: river: see Park River.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 Park, ammunition 25 647c.
 Park City, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 —, City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 —, Corner 34 63 F3.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
 —, County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 —, Creek, Larimer County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
 —, Creek, Rio Grande County, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
 —, Drain 34 7 H5.
 —, Gate 34 7 G5.
 Park hack 12 190c.
 Park Head 34 13 A3.
 —, Hill 34 61 D4.
 —, House 34 10 D4.
 —, Lands 1 151a.
 —, Lane 14 823a.
 —, Lodge 34 10 B5.
 —, Mountains 24 712d.
 —, North: see North Park.
 —, Pass 34 107 D3.
 —, Place: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 —, Place: town, England 34 9 D3.
 —, Place: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
 —, Place: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, Place: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, Quarries 34 74 B5.
 —, Range 34 109 E1.
 —, Rapids 34 98 B3.
 —, Ridge: see Parkridge.
 Park River, Conn., U.S. 11 497a.
 —, River, Middle Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, River, North Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, River, South Fork of, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, River: town 34 99 G1.
 —, River Junction 34 99 G2.
 —, Row Buildings (ill) 26 436.
 —, Rynie 31 80c.
 —, South: see South Park.
 Park Spring stone 4 469b.
 Park Springs 34 88 K4.
 —, Station 34 10 N2.
 —, Street 34 9 E2.
 —, Valley 34 113 J1.
 —, View 34 109 F2.
 —, Village Community 32 639b.
 —, Wood, Harefield, Middlesex, England 34 10 C2.
 —, Wood, Ruislip, Middlesex, England 34 10 E3.
 Parkan 26 103d.
 Parkanal 26 103d.
 Parkano 34 33 D3.
 Parkány 34 28 K4; 11 45a.
 Parkar: see Thar and Parkar.
 Parkatta: see Parkutta.
 Parkbag 34 60 K4.
 Parkdale: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 K4.
 Parke, E. 31 188a.
 —, Sir J. 18 307a; 18 466d.
 Parke County 34 92 B5.
 Parkend 34 12 J2.
 Parker, G. H. 27 299c.
 —, Sir Gilbert 26 540b; 28 262c; 31 186c.
 —, Horatio W. 31 42b.
 —, Captain J. 18 300d.
 —, J. H.: archaeologist 18 298b; on catacombs 5 211b.
 —, J. W.: publisher 32 87b.
 —, James 18 99b.

Parker, John: associate of Wickliffe 14 81a.
 —, John: father of Theodore Parker 18 300c.
 —, Sir John: son of Archbishop Parker 18 300c.
 —, Joseph: a nonconformist divine; 31 474b.
 —, Joseph: Oxford bookseller 18 295b.
 —, Lord 3 368a.
 —, Margaret 4 605b.
 —, Matthew 18 298c; 5 30c; antiquarian society of 2 135c; Cambridge career 20 328a; benefactor to Cambridge 4 731b; 14 530c; consecration of 8 489a; 25 444b; "Great Bible" revised by 3 388a; historic records preserved by 8 393a; impersonates Story 2 283d; frames Thirty-Nine Articles 2 653d.
 —, Sir Peter: attack on Charleston 5 429a; Baltic expedition 17 323a; engagement with Dutch 12 82c.
 —, publisher 31 187c.
 —, S.: Bishop of Oxford 7 128b; attacks A. Marvel 15 589b; Owen's controversy with 18 86b.
 —, S. H., Q.C. 33 825d.
 —, Theodore 18 300c; 1 728d; 23 726d; influence on Unitarianism 3 726d; library of 4 76c.
 —, W. Kitchen 18 33b; on bones of fish (table) 12 644c; on buntings 4 525c; on embryology 20 422b; on fowl's skull 3 704b; on Jacana 13 531c; on shrikes 21 846c.
 —, William 17 434b.
 Parker: town, Coffee co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 —, town, Sumter co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
 —, County 34 88 K5.
 —, Cove 34 63 D5.
 —, Creek 34 106 A5.
 —, Island 34 45 J7.
 —, Lake 34 100 G1.
 —, Mount 34 44 E6.
 —, Point 34 50 F3; 20 171c.
 —, Station 34 111 E3.
 Parkerford 34 73 L6.
 Parkerhead 34 65 D8.
 Parkeria (fig.) 9 376b.
 Parkers: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, Lake 34 82 H7.
 —, Landing 34 74 C4.
 —, Peak 34 110 D5.
 —, Piece 4 730b.
 —, Prairie 34 98 B3.
 —, Range 34 50 B6; 33 822d.
 Parker's Roman cement 4 504d.
 Parkers Station 34 66 H10.
 Parkersburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 18 301d and 31 474b; 34 77 C2; pop. 24 519b; 33 833d.
 Parkersglen 34 73 N4.
 Parkersville 34 61 F2.
 Parkertown 34 90 E2.
 Parkerville 34 105 E3.
 Parkes: agriculturist 1 330b.
 —, Dr E. A. 7 202d; 7 208a; on alcohol 1 470d; analysis of biscuit 3 253a; on milk 4 591a; 5 455c; on soldiers' diet 7 212b; on tobacco 23 427b.
 —, Sir H. S. 31 474c; captured by Chinese 23 607c; 30 322a; consular reports 4 519a; Hankow opened by 11 440c; Japanese attack on 31 50b; opening of Korea 30 779b.

Parkes, Sir Henry: Australian statesman **25** 806b; **31** 171b; **31** 475d.
 Parkes **34** 51 G4.
 Parkes lead-densilvering process **30** 174a.
 Parkes Museum **22** 226b.
 Parkesburg **34** 73 L7.
 Parkeston: town and light-house **34** 9 K2; quay at **29** 231b.
 Parkfalls **34** 97 E3.
 Parkfield **34** 15 E7.
 Parkgate **34** 11 F2.
 — House **34** 10 H9.
 Parkhall **21** 747b.
 Parkham **34** 13 D2.
 Parkhaven Docks **32** 302b.
 Parkhill: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M3.
 — town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
 Parkhurst, J. **13** 675b.
 Parkhurst: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 — town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
 — Forest **11** 430d; **24** 561d.
 — Prison **19** 751d; reformatory treatment **29** 477b.
 Parkia **10** 344a.
 — speciosa **20** 492d.
 Parkin, Prof. G. R. **33** 317c.
 Parkinson: botanist **14** 643b; on the potato **19** 595a.
 — explorer **32** 701b.
 — S. **30** 27b.
 — W. **26** 587b; **26** 610a.
 Parklake **34** 96 L9.
 Parkland **34** 106 J3.
 Parkman, Francis **31** 476a; portrait **31** 476c.
 Parkman: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
 Parkplace **34** 112 C1.
 Parkridge (Park Ridge): town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B8.
 — (Park Ridge): town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H1.
 Parks: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
 — town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
 Parks, London: list of **30** 350a.
 — in Rocky Mts., U.S. **6** 162a; **23** 796c; **23** 810d.
 — public: under urban council **30** 318b.
 Parkside: house, England **34** 10 A9.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M4.
 Parksley **34** 76 M5.
 Parkston **34** 100 G3.
 Parkstone **34** 13 L2.
 Parksville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N8.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
 Parkton: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
 Parkur **34** 41 C7.
 Parkutta (Parkatta) **34** 41 E2.
 Parkview **34** 110 J2.
 Parkville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q15.
 — town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E3.
 Parkwood **34** 84 D4.
 Parkyns, Mansfield **1** 66a.
 Parla **34** 42 N10.
 Parlakimidi (Parla Kimidi) **34** 42 K10; **10** 70a; **31** 477b; college at **28** 584b.
 Parlakot **34** 42 H10.
 Parlamento **13** 470a.
 Parlatore, Prof. **6** 482b.
 Parliament of Paris **18** 289c.
 — of Provence **19** 878c.
 — Maupoué **9** 593c.
 Parler **34** 79 G4.
 Parley, Peter: see Goodrich, S. G.
 Parley, West: see West Parley.
 "Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day" **26** 414d.
 Parleys Park (Arleys Park) **34** 113 D6.
 Parliament: benchers' meeting **13** 87c.
 Parliament, British **18** 302a and **31** 477c; **8** 314a; **11** 12b; **7** 682d; **18** 305b; Acts: see Act of Parliament; Bacon on **3** 204a; **3** 201c; Blackstone on **3** 801d; relation to cabinet **4** 619b; **31** 482c; under Charles II **8** 349c; com-

position **28** 205c; **32** 546b; county representatives **28** 205b; analogy to convocation **6** 326c; relations with crown **18** 305d; **18** 307a; **18** 308a; **18** 310a; **18** 312d; delegation of legislation **30** 159d; drafting of bills **30** 159c; **14** 366b; under Edward I **8** 315b; **18** 304c; under Edward III **8** 321d; financial control **8** 349a; **8** 315d; the "Good": see Good Parliament; Hegel on **11** 617d; under Henry VIII **8** 337a; history **18** 302a; **31** 481a; Irish obstruction **31** 484c; effects of Irish Union **18** 308c; judicial powers **2** 209b; **6** 517a; **8** 322b; **13** 765b; **18** 311a; the "Little": see Little Parliament; the "Long": see Long Parliament; Lords and Commons in conflict **18** 310b; Simon de Montfort **8** 315a; payment of members **18** 304d; **33** 374a; private bill legislation **18** 313c; privileges **18** 310d; **8** 345a; procedure **18** 311c; **31** 477c; **31** 480a; reporting **19** 711a; **20** 404c; **13** 721d; **21** 841a; at Revolution (1688) **8** 351b; the "Rump": see Rump Parliament; Scottish representation **21** 535b; the "Short": see Short Parliament; standing committees **31** 479d; during Wars of Roses **8** 329d; writs **24** 697a; **8** 297a; **8** 314c: see also Lords, House of, and Commons, House of.
 "Parliament of Bees, The" **6** 848b.
 Parliament Hill, London **34** 10 K4; **30** 345 Map; **30** 350a.
 — Hill (Barrack Hill), Ottawa **18** 68b.
 Parliament House, Edinburgh **7** 663b; improvements at **27** 652c.
 — Houses of, Budapest (ill) **25** 600.
 — Houses of, London **34** 10 L6; **30** 345 Map; **14** 839c; architecture of **2** 453c; **14** 851a; **25** 590c; **25** 601c; frescoes in **7** 570b; **31** 31a; **17** 47c; ventilation of **33** 656a.
 Parliamentary boroughs **28** 205b.
 — constituencies **8** 260c.
 — costs **30** 511b; **30** 319d.
 — divisions **8** 218c.
 — elections: see Elections.
 Parliamentary Elections Act, 1868 **4** 279b; **28** 1b.
 — Estimates **31** 479c.
 — franchise: see Registration of Voters.
 "Parliamentary History and Review" **16** 309c.
 "Parliamentary Intelligencer, The" **17** 414c.
 Parliamentary and Municipal Registration Act, 1878 **20** 344d; **32** 197d.
 — oath **17** 701c.
 — Papers **18** 313b.
 — parties **8** 338a.
 — procedure **31** 482d.
 — reform: see Reform, Parliamentary.
 — register: see Register, Parliamentary.
 Parliamentary Registration Act, 1843 **32** 197d.
 Parliamentary Registration (Ireland) Act, 1885 **20** 345d.
 Parlin **34** 109 E6.
 — Pond: lake **34** 65 C5.
 — Pond: town **34** 65 C5.
 Parlowkrug **34** 22 E20.
 Parma, Alexander, Prince of **13** 482d; English policy **9** 37c; **12** 76d; Rouen campaign **11** 671b.
 — Daniele da **24** 825b.
 — Charles II, Duke of: see Charles II, Duke of Parma.
 — Charles III, Duke of: see Charles III, Duke of Parma.
 — Robert, Duke of: see Robert, Duke of Parma.
 — Elizabeth of: see Elizabeth, first Farnese.
 — Lodovico da **21** 443a.
 — Margaret of: see Margaret of Parma.
 Parma, Duchy of Pl VI **13** 485.
 — plateau **24** 4a.

Parma: province, Italy **34** 31 H5; Charles VI seizes **22** 398c; cheese-dairies of **6** 772d; Clement XIV yields **5** 823b; **9** 36a; united with Milan, **1515** **14** 451a; statistics **13** 448d; **29** 608b.
 — river, Italy **34** 31 H5; **13** 436d.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6.
 — town, Italy **18** 814a and **31** 483c; **34** 31 H5; **34** 3 K6; battle of, 1734 **9** 585c; frescoes of Correggio in **6** 437d; list of painters **21** 473a; school of painting **21** 437b; statistics, 1879 **13** 449b; statistics, 1901 **29** 609a.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M13.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2; **34** 91 G9.
 — Center **34** 71 G5.
 — Station: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F7.
 — Station: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G8.
 Parmachene, Lake **34** 65 B5.
 Parmak **33** 812b.
 Parmaksiz **34** 38 J3.
 Parman **34** 40 G7.
 Parmasang, Mount **34** 48 C5.
 Parmelan **34** 18 M7.
 Parmele **34** 78 P3.
 Parmelia **14** 558c; apothecia of **14** 554b; dye-yielding species **2** 379b; **14** 559c; gum-yielding species **14** 559d; habitat **14** 562b; medicinal species **14** 560b; rhizoids of **14** 553b; spermatia **14** 555b; thallus **14** 552c.
 Parmelleid **14** 561c.
 Parmenides, C. A. **11** 152c.
 — of Elea **18** 315a; **8** 579b; **28** 616d; **23** 219b; Eleatic doctrine **8** 1b; on God **24** 719c; Zeno's discussion **24** 778c.
 "Parmenides, The": Plato's dialogue **18** 316d; **19** 206c.
 Parmenio **18** 317b; **1** 481d; **15** 140d; assassination **1** 483b; **18** 585a.
 Parmenon County **34** 89 E3.
 "Parmesan": horse **12** 183a; successful progeny **12** 185c.
 Parmesan cheese **5** 456c; **6** 772d; from Lombardy **13** 442c; **16** 292b; **27** 356a; composition of **5** 456b; manufacture **18** 314c; statistics **13** 452b.
 Parmigiano (Mazzola), G. F. M. **18** 317b; **6** 438d; **21** 437b; **21** 443.
 Parmleysville **34** 82 G7.
 Parmont, Fort: see Fort Parmont.
 Parmophorus: mollusc **16** 645b.
 Parna **34** 41 C7.
 Parnagua **34** 123 J6.
 Parnahyba: see Paranahyba.
 — Rio: see Rio Paranahyba.
 Párnal **1** 423b.
 "Parnasse Contemporein, Le" **9** 677c; **28** 496d.
 "Parnasse Satirique" **24** 208d.
 Parnassia **4** 138a; **4** 134d.
 Parnassiens (Parnassian School) **9** 677d; **29** 256a; **28** 496d; influence on Spanish poetry **32** 763b.
 Parnassus: butterfly **4** 595b; Pl XXVII (fig. 3) **4** 592.
 Parnassos, The: Athenian society **29** 104b.
 Parnassus: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
 "Parnassus Boicus" **18** 541a.
 Parnassus, the legend of: soubriquet of J. Chapelain **5** 396b.
 Parnassus, Mount (Llakoura, Lyakura) **18** 318b; **34** 96 F3; Pl I **11** 80; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 76; **3** 58a; **6** 590d; **18** 801a; height **11** 81d; worship of Dionysus **17** 128a.
 Parnathapat **18** 604b.
 Parndorf (Pandorf) **34** 28 H3.
 Parne **34** 97 C2.
 Parnel: see Parnell, Kan., U.S.
 Parnell, C. S. **31** 483c; arrest, 1881 **29** 562a; Forster's attack on **28** 446b; Gladstone **31** 486d; parliamentary conduct **31** 477c;

policy and career **28** 240d; portrait **31** 484; Cecil Rhodes **32** 228d; O'Shea divorce case, **28** 243a; action against "The Times" **29** 564d; see also Parnell Commission.
 Parnell, Sir H. **3** 336b.
 — H. B.: see Congleton, Baron.
 — T. **18** 318c; **8** 425d; **8** 478c.
 Parnell: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H5.
 — (Parnel): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
 — town, New Zealand **34** 52 G9; **3** 68b.
 — town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J3.
 — Bridge **27** 250a.
 — City Station **34** 103 C4.
 Parnell Commission **31** 487d; **28** 242d; **29** 564b; Piggott's forgeries **31** 180a; Russell **32** 334b.
 "Parnellism and Crime" **31** 180a; **31** 487c; **28** 242d.
 Parnes, Mount **3** 57c; **11** 81d; **3** 57 Map; Pl I **11** 80.
 Parnians **18** 587d; Pl VII **18** 561.
 Parnidae **13** 149a.
 Parnitz-Dunzig Canal **31** 317a.
 Parnon **14** 193c.
 Parny, E. D. de Forges, Vicomte de **18** 318d; **9** 665a.
 Paro: island: see Paros.
 — river **4** 11d.
 — town **34** 41 M6.
 Parocciptal bone **12** 641b.
 Parochia **5** 227b.
 Parochial Assessment Act, 1836 **19** 479c.
 Parochial system: see Poor Laws.
 Parochus **6** 709d.
 Parodi **13** 530d.
 Parodus **21** 806a.
 Parody **18** 319a; **7** 417c.
 Paroecia **8** 488b.
 Paroecious liverworts **14** 718d.
 Paroikia **18** 319b.
 Paroja, General **5** 618d.
 Parokheth **23** 167b.
 Parol contract **21** 207b; **27** 220a.
 Parol evidence **28** 339d.
 Parola **34** 42 E9.
 "Parole": horse **12** 203b.
 "Paroles d'un Croyant" **9** 675d.
 "Paroles de la Philosophie Positive" **14** 706a.
 "Paroll" **2** 609b.
 Paron **25** 347d; **25** 345 Map.
 Paronaxia **18** 319b.
 Paroo: county **34** 51 F1.
 — river **34** 50 G3; **34** 51 F2.
 Paropamisus: district: see Herat.
 — Range (Paropamisus, Koh-I-Baba) **34** 40 K3; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 242b; **2** 686a; **21** 67d; **29** 254a; Greek colonies in **18** 583d.
 Paropamisadae (Paropamisadae) **18** 586b; **18** 592b; Pl VII **18** 561; **1** 227a.
 Paropamisus: see Herat.
 Parophrys **12** 679d.
 Paroquet **34** 86 K3.
 Parorea Pl II **15** 92; **8** 140a.
 Parorius **18** 852b.
 Paros (Paro, Hyra, Minoa, Zacynthus) **18** 319b; **34** 96 M6; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **17** 302b; **18** 805c; **29** 97c; coins **17** 644d; marble quarries **11** 88d; **15** 528b; **20** 808d; pottery **31** 56b.
 Parotid gland **7** 222c; **15** 361d; of amphibia **1** 762c.
 Parotitis: see Mumps.
 Parotte Point **34** 118 C3.
 Parovl **34** 34 G6.
 Parowan **34** 113 K5.
 Paroz, J. **7** 679a.
 Parpiz **30** 4b.
 Parquet: in French criminal procedure **27** 289c.
 — Paris Bourse term **22** 557c.
 Parquet carpets: see Moquette system of weaving.
 Parquetry **18** 320a.
 Parrr, Catherine: see Catherine: queen of England.
 — G.: library indicator **14** 537c.
 — S. **18** 320c.
 — T. **11** 506c **14** 858c.

Parr **34** 76 D5.
 Parr: young salmon **18** 320b.
 Parr Town **21** 173b.
 Parra, A. **6** 157a; **27** 142b.
 Parra: genus of Jacamars **13** 531c.
 Parracombe **34** 13 E1.
 Parrals **24** 490b.
 Parral: town, Chile **34** 124 C11.
 — town, Mexico: see Hidalgo.
 Parramatta: river, New South Wales **31** 489d; **34** 50 H2.
 — town, New South Wales **18** 321a and **31** 489d; **34** 51 J4; **25** 80 Map; observation **17** 716d; pop. 1901 **31** 166d.
 Parramore **34** 81 F1.
 Parran **34** 75 K5.
 Parras **34** 119 M5; **27** 115a.
 — Laguna de: see Laguna de Parras.
 Parrels **21** 604b.
 Parre-Parre **5** 287b.
 Parretti **34** 13 H1; **34** 12 H4; **7** 371a; **22** 257d.
 Parrhasia **15** 826d.
 Parrhasiana **1** 785a.
 Parrhasius **18** 321b; **2** 363b; **24** 783d.
 Parricide **5** 669d.
 Parricida **3** 746b; **13** 531c; **26** 257c.
 Parrish, M. **31** 856d.
 Parrish: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H4.
 — Junction **34** 97 H4.
 Parrita, Rio: see Rio Parrita.
 Parroquets **18** 353a.
 Parroquia: church, Tegucigalpa **33** 210d.
 — of San Juan (La Corticela) **21** 300a.
 Parrot, Dr. **2** 309a; **30** 23c.
 — H. **8** 478c.
 Parrot: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
 Parrot (Psittaci): bird **18** 321c; **13** 825c; **15** 7b; **18** 47b; African **18** 322b; Australian **3** 740a; classification **3** 700a; **26** 257d; **26** 254b; **18** 38b; distribution **18** 322a; **26** 257d; extinct species **3** 734c; **3** 732d; extirpation **3** 735c; macaw **15** 130a; in Malagash Subregion **3** 760b; in Malayan Subregion **3** 763c; mimicry **16** 345a; naturalization **1** 84d; Nestor **17** 354d; Philip Island **3** 735c.
 Parrot coal **6** 53b; **11** 464b.
 Parrot Island: see Embenh.
 Parrot - Crossbill (Loxia ptyopsittacus) **6** 615a.
 Parrot-fishes **18** 324a; **5** 364a; **24** 686c.
 Parrot-wrasses: see Parrot-fishes.
 Parrott: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B8.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
 Parrotville **34** 83 P3.
 Parrsboro' (Parrsborough) **34** 63 E4; **31** 278d.
 Parrsborough: see Parrsboro'.
 Parrauh: see Pandua.
 Parry, Sir C. H. H. **31** 489d; **31** 44a.
 — Gambier **17** 47d.
 — J. O. **28** 678d.
 — T. **8** 142c.
 — Sir W. E. **18** 324b; **4** 49a; **19** 319c; explorations **10** 192c; co-operates with Franklin **9** 720a; **9** 721a; map of route Pl II **19** 315.
 — on iron refining **13** 320a; on steel **13** 332c; **13** 342d.
 Parry: county **34** 51 J3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D6.
 — Bay **24** 57d.
 — Cape, Canada **34** 59 F2.
 — Cape, Greenland **34** 1 R2a.
 — Group **34** 46 P7; **18** 128a; **26** 299b.
 — (Mauki) Island, Cook Islands **34** 52 L9; **27** 228c.
 — Island, Ontario **34** 61 E2; **31** 264a.
 — Sound: channel **34** 61 E2.
 — Sound: district **34** 61 E2.
 — Sound: town **34** 61 F2.
 Parry's Island **22** 408 Map.
 Parryville **34** 73 L5.
 Pars ciliaris retina **1** 889c.
 — Donati: see Donatists.
 Pars legitima **20** 714b.
 Pars Majorini: see Donatists.
 Pars plana: of cartilage **3** 708b.

Pars ratiōnabilis 24 571d.
 Pársia 18 561a.
 Pársas 34 36 E9.
 Pársau 34 23 G12.
 Pársberg 34 23 O14.
 Parsee Intestate Succession Act (1865) 31 502a.
 — Marriage and Divorce Act (1865) 31 502a.
 Parsees 18 325a; in Bombay 4 23d; 31 620c; burial rites 9 824b; in Ceylon 26 644b; commercial success 12 760b; as cricketers 27 280d; era of Yezdegird 5 717c; literature 24 775c; religion 24 823d; statistics (1891) 29 419a.
 Parshall: on hysteria 28 121b.
 Parshallville 34 96 O12.
 Parsidae (Pársiae) 25 516b.
 "Pársifal" 24 316c.
 Parsing 19 746b.
 Parsippany 34 72 G2.
 Parsirae: see Pársidae.
 Pársis: see Pársese.
 Pársiwán 1 235a; 22 101a.
 Pársley (Petroselinum sativum) 12 289d; 17 749b; 1 317b.
 Pársley Hay 34 11 K2.
 Pársnip (Pastinaca sativa) 12 285c; 1 369c; as cattle food 25 204b; 25 205.
 Pársnip: river 34 60 F3; 30 407d.
 Párson: town 34 103 F4.
 Párson: ecclesiastical 18 327c.
 Párson bird (Prosthemadera) 12 139c.
 Párson Drove 34 8 F4.
 Párson Lot: pseudonym: see Kingsley, Charles.
 Pársons, A. 32 437b; 26 305c; 32 439a; 32 440b.
 —, Hon. C. A. 32 572b; steam turbine 22 517a; 28 180a; (ill) 28 181a; 33 657b.
 —, Colonel 27 702c; 27 703a.
 —, Dr 17 688c.
 —, J. N. 4 413b.
 —, R. 18 327d; 4 761d; 14 426b.
 —, W.: see Rosse, 3rd Earl of.
 Pársons: town, Kan., U.S. 31 490b; 34 105 G4; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 13 844a.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 "Párson's Daughter, The" 20 840a.
 Pársons Green 34 10 J7.
 Párson's Hood 33 186b.
 Párson's Ordinance: in Switzerland 22 788b.
 Pársons Station 34 85 E3.
 Pársonsburg 34 75 N5.
 Pársonsfield 34 65 B3.
 Pársonstown (Blirr) 18 328a; 34 16 F5; 14 87c; pop. 30 48b; 14 87d.
 Pársopa 31 124b.
 Párswa 13 543d.
 Párswanath 2 395c.
 Part-Dieu, Fort: see Fort Part-Dieu.
 "Part dou bon Dieu" 32 44d.
 Partabganj 23 407d.
 Partábgarh: district 18 328b and 31 490b; 34 42 H9; area and pop. 18 72a; statistics 31 261a.
 —, native state 18 328c and 31 490c; 29 458c; area and pop. 20 260c.
 —, town 34 41 E8; pop. 31 490c.
 Partabpur 34 42 H10.
 Par-tail fishing 2 34d.
 Partanna 34 32 J13.
 "Partant pour la Syrie" 12 210a.
 Partap (Pertab) Singh, Sir 31 490c.
 Partecipazio, A. 24 142a.
 Partello 34 96 M13.
 Partenkirchen 34 23 R13; 34 3 K5; cure at 33 275b.
 "Partenopex de Blois" 9 640b.
 Parthamasiris 18 603d.
 Parthamaspatas 18 604a.
 Parthe 14 429b.
 Parthenay 31 491a; 34 17 E6; 34 3 E5; 21 710c.
 Parthenia: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 — (Tarsus): town, Turkey in Asia 23 68a.
 Parthenia 23 61d.

"Parthenissa" 20 660b.
 Parthenium 2 326b.
 Parthenius: poet 18 328c; 20 634c.
 —, river: see Bartin.
 Parthenocissus 24 237d.
 Parthenogenesis 24 245c; of bee 3 493b; of Cypris 28 271b; experiments on 28 139d; in fungi 27 395a; of insects 12 574c; 13 146c; of plants 20 427d.
 Parthenon 1 121a; 2 405a; 2 410c; 3 5b; archeological discoveries 25 581a; 25 760a; frieze 31 30c; Pericles builds 18 529d; present state (ill) Pl X 2 403c; restored (ill) Pl X 2 403; reproduction at Ratisbon 20 291d; sculptures of 2 356a; 11 101c; 18 734c; destroyed by Venetians 3 10d; 11 121d; 2 344d.
 Parthenone 2 807b.
 Parthenopæus 2 826c.
 Parthenope: siren 22 97d; 17 190d.
 —, asteroid 2 807b.
 Parthenopean Republic 9 79a; 5 792d; 13 485b; 15 135c; 17 205a.
 Parthenos 2 830d.
 Parthia 18 587d; Ancient Iran Pl VII 13 561; Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; Antiochus II 2 133a; capital 6 677d; coins 17 659c; defeat of Crassus 20 766a; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; language 18 135a; 753a; Mithridates 18 592a; Roman warfare with 22 632c; 2 699b; 20 774b; standards 9 276d; invasion of Syria 22 822d; St Thomas 23 308a.
 Parthian era 12 788c.
 Parthicus 23 505c.
 Partholan (Bartholomew) 13 243b.
 Parti: heraldic term 11 694a.
 Parti Prêtre 19 509a.
 Partial acceptance: see Acceptance.
 Partial fractions: algebraical 1 532c; in calculus 13 36b.
 Partial migrants 3 765c.
 Particles 9 636b.
 Partick 31 491a; 34 15 G3; 14 251c; 30 121d; pop. 1881-1901 32 463a.
 Particles 15 698b; constrained 15 713a; system of free 15 718d; kinetics 15 704b; 15 710d; 15 715b; in mechanics 15 698b; statics 15 702b.
 Particula genitalis 8 745b.
 Particular average 3 145d; 13 187a.
 Particular Baptists 3 354d; 3 355c.
 Particularists: in German politics 10 514c; 26 237d.
 Partido Español, el 32 752d.
 Partidos: Cuba 6 681c; Peru 18 674b.
 Partidos Judiciales 22 298a; 22 304a; 32 743d.
 Partie: in piquet 19 114b.
 Partimen (jeu parti) 19 875b; 9 644c.
 Parting: in metallurgy 2 725a; 10 749a.
 —, nautical term 21 604b.
 Parting bead 4 494d; 4 496a; Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Partington 34 7 C5; 26 543c.
 Partinico 18 328c; 34 32 J13; 13 449b.
 Partis secanto 20 685b.
 "Partisan": horse 12 185a.
 Partite leaf 4 111a.
 Partition: in building 4 454a; 26 439b.
 —, in carpentry 4 484b; ill Pl XXV 4.
 —, legal 18 328c; Hindu family system 29 279d; in Scots law 18 329a; in U.S. law 18 329a; writ of 24 694d.
 —, in mathematics 17 614b.
 Partition Act, 1868 18 328d; 21 209a.
 Partition Lines 11 693d.
 Partition Treaties, 1698-99 22 335a; 4 5a; Louis XIV's violation of 18 746b; objects of 8 352d; Somers opposes 22 257b.
 Partitzki, Professor 22 149a.
 Partlet 6 472b.
 Partlow: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.

Partnership 18 329b and 31 491b; bank 26 111c; bankruptcy 26 133b; deed of 18 330a; disqualification 18 330a; dissolution 18 331b; 18 330c; 31 493a; effect of war 13 194c; industrial 1 416a; in Roman law 18 331d; 20 700b; in Scotland 18 331d; in United States 18 332a; 31 494a.
 Partnership Act, 1890 31 491b; 29 147d.
 Partney 34 8 F2.
 Parto 34 32 M11.
 — Plain 34 44 D4.
 Parton: town, England 34 6 B5; 6 699a.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 H9.
 Partridge: almanack-maker 1 591d.
 —, electrician 28 121a.
 —, J. B. 26 586c.
 Partridge: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 Partridge (Perdix) 18 332b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b; shooting 32 604c.
 Partridge Green 34 9 F5.
 — Island 21 172b.
 — Point 34 63 J5.
 Partridge, Red-legged (Perdix rubra) 9 312d.
 Partridge River, Saint Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
 — River, Todd co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 Partrishow 34 12 G2.
 Partry Mountains 34 16 C4.
 Parts of Holland 14 655b; 28 205d.
 — of Kesteven 14 655b; 28 205d.
 — of Lindsey 14 655b; 28 205d.
 Partula 23 23c.
 Parturient fever: in cattle 24 204b.
 Parturition: in law 15 779b.
 Party per cross: in heraldry 11 695c.
 Party government 8 338a; 8 352c; 11 12c; 20 122b; in Japan 29 689c; in U.S. 33 576b; 33 587d; 33 589d.
 — lines: telephony 33 237c.
 Party and party costs 6 452d.
 Parú Parauá-quára 25 369b.
 Parú, Rio: see Rio Parú.
 Parud 34 40 J7.
 Parume, Rio: see Rio Parume.
 Parula 24 367c.
 Párum 18 619b; 18 627b.
 Paruni: see Puruni River.
 Paruni: tribe 13 822b.
 Paruro 27 329b.
 Parus 23 419a.
 — ater: see Coal Titmouse.
 — britannicus: see Coal Titmouse.
 — cæruleus: see Blue Titmouse.
 — cristatus: see Crested Titmouse.
 — leucopterus 3 759a.
 — major: see Great Titmouse.
 — palustris: see Marsh Titmouse.
 Parusha Sukta 17 157b.
 Parusp (Purus) 34 40 E2.
 Paruta, Paolo 13 509c; 16 836d.
 "Parva Logicealia" 14 791c.
 "Parva Naturalia" 2 520d.
 Párvatí: goddess 21 287a; 13 545c; 4 208a.
 Parvatipur 34 42 J10.
 Parvels: anarchist 31 472d.
 Parvez: see Khosran II.
 Parvi: musician 18 181a.
 Parvin 34 106 F2.
 Parvise: in architecture: see Paradise.
 Parviz, Prince 14 215a.
 Parvyce: in architecture: see Paradise.
 Parvoline 5 576d.
 Parvum Gerinum: see Jez-reel.
 Parwan: river 13 689b.
 — town 34 40 N3.
 Párwé 34 24 C34.
 Parwich 34 11 K2.
 Paryadres Mountains 34 38 H2; Pl II 15 92; 2 707a; 19 459b.
 Paryetæ: tribe 1 2381.
 Parys, W. 18 699d.
 Parys: town 34 57 H4.
 Parys Mountain 1 738d; 2 30b.
 Parysatis: wife of Darius II 6 826c; 18 575d.

"Parzival und Titule" 10 524a; 24 314a; 24 632c.
 Pas: stream 21 297c.
 "Pas d'Armes du Roi Jean" 9 676d.
 Pas du Bœuf 1 625b.
 Pas de Calais: department 18 339b and 31 494c; 34 17 H2; 19 79b; 21 187d; area and pop. 9 508b; 28 464c; coal 28 473c; 9 522b; 10 350b.
 — de Calais: strait: see Dover, Strait of.
 Pas Mission: town 34 60 L3.
 Pas de quatre 27 376a.
 Pasa Caballos Bay 6 152d.
 Pasacao 34 47 D5.
 Pasadena: town, Cal., U.S. 31 494b; 34 115 G8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B2.
 —, East: see East Pasadena.
 —, South: see South Pasadena.
 Pasahi 20 222b.
 Pa-sahura (Sahura) 4 576d; 20 123d.
 Pasajé, Rio: see Rio Pasajé.
 Pasaman: see Ophir, Mount.
 Pasanamur 34 38 L1.
 Pasandava Bay 15 168b.
 Pasano, Puerto del: see Puerto del Pasano.
 Pasargadæ 34 40 E5; Pl VII 18 561; 6 821d; 18 565b; besieged 6 752d; tomb of Cyrus at 2 399a; 6 753c.
 Pasaro-e-Urbino 9 28c; area and pop. 30 535b; 22 460c.
 Pascaballos 5 140d.
 Pascagoula 34 85 G10.
 — River 34 85 G9.
 —, West: see West Pascagoula.
 Pascal, B. 18 333d; barometric measurement 3 385b; Cartesianism 7 127d; conics 10 397a; 10 398d; equilibrium of fluids 12 435d; French Academy 1 75a; 9 663b; 9 661d; indivisibles 13 6a; Jesuits 5 204d; 13 650c; Montaigne 16 771b; "Pensées" 18 335d; probability 19 771b; scepticism 21 382a; Sully-Prudhomme 33 57c.
 —, E. 18 333d.
 —, J. 18 333d; 6 524b.
 Pascal's theorem 10 397a.
 Pascani: see Pashkani.
 Pascatir: see Bashkirs.
 Pascha 10 774c.
 Paschal I: pope 18 338d; 3 416d; 5 284d.
 — II: pope 18 339a; abbey lands 33 353a; Henry I of England 2 92a; 11 656c; 13 202a; Henry V of Germany 10 489a; Knights of St John 10 439d; 21 174a; Philip I 18 743b; policy 13 471c; 19 499c.
 — III: antipope 1 486d.
 Paschal: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
 Paschal controversy: see Easter.
 — lamb 18 343d.
 — sacrifice 18 511d.
 — supper 8 650d.
 Paschalis: primicerius 4 449a; 20 786d.
 Paschallville 34 73 L2.
 Paschasius: see Radbertus.
 Pascl 33 60b.
 Pasco, S. 28 419b.
 Pasco: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 —, town, Peru: see Cerro de Pasco.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
 —, Cerro de: see Cerro de Pasca.
 — County 34 81 M6.
 Pascoag 34 68 J2.
 Pascoli: poet 29 656b.
 "Pascon Agan Arluht" 5 323d.
 Pasqua Island: see Easter Island.
 —, La: see La Pasqua.
 Pasdeloup: musician 31 41c.
 Pas-des-Lanciers 34 18 F12.
 Pas-de-souris 9 445b.
 Pase 34 43 E8.
 Pasek, J. 19 302b.
 Paseng: see Wild Goat.
 Paseo de la Alameda 15 316b.
 — de la Virgen del Puerto 15 191c.
 Pasewalk 17 790b.
 Pasewalk 34 22 F19; 34 3 L2.
 Pasha: title 23 418c; Egypt-

tian 7 760c; Turkish 11 123c.
 "Pasha": ship 7 389d.
 Pasha Dagh 34 38 E3.
 "Pasha of Egypt" diamond 7 167a.
 Pashabagtshe 27 214 Map.
 Pasha-gar (Pashá-gri): tribe 13 822b.
 Pashal 13 821b.
 Pashals: tribe 1 236a.
 Pashakoi 34 38 F3.
 Pashalic 5 777c.
 Pashat: see Pashet.
 Pashcani: see Pashkani.
 Pashet 34 40 O3; 25 118c; 30 81d.
 Pashich: Servian politician 32 521d.
 Pashkani (Pashcani, Pascani) 34 35 J1.
 Pashkova 34 37 Q4.
 Pashm (Pashmina) 21 781b; 22 78a.
 Pashmakchi 34 38 F4.
 Pashmakly 34 35 G7.
 Pashmina: see Pashm.
 Pashm (Sexet) 4 408b; 17 151a.
 Pashu Pl IV 23 837; 23 340d.
 Pa-shui 34 45 B5.
 Pashupati 17 342a.
 Pasi: town 34 43 C1.
 Pasi: drum 30 17a.
 Pasi Mta: see Pasis-mta.
 Pasiq 31 494d; 34 47 K8; 31 609c.
 —, Rio: see Rio Pasiq.
 Pasiq 34 38 J2.
 Pasiqi: painter 32 454b.
 Pasio, F. 20 536a.
 Pasion, Rio: see Rio Pasion.
 "Pasionaria, La" 32 763d.
 Paspheae 16 478b; 10 676c; statue 4 407d.
 "Paspheae" 9 658a.
 Pasir 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 26 310d.
 — River 26 312 Map.
 Pásis: tribe 18 72b.
 Pasis-mta (Pasi Mta) 5 253d; 26 619a.
 Pasiteles: sculptor 2 365d.
 Pasithea 19 460a.
 Pasitigris 7 795a; 22 722b.
 Paska 34 34 J1.
 Paskallavik 34 26 K8.
 Paskalo, Cape 34 36 F4.
 Paskenta 34 114 C3.
 Paskewitch Bay 2 306a.
 Paskewitch, I. F. 18 340b; 10 787b; Caucasus 19 649a; Erivan 8 525b; Erzeroum 8 532d; Hungary 12 372d; 21 102a; Kars 14 6d; 23 650b; Persia 21 101d; Praga 24 376c; Warsaw 19 299a; 24 377a.
 Paskigrom 30 5a.
 Paskin 34 97 C4.
 Paskuh 34 40 J7.
 Pasket: see Palsley: town, Scotland.
 Pasley, Sir C. 7 313c; 7 297c; 9 445d; 19 456d.
 —, Sir T. 27 139b.
 Pasley: town 34 78 O5.
 "Pasley v. Freeman" 29 146d.
 Pasmados, Rio dos: see Rio dos Pasmados.
 Pasman: see Ugliano Pasman.
 Pasni: see Pusni.
 Paso, El: see El Paso.
 — de los Andes 34 124 C11.
 — Libres 34 124 F9.
 — del Norte (Ciudad Juarez) 34 119 E2; 30 738a.
 — de la Patria 34 124 F9.
 — de Picardias 34 119 H5.
 — Real, Honduras 34 120 K4.
 — Real, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
 — Robles 34 115 E7; 16 436c.
 — de Toros 34 124 F10.
 — de los Vientos: see Windward Passage.
 Pasoeroean: see Pasuruan.
 Pasor, M. 19 252d.
 Pasoreal 34 120 E3.
 Paspalum 11 55d.
 — frumentaceum: see Varrigu.
 — galmarra: see Russell River Grass.
 — scrobiculatum: see Kodrá.
 Paspebiac 34 62 G3; 32 370c.
 Pasqua 34 60 K4.
 Pasquali 8 629b.
 Pasqualigo, A. 18 345d.
 Pasqualis, M. 21 186d.
 Pasque Island 34 67 L7.
 Pasque-flower (Anemone pulsatilla) 12 253c.
 Pasquia Hills 34 60 L3.
 Pasquier, E. 18 340c; 9 655d; 18 206a.
 —, miniaturist 30 762c.
 Pasquil: see Pasquinade.
 Pasquin 9 144a.
 Pasquin statue 18 341b.

Pasquinade (Pasquil) 18 341a.
 Pasquino 18 341b.
 Pasquotank County 34 78 R2.
 — River 34 78 R2.
 Pass: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 Pass: in mining 16 435c; 16 453a.
 —, in tennis 23 179c.
 Pass of Aberglaslyn 34 11 C3.
 — of Brander 34 15 D1.
 — Butte 34 109 C2.
 — Cavallo 34 85 L9.
 — Christian 34 85 F10.
 — City: see South Pass City.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
 — Creek, S. Dak. 34 100 C3.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
 Pass examinations 8 781d.
 Pass of Killikranks 34 14 J6.
 Pass Lighthouse, North: see North Pass Lighthouse.
 Pass line 23 179c.
 Pass of Llanberis 34 11 C2.
 — Lueg 34 29 G8.
 — Macleod (Fort Alberta) 34 60 H4.
 — Manchac 34 87 J6.
 — Nier 34 33 M3.
 — à l'Ouvre: channel 16 520d; Pl V 20 570 light-house 34 87 L8.
 — Pyl 5 359 Map.
 —, South: see South Pass.
 —, South West: see South West Pass.
 Passa River 17 733d; 28 517c.
 Passacaille 27 374c.
 Passaconaway 34 66 J7.
 Passadumkeag 34 65 F5.
 — Mountain 34 65 G3.
 Passage: town, Co. Cork, Ireland 34 16 E8.
 —, town, Co. Waterford, Ireland 34 16 G7.
 Passage, Court of: see Court of Passage.
 Passage de la Déroute 34 13 K4; 15 459b.
 — Fort 13 559d.
 Passage hawks 9 7c.
 Passage Island, India 34 43 A9.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E1.
 — Point 34 20 Q8.
 — du Singe 34 13 K3.
 — de la Teignouse 34 17 B5.
 Passagem Franca 34 123 J5.
 Passages: town 31 494b; 34 20 K1; 29 156d; wines 31 90d.
 "Passages in the Life of Mrs Margaret Maitland" 31 326b.
 Passaglia, C. 31 494d.
 Passagno 5 26a.
 Passaic: river 34 72 G2; 17 396c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 31 495b; 34 72 H2; 34 72 B1; 31 154c.
 — Bridge 34 72 B1.
 — County 34 72 G1.
 — Falls 31 509c.
 — Junction 34 72 B1.
 — Lighthouse 34 69 P14.
 Passages: see Passages.
 Passalo, G. M. 10 155a.
 Passamaquoddy: tribe 12 827d; 15 299c.
 — Bay, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 373c.
 — River: see Saint Croix: river, Me., U.S.
 Passanante: assassin 26 495b; 29 351d.
 Passandava 34 56 S13.
 Passang Kayo 34 48 E5.
 Passani: town: see Pusi.
 —, Cape: see Ras Jaddi.
 Passano, M. di 18 542c.
 Passant: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Passarge: explorer 25 131d; 31 237d.
 Passarge: river 34 24 D30.
 Passaro, Capo: see Capo Passero.
 Passaron Pl I 11 80; 7 323b; 8 484a.
 Passarowitz (Pojarovatz) 34 35 D4; battle of 21 17d.
 —, Treaty of 3 127a; 8 662a; 12 370c; 11 121d; 23 646d; 21 18c.
 Passau (Castra Batava) 18 341c and 31 495b; 34 23 P17; travel map 34 3 L4; graphite mines 26 171d; pop. 3 453c; treaty of 1552 18 341d; 21 354b; 23 547d.
 Passavant: town, Doubs, France 34 19 N6.
 — (Passavant - la - Rochère): town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.

Passavanti, J. 13 505d.
 Passave 4 220c.
 Passe: in roulette 32 304b.
 Passe D'Orch 1 473 Map.
 Passe Rose (Cecilia of Beaux) 21 339d.
 Passed pawn: in chess 5 593d.
 Passer Valley: see Passer Valley.
 Passekeag 34 63 D4.
 Passelew, R. 11 211a.
 Passesment's telescope 16 243d.
 Passenger-pigeon (Ectopistes migratorius) 19 84d.
 Passengers 5 138d; 5 139b; by railway 32 136b; 32 138d; 32 153b; by ship 32 396d.
 Passengers' Acts, 1855 and 1863: emigration 8 175d; shipwrecked persons 6 317a.
 Passenheim 34 9 D1.
 Passenheim 34 24 E32.
 Passenus Paulus 19 812b.
 Passer: river 16 29d.
 Passer: see Sparrow.
 — cyaneus: see Spanish Sparrow.
 — domesticus: see House Sparrow.
 — moabiticus 3 758d.
 — montanus: see Tree Sparrow.
 — muscatus: see Paxaro Mosquito.
 Passerat, J. 18 342a; 9 651b.
 Passerec 33 812b.
 Passerelle de Passy 18 275b.
 Passeres: birds 3 700a; anisomydæ 26 258a; classification 18 41a; diacromyodæ 26 258a; 26 254b; in Northern Asia 2 695b; in Australian sub-region 3 741b; in Borneo 3 763d; in Malagash province 3 760b; incubation of eggs 3 775c; migration 3 767c; vocal organs 18 28d.
 Passeri, Giov. Batt. 8 638c.
 Passeriformes 26 258a.
 Passerines 18 23d.
 Passerini, S.: cardinal 15 787c; 2 50d.
 — Library 19 64c.
 Passerina mycerizans: see Indian Whipsnake.
 Passerkota 34 48 B5.
 Passero, Cape: see Capo Passero.
 Passerotti: Italian painter 9 364a.
 Passes of Taurus: see Taurus Mountains.
 Passer Valley 12 44a; 23 711d.
 Passienus, Crispus 1 419d.
 Passiflora: see Passionflower.
 — laurifolia: see Water Lemon.
 — maliformis: see Sweet Calabash.
 — quadrangularis: see Grandadilla.
 Passignano 34 32 M8.
 Passing croquet: in croquet 6 609d.
 Passing-off: in trade marks 33 388a.
 Passion: Aristotelian category 5 223a.
 —, in drama 7 424a; 7 429b.
 "Passion, The": by Bourdoulou 4 173c.
 "Passion of Christ" 7 412d.
 Passion Play 8 525a; 7 421d; in French literature 9 644d; in India and Persia 11 508b; at Kerbela 19 93b; at Oberammergau 17 703d.
 Passion Sunday 18 343a.
 Passion Week 18 343a.
 "Passionate Century of Love" 33 794a.
 "Passionate Pilgrim, The" 26 140d.
 "Passionate Shepherd" 15 555a.
 Passonel, Cardinal 8 662c; 14 529d.
 Passionflower (Passiflora) 18 342a; 12 262a; fertilization 12 424a; (figs.) 18 342b; nectariferous 4 134d; seeds 4 154b; tendrils 4 115a.
 Passionists 16 714c; 16 717a; at Orbetello 31 398b; 32 277c.
 Passions: Spinoza on 5 158d; in Stoicism 2 567c.
 Passir: district 4 59c.
 —, river 4 58a.
 —, town 34 48 A3.
 Passis-mta 30 1b.
 Passive Iron 13 279b.
 Passive obedience: doctrine of 11 16b.

Passive voice: in grammar 11 42b.
 Passivity: of electrodes 8 109c.
 Passmore Edwards, J.: see Edwards, J. Passmore.
 Passmore River 34 51 C3.
 Passo d'Antrona 1 625c.
 — di Balfisio 1 627a.
 — di Buffalora 1 636d.
 — di Canciano 1 627c.
 — Cevedale 1 627d.
 — della Duana 1 627c.
 — di Falzarego 1 630d.
 — della Forcola 1 627a.
 — Funfo: town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 — di Jorio 34 27 K6; 1 627a.
 — de Lago Ghiacciato 1 628a.
 — di Lares 1 628a.
 — di Madesimo 1 627c.
 — di Manazzo 1 630d.
 — di Mauria 1 631b.
 — di Narret 1 626d.
 — di S. Valentino 1 628a; 25 335c.
 — del Salto 1 628a.
 — di San Giacomo 1 626d.
 — di San Marco 1 628a.
 — di Sforzellina 1 627d.
 — della Tre Croci 1 630d.
 — del Tre Sassi 1 639d.
 — dell' Uomo 1 626d.
 — di Val Viola, Rhoetian Alps 1 627c; 25 335c.
 — di Vales 1 620d.
 — di Vios 1 627d.
 — di Zoeca 1 627c.
 Passonia 34 85 D5.
 Passos, S. de 19 558a.
 Passover 18 343b; date 4 668d; 4 678c; identified with Easter 7 614b; relation to Eucharist to 8 650d; history 18 511c; Levitical laws 3 636d; palms for 6 831d.
 — cakes 3 252a.
 Passow 34 22 F19.
 Passport: town 34 94 J8.
 Passport: document 18 344c.
 Passumpsic: river 34 66 G4.
 —, town 34 66 G5.
 Passus 24 484a.
 Passwan Oglu 23 648b.
 Passy, F. 33 118b.
 Passy: suburb, Paris, France 34 17 L2; artesian well 2 645d; 18 274b.
 —, town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 F4.
 —, Passerelle de: see Passerelle de Passay.
 —, Pont: see Pont Passy.
 "Past and Present" 26 596d.
 "Past and my Thoughts, The" ("Biloe i Dune") 21 109a.
 Pasta 15 125a.
 Pastassa, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
 Pastaza, Rio: see Rio Pastaza.
 Pastas: as imitation of stones: see Strass.
 Pastebord rollers 4 682d.
 Pastel 31 495c.
 Pastel Society 25 685c.
 Pastene, Juan Bautista, voyage of 34 121 O13 and 34 121 F10.
 Pastern 12 177d.
 Pasterte Glacier 34 29 F9; 10 627b.
 Pasteur, L. 31 496c; anthrax inoculation 28 359c; bacteriology 31 498a; on fermentation 9 95d; 26 366b; hydrophobia treatment 29 376a; isomerism 31 497a; photograph 31 497; protective inoculation 33 272a; on silkworm disease 22 59d; on tartaric acids 24 451c; 23 70a; 26 720d.
 Pasteur Institute 31 465; work at 31 469d.
 Pasteur - Chamberland filter 33 790a.
 Pasteurization of milk: see Milk, Pasteurization of.
 Pasti, Matteo de 17 657d.
 Pasticcio 17 94d.
 "Pastié" 17 432a.
 Pastiles: in pyrotechny 20 136b.
 Pastille: perfume 18 326b.
 "Pastime of Pleasure" 8 415c.
 Pastinaca Sativa: see Parsnip.
 Pasto: town 34 122 B3; 25 345 Map; 25 348b; 26 617a.
 —, volcano 34 122 B3; height 25 427c.
 Pastoluk 34 116 H5.
 Paston, C. 18 345a; 18 345b.
 —, J. 18 345a.
 —, Sir J.: see Yarmouth, 1st Earl of.

Paston, Sir W.: see Yarmouth, 2nd Earl of.
 Paston: town 34 8 K3.
 Paston Letters 18 344d; 8 330d.
 Pastor 22 457d.
 "Pastor Aeternus" 6 241b; 24 112b; 33 644d.
 "Pastor Fido" 18 345d; Fanshawe's translation 9 28d; 7 418d.
 "Pastor of Hermas" 2 184b.
 Pastor roseus: see Rose-coloured Starling.
 Pastora 34 122 E2.
 — Peak 34 110 F2.
 Pastoral 18 345c; in Alexandria 11 143c; drama 7 417b; 7 418c; 7 431c; in Italy 13 508b.
 "Pastoral Care" 14 428d.
 Pastoral Epistles of St Paul 18 348b; 18 349c; 8 485d; Bishop Ellicot on 1 497b; language 18 349b; modern views on 31 583b; Timothy 18 349c; 31 583c, 588c; 23 420d.
 Pastoral Leases Act, 1869 32 117a.
 Pastoral letter 18 351d.
 "Pastoral Letter, The" 33 843d.
 Pastoral nations 8 174a.
 Pastoral staff 6 463b.
 "Pastoral Symphony" 3 506a.
 "Pastoralia" 20 660b.
 Pastoralists' Association 33 27b.
 "Pastorals": by Pope 19 483.
 Pastoret, Madame de 5 581c.
 Pastoreta (pastorela) 19 875c.
 Pastoria Creek 34 115 G5.
 Pastorino of Siena 17 638a.
 Pastors: in Calvinist Church 19 676d.
 Pastors: in Irvingite Church 5 238a.
 Pastos Grandes 25 427b.
 Pastourelle 9 646d; in France 18 346b.
 Pastrana 34 20 K4.
 Pastrengo 5 425d.
 Pastry war 30 731a.
 Pasturage 1 372a; acreage, 1830-1867 6 415b; 1875-1900 25 182c; crops grown for on 1 370d; under irrigation 13 368b; mature for 1 348d; 15 512c; for milk cows 6 769a; for sheep 1 402a; in Switzerland 22 779.
 —, Right of Common of 6 209b; 27 167b.
 Pasture mushroom: see Mushroom.
 Pasty, Cornish 6 392d.
 Pasumah Country, Palembang, Sumatra 22 639c.
 — Ulu Mana, Benkulen, Sumatra 22 639b.
 Pasumahs: tribe 22 640b; 15 324c.
 Pásupatas 21 291d.
 Pasupati 4 207c.
 Pasuruan: town 34 48 D6; 13 605d; 13 606d; area and pop. 1897 29 736d.
 —, lighthouse 34 48 D6.
 Pasvan Oglu 21 20c; 24 558b.
 Pasvig Elv 34 26 R2; 34 33 E2; 14 305a; 17 576a.
 Paszto (Pasztho) 34 28 L4.
 Pat: district 23 221b.
 Pát: jute 13 798d.
 Pata: town 27 701b.
 Pátá: Asiatic sword 22 802c.
 Pata Galana 34 119 H5.
 — Island 34 47 C10.
 — Kesar 31 399a.
 Pataendo: river: see Rio Pataendo.
 Pata-gisar 34 40 M2.
 Patagium: of birds 3 724c; of lepidoptera 13 151a.
 Patagona 12 359b; 12 358b.
 Patagones (El Carmen) 18 353d.
 Patagonia 18 352a and 31 499a; 34 124 C13; birds 3 745a; Chile claims 5 616a; climate 25 613a; ethnography 1 702a; 5 619c; 12 829c; explorations in 28 652b; flora and fauna 18 353a; geology 31 499a; history 18 353d; missions 16 517a; paleontological discoveries in 33 98a; totemism 9 20b; 23 475c.
 Patagonian Cavy (Dolichotis Patagonica) 5 277a.
 Patagonian rabbit 20 193b.
 Patah Sembilan 33 58d.
 Pataha City 34 111 H3.
 — River 34 111 H3.

Patah-Hotep: Egyptian prince 23 288a.
 Pataholm 34 26 K8.
 Pa-Tahoth 27 370c.
 Patala (modern Hyderabad) 12 430b; 12 787b.
 Patali-putra (modern Patna) 10 176a; 12 419b; 12 787c; 18 409c.
 —, Council of 4 425b; 4 432c.
 Patalung 34 43 E11.
 Patan: town, Guzarat, India: see Somnath.
 —, town, Nepal, India 34 41 K6; 17 342a.
 —, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E7; 29 749b.
 Patanago, battle of 11 526a.
 Patana 34 40 N4.
 Patanas 5 362d.
 Patand 2 469b.
 Patani: river 34 42 N14.
 — (Raman): state 34 43 E11; 15 322c; 30 493b.
 —, family of 25 374a.
 Patania (Patany) 12 798d.
 Patanjali: Hindu author 4 427b; 21 284d; 21 292c.
 Patankot 11 331c; 34 41 E3.
 Patanopia: river, New Brunswick 34 63 B2; 32 103d.
 Patapasco: river 34 75 E6; 15 603a; Middle Branch of 34 75 F6.
 —, town 34 75 J2.
 "Patapasco": ship 32 406a.
 Pataquongomis 34 65 E2.
 Patara 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; 15 93a.
 Patarenes (Patarenti): see Patarentes.
 Patarlagle 34 35 J3.
 Patas, Las: see Las Patas.
 Pataskala 34 90 E4.
 Patat 32 609b.
 Patate 30 140c.
 Pataudi 34 41 F5.
 Pataula Creek 34 90 A8.
 Patavium: see Padua.
 Patay 34 19 D4; 13 696d.
 — East Point 34 52 P1.
 — North Point 34 52 P1.
 Patcham 34 9 F5.
 Patcheappah's hall 15 189a.
 Patched Skin Buttes 34 100 D1.
 Patchen 34 98 B4.
 Patches 6 473b.
 Patchgrove 34 97 E9.
 Patchika Pl IV 23 337.
 Patching 34 9 E5.
 Patchogue 34 69 R10.
 Patchouli, essential oil of 17 749b; perfume 22 168a.
 Patchuna 34 57 F2.
 Pat-chung-san 14 489d.
 Patchwar: see Pakaur.
 Pate: assaults Queen Victoria 33 674c.
 Páté d'écarlate 14 49d.
 — de foie Gras 22 589c.
 Patea (Carlyle) 34 52 E5.
 Pátée cross 11 695d.
 Patek (Potek) 34 40 D5.
 Patel, Framjee Nasarwanjee 31 501c.
 —, painter 22 620b.
 Patél: headman of Indian village 15 290b.
 Pateley Bridge 34 7 E3.
 Patella: bone 1 829c; fracture of 33 80b; of mammals 15 360b.
 — (Limpet) 16 640b; eye of (fig.) 16 680c.
 Patellidae 30 796a; 16 645c; development of shell 30 795c.
 Paten: river 29 473c.
 Paten: liturgical instrument 16 511a.
 Patenen 34 27 N4.
 Patent, creation of peers by 18 464d.
 —, of precedence 30 205d.
 Patent Act (1852) 18 356d; 31 502d.
 — Act (1883) 18 354d; administration of law 30 154b; duty of Patent Office 31 502d; foreign states 31 508c; New Zealand patent and registration law 18 357c; revocation of patents 30 205d; rights of patentee 31 502d; trade marks 23 498d; warrants of law officers 24 371c.
 — Act (1886), inventors' rights under 31 502c.
 — Act (1888), registration of patent agents 31 508d.
 Patent Agents 18 365d; Institute of 31 503d.
 — Arms Company 6 166d.
 Patent leather 14 387d.
 — mait 4 270b.
 Patent medicines 25 95d.
 — Office 18 354b; additional powers suggested 31 503a; administration 30 154c;

fees 31 503c; comptroller of 18 356c; library of 14 517c; museum 14 836a; 31 37a; official publications 31 503b; register of trade marks 33 386d; stamps 33 196a.

Patent Office, America 31 507b. museum 30 791a.

"Patent Office Illustrated Journal": periodical 31 507c.

Patent Outsides: in U.S. 17 435d.

Patent rolls 20 311b; 30 205c.

theatres 23 227b.

Patente: tax 33 397b.

Patents 18 354b; 31 502d; Bacon on 3 207d; distinguished from trade marks 33 385d; extension of, by Privy Council 19 766a; foreign procedure 18 357d; 31 505a; French Brevets d'invention 18 358a; India and British Colonies 18 356d; infringement of 13 78d; international, since 1886 31 508b; International conventions 18 358d; issued for gunpowder 11 318b; procedure 18 356c; societies dealing with 22 226a; United States procedure 18 356d; 23 750b; 31 507a; 31 508a.

Pater, J. B. 21 444a.

—, P. 23 692c.

—, W. H. 31 508d; works of 28 239c.

Pater Dock: see Pembroke Dock, Wales.

"Pater Filucius" 26 588c.

Pater Noster Chapel Pl X 13 642.

— Patrum 30 787c.

Patera, Adolf 22 151c.

—, Attius 7 478a.

Patera: mountain 34 36 H4.

Patera: drinking vessel 3 436d; 19 180c.

Patera process of silver extraction 32 629d.

Paterculus, M. V.: see Velleius.

Paterenes (Paterines, Paterini, Paterins) 1 434c; 18 357a; 18 354a; influence on Arnold of Brescia 20 793a; Manichaeans called 14 288a; in Milan 24 323b.

Paterfamilias: judicial capacity 20 678a; under Justinian 20 713a; persona of 20 687b; under early Roman law 20 671b; see also Patria potestas.

Paterina 26 333a.

Paterines: see Paterenes.

Paterini: see Paterenes.

Paterinidae 26 333d.

Paterins: see Paterenes.

Paternal arms: in heraldry 11 690d.

Paternion (Paternion - Feistritz) 34 29 G10.

Paternity 15 779d; among primitive races 8 618b.

Paterno: negotiates with Aquinaldo 31 670a.

Paterno: town, Sicily 18 359b; 34 32 M14; 8 628b.

—, town, Italy 34 31 O7.

Paternopoli 34 32 S13.

Paternoster: in fishing 2 35c; 25 449d; 32 487b.

Paternoster (Lord's Prayer): musical setting for 32 33d.

Paternoster Island 14 723d.

— Islands (Tenga, Pulie) 34 48 E6.

— Islands, Little: see Little Paternoster Islands.

— Lighthouse: see Hamnskar.

— Row 14 832d; 32 85a.

Paternosters: rocks: see Pierres de Lecq.

—, North-East: see North-East Paternosters.

Paternus, St 24 68c.

Pateros: town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K8.

—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.

Paterson, Colonel 33 183d.

—, Elizabeth 4 30a.

—, Helen 25 320d; 29 409c.

—, James 17 359c.

—, John 11 652b; 3 650b.

—, William: financier 18 359c; Bank of England 3 316d; Darlen scheme 4 824d; 21 518c; at Caledonia Bay 26 546b.

—, William: governor 18 359c.

Paterson: town, N.J., U.S. 18

359b and 31 509c; 34 72 H2; local map 34 72 A1; 31 217a; pop. 31 154c; silks manufacture 22 66c; thread industry 14 667b.

Paterson: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.

—, Cape 34 51 F7.

—, North: see North Paterson.

—, Port: see Port Paterson.

Patersons: see Patterson Creek.

Pates, R. 5 458c.

Pates: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.

Pates: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.

Patashull, Martin 28 249b.

Patesi 26 41a.

Pâte-sur-pâte: in pottery 31 874d; 19 638d.

Patesville 34 82 C5.

Patey: French artist 31 293d.

—, Janet M. 31 509d.

—, John 31 509d.

Path of dynamical systems 27 566b.

— of complex variable function 9 818c.

— of projectile 11 69a; 15 684d.

Pathal Sung 34 43 F7.

Pathan vat 30 8a.

Pathankot: see Patankot.

Pathans (Pactyli): tribe 3 348a; 18 569d; 25 119c; 1 234d; in Cattack 5 243c; coins of 17 661a; in Indian Army 25 665c; Madras 15 185c; in Oudh 18 72b; Rohilla 3 372d.

—, dynasty of: in Bengal 3 569b.

Pathardi 34 42 E10; 1 423d.

Pathari 34 41 G8; 3 630d.

Pathead: town, Edinburghshire, Scotland 34 15 L3.

—, town, Fifeshire, Scotland 34 15 K2.

Pathen 15 473b.

"Pathetic Symphony" 33 467d.

Pathmetic branch of Nile: see Phatnitic.

Pathology 18 361a; recent progress in 31 510a; authorities on 31 520a; biological relations of 31 511a; of brain (Pl) 31 545; cellular doctrine 31 513d; 18 361c; classification 31 511c; of digestive system 31 546c; parasitic diseases (Pl) 31 530; (Pl) 31 521b.

— of plants (phytopathology) 31 571c; classification of 31 572a; parasitic diseases 31 576a.

Pathonisi (Irrhesia, Psthaura) 34 36 K2; Pl I 11 80; lighthouse 34 36 K2.

Pathos: in drama 7 400a; 7 429c.

Pathros 7 700a.

Pathsala 12 775c.

Pathyrites 7 701d.

Pati: town, India 34 41 E9.

—, town, Java 34 48 D6.

Patia: town, Colombia 34 122 B3.

—, Rio: see Rio Patia.

Patiala (Puttiala): native state, India 18 408a; 31 579a; 34 41 F4; Maharaja of 31 579a.

—, town, India 31 579b.

Paticeca-samuppāda 4 433b.

Patidāri land tenure 1 433c.

"Patience": opera 33 55d; influence on aestheticism 33 849a; criticised 28 729b.

Patience Bay (Tarpenia, Terpeniya, Guba) 34 44 P1; 21 147b.

— (Terpeniya), Cape 34 37 R4.

— Island 34 68 K3.

"Patient Grissil" 7 429d.

"Patientia, De" 23 198a.

Patillas 34 118 C5.

Patillos: town, Chile 34 122 C8; 18 674d.

—, islets, Peru 18 671d.

Patillo 34 88 J5.

Patimo: see Patmos.

"Patimokkha" 4 434d; 4 438c; revised by Tsong-kapa 14 229d.

Patin: French Academician 25 20a; 26 287a.

—, G.: letters by 9 660b; on Rabelais 20 193d.

Patin: in architecture 2 469b.

Patina: incrustation on

bronze 4 366c; in Japanese art 29 720a.

Patinir: Flemish painter 21 439b.

Patino, Don J. 22 338b.

Patino Island: see Patmos.

Patinot, G. 31 199c.

Patio de la Berkah: see Court of the Blessing.

— de las Doncellas 21 709c.

— de los Leones (Court of the Lions) 1 571c; 2 448b.

— de las Muecas 21 709c.

— de los Reyes 8 541a.

Patio process 32 628c.

Patiras Islet Lighthouse 34 18 E7.

Pativilca (Barranca): river 18 671b.

—, town 34 122 B6.

—, Valley 18 671b.

Patjitian 13 605d.

Patkol Mountains 12 732b; 29 287d.

Patkul, J. R. 5 420d.

Patkun 30 4b.

Pâtle 17 343b.

Patmamit 11 241b.

Patmosa: see Patmos.

Patmore, Coventry 31 579b; 28 256a; contributes to "St James's Gazette" 31 186c.

—, P. G. 31 579b; friend of Hazlitt 11 551a.

Patmos (Patino, Palmessa): island 18 408a; 34 36 O6; Pl II 15 92; 5 102c; MS. gospels of 18 148a; St John's exile at 20 500b.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.

—, town, Patmos Island 34 36 O6.

Patna: district and division 18 408c and 31 580b; area and pop. 1891 26 311b; jute from 13 800d.

—, feudatory state 31 580c; statistics 5 343b.

— (Pataliputra): town, Behar, India 18 409b and 31 580a; 34 41 K7; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; 4 432c; carpet manufacture at 5 129c; East India Company at 3 570b; massacre of 12 802a; 18 409c; opium manufacture 12 749d; value of trade, 1876, 1877 12 761a; see also Pataliputra.

—, town, Orissa, India 34 42 J9.

—, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.

Patnā Council of Buddhists 12 785a.

Patney 34 12 L4.

Patnidār 12 770d.

Patnis 12 770d.

Patnoli 34 42 P12.

Patnos 34 38 K3.

Patnotz Su 28 310c.

Pato, R. A. de B. 19 537d.

Pato real: see Royal Duck.

Patodi 34 41 D6.

Patoka: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.

—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.

—, River 34 92 A8.

Patolli 16 207d.

Paton, H. 14 19d.

—, Sir J. Noel 31 580c; "Oberon and Titania" (Pl) 31 580.

—, J. T. 25 321a.

—, ascends Mayon 18 749b.

Paton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.

—, town, Nepal, India 17 340 Map.

Patonce (Cross) 11 695d.

Patonia 34 57 K6.

Patos: island, Trinidad 23 573b.

—, town 34 123 K5.

—, tribe 12 829b.

—, Bay 31 843d.

—, Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.

—, Lac de: see Lac de Patos.

—, Lagoa dos: see Lagoa dos Patos.

—, Pass 21 266b; 5 616c.

—, Rio: see Rio Patos.

Patouillet, Dr 17 377a.

Patoutville 34 87 F7.

Patquia 34 124 D10.

Patradjik: see Neo Patra.

Patræ: see Patras: town.

Patrai: see Patras: town.

Patrarg 34 43 F8.

Patras, L. H. 21 564c.

Patras (Patrai, Patræ, Patrasso, Ballabadra): town 18 409d and 31 580d; 34 36 E4; Pl I 11 80; agricultural bank 29 94c; St Andrew at 2 20c; coinage 17 642d; commercial court 11 85d; history 18 410b;

ancient library 14 512a; mirror divination at 16 502a; pop. 29 91d.

Patras, Gulf of 34 36 E4; 11 82b.

Patraschil 27 238c.

Patrasso: see Patras: town.

Patraks Fjördr 74 25 M2.

Patres: in early Rome 20 732c; 17 325b; Ovid on 15 648a.

—, in Mithraist hierarchy 30 787c.

Patri: town 34 41 C8; 1 423a.

"Patria": Mexican newspaper 17 437b.

"Patria": Peruvian newspaper 17 437b.

"Patria": Rumanian newspaper 31 203a.

Patria, Lago di: see Lago di Patria.

Patria potestas 22 132c; 20 671d; adoption 1 163d; capitis minuto 20 687d; children and 12 400c; 20 688b; Greece 20 672d; under Justinian 20 713a; nexal debtor retains 20 694c; peculium castrense 20 706b; see also Paterfamilias.

"Patriarcha" 9 166c; 8 424d.

Patriarchal system: in China 5 670a; in Hindu law 29 278c.

Patriarchates 11 154a; 8 488b; Greek Church 31 382c; at Moscow 21 96a; oecumenical 8 488c; and papal development 19 495c; Roman Church 18 410c.

Patriarchs: of Scripture 18 410c; agriculture among 1 291d; chronology of 27 75b; worship of 18 509c.

—, ecclesiastical: see Patriarchates.

"Patriarchs and Lawgivers" 33 11a.

Patriarch's Pool: see Amygdalon.

"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Three": see "Testaments of the Three Patriarchs."

"Patriarchs, Testaments of the Twelve": see "Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs."

Patricians 18 411a; 20 669b; antiquity of 10 144a; Byzantine 22 23a; origin of name 20 736a; tribunacle closed to 23 558b.

Patriclate: in Switzerland 22 792c.

Patriclius: father of St Augustine 3 75b.

—, title of Narses 17 234b.

—, St: see Patrick, St.

"Patriclius Romanorum": in Middle Ages 20 785d.

Patrick, St 18 411a; 13 248b; banner (ill) 9 278d; Breton Code revised by 4 252a; Celestine sends to Ireland 5 291a; chair of 15 453c; on character of Irish Church 13 248d; cross of 6 613c; at Glastonbury 10 674d; legends of 5 326b; 13 247d; mission work in Ireland 29 567c; native of Britain 8 370c; shrine and bell of 31 37b.

—, Simon: bishop of Ely 18 412c; hymns by 12 592d.

Patrick: parish 15 453b.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.

—, town, Laramie co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.

—, town, Sweetwater co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.

—, Brompton 34 7 F3.

—, County 34 76 C7.

Patrick, law of: see Cain Pátraicc.

Patrick, St: order of 14 121d; 14 124a.

Patrick Springs 34 76 C7.

Patrick's case 6 142c.

Patrick's Island 21 477d.

Patrick'sbourne 14 40a.

Patrick'sburg 34 92 B6.

Patricroft 34 7 C5.

"Patrie": play by Sardou 32 420a.

"Patrie": ship 31 104b; 32 561b.

"Patrie, La": French newspaper 17 427a; 31 199b.

"Patrie en danger, La": club and journal 26 274c.

Patrimony of St Peter (Patrimonium Petri) 19 493c; 22 460b.

Patrington 34 7 K4.

Patrinus (Sponsor) 22 429b.

Patriot: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.

"Patriot, De" 26 568d.

"Patriot, The": newspaper 17 416b; J. Conder edits 6 249a.

"Patriot King" 10 423b.

"Patriote Français": periodical 4 348c; 9 673c; 17 425c.

Patriotic Fund 30 557d.

— Order (Oddfellows) 17 725c.

"Patriotische Medikus, Der" 18 541a.

"Patriotische Phantasien" 10 535b.

Patriotism 28 627c; pagan and Christian 8 590c; relation to socialism 22 220b.

Patriots: French socialist faction 3 180a.

—, Whig party 5 440c.

Patricianism 13 671b; 16 719a.

Patristic period: see Fathers of the Church.

Patrius: philosopher 8 596b.

Patrizi, G. 20 801b.

Patrizzi, Cardinal 19 156c.

Patrocino: town 34 123 H7.

—, Island 34 49 J2.

Patrocles: geographer 22 583b.

Patroclis 3 57 Map.

Patroclus: bishop 14 412c.

—, Homeric hero 1 95b; funeral 10 65b; 3 12a.

Patrolmen: in New York 19 341d.

Patrology: see Fathers of the Church.

Patrols: in tactics 33 157a.

Patron, Roman 20 669d; 1 178b.

Patronage Act 21 536b.

—, arms of 11 690b.

—, crown 16 473a.

—, ecclesiastical 3 559a; 26 209d; Catholic disabilities 20 682d; at Reformation 19 680c; Church of Scotland 21 536d; 31 905b.

Patrons of Husbandry, Order of 23 786c.

Patronville 34 92 B9.

Patroon 34 88 O6.

Patroonship 23 731b.

Patrophilus of Scythopolis 8 723a.

Patru: jurist 9 663a.

Patrum auctoritas: in Roman law 20 736a.

Pats 3 272c.

Patsalga 34 84 E7.

Patsburg 34 84 E7.

Patsch 34 29 C9.

Patschkau (Patschkow) 34 24 M24.

Patsy 34 82 J5.

Patsull 34 11 H4.

Patsoes 12 762b.

Patsy 34 104 K9.

Patta Island 34 56 R11; 27 610c.

Pattada 34 30 C7.

Pattagump 34 65 F4.

Pattal 13 704a.

Pattala (Hyderabad, Patala, Pattale, Pitasila) 34 41 R7; Pl VII 18 561 Map; 12 787b; origin of name 14 502d.

Pattan (Pátan) 34 41 C8.

Pattanapuram: see Puthanapuram.

Pattan-Sumanat 21 143a.

Pattaquamscott River 34 69 K4.

Pattée-fitchée crosses 6 463b.

Patten, M. 14 853b.

—, William: see William of Wayneffete.

—, Sir William 24 340c.

Patten: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D10.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F4.

—, Junction 34 65 F4.

Pattengrub 34 72 E3.

Pattensen 34 27 N4.

Pattens 21 830c.

Pattensen 34 22 H10.

Patterdale 34 6 D5.

Pattern Makers' League 33 414c.

Pattern Post 31 858d.

Patte, Sir Willoughby: character in "The Egoist" 30 637b.

Patterns: for moulding 9 479d.

Patterson, Colonel R. 14 494d.

—, G. S. 27 280d.

Patterson, W. H. 27 279b.

Patterson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G9.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.

Patterson: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — (Pattersonville) town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 Patterson beetle-machine 3 818d.
 Patterson Cape 34 51 F7.
 — Creek 34 77 J2.
 — Inlet 34 52 B10.
 — Point 34 95 K6.
 — Port: see Port Patterson.
 Pattersons Depot 34 77 J1.
 Pattersonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 — town, La., U.S.: see Patterson.
 Patterson, Professor 31 258b.
 Patteshull 22 443b.
 Patteson, Bishop 18 414a; 25 443a; missionary work 16 516b; murder of 17 395d; 22 143b; visits Solomon Islands 22 253d.
 — Mr Justice 18 414a.
 Patti, Adelina (Baroness Cederström 31 581a; 31 43a.
 — Salvalin 31 581a.
 Patti: gulf, Sicily 34 32 M13; 31 580d.
 — town, Sicily 31 580d; 34 32 M13; Lighthouse, *ibid.*
 Patti 13 603c.
 Pattiakonda 34 42 F12.
 Pattiingale 34 10 J2.
 Pattiingham 34 11 J4.
 Pattiinson: inventor 10 98d.
 Pattiinson's process 14 377a; 30 173d.
 Pattiishall 34 8 C5.
 Pattiison, A. S. P. 30 682b.
 — Mark 31 581a; on Milton's sonnets 22 262d; on Pope 19 486d.
 — Miss (Sister Dora) 31 581b; 33 735a.
 — R. E. 31 600a.
 Pattiison: town 34 85 E2.
 Pattiway 34 115 F8.
 Patton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 — town, Central India 34 41 E7.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
 — Junction 34 84 C3.
 Pattonville 34 103 D4.
 Pattonville 34 76 B3.
 Pattonville 34 103 J2.
 Pattoo-pattoo 13 540b.
 Patuákhál 3 248d.
 Patuas (Juangs) 12 777b.
 Patuca Point 34 120 L4.
 — Rio: see Rio Patuca.
 Patumus 20 265d.
 Patung: town, China 34 45 C7.
 — town, Siam 34 43 E4.
 Patupo (Big River) 34 52 A9.
 Patur 1 437b.
 Páturages 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
 Patuxent 21 307c.
 Patuxent River 34 75 J3; 15 603a.
 — Station 34 75 J3.
 Patwardhan: chief 30 85d.
 Patwári 29 447d.
 Patzau 34 29 K5.
 Patzcuaro: lake, Mexico: see Laguna Patzcuaro.
 — town, Mexico 34 119 H8; pop. 30 738a.
 Patzenegues 15 505b.
 Patzlnaks 11 116a; Comnenus attacks 13 347c; in Macedonia 15 138b.
 Patzum 34 120 E5.
 Pau 18 414b and 31 581d; 34 18 E9; 34 3 D7; golf links 29 25a; (plan) 18 414d.
 — Castle of 11 671a.
 — Gave de: see Gave de Pau.
 — "Pau dou peccat, Lou": by Aubanel 32 45a.
 Paucapalea: canonist 5 18c.
 Paucartambo: town, Cuzco, Peru 34 122 C6.
 — town, Junin, Peru 34 122 B6.
 — Rio: see Rio Paucartambo.
 Pauchontee 11 339c.
 Paucton, J. 9 320a.
 Pauer, E. 29 361b.
 — J. 12 379d.

Paug (Pawn) 34 43 E4.
 Paug-hu Islands: see Pescadores.
 Paullac 34 18 E7; 34 3 DC; 4 51c; endogamy 5 187c; Lighthouse 34 18 E7.
 Paukaa Point 34 47 O5.
 Paul: St. Apostle 18 415a; 18 423b; apostleship 2 194b; 10 20c; at Athens 18 420a; 2 483d; and author of Acts 1 124b; chronology of life 27 85a, 86b; and his churches 18 421a; quotation from Cleanthes 12 578a; conflict with Judaism 3 642a; 6 512a; conversion 18 416b; 6 791d; at Corinth 6 400a; in Cyprus 6 749b; before Felix 9 66c; founds Galatian churches 10 19c; imprisonment and death; 25 59a; inner life 18 421c; and Church at Jerusalem 18 418a; his malady 18 419c; 18 423c; in Malta 18 342a; missionary journeys 8 370a; 18 349c; 18 417a; 31 583d; and St. Peter 1 127a; relics 5 206b; 19 94b; in Spain 14 707d; 7 641b.
 — St. Acts of: see "Acts of Paul."
 — St. Apocalypse of: see "Apocalypse of Paul."
 — St. Epistle to Alexandrians: see Alexandrians.
 — Epistle of St. Paul to.
 — St. Third Epistle of, to Corinthians: see Corinthians.
 — Third Epistle of St. Paul to.
 — St. Epistle to Laodiceans: see Laodiceans.
 — Epistle of St. Paul to.
 — St. Epistles of 31 582d; 3 642c; on Antichrist 2 124d; authorship 3 644a; on life of Christ 13 659b; on Christian prophets 19 822a; chronology 6 164b; to Colossians 6 164b; 27 145d; to Corinthians 6 399c; to Ephesians 8 463b; on faith 13 555b; on fasting 9 46a; to Galatians 10 19c; 28 574d; Gnosticism 10 701d; to Hebrews 11 603d; fragments of hymns 12 578c; on inspiration 5 6b; on Lord's Supper 10 814a; quotation from Menander 16 2c; Pastoral Epistles: see Pastoral Epistles; on penance 18 485c; to Philemon 18 741c; to Philippians 18 746d; to Romans 20 727b; social ideal 26 669b; St. Stephen's influence 22 532d; theology 18 423d; to Thessalonians 23 297b; Tübingen theory 3 448d; 22 78d; see also under titles of separate Epistles.
 — St. of Beziers 14 287c.
 — of the Cross, St. 16 717a.
 — I. Pope 18 430a; catacombs 5 207b.
 — II. Pope (Pietro Barbo) 18 430a; 1 488a; made Cardinal 18 430d; carnivals 5 123b; excommunicates George of Podiebrad 19 253d; alters jubilee 13 760b.
 — III. Pope 18 430c; 5 80a; carnival 5 122c; Council of Trent 23 544d; Erasmus 8 514d; Francis I and Charles V 9 557a; Jesuits 13 652d; Michelangelo 16 234b; policy 13 482c.
 — IV. Pope (G. P. Caraffa) 18 431a; 13 482d; Council of Trent 23 547c; and Queen Elizabeth 8 143b, 341b; opposes Ferdinand I of Austria 9 77b; and Henry II of France 11 670c; 13 482d; Index 23 549c; inquisitor-general 13 92d; nepotism of 23 548a; dismisses Palestrina 18 179a; opposes Philip II of Spain 18 744a; 8 340c; attacks press 3 659a; patron of Zuccaro 24 825c.
 — V (Camillo Borghese), Pope 18 431b; restores aqueduct 2 220d; Capuchins 5 80a; Celestines 5 292b; founds La Paz Cathedral 14 298a; and Venice 13 483d; 21 311d; 24 146d.
 Paul: emperor of Russia 18 431d; 21 100b; Princess Dashkoff 6 831a; grand-

master knights of St John 21 175b; and Mennonites 8 176b; compact of Northern Powers 7 87d; Schleswig and Holstein 7 88c; serfs 22 143c.
 Paul: abbot of St Mary, Leicester 21 56b.
 — of Caen 21 156b.
 — bishop of Callinicus 22 834a.
 — the Deacon: see Paulus Diaconus.
 — Paulician leader 18 433d.
 — Roman jurist: see Paulus, Julius.
 — patriarch of Constantinople 15 145b.
 — the Persian 22 837b.
 — of Samosata 18 429a; heresy of 13 671b; supported by Zenobia 18 201d.
 — of Tela 3 646d; version of LXX 22 825c.
 — of Thebes 2 677b.
 — of Venice 3 151b.
 — Veronese: see Veronese, Paolo.
 Paul, A. B. 32 628d.
 — caricaturist 26 589a.
 — H. 31 185a; 31 177a.
 — John 13 738c.
 — Kegan 32 90a.
 — L. 24 730d.
 — philologist 18 783d.
 — Rojas: president of Venezuela 33 651d.
 Paul: town, England 34 13 F4; pop. 1901 27 251b.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E10.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 Paul: on quay-walls 11 456b.
 "Paul Clifford" 15 122a.
 Paul Island 34 116 K9.
 "Paul Jones" 31 795a.
 "Paul Pry" 14 695c.
 Paul Quinn College 33 714b.
 Paul da Serra Pl III 15 136.
 Paul Smiths: town 34 70 O3.
 — Smiths Station 34 70 O3.
 "Paul and Thecla, Acts of," 25 498d; 29 639c.
 "Paul and Virginia": by Drachmann 27 515d.
 "Paul et Virginie": by B. de St Pierre 9 666d; 20 635d; 21 194d.
 Paula: Roman lady 13 631a; on pilgrimages 19 93c.
 — De: grand-master of the Knights of St John 21 175a.
 — de St Thomas 22 550a.
 Paula: town 34 123 H7.
 Paulding, J. K. 18 492b; 13 372d.
 Paulding: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4; 10 436a.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 Paule, Sir G. 24 554c.
 Pauley, J. 12 380a.
 — T. 12 380a.
 Pauleysbury 34 8 C5.
 Paulet, Sir A. 15 600d.
 Paulett, Earl 8 368d.
 Paulette 34 85 H5.
 Paulhan 34 18 C11.
 Pauli, Georg: painter 32 456a.
 — Georg R.: historian 18 432d and 31 581d.
 — Gregory 23 725c.
 — Ph. 22 243d.
 — S. 1 811b.
 Pauli: town 34 37 K2.
 Pauliana Actio 20 697b.
 Paulicians 18 433d and 31 582a; 20 321d; attack Jews 6 625a; Manichaeanism 7 353c; 15 487a; tenets 10 705a.
 Paulina: town 34 112 F2.
 "Paulina": horse 12 185b.
 Paulina Lake 34 112 D3.
 — Mountains 34 112 E3.
 Pauline, Princess 5 273c; 14 639d.
 Pauline: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 "Pauline": opera 27 262a.
 "Pauline": poem 26 412c.
 Pauline Congregation of the Mother of God 16 716d.
 Pauline Epistles: see Paul, St. Epistles of.
 Paulington 34 76 F4.
 Paulins Kill 34 72 D2.
 Paulinum 14 429d.
 Paulinus, St. of Nola 18 434b; builds basilica 17 44b; church bells 3 536c.
 Paulinus: archbishop of York 2 370b; 24 751d; Glastonbury 10 674d; converts

Lincoln 14 655d; converts Northumbria 8 278b.
 Paulinus: bishop of Antioch 1 224d.
 — bishop of Aquileia 6 562b; 18 473d; classical culture 13 498d; introduces hymns 12 581d.
 — deacon, Milan 18 471d.
 — Suetonius 6 124b; 7 477d.
 Paulinus, church of 3 418c.
 Paulinzelle 34 23 L13.
 Paulistas 4 235b.
 Paulite 16 415c.
 Paulks 34 83 E4.
 Paul 34 7 K4.
 Paulina 34 101 B3.
 Paulinia sorbilis: see Guarana.
 Paulo 34 31 F4.
 Paulmier, L. 14 524c.
 Paulo, J. 10 654a.
 Paulo Affonso: town 34 123 K5.
 — Affonso Falls 34 123 K5; 4 222a; 25 369d.
 Paulosporos 28 556c.
 Pauls Berg 34 57 B8.
 "Paul's Interview with Peter in Prison" 14 685a.
 Pauls Store 34 88 O6.
 — Valley 34 106 H5.
 Paulsboro' 34 72 D6.
 Paulsen, A. 32 641b.
 — Dr 5 602d; 26 759d.
 — F. 30 662d.
 — John 31 275a.
 — Julius 32 455c.
 Paulsson, Biarni 12 627a.
 Paulstein Hill 26 28a.
 Paulstown: see Whitehall, Ireland.
 Paulton 34 74 C5.
 Paultons Park 34 9 B5.
 Paulus Aegineta 1 181c; 15 804c; on surgery 22 675b.
 — Emilius: Italian historian 1 182c.
 — Diaconus (Paul Warnefrid) 18 430a; 14 813c; 5 764c; 5 797a; and Charlemagne 5 403d; hymns 12 582d; his Homiliarium 12 125d.
 — Julius: Roman jurist 10 16c; 20 711b; 13 792d.
 — L. Emilius, 3rd cent., B.C. 18 435c; 11 443d.
 — L. Emilius, 2nd cent., B.C. 18 435c; 1 225b; 20 753c; 21 468a.
 — L. Emilius, 1st cent., B.C. 14 468b.
 — exarch of Ravenna 14 453a.
 — Silentiarius 2 103d.
 Paulus, H. E. G. 18 435a; 21 391d; 13 672a; rationalism 20 290d.
 "Paulus": play by Pacuvius 18 129d.
 Paulus Creek 11 251d.
 Paulus's Hook 34 72 C3.
 Paulze, execution of 14 353d.
 Paumari 34 122 E5.
 Paumben (Pamban) Passage 34 42 G15; 5 359b; proposed canal 4 792d; 26 546a.
 Paumota Islands: see Low Archipelago.
 Paunero, General 2 492b.
 Paung Laung 26 468c.
 Paungde 34 43 B5; 26 471d; 32 20a.
 Paunglin 30 760d.
 Pauni: see Pami.
 Pauntley 34 12 J2.
 Pauoa 34 47 O9.
 Paupac 34 73 M4.
 Pauperes Eremitae Sancti Hieronymi 11 809b.
 Paupers and pauperism 22 209c; 26 684d; 28 246a; alien, U.S. 30 747a; children 31 833d; 32 681d; ancient Greece 26 661c; recent history U.K. 32 680d; Holland 19 481b; Ireland 13 240a; early legislation 19 478b; London 14 832d; lunatics 19 477c; medical relief 19 473a; 19 477c; Rome 26 665a; Scotland 21 529c; statistics 8 251d; 28 206d; 30 347a; workhouses 19 476a; see also Charity and Charities, and Poor Laws.
 Pauquehue 34 124 H14.
 Paupi 34 41 G4; 28 587a.
 Pauropoda 25 699b; 31 62a.
 Pauropus 17 120c; fig. 17 119a.
 — Huxleyi 5 340d.
 Pausa 34 122 C7.
 Pausania: see Teranova.
 Pausanias: assassin of Philip II of Macedon 1 481a; 7 652d.
 — Spartan general 18 436c; 11 100d; at Plataea 11 100b;

22 370c; recolonizes Byzantium 4 615a; burns Thebes 19 99a.
 Pausanias: writer 18 437a; 17 128c; on Athens 3 1a; 3 9c; 25 761c; on Daphnephoria 6 821d; on Epidaurus 8 476d; on lamps 14 248b; on Nero 17 351d; on Plataea 19 178a; on Silybs 22 13c; on Thebes 23 229d; 23 230b; on Tiryth 2 346a; writings 25 606b.
 "Pausanias" character in Plato's "Symposium" 19 200d.
 "Pausanias the Spartan" 15 123d.
 Pausariius: see Mesochorus.
 Pausillopo: see Posilipo.
 Pausilypus: see Posilipo.
 Pausiris 6 826c.
 Pauson: caricaturist 5 103c.
 Paussida 13 149a.
 Pausula 34 31 O8.
 Pautalia Aurelli 30 86a; coins of 17 640b.
 Paute: town, Ecuador 26 38c.
 — Rio: see Rio Paute.
 Pauthier: scholar 7 182c; 19 408a.
 Pauting: see Pao-ting.
 Pautlan 34 42 Q11.
 Pautra 34 41 M4.
 Pauturghata 34 41 N3.
 Pavres 34 19 J2.
 Pawc, C. de 6 37a.
 Pauxi galeata: see Galeated. Curassow.
 Paunym, Rio: see Rio Paunym.
 Pavagada 34 42 F12.
 Pavamani 21 275c.
 Pavana 4 208c.
 Pavane 27 373a.
 Pavatt 34 83 E3.
 "Pavé, Le" 32 237b.
 Pavement: asphalt 2 716a; 20 586d; Assyrian 2 398d; in bricks and tiles 4 466d; 23 387c; encaustic tiles 4 283d; 8 187c; Minton's 4 283d; mosaic 16 850b; noiseless 32 262b; rock at Kopari 3 272d; Roman, in Leicester 30 187a; in Roman streets 20 582b; stone 4 473a; 20 584d; for tramways 23 507b.
 Pavenham 34 8 D5.
 Pavese, L. 5 609c.
 Paveti, Professor 14 218a.
 Pavesse 11 692c.
 Pavia: province, Italy 34 3I E4; 30 245b; pop. 13 448d; 29 608b.
 — (Ticinum): town, Italy 18 438c; 31 585a; 34 31 F4; 34 3 J6; Pl V 13 447; 13 467d; 18 439b; Alboin besieges 13 467c; battle of 5 414c; 7 822b; 9 556b; 11 663d; bridge (11) 4 331d; cathedral 21 568a; church of St Michele 2 435b; feud with Milan 13 469d; Francis I besieges 9 690c; Lombard kings 14 814b; manufacture of sgraffiato ware 19 624b; sculpture 21 568a; terra-cotta work 23 194c; university 23 836c; 29 621a.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 Pavia y Albuquerque, M. 31 585b; 26 613b; 32 791d.
 Pavia Canal 30 750d.
 Pavia indica: see Himalayan Horse-chestnut.
 Pavic, Armin: see Armin, P.
 Pavie: French minister 29 474c; expedition 28 629d.
 Pavilin: see Fraxin.
 Paviland 10 634b.
 Pavillion: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 — The 34 10 G10.
 Pavillion Music-hall 31 49a.
 Pavillion Spring 21 306c.
 Pavilliard: Gibbon's tutor 10 575a.
 Pavillon: bishop of Aleth 16 787b.
 Pavillon de Flore 26 603c.
 Pavillons 11 711c.
 Pavilly 34 19 B1.
 Paving: see Pavement.
 Pavione, Monte: see Monte Pavione.
 Pavlodar 31 585c; 34 37 K3; 21 639d; pop. 32 514b.
 Pavloff: traffic station, Russia 7 356b.
 — volcano, Alaska 25 241a.
 Pavlograd Luganskoe Seloe, Pawlograd) 34 34 K7; 7 794a; 18 439c; pop. 27 733b.

- Pavlogradsk 7 793c.
Pavlokiot 34 35 K7.
Pavlovich, P. 11 776d.
Pavlovka: see Pavlovsk.
Pavlovo 31 855d; 31 243d;
cutlery trade 17 501a.
Pavlovsk: town, Kherson,
Russia: see Novoukrainka.
—, town, Moscow, Russia: see
Pavlovskiy Posad.
—, town, St Petersburg, Rus-
sia 34 34 G2; 21 190b; 21
194c; 32 374b.
— (Pavlovka): town, Saratof,
Russia 34 33 J5.
—, town, Voronezh, Russia
34 33 H5; 24 298b; 33
710d.
Pavlovskiy Posad (Pavlovsk)
31 585d; 16 856a.
Pavo: town 34 60 D10.
Pavo: bird: see Peacock.
— de cacho 11 240b.
Pavon 34 124 E10.
— Arroyo 34 124 H12.
Pavonaceum 23 388d.
Pavonaria 6 385b; 18 813d; 6
386d.
Pavonazetto 20 808d.
Pavone (Pavone Canavese) 34
31 C4.
Pavonia: town 34 90 F3.
Pavonia acadina Pl XXVIII 4
596.
Pavonia Station 34 72 D6.
Pavonidae 18 443d.
Pavralu 34 38 H4.
Pavri, M. E. 27 280d.
Pavullo nel Frignano 34 31
J6.
Pavy, Dr 7 147d; on food 7
211c; with Greely at Arctic
Station 19 326d.
Paw Paw River 34 96 J13.
— Paw: town, Mich., U.S. 34
96 K13.
— Paw: town, W. Va., U.S.
34 77 K1.
— Paw Junction 34 104 N11.
Päwä 4 431c.
Pawagarh 31 454d.
Pawan 26 310c.
Pawang 34 43 D6.
Pawcatuck river 34 68 H4;
33 829c.
Pawcreek 34 78 H4.
Pawela 34 43 C4.
Pawels: painter 32 447c.
Pawhuska 34 106 K1.
Pawlet: town, Neb., U.S. 34
102 B2.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
Pawlet, West: see West
Pawlet.
Pawlett 34 13 H1.
Pawlik, F. 31 294a.
Pawling 34 69 P8.
Pawlof 34 116 H9.
Pawlograd: see Pavlograd.
Pawlowitz 34 24 N28.
Pawlowski 34 96 Q10.
Pawluk 19 294c.
Pawm: river 30 16c.
—, town: see Paug.
Pawm: in chess 5 593a; 26
755d.
—, in law: see Pledge.
Pawm, Mong: see Mong Pawn.
Pawnbroskers Act, 1800 31 587c.
Pawnbroskers Act, 1872 30
320a; 31 588a.
Pawnbrosking 31 585d; 19
220d; State and municipal
pawnbrosking 31 588d; un-
redeemed pledges 31 588b;
see also Usury.
Pawnee 11 701a.
Pawnee: town, Cal., U.S. 34
114 C2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92
C5.
—, town, Neb., U.S.: see
Pawnee City.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
J2.
Pawnee (Pani): tribe 12
827a; 12 832c; 17 309c; 29
467b.
Pawnee Agency 34 106 J2.
— Buttes 34 109 K1.
— City 34 102 H3.
— County, Kan., U.S. 34 105
C3.
— County, Neb., U.S. 34 102
H3; 17 308b.
— County, Okla., U.S. 34 106
J2.
— Creek 34 109 M1.
— Fork 34 105 E3; 13 842c.
— Junction 34 94 F6.
— Rock 34 105 C3.
— Station 34 105 H4.
Pawpaw: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 G2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34
106 N4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, East: see East Pawpaw.
Pawton 6 427b.
- Pawtucket 18 439d; 31 591c;
34 68 K2; 20 524b; 32
296c.
— Falls 15 29b; 20 524a; 30
368a.
Pawtuxet River 34 68 K3;
20 524c.
Pax: town 34 76 C7.
Pax: in Roman liturgy 16
509b; 14 709a; 16 511c.
Pax Augusta 22 307b.
Pax Dissidentium 20 336c.
— ecclesiae: see Truce of
God.
Pax, Julia Augusta: see Beja.
Pax Romana 23 591a.
“Pax of San Giovanni” 9
215c.
Pax vobiscum: guild 12 92a.
Paxaro mosquito 12 357b.
Paxemadi, Cape 34 36 K5.
Paxhill Park 34 9 F4.
Paxi (Grimia), Cape 34 35 J8.
Paxlo 34 105 F2.
Paxillae: of starfishes 7 633a.
Paximadi, Cape: see Paxe-
madi.
— Island, Crete 34 36 F8.
— Islands, Aegean Sea 34 36
K7.
Paximadia Islands 34 36 C9.
Paxinos 34 73 J5.
Paxos (Paxos) 18 439d; 34 36
B2; Pl I 11 80; 6 396b; 13
205d; 18 439d; 29 97a.
Paxton, Sir J. 18 440a; Baxter
Park, Dundee 7 535d.
Coventry cemetery 27
261b; Crystal Palace 2
453d; 8 803c; 28 349a;
Kelvingrove Park, Glas-
gow 10 645c; People's
Park, Halifax 11 384d.
Paxton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
H8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
G3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
—, Great: see Great Paxton.
—, Little: see Little Paxton.
Paxtonville 34 73 H5.
Paxwax 12 177b.
Pay away: nautical term 21
604b.
Pay department, British army
2 582b; U.S. army 25
657a; Prussian army 2
567d.
Pay down: nautical term 21
604b.
Pay off: nautical term 21
604b.
Pay out: nautical term 21
604b.
Pay a seam: nautical term 21
604b.
Payath 14 11d.
Payagua Indians 2 489a.
Payagyi 34 43 C6.
Payan, General 27 142c.
Payangadi 15 312b.
Payanghat: district, India 3
582d.
—, hills, India 13 834c.
Pay-dirt 10 745c.
Paydown 34 104 J8.
Paye: American sorcerer 15
200b.
Payen: chemist: on bone ash
13 816a; on butter 4 591c;
on cocoa 6 102a; on coffee
6 112d; on diastase 4 267a;
on gutta serena 11 338d;
on hops 12 137d; on wheat
3 251b.
Payendwen: see Hookhong.
Payens, H. de 21 174b.
Payer, J. 19 323c; 28 507d;
28 632d.
Payer, Cape, Pl II 19 315.
— Peak, Pl II 19 315; 11 166d.
Payerbach 34 29 M8.
Payerne 34 27 C4.
Payerraying 13 609c.
Payette: river 34 108 C6;
Gold Fork of 34 108 D5.
—, town 34 108 C5.
—, Big: see Big Payette Lake.
Payindah Khan 1 239d.
Pay-Kho 17 604d.
Payment: town, Mich., U.S.
34 95 N4.
Payment: in English law 13
440b; in kind 1 294b; 1
301d; 1 415.
— of members 18 304d; in
U.S. Congress 23 749d; in
S. Australian legislature
32 730b.
Paymogo: see Palmogo.
Payn, J. 31 591c; 31 185d.
Payn Peverel: character in
romance of Fulk Fitzwarin
20 658b.
Payne, J. B. 32 86b.
—, J. F. 26 550a.
—, J. H. 1 722b.
- Payne, Joseph 7 679a.
—, Roger 4 42b.
—, W. 21 444d.
—, writer on wheat 24 544a.
Payne: river, Labrador 30
108b.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
E2.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90
A2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74
E4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79
E3.
— County 34 106 H2.
—, Fort: see Fort Payne.
— Lake 34 59 Q4.
— Mount 34 124 C14.
— Point 34 53 C7.
Paynes: town, Miss., U.S. 34
85 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
— Bay Church 34 118 C12.
— Depot 34 82 G4.
Paynescreek 34 114 D2.
Paynesville: town, Mich., U.S.
34 95 C4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
C4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L6.
—, New: see New Paynesville.
Payneville 34 82 D5.
Payni 7 728d.
Payns 34 19 H4.
Payokombo 33 59c.
Payoo 34 3 D7.
Payré, Pointe de: see Pointe
de Payré.
Payridon: President, Argen-
tine Republic 2 490d.
“Pays, Le” 17 427a.
Pays Bas: see Holland.
“Pays de Coccagne” 5 625c.
Pays d'élection 9 567b.
Pays d'états 9 567b.
Pays de Gex 10 556c.
— d'en Haut 29 143d.
— Messin et Verdunois 9 510.
— de la Montagne 5 444d.
— de Vaud: see Vaud.
Paysandú: department, Uru-
guay 34 124 F10; 33 611b.
— (San Benito): town,
Uruguay 18 441b and 31
592a; 34 124 F10; 24 15b;
pop. 33 611c.
Payson: town, Ariz., U.S. 34
110 D4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 99 C6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113
I2.
— Forest Reserve 28 434
Map.
Payta 18 441b; 34 122 A5; 18
674c; plundered by Anson
22 339b.
Paythorne 34 7 D4.
Paytue 5 576b.
Payungchum 34 43 E5.
Payva, A. de 10 180c.
Paz, B. de 5 350d.
—, General 2 491d.
Paz: river, Guatemala 34 120
E6.
—, town, Argentina 34 124
E11.
— de Ayacucho: see La Paz.
— Bahía de la: see Bahía de
la Paz.
— La: town: see La Paz.
“Paz, La” newspaper, Hon-
duras 31 206d.
“Paz, La”: newspaper, Uru-
guay 31 207c.
Paz Soldan, M. F. 31 592a;
18 672b; 18 675d.
— Soldan, P. 18 676a.
Pázand 18 135b.
Pazar 33 189d.
Pazarga 34 35 F8.
Pazaung 34 43 C5.
Pázman, P. (Pazmany) 12
369d; 12 376b; 31 68d.
Paznauer Thal 34 27 N4.
Pazos de Ulloa, Los” 32
765b.
Pazozal, Venta de: see Venta
de Pazozal.
Pazua, Alt: see Alt Pazua.
Pazundaung 32 178c.
— Creek 32 178 Map.
Pazyets 14 306b.
Pazzi, conspiracy of 5 822b;
13 480d; 15 786a; 22 42a.
— Convent 9 332b.
Pe: letter, Phoenician alpha-
bet 1 608d.
Pe: district of Egypt 4 590c.
Pé: measure 33 812c.
Pe Ching 5 663a.
Pe Ell 34 111 B3.
— Heen 5 639b.
Pe La 24 459c.
Pea (Pisum) 18 441c; acreage,
U.K. 25 182a; aetivation
4 131a; canned 26 558a;
as cattle food 25 204a;
coppered 25 92b; cultiva-
tion of 12 285d; embryo
(fig.) 4 94a; flower (fig.) 4
128c; pod (fig.) 4 142b;
seed of 4 154a; varieties
of 12 286a.
Pea crab (Pinnotheres) 6
535d; Pl X 6 598; 18 259d.
— nut: see Ground Nut.
Pea Ridge 34 93 D5.
— Ridge Brigade 32 535a.
— River 34 84 E8.
Pea Weevil Pl VIII (fig. 12) 6.
Pea-berry coffee 6 112a.
Peabody (Pebody), George 13
442a; 6 820c.
—, Sophia 11 537d.
Peabody: town, Ind., U.S. 34
92 F2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 18 41d
and 31 592b; 34 67 L2;
26 318 Map; 21 211a.
— Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Hill 34 66 C9.
Peabody Institutes: at Balti-
more 3 298d; 14 536a; 15
604d; at Peabody, U.S. 18
441d.
— Library, Georgetown, U.S.
10 430c.
— Museum, Yale 25 380b;
30 552a.
— Normal College, Nashville,
U.S. 33 245b.
— rifle 2 558b.
Peabody Trustees 32 679c.
Peace: town 34 84 G4.
“Peace”: picture 32 97a.
“Peace, The”: play by Aris-
tophanes 2 599a.
Peace, Commission of the 5
388d.
— Conference 31 592b; 25
565d; 29 300a; mediation
30 602c; 31 127d; signa-
tory powers to 25 566c;
see also Arbitration, Inter-
national.
Peace Creek 34 81 N8.
Peace of God: see Truce of
God.
“Peace of God, The”: sculp-
ture 32 483a.
“Peace of Münster” 9 324b.
Peace Preservation Acts 26
568c; 22 642c.
Peace River 34 60 H2; 31
263a.
— River Indians 26 591b.
— River Landing 31 263d.
— Temple of 3 414a; 2 421c.
Peace Valley 34 104 J11.
“Peace and War” 6 537a.
Peaceburg 34 84 F3.
Peacedale 34 68 K4.
Peaceful Water: see Waipa.
Peacegrove 34 87 J5.
Peach, C. W. 10 330c.
Peach: town 34 101 C2.
Peach (Amygdalus persica,
Persica vulgaris) 18 442b;
acclimatization of 1 86b;
horticulture 12 272d;
house (ill) 12 224c; origin
17 313b.
Peach Bottom 34 73 K7.
— Bottom Station 34 73 K7.
Peach oil 17 744a.
Peach Orchard: town, Ark.,
U.S. 34 86 L2.
— Orchard: town, Ky., U.S.
34 82 L5.
— Springs 34 110 B3.
Peacham, E. 3 205b.
Peacham: town 34 66 F5.
—, East: see East Peacham.
—, South: see South Peacham.
Peacham's case 6 120b.
Peachblow 34 109 E4.
Peachey: physicist 26 718a.
Peachia 6 369c; classification
6 372a.
Peachland 34 78 J4.
Peachridge 34 96 H10.
Peachton 34 90 E1.
Peachtree: town, Cal., U.S. 34
115 E6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
— Creek 34 80 C4.
Peachwood 4 241c.
Peachwood dye 4 689a; 27
560d.
Peacock, Sir B. 31 593a.
—, G. 18 443d; 2 527a; 8 204c;
with John Herschel 11
768b.
—, Ralph 32 438b.
—, Bishop Reginald 8 326a.
—, T. L. 18 444c; 21 794a.
Peacock: town 34 80 E9.
Peacock (Pavo): bird 18 443a;
evolution of feathers 25
531c; in India 2 695c; 12
743b; in Java 3 764a.
— (Pavo): constellation 2
817a.
— (paon): heraldry 11 701a.
Peacock Bay Pl II 19 315.
Peacock Butterfly (Vanessa io)
- 4 595c; Pl XXVII (figs.
9-11) 4 592; 4 595c.
Peacock Calanid (Calocalanus
pavo): crustacean 28 272c.
Peacock copper ore 16 393b.
Peacock Island: see Ahil.
— Peak 34 110 B3.
Peacock's Store 34 78 M6.
Peacove 34 65 F6.
Peada, King 18 699c.
Peage, Le: see Le Peage.
Peah 16 505c.
Peak: town 34 79 F3.
Peak, The: mountain, Eng-
land 34 7 E5; 5 266a;
height 7 106d.
— The: mountain, New
South Wales 34 50 G6.
— The: suburb, Hong Kong
29 318d.
Peak: nautical term 21 604b.
Peak of Bonthain 5 288d.
— Caverns 5 266b; 23 622c;
origin of 10 271b.
— Downs 3 109a; 20 173a;
32 107a.
— Forest 34 11 K2.
— Forest Canal 7 107a.
— Forest Station 34 11 K2.
— Mountains 34 60 E2.
— Range 34 50 H4.
— of Teneriffe: see Plco de
Teyde.
— Thirteen: see Makalu,
Himalayas.
Peake, Major M. 31 245b; 33
39d; 33 540c.
Peake, town, Neb., U.S. 34
102 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 51
A2.
— Deep 25 768d.
— Station, Australia 25
789d.
— Station, Prince Edward
Island 34 63 G3.
Peaked Island 34 33 E7; Pl
IV 21 177.
Peakes Turnout 34 76 J5.
Peakesville 34 109 J4.
Peakirk 34 84 E4.
— Drain 28 384a.
Peakland Pl II 8 271.
Peaks of the Castles 34 15 D4.
— Island 19 528 Map.
Peaks of Otter 23 794c.
Peakville 34 70 M8.
Peak: in bell-ringing 3 538d;
26 521c.
Peale, R. 32 458b.
Peale: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74
F5.
Peale Mount 34 113 N4.
Peall, W. G. 26 245b.
Peam Prea 34 43 H8.
— Trang 34 43 G8.
Peant: in heraldry 11 691c.
Peanut: town, N.C., U.S. 34
78 P6.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
Peapack: town, N.J., U.S. 34
72 F3.
— Station 34 72 F3.
Pear (Pyrus communis) 18
445d; 4 152b; fruit 4
148b; grafting 12 214a;
in heraldry 11 702c; horti-
culture 12 274b; varieties
of 28 530c.
Pear Bank 34 119 N7.
Pear midge (Diplosis pyrivora)
27 633d.
Pear of Queensland: see
Wooden Pear.
Pearce, Captain 5 802a.
—, C. S. 32 459a.
—, Dicky 9 367a.
—, R. 27 235c.
Pearce: town, Ariz., U.S. 34
110 F7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
Pearces Mills 34 84 D2.
Pearceton 34 62 J8.
Pearceville 34 67 D6.
Pearch 34 76 E6.
Pearch Island 34 52 P10.
Peare Mount 34 16 H9.
Peardige: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 F1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
Pearisburg 34 76 B6.
Pearl: river: see Pearl River.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
G5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 90
J12.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A4.
Pearl 18 446b; colour of 14
609b; in heraldry 11 691c;
Persian trade 31 624c.
—, printing type 23 698c.
— ashes 19 589a.

- Pearl Bank **34** 47 B10.
 — Cay **17** 477b.
 — Cay Point **34** 120 M7.
 — City, Hawaii **34** 47 L7.
 — City, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
 — City, Nicaragua **34** 120 M7.
 — Creek **34** 100 G2.
 — Creek: town **34** 71 F6.
 Pearl fisheries: in Arabia **2** 245a; Australia **25** 799a.
 Pearl Harbor **34** 47 J2; local map **34** 47 L8.
 — Island, Indian Ocean **34** 53 L6; **6** 93b; **18** 447c.
 — Islands, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **3** 274b.
 — Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
 — Lake, Nicaragua **34** 120 G7.
 Pearl lemon **14** 439a.
 Pearl Lochs, The **34** 47 L7; **29** 240d.
 — Mosque: see Motif Masjid.
 Pearl mussel (Unio margaritifera) **17** 110d; **18** 446c; **7** 361d.
 — oyster (Meleagrina margaritifera) **18** 446b; **17** 1d.
 Pearl (Hermes) Reef **34** 49 K2.
 — River (Chu-Kiang), China **34** 44 J6; **5** 37a.
 — River, Hawaii **34** 47 J3; local map **34** 47 L9.
 — River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
 — River: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K6.
 — River: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
 — River: town, Ontario **34** 61 H5.
 — River County **34** 85 E9.
 — River Entrance **34** 47 L9.
 Pearl Shell Fisheries Act, 1895 **32** 116c.
 Pearl sinter **16** 390a.
 Pearl of the Tatra: see Csorba, Lake of.
 Pearl and **34** 88 M8.
 Pearley **34** 83 B4.
 Pearlington **34** 85 E10.
 Pearlite **29** 572b; **33** 14a.
 Pearl-spar **16** 397d.
 Pearlstone **10** 234b.
 Pearly nautilus: see Nautilus.
 Pearmond **34** 107 L2.
 Pearsall, R. L. de **31** 593a.
 Pearsall: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H9.
 Pearce, Colonel **12** 803c.
 Pearce Island **34** 116 Y9.
 — Mount **33** 185c.
 Pearse **34** 14 K6.
 Pearson, Rev. A. C. **26** 753b.
 —, C. A. **31** 188b.
 —, C. H. **31** 593b; **19** 753d.
 —, Dr. **17** 789c; **13** 623c; astronomical table of **17** 261c.
 —, H. H.: see Plerison, Henry Hugo.
 —, Bishop J. **18** 448c; **2** 195c; **6** 588d.
 —, J. L. **31** 594a; **23** 595c; **25** 592a.
 —, K. **30** 680d; **29** xvii.
 —, Professor **28** 255c; **28** 290c.
 —, T. S. **27** 278d.
 Pearson: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Pearson.
 —, Loch: see Loch Pearson.
 "Pearson's Weekly" **31** 176b.
 Pearson **34** 57 G7.
 Pearson arms **11** 694d.
 Pearthana Samaj **30** 467d.
 Peartree **34** 82 K5.
 Peary, Lieut. **29** 107b; **31** 807a; Greenland, 1891-1900 **28** 633a.
 Peary Channel **31** 809 Map.
 — Land **34** 1 P2.
 — Point **31** 809 Map.
 Peas sheet: see Gorokhovava.
 Peasant proprietors **1** 414a; **24** 50d; France **25** 325a; Prussia **32** 47b; Roman **19** 351a.
 — rents **19** 377d.
 — revolt, 1381 B 319c; **20** 541a; connexion with Wycliffe **8** 327b; **24** 711a.
 — revolt, 1523 **10** 498c; **15** 78d; Luther's attitude **15** 79a; Münzer encourages **17** 32d; Zwingli's part in **22** 790a.
 — revolt, 1653 **22** 792d.
 Pease, J. **6** 828c.
 —, explorer **32** 701b.
 Pease: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G10.
 Pease: see Pea.
 Pease and Company **27** 381c.
 Pease River **34** 89 G3.
 — River, South Fork of **34** 89 G4.
 Peasemore **34** 9 B3.
 Peasenhall **34** 8 K5.
 Peasehew (Lapwing) **14** 308d.
 Peasleeville **34** 70 P2.
 Peasmarsh **34** 9 J5.
 Peaster **34** 88 K5.
 Peastone: see Piscolite.
 Peat **2** 106c; baths **3** 439a; charcoal **13** 295d; **5** 399c; charred **1** 352d; composition **10** 238a; cutting **22** 261b; in France **9** 522b; as fuel **9** 808b; gas **10** 101a; **13** 295d; in horticulture **12** 232c; in Ireland **13** 217c; in iron-smelting **13** 292b; soil **1** 307a; working **16** 454d.
 Peat-mosses **10** 290a; fossils in **10** 319a; and irrigation **13** 367c.
 Peate, E. **27** 278d; **27** 281c.
 "Peau d'Ane" **18** 556d.
 "Peau de Chagrin" **3** 304c.
 Peau d'Espagne **18** 527a.
 Peaucellier cell **15** 698a.
 Peaux d'Oreilles: see Pend Oreille.
 Peavy Trading Post **34** 116 O3.
 Peba armadillo (Tatusia septemcincta) **15** 388a.
 Pebal: scientist **5** 495b.
 Pebalg **34** 34 E3.
 Pebas **1** 673c.
 Pe-bast: see Bubastis.
 Pebble **34** 84 B2.
 — Beach **7** 371c.
 Pebble powder **1** 744a; (oil) **11** 328d; **29** 178c.
 — prominent moth Pl XXXI (fig. 1) **4** 598.
 Pebbles **22** 372c.
 Pebel Tar **2** 235c.
 Pebi **34** 38 D3; **29** 31c.
 Peblinge S5 **34** 25 O4; **6** 343b.
 "Pebblis to the Play" **21** 540d.
 Pebmarsh **34** 9 J2; **8** 554c.
 Pebody: see Peabody.
 Pebrine **19** 856a; **22** 59b; **32** 817d.
 Pebworth **34** 11 K5.
 Pec: see Ipek.
 Pecan: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A8.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
 Pecan (Pecane, Carya oliviformis): nut **11** 790b; **17** 644b; **23** 808b; in Kentucky **14** 43c; in Texas **23** 204d.
 Pecan Creek, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 A13.
 — Creek, Creek Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
 — Island **34** 87 E7.
 — Point **34** 86 M4.
 Pecangan **34** 88 M4.
 Pecatonica **34** 93 G1.
 — River **34** 93 G1.
 Peccary (Dicotyles) **18** 449a.
 Peccata mortalia **1** 58b.
 — venialia **1** 58b.
 Pechio, Count **19** 362a; **19** 401d.
 Pecci, Cardinal: see Leo XII.
 Peccia **34** 27 H5.
 Peccioli **34** 31 J7.
 Peckelink: see Peckelnik.
 Peck, H. (Eliska, Krasnohorska) **22** 132d.
 Peck (Kamar): river **30** 4c; **13** 821a.
 Peck (Anthracnose): disease **24** 240b.
 Pecha, F. **11** 809b.
 Pechabun: see Pichabun.
 Pechaburi: see Pichaburi.
 Pechai: see Pichai.
 Pechdara: river **30** 81d.
 Peche, Lake **34** 62 B7.
 Pechea: see Pekea.
 Pechelink **34** 34 G7.
 Pechenegs **7** 357a.
 Pecherl **34** 34 G7.
 "Pêcheur d'Islande" **30** 364d.
 "Pêcheurs de Perles, Les" **26** 268b.
 Pecheu, Royal **33** 812c.
 Pechiguera Point Lighthouse **34** 20 O8.
 Pechill: province, China: see Chil-l.
 Pe-chi-li (Petchill), Gulf of **34** 45 G3.
 —, Strait of **34** 45 H3.
 Pechim **32** 610b.
 Pechlin: physicist **1** 810d; **13** 101b.
 Pechora: district **25** 631d.
 Pechora: river **34** 33 K2; **28** 313b; **24** 4b; **24** 283a; **21** 73b; **23** 429a; basin of **8** 686a; source of **18** 549d.
 Pechorsky Monastery **17** 501d.
 Pechory (Peleri) **34** 34 F3.
 Pechovo: see Petchova.
 Pech's House (Edin's Hall) **3** 613c.
 Pechthelm, Bishop: see Pechthelm.
 Pecl **34** 28 G6.
 Peck, Judge **4** 413c.
 Peck: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
 Peck: measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
 Peck, Fort: see Fort Peck.
 Pecka **34** 35 B4.
 Peckard, Dr **22** 139b.
 Peckard library **4** 731d.
 Peckenpaugh **34** 82 D4.
 Peckforton Castle **34** 11 G2.
 — Estate **25** 324b.
 Peckham, Archbishop **5** 30d.
 Peckham: suburb, London **34** 10 M7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
 — Rye **34** 10 M7; **30** 345 Map.
 — Rye Park **30** 350a.
 Pecking **12** 197a.
 Pecks: town **34** 79 H5.
 — Bay **34** 72 F8.
 Peckstrun **34** 77 F2.
 Peckville **34** 73 L4.
 Peckwile quadrangle **18** 96d.
 Peckwell, S. **11** 213a.
 Peclat: scientist **8** 100b; **11** 578d.
 Peckoce, Bishop **8** 397c; **8** 411b; **14** 812c.
 Peconic: town **34** 69 R9.
 — Bay, Great: see Great Peconic Bay.
 — Bay, Little: see Little Peconic Bay.
 Pecoerteris **10** 349d; **31** 422d.
 Pecora **14** 738c; **15** 430b; of Linnaeus **15** 421d.
 Pecora, Capo: see Capo Pecora.
 Pecori, D. **21** 442c.
 Pecos: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3.
 — (Pecos City): town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D6.
 Pecos: tribe **12** 827a.
 Pecos County **34** 89 E7.
 — River, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L5; **17** 400b.
 — River, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6; **32** 246c; **28** 434 Map; course **23** 203a; Indian reserve **29** 463c; irrigation **29** 602b.
 — Valley **34** 110 L5.
 Pécour **27** 373c.
 Pequet, J. **1** 811b; **11** 505b; thoracic duct **28** 357c.
 Pequeur, O. **17** 359d.
 Pecs: see Fünfkirchen.
 Pécska **34** 28 N5.
 Pécsvarad **12** 363d.
 Pectase **31** 763a.
 Pecten **10** 353b; **25** 546d; eyes of **16** 663c; **16** 685a; **16** 693c; habits **16** 684b; hermaphroditism **30** 798c; nervous system (fig.) **16** 693a.
 Pectens: of scorpion **25** 521c.
 Pecthelm **8** 489b; **17** 570b.
 Pecten **5** 578d; **17** 676c; in fruit juices **5** 88c; in opium **17** 792d.
 Pectinaria belgica **2** 67c; **2** 68a.
 — line: of pelvis **1** 829a.
 Pectinarius **1** 840c.
 Pectinibranchia **30** 796a.
 Pectinidæ **30** 798a.
 Pectinifera **25** 538a.
 Pectocaulis **19** 436b.
 Pectolite **16** 420d.
 Pectoral fin **12** 647d.
 — girdle **20** 453c.
 — limb **20** 454d.
 Pectoralis major **1** 838c.
 — minor **1** 838c.
 Pectose **25** 272b.
 Pectunculus **10** 363a; eyes of **16** 685a; **16** 693c; form of foot **16** 684d; **30** 798b; gills **16** 688d.
 Pecul: Indian measure **24** 490c.
 —, Chinese weight **5** 38b; **33** 812c.
 Peculla: in Roman law **20** 672a.
 Peculiar: town **34** 104 C7.
 Peculiar: ecclesiastical **2** 378d.
 Peculiar people **28** x.
 Peculium **22** 131b; **29** 279b.
 Peculium castrense **20** 706b; **20** 713b.
 — profecticiam **20** 706d; **20** 713b.
 Pecunia **5** 244d; **20** 677a.
 Péczeni, J. **12** 376d.
 Péczelyn **34** 28 R3.
 Pedagogium **10** 643d.
 Pedagogy **7** 677d; **27** 672d.
 Pedal: in mathematics **13** 51d.
 Pedal: of organ **17** 837a; **17** 828c; in fugue **28** 537a; in old organs **17** 838a; soft action **31** 768c.
 —, of plano **19** 74b.
 — boards **17** 835b.
 Pedal ganglia, of cuttle-fish **6** 737d; of mollusca **16** 636d.
 Pedalion **21** 5b; **21** 7b; **25** 689d; (fig.) **21** 5d.
 Pedalionidæ **21** 8a.
 Pedaneus **20** 711a; **20** 789c.
 Pedang **30** 497a.
 Pedaso **34** 32 P8; lighthouse, ibid.
 Pedasus **14** 434a; **16** 53a.
 Pedate leaf **4** 111c.
 Peddapuram (Peddapur) **34** 42 H11.
 Peddie, Major **17** 498b.
 Peddie: district **34** 57 H7; **5** 46d.
 —, town **34** 57 H7.
 Pede, Van **18** 71b.
 Pedee **34** 106 H2.
 —, River, Great: see Great Pedee River.
 Pedemons: see Piedmont.
 Peden: Covenanting leader **3** 424c.
 Peden: town **34** 85 G5.
 "Peder Paars" **7** 90d; **12** 57d.
 Pedernal: town, Br. Honduras **34** 120 G1.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
 — Mountain, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K4.
 — Peak, Rio Arriba County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
 Pedernales: river **11** 546a.
 —, town, Ecuador **34** 122 A3.
 —, town, Spain **34** 18 C9.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
 Pedersen, C. **7** 90b; **21** 373c.
 —, G. **8** 491d.
 —, V. **32** 455c.
 Pedersker **34** 25 R6.
 Pederspit **1** 627c.
 Pedes finium **20** 312a.
 Pedestal **2** 469b; Pl XX (fig. 10) **2**.
 Pedestra caffer (Pedetes): see Spring-hare.
 Pedetinae **15** 420a.
 Pedia (Pediæ): see Pediceus.
 Peditasimus, J. **11** 145d; **11** 146c.
 Pediastrum **24** 126a; **25** 266b.
 Pedicel: of flower **4** 121a.
 Pedicellaster **7** 634a.
 Pedicellata **10** 60d.
 Pedicellina **31** 827b; **19** 432d; description **19** 438d; (11) **19** 438c; larva of **19** 440b; metamorphosis **31** 827d.
 Pediceus (Pedia, Pediaç): river, Cyprus **34** 38 E5; **6** 747 Map; **17** 491a; **27** 329c.
 — Pedicle **3** 702b.
 — of invagination **16** 662d.
 Pediculus **15** 24d.
 Pedicularidæ **16** 649d.
 Pedicularis **18** 265a.
 Pediculari **12** 638d; **12** 660a; **12** 664c; characteristics **12** 690b.
 Pediculidæ **29** 503b; **18** 259c; **22** 123d; destruction of **16** 34d.
 Pediculus: see Louse.
 Pedieis **11** 97b; **3** 60d; and Paroloi **19** 130c.
 Pedigo **34** 83 O2.
 Pedigree **11** 707c; evidence **28** 337d; Gaelic **10** 10c; in middle ages **10** 144d; pipe rolls as records **20** 312c.
 "Pedigree of Women" **22** 83d.
 Pedilavium **15** 635d.
 Pedimana **3** 742d.
 Pediment **2** 469b; Doric **2** 404b; Greek **2** 413c; Ionic **2** 405b; Roman **2** 417a.
 Pedionomus **3** 741b; **20** 147c; systematic position **26** 257b.
 Pediphilli **21** 258c.
 Pedipalpi **25** 539c.
 Pedir: river **25** 40b.
 —, town **34** 48 A3; **1** 96a; **33** 60b.
 Ped(d)kar rgyal-po (Rgyal-po) **23** 344d.
 "Pedlar, The" **24** 674c.
 Pedlar Mills **34** 76 E5.
 Pednelissus **19** 130b.
 Pedometer **18** 449d.
 Pedone: see Borgo San Damazzo.
 Pedra Funda, Rio: see Rio Pedra Funda.
 — Major **34** 56 J14.
 —, Ponte de: see Ponte de Pedra.
 Pedrall: see Diplock Walking Machine.
 Pedras de Angoche **10** 772d.
 —, Porto das: see Porto das Pedras.
 — Salgadas **33** 696c.
 Pedraza: president of Mexico **16** 220a.
 Pedraza: town **34** 122 C1.
 Pedregal, Rio: see Rio Pedregal.
 Pedreneiras **34** 123 H4.
 Pedrezano, J. B. **6** 318a.
 Pedriceña (Norja Pedrisena) **34** 119 G5.
 Pedricktown **34** 72 C6.
 Pedrigal **34** 120 H6.
 Pedrito **34** 124 G10.
 Pedro I.: king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 315d.
 — II.: king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 317c; patron of troubadours **19** 874d.
 — III.: king of Aragon **18** 450b; **22** 322d; Blanche **22** 319a; Malta and Sicily **15** 342c; Messina **5** 423b; mountaineering feat **31** 24c; Sicily **22** 27d; troubadours **19** 874d.
 — IV.: of Aragon ("The Ceramoniuous") **18** 450a; **22** 323a; chronicles of Spain **22** 364a; war with Castile **18** 450d.
 — I.: emperor of Brazil **1** 710d; **4** 232d; Don Miguel **16** 290a.
 — II.: emperor of Brazil **31** 594d; **4** 233d; dethroned, 1889; **26** 352d; steam navigation on Amazon **25** 350a.
 — I.: king of Castile ("The Cruel") **18** 450b; **22** 320a; **8** 319a; Alcazar at Seville **17** 366b; Black Prince **7** 686d; Du Guesclin **7** 517d; fortress of Carmona **5** 118a; Henry of Trastamare **9** 547c; **11** 671d; Inez de Castro **5** 202d; John of Gaunt **14** 255d.
 — I.: king of Portugal ("The Severe") **18** 451b; **19** 543b; **22** 320d; Inez de Castro **5** 202b.
 — II.: king of Portugal **19** 549b; Methuen treaty **19** 549b.
 — III.: king of Portugal **19** 550b.
 — IV.: king of Portugal **19** 552c; defends Oporto **17** 796a.
 — V.: king of Portugal **19** 553d.
 —, Don, of Castile **22** 319c.
 —, Dom, of Portugal **11** 672d; invades Africa, 1415 **19** 544b.
 Pedro: town, Jamaica **34** 118 D2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C9.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
 — Affonso **34** 123 H5.
 — Bank **34** 117 F6.
 —, Bassas de: see Bassas de Pedro.
 — Blanco **34** 45 E11.
 — Cays **29** 665d.
 Pedro, Dom, Order of **4** 236a.
 — II Imperial College **4** 238d.
 — II, Isla: see Isla Pedro II.
 Pedro, Mar de **33** 22a.
 — Miguel **34** 121 N3; **18** 202 Map.
 — II Military Colony **34** 129 G3.
 —, Point **34** 42 H15.
 —, II Railway **4** 238d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Pedro.
 "Pedro Sanchez" **31** 604d.
 Pedroches, Los: see Los Pedroches.
 Pedroches, Monte: see Monte Pedroso.
 —, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pedroso.
 Pedrotalagalla: see Peduruta-gala.
 Pedsh: see Ipek.
 Pedum **14** 344a; **20** 745d.

Peduncle: of brachiopods 4 189b; 4 192d.
 —, of cerebellum 31 742c.
 —, of cerebrum 1 871d; 1 873a; 19 37a.
 —, of flower 4 121a; (fig.) 4 121c.
 Peduratala-gala 3 359 Map; 31 298d.
 pee: town, Turkey: see Tpek.
 Pee: part of anchor 2 3d.
 Peebeen (Synsarpia Hillii) 32 108b.
 Peebles, D. B. 10 96c.
 Peebles: county 18 451b and 31 594d; 34 15 K4; geology 18 451d; history 18 452b; railway 20 227a.
 —, town, Scotland 18 452c and 31 595c; 34 15 K4; bridge of 4 334d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 Peebles: process: in gas-making 28 593a; (fig.) 10 97c.
 Peebles Silver Arrow 2 375a.
 Peedee: river 22 287b.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 Peek 34 81 K2.
 Peeks Hill 34 84 E8.
 Peekskill 18 452d and 31 595c; 34 69 P9; local map 34 69 N12.
 Peel family: arms of 11 701d.
 Peel, A. W., Viscount 31 595d; 28 240d.
 —, cricketer 27 277b; 27 281d.
 —, General Jonathan 28 235d.
 —, Sir R., the elder 18 453a; 3 799d.
 —, Sir R., the younger 18 452d; 24 540d; 28 290b; bed-chamber question 28 219d; Banks Acts of 26 111a; 3 320d; and Cobden 6 86c; criminal law reforms 8 365b; 26 756c; and Disraeli 26 178c; income tax 29 416c; memoirs 4 620a; ministries 8 365d; police reform 19 398c; Reform Act 8 365c; 11 192b; statue of 10 587d; tariff reforms 6 412d; 8 366b; 9 187a; 3 177d; and Wellington 24 499b.
 Peel: river: see Peel River.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 —, town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2; 15 453b; lighthouse 34 6 A3; pop. 30 511b.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Peel: tower 5 199a.
 Peel: wooden shovel 3 237d.
 Peel Baths 18 77d.
 Peel Bog 4 45a.
 Peel Castle 34 6 A2; 15 454d.
 Peel collection of pictures 25 680c.
 Peel Commission: on licensing 31 595d.
 Peel County 34 61 F4.
 —, De: moor: see De Peel moor.
 —, Fell 34 14 L9.
 —, Group 34 46 C6.
 Peel and Hargreaves 3 799d.
 Peel Hill 22 93d.
 —, Island 34 46 P7; 26 299b.
 —, Park 15 459d; 30 513d.
 —, River, Australia 3 104c; 16 528b; exploration 3 104d.
 —, River, Canada 34 59 D3; 30 408a; 31 263b.
 —, Road 34 6 B2.
 —, Sound 34 59 L2.
 —, Tree 34 77 F2.
 Pele, G. 18 457d; 21 762c; Blackfriars Theatre 8 419b; and Marlowe 7 429c; pastoral drama 18 346c; plays 8 419c.
 Pelee, Point 34 61 C6.
 Peelers: town 34 85 B6.
 Peelers (police) 18 453d; 19 339b.
 Peel's Acts 3 323a.
 Peelunabile 34 50 E6.
 Peely 34 73 L4.
 P'een-chow 13 823d.
 Peene 34 22 E16; 33 865d; 17 724c.
 P'een-king 13 823d.
 P'een-leang 13 823d.
 Peep o' Day Boys 13 269d.
 Peeping Tom 6 530d.
 Peebles 34 79 F6.
 "Peep-show, The" 26 609c.
 Peer: town 34 21 G6.

Peer: see Peerage.
 "Peer Gynt" 17 591d; incidental music 29 116b; 29 386d.
 Peer, La: see La Peer.
 —, Point 34 42 O11.
 Peerage 18 458a; 18 463b; alienation 18 465d; attachment 3 51b; Cromwell's peers 6 603b; composition of 18 306d; creation 8 259d; establishment 8 322c; forfeiture of 18 467a; France 18 468c; 21 198d; grandsons of peers 19 664a; heiresses and widows of peers 18 463d; heraldry 11 711c; 11 709a; Ireland 19 661a; land qualifications for 8 451a; life: see Life Peers; and nobility 17 525a; 18 458c; 18 460b; official character 8 314c; pramunire 23 529a; precedence of 19 663b; privileges of peers 18 463c; privileges of peeresses 18 467b; 24 640c; robes 6 476b; royal 19 738b; sale of 9 179b; Scotland 19 661a; summons 8 297a; surnames and titles 18 467b; transmission through females 18 467b; trial of peers 23 528a; 23 529b; 23 555b; 27 283b; widows of peers 19 665c; Wars of Roses 8 330c; writs 24 697a; younger sons 91 663b.
 —, Bill, 1719 1 150b; 8 354b; 18 466a.
 "Peerage of England" 10 145d.
 Peerage, life: see Life Peers.
 Peereboom, van den 26 199b; 26 201a.
 Peeress: see Peerage.
 Peers, R. 24 643d.
 Peers: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 Peerssagat 21 794b.
 Peeryville 34 77 C6.
 Peesareff 29 29d.
 Peeseemsky, A. F. 31 596a.
 Peesh 34 40 B4.
 Peete 34 85 E3.
 Peetsville 34 85 C7.
 Peetweet 21 260c.
 Peetzburg 34 72 C1.
 Peetzen 34 24 H24.
 Peewee 34 77 C3.
 Peewit (Vanellus cristatus) 14 308d.
 —, gull: see Black-headed Gull.
 Peferden, battle of 21 492d.
 Peffer: river 27 466a.
 Peg drum 1 325d.
 "Peg Woffington" 20 303a.
 Pegge 3 59c; 15 828c.
 Pegante 16 405d.
 Peganthide 12 548a.
 Pegantun Harmala 4 136a.
 Pegase PI I 11 80.
 Pegasian senatusconsults 20 707b.
 Pegasidae 12 690b.
 "Pegasides Pleyn" 12 92a.
 Pegasus (Equus): constellation 2 816d.
 Pegasus: winged horse 18 468b; 10 785b; and Muses 17 74c; worshipped at Tarsus 23 67d.
 Pegasus Bay 34 52 D7; 18 116c.
 —, Port: see Port Pegasus.
 Pegau 34 23 K15.
 Pegé, Palace of 27 217b.
 Pegel 11 405d.
 Peggau 34 29 L9.
 Pegge, Dr 24 555d.
 Pegging: in shoemaking 21 831b.
 —, rasp: machine 21 831b.
 Peggy 34 104 K11.
 Peggy Whitethroat 24 553b.
 Peggy's Mill 7 658b.
 Pegli 34 31 E6; lighthouse, ibid.
 Pegmatite 11 49b.
 Pegnas 8 274d.
 Pegne 34 54 E7.
 Pegnitz: river 9 851d; 17 662d; 17 662b; electric works 31 294d.
 —, town 34 23 N13.
 Pegnitzschäfer 10 530c; 10 531a.
 Pego 34 20 M6.
 Pegolotti, F. B. 5 629a.
 Pégon 13 608c.
 Pegram, H. 32 477c.
 Pegram: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 Pegs: in bowls 4 180c.

Pegu: division 18 468d and 31 596c; 34 43 B5; 26 469 Map; 6 95a; 6 777b; British annexation 12 808d; 20 272a; introduction of Buddhism 4 437c; 12 785a; commissioner's 31 4 560a; pop. 26 472b; 31 596c; rainfall 13 369c; 26 470c; statistics 26 471b.
 —, river 4 560c; 18 468d.
 —, town 34 43 C6; 4 556c; 18 468d.
 —, Point 32 178 Map.
 —, Yoma Mountains 34 43 C5; 23 221c; 26 468c.
 Peguans 21 853a.
 Peguas 34 122 C4.
 Pegues 34 78 K5.
 Peguicas, Rio: see Rio Peguicas.
 Peguonoc River 34 68 C4.
 Pegwell Bay 34 9 L4; 14 37a; fisheries 30 31d; 9 265d; Hengist and Horsa 20 268b.
 "Pehe" 23 24c.
 Peh-lang: tribe 23 343d.
 Pehlvi: see Pahlavi.
 Pehlumberg, Dr 29 379d.
 Pehlvi: see Pahlavi.
 Peho 34 56 L13.
 Pei: town, near Feng, China 34 45 F5.
 —, town, near Tan-cheng, China 34 45 G5.
 Pei Lin 21 622c.
 Pei Yu Shan 34 45 J8.
 Peiching: see Peking.
 Peide 34 34 D2.
 Peigni, H. de 10 161b.
 Peignot, G. 3 662d; 14 541a.
 Peihai: see Pakhol.
 Pei-ho (Pai-ho): river 34 45 F3; local map 34 44 M6; 5 632c.
 Pei-ho Forts: see Taku Forts.
 Peihoi: see Pakhol.
 Pei-kiang: see Kilung.
 Pei-lu 34 45 C11.
 Peilood 19 96b.
 Peima: see Pema.
 Peinado 25 427a.
 Peine: river, France 34 18 C11.
 —, town, Germany 31 596c; 34 22 H11.
 Peine forte et dure 8 330d; 23 465b.
 Peine, Point à: see Point à Peine.
 "Peines et les Plaisirs de l'Amour, Les" 4 723c.
 Peinlul 31 800a.
 Peint 34 42 D9.
 Peinte: sculptor 32 481a.
 "Peints par Eux Mêmes" 28 499d.
 "Peinture en Italie, Histoire de la" 3 622b.
 Peipus Lake (Ozero Tshudskoye) 34 34 F2; 8 562a; 21 72d; 21 90c; 31 75c; battle near 1 492d; statistics 14 723d; 28 314a.
 Peiraus: see Piraeus.
 Peiras: in mythology 13 202b.
 Peirce, B. 18 468d; De Vico's comet 6 193c; orbit of Neptune 2 813d.
 Peirce, Cape 34 116 J7.
 Peire d'Alvernia: see Peter of Auvergne.
 Peire Cardinal 19 874c.
 Peire Raimon: see Raimon, Peire.
 Peire Vidal: see Vidal, Peire.
 Peirene (Pirene) 11 82a; excavated 27 247d; in Greek fable 3 546a; 9 485a; 18 468b.
 Peirenc, N. 1 811b; 15 334b; Rubens 21 43c; Van Dyck 24 61d.
 Peirithous: see Pirithous.
 Peiro 34 101 B3.
 Peirol 19 874c.
 Peirus PI I 11 80.
 Peisander: see Pisander.
 Peishwas: see Peshwas.
 Peisistratus: see Pisistratus.
 Peiskretscham 34 24 M28.
 Peiso Lacus: see Ferototava Lake.
 Peissa: see Viss.
 Peissenberg, Hoher: see Hoher Peissenberg.
 Peissnitz 29 209c.
 Pei-tal-ho 34 45 G3.
 Pei-tang, the 27 38d.
 Peithan 34 41 J5.
 Pei-thang 34 44 N7.
 Peitho: asteroid 2 807d.
 Peitho: in mythology 2 172c; 2 807d.
 Pei-tsang 34 44 M6.
 Peitschendorf 34 24 E33.
 Peitz 34 22 J19.
 Pelwar Kotal: pass 34 40 N4; battle of 25 123c; 32 264a.

Pelwar River 25 118c.
 Peixe 34 123 H6.
 —, Rio do: see Rio do Peixe.
 Peixoto, A. 10 772c.
 —, F. 26 353a.
 —, river 34 35 D4.
 Pek: measure: see Kat.
 Pekah (Pekahiah) 3 187a; 13 412a; murder of 13 411c.
 Pekalongan 34 48 C6; 13 605d; 13 606b; lighthouse 34 48 C6; pop. 29 736d.
 Pekan: district 34 42 O15; 30 501b.
 Pekan (Pennant's marten, Fisher marten, Mustela pennanti) 15 577a; 15 577d.
 Pekár, J. 29 360c.
 Pekatonica 9 752a.
 Pekawi 34 56 R13.
 Pekay 34 101 H5.
 Pekea (Pechea): town 34 35 K3.
 Pekea butter 17 744c.
 —, nut (Caryocar butyrosu) 17 664d; embryo of 4 156a; (fig.) 4 157c; seeds of 4 157c.
 Pekela, Nicuwe: see Nieuwe Pekela.
 Pekeridj 34 35 H3.
 Peki (Peky) 34 54 G9.
 Pe-kiang: port: see Kilung.
 Pe-kiang: see North River, China.
 Peking: town, China: see Peking.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 31 596d; 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, Junction 34 93 G4.
 Pekina 34 51 C4.
 Peking (Cambaluc, Kaan-baligh, King-cheng, King-tu, Peiching, Pekin, Jenking, Shunt'een) 18 469a; 31 596d; 34 45 F3; 17 172a; British legation besieged 27 37d; 29 705d; capture of 1860 9 625b; 27 31a; 28 232b; founded 4 722d; 14 151a; Hart 29 228c; local map 34 44 M6c; Mohammedans 5 633a; newspapers 17 432d; observatory 17 716c; 21 193c; peace protocol 27 41a; Plan of 18 469; rainfall 2 691a; Ricci 20 536c; Tatars 5 647a; 5 649c; temperature 2 689b; temple of heaven 2 449a; treaty of 14 490d.
 Peking duck 19 647a; 31 882d.
 "Peking Gazette" 17 432d; 31 203a.
 Peking lac 14 194d.
 Pekinie 34 35 B7.
 Pekisko 34 60 H4.
 Peko: insurrectionist 11 776d.
 Pekod 3 183b.
 Pekoe 23 99c.
 Pekar: tribe 2 247a.
 Pekuj 34 28 P3.
 Peki: see Peki.
 Pel (Pella) 15 137d.
 Peladan, Le Sar 32 444a.
 Pelaez the Austrian 5 774b.
 Pclaez, D. 21 299d.
 Pelagia, St 18 470d.
 Pelagia (Hydrozoa): development of 12 555d; parasite of 18 259d.
 Pelagianism 11 737a; 18 472b; Celestine I 5 291a; St Augustine 3 77c; 19 669a; Nestorius 17 355c; Prosper of Aquitaine 19 824d; Theodore 23 255b.
 Pelagic deposits 18 122a; classification of 30 312b.
 —, fishes 12 677c; 12 682b.
 —, sealing 32 488c.
 Pelagidae 12 547d.
 Pelagide (Pelagia) Islands 34 30 F12.
 Pelagius I: pope 18 473b; 14 696a; 19 493b.
 —, II: pope 18 473d; 19 509b.
 Pelagius: founder of Pelagianism 18 471b; in Britain 5 303d; 8 370b; doctrines 13 472b; St Augustine 3 77c.
 Pelago: see Pelagius.
 Pelagonia (Monastir): Plain of PI III 15 136; 15 136d; 30 394b; bishopric 16 719c.
 Pelagonisi (Kyro Panagia, Pelago, Solimnia) 34 36 J2; PI I 11 80; 22 431a.
 Pelagonius 24 197d.

Pelagornis 3 729b; 26 257a.
 —, barretti: see Enalornis.
 Pelagosa, Isola: see Isola Pelagosa.
 Pelahatchee (Pelahatchie) 34 85 E6.
 —, Creek 34 85 E6.
 Pelamis bicolor 22 197c.
 Pelamys 3 799b.
 Pelan: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, W. Australia 34 50 B5.
 Pelandok 4 57b.
 Pelanque Island 34 120 N11.
 Pelapis Islands 5 106a.
 Pelargi 18 38c.
 Pelargium: see Pelasgium.
 Pelargio: see Pelagi.
 Pelargomorphæ 3 700a; 18 35d; 26 258a; structure of skull 3 713a.
 Pelargonic acid 17 731d.
 Pelargonium 10 439c; spur of 4 131c; varieties of 12 263d.
 —, cotyledonis 21 171a.
 —, roseum 17 731d.
 Pelargopsis 3 730c.
 Pelargornithes 26 255a.
 Pelas: see Bulangan.
 Pelasgi (Pelasgians, Pelargol, Pelasgoi) 7 366d; 13 444a; Agylla 8 635a; Athens 3 1b; buildings 2 346a; 2 401d; Crete 6 570d; Etruria 8 633c; Greece 11 90c; Latium 13 445b; Lesbos 14 474b; Mycenaean civilization 31 60b; prehistoric Aryan religion 20 359d; 21 250d.
 Pelasgium (Pelargicum) 25 757d.
 Pelasgiotis PI I 11 80; 23 299b.
 Pelasgus 15 92a.
 Pelat Creek 34 111 H3.
 Pelato, Monte: see Monte Pelato.
 Pelaw 34 6 H4.
 Pelaya 31 797a.
 Pelayo: Spanish warrior 18 84d; 22 311a.
 —, M. M. y. tragedy 32 766b.
 "Pelayo": tragedy 20 186d.
 Peldivo (Peldivoli) 34 32 E2.
 Peldon 34 9 J2.
 Peldovado 34 33 E2.
 Pele: goddess 11 531d.
 Peleia 15 431d; 25 454a.
 Pelecanidae 9 786a; in Ne-arctic Region 3 752d.
 Pelecanoidinae: see Diving Petrels.
 Pelecanus: see Pelican.
 —, bassanus: see Gannet.
 Pelechuco 34 122 D6.
 Pelecyornis 26 256c.
 Pelée Island Lighthouse 34 17 D3.
 —, Mont: see Mont Pelée.
 —, Point 34 61 C6.
 Pelerin: see Pellelew.
 Peleri: see Pechory.
 "Pélerinage au tombeau du Dante" 28 724a.
 Pele's hair 10 246b; 11 531d.
 Peshet 18 176d.
 Pelestrina: see Pellestrina.
 Pelethites: see Philistines.
 Pele-tower: see Peel: tower.
 Peleus: in Greek mythology 1 95a; 8 524d.
 "Peleus and Thetis" 5 250d.
 Pelev (Palau, Pellew, Islas Palaos) Islands 18 474a; 34 49 E4; 5 125d; fauna 16 257c; pop. 31 822b; Spain 22 298d; 30 739b.
 Pelham family: arms of 11 701a; 11 690b; badge of 11 709d.
 Pelham, Henry 18 474b; 8 368c; conversion Act 31 86a; Jewish Naturalization Act 13 684b; ministry 8 355b; 10 422d.
 —, H. F. 28 262d.
 —, Sir J. 13 555d; 21 492a.
 —, Thomas, 1st Lord 17 381a.
 Pelham: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J12.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 "Pelham" 15 121d.
 Pelham Bay 34 60 R12.
 —, Bay Park 31 219d.
 —, Manor 34 69 R12.
 —, North: see North Pelham.
 Pelia, Ust: see Ust Pelia.

Peliades: in Greek mythology 18 474c.
 "Peliades" 8 673c.
 Pelias 18 474c.
 Pelican: town 34 87 B3.
 Pelican (Pelicanus) 18 474d; classification 26 257a; olfactory organ 22 166c; remains in Fens 3 731b; skull 3 713b.
 Pelican: in heraldry 11 701a.
 Pelican: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 Pelican Cone 34 108 P2.
 — Creek, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P3.
 — Harbour 34 117 G1.
 — Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
 — Island, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
 — Island, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 C13.
 — Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 L3.
 — Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
 — Lake, Manitoba 34 60 L3.
 — Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 — Lake, St Louis co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E1.
 — Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 — Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 — Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
 — Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 — Point 34 57 B2; 11 732a.
 — Rapids 34 98 A3.
 — Shoal 34 81 N13.
 Pelicanlake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
 Pelidna 3 730b.
 Peligni 13 444d; 18 78c; 21 128d.
 Pélignot: chemist: on fermentation 9 97d; on flour 3 251d; on glass making 10 664b; on methyl-alcohol 16 195b; uranium 24 7b.
 Pellinskol 34 33 M4.
 Pelling Islands 34 48 F5.
 Pelling Mountains 34 44 G4.
 Pelling Strait 34 48 F5.
 Pelion 16 418b.
 Pelion: peninsula 34 36 H2.
 — Mountain 23 298d; 11 83a; 34 36 H2; Pl I 11 80.
 Peliosanthes 4 145c.
 Pélissier, J. J. A., Marshal 18 475c; 11 2d; Algerian campaign 1 568c.
 Pélissier: town 34 62 C7.
 Pelioia 34 33 E2.
 Pelj, J. 18 475d; 14 419b.
 Pell City 34 84 E8.
 Pelia, J. 32 766a.
 Pelia: town, Cape Colony 34 37 D5.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 — town, Macedonia Pl III 15 136; 15 137d; Alexander the Great 1 480b; Roman Empire, 3rd century Pl VI 20 776; tombs at 30 399a.
 — town, Syria 7 18d; 15 143c.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 — town, Transvaal 34 37 H3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 15.
 Peliza 9 104c.
 Peliaga (mal de la rosa) 18 476a; 13 455d; 18 407a; 29 618b; recent views on 31 541d.
 Pellagrosari 29 618b.
 "Peliás et Melisande" 26 204a; 27 520d.
 "Peliérin": pseudonym of Fouque 9 487a.
 Peliegrina, La 18 466d.
 Peliegrini, Carlo ("Ape") 26 589a; 5 105c; caricatures by (Pl) 26 587.
 — Carlos, president, Argentina 25 618b.
 — G. 18 438d.
 Peliegrino 34 31 G5.
 Peliegrino, Monte: see Monte Peliegrino.
 Peliegrino da San Daniele 21 412d.
 Peliegrino Tebaldi 10 155c.
 Peliegrue 34 18 F8.
 Pelieka 6 396a.
 Pelielew (Peliehn) 5 125d; 18 474a.
 Pelicco: writer 16 497c.
 Pellicone 2 309c; 17 642d.
 Pelieport, D. de 21 196a.
 Pelieroy 34 19 K6.
 Pellerin, Le: see Le Pellerin.
 Pelles: klg 20 647a.

Pellestrina (Pelestrina) 34 31 M4; 33 652a.
 Pellet: on explosion 8 810b.
 Pellet: in heraldry 11 697c.
 Pelletan, C. 31 199a.
 —, surgeon 22 677c.
 Pelletier: chemist 6 125a; 20 184c.
 —, journalist 9 673c.
 Pellets (Pebbles): in gun-powder 7 44a.
 Pellew, Sir Edward: see Exmouth, 1st Viscount.
 Pellew Islands, North Pacific: see Peljew Islands.
 Pellew, Sir Edward, Island: see Sir Edward Pellew Island.
 Pellezano 34 32 V9.
 Pellia 17 67a.
 Pellicanus, C. 18 477d; 20 332d.
 Pelliccia: writer 5 215a.
 Pellice 34 31 B5.
 Pellicer: writer 5 356c.
 Pellico, R. 18 478c.
 —, S. 18 478c; 7 417d; "Conciliatore" 17 431a; 18 542b; imprisonment 5 89a; 13 486c.
 Pellicularia koierota: coffee-rot 6 112c.
 Pellinore: king 20 646d.
 Pellisson: writer 9 660a; 16 627d.
 Pellitory (Parietarla officinalis) 4 139b; filaments 4 136b; pollination 4 139d.
 Pelionia 34 94 H1.
 Peliothes 34 119 J3.
 Peliotier: historian 7 478b.
 Peloux, L. 31 597b; 29 652d.
 Pells, Clerk of the 19 140b.
 Pellston 34 96 M6.
 Pellyville 34 82 C5.
 Peliworm 34 22 C8; 28 524d.
 Peily, Sir L. 11 509a; 17 856c; 18 447b.
 Pelly Banks Post 34 60 D1.
 — Bay 34 59 M3; 26 308d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Pelly.
 —, Lake 34 59 K3; 30 408a; 31 263b.
 — Lakes 34 60 D1.
 —, River 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.
 Pelmatozoa 27 620b.
 Pelmatozoic theory 27 620a.
 Pelmatozoön, primitive (fig.) 27 622b.
 Pelmo 1 630d.
 Pelobates 1 753a; 1 771c; 9 796c.
 Pelodes Promontorium (Cape Stilo) Pl I 11 80.
 Pelodrilus 33 881a.
 Pelodyradæ 9 795b.
 Pelodyras 1 771c.
 Pelodytes 1 769c; 1 771c.
 Pelomelusidæ 23 457b.
 Pelomyxa 19 842d; (fig.) 19 842b.
 Pelon Island 34 120 C8.
 Peloncillo Mountains 34 110 G7; 17 400a.
 Pelopea: daughter of Pelias 1 181d; 18 474d.
 Pelophilus 20 469a.
 Pelopidae 11 92a; 17 115a; 18 850d.
 Pelopidas: Theban general 18 479a; 8 456b; liberates Thebes 11 103b; 15 138d.
 Pelopon 17 768d.
 Peloponnesiacus (Francesco Morosini) 13 484a.
 Peloponnesian war 2 554b; 11 102d; Aiciblates 1 465b; Athenian finance 9 172a; Brasidas 4 216c; Cleon's policy 5 825b; causes and history 11 101d; effects of 11 103c; 22 265b; influence on Sicily 22 17b; Lacedæmonian revenue during 9 171d; party politics 7 68c; Pericles 18 533a; sea power 32 493d; Thucydides' history of 11 141d; 23 325a; 23 318d.
 Peloponnesus (Morea) 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 18 480b; assigned to Venice 11 121d; caves of 5 268c; Heraclidæ conquer 11 92c; history 11 93b; Latin kingdom established 11 119d; 8 178d; see also Greece.
 Pelops: anatomist 1 803a.
 Pelops: in mythology 18 480a; 17 731d; dynasty of 2 497c.
 Peloritian Mountains 22 29d.
 Pelorization 4 129d.
 Peloro, Cape: see Capo del Faro.
 Pelorosaurus 20 443c.
 Pelorum 22 29b.

"Pelorus": ship 32 506b.
 Peiorus Reef 34 49 K7.
 — Sound 34 52 E6.
 Pelot 34 81 M7.
 Pelotas 34 124 G10; 32 247a.
 —, Rio: see Rio Pelotas.
 Pelotons 16 544d.
 Pelouze, T. J. 18 480c; 24 703c; glass 10 656a; on gun-cotton 11 277a; on petroleum 18 715b.
 Pelplin 34 24 E28.
 Peis, A. 7 444a; 12 96a.
 Pelsall 34 11 J4.
 Pelsart Islands 34 50 A5.
 Pelseneer: zoologist 27 319d.
 Pelsocz (Pelsocz) 34 28 M3.
 Pelst 9 7c.
 Pelta: mollusc 30 797a.
 —, shield 1 655a; 2 560d.
 Peltæ: town, Asia Minor 2 708b; 18 852c.
 Peltaphryne 1 771b.
 Peltastai, Athenian 2 560c; Macedonian 15 140a.
 Peltasts: see Peltastal.
 Peltate hair 4 90d; (fig.) 4 91b.
 — leaf (fig.) 4 111c.
 — ovule 4 147b.
 — scale (fig.) 9 106c.
 Peltophius 30 507a.
 Peltow 14 43a.
 Peltidea 14 552d; cephalodia of 14 554a; gonidia in 14 556c; habitat 14 562b; medicinal species of 14 560b.
 Peitler, J. C. A. 18 480d; on thermo-electricity 8 11a.
 —, T. C. 15 160d.
 Peltier effect 25 328a; laws of 8 57b; 33 292a.
 Peltier's cross 8 57a.
 Peltigerei 14 561c; apothecia of 14 554b; medicinal species of 14 560b; pycnides in 14 556a.
 Pelto: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, Port: see Port Pelto.
 Peltocaris (Peltocaris) 6 663c; 6 650b; 10 333b.
 Peltogaster 18 259d; 33 320d; parasitism of 18 263c; young of (fig.) 6 665a; 6 647.
 Pelton 34 6 H4.
 Pelton water-wheel 33 766b.
 Peltophorum: grass 11 55d.
 —, tree 4 241c; 21 302b.
 Pelitre 16 203 Map.
 Pelitro 1 463c.
 Pelubid 31 666c.
 Pelucia Creek 34 85 D4.
 Pelue 34 56 K12.
 Pelusiac Mouth of Nile 34 55 U3; 7 705c.
 Pelusiacus 7 701d.
 Pelusium (Tineh, Farmah) 18 481b; 34 55 U3; Pl VI 7 700; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 20 67b; Alexander the Great takes 1 482c; Caliph Omar reduces 2 257d; Cambyses at 4 733a; 18 568a.
 Pelvetia 24 127a; 25 267c.
 Pelvic limb: of apes 2 162a; of reptiles 20 455b.
 — plexus 1 884a.
 Pelvis: comparative anatomy 22 117d; human 1 828b; section (II) 25 405b; of fishes 22 118d; of fowl (iii) 3 722b; human 25 398b; 25 403b; of mammals 15 360a; of reptiles 20 454a.
 Pelvoux, Mont: see Mont Pelvoux.
 Pelym: river 34 33 M3.
 Pelynt 34 13 C3.
 Pelzel, M. 3 861d; 22 152b.
 Pelzeln: naturalist 17 355a; 18 17a.
 Pelzer 34 79 C2.
 Peizerhaken Lighthouse 34 22 D12.
 Pema (Pei-ma) 34 45 A8.
 Pema-Koi 26 356c.
 Pemakoichen 33 324d.
 Pemalang 13 605d.
 Peman Island 33 345d.
 Pemangii Island 34 42 O15.
 Pemaquid 34 65 D8; 22 176a.
 — Bay 15 301a.
 Pema: town, Br. Central Africa 34 56 O14.
 —, town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q12.
 — Bay (Mwamb, Pomba) 34 56 R14; 17 7c.
 — Island 24 768c; 34 56 R12; assigned to Zanzibar 25 154d; 33 444d; 27 610b.
 Pema-gomba 34 44 F4.
 Pema-Lhojong 23 340d; Pl IV 23 337.

Pember: scholar 2 678a.
 Pemberton, Dr 17 261b.
 —, General 24 211b; 29 84c.
 —, J. 21 62d; 22 139b.
 Pemberton: town, England 18 481b; 34 7 B5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 — Station 34 67 L3.
 Pemberville 34 90 D2.
 Pembri 34 54 G8.
 Pembina: river, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
 — river, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 J3; 25 756d.
 — river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2; 20 313d.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 — Mountains, Manitoba 15 491a.
 — Mountains, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 Pembine 34 97 L3.
 Pembone 34 43 B2.
 Pembrey 34 12 D2.
 — Burrows 34 12 D2.
 Pembridge 34 11 G5; 11 729d.
 — County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Pembroke, Earls of: title of marshal 15 574a; maunch 11 703d.
 —, Anne, Marchioness of: see Boleyn, Anne.
 — Aymer de Valence, Earl of 14 845c; castle at Bampton 18 94c; besieges Scarborough 21 375c.
 —, Gilbert, Earl of 11 694d.
 —, Jasper Tudor, Earl of 11 730d; 7 684d; captured 18 94b; fortifies Tenby 23 173b.
 —, John de Hastings, Earl of 11 687a; 11 704a.
 —, Mary Sidney, Countess of 8 495b; and Samuei Daniel 6 807b.
 —, Richard de Clare, Earl of (Strongbow) 11 657d; 18 483b; 13 258c; tomb of 7 500b.
 —, William Marshal, Earl of 13 259c; recent 20 340c.
 —, William de Valence, Earl of 8 184b.
 Pembroke: county 31 597c; 18 481b; 34 12 A2; cattle 1 389b; 5 245a; Flemings colonize 24 653d; 8 304c; French invasion 8 362b; geology 10 346c; 2 106c; Henry I colonizes 11 656d; pop. 28 202d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H7.
 —, town, Ireland 27 536b; 7 495c.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 —, town, Ontario 31 598a; 4 771a; 34 61 H2; pop. 1901 31 331a.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 —, town, Wales 18 483a; 31 598a; 34 12 B2; 34 3 B3; coal production, 1900 33 553b; dock 34 12 B2; 18 483b; dockyard 27 493d; 7 315d; lighthouse 34 12 B2; pop. 1881 18 482b; 8 304c.
 —, Cape 34 124 F14.
 —, Castle 6 600b; 18 482d.
 —, College, Cambridge 4 731d; 26 513d; arms of 11 689d; 19 135a; foundation 23 338b; library 14 542c.
 —, College, Oxford 4 34c: 18 97c; Johnson at 13 720a; library 14 544d.
 —, East: see East Pembroke.
 —, Lodge 34 10 H8.
 —, West: see West Pembroke.
 Pemuang (Pemuang): river 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map; 4 56c.
 — (Pemuang): town, Borneo 34 48 D5; 4 59c.
 Pempury 34 9 G4.
 Pemigewasset: river 34 66 H8.
 Pemiscot Bayou 34 86 M3.
 Pemiscot County 34 104 N12.

Pempelfort 7 565c; 10 726d; 13 537a.
 Pemphigus 22 123b.
 — leprosus 14 470a.
 — vitifolius: see Phylloxera vastatrix.
 Pempowo 34 24 J25.
 Pempittes 7 701d.
 Pempion 6 303c.
 Pen: town 7 669d.
 Pen: of cuttlefish 6 738a.
 Pen: Celtic for mountain 1 622c.
 Pen: writing implement 18 483b; manufacture of 3 784d; osmiridium pointed 19 193d.
 Pen Argyi 34 73 M5.
 — Caer 34 12 A1.
 — Cemmaes 34 12 B1.
 — Daren 34 11 D4.
 "Pen Drawing and Pen Draughtsmen" 29 411b.
 Pen Mar 34 73 H7.
 — Ponds 34 10 H8.
 — Yon 34 43 E5.
 Peña, Dr S. 25 618c.
 Pena: town 34 35 C7.
 Peña Aguerada, Punta de: see Punta de Peña Aguerada.
 — de Amaya 34 20 H2.
 — Bianca: point, Chile 21 298 Map.
 — Bianca: point, Costa Rica 34 120 K10.
 — de la Bodega 11 228c.
 — de Cufia 34 20 E2.
 — de Francia: see Sierra de Peña de Francia.
 — Golosa 34 20 M4; 22 293c.
 — de Gorbea 34 20 K1.
 — Javalambre 34 20 M4.
 — Labra 34 20 H1.
 — Negra, Sierra de: see Sierra de Peña Negra.
 — de Oroel 34 20 M2.
 — Palomera 34 20 L4.
 — Pia Pajara 34 20 E2.
 — Piata 26 592a.
 — Prieta 34 20 H1; 22 294a.
 — de la Rapita 34 20 M5.
 — Rubia 34 20 F1.
 — Sierra de la: see Sierra de la Peña.
 — Trevinca 34 20 F2; 10 26b.
 — Ubiña 34 20 F1.
 — Vieja 34 20 G1.
 Penacook 34 66 H9.
 Penæus 6 638b; 6 641b; development 6 645b.
 Peñafiel, Duke of 18 451b.
 Peñafiel (Penafiel de Sousa): town, Portugal 34 20 D3.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 J3.
 Peñafior: town, Chile 34 124 J15; 21 298 Map.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 Penage (Penance) Lake 34 61 D1.
 Pena-jong 23 340c.
 Penak 30 492c.
 Penal Acts 22 469b.
 — actions 14 651a.
 — code, British Indian 12 768c.
 — laws 22 469b; against Roman Catholic priests 32 273c.
 — servitude and imprisonment 19 755b; 24 372b; 32 7b; Gray's scheme 19 752b; under military law 16 297d; see also Prison Discipline.
 Penal Servitude Act, 1864 6 590a; provisions 27 283d.
 Peñalara, Pico de: see Pico de Peñalara.
 Peñalba 34 20 M3.
 Penally 34 12 B3.
 Penaiolen 34 124 J14.
 Penalosa, J. de 5 357c.
 —, explorer 14 319a.
 Penalosa: town 34 105 D4.
 Penalty: in law 6 787d; in Roman law 20 675c.
 — kick: in football 28 424b.
 — stroke: in golf 29 26b.
 "Penalty" 20 655d.
 Penamacor 34 20 E4.
 Penance 18 484c; relation to almsgiving 26 673d; in early church 18 485c; medieval system 18 486d; modern system 18 487a; in relation to law 14 359d; in relation to morality 8 589a; acts of mortification in 18 488a; non-Christian 18 484c; pilgrimage as 19 94c; in reformed communities 18 488a; theology 18 488a.
 Penance Lake: see Penage, Lake.
 —, sacrament of: see Confession.

Penandryng Bay 34 48 C6.
 Penaneh 34 48 D4.
 Penang (Pinang, Pulo-
 Penang, Prince of Wales
 Island) 19 741c and 32
 3d; 34 42 N14; 28 515b;
 area and pop. 22 586c;
 cession of 1783 30 493a;
 college at 19 809c; 15
 321a; coolie labour in 6
 355a; press 31 205b;
 statistics 33 2a.
 — Hill 32 4a.
 Penannular rings 20 561a.
 Penantilly 34 85 F6.
 Pena-Nyang-chu 23 340c.
 Penaparda 34 20 F4.
 Penar 17 123b.
 Pefaranda (Pefaranda de
 Bracamonte) 34 20 G4.
 Penarob 34 12 H13.
 Penarrubia 15 315d.
 Penarth 18 488d and 31 598b;
 34 12 G3; 5 92 Map;
 docks 11 471b; 26 584a;
 geology 10 352c; light-
 house 34 12 G3; pop. 28
 741c; statistics 11 468c.
 —, Lower: see Lower
 —, Penarth.
 "Peñas Arriba" 31 604d.
 Peñas, Cabo de: see Cabo de
 Peñas.
 — de Cervera 34 20 J3.
 — de Europa 22 294a.
 —, Golfo de las: see Golfo de
 las Peñas.
 — Negras 25 427a.
 — de San Pedro 34 20 L6.
 Penasco, Eddy county, N.
 Mex., U.S. 34 110 L6.
 —, Taos county, N. Mex., U.S.
 34 110 K2.
 Peñasco, Rio: see Rio Peñ-
 asco.
 —, Upper: see Upper Penasco.
 Penates 9 230c; 18 488d; 20
 672c.
 Pénaud: aeronaut 9 319d.
 Penaur: river 6 689a.
 Penawawa 34 111 H3.
 Penbal Crag 23 675d.
 Penbarras 7 77c.
 Penboy 34 12 C1.
 Penbro 34 77 F3.
 Penbrook: town, Neb., U.S.
 34 102 D1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 Penbryn 34 11 B5.
 Penbweh-du 34 12 A2.
 Pencader 34 12 D2; 5 94d.
 Pen-Caer-Gybi 12 105b.
 Pencatland 34 15 L3.
 Pencarff 34 11 C5.
 Pencarrow 6 428a.
 — Head 34 12 C4.
 Pence: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 A3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97
 F2.
 Pencedromus 24 367c.
 Pencel (Pencell, Pencil) 14
 117a; 9 278b.
 Pencerd: Welsh bard 5
 318b.
 Penchoo Namyg 32 625b.
 Pencil: crayon 18 489d.
 Pencill: flag: see Pencel.
 Pencill blue 4 690b.
 — cedar (Dysoxylon muelleri)
 20 174a.
 — of conics 10 404d.
 —, harmonic 10 392d.
 Pencilled Hambughs 19
 645b.
 "Pencilings by the Way" 1
 727c; 24 587d.
 Pencillium 28 361b.
 Penck, Prof. 28 623b.
 Pen-clawdd 34 12 D3; 6 100b.
 Pen-clegry 34 12 A2.
 Penco 6 239a.
 Pencoed 34 12 F3.
 Pencombe 34 11 H5.
 Pend Orelle: river 34 111
 H1.
 — d'Orelle: tribe 12 698c.
 — Orelle (Ponderay) Lake
 34 108 C1; 23 797a; 24
 856b.
 Penda: king of Mercia 8
 278c; 7 691d; 3 306c.
 Penda (Xanthostemon oppo-
 sitifolius) 32 108b.
 Pendakomo 34 38 E5.
 Pendant: nautical 21 604b.
 Pendarvis 34 80 H9.
 Pende (Bapende, Tupende)
 34 56 M12.
 Penden Lighthouse 30 255b;
 30 262.
 Pendenis (Pendunes): see
 St Ives.
 Pendenis: town, Kan., U.S.
 34 105 B3.
 "Pendenis": novel 23
 215d; 14 135a.
 Pendenis Castle 34 13 B4; 6
 427c; fortifications 28
 374a.

Pendent 2 469b; (ill) Pl XX
 2 429b.
 Pendentive 2 469b; 25 609a;
 Saracenic 2 447c.
 Pender, Sir J. 31 598b.
 —, Staff-commander 31 843c.
 Pender: town, Mo., U.S. 34
 104 E11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 H1.
 — County 34 78 O5.
 Penderel-Brodhurst, J. 31
 183; 31 186d.
 Pendergrass: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 E2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 Penderyn 34 12 F2.
 Pendik 27 214 Map.
 Pendine 34 12 C2.
 Pendino 17 190d; 31 73a.
 Pendjakent 24 781d.
 Pendjeh: see Penjdeh.
 Pendle Hill 34 7 D4; 14 252b.
 Pendlebury 34 7 D5.
 Pendleton: town, Ark., U.S.
 34 86 K7.
 —, town, England 1 645a;
 colliery 27 117c.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5;
 34 71 C4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 G1; 17 825b.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 Pendleton Act, 1883 23
 785b.
 Pendleton County, Ky., U.S.
 34 82 H3.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34
 77 H3.
 —, East: see East Pendleton.
 — Hill 34 68 H3.
 Pendletons 34 76 H5.
 — Creek 34 80 G7.
 Pendletonville 34 88 K6.
 Pendola 23 464b.
 Pendra 3 671c.
 Pendragon, Uthyr: see Uthyr
 Pendragon.
 Pendred, V. 14 771b.
 Pendroy 34 99 D1.
 Pends 21 157c.
 Pendshvin 34 38 M5.
 Penduline titmouse (Ægithal-
 us pendulinus) 23 419c.
 Pendulous anther 4 137b.
 — ovule 4 147a.
 — seed 4 154d.
 Pendulum 1 100c; 15 734d; 15
 768c; Bain's (ill) 6 266b;
 ballistic 11 297c; 15 735a;
 20 607a; barometrical
 error 6 17a; Blackburn's
 15 711d; in clocks 6 14b;
 compensation 6 16a;
 complex 15 718a; 15 734b;
 conical 6 15a; 15 711b; 15
 768c; cycloidal 15 714b;
 Darwin bifilar 27 606c;
 earth's density 10 222b;
 earth's figure 7 608a; elec-
 trical 6 26b; with exten-
 sible cord 15 727a; Fou-
 cault's 15 712b; gridiron
 6 16b; gyroscopic 11 353b;
 15 738b; 29 202a; hori-
 zontal 33 333d; isochron-
 ism of 10 31b; regulation
 of 6 15d; resistance of
 medium 15 706b; revol-
 ving 15 711b; 6 15a; 15
 768c; Ritchie's (ill) 6 26d;
 seconds 11 68b; 14 14c;
 as seismometer 7 611d;
 sidereal 6 14d; simple 15
 705b; temperature effect 6
 16a; tidal influence 33
 334d.
 — anemometers 2 25a.
 Pendulum Island 19 319d.
 Pendunes: see St Ives.
 Penderyma Pai 34 31 N2.
 Peneda Mountains 31 851b.
 —, Punta: see Punta Peneda.
 Penedo 34 123 K6; 25 239a.
 Peneios (Peneius): river, Lar-
 issa, Greece: see Salam-
 bria.
 Penel, M. F. de 16 782c.
 Penelope: mother of Pan 18
 208a.
 —, wife of Ulysses 8 161a; 17
 729a; 18 490d.
 Penelope: birds 11 232c;
 trachea in 3 727a.
 "Penelope": frigate (1843)
 17 284b.
 "Penelope": horse 12 184c.
 "Penelope": warship (1862)
 17 285c; at Alexandria,
 1882 27 708b.
 Penelopides 3 763c; in Philip-
 pines 18 750c.
 Penelopinae: see Guan.
 Penenden Heath 15 294c.
 Peneoplodina 19 846d.

Peneroplis 9 374d; (ill) 9
 377a.
 Penestæ 6 591a; 15 138c; 22
 131d.
 Penetanguishene 34 61 E3.
 Peneus: in Greek mythology
 6 821c.
 Peneus: river, Elis: see Gas-
 tuni.
 —, river, Larissa: see Salam-
 bria.
 Peneverdort: see Penwort-
 ham.
 Peney: explorer 1 247c.
 Penez, G. 11 263b.
 Penfield, E. 31 856d.
 Penfield (Penfeld): river 4
 259 Map; 4 259c; 27 499c;
 lighthouse 34 17 A4.
 Penfield: town, Ga., U.S. 34
 80 E4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, East: see East Penfield.
 Penfret, Ile de: see Ile de
 Penfret.
 Peng, Mong: see Mong Peng.
 Pengalengan 29 735c.
 Pengam 34 12 G2.
 Penganga: see Pain Ganga.
 Pengaron 34 48 E5; 4 57a;
 coalfield at 3 315c; 6 59b
 Penga 34 10 N9; pop. 33 85d.
 Pengelly, W. 5 265c; 5 267b;
 7 140d; 8 616a.
 Penghu Island 34 46 K7.
 — Islands: see Pescadores.
 Pêng-lipor Lára 30 497b.
 Pengolin: see Ant-eater.
 Peng-shui 34 45 B8.
 Peng-tse (Peng-tsz-hsien) 34
 45 F8.
 Penguern: author 5 324d.
 Penguin: town 23 73d.
 Penguin (Spheniscidae): bird
 18 491a; 18 45c; 26 254b;
 classification 3 699d; dis-
 tribution 26 257a; form of
 manus 3 722a; in Patag-
 onia 3 746a; protection
 in Peru 1 293d; vocal or-
 gans 18 28d.
 "Penguin": ship 28 633c.
 Penguin duck 7 506c; 19
 647a.
 Penguin Island 27 298a.
 — Rock 34 57 C5.
 Pengwern: see Shrewsbury.
 Pengyang: see Phonyang.
 Penha 34 123 K5.
 — Castle 5 787b.
 — Verde 5 787b.
 Penhale Point 34 13 G3.
 — Sands 34 15 A3.
 Penhalls Mine 16 42c.
 Penhill Castle 32 471c.
 Penhoet (Penhouet) 21 187b;
 shipbuilding at 32 839a.
 Penhold 34 60 H3.
 Penhook 34 76 D7.
 Penhouet: see Penhoet.
 Penhow Pl II 8 271.
 Penhurst 34 9 H5.
 Penia 34 81 N3.
 Peniakoff: chemist 28 126d.
 Penibetica, Sierra: see Sierra
 Penibetica.
 Pénicaud, J. 8 184d.
 —, N. 8 184c.
 Peniche 34 20 C5; lace-works
 at 19 538a; 8 563d.
 —, Cape: see Cabo Carvoeiro.
 Penicillaria 2 693d.
 — spicata: see Spiked Millet.
 — typhoides 14 140d.
 Penicillium 28 537b; 28
 561b.
 — glaucum 9 834b.
 Penicillus 25 265d.
 Penick 34 82 F5.
 Penicuk 34 15 K3; first
 cotton-mill at 6 501b;
 ironstone at 7 658a; pop.
 27 654a.
 Peniel: town, O., U.S. 34 91
 E7.
 —, town, Palestine: see Pen-
 uel.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 Penig 34 23 L16.
 Penikese Island 34 67 L7; 1
 277b.
 Penilia 28 270c.
 Peninsula: town 34 90 G2.
 — Junction 34 75 N6.
 — Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 — Point: town and light-
 house, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 Peninsular campaign: in
 American Civil War 23
 777a.
 — and Oriental Steam Navi-
 gation Company 22 283b;
 history of 32 845c; sta-
 tistics 32 849b.
 — War 8 364a; 9 616a; 19
 551a; 22 344c; ambulance
 arrangements 1 665c;

Castlereagh's support of
 14 854d; Junot's part in
 13 779c; Moore 16 804d;
 Napier's; history of 7
 523d; 17 186c; Napoleon
 17 213d; Soult 22 250b;
 Wellington 24 495a.
 Penis: of mammalia 15 368a;
 15 371b; of horse 12 180d;
 human 25 406c.
 Peñiscola: town and light-
 house 34 20 N4.
 Peniston, arms of 11 701b.
 Penistone 34 7 F5.
 Penit (Pit): goddess 7 715b.
 "Penitent St Jerome, The"
 15 38d.
 "Penitential" 18 486d; 12
 847a.
 Penitential books 5 18a; 8
 593a.
 — discipline 12 846d.
 Penitentiary: ancient con-
 fessor 18 486b.
 Penitentiaries 19 748b; 26
 683a; 32 7a; Howard and
 12 321b; see also Prison
 discipline.
 Penjab: see Punjab.
 Penjakot 34 40 M1.
 Penjamo 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
 Penjeh (Panjeh, Pendjeh)
 34 40 K3; 25 116c; Anglo-
 Russian incident 23 512d;
 25 124b; 32 350a; 25
 70d; 29 446c.
 Penjina: river, Siberia 34
 37 T2.
 —, town, Siberia 34 37 T2.
 Penjinsk (Penshina, Penz-
 hana) Bay 34 37 T2; 22
 6a; Pl II 19 315.
 Penk: river 34 11 J3; 22
 442b.
 Penketh 34 7 C5.
 Penkethman: historian 9
 26a; 9 27a.
 Penkeuba 32 113a.
 Pen-king 20 529c.
 Penkridge 34 11 J3.
 Penkun 34 92 F19.
 Penlan 34 76 G5.
 Penley, A. 21 444c.
 Penley: town, N.C., U.S. 34
 78 F2.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 G3.
 Pen-llin 34 12 F3.
 Penllyn 34 73 M6.
 Penmachno 34 11 D2.
 Penmaen-mawr 34 11 D2;
 pop. 26 600d.
 Penmaen-pool 34 11 D3.
 Penmarch: town and light-
 house 34 17 A5; 30 254d;
 menhirs at 21 51c.
 —, Point de: see Pointe de
 Penmarch.
 Penmari 2 477d.
 Penmark 34 12 F3.
 Penmore 2 30b.
 Penn, Admiral William 18
 492b; at battle of the
 Downs 3 804a; 23 587d;
 in Jamaica 13 550d; and
 naval courts martial 6
 519b.
 —, F. 27 279b.
 —, Letitia 18 497a.
 —, R. 23 742b; Franklin and
 9 713b; founds Pennsylv-
 ania University 23 857c.
 —, S. 18 497a.
 —, T. 9 713a; 9 714b.
 —, William, the Elder 18
 492b; 18 740b; buys East
 Jersey 17 398c; founds
 Pennsylvania 23 730b;
 23 731b; influence of
 writings 20 148c; sup-
 ports Sydney 22 34b;
 treaty with Indians 20
 152c; 33 890a; Vattel
 commends 13 196d.
 —, William, the Younger 18
 497a.
 Penn: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 E8.
 —, town, England 34 9 D3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 K14.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 E1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 — College 18 55d; statistics
 of 36 387d.
 — Haven Junction 34 73 L5.
 — House 4 416c.
 — Line 34 74 B3.
 "Penn v. Lord Baltimore"
 20 308b.
 Penn, Upper: see Upper
 Penn.
 Penn Yan 31 602a; 34 71 H6.
 Penna, O.: see Della Penna,
 O.
 Penna 34 23 K16.
 —, Monte: see Monte Penna.
 —, Punta della: see Punta
 della Penna.

Pennabilli 34 31 M7.
 Pennae 3 727c.
 Pennair: see Pennar.
 Pennal 34 11 D4.
 Pennalismus 23 848b.
 Pennamacor, King of 19 547b.
 Pennan, Koh 34 43 E10.
 Pennant, D. 18 498c.
 —, T. 18 498b; 24 806a; on
 birds 18 111a; on white-
 bait 24 550c; works of 18
 7a; 18 9c.
 Pennant: town 34 11 E4.
 Pennant: signal flag 21 604b.
 Pennant series: in geology 6
 49d; 10 349c.
 Pennant Hill 18 321a.
 — Point 17 601d.
 —, Upper: see Upper Pennant.
 Pennant's Marten: see Pekan.
 Pennar (Penner, Pennar,
 South Pinakini, Ponniyar)
 34 42 G13; 15 184c; 17
 123b; 17 320d; 21 210c; 2
 478a; 3 287a.
 Pennard Castle 10 634b.
 Pennaridæ 12 548a.
 Pennatula 18 814a; (fig.) 25
 456d; structure of 25
 457a.
 Pennatulidæ: see Sea-pens.
 Pennaur: see Pennar.
 Penne: see Cività di Penne.
 —, La: see La Penne.
 Pennefather, Colonel 26 695b;
 32 233a.
 —, General Sir John 8 726c;
 1 474b.
 Pennell, E. B. 31 144c.
 —, J. 31 185c; lithographs of
 28 267d.
 Pennell, Mount 34 113 M5.
 Pennellville 34 71 K5.
 Penner: see Pennar.
 Penner weir system 29 599d.
 Pennfield 34 63 C4.
 Pennfield Station 34 63 C4.
 Pennfroge: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 114 C4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
 Pennhall 34 73 G5.
 Penni, G. (Il Fattore) 18
 498c; 19 113a; pupil of
 Da Vinci 14 459d; with
 Raphael 5 165d; 20 279a;
 20 282c.
 Pennichuck Creek 31 75d.
 Pennick 34 80 H9.
 Pennillion singing 7 792b.
 Penninc: man of letters 12
 90a.
 Pennine: mineral 16 414a.
 Pennine Alps 34 31 B3; Pl V
 13 447; 1 622b; passes in
 1 625b.
 — Chain, England 34 7 D3;
 6 697a; 24 746c; coal in 6
 51a; geology 28 197d;
 limestone in 10 347c.
 Pennington, M. 18 494a.
 Pennington: river, Nigeria
 34 54 H9.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 —, town, England 34 7 A3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34
 100 A3.
 — Creek 34 106 J6.
 — Gap 34 76 B3.
 — Lake 34 86 H5.
 Pennino, Monte: see Monte
 Pennino.
 Pennistone 11 55d.
 — thyphoideum: see Spiked
 Millet.
 Pennock 34 98 B4.
 Pennocks 34 96 L9.
 Pennon 9 278a; medieval (ill)
 9 278b; military 9 27b;
 14 117a.
 Pennoncell 9 278a.
 Pennopulmæ (Plumulae) 3
 727d.
 Pennrun 34 74 E5.
 Penns 34 11 K4.
 — Creek 34 73 H5.
 — Creek: town 34 73 H5.
 — Park 34 73 N6.
 Penn's trunk - engine 22
 517b.
 Penn's Valley 18 499a.
 Pennsboro': town, Mo., U.S.
 34 104 E10.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 D2.
 Pennsburg 34 73 M6.
 Pennsdale 34 73 J4.
 Pennsville: town, N.J., U.S.
 34 72 C7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 Pennsylvania: state 18 498d
 and 31 598c; 34 64 L2;
 34 73-74; agriculture of
 18 503d; 31 601b; bishops
 of 25 442a; 8 493b;
 charter revised by Penn
 18 497c; climate of 18
 499d; coal 6 60b; 10 350d;
 23 812c; 27 118a; coloniza-

tion of 20 152c; communications 31 600d; constitution 9 716a; crime and charity statistics 31 600c; as part of Delaware 7 44d; education 18 503b; 31 600b; finance 18 503d; 31 588c; flora and fauna of 18 502d; forestry 31 600d; foundation 23 730b; geology 10 345a; 10 354a; 18 500a Map; government 18 503a; 31 599a; grain trade 29 58d; iron 23 813d; law of husband and wife 12 402c; law of prescription 19 706a; Lee's advance into 14 400b; libraries of 30 221a; manufactures 18 503d; militia 18 504a; minerals 16 47cb; 18 500d; murder legislation 17 53c; natural gas of 28 599b; pauperism 18 503c; Penn's grant 18 495b; petroleum 18 714a; 23 813a; 31 644c; press law of 19 712a; prisons 18 503c; 19 763c; 10 354a; taxation opposed by 9 714c; whisky rebellion 10 39b.

"Pennsylvania": ship 31 663c; 31 105c.

Pennsylvania Avenue 31 664b.

— Canal 34 73 K4.

"Pennsylvania" Freeman, The" 30 368d.

Pennsylvania Furnace 34 74 G5.

"Pennsylvania Gazette" 17 433c.

"Pennsylvania Magazine" 18 544a.

"Pennsylvania Pilgrim, The" 33 843b.

Pennsylvania Railroad 19 151b; factories 1 643b; formation of 23 775c; freight rates 32 132a; locomotive P1 III 32 150; permanent way 20 244a; receipts 31 663a.

— University 31 601d; 18 739d; foundation of 23 732c; 27 678b; rowing club 21 32c; 32 307a; statistics 31 663d; women admitted to 24 642d.

Pennville 34 92 F3.

Penny, Captain 9 721b; 19 321a.

—, Jane 24 592a.

Penny: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.

Penny: coin 2 533c; 16 731d; silver 17 656a; weight of 9 178b.

— banks 21 329d; development of 32 422c.

"Penny Encyclopædia" 7 66c; 8 204d; 14 856b; circulation of 32 86c.

"Penny Magazine" 4 40b; 18 538a; circulation 32 86c.

Penny Post 8 366a; 19 568a; 28 219d; changes in 31 857b; 31 861b; earliest form of 8 239b; effects of 19 569a; in France 19 580c; Imperial 31 228c; 31 861b; Rowland Hill proposes 11 818c; in seventeenth century 19 565a; in U.S. 19 579b.

Penny Strait 34 59 LL.

Pennyuck, Col. J. 29 600a.

Pennyghael 34 15 B1.

Pennygowne 34 15 B1.

Pennymore 34 15 D2.

Pennypack Creek 34 73 N1.

Pennyroyal (flea-mint, Mentha pulegium) 16 492a; cultivation of 12 289d; oil 17 749b.

Pennys 34 60 F4.

Pennyweight 2 533d; 24 489d.

Pennyworth Island 34 80 F1.

—, river 34 65 F5; 15 298b.

—, river: East Branch of 34 65 F3.

—, river: West Branch of 34 65 D4.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.

Penobscot: tribe 12 827c; 15 299c; distribution of 12 831a.

Penobscot Bay 34 65 F7; Dutch settlement on 15 301b.

— County 34 65 F4; 3 314b; 26 110b.

—, North: see North Penobscot.

Penobscot salmon 21 222c.

Penobscuis (Penobsguis) 34 63 D4.

Penokee: town 34 97 E2.

Penokee Range 34 95 B5.

Penola: town, S. Australia 34 51 D6; 22 284a.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.

— Point 34 114 J1.

Peñon de Coron 31 666c.

— de la Gomera 26 643c.

— de Velez: see San Antonio Island.

Penonomé 34 122 A2; 18 209a.

Penoquiqualas 4 15a.

Penoyer 34 87 C6.

Pen-pergwm 34 12 H2.

Penpole Point 17 168d.

Penpont 34 14 J9.

Penrhin-ceiver 34 12 F3.

Penrhos 34 11 B3.

Penrhyn, Lord 33 23b.

Penrhyn Castle 34 11 C2.

— Island: see Tongareva.

— Islands: see Manahiki.

— Lighthouse 34 11 C2.

—, Port: see Port Penrhyn.

Penrhyn slate quarries 26 601b; (fig.) 16 454d; 22 128b.

Penrhyn-deudraeth 34 11 C3.

Penrice 34 12 D3.

— Castle 34 12 D3.

Penrisan 32 417a.

Penrith: town, England 18 504c; 34 6 D4; 6 699b; 27 314b.

—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.

—, Old: see Old Penrith.

Penrod 34 82 C6.

Penrose, F. C. 25 606d; 3 6a.

—, zoologist 16 692b.

Penrose: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.

—, town, New Zealand 34 52 G9.

Penry, J. (John Ap Henry) 18 205a; Bancroft opposes 3 309a; death of 12 724c.

Penrydd 34 12 C1.

Penryn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.

—, town, England 31 602a; 34 13 A4; 6 427d; granite quarries at 6 425b; pop. 27 251b.

Pens 34 29 C10.

Pensa (Ponsa): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.

—, town, Russia: see Penza.

—, government, Russia: see Penza.

Pensacola 18 504d and 31 602b; 34 81 B2; 9 339a; 28 420b; U.S. navy yard at 27 497c; 27 498.

— Bay 34 81 B2; 9 338c; history of 18 504d; Jackson captures 18 533d.

"Pensador, El" 18 543b.

Pensarn: town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 E2; 27 407b.

—, town, Merioneth, Wales 34 11 C3.

Pensaukee: river 34 97 K5.

—, town 34 97 L5.

Pensauken: town 34 73 N2.

Pense: town, Canada 34 60 K4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 A5.

Pensico Avenue: see Pensico Avenue.

"Pensées": by Joubert 9 672d.

"Pensées": by Pascal 9 663b; 18 335d; 21 382a.

"Pensées d'Août" 21 162b.

"Pensées Philosophiques" 9 669a.

Pensilwood 34 13 J1; P1 II 8 271.

Penser Joch 1 629d.

"Penseroso, Il" 16 326a.

Pensford 34 12 J3.

Penshina Bay: see Penjinsk Bay.

Penshurst: town, England 34 9 G4.

—, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.

"Penshurst": poem 7 581b.

Penhurst Place 34 9 G4; 14 40a; embroideries at 8 162c; Sidney 22 35a.

— Station 34 9 G4.

Pensico (Pensico) Avenue 15 449c; 15 449 Map.

"Pensier" 13 509c.

Pensionary 12 73c.

— Parliament 20 27d; dissolution 16 755d.

Pensioners 16 296d.

—, gentlemen 21 37d.

Pensions: army officers 2 576c; officers' widows 2 576c; old-age: see Old Age Pensions; parliamentary

8 358d; army, rank and file 2 576a; United States 31 602b; 23 780d; 23 828b.

Penstock 12 519b.

Pentacoccus capsule P1 II 4 162.

Pentacles 1 464c.

Pentacrinus 10 354d; (fig.) 7 635d; 7 637c.

Pentacta 7 640a.

Pentactæa theory 27 619d.

Pentadactylus: see Jebel Ferrayid.

Pentads 5 473d.

Pentagon, regular 10 382b.

Pentagonal flower 4 128b.

Pentagram, magical 15 203c.

Pentagraph: see Pantograph.

Pental (Ptilocercus iowii) 15 402a.

Pentakosio-medimnoi 11 97a.

Pentapodophont 15 623b.

Pentam 3 679c.

Pentamera: beetles 6 129b; 13 148c; 13 148d.

Pentameridae: brachiopods 4 195b; 26 333d.

"Pentamerone" 8 854d.

Pentamerus flower 4 128b.

Pentamerus: brachiopod 10 332d.

Pentane lamp 30 235d.

Pentapolis: see Cyrenaica.

— Maritima 18 684a.

Pentaptyrgion 6 305c.

Pentarchies 5 162d.

Pentarchy, Liberal 29 644a.

Pentastomum (Pentastoma) 2 274b; 18 259c; experiments with 18 258d; (fig.) 2 275d; transmission of 18 262a.

Pentateuch 18 505a; analysis of laws of 3 637c; Aramaic translation 6 804d; the Colenso controversy 17 242b; 18 512b; 24 564d; 28 193c; composition of 18 505c; date of 3 638a; date of various parts 18 507d; Deuteronomist document 1 53b; Graf's hypothesis 18 509a; historical tradition in 18 512a; illustrates growth of prophecy 19 816a; Jewish view of 5 4b; Mosaic authorship questioned 34c; Philo's writings on 18 762c; priesthood of 18 510a; religious feasts in 18 511a; as Samaritan Bible 21 244d; 21 245b; Samaritan text in Book of Jubilees 2 176d; three component parts 18 506d; translated into German 13 680c; Targums 23 63a; worship and priesthood of 18 509b.

Pentathionic acid 5 507d.

Pentathlon 17 766b.

Pentatomidae 13 153b.

Pentaur: poet 7 739b; 12 26a.

Pentchangshat (Besch Parmak) 13 213b.

Pente Hagli 34 36 E3.

Pentecontalliton 17 638b.

Pentecost: town, Pa., U.S.: see Forest: town, Pa., U.S.

Pentecost (Whitsunday) 18 514b; 4 677b; 18 511b; 24 555c.

Pentecost: river 34 62 F2.

— Island: see Aragh.

— River: town 34 62 F3.

"Pentecostarian, The" 14 710a.

Pentedaktylon: see Targetus.

Penteteleu: see Pentilau.

Pentelic marble 3 6c; 15 528b; 15 555b; in Athens 2 413c; in Rome 20 805c.

Pentelicus (Brilessus, Biletetus, Pentelikon) 3 57 Map; P1 I 11 80; 3 58b; 15 528a; quarries 3 5b; 11 82d; 11 88d; 29 95a; see also Pentelic marble and Brilessus.

Pentepagadia 29 101d.

Penteune 25 790d.

Pentheka 34 105 A2.

Penthelidæ 14 474c.

Penthesilea: queen of Amazons 1 655d; 1 95b.

"Penthesilea": overture 29 22a.

Pentheus: see Bacchæ.

Penthièvre, Briant, Count of 5 438c.

—, Duc de: son of Prince de Joinville 29 755a.

—, father of Stanislaus, Duc de: grand admiral of France 17 853a; 9 337d; of Lamballe 14 235d.

—, Dukes of 11 265a.

—, Guy, Count of 9 546a.

Penthièvre, Jeanne de 7 517c.

—, Louise Marie Adelaide de Bourbon 17 853a.

Penthièvre, Fort: see Fort Penthièvre.

Penthillus: son of Orestes 14 474c.

Penthydroxypentane-carboxylic acids 26 724c.

Pentice 5 605b.

Pentiction 34 60 G4.

Pentilau (Penteleu): mountain 34 35 J3.

Pentilleus: see Penteleus.

Pentillie Castle 34 13 D3; 6 427d.

Pentir 34 11 C2.

Pentire Point 34 13 B3.

Pentland 34 50 H4.

— Firth 34 14 K2; 17 845d; tide-race in 24 541b.

— Hills 34 15 J3; 7 656b; 21 524a; geological formation 10 343a; 10 337d.

"Pentland Rising" 32 857c.

Pentland Skerries: islands and lighthouse 34 14 L2.

Pentlandite 16 392d.

Penton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.

—, town, England 34 6 D3.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.

Pentone 5 559d.

Pentong 34 43 F9.

Pentonville 34 10 L5; metropolitan convict prison 14 834b; 19 751d; 19 733c; principle of cellular separation 32 10c.

Pentoxides 5 477c.

Pentreath 34 11 C2.

Pentre Evan 18 482c.

Pentremites (fig.) 7 638d; 7 639a.

Pentre-Voelas 34 11 D2; 7 77c.

Pentri: tribe 21 248a.

Pentridge 34 13 L2.

Pentstemon 12 252b; 12 258c; staminode 4 138b.

Pentwyn 34 96 J10.

Pentwyn Reservoir 33 788 Map.

Pentyangan, Mount 4 56c.

Pentz 34 114 D3.

Peniel (Peniel) 10 589a; 18 176b; Jacob at 13 536c.

Penuelas 19 532d.

Penukonda 34 42 F13.

Penumbra 27 626d; (fig.) 14 581a.

Penusak 21 123d.

Penwherry 34 14 G9.

Penwhorham (Peneverdont) 3 7 B4; P1 III 8 291.

Penwyllt 34 12 F2.

Peny-bont (Penybont): town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 F3.

—, town, Radnor, Wales 34 11 F5.

Penychnin 34 11 C3.

Peny-crug 34 12 F2.

Penyford 34 11 F2.

Peny-gadair 16 38d.

Penygaer 7 77c.

Peny-gareg Reservoir 33 789 Map.

Penyghent 24 746c; geological formation 28 198a.

Peny-graig 34 12 F3.

Peny-groes 34 11 B2.

Peny-gwryd 32 664d.

Peny-Wern P1 II 8 271.

Penza (Pensa): government 18 514d and 31 603c; 34 33 H5; 21 69c; area and pop. 32 338b; Mescherjaks in 16 46a.

—, river, Russia 18 515b.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.

—, town, Russia 18 515b; 31 603d; 34 33 H5.

Penzance, Lord 25 587c; 27 479a.

Penzance 18 515b and 31 604a; 34 13 F4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d; pop. (1901) 27 251b; Harbour Lighthouse 34 13 F4.

Penzberg 34 23 R13.

Penzé 9 216a.

Penzhina, Bay of: see Penjinsk Bay.

Penzhinsk 15 548d.

Penzig 34 23 K20.

Penzing 34 29 C6.

Penzlin 34 22 E16.

Peoa 34 113 L2.

Peod 8 273b.

Peola 34 111 H3.

— Mills 34 76 G3.

Peoli 34 90 H4.

Peone 34 111 H2.

Peonine dye 5 86a.

Peony: see Peony.

"People" 31 178d.

People v. Canal Appraisers 30 170a.

People v. Chase 30 169d.

People v. Simon 30 169d.

"People I Have Met" 1 727c.

Peoples 34 82 H6.

"People's Bible, The" 31 474b.

"People's Case Stated" 24 65c.

People's Charter 5 433d.

— Concert Society 31 45c.

People's Creek 34 107 H1.

People's Municipal League, New York 31 223a.

— Palace 31 824d; founding of 26 234b; grants for 27 668d; opened by Queen Victoria 33 681b.

— Party in U.S.A. 31 256a; 33 592c.

Peopletown 34 11 J5.

Peor, Mount 3 259a.

Peoria: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C5.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.

—, town, Ill., U.S. 18 515d and 31 604a; 34 93 F4; 23 734a; pop. 29 406d.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.

— County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.

—, East: see East Peoria.

— Heights 34 93 F4.

— Lake 34 93 F4.

—, North: see North Peoria.

Peorias: tribe 12 834d; reservation 34 106 N1.

Peosta 34 101 M3.

Peotone: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.

Peow 8 274b.

Pepagon 34 70 N7.

Pepagomenus Demetrius 15 804d.

Pepandayan 13 600d.

Peparethus: see Skopelos.

Pepe, Colonel 14 233d.

Pepe, Cabo: see Cabo Pepe.

Pepei: tribe 17 319a.

Peper Harrow (Pepper Harrow, Pepperharrow) 34 9 D4.

Peperga 34 21 G3.

Peperino 4 469a; 10 239c.

Pepi I 7 733c; 27 722d; copper statue of 27 726a; mummy of 17 21b; pyramid of 20 123c.

Pepi Shan Mountains 6 391b.

Pépin, E. G 26 619a.

Pepin (Pippin): family 19 114a.

—, I, of Aquitaine: son of Louis le Débonnaire 15 9b; 19 114a; 9 533c; 10 480a.

—, II, of Aquitaine: grandson of Louis the Pious 19 114a.

—, of Heristal 5 427d; 19 114a; 11 770d; Radbod defeated 9 785a; battle of Testri 9 531a; 10 477c; protects Willibrord 12 70b.

—, of Italy: son of Charlemagne 9 532a; 13 114a.

—, of Landen (The Old) 9 530c; 19 114a; founds Nivelles 17 521d.

—, the Short (Le Bref) 1 777a; 5 402c; 5 428a; 10 477d; and Boniface 4 33c; crowned king 9 531c; 22 247d; Imperial letter to 18 150a; Narbonne captured 14 27c; Ravenna taken 8 733a; relations with Papacy 19 494d; 20 786b; Paul I 18 430a; Stephen II 22 533a; receives title of Patricius 18 411a; wars of 24 142a; 21 351c.

Pepin: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B6.

—, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.

—, East: see East Pepin.

— Island 34 52 E6.

— Lake 34 98 E5; 16 477b.

Pepinist 34 3 H3.

Pepiri-Guazú 2 487b; 31 795c.

Pepry 4 221b.

"Peplia Jiménez" 32 764d; criticized 33 621d.

Pepites 10 742a; in Bolivia 4 13c.

Peplos 6 453d; (ill) 6 454a.

Peplosmilia 6 379d.

Peplow 34 11 H3.

Pepo: glossographer 10 686d.

- Pepo: fruit 4 152b.
 Pepolhoan: tribe 28 443d.
 Peponida 4 152b.
 Peppé, W. 26 433a.
 Pepper, W. 31 604b.
 Pepper (Piper) 18 516a; adulterations of 25 94b; 25 91b.
 Pepper Bay 34 48 CG; 13 600b.
 Pepper, Black: see Black Pepper.
 — Harro: see Peper Harrow.
 — tree (Schinus molle, S. mulli) 18 519a; 15 621d.
 —, White: see White Pepper.
 Pepper-brand: see Bunt.
 Peppercorn, A. D. 32 437c; 32 439b.
 Peppercorn rents 18 516a; 20 403b.
 Pepper-dulse (Laurencia pinatifida) 1 508d.
 Pepperell, Sir W. 15 301c; 15 616a.
 Pepperell 34 67 H2.
 —, East: see East Pepperell.
 Peppercorn 21 131c.
 Peppers 6 233b.
 Peppergrove 34 88 N8.
 Pepperrarrow: see Peper Harrow.
 Peppermint (Mentha piperita) 18 517c; 16 491d; in Char-treuse 14 687b; cultivation of 12 289d; liqueur 14 687b; oil 17 749b; 18 517d.
 Peppermint Grove 31 631a.
 Pepper's Ghost 15 207d; 31 48b.
 Pepperton 34 80 D5.
 Peppertown 34 92 F6.
 Peppertwort (Marsilea fabri) (fig.) 4 160d.
 Peppinck, H. 12 92c.
 Pepsine 5 579c; 18 519b; 9 96d; 17 674a; use in dys-pepsia 33 272c.
 Peptases 28 556a.
 Peptic cells 7 225b.
 — glands 15 362b.
 Peptones 5 579a; formation 17 675b; 31 721c; thera-peutics 31 724b.
 Pepsusch, Dr 1 79a; 11 535c.
 Peputa: town, Pacatiana 18 852c; 16 775c.
 Pepy I: see Pepi I.
 Pepsy, Sir C. C. 8 368b.
 —, Sir Lucas 13 624d.
 —, Samuel 18 519b; 23 101d; visits Clatham 7 312a; cipher of 6 671a; on Cocker 6 99c; on costumes 6 473d; 6 474b; advises Duke of York 7 316b; and "Hudibras" 4 588c; library: see Pepsysian Col-lection; on Plague of Lon-don 14 848d; secretary of the Admiralty 7 316c.
 "Pepsy's Diary" 32 86a.
 Pepsysian Collection 4 731d; 17 281b; 14 520c.
 Pequabuck 34 68 D3.
 Pequaket 34 66 J7.
 Pequaming 34 95 E4.
 Pequawket, Mount 17 391b.
 Pequa 34 73 L6.
 — Creek 34 73 K7.
 Pequest 34 72 E2.
 — River 34 72 E2.
 Pequiry 25 612a.
 Pequods (Pequots) 12 827d; 12 831a; destruction of 6 288d.
 Pequonock Creek 11 221a; 4 284c.
 Pequot Harbour 17 399c.
 Pequot War 15 615d.
 Per aes et libram 20 677c.
 Per capita: in Roman law of succession 13 198b.
 Per fess 11 694a.
 Per saltire 11 694a.
 Per-a, Egypt: see Heliopolis.
 Pera: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E1; 4 69 Map; 6 306d; fire at 27 214c.
 "Pera": ship 3 103c.
 Pera, Cabo de: see Cabo de Pera.
 Pera Galata 27 215b.
 Pera Head 34 30 G2.
 Pérá rabba (Pirá) 15 468b.
 Perabsen: king 27 722a.
 Peradeniya 5 360b; 26 644d; 30 11c.
 Perea 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; Herod Antipas rules 11 755c; conquered by Rhodes 20 526b; see also Gilead.
 Perak: river, Straits Settle-ments 34 42 N14; 15 321c; 22 587b; 30 492a; 30 498a.
 —, state, Straits Settlements 34 42 N14; 1 95d; 18 521b; 22 587b; 30 498a; area and pop. 15 322d.
 Perakhora (Pera Khora) 34 36 G4.
 Peraldo, Monte: see Monte Peraldo.
 Peralta y Barnuevo, P. de 18 675c.
 Peralta, Dr Moscoso y 18 676b.
 Peralta: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
 Perambalur 34 42 G14.
 Perambur 15 188d.
 Perameles: see Bandicoot.
 Peramelidæ 13 841a.
 Peran 24 264b.
 Peranema trichophorum 19 857a; 19 857b.
 Peranga Mountain 34 38 K1.
 Perarolo 34 31 M2; 34 3 L5.
 Perast 34 28 K9.
 Perata 10 703b.
 Peratherium 17 796d.
 Peraud, H. de 23 165b.
 Perbabab, Cape 34 48 B4.
 Perbintan: see Printian Islands.
 Perca fluviatilis: see Perch.
 Percales 21 196d.
 Percé: town 34 62 H3.
 — Lighthouse 34 62 G3.
 Percée, Pointe: see Pointe Percée.
 "Perceforest" 20 648d.
 Perceiauna: see Fuente del Maestre.
 Perception, physiological 8 826d.
 —, psychological 20 51d; 20 37c; in animals 32 60a; Aristotle on 14 787c; Arnauld on 2 621d; Col-lier on 6 143d; Condillac's logic 14 794a; Des Cartes on 5 147c; 7 126a; Empe-docles on 8 179c; Hamil-ton on 11 418b; Leibnitz 14 421b; Locke on 14 758d; in modern psycho-logy 32 54a; Reid on 20 351b; Stoic theory 22 565d.
 Perceval, Amand-Pierre C. de 18 521c.
 —, Spencer 18 521c; 8 368d; assassination 10 428a; ministry of 8 364c; 10 427d; Portland's ministry 10 426d; proposes grant to Jenner 13 624c; Wel-lesley 24 492b.
 —, in Arthurian legend 8 407d; 20 646b.
 "Perceval" 20 645b.
 Perceval's Act, 1806 15 11c.
 Perch: town 34 102 E1.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D5.
 —, Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 —, River 34 70 L3.
 Perch: measure 2 533d.
 Perch (Perca fluviatilis) 18 521d; 12 688c; brain of 12 650c; branchial apparatus 12 641c; branchial lamellæ 12 657a distribu-tion of 12 675b; hyoid and branchial arches 12 643a; skeleton of 12 640d; skull of 12 641a; 12 642b.
 Percha 17 400c.
 Perchauer Pass 1 630b.
 Perche, Rotrou, Count of 23 522d.
 Perche: district, France Pl IV 8 302; 18 1a.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 Perche: a measure 33 812c.
 Perched blocks 10 282a.
 Perching: woollen manufac-ture 24 661c.
 Perchinsko: see Perhinsko.
 Perchloretether 20 347a.
 Perchloric acid 5 495c; 5 705d.
 Perchloride of iron: see Ferric Chloride.
 Perchpike 17 772d.
 Percha 10 474c.
 Perchtoldsdorf 34 29 N7.
 Percl, Manfred 18 522b.
 Perclithys 12 677.
 Percidæ 2 695d; 12 688c; auditory organ in 12 653c.
 Percier: architect 9 362d.
 Perciformes 12 688c.
 Percival, E. H. 29 51a; 33 170d.
 —, J. G. 18 522b; 1 731a; 32 88a.
 —, John 26 410c; Bishop of Hereford (1895) 32 312a.
 —, Sir John 15 132a.
 Percival: river 19 739d.
 —, town 34 101 B6.
 —, "Perçivale" 9 639b.
 Perck, Château of 23 174b.
 Percopsidæ 12 693c.
 Percopsis 12 676c.
 Percossi, J.: academy of 20 847b.
 Percussina 15 149b.
 Percussion: in fire-arms 29 159a; machinery 15 770c; in medicine 3 100b; 24 99b; in musical instru-ments 11 483c.
 — cap 29 159a.
 — drill 31 895c.
 — frame 16 465a.
 — fuse: see Fuse.
 — tubes 31 353a.
 Percy: family 18 522b; 23 306d; arms 11 697c; 11 699a; 11 709d; pedigree 10 320b; 8 328d; 18 523b.
 —, Agnes de 18 522c.
 —, Lord Algernon 15 616b; 7 566b.
 —, Baron, of Paris 1 665c; 22 677b.
 —, Dr 2 106c; on Babylonian bricks 8 182d; on Damas-cus blades 6 733c.
 —, Harry (Hotspur) 18 523b; 21 490d; 10 678c; 11 660a; and Hardyng 11 475d.
 —, Henry: earl of Northum-berland: see Northumber-land, Earl of.
 —, Sir Henry de 18 522d; 21 487c; 24 327a; arms 11 697c.
 —, R. de 18 522b.
 —, S. de 18 522b.
 —, Thomas: bishop of Dromore 18 524a; 3 283b; 3 282b; 1 586b; 15 335a; and Reynolds 20 503b; Ritson attacks 20 570a.
 —, Thomas: conspirator 9 58a.
 —, Thomas: earl of Worces-ter: see Worcester, Earl of.
 —, W. de 18 522b; 24 749a.
 —, Earl of Winchester: see Winchester, Earl of.
 Percy: town, France 34 17 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 "Percy": tragedy 16 814b.
 "Percy Anecdotes" 2 24b.
 "Percy Ballads" 20 359d.
 Percy Junction 34 92 B3.
 Percy Mains, North Shields 8 850b.
 "Percy Reliques" 16 479b.
 "Percy Sanderson": ship (Pl) 27 531d.
 Percylite 16 385a.
 Perczel, General 12 372b.
 Perd, Nord: see Nord Perd.
 Perdicas: general 18 524b; 1 485b; and Antigonus I 2 127d; captures Ariarathes I 5 75d; destroys Caran-ma 5 82c; regent 15 142a; 18 585c.
 — I of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 138c.
 — II of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 138c.
 — III of Macedonia 18 524b; 15 138d.
 Perdicula 20 147b.
 Perdido: rivcr, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9; 9 335c.
 — Bay, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C10.
 —, Monte: see Mont Perdu.
 — Station 34 84 B9.
 Perdifumo 34 32 S14.
 Perdigo (Perdigon): trouba-dour 16 805c; 19 874c; 20 651d; 16 479d.
 Perdika 34 36 H5.
 Perdix cinerea: see Part-ridge.
 — d'Angleterre: see Sand Grouse.
 — rubra: see Red-legged Partridge.
 Perdon, Puerta del: see Puerta del Perdon.
 Perdrizet 30 396d.
 Perdu: town 34 102 B2.
 —, Mont: see Mont Perdu.
 Perdue: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 Perduhill 34 84 C8.
 Perduelles 23 525d.
 Perduello 23 525d; 20 675c.
 Péré la Chaise 5 331a; 18 284a; 20 177d; 31 470c.
 Péré Cheney 34 96 M8.
 Péré David's Deer (Elaphurus davidianus) 27 398c.
 "Père Duchesne" 9 673c; 11 594b.
 "Père de Famille, Le" 7 426d; 9 666a.
 Père Marquette: lake 34 96 J10.
 Perea 34 110 J3.
 Perecop Isthmus: see Per-cop Isthmus.
 Pereda, J. M. de 31 604c; 22 362b; 32 764b.
 Peredur (Pheredur) 5 321b; 20 648a; 20 645b.
 Pérédyel 21 83d.
 Péréfixe, Archbishop 9 660a; 12 584d.
 "Peregrinatio religionis ergo" 19 95c.
 Peregrine Falcon (Falco pere-grinus) 3 760b; 9 2b; 12 743a; (ill) 9 2c; skull 3 713d.
 "Peregrine Pickle" 22 184b; 22 576d.
 Peregrini: in Roman law 20 687a; 20 695c; marriage claims 15 568d.
 —, Imperial palace guards, Rome 20 824a.
 Peregrino Valley 16 215a.
 "Peregrino en su Patria" 24 123b.
 Peregrinus: see Peregrini.
 —, praetor: see under Praetor.
 Perhinsko (Perchinsko) 34 28 Q3.
 Perelaslaf (Pereiaslav): see Pereyasleff.
 Perelon of crustacea 6 634b.
 Perelopoda of crustacea 6 635d.
 Perelopodites: see Perelo-poda.
 Pereira, A. de L. B. 19 557c.
 —, C. de B. 19 549a.
 —, D. F. 20 493b; 24 718a; 24 766c.
 —, J. 23 427b; 2 631c.
 —, M. Caetano 5 281c.
 —, M. Cerveira 3 572c.
 —, N. A. 19 544a.
 —, R. 7 6d; 8 457a.
 —, de Mellon, A. de F. 19 554a.
 Pereira, Punta: see Punta Pereira.
 Pereira, E. and I. 32 839a.
 —, supporter of Barthélemy Enfantin 8 212a.
 Perejil 4-799a.
 Perékop (Or-kapi, Kapu): town 18 524b; 34 34 J8; 23 83d; pop. 33 192d.
 — Gulf 34 34 J9; 3 796a.
 Perékop horde 18 524c.
 — Isthmus 6 585b.
 Perékop khans 18 524c.
 Perelle 14 559c.
 Perello 34 20 N4.
 Perellos, R. 21 175a.
 Peremul Par Reef 34 42 D14.
 Peremyshl: district 13 830b; pop. 30 9d.
 —, town 34 34 L4.
 Perene, Rio: see Rio Perene.
 Perennial herbs 4 95d.
 Perennials 14 857b; hardy 12 249d; 12 250b.
 Perennibranchiata 1770d; 22 97c; 22 166a.
 Perényi: minister 12 373b.
 Peres, R. D. 32 763b.
 —, de Trava, F. de 19 540b.
 Pérès: Hebrew name of Läm-mergayer 14 244b.
 Peré-Sangyi 33 323b.
 Pères Blancs 30 142c.
 Pères, River des 34 103 K3.
 Pères Suprêmes 8 212a.
 Pereschepino (Pereshtepino) 34 34 K7.
 Pereskia 12 265d.
 — aculeata: see Barbados Gooseberry.
 Pereslav: see Pereyaslav.
 Perestrello, F. M. 6 171c.
 "Peresvyet": ship 31 104c.
 Peresyp 17 725c.
 Peretola 20 589a.
 Peretti, A. 5 97b.
 —, Felice: see Sixtus V.
 —, Francesca 10 120c.
 —, Francesco 1 90a.
 Pérevolotchna 14 134c.
 Pérévoz 17 501b.
 Pereyaslav (Pereslav) 18 524d; 34 34 F3; 24 271c.
 — Lake 24 271b.
 Pereyasleff (Pereiaslav, Perey-aslav, Pereiaslav Zalyes-kiy) 18 524c; 34 34 H6; 19 410c; 21 89b; 21 90b; 21 116c; pop. 31 321a.
 Pereyra (Pereyre), J. R. 13 682d.
 Pereyra: town 34 124 F13.
 Pereyra, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pereyra.
 Perez, Albino 17 402a.
 —, Alonso: poet 22 357c.
 —, Alonso: sailor 6 174c; 26 389c.
 —, Antonio 18 525a; 18 745b; 22 329c; 22 359d.
 —, G. 18 525a.
 —, Galdos, B. 31 605a.
 —, J. J. 5 619b.
 —, S. 6 157a.
 —, de Hita, G. 1 36a; 20 659a; 22 358a.
 —, de Marchena, J. 6 172c.
 —, de Montalban 22 358a.
 Perez, Porto: see Porto Perez.
 "Perfect Diurnal of the Pas-sages in Parliament" 31 193c.
 Perfect fluids 12 439b.
 "Perfect King, The" 19 545b.
 "Perfecta Casada, La" 14 455c.
 Perfecti 24 322d.
 Perfectibilists 12 706c.
 Perfecting press 23 706d; 32 6a; (ill) 32 6c.
 Perfection: town 34 78 P4.
 Perfectionists 6 211d; 6 216c; 17 772d.
 Perfectissimus: Roman title 20 778d.
 Perfective verbs 31 676c.
 Perfectus: destructor 27 425d.
 Perfedowlad 7 76a.
 Perfoliate leaf 4 114d.
 Perforata: corals 1 130c; 6 374b; 6 376b; 6 380a; 9 375a; 19 847b; 25 460c; (ill) 19 848b.
 Perforated Island 34 43 C10.
 Perforated music-sheet 31 707b.
 Perforating fibres: in anatomy 1 853d.
 Performance, specific: see Specific performance.
 Performance, theatrical 23 228b.
 Perfumed cherry (Cerasus mahaleb) 5 586b; (ill) 4 123a.
 Perfumery 18 525d; 17 748c; use of ambergris 1 661a; heat absorptions 22 168a; in Roman Colosseum 1 775c; sachets 18 527a; statistics 18 527a.
 Perga (Perge): ruins 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 18 207a; coins 17 648b; 2 708d.
 Perga: genus of insects 12 572c; 12 575c.
 Perga Gate 25 60d.
 Pergal 30 493c.
 Pergamian school of sculp-ture 2 365c; 18 527c; (ill) 25 586a.
 Pergamino 34 124 E10.
 Pergamon (Bergama, Pergamon, Pergamos, Perga-mus) 18 527b; 34 38 E3; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 14 293c; 20 751a; 23 580c; 23 581c; archaeology 25 585d; 25 608a; coins 17 646a; history 20 752a; 20 754b; kingdom 2 703b; 2 712d; 18 852a; kings 15 143b; 18 691b; libraries 14 511b; medical school 15 801c; Papias martyred 18 228b; sculpture: see Pergamian school; tem-ple of Æsculapius 1 209d.
 Perge: see Perga.
 Pergine 34 29 C11.
 Pergola 34 31 N7.
 Pergolesi (Pergoleso, Gesl), G. B. 18 525a; 17 93a; 29 744a.
 Perguba 34 33 F3.
 Pergunnans: see Twenty-four Parganas.
 Perham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, North: see North Perham.
 Perhntan Islands: see Prin-tian Islands.
 Peri, J. 15 71b; 17 86d; 24 314d.
 —, P. 33 131d.
 Peri: river 34 38 H3; 28 310d.
 "Peri": horse 12 186.
 Periakulam: see Periyakulam.
 Perlander: of Ambracia 18 528d.
 —, of Corinth 18 528c; 6 397d; encourages art 11 95a; subdues Cypselus 6 396a; consults shade of

- Melissa 17 806b; captures Procles 8 476d.
- Perianth (Perigone): of flower 4 126b; of grasses 11 55b.
- (Coleusule): of liverworts 14 718c; 17 68d.
- Periapatam 6 341c.
- Perilem (primordial cortex) 4 92d; 4 155d; 25 413d; 12 15a.
- Periblemata: Greek garments 6 453c.
- Periboea: mother of Penelope 18 490d.
- Peribolus 2 469b; 25 606b.
- Peribonka River 34 62 D3; 32 103d.
- Peribranchial cavity 23 611a.
- Pericardial artery 1 902d.
- Pericardium 4 114a.
- sac 16 667b.
- sinus 25 529b.
- Pericarditis 1 554c; 20 517a.
- Pericardium 1 899c; of crustacea 6 640b; of molluscs 16 667b; pathology of 31 559b.
- Pericarp 3 694a; 4 148d; 4 154a; of wheat 9 344a.
- Pericard: on incubula 3 654b.
- Perichaenaceae 19 841b.
- Perichaeta 24 680b; (fig.) 24 677d; distribution 24 678b; genital ducts (fig.) 24 681d; nephridium 24 679d.
- Perichaetidae 24 678c.
- Perichaetium: of liverworts 17 68d; of mosses 4 158b.
- Perichondrium 1 853a.
- Pericladium 4 114a.
- Periclast 16 385b.
- Pericles: statesman 18 529a; 7 68c; association with Aspasia 2 714c; eloquence 18 530c; Athens under 3 4d; guardian of Alcibiades 1 468a; Panathenaea under 18 210a; policy 2 483c; 5 825b; 11 101c; 18 532a; 18 533b; 23 331c; capture of Samos 21 249d.
- “Pericles”: play 20 635b.
- “Pericles and Aspasia” 14 280a.
- Pericine 16 367a; 16 419d.
- Periclymenus: legend of 2 496b; 1 749d.
- Perico 18 208 Map; 18 209a.
- Pericryptidae 12 547d.
- Pericus 1 687b; 12 827b.
- Pericycle 25 413a; development of 25 416a; of pinus leaf 29 190c.
- Peridel 14 562a.
- Periderm 4 89b; 12 17d; 31 417d.
- Periderm of plants 25 413d.
- Peridexion 19 7c.
- Peridiform apothecium 14 554a.
- Peridinaeae 25 267c.
- Peridineae 27 337c.
- Peridimida 19 859d.
- Peridine 25 268d.
- Peridinium (Ceratiom) 18 813b; 18 814d.
- uberrimum 19 860b.
- Peridium: of fungi 28 557c; in lichens 15 554c; in phalloides (fig.) 4 162c.
- Peridote 16 410b; 18 534b.
- Periteochrocinus 7 637d; 10 335c; structure of 7 636b.
- Perilegetes 7 248b.
- Périer, C. 9 620d; 11 269c.
- G. 18 333d.
- M. 18 335c.
- Périers 34 17 D3.
- Perigal: chess player 5 601d.
- Perigee 16 799b.
- Périgny (Périgny-la-Rose) 34 19 H3.
- Perigone: of flower: see Perianth.
- (perigonium): of mosses 4 158b; 17 71d.
- Périgord, Talleyrand: see Talleyrand, Périgord.
- Périgord: old province 34 17 B2; cave dwellers 8 617d; 10 369c; cave fossils 10 624a; 18 534c; caves 5 265d; 5 267c; churches 25 609a; prehistoric art 2 337c.
- Périgueux (Versunna) 18 534c; 31 605c; 34 18 F7; 34 3 E6; 7 366a; 27 507a; churches 25 609d; 2 429d; pop. 9 508d.
- Perigenous androecium 4 129b; 4 135b.
- Perihellon 2 795b; 10 216c.
- Perija: see Federacion, Venezuela.
- Sierra de: see Sierra de Perija.
- Perikaryon 25 394b; 31 739d; 31 740c.
- Perilaus: brazen bull of 18 730a.
- Perilla: daughter of Ovid 18 80d.
- Perilla: town 34 83 L3.
- Perillos, J. 20 640a.
- “Perilous Secret, A” 20 303c.
- Perils: in insurance 13 186b; 25 112b.
- Perilymph 1 893b; 7 592b.
- Perim Dagh (Pirin Planino, Perin Dagh) 34 35 F7; 26 445a; 30 394d.
- Island, Red Sea 34 39 J10; 2 235c; 3 179b; 20 316a; occupation of 25 64a.
- Perimulcus Sinus Pl VII 15 515.
- Perimysium 1 857b; 25 395b.
- Perin, C. 19 395c.
- Professor 8 388d.
- Perin Dagh: see Perim Dagh.
- Perinacota 25 427a.
- Perineal gland 15 349a.
- Perineurium 1 859c.
- Pering: his improvements in anchors 2 3c.
- Peringo Lake 34 33 F2.
- Peringskjöld, J. 22 755c.
- Perinthus (Eski Eregli, Heraclaea Thraciae, Mygdonia) 18 535c; 34 35 L8; Pl I 11 80; Pl VII 18 561; and Byzantium 4 615c; Greek colony 15 143c; 21 249c; 23 318c; coins 17 640b.
- Perintown 34 91 B6.
- Period: harmonic motion 11 482a.
- , in rhetoric 20 513b.
- Periodates 5 496d.
- Periodic acid 5 496d.
- Periodic classification: in chemistry 26 713b; 5 543c; 26 708a; 31 156c; spectroscopy 32 778a.
- function: in mathematics 9 820b; expansion 11 482c.
- month 2 800b.
- motion 11 481c.
- selection: in animals 33 636c.
- Periodicals 18 535b and 31 605c; advertisements 25 96a; American 6 366b; 31 606c; Austrian 18 542a; Belgian 18 542c; bibliography 31 607d; British 18 536b; 31 606b; catalogue 31 606a; copyright 6 359a; classification 18 538d; Dutch 18 542c; French 18 540a; 31 606d; German 18 541c; 31 607a; increase of, England 18 538d; increase of, London 18 538c; indexes 31 607d; Italian 31 607c; Parisian 18 540c; Russian 1 614c; Slav 18 543d; Spanish 31 607d; statistics 18 538c; United States 18 544c; 4 40b.
- Periodicity of alternator 27 578d; double, of mathematical function 9 821c; in man 18 362d; 18 383d.
- Periods: of calendar 4 681c.
- Perioeci (Perioikoi) 11 94a; 15 96b; 17 527a; 22 370b.
- Periöken 28 617b.
- Periokh-tau (Peter the Great): mountain range 26 287d.
- Perion, King 20 654d.
- , philologist 7 214c.
- “Perion”: character in romance 20 655b.
- Perionthalmus 12 652b; (fig.) 12 638d.
- Periopic bones: see Periopic Bones.
- Periosteal tumour 18 371c.
- Periosteum (fig. 52) 1 854b; 7 233c; 22 684d.
- Periopic (Periopic) bones 15 356b; 22 113d.
- Peripatetics 18 545a; in Arabian philosophy 2 267a; ethics 8 585a; influence 8 583b; logic 14 791b; nominalism 2 515a; origin 2 511d; scientific character 18 546b.
- Peripatoides 31 612a.
- Peripatopsis 25 699a; 31 612a.
- Peripatus 31 608a; 2 69c; (figs.) 17 116b; anatomy (figs.) 31 609a; compared with myriapoda 31 63b; diagram of head 25 694c; development 28 144c; (fig.) 31 610b; embryo (figs.) 17 116c; (figs.) 31 611a; external features (fig.) 31 608b; jaw claws (fig.) 31 608d;
- morphology of jaws (figs.) 25 696a; nephridium (fig.) 31 610a; reproduction 31 609b; synopsis of species 31 611d.
- Peripharyngeal bands 23 611d.
- Peripheral end-organs: see End-bodies.
- impressions 19 399b.
- neuritis 25 94b.
- Peripheral embryo 4 156b.
- Periphetes 23 294a.
- Periphyllidae 12 547d.
- Periplaneta orientalis 13 152d.
- Periploca græca 4 138d; 12 839a.
- “Periplus”: of Hanno 1 245b; 10 175d; 11 445c; 25 516b.
- “Periplus”: of the Mediterranean 21 578a; 21 573d.
- “Periplus”: Nordenskiöld 31 250d.
- “Periplus of the Erythrean Sea” 20 94c; 24 739c.
- Peripteros: in architecture 2 469b; 2 410a.
- Peripylæa 19 849d.
- Peris: town 34 112 Cl.
- , Lynn: see Lynn Peris.
- Perisarth 8 670c.
- Perisarc 12 549c.
- Periscelidus, equites aureæ 14 123a.
- Perischodomus 7 632b.
- Perischochilidae 7 629d.
- Periscope 32 578b.
- Periscopic glasses 22 373c.
- Periscus: engineer 4 615c.
- Periskop portrait lens (ill) 31 694c.
- Perisoreus 13 611a.
- Perisperm 4 155a; 25 437b; (ill) Pl X 4 163; fleshy (ill) Pl XIII 4 163; of palm (fig.) 18 189c; ruminant (ill) Pl XII 4 163.
- Perisporea 28 561a.
- Perissodactyla 15 422a; bones of fore foot (ill) 15 427d; recent discoveries 30 509d.
- Perissoglossa 3 749b.
- Peristalsis 17 670b; 7 228b.
- “Peristephana” 12 582a.
- Peristeri: island: see Sarakionon.
- , town: see Sharkioi.
- Mount, Greece 34 36 D1; 16 719b; 30 394d.
- Peristeroide 18 3b.
- Peristeroidea 18 38c.
- Peristeromorpha 18 35a; classification 3 699d.
- Peristeropodes 3 743c; 18 46b; 11 232b.
- Peristomatic cell 4 90a.
- Peristome: of anthozoa 25 454b; of mosses 4 161d.
- Peristomial space 6 370c.
- Peristyle 2 469c; in Greek architecture 2 410d; in Pompeian house (ill) Pl XVII 2 420a.
- Peritheba 7 701d.
- Perithecium 16 294b; 4 158d; of ascospores fungi 4 162c; 28 561b; of eurotium 9 834a; of pyrenomyces 9 834b.
- Perithia (Peritia) 34 36 A1.
- Peritius 5 715c.
- Peritoneal cavity 7 224a.
- plexus: arteries of 1 903c.
- Peritoneum: anatomy of 7 224a; surgery of 22 690b.
- Peritonitis 18 547a; tubercular 31 548c; surgical treatment of 33 78d.
- Peritricha: infusoria 19 861d.
- Peritricha: mycetozoa 19 841a.
- Peritropous ovule 4 147b.
- Peritsa 34 107 J4.
- Perityphlitis: see Appendicitis.
- Perivale 34 10 G5.
- Perivar Kotal 32 264a.
- Periyar Irrigation Works 23 525c; 30 424b; 29 599d.
- Perivascular canals 1 907b.
- Perivisceral cavity 2 66a.
- Periwig 24 560b.
- Periwinkle (Vinca): plant 12 253b.
- , mollusc (Littorina littoralis) 16 650a; fishery 9 205d.
- Periyakulam (Periakulam) 34 42 F14; 15 192d.
- Perizonius, A. 18 547d.
- , J. 18 547d; 4 562a; 24 41d.
- Perizzites 18 174d.
- Perjámos 34 28 N5.
- Perjury 18 548a; 17 698a; 24 624b; in Scotland 18 549a; in U.S. 18 549b; subornation of 18 548d.
- Perk, Jacques: Dutch poet 29 307d.
- Perkash, Raja Shamsher 32 638c.
- Perkasie 34 73 M6.
- Perken plantations 3 310b.
- Perkes process 30 174d.
- Perkin, W. H. 31 613b; aniline preparation 27 556b; 7 572c; molecular rotatory power 26 745a; mauve preparation 2 48a.
- , W. H., junr. 31 613d; on polymethylenes 16 725d.
- Perkin oven 3 257d.
- Perkin Warbeck: see Warbeck.
- “Perkin Warbeck”: drama 9 395a; 7 430c.
- Perkins, Dr 2 179c.
- , F. B. 14 541a.
- , Jacob 18 549b.
- , James 27 109c.
- , James Breck 33 597d.
- , Justin 31 124c; on Nestorians 17 358b.
- , Sir William 6 145b.
- , W.: theologian 1 735d; doctrines of 19 670d; 5 205a.
- , architect 24 667a.
- , legal writer 15 496c.
- Perkins: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
- , town, Huron co., O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
- , town, Mahoning co., O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
- Perkins boiler 22 498c.
- Perkins County 34 102 C3.
- Perkins hot-water pipes 11 591d.
- Perkins Folio, The 27 137a.
- Perkins forgeries 15 176c.
- Perkins Institution for the Blind 3 890d.
- Mountain 34 110 A3.
- Perkinstown 34 85 F9.
- Perkinstown 34 97 E4.
- Perkinsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
- Perkiomen River 34 73 M6.
- Perkovic 34 28 H8.
- Perkun the Slav (Perkunas): deity 9 231d; 24 234b.
- Perkye, Prince 17 473d.
- Perl 34 23 O3.
- Perla, La: see La Perla.
- Perlak: river 25 40b.
- Perlak: state, Sumatra 33 59b.
- Perlbach Valley 7 32c.
- Perle bouton 18 446c.
- “Perle du Brésil, La” 27 388d.
- Perleberg 34 22 F14.
- Perlee 34 101 K5.
- Perlendis, J. 17 706d.
- Perlepe: see Prillip.
- Perley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
- Perliidae 29 503b; 13 152b.
- “Perlo deys musos et comedies prouvensalos, La” 32 43b.
- Perlone Zipoli: see Lippi, Lorenzo.
- “Perlycross” 26 272b.
- Perm (Permia): government 18 549b and 31 613d; 34 33 L4; Map Pl III 21 87; 22 1d; Bashkir inhabitants 3 411c; matting industry 15 635a; mines 18 549c; 1898 33 609d; mountains 24 5c; pop. 1897 32 338b; statistics, 1882 21 69c; see also Permiens.
- Perm: town 18 551a and 31 614a; 34 33 L4.
- Perma 34 107 B2.
- Permanent arbitration court 25 566c.
- building society: definition of 4 513b.
- gases 11 323a.
- magnetism 28 115b; in iron 13 278c.
- way: of railways (ill) 20 232c; construction of (fig.) 32 143b; description 20 240d.
- Permanganates 15 480d; 5 535b; isomorphism 5 497b; spectrum 22 377b; solution 25 726c.
- Permeability, magnetic 15 244c; curves of (fig.) 30 436b; effect of temperature
- on (fig.) 30 446a; of iron 30 291c; measurement 28 23b; 30 430b; tables and curves 15 256c; 28 116c.
- Permeameters (fig.) 30 437d.
- Permeation, universal: doctrine of 22 563c.
- Permia: see Perm.
- Permian formation: geology 10 351a; England 8 215d; flora 31 421d; fossils 7 282c.
- period: European volcanoes 28 646a; volcanic activity, British Isles 28 644b; reptilian fossils 20 465a.
- Permiens 21 79c; 21 69a; 24 5c; language 8 700a; 24 1b; list of dictionaries 7 188d.
- Permissive Bill: in licensing reform 23 159c; 14 688d; 30 171b.
- blocking: in railway signalling 32 146d.
- Perm-Kotlas Railway 32 616b.
- Permo-Carboniferous formation 25 792b; flora 31 422a.
- Permon, Laure: see Junot, Madame.
- Permoser, Belthasar 5 168c.
- Permyll 1 232a.
- Permutations: in algebra 1 560a.
- , in combinatorial analysis 27 155c.
- , in languages 18 781c.
- Permyaks 18 550a.
- Perna Mullett 10 357d.
- Pernahya: see Rio Parana-hiba.
- Pernambuco: state 31 614b; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; 25 366d; pop. 1890 26 348d; rebellion 4 232c; 1 710c.
- (Recife): town 18 551b; 4 123 L5; 18 551c; 4 223d; 4 235a; law school 26 350a; naval arsenal at 26 350d; port 25 368d.
- Pernambuco rubber 12 857b.
- Pernambuco wood 4 241c; 18 552a.
- Pernamo Hill 34 50 D5.
- Pernatty Lagoon 34 51 B3.
- Pernau: river 34 34 E2; 18 552a.
- Pernau (Pernoff, Pernov, Pernova, Pernow): town 18 552a; 34 34 E2; 14 724c; 30 304d.
- Perne, A. 18 552b.
- Pernegg: town, Lower Austria 34 29 L6.
- (Barnegg): town, Styria, Austria 34 29 L9.
- Pernell 34 78 M2.
- Pernello 34 76 C7.
- Pernes 34 18 F10.
- Pernet, Prof. 26 509a; formula 34 34 D3.
- Perniculous anemia 18 377a.
- Per Nigel 34 34 D3.
- Pernik 26 446b.
- Pernis apivorus: see Honey Buzzard.
- Pernix, B. 1 644d.
- Pernoff: see Pernau.
- Pernot furnace 13 325a; 13 349a.
- Pernov: see Pernau.
- Pernova: see Pernau.
- Pernovi: see Pernau.
- Pero: mythology 17 320d.
- Perodicticus calabarensis: see Awantibo.
- Perodicticus potto: see Potto.
- Perognathus 15 419d.
- Pérolles Plateau 9 764d.
- Pérols 34 18 D11.
- Peromedusæ 12 559d.
- Peromela 1 751a; 1 771d; heart 1 765b; skeleton of 1 751c.
- Péron, Capitaine 21 189d.
- , naturalist 9 325a.
- Peron Islands 34 50 D2.
- , Mount 34 50 A5.
- , Peninsula 34 50 A5.
- Perone 6 456a.
- Peroneus brevis 1 841d; longus 1 841d; tertius 1 841c; quarti digiti 2 164a; quinti digiti 2 164a.
- Peronia 16 663c; (fig.) 16 661a.
- Péronne: town 18 552d; 34 19 G1; travel map 34 3 F4; defence of 9 306a; Charles and Louis XI at 5 424c; 9 553b; arrondissement of Somme 22 261b.
- Peronospora 9 890d; (ill) 18 267b; 28 559b; oosphere of 27 339c.
- infestans: see Potato Disease.

- Peronospora parasitica 18
267a.
— viticola 24 240b; 29
611b; 32 47d.
Peronosporae 9 830c; 24
127d; classification of 3
693d; De Bary's work on
27 394d; habit of 9 828d;
parasitism of 18 266d.
Peronosporites antiquarius
31 410a.
Peronosporos 29 94d.
Péronville 34 19 D4.
Perophora 23 617a.
Perosa (Perosa Argentina)
34 31 B5.
Perosi, Don Lorenzo 31 41d.
Perot and Fabry's spectro-
scope 32 777b.
Perote 34 84 F7.
Perottus, N. 23 687d.
Peroun 17 354b.
"Pérouse" 3 279c.
Pérouse, La: see La Pérouse.
Perovsk (Fort Perovskiy, Ak-
Mechet) 31 614c; 34 37 J4.
Perovskaia, Sophia 21 102d.
Perovskite 16 426c.
Perovskiy, Fort: see Perovsk.
Perovskiy, General 14 63a.
Perowne, J. J. S., Bishop of
Worcester 23 306c; Old
Testament revision 28
217b.
Peroxide of hydrogen: see
Hydrogen peroxide.
Peroxides 5 477b.
Peroxyl: Persian king 18 611a.
Perpendicular period 2 428b;
2 452d.
Perpendicular Point 34 51 J5.
Perpet-stones 2 469c.
Perpetua: martyr 16 776c;
31 903a.
Perpetua, Cape 34 112 A2.
Perpetual Adoration, Bene-
dictine Nuns of 16 716d.
Perpetual apparition, circle
of 2 764d.
— associations, U.S. 26 442a.
Perpetual curate 24 209c; 6
710a.
— Edict: Hadrian 11 364d.
— Edict: 1667: Holland 7
145c; C. de Witt signs 7
145a; 1577 12 76c.
— Edicts: of praetors 19
653d; 13 793d.
Perpetual motion 18 553a; Ber-
noulli's theory 18 555c and
18 555d; capillary (ill) 18
555a; fallacy of 15 768b;
gravitational (ill) 18 554a;
18 554b; hydrostatical
(ill) 18 554d; magnetic
(ill) 18 555b.
Perpetual vicar 6 709d.
Perpetualism 19 391a.
Perpetuants 25 304d.
"Perpétuité de la Foi" 9
622a; 22 82b.
Perpetuities: in annuities 2
32d.
Perpetuities: law of 8 450c;
27 227a; effect on endow-
ments 11 19b; effect on
property 20 307c; effects
on remainders 20 372c;
Thelusson 20 307c;
in U.S. 20 308a; 30 169b.
"Perpetuity of the Faith" 9
622a; "Perpétuité de la
Foi."
Perpetuus, St 23 491c.
Perrigna 34 118 F9.
Perrignan (Perpignan): town,
France 18 555d and 31
614c; 34 18 J10; 34 3 F7;
18 556a (plan); Alva de-
fenses 1 648a; capture of 9
570a; cathedral 21 28c;
ancient organ at 17 837a;
18 556b; pop. 1876 9 508d;
in Spain, 16th century Pl
VII 22 304; university 23
938b.
Perrincher, Baron W. E. van
12 97b.
Perquimans County 34 78 R2.
— River 34 78 R2.
Perrache: sculptor 15 110d.
Perran (Liger) Bay 34 13 G3.
Perranporth 34 13 H4.
Perranwell 34 13 A4.
Perranzabuloe 34 13 A4.
Perraud: sculptor 18 277a.
Perrault, Charles 18 556c; 9
659b; 9 664b; Cartesianism
7 128a; popular tales 23
27c; 9 659b; 8 623d;
quarrel with La Fontaine
14 205b; on Racine 20
206b.
— Claude 6 123b; 18 292a;
2 441d.
— N. S. 204d.
— comparative anatomist 1
813a; 18 7c.
Perray, Le: see Le Perray.
Perregaux 34 54 G2.
- Perrenot, A.: see Granvella,
Cardinal.
Perrero 34 31 B5.
Perrers, Alice 24 640a; 8
324a; 7 684c.
Perret: illustrations of cata-
combs 5 210d.
Perreux 34 18 K6.
Perré, Prof. A. 7 612c.
Perrhæbians 1 772b.
Perrhævos: Greek historian
11 152d.
Perrier, E. 7 634a.
—, F. 21 444a.
—, General 27 599c; 27 598b.
Perrière, La: see La Perrière.
Perrilla Mountains 34 110 F7.
Perrin, P. 27 279c.
Perrin: town 34 103 D5.
Perrine's comet 27 161d.
Perrineville 34 72 G5.
Perrinton 34 96 M11.
Perris 34 115 H9.
"Perro del Hortelano, El" 24
124c.
Perro Mountains 17 400a.
Perrodil hydrodynamometer
12 508d.
Perron: French officer 1 576c;
15 291c; 4 515d.
—, in legend of Holy Grail 20
646a.
Perron: in architecture 2
469c.
Perrone, G. 18 557a; 20 801a.
—, bandit 15 607a.
"Perroniana" 1 784d.
Perrotet: see Tody.
Perrot, Charles 17 415a.
Perrot: explorer 16 477b; 17
776b.
Perrot, Isle: see Isle Perrot.
Perrotine, La: see La Perrot-
tine.
Perrotine apparatus 4 684d.
Perrott, Sir J. 23 855c; 7
363a; 2 546a; settlement of
Cavan 5 264c; president of
Munster 13 264c.
Perrott, North: see North
Perrott.
—, South: see South Perrott.
Perrows 34 76 E6.
Perrucci, A. 20 106a.
Perry, A. L. 19 399d.
—, engineer, 18th cent. 18
695d.
—, James: editor 17 417b; 18
537c.
—, James: pen manufacturer
18 483d.
—, John 28 634d; electric
traction system 23 406a;
on Oriental mirrors 16
501c; properties of steam
33 629b; thermal conduc-
tivity 11 581d; transmis-
sion dynamometer 27
596d.
—, O. H. 23 760b; 8 522b;
treaty with the Shōgun
29 657b; 13 584c; 14
490c; statue 5 828d; 17
406d.
Perry: county, New South
Wales 34 51 E4.
—, river, England 21 847c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
N12.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52
G10.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 31 614c;
34 106 H2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
A2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
J3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
Perry: beverage 18 557a; 27
91c; duty imposed on 9
180b.
Perry Barr 34 11 K4.
— Center 34 71 F6.
— City 34 71 J7.
— County, Ala., U.S. 34 84
C5.
— County, Ark., U.S. 34 86
G5.
— County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
— County, Ind., U.S. 34 92
C9.
— County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
- Perry County, Miss., U.S. 34
85 F8.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104
N9.
— County, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
— County, Pa., U.S. 34 73
H6.
— County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
F3.
— Creek 34 101 A2.
— North: see North Perry.
— Park 34 109 H4.
— Port: see Port Perry.
— South: see South Perry.
— Springs Station 34 93 D6.
— Stream 34 66 J2.
Perrydale 34 112 B1.
Perryhill 34 10 N8.
Perryman: town, Md., U.S. 34
75 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
Perryopolis 34 74 C6.
Perrys Mills: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 G8.
— Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
70 P2.
Perrysburg: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 D3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
Perrysville: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 B4.
— (Perryville): town, O., U.S.
34 90 F3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
—, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
— Station 34 92 B4.
Perrytown 34 90 F4.
Perryville: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 C5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 31 614d;
34 82 G5; battle of 26
434d; 32 535a.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Perrys-
ville.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
— Creek 34 106 L5.
Persae: in cult of Mithras 30
787c.
"Persae": play by Æschyl-
us: see "Persians."
Perseus: philosopher 22
561d.
Persakh: see Parasang.
Persan-Beaumont: see Beau-
mont: town, Seine-et-Oise,
France.
Persante 34 24 D22.
Persarmenia 2 547d; 17 232d
Persati Mountains 34 38 K2
Persberg 29 739c; 16 413a.
Persdotter, I. 22 753d.
Perse, Dr 4 729b.
Perse: in mythology 5 789b.
Perse: country: see Persia.
Persea-tree 7 716b.
Persecution, religious 11 735d;
28 VIII; Albigenes 1
454c; 9 541d; 20 322a;
Armenians 2 547d; 25
634b; in time of Augustine
3 77b; Buddhism 4 431b;
4 437a; Decian 6 746c; Dio-
cletian 7 245a; Dominican
7 533c; under Edward VI
8 338d; under Elizabeth
8 341d; certificates of ex-
emption from 30 209c;
under Henry IV of Eng-
land 8 325c; under Henry
VIII 8 332c; Huguenots
12 339b; 9 560a; Innocent
III 13 83d; Inquisition 13
91c; against Jews 13 430c;
under Justinian 13 796d;
Leonists 20 322a; Lollards
20 322d; 14 811d; in Mada-
gascar 15 174c; Marcus
Aurelius 3 88b; under
Queen Mary 8 340b; under
modern missions 30 778d;
in Netherlands 20 336d;
Nero 17 350a; 20 449c;
Priscillianist 19 746d;
during Reformation 15
77c; Roman attitude
towards Christianity 5
694a; Star Chamber 8
330c; 8 341d; suppression
of the Waldenses 24 322c;
20 322d.
"Persée" 20 182a.
Persei Beta 25 751d.
Peseides 2 815c; 16 111c.
Persenbeug 34 29 K7.
Persephassa: see Proserpine.
Persephone: see Proserpine.
Persepolis (Istakhr) 18 557d;
34 40 E6; ancient Iran Pl
VII 18 561; surrenders
to Alexander 18 559a;
ancient buildings at 2
400a; 2 641a; elevation of
18 620a; excavations, 1891
25 605b; inscriptions of
- 27 10; 8 560c; Mohamme-
dan capture 16 562d;
Mohammedan Empire Pl
VIII 16 545; Ptolemy's
map Pl VII 15 315; 16
566d; temple of 18 606a;
treasure found at 16 728c.
"Persepolis": ship 31 621d.
Perseus: brother of Hesiod 11
777b.
—, father of Hecate 11 609a.
Perseus: Greek hero 18
560c; 15 783d; 6 797a;
statue by Canova 5 25c;
statue by Cellini 5 294c;
(ill) 21 569d; slays Medusa
10 785b; legendary
founder of Tarsus 23 67d.
—, king of Macedon 1 225b;
war with Rome 19 411c;
20 753c.
Perseus: constellation 2 816c.
Persore (Persore) 34 11 J5;
Domesday Book Pl III 8
291; 28 528c.
— Station 34 11 J5.
Persia (Iran): ancient Pl VII
18 561; 18 561a; Achae-
menian dynasty 18 565a;
Alexander's invasion 18
581d; 18 584d; architec-
ture 2 399c; 25 605a;
army 2 559d; Arsacid
dynasty 18 587d; Arta-
banus 18 605a; and the
word Arya 2 674c; Aryan
invasion 2 698b; Asia
Minor 2 712c; astrology 2
741c; Chinese accounts 18
592d; Christianity in 18
610a; coinage 17 659a;
Cyrus 18 564d; Darius I
18 568d; dualism 1 136c; 7
136c; fire worship 9 232a;
Greek wars 11 95c; 13
205b; 18 572b; 18 582d;
Hepthalite war 18 611a;
Khosrau I 18 612b; Medo-
Persian empire 18 561b;
Moslem conquest 2 257c;
2 699c; 16 562c; Parthian
empire 18 588b; Procopius's
history 19 790c;
prostitution, religious 32
26a; religion 24 820a; 20
359d; 23 238b; 21 134b;
Roman wars 2 699a; 11
112d; 13 769b; 13 797a;
Samanid dynasty 21 241b;
Sasanian empire 18 607a;
Seleucid dynasty 18 585d;
Sparta, wars with 18 577c;
standards 9 276c.
— modern 18 616b and 31
614a; 34 37 H5; 34 40
J1; administration 18
628a; and Afghanistan 25
122c; agriculture 31 622a;
archaeology 2 399c; 25
605a; area and pop. 25
715b; 31 617a; army 31
621d; Austrian corps 31
621d; Babûsm: see Babû-
sm; banking 31 626b;
calendar 4 667d; 4
681d; 5 717b; carpets
5 128d; (ill) 23
211c; cartography 30
532d; caste division 5
192a; character and cus-
toms 18 629b; climate 18
622d; 31 616b; coinage 17
660c; 31 619c; 31 628d;
commerce 15 625b; 23
655a; 31 623b; education
31 620c; English war, 1856
18 652a; 23 228c; fauna
and flora 18 624a; Geneva
Convention 10 152b; geo-
graphy 18 616b; 28 630b;
31 614b; geology 18 621d;
31 613b; glass work 10
651b; government 31
617c; grain trade 29 70c;
Gulistan Treaty 18 648a;
history 18 631c; 31 627b;
7 100a; 31 625b;
Ismail I 18 634d; Kajar
dynasty 18 645c; knight-
hood, orders of 31 341d;
language: see below;
legations 33 211b; manu-
factures 31 623a; metal
work 16 78c; minerals
and mining 31 621d;
Nadir Shah 18 641c; Nasr-
ed-Din 31 76c; opium cul-
tivation 17 791a; pearl
fisheries 18 446d; petro-
leum 18 714a; political
divisions 18 626c; 31
618b; population 28 627b;
post and telegraphs 31
625c; 31 860d; pottery
19 620a; press 31 205a;
rainfall 18 621a; rivers 31
615d; roads 25 713a; 31
625a; Russian loan, 1900
31 629d; Russian war,
- 1800 18 647c; 21 100d;
Selm I invades 23 643a;
soils and products 18
623c; Sufi dynasty 18
634a; textiles 23 208d;
Timurides and Turkmans
18 631c; Turco-Persian
frontiers 18 616d; weights
and measures 24 490d.
Persia: language and litera-
ture of 18 633a; 18 635c;
18 784c; alphabet 33
901b; dictionaries 7 190b;
drama 18 660a; inscrip-
tions 13 116a; 18 655a; 6
447d; 27 x; Pantheism in
poetry 17 130b; poetry 19
263d; 19 270a; in relation
to Urdu 11 847c.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
"Persia": ship 32 552b; Pl
III 32 552.
Persian berries 4 689b; 7
578b; 27 561b.
— Brier 20 881b.
Persian Gul (Persicum Mare,
Persicus Sinus) 34 39 M4;
34 40 C6; Pl VII 18
561; deposit in 29 462a;
flora 2 694a; pearl fish-
eries 18 446d; Portuguese
occupation 31 34b.
Persian lilac (Syringa persica)
14 640c.
Persian lynx: see Caracal.
Persian red: see Chrome Red.
"Persians" by Æschylus 1
208d; 18 854b.
"Persica" 6 677d.
Persica vulgaris: see Peach.
Persico, Mgr. 29 564a.
Persicum Mare: see Persian
Gulf.
Persicus Sinus: see Persian
Gulf.
Persides 18 560d.
Persigny, J. G. V. F., Duc de
18 661a; 9 621a.
Persik Fort 34 42 P9.
Persil, Port au: see Port au
Persil.
Persimmon: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 E2.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
Persimmon: fruit 18 661c.
"Persimmon": horse 27
684b.
Persimmon Creek 34 106 D2.
Persinger 34 77 E4.
Persis: satrapy Pl VII 18 561;
18 561a; coins 18 605d;
Moslem conquest of 16
562d.
Persis: fabric 33 262b.
Persistent leaf 4 109c.
Persius (Aulus Persius Flac-
cus) 18 661d; Petronius
compared with 18 722a;
satires 18 663d; 21 319a;
stolicism of 20 726a; style
of 14 334d; 14 337a.
Perso-Chinese ware 19 621d.
Person: physicist 16 501c; on
latent heat 28 568c; ther-
mometers 23 289c.
Person: offences against the
6 588c; 27 479c.
Person County 34 78 L2.
"Person of Christ" 8 721c.
Personae: in Roman law 20 687b.
Personal actions 1 132d.
— estate 18 664c; 8 557c;
law of husband and wife
12 402b; heirship 18
665c; insurance of 29
507c; mortgages 18 664d;
Roman law 20 673c;
19 704c; sale of 21 207c; Scot-
tish law 18 665b; succe-
sion to 29 598b; taxation
(early) 23 88b.
"Personal Idealism" 30 682d.
— journalism 31 173c; in
U.S. 31 196b.
— liberty laws: in U.S. 23
768c.
Personalism 17 144b; 17 149b.
"Personalité, De la" 32 236c.
Personality 20 83d; in Eng-
lish idealism 30 682a;
Green's theory of 29 106b;
history of 24 571d; Locke's
theory of 14 760b; theory of
17 144a.
Personate corolla 4 133d.
Personation: at elections 26
368d; 30 307d.
Personeney 25 379a.
"Personen en Onderwerpen"
31 873a.
Personne, G.: see Roberval.
Persons, R.: see Parsons.
Personville 34 88 L6.
Persore: see Pershore.
Persorovius: journalist 17
430d.
Persouers 17 281a.
Persoz: chemist 4 267a.

- Perspective: in drawing 4 740a; 29 715b; Agatharcus' use of 1 278a; Perugin's system 18 681a. —, in geometry 19 804c; 19 794c; 19 796a; 10 393a. "Perspective, Elements of": by Ruskin 32 331c.
- Perspective telemeters 23 126b.
- Perspiration 7 167d; 18 393d; in bathing 3 438a; in fever 33 271a; in hydropathy 12 543a.
- Persson, G. 22 748a.
- Persuasion: in rhetoric 20 510d; science of 20 509d. "Persuasion": by Jane Austen 3 101d.
- Pertab Singh: see Pertap Singh.
- Pertabgarh: see Partágarh.
- Pertap (Pertab) Singh 29 751d.
- Perte, Sir T. 4 623a.
- Perte du Rhône 20 528a.
- Perteg 34 38 H3.
- Pertev: poet 23 657c.
- Perth: lord chancellor 21 517b.
- Perth: county, Ontario 34 61 D4. —, county, Scotland 18 665d and 31 630b; 34 15 H1, administration 18 667b; agriculture in 18 666d; fossils of 10 344a; minerals of 18 666b. —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5. —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4. —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C7. —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1. —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5. —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3. —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4; 8 492d. —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3. —, town, Scotland 18 667d and 31 630d; 34 15 J1; 10 10b; general assembly 19 681d; convict prison at 19 757b; criminal asylum at 29 492c; surrenders to Cromwell 6 601d; taken by Edward III 21 487b; taken by Montrose 21 513c; plan of 18 668c; pop. 32 463a; treaty of 21 485d; 17 588d. —, town, W. Australia 18 668d and 31 631a; 34 50 B6; 25 801 Map; libraries of 30 214c. —, Amboy 31 631b; 34 72 G3; 17 396d.
- Perth Park Reserve 31 631b.
- Perthes, A. H. T. 18 669b. —, B. de A. 2 115b. —, C. T. 18 669b. —, E. J. M. de 26 321c. —, F. C. 18 669a. —, J. G. J. 18 669b; geographical institute of 21 347d.
- Perthi Chwareu 5 268d; 7 77c.
- Perthois 9 510d; 15 561d; 5 385c.
- Perthshire: county: see Perth: county, Scotland. —, town 34 85 C3.
- Perthus 20 128c.
- Perticari, Count G. 13 515a.
- Pertinax, Helvius 18 669c; 20 773c; 21 699b.
- Pertisau 34 29 D9.
- Pertle Springs 34 104 E7.
- Pertuis (Petronii Vicus) 34 18 G11; 34 3 G7. —, d'Antioche 20 302d. —, Breton: strait, France 34 17 D6; 20 302d; 20 615b. "Perturbations de la Lune, Théorie des" 31 141a.
- Pertusa, Porta: see Porta Pertusa.
- Pertusaria 14 553d; medicinal species 14 560b; mounting of 11 718a; theca of 14 554d; vegetative propagation 14 554a.
- Pertusarie 14 561d.
- Pertuso leaf 4 109a.
- Pertuso, Monte: see Monte Pertuso.
- Pertusola 30 201a.
- Pertz, G. H. 18 669c; 7 698c.
- Peru (Francis) Island 34 32 N6; 19 426d.
- Peru: republic 18 669b and 31 631c; 34 121 E6; 34 122; alpaca 1 598b; Bolivia, agreement with 26 292a; boundary settlement, 1777 22 340d; boundary treaty, 1858 4 221a; Chile, alliance with 7 649c; Chile, war with 18 679a; climate 25 372b; coal 27 116d; constitution 4 9c; 18 678d; departments 18 674b; drama 7 403a; finance statistics 31 632c; flag Pl I 9 276; forests 9 469c; geodetic survey 27 598d; government 31 632a; guano 11 233a; history 18 677a; 31 634c; Indian tribes 6 684d; 12 628d; industries 31 633d; libraries 14 536c; 14 551d; literature 18 675c; mail service with U.K. 31 560d; mapping of 30 533c; minerals 30 769; mining labour statistics 30 770b; newspapers 17 437b; observatory 17 716b; oppression 4 16c; patent law 31 506b; physical characteristics 1 713c; 18 670b; 18 671a; 18 672a; political divisions 18 674a; pottery 19 633b; press 31 207b; railways 18 675b; 20 252c; revolution 4 9d; 31 635c; San Martin as Protector 21 267b; seismic area 1 673d; shipping 31 633d; silver 32 630a; totem-kin 9 20b; trade with U.K. 6 414b; 33 556b.
- Peru: ancient 1 696b; agriculture 1 293d; arts 1 694c; barbarous rites 1 699b; dance 6 799a; drama 1 699c; fire 403a; festivals 9 114b; fire ceremonies 9 229c; 9 232c; Incas 1 697d; 2 451c; 18 670d; jewellery Pl XIII 13 673; legends 1 713c; mythology 17 150a; 17 157d; Pizarro's conquest 18 677b; pottery 19 633b; prehistoric structures 2 451c; priests of the sun 5 187a; races 1 691c. —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2. —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7. —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5. —, town, Ill., U.S. 18 579b and 31 636c; 34 93 G3. —, town, Ind., U.S. 31 636c; 34 92 D3. —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4. —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3. —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6. —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3; 31 113b; school 17 309b. —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2. —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2. —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10. —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3. —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5. —, current 34 1 O11; 18 118b; 31 405a; diagram 33 922b. —, East: see East Peru.
- Peru yacintin (Scilla peruviana) 12 420b.
- Peru Mills 34 74 G6.
- Peru, South: see South Peru.
- Peruassú, Rio: see Rio Peruassú.
- Perubashkoe 34 34 H8.
- Perugia (Perusia): province 34 31 M8; pop. 13 448d. —, town 18 680a; 34 32 M8; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 8 635d; Accademia degli Eccosi 1 73d; Celestine V 5 291c; church domains 14 451b; history 18 680c; Palazco Publico 2 456d; papal delegation 22 460c; charitable pawnshop 31 586b; pictures 21 446d; pop. 13 449b; 29 609a; S. Domenico Church 19 123a; sculpture 21 570a; siege 3 79c; statistics 29 608c; temperature 25 485d; university 23 837a; 29 621a. —, Lagodi: see Trasinone.
- Peruzino, P. (Vannucci) 18 680d; 18 682c; 19 1068b; and Bonfigli 4 32b; at Città della Pieve 5 795d; and Credi 6 557c; fresco painting 9 773c; and Genga 10 152d; and Overbeck 18 77a; painted windows 10 670d; at Perugia 18 680b; and Raphael 20 274c 20 278a; triptych 21 455c.
- Peruzino: Papal States 22 460d.
- Peruke: see Wig.
- Perule (bud-scales) 4 96b; 4 118b.
- Perun: Slavonic deity 19 92a; 21 88a; 21 89a.
- Perushtitza 26 454a.
- Perusia: see Perugia.
- Perutz: chemist 18 112d.
- Peruvian bark: see Cinchona bark.
- Peruvian Corporation, The 31 634b.
- Peruvian mastic: see Pepper tree. —, nutmeg (Laurelia sempervirens) 17 666d.
- Peruvilla 34 71 K6.
- Peruwelz 34 21 B5.
- Peruzzi, B. 18 682d; 22 43d; 22 44a; architectural work 2 438d; 20 836c. —, Florentine bankers 3 316b.
- Pervenchères 34 19 A4.
- Pervicchio: island 34 28 F7; lighthouse, ibid.
- "Pervigillum Veneris": see "Vigil of Venus."
- Pervilis (Beruwalla) 15 543d.
- Pervium: see Forum Nervae.
- Perwez 34 21 E7.
- Perwilten 34 24 C31.
- Pery, S. 14 650a.
- Pery (Buderich): town 34 27 D3.
- Peryear 34 83 E2.
- Pes: river 34 34 K2.
- Pes: Roman measure 24 484a; 24 485a.
- Pes hippocampi 1 875d.
- Pesa: river, Italy 34 31 K7. —, river, Russia: see Peza.
- Pesah (Pesahim) 16 505c.
- Pesarese, Il (Simone Con- tarini) 20 397c.
- Pesaro (Pisaurum): town 18 683c; and 31 636c; 34 31 N7; 34 3 L7; 30 535c; defeat of Alemanni 17 239d; inscriptions 13 126b; 13 127d; defeat of Leuthar 17 233d; majolica 14 625d; pop. 29 609a. —, e. Urbino: province 34 31 N7; 20 536d; 30 533b; as Papal State 22 460c; pop. 13 448d; statistics 22 608c.
- Pesaro Palace, Venice 33 653 Map.
- Pescadore 34 114 C5. —, Point 34 114 C5; light- house, ibid.
- Pescadito 34 88 H10.
- Pescado, Arroyo: see Arroyo Pescado.
- Pescado: river, Colombia 6 153d.
- Pescador Point Lighthouse 34 20 J1.
- Pescadores Channel 34 46 K7. —, Islands (Hóko-tó, Hóko Guntó), Japan 31 636d; 34 46 K7; 29 670a; ceded to Japan 27 44c; 29 705b; grain trade 29 70c. —, Islands, Marshall Islands: see Rongelab Islands. —, Islands, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 671c. —, Punta: see Punta Pescadores.
- Pescara, General 9 556b; 9 690c.
- Pescara (Aterno, Aternus, Aternum): river 34 32 Q10; Pl V 13 447; 1 565b; 13 439a. —, town 34 32 Q10; 1 56c.
- Pescasseroli 34 32 P11.
- Pescasseri Niger 20 776c.
- Peschanoe 34 37 O1.
- Peschel: geographer 28 620b; on original Aryans 8 617d; 8 622b; on voyage of Columbus 6 173b; on Red and Dead Seas 14 218a.
- Pescherais 12 829d.
- Peschiera (Peschiera sul Lago di Garda, Peschiera Maraglio) 34 31 J4; 34 3 K6; 10 75d; 20 145b; capitulation 13 488b.
- Pescia, M. da 10 569a.
- Pescia (Ad Martis): town 34 31 J7.
- Pescina 34 32 P10.
- Pescine limariae 2 220d.
- Pescium: see Ipek.
- Pescocostanzo 34 32 Q11.
- Pescocolonna 34 32 R12.
- Pescopagano 34 32 S13.
- Pese: see Po-se.
- Pesellino (F. di Pesello) 14 684d; 21 442b.
- Peseta 16 732d; 31 390c.
- Pesha 34 33 J2.
- Pe-shan: see Tsín-ling.
- Peshanegishvily, S. 10 785c.
- Peshastin 34 111 E2. —, mining district 34 111 E2.
- Peshaura Singh 20 112a.
- Peshaw Creek 34 104 D9.
- Peshawar (Peshawur): dis- trict 18 684a and 31 636d; 31 259d; Greek kingdom 18 599a; statistics 20 109b; 32 94b. —, (Peshawur): town 18 684d and 31 636d; 34 41 C3; 2 686a; 31 260a; British treaty signed, 1855 1 240d; carpets 5 129c; history 18 684c; Jenghiz Khan 13 622b; Ranjitz Singh 25 122b; rock in- scriptions 21 272d; snow- fall 11 830d; scarves 18 684b.
- Peshawaran: ruins 1 241c.
- Peshin 25 715a; 32 119a.
- "Peshittá" ("Mappaktá pesh- ittà") 22 824b; 2 307d; 3 647a; books 5 12d; canon of 5 9a; and Christianity 21 649b; and the Diat- essionarion 33 190d; J. D. Michaelis 16 228a; com- pared with Septuagint 21 668d.
- Pesh-kaleh 34 40 G2.
- Peshkash 12 771b.
- Pesh-koh 15 68c.
- Peshras 22 91a.
- Peshchera 34 35 G6.
- Peshitgo: river 34 97 J3; 24 618a. —, town 34 97 L4. —, Harbour 34 97 L5. —, Point 34 97 L5.
- Peshwas 15 289b; 15 291b; 19 462a; 7 147a.
- "Pesikotho" (Pesikto) derab Kohano, 16 286d.
- Pesikto Rabbathi 16 287a.
- Pesinus: see Pessinus.
- Pesio: river 34 31 C6.
- Pesmes 34 19 M6.
- Peso: coin 16 733b; Chile 27 11a; Colombia 16 738c; Costa Rica 27 257a; Cuba 6 682a; Guatemala 29 150b; Mexico 31 291c; Uru- guay 33 612c.
- Pesoarolo 34 31 H4.
- Pesotum 34 93 J6.
- Pespire 34 120 H6.
- Pesqueira 34 119 D3.
- Pesquiers, Les: see Les Pes- quiers.
- Pessa: coin 31 292b. —, tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
- Pessac 34 18 E8.
- Pessanha, Admiral 19 543a.
- Pessaro, B. 5 344c.
- Pessem 34 123 K4.
- Pessi: town 34 54 G8. —, (Pessy): tribe 34 54 D9.
- Pessimism 18 684d; Carlyle 26 599a; Hartmann 29 290c; 30 657b; Huysmans 28 499a; Leopardi 13 515c; 14 465a; Schopen- hauer 21 457d; Sophocles 22 272d. "Pessimism": by Sully 33 57a.
- Pessinus (Pesinus) 18 691a; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 10 19a; worship of Cybele 6 744c; taboo cus- toms 23 18b.
- Pessoi 7 444d.
- Pessy: see Pessi.
- Pest: see Pesh and Budapest. —, Basin 12 361d. "Pest Gazette": see "Pesti Hirlap."
- Pestalozzi, J. H. 18 691b; 14 79d; educational work 4 532d; 7 677a; 10 540d; educational writings 22 798b; Froebel 9 792a; and Carl Ritter 20 570d; J. Steiner 22 531d; insti- tution at Yverdon 24 115b.
- Pestana, Prof. 31 787d.
- Pestcherski 17 354c.
- "Pester Lloyd" 31 203b.
- Pestere 12 362a.
- Pesth (Pest) 18 691b; 34 28 L4; 34 28 P8; 18 691 Map; 12 364c; bridge 4 334d; F. Déak, member for 7 13a; libraries 14 547b; picture gallery 21 446a; pop. 18 692c; rioting 29 357d; University of Buda 12 370d; see also Buda-Pesth. "Pesti Hirlap" 12 371b; 31 189d; 30 68c.
- Pestilentia: see Plague.
- Pestilential fever: see Typhus fever.
- Pestis: see Plague.
- Pestj 18 692d.
- Pesto: see Paestum.
- Pest-Ofen: see Budapest.
- Pestovo 34 34 K3.
- Pest-Pilis-Sell: Kis-Kün 34 28 L5; 11 380a; 12 364c; 29 16b; 30 23d.
- Pesty, F. 12 379d.
- Pet, A. 10 183b; 19 316c.
- Peta 34 36 D2; 29 101d.
- Petabó 12 839b.
- Petaca Mountains 17 400a; mining 31 161b.
- Petahánerot 12 827a.
- Petal: of flower 4 126b; 25 433b.
- Petala 34 36 C4.
- Petallí (Petallia): island 34 36 K5. —, (Petalia), Gulf of 34 36 K4.
- Petalida (Petalidia, Sordi): island 34 36 D8. —, Cape 34 36 M7.
- Petalidí (Corone): town 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 16 53a. —, Lighthouse 34 36 E7.
- Petalism (Petalismus) 3 289a; 22 814d; 18 62a.
- Petalite 14 697a; 16 416d.
- Petalodus 10 346a.
- Petaloid sepals 4 131b.
- Petaloides 24 131d.
- Petalomonadina 19 857b.
- Petalostoma 32 637d.
- Petaluma: town 34 114 C4. —, Creek 34 114 H1. —, Point 34 114 H1.
- Pet-amen-apt, tomb of 7 781c.
- Petange: see Petingen.
- Pétani: river 30 492a. —, state 30 493b.
- Petar: princes of Monte- negro: see Peter.
- Petare 34 122 D1.
- Petasis 12 548a.
- Petasites 11 634a.
- Petasius 3 537a.
- Petastus 6 454b; 11 518a.
- Petau, D. (Dionysius Petavius) 18 693a; works 18 693b.
- Petaurista 3 111c; 18 728d; 18 729d. —, volans: see Phalanger.
- Petaurus australis: see Yellow- bellied flying phalanger.
- Petavel: electrician 28 81c; 30 235d.
- Petavius, Dionysius: see Petau.
- Petawawa (Petewawa) 34 61 H2.
- Petch: see Ipek.
- Petchaburi: river 34 43 D8; 21 850c; 32 611d; Anglo- French agreement 33 444d. —, town 34 43 E8; 21 853a; 32 610b. —, Hills 21 851b.
- Petchary (Chichere, Tyranus dominicensis, T. gris- eus) 14 81b.
- Petchenegs 14 60c; history 23 660a; in Mongolia 21 88d; in Roumania 21 16b; on Russian steppes 19 410d; 21 78c.
- Petchenga tundras 14 306b.
- Petchersk 14 69d.
- Petcherskoiavra 19 95d.
- Petchilli: see Pe-chi-li.
- Petchora: river: see Pechora. —, Land 10 327d.
- Petchova 34 35 F7.
- Petcina: scientist 3 861d.
- Petebok 34 54 C7.
- Petegrek 34 36 J2.
- Petel, G. 24 61d. —, Madame 7 523a.
- Petelel, S. 29 360d.
- Petelia 22 371d.
- Petén: province 34 120 E3; 11 238c. —, town, Brit. Honduras 12 134a. —, town, Guatemala: see San Andres.
- , Lake (Laguna de Flores, San Andres) 34 120 E2; 11 239b; 24 759a.
- Peter turkey (Meleagris ocol- lata) 11 240b; 23 658c.
- Peter, St.: apostle 18 693d; altar of 1 12d; apostolical pre-eminence 19 487d; reputed burial place 5 206b; chair of 9 848b; con- fession of Christ 10 835a; 13 666c; crucifixion of 6 610d; date of death 27 86c; Linus succeeds 14 678c; St Mark's Gospel 10 815c; 10 816d; and St Paul 1 127a; 3 448d; 10 20c; 18 417a; and Philo 13 658b; relics of 7 698c; at Rome 18 696a; tomb at Rome 19 94b; and Simon Magus 22 80a; statue of 21 557a; Tübingen theories 22 78d; works attributed to 18 696c. —, Acts of: see "Acts of Peter."
- "Peter, Apocalypse of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
- "Peter, Epistle of, to James":

see "Epistle of Peter to James."
 Peter, epistles of 18 697a; his use of "bishop" 8 485c; second epistle 10 814b.
 "Peter, Gospel of": see "Gospel of Peter."
 "Peter, Journeys of": see "Journeys of Peter."
 Peter, Liturgy of 14 708c.
 "Peter and Paul, Acts of": see "Acts of Peter and Paul."
 "Peter, Preaching of" (Petri Kerugma): see "Preaching of Peter."
 "Peter, Revelation of": see "Apocalypse of Peter."
 Peter, St.: martyr: see Peter of Castelnau.
 Peter: emperor of Brazil: see Pedro.
 Peter: emperor of Constantinople 5 55c.
 Peter I: "The Great": Tsar of Russia 18 698c; 21 97d; academy of science projected by 1 72a; alphabet reformed 1 614c; opposes Charles XII 22 750b; advocates church-union 7 549a; designs on Constantinople 11 122a; founds Cronstadt 6 608b; at Deptford dockyard 7 310d; takes Derbent 7 106a; attacks Georgia 10 432d; employs P. Gordon 10 783c; legends concerning 21 103b; Menshikoff serves 16 12d; mines developed by 18 724a; establishes navy 33 711a; 32 501d; honours Nevski 1 492d; attacks Persia 18 640b; persecutes Raskolniks 21 82a; founds St Petersburg 21 194d; takes Saraki 32 707b; serfdom under 22 143b; statue of 9 3d; opposes Sweden 5 420b; at Voronezh 24 298b.
 — II: Tsar of Russia 18 699b; 21 98a; Menshikoff's guardianship 16 13a.
 — III: Tsar of Russia 18 699b; 21 99b; threatens Denmark 7 88b; see also Catherine II.
 Peter: king of Portugal: see Pedro.
 Peter: king of Sicily 22 28c.
 Peter: king of Spain: see Pedro.
 Peter of Alcantara 9 700a; monastic reforms 16 714c.
 — of Alexandria 2 537a.
 — of Aquila 21 430a.
 —, archdeacon of Rome 19 498a.
 — of Auvergne: troubadour 19 874b.
 — of Auvergne: Thomist philosopher 21 429d.
 "Peter Bell" 24 676a.
 Peter of Blois 18 698b; 8 309d.
 Peter Botte: mountain 34 50 H3.
 Peter of Bruns 2 677b.
 Peter Canal, Russia 6 608a.
 Peter of Callinicus 22 836b.
 — of Castelnau (St Peter: martyr) 1 454d; 13 92c.
 — of Chester: bishop 5 604d.
 — of Cluny: see Peter the Venerable.
 — of Colechurch 14 844c.
 — of Corasa: see Nicholas V: anti-pope.
 — (Pierre) de Dreux: duke of Brittany 4 353b.
 — of Eboli 22 26d.
 — the enunch 2 132d.
 — of Fossombrone 9 698d.
 "Peter the Great": by Irving 29 603b.
 "Peter the Great": by Ustrialoff 21 108c.
 Peter the Great Bay 34 44 N2; 15 548c; 21 67c; Vladivostok 24 271d; 22 6a.
 — the Great Mountains: see Periokh-tau Mountains.
 Peter Hektorovic 21 690c.
 — the Hermit 18 698c; 9 537d; 6 623c; Antioch 6 625d; at Peterwarden 18 702d.
 —, Hugh: see Peters, Hugh.
 "Peter Ibbetson" 27 544d.
 Peter Island, Asiatic Russia 23 632 Map.
 — Island, West Indies 34 118 E5.
 — I Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315; 31 814c.
 "Peter Ivanovitch Vuitzhagen" 4 517a.
 Peter Jammy: Dominican 1 454a.

Peter de Langtoft: on Bruce 20 593a; chronicles 8 317c; 8 410b; on Richard I's sea fights 7 310b.
 — de Leila 18 483a.
 — the Lombard 21 425d; 23 834c.
 — of Lucolongo 5 628d.
 — of Lusignan: king of Cyprus 24 8d.
 — of Macerata 9 698d; 9 725d.
 — Martyr: see Vermigli, Pietro Martire.
 — Mattheus 5 20a.
 — of Moldavia 21 18d.
 — I: of Montenegro 16 781c; 30 821c.
 — II: of Montenegro 21 692a; 30 822c.
 — of Morone 5 291d.
 — (Pierre) Napoleon Bonaparte: prince 4 29b; 28 417c; 31 327d.
 — Parley: pseudonym: see Goodrich, S. G.
 — Pindar: pseudonym: see Wolcot, John.
 — "Peter Piper, etc." 18 432d.
 Peter of Pisa 13 498d; Charlemagne 21 417b.
 — of Poitiers 21 425c.
 — Preradović 21 691c.
 — des Roches 11 658c; succeeds de Burgh 21 485b; St Edmund opposes 7 668d; bishop of Winchester 18 459b.
 — de Roubaix 21 10d.
 — of Savoy 21 339d.
 "Peter Schlemihl" 5 384a; 10 543a.
 Peter, Bishop of Sebaste 3 412a.
 — of Spain 17 47a.
 "Peter Squenz" 10 531a.
 Peter de Valence 20 328a.
 — the Venerable (Peter of Cluny) 5 163d; 12 584b.
 — the Wallachian 4 516b; 11 119a; Byzantium 24 269d.
 — Yovanovich 21 691c.
 Peterboro: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 Peterboro, West: see West Peterboro.
 Peterborough: county 34 61 G3.
 — (Medeshamstead, Medeshamstede, St Petrus de Burgh): town, England 18 699c and 31 637; 34 8 E4; 34 3 D2; Pl II 8 271; 17 556d; sack of abbey 8 371b; abbot 8 302d; first bishop 8 335d; cathedral 2 457b; 25 592d; chronicle of 8 285d; Pl III (Domesday map) 8 291; library 14 514a; shrine 19 95a; Soke 28 205d.
 —, town, Ontario 31 637b; 34 61 G3; 17 775c; 26 554d; pop. 1901 31 331a; rainfall 4 771a.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 E7.
 Peterborough and Monmouth, Earl of 18 700c; advises William of Orange 24 579c; Spanish campaign 9 582b; 8 353b; 3 368b; 5 261a.
 Peterburgskiy 21 190c.
 Peterculter: see Culter.
 Péterfy, E. 29 361c.
 Peterhof: see Peterhof.
 Peter-grievous 22 725d.
 Peterhead 18 701d and 31 637b; 34 14 N5; chalybeate springs 1 44a; fisheries 9 257b; 21 582b; lighthouse 34 14 N5; pop. 25 9a.
 Peterhof (Petergof) 18 702a; 34 34 G2; Tsar's summer residence 21 194c; light-houses 34 34 C9; pop. 21 190b; 32 374b.
 "Peterhoff" case 6 321d.
 Peterhouse College, Cambridge 4 730d; 8 317a; 23 838b.
 Peterlingen: see Payerne.
 Peterloo riot 15 464d.
 Petermann, A. H. 31 637c; 6 5c; 18 669c; 19 323c; on Gulf Stream 17 606a.
 Petermann Fjord Pl II 19 315.
 — Land Pl II 19 315; 25 308a; 28 632c; 34 1 X1; Cagni's discoveries 31 808a.
 — Peak (Petermann Spitze) 34 1 Q2; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map; 11 166d; 29 108c.
 — Range 34 50 D5.
 — Spitze: see Petermann Peak.

Petermoller: physiologist 1 862b.
 Peterora 25 426c.
 Peteroffsky 9 402b.
 Peters, C. H. F. 2 795a; 2 817b; 18 252d; celestial charts 17 715c; comet: see Peters's Comet.
 —, chemist 28 115a.
 —, Hugh 18 702b; 6 600a; 12 720a.
 — Karl 31 637d; dismissal 28 707a; on the Tana 25 155c; in Uganda 26 701c; 33 542d; at Zanzibar 25 147c; 28 705d.
 —, Rev. S. 6 289a.
 Peters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E8.
 —, town, Lake co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 —, town, St Clair co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 F1.
 —, Butte 34 112 F1.
 Peters Creek 34 94 J11.
 — Landing 34 83 F4.
 "Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk" 14 763b.
 Peters Mountain, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
 — Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 — Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
 Peter's Pence 14 669a; England 24 576c; Italian payment 25 483c.
 Peters Point: see Point Peter.
 Petersburg quarries 15 196b.
 Petersburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 —, town, Russia: see St Petersburg.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.
 — (Cockade City): town, Va., U.S. 18 702d and 31 638a; 34 76 J6; 34 76 A5; 24 258a; 33 699d; lunatic asylum at 33 700c; siege of 14 400b; 26 481a.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, East: see East Petersburg.
 — Junction 34 70 Q6.
 —, New: see New Petersburg.
 —, North: see North Petersburg.
 Petersdorf 34 24 L22; 34 3 M3.
 —, Gross: see Gross Petersdorf.
 Petersen: chemist 19 242c.
 —, E. 32 456c.
 —, engineer 13 366d.
 —, H. 12 623a.
 —, J. D. 18 8d.
 —, N. M. 7 93b; 7 89d; 21 373b.
 Petersen: town 34 99 G3.
 Petersfield: town, England 34 9 D4; 11 430c; pop. 29 218b.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 B2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Petersgrat Pass 1 626a.
 Petershagen 34 22 H8.
 Petersham: town, England 34 10 H8.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H2.
 Petershausen 34 23 Q14.
 Peterson, L. 8 491c.
 Peterson: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
 — Point 34 111 A3.
 Peter's comet 2 815a; elements of 6 193a; 27 160b.
 Peterthal 16 434d.
 Peterston-super-Ely 34 12 F3.
 Peterstown 34 77 E6.

Petersville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Peterwald 34 29 H2.
 Peterwavy 34 13 D3.
 Peterzon 34 105 G3.
 Pétervárad: see Peterwarden.
 Pétervársár 34 28 M3.
 Peterwarden (Pétervárad, Cusum) 18 702d; 34 28 M6; 6 592a; 18 213d; battle of 1 97b; 8 661d; 23 646d; Soliman captures 12 369a.
 Pétery, C. 12 379c.
 Peterzell 34 23 Q7.
 Pétiot, Père 17 347d.
 Petiwawa: river 31 390c.
 —, town: see Petawawa.
 Petham 34 9 K4.
 Petherick, J. 17 473a; explores the White Nile 1 247c; on rainfall of Nubia 17 611c.
 Petherick, Little: see Little Petherick.
 Petherton, North: see North Petherton.
 —, South: see South Petherton.
 Petherwin beds 10 341b.
 Petherwin, North: see North Petherwin.
 —, South: see South Petherwin.
 Pethion: historian 22 845b.
 Pethö, G. 12 376b.
 Pethuel (Bethuel) 13 704b.
 Petiguères 4 228c; 12 829b.
 Petilian: bishop 3 77b; 7 360b.
 Petillus Secundus, Q. 2 554d.
 Petilla 34 20 M2.
 "Petimetra" ("Petite-Maitresse") 7 422d.
 Petimskoe 34 37 L1.
 Petingen (Petange) 34 21 G9.
 Petiole 4 109b; 4 112d; tendrils 4 115a; winged (11) 4 113c.
 Petiolule 4 112c.
 Pétiol: president of Hayti 4 8b; proclaims republic 4 183b; 11 545d; "Société des Amis des Noirs" 22 140b.
 — de Villeneuve, J. 18 703a; 4 549c; 9 602a; opposes La Fayette 14 203a; reinstatement demanded 23 33a; and Théroigne de Méricourt 23 293c.
 Petis de la Croix, F. 18 703c.
 Petit: anatomist 1 812d.
 —, botanist 13 530c.
 —, chemist 5 465d; 20 216b.
 — and Dulong: see Dulong.
 —, Jean L. 22 676c.
 —, John 10 550a.
 —, P. 23 101b.
 "Petit Almanach de nos grands Hommes" 20 571b.
 "Petit Bengali, Le" 31 207d.
 "Petit Bleu, Le" 31 189c.
 Petit Bois: island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
 — Bois: island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H10; 16 521c.
 Petit Bourbon, Théâtre du 16 626d.
 Petit Bourg 34 118 B9; 29 144b.
 — Canal 34 118 B8; 29 144b.
 "Petit Chaperon Rouge" 18 556d.
 "Petit Chose, Le" 27 387c.
 Petit Cul-de-Sac Marin 34 118 B9.
 — Degrat Lighthouse: see Petite de Grát.
 Petit duc 18 91a.
 — Givet 10 626c.
 — granit 15 528d.
 Petit Håvre 34 118 C9.
 — Inam 5 786d.
 — Jean Creek 34 86 F4.
 — Jean Mountain 34 86 E5.
 "Petit Jehan de Saintré" 9 649b.
 "Petit Journal, Le" 31 189a; 31 198d; 17 427c.
 "Petit Journal de Vienne" 31 202c.
 Petit Mal: see Epilepsy.
 Petit Marigot 34 118 B11.
 — Morin 34 19 H3; 15 561b; 21 624d.
 — Mourmelon 5 379a.
 — Nord 17 382a.
 "Petit Parisien, Le" 31 189a; 31 198d.
 Petit Passage: channel 34 63 C5.

Petit Père de la Maraude: sobriquet 20 544d.
 Petit Pont 18 275b.
 Petit Rhône 34 18 D11; 20 528c; 32 235c.
 — Rocher 34 63 D2.
 — Saint Bernard, Col du: see Col du Petit St Bernard.
 — Savanne 34 118 C13.
 Petit Serjante 20 305c; 20 307b; 22 204d; rent in 20 403f.
 Petit Soufrrière Bay 34 118 C12.
 Petit tableau: in trente-et-quarante 33 447b.
 "Petit Testament" 24 232b.
 Petit Thouars, Admiral du 23 24d.
 Petit treason 23 527a.
 "Petit Tunisien" 31 206b.
 Petiteodiac: river 17 373b; 26 529b; bore 33 333c.
 —, town 34 63 D4.
 Petit-Couronne (Le Petit Couronne) 34 19 B2.
 Petite Anse 30 365c; 15 21a.
 — Anse d'Arlet 34 118 D10.
 — Champagne 4 216a.
 — Crause 6 574b.
 Petite culture 1 411a.
 "Petite Fadette, La" 9 679a; 7 510b.
 "Petite Gronde, La" 31 200a.
 Petite Goyave 11 229d.
 — de Grát (Petit Degrat) 34 63 J4.
 "Petite Hermine, La": ship 21 186c.
 "Petite Louison, La": see Louise (guillotine).
 Petite Nation (Nation): river 34 61 K2; 31 390b.
 — Rade 23 483 Map.
 "Petite Republique, La" 31 189b.
 Petite Rivière Bridge 34 63 E5.
 — Saultre 34 19 E6.
 — Terre 34 117 P6; 11 229d.
 "Petite - Maitresse": see "Petimetra".
 "Petites Légendes" 26 204c.
 "Petites Républiques" 8 137a.
 Petites-Bergeronnes, Les: see Les Petites-Bergeronnes.
 Petitgrain 17 749b.
 Petition 18 703d; admiralty 19 219a; divorce 19 219d; electioneering 8 2d; parliamentary 8 322a; 8 323c; 18 305d; 18 313b; political importance 18 704b; of right 19 220a; in Scots law 19 220b; in United States 19 220b; 3 343a; 26 131a.
 — and complaint 18 704d.
 "Petition to the Lord-Protector for the Scots Rebel" 5 825.
 — of Right, The 5 405a; 8 345b; 18 705a; "De Tallagio" cited 23 29d; Elliot shares in 8 138d; Habeas corpus 11 358c; martial law 2 569d; 30 19 672c; Selden's attitude 21 631a; Wentworth's attitude 22 584d.
 Petiot, J. 8 184d; 30 762c.
 Petit-Quevilly, Le: see Le Petit-Quevilly.
 Petits-Créoles (Petits-Blancs) 5 187c.
 Petiver: ornithologist 18 5b.
 Petkum, S. von 11 406d.
 Petkus 34 22 J17.
 Petlad 34 41 D8; 26 512c.
 Peto 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
 Petoñ, A. 31 638b; 12 378b; 29 359d.
 Petoñ Society 12 366b.
 Petone 34 52 E6.
 Petorca 34 124 C10.
 — Rio: see Rio Petorca.
 "Petosiris" 15 202c.
 Petoskey 31 639a; 34 96 L7.
 Petra, Prof. de 11 735c.
 Petra: island 19 329d.
 Petra: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, town, Palestine 18 705b and 31 639a; 34 39 F2; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VII 15 513; Pl VI 20 776; frank-incense emporium 9 710b; Nabathean inscription 13 117b; 17 160b.
 —, town, Sicily: see Petralia.
 —, town, Thessaly 23 299a.
 Petraco, G. 18 707a.
 —, Jurist 18 700c.
 Petraea: desert 2 239a.
 Petraea: Thessalian festival 26 49c.
 Petralia 10 332b; 25 791a; distribution in time 6 379d; 6 384b.

Petralia (Petra, Sottana) 34 32 L13.
 Petrarca 33 321a.
 Petrarch, F. P. 18 706c; Boccaccio friend of 3 844; character 18 710a; Chaucer's acquaintance 5 450a; 8 412a; Dante and 13 505a; humanistic teaching 20 384a; Latinity 14 341d; Laura 15 585c; founds library 18 439a; public life 18 707d; place in literature 13 503d; 18 710d; relation to Renaissance 20 385a; sonnets 22 262a; influence on Surrey and Wyatt 21 757c; Venetian MSS. 24 146a.
 "Petrarch": horse 12 185c.
 Petraster 7 634b.
 Petrazzi, A. 21 442a.
 Petre, R. J., Lord 4 738a.
 —, Sir W. 18 96d.
 Petre: town 34 35 K5.
 — Bay 5 444d.
 — Point 34 61 H4.
 Petrelus, M. 4 638a; 22 307a; defeats Catiline 5 238d; aids Juba I 13 759a.
 Petrejo, Father 5 164d.
 Petrel (Tubinares) 18 711d; in Arctic seas 22 409d; in Kerguelen's Land 14 49a; systematic position 18 45d; 26 257a.
 "Petrel": ship 32 767d.
 Petrella (Petrella Salto) 34 32 O10.
 Petreto-ot-Bicchisano (Petreto-Bicchisano) 34 18 M12.
 Petrey 34 84 E7.
 Petri, L. 22 747c; 22 754a; Swedish bible by 21 372a.
 —, O. 21 372a; 22 754a.
 Petrius, Porto: see Porto Petrius.
 Petriana 11 365b; 18 411c; 11 365.
 Petrie, G. 18 712c.
 —, W. M. F. 31 639b; 27 xi; 25 603a; on African ethnology 25 139a; on origin of alphabet 33 843c; Egyptian researches 25 603a; 31 55a; Naucratis ruins 31 89d; Stonehenge plan 32 870a.
 Petries Corners 34 70 M4.
 Petrie's wool-drier 3 822b; 24 657c.
 Petrieu: see Paatrew.
 Petrification: in geology 10 319a; plants 31 408b.
 —, in philology 11 129c.
 "Pétrifications, Traité des" 22 798d.
 Petrifying springs 10 270d.
 Petrikau: see Piotrkow.
 Petrikov (Petrikovo) 34 34 G5.
 Petrikovo: see Petrikov.
 Petrilla 34 28 P6.
 Petrism 3 449a; 3 644a.
 Petrinja (Petrinia Banal) 34 28 H6; 6 592a; 12 364d; 16 295b.
 Petriño, G. 14 457d.
 Petrio Canal 3 314a.
 Petritch (Petriz) 34 35 F7.
 Petriu: district 32 609b.
 — (Bang Pa Kong): river 32 612a.
 —, town 21 853a; 32 610b.
 Petró Norman: count of Trani 2 21d.
 — Sancto, Padre Silvestre de 11 692b.
 Petro-Alexandrovsk 18 101 Map; 14 62c; 23 635a.
 Petrobrusians 11 674a; 24 323c.
 Petrockstow 34 13 D2.
 Petrocoril: town: see Périgueux.
 Petrocoril: tribe 18 535c.
 Petrodava 31 376b.
 Petrodus 12 685d; 26 475c.
 Petroeca 24 537b; 18 48a.
 Petrofski Park 7 793d.
 Petrokhor 34 36 E3.
 Petrokov: see Piotrkow.
 Petrokovka 7 794a.
 Petroleum: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 Petroleum: oil 18 712d and 31 639b; 10 311a; 16 428b; in Burma 4 552b; 26 475c; Caspian Sea 5 179d; composition of 5 556c; 18 715b; crude 18 719c; distribution 18 713d; 21 230b; in Eastern Archipelago 31 645b; formation 31 641c; as fuel 9 869c; 31 645c; 31 649a; in geology 18 714b; 31 640d; in Germany 10 453d; his-

tory 18 713a; illuminant 18 719c; 31 651a; in India 12 765d; in iron smelting 13 293c; in Java 29 738c; in Kentucky 14 43a; at Keruk 14 49b; in medicine 18 720a; in mineralogy 16 428b; origin 18 715c; and paraffin 18 237b; in photography 18 822b; poisoning 19 279d; production 18 716c; purification 31 646a; refining 31 643a; in Russia 31 644d; in Scotland 18 243b; springs 14 49b; storage 18 718c; technology 18 718d; tests 18 719d; transport 31 643c; in United States 5 556c; 18 715b; 23 813b; 31 644c; in Venezuela 24 140b; well-drilling (ill) 18 717b; 31 640b.
 Petroleum Act, 1871 8 812d.
 Petroleum Center 34 74 C3.
 Petroleum Defence Committee 33 393c.
 Petroleum engine 22 523c.
 — furnace: see Furnace, petroleum.
 — gas 10 100c; natural 31 642a.
 Petroleum Zone, Peru 34 122 A4.
 Pétróleurs 18 294d.
 Petrolia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Petrolia Junction 34 61 C5.
 Petrolina 34 123 J5.
 Petrology: see Rocks.
 Petromys 7 271c; 15 420b.
 Petromyzon: see Lamprey.
 Petronas of Amorium 16 226c.
 Petronel 2 557d.
 Petroni, L. 5 332b.
 Petronii Vicus: see Petrus.
 Petronia: see Rock-sparrow.
 Petronia lex 22 134b.
 Petronilla: disciple of St Peter 18 694a; in catacombs 26 615c.
 —, Queen of Aragon 5 217d; 22 311c; 22 316c.
 — of Saxony 12 71b.
 Petronius: Roman general 16 41a.
 — Arbitrator 18 720c; 2 106a; 20 726a; 21 319a; "Satiara" 20 637a.
 —, M. W. 7 40b.
 —, Maximus 15 646a.
 —, Secundus 17 353b.
 —, Syrian governor 13 427a.
 "Petronius": horse 12 185b.
 Petropaulovsk 34 33 L5.
 Petropavlovka 34 34 L7.
 Petropavlovsk (Petropavlovsk): town, West Siberia 18 723d; 34 37 J3; 4 2c; 15 549b; 25 236c; fort 18 723c; pop. 30 539c.
 "Petropavlovsk": ship 27 500d; 31 104c.
 Petropavlovski Church 18 431d.
 — Fortress 21 90d.
 Petropavlovskii (Petropavlovskii): town, Kamchatka 34 37 S3; 13 832c; 18 723c; 22 6a; 30 10b.
 —, Cape 17 772c.
 Petropavlovskoi: town, Lake Onega 34 34 L1.
 Petropavlskii 34 33 M3.
 Petropollis 18 723c; 34 123 J8; 4 235d; pop. 32 246a.
 Petros 34 83 M2.
 Petrosal nerve 1 881b.
 Petrosani (Petroshani) 34 35 I5.
 Petroselinum sativum: see Parsley.
 Petrosény 34 28 P6.
 Petrossa 19 182d.
 Petrostroma 32 813a.
 Petrovácz 34 28 L6.
 Petrovatz 34 35 D4.
 Petrovich, G.: see Czerny, George.
 — of Negosh 21 691d.
 Petrovitch, Mirko 16 781c; 30 823a.
 Petrovka 34 34 K7.
 Petrovo 34 34 J7.
 Petrovov 34 28 H7.
 Petrovovelo 34 28 G7.
 Petrovsk (Petrovsk): town: Daghestan, Russia 31 653d; 34 33 J7; 18 723d.
 —, town, Saratof, Russia 18 723d; 34 33 H5; 21 305b; pop. 32 416a.
 —, town, Yaroslaf, Russia 34 33 G4; railway 32 347a.
 Petrovska 34 44 N1.
 Petrovskii 34 34 H6.
 Petrovskii Zavod 18 724a.

Petrovskiy 21 190c.
 Petrovskoye: see Buturlinovka.
 Petrovsky 28 630a.
 Petrovsky: see Petrovsk.
 Petrovsky 19 28a.
 Petrozavodsk 18 723d; 34 33 G3; 17 764d.
 Petrucci: family in Siena 13 480c.
 Petrucci, Cardinal, 16th cent. 1 166b.
 —, Cardinal, 17th cent. 16 631b.
 —, hymnologist 12 584c.
 —, O. 23 696c.
 —, P. 10 152d; 19 153c; 22 42b.
 —, R. 22 42c.
 Petrus: in Grail romance 20 646a.
 — de Abano: see Abano, Pietro d'.
 — de Apulia 19 123c.
 — Aureolus 21 430b.
 — Blesensis: see Peter of Blois.
 — Civis Romanus 5 261b.
 — Hispanus 21 430a.
 — Lombardus 8 593b.
 — the Martyr 6 793b.
 — Patricius 18 201a.
 — of Placenza 16 75a.
 — of Siena 19 123c.
 Petrusko: ban of Krajova 21 17a.
 Petrusville 34 57 G6.
 Petschau 34 29 F3.
 Petsh: see Ipek.
 Petshora 2 368b.
 Pett, Peter 17 282c.
 —, Phineas 17 282a.
 Petta: town 34 9 H5.
 Petta, battle of 4 186b.
 Pettah 6 157b.
 Pettau 34 29 M11.
 Pettau-Feld 15 530c.
 Petten 29 295a.
 Pettenkofen, A. von 32 451d.
 Pettenkofer, Prof. 5 683b; 12 567b; avauturine making 10 666a; on guacin 11 228a; wood-gas making 10 100d.
 Petterill 34 6 D4; 5 108a.
 Pettersson, Prof. O. 31 314c; latent heat 28 568c; ocean currents 25 770d.
 Pettersson - Nansen water bottle 31 309a.
 Petteuse: see Trumpeter bird.
 Pettey 34 84 C1.
 Petticoat: in archery 2 378c.
 —, garment 6 475d.
 Petticoat-breeches 6 472b.
 Pettie, G. 15 103a.
 —, J. 31 653d; 29 409a; 32 437d; "The Vigil" Pl 31 654.
 Pettigoe 34 16 F2.
 Pettigrew, Prof. J. B. 1 901c; 9 311b; muscle fibres 24 98c; wing movements 9 311c.
 Pettinain 34 15 H4; 14 251d.
 Pettipollee 12 798d.
 "Pettiroso, II" 33 923a.
 Pettis County 34 104 F7.
 Pettisville 34 90 B1.
 Pettitt: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 Pettitt, H. 27 517b.
 Pettitt process: pig iron 13 326d.
 Petto: in fortification 9 421d.
 Petto Bay 34 87 H8.
 Petton 34 11 G3.
 Pettus: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 Pettusville 34 84 D1.
 Pettý, Lord H. 7 530b; 11 191a.
 —, Sir W. 18 724a; 13 219d; 223b; 13 270a; 19 358a; 22 462b; collects antiquities 2 671a; on coinage 16 722a; 16 735d; Royal Society 21 38b.
 Petty: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
 —, town, Scotland 17 167a.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M1.
 Petty bag, clerk of the 24 693d; duties 24 695d; origin 5 389c.
 Petty Cury 4 731c.
 — France 16 333a.
 — Island 34 73 N2.
 Petty Jury 28 331c.
 — larceny 23 232c.
 — Serjeanty 20 305c.
 — Sessions 22 641c; 27 285d; in boroughs and

cities 8 262c; and county court 30 310c; in Ireland 22 642c; magistrates 13 789c; and quarter-sessions 22 641c; 20 159d; 30 313c; summons 22 642c.
 Petty Sessions Act 22 642c.
 — treason 23 526d.
 Pettycur 34 15 K2.
 Petysville 34 96 Q13.
 Pe-tuan-lintu 34 44 M1.
 Petuna: see Bodune.
 Petunia: town 34 76 A7.
 Petunia: plant 12 264b.
 Petuntze (Petutse, Pih-tuntse) 16 419c; 14 90d; 19 633d.
 Petway 34 83 G2.
 Petworth: town 34 9 E5; 18 522c; 24 61a; racing 12 202a.
 — Station 34 9 D5.
 Petyt, W. 13 89d; 14 517b.
 Petzal 34 120 D4.
 Petzeck 1 629c.
 Petzholdt, A. 5 259a.
 —, Dr J. 3 661c; 14 527b.
 Petzold 16 392b.
 Petzold: pianoforte maker 19 74b.
 Petzval portrait lens 31 693c.
 Peuce 10 354d.
 Peuce Mountain 34 53 M7.
 Peucedanum officinale: see Hog's fennel.
 Peucedromus 24 367c.
 Peucerus: Calvinist leader 20 336a.
 Peucestas: satrap of Persia 18 586b.
 Peucetians 2 216d; in Apulia 13 444a; origin 13 446a.
 Peucini 10 848a; 21 574c.
 Peugeot: engineer 31 13d.
 Peumo (Cryptocarya peumus) 5 623a.
 Peung Kla 34 43 E6.
 "Peuple, Le" 16 235d.
 "Peuple Français, Le" 17 424b.
 Peuquenes Pass 2 16c.
 Peuschelstein (Peutelstein) Pass 25 335d; 1 630d.
 Peut, H. 20 528c.
 Peute 34 24 M32.
 Peuthy 34 21 C3.
 Peutingen, C. 18 724d; 15 517c.
 Pevahullah 34 41 N4.
 Pevely 34 104 M8.
 Pevensey (Anderida, Peven-sel): town 34 9 H5; Pl III 8 291; 5 786d; 8 276c; Cæsar lands at 22 725b; Saxons at 8 270a; seismic alterations 22 723c; William I lands at 8 291b; 24 573c.
 Pevensey Bay 34 9 H5.
 Peverel, W. 10 687b; 17 599a.
 Peveril: arms of 11 684b.
 "Peveril of the Peak" 8 434a.
 Pevtsoff 25 707b.
 Pevamo 34 96 M12.
 Pevaukee river 34 97 E11.
 —, town 34 97 K8.
 —, Lake 34 97 E10.
 Pewee Valley 34 82 F4.
 "Pewet": horse 12 186d.
 Pews: in architecture 2 469c.
 Pewsey 34 12 L4.
 — Vale 24 593d.
 Pewsham 5 674d.
 Pewter 18 725a; 1 588c; 14 378c.
 Pewsers, G. 22 769d.
 Pey Berland 4 51d.
 Peyer, C. 1 812c.
 Peyer's glands 7 227d.
 — patches 23 678c; (ill) 7 227d; in mammalia 15 362d.
 Peyotes: see Puerto de la Burra.
 Peyrard, F. 8 658b.
 Peyrat 4 745b.
 Peyrehorade 34 18 D9.
 Peyrelade 21 51c.
 Peyreleau, B. de 11 230c.
 Peyreleau: town 34 18 J8.
 Peyrerius: biblical critic 18 505b.
 Peyriac Minervois 34 18 H9.
 Peyrol: sculptor 32 482b.
 Peyrolles: town 34 18 G11.
 — Canal 27 551c.
 Peyron: grammarian 6 355c.
 Peyronnet, Comte de 16 228c.
 Peyrot, C. 32 43d.
 Peyruis 34 18 L8.
 Peysal, C. 7 543d.
 Peyssonel, J. A. de 25 454b.
 Peyto of Chesterton 11 692b.
 Peyton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G8.
 —, Mount 34 63 J5.
 Peytona: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.

Peytona: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 Peytonsbury 34 82 F7.
 Peytonsville 34 83 H3.
 Peza (Pesa) 34 33 J2.
 Pzelho, D. 19 555c.
 —, L. 19 555c.
 Pézomas (Piscenae) 31 634b; 34 18 J9.
 Pezet: President of Peru 14 645b.
 Peziza 9 833c; 28 561b; colour 9 828b; distribution 28 557c; fructification (fig.) 4 159c; parasitism 18 267c.
 Pezo da Régua 34 20 E3.
 Pehzaps: see Solitaire.
 Pezoo 34 41 C3.
 Pezoporus 18 323c.
 Pezou 34 19 C5.
 Pezuela 30 732b.
 Pezza, M. 9 504c.
 Pezzo: see Pizzo.
 Pezzoli, P. 30 750b.
 Pfäfers (Pfäfers-bad): see Pfefferstein.
 Pfaff, C. H. 18 725b.
 —, C. M. 29 569b.
 —, J. F. 18 725c.
 —, J. W. 18 725c.
 "Pfaff von Kahlenberg, Der" 25 784a.
 Pfaffendorf 6 89 Map.
 Pfaffenhausen 34 23 Q11.
 Pfaffenhofen 34 23 P13.
 Pfaffenthal 15 88b.
 Pfäfers: see Pfefferstein.
 Pfaffian fragments 29 569b.
 Pfaffians: differential equations 27 450c.
 Pfäffker, Lake 34 27 J2.
 —, town 34 27 J2.
 Pfäffikon: lake 14 224a.
 Pfaffnau 34 27 F3.
 Pfafftown 34 34 78 J2.
 Pfahlbauten 2 337d.
 Pfahlbürger 10 493c.
 Pfaid: see Faido.
 Pfalz: territory: see Palatin-ate, The.
 —, town 33 191d.
 —, MS 13 256c.
 Pfalzburg (Phalsbourg) 34 23 P5.
 Pfalz-Saarbrücken 6 56d.
 Pfandelscharte 1 629d.
 Pfans Joch 1 628c.
 "Pfarrer von Kirchfeld" 28 718d.
 Pfarrkirchen 34 23 Q16.
 Pfarrkirch 9 705c.
 Pfaudler fermentation process 26 367b.
 Pfaudler: physicist 26 508d.
 Pfavers: see Pfefferstein.
 Pfedershelm, Hans von 23 683b.
 Pfeffel, G. K. 7 442a; 9 67a.
 Pfeffenhausen 34 23 P14.
 Pfeffer: botanist 19 55a; 25 272c.
 Pfefferkorn, J. 20 490d.
 Pfefferstein (Pfavers, Pfäfers) 34 27 L4; abbey at 32 130b; mineral water 16 433c; 20 220b; 21 169a.
 Pfefflinger: Lutheran writer 8 182a; 15 85b.
 Pfeifer 34 105 C3.
 Pfeiffer: botanist 18 264b.
 —, Dr 18 726a.
 —, educationalist 27 671d.
 —, F. 18 725d; 10 543b; 17 476c.
 —, I. L. 18 726a.
 —, musician 3 505a.
 Pfeil, Count 25 147c; 25 132b.
 Pfelders 34 29 B10.
 Pfennig 16 732b.
 "Pferdearzneibüchlein" 24 198a.
 Pferdmond: see Vermes.
 Pfinzlg, M. 10 527d.
 Pfirt 34 23 S5.
 Pfister, A. 9 854b; 23 685a; Bible of 9 854a.
 —, educationist 7 679a.
 Pfister and Hermann: thermometer of 23 293a.
 Pfätscher Joch 1 629d.
 Pfäzter: on diatoms 7 170b.
 Pfeiderer, E. 31 634c.
 —, O. 31 654b; classification of religions 20 367a.
 Pflug, Bishop 8 517a; "Interim" 15 834b; 23 546c; and Nicholas Amsdorf 1 779a.
 Pflüger: avalanche theory of 19 27a; contraction 19 24d; embryological researches 20 415b; reflexion 32 214d; hybrid movements 19 28d; sleep 22 156c.
 Pforta 8 526c.
 Pforten 34 22 J20.
 Pforzheim (Porta Hercyniae) 18 726b and 31 654d; 34 23 P8; 3 224d; 18 726c.

Pfauenberg (Pfraumberg) 34 29 F4.
 Pfreind 34 23 O15.
 Pfronten 34 23 R12.
 Pullendorf 34 23 R9.
 Pullingen 34 23 Q9.
 Pfund 24 490a; 3 812c.
 Pfundhufe 24 734a.
 Pfunds 34 29 B10.
 Pfungen 34 27 H2.
 Pfyffer, L. 22 791b.
 Pfyffers: sculptor 1 506b.
 Pfln 34 27 J2.
 Ph.D. (Philosophia Doctor) 1 29a.
 Phabdes: ruler of Tsangrong 23 346a.
 Phabotreron 3 763c.
 Phacellæ: of hydrozoa 12 555c.
 Phacidiaceæ 28 561b.
 Phacochoerus: see Wart-hog.
 Phacollite 16 421d.
 Phacops 6 660d; 10 331d; 25 53fb; (fig.) 6 659c; eyes (fig.) 6 638c.
 Phacotus 25 266c.
 Phacusa 10 788d; 10 789a.
 Phæa 3 59d.
 Phæcia 17 729b.
 "Phædo" by Mendelssohn 13 680c.
 "Phædo": by Plato 19 199b; discovery of fragments 31 41c; paraphrase 24 209a; theories of 1 215b.
 Phædra 23 294d; in Euripides 8 675c.
 Phædrades 7 52d.
 Phædrus: Epicurean philosopher 8 476a.
 —, writer 18 726c; fables 8 838a; 20 725d; Latin of 14 336d.
 "Phædrus": by Plato 1 215b; on Socrates 13 388c; synopsis 19 201c.
 Phænarete: mother of Hippocrates 11 832d.
 —, mother of Socrates 22 231c.
 Phænocystidia 32 817c.
 Phænogamous plants: see Phanerogams.
 Phænole 6 454a.
 "Phænomena" 2 310a.
 Phæoonchida 19 851c.
 Phæocystida 19 851c.
 Phæocystis 25 268d.
 Phæodaria 19 850d.
 Phæogramida 19 851c.
 Phæophyceæ: see Brown Alge.
 Phæophyceean starch 25 272b.
 Phæoplasts 25 408b.
 Phæosphaeria 19 851c.
 Phæosporææ 3 693d; 24 126d; 25 267c; reproduction of 24 126d.
 Phæstus Pl I 11 80; coins 17 64b; exploration at 31 31 55a.
 Phæthon (Phæton): see Tropic-bird.
 Phæthon in Greek myth 18 727b; 23 413c.
 "Phæthon": lost play of Euripides 8 674d.
 "Phæthon driving the Chariot of the Sun" 10 587d.
 Phæthornis 12 359c; (fig.) 12 360b.
 "Phæton": by Quinault 20 182a.
 "Phæton": by Saint-Saens 32 376d.
 Phætonidae 3 750c; 3 752d.
 Phaga Mountain 34 36 H4.
 Phaganus: missionary 10 674c.
 Phagdub Monastery 23 346b.
 Phagmodu, King: see Chyang Chub Gyaltsan.
 Phagocytes 19 835b.
 Phagocytic organs (Nematoda) 31 119b.
 Phagocytosis 26 69a; recent researches 31 518b; 33 268b.
 Phagroropolites 7 701d.
 Phagpa Lodol Gyaltsan 23 346a.
 Phagwara: see Pugwara.
 Phagyl-dau, King 4 558c.
 Phai 34 43 D8.
 Phalarvi Lake 34 34 C1.
 Phair 34 89 A4.
 Phais: tribe 29 471b.
 Phaju 34 46 C5.
 Phalacrocoracidae 6 407d; Nearctic region 3 751a.
 Phalacrocorax 26 257a; crop 3 726a; fossil forms 3 730a; structure of palatines 3 713b.
 — carbo: see Cormorant.
 — graculus: see Shag: sea-bird.

Phalæcus: Phocian leader 18 801c.
 Phalahas 4 423c.
 Phalalum 6 827a.
 Phalanger (Phalangistina) 18 727c; 18 729d; classification 15 362c; fossil forms 7 275c; habitat 3 111c; 25 794d.
 Phalanges 15 359d; in apes 2 161d; 2 163c; comparative anatomy 22 118b; in mammalia 15 361a.
 —, sociological 9 489d.
 Phalangidea: see Harvest Men.
 Phalangides 2 279a.
 Phalangigrada 15 430b.
 Phalangista 18 728b.
 Phalangistidae 13 841a; 15 376d; 15 382a; 18 727d.
 Phalangium 2 278b; (figs.) 2 279b.
 Phalansterium 19 856d.
 Phalanthus: founder of Tarentum 23 61d.
 Phalanx: town 34 90 J2.
 — Station 34 90 H2.
 Phalanx: of Greek army 2 561d; Macedonian 15 140a; Roman 20 735a.
 Phalaridae 11 55a; (ill) 11 58c.
 Phalaris: Greek tyrant 18 729d; 22 543b.
 Phalaris arundinacea 1 371b.
 "Phalaris, Epistles of" 3 53d; 3 579a; 18 730b.
 Phalarium 18 729b.
 Phalarope (Phalaropus) 21 260a; incubation of eggs 3 775c; systematic position 18 25d.
 Phalaropodidae 3 751a; 21 260a.
 Phalasarna 6 571b.
 Phalæces: warrior 22 32a.
 Phalæcian hendecasyllabic verse 5 251b.
 Phalæreus: see Demetrius.
 Phalæron (Phalærum) 34 36 J5.
 — (Phalærum) Bay 34 36 N3; 3 4b; 11 99c.
 —, Porto: see Porto Phalæron.
 Phalærum: see Phalæron.
 — Bay: see Phalæron Bay.
 Phallia 34 85 C3.
 Phallic emblem 7 404c; fire 9 232a; songs 7 403d; symbols 23 296b; 8 139d.
 Phallin 30 609c.
 Phallism 8 127d; in India 4 207c; in Tasmania 6 798d.
 Phalloidea 9 827c; 23 557c.
 Phallus 9 828c; 9 833a; distribution 28 557d; rhizomorphs of 28 555b.
 Phalodi 34 41 D6.
 Phalæna guttaria Pl XXXI (fig. 15) 4 598.
 — machaonaria Pl XXXI (fig. 13) 4 597.
 Phalsbourg: see Pfalzburg.
 Phalsund 34 41 C6.
 Phaltan 31 654d; 34 42 E11.
 Phamenoth 7 728d.
 Phan: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G3.
 —, town, Siam 34 43 D8.
 Phane Pl I 11 80; battle of 21 466c.
 Phæneus lancifer 6 127c.
 Phanageria 6 587b.
 Phanar: see Phanarion.
 Phanari 34 36 E2.
 —, Cape 34 36 O5.
 —, Kato: see Kato Phanari.
 —, Porto: see Munichia.
 Phanarion (Fanar, Phanar) 11 124c; 6 305a; 21 20a.
 Phanariots (Fanariotes) 11 124c; 21 18c; clergy 26 453d; in Greek comedy 11 151d.
 Phæneas imperator Pl VII (fig. 25) 6 127.
 Phaneræa 18 433d.
 Phanerogams (Phanerogamia) 4 92b; 25 430a; anatomy 25 408a; classification 3 695c; 3 696c; 24 130c; development of tissues 25 415c; female organs 4 141b; fruit 4 148a; male organs 4 135b; parasitism amongst 18 264c; reproductive organs 4 119c; stele 25 414d; tissue-systems 25 411a.
 Phanerognathes 13 149c.
 Phaneropleuridae 12 687a.
 Phaneropleuron 12 687a; fins of 12 687c; geological distribution 10 344d; notochord 12 646d.
 Phanes of Halicarnassus 18 567d.
 Phang-ke-chuang 34 44 M6.
 Phanas: philosopher 2 512b.
 Phanoctes: poet 1 499b.
 Phanogenia 7 637d.

Phanostratus: father of Demetrius 7 58d.
 Phant 8 483d.
 Phan-rang Bay 6 93d.
 Phanshan 34 45 H2.
 —, Mount 34 44 N6.
 Phansigars 23 327a.
 "Phantasien über die Kunst" 10 542c.
 Phantasmagoria 15 213b.
 "Phantasmas": a Fairy Tale 6 139a.
 "Phantasmion, The Songs of" 6 139a.
 "Phantasms of the Living" 32 53d.
 "Phantastes" 30 592a.
 "Phantasus" 10 542c; 23 382a.
 Phantom: bait 25 446d.
 — cycle 27 324c.
 "Phantom": horse 12 185b.
 Phantom magic 15 207d.
 — palisades 14 582b.
 Phænel 2 28a.
 Phæon: prince 21 503a.
 Phæoppi 7 728d.
 Phæouin: see Fan tribe.
 Phæphund 8 566a.
 Phæpitreron 18 750c.
 Phæra Pl I 11 80.
 Phæra: town, Achaia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; coinage of 17 642d.
 —, town, Messenia, ancient Greece Pl I 11 80; 16 53a.
 Phærakidas: ally of Dionysios 22 18d.
 Phæraklata 34 36 C4.
 Phæraklo 34 36 H7.
 Phæran (Phæonion): bishop's see 22 89b.
 —, river 6 730d.
 Phærao nèpek: tribe 10 612a.
 Phæraoh 18 730b; 7 731a; 7 733a; as high priest of Mandæans 15 469c; Israel under 13 396b; Syrian wars 18 804b.
 — Hophra: see Apries.
 — Necho: see Necho.
 Phæraoh's Castle (Kasr Farâ'un) 16 834c.
 — hen: see Egyptian Vulture.
 — rat 12 629a.
 — Seat: see Mastabat Faraon.
 Phæraonofa 3 616a.
 Phærasmanes, King 18 601a.
 Phærbathites 7 702a.
 "Phære, Le" 31 206c.
 "Phære d'Alexandria, Le" 31 206c.
 Phære d'Eckmuhl 30 254d.
 Phærez: son of Judah 13 760c.
 —, clan 13 401a.
 Phæro: see Hogdeer.
 Phæris: son of Hermes 13 826c.
 Phærisburg 34 90 D4.
 Phærissees 18 730b; Christ's attitude to 13 666a; in Fourth Gospel 29 44b; under Herod 13 425d; hypocrisy 10 836d; literature 25 487d; 25 492c; 25 495c; Messianic teaching 16 55b; origin 2 729b; 13 423b; predestinarian views 19 668c; sedition of 2 371b; in Synedrium 22 812c.
 "Phæritgyi" 4 556b.
 Phærna 1 778b.
 "Phærmaceutical Journal" 22 226b.
 Phærmaceutical Society 22 226b.
 Phærmacolite 16 404b.
 Phærmacology 31 654d; 15 796c; 29 505b; authorities on 31 661b; classification 31 657b.
 Phærmacopæia 18 730b; Al-drovand's 1 475d; international 18 731c; British 18 730d.
 "Phærmacopæie" ("Dispensatories") 15 810a.
 Phærmacosiderite 16 405c.
 Phærmacussa 4 634b.
 Phærmuthi 7 728d.
 Phærnabazus 18 576a; 15 117a; invades Egypt 7 744b; succeeds Memnon 18 581d.
 Phærnæces, King 4 638b; 5 76d; 6 125c.
 Phærnacia (Cerasus) Pl II 15 92; 19 459c; 30 33d.
 Phærnacotis Fl.: see Farah River.
 Phærnawaz, King 10 431d.
 Phærnough 33 812c.
 Phærnomacrus 23 584b.
 — mocino: see Quezal.
 Phærnomitrium 17 70c.

Pharos: island, Adriatic Sea 7 767d; lighthouse 1 494a; Parian settlement 22 19a; 18 319d; pirates of 1 494b.
 —, town, U.S. 34 84 A3.
 Pharos: in Greek dress 6 454a.
 Pharos, Fort: see Fort Pharos.
 Pharpar: see Nahr el Awa.
 Pharsala: see Pharsalos.
 Pharsalia: plain, Thessaly 23 299b; 8 849a; battle of 2 141a.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 "Pharsalia" 14 337b; 15 36b; 20 726a.
 Pharsalia, East: see East Pharsalia.
 —, North: see North Pharsalia.
 Pharsalos (Fersala, Tchatalja) 34 36 F2.
 Pharus 11 54d.
 Pharyngobranchial bone 22 116c.
 Pharyngobranchii 12 677d.
 Pharyngodictyon 23 617c.
 Pharyngognathi 12 691b; air bladder 12 657d; in equatorial zone 12 680b; in Mediterranean 12 679a.
 Pharyngotomy 27 126d.
 Pharynx: human 7 222d; 25 402d; anatomy of (ill) 1 837c; arteries of 7 223a; disease of 23 321a; muscles of (ill) 1 837b; vertical section (ill) 7 223a.
 —, of chætopoda 2 66d.
 Phæsa Thai 21 855a.
 Phæsael: brother of Herod 11 754c; 13 425c.
 Phæsael: tower 13 641c.
 Phæscacæ 17 73b.
 Phæscogale 15 380d.
 Phæscolarctinae 15 382d.
 Phæscolarctus: see Native Bear.
 Phæscolon 32 636b.
 Phæscolomys: see Wombat.
 — Scepanodon: see Wombat, Giant.
 Phæscolosoma 32 636b.
 — Bernhardi 2 70d.
 — Johnstoni 2 72c.
 Phæscolotherium 15 376a; 10 355d; (ill) 15 375d.
 Phæsum 17 70b; protonema 17 73a; sporogonium 17 72b.
 Phæse: of complex quantity 23 538b; of vibration 1 101c; 11 482a; 15 686b.
 — indicator 28 76a.
 — rule 26 738d; 28 168d.
 — transformers 33 422c.
 Phæselis Pl II 15 92; 15 94a; founded 20 526a; coins of 17 648a.
 Phæsolus aconitifolius: see Moth.
 — multiflorus: see Scarlet Runner.
 — radiatus: see Mûsh.
 — vulgaris: see French Bean.
 "Phæses of Faith" 31 157a.
 Phæstanide: in Borneo 3 763d; in Indian region 3 738d; 2 695c; in Mongolian subregion 3 756a; in Palearctic region 3 755c.
 Phæstanorphae 18 38c.
 Phæstianus 3 730c; fossil species 3 730d; habitat 2 695b.
 — colchicus: see Pheasant.
 — semmerringi: see Copper-pheasant.
 Phæsidus 11 364d.
 Phæsis: colony Pl VI 20 776; 19 599a; see also Poti.
 —, river: see Rion.
 Phæsnida: see Spectre Insect.
 Phat 34 43 D8.
 Phatak Ahirs 15 303d.
 Phatezh 14 161c.
 Phatmitic: see Damietta, Mouth.
 Phatodi (Phalodi) 34 41 D6.
 Phaturites 7 702a.
 Phaulcon, C. 21 854c.
 Phæuri: tribe 18 590d.
 Phævorinus: see Guarino.
 Phaya Chakkri 21 854c.
 — Takh Sin 21 854c.
 — Uthong 21 854b.
 Phæyllus: leader 7 825b; 11 481a; 18 801c.
 Phayre, Sir A. 26 476d; 4 559a.
 Phayre Museum 32 178b.
 Phæzania: see Fezzan.
 "Phæander, the Maiden Knight" 20 600a.
 Phæasant (Phasianus colchicus) 18 732a; 5 256d; hy-

brids 12 425d; incubation 3 775c; shooting 32 605a; white variety 12 743b.
 Pheasant Forks 34 60 L4.
 Pheasant's eye: see Adonis.
 Pheasants, Isle of 19 548d.
 Pheasant's-eye Narcissus (Narcissus poeticus) 12 257d.
 Pheba 34 85 G3.
 Phebe 34 102 C3.
 "Phèdre" 20 207b.
 Phees 21 774a.
 Phegeus, King 4 709b.
 Pheiditia 22 644a.
 Pheidole pusilla 12 577c.
 Pheidon, King 2 497c; 11 94d; 17 766a; Greek coinage 16 724c.
 Phelipæa ramosa 18 265b.
 Phélippeaux: politician 6 816c.
 Phelles, King 1 421a; 18 807c.
 Pheloderm (Pheloderma) 4 89c; 12 17d; 25 418a.
 Phellogen: see Cork Camblum.
 Phellus 15 94a.
 Phelps, G. M. 23 121b.
 —, S. 31 661c; 7 439c.
 —, waterman 21 30c.
 Phelps: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3; 17 307c.
 — Lake, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R3.
 — Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
 Phelpton 34 61 F3.
 Pheplus: friend of Homer 12 109a.
 Phænacetin 33 271c.
 Phænacite 16 411a.
 Phænaldines 5 276b.
 Phænanthraquinone 26 730c.
 Phænanthrene 26 730b.
 Phæneos: see Phonia.
 Phængari 34 35 H8.
 Phæni 5 675d; 11 820c.
 Phænic acid: see Phenol.
 Phænicia: see Phœnicia.
 Phænicienne (Rothine) dye 5 86a.
 Phænix: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 Phænocodus 15 426b.
 Phænos 5 85a; compared with alcohol 26 744d; from coal tar 10 100b; distinguished from creosote 6 556d; nitration 26 727c; in wood distillation 23 57c; see also Carbolic Acid.
 Phænoparasilphonic acid 26 727d.
 Phæno-phthalein 27 353a.
 Phænos 5 563d; 18 238b.
 Phænology 30 709b.
 Phænomena 3 533a; Kant's views 13 849d; 14 797a; in psychology 20 38a; Spencer's views 32 786d.
 Phænomenalism 18 795a; in English idealism 30 675b; Hamilton 11 418b; Lewis 30 679b; Wundt 30 672a.
 Phænomenology, mathematical 30 790c.
 "Phænomenology of the Mind" 11 615a.
 "Phænomenology of Spirit" 11 618a.
 "Phænomonon": horse 12 185b.
 Phényl alcohol: see Phenol.
 Phénylacetylchloramine 26 728b.
 Phénylamine 2 47d; 5 575a.
 Phényl-glycolol 27 563a.
 Phényl-hydrazine 17 519d; 26 721d.
 Phényl-propionic acid 5 570d.
 Phæon: in heraldry 11 703c.
 Phæra: see Thera.
 Phære: see Velestino.
 Phæran 14 12a.
 Phæreces: satrap 18 587d.
 Phærecreates: poet 18 733b; 18 733c.
 Phærecydes of Athens 18 733d.
 — of Syros 18 733c; 11 141b; 22 583a.
 Phæres: brother of Pellas 6 399a.
 Phæretima 33 879b; classification 33 881b.
 Phæretime (Pheretima): wife

of Battus III 3 446a; 3 366b.
 Pheroras: brother of Herod 11 755d; 13 426b.
 Phersephatta: see Proserpine.
 Phersephassa: see Pharsalos.
 Phersephassa: see Proserpine.
 Phersephone: see Proserpine.
 Pheron 34 91 D5.
 Phetiplace, W. 22 176c.
 Phiale: Egyptian bowls 19 178d.
 Phicium 22 398c.
 Phidias: Greek sculptor 18 733d; 2 172b; influence on coinage 17 634b; modern discoveries 17 767c; 25 580c; 25 606a; employed by Pericles 18 530a; place in Greek sculpture 11 143a; accused of sacrilege 18 532d; works of 2 353b; 24 640a; 25 581b; (11) 3 5a; 5 107d; 16 74a; 19 178a; 19 180b.
 Phidippides: herald 18 207d.
 Phigalia (Phigaleia) 18 734d; 34 36 E6; Pl 11 80; exploration 2 343b; temples 17 36c; 5 345d.
 Phil: town 34 82 F6.
 — Campbell: town 34 84 B2.
 Philadelphia: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E6.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 18 730b; and 31 661d; 34 73 M7; (local map) 34 73 M2; (plans) 18 736c and Pl X 18 736; artesian well 2 646c; 18 496a; 33 27d; buildings 18 737c; commercial museum 33 396b; capture, 1777 23 744b; convention, 24 389d; 23 748b; 22 142a; exhibitions 8 804a; 8 805a; fires 9 234b; industries and trade 18 739a; 29 60a; 23 825d; libraries 14 534d; 30 221a; 18 740b; municipal government 18 738a; navy yard 27 497c; Eastern Penitentiary 19 763c; rise of 20 152d; Swedenborgianism 22 760a; university 18 503b.
 — town, Palestine: see Decapolis and Rabkoc.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
 "Philadelphia": ship 32 567b.
 Philadelphia Bible Society 3 650c.
 Philadelphia County 34 73 M7.
 Philadelphia Cricket Team: in England 27 280d.
 — experiments: of Franklin 9 712d.
 Philadelphia, New: see New Philadelphia.
 Philadelphia and Reading Railroad 18 603d; receipts, 1900-1901 31 663b.
 Philadelphian Society of Mystics 17 135a.
 Philæ (El Berbe) Pl VI 7700; Nile irrigation 29 598a; 27 689a; 17 610c; obelisks 2 390c; temples 7 783d; 27 727b.
 Philagathus: see John XVI, Pope.
 "Philalethes," pseudonym: see John of Saxony.
 "Philalethes, Eugenius," pseudonym: see Vaughan, Thomas.
 Philander Smith University, Little Rock 30 301b.
 Philanthropic Society, 1788 29 477a.
 Philanthropin, of Dessau 7 676c.
 —, of Frankfurt 8 712a; 13 681d; 13 754a.
 "Philanthropist": American periodical 33 842c.
 "Philanthropist": English periodical 16 306d.
 Philanthropy: town 34 91 A6.
 Philanthropy 32 674d; Dr Chalmers on 26 684c; pagan and Christian ethics 8 591a; women's work 33 870b; see also Charity and Charities.
 Philanthus apivorus 3 498b.
 Philarete Catechism 11 158c.
 Philarete: patriarch 21 95d.
 Philargi, P.: see Alexander V, Pope.
 Philas 32 109c.
 "Philaster" 3 470a.

Philastre treaty 23 441c.
 Philastrius, Bishop 5 12a; Ember weeks 8 159b; on heresies 11 736b.
 Philates 13 565d.
 Philaur (Philaure) 34 41 F4.
 Philautus: in Lyly's "Euphues" 15 104a.
 Philbert, St 13 772d.
 Philbrook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 Philotheu 3 14 Map.
 "Philebus" 19 208c; 1 215b.
 "Phileleutherus Lipsiensis" 6 147b; 8 427c.
 Philema 34 80 C8.
 Philemon: general 8 140c.
 — Greek glossographer 10 686c; 11 146d.
 — Greek historian 11 152d.
 — Greek poet 18 741b; 2 508a; 7 407d; 22 20c; rivals Menander 16 2a.
 Philemon, Epistle to 18 741c; Baur 3 449a; modern criticism 31 583a.
 "Philemon et Baucis" 29 49a.
 Philippius: see Philippicus.
 Philippita 3 760c.
 Philermo 34 38 B4.
 Philes of Ephesus 11 145d.
 Philoterus 15 143b; 18 527c.
 Philetas 18 742a; 7 568a; 11 751c; Alexandrian school 1 149b; 11 138d; glossography 10 686a.
 "Philexius" 8 613b.
 Philharmonic pitch 31 782c.
 Philharmonic Society, London 14 836b; and Mendelssohn 16 7d; 31 43a.
 Philhydra 6 130b.
 Philiasia Pl I 11 80.
 Philitās 34 35 C9.
 Philiatra 34 36 E6.
 Philibert I: duke of Savoy 21 341c.
 — II: duke of Savoy 15 537b; 17 812d.
 — Emmanuel: duke of Savoy 5 427d; 13 483a; invasion of France 9 559c; 18 744a; 22 791a; Mondovì piazza 16 720a.
 — Swiss historian 22 799b.
 Philiberta of Savoy 15 787b.
 Philidor, F. A. D. 5 601b.
 Philidor's defence: in chess 5 590b.
 Philiké Hetaireia 11 125a.
 Philinna: mother of Theocritus 23 232d.
 "Philinthe de Molière, Le" 8 840b.
 Philinus: historian 19 413a.
 —, of Cos: physician 15 801d.
 Philios Chal 4 d.
 Philip: apostle 18 742b; in St John 10 831a.
 — the Evangelist 18 742c; and Simon Magus 22 79c.
 — Neri, St: see Neri, St Philip.
 — the Arab: Roman emperor (Philippus, M. J.) 18 755b; 20 77a; and Origen 17 840c; and Shapur I 18 608b.
 —, of Tarentum: titular emperor of Rumania 21 228b.
 Philip I: king of France 18 743a; 9 537c; makes war on William II 8 301c; 24 577b.
 — II (Philipp Augustus): king of France 18 743b; 9 540c; and house of Anjou 9 541a; 2 58c; supports Prince Arthur 8 306a; and fortifies Calais 4 652a; and communes 17 29a; joins Crusade 6 628b; 9 541a; attacks Dieppe 7 198d; excommunicated 13 83d; and King John 13 713c; takes Louvre 18 288a; marriage 5 55c; takes Montluçon 16 791c; conquers mandy 17 545d; gains Poitou 19 282c; and Richard I of England 20 540a.
 — III: king of France 18 743b; 9 544a; supports Blanche of Castile 22 319a; war with Alphonso X 1 617a.
 — IV, the Fair: king of France 18 743b; 9 544a; duelling 7 511d; convokes estates 9 544c; checks Inquisition 23 464a; captures Lille 14 642b; marriage 9 544a; 11 67d;

establishes "Parlement" 18 289c; suppresses Templars 3 164a; 8 317b; war with Edward I 8 313a.
 Philip V, the Tall: king of France 18 743b; 9 545a; 8 318b; 5 55b; incorporates Champagne 5 386a; and Edward III 7 684a; buys Montpeller 16 792d; alliance with Scotland 9 545c.
 — German king, duke of Swabia 18 746c; Imperial crown 13 83c; war with Otho IV 18 67a.
 — II, the Great: king of Macedonia 11 103d; 18 742d; 15 138d; and Æschines 1 208c; takes Ambracia 1 662a; assassination 11 104d; 7 652d; 1 481a; cavalry of 5 261d; defeats Ateas 21 578a; coins of 17 641a; and Demosthenes 7 68a; takes Eumolpia 18 753d; and Greek literature 11 143b; hostage of Pelopidas 18 479c; and Isocrates 13 889d; marriage 6 758c; 17 770b; military system 2 561c; banishes Nearchus 17 305b; Persia 18 581b; organizes phalanx 29 483a; dedicates Philopon 17 769c; Philippi named after 18 746d; defeats Phocians 1 773c; opposed by Phocion 18 799c; at Thebes 23 229d; history by Theopompus 23 277d.
 — III (Arrhides): king of Macedonia 18 742d; 18 800b; 15 142a; 7 745a.
 — IV: king of Macedonia 18 742d.
 — V: king of Macedonia 18 742d; and Aratus 2 309d; besieges Athens 3 7d; coins of 17 641c; at Delos 27 404c; and Flaminius 9 278c; defends Greece 15 145a; alliance with Hannibal 20 749c; besieges Pale 5 344c; policy 11 167d; 20 751d.
 — king of Navarre, count of Evreux 17 250a.
 — I (the Handsome): king of Spain, archduke of Austria, sovereign of the Netherlands, duke of Burgundy 18 743c; 22 327c; 3 526a; 5 413b; 12 73d; and Arnheim 2 623c; regent of Castile 22 327c; oration of Erasmus 8 513a; governor of the Netherlands 12 73d.
 — II: king of Spain 18 743d; 22 329b; 9 359-365; 13 717a; Alva 1 648a; Armada 2 543c; patron of art 6 537b; Camoens 4 749c; and the Cid 5 747c; concordat with Pope 6 242c; rebuilds Cartagena 5 140d; and council of Trent 23 549d; and Egmont 7 699b; and Queen Elizabeth 8 342a; 8 143d; and English flag 17 281d; Escorial 8 539d; 8 541a; and Granvella 11 52a; rule in Holland 12 74b; and the Index 19 714b; checks Inquisition 23 464a; in Italy 13 482d; marries Mary of England 8 339d; 15 594a; banishes Mendoza 16 10a; as Prince of Netherlands 12 74b; served by Perez 18 525a; supports Plantin 19 177a; claims Portuguese throne 19 547a; his secretaries 18 525a; sells Siena 15 790c; and Titian 23 415a; 23 416d; joins Venice 24 145a; and William the Silent 24 583a; and Zuccaro 24 82a.
 — III: king of Spain 18 746c; 22 329d; Brazilian mining laws 4 231a; Ferdinand I assists 15 792a; founds Oviedo University 18 84c.
 — IV: king of Spain 18 746b; 22 331b; and Calderon 4 659d; Catalonian rebellion 3 368d; and Rubens 21 44c; portrait by Velasquez (11) 21 440b; statue by Velasquez 15 191a; and Van

Dyck 24 64a; and Velasquez 24 133d; will 22 334d; patron of Zurbaran 24 829d.
 Philip V: king of Spain, duke of Anjou 18 746b; 22 335c; founds academy 1 78c; Italianizes Alhambra 1 570d; victory of Almanza 3 610c; destroys buccaniers 4 411a; and Ripperda 20 568c; and Farnelli 9 34c; marriage 9 38d; claims Sicily 22 28d; claims Spanish throne 5 418b; 9 580c; 8 352d; 14 466d; 4 173d; and Grand Alliance 8 353b.
 — of Amphipolis 20 636b.
 — duke of Anjou: see Philip: duke of Orleans.
 — Charles: prince of Aremberg 2 481a.
 — Charles Francis: duke of Aremberg 2 481b.
 — (the Handsome): archduke of Austria: see Philip I: king of Spain.
 — duke of Brabant 4 186d.
 — of Bresse 10 149d.
 — I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvre) 9 549c; 9 687c.
 — II (the Bold): duke of Burgundy 4 536a; 9 548a; 18 746c; 5 53b; buys Charolais 5 430b; patronizes Sluter 21 563a; tomb 31 39a.
 — III (the Good): duke of Burgundy 11 661a; 4 186d; Caxton 5 279c; Chastelain 5 435d; ally of England 8 320d; joins France 5 411b; claims Frisia 9 788c; Henry V 9 549c; befriends La Fontaine 14 205b; 9 73c; rebellion at Ghent 10 564c; founds order of Golden Fleece 31 340c; and Louis, dauphin 9 551d; seizes Luxembourg 15 87d; and Margaret of Anjou 15 537a; and Charles d'Orleans 17 831d; and Swiss League 22 786c; patron of Van Eyck 8 815c.
 — duke of Burgundy (of Spain): see Philip I: king of Spain.
 — (the Bastard) of Burgundy 10 843d.
 — of Elymiotis 2 127d.
 — of Evreux 22 324c.
 — count of Flanders (of Alsace) 9 291b; patron of Christien de Troyes 5 687b; seals of 11 689c.
 — E. F.: count of Flanders 9 291c.
 — of Flanders 9 291b.
 — count of Franche Comté (of France) 9 687c.
 — Greek jester 9 366b.
 — Herod: tetrarch of Judea 13 426c; 11 755a; 1 417c; 4 640a.
 — (the Magnanimous): landgrave of Hesse 11 779c; 24 582c; fortifies Cassel 5 183d; imprisoned by Charles V 5 416b; founds university of Marburg 23 844c; protest of 15 81a; Reformation 20 333c; 15 79d; Schmalkald League 21 353d.
 — of Hohenstaufen 10 491a; murder of 9 731b.
 — of Lavagna 14 350d.
 — count of Lippe 14 684a.
 — of Marnix: see Aldegonde, St.
 — Master: confidant of Pope Alexander III 19 715d.
 — signore of Milan 16 293a.
 — archbishop of Moscow 21 92d.
 — (the Handsome): governor of the Netherlands: see Philip I: king of Spain.
 — duke of Orleans (duke of Anjou) 9 571a.
 — duke of Orleans: regent 9 584a.
 — duke of Orleans (Egalité) 9 595d; 9 600b; 9 604c; 9 606d.
 — elector palatine 18 167b; claims Polish throne 19 295d.
 — duke of Parma 13 484d.
 — de Rouvres: see Philip I: duke of Burgundy (de Rouvres).
 — of Savoy 19 106c.
 — of Sida: on Athenagoras 2 831d.
 — elector of Sötern 6 90b.

Philip Don, of Spain 22 339a.
 —, duke of Swabia: see Philip, German king.
 — of Thau, trouvère 9 643d.
 — of Thessalonica 2 103d.
 Philip, B. 30 171b.
 Philip: river 34 48 H2.
 — town 34 100 C2.
 "Philip, The Adventures of": see "Adventures of Philip."
 "Philip van Artevelde" 23 93b.
 "Philip II, History of" 19 704a.
 Philip Island, Low Archipelago: see Makema.
 — Island, New South Wales 34 50 H7.
 — Islands, N. Pacific: see Sorol Islands.
 Philip, portico of 30 623d.
 "Philip Quaril" 7 28c.
 Philiphough 34 14 K8; battle 21 513c; 16 796d.
 Philopon, C. 5 105b.
 Philipp: town 34 85 D3.
 Philippa of Gaunt 11 672d.
 — of Gueldres, countess of Lorraine 17 171a.
 Philippa of Hainault, queen of England 11 376a; 7 683d; and citizens of Calais 4 652a; effigy 7 695a; Froissart 9 798d; wins battle of Neville's Cross 9 546b; Queen's College, Oxford 18 97c.
 — of Lancaster, queen of Portugal 19 544b; 13 714d; 11 672d.
 — de Santo Tomaso 22 549d.
 Philippe: Christian name: see Philip.
 Philippe: conjuror 15 200c.
 Philippe, Fort: see Fort Philippe.
 Philippeaux: revolutionist 7 131d.
 Philppelet 17 769c.
 Philppelet, L. 32 446c.
 Philppesville (Stova): town, Algeria 31 664b; 34 54 H1; 1 565b; Numidia 17 628c; railway 28 262d.
 — town, Belgium 34 21 D8; 11 376b; 17 170b; France surrenders 9 619c; pop. 31 70a.
 — Lighthouse 34 54 H1.
 Philippi (Crenides): town, Turkey in Europe 18 746d; 34 35 G7; Pl III 14 136; Pl VI 20 776; battles 2 141c; 3 79c; 4 407b; 12 160c; 20 768d; coins 17 640d; early history 4 709c; 7 69c.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Philippiada 34 35 C9; 29 101d.
 "Philippians, Epistle to the" 18 746d; 18 747d; Baur 3 449a; criticism 31 583a.
 Philippians, Polycarp's Epistle to the 2 197b.
 Philippians, of Cleero 5 772a.
 — of Demosthenes 7 69d; 11 104a.
 Philippius (Bardanes) 18 748b; 13 798d; revolt 17 481d.
 Philippius: oration against 31 441c.
 Philippine Islands 27 103c.
 Philippine Islands (Islas Filipinas) 18 748c and 31 670d; 34 48 F4; 34 49 D3; 34 47; area 25 715d; U.S. acquires 32 774a; 33 594d; climate 18 750a; 31 665c; dialects 18 752a; dictionaries 7 191c; ethnology 2 697a; fauna and flora 3 763b; 18 750b; 31 665d; government of 33 595d; 33 596d; minerals 18 749d; 31 665a; Marquis de Novaliches in 31 277b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pop. 18 732d; 33 566c; press 31 206a; Spanish-American War 31 670b; 25 659c; 33 596d; statistics 31 664b; tariff 33 596b; tobacco 23 425d; trade 18 751a; 33 556b; tribes 18 753a; volcanoes 18 749a; 31 664d; war with native races 33 594d.
 Philippians: see Crypto-Calvinists.
 Philppinum 22 377a.
 Philppolis 34 57 G6; 17 813d; 31 334c.
 Philppopolis: department 21 21d; 26 448a; Paulician settlement 18 434b.

- Philippopolis (Philippopoli, Filibe, Filippopol, Plovdiv): town 18 753d and 31 671c; 34 35 G6; P1 III 1536; revolution of, 1885 28 326b.
- Philippovitch, General 26 11c.
- Philippus: town, Germany 18 754a; 34 23 O8; sieges 3 610c; 6 246a; 9 577c; 9 579c; 16 779b; Turenne takes 23 626c.
- Philippshall 7 564a.
- Philippson: journalist 13 682a.
- , M.: painter 32 447b.
- Philippus: son of Aristophanes 2 507c.
- , M. Julius: see Philip the Arab: Roman emperor.
- , Quintus Marcius 7 153d.
- , Roman consul 7 487c.
- , Sidetes 22 238d.
- Phillips, Ambrose 18 754a; 18 347d.
- , agriculturalist 1 327a.
- , Archdeacon 18 754c.
- , C. 5 95c.
- , H. 17 256c; 10 361a.
- , J. 18 754c.
- , M. 15 465a.
- , musician 8 495d.
- Phillips: town 34 81 N2.
- Phillips Mill 34 80 E8.
- , Park 15 459d.
- Phillip's War 15 615d.
- Phillipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
- , town, Quebec: see Phillipsburg, East.
- , town, West Indies 34 118 G6; 21 186d.
- , East 34 62 H8.
- , South: see South Phillipsburg.
- Phillipsen: painter 32 455c.
- Phillipstad 5 113b.
- Phillipstäl: optical trick 15 207b.
- Phillipstown: town, Cape Colony: see Phillipstown.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 G3; 14 87c.
- Philliscus: naturalist 3 484a.
- Philitia: district 7 794c; 18 172c; Cypriote ware 31 55b.
- Philitines (Peletites) 18 755b; David's bodyguard 6 840a; 13 405b; kings 1 49a; Semitic origin 18 756c; territory 16 241a; 18 175b; war with Hebrews 6 836d; 13 402c; 13 404d.
- Philitines: in Matthew Arnold 25 677b; in Nietzsche 31 236b.
- Philitis: queen 17 639a.
- Philitos (Philitus) 7 246d; and Dionysius 22 19b; 22 815c.
- Phillack 34 13 G4; 27 251b.
- Phillaur: see Philaur.
- Phillibeg 6 478a.
- Phillimore, Sir J. 14 124d.
- , Dr. J. 31 671d.
- , Sir R. J. 31 671d; on English church 7 628b; 11 738b; on international law 13 190b; 13 192a; judge of Cinque Ports 25 83b; on law of neutrality 13 196b; judgment on incense 29 416b.
- , Sir W. G. F. 31 672a; 30 206a.
- "Phillimore v. Machon" 18 548c.
- Phillina 10 539d.
- Phillip, Captain A. 3 114b; in New South Wales 22 806d; 31 169b; at Botany Bay 4 164a; at Port Jackson 10 190b.
- , J.: painter 18 757c; 21 444a.
- Phillip Channel 22 92 Map.
- , County 34 51 H4.
- , Island 34 51 F7; 17 355a; 24 215b.
- , Park 22 808a; 33 134d.
- , Port: see Port Phillip.
- , Fort: see Fort Phillip, Sydney.
- Phillip Lake 34 50 F4.
- Phillips, C. 31 175b.
- , Captain 5 78c.
- , E. 8 851b; 6 581c; relations with Milton 16 324c; 16 328b.
- , J. R. 26 214d.
- , James: cricketer 27 277b.
- , John: nephew of Milton 16 328b; 16 333b.
- , John: father of Wendell Phillips 31 672a.
- , John: geologist 18 758b;
- on Hassic crustacea 10 354d; on colitic saurians 10 355d; on Prussian amber-mines 1 639c; on Wenlock shale 10 335b.
- Phillips: legal writer 28 332d.
- , Lionel 33 436b.
- , Lord 32 701b.
- , lunar photographer 2 802b.
- , Sir R. 18 537c; and G. H. Borrow 26 314c.
- , Samuel 18 759a.
- , Stephen 27 522b; 27 523b; 28 262b.
- , Thos.: Chatterton's schoolmaster 5 446b.
- , Thos.: painter 18 759b; 21 444c.
- , Watts 26 610a.
- , Wendell 31 672a; 1 723b; anti-slavery leader 15 616c; 22 142b.
- , Wm. 18 759c; 6 330c.
- , (of Elly): willow cultivator 3 422a.
- , writer on New South Wales 18 8c.
- Phillips: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
- , Arm 26 391a.
- , Beach 34 67 F5.
- , Cape PI II 19 315.
- , County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
- , County, Col., U.S. 34 109 N2.
- , County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- , Creek 34 71 G7.
- Phillips' electric meter 30 597a.
- , flying-machine 25 101d; 25 102c.
- Phillips Mount 34 50 B4.
- , River 33 822d.
- Phillips' thermometer 23 291a.
- Phillipsastrea 6 381d; 10 348a.
- Phillipsburg: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K3.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 31 673a; 34 72 D3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
- Phillipsdorf 10 438c.
- Phillipsia 6 661a; 10 348a.
- Phillipsite: mineral 16 422c; twin crystals (fig.) 16 366b.
- Phillipson, Lake 34 50 F5.
- Phillipsport 34 69 N8.
- Phillipston 34 67 F2.
- Phillipstown (Phillipstown): district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
- , (Phillipstown): town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
- Phillipsville 34 114 B2.
- Phillis: town 34 76 G7.
- "Phillis" 14 768b.
- Phillipotts, H., Bishop of Exeter 28 225b; 23 595c; Brock's statue 32 473c.
- Philmont 34 70 P7.
- Philo: the Aonian 18 586d.
- , of Byblus (Byblus) 18 764b; and Euhemerus 18 802c; Phoenician cosmogony 6 447a.
- , of Byzantium 18 764b.
- , (Philon): Greek architect 28 128c; 25 607d.
- , Greek philosopher 1 68b; teacher of Cicero 1 69b; 5 770c.
- , Jewish Hellenist and poet 18 764b.
- , (Philo Judæus): Jewish philosopher 18 759d and 31 673b; on angels 2 28b; Biblical interpretation 11 743c; decalogue 7 16a; docetism 7 309c; doctrine of God 2 124a; 18 761b; doctrine of spirit 10 840a; on Eden 7 652b; influence on Fourth Gospel 10 828c; 29 43a; Greek influences 18 761a; on inspiration 13 154d; Hellenistic Judaism 11 606a; 18 760d; and Kabbala 10 701b; literature 18 764a; Logos doctrine 10 823a; 14 804a; 14 805a; Messianic doctrine 16 56a; Platonism 19 211c; 17 335a; philosophy 18 761c; 18 762a; and St Peter 13 658b; on synagogue 22 811d; on the three witnesses 10 829c; on wells 10 832c;
- works 1 500c; 18 762c; 18 763d.
- Philo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
- Philoas 34 77 C3.
- "Philobiblion" 3 651d.
- Philobiblion Society 6 670d.
- Philocales: Greek general 21 310b.
- "Philocalia": see "Philokalalia."
- Philocalus, F. 5 207a.
- Philochorus: on Areopagus 2 483c; on Euripides 8 678c; collects Greek inscriptions 13 122b; on ostracism 18 62a.
- Philocles: and Conon 1 182a; Dinarchus on 7 242d.
- Philocomes 18 526b.
- Philocrates: Greek envoy 7 70c.
- Philoctetes: son of Peas 11 726c; aids Greeks 17 339d; at Lemnos 14 437b; statue at Syracuse 2 351c.
- "Philoctetes": play of Euripides 8 675b.
- "Philoctetes": play of Sophocles 22 273b.
- "Philoctetes": poem by Lord De Tabley 27 430b.
- Philodemus: Epicurean 8 473c; 8 476a; works found 11 724d; 31 444d.
- Philodendron amurense: see Amur Cork.
- Philodia 21 4b; 21 5c; (dill) 21 4c; ova of 21 7b.
- Philodina 21 7a; classification 21 8a.
- "Philodoxus" 1 453b.
- Philodryas 20 469a.
- Philohela 24 61c.
- "Philokalalia" 11 180a; 17 840d.
- Philolaus: philosopher 18 764c; and Archytas 2 477a; on astronomy 2 747a; treatises 4 39a; 20 135b.
- "Philologia Sacra" 10 674b.
- Philology 18 765a and 31 673d; Alexandrian school 1 499c; and anthropology 2 117d; 18 765d; Aryan languages 18 781a; Boeckh's division 3 851a; Bopp's researches 4 49d; Diez's system 7 214c; and ethnography 8 621b; Gaelic 10 76c; German writers 10 543b; Herder's writings 11 728d; Hungarian 12 377b; 12 380d; and lexicography 27 439c; Max Müller's work 17 137d; and mythology 17 137c; phonetic laws 31 674a; Russian writers 21 109b; Sanskrit 21 269d; Wolf's definition 24 629d.
- Philomache: daughter of Amphion 18 474d.
- Philomath: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
- Philomela: daughter of Pandion 17 499b.
- "Philomela" 20 660a.
- Philomela: bird: see Nightingale.
- "Philomela the Nightingale" 21 543a.
- Philomelum PI II 15 92.
- Philomelus: Phocian leader 18 801c.
- Philometor: see Demetrius III.
- Philomont 34 76 H2.
- Philon: see Philo, Greek architect.
- Philonexida 16 670c.
- Philonexis 16 679a.
- Philopappus, monument of 25 762d.
- Philopator: see Ariarathes V.
- , Seleucus: see Seleucus IV.
- Philopœmen: Greek hero 18 790a; 11 108a; and Achæan league 1 94a; battle of Mantinea 15 503c; restorers Megalopolis 15 827b; defeats Nabis 22 371b; and Polybius 19 411c.
- Philoponus, J. 1 743c.
- Philoprogenitiveness 18 844d.
- Philorth House 1 45c.
- Philoctia 6 649c.
- "Philosophie Ignorant" 24 293a.
- "Philosophie Inconnu, Le" 21 186d.
- "Philosophie Marié 9 665d.
- "Philosophie sans le Savoir, Le" 9 666a.
- Philosopher of the Arabs: see Al-Kindi.
- "Philosopher for the World" 10 535a.
- Philosopher's stone 1 463c.
- "Philosophes" 9 665d.
- "Philosophia Scripturæ Interpretis" 7 127a.
- "Philosophia Sensibus Demonstrata" 4 732a.
- "Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica" 17 444a.
- Philosophical Institution 7 665d; 7 666a.
- "Philosophical Magazine" 18 537c.
- Philosophical Radicals, The, and "Edinburgh Review" 8 434b; and "London Review" 16 623b.
- , Society, American 18 740b.
- , Society of Edinburgh 22 222c.
- , Society of Great Britain: see Victoria Institute.
- "Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society" 21 38d; H. Cavendish 5 271d; Ivory's memoirs 13 525b.
- "Philosophie Anatomique" 10 174c; 16 839d.
- "Philosophie der Geschichte" 11 340a.
- "Philosophie der Griechen" 33 924d.
- "Philosophie, Histoire Comparée de" 7 32a.
- "Philosophie Minéralogique, Traité de" 7 346a.
- "Philosophie Positive" 19 390b.
- "Philosophie und Religion" 21 393b.
- "Philosophie Zoologique" 16 839c.
- "Philosophumena, The" 11 854c.
- "Philosophus Autodidactus" 2 269b.
- "Philosophus ad Regem Quendam" 16 330c.
- Philosophy 18 791c; Arabian 2 265a; Bacon's definition 3 211d; Christian influences 5 698a; Descartes on 7 118a; economics in relation to 27 639c; evolution in 8 751c; French writers 9 660c; 9 668d; German schools 10 544a; 30 668a; Greek prose 11 142d; Hindu 21 289a; inductive 3 212b; Lotze's definition 15 14a; mysticism in relation to 17 135b; positive 6 231a; 32 694a; of religion 23 272c; Renaissance 20 382c; Roman law 20 696c; Scottish writers 21 543a; scholastic 21 417d; Seneca's definition 8 587a; sophistry, Greek 22 268c; theism 23 244d; zoology in relation to 24 819d.
- "Philosophy": picture by Klimt 32 452b.
- "Philosophy of the Christian Religion" 33 XIII.
- "Philosophy of Composition" 19 256a.
- "Philosophy of History": by Hegel 11 620c.
- "Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Thos. Brown 4 388a.
- "Philosophy of the Human Mind": by Dugald Stewart 22 547c.
- "Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences": by Whewell 24 539c.
- "Philosophy of Music" 31 817c.
- "Philosophy of Necessity" 27 295d.
- "Philosophy of Religion": by J. Caird 26 493a.
- "Philosophy of Rhetoric" 4 754c.
- "Philosophy of Right" 11 616c.
- "Philosophy of Theism" 27 292a.
- "Philosophy of the Unconscious" 28 717c; 29 230a.
- Philostorgius: church historian 5 764b; 17 603d; 24 741b.
- Philostratus: Greek sophist 18 796d; biographer 2 188c; 11 144c; on enamelling 5 270c; 8 183b; on Indian warfare 11 317a.
- , Flavius: Greek tachygraphist 18 164b.
- Philotas: Macedonian general 1 481c; 18 317b.
- "Philotas" 14 480b.
- Philothea 34 90 A4.
- "Philotimus" 20 660a.
- Philoton (Philotus) 34 36 N6.
- Philothonian version of Septuagint 3 647a.
- Philothenus: bishop of Mabbogh 22 825c; 22 831d.
- , glossographer 10 686c.
- , Indian ruler 18 591a.
- , of Kythra: Greek poet 18 797d; 22 19c.
- Philp, R. 32 116b.
- Philpot, J. 17 280a.
- Philpot: town 34 82 B5.
- , Island 34 59 P2.
- Philpotts, E. 28 262c.
- Philpstown 34 15 J3.
- Philon 34 74 E7.
- Philyllus: Greek comedian 1 601b.
- Philyra: in Greek mythology 5 675a.
- Phimai: ruins 21 853b.
- "Phineas Finn" 23 585d.
- "Phineas Redux" 23 585d.
- Phinehas: grandson of Aaron 8 133c; supposed reappearance 8 134d.
- , son of Eli 8 133b.
- Phineka Bay: see Fineka Bay.
- Phineus 11 491a; and Argonauts 2 496d.
- Phing-ku 34 44 N6.
- Phinikia 34 36 C8.
- Phintias: king of Akragas 22 20c.
- Phintias: town: see Licata.
- Phippus, Captain 10 190d; 19 319a; 22 410b.
- , James 13 623c.
- , Sir W. 15 301c; 15 616a; attack on Quebec 20 169c.
- Phippus: island 22 408 Map.
- , town 34 84 C5.
- Phippsburg 34 65 D8.
- Phippisa 11 56d.
- Phiskard 34 36 B4.
- Phitsalok 21 854a.
- Phiva: see Thebes.
- "Phiz," pseudonym: see Browne, H. K.
- Phlæomys 15 419a.
- Phebitis 22 684c.
- Pheboedesis 25 690a.
- Pheboidal tissue 4 87b.
- Pheboteris 10 355c.
- Phebotomus 31 5c.
- Phebotomus: moat of Tartarus 23 71b; in Dante 13 503b.
- Phegthontior 1 771d.
- Phegmaria 32 71a.
- Phegmon 18 398c.
- Phegon: Greek writer 18 798b; 27 83d; 13 659a.
- Phegra 15 138a.
- Phegræan Plain 34 22 S9; 10 251d; 13 443b.
- Phegyans 3 854b.
- Phele 8 617b.
- Pheum pratense 1 371b.
- Pheva Island 34 36 J5; lighthouse, ibid.
- Phliastans 5 818c.
- Phlini Island 34 36 N8.
- Phlipon, G. 20 625a.
- , M. J.: see Roland, Madame.
- Phlius PI I 11 80; 10 72c; 11 93c; 17 124c; 5 818c.
- Phlobaphen 23 48a; 12 157d.
- Phloëni (Bast) 4 101d; 4 93a; 12 18b; 25 412d; of conifers 29 190b; development 25 461a; of ferns 9 102b; 25 413b; function 19 47d; island 25 417c; of lime tree 4 85c; parenchyma 25 413b; sheath 9 102c.
- Phloeterma 25 412b.
- Phlogisticated air: see Nitrogen.
- Phlogiston 3 794d; 5 460d; 19 732b.
- Phlogopite 16 413a.
- Phloka 34 36 G7.
- Phlomis 12 252b.
- Phlomokhori (Kolokythna, Phlomo Khori) 34 36 F7.
- Phlorizin 5 572d.
- Phloroglucin 12 206b.
- Phlox: town 34 97 J4.
- Phlox: plant 18 798b; 12 258d; Drummondii 12 249b; 18 798b.
- Phlox Mountain 34 108 L6.
- Phlya 17 128c.
- Phnompenh: see Pnom Penh.
- Phobas: king of Omanians 18 606b.
- Phobos: in Greek mythology 2 484c.
- , satellite of Mars 23 379c; 25 745b; 25 734d.
- Phoca 15 443c; 22 409c; 21 580c.
- , foetida: see Vikare seal.
- , groenlandica: see Greenland Seal.
- , vitulina: see Seal, Common.

Phocæa 18 798c; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 5 160d; coins 17 647a; colonization 13 205b; Corsica, colony from 6 440b; in Ionic League 13 204d; founds Massalia 11 95b; piracy 19 117a; and Spain 22 404b.
 Phocæna: see Porpoise.
 — crassidins 15 399b.
 Phocals 12 109c.
 Phocæs: Eastern Emperor 18 799a; 15 638a; 20 821a; and the Papacy 4 33c; 19 494a; war with Khosrau II 18 614c.
 — Greek monk 5 116c.
 Phocæa 2 807c.
 Phocidæ 15 443c.
 Phocinæ 15 443c.
 Phocion: Athenian statesman 18 799a; 15 142a; opposes Demosthenes 15 139b; Eubœan war 7 70a.
 Phocis: district, ancient Greece 18 801a; Pl I 11 80; 11 104a; Amphictyonic council 1 772b; seizes Delphic oracle 18 531c; coins 17 642a; Demosthenes 7 70d; Spartan invasion 18 531c.
 — (Phocis Phthiotis): province, modern Greece 34 36 F3; pop. 29 91c.
 Phocius: father of Phocion 18 799a.
 — of Thiroëa 2 133d.
 Phodæles 34 36 D8.
 Phodulus: see Photodilus badius.
 Phœbe: name for Artemis 18 801d.
 —, Titan 17 155a; 23 410d.
 Phœbetria 18 712a.
 Phœbias 20 341c.
 Phœbidas 18 479b.
 Phœbus, G. 18 415a.
 Phœbus: town 34 76 L6.
 Phœbus: Greek deity 18 801d; 2 185a; 8 524d.
 "Phœbus Apollo" Pl 32 259.
 Phœlonlon 6 463c.
 Phœnice (Phœnicia): division, Syria, Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; 22 823a.
 —, town, Crete Pl I 11 80.
 —, town, Epirus 8 483d.
 Phœnicia: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 Phœnicia and Phœnicians 18 801d; 34 38 F6; art 18 810b; 2 346d; 26 76b; (ill) 23 166c; astronomy 2 745a; and Carthage 5 160a; character of mind 21 642b; coinage 17 649d; colonies 18 805c; 18 806b; 1 245a; 6 158b; commerce 6 197c; in Cyprus 6 748c; 6 197c; in 7 189c; in Ellis 8 140a; geographical discoveries 10 175b; glass-making 10 647d; in Greece 11 90d; history 18 807b; inscriptions: see Inscriptions; language 18 802b; 3 192b; 21 646d; and Libya 14 551d; and Malta 15 341c; manufactures 18 804d; navigation 18 804d; 21 646d; 32 493a; numerals 17 625c; pottery 19 605d; 19 608c; prostitution, religious 32 26a; religion 18 802c; and Sicily 18 168d; 22 14c; 33 —, alphabet of 1 600a; 33 902c; and Assyrian 33 894d; in Greece 2 698c; 11 91a; hieroglyphics 1 601c; 11 807d; letters 1 608d; origin of 1 607a; symbolism in 1 607c; "Phœnician History": by Philo Byblus 18 764b.
 Phœnician Sea: see Mediterranean.
 Phœnician Star 18 804d.
 Phœnicion: see Pharan.
 Phœnico-Chroite 16 403a.
 Phœnicodes: see Isola Fili-curl.
 Phœnicophaes 6 687b.
 Phœnicopteridæ 3 752c; in Nearctic region 3 751a.
 Phœnicopterus: see Flamingo.
 Phœnicussa: see Isola Fili-curl.
 "Phœnissæ": play by Euripides 8 677a.
 "Phœnissæ": play by Phrynichus 18 854a.
 Phœnix: in Greek legend 1 95b.
 Phœnix: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 31 678c;

34 110 C5; 29 602a; 25 629d; Indian school 25 629d.
 Phœnix: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L3.
 Phœnix: palm 2 693d; 26 635b.
 Phœnix: sacred bird 18 810d; 5 685c.
 "Phœnix, The": play by Middleton 16 283a.
 Phœnix (Bennu) 7 716b.
 Phœnix Conspiracy 13 271c.
 Phœnix dactylifera: see Date Palm.
 Phœnix fowl 19 646a.
 Phœnix Island 34 49 L5.
 — Islands 34 49 L6; British possession 26 394d; 31 822a.
 — Mills 34 70 N6.
 Phœnix, Order of the 12 51c.
 Phœnix Park, Dublin 34 16 G8; 7 497c; Fenian murders 28 241b; 29 562b; 31 486a.
 Phœnix sylvestris: see Date, Wild.
 Phœnixville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 —, town, Penn., U.S. 18 811c and 31 678c; 34 73 L6.
 Phœstus 6 571a.
 Phokhr Hayotz 2 546d.
 Phoklia Nisla (Phokionisi), Ægean Sea 34 36 O7.
 Pholadacea 16 685c; 30 798a.
 Pholadomya 10 355a.
 Pholas: eyes of 16 693c; pal-lial eyes 16 685a; geological action of 10 289c; phosphorescence 18 813d; shell 16 687c.
 Pholegandros: see Polykan-dro.
 Pholiderpeton 10 350a; 1 771d.
 Pholidophorus 10 355a; 12 668a.
 Pholidophyllum 6 382a; dis-tribution 16 384b.
 Pholoe 8 139c; 17 765c.
 Pholus: in Greek legend 11 726a.
 Pholykandros: see Polykan-dro.
 Phomastograph 1 110b; 7 9d; 31 675d.
 Phometric characters: see — Alphabet.
 — Society 21 838c; 32 606a.
 Phonetics 18 811d; 13 115c; 18 770d; 18 752c; 1 118d; change in language 31 675a; Greek laws 1 131b; hieroglyphics 11 793a; modern laws 31 674a; old popular Latin 20 362a; unity of origin 18 775c; origin of writing 1 602a.
 "Phonetics, Principles of" 26 206a.
 Phong: town, Cochín China, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G10.
 Phong, Mong: see Mong Phong.
 Phongyang (Pengyang) 34 46 B4.
 Phonia (Pheneus, Pheneos) 34 36 F5; Pl I 11 80; 2 326c; coins 17 643c.
 Phonia, Lake 34 36 F5.
 Phonic wheel (Rayleigh's) 25 50c.
 Phonogram 27 730c.
 Phonograph 31 678d; Edison 27 654d; (ill) 31 680.
 Phonography 21 838a; 21 840a; foreign languages 21 838c; Pitman's jubilee 32 606a.
 Phonolite 10 234d.
 Phonolite-conglomerate 10 239b.
 Phonotypy 18 812b.
 Phon-tays 29 471a.
 Phonygama 15 505a.
 Phora (La Scala) 18 408c.
 Phoranthium: see Receptacle.
 Phorbantia: see Isola Levanzo.
 Phorbeta 3 235d.
 Phorbia cepetorum: see Onion Fly.
 Phorcys Harbour 13 517b.
 Phoridae 7 256b.
 Phorminx 15 114b.
 Phormio: Athenian general 11 102b; 1 662a.
 —, Greek philosopher 11 445a; 18 546a.

"Phormion" 23 187c.
 Phormion: see Phormio.
 Phormisius 22 235d.
 Phormium (New Zealand flax, New Zealand hemp, Phormium tenax) 18 812d; 17 469b; 3 67d; in basket-making 3 423c; in rope-making 20 843c.
 Phormosoma 7 629c.
 Phorodon humuli: see Hop Aphid.
 Phoronidia 2 299a.
 Phoroneus: founder of Heraum 25 623c.
 Phoronis 19 433b; 19 431b; 19 430b; (fig.) 19 433c; anatomy 29 249c; (ill) 29 250b; anterior end (fig.) 29 249d; development (fig.) 19 434b; lophophore of 19 431a; relation to polyzoa 31 826c; systematic position 2 70d; vascular system 19 432d.
 Phororhacos 26 256c; 26 257c.
 Phoros: tribute 11 101a.
 Phorooids 23 615c.
 Phorus 16 650c.
 "Phos Hillaron" 12 579.
 Phosgene: see Carbonyl Chloride.
 Phosgenes: retinal impres-sions 8 822b.
 Phosgenite 16 399d.
 Phoshygen 5 464c.
 Phosphate: town 34 79 H6.
 Phosphate of lime: see Cal-cium phosphate.
 Phosphates 5 487a; 25 137a; 5 517d; Charleston de-posits 5 428c; in hop-grow-ing 29 326c; in miner-ology 16 403d.
 Phosphatic glass 23 143b.
 Phosphides 5 478c.
 Phosphine: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
 Phosphines 5 577b; organic 16 197b.
 Phosphites 5 517c.
 Phospho-molybdic acid 16 697b.
 Phosphonium bromide 5 516b. — iodide 5 516b.
 Phosphor-bronze 18 817b; 4 366d; composition 6 357c; 16 69c; properties 26 407a.
 Phosphor-copper 18 817b.
 Phosphorescence 18 813b; deep-sea animals 12 683c; bacterial 21 407b; 26 58d; cathode rays 28 49d; of deep-sea fishes 12 684d; 29 396b; in fungi 9 829b; marine 19 861a; in minerals 16 375d; phos-phorus detection 18 817a; of pennatulidæ 6 385b; protozoa 19 860d; low temperature 30 289a; in worms 2 71c.
 Phosphoretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Phosphide.
 Phosphoria 34 31 N7.
 Phosphoric acid 5 517d; in dentistry 27 417c; and ivory 13 523a; manure 15 508d; in nature 18 818a; in wines 24 603b.
 Phosphorists (Fosforisterna) 6 763a; in Sweden 22 757b.
 Phosphorites 18 818b; as manure 15 512a.
 Phosphorochalcite 16 406b.
 "Phosphoros" 18 543b.
 "Phosphorosope" 14 603a.
 Phosphorous acid 5 517c.
 Phosphorus 18 815a; 5 515a; chlorides 5 516c; 5 519b; chloro-bromide 5 516c; compounds 5 519c; estina-tion 5 547a; halogen com-pounds 5 516c; heat of combustion 13 346b; and hydrogen 5 516a; iodide 5 516d; in iron and steel 13 283b; 13 289a; 29 577c; manufacture 28 125c; oxides 5 516d; 18 818b; oxyacids 5 517a; oxyhaloid compounds 5 519a; pentafluoride 5 516c; in plants 19 49a; 27 333b; poisoning 18 386b; 19 278b; properties 18 816c; red 5 515d; selenides 5 519a; solubility 5 515b; spectrum 22 375d; sul-phides 5 518d; sulpho-acids 5 518d; in thermo-chemistry 5 518d; 5 540d; therapeutics 31 658d.
 Phoster, Gregorios: see Gregory, St. the Illuminator.
 Phot-anti-tupimeter 30 705a.

Photocite 16 417a.
 Photolsterion (Baptistry) 3 352d.
 Photists: see Gregory, St. the Illuminator.
 Photius: patriarch 18 819d; 6 790b; 7 245c; 5 16b; deposited by Adrian II 1 165b; by Emperor Leo VI 14 453b; lexicographer 11 146d; 7 189c.
 "Photius, Life of": by Her-genroether 29 262a.
 Photobacterium pflügeri 26 58d.
 — phosphorescens 26 58d.
 Photo-chronograph 27 66b; polarizing 27 34d.
 Photo-colotype process 31 686c; 22 717a.
 Photodius badius (Pho-dilus) 18 89b.
 Photo-effect 28 38a; 28 36c.
 Photo-electric chronograph 27 66b.
 Photo-engraving 18 834a.
 Photogrammetry 30 531a.
 Photographometer 5 815a.
 Photographs Copyright Act, 1862 6 360c; 27 240d; 27 244a.
 Photography 18 821a and 31 683a; actinic power of light 31 701d; anastigmat-ic lenses 31 695a; astronomical 25 747b; cameras 18 839a; 31 687c; 31 690a; carbon printing 33 109d; comets 27 163b; Daguerre 6 761d; De la Rue 27 400b; dyes in 27 365c; engraving 32 14a; exposure meters 31 701a; Herschel's improvements 11 769c; Huggins 29 346d; for illustration 29 411a; instantaneous shutters 31 698b; landscape lenses 17 805c; 31 692a; lenses, rapid rectilinear (ill) 31 695a; lenses, compounding 17 804c; lenses, telephoto-graphic (ill) 31 697a; at low temperatures 30 288c; 31 683a; lunar 2 802b; in mapping 22 714d; 22 716b; 33 95c; new American school 31 705d; objectives 31 692a; photogenic drawing 18 824a; pictorial 31 703d; (Pl) 31 704; (Pl) 31 705; (Pl) 31 706; plate sensitiveness 31 683a; plates and films 18 829c; 31 702c; portrait lenses 17 805c; print-ing papers 31 703b; processes: see below; astronomical readings 16 255a; siderostat 33 239b; societies 22 223a; sodium thiosulphate 5 507a; solar corona 2 789; solar eclipses 27 629d; solar prominences 2 788; stereoscopic 22 539c; 22 538a; 33 147a; three-colour positives 31 686c; three-colour printing 31 686b.
 — photometric: see Photo-metry, Photographic.
 — processes 18 829c; collo-dion 6 149b; 18 824d; Daguerreotype 18 823b; gelatin emulsion 18 825d; in natural colours 18 834b; 31 685c; printing 18 830b.
 Photogravure 8 435d; 32 13d; 32 17c; map-printing 22 717b; 32 331b.
 Photo-heliograph 27 400c.
 Photo-jumelles: see Binocular Cameras.
 Photo-lithography 14 699d; 18 833b; 32 18b; map-printing 22 716d.
 Photometer 24 588c; 30 236a; Bunsen's 14 584a; Fox Talbot's 24 423b; meteorology 30 705c; Ritchie's 14 583d; Rum-ford's 14 583d.
 Photometry, stellar 18 840a and 31 707a; 14 583d; 24 423a; chemical 14 584b; colour process 30 237b; of electric arc 28 83b; exposure laws 31 708c; theory of flicker 30 238a; Sir J. Herschel on 18 840d; incandescent lamps 28 89d; lunar 2 802c; photo-graphic 31 708c; Pritchard 32 12b; solar spectrum 25 734c; standards 30 235c; of superior planets 2 810b.
 Photophobia 17 781a.

Photophone 23 130c; 26 205d.
 Photo-reliefs 18 834b.
 Photosphere, solar 10 215b; 22 649d.
 Photo-synthesis: by plants 31 759d.
 Phototactic movements 19 62b.
 Phototaxis 31 715a.
 Phototonus 19 62b.
 Photo-topography 33 95b.
 Phototype 32 13d.
 Photo-zincography 22 716d.
 Phou-thais 29 471b.
 Phoxichilus 2 277c.
 Phoxinus lavis: see Minnow.
 Phra 1 231a.
 Phra Maha Nikai 21 853c.
 — Mongkut 21 853c; 21 854c.
 — Narain 21 854c.
 — Naret 21 854b.
 — Rama Thibodi (Phaya Uthong) 21 854b.
 — Ruang 21 854a.
 Phraasna (Takht-i-Sulaiman) 18 598b; 7 621c.
 Phraetsi 1 18 590c.
 — II 18 594b.
 — III 18 595d.
 — IV 18 598a.
 — V 18 600c.
 —, Persian pretender 6 825c.
 Phrabat 21 851b.
 Phragmacone: of belemnites 6 738d; of cuttlefish 6 738a; 27 322a.
 Phragmata 4 143d.
 Phragmidothrix 21 405d.
 Phragmites 11 55d.
 — communis: see Reed.
 Phragmoceras 10 334d; 16 669a.
 Phragmophora 27 322a.
 Phragmotentis 27 322a.
 Phrai 34 36 C2.
 Phranipates 18 597d.
 Phrantzes, Georgius 4 614a.
 Phraortes: Median king 18 562d.
 Phraortes, Persian pretender 6 825c; 18 589a.
 Phrasesograms 21 839d.
 Phrasius 4 576c.
 Phratong, Koh: see Koh Phra-tong.
 Phratros 2 148c.
 Phratris 8 620a; 23 472c; 26 659c; at Athens 11 96b; 26 660d; Australian 23 473a; Homeric Greece 26 659c; in Indo-European political system 8 273a.
 Phre, Mong: see Mong Phie.
 Phrea 8 414a.
 Phreathy 2 482c.
 Phreatoicida 30 481d.
 Phreatothrix: classification 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 681d; 24 682d.
 Phreatyts 3 4b.
 Phrenic arteries 1 903b.
 —, nerve 1 868b.
 "Phrenological Journal" 6 180a.
 Phrenology 18 842b and 31 709d; Combe defends 6 179a; Gall founds 10 37b; faculties localized 18 844c; Lewis opposes 14 493b; literature of 18 849a; physiological aspect 18 847b; psychological 18 848a.
 Phreno-typing 16 533b.
 Phreodryfus 33 881a.
 Phreocytes 33 881a; repro-ductive organs 24 681a; 24 682c.
 Phreocyttidæ 33 881a.
 Phriapriatus: see Arsaces Philadelphus.
 Phrixus 2 496b.
 Phronima 30 452b; chelæ 6 656d.
 Phronime 3 445d.
 Phronto 14 864c.
 Phrontonius 14 864c.
 Phryganeidæ 13 151d.
 Phrygia 18 849b; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; alphabet 33 900a; art of 18 850c; coinage of 17 648d; Cybele worship 6 744b; Hellenic migrations 11 90c; inscrip-tions 33 893d; language 18 853d; Lityerses legend 14 678b; marble 2 711b; Michael VI's defeat 16 226d; Mithradates V buys 16 530a; Montanism be-gins in 16 775a; mysteries 17 126c; Pompey divides 5 778a; prehistoric empire 11 91d; satrapy 3 793b.
 — Epictetus Pl II 15 92.
 — Paroreios 2 705d; 2 709a.
 Phrygian music 22 271d.
 Phrygius 3 746a.
 Phrygius (Hyllus, Kum Chai) XXXV.—92

Pic du Midi d'Ossau **34** 18 E10.
 — de Montagut **34** 2 O3.
 — de Nôuvouille **30** 127b.
 — de Nôthou **34** 20 N2.
 — Ocejon **34** 20 J3.
 — d'Olan **1** 624c.
 —, Ponte à: see *Pointe à Pic*.
 — du Sigurier **34** 18 G10.
 — du Vignemale **34** 20 N2.
 Pica: town **34** 122 D8.
 Pica: printing type **23** 698c; **27** 698b.
 Pica caudata: see *Magpie*.
 — mauritanica **6** 687b.
 — melanoleuca: see *Magpie*.
 — rustica: see *Magpie*.
 Picacho: mountain, Ecuador: see *Cotopaxi*.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L9.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K5.
 —, Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
 — de la Sierra **24** 139a.
 — de la Veleta **2** 10d; **11** 45a.
 Picadores **26** 460a.
 Picaflores: see *Hummingbird*.
 Picage **8** 849c.
 Picagow, M. M. **1** 155d.
 Pican Leuvu, Rio: see *Rio Pican Leuvu*.
 Picard, E. **26** 204d.
 —, J. **2** 755a; measurement of arc **7** 597c; measurement of time **23** 395b.
 —, dramatist **7** 426d; **9** 672c.
 Picard: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C1.
 —, town, Dominica, West Indies **34** 118 A11.
 Picardias: see *Paso de Picardias*.
 Picardie, La: see *Picardy*.
 Picardie, Musée de, Amiens **31** 39a.
 Picards: see *Beghards*.
 Picardie (La Picardie) **19** 79a; **34** 17 B1; **9** 510; Louis XI **18** 339b; **9** 553b.
 Picardesque novel **16** 10b; **21** 319d; **22** 357c.
 Picarie **18** 41d; **26** 254b; **20** 101a; Australian subregion **3** 741b; in Borneo **3** 763c; characteristics **18** 44d; Cypselidae **22** 761b; distribution of **3** 742a; eggs of **3** 774d; in Malagasy province **3** 760b; Nitsche's definition **18** 26d.
 Picavea, R. M. **32** 765d.
 Picayune **34** 86 E7.
 "Piccadilly" **31** 325d.
 Piccadilly, London **14** 822a; **14** 847a.
 —, riots **32** 247c.
 Piccaninny Bassam **13** 525c.
 Piccarda **6** 811c.
 Picci, G. A. **22** 43c.
 Piccini, N. **19** 79b; **17** 95b.
 Piccinino, F. **13** 477d.
 —, N. **13** 479b; **2** 29b; Anghiari Florentines **15** 784c.
 "Picciola" **9** 678d.
 Piccola, Bocca: see *Bocca Piccola*.
 "Piccolino" **29** 157a.
 Piccolo: flute **9** 350d.
 —, organ stop **17** 832d.
 "Piccolo" **31** 202d.
 "Piccolo Mondo Antico" **28** 421c.
 Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius: see *Plus II*.
 —, Alexander **22** 43c.
 —, Alphonse **22** 42d.
 —, Antonio **22** 94d.
 —, Ascanio **10** 34b.
 —, Francesco Todeschini: see *Plus III*.
 Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius: see *Piccolpasso, C.* **19** 625a.
 Pice **16** 733d.
 Picea: see *Silver firs*.
 —, alba: see *White spruce*.
 —, engelmanni: see *Engelmann's spruce*.
 —, excelsa: see *Spruce, Norway*.
 —, nigra: see *Black spruce*.
 —, pectinata: see *Silver fir*.
 —, sitchensis: see *Menzies's spruce*.
 Piceance **34** 109 B3.
 —, Creek **34** 109 B3.
 Piceano (Picenum) **34** 32 P9; *Pl V* **13** 447; under *Augustus* **13** 447a.
 Picientis **13** 444d; **21** 128d; enfranchisement **20** 744c; and Rome **20** 743a; traditions of **23** 723d.
 Picientia **4** 753a.
 Picerno **34** 32 T13.

Pichabun (Pichaboun) **34** 43 E6; mines **21** 851a.
 Pichachen **25** 426c.
 Pichal (Plicht) **34** 43 E6; **30** 632a; **32** 610b.
 Pichan (Pijan) **34** 44 E2.
 Pichard: engineer **14** 350b.
 Pichca-pachacas **18** 678a.
 Piche evaporometer **30** 702d.
 Pichegru, C. **19** 79d; Army of the Rhine **9** 606c; in Belgium **3** 130b; **12** 82d; Bergen op Zoom **3** 588c; Breda **4** 244c; death **17** 208b; deprived of command **9** 608a; in Holland **2** 614c; **9** 607d; royalist tendencies **17** 199b; **16** 820b; opposition to Napoleon **17** 207c.
 Pichiciego: see *Chlamydo-phore*.
 Pichihuen **5** 623c.
 Pichilemu (Pichilemo) **34** 124 C10.
 Pichlncha (Old Pichlncha): province **34** 122 B4; **7** 648d; Bolivar in **4** 8d.
 —, volcano **34** 122 B3; **7** 645c; height **20** 189a; **25** 427c.
 Pichit: see *Pichal*.
 Pichl **34** 29 H9.
 Pichler, Caroline **10** 543d.
 —, gem engraver **10** 141b; *Pl I* (fig. 28) **10** 141.
 Pichou: electrician **28** 122b.
 Pichta **21** 147c.
 Pichualco **34** 119 M9; **26** 762a.
 Pici **18** 38b; **18** 41d; classification **26** 257d; systematic position **18** 47c.
 Piceorvus columbianus **6** 618b.
 Picide: see *Woodpecker*.
 Picinino, General **4** 258d.
 Pick, E. **16** 533b.
 Pick, as heraldic charge **11** 703c.
 —, collier's **6** 66c; (III) **16** 444c.
 Pick and gad: mining term **16** 444d.
 Pickamink: see *Iroquois River*.
 Pickard, S. T. **33** 844a.
 Pickard, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
 Pickard, Bridge **34** 71 C4.
 Pickaway: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
 —, County, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
 Pickaxe anchor **2** 6c.
 "Pickel", pseudonym: see *Profucius*.
 Pickelharing: clown **10** 529d; **18** 215c.
 Pickelhaube **2** 596c.
 Pickenham, North: see *North Pickenham*.
 —, South: see *South Pickenham*.
 Pickenier's Kloof **26** 567a.
 Pickens: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B3; **10** 436a.
 —, County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2; mines **22** 287d.
 —, Fort: see *Fort Pickens*.
 Pickensville **34** 84 A4.
 "Picker" in type-founding **23** 699d.
 —, "Picker v. London and County Bank" **26** 126a.
 Pickeral (Esox) **19** 89a.
 Pickering, Dr **6** 169c.
 —, E. C. **31** 769b; **17** 715b; on astrophysics **25** 747c; on celestial photometry **18** 841b; meridian photometer **31** 707b; on star magnitudes **31** 709b.
 —, Sir G. **7** 488a; **16** 332c.
 —, J. L. **32** 439b.
 —, publisher **17** 489c.
 —, W. H. **25** 733a; nebula in Orion **25** 753c; **27** 631a.
 Pickering: town, England **34** 7 H3; **33** 917b; castle **24** 749b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C4.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
 —, Peak **34** 52 A3.
 Pickeringite **16** 402b.
 Pickerington **34** 91 E5.
 Pickersgl Islands **34** 121 N14; **19** 329d.
 Picketing **23** 500c; **33** 18d; laws on **33** 19d.
 Pickett: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7.

Pickett County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L1.
 —, Lake, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
 Picketts Mill, battle of **29** 753a.
 Pickford **34** 96 N5.
 Pickford (Ill) **12** 233d.
 Pickhill **34** 7 F3.
 Pickhurst Mead **34** 10 O10.
 Pickl **33** 812c.
 Picking floors: in ore-dressing **31** 371b.
 —, tables: in ore-dressing **31** 371b.
 Picklecombe Fort **31** 800d.
 Pickles **19** 80b.
 Picking of coins **10** 751a; **16** 489d.
 Picklock Wool **24** 656c.
 "Pick-me-up" **31** 179a.
 Pickrell **34** 102 H3.
 Pickrelltown **34** 90 C4.
 Pickren **34** 80 F8.
 Pickton **34** 88 M5.
 Pickwell-Down group **10** 340d.
 Pickwick: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
 Pickwick Bicycle Club **27** 326b.
 "Pickwick Papers" **7** 175a.
 Pickworth: town, Lincs, England **34** 8 D3.
 —, town, Rutland, England **34** 8 D3.
 Picnic Bay **34** 44 D7.
 —, Point **30** 627 Map; **30** 626d.
 Pico, Giovanni (Pico della Mirandola) **19** 80d; **7** 364d; **9** 139a; **13** 813d; the Inquisition **13** 85b; **13** 94d.
 Pico: island **34** 20 C8; **3** 172a; **26** 38c.
 —, mountain, Brazil **34** 123 J7.
 —, mountain, Vt., U.S.: see *Pico Peak*.
 —, town **34** 32 P12.
 —, del Aljibe **34** 20 G8.
 —, de la Almenara **34** 20 L3.
 —, da Antonio **34** 53 C2; **5** 52c.
 —, Blanco **34** 120 N10; **6** 449d.
 —, Buñilao (Pico de Santa Rosa, Sierra de Rosa) **34** 47 G7.
 —, de la Cruz **34** 20 M8.
 —, do Facho **15** 181c.
 —, Fort: see *Fort Pico*.
 —, de Itambe **34** 123 J7; **25** 368d.
 —, d'Itatiaia **34** 123 H8; **25** 398d.
 —, d'Itatiaioss **4** 222d.
 —, Juliana **15** 181a.
 —, Marao **34** 20 E3; **31** 851b.
 —, della Mirandola: see *Pico, Giovanni*.
 —, dos Orgaos **1** 671b.
 —, de Orizaba **17** 845d.
 —, Peak, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C8; **23** 792d.
 —, de Penalarra **34** 20 J4; **21** 623a; **22** 294b.
 —, de Potrerillo **6** 679d.
 —, del Pozo de los Nieves **34** 20 N8.
 —, Puerto de: see *Puerto de Pico*.
 —, de Quinceo **34** 119 H8.
 —, Ranera **34** 20 L5.
 —, Rio: see *Rio Pico*.
 —, Rovado **34** 120 N11.
 —, Ruivo **34** 20 O7; **15** 177a.
 —, Santa Ines **14** 805c.
 —, de Santa Rosa: see *Pico Buñilao*.
 —, de la Silia **24** 139b.
 —, de Tarquino: see *Pico Turquino*.
 —, Teneriffe, Barbadoes **34** 118 D11.
 —, de Teyde (Peak of Teneriffe) **34** 20 M8; **4** 798b; as base for cartography **15** 521c; **23** 394c; observations of C. P. Smith **32** 663d.
 —, Turquino **27** 302c; **6** 679c.
 —, de Urbion **34** 20 K2.
 —, del Yaqul **11** 544a.
 Picola **34** 120 J7.
 Picolata **34** 81 N3.
 Picoline **5** 576d.
 Picoñ, J. O. **32** 765c.
 Pico-Passeriformes **26** 255b.
 Picori Indians **12** 827a; **12** 827b.
 Picos: town, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
 Pico's: town, Hawaii **34** 47 M4.
 Picos de Aroche **34** 20 E6.
 —, de Europa **34** 20 H1; **22** 294a.
 Picot, Abbé **7** 117a; **10** 149a.

Picota **34** 20 D7.
 Picotees **12** 254a; **19** 106d.
 Picotite **16** 386c.
 Picots **14** 185c.
 Picotts Rapids **34** 107 H2.
 Pippus Cemetery **18** 284c.
 Picipus congregation (Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary) **27** 371c; **32** 277a.
 Piquart, Colonel **25** 480d; **28** 490d.
 Piquet **23** 466b.
 Piquigny **34** 19 E1; Peace of **5** 425b.
 Pircena **20** 160b.
 —, excelsa: see *Bitter Ash*.
 Pircamic acid **5** 86a.
 Pircic acid (carbazoic acid) **5** 85d; **7** 573a; production **25** 37a.
 —, acid orange **7** 579a.
 —, acid yellow **7** 578b.
 —, powder **8** 807c.
 Picrochole: character in Rabelais **20** 196c.
 Picroglycion **7** 520a.
 Picrolite **16** 414d.
 Picrophyllin **16** 414c.
 Picropodophyllin **19** 255b.
 Picrosmine **16** 414c.
 Picrotoxin **31** 660d.
 Pictabiensis: see *Gilbert de la Porée*.
 Pictavi: see *Poitiers*.
 Pictavia **9** 152d.
 Pictet, Mlle. **10** 38d.
 —, R. **8** 458b; build maturing experiments **32** 809c; on liquefaction of gases **8** 732c; **12** 433b; **19** 245b; **30** 280d; on thermal conductivity **30** 282a.
 Pictography: see *Picture writing*.
 Pictou, Sir T. **19** 81b; **17** 224d; trial of **23** 466b; **27** 287a.
 Pictou: town, England **34** 6 H5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 E1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
 —, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
 —, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E6.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 H4.
 —, Castle **34** 12 B2.
 —, Park **34** 12 B2.
 Pictouns **19** 282d.
 Pictor, Q. Fabius: see *Fabius Pictor, Quintus*.
 Pictorial alphabet **1** 608b.
 "Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution" **30** 363c.
 "Pictorial World, The" **17** 419d.
 Pictou: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
 —, town, Nova Scotia **31** 769d; **34** 63 G4.
 —, County **34** 63 G4.
 —, Harbour **34** 63 G4.
 —, Island and Lighthouse **34** 63 G4; **17** 601c.
 —, Landing **34** 63 G4.
 Picts **4** 353d; **4** 663d; **8** 265d; **21** 473b; *Pl II* **8** 271; dialect **8** 390d; in Ireland **18** 411b; kingdom **8** 285a; succession among **19** 736c.
 Picts' houses **2** 339a; **2** 384b; in Caithness **4** 648a; in Orkney **2** 848b.
 Picture collectors **25** 683d.
 —, galleries **25** 679c; **21** 444c.
 —, plane **19** 805c.
 —, post cards **31** 858c.
 Picture Rocks **34** 73 J4.
 —, galleries **25** 679c; of Mexico **1** 695b; **16** 212b; in Tibet **23** 348c.
 Pictured Rocks **34** 95 J4.
 Pictures: copyright in **27** 243d; ecclesiastical use of **12** 712a.
 Picul **33** 812c; **17** 788b; **24** 490b; in Philippines **18** 751b; in Sumatra **33** 59d.
 Piculets **24** 652d.
 Piculules **3** 743d.
 Picumnus **3** 716c; **6** 797a.
 Picunche **12** 829c.
 Picuris **17** 400b.
 Picus: king of the Ausonians **5** 789c.
 Picus (Mars) **9** 53b; **15** 570b.
 —, analis **3** 764a.
 —, minor **3** 717a; skull (III) **3** 716d.
 —, martius: see *Great black woodpecker*.
 —, pleatus: see *Logcock*.
 —, viridis: see *Green woodpecker*.
 Pidal, R. M. **32** 766b.
 —, politician **32** 761c.
 Pidasa **12** 26b.

Pidcock **34** 80 D10.
 Pidcock **34** 88 K6.
 Piddinghoe **34** 9 G5.
 Piddington: town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
 —, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C2.
 Piddle (Trent) **7** 371a.
 Piddlehinton (Puddiehinton) **34** 13 J2.
 Piddletrenthide (Puddletrenthide) **34** 13 J2; **7** 372c.
 Pidhava **8** 476d.
 Pidhinga **34** 50 E6.
 Pidley **34** 8 E4.
 Pidoux, F. **14** 203d.
 Piduratalagala **5** 360a.
 Pie: bird: see *Magpie*.
 Pie: measure **33** 812c.
 —, de Burgos **33** 812c.
 Pie Island **34** 95 C1.
 Pié Poudre, Court cf: see *Piepowder Court*.
 Piece: in paper-hanging **4** 512d.
 "Piece et la Prologue, La" **9** 666a.
 Piece-mould **21** 571a.
 Pieces: in maling **4** 268d.
 Piece-work **23** 501d; provisions of Factory Acts **30** 95b; in mines **30** 97b.
 Piecing for title: in bookbinding **4** 43c.
 Pieczenia **34** 24 G28.
 Pied: measure **24** 489c; **33** 811a.
 —, bull: in heraldry **11** 699d.
 "Pied dans le Crime, Un" **30** 90d.
 Pied duck (Somateria labrador) **3** 735b.
 —, fly-catcher (Muscapa, Ficedula atricapilla) **9** 351d.
 Pied Piper: legend **11** 409b.
 —, Piper: monument **29** 215d.
 Pied de Rol: measure **33** 812c.
 Pied wagtail (Motacilla lugubris) **3** 765d.
 —, woodpecker (Dendrocopos major) **24** 652a.
 Piedad, La: see *La Piedad*.
 Piedecuesta **34** 122 C2.
 Pie-de-gibao **27** 374a.
 Piedemontana **8** 628d.
 Pi-Edes **12** 827a.
 Piedimonte d'Alife **34** 32 Q12.
 Piedmont (Piemonte): district, Italy **19** 81d and **31** 769d; **34** 31 C5; *Pl VI* **13** 485; under *Cavour* **5** 275a; occupied by Charles V **21** 341d; law of conscription **2** 612a; Cromwell's relations with **6** 603a; dialect **8** 701a; **13** 493a; annexed by Napoleon **17** 207b; revolution, 1821 **16** 202a; under Savoy **13** 483a; **21** 341b; silk production **29** 613d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2; **22** 288d.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J8.
 —, Plateau **17** 559a; **24** 256c; **30** 567d.
 —, Valley **34** 63 G4.
 Piedmontite **16** 409d.
 Piedra: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D8.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 L8.
 —, Parada **34** 109 D8.
 —, Point **34** 120 C9.
 Piedrabuena **34** 20 H5; **15** 458d.
 Piedrahita **34** 20 G4.
 Piedras **34** 124 H13.
 —, Blancos (Blancas) Light-house **34** 115 D7.
 —, Cay Light-house **34** 117 E4.
 —, Las: river, Costa Rica: see *Las Piedras*.
 —, Las: town, Argentina: see *Las Piedras*.
 —, Las: town, Mexico: see *San José de las Piedras*.
 —, Point **34** 115 C5.
 —, Punta, Argentina: see *Punta Piedras*.
 —, Punta de, Mexico: see *Punta de Piedras*.

Piegan: town 34 107 D1.
 —, tribe 29 467b.
 Piel 34 7 A3; castle 3 396a;
 lighthouse 34 7 A2.
 Pielach 34 29 K7.
 Pielburg 34 24 E23.
 Field Heath 34 10 D5.
 Pieler lamp 27 119b.
 Pielis 34 33 F3.
 — Lake 34 33 E3; 28 314a.
 Pielisjärvi 28 396a.
 Pielman River 34 50 K6; 23
 72d.
 Piemonte: see Piedmont,
 Italy.
 "Piemonte": ship 32 566d;
 Pl XVI 32 571.
 Piemonte, II": journal 9 35a.
 Pienda (Arachis hypogaea) 11
 252c; see also Ground nut.
 Piendamó 6 153c.
 Pieng-an: see Ping-yang.
 Pieng-chen (Phung-chen) 34
 46 B4.
 Pieng-san (Phyeng-san) 34 46
 C4.
 Pieng-yang (Phyong-yang) 34
 46 B4; 30 64a; 27 41b;
 29 704c.
 Pien-kuan 34 45 C3.
 Pien-men 6 394a.
 Pienza 34 32 L8.
 Piepowder Court (Pié Poudré)
 6 517a; 8 869c.
 Pier Groote 12 156a.
 Piera 34 85 E1.
 Pierce, F. 19 81d; 23 770b;
 31 102c.
 —, J. 26 755c.
 —, R. 17 433a.
 Pierce: river: see Pierre
 River, below.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J1.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
 D3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 —, City 34 104 E11.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 G9; 10 436a.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 G1.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34
 99 D1.
 —, County, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 C2; 24 386d.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97
 A5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Pierce.
 —, Junction, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 G2.
 —, Junction, Tex., U.S. 34 89
 A1.
 —, Lake 34 81 N7.
 "Pierce Penniless" 8 419d.
 Pierce (Stehekin) River 34
 111 E1.
 —, Station, Obion County,
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, Station, Polk County,
 Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 Piercebridge: town, England
 34 6 H5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H6.
 Piercefield 34 70 N3.
 Park 34 12 H3.
 Pierceton: town, Ind., U.S.
 34 92 E2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 H1.
 Piercetown 34 79 C2.
 Pierceville: town, Ga., U.S.
 34 80 B2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 Pieretto, Barbara 34 90 M1.
 Pieri: anarchist 18 52c.
 Pieria, ancient Macedonia Pl
 III 15 196; 15 137a; coins
 17 469c.
 —, Syria 5 777d.
 Pieride 4 595c.
 Pieris: see White butterfly.
 —, brassica: see Cabbage
 butterfly.
 —, thiria Pl XXVII 4 592.
 Pierius: follower of Odoacer
 17 726d.
 Pierleone: consul 20 791d.
 P.: prefect 20 791d.
 Pierleoni, G. del 20 792c.
 P.: antipope: see Ana-
 cletus.
 Pierling, Father 26 189a.
 Piermont: town, N.H., U.S.
 34 66 F7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 Piernas, Don. P. 21 185d.
 Piero de' Franceschi (Piero
 Borghese) 19 82b; 21 435c.
 Piero del Medici: see Medici.
 Piorola, N. de 14 645b; 18
 676b; 31 636a.
 Pierometer 15 745b.
 Piorona, Sister 22 549c.
 Pierpont, J. 1 722b.
 Pierpont: town, O., U.S. 34
 90 J1.

Pierpont: town, S. Dak., U.S.
 34 100 G1.
 —, West: see West Pierpont.
 Pierpont 34 96 J9.
 Pierre: Christian name: see
 Peter.
 Pierre, J. J. 7 262c; on rain
 water 10 221a; on ex-
 pansion of liquid 11 584b.
 —, Rear-Admiral 30 417b.
 Pierre: river: see Pierre
 River, below.
 —, town, France 34 17 L6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 D2.
 Pierre, Bayou: see Bayou
 Pierre.
 Pierre de cannelle 4 645a.
 —, de corne 10 259a.
 Pierre, East: see East Pierre.
 Pierre, Fort: see Fort Pierre.
 "Pierre le Grand" 9 668a.
 Pierre sur Haute 14 807b.
 —, des Incas 15 532b.
 Pierre Levée 19 281d.
 Pierre du Niton 28 614c.
 Pierre Pertuis 34 27 D3.
 "Pierre de Provence et la
 Belle Maguelonne" 20
 658d.
 Pierre (Teton) River, Idaho,
 U.S. 34 106 H6.
 —, Rivière à: see Rivière à
 Pierre.
 —, Rouge, La: see La Pierre
 Rouge.
 —, Rouge Lighthouse 34 17
 C5.
 —, Seize 15 111b.
 —, du Vrach 14 473 Map.
 Pierre-Buffière 34 18 G7.
 Pierre-Ecrué 34 19 J6.
 Pierrefeu 34 18 H2.
 Pierrefitte: town, Meuse,
 France 34 19 L3.
 —, town, Vosges, France 34
 19 N4.
 Pierre-fite-Nestalas, 34 3 E7.
 Pierrefonds (Pierrefonds-des-
 rains) 34 19 G2.
 Pierrefontaine 34 17 M5.
 Pierrefort 34 18 H8.
 Pierrepont: heraldic arms of
 11 705c.
 Pierrepont, S. 7 689b.
 Pierrepont: town, France 34
 19 M2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M2.
 Pierrepont: residence, Surrey
 32 532a.
 Pierrepont Manor 34 70 K4.
 Pierres, Hole Mountains 34
 108 H6.
 Pierre's House, La: see La
 Pierre's House.
 Pierres d'Israel 4 739c.
 Pierres de Leoc (Paternosters)
 34 13 K4.
 —, Noires, Les: lighthouse:
 see Les Pierres Noires
 Lighthouse.
 Pierres perdues (rubble) 4
 242c; 11 464d.
 Pierrescise, Jean de 10 149c.
 Pierreville (St Thomas) 34 62
 J6.
 Pierion 34 94 F8.
 "Pierrot, Le" 29 410c.
 Piers, Sir H. 4 252b.
 Piers: in architecture 2 469c.
 —, of bridge 4 284b; 4 324b.
 —, of harbour (ill) 11 461c;
 11 453c; principles 11
 461a.
 "Piers the Plowman" 14
 285a; 8 326a; 21 319b;
 alliteration in 1 586a;
 dialect 8 395c; extract
 from 1 81d.
 Pierson, A. 17 371a; 33 908d.
 —, H. H. 31 769d.
 —, N. G. 29 304c.
 Pierson: town, Fla., U.S. 34
 81 O4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 K11.
 —, Station 34 94 H6.
 Pierszowice 7 347a.
 Pierz 34 98 C9.
 Pierzberg 34 22 H7; 6 566d.
 Pieshan: see Tsing-shan.
 "Piesn Boga Rodzica" 19
 299c.
 Piesse, S. 18 525d.
 Piestocystis 23 52d.
 Piet: Retief: district 34 57
 K4.
 —, Retief: town 34 57 K4.
 Pietra: town 34 114 B4.
 "Pietà" picture 32 451a.
 "Pietà Signore" 22 584a.
 Piété, Mont de: see Mont de
 Piété.
 Pieter Botte 34 53 M7; 15
 639d.
 Pieterlen 34 27 E3.
 Pieterlingen: see Payerne.

Pietermaritzburg (Maritzburg)
 31 770b; 34 57 J5; see of
 8 493a; temperature 1 256c.
 Pieters 34 57 N7.
 Pieters Hill 26 459c.
 Pietersburg 34 57 J2; 33
 442c.
 Pietism and Pietists 19 83a;
 7 675d; 12 587b; Arndt
 founds 2 622d; in Germany
 9 702c; 10 532a; in Halle
 University 23 847b; in-
 fluence of 5 695b; influ-
 ence on Kant 13 844c;
 attitude towards rational-
 ism 20 289c; Spenser's
 connection with 22 392a.
 Pietpotgietersrust: see Pot-
 gietersrust.
 Pietra: see Pietra-di-Verde.
 Pietra dura 9 848d; 13 81d.
 —, forte 9 350d.
 Pietra Ligure 34 31 D6.
 Pietra nera 20 221d.
 —, paesina 15 529a.
 "Pietra del Paragone, La"
 20 861a.
 Pietra serena 9 330d.
 Pietra-di-Verde 34 18 M11.
 Pietragalla 34 32 T13.
 Pietra-Mala: see Monte
 Carelli.
 Pietramelara 34 32 Q12.
 Pietraperzia 34 32 L14.
 Pietrasanta 34 31 H7; 16
 233a.
 Pietrino, G. 21 443a.
 Pietro d'Abano: see Abano.
 —, Antonio 21 442d.
 —, Cardinal 14 530a.
 —, G. di 22 292d.
 —, Imperiola 20 789a.
 —, L. di 21 442b; 22 44a.
 —, Mechitar da 15 774a.
 —, S. di 21 434b; 22 43d.
 "Pietro il Grande" 29 761c.
 Pietro Soave Polano: see
 Sarpi, Pietro.
 Pietrosanto 16 395d.
 Pietross 23 521d.
 Pietrosu 34 28 Q4.
 Pietrosul 34 28 R4; 3 116a.
 Piette, E. 33 889c.
 Pietzka iron puddling furnace
 (ill) 29 580c.
 Pieu: heraldry: see Pile.
 Pieux, Les: see Les Pieux.
 Pieve di Cadore 34 31 M2.
 —, del Cairo 34 31 E4.
 —, San Stefano 34 31 M7; 33
 321b.
 —, di Teo 34 31 C6.
 Pievepelago 34 31 J6.
 Pizello, Gabriella de 22
 549d.
 Pizometer 18 549b; 15 745b;
 23 292a.
 Piffard 34 71 G6.
 Pig: river 34 76 D7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 Pig: animal: see Swine.
 —, in iron smelting 13 306b.
 —, nautical term 21 604b.
 Pig iron (fig.) 13 306a; coal
 consumption in manufac-
 ture 8 228c; production in
 America 13 359a; 29 589c;
 production in British Isles
 8 228b; 13 358c; 29 589c;
 purification 13 326a; 13
 327a; Yorkshire manufac-
 ture 24 747b.
 Pig Island, Ireland 34 16 B3.
 —, Island, Tasmania 33 187b.
 Pigafetta, A. 15 198b; 15
 326b; 15 827b.
 —, F. 10 183a; 17 508c.
 Pignal: caricaturist 5 105a.
 Pignale, J. B. 19 84c; 12 314a;
 22 589a; 32 480c.
 Pignaster 10 356b.
 Pignault-Lebrun, C. A. G. (Pig-
 aut de l'Épinoy) 19 84c;
 9 666c.
 Pig-bed: in iron smelting 13
 306a.
 Pig-boiling: in iron smelting
 13 320b.
 Pig-breaking machine 29
 578a.
 Pig-casting machine (fig.) 29
 578c.
 Pig-deer (Babirusa) 5 287c.
 Pigeon: river, Ind., U.S. 34
 92 F1.
 —, river, Ind. Res. 34 95 F1.
 —, river, Cheboygan co.,
 Mich., U.S. 34 95 N7.
 —, river, Huron co., Mich.,
 U.S. 34 96 P10.
 —, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 F1; 31 330d.
 —, town, Guadeloupe 34
 118 A9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 P10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.

Pigeon: town, W. Va., U.S.
 34 77 D3.
 Pigeon (Columbae) 19 84d; 7
 379b; affinities 13 46c; in
 Australia 37 39a; breeding
 of 19 647c; breeds of 7
 379d; 13 159c; in Egypt 7
 712d; classification 26
 254b; 26 257c; distribu-
 tion 3 760b; 3 763d; in-
 ternal temperature of 31
 727c; manure from 1 347c;
 nidification 3 771c; in
 Philippines 18 750c; in
 "Physiologus" 19 7c;
 sacred to Proserpine 19
 824c; reversion experiment
 on 4 247c; see also Dove.
 Pigeon Bay 34 95 B1.
 —, Cays 34 120 M4.
 —, Cove 34 67 M2; 32 268a.
 —, Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 —, Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92
 B8.
 Pigeon English 5 38c.
 Pigeon hawk (Falco Colum-
 barius) 9 3c.
 Pigeon Hill 34 52 H9.
 —, Island 21 186a.
 —, Lake 34 60 H3.
 —, Mount 34 60 H4.
 —, Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115
 C5; lighthouse 34 115 B5.
 —, Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95
 C1.
 Pigeon post 31 770b; in siege
 of Paris 7 380a; 19 581b;
 training birds for 31 770d.
 —, Roost Creek 34 85 E1.
 Pigeon, sore-eyed: see Sore-
 eyed pigeon.
 Pigeon, White: town: see
 White Pigeon.
 Pigeoncreek: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 D7.
 Pigeonfalls 34 97 D6.
 Pigeonforge 34 83 P3.
 Pigeon-right 9 592a.
 Pigeonroost: town 34 82 J6.
 Piget: French bookseller 3
 660b.
 Piggot diamond 7 167a.
 Piggott 34 86 M2.
 Pighini: nuncio at Council of
 Trent 23 546d.
 Pighius, Albert 13 124c; con-
 troversy with Calvin 4
 718b; on ecclesiastical
 calendar 4 671c; comment-
 ary on Valerius Maximus
 24 41d.
 Pigheln, Bruno 32 448d.
 Pigment cells 1 851d; in
 sponges 22 420c.
 —, colours: in calico printing
 4 692a.
 Pigmentation: in Addison's
 disease 18 384c; anomalies
 of 31 568b.
 Pigments 19 85d and 31 771a;
 18 137a; adulteration 31
 771d; black 19 88c; blue
 19 87a; brown 19 88b;
 classification 31 772b; in
 crayons 6 555c; in Greek
 inscriptions 13 122a; green
 19 88a; manufacture of
 19 86a; 31 771c; in optics
 14 600d; in painting 18
 138b; in pottery 19 643c;
 red 19 87c; scarlet
 19 87c; stability 31
 773b; uses 31 773d; in
 vases 19 608d; in water
 colours 18 139d; white 19
 86c; yellow 19 87b.
 —, animal 31 726d; in pro-
 tective mimicry 27 150c;
 27 151a; in tissues 1 851c.
 —, in bacteria 26 57d.
 —, in flowers 4 132d.
 Pigmentum nigrum 1 455b.
 Pigmy (Pigmy-prognathous):
 tribe 26 638d; 33 541b.
 —, flying-phalanger (Acro-
 bata) 18 729d.
 —, hog: see Porcula.
 Pigna: Guarini's secretary 11
 237a.
 Pignans 34 18 H12.
 Pignataro 34 32 Q12.
 Pignatelli, Antonio: see Inno-
 cent XII.
 —, family 3 786d.
 Pigné d'Arolla 1 625b.
 Pigneux de Betaine: bishop
 23 440d.
 Pignerol: see Pineroko.
 Pignon 2 469c.
 Pignoris Capionem, Legis
 Actio per: in Roman law
 20 685d.
 Pignotti: Italian fabulist 8
 839b.
 Pignus: in Roman law 16
 848b; 19 220b.
 Pig-nut (hog-nut, Carya por-
 cina) 11 790b; 17 664b.
 Pigot, Lord 17 853d.
 —, T. 17 89a.

Pigott: family 4 605d.
 —, E. F. S. 31 185a.
 —, explorer 25 132c.
 —, mathematician 23 395a.
 —, Richard: forgeries of 29
 564b; 31 180a; exposed by
 Parnell Commission 31
 488c; suicide of 28 242d.
 Pigott's comet 2 815a; 6
 192b; 27 160a.
 Pig-rat: see Bandicoot rat.
 Pigres: reputed author of
 "Batrachomyomachia" 11
 383d.
 Pig's face: plant 3 111a.
 Pig-sticking 12 396c; 12 742b.
 Pigtail tobacco 23 426b.
 Pigu Arslan (Israel) 21 634c.
 Piguris 10 356b.
 Piháni 11 474c.
 Pihewah 1 656c.
 Pih-keang: see North River,
 China.
 Pih-kuan (Pik-kwan) Harbour
 34 45 H9.
 Pihthead 34 33 E3.
 Pih-tse 6 394b.
 Pih-tun-tsze: see Pe-tun-tze.
 Pija Mountains 34 120 H4;
 12 132b.
 Pijan: see Pichan.
 Pijaville 34 120 F9.
 —, Rio: see Rio Pijaville.
 Pijlstaart: see Tropic-bird.
 Pika: failleux lace 2 695a.
 Pika Blisca 24 513d.
 Pikaards 17 281a.
 Pike, A. 28 508c.
 —, Lieut. 17 401d.
 —, W. 1 317a.
 Pike (Jack): river, Keewatin,
 Canada 34 60 M3.
 —, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 E2.
 —, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
 Pike: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114
 E3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
 H7.
 —, town N.C., U.S. 34 78
 L4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 Pike (Escodé) (ill) 19 88d;
 (ill) 2 44a; 12 693b; dis-
 tribution 12 675b; 12
 676c; fishing 25 449c;
 poisonous properties 12
 666a; skull 12 641a; ten-
 acity of life 12 665c.
 Pike: collier's pick 6 66c.
 —, (luce): in heraldry 11
 701c.
 —, measure 33 812c.
 Pike Bay, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 C2.
 —, Bay: town, Ontario 34 61
 D3.
 —, City 34 86 E6.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 F7.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86
 E6.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 C5; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94
 D6.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92
 B8.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 M6.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 D8.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103
 K6.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73
 M4.
 "Pike Country Ballads" 29
 242d.
 Pike, Fort: see Fort Pike.
 —, High: see High Pike.
 —, Lake, Athabasca, Canada
 34 60 J2.
 —, Lake, Keewatin, Canada
 34 60 N3.
 —, Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95
 K5.
 —, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
 —, River: town 34 97 D2.
 —, Run: see Greenfield, Pa.,
 U.S.
 —, Station 34 66 G6.
 Piked dog-fish (Acanthias) 21
 775d.
 Pikelá 34 49 F4.
 Pikelake 34 97 H5.
 Pikelot (Coquille) 34 49 F4.
 Pikeloman: in coal-mining 6
 66b.
 Pike-perch (Luciopeca) 19
 89a.
 Píkerni 34 36 F5.
 Pikeroad 34 84 E6.
 Pike's Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109
 H5; 28 434 Map; gold
 discoveries at 17 309d; 23
 782b; height 23 796a; sig-
 nal station 23 806c.

- Pikes Quarry 34 97 D1.
Pikespeak: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
Pikesville 34 75 E4.
— Station 34 75 E4.
Piketown: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
Pikeville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Pi-kia-shan 34 45 H2.
Pikinskaia 34 33 H3.
Pik-kwan: see Pih-kuan.
Pikof (Pikov) 34 34 G7.
Pikonda 34 56 L10.
Pikov: see Pikof.
Pikrite 10 235c.
Piktha: see Viss.
Pila: town: see Schneidmühl.
Pila: heraldic term: see Pile.
—, paleozoic algae 31 409c.
Pila Horatia 12 166b.
Pilacre 28 562a.
Pilaga 19 188c.
Pilan (Pinan) 34 46 K8; 28 442b; anchorage at 28 442d.
Pilands Berg 34 57 H3.
Pilao Arcado 34 123 J6.
Pilar: town, Argentina 34 124 E12.
—, town, Brazil 34 123 K5; 25 239a.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
—, Villa del: see Villa del Pilar.
Pilarcitos Creek 34 114 J4.
—, Lake 34 114 H3.
Pilas Island 34 47 C9.
—, Las: see Las Pilas.
Pilaster: in architecture 2 469c; 2 391c; in joinery (Ill) Pl XXVI 4 490.
Pilate, Pontius 19 89b; 13 427a; trial of Jesus Christ 13 668c.
Pilatós, Casa de 17 36c.
Pilate de Rozier, F. 1 188c; 1 191b.
Pilatús, Leontius 18 709a; 11 149a; 3 844d.
Pilatús, Mount 34 27 G4; 15 40a; height 1 626a; 14 807b; legend of Pilate at 19 89d; railway 32 170a.
Pilaya, Rio: see Rio Pilaya.
Pilbarra 34 50 B4; 25 801 Map; 33 822d.
— Goldfield 34 50 B4; 33 823d.
Pilchard (Sardine, Clupea pilchardus) 19 90a; 12 694a; 21 307c; curing of 9 254d; drift fishery 9 253d; export trade 9 255a; fishery in Cornwall 9 243d; 9 253d; 9 254a; fisheries in Ireland 9 264c; allied to menhaden 16 10d; spawning 9 245b.
"Pilchard Circular" 9 254d.
Pilcher: aeronaut 25 101d; 25 103a.
Pilcher: town 34 91 H5.
Pilcherpoint 34 87 G1.
Pilcomayo, Rio: see Rio Pilcomayo.
Pile: in archery 2 378c.
— (pleu, pila): in heraldry 11 696b.
Piled fabrics 24 467a.
— metal 13 282c.
Pile-dwellings: see Lake Dwellings.
Pile-worm: see Teredo.
Pileola 11 57c.
Pileorhiza: see Root-cap.
Piles, De: on Van Dyck 24 63a.
Piles: in bridge building 4 327b; destroyed by Teredo mollusc 23 185c; durability of 27 487c; in house building 26 437c.
—, disease: see Hemorrhoids.
Piles, Grandes: see Grandes Piles.
— Junction 34 62 J6.
Pileus: of fungus 4 162a; (fig.) 9 832c.
Pileus: Roman hat 6 457a.
Pilger 34 102 G1.
Pilgram 34 29 L5.
Pilgrim: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Pilgrim of Bordeaux 21 672b.
— Fathers 12 726a; 15 615c; 23 729c; first settlement of 19 238b.
"Pilgrim of Glencoe" 4 756c.
Pilgrim Islands 34 62 P3.
Pilgrimage 19 90b; abuses of, in 16th cent. 8 373d; Aldred 1 475a; to Argenteuil 21 625c; in Bráhma-Samáj 4 201b; Christian belief in 6 622a; to Deggendorf 7 32c; garb of pilgrims 19 95b; to Mecca 19 93a; 15 669c; 22 664c; in penance 18 848d; quarantine regulations 32 101c; Sabean 24 741b; Zwingli denounces 24 832d.
"Pilgrimage": by Purchas 9 118b; 20 114b.
Pilgrimage of Grace 8 336b; 11 664d; 15 26a; 18 523c; 24 749a.
"Pilgrimage Songs" 20 32a.
"Pilgrimage of St Bridget" 33 120a.
Pilgrims: see Pilgrimage.
"Pilgrims of the Night" 8 834d.
"Pilgrim's Progress": criticism of 8 424a; Portuguese adaptation 19 557a; publication of 4 529b; Stothard illustrates 22 578d; influence on Wyttenbach 24 714b.
"Pilgrims of the Rhine" 15 122b.
Pilgrims' Route to Mecca 34 39 F3.
Pilgrim's staff: musical instrument 9 351a.
"Pilgrims of Walsingham" 22 607a.
Pilguin, J. U. 5 132a.
Pili 22 637d.
—, Puu: see Puu Pili.
Pilibhit: district, India 31 774a; 17 572d; 20 623c; statistics 31 260b.
—, town, India 31 774a; 34 41 H5.
Pilica: river 34 34 C6; 34 3 P3; 19 307b; 20 218a; 30 43d; 31 777d.
—, town 34 34 B6.
Pillidium (fig.) 17 331a; 21 61a.
Pilliferous layer: in botany 25 416a.
Pi-li-ho 34 45 J3.
Pilliu (Pilliau) Island 34 48 H3.
Pilis 34 28 L4.
Pilkhua 15 826b.
Pilkington: family 24 551a.
—, architect 7 535b.
—, art critic 7 344a.
—, divine 12 126b.
—, Rev. G. 33 544b.
—, Messrs: potters 31 875a.
Pilkington: town 24 551a.
Pill: town 34 12 H3.
Pill: in pharmacy 16 35b.
Pill beetles (Byrrhidae) 6 131b.
Pillage: in war 33 754d.
Pillager 34 98 C3.
Pillager Indians 30 772b.
Pillan: deity 5 619b.
"Pillan v. Van Mierop and Hopkins" 29 146b.
Pillar: in architecture 2 469c; in carpentry 4 484b; cast-iron 4 322b; constants for strength of 4 321d.
Pillar Bank Lighthouse: see Cardross North Lighthouse.
— Bay 34 53 C7.
Pillar buoy (fig.) 26 463a.
Pillar butte 34 108 F7.
— Cape 34 124 C14; 23 384 Map.
Pillar of Eliseh 14 741a.
— of Judgment: in Kabbalah 13 811d.
—, Middle: in Kabbalah 13 811d.
Pillar Mountain 34 6 C5; 6 697a; 30 118a.
— Mountain, White: see White Pillar Mountain.
— Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H4.
— Point, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
Pillar working: in collieries 6 64b.
Pillar-hermits: see Stylites.
Pillarpoint: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
Pillars of Hercules: see Hercules, Pillars of.
"Pillars of Society, The" 17 591d; 27 521a; 29 387b.
Pillau 31 774b; 34 24 C30; 34 3 O1; amber 1 659c; connected with Königsberg 30 61d; fortress 10 468a; shipping statistics 10 462b.
— Tief 10 447c.
Piller: ornithologist 18 8b.
Pillersdorf, Baron 3 136b.
Pillet: French writer 3 659b.
Pilli 13 599d.
Pilliga 34 51 H3.
Pilling: cricketer 27 278c.
Pilling: town 34 7 B4.
— Station 34 7 B4.
Pillion 12 182b.
Pillkallen 34 24 C36.
Pillnitz 34 23 K18; 10 504a; 9 467b; botanical gardens 5 741c; convention of 9 602c.
Pillory 19 95d; adulteration punished by 1 167b; prostitutes punished by 19 96a; witness disqualified by 24 624a.
— and Tumbrel: statute of Henry III 1 167b.
Pillow: town 34 73 J5.
—, Fort: see Fort Pillow.
Pillow lace 14 185a; (fig.) 14 188a; Crétan (Ill) 14 189a; German (Ill) 14 189a; Russian (Ill) 14 189b; 16th cent. (Ill) 14 187c.
Pillowed: in architecture 2 469d.
Pillowville 34 83 D2.
"Pills to Purge Melancholy" 7 559d.
Pillsbury: chess-player 26 759c.
Pillsbury: town 34 98 C4.
Pilltown 14 74d.
Pillupönen 34 24 C36.
Pillwort: see Pilularia.
Pilmoor: Methodist preacher 16 191d.
Pilmoor Junction 34 73 G3.
Pilmewinkis 23 466a.
Pilmkau 34 29 M2.
Pilm: see Pilmnitz.
Pilobolus 28 557c.
Pilocarpine 13 530c; 31 660c.
Pilocarpus pennatifolius 13 530a.
— Selloanus 13 530a.
Piloceras 27 320d.
Pilocereus: see Old Man Cactus.
Piloës, Cachoëra dos: see Cachoëra dos Piloës.
Pilot 16 418a.
Pilon, G. 21 563b.
Pilon mills 11 325c.
Pilon du Roi 34 18 G12.
Pilona: river 31 393a.
—, town 18 84b; 31 393a.
Pilophorel 14 561b.
Pilos 6 455b.
Pilose 4 91a.
Pilstyles 18 265c.
Pilot: town 34 102 E2.
Pilot 19 96b and 31 774b; qualifications 31 774d; rights to salvage 32 396d.
"Pilot": periodical 31 178b.
"Pilot, The": novel 6 337b.
Pilot Butte, North: see North Pilot Butte.
Pilot fish (Naucrates ductor) (Ill) 19 96d; 12 663c; 12 682b; 12 689d.
Pilot Grove: see Pilotgrove.
— Grove Station 34 101 K6.
— Island 34 97 M4.
— Island Lighthouse 34 95 H7.
— Knob: mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 L10.
— Knob: mountain, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
— Knob: town, Mo., U.S.: see Pilotknob.
— Knob: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
— Mound: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
— Mound: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
— Peak 34 115 H7.
— Shoal 34 53 J7.
— Town: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J5.
Pilot whale (Cæling whale, Grindhal, Globicephalus melas) 15 399b; 15 373d; 24 525d.
"Pilot and his Wife, The" 17 592a; 30 223b.
Piloteage Acts 31 774c.
— authorities 31 774d.
—, compulsory 17 279a; English law 31 775c; exemptions 31 775d; foreign law 31 777a.
— dues 31 775a; 31 776d.
Pilote River: town 30 561d.
Pilotgrove (Pilot Grove): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Pilothill 34 114 E4.
Pilotknob: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
— (Pilot Knob): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9; 16 525c.
Pilotmound: town, Ia., U.S.: see Pilot Mound.
Pilotmound: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
Pilotmountain 34 78 J2.
Pilotoak 34 82 C3.
Pilotpoint 34 85 L4.
Pilotoack 34 112 G1.
Pilotta, La 18 314b.
Pilotown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L3.
Piloty, F. 31 777a.
—, K. von 31 777a; 17 26d; 30 194a.
Pillow 34 24 F23.
Pilpay: see Bidpai.
Pilsdon 34 13 H2.
— Pen 34 13 H2; 7 372a.
Pilsen 19 97a and 31 777c; 29 G4; 34 3 L4; 3 860b; coalfield 6 57c; prison 19 758a.
Pilsen Lamp 28 85a.
Pilsting 34 23 P16.
Piltan 34 34 C3.
Pilton: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 13 J1.
Pilton group 10 340d.
"Piltur og Stúlka" (Lad and Lass) 33 316d.
Pilula hydrargyri: see Blue pill.
Pilularia (Pillwort) 3 695b; 9 105d; archeonium (fig.) 4 160d; microsporangium (Ill) 4 141b.
Pilulina 9 375d.
Pilulina 19 846c.
Pilum 2 554d.
Pilumnus: in mythology 6 797a.
Pilu-pilu 17 376d.
Pilorvaga: see Shapkina.
Pilz, O. 8 204a.
Pilzecker: psychologist 32 68a.
Pilzno 34 28 N2.
Pim, Captain B. 17 477b.
Pima: town 34 110 F6.
Pima: tribe 25 374a; 17 157a; 2 538d; 25 629a; language 12 828b; modern history 12 833a; situation and pop. 29 467b.
Pima County 34 110 D7; 2 539a.
— and Maricopa Ind. Res. 34 110 C5.
Pimampiro 7 646a.
Pimblemere: see Bala Lake.
Pimbo Lane 34 7 B5.
Pimblea 12 262a.
Pimelite 16 414d.
Pimelles 34 19 J5.
Pimelodina 12 673c; 12 674a; 12 692b.
Pimelodus 22 68b.
Pimolent: see Clarre.
Pimenta, King of 4 747b.
Pimenta officinalis: see Pimento.
Pimental: family 3 556a.
—, Dona Isabel 8 189c.
—, S. 31 854c.
Pimentel 34 122 A5; 18 674c.
Pimentelli: Spanish ambassador 5 703b.
Pimento: town 34 92 B6.
Pimento (Eugenia pimenta, Pimenta officinalis): aromatic tree 19 97b; 13 549c; 18 517b; essential oil of 17 749b; in Spain 32 743b.
Pimichin, Isthmus of 31 377d.
—, stream 31 377d.
Pimenta, La: see La Pimenta.
Pimonte 34 32 T10.
Pimpalher 34 42 D9.
Pimperne 34 13 K2.
Pimpernel (Anagallis arvensis) 4 152c.
Pimpinella anisum 2 57d; 12 289c.
Pimpino 34 51 E6.
Pimped metal: see White metal.
Pimplides 12 629d.
Pimpri 34 42 D9.
Pin: river, Burma 30 467b.
—, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 H6.
—, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
—, town, Shan-tung, China, 34 45 F4.
—, town, Shen-si, China, 34 45 A5.
—, town, France 34 19 M6.
—, town, Siam 34 43 E5.
Pin: in carpentry Pl XXIV 4 480.
—, toilet requisite 19 97c.
—, of metal joints 13 732d; wooden 4 482a.
— drill 15 156a.
Pin-eyed primrose 19 737c.
Pin ferrules: in water mains 12 476d.
Pin fire: Lefauchaux system 11 280b.
Pin hole images 14 582a.
Pin, Le: see Pin-la-Garenne, Le.
Pin money 12 401d.
Pin oak (Burr oak, Quercus macrocarpa) 17 693b; 23 808a.
Pin wheel: escapement 6 19a.
— wheel: in pyrotechny: see Catherine wheel.
Pin worm (Oxyuris curvula) 24 205d.
Pina, R. de 19 556b.
Pina: river 34 34 E5; 19 107c.
—, town 34 20 M3.
Pina fibre 9 132b; 31 667b.
Pina, Isla: see Isla Pina.
—, Rio: see Rio Pina.
Pinaconauang 18 751d.
Pinaoceras 27 392b.
Pinaoid crystals (fig.) 16 358b; 16 360b.
"Pinafore, H.M.S.": comic opera 28 729b; 33 55d.
Pinag de Candava 34 47 C4.
Pinage, Lake 34 61 D1.
Pinahát 1 286a.
Pinaka (Potidea) 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; Athenian blockade of 11 102a; battle 1 468a; founded by Dorians 7 367d; Philip captures 15 139a; 7 69c; 11 104a; Timotheus captures 23 398d.
Pinaki: see Whitsunday Island.
Pinakini, North: see North Pinakini.
—, South: see Pennár.
Pinakothek 1 642a; 17 25a; 25 680b; 31 28c; schools represented in 21 445d.
Pinal County 34 110 D6.
— Creek 34 110 E5.
— Mountains 34 110 E5.
Pinalojovilla 34 120 G4.
Pinaleno Range 34 110 E6.
Pinales 12 827d.
Pinan: see Pilan.
Pinang Island: see Penang Island.
Pinar del Rio: province, Cuba 27 303b.
— del Rio: town, Cuba 31 777c; 34 117 C3.
Pinara Pl II 15 92; 15 93a; 18 210c.
Pinaris: Roman governor 5 201d.
Pinar: writer 20 273c.
Pinarus Pl II 15 92.
Pinas, Las: see Las Pinas.
Pinaster 19 104d.
Pinatubo, Mount 34 47 B4.
Pin-au-Haras, Le: see Le Pin-au-Haras.
Pinax: writing tablet 18 143d.
"Pinax": by Cebes 5 282a.
Pinay 14 807a.
Pincanheal Pl II 8 271.
Pincarrow Head 24 493c.
Pincbeck: town 34 8 E3.
Pincbeck: alloy 1 588c.
Pincbeke: arms of 11 699a.
Pincer Creek 34 60 H4.
Pincches: archeologist 26 40d.
Pinchincha 27 648c.
Pincingthorpe 34 6 J5.
Pinchon: monk 19 127d.
Pin-chuan (Ping-chuen) 34 44 G5.
Pincia, Porta: see Porta Pincia.
Pinciacum (Poissy) 31 805a.
Pincian Hill (Mons Pincius) Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833.
Pinciana, Via: see Via Pinciana.
Pincius, Mons: see Pincian Hill.
Pinckard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
Pinckney, C. 23 748b; 23 756d; 23 790b.
—, C. C. 23 790b.
Pinckney: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
— Castle 5 428b.
— Island 34 79 G7.
Pinckneyville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
Pinckton 34 78 F2.
Pinçon, V. Y. 4 227d.
Pinconning 34 96 O10.
Pincov: see Pincow.
Pinczehely 34 28 K5.
Pinczow (Pincov) 34 34 C6; 30 44a.
Pinczowlans 23 725c.

Pind Dadan Khan 31 777c; 34 41 D3; 13 691a; 14 213c; 29 750a.
 Pinda: town 34 56 J14.
 Pinda: rice cake 29 281b.
 Pindan 33 823b.
 Pindar: Greek poet 19 98b; 19 101d; 26 48b; 26 49c; 1 481c; English imitations 6 532d; 19 270d; Epithalamiums 8 486c; on Etna 8 627a; odes 19 270c; manuscripts 19 102a; musical skill 19 261a; poetic genius 11 139d; style 19 100b; on wealth 19 101a; works 19 99d.
 —, Peter (pseud.): see Wolcot, John.
 Pindare: river: see Rio Pindare.
 Pindarees 2 702c; 15 346d; overrun Ganjam, 1816 10 69d; war with Great Britain 10 771a; 15 292a; 20 260d; 29 454a.
 Pindi Bhatian 34 41 D4; 20 110c.
 Findi Gheb 34 41 D3.
 Pindor 34 79 C2.
 Pindus: town 7 368a.
 — Mountains 34 36 D2; P1 VI 20 776; P1 III 15 136; 25 245 Map; description 11 81c; 30 394d; Dorians 7 366d; geology 23 653c.
 Pine, J. 3 652c; 26 305b.
 Pine: river, Br. Columbia 34 60 F2.
 —, river, Canada 34 60 M3.
 —, river, Chippewa co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
 —, river, Midland co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Pine (Pinus): tree 19 102b; bud scales 29 187d; cultivation 2 316a; distribution in U.S. 28 439a; distribution 28 429a; embryo (fig.) 4 157c; leaves 29 188a; pollen grain 29 188b; protoplasmic continuity 27 trade in Canada 4 773d; 337d; in Siberia 2 692c; trade in U.S. 28 438d; wood 29 190a.
 Pine Barren: town 34 81 B1.
 — Barrens (Pine Belt) 10 435a; 23 809a.
 — Bluff: town, Ark., U.S. 31 777d; 34 86 H6; 25 631a.
 — Bluff: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 — Butte 34 107 D5.
 —, Cape, Lighthouse 34 63 K6.
 Pine chafer (Hylurgus pini-perda) 19 103d.
 Pine City: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
 — City: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 — City: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 — City: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 — City: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 — Creek, Lassen co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 — Creek, Modoc co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 — Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S. 17 307c.
 — Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
 — Creek, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 — Creek, Linn co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 — Creek, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 — Creek, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 — Creek, Potter co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 — Creek, Schuylkill co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.

Pine Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
 — Creek, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
 — Creek, Whitman co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 — Creek: town, Australia 34 50 E2.
 — Creek: town, Allegheny co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Pine Creek.
 — Forest Range 34 113 D1.
 Pine goldfinch (Carduelis pinus) 22 99b.
 Pine grosbeak (Pinicola enucleator) 11 209a.
 Pine Grove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 — Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
 Pine gum 21 256d.
 Pine Hill: see Pinehill.
 —, Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M9.
 —, Island, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 —, Island, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J6.
 —, Island Lake 34 60 L3.
 —, Knob 29 753a.
 —, Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
 —, Lake, Charlevoix co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 L7.
 —, Lake, Iosco co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 P9.
 —, Lake, Crow Wing co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, Lake, Ottertail co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, Lake, Iron co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
 —, Lake, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D10.
 Pine marten (Mustela martes) (ill) 15 577b.
 Pine Meadow 34 68 D2.
 — Mills 34 88 M5.
 —, Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7; forest reserve 28 494 Map.
 —, Mountain, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2; 12 150c.
 —, Mountain, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K7; 14 41b.
 —, Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 —, Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
 Pine nut 17 665a.
 Pine Orchard: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
 — Orchard: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 — Orchard Mountain 5 242c.
 Pine pit: for pine-apples 12 224b.
 Pine Point 34 81 J3.
 — Plains 34 70 P8.
 —, Prairie 34 86 D7.
 — Ridge: mountains 34 107 J4.
 — Ridge: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 — Ridge: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 Pine ridge: soll of British Honduras 29 318a.
 Pine Ridge Ind. Res. 34 100 B3.
 Pine River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 — River: town, Lincoln co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 — River: town, Waushara co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 Pine saw-fly (Lophyrus pini) 21 343b; antennae of 12 572c.
 Pine, South: see South Pine.
 — Station 34 73 H4.
 — Summit 34 73 J4.
 — Tree Rapids 34 111 G3.
 — Tree State: soubriquet for Maine: state, U.S. 15 299a; 28 439a.
 — Valley, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 — Valley, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 — Valley, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — Valley, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
 — Valley Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 — Village 34 92 B4.
 — Woods 34 86 E8.
 Pineal body 1 876d.
 — gland 7 126a.
 Pineapple: town 34 84 C7.
 Pineapple (Ananassa sativa, Bromelia ananas): plant 19 106a; fruit of 4 148b; horticulture of 12 274d; in India 12 748b; pine-pits 12 224b; pinery (ill) 12 223d.
 Pine-apple pattern 17 46a; 23 209d.

Pineau: medical jurist 15 782d.
 —, Pineau blanc 24 606b.
 Pinebloom 34 80 F9.
 Pinebluff: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 Pinebrook 34 72 G2.
 Pinebush 34 69 O8.
 Pinecap 34 102 E1.
 Pinecastle 34 81 O6.
 Pinecreek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
 —, New: see New Pinecreek.
 Pineda, Alonso de: explorer's route 34 58 N11.
 Pineda: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
 Pinedale 34 110 E4.
 Pinède, Bassin de la 30 550d.
 Pinédats 34 74 E5.
 Pinéga: river 34 33 H3; 2 368b; 24 283a; length and area of basin 28 313c.
 —, town 34 33 H3; 2 368b; 25 631d.
 Pineglee 34 74 F4.
 Pinegrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 — Furnace 34 73 H6.
 — Mills: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 — Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 —, North: see North Pinegrove.
 Pinehall 34 78 J2.
 Pinehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B6.
 — (Pine Hill): town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Pinehurst: town 34 80 D7.
 Pinehurst tea experiment 32 733c.
 Pineki 34 35 K7.
 Pineknob 34 97 F8.
 Pineknob 34 82 H7.
 Pinel, P. 19 106c; 13 110d; 24 373d; 29 496a.
 Pinelake 34 70 O5.
 Pineland 34 78 C4.
 Pinelevel: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 Pinellas 34 81 H7.
 Pinelo, L. 18 675d.
 Pinelof 34 80 B3.
 Pinemount 34 81 L2.
 Pinemountain 34 83 N2.
 Pinemskol 34 33 G3.
 Pineora 34 80 J7.
 Pinepoint 34 65 C8.
 Pine-raft 31 431a.
 Pineridge: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
 Pinero, A. W. 27 517a; 27 518a; 27 521c; influence on English drama 27 522a.
 Pinerock 34 115 D6.
 Pinerolo (Elgnorol) 19 106c; 34 31 B5; 34 3 H6; 33 730d; Fouquet imprisoned at 9 488b; Richelieu secures 9 569c; 22 331d.
 Pinerun 34 96 O11.
 Pines 34 96 M5.
 — Bridge of 6 172c.
 — Isle of, Cuba 27 312d; 27 302a.
 —, Isle of, New Caledonia 34 52 J10.
 — Station, The 34 51 B3.
 — Strait 34 60 K2.
 Pinesburg 34 75 F2.
 Pinespring 34 110 K6.
 Pinesk: see Pinet.
 Pinet: see Pinette.
 Pinetop: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 I6.
 Pinetown: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 —, town, Zululand 31 79a.
 Pinetree 34 79 H2.

Pine-tree-oil 17 744b.
 Pinette (Pinet): town 34 63 F3.
 Pinetti: conjuror 15 208c; 30 427d.
 Pinetucky 34 84 C5.
 Pineveta 34 110 C3.
 Pineview 34 76 H4.
 Pineville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 Pinewood: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 Piney: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, town, France 34 19 J4; 5 385 Map; duchy of 15 86d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 — Branch 34 75 C4.
 — Creek 34 85 D5.
 — Fork 34 104 H9.
 — River 34 109 E3.
 — resin 20 474c.
 — tallow 17 744c; 17 746d.
 Pineycreek: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 Pineygrove 34 75 D1.
 Pineyport 34 75 K6.
 Ping: town 34 111 H3.
 Ping: chronological sign 5 718b.
 Pinga 34 56 L11.
 Pingal 6 391a.
 Pingala: Vedic writer 21 274c.
 Pingan 34 38 H3; 28 310c.
 Pingas d'agoa 23 446b.
 Ping-chuen: see Pin-chuan.
 Pingelap 34 49 H4.
 Pingelly 34 50 B6.
 Ping-hai Bay 34 45 G10.
 Ping-hiang 34 45 E9.
 Ping-ho 34 45 F10.
 Ping-hu 34 45 H7.
 Ping-kiang 34 45 D8.
 Ping-ku 34 45 F2.
 Ping-li 34 45 B6.
 Ping-liang-fu (Ping-liang) 34 44 H3.
 Ping-lo 34 45 C10.
 Ping-lu: town, N. Shan-si, China 34 45 C3.
 —, town, S. Shan-si, China 34 45 C5.
 Ping-nan: town, Fu-kien, China 34 45 G9.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 C11.
 Pingon 34 43 C5.
 Pingree 34 99 F2.
 — Grove 34 93 H1.
 Ping-shan (Ping-shan-hsien) 34 45 D3.
 Ping-shi 34 45 D10.
 Ping-ting 34 45 D4.
 Ping-ting-chou 27 27d.
 Ping-tuan 34 45 G2.
 Ping-tu 34 45 H4.
 Pinguento 34 29 H13.
 Pinguicula vulgaris: see Butterwort.
 Pinguite 16 425c.
 Pingyang (Pieng-an): province, Korea 6 391d.
 Ping-yang: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H9.
 —, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 H3.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4; 5 634d.
 — (Phyeng-yang, Pingyang, Phyang-yang): town, Korea 34 46 B4; battle, 1894 27 34c.
 Ping-yin 34 45 F4.
 Ping-yo 34 45 D4.
 Ping-yuan: town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 F10.
 —, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
 "Ping-yuen": ship 27 43a.
 Pincl 34 20 E4.
 Pinhoe 34 13 F2.
 Pinhook 34 81 J1.
 — Landing 34 83 M3.
 Pini Island 34 48 A4.
 Pini 34 80 D8.
 Pinicola: see Grosbeak.
 — enucleator: see Pine
 — Grosbeak.
 Pink Island: see Pinuk.
 Pinkon 15 757b; in clocks, lantern 6 25c; 6 32d; high numbered 6 32b; number of teeth 15 762b.

Pinite 16 418b.
 Pinites 10 349d; 31 430d.
 — succinifer 1 660a.
 Pinitoid 16 425b.
 Pinjarrah 34 50 B6.
 Pink: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Pink (galliot): Dutch barge 32 548b.
 Pink (Dianthus): plant flower 19 106d; 12 285d; 12 251b.
 Pink Cliffs 34 113 K5.
 Pink colour: in dyeing 7 375d.
 Pink Prairie 34 93 E2.
 Pink salt 23 402b.
 Pink Terrace 31 224c.
 Pink Wickham 25 447c.
 Pinka 7 790d.
 Pinkafeld (Pinkaf) 34 3 M5; 34 28 H4.
 Pinker, Hope 32 475b.
 Pinkerton, J. 19 107a; 15 308b.
 Pinkerton: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 Pinkethman: pantomimist 18 216a; 15 546d.
 Pinkham Notch 34 66 K6.
 Pinkhamton 34 109 F1.
 Pinkhill 34 78 O4.
 Pinkie (Pinkie Cleugh): battle of 7 659a; 20 337b; 21 500a; battlefield 34 15 L3.
 — House 17 111a.
 Pinkney, W. 16 761a.
 Pinkney: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 Pinkstaff 34 94 K8.
 Pinkus, H. 3 36b; electric traction 28 92a.
 Pinkwell 34 10 D6.
 Pinkzow 19 697b.
 Pin-la-Garenne, Le 34 19 A4.
 Pinna: see Civita di Penne.
 Pinna: of the ear 7 591b.
 —, mollusc 16 693c; shell 6 538d.
 — adiposa 12 638a.
 — pea crab (Pinnotheres veterum) 6 538d.
 Pinnacle 17 281a; 21 825d.
 Pinnacle: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 Pinnacle: in architecture 2 469d; (ill) 2 20.
 Pinnacle Islands 34 46 M6.
 —, Mount 22 287a.
 — Springs 34 86 H4.
 Pinnacocytes 22 418d.
 Pinnae: in botany 9 103b.
 — abdominales 12 638b.
 — jugulares 12 638b.
 — thoracicae 12 638b.
 Pinnata 23 457b.
 Pinnate leaf 4 112d; P1 XV 4 162.
 Pinnatifid leaf 4 111a; P1 I 4 162.
 Pinnatipartite leaf 4 111b.
 Pinne 34 24 H23.
 Pinneberg 34 22 E10; 23 391b.
 Pinnebog 34 96 P10.
 Pinneville 34 85 F7.
 Pinneo 34 109 M2.
 Pinner 34 10 E3.
 — Hill 34 10 E2.
 — Park 34 10 F3.
 — Point 34 76 L3.
 Pinnero, E. 14 214c.
 Pinnerwood House 34 10 E2.
 Pinning: in carpentry 4 481d; P1 XXIV 4 162.
 —, of hides 14 385c.
 Pinnipedia 5 124c; 15 442c; extinct forms 15 444a; distribution 15 374b.
 Pinnocopus 6 736b; 16 675b; (fig.) 16 670b.
 Pinnosa (Vinnosa): legendary character 24 13c.
 Pinnotheres: see Pea Crab.
 Pinnules 9 103b.
 Pinnulus 22 417b.
 Pino, M. di 17 190a.
 Pino: town 15 198d.
 Pinoak 34 77 D6.
 Pinoideæ 24 131a.
 Pinole 34 114 J1.
 Pifon: see Nut Pine.
 Pinon Ridge 34 109 B2.
 — Station 34 109 J6.
 — Valley 34 109 A3.
 Pinopolis 34 79 H5.
 Pinos: island, near Cuba 6 679b.
 —, town, Russia 34 33 E2.

Pinos: town, Mexico **34 119 H6; 33 921b.**
 — Altos: mountains, N. Mex., U.S. **17 400a.**
 — Altos: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34 110 G6.**
 — Mount **34 115 F8.**
 — Point **34 115 D6.**
 — Rio de los: see Rio de los Pinos.
 — Wells **34 110 K4.**
 Pinoso (Aspe, Aspis) **34 20 L6.**
 Pinot palm (Euterpe oleracea) **11 233c.**
 Pinotem I: king of Egypt **17 22a.**
 Pinotières **11 253c.**
 Pinos, O. de: knight of St John **21 174c.**
 Pins, Point aux: see Point aux Pins.
 Pins, Pointe aux: see Pointe aux Pins.
 Pinsapo fir (Abies Pinsapo) **22 297b.**
 Pinsau **24 271 Map.**
 Pinsk (Pinesk) **19 107c; 34 34 E5; pop. 16 479a; 30 772d.**
 — Marshes of **34 34 F5; 7 306c; 24 281c.**
 Pinson: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 D3.**
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 D3.**
 Pinsonfork **34 82 M5.**
 Pint **2 533d; 24 489d; 33 812c.**
 Pinta: island **34 121 E7.**
 — town **34 88 H4.**
 "Pinta": ship **6 172d.**
 Pinta, Mount **34 116 U7.**
 Pintado, Cerro: see Cerro Pintado.
 Pintado petrel (Daption capensis) **18 712c.**
 Pintados: see Visayas.
 Pintail **7 506c.**
 Pin-tailed sand-grouse (Ganga, Grandaulo, Perdrix d'Angleterre, Petroclurus) **21 258c; 21 259a.**
 — snipe (Gallinago stenura) **22 200b.**
 Pintle **33 812c.**
 Pintelli, B. **20 836b; 24 9d.**
 Pinter, Akos **29 360d.**
 Pintia **24 43b.**
 Pintle **21 604b.**
 Pinto, A. **5 619b; 27 11d.**
 — E. **21 175a.**
 — F. M. **19 107d; 33 174b.**
 — General **5 619a.**
 — J. **19 556d.**
 — J. G. **19 555c.**
 Pinto, Serpa: see Serpa Pinto, Major.
 Pinto: town, Md., U.S. **34 75 C2.**
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 F4.**
 — town, Utah, U.S. **34 113 J5.**
 Pinto: disease **18 270a.**
 Pinto Peak **34 115 H6.**
 — Range **34 115 H6.**
 Pintos, General **2 491d.**
 Pintsch: inventor **14 626a;** oil gas **18 243a;** system of lighting **20 248c.**
 Pinturaria Island Pl VII **15 516.**
 Pinturicchio, B. (Bernardino di Betti) **19 108a; 20 275d; 18 77a;** fresco paintings **9 773d;** partner of Perugia **18 681b;** works at Siena **23 158c;** in Vatican **21 446b.**
 Pinuh **26 310c; 26 312.**
 Pinus: see Pine.
 — australis: see Georgia Pitch-Pine.
 — austriaca: see Austrian Pine.
 — banksiana: see Grey Pine.
 — canariensis **4 797d.**
 — cembra: see Cembra Pine.
 — contorta **4 704b.**
 — coulteri **19 105b.**
 — excelsa **12 740b; 14 11b.**
 — flexilis: see Flexible Pine.
 — halepensis: see Aleppo Pine.
 — hispanica: see Spanish Pine.
 — insignis: see Monterey Pine.
 — lambertiana: see Sugar Pine.
 — laricio: see Corsican Pine.
 — longifolia: see Cheer Pine.
 — macrocarpa **19 105b.**
 — maritima: see Sea-Pine.
 — mitis: see Yellow Pine.
 — monophylla: see Nut Pine.

Pinus monticola: see White Mountain Pine.
 — muricata: see Obispo Pine.
 — murrayana: see Black Pine.
 — palustris: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
 — peuce **12 740b.**
 — pinaster: see Cluster Pine.
 — pinea: see Stone Pine.
 — ponderosa: see Yellow Pine.
 — pumilio **19 104b.**
 — resinosa: see Red Pine.
 — rigida: see Pitch Pine.
 — sabiniana: see Nut Pine.
 — strobus: see Weymouth Pine.
 — sylvestris: see Scotch Fir.
 — taeda: see Loblolly Pine.
 Pinwing: see Great Auk.
 Pin-worm (Oxyuris curvula) **24 205d.**
 Pinxton **27 422b.**
 Piny Butte, Mont: see Mont Piny Butte.
 Pinyari **12 754b.**
 Pinzgau **34 28 D4.**
 — Valley, Mittel: see Mittel Pinzgau Valley.
 — Valley, Ober: see Ober Pinzgau Valley.
 — Valley, Unter: see Unter Pinzgau Valley.
 Pinzolo **34 29 B11.**
 Pinzon: family **19 109d.**
 —, Admiral **5 673b.**
 —, F. **19 109d.**
 —, M. A. **19 109d; 6 172d.**
 —, V. Y. **19 110d; 1 707d;** Amazon discovered **1 655a;** **25 349d; 10 181d;** Atlantic voyage **34 121 J2.**
 Pio, A. **15 512d.**
 Piobert, Gen. **11 297d;** on gun-foundries **2 655c;** on water-pressure **12 517c.**
 Pio-Clementino, Museo **15 502a.**
 Pioda di Crana **1 626d.**
 Piombino, Princess of: see Bonaparte, Eliza.
 Piombino: town **34 32 J9;** made principality **4 29b; 17 208d.**
 — Channel **34 32 J9.**
 Piombo, S. del: see Sebastiano del Piombo.
 Pioneer: river **20 171c; 30 407c.**
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 E2.**
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 L9.**
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 E11.**
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34 107 D3.**
 —, town, O., U.S. **34 90 A1.**
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 N2.**
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 H5.**
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 E1.**
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34 111 C4.**
 "Pioneer", H.M.S. **32 566b.**
 "Pioneer": Indian newspaper **31 207d.**
 "Pioneer": Lowell's magazine **30 368c.**
 Pioneer Aqueduct **25 511b.**
 — Mine **16 382b.**
 — Station **34 83 N2.**
 Pioneers: in Indian army **25 655a.**
 "Pioneers, The": novel **6 337b.**
 "Pioneers of France in the New World" **31 477a.**
 Pioneerville **34 108 D6.**
 Pionia lycoides **16 342c.**
 Pionias robustus: see Parrot, African.
 Pionosyllis malmgreni **2 65b.**
 Pionopolis **34 62 N8.**
 Piory, P. A. **3 100b.**
 Piotrkow (Petrikav, Petrovko): province **31 777d; 34 34 B6; 21 69d;** area and pop. **32 338c; 31 806b.**
 —, town **19 110b and 31 778; 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3.**
 —, diet of **19 290a; 19 291b.**
 Piotrkowczyk: printer **19 300b.**
 Piotrowski: physicist **12 459d.**
 Piove (Piove di Sacco) **34 31 M4.**
 Piozzi, H. L. (Mrs Thrale) **19 110b.**
 Pips: genus of frogs **1 753a;** skull **1 756b;** systematic position **1 717d.**
 —, a measure **33 812c.**

Pipa surinamensis: see Surinam Toad.
 "Pi-Pa-Ki" ("The Story of the Lute") **7 400c.**
 Pipal: see Sacred Fig.
 Pipar **34 41 D6.**
 Pipari **22 431a.**
 Pipas Bay **34 56 J14.**
 Pipchin, Mrs **7 174b.**
 Pipe: in acoustics **1 114a; 17 829c;** agricultural **1 333c;** in aqueducts **2 222d;** in building **4 503b; 4 467c;** flow of water in **12 484a;** hot water **11 591b;** (fig.) **11 592b;** lead **24 410a;** mining **16 441d;** musical **1 114a; 19 110d;** in organs **17 829a;** sewer **21 713a;** tobacco (ill) **19 110d; 5 586b; 15 825d;** for town supply **12 489a.**
 —, defect in steel ingots **29 585d;** (ill) **29 586b.**
 — (pans): in diamond fields **7 164d.**
 —, measure **24 489d; 33 812c.**
 —, mounds **19 111a.**
 Pipe Gate **34 11 H3.**
 — Island **34 95 O3.**
 — Ridware **34 11 K3.**
 Pipe Roll Society **20 312b.**
 — rolls **9 175b; 20 312b.**
 Pipe scraping apparatus **12 486a.**
 Pipe Stone Springs **34 107 D4.**
 Pipe stoves **13 303b.**
 "Pipe of Tobacco, The" **4 389b.**
 Pipe-clay **10 237d; 16 424b;** calico-printing **4 689d.**
 Pipeclay Plain **34 51 D5.**
 Pipecreek: town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 E2.**
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 J8.**
 Pipe-fish (Syngnathidae) (ill) **19 112a;** fossil remains **12 694c;** habitat **12 677b;** locomotion **12 639a;** reproduction **12 661a.**
 Piper, Countess **9 112b.**
 —, Mrs: medium **32 52d.**
 Piper: river **23 72d.**
 —, town **34 105 E2.**
 Piper citrifolium **13 530d.**
 Piper City **34 93 J4.**
 — Cubela: see Cubela.
 Piper of Hamelin **11 409b.**
 Piper longum **18 517a.**
 — melegueta: see Grains of Paradise.
 — nigrum: see Black Pepper.
 — nodulosum **13 530d.**
 — officinarum **18 517a.**
 Piper lotus **34 50 J2.**
 Piper reticulatum **13 530d.**
 Piperaceae: ovule **4 145b; 4 147b;** seed **4 155a;** stem **4 103a.**
 Piperi: island, Cyclades, Aegean Sea **34 96 L6.**
 —, island, Northern Sporades, Aegean Sea **34 96 K2.**
 Piperic acid **18 516c.**
 Piperidin **18 516c.**
 Piperin **18 516c.**
 Piperno (Pirivernum) **34 32 O12;** subdued by Rome **20 741d.**
 Piperomia arifolia **13 139d.**
 Piper's thick-seed wheat **1 354b.**
 Piperska **16 781c.**
 Pipersville **34 97 J8.**
 Piperton **34 83 B4.**
 Pipestem: town **34 77 D5.**
 — Creek **34 99 E2.**
 Pipestone: town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 J13.**
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 A5.**
 — County **34 98 A5.**
 — Station **34 107 D4.**
 Pipet, Fort: see Fort Pipet.
 Piphat **34 43 F9.**
 Pipian: tribe **12 829c.**
 Pipidae **7 273c.**
 Pipile cumanensis **11 232c.**
 Pিপils **16 213c.**
 Pipin: historian **21 108d.**
 Piping **11 339b.**
 Piping-crow (Streperinæ) **6 617d.**
 Pipistrelle **15 410c;** hibernation of **11 788a.**
 Pipit **19 112c; 3 776c.**
 Pipkin **34 83 E4.**
 Pipul mul **18 517b.**
 Pipmuakin Lake **34 62 E3;** **20 165d; 32 103d.**
 Pipon, Captain **19 132c.**
 "Pippa Passes" **26 413c.**
 Pippal: see Sacred Fig.
 Pippi (Romano, Giannuzzi), Giulio **19 112d; 15 504a; 20 835c; 21 443b; 24 30d; 5 286d;** at Genoa **10 156a;** Marcantonio, engraver to **15 532a;** and Raphael **20 279a; 20 282c;** in Villa Madama **20 281b;** works **2 486a.**

Pippin: see Pepin.
 Pippins: apples **2 212a; 12 269d; 28 530d.**
 Pippli: English settlement **3 273b; 12 799b;** Portuguese settlement **3 570b.**
 Pippul: see Sacred Fig.
 Pipra leucocilla **15 455b.**
 Pipride **15 455a;** distribution **3 746b.**
 Piptocephalidae **28 558b.**
 Piptocephalis **28 555b; 28 559d.**
 Piptunculidae **7 256b.**
 Piqua: town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 G4.**
 —, town, O., U.S. **19 114a and 31 778b; 34 90 B4.**
 — Junction **34 90 B4.**
 Pique: in piquet **19 115b.**
 "Pique": ship **21 602c.**
 Piquet, Abbé **17 733a.**
 Piquet: game **19 114a; 19 116b.**
 Piquetberg **34 57 D7; 5 46b.**
 — Road **34 57 D7.**
 Piquiri Guazu: see Rio Piquiry.
 Piquiry: see Rio Piquiry.
 Piquiry **34 123 G7.**
 Pir: Mohammedan **7 113d.**
 — Ain-ul-Kamal **14 215b.**
 — Ali Makhdum **14 214a.**
 — Mahommed **10 561d; 18 632a.**
 — Kaiser **18 619a.**
 — Mangho **14 161a.**
 — Panjal Mountains **34 41 E3; 29 272a; 11 825a; 14 10d;** limestone of **12 735c.**
 Pira: see Pérá rabba.
 Pira rucú **4 227d.**
 Piracaba (Constituicao) **34 123 H8; 32 415a.**
 Piracy of copyright: see Copyright.
 —, marine **19 116d; 32 130c;** admiralty jurisdiction **25 87b;** Algerine **1 563d;** and law of average **3 147a;** Tunisian **23 621b;** see also Buccaneers.
 Piræan Gate **3 4a; 3 4b.**
 Piræus (Peiraus), **34 36 J5; 34 36 N2; Pl I 11 80; 25 764a;** Goths capture **11 110a;** English and French at **11 120c;** fortification **3 3d; 6 289d; 11 99c; 23 251b;** pop. **29 91d;** Sulla destroys **11 108d;** topography **3 4b;** trade **29 93a;** lighthouse **34 36 J5.**
 — Harbour **34 36 M2.**
 Piráhan **18 630d.**
 Piraly **34 123 J8; 32 246a.**
 Pirajauri, Rio: see Rio Pirajauri.
 Pirama: see Caccamo.
 "Piramo e Tisbe" **17 94d.**
 Piran **34 38 I3.**
 — Dagh **34 38 L4.**
 Piranesi, F. **19 117d.**
 — G. B. **19 117d; 26 305c.**
 Piranhacutara **34 123 G4.**
 Piranhas (Parhanas) **34 123 K5; 4 222a.**
 —, Rio: see Rio Piranhas.
 Pirano **31 778b; 34 29 G12.**
 — Harbour **29 607b.**
 Piraó **34 41 B6.**
 Pirapo **34 124 G8.**
 —, Rio: see Rio Pirapo.
 Pirapora **34 123 H7.**
 Pirara, Rio: see Rio Pirara.
 Pirassununga (Pirdesununga) **34 123 H8.**
 "Pirata, Il" **3 548c.**
 "Pirate City, The" **26 93d.**
 Pirates: see Piracy and Buccaneers.
 Pirates, The: islands **34 43 G9; 6 93b.**
 Pirates' Bay **1 494b.**
 "Pirates of Penzance, The" **28 729b; 33 55d.**
 Piratinim (Piratiny) **34 124 G10.**
 Piratininga, Plains of **4 229c.**
 Piratiny: see Piratinim.
 Piratori **33 915c.**
 Piratosaurus **19 222b.**
 Piray, Rio: see Rio Piray.
 Pirayba **34 122 E5.**
 Pirazi **34 33 J7.**
 Pírbright **34 9 E4.**
 Pircas Negras Pass **25 427a.**
 — Pass **25 426d.**
 Pircunia: see Ombu.
 Pirdesununga: see Pirassununga.
 Pirdin-shan **34 44 M2.**
 Pirehill, North: see North Pirehill.
 —, South: see South Pirehill.
 "Pireke Hekhaloth": see "Massekth Hekhaloth."
 "Pireke de-Rabbi Eli'ezer" **16 287c; 16 508a.**

Pirene: see Peirene.
 Pireway **34 78 M6.**
 Pirghal **33 798a.**
 Pírgos **34 35 H5.**
 Piri **34 40 L5.**
 — Hills **34 56 M14.**
 Píria: chemist **21 217b.**
 Píria Island: see Isla Pina.
 —, Rio: see Rio Píria.
 Píriatín **34 34 J6.**
 Píribelli **34 38 D3.**
 Pírie, Port: see Port Pírie.
 Pírie's double-furrow plough **1 312b.**
 Píri-i-Roslián: see Bayazid Ansóri.
 Pírima **17 471b.**
 Pírin Planina: see Perim Dagh.
 Píri-neos: see Pyrenees.
 Píriokh Tau **34 40 O1.**
 Píriothous (Peirithous): son of Ixion **13 327d; 14 301a; 23 294d; 5 340c.**
 Píritus: tribe **12 828d.**
 "Pírke Aboth" **5 3d; 21 771d; 25 494b.**
 Pírkhalach, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Pírkhalach.
 Pírkheimer, W. **7 556a.**
 Pírkisri **1 232a.**
 Pírmases **19 117d; 34 23 O6;** battle at **9 606c.**
 Píriminius (Pírmin): Benedictine monk **6 561d; 27 265b.**
 Pírin Mill **34 15 C4.**
 Pírina **19 118a and 31 778b; 34 3 L3; 34 23 L19;** battle at **3 85b;** burned **9 233c.**
 Pírnatza (Dhipotawa, Pami-us) **34 36 E6.**
 Pírnitz **34 29 M5.**
 Pírocaua, Isla: see Isla Pírocaua.
 Píron, A. **19 118b; 7 426b; 9 665d; 17 425b;** Collé on **6 142a;** as epigrammatist **8 478d;** epitaph by **8 496a.**
 Píros (Pírrhos): tribe **34 122 C5; 18 677a.**
 Pírot (Sharkoi) **31 778b; 34 35 E5;** Bulgarians capture **25 261d; 26 455c;** diocese **26 453d.**
 Pírozpur **3 248d.**
 Pírpainti **3 626c.**
 Pírrie, W. J. **32 543a.**
 Pírris, Rio: see Rio de Pírris.
 Pírron Yalock (Pírron Yallock) **34 51 E7.**
 Pírras: see Píros.
 Pírsagat **34 38 N3.**
 Pírtibah **34 41 O2.**
 Pírtle **34 38 N5.**
 Pírtion: town, Herts, England **34 9 E2.**
 —, town, Worcs, England **34 11 J3.**
 Píru City **34 115 G8.**
 — Creek **34 115 G8.**
 Pírxu Shapur **16 47c.**
 Píryatin **19 410c; 31 821a.**
 Písa, Domenico di **10 669d.**
 —, Guilelmo da **18 53d.**
 —, Leonardo of: see Písanus, L.
 Písa (Píse): province **34 31 J8; 10 565c; 15 792a; 23 670d;** pop. **13 448d.**
 —, town **19 118c and 31 778c; 34 3 K7; 34 31 H7; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776;** architecture **19 122a;** botanic garden founded **4 80c;** camels reared at **4 737b;** war with Florence **6 810c;** leaning tower of **4 753d; 21 22d;** naval decline **19 120c;** (plan) **19 118d;** pop. **13 449b; 29 608b; 29 609b;** sea-power **32 496b.**
 —, Cathedral of **5 163a; 2 436b; 2 455b;** cupola **2 437d;** west front (fig.) Pl XIX **2.**
 —, Council of, **1134 11 674b.**
 —, Council of, **1399 10 550a.**
 —, Council of, **1409 6 511a; 19 502c; 20 804d.**
 —, Council of, **1510 13 772a.**
 —, Council of, **1511 20 324a.**
 Písaqua **34 122 C7; 18 674d; 26 292c.**
 Písalis **1 12d.**
 Písan, C. de **9 647b.**
 —, artist **8 439a.**
 Písan chart **15 518c.**
 Píसानa Creek **34 89 D7.**
 Píсандer (Peisander) **1 468c.**
 Písanello: see Písanov, V.
 Písang: tree **12 617b.**
 Písang Island **34 42 O16.**
 Písangkop **34 57 K2.**
 Písangung **1 433d.**
 Písaní, V. **13 480a; 24 144b.**
 —, chemist **19 592c.**
 Písaní, Palazzo **33 653 Map.**

- Pisania 18 297d.
 Pisano, A. 19 122b; 17 44d; 20 552c; 20 589a.
 —, Giovanni 19 122d; 17 189b; 19 121b; 19 660b; work at Orvieto 17 35a; 18 53d; work at Perugia 18 54b; 18 680b.
 —, Giunta: see Giunta Pisano.
 —, Nicola 2 435d; 19 123c.
 —, Nino 19 122d; 24 648a.
 —, T. 19 122d.
 —, V. (Pisanello) 19 124d; 17 657d; 21 568a; 24 172b.
 Pisanus, Leonardus (Leonardo of Pisa) 19 124d; 1 512c; 2 526a.
 Pisanus Port: see Leghorn.
 Pisars 34 49 G4.
 Pisarovina 34 29 M12.
 Pisatis 8 139d; 17 765b.
 Pisaur raut 30 497a.
 Pisaurum: see Pesaro.
 Pisaurus Fl.: see Foglia.
 Piscary, common of 6 209c; in tidal waters 20 410b.
 Piscataqua 34 65 B9; 7 381b.
 Piscataquis River 34 65 E5; 15 298c.
 — County 34 65 E4.
 Piscataway 34 75 J4.
 — Creek 34 75 C7.
 Piscatong, Lake 32 103d.
 "Piscator" 15 44d.
 Piscatorium 9 469d.
 Piscene: see Pézenas.
 Pisces: constellation 2 771b; 2 816a.
 — abdominales 12 638b.
 — jugulares 12 638b.
 — thoracice 12 638b.
 Pischelsdorf 34 29 M9.
 Piscicola 14 404a; 18 259b; 30 182c.
 Pisciculture 19 126a and 31 778d; 19 128a; 31 779a; societies 22 225d.
 Piscidia erythrina: see Jamaica Logwood.
 Piscifactory 19 128a.
 Piscina Mirabile 2 220d.
 — Publica 20 832b; 3 434c.
 Piscinæ: in architecture 2 470a.
 —, Roman baths 3 434c.
 Piscinola-Marianella 17 190d.
 Pisciotta 34 32 S14.
 Piscis Australis: constellation: see Southern Fish.
 Piscivorous dentition 15 354b.
 Pisco: river, Peru: see Chunchanga.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B6; 18 674d; 14 645b.
 — Bay 34 122 B6.
 Piscoia 34 80 D10.
 Piscopia: see Telos.
 Pisdra: see Prisdend.
 Pisé 4 471c.
 Pisecco 34 70 N5.
 —, Lake 34 70 N5.
 Pisek: district, Bohemia, Austria 3 860b.
 —, town, Bohemia, Austria 19 129c and 31 780d; 34 3 M4; 34 29 J5.
 —, town, Moravia, Austria 34 28 J3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Pisenski: Russian ambassador 13 519c.
 —, novelist 21 108a.
 Piser Creek 34 107 E1.
 Piset Range 34 33 L2.
 Pishag: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
 —, Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, Mount, Palestine: see Nebo, Mount.
 — Ridge 34 78 D4.
 Pish Kuh 34 40 B4.
 Pishelviya 34 102 F1.
 Pishi 33 812c.
 Pishin 34 40 J7; 26 101 Map; 29 449c; 30 386d.
 — Valley 20 178b.
 Pishirt 34 40 E2.
 Pishkár 31 618d.
 Pishketi 34 35 G5.
 Pishma: tributary of Pechora 34 33 K3.
 —, tributary of Tobol 34 33 M4.
 Pishnamáz 31 619d.
 Pishno 34 34 G4.
 Pishons Ferry 34 65 D6.
 Pishpek 34 37 K4; 22 819c; 32 514d.
 Pishtaka: see Fox River.
 Pi-shu-shan-chuang 13 619b.
- Pis 34 40 L6.
 Pisida (Pisides), George 10 429d.
 Pisidia 19 129c; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 5 778a; Alexander conquers 1 481d; coins of 17 648b.
 Pisidice, daughter of Pelias 18 474d.
 Pisidium, embryo 16 695a.
 — Pusillum: embryo (figs.) 16 694a; hermaphroditism of 16 693d.
 Pisiform bone 1 827d; 22 117d.
 Pisindelis: king 11 756c.
 Pisino: see Mitterburg.
 Pisistratide 11 97c; 19 131c.
 Pisistratus 19 130b; 11 97b; constructs aqueducts 2 219b; influences Athenian art 25 577a; collects Homeric poems 11 137b; 12 116c; library of 14 510c; relations with Solon 22 255b.
 — inscription Pl I (fig. 5) 13 114.
 Piskl (Pisky) 34 28 P6.
 Piskolt 34 28 O4.
 Piskunoff: philologist 21 110c; 22 149a.
 Pisky: see Piskl.
 "Pislargrátr" 12 622d.
 Pismankiöl 34 35 H7.
 Piso, Caius Calpurnius 17 350b; 15 36a.
 —, Cnelus Calpurnius 10 446a; 1 419d; 23 337a.
 —, L. Calpurnius 14 729b; 18 65b.
 —, W. 12 631c; 18 4c.
 Pisodius 10 361b.
 Pisogne 34 31 H3.
 Pisolite 10 232b; 16 397c.
 Pisolithic structure 10 229c.
 Pison 1 135b; 7 632a; identification of 16 51a; 18 102c.
 Pisones 1 293a.
 Pisorga Pl VII 22 304.
 Pisquid 34 63 G3.
 Pisquintini 34 122 C6.
 Pisquouse: tribe 12 826c.
 Pisra: see Prisdend.
 Pisren: see Prisdend.
 Pissarro, C. 29 413a; 32 442c.
 Pissek 34 24 E34.
 Pissevache, Cascade de: see Cascade de Pissevache.
 Pissis: explorer 10 195a.
 Pissis, Mount 25 427a; 26 289c.
 Pissoceros 3 491c.
 Pissophane 16 401d.
 Pissos 34 3 D6; 34 18 E8.
 Pissuthnes: satrap 18 532c.
 Pista 31 499c.
 Pistache de Terre: see Ground Nut.
 Pistachio nut (Pistacia vera) 1 478b; 17 665b.
 Pistacia 2 694b; galls on 10 46a.
 — lentiscus: see Lentisk.
 — terebinthus: see Terebinth Tree.
 — vera: see Pistachio Nut.
 Pistakee, Lake 34 93 J1.
 Pistia Stratolotes 17 498a; 17 505c.
 Pisticci 34 32 V14.
 Pistil (gynoecium) 4 141b; 4 126d; (fig.) 4 135c; transformations 4 145a.
 Pistillary cords 4 142c.
 Pistillate flower 4 127a.
 Pistillidium 4 157d; of liverwort 14 718c; (fig. 329) 4 158a: see also Archegonium.
 Pistoia, A. da 7 417a.
 —, C. da: see Cino da Pistoia.
 Pistoja (Pistoja, Pistoia, Pistoria) 19 131d and 31 780d; 34 3 K7; 34 31 J7; Cathedral 16 75d; 17 494d; 19 124c; 19 189d; Guelph and Ghibelline feud at 5 786a.
 Pistol: town 34 80 F4.
 Pistol: derivation of word 19 131d; invention of 29 158c; manufacture of 11 285b; see also Revolver, and Small Arms.
 Pistol pipe stove (fig.) 13 303c.
 — River 34 112 A4.
 Pistole 19 758c.
 Pistolese 19 131d.
 Pistolet Bay 34 63 J4.
 Piston: in musical instruments 17 779c; trombone 23 587b; trumpet 23 594b.
 — exhaustor 10 93d.
 — packing 22 513a.
 —, slide-valve: see Slide-valve Piston.
- Piston speed 12 521b.
 Pistor 16 245b; 17 710d; 17 712c; 17 715a.
 Pistores 3 250c; 9 343c.
 Pistorius, J. 11 372d.
 Pistosaurus 19 222b; 20 444b.
 Pistritz 6 544c.
 Pistrucci: medallist 16 481d; 17 656b; 31 288b.
 Pistryan: see Pöstyén.
 Pistyil 34 11 B3.
 — Rhaiadr Falls 34 11 E3; 7 76b.
 Pistyil-y-Cain (Pistyll Cain) 16 39a; Falls 34 11 D3.
 Pisuerga 18 168a; Pl VII 22 304; 22 295c; 27 512c.
 Pism: see Pea.
 Piszke 12 364a.
 Pit: goddess: see Penit.
 Pit: in horticulture 12 225d.
 —, in mining: see Collieries.
 —, in plant tissues: see Pits.
 Pit bottom stoop 6 63d.
 — coal 8 288a.
 — eye 6 63d.
 — frame 6 75b.
 — gauge 30 701d.
 — drops 16 450a.
 Pit River Indians: see Pitt River Indians.
 Pit vipers (Crotalidæ) 20 468a; 22 193c.
 — vipers without rattles 22 199b.
 Pita hemp 11 647c.
 Pita, Rocha 4 239c.
 "Pitakas" 14 226d.
 Pitane Pl II 15 92; 2 708a.
 Pitanguy 34 123 H7.
 Pitao 34 46 K8.
 Pitayo bark 5 782a.
 Pitcarn: midshipman 19 132c.
 Pitcarn: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 H1.
 —, East: see East Pitcarn.
 — Island 19 132b and 31 780d; 34 49 O7; 23 602b; 780d; 394d; "Bounty" 26 394d; 5 187b; 17 537c; discovery of 10 189c.
 Pitcarn, A. 19 132d; 21 50a.
 Pitche: in acoustics 1 107d; 7 591c; and relative velocity 24 418b; of voice 24 274d; 33 707b; 31 753a.
 —, in falconry 9 7c.
 —, tar residue 23 57c; in road making 20 585c; 32 260c; solidification 6 311c.
 —, in mining 16 449c.
 —, in music 31 781a; 1 112a; 17 102b; (ill) 25 51a; in pistoned instruments 17 779d; in reed pipes 1 115a; in seventeenth century 19 68c; tables of variations 31 783a.
 —, in philology 18 789a; 22 384b.
 —, of a roof 2 470b; 4 484c.
 —, of screw propellers 21 825b.
 —, of screws 15 754d; various forms of 15 760a.
 Pitch, Burgundy: see Burgundy Pitch.
 Pitch Lake 23 573d; 33 451a.
 Pitch-Blende 16 386b.
 Pitch-circles 15 757a.
 Pitch-coal 6 45b.
 Pitchcombe 34 12 K2.
 Pitcher: in baseball 3 407c; 26 102a.
 Pitcher, North: see North Pitcher.
 Pitcher-plant (Nepenthes) 13 138d; 13 139d; in Ceylon 12 740c; morphology of pitcher 4 115a; petiole 4 113c; pitcher (ill) 4 113c; pith structure 4 100c; in South India 2 693b.
 — (Sarracenia, Side-Saddle plant) 13 138b; morphology of pitcher 4 115a; stigma 4 145a.
 Pitchers (ascidia): of plants 4 115a.
 Pitchford 34 11 G4.
 Pitchin 34 91 C5.
 Pitching: in breakwater construction 4 242c; in canal construction 4 786a; in harbour building 11 456a.
 —, deposit on leather 14 384d.
 —, motion of a ship 32 580d.
 —, heat: in brewing 4 275b.
 —, and sending 21 604b.
 Pitch-line: in dynamos 27 578b.
 —, of pulley 15 760c.
 Pitch-pin (Pinus rigida) 19 105a; abnormal cone (ill)
- 29 189b; distribution 29 190d.
 Pitch-pine, Georgia: see Georgia Pitch-pine.
 Pitch-point 15 756a; 15 757a.
 Pitchstone 11 464a; 10 234a; structure (ill) 10 231a.
 Pitchstone Plateau 34 108 M4.
 Pitch-surfaces 15 737a.
 Pitcoorthie 34 15 L2.
 Pite, B. 25 597d.
 Pite Elf (Pitea): river 34 26 M4; 8 686b; 22 736b; 31 252d.
 Pitea: town 34 26 M4; 8 683a.
 — Lappmark 30 137c.
 Pitecchio 5 786a.
 Pitei Point 34 42 O15.
 Piterburg: see St Petersburg.
 Piterlaks 21 191c.
 Pitesci (Piteschi, Pitesti, Piteshti) 31 783d; 34 35 G4; riots at 32 319d; vineyards 21 17d.
 Pitfield, arms of 11 701a.
 Pitfour Castle 34 15 K1; 1 45d.
 Pith (medulla) 4 99c; 4 100b; 25 413b; development of 25 415d; of ferns 9 102c.
 Pithagoras: tyrant of Selinus 21 633b.
 Pithanotis 21 380b.
 Pithecanthropus erectus 25 466b; 30 511b; discovery of 30 487c.
 Pithecia 1 681d; 2 148d; 2 154a.
 Pitheclinae 2 148d.
 Pithecophaga 31 666b.
 Pithecopsis: systematic position 1 771c.
 Pithecussa: see Ischia Island, Italy.
 Pithi vases 19 608a.
 Pithiviers, Héloïse of 31 783d.
 Pithiviers (Pithiviers - le - Viel): town, France 31 783d; 34 19 E4.
 Pitho: satrap of Media 18 585d.
 Pithoigia 2 103a.
 Pithole 18 714a; 18 716c.
 Pithom 34 55 T4; 19 133d; ancient Heroopolis 20 266a; arsenal of Rameses II 20 265d.
 Pithora: see Prithvi Rái.
 Pithou, P. 19 133d; 9 655c; 23 315c.
 Piti (Pitie) Sand Bank 34 42 D14.
 Pitiáni Creek 4 21d.
 Pitié Hospital 18 282d.
 Pitiigliano 34 32 L9.
 Pitihra 34 41 G8.
 Pitisus, B. 22 546b; 23 562b; mathematical tables 14 774c; 23 9b.
 Pittinga 34 123 K5.
 Pitkäranta 28 397d.
 Pitkeithly mineral waters 33 276a.
 Pitkerro 3 811d.
 Pitkin, F. W. 27 144b.
 Pitkin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E5.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4; 25 722c.
 Pitlawad: native state, India 3 630c.
 —, town, India 34 41 E8.
 Pitlekai 34 37 V2.
 Pitlessie 9 152b.
 Pitlochry 31 784a; 34 14 J6.
 Pitman, B. 21 838c.
 —, Dr 6 533b.
 —, Sir Isaac 31 784a; 18 812b; shorthand system 21 838b; 21 838d.
 Pitman: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 Pitman: in sawing 34 72 D7.
 Pitmegea River 34 116 H2.
 Pitney 34 13 H1.
 Pitniak 14 64c.
 Pito 18 673c.
 Pitomaca 34 28 J6.
 Piton de la Fournaise 34 53 L7; 20 492a.
 — du Milieu de l'Île 15 640a.
 — des Neiges 34 53 L7; 20 491d.
 —, Pointe du: see Pointe du Piton.
 — de la Rivière Noire 34 53 M7.
 Pitoragarh 17 340 Map.
 Pitot tube: see Darcy Gauge.
 Pitra, Cardinal 12 580d; 19 6b.
 —, palace 9 331c; improvements in gallery 28 418a; paintings in 9 332b; 21 446d; 24 826a; special character of 25 681b.
 Pitris 4 208c.
- Pitrodie 34 100 G2.
 Pits, J. 3 661a.
 Pits: in plant tissues 4 86b; bordered 4 86b; 25 416d; genetic (ill) 25 408d.
 Pitsanulok 34 43 E6; 30 632a; 32 610b.
 Pitsburg 34 90 B4.
 Pitschen 34 24 K27.
 Pitscottie, R. Lyndsay of: see Lyndsay, R., of Pitscottie.
 Pitscottie: town 34 15 L2.
 Pitsea 34 9 H3.
 Pi-tse-hy-tso Butte 34 110 F2.
 Pitsoford 34 8 C5.
 Pitsligo, New: see New Pit-sligo.
 Pitstone Abbey 4 416b.
 Pitsunakok: see Pitsanulok.
 Pitsunda: town, Russia 34 33 G7.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 33 H7.
 Pitt, Anne 11 186c.
 —, John 11 768a.
 —, Joseph 5 488d.
 —, T. 5 440a.
 —, William, Earl of Chatham: see Chatham, Earl of.
 —, William (the younger) 19 134a; administration (1st) 8 359b; 19 140a; 19 142d; administration (2nd) 8 363c; 19 147b; on Catholic emancipation 8 363a; character 19 141d; death 8 363c; 19 148b; domestic policy 19 145b; duel with Tierney 23 383d; and Miss Eden 7 652c; education of 19 135a; financial measures 9 186c; 9 187b; 25 452d; 29 416c; French commercial treaty 8 360a; on French Revolution 8 361a; Girondist views of 9 604c; India Bill of 8 359d; 11 515c; 12 811a; Irish policy 8 359d; 19 145c; on Napoleon 17 204a; oratory 19 141c; on parliamentary reform 8 358d; postal improvement 19 566b; "the Public Advertiser" 17 417b; resignation 8 363a; 19 145d; the Secession 11 190d; and sinking fund 9 186a; statue at Edinburgh 7 667d; war policy 19 144d.
 "Pitt, Character of" 17 47c.
 Pitt: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 — Cape 34 52 K5.
 — County 34 78 P3.
 Pitt (Regent) diamond 7 166c.
 Pitt, Fort: town, Canada: see Fort Pitt.
 —, Fort, England: see Fort Pitt.
 —, Fort: town, Pa., U.S.: see Fort Duquesne.
 — Island, Graham Land Pl II 19 315.
 — Island, N. Pacific: see Makin Island.
 — Island, S. Pacific 34 49 K9; 5 444c.
 — Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
 —, Mount, Norfolk Island 17 537d; 17 536, 537 Map.
 —, Mount, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4; 17 822b; 23 800c.
 — Pass 34 48 G5.
 — Point 34 116 N1.
 Pitt Press 32 89c.
 — River 34 114 E1.
 — River, South Fork of 34 114 E1.
 — River Indians 29 467b.
 Pitt Town 34 51 J4.
 Pitta 19 148d.
 — elegans 19 149b.
 Pittacus of Mitylene 19 149d; 11 95a.
 Pittakis: editor 18 543d.
 Pittäyá 21 83c.
 Pitted (porous, dotted) cells: in botany 4 87a.
 — (dotted) vessels: in botany 4 87a; (ill) 25 408b.
 Pitten 34 29 N8.
 Pittedriech 6 849c.
 Pittenweem 34 15 L2; 9 153a; 9 152b.
 — Lighthouse 34 15 L2.
 Pittham 34 21 B7.
 Pittheus, King of Troezen 23 294a.
 Pitti: bankers (Florence) 3 316b.
 —, Bartolommeo 16 231a.
 —, Luca 15 785c.
 Pitti Library 14 530a.
 — palace 9 331c; improvements in gallery 28 418a; paintings in 9 332b; 21 446d; 24 826a; special character of 25 681b.

- Pittclite 16 408a.
 Pittidae 26 258a; in Indian region 3 762a; in Island of Banca 3 763d; Mongolian subregion 3 766b; in Palaearctic region 3 755c.
 Pittie Sand Bank 34 42 D14.
 Pittie Creek 34 85 G5.
 Pittier, Dr 28 631d.
 Pittigal 30 4c; Kam tribe in 30 5a.
 Pitting: in small pox 22 163c.
 Pittington 34 6 H4.
 Pittius, M. G. van 10 565a.
 Pittichrocy: see Pitichrocy.
 Pittman: proprietor "Sporting Magazine" 2 211b.
 Pittman: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 Pitton 34 9 A4.
 Pitt-Rivers, General Lane-Fox 31 784b; 14 840d.
 Pitts: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, Hill 34 11 J2.
 —, Island: see Rangl Haute.
 —, Town 34 117 H3.
 Pittsboro': town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 Pittsburg: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 31 784c; 34 105 H4; pop. 30 12b.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, (Pittsburgh): town, Pa., U.S. 19 150a and 31 784c; 34 74 C6; 34 74 F1; coal 18 502a; 23 813a; fort 23 734d; great fire 9 234b; plan of 19 150; prison discipline 19 763d.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 Pittsburg, Bessemer and Lake Erie Railway 19 151b; locomotive PI III 32 150.
 Pittsburg, East: see East Pittsburg.
 —, Junction, New: see New Pittsburg Junction.
 —, Landing 34 83 E4; battle 23 776d; 28 586b; 32 539c.
 —, New: see New Pittsburg.
 —, South: see South Pittsburg.
 Pittsfield: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 19 151c; 34 67 A3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
 —, East: see East Pittsfield.
 —, Junction: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, Junction: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 Pittsfield and North Adams Railroad 19 151c.
 Pittsfield Station 34 74 D3.
 —, West: see West Pittsfield.
 Pittsford: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
 —, East: see East Pittsford.
 —, Mills 34 66 C8.
 Pittsgrove 34 72 D7.
 Pittsponit 34 82 E5.
 Pittston: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 19 151d; 34 73 L4.
 Pittston, East: see East Pittston.
 —, West: see West Pittston.
 Pittstown: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
- Pittsville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 Pittsworth 34 51 J1.
 Pittsylvania County 34 76 D7.
 Pitville: town 34 114 D1.
 —, Spring 5 458d.
 Pittwood 34 93 K4.
 Pituitary body 1 873a; internal secretion 31 719a; in vertebrates 19 31d.
 —, fossa 1 823d.
 —, membrane 1 885a.
 Pitullie 34 14 M4.
 Pitural 11 240c.
 Piturine 31 660c.
 Piturunas 12 829b.
 Pityocampites (pine-bender) 3 59d.
 Pityriasis: birds 3 763d.
 —, skin-disease 18 269d; 22 123c.
 Pityus: island 19 742a.
 Pityus: fossil plant 31 419d; 31 421c.
 Pityusa (Princes' Islands): see Prinkipo Island.
 Pityusa (Pityussa): see Lamp-sacus.
 Pityusae Isles: see Balearic Islands.
 Pityussa: see Salamis.
 Pitzer 34 101 E5.
 Pitzthaler Jöchl 1 629d.
 Pi-tzu-wo 27 43d.
 Piung-dok 34 46 C5.
 Piuquenes Pass 25 426c.
 Piura: department, Peru 34 122 A5; 18 674b; 31 631d.
 —, Rio: see Rio Piura.
 —, San Miguel de: town, Peru: see San Miguel de Piura.
 Pius I, Pope 19 151d.
 —, II, Pope (Piccolomini, Æneas Sylvius) 19 152a; 19 503a; on Alexandre VI 1 487c; Cusa 6 728d; Eugenius IV 8 663d; Ferdinand I of Naples 9 78c; George of Podiebrad 19 253d; on the German aristocracy 20 388c; as historian 22 43b; Siense revolt 22 42d; Sigismondo Malatesta 20 558d.
 —, III, Pope (Francesco Todeschini) 19 153b; Pinturicchio 19 109b; Siena Cathedral 16 230a; Siena library 22 38d.
 —, IV, Pope (Giovanni Medici) 19 153c; aqueduct 2 220d; Bull on the Channel Islands 5 392d; Castelnuovo 5 194d; on church music 18 179b; on Council of Trent 23 548a; Queen Elizabeth 8 341b; Ferdinand I 9 77b; on scripture in vernacular 11 735c.
 —, V, Pope (Michele Ghislieri) 19 153d; Breviary 4 263b; Cosimo I 15 790a; attitude to Queen Elizabeth 8 341b; 8 143b; college at Ravia 18 439a; reforms Missal 16 508c; the Turks 5 348c; 24 145a.
 —, VI, Pope (Giovanni Braschi) 19 154c; 19 507d; captivity of 17 200c; Liguori 14 635c.
 —, VII, Pope (Gregorio Chiaramonti) 19 155b; Catholic revival 19 508b; Liguori 14 635c; crowns Napoleon 17 208d.
 —, VIII, Pope (Francesco Castiglioni) 19 156a.
 —, IX, Pope (Giovanni Ferretti) 19 156a; 18 52b; Antonelli's influence on 25 483b; d'Azello's influence 3 167c; on Bible societies 3 650b; death of 29 636d; banishes Farini 9 34d; Liguori, Doctor of Church 14 635c; policy 13 488a; transference of remains 32 271a; Vatican Council 24 110c.
 —, Fulvius: see Fulvius Pius.
 —, Quintus Cæcilius Metellus: see Metellus.
 Pius IX, Lake 34 59 F3.
 Pius IX, order of 31 341d.
 Pius, Wall of (Wall of Antoninus, Graham's Dyke) 2 139d; Pl VI 20 77c; 4 433b; 21 471b; 32 281b; in Dumbartonshire 7 524d; 8 265b; in Linlithgow 14 670d; 4 66a; in Stirlingshire 22 554b.
- Piute: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 —, County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4; 24 20c.
 Piva, G. 22 529d.
 Piva: river 16 780d.
 Pivati, G. 8 197b.
 Pivot: in machines 15 766c; anti-friction (fig.) 15 766d.
 Pivoting: of teeth 7 100a.
 Piwniczka 34 28 M2.
 Pix abietina: see Burgundy Pitch.
 Pixlotta's Jewish catechism 5 219c.
 Pixley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 Pixleys: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
 Pixodarus, Prince 5 102d.
 Pixù's electric machine 8 12a.
 Piyadasi (Devanampiya), King 13 118d.
 Piyála, 'Osmánli, Admiral 23 643d.
 Piyana 22 76d.
 Pi-yang 34 45 D6.
 Piyas 27 93d.
 Piz d'Aela 34 27 L5; 1 627c.
 —, Bernina 34 27 M5; 1 627c; 8 213b.
 —, Beverin 1 626d.
 —, Cambrena 1 627c.
 —, Cavel 1 626d.
 —, Curvèr 34 27 L5; 1 627c.
 —, del Diavel 34 27 N5.
 —, Durgin 1 626b.
 —, d'Ermet 1 627c.
 —, d'Err 1 627c.
 —, Forà 34 27 M5.
 —, de Graves 10 308d.
 —, Guz 1 627c.
 —, Kesch 34 27 M5; 1 627c.
 —, Languard 34 27 M5; 1 627c.
 —, Linard 34 27 N4; 1 627c.
 —, Lungin 1 627c.
 —, Margna 1 627c.
 —, Medel 34 27 J5.
 —, Mondin 1 627c.
 —, Munteratsch 1 627c.
 —, Murter 1 627c.
 —, Ott 1 627c.
 —, Pisch 1 627c.
 —, Plafna 34 27 N4.
 —, Platta 1 627c.
 —, Quatervals 1 627c.
 —, Roseg 1 627c.
 —, Scesvenna (Seesvenna) 34 27 N4; 1 627c.
 —, Starlera 1 627c.
 —, Stella 34 27 L5.
 —, Terri 34 27 K5; 1 626d.
 —, Tremoggia 1 627c.
 —, Tumbif 1 626b.
 —, Uertsch 1 627c.
 —, Umbrail 1 627c.
 —, Vadred (Vadret) 34 27 M4; 1 627c.
 —, Valrheln 1 626d.
 —, Vial 1 626d.
 Pizarro, Archbishop Luna 18 676b.
 —, Francisco 19 159a; 18 677b; Almagro 1 589c; Eastern Pacific route 34 121 E2; Lima founded by 14 643a; Piura founded by 1 89a; at San Sebastian 10 182b; de Soto 7 132a.
 —, Gonzalo: brother of Francisco 18 677c.
 —, Gonzalo: father of Francisco 19 159a.
 —, Hernando 18 679c; 19 159b.
 "Pizarro": by R. B. Sheridan 21 799a.
 Pizeau Point 20 168 Map.
 Pizigani's Map of the World 15 518d.
 Pizzighettone 34 31 G4.
 Pizzo: district, Italy 13 457b.
 —, town, Italy 34 30 K9; 26 496b; lighthouse 34 30 K9.
 —, di Campo Tenca 1 626d.
 —, Canciano 34 27 M6.
 —, di Cocca 1 628a.
 —, di Cressem 34 27 K6.
 —, del Diavolo 1 628a.
 —, della Duana 1 627c.
 —, Intermesole 25 485b.
 —, di Madaro 34 27 H6.
 —, Punta: see Punta Pizzo.
 —, Rotondo 1 626d.
 —, di Sena 1 627c.
 —, di Sevo 13 437d.
 —, Stella 1 627c.
 —, dei Tre Signori 1 623a; 25 335c.
 —, d'Uccello 13 438c.
 —, di Verona 1 627c.
 Pizzoli 34 32 O10.
 Pizzolo, N. 15 501d.
 Pizzuto di Melfi 13 443c.
 Pjätigorsk 5 254c.
 Pkeam 34 43 F7.
 Plaas, Van der 21 443d.
- Plaaterkill Mountain 34 69 89.
 Plaaz 34 22 E15.
 Plabennec 34 17 A4.
 Placaart 6 320b.
 Placcate armour (ill) 25 668d.
 Placcius, V. 3 657d.
 Place, Benjamin: pseud.: see Thring, Edward.
 —, V. 2 399a; 17 512c.
 —, W. H. 1 339d.
 Place: legal 28 583b.
 —, in mining 16 434a.
 —, in philosophy 5 223a.
 Place and Pension Bill 11 62c.
 "Place of the Physician, The" 11 851c.
 Place Royale: Brussels 4 405b.
 Place-making: in bell-ringing 26 521a.
 Placenta of plants 4 141c; after fertilization 4 149a; (ill) 4 142d.
 —, of mammals 15 369a; 15 368d; of apes 2 163d; development (fig.) 18 304a; in marsupialia 15 379a; of salpa 23 616c; structure (fig.) 18 374c; varieties 15 370a.
 Placental bundles: in siliqua 4 153a.
 Placentalia 15 369c; 15 383c.
 Placentaries (pistillary cords) 4 142c.
 Placentation 4 143b; 25 433a.
 Placencia: province: see Placenza.
 —, (modern Placenza): town, Italy 34 31 G4; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 19 64a; amphitheatre 1 775d; Council of 8 159c; Otho's troops occupy 18 65c; Roman colony 20 748c.
 —, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K6.
 —, Greenwich house 11 173d.
 —, Bay 34 63 J6; 17 382d; 32 368b.
 —, Harbour Lighthouse 34 63 K6.
 Placentius (George Valla) 8 193c.
 Placer: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 —, County 34 114 E3; gold in 4 702a.
 —, Mountain 34 110 J3; 17 399d.
 —, Station 34 109 H7.
 Placers: in mining 4 701d; 30 55d.
 Placerville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B6.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 103 C6.
 Places-of-arms 9 445c.
 Placetas 34 117 E3.
 Plach 34 41 F4.
 Placia: wife of Laomedon 23 583b.
 Placid Lake 34 70 P3; 23 792c.
 "Placidia e Victoriana" 8 189d.
 Placidia: wife of Ateulphus 1 224d; 10 850a; 22 308a.
 —, wife of Olybrius 17 765a.
 Placidia Butte 34 112 F3.
 Placidus (Placid), St 16 706c.
 —, à Spescha 27 133b; manuscripts of 11 205c.
 Placilla, Empress 11 181a.
 Placilla: town 34 124 G14; 21 298 Map; battle of 26 96c.
 —, La: see La Placilla.
 Placita 34 110 K3.
 Placita terræ 20 312b.
 Placo: see Platea.
 Placocorythus 6 376a.
 Placoderm 14 561d.
 Placodermæ 12 667b; 12 686c.
 Placodromus 14 552d.
 Placoid fishes 12 634b; classification 1 275b; scales 12 639c.
 Placosmilia: classification 3 376b; distribution 6 350a.
 Placospondiæ 22 423d.
 Placotrochus: classification 6 376a; 25 790d.
 Placuna placenta 31 666d.
 Plad 34 104 G9.
 Pladda Island, Bute, Scotland 34 15 D4; 2 629b; 4 579c; lighthouse 34 15 D4; 30 262.
 Plaffelen (Plaffeyen) 34 27 D4.
 Plafna, Piz: see Piz Plafna.
 Plagiari (Bulair) 34 35 J8.
 Plagiarism: Corneille 6 417d; Handel 11 436c; in Italian plays 21 758a; Lightfoot 2 427b; Mandeville 15 474b; Milton and Caedmon 8 405c; Shakespeare and Florio 21 756c; Shakespeare and Green 11 164c; Sterne 4 571c; 22 543b; Swift 22 766d.
 Plagiolax 13 841c; 15 376b.
 Plagioclase rocks 10 233a.
 Plagiodontia ædium 15 420b.
 Plagionite (fig.) 16 394c.
 Plagiostoma lemani 19 174d.
 Plagiostomata 12 685b; 20 299a; recent work on 29 398a; Spermatozoon 20 411c.
 Plagiotropism 19 61b.
 Plagium: in Roman law 23 231c; in Scots law 23 233d.
 Plague 19 159c; authorities on 19 168b; 31 792b; bacillus of (fig.) Pl 31 530; at Birmingham, 1665 3 786b; bubonic in India, statistics 29 446b; 26 296c; cause 31 788b; in 18th cent. 19 166a; death statistics, India, 1896-1901 29 430b; dissemination 31 790b; endemic centres of 31 786a; etiology 19 160d; history 19 164a; 7 29a; morbid anatomy 31 790a; pathology 19 160d; 31 520a; prevention 31 791d; symptoms 31 789a.
 —, Convention 32 101b.
 —, of London, 1349 14 820d.
 —, of London, 1664 19 163b.
 "Plague at Marseilles" 23 590b.
 "Plague Year, Journal of the" 7 28d.
 Plagusia tomentosa 7 278c; 12 683a.
 Plagwitz 14 429b; 30 190d.
 Plagydium 12 684a.
 Plaiice (Pleuronectes platessa) 19 168c; 12 692a; size-limit 20 408d; spawning 9 245a; 31 779b.
 Plaid, Highland costume (ill) 6 475b.
 "Plaiders, Les" 7 426b; 20 206c.
 Plain, The: in French National Convention 9 604b.
 Plain: geographical: see Plains.
 Plain: region 21 710b.
 —, town 34 97 G8.
 Plain Bob: in bell-ringing 26 521d.
 —, Chant: see Plain Song.
 —, City, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, City, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 "Plain Dealer, The" 24 706a; 13 723d.
 Plain Dealing 34 87 B1.
 —, Fort: see Fort Plain.
 "Plain Language from Truthful James" 29 229a.
 Plain, North: see North Plain.
 Plain sail: nautical term 21 604b.
 Plain Song (Plain chant, Gregorian chant) 12 581d; 17 80b; 19 160d; 19 168d; 19 169c; Mendelssohn on 16 8a.
 "Plain Tales from the Hills" 28 258b; Anglo-Indian criticism 29 452b.
 "Plaine Discovery" 17 177c.
 Plaine Hill 34 118 E9.
 —, La: see La Plaine.
 Plaines 34 19 J4.
 —, Wilhelms 15 640a.
 Plaineshti (Plaineschi) 34 35 J3.
 Plainfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 63 H3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 19 168d and 31 792c; 34 72 G3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 —, Center 34 70 M6.
 —, East: see East Plainfield.
 —, North: see North Plainfield.
 —, South: see South Plainfield.
 Plaingrove 34 74 B4.
 Plainpalm 10 147c; 10 148c; calamity 10 150b.

Plains: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 Plains: geographical formation of 10 375c; submarine 10 287a.
 Plains of Abraham (Abraham Heights) 34 62 Q6; 20 168 Map; 20 168b.
 — of Promise 34 50 F3.
 —, The 34 76 H3; 23 810c.
 —, The Great: see Great Plains, The.
 Plainsberg 34 114 E5.
 Plainsboro 34 72 F4.
 Plain, legal 19 219d.
 Plainview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 Plainville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 Plainwell 34 96 K13.
 Plaisance: town, France 34 18 F9.
 —, town, Italy: see Piacenza.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
 "Plaisanterie": horse 29 332c.
 Plaisir-Grignon: see Grignon.
 Plaitow: town, Essex, England 34 10 P5; 33 829d; geology 14 818a; Victoria and Albert docks 33 830a.
 —, town, Kent, England 4 362a.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 E4.
 — Lodge 34 10 O9.
 — Marsh 34 10 O5.
 — Station 34 10 O5.
 Plaitford: parish 29 218a; 33 856d.
 Plaix, César de 18 206a.
 Plaka: town, Andros 34 36 L5.
 — (Kastros Plaka): town, Melos 34 36 K7.
 — Bay 34 36 C8.
 Plakhino 34 37 L2.
 Plakina monophia 22 414c; development of (ill) 22 425d; 32 811c.
 Plakinidæ 22 423d.
 Plalaria 34 35 C9.
 Plan: pass 20 127d.
 —, town 34 29 F4.
 Plan: in architecture 2 470b; in fortification 9 422b.
 —, Ober: see Ober Plan.
 — See 34 29 B9.
 Plan of campaign in Ireland 26 88a; description of 29 563d; effect of 31 487c.
 "Plan of Education" 21 796d.
 Plan of Palo Alto 30 733d.
 Plana: mathematician 2 800a; 3 32b.
 Plana: island 34 20 M6; 1 574c; lighthouse 34 20 M6.
 Plana: town 34 100 F1.
 — Cays 34 117 J3.
 Planar photographic lens (ill) 31 696a.
 Planarians 19 170b and 31 792c; affinities 31 793d; authorities 31 794d; development 19 174b; reproductive organs 19 173c.
 Planasia: see Isola Pianosa.
 Planat, E. (Marcellin) 26 588b; 33 164b.
 Planceer: in architecture 2 470b.
 Planche, A. 19 641c.
 —, G. 9 680c.
 —, J. R. 7 438c; 27 517c.
 —, writer on costume 6 474a; 6 475a.
 Planche 9 764c.
 — des Belles-Filles 26 194c.
 Planchette 32 53a.
 Planchez 34 19 H6.
 Planchon, J. E. 31 711b.
 Planchon, pass 2 16c; 5 616c.
 Planci 5 385c.

Plancina: wife of Piso 10 446b.
 Plancius, Petrus 17 253d; 19 317b.
 Planck, G. J. 19 175a.
 —, physicist 32 124d; 32 125d.
 Plancoet 34 17 C4.
 Plançon: singer 31 43b.
 Plancus, L. Munatius: sepulchre of 10 134.
 Plan-de-la-Tour: see Le Plan-de-la-Tour.
 Plândok 30 492d.
 Plane 28 623b; of crystals 16 347a; equation to 10 417a; Euclidian geometry 10 386a; gliding, of crystal 33 13a; graphical representation 19 800d; oblique, air pressure on (table) 12 518a; osculating 6 728c; 10 419b; 15 679c; projective 19 795d.
 Plane (Platanus): tree 4 96b; 9 407d.
 Plane: brickmaking tool 4 281b.
 —, carpenter's tool 11 437d; Whitworth's 33 844a.
 Plane Charts 15 518c.
 Plane, Polar: see Polar Planes.
 Plane Table 33 91d; 22 718d; (ill) 33 92a; 33 95d.
 Plane trigonometry 23 563a.
 Planegg 31 29a.
 Planells, Captain 8 833c.
 Planer, W. 24 313d.
 Planeta: see Chasuble.
 Planetarium 2 749a.
 Planetary motion 2 778a; 15 684d; 11 70c; determination of orbit 15 707d; equation of orbit 15 724d; hodograph 12 42c; Kepler's laws 11 71a; 15 708c.
 "Planeten, De" 33 244c.
 Planetoids: see Asteroids.
 Planets 2 782a; 2 790d; 2 804d; ancient theories 20 90c; 18 764d; brightness 2 810b; cosmogony 23 379b; 17 310a; densities, relative 10 214c; and earth's magnetism 30 459c; intra-Mercurial 25 736d; liquid equilibrium of 14 414b; lunar action 16 802b; masses 25 744b; motions of (ill) 2 776d; motions, relative (ill) 2 776c; perihelia 25 736d; perturbations of 2 760a; 11 72a; rotation 11 766a; spectra 25 734a; temperatures 32 123d; tidal friction 23 375a.
 —, minor: see Asteroids.
 Planfayon 9 764b.
 Plan 9 466d.
 Planier Lighthouse 30 259.
 Planimeter (ill) 22 721d; 30 578c; hatchet 30 580b; varieties 15 771b.
 Planina: town, Albania 25 245 Map.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 J12.
 Planing machines (ill) 15 155b.
 Planipennia 13 151d.
 "Planisphaerium geographikum" 15 521a.
 Planisphere 24 795d; of Hipparchus 2 750a; of Ptolemy 20 91c.
 Planitz 34 29 G5.
 Plank: town 34 88 N7.
 Plank: in building 4 487a.
 —, gymnastic appliance 11 350c.
 — bed: in prison 19 755c.
 —, bending of, in mechanics 15 744a.
 — roads 32 262b.
 Planka, Punta: see Punta Planka.
 Plankatank River 34 76 K5.
 Planking: in foundations 4 456d; of ships (fig.) 21 819b.
 Plankinton 34 100 F3.
 Plankton: marine fauna 33 992d; constitution 25 268d; hydrostatics 33 937a; 30 312a.
 — expedition 33 936c.
 — nets 33 937b.
 Plano: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2; 16 828b.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Planogametes: in plants 20 425a; 24 126a.

Planographic process of engraving 32 18b.
 Planorhis 16 660a; 16 661d; 22 187d; blood 16 661a; fossil specimens 28 657c; 10 356c; shell development 30 797d.
 Planorbulina 9 379d.
 Planotia 11 54d.
 Planquette, R. 31 794d.
 Plan: see Plans.
 Plant City 34 81 M7.
 — house: see Greenhouse.
 — System: railroad 28 678a.
 Planta, P. C. von 33 131c.
 Planta: faction in Grisons, Switzerland 11 205c.
 Plantagenet: line of English kings 19 175a.
 —, Geoffrey, etc.: see under specific name.
 Plantagenet, Canada: mineral waters of 16 436b.
 Plantaginaceae 4 156b.
 Plantago: see Plantain.
 — Media: see Rose-plantain.
 Plantain (Alisma) 19 176a; 11 53d; 1 371b.
 — (Musa paradisiaca) 12 748b; 19 176a; fibre 9 132b; 20 843c; seedless fruits 4 148b; stem 4 97b.
 Plantain Garden, Jamaica 13 549b; 24 510d.
 — Islands 22 45b; 32 620b.
 Plantain-eaters (Touracos, Musophagidae) 23 457c; affinities 18 46d; in Ethiopian region 3 758b; systematic position 26 257d.
 Plantamour: director, Geneva observatory 17 713d.
 Plantanista gangetica: see Susu.
 Plantano Secco 32 288c.
 Plantar arteries, anatomy of 1 904d.
 — nerve 1 869d.
 Plantaris 2 164a.
 Plantation (Colonization) 21 511a.
 Plantations: formation of 2 322d.
 Plantcutters (Phytotomidae) 3 745b, 746a.
 Planté: electrician 25 26a.
 Planter: town 34 81 P12.
 Planters' Association of Southern India, United 33 392a.
 Plantersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Planthouse: see Greenhouse.
 Plantier: inventor of short-hand system 21 841d.
 Plantiers 16 203 Map.
 Plantigrada 15 434b.
 Plantin, C. 19 176d; projects polyglot Bible 2 501d.
 Plantin Museum 31 39d.
 Plant - lice: see Aphidae, Aphides, and Aphididae.
 Plants: town 34 91 G7.
 Plants: anatomy of 25 407a; aquatic 25 438c; carbon assimilation 26 741d; carnivorous 12 212c; cellular 4 92a; chemical processes in 26 743b; classification of 4 633b; 4 80b; 24 124d; 25 264b; of coal-formation 6 47d; compared with animals 3 690c; 19 830a; cultivation of 12 211c; 31 572b; distribution of 7 286b; effect of electricity upon 25 779d; fertilization of 4 147c; 2 216b; 13 142b; food of 19 48b; 31 758d; geological action 10 289a; for herbaria 11 716b; fossil remains 10 212d; 10 238a; 10 321a; 31 408c; gaseous interchanges in 31 757d; geological action of 10 259a; hibernation of 11 789c; longevity of 14 857b; mimicry of 16 343a; supply of water to 13 362a; nervous system of 31 764c; nutritive organs 4 92b; oecology of 25 430b; oil yielding 1 383b; parasitism 18 264a; physiology of 4 81d; 19 43b; 31 755d; reproductive organs 4 119c; sleep of 22 156d; structure and morphology of 4 83b; temperature relations 6 4a; vascular 4 92a; wounds of 31 515c.
 Plant-stove 12 222d.

Plantsville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 Planudes, Maximus 2 526d; collects fables of Æsop 1 211c; Greek anthology of 2 104a; numerical system of 17 626d.
 Planula: in evolution 8 746d; of corals 25 459c; of sea-anemone 6 371d; of sponge 32 811a.
 — theory 20 420c.
 Plappeville 16 203 Map.
 Plaquemine 34 87 G6.
 —, Bayou: see Bayou Plaquemine.
 Plaquemines Parish 34 87 K7.
 Plaqueette 31 293d.
 Plas Heaton Cave 7 77b.
 — Newydd 2 30c.
 Plaschken 34 24 B34.
 Plascencia: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
 — (Plencia): town, Spain 19 177b and 31 795a; 34 20 F4; 29 156d.
 Plasmagronow 2 211b.
 Plas-hen 34 11 C3.
 Plashet Hall 34 10 P4.
 Plashetts 34 6 E3.
 Plashkavitz Planina 34 35 E7.
 Plasi: sub-districts, Rumania 32 313b.
 —, town, 34 102 H2.
 Plasma: of blood 20 482b; 31 719c.
 — quartz 16 389c; 1 278a.
 Plasm-mass 7 170b.
 Plasmodiæ 9 835d.
 Plasmodium 4 162c; 9 835c.
 — malariae 28 362b; 32 816b.
 Plasmology 24 803c.
 Plasmopora: classification of 6 377a, 385b; distribution in time 6 386c, 380c; 28 559b.
 Plasm-sac 7 170b.
 Plasomes 32 41b.
 Plasm, van der 21 443d.
 Plassenburg 14 154d.
 Plasswich 34 24 D30.
 Plassy (Plassey, Plassi) 34 41 M8; 2 702c; battle of 2 590b; 8 356c; 12 801b; battlefield of 17 161b.
 Plasten, Klein: see Klein Plasten.
 Plaster: formation 14 647d; in geometrical models 15 628d; in mural decorations 17 47b.
 — cast 21 571a; 30 788c.
 — of Paris: see Gypsum.
 Plaster Rocks 34 63 B3.
 Plastering: of wines 1 173c; 24 603b.
 Plaster-relief 31 57c.
 Plaster-work 2 470b; 4 504a; resistance of, to fire 4 454b.
 Plastic clay: formation of 10 361b.
 — strain: materials 22 595d.
 Plasticity of metals 16 64d.
 Plastids 16 842b.
 Plastids 27 333b.
 Platinil 15 629a.
 Plastron 20 447a; 22 108d; 23 455c; 23 459d; 23 460a.
 Platum Bay 34 44 O2.
 Plat, Sir H. 1 297a.
 Plat: mining term 16 455d.
 — appliqué 30 110c.
 Plata: river: see Rio de la Plata.
 —, Bay 34 87 J8.
 —, La: island: see Isla la Plata.
 —, La: town: see La Plata.
 —, Lago de la: see Lago de la Plata.
 —, Peña: see Peña Plata.
 —, Puerto de la: see Puerto de la Plata.
 Platycanthomyia 15 419a.
 Platycanthomys 15 348a; 15 419a.
 Platæa (Platææ) 19 177c; 34 36 H4; Athens allies with 11 99b; Athens and Sparta ally with 11 100a; battle of 4 615a; games at 2 505c; Hera worship in 11 680b; Pausanias' victory at 18 436c; Persians defeated at 11 100a; Tegean valour at 23 110a.
 Platealea: see Spoonbill.
 Plateleida: see Spoonbill.
 Platamona 34 36 G1; 29 96d.
 Platana (Glosa): town, Greece 34 36 J2.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H2.
 —, Rio: see Rio Platana.
 Platanaceae 1 668d.

Platanal Point 34 120 M11.
 Platanares, Rio: see Rio Platanares.
 Platani 22 30a.
 Platania 6 569d.
 Platanista 15 397d.
 Platanistos 34 36 L4.
 Platano: see Platanus.
 —, Rio: see Rio Platano.
 Platanos: town, Acarnania, Greece 34 36 E3.
 — (Platano): town, Larissa, Greece 34 36 G2.
 Platberg 34 57 G5.
 Plate: island, Princes Islands 19 742a; 32 4c.
 —, island, Seychelles 21 725d.
 —, river: see Rio de la Plata.
 Plate, gold and silver 19 178b; ancient Egyptian 19 178c; assay of 19 186c; Assyrian and Phœnician 19 179a; bibliography of 19 187b; early mediæval 19 182c; English 19 185a; 22 71b; German 19 184a; Græco-Roman 19 181a; early Greek 2 362b; Hellenic 19 179d; in heraldry 11 697c; Italian 19 183c; Roman 2 366b; see also Electro-plating.
 — armour 2 556c; 2 556d.
 — of beer 19 178b.
 — fleet: Blake's attack on 3 804c; Essex in quest of 8 556b.
 — glass: analyses of 29 9b; grinding table (fig.) 10 662d; manufacture of 10 654c; 10 662a; 16 500c; refractive index of 17 801a.
 Plate, Lake 34 98 D3.
 Plate method, bacteria cultivation by 26 63b.
 — pewter 18 725a.
 Plate Printers' Union of United States 33 414c.
 — printing 8 439b.
 Plate swimming 22 771b.
 Platea: island 3 445d.
 —, town 34 74 B3.
 Platearius, J. 15 806d.
 Plateau, J. A. F. 19 189a; problem of 33 72d; on surface-tension 5 58b.
 Plateau: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 Plateau: influence on temperature 16 137c; volcanic 28 643d.
 Plateau Creek, Dolores co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
 — Creek, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
 — of Great Karoo 34 57 F7.
 — de Langres 34 19 L5.
 — Mountain 34 70 O7.
 — of Tademaït 34 54 G3.
 Plated ware: see Electro-plating.
 Platela (Placo) Pl I 11 80; 18 319d.
 Platen, Count 31 269d.
 Platen, Cape Pl II 19 315; 22 408.
 Platen press 23 704d; 23 705c.
 Platen-Hallermond, A. Graf von 19 189d; 7 443c; 10 545c; friendship with Leopardi 14 465c.
 Plater, E. 16 241d.
 —, F. 10 572a.
 Plateresque 2 442a.
 Plateros 16 384c.
 Platerspil 23 490b.
 Plates: acoustics 1 113a; circular 1 113c; interference in 1 116d; 1 113b.
 —, building 26 438a.
 —, capillarity 5 63d.
 —, elasticity 27 741b.
 —, optical: crystalline 24 450b; thick 24 428a; thin 24 426b; 24 427b.
 —, photographic 18 826a; 31 702d; testing 31 701b.
 —, pacing 12 201a.
 Platform: railway 20 235a; travelling 28 132a.
 — for guns 11 311d; traversing 11 312a; Moncrieff Pl V 11 312d.
 — weighing machines 33 802d.
 Platform-waggon 2 664a; 11 314c.
 Platane: wife of Isocrates 13 390c.
 Plathe 34 22 E21.
 Platici 34 32 U15.
 Platina: writer 20 806b.
 Plating, silver: see Electro-plating.

Platinic compounds: see under Platinum.
 Platiniridium 16 383b.
 Platinized charcoal 5 399b.
 Platinizing iron 13 358a.
 Platinocyanides 19 192a; phosphorescence 30 289a.
 Platinode: see Cathode Rays.
 Platinodiammonium chloride 5 538b.
 — hydroxide 5 538b.
 Platinoid-iridium 24 479b.
 Platinotype paper: in photography 31 703c.
 — process 18 832c.
 Platinous compounds: see under Platinum.
 Platinum: metallic element 19 189d; 5 536d; alloys 1 587d; 19 191b; autogenous fusion 19 190d; black 19 191a; blasting 3 810b; blowpipe analysis 3 837d; catalytic action 5 483c; in chemistry 5 536d; chlorides 5 537b; 5 538a; 4 367b; coinage 16 723c; 17 658c; 19 190b; compounds 19 191c; in dentistry 27 418a; 7 99c; in electrochemistry 28 110b; expansion 24 479b; extraction 19 190b; fulminating 5 538b; in gas mantles 28 596a; in mineralogy 16 383a; mirrors 16 501b; oxides 5 537b; photographic salts 18 838b; in photometry 30 235d; production 19 193d; properties 19 190d; in pyrometry 20 133c; specific heats 20 132c; spongy 19 190c; in steel 13 284c; thermometer 33 308a; 33 310c; wire 24 615a.
 — perfecter 9 284a.
 Platir 20 656d.
 Platner 34 109 M2.
 Plato: alchemist 1 462d.
 —, Greek king in India 18 591a.
 —, patriarch of Moscow 5 219d.
 —, philosopher 19 194a; 19 235c; 17 155b; at Academy 1 68b; aesthetic theories 1 215a; influence at Alexandria 2 202b; 11 745a; in anatomy 1 800c; influences Apocrypha 25 497a; Archytas saves life of 2 477a; Aristotle compared with 2 510c; 10 153d; 5 292b; on astronomy 2 747c; influences St Augustine 5 698a; St Bonaventura on 4 30d; bust of 11 724c; influences Christian theology 24 39b; 5 295d; Clement on 5 820c; conic sections invented by 6 273a; 6 716b; on cosmic fire 9 231c; on demonology 7 60c; dialogues of 19 195d; on dreams 1 454c; 7 455b; influence in the East 2 266c; economic views 19 349b; on education 7 671a; 22 268c; epistles 19 194b; epithap ascribed to 8 494b; ethics of 22 238b; 8 579a; 8 587b; evolutionists compared to 8 756d; influence on Fichte 8 610d; on fine art 9 199b; followers 19 211b; conception of God 23 238d; on Greek mysteries 17 125b; on gymnastics 11 347d; Hobbes compared 8 598a; ideal republic of 1 215c; theory of ideas 19 200b; inductive methods 3 215b; on Isocrates 22 268b; influence upon Jews 1 500a; place in literature 11 142d; logic 14 785a; metaphysic 16 81b; 16 90a; 22 237d; metempsychosis 16 106d; mysticism of 20 139b; Numenius on 17 624d; on the one and the many 23 219b; on care of orphans 26 661b; philosophy of 18 792a; poetic prose 19 261d; on poetry 19 258d; on Prodicus 19 792d; on Protogoras 19 825a; renaissance and philosophy of 17 339b; on river formation 28 617c; on Socrates 22 232c; on regular solids 20 141c; on sophists 22 264a; 22 266d; translations of 6 522d; influence on Xenocrates 24 718d.
 — Comicus 2 508a.
 — of Tivoli 23 561d.

Plato: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 "Plato and the other Companions of Sokrates" 11 215d.
 "Plato and Platonism" 31 509b.
 Platoff 17 609b.
 Platometer 15 771b.
 Platon, Levshin 19 212b.
 Platonic Academy 9 332c; 1 69d.
 — bodies: see Polyhedron.
 "Platonic Lovers" 6 835d.
 Platonists, the Cambridge 19 211d; 28 302d.
 Platonoff, S. 32 351d.
 "Platon's Leben und Schriften" 2 735b.
 Piatrière, J. M. R. de la: see Roland, J. M.
 Platsa 34 36 F7.
 Platt, C. A. 32 459a.
 Platt: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H8.
 Platt Amendment (1901) 27 312c; effect 33 595c.
 Platt Clove 34 69 S8.
 Platt forging-machine 9 413b.
 Platta 34 27 L5.
 Platte: river, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4; 16 518 Map.
 —, river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2; 17 307c; 29 80d.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 — and Arkansas Divide 34 109 K4; topaz found at 23 446c.
 — Cañon 34 109 H4.
 — Center 34 102 G2.
 — City 34 103 C6.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6; 16 526a.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — Island 34 53 L5.
 — La: see La Platte.
 — Lake 34 96 J8.
 —, North: see North Platte.
 — River: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G5.
 — River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
 — River: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — River, South: see South Platte: river.
 — Station, South: see South Platte Station.
 Plattekill 34 69 O8; 34 69 M10.
 Platten 34 29 F3.
 — See: see Balaton Lake.
 Plattenberg 10 636b; 3 730a.
 — Bay 5 43a.
 Plattenville 34 87 G7.
 Platter: physicist 26 508d.
 Platters' Rocks 12 104d.
 Plattes, G. 1 298a.
 Platteville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 Plattin 34 104 M8.
 "Plattian" 28 718a.
 Platting 34 23 P16.
 Plattner, C. F. 19 212d; blow-pipe 3 840b; cobalt 6 82d; pollux 19 592c; silicates 16 62d.
 Plattner process (ill) 10 748d.
 Plattnerite 16 387c.
 Plattsburg: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, N.S. Wales 31 138d.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 19 213c and 798b; 34 70 Q2; 31 213b.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 —, South: see South Plattsburg.
 —, West: see West Plattsburg.
 Plattsburgh 31 798b; 34 102 J2; 17 309b.
 —, East: see East Plattsburgh.
 Plattston 34 90 B1.
 Plattsville 34 51 J4.
 Plattsville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 Plattville 34 93 J2.
 Platurus 22 197c.
 Platyspidae 30 481b.
 Platyccephalus: see Flathead.
 Platycerps 25 790d.
 Platyceras 25 791a.

Platycercinae 18 323c; in Australian region 3 740a.
 Platycerium 9 103a; 32 76a.
 — alicorne: see Elk's Horn Fern.
 Platychelys 23 457a.
 Platyenemism 5 269a; Denbigh 7 77c.
 Platycoopa 28 271c.
 Platycoerus 12 668b.
 Platycoerus 7 636a; 10 348a.
 Platydia 4 191c.
 Platygastrer 18 259c; germ-cells 32 209a.
 Platygonidia 14 556c.
 Platygramma 14 556c.
 Platygrapha 14 556c.
 Platyhelminthes 17 326b; 20 212c; 20 409a.
 Platypleps 33 319d; parasitism 6 96a.
 Platyplepis 11 55b.
 Platymeria 15 398c.
 Platymeria 25 398c.
 Platymeria 8 37c.
 Platymeria 7 236b.
 Platymeria 1 771c.
 Platymeria 13 148d.
 Platyptera 29 503b; 33 253b.
 Platypterus (Ornithorhynchus paradoxus) 19 213d; 3 111d; (ill) 19 214b.
 Platyrrhini 2 108d.
 Platyrrhina helicites 10 336d.
 Platyrrhina 15 230b.
 Platyrrhina 14 557d.
 — dye-yielding species 14 559d; medicinal species 14 560b.
 Platyrrhina myoides: muscle 1 834c.
 Platyrrhina 12 647c; 12 667d; 12 687d.
 Platyrrhina gibbosus 10 352a.
 Platyrrhina 23 457a.
 Platyrrhina 20 467c.
 Platyrrhina 31 696b.
 Platyrrhina 22 68b.
 Platyrrhina 6 376a; 6 380a.
 Platyrrhina 32 76c.
 Platyrrhina 32 229b.
 Platyrrhina 22 F15.
 Plau: town, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Germany 34 23 L12.
 —, town, Saxony, Germany 34 22 H15.
 —, New: see New Plau.
 Plau: Ihle Canal 29 236b; 26 554b.
 Plauen 19 215a and 31 798c; 34 23 M14; 34 3 L3; 27 534; 21 358b; lace manufacture 30 111a; pop. 32 427a.
 Plauen, House of 11 184b.
 Plauenscher Grund 10 234c; 6 57a.
 Plauer See 34 22 E15.
 Plauersche Canal 34 22 H15.
 —, Neu: see Neu Plauersche.
 Plaunch, de le 11 694d.
 Plautia Urganilla: wife of Claudius 5 817a.
 Plautianus 21 700c.
 Plautilla, Sergia 17 352c; marriage 21 700c.
 Plautius, Aulus 4 353a; 8 554d; 24 191c.
 —, Caius 5 816b.
 —, Lateranus 17 350b.
 Plautorius Nepos, Aulus 21 471c.
 Plautus, Rubellius 17 349d.
 —, T. Maccius 19 215a; 19 217a; Dacier's version 6 759b; English adaptation 7 428c; 21 763d; discovery of writings 13 506c; language 14 331d; 20 664c; literary position 7 411a; 20 717a; metres 14 330a; Ritschl's study 20 569d; Terence 23 186c.
 Plava: district 30 818d; restored to Turkey 25 244a; 26 91d.
 —, town 34 35 B6; 25 245 Map.
 Plavis Flumen: see Plave River.
 Plavnitz 30 820b.
 Plawsworth 34 6 H4.
 Plaxtol 34 9 G4.
 Play 8 615c; Schiller's theory 1 220a; 9 199d; Spencer's theory 1 224a.
 "Play": by T. Robertson 20 598d.
 "Play of St Katherine" 7 413a.
 Playa: town, Porto Rico 31 846a.
 Playa Blanca 27 10b.
 — Vicente (Playas Vicente) 34 119 L9.
 Playas: wet-weather lakes 25 360d; 33 565c.

Playas, Valle de las: see Valle de las Playas.
 Playden 34 9 J5.
 Player: spinet-maker 19 68d.
 Playfair, J. 19 217b; Brougham 4 374a; density of earth 10 222b; "Encyclopedia Britannica" 8 201a; on erosion 10 286c; on Hindoo astronomy 1 517d; monument to 7 667c; perpetual motion 18 553b; W. Wallace 24 327d.
 — (Sir Lyon), Lord 31 798c; Bunsen 26 461d; Prof. Dewar 27 435a; on diet 7 211a; King Edward VII 27 682d; fermentation 9 96c.
 —, W. H. 7 664d.
 Playfair Commission, 1876 27 98d; 31 798d.
 Playford, J. 17 88b.
 Playgreen Lake 31 263b.
 "Playground of Europe" 32 854c.
 Playhouse Act, 1737, The 24 336b.
 Playing cards: see Cards, Playing.
 "Playing cards of Mantegna" 8 440c.
 Playing loose: infencing 9 71d.
 Playon del Juncal 34 122 D1.
 Plays: see Drama.
 "Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant" 27 523c.
 Plays for Puritans" 27 523c.
 Plaza, General 27 650d.
 Plaza: town 34 111 H2.
 — de los Albiges: in the Alhambra 1 571a.
 — de Almanzor: mountain, Spain 34 20 G4; 22 294b.
 — de las Cortes, Madrid 15 190b.
 — de Manila: former name of Manila 15 488a.
 — Mayor: Oviedo 18 84c.
 — del Oriente, Madrid 15 191a.
 — de San Antonio, Cadiz 4 626d.
 — de Toros, Madrid 15 191c.
 Plea 19 218d; in abatement 1 5d; criminal procedure 19 219d; probate 19 219a.
 "Plea for National Holidays" 32 353a.
 Plea rolls 20 312b.
 Pleaders 13 87a.
 Pleading: legal 19 217d; English law 13 765a; Roman law 19 217d; rules of Supreme Court 28 391a; 30 146b; Scots law 19 220a; U.S. 19 220a; 30 164a.
 Pleadings: in law 3 394c; 19 793c.
 Plealey Road 34 11 G4.
 Plean 34 15 H2.
 Pleas of the Crown 19 220a.
 Pleasant: river 34 65 H6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
 — Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 — Bay, Quebec 34 63 H2.
 — City 34 91 G5.
 — Gap 34 74 G5.
 — Garden 34 78 K3.
 — Green: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 — Green: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 — Grove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 — Grove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 — Grove: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 — Grove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 — Grove: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 — Grove: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2; local map 34 113 C7.
 — Grove Station 34 83 H3.
 — Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
 — Hill: town, Cook co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 C10.
 — Hill: town, Pike co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 — Hill: town, La., U.S.: see Pleasant Hill.
 — Hill: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D5.
 — Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 — Hill: town, Mo., U.S.: see Pleasant Hill.
 — Hill: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 — Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.

Pleasant Home: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — Home: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E3.
 — Lake, Hamilton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 — Lake, Jefferson co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 — Lake: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 — Lake: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 — Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G3.
 — Mills: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F7.
 — Mound 34 94 G8.
 — Mount, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C5.
 — Mount: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 — Plain: see Pleasantplain.
 — Plains: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 — Plains: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
 — Plains: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 — Prairie: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 — Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
 — Retreat 34 80 D2.
 — Ridge: mountains 34 86 G2.
 — Ridge: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 — Ridge: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 — River: town 34 63 E5.
 — Site 34 84 A1.
 — Unity 34 74 D6.
 — Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — Valley: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 — Valley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N4.
 — Valley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H5.
 — Valley: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 — Valley: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — Valley: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 — Valley: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 — Valley: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 — Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N10.
 — Valley: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 — Valley: town, Vt., U.S. 34 06 C4.
 — Valley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
 — Valley: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 — Valley Junction 34 113 M3.
 — View: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M6.
 — View: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 — View: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 Pleasant Hill 34 90 B2.
 Pleasantbrook 34 70 N6.
 Pleasantdale 34 102 H3.
 Pleasantfarm 34 104 H8.
 Pleasantgap: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 Pleasantgrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 Pleasanthill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 — (Pleasant Hill): town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 — (Pleasant Hill): town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H1.
 — Station 34 84 D6.
 Pleasanthope 34 104 F10.
 Pleasantmount 34 104 G8.
 Pleasanton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.

Pleasanton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J9.
 Pleasantplain (Pleasant Plain): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 Pleasantpoint 34 83 G4.
 Pleasantridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
 Pleasantron: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 Pleasants County 34 77 D2.
 Pleasantsville: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 Pleasantvalley 34 82 H4.
 Pleasantview: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
 Pleasantville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
 — Station 34 69 P9.
 Pleaskin Cliffs 10 572b.
 Pleasley 34 8 B2.
 Pleasure: Aristippus 8 578c; 2 507a; Aristotle 8 581c; Butler 8 600c; Epicurus 8 475b; 8 586b; ethical 8 575c; Hamilton 1 222a; 11 419b; Hartley 11 498d; 8 607d; Hartmann 18 690a; Hobbes 8 596d; Malebranche 5 151b; J. S. Mill 2 8 308c; negative 20 71c; Plato 8 580c; psychology 20 676b; Spencer 1 224b; Stoic theory 22 567c; see also Hedonism.
 Pleasure grounds 12 247b.
 "Pleasure reconciled to Virtue" 6 238c.
 Pleasure Ridge Park 34 82 E4.
 "Pleasures of England, The" 32 332c.
 "Pleasures of Hope" 4 755c; 20 621b.
 "Pleasures of Imagination" 1 435c; 2 363b.
 "Pleasures of the Imagination, On the" 1 149a.
 "Pleasures of Melancholy" 24 378b.
 "Pleasures of Memory" 20 621b.
 Pleasureville 34 82 F4.
 —, North: see North Pleasureville.
 Pléaux 34 18 H7.
 Plebanski, J. C. 19 305d.
 "Plebeian, The" 22 528c.
 Plebeians 10 144a; Augustus 3 80d; 20 674a; mediæval Rome 20 784b; struggle against patricians 17 525c; 20 678d; quæstorship 20 146c; under the republic 20 736b; revolt 23 537b; early status 20 670a; tribunate 23 556d.
 Plebiscites: French 9 622d; 9 626c; 28 480a; Swiss 22 796b.
 Plebiscitum 20 679c; 20 737b; ædiles 1 180a; patricians 20 738a; de Thermensibus 13 131d.
 Plebs: see Plebeians.
 Plechhof (Plechof) 34 34 H6.
 Plectoglossus 21 221d; 12 671d.
 Plectoptera 29 503b.
 Plectrofi 15 410c.
 Plectrotus auritus: see Bat, Long-eared.
 Plectascineæ 28 561a.
 Plectida 19 850d.
 Plectognathi 12 660a; classification 12 694c; development 12 663b; distribution 12 680a; fossil forms 12 668b; 12 682b; spinal cord 12 650c.
 Plectoids 18 290d.
 Plectospondyli 29 395b.
 Plectrodium 12 667a.
 Plectromantis 1 771c.
 Plectronia 32 813a.
 Plectrophanes nivalis: see Snow-bunting.
 Plectrophorus 16 662a.

Plectropoma 12 680d.
 Plectropterus 10 779a.
 Plectrode: regency of 9 531b.
 Plectrum 15 114a; 19 67d.
 Pledge (pawm): in law 19 220b; Mosaic law 31 585d; 20 701c; Roman law 20 675b; 20 701c; see also Pawn-broking.
 Pledger 34 88 M8.
 Plegadis falcinellus: see Glossy Ibis.
 Plegemund, Archbishop 5 30c; "Saxon Chronicle" 8 406d.
 Plehof: see Plechhof.
 "Pleiad" expedition 17 498b.
 Pleiad of Alexandria 1 499b.
 — (Pleïade) of France 3 544c; 9 650c; 20 841b; Alexandrine verse 1 500d; Daurat 6 835b; Jodelle 7 423b; Malherbe 15 334a; Racine 20 204b.
 Pleiades: in astronomy 24 791c; nebula 25 733c; worshipped 12 311c.
 Pleiades: Berlin chess leaders 5 602a.
 Pleias: poets 7 405d.
 Pleihari 26 312 Map.
 Plein-air school of painting 32 443a; origin 29 413c; 30 518d.
 Pleine-Fourgères 34 17 D4.
 Pleinfeld 34 23 O12.
 Pleininger, Professor 15 375a.
 Pleinmont Point 34 13 H4.
 Pleinting 34 23 P17.
 Pleiogonium solandri: see Burdekin Plum.
 Pleiosaurus 10 356a.
 Pleiotrachæa 4 86a.
 Pleisse 21 347a; 21 357a; 28 136c; at Leipzig 14 429b.
 Pleissenburg 14 429c.
 Pleisteln 34 23 N15.
 Pleistocene (Quaternary, Post-pliocene, Post-tertiary) period 10 365a; 10 327b; caves 5 267a; 5 268c; fauna 7 275b; flora 31 439c; Edentata 15 384d; horse 12 174d; human culture in 25 466d; mammoth 15 448a; musk-ox 17 108c; streams 23 203b.
 Pleistons 1 773b.
 Plélan (Plélan le Petit, Plenée Jugon) 34 17 C4.
 Plélo, Count of 9 306c.
 Pleme: clan 16 780d; 26 452a.
 Plemmyrium 22 813c; Athenian defeat at 22 815b.
 Plemont Point 34 13 K5.
 Plemyræmeter 33 330c.
 Plen 34 43 H7.
 Plencia: town, Caeres, Spain: see Plasencia.
 —, town, Vizcaya, Spain 34 20 K1.
 Plenderleath 21 34c.
 Plenée Jugon: see Plélan.
 Pléneuf: see Plerneuf.
 Plenipotentiary 1 657a.
 "Plenipotentiary": horse 12 185b.
 Plenius, Roger 19 70c; invents lychord 19 73c.
 Plenk, Prof. 1 77c.
 Plenty River 34 50 F4.
 —, Bay of 34 52 G3; 3 67c; 18 116c; 31 224a.
 — Ranges 30 629a.
 Plenum: Stoic theory 22 565a.
 Plenum system: of ventilation 24 160d.
 Pleochroism 16 375a.
 Pleomorphism 21 404c.
 Pleon 6 634b.
 Pleonaste 16 386c.
 Pleopodites 6 635d.
 Pleopods 30 479c.
 Pleospora 18 267d; fructification 28 557c.
 Plerneuf (Pléneuf) 34 17 C4.
 Pleroma: in Gnostic cosmology 10 704b.
 Pleroma elegans 12 262a.
 Plerome 4 92d; 4 153d; of meristem tissue 12 15a; 25 415d; of root 25 416a.
 Ples 34 33 H4.
 Plesa 34 35 C9.
 Pleschen 34 24 J26.
 — Station 34 24 J26.
 Plescheyev (Pleshtchevo), Lake 18 525a; 24 271a; burial mounds 33 705b.
 Pleshey 34 9 H2; 8 554d.
 Plesiastrea 6 380a.
 Plesidy 21 51b.
 Plesiochelys 23 457b.
 Plesiosaurians 19 220d.
 Plesiosaurus 20 444b; 21 609d; 32 218a; palate (fig.) 32 216a; skeleton (ill) 19 221.

Pleskoff: see Pskof, Russia.
 Pless: town, Bohemia: see Josefstadt.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 N28.
 Plessey 34 6 H3.
 Plessidi (Pelion Lagona) Mountain 34 36 H2; Pl I 11 80.
 Plessing: friend of Goethe 10 728d.
 Plessis, F. 28 497b.
 —, Marshal de: see Choiseul, Duc de.
 Plessis: town 34 70 L3.
 Plessis-Belleville 34 19 F2.
 Plessis-les-Tours 23 492a.
 Plessisville 34 62 L6.
 Plessur 34 27 L4.
 Plessy's green: pigment 5 706b.
 Plete 19 762c.
 Pleternica 34 29 K6.
 Pletio, Georgius: see Gemistus.
 Pletiodon 1 771a.
 Pletion 24 483c.
 Pletismograph 22 155d; 24 108a.
 Pletipl Lake 34 62 E2; 32 103d.
 Plettenberg, Van: governor, Cape Colony 32 713d.
 —, H. von 21 91d.
 —, W. von 20 554a.
 Plettenberg: peak 24 699d.
 — Bay 34 57 F8.
 Pleubian 34 17 B4.
 Pleumartin 34 17 F6.
 Pleura 20 476a; 15 365d.
 Pleuracanthide 29 395a.
 Pleuracanthus (Xenacanthus) 10 350a; 29 398b.
 Pleurastrer 7 634b.
 Pleurebolic introverts 16 652b.
 Pleurembolic introverts 16 652b.
 Pleurenchyma 4 85c.
 Pleureur, Mont: see Mont Pleureur.
 Pleuris (Pleuritis) 19 222b; 31 536b.
 Pleurobrachia (Cydippe) 1 132b; 12 565b; affinities 12 565a; nervous system 1 131d.
 Pleurobranchidium: trochophere larva (fig.) 16 656d; veliger larva (fig.) 16 659b.
 Pleurobranchoida 30 797b.
 Pleurobranchus 16 639c.
 Pleurocarpous mosses 17 71b.
 Pleurochords 29 251b.
 Pleurococcus 3 691d; 9 835b; (fig.) 25 408a.
 Pleurocra 6 376b.
 Pleurocystites 7 638b.
 Pleurodele 1 769c; 1 771a.
 Pleurodema 1 771c.
 Pleurodictum 6 380b; 10 341a.
 Pleurodria 23 457b.
 Pleurodonta 20 439b.
 Pleurolepidae 12 687c.
 Pleurolema 31 424c.
 Pleuron: town Pl I 11 80.
 Pleuronectes of crustacea 6 634a.
 Pleuronectes 12 678c.
 — flesus: see Flounder.
 — platessa: see Plaice.
 Pleuronectia 7 290b.
 Pleuronectia: see Flat-fish.
 Pleurophyllidia 16 646d; 16 656b.
 Pleuro-pneumonia 17 60a; 24 200b; legislation concerning 25 196c; statistics 25 198b.
 Pleuro-pneumonia Act, 1890 25 196d.
 Pleuroprogen sabinii 11 59d.
 Pleuropterygii 29 395a; 29 398b.
 Pleuropygia 4 188d.
 Pleurothynchus 10 339a.
 Pleurosaurus 20 444d.
 Pleurosigma angulatum 16 204a.
 Pleurosigma balticum 7 170a.
 Pleurosullia 6 379d.
 Pleurostomus 20 438c.
 Pleurostomus: of bird 3 720b.
 Pleurosternum 23 457b.
 Pleurostomus 23 200a.
 Pleurostoma 7 280b; 10 361c.
 Pleurotomaria 10 332c.
 Pleurotomariidae 30 796a; systematic position 16 648d.
 Pleurotus 9 832c.
 Pleurs 5 385c.
 Pleurtuit 34 17 C4.
 Pleurhagen 32 290b.
 Pleutauri: tribe 5 27b.
 Pleville: see Preville.
 Plevna (Pleven): department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 — (Pleven): town, Bulgaria

19 224a and 31 799a; 34 35 G5; fortifications 9 431a; (ill) 28 448a; siege 21 102c; 28 238d; 30 388a; 32 321c; strategical lessons of siege 24 357b; 33 740a; 33 741a.
 Plevna: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 Plevna Ulica 24 558b.
 Plexauridae 25 456d.
 Pleximeter 3 100b.
 Pleyben 34 17 A4.
 Pleydenwurff, Hans 24 627c.
 —, W. 24 627c.
 Pleyel, C. 19 75d; 19 224b.
 —, I. J. 19 224a.
 —, M. 19 224b.
 Pleyen: explorer 25 131d.
 Pleyto 34 115 E7.
 Pleyzzo: see Flitsch.
 Pliability, co-efficient of 6 311d.
 Plica polonica 20 218b.
 — semilunaris 1 890d.
 Plicate venation 4 118b.
 Plication 10 261c; Alpine evidences 28 650b.
 Plicatulae 6 353c.
 Plicken 34 24 A33.
 Pliers 11 439a.
 Plimer, A. 30 762b; 31 850a.
 —, N. 30 762b.
 Plimner, Dr 31 516b.
 Plimpton 34 90 F3.
 Plimsoll, S. 31 790b; 28 238b.
 Plimsoll mark 31 799c; 32 490b.
 Plinia: mother of Pliny, the younger 19 225c.
 Plinius: see Pliny.
 Plinlimmon: see Plynllmon Fawr.
 Plinlh Pl XXIV 2 440.
 Plinithite 16 425b.
 Pliny, the elder (Caius Plinius Secundus) 19 224b; 13 506c; 14 337b; 18 3a; on agriculture 1 293b; on amber 1 659c; on ants 2 94b; on barley as food-stuff 3 376c; botanical work 4 79b; Catullus 5 247b; cedars 5 286a; chronology 5 712b; cooperage 6 338b; cumlin seeds 6 706c; theory of dreams 7 455b; Druids 7 477c; on economics 19 350d; on eels 7 692d; Egyptian dyeing 17 38c; electrom 8 182d; encaustic painting 8 186a; ethnology of Caucasus 5 257b; falconry 9 6a; geographical works 10 177b; Greek stucco 17 41b; hexagonal crystals 6 671d; hydrostatics 12 435b; Indian history 12 786c; Juvenal 13 808a; marble veneer 17 35b; Menander 16 2b; Mlsemum 11 723c; natural history 8 191a; 18 3b; Ouxus 18 105a; painting 17 42a; papyrus 18 232b; Pass of Dariel 5 255c; pottery 2 480b; quercus ilex 17 694b; rule of Italy 19 350c; Samian ware 19 617c; syenite 10 234c; tapestry weaving 33 262d; Temple of Diana, Ephesus 25 607a; wall paintings, Ardea 17 40c; yeast 3 253b.
 —, the younger (Caius Plinius Caecilius Secundus) 19 225c; 14 337d; on Eucharist 8 652c; governor of Bithynia 3 793c; as lawyer 19 225d; letters 20 726d; 13 658a; Pompeii 19 444d; Suetonius 22 619c; Tacitus 23 20a.
 "Pliny's Doves" 16 851b.
 Pliocene period 31 438d.
 — system 10 364b; apes 2 166c; birds 3 730d; fossils 1 683c.
 Plioceros aequalis 16 342a.
 Pliohippus 12 173c; toes (ill) 12 174d.
 Pliohyrax 30 508c.
 Pliolophus 7 284a.
 Pliosaurus 20 444b.
 Plique à jour 28 163b; 8 184a.
 Plisevica 6 591c.
 Plissa 34 34 G4.
 Pllistarchus: king of Sparta 18 436c.
 Plistoanax (Pleistoanax): king of Sparta 18 531d; invades Attica 11 101a.
 Plitche 34 34 G5.
 Plitvica, Lakes of 6 591d.
 Pliva 29 661b.
 Pljesevica 34 28 H7.
 Ploaghe 34 30 B7.

Plocamium 25 269b.
 Plocarlatenax 1 508d.
 Ploceidae: see Weaver Bird.
 Ploceinae 24 462d.
 Plochingen 34 23 F9; 34 3 J4.
 Plock (Plotsk): government, Russia 19 227a and 31 799c; 34 34 B5; 21 69d; statistics 31 806d; 32 338c.
 —, town, Russia 19 227c and 31 799d; 34 34 B5; 34 3 O2.
 Plockton 34 14 E5.
 Ploegsteert 34 21 A7.
 Ploen 34 22 D11.
 Ploener See 34 22 D11.
 Ploërm 34 17 C5; 34 3 C5; 16 813b; 9 507a.
 —, Lake 9 507a.
 Ploescl (Ploesch, Ploeshti, Ploesti) 31 799d; 3 435 J4; 21 18a; pop. 32 318a; riots 32 319d.
 Plogastel (Plogastel St Germain) 34 17 A5.
 Ploima 21 8a.
 Ploix, E. 6 93c.
 Ploiken 34 29 F10.
 Ploiking 34 29 B5.
 Ploimas Mountains 34 110 A5.
 Plomb du Cantal 34 18 H7; 5 27d.
 Plombage 27 416c.
 Plombgomme 16 407c.
 Plombières (Plombières-les-Dijon, Côte-d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
 — (Plombières-les-Bains), Vosges, France 34 19 N5; conference of 13 490a; 17 228c; thermal waters 33 276b; 16 436b.
 Plomer, Point 34 51 K3.
 Plône See 34 22 F20; 17 757c; 21 414d.
 Plonévez 34 17 B4.
 Plonge, Lac la: see Lac la Plonge.
 Plongée: in fortification 9 428c.
 "Plongeur": submarine 32 575b.
 Plon-Plon: sobriquet of Napoleon Joseph C. P. 26 297c.
 Plonsk 34 34 C5; 19 227c; 33 758b; observatory 17 714d; 30 301d.
 Plora 34 36 D9.
 Ploskaja 34 34 G8; 14 71a.
 Ploskaya 19 824d.
 Plogssl: astronomical instrument maker 17 714a.
 Plostina 34 35 E4.
 Plosz, A. 29 361c.
 Plot, Dr R. 1 590d; 4 265b; 18 9c.
 Plotidae: see Darters.
 Plotina, Empress 11 363c; 23 504b; basilica of, at Nimes 17 510c.
 Plotinus: neoplatonist 11 144d; 12 603a; 17 335d; 19 227c; aestheticism 1 216c; Ammonius 1 743d; categories 5 224a; ethics 8 587c; Ficino 9 138c; Logos doctrine 14 804c; mysticism 17 335d; Plato 19 221c.
 Plotosina 12 692b.
 Plotosus 12 669a; 12 672c.
 Plotsk: see Plock.
 Plott 34 78 C3.
 — Balsams 34 78 C4.
 Plotting: in nautical surveying 33 100c.
 "Plotting Sisters" 7 539d
 Plotus: see Snake-bird.
 Plätz 6 57a.
 Plätzen See 34 24 G30.
 Plätzkau 2 47c.
 Plouargy 34 17 B4.
 Plouay 34 17 B5.
 Ploudalmézeau 34 17 A4.
 Ploug, Parmo Carl 7 93c; 27 414a.
 Plough: in agriculture 1 311b; 1 316b; 19 227d; 25 166d; ancient English 1 295c; for Bonanza farms 25 216a; breast 1 320a; broadshare 1 312a; draining 1 334c; electric traction 28 94c; Howard's (ill) 1 311c; Royal Agricultural Society's awards 1 316a; Spanish 22 299a; steam (ill) 1 313b; 11 590d; swing 1 303b.
 Plough: in malting 4 268d.
 "Plough: plane 11 438a.
 "Plough, The" 24 326b.
 "Ploughing: in bookbinding 4 43b.
 "Ploughing in the Engadine" Pl 32 507.
 "Ploughing in the Nivernais" 26 298d.

Ploughing and tonguing 4 492b.
 "Ploughman's Complaint, The" 14 811d.
 "Ploughman's Prayer, The" 14 812b.
 Ploughman's spikenard (*Inula Conyza*) 22 399b.
 Ploughshare bone 22 112c.
 Plouguenast 34 17 C4.
 Plouha 34 17 B4.
 Plouharnel (*Plouharnel-Carnac*) 34 17 B5.
 Plouneour-Trez 34 17 A4.
 Plousvévédé 34 17 A4.
 Plowdiv: see *Philippopolis*.
 Plover: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
 Plover (*Charadriidae*): bird 19 227d; 26 237c; in Central America 3 748b; classification 3 699d; distribution 3 742b; in Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; in Patagonia 3 745c.
 —, Egyptian (*Charadrius melanocephalus*) 6 593d.
 —, green: see *Lapwing*.
 —, long-legged: see *Stilt*.
 Plover Point 34 51 K2.
 Plover, ringed: see *Ringed Plover*.
 Plover Scar Rock 34 7 B3.
 Plovers' eggs 14 308a.
 Plover's page (*Tringa alpina*) 21 260d.
 Plowden, E. 28 251c.
 —, British consul 1 66c.
 Plowden: town 34 11 G4.
 Plowec: see *Palosca*.
 Plover (Flower) 34 120 G2.
 Plowman: reporter 21 837b.
 "Plowman, Piers": see "Piers the Plowman."
 "Plowman's Tale, The" 14 285d.
 Ploesch: see *Ploesch*.
 Pluck 34 76 K4.
 Pluckemin 34 72 F3.
 Plücker, J. 19 228c; algebraic curves 6 719b; magnetic experiments (fig.) 8 74b; 8 82b; physical researches 19 229d; projective pencils 10 407a; six equations 6 720b; spectrum analysis 22 375b.
 Plucker surface 28 662a.
 Pluckley 34 9 J4.
 — Station 34 9 J4.
 Plug-bayonets 26 172d.
 Plug-cutting: see *Cutting Plugs*.
 Plug-tree 22 474d.
 Plum: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 Plum (*Prunus domestica*, etc.) 19 230c; 2 322c; horticulture of 12 275d; varieties 28 530c.
 —, cuculus (*Conotrachelus nenuphar*) 27 633b.
 —, of Queensland (*Owenta*) 20 174a.
 Plum Cañon 34 109 L8.
 — City 34 97 B5.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
 — Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 — Creek, Cherry co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 — Creek, Wayne co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 — Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
 — Creek Forest Reserve, Col., U.S. 28 434 Map.
 — Gut 34 69 S9.
 — Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L1; 17 376a; lighthouse 34 67 L1.
 — Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 Plum kernel oil 17 744a.
 Plum Point 30 782c.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 117 G6.
 — River 34 93 F1.
 — Run 34 74 F7.
 — Valley 34 104 H10.
 Plumadore 34 70 O2.
 Plumas County 34 114 E3; geology 4 700c.
 Plumatella: see *Alyconella*.
 Plumb 34 106 J3.
 Plumbaginaceae 4 155c.
 Plumbago: mineral 19 230d; 5 86d; crucibles 9 843d; in diffusion 7 217b; electrotyping 8 115c; pottery 19 623c.
 — capensis: plant 12 262a.
 Plumbatae 23 462c.

Plumbers, United Association of, U.S. 33 414c.
 Plumbers' Hall 19 685c.
 Plumbing 22 249b; in building 4 502a; Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Plumbism: see *Lead Poisoning*.
 Plumbland 34 6 B4.
 Plumb-line 2 792d; 7 602d; 10 222b; 30 461d.
 Plumbocalcite 16 397c.
 Plumbobisul: see *Embrethite*.
 Plumbranch 34 79 D4.
 Plumbum album 14 374d.
 Plume 9 7c.
 — nutmeg (*Atherosperma moschata*) 17 606d.
 Plumer 34 74 C4.
 Plumere, C. and J. 3 538b.
 Plumers 34 97 B6.
 Plumerville 34 86 G4.
 Plumestede: see *Plumstead*.
 Plumfield 34 94 G10.
 Plumhill 34 94 F9.
 Plumley 34 11 H2.
 Plummer, Dr 6 695a.
 Plummer: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
 Plummer's Hall 18 86c.
 — Landing 34 82 J4.
 — pill 4 711c.
 Plummet 18 145a.
 Plumper Pass 34 60 F4.
 Plumpling 18 110d.
 Plumpoint: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 Plumpton, W. de 11 703b.
 Plumpton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
 —, town, Yorkshire, England 24 746c.
 —, Great: see *Great Plumpton*.
 — Park 34 7 F4.
 Plumpton, E. H. 31 800a; 28 217b.
 Plumpudding Island 34 57 B4.
 Plumserjoch Pass 1 628c.
 Plumsland River 34 67 L2.
 Plumstead (*Plumestede*): town, Kent, England 34 9 G3; Pl III 8 291; 33 875d.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
 — Common 30 345 Map; 30 350a; extent 14 824d.
 —, Great: see *Great Plumstead*.
 — Station 34 57 B6.
 Plumsteadville 34 73 M6.
 Plumtree: town, England 34 8 B3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 Plumularidae 12 548a.
 Plumule 4 96a; 4 156a.
 Plumulites 33 319d.
 Plumulae: see *Pennoplumae*.
 Plumville 34 74 D5.
 Plumvesep 34 63 D4.
 Plunger, hydraulic 15 753a; 22 597a.
 — pump 16 459a; 12 533c.
 Plungers: see *Submarines*.
 Plunging 22 770d.
 Plunket, W., 4th Baron 27 504d; 32 774c.
 —, W. C. P., 1st Baron 19 231b; 6 84b.
 Plunkett, Hon. D. 31 49a.
 —, The Venerable Oliver 5 408c; 7 470d.
 Plural number: in inscriptions 13 126d.
 Plurality: ecclesiastical 26 210b; prohibition of 11 664c; 20 331a; see also *Benefice*.
 Pluriaxial plants 25 433d.
 "Pluries": writ 24 694d.
 Plus: river 15 321c; 30 498a.
 Plusa 34 34 G2.
 Pluscardine Abbey 2 428d.
 Plush: town 34 112 F4.
 Plush 19 232a; (ill) 24 467b.
 Plutarch: Greek writer 19 232b; 12 786d; 19 233b; 2 100b; on Roman clientage 18 413a; on cryptography 6 689d; on demonology 7 60c; ethical views 8 587b; neoplatonism of 17 338a; Wyttenbach's edition of "Moralia" 24 715b.
 — of Eretria 18 799c; 7 70a.
 Plutarch: town 34 69 M10.
 Plutellus 24 679c; 24 683b.
 Pluteo, P. de 23 467a.

Pluteus 3 413a.
 Plutia (*Piazza Armerina*) 19 79a.
 Pluto (*Aidoneus*, *Dis*, *Hades*, *Orcus*): Greek god 19 235c; 6 745d; 5 345c; 19 824a; 17 155b; cave temple 5 265a; statue of 2 482a.
 Pluto: town 34 55 D4.
 —, Mount 34 80 H5.
 "Pluton": ship 32 768d.
 Plutonia 10 329c; 19 235d.
 Plutonic action 10 240a.
 — rocks 10 807d.
 Plutonists 10 262a.
 Plutonium Cave 11 791d; 29 269b.
 Plutschau 23 509b.
 Plutus: Greek god 19 236a; 5 345d.
 "Plutus" 2 509c.
 Pluvianus: see *Zickzack*.
 Pluvigner 34 17 C5.
 Pluviograph, Beckley's 20 237b.
 Pluviometer: see *Rain gauge*.
 Pluvius Jupiter: see *Jupiter*.
 Plectolophus 3 715a; 17 355a.
 Plyer 34 75 H3.
 Plyler 34 78 J4.
 Plym 7 139d.
 Plymouth: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, town, England 19 236b and 31 800a; 34 13 D3; 34 3 C3; 19 236 Map; 19 237 (plan); 29 72a; burning of 17 280a; dockyard 7 315a; fishing statistics 27 434d; geology of 10 340d; harbour 28 199a; 11 459d; (ill) Pl IX 11 467; hospital 7 315d; pop. 27 433d; 28 203c; 28 316c; 31 800d; porcelain 19 642c; tramway accumulators (fig.) 25 35c; trawling at 9 249a; zoological station 25 509b.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 31 801a; 34 67 M5; 15 612a; 23 729c; lighthouse 34 67 M4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13; 7 133 Map.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 19 238c and 31 801a; 34 73 L4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
 —, town, Montserrat, West Indies 34 118 G7; 118 797c; lighthouse 34 118 G7.
 —, town, Tobago, West Indies 34 118 J12.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 — Bay 34 67 M4.
 Plymouth Brethren 19 238c.
 — Company 17 393b; 23 729a.
 Plymouth County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 — County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
 — Dock (former name of Devonport) 7 139b.
 —, East: see *East Plymouth*.
 — Junction 34 101 G2.
 — Meeting 34 73 M6.
 —, New: see *New Plymouth*.
 —, North: see *North Plymouth*.
 —, Rock: town, see *Mtowa*.
 Plymouth Rock (*Dominique*): fowl 19 645b; 31 876b.
 Plymouth Sound 34 13 D4; 7 138d; 31 800a; lighthouses 34 13 D4.
 —, South: see *South Plymouth*.
 — Station 34 90 J1.
 — Union 34 66 D8.
 —, West: see *West Plymouth*.
 Plymouthism: see *West Plymouth Brethren*.

Plympton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 — Earle 34 13 D3.
 — Station: see *Silverlake*.
 Plymstock 34 13 D3.
 Plymtree 34 13 G2.
 Plynilimon Fawr (*Plinlimmon*) 34 11 D4; 16 788d; 20 217c; 28 198c.
 Plynteria 2 831b; 9 114c.
 Plythanae 17 776c.
 Pn Kebi 34 43 G9.
 Pneuma: Hoffman's theory 15 812c; Stoic doctrine of 22 564a; 2 56a; 31 712a.
 Pneumata 17 80c.
 Pneumatic compression 31 899c.
 — concentration of ores: see *Concentration of Ores, Pneumatic*.
 — despatch 19 239c and 31 801a; carrier 31 801b; time of transit 31 801c; tubes 31 801b; velocity of transmission 12 492b.
 — dredging delivery 27 530b.
 — dynamite guns 28 455a.
 — hammer 31 802c.
 — hoist: see *Hoist, Pneumatic*.
 — power transmission: see *Power Transmission, Pneumatic*.
 — railway signalling 32 145d.
 — sewerage systems 21 718a.
 — stamps, ore crushing: see *Stamps, ore crushing, Pneumatic*.
 — tools 31 802a.
 — trough 5 462c.
 — tyres 26 606d; 33 534c.
 Pneumatics 19 240b.
 Pneumatocyst, of hydrozoa 12 564a.
 Pneumatodes 25 418b.
 Pneumatomachi 15 145b.
 Pneumodermon: ctenidia of 16 665d; nervous system (ill) 16 667b; larvae (ill) 16 667d; structure of foot 16 665a; 16 673c; violacene (ill) 16 667a.
 Pneumogastric nerves 7 225d; 1 882c.
 Pneumograph 20 477a.
 Pneumonia 19 249d; diplococcus of Pl 31 521; pathology of 18 396c; 31 526c; 31 553b; symptoms and treatment 19 250b; tubercular Pl 31 511.
 —, catarrhal or lobular 19 250d.
 —, chronic interstitial 19 251a.
 Pneumono-chlamyda 22 187d; classification 16 649b; structure contrasted 16 660c.
 Pneumodermatidae 30 796d.
 Pniel 26 147d; 11 204c.
 Pnom: town 34 43 H8.
 Pnom: tribe 21 852c.
 Pnom Bakhey 34 43 G8.
 — Dang Rek 32 608d.
 — Padang 32 608d.
 — Penh (Calompe, Panompeng) 34 43 G9; 4 725a; 29 469d; 29 471c; 26 513a.
 Pnom-dek: see *Svai Romiet*.
 Pnyx, the 3 id; defaced 3 7d; recent investigation 25 758d.
 Po: commune, Hungary 11 350d.
 Po (*Eridanus*, *Padus*): river, Italy 19 251c and 31 803d; 34 31 J4; 34 30 E3; 34 31 N5; Pl VI 20 776; Pl V 13 447; 34 3 K6; 19 252a; 8 682b; area 8 686a; 22 776c; 28 313c; course 13 435a; 2 497b; Phaethon falls into 18 727b.
 Po: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 F6.
 —, town, West of Nanking, China 34 44 K4.
 —, town, Congo Free State: see *M'Po*.
 —, Butong 34 43 D11.
 —, Cape, Sarawak 34 48 D4.
 —, di Ferrara 13 436b.
 —, della Gnocca 31 804a.
 —, di Goro 34 31 M5; 31 804a; branches of 13 436b.
 —, Kapas 34 43 F12.
 —, Langkawi 34 43 D11.
 —, Lanton 34 43 D11.
 —, Laut 34 48 E6.
 —, della Maestra 13 436b; 31 803d.
 —, Mohea 34 43 D11.

Po Panjang (Po Tanjanch, Pulo Panjang): island 34 43 F10.
 — Point Lighthouse, Borneo 34 48 D4.
 — di Primaro 34 31 L5; 13 436b.
 — Rajah 34 43 D11.
 — Telibon (Pulo Telibon) Island 34 43 D11.
 — Terutan 34 43 D11.
 — delle Tolle 31 803d.
 — di Volano 34 31 M5; 28 388c; 13 436b.
 — yul 33 324d.
 Poa 11 54c; experimental cultivation 1 371b.
 — abyssinica: see *Teff*.
 — caespitosa: see *Weeping Polly Grass*.
 — pratensis: see *Blue Grass*.
 Poaceae 11 58c; distribution 11 59c; spikelets (fig.) 11 58d; 11 59a.
 Poaching Prevention Act, 1863 10 62c.
 Poacordaites 31 419b.
 Poagee Mill 34 76 C6.
 Poak 21 307a.
 Poas: volcano 34 120 L9; 6 449d.
 Poastown 34 91 B5.
 Poaya: see *Ipecacuanha Plant*.
 Pobedonostsef, C. P. 31 804a; 31 233b.
 Pobethen 34 24 C31.
 Poboisk 34 34 E4.
 Pobelov 34 34 G5.
 Pobrotcheski 34 35 G5.
 "Pobyeda": ship Pl X 32 560; 32 561d; 31 104c; 31 106b.
 Poca 34 77 C4.
 Pochahontas: Indian princess 22 175c.
 Pochahontas: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 —, town, Chesterfield co., Va., U.S. 34 76 A5.
 —, town, Tazewell co., Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 "Pochahontas": horse 12 186; 12 204c.
 Pochahontas County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4; flat-top coalfield 33 834b; 24 258c.
 Pocatantio Hills 34 69 N13.
 Pocasset: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 Pocaték 34 29 L5.
 Pocatello 34 108 G7; 29 400b.
 Pockard (*Fulgula*, *Aethya ferina*, *Pockard*) 19 252a; likeness to scaupduck 21 378c.
 Pochep 34 34 J5.
 Pochinki (Potchinki) 34 33 J5; 17 501b; pop. 31 243d.
 Po-chhen: see *Pochon*.
 Pöchlar 34 29 L7.
 Pochlin: grammarian 22 150c.
 Pochon (Po-chhen) 34 46 C3.
 Pochutla 34 119 L10.
 Pochillopora 6 374a; 6 376a; characters 25 461d; distribution in time 6 380a.
 Pochilloporidae 25 461d.
 Pochitelj (Potchitelj) 34 28 J8.
 Pockard: see *Pochard*.
 Pockels, Dr F. 30 716c.
 Pocket: town 34 78 L4.
 "Pocket Magazine" 23 663b.
 Pocket plums 28 500c.
 Pockets: in trawl net 9 247b.
 Pocking 34 23 Q17.
 Pocklington, H. 5 31d.
 Pocklington: town 34 7 H4; 33 917b; canal 34 7 H4.
 Pockmouche (*Pokemouche*): river 34 63 D2.
 — (Upper *Pokemouche*): town 34 63 E2.
 Pocknell, E. 21 840b.
 Poco: town 34 94 H11.
 — da Piara: see *Poso da Piara*.
 Poco Sol, Rio: see *Rio Poco Sol*.
 Poccoek, E. 19 252d.
 —, R. I. 25 533b; 33 940a.
 —, Waterman 21 30c.
 Poccoke, Dr 5 285c; 6 749d.
 —, N.: painter 21 444c.
 —, R.: bishop 19 253c; 11 601c; 1 60c; 7 670c.
 Pocola 34 106 N4.

Pocolet: river **34 79 E2**.
 Pocomoke: river **34 75 N6; 15 603a**.
 — City **34 75 N6**.
 — Sound **34 75 M7; 18 109a**.
 Pocomoni **24 760a**.
 Pocone **34 123 F7**.
 Pocosins **23 809a**.
 Pocrinium: see Digoin.
 Pocta: paleontologist **22 427c**.
 Pocumtuck Mountain **34 67 C2**.
 Pod (legume) **4 151d; (ill) 4 142b; of cocoa 6 101a**.
 Podactinaria **12 556d**.
 Podagra **18 388c**.
 Podalia **15 94b**.
 Podarces **23 583b**.
 Podareshe **34 35 E7**.
 Podarge **11 490d**.
 Podargida **26 257d; in Australian region 3 739a**.
 Podargina **10 711b**.
 Podargus **3 712a; affinites 3 715b; plumage 3 727d**.
 — cuvieri: see Morepork.
 Podarox **30 530c**.
 Podaxon **9 827d; 28 556a**.
 Podaxonia **31 826c; definition 19 430a; 19 440a; 19 441c**.
 Podberex **34 34 H2**.
 Poddle River **34 16 G9**.
 Poddebrad: see Podiebrad.
 Podchesale: see Pudsey.
 Podjuch **34 29 F20**.
 Podensac **34 18 E8; 28 589d**.
 Podere Scuola **34 30 B11**.
 Podersam **34 29 G3**.
 Podesta: Barbarossa establishes **13 474b; in Provence 19 877d; of Siena 4 62c**.
 Podesta, Palazzo del, Bologna **26 293c**.
 —, Palazzo del, Florence **5 186a**.
 Podestat **34 18 F12**.
 Podetium **4 162c; 14 552c**.
 Podgoritz **34 35 B6; 16 781b; pop. 30 820c**.
 Podgorze **34 28 M2; 6 541b Map**.
 Podhajce (Podhayce) **34 28 R2**.
 Podhradczky, J. **12 379d**.
 Podica **20 223c**.
 Podiceps crestatus: see Great crested grebe.
 — fluviatilis: see Little grebe.
 — minor: see Little grebe.
 Podicipedes: see Grebe.
 Podicipitiformes **26 255a**.
 Podiebrad, George of: see George, King of Bohemia.
 —, Herant of **19 253c**.
 Podiebrad (Podébrad): town **31 804c; 34 29 L3**.
 Podill **34 42 G12**.
 Podima **34 35 L7**.
 Podington **34 8 D5**.
 Podisoma **18 267a**.
 Podium **2 470b; 2 472d; of amphitheatre 1 775b**.
 Podium Sanctæ Mariæ (Le Puy) **20 119b**.
 Podkamennaya Tunguzka **22 5c**.
 Podkamien **34 28 R2**.
 Podkumok **22 472b**.
 Podlasie **19 291d; 19 306b**.
 Podlipska, Z. **22 153a**.
 Podolji: see Potlodzhi.
 Podmaniczky, Baron F. **12 379a**.
 —, L. **12 380a**.
 Podmonkly: see Bodenbach.
 Podobna **34 34 D5**.
 Podocarp fruit **4 150c**.
 Podocarpæ **24 131a**.
 Podocarpus **29 187d; 29 190c**.
 — elata: see She pine.
 — elongatus: see Yellow wood.
 — nagela **17 229c**.
 — spicata: see Matai.
 — totara: see Totara.
 Podocerus **6 643c; 6 661c**.
 Podocopa **28 271b**.
 Podocys **12 668b**.
 Podogona (Meridogastra) **25 543c**.
 Podoiaporski **34 33 G3**.
 Podol: town, Austria **34 29 L2; battle of 3 140b**.
 —, town, Russia **14 69d**.
 Podolki: see Podolki.
 Podolla **19 253d; 31 804c; 34 34 G7; area and pop. 1897 32 338b; Austria takes 19 298a; Cossack invasion 19 295b; returned to Poland 19 296a; statistics, 1892 21 69c**.
 Podolian cattle **13 451d**.
 Podolian Kamenets: see Kamenets, Podolsk.
 Podolinski: poet **21 109b**.

Podolki (Podolhi) **34 34 L6**.
 Podolphtalmata: see Podophthalmia.
 Podolsk **19 254d; 34 34 L4**.
 Podopholine **34 83 N2**.
 Podophrya **19 865b**.
 Podophthalmia (Podolphtalmata) **2 648b; classification of 6 653c; eyes of 6 637c**.
 Podophthalmus spinosus: see Sentinel spinous crab.
 Podophyllic acid **19 255b**.
 Podophyllin **19 255a**.
 Podophylloquercetin **19 255a**.
 Podophyllotoxin **19 255a**.
 Podophyllum peltatum: see May apple.
 Podoplea **28 272d**.
 Podor **21 660d; 32 515d**.
 Podorosk **34 34 E5**.
 Podoscopy **19 4c**.
 Podoseris **6 350a**.
 Podosinovetz **34 33 J3**.
 PodospERM: see Puniculus.
 Podospæra castagnei: see Hop mildew.
 Podosphephia lyngbyil **7 160d**.
 Podostemaceæ **25 438d**.
 Podozamites **25 790d; (fig.) 31 427b; (fig.) 31 428b; in Queensland 20 173a**.
 Podrecca, C. **22 150d**.
 Podrezoff, Cape **17 604c**.
 Podrina **34 35 B4**.
 Pods: fur-seals **32 488b**.
 Podskárbi: Polish statesman **19 302b**.
 Podu Turkulul (Podu-Turcululge) **34 35 K2**.
 Podugevo (Podulevo) **34 35 D6**.
 Poduleloi (Podul-Iloael) **34 35 K1**.
 Podulevo: see Podugevo.
 Podul-Iloael: see Poduleloi.
 Podunavlie **34 35 C4**.
 Podura, scales of **16 263d**.
 Poduridae: see Collembola.
 Podurnoj **16 424c**.
 Podwoczyska (Woloczyska) **34 28 R2**.
 Poe, E. A. **19 255b; acrostics by 1 121b; Baudelaire translates 3 446d; on cipher 6 670c; on Mälström 24 540d; as poet 1 732a; as romancer 1 725d; his "Ulalume" 19 260d**.
 Poe: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 F8**.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 H3**.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 F3**.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 A3**.
 —, Lock **32 369d**.
 —, Mills **34 73 H5**.
 Poesas: father of Philoctetes **11 726c**.
 Pœciliphis **22 196d**.
 Pœcilipoda **6 651c**.
 Pœciliosoma pulveratum **12 574d**.
 Pœcilostoma **28 272b**.
 Pœdiculi **2 216d**.
 Poeh **32 417a**.
 Poel, Van der **17 314d**.
 Poel: island **34 22 D13**.
 Poelaert **25 601b**.
 Poelenburg, C. van **21 443c**.
 Poeloe Wai **25 40b**.
 "Poema del Cid" **22 353a**.
 "Poema Paradisiaco, II" **29 656a**.
 "Poème Epique, Traité du" **4 69d**.
 "Poèmes Dorés, Les" **28 501c**.
 "Poèmes Saturniens" **33 663c**.
 "Poems and Ballads" **33 122c**.
 "Poems of a Life" **32 534c**.
 "Poems by a Painter" **31 580d**.
 "Poems on Slavery" **14 861a**.
 "Poems by Two Brothers" **33 247d**.
 Poena sacramenti **20 681d**.
 Poeni (Carthaginians, Punic) **5 160b**.
 Poeni: town **34 35 K1**.
 "Poenitentia, De" **23 198a**.
 "Pœnulus" **21 646d**.
 Poëppig: explorer **10 195a**.
 Poerio, C. **19 256c**.
 —, G. **19 256c**.
 Poerwakarta: see Purwakarta.
 Poesie bernesa **3 604b**.
 Poestenkill **34 70 P6**.
 —, East: see East Poestenkill.
 "Poet, The" **33 248a**.
 "Poet at the Breakfast Table, The" **1 728a**.
 "Poet in the Camp of the Russian Warriors, The" **21 107a**.
 "Poet Helgi" **12 624b**.
 Poet laureate **14 348d**.
 Poeta volgare **5 229d**.
 "Poetaster, The" **7 38d**.
 Poët regius **6 835c**.

"Poetic Interpretation of Nature, The" **21 736c**.
 Poetical books of the Old Testament **3 638c**.
 "Poeticæ Astronomicæ Libri IV" **12 569b**.
 "Poetics": by Aristotle **1 498c; 2 519c**.
 "Poetics": by Scaliger **8 477d**.
 Poetiv law **20 694c**.
 Poetivlo (Potobium) Pl VI **20 776; 18 213d**.
 Poetry: town **34 88 L5**.
 Poetry **19 256b; absolute 19 257c; absolute vision in 19 265a; Alexandrian school 1 498c; alliterative 1 586a; American 1 731a; Arabian 16 588c; Aristotle's theory 1 216b; 19 258d; Byzantine 11 145b; Catalan 22 362d; Chinese 5 664c; elegiac 16 345b; English "Imperialist" 28 256c; English Parnassian 28 256b; English pre-Raphaelite 28 255a; English romantic 28 261b; epic 19 267a; epigrams 8 477c; epitaphs 8 499d; epithalamic 8 496c; form in 19 258c; French epic 9 637c; French, 16th century 9 650b; French, 17th century 9 656b; French, 18th century 9 664d; French, recent 9 676b; 28 496c; Gaelic 10 8c; German, ancient 10 522a; German, court 10 531b; German, didactic 10 523b; of German Minnesänger 10 525a; German, recent 10 546a; 28 721c; Greek anthology 2 103b; Greek, early 11 137a; Greek, historical 11 150c; Greek, modern 11 151c; Greek, pastoral 11 143d; Greek, recent 11 143d; Hindu 26 431b; Latin anthology 2 105d; lyric 19 269d; mediæval 7 672a; Mexican 16 213c; Mill on 16 310b; Mohammedan 16 595c; relation to music 19 260a; the ode 19 270c; oral traditions in 5 307a; and plastic art 20 858c; poetic imagination 19 263a; relation to prose 19 261b; relative vision in 19 263d; rhythm in 19 257d; Roman 20 271a; revival of romanticism 20 839c; rondeaux 20 840d; Russian 21 109c; Schlegel on 21 451d; song and elegy 19 272b; sonnets 22 261d; early Spanish 22 353a; Spanish, 15th century 22 355d; Spanish, 18th century 22 360d; as speaking art 9 207b; of troubadours 19 873d; Wordsworth's theory 24 670d; see also under Literature of respective countries.
 "Poetry of Astronomy, The" **32 19c**.
 "Poetry of the Period, The" **25 786c**.
 "Poetry as a Study" **24 676a**.
 "Poetry and Truth" **10 540a**.
 "Poets of America" **32 850c; 33 598b**.
 Poets' Corner, Westminster Abbey **14 838a**.
 "Poet's Death, A" **23 382b**.
 "Poet's Life, A" **23 382b**.
 "Poets, Lives of the" **13 729a**.
 Poetsch, A. and H. T. **27 117b**.
 Poey, F. **12 635b; on poisonous fishes 12 665d**.
 Poganovka **17 504a**.
 Pogar **34 34 J5**.
 Pogegen **34 24 B34**.
 Pogge, P. **25 130c; route 34 53 G5**.
 Poggelow **34 29 E16**.
 Poggenord, J. C. **19 273b; air pump 16 31a; correction for thermometers (fig.) 33 300c; method of measuring E.M.F. 8 86c**.
 Poggenord: town **34 22 D17**.
 Poggiali **14 530a**.
 Poggiana **1 784b**.
 Poggio (G. F. P. Bracciolini) **19 274c; "Facetiae" 1 784a; Latinity of 14 342a; share in Renaissance 13 506c**.
 Poggio: suburb of San Remo **21 268a**.
 — a Caiano **15 791c**.
 — Gajella **5 216b**.
 — Renatico **34 31 L5**.**

Poggio Rusco **34 31 K5**.
 — Spada **34 32 J9**.
 Poggiodoro **34 32 N9**.
 Poggiomarinio **34 32 T9**.
 Pogy Island: see Nassau Island, East Indies.
 Poglianus: theologian **5 219c**.
 Pogibonsi **34 31 K8**.
 Pogle **19 130b**.
 Pogoanele: see Pogonele.
 Pogobien, Hinter: see Hinter Pogobien.
 Pogodine **21 108d**.
 Pogonele (Pogoanele) **34 35 K4**.
 Pogonodon **15 435c**.
 Pogonornis **3 742b**.
 Pogorieloigorod **34 34 K3**.
 Pogorzela **34 24 J25**.
 Pogost, Minsk, Russia **34 34 F5**.
 —, Mogilef, Russia **34 34 G5**.
 Pogradetz **34 35 C8**.
 Pogromna **23 510c**.
 Pogrumnoi **34 116 G9**.
 Pogsson: astronomer **17 716c**.
 —, Major **11 843a**.
 Pogy (Clupea menhaden) **19 275c**.
 Pohai **15 467b**.
 Pohaku Eaea **34 47 M4**.
 Pohatcong Creek **34 72 E2**.
 Po-hiang (Po-hsiang-hsien, Po-Hiang-Hien) **34 45 E4**.
 Po-hiang **34 45 G4**.
 Pohjola **9 220b**.
 Pohl, C. F. **11 541a**.
 —, chemist **19 591d; his test for turquoise 23 670b**.
 Pöhle, Dr. **31 899a**.
 Pöhlla **1 771c**.
 Pohlan-ata **30 40d**.
 Po-ho **34 45 C6**.
 Pohoiki (Rycroft's) **34 47 P6**.
 Pohrlitz **34 28 H3**.
 Po-hsiang-hsien: see Po-hiang.
 Pohua-shan **34 45 E3**.
 Pohutukawa **17 469c**.
 Poi **11 529c**.
 Poliani Stampi (Polana Stampi) **34 28 R4**.
 Poiate **34 35 D5**.
 Poitiers: see Poitiers.
 Poitout, R. de **14 254b; owns Radcliffe 20 211a**.
 Poitout: see Poitout.
 Poldes de Marc **24 489c**.
 Poieessa **5 343d**.
 Poigar **26 627a**.
 Poignard: constructs magic square **15 213d**.
 Poik **1 151b**.
 Poikilic series **10 351a**.
 Poile, La: see La Poile Bay.
 Polli **34 41 M3**.
 Poilly, De **7 651c**.
 Poilly: town, Loiret, France **34 19 F5**.
 — (Poilly-sur-Serein): town, Yonne, France **34 19 H5**.
 Poiloup, Abbé **30 518b**.
 Polly **34 38 L2**.
 Pollyenup **34 50 B6**.
 "Poimandres, sive de Poetestate" **11 751b**.
 Poinciana regia **15 170b**.
 Poinçon (Poinçon-les-Larrey) **34 19 J5**.
 Poindexter: town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 M4**.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 C7**.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 H4**.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34 76 G5**.
 Polnding **28 348b**.
 Poincar **34 42 N9**.
 Poinsett, J. **30 731a**.
 Poinsett: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34 100 G2**.
 — County **34 86 L3**.
 —, Lake **34 81 P6**.
 Poinsettia **12 266b**.
 Poinset **9 672b**.
 Poinson-les-Grances **34 19 K5**.
 Poinso, L. **19 275c; herpohode 29 196b; rolling ellipsoid 15 737c**.
 Point: town, N.C., U.S. **34 76 F3**.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 M5**.
 Point: in cricket **6 579b**.
 —, in falconry **9 7c**.
 —, in fishing tackle **2 36d**.
 —, in geometry **6 718a; 10 376; kinematics of 15 679b; in numbers 28 545a**.
 —, nautical term **21 604b**.
 Point l'Albacou **34 117 H6**.
 — Abino **34 71 A6**.
 — Adams: see Adams Point.
 — Aconi Lighthouse **34 63 J3**.
 — d'Agoua Pl III **15 136**.
 — Aguja: see Punta Aguja.
 — of Air: see Air, Point of.
 — Ajayan **34 52 O3**.
 — Alexander **34 61 H1**.
 — Allerton: cape: see Allerton, Point.
 — Allerton: town **34 67 F7**.

Point de los Amantes: see Punta de los Amantes.
 — Arena: cape and lighthouse: see Arena, Point.
 — Arena: town **34 114 B4**.
 — Avoid: see Avoid, Point.
 — of Ayre: see Ayre, Point of.
 — Baja: see Punta Baja.
 — Balisan: see Balisan, Point.
 — Barima **34 122 E2**.
 — aux Barques **34 96 P9**.
 — Lighthouse **34 96 Q9**.
 — Barrow: see Barrow, Point.
 — Bay: see Bay Point.
 — Belague **34 123 G3**.
 — de Berck Lighthouse **34 17 G2**.
 — Betsie: see Betsie Point.
 — Big Sable: see Big Sable Point.
 — Blanca **34 47 D8**.
 Point blank: in gunnery **11 297b; 32 243d**.
 Point Bluff Pl III **15 136**.
 — Bombonon **34 47 E8**.
 — Bonita: see Bonita Point.
 — Boyer (La Brea) **34 118 H3**.
 — Breeze: town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 M2**.
 — Brown: see Brown, Point.
 — Bucud: see Bucud Point.
 — Burica: see Punta Burica.
 — Cahuita **34 120 N10**.
 — Callmere: see Callmere, Point.
 — des Capucins Lighthouse **4 259 Map**.
 — Carretta (Carreta): see Carretta, Point.
 — Cartel: see Cartel, Point.
 — Castello: see Castello, Point.
 — Castilla: see Honduras, Cape.
 — Cauti: see Cauti, Point.
 — Cedar: town **34 86 F6**.
 — Chautauqua: town **34 71 D7**.
 — aux Chenes Bay **34 95 H10**.
 — Chicot: see Chicot, Point.
 — Chiltepec: see Chiltepec Point.
 — Clear, Great: see Great Point Clear.
 — Cloates: see Cloates, Point.
 — Cocali: see Cocali, Point.
 — Colotte: see Colotte, Point.
 — Comfort: island **34 87 L7**.
 — Comfort, Old: see Old Point Comfort.
 — Conception: see Punta Conception.
 — Congrehoj: see Congrehoj Point.
 — Coronada: see Coronada, Point.
 — Cortada: see Cortada, Point.
 — Coulomb: see Coulomb, Point.
 — Culver: see Culver, Point.
 — Cuthbert: see Cuthbert, Point.
 — Dale: see Dale, Point.
 — Danger: see Danger, Point.
 — Delgada: see Delgada, Point.
 — Descartes: see Descartes, Point.
 — Desire: see Verlegen Hook.
 — Detour: see Detour, Point.
 — Devil: see Devil, Point.
 — du Diable: see Diable, Point du.
 — Dialao: see Dialao, Point.
 — Dille: see Dille, Point.
 Point discharge **28 44a**.
 Point Divi: see Divi, Point.
 — Dominical: see Dominical, Point.
 — Doubly **4 259 Map**.
 — Douglas: town **34 98 E5**.
 — Dover: see Dover, Point.
 — Drummond: see Drummond, Point.
 — Dume: see Dume, Point.
 — Eastern: town **34 76 J5**.
 — Edward: cape: see Edward, Cape.
 — Edward: town, Ontario **34 61 C4**.
 — Egmont: see Egmont, Point.
 — Emmons: see Emmons, Point.
 — Engano: see Engano Point.
 — d'Entrecasteaux: see d'Entrecasteaux, Point.
 — des Espagnols **4 259 Map**.
 — Estero: see Estero, Point.
 — Eugenia: see Eugenia, Point.

Point Facpi: see Facpi, Point.
 — Fayal: see Fayal Point.
 — Fayette: see Fayette, Point.
 — au Fer 34 87 G8.
 — Fermin: see Fermin, Point.
 — Filibustero: see Filibustero, Point.
 — Fort: see Fort Point.
 — Fortune: town 34 62 E7.
 — des Fous 34 118 B13.
 — Fragata 11 544a.
 — Franklin Batteries 30 629c.
 — Fuego: see Fuego, Point.
 — Furado: see Furado Point.
 — de Galle: town, Ceylon 34 42 G16.
 — Glas 34 11 A3.
 — Gorda: see Gorda, Point.
 — Grande Vigie: see Grande Vigie Point.
 — Grant: see Grant, Point.
 — Gravelly 34 96 O9.
 — aux Gres 34 96 O10.
 — Gruesa 24 44 Map.
 — Guionas 34 120 K10.
 — Hanoum: see Hanoum, Point.
 — Hatchett: see Hatchett Point.
 — Henry: see Henry, Point.
 — Herradura: see Herradura, Point.
 — Hibbs: see Hibbs, Point.
 — Huron: see Huron, Point.
 — Point of imagination: nautical 14 769d.
 — Point Iroquois: see Iroquois Point.
 — Isabel, Cal., U.S.: see Isabel, Point.
 — Isabel: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 — Isabel: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 — Jaquet: see Jaquet, Point.
 — Jardim, Madeira PI III 15 136.
 — du Jour: viaduct 18 275b.
 — "Point du Jour": periodical 3 373c.
 — Point Judas 34 120 L10.
 — Judith: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K4.
 — Judith Lighthouse and Lightships: see Judith, Point.
 — Kalumpang: see Kalumpang, Point.
 — of Knap: see Knap, Point of.
 — La Fortuna 34 87 L7.
 — Point lace 14 186c; d'Alençon 1 477c; d'Angleterre 14 188b; d'Argentan 14 186c; English 14 187a; d'Espagne 14 184d; de Gaze 30 110c; Venetian 14 191a; de Venise à réseau 14 186c; 14 190d.
 — Point Laffac: see Laffac, Point.
 — Lake 34 59 H3.
 — Lees: see Lees Point.
 — Leestons: see Leestone Point.
 — Lévi (Lévis): town 34 62 M5.
 — Limón: see Limón, Point.
 — Llorena: see Llorena, Point.
 — Loma: see Loma, Point.
 — Lonsdale: see Lonsdale, Point.
 — Lookout: see Lookout, Point.
 — Lookout: mountain 34 109 B8.
 — Luzon: see Luzon, Point.
 — Lynas: see Lynas, Point.
 — Mabatan: see Mabatan Point.
 — McLeay: town 34 51 C5; 16 516c.
 — Marblehead: see Marblehead Point.
 — Marion: town 34 74 C7.
 — Point de Marque embroidery 8 162d.
 — Point Marsden: see Marsden, Point.
 — Masinglok: see Masinglok, Point.
 — Michelle: see Michelle, Point.
 — Millstone: see Millstone, Point.
 — Miscou: see Miscou, Point.
 — de Monts: see Pointe des Monts.
 — Mulatre: see Mulatre, Point.
 — Murcielagos: see Murcielagos, Point.
 — Naso: see Naso, Point.
 — Nepean: see Nepean, Point.

Point de Nigo 34 52 O1.
 — No Point 34 73 N1.
 — Noire 34 118 A9.
 — Noirmont: see Noirmont, Point.
 — Obispo: see Obispo, Point.
 — Ogle: see Ogle, Point.
 — Oivos Lighthouse 34 124 F12.
 — Oroté: see Oroté Point.
 — Palmyras: see Palmyras Point.
 — Pargo: see Pargo, Point.
 — Parker: see Parker, Point.
 — Patterson: see Patterson, Point.
 — Patuca: see Patuca, Point.
 — Pedro: see Pedro, Point.
 — à Peine 34 118 C12.
 — Pelee: see cape: see Pelee Point.
 — Pelee Island 34 61 C6.
 — Pelee Island Lighthouses 34 96 Q14.
 — Peninsula 34 70 K4.
 — Perpendicular: see Perpendicular Point.
 — Peter: mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
 — Peter: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 — Petre: see Petre Point.
 — Picnic: see Picnic Point.
 — Piedra 34 120 C9.
 — of Pines 34 67 E5.
 — Pinos: see Pinos Point.
 — aux Pins 34 61 D5.
 — Piper: see Piper Point.
 — Point pivots: of balance 3 264b.
 — Point Platanal: see Platanal Point.
 — Pleasant: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 — Pleasant: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
 — Pleasant: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
 — Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
 — Pleasant: town, Clermont co., O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
 — Pleasant: town, Gallia co., O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 — Pleasant: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 — Pleasant: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 — Pleasant: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 — Pleasant: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 — Pleasant Beach: see Point Pleasant: town, N.J., U.S.
 — Plomer: see Plomer Point.
 — Pola 34 47 E10.
 — du Portzic 4 259 Map.
 — Praslin: see Praslin, Point.
 — Prim: town 34 63 F3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Pucio: see Pucio, Point.
 — Purchas: see North Cape, Spitzbergen.
 — Quifones: see Quifones Point.
 — Quiviana: see Quiviana Point.
 — Reyes 34 114 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Reyes Station 34 114 B4.
 — Rich: see Rich Point.
 — Richards: see Richards Point.
 — Rincon: see Rincon Point.
 — Ritidion: see Ritidion Point.
 — au Rock: town 34 70 Q2.
 — of Rocks: cape, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A5.
 — of Rocks: mountain 34 110 J6.
 — of Rocks: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 — of Rocks: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G3.
 — Roma 34 81 O3.
 — Rouge: town 34 62 L5.
 — Saint Charles: town 34 62 Q8.
 — St Joseph: see St Joseph Point.
 — St Pierre Lighthouse 34 62 M5.
 — Sal: see Sal Point.
 — Salsipuedes: see Salsipuedes Point.
 — Samit: see Samit Point.
 — San José: see San José Point.
 — Sans Souci: see Sans Souci Point.
 — Sao Antonio: see Sao Antonio Point.
 — Sao Jorge: see Sao Jorge Point.
 — Sao Lourenço: see Sao Lourenço Point.

Point Sapin: town 34 63 E3.
 — Sassayan: see Sassayan Point.
 — Seul Choix: see Seul Choix Point.
 — Shirley: see Shirley Point.
 — Point of sight: in perspective 19 805a.
 — Point Sir Isaac: see Sir Isaac Point.
 — of Sleat: see Sleat, Point of.
 — Sojoton: town 34 47 D8.
 — Spencer: see Spencer Point.
 — Stephens: see Stephens Point.
 — of Stoer: see Stoer, Point of.
 — Sungi: see Sungi Point.
 — Sur: see Sur Point.
 — Tagleba 34 47 F8.
 — Talin: see Talin Point.
 — Taugan: see Taugan Point.
 — Terrace: town 34 112 B3.
 — Toro Lighthouse 34 122 B2.
 — Traverse: town 34 61 J4.
 — Tristao: see Tristao Point.
 — Truth: town 34 70 C3.
 — Tule: see Tule Point.
 — Upright: see Upright Point.
 — Uvita: see Uvita Point.
 — Venus: see Venus Point.
 — Victoria PI VI 12 731; 12 731d.
 — Victory: see Victory Point.
 — View: town 34 105 C3.
 — Violin 34 120 M11.
 — Washington: town 34 81 D2.
 — Welcome (Biscayers Hook) 32 810b.
 — Whidbey: see Whidbey Point.
 — Wilson: see Wilson Point.
 — Yzabel (Isabel): town 30 731c; 34 85 K11.
 — Pointbluff 34 88 M7.
 — Pointbluff 34 97 G7.
 — Pointclear 34 84 B10.
 — Pointe, La: see La Pointe.
 — de l'Aiguille 34 17 C6.
 — de l'Alciolo 34 18 L10.
 — l'Angevin 34 53 L8.
 — des Arcines 1 624c.
 — des Baleines 20 302d.
 — de Bihit 34 17 B4.
 — Bleu 34 62 K1.
 — au Bouleau 34 62 O2.
 — de Bute 34 63 E4.
 — les Canelle 34 18 M10.
 — du Cap 34 118 J9.
 — de Carghese 34 18 L11.
 — à Cavagnol: see Hudson: town, Quebec.
 — de Chalaune 34 27 B6.
 — au Chêne 34 62 E7.
 — du Chêne 34 63 E3.
 — aux Chènes 34 95 L6.
 — de la Coubre 34 18 D7; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Coupée 34 87 F5.
 — Coupée Parish 34 87 F5.
 — des Ecrlins 33 844d.
 — aux Esclaves 34 60 H1.
 — de la Fonte Sancta 25 335c.
 — des Galets: town 34 53 K7; 20 493a; 32 222d; lighthouse 34 53 K7.
 — Gatineau 34 62 C8.
 — de Grosse Terre 34 17 C6.
 — à la Hache 34 87 K7.
 — Haute de Mary 1 623d.
 — aux Herbes 34 87 K6.
 — du Lac 34 62 J6.
 — du Mole 11 366c.
 — des Monts 34 62 F3; 21 182a.
 — Noire 34 56 J12.
 — des Orches 1 624a.
 — de Payré 34 17 D6.
 — de Penmarc'h 34 17 A5.
 — Percée 34 27 B7.
 — à Pic 34 62 O3.
 — aux Pins: town 34 95 N6; lighthouse, ibid.
 — du Piton 34 53 L7.
 — à Pitre 19 275d; 34 118 H7; 11 230a; 29 144b.
 — des Poulains 34 17 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Revelata 34 18 L11.
 — Ronde 34 118 A11.
 — au Sable, Grande: see Big Sable Point.
 — Saint Martin 16 717 Map.
 — Saint Mathieu 34 17 A4.
 — de Ste Anna 25 335c; 1 624a.
 — de Salles 1 625b; 25 335c.
 — Seche 34 62 P3.
 — du Talut 34 17 B5.
 — aux Trembles 34 62 L5.
 — Pointed arch: see Arch, pointed.

Pointed architecture 2 422a; 4 464b; PI II 18; early progress 2 424b; English 2 425d; 2 427b; French 2 429a; German 2 431d; Irish 2 429b; Italian 2 434b; mediæval 20 835b; Norman 17 551b; 19th-century revival 25 587d; Spanish 2 432b; transition 2 426d.
 — Pointed common shell 31 354a.
 — Pointelin: painter 32 444d.
 — Pointer: dog 7 330a; 13 159a; in falconry 9 10b.
 — Pointer Creek 34 99 D3.
 — Lake 34 70 L5.
 — Pointhouse Ford 10 640c.
 — Pointillisme 29 414b.
 — Pointing: in seamanship 21 593b.
 — Pointing machine 21 571b.
 — Pointon 34 8 D3.
 — Point-pair 6 727a.
 — Pointpeter 34 80 E4.
 — Pointpleasant, West: see West Pointpleasant.
 — Pointrest 34 104 N9.
 — Pointrock 34 70 L5.
 — Points: game 26 329b.
 — in mechanics 15 696d.
 —, equinoctial 2 771a.
 —, harmonic 10 391d.
 — Points and edges: in electricity 8 31a.
 — Point-to-point races 29 333a.
 — Point-transformation 29 131d.
 — Pointville 34 72 F6.
 — Pointzpass 34 16 H3.
 — Poira 34 54 E8.
 — Poiras 27 214 Map.
 — Poiraz Fort 34 35 F1.
 — Poiré, E. (Caran d'Ache) 26 587d; 26 610a; 26 588b; 29 410c.
 — Poiré: town 34 62 K5.
 — Poiret, P. 17 135a.
 — Poirino 34 31 C5.
 — Poirters, A. 12 95b.
 — Pois sabre: see Oily wapa.
 — Poischwitz 34 24 K23; armistice of 17 219b.
 — Poisdorf 34 25 H3.
 — Poisseuille: physiologist 24 97d.
 — Poison: of bee 3 486c; of fishes 12 666a; of snakes 22 191b; of spider 2 291c; 2 295a; see also Poisons.
 — Poison ash (Rhus venenata) 2 680d.
 — Poison Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L6.
 — Poison Spider Creek 34 108 N7.
 — Spring Creek 34 109 C5.
 — Poisoning: symptoms 19 277a; evidence 19 276c; 30 608c; by foods 30 609a; treatment 19 276c.
 — Poison-nut (Strychnos aux vomica) 17 664c; 17 657b.
 — Poisonous mushroom (Agaricus fastibilis) 17 76a.
 — Poisons 19 275d; 33 754d; classified 30 608b; corrosive 19 276d; gaseous 19 279c; irritant 19 277c; class 30 608b.
 — Poison-water ordeal 17 819c.
 — Poissardes: writer 19 443d.
 — Poisslet 15 466d.
 — Poisson, F. 19 443b.
 —, Mlle: author 16 630b.
 —, S. D. 19 279d; capillary action 5 58a; compass deviation 27 181c; De la Rive 7 41c; law of error 28 282a; 19 781a; heat 11 589c; lunar motion 16 802d; magnetic distribution 15 228d; magnetic theory 15 249c; 8 9d; 15 275d; shadow of dist 24 445b; 24 429c; loudness of sounds 1 106a; statue of 31 783d; viscous fluids 30 373b.
 — Poisson d'Avril 2 214b.
 — Poissonnière 18 293a.
 — Poissons 34 19 L4.
 — "Poissons, Histoire Naturelle de" 6 741b.
 — Poisson's ratio 27 733d.
 — Poissy 31 804d; 1 6c; 34 19 D3.
 — Poitahué (Poitague) 34 24 D11.
 — Poitevin, A. 18 831c; on colour photography 18 834c.
 — Poitevin, Mme: aeronaut 1 192c.
 — Poitiers, Diana of: see Diana of Poitiers.
 — Poitiers (Limonum, Pictavi) 19 281c and 31 805a; 34 17 F6; 34 3 D5;

battle of 8 318d; 9 546d; effect of 21 489d; Charles Martel's victory near 16 576b; Council of 23 591a; university 23 841c.
 — Poitou (Poictou) 19 282d; 34 17 B2; PI IV 8 302; France annexes 19 282c; Du Guesclin in 7 518a; Henry II acquires 11 657.
 — Poitrey Cañon 34 109 L8.
 — Poivre, De: governor of Mauritius 15 641c.
 — Poix, Prince de 17 523d.
 — Poix: town, Ardennes 34 19 K1.
 —, town, Somme 34 19 D1.
 — Pojarevatz: see Passarowitz.
 — Pojuaque 34 110 J3.
 — Pokagon 34 96 J14.
 — Pokal 34 85 D7.
 — Pokaran 34 41 D6.
 — Poke (Phytolacca decandra) 4 89a.
 — Pokea: see Pokrah.
 — Pokegam Lakes 34 97 C2.
 — Pokegama Lake 34 98 D2.
 — Pokemouche: see Pock-mouche.
 — Poker: game at cards 19 282d and 31 805a; combinations (table) 31 805c.
 — Poker: bird: see Pochard.
 — Pokor plant (Tritoma) 12 253a.
 — Pokedown 34 9 A5; 26 325d; pop. 29 2181.
 — Pokofolun 29 318d.
 — Pokhahoff, I. 13 277c.
 — Pokha 34 41 K5; 17 340 Map.
 — Pokhvalnoe 34 37 S2.
 — Pokkattwagan 34 60 L2.
 — Pokko 34 56 N10.
 — Pockmeuche, Upper: see Pock-mouche.
 — Pokollo 34 56 K15.
 — Pokomam 12 828b.
 — Pokomom: district 34 56 Q11.
 — tribe: see Wa-Pokomo.
 — Pokovfulun 12 142b.
 — Pokrah (Pokeá) 25 160b.
 — Pokrof: town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 J4.
 — (Pokrov): town, Vladimir, Russia 34 33 G4.
 — Pokrovka 34 34 K3.
 — Pokrovskaya (Kasakstadt, Pokrovsk, Pokrovskaja, Pokrovskaja): town, Russia 19 284b; 34 33 J5; 21 243a; 21 305d.
 —, town, Siberia 34 37 P3.
 — Pokrovskoe: town, Ekaterinofslaf, Russia 34 34 K8.
 — (Pokrovskoi): town, Kheron, Russia 34 34 H8.
 — Pokrovskoy Cathedral 16 857d.
 — Pokshenga 34 33 H3.
 — Po-ku-chang 34 45 H6.
 — Pokupsko 34 28 H6.
 — Pokutia 21 19a.
 — Pol, W. 19 305a.
 — Pol (Pole) 34 41 D8.
 — Pol de Mont 29 308a.
 — Pola: district, Austria 13 433d.
 —, island, Samoa: see Savaii.
 —, river, Russia 34 34 H3.
 —, town, Austria 19 284b and 31 806a; 34 28 E7; 34 3 L6; PI V 13 447; PI VII 15 515; 27 462a; amphitheatre at 1 770a; battle of 13 480a; harbour of 29 607b; naval station 13 433c; 27 501b; observatory 17 713c; thunderstorms at 16 129c.
 —, 34 47 C5.
 — "Pola": ship 28 633d; 32 158a.
 — Pola de Labiana: see Labiana.
 — de Lavina: see Laviana.
 — de Lena: see Lena.
 — Pola, Point: see Point Pola.
 — de Surro 31 393a.
 — Polabish (Polabes) 22 147d.
 — 22 154c; 8 699d; 14 347c; 21 109c.
 — Polacanthus 20 443c.
 — Polacio 34 120 D9.
 — Polacra, Punta de la: see Punta de la Polacra.
 — Polajewo 34 24 G24.
 — Polaloga, T. 22 174b.
 — Polanco: Loyola's secretary 13 646d.
 — brothers: painters 24 829d.
 — Poland (Polen, Polska, Pologne): country 31 806a and 19 285a; 34 33 D5; 34 3 O3; 34 3 C6; PI XII 8 714; PI I 19 285; PI III 21 87; agriculture 32 343a; area and pop. 32 338c; 8 716a; 19 516a; 19 516c; 21 69d; ancient

- capital 6 541c; coalfields 6 58b; coinage 17 658c; 31 291a; dictionaries 7 188c; education 32 340c; forestry 9 402b; 32 344a; language 1 614c; 18 785c; 22 150d; literature 19 299b; manufactures 19 310c; newspapers 17 430d; 18 543d; population 19 516a; 31 806b; Reformation 20 336c; religion 10 486a; 28 319b; 23 725c; school of painting 32 456d.
- Poland: history 19 285c; Augustus II 21 354d; Bismarck's policy 26 264d; Catherine II 5 234c; Charles VI 5 418c; Cracow 8 541c; Dantzig 6 819a; Dumouriez 7 531a; Grodno diet 11 206b; Lelewel's history 14 434b; Lithuania, union with 14 702c; Moldavia claimed by 21 18d; Napoleon III 17 216d; Napoleon III 17 228c; Nicholas I 17 485d; partitions of 9 599c; 10 503d; 10 504b; 19 298a; 20 11a; Pinsk 19 107d; rebellion of 1863, Berg on 21 109a; succession, war of 9 385b; 13 484d; 22 338d; Sweden, relations with 22 748a; veto in 24 207a.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
- town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2; 30 409c.
- Center: town 34 71 D7.
- Russian: see Russia.
- Spring: town 34 65 C7.
- "Poland": her History and Affairs Surveyed " 14 434c.
- Polan-Duken 8 532b.
- Polanen, J. van 4 244c.
- Polangen 18 749b.
- Polangin 34 34 F5.
- Polany: town 34 97 J4.
- Polar: in geometry 6 718c; 10 399a.
- axis 23 146c; 2 764b.
- bodies: of ovum 20 416b; 20 417c; 32 210c.
- circles 2 771b.
- clock 24 588c.
- co-ordinates 10 414d.
- disk: of ovum 20 417a.
- equation 15 684d.
- expeditions: see Polar regions.
- functions 25 310b.
- hare (*Lepus glacialis*) 11 477a.
- light: see Aurora polaris.
- line 28 661d.
- planes 19 406d; 28 660b.
- regions 19 315b and 31 807a; expeditions 19 324c; 27 404a; flora of 19 328d; 19 328c; in habitology 19 328c; icebergs of 19 328a; pop. 19 514a; temperature 19 327c; value of explorations 19 327a; winds 19 327c.
- star: in astronomy 7 158c; 17 269b.
- star: diamond 7 167a.
- stars: of ovum 19 833a.
- track 31 110b.
- triangle 10 399b; 23 565d.
- Polarimeter 24 451d; 24 452a; 30 246d.
- Polaris: star 2 817c; 7 159a.
- "Polaris": ship 9 722c; 11 385d.
- Polariscope 2 303d.
- lantern (fig.) 15 213c.
- Polarity 19 312a.
- Polarity of light: see Polarization of light.
- Polarization, diamagnetic 15 266d.
- in electricity 8 14a; in batteries 8 93a; contact force 8 86d; electrolytic cells 8 47b; 8 87a; electric waves 28 56d; maximum of 8 88a; mercury surface 5 65c; pyroelectric crystals 8 99b; tables of data 8 88d; unpolarizable electrodes 8 89a.
- of heat 20 213d; J. D. Forbes 9 391b.
- of light 24 445b; by absorption 14 612c; aurore light 3 93a; 3 91d; crystalline plates 24 450b; direction of vibration 24 452d; elliptical form 14 613b; Faraday's researches 9 30c; interfer-
- ence 24 446a; laws of 15 345c; by magnetic field 30 466d; in measuring magnetic field 30 438d; metallic reflection 30 242d; by minerals 16 373d; partial 14 612a; polarizer and analyzer 14 611c; by plates 24 456b; reflection and refraction 24 455d; 14 611a; 30 464d; rotation of plane 24 451b; 30 245c; 31 613c; action of sugar 22 623a; vibrations of rays 14 612d.
- Polarization, magnetic: see Magnetic polarization.
- Polaski 34 96 O7.
- Polaun 34 29 L2.
- Polavieja, General 31 669d; 32 761c.
- Polbrook Canal 20 402b.
- Polcano: organist 5 779c.
- Polvevera 10 156d.
- Polch 34 23 M5.
- Polden Hills 34 13 H1; 22 257d.
- Polders 3 515a; 12 60a; 12 62c; see also Haarlemmeer.
- Poldielevo 34 34 J4.
- Poldi-Pezzoli Gallery 31 38d.
- Pole, Dr 24 544c.
- Edmund de la 24 753d.
- Margaret 24 753a.
- Reginald: cardinal 19 330b; 9 154c; absolves England 8 340a; 15 594b; Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; 8 340b; bibliography 19 331c; convocation of Council of Trent 23 544b; ecclesiastical policy 25 444a; 8 376c; friend of Lord Burleigh 5 283b; friend of Vittoria Colonna 6 158a; Henry VIII's divorce 19 331a; 24 753a; patron of Craig 6 541d; Queen Mary 19 331c; religious views of 8 335b; resigns legateship 23 546b; attempts introduction of Roman law 28 251b; on Thos. Cromwell's parents 6 604c.
- Sir Richard: father of Cardinal Pole 19 330b; marriage of 24 753a.
- William 31 817b; 31 817c.
- Pole: town: see Pol.
- Pole: in astronomy 2 764a.
- Pole: of the earth 2 767d; total darkness at 10 200c; gravity 11 68b; atmospheric pressure 3 28d.
- in geometry 6 718c; 23 567c; of a function 9 819d; 28 539d; properties of 10 399a; theory of 32 792c.
- measure 2 533d; 24 489d.
- Pole Cat Creek 34 106 K2.
- Creek 34 107 H3.
- Pole lathe 14 324a.
- magnetic: see Magnetic Pole.
- mast 32 549d.
- Pole, North: see North Pole, and Polar regions.
- South: see South Pole, and Polar regions.
- Polean Rumbia 5 289a.
- Polebrook 34 8 D4.
- Pole-Carew, Sir R. 33 441c.
- Polecat (Fitchet, Fitchew, Fomart, Putorius fetidus, Mustela putorius) 19 331d; (ill) 19 331d; 19 332b; compared with ferret 9 109b; classification 15 440d.
- Cape: see Cape polecat.
- Polegada 33 812c.
- Polegate 34 9 G5.
- Polehill House 34 10 E5.
- Polejaeff 22 415a; 22 427a.
- Polejna connexida (fig.) 22 414b.
- Polemarch 2 476c; 2 560d; 11 96c.
- Polemarchus: character in Plato's "Republic" 15 117c.
- Polemes, J. 29 103b.
- Polemic theology: see Theology.
- Polemon 19 459a; 20 515a; at Academy 1 68d; Favorinus 9 57a; Greek poems 2 108c; 13 122b; scholar 24 718d.
- Polemoniaceae 18 798b.
- Polemonium (Side) Pl II 15 92; 19 459c.
- Polemonium: plant 12 252c.
- Polen: country: see Poland.
- town 34 101 E6.
- Polena 34 28 O3.
- Polendos 20 657a.
- Poleni, Marquis 2 25a.
- Polenta, Guido da 6 813b; 13 502d.
- family 13 476d.
- Polenta: town 34 78 M3.
- Polenta: food 18 476b.
- Pole-pieces 27 384b.
- Pole-pullers 1 381d.
- Poles: in Austria-Hungary 26 4c; in Caucasus 26 620c; in Galicia 26 16b; 28 575d; in Germany 28 681c; 28 694c; number and distribution of 22 145a; origin of 19 285b; under Otto III 10 486a.
- Polesia 34 34 F6.
- Polesine 34 31 L5.
- Polestar: see Polar star.
- Polestro 24 214d.
- Polesworth 34 11 L4.
- Polette 4 271a.
- Polevitskol 34 33 J3.
- Polevoi (Polevoy), N. 21 108b.
- P. 21 108d.
- "Poléandre" 20 659c.
- Polfontein 34 57 G4.
- Polgár (Tisza Polgar) 34 28 N4; 34 3 P5.
- Poli 27 330d.
- Polla 17 326d; connective tissue (fig.) 17 328b; 17 328d; cutaneous system 17 328a.
- Poliakov, J. de 31 626c.
- Pollani 19 285b.
- Pollanthes tuberosa: see Tuberosa.
- Pollas: see Athena Pollas.
- Pollacstar, Gulf of 34 32 T14; 13 439c.
- (Pyxus): town, Italy 34 32 S14; 15 38a.
- Police 19 332c and 31 817c; annual cost 19 338b; 31 818b; borough 17 28a; British India 12 774b; 19 341b; 27 100b; changes since 1839 19 339d; colonial 19 341b; continental 19 342c; county 19 340c; 28 206a; 30 310d; crime returns 6 584d; criminal cases 19 334c; duties 19 335c; France 9 512b; maintenance and rewards 19 337b; management 31 818a; number and expenditure 8 251c; 28 209c; Peel's system in London 18 453a; Scotland and Ireland 19 341a; at sea 32 483d; relation to state 19 333a; strength and distribution 19 336b; secret, Russia 19 344c; supervision 19 333c; system 19 332d; 19 338c; United States 19 341d; 30 164b; 31 818c.
- Police Act 31 817d.
- Police Post: town, Alaska 34 116 W3.
- Poliche 22 813d.
- "Police of Keeping the Sea, The" 7 310b.
- Policinella: see PUNCHINELLO.
- "Poliscine di Boecia" 20 660b.
- Policka (Policzka) 34 29 N4.
- "Policraticus" 21 426a.
- Policy, fire insurance 13 163d; 13 164a; duplicate insurances 13 164c; floating 29 513b; risks under 13 163d.
- life assurance 13 180a; non-forfeiture 13 179b; redemption 29 522c; reserve value 13 176a; 13 177c; reserve and surrender compared 13 179c; surrender value 13 178d; in U.S. 13 182d.
- marine insurance 29 527b; assignment 13 134d; average 3 145d; 26 30a; foreign 13 184c; open 13 184d; valued 13 184d.
- Policzka: see Policzka.
- Polidori, F. 20 857b.
- G. 32 298d.
- Poliueus: see Zeus Poliueus.
- Polligar dog 12 741d.
- Pollignano: poet 13 507c.
- Pollignac: French family 19 344d.
- Armand, Marquis de 19 344d.
- Cardinal M. de 19 344d.
- Count J. de 19 345a.
- Prince J. de 19 345a; Charles X. 5 412c; 9 619c.
- Viscount of 4 347b.
- Pollignano a Mare 34 30 L7.
- Polligny: gorge 13 781d.
- town 34 17 L6.
- "Poligrafo" 18 542b.
- "Poligraphia" 6 669d.
- "Polikoushka" 33 362d.
- Pollillo Island 34 47 D4; 31 664c.
- Pollinale 34 47 F1.
- Polinarda 20 656c; 20 657a.
- Polindo 20 656d.
- Polling: in mining 16 450b; copper 6 350a; lead 30 173d; tin 23 401a.
- "Polinice" 1 502d.
- Polinos (Kaimeni, Polino, Polyargos) 34 36 L7; Pl I 11 80; 15 841d; 15 842a; lighthouse 34 36 L7.
- Poliopitta 15 28b.
- Poliopetes: see Demetrius I. "Poliphili Hypnerotomachia" 29 407a.
- Polirone: see San Benedetto Po.
- Polis 13 517b.
- Polish fowls 1 401b; 19 645c.
- Polish Neukirch 34 24 M27.
- Rasselwitz 34 24 M26.
- Polish swan (*Cygnus immutabilis*) 22 731c.
- wheat (*Triticum polonicum*) 24 532d.
- Polisher's putty: see Putty-powder.
- Polishing: in cutlery 6 734a; 28 124d.
- Polishing-mill 14 299a.
- Polisot 34 19 J4.
- Polista: lake 34 34 H3.
- river 34 34 H3; 20 35c; 22 455b.
- Polistena 34 30 K9.
- Polistens 12 577b; 24 392b; (ill) 24 392c.
- Polistratus: sculptor 11 724d.
- Politeama 31 448c.
- "Politecnico, il" 18 542b.
- Politian, A. 19 345b; 14 342a; 20 385b; Grocyon 11 205d; Herodianus 11 756b; Leo X 14 450b; Linacre 8 414b; Lorenzo del Medici 15 786c; "Orfeo" 7 418c; pastoral 18 345c; Renaissance 20 384c; 20 387a; scepticism 20 323b; Selling 8 414b; translation of Plato 9 138d.
- "Politian": by E. A. Pope 1 732b.
- Politian gens 5 816b.
- Poliziano (Poliziano): see Polizian.
- Polizica 34 36 J3.
- "Political": newspaper 31 204d.
- Political arithmetic: see Statistics.
- economy 19 346b and 27 636a; 4 644b; 31 xiii; American writers 19 384b; Bacon 3 207d; Bastiat 3 429c; bibliography 19 401c; 27 648a; Cairnes 4 644a; and charity 26 685b; Condillac 6 253a; influence on ethics 28 309b; 19 400c; French school 19 395b; 9 670c; German writers on 19 363c; 19 387c; 19 391a; Græco-Roman 19 348b; Hermann 11 740d; historical school 19 390a; 27 643d; 12 23a; industrialism 19 159a; 19 362a; writers 19 394d; Jevons 19 387a; 19 394d; Jevons 29 746b; Marx 30 565c; mathematical formulae in 19 386c; Middle Ages 19 351c; J. S. Mill 16 312b; James Mill 16 307b; natural liberty period 19 358c; Oriental 19 347d; physiocrats 19 354c; protection 32 32c; realistic school 19 394b; Ricardo 20 534b; Say's treatise 21 360c; Senior 21 663d; Sidgwick 32 618d; Adam Smith 19 364a; societies 22 226a; and sociology 32 696c; Spanish writers 19 363b; terminology 24 461d; 27 647a; Wattleville's treatise 19 357a.
- offences 28 367c.
- "Political History of the Devil" 7 29c.
- "Political House that Jack built, The" 12 135d.
- "Political Justice, The Inquiry concerning" 10 717d.
- "Political Poems," of Wright 14 812b.
- "Political Progress, General Survey of" 26 vii.
- "Political Reveries" 17 227b.
- "Political Science" by Woolsey 33 875c.
- "Political Showman" 12 135d.
- "Political Sketches": by Doyle 26 609c.
- "Political State, The" 20 404b.
- "Political Theories of the Middle Ages" 32 738c.
- Political Union: in Birmingham 3 786c.
- "Politician-Tinman, The" 7 444b.
- "Politicorum Libri Sex" 14 686a.
- Politics 26 vii; reign of Anne 4 5c; balance of power 3 267b; Christianity 5 697c; ethics 8 574a; 18 796c; 28 302a; speculative and practical 11 9d; toleration 28 xviii; influence of women 33 869b; see also Sociology.
- "Politics" of Aristotle 2 518c; 1 216a; 11 11a.
- "Politicus" 19 208a; 1 215c.
- "Politik" 31 202d.
- "Politik og Historie" 18 543a.
- "Politique, Le" 32 269c.
- Politique des incorporations 28 469b.
- "Politique Positive" 19 391a.
- Politiques: in French history 9 561c; 9 563c; 11 671b.
- "Politische Annalen" 6 481a.
- Poli-tis - Khrysochon: see Marium.
- Politorium 20 733d.
- Politovskaia 34 33 J3.
- Poltitz: town, Austria 34 29 N2.
- Pöltitz: town, Germany 34 22 E20.
- "Poluto" 7 363d.
- Polvio 15 842a.
- Polzeiräthe 19 343d.
- Poliziano, Angelo: see Polizian.
- Polizzi Generosa 34 32 L13.
- Poljes 26 316c.
- Polk, General 29 83a.
- J. K.: President, U.S. 19 401b; 23 767d; 23 755c.
- Polk: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
- town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
- Polk: regiment 2 611a.
- Polk County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D6.
- County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N7; 9 340a.
- County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4; 10 436a.
- County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
- County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9; 16 525c.
- County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
- County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
- County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
- County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
- County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
- Polka-mazurka 27 376b.
- Polkemmet 14 669b.
- Polkton 34 78 J4.
- Polkville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
- Polkwitz 34 24 K22.
- Poll: town, Germany 27 137d.
- Poll degree 33 603b.
- Polla 34 32 T14.
- Polla Argentina: widow of Lucan 15 36b.
- Pollacheezy 34 16 C3.
- Pollack (Gadus pollachius) 19 402b; 12 691d; cod liver oil from 6 104b; fishing 32 486b.
- Pollajuolo, A.: metal artist 16 75d; 16 76a; niellist 17 495a; painter 21 435a; 29 407a; 28 418b; sculptor 21 567b; 21 568c; Leonardo da Vinci 14 457b.
- Pollak: electrician 33 425a.
- Pollak-Virag system: in telegraphy 33 222d.
- Pollan (Coregonus pollan) 19 402b; 21 223d.
- Polland Thal 34 29 J11.
- Pollard, J. 6 497a.
- Pollard: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.

Pollard: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 Pollard: quality of bran 9 345c; tables 25 204b.
 Pollarding 24 589b; 4 96d.
 Pollasky 34 115 F6.
 Pöllau 34 29 M9.
 Pollawny Battery 31 800d.
 Polled cattle 5 246a.
 — Cattle Society 25 195d.
 Polledrara tomb 8 643c.
 Pollen 4 126d; 4 138b; food of bees 3 485d; 12 136c.
 — grain 4 138d; 25 434a; of conifers 29 189b; of cycads 29 184c; of ginkgo 29 186b; (fig.) 29 186c; represents microspore 24 130d; 25 432d.
 — masses (ill) 4 138d; of orchids 17 818d.
 — sac 4 137a; 20 424d; 25 433d; represents microsporangium 24 130d; 25 432d.
 — tube 4 139c; 24 130d; discovery of 4 82d; (fig.) 4 155c.
 — utricles 4 138c.
 Pollender: bacteriologist 17 58b.
 Pollensa (Pollentia): town, Balearic Islands 34 20 P5; 3 278d.
 Pollentia: town, Italy 34 31 C5; 5 584c; battle of 20 780b.
 Pollenza, Bay of 3 277b.
 Polleras, Mount 25 426d.
 Pollet: town, France 7 198b.
 Pollett (Pollet): river 34 63 D4.
 Pollex: in apes 2 161d; in lions 14 681a.
 Pollexfen, J. 19 357b.
 Polley 22 442b.
 Polleyton 34 82 H7.
 Polli, Dr 6 567a.
 Pollica 34 32 S14.
 Pollicipes 6 665b; geological distribution 6 666b; 33 319d.
 Pollinore: battles at 12 803c; 12 425a.
 Pollination 4 139d; 25 433a; 25 435a; of aquatic plants 25 438d.
 Pollington 34 7 G4.
 Pollinia 4 138d.
 Pollinia fulva: see Sugar grass.
 Pollino, Monte: see Monte Pollino.
 Pollinodium 4 140a; of fungi 28 537a; 28 558d; 20 426a; (fig.) 9 833b.
 Pollio, C. Asinius 19 402b; 14 511d; 18 201b; Catullus on 5 250a; Horace addresses ode to 12 160c; patron of Virgil 24 250a.
 —, E. 14 532a.
 —, M. Vitruvius: see Vitruvius.
 —, Trebellius 3 74a.
 —, Vedius 22 133a.
 Pollin: see Hillel.
 Pollis, King 22 814a.
 Pollwilline Bay 34 15 C5.
 Pöllnitz, G. B. von 19 403a.
 —, K. L. von 19 403a.
 Polloc, C. 34 24 D24.
 Polloc: see Macaturin.
 Pollock, Baron 28 347b.
 —, Sir F. 28 262d.
 —, General 12 807d; 25 122d; 1 240c.
 —, Sir R. 18 653a.
 —, W. H. 31 178b.
 Pollock: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 "Pollock v. Garle" 26 126d.
 Pollok, R. 19 403b.
 Pollok: town 34 88 N6.
 — Harbour: bay 34 47 E9.
 Pollokshaws 19 403b; 34 15 G3; 31 819a; 32 207d; calico printing at 10 640b.
 Pollokshields 34 15 F3; 20 395d.
 Polloksville 34 78 P5.
 Poll-pick (fig.) 16 444c.
 Poll-tax: in Athens 9 172a; in England 8 319c.
 Pollux, J. 19 403c.
 —, in mythology: see Castor and Pollux.
 Pollux: mineral 16 421b; 19 592c.
 Pollux Peak 34 108 Q2.
 Pollvitten 34 24 E30.
 Polly: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.

Polmaise 34 15 H2.
 Polmont 34 14 F1.
 Polmoed 34 15 J4.
 Polna 31 819a; 34 29 M5.
 Polnisch-Ostrau 34 28 K2; 31 389b.
 Polnisch-Wartenberg: see Gross-Wartenburg.
 Polnovatskoe (Polnovatskoe) 34 37 J2.
 Polo: family 5 628b.
 —, A. di 24 176c.
 —, G. G. 20 660b; 18 346a.
 —, J. T. 18 675d.
 —, Maffeo 19 405a; 10 178d.
 —, Marco, the elder 19 405a.
 —, Marco 19 404b; 10 178d; at Achin 1 95d; bibliography 31 820c; on ivory trade 13 522a; Jenghiz Khan 13 621a; at Karakorum 30 15b; on Kublai Khan 14 151c; on Turkestan 23 639d; rules Yangchow Fu 24 728a; on Yunnan Fu 24 760c; Yule's edition of 33 920c.
 —, Naiman Khan 13 621a.
 —, Nicolo 19 405a; 10 178d.
 Polo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E1.
 —, town, China 34 45 E11.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 Polo: dance 27 374c.
 —, game 19 403d and 31 819a; 15 490a.
 Polo y Peyrolón, M. 32 765c.
 Polo pony 19 404a; (ill) 25 185.
 — Pony Society 25 195c.
 Polo Station 34 101 G1.
 Polo, water 33 121a.
 Polochic, Rio: see Rio Polochic.
 Polock: see Polotsk.
 Poloen: see Chitral.
 Poloi kalathoi 6 434b.
 Polombe 15 473b.
 Polomo: Greek philosopher 6 552d.
 Polonaise 27 376b.
 Polonia: province, Russia: see Poland.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 Polonio, Cabo: see Cabo Polonio.
 Polonische 20 36d.
 Polonium 26 710b; radioactivity 28 40d.
 Polonnaruwa 5 367a.
 Polonno (Polonnovo) 34 34 F6.
 Polonski: poet 21 109b.
 Polontzes: see Polovtsi.
 Polonus, B. 5 132d.
 Polos 25 606c.
 Poloshek 10 695c.
 Poloski (Polosk) 34 34 H4; 11 8d.
 Poloskie 34 14 K6.
 Polot 7 569b.
 Polotesk: see Polotsk.
 Polotnyanyi 30 9d.
 Polotsk (Polotesk, Polozk, Polotzk) 19 409d; 34 34 G4; 7 197c; acquired by Russia 19 291c; 19 295b; pop. 33 702d.
 Polotzki, S. 21 105d.
 Polovians 7 357a.
 Polovin 34 35 C8.
 Polovtsi (Polontzes) 21 78c; 19 410d; 21 90b; 19 286b.
 Polovzians (Cumanians) Pl XII 8 715.
 Polozk: see Polotsk.
 Polpaico 21 298 Map.
 Polro 6 98a.
 Polsham 34 13 J1.
 Polska: see Poland.
 Polsnitz 9 765c.
 Polstead 34 8 H5.
 Polstrau (Polsterau) 34 29 N11.
 Potalloch 34 15 C2; 2 500d.
 Poltava (Pultova): government 19 410a and 31 820d; 34 34 J7; area and pop. 32 338b; bee-keeping in 3 499b.
 —, town 19 410d and 31 821b; 34 34 K7; fair at 8 848d.
 —, battle of 21 97c; 5 421a; 9 431b; Mazepa's share in 15 654a; Poniatowski at 19 453a; Sweden loses Riga after 20 554d.
 "Poltava": poem 19 649a.
 "Poltava": ship 27 500d; 31 104c; 31 107a.
 Poltavka 34 34 J8.
 Poltava: see Poltava.
 Pöthenburg: prisoner of war 12 373b.
 Poltergeist 2 207c.
 Poltersbrunnen 9 724d.
 Poltesk: see Polotsk.

Polton 34 15 K3.
 Pölschach 34 29 M11.
 Polu 34 44 C3.
 Polui 34 37 N2.
 Polur 34 42 G13; 2 477d; Roman Catholic station 14 6a.
 Polus of Agrigentum 22 265b; 22 265b; in Platonic "Dialogues" 19 196b.
 Polvadera 34 110 J4.
 Polvan, Danier 21 247b.
 —, Ata 14 65b.
 Polverina, law of 15 790a.
 Polverini, J. 15 790a.
 Polvitz 7 794b.
 Polwar: see Kur.
 Polwarth 34 51 E7.
 Polwhele: historian 24 628d.
 Pölya, J. 29 361d.
 Polycanthus: see Paradise fish.
 Polyadelphus stamens 4 136c.
 Polyægös (Polino) Pl I 11 80.
 Polyænus: rhetorician 19 411a.
 Polyakoff: explorer 24 5b; 21 148a; 21 251c.
 Polyalcoholism 9 853c.
 Polyandron 6 303a.
 Polyandrous androecium 4 135d.
 Polyandry 8 619b; 9 18b; in India 6 341b; 12 777a; 14 58c; 17 509a; 29 278c; in Tibet 33 324c.
 Polyanthus 12 259a; 19 737d.
 —, narcissi 12 257d.
 Polychar stele 25 413a.
 Polychryse 16 395d.
 Polychromia 28 269d.
 Polychroma (fig.) 21 4c.
 Polychroite 16 395d; 22 69d.
 Polybia apicipennis 12 136d.
 Polybius: historian 19 411b; 5 817a; 22 49a; as geographer 20 143d; on Greece 11 108a; history of 19 412b; on Leontini 14 463a; compared with Livy 14 726d; 14 729d; on Rome 11 144a; 2 562b; 20 749c; Strabo's "Continuation" 22 581c.
 Polybius Henslowii: see Henslow's swimming crab.
 Polyblastia 9 835b.
 Polybœa: sister of Hyacinthus 12 420c.
 Polyboroides 18 47b.
 Polyborus Tharus: see Car-rancha.
 —, vulgaris 11 240a.
 Polybos 15 842a.
 Polybotus 18 852d.
 Polybus: king 1 164c.
 —, physician 1 800b.
 Polycælia 6 383c.
 Polycarp: bishop of Smyrna 19 414b; 8 486d; acquainted with Ireneus 13 273d; acquainted with John the Apostle 13 707a; rebuffs Marcion 15 534c; quotes Gospels 10 815b.
 —, Epistle of 2 184b; 2 197a; evidence of Fourth Gospel in 10 822b; relation to Ignatian Epistles 29 403a.
 Polycarpa 23 613c.
 Polycarpellary pistil 4 141c.
 Polycarbon 4 128d.
 Polycelis 19 170c; distribution of 19 174d.
 Polycentræide 12 674a; 12 689b.
 Polycera 16 656d; (ill) 16 657a.
 Polychæta 2 65b; 33 881d; classification 33 883c.
 Polychlorite 21 146a.
 Polychroeris 31 792d.
 Polychrome brickwork 4 280b.
 "Polychronicon" 11 809d; 8 409d; 8 394d.
 Polychronius: bishop of A-pamea 23 255c.
 Polycirrus 2 66a; phosphorescence in 2 71c.
 Polycladida 19 174d; eggs 19 173d; intestine 19 171d; nervous system 31 793c.
 Polyclætus: Greek sculptor 19 416d; 2 357b; 25 581b; work at Argos 25 623d; statue of Hera by 11 690d; Pausanias on 18 438a; school of (ill) 25 581c.
 —, the younger 13 123d; statues of athletes at Epidaurus 8 477a; 28 273d.
 Polyclinidæ 23 617c; gemmation of 33 480b.
 Polyclinum 23 617c.
 Polyconic development 10 209b.
 Polycopidæ 28 271b.

Polycotyledonary placentation 15 370b.
 Polycotyledonous plants 4 157b.
 Polycotylus 19 222b; 20 444b.
 Polycrase 16 427a.
 Polycrates: bishop of Ephesus 10 831b.
 —, Athenian rhetorician 19 417b; attacks Socrates 15 118b.
 —, Greek tyrant of Samos 19 416d; makes aqueducts at Samos 2 219b; encourages arts 11 95a; dedicates Rheneia to Apollo 7 51d; emerald seal of 10 138d; 20 560d.
 Polycycloid hydrocarbons 26 729d.
 Polycyttaria 19 850a.
 Polydamas: Greek athlete 3 12b.
 Polydeuces: king of Seriphus 18 500c; 6 797a.
 Polydesmidæ 17 119a; 31 63d.
 Polydesmus complanatus 24 536c.
 Polydeuces (Pollux): see Castor and Pollux.
 Polydinda 19 859d.
 Polydora: daughter of Antigone 2 127d.
 —, worm 2 65c; boring by 2 72c.
 —, ciliata 2 71d.
 Polydoridæ 33 833d.
 Polydorion: see Burdur.
 Polydorus: son of Cadmus 4 629c.
 —, Rhodian sculptor 14 293a; 2 365c.
 Polydorus: in "Hecuba" of Euripides 8 675d.
 Polydrosus 24 477c.
 Polydymite 16 391b.
 Polyembryony 25 436d; 4 148a; 20 429d; 24 131a; in gymnosperms 4 155d.
 Polyes 11 775d.
 Polyesie 16 478c; 24 281c.
 "Polyeucte" 29 49c.
 Polyeuctes: patriarch 17 482b.
 "Polyfem" 18 543b.
 Polygamous plants 4 135a.
 Polygamy: in China 6 239c; among Eskimos 8 546c; among Hindus 29 283d; Mahomedan law on 30 473a; among Mormons 16 827a; 30 836b; prohibition of in Utah 33 615b; 23 769a; Edmunds Act (U.S.) 27 655c.
 Polygars 5 120c.
 Polygenist school 2 114a.
 Polygeny 8 614c.
 "Polyglot, Complutensian": see "Complutensian Polyglot."
 —, dictionaries 7 182c; 4 683c.
 "Polyglott Bible" (Polyglot) 19 417b; London 3 648a; 3 652c; by Arias Montanus 2 501d; of Walton 12 427a; by Ximenes 22 327d.
 Polygnomus: Greek painter 19 417d; 3 4d; archaic paintings 17 40d; paintings in temple of Athens 19 178a; paintings at Delphi 23 407c; Pausanias on 18 438a; portraiture 31 847d; influence on Lycean art 25 581d; works of 2 358c.
 Polygon: construction 16 381d; descriptive geometry 19 803b; in fortification 9 422d; mensuration 16 16b; 16 21a; Pythagorean theory 20 141c; spherical area 16 25d.
 —, of loads 15 750d.
 —, of resistances 15 750c.
 —, of velocities 15 681c.
 Polygonaceæ: in Central Asia 2 694d; in Southern Arabia 2 694a; ovule 4 145b; 4 146d.
 Polygonal system in fortification 9 448b; 9 465d.
 —, wall 8 300d.
 Polygonatum 12 252c.
 —, multiflorum: see Solomon's seal.
 Polygonum 12 252c; leaf 4 169b; ovule 4 145c; 4 146b; 4 147b.
 —, avicular: see Knot-grass.
 —, tinctorium 4 423d; 12 843b.
 Polygordius 24 683d; (figs.) 33 884a; larva of 33 884d; structure 24 680a.
 Polygroove system: in rifle-making 29 167a.
 Polygonocidal fruits 4 150d; 4 153a.
 Polyhalite 16 402b; 21 231a.

Polyhedron 8 656d; 10 387b; descriptive geometry 19 804a; mensuration of 16 24d.
 Polyhistor, C. A. 19 418a; 21 245c.
 "Polyhistor": by Solinus 21 220a.
 "Polyhistor, sive de auctorum notitia" 16 824b.
 Polyhydrite 16 425c.
 Polyhymnia (Polymnia) 17 74b; 12 577b.
 Polyidus: in Greek legend 3 546a; 10 676c.
 Polykandro (Polykandros) 34 36 M7.
 — (Polykandros) Island 34 36 L7; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d; 22 431a; lighthouse 34 36 L7.
 Polyas, J. 29 103b.
 Polymastidæ 22 423b.
 Polymastigina 19 858b.
 Polymedium 23 580c.
 Polymerism 5 551c; 5 518b.
 Polymerstor: king of Thrace 8 675d.
 Polymignite 16 427a.
 Polymtiarçys 8 453b.
 Polymnestus: in history of Cyrene 3 446a.
 Polymnestus: father of Euphorion 8 668b.
 Polymnia sonchifolia 18 673b.
 Polymorphina 9 378d.
 Polymorphism: of hydrozoa 12 554c; in plants 24 125a.
 Polymyode: see Oscines.
 Polynema 12 575b.
 Polynemidæ 12 653d; 12 689b; air bladder of 12 657d; habitat 12 677b; isinglass from 12 665d; tactile organs of 23 478d.
 Polynemiformes 12 689b.
 Polynemus macrochoir: see Tassel-fish.
 Polynesia 19 418a and 31 821b; 34 49 K6; bibliography 31 822d; cannibalism 4 808a; climate 19 421b; deluge myth 7 57a; dictionaries of languages 7 192d; ethnological map Pl III 19 418; ethnology 19 422b; inhabitants 15 515d; 15 835b; 30 487c; 32 404c; missions 19 427a; pop. 19 427d; 19 514a; 25 804a; 31 822a; Protestant statistics 19 826b; Roman Catholic statistics 32 276d; religion 20 365a; totemism 9 23d; wood-carving 5 168d.
 Polynesian zoological region 33 939c; 3 741b.
 Polynæura 7 256a.
 Polynices: son of Oedipus 8 567b; 8 477b; buried by Antigone 2 127c; fight against Thebes 1 164c; bribes Eriphyle 1 749d.
 Polynoë 2 67a.
 —, impatiens (ill) 2 66d.
 Polynoidæ 2 68a; phosphorescence of 2 71c.
 "Poly-Oblion" 7 452a; 8 418c.
 Polyodon 12 687b; skull of 12 647c.
 Polyodontidæ 12 687b.
 Polynommatu alexis 4 594a.
 —, argus 16 263d.
 —, salmactis 7 561a.
 —, Theoe Pl XXIX (fig. 12) 4 596.
 Polynomymy 17 141a.
 Polyophthalmus 2 666b.
 Polype 19 428c; classification 20 212b; repair of injury 18 363b; structure of 19 14b.
 Polypedates 1 771c.
 Polypetidæ 9 795b.
 Polypetalæ 24 131d; 25 440c.
 Polyphegus 28 559c; 24 128a; 28 562c.
 Polyphase system 28 76c; motors 31 887d; transformers (figs.) 33 422b.
 Polyphasia 6 687b.
 "Polyphemæ" 32 402a.
 Polyphémidæ 28 270d.
 Polyphemus: in Greek mythology 19 559a; 6 745a; Acis crushed by 1 98a; 17 346b.
 Polyphemus: crustacea 28 270b.
 "Polyphemus": Franklin's ship 9 719b.
 "Polyphemus": warship 17 286d.
 Polyphony 17 86c; in hieroglyphics 11 801a; in writing 1 604d.
 Polyphradmon: in Greek history 18 854a.
 Polyphyllous involucre 4 120c.

- Polypide 19 490d; 31 826d.
 Polyplocophora 30 794c; 2 647c.
 Polyplostina 32 815b.
 Polyplocaceae 9 102a; 9 104d;
 Polyplocidae 9 103b; dimorphic
 leaves 32 76a; symbiosis
 with ants 32 76a.
 Polypomorphia 12 547b.
 Polypomphix 13 138b.
 Polypora 10 348a.
 Polyporei 9 832d; cell walls of
 9 827d; distribution 9
 830a; mounting of 11 718b.
 Polyporus 9 832d; 18 267c;
 15 625a; spores of 28 562a.
 Polypyrin 12 678d; distribu-
 tion 12 682a.
 Polypseudodont dentition 15
 377a.
 Polyptridæ 12 687b.
 Polyptridae 12 648a.
 Polyptrini 19 429a; 12 639b;
 abdominal pores of 12
 654b; air-bladder 12 658b;
 brain 12 650d; characters
 12 687b; distribution 12
 673b; gills of 12 662b; re-
 productive organs 12
 661c; skull 12 648b.
 Polyptrichoid 10 358c.
 Polyptrichus 19 429c;
 mucous 18 379a.
 —, zoological: see Polype.
 Polyptrichia (Polyptrichum) 6
 571a; 17 644c.
 Polysiphonia 24 127c; 25
 269a.
 Polysiphonous filaments 24
 126d.
 Polysperchon: regent of
 Macedonia 19 429c; 18
 800b; 15 142a; Cassander
 declares war against 5
 182a; ally of Olympias 17
 770c.
 Polyspire 22 417d.
 Polysporea 19 853a; 32 815b.
 Polystely 25 414b; in phane-
 rogams 25 414d.
 Polystemonous flower 4 135c.
 Polystigma 18 267d.
 Polystoma 23 535c.
 Polystomella 9 380d; 9 381a.
 Polystomellina 19 848c.
 Polystomum 23 537b; 23
 539d.
 Polystylidæ 23 617c.
 Polystylis 12 824a; 18
 780d.
 Polytechnic, Regent Street,
 London 31 825c; grants 31
 825a; history 31 823a.
 — schools 31 822d; rise of
 27 668a; in European
 countries 23 109a; defects
 of, in England 32
 23a; in London 33 205d;
 27 668c; 31 823a.
 Polytechnicum, Zürich 27
 639a.
 Polytechnus: tyrant of Chios
 21 466c.
 Polytelite 16 395d.
 Polytheism 23 237b; anthro-
 pomorphic 20 368b; in
 Rigveda 22 202a; Socrates'
 view of 22 233c; Stoic
 view of 22 570a; in rela-
 tion to Theism 23 234c;
 therianthropic 20 368a.
 Polytimetus: see Zerafschan.
 Polytimus 12 338c.
 Polytoxa, Diptera 7 256a.
 — uvella (ill) 19 858d; 33
 881b.
 Polytoxeus 33 879d; 33
 881b.
 Polytrema 9 380a; 9 385a; (ill)
 19 848c.
 Polytrema 6 377a; 6 386b;
 6 386c.
 Polytrichaceae 17 74a; 26
 424a; anatomy 25 410b.
 Polytrichum (Hair-moss) 17
 70b; capsule 4 161d; (fig.)
 25 408b.
 Polytriglyph: in architecture
 2 470b.
 Polyptry 23 693c; process 23
 703d.
 Polyuria 7 147c.
 Polyxena: in Greek mytho-
 logy 19 429d; 23 583b; in
 "Euripides" 8 675d.
 Polyxene metals 19 190a; 19
 192a.
 Polyxenidæ 31 63d.
 Polyxenus 31 62b; (ill) 17
 119a; attacks Phylloxera
 24 239d.
 Polyzelus: in history of Syra-
 cuse 11 793a.
 Polyzoa 19 429 and 31 820b;
 bibliography of 19 441c;
 characters 19 439d; 24
 180a; classification 31
 328b; 19 430a; develop-
 ment 31 827c; 19 433a;
 distribution 7 277d; germ-
- cells 32 209a; larvæ forms
 19 410a; name 16 632c;
 reproductive organs 20
 409a; systematic survey
 19 433b; tactile organs
 23 478c.
 Polyzonidæ 17 117b; 17 119a.
 Polzen 26 281b.
 Polzin 34 24 E23; 34 3 M2.
 Polzovians (Cumans, Cuman-
 ians) 21 16b; 12 368a.
 Pom 34 119 N8.
 Poma: Italian bravo 21 312b.
 Poma: town 34 124 D8.
 Pomabamba: province 25
 419a.
 — town 34 122 B5.
 Pomacentridæ 12 662d.
 Pomacentridæ 12 691b; dis-
 tribution 12 680a.
 Pomade 18 526b.
 Pomaire 34 124 H15.
 Pomairols, C. de 28 498a.
 Pomaks 22 149d; 26 91a; 26
 447a; 30 397d; in Asia
 Minor 25 721b.
 Pomallacta 7 648d.
 Pomalvadi 21 832b.
 Pomani 34 124 D9.
 Pomania Island: see Main-
 land Island.
 Pomarans Islands: see Pama-
 rung Islands.
 Pomarance 34 31 J8.
 Pomarao 34 20 E7.
 Pomare I 23 24d.
 — II 23 24b.
 — III 23 24d.
 — Queen 9 621c; 23 24d;
 transfers Tahiti to France
 33 163c.
 Pomaria (Tlemcen) 23 422b.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 Pomaria 34 32 V13.
 Pomaron River 34 122 F2.
 Pomathorn 34 15 K3.
 Pomato: see Shaddock.
 Pomba Bay: see Pomba Bay.
 Pombal, Marquis de 19 441b;
 14 693b; improves the
 Azores 3 170b; governor-
 general of Brazil, 1700 4
 231b; hostile to Jesuits 13
 654d; expels Jesuits 22
 341c; influence with King
 Joseph 19 550a; relations
 with Spain 12 340d; estab-
 lishes the Old Wine Com-
 pany 24 608c.
 Pombal: town, Bahia, Brazil
 34 123 K6.
 — town, Para, Brazil 34 123
 G4.
 — town, Parahyba, Brazil 34
 123 K5.
 — town, Portugal 34 20 D5;
 Neu repulsed at 17 472a.
 Pombas 34 123 J4.
 Pombeiros: native traders 5
 281c; cross Africa 1 246b.
 Pombo: Columbian scientist
 6 155d.
 Pömbo: headman, Tibet 33
 325d.
 Pombo: town: see Mpombo.
 Pome 4 152b.
 Pomed 23 340d.
 Pomegranate (Punica grana-
 tum) 19 441d; cultivation
 of 12 748c; fruit 4 148d; 4
 152a; (fig.) 19 442a; ovary
 4 143d.
 —, in heraldry 11 702c.
 —, symbol of Proserpine 19
 824c.
 —, of Queensland (Capparis
 nobilis) 20 174a.
 Pomegranates, Gate of 1 571a.
 Pomègue, Ile: see Ile Pomè-
 gue.
 Pomekasan: see Pamekasan.
 Pomerania, Duke of: negoti-
 ations with Oxenstierna 18
 92d.
 Pomerania: province, Prussia
 19 442b and 31 830a; 34 22
 E18; Map Pl I 20 1; area
 and products 20 14b; rela-
 tions with Brandenburg
 20 4d; 20 7b; burial cus-
 toms in 9 825c; earliest
 Christian church in 22
 543d; and Dantzig 6 818d;
 ceded to Denmark 7 88b;
 French occupy 11 335c;
 lake dwellings 14 223a;
 landing of Gustavus II 11
 334b; pop. 1831-1900 28
 679d; pop 1880 20 16b;
 various statistics of 32
 46b; Swedish occupation 9
 78b; 22 749c; tobacco crop
 10 451d; Valdemar II's
 conquest of 7 85a; William
 I of Prussia 24 582a;
 occupied by Russians 21
 99a.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F8.
 Pomeranian Bay (Gulf of Pome-
 ranian) 34 22 D19; 10 447c.
- Pomeranian Seenplatte 10
 449b.
 Pomeranus: see Bugenhagen,
 Johann.
 Pomeranzen 14 687c.
 Pomerella 20 66b.
 Pomerendorf 32 856c.
 Pomeria 19 298a.
 Pomeroneo 11 250c.
 Pomeroy, F. W. Pl III 32 477.
 Pomeroy: town, Ia., U.S. 34
 101 D2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 H2.
 — town, New South Wales 34
 51 H5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6;
 19 443a.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 — town, Tyrone, Ireland 10
 334a.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 H3.
 Pomeroyton 34 82 J5.
 Pomesanien 34 24 E29.
 Pometia 14 344b.
 Pomfret, J. 19 443a.
 Pomfret: town, England: see
 Pontefract.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 H2.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
 — Center 34 68 G2.
 — Landing 34 68 H2.
 Pomfret marbles: in Bodleian
 library 18 95a.
 Pomfret, South: see South
 Pomfret.
 Pomfrets (Stromateidae) 2
 695d.
 Pomigliano d'Arco 34 32 T8.
 Pomino wine 24 610d.
 Pommat 23 351c.
 Pomme de Terre: river, Minn.,
 U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — de Terre: river, Mo., U.S.
 34 104 F8.
 Pommel: in architecture 2
 470b.
 —, for finishing leather 14
 387a.
 Pommeloos: see Shaddock.
 Pommer: alto 17 706b; bass
 17 706b; quint 17 706b;
 tenor 17 706b.
 Pommerellen 34 24 D26; 19
 442d.
 Pommern: see Pomerania.
 Pommern, Neu: see New
 Britain.
 Pommersche Haff: see Stet-
 tiner Haff.
 Pommersfelden 7 321d.
 Pommes Blanches Hills, N.
 Dak., U.S. 34 99 A3; S.
 Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
 Pomo: island 34 28 G8.
 — town 34 114 B3.
 Pomoerium 20 731a; 20 812a.
 Pomona: goddess 19 443b.
 Pomona: island, Ger. S.W.
 Africa 34 57 B4.
 — island, Orkney Islands:
 see Mainland.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 31 830b;
 34 115 H8.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81
 N4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 K9.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 L3.
 Pomona: asteroid 2 807c.
 Pomona, North: see North
 Pomona.
 — Palace 15 463c.
 "Pomone" 4 723c; 17 706c.
 Pomonkey 34 75 H5.
 Pomony 6 220d.
 Pomory: sect 21 82c.
 Pomorzany 34 28 R2.
 Pomos 12 826d.
 — Cape 34 38 E5.
 Pomp 34 82 K5.
 Pompadour, Marquise de 19
 443b; 13 654d; 15 19a; 17
 424c; Alliance des Trois
 Cotillons 9 588a; and
 Choiseul 5 681c; and Che-
 valier d'Eon 8 453b; pastel
 in Louvre 23 487a;
 patroness of Crèbillon 6
 557b; rise of 9 586d.
 Pompædius, Q. 16 106c.
 Pompælo: see Pamplona.
 Pompanoosuc 34 66 E7.
 Pompario 5 359 Map.
 Pompatar 15 538a.
 Pompei Palace 24 171d.
 Pompeia Paulina 21 659c.
 Pompeian Law 19 885c.
 "Pompelian Mother, The" 32
 473d.
- Pompei: town, Italy 19 444a;
 34 32 T9; 19 446; 4 753a;
 amphitheatre of 1 776a;
 architecture of 2 420a; 2
 423; 19 449c; basilica at 3
 412d; 3 413c; baths at 3
 436c; destruction of 24
 196c; dialect of 20 665c;
 discovery of 2 344d; en-
 caustic paintings of 8
 186b; Etrurians at 8 636b;
 excavations at 19 445a;
 24 527b; 25 586d; 25
 608d; fountains at 9 485a;
 fresco joinings at 9 770a;
 inscriptions at 11 724d;
 Pl I (fig. 13) 13 114;
 mosaics in 16 851a; mural
 decoration at 17 37a;
 paintings at 2 366d; 17
 41c; 17 42b; 31 30d; Pan-
 theon 19 446a; Roman
 mansion at (ill) Pl VII 2
 389; sun-dial at 7 153b;
 theatre at 2 419a.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 M11.
 "Pompeii, The Last Days of"
 15 122b.
 Pompeii 25 759b.
 Pompeiopolis (Soli) 5 777c;
 18 228a; Pl II 15 92; 22
 250d.
 Pompeius: see Pompey.
 Pompelo: see Pamplona.
 Pompendi 10 755c.
 Pomperaug: river 34 68 C4.
 Pomperaug Valley Station:
 see Southbury.
 Pompey, Cn. (Pompeius Mag-
 nus) 19 450d; 20 762d;
 supports Ariobarzanes 5
 76d; and Cæsar 4 634c;
 4 637c; and Cato 5 240d;
 5 241a; and Cicero 5 771a;
 annexes Cilicia 5 778a;
 capture of Damascus 6
 792a; siege of Jerusalem
 13 641d; 23 167d; in Judæa
 13 424c; piracy 11 109a;
 19 117b; 22 250d; takes
 Samaria 21 244a; Slave
 War 22 371d; in Spain 5
 297c; 16 106c; 22 306d;
 statue of 20 830b; and
 Sulla 14 468d; 20 761a-
 22 633a; theatre at Rome
 7 411d; 23 223a; Pl VII
 20 811; triumvirate 19
 451c.
 — Macer 14 511d.
 — Sextus (Pompeius): son
 of Cn. Pompey 19 452a;
 3 79c; 22 22c; ravages
 Catania 5 218c; defeats
 Pollio 19 402c.
 —, Sextus: patron of litera-
 ture 24 41c.
 Pompey: town 34 70 K6.
 Pompey: in heraldry 11 697c.
 Pompey Center 34 70 K6.
 Pompey's Pillar, Alexandria 1
 495c; 7 768b.
 Pompey's Pillar: town, Mont.,
 U.S. 34 107 J4.
 Pompian 34 34 E4.
 Pompignan, Le F. de 9 665a;
 21 23c; 24 290d.
 Pompill, G. 33 443d.
 Pompilla 17 613d.
 Pompilus: fish 19 96d.
 — sepiola 2 298d.
 Pompo: in mythology 17 613d.
 "Pompon, Le" 26 588b.
 Pomponatus of Padua 21
 382a; 24 67c.
 Pomponia Vipsania 1 418d.
 Pomponiana 24 69a.
 Pomponio: painter 6 438d.
 Pomponio Leto: pseudonym:
 see Vitelleschi.
 Pomponius, Laetus 7 416d.
 — Mela 15 832c; 8 854a; 28
 617c.
 — Secundus 19 224b.
 Pomponne, M. de 14 418d; 19
 355d.
 Pomposia 14 513c.
 Pomptilla, Atilia 4 611a.
 Pomptina 20 740c.
 Pomptine Marshes: see Pon-
 tine Marshes.
 Pompton 34 72 G2.
 — Junction 34 72 G1.
 — Lakes 34 72 G1.
 — Plains 34 72 G2.
 Pomuk, John of: see John, St.
 of Neopomuk.
 Pomuk: town 13 718b.
 Po-mung (Kew-lung) 5 630c.
 Pomy 34 27 B4.
 Pon: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 — town, Siam 34 43 C5.
 — Pissal 34 43 F6.
 — Tong 34 43 G7.
 Ponafidin 34 49 F1.
 Pónani: river 15 312b.
 — town 34 42 E14.
 Ponape (Ascension, Panapee,
 Puynipat, Bornabi, Bon-
- abi, Bonibet, Punapet) 34
 49 G4; 30 738b; 5 126b;
 16 257c.
 Ponask Lake 34 60 N3.
 Ponca: river 34 102 F1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 — town, Okla., U.S.: see
 Ponca City.
 Ponca: tribe 12 832c; 31
 321b.
 Ponca City (Ponca) 34 106
 H1.
 — Creek 34 100 E3.
 Poncas Ind. Res. 34 106 H1.
 Ponce, Maitre 21 563b.
 — P. 7 6b.
 Ponce: department, Porto
 Rico 19 532d.
 — town, Porto Rico 31 830b;
 19 533a; 31 845b; 31 846b;
 32 773d; 34 117 M6;
 lighthouse, ibid.
 — town, W. Africa 10 755d.
 Ponce Jacquo 21 563b.
 Ponce de Leon, Luis: see
 Leon, Luis Ponce de.
 Ponce de Leon: town, Fla.,
 U.S. 34 81 E1.
 — de Leon: town, Mo., U.S.
 34 104 F11.
 — de Leon Bay 34 81 O12; 9
 338c.
 — Park: town and lighthouse
 34 81 P4.
 — Playa 31 830b.
 Poncelet, A. 26 293b.
 —, J. V. 19 452a; 15 772d; on
 circular points 6 718d; on
 geometrical continuity 28
 658b; on hydromechanics
 12 438b; on projective
 theorems 19 799a; on re-
 ciprocals 6 719d; on re-
 ciprocal polars 6 719d;
 water wheels 12 513c; 12
 523c.
 Poncelet: Abyssinian teacher 1
 65d.
 — explorer 1 247c.
 Poncha Junction Station 34
 109 F6.
 — Pass: see Poncho.
 — Springs: see Poncho.
 Ponchar, M. 30 538d.
 Ponchartrain, Lake 34 87 J6.
 Ponchatoula 34 87 J6.
 Ponchiouli, A. 31 830b; 26
 287c.
 Poncho (Poncha) Pass 34 109
 F6; 23 796c.
 — (Poncha) Springs 34 109
 F5; 27 144d.
 Pond, J. 19 452b.
 Pond: town, Miss., U.S. 34
 85 B8.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 G2.
 Pond: a weight 24 490a; 33
 812c.
 Pond Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109
 L5.
 — Creek, Cimarron River,
 Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 — Creek, Verdigris River,
 Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
 — Creek, Washita River,
 Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
 — Creek: town, Okla., U.S.:
 see Pondereck.
 — Hill Fort: see Fort Pond
 Hill.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 65
 D8.
 — Mountain 34 69 S1.
 Pondas 17 239d.
 Pondereck: town, Ind., U.S.
 34 92 E7.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 G1.
 Pond-culture 19 127c.
 Poneddy 34 69 N9.
 Ponder 34 104 L1.
 Pondera 34 107 D1.
 Ponderay Lake: see Pend
 Oreille Lake.
 Ponders 34 86 F3.
 — End 34 10 N1.
 — End Station 34 10 N1.
 Pondgap: town, Va., U.S. 34
 76 E4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 D4.
 Pondicherry (Pondichery,
 Pondicherril, Pudicherril)
 19 452d and 31 830c; 34
 42 H14; 6 428d; 8 356a; 9
 526b; English capture 9
 590c; 14 226a; French pur-
 chase 15 187b; French
 settlement 12 800a; pop.
 29 459c; siege of 2 657d;
 4 68d; trade statistics 29
 459d.
 Pondiko (Pondiko Nisi, Pon-
 tiko) Island 34 36 H2.
 Pondikonisi 34 36 A8.
 Pond-Mussel: see Swan
 Mussel.
 Pondoland 34 57 J6; 13 817b;
 26 563d; 30 3a; 32 717a;
 political division 32 710b.

Pondomisi: Kaffre chief **5** 47b.
 Pondomisi: tribe **30** 3a.
 Pendoros **15** 90c.
 Pondrun **34** 91 D7.
 Ponds Inlet **34** 59 P2; Pl II **19** 315.
 —, Island of **34** 59 T6.
 Pond's Seedling: plum **28** 530c.
 Pond-small (Linnæa stagnalis) **16** 637b; **18** 263c; **22** 187c; development (figs.) **16** 660d; **16** 662d; nervous system **16** 661c; **16** 644d.
 Pondville **34** 84 C5.
 Pondweed (Potamogeton) **4** 114c; **4** 87d; **14** 11b.
 Pone, writ of **24** 693d.
 Pone: explorer **25** 131d.
 Ponente **15** 518c.
 —, Riviera di: see Riviera di Ponente.
 Poneropolis: see Philippopolis.
 Pone: Bishop **17** 720a.
 Poneto **34** 92 F3.
 Ponevezh (Poneviej, Ponevyez, Ponewesh): district **14** 146a.
 — (Poneviej, Ponevyez, Ponewesh): town **19** 452d; **34** 34 E4.
 Ponfeigh **34** 15 H4.
 Ponferrada **34** 20 F2; **14** 454c.
 Ponfick, Dr **18** 270b.
 Pong Ming **34** 43 D5.
 —, Poang **34** 43 F6.
 Pongas **16** 517a.
 Pong-hu: see Pescadores Islands.
 Pongo de Aguirre **25** 347b.
 — de Chasuta **18** 673b.
 — de Manseriche: falls **25** 344d; **25** 345 Map.
 — de Manseriche: peak **18** 673b.
 — de Manseriche: town **34** 122 B4.
 —, Rio: see Rio Pongo.
 Pongolo: river: tributary of Maputa, Natal **34** 37 K4; **27** 614b; **31** 77b.
 Pongolo: river: tributary of Limpopo, Transvaal **34** 37 H2.
 Pongracz, Count **26** 755c.
 Pongul **18** 751d.
 Pongwe (Pungwe) **34** 56 Q12.
 Pongyis **26** 473a.
 Ponzholz **34** 23 O14.
 Poniatiowa, Christina **6** 162e.
 Poniatiow, Albert of **19** 453a.
 Poniatiowski, Andrew **19** 453b.
 —, Casimir **19** 453b.
 —, Joseph **19** 453d.
 —, Joseph Anton **19** 453b; **15** 135d; **17** 216c.
 —, Michael **19** 453b.
 —, Stanislaus Augustus **22** 450d; **1** 453c; **6** 754a; **19** 453b; dethroned **21** 100b; **11** 206b; elected king of Poland **5** 234b; **19** 297c.
 —, Stanislaus Ciolek **19** 453a.
 Poniatiowski, Count **34** 97 G5.
 Pongil **34** 29 L11.
 Pongil **34** 110 K2.
 Ponzie **19** 254d.
 Ponziove **34** 34 H4.
 Ponska tribe **29** 467b.
 Pen-kam **34** 46 K7.
 Penkey **34** 11 F9.
 Penlaing route **26** 239d.
 Penna: see Pennar.
 Penni **10** 755b.
 Pennylar: see Pennar.
 Pennobori-yama **30** 84c.
 Pencil **34** 33 H2; **14** 305a.
 Ponor **16** 780c.
 —, Cave **12** 362a.
 Ponorogo **13** 605d.
 Ponpon **34** 79 H6.
 Pons, Father **4** 49b.
 —, J. L. **19** 433d.
 —, Mme de **6** 246d.
 —, Raimond, Duke of Aquitaine: see Raymond III: count of Toulouse.
 Pons: town, France **34** 18 E7.
 —, town, Spain **34** 20 O3.
 Pons Ælii: see Newcastle.
 —, Ælius: see Ponte Sant' Angelo.
 —, Æmilii (Pons Æmilii, Ponte Rotto) **20** 832a; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **32** 284a.
 —, Agrippæ Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
 Pons de Capdoill **19** 874c.
 —, Cestius: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
 —, Fabricius: see Ponte Quattro Capi.
 Pons hepatis **7** 230a.
 —, Janiculisensis: see Ponte Sisto.
 Pons Milvius **4** 329c.
 —, Probi Pl VII **20** 811.

Pons Rhætia **8** 213b.
 —, Saracenorum **8** 213b.
 —, Saravi **32** 356a.
 —, Subulcius **4** 328c; **20** 831d; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; building of **20** 733d.
 Pons Tarini **1** 873a.
 Pons Triumphalis Pl IX **20** 833.
 Pons variolii (fig. 67) **1** 870c; **19** 36d.
 Pons Vaticanus Pl VII **20** 811.
 Ponsard, F. **19** 453d; **7** 425d; **9** 676b.
 —, dramatist, 17th century **7** 427a.
 Ponsard puddling furnace **13** 321d.
 —, steel-making furnace **13** 349c.
 Ponscarme: French medallist **31** 293d.
 Ponsford **34** 98 B3.
 Ponsfractus: see Pontefract.
 Ponsicchi: musician **19** 68a.
 Ponsoby, Lady C. **15** 838d.
 —, Sir H. **33** 683a.
 —, Lord **6** 782a; **18** 194d.
 —, Mary E. **11** 192d.
 —, of Ponsoby: arms of **11** 703d.
 Ponsoby: town, England **34** 6 B5.
 Pons's comets **2** 815a; elements of **6** 193c; **27** 160a.
 Ponsul **19** 536c; **31** 851c.
 Pont, R. **12** 590a.
 —, Spanish governor **5** 618d.
 —, T. **2** 140a.
 —, Z. **14** 134a.
 Pont: river **34** 6 G3.
 — (Pont Canaveas): town **34** 31 C4; **9** 764b.
 Pont L'Abbé **34** 17 A5.
 —, Aberglaslyn **5** 119a.
 —, d'Aln **34** 18 L7.
 —, d'Alma Pl V **18** 274; **18** 275b.
 —, Andelys **34** 19 C2.
 —, de l'Arche **15** 26c.
 —, de l'Archevêché **18** 275b.
 —, d'Arcole **18** 275b.
 —, des Arts **18** 275b.
 —, Audemer **31** 831a; **34** 19 A2.
 —, d'Austerlitz **4** 341a; **18** 275b.
 —, Authou **34** 19 B2.
 —, Bercy **18** 275b.
 —, Canaveas: see Pont.
 —, du Carrousel **18** 275b.
 —, au Change **18** 275b.
 —, de la Concorde **18** 275b.
 —, Dolanog: see Dolanog.
 —, au Double **18** 275b.
 —, Erwyd: see Pontefract.
 —, l'Évêque **34** 17 F3; **4** 713c; cheese **27** 355d.
 —, Faïdherbe **21** 182d.
 —, Grenelle **18** 275b.
 —, Henry **34** 12 D2.
 —, des Invalides **18** 275b.
 —, Jena **18** 275b.
 —, La: see La Pont.
 —, Le: see Le Pont.
 —, Llanio **34** 11 D5.
 —, Louis Philippe **18** 275b.
 —, du Louvre **4** 341a.
 —, Marie **18** 275b.
 —, Mirabeau **31** 466a.
 —, Neuf **4** 332b; **18** 275b.
 —, Notre Dame **18** 275b.
 —, Noyelles **28** 372d.
 —, d'Ouche, Le: see Le Pont d'Ouche.
 —, de la Pallice **34** 17 D6.
 —, Passy **18** 275b.
 —, Royal **18** 275b.
 —, Saint-Esprit **34** 18 K8.
 —, Saint Louis **18** 275b.
 —, Saint Maxence **17** 749c.
 —, Saint Michel **18** 275b.
 —, sur Seine **34** 19 G3; **5** 385c.
 —, Solferino **18** 275b.
 —, le Somme Vesle **34** 19 J2.
 —, Sully **18** 275b.
 —, Tolbiac **18** 275b.
 —, les Tournelles **18** 275b.
 —, Valendré **4** 642a.
 —, sur Vanne **34** 19 H4.
 —, Yates **34** 12 D2.
 —, sur Yonne **34** 19 G4.
 Ponta Delgada **34** 20 E8; **3** 170b; **3** 171d; **26** 38a; **31** 852b; lighthouse **34** 20 D8.
 —, Grossa **34** 124 G9; **31** 463d.
 —, da Lenha **34** 56 K12.
 —, de Ndanji **34** 36 K13.
 —, do Sol **34** 20 N7.
 Pontadera, A. da: see 'Pisano, A.
 Pontafel **34** 29 G10.
 Pontailac, Conche de **21** 40a.
 Pontailier **34** 19 L6.
 Pontalpret **4** 725a.
 Pontal **34** 123 H6.
 —, Rio: see Rio Pontal.
 Pont-A-Mousson **31** 830d; **34** 19 M3.
 Pontaniana Academy **13** 507d.

Pontano, Giovano: see Pontanus, Jovianus.
 Pontanus, H. **15** 520b; **12** 332c.
 —, Jovianus (Giovano Pontanus) **19** 454a; **17** 190a; **21** 267d; **20** 384c; **20** 385b; history of Naples **13** 508d.
 Pont-ap-Hywel: see Ponty-pool.
 Pontardawe **34** 12 E2.
 Pont-ar-dulais **34** 12 D2.
 Pontarion **34** 18 G6.
 Pontarlier (Ariolica) **31** 890d; **34** 3 G5; **34** 17 M6; **7** 376a.
 Pontassieve **34** 31 K7; **13** 438d.
 Pontaurum **34** 18 H7.
 Pont-de-Salars **34** 18 H8.
 Pontcarré, C. de **18** 346b; **20** 659c.
 Pontchartrain, Chancellor de **1** 70d; **5** 454d; **18** 589b.
 Pontchartrain, Lake **34** 87 J6; **15** 20c.
 Pont-Château (Pontchâteau) **34** 17 C5.
 Pont-de-Braye, Le: see Le Pont-de-Braye.
 Pont-de-Gennes **34** 19 B4.
 Pont-de-Salars **34** 18 H8.
 Pont-de-Veyle **34** 17 K6.
 Pont-dol-goch **34** 11 E4.
 Pont-du-Gard **2** 220b; **2** 419c.
 Pont-du-Roi **28** 589d.
 Ponte, J. da **21** 443a.
 —, N. da **24** 146c.
 —, P. da **7** 357c; **17** 11a.
 —, Pero da **19** 555c.
 Ponte **34** 31 H2.
 —, Acquatraversa **34** 30 B9.
 —, dell' Ammiraglio **25** 609a.
 —, Bottero **34** 30 D12.
 —, della Catena **6** 368d.
 Ponte Corvo, Prince of: see Bernadotte, J. B. J.
 Ponte di Legno **34** 29 A11.
 —, de Lima **34** 20 D3.
 —, della Magliana **34** 30 C12.
 —, Molle **34** 30 C10.
 —, Moriano **34** 31 J7.
 —, Nomentano **34** 30 D10.
 —, Nure: see Potenture.
 —, dell'Olio **34** 31 F5.
 —, della Paglia **24** 148b.
 —, de Pedra **34** 123 G7.
 —, Quattro Capi (Pons Fabricius) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
 —, di Rialto: see Rialto.
 Ponte di.
 —, Rotto: see Pons Æmilii.
 —, Sant' Angelo (Pons Aelius) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **4** 329c; **21** 570a; **32** 284a.
 —, di San Bartolomeo (Pons Cestius) Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 284a.
 —, Salario **34** 30 D9.
 —, Salario **17** 234a; (ill) **4** 329d.
 —, Senaglio **15** 39c.
 —, Sisto (Pons Janiculisensis) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
 —, de Sôr **34** 20 E5.
 —, Tresa **34** 31 E3.
 —, della Trinita **4** 332b; **9** 331b; **1** 739c.
 —, Vecchio **9** 331b.
 Ponteamas **4** 725a.
 Pontebba **34** 29 G11.
 Pontecorvo **19** 454d; **34** 32 P12; **22** 460d; Bernadotte, prince of **3** 601c; **17** 212a.
 Pontecoulant: prefect **10** 562c.
 Pontedecimo **34** 31 E6.
 Pontedera **34** 31 J7.
 Pontederas Semone **22** 593c.
 Pontederia **4** 113b.
 Pontefex Still **21** 58d.
 Pontefret (Ponsfractus, Pontefret): town **19** 454d and **31** 831a; **34** 7 G4; Pl III **8** 291; castle **6** 600c; **24** 749b; **21** 3d; racing at **12** 201a; Richard II **20** 541d; pop. **33** 917b.
 Pontefract cakes: preparation of liquorice **14** 688a.
 Pontel **34** 123 G4.
 Pontelagoscuro **34** 31 L5.
 Ponteland **34** 6 G3.
 Pontelandolfo **34** 32 R12.
 Pontellide **28** 272d.
 Pontefract (Pont Erwyd) **34** 11 D4.
 Pontes **16** 281a.
 Pontesbury **34** 11 G4; **32** 607d.
 Pontet, Le: see Le Pontet.
 Pontevedra: province **19** 455b and **31** 831a; **34** 20 D2; **22** 298b.
 — (Duo Pontes): town **19** 455c and **31** 831b; **34** 20 D2; **10** 27a; **22** 293b; pop. **32** 742b.

Pontevedra, Ria: see Ria Pontevedra.
 Pont-faen **34** 12 B2.
 Pontigbaud **34** 18 H7; anti-mony **16** 395b; lead mines **16** 459d; **20** 120a; springs **20** 120a.
 Pontigouin **34** 19 C4.
 Pontilius **4** 800d.
 Pontilly **34** 19 F3.
 Pontiherville **34** 56 N11.
 Ponthieu **22** 261a; **19** 79b; **8** 290b; **8** 318d.
 "Ponthus et la Belle Sidonie": romance **20** 658b.
 Ponti Torre Quinto **34** 30 C9.
 Pontia **34** 32 N13; Roman colony **20** 742b.
 Pontiac: Indian chief **18** 504b; **7** 134a.
 Pontiac: county, Quebec **34** 62 B6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H4; reformatory **29** 405a.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **31** 831b; **34** 96 P12; **7** 133 Map; asylum **30** 736c.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3; **27** 262b.
 Pontian Islands (Isola Ponze) **34** 32 O13; **19** 460b.
 Pontianak: district **26** 312 Map; **4** 59c; **5** 106a; **26** 311a.
 —, town **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map; **4** 56d; **26** 310c.
 Pontianus, St: pope **19** 509a.
 —, St: student **2** 215d.
 —, consul **5** 712b.
 Pontic deposits **26** 611a.
 —, Flora **1** 634c.
 Pontic Range **30** 86d; **26** 619d.
 Pontica: see Heraclea.
 Ponticelli **34** 32 T9.
 Ponticus: Roman poet **19** 812b.
 —, Heracles **12** 116a.
 Pontifex Maximus: priest **19** 455c; **2** 60c; **24** 194a; Augustus **9** 229d; Constantine I **6** 299c.
 Pontiffs (Pontifices): in ancient Rome **4** 328d; **19** 455c; college of **20** 738d; duties of **20** 686c.
 —, in Roman Catholic Church: see Popes, and Papacy.
 Pontifical: service book **14** 710a.
 Pontifical Souverain de Rome: see States of the Church.
 Pontifices: see Pontiffs.
 Pontigny **34** 19 H5; abbey **5** 793b; **1** 32c.
 Pontiko: see Pondiko.
 Pontikusa **34** 36 O7.
 Pontil **10** 663c.
 Pontine Islands: see Pontian Islands.
 — (Pomptine) Marshes **34** 32 N12; **13** 443b; early drainage **20** 757b; **20** 767a; malaria of **15** 318a; modern reclamation **19** 155b; **19** 507d; **8** 687c; **26** 520c.
 Pontinian Islands: see Pontian Islands.
 Pontisbright: see Chappel.
 Pontius: abbot **5** 794a.
 —, biographer **6** 746b.
 —, P.: engraver **8** 442b; **21** 46a; **24** 64d.
 —, Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius.
 —, Telesinus, Caius **21** 249a.
 Pontivy (Napoleonville) **31** 831b; **34** 17 C4; **16** 813b; **16** 468d.
 Pontlevozy **34** 19 C6.
 Pontleu **34** 19 A5; **15** 497c.
 Pontlotyn **34** 12 G2.
 Pontmartin, A. de **9** 680b.
 Pontnewynydd **34** 12 G2; **16** 754a.
 Ponto **30** 84c.
 —, Novo **6** 342b.
 Pontobdella **24** 680b; **14** 404a; **18** 259b; nephridia **30** 182b.
 —, muricata: see Skate-leech.
 Pontodrida **24** 678c; **24** 679b; **24** 680d.
 —, marionis: genital ducts (fig.) **24** 681d.
 Pontoise (Briva Isaræ) **19** 456a; **34** 17 G3; travel map **34** 3 E4; **9** 551a; **21** 62c.
 Ponton, M. **18** 831c.
 —, d'Amécourt **9** 320c.
 Ponton, Great: see Great Ponton.
 Pontoniers: in Russian army **2** 610a.
 Pontoon **19** 456b and **31** 831c.
 —, docks **27** 490c.

Pontoon troop **2** 579c; strength of **25** 647c.
 Pontosuc: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 A3; Indian domain **19** 151d.
 —, Lake **34** 67 A3.
 Pontoporia (ill) **15** 396a.
 Pontoppidan, Bishop Erik, 1616-78 **7** 90c; grammar of **21** 373c.
 —, Bishop Erik, 1698-1764 **19** 458b; **17** 590a; **7** 91a; founds academy **1** 73b; cuttlefish myth of **6** 740a; on the sea-serpent **21** 608d; on mermaids **16** 40d.
 —, H. **27** 414a.
 Pontorno, J. da (Carucci) **19** 458c; **21** 442c; **14** 459d; **21** 316c.
 Pontorson **34** 17 D4.
 Pontos **27** 512c.
 Pontosclex **33** 881b.
 Pontotoc: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2; **16** 522b.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H7.
 Pontotoc County **34** 85 F2.
 Pontremio, Pass of **2** 170a.
 Pontremoli **31** 832a; **34** 31 G6; travel map **34** 3 K6.
 Pontresina **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
 Pontreux **34** 17 B4.
 Ponttrilas **34** 12 H2.
 Pont-rug **34** 11 C2.
 Ponts de Cé, Les: see Les Ponts-de-Chaussées **20** 583d.
 Ponts de Martel, Les: see Les Ponts-de-Martel.
 Pontsant **34** 12 F2.
 Pont-shan **34** 11 C5.
 Pont-sticil **34** 12 F2.
 Pontus: Asia Minor **19** 458d; Pl II **15** 92; in 3rd cent. Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 711d; **6** 125a; coins of **17** 645b; Council of **6** 510c; fertility of **2** 710a; under Mithridates **2** 713d; Ovid's letter **1** 79a; Roman alliance **20** 754c; tombs of kings **1** 653c.
 —, Aeneas: see Black Sea.
 —, Euxinus: see Black Sea.
 —, Gazura Pl II **15** 92.
 Pontus de Tyard **19** 459d; **9** 650c; **20** 841c.
 Pontvallain **34** 19 A5.
 Pont-y-berem **34** 12 D2.
 Pont-y-cymmer **34** 12 F3.
 Pont-y-Cysyllte Aqueduct **2** 229c; **4** 783d.
 Pont-y-dwr **34** 11 E4.
 Pont-y-Mynach: see Devil's Bridge.
 Pont-y-pant (Pon-y-pant) **34** 11 D2.
 Pontypool: town, England **19** 460a and **31** 831b; **34** 12 G2; **30** 813b; iron works **16** 754a.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
 —, Road: town **34** 12 H2.
 Pontypridd **19** 460b and **31** 832b; **34** 12 F3; **28** 741c; bridge (ill) **4** 333b.
 Pontzgom **30** 5a.
 Ponuiri (Ponuiry) **34** 34 K5.
 Ponal **34** 41 D1.
 Ponwars **3** 260d; **3** 627b.
 Pony: town **34** 107 E4.
 Pony: animal **12** 191a; (ill) **25** 189c; Highland **1** 385b; Oesel **17** 732a; polo **31** 820b; Shetland **17** 847a; **12** 175b.
 Pony Creek **34** 106 C2.
 Pony truck: in steam engine **22** 520c.
 Ponza: town **34** 32 N13; **13** 457a; lighthouse **34** 32 N13.
 —, Islands **19** 460b; **34** 32 O13; **13** 440b.
 Ponziani **5** 601b.
 Ponzzone **34** 31 E5.
 Pooh (Puya) **20** 506d; **9** 132b.
 Pooh **33** 809a; **33** 812d.
 Pool: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C2.
 —, town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 G4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E4.
 —, town, Yorks, England **34** 77 F4.
 Pool: in finance **23** 786c; **32** 134b.
 Pool: game **3** 677a; **26** 246c.
 Pool of the Bath Pl X **13** 642.
 —, Black: see Black Pool.
 —, of Gihon (Birket es Sultan) **34** 39 A3.
 —, of Hezekiah (Birket Hamman) **34** 39 A3.
 —, (Poole's) Island **34** 75 L3; lighthouse, ibid.

temperature 3 25b; mol-
lusca discovered 7 280b.
Porcupine Hills 34 60 H4.
— Island 34 65 H8.
Porcupine man, The 4 245d.
Porcupine Mountains, Mani-
toba 34 60 L3.
— Mountains, Mich., U.S. 34
95 B4.
— River 34 116 S3.
Porcupine wood 6 103c.
"Porcupine's Gazette" 6 84a.
Porcus aethiopicus: see Wart-
hog.
— africanus: see Wart-hog.
Pordage, J. 17 135a.
Pordenone, E. 9 720a.
Pordenone, B. da 21 443a.
—, Il (G. A. Licinio) 19 519a;
21 442d; 23 414d; as
teacher of Amalteo 1 652d;
his frescoes 6 256d; fresco
methods 9 774b.
Pordenone: town 31 840b; 34
31 N3.
Pordoi Pass 1 630d.
Pordoselena 11 132a.
Porebandar: see Porbandar.
Porella 14 719b.
Poren-zan 28 442c.
Porepunkah 34 51 G6.
Pores: in fruit 4 149d.
—, of skin: see Skin.
—, of sponge 22 412d; 22
413d.
—, of sun 22 648b.
Poreschie (Poreschie) 34 34
H4.
Porñas 34 119 G5.
Porofido rosso antico 15 529d;
19 521b.
— verde antico 19 521b.
Porohot, Count of 4 355c.
Porohov: see Porphok.
Pori: island 34 36 H9.
—, town 34 95 D4.
Porlajar 34 42 H14.
Porlean 34 29 K3.
Porlichthys 12 682a.
Porrid (Porridin) 34 36 H9.
Porriechi, Grodno, Russia 34
34 D5.
Porriechie, Minsk, Russia 34
34 G5.
Porriek: see Porritzk.
Porrielski 34 33 J4.
Porriera: see Sponges.
Porrim Planinas 11 776a.
Porrinche 34 35 K2.
Porringland 34 8 K4.
Porion evaporator 18 226d.
Porionuu Island 23 22d.
Porism 19 519b; Pappus on
8 637c.
Porites 25 461c; classification
6 376c; distribution in
time 6 379c; form 6 374a.
Poritide 6 376c; 25 461d;
distribution in time 6
380a; reef-building 6 377d.
Poritzk (Poritek) 34 34 E6.
Pork: dietetic value 27 446a;
Chicago output 27 3a;
imports (England) 25 185c.
Porkhof (Porhov) 34 34 G3.
20 36b; statistics 32 50b.
Porlezza 34 31 F2; 15 60b.
Porlock (Portlock) 34 13 F1; P1
III 8 291; 32 705b.
— Bay 34 13 F1.
Porloup, Abbé 30 518b.
Porman (Portman) 26 609a.
Pornic 34 17 C5; 34 3 C5;
17 17 Map.
Porno Bay Pl III 15 136.
Porno system 27 424d.
Poro: see Poros Island.
Porobronchus 12 663c.
Porocidaric purpurata 7 630b.
Porodinic celomatias 16 682b.
Porog 34 33 L3.
Porogamy 25 436d.
Porogs 7 306b.
Poromushir: see Paramushir.
Poromya 30 798b.
Poromyide 30 798b.
Poronai: river 21 147b.
—, town 34 44 P2.
Porongahau 34 52 G5.
Poronges, Lake 34 124 E10;
31 797d.
— Pass 25 427a.
Poronia 28 557b.
Poropetsu 33 915d.
Poroporo 34 52 E10.
Pororoca 25 349c.
Poros (Poro): Island 19 521a;
34 36 J5; Pl I 11 80; 11
83d; Albanian settlers 25
246d.
—, town 34 36 J6.
Porospora 32 814c.
Porous cells: see Pitted Cells.
Porous plug experiment 11
572a; 33 285d; 33 629c.
— rubber manufacture 12
842b.
Poroxylon 31 419d.
Porpesse: see Porpoise.
Porpezite 16 383a.

Porphyra 24 127c; 25 270b.
Porphyrio 16 806d.
Porphyriops 16 808d.
Porphyrite 10 234d; conglome-
merate 10 239b; tufts 10
239c.
Porphyritic structure 10 229b.
Porphyrogenitus: title 6
301d; 11 116b.
—, Palace of the 27 217b.
Porphyry: Neoplatonist 19
521c; 11 144d; 1 500c; "Isa-
goge" 21 419a; on myths
17 437a; Plotinus teaches
8 587d; 17 336d.
Porphyry: rock 19 521a;
19 233d; in Alps 25
332c; of Andes 1 672b;
building material 4 469a;
green 21 301c; as road
material 20 583d; in
ancient Rome 10 649a; 20
809a; in Venice 24 179d.
— chamber, the 11 116b.
Porpoise (Phocena, Porpesse,
Porpus) 19 521c; 15 394b;
15 398a; 15 399a; oil 17
744b; teeth (fig.) 19 522a;
tongue 15 361d; vertebra
(fig.) 15 358a.
"Porpoise": ship, 1803 9
719c.
"Porpoise": ship, 1900 33
370c.
Porpoise Bay Pl II 19 315.
— Point 34 53 D6.
Porpora, N. A. 19 522b; 17
92d; "Gli Ortí Esperidi"
16 104a; Haydn employed
by 11 539a; opera under
24 315a.
—, P. 9 4b; 20 847a.
Porpus: see Porpoise.
Porquerolles, Ile de: see Ile
de Porquerolles.
Porrection of instruments 25
44c.
Porrie (Porretanus), G. de la
23 241d; 21 423d.
Porrentruy: politician 22
793a.
Porrentruy (Pruntrut): town
34 27 D2; 3 600c.
Porreras 34 20 Q5.
Porretanus: see Porrée, G.
de la.
Porrets 24 606c.
Porretta 25 485c.
Porrino 34 20 D2.
Porro, M. 10 164a.
— Lambertenghi, Count 18
478c.
Porrophagus 14 409c.
Porro's tachometer (fig.) 33
146a.
Porruah: see Pandua.
Porsa Kala 16 43a.
Porsangerfjord 34 26 O1; 17
577a.
Porsena, Lars, besieges Rome
20 735c; tomb 2 414c; 5
216d; 8 635c; at Veii 8
634c.
Porsgrund 34 26 F7; acmite
found at 16 416d.
Porson, R. 19 522d; designs
Greek type 23 695c; Latin
epigrams 8 478b; on
Sophocles 22 274d.
Porson prize, The 19 524b.
Port: harbour 8 272d; de-
fences 28 452a.
Port: nautical term 21 604b.
Port Adam 34 52 L5.
— Adams 34 45 H3.
— Adelaide 34 51 C3; 1 151a;
pop. 25 63c.
— Ahuriri 17 175a; 31 71c.
— Alban 34 27 C4.
— Albert 34 51 G7.
— Albion 14 27a.
— Alegre 19 537a.
— Alexander, Port, W. Africa
34 56 J14; 25 450d.
— of Alexander, India 17
305c.
— Alfred (Kowie Mouth) 34
57 H7; 5 43a; 26 567a.
— Allegany 34 74 F3.
— Allen, A. U.S. 34 87 G6.
— Allen, Scotland 34 15 K1.
— Andraix (Andraig, Andra-
drache) 34 20 P5; 3 277b;
Lighthouse 34 20 P5.
— Androka (Masikora) 34 56
R16.
— Angeles 34 111 B1.
— a l'Anglais 18 279d; 20
574d.
— Antonio 34 118 F2; 13
549b.
— Antonio Lighthouse 34
117 G5.
— Anzio Lighthouse 34 32
N12.
— Appin 34 15 C1.
— d'Ardes 26 496c.
— Arthur: town, Australia
19 751b.

Port Arthur (Lushwankan):
town, Manchuria 31 840d;
34 45 H3; 32 337b;
32 616a; dockyard 27
501a; Japan captures 27
44a; 29 705a; 27 34d; Li
Hung Chang fortifies 30
268d; pop. 25 715c; rail-
way 32 347a; Russian
occupation 27 35c; 25
715b.
— Arthur: town, Ontario 34
61 J5; minerals 31 331d.
— Arthur: town, Tex., U.S.
34 88 O8.
— d'Atelier 34 19 M5.
— Audiere Lighthouse 34
17 A4.
— Augusta: town, S. Aus-
tralia 31 841a; 34 50 F6;
25 801 Map; statistics 32
729b.
— Augusta: town, W. Aus-
tralia 34 50 B6.
— Augusta West 34 51 B4.
— Austin 34 96 P9.
— Baccari Bay Pl III 15 136.
— Ballintrae 2 142d.
— Baltic (Baltischport) 34 34
D2; 8 562a; 21 194b; 28
300a; 32 224a; lighthouse
34 34 D2.
— Bandol Lighthouse 34 18
G12.
— Bango 34 56 M13.
— Bannatyne (Kamesburgh)
34 15 D3; 4 580d.
— Baracoa Lighthouse 34
117 H4.
— Barre 34 87 F5.
— aux Basques 32 368a.
— Baukumbe: see Humbe.
— Beanfort 34 57 E8.
— Belgrano Bay 34 124 E11.
— Bermeo Lighthouse 34 20
K1.
— Bevan Bay 34 48 H2.
— Blair: convict depot 34
43 A9; 3 802d; 25 422a;
19 757d; rainfall 12 739d;
temperature 12 739c.
— Blakely 34 11 C2.
— Bolivar 34 88 N8.
— Bonga 34 56 P15.
— de Bouc 34 18 E12; 20
528c.
— Bowen Bay 34 50 J4.
— Broughton 34 51 B4.
— Buen Ayre 34 122 D1.
— Burwell 34 61 E5.
— Byron: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 E2.
— Byron: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 71 J5.
— Cabadello 34 123 L5.
— Caledonia 34 63 K3.
— Camogli Lighthouse 34 31
F6.
— Campbell 34 50 G7.
— Canayt 34 47 F8.
— de Canfranc (Col de Som-
port) 20 125a.
— Canning (Mutlah, Matla)
34 41 M8; 34 41 O4; 33
516d.
— Carbon 34 73 K5.
— Cardigan 34 12 B1.
— Carling 34 61 F2.
— Carlisle 34 6 C4.
— Caroline (Kingston) 34 51
D6; 25 801 Map; 22 284a.
— Carreto 34 122 B2.
— Cassis Lighthouse 34 18
G12.
— Cerbère Lighthouse (Cap
Cerbère) 34 18 J10.
— Chalmers (Ottago Harbour)
34 52 D9; 7 541d; 31
224b.
— Charlotte 34 14 D8.
— Chataouga 34 17 D7.
— Chester 31 841b; 34 69
P9.
— Chichirichi 34 122 D1.
— Churchill 34 60 N2; 27
89b.
— Cispatá 34 122 B2.
— Clarence 34 6 J5; 9 100a.
— Clinton: town, O., U.S. 34
90 E2.
— Clinton: town, Pa., U.S.
34 73 K5.
— Clinton Station 34 69 N9.
— Colborne 34 61 F5.
— Colden 34 72 E2.
— de Confranc 2 304c.
— Conway 34 76 J4.
— Cooper 19 530d.
— Cornwallis 34 43 A8.
— Corral 34 124 C11; 33
620b.
— Cortez: see Puerto Cortes.
— Costa 34 114 K1.
— Courbet 28 472a.
— Crane 34 70 L7.
— Credit 34 61 F4.
— Crescent: town, Mich.,
U.S. 34 96 P10.
— Crescent: town, Wash.,
U.S. 34 111 B1.

Port Cros, Ile de: see Ile de
Port Cros.
— Curtis 34 50 J4; 3 104d;
20 171c.
— Dalhousie 34 61 F4.
— Dalrymple 34 50 K6; 33
183d.
— Daniel 34 62 G3.
— Darwin: town, Falkland
Islands 9 14d.
— Darwin (Palmerston):
town, South Australia
31 841b; 34 50 E2; 3
106d; 22 284a; gold mines
22 285a; pearl fisheries
18 447d.
— Dauphin: see St Ann's
Bay.
— Davey: bay 34 50 K7.
— Denison: bay 34 50 H3;
20 171c.
— Deposit 34 75 L2.
— Desire (Puerto Deseadó)
34 124 D13; 18 353c; 31
500b; Cavendish discovers
5 273a.
— Dickinson 34 70 L7.
— Dickson: town, Siberia:
see Dickson Harbour.
— Dickson: town, Straits
Settlements 34 42 N15;
30 499d.
— Dinorwic 34 11 C2.
— Discovery 34 111 C1.
— Discovery Bay 34 111 C1.
— Douarneney Lighthouse
34 17 A4.
— Douglas: town, Canada
34 60 N2.
— Douglas: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 70 Q3.
— Douglas: town, Queens-
land 34 50 G3; 20 171c;
20 174c; 32 112d.
— Dover 34 61 E5.
— Dover Junction 34 61 E5.
— Drake: see San Francisco.
— Drako Bay 34 36 M2; 3
4b.
— Dundas farm 1 345a.
— Durnford 34 56 R11; 27
610c; 27 611d.
— Eads 34 87 L8; lighthouse,
Ibid.
— Eaton 34 111 F3.
— Edwards 34 97 G6.
— Egmont 34 124 E14.
Port Egmont hen (Stercorar-
ius antarcticus) 22 125c.
Port Elgin: town, New
Brunswick 34 63 E3.
— Elgin: town, Ontario 34
61 D3.
— Elliot 6 427d; 8 138a.
— Elizabeth: town, Cape
Colony 19 527a and 31
841b; 34 57 G8; 5 43a;
foundation 32 715b;
lighthouse 34 57 G7; sta-
tistics 5 46c; 5 49c.
— Elizabeth: town, N.J., U.S.
34 72 E8.
— Ellen 34 14 D8; 13 387c;
lighthouse 34 14 D8.
— Elliot 34 51 C5.
— Erin 34 6 A2; 34 3 B1.
— Escocés 34 122 B2.
— Essington: town, British
Columbia: see Port Skeena.
— Essington: bay, S. Aus-
tralia 34 50 E2; 20 175a;
22 283d.
— Ewen 34 70 P8; 34 69
N9.
— Eynon 34 12 D3.
— Eynon Point 34 12 D3.
— Eyre 34 50 E6.
— Fairy: see Belfast, Vic-
toria.
— Famine (Hunger Port) 34
124 C14; 18 352c.
— Fitzroy 34 124 F14.
— Florence 27 612a.
— Forster 17 407c.
— Foulke 19 323a.
— Freato 6 44b.
— Fulton 34 92 E8.
— Gamble 34 111 C2.
— Geelvink 34 48 H5.
— George 34 63 D4.
— Gerefa 4 62d.
— Germein 34 51 B4.
— Gibson: town, Miss., U.S.
34 85 B7; battle at 29 84c.
— Gibson: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 71 H5.
— Giglio (Isola del Giglio)
Lighthouse 34 32 J10.
— Glasgow 19 527d; 31 842c;
34 15 F3; 32 207d; har-
bour 10 640b.
— Gordon 34 14 K4; 3 311d;
26 109a; Pl VIII 11 464;
sea wall 11 464b; light-
house 34 14 K4.
— Graham 34 116 N7.
— Grappler 18 352c.
— Greville 34 63 E4.
— Hacking 17 408a; geology
of 31 166a.

Port Hamilton 34 46 C6; 30
63a; 27 33d.
Port hand 21 604b; 26 462d.
Port Harford 34 115 E7.
— Harrelson 34 79 K4.
— Hart Lighthouse 3 633b.
— Hastings 34 63 H4.
— Hawkesbury 34 63 H4.
— Haywood 34 76 L6.
— Henderson 34 118 E3.
— Henry 34 70 P3.
— Herald 26 639b.
— Hill 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
— Hillford 34 63 H4.
— Homer 34 90 J3.
— Hood 34 63 H3; 26 358b;
pop. 31 278d; lighthouse
34 63 H3.
— Hope: town, Canada 19
528a; 31 842c; 34 61 G4;
17 775c.
— Hope: town, Mich., U.S.
34 96 Q10.
— Houghton 34 116 X8.
— Hudson: town, La., U.S.
34 87 G5; 23 775b.
— Hudson: town, Mo., U.S.
34 104 K8.
— Hunter 17 380a.
— Huron 19 528b and 31
842d; 34 96 Q12; 7 133;
34 96 Q5; pop. 30 736b.
— Ibrahim 34 55 U5.
— Ilheo 34 57 B2.
— Imperial (Barracouta) 34
44 P1; 15 449a.
— Isaac 34 13 B3; 6 425c.
— Isaac Road 34 13 B3.
— Isabella 11 543c.
— Isigny Lighthouse 34 17
D3.
— Jackson 34 51 J4; 3 104b;
Admiralty depot 17 411b;
defences 22 808d; geology
31 166a; harbour 17 408a;
22 806c; 33 134c; light-
house 34 51 J4; settle-
ment of 31 169b.
Port Jackson shark (Cestra-
cion heterodontus) 12
685d; (ill) 21 775c; 25
795c.
Port Jamilo 34 47 H9.
— Jefferson: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 69 Q10.
— Jefferson: town, O., U.S.
34 90 B4.
— Jérôme 34 19 A2.
— Jervis 19 528c and 31
842d; 34 69 N9.
— Juvenal 34 63 E6.
— Kaloni 34 38 3; 30 202a.
— Kendall 34 70 Q3.
— Kennedy 34 73 M6; 9
721d.
— Kent 34 70 Q2.
— Kenyon 34 114 A2.
— Kilindini 27 612a.
— Laguinmanoc 34 47 D5.
— Lambton 34 61 C5.
— Lampon 34 47 D4.
— Lavaca 34 88 L9.
— Lawrence 23 436c.
— Lazaref 34 46 C4; 6 391a;
30 63a.
— Lebak 34 47 E10.
— Lewis 34 62 F8.
— Leyden 34 70 M4.
— Limbones 34 47 H9.
— Limon: see Limon.
— Lincoln 34 51 A5; 22
283d.
— Liverpool 34 56 T12.
— Lloyd Bay 34 46 P7; vol-
canic structure 26 299b.
— Logan 6 104b.
— Lokko 34 54 C8; 22 45b.
— Loky Bay 34 56 T13.
— Lorne 34 63 D5.
— Los Angeles 34 115 G9.
— Louis: district 15 640c.
— Louis: town, Falkland
Islands 34 124 F14; 9 14b.
— Louis: town, Guadeloupe,
West Indies 34 118 B8; 29
144b.
— Louis: town, Mauritius
34 53 M7; lightship (local
map) 34 53 M7; 15 640c;
pop. 30 587b; temperature
1 256c.
— Louquez 15 168b.
— Ludlow 34 111 C2.
— Lyttelton: see Lyttelton.
— McDonnell 34 51 D7;
lighthouse, Ibid.
— Macquarie 34 51 K3; 3
104c; lighthouse 34 51 K3.
— Madison 34 111 C2.
— Madrin: see Puerto Ma-
drin.
— Mahon (Puerto Mahon,
Portus Magonis) 19 521a
and 31 843d; 34 20 R5;
3 278a; name 15 284b.
— Marshal Richelieu at 9
588c; General Stanhope at
3 279a; tides 15 822c.
— Maitland 34 63 C6.

Port Malaspina: see Puerto Malaspina.
 — Marla **34** 118 E2; **13** 549b; **29** 665b.
 — Marly **15** 558c.
 — Mártir **34** 47 F7.
 — Matheson **34** 45 G10.
 — Mathurin **20** 619a.
 — Matilda **34** 74 F5.
 — Matla: see Port Canning.
 Port Meadow, Oxford **18** 98b.
 Port of Medina: see Yambo.
 — Medway, East: see East Port Medway.
 — Melbourne (Sandridge) **34** 50 B2; **30** 627 Map; **30** 626d; **15** 835d.
 — of Mentelth **34** 15 G2.
 — Merizo **34** 52 N3.
 — Mokambo **34** 56 R14.
 — Molle **34** 50 H4.
 — Monmouth **34** 72 H4.
 — Montagu **34** 48 J2.
 — Moody **34** 60 F4.
 — Mor **34** 15 B3.
 — Morant **34** 118 F3; **13** 549b; **29** 665b.
 — "Port Morant": ship **32** 840b.
 Port Moresby **34** 48 H3.
 — Mornington: see Akik Bay.
 — Morris: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F2.
 — Morris: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q13.
 — Mouat **34** 43 A9.
 — Mouton **34** 63 D6.
 — Muck **34** 16 K2.
 — Mulgrave: town, Alaska **34** 116 T7.
 — Mulgrave: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4; **7** 305b.
 — Murry **34** 72 E2.
 — Natal **34** 57 K5.
 — Nelson, Bahama Islands **34** 117 H3.
 — Nelson, Canada **34** 60 N2.
 — Neuf Lighthouse, Quebec **34** 62 Q1.
 — Neuf River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 G7.
 — Nicholson **24** 493b.
 — Nokl **34** 56 K12.
 — Nolloth **34** 57 C5; **5** 43b; lighthouse **34** 57 C5; railway **26** 567b.
 — Norris **34** 72 D9.
 — Olry **34** 52 J8.
 — Oneida **34** 96 J8.
 — Ontario **34** 70 K4.
 — Oram **34** 72 F2.
 — Orange **34** 81 P4.
 — Orchard **34** 111 C2.
 — Orford **34** 112 A4.
 Port Orford cedar (*Chamaecyparis lawsoniana*) **23** 810a.
 — Orotava: see Orotava.
 Port Ortona: see Ortona.
 — Pago **34** 52 O2.
 — de Pain **29** 244c.
 — de Paix **11** 543c; **34** 117 J4.
 — Palma: see Palma, Balearic Islands.
 — Parekhia: see Parekhia.
 — Paterson, S. Australia **34** 51 B4.
 — Patrick (Killanbringan) **34** 14 F10; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Patterson **34** 50 D2.
 — Pegasus **34** 52 B10.
 — Pelto **32** 117d.
 — Penn **34** 75 N2.
 — Penrhyn **34** 11 C2.
 — Perry: town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
 — Perry: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G2.
 — Pheton **28** 472a.
 — Phillip **34** 50 G7; **30** 627 Map; **34** 50 B2; **15** 835d; discovery **3** 104b; settlement **31** 169c; **33** 685b.
 Port Phillip wool **33** 688b.
 Port Pianosa (Isola Pianosa) Lighthouse **34** 32 H9.
 Port pieces **17** 282d.
 Port Piræus: see Piræus.
 — Pirie: town, S. Australia **34** 51 B4; **22** 284a; smelting plant **31** 168b; statistics **32** 729b.
 — Plata: see Puerto Plata.
 — au Port Bay **34** 63 H5.
 — Praslin **22** 252b.
 — au Prince (Port Republicain) **34** 117 J5; **19** 526d; **29** 244c; fire **9** 234d; lighthouse **34** 117 J5: see also Hayti.
 — Quilca **18** 674d.
 — Radama Bay **15** 168b.
 — Ramsay **34** 15 C1.
 — Raphaël: see Praslie.
 — Reading **34** 72 H3.
 — Refuge **14** 27a.
 Port of refuge **26** 30d.
 Port Reitz **16** 697c.

Port Republic: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
 — Republic: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F7.
 — Republic: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
 — Republican: see Port au Prince.
 — Resolution **9** 228b.
 — Richey **34** 81 B6.
 — Richmond: suburb, New York **31** 850a; **34** 69 O10.
 — Richmond: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 N1.
 — Rigolette **14** 175d.
 — Robinson **34** 61 F4.
 — Roper **34** 50 E2.
 — Rowan **34** 61 E5.
 — Royal: bay, Hayti **11** 543c.
 — Royal: town, Jamaica **19** 533a; **34** 118 E3; **29** 665d; dockyard **33** 831a; earthquake **13** 551a; lighthouse **34** 118 C3; pop. **29** 663d.
 — Royal: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F3.
 — Royal: town, Me., U.S. **15** 301c.
 — Royal: town, Martinique **9** 420b.
 — Royal: town, Nova Scotia: see Annapolis: town, Nova Scotia.
 — Royal: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
 — Royal: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G7; **22** 288d; capture **23** 775b; navy yard **27** 497c; **27** 498.
 — Royal: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G1.
 — Royal: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
 — Royal Abbey **19** 533b; **2** 622a; **9** 661c; Angélique Arnaud **2** 620c; Cassinidae **5** 184b; Jesuits **13** 654b; La Fontaine **14** 204d; Pascal **14** 174a; **18** 335a; Republican **20** 203d; philosophical school **4** 203c; **7** 125d; **7** 675c; Richard Simon and **22** 82b.
 — Royal Bay, Bermudas **34** 117 N4.
 — Royal Bay, S.C., U.S. **22** 287b.
 — Royal River **22** 287b.
 — Royal Sound **34** 79 G7.
 — Royal Street **13** 550c.
 — Royale **34** 118 E9.
 — Royalist: see Puerto Princesa.
 — Ryerse **34** 61 E5.
 — Said **19** 534a and **31** 850b; **34** 55 P3; Pl VI **7** 700; **34** 55 U3; climate **27** 689a; lighthouse **30** 258b; rainfall **27** 689b.
 — St John's **26** 563b.
 — St Mary **34** 6 A2; lighthouse, ibid.
 — St Nicholas: see Hagios Nikolaos.
 — Sainte Marie **28** 589c; **34** 18 F8.
 Port Salut cheese **27** 355d.
 Port Salvador **34** 124 F14.
 — San Antonio **34** 124 E12; **31** 500b; **31** 501c.
 — San Luis d'Apra **34** 52 N2; **29** 145a.
 — Sanilac **34** 96 Q11; lighthouse, ibid.
 Port sanitary authority **30** 314d.
 Port Sechura **18** 674c.
 — Segli **25** 40b.
 — Selma **34** 14 F7.
 — Seton **34** 15 L3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Shepstone **31** 79a; railway **31** 80c.
 — Shestakoff **30** 63a.
 — Simpson **34** 60 D3.
 — Skeena **34** 60 D3.
 — Soderick **15** 450 Map.
 — Sonachan **34** 15 D1.
 — Souillac (Savanne) **34** 53 M8.
 — of Spain: see Puerto de Espana.
 Port and stall **6** 64b.
 Port Stanley: town, Ontario **34** 61 D5.
 — Stanley: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
 — Stephens, New South Wales **34** 51 K4; **17** 408a.
 — Stevens (Stephens) Bay: Falkland Islands **34** 124 E14; **9** 14 Map; **9** 14d.
 — Subig Bay **34** 47 B5.
 Port tack **21** 604d.
 Port Talbot **34** 12 E3; **1** 36b; dock **25** 7d; iron mining **28** 742a; lighthouse **34** 12 E3.
 — Tamandarè **34** 123 L5.

Port Tampa **34** 81 L7; **34** 81 H7.
 — Tampa City **34** 81 H7.
 — Tarofoto **34** 52 O2.
 — Tobacco **34** 75 H5.
 — Tobacco Station **34** 75 J5.
 — la Tour **34** 63 D6.
 — Townsend **31** 851c; **34** 111 C1.
 — Trevorston **34** 73 J5.
 — Tudor **16** 697c.
 — Union **34** 61 F4.
 — Varin **34** 19 K3.
 — Vendres (Portus Veneris Pyrenæe) **34** 18 J10; **34** 3 F7; **20** 128c.
 — Victor **34** 51 C5.
 — Victoria: town, China **33** 171c.
 — Victoria: town, England **34** 9 J3; **32** 332d.
 — Victoria (Matas de San Bartolomeo): town, Morocco **34** 54 C4.
 — Victoria: town, New Zealand **19** 530d.
 — Victoria: town, Northern Australia **3** 105b.
 — Victoria: town, Seychelles Islands **34** 53 L5; **21** 726b.
 — Victoria: town, South Australia **34** 51 B5.
 — Vincent **34** 87 H6.
 — Vue **34** 74 C6.
 — Wakefield **34** 51 B5; **22** 284a; lighthouse **34** 51 C5.
 — Walcott Bay **34** 50 B4; **30** 461d.
 — Walthall **34** 76 A5.
 — Washington: town, N.J., U.S.: see Oceanic.
 — Washington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P10.
 — Washington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
 — Washington: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L8.
 — Weld (Wela) **34** 42 M14; **22** 587b.
 Port White **24** 608b.
 Port William: town, Falkland Islands **9** 14c.
 — William: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
 — William: town, Scotland **34** 14 G10.
 — Williams: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E4.
 — Williams: town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B1.
 — Wine: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
 Port wine: liquor **1** 173b; **24** 607d; **24** 608c; **31** 333a.
 Port Wiseman **22** 252b.
 — Wrangell **34** 116 M8.
 — Xagua Lighthouse: see Cienfuegos Lighthouse.
 — Yanarajan **34** 52 O3.
 — Zea: see Porto Phaleron.
 Porta, Baccio della: see Bartolomeo, Fra.
 Porta, G. della **19** 525d; **170a**; camera obscura **4** 741a; **26** 516b; **26** 517b; treatise on cyphers **6** 670a; as dramatist **7** 418d; steam-driven fountain **22** 473b; recipe for Greek fire **11** 160a; on microscope **22** 537d; telescope **23** 135b.
 — G. G. della **2** 439a; work in Genoa cathedral **10** 155a.
 Porta Angelica Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Appia: see Porta San Sebastian.
 — dell' Arco **24** 293c.
 — Ardeatina Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Asinaria Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — Aurella (Porta san Pancrazio) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — de' Borsari **24** 173a.
 — Caellmontana Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Camollia **22** 43a; **22** 41d.
 — Capena Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832b; temple of Mars **15** 570c.
 — della Carta **24** 153a.
 — Castellgerri Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Chiusa Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Clausa Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Collina: see Colline Gate.
 — decumana **4** 750d.
 — Esquilina Pl VII **20** 811; **2** 220b.
 — dei Fabbri **30** 750d.
 — Fabricia Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Flaminia Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832d.
 — Fluminale **20** 831d.
 — Fontinalis Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Garibaldi **15** 571a.
 — Hercyniae: see Pforzheim.

Porta Labicana: see Porta Maggiore.
 — Latina Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — Maggiore (Porta Labicana) Pl IX **20** 833; Pl VII **20** 811; Pl III **2**; **2** 219d; **20** 833a.
 — di Marengo **4** 641c.
 — Marlna **15** 3d.
 — Mazzara **15** 571a.
 — Metrovia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — "Porta Mosis" **19** 233b.
 Porta Mugonia (Mugionis) **20** 812d.
 — Nigra **23** 553a.
 — Nomentana Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — Ostiensis: see Porta San Paolo.
 — Pandana **20** 825d.
 — Pertusa Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Pia Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Pinciana Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — del Popolo Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Portese Pl IX **20** 833.
 — Portuensis Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Prænestina Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832d.
 — pretoria **4** 750d.
 — Praya **5** 52c.
 — Querquetulana Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Ratumena Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Romana, Florence **9** 331b.
 — Romana (Porta Romanula), Rome **20** 812d.
 — Sal Rey **5** 52b; **34** 53 C2.
 — Salaria Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — Salutaris Pl VII **20** 811.
 — San Giovanni Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833.
 — San Lorenzo (Porta Tiburtina) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d; **20** 833a.
 — San Pancrazio: see Porta Aurelia.
 — San Paolo (Porta Ostiensis) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — San Petri **20** 832d.
 — San Sebastiano (Porta Appia) Pl VII **20** 811; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 832d.
 — Sangualis Pl VII **20** 811.
 Porta santa **20** 808d.
 Porta Septimiana Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Tiburtina: see Porta San Lorenzo.
 — Trapani **15** 571a.
 — Trigemina Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Viminalis Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Westphalica: see Westphalian Gate.
 Port-a-Binson **34** 19 H2.
 Portable extinguisher (oil) **9** 235d.
 — furnace **9** 847b.
 — steam-engines: see Steam-engine.
 Portachuelo **34** 122 E7.
 Port-a-churraich **13** 204a.
 Portadal: see Portudal.
 Portadown **19** 526b and **31** 840b; **34** 16 J3; **2** 546a; **25** 632b.
 Portæ Caspiæ Pl VII **18** 561.
 Portæals, J. F. **31** 840b; **32** 446b; art teaching **32** 445c.
 Portaferry **34** 16 K3; **7** 383c.
 Portage: town, Alaska **34** 116 R4.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G2.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
 — town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
 — town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **31** 840d; **34** 97 G7; **11** 162d; **24** 618a.
 — town, Yukon **34** 116 V3.
 Portage: in bridges **4** 32.
 Portage Bay **34** 95 J6.
 — County, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
 — County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
 — Creek **34** 74 F3.
 Portage group: in geology **10** 345c.
 Portage Island **34** 63 E2; lighthouse **34** 63 D2.
 — Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F2.
 — Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.

Portage Lake, Manistee co., Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J9.
 — Lake Cañon **34** 95 D3.
 — la Prairie **31** 840d; **34** 60 M4.
 Portage River, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
 — River, O., U.S. **34** 90 C2.
 — River: town **34** 63 E2.
 — des Sioux **34** 103 M7.
 Portageville: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 N12.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
 Portal, Abbé **26** 218b; **33** 243c.
 — anatomist **1** 816d.
 — Sir G. **25** 156b; **28** 278a; Abyssinian mission **25** 17c; **29** 645c; in Uganda **33** 543d.
 Portal: town, Canada **34** 60 L4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 H6.
 — town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
 Portal: in architecture **2** 470d.
 "Portal of Hell" **32** 268b.
 Portal del Inferno **34** 120 L4.
 Portal vein **1** 906c; **7** 230c; function of **7** 225d.
 Portalegre: district, Portugal **31** 840d; **34** 20 E5; **1** 477c; **31** 852a.
 — town, Portugal **34** 20 E5; **1** 477c; **25** 256d; **31** 840d.
 Portalis, J. E. M. **19** 526c; opposition to Mirabeau **16** 494a.
 Portaulupis, F. di **19** 68b.
 Portaria **34** 36 H2.
 Portarlargin: town, Ireland **34** 16 G5; **20** 171b.
 — town, Victoria **34** 51 F7.
 Portaskag **34** 15 A3.
 Port-aux-Perches, Le: see Le Port-aux-Perches.
 Portax **15** 431d; **17** 688c.
 — picta: see Nyghau.
 Portboux **34** 20 Q2; **28** 722c.
 Portbury **34** 12 H3.
 Portchartrain, de: archaeologist **1** 76d.
 Portchester: see Portchester.
 Portcullis: in architecture **2** 470d; **5** 198a.
 — in heraldry **11** 687d.
 Porte d'Allemagne (Deutsches Thor) **16** 203a.
 — des Chenizelles **30** 137c.
 — Conte **1** 570a.
 — de Croux **17** 369a.
 — d'Imbert **26** 34b.
 — des Mortes **34** 95 G7.
 — d'Orange **5** 127c.
 — Philippe **3** 545a.
 — St Denis **18** 274c.
 — St Martin **18** 274c; **9** 687d.
 — St Martin theatre **18** 277b; **26** 232a.
 — Seguro **25** 158d.
 Porte, The Sublime: see Sublime Porte.
 Porteira **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
 Portel: town, Portugal **34** 20 E6.
 — village, France **5** 187c.
 Porten, C. **10** 573b.
 — J. **10** 573a.
 Portencross **3** 164a.
 Portendik: see Marsa.
 Porteous riots **15** 499a.
 Porter, A. M. **19** 527c.
 — Admiral D. D. **31** 841c; **23** 760b; **23** 777a.
 — astronomer **25** 750b.
 — E. **24** 62d.
 — F. **31** 842a; **30** 389b.
 — Rev. J. L. **25** 609d.
 — Jane **19** 527b.
 — John A. **9** 220a.
 — N. **31** 842b; **1** 722c; **7** 486a.
 — Sir R. K. **19** 527d; **11** 401c; on Persian buildings **2** 400a; on speed of Tigris **3** 233b.
 — Dr W. O. **19** 527d.
 Porter: river, England **21** 785d.
 — town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 — town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C8.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B1.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N11.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
 Porter: beverage: Acts against adulteration **1**

- 172c; Dublin export 7 501b; 27 538a; Irish manufacture 13 233c; 29 558d.
 "Porter": U.S. torpedo 32 770a.
 Porter Corners 34 70 O5.
 — County 34 92 B2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Porter.
 Porter malt: see Malt, Brown.
 — Springs 34 88 M6.
 — Station 34 86 D3.
 Porterfield: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 I4.
 Porters: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — Lake 34 86 L5.
 — Mills 34 97 C5.
 — Sideling 34 73 J7.
 Portersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 Porterville: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C5.
 Portes-de-Fer 26 653d.
 Portese, Porta: see Porta Portese.
 Portesham: see Portisham.
 Portesse: see Breviary.
 Portessie 34 14 L4.
 Portet 28 589c.
 Porteus, Dr 22 655d.
 Porteusian Bible Society 3 650d.
 "Portfolio": American periodical 18 544a.
 "Portfolio," 1870: English periodical 18 538b.
 "Portfolio," 1834: Palmerston and 18 194d.
 Portiglione 34 16 H2; 2 144a.
 Portgordon: see Port Gordon.
 Porth 34 12 F3.
 — Dinleyn 34 11 B3.
 — Enys: see Mousehole.
 — Kerry farm 1 345b.
 — Neigwl (Hell's Mouth) 34 11 B3.
 Porthan, H. G. 9 220c.
 Porth-cawl (Porthcawl) 34 12 E3; 28 741c; harbour 10 633c; lighthouse 34 12 E3.
 Porthetria dispar: see Gipsy Moth.
 Porth-is-coed: see Portskewet.
 Porthleven 34 13 G4; 11 642a; lighthouse 34 13 G4.
 Porthmeus 12 663c.
 Porthmullin: see Mullion.
 Porthouse, T. 14 664b.
 Porthscatho 34 13 B4.
 Porti Palace 18 187c.
 Portia: daughter of Cato 3 664a; 4 407c.
 Portia: town 34 86 K2.
 Portici: town 19 528b; 34 32 T9; 17 187d; museum 11 420d; 11 724b.
 Portico: in architecture 2 470d; in Acropolis Pl XII 2 407; in Pompeian house Pl XVII 2 420.
 Portico, the: library 15 461b.
 — de la Gloria 21 300a.
 Portico, Philosophy of the: see Stoicism.
 Portico-in-antis 25 605b.
 Porticus: in architecture 2 470d; 3 413a; 25 610c.
 — Deorum Consensium Pl VIII 20 815; architecture 20 820c.
 — Margaritaria 25 605b.
 — Octavia Pl VII 20 811; 20 827c.
 — of Pompey Pl VII 20 811.
 Portillo Pass 2 16c.
 — de San Vicente 15 190c.
 Portinao: river 1 510a.
 —, town 1 510a.
 Portinari, B. 6 811a.
 —, F. 13 502c.
 —, T. 10 721a.
 Portincaple 34 15 E2.
 Portincross Castle 34 15 E3.
 Port-in-Sherrick 34 15 D2.
 Portio dura: of amphibia 1 767b; 1 881a.
 Portio legitima 20 697b.
 Portio mollis: of amphibia 1 767c.
 Portis 34 105 D2.
 Portisham (Portesham) 34 13 J2.
 Portishead 34 12 H3; docks 26 34d; 26 385a; lighthouse 34 12 H3; pop. 32 704d.
 Portiuncula 9 693a.
 Portknochie 34 14 L4.
 Portland, Duchess of 25 683c.
 —, Duke of (W. H. C. Bentinck) 19 530c; in coalition ministry, 1783 8 358d; his ministry, 1807 8 363d; 10 426d; in Pitt's ministry, 1794 4 549a; 8 361d; secedes from Whig party 15 336b; see also Bentinck.
 —, 1st Earl of (W. Bentinck) 19 530b; Penrith granted to 18 504d.
 Portland: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 C6.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 31 842d; 34 68 E3; freestone quarries 6 286a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Maine, U.S. 19 528c and 31 842d; 34 65 C8; bombardment 15 301c; defences 30 475a; environs (plan) 19 528; fire at 9 234c; harbour at 15 297d; 23 791b; lighthouse 34 65 C8; oil works 18 713b; plan of 19 529; pop. 30 474c.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 375b; 32 367d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Oregon, U.S. 19 529c and 31 843a; 34 112 C1; pop. 31 374b; port at 17 824d.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 D7; 3 114c.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 Portland arrowroot 2 631d.
 Portland Bay, Victoria 34 51 D7; 24 215a; lighthouse 34 50 G7; whaling station 33 685a.
 — Bill and lighthouse, England 34 13 J3; 7 371b.
 — Canal, Alaska 31 843c; 34 116 Y9; 25 241b.
 — Canal, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
 —, Cape 34 50 K6.
 Portland cement 4 459c; 5 328a; 26 631c; 26 629b; in harbour construction 11 463d; in macadam roads 32 261a; in plastering 4 504d.
 Portland Club 26 360c.
 Portland Creek 34 63 J5.
 —, East: see East Portland.
 — Inlet, Alaska: see Portland Canal, Alaska.
 — Inlet, Iceland 34 25 O3.
 — Island, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
 — Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J1.
 —, Isle of, England 19 530a and 31 843c; 34 13 J3; 34 3 C3; breakwater 7 371a; 11 459d; 11 464d; Pl IX 11 464; conveyance of land in 20 307c; convict prison 19 752b; dirtbeds 10 321c; endogamy practised at 5 187c; geological formation of 28 200b; harbour 34 13 J3; sketch map of 27 491; 27 490b; military works at 19 756a; quarries at 7 371b.
 — Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Portland Place, London 1 139c.
 Portland Point, Ascension I. 34 53 C7.
 — Point, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
 — Point, Jamaica 34 118 D4.
 — Rock 34 117 G6.
 —, South: see South Portland.
 — Station 34 90 J4.
 Portland stone 7 371c; in building 4 469d; in geology 10 356b.
 Portland vase (Barberini vase) 4 738d; 7 448d; 10 649d; sale of 25 683c.
 Portlandville 34 70 M6.
 Portlaw 34 16 G7; pop. 24 401b.
 Portlsmouth, East: see East Portlsmouth.
 Portles-spitz 1 629c.
 Portloe: see Portlock.
 Portlock, Captain 7 305b.
 Portlock Reefs 34 48 H3.
 Portloe 34 13 B4.
 Portmadoc 34 11 C3.
 Portmagee 34 16 A8.
 Portmahomack 34 14 J4; 5 187c.
 Portman: see Porman.
 Portman Square, London 14 850b.
 Portman of Ipswich 17 30b.
 Portmoak Priory 14 92b.
 Portmore, Earl of 10 586b.
 Portmote 5 605b; 5 767a; 17 30a.
 Portnacrioch 34 15 C1.
 Portnahaven 34 14 C8.
 Portnall Park 34 10 A10.
 — Wood 34 10 A10.
 Portneuf: town 34 62 L5.
 — County 34 62 K5.
 —, district 17 190d.
 — (Porfus Trajani): town, Italy 18 61b; 31 389b.
 —, town, Portugal: see Oporto.
 — Alegre (San Jose de Porto Alegre), Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K7.
 — Alegre, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 — Alegre (Porto dos Cazaes), Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 19 531b and 31 843d; 34 124 G10; 32 247a; 26 349c.
 — Alexander: see Port Alexander.
 — d'Anzio (d'Anzo, Port Anzio) 2 138c; 13 457a; lighthouse 34 32 N12; 14 843c.
 — Bay 6 439d.
 — Bello (Puerto Bello): bay 34 124 H9.
 — Bello: town, Central America 19 531c; 34 122 B2; discovery by Columbus 10 181a; pillaged by buccaners 4 409d; Vernon captures 24 170b; 22 339b.
 — Buso 34 31 O3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Cabello: see Puerto Cabello.
 — Cale: see Oporto.
 — Calvo 34 123 K5; 25 239a.
 — Canale Fiumara 9 273b.
 — do Canico Pl III 15 136.
 — do Canto 34 53 C2.
 — Casta 32 533b.
 — di Chioggia 34 31 M4.
 — Civitanova: town 34 30 G4.
 — Clementino 34 32 L10.
 — Colon 3 277b.
 — Empedocle (Molo di Girgenti) Sicily 34 32 K14; 31 844a; 10 623b; 13 457b.
 — Ercole 13 457a.
 — Farina: see Farina.
 — Ferrajo: see Portoferrajo.
 — Fossone: town 34 31 M4; 1 153d.
 — Franco 34 123 H5.
 — Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto.
 — Grande: bay and lighthouse 34 53 B1.
 — Grande: town 5 52a.
 — Guaro: see Portogruaro.
 — Iero (Olivieri) 30 202a.
 — Imperial 34 123 H6.
 — Juasema: see Joacema Harbour.
 — Kalamus (Kalamus Porto) 34 36 K4.
 — Kallone: see Port Kaloni.
 — Kheli 34 36 H6; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Kutala 34 36 K6.
 — di Lido (Porto di Leda) 34 31 M4; 34 30 L2; 24 157 M4; 17 198d; 33 653b.
 — Lignano 34 31 O3.
 — Longone (Portus Longus, Portoflongone) 34 32 H9; 7 825b; 13 457a; 27 684c.
 — di Malamocco 34 31 M4.
 — Maurizio: province 31 844a; 34 31 C7; 30 268a; 13 457b; area and pop. 29 608a.
 — Maurizio: town 19 532a and 31 844a; 34 31 D7; 34 3 H7; 32 259c; pop. 29 609b.
 — Mercato 31 73a.
 — Moniz: see Puerto Moniz.
 — de Moz 34 123 G4.
 — Munichia (Phanari, Port Zea) 34 36 N3.
 Porto Nacional 34 123 H6; 29 51b.
 — Nova Pl III 15 136.
 — Novo: province, Fr. W. Africa 6 764d.
 — Novo: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G9; 27 342c.
 — Novo: town, India 34 42 H14; 2 478a; foundation of 12 799d; battle of 29 456c; 12 428a; 2 592d.
 — Nuovo 9 273b.
 — Otway 34 124 C13.
 — Palazzo 30 629c.
 — Panorma 34 36 M5.
 — Pargo Pl III 15 136.
 — das Pedras 34 123 K5.
 — Perez (Puerto Perez) 34 122 D7; 26 291a.
 — Petriæs 34 36 K4.
 — Phaleron (Zea) 34 36 N3; 3 4b.
 — Phanari: see Porto Munichia.
 — Pi 18 191c.
 — Pisano 14 416d.
 — Plata: see Puerto Plata.
 — Quaglio 34 36 G8.
 — Rapti: see Prasiae.
 — Ré (Kraljevicza) 4 411c; 6 592a.
 — Rico (Puerto Rico) 19 532b and 31 844b; 34 118 C5; administration, 1900 33 577b; area 24 510d; discovery by Columbus 6 173d; free trade with U.S. 33 595d; history 19 533a; 31 845c; map 19 532; pop. 33 566c; products 31 844c; sacred island of Caribs 25 380a; slavery abolished 1 715a; statistics 33 830c; in Spanish-American War 27 310c; 32 773d; Tariff Bill, 1900 33 593a; ceded to U.S. 30 411b; 33 594d; 31 846c; 27 103c.
 — di San Giorgio 14 695a.
 — San Juan 34 122 B7.
 — San Nicolas 34 122 B7.
 — Santa Elena 34 124 E12.
 — Santo: island 34 20 O7; 15 181c; 6 171c; Henry the Navigator 10 180a; lighthouse 34 20 O7; Portuguese occupation 13 714d.
 — de Sao Jorge Pl III 15 136.
 — Seguro: town, Brazil 34 123 K7; 4 223d; 25 368d.
 — Seguro: town, W. Africa 23 432c.
 Porto, Silva: explorer 1 247b.
 Porto Talamone 19 121a.
 — Torres (Turrís) 34 30 B7; 21 316d; 32 420d.
 — Vathy 34 36 G8.
 — Vecchio (Syracusanus Portus) 34 18 M12; 6 439d; 27 499d.
 — Vecchio, Golfe de: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
 — Velho 34 123 F6.
 — Venere: see Portovenere.
 Portobello: town, Scotland 19 531d; 34 15 K3; 34 14 J1; 27 651 Map; incorporated with Edinburgh 27 651b.
 Portocarrero, Cardinal 22 335a.
 Portoferrajo (Argous Portus) 34 32 H9; 27 742c; 13 457a; 16 414a; pop. 7 825b.
 Portofino 13 457a; 32 259c.
 "Portogheli in Goa, I" 26 209a.
 Portogruaro (Porto Guaro) 34 31 N3; 34 3 L6.
 Portole 34 39 H13.
 Portolungone: see Porto Longone.
 Portomaggiore 34 31 L5.
 Porton: town, England 34 9 A4.
 —, town, Peru 6 61a.
 Portonaccio 34 30 E10.
 Portonaccio Station 34 30 E10.
 Portoro 34 28 F6.
 Porto-Riche, G. de 27 525a.
 Portorion 19 885a.
 Portovenere 31 847d; 34 31 G6; 13 457a; 22 397c; lighthouse 34 31 G6.
 Portoviejo (Puertoviejo) 34 122 B4.
 Portuquin Bay 34 13 B3.
 "Portrait of a Lady": novel 29 666c; 33 599b.
 Portrait-lens: in photography 17 805d; (ill) 31 693c.
 Portrait-plates: ex libris 26 305b.
 "Portraits of the Children of the Mobility" 14 406a.
 "Portraits of Criminals" 27 398d.
 "Portraits de la Marquise, Les" 28 389c.
 "Portraits et Souvenirs": work by Saint-Saëns 32 377d.
 Portraiture 31 847d; British school 21 411a; 31 849b; 32 435b; 32 438b; colour prints 25 684c; in France 31 849a; Gainsborough 10 16a; Hogarth 12 49b; Holbein 12 56a; in Holland 31 848d; Lely 14 434d; Raeburn 20 219b; Sir G. Reid Pl 31 849; Rembrandt 20 374b; Reynolds 20 504a; Romney 20 840b; Sargent 31 849d; Van Dyck 24 64c; Velasquez 24 134c.
 Portreath 34 13 G4.
 Portree, G. de la 7 319a.
 Portree: town and lighthouse 34 14 D5; 13 200c; 22 127c; 32 643d; temperature 21 527c.
 Portrevere 14 843d; 17 30a.
 Portrero Point 34 114 K4.
 Portroe 34 16 E6.
 Portrush 31 850b; 34 16 H1; 6 135a; electric tramway 20 249d; 22 98a; 23 495b; 28 92b; golf links 29 25a; harbour 11 460a.
 Portsalon 29 25a.
 Pörschach (Pörschach-am-See) 34 29 J10.
 Portside Hill 19 534c; 31 850d.
 Portsea: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
 — Island (Portsea), England 34 9 C5; 11 430b; 19 534b; 31 850b.
 Portskerra 34 14 J2.
 Portskewet 34 12 H3; 16 753d.
 Portslade 34 9 F5; pop. 33 106a.
 Portsmouth, Duchess of 5 408d.
 Portsmouth: town, Dominica 34 118 H8; 34 118 A11.
 —, town, England 19 534b and 31 850b; 34 9 C5; 34 3 D3; convict prison 19 748b; 19 752c; dockyard: see Portsmouth Dockyard; history 19 535b; 7 313b; 8 301d; 9 233b; naval barracks and hospitals 27 495a; plan 19 534; pop. 28 203c; 28 316c; 29 218b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 19 535b and 31 850d; 34 66 L10; dockyard 27 498; pop. 31 152b; Spanish prisoners 32 772c.
 —, town, O., U.S. 19 535c and 31 851a; 34 91 D7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 19 535c and 31 851a; 34 76 L7; 34 76 K3; navy yard 27 497c; 33 699d.
 —, Canal 20 420b.
 —, Dockyard 7 313a; block-making machinery 3 830c; extension 19 756a; recent improvements 27 495c.
 —, Grove 34 68 K3.
 —, Harbour and Lighthouses 34 9 C5.
 —, South: see South Portsmouth.
 —, Station, South: see South Portsmouth Station.
 Portsoek Ward 17 30b.
 Portsoy 34 14 L4; 26 109a; 3 311d; aluminium 46 408c; lighthouse 34 14 L4.
 Portstewart 34 16 H1.
 Port-sur-Saône 34 19 N5.
 Portuare: see Breviary.
 Portuasse: see Breviary.
 Portudal (Portadal) 34 34 B7; circle of 21 660d.
 Portuensis, Via: see Via Portuensis.
 Portugal, Manuel de: see Manuel de Portugal.
 Portugal 19 536a and 31 851a; 34 2 H8; administration 19 538d; 31 852b; agriculture 19 537c; 31 853b; area 28 316b; 31 852a; army 19 538b; 31 853a; 2 614a; 28 317a; art societies 25 686c; bibliography 31 854a; capital punishment 26 578c; Chamber of Commerce 33 401c; coalfields 6 58c; see also mineral production; coinage 17 655c; 31 290c; colonies 6 161b; 25 715b; 31 853d; 32

712c; corn laws 6 412d; drama 19 556d; education 8 711a; 31 852c; 28 318d; emigration 30 743c; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 8 706d; 17 248a; 19 338b; 28 317c; 31 852d; flag Pl I 9 276; forests 8 692b; 9 403d; geology 31 851d; 22 295c; history: see below; industries and manufactures 19 537c; 31 853c; 18 108a; jewellery (ill) Pl XII 13 675; language 22 346b; 22 351c; laws 8 453c; 31 89c; 31 506b; libraries 14 532d; literature 19 555a; 19 558c; maps 34 20; Pl XII 8 714; Pl VII 22 304; military law 30 753d; navy 19 539a; 31 853a; 28 317b; mineral produce 16 469a; 28 314d; 30 769b; 30 770b; monetary system 7 21a; 22 73b; national debt 17 246d; 31 853b; schools of painting 32 454b; parliamentary reform 31 853b; plague 31 787c; pop. 19 516a; 19 537a; 28 316b; 28 627b; 31 852a; 316b; office 19 538b; 19 585a; 31 853d; 31 860c; pottery 19 629a; press 17 431c; 31 204c; 19 713d; prison system 32 11c; 19 761c; railways 8 709c; 20 2511b; 28 318b; 31 853d; religion 8 713b; 28 297a; 28 319b; shipping 32 547a; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; trade 33 556b; 6 414a; 17 788a; 25 223a; 28 688d; 29 75d; trade organisations 33 401c; wines 24 607.

Portugal: history 19 539c; 31 853b; Africa Invaded, 1415 19 544b; American colonies 6 139a; Asiatic trade, 15th century 2 701c; bibliography 19 554c; Bombay 4 24d; relations with Brazil 31 855b; relations with Britain, 14th and 15th centuries 19 544b; recent relations with Britain 32 233b; 33 445a; Ceylon lost, 1638 5 364d; Congo claims 27 200d; 27 202b; Cromwell's peace with 6 602d; Indian settlements 12 796d; independence achieved, 1668 22 333a; Peninsular War 19 551a; 22 344b; 17 212d; ascendancy in Persian Gulf 31 34c; in sixteenth century 6 202a; 19 545d; slave trade abolished 22 141a; Spanish conquest 18 745b; revolt against Spain, 1641 19 548b; Transvaal treaty, 1875 32 720b; early voyages and explorations 1 245d; 10 185d.

Portugal, cabbage (Couve Troughuda) 4 618a; 12 260b.

Portugal Cove 17 385b.

"Portugal, Historia de" 19 554c.

Portugal laurel (Cerasus lusitanica) 14 348a.

Portugalete: town, Bolivia 34 122 D8; 4 13d.

—, town, Spain 34 20 J1; 26 262a; 3 787b.

Portugalez: see Portugal: language.

Portuguesa river 34 122 D2; 2 217a.

Portuguese East Africa 34 57 L2; 34 56 Q14; 22 144b; 32 710b; area 25 162d; mail-service 31 860d; minerals 30 76c; physical geography 27 614a; pop. 31 854a; press 31 206c; trade 25 136c.

— Galician: see Portugal: language.

— Guinea: see Guinea, Portuguese.

Portuguese oyster (Ostrea angulata) 16 693d; 18 107b.

Portuguese West Africa 34 56 L14.

Portulaca: see Purslane.

"Portulano Mediceo" 19 409b.

Portunna 34 16 E5; 10 55d.

Portunidae 6 655c.

Portunus: Roman deity 17 345d.

Portunus: crab 6 655d; 7 278d; (ill) 6 634b.

Portunus puber: see Velvet Swimming Crab.

Portuondo, Rafael 27 312d.

Portus, Francis: scholar 5 172c.

Portus: town, Italy: see Empoli.

Portus Albus: see Algiciras.

— Artabrorum: see Corunna, Bay of.

— Dubris: see Dover.

— Eunosti 7 767d.

— Hercules Monœci: see Monaco.

— Itilus 4 352d.

— Julianus 6 304b.

— Lemanus 12 601c; 14 39b.

— Longus: see Porto Longone.

— Luna 14 640c.

— Magonis: see Port Mahon, Minorca.

— Maurilii: see Porto Maurizio.

— Pisanus 23 21a.

— Proforlanus 27 216a.

— Syracusanus: see Porto Vecchio.

— Trajanii: see Porto.

— Veneris Pyrenææ: see Port Vendres.

Portville 34 71 F7.

Portwing 34 97 D1.

Portzic, Point: see Point du Portzic.

Portzile-do-Fer: see Iron Gate.

Porubejka 17 504a.

Porum 34 106 M4.

Porus: king 19 558b; 18 586c; Alexander the Great 12 786d; 1 484b.

—, King of Gandaris 19 558b; 12 787a.

Porus: town 34 118 C3.

"Porus" ("Alexandre le Grand") 20 205b.

Porus genitalls 12 654c.

Porush 9 132b.

Porussia: see Prussia.

"Porvenir, El" 31 207a.

Poryetchie 22 183c; 32 662d.

Porzana 20 223c.

— pygmaea 3 760c.

Porziglia, Count of 11 536a.

Porzio, C. 13 509c.

Porzô (Dr Adolf Agal) 29 361a.

Posa, L. 29 359d.

—, Marquis: in "Don Carlos" 10 539a.

—, Père 6 317d.

Posa: town 34 119 C2.

— Koh 34 40 O2.

Posad 23 605b.

Posadas: town, Argentina 34 124 F9; 30 774b.

— (Decuma): town, Spain 34 20 H7.

Posadnik: Russian official 17 607d.

Posadnitsa, M. 17 608b.

Posads 19 311c.

Posarevatz: see Passarowitz.

Posas Valley 34 110 A5.

Posaune 17 833b; 33 586c.

Posavina 34 28 K7.

Posch, E. 29 361b.

Poscharevatz: see Passarowitz.

Poschlavino 34 27 N6.

Poschiavo (Puschlav): district 34 27 N5; 11 204d; 24 45b.

—, town 34 27 N6.

Posa 34 44 H6.

Posega: see Pozsega.

Poseidon: Greek month 9 114d; 5 712b.

Poseidon Promontorium Pl I 11 80.

Poseidon: Greek sea-god 19 558b; 10 784d; 11 91d; 17 155b; and Amphitrite 1 776c; and Apollo 2 186a; altar at Athens 1 638d; and Demeter 5 345d; Hippolytus 10 676c; 18 468d; in Homer 17 154c; and Isthmian games 10 65a; and Pelops 18 480a; Phœnician worship 18 803b; and Proteus 19 827a; sanctuaries 2 825b; temples 27 216a; 8 128c; 18 133a.

Poseidonia (Pæstum) 11 95b.

Posen: province 19 559b and 31 855d; 34 24 G2; products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b.

— (Poznan): town, Germany 19 559d and 31 855d; 34 24 H24; 34 3 N2; fire, 1803 9 233c; fortress 10 408a; Peace of 21 355c; plan of 19 560a; pop. 20 16b; 28 679d; Prussia acquires 19 298d.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.

Poses 20 574c; 32 252b.

Posets Peak 20 125b.

Possey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 54 G8.

—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 C2.

—, County 34 92 A8.

—, Creek 34 115 F7.

Poseyville 34 92 A8.

Posgan (Posgan) 23 639a; 24 728d.

Poshan: town, Burma 29 547a.

— (Po-shan-shien): town, China 34 45 G4; 10 651c.

Posharevatz 21 688a; treaty of 21 689b.

Poshekhone (Poshekhoniye, Poshekhone, Poshekhonie) 34 34 M2; 33 911c; 24 731d.

"Poshekhonskaya Starina" 32 394d.

Posh-shan 34 45 C11.

Poshivkin 34 34 H3.

Posidippus: Greek writer 7 408a.

Posidonia: town, Greece 34 36 H5.

— (Pæstum, Pesto): town, Italy 13 132c; 34 32 R14; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 38a; 22 805a; 11 18 133d; Roman colony 20 744b; temples 2 403b; 2 405b; 2 410c; 17 36c; (ill) 13 3b.

Posidonia: fossil 10 346b.

Posidonius: father of Apion 2 173a.

—, of Ephesus 2 366b.

—, philosopher 19 560b; 22 572a; on earth's circumference 7 597a; 20 92b; on earth measurements 10 176d; on laws of tides 2 750a; Strabo on 22 582c.

Posidonomya 10 346b.

Posiette Bay 34 44 N2.

Posillipi 17 190d.

—, Cabo 34 32 S9.

—, Grotto of 17 188a; 18 733d; 31 72d.

Posina 34 41 D7.

Posio: giant 10 571d.

Positano 34 32 U10.

Position: in mechanics; stability of 15 731a.

—, metaphysical category 5 223a.

—, in navigation 31 109c; lines of 31 111d.

—, batteries, British 2 659d; 2 663c; use of 3 443b.

—, finder 25 642d; Watkin's (ill) 11 309b; 32 177b.

Positive: in photography 18 824d.

Positive powers: in algebra 1 526b.

—, sign: in algebra 1 519a.

"Positive Philosophy" 6 234a.

"Positive Polity" 6 233b; 6 236c.

Positivism 30 649a; Comte 6 234b; 6 236d; 16 101c; economic aspects 19 390b; Hume 21 383a; E. Laas 30 665c; G. H. Lewes 30 679b; Littré 14 706a; society 6 233b; Taine 33 167c.

Poska 34 35 B8.

Posnania 5 420d.

Poso: see Posso Lake.

— da Pirã 34 123 F7.

Posolsk Monastery 26 77b.

Posolskoye 23 511a; 26 77b.

Posonium 19 709c.

Pososhkoff, I. 21 105d.

Pospelloff: explorer 17 605d.

Pospisil, J. 26 753b.

Possada Herrera: statesman 32 754c.

Posse, Count A. 33 116d.

Posse comitatus 2 569a; 8 446c; powers in riot 20 564d.

Posselt: journalist 17 428c.

"Possessed Alguazil, The" 20 178c.

Possessern 34 24 D34.

Possessio longi temporis 19 704b.

Possession: in law 19 560c; 20 343b; 23 454c; in criminal law 19 562a; reality and personality 30 129b; in Roman law 1 289a; 19 550d; 20 690d; writ of 24 696c.

—, metaphysical category 5 223a.

—, Demoniacal 13 665a; Buckle 7 138a; Fr. Delrio 7 62a; disease 7 61a; 7 61c; 7 62d; enigmumens 7 61d; Malay theory 7 61b; obsession 7 63c; savages 2 56c; 7 62b; sorcery 7 63c; South Sea Islands 7 63a; West Africa 7 61d.

Possession Bay, Canada 34 59 P2.

— Bay, S. Atlantic 34 121 N14.

— Island, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B4.

— Island, Indian Ocean 27 298a.

— Islands, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315; expedition, 1900 31 815a; 19 330c.

—, La: see La Possession.

—, Point 34 116 O6.

—, Sound 34 111 C2.

Possessory interdicts 20 709c.

— judgment 19 562c.

— lien 30 225d.

— title 30 158a.

Possibilistes: see Broussistes.

Possiet Bay 24 271 Map.

Possitz 34 29 N6.

Pössneck 31 856a; 34 23 L14; 21 348d.

Posso: district 5 289d.

—, river 26 627a.

— (Poso) Lake 34 48 F5; 26 626d.

Possruck 34 29 L10.

Post: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.

Post: in architecture 2 470d.

—, in paper manufacture 18 226b.

Post of Arkansas: see Arkansas Post.

Post betting 26 236b.

Post Creek 34 71 J7.

Post Exchange: in U.S. army 25 657a.

— Falls: see Postfalls.

— Lake 34 97 H4.

— Lighthouse 34 79 C6.

Post mill (windmill) 24 599b.

Post Mill Village 34 66 E7.

Post mortem examination 30 317b; 30 614b; 15 780d; 30 608c; action of poisons 19 275d; and inquests 6 431b.

Post Museum, Berlin 26 227a.

Post Natl 3 204b; 8 350d; 21 510c.

Post oak (Quercus obtusiloba) 17 693b.

Post Oak Creek 34 106 L1.

Post obit bonds 8 451b.

Post Office 19 562a and 31 857a; and ambassadors 1 658b; in British army: see Army Post Office Corps; Austro-Hungary 19 582c; 12 366d; communications in war 31 228b; delivery 19 571a; development 31 857a; 25 99c; employment of women 19 571c; 27 100d; finance 31 869c; foreign service 19 571b; 31 871b; foreign service (Charles I) 19 563c; in France 19 580a; 19 581b; in Germany 10 460d; 19 583a; 32 851c; international congresses 19 583d; in Italy 13 457d; 19 583c; organization 19 577a; origin 8 239a; 9 180a; packet services 19 567a; pensions (Charles II) 19 566a; rates (England, 1836) 19 568a; rates, letters: see Letters, postal; reforms 28 380c; 11 818c; 19 567c; revenue 9 190b; 33 195d; receipts 33 548b; revenue statistics 19 565d; 19 570a; in Russia 21 87b; in Spain 22 303b; staff (England) 31 868a; 31 868d; stamps: see Stamps, Postage; statistics 28 220a; 19 567b; in Switzerland 22 780d; telegraph: England 8 240c; 19 574a; telegraph: France 19 582b; telegraph statistics 19 575d; 31 864d; in U.S. 23 757c; origin in U.S. 19 565b; 19 578b; postmasters, U.S. 27 102c; U.S. recent developments 19 579c; 23 825c.

Post Office Act, 1870 17 423c; 22 642b; theft under 23 232d.

Post Office, General, London, England 30 344d; 31 171b; telephone service 31 867d.

— Office Order: see Money Order.

— Office Savings Bank 19 572d; 8 240a; 8 256d; 32 675d; annuities 19 574a; 30 864d; banking account 28 346a; deposits 21 328a; and Government stock 19 573c; insurance 13 182a; 29 533d; old-age policies

29 534a; statistics 33 550c; 31 863a; in U.S. 31 872c.

Post and pair 19 282d.

Post and pane work 2 470d.

Post, penny: see Penny Post.

Posta 34 32 O9.

Postage stamps: see Stamps, Postage.

Postaki 7 114b.

Postal: town 34 104 F7.

Postal congress 19 583d.

"Postal Guide" 19 578a.

Postal order 19 572b; 28 380c; statistics 31 863a.

Postal Union, International 8 719d; 25 565b; 32 851d; formation 19 583d; headquarters 22 780d; recent additions 31 861b; statistics, 1883 19 585a.

Post-anal spine: of arachnida 25 523d.

Post-auditory follicle 15 348d.

Postavy 34 34 F4.

"Postboy" 4 182d; 17 412d; 17 415c.

Postbridge 34 13 E3.

Post-cards 19 570c; in Australia 19 582d; in France 19 582a; in Germany 32 851c; halfpenny 8 239c; picture: see Picture Post Cards; private 31 858c; statistics 19 571a; 31 858b.

Postclavicle bone 12 643c; 22 118d.

Postclitellians 24 683c.

Post-comunion 16 511c.

Post-dated cheques 26 122b.

Post-digital gland 15 349a.

Poste: scholar 2 523d.

Poste 34 19 N3.

Poste du Lofoi 34 56 N13.

— de l'Uerre 34 56 N10.

—, Rivière du: see Rivière du Poste.

Postel: cartographer 15 521a.

—, printer 23 695d.

Postelberg 34 29 G3.

Poster 31 856a; as advertisement 25 96a; in railway stations 25 98a.

Posterior floral leaves 4 128c.

—, nares 1 884d.

—, tibial nerve 1 869d.

Postern 2 471a; in Norman castle 5 198a.

— of the Magdalen 13 642d.

— of St Lazarus 13 642d.

— of Tannery 13 642d.

Postfalls 34 108 C2.

Postfrontal bone 3 708a; 12 641d.

"Posthomerica" 20 188d.

Post-horn 24 788b.

Post-horses 12 182a.

Posthumus, Salverda 9 789c.

Postica anthers 4 138a.

Posticum 2 410d; 2 471a; (ill) 25 607c.

Postiglione 34 32 S13.

Postillon Islands 34 48 E6.

Postill-Book 12 626c.

Postin 1 234a; 25 121b.

Posting: in bookkeeping 4 47a.

Postland 34 8 E3.

"Postlethwaite" 27 545c.

Posting 34 9 K4.

Postma: founder of Doppers 33 428b.

Postmaster: in U.S. 27 102c.

Postmaster-General: U.K. 33 548a.

— of England for foreign parts 19 563a.

Post-nuptial settlement 21 694c.

Postoak: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.

"Post-och Inrikes Tidning" 17 429d.

Postojna 25 63d.

Postorbital bone 1 761b.

Postplocene: see Pleistocene.

Post-pubic bone 22 117d.

Posts 34 115 D6.

Post-temporal bone 12 643c; 22 118d.

Post-tertiary period: see Pleistocene.

Postulates: in mathematics 3 159a; 8 655d.

Postulates of experience 13 853a.

Postulatio suspecti tutoris 20 686c.

Postulatlonis Actio 20 683b.

Postumius, Aulus 14 508a.

Postumus: Roman general 24 223b; war with Franks 9 723b; reign in Gaul 20 776d.

Posturas 4 236d.

Postverband 10 460d.

Postville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.

Postville: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 Posty 19 288b.
 Pöstyan (Pistyan) 31 872d; 34 28 J3.
 Posy rings 20 561c.
 Posyeta (Posietto) Bay 34 46 E2.
 Pöszelten 34 24 A33.
 Pot: in glass making 10 657a.
 Pot: measure 24 490b; 33 812c.
 "Pot-8 o's": horse: see "Potooooo".
 Pot au feu 6 333a.
 Pot de fer 11 318a.
 Pot holes 5 266a; formation 10 276a.
 Pot Marjoram (Origanum Onites) 12 289c.
 Pota: see Mpot.
 Potaganniss Bay 34 95 O5.
 Potagos, Dr 17 473a; 25 131b.
 Potaimat 4 725a; 4 800d.
 Potala 14 500a.
 Potami 34 36 H5.
 Potamo (Potamos): town. Antikythera, Greece 34 36 H9.
 — (Potamos): town, Cerigo, Greece 34 36 G8; 5 346a.
 Potamobius 30 479d.
 — (astacus) fluviatilis 6 648d.
 — serratus: see Murray River Cray-fish.
 Potamochoerus 22 774a.
 Potamogale 15 400a; (ill) 15 404b; iridescence of hair 15 348b.
 Potamogeton: see Pondweed.
 Potamology 28 624d.
 Potamomya 10 361d.
 Potamon, Bishop 8 721b.
 Potamophilus barbatus 15 436c.
 Potamos: town, Acarnania and Aetolia, Greece 34 36 A1.
 —, town, Antikythera, Greece: see Potamo.
 —, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Potamo.
 Potanin, explorer 30 15b; 28 629b.
 Potaro: river 34 122 F2; 11 250b.
 Potash: crude 19 588d; as manure 1 353c; 15 509b; 15 512a; in medicine 21 572a; in plants 19 588d; poisonous properties 19 277b; in soap-making 10 697b; in white-rock 10 311b.
 — alum 16 402b; 1 643c; specific gravity 1 644b.
 —, bichromate of: see Potassium bichromate.
 —, bulbs 5 545b.
 —, mica: see Muscovite.
 —, red prussiate of: see Potassium ferricyanide.
 —, yellow prussiate of: see Potassium ferrocyanide.
 Potash-water 1 184c.
 Potasse tartaras acidia 6 556b.
 Potassamide 19 591a.
 Potassium: metallic element 19 588a; 5 524c; detection 19 593b; discovery 6 846b; electrolytic preparation 28 127c; Gay-Lussac's preparation 10 123a; and hydrogen 10 476c; occurrence 19 588a; in periodic system 5 544b; in plants 19 49a; preparation 19 590b; spectrum 22 376a; action on water 19 590d; Wöhler's preparation 24 627a.
 —, angelate 5 384d.
 —, aurocyanide 20 23d.
 —, bicarbonate 19 589b.
 —, bichromate 5 706a; in dyeing 27 560a; as mordant 7 573c; oxygen from 5 480c; in photography 18 831c; as poison 19 278b; in process engraving 32 15a.
 —, binoxalate (sait of sorrel) 18 91d; 18 92b.
 —, bitartrate (cream of tartar) 19 589b; 23 69c; in dyeing 5 571b; 7 574d.
 —, bromide 19 592a; in medicine 7 51a; 22 157c; 19 29a.
 —, carbide 25 37d.
 —, carbonates 5 525b; in metallurgy 16 62b; preparation 19 588d.
 —, chlorate 19 591c; 5 494d; in explosives 8 807d; in matchmaking 15 626b; in formation of methaemoglobin 31 736b; oxygen from 5 480b; preparation 5 679d.
 —, chloride 10 455a; 19 591a;

5 525b; in atmosphere 10 221a.
 Potassium chromate 5 535b.
 —, cobalti-cyanide 20 23d; 6 82c.
 —, cyanate 24 11a.
 —, cyanide 20 23a; 5 554d; in blast furnace 13 310c; poisonous properties 19 278d.
 —, ferrate 5 535c; 13 280a.
 —, ferricyanide 5 535d; in formation of methaemoglobin 31 736b; in photography 18 832c; preparation 20 22a; 20 24a; 5 535b.
 —, ferrocyanide 5 535c; in gunpowder 8 807d; preparation 20 22a; 5 535a.
 —, fluosilicate 5 522c.
 —, fluozirconate 24 789d.
 —, hydrate (caustic potash) 19 589c; aqueous solution 19 590b.
 —, hydride 5 524d.
 —, hydrogen anhydrosulphate 5 507b.
 —, hydrogen selenite 5 503a.
 —, hydrogen tartrate (cream of tartar): see Potassium bitartrate.
 —, iodate 5 496c.
 —, iodide 19 592a; 5 496b; in medicine 13 202c; 19 278a.
 —, manganate 5 535b; 15 480d.
 —, metastannate 5 539b.
 —, methylete 16 195d.
 —, nitrate 21 235c; preparation 17 518a; use of 5 511c.
 —, nitride 19 591a.
 —, osmate 5 537d.
 —, oxalates 18 92b.
 —, oxides 5 525a; 19 591a.
 —, pentasulphide 5 501a.
 —, perchlorate 19 591d; 5 497c.
 —, periodate 5 497d.
 —, permanganate 18 92c; in blacking 3 823c.
 —, phosphate 5 525b.
 —, platinumferrocyanide 5 538b.
 —, rutheniate 5 537d.
 —, silver cyanide 20 23c; 22 72a.
 —, sulphates 19 592b; 5 525b; 10 637d; in atmosphere 10 221a; in sea-water 22 240b.
 —, sulphocyanide 20 25b.
 —, tartrates 23 69c; in dyeing 27 560b.
 —, trichromate 5 705d.
 —, trithionate 5 507c.
 —, uranate 5 542c.
 Potato (Solanum tuberosum) 19 593d; 1 364a; 12 286a; 1 413b; 25 182b; blight in Ireland 13 220c; 13 224d; 13 270c; in bread-making 3 253b; cattle food 1 365c; 25 240b; chemical percentage 19 594b; component parts 6 331d; cotyledons 4 137a; dietetic value 27 446b; disease: see Potato disease, below; introduced into England 1 299c; fruit 4 152a; under glass 28 534d; manurial value 25 205; storing 1 365c; sugar from 1 470b; U.K. produce (table) 25 183c; in U.S. 23 824a; varieties 12 286c; yield per acre 25 202b.
 Potato beetle: see Colorado potato beetle.
 Potato Butte 34 109 M8.
 —, Creek 34 92 C4.
 —, diggers 25 173d.
 —, disease (Peronospora infestans, Phytophthora infestans) 19 596c; 1 304c; conidia 28 539b; mycelium 18 266d; nightshade infested by 17 499c; treatment 25 179b.
 Potato Hill 34 86 F5.
 Potato oats 1 359c; in England 1 303b.
 —, onion (Allium cepa aggregatum) 12 285b.
 —, planter 25 170d.
 —, spirit: see Fusel oil.
 —, starch 4 685d; preparation 22 456a; sugar from 22 628b.
 —, Sweet: see Sweet potato.
 Potato war 21 355b.
 Potawatomi: district 34 57 H4; 23 318c; British defend, 1880-81 33 432b; mass meeting at 33 428c; origin of name 23 518c.
 —, town 34 57 H4.
 Potchefstroom Assembly, 1856 33 427d.

"Potchefstroomer" 31 208c.
 Potchinki: see Pochinki.
 Potchiteli: see Pochitelj.
 Poteau: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, Mountain 34 86 D5.
 —, River 34 106 N4.
 Potebaya: philologist 21 109b.
 Potecasi 34 78 P2.
 Poteet 34 88 J8.
 Potek: see Patek.
 Potel: system of shorthand 21 841d.
 Potemkin, G. A. 19 598a; Bender taken by 3 557a; favourite of Catherine II 5 235b; Kherson founded by 14 62b; Otchakoff taken by 21 100a; Peter III intrigues 21 99c.
 Potengi: see Rio Grande do Norte.
 Potent (gibbet-headed): in heraldry 11 695d.
 "Potentate": dog 29 365c.
 Potent-counter-potent 11 691c.
 Potentia: see Potenza.
 Potential: atmospheric 25 774b; 25 778a; annual inequities 25 776b; diurnal inequality 25 775; negative 25 774d; and rain 25 774d; variation with height 25 776b.
 —, diagrams: in thermo-electricity 33 294d.
 —, electric 8 24c; 23 116b; 28 46d; co-efficients 8 28c; difference 28 42d; fall of 8 42b; in gases 28 32a; hollow conductors 8 27a; measuring instruments 30 593d; 28 44a; 28 48b; theory 8 24a; waves 24 421c.
 —, energy 8 206c; 15 700c; 27 568a; of electric charges 8 29b; of explosives (table) 8 812b; 28 363d; nature 15 748b; 27 571a; of system of bodies 15 716b.
 —, energy, mutual 8 28c; two magnets 15 229d.
 —, function 32 792d; Legendre introduces 14 414b; Laplace introduces 14 303c.
 —, of magnets 15 233b; anomaly 30 463a; of the earth 30 462a.
 —, kinetic 27 568a.
 —, Schuster's 30 462d.
 —, terminals: electrical resistance 30 593b.
 —, thermo-dynamic 28 168a; constant volume 33 288c.
 Potentiality: in Aristotle 2 521d; 14 788b.
 Potentilla 12 259b.
 Potentiometer 30 594b.
 —, ammeter 30 592b.
 Potentite 17 521a; in mining 16 445d.
 Potentize 14 412d.
 Potentizing 12 127a.
 Potenure (Ponte Nure) 34 31 G5.
 Potenza: province: see Basilicata.
 — (Flosis): river 34 31 O8; 13 439a.
 — (Potentia) town 19 598d and 31 872d; 34 32 T13; 3 155d; 3 420c; 13 439c; 26 163d; ancient Potentia 15 38a; 19 598d; area and pop. 29 608c; 29 609b; temperature 25 455d.
 —, Picena (Poteza Picena) 34 31 O8.
 Potenziari: governor of Rome 19 154c.
 Poterat, L. 19 636d.
 Poterocrius 10 348a; structure 7 636b; (ill) 7 637d.
 Poterium sanguisorba: see Burnet.
 Potes 34 20 H1.
 Potestas, Patria: see Patria potestas.
 Poteza Picena: see Potenza Picena.
 Potgieter, E. J. 31 872d; 12 98a; 14 532a.
 Potgieters, H. 33 428c; in South African place-names 23 518c.
 Potgieters Drift 34 57 M7.
 —, Rust (Pietpotgietersrust) 34 57 J3; 33 429c.
 Pothier: jurisconsult 17 850c.
 Pothières 34 19 J5.
 Pothinus 9 527d; martyrdom 13 273b; 15 112d.
 Pothocites 10 347a; 31 412a.
 Pothuau: town 29 377d.

"Pothuau": ship 31 105b.
 Poti (Phasis) 19 598d; 34 33 H7; 3 796d; grain shipping 29 60c; ighthouse 34 33 H7; railway 32 347a; rainfall 26 619d; Russia obtains 23 650b.
 Potidaea: see Pinaka.
 Potiekhin: dramatist 21 109c.
 Potter, Bishop of Beauvais 19 652b.
 Potin 17 630a.
 Potting: see Rio Grande do Norte.
 "Potiphar Papers" 27 316d.
 Potiron jaune: see Pumpkin.
 Potitus: priest 18 411b.
 Potlino, Monte: see Monte Potino.
 Potiodzhi (Podjoli) 34 35 H4.
 Potmaochioa 11 54d.
 Poto 34 56 P10.
 Potobium: see Poetovio.
 Potocki, Count: 16th cent. 16 544a.
 —, Count: 18th cent. 23 722d.
 —, Count: 19th cent. 26 19b; 33 142a.
 —, F. 19 298b.
 —, J. 19 297c.
 —, W. 19 302a.
 Potod 23 340d; Pl IV 23 337.
 Potoki 34 34 J7.
 Potola 34 41 N5.
 Potolo 34 81 E1.
 Potomac: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A1.
 Potomac, Army of the 23 775c; 30 389a.
 Potomac formation 31 433d.
 Potomac River, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6; 15 603a; Washington water supply 24 383a.
 —, River, W. Va., U.S. 19 599a; 34 76 J2; 34 77 K1; capital proposed on 23 755c; course of 24 518a; geology 33 559d.
 —, River, South Fork of 34 77 H3.
 Potonchan 24 758d.
 Potong 26 166a.
 "Potooooo" ("Pot-8 o's"): horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
 Potoroo 13 840d.
 Potosi: department 31 873b.
 —, 34 122 D8; 1 713a; 4 10c; area and pop. 26 290a; borax found at 16 396c; silver mines 4 13c.
 —, town, Bolivia 19 599a; 122 D7; 31 873b; pop. 26 290b.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 C9.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E9.
 "Potosi": ship 32 549b.
 Potosi, Cerro de: see Cerro de Potosi.
 Potosia 34 101 A2.
 Potosoros: tribe 4 15a.
 Potrail Water 34 15 H4.
 Potrerillo, Pico de: see Pico de Potrerillo.
 Potrero: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J10.
 —, town, Costa Rica 34 120 K9.
 —, Grande 34 120 E9.
 —, Piedra 34 120 L8.
 Potro 25 427a.
 Pots, R. 22 176c.
 Pots Mountain 34 80 C3.
 Potsdam: district 34 22 G17.
 — (Potsdupimi): town, Germany 19 599b and 31 873b; 34 3 L2; 34 22 H16; 4 214d; geology 10 331b; observatory 17 713a; 30 301c; small arms manufacture 20 15c; plan of 19 599; 26 227 Map; treaty of 17 210a.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, West: see West Potsdam.
 Potsdam guard 9 735b.
 Potsdamer Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 J31; 26 227d.
 —, Strasse, Berlin 26 226a.
 Potsdupimi: see Potsdam, Germany.
 Potstone 16 415c.
 Pott, A. F. 31 873c; Humboldt defended by 12 346c; lexicologist of 7 182d; philologist 18 781c; H. Ebel studies under 7 616c; western texts classified 25 57d.
 —, J. H. 5 461b; alum experiments 1 643c.
 —, surgeon 22 677b.

Pott: Danish measure 24 490b.
 "Pott v. Clegg" 26 121d.
 Pottangow 34 24 D25.
 Pottawag Pond 34 67 F3.
 Pottawatomie County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, County, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, and Great Nemaha Indian Reservation 34 105 G2.
 Pottawattami County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 Pottawattamies 12 827d; 12 834d; modern history 12 831c.
 Pottebakker 23 605c.
 Pottendorf (Pottendorf - Landegg) 34 29 N8.
 Pottenstein: see Putney.
 Pottenstein: town, Austria 34 29 M8.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 N13.
 Potter, Dr Christopher 5 625b.
 —, Cipriani 26 148a.
 —, Dirk 12 91a.
 —, E. C. 32 483a; sculpture by Pl IV 32 478.
 —, Henry C. 31 873c.
 —, Humphrey 22 474d.
 —, J. D. 26 704d.
 —, John: archbishop 19 600a; 5 30d.
 —, Sir John 15 463b.
 —, Mary S. 14 860d.
 —, Paul: dramatist 27 545d.
 —, Paul: painter 19 600c; etchings of 8 444b; portrait of 11 641c.
 —, Peter 19 600c.
 —, Pieter 11 23b.
 —, R. 23 520d.
 —, T. 24 566d.
 —, W. N. 26 750a.
 —, W. P. 27 308c.
 —, artificer 30 175d.
 Potter: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
 —, Hanthorpe 34 8 D2.
 —, Heigham 34 8 K3.
 —, Holfow 34 70 B7.
 —, Island 34 66 B3.
 —, Street 34 9 G2.
 —, Valley 34 114 B3.
 Potterbrook 34 74 G3.
 Potterhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4; 33 829c.
 Potteries, The 19 642d; 29 220d; 28 198b; lead poisoning in 30 176b.
 "Potteries Sporting News" 31 192c.
 Potterne 34 12 K4.
 Potterplace 34 66 G9.
 Pottery Bar 34 9 F2.
 Pottery marks: Balearic 19 623a; Berlin 19 640b; Bow porcelain 19 641c; Bristol 19 642c; Chelsea 19 641b; Derby 19 641d; Dutch medieval 19 631c; French 16th cent. 19 629c; 19 630a; 19 636d; German medieval 19 631b; 19 640a; Hispano-Moorish 19 622d; Lambeth 19 632b; majolica 19 626d; 19 627c; 19 628a; Medici 19 636c; Neapolitan 19 640c; Spanish 19 640c; Worcester 19 642b.
 Pottery Mills 34 73 G5.
 Pottery, National Brotherhood of Operative 33 414c.
 Potter's stone: see Alabaster.
 —, wheel: ancient use of 19 607c; from Corinth 19 607a; Italian 16th cent. 19 625d; Ptolemy 19 601c.
 Pottersburg: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 Pottersdale 34 74 F4.
 Potterspur 34 8 C5.
 Pottersville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
 Pottertown 34 82 D3.

Potterville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 Pottery Hill 34 110 E3.
 Pottery and porcelain 19 600b and 31 873d; American aboriginal 25 375d; archaic 19 605d; Assyrian 19 604c; Babylonian 3 189d; Brongniart's treatise 19 637b; Bronze Age 2 339b; Chinese 19 633c; 29 725b; English (16th cent.) 19 631d; Egyptian 19 608a; 27 720c; 33 894a; flint for 9 326a; flower ornaments 19 607b; French 9 521c; 19 623d; 19 629b; Graeco-Roman 19 617b; German 19 630c; 19 639b; glazed 31 67d; 31 875a; Greek 27 723d; 25 572b; 19 611b; Pl V 19; inscriptions 19 608c; Indian 12 763a; Ionic 25 573c; Italian 19 615a; 13 454d; 19 624a; majolica 19 625a; mediæval 19 623d; Mexican 19 633b; Mycenaean 31 56a; discovery at Naucratis 31 90a; ornamentation 19 607a; Palissy's 18 186d; Persian 17 36a; 19 619d; prehistoric 19 602b; pyrometry 20 133a; Roman 19 606c; 19 617c; shapes 19 606b; Spanish 19 625d; Staffordshire 31 87c; tax on 9 182c; technique 19 600a; Trojan 13 517b; vases 19 608b; see also Porcelain.
 Pottery trade: strike, 1896 33 23a.
 Potticary, Rev. G. B. F. 26 625c.
 Pottier: archaeologist 23 191b.
 Potting: of plants 12 239d. —, in vitriol manufacture 25 43d.
 Pottinger, Eldred: aids Afghans 18 650b; explorations in Asia by 10 194a; 10 191d; 3 303c; defender of Chārikār 1 230d; in Kaffir war 5 45b.
 —, Sir Henry: concludes peace with China 5 651c; plenipotentiary in China 11 2c; Nanking treaty signed by 17 172c.
 Pottinger: county 34 51 H3. — Peak 34 44 E6.
 Pottle 24 489d.
 Pöttnies 34 23 P13.
 Potto: town 34 6 J5.
 Potto (Perodicticus): animal 14 443c.
 Potton 34 8 E5; 12 397a.
 Potts, Miss 14 280b.
 Potts Camp 34 85 F1.
 — Creek 34 76 C5.
 — Grove 34 73 J4.
 — Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
 — Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
 Pott's seedling 28 530b.
 Pottsboro 34 88 L4.
 Pottsdam 31 213b.
 Pottstown, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4. —, Pa., U.S. 19 643b and 31 875c; 34 73 L6.
 Pottsville, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4. —, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
 —, Pa., U.S. 19 644a and 31 875d; 34 73 K5; geology 18 500c.
 Potulicz (Potyllicz, Potyliez) 34 28 P1.
 Potumayo, Rio: see Rio Ica.
 Potur 34 35 L4.
 Potwin 34 105 F4.
 Poty, Rio: see Rio Poty.
 Potylicz: see Potulicz.
 Potyliez: see Potulicz.
 Pötzeleinsdorf 34 29 C5; 33 691 Map.
 Pouncé 34 17 D5.
 Pouce: mountain range 15 639d.
 Pouce: French measure 24 489c; 33 812d.
 Pouchet, M. 14 205b.
 Pouch: town 34 22 J15.
 Pouch: of marsupial 15 379a.
 Pouched rat (Geomys bur-sarius) 15 419d.
 "Pouchenle" 21 103d.
 Pouchet: scientist 15 24c.
 Poud 6 587a.
 Poudre de Cypre 14 559d.
 Poudre d'Or 34 53 M7.
 Pougher, G. 27 279c.
 Poughill: town, Cornwall, England 34 13 C2.

Poughill: town, Devonshire, England 34 13 E2.
 Poughkeepsie 19 644a and 31 875d; 34 69 P8; 34 69 N10; state hospital 31 212d.
 Poughquag 34 69 P8.
 Pougues (Pugues-les-Eaux) 34 17 H3; medicinal springs 16 433d; 17 496a.
 Poupon: mineral spring 22 292c.
 Pouillenay 34 19 J5.
 Pouillet, C. S. M. 8 13a; 10 52b; gaseous pressures 19 242d; measuring high temperatures 20 129c; measuring sunshine 30 704d; pyrometry 20 131d.
 Pouilly 34 19 G6.
 Pouilly-en-Auxois 34 19 J6.
 Poujol, Le: see Le Doujol.
 Poujoulat: explorer 16 225d.
 Poukpa 4 532a.
 Poul 21 662d.
 Poulaho: chief of Friendly Isles 9 779c.
 Poulaines: town 34 19 D6.
 Poulaines: shoes 6 469d.
 Poulaines, Pointe des: see Pointe des Poulaines.
 Poulan 34 80 D9.
 Poulauouen 9 216b.
 Poullaet, C. 13 95c.
 Poulo-Condore Island: see Condore Island.
 Poulpe: see Octopus.
 Pouls: tribe 21 662c.
 Poulsen 34 96 J10.
 Poulseur 34 21 F7.
 Poulst 3 800a.
 Poulter River 34 8 B2; 7 106d.
 Poultney: river 34 70 Q4. —, town 34 66 B8. —, East: see East Poultney.
 Poulton (Poulton-cum-Sea-combe): town, Cheshire, England 14 712 Map; 3 780b.
 —, town, Gloucs, England 34 12 L2.
 Poulton-le-Fylde 34 7 A4.
 Poulton-le-Sands 30 830c.
 Poultry 19 644b and 31 876a; breeding 1 401a; 19 646b; British imports 31 883c; egg production 31 876c; farming 31 879b; 31 881c; foods, table 31 877a; rearing, artificial 31 878c.
 Pounce-bag 9 774b.
 Pouncey: chemist 18 831c.
 Pound: astronomer 17 257a.
 Pound: river 34 82 M6. —, town Va., U.S. 34 76 C2. —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K4.
 Pound: enclosure 19 648a. —, English money 16 730c; 2 533d. —, avoidupois weight 2 533d; imperial standard 33 805b; history 24 489b. —, Troy weight 2 533d.
 Pound breach 19 648a.
 Poundage: see Tonnage and Poundage.
 Poundal 7 582d.
 Pounder (Pounder) 34 41 G8.
 Poundbury Camp 7 365d.
 Pounding Mill: town 34 76 E2.
 Pounding-mill: for ore-crushing 16 59a.
 Poundridge 34 69 P9.
 Pounds, J. 29 477b.
 Poundstock 34 13 C2.
 Pounder: see Poundar.
 Poug-Loung 4 560b; 21 239c; 23 486c.
 Poupard's ligament 1 835c.
 Pouprey 34 19 D4.
 Pouquelvels (Hougues) 26 654c.
 Pour l'Art: society 32 446d. "Pour et le Contre, Le" 18 539d.
 "Pour un Epingle" 9 678d.
 Pour le mérite, Order: see Merit, Order of.
 Pourcaugnac, M. de 7 426b.
 Pourcel: chemist 13 345d.
 Pourchot: lecturer, Paris University 23 850d.
 Pourcieux 34 18 G11.
 Po-urh Foo 5 641b.
 Pourra 9 507a.
 Pourrain 34 19 G5.
 Pourri, Mont: see Mont Pourri.
 Pourru (Pouru-aux-Bois, Pouru-Saint-Remy) 34 19 L1.
 Pourtales, Count L. F. 7 462a.
 Pousa: see Penza.
 Poushkin (Pushkin), A. 19 648b; Lermontoff's poem 14 471a.
 Poussée, La: see La Poussée.
 Poussin, G. S. 19 650b.

Poussin, N. 19 649c; 13 755b; 21 130c; conventionality 6 842d; Gérard Audran, engraver to 8 442c.
 Pout: town: see Put.
 Pout (Whiting-pout, Bib. Gadus luscus): fish 19 650b.
 Poutaxat 7 44b.
 Pouter 7 379d.
 Pouvillon, E. 28 500b.
 Pouyastruc 34 18 F9.
 Pouzauges 34 17 E6.
 Pouzay 34 19 B6.
 Povaí 34 42 N10.
 Poveda de la Sierra 34 20 L4.
 Poveglia 34 30 K3.
 Povenyesh 30 71b.
 Poverty: town 34 76 D4.
 Poverty: see Charity and Charities, Paupers and Pauperism, and Poor Laws.
 Poverty Bay: see Gisborne. — Hill 34 79 E4. — Island 34 95 H6; light-house 34 95 H7.
 Povey, C. 19 565a.
 Povlenetz 34 33 G3.
 Poviglio 34 31 J5.
 Povinda: tribe 20 110b; 28 723a.
 Povlen Planina 34 35 B4.
 Povoá de Varzim 31 885c; 34 20 C3; 19 537b; lighthouse 34 20 D3.
 Povorotnaia: volcano 34 37 S3.
 Povorotnoi Point Lighthouse 34 44 N2.
 Povos 34 124 G10.
 Povu 34 124 G9.
 Povungnituk River 30 108b.
 Povenyets 17 764d.
 Pow Burn 34 15 H2.
 Powan (Powen, Schelly, Gwynlad, Coregonus clupeoides) 19 650b; 11 346c; in Lake Bala 3 258d; systematic position 12 693c; in Ulleswater 30 117d.
 Powassan 34 61 F1.
 Poway 34 115 H10.
 Powayan 34 24 C31.
 Powcan 34 76 J5.
 Powder: river: see Powder River, below.
 Powder, blasting: see Blasting Powder. — chamber 11 313b. —, smokeless: see Smokeless Powder.
 Powder Hole 34 67 O6. — Mills 34 82 E6. — North: see North Powder. — River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2. — River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5; 24 713a; North Fork of 34 108 N6; South Fork of 34 108 N6. — River Mountains 34 112 H1; 17 822c. — Spring Station 34 83 O2. — Springs 34 80 B4; battle, 1864 29 753a.
 Powder-down patches 3 727d.
 Powderham Castle 34 13 F3.
 Powdering: of ores 16 58c.
 Powderly, T. V. 32 671c.
 Powderly: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6. —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 Powderville 34 107 L4.
 Powell 34 102 G3. —, F. Y. 33 695c. —, G. 19 330a. —, H.: on mosaic 31 2d. —, H. J. 10 666d. —, J. W. 6 164a; on American aborigines 25 373c; on Br. Columbian fisheries 6 169d; on Californian Indians 12 826d; on Colorado regions 10 300c, 375a. —, John: glass designer 29 10c. —, John: navigator 3 359c. —, Mary 16 329c. —, Messrs 26 480a; 29 10c; 10 667b.
 Powell: river, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2; 33 246c. —, river, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2. —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A4. —, town, Craighead co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 L3. —, town, Marlon co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2. —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7. —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2. —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7. —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4. —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3. —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1. —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5. — Bay 34 53 F7. — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.

Powell County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C2.
 —, Lake 34 60 E4.
 —, Mount, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 —, Mount, S. Australia 34 56 F4.
 —, Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 —, Point 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
 —, Ridge 34 76 B3.
 —, Siding 34 104 C7.
 —, Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2.
 Powells: town 34 77 F2. —, Creek 34 50 E3.
 —, Park 34 109 B2.
 —, Point 34 78 S2.
 —, Station: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 Powellsville: town N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2. —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 Powellton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7. —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Powellyville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5. —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N5. —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
 Powelton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5. —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4. —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Power: see Powan.
 Power, D'Arcy 26 537a.
 Power: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3. —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 Power: in algebra 1 521a; 2 532c.
 Power: electric 30 595b. —, of machines 15 765a.
 Power absorption: electric cables 28 78b.
 Power of appointment: see Powers. — of attorney 3 62d.
 Power brakes 26 340a.
 Power factor: of electric supply 28 78c; of transformers 33 418d; wattmeters 30 595b.
 Power Head 34 16 E8; light-house, *ibid.*
 "Power of Kings" 9 166c.
 Power lathes 15 154b. —, loom 24 463d; (111) 24 466b; Cartwright's 8 359c; 5 166a; cotton factories 8 230d; linen manufacture 14 667b; weaving 6 500b.
 Power Peak 34 109 C3.
 Power receiver 15 752c. —, stations 31 893c.
 Power transmission 31 885a; cost 31 895c; distribution 31 896b; electric 31 885b; 31 889a; 31 893a; electric motors 31 886b; 31 887d; hydraulic 31 893b; 31 896d; pneumatic 31 893b.
 Power-brakes 26 340a. "Powerful": ship 32 565c; Pl XV 32 570; 31 105a.
 Powers, Abigail 9 165b. —, H. 19 650b; 21 570d; work described 32 482d. —, T. E. 26 590d.
 Powers: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5. —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4. —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6. —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 Powers of appointment 21 696b; of bankrupt's property 3 345a; under Married Woman's Property Act 21 696a; in Roman law 21 694a; of trustee in bankruptcy 3 343b; 3 344b; of new trustees 23 597d; 23 599d.
 Powersburg 34 82 G7.
 Powerscourt 24 558b.
 Powerstock (Poorstock) 34 13 H2; 7 372c.
 Powersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6. —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2. —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3. —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
 Poweshiek County 34 101 H4.
 Powhatan: Indian chief 22 175c.
 Powhatan: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2. — (Powhattan): town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2. —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E5. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5. —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6. —, County 34 76 H5. —, Point 34 91 J5. —, River: see James: river, Va., U.S.
 Powhattans: tribe 1 690b; 12 827d.
 Powick 34 11 J5.
 Powidz 34 24 H26.

Powidzer See 34 24 H27.
 Powis (Powys), princes of 21 845c; 7 791c.
 Powis: district Pl II 8 271; on Domesday Map Pl III 8 291; English annex 5 302a. —, Castle 34 11 F4; 16 769b. —, Vadog 13 64d. —, Valley 34 73 J6.
 Powke Hill 22 44c.
 Powles: publisher 26 175d.
 Pownal: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8. —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B11. —, Center 34 66 B11. —, North: see North Pownal.
 Pownall 34 63 F3. —, Bay 19 739d.
 Pow-ning: see Pao-ning.
 Powri 34 41 F7.
 Powrtrall Water 14 250b.
 Powys: see Powis.
 Powwell 34 13 J3.
 Po-yang-hu 34 45 F8; 5 632d; 14 55c.
 Poyas: Indian tribe 34 120 L4; 12 131c. —, river 34 120 K4.
 Poydras 34 87 K7. —, Hall Post Lighthouse 34 87 N3. —, Station 34 92 B4.
 Poyer, Colonel 18 452d.
 Poyet, M. 3 430b.
 Poyon, Lake 34 97 J6.
 Poyle 34 10 C7.
 Poynter, Bishop 8 379d; 10 77d. —, 34 97 H8.
 Poynting, Sir E. 13 262a.
 Poyntings 34 9 F5.
 Poynting's law (Statute of Drogheda) 1 123a; 7 471b; 11 62a; penal clauses 13 269a; provisions 22 470d; repeal 11 270b.
 Poyner 34 104 L11.
 Poynter, A. 31 900a; 25 687a. —, Sir E. J. 31 900c; 32 437d; "Idle Fears" Pl 31 901; poster-work 31 850c; work criticised 29 469a.
 Poynting, J. H. 25 452a; weight of earth 25 739a.
 Poyntington 34 13 J2; 27 508a; 32 704c.
 Poyntz 34 7 D5.
 Poyntz family 11 381b. —, Elizabeth 17 854a. —, H. 11 686d.
 Poyntz Pass 2 545d.
 Poyntz, Sir J. 5 393d.
 Poza de la Sa 34 20 J2. "Poza": newspaper 31 202d.
 Pozaneva 31 901b.
 Pozega: see Pozsega.
 Pozharski, Prince 21 95d.
 Pozhnan: see Posen.
 Pozniakovka 34 34 K6.
 Pozo 34 115 E7. —, Calvo (Calvo) 34 119 H5. —, Hondo 34 119 H6. —, de los Nieves 34 20 N8. —, Sierra del: see Sierra del Pozo.
 Pozoblanco 31 901b; 34 20 H6.
 Pozorita 34 28 R4.
 Pozorubio 31 665a.
 Pozos 29 145c.
 Pozsega (Pozega): county 34 20 J6; 6 592a; 12 364d. — (Pozega): town 34 28 J6; 12 364d.
 Pozsony (Pressburg): county 34 28 J3; 12 364c; 31 68d. —, town: see Pressburg.
 Pozuelo de Alarcón (Pozuelo) 34 20 J4.
 Pozzulo 18 673b.
 Pozzullo 34 32 M15.
 Pozzilli 34 32 P11.
 Pozzo, B. del 21 175c. —, di Borgo, C. A. 19 650d; 17 193c.
 Pozzo del Goti 17 233d. —, di Gotto 26 146a. —, di St. Patrizio 18 54a.
 Pozzolana: see Pozzuolana.
 Pozzolano 20 808b; 29 97d.
 Pozzolini, General 29 645b.
 Pozzomaggiore 34 30 B7.
 Pozzuolana (Pozzolana) 4 459a; 9 770b; 9 775a.
 Pozzuoli (Puzzoli, Puteoli, Dicaearchia) 19 651b and 31 901c; 31 72d; 34 32 Q13; 34 32 S9; 17 776b; amphitheatre 1 776b; Grotto del Cane 5 265c; history 19 651c; 4 752d; 6 696b; ordnance factory 27 501b; Nabathean remains 13 117b; Roman town 4 753a; 19 651b; 15 144d; 20 751b. — (Sinus Puteolanus) Bay 34 32 S9; 19 651b; light-house 34 32 Q13.

- Pra (Prah): river, Gold Coast 34 54 F9; 10 755c.
 —, river, Russia 21 115d.
 —, Chaut 34 43 G9.
 Praam Berg: see Pramborgen.
 Praaspa Pl VII 18 561.
 Prabang 21 854b.
 "Prabhulingalilei" 23 44a.
 Praborgne (Zermatt) 33 925a.
 Praca (Pratcha) 34 28 K5a.
 Prachia Tunnel 33 657c.
 Prachatitz 31 901d; 34 3 M4; 34 29 J5.
 "Practica Geometriae" 19 125c.
 "Practical Angler" 2 36c.
 Practical Art, Department of, London 25 687a.
 "Practical Discourse concerning Death" 21 802a.
 Practical Geology, Museum of 14 836a.
 "Practical Husbandman" 1 302b.
 Practice: in arithmetic 2 535a.
 Practice: in law: see Procedure.
 "Practice of Divine Love" 14 34b.
 "Practicks" 3 250a.
 Prad 34 29 B10.
 Prada, General 26 292c.
 Prade, E. de 23 524d.
 Pradelles 34 18 J8.
 Pradera 27 141c.
 Prades 34 3 F7; 34 18 H10.
 Pradexina 15 203d.
 Pradhana 21 291d.
 Pradher: musician 9 119b.
 Pradler, J. 19 651d; 10 149a; 21 564a.
 Pradiers, Point 34 60 J2.
 Pradignat, E. 26 753a.
 Pradilla: painter 32 454c.
 Prado, General 14 645b; 18 679a.
 —, J. Nuñez de 18 450d.
 Prado: river 6 133b.
 —, town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 H14.
 Prado, Museo del 15 190b; 25 682a; 31 40c; Velasquez's work in 24 132c.
 Pradon: poet 20 207b.
 Pradt, De: ambassador 17 218c.
 Praecentor: of cathedral: see Praecentor.
 Praecceptor Germaniae (Melancthon) 7 673a.
 Praecinctio 23 222d.
 Praecinctiones 1 775c.
 "Praecipue" writ of 24 693d.
 "Praeclara Gratulationis" 32 273a.
 Praecoeces aves 18 23d; 18 31a.
 Praecoracid bone 1 761d.
 Praed, W. M. 19 631d; and "Morning Post" 17 417c.
 Praedes 20 690d.
 — litis et vindictiarum 20 683b.
 "Praedium Rusticum" 22 535a.
 Praefects of Vico 20 795b.
 Praefectus (praefect) 19 652c; 20 775c; 20 746a; Aegypti 19 653c; annonae 19 653c; Caesaris 20 767d; classaris 19 653b; fabrum 19 653c; Italiae 17 234b; Iuridicundo 19 653a; morum 4 638c; 20 768b; praetorio 20 778b; 20 782c; revival of office 20 789b; sociorum 19 653b; 4 730c.
 Praefloration 4 130b.
 Praeflorationists 24 815b.
 Praegenital somite 25 524b.
 "Praelectiones, The" 15 33c.
 Praelector 5 225d.
 "Praeliis, Historia de" 20 640d.
 Praemonstratensians 19 653c; 6 463d; 33 353a.
 Praemorse root 4 98b.
 Praemoules clause 6 325d.
 Praemouline 19 653c; 11 664c; statute of 8 324c; 8 394c; 8 373b; 20 331b; 23 528d; writ of 24 694d.
 Praeneste 19 654a; Pl V 13 447; 14 344a; antiquities 19 654d; battle of 22 633a; gold fibula from (Pl) 33 892; inscription 33 897c; massacre 20 761b; war with Rome 20 740c; see also Paestrina.
 Praenestina, Porta: see Porta Praenestina.
 —, Via: see Via Praenestina.
 Praenestine calendar 9 43d.
 — lots (sortes Praenestinae) 19 654c.
 Praenestinus, J. P. A. (Palustrina, G. P. da) 18 178d.
 Praeoperculum 12 636c; 12 642c.
 Praeorbital bone 12 643c.
 — cartilage: of cephalopods 16 675d.
 Praeparatio ad Missam 16 510b.
 Praepennis 18 852d.
 Praepositus, Nicolaus 15 806d.
 Praepositus 1 22c.
 — sacri cubiculi 17 232d.
 Prae-Raphaelites: see Prae-Raphaelites.
 "Praerogativa regis, De" 33 897d.
 Praerogativa tribus 8 323c.
 Praescriptio: in Roman law 19 704b.
 "Praescriptiones Haereticorum, De" 23 197a.
 Praesepe 25 753a.
 Praeses 18 852b; 20 778b.
 Praesos 27 273b.
 Praestö: county 34 25 L6.
 —, town 34 25 L6.
 —, Btzt 34 25 L6.
 —, Fjord Lighthouse 34 25 L6.
 Praesul 17 644c.
 Praet, Van: librarian 14 525b; 3 653a.
 Praetaxation, 7 199c.
 "Praetertia" 32 332d.
 Praetexta 6 456c; 8 634a.
 Praetextatus 6 793c.
 Praetor 19 655a; 20 735d; 20 702a; 20 717d; 4 407a; election of 19 655c; fidei-commissarius 19 656a; 20 707c; hastarius 19 655d; de liberalibus causis 19 656a; peregrinus 20 696a; tutelaris 19 656a; urbanus 20 735c; 20 696a.
 Praetorian camp Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 20 828d.
 Praetorian cohort 19 656b; 19 653a; pay of 19 656d; under L. Septimus Severus 21 701a.
 Praetorian 19 656b; 4 750b.
 Praetorius, M. 19 656d; 17 706a; in Zincken 24 787d.
 Praevalitana 6 759a.
 Prag: see Prague.
 Pragarten (Pregarten) 34 29 K7.
 Praga 34 3 P2; 34 34 C5; 24 375b; stormed by Russians 19 298c.
 —, Novala: see Novala Praga.
 "Pragátháh" 21 275c.
 Pragal Pass 34 27 J3; 1 626c; 10 636a; 29 1b.
 Pragelas 34 18 M7.
 Pragerhof 34 29 M11.
 Práglji, Prince 6 731d.
 Prágotishpur (Kámrup) 2 715a.
 Pragmatic Sanction 19 657a.
 — Sanction, Austria, 1713 5 418c; 26 2a; 10 502d; 9 585c; Charles VII emperor repudiates 5 418d; Frederick William I recognizes 20 9b; Spain recognizes 22 338a.
 — Sanction, France, 1268 11 175b; ecclesiastical jurisdiction 6 241c; 9 543d.
 — Sanction, France, 1483 9 539c; 5 411b; 6 241c; Plus II resists 19 152d.
 — Sanction, Germany, 1222, 1235 10 492b.
 — Sanction, Italy, 554, 20 782d.
 — Sanction, Spain, 1829 22 345d.
 Pragmaticas 22 326b.
 Pragmatics 19 657a.
 Prágraten (Pregraten) 34 29 E9.
 Prags, Alt: see Alt Prags.
 Prague (Prag, Praha): district, Bohemia 3 860b.
 —, town, Bohemia 19 657c; and 31 901d; 34 29 J3; 34 3 L3; 3 860b; battle 9 84d; 9 737c; bombardment 3 137a; capture of 9 586a; congress 17 220a; 16 200b; Diet 12 407a; four articles of 12 407c; Frederick the Great 6 706a; history 19 659a; interdict 12 405a; monastery 19 886a; observatory 17 713b; peace of 21 354c; plan 19 657; pop. 1900 23 316a; press 31 203a; sculpture 21 565a; university 10 527a; 19 658a; 23 839d; 23 846a.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, New: see New Prague.
 —, Treaty of 9 625d; 8 717b; 10 511d; cessions by Austria 26 9c; Schleswig 28 895a.
 Praguerie, league of the 9 550d; 15 185b.
 Praha: see Pra.
 Praha: town, Austria: see Prague.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Prahasanas 7 398c.
 Praheq 34 17 E6.
 Praha 32 312d; statistics of petroleum wells 32 314d.
 Prahran 19 659b; 34 50 C2; 30 627; 30 629a.
 Prahsu 34 54 F9; roads at 29 20a.
 Prahú 29 735c.
 Prala, Villa da 5 52c.
 Praia Grande Bay 34 123 K2.
 Prainha 34 123 G4.
 Praina 30 5a.
 Prairial, law of 22nd 6 529c.
 Prairie: river: see Prairie River.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N11.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Prairie: plain 26 529d.
 "Prairie, The": by Fenimore Cooper 6 337b.
 Prairie Center: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 — Center: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — du Chien 34 97 D8; 24 618d.
 — City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 — City, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 — County 34 86 J4.
 — Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O5.
 — Creek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 — Depot 34 90 C2.
 Prairie dog (Cynomys) 15 559d; 15 418a; skull (fig.) 15 560c.
 Prairie Dog Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 103 B2.
 — Dog Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
 Prairie falcon (Falco mexicanus) 9 3b.
 Prairie Farm: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
 — Farm: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 — Grande: see Grande Prairie.
 — Grove: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 — Grove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 Prairie hen (Cupidonia) 11 223c.
 Prairie Home: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 — Home: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 — Home: town, Mo., U.S.: see Prairiehome.
 — Island 34 102 G2.
 — Junction 34 98 E6.
 — La: see La Prairie.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 — Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 Prairie lark (Neocorys spragui) 19 112c.
 Prairie Lea 34 88 K8.
 Prairie marmot: see Prairie Wolf.
 Prairie, North: see North Prairie.
 — Plains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 29 468b.
 — Plains: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — Point, Martinique 34 113 F9.
 — Point: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
 — du Pont 34 103 M4.
 — du Pont Creek 34 103 L4.
 — Queen 34 100 G2.
 — River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
 — River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G4.
 — du Rocher 34 94 E9.
 — du Sac 34 97 G8.
 — South: see South Prairie.
 —, West: see West Prairie.
 Prairie wolf (Coyote, Canis latrans) 7 324c; 24 628d; as a god 17 149a.
 Prairiehill 34 103 G6.
 Prairiehome (Prairie Home) 34 104 G7.
 Prairiesburg 34 101 L3.
 Prairieton 34 92 B6.
 Prairietown 34 94 F8.
 Prairieview: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 Prairieville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 Praise 34 82 M6.
 "Praise of Folly" 8 517b; 20 325a.
 "Praises of Women" 21 542a.
 Prajana 34 32 U10.
 Prajapati 4 206b; 17 153a; legend of 6 448a.
 "Prajñá-páramitá" 14 227a; 26 432d.
 Prakara 7 397b; 7 398c.
 Prakrit 19 659c; 11 841a; in Indian drama 21 285a; dictionary 7 191b; compared with Sanskrit 11 841c.
 —, Jaina: see Jaina Prakrit.
 "Praktische Insektenkunde" 27 632c.
 Prall Glen 33 731a.
 Pram, C. H. 19 659c; 7 91c; 17 590b.
 Pramanda 34 36 D1.
 Prambanan (Brambanan) 26 344b.
 Pramborgen (Pram Bergen) 34 57 F6; 5 42a.
 Pramhanska Samádh 11 474c.
 Pran: river 34 43 D8.
 —, town 34 43 E8.
 Prang 34 54 F9.
 Prangins 34 27 A5.
 Prangos 1 233a; 14 11b; 2 694b; used as fodder 14 197d.
 Pranhita 34 42 G10; 5 390c; 12 428b.
 Prantej: see Parantij.
 Prantl, Karl 2 514d; on Erigena's tenets 21 420a; on the works of Galen 10 24a.
 Pranzos 6 450a.
 Prapri 21 853a.
 Prase 16 389b.
 Prasenadjit: king of Kosala 23 345b.
 Praseodymium: metallic element 26 709a; see also Didymium and Neodymium.
 Praseolite 16 418c.
 Prastie (Raphte, Porto Rappiti) 34 36 K5; Pl I 11 80; 3 57 Map; 1 773d; 3 60c; destroyed by Pericles 18 534a.
 Prastias: see Tachino, Lake.
 Prasil 12 787d.
 Prasius (Heliotrope) 11 634b.
 Praskoveva 32 833a.
 Prashin 21 725d; 32 528a.
 —, Point 34 52 K4.
 Prasnysz (Prasnish): see Przasnysz.
 Prasonis, Cape 34 38 B5; lighthouse, ibid.
 Prastos de vita 8 453c.
 Prastos, Cape 34 36 P5.
 Prasso (Gramsa) 34 36 K2.
 Prastos 34 36 G6.
 Prasm Pr. Pl VII 15 516; 20 93b.
 Prasura Island 34 36 K3.
 Prasutagus 3 841d.
 Prat de Trajan (Pratum Trajani) 6 758d.
 Prata 34 123 H7.
 — Flaminia 5 792a.
 Pratagarh: see Partagarh.
 Pratapur 34 41 J8; 5 768c.
 Pratáp Ráo 3 583d.
 Prátán Singh, Sir, Maharaja of Kashmir 30 19c.
 Pratápa-sinha Sah 17 344c.
 Pratápanj 3 626c.
 Pratas Island 34 45 F12.
 Pratcha: see Prača.
 Pratenis, F. 3 647d.
 —, J. (Josquin Deprés) 7 101b; 17 83b; 18 180d.
 Prater, Vienna 24 221d; exhibition held in 28 349c.
 Prater Creek 34 112 G3.
 Praters 34 79 C2.
 Pratiqau: see Prättigau.
 Pratinas of Philus 7 404d.
 Pratincola 24 537a; in Madagascar 3 760c.
 — rubetra: see Whinchat.
 — rubicola: see Stonechat.
 — sybilla: see Tec-tec.
 Pratincola (Glareola pratincola) 19 659d.
 Pratique 20 153c.
 Pratis 34 15 L2.
 Prato, Cardinal da 6 812a.
 —, William a 27 129b.
 Prato (Prato in Toscana) 19 660a and 31 902b; 34 31 K7; cathedral 16 76a; 16 478a; convent 7 162a; pictures by Filippo Lippi 14 684c; pop. 13 449b; A. della Robba's work at 20 591a; sack of 15 149a.
 — Magna 34 31 L7; 13 438c.
 Pratola (Pratola Peligna) 34 32 P10.
 Pratalino, Villa of 15 791d.
 Prati, Adriana 8 386a.
 —, Archdeacon 10 223b; deflection of plumb-line 7 608b; rotating spheroid 7 602b; sea-level theory 10 217d.
 —, Charles: see Camden, Earl.
 —, E. 26 99d.
 —, Sir J. 4 735a.
 —, J. T. 9 782a.
 —, R. H. 29 465b.
 Pratt: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 — City 34 84 D3.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
 Pratt Institute 31 221b; 33 210a.
 Pratt Junction 34 97 H4.
 — Point 34 53 C7.
 Pratt Public Library 15 601d.
 Pratt Truss 26 380b.
 Prattabawng: see Battambang.
 Pratzburg 34 105 D4.
 Prateon 34 27 F2.
 Prattford 34 59 G1.
 Pratham 34 19 L5.
 Prättigau (Pratigau) 34 27 M4; 11 204d; Austria 22 791c.
 Pratts Hollow 34 70 L6.
 — Junction 34 67 H3.
 Prattsburg: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 Prattsville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 F7.
 Prattville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 — Junction 34 84 E6.
 Prau 26 627a.
 Prau Ila 34 48 A4.
 Prausnitz 34 24 K25.
 Praust 34 24 D28.
 Prauthoy 34 19 L5.
 Pravadí 24 90d.
 Pravidia: see Providia.
 Pravara Sen 14 11d.
 Pravia: river 2 824b.
 —, town 34 20 F1.
 Pravishta 30 396b.
 Pravolnoye 14 446b.
 Pravara 1 423c.
 Prawle Point 34 13 E4.
 Prawn, common (Palæmon serratus) 21 847a; larva 6 645b; 6 646a; moult 6 653b; nervous system 6 636c; telson 6 633d; 6 636b; zoea 6 645c; fishery 9 265c.
 Praxagoras: physician 1 801c; 23 252d.
 Praxeas: heresiarch 13 671b; modalistic monarchianism 16 719a; 21 127c; Montanists 16 776b.
 Praxiteles: sculptor 19 660b; 2 361a; 4 407d; Aphrodite 2 172d; Cupid 6 708d; decadent elements 11 106c; Hera 11 593b; 11 680d; Hermes 11 750b; 17 769a; 25 582d; Phryne 18 853d; precious metals 19 180b; satyr at Athens 3 7b.
 —, school of 23 192c.
 Pray 34 97 E6.
 Praya: esplanade, Hongkong 29 318d.
 —, town, Azores Island 34 20 D8.
 —, town, Lomboc 30 342c.
 Praya Bodin 32 620a.
 Praya, Porta: see Porta Praya.
 Prayága (Prayag) 10 63b; 12 419b; 19 92a.
 Praye 34 19 N4.
 Prayer: in ancient religions 24 300c; Brahmanism 4

- 202d; in Brahma-Samaj 4
201b; Druse religion 7
484d; Mohammedanism 16
533b; Stoic theory 22
569d.
- Prayer, Christian: see Liturgy.
Prayer Bell 6 710d.
Prayer Book, English 8 376b;
4 263b; 20 337a; 8
379c; altar 1 641a; ante-
cedents 8 378d; Articles
contrasted with 8 338d;
compulsory assent 8 348c;
baptismal formula 3 352a;
Caroline revision 14 710b;
confession 27 195b; crown
copyright 6 362b; 19 711b;
prayers for dead 31 903c;
31 902c; first Edwardine
8 338c; 8 376a; 6 551a;
14 710b; second Edwardine
6 551a; 14 710d; Eliza-
beth's revision 8 341a; 8
376d; Reservation of
Eucharist 32 220d; his-
tory 14 710d; hymns 12
589c; Latin version 32
221b; Pole's attitude 25
444a; suppression, 1643 8
378a; revision, 1661 6 328a;
Psalter 8 387c; in Scot-
land 21 511c; sealed copy
20 312a; Tension revises
23 175c.
- Book (Mahzor), Jewish 15
292b.
- Book of Maximilian 7 558c.
- Prayer carpets 25 121b.
- "Prayer of Joseph" 25 493d.
"Prayer of Manasseh" 25
495c.
- "Prayer of Mordecai" 25 495b.
"Prayer of Twenty Millions"
11 161d.
- Prayer-thongs: see Phylac-
teries.
- Praying mantis (Mantis re-
ligiosa) 15 503c.
- Praze 26 22c.
- Praze 34 13 G4.
- Prazeodymium 28 597c.
- Prazeres 14 199d.
- Prazeros Pl III 15 136.
- Prazzo 34 31 B6.
- Pré: suburb 30 529a.
— valley 21 853a.
— Saint Gervais 34 17 M2.
Pré aux Clercs, Paris 18
288a.
- "Pré aux Clercs, Le": opera
11 760a.
- Preachers: itinerant 16 189b.
Preachersville 34 82 G5.
- Preaching: see Theology,
Homiletic.
- Preaching Friars 1 21c.
"Preaching of Peter" (Herug-
ma Petrou): apocryphal
work 2 184c; 18 696d; 25
499a; 25 628a; Eblionite
writing 5 7c.
- Preadamites 18 505b.
- Prealpi 1 623b.
- Praeger Residency 34 48 C6;
13 600a; statistics 29 736d.
- Praercturus 10 343b.
- Preadamites 5 228b.
- Priebelch Pass 1 629a.
- Priebel: town 34 70 K6.
— County 34 91 A5.
— Fort: see Fort Priebel.
— Lake 34 65 J7.
— Lake 34 65 G1.
- Priebot: see Priboi.
- Pre-Cambrian rocks 28 653a;
28 656b.
- Precarium 14 260d; 14 273a.
- Precedence 19 660c; academi-
cal 19 668a; of children
of peers 18 467c; Colonial
and Indian 19 667b; of
men 19 662a; professional
19 667a, rules of 19 665b;
tables of 19 661d; of
women 19 664c.
- "Precedence of all Estates"
19 661d.
- Precentor: of cathedral 5
298b.
- Praepet: town 34 102 E3.
"Praepetors, Les" 8 840b.
- Praepetories: see Comman-
deries.
- Praepetors, College of 7 679a;
27 673d.
- Praepetors of Knights Tem-
plars 23 163d.
- Praepetors: in architecture 2
471a.
- "Praepetors for Hearers, Book
of" 15 482d.
- Praepetion: gyrosopic 29
194d; instruments 11 351d.
— tidal theory 23 361d.
— of the Equinoxes 2 750a;
2 762d; 2 794b; gravita-
tional relations 25 740a.
- Praechur 34 118 D8.
Praehistoi 34 34 J4.
Praehlau 34 24 E25.
- Praechtl 16 65b.
Praeci 34 32 O9.
- Praeclauds, Calles de 15 190b.
"Praecluse, La" 20 639d.
Praecluse, the 9 657a; 20
264d.
- "Praecluseus Ridelius, Les"
9 658b; 16 627a.
- Praecious metals: coinage 16
724a; falsification of 1
176b; relation to value 24
51b.
- stones: artificial 28 612c;
Bolivia 4 14a; India 12
762d; see also Jewellery.
- Praecipitation: chemical 10
314d.
- , of sewage 21 712c.
- Praeciput, le 19 734a.
- "Précis des Evénements Mil-
itaires" 7 523b.
- "Précis de Géographie Uni-
verselle" 15 343d.
- "Précis historiques" 18 542d.
- Praecision balance 3 263a.
- Praecitellians 24 683c.
- Praecognition 21 801b.
- Praecordillera 31 499b.
- "Praecursors of the Greek
Library" 15 513a.
- Praécy (Précy-sur-Oise) 34 19
E2.
- Praey-sous-Thil 34 19 J6.
- Preda, A. 14 458a; 21 443a.
- Predazzo 34 29 D11; 16 425b.
- Prededestination 19 668a; Cal-
vinistic doctrines 19 668d;
in Christian ethics 8 593c;
Duns Scotus on 7 545d;
Erigena's attitude 8 371b;
Molina's views 16 630d; at
Reformation 19 670c; in
Church of Rome 19 671a;
St Augustine's teaching 19
669a; St Thomas Aquinas's
teaching 19 670b; Suarez's
view 22 616a.
- Predial tithes 23 412b.
- Predicables 5 222d; 21 419a.
- Predicate 5 222d; 14 788b;
quantification of 30 333a.
- Predicotic wave 24 104b.
- Prediction: astrological 2
742c; in prophecy 19 821a.
"Prediction for the Year,"
1708 2 743c.
- Predigtstuhl: peak 1 630b.
- Predil Pass 34 29 H11; 1 631b.
- Predlitz 34 29 H9.
- Predominating faculty:
Taine's theory 33 167d.
- Predpriatic: see Fakaina.
- Preece, A. H. 30 351b.
- , Sir W. 31 866a; 33 218c;
33 228b.
- Preece's photometer 28 83d.
- Preeing 9 252c.
- Preeption: town 34 93 D3.
- Pree-emption, right of 21 209c;
contraband 6 321c; in
international law 31 131b;
Mahomedan law 30
473d; in U.S. 12 123a; 21
209c; Van Buren 24 56d.
- Preen Manor 32 532a.
- Preeing 3 728a.
- Prees 34 11 H3; 11 819a.
— Station 34 11 H3.
- Preesall 34 7 B4.
- Preesweene 34 11 F3.
- Pree-established harmony 14
421c; 15 14c.
- Preetz 34 22 D11.
- Pree-existence 10 837b; Ori-
gen's doctrine 17 842b.
- Preface 3 653d; in Roman
liturgy 16 509b.
- Prefat of Wilkanow 3 861c.
- Prefect, apostolic 32 276c.
—, French 9 509c; 19 342c.
—, Roman: see Praefectus.
- Praefectures: apostolic 20
630c; Roman Empire 19
653a.
- Praefecture: in bankruptcy
26 132c; fraudulent 9 726d.
—, in psychology 20 71d.
—, shares 27 471a.
- Praefloration: see Praeflora-
tion.
- Praefoliation: see Vernation.
- Praefrontal bones 12 641d.
- Praefronto-lachrymal bone 1
759b.
- Praegadi 13 479d.
- Praegadiou: see Praying Man-
tis.
- Praegarten: see Prägarten.
- Praegato: Venetian councillor
24 142c.
- Praegel 34 24 C33; 10 447c;
navigability 10 449d.
- Praegent, Messire 4 345b.
- Prae-glacial strata 31 439a.
- Praegnalls 34 79 H5.
- Praegnancy: in law 15 779a;
abortion 30 607b; con-
cealment of 13 4c; sub-
jective impressions during
16 765d.
- Praegnancy: in medicine: see
Obstetrics.
- Praegopla 34 35 K7.
- Praegrada 6 592a.
- Praegraten: see Prägarten.
- Praeguiza 34 53 B1.
- Praehensile-tailed porcupine
(Syntheres prehensilis):
see Tree Porcupine.
- "Praehistoric Annals of Scot-
land" 9 165a.
- Praehistoric art 25 466; Egypt
27 720.
- caves 5 267a; 5 268d.
— formations 10 368c.
— man 2 341c; see also An-
thropology.
- structures 2 383c; Peru 2
451d; Rome 20 811d.
- Praehnte 16 424a.
- Praehngau 34 123 H4.
- "Praehdeu Annwn" 5 316d.
- Praehsia 17 67c.
- Praehvalsky, Colonel 19 405d;
23 635b; Tibet 23 338d.
- Praehjudice, without: in law
28 338a.
- "Praehjug à la Mode, Le" 7
426d.
- Praek 22 587b.
— Kompong Tiam 32 608d.
- Praek, K. du 8 769c.
- Praeklate: see Abbot and
Bishop.
- "Praeklatial Episcopacy" 16
329a.
- Praekli 34 34 F3.
- Praekliminary act 19 219c.
"Praekliminary Contest, The"
2 509c.
- Praekli 8 849a.
- Praeklius, Lacus: see Lacus Prae-
lius.
- Praekler, F. 19 671c.
—, L. 19 671d.
- Praeklout (Prelautsch) 34 29 L3.
"Praeklude, The" 24 668b.
- Praekm, J. 12 379c.
- "Praekm Sagar" 11 849d.
- Praekmaggiore, Monte: see
Monte Praekmaggiore.
- Praekmare: missionary 7 400c.
- Praekmature labour: see Abort-
ion.
- Praekmaxilla 15 352d.
- Praekmaxillary bone: apes 2
158c; fishes 12 642c; fowl
3 707d; human embryo 1
831b.
- Praekmy 34 17 J5.
- Praekmeti (Praekedi, Praekineti)
34 35 C8.
- Praekmier, the: see Prime
Minister.
- Praekmiers Bois: district 4
216a.
- Praekmiers' Conference in Aus-
tralia 25 807c.
- "Praekmiers Mémoires" 32
632b.
- Praekmeti: see Praekmeti.
- Praekmium: annuities 2 81b.
—, fire insurance, British
rates 13 165c; co-insur-
ance 29 513d; definition
13 163b; 13 165c.
- , life assurance 13 169c; 13
171b; 13 172d; 13 173a;
circulation formulæ 13
172b; commutation 13
171d; and death rate 13
175d; definition 13 168d;
net 13 173a; office 13
173b; 13 173d; payment
of 13 179c; pure 13 173a;
valuation of 29 522a.
- , marine insurance 29 527c;
29 531d.
- Praekmium Point 34 69 S12.
- Praekmolar teeth 7 233a; 15 353a.
- Praekmonstratians 1 20a;
canons 16 709b; in Essex
8 554c; monastery of 7
135b.
- Praekmontré 34 19 G1; 1 20a.
- Praekmontré, order of 16 709b;
16 716a.
- Praekmp, King 25 159d; 29
19c; British expedition
against 29 20b.
- Praekmsa 10 25b.
- Praekmuda 34 28 F7.
- Praekmyl Otocar I 3 860d.
- Praeknyadillas 22 68d.
- Praeknasal cartilage 3 702a.
- Praeknder 20 402c.
- Praekndergast, Maurice de 13
258c.
- , Sir H. 26 477d.
- Praekny, Mount 17 496a.
- Praeknestre Hoard 31 39c.
- Praeknestina Station 34 30 E11.
- Praekni: see Praekny.
- Praekni 25 248a.
- Praekner: engraver 24 825c.
- "Praeknsa, La" 31 207c.
- Praeknitic: historian 6 85c.
- Praeknitic: town, Ill., U.S. 34
95 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.
- Praekntice Bay 34 95 N6.
— Junction 34 97 F3.
- Praekntiss, General 29 83c.
- Praekntiss: town 34 65 G5.
— County 34 85 G1.
- Praekny (Preni) 34 34 D4.
- Praeknzlau (Prenzlow) 19 672a
and 31 904a; 34 22 F18;
34 3 L2; 4 215a; battle of
12 51d.
- Praekbrajensia Cape Pl II 19
315.
- Praekbrajenski cathedral 17
301d.
- Praekbrajenskoye: suburb,
Moscow 16 859c.
- Praekbrajensky Guards 8 145c.
- Praekne 34 31 N2.
- Praekpericulum 22 116c.
- Praekpaid shares 26 442a.
- Praekparation 34 101 B4.
- Praekpared wall 11 350c.
- Praekparis Island 34 43 A7.
- Praekpéan, C. de 21 841d.
- Praekperception 32 59c.
- Praekperance: mechanics
29 194a.
- Praekposition 11 41a; 11 129c.
- Praekpotency of transmission 4
240d.
- Praekpubic cartilage 22 117d.
- Praekpubial gland 15 349a.
- Praekradovic, Peter 21 691c.
- Praekraphaelites 18 77a; 32
435c; aims 20 857c;
Madox Brown 26 409d;
Combe bequest 31 396d;
and decorative design 25
703c; formation of 32
299d; Holman Hunt 29
362d; and illustration 29
408b; initiators 29 362c;
Millais 30 757c; revival
of 32 438a; Rossetti 21
442c; Kuskonin 32 331a;
Woolner joins 33 875a.
- Praekrar 19 672a and 31 904a;
34 28 J2; 34 3 N4; 6 182a.
- Praekrogative, royal 19 672a; 8
322d; 30 555a; to grant
corporations 6 432d; ex-
cesses of 9 176c; to fish
9 268d; under Henry V
1 122b; Hobbes' treatise 12
33d; limits of 19 672c; and
Parliamentary opposition 3
204c; Wentworth's attitude
22 584d.
- court 2 369d; 19 674b;
jurisdiction in probate 24
572a; 24 574b.
— writs 19 674b; 24 694a.
- Praeksa, La: see La Praeksa.
- Praek-sanctified, Mass of the 14
707a.
- Praeksanella 34 29 B11; 1 628a.
- Praeksaroe Urbino 34 31 N7.
- Praeksas 34 119 K5.
— Aldamas: see Aldama.
- Praekspa (Presa, Praekpa
Yezero, Erigon), Lake 34
35 D8; Pl I 11 80; 26 89b;
30 394d.
- Praeksburg: see Pressburg.
- Praeksyopla 17 785d; spec-
tacles for 22 373b.
- Praeksybyter 19 674c; 7 827c;
relation to apostles 6 510b;
in apostolic church 5 700c;
8 485c; 18 349a; in early
church 8 484c.
- Praeksybter John: see Praekster
John.
- Praeksybtera 27 392a.
"Praeksybterian Magazine" 18
544c.
- Praeksybterian Missionary So-
ciety 33 870a.
- Orphan Society 31 906d.
- Praeksybterianism 19 676a and
31 904a; 8 378a; history
of Cameronians 19 684b;
church government 5
759d; councils 6 512b;
Cromwell's attitude 6
600a; deacons 7 1b; doc-
trine of Eucharist 8 654b;
excommunication 8 800c;
fasting 9 48d; in France
19 693a; Free Church of
Scotland: see Free Church
of Scotland; Henderson
influences 11 651d; 19
685b; in House of Com-
mons 24 540a; in Ireland
19 691c; 31 906c; James I
opposes 8 377b; Milton's
relations to 16 330c;
foreign missions 16 515c;
in Netherlands 19 696b;
organization 5 700d; pro-
posed, 1641 8 347b; in
Scotland: see Scotland,
Church of; United Free
Church: see United Free
Church; United Presby-
terian Church: see United
Presbyterian Church; sta-
tistics 28 213b; 31 906a;
- in U.S. 19 697d; 23 770a;
31 907a; in Wales 31 906d.
- Praeksybterium: see Presby-
tery.
- Praeksybtery: in architecture
2 459d; 2 471a; 20 834a.
- , Church council 19 674c;
burial grounds 4 537d;
overthrown 17th cent. 9
743c.
- of Relief 10 599d.
- Praeksybtes maurus: see Kowli.
— mitratus: see Surril.
— pyrrius: see Kowli.
- Praekschel: inventor 15 625e.
- Praekscot 19 702a and 31 907d;
34 7 B5.
- Praekscott, G. 11 213a.
- , W. H. 19 702a; 1 723d; on
Charles V 5 417d; on Gou-
salvo de Cordova 10 773d;
on Mexican civilization 2
451b; on Peruvian aque-
ducts 1 293d.
- Praekscott: town, Ariz., U.S. 34
110 C4; 28 434; 2 539a;
25 629d.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 57 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 K3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
—, County 34 61 L2.
— Junction 34 110 C3.
—, North: see North Praekscott.
- Praekscottville 34 74 E4.
- Praekscription: in law 19 704b;
6 432d; criminal law 27
288d; highways 30 317d;
international law 13 192d;
19 706b; negative 19 706b;
positive 19 706b; in Scot-
land 19 706b; fithes 33
333b; in United States 19
706a.
- Praekscription Act 19 705a.
- Praeksegile 34 31 H3.
- Praekseyle Range 18 481c.
- "Praeksent Crisis, The" 1 733d.
- "Praeksent Habits of the
Spaniards, The" 20 179a.
- "Praeksent Means and Brief
Delineation of a Free
Commonwealth, The" 16
335a.
- "Praeksent Position of Catholics
in England, The" 31 159a.
- "Praeksent State of the Ottoman
Empire, The" 21 116d.
- "Praeksent State of the Repub-
lick of Letters, The" 18
533d.
- Praeksent tense 11 128a.
- Praeksent value: in annuities 2
73b; 2 75a.
- Praeksentation: in psychology
20 41a; 20 44a; 20 62c.
- , to benefices 26 209c; 26
210b; corrupt practices
26 369b.
- Praeksentation of B. V. M. 15
592a.
- Praeksentation, La: see La Praek-
sentation.
- "Praeksentation in the Temple"
9 34b.
- Praeksentment: in English law
12 842d; 13 784d.
- Praeksern, F. 22 150d.
- Praekservation Inlet 34 52 A9.
- Praekserved food 19 707b; dan-
gers of 25 92a; refrigera-
tion 19 709a.
— fruits 19 707d; 26 558b.
— milk 16 304d.
- Praeksergwyn: see Praeksergweene.
- Praeksho: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
71 H7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
D3.
—, County 34 100 D3.
- Praeksidency College 4 658b.
- Praeksident: French Republic
9 509a; 28 481c; 28
484a.
- , United States of America
23 750b; 24 207b; system
of election 33 583c; func-
tions 33 584a; list of 23
757c; system of nomina-
tion 33 589c.
- Praeksident: town, Neb., U.S.
34 102 G2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
"Praeksident": ship 32 834c.
- Praeksident of the Council,
Ford: England 22 458c;
16 473b.
— of the Council: France 28
484a.
- Praeksidente vitalicio 4 16a.
- Praeksidential Range 34 66 J6.
- Praeksidential Succession Act,
United States, 1886 23 750b.
- Praeksidio: town 34 114 H2.
- Praeksidio: prison 32 11d.

- Presidio, Boca del: see Boca del Presidio.
 — County 34 89 C7.
 — del Norte 34 119 F3.
 — San Vicente 34 119 H3.
 — de Santa Maria 34 123 H5.
 Presinsule 26 648a.
 Presl, J. S. 22 153d; 3 861d.
 Prěslav 26 452b.
 Presles, R. de 9 648b; 14 524c.
 Presley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 Presolana, Monte: see Monte Presolana.
 — Pass 1 628a.
 Presova: see Eperies.
 Prespa: see Presba Lake.
 — Yezero: see Presba Lake.
 Presphenoid bone 15 356a; 22 115b.
 — cartilage 3 709c.
 Presque Ile: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
 — Ile Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P7.
 — Ile County 34 96 N7.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G4.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
 — Isle: river 34 95 B4.
 — Isle: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 — Isle: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 — Isle (Erie): town, Pa., U.S. 23 734d.
 — Isle Bay, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
 — Isle Lake 34 97 G2.
 — Isle, South: see South Presque Isle.
 Presqu'île-de-Glens 34 18 H12.
 Presqu'île-de-Kelern 4 259 Map.
 Press, The 31 174b; 31 867d; in Austria-Hungary 17 429c; 31 202c; in Denmark 17 430a; England 18 205a; 17 420a; 17 421c; 31 187a; in France 17 423d; 31 199d; 31 200b; in French Revolution 17 425c; in Germany 17 428a; 31 200c; 31 201a; guides and directories 31 606b; in India 12 776a; 17 432c; 29 439c; Japan 31 205b; laws: see below; liberty of 6 357c; 8 352b; 17 415b; 19 710d; Milton on the 16 330b; in Russia 17 430c; in Sweden 17 430a; in United States 31 196d; see also Newspapers.
 "Press": newspaper 31 190a.
 Press Association, The 17 413b; 31 191c.
 — Bureau 31 201b.
 Press correction 23 701d.
 Press drills 1 319d.
 —, hydraulic: see Hydraulic Press.
 — laws 19 710a; 8 352a; 17 426c; Bismarck 26 264c; in British Colonies 19 712b; conference at Carlsbad 16 201c; in England 4 40a; 14 483b; in France 5 412c; in Franco-German War 33 742d; 17 412c; in India 17 432b; 19 712c; in Ireland 19 712a; in Italy 17 431b; in Japan 13 588a; 31 205c; in Russia 19 714a; against Socialism in Germany 28 701c; in Scotland 19 711d; in Spain 22 344d; in U.S. 19 712a.
 —, printing: see Printing.
 — reader 32 20c.
 Press rollers 1 319d.
 Press of sail 21 604b.
 Pressath 34 23 N15.
 Pressble 14 375d.
 Pressburg 34 county: see Pozsony.
 — (Presburg, Pozsony): town 19 709c; 34 28 J3; 34 3 N4; 12 364c; 29 353c; 31 901c; besieged 10 487c; diet of, 1526 12 369b; diet of, 1687 14 466d; diet of, 1741 12 370d; libraries 14 547d; pop. 29 353c; peace of, 1626 12 370a.
 —, treaty of, 1805 3 133a; 9 615d; 9 692a; 17 210b; Caltaro 5 244b; Istria 13 433d; Salzburg 21 241a; Tyrol transferred 23 712b; Vorarlberg 24 297d; Würtemberg 24 702c.
 "Presse, La": newspaper 17 426b.
 Presseck 34 23 M13.
 Pressensé, E. de 6 164b.
 Presse-pâte 31 456d; 31 457b.
 Press-gang: see Pressing.
 Presshefe 24 734a.
 Pressing: of labourers 14 167a; of seamen 17 295b; 21 605b; of ships into navy 17 279d.
 Pressnitz (Pressnitz-Reischdorf) 34 29 F3.
 Pressova: see Eperies.
 Pressure: boiling and freezing points 5 48c; 12 612a; 28 568b; of gases 3 39a; geological action 10 260b; 10 371c; 25 322b; of gunpowder gas 11 292a; 11 322c; effect on magnetization 30 44c; on projectiles 11 295a; effect on radiation 32 780a; steam pressure 11 585a; 22 491c; effect on temperature 7 814c; of wave trains 32 121b.
 —, in mechanics, centre of 12 443a; on guides and bearings 15 765c; on immersed surfaces 12 441c; of liquids at rest 12 440c; at a point 12 439a.
 —, of tissues 31 513a.
 —, atmospheric: see Atmospheric Pressure.
 — column 12 460c.
 — curves 12 516c.
 — head 12 462c.
 — height 12 441a.
 — line of 15 751a.
 — log 14 771a.
 —, molecular: see Molecular Pressure.
 Pressure-gauge 15 494d; 22 497c; 22 597c.
 Prest, G. 21 559d.
 Prest money 8 446d.
 Prestaf 9 43b.
 Prestatyn 34 11 E1; 9 326d; 28 417a.
 Prestbury: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 J2.
 —, town, Glouce, England 34 13 K2; 10 687d.
 Presteigne (Presteign) 34 12 G1; 20 217c; geology of 10 335a.
 Prestel 34 96 M9.
 Preste-le-Bains, La 20 128c.
 Prester John (Presbyter John, Wang Khan, Unc Khan, Unc Can) 19 714c; 1 65c; 10 57c; African account 19 717b; Asiatic account 19 716a; as heraldic charge 11 703a; ruler of Kara Khitay 31 454a; de Mandeville's account 15 474b; letter to Emperor Manuel 19 715a; identified with Wang Khan 16 745a.
 Prestes, A. 19 556d.
 Prestholer 34 25 Q1.
 Presthope 34 11 G4.
 Prestidigitation 15 207a; 14 414d.
 Prestil: see Pretil Farias.
 Prestitz (Przesititz) 34 29 G4.
 Presto 34 108 H6.
 Preston, Captain 1 141c.
 —, cricketer 27 278d.
 —, dramatist 7 428a.
 —, physicist 30 466c; 32 127d.
 —, Sir R. 13 90d.
 —, Rev. S. 18 740a.
 —, S. T. 8 572b.
 —, Viscount 8 369a.
 Preston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
 —, town, Dorset, England 34 13 J3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
 —, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J1.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
 —, town, Lancs, England 19 718a and 31 907d; 34 7 C4; 34 3 C2; battle of, 1648 21 514a; 6 600b; 24 341b; battle of, 1715 13 560d; 8 354a; calico manufacture 6 500a; jubilee fair 8 848c; miracle plays 7 414d; parliamentary representation 30 122d; pop. 1891-1901 28 203c; 28 316d; shipping statistics 31 908a.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 —, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 Preston: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, town, Northumberland, England 23 675c.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
 —, town, Sussex, England 34 9 F5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
 — Bisset 34 9 C2.
 — Brook 34 11 H2.
 — Candover 34 9 C4.
 — Capes 34 8 B5.
 — County 34 77 G2.
 — Gubbals 34 11 G3.
 — Hollow 34 70 O7.
 — Lake 34 100 G2.
 —, Long: see Long Preston.
 —, New: see New Preston.
 — Park 34 73 M3.
 — Station, New: see New Preston Station.
 — Wynne 34 11 H5.
 Prestongrange 11 361c.
 Prestonia 34 104 H11.
 Prestonian printing machine 23 708a.
 Prestonpans 31 908a; 34 15 L3; 11 362b; 29 202d; battle of 5 426d; 8 355c; 21 520a.
 Preston's Inn 13 90d.
 Prestonsburg 34 82 L5.
 Prestonville 34 82 F3.
 Prestrelnick 1 631b.
 Prestwich, Sir J. 31 908b; 6 54d.
 Prestwich: town 19 719a; 34 7 D3; 16 282a; pop. 1901 30 123a; reservoir 2 224d; 25 510c.
 Prestwichla 6 650a; 6 639c; (fig.) 6 662b.
 Prestwick 34 15 E4; 3 165a.
 Presumpscot 33 826c.
 Presumption: in law 8 742c; 19 704d.
 Presun 30 4c.
 Presungalis 30 5a.
 Pretara, Monte de: see Monte de Pretara.
 Pretender, the Old: see James Frederick Edward.
 —, the Young: see Charles Edward Stuart.
 "Pretender": horse 12 185c.
 "Pretenders, The": by Ibsen 29 386c.
 Pretension, arms of 11 689c.
 Preti, M. 15 340d.
 Pretil Farias (Prestil) 34 119 K6.
 Pretium: in Roman law 20 700c.
 Preto, Rio: see Rio Preto.
 Pretoria: district 34 57 J3; 23 518c.
 —, town 31 908c; 34 57 H3; 34 57 L6; altitude 25 127a; bishopric 28 194b; Boer disaffection 28 520a; capture 33 441d; 32 265a; convention 26 188a; 33 432d; 32 719b; 33 111c; 432d; 33 443b; railway peace 33 443b; railway communication 26 567a.
 Pretorius, A. 23 519a; 5 45c.
 —, M. W. 23 519a; 17 814a; 33 427d; attempt on Delagoa Bay 32 720b; Kruger attacks 33 427d; 33 428a; 33 432b; 33 429a.
 Pretorius: town 34 57 L7.
 "Prière, la Femme, et la Famille, Le" 16 235d.
 Pretrea zanzibarica 4 148c.
 Prêtres insermentés 17 197d.
 Pretin 34 22 J17.
 Pretty Butte 34 99 A3.
 — Lake 34 97 C11.
 — Prairie 34 105 D4.
 Pretzman, G. 19 135a.
 Pretzmanic bone 12 642b.
 Pretzsch 34 22 J16.
 Preuss Range 34 108 H7.
 Preussen: see Prussia.
 "Preussische Jahrbücher" 18 541c; 28 714d; 33 446b.
 "Preussische Kriegslieder eines Grenadiers" 10 677d.
 "Preussischer Correspondent" 17 428d.
 Preussisch-Eylau: see Prussian Eylau.
 Preusz, Dr 3 498c.
 Prévilage, La: see La Prévilage.
 Prevelles 34 19 A4.
 Prevena 13 565d.
 Preventer-brace 21 604b.
 Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871 6 590a; 31 817d; arrest 24 372a; previous convictions 28 336d; industrial schools 20 338c; receiving under 23 233c.
 — of Crimes Act, 1882 23 529c; press-restrictions 19 712a; provisions 20 565c; summary jurisdiction 22 642c; 19 756c.
 — of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894 27 7a; 32 685c; admissibility of depositions 28 337c; factory inspector's duty 30 95c; summary jurisdiction 29 484c.
 Preveša (Preveza) 19 719b and 31 908d; 34 35 C10; 34 36 C3; 25 245 Map; 1 448b; 13 565d; Greco-Turkish commission 29 98c; Italian demonstration 29 653d; Venetian victory 24 147c.
 Previous question: in England 18 312b; in U.S. 33 581d.
 Previtali, A. 21 442d.
 Previle (Plevlie, Tashlidja) 34 35 B5.
 Prevost, S. 25 442a.
 Prevost, B. 22 168b.
 — C. 10 247b.
 — H. 21 841d.
 — M. 28 499d.
 — P. 19 719b; on radiation 20 213a; 20 214a.
 — d'Exilles, A. F. 19 719c; 9 666b.
 Prevost Island 34 60 D4.
 Prevostaye: physicist 11 556d.
 Prevost-Paradol, L. A. 19 720b; 17 427b; and Taine 33 164b.
 Prévôt des marchands 18 288d.
 Prévôt, La 30 753d.
 — Royale 8 453b.
 Preyer: physiologist 22 156c; on hypnotism 31 744c.
 Prez (Prez-sous-Lafauche) 34 19 M4.
 Prezdra 32 13a.
 Priá Island 34 123 H4.
 Priacanthus 12 680b.
 Priacanthichthys 12 663b.
 Priam: of legend 17 339d; 23 578d; 23 583a; palace of 23 582a; Treasury 13 676c; 19 179d.
 Priam: town 34 92 F4.
 "Priam": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
 Priaman 12 798c; 22 639a; 33 59c.
 Priansus coins 17 644c.
 "Priapea" 23 349d.
 Priapulidæ 2 70d.
 Priapulidea 32 638b; 32 637d.
 Priapulius 32 637d.
 — caudatus 32 638b.
 Priapus: Greek god 19 720d; 2 173a.
 Priapus: town Pl II 15 92.
 Pribbernow 34 22 E20.
 Pribiloff, G. 32 1a.
 Pribiloff (Pribyloff, Pribylov, Fur Seal Islands) 32 1a; 34 116 D8; 32 488b; 25 559a; 19 126a; seal furs 9 837a; 32 487d; 3 753b.
 Pribislav 34 29 M4.
 Pribislav II 7 308a; 20 861d.
 Priboi, Servia 34 35 D6.
 —, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B5.
 Pribram 19 720d and 32 1b; 34 29 J4; 34 3 M4.
 Pribrezhnyi Mountains 22 4a.
 Pribyloff Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
 Pribyloff Islands: see Pribiloff Islands.
 Price, Bartholomew 32 1b.
 —, Bonamy 32 1d.
 —, Bruce 25 590b.
 —, Dr: alchemist 1 467b.
 —, Dr: American missionary 4 558c.
 —, F. and Co. 10 699a.
 —, General 16 527b; 29 637d.
 —, Dr H. 18 97a.
 —, J. E. 14 841c.
 —, Major 11 846d.
 —, Dr Richard 19 721a; 8 603d; influence 20 621a; 9 186a; 29 517c; on National Debt 19 721b.
 —, zoologist 2 217d.
 Price: river 34 113 M3; 24 19d.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K1.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 E3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 Price: in economics 24 46a; market 30 540d; natural 19 367a; 19 374b; ratios of exchange 22 466a; rent 19 374d; tables, 1881-1900 32 690c; and Trusts 33 464b; and wages 24 307a; 33 720a.
 Price, Cape 34 43 A8.
 — County 34 97 F3.
 — Creek 34 111 D1.
 — Island 34 60 D3.
 — Station 34 84 F1.
 Prices Branch 34 103 K7.
 — Mill: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
 — Mill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
 — Neck 34 68 K6.
 Price's reheating furnace 13 331b.
 — true joint 4 479d.
 Pricetown: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 Priceville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 Price-Williams, R. 20 231d; 20 241c.
 Prichard, Dr J. C. 19 722d; on American Indians 1 686b; on history of mankind 2 107c; 2 110a; 5 790d; on the Nubians 1 200d.
 Prichsenstadt 34 23 N11.
 Prichina: see Prishtina.
 Prick posts 2 471a.
 — seam 10 692d.
 Pricker (needle) 16 445b.
 Pricking-up 4 505b.
 Prickle cells 1 897b.
 Prickles (Aculei) 4 90d; 12 17c.
 Prickly ash (Xanthoxylon fraxineum) 2 680d.
 — comfrey 1 378b.
 — pear (Indian fig, Cactus opuntia) 4 626b; 12 265d; Spain 22 300a; U.S. 23 810c.
 Prick-wood: see Dogwood.
 Priddy 34 13 J1.
 Pride, Colonel T. 19 723b; 6 601a; 8 347d.
 Pride: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
 Pride (Petromyzon branchialis) 14 249c.
 Pride of India (Nini, Melia Azedarach) 18 519a; 22 91c.
 "Pride and Prejudice" 3 101c.
 Prideaux: Bishop of Worcester 1 642d.
 —, E. 19 564a.
 —, H. 19 723c; 2 671c; 5 714b.
 —, Lieut. 1 67c.
 —, Sarah 26 300c.
 Pride's Purge 8 347d; 15 59a; 19 723c.
 Prides Station 34 84 B1.
 Pridos, Sir: character in Romance 20 657a.
 Prié, Marquis de 4 366b.
 —, Marquise de 9 585b.
 Prieborn 34 24 L25.
 Priebus 34 23 K21.
 Priedor: see Priedor.
 Priesnitz: Brandenburg Pl I 20 3.
 Priego, Guadalajara 34 20 K4.
 Priego de Cordoba (Priego), Granada 32 1d; 34 20 H7.
 Priel 21 241b.
 Priene 2 403b; 13 204d; Pl II 15 92.
 Priepolie (Priepolye) 34 33 B5.
 Prierias 5 204b.
 Priero 34 31 D6.
 Priesen 34 29 G3.
 Prieska: district 34 57 F6; 33 441b.
 —, town 34 57 F5.
 Prieslav 34 35 F5.
 Priesnitz, Vincenz 3 438c; hydropony 12 542c.
 Priest, J. 20 113a.
 Priest: river 34 108 C1; 28 434 Map; 29 400b.
 —, town 34 115 E6.
 Priest 19 724a; Christian 19

- 729d; etymology **18 768d**;
in Israel **3 634b**; **13 419**;
14 488a; **18 510**; **19 726a**;
ordination **5 827a**; **25**
444c; origins **19 726b**;
in Roman Church **20 630c**;
20 632a.
- Priest Island **34 14 E4**.
— Rapids **34 111 F3**.
"Priest in Absolution, The"
27 196c.
- Priest vicars **5 229b**.
"Priest's Diary, A" **31 274d**.
Priesthill **34 15 G4**.
Priestlaw **11 361c**.
Priestley, A. **27 281a**.
—, Dr J. **19 730b**; **8 492c**;
ammonia **1 741b**; Birming-
ham Library **14 522a**;
compressed air system **31**
899b; Horsley controversy
12 209b; india-rubber **12**
835d; Leeds Old Library
14 408c; mercuric oxide
16 33c; oxygen **5 462b**;
works of **19 732b**.
- , Jonas **19 730b**.
Priestly code **18 506d**; date
18 508a; **18 513d**; forma-
tion **18 514a**; relation to
Jehovist **18 507a**; **18 512c**;
worship **18 510a**.
- Priestman, J. **26 382d**.
Priestman grab **27 531d**.
— oil-engine **28 189b**.
Priestman's River **34 118 F2**.
Prieta, Peña: see Peña
Prieta.
- , Sierra: see Sierra Prieta
Prieto, General **5 619a**.
Prieto Park **34 110 F5**.
— Plateau **34 110 F5**.
Prieur, B. **21 563c**.
Prieur claustral **1 9c**.
Prieuré, Lc: see Chamouni.
Prigmore **34 83 M3**.
Prignano, Bartolommeo: see
Urban VI.
- Prigorieu **34 29 N11**.
Prigorod **20 36c**.
Prigorody **17 608a**.
Prigrada Bank **27 378c**.
Prile: see Bruna.
Prillip (Prillep, Perlepe) **34**
35 D7; **25 245 Map**; **26**
457b.
Prilly **34 27 B5**.
Priluki, Kiev **34 34 G7**.
—, Poltava **32 2a**; **34 34 J6**;
19 410c; pop. **31 821a**.
—, Yaroslaf **34 34 L3**.
Prim, Lieut.-Col. P. **19 732c**.
—, Marshal **19 732c**; monu-
ment **30 645d**; revolution
32 751b; Sagasta **32 360d**;
Serrano **32 518b**.
Prim: town **34 86 H3**.
—, Cape **19 739d**.
Prima facie case: in criminal
law **6 589b**.
Primateon: king **20 656c**.
Primateon: town **9 485d**.
Primateon: feathers **18 30a**.
Primateon: **34 31 M5**.
—, Po di: see Po di Primaro.
Primary education: see Edu-
cation.
— evidence: in law **8 742a**.
— party meeting, U.S. **33**
584d.
— schools: see Elementary
Education.
— system: see Palaeozoic
System.
— tissue: botany **4 92c**.
Primate: in hierarchy **19**
739a; **7 244c**; **8 488b**;
origin **3 787d**.
Primates: mammalia **2 108d**;
15 444b; **25 465a**; brain
19 35a; palaeontology **14**
44a; recent discoveries
30 510d; teeth **15 351d**.
Primates: Roman nobles **20**
784b.
Primates, War of the **11 125b**.
Primiticcio, F. **21 443b**; **9**
363b.
"Primito morale e civile degli
Italiani, Il" **13 457b**.
Primavera **17 656b**.
Prime: town **34 102 E2**.
Prime: canonical hour. **4**
263a; **5 223**; **3 378d**.
—, card game **19 282d**.
—, in fencing **9 70d**.
—, conductor: in electricity
8 5a; **3 100d**.
Prime Minister **16 472d**; **4**
619c; position **31 481c**; **33**
547b; selection **8 260d**;
Walpole, first **8 353a**.
"Prime Minister, The": by
A. Trollope **23 585d**.
Prime mover: in mechanics
15 752c; **15 772b**.
— number **2 528c**; **17 622b**;
table **23 7d**.
— Orders of Christendom **31**
339c.
- Prime vertical: in astronomy
2 764b; **10 166c**.
Primeau, Lake **34 60 K2**.
Primeira Islands **34 56 Q15**;
17 7c.
Primer: liturgical book **12**
589a.
Primer: in ordnance **31 355d**;
of cordite cartridge **31**
352c.
—, double great: in typo-
graphy **23 698b**.
— fine: legal fee **24 693b**.
—, great: in typography **23**
698c.
—, long: in typography **23**
698c.
— seisin: see Seisin.
Primer: card game **19 282d**.
Primerio, Rio: see Rio
Primerio.
Primerose: scientist **11 505a**.
Primes gratuites **15 11b**.
"Primeval Man" **25 625c**.
Primhar **34 101 B1**.
Primicerius: see Custos.
— notarium **20 785b**.
Primiera **19 282d**.
"Primieros Cantos" **7 169a**.
Primigenia **19 654c**.
Primigenia **4 154d**; **4 153d**.
Priming: in house painting **4**
511c.
— of guns **29 159a**.
— of steam boilers **22 489d**.
— of tides **15 687c**.
Primis (Ibrim) **8 612b**.
Primislje gorjce **34 28 G6**.
Primitia prima: fossil **6 664a**.
Primitia (annates) **22 85a**.
"Primitive and Apostolical
Tradition" **4 517d**.
"Primitive Culture" **2 55a**;
32 54a; **33 517c**.
"Primitive Marriage" **9 18c**.
Primitive Methodists **16 192c**;
28 212c; missions **16**
515c; U.S. **30 725d**.
— Wesleyans **16 191b**.
Primitives: school of painting
32 444d.
Primitivity of groups **29 121b**.
Primkenau **34 2 J22**.
Primnoa **6 381d**; **6 385c**.
Primnoide **25 456d**.
Primogeniture **19 733a**; **9**
534d; **13 77a**; **8 450d**; in
England **8 298c**; **20 305c**;
in French law **19 736d**;
in Greek mythology **17**
154c; in Isle of Man **15**
452d.
Primoli, S. **6 390b**.
Primordial cell **4 83c**.
— man **13 811d**.
— utricle **30 792b**; in plant-
cells **19 44a**.
— zone **10 329b**.
"Primordium vegetale" **8**
745b; **8 746a**.
Primorskaya (Primorskaya
Oblast) **34 37 E2**; **15 547c**;
22 11b; statistics **21 69d**;
32 399a.
Primorskiy Mountains **26**
77a.
Primos **34 73 L2**.
Primrose, A. (Mrs Heriot) **11**
738d.
—, A. J. **32 294b**.
— General **32 264c**.
Primrose: town, Ia., U.S. **34**
101 K6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 J5**.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 B6**.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34 68 J2**.
Primrose (Primula) **19 737b**;
cultivation of **12 252c**; **19**
737b; dimorphic flowers **4**
135a; distil (ill) **4 144b**
testa **4 154a**.
—, Chinese (Primula sinensis)
12 264b.
—, double **12 259b**.
Primrose Day **26 182d**.
Primrose Hill **34 10 K5**; **30**
345 Map; **14 818c**; **14**
824c.
Primrose League **32 2a**; **27**
90c; **33 869b**; manual **32**
3a.
Prims **34 23 O4**.
Primula **19 737b**; cultivation
12 252c; **12 264b**.
— auricula: see Auricula.
— elatior: see Oxlip.
— sinensis: see Primrose,
Chinese.
— veris: see Cowslip.
Primulaceae **4 156b**; floral
formula **4 130a**; floral
whorls **4 127c**; ovule **4**
145b; **4 147b**; placentation
4 143c.
Primuline colours **27 559c**.
Primus **34 79 G2**.
"Primus in Indis" **2 590b**.
Prince: explorer **25 132b**.
—, R. A. **33 257a**.
Prince: county, Prince Ed-
ward Island **34 63 E3**; **19**
740d.
Prince: town, Miss., U.S. **34**
85 G5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77**
D5.
— Bay **34 118 J12**.
Prince: title **19 738a**; **23**
418c; of the blood **18 461c**;
légitimé **19 738d**.
"Prince, The": by Machiav-
elli **15 790a**.
"Prince Adalbert": ship **31**
105c.
Prince Albert: district **34 57**
E7; **5 46c**.
— Albert: town, Canada **34**
60 K3; **17 573d**; **31 263c**.
— Albert: town, Cape Colony
34 57 F7.
"Prince Albert": British
warship **17 285c**.
"Prince Albert": Franklin
relief ship **9 721b**.
Prince Albert Annuity Bill
33 673c.
— Albert Cape **34 59 E2**.
— Albert Land **34 59 H2**; **31**
264a.
— Albert Road **34 57 F7**.
— Albert Sound **34 59 G2**.
"Prince Albert v. Strange" **6**
360d.
Prince Alfred **34 57 D7**.
— Alfred Cape PI II **19 315**.
— Alfred Mine **34 51 C4**.
— Alfred Park **22 807d**.
— Alphonso: fort **26 643b**.
— Arthur's Landing: see
Fort William, Ontario.
— Bismarck Falls **19 188b**.
— Charles Foreland PI II **19**
315; **22 408 Map**; **22 408a**;
32 809d; **32 810a**.
"Prince of Coat Armour" **11**
691b.
Prince Consort, The: see
Albert of Saxe-Coburg-
Gotha, Prince Consort of
England.
Prince Consort Bank **34 48 D3**.
"Prince Consort, Life and
Letters of the, The" **33**
680d.
Prince Consort's Workshops
34 10 A8.
— Edward County, Ontario
34 61 H3.
— Edward County, Va., U.S.
34 76 F6.
— Edward Island (Isle St
Jean, San Juan Island):
province **19 739c** and **32**
3a; **4 622d**; **34 59 S7**;
34 63 F3; coal statistics
4 777a; deaf and
dumb pop. **7 12c**; Indian
pop. **4 768a**; mean tempera-
ture **4 770a**; press **31**
208a; snow and rainfall **4**
771a; trade statistics **4**
780a; trassic rocks **10354a**.
— Edward's Islands **12 821a**;
14 48d; **34 1 V14**.
— Frederick Henry Island
34 48 J6.
— Frederick's Sound: see
Frederick's Sound.
— Fredericktown **34 75 K5**.
— George: town **34 76 J6**.
"Prince George": ship **31**
104a.
Prince George County, Md.,
U.S. **34 75 J4**; **30 568a**.
— George County, Va., U.S.
34 76 J6.
"Prince Heinrich": ship **31**
105c; **31 106b**.
"Prince Hohenstiel-Schwang-
en": by Browning **26**
414d.
Prince Imperial, The: see
Napoleon Eugène, J. J.
Bonaparte, Prince Im-
perial.
"Prince of India, The" **33**
599c.
Prince de Joinville Land **19**
330a.
"Prince Kholmsky" **10 679d**.
"Prince Lucifer" **25 786c**;
27 523a.
"Prince Otto" **32 858a**.
"Prince Otto of Denmark" **7**
92c; **13 74a**.
Prince Patrick Islands PI II
19 315; **31 809 Map**; **31**
264a.
"Prince and the Pauper, The"
27 110a.
Prince of the Peace: see Al-
cudia.
Prince of Philosophers: see
Pselus, M. C.
Prince, Port au: see Port au
Prince.
"Prince Potemkin": ship
31 104c.
Prince Regent: see George
IV, King of England.
- Prince Regent Inlet PI II **19**
315; **3 399b**; **4 49a**; **9**
721d; Parry explores **18**
324c; whale fisheries **24**
527b.
— Regents River, W. Aus-
tralia **34 50 D3**; **3 107c**.
— Reservoir **34 109 N6**.
"Prince Royal": ship **17**
282a.
Prince Rupert Bluff **34 118**
A11.
— Rupert's Bay **7 354c**.
"Prince des Sots" **9 651c**; **9**
645b.
Prince Town **34 13 E3**; **7**
140d.
Prince of the True Believers
(Amir al-mo'minin) **16**
569a.
"Prince of Wales": ship **32**
559d; **31 104a**.
Prince of Wales Bank Shoal
34 48 D3.
— of Wales Cape **34 116 F4**;
1 444a; **1 669d**; **25 240c**.
— of Wales Dock **32 727a**.
— of Wales Island, Alaska **34**
116 X9; **18 116a**.
— of Wales Island, Canada:
see Prince of Wales Land.
— of Wales Island, East
Indies: see Penang.
— of Wales Island, Queens-
land **34 50 G2**; **19 741d**.
Prince of Wales Hospital Fund
27 684c; **31 183d**.
Prince of Wales Land **19 742a**;
34 59 L2; **31 264a**.
Prince of Wales Medical
School **33 175d**.
Prince of Wales Strait **34 58**
H2; PI II **19 315**.
Prince of Wales Theatre, Lon-
don **27 516d**; **27 518b**.
Prince William County **34 76**
J3.
— William, Lower: see Lower
Prince William.
— William Sound **34 116 Q6**;
25 240c.
— William Station **34 63 B4**.
Princebay **34 69 O15**.
— Lighthouse **34 69 O15**.
Princeport **34 63 F4**.
Principes: Roman title **20**
770c; **23 417d**; Augustus'
use of **3 80c**; **20 709b**;
changes in character **20**
772d; superseded by im-
perator **8 179d**.
— Grammaticorum **2 187a**.
Principes of the blood: see
Prince: title.
Prince's Dock, Glasgow **29 37b**.
— Dock, Liverpool **30 303a**.
Prince's feather: see Ama-
ranth.
Prince's Head **34 67 E7**.
Princes Island (Pulo Panitan),
East Indies **34 48 B6**; **13**
600b.
— Island, Gulf of Guinea: see
Principe Island.
— Islands (Demonesi, Papano-
donisia), Sea of Marmora
19 742a; **32 4c**; **34 38**
C2; **27 214 Map**; **27 215c**.
Princes légitimés: see Prince:
title.
"Princes and Peoples of
Southern Europe" **32 179c**.
Prince's Place, Dresden **7**
468c.
"Prince's Progress, The" **32**
299a.
Princes Risborough **34 9 D2**;
4 416b.
"Princes du Sang" **19 738c**.
Princes Street, Edinburgh
27 653c.
— Town, Trinidad **34 118 J3**.
Princesa, Puerto: see Puerto
Princesa.
Princess: town **34 82 L4**.
Princess: title **19 738b**.
"Princess, The" **33 249a**.
"Princess Alice": ship **30**
348d.
Princess Anne: town, Md.,
U.S. **34 75 N6**.
— Anne: town, Va., U.S. **34**
76 L7.
— Anne County **34 76 L7**.
— Anne Station **34 69 L3**.
"Princess and the Butterfly,
The" **27 521c**.
"Princess Casamassima" **33**
599b.
Princess Charlotte Bay **34 50**
G2.
Princess Christian Hospital
25 354b.
"Princess Ida" **28 729b**; **33**
55d.
Princess Marianna Straits **17**
388c.
Princess Royal: title **19 738c**.
Princess Royal Harbour **33**
824b.
- Princess Royal Island, Br. Col-
umbia **34 60 D3**.
— Royal Islands, Arctic
regions **19 322b**.
"Princess of Thule, A" **26**
270a.
"Princess Toto" **27 107c**.
Princess of Wales' Stakes **29**
330b.
"Princesse, La" **30 786a**.
"Princesse Alice" yacht **28**
633c.
"Princesse Georges" **27 544a**.
"Princesse Jaune, La" **32**
376d.
"Princesse Lointaine, La"
28 498c.
"Princesse Maleine, La" **26**
204a.
Princess's Theatre, London **14**
836b; **27 517b**.
Princethorpe **24 379b**.
Princeton: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 E1.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 G7**.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34 60**
F4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 C3**.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 E4**.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 N4**.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34 108**
C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 G3**.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **32 4c**; **34**
92 A8.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 G3**.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 A6**.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34 67**
G3.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34 65 H5**.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34 98**
D4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 E4**.
—, town, Mont., U.S. **34 107**
C3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 N4**.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **19 742b**
and **32 4c**; **34 72 F4**; **17**
397d; battle **11 163b**; **23**
743d; libraries **14 551a**;
observatory **17 715d**; row-
ing club **21 32c**; Uni-
versity: see Princeton
University.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 H3**.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 B5**.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 D3**.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 L4**.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77**
D6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 H7**.
—, Depot, Mass., U.S. **34 67**
G3.
—, Junction, N.J., U.S. **34 72**
F4.
—, Junction, Tenn., U.S. **34**
83 F1.
—, Mount, Col., U.S. **34 109**
F5.
—, University **32 4d**; **23**
857c; foundation of **1 730c**;
23 732c; **27 678a**; **33**
606a.
Princetown **34 70 O6**.
— and Malpeque **34 63 F3**;
19 740d.
Princetonville: town, Ill., U.S.
34 93 F4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 O3**.
Princeza Amelia, Fort: see
Fort Princeza Amelia.
Principal: in calculation of
interest **2 536c**.
—, in law of agency **1 280b**; **1**
281b; in criminal law **6**
588d; in law of guarantee
29 145d; in law of inheri-
tance: see Heirlooms.
—, organ stop **17 830c**.
—, axes: of inertia **15 732d**.
—, equation: of integral **33**
639d.
—, function: Hamilton's **27**
573c.
"Principal Navigations, Voy-
ages, Traffiques and Dis-
coveries of the English
Nation, The" **11 379a**.
Principal value of definite
integrals **13 42a**.
Principate, the, of Rome: see
Principes.
Principato Citeriore: see
Salerno.
—, Ulteriore: see Avellino.
Principe: province **34 47 C4**;
18 751d.
— Island (Prince's Island,
Isle do Principe) **34 54**
H10; **1 251b**; **1 272b**; **25**
161d; Portuguese colony
31 854a; temperature **32**
415b.
"Principe, Il" **15 149c**.
Principe, Puerto: see Puerto
Principes.
Principes: in allodial tenure
9 120b.
—, in Roman legion **2 562a**;
4 750c.

"Principes et conduite" 31 328b.
 "Principes de la nature et de la grace" 14 420c.
 Principia: in Roman camp 4 750b.
 "Principia": of Newton 3 39b; 17 444.
 "Principia Philosophiæ" or Descartes 7 120a.
 "Principiis, De": by Origen 6 559b.
 "Principiis et Originibus, De": by Bacon 3 211a.
 Principio: town 34 75 L2.
 "Principio individui, De" 14 418b.
 Prindsens Palais 6 344b; 27 233a.
 "Prineide, La" 11 212b.
 Prinetti: painter 32 443d.
 Prinetti, Signor 29 653c.
 Prineville 34 112 E2.
 Pring, Martin 15 300d; 15 615c; 17 393b.
 Pring: county 34 51 H1.
 Pringle, A. S. P. 30 682b.
 —, commissioner of Sind 22 92c.
 —, Sir John: physician 19 742c; 15 815b.
 —, T. 32 715c.
 Pringle: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 Pringlea antiscorbutica: see Kerguelen cabbage.
 Pringles 31 500b.
 Pringsheim, N. 32 5a.
 Prinkipo Island (Pityusa) 19 742a; 32 4c.
 Prinkash Park 10 690c.
 Prinos glaber: see Winterberry.
 Prins, M. 32 10c.
 Prinsen Gracht 1 779c.
 Prinsenhage 34 21 E5.
 Prinsep, J. 13 118b.
 Prinsep's alloys 20 132a.
 Prinslo 34 57 J3.
 Prinsloo, Commandant 33 441d.
 "Printemps roergat" 32 43d.
 Printere, Jan de 23 683b.
 Printers 23 681a; early customs 23 686b; lithographic 14 697d; modern classification 23 709d; mortality (table) 30 175d; number in 1637 19 710b.
 Printers' Specimen Exchange 23 709c.
 — and Typefounders' Trades Union (National) of Germany 33 407d.
 Printian Islands (Perbintan, Perhintan) 34 42 O14.
 Printing: Aldine press 15 512d; anastatic 22 716b; at Basel 8 514b; and bibliographic 3 652b; for the blind 3 827a; Caxton 8 413c; in China 5 662d; of classics, 15th century 3 655d; early specimens 3 653c; 23 691c; 30 213b; in Edinburgh, 1507 7 661d; effect on price of books 3 654c; establishment described 23 710b; by the Estienne family 22 534c; at Fano 9 28c; and Fust 9 853d; Gutenberg's 11 336b; of Hebrew books 11 601a; for Hindustani works 11 850a; incunabula 3 653b; invention of 5 764d; 8 413a; Kelmscott Press 26 306a; in Lhassa 14 499d; jobbing 23 709c; licences in Scotland, 17th century 19 710b; 19 711d; lithographic 14 700d; metal plate 21 432d; Milton on liberty of 16 330b; movable types invented 23 692b; at Oxford 18 96a; in Polynesia 8 150c; in photography 18 890b; 18 892c; presses 23 704c (ill); 32 5c; Propaganda press at Rome 19 810b; in Russia 13 519b; 21 104c; single cylinder 23 706a; Sorbonne introduces into France 22 275d; by steam 14 700d; telegraph 23 121c; three-colour (Pl) 32 16; trade strike in Germany 33 26b; on vellum 7 196b; see also Typography.
 —, c.lico 4 684a.
 Printing House Square 14 832d.
 — ink: see Ink.
 — paper: photographic 31 703b; sizes of 18 226d.

Printing Presses: see Printing (supra).
 — Pressmens' Union (International), U.S. 33 414c.
 Prints: cleaning 3 821d; copyright 6 360a; 27 243c.
 —, in knife-making 6 734c.
 Printworks Act, 1845 8 845b.
 Printz: Swedish colonial governor 7 41c.
 Prinz: title 19 739b.
 "Prinz Eugen" 9 766b.
 "Prinz Friedrich von Homburg" 7 443c.
 Prinz-Mauritz-Huis picture gallery 11 372c.
 Prinz Vorwärts 28 510a.
 Prinz Wilhelm: see St Mathias Island.
 Prinzapolka: district 34 120 L6.
 —, town 34 120 M6.
 —, Rio: see Rio Prinzapolka.
 Prinzliche Secundo-Genitur Library 14 527b.
 Priodon 15 387b.
 — gigas: see Armadillo, Great.
 Prio: see Flat-billed Petrel.
 Prio, Mount (Oromedon) 8 467 Map; 6 444c; 8 466b.
 Prionastrea 6 376b; 6 380a.
 Prionidae 13 149d.
 Prionitide: see Motmot.
 Prioniturus 3 763c.
 Prionorhynchus 17 3d.
 Prionotelus 3 750a.
 Prionoteles (Trogon of Cuba) 23 584b.
 Prionus giganteus 6 134a.
 Prior: biographer of Goldsmith 10 764d.
 —, E. J. 29 9a.
 —, J. 4 345b.
 —, Matthew: poet 19 743a; co-edits "The Examiner" 17 416a; epigrams 8 478c; on Ireland 13 229a; 13 234c; political pamphlets 18 205c.
 —, Murray 32 114a.
 Prior: monastic superior 1 10c; functions of 1 24d; in monastic cathedrals 5 228d.
 —, municipal officer 13 476c.
 Prior, Cabo: see Cabo Prior.
 Prior Claustri: monastic officer 6 36c.
 —, Lake: see Priorlake.
 —, Park: Roman Catholic college at 3 433b; Warburton inherits, 1764 24 368d.
 Priorato 5 217c.
 "Prioresse": horse 12 203b.
 Priori delle Arti 13 501a.
 —, Palazzo di 24 293c.
 Priories 1 10b; architecture of 2 471b; suppression of alien 8 324d.
 Priorio Grande, Cabo: see Cabo Priorio Grande.
 Priorlake 34 98 D5.
 Priors Hardwick 34 8 A5.
 —, Marston 34 8 B5.
 Priory, The 34 10 H7.
 Pripet (Pripyat): river 34 34 G6; 7 306c; 14 62b; 30 42c; length and area of basin 8 686a; 28 313c; — marshes of 21 75b; watershed 16 478c.
 Pripri swamps 11 253c.
 Pripriyat: see Pripet.
 Prilage 23 443b.
 Prisca: Montanist 16 775c.
 —, friend of St Paul 18 420d.
 Prisca: Roman name of Rustchuk 21 110d.
 Prisca canonum Translatio 5 16c.
 "Priscæ Latinatis Monumenta Epigraphica" 20 569c.
 Priscian (Priscianus Caesariensis) 19 743d; 7 248b; analysis of his work 19 744d.
 Priscilla, St: cemetery of 5 291a.
 Priscilla: of Scripture 2 189b.
 Priscillian 19 746b.
 Priscillianists 19 746b; 15 582a; 21 702c; Docetic tendencies 7 309d.
 Priscus: historian 12 381c.
 —, Marius 23 19d.
 —, M. Porcius Cato: see Cato the Censor.
 —, Neoplatonist philosopher 17 337c.
 Prisdra: see Prisdren.
 Prisdren: see Prisdren.
 "Prise de Pampelune" 20 626d.
 Prishtina (Prichtina, Pristina) 19 746d and 32 7a; 34 35 D6; 25 245 Map.
 Prism: in crystallography 16

347c and (fig.) 16 358d; hexagonal (fig.) 16 358d; rhombic (fig.) 16 360d.
 Prism: in geometry, Euclid's theorem 10 387d; oblique, volume of 16 22d; surface of 16 23a; volume of frustum 16 24b.
 —, for lighthouses 30 256d; condensing straight (fig.) 14 623b; double reflecting (fig.) 14 621c; holophotal (fig.) 14 621c; straight refracting (fig.) 14 620a; totally reflecting (fig.) 14 619a.
 —, in optics: achromatic 14 592a; binocular: see Binocular Prisms; compound 17 801c; direct vision (fig.) 17 801c; dispersion by (fig.) 14 591d; effect on Newton's rings 24 427d; iodine vapour 17 602b; magnifying power 24 424b; Newton's experiment 14 590a; Nicol's 14 612b; optical power 24 436d; refraction through 17 600b; reversing of heliometer (fig.) 16 255a; in spectacles 22 372d; in spectroscopy 22 373c.
 Prismatic balance (ill) 24 396b.
 — compass 22 718d.
 — iron pyrites: see Marcasite.
 — powder 11 329a and (fig.) 11 328d.
 — structure: in geology 10 249a.
 — system: in crystallography 16 350a; 16 359d; 16 361a.
 Prismatoid 16 23c.
 Prismatical formula 16 27b.
 Prisons: see Prisons.
 Prison Act, 1865 19 754a.
 — Act, 1877 11 21b; 21 620b; 19 754b.
 — Act, 1898 32 683d.
 — Discipline Society 19 749b.
 Prison Hill 34 113 B2.
 "Prison Life of Jefferson Davis" 27 390d.
 Prisons forte et dure 8 330d.
 "Prisoner of the Caucasus" 19 648c.
 "Prisoner of Chillon" 4 36b; 22 797a.
 Prisoners: Criminal Evidence Act, 1898 28 340a; 30 156d; in courts-martial 6 518d; earnings of 31 212c; 32 9a; 32 11a; military law 16 295d; number in England 8 251a; reclamation of 32 683d.
 — of war 13 195a; 33 753d; 33 754c.
 — aid societies: in Denmark 19 759b; in Germany 19 760c; in Vienna 19 758b; work of 19 756b.
 — Counsel Act of, 1836 6 589b.
 Prisons: air supply 24 158b; architecture 19 753c; discipline 4 254d; 19 747a; 19 755a; 27 283d; 32 7a; in Austria-Hungary 19 758a; in Belgium 19 758b; in Brazil 19 759a; in British Colonies 19 757d; Buxton's inquiry 4 601b; in Denmark 19 759a; diet 7 211b; 19 747c; effect on crime 6 585a; Elmira system: see under Elmira, N.Y.; in England 19 755a; 19 757c; 19 747c; in France 19 759b; 9 512a; in Germany 19 760b; in India 19 757d; 12 774b; in Ireland 19 757a; in Italy 19 761a; 13 463a; local control 19 753b; in Mexico 19 761b; military 2 587c; in the Netherlands 19 761b; in Norway 19 761c; in Portugal 19 761d; reformatory schools 20 338a; reforms 9 307b; 805a; 12 320b; 19 748b; in Russia 19 761d; in Scotland 19 757a; "Silent" systems 19 753b; in Spain 19 762d; in Sweden 19 763a; in Switzerland 19 750a; in United States 19 750a; 19 763b; 32 5c; visiting commissions 19 757b.
 Prisdren (Pisra, Prisdren) 19 764a; 34 35 C6; Pl III 15 136; 25 245 Map; 1 448a; 15 137a; 25 246b; 32 13a.

Prisse papyrus 18 232a.
 Pristacanthus 12 685b.
 Pristan 25 483a.
 Pristav: Bulgarian Commissary of Police 26 448d.
 Priste Polis: see Rustchuk, Bulgaria.
 Pristidae 2 696a; 12 686a.
 Pristina: see Prishtina.
 Pristiphoridae 12 686a.
 Pristipoma 12 680b.
 Pristis: see Sawfish.
 Pristisomus 25 790d.
 Pristurus melanostomus: see Dog Fish, Black-mouthed.
 Priston 34 12 J3.
 Pristra: see Rustchuk.
 Pristus 10 361c.
 Prisylnie 19 762b.
 Pritchard, Charles 32 12a; libration of moon 17 710c; photometry 18 841d; 25 747d.
 —, Cowles 10 6d.
 —, Lieut. - Commander 26 215a.
 Pritchard: town 34 82 C3.
 Pritchard affair, Otahite 9 621c.
 Pritchard Street, Johannesburg 29 752b.
 Pritchards: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
 Pritchardville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
 Pritchett cartridge 32 240c.
 Prithivi (Pithora): Rajah of Delhi 7 48a; 10 561c; 11 843d.
 Prithivi Vir Vikrama Sâh, Rajah of Nepal 17 345b; 31 122d.
 Prithivi-nârâyana Sâh, Rajah of Nepal 17 344b.
 "Prithvirâj Râsan" 11 843d.
 Pritter 24 633d.
 Prittlewell 34 9 J3; 32 13d.
 Pritzerbe 34 22 G15.
 Pritz 34 24 D24.
 Prizwalk 34 22 F15.
 Prjuli, G. 20 610a.
 Prjavados 19 555c.
 Privas: town 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; 2 479d; 25 610d; 32 12d.
 Private International law: see International Law, Private.
 Private Moneys Drainage Act 1 334d.
 "Private Secretary, The" 26 750c.
 Private Street Works Act 30 318a.
 "Private View": by Frith 28 525c.
 Privateer: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 Privateer and Privateering 19 764b; 13 194b; Declaration of Paris 5 808d; 23 532d; Liverpool (18th cent.) 14 717b; national revenue from 9 179d; right to salvage 32 398b; U.S., 1793 13 615d; U.S. (modern attitude) 31 101c.
 Privetinum: see Piperno.
 Privet (Ligustrum) 19 764c; 14 640c; inflorescence 4 123d.
 — hawk moth (Sphinx ligustræ) 4 594a.
 Privett: town, England 34 9 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 Privetts: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 Privyge (Privyge - Bajmocze): see Privitz.
 Privilege: in law 19 764d; in libel and slander 30 208d; 14 506a; municipal charter 5 433d; in murder 2 210c; parliamentary 18 311a; in United States law 19 765a; of witness 8 743c; 24 624d; 28 340d; writ of 24 695c.
 —, in Athenian law 3 288d.
 —, in Roman law 19 764d.
 —, of clergy: see Benefit of Clergy.
 —, of Union 22 322d.
 Privileges of Burghs, Act of 4 63d.
 "Privilegio General" 18 450b; 22 322d.
 Privilegium: Roman law: see Privilege.
 Privilegium de non appellando: Prussia, 1746 20 10d.
 Privitz (Privyge, Privyge-Bajmocze) 34 28 K3.
 Privolnoe 34 34 J8.
 Privy Council 19 765b; cabinet 4 618d; contest with Church in S. Africa 25 443a; constitution 33

547b; Curia Regis 8 207b; 22 457a; functions 16 472; Temple's plan of reform 23 172b; under Tudors and Stuarts 4 619a; veterinary department 25 179c.
 Privy Council, Judicial Committee of 28 207d; 19 766a; in church matters 7 627d; copyright 6 358c; court of appeal 2 209c; divorce 27 474b; functions 13 765b; origin 6 517b; wills 24 572a.
 — Council Office, London 14 839d.
 — seal: see Lord Privy Seal.
 Prix du Conseil Municipal 29 337a.
 — Cuvier 17 51c.
 — de Diane 29 336c.
 — Gladiateur 29 337b.
 — du Jockey Club 29 336c.
 — Monthyon 7 47a.
 — d'Orleans 29 336c.
 — du Prince Imperial 29 336d.
 — de Rome 11 281b.
 "Priyadarsika" 21 286a.
 Priyangan 22 639b.
 Prize court 19 767a; the "Recovery" 22 580d.
 "Prize Manual" 31 131c.
 Prize of war 19 766b; money 17 298a; 19 767c; neutral ships 31 129a; ownership 32 397d; privateering 19 764c; salvage 19 766d; 32 395b.
 Prizes-system, State 32 xxxi.
 Prizren: see Prisdren.
 Prizzi 34 32 K13.
 Prjeborj: see Przedborz.
 Prjedor 34 28 H7.
 Prjესlav: see Eski Stambul.
 Prjevask (Karakol, Przewalsk, Prsevalsk) 32 13a; 32 514d; 34 37 K4.
 Prjevaski, N. M. 32 13a; 25 707a; Kara-Buran 30 306c; Tibet 28 629b; 33 322c; Turkestan 33 492b; wild horse (Equus Prjevaskii) 23 638d; 32 13b.
 Prjevaski: mountains 34 44 D3; 30 79a.
 Prnjavor (Priaivor) 34 28 J7.
 "Pro Nihillo" 25 675a.
 "Pro patria dulce periculum" 2 375a.
 "Pro populo Anglicano Defensio" 16 332d.
 Pro Schola association 33 654a.
 "Pro Se Defensio" 16 334a.
 "Pro Unitate Ecclesiae" 19 331a.
 Proaig Bay 34 15 A3.
 Proaio 9 776c.
 Proas 14 28a.
 Proast, J. 14 754b.
 Proatlas 20 447c.
 Probabiliorists 14 636b.
 Probabilism 5 204b; 14 635a; Jesuit doctrine of 8 595c; 13 647b.
 Probability, mathematical 19 768a; algebra 1 560b; annuities 2 76d; of compound events 19 771a; Demolvre 7 60c; curve 19 772b; 28 290c; 19 773a; history 19 769c; Laplace 14 304b; life-insurance 29 516b; local 19 784c; mean value and theory of errors 19 780c.
 —, philosophical 32 64a; Butler 4 584a; Carneades 21 380b; deduction 19 773b; expectation 19 775c; logical fallacies 19 770a; in moral theology 14 636b; Quetelet 20 178a; of testimony 19 777b.
 Probabilinthus 3 57 Map; 15 528a.
 Probang 2 264d.
 Probasco, H. 5 782d.
 Probate 24 572c; division 24 572c; 30 145a; duties 9 186c; 11 664c; 28 298d; pleading 19 219a; registration 20 342c.
 "Probatica" 6 238d.
 Probatio nobilitatis 11 708d.
 — semiplena 24 624b.
 Probation of First Offenders Act 32 7c.
 Probatopolis: see Schaffhausen.
 Probe 2 24b.
 "Probekandidat, Der" 28 721c.
 Probelgios, A. 29 103b.
 Proberta 34 114 C2.
 Probi, Pons: see Pons Probi.
 Probi Viri 25 555c.

"Probirkunst mit dem L th-
rohr" 19 213b.
Problem : chess 26 751c ;
tournaments 26 753a.
—, in Euclid 1 793d.
Problem play 27 533d.
— of three bodies 2 739b.
"Problematische Naturen"
10 545d; 28 718a; 32
803a.
"Probl mes et Myst res"
32 377d.
"Problems of Life and Mind"
8 763d.
Pro-Boer movement 27 260a;
in Germany 28 716d.
Probolingo (Probolinggo) :
town and lighthouse 34 48
D6; 13 605d; 13 606d; area
and pop. 29 736d.
Proboscida: worms 19 174d.
Proboscidea: flies 7 256b.
—, mammals 8 123d; 15
423a; 15 372c; original
habitat 33 941c; recent
discoveries 30 510b.
Proboscis: of bee 3 485b; of
Echiuroidea 27 624b;
of gastropods 16 652a; of
Gephyrea 2 70b; intro-
verts 16 652b; of inver-
tebrates (figs.) 16 652a; of
Lepidoptera 4 592c; of
nemertines 31 121d; 17
327b.
— eggar (Lasioampa probos-
cida) Pl XXX (fig. 26) 4
596.
— monkey (Semnopithecus
roxellanae) 2 151b.
Probus,  milius 17 345c.
—, biographer 13 248a; 18
412a.
—, Marcus Aurelius: Roman
emperor 19 789a; 7 748c;
20 777a; waff Pl VI 20
776.
—, Valerius 18 662c.
—, Syriac writer 2 831a.
Probus: town 34 13 B4; Pl
III 8 291.
Probus, Wall of Pl VI 20
776.
Procaccini, E. 21 443b.
Procambium 4 93a; 12 15c.
Procamelus 10 365c.
Procampylaspidae 30 481b.
Procrapra 15 431d.
Procarpium 20 425c.
Procevia 30 508c.
Procedendo, writ of 24
696c.
Procedure 30 143a; in copy-
right cases 6 367b; of
courts martial 6 519b; 16
298c; criminal 6 589a; 27
284d; 27 288d; Indian
code 12 768c; private in-
ternational law 29 358d;
in Roman law 20 686b;
20 707c; 20 709a; for
summary offences 27
286a; of Supreme Court 30
146b; treatises on 3 275c.
—, Parliamentary: see Parliam-
ent.
"Proceedings of the Royal
Society" 21 39d.
Procellaria: see Storm-Pet-
rels.
— anglorum: see Manx
Shearwater.
— glacialis: see Fulmar.
Procellariidae 18 712a; in
Nearctic region 3 751a;
vocal organs 18 28d.
Procellariiformes 26 255a;
26 257a.
Procephala 7 256a.
Procerastis: see Chalcedon.
Proceres: nobles 18 459b; 20
784b.
—, in ornithology 18 38d.
—, clericorum 20 785c.
Procerus tauricus (fig. 7) 6
126.
"Proc s d'Avril" 2 214c.
Process: in illustration 23
704a; 26 305d; 28 266b;
29 410d; 32 13c.
—, in law 19 789b; 4 254b.
—, lens 31 696d.
—, manufacturing: patent-
ability 18 354d; 31 507a.
Processio: in Creation 8 738a.
"Procession of the Canter-
bury Pilgrims" 22 578d.
Procession, the double: in
theology 11 156b.
"Procession in honour of
Bacchus, A" 32 238b.
Procession path: in archi-
tecture 2 471b.
Processional moth (Proces-
sionary moth, Bombyx,
Cnethocampa processio-
nea) 4 596d; 6 129b.
Processus faliformis 12 652d.
"Processus Integri" 22 805d.
Procharisteria 2 831a.

Prochaska: physiologist 17
17a.
Prochladnaya: see Prokhla-
dala.
Prochnik: see Pruchnik.
Prochno (Prochtno) 34 33 H6.
Prochorus: disciple of St
John 18 408b.
Prochyta (Prochyte): see
Procida: island.
Procida, G. da 19 789d.
Procida: channel 34 32 R9.
— (Prochyta, Prochyte, Pro-
cita): island 19 789c; 34
32 P13; 34 32 R9; 13
440d; 17 188c.
—, town 34 32 Q13; 19 789c.
—, Monte 19 789c.
"Procinctu, In" 20 674a; 24
570c.
Proclius 34 77 D4.
Proclita: see Procida.
Proclita: see Claudia Procula.
Proclamation, royal 19 673c.
—, writ of 24 696b.
Procles: tyrant 8 476d; 18
528c.
Procles: in mythology 7
367c; 11 93d.
Proclus: bishop of Cyzicus
15 591b.
—, grammarian 11 137d.
—, Neoplatonist 19 789d; 1
500b; 17 338a; 19 211c;
on Euclid 3 159b; 8 655c;
19 519c.
—, quaestor of Justin 13 791d.
Proclue 17 499b.
Procoella 20 444c.
Procolous vertebrae 22 111a.
Procolithia (Carrowburgh) 11
365 Map.
Proconnesus Pl II 15 92; 2
711b.
Proconsul 6 315a; 19 885b;
original duties 20 746c;
20 774d: see also Consul
and Province.
Proconsulare imperium 20
769d.
Procopius, Andreas 19 792a.
—, historian 19 789d; on
Angles 8 268c; on Jus-
tinian 13 798a; 19 164a.
—, the Little 19 792b.
—, rebel 24 35c.
—, St 22 151b.
Procopovich, F. 21 105d.
Procoptodon 25 790d.
Procris 23 413d.
Procris nebulosa (fig. 17) Pl
XXX 4 597.
Procrustes: in mythology 19
559a; 23 294b.
Procter, A. A. 19 792c.
—, B. W. (Barry Cornwall) 19
792b.
—, H. R. 3 94c.
Proctod mum 16 633c.
Proctor, J. 26 587b; 26 610a.
—, Richard A. 32 19a; 2
805d; star-drifts 2 820b;
on zodiacal light 24 798a.
—, Robert 30 213b.
Proctor: town, Col., U.S. 34
109 N1.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
K4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
E1.
Proctor: official 19 792c; of
university 8 778a; 23
835c.
—, King's 7 302c.
Proctorknott 34 98 E3.
Proctors Landing 34 87 K7.
Proctorsville 34 66 D9.
Proctorville, Mo., U.S. 34 103
E5.
—, O., U.S. 34 91 F8.
Proctotrypidae 12 576c; 12
629c; 13 148b.
Proculians: sect 14 164c.
Proculus: writer 24 38b.
Procumbent stem 4 95c.
Procurator 32 27d; in Eng-
lish law 32 30a.
Procurator 19 792c; admiralty
1 162a; Roman 19 886b;
20 774d.
Procurator-fiscal 19 792d;
functions of 21 535d; 21
801b.
Procureur de la R publique
19 343a.
Procureur-G n ral: Egypt
27 691a; France 27 289c.
Procyon 2 817c; 25 754d.
— cancrivorus: see Crab-eat-
ing Raccoon.
— Lotor: see Raccoon.
Procyonidae 15 440d.
Prodrano (Prote) 34 36 E6; Pl
I 11 80; 19 742a; 32 4c.

Prodrattar 34 42 G12.
Pro-deltidium 26 333b.
Prodicus: sophist 19 792d;
19 194d; 22 264d; on
gymnastics 11 348a.
"Prodigal Son": picture by
Poole 19 461c.
"Prodigal Son": Oratorio by
Sullivan 33 55c.
"Prodigis, De" 24 255d.
Proditio 20 675c.
Proditiscus 12 140a.
Prodrumus Theodorus 20
636b.
"Prodrum Dissertationum
Cosmographicarum" 14
45d.
"Prodrum Flora Nov  Hol-
landi " 3 110c; 4 81a.
"Prodrum systematis regni
vegetabilis" 7 18c.
Producer gas (Generator gas,
Poor gas) 28 595a; 28
600d; 28 607b.
"Producteur, Le" 8 212a.
Producti e 4 190b; 4 192a;
4 195d; 26 333d.
Production: in economics 24
306d; 24 49c; conditions
23 89c; cost 19 381c;
Marx's theory 22 212d;
30 566a; J. S. Mill 19
379d; societies 6 339b;
effect of strikes 33 16a.
Productive: economic term
19 360a; Adam Smith's
use of 19 367d.
— imagination: of Kant 3
160c.
Productivity: of industry 33
409c.
Productus 4 188d; fossil
specimens 10 341b; shell
4 189a.
Produit net: in economics 19
360a.
Proedri 11 97c.
Proedria 17 769d.
Proell's trip-gear 22 508a.
Proembolion 21 807b.
Proembryo 4 155c; of Char-
aceae 25 267b; of Muscin e
17 66d.
Proesti 11 124a.
Proetus 6 571b.
Proetid e 17 115a.
Proetides 23 230b.
Proetus: king 23 408a; 3
546a.
Proetus: fossil 10 338d.
Profane swearing 17 701a.
Profano, Museo 31 39b.
"Professio Fidei Tridentin e"
6 564d.
Professionalism: in golf 29
23a; in rowing 32 306c;
in sport 3 12a.
Professions 22 135a; registra-
tion organisations of 11 19c.
"Professor at the Breakfast
Table, The" 1 728a.
Proffit 34 76 G4.
Proffitt 34 88 H4.
Proffitt: in fortification 9
422b.
Profile Cliff 34 114 J5.
— Falls 34 66 H8.
— House 34 66 H6.
— Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34
66 G6.
— Mountain, Vt., U.S. 34 66
C11.
Profit: town 34 83 E2.
Profit: in economics 24 306b;
Cairnes on 19 381c; incide-
nce of 23 87d; Leslie
on 19 398a; Marx on 30
566a; Mill on 19 379a;
Ricardo on 19 375b; shar-
ing 6 339a; socialist views
22 218c; and values 24
49a; and wages 24 309a;
— and loss 2 536d; 4 46b.
—   prendre 7 613c; 20
307a; prescription 19 705a.
"Profit-sharing between Cap-
ital and Labour" 19 388b.
"Profligate, The" 27 518a.
Profund Doctor, The 4 199b.
Profunda vein 1 906b.
Proganocheles 32 217d.
Proglottides 23 49c.
Prognathism 17 317a.
Prognathous races 2 111d.
Progne: bird 3 747c.
"Progne": play 7 416d.
Progne purpurea: see Purple
Martin.
Prognostications 1 591c;
meteorological 16 158b.
"Prognostics" ("Diosmela")
2 310a.
Progo 29 736a.
Progoneata 31 62a.
"Progr s, Le" 31 206c.
Progreso (Progresso): town,
Mexico, 34 119 O7; 16
36d; 24 758b; 33 920b;
lighthouse 34 119 O7.

Progreso: town, N. Mex., U.S.
34 110 K4.
Progress: town, Aia., U.S. 34
84 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Progress: in Comte's philo-
sophy 6 236d; in ethics
28 305c; in ethnography
8 624c; in evolution 8
739d; social, in Great
Britain 32 673b.
— of titles 21 209d.
—, writs of 24 697c.
"Progress of Dulness, The"
1 722a.
"Progress, its Law and
Cause" 32 786b.
"Progress of Learning, The"
8 424b.
"Progress of the Nation" 24
312b.
"Progress of Poesy" 8 429a.
"Progress and Poverty" 28
676b.
"Progress of Romance" 20
319c.
"Progress of the Soul" 7 364c.
Progression: town 34 85 G7.
Progression: arithmetical and
geometrical 1 536c.
—, in evolution 32 787c.
Progressistas 6 782c; 22
345d.
Progressists, Belgian 26 198c.
"Progressive Morality" 28
309a.
Progressive muscular atrophy
3 51a; 18 392d.
— taxation 23 85d.
— wages 33 716b.
Progreso: town, Mexico: see
Progreso.
"Progreso, Il" 18 542b.
"Progreso delle Scienze"
18 542b.
"Progresul" 28 724a.
Progymnasia: in Prussia 20
17c; in Russia 21 193c.
"Progymnasmeta" 8 414c.
Proherodias 26 257b.
Prohibited degrees: see Con-
sanguinity.
Prohibition: of liquor traffic
30 292a; 32 685c.
—, writ of 19 793a; 20 160a;
24 572a.
Prohn 34 22 D17.
Prohner Wiek 34 22 D17.
Pro-Imago 8 458a.
Projectile: artillery 11 304a;
armour-piercing 25 670c;
31 345b; 31 355c; axis
and trajectory (ill) 11
303c; ballistics 11 289d;
motion in bore 11 294a;
breech-loading 11 314c;
British, 1875 1 744c;
British, 1880 11 308a;
length in calibres 29
168a; table of charges 31
356b; of chrome steel 31
92c; drift 11 303b; driving
bands 29 167b; cause of
ejection 11 292a; errors in
flight 22 47a; field guns
2 662d; government manu-
facture 2 633b; Hague
regulations 33 754c; lead
coating 11 296c; loading
methods 1 744b; modern
31 353d; mountain guns
2 662b; perforation 11
293a; 11 305a; Robins' ex-
periments 11 297c; rotary
energy 11 294b; stability
table 12 457a; trajectory
experiments 11 301d;
velocity 11 292a; 11 299b;
11 302a; (table) 11 302c; 11
313a; 11 322a; weight and
calibre 31 353d; Whit-
worth's 33 844c.
—, in dynamics 11 68d; 15
683a; 15 707a; envelope
of paths 13 28a; hodo-
graph 12 42c; rotating,
stability of 29 199c.
Projection 19 793c; 19 800b;
10 390d; Airy's 10 202a;
axis of 19 794a; bibli-
ography 19 806d; Bonne's
10 206c; centre of 10
393d; 19 795a; con-
ical development (figs.)
10 205d; 10 209b;
in conics 19 798a; equi-
distant 10 201c; equiva-
lent, Lambert's 10 201c;
10 207c; Gauss's 10 207b;
invention of 2 188c; iso-
metrical 10 415d; Lorgna's
10 201c; in map construc-
tion 10 201c; Mercator's
(figs.) 2 805c; 10 208c;
orthographic 10 201c; 10
202b; 19 797b; parallel
15 751d; 19 796d; per-
spective (figs.) 10 202b;

19 804c; plane (figs.) 19
794a; of shadows 19 806a;
of the sphere 19 806d;
stereographic 10 201d;
(figs.) 10 203a; twilight
(ill) 10 205b; velocity of
12 42c.
Projective co-ordinates 28
668c.
— geometry 10 388c.
Projet de loi 28 468d.
Prokhladaia 34 33 H7.
Prokletia 25 244d.
Prokopios, Demeter 21 18b.
Proklus 34 24 A33.
Prokuplie (Prokopolie) 34 35
D5.
Prole 34 101 F5.
Prolegs 4 593c.
"Prolegomena": of H. Al-
ford 1 505c.
"Prolegomena": of Kant 13
845a.
"Prolegomena": of Wolf 12
115c.
"Prolegomena to Ethics" 28
307a; 29 105a.
"Prolegomena zur Geschichte
Israels" 33 819a.
Prolepsis 8 644b.
Proletariate 8 621b; 22 212b;
14 260d; 20 735b; 20
746b.
"Prolet rok" 29 361a.
Prologues 7 392d; in Greek
drama 7 406c; 8 674c; in
Roman drama 7 411a.
Prolong of rope 2 658d.
Prolongement 11 483c.
Promachos: title of Athena 3
5a.
Promachos (Promachus):
Greek athlete 3 12b.
Promatres 22 429b.
Prom e: district, Burma 19
806d and 32 20a; 34 43
B5; 4 556d; annexation of
12 808d; area and pop.
31 596c.
—, town, Burma 19 807b; 34
43 B5.
"Promenade d'un Sceptique"
9 669a.
"Promenade de Versailles,
La" 20 659d.
Promontory Plateau 34 109
B2.
Promerops 20 553b; 22 652c.
"Promessi Sposi": by Man-
zoni 13 515b; 15 515c.
"Promessi Sposi": opera by
Ponchielli 31 830c.
Prometh an match 15 625b.
"Prometh e" 20 183c.
Prometh us: mythical hero
19 807b; 19 269c; 24 782d.
"Prometh us": by  schylus
1 209a.
"Prometh us": overture by
Beethoven 3 507a.
"Prometh us": by R. Bridges
27 523a.
"Prometh us": by Goethe
10 538a.
Prometh us Peak 34 113 F3.
"Prometh us Unbound" 19
268c; 21 793d.
"Prometh us Vincit us": see
"Prometh us" (supra).
"Promethidenlos" 28 721a.
Promina 34 28 H8.
Prominences, solar 2 788b;
27 629d; 33 64c; nature
of 22 649d; spectra of 22
647b.
Promise: town, Ia., U.S. 34
101 G6.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
"Promise of May, The" 33
251a.
Promise, Plains of 34 50 F3.
Promised Land: town, N.Y.,
U.S. 34 69 S10.
Promissory notes 3 333d; 26
250b; Scots law of prescrip-
tion 19 707a.
Promissory Oaths Act 23 199c.
Promonothous Strait 10 151b.
Promontore 34 28 K4.
Promontore, Cape 34 28 E7;
lighthouse, ibid.
Promontory 34 113 K1.
— Bluffs 34 109 H7.
— Butte 34 110 E4.
Promorphology 16 842b; 29
203d.
"Promos and Cassandra" 7
428a; 10 620c.
Promoter, company 27 176b.
Promotus 23 258b.
Promption 34 73 M3.
"Promptorium Parvulorum"
25 702a.
Promptyry 17 179b.
Promulgatio rogationis 20
679a.
Promycelium 28 560a; 16
293d.
Promzino-Gorodische 22 77a;
25 243c.

- Pronaos: in architecture 2 471b; (iii) 25 607d; Doric hexastyle-peripteral Pl IX 2 402; Doric octastyle temple Pl VIII 2 402; Egyptian Pl VII 2 389; in Parthenon 3 5b.
- Pronation 22 117c.
- Pronator quadratus 1 839a.
- Pronoemia 16 641d; 16 644a; (fig.) 16 642b.
- Prong Lighthouse 34 42 N12.
- Prongbuck (*Antilocapra americana*) 2 102b; 19 808d; Pl I 2 100.
- Proni 5 344a; Pl I 11 80.
- Pronia 34 34 H5.
- Pronino 34 34 J3.
- Pronner, L. 5 168c.
- Pronsk 34 33 G5; 21 116a; 32 354b.
- Pronzhitschiff: explorer 24 726a; 10 191a.
- Pronto 34 84 F7.
- Pronuba: see Juno.
- Pronucleus 28 139b.
- Pronunciamentos 32 750d.
- Pronunciation: of Greek 11 135b; of Latin 14 340c; phonetic change in 18 782c; vowels in 18 788c.
- Prony, G. C. F. M. R. de 19 806d; dynamometer 27 594c; on friction in water pipes 12 485c; mathematical tables 14 413b; on Po delta 19 251c; on running water 12 437d.
- Pronya 21 115d; 23 604d.
- Proof: in gun-making 11 280a; 11 284b.
- , in gunpowder manufacture 11 329c.
- , in law 28 331a; 27 218c; bankruptcy 26 131c; 26 133a.
- , in logic 14 781d; 3 532c; Aristotle on 20 510d; Descartes on 5 142c.
- , in printing: see Proof-reading.
- , burden of: see Onus probandi.
- Proofang 34 43 E3.
- Proofing: in baking 3 253d.
- Proof-plane 8 22b.
- Proof-reading 32 20a; 23 701d.
- Proof-spirit 7 264c; 32 685b.
- Proostracum: of belemnites 6 738d; of cuttlefish 27 322a.
- Prootic bone 12 641b; 22 115a.
- Propaganda 19 809a; 16 514a; 19 810a; college of (Urban College) 24 9c; 19 809b; library 14 529d; Mezzofanti director of 16 223c; mission work 30 777a; 32 276b.
- Propagation: in horticulture 12 234d.
- , of waves 24 424a.
- , of the Faith, Society of 32 277c.
- , of the Gospel, Society for the 30 774b; 16 515b; Bray founds 4 220d; Wesley's services to 16 185b.
- Propagulum 4 97a.
- Propaladia 22 356b.
- Propalaeophloporus 30 507a.
- Propane 5 557c; 18 238b.
- Propargyl alcohol (Propinyl alcohol) 5 563d.
- Proparoxytone 19 869b.
- Propasser 11 209c.
- Propatres 22 429b.
- Propaxos 18 440a.
- Propelargus 26 257b.
- Propellants 32 21b.
- Propeller dredger 27 532b.
- , screw: see Screw Propeller.
- Propelment 6 27a.
- Propensities: in phrenology 18 844d.
- Propenyl alcohol: see Glycerin.
- Proper: term in heraldry 11 692b.
- Proper fraction 2 530a.
- Propertius, Caius 19 813b.
- , Celer 19 813b.
- , Sextus 19 811d; 5 248c; 23 349b; on Menander 16 2b; style of 14 335d; 19 812d; 20 723d.
- Property 8 621a; 22 207b; anarchist theory of 22 216d; in Babylonia 3 192b; Fourier on 9 490a; the French Revolution and 1 288b; de Laveleye on 8 450b; Marx on 30 566b; in Paley's ethics 8 606b; Proudhon on 19 867a; in Roman law 20 673a; 20 676b; 20 689b; 20 713c; Salic law of succession 21 214c; socialistic views 22 205d; 22 218c; in Stewart's ethics 8 605a; Tolstoy's theories 33 368a.
- Property and Income Tax: see Taxation.
- , Investment Companies 4 514a.
- , personal: see Personal Estate.
- , real: see Real Estate.
- Propheze 27 334d.
- Prophecies: astrological 2 742b; in Bible 3 670a; Collins on 6 147b; of Comenius 6 182c; in early Christian Church 5 695c; 18 697c; in Daniel 6 805d; false views on 3 634d; Newton's works 17 448c; see also Prophet.
- Propheysings: religious meetings 8 377a.
- Prophet (Prophets) 19 814b; canonical 19 817a; 3 635a; in early Christian Church 19 822a; 33 202d; functions of 19 816c; 19 821a; Israelitish 3 639d; 13 407a; 13 411a; 22 811d; Messianic idea 16 53d; schools of 7 670d; 19 815a; Targum Jonathan on 23 64a; see also Prophecies.
- , in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238a.
- , Tombs of: see Tombs of the Prophets.
- Prophet Elias Hill 12 430d.
- "Prophète, le" 16 222d.
- "Prophètes d'Israel" 27 351d.
- Prophetic Books: see Prophet.
- "Prophets, The" 14 836b.
- "Prophets of Israel, The" 32 662b.
- "Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament" 33 xi.
- Prophetstown 34 93 F2.
- Prophthasia Pl VII 18 561; 1 231a.
- Propinens 8 451c.
- Propinyl alcohol: see Propargyl Alcohol.
- Propionic acid 27 563a.
- Propionic acid 14 197b.
- Propithecus (ill) 14 441b.
- Propodium 16 653a.
- Propolis 34 34 H5.
- Propolis 3 489b.
- Propontis: see Marmora.
- "Propontis": ship 22 518a.
- Propora 6 366b; 10 338d.
- Proportion: in architecture 2 382c.
- , in arithmetic 2 535a; 1 536c.
- , in geometry 1 537a; in Euclid 8 656a; 10 382c; mean proportional 10 384c; Pythagorean theory 20 142c.
- Proportional parts 2 536b.
- "Proporzec albo Hold Pruski" 19 300d.
- "Propos d'Exil" 30 364b.
- "Propos Rustiques" 9 653a.
- "Proposal for Discovering the Annual Parallax of Sirius" 15 609c.
- Propositions 30 332c; in Aristotelian logic 14 788c; in Baconian logic 14 792c; in metaphysics 14 785a; in Mill's logic 14 793b.
- Propovtsy 21 82b.
- Propretor 19 655c; 19 885b.
- Propria 34 123 K6.
- Propriano Bay 6 439d.
- "Proprietate probanda, De" 24 695c.
- "Proprietatibus rerum, De" 8 193a.
- "Propriété Industrielle, La" 31 508d.
- Propriety: in A. Smith's ethics 8 603a.
- Proprium Sanctorum 16 510c.
- , Missarum de Tempore 16 510c.
- Propterygium 12 646c; 22 119a.
- Propulsion, marine 21 822d; 21 824d.
- Propyl butyrate 17 748d.
- Propylaea: at Athens 1 121a; 2 411c; 3 6b; 18 530a; 25 605b; definition of 2 471b; 2 405a; Egyptian at 388d; Pl VII 2 289; at Eleusis 28 128a; at Munich 17 24a; at Persepolis 2 400a.
- Propyllite 10 235a.
- Propylons 2 388d.
- Proquæstor 20 145c.
- Prostomus sirenoides 15 391c.
- Prorer Wiek 34 22 D18.
- Prorhpidoglossomorpha 30 794a; 30 795b.
- Prorhynchus 19 174a.
- Prorocca 1 654d.
- Proreocentrum micans 19 860b.
- Prorodon niveus 19 862b.
- Prorogatio Imperii 20 746c.
- Prorogation of Parliament 8 336d; 18 311c; 31 483b.
- Prosa: see Sequence.
- Proscendum 2 471b; 23 223a.
- Proscodium 18 95b.
- Proscodex 23 51d.
- "Proscription against Heretics" 11 733a.
- Prose 19 261b; 19 262b.
- , liturgical: see Sequence.
- Prosecco Vugova wine 24 610d.
- Prosecution of Offences Act, 1884 22 251b.
- Prosecutions 6 589a; in courts-martial 6 518d.
- , Director of Public 27 285c; in early Rome 20 676a; in Scottish law 6 590c.
- Proselite 19 823b; status of, in Mohammedan law 30 472c.
- , of the gate 19 823d.
- , of righteousness 19 823d.
- Prosen 9 410c.
- , Glen: see Glen Prosen.
- , Water 34 14 K6.
- Prosencephalus 19 31d; in Ashes 12 630d.
- Prosenchyma 12 14a; (fig.) 4 85a.
- "Proserpina": by Goethe 10 728d.
- "Proserpina": by Ruskin 32 332c.
- "Proserpina in Hades" 32 301a.
- Proserpine (Proserpina, Pheraphatta, Persephone, Persephone, Kore) 19 824a; 5 345c; 8 126d; 17 127d; 19 236a; 23 296b; temple at Locri 14 764d; worship at Argos 14 248c; worship at Eleusis 8 126d; worship at Rome 16 31c.
- "Proserpine": by Saint-Saëns 32 377c.
- Prosimia: see Lemur.
- Prosito 34 27 J6.
- Proskau 34 24 L26.
- Proskuroff (Proskurof, Proskurov, Proskurov) 19 824d; 34 34 F7; 19 254c; 31 804c.
- Proslambanomenos 17 78c.
- "Prosligion" 2 92c.
- Prosrna: river 34 24 H26; 34 3 O3.
- Prosobranchia 16 655b.
- Prosudus 22 415a.
- Prosuma 6 735d.
- Prosonno Kumar Tagore 29 607d; 30 73c.
- Prospanche 18 265c.
- Prospis glandulosa: see Mesquite Bush.
- , horrida: see Algarrobo.
- , spicigera: see Kandl.
- Prospistoma 8 458c.
- Prosopite 16 384b.
- "Prosopographia Xenophontea" 27 124c.
- Prosoptidæ 30 480b.
- Prosoptonides 6 661d.
- Prosopyle 22 413d.
- Prospect: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
- , town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F3.
- , town, New South Wales 22 808c.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
- , town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F11.
- "Prospect, The" 32 86b.
- Prospect Creek 34 107 E5.
- , East: see East Prospect.
- , Harbor 34 65 G7.
- , Hill, Bermudas 3 599d.
- , Hill: site of Hudson City 12 331b.
- , Hill, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
- , Hill, Paramatta, New South Wales 18 321a.
- , Hill, Peking 18 470a.
- , Junction 34 70 M5.
- , Mount 34 57 N6.
- , New: see New Prospect.
- , Park, Brooklyn, U.S. 31 219d.
- Prospect Park: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
- "Prospect of Peace" 23 352a.
- Prospect Plains 34 72 F4.
- , Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
- , Station: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
- Prospecting 16 442c; 30 763b.
- "Prospective Review" 18 536c.
- "Prospects in France" 16 310d.
- Prospectville 24 339d.
- Prospekt Nevskiy 21 191c.
- Prosper: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
- Prosper of Aquitaine (Aquitanus, Aquitanus) 19 824d; on Christian cycle of Palladius 13 247d; on Saxons in Britain 8 268c.
- , Alpinus: see Alpini.
- , Gratianus: pseudonym of Socinus 22 230c.
- Prosperity: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
- Prosperous Bay 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
- Prosperstown 34 72 G5.
- Prosqalodon 30 507c.
- Prosser: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
- Prosser, Mount 34 50 H4.
- Prosser's process 8 188d; 9 240c.
- Prossnitz 19 825a; 32 25b; 34 28 H2.
- Prostate gland 25 406d; treatment of hypertrophy 33 79d; of chætopod worms 24 682b.
- Prosthaphæresis 17 182d.
- Prosthemadura 3 742b.
- Prosthomeres 25 525a; 25 690b.
- Prostigmata 25 544d.
- Prostitution 32 25b; in France 32 32a; in Greece 22 544a; in Phœnicia 18 803c; police duties 19 335d; Roman legislation 32 26d; among Shi'ites 22 663c; Socialists' views on 22 219d.
- Prostken 34 24 E35; 34 3 Q2.
- Prostomium 16 633b; 25 691b; of worms 33 881d.
- Prostrati 5 220d.
- Prostyle 2 410a; 2 471b; Pl XI 2 405.
- Protagon 5 579c.
- Protogoras, of Abdera 19 653a; educational methods 22 261b; 22 267c; on mind 8 576b; on scepticism 26 379a; theory of knowledge 14 784c; works burnt 3 658d.
- "Protogoras": dialogue of Plato 8 579a; 19 197d.
- Protogoreans 22 236b.
- Protals: French painter 32 444b.
- Protalyonacea 25 455d.
- Protameba 1 843b; 19 840a; reproduction 2 50b.
- Protar lenses 31 695d.
- Protaræa 6 376c; 6 380b.
- Protarchus: intaglio engraver 2 366c.
- Protarthropoda 25 690d; 25 698d.
- Protasius 1 663c.
- Protaster 7 634b; 7 635b; 10 335d.
- Protaxonia 16 844a.
- Prothno: see Prochno.
- Prote: see Prodanos.
- Prote Island 32 4c.
- Proteaceæ 25 794c; dehiscence of fruit 4 149b; distribution 7 287a; 7 289d; fossil remains 10 359c; pollen grains 4 138b.
- Proteccion 34 120 H5.
- Protection: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
- Protection: in economics 32 32c; 6 203b; 9 754a; 9 757c; abolished in England 9 190a; ancient and modern 9 753c; in Canada 30 393b; in Germany 20 13b; 32 34c; Hungarian union 12 371c; J. S. Mill on 9 755c; reaction in favour of 26 xii; in Sweden 33 117a; in United States 23 747d; 23 776a; 32 33b; 1816-1846 33 180b; see also Tariffs, Free Trade, and Political Economy.
- "Protection": writ 24 695c.
- "Protection or Free Trade" 28 676b.
- Protection Island 34 111 B1.
- Protection, letters of 32 36d; — order 7 301d.
- Protective resemblance 27 146a; 16 343b; in beetles 6 127b.
- "Protector": ship 32 571b.
- Protector lever 14 747b.
- Protecorates 32 36b; 33 108b; 32 790b; Indian 32 37c; German 23 706a.
- Protectors: for ships 6 847c.
- Protogulum of brachiopoda 26 333a.
- Proteid cells 25 412d.
- Proteids 17 674d; in alimentary canal 17 676c; in calico-printing 4 692b; as food 27 443d; nature of 5 579a; oxidation of 31 736d; pancreatic splitting of 31 720d; physiological chemistry of 31 724a; research on 31 716a.
- Protein 8 746c.
- Proteles 7 271c.
- , cristatus 15 437c.
- , lalandii 1 3b.
- Proteilide 15 437b.
- Protem 34 104 G11.
- Protemus 34 83 C2.
- Proteolepas 6 666a; habitat 33 320d.
- Proteolysis, pancreatic 17 677c.
- Proteolytic ferments 17 671c.
- Proteomyxa 19 839b; (iii) 19 840a.
- Proteophyllum 31 433a.
- Proteoses 31 724b.
- Proteosoma (Hæmoproteus) 32 817a; 28 362b; intermediate host of 31 6b.
- Protephyridæ 12 547d.
- Proterandrous plants 4 135a.
- Proterogynous plants 4 135a.
- Proterosaur 20 444d.
- Proterospongia hæckelii 19 858d.
- Proterotheridæ 30 509b.
- Proterozoic (Algonkian) strata 28 656c.
- Protest: of bill of exchange 3 673d; 26 249c.
- Protest of Spires 15 81a; 19 826c.
- Protestant Episcopal Church, U.S. 32 39a; 8 493a; 23 629c; liturgy 14 711b.
- "Protestant Episcopal Quarterly Review" 18 544c.
- Protestant Episcopal Seminary 17 462a.
- , Methodists 16 190b.
- , State Church, Prussia 20 17a.
- , Union 10 500a.
- Protestantenverein 19 825b; 8 747b.
- Protestantism 20 819d; 19 826c; abstemil 1 56c; baptismal doctrine 3 350b; in Bohemia 13 649d; 26 281a; catechisms of 5 219c; Council of Trent 23 543d; distribution of 19 826c; 27 54d; doctrine of absolutism 1 58c; economic effects 19 353d; in England 8 342a; 21 759b; eschatology 31 903c; in Germany 19 825c; historical continuity 24 322c; in Ireland 13 242b; 13 268c; mission statistics 30 780a; persecution of 4 34d; Pope Leo XIII's letter 32 273b; Russian sects 21 82a; in Scotland 14 132c; and vows 24 301.
- Protesters 19 683b; 21 514d; Lambert defeats 14 236d.
- "Protests of the Lords" 4 759b.
- Protet: admiral 29 32b.
- Proteus: Greek sea-god 19 827a; 16 10b.
- Proteus: amphibian 19 827a; 25 383d; distribution 7 270a; found at Adelsberg 25 63d.

Proteus: bacillus 26 61a.
 "Protevangil of James" 25 497d; 2 185b.
 Prothallus (prothallium) 1 99d; 4 157d; 20 430a; of angiosperms 24 131c; 25 434d; of equisetum 32 72c; of ferns 4 160b; 9 101a; 32 75d; of ferns (ill) 4 141b; of gymnosperms 24 131b; of lycopods 4 161a; 32 73d; of ophioglossaceae 32 75d; of pteridophyta 4 140d; 24 130b; 32 70d; (fig.) 32 71a; saprophytic 32 74a; of selaginella 32 74c.
 Prothoro, G. W. 28 262d.
 Prothorhrips 31 426c.
 Prothylasoma 20 417a.
 Prothylacinus 30 506a; 25 795d; 33 940d.
 Protich, General K. 32 521d.
 Protista 19 832a; 1 843b; 25 270c.
 Protivin; town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 Protivin (Protivin); town, Austria 34 29 J5; 34 3 L4.
 Protoascineae 28 560a.
 Protobalanus 33 320a.
 Protobasidiomycetes 28 558c.
 Protobranchia 30 798a.
 Protocampus 12 682b.
 Proto-canonical books 5 14d.
 Protocaulon 25 457a.
 Protocerebrum 25 694b.
 Protocordia 29 249c.
 Protococcaceae 24 126a.
 Protococcales 25 265c.
 Protococcidae 24 126a.
 Protococcus 3 681d; (fig.) 19 856d; stage of raphidium 25 271d; vitality at low temperatures 3 680b.
 — nivalls; see Red-Snow Plant.
 Protocol 7 252d.
 Protocorm 32 74a.
 Protocystites 10 329d.
 Protoderma 25 271d.
 Protodiscineae 28 560c.
 Protodrillus 24 683d.
 Protogeneia 7 367b.
 Protogenes: Greek painter 19 827d; 2 364a; relations with Apelles 2 169d; work at Rhodes 20 526c.
 Protogenes: protozoon 1 843b; 19 839d; (fig.) 19 840b; reproduction 2 50b.
 Protogene-gneiss 10 327d; 10 236c.
 Protogonus 10 823c.
 "Protologia" 10 606b.
 Protomedic Syllabary 13 116a.
 Protomonas 2 50b.
 Protomonostelic plants 25 413a.
 Proto-Mycenaean ware 31 52d.
 Protomyces 24 128a; 28 560a; Brefeld on sporangia 28 558c; classification 3 693c.
 Protomyxa 2 50b; 19 839c; (fig.) 19 840b.
 Proton Station 34 61 F3.
 Protonema of mosses 17 72b; 17 66d; 20 429d; (fig.) 4 161b.
 Protoneurini 31 122b; 31 120d.
 Prototaria 24 367c.
 Prototary: in Greek Church 31 382d.
 Protophloem 25 413a; development 25 416a.
 Protophyta; classification 3 693a; description 3 693a; 19 832a; reproduction 20 424d.
 Protopia 17 792d.
 Protopine 5 576c.
 Protopyty 31 421c.
 Protoplasma (Sarcode) 19 828c and 32 40d; aggregation of, in sundew (fig. 4) 13 135b; bibliography 19 830a; constitution of 31 717d; continuity of, in plants 27 338c; (fig. 2) 27 337d; differentiation 19 13d; 12 4a; fermentative functions 26 742b; 19 829c; of foraminifera 9 371b; history 19 828c; 24 816b; in human body 25 392d; irritability of 20 50d; Lankester's views 19 832a; metabolism 19 20; movements 19 835c; 19 81c; movement in radiolaria 19 852b; Naegeli's researches 31 66c; in ovum 20 415; in protozoa 19 863d; rotation in plants 4 84d; rotation in characeae 25 266a; speculative theories 32 41a; of

sponges 22 420b; theory and properties 3 679b; 19 12b; vegetable 4 84c; 12 10d; 19 43b; in vegetable metabolism 26 743a; vegetable, minute structure of 27 332d; vital phenomena 3 681b; Von Mohl's researches 30 792b.
 Protoperis: genus of ferns 31 426d.
 Protoperis: genus of fishes 14 468a; 12 646d; characteristics 12 686d; circulatory system 12 659c; distribution 12 673a; fin 12 647b; gills of young 12 662b; heart 12 658d; lung 12 658c; recrescence of lost parts 12 665c; torpid state 12 665d.
 Protorhynchidae 26 333d.
 Protornis 3 730a.
 Protoseris 6 380a; classification 6 376b.
 Protosiphon 25 265d; 25 272a; (fig.) 25 408a.
 Protospondyli 29 393a.
 Protospongia 10 329c.
 —, Infusorian 22 426d.
 Protosyngnathia: fossil 31 63c.
 Prototaxites 10 345d; 31 409c.
 Prototelia 15 377b; 15 371c; 30 505b; 15 371a.
 Prototokos: in Christology 10 823a; 10 824a.
 Prototracheata 31 608a.
 Prototroctes: see Herring, Fresh-water, of Tasmania.
 Prototrophic plants 25 430a.
 Protovirgularia 6 386c.
 Protoxidic of iron: see Ferrrous Oxide.
 Protoxylem 25 413a; 25 416a.
 Protozoa 19 830a; 9 371c; 2 50a; bibliography 19 866a; 19 838a; classed among radiata 20 212c; classification 19 838a; 19 838c; compared with cells 19 832b; embryology 20 418d; 8 169b; geological range 7 283a; growth and reproduction 19 838c; Haeckel's views 29 203d; Lankester's views 24 812a; extreme modifications 19 865d; nutrition 19 836a; parasitic forms 18 258d; phosphorescence 19 860d; physiology 19 835c; respiration and excretion 19 836b; shells and cysts 19 834a; skeletal structures 22 106a; synopsis 2 54b.
 Prototracheata 17 116b; 19 31a.
 Protractor 22 721a; (ill) 33 89d.
 Protremata 26 333d.
 Protrera Piedra 34 120 L8.
 Protrero 34 120 C7.
 Protriene 22 417a.
 Pro-trochula hypothesis 31 794a.
 Protuculus, Conrad C. 20 388b.
 Protula: genus of worms 24 680d; 2 66a.
 Protva 34 34 L4; 4 84d.
 Proudhon, P. J. 19 866b; 6 340a; 22 208c.
 Prouho: zoologist 31 826d.
 Proulville 34 62 L5.
 Prouso: see Pruso.
 Proust, L. J.: on atomic weights 26 714a; on chemical combination 5 464d; gunpowder experiments of 11 319b; on sugar 22 623a.
 Proustite 16 395a.
 Prout, Father: see Mahony, Francis.
 —, S. 19 867c; lithographs by 29 407c.
 "Prouença, Li" 32 44c.
 Provadia (Pravadia) 34 35 K5.
 Provoder 4 231a.
 Provomont 34 96 K8.
 Proven: town 11 171a; Pl II 19 315.
 "Proven": ship 7 278a.
 Provençal: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 Provençal language and literature 19 867d and 32 42d; 13 492a; 19 857d; Catalan compared with 22 348a; characteristics of 19 868d; 19 875b; dictionaries 7 185d; drama 19 876b; French compared with 9 531d; importance of 9 646b; modern idiom 19 871a; origin of 19 872a; troubadours 19 873d.

Provençal ritual 15 293b.
 Provence, Counts of: see under Christian names.
 Provence: province, France 19 877a; 34 17 C3; Pl V 8 318; 9 54b; 9 553c; ballads of 3 284c; flora of 7 290c; Gothic architecture in 2 429c; 25 609b; olive cultivation 17 762b.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 Provence roses 19 886c; 20 851b.
 Provencher 34 60 M4.
 Provera 17 197b.
 "Proverb Song", 12 622a.
 "Proverbial Philosophy" 33 489d.
 Proverbs: origin of 2 193a; in Hebrew literature 11 599b.
 —, Book of 19 879a; 19 882b; canonicity 5 3a; construction 3 639c; in Jewish canon 5 4d.
 Provesl, G. 33 661c.
 Prävesten Battery 34 25 Q4; 6 345d.
 — Fort Lighthouse 34 25 R5.
 Providence: of God: see Theism.
 Providence: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 19 883d and 32 45c; 34 68 K2; commerce of 20 524a; plan of 19 883d; libraries 30 221a; statistics 32 226c.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 Providence Bay 34 61 C2.
 — Cape, Franklin, Canada 34 59 H2.
 — Cape, New Zealand 34 52 A9.
 — Center, East: see East Providence Center.
 — Channel North East: see North East Providence Channel.
 — Channel, North West: see North West Providence Channel.
 — County 34 68 J2.
 —, East: see East Providence.
 — Forge 34 76 J6.
 — Fort 34 60 G1.
 — Hill 34 50 E2.
 — Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5.
 — Island, N. Pacific: see Ujelang Reefs.
 — Island, New: see New Providence Island.
 — Island, Old: see Old Providence Island.
 — Lake 30 783a.
 — Mountains 34 115 K8.
 —, New: see New Providence.
 —, Old Fort: see Old Fort Providence.
 Providence River 34 68 K3; 19 883d.
 Providenciales 34 117 J4.
 "Provident Institution for Savings" 32 42a.
 "Providentia, De" 31 673c.
 "Providentissimus Deus" 32 273a.
 Province 19 884c; 19 885d.
 —, ecclesiastical 3 787d; 7 244c; in early England 8 281c; 25 442d.
 "Province of Jurisprudence Determined" 3 102c.
 Province Wellesley 34 42 N14; administration of 33 3a; ceded to E. I. Co. 30 493a; pop. 22 586d; British purchase 19 741d; 32 4a; statistics 33 2b.
 Provincetown 34 67 O4.
 — Harbour 34 67 O4; light-house, ibid.
 Provincial Bank of Ireland 3 336d.
 Provincial Civil Service, India 29 441b.
 Provincial Councils, Belgium 3 517b.
 "Provincial Letters": see "Provinciales, Les."
 "Provincial Sketches" 21 108a.
 Provincial Synod of Scottish Episcopal Church 32 470c.
 Provincial system: in New Zealand 33 706b.
 "Provinciales, Les" 9 661d; 6 514d; 18 206a; 18 335b; examination of 13 650c.

Provincias Vascongadas (Basque Provinces) 3 423d.
 Provindahs 1 234c.
 Provins 19 886b; 34 19 G3; 34 3 F4; 5 385c; 9 486b.
 Provinzialausschuss 20 18c.
 Provinzial-Landtag 20 18c.
 Provinzialrath 20 18c.
 Provision Island, Colombia 34 122 A2.
 Provisional specification: see Specification.
 Provisional twelfth 28 468d.
 Provisions of Oxford 11 659b; 19 218b.
 Proviso 34 94 A9; (plan) 27 4.
 Provisors, Statute of 8 332c; 19 653d; 24 696d; 17 596d.
 Provilleira 15 442c.
 Provo River, Utah, U.S. 24 17d.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 32 46a; 34 113 L2; Mormon asylum at 33 615d; pop. 33 615a.
 Provocatio (appeal) 2 208b.
 Provocation: in homicide 17 53a.
 "Provoked Wife, The" 24 55a.
 Provost: borough official 4 63a; 17 27a; 17 30a; ecclesiastical 1 22c; 5 228a; manor official 30 527d.
 — cells 2 587c.
 Provost-marshal 24 456b.
 Provost-sergeant 1 667c.
 Provost-sergeant 2 587c.
 Provostier 17 583c.
 Prowers: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N6.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
 Prowse, G. 31 183b.
 Prox of Ogilby 17 32a.
 Proxenos 12 308a; 26 662c.
 Proxenus 7 243a.
 Proxy: in Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts 19 792d; in bankruptcy 26 128c; see also Proctor.
 Prozor 34 28 J8.
 Prshevsk: see Prjevalsk.
 Pruchnik 34 28 O2.
 Prud 34 34 F5.
 Prudence: Island 34 68 K3.
 —, town 34 106 F2.
 Prudential Assurance Co. 29 522d.
 Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens: poet 20 1b; as hymn-writer 12 582a; MS. of 18 152c.
 —, theologian 8 522d.
 Prudenville 34 96 M9.
 Prudhee Island 34 50 C2.
 Prudhoe 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map.
 Prudhomme, S. 9 677d; 28 496d; 33 118b.
 Prudhommes, Councils of 3 522d; 8 847d.
 Prud'hon, P. 20 1b.
 "Prue and I" 27 316d.
 Pruet 34 82 H3.
 Prug 33 342d.
 Pruno, R. de 23 164c.
 Prussen: see Prussia.
 Pritton 34 84 B1.
 Prujanl: see Pruzhany.
 Prulers 24 606c.
 Prüm: river, Germany 34 23 M3.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 M3; monastery of 15 9c.
 Prumangan Peak (Mahabu) 5 289c.
 Prunay (Prunay-le-Gillon) 34 19 D4.
 Pruneau de Tours 12 846c.
 "Prunella": horse 12 184c.
 Prunelli: river 34 18 M11.
 Pruner Bey 17 317a.
 Pruné-te-Cervione: see Cervione.
 Pruning of plants 4 96d; 12 211d; 12 214c; 12 241a; (ill) 12 243a; (ill) 12 243d; à la Dumoutier (ill) 12 273.
 Pruntrut: see Porrontrut.
 Pruntytown 34 77 F2; 23 834a.
 Prunus: see Plum.
 — armeniaca: see Apricot.
 — domestica: see Plum.
 — laurocerasus caucasica: see Caucasian Laurel.
 — laurocerasus colchica: see Colchican Laurel.
 — laurocerasus latifolia: see Versailles Laurel.
 — myrobalana: see Cherry Plum.

Prunus padus: see Cherry, Wild.
 — prunifolia: see Siberian Crab Apple.
 — spinosa: see Sloe.
 Pruritus 22 123c.
 — ani 16 35a.
 Prusa (Brusa, Broussa): town, Asiatic Turkey 3 793d; 2 706d; 4 382c and 26 420c; 34 38 C2; Pl II 15 92c; Pl VI 20 77c; silk manufacture 2 710b; spring at 25 719b; earthquake 27 214d; statistics 33 495b; history 11 120b; 23 640d.
 Prushani: see Pruzhany.
 Prusiana 14 512d.
 Prusias: king of Bithynia 11 444d; 20 753c.
 Prusias (Gemlik) 3 793c.
 Pruso (Prouso) 34 36 E3.
 Prussia, Albert I, Duke of (Albert IIL, Margrave of Brandenburg) 1 451b; at Sievershausen 15 638b; favours Reformation 15 79d.
 —, Frederick Charles of: see Frederick Charles.
 Prussia (Borussia, Prusse, Prusia, Preussen, Pruisen) 20 1d and 32 46a; 34 21, 22, and 23; 34 3 K2; 20 19d; administrative reforms 20 11d; African colonies 20 8a; agricultural statistics 32 47b; amber-mines 1 659c; area of 28 679b; army: see Prussia; army; bibliography 20 19c; birth statistics 28 204b; code Frédéric 6 105d; constitution 20 17d; death statistics 28 204b; dictionaries 7 188b; education 8 781c; 28 318d; 32 49b; finance 8 706a; 32 49b; 20 19a; forests 9 400d; geography 20 13d; geology: see Germany; Geology; government 10 464a; 20 13d; history, see Prussia; History; industry 32 48b; knighthood, orders of 31 341b; language 18 785b; 28 651d; legislation 8 451a; 8 454a; 20 18a; 26 229a; militia, see Landwehr and Land-sturm; minerals 20 15a; national debt 31 83b; navy 10 468a; pop. statistics 19 515d; 20 16b; 28 679b; 31 840a; 32 46d; postal statistics 19 583a; press laws 19 713b; prison system 19 760c; 32 11a; railways 20 16a; religion 6 512b; 10 469a; 14 712b; 28 682b; shipping statistics 10 461d; 28 689b; tobacco crop 10 451d; universities 20 17d.
 —, Army 2 593d; ambulance 1 667a; education in 33 737a; in Franco-Prussian war 24 349c; laws 2 594a; mobilization, system of 2 598b; organization 2 595d; reserve system 2 595c; von Roon's reforms 32 290d.
 —, History 20 2b; 20 13c; Austrian rivalry, 1737-1866 20 9b; Austrian war, 1866 10 511c; Bismarck 26 263c; crusades of Teutonic Knights Pl XII 8 714; 10 491b; Denmark makes peace with, 1850 7 89a; duchy of 1 451c; 20 5a; ethnology 14 702a; Franco-German war 10 512d; extent at death of Frederick the Great Pl I 20; Gustavus Adolphus in 11 334a; German federation 20 13b; German unity, desire for 16 200c; Metternich 16 199d; 16 201c; modern history, 1855-66 10 509d; modern power of 3 271c; Moltke 30 801a; Nassau Incorporated with 17 239b; Napoleonic wars 20 11c; 17 210d; 17 218c; Palatinat granted 18 167c; Potsdam treaties 17 210a; Seven Years' war 20 10a; 21 99a; Stein 22 530c; Valmy, battle of 9 603c; Waterloo 17 224c; see also Brandenburg, and Germany.
 —, East: see East Prussia.
 —, Rhenish: see Rhenish Prussia.
 —, Roads 34 48 H2.
 —, South: see South Prussia.

Prussia, West : see West Prussia.
 Prussian Bible Society 3 650d.
 Prussian blue (ferric ferrocyanide) 27 57c; 20 24a; 20 24c; in calico-printing 4 692c; composition of 5 553b; in dyeing 7 577d.
 Prussian Eyla (Preussisch-Eyland) 34 24 D31; battle of 9 616a; 17 211a; 21 100c.
 — Friedland 34 24 E24.
 Prussian Holland 34 24 D30.
 Prussian Mortgage Insurance Company 33 353b.
 Prussian Saxony: see Saxony.
 — Silesia: see Silesia.
 — Stargard 34 24 E27; pop. 1900 32 830b.
 Prussians (Borussians) 14 702a.
 Prussiate green 7 578d.
 — of potash: see Potassium Ferrocyanide and Potassium Ferricyanide.
 Prussic acid 20 21d; in bitter almonds 1 595a; 24 626d; poisoning 19 278c; preparation 5 554c; see also Hydrogen Cyanide.
 Pruteolone 5 191a.
 Pruth (Prut, Porato, Hierasus) 34 28 Q3; 34 35 L2; P1 VI 20 776; 4 515a; 21 14d; area of basin 28 313c; length 28 313c; Peter the Great 5 421b; treaty of the 17 609a; 29 367c; 21 97d.
 Prutheni: see Pruzi.
 Prutz. German dramatist 10 546a.
 Prutz: town 34 29 B9.
 Pruzhany (Pruzany, Prujani, Prushani) 34 34 D5; 29 118b; 11 206b.
 Pruzi (Prutheni) 20 5d.
 Prybilov Islands: see Pribilof.
 Prydain: Welsh chieftain 7 791b.
 Prydain: island 5 300a.
 Pryde, J. 31 856c.
 Pryderi 5 321d.
 Prydydd Bychan 5 320b.
 Pryepolye: see Priepole.
 Pryer, H. 22 761b.
 Prymnessus 18 852d.
 Prynne, W. 20 25c; 20 26c; 18 205a; 8 421b; Cosin's views opposed by 6 445b; legal history influenced by 28 251d; public records kept by 20 313d; punishment of 3 659c; Star Chamber condemns 3 431a.
 Pryor: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 — Gap 34 107 H4.
 — Mountains 34 107 H4.
 Pryorcreek 34 106 L2.
 Pryors Creek 34 107 H4.
 — Station 34 82 C3.
 Pryorsburg 34 82 C3.
 Pryse, Sir R. 24 64c.
 Prytanée 14 203d; 28 416a.
 Prytaneum of Athens: see Prytaneum.
 Prytanee: Greek court of law 2 482c; 3 1c; 20 28b; 24 193b; fire cult in 8 617d; at Olympia 17 769c.
 — of Tarentum 14 248b.
 Prytanis: Greek official 20 28b; 9 299c.
 —, Peripatetic philosopher 18 546a.
 Prytz, A.: Swedish playwright 22 754b.
 —, Captain 30 580b.
 Przasnysz (Prasnysz, Prasnish) 34 34 C5; 19 227c; 31 799d.
 Przedborz (Priedborj) 34 34 B6; 20 218b.
 "Przeglad Polski" 18 543d.
 Przelausen: see Prelouc.
 Przemysl 20 28c; 34 28 O2; 32 50a; 10 25d; fortress 27 263b.
 Przemyslany 34 28 Q2.
 Przemyslaw 19 287d.
 Przewalsk: see Przewalski.
 Przeworsk 34 28 O1.
 Przbislaw 24 790c.
 Przibram: see Pribram.
 Przypkowski 22 229d.
 Psacon: see Spada.
 Psakhna 34 36 J3.
 Psali 34 36 K7.
 Psalidopus Huxleyi 30 480d.
 Psaliodus 12 686c.
 "Psalm of Life" 1 731c.
 Psalm tones: see Plain Song.
 Psalmanazar, G. 20 28c; 13 722c.

Psalms 20 29a; 12 578b; 3 191d; alphabetical verses 1 121c; antiphonal chanting 12 579a; authorship 3 638c; 13 384a; Davidic 6 841c; 20 32a; in Jewish canon 5 4d; ecclesiastical use 16 510a; 4 263a; Messianic idea in 16 53c; titles of 6 837d.
 Psalms of Solomon 25 493c; 2 181a; date 22 251d; Messianic idea in 16 55b.
 Psalter: Aldhelm's 8 382a; Bodleian Commentary 18 148d; English metrical 589b; French metrical translation 15 563a; Hebrew of 1475 3 647d; polyglot of Henoa 3 648b; of St Jerome 3 647b; 13 630d; ancient Polish 19 299c; Schorham's and Rolle's 8 383a; Syrian 22 827a; trilingual 18 151b.
 Psaltery 11 489b; 20 34d.
 Psamathe: mother of Linus 14 678b.
 Psamathia 3 741c.
 Psametik: see Psammetichus.
 Psamma arenaria: see Seareed.
 — arundinacea 1 371b.
 Psammichinus esculentus 7 629c.
 — millaris 7 631b.
 Psammenitus: see Psammetichus III.
 Psammithichus (Psametik) I 7 743b; alliance with Gyges 11 347b; 15 100b.
 — II 7 743c.
 — III (Psammenitus): defeat of by Cambyses 4 733a; 7 743d.
 Psammite de Condroz 10 312a.
 "Psammites" 2 381a.
 Psammobia (fig.) 16 688b.
 Psammocora 6 376c.
 Psammodus 10 348a; 12 667d; 12 685d.
 Psammohelia 6 379d.
 Psammophidæ: see Desert Snakes.
 Psammophis 20 440b.
 Psammophytes 25 432a.
 Psammoryctes 24 682a.
 Psammosaurus 14 734b.
 Psammosteidae 29 395a.
 Psaphis 3 57 Map.
 Psara: see Ipsara.
 Psari: town, Elis and Achaia, Greece 34 36 D4.
 —, town, Messenia, Greece 34 36 E6.
 Psaronius 10 345d; 31 416b.
 Psathura: see Pathonisi.
 Pschent 2 146c.
 Pschi 5 788a.
 Pschow 34 24 M27.
 Pseashko 26 617d.
 Psekup 30 77b.
 Psel: see Psol.
 Pselaphidae 13 149a.
 Pselchis: see Dakkeh.
 Psellus, M. 20 35a; 3 419d; 11 119b, 145d.
 —, M. C. 20 35b; 8 192a; 11 147a.
 —, character in Lyly's "Euphues" 15 104b.
 Psemenskaia 34 33 H7.
 Psemmatismeno 27 331a.
 Psenes 12 682b.
 Psephinus, Tower of 13 642a.
 Psephisma 7 623b.
 Psephotis 3 715a.
 Psephurus 12 687b.
 Pseudacris 1 769c; 1 771c.
 Pseudalurus 15 435c.
 Pseudahalops 30 506d.
 Pseudalope 15 438d.
 Pseudamphora (ill) 31 57b.
 Pseudaracaria 31 430d.
 Pseudaxis 4 93d.
 Pseudaxonia 25 456b.
 Pseudocheneis 12 672b; 22 69b.
 Pseudechis 22 197a.
 — porphyriacus: see Black Snake.
 Pseudhaemal system 2 52d.
 Pseud-imago 8 458a.
 Pseudis 1 769d; 1 771c.
 Pseudobagrus 12 675c; 12 676b.
 Pseudoberyx 12 668b.
 Pseudobranchia 12 657a; 21 221a.
 Pseudobranchus striatus 22 97c.
 Pseudobufo 1 771b.
 Pseudo-bulb 4 95c, 98c; 17 818a.
 Pseudocarp 4 148b.
 Pseudochirus 18 728d.
 Pseudo-Clement 25 502d.
 Pseudo-coprolites 6 353c.
 Pseudocrinites 10 335c.
 Pseudocrinus 7 638b.

Pseudocymidae (fig.) 30 481b.
 Pseudocyclopidae 28 272d.
 Pseudo-deltidium 26 333c.
 Pseudo-Demosthenes 2 483b.
 Pseudodiadema 10 358b.
 Pseudo-Dionysius 17 131a.
 Pseudo-dipteral architecture 2 410a; 2 471b.
 Pseudofungidae 6 376b.
 Pseudogryphus 3 752c.
 — Californianus: see Vulture, Californian.
 Pseudogyps 24 302b.
 Pseudo-hearts 26 331c.
 Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis 18 392d.
 Pseudo-Isidore 5 17a.
 Pseudo-Jonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Pseudo-Jonathan.
 Pseudolalage 3 763c.
 Pseudolamelibranchia 30 798a.
 Pseudolarix kempferi: see Chinese Larch.
 "Pseudologia" 21 320a.
 Pseudo-Manetho 15 478c.
 Pseudo-Martyr 7 364b.
 Pseudomonocotyledonous embryo 4 156d.
 Pseudomorphine 5 576c; 17 792d.
 Pseudomorphs 10 262d; 16 371d.
 Pseudomyrma bicolor 2 96b.
 Pseudo-Narcissus 12 237c.
 Pseudonavicellæ 18 259a.
 Pseudoneura 7 256b.
 Pseudo-Neuroptera 7 385c; 13 152b.
 Pseudoniscus 6 662b; 6 663a.
 Pseudonymous books 3 657d; 20 35b.
 Pseudonyms, anagrammatic 1 791a.
 Pseudo-barenchima 9 827c; 25 269c; 25 409b.
 Pseudo-peripteral 2 471b.
 Pseudopeziza 18 267c.
 Pseudo-Philippus: see Andriacus.
 Pseudophryne 1 769d; 1 771b.
 Pseudophyllidæ 23 54b.
 Pseudopodia 9 371b; movements of 3 685c; of Protozoa 2 50b; 19 835d; of Rotifera 21 4b.
 Pseudopodium: of mosses 17 73b; of Sphagnum 4 161c.
 Pseudopteryx 3 763c.
 Pseudopoda 14 735a.
 Pseudorca 15 399a.
 Pseudo-rhabdites 19 171a.
 Pseudoscarus 18 324a.
 Pseudoscines 18 53a.
 Pseudoscope (fig.) 22 540d.
 Pseudoscopes 3 750a.
 Pseudo-Scorpiones 2 282b; 25 543a.
 Pseudo-Scorpidonides 2 283b.
 Pseudo-Smerdis 2 641d.
 Pseudospermum fruit 4 149b.
 Pseudospheris 15 659d; 33 71d.
 Pseudostachyum 11 56b; compactum 11 57b.
 Pseudostome 22 416a.
 Pseudo-tetramera 6 133b.
 Pseudotrionychidæ 23 457b.
 Pseudotsuga Douglasii: see Douglas Fir.
 — taxifolia: see Douglas Fir.
 Pseudoturbidolidae 6 376a; 6 380a.
 "Pseudo-Turpin" 20 626b.
 Pseudo-viperæ 20 435b.
 Pseudoxyrhopus 20 469a.
 Pshaves: tribe 23 513c; 26 619c; 33 344a.
 Pshent 6 457d; on Cyrus' tomb 18 567b.
 Pshish 30 77a.
 Pshowar (Pshui) 30 4b; 30 5a.
 Psichari, J. 29 103d; 29 104a.
 Psidium: see Guava.
 Psila 7 256d.
 Psilocephalus 10 330a.
 Psilol 2 500c.
 Psilomelane 15 479c; 16 388c.
 Psilophyton 10 344a; 31 421b.
 Psiloriti (Ida) 34 36 C8; P1 1 810; 6 569b.
 Psilotaceæ (Psilotæ) 31 412c; 31 413b; 32 74b.
 Psilotus 9 106d; 32 71c; 32 74b; habitat 32 73c.
 Psinia 34 35 D6.
 Psini (Psel) 34 34 J7; 14 161c; 19 410b; 21 73d.
 Psithyrus: see Apathus.
 Psittace: in Aristotle 18 321d.
 Psittaci: see Parrot.
 Psittacidae 18 323c; characters of 26 257d; Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745c.
 Psittaciformes 26 255a.

Psittacinite 16 404a.
 Psittacomorphæ 3 700a; 18 35b; 18 322d; structure of skull of 3 714d.
 Psittacotherium 30 506d.
 Psittacula 15 28a; in Trinidad 3 747b.
 Psittacus 3 730c.
 — erithacus: see Grey Parrot.
 — meridionalis: see Kaka.
 Psittinus 15 28b.
 Pskem 22 819a.
 Pskoff (Pskov): province, Russia 20 35c and 32 50b; 34 34 G3; P1 XII 8 71a; 8 562b; fortifications 21 194c; loss of independence 21 91d.
 — (Pleskoff, Pskov): town, Russia 20 36b and 32 50c; 34 34 G3; 17 608a; atrocities of Ivan IV 13 519c; battle 17 608a.
 — (Pskovskoe, Pskofskoi): lake, Russia 34 34 F2; 20 35d.
 Psoas muscle 1 835b; 1 840c.
 Psocidae 13 152c; 29 503b.
 Psolus 7 639c; 7 640c.
 Psophia crepitans 3 718d.
 Psophiidae: see Trumpeter Bird.
 Psophis: town 34 36 E5; P1 I 11 80; legend 17 688c.
 —, citadel of 24 767c.
 Psoriasis 22 123b; 33 269d.
 Psoroma 14 554a, 557c.
 Psorophora 10 700b; 31 6a.
 Psyche: in Greek mythology 6 708d; 20 636d.
 Psyche: town, U.S.: see Pysht.
 Psyche: asteroid 2 807b.
 "Psyche": English opera 14 836b.
 "Psyche": French opera 6 418b; 20 181d.
 "Psyche": sculpture 32 477a.
 "Psyché et l'Amour" 10 440c.
 "Psyche carried off by Zephyrus" 20 1c.
 Psyche moths (Psychidæ) 4 593d; 4 596d; 13 151b.
 Psychic Christians 16 776d.
 Psychological research 32 50d; methods of society for 32 52a.
 Psychological rhythm 32 62b.
 Psychidæ: see Psyche Moths.
 Psychism: see Spiritualism.
 Psycho: automaton 15 210d.
 Psychodidæ 7 256a; 13 150c.
 Psychography 22 405d.
 "Psychological Inquiries" 4 359a.
 "Psychologie anglaise Contemporaine, La" 32 236c.
 "Psychologie de l'attention, La" 32 236c.
 Psychology 20 37a and 32 54a; abstraction 1 58d; analysis 1 796b; and anthropology 2 108d; Aristotle's theory 2 522b; of association 9 199a; Bailey's theory 3 242c; of battle 33 156a; belief 3 533c; Beneke's theory 3 560c; biblical 23 276a; bibliography 32 70b; Bonnet on 22 799a; Brodie's work 4 359a; T. Brown's work 4 388b; Cabanis' theory 4 617a; of Charron 5 431b; of Christianity 8 588b; 23 276b; comparative 32 69b; Condillac's theory 6 251a; Cousin on 6 525d; of crowds 27 642b; Descartes' theory 7 126a; in economics 27 642b; in relation to ethics 8 574b; 18 796a; and evolution 8 770a; 8 766a; Fechner's theory 28 381d; feeling 20 66d; Hamilton's work 11 419d; Hegel's theory 11 620c; Herbart's theory 11 719d; Hume's theory 12 351d; imagination or ideation 20 57b; intellection 20 75a; introspection 16 82a; Wm. James 32 64a; Kant's theory 13 848b; 16 83d; Leibnitz's work 14 422a; Lewes's theory 14 491d; and logic 14 780d; 30 328a; Lotze's theory 30 14b; in relation to metaphysics 14 794a; 16 88b; oblivion 20 62a; Parmenides' theory 18 315d; 793c; Plato's theory 19 202a; relativity 20 49a; of religion 23 274a;

Schleiermacher's theory 21 411d; Schopenhauer's theory 21 457b; self-consciousness 20 83c; and sociology 32 693b; Herbert Spencer 32 69c; Spencer's "Principles" 8 765a; 32 785d; 32 787c; Stoic doctrine 22 565a; Prof. Sully's works 33 57a; thought 20 78a; Wundt's theory and 30 670b; Xenocrates' theory 24 719a.
 "Psychopannychia" 4 716a.
 Psychopannychy 8 537c.
 Psychopathic Hospital 29 497a.
 Psychophysical parallelism 32 66b.
 Psycho-physics 24 469d; experiments in 32 57b; Fechner's theories 30 660b; E. Mach's work 30 663d; Weber's law 24 469d.
 Psychosis 20 44b; in relation to neurosis 32 57a.
 Psychostasia 8 644b.
 Psychrolutidæ 12 680a; 12 681b.
 Psychrometer 30 701b.
 Psyllid: clan 23 469a.
 Psyllidæ 11 646c; 13 153b.
 Psyra: island, Crete 34 36 F8.
 Pysht 26 617d.
 Pyttalea 2 505b; 21 205c.
 Pthah (Phtha) 6 447c; 17 151a; in Apis incarnation 2 173b; hieroglyphic 17 152a; myth 7 717d; temple 7 773a; in Triad of Memphis 4 408b.
 Pthah-hotep 7 714c.
 P'tahil 15 469a.
 Ptarmigan (Lagopus mutus, L. alpinus) 11 222c; moult 3 776c; 11 223a.
 —, Iceland (Lagopus rupestris) 3 753c.
 —, Spitzbergen (Lagopus hemileucurus) 3 737b.
 Pteleon (Phtilio) 34 36 G2.
 Ptenethu 7 702a.
 Ptenoglossa 16 648d.
 Ptenoglossate (fig.) 16 640b.
 Ptenonris 3 730a.
 Pteranodon 20 87a; 20 444a; 32 219a.
 Pteranodontia 20 444a.
 Pteraspidae 29 395a.
 Pteraspis 10 336a; 12 686c.
 Pterasteridæ 7 634b.
 Pteria (Boghazkoi) 34 38 F3; 18 850a; 26 279a; 25 719d; battle of 6 753a.
 Pterichthys 12 667b; 29 395a; skeleton 22 108d.
 — Milleri 16 319d.
 Pteridophora albertisti 31 148b.
 Pteridophyta 32 70d; 3 694d; 9 100d; 24 129b; antherozoids of 25 267b; bibliography 24 130c; 32 78c; Brongniart on 26 406c; classification 3 696c; 9 191c; 32 71d; equisetals 32 72a; filicales 32 75a; lycopodiales 32 73c; palaeozoic 31 410b; phylogeny 32 77d; 24 130a; primary tissue 25 412c; stelar system 25 414d; tissue systems of 25 411a.
 Pterinea 10 332c.
 Pteris 9 103a.
 — aquilina 9 102d; structure 4 106b; 4 141b.
 — longifolia (fig.) 9 105a.
 Pterobranchia 19 434c; 29 249c.
 Pterocarpin 21 256c.
 Pterocarpus 27 560d; legume of 4 151d.
 — angulosus: see Baphia niidida.
 — draco 12 718d.
 — erinaceus 20 852a.
 — indicus 14 91c.
 — marsupium: see Kino-tree.
 — santalinus: see Red Sanderswood.
 Pteroceras 30 796b.
 Pterocleidæ: see Sand-grouse.
 Pterocles 21 258c; 26 257c.
 Pterocletes 26 254b.
 Pteroclidæ 18 36a; 18 46b.
 Pteroclomorphæ: see Sand-grouse.
 Pterodactyle 20 86a; 7 385b; 10 358c; (ill) 20 86b; Marsh's discovery 30 552a; pectoral limb of 20 454d.
 Pterodindæ 21 8a.
 Pterodon 15 442b.
 Pteroglossus: see Aracaris.

- Pteroid bone 20 86d.
Pteromalinae 18 261c.
Pteromys 15 418a; 15 559d; 22 438c.
Pteronites 25 791a.
Pteronura 18 69d.
— sandbachi 15 394b.
Pteropappi 26 254b.
Pterophanes 12 359b.
Pterophora 4 597c.
Pterophores 9 320a.
Pterophoridae 13 151b.
Pterophorina 4 597b.
Pterophorus ptilodaactylus Pl XXXI 4 598.
Pterophyllum 10 353c; 31 420d.
Pteroplatea 12 679a; gestation (fig.) 29 396c.
Pteroplax 10 350a; 1 771d.
Pteropod ooze: in Atlantic Ocean 25 770a; in Pacific Ocean 18 123b; 31 403b.
Pteropoda 10 288b; 16 665c; alimentary canal 16 676b; distribution 7 280b; 33 937a; larva (fig.) 16 639b; nerve organs 19 31b.
Pteropodidae 15 409b.
Pteroptochidae 23 49a; distribution 3 745b; systematic position 26 258a.
Pteropachus albicollis: see Tapaculo.
Pteropus edulis: see Kalong. — edwardsii 20 492c.
Pterosauria 20 87a; 20 444a; structure 3 721a.
Pterosperrum blumeianum 13 602c.
Pterostigma 12 571d.
Pterotic bone 3 714b; 22 115a.
Pterotrachea (fig.) 16 654d.
Pterotracheidae 30 796b.
Pteroxylon utile: see Sneezewood.
Pterygium: disease 17 780d. —, lichen 14 558c.
Pterygoid bone: of fishes 12 642b; of fowl 3 706d. — muscles 1 836b. — processes 1 824a.
Pterygo-maxillary fissure 1 826a.
Pterygo-palatine rod 3 701b; 1 882a.
Pterygoquadrate 22 114c.
Pterygotomomorpha 25 377b.
Pterygotus 10 335d; (figs.) 6 635a; 6 659c; 6 662d. — anglicus 6 663a. — osiliensis (ill) 25 537c.
Pteryle 3 727d.
Pterylographie 18 26c.
Ptilocercus lowii: see Pentail.
Ptilocopa 3 763c.
Ptilodictya 10 332b.
Ptilonaster 7 634b.
Ptilophyllum Cutchense 31 428a.
Ptilopteri 26 254b.
Ptilorrhis: see Rifleman-bird. — magnifica: see Promerops.
Ptilotis: see Honey-eater.
Ptinidae 13 149a.
Ptocheion 26 671d.
Ptochoprodromus: Byzantine monk 11 119b.
Ptochomum 3 8a.
Ptolemæus, Claudius: see Ptolemy.
—, Valentinian theologian 24 38a; 10 704a; testimony to Gospels 10 818a.
Ptolemaic system 1 499d; 2 750b; 20 87d; (ill) 2 777c.
Ptolemals: town, ancient Egypt Pl VI 7 700; 1 61c; 7 745b.
— (Tolmeita): town, Libya Pl VI 20 776; 34 55 M2; 33 452b; see also Tolmeita.
— (Acre): town, Syria Pl VI 20 776; 34 98 F6; 9 541a: see also Acre.
Ptolemies 7 745a; coins 17 650d; 7 729c; crowns 6 619b; promotion of geographical discovery 10 176b; Hellenizing influence 15 144a; libraries under 14 510c; in Palestine 13 420a; demotic writing 27 731c.
Ptolemy (Claudius Ptolemæus) 20 87b; 10 177b; 15 144d; his "Almagest" 20 89a; on Brigantes in Ireland 13 244d; cartography 15 520a; classification of climates 6 1d; list of constellations 2 816c; on Division of the day 4 664c; Euclidean theorem of 20 88b; geographical value 20 95a; geographical writings 28 617c; ideas of Indian Ocean 3 103b; investigates intervals 17 78d; experiments in light 14 577d; on longitude and latitude 15 517a; 7 597a; on lunar theory 16 799d; old MS. of 15 517b; map of the world Pl VII 15 515; on music 17 79a; theory of the Nile 17 508b; on mouth of the Oxus 18 105a; on celestial photometry 18 840a; sexual system 15 516b; geography of Scotland 4 662c; 21 471d; on sundials 7 153c.
Ptolemy, Alexander I 7 747a; 1 494b. — Alexander II 7 747b; 1 494b.
— Apion 7 747a.
— Auletes (Neus Dionysus) 7 747b; 5 826a. —, son of Auletes 7 747c; 5 826a.
— Caesar 7 748a.
— Ceraunus 4 257c; murders Seleucus 15 142c. —, king of Cyprus 7 747b.
— Epiphanes 7 746a.
— Euergetes I 7 745d; marriage 3 586d; reforms calendar 7 729b; kindness to Cleomenes III 5 825b; receives Cyrene and Cyprus 20 754d; encourages geographical discovery 10 176a; inscription at Adulis 1 60a; 24 826d; enriches libraries 1 498a; 14 510d.
— Euergetes II 7 746c.
—, son of Glaucias 18 149a.
— Lagus: see Ptolemy Soter I.
— Lathyrus: see Ptolemy Soter II.
— Neus Dionysus: see Ptolemy Auletes.
— Philadelphus 7 745c; builds Arcinoe 28 374c; constructs canal 7 710a; banishes Demetrius 7 58d; invades Ethiopia 8 612b; builds gymnasium at Athens 3 7d; libraries under 1 498a; 14 510d; connexion with Septuagint 3 641b.
— Philometor 7 746c; 20 754c.
— Philopator 7 746a; persecution of Jews by 15 131c; war galley of 21 808a.
— Physcon 7 747a.
— Soter I (Lagus) 7 745a; founds Academy of Alexandria 1 69c; banishment from Greece 17 305c; alliance with Cassander 5 182b; deification of 2 200a; struggle with Demetrius I 6 749a; 7 58a; relations with Demetrius the orator 7 58d; founds library of Alexandria 1 498a; 14 510d; rebels against Macedonia 15 142a; museums 31 35a; in Palestine 13 641a; league with Seleucus 2 128a.
— Soter II (Lathyrus) 7 747a; rules Cyprus 6 749b.
Ptomaines 30 608d; 15 782b; 22 680c; bacterial origin 26 64c.
Ptyas 30 5a.
Ptyalin 17 674d.
Ptyas 20 469a.
Ptyaskorros (fig.) 22 190c.
Ptychacanthus 12 685c.
Ptychaspis 10 331b.
Ptychobarbus 12 672c.
Ptychocarpus 31 416c.
Ptychoceras 16 669a.
Ptychodera flava (ill) 26 84a; branchial region (ill) 26 85d; structure (ill) 26 86a.
Ptychoderidae 26 84d.
Ptychodus 10 358b; 12 668b.
Ptychogaster 23 457a.
Ptycholepis 12 668a.
Ptychophyllum 6 382a.
Ptychophysa 23 55c.
Ptychopterygium 29 395b.
Ptyonius 1 771d.
Pu: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4. —, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E5. —, island: see Car Nicobar Island.
Pu: a measure 33 812d.
Pu Chün, Prince 27 37b.
Pu Kiu 34 43 F6. —, Mount 34 48 C4. —, Vieng 34 43 F6.
Pua Island 34 48 F5. — Point 34 52 G10.
Puacartamba 27 323b.
Puaialua Mountain 34 47 P6.
Puako Bay 34 47 N5.
Pu-an 34 44 G5.
Puangué 34 124 H15. —, Rio: see Rio Puangué.
Puans 12 827d.
Puberly 20 407c; in law 13 1a; in Roman law 1 279b; totemistic ceremonies at 23 470b; 9 232b.
Pubescent plant 4 91a.
Pubis 1 825d. — bone: of amphibia 1 762b; of fishes 12 643d; of pelvic girdle 22 117d.
"Public Advertiser, The" ("General Advertiser") 17 417a; 6 101d; curious copy 31 173b; publishes "Letters of Junius" 13 775b.
Public analyst 20 159d.
— Analysts, Society of 25 90b.
— Authorities Protection Act 30 319b.
Public baths 32 674a.
Public Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act 26 368a; 30 315a.
"Public Economy of Athens" 9 172d.
Public examination: in Bankruptcy 26 131d. — good: in ethics 28 302b.
Public health 20 96a and 32 78c; burden of expense 30 318d; laws in U.S. 15 798a.
Public Health Act, 1848 30 307a. — Health Act, 1875 17 613a; 11 19a; lodgings 30 120b; mines 30 96c; street improvements 30 318a; urban districts 30 314b. — Health Act, 1891: overcrowding of lodgings 30 126b. — Health Act, 1896 32 100d; housing 32 679c. — Health Amendment Act, 1890 32 644a; effects on Factory Acts 30 92d; drains and sewers 30 315c. — Health (London) Act, 1891 32 79d. — Health, Medical officers of 30 311c.
Public houses 14 277c; decrease 32 685b; licenses 14 690b; Sunday closing 22 656d; see also Liquor laws. — Improvement Act 30 321b.
"Public Intelligencer, The" 17 414c.
"Public Intelligencer and the News" 14 489a.
Public lands 1 287b; in U.S. 23 763b.
Public law: Austin's theory 14 361d; Pufendorf's theory 20 100b.
"Public Ledger" 17 417b.
Public Libraries 32 674a.
Public Libraries Acts 30 320b; influence 27 669b; 30 211c; 32 689d.
Public meetings 19 333b. — Offices: London 14 839d. — order, Law of 29 539a.
Public policy 6 323d; 27 221c.
Public Prosecutor 28 1d; 27 285c.
Public Records: see Records, Public.
— Records Act 20 310d.
"Public Revenue of the British Empire, History of the" 22 89d.
Public Safety Bill, Italy 29 649d.
— Safety, Committee of 9 605c; relations of Babeuf with 3 180a; gunpowder experiments 11 319b; powers of 20 603c.
Public School Society, New York 17 461c.
— Schools Act, Australia 31 475c.
— Schools Inquiry Commission 27 664c.
Public ship 28 366b; 31 128a. — Weal, League of the 9 552b; 5 424b.
Public works 16 474b; 19 756a. — Works Loans Commission 11 19b.
Public Worship Regulation Act 28 193a; 8 381c; in relation of church and state 11 18b; Gladstone's attitude towards 28 738d; Privy Council 19 766a; results 33 169c; Lord Salisbury's attitude towards 32 388b.
Publicæ feræ 9 115a.
Publicani 20 759a; 20 775b.
Pudding process: in gold-washing 10 745d. — process: iron 13 320b; 29 580d; fuel consumption 13 331d; machinery 13 322b.
"Pudd'nhead Wilson" 27 110b.
Pudens: friend of St Peter 18 696c.
Pudentilla: wife of Apuleius 2 215d.
Pudewitz 34 24 H25.
Pudic nerve 1 869c.
Pudicheri: see Pondicherry.
Puding 26 312 Map.
Pudozh 17 764d.
Pudridero: see Pantoon de los Infantes.
Pudsey, Hugh de, Bishop of Durham 7 562d; 22 561b; restores Durham Cathedral 7 562b; St Cuthbert's, Darlington 6 828a; shrine of Bede 3 481d. —, Sir R. 19 187a.
Pudsey (Podechesale): town, England 20 98b and 32 91d; 34 7 F4.
Pudu (Pudua) 18 352b; 27 398c.
Pudulu, King 1 743b.
Pudukota (Puducottah, Pudukattai, Yondiman): state, India 32 91d; 34 42 G14; 15 184b; 30 419b. —, town, India 34 42 G14.
Pudupák 15 188b.
Pudupet 15 188d.
Puduriki 14 36 B9.
Puebla: state, Mexico 32 92a; 34 119 K8; 16 214d; 30 726d; flora 16 217c; wheat production 30 728c. — (La Puebla): town, Majorca 32 92a; 34 20 P5. — (La Puebla de los Angeles): town, Mexico 20 98b; 34 119 K8; 32 92a; cathedral 20 98d; Miramon's defence 16 498c; prison 19 761b; taken by French 30 733a. —, volcano: see Popocatepetl. — de Alcoer 34 20 G5. — de Castro, La: see La Puebla de Castro. — de Don Fadrique 34 20 K7. — de Montalban, La: see La Puebla de Montalban. — Nova 6 796a. — de Sanabria 34 20 F2. — de Tribes 34 20 E2. — Valley 16 215c.
Pueblo: town, Col., U.S. 32 92b; 34 109 J6; pop. 27 144c. —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7. — "Pueblo, El" 31 207c.
Pueblo: tribe 12 833b; 25 373a; 29 467b; revolt 17 400c; superstitions 9 230b.
Pueblo Colorado Wash 34 110 F3. — County 34 109 J6. — de la Mar 15 538a. — del Norte 15 538a. — Nuevo, Cuba 15 624c. — Nuevo, Panama 18 208b. — Nuevo del Mar (El Cabanal) 32 92b; 34 20 M5. — Nuevo de N. Señora: see La Paz: town, Bolivia. — Viejo 34 122 D2.
Puech, D. 32 481a; "The Siren" Pl VI 32 479.
Puel: see Pu-rh.
Puelche Indians: see Pampas Indians.
Puelo: lake 31 500c; area 25 425c. —, river 31 500c; 25 426a.
Puemunus 19 443b.
Puente: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8. — (Puente del Congosto): town, Spain 34 20 G4. — del Arzobispo 19 629a; 23 21d. — Cadelas 34 20 D2. — del Congosto: see Puente: town, Spain. — del Diablo, El 21 623c. — de Garray 17 613c. — Genil 32 92c; 34 20 H7. — Grande 11 229b. — la Reina 34 20 L2. — de Segovia 15 190c. — de Toledo 15 190c. — de Zuazo 4 628a.
Puentearcas 32 92b; 34 20 D2; 19 455b.
Puente deume 34 20 D1.
Puentes (Lorca) 24 406d. — de Garcia Rodriguez 34 20 E1. — Grandes 29 235d.
Pueo Point 34 47 E1.
Puerca, Las: see Las Puerca.
Puerco, Rio: see Rio Puerco.

Puercos, Punta: see Punta Puercos.
 Puerh: see Pu-rh.
 Pueri alimentarii 26 666b.
 Puerperal fever 31 303d; 31 305c.
 Puerperium 31 303d.
 Puers 34 21 D6.
 Puerta de Alcalá 15 190c.
 — de Maya 17 249c.
 — del Perdon 21 709b.
 — del Sol: at Madrid 15 190c.
 — del Sol: at Toledo 23 435d.
 — de Toledo: at Madrid 15 190c.
 — de Vera 17 249c.
 — Visagra 23 435d.
 Puerto: quarter, Valparaiso 24 44c.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 D2.
 —, El: see Puerto de Santa Maria.
 — Americano (Tangbac) 18 352b.
 — Angel 34 119 K10; 31 300b.
 — Barbara 34 124 B13.
 — Barrios 34 120 G4; 29 149d; 29 151a.
 — Bello: see Porto Bello.
 — Bermejo (Vermejo) 34 124 F9.
 — Berrio 34 122 C2; 25 470d.
 — Bueno 18 352c.
 — de la Burra (Peyotes) 34 119 H3.
 — Caballos 34 120 H4; 12 130d.
 — Cabello (Porto Cabello) 20 98d and 32 92c; 34 122 D1; 1 670d; 1 710a; 33 650b; castle of (Mirador of Solano) 20 99a; Paez's victory 18 133d.
 — de Cabras 34 20 O8.
 — de Chamela 34 119 F8.
 — Chico 34 121 E8.
 — Colombia 34 122 B1; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Concordia 34 120 F6.
 — Cortes (Port Cortez) 34 120 H4; 29 317a.
 — de la Cruz: see Orotava.
 — Deseado: see Port Desire.
 — de Despeñaperros 22 294a.
 — Escondido, Campeche, Mexico 34 119 N8.
 — de Escondido, Oaxaca, Mexico 34 119 K10.
 — d'España (Port of Spain) 34 122 E1; 34 118 H2; 23 573d; 33 450d.
 — Frontera: see Tobasco.
 — Gallegos 34 124 D14.
 — del Guaso: see Puerto del Huasco.
 — del Guatulco: see Puerto Huatulco.
 — Guzman Blanco 24 140c.
 — del Huasco (Guasco) 34 124 C9; 5 619c; minerals 5 622c; 16 390d.
 — Huatulco (Guatulco) 34 119 L10.
 — de Iquique: see Iquique.
 — Isabel 34 119 B2.
 — de Isabel: see Fernando Po.
 — de Islamas: see Ixlamas.
 — Lamar: see Coblja.
 — Limon: see Limon.
 — Llano (Puertollano) 34 20 H6.
 — de Luna 34 110 L4.
 — de la Luz 4 799d.
 — Madryn (Port Madryn) 34 124 D12; 25 613a; 31 600c.
 — Mahon: see Port Mahon.
 — Malaspina 34 124 D13.
 — de la Mar: see Coblja.
 — Melo 34 124 D13.
 — Moniz 34 20 N7; P1 III 15 136.
 — Montt (Puerto Varas) 34 124 C12.
 — Nacional 34 122 C2.
 — de Navacerrada: see Navacerrada Pass.
 — de Navldra 34 119 F8.
 — Nena: see Quidico.
 — de Nlpe 34 117 H4; 6 679c.
 — Nuevo 16 830c.
 — Orotava: see Orotava.
 — Pacheco 34 122 F8.
 — del Pasano 34 89 D7.
 — Perez: see Porto Perez.
 — de Pico 22 294c.
 — Plata (Porto Plata) 34 117 K5; 11 543c; 11 546b; 29 244d; lighthouse 34 117 K5.
 — de la Plata 34 124 G13.
 — Princesa: provlance 34 47 A8.
 — Princesa (Port Royalist): town 34 47 A8; 18 752b; lighthouse 34 47 A8.
 — Principe (Ciudad del Principe) 20 99b and 32 92d;

34 117 F4; 6 682b; pop. 27 303b.
 — Punta de: see Punta de Puerto.
 — Quemado 34 122 B2.
 — Real 32 92d; 34 20 F8; harbour 4 628a; lighthouse 34 20 F8.
 — Rico: see Porto Rico.
 — Rosario 34 122 B4.
 — Sal 12 130d.
 — San Bartolomé 34 119 A4.
 — San Felipe (Felipo) 34 119 B2.
 — San Julian 34 124 D13.
 — San Lorenzo: see San Lorenzo.
 — Santa Cruz: bay, Argentina 34 124 D14.
 — Santa Cruz: town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 — de Santa Cruz: town, Spain 34 20 G5.
 — de Santa Maria (El Puerto) 20 99a and 32 92d; 34 20 F8.
 — de la Selva de Mar (Puerto de la Selva) 34 20 Q2.
 — del Sol 15 190c.
 — del Son (El Son) 34 20 C2.
 — Suarez (Bahia de Casares) 34 122 F7; 26 291a; 31 796c.
 — Sucre 24 140c.
 — Utrla 34 122 B2.
 — Valdez 34 124 E12.
 — Varas: see Puerto Montt.
 — Vermejo: see Puerto Bermejo.
 — Vlejo: town, Porto Rico 19 533a.
 — Villamizar 34 122 C2.
 — de Zihuatanajo 34 119 H9.
 Puertoviejo: see Portoviejo.
 Pu-es 4 556b.
 — "Pue's Occurrences" 17 423b; 31 173b.
 Pueschl (Pueshti) 34 35 K2.
 Pueto: see Mpueto.
 Pueyreddon Lake 31 500d; area 25 425c.
 Pufendorf, S. 20 99b; 6 700c; 8 609c.
 Puff-adder (Vipera arletans, Clotho arietans) 1 145d; 24 247c; in Natal 17 241a.
 Puff-Bird (Bucconidae) 20 101a; 26 257d.
 Puffin (Fratricula) 20 101c; 3 85c; 21 781c; migration 3 768a.
 Puffin Island, Ireland 34 16 A8.
 — Island, Wales 34 11 C2.
 Puffing: in auction sales 3 69a.
 Puffing-hole (blowhole) 10 286b.
 Puffinus Anglorum: see Manx Shearwater.
 — cinereus: see Southern shearwater.
 Pufferite 16 423b.
 Pug-dog 7 330b; 7 331a.
 Pug-mill 4 280c; 9 240c.
 Pugatcheff: Cossack leader 24 7a; 22 728b; Bugulma besieged 4 446a; besieges Orenburg 17 827a; Poushkin's account 19 649b; leads Raskolnik insurrection 5 234b; 21 99d; 21 243b.
 Pugelug 34 49 E4.
 Puger 34 48 D6.
 Puget, P. 20 102a; 21 563c; 32 480c.
 Puget City 34 111 C2.
 — Island 34 111 B3.
 — Sound 34 111 C1; 21 610d; 31 851c; beauty of 24 385c; grain shipping 29 60a; naval yard 27 497c.
 Puget-Théniers 34 18 J10; 25 331b.
 Puget-Ville 34 18 H12.
 Pugging: in carpentry 4 492d.
 Pugh: botanist 19 49a.
 Pugh: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 Pugh, Dr O. 5 314d; 13 739a.
 Pughs 34 78 N2.
 Pughtown 34 73 L6.
 Pugillaria 13 133d.
 Pugin, A. W. 20 102c; 20 268b; 29 10b; influence on Gothic revival 20 102d; 2 423b.
 —, Augustus, the elder 2 445c; 20 102c.
 Puglia, Francesco di 21 337d.
 Puglia: see Apulia, Italy.
 Pugliese, R. S. 13 500a.
 Pugwara (Phagwara) 34 41 E4.
 Pugwash 34 63 F4; 17 603c.
 — Bay (Pugwash Harbour) 34 63 F4.
 Puhua 34 43 G6.
 Pulgerda 34 20 O2.

Puigmal 34 20 P2.
 Puim 4 227c.
 Puinipet: see Ponape.
 Puisseaux 34 19 F4.
 Puisieux, Mme. 7 193b.
 "Puissance Motrice" 23 283b.
 "Puissant, La": dredger (fig. 2) 27 530.
 Puits, Grand: see Grand Puits.
 — Carré 33 666d.
 Puj 34 28 O6.
 Pujades, H. 22 364c.
 Pujaga Bay: see Puyaga Bay.
 Pujol, A. de 7 17d.
 —, E. P. 32 766a.
 Pujols 24 231d.
 Pujanun 25 374a.
 Puka 25 248b.
 Pukaki Creek 34 52 G10.
 — Lake 34 52 C8.
 Pukan 34 43 D5.
 Pukancz: see Bugganz.
 Pukar Valley 20 260a.
 Pukaruha (Serle, Apucurua) 34 52 O8.
 Puk-chung (Puk-chhen) 34 46 C3.
 Puket (Tonka) 32 92d; 34 43 D11; 32 610b; rainfall 32 609c.
 Pukhalen 34 34 D2.
 Pukhila 34 34 E1.
 Pukhtú: see Pushthú.
 Pukhtun: see Pathan.
 Pukhtúnwali 1 237b; 25 119c.
 Puki 34 45 D8.
 Pu-klang 34 45 G8.
 Pukoo Harbour 34 47 L3.
 Puktion 18 143d.
 Pukwana 34 100 E3.
 Pukwel: see Tsitsikar.
 Pul: king: see Tiglath-pileser III.
 Pul: coin 14 65a; 31 626d.
 Pul Bridge 21 849b.
 Pula 34 30 B9.
 Pula Dérjaja 30 492c.
 Pulacayo 26 291b.
 Pulai 30 493c.
 Pulas-an 30 495b.
 Pulasaria bark 17 389c.
 Pulasit 32 385c.
 Pulaski (Pulawski), Count Casimir 19 297c; 23 790b; as American general 19 297d; death 23 744d; memorial to 21 325a.
 —, Joseph 19 297c.
 Pulaski: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A1.
 —, town Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 —, City, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7; 10 436a.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9; 16 525c.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6; 24 258b.
 —, Fort: see Fort Pulaski.
 Pulau Brani 32 634d.
 Pulau Dat 30 109c.
 —, Pinang: see Penang.
 —, Tikus 32 4a.
 Pulawski, Count: see Pulaski.
 Pulborough 34 9 E5.
 Pulcheria: sister of Theodosius II 23 259b; marriage 15 539d; political power 11 113a.
 Pulchrum Littus Pl VII 20 81l.
 Pulci, L. 20 103c; 13 507d; and Lorenzo de Medici 15 786c; satires of 21 319c.
 Pulcifer 34 97 K5.
 Pulcinella 20 105c.
 Pulcoree 14 98b.
 Pulex gilas 9 301b.
 —, irritans: see Flea.
 —, penetrans: see Jigger.
 Pulford 34 11 G2.
 Pulfrich: physicist 30 241d; reflectometer of (fig.) 30 240a.
 Pulgada 33 812d.
 Pulgar F. de (Lebrija) 20 103c; 22 354c.
 Pulham 34 8 J4; 24 585c.

Puli 34 46 L7.
 Puli Abrishm 18 626d.
 — Amarat 26 81b.
 — Khatun 34 40 J3; 18 618d; bridge 18 626d.
 Puli Kúl (Pulh Hul) 34 40 C4.
 Puli Málán 11 713b.
 Puli Tang 34 40 B4.
 Puliars 12 777a.
 Pulicat 34 42 H13; 6 428d; lighthouse 34 42 H13.
 — Lake 34 42 H13; 15 184c.
 Pulicidae 7 256b.
 Puligo, Domenico 21 316c; 21 435b.
 Pulikat: see Pulicat.
 Pulkava: Bohemian author 22 151c.
 Pulki 1 241c.
 Pulkovo (Pulkova, Pulkowa) 32 93a; 34 34 G2; 21 190b; observatory 17 714b; 21 193c; 23 150d; 30 301d; pop. 32 374b.
 — Hills 21 190d.
 Pulkowa: see Pulkovo.
 Pull 23 710b.
 Pullampeto 34 42 G12.
 Pullan, R. P. 31 210a.
 Pullar, F. P. 30 271b.
 —, L. 30 271b.
 Pullarius 3 73a.
 Pullastra 10 353a.
 Pulllein, R. 8 304b; 23 837c; 33 602b.
 Pullens 34 76 E7.
 Puller, Rev. Fa. 33 243c.
 Pullersprings 34 107 D4.
 Pulley: cable tramways 23 508d; Weston's 32 93b; window Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Pulley, J. 12 590a.
 —, R. 21 423d.
 Pulley-piece 4 495d.
 Pulley-style 4 495d.
 Pulicat 5 120a.
 Pulicivella 7 418b.
 Pulling, F. S. 31 186c.
 Pulling: in flax preparation 9 594c.
 Pullipunta 13 524d.
 Pullman, G. M. 29 404d.
 Pullman: town, Ill., U.S. 32 93b; 34 93 K2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
 —, town W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 Pullman car 25 328d.
 Pullman Junction 34 111 H3.
 Pullman's Palace Car Co. 32 93b; strike 33 90c.
 Pullman's Palace Car Co. v. Central Transportation Co. 30 167c.
 Pullna 16 436b.
 Pullo 34 122 C7.
 Pulloplex: see Loano.
 Pulloxhill 34 9 E2.
 Pulloy, Mount 6 764d.
 Pulright 34 104 J10.
 Pully 34 27 B5.
 Pulmary 31 500a.
 Pulmbranchia: mollusc 30 797c.
 Pulmo-branchia of scorpions 2 284c.
 Pulmonaria 12 252c.
 —, officinalis: see Virgin Mary Honeysuckle.
 Pulmonary artery 24 108c.
 —, phthisis: see Phthisis.
 —, plexus 1 883d.
 —, veins 1 900d.
 Pulmonata 16 660a; development 16 662c; marine forms 16 663c; 30 797b.
 Pulney 34 19 M4.
 Pulo Anna (Current Island) 34 48 H4.
 —, Bali 2 670b.
 —, Brani 22 93d.
 —, Bras Lighthouse: see Bras Island Lighthouse.
 —, Canton 6 93c.
 —, Ceelr 6 93d.
 —, Condore: see Condore Island.
 —, Jarajah 19 741d.
 —, Kambing 33 345c.
 —, Laut Island: see North Natuna Island.
 —, Laut Strait 34 48 E5.
 —, Lavang (Pula Lawan) 34 48 B4.
 —, Lepar: see Lepar Island.
 —, Mariere: see Warren Hastings Island.
 —, Nawi Island 34 48 J5.
 —, Panitan: see Princes Island.
 —, Panjang: see Panjang, Po.
 —, Pasi: see Hog Island.
 —, Penang: see Penang Island.

Pulo Pinaom: see Penang.
 — Pisang (Banana Island) 34 42 O16; 3 310a; lighthouse 34 42 O16.
 — Rond (Pulo Room) 3 310a; factory at 12 799a.
 — Sapate 6 93d.
 — Telibon: see Po Telibon.
 — Way 3 310a; 12 798c.
 Pulosari 29 735c.
 Pulp: of teeth 7 96d; 7 234d; 15 349c.
 Pumping machine 1 327a.
 Pulpit 2 471b; in Spain 16 76c.
 Pulpitum 7 412a; 23 223a.
 Pulque (Octil) 4 264d; 16 213b; legislation concerning 16 210d.
 Pulse: physiology 24 103d; capillary 24 105d; venous 24 106a.
 — plants 4 23a.
 Pulse-cake 17 381d.
 Pulesellum 19 859b.
 Pulse-tracing 24 106a.
 Pulsnitz: river 34 23 K18.
 —, town 34 23 K18; 21 358a.
 Pulsometer 22 516a.
 Pulsus bigeminus 11 554a.
 Pulszky, A. 29 361d.
 —, F. A. 32 93c.
 Pultamarca 5 279b.
 Pultava: see Poltava.
 Pulteney, General 6 150a.
 —, R. 15 15d.
 —, W., earl of Bath 20 103d; 9 183b.
 Pulteney: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, Bridge 3 492d.
 Pultney: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
 —, South: see South Pultney.
 Pultneytown, Scotland 24 556c; harbour 11 460a.
 Pultneyville 34 71 H5.
 Pulton, A. 23 175c.
 Pulooh 6 798c.
 Pultova: see Poltava.
 Pultre landis 17 185c.
 Pultrie Regis 17 185c.
 Pultusk 32 93d; 34 34 C5; 14 817d; meteors at 16 108b.
 Pulu (Pul): see Tiglathpileser III.
 Pulu: vegetable fibre 11 529d.
 Pulu Bay 34 48 B5.
 —, Gading 34 48 B5.
 —, Kisser: see Kissa Island.
 —, Lawan: see Pulo Lavang.
 —, Lima 5 106a.
 —, Partcha: see Sumatra.
 —, Petak: dialect 4 58d.
 —, Pisang: see Pulo Pisang.
 —, Tiku (Rat Island) 26 207a.
 Puluga 25 423a.
 Pulumer 34 38 H3.
 Pulusuk 34 49 F4.
 Pulverizer 16 463b; 16 464a.
 Pulvillus 13 144b.
 Pulvinated frieze 2 471c.
 Pulvinus 4 113a; function of 19 63c.
 "Pulvis et Umbra" 32 858c.
 Pulwit: see Palwal.
 Puma (Felis concolor) 20 104d; 14 463b; 15 435a; in Chili 5 623c; in Patagonia 18 353a; in Peru 18 673c.
 Puma Hills 34 109 G4.
 Pumacagua 18 673b.
 Pumarek 34 43 G9.
 Pumbeditha: Jewish academy 11 742d; 13 429a; 20 191a.
 Pumice 20 105b; in building 4 469a; characters 10 288c; in ocean beds 18 125b; pelagic deposits 18 125b; Punicaceous structure 10 229b.
 Pumice-stone Plains 4 798b.
 Pumice-tuffs 10 239c.
 Pumikhof (Pumlhov) 34 34 H7.
 Pumilo 7 567b.
 Pump 12 533c; diving bell 7 295a; forcing 12 435b; governors 22 509a; hydraulic efficiency 12 539a; marine engine 22 519a; mining 16 458a; 30 766b; pressure on disk of 12 533a.
 —, bucket and plunger: see Bucket and Plunger Pump.
 —, centrifugal: see Centrifugal Pump.
 —, jet: see Jet Pump.
 —, Plunger: see Plunger Pump.
 —, pulsometer: see Pulsometer.
 Pumpfel: see Bonfol.
 Pumpherton 34 14 G2.
 Pumphrey 34 75 F6.
 Pumping-engines 22 515b; Watt's (Ill) 22 475d.
 Pumpkin (Cucurbita maxima,

Potiron Jaune 11 4a; cultivation of 12 289b.
 Pumpkin (Cucurbita pepo) 11 4b; colouring matters in 27 333d.
 Pumpkin Butte 34 108 O6.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L4.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
 — Point 34 95 N5.
 Pumpkinseed Creek 34 102 A2.
 Pumpkin-seed oil 17 744b.
 Pump-room, Bath 3 433c.
 Pumpsaint 34 11 C5.
 Pumpu 34 56 N12.
 Pumpun (Pumpun) River 34 41 K7; 18 408d.
 Pumpyat: king of Cyprus 13 116d.
 P'un: river 14 55c.
 Pun: town 34 43 E4.
 Pun: play on words 1 728c; 8 478a.
 Pun, Land of: see Punt, Land of.
 Puna, desert 18 672a.
 —, district, Hawaii 34 47 P6.
 —, tableland, Bolivia 4 10d; 4 12b.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7.
 —, town, India: see Poona.
 Puna of Atacama 25 619c.
 Puna Brava 4 12a.
 —, Isla de: see Isla de Puna.
 Punah 34 47 O9.
 Punakha 34 41 M6; 3 632b.
 Punamal family 9 22d.
 Punamal: town, Hawaii Hawaiian Islands 34 47 O7.
 —, town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 K2.
 Punamu (green stone) 13 540b.
 Punans 4 58a.
 Punas 17 509b.
 Punata 34 122 D7.
 PUNCH: town, India 34 41 E3.
 PUNCH: hand-tool 11 439c; in die-sinking 7 197b; in type-founding 23 699b; printing by 23 703b.
 "Punch" (London Charivari): periodical 5 105b; 6 147d; 31 179a; caricatures in 26 586b; cartoons of 26 609c; Richard Doyle 27 514d; Douglas Jerrold 13 633a; Charles Keene 30 24d; Leech 14 406b; pictorial satire 21 320d; Thackeray 23 214d; Tenniel 33 246d; reprint by "Times" 31 182a.
 PUNCH: puppet: see Punchinello.
 Punch Bowl Hill 34 47 O9.
 Punchayats 6 517c.
 Punchcon 24 489d.
 Punchstone 34 12 B2.
 Punchinello (Policinella) 20 105c.
 Punching-bear 11 499c.
 Punching-machine 15 157c; 13 330c.
 Puncta lachrymatoria 1 891b.
 "Punctuation" 6 242a.
 Punctuation: 3 653c; 4 38c; in Hebrew 11 600b; in manuscripts 18 163b; Syriac systems 21 649c.
 Punctum curvaturæ infinitæ 13 27a.
 — rectitudinis 13 27a.
 — vegetativæ 4 92d; 4 94b.
 Puncture 33 535d.
 Pund 7 81d; 24 490b; 33 812d.
 Pundjang 13 606c.
 Pund-jel (Bun-jel) 17 146d.
 Pundo 34 54 F3.
 Pundur 14 102b.
 Pundfield beds 10 357c.
 Pungal 34 41 D5.
 Punganur 34 42 G13.
 Pungo: river 34 78 Q4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M7.
 — Lake 34 78 F3.
 — Ndongo 34 56 K13.
 Pungoteague 34 76 M5.
 Pungun-ila, King 26 42d.
 Pungwe (Pungue): river 34 56 P15; 27 614b.
 —, town: see Pongwe.
 Punihete 8 563d.
 Puni 34 34 E4.
 Puniál 10 597c.
 Punic inscriptions 13 116d; 15 345c; 18 802c; 21 646d.
 — language: see Phoenician Language.
 "Punic War" ("Punica"): poem 20 726b; 22 54d.
 Punic wars 5 161d; 32 494a; first 20 716d; 20 747a; 22 21b; second 20 749a; 21 249a; third 20 751a.

Punica granatum: see Pomegranate.
 Punic: see Poeni.
 Puniham 34 40 K6.
 Puning 34 45 E11.
 Punishment 6 582d; Augustine on 8 592c; in China 5 669c; in Christian ethics 8 590a; in criminal law 27 283d; necessitarian view 8 608c; in Roman law 20 675c.
 Punitz 34 24 J24.
 Punjab (Panjab) 20 106d and 32 93d; 34 41 D4; 20 107; 12 847d; administrative divisions 20 109a; 32 95b; agricultural statistics 29 421a; 32 94d; army 2 590d; 2 592b; 25 652d; coins 17 642c; dispensary statistics 29 445d; desert temperature 6 4a; famine relief statistics 29 430d; grain trade statistics 29 63d; history 20 110b; 12 808d; 14 371d; irrigation 13 369c; 20 108d; 29 598c; land system 12 771d; languages 20 109b; manufactures 20 109d; mortality statistics 29 431; native states 20 109b; petroleum statistics 29 423b; plague 31 787b; pop. 20 109a; 32 93d; railways 20 110b; rainfall 2 691c; 12 799c; 13 369c; salt range 21 230a; university 14 213a; 23 856b.
 Punjabi (Punjab language) 7 191b; 11 840a; 14 211c.
 Punjeschi 34 35 K2.
 Punjom 34 42 N15.
 PUNKHABARI 34 41 M6.
 PUNKUTIVU (Poengertivoe) 5 359 Map.
 PUNLONG 34 43 C1.
 Punnah: see Panna.
 PUNNIAR, battle of 8 147d; 11 2c; 29 457b.
 Puno: department, Peru 34 122 C6; 18 674b; pop. 31 631d.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C7; 6 744b; 14 298a; 18 675a.
 PUNPUN: see Pumpun.
 Punt: artist 21 43a.
 Punt (Pun), Land of 7 737c; identified with Somaliland 12 719b; 22 255c; 25 516a; 27 720d; 32 700a.
 Punt (Phut, Pivent, Pwent): ancient race 20 362b; 32 701d.
 Punta: fortress, Havana 6 678c.
 — Abreojos 34 119 B4.
 — Agi: see Punta Agi.
 — de la Agulla 34 20 Q6.
 — Aguja 34 122 A5; 1 670a.
 — Aji (Punta Agi) 34 122 B3.
 — del Algarrobo 21 298 Map.
 — dell' Alice 34 30 L8.
 — Almina: see Apes' Hill.
 — de los Amantes 34 52 O1.
 — Anaga 34 20 N8; light-house, *ibid.*
 — d'Arbola 1 626d.
 — Arenas: district: see Puntarenas.
 — Arenas: point, Argentina 34 124 D4.
 — Arenas: point, Cal., U.S.: see Arena, Point.
 — Arenas: point, Colombia 34 122 B2.
 — Arenas: port, Chile 32 96a; 34 124 G14; 5 617c; 23 384c; coalfield 6 61a; military settlement 18 352b; sealing fleet at 21 538c.
 — Arenas (Puntarenas): town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 6 450c; 27 256c.
 — Argentera 34 31 B6.
 — Artillería 34 124 G12.
 — Asuncion 34 124 E11.
 — Atalaya 34 124 G13.
 — Atico 34 122 C7.
 — Azua 34 122 B5.
 — Baja 34 122 E2.
 — Bajuro 34 124 G10.
 — Barima 34 122 E2.
 — Blanche 34 28 F7.
 — Bledua 34 53 B2.
 — Brava 34 124 J13.
 — Bruja 34 121 N3.
 — Burica, Costa Rica 34 120 M11.
 — Cajuaz 34 123 K4.
 — de Cala Burras 34 20 H8.
 — della Campanella (Minerva Pr.) 34 32 Q13; 17 187c; lighthouse 34 32 Q13.
 — Caprara 34 30 B6.
 — Caracoles 34 122 B2.

Punta Cardon 34 122 C1.
 — de Cassinas 12 132c.
 — de Cata (Codolar) 34 20 O6.
 — del Cerro (Lobos Point) 16 786 Map.
 — Chala 34 122 C7.
 — Chao 34 122 B5.
 — Cocalito 34 122 B2.
 — Coco 34 122 B3.
 — Coda Cavallo 34 30 C7.
 — Codolar: see Punta de Cata.
 — Colorado 34 119 E5.
 — Concepcion 34 119 C4.
 — Cope: point and light-house 34 20 L7.
 — Cornacchia 34 32 R9.
 — da Cruz Pl III 15 136.
 — Cumplida 34 20 M8.
 — Curauquilla 34 124 G14; 21 298 Map.
 — del Curazoa 34 117 D4.
 — Delgado 34 124 E12.
 — del Desengano 34 124 D13.
 — Diggs 34 119 B2.
 — Espinillo 34 124 H13.
 — del Este 34 124 G11.
 — del Farallon 34 20 L8.
 — Fort: see Fort Punta.
 — de Fuencaliente 34 20 M8.
 — Funda 16 786 Map.
 — Gallinas 34 122 C1.
 — Gorda: town, Br. Honduras 34 120 F3; light-house 34 120 G3.
 — Gorda: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
 — Gorda: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N9.
 — Gorda: town, Uruguay 31 795c.
 — de Gracias a Dios 34 124 D14.
 — Grosa 34 20 O5.
 — Guascama 34 122 B3.
 — Jandia: point and light-house 34 20 O8.
 — Jara 34 124 C8.
 — Jericoácora 34 123 J4.
 — Jesus Maria 34 124 H13.
 — de Lara 34 124 G13.
 — di Lavina 1 624d.
 — Leona 34 54 E1.
 — Licosa 34 32 R14.
 — de Lobos 11 235a; 18 675a.
 — Macoripe 34 122 K4.
 — della Maestra 34 31 N5.
 — Mala: point, Colombia 34 122 A2.
 — Mala: point, Costa Rica 34 120 M10.
 — Malaya 34 123 H4.
 — del Mangle 34 117 H4.
 — Manzanilla 34 122 B2.
 — Mariato 34 122 A2.
 — Marques 34 124 D13.
 — Marroqui 34 20 G9.
 — Martin Chico 34 124 F12.
 — de Mas Palomas 34 20 N9.
 — Massaia 34 123 K4.
 — de Maysi 6 679c.
 — Jo Mel 34 123 K4.
 — Mendes 34 35 B7.
 — Merlera 34 28 F7; light-house, *ibid.*
 — de Mita 34 119 F7.
 — Mogotes 34 124 F11.
 — del Nasone 13 443b.
 — Nintas 34 124 E12.
 — Norte: point, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
 — Norte: point, Chubut, Argentina 34 124 E12.
 — Norte: point, Santa Cruz, Argentina 34 124 D14.
 — d'ostro 34 28 K9.
 — Padrao (Padron) Punta, Shark Point 34 56 K12; 1 570b; 24 765b; light-house 34 56 K12.
 — Palmer Grande 34 119 O7.
 — del Palo 13 443b.
 — de Papanoa 34 119 H9.
 — de Peña Aguerada 34 118 B5.
 — Peneda (Pedena Point) 34 28 E7.
 — della Penna 34 32 R10.
 — Pereira 34 124 F13.
 — Pescadores 34 122 C7.
 — Piedras, Argentina 34 124 F11.
 — de Piedras, Mexico 34 119 L8.
 — Pizzo 34 30 L8.
 — Planka 34 28 G8.
 — de la Polaera 34 20 L8.
 — Puercos 34 122 A2.
 — de Puerto 19 532 Map.
 — Rasca: point and light-house 34 20 N8.
 — Raza 34 119 F7.
 — Reyes 34 122 B3.
 — dos Reyes 34 124 C8.
 — dei Riparti 34 32 H9.
 — Rubia 34 124 E12.
 — Sacate 12 130c.
 — de Sal 6 680b.

Punta Sulinas 34 122 C1.
 — de Sama 34 117 H4.
 — Samana: point and light-house 34 35 B8.
 — Sant' Angelo 34 32 R9.
 — Santa Maria 34 122 B6.
 — Santo Domingo 34 119 B4.
 — del Saraceno 34 32 H13.
 — Sauce 34 124 G12.
 — de las Sentinas 34 20 K8.
 — Sierra 34 124 E12.
 — Solano 34 122 B2.
 — di Solanto 34 32 J13.
 — do Sul Pl III 15 136.
 — Sur 34 124 F11.
 — Talara 34 122 A4.
 — Tamandua 34 123 H4.
 — Targo 34 20 N7.
 — de Tequepa 34 119 H9.
 — di Tersiva 1 624d.
 — Tetas 34 124 C8.
 — de Topocalma 34 124 C10.
 — del Toro 34 124 G15.
 — della Troja 34 32 J9.
 — Trubinesca 1 627c.
 — Vaca de Monte 34 121 N3.
 — Violin 34 120 M11.
 — Xen 34 119 N8.
 — Xicalango 34 119 N8.
 — Yeguas 34 124 H13.
 Puntadura: island 34 28 F7; lighthouse 34 28 G7.
 Puntal 7 646b.
 Puntales 4 627c.
 Puntarasa 34 81 N10.
 Puntarenas (Punta Arenas): district, Costa Rica 34 120 M11.
 PUNTEANG 4 725a.
 PUNTHAVN 34 25 B3.
 PUNTIS 29 319d.
 PUNTNEY 34 110 C4.
 PUNTO in aria 14 184a.
 — a maglia quadra 14 183d.
 PUNTO PATIJOCA 25 349c.
 PUNTO a reticella 14 184a.
 PUNTO tagliato 14 184a.
 PUNTY (Poutil) 10 663c.
 PUNUK ISLANDS 34 116 E5.
 PUNYUTAWNEY 34 74 D5.
 PUNYÁ: see Puniál.
 PUOTI, B. 13 515a.
 PUPA: of ants 2 97a; of beetles 6 128b; of cirripedia 6 652b; of insects 29 502b; of lepidoptera 4 594a.
 — snail 7 282b; 22 187d.
 — vetusta 15 101d.
 PUPANGANDA 34 56 P13.
 PUPIL: of eye 1 887b; 14 583a; nature and functions of 8 821b.
 PUPILAGE: in Scots law 1 279c.
 PUPILLA 30 796a.
 PUPIPARA 7 256b; 13 150d.
 PUPILUNA: see Populonia.
 PUPONGA 34 52 F10.
 PUPPEN 34 24 E33.
 PUPPENSPIEL 7 440d.
 PUPPETS: see Marionettes.
 PUPPIGERNS 23 457b.
 PUPUSA, La: see La Pupusa.
 PUQUINAN family 25 374b.
 PUQUO 34 122 C6.
 PUQUIOS 34 124 D9.
 PUR: town 3 168d.
 Pur file marier: feudal aid 14 114c.
 Pura Pl VII 18 561.
 Purace 34 122 B3; 19 481c; 22 634c; 25 427c.
 Puraini 3 626c.
 Purakau Channel 34 52 F10.
 Purali (Arabis Porali) 34 40 M7; 26 102c.
 Puranas 21 283a.
 Puranatinga, Rio: see Rio Purandar.
 Purandar Sinh, Rájá 2 718c; 22 13b.
 Purandarpur 3 697c.
 Purandhar: mountain 10 459b.
 Puranpur 34 41 H5.
 Pura-Pura: island 26 312 Map; 26 311d.
 —, town 34 48 G6.
 Purari River 31 148 Map; 31 147c.
 Purat: see Euphrates.
 Puravilcha (Puravilitcha) 34 33 J5.
 Purbach (Beurbach), G. 2 751d; 23 562b; 26 517a.
 Purbach Schrems: see Schrems.
 Purbeck, Viscount 9 175b.
 Purbeck beds: geology 8 215d; 7 371a; 10 354b; fossils 15 376d.
 — clay 7 371b.
 Purbeck Hill 34 13 K3.
 —, Isle of 34 13 K3; 2 427c; 7 371b.
 Purbeck marble 7 371b.
 Pürbi 11 846b.
 Purbolingo 13 605d.

Purcell, E.: author 30 525d.
 —, E.: poet: see Fitzgerald, E.
 —, H. 20 112d; 7 437c; 17 90a; 17 88c.
 —, T. 20 112d.
 Purcell: town 34 106 H5.
 — Range: mts., Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 — Range: mts., Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
 Purcells 34 92 A7.
 Purcellville 34 76 H2.
 Purcellpolis 34 78 L5.
 Purchas, S. 20 114a; 9 118b; 15 474a; Hakluyt MSS. 11 379a.
 Purchase: town 34 69 O13.
 Purchase: in British Army 2 571b; 2 575b; Cardwell 26 585c; Gladstone 28 237c; 28 380a; 28 738c.
 —, in law: of annuities 2 73b; forced 9 177c; purchaser defined 13 77a; purchaser of real estate 21 206c; 21 207b; Roman law 20 689c; by tenants 14 277b.
 —, in mechanics 15 763a.
 —, nautical term 21 604b.
 Purchase of Land Act, 1891 29 553c.
 — of Land Act, 1885, Ireland 29 554a.
 — of Land Amendment Act, 1889, Ireland 29 554b.
 Purchaser: see Purchase, in Law.
 Purencha 34 20 K7.
 Purcos, Rio: see Rio Purcos.
 Purday: hydrographer 4 241b.
 Purden, Gross: see Gross Purden.
 Purdin 34 103 F5.
 Purd-iser 34 40 D2.
 Purdon 34 88 L6.
 Purdue University 14 201b; 30 114d.
 Purdum 34 102 D1.
 Purdy, Colonel 25 131b.
 Purdy: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E11.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 — Creek 34 71 G7.
 — Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1; 26 394d.
 — Station 34 69 P9.
 Purdycreek 34 71 G7.
 Purdys 34 114 E3.
 Pure, Abbé de 16 627b; 20 659d.
 Pure Air: town 34 103 G4.
 Pure Beer agitation 26 363d.
 Pure mechanism 15 752d.
 Pureng: see Pu-rong.
 Purenium 14 554c.
 Purépio 34 119 H8.
 Pury-Cust: commander 27 200b.
 Purified: in heraldry 11 692a.
 Purified 34 9 G3.
 "Purgatorio, II" 6 813a; 6 815a.
 Purgatory 20 114b; 24 40c; 31 903b; eschatology 8 537b; indulgences 18 487d.
 — of St Patrick 5 326b.
 Purgatory river: see Las Animas River.
 Purging flax (White-blossomed flax, Linum catharticum) 9 294a; capsule of 4 149d.
 Purging-nut oil 17 744b; 17 746b.
 Purgitsville 34 77 H2.
 Pürgitz, The 9 851c.
 Purgon, Maître 1 466d.
 —, V. Y. 6 172d.
 Purgstall, Countess of 11 426d.
 Purgstall: town 34 29 I7.
 Pur-h (Puel, Puerh) 34 44 G6.
 Puri: district, India 20 115b and 32 96b; 17 845a; 26 212a.
 — (Jagannath, Juggernaut, Pooree): town, India 20 115c; 32 96b; 34 42 K10; 17 845b; temple of Jagannath 31 378a; lighthouse 34 42 K10.
 Purificacio 26 349c.
 Purificacio: town, Colombia 34 122 C3.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 G8.
 Purification, feast of: see Candlemas.
 —, in religion 15 70a; 9 232b.
 —, water: see Water-supply, Purification.
 Purim 20 115c; 8 561c; 9 115d; Jesus 13 665b; origin 8 560a.

- Puriri: see New Zealand Teak.
- Puriscal 34 120 L10.
- Purisma, La: see La Purisma.
- Purissima Point 34 115 E8.
- Purissima 34 114 C5.
- Puritan: town 34 74 E6.
- "Puritan": ship 32 767c.
- "Puritan": yacht 24 724b.
- Puritanism 8 340d; in Cambridge 23 853c; separation from Church of England 8 376d; Cromwell 6 598a; 8 348b; drama 7 428c; 7 433c; dress 6 474a; in Oxford 14 752a; Quakers 20 150a; Restoration 8 354c; statutory offence 24 554c; in United States 23 729c; 23 739d; 12 726b; 17 371a; Wentworth 22 585a; Whitgift 8 377a.
- Puritans: see Puritanism.
- Puriton 34 13 H1.
- Purity: town 34 98 C5.
- Purity: ethics 8 590a.
- Purity, spectroscopic 22 374a.
- Purkinje, J. Ev. 25 469a; 22 153d; cylinder axis of 19 23d; on vertigo 31 754d; 31 755a.
- Purkinje's cells 19 38b.
- Purkinje's figures (ill) 8 819d. — phenomenon (ill) 30 238c; 31 707d.
- Purleigh 34 9 H2; 8 553a; 32 668a.
- Purley: town 34 78 L2.
- "Purley, The Diversions of" 23 445b.
- Purline Land 9 409d.
- Purline 4 481a.
- Purls 14 183d.
- Purmer polderland 12 61d.
- Purmerend 34 21 E3; 29 298c.
- Purná 34 42 F10; 3 583a.
- Purnabhá 7 242a; 15 327c.
- Purnal 34 84 D7.
- Purnamoota 34 51 D3.
- Purnandiro 34 119 H7.
- Purnea: see Purniah.
- Purniah: district 20 115d; 32 96b; 3 508a; 3 626a; 13 801d; 26 211b; 29 274b.
- (Purneah): town, 20 116a; 32 96b; 34 41 L7; 12 763d.
- Purohiti 5 190a.
- Pu-rong (Pu-rung) 34 46 D2.
- Purpur: dye 20 116b; 7 579a; aniline 7 579a; of Cassius 23 402d; obtained at Euboea 8 649a.
- "Purple Book of Bruges" 21 584b.
- Purple copper 16 393b.
- Purple emperor (Apatura iris): butterfly 4 594d.
- Purple Forbidden City 18 470a.
- Purple foxglove: see Digitalis purpurea.
- grackle (Quiscalus purpureus) 11 27a.
- heath (Erica cinerea) 11 589d.
- "Purple Island" 9 305c.
- Purple Islands 15 177b.
- Purple martin (Progne purpurea) 15 581c.
- ore 6 350d; 13 285c.
- water-hens (Porphyrio) 16 808d.
- Purpura: disease 20 116b.
- , mollusc 10 364c; development 16 653c; dye of 16 650d; parabranchia 16 651b.
- lapillus 7 696d; 33 934c.
- Purpura Island: see Torongohok.
- Purpure: in heraldry 11 691c.
- Purpureocobaltic chloride 5 538c.
- Purpurin 1 577d; 4 687a; 27 560c.
- Purpuurhart (Copaifera bracteata) 11 252c.
- Purre: see Dunlin.
- Purros 34 56 K15.
- Purrs 15 451d.
- Pursak (Pursadu, Thymbres) 34 38 D3; Pl II 15 92; 2 707d; 25 718c; 28 293a; 8 547b.
- Pursat 34 43 F8.
- Pursell 34 91 E6.
- Purslane (Portulaca) 20 116c.
- Pursley: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
- Purssak-Chai: see Pursak.
- Purstmak 30 5a.
- "Pursuit of Pleasure, The" 31 580c.
- Pursulvants 11 687d.
- Purthi Ghat 17 340 Map.
- Purton 34 12 L3.
- Purúandiro 34 119 H7; 30 738a.
- Purulia 32 96c; 34 41 L8; 15 458a; 30 513b.
- Puruni (Paruni) River 34 122 F2; 23 153d.
- Purnrava 5 188c; 17 153c.
- Purus: district, Bolivia 26 290b.
- , town, Persia: see Parusp.
- (Purupurus): tribe 34 122 E5.
- , Rio: see Rio Purus.
- Purusha 4 202d; 6 448a; 21 290a; 24 119c.
- Purushapúra: see Pesháwar.
- Purusha-súkta 4 203c; 24 117b.
- Puruvesi, Lake 24 209a.
- Purvamimánsá 24 117c.
- "Púrvas" 29 661c.
- Purves furnace 26 283a.
- Purvey, John 8 383c; 8 411b; 14 811a; revises Bible 24 710c.
- Purveyance 1 294d; abuses 3 203d; method 9 177d; royal right of 8 323a; 19 672c.
- Purveyors: holders of monopolies 16 757d.
- Purveyors' department: of army 2 582a.
- Purvis, Dr 30 256b.
- Purvis: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
- Hill 13 452b.
- Station 34 76 K7.
- Purwa 34 41 H6.
- Purwa-karta (Poerwakarta) 34 48 C6; 13 606a.
- Purwattam 34 41 G12.
- Purwokerto 13 605d.
- Purworedjo: department 13 605d.
- , town 34 48 C6; 13 606d.
- Pus 18 365b; corpuscles 31 510c; (ill) 18 365b; pathology of 31 521b; surgery 33 75c.
- Pusa: river 23 435b.
- , town 12 750a.
- Puschl: physicist 23 287c.
- Puschlav: see Poschlav.
- Pusey, E. B. 20 116d; Book of Daniel 6 806b; and Bishop Magee 30 425d; and Newman 31 157d; memorial at Oxford 20 117d; Old Testament revision 28 217b; on rationalist school 20 290d.
- , P. 1 324a; on agricultural machines 1 328a; on farm carts 1 323b; irrigation experiments 13 368d; on nitrate of soda 1 353c; on sheep feeding 1 395c.
- Pusey: town 34 9 B3; 3 592b; 20 116d.
- House 31 396d.
- Meadows 1 345b.
- Puseyism (Puseyites): see Pusey.
- Push: town 34 76 F7.
- Pushan: Hindu deity 4 207d.
- Push-barred: in billiards 26 245d.
- Pushapatana Creek 34 85 E9.
- Pushkar 13 703c.
- Pushkin: see Poushkin.
- Pushmataha: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
- Pushpagiri Mountain 6 341a; 17 123b.
- Pushti-i-Jaghvir 34 40 H5.
- Pushti Kuh 34 40 B4; 15 68c.
- Pushti-Badam 34 40 F4.
- Pushtú: language 1 238b; 20 109c; dictionary 7 191b; Patháns 25 119c; Peshawar 18 684b.
- Pusiano: lake 13 440c.
- Pusni (Passani, Parone) 34 40 K8; 26 103a.
- Puspa (Schima Noronhæ) 13 602c.
- Püspöki (Püspökfürdő, Varad-Püspöki) 34 28 O4; 11 212d.
- Püspök-Ladány 34 28 N4; 34 3 P5.
- Puss moth (Cerura, Diranura vinula) 4 594b; 12 630c.
- Pussellava 5 362a.
- Pussewah 17 790b.
- Pussly (Portulaca oleracea) 20 116d.
- Pustamin 34 24 D24.
- Puster Thal 34 29 D10; 15 644d; 23 711b; 28 507c.
- Pusterwald 34 29 J9.
- Pustin 18 630b.
- Pustorpal (Pustornal) 34 37 T2.
- Pustosersk (Pustozersk) 34 33 K2; Pl II 19 315.
- Pustule 20 118b.
- Pustulopora 10 358b.
- Pustunich 34 119 O8.
- Put (Pout): town 34 54 B7.
- Put (putt): term in golf 10 765c.
- Put in Bay 34 90 E1.
- "Put Yourself in His Place" 20 303b.
- Putá Creek 34 114 C4; 4 697d.
- Putando 34 124 C10.
- Putando, Rio: see Rio Putando.
- Putah 34 114 C4.
- Putai 34 45 G4.
- Putala-su 13 619b.
- Putalova 34 34 H2.
- Putamen 4 149a.
- Putatan 26 311d; 26 703a.
- Putbus 34 22 D17; 34 3 L1; pop. 21 57a.
- Puteal (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII 20 815.
- Puteanus, Erycius: see Putten, H. van der.
- Puteaux 34 17 K2; 21 624d.
- Putelei: see Putney.
- Puteoli: see Pozzuoli.
- Putford, East: see East Putford.
- , West: see West Putford.
- Puthanapuram 34 41 F15.
- Puthisat: see Pursat.
- Puti 26 186d.
- Putjata: Russian explorer 31 452c.
- Putignano 34 30 L7.
- Putloff 27 501a.
- Putivi: district 14 161c.
- , town 34 34 J6; 21 94d; 30 85c.
- Putkammer, Von 28 511a.
- Putlitz 34 22 F14.
- Putlog (Putlock) 4 457c.
- Putman: town 34 84 B6.
- Putna: district 32 312d.
- , town 34 28 R4.
- Putnam, F. W. 5 270a.
- , G. H. 32 91a.
- , G. P. 32 91a.
- , I. 23 790b; 1 141b; defeat at Long Island 23 743b; founds Marietta, U.S. 15 542c.
- , Professor 25 373a.
- Putnam: town, Conn., U.S. 32 96c; 34 68 H2.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
- , County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3; 9 340a.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5; 10 436a.
- , County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
- , County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
- , County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
- , County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
- , County, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
- , County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
- , County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
- , Hall 34 81 N3.
- , Heights 34 68 H2.
- , Station 34 70 Q4.
- , Valley 34 69 N12.
- , Well 16 435a.
- "Putnam's Monthly Magazine" 18 544b; 32 91a.
- Putnam's Sons, G. P. 32 91a.
- Putnamville 34 92 C5.
- Putney (Putelei, Puttenheth): district, London 20 118b and 32 96c; 34 10 J8.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
- , Bridge 34 10 J7; 14 823c; 30 347d.
- Putney, East: see East Putney.
- , Heath 30 345 Map; 14 850d; 20 118c; 29 22b.
- , Hill 34 10 J8.
- , Park 34 10 J8.
- Putneyville 34 76 F6.
- Putneyville 34 74 D5.
- Putnok 34 28 M3.
- Putorius 15 440d; 15 576a.
- , ermineus: see Stoat.
- , foetidus: see Polecat.
- , lutreola: see Mink.
- , vulgaris: see Weasel.
- Pu-to-shan 34 45 J8.
- Put-outs: in baseball 26 162b.
- Putrefaction 9 97d; 17 516c; 22 679b; 31 511d; after drowning 7 474d; schizomycetes in 21 407a.
- Putrid fever: see Typhus Fever.
- Putrid Sea: see Sivash Sea.
- Putt: see Put.
- Putta: first bishop of Hereford 11 730d.
- Putta Sakarat: Buddhist era 21 834a.
- Puttalam 34 42 H16; 26 643d.
- Putte, F. Van de 30 490b.
- , S. Van de 10 188a; 14 503b.
- Putte: town 34 21 E6.
- Putten, H. van der (Erycius Puteanus) 6 238c.
- Putten: town 34 21 G4.
- Puttenham, G. 3 285a; 8 400d; 21 757c.
- Puttenham: town 34 9 E4.
- Puttenheth: see Putney.
- Putter, Professor 23 847d.
- Putter: boy in coal mines 6 69a.
- Putter (golf club) 10 765d; (ill) 29 23d.
- Putteridge Park 34 9 E2.
- Puttiala: see Patiala.
- Putting of cases 13 88b.
- Putting green: golf 10 765c; 29 26a.
- Putting the weight 3 13c.
- Puttkammer, J. von 26 263b.
- , R. von 26 699c; 26 703c; 28 709d.
- Püttlingen 34 23 O4.
- Puttock: bird 4 603c.
- Putty 20 118c.
- powder (Polisher's putty) 10 663d.
- Putumayo: town 34 122 B3.
- , Rio: see Rio Ica.
- Putyatin, Count 24 272a.
- Putzy 34 35 K3.
- Putzige: town, Posen, Germany 34 24 G23.
- , town, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 C27; travel map 34 3 O1.
- , Bay (Putziger Wiek) 34 24 C28.
- Puu Huluhulu 34 47 O6.
- , Ka Pele 34 47 F1.
- , Kukui 34 47 M3.
- , Lehu 34 47 F1.
- , Manu 34 47 L3.
- , Niania 34 47 M4.
- , Ohia Tantalus 34 47 P8.
- , Ono 34 47 N6.
- , Pili 34 47 N5.
- Puuloa 34 47 L8.
- , Entrance 34 47 L9.
- , Station 34 47 L8.
- Puuwai Point 34 47 E1.
- Puvis de Chavannes, P. C. 32 96d; 32 442b; Pl 32 97; and Bume Jones 26 490b.
- Puxico 34 104 M11.
- Puxton 34 12 H3.
- Puy de Dôme: department, France 20 119b and 32 98a; 34 18 H7; antimony mines 9 522d; church architecture 24 29d; 2 456c; pop. 1861-1876 9 508b; 1881-1901 28 464c; silver ore mines 9 522d.
- , de Dôme: mountain, France 34 18 H7; 20 119c.
- , de Gaudy 24 264b.
- , de Pariou 20 119c.
- , St Front: town 18 535c.
- , de Sancy 34 18 H7; 16 778c; 20 119c.
- Puy Society 17 84b.
- Puya (Pooah) 20 506d.
- Puyaga Bay 34 47 F9; 34 48 G3.
- Puyallup: town 34 111 C2.
- , tribe 29 467b.
- , River 34 111 C3; 24 385c.
- , River: town 34 111 C3.
- Puy-en-Velay: see Le Puy-en-Velay.
- Puyguilhem: see Lauzun, Duc de.
- Puymaigre, de: on ballad writing 3 285a.
- Puynpipet Islands: see Ponape Islands.
- Puys: type of volcano 28 643d.
- Puysegur, Marquis de 15 278a; 29 383b.
- Puzak-i-Zard 34 40 J4.
- Puzalich 34 40 L3.
- Puzol 34 20 M5.
- Puzzolano: volcanic sand 14 343b.
- Puzzuoli: see Pozzuoli.
- Puzzuolana: Roman 26 628d.
- , Neapolitan 26 628d.
- Pwan-yu 5 639d.
- Pwayma 34 43 D6.
- Pwent: see Punt.
- Pwll-du Head 34 12 D3.
- Pwllheli 32 98a; 34 11 B3; 5 119c; 26 600d.
- Pwon: river 23 222b.
- , tribe 4 553a.
- Pwos 9 19b.
- Pwyl: land of 5 301a.
- Pwyaemia 18 401c; 21 667a; 22 678b; nature 31 521d.
- Pyalo 34 43 B5.
- Pyanepsia 9 114d.
- Pyanepsion 5 712b; 9 114d; 23 295b.
- Pyapon: river 34 43 B6.
- , town 34 43 B6.
- Pyatigorsk (Platigorsk) 20 120b; 34 33 H7; pop. 1895 33 252c.
- Pyatki (Plathi) 34 34 G6.
- Pyatt 34 94 G9.
- Pyawbwe 34 43 C4; 33 910a.
- Pyawng Kawng 33 311a.
- Pybus, Miss 22 177d.
- Pycnanacantha 2 299a.
- Pycnanthemum linifolium: see Mountain Mint.
- Pycnaspideæ 18 38b.
- Pycnides (Pycnidia) 4 159a; 20 424d; 28 557b; of ascomycetes 9 833a; of lichens 14 555d; (fig.) 14 556a; of pyrenomycetes 9 834c.
- Pycnitis 16 408d.
- Pycnocomma macrophylla 17 664c.
- Pycnodontoidei 12 687c.
- Pycnodon 10 358b; 12 668b.
- Pycnogonidea 2 273; 2 276d; 25 533a; 25 536a; parasitism 18 259c.
- Pycnogonum 2 277b.
- Pycnophycus 24 127a.
- Pycnosterynx 12 668c.
- Pycnostyle: architecture 2 410a; 2 471c.
- Pycnotrop 16 414a.
- Pycroft, Rev. J. G. 579c.
- Pydna 34 35 E8; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a; Africanus the Younger 21 468a; battle, 168 B.C. 18 455d; 15 142c; 20 753c; Perseus of Macedon 11 108a; siege, 319 B.C. 17 770c; Timotheus 23 398d; vaulted tombs 30 399a.
- Pye, H. J. 28 375b.
- Pye: town 34 80 H8.
- Pye: index 12 729b.
- Pycroft 34 40 C10.
- , Station 34 40 C10.
- Pyehill 34 3 B2.
- Pyek-dong 34 46 B3.
- Pyelitis 31 566d.
- Pyengazaloo 4 360b.
- Pyengdayay: see Pyindaye.
- Pyen-Kwan: see Pien-Kuan.
- Pyenmaloo 4 560b.
- Pye's Corner: see Cornwall, Prince Edward's Island.
- Pyevtsoff: explorer 28 629b; Eastern Turkestan 33 492b.
- Pygaster semisulcatus 7 632b.
- Pygela, Lydia Pl I 11 80.
- Pygidial shield (Arthropoda) 25 532d.
- Pygmalion (Pygmalion): brother of Dido 20 120c.
- (Pygmalion): son of Cilix 20 120c; 2 172a.
- "Pygmalion": by Rousseau 7 427b.
- "Pygmalion and Galatea": by W. S. Gilbert 28 729a.
- Pygmies 20 120c; 23 583c.
- Pygobranchia 16 655d.
- Pygopodes 18 45c.
- Pygopodidæ 14 733c; 20 439c.
- Pygopterus 12 667d.
- Pygocelis 18 492a.
- Pygocelistæniata: see Johnny Penguin.
- Pygostyle 3 719c.
- Pyha Lake 34 33 E3; 28 396a.
- Pyhäjärvi 34 34 H1; 9 216d.
- Pyinbya: king 31 405c.
- Pyindaye (Pyengdayay) 34 43 B7.
- Pyinmana: district 34 43 C5.
- , town 34 43 C5; statistics 26 472c; pop. 1891 33 910a.
- Pyinsalu (Pyinthalu) River 34 43 B6.
- Pyinulwin: see Maimo.
- Pyitya 34 43 D8.
- Pykestone: mountain 34 15 K4.
- Pylades: Greek mythology 6 800b; 7 412b; in "Iphigenia" of Euripides 8 676d.
- Pylæ Amanicæ Pl II 15 92.
- , Cilicia 15 92 Pl II; 34 38 F4.

Pylæ Syria: see Syrian Gates
 — Zagri: see Zagros.
 Pylagoroi: officials 1 772d.
 Pylas: king of Tyre 18 808a.
 Pyle, H. 29 410b.
 Pyle: town 34 12 E3.
 Pylemskoi 34 33 J3.
 Pylesville 34 75 K1.
 Pyl 6 444d.
 Pylle 34 13 J1.
 Pyller: see Pillar.
 Pylon 25 604b.
 Pyloric glands 17 673b; (ill) 17 673d.
 — valve 7 225c.
 Pyloroplasty 33 79a.
 Pyloroptosis 31 550d.
 Pylorus 7 224c; stricture 22 575d.
 Pylus (Neokastro, Navarino) 34 36 E7; Pl I 11 80; 5 825c; 8 139d; Ætolians' centre 16 53a; Cresphontes 16 53a; Leleges 14 434a; Neleus 17 320c; Nestor 17 354a.
 Pylus 34 36 E7.
 Pym, J. 20 120d; opposes Charles I 5 405d; impeachment of Strafford 22 586c; represents Tavistock 23 84d; Waller's arrest 24 390d.
 —, Sir W. 20 158b.
 Pymalaw Creek 3 425b.
 Pymatuning 34 74 A4.
 Pymble 33 134d.
 Pymelodus cyclopus 10 250c.
 Pymmes Brook 34 10 L2.
 Pynchon, W. 22 433b.
 Pyne, J. B. 17 17d.
 Pynsent, Sir W. 5 41a.
 Pynson, R. 23 694b.
 Pyote 34 89 D6.
 Pypelincx, M. 21 41b.
 Pyra, I. 10 534a.
 Pyralidæ 13 151b.
 Pyralidina 4 597a.
 Pyraliolite 16 415a.
 "Pyrame et Thisbé" 24 208d; 9 658a.
 Pyramid: town 34 110 G6.
 Pyramid: architecture 20 122b; age 7 732c; as burial-place 20 123a; in Central America 5 685b; Chazelle on 5 454d; construction 2 385c; of Dahshoor 7 773b; dimensions 25 603a; at Gizeh 5 582b; of the Labyrinth 7 774a; of Meydoom 7 731b; 7 773d; pottery found in 19 603a; Roman Pl VII 20 811; 20 831c; of Timūr 2 700b; of Steps 7 772d; in Yucatan 24 759a.
 —, in crystallography 16 358a; derived (fig.) 16 358a; hexagonal (fig.) 16 358c; monoclinic form (fig.) 16 361a; rhombic 16 360a.
 —, in geometry 16 23a; 19 803c; volume 10 387d.
 Pyramid Cañon 34 110 A3.
 — Harbour 34 116 W7; 30 384d.
 — Hill 34 51 F5.
 — Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
 — Lake Indian Reservation, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
 — Peak, Eldorado County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — Peak, Inyo County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J6.
 — Peak, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 — Peak, Rio Blanco County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
 — Point, Ascension Island 34 53 C7.
 — Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
 Pyramidal system: in crystal-

lography 16 354c; 16 377c.
 Pyramidellidæ 16 648d.
 Pyramid 2 390d.
 Pyramid-pruning 12 241d.
 Pyramids, battle of the 34 55 S5; 9 611b.
 Pyramids, game of 3 676c; 26 246c.
 — in architecture: see Pyramid.
 — of medulla 1 870a.
 "Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh, The" 25 603a.
 Pyramoidal crystals 16 354d.
 Pyramus: river, Asiatic Russia: see Amu Daria.
 — (Djhan, Jihun): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 F4; Pl II 15 92; 5 75b; 5 777a; 25 719a; 27 93d.
 "Pyramus and Thisbé" 20 641b.
 Pyrauga 3 750c.
 — astiva: see Summer Red Bird.
 — rubra: see Scarlet Tanager.
 Pyragillite 16 418b.
 Pyraragite 16 394d.
 Pyrawarth 26 28b.
 Pyreddin Falls 10 633c.
 Pyreneæ 4 152c.
 Pyrenæi Montes: see Pyrenees.
 Pyrene 5 562c.
 Pyrenean forge 13 336a.
 Pyrenees (Pyrenæi, Pirineos): mountains, Europe 20 124d and 32 98b; 34 18 F10; 34 3 D7; Pl VI 20 776; 8 683a; rocks of 10 356d; salt beds 21 230b.
 Pyrenees: mountains, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Pyrenées, Basses: department: see Basses-Pyrenées.
 Pyrenées, Hautes: department: see Hautes-Pyrenées.
 Pyrenées Orientales: department 20 127d and 32 99b; 34 18 H10; area 9 508b; iron output 28 474a; pop. 28 464c.
 Pyrenees, Treaty of 9 573c; 15 633b; 20 126d; contract band defined 6 320d; secret clause 19 548d.
 Pyreneite: see Garnet.
 Pyreneos 25 368d.
 —, Serra dos: see Serra dos Pyreneos.
 Pyrenoidæ 14 561a.
 Pyrenocarpel 14 554c; 14 562a.
 Pyrenodel 14 562a.
 Pyrenoids 25 266a; 27 333c.
 Pyrenolichenes 24 128d.
 Pyrenomyces 9 834b; 24 127d; 28 561b; parasitism in 18 267c.
 Pyrenopolis 34 123 H7.
 Pyrenopseis 14 560d.
 Pyretees 34 107 C3.
 Pyrethrum 12 252c; varieties 12 259b.
 — corymbosum 23 604d.
 Pyrexia 6 695d.
 Pyriford 34 9 E4.
 Pyrgi 8 635a.
 Pyrgia 6 377b; 6 380d; 6 377c.
 Pyrgoma 6 666b.
 Pyrgos: town, Thira, Cyclades, Greece 34 36 N3.
 —, town, Tinos, Cyclades, Greece 34 36 M5.
 —, town, Elis and Achaia, Greece 32 99b; 34 36 D5; 29 91d.
 —, town, Laconia, Greece 34 36 F7.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E1; aqueduct of 2 221b; Pl III 2 219.

Pyrgoteles: gem-cutter 2 362d; 31 847d.
 Pyrhellometer 23 291b; electric compensation 30 705a; solar heat 30 704d.
 Pyrhin Pass 1 629a.
 Pyridine 5 576d; and benzene 26 730d.
 Pyriform appendage 16 681d.
 Pyriformis 1 840d.
 Pyriphlegethon 22 614c.
 Pyritegium: see Curfew.
 Pyrites: town 34 70 M2.
 Pyrites: mineral 20 128d and 32 99b; 16 390b; used as bullets 11 278d; cleavage 16 348c; copper extraction 6 350c; crystal (fig.) 16 349b; in geology 10 228d; in iron 13 289a; kilns 25 42c; in mineralogy 20 128d; niccologo-cobaltic 17 487c; niccologo-cupreous 17 487c; nodules 10 294d; sulphur dioxide 25 42b.
 —, copper: see Chalcopyrite.
 —, iron: see Iron Pyrites.
 —, magnetic: see Pyrrhotite.
 —, tin: see Stannite.
 Pyritohedral 16 354c.
 "Pyritologia" 20 128d.
 Pyritz 32 100c; 34 22 F20.
 Pyrmont: town, Germany 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, town, New South Wales 22 808b.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, Bad: see Bad Pyrmont.
 —, Waldeck: principality: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
 Pyroaurite 16 388c.
 Pyrocatechin: in plants 19 51b; physiological chemistry of 31 726b.
 — developer: photography 31 687a.
 Pyrocatechuic acid 14 91c.
 Pyrocephalus 3 747d.
 Pyrochlore 16 426d.
 Pyrochroite 16 388b.
 Pyrocystis 18 813b; 18 814d.
 Pyroelectricity 8 99c; 8 96a; in crystals 8 99c; 16 376b; R. J. Haij's experiments 11 523d; history 8 8a; of minerals 8 7d.
 Pyrogallol (Pyrogallic acid) 5 564c; 10 41c; 18 825b.
 Pyrogenic reactions 23 58b.
 Pyrola: anther 4 137c; placentation 4 143b.
 Pyroligneous acid 4 270a.
 Pyrolignite of iron 4 686d.
 Pyrolusite 16 387c; 15 479c; in filters 9 169c.
 Pyrometer 20 129b; Deville and Troost 20 131b; forms of 20 130c; Jolly's 20 131c; Platinum resistance (fig.) 20 133c; recording 25 327a; Regnault's hydrogen 20 130d; Siemen's (ill) 13 303d; 8 51c; 22 38b; in tile-making 8 188d.
 Pyrometric effect: see Caloric intensity.
 Pyrometry 33 297a; calorimetric method 20 132c; constant pressure method 20 130c; gas 20 129d; scales 33 297c; trials 20 132c.
 Pyromorphite 16 407c; phosphate 18 818a.
 Pyromucic aldehyde: see Furfural.
 Pyrope 16 411c; 9 151a.
 Pyrophorus: see Fire-fly, Mexican.
 Pyrophosphates 5 518c.
 Pyrophosphoric acid 5 518b.
 Pyrophyllite 16 424d.
 Pyrophyllite 16 408d.
 Pyropissite 16 429a; 18 243b.

Pyroretinite 16 438d.
 Pyrorrhite 16 410a.
 Pyroschists 10 238c.
 Pyrosclerite 16 414a.
 Pyrosilver 13 357d.
 Pyrosomalite 16 413d.
 Pyrosoma 23 618a and 33 478b; ascidiozooid (fig.) 23 618b; (fig.) 23 617d; gemmatation of 33 480b; longitudinal section (fig.) 23 618a; luminous organs 18 814a.
 Pyrostilpnite 16 396a.
 Pyrot 34 23 P17.
 Pyrotechny: see Fireworks.
 Pyroxene 16 416a.
 Pyroxene Peak 34 107 E5.
 Pyroxylin: see Gun-Cotton.
 Pyrpile 7 51c.
 Pyrrha: wife of Deucalion 7 134a.
 Pyrrha: town 14 474d; Pl II 15 92.
 Pyrrhic dance 6 800b.
 Pyrrhite 16 426d.
 Pyrrho of Elis 21 379c.
 Pyrrhocorax graculus: see Chough.
 "Pyrrhonic Hypotyposes" 21 380d.
 Pyrrhonism 21 379d; of Pascal 18 336b.
 Pyrrhos 22 20c.
 Pyrrhotite 16 391b.
 Pyrrhula: in Alaska 3 752d; in Cashmere 3 761c; in Palæarctic region 3 756a.
 — vulgaris: see Bullfinch.
 Pyrrhulauda 14 316b.
 Pyrrhuloxia sinuata: see Texan Cardinal.
 Pyrrhurina 18 323c.
 Pyrrhus: king of Epirus 20 196c; acquires Ambracia 1 662a; Carthaginians besieged by 5 161c; character and aims of 20 743d; coins of 17 639a; Demetrius opposed by 7 58b; intervenes in Syracuse 22 816d; lands in Italy 15 37d; Lucanians' ally 21 249a; Macedonian wars 15 142c; Neapolis attacked 17 191a; Palermo captured 18 169a; Sparta repulses 22 371a; Tarentum expedition 23 61d.
 —, patriarch 15 646b; 23 255c.
 Pyrrol (Pyrrole) 5 576d; structure 26 731a.
 Pyrton 10 336b.
 Pyrrula 16 650b; fossil specimens 10 361c; relations of shell 16 657a.
 Pyrus: ornamental species 2 320d; propagation 2 322c; timber of 2 318b.
 — Americana: see Mountain Ash of America.
 — Aria: see White Beam Tree.
 — aucuparia: see Mountain Ash.
 — baccata: see Siberian Crab Apple.
 — communis: see Pear.
 — cydonia: see Quince.
 — domestica: see Service Tree.
 — malus: see Apple.
 — sorbus: see Service Tree.
 Pyruvic acids 5 570a.
 Pysht: river 34 111 A1.
 — (Psyche): town 34 111 A1.
 "Pystil of Swete Susan" 21 540c.
 Pytchley hunt 29 365a.
 Pythagoras 20 137c; on antipodes 28 617b; Archytas follower of 2 477a; astronomical teaching 2 746d; Charondas disciple of 5 430c; in Crotona 6 615d;

death at Metapontum 16 103a; and Druidism 7 477c; 7 478c; ethics 8 575d; geometry of 20 139c; metempsychosis 16 107a; musical scale of 15 115b; ratio of musical intervals 17 78c; persecuted by Polycrates 19 417a; philosophy of 20 138c; 18 764c; 5 222b; as physiognomist 19 3c; school of, see Pythagoreans; on spherical earth 28 616c; theorems of 10 379b; 23 564a; tomb of 2 414b; doctrine of unity 14 784c.
 Pythagoras, frocto of 2 414b; 6 443a.
 Pythagoras of Rhegium 13 123d; 17 121a; 2 351b.
 Pythagorean bean (Egyptian bean, Nelumbium speciosum) 3 461a.
 — triangles 23 13d.
 Pythagoreans 20 137c; asceticism 2 677a; cosmic theories 2 747a; and Essenes 8 552a; oppose luxury 22 644a; sanctity of marriage 26 661a; analogy to Orphism 18 51b; influence on Valentinians 24 38b.
 Pytheas: father of Apellas 2 169b.
 —, navigator 20 142d; as astronomer 20 144a; 2 743a; latitudes of 15 516c; northern discoveries 10 175d; Strabo criticises 22 582a; mentions Thule 7 84a; value of discoveries 20 143b; voyages 15 141d.
 —, silversmith 2 366b; 19 180b.
 Pythia: Greek seer 17 803d.
 Pythia: moulsee 30 797c.
 Pythian games: foundation of 10 65a; religious side 19 91c.
 — Odes 19 100a.
 Pythias (Phyntias): friend of Damon 6 795d.
 —, Knights of: see Knights of Pythias.
 Python 27 273c.
 Pythios 2 185c.
 Pythium 24 128a; 28 558d; parasitism of 18 266d; reproduction 9 830b.
 — infestans 19 596d.
 Pythium, Athens 3 2b.
 Pythius: architect 2 413a.
 Pythmen 17 626b.
 Pytho 6 590d.
 Pythocides: musician 22 269c; teaches Pericles 18 529a.
 Python: snake 20 144b; 20 440b; distribution 22 189c; (ill) 22 195d; (ill) 20 144c; skull of 20 451d; internal temperature of 31 727d; vertebrae of 20 449a.
 — clan 23 469a.
 —, Natal (Python, Hortulla natalensis) 17 241a.
 Pythonidae: see Rock-Snakes.
 Pythonomorpha 32 219b.
 Pytongo 34 62 B6.
 Pytterlahti 9 217c.
 Pyuntaza 34 43 C6.
 Pyworthy 34 13 C2.
 Pyx: mint 2 725b; 16 483d.
 —, sacramental 32 220c.
 Pyxaria 34 36 J3.
 Pyxiccephalus 1 771c.
 Pyxicola affinis 19 861c.
 Pyxicula 31 424d.
 Pyxidium 4 152c.
 Pyxine 14 561d.
 Pyxis 1 93b; 31 55d.
 Pyxus: see Polycastro.
 Pyzdry 19 367c.

Q

Q: letter of alphabet **20** 145a; **13** 125d; in abbreviations **1** 28a; **1** 29d.
 "Q Papers" **13** 633d.
 Qaa: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
 Qacha's Nek **26** 166b.
 Qadam Rasul **10** 115b.
 Qaim (Qiyamuddin 'Ali) **11** 849a.
 Qalandar-bakhsh Jurat **11** 848d.
 Qamaruddin-Gulab-Khan **11** 850c.
 Qasavara **17** 148c.
 Qasideh **11** 403a.
 Qasr el Aini **26** 495a.
 — el Dubara **26** 494d.
 Qat **24** 483b.
 Qatrun: see Gatrun.
 Qazanadana **12** 26b.
 Qebh: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
 Qibll: see Sirocco.
 Qibbil (Kamala) **13** 831c.
 Qing **17** 136b.
 Qiyamuddin 'Ali: see Qaim.
 Qnumi **31** 124b.
 Qr: in abbreviations **1** 29a.
 Qr.: in abbreviations **1** 29a.
 Qua Qua: river: see Quill-mane River.
 Qua Qua: African tribe **17** 319c; **31** 115b.
 — Qua coast **13** 525c.
 Quaben **10** 3b.
 Quabog Pond **34** 67 F4.
 Quachta: river: see Washita.
 — town **34** 86 E5.
 Quackenkill **34** 70 P6.
 Quaco **34** 63 D4.
 Quadersandstein **10** 359a.
 Quadi **3** 123d; **10** 473b; **16** 811b; Marcus Aurelius defeats **3** 87d; invade Roman empire **20** 779d; war with Valentinian I **24** 36d.
 Quadra, de: bishop **32** 274b; **5** 283d.
 Quadragesima **14** 446d.
 Quadrans: Roman coin **17** 652b.
 Quadrant (fig.) **17** 257d; **17** 258a; **17** 268b; gunners' **11** 297b; Gunter on **11** 330d; invention of **10** 187d; mural **17** 709c; Vernier's **17** 256a.
 —, tricycle **23** 559d.
 Quadrata Urbs, Rome: see Roma Quadrata.
 Quadrantids **30** 691b.
 Quadrate: town **34** 87 D4.
 Quadrate: bone of Menobranchius **1** 757d; of Teleostean fish **12** 642b.
 Quadratic, binary: see Binary forms.
 — equations **1** 542a.
 — reciprocity **14** 414a.
 Quadrato-jugal bone **1** 754c; **3** 707b; **3** 710a; **22** 116a.
 Quadratrix **13** 8a.
 Quadrats **23** 697c.
 Quadratum incusum **17** 631b.
 "Quadratura Circuli, De" **6** 729a.
 Squaring of the circle: see Squaring of the Circle.
 — of the Parabola **2** 351a.
 Quadratures: in fluxions **13** 11a; of moon's orbit **2** 797d.
 Quadratus femoris **1** 840d.
 Quadratus Ummidius: pro-consul **2** 197b.
 Quadratic surfaces **10** 405a; **15** 665c.
 Quadricono **10** 417b.
 Quadrics **33** 69d.
 Quadriga of Rietschel **4** 403a.
 Quadrigrarius, Q. Claud. **14** 729d; **20** 664d.
 Quadrifugate leaves **4** 117a.
 Quadrilateral: military term **20** 145b; **9** 624c.
 Quadrilaterals: in mathematics **23** 565c; Euclid on **10** 379a; harmonic properties of **10** 392b; **19** 520a; mensuration of **16** 15d; skew **10** 416c;

spherical **23** 568a; transformation of **24** 75d.
 Quadrille (Contre-danse) **6** 801a; **27** 375d.
 "Quadrille": horse **12** 186d.
 Quadrilocular anther **4** 137a.
 "Quadriloge Invecitive" **9** 648c.
 Quadring **34** 8 E3.
 Quadrinvariant **25** 309b.
 "Quadrifoglio" **13** 505a.
 Quadrifore **21** 808a; **21** 30a.
 Quadriflorum **5** 208d.
 Quadrivium of arts **2** 638a; medieval **20** 515b; **21** 417b; in monastic education **7** 672a; under Roman empire **23** 833d; Silvester II on **22** 76a.
 Quadrumanus **2** 148b; **15** 444b; mammary glands **16** 302b; negro compared with **17** 316d.
 Quadruncia **17** 652b.
 Quadruplane **7** 152b.
 Quadruple Alliance, 1718: formation **9** 584c; **1** 585b; **22** 337c; Holland joins **12** 82a.
 — Alliance, 1840 **9** 621b.
 Quadruple expansion engines **22** 495d; **22** 518c.
 Quadruple Treaty, 1834 **5** 807d.
 Quadruplex telegraphy (ill) **23** 123d.
 Quaelbergen, Commander van **32** 713d.
 Quæque: Hottentot tribe **5** 44d; **12** 309c; **1** 264b.
 Quærne **24** 542a.
 Quæstio de repetundis **20** 757d.
 Quæstiones perpetue **19** 655b; **20** 146a; **20** 762a.
 "Quæstiones et solutiones" **18** 762c.
 Quæstor: Roman official **20** 145b; **6** 40a; **19** 884d; under the Empire **20** 771d; Sulla's legislation **20** 762b; in Tribonian's time **25** 555c.
 Quæstorium **4** 750c.
 Quagga (equus quagga) **20** 146b; (ill) **20** 146c; **12** 175d.
 Quaggin: see Pagmen.
 Quaggy **34** 10 O7.
 Quaglio, Porto: see Porto Quaglio.
 Quai d'Orsay, Quai de Rilmouski, etc.: see under Orsay, Rimouski, etc.
 Quai, W. G. **27** 281b.
 Quail (Coturnix communis, Coturnix dactylisonans) **20** 146d; in California **4** 703d; distribution **3** 760c.
 —, Virginian: see Virginian quail.
 Quail-call **20** 147a.
 Quail-hawk **14** 54b.
 Quain, Jones: anatomist **1** 817b; **32** 100b.
 —, Hon. Sir J. R. **27** 47c; **32** 100b.
 —, Richard: anatomist **1** 817c; **19** 35a; **32** 100b.
 —, Sir Richard: physician **32** 100a.
 — professorships **32** 100b.
 Quains: see Finns.
 Quainton **34** 9 D2.
 — Road **34** 9 D2.
 Quair **23** 673b.
 Quair Water **34** 15 K4; **18** 451c.
 Quakenbrück **34** 22 G7; **34** 3 J2.
 Quakeolths **9** 825c.
 "Quaker, The" **7** 171d.
 Quaker Bridge Station **34** 71 E7.
 — City, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.
 — City, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
 — Farms **34** 68 C4.
 — Springs **34** 70 P5.
 — Street **34** 70 O6.
 Quakerhill **34** 68 G4.
 Quakers: see Friends, Society of.

Quakers Drove **34** 8 F4.
 Quakertown: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
 Quaking Asp Creek **34** 107 L1.
 Qualiano **34** 32 S8.
 Qualichino: Italian poet **13** 499b.
 Qualified riders **29** 334a.
 Qualifiers of the Holy Office **13** 94a.
 "Qualilag and Dimnag" **21** 287b.
 Qualities of matter: Hamilton on **11** 418b; Locke on **14** 759a.
 Quality: town **34** 82 C6.
 Quality: Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Kantian **14** 796b.
 —, in music **25** 51b.
 Qualls **34** 83 L2.
 Quambotok **34** 51 E5.
 Quambone **34** 51 G3.
 Quamby **23** 72d.
 Quam-u-deen **1** 746b.
 Quan (Guan) **11** 232b.
 Quanan **34** 89 H3.
 Quandahl **34** 101 K1.
 Quandang (Quandong, Fusanus acuminatus) **17** 664a; **20** 174a; **21** 256a.
 Quang Binh (Kwang-binh-dinh, Dong-hoi) **34** 43 H5.
 Quang Kuong **34** 43 H6.
 Quang-duk: see Hué: capital of Anam.
 Quang-nan: see Kuangnan.
 Quang-se: see Kwang-si.
 Quangtung: see Kwang-tung: province, China.
 Quanhada **6** 177c.
 Quancassee City **34** 96 O10.
 "Quanta Cura" **6** 241b; **19** 158a.
 Quantampoh (Kuntampoh) **20** 153b.
 Quantico **34** 75 M5.
 — Station **34** 76 J3.
 Quantification of the predicate **11** 419c; **30** 333a.
 Quantity: algebraical **1** 519a; Aristotelian category **5** 223a; Atomist theory of **3** 37c; in electricity **8** 18d; **30** 596b; in logic **14** 796b; **14** 801a; in mathematics **15** 630d.
 Quantity of labour: Ricardo's phrase **19** 387a.
 Quantity meters: see under Meters.
 Quantock Hills **34** 13 G1; **22** 257d.
 Quantock hunt **29** 364d.
 Quantockhead, East: see East Quantockhead.
 Quantz, J. J. **23** 520b.
 Quanz: musician **1** 290b.
 Quanza: see Coanza.
 Quapaws: Indian tribe **12** 834d.
 — Ind. Res. **34** 106 N1; **29** 463a.
 Quappas **12** 828a.
 Qu'Appelle: river **34** 60 L4.
 —, town **34** 60 K4; **17** 573d; **31** 263d.
 — Station **34** 60 L4.
 Quaquas: S. American tribe: see Guaiacas.
 Quaquaversal strata **10** 301a.
 Quara **9** 1b.
 Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
 Quarantania **13** 629c; **13** 663a.
 Quarantle **24** 147d.
 Quarantine: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
 —, town, Greece **34** 36 M2.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8.
 Quarantine **32** 100c; **20** 153c; abolition of **32** 79a; Acts **15** 797d; **20** 157d; cattle **20** 158c; commission **8** 175d; **16** 473b; **29** 381a; conference at Dresden **29** 381d; etymology of **18** 768d; history of **20** 157d; Paris conference on **29** 382a; principles of **20** 156b; Venice conferences on **29** 381c; **29** 382b.

Quarantine: of Widows **20** 158d.
 — Bay **21** 616a.
 — Island **34** 47 N9.
 —, Lower: see Lower Quarantine.
 — Mole **11** 366c.
 — Rocks **34** 67 E7.
 Quare **34** 118 J2.
 Quare Impedit **20** 158d; **20** 307d.
 Quaregnon **32** 101d; **34** 21 C8; **16** 761d.
 Quaresmus **10** 30a.
 Quaretero **13** 758d.
 Quarken Strait **26** 97c.
 Quarles, F. **20** 159a.
 Quarles: town **34** 104 E8.
 Quarley **34** 9 B4.
 Quarripi **12** 826c.
 Quarndon **34** 8 A3; **7** 107c.
 Quarnero: town **24** 142b.
 — channel **34** 28 F7.
 — Gulf of **34** 28 F7; **24** 132a.
 Quarnholm **4** 710a.
 Quarr Abbey **24** 562c.
 Quarré: surgeon **22** 676c.
 Quarrel: in architecture **2** 471c.
 Quarrel Creek **34** 107 J2.
 "Quarrel of Oberon and Titania" **31** 580c.
 Quarré-les-Tombes **34** 19 H6.
 "Quarrels of Authors" **7** 260b.
 Quarrelton **6** 53d.
 Quarries and quarrying **32** 101d; ancient Egyptian **23** 622d; in France **9** 522d; gypsum **16** 454b; and joints **10** 297a; legislation **30** 97b; methods **32** 102c; slate **16** 454b; **22** 127b; **22** 128c; statistics **30** 97d.
 Quarries Act **30** 97d; **28** 159a.
 Quarrying **34** 8 D3.
 Quarry: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D3.
 Quarry: Shrewsbury **21** 545c.
 Quarry: in architecture **2** 471c.
 —, in falconry **9** 6b.
 Quarry Wood **9** 816d.
 Quarryville: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 105 P7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
 Quarry-water **10** 262a.
 Quart: town **34** 31 B3.
 Quart: measure **2** 533d; **33** 812d; **24** 489d.
 Quart Pierre: see Kharput.
 Quarta legitima **20** 697b.
 Quartan ague (Quartan fever) **9** 126b; **15** 317b.
 Quartarius **24** 486b.
 Quartation (Inquartation) **2** 725b; **10** 749b.
 Quarte **9** 70c.
 Quarte and tierce **9** 71d.
 Quarteira **25** 273b.
 Quartel **34** 123 K7.
 Quartel do Cuithe **34** 123 J7.
 Quarter: in architecture **2** 471c.
 Quarter: of boat **21** 830d.
 Quarter (Franc-quartier): in heraldry **11** 696c.
 Quarter: measure **2** 533d; **24** 489d.
 Quarter: nautical term **21** 604b.
 Quarter: of parish **18** 296b.
 Quarter: in war **13** 195a; **33** 754d.
 Quarter line **24** 366a.
 Quarter Road Station **34** 15 G3.
 Quarter Sessions **20** 159b; **6** 589b; **13** 789d; appeals from **2** 209d; in boroughs **30** 313c; and County Council **30** 310d; criminal jurisdiction of **28** 208a;

former functions of **30** 310a; judge at **17** 28b; recognition in Appeals **20** 310a.
 Quartering: in carpentry Pl XXV **4** 482; **4** 484b.
 Quartering: in heraldry **11** 686d; **11** 706c.
 Quartering: of troops **30** 527a.
 Quartering Act **26** 400b.
 Quarterly: in heraldry **11** 684a.
 "Quarterly Journal of Agriculture" **1** 305c.
 "Quarterly Journal of Science and Art" **6** 808a.
 "Quarterly Review" **18** 536b; founders of **32** 86d; **6** 595b; Gifford edits **10** 590b; Lockhart edits **14** 763c; Lord Salisbury contributes to **32** 386b; Scott's connexion with **21** 548c; Sir W. Smith edits **32** 661d.
 Quarter-Master General **2** 573b; duties **25** 648a; department **2** 573b; pay **2** 577d.
 Quartermaster's dept.: U.S. army **25** 657a.
 Quarteron **17** 320a.
 Quarter-phase alternator **27** 579a; **27** 591d.
 Quarter-pierced **11** 695d.
 Quarter-round (ill) **4** 487c.
 Quarter-sponge **3** 254a.
 Quarter-squares **23** 8b.
 Quartic **6** 724d.
 — bicircular **6** 725a.
 — binary **25** 301d.
 — circular **6** 725a.
 — curve **6** 721d.
 — equation **8** 506b.
 — surfaces **22** 670b.
 Quartier, J.: see Cartier, Jacques.
 Quartier Latin **18** 281b.
 Quartier des Places **9** 746c.
 Quarto: river **31** 797d.
 Quarto: measure **33** 812d.
 Quarto, Gulf of **34** 30 C8.
 — San Fleña **34** 30 C8.
 Quarto-declmans **4** 669a; **7** 614d; **17** 355c.
 Quartz: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D5.
 Quartz **20** 160a; **22** 53d; absorbent power **10** 262a; artificial **10** 260d; **10** 263a; bricks **4** 280a; colloid **10** 227d; composition **5** 522d; crystals (fig.) **16** 389a; (fig.) **16** 369c; gold-bearing **10** 317b; in ocean beds **10** 288c; in pottery **19** 629b; pseudomorph (fig.) **16** 371d; rotatory polarization **2** 304a; twin crystals (fig.) **16** 363c; water cavities **10** 260b.
 Quartz Creek: stream **34** 112 D2.
 Quartz-diorite **10** 235a.
 Quartzite **10** 237c; **10** 310a; metamorphic **10** 315c; properties **11** 464a; as road material **20** 583d.
 Quartzless-porphry **10** 234c.
 Quartzose sandstone **20** 583d.
 Quartz-porphry **10** 233c; elvans **10** 312b; formation **10** 316c; intrusive sheets **10** 310c.
 Quartz-rock: see Quartzite.
 Quartz-trachyte **10** 234a.
 Quary, Colonel **18** 497b.
 Qashita: river: see Washita: river.
 Quasi (crich) manor **4** 252b.
 Quasi-copyright **6** 361c.
 Quasi-possession: in Roman law **19** 560d.
 Quasqueton **34** 101 K3.
 Quass (kvass) **4** 264d; **14** 310d.
 Quassaic, Palantine Parish of **17** 375c.

Quassapaug Pond 34 68 C3.
 Quassi (Coissi), Dr 20 160b.
 Quassa 20 160b; 12 157a;
 26 364d.
 — excelsa: see Bitter ash.
 Quassin 20 160c.
 Quast, M. 23 72a.
 "Quaternarii" 6 844a.
 Quaternary period: see
 Pleistocene.
 — symmetry of flower 4 128b.
 Quaternate leaf 4 112d.
 Quaterne 15 11b.
 Quaternio: in palaeography
 18 144d.
 Quaternions: in mathematics
 20 160c; 15 630c; applica-
 tions 20 163d; biblio-
 graphy 20 164c; definition
 25 274d; Hamilton on 20
 162a; 11 422c; in reflexion
 of light 14 589c.
 "Quaternions, Elementary
 Treatise on" 33 170a.
 "Quaternions, Introduction
 to" 33 170a.
 Quatford 34 11 H4.
 Quathlamba: see Drakens-
 berg Mountains.
 Quatre Bras 34 21 D7; battle
 of 4 402c; 17 224c; 17
 472b; 24 497b.
 "Quatre fils Aymon, Les" 9
 638d.
 Quatre Island 34 118 H11.
 "Quatre Mouvements, Théorie
 des" 22 208c.
 Quatre Premiers 32 304c.
 Quatre Septembre, Rue, Paris
 18 274d.
 "Quatre Sosus" 32 43d.
 Quatre Vallées 20 127a; 9
 508d.
 Quatrebarbes, Count of 20
 395a.
 Quatrefages de Bréan, J. L. A.
 de 32 103a; 2 70c; ethnol-
 ogy 2 114b; on evolution
 8 615b; on hybridism 29
 374c; on stature of Poly-
 nesians 19 424a; on
 Teredo 23 185a.
 Quatrefoll: in architecture 2
 471d; in heraldry 1 702c.
 Quatremère, E. M. 20 164d;
 15 312a; on Palmyra 18
 203a.
 Quatrevingt-treize" 29 350a.
 Quatro Irmaos 34 122 F7.
 Quatrin 23 334a.
 Quatreenough Sound 24 57c.
 Quatt 34 11 H4.
 Quatre Capi, Ponte: see
 Ponte Quatre Capi.
 Quattro Cantoni 18 170b.
 — Fontane, Fort: see Fort
 Quattro Fontane.
 — Santi Coronati 9 752a.
 — Santi Inconati 17 44a.
 Quattro (Quator) tempora:
 see Ember Seasons.
 "Quator Virtutibus, De" 3
 368d.
 Quauhnhuac: see Cuerna-
 vaca.
 Quayteah 17 148d.
 Quay wall, Rome 20 814c.
 Quays: functions of 11 455c;
 relative proportion 11
 468b; unprotected 11 462d;
 walls, construction 27
 488a.
 Qudshanis 31 123c.
 Queah: African tribe 17 319a.
 Queanbeyan 34 51 H5.
 Quebec: province, Canada 20
 105a and 32 103d; 34 59
 Q7; 34 62 Map; climate
 32 104a; coal 4 777a;
 geology 20 166a; military
 schools 2 593c; pop.
 Indian 4 768a; rainfall 4
 771a; temperature 4 770a;
 trade 4 780a.
 —, town, Canada 20 168a and
 32 105a; 34 62 M5; en-
 viron 20 168 Map; (plan)
 350c; 23 735b; 24 690c;
 fires 9 234c; French fort
 23 734a; golf links 29
 25a; libraries 30 214d;
 press statistics 31 207d;
 quay wall 27 488a; see of,
 founded 25 442b; settle-
 ments 5 387b; 12 141a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 K3.
 Quebec Act 4 765a; 20 167d;
 23 739d.
 "Quebec Chapel Sermons" 1
 505d.
 Quebec County 34 62 L4.
 Quebec group: in geology 10
 340a.
 — Junction 34 66 H5.
 —, South: see South Quebec.
 Quebedo, V. M. de 19 556d.
 Quebra Anzol 34 123 H7.

Quebracho: wood 14 382a; 18
 244a.
 Quebracho, battle of 33 613a.
 Quebrachos 34 124 E9.
 Quebrada Grande: pass 25
 427a.
 — Valley, Gibraltar 10 583a.
 Quebradillas 19 532d.
 Quecchi (Kacchi) dialect 6
 83c.
 Quechee 34 66 E8.
 Quehad: see Keda.
 Quedgeley 34 12 K2.
 Quedlinburg 20 169c and 32
 105b; 34 22 J12; 34 3 K3;
 11 666c.
 Quedlinburg fragment 18
 153c.
 Quednau 34 24 C31.
 Queen: river, Tasmania 33
 186b.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 Queen: in chess 5 592b; 5
 600c.
 —, in draughts, Polish 7 446a.
 "Queen" s. periodical 31
 179c; 31 194d.
 "Queen": ship 32 559d; 31
 104a.
 Queen: in slate 4 500d.
 Queen: title 23 418a.
 Queen Adelaide Archipelago
 34 124 B14; 18 352c.
 "Queen of the Air" 32 332a.
 "Queen Alexandra": ship
 32 551d.
 Queen Anne: town 34 75 L4.
 Queen Anne: in architecture
 25 588b.
 Queen Anne County 34 75 M3;
 30 568a.
 — Anne Mansions 26 436.
 — Anne's Bounty 20 169d;
 8 248c; 2 62a; Colston's
 gift 6 166c.
 — Anne's Gate 34 10 A8.
 — Anne's Ride 34 10 A9.
 — Ann's jonquil (Narcissus
 odor minor) 12 257c.
 — of the Antilles: see Cuba.
 "Queen of Arragon": 11 359c.
 Queen bees: (ill) 3 484c;
 alien 3 488b; metamor-
 phosis 3 494c; method of
 rearing 3 497b; 3 494d.
 Queen Blanche's Mills 31
 804d.
 — Camel 34 13 J1.
 — Carola Harbour 34 52 H4.
 — Caroline: apple 28 530b.
 Queen Cay Entrance 34 120
 H3.
 "Queen Charlotte": ship 7
 305b.
 Queen Charlotte Bay 34 124
 E14.
 — Charlotte Cape, Bismarck
 Archipelago 34 48 J1.
 — Charlotte Cape, New Caledo-
 nia 34 52 J10.
 — Charlotte Island, Low
 Archipelago: see Nukuta-
 vake.
 — Charlotte Island, Pacific:
 see Santa Cruz Island.
 — Charlotte Islands, Br.
 Columbia 20 170a and 32
 105c; 34 60 C3; coal 6
 169d.
 — Charlotte Sound 34 60
 D4; 20 170b; 24 57b.
 — City: town, Mo., U.S. 34
 103 G4.
 — City: town, Tex., U.S. 34
 88 N4.
 Queen and Crescent Railway,
 U.S.A. 30 32d.
 Queen Elizabeth's College 11
 174b.
 — Elizabeth's Hunting Lodge
 34 10 O1.
 "Queen Euphemia's Songs"
 2 753d.
 Queen of the Hebrides 13
 387c.
 "Queen Mab" 32 86b.
 Queen Margaret College 29
 3d; 32 467c.
 — Margaret's Bower 14 671a.
 "Queen Mary": horse 12
 186b.
 "Queen Mary": play 33
 250d; Irving in 29 603c.
 Queen Mary's Island 14 92a.
 "Queen Mother, The" 33
 122b.
 Queen Olga Buildings 33 33a.
 "Queen of Sheba, The" 25
 256c.
 Queen Square 24 636c.
 — Stock: see Twickenham
 Stock.
 — Street 27 653c.
 — Street Ladies' College 27
 653b.
 "Queen of the Swords" 31
 338c.
 Queen Victoria Clergy Fund
 28 195a.

Queen Victoria Memorial 32
 473d.
 — Victoria Sea 34 1 W1; 28
 508b.
 — Victoria Spring 34 50 C6.
 — Victoria Street, Cape Town
 26 575a.
 — Victoria Street, London 14
 822d; 30 347c.
 — Victoria's Jubilee Insti-
 tute for Nurses 31 296d;
 33 871c.
 Queen Whims: in Rabelais
 20 196c.
 Queenborough 32 105b; 34
 9 J3; 14 39b; castle 24
 583c; oyster beds 14 38d;
 pier 32 532d.
 Queen-consort 19 664d.
 Queen-dowager 19 664d.
 Queenhithe 14 829b.
 Queen-post truss (ill) 26 380b.
 Queens: district, N.Y., U.S.
 34 69 R14; pop. 31 218a.
 —, river, England 34 10 F9.
 —, river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Queen's Bath 3 433c.
 — Bench: see King's Bench
 Division.
 — Building Society 4 514b.
 — Cadets: see King's Cadets.
 — Channel 34 50 D2; 3 107a.
 — College, Birmingham 3
 783a; 26 260d.
 — College, Cambridge, Eng-
 land 4 731a; 23 852c; 26
 513d; sun-dial 7 154b.
 — College, Cork, Ireland 6
 405d.
 — College, Galway, Ireland 4
 643c.
 — College, Kingston, Canada
 4 781a; 17 776a.
 — College, London 27 670d;
 33 867d.
 — College, Oxford 18 95
 Map; 18 97c; library 14
 520a; plates of beer 19
 178b; St Edmund Hall 33
 602d.
 — Colleges, Belfast, Ireland
 23 855d.
 — Conch (Strombus gigas) 4
 740a.
 — Coroner and Attorney: see
 King's Coroner.
 — County, Ireland 20 170d
 and 32 105d; 34 16 F6;
 14 87d.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69
 P10; 31 215d; 31 212c;
 pop. 14 866a.
 — County, New Brunswick
 34 63 D4; 17 374d.
 — County, Nova Scotia 34 63
 E5.
 — County, Prince Edward
 Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
 — County Jockey Club, N.Y.
 29 335b.
 — Cup: yachting 33 853a.
 — Dock, Liverpool 30 304a.
 — Domain 29 288c.
 "Queen's English" 1 505d.
 Queen's gambit: in chess 26
 756c.
 — Gardens: island 34 117 F4.
 — Gateway 4 730c.
 — gillyflower (Hesperis
 matronalis) 10 601b.
 — Head 34 10 C4.
 — Hospital 3 783a; 26 260c.
 — Lake 17 408b.
 — Limner for Scotland 31
 580d.
 "Queen's Matrimonial Lad-
 der" 12 135d.
 Queen's Nurse 31 297a.
 — Park, Edinburgh 2 374c.
 — Park, Glasgow 34 15 G3;
 29 2c.
 — Park, Manchester 30
 513d; 15 459d.
 — Park, Toronto 34 61 L4.
 — Park Club 26 327b.
 — Park Station 34 10 J5.
 — players 21 760d.
 — premiums: in horse-
 breeding 25 195c.
 — printer 19 711b.
 — Proctor: see King's
 Proctor.
 — Regiment of Guards 2
 570b; 2 580d.
 — Ridge 34 77 B4.
 — Royal Chamber 4 350a.
 — Speech: see King's
 Speech.
 — Theatre 30 828c.
 — Town 34 118 B2.
 — University, Canada 23
 857a.
 — University, Ireland 23
 855c; 7 499a.
 — Vase 12 202a.
 "Queen's Wake, The" 20
 860a.
 Queensberry: Charles, third
 Duke of 2 375a; 10 120a.

Queensberry: James Douglas,
 second Duke of 20 170c.
 —, William, first Duke of 20
 170c; 21 517b.
 —, Marquis of 33 849b; 24
 691a.
 Queensberry: mountain 34
 15 J5; 7 526a.
 — Group 10 333a.
 — Hill 14 250a.
 — rules: in boxing 24 691a.
 Queensborough 29 288b.
 Queensbury: town, England
 34 7 E4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 — Lodge 34 10 G1.
 — Station 34 7 E4.
 Queenscliff 34 51 F7; 34 50
 B2; 30 626d; batteries 30
 629c.
 Queensdale: town, N.C., U.S.
 34 78 L5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 Queensferry: town, Scotland
 34 15 J3; 14 670c; 30
 278c.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 F2.
 —, North: see North Queens-
 ferry.
 —, South: see South Queens-
 ferry.
 Queensland: state 20 171b
 and 32 106b; 34 51 F2;
 34 50 G4; agriculture 32
 111d; banks 32 116a; coal
 fields 25 802a; 27 116d;
 fisheries 32 110b; flora
 and fauna 32 108b; gold
 output 25 799d; grain
 trade, statistics 29 64d;
 29 66a; history 32 114a;
 31 170c; 32 115d; libraries
 30 214c; mails between
 U.K. and 31 861a; maps of
 30 533b; military and
 naval organization 25
 650c; mineral produce 30
 769a; 32 108a; 16 471b;
 mining labour statistics
 30 770b; parliament 32
 114d; 25 806a; pearl-
 fisheries 18 447d; press
 statistics 31 208d; Protes-
 tants in, statistics 19
 826b; railways 20 253a;
 stock raising 32 112b; tin
 25 800d.
 —, North: bishopric created
 28 194b.
 Queensland nut (Macademia
 ternifolia) 32 109a.
 — raspberry (Rubus rosæ-
 folius) 32 109a.
 "Queenslander" 17 437c.
 Queenston: town, Ontario:
 see Queenstown.
 — Heights: see Queenstown
 Heights.
 Queenstown: district, Cape
 Colony 34 57 H7.
 —, town, Cape Colony 32
 117b; 34 57 H6; 26 567b;
 5 46d.
 — (Ard Nemeld): town, Ire-
 land 20 175c and 32 117b;
 34 16 E8; 27 249c; 13
 243c; lighthouse 34 16 E8.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52
 B8.
 — (Queenston): town, Ontario
 34 71 A3; 21 180b; 31
 229a.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 — (Queenston) Heights 34 61
 F4.
 Queensville 34 92 E6.
 Queenzle Neuk 11 411a.
 Queest (ring-dove) 7 379b.
 Queets 34 111 A2.
 Queguay 24 14c.
 Queich: river, Bavaria 2
 147b.
 —, river, Scotland 14 91d; 14
 92a.
 Quei-chow: see Kiu-chau:
 province, China.
 Queiles 1 289d.
 Queimadas 34 123 K6.
 Queiroz, Eça de 19 558a.
 Queis 34 24 K21; 20 552a;
 22 52d.
 Quei-yang: see Kui-yang:
 town, Kiu-chau, China.
 Quekchi 24 760a.
 Quekett: histologist 1 850c.
 Quelal 25 426a.
 Quelena 34 122 D8.
 Quelimane: see Quilimane.
 Quelle 34 119 F6.
 "Quellegeister" 3 853b.
 Quelling, J. E. 23 174d.
 Quellingus of Antwerp: artist
 1 779d.
 Quellingus, The 25 389a.
 Quellyn: painter 9 856c.
 Quelpaert (Chai-Ju, Quelpaert,
 Quelpaerd, Tamura, Tang-
 lo, Tsyetsyn) Island 32
 117b; 34 46 C7; 6 391a.

Queluz 26 349b.
 Quemada Laguna: see Laguna
 Quemada.
 Quemadero 13 93c.
 Quemado: town 34 110 G4.
 — de Guines 34 117 E3.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Que-
 mado.
 Quemahoning Creek 34 74
 D6.
 Quéménéven 34 17 A4.
 Quemoda Lake 34 120 H4.
 Quemoy Island 34 45 G10.
 Quendale 34 14 M3.
 Quendou 34 9 G2.
 Quenington 34 105 G3.
 Quenault: river 34 111 A2.
 — (Quinault): town, Wash.,
 U.S. 34 111 B2.
 — Ind. Res. 34 111 A2.
 — Lake 34 111 B2.
 Quennstedt 22 410b.
 Quenouille 12 245b.
 Quenstedt, J. A. 13 156d.
 — of Tübingen 6 676a.
 Quental, A. de 32 117d; 19
 558a.
 Quental, H. 23 685d.
 — P. 8 384c.
 Queñari (Buddleia incana) 18
 673c.
 Queponco Station: see New-
 ark, Md., U.S.
 Quen Grande, Rio: see
 Rio Quequen Grande.
 Quera: see Chur.
 Queresetrin 12 206b.
 Quérard 3 658c; 3 661a.
 Quercbach: see Kestrel.
 Quercelle: see Kestrel.
 Quercetan: physician 1 467a.
 Quercetanus: see Duchesne,
 André.
 Quercin 5 220b; 20 175d;
 27 561b.
 Quercia, J. della: see Della
 Quercia, J.
 Querein 17 692b.
 Quercitanic acid 23 48a; 23
 100c; 17 692b.
 Quercite sugar 17 692b.
 Quercitrin 17 693d; 20 175c;
 27 561b; in horse-chest-
 nuts 12 206b; occurrence
 and formula 5 572d.
 Quercitron 20 175c; 17 693d.
 — bark 7 572b; 9 293c; 27
 561b; in calico-printing 4
 689b.
 — oak: see Dyer's oak.
 Quercus: see Oak.
 — Æglops: see Oak of
 Bashan.
 — agrifolia: see Coast live
 oak.
 — alba: see White oak.
 — castanea: see Chestnut
 oak.
 — cerris: see Turkey oak.
 — Chinquapin: see Shin
 oak.
 — coccifera: see Kermes
 oak.
 — coccinea: see Scarlet oak.
 — emoryi: see Black oak.
 — garryana: see Western
 white oak.
 — grisea: see White oak.
 — flex: see Evergreen oak.
 — infectoria 2 709d; 17 664c.
 — Kelloggii: see Black oak.
 — lobata: see Burr oak of
 California.
 — macrocarpa: see Pin oak.
 — montana: see Chestnut
 oak.
 — nigra: see Black-jack oak.
 — obtusiloba: see Post oak.
 — pedunculata 17 690b; cul-
 tivation 2 316d.
 — Phellos: see Willow oak.
 — prinoides: see Shin oak.
 — prinus: see Chestnut oak.
 — robur: see Oak.
 — rubra: see Red oak.
 — sessiliflora: see Durmast
 oak.
 — sonomensis: see Black
 oak.
 — suber: see Cork oak.
 — tinctoria: see Dyer's oak.
 — undulata var. Gambelii:
 see Scrub oak.
 — Vallonea 17 694b.
 — virens: see Live oak.
 Quercy: poet 32 43d.
 Quercy: district 15 8b; 23
 65d; 14 288a.
 —, Upper: see Upper Quercy.
 Querela inofficiosi testamenti
 20 697b.
 Quérenal, Julie de 23 302b.
 Queres 12 825d; 12 827a.
 Querétaro 20 175d; 34 119
 J7; pop. 16 214d; 32
 118b; siege of 15 645b; 30
 733c.
 Querétaro-Arteaga 32 118b;

area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.
 Querfurt 34 23 K14.
 Quergap Pl III 15 136.
 Querimba, Islands 17 7c.
 "Querist", 19 364b.
 Quern 9 343c; 5 800c; 2 339a.
 Quernmore: town 34 7 B3.
 — Park 34 7 B3.
 Quernside: see Whernside.
 Querobabi: see Querovabi.
 Querol, A.: memorial to Alphonse XII Pl VIII 32 482.
 — V. W. 32 762d.
 Querouaille, Louise de 5 408d.
 Querovabi (Querobabi) 34 119 D2.
 Quercedula 10 80b; vomer of 3 712b.
 — cyanopterus: see Blue-winged teal.
 Quercetulana, Porta: see Porta Quercetulana.
 Quercetulum 14 344a.
 Ques, El: see El Ques.
 Quesada, G. X. de 3 859a; 17 386b.
 —, Marshal 26 592a; 32 732c; 32 118b.
 — y Matheus, J. de 32 118b.
 Quesada: town, Spain 34 20 K7.
 Quesal: see Quezal.
 Quesaltenango: see Quezaltenango.
 Quesnay, F. 20 176a; 19 360d; 19 361a; 9 670c; and de Gebelin 6 520c; influence on Mirabeau 16 498a.
 Quesnel, P. 20 177c; 5 822d; 13 567c; codex 5 17a.
 Quesnel, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnel.
 Quesnelle 34 60 F3.
 — Forks 34 60 F3.
 — Lake 34 60 F3.
 — River 34 60 F3.
 Quesnoy, Le: town, France: see Le Quesnoy.
 Quesnoy-sur-Deûle 34 17 H2.
 "Quest of Cynthia, The" 7 452b.
 "Quest du Saint Graal" 15 523c.
 Questa 34 110 K2.
 "Quest-ce que la Propreté?" 19 866b.
 Questembert 34 17 C5.
 Quester, M. de 19 563a.
 "Question Biblique chez les Catholiques de France" 33 xvia.
 "Questions of the Day, Essays on" 32 661b.
 "Questions de droit Administratif" 6 407a.
 "Questions sur l'Encyclopédie" 8 199d.
 "Questions of Life" 33 843d.
 Questors 23 540a; 23 550a.
 Questum: in English law 29 279b.
 Quetelet, E. 20 177d.
 —, L. A. J. 20 177d; 22 462c; system of anthropometry 2 112c; on mean values 19 780d; human respiration 20 477a; theory of probabilities 19 773a.
 Quetropillan: volcano 25 426b; 31 500a.
 Quetta (Shal, Shalkot): district, Baluchistan 32 118d; 29 449c.
 — (Shal, Shalkot): town, Baluchistan 32 118d; 34 41 A4; 26 101 Map; 20 178b; 30 8a; 26 102a.
 — Valley 20 178a.
 Quetteville 34 19 A2.
 Quetzal: see Quezal.
 Quetzalcoatl (Quetzalcohuatl) 5 685b; 9 231d; 16 211c; 17 150b; legend 16 208d; 1 704d; temple 19 92a.
 Quetzaltepec: see San Salvador, volcano.
 Queue, La: town: see La Queue.
 Queue furchée 11 698c.
 Queue d'hironde 9 434a.
 Queue-les-Yvelines, La: see La Queue.
 Queule 34 124 C11.
 Queuleu 16 203 Map.
 Quévaise: land tenure 19 734b.
 Quevaucamps 34 21 C7.
 Quevedo, Isla: see Isla Quevedo.
 Quevedo Villegas, F. de 20 178b; 22 357b; 22 360a; 21 319d; joins the Oratory 5 354a; press censorship 19 714b.
 Queyals 23 604b.
 Quezal (Quetzal, Trogon

resplendens, Pharomacrus mocino) 20 179c; eggs 23 584a; in Guatemala 11 240b; in Honduras 12 132a; (Ill) 20 180a.
 Quezaltenango (Quesaltenango): department 32 119b; 34 120 D5; 11 238c.
 —, town 20 180c; 32 119b; 34 120 D5; temperature and elevation 29 149d.
 —, valley 11 238d.
 —, volcano 11 239a.
 Quetzaltepec: volcano: see San Salvador, volcano.
 Quetzaltepec: town, Guatemala 34 120 F5.
 Qui Parle, Lac: see Lac Qui Parle.
 Quia Emptores, Statute of 14 115a; effect on alienation of land 20 306a; prohibits sub-infeudation 6 209a; 8 316a; 20 305d; regarding manors 15 496c.
 Quilabo 11 276c.
 Quilabon: river 11 544b.
 Quiah: country 22 44b.
 Quiaip: district 30 520b.
 Quibdo: town 34 122 B2.
 Quiberon: town, France 34 17 B5; 34 3 C5; 24 68c; battle of 23 33c.
 —, Baie de: see Baie de Quiberon.
 —, Peninsula 16 813a.
 Quibijan 6 679d.
 Quiboque: see Kibakoe.
 Quibor 34 122 D2.
 Quicaman 34 123 J8.
 Quiché: department 34 120 E4.
 —, town 16 208b.
 Quichel language 26 347d.
 Quicheramobim 34 123 K5.
 Quicherat, J. 13 697b.
 Quichés 1 694c; 12 828b; 16 208b; 16 213c; 24 739d; authorities 6 448b; deluge story among 7 57b.
 Quichua: tribe 4 14d; 18 676c; see also Incas.
 — language 1 700a; 6 91d; 12 825b; 18 677a.
 Quichua-Aymaras 12 825d.
 Quicia 34 122 D5.
 Quicimbo 6 267a.
 Quick, R. H. 7 676c; 7 679a.
 Quick: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 Quické, Captain: explorer 25 132b.
 Quickening 16 500d.
 Quick-firing guns 28 452d; 31 344d; mechanism 31 352a; mountings 31 359c; range-table 29 174; tabulated 31 347c; value 33 159b.
 Quickling 8 116c.
 Quicklime 14 647b; 21 166c; in bleaching 3 812d; in iron-smelting 13 297a.
 Quick-match 20 135c.
 Quicksands 1 333d.
 Quicksburg: town 34 76 F3.
 Quickset: see Hawthorn.
 Quicksilver: see Mercury.
 — mines: in Austria 3 120a; in California 4 702c; in Spain 1 589b; 25 328d.
 Quickthorn: see Hawthorn.
 Quickville 34 105 A2.
 Quicombo: see Kikombo.
 "Quid faciamus nos" 25 675a.
 Quid Nunc: town 34 84 C1.
 Quidditas 21 428c; 8 758b.
 Quidenham 34 8 J4.
 Quidico (Puerto Nena) 34 124 C11.
 Quidnick 34 68 J3.
 Quien, Loch: see Loch Quien.
 Quiery, Council of 19 495a.
 Quiersy-sur-Oise 9 534d.
 Quiet days, magnetic observatories (tables) 30 454b.
 Quiet Lake 34 60 C1.
 Quietism 20 180c; 9 74a; 11 737c; 16 631b; Bossuet on 4 71d; of Mme de Guyon 11 342a; 17 134d.
 Quieto River 34 29 H13; 13 433c.
 Quiets River 34 111 A2.
 Quietus, Lusius 7 653b.
 —, Roman general 18 201d.
 Quige River 6 81a.
 Quigley: town 34 101 M4.
 Quignon, Cardinal 4 263b.
 Quigrich 9 165a.
 Quifada, Don L. de 13 716d.
 Quifal: see Quezal.
 Quifano 34 119 K5.
 Quifjotoa 34 110 D6.
 Quiflan, Cabo: see Cabo Quiflan.

Quilandi lagoon 15 312b.
 Quilca (Quileca) Cottage 21 796a.
 Quilca Mountain 5 263c.
 —, Port, Peru: see Port Quilca.
 —, valley, Peru 18 671b.
 Quilcene 34 111 C2.
 Quileca Cottage: see Quilca Cottage.
 Quillmane (Killmane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): river 34 56 Q15; 20 180d; 24 765d.
 — (Killmane, Kwa Kwa, Qua Qua): town 20 180c and 32 117b; 34 56 Q15; 1 270d; 17 7c; temperature 27 614b; trade route terminus 25 136c.
 Quillandana 7 644d.
 Quillino 34 124 E10.
 Quill 20 180d; in angling 25 447c; in brush-making 4 404a; for writing 9 60a; 18 483b.
 Quill Lake, Big: see Big Quill Lake.
 — Lake, Little: see Little Quill Lake.
 Quillabamba 34 122 C6.
 Quillagua 34 122 D8.
 Quillal bark: see Quillal tree.
 Quillan 34 18 H10; 34 3 F7.
 Quillay tree (Quillaja saponaria) 5 623b; bark 22 204d.
 Quillayute (Quillehute, Quillyhuyte) 34 111 A2.
 Quilleboeuf 34 19 A2.
 —, Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
 Quilled: heraldic term 11 700c.
 Quillehute: see Quillayute.
 Quilnes: region 31 500a.
 Quiller-Couch, A. T. 28 262c.
 Quillin 34 76 K3.
 Quillocollo 34 122 D7.
 Quillon: see Quillon.
 Quillota 20 180d; 34 124 C10; 34 124 H14.
 Quillu: see Kwilu.
 Quillyhuyte: see Quillayute.
 Quilmes 34 124 F13.
 Quilua: see Kilwa Kisiwani.
 Quillon (Quillon, Kaulam, Kollam): town, India 20 181a and 32 119c; 34 42 F15; 12 608b; 23 525c; 33 444b.
 Quilp, Daniel: character in Dickens 7 176b.
 Quilpue 34 124 G14.
 Quillu: river: see Kwilu.
 Quimby 34 101 B2.
 Quimedava 31 778b.
 Quimombo 11 276c.
 Quimistan 34 120 G4.
 Quimper (Quimper-Corentin) 20 181a; 34 17 B4; 34 3 C4; 4 354d; 9 216a.
 Quimperzel 34 17 B5; 9 216b.
 Quimza-Cruz 25 427b.
 Quin, J.: benefactor to Trinity College, Dublin 14 523c.
 —, James 3 433b.
 Quin: town 34 16 D6.
 — Abbey 5 803d.
 Quinames 1 694d; 1 704b.
 Quinamine 5 576b.
 Quinarius 17 652b.
 Quinary symmetry: of flower 4 128b.
 — system 9 351b; 18 15a.
 Quinate leaf 4 112d.
 Quinault, P. 20 181c; 7 424d; 9 657b; 25 19c; ballets by 6 800d; 27 376d.
 Quinby hive 3 501a.
 Quincampoix, Rue 14 368c.
 Quince: town 34 80 G7.
 Quince (Cydonia vulgaris) 20 182a; 4 152b; horticulture of 12 276a; pears grafted on 12 213c.
 — oil 17 744a.
 —, Japan: see Japan quince.
 Quinceo, Pico de: see Pico de Quinceo.
 Quincey, T. de: see De Quincey, T.
 Quincke, G. H. 8 111a; electrolytic theory 8 114a; tables of surface-tension 5 70c.
 "Quincuagenas" 18 85a.
 Quincuncial aestivation (fig.) 4 130c.
 Quincunx: in botany 4 118a.
 Quincy: family 11 684b.
 —, Josiah, 1744-75 20 182d; 24 739a.
 —, Josiah, 1772-1864 4 73c; 20 183a.
 —, Saier de 24 370c.
 Quincy: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1; cigar factory at 28 420a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.

Quincy: town, Ill., U.S. 20 182c and 32 119c; 34 93 C6; pop. 1900 29 406d.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 20 182d and 32 119d; 34 67 L4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 — Bay 20 182c.
 — Center 26 318 Map.
 — Junction 34 94 C7.
 —, North: see North Quincy.
 —, West: see West Quincy.
 Quindaro 34 103 A2.
 "Quindecim Scriptores" 11 809d.
 Quindio (Quindiu) Pass 34 122 B3.
 Quindiu, Cordillera of: see Cordillera of Quindiu.
 Quine 15 11b.
 Quinebaug: river, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3; 6 285d.
 —, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H1; 33 313b.
 Quinerly 34 78 P4.
 Quinon, Edgar 20 183b; 8 767a; 9 674d; 9 681b; friendship with Michelet 16 235d.
 Quinetales: see Quintiliani.
 Quinete: French politician 17 225b.
 Quinetum 20 185c.
 Quincey, R. 21 766c.
 Quingey 34 19 M6.
 Quiniault: see Queniult.
 Quinidine 20 184c.
 Quinine 20 184b; 5 576b; anti-pyretic action of 33 271c; in fever 9 126c; hydrochlorate of 20 185b; in malaria 30 486b; phosphorescence of 18 813c; sulphate 14 602c; 20 184d; therapeutics 31 660d.
 Quiniretin 20 185a.
 Quinisext Council 5 16b; 17 450c; 23 443d.
 Quinlan 34 88 L5.
 Quinn: river 34 113 D1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — Cañon Range 34 113 G5.
 "Quinn v. Leatham" 33 383b; 33 20a.
 Quinnet 11 346c; 26 391a.
 Quinnesec 34 95 F6.
 Quin-nhon 6 96c.
 Quinmimont 34 77 E5.
 Quinpiac: town 17 395a.
 —, river 34 68 D4.
 Quinns 34 112 E1.
 Quinnsville 34 62 C7.
 Quinoa (Chenopodium quinoa) 7 647c; 6 684c; 18 673c.
 Quinoline red 29 290c.
 Quinologist's department: Indian Government 12 751b.
 Quinone 26 731b; 26 745c; 26 746a; formation of 5 562a.
 Quifones de Benavente 22 359b; on gipsy cannibalism 10 613c.
 Quifones Point 34 120 K10.
 Quinquatrus (Quinquatria) 16 437a; 9 115a.
 — Minuscule 9 115b.
 Quinke Ecclesiae 9 827b.
 — vulnera: in heraldry 11 703a.
 Quinquennales 6 40a.
 Quinqueloculna 9 376d.
 Quinquere me 21 808a.
 Quin's hydrometer 12 539c.
 Quinsey 34 84 E5.
 Quinsigamond Pond 34 67 H3.
 Quinsky: see Tonsillitis.
 Quint: in bell-tuning 3 537c.
 Quintagonha Island: see Quintagonha Island.
 Quintain 21 30a.
 Quintal 24 490a; 33 812d; Chilean 27 11b; Greek 11 89b; Moroccan 24 490d.
 Quintana, M. J. 20 186d; 18 543b; 22 361a.

Quintana: town 34 88 M9.
 Quintana, Via: see Via Quintana.
 Quintanar de la Orden 34 20 K5.
 Quintanilla, A. de 6 172a.
 Quintas 15 179a.
 Quinte: in fencing 9 70d.
 —, form of viol 24 243d.
 Quinte, Bay of 34 61 H3; 21 180c; 26 206c; 32 370a.
 Quinter 34 105 B2.
 Quintero, Joaquin 32 764a.
 —, Serafin A. 33 764a.
 Quintero: town 34 124 G14.
 —, Bahia de 34 124 C10.
 Quintero 17 320a.
 Quintic binary: see Binary — equation 8 506c.
 Quinti-clave: see Quinti-tube.
 Quintilian (M. Fabius Quintilianus) 20 187a; 4 651c; 20 726d; "De Institutione Oratoria," 20 514b; on Domitius Afer 1 225d; on education 7 671b; on Ennius 8 449b; supposed allusion to Juvenal 13 805b; on Latin prose 14 333b; on Livy's style 13 335d; on Lucan 15 36c; on mnemonics 16 532c; MSS. of 19 274d; on Ovid 14 336a; style of 14 337b.
 Quintilian 15 66c.
 Quintilis 4 665b; 13 772c.
 Quintin: French explorer 15 476a; visits Sansanding 21 269a; in French Sudan 33 38d.
 Quintin: Danish measure 24 490b.
 Quintinus, C. 21 197a.
 Quinti-tube (Quinti-clave) 17 779a.
 Quinto 34 20 M3.
 —, Rio: see Rio Quinto.
 Quinton: commissioner of Assam 30 521b.
 Quinton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
 —, town, England 34 11 K5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
 Quinton: stringed instrument 24 243d.
 Quinton Hill 33 736a.
 Quintos 34 20 E7.
 Quintus Iclius, Karl von 8 57b; magnetic experiments 15 254c.
 — Smyrnaeus 20 188c; 11 144d.
 Quintus Battery 34 25 Q4.
 Quinua: see Quinoa.
 Quinzani, S. 22 549d.
 Quinzao: district 25 450d.
 —, town 6 267a.
 "Quinze Jours du Mariage, Les" 9 649b.
 Quinze-Vingts Hospital 18 283a.
 Quinzième tax 4 72b.
 Quipar: river 17 52a.
 Quipu 1 701a; 18 677b; 33 889a.
 Quiquæ: see Quæquæ.
 Quiquengronne 34 19 J1.
 Quir, Peter de: see Henley, J.
 Quiraing 22 127b.
 Quire: in bookbinding 18 144d.
 Quire-mark 18 144d.
 Quirigua (Quirihua) 34 120 F4.
 Quirihua 34 124 C11.
 Quirihua 5 254a.
 Quirimbo 17 7c.
 Quirina: Roman tribe 20 745d.
 —, Academy of 11 65d.
 Quirinal (Monte Quirinale) 34 30 C11; Pl IX 20 833; Pl VII 20 811; discovery at, 1880 33 897b; traditional settlement of 20 731a.
 —, Palace Pl IX 20 833; 9 363d; 20 835d; 29 631d.
 "Quirinal, The": picture 9 415a.
 Quirinale, Monte: see Quirinal.
 Quirinalia 9 115a; 15 570d.
 Quirinalis, Collis: see Quirinal.
 Quirindi 34 50 J6; 34 51 J3.
 Quirintus 27 80d; 13 427a.
 Quirinus 15 570b; 20 840c.
 Quirites 6 170a; rights and privileges 20 669b.
 Quiritian law of succession 20 673c.
 Quirked bead: in joinery 4 487c.
 Quirks: in glove-making 10 692d.

QUIR

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

QVIS

Quiroga: Spanish revolution-
ist **9** 83d; **22** 345b.
—, Señora: see Pardo Bazan,
E.
Quiroga: town **34** 20 E2.
Quiros, P. F. de: Spanish
navigator **3** 103c; **10** 185c;
19 329b; discovers New
Hebrides **17** 395b; visits
Tahiti **23** 24c; discovers
Tuamotu **33** 469c.
Quiros: see Olosenga.
Quirotoa, Lake **7** 646c.
— Peak **2** 17c; **7** 645c.
Quirqlmash: Hittite **12** 26b.
Quirquina Island **27** 8a.
Quiscalus **11** 27a.
Quisisana, Casino **5** 193a.
“Quisisana”: novel **28** 718a;
32 803a.
Quispamsis **34** 63 D4.
Quispicanchi **27** 323b.
Quisquam Church **10** 770b.
Quisquica **11** 545b.
Quissac **34** 18 D11.
Quissama: see Kisama.
Quissango **17** 7c.
Quistello **34** 31 K4.
Quisungu (Kwisungu) Island
34 56 Q15.
Quit: in archery **2** 377c.
Quit rents **6** 356b; **20** 403b.
Quita, Domingos dos Reis **19**
557d.

Quita: town **34** 106 L4.
Quita Sueña Bank **34** 120 O5.
Quitacalzones Island **18** 671c.
Quitangonha (Quintagonha)
Island **34** 56 R14.
Quitaque **34** 89 F3.
Quithing **26** 166b.
Quitlingen: see Quedlinburg.
Quitman: town, Ark., U.S. **34**
86 H4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D10.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
G6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
— Canon **34** 89 B6.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
A8; **10** 436a.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
D2.
— Mountains **34** 89 B6.
Quitmans Lake **34** 87 H8.
Quito: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86
D5.
—, town, Ecuador **20** 188d
and **32** 119d; **34** 122 B4;
25 345 Map; **2** 825d; **4**
8d; **19** 594c; **25** 368c; clima-
tic phenomenon at **25**
372a; history **7** 649a; pop.
27 648d.

Quitovaquita (Quitobaquita)
34 119 B2.
Quit-Quit Bay **6** 93c.
Quitsna **34** 78 Q3.
Quitta: see Kitta.
Quittacus Pond **34** 67 L5.
Quittah **10** 755d.
Quitus **7** 649a.
Quitzows: robber barons **20**
4b.
“Quitzows, Die”: drama **28**
719a.
Quiver River **34** 85 D3.
Quiver: in archery **2**
378c.
“Quiver, The” **18** 538b.
Quiviana, Point **16** 830c.
Quivira **17** 309c.
Quixadá **26** 626a.
Quixeramobim **26** 626a.
Quixijana **34** 122 C6.
“Quixote, Don”: see “Don
Quixote.”
Quiz **34** 83 K2.
Qulif Qutb Shah **11** 848a.
Qulin **34** 104 M11.
Qumbu **34** 57 J6.
“Quo minus,” writ of **24**
695a.
Quo Warranto, statute of **17**
30c.
“Quo Warranto,” writ of **20**
189c; **24** 694d.
“Quod semper, quod ubique,

quod ab omnibus” **7** 34b;
11 746b.
Quoddy (Quody) Head **34** 63
C5; **15** 297d; lighthouse
34 65 J6.
Quogue **34** 69 R10.
—, East: see East Quogue.
Quohaug Bay **15** 298c.
Quoich, Loch: see Loch
Quoich.
Quoil **7** 384a.
Quoin: in building **2** 471d;
Pl XX **4** 460; Pl XXI **4**
466; **4** 472a; in arches **4**
305d.
—, in typography **23** 700d.
Quoin Island **34** 43 C7.
Quoin-drawer overseer **23**
709d.
Quois **1** 597c.
Quoit: in mechanics **15**
738a.
Quoits: Cornish cromlechs **6**
427b.
Quoits: pastime **20** 189b.
“Quoit-throwers, The Two”
11 724c.
Quompanissa **34** 54 G8.
Quonektacat: see Connecti-
cut.
Quonochontaug **34** 68 J4.
— Pond **34** 68 J4.
Quoquoulth **12** 826c.
Quoratean **25** 374a.

Quorn: town **34** 51 C4.
Quorn, the pack of fox-hounds
29 365a.
— and Woodhouse Station **34**
8 B3.
Quorndon **34** 8 B3.
Quorra River: see Niger.
Quorum: of Justices of the
Peace **13** 789d; Parliamen-
tary **18** 312c.
Quota Deputations **26** 10a.
Quotation: on Stock Ex-
change **2** 73c; **32** 865b.
Quotidian ague **15** 317b.
— fever **9** 126b.
“Quotidienne, La” **16** 228c;
17 425d.
Quotient **2** 528a.
Quoy: zoologist **6** 740a.
Quoy Island **34** 48 J5.
Qurbannu **26** 47b.
Quirinnu **26** 47b.
Quy Station **34** 8 F5.
Quyong: town, Quebec **34** 62
B7.
Qvale: Arctic explorer **17**
606a.
Qvarken **22** 738a.
—, Ostra: see Ostra Qvarken.
Qvarsebo **34** 26 K7.
Qvickjock **34** 26 K3.
Qville **34** 26 G7.
Qvismare, Lake **29** 287d.
Qvisrum **34** 26 G7.

R

- R: letter of alphabet 13 125d; in abbreviations 1 28a; cerebral in Dutch 12 87d; intervocal, phonetic law of 31 674a; in Old Popular Latin 20 662a.
- R. C.: nom-de-plume 13 744c.
- R. F. G.: powder 11 327a.
- "R. v. Anderson" 25 86d.
- "R. v. Ashwell" 23 233a.
- "R. v. Baillie" 8 530a.
- "R. v. Baines" 29 481c.
- "R. v. Burdett" 19 711a.
- "R. v. Carlisle" 3 807c.
- "R. v. Castro" 6 319a.
- "R. v. Glamorgan County Council" 32 247c.
- "R. v. Jameson" 32 38b.
- "R. v. Judge of City of London Court" 25 86b.
- "R. v. Keyn" 17 278c.
- "R. v. Middleton" 23 232d.
- "R. v. Mills" 15 567b.
- "R. v. Newman" 27 127d.
- "R. v. Ramsey" 19 711b; 22 469a.
- "R. v. Serva" 25 86d.
- Ra: Egyptian deity 7 715b; Ammon allied with 1740b; festival of 19 91a; massacre of mankind 7 55d; myth of 7 716a; 17 152a; worship of 12 719a.
- Ra Islands: see Leeward Islands.
- Ra Mochay: Tibetan monastery 14 238d.
- Ra Neb: Egyptian king 27 722a.
- Raab (Győr, Guyör): county, Hungary 34 28 J4; 12 364c.
- , river, Austria-Hungary 34 29 M9; 7 790d; 12 362b; 20 190b.
- , town, Austria 34 29 H7.
- , (Nagy) Győr, Guyör, (Győr): town, Hungary 20 190b; 34 28 J4; 34 3 N5; 12 366b; battle (1809) 17 214c; taken by Austrians (1848) 12 372b.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
- Raabe, Professor 13 20b; criterion of convergency 21 680b.
- , Wilhelm 28 719b.
- Raabjerg 34 25 G1.
- Raabs 34 29 L6.
- Raad: fish 8 8c.
- Raad: Transvaal parliament: see Volksraad.
- Raade 34 26 D3.
- Raagö Island 34 25 J7.
- Raalte 34 21 H4.
- Raamsdonk 34 21 E5.
- Raamses: see Ramesses.
- Raasay: town 34 14 D5.
- , Island of 34 14 D5; light-house, *ibid.*: 22 127a.
- , Sound of 34 14 D4.
- Raasdorf 34 29 F5.
- Ra'as-el Ayn 3 176c.
- Raastad 34 26 C3.
- Raatiras 23 24b.
- Rab (Rabbi, Rabbān, Rabboni, Rabbenu, Rav): Jewish title 20 190c; 10 58d.
- , the: see Abba Areka.
- Rab Island: see Arbe.
- Rabā (Rōbō, Aba b. Yoseph b. Hama) 20 191a.
- Raba (Uswica): river, Austria 34 28 M2; 3 847b.
- , town, Palestine 34 39 C7.
- Rababia, David 13 685a.
- "Rababnama" 21 59d.
- Rababy: see Wady Rababy.
- Rabad 20 191b.
- "Rabagas" 9 676c; 32 419d.
- Rabagh: see Rabigh.
- Rabago: Spanish priest 9 83a.
- Rabah Zobeir (Rabe) 32 119b; 26 314b; defeated by French (1900) 26 647c.
- Rabal 27 611d.
- Rabān 20 191c.
- Rabannas 15 172d.
- Rabanus Maurus: see Hrabanus Maurus Maguentius.
- Rabastens: town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France 34 18 F9.
- , town, Tarn, France 34 18 G9; 23 65c.
- Rabat (Rabato): town, Maltese Islands 34 30 H11; Pl III 15 136; 15 339d.
- (Ribāt, Rbāt, Arbāt, New Sallee): town, Morocco 20 192a and 32 120b; 34 54 E2; 16 831b; 16 833c; 30 838b.
- Rabath Ammon: see Rabba: town, Palestine.
- Moab: ruined town, Palestine: see Rabba.
- Rabat-i-Kolan: see Robat-i-Kolari.
- Rabato: see Rabat: town, Maltese Islands.
- Rabattung: in geometry 19 800b.
- Rabaut, P. 4 744d.
- Rabba: town, Nigeria 20 192b; 34 54 H8; 17 497b; 31 239b; 10 68a; 22 279b.
- (Rabbath Ammon): town, Palestine 18 177a; Ammonite capital 1 743a; David's victory at 6 840c.
- (Rabbath Moab, Areopolis) ruined town, Palestine 34 39 D9; 18 177d.
- Rabbah (Rab Abbah bar Nahman) 20 192b.
- Rabbāh (Rubbo, Rubboh) 20 191a.
- Rabban: see Rab.
- Rabbanites 23 243a.
- Rabbat: see Rabat: town, Morocco.
- Rabbath Ammon: see Rabba: town, Palestine.
- Moab: see Rabba: ruined town, Palestine.
- Rabbathamman: see Rabba (Rabbath Ammon).
- Rabbenu: see Rab.
- Rabbenu Lewa b. Besaleel 20 473b.
- Rabbett: divine 8 388d.
- Rabbi: see Rab.
- "Rabbi": see Yehudah Hannasi.
- "Rabbi Ben Ezra" 26 415a.
- Rabbinical Bible 3 647d.
- Rabbins: school of 13 428c; use of acrostics 1 121c; in Alexandria 18 760b; dictionaries 7 189c; discipline and penance 18 485a; theory of inspiration 13 155a; Old Testament study 11 742d.
- Rabbit (Lepus cuniculus) (fig.) 20 192c; close time 23 582d; cochlea 31 752b; coursing in Lancashire 6 516a; fur of 9 68b; 9 131d; 9 838d; 11 518d; protective value of colouring 27 148d; shooting 32 605b; tactile corpuscles 23 479b; internal temperature 31 727c; tongue (fig.) 1 896b.
- Rabbit Butte 34 100 B1.
- Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 H1.
- Creek: stream, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B1.
- East Creek 34 89 F1.
- Hash 34 82 G3.
- Hills 34 109 A3.
- Island: see Antirotho.
- Point 34 60 M3.
- River 34 98 A3.
- Rabbies in iron puddling (fig.) 13 322c.
- Rabbod: see Rabod.
- Rabboni: see Rab.
- Rabula: Syrian author 22 825a; 22 829a; 23 255b.
- "Rabdologia" 17 179a; 526d.
- Rabe: see Rabah Zobeir.
- Rabedah 2 247c.
- Rabelais, François 20 193c; appreciation of 9 632c; bibliography 20 198c; criticism of 16 770a; 20 197a; influence in Languedoc 14 288b; and John of Lorraine 11 266c; Micheslet on 16 237a; portrait at Montpellier 16 792b; translation of 24 13a.
- Raben 34 22 H15.
- Rabener, G. W. 20 198d; 10 533d.
- , J. G. 18 540d.
- Rabenstein 34 29 G3.
- Raber 34 95 N5.
- Rabi, Jésus 27 305b.
- Rabi (Rambo): island 34 52 C2; 9 155 Map.
- Rabi: spring crop 9 50d; 12 748a; 22 91a.
- Rabi I: month 4 680c.
- II: month 4 680c.
- Rabi's founder of Sufism 16 594b.
- Rabida, La: see La Rabida.
- Rabies 20 199a; epizootic 20 199b; Pasteur's preventative; methods 28 361b; pathology of 20 199c; prophylaxis of 20 201d; tables of 25 198a.
- Rabieux 34 18 C11.
- Rabigh (Rabagh) 34 39 G5.
- Rabij 18 620d.
- Rabijunco 23 588b.
- Rabina: Talmudist 23 37a.
- Rabinal 34 120 E4.
- Rabinal-Achi 7 403a.
- Rabindra Nath Tagore: poet 26 111c.
- Rabino, J. 31 626d.
- Rabirius: Roman architect 20 809b.
- , Caius: Roman senator 4 635b; 14 165a; 20 764d.
- , Roman poet 11 725c.
- Rabiusa 34 27 K4.
- Rabkub 34 41 J8; 5 768c.
- Rables Rapids, Les: see Les Rables Rapids.
- Rabli 34 38 G5.
- Rabl-Rückhard: ichthyologist 29 396b.
- Rabnitz (Repeze) 34 28 J4.
- Rabomo Creek 34 85 F7.
- Rabot: explorer 32 810c.
- Rabouta 7 114b.
- Rab-shakeh 26 44c; 11 787c.
- Rabulus of Edessa: see Rab-bula.
- Rabun County 34 80 E2; 10 436a.
- Rabungap 34 80 E2; 10 437b.
- Raburnville 34 85 H2.
- Rabut, Léonore 28 382b.
- Rabutin, Celse Benigne de (Baron de Chantal) 21 703b.
- , François de 21 703a.
- , Léonor de 20 202b.
- , Roger de, Comte de Bussy 20 202b; 9 660c; 21 704b; acquaintance with Etheredge 8 573a; pamphlet against taxes 18 206a.
- Rabutinades 21 704b.
- Rabutnages 21 704b.
- Raby Castle 34 6 G5; 7 561c; 24 65c; 3 378b.
- Park 34 6 G5.
- Racalmuto 34 92 K14; 22 31a.
- Racan: poet 9 656d; 15 334b; on Marquise de Rambouillet 20 264d; work of 7 424b.
- "Raccolta in Morte del Boia" 10 24d.
- Raconnigi 34 31 C5; castle at 33 491b.
- Raccoon (Procyon lotor) 20 202d; 15 441a; (fig.) 20 203a; fur 9 838d.
- Raccoon: town 34 92 C5.
- Cove 34 65 H7.
- Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
- Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
- Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
- Ford 34 76 H4.
- Raccoon Key 34 79 K5.
- Mills 34 80 A3.
- Mountains (Sand Mountains) 34 84 F1.
- River 27 423d; 7 130a.
- Strait 34 114 J2.
- Raccourci 34 87 F5.
- Raccuja 34 32 M13.
- Race: Tidal current 23 353d.
- , The, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K3.
- , The, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
- of Alderney 34 17 C3.
- , Cape 34 63 K6; light-house, *ibid.*; 32 368a.
- Race Duck: see Loggerhead Duck.
- Race of Dunbar 7 532a.
- Race, Mount 34 67 A4.
- , Point, Me., U.S. 34 65 H9.
- , Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
- , Point Lighthouse 34 67 N4.
- "Race for Wealth, The" 28 525b.
- Racecourses Licensing Act (1879) 30 319b.
- Racedown 24 669c; 33 877c.
- Raceland 34 87 H7.
- Raceme 4 122d.
- Racemic acid 23 69d; 5 571a.
- compounds 13 314d.
- Racemose cyme Pl VI 4 162.
- type of sponge 22 415a.
- Racepond 34 80 G10.
- Racer Crab (Ocyropa ceratophthalma) 6 539b.
- Races: in ethnology 2 113a; American Indian 1 685d; Asiatic 2 696c; characters 2 111a; crossing 2 113d; European (table) 8 699b; fixture of types 2 114d; in Greece 11 85c; 11 116d; in Hungary 12 365a; in India 12 745c; 12 777a; in Ireland 13 243a; in Italy 13 443d; negroes 17 316b; origin 2 114a; 8 619a; in relation to language to 18 768c; 18 777c; in Russia 21 68d; 21 78d.
- , sport: see Athletics and Horse Racing.
- Racetrack 34 107 D3.
- Rach Gia 34 43 G9; 27 125d.
- Gia Bay 34 43 G10.
- Racha Valley 26 618d; 30 87a.
- Rachabur 21 852b.
- Rachado Cape 34 42 N15.
- "Rachael Ray" 23 585d.
- Rachavangsa: Siamese official 21 852b.
- Rachel (E. Félix): actress 20 203b; 7 425d; 22 33b.
- , Scriptural character: grave of 18 175d; sons of 13 749c.
- , Joachim 10 531a.
- "Rachel" 27 432b.
- Rachette Calcining Furnace 13 291d; (fig.) 13 300b.
- Rachianectes 15 395b.
- Rachideæ 11 57d.
- Rachiglossa 16 640d.
- Rachillifloræ 11 57d.
- Rachillus 11 55d.
- Rachineburgus 21 214b.
- Rachinsky Ridge 26 619a.
- Rachis: King of the Lombards 13 468a; 24 763a.
- Rachis: of feather 3 727c.
- , floral axis 4 121a.
- Rachitz 34 57 N7.
- Rachlin: see Rathlin.
- Rachny: see Rakhni.
- Racine, Jean 20 203d; 9 658b; 7 424c; use of Alexandrine 1 500d; dispute with Charpentier 5 430d; pensioned by Colbert 6 123a; friendship with D'Aguesseau 6 762a; controversy with Molière 16 629a; controversy with Nicole 17 490b.
- , Louis 9 665a; on La Fontaine 14 205d; Life of J. Racine 20 205a.
- Racine: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 20 203d and 32 120b; 34 97 L9; 24 617d; 33 861c; college 24 618c.
- County 34 97 K9.
- Junction 34 97 L9.
- Racing boats 32 307d.
- "Racing Calendar" 12 201a.
- Racing horse: see Horse Racing.
- Rack: in clock-making 6 23c.
- , instrument of torture 23 465a.
- , in mechanics 6 23c; 15 755d.
- , nautical term 21 604b.
- railway 32 168a.
- rent 20 402c.
- Rackarock 23 622c.
- Rackenford 34 13 F2.
- Racket: town 34 76 G7.
- River: see Raquette River.
- Rackets 20 209c.
- Racki, Dr F. 22 150a; 21 691d.
- Racking: in brewing 4 275d.
- , seizing (fig.) 21 592c.
- Rackings: in building 26 437b.
- Rackley 34 80 G7.
- Rackmaster-General 31 265c.
- Racknitz 27 534 Map; 7 468d.
- Rackwick 34 14 K2.
- Racoleurs 2 601a.
- Raconis, Lords of 5 273b.
- Racoon: animal: see Raccoon.
- Racoon: town 34 92 C5.
- Racoon Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
- Point 34 87 H8.
- Racovian Catechism 6 565a; 23 725d.
- Racovitz: biologist 31 814b.
- Racow: see Rakow.
- Racquet-tails 12 359a.
- Racuri, Rio: see Rio Racuri.
- Rácze Keve: see Ráczekeve.
- Raczinski: Art historian 21 295b.
- Ráczekeve 34 28 L4.
- Rada: archaeologist 26 600b.
- , Girolamo di 25 250c.
- Rada: town, Sweden 34 26 H7; church (ill) Pl I 17 48.
- Rada di Goro 34 31 M5.
- Radack (Marshall, Ratak) Chain: islands 34 52 L1; 34 49 H3; 5 126c; 9 228d; 16 257c; 30 552c.
- Radagaisus: Ostrogoth leader 20 780d; defeat of 22 550d; 5 815c; conflict with Huns 12 381b; invasion of Italy 10 849d.
- Radai, P. 12 376d.
- Radak: see Kimhi, David.
- Radakota: see Rudakota.
- Radakovic, J. 12 379a.
- Radama I, I 174b.
- II 15 174d.
- Radau: astronomer 30 827d; 27 601d; 27 602b.
- Radaune 34 24 D27.
- Radaunen See 34 24 D26.
- Rádaur 1 656c.
- Radautz 20 210c and 32 120c; 34 28 R4; government stud at 26 443c.
- Radautzi 34 35 J1.
- Ráday, Gideon 12 377b; 14 21b.
- Radbertus: theologian 20 210d; Erigena 8 371b; on the Eucharist 20 321d.
- Radbod (Rabbod), King 12 70b; 9 788a; 24 587b.

Radbourne 34 8 A3.
 Radbusa 34 29 F4.
 Radcliff 34 91 F6.
 Radcliffe, A. W. 20 211a.
 —, inventor 6 500d.
 —, J. 14 519c.
 —, O. G. 27 278c.
 —, theologian 8 388d.
 Radcliffe: town, England 20 210d; 34 7 D5; ancient church at 14 254c; in Domesday Book 15 464b; population 30 123a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 161 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 Radcliffe Camera: library 30 213d; 14 519c.
 "Radcliffe Catalogue of Stars" 32 869d.
 Radcliffe Infirmary 18 98b.
 Radcliffe Island 34 81 J6.
 Radcliffe Observatory 18 98b; equipment 31 301b; heliometer at 16 253b.
 Radcliffe-on-Trent 34 8 B3.
 Radcot: town 34 9 B2.
 —, bridge, battle of 6 599d; 18 94b.
 Radd 34 38 J4.
 Radda 34 31 K8.
 Radde, Dr G. 28 629b; on the Caucasus 5 259a; on Siberian birds 22 8a.
 Raddeyori: see Old Radnor.
 Raddevka 34 41 N1.
 Raddington 34 13 F1.
 Rade de Bormes 34 18 H12.
 —, d'Hyeres 34 18 H12.
 —, de Lazaret 23 483 Map.
 —, vorm Wald 34 23 K6.
 "Radeau de la Méduse" 10 444b.
 Radeberg 32 120d; 34 23 K18.
 Radeburg 34 23 K18.
 Radee 2 249d.
 Radeogonda, Queen 9 469b; 12 582b; tomb of 19 282a.
 Radel the Black 4 414c.
 Raden Saleh: painter 13 604d.
 Radenhausen, C. 8 768c.
 Rader 34 104 G10.
 Radernie 34 15 L2; 9 150d; coalfield 6 54b.
 Raders, Baron van 11 253b.
 Radersburg 34 107 E3.
 Radersdorf 34 23 P13.
 Rades 34 54 J1.
 Radespona: see Ratisbon.
 Radet, General 19 155d.
 Radetzky, J. 20 211c; 13 488b; 32 185c; at Custozza 5 275a; 5 425d; in Italy 3 137a; 2 612b.
 Radevic: chronicler 9 731a.
 Radewyn, Florentius 17 134a; influence on à Kempis 14 31d.
 Radford, Dr W. 25 132c.
 Radford: town, England 34 8 B3; 17 599b; 31 276d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 —, Brook 6 530b.
 —, East: see East Radford.
 —, Furnace: town 34 76 B7.
 Radha: Hindu mythological character 11 845c; 21 285b.
 Radha Kanta Dev, Raja 30 73c.
 Radhanpur: state 20 212a.
 —, town 34 41 C8.
 Radhusrätter 22 743d.
 Radhwa, Jebel: see Jebel Radhwa.
 Radi billah, Caliph 16 587c; 1 9b; 24 268a.
 Radi Hills 34 50 C3.
 Rádi b. Moktadir 16 589a.
 Radial Arrangement: of vascular tissue 25 412d; (fig.) 25 414d.
 —, artery 1 904b.
 —, axle-box 22 520c.
 —, nerve 1 868c.
 —, valve-gears 22 504b.
 —, vein 1 905d.
 Radian 16 17c.
 Radiant: aggregate of crystals 16 370c.
 —, heat 20 212c.
 —, point of meteors 16 111d.
 Radiata (Radiaria) 20 212b.
 Radiating current 12 468d.
 Radiation: in physics 20 212c; 32 120d; adiabatic relations 32 122d; ether 8 569b; atmospheric 30 693c; 16 121d; by ceria earths 28 598b; from flame 9 285a; of heat 11 577c; in magnetic field 32 126a; meteorology 3 33c; 6 3a; pressure effect 32 780a; solar 33 61b; 32 123d; 23 291b; 16 116b; spectra 32 127a; 32 126c; Stewart's theory 20 215a; from surface 14 583b; influence on thermo-

meter 30 699a; vibration 3 48d.
 Radiation: in psychology 20 46c.
 —, in surgery: Aran's law 22 689a.
 —, pressure 32 121b.
 Radical: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 Radical: in chemistry: see Radicles.
 "Radical, Le" 31 189b.
 "Radical de l'être" 8 745c.
 Radical leaf 4 115d; (ill) Pl IX 4 162.
 Radicalism: Anti-Corn Law Agitation 28 220c; in Athenian politics 22 235c; of Bradlaugh 26 535a; in Carlyle's writings 26 596d; Chartist movement 28 220c; 28 224a; decline of 26 271a; Free Trade 28 221d; in Germany 26 229a; Godwin's idea of 10 718b; James Mill 16 307b; John Morley 30 834c; Lord Rosebery 32 295d.
 Radicati: Italian politician 9 787a.
 Radicevich (Radichevich), Branko 21 691c; 32 522c.
 Radicle: primary root 4 94a; 4 155d; 4 156a.
 Radicles (Radicals): in chemistry 5 474b; compound 14 566b; Liebig's theory 14 567b; negative 26 731d; organic 5 552b; origin of term 5 466a; substitution 26 727c.
 Radicofani: town 34 32 L9.
 —, Mountain 13 443b.
 Radicola 24 239a.
 "Radiis visus et lucis, De" 7 125a.
 Radimichi 16 543d.
 Radimin: see Radzymin.
 Radin: see Radzyn.
 Radio-active elements 26 710b; and electric conduction 28 40d; and ionization 28 25d; at low temperatures 30 289b.
 Radio-carpal joint 1 839b.
 Radiolaria 19 849b; (ill) 19 850b; 19 851a; 16 844a; reproduction 2 50c; skeleton of 22 106a; vitality at low temperature 3 680c.
 Radiolarian ooze 10 239a; 10 288c; (ill) 18 123c; in Pacific Ocean 10 290a; 31 403b.
 Radiolites 10 359a.
 Radiometer 32 128b; of Crookes 19 249a; 27 293c; of Nichols 32 777c.
 Radio-microscope 31 709b.
 Radiophone 23 130b; (ill) 23 134c.
 Radiopora 6 376c.
 "Radiographia" 21 837a.
 Radio-ulnar joint 1 839a.
 Radipole 34 13 J3.
 Radir 34 38 H5.
 Radish (Raphanus sativus) 12 286d; 4 153a; varieties of 12 287a.
 —, seed oil 17 744a.
 Radisson: explorer 24 618c; route 34 58 O7.
 Radistcheff, A. 21 106c; Potemkin 19 598c.
 Radistcheff's Museum 21 305d.
 Radium: element 26 710b; radio-activity of 28 41a.
 Radium bone 22 117d; of apes 2 161b; human 1 827c; of mammalia 15 359a.
 —, in mechanics, effective 15 760d; geometrical 15 757b; of toothed wheel 15 757b.
 —, vector 10 414d; 15 684a.
 Radix: in notation 2 527b.
 Radkan 34 40 H2; 18 625a; 30 41d.
 Radkersburg 34 29 N10.
 Radley 34 9 C2.
 —, Rowing Club 21 31b.
 Radloff, Dr 30 15c; on Siberian tribes 22 8d; 22 11d.
 Radmannsdorf 34 29 J11; 5 121b.
 Radmansó 22 739c.
 Radne Mahalesi 34 35 J6.
 Radnitz 34 29 G4.
 Radnor, Earl of 24 594b.
 Radnor: county, Wales 20 217b; 34 11 E5; Irish tribes in 13 247a; statistics 28 202d.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 H4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.

Radnor (New Radnor): town Wales 32 120b; 34 11 F5; 20 217b.
 —, Forest 34 11 F5; 20 217b.
 —, Old: see Old Radnor.
 Radnors Forges 34 62 J5.
 Radnorshire: see Radnor: county.
 Rádó, A. 29 360a.
 Rádó: island 34 26 D6.
 Radoboy 6 592a; sulphur beds 10 364a.
 Radolfzell 34 23 R9.
 Radom: government 20 217d and 32 129d; 34 34 C6; statistics (1882) 21 69d; recent statistics 31 806b; 32 338c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 —, (Radoml): town, Russia 20 218b and 32 130a; 34 34 C6; travel map 34 3 P3; confederation 5 234b; diet at 19 290b; statistics 31 778a; 32 129d.
 Radomir: town, Bulgaria 34 35 F6.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C7.
 Radomir-Sofia-Shumen Railway 26 451d.
 Radomsk 20 218a.
 Radomsk (Novoradomsk, Nowo Radom) 34 34 B6; 34 3 O3; 31 279d; 31 777d.
 Radomysl 32 130a; 34 34 G6; 14 69c; statistics 30 43a.
 Radonitz 34 29 G3.
 Radoshkovitz 34 34 F4.
 Radosk 34 24 F30.
 Radoslaff: king of Serbia 21 688d.
 "Radoteur, Le" 18 539d.
 Radovav 34 35 F4.
 Radovishta 34 35 E7.
 Radovitchka 34 35 C8.
 Radowitz, de 28 321a; Bismarck opposes 26 263d.
 Radressa, Ras: see Ras Radressa.
 Radsvilshki 34 34 E3.
 Radstadt 34 29 G9.
 Radstädter Tauern 1 630b.
 Radstock, Baron 16 824c.
 Radstock: town, England 34 12 J4; 22 258d; statistics 32 704d.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 G6.
 —, Cape 34 50 E6.
 Radstone 34 8 B5.
 Radu Negru 27 316b.
 Raducaneni 34 35 K2.
 Radúe 34 24 D23.
 Radulevatz 34 35 E4.
 Radul: Voivode of Walachia 21 16d.
 Radul: town 34 34 H6.
 Radula: genus of liverworts 17 69d; habitat 17 70a.
 —, of Mollusca: see Odontophore.
 Radular sac 16 640b; 16 647d.
 Radulph: archbishop: see Ralph, archbishop of Canterbury.
 Radulphus: dean of Tongres 12 585b.
 Radway Green 34 11 H2.
 Radwinter 34 8 G5; 8 553a.
 Radr 34 12 G3.
 Radziechow 34 28 Q1.
 Radziejewo 34 34 B5; 24 375a.
 Radziejowski, Archbishop 5 420d.
 Radzin (Radzine): see Radzyn.
 Radziwillski 34 34 D4.
 Radziwillof (Radziwilo, Radzi-willo) 34 34 E6; 24 282a.
 Radziwillschki: see Radziwillski.
 Radziwili: family of 15 30a.
 —, N. 19 301d.
 —, Prince 12 108c.
 —, Prince Antoine 5 686a.
 —, Princess F. 19 304a.
 Radziwillof Bible 19 301d.
 Radziwillof: see Radziwillof.
 Radzymin (Radimin) 34 34 C5; 24 375a; statistics 33 758b.
 Radzyn (Radin) 34 34 D6; 22 37a; peace of 6 448d.
 Rae, Bishop 10 639a.
 —, J. 10 193b; 19 320b; 9 721b; his settlement 31 264a; sledge journey 9 321d; F. 16 313c.
 Rae Bareli: see Rai Bareli.
 —, Fort: see Fort Rae.
 —, Isthmus 34 59 N3.
 —, Port: see Rosehearty.
 Raeburn, Sir H. 20 218c; 31 849c; and Gordon family 10 782d; portrait by (ill) 21 41c.
 Raedwald, King 7 691c.
 Raedykes (Stonehaven) 21 472c.

Raedykes on the Ythan 21 472c.
 Raeffski 34 52 M8; 23 602b.
 Raeford 34 78 L4.
 Raenuser's pyramid 20 123d.
 Raesfeld 34 22 J4.
 Raestars 4 745a.
 Ræti: tribe: see Rhaeti.
 Rætia: see Rhaetia.
 Raetian Museum 27 133b.
 Raevskoe 34 34 K3.
 Ræy, de 7 126c.
 Ræyani: tribe 3 616a.
 Rafael: see Raphael: angel.
 Rafeela 34 124 E10.
 Raffaelli, B. dei: see Raffaelli, B. di.
 Rafal 34 56 N9; French occupy 28 518a; Sultanate 31 230c.
 Rafala Bay 34 56 S13.
 Rafalovka 34 34 E6.
 Rafat Khan 20 259d.
 Raff, C. 32 114a.
 —, J. J. 20 219b.
 Raffadall 34 32 K14.
 Raffaelli Sanzio: see Raphael.
 Raffaelli, B. di 13 502d; 6 813a.
 —, J. F. 29 413d; coloured etchings 28 263d; work described 32 442a.
 Raffet: artist 29 410b; 31 856a.
 Raffle: see Lotteries.
 Raffles, Sir T. S. 20 219d; abolishes monopolies 30 479a; in Moluccas 12 820b; secures Singapore 22 94a; 27 123a.
 Raffles Bay 34 50 E2; 22 283d.
 —, Library 14 534a.
 Rafflesia 18 265c; androecium 4 136c; anther 4 137a.
 —, Arnoldi 20 220b.
 Rafford 34 14 J4.
 Raffray, A. 13 692d.
 Rafi, B. Laith 16 583a; 11 488a.
 Rafi'us-Saudā 11 848b.
 Rafin, C. C. 20 220b.
 Raforta: daughter of Cerball 13 252b.
 Rafsinjan 34 40 F5; 18 627b.
 Rafsø 26 268d.
 Rafu: floating Platform 21 804a; of Rhine 20 520c.
 Raft: river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
 —, river, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
 —, Lake 34 59 O6.
 —, River Mountains 34 113 J1.
 Rafter Pl XXIII 4 479.
 Raftsum 14 769a.
 Rafz 34 27 H2.
 Rag: see Rags.
 Rag boiler 18 220a; revolving spherical 31 456a.
 Rag following 1 353b.
 Ragaba 13 424a.
 Ragan: town 34 102 E3.
 —, Junction 34 84 E4.
 —, Station 34 84 F1.
 Ragans 34 84 E3.
 Ragatz 20 220b and 32 130b; 34 27 L3; mineral water 16 433c; 21 169a; 33 276b.
 Ragay Gulf 34 47 D5; 18 748d.
 Ragaz: see Ragatz.
 Ragaz-Wartenstein cable railway 32 170a.
 Ragdale 34 8 B3.
 Ragel, 'Ali b.: author 19 4d.
 Ragenela Pl III 8 291.
 Ragersville 34 90 G4.
 Ragged Head 34 63 H4.
 —, Island, Great 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
 —, Lake 34 65 E4.
 —, Mount 34 50 C6.
 —, Point 34 75 K6.
 Ragged Robin (Marsh gilly-flower, Lychnis flos cucull) 10 601b.
 Ragged School Union 26 683b; Shaftesbury, president 21 734d.
 —, schools 29 477b; Mary Carpenter aids 26 603d; Thos. Guthrie starts 11 337a.
 Ragged staff: in heraldry 11 709d.
 Ragged Staff Lighthouse 34 20 P7.
 Rageddston 24 665c.
 Raggi: sculptor 18 414c.
 Raggi: soda 7 105a.
 Raggisvara 34 26 M2.
 Ragh: district 3 223b.
 —, river: see Sadda.
 Raghallach: King of Con-naught 5 308b.
 Raghava-pāndaviya 21 284b.
 Raghdon 34 39 H7.
 Raghery: see Rathlin Island.
 Raghrib Pasha 23 657a.
 Raghistan square 26 288c.

Raghoji Bhonslá: Rajah 12 299d; 15 291b; 10 771a.
 Raghugarh 34 41 F7.
 Raghunáth Rao 12 803b.
 —, Sing 26 240a.
 Raghunátha-sircmani: logi-cian 21 290c.
 Raghunáthpur 5 768b; 15 458b.
 Raghuraj Singh: Maharaja 20 502b.
 "Raghuvamsa" 21 284a.
 Rági (Eleusine coracana) 15 192d; 12 748a; grown in Madras 30 419d.
 Ragione, Palazzo della 18 187c.
 Ragis Pl I 81 80.
 "Rag-Kalpadrum" 11 850c.
 Raglan, F. J. H. Somerset, 1st Baron 20 220c.
 Raglan: town, England 34 12 H2.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 E3.
 —, barracks, Devonport 7 139a.
 —, Castle 34 12 H2; early steam-engine at 22 473c.
 —, goldfield 32 107a.
 Ragland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 —, town, England: see Raglan.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 Ragsville 34 92 E7.
 Ragley 34 88 N5.
 —, Hall 24 380a.
 —, Park 34 11 K5.
 "Ragman Rolls" 20 220d; 21 437b.
 Ragnald: viking 17 539b.
 Ragnar Lodbrok 13 251d; saga of 12 625b; 12 626b.
 Ragnarök 1 210b.
 Ragnit 34 24 B34.
 Ragnotti, J. 27 718d.
 Rago 34 105 D4.
 Ragot: chemist 25 39d.
 Ragotsky: see Rákóczy.
 Ragotzi: see Rákóczy.
 Rags: in paper-making 18 219d; 31 456a; British trade in 18 227a.
 Rágs: portion of the "Granth" 11 845b.
 Ragsdale 34 88 L4.
 Ragstone 12 134d; in archi-tecture 2 471d.
 Raguel: see Jethro.
 Ragugarh: see Raghugarh.
 Raguin 14 696b.
 Raguin 34 22 J15.
 Raguly: in heraldry 11 694a.
 Ragunda 34 26 K5.
 Ragusa, Duke of: see Mar-mont.
 Ragusa (Herminius, Rhausi-um, Rhaugia): river, Sicily 20 221d.
 — (Dubrovnik): town, Austria 20 221a and 32 130b; 34 28 K9; 26 316 Map; 13 449b; 26 91b; bishopric 6 783d; literary centre 21 690b; republic of Pl VI 13 485; 24 270a; tribute to Servia 21 688d; treaty with Turks 1 781c; town, Sicily 20 221d and 32 130b; 34 92 M15.
 Ragsavecchia 32 130c; 34 28 J9.
 Ragusium: see Ragusa.
 Ragweed (Senecio candicans) 9 15b.
 Ragwort 4 125a.
 Ragyabas 30 208c.
 Rah, Koh: see Koh Rah.
 Raha 34 54 H7.
 Rahaba, Fort: see Fort Ra-haba.
 Rahad 25 11 Map; 25 12a; 17 507c.
 Rahalli 34 38 K6.
 Rahám: chief 18 611a.
 Rahamabad: see Rahmabad.
 Raham (Rahanin, Rahanwin): tribe 34 56 R10; 32 702b.
 Rahang (Raheng) 34 43 D6; 21 853a; 32 610b.
 Raharney 34 16 G4.
 Rahat Dokko 34 55 L8.
 Rahbeh 8 669d.
 Rahbek, K. L. 7 90b; 7 91d; 18 543a.
 Rahbur 34 40 G6.
 Radden 34 22 H8.
 Radhunpur: see Radhunpur.
 Raheita 34 55 R7.
 Raheng: see Rahang.
 Raheny 34 16 J8; 7 497 Map; Irish fort at 7 496c.
 Rahep, Ras-al: see Ras-al-Rahep.
 Rahere: minstrel 8 254a.

Rahgun 23 422c.
 Rahiden Ráo 6 731d.
 Ráhmáki (Rúhmáki) 34 34 E1.
 Rahin (Raithin) 13 251b.
 Ráhiroa (Dean's) Island, Nársa, Ráoia) 34 52 L7; 23 602b.
 Ráhi, General 23 743c.
 Rahmabad 34 40 E4.
 Ráhmán (Ráhmána Ráhmánán); divine name 16 603c; 24 740c.
 Rahmani; patriarch of Antioch 33 257d.
 Rahmanieh (Ramanieh) 34 55 E3.
 Rahmanli 34 35 H6.
 Rahmatábad (Rahmatábád) 34 40 D3; 28 727c.
 Rahmi; poet 23 657a.
 Rahn, H. 9 134b.
 —, J. M. 9 134b.
 —, R. 33 131c.
 —, R. 34 28 Q3.
 Ráhon 34 41 F4.
 Ráhoivo 34 35 F5.
 Ráhoiv 34 15 B1.
 Ráhoiv; dynasty 20 260d; fight Bhars 10 780d; help Máhrattas 20 260d.
 Ráhula; son of Buddha 4 430b.
 Ráhun 34 119 D4.
 Ráhuri 34 42 E10; 1 423b.
 Ráhwana; see Esthonia.
 Ráhway; river 34 72 G3; 20 222a.
 —, town 20 222a and 32 130c; 34 72 G3.
 Ráhygáuv 34 41 J5.
 Rai; see Rhe.
 Rai Barell (Rae Barell, Roy Bareilly); district, India 20 222a and 32 130a; 30 377b; statistics 18 72a; 31 261a.
 — Barell; town, India 20 222b and 32 130a; 34 41 H6; 23 724d.
 Rai bhenda 9 132b.
 Rai Sanyo 13 587b.
 — Shankar 13 690a.
 — Sinh 13 542a.
 Ráia; genus of Rays 20 299c; in Kamtchatka 12 679c; sexual characters 12 663d; teeth 12 654d.
 — bats; see Skate.
 — circularis; see Sandy Ray.
 — clavata; see Thornback.
 — fullonica; see Shagreen Skate.
 — lemprieri 12 637a; head 12 636d.
 — macrorhynchus; see Flapper Skate.
 — maculata; see Homelyn Ray.
 — marginata; see Burton Skate.
 — radiata; see Starry Ray.
 — vomer; see Shagreen Skate.
 Ráialo 20 260b; marble quarries 15 530a.
 Ráilan, Ain; see Ain Ráilan.
 Rálatea (Ulietea) Island 34 52 O7; 23 22b; 7 57a.
 Ráilb 34 29 H11.
 Ráilblend 9 132b.
 Ráilbolini, F. 21 443a.
 Ráich; historian 21 690d; 14 817c; 22 150a.
 Ráichur (Ráichor); district, India 29 205b.
 — (Ráichor); town, India 34 42 F11; railway junction 12 755d.
 Ráid 32 130c.
 — of the Redswyre 21 506d.
 — of Ruthven 21 507c.
 Ráida rice 9 33c.
 Ráidhák 13 548c.
 Ráidrug; see Rayadurg.
 Ráiffeisen loan banks 27 231b; 29 620b.
 Ráiford; town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 Ráigarh; mountain, Kolaba, India 14 136b.
 —, state, India 32 131c; 5 343b.
 —, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J9.
 — Bichhá; see Bálághát; district, India.
 Ráigarh-Bargarh; see Ráigarh; state, India.
 Ráihána; wife of Mahommed 16 557a.
 Ráihara; tribe 34 56 S15.
 Ráihide 12 686a; 20 299c.
 Ráikes, Rt. Hon. H. C. 31 857c.
 —, R. 20 222c; 10 691c.
 Ráikoke 14 160c.
 Ráikot 15 55b.
 Ráikus 34 33 E3.

Rail; town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 Rail (Rallidae) 20 222c; 6 341c; in Australian region 3 740c; of Chatham Islands 2 6 705d; fossil forms 3 729c; in Galapagos 3 747d; in Hawaii 11 530b; in Malayan subregion 3 763c; in Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771c; systematic position 26 257c.
 —, spotted; see Crane, Spotted.
 —, in Joinery 4 490c; PlXXVI (fig. 2) 4 490.
 —, in railways; see under Railways, permanent way.
 Rail-bonding; electric welding 28 93d.
 Rail-like heron (Andea rallioides) 11 761c.
 Railroad; town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 — Pass 34 110 F6.
 Railroad Conductors of America, Order of 33 411d.
 — Employés of America, Amalgamated Association of; see Amalgamated Association of Railroad Employés of America.
 — rlyots; Pennsylvania 18 504c.
 — Telegraphers, U.S., Order of 33 414b.
 Ráilton; architect 14 839d.
 —, H.; artist 26 305c.
 Railway brotherhoods 33 411c.
 — and Canal Traffic Act, 1854 20 250c; 32 135b.
 — and Canal Traffic Act, 1888 32 137a.
 — and Canal Traffic, Mansion House Association on 33 393c.
 — Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845 6 223a; 2 313a; 6 293a.
 — Commission 32 135b; 32 422b.
 — cutting 20 239d.
 — Employment (Prevention of Accidents) Act, 1900 32 137b.
 — Savings Banks 21 330b.
 — Servants, Amalgamated Association of; see Amalgamated Association of Railway Servants.
 — Traffic Union 33 445d.
 "Railway Station, The" 28 525b.
 Railways 20 223b and 32 131a; 28 215b; 32 161b; 20 230c; 28 246c; accidents 20 250a; 32 137c; 32 138a; atmospheric 3 36a; Board of Trade jurisdiction 23 498b; 32 136c; Brassey's work 4 220a; cable; see Cable Railway; capital invested 20 226c; communication with guard 32 154d; companies 6 222d; construction 20 232b; 32 140d; continental 20 250d; 32 133c; 3 529c; cost 32 162d; Dalhousie's work 6 776d; electric; see Electric Railway; elevated 32 160a; excise revenue 8 798a; 28 347d; finance 32 140a; goods traffic 20 229c; hospital trains in S. African War 25 353d; insurance 29 509b; intra-urban 32 159c; 32 162a; law 20 250c; 32 134a; 32 136a; letter service 31 859d; light; see Light Railway; local taxation 31 834b; in mines 16 455c; motion of wheels 29 195a; mountain; see Mountain Railway; passenger traffic 20 228d; portable 1 369a; 32 167c; powers of purchase 27 182b; rack; see Rack Railways; rates 32 134a; 32 153c; 20 254b; relief department 28 524a; resistance 32 152b; servants 32 137a; signalling 32 143c; 30 702a; speed statistics 32 156a; stations 20 234c; strategic importance 33 746b; strikes 33 29d; systems of control 32 155b; underground 32 160c; vibration 27 609d; in warfare 24 349d; 24 295c; 31 129c; 32 153b.
 —, permanent way 20 240d; 20 244b; (ill) 32 143b; chairs 20 241d; (ill) 20 242b; fish-plates 20 242a; gauge 32 141a; rails 20 226a; 20 243b; 32 141d; 33 618c; 33 657c; (fig.) 20 224d; road-bed construction (fig.) 32 143b; 20

242b; 32 142a; sleepers (cross-ties) 20 242a; 20 253c; 32 141b; viaducts of R. Stephenson 22 537c; see also Bridges.
 Railways; rolling stock 20 227b; 20 247a; corridor trains (ill) 32 159b; couplings 32 157d; express trains 32 156c; goods trains 20 247c; 32 156d; 32 157a; passenger trains 32 153b; sleeping carriages 32 153d; train resistance 32 152a; weight and speed 32 155a; see also Locomotive.
 Raim 14 63a.
 Raimangal; see Roymungul.
 Raimar, F. 21 49a.
 Raimbach, A. 20 255b; 24 568d.
 Raimbault of Orange 19 874c.
 — de Vacqueiras 19 874c.
 Raimbert; trouvere 20 652c.
 Raimon, Count of Toulouse; see Raymond.
 —, P. 19 874d.
 Raimond; see Raymond.
 Raimondi, A. 10 195a; 18 679d; 25 344d.
 —, Countess 28 587d; 28 588c.
 —, Marcantonio; see Marcantonio Raimondi.
 Raimondo; see Raymond.
 Raimund; archbishop of Seville; see Raymond.
 Rain; town, Germany 34 23 P12; 23 391b.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 Rain; in meteorology 24 398c; argon in 25 622b; artificial 30 714b; climate affected by 6 6c; cloud; see Nimbus; collection of 24 403c; composition 10 267c; evaporation of 24 402d; and famines 9 24d; geological action 10 267c; impurities in 10 221a; 24 398d; luminous 23 329d; nitrogen in 15 508b; nitrous acid in 5 514a; percolation through strata 24 403a; phosphorescence 18 813c; sound imitated 23 226b; town and country 3 35c.
 Rainac 34 28 G7.
 Rainald, the; architects 2 439a.
 Rainandrianampandry; minister 23 578a.
 Rainband 20 255d.
 Rainbird 34 15 B2.
 Rainbird, G. 6 687c.
 Rainbow; town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 Rainbow; in meteorology 11 399b; 14 595d; 29 211b; Descartes' explanation 7 125a; lunar 14 597c; primary 14 596c; secondary 14 597a; spurious 14 597b; white 14 597c.
 Rainbow Lake 34 70 O3.
 Rainbow trout (Salmo irideus) 21 223b; 25 449b.
 Raincy, Le; see Le Raincy.
 Raindrop 15 704d; electric charge of 25 777d.
 Rain, Dr 11 213a.
 —, M. 29 362a.
 —, on legend of St Swithin 22 775d.
 Raine Island 26 394d.
 Rainer, of Austria 28 503c.
 —, of Perugia 9 280d.
 —, of Posompi 13 84a.
 Rainerius; pope; see Paschal II.
 —, of Floris 13 694c.
 —, Bishop of Verceili 2 198c.
 Raines; town, Essex, England; see Braintree.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
 Rainfall 16 128b; abnormal 16 150b; 6 341a; 2 691a; 30 711b; relative catch (table) 30 702a; distribution (table) 30 714a; distribution of (figs.) 33 769d; 16 151a; 30 711a; British Rainfall Society 22 225b; deficiency of 13 213a; districts of low average 13 362b; effect of forests 28 429b; influence of land 28 624b; influence of wind 16 114d; 6 6c; in open sea 16 150c; St Swithin's day 22 775d; seasonal 30 712a; sun spot theory 16 180a; in U.S. (chart) Pl IX 23 304; variation with altitude 30 713a; water-supply 24 402d.

Rainford 34 7 B5.
 Rain gauge (Udometer, Pluviometer) 20 256d; 30 701c; distribution 33 770c.
 Rain-goose 15 2d.
 Rainha, Villa Nova da; see Villa Nova da Rainha.
 Rainham; town, Essex, England 34 9 G3; 5 766c; 8 553b; 33 263c.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 17 537b.
 Rainhill 34 7 B5.
 Rainier, Admiral 1 661d.
 Rainier; town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 —, Mount; see Tacoma Mount.
 Rainieri; see Paschal II.
 Rainlalarivony; Prime Minister 32 174d.
 Rainite 15 217d.
 Rainoart; character in "Aliscans" 9 638d.
 Rainow 34 11 J2.
 Rain-pipes 21 716a.
 Rain-pittings 10 294a.
 Rain-quail (Coturnix coromandelica) 20 146b.
 Rains County 34 88 M5.
 Rainsboro' 34 91 D6.
 Rainsburg 34 74 F7.
 Rainsford Island 34 67 E7.
 Rainsteig 23 332b.
 Rainsville 34 92 B4.
 Rainswood 34 76 L5.
 Rainulph, Count 2 827c; 13 470d.
 Rain-wash 10 237a; 10 269b.
 Rainy; river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N7.
 —, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C1.
 —, river, Ontario 23 791a; 33 859a.
 —, town 34 106 D4.
 —, Butte, East; see East Rainy Butte.
 —, Hills 34 60 J4.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1; 16 476a.
 —, Lake, Ontario 34 61 H5; 31 330d; 33 859b.
 —, Lake; town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N7.
 —, Lake; town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D1.
 —, Lake City 34 61 H5.
 —, Lake River 23 791a.
 Raipal series 17 577a.
 Raipur; district and town, Bengal, India 20 257c and 32 171a; 34 41 N8; 5 342b; 5 608c; 26 762c; cotton 12 749a.
 —, town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H9.
 Ráirá Khol 5 343b.
 Ráis (Raiz, Retz), Gilles de 20 258a.
 —, J. F. P. de G.; see Retz.
 Ráis; Persian title 31 618d.
 Ráis of Ráikot 15 58c.
 Ráisala 34 34 G1.
 Ráise; term in Poker 31 805b.
 Raised beaches; see Beaches.
 Raised. Raised.
 Ráisen 3 631a.
 Ráisin, M. 15 210c.
 Ráisin; river 34 96 P14; 30 814b.
 —, town, India 34 41 F8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 —, Center 34 96 N14.
 —, Point 34 96 P14.
 "Raising of Anganty" 12 621d.
 "Raising of Lazarus" 21 615c.
 Ráisins; dried fruit 20 258c.
 Ráisins de Corauntz 6 715a.
 Ráisnville 34 96 O14.
 Ráissalah Bey 10 76a.
 Ráit 34 15 K1.
 Ráith; town 34 39 D4.
 —, House 9 153b.
 —, Park 34 15 K2.
 Ráithby 34 8 F2.
 Ráithin (Ráhin) 13 251b.
 Ráitzenbad 34 28 P8.
 Ráuin (Rayin) 34 40 G6.
 Ráiz, G. de; see Ráis.
 Raj Guru; see Guru.
 Raja (Rajah); title 20 259a; 4 425d; 23 418a; 26 433c; 5 188c.
 Raja Ampat; kingships 17 389d.
 Raja Jang; town 34 41 D4.
 Raja Karna; mythical champion 14 5c.
 Raja Mount 33 59a.
 —, Mount, Great; see Great Raja Mount.
 —, Ram; king 17 123d.
 —, Sahib; conducts siege of Arcot 2 478b.
 —, Singh; besieges Colombo 6 157c.

"Rája Tarangini" 13 120a; 14 213c; 14 13a.
 "Raja Vali Pataka" 14 13a.
 Rajab; month and feast 4 680c; 15 675a; 16 555a; 18 343c.
 Rajab Ali Beg Surúr 11 848d.
 Rájágríha 12 784b; 4 427a.
 —, Hills 18 408d.
 —, Rajah; see Raja; title.
 —, Great; see Great Rajah.
 —, Po; see Po Rajah.
 Rájajoki 9 218d.
 Rájamahendri (Rájamaendravaram, Rájamandry, Rájahmandr, Rájahmundry) 20 259c and 32 171b; 34 42 H11; 5 787c; 10 714d; 29 15d.
 Ráján 4 203a.
 "Rájánitisamuchchaya" 21 287b.
 Rájapur 34 41 B5; 7 105a.
 Rájanya; warrior 12 781c.
 Rájaoiri 34 41 D3.
 Rájapalayam 34 42 F15; 23 405a.
 Rájapur; town, Howrah, India 34 41 M2.
 —, town, Ratnagiri, India 34 42 D11.
 Rájarampur 34 41 M4.
 Rájárhshi; see Ríshis.
 Rájásékhara; dramatist 21 286d.
 Rájásthán 12 789c.
 Rájásüya 4 205d.
 Rájaswáree 34 53 L6.
 Rájauli 10 121a.
 Rájansl; tribe; see Koch.
 Rájbulhaut 34 41 L2.
 Rájeb 34 28 K3.
 Rájendra Vikrama Sáh 17 345b.
 Rájendralála Mitra, Rájá 32 171b; 30 73c.
 Rájeshay; see Rájsháhi.
 Rájgarh; town, Alwar, India 1 649d.
 —, town, Bikanir, India 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
 — (Blaora); state and town, Bhopal, India 32 171d; 34 41 F7; 3 630d.
 —, town, Rewah, India 34 41 J7.
 —, Hill 3 508a.
 Rájgash 3 630c.
 Rájgram 3 346c.
 Rájgul Valley 33 348d.
 Rájhan 7 105a.
 Rájib 10 595a.
 Rájim 34 42 J9.
 Rájkot 32 172a; 34 41 C8; 14 15c; 30 21c; 30 845a.
 Rájkmár College, Indore 12 845c; Nowgong 26 461c; 31 279d; Patna 31 580c; Raipur 26 762d.
 Rájmalah (Rájmehal) 34 41 M7; 10 113 Map; 3 508a; 32 706d; fire 9 234a; language 12 778d.
 Rájmalah deposits 31 424b.
 Rájmalah Hills 3 508a; 12 733c; 21 296d.
 "Rájmalá" 11 820c.
 Rájna, P. 13 507d.
 Ráj-nandgaon 31 70b; 32 171b.
 Rájnis, J. 12 376d.
 "Rájnití" 11 849d.
 Rájo, Mount 28 278b.
 Rájon; artist 8 444b.
 Rájpipla 32 172a.
 Rájpre 23 673d.
 Rájpur; town, near Calcutta, India 34 41 M8.
 —, town, Indore, India 34 42 E9; 4 520d.
 Rájputana (Rájputana) 20 259d and 32 172a; 34 41 D6; 12 806a; 26 296a; British policy 29 458b; famine relief 29 430d; geology 20 260b; grain trade 29 63d; military force 25 655d; pop. 29 418a; rainfall 13 369c.
 Rájputana-Malwa Railway 29 443c.
 Rájputs 3 670c; 12 746a; 12 781c; 14 29a; 18 72b; dynasty 17 344a; infanticide among 13 3b; in Indian army 25 655c; origin 12 782a; territorial power 29 455b; Turkman associated with 25 120b; 25 716c.
 Rájshahi (Rájshayeh) 32 172b; 20 261a; 32 174a; area and pop. 26 211b; hemp 12 772d.
 Rájwana, Rio; see Rio Rajuana.
 Rak Trang (Rac-trang) 34 43 H10.
 Raka 26 336b.
 Raka Tsanpo 23 340b; 26 336a.

Rakahanga (Rakaanga, Rier-son) island, New Zealand 26 394d.
 Rakaia: river, New Zealand 34 52 D8; 5 31a.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
 Rakaposhi (Rakapushi) Moun-tain 34 41 E1; 29 476a; height 29 274b.
 Rákas Tál 34 41 H4; 11 823a; 11 826b; circumference 23 340a.
 Rake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 F2.
 Rake: nautical term 21 604b; 33 907c.
 —, in agriculture 1 397a; 1 323b.
 Rake out: term in Falconry 9 7d.
 Rakek 34 29 J12.
 "Rake's Progress" 12 48c.
 Rake-veins 10 317c.
 Rakewana 21 302d.
 Rakhni (Rachny) 34 34 G7.
 Rakhovo 26 451b.
 Raks 20 108c.
 Raki 15 621d; 30 819d.
 Rakim 18 706b.
 Rakishki 34 34 E4.
 Rakita 34 34 G5.
 Rakiitno (Rakitna) 34 34 G3.
 Rakiuru Island: see Stewart Island.
 Rakka: see Nicephorium.
 Rakkath: see Tiberias.
 Rakkli 5 344a.
 Rakkla 11 681b.
 Ráklöv 34 25 J5.
 Rákokzy: spring 14 102b.
 Rákócz: family 20 261b; see also under Francis, George, and Sigismund.
 Rakof 34 34 F5.
 Rakonle Wice: see Rakwitz.
 Rakonitz 32 172c; 34 29 H3.
 Rákos 34 28 Q7.
 —, Field of 34 28 R7.
 Rákosfalva 34 28 R8.
 Rákosi, E. 29 361a; 12 378d.
 —, V. 29 360b.
 Rákospalota 12 366b.
 Rakovitz, Lake 21 19a.
 Rakovskl, G. 22 150b; 26 453d; 26 458a.
 Rakow (Racow) 34 34 C6; 19 300c; 23 725d.
 Rakowiecki: law writer 19 303d.
 Rakowitza 34 35 F6.
 Rakshan 26 101 Map; 26 103b.
 "Rákshasa" 21 286c.
 Rakshasas 17 169b.
 Rákshasi 21 280d.
 Raku 29 727c.
 Rakutskaia 34 33 H3.
 Rakwitz (Rakonie Wice) 34 24 H23.
 Ralahine 18 88b.
 Ralamb, Baron 6 780a.
 Raleigh, Captain G. 15 301a; 10 591b.
 —, Sir Walter 20 262a; 8 342b; American voyages 23 729a; 23 574a; and Ben Jonson 13 743a; and Cecil 5 283a; church spoliation 8 343b; and Coke 6 120a; connexion with Devon 7 142a; praise of Elizabeth 8 144d; and Sir Humphrey Gilbert 10 591b; Irish estates 6 404d; 13 265a; 14 694d; execution 8 344c; and missions 16 514c; in politics and war 3 203a; potato introduced by 1 299c; 13 270c; 19 594d; on construction of ships 17 282a; tobacco introduced by 23 423d.
 —, Prof. Walter 28 262d.
 —, William 28 249b.
 Raleigh: county, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 20 261d and 32 172d; 34 78 M3; 17 561b; pop. 31 255b.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S.: see Beckley.
 "Raleigh," H.M.S. 17 288a; 33 466c.
 "Raleigh": ship, U.S. 32 767d.
 Raleigh Bay 34 78 R5.

Raleigh County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5; 33 834b.
 —, Mount 34 59 S3.
 —, Rock 34 46 N7.
 Ráles 4 362c.
 Ralik (Ralick) Chain Islands 34 52 K3; 5 126c; 16 257c; 30 552c.
 Räljen, Dr 12 543b.
 Rallidae: see Rail.
 Ralliment, policy of the 33 646c.
 Rallies 28 487d.
 Ralliformes 26 255a.
 Ralls: town 34 80 E10.
 —, County 34 103 J6.
 —, Junction 34 103 K5.
 Rallus 26 257c; fossil forms 3 790b; in Solomon Islands 3 740c.
 —, aquaticus: see Water-rail.
 —, crex: see Land-rail.
 —, dieffenbachi 17 723a.
 —, troglodytes: see Ocy-drome.
 Rallyhill 34 86 F2.
 Ralpachen: king 23 345d.
 Ralph (Radulph): archbishop of Canterbury 5 614b; 21 482b; 5 30d; 7 589b.
 —, of the Dunciad 1 721a.
 —, of Fontevault 13 92c.
 —, earl of Norfolk: see Nor-folk, Earl of.
 —, writer 9 144c.
 Ralph: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4.
 "Ralph, the Heir" 23 585d.
 "Ralph Roister Doister" 7 428b; 8 416c; 23 716b.
 Ralpi 4 521a.
 Ralston: writer 2 204a; 6 763a; 8 839b.
 Ralston: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, Desert 34 113 F5.
 Ralstons Station 34 83 D2.
 Ralton 34 102 B2.
 Ralum 34 48 J1.
 Ram: in Kabir's doctrine 11 845a.
 Ram: animal: see Sheep.
 —, constellation 2 816d.
 —, in heraldry 11 700a.
 —, hydraulic 12 532d.
 —, of warship 17 285b; ram-ming tactics 24 365d; 33 749b.
 Ram Allah (Ramallah) 34 39 B8.
 Rám Dás: Sikh priest 1 777d; 14 214c; 20 110d.
 Rám Dás: town 1 777c.
 Ram Deo 11 26c.
 —, Gopal Ghosh 30 73c.
 Ram Head, Ireland 34 16 F8.
 —, Head, Victoria 34 51 H6.
 —, Head, West Indies 34 118 D7.
 Ram Hormuz 34 40 C5; 18 627b; 25 519a.
 —, Hormuz, Plain of 34 40 C5.
 —, Island 2 143d.
 —, Jebel-er: see Jebel-er-Ram.
 Rám Líhá 11 474c.
 —, Mohan Roy (Ramhoun) Roy, Ray, Raja R.) 21 34d and 32 173a; 4 200c; 30 35a; and Mary Carpenter 26 603d.
 —, Rájá 3 669b.
 —, Ráz: writer 2 396b.
 Ráma: Hindu deity 4 208a; 8 855d; 12 781a; in Hindu poetry 21 280d; 11 846b; shrine 19 92b; 20 266a.
 Rama: town, India 34 41 O9.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L7.
 —, town, Palestine 18 177c.
 Rama: tribe 12 828b.
 —, Kamheng: king 21 854b.
 Rama, Rio: see Rio Rama.
 "Rámachandriká" 11 846a.
 Rámacharitam 23 42b.
 Rámacharita 4 680c; 9 49a; 16 559d.
 Ramage, C. T. 1 778d.
 Ramán, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
 —, (Arimathæa, Arimathaim, Ramathem): town, Pales-tine 13 402d; 16 535a; 18 176c; 21 252b.
 Ramahyuck 16 516c.
 Rámakiun: see Rámáyana.
 Ramakoma 34 57 J5.
 Ramal 4 115d.
 Ramalina 14 552c; 14 562b; apothecium 14 554b; dye-yielding species 14 559c;

medicinal species 14 560b.
 Ramalinel 14 561c.
 Ramallah: see Ram Allah.
 Ramalodel 14 561b.
 Raman: see Pátani.
 Raman Singh, Maharaja 32 224b.
 Ramanagungi Pass 3 287c.
 Rámánand Chakrabarti 11 844c; 13 645c.
 Ramanieh: see Rahmanieh.
 Ramanova 34 34 L2.
 Rámánuja: Vishnuite apostle 11 844c; 21 682b; 21 290c.
 Ramapo 34 69 O9.
 —, River 34 72 H1.
 Ramapura 5 359 Map.
 Ramas 34 119 H6.
 Rama's Bridge: see Adam's Bridge.
 Ramasaig 34 14 C5.
 Ramasetu: see Adam's Bridge.
 Rámási 23 327a.
 Ramath Mizpah: see Mizpah.
 Ramathem: see Ramah.
 Ramatlabane (Ramathlabama) 34 57 G3.
 Ramatta-Galla 10 38c.
 "Rámáyana" (Ráma-kiun) 4 203d; 11 846a; 20 264a; 21 280d; Siamese ro-mances 21 855d.
 Ramayapatnam (Ramiapat-nam) 34 42 H12.
 Ramazán Oglu 23 660d.
 Ramazans 33 510b.
 Ramazzini: writer 9 488d.
 Rambach, J. J. 11 748c; 12 428b; 8 416c; 23 716b.
 Rambai 30 492c.
 Rambam: see Maimonides.
 Ramban: Talmudist 20 264a.
 Rambau 15 322d.
 Rambaud: French historian 19 297d.
 Rambaut: physicist 27 193a.
 Rambe Island: see Rabi Is-land.
 Rámbehist, Princess 18 606b.
 Ramberges 5 688 Map.
 Rambert, E. 33 131d.
 Rambertus: Epigraphic travel-ler 13 124c.
 Rambervillers 34 17 M4; 34 3 G4.
 Rambhapur 34 41 E8.
 Rambí: fruit 12 817a.
 Rambí Island: see Rabi Is-land.
 Rambla, La: see La Rambla.
 "Ramblar, The" 13 723d; 18 537a.
 Rambleta 4 798d.
 Rambo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 Q15.
 Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne 20 264c.
 Rambouillet: town 20 264c; 34 19 D3; government sheep-folds 9 520a.
 Rambouillet, Hôtel de 20 264d; 9 656d.
 Rambutan (Rambutan) 12 817a; 30 495b.
 Ramdas Manoredas 30 519a.
 Rame Head 34 13 D4.
 Rameau, J. P. 20 265a; 17 708a; theory of harmonics 17 91d.
 —, Jean 28 498b.
 "Rameau, Neveu de" 7 195b.
 Ramé, Louis de la ("Ouida") 32 172d.
 —, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Peter.
 Rameh, Er: see Er Rameh.
 Rameje 34 54 G3.
 Ramelow 34 24 E22.
 Ramelton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Ireland: see Rath-melton.
 Ramenghi: Italian painter: see Bagnacavallo.
 Ramenta 4 90c.
 Ramer: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
 Ramerou 20 124a.
 Ramerupt (Rameru) 34 19 J3; 20 283c.
 Ramesberie: see Ramsbury.
 Rameses (Osymandyas, Raames, Ramesis, Ramesu, Rameses) I 7 738c; 5 261c; library of 14 510b; sepulchre 2 390c; 27 723b.
 —, II 21 693b; 1 740d; 20 265d; canal constructed by 7 710a; Ethiopian revolt 8 612a; inscription on mummy 17 22c; colossus of 7 773a; 7 779b; 24 795c; wars of 7 738d; 7 739a.

Rameses III 7 741b; 5 685c; tomb of 2 391b; 7 782c; wars of 7 781a; 27 723b.
 —, IV 27 723c.
 —, V 27 723c.
 —, VI 27 723c.
 —, XII 7 741b; 27 723c.
 Rameseum of El-Kurneh (Memnonium) 7 777a; 7 779a; 15 847b; library 14 510b.
 Rameshwaram: see Rames-waram.
 Ramesis: town: see Heliopolis.
 Ramesisides 7 738d; mummies of 17 21b.
 Ramesut: see Cambyses.
 Rameswaram (Rameshwaram, Ráméswara, Rámisseram) 20 266a and 32 173a; 34 42 G15; 26 646d; 19 92a.
 Rametta: see Noto.
 Ramey 34 74 F5.
 Ramgal Pass 30 4b.
 Ramgalis (Lamgalis) 13 822a.
 Ramganga 10 68b; 20 266b; Bareilly 26 147a; course through Bignaur 3 670a; course through Budaun 4 424c; course through Murababad 17 33b; marshes 21 735b; source 17 572c; tributaries 3 372d.
 Ramgarh: town, Bengal, India 34 41 N8.
 —, town, Jalpur, India 34 41 F6; 1 649d; irrigation scheme 29 748d.
 —, town, Jesalmir, India 34 41 C6.
 Ramgir 34 42 G10.
 Ramgiri 34 42 J10.
 Ramhorn 34 15 J2.
 Ramiapatnam: see Ramaya-patnam.
 Ramie: see Rhea Fibre.
 "Ramilletes de Madrid, Los" 24 124c.
 Ramillies 34 21 E7.
 —, battle of 3 126c; 8 353b; 15 554d; Marlborough's tactics 3 445a; Villeroi 9 582a.
 "Ramillies": ship 31 104a.
 Ramin Pass 1 626c.
 Raminagrobis: see Cretin, G.
 Raming, Gross: see Gross Raming.
 Raminotioc Bay 34 56 S13.
 Ramirena 34 88 J9.
 Ramirez, Garcia 17 250a; 22 316c.
 —, Sancho 22 315d.
 Ramirez: town 34 120 J4.
 Ramiro I: king of Aragon 22 315d; council at Jaca 13 531a.
 —, II: king of Aragon 22 316c.
 —, I: king of Leon 22 311c; builds palace at Oviedo 18 84d.
 —, II: king of Leon 22 311d.
 —, III: king of Leon 22 311d.
 Ramishk Kuh 34 40 H7.
 Ramisseram: see Rames-waram.
 Ramists 20 268d.
 Ramiz: river 18 673a.
 —, town: see Ram Hormuz.
 Ramjird 28 377d.
 Ramkee 12 311a.
 Ramkola 34 41 J8.
 Raml, Ras-er: see Ras-er-Raml.
 Ramla Bay Pl III 15 136.
 Ramle 18 177b.
 Ramleh: town, Egypt: see Er Ramleh, Egypt.
 —, town, Palestine: see Er Ramleh, Palestine.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Ramleh.
 —, Wady: see Wady Ramleh.
 Ramler, K. W. 10 856c; 14 480a; odes of 10 334b.
 Ramlösa: wells, Sweden 11 640d.
 Ramlöse: town, Denmark 34 25 L4.
 Ramm 22 776d.
 Rammacca 34 32 M14.
 Rammán: river 6 827a.
 Ramman: Zodiacal divinity 24 792a.
 Ramme 34 25 C3.
 Rammelsberg 34 22 J11.
 Rammelsbergite 16 391a.
 Rammohun Roy: see Ram Mohan Ral.
 Ramna teak forest 21 146d.
 Ramnad 32 173c; 34 42 G15; 15 192d; missions 16 518a.
 Ramnæs (Ramnäs) 34 26 K7.
 Ramnagar: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 H7.
 —, town, North-West Pro-

vinces, India 34 41 J7; 3 555a; 3 357b.
 Ramnagar: town, Punjab, India: see Ramnuggur.
 Ramnäs: see Ramnæs.
 Ramnagarh: see Ramnuggur.
 Ramne, town, Norway 34 26 B3.
 Ramnes: tribe 8 273c; 8 637a; 20 732b.
 Rámnicu Sárát 32 173c; 32 312d.
 —, Valcea (Castra Trajani) 32 173d.
 Ramnuggur: town, N.W. of Calcutta, Bengal, India 34 41 L1.
 —, town, S. of Calcutta, Bengal, India 34 41 N4.
 —, (Ramnagar, Ramnagarh): town, Punjab, India 34 41 D3; 11 273b; Gough de-feats Sikhs 11 2c.
 Ramnushio: see Ramustio.
 "Ramo de Flores" 27 431d.
 Ramochhé 14 499c.
 Ramoioino, Letizia 4 27c; 17 192a.
 Ramon, General 24 16b.
 Ramon, Lake 34 120 E2.
 Ramon Martinez: see Ray-mond.
 —, Muntaner: see Muntaner, R.
 —, Nonato 5 99a.
 Ramona: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 "Ramona" 29 659c.
 Ramond: naturalist 7 129b.
 Ramondia 12 252c.
 Ramor Lake 34 16 G4.
 Ramorantin 14 809d.
 Ramorino: Savoyard 15 655b.
 Ramos: river, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
 —, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E2.
 —, town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 F5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 —, town, San Luis, Mexico 34 119 H6.
 —, Arizpe 34 119 J5.
 —, Island: see Malaita Is-land.
 —, Rio: see Rio Ramos.
 Ramosch: see Remüs.
 Ramoth Gilead (Ramoth Miz-peh) 10 595b; 16 532b; 28 678c; battle of 1 421b; 16 534d; 13 406c.
 "Ramounet" 32 43d.
 Ramp: in joinery 4 497b.
 Rampa 34 42 H11.
 Rampant: in heraldry 11 698c.
 Rampart: town, Alaska 34 116 P4.
 Rampart: fortification 9 422a; 9 445c.
 Rampart House, Yukon, Can-ada 34 59 C3.
 Ramparts, The, Canada 34 60 G2.
 —, Lower: see Lower Ram-parts.
 —, Upper: see Upper Ram-parts.
 Rampayne, J. de 20 658c.
 Ramphastidæ: see Toucan.
 Ramphastos 23 477b; 3 715b; 3 721b.
 Ramption (Campanula rapun-culus) 12 287a.
 Ramplisham 34 13 J2; 7 372b.
 Rampolla, Cardinal 32 173d; 29 646d; policy of 33 646c.
 Ramps: in fortification 9 432d.
 —, roots of Ramption 12 287a.
 Rampside 34 7 A3; light-house, ibid.
 Rampton 34 8 C2.
 Rampur, Náváb of 20 266b.
 Rampur: state, India 20 266b; 32 174a; 17 752d; 32 270b; opium culture 17 789d; statistics 31 260c; 31 261a; 34 41 G5.
 —, town, Orissa, India 34 42 K9.
 —, town, Punjab, India 34 41 F4; 22 78a.
 —, (Rampur): town, Rajpu-tana, India 34 41 E7; 3 424d; 1 649d.
 —, town, Rampur, India 20 266b; 34 41 G5.
 —, Beaulah: see Beaulah, India.
 —, Nawáb of 26 47a.
 Rampura: see Rampur, Raj-putana.
 Ramree (Ramri): island and district 34 43 A5; 2 305c;

- 4 560a; 14 162a; volcanoes 26 471a.
 Ramree (Ramri, Tan-myo) town 34 43 A5; 30 88a; pop. 14 162d.
 — Harbor 34 43 A5.
 Ramrod iron 14 467c.
 Rams Head: see Valla Sound.
 Rams Head Lighthouse: see Valla Sound Lighthouse.
 — Horn Butte 34 108 K6.
 — Island 34 16 J2.
 — Ness Point 34 14 N2.
 — Peak 34 112 E3.
 Ramsaa 14 769b.
 Ramsauer 7 677c.
 Ramsay: arms of family 11 700b.
 —, Sir Alexander 21 489c; death 21 34c.
 —, Allan: painter 20 267a; 20 503b; 21 444; patron of Alexander Nasmyth 17 238b.
 —, Allan: poet 20 266c; 3 283b; 18 347d; and Burns 4 568c; in pastoral drama 7 437d; 18 347d; shop destroyed 27 632c; statue 7 667d.
 — (Ramsey), Sir Andrew C. 32 174b; on antiquity of life 7 285d; on Archæan gneiss 10 327d; on Cambrian strata 10 330b; on gaps in strata 10 324c; 10 282c; on Permian rocks 10 351b; on porphyries 10 234a; Old Red Sandstone 10 343a; on Silurian strata 10 334b; on Triassic rocks 10 353b; warm springs 10 271b.
 —, Andrew Michael 20 267c; Fénelon's influence 9 74c.
 —, David 20 267d; 17 422d.
 —, explorer 25 131d.
 —, Sir Henry 30 81c.
 —, James 22 139c.
 —, John: prior 3 366a.
 —, Sir John 6 776c; 21 495d.
 —, ornithologist 18 16b.
 —, W. M. 1 289a; 15 100d; "Churches of Galatia" 28 575a; "Codex Bezae" 25 58a; tomb of Tantalus 23 48c.
 —, Sir William 22 167c; argon 26 709d; 25 620d; new gases 25 622d.
 Ramsay: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 — (Ramsey): town, Ontario 34 61 K5.
 "Ramsey v. Allegre" 25 86d.
 Ramsay Gardens 27 652d.
 —, Mount 34 50 E2.
 Ramsayer 2 682a.
 Ramsays 34 87 C5.
 Ramsbottom, J. 20 245b.
 Ramsbottom: town 32 174c; 34 7 D5; pop. 30 123a.
 Ramsbottom safety valves: see Safety-valve, Ramsbottom.
 — steam-hammer: see Steam-hammer.
 Ramsbury (Ramesberie) 34 9 B3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 Ramsdale 21 375a.
 Ramsden: consul 27 310a.
 —, Sir J. 3 395c.
 —, Jesse 20 267d; 17 710d; 17 712d; his chain 7 598c; eye-piece of 16 267c; 17 806b; (fig.) 23 144b; frictional machine (fig.) 8 100b; graduating machine 11 29c; optigraph 4 740d; his theodolite 7 598c.
 Ramsden Dock 34 7 A3; 3 395d.
 Ramsele 34 26 K5.
 Ramsen 34 27 J1.
 Rameses: see Rameses.
 Ramseur 34 78 K3.
 Ramsey, Sir A. C.: see Ramsay, Sir Andrew C.
 —, governor of Minnesota 23 773d.
 Ramsey: island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 —, town, Huntingdon, England 34 8 E4; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; abbey 11 700a; 12 398b; 29 366c; mere of 12 397c; 28 384b.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B2; 15 453b; lighthouse 34 6 B2; pop. 30 511b.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B5.
 Ramsey: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
 —, town, Ontario: see Ramsay.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 — Bay 34 6 B1.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4; 21 189b.
 — County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 —, Mount 23 73d.
 — Sound 34 12 A2.
 Ramsgate: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, town, England 20 268a and 32 174d; 34 9 L4; 34 3 E3; 14 38d; 30 31b; one of Cinque Ports 5 786d; harbour 11 463a; 11 467b; 23 498c; lifeboat 14 571c; lighthouse 34 9 L4; Smeaton's diving bell 7 295a.
 Ramsgill 34 7 E3; 2 306c.
 Ramshag: see Wallace Harbour.
 Ramsis 34 55 R4.
 Ramsjö 34 26 J5.
 Ramsjöcker: invents apparatus for tanners 14 383b.
 Ramtek 34 41 G9; 17 164d.
 Ramularia 18 267d.
 Ramulinina 19 847c.
 "Ramuncho" 30 364b.
 Ramunya, Cape: see Romania, Cape.
 Ramus, Joachim F. 173b.
 —, Jonas 17 590a.
 —, Peter (Pierre de la Ramée) 20 268b; 2 527a; on Aristotle 8 596a; his logic 14 791d; 14 803c.
 Ramus: in anatomy 1 829a.
 Ramusio (Rhamnusio): family 20 269a.
 —, Gian Battista 20 269c; 19 406c; on Barbosa 20 270c; on Pigafetta 20 270c.
 —, Girolamo 20 269b.
 —, Girolamo Giuseppe 20 270b.
 —, Paolo, the elder 20 269a.
 —, Paolo Girolamo Gaspare 20 270a.
 Ramville Island 34 118 E9.
 Ran 34 106 J7.
 — of Kachh: see Cutch, Rann of.
 Rana: town, Italy 34 30 J2.
 Ráná: title 7 147b.
 Rana: reptile: see Frog.
 Rana Bahádur Sáh: see Bahádur Sáh.
 Rana mugiens: see Bull-frog.
 — pipiens: see Bull-frog.
 Ranadip Singh Bahádur 17 345b.
 Ranadoiro, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ranadoiro.
 Ránághát 17 161b.
 Ranaghroe Point 34 16 E1.
 Ranaire 13 256b.
 Ra-Najoa 24 828a.
 Ranald of Lochaber: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 — Macdonald: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Ranaleburg 34 78 G4.
 Ranalt 34 29 C9.
 Ranau: district, Sumatra 22 639c.
 —, lake, Sumatra 22 638b.
 —, plateau, North Borneo 26 311c.
 Ranavalona I 15 174c.
 — II 15 174d.
 — III (Ranavalo, Rasuaherina) 32 174d; 28 578a; exiled by France 30 416b; recognizes French protectorate 25 162a.
 Ranawng: see Ranong.
 Ránáyanía 21 277c.
 Ranazza: see Randazzo.
 Ranbir Singh 10 598d; 14 13d.
 Rancagua 34 124 C10.
 Rancate 34 27 J7.
 Rancé, A. J. B. de 16 713c; 23 523a.
 Rance: river 34 17 C4; 6 480a; 12 703b; 21 186a.
 Ranch 34 113 K5.
 Rancher 34 107 J3.
 Ranches of Taos 34 110 K2.
 Ranchester 34 108 N5.
 Ránchi 32 175a; 34 41 K8; 5 768b; 14 806c.
 Rancho 34 88 K3.
 Ranchos 34 124 F11.
 Ranchot 34 19 M6.
 Ranco: see Lago de Ranco.
 Rancocas 34 72 E5.
 — Creek 34 72 F6; 17 398c.
 Rancongne Works 34 118 C8.
 Rand (Randt): district, Transvaal: see Witwatersrand.
 Rand: town, Col. U.S. 34 109 F2.
 Rand: of boat 21 830d.
 —, measure 24 490d.
 Randa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 F6.
 Randalla 34 101 K2.
 Randall, B. 9 762d.
 —, governor of Wisconsin 23 773d.
 Randall: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 — County 34 89 F3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Randall.
 Randalls Bluff 34 85 G4.
 — Island 34 69 Q13; reformatory at 19 764a.
 Randallsville 34 70 L6.
 Randalstown 34 16 J2; 2 144a.
 Randan 34 18 J7.
 Randazzo (Ranazza) 32 175a; 34 32 M13; 8 628b.
 Randberg Mountains 23 517b; 32 710c.
 Randbøl Hede 34 25 E5.
 Rande 34 56 J11.
 Randel 34 80 D9.
 Randell: agriculturist 1 346c; 1 352c.
 Randelsham: see Randle-sham.
 Rander 34 41 D9; England acquires 22 667c.
 Randers: county, Denmark 34 25 G4; 29 762d.
 —, town, Denmark 20 271a and 32 175b; 34 25 G4; 7 83b.
 —, Fjord 34 25 G3.
 Randfontein 34 57 K7.
 Randhir Singh 14 2a.
 "Randidr from Hvassafell" 29 399d.
 Randle, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randle, Earl of.
 Randleman 34 78 K3.
 Randles 34 104 N10.
 — Creek 26 542b.
 Randlesham (Randelsham) 34 51 C6.
 Randol, J. B. 30 635c.
 Randolph, C. 10 644b.
 —, D. M. 21 831a.
 —, E. 15 182d; 23 748d; 23 755a.
 —, Earl of Chester: see Chester, Randolph, Earl of.
 —, Earl of Moray: see Moray, Randolph, Earl of.
 —, of Glanvil: see Glanville, Ranulph of.
 —, J. 20 271b; 1 722d; Clay's duel with 5 818a; orations of 23 753c.
 —, Thomas: ambassador 21 506b; 21 508a.
 —, Thomas: poet 20 271c.
 —, correspondent of Wyttenbach 24 715b.
 Randolph: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 "Randolph": ship 31 663c.
 Randolph Center 34 66 D7.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8; 10 436a.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 Randolph County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4; 12 813a.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6; 16 526a.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 —, East: see East Randolph.
 —, North: see North Randolph.
 — Range 34 66 J5.
 "Randolph of Roanoke" 33 843d.
 Randolph Springs 34 103 G6.
 Random Island 34 63 K5.
 — Lake 34 97 L7.
 Random work: masonry 2 471d.
 Randon: caricaturist 26 587c.
 Randon, Marshal 33 166a; 1 569a.
 Randon, Mont de 15 31b.
 Randonnai 34 19 B3.
 Randow 34 22 F19.
 Rands 34 101 D3.
 Rands Elv 17 575d.
 Randsburg 34 115 H7.
 Randsfjord 34 26 G6; 17 576a.
 Randville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E6.
 Randwick: town, England 34 12 K2.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 22 809b.
 Ranea 34 26 N4.
 Ranebennur (Ranibennur) 34 42 E12.
 Ranebags 34 110 B5.
 Ránehküh 28 727c.
 Ranelagh, Lord 24 295b.
 Ranelagh: town 34 16 H9.
 — Gardens 5 458a; 21 30d.
 — Sewer 20 239b.
 Ranen 31 267b.
 — Elv 17 575d.
 — Fjord 34 26 H3; 17 575d; 17 576d.
 Ranenburg 32 175b; 34 33 G5; 21 115c; 21 116a; pop. 32 354b.
 Ranera, Pico: see Pico Ranera.
 Ranft 31 856b.
 Ranfurly, Earl of 31 226d.
 Rang 24 733c.
 Ranga Charlu 31 64d.
 Rangabé, A. R.: see Rhan-gabés, A. R.
 Rangalla 26 645b.
 Rangamatia (Rangamati) 34 41 O8; 5 675d; 17 63c; 27 47b.
 Rangapur 34 42 H11.
 Rangatan 27 610c.
 Rangatira: see South-East Island.
 Rangavi 18 543d.
 Rangaya Cordillera: see Sugut Cordillera.
 Rangazava 34 56 T14.
 Rangbodde 26 645b.
 Range: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E7.
 Range of cable 21 604b.
 —, cooking 22 579a.
 — of guns 11 301b; (tables) 29 173b.
 — of voice 24 275a.
 Range, Kuh: see Kuh Range.
 —, Lough: see Lough Range.
 —, South: see South Range.
 Range-finder (Telemeter) 23 126a; 32 175b; 25 642d; authorities 32 177d; coast batteries 23 127c; naval (ill) 32 175c; 32 176a; triangle of (ill) 23 126b; in United States 31 367b.
 Rangeley: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 — Lake 34 65 B6; 15 298a.
 Rangely 34 109 A2.
 Ranger: town, N.C., U.S. 34 75 A4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 "Ranger": horse 29 336d.
 "Ranger": ship 19 535c.
 Rangri Haute: see Pitt's Island.
 Rangla 1 132b.
 "Rangierbahnhof, Der" 28 720d.
 Rangifer tarandus: see Reindeer.
 Rangiora 34 52 D7.
 Rangiroa: see Raihira.
 Rangitata 5 31a.
 Rangitoto 34 52 G8.
 — Channel 34 52 G8.
 Rangkul 18 103a; 25 708a; 31 452c.
 Rangkul, Pamir: see Pamir Rangkul.
 Ranglal 34 43 J9.
 Rang-Mahal, Lahore 14 212d; 14 215a.
 Rangoon (Rangun): district 18 468d; area 31 596c; British annexation 12 808d.
 — (Hlaing): river 34 43 C6; 32 178 Map; 11 678c; 19 807a; 20 271d; 23 221c.
 —, town 20 271d; 32 177d; 34 43 C6; 13 213d; 30 517d; foundation 1 597c; petroleum springs 18 713a; (plan) 32 178; See founded 8 492d.
 "Rangoon Times" 31 207d.
 Rangounou Bay 34 52 E1.
 Rangpur (Bangpore, Rang-poor): district 20 272a; 13 799c; area and pop. 26 211b; jute 13 800c; 13 801d; rice 12 733a; tea-plant 23 98d.
 — (Rungpore): town 20 272b and 32 178d; 34 41 M7.
 Rángráing-dáng 5 675d.
 Rangu 34 56 N16.
 Ranguana Cay Entrance 34 120 G3.
 Ranguelo 34 56 S9.
 Rangun: see Rangoon.
 Rania 34 41 E5.
 Ranibennur: see Ranebennur.
 Raniceps 1 771d.
 Ranidá 9 795b.
 Ranier, Mount: see Tacoma, Mount.
 Ranieri, A. 14 465c.
 Raniganj 34 41 L8; 3 372a; coal mines 3 568d; 6 58d; 12 737a; 12 764c; 26 465b; pottery works 12 766a; 29 423a.
 Ranija (Runija) 34 41 E8.
 Ránjúlá 13 594a.
 Ránjikh 34 41 G5; 14 155b; temperature 12 739b.
 Ranina: see Frog Crab.
 Raninoides 6 656b.
 Ranipur 34 41 B6; 13 690b.
 Ranjina, Dinko: see Dinko Ranjina.
 Ranjit Singh (Sinh) 11 273b; 12 808b; 14 212a; 14 215b; policy in Afghanistan 25 122b; 27 509a; seizes Am-bálá 1 656c; acknowledges Dhuleep Singh 27 436d; encroachments, 1806-8 15 333a; conquers Hazára 11 547a; annexes Jalandhar Do'ah 13 546b; Kashmir 14 13d; 29 458a; extends Lahore 20 111c; Metcalfe and 16 105d; besieges Multan 17 20a; gates of Somnath 10 561a.
 Ranjit-Malla 17 344b.
 Ranjitsinhji, K. S. 27 279a; 27 281b; 31 112a.
 Rank: town 34 39 O5.
 —, titles of 23 417b; precedence 19 660c.
 — of a surface 22 668d.
 Ranke, L. von 32 179a; 28 718a; 4 523c; 10 544c; on battle of Lützen 11 354d; historical methods 32 180c; portrait 32 179d; criticism of Sarpi 21 312c; work and influence 5 766a.
 Rankelour, Over: see Over Rankelour.
 Ranken, W. H. L. 3 107d; 3 109c.
 Rankin, D. J. 33 921d.
 —, S. 26 587b.
 —, T. 16 191d.
 Rankin: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G1.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 — County, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
 — Inlet 34 60 N1.
 Rankine, Lieutenant D. 15 773d.
 —, W. J. M. 20 272b; on Boyle's law 12 439c; on offer dams 6 115d; 33 782c; loads and resistances 15 750d; "Manual of the Steam Engine" 22 478c; reciprocal diagrams 7 151d; on saturated steam 22 486d; on thermo-dynamics 22 482c; velocity of sound 1 103a; on heat of vapours 33 628c; on waves 11 458d; 21 811c.
 Rankine: river 34 50 F4.
 Rankins Depot 34 83 P2.

- Rankinston 34 15 F4.
Rankwell 34 27 M3.
Rann 34 29 M12.
— of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
—, Great Western: see Great Western Rann.
Ranney 34 97 L9.
Ranneys 34 104 N10.
Rannoch, Loch: see Loch Rannoch.
— Moor (Moor of Rannoch) 34 15 E1.
Rannum Falls 33 820d.
Rannusio: see Ramusio.
Rano 12 318a.
— 1 Apo 26 627a.
Ranobe 34 56 R15.
Ranocchia 21 682d.
Ranodon 1 769c; 1 771a.
Ranohitra 34 56 S15.
Ranojī Sindhia: see Sindhia (Ranojī).
Ranong (Ranawng) 34 43 D10.
Ranpur 20 272d; 34 42 K9; 17 845c.
Ransbach 34 23 M6.
Ransby 34 26 H6.
Ransdorp 34 21 B2.
Ransjö 34 26 H5.
Ranskill 34 7 H5.
Ransmoor Church, Sheffield 32 533b.
Ransom: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Ransom: of captive property 13 194c; of vessels 19 766d.
Ransom County 34 99 G3.
—, Fort: see Fort Ransom.
Ransome's concrete stone 6 243d.
Ransomes and May 17 710b.
Ransomut, Baron 32 16c.
Ransomville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
Ranta 26 312 Map.
Rantan 34 48 B4.
Rantau Panjang 22 92 Map.
Ranton 34 11 J3.
Rantoul: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Rantowles 34 79 H6.
Rantzau, D. 22 747d.
Rantzau 34 34 J3.
Ranu, Lake 34 48 F5.
Ranuucius of Lucca: painter 21 442a.
Ranuci, R.: see Alexander III: Pope.
Ranulf de Blondeville 14 410a.
—, Earl of Chester 14 716d.
—, de Dapifer, Baron 22 560d.
— (Ranulph) de Glanvil: see Glanvil, Ranulph de.
Ranunculaceae: distribution 7 287a; ovule 25 434c; perianth 4 134b.
Ranunculus 12 252c; fruit of 4 157a; gynaeceum 4 141d; nectary 4 134c; petals 4 129c; see also Buttercup.
— asiaticus 12 259c; 20 273a.
— aconitifolius flore-pleno: see Fair Maids of France.
— acris flore-pleno: see Bachelor's Buttons.
— ficaria: see Lesser Celandine.
Ranvier: histologist, end-plates 19 27d; nerve researches 1 860d; nodes of 19 23d.
Ranwick 29 334c.
Ranworth 34 8 K3.
Ranyard, A. C. 23 138b; 32 20a; on the solar corona 27 630c.
—, W.: revolving brush 4 404b.
Ranz des vaches 9 763b.
Ranza, Loch: see Loch Ranza.
Ranzani, C.: on birds 18 14b.
Ráo 6 731d.
Raon-l'Étape 34 17 M4.
Raoshan 34 40 A1.
Raouf Pasha 27 710a.
Raoul, Duke of Burgundy 5 409c.
—, Prince of Déols 5 438d.
Raoul Island, S. Pacific: see Sunday Island.
— Island, East Indies 34 48 J2.
"Raoul de Cambrai" 9 638d.
Raoul Rochette, D. 20 273a.
Raoult, F. M. 32 180d.
—, General 30 601b.
Raoux, J. 20 273b.
Rap 10 92c.
Rapa (Oparo) 34 49 N7; 31 821d; discovery 24 57a.
— Iti (Little Rapa) 20 273c.
Rapaces 3 711a; 3 714b; 3 725d; 18 38c.
Rapacia 2 68c.
Rapallo 32 181b; 34 31 F6.
Rapang 5 288c.
Rapanui: see Easter Island.
Raparapa 31 665c.
Rapatee 34 93 E4.
Raph 34 40 H8.
Rape: crime 6 588b; evidence of character 28 336c; admissibility of complaint 28 338c; outside cognizance of courts-martial 16 298a; medico-legal aspect 15 780b; 30 607c; primitive tribes 6 582c.
Rape: land division 22 724d; 8 218a; in Sussex 12 360c.
Rape (Brassica napus) 1 383b; 20 273c; cultivation 1 370b; 1 383b; Indian exportation, 1877-78 12 759a; manure 1 350a; seed 20 273c; acreage in United Kingdom, 1900 25 182b.
— cake: for cattle 1 390d; 25 204a; as manure 25 205; 1 349a; 15 512a.
— oil 20 273c; 17 744a.
"Rape of Ganymede" 14 454a.
"Rape of the Lock" 19 484b; illustrated by Beardsley 26 184c; illustrated by Stothard 22 578d.
"Rape of Proserpine" 5 816a.
Rape of the Sabines 8 619a; 6 582c.
"Rape of the Sabines": picture 3 70c.
Rapée, La: see La Rapée.
Rapel (Topocalina) 34 124 C10; 5 618b.
Raper, Lieut. 17 263c.
Raper, Cape 34 59 R3.
Rap-full 21 604b.
Raphael: angel 20 274b; 2 28a; 23 428a.
—, majolica painter 19 627d.
— (Raphael Sanzio) 20 247b; 9 214d; architectural work 2 488d; 20 281a; cartoons 5 165c; 20 280c; 25 683a; 31 37a; "St Cecilia" 5 284c; "Coronation of the Virgin" 20 276b; Dürer and 7 557c; Francia and 9 688b; frescoes in Vatican 20 277d; influence on figure design 7 449d; Leo X and 15 787a; "Madonna di San Sisto" 7 469a; 21 445d; Marcantonio's engravings 8 441d; 15 531d; technical methods 20 279a; Michelangelo's relations to 16 232a; mosaic work 4 69c; 16 854d; mural paintings 9 774c; 23 226a; 31 30d; works in National Gallery 21 445b; Overbeck's revival 18 77a; drawings at Oxford 18 96b; pupil of Perugino 18 681d; predella by 21 445b; Roman period 20 277c; sculpture 20 281b; silver-point study 20 276a; stanze 24 648b; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c; pictures in Vatican 21 446b.
"Raphael's Bible" 19 113a.
Raphana 7 18d.
Raphanus sativus: see Radish.
Rapha 4 147a; 4 544c.
Raphel, G. 7 6d.
Raphèle 34 18 E11.
Raphelengius: see Ravelinghen, F. van.
Raphia: town 34 39 E2; Pl VI 7 700; 18 177b; battle of 3 187b.
Raphia: palm 18 190d; 20 611b; 26 638b; fibre of 9 132b; 12 246b.
—, vinifera 24 754d; 25 129d; 33 357b.
Raphides 4 89a; 4 88d.
Raphidophrys pallida 19 844b.
Raphidophrys 25 271d.
Raphina (Araphea) 3 57 Map.
Raphine 34 76 E5.
Raphistoma 10 332c.
Raphoe 34 16 F2; 7 362b.
Raphite (Prasiae) 34 36 K5.
Rapid River 34 98 C1.
— City: town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
— City: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
— Creek 34 100 B3.
— Plat 21 180d.
Rapid River: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— River: town, Minn., U.S. 34 61 G5.
Rapid Transit Railroad 33 457c.
Rapidan: town 34 76 G4.
— River 34 76 H4.
Rapides: town 34 87 D4.
— Parish 34 87 D4.
Rapids: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
Rapids: of river 20 571d.
Rapids City 34 93 E2.
— Portage 34 60 L3.
Rapiet 9 69d; 22 802d; (ill) 22 803b.
Rapiin, P. de 20 283b; 9 655c.
Rapiinville 34 96 K5.
Rapita, Peña de la: see Peña de la Rapita.
Rapoport (Löb), Solomon J. 13 682a.
Rapp, Father 6 211b.
Rapp: town 34 97 E7.
Rappahannock River 34 76 H4; 24 256b; 28 511c.
"Rappahannock": ship 17 301a.
Rappahannock County 34 76 G3.
— Station, battle of 30 591d; 14 400a.
Rappahannocks 12 827d.
Rappa-kivi 21 191c.
Rappe, Baron 33 117c.
Rappee 23 427a.
Rappel 34 34 E2.
Rappen 31 289b.
Rappenkogel 1 630b.
Rapperschwyl: see Rapperswil: town, St Gall, Switzerland.
Rapperswil, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E3.
— (Rapperschwyl), St Gall, Switzerland 34 27 J3; 21 169a; 22 786c.
Rappia 1 771c.
Rappin 34 34 F2.
Rappoltswiler (Ribeauville) 32 181b; 34 23 Q5; 24 296d.
"Rapports du Physique et du Moral de l'Homme" 4 617a; 9 673a.
Rappresentazioni 7 414a; 14 530a.
Rappsburg 34 91 F7.
Rapri 21 851b.
Rapsa 33 452d.
Rapsani 34 36 F1.
Rapson: numismatist 33 902a.
Rapson: town 34 96 Q10.
Rapti 34 41 J6; 17 340 Map; 3 428a; 10 780c; 11 823a; 17 572c; 18 71c; navigability 29 31b.
Raptors 3 712a; 3 724b; 18 25b.
Rapulo, Rio: see Rio Rapulo.
Rapur 34 42 G12.
Raquets: see Rackets.
Raquette Lake 34 70 N4; 23 792c.
— River 34 70 N2.
Rár 29 604c.
"Rarahu" 30 364a.
Raraka 34 52 M8.
Rarat, Kaber esh Sheikh 34 55 Q6.
Raratonga: see Rarotonga.
Rarden 34 91 D7.
Rardin 34 94 J6.
Rare earths 5 542c; 26 708d; fractional separation 26 709b; thermo-chemistry of 5 543b.
Rarécourt 34 19 L2.
Rarefaction, wave of 1 102d.
Rarfa (Garfa) 34 38 L5.
Rárh 17 63b.
Rarhu-veri 15 330b.
Raricostatus-bed 28 657c.
Raritan River 34 72 G3; 17 396c.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
— Bay 34 72 H4; 32 726d.
Rarnish 34 14 D3.
Rarogue: see Raron.
Rarolia: see Rahiroa.
Raron (Rarogue) 34 27 F6; 24 31d.
Rarotonga (Raratonga, Rarotonga): island 34 52 K10; 6 331d; 17 471b; Williams's mission-work 24 586c; 27 228c.
— volcano 27 228c.
"Raus": horse 12 204c; 29 336b.
Ras: title 1 64b; 25 15c.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Arabia 34 39 G5.
— el Abiad (Al Abyad, Album Prom.): cape, Palestine 18 177c; 18 802a.
Ras el Abiad: cape, Tunis: see Blanc, Cape.
— el Abiad: mountain, Arabia 34 39 H4.
— Abu Rasas 34 39 P6.
— Abumed 34 39 F5.
— Adal: see Adal Ras.
— Addar (Cape Bon) 34 54 J1; 23 619d; 33 481c.
— Aferni (Cape Aferni, Cape Ufern) 34 54 D3.
— Ain (Ras el Ain, Rhesaena, Rish'aina) Pl VIII 16 545; 16 47d; 16 48a; 18 177c; 23 711b.
— Ajir 34 55 J2; 33 451d.
— Akab 34 39 M8.
— Ali: see Ali Ras.
— Alula: see Alula.
— Area: see Area Ras.
— Arubah 3 299c.
— el-Askar 34 39 H7.
— Awad 34 55 T9.
— Bab el Mandeb 34 39 J10.
— Baghasu 34 39 M9.
— Bajadda Pl III 15 136.
— Baku 34 56 R12.
— el Basit 34 38 F5.
— Beilul 34 55 R7.
— Beirut (Beyrout) Point Lighthouse 34 38 F6; 3 622d.
— Benaas (Benas) 34 55 Q4; 17 611b.
— Benhisa Pl III 15 136.
— Berum 34 39 L9.
— Beyrout: see Ras Beirut.
— Bishah 34 40 C6.
— Bora 34 55 T8.
— Bu Ibisha: see Juby, Cape.
— Bu Khaifah 34 55 K2.
— Bulau 34 55 N3.
— el Cabe Pl III 15 136.
— el-Cala Pl III 15 136.
— Damur 34 39 C4.
— Dashan 34 55 Q7.
— Dibba 34 39 O4.
— Dimas 34 54 J2.
— ed Doura: see Merja-Ras-ed Dura.
— Dumeira 28 276b; 32 703b.
— Endada 34 39 H8.
— Er: see Er Ras.
— el Esch 34 55 U3.
— Fartak 34 39 M8; Pl VIII 15 516.
— Filuk 34 55 T7.
— el-Ghusain 34 39 L9.
— Goumarlé 32 703b.
— el-Hecca Pl III 15 136.
— 18 621a; battle of 2 253a.
— Hafun (Maduddu) 34 55 T8.
— el Hazrah 34 39 M5.
— el-Hecca Pl III 15 136.
— el-Hudik: see Cantin, Cape.
— Hul Barkan 34 40 C6.
— Ibizik 34 39 C7.
— Itrak 34 38 E7.
— Jabrin 34 40 D7.
— Jaddi (Passani) 34 40 K3.
— Jagin 34 40 G8.
— Jebel 34 39 O4.
— Jewnee 3 299c.
— Jibsh 34 39 P6.
— Jiduf 34 39 P6.
— Kadarmeh 34 39 N9.
— Kadajah 34 54 J2.
— el Kalb 34 39 L9.
— el-Kammieh Pl III 15 136.
— el Kanais 34 55 O3.
— Kanziri 34 38 F5.
— Kasar: cape, Egypt 34 55 Q6; 28 276a.
— Kasar: cape, Eritrea 34 55 R7.
— el-Kerum 34 39 B6.
— el Khal (Ras al-Khyle) 34 55 T9.
— el Khan 34 40 D6.
— el Khanzir 34 38 F4; 5 777c; 22 821b; 25 717d.
— Kharzieh 34 40 F7.
— el Kheimah (Kheymah) 34 39 O4; 2 254d; 2 260d.
— al-Khyle: see Ras el-Khail.
— Kuh 34 40 L6.
— el-Kuh 34 39 O4.
— Laffan 34 40 D8.
— Limah 34 39 O4.
— el-Ma (Ras-el-May) 34 54 F2.
— Madraka 34 39 P4.
— Maharak Pl III 15 136.
— Mahber 34 55 T8.
— Maidani (Ras Mundanny) 34 40 H8.
— Makalle 34 39 L9.
— Makrak Pl III 15 136.
— Malan 34 40 L8; 26 101 Map; 26 102d.
— Mangasha: see Mangasha.
— della Mare Pl III 15 136.
— Marshag Lighthouse 34 39 K9.
Ras Michael: see Michael.
— el Milhr 34 55 N2.
— Moarree: see Ras Muari.
— Mohammed 34 39 E3; 22 88d.
— Muari (Monzeh, Moarree) 34 40 M8; 3 299c; 26 101 Map.
— Mujamela (Mejarmela) 34 39 H9.
— Mundanny: see Ras Maidani.
— Musandim (Musandam) 34 39 O4.
— Mushaab 34 40 C6.
— el Mushelfeh 34 39 D8.
— Naiband (Naband) 34 40 E7.
— en Nakurah 34 39 B6; 18 171c; 18 177c.
— Nau 34 40 K3.
— Ngome 34 56 R11.
— Noo 3 299c.
— Nus 34 39 O8.
— Ormarah 34 40 L8.
— Redressa 34 39 N9.
— al-Rahep Pl III 15 136.
— er Raml 34 55 M2.
— Rekkan (Reccan) 34 39 M4.
— Roway (Rowai, Shab Baraya) 34 55 Q5.
— San Demetri Pl III 15 136.
— Sanallah: see Aden, Cape.
— Saurikah (Sankirah, Sukra) 34 39 O7.
— Seger 34 39 N8.
— Seilan 34 39 K9.
— Sem (Rasat al Rasat) 34 55 M2.
— Sharwein (Sharwain) 34 39 M8.
— Shat 34 40 D6.
— Sherbedat 34 39 O7.
— Shoab 34 39 N9.
— Sidi 'Ali al-Makki: see Farina, Cape.
— Sirreh 34 39 B9.
— Tabibeh 34 55 L3.
— Tanajib (Tanajib) 34 39 L3.
— Tanb 34 40 D6.
— Tank 34 40 H8.
— Tanura (Tamurah) 34 39 M4.
— Tefelneh: see Sim, Cape.
— Tegriwelt: see Sim, Cape.
Ras of the Tigre 28 277d.
Ras el Tin: isthmus 27 708b; 1 496a.
— et-Tin (Ras al Tin): cape 34 55 M2; 23 575a.
— Turfa 34 39 H8.
— Uddenchiel: see Uddenchiel.
— Ulu 34 56 R13.
— Umm Zokah (Zokhar) 34 39 C8.
— Zahr-el-Kazib 14 393d.
— Zuzar 34 40 C6.
Rasa 5 52a.
Rasa Island (Kendrick), N. Pacific 34 49 E2; 34 37 Q6.
Rasade, Isles à la: see Iles à la Rasade.
Rasait: see Rassay.
Rasak (Rask) 34 40 J7.
Rasamala 13 602c.
Rasar 34 83 O3.
Rásas 21 285b.
Rasat al Rasat: see Ras Sem.
Rasborina 12 672a; 12 692d.
Rasca, Punta: see Punta Rasca.
Raschdorff, Prof. 25 600b.
"Rasche": ship in leading salvage case 32 397b.
Ráschen, Gross: see Gross Ráschen.
Raschid, Haroun al: see Haroun al Raschid.
Raschkow 34 24 J26.
Rascht: see Rasht.
Rascia 4 68b.
Rascian Town, Buda 4 423d.
Rascora 34 54 C6.
Rasdelnaja: see Razdelnaja.
Rasdú 15 328 Map.
Rasett: see Rassay.
Rasena 8 633a.
Rasgrad (Hesargrad) 20 283b; 34 35 J5.
Rashal: see Reshal.
Rashani: see Razhany.
Rasharkin 34 16 H2.
Rashau Island 34 46 P3.
Rashaya 14 394d.
Rashba 20 283c; 20 264b.
Rashbam (Shemuel Ben Meir) 20 283c.
Rashd: see Rasht.
Rashyela (Rásheyá) 34 39 D5.
Rashyiet el Fukhar 34 39 C5.
Rashgia: town: see Rach Gia.
—, Bay: see Rach Gia.
Rashgun 34 54 F2; 33 856a; Lighthouse 34 54 F2.

- Rashi 20 284a; 11 600c; as exegetist 11 743b; alleged commentary on Riph 20 556d; works 20 285a.
- Rashid: Turkish historian 20 67c.
- the Bakhtiari 18 643a.
- Billah: caliph 16 588c; 16 589a.
- ed-Din 5 629b; 5 673b; 23 658c.
- Watwat 18 658a.
- Rashid: town, Egypt: see Rosetta.
- , town, Sahara 34 54 D6.
- Rashidudin: see Rashid ed-Din.
- Rashka: river 17 608c.
- , town 34 35 C5.
- Rashkof 34 34 G8.
- Rashleigh, Rev. W. 27 279b.
- Rashova 34 35 K4.
- Rasht: district 28 727c; trade statistics, 1898-99 31 624c.
- (Rascht, Rescht): town 20 285d and 32 181b; 34 40 C2; 18 645d.
- Rashua-jima 30 84d.
- Rashult 14 671c.
- Rasi 7 795c.
- Giachug Pl IV 23 337.
- Rasikh 23 657a.
- Rasin: river 14 44c.
- Rasina 34 35 D5.
- Rasipur 34 42 G14.
- Rask: Rasmus 20 286b; 7 93b; on Danish language 7 93b; influence on Grimm 11 200d; 18 781c; influence on Icelandic 29 210a; on Sarmatic invasion 7 84b.
- Rask: town: see Rasak.
- Raskam 31 453c.
- Raskasoff, Easton and Anderson 31 366b.
- Raskelf 34 7 G3.
- Station 34 7 G3.
- Raskem 33 494b.
- Raskem-daria 30 78d.
- Ra-skenen Taa 7 735d.
- Raskol (Raskolniks) 7 794a; 8 146a; 21 82a; 21 105d; 3 463c; Ismail founded by 13 387d; in Manchuria 22 7d; revolt, 1775 21 243b; statistics 21 81d.
- Raskolnits: see Staro-obri-adtzi.
- Raslan 7 486a.
- Rasmak 33 798a.
- Rasna, Lake 34 34 F3.
- Rasnitz 9 778d.
- Raso, Cape 34 124 E12.
- Rascolmo, Capo: see Capo Rascolmo.
- Rascherina, Queen 15 174d.
- Rasok 30 492c.
- Rasores 18 46c.
- Rasori, Dr 30 484a.
- G 15 814a.
- “Rasos de Trobar” 22 363a.
- Rasp 9 160a.
- Raspadura 6 153c.
- Raspanti faction 19 121b.
- Raspberry (Rubus idæus) 12 276a; fruit of 4 151c; gynoecium 4 141d.
- Raspberry Mountains 34 60 H3.
- Raspberry of Queensland: see Queensland Rasp- berry.
- Raspberry weevil (Otiorynchus picipes) 27 633b.
- Raspberry-scented acacia (Acacia acuminata) 9 407a.
- Raspe, Henry 23 332a; 10 491d; and Elizabeth of Hungary 8 145b.
- , R. E. 17 23a.
- Raspopinskaia (Raspopina) 32 181c; 34 33 H6.
- Rasra 10 559d.
- Rass, Er: see Er Rass.
- Rassam, Bir: see Bir Rassam.
- Rassam, Hormuzd 1 66d; 3 510d; Assyrian expedition, 1877-79 26 39b.
- Rassay (Raseit) 34 55 Q6.
- Rasse (Viverra rasse) 5 797a; 15 436b.
- “Rasegna” 18 542c.
- “Rasegna Italiana, da” 18 542c.
- “Rasegna Nazionale” 18 542c.
- “Rasegna Settimanale” 18 542c; 32 706a.
- Rasselas: town 34 74 E3.
- “Rasselas” 13 724d.
- Rasselwitz, German: see German Rasselwitz.
- , Polish: see Polish Rassel- witz.
- Rassenfosse, A. 31 856c; 32 447b.
- Rassia 17 608c.
- Rassian: town 3 531d.
- Rassovo (Rassava) 34 35 F5; 4 516b; 7 309a.
- Rassuen 34 18 E11.
- Rast 34 40 D5.
- “Rast Goftar” 30 18b.
- Rasta: town 34 26 M8.
- Rasta: in Mandæan rites 15 470c.
- Rastall, J.: see Rastell, J.
- Rastatt (Rastadt) 20 286d and 32 181c; 34 23 P7; 34 3 J4; battle of 5 423d.
- , Congress of (1797-99) 20 286d; 6 270c; 3 131b; 20 520b; Austria and France 17 200a; French envoys murdered 1 658a; 9 611d; and Metternich 16 199c.
- , Treaty of (1714) 5 418c; 8 661d.
- Rastede 34 22 F7.
- Rastell (Rastall), J.: printer 20 287a.
- , J.: Jesuit 20 287a.
- , W. 20 287b.
- Rastenburg: town, East Prus- sia, Germany 32 181c; 34 24 D33.
- , town, Sax-Weimar, Ger- many 34 23 K13.
- Rasti 34 35 F5.
- Rastislav: king of Moravia 16 811b; 10 480d; Chris- tian mission to 16 194a.
- Rasto Gaisa 34 26 P2.
- Rastrelli: architect 21 191b.
- Rastrick 20 287c.
- Rasuaerina: see Ranavalona II.
- Rasul Baksh 30 8b.
- Rasulpur 16 284c.
- Rasvend, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Rasvend.
- Rasvlaviz 34 28 N2.
- Raszyn, battle of 24 376d.
- Rath: river 34 62 J4.
- , town 34 84 D7.
- Rat (Mus rattus, Mus decu- manus) 20 287d; 15 419b; in relation to plague 31 790d; 19 168b; power of reasoning 2 105b.
- Rat: non-unionist workman, U.S. 33 411b.
- Rat Island, Aleutian Islands 34 116 B9.
- Island, Brazil 34 123 J2.
- Island, Sumatra 26 207d.
- Islands 34 116 Q9; 25 240b.
- Rat, Jumping (Hapalotis) 15 419b; 17 6a; in Queensland 32 109d.
- Rat Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
- Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
- Portage 32 182a; 34 61 H5; pop., 1901 31 331a.
- Root Creek, West Fork of 34 98 D1.
- Root Lake 34 98 D1.
- Rat snake (Ptyas, Spilotes) 22 194a.
- Rata 17 469c.
- Rata (Willow) Lake 34 60 F1.
- Ratae: see Leicester.
- Ratafa 20 288a; 5 586b; 14 687c.
- Ratak: see Radaek Islands.
- Ratan: town 34 26 M4.
- Ratan: cane and palm: see Ratans.
- Ratan: in goldbeating 10 753c.
- Ratan Sen Rājā 11 844b.
- Ratanaburi 34 43 G7.
- Ratangarh 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
- Ratanmali 3 630c.
- Ratanpur: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 41 D9; precious stones 12 766c.
- , town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J8; 3 671d.
- Ratans 4 805c; 9 132b; 15 322a.
- Rätansbyn 34 26 J5.
- “Rataplan”: horse 12 185c.
- Ratas (Libertad) Island 34 124 J13; 16 786c Map.
- Ratafi: king 7 732c.
- Ratafi: see Rattazzi.
- Ratbil (Rotbil): king of Kabul 16 572b.
- Ratburi: district 32 609b.
- , town 34 43 D8; 32 610b.
- Ratby 34 8 B4.
- Ratch 24 661a.
- Ratchet: in clocks 6 22a.
- , brace 11 438d.
- , driving: in tricycles 23 559c.
- Ratchis, King 18 436b.
- Ratchiff: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
- , Highway 14 821d.
- Ratcliffe, Captain J. 22 175a.
- Ratcliffe: town: see Radcliffe- on-Trent.
- Ratdolt, E. 23 696d.
- Rate per cent 2 536c.
- , Poor: see Poor Rate.
- , war 26 502d.
- Ratea (Ratia) 34 41 E5.
- Rateb Pasha 27 701a.
- Ratekau: see Ratkau.
- Ratel (honey-badger, Melli- vora) 20 288b; 15 440b; 3 227c; (ill) 20 288b.
- Ratel: weight 33 812d.
- Ratemahatmaya 5 366a.
- Ratemala 34 54 D4.
- Ratepayers: in Canada 17 775d; 26 532d; contribu- tions to educational pur- poses 27 662a; as county electors 30 307c; exemp- tions to educational pur- poses 28 352b; evidence of 28 352b; parish officers elected by 18 296c; school board elected by 7 680a; in Scot- land 18 297b; and local veto 23 159c.
- Rates 33 196c; liability of am- bassadors 1 658b; church 18 296a; 8 381a; collection 18 296c; 30 320d; com- pounding by owner 31 834a; 33 193d; county 30 310b; 30 308d; county council jurisdiction 30 310a; Equalization Fund 30 355d; general district 30 318d; hundred 30 310c; for libraries 30 212c; police 30 310c; water 30 315d.
- , Railway: see under Rail- ways.
- Ratesh 14 55a.
- Rath: explorer 1 247b.
- Ráth, M. 12 377b.
- Rath, S. 10 148b.
- , statistician 29 361c.
- , vom: scientist 10 234a.
- Rath: town 34 41 G7; 11 423b; pop. 29 217a.
- , Irish fort 15 669b; 13 255c; 7 496c; Clare 5 808d; Donaghadee 7 357c; Fermanagh 9 91c.
- , Castle 15 25d.
- , Museum 10 148b.
- Rathaestāo 4 203a.
- Rathangan 34 16 G5; 14 73a.
- Rathausberg 10 743a.
- Rathbone, Colonel 14 662c.
- Rathbone: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3.
- Rathbun 34 101 G6.
- Rathburn Station 34 83 L4.
- Rathcormack (Rathcormac) 34 16 E7.
- Rathdangan 34 16 H6.
- Rathdown 7 495c.
- Rathdowney 34 16 F6.
- Rathdrum: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 J6.
- Rathedaung 34 43 A4.
- Rathen, Baron Van 31 895c.
- Rathen: town, Scotland 34 14 M4; 5 187c.
- Rathenau (Rathenau) 20 288d and 32 181c; 34 22 G15; bridge 27 743d.
- Ratheshtha 4 203a.
- Rathfarnham 7 494c; 7 497 Map.
- Rathfriland 34 16 J3; 7 383c.
- Rathgar 7 497 Map; 7 496d; 27 536d.
- Rathgarh 33 8c.
- Rathgormuck 34 16 F7.
- Rathin 4 203a.
- Ratke, H. 2 285d; 24 808b.
- Rathkeale 34 16 D6; 14 649b.
- Rathlackan 34 16 C3.
- Rathlin Island 34 16 J1; 2 142c; 13 216b; Bruce 21 488d; Essex's massacre 8 555c; lighthouse 34 16 J2; Vikings 21 477d.
- Rathlin O'Birne Islands and Rathliffe 34 16 D2.
- Rathmel 34 74 E4.
- Rathmell 34 7 C3.
- Rathmelton (Ramelton) 34 16 F1.
- Rathmichael (Shankhill) 7 496c.
- Rathmines 34 16 J5; 7 497 Map; 7 496d; 27 536d.
- Rathmore, Lord 31 49a.
- Rathmore Castle 14 87d.
- Rathmullin 34 16 F1; 27 506d.
- Rathno 34 16 J6.
- Rathro 34 15 J3; 7 658b.
- Junction 34 15 J3.
- Rathsdamnitz 34 24 D25.
- Rathvilly 34 16 H6.
- Ratia: see Ratea.
- Ratiatum: see St Père-en- Retz.
- Rátib 16 863d.
- Ratib Pasha 25 17b.
- Ratibor, Duke of: see Hohen- lohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince of.
- Ratibor (Ratibor Hammer): town 20 288d and 32 181c; 34 24 M27; 34 3 O3; 17 724c; 22 52d.
- Ratichief (Raticev) 34 34 J6.
- Ratichius: see Ratke.
- Ratification, Act of 21 519c.
- Ratification, legal 27 222a; in contract by infants 13 2a; 29 483d.
- Ratigar: see Radagaisus.
- Rating: of seamen 21 607a.
- Act, 1874 16 466d.
- Ratingen 34 23 K4.
- Ratio 1 536c; in algebra 1 537c; in arithmetic 2 535b; Euclidian treatment of 10 382c; in geometry 10 385b; trigonometrical 23 563c.
- Rational men: in homoeo- pathy 29 313a.
- quantity: in algebra 1 534d.
- “Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy” 23 606c.
- “Rationale of Judicial Evid- ence” 16 309c.
- “Rationale of Religious In- quiry” 30 560a.
- Rationalism 20 289a; 5 765c; 28 xvii b; in Abelard's philosophy 21 425a; in- fluence on apologetics 2 192b; Deism 7 33d; Eras- mus 8 516b; Hegel attacks 11 617b; in Neo-Platonism 17 131a; 17 333c; in Pelag- ianism 18 473a; as op- posed to supernaturalism 31 88c; Teller 23 156d; influence of Thomasius 23 847c.
- “Rationalism in Europe” 30 150a.
- Ratione clausuræ: in law 30 317d.
- “Ratione Computi, De” 8 406a.
- “Ratione studii Puerilis” 24 267b.
- “Ratione Temporum, De” 8 406a.
- Ratione tenuræ: in law 30 317d.
- Rations: British army 2 582c; 25 640a; U.S. army 25 657a.
- Ratisbon (Castra Regina, Ratispono, Radespona, Regensburg) 20 291a and 32 181c; 32 27d; 34 23 P14; 34 3 L4; 21 212d Map; Austrians de- feated, 1809 17 214c; bish- opric of 4 33b; Danube navigation 27 379b; Con- ference of, 1541 5 415d; 23 545a; 15 84a; library 14 527c; (plan) 20 291c; pop. 3 453c; slate quarries 12 194d; Treaty of 1 637a; 24 579b.
- , Diet of 5 424a; 7 200a; declares war on France, 1689 9 579c; dis- solution, 1805 17 210b; adoption of Gregorian Calendar 4 677b; Father Joseph at, 1630 9 569b; Louis chosen emperor, 1324 13 712b.
- , Interim 15 84a; 20 335c.
- Ratischorion: see Leicester.
- Ratislaus: see Rastislav.
- Ratispono: see Ratisbon.
- Ratitæ 3 699c; 8 172a; 18 34d; antiquity of 18 43c; cervical ribs 3 718c; clas- sification 26 256d; dia- phragm 3 724c; distribu- tion 3 738a; in Ethiopian region 3 758a; distribu- tion of feathers 3 727d; incubation of eggs 3 775c; Merrem on 18 19d; moult of 3 776d; of New Zealand 3 742b; orders of 18 44c; ossification of sternum in 3 720a; in Patagonian sub- region 3 745b; phylogeny 26 254d; 26 258b; sca- pula and coracoid in 3 721a; Sclater on classifica- tion 18 42b; absence of svrxin 3 726c; related to Tinamous 23 403a; vocal organs 18 28d.
- Rat-kangaroo, Gray's (Betton- gia Grayii) 13 840d.
- Ratkau (Ratkaw, Ratkow) 34 22 E12.
- Ratke (Raticchius), W. 7 673c.
- Ratl: Egyptian measure 24 490c.
- , Persian measure 24 490d.
- Ratlam (Rutlam) 20 292a; 32 181d; 34 41 E8.
- Ratley 34 8 A5.
- Ratlift 34 85 G2.
- Ratlinghope 34 11 G4.
- Ratlings (Ratlings) 21 604b.
- Ratina 34 101 F1.
- Ratnagiri (Rutnagherry): town and district 32 181d and 20 292b; 34 42 D11; 4 21a; 6 238d; 20 292c; 26 294b; King Thibaw at 26 477a.
- Ratnapura 32 182a; 34 42 H16; 5 360c; climate 26 643d; sapphires 21 302d.
- Ratnapuri 13 815d.
- “Ratnavali” (“The Neck- lace”) 7 397b; 21 285d.
- Ratno 34 34 E6.
- Rato 19 629a.
- Raton: town 34 110 L2; coal mines 17 400d.
- Creek 34 109 F7.
- Hills 34 109 J8.
- Mountains 34 109 K8; 6 162a; 17 399d.
- Ratonas, Cayos: see Cayos Ratonas.
- Ratonneau, Ile: see Ile Raton- neau.
- Ratramnus 20 292d; on the Eucharist 20 321d; Rad- bertus 20 210d.
- “Ratsels Ghost” 21 755d.
- Ratsmamanga 28 578a.
- “Ratsmadelgeschichten” 28 720d.
- Rattachement 25 316b.
- Rat-tail grass (Andropogon nervosus) 20 174a.
- Rattaj (Rattaj-Priwlak) 34 29 K4.
- Rattan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 87 C4.
- Rattan Pass 14 10d.
- Rattans: see Rafans.
- Rattazzi, Urbano 20 292d; 13 488c; 13 491a; Church Prop- erty Bill 13 499c; Garib- baldi 28 588a; Menabrea succeeds 30 631d.
- Rattel 33 812d.
- Rattelsdorf 34 23 M12.
- “Rattenfänger von Hameln, Der” 28 717c.
- Rattery 34 15 E3.
- Rattigan 34 74 C5.
- Rattlesden 34 8 H5.
- Rattlesnake (Crotalus) 20 440b; in Guatemala 11 240b; rattle 22 108a; (fig.) 22 198b; (fig.) 20 293b; warning characters of 27 147d.
- “Rattlesnake”: ship 32 371d; Pl XIX 32 574; 32 573b; expedition of 29 369a.
- Rattlesnake Creek, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
- Creek, Malheur co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H4.
- Hill, Mass., U.S. 30 194d.
- Hills, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
- Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B5.
- Island and Lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
- Knob 34 91 E6.
- Mountain 34 70 P3.
- Range 34 108 M7.
- Shoal Lightship 34 79 J6.
- Rattlewings: see Golden Eye.
- Rattnen 34 26 J8.
- Rattoo 14 52b.
- Rattoons 22 625d.
- Rattra 14 98d.
- Ratray: town 34 15 K1; 18 667b.
- Bay 34 14 N4.
- Head 34 14 N4; lighthouse 30 253d; 34 14 N4.
- Hill 18 667c.
- Rättvik 34 26 J6.
- Ratu Loro Kidul 13 607c.
- Ratuma (Ratumacos) 21 12a.
- Ratumena, Porta: see Porta Ratumena.
- Ratzebuhr 34 24 E24.
- Ratzeburg: principality 15 775a; 34 22 E12.
- , town 34 22 E12; 34 3 K2; 14 347c.
- , Lake 15 31d.
- Ratzel 28 620c.
- Ratzenried 34 23 R10.
- Rau: fan painter 9 28a.
- , K. H. 20 293d; 19 387d.
- , lithotomist 1 455c.
- Rau: division 22 639a.
- , stream 14 74a.
- , Island 34 48 G4.
- Raub: gold mine 30 501a.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.

Raub : town, Straits Settlements **34** 42 N15.
 —, South: see South Raub.
 "Räuber, Die" **10** 538d; **21** 395d.
 Räuberthum **24** 790d.
 Raubs Station **34** 92 C4.
 Raubsville **34** 73 M5.
 Rauceby **34** 8 D3.
 —, South: see South Rauceby.
 Rauch, C. D. **20** 294c; **21** 566c; work at Berlin **30** 597b; bust of Blücher **30** 370c; statue of A. H. Francke **11** 395c; statue of Frederick William I **11** 276b; and Frederick William IV **9** 740b.
 —, H. **7** 90c.
 Rauch: town **34** 124 F11.
 Raucheck **1** 628d.
 Rauchtown **34** 73 H4.
 Rauchwacke **10** 351d.
 Raucourt: town, France **34** 19 I1.
 —, town, Netherlands: see Rocourt.
 Raucoux: see Rocourt.
 Rau-Croix: see Rocroi.
 Rauda **21** 254a.
 Raudagnupr **34** 25 P1.
 Raudakulur **34** 25 N2.
 Rauden **21** 386d.
 Raudi **13** 252c.
 Raudine Fields (Raudine Plain) **34** 31 D4; battle of **20** 758c; **15** 549d.
 Raudnitz: town, Austria **32** 182a; **34** 29 J3.
 —, town, Germany **34** 24 E30.
 Rauden **34** 24 J23.
 Raudusculum **20** 676d.
 Raufen: town, Germany **34** 22 H19.
 —, Berge **34** 24 K30.
 Raufenthal **24** 611a; **32** 47d.
 "Rauf Colzear, Taill of" **21** 540c.
 Raufarhöfn **34** 25 Q1.
 Raue Alb: see Swabian Jura.
 Rauland Haus **11** 406d; **29** 490c.
 Rauland **34** 26 E7.
 Raulin **9** 648d.
 Raulin **34** 26 E5; **17** 575d.
 Raumer, F. L. G. von **20** 294d; **10** 344a.
 —, Karl von **7** 678d.
 Raumo **34** 34 C1; **25** 10a.
 Raun, Mount **34** 48 D6.
 Raunki **18** 656b.
 Raunau **34** 24 D31.
 Raunds **34** 8 D4.
 —, Station **34** 8 D4.
 Raupach, E. B. S. **20** 295b; **7** 443c; **10** 543d.
 Raupur **1** 423a.
 Rauracian Republic **22** 793a.
 Rauris **34** 29 G9.
 Rauschenbach: see Neyruz.
 Rauscher, Cardinal **26** 18c.
 Rauschs **34** 73 L5.
 Rausch-yama **30** 84c.
 Raut, Monte: see Monte Raut.
 Rautenberg **16** 382b.
 Rautville **34** 100 G2.
 Rauvenhoff **20** 368d; **23** 246a.
 Rautz **10** 560 Map; **10** 560d.
 Rautz-I-Sultan **15** 287d.
 "Rautz-ussafá" **16** 499b.
 Rautzini **4** 199d.
 Rava: see Rawa: town, Russia.
 Ravachol: anarchist **25** 391a; **31** 473d.
 Ravahere **34** 52 M9.
 Ravallac, F. **20** 295b; **9** 566b; **11** 671c.
 Ravallon, F. **3** 430d; **6** 523b; **30** 685d.
 Ravallval: see Vavitaio.
 Ravaldino, R. di **9** 414d.
 Ravalli: town **34** 107 B2.
 —, County **34** 107 B4.
 Ravan, King **5** 593b.
 Ráván **11** 846b.
 Ravan Hrad: see Rakas Tal.
 Rávana **21** 280d; **19** 296c.
 "Rávana-badha" **21** 284a.
 Ravanella, Isaac: see Abrahanel.
 Ravanis, J. de **3** 275c.
 Ravanna: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F4.
 Ravanusa **34** 32 L14.
 Ravaschieri **31** 73d.
 Raveau-les-Forges (Raveau) **34** 19 G6.
 Ravee: see Ravi.
 Ravelin **9** 445a.
 Ravelinghen, F. van (Raphelengius) **19** 177b.
 Ravelli **26** 221b.
 Ravello **34** 32 U10; bronze work **16** 74d; cathedral **21** 567d.
 Raven, J. S. **21** 442c.
 Raven: town **34** 82 L6.

Raven (Corvus corax): bird **20** 295c; **6** 617d; Danish symbol **11** 683a; eggs of **7** 696c; in heraldry **11** 701a; incubation **3** 775c; in mythology **17** 156b; **25** 379a; systematic position **18** 49c.
 —, caste of Thinkeets **5** 187d.
 "Raven, The" **1** 732b; **19** 256a.
 Raven Cliff: see Korax.
 —, Island: see Ngatik.
 —, Park **34** 109 A2.
 —, Point **34** 16 J7.
 —, Ridge **34** 109 A2.
 —, Run **34** 73 K5.
 Ravenna **34** 70 P7.
 Ravendale, East: see East Ravendale.
 Ravendale.
 Ravenden **34** 86 K2.
 —, Springs **34** 86 K2.
 Ravanel: bacteriologist **26** 59c.
 —, Camisard leader **4** 744b.
 Ravanel: town **34** 19 F1.
 Ravenels **34** 79 H6.
 Ravenet **21** 118b.
 Ravenglass **34** 7 A2; Roman port **30** 118c.
 Raven-Hill: caricaturist **26** 586c; poster work **31** 856c.
 Ravenshill, General **26** 623b.
 —, arms of **11** 701a.
 Ravenna, John of: see John of Ravenna.
 Ravenna, Marco da **20** 281d.
 Ravenna: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G8.
 —, town and province, Italy **20** 296a and **32** 182b; **34** 31 M6; **34** 3 L6; P1 V **13** 447; **8** 636b; **13** 448d; **13** 467d; area and pop. **13** 449b; **29** 608b; **29** 609b; basilicas of **3** 414c; **3** 417d; battle of **9** 555b; **13** 481d; **14** 450c; **15** 149a; **15** 787a; **24** 145a; Biblioteca Classense at **14** 531b; Byzantine art **31** 39c; **21** 556d; church of San Vitale **2** 435a; council of **3** 351c; **23** 164d; Dante dies at **6** 813b; **13** 502d; early history **23** 723d; exarchs of **8** 783a; glass furnace at **10** 653a; Greek exarchate **20** 782c; Justinian II **13** 798d; Lombards capture **11** 114d; mosaics **31** 30d; Odoavakar besieged at **13** 467b; original situation **10** 278b; Papal legation **22** 460c; added to Papal See **8** 783a; **9** 531d; papyrus deeds **18** 144a; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; Procopius captures **19** 790a; prostitutes in **32** 28a; revolt of **20** 783c; round - tower **21** 22d; **4** 753b; see of **14** 449a; siege of, **493** **23** 257a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J11.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L4.
 "Ravenna": Newdigate prize poem **33** 848d.
 Ravenrock: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
 Ravens: town **34** 78 C3.
 —, Eye **34** 77 E4.
 Ravensara nut: see Clove Nutmeg.
 Ravensburg **20** 7b.
 Ravensbourne River **34** 10 N8; **4** 362a; **7** 101c; **14** 37d; **14** 825c; **27** 420a; **33** 263c.
 Ravensburg **20** 297d; **34** 23 R10; **34** 3 J5; paper mill at **24** 701a.
 Ravensbury Park **34** 10 K10.
 Ravenscar **34** 6 L5.
 Ravenscroft Park **30** 345 Map.
 Ravenscraig **34** 15 E3; **9** 153b.
 Ravensdale **15** 450b.
 Ravenshaw: author **10** 114d.
 Ravenshaw: college at Cuttack **27** 318d.
 Ravenspur **8** 216b.
 Ravenstein **25** 133d; **28** 626c.
 Raventhorp Hills **34** 50 C6; **33** 822d.
 Raventhorpe **34** 7 E4.
 Ravenstone **34** 8 C5.
 Ravenstonedale **34** 6 E5; **10** 346c.
 —, Station **34** 6 E5.
 Ravenswood: district **14** 866c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 C8.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.
 —, town, Queensland **34** 50

H4; gold mines **20** 171c; silver mines **32** 108a.
 Ravenswood: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
 "Ravenswood" **29** 603b.
 Ravensworth, T. H. Liddell, 1st Lord **22** 537a.
 Ravensworth: town, Ontario **34** 61 G2.
 —, Castle, Durham, England **34** 6 G4; **7** 561c.
 —, Castle, Yorks, England **24** 749b.
 Ravenwood **34** 110 K5.
 Ravenwood **34** 103 C4.
 Ravestein **34** 21 G5.
 Ravestejn: artist **25** 682c.
 Ravestejne **34** 21 C4.
 Ravi (Ravee) **34** 41 D4; **1** 777b; **11** 825a; **12** 847d; **13** 689d; **14** 10d; **14** 211b; **15** 199a; **16** 789c; **17** 19c; **20** 107a; **21** 850a; **30** 116c.
 Ravia **34** 106 J6.
 Ravicz: see Rawitsch.
 Ravidá **33** 469c.
 Ravières **34** 19 J5.
 Ravine **34** 73 K5.
 Ravinia **34** 93 K1.
 Ravins, Les: see Rawyl Pass.
 —, Col des: see Rawyl Pass.
 Ravintsara madagascariensis: see Clove Nutmeg.
 Ravis, Bishop **3** 388d.
 Ravissant **11** 699b.
 Ravius: orientalist **6** 240d.
 Ravli **34** 38 E2.
 Ravnokor **34** 25 F4.
 Ravnikar **22** 150d.
 Ravoglj, Mlle. **31** 43b.
 Ravun **29** 735b.
 Raw grain **26** 363a.
 Raw Hide Butte **34** 108 P7.
 Raw sienna **31** 772c.
 —, umber **31** 772c.
 Rawa: river **14** 15d.
 —, town, Mesopotamia **34** 38 K5.
 — (Rava): town, Russia **34** 34 C6; **31** 778a.
 —, Ruska **34** 28 P1.
 Rawal: title **13** 545b; **6** 731d.
 —, Jam: see Jam Rawal.
 —, Mulraj **13** 545b.
 Rawal Pindi (Rawul Pindee): district **34** 41 D3; **20** 298a; **32** 182c; **12** 786d; **20** 109a; **32** 94a; temperature **12** 739b.
 —, Pindi (Rawul Pindee): town **32** 182b; **34** 41 D3; **20** 298c; conference at **25** 124b; **29** 451a; horse fair **12** 752d.
 Rawan **34** 46 L2.
 Ráwand **16** 579c.
 Rawandi sect **16** 579c.
 Rawang **23** 340b.
 Rawar (Lovar) **34** 40 G5.
 Rawaruska: see Rawa Ruska.
 Rawas **34** 48 B5.
 Rawcliffe **34** 7 H4.
 Rawdon, Sir John **11** 516d.
 —, Lord: see Hastings, 1st Marquis of.
 Rawdon: town, England **34** 7 F4; **3** 355d; **14** 407b.
 —, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 G6.
 Rawdon Crawley **23** 215c.
 "Rawdon House" **8** 151a.
 Rawdon, South: see South Rawdon.
 Rawil: see Rawyl Pass.
 Rawiri (Leptospermum ericoides) **17** 469c; see also Tea-tree.
 Rawitsch (Ravicz) **20** 298c; **34** 24 J24; **34** 3 N3.
 Rawka **34** 28 O2.
 Rawley: Tudor writer **3** 200b.
 Rawley Springs **34** 76 E3; **16** 436d.
 Rawlin: cricketer **27** 278d.
 Rawlings **34** 75 C2.
 Rawlins: coin engraver **17** 656c.
 —, S. **9** 852c.
 Rawlins: town **34** 108 M8; **24** 713c.
 —, County **34** 105 A2.
 Rawlinson, G. **32** 182d; on book of Esther **8** 560d; on god Dagon **6** 761a.
 —, Sir H. C. **32** 182d; **18** 652d; on Assyrian hieroglyphics **5** 655a; on antiquity of Baghdad **3** 234a; investigates Behistun inscription **27** x; cuneiform inscriptions **33** 891d; on English gipsies **10** 617d; on gates of Somnauth **8** 147b; on Shustar **21** 849b.
 —, Richard **14** 519b; **18** 95a.
 —, Sir Robert **32** 183d.
 Rawlinson, Mount **34** 50 F6.
 —, Mountains **34** 48 H2.

Rawlinson Range **34** 50 D4.
 —, Sound **19** 324a; **28** 508a; P1 II **19** 315.
 Rawlsbury (Bulbarrow) **7** 372a.
 Rawmarsh **20** 298d; **34** 7 F5; pop. **33** 917b.
 Rawndale **34** 91 F6.
 Rawnsley, Canon **30** 644c.
 Raworth **34** 85 E6.
 Rawson, Admiral Sir H. **26** 214d.
 —, Sir R. **22** 463b.
 Rawson: town, Argentina **34** 124 D12; **27** 87c; **31** 500c.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
 —, Cape P1 II **19** 315.
 Rawsonville **34** 66 C10.
 Rawtenstall **20** 298d and **32** 184b; **34** 7 D4; pop. **30** 123a.
 Rawul: see Rawal.
 Rawun **13** 600d.
 Rawutir **34** 41 C7.
 Rawyards **34** 15 H3.
 Rawyl (Rawil, Col des Ravins) Pass **34** 27 E5; **1** 626a.
 Raxalax **34** 29 M8; **1** 628d.
 Ray (Wray), J. **20** 300b; **16** 838a; on agriculture **1** 298a; authorities on **20** 301c; botanical work **4** 79c; **2** 212a; **4** 82a; **9** 101b; studies under Clauberg **5** 814a; Derham editis correspondence **7** 113a; on ichthyology **12** 631d; modern zoology **24** 804c; on natural history **18** 4d; on reptiles **20** 433d; patronizes Sloane **22** 160b; on the word "species" **22** 372a; his "Synopsis Methodica Avium" **15** 334d.
 Ráy, Rajá R.: see Ram Mohan Roy.
 Ray: river **18** 93b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S.: see Maine Station.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 Al.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E6.
 — (Rhé, Rhagae, Europus, Shah Abdul Azim): town, Persia P1 VII **18** 561; P1 VIII **16** 545; **11** 487d; **34** 40 D3; **18** 620a; **18** 632b; **31** 627d; battle of **16** 583b.
 —, Cape **34** 59 T7; **34** 63 H6; **17** 382a.
 —, Center **34** 96 Q12.
 —, County **34** 103 D6.
 —, Pond **34** 66 C11.
 Ray (Batoidel): fish **20** 299a; **12** 685b; in British seas **12** 678d; eggs of **7** 696c; eyes of **12** 652d; skeleton of **12** 646c; spermatozoon of (ill) **20** 411c.
 —, in physics: see Rays.
 Ray Society **22** 223d.
 —, stone: see Hone.
 Raya: town **34** 122 D3.
 —, Behera **27** 693b.
 —, Mennufeh **27** 693b.
 —, Tewfiqleh **27** 693b.
 Rayachoti **34** 42 G12.
 Rayado **34** 110 L2.
 Rayadug (Raidrug) **34** 42 F12; **3** 287b.
 Rayahs **11** 123a; **22** 25a; **30** 395b; **31** 123c.
 Rayan: see Ain Raian.
 Rayat: see Ryot.
 Rayatwári settlement **1** 422d; **12** 771a.
 Raybrook **34** 70 O3.
 Raydon **34** 8 H5.
 Raye, La: see La Raye.
 Rayet: art critic **23** 191b.
 Rayin: see Raiun.
 Rayis al-Ruwásá **16** 591a.
 Rayle **34** 80 F4.
 Rayleigh, Lord **32** 184b; on argon isolation **25** 620d; on atmospheric gases **26** 709c; on audibility of sound waves **25** 53c; diffraction gratings **27** 458c; on diffusion **7** 220a; on energy of gases **8** 210c; on liquid jets **12** 465c; on liquid motion **12** 453d; on magnetic fields **30** 440c; **32** 126b; sensitiveness of ear **31** 753b; on sky polarization **30** 705d; on spectrum lines **3** 43c; **22** 374a.

Rayleigh: town, England **34** 9 H3.
 —, Castle **34** 9 H3.
 Raymer **34** 109 L1.
 Raymerton **34** 70 P6.
 Raymilton **34** 74 C4.
 Raymoghly **4** 590b.
 Raymond: prince of Antioch **15** 505b; protects Andronicus **2** 22d.
 — (Raymond - Berenger) of Aragon **19** 877d.
 —, count of Burgundy **22** 316b.
 — (Raimondo, Raymundus Martini, Ramon Martinez): Dominican friar **5** 230a; **11** 601a; **23** 37d.
 — of Lusignan **16** 40a.
 — of Marseilles **12** 543a.
 — de Miravel: troubador **19** 874c.
 — of Pennaforte **5** 19a.
 — (Raymond-Berenger) I: count of Provence **19** 877c; **21** 28b.
 — (Raymond-Berenger) II: count of Provence **19** 877d.
 — (Raymond-Berenger) III: count of Provence **19** 877d.
 — (Raymond-Berenger) IV: count of Provence **19** 874d; **19** 877d.
 —, Roger: count of Foix **9** 354a.
 — of Sabunde **20** 301d; theistic argument of **23** 241b; **23** 261c.
 —, archbishop of Seville and Toledo **21** 426c; **2** 270b.
 — (Raimon, Raimond) I: count of Toulouse **23** 61c; **23** 486a.
 — II: count of Toulouse **23** 486a.
 — III: count of Toulouse, Duke of Aquitania **23** 161c; **23** 486b; **2** 233c.
 — IV: count of Toulouse **23** 486a; leader in Crusades **9** 538b; **6** 624d; claims Forcalquier **19** 877c; drives Moors from Tarragona **23** 67b.
 — V: count of Toulouse (also count of Tripoli) **6** 627d; **19** 874d; **23** 486a; Regent of Jerusalem **23** 161b.
 — VI: count of Toulouse **14** 288a; **19** 874d; supports Albigenses **1** 454d; Crusade against **9** 541d; **23** 486b; conflict at Castelnaudary **5** 194d; Pedro II of Aragon assists **18** 450b; **22** 317c.
 — VII: count of Toulouse **23** 486b; oath of **4** 288b; rises against St Louis **9** 542d; Treaty of Paris **18** 288b.
 Raymond, H. J. **11** 161b; founds "New York Times" **17** 435a.
 —, P. B. **18** 44d.
 Raymond: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 F5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
 —, City **34** 77 C4.
 Raymond Peak **34** 115 L6.
 —, Station **34** 115 D9.
 Raymond - Berenger: see under Raymond.
 Raymonds Kill Creek **34** 73 N4.
 Raymondville **34** 70 N2.
 Raymore **34** 104 D7.
 —, Junction **34** 104 C7.
 Raymundus Martini: see Raymond.
 Raynal, G. T. F., Abbé **20** 302a; **19** 363a; and F. M. Grimm **11** 197d; "Histoire des Indes" **9** 668a;

- "Mercur de France" 17 424c.
 Raynaldus: historian 5 765a.
 Rayne: town, England 34 9 H2; 8 553d.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 Rayner, J. 26 755c.
 Rayner: town 34 89 G4.
 — Point 34 60 E4.
 Raynerius: see Rainerius.
 Raynes Park Station 34 10 J9.
 Raynham 34 67 K5.
 — Park 34 8 H3.
 — Park Station 34 8 H3.
 — Station: see North Raynham.
 Raynor 34 76 K7.
 Raynouard: dramatic poet 7 214c; 9 672b; Provençal poetry 9 675a; 32 44a.
 Rayon 26 311c.
 Rayon 34 119 J7.
 "Rayon d'Or": horse 12 203b; 29 336a.
 Rayones 34 119 J5.
 Rayong: town, Siam 34 43 E8; 32 610a.
 "Rayons et les Ombres, Les" 9 677a.
 Rays: light 14 609d; course (figs.) 17 798a; in doubly-refracting media 24 448a.
 —, cathode: see Cathode Rays.
 Rays Creek 34 115 G8.
 Rays, hard: see Hard Rays.
 Rays Hill 34 74 F7.
 Rays, Lenard: see Lenard Rays.
 Rays Mills 34 80 E9.
 — Peak 34 115 F8.
 Rays, Röntgen: see Röntgen Rays.
 —, soft: see Soft Rays.
 Rayson 3 631a.
 Raysors Mill 34 79 G6.
 Raystown River 34 74 F6.
 Raysville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 — Station 34 91 E6.
 Rayville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 Raywick 34 82 F5.
 Raywood: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 Raz 34 44 M1.
 Raza: island 34 53 B2.
 —, Punta: see Punta Raza.
 Razdelnaja (Razdlnaia, Freidorf) 34 34 H8.
 Razee 21 604b.
 Razgrad: department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
 —, town, Bulgaria 32 184d.
 Razhany 34 35 D5.
 Rázi: author 21 294c.
 Razim Lake 34 35 M4.
 Razin, Stenka: see Stenka Razin.
 "Razon, La" 31 207c.
 Razor 6 734a.
 Razor-back: whale 15 395b.
 Razorback Mount 34 51 C4.
 Razorbill (Alca torda) 20 302b; 3 85c; 10 78d.
 — (Rhynchops): see Skimmer.
 Razor-stone: see Hone-stone.
 "Razos de Trobar, Las" 19 876c.
 Razumoffskin 16 424c.
 Razumofski, Count 10 6a; 21 98d.
 Razzi, G.: see Sodoma, II.
 Rbát: see Rabát.
 Rdeiskoi 34 34 H3.
 Re: musical note 17 80c.
 "Re Ædificatoria, De" 1 453b.
 Re Barbaro, Palazzo del 21 316d.
 Ré Cavelleiro: see Alphonso V, of Portugal.
 Re Galantuomo: see Victor Emmanuel II.
 Ré, Isle of: see Ile de Ré.
 "Re d'Italia": ship 24 365d; 33 749c.
 Ré Lavrador: see Diniz, Dom: king of Portugal.
 "Re Metallica, De" 1 290b.
 "Re Militari, De" 5 785a.
 "Re Rustica, De": by Cato 5 240b; 20 718a.
 "Re Rustica, De": by Palladius 18 188a.
 "Re Rustica, De": by Varro 24 93d.
 "Re Umberto": ship 31 104d.
 Rea, Lord 23 528a.
 Rea: river 21 847c; 24 379a.
 Rea: town 34 103 C4.
 — Ali 32 703d.
 — Brook 34 11 G3.
 —, Lough: see Lough Rea.
 Reach: nautical term 21 604b.
 Reaction: in chemistry, dry 3 838a; reversible 5 422a.
 Reaction turbines 12 524b; (fig.) 12 527d; hydrodynamical principle 12 528a.
 Read, E. de L. 30 274b.
 —, journalist 31 187c.
 —, M. 27 279a.
 —, W. W. 27 279a; 27 281a.
 Read: town 34 70 L7.
 Readburn 34 70 M7.
 Reade, C. 20 302d; 31 185d.
 —, Dr 15 649c.
 —, Rev. J. B. 18 824b.
 —, T. M. 10 274a.
 —, W. 1 248d; on Ashantee forests 9 408a; on Falaba 9 1b; on Gaboon River 10 3b; on moral progress 8 625a.
 "Read v. Comquest" 6 361a.
 "Read v. Lacy" 7 361b.
 Reader: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 Reader: ecclesiastical 5 827a; 19 679d.
 —, in Inns of Court 13 88d.
 —, printer's 32 21a.
 —, publisher's 32 81d.
 "Reader, The": periodical 16 313c; 22 528c.
 Readers' Feasts 13 89c.
 "Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, The" 33 860a.
 Readfield: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 Reading: town, England 20 303d and 32 184d; 34 3 D3; 34 9 C3; abbey 11 637a; Essex captures 8 557a; monastery 8 335d; University Extension College 31 397b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2; 26 318 Map.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M14.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 20 304b and 32 185b; 34 73 L6.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
 Reading: law lecture 13 88d.
 Reading beds 10 361a.
 Reading boy 23 701d.
 Reading Center 34 71 J7.
 — Coal and Iron Co. 18 503d.
 "Reading Gaol, Ballad of" 33 849b.
 "Reading of Earth, A" 30 637b.
 "Reading of Life, A" 30 637d.
 Reading, North: see North Reading.
 Reading, South: see South Reading.
 Readington 34 72 F3.
 Readjusters: in U.S. politics 33 700d.
 Readman-Parker process 28 125d.
 Readmond 34 96 L6.
 Read's Creek 34 114 C2.
 Read's Island 34 7 J4.
 Read's subsoil plough 1 312a.
 Read's Wharf 34 76 M5.
 Readsboro 34 66 C11.
 Readsboro Falls 34 66 B11.
 Readstown 34 97 E8.
 Readsville 34 103 J7.
 Readville 34 67 K4.
 Ready: town 34 82 D6.
 Ready about: nautical term 21 604b.
 "Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth, The" 16 335a.
 Ready o' ready: nautical term 21 604b.
 "Ready-Money Mortiboy" 26 234a.
 Reagan: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Henderson co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 —, town, McMinn co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 "Reagan v. Farmers' Loan and Trust Co." 30 164b.
 Real: coin 31 290b.
 Real, the: in art 1 214c; in Bradley's philosophy 30 678c; in Plato's metaphysics 8 587d.
 — actions: see Action: in law.
 Real Armeria, Museo de la 15 191b.
 Real Audiencia Pretorial 6 681d.
 Real Casa de Beneficencia 11 524c.
 Real del Castillo 34 119 A2.
 —, Cordillera: see Cordillera Real.
 Real cost 24 49a.
 Real estate 20 304d; 6 209a; 8 557c; 14 260b; conditions of sale 21 206c; contract of sale 21 206b; illegal sales 21 206d; insurance of titles 29 510b; interests classified 20 306d; international law 20 308b; in Ireland 20 307d; local taxation 33 196d; in partnership, devolution 31 492d; procedure in actions 20 307d; tenures, exceptional 20 307a; title guarantee companies 33 355a; United States 20 308a; 30 169c; warranty 24 372d; by will 24 571b; writ of right 24 694a; see also Land, and Land Registration.
 — Estate Assurance Company 33 355b.
 — evidence 28 335d.
 — image 14 588d.
 Real Mesa Censoria 19 713d.
 — Museo de Pinturas, Madrid 15 191b.
 Real presence: see Eucharist.
 Real Property Act, 1845 27 293b; leases 30 125d; 27 225d.
 — Property Act, 1857 33 381a.
 — Property Limitation Act 14 659c; 14 650d; 20 306c; 23 599a.
 Real de la Purissima Concepcion de Alamos de los Catorce: see Catorce.
 Real, Rio: see Rio Real.
 Real sencilla 6 682a.
 Real de Vera 34 124 G12.
 Real-del-Monte 16 216d.
 Realejo 20 304c; 34 120 H7; 17 477b; 27 249b; sacked by English 4 410d.
 "Reales Staats-Zeitungen und Conversations-Lexicon" 8 195d.
 Realgar 2 635c; 16 394a; yellow 18 51d.
 Real-genetic method 7 337a.
 Realgymnasia 20 17c.
 "Realid' Francia" 20 651b.
 "Realidad" 32 765a.
 Réalier-Dumas: artist 31 856b.
 —, in law: see Abatement.
 —, in tiles 23 388b.
 Rebbés 13 681c.
 Rebbi-Arienni, Mount 28 278b.
 Rebec 24 242c.
 Rebeca: wife of Isaac: see Rebekah.
 —, B. 14 16c.
 "Rebecca" 32 824c.
 "Rebecca insurrection" 5 115b.
 "Rebecca and Rowena" 23 215a.
 Rebeida 34 54 G2.
 Rebekah (Rebecca): wife of Isaac 13 374a.
 Rebellon 33 751a; Aristotle on 11 11b; Green on duty of 29 106a; international recognition 13 192b; martial law 30 555a; writ of 24 695c.
 Rebellon Losses Bill 30 392c.
 Rebellon Road 34 79 D6.
 Rebello, G. P. de 19 557a; 20 660b.
 Reber, B. 6 842c; 22 799d.
 Rebersburg 34 73 H5.
 Rebur-Paschwitz, Dr von 33 333d; seismograph of 27 605d.
 Rebhügel 21 357a.
 Rebbun, P.: dramatist 7 440a.
 Rebi'á 16 48c.
 Rebiting: in etching 8 444a.
 Rebmann: missionary 1 246d; discovers Killmanjaro 14 73d; 30 45b; explores Lake Ukerewe 17 508c.
 Rebmol 17 497c.
 Rebmoul, J. 32 44b; statue to 17 511b.
 —, M. T. 24 219c.
 Rebozo 16 218b.
 Rebrovo 34 35 F6.
 Rebu 34 54 H9.
 Rebusiri (Rebunshiri, Refunshiri) 34 46 K1.
 Rebus 20 308d.
 "Rebus Ecclesiasticis, De" 24 320c.
 "Rebus Geticis, De" 13 748d.
 Rebutter: in pleading 19 219a.
 Rebutting: in curling 6 713b.
 "Recalculation of Atomic Weights" 26 714c.
 Recalescence 29 573d.
 Récamier, Madame 20 309a; Chateaubriand's friendship 5 438a; correspondence with B. Constant 6 139d.
 Recanati 20 309b; 34 31 O8; pop. 13 449b.
 Recapitulation doctrine 32 213c; in animal kingdom 3 692c; in embryology 28 147a; Müller's theory 24 811c.
 — section: in music 28 441d.
 "Recaptured Rhymes" 33 415b.
 Recarvan 11 727a.
 Recarburizing process 29 585a.
 Recared: king 22 308c; 2 538c; 10 851c.
 Recca: see Reka.
 Reccan: see Ras Rokkan.
 Recco (Ricina) 34 31 F6; 15 145d.
 Recedam: see Rochdale.
 Receifa, Cape 34 57 H8; 1 570b.
 Receipt: as evidence 18 440d; of executors and trustees 23 598b.
 Receiver: in steam-engines 22 494a.
 —, telegraphic 23 113d; Marconi's 33 230d.
 —, telephonic 23 131b.
 Receiver: of stolen goods 28 336d.
 Receiver: of wreck 33 886c.
 Receiver, official: see Official receiver.
 Receiving order 26 131a; 30 150c.
 "Reconsent" 18 543a.
 "Recent Advances in Physical Science" 33 170c.
 Recent period: in geology 10 368d.
 Receptacle (Clinanthium, Phoranthium): in botany 4 121b; concave (ill) 4 123c; of dandelion (ill) P1 IX 4 162.
 —, of fungi 19 828d.
 Receptacula seminis 1 768c.
 Receptaculidæ 22 422d.
 Receptaculites 9 385c.
 Receptaculum chyli 1 907a; 15 364d; 17 669b.
 Receptive spot: of archegonium 4 157d; of oosphere of algae 25 266d.
 Recerceleé 11 695d.
 Recesse 11 404c; 11 450d.
 Receveurs 28 470c.
 Recey-sur-Ource (Recey) 34 19 K5.
 Rechab: father of Jonadab 20 309c.
 Rechabites: ancient religious order 20 309c; 13 407c.
 —, Independent Order of 23 159b; 28 523c.
 Rechang alphabet 15 325a.
 Rechberg und Rothenloewen, J. B., Count von 32 185b; 2 8 03d; National Parliament scheme 23 xvi.
 Recherche Bay, San Christoval, Solomon Islands 22 252b.
 — Bay (Joseph's Bay), Spitzbergen 32 810b.
 "Recherche de la Vérité" 7 655d; 9 661a; 15 332c.
 "Recherches de la France" 9 655d; 18 340d.
 "Recherches sur la Langue et la Littérature de l'Égypte" 20 164d.
 "Recherches sur les Modifications de l'Atmosphère" 7 54b.
 "Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles de Quadrupèdes" 6 741b.
 "Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles" 1 275b.
 Rechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
 Rechoboth: see Rehoboth.
 Rechran 13 251c.
 "Recht des Besitzes, Das" 21 326a; 21 327b.
 "Recht der Mutter, Das" 28 720d.
 "Rechtfertigung und Versöhnung" 32 249a.
 "Rechtsalterthümer" 11 200a.
 Rechtsanwalt 20 18d.
 Recldivism 32 9d; in France 27 288d; 28 466d; in Belgium 19 758c.
 Recife: see Pernambuco.
 Recina (Fiumara) 6 591d; 9 273a.

Reciprocal demand **24** 309d;
Cairnes on **19** 881d.
— figures **4** 316b.
— polars **6** 718c.
— proportions **5** 468a; Wenzel's discovery **24** 501d.
— surface **22** 669b.
— theorems **27** 573d.
Reciprocals: algebraical **15** 530a; tables of **23** 8d.
—, in mechanical strain **15** 694b.
Reciprocants, theory of **33** 137d.
Reciprocating force **15** 768a.
— motion **15** 753c.
— pieces **15** 761d.
Reciprocity: in geometry **10** 395a.
—, in Kant's metaphysics **13** 853a.
—, in trade: Anglo-French treaty, 1786 **33** 177c; 1860 **33** 178c; J. S. Mill on **19** 378d; U.S. treaty, 1854 **4** 766d.
—, law of: in algebra **25** 304c.
"Récit d'une Sœur" **9** 678d.
Recitals: in conveyancing **21** 207a; **27** 225a.
Recitatif: swell organ **17** 832b.
Recitation **19** 266b; in Arabia **2** 263a; of Homeric poems **12** 110a; by rhapsodes **7** 404b; among troubadours **19** 873b.
Recitative (Recitativo) **17** 86a; accompanied **21** 375c; Rossini's treatment **20** 861b; Wagner's treatment **24** 315a.
"Récits des Temps Mérovingiens" **9** 680d.
Reck: on Bolivian provinces **4** 15b.
Reck: town **34** 106 H6.
Recke, E. von der **27** 414b.
Reckenzaun's system **23** 496b.
Recklinghausen: histologist **1** 856d.
Recklinghausen: town **32** 186a; **34** 22 J4.
Recknitz (Reknitz) **34** 22 D16.
Reckord: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 B2.
Reclaiming: of land **1** 402d.
— petition **18** 704d.
Reclam, Prof. **6** 566d.
Reclinate: in botany **4** 118b.
"Reclining Bacchante, The" **4** 612c.
Reclus, J. J. E. **32** 186a; **28** 620c; explores Amazon **25** 345a; Anarchist doctrines **22** 217a; on denudation **10** 289d; on area of Etna **8** 628c; on Scandinavia **8** 683a.
Reclus: peak, Pyrenees **20** 125b.
—, Mount, Andes **25** 427a.
Recluse: town **34** 100 C3.
— Lake: see Sandy Basin.
"Recluse, The" **24** 674d.
Recoaro **34** 31 K3; **16** 434d.
Recof, Bir er: see Berzozof.
Recognition: in psychology **20** 63b.
—, inquest by **13** 784b.
Recognitors **13** 784c.
Recognition **20** 309d; estreat **20** 159d; **20** 310a; registration **20** 342c.
Recoil: in gunnery **11** 282a; automatic guns worked by **30** 406d; barrette cylinder (ill) **31** 358a; brakes **11** 314a; methods of checking **11** 312a; hydro-pneumatic mounting **31** 356d; sporting gun **21** 833b.
— escapement **6** 17c; **11** 494d.
Recoilage **17** 446a.
Recoleta monastery **26** 626b.
Recoletos, Paso de **15** 191c.
Recollet church **4** 765b.
Récollets **7** 135b; **9** 699c; **16** 711b.
Recologne **34** 19 M6.
Reconavo **3** 239b.
Reconciliation **11** 733d; in Church of Rome **13** 188c.
"Reconciliation of Lhud the Less" **5** 316c.
"Reconciliation of Oberon and Titania, The" **31** 580c.
Reconnaissance: geographical **22** 712a.
—, military **24** 363b.
Reconquista: town **34** 124 E9.
Reconquista: of Spain **32** 749a.
Reconstruction Acts **23** 781c; **25** 631b.
Reconville (Rokwiler) **34** 27 D3.
Record: town **34** 78 N6.

Record: in law **19** 219a.
"Record": periodical **31** 179a.
"Record of American and Foreign Shipping" **32** 589c.
Record Commission **20** 314a; **6** 124d.
— Commissioners **20** 310c.
— Office **14** 839d; **20** 313c; annals of criminal law **6** 583a; Domesday Book **7** 350d; letters patent stored in **30** 205c; public records stored in **20** 314a.
"Recordari facias loquellam": writ **24** 695c.
Recordar, R. **20** 310b; **1** 514a; **2** 527a; on multiplication of fractions **1** 511a.
Recorder: judicial officer **6** 516c; **17** 28b; **20** 159c; appointment and power **8** 262c; **30** 313c.
Recorder: musical instrument **9** 350d; **23** 520b.
—, telegraphic **23** 120a; Morse **23** 119c.
Records, musical **27** 240c.
—, public **20** 310c; **20** 313c; **20** 628b.
Recovery: **4** 259c.
Recovery: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B10.
—, town, O., U.S.: see Fort Recovery.
Recovery: in English law **9** 194c; writ **24** 694a.
"Recovery": ship **22** 580d.
Recovery rolls **20** 312a.
Recreation rooms: military **2** 586a.
Recreo, F. **19** 558c.
Recreo **34** 124 D9.
Recruit and pension boys: Indian army **2** 592c.
Recruiting, British **2** 574a; **8** 245a; in Indian army **25** 655b; from militia **30** 756a; physical standard **2** 574b; statistics **25** 654c.
—, foreign: Dutch **2** 614c; French **2** 602c; **28** 470d; German **25** 660b; U.S. **25** 658b.
—, Department **2** 573b.
—, Inspector-General of **2** 573b.
"Recruiting Officer, The" **9** 41a.
Rectal peduncle **16** 662d.
Rectangle **10** 379c; mensuration of **16** 14b; moment of inertia **4** 288c; neutral axis **4** 288c.
Rectification: in distillation **7** 265c.
Rectifier: in arc lighting **31** 892d.
—, electrolytic **33** 425a.
Rectilinear lens **14** 699d.
—, propagation of light **14** 583d.
—, style: architecture **2** 425d.
Rectipetality **19** 58a.
Rector: town **34** 86 M2.
Rector: Jesuit **13** 648a.
—, lay **8** 336a.
—, parochial **18** 327c; **18** 296a.
—, in universities **23** 835b; duties of **23** 833a; selection of **5** 388a.
Rectortown **34** 76 H3.
Recto-vesical fistula **9** 270a.
Rectum **7** 228c; of mammals **15** 362c.
Rectus capitis **1** 835b.
—, femoris **1** 834a; **1** 841a.
Recuay **34** 122 B5; silver mines **31** 633c.
Reculet, Le: see Le Reculet.
Reculver (Reculvers, Regulbium), England **34** 9 K3; **PI II** **8** 271; **29** 262; Thanet beds at **14** 37b.
Recuperatio **20** 686d.
Recuperator **28** 601b.
Recupero: scientist **8** 631c.
Recurrent fever: see Relapsing fever.
—, laryngeal nerve **1** 892d.
Recurring decimals **2** 532b.
Recurvirostra: see Avoset.
Recurvirostridae **3** 751a.
Recusant, popish **20** 631d.
Recusant rolls **20** 313b.
"Recuyell des Histoires de Troye" **5** 279d.
Red: river: see Red River, below.
Red: colour: wave-length of **31** 748b.
Red algae (Floridæ, Rhodophyceæ) **24** 127b; **25** 269a; affinities with fungi **28** 561c; anatomy **25** 408c; antherozoids **4** 140b; cell contents **25** 272b; fertilization **3** 686d; fossil

remains **31** 409c; reproduction **3** 694a; **4** 158c; **20** 425c.
Red ash (*Fraxinus pubescens*) **2** 680c; **23** 808a.
Red Bank: oyster bed **5** 803b.
— Bank: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
— Bank (Redbank): town, N.J., U.S. **32** 186c; **34** 72 H4.
— Bank Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
— Bank Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
— Bank Creek, North Fork of **34** 74 D4.
— Banks: see Redbanks.
Red bark **5** 782a.
Red Basin **34** 44 H4.
— Bay, Ireland **34** 16 J1; **2** 142b.
— Bay, Spitzbergen **22** 408 Map.
Red beds: geology **23** 797c.
Red Bird: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
Red bird of paradise (*Paradisea rubra*) **3** 779a.
Red Bluff: cape, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C2.
— Bluff: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
— Bluff: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L6.
— Bluff Creek **34** 80 F9.
— Boiling Springs **34** 83 K1.
"Red Book of Derby" **14** 709b.
"Red Book of Hergest" **5** 314d.
Red Branch warriors: see Craebh Ruaid.
Red buckeye (*Æsculus pavia*) **12** 206c.
Red Bull theatre **8** 420a; **14** 836a; construction **23** 224d.
Red Butte: mountain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
— Butte: mountain, Canada **34** 60 C1.
— Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. **23** 799c.
— Butte: mountain, Madison Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
— Butte: mountain, Yellowstone Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
— Butte: mountain, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
— Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
— Butte: mountain, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 C6.
— Butte: mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
Red button: Chinese decoration **29** 228d.
Red campion **4** 156d.
Red Cañon **34** 113 N2.
— Cape, Japan **34** 46 P2.
— Cape, Nova Scotia **34** 63 J3.
— Cedar: town **34** 97 C5.
Red cedar (American cedar, *Juniperus virginiana*): tree **5** 286b; **13** 774d; cultivation **2** 320b; distribution **29** 190d; oil of **17** 749a.
— cedar (Canoë cedar, *Thuja gigantea*): tree **23** 810a; **26** 391c.
— cedar (Toon, *Cedrela toona*): tree **9** 405a; in Australia **9** 407a; **23** 108c; in India **12** 740d; **2** 694a; **11** 833a.
Red Cedar Junction **34** 97 C5.
— Cedar Lake **34** 97 C3.
— Cedar River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L4.
— Cedar River, Minn., U.S. **25** 786b.
— Cedar River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C4; **24** 618a; **30** 633d.
Red charr: see Torogoch.
Red clay: in ocean bed **31** 312d.
Red Cliff **34** 97 E1.
— Cloud **34** 102 F3.
— Clover: town **34** 114 E3.
Red clover: plant **1** 375d; **1** 351d; hay **25** 202b.
Red coral: see Coral, Red.
"Red Cotton Nightcap Country, The" **26** 414d.
Red Cow: tea gardens **31** 46c.
Red Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K8.
— Creek: town, Colorado, U.S. **6** 162d.
— Creek: town, Monroe Co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
— Creek: town, Wayne Co., N.Y., U.S.: see Redcreek.

Red Cross, Royal Order of **31** 340b; **33** 679b.
— Cross Societies **31** 296a; **13** 195b; **25** 352a; English and Continental **25** 355b; **25** 785a; in Japan **29** 713a.
Red currant (*Ribes rubrum*) **6** 715c; **12** 270d.
Red Deer: town **34** 60 H3; **31** 263d.
Red deer (*Cervus elaphus*): animal **7** 23d; sub-fossil remains **5** 270c.
Red Deer Creek **34** 106 A3.
Red Deer Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
— Deer Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada: see Deer Lake.
— Deer Lake, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Deer River, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H4.
— Deer River, Saskatchewan, Canada **34** 60 L3; **2** 827d; **33** 859c.
— Desert, Central Asia: see Kizyl Kum.
— Desert, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Desert: town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
— Desert Basin **34** 108 L8.
"Red Drops, The" **31** 274d.
Red dyes **7** 574a.
Red eyes: Prussian order **31** 359c; **31** 341b.
Red elm (*Ulmus fulva*) **8** 152a.
Red Erik: see Erik Rauthi.
Red Eye River **34** 98 B3.
— Falls **34** 69 R8.
Red field-mouse: see Bank-vole.
— fir: see Douglas fir.
— fire: in pyrotechny **20** 135d.
Red Fork, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
— Fork, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
Red fox (*Vulpes fulvus*) **9** 493d.
Red Góidil **5** 301a.
Red Gorge **34** 109 E3.
— Gotland **7** 84b.
Red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*) **11** 222a; in Palearctic Region **3** 757b.
Red gum: disease **22** 122c.
Red gum: resin **14** 91c.
— gum tree (*Eucalyptus rostrata*) **8** 650b; timber **33** 184d; wood paving **32** 261c.
Red hematite **13** 285d; in Biscay **26** 262b.
Red Hall **3** 612b.
Red Hammada: see Hammada-el-Homra.
Red Head **34** 15 M1.
Red herring **9** 253a.
Red Hill, Ascension Island **34** 53 D7.
— Hill, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
— Hill: suburb, Brisbane, Australia **26** 386d.
— Hill: town, Bucks, England **34** 10 C4.
— Hill: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
— Hill: town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 H3.
— Hills, Blaine Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F3.
— Hills, Woods Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E1.
— Hills, Scotland **21** 525d; geology of **22** 127b.
— Hook **34** 69 P14.
— Horse Creek **34** 106 D1.
— Horse Valley **21** 739b.
— House **34** 11 E4.
— House Creek **34** 75 G5.
— House Junction **34** 74 E2.
Red Indian: in heraldry **11** 688c.
Red Indian Lake **34** 63 J5; **17** 382c.
Red Indians: race: see Indians, American.
Red iron-bark **25** 794b.
Red Islands **34** 63 J4.
— Islet Bank Lighthouse **34** 62 P2.
— Islet Lighthouse **34** 62 P2.
— Jacket **34** 95 E3.
Red jungle fowl: see Jungle fowl, red.
Red Karens **30** 16d.
Red King: see William II: king of England.
Red Knives **12** 827c.
Red Lake, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B3.
— Lake, Canada **34** 60 N4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.

Red Lake County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
— Lake Falls: see Redlake Falls.
— Lake Ind. Res. **34** 98 B1.
— Lake River **34** 98 A2.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Red Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Red Lake.
— Land: see Westphalia.
Red larch (*Larix microcarpa*) **14** 312b.
— lead **5** 531d; **15** 626b.
Red Lion: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
— Lion: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N2.
— Lion: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J7.
Red liquor: in calico printing **4** 686c.
Red Lodge **34** 107 G4.
— Lodge Creek **34** 107 G4.
Red manganese: see Dialogite.
— mangrove (*Rhizophora*) **9** 406c.
— maple (Scarlet maple, Curled maple, Acer rubrum) **15** 524c; **23** 808a.
Red men: of Yemen: see Himyarites.
Red mercurial iodide **16** 34d.
Red Mesa **34** 110 C3.
Red mite (Red spider, *Tetranychus telarius*) **2** 276c; **16** 528c; hop pest **29** 328a.
Red Mound: see El Kom-el-Ahmar.
— Mount: chapel **15** 109b.
— Mountain, Ala., U.S. **25** 238a; iron mines **26** 262a.
— Mountain, Alaska **34** 116 M3.
— Mountain, Arabia **15** 670d.
— Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
— Mountain, Egypt: see Jebel-el-Ahmar.
— Mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
— Mountain: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
— Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 108 C8.
— Mountains, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N4.
Red mud: in Pacific ocean **18** 122c.
Red mullet: see Mullet, Red.
Red Narrows **34** 113 L2.
Red Nation **12** 309d.
Red Oak: town, Ia., U.S.: see Redoak.
— Oak: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
— Oak: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
Red oak (*Quercus rubra*) **17** 693b.
Red Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
— Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G6.
Red ochre **13** 286b.
Red owl **18** 91a.
Red Owl Creek **34** 100 B2.
Red palmer: artificial fly **25** 447d.
Red Peak, Fresno Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E6.
— Peak, Madera Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L6.
Red pear **17** 241a.
Red pigments **19** 87c.
Red Pike **34** 6 C5.
— Pine: town **34** 63 D2.
Red pine (*Pinus resinosa*) **19** 104b; **17** 692c; seed oil **17** 744b; timber **2** 376b.
Red Point **34** 63 G3.
Red polled cattle (East Anglian polls, Norfolk and Suffolk polled cattle) **25** 191c; **PI IV** **25** 187; **PI IX** **25** 192; statistics **27** 344d.
Red Polled Society **25** 195d.
Red precipitate **16** 33b.
— precipitate ointment (unguentum hydrargyri oxydi rubri) **16** 34d.
Red Prince: see Frederick Charles of Prussia, Prince.
"Red Prince, The" **33** 119c.
Red prussiate: see Potassium ferricyanide.
— quill: artificial fly **25** 447c.
Red Ravine: see Sakiet-al-Hamra.
Red rises: Texan freshets **23** 263b.
Red River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
— River, Canada **34** 60 H2.
— River, Fr. Indo-China: see Song-Koi.

- Red River, Fr. W. Africa: see Boule
 — River, La., U.S. **34** 87 F4; **23** 203a.
 — River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A3.
 — River, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9; **16** 518 Map; **20** 315c; drainage and rainfall **10** 272d; **16** 518d.
 — River, N. Mex., U.S.: see Canadian River.
 — River, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D6; **31** 320d.
 — River: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
 — River: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B4.
 — River County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.
 — River Landing **34** 87 F5; **16** 519b.
 — River of the North, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2; **16** 475d; **20** 315c; wheat in valley of **27** 543b.
 — River of the North, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H2; **31** 257c.
 — River, North Fork of, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D4.
 — River, North Fork of, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G2.
 — River Settlement **20** 315c; **4** 618c; **24** 613a; expedition **26** 538a; **26** 459a.
 Red River snake-root (Aristolochia reticulata) **22** 189a.
 Red River, South Fork of, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
 — Rock: island **34** 114 J2.
 — Rock: town **34** 107 D3.
 — Rock Coulee **34** 107 G1.
 — Rock Creek **34** 106 H2.
 — Rock Lake **34** 107 E5.
 — Rock Pass **34** 107 E5.
 — Rock Plateau: see Ham-mada-el-Homra.
 — Rock Station: see Quarry.
 — Rocks Lighthouse **34** 14 E6.
 “Red Room, The” **33** 119a.
 Red Rose: guild **12** 91c.
 Red Russia: see Galicia, Austria.
 — Sand Desert **34** 39 H3.
 Red sanderswood (Pterocarpus santalinus) **9** 405a.
 Red Screes **34** 6 D5.
 — Sea (Kolzon, Kolzom, Kolzum) **20** 316a and **32** 187b; **34** 39 F5; Moham-medan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **22** 620c; derivation of name **25** 140b; nature of deposit **29** 462a; salinity **21** 578d; temperature **16** 133d.
 — Sea Hills **27** 689d.
 Red sea perch (Holocentrum rubrum) **5** 364a.
 Red sect **14** 198a.
 Red Shirt **34** 116 L4.
 Red spider: see Red Mite.
 Red Springs **34** 78 L5.
 Red Star Line (Société Anonyme Belge-Améri-caine) **32** 835d.
 Red Stone Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
 — Stone Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
 — Store **34** 86 L6.
 Red Stuart of Dundonald: see Stuart of Dundonald, Red.
 Red Sulphur Springs **34** 77 E5.
 Red sumach: see Sumach.
 Red Table Mountain **34** 109 E4.
 Red tag: artificial fly **25** 449b.
 Red Tartars: see Kyzyl Tar-tars.
 Red, Turkey: see Turkey red.
 Red Valley **34** 72 G5.
 — Volta **34** 54 F8.
 Red wasp (Vespa rufa) **24** 392a.
 — water: disease **17** 241b.
 Red Water Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 L2.
 — Water Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
 — and White Mountains **34** 109 E3.
 — Willow Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O2.
 — Willow Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
 — Willow Lake **34** 99 F2.
 — Wing **20** 319a and **32** 188b; **34** 98 E5; reforma-tory at **30** 771b.
 Red wrasse (Labrus mixtus) **24** 686c.
 — zinc ore **24** 784d.
 Reda: town, Arabia, N. of 15° N. lat. **34** 39 J9.
 — (Khadda): town, Arabia, S. of 15° N. lat. **34** 39 J7.
 Reda: Roman vehicle **5** 134d.
 Redak: see Kimhi, Rabbi D.
 “Redaktören” **17** 592a.
 Redallia **34** 78 P4.
 Redan: town **34** 80 C4.
 Redan: in fortifications **9** 434a; (ill) **9** 436d; bridge defence **9** 439d; lines of (ill) **9** 435a; and tenailles **9** 437b.
 Redang Island, Great: see Great Redang Island.
 — Island, Little: see Little Redang Island.
 Redapple **34** 84 E2.
 “Redargutio” Philosophi-arum **3** 210d.
 Redash **34** 82 H7.
 Red-backed shrike (Lanius collurio) **6** 687a; **21** 846a.
 Redbank: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G11.
 —, town, N.J., U.S.: see Red Bank.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O15.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 A6.
 Redbanks **34** 85 E1.
 Redbay: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
 Redbeach: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5.
 — (Broad Bay) **22** 408 Map; **32** 810b.
 Redberry Lake **34** 60 K3.
 Redberth **34** 12 B2.
 Redbird **34** 77 D5.
 Redbluff: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
 Redburn **34** 9 E2.
 Redbourne **34** 7 J5.
 Redbreast (robin, Motacilla rubecula, Erithacus rubecula): bird **20** 314d; habitat **9** 142b; **6** 686c; migration **3** 765d.
 Red-breasted merganser (Mer-gus serrator) **16** 35c.
 Redbridge: town, England **34** 9 B5; 10th and 11th cents. Pl II **8** 271.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C7.
 Redbrook **34** 12 H2.
 Redbud: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
 Red-bud (Cercis canadensis): tree **23** 808d.
 Redbus **34** 82 L5.
 Redcañon **34** 108 J8.
 Redcar **32** 186c; **34** 6 J5; **24** 747b; pop. 1901 **33** 917b.
 Redcastle, tower of **9** 412a.
 Red-chaff white wheat **1** 354b.
 Redclay **34** 80 B2.
 Redcliff **30** 626d.
 Redcliffe **34** 109 F4.
 Redcloud **34** 92 A8.
 Redclyffe **34** 74 D4.
 Redcreek (Red Creek): town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H3.
 Red-crested duck (Fuligula rufina) **19** 252c.
 Redcross **34** 16 J6.
 Redd of salmon **21** 224c.
 “Reddaway v. Banham” **30** 155b; **33** 388b.
 Redden **34** 75 N4.
 Reddendo **2** 374b.
 Reddendum **30** 126c.
 Reddersburg: see Reders-burg.
 Reddesford, W. de **4** 220d.
 Reddi: chiefs **14** 102d.
 Reddick: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
 Reddie Point **34** 81 H5.
 Reddies River **34** 78 G2.
 Redding, C. **24** 628d.
 Redding: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B4.
 — (New Redding), Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E6.
 — Ridge **34** 68 B4.
 — Station **34** 68 B4.
 —, West: see West Redding.
 Reddingite **16** 405a.
 Reddington **34** 92 E6.
 Reddish **34** 7 D5.
 Redditch **20** 315b and **32** 186c; **34** 11 K5; manu-factures **17** 313c; **33** 876d; urban district, pop. **33** 876b.
 Reddle **16** 385d.
 Redde: river **34** 6 E3; **23** 675b; **17** 565b.
 —, town **34** 8 G5.
 Redeemer, Order of the **31** 341c.
 Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy: see Red-emptorists.
 Redefin **34** 22 F13.
 Redehs: tribe **14** 294d.
 Redehkeit, C. **9** 451b.
 Redemptio furti: see Theft-bote.
 Redemption **8** 592b; Balguy's views on **3** 280b; Hart-mann's philosophy **18** 690b; in patristic litera-ture **8** 538b; Ritschl's theory **32** 249d; in Schop-enhauer's philosophy **18** 688d.
 “Redemption, The” **29** 49d.
 Redemption, equity of: see Equity of Redemption.
 — of debentures **27** 396b.
 — of property: Jewish law **13** 759c.
 — tax: in Russia **21** 83b.
 Redemptorists (Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Liguorians) **14** 635b; **16** 714c; **28** 704b; foreign missions **32** 277c; foundation **16** 717a.
 “Reden des Gotamo” **26** 430d.
 “Reden über die Religion” **21** 410b.
 Redersburg (Reddersburg) **34** 57 G5; De Wet's ambush at **33** 441c.
 Rederykers **7** 444a.
 Redesdale **17** 565b.
 Redessau, Monte: see Monte Redessau.
 Redevances fixes **33** 508b.
 Redfern: town, Sydney, New South Wales **34** 50 J2; **33** 134d.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
 Redfield: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F2.
 Red-fog **10** 266b.
 Redford: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P2.
 Redfork: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L2.
 Redgrave, R. **32** 186d.
 Redgrave: town **34** 8 J4.
 Redhall **7** 658a.
 Redhaw **34** 90 F3.
 Redhugh Bridge **17** 377c.
 Redhill: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E2.
 —, town, England **34** 9 F4; observatory at **17** 711c; re-formatory at **29** 477c; **29** 480c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
 Red-hoods: sect **14** 230a.
 Redhook **34** 70 P8.
 Redhouse: traveller **23** 653d.
 Redhouse: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
 — Shoals **34** 77 C3.
 Redi, F. **8** 8c; **9** 163a; snake poison **22** 191b; tomb **2** 486c.
 Redia: in trematoda **23** 538b.
 Redif **2** 618a; **23** 655c; organization **25** 665c.
 Redin, M. de **21** 175a.
 Reding, A. **22** 793c.
 Redingen **34** 21 G9; **15** 87d.
 Redington: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M5.
 —, Mills **34** 65 B6.
 — Mine **4** 702d.
 Redinha **17** 472a.
 Redisham **34** 8 K4.
 Redistribution of Seats Act, 1885 **20** 345c; Ireland **29** 549c; provisions **31** 481b; **28** 205b.
 Redjangers: tribe **22** 640b.
 Redkey **34** 92 F4.
 Redknob **34** 77 C3.
 Redlake: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E3.
 — Falls: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
 Redland: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N4.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H7.
 Redlands **34** 115 H8.
 Red-legged partridge (Cacca-bis rufa) **18** 333b.
 Redlevel: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
 Redlick: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
 Redlion: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
 Redlynch: town, Somerset, England **34** 13 J1.
 —, town, Wiltshire, England **34** 9 A5.
 Redman, Bishop **21** 158c.
 —, R. **13** 261a.
 Redman: town **34** 96 Q10.
 — Mills **34** 74 F1.
 Redmarley D'Abotit **34** 12 J2.
 Redmile **34** 8 C3.
 — Station **34** 8 C3.
 Redmire **34** 7 E3.
 Redmon **34** 94 K6.
 Redmond, John **29** 566d.
 Redmond: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C2.
 Redmondville **34** 85 D5.
 Redmoon **34** 106 C3.
 Redmountain **34** 78 M2.
 Redmud **34** 77 B3.
 Rednal **34** 11 G3.
 Rednal **31** 159b.
 Rednitz **9** 851d.
 Redoak: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
 — (Red Oak): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D10.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H4.
 Redon **32** 186d; **34** 17 C5; **16** 813a.
 Redonda **34** 118 G7; **30** 183a; mining labour statistics **30** 770b.
 Redondela **32** 187a; **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
 Redondilhas **19** 556b.
 Redondo, Conde de **4** 748b.
 Redondo: town **34** 115 G9.
 —, Cape **34** 124 D14.
 —, Mount **34** 47 G7.
 —, Novo: see Novo Redondo.
 Redones: tribe **20** 401c.
 Redorta, Monte: see Monte Redorta.
 Redoubt: volcano: see Burnt Mountain.
 Redoubt: in fortification **9** 434b; **28** 449c; formula **9** 438c; at Plevna **9** 431a; polygonal (ill) **9** 438c; rect-angular **9** 438a; triangular **9** 446d.
 Redoubt Creek **34** 106 C1.
 —, Kolmakof: see Kolmakof Redoubt.
 Redoubt St. Michael: see St. Michael, Alaska.
 “Redoubtable”: ship **17** 324a.
 Redpath, J. **31** 672d.
 Redpoint: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D7.
 Redpoll (Ægithus) **9** 192a.
 Redriff: see Rotherhithe.
 Redriver: town **34** 110 K2.
 Redrock: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F9.
 Redruth: town, England **20** 315d and **32** 187b; **34** 13 G4; **6** 425c; pop. **27** 251b.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E4.
 —, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
 Redruthite (chalcocite) **6** 347d; (fig.) **16** 391d.
 Redscar Bay **34** 48 H3; **17** 387a.
 — Head **17** 387a.
 Redshank (Totanus calidris) **20** 317b.
 Redshoals **34** 78 J2.
 Red-shortness **13** 283b.
 Redside Burn **7** 656c.
 Red-snow plant (Protococcus nivalis, Palmella nivalis) **4** 92a; **1** 508a; **22** 409c; **11** 167a; **28** 625c.
 Redspinner **25** 447d.
 Redstar: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
 Redstart (Ruticilla phoenicu-rus) **20** 317d.
 —, American (Setophaga ruti-cilla) **18** 28b.
 —, Barbary (Ruticilla mous-steri) **20** 318b.
 Redstone: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
 — Junction **34** 74 C7.
 Red-straw white wheat **1** 354b.
 Redtenbacher: chemist **19** 593a.
 Red-throated diver (Colymbus septentrionalis) **7** 292c.
 Red-throated dragon (Draco hæmatopogon) **9** 310a.
 Reduced government stock **31** 84c.
 Reductio ad absurdum **1** 59c; **1** 795b; **8** 657b; **10** 378a.
 Reduction: in arithmetic **2** 534a.
 —, in chemistry: by blow-pipe **3** 837c; by ozone **5** 482c.
 —, in geology **10** 268a.
 —, in logic **30** 336c.
 —, in metallurgy **16** 58c.
 —, in Scots law **19** 793c; **21** 801c.
 Reduction, coefficient of: in ballistics **29** 171c.
 Reduction formulæ: in mathe-matics **13** 37b.
 Redundant member **4** 315d.
 Reduplicate aevastion **4** 130c.
 Reduplication: in philology **11** 127c; of present tense **31** 676b.
 Redus **34** 55 P7.
 Redut Kale (Redout Kale) **34** 38 J1; **3** 796d; **23** 514d; rainfall **5** 256a.
 Reduvidæ **13** 153b.
 Redvan **34** 38 J4.
 Redvers, B. de, earl of Devon: see Devon, B. de Redvers, earl of.
 —, Richard de (Riparus), earl of Devon: see Devon, R. de Redvers, earl of.
 Redwald: king **17** 569b.
 Redwater **34** 88 N4.
 Redwharf Bay **34** 11 C2.
 Redwick **34** 12 H3.
 Redwillow County **34** 102 D3.
 Redwing: town **34** 105 D3.
 Redwing (Turdus iliacus) **20** 318c.
 Redwitz, O. von **28** 717c.
 Redwitz: town **34** 23 M15; **34** 3 K3.
 Redwood, R. **14** 521d.
 Redwood: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
 — City **34** 114 C5.
 — City Creek **34** 114 K4.
 — Creek **34** 114 B1.
 — Falls **34** 98 B5.
 —, North: see North Red-wood.
 — River **34** 98 B5; **16** 475d.
 Redwood (Melhania ery-throxylon) **21** 171a.
 — (Sequoia gigantea): see Mammoth Tree.
 — (Sequoia sempervirens) **4** 704c; **21** 673b; in America **25** 363d; **23** 809d; **28** 439c; deciduous branches **29** 187d; England **2** 319d; for water pipes **25** 511a.
 Redwoods: in dyeing **27** 560d.
 Redworth Hall **34** 6 G5.
 Reé, P. **8** 770b.
 Ree Heights **34** 100 E2.
 —, Lough: see Lough Ree.
 Reece **34** 105 F4.
 Reece's ice machine **12** 613d; **32** 193d.
 Reechna Doab: see Richna Doab.
 Reed, A. German **28** 678d.
 —, Sir E. **21** 809d; **32** 555a; on naval construction **17** 285b; **21** 812b; **32** 556d.

Reed: engineer 1 404a.
 —, Ethel 31 856d.
 —, E. T. 26 587a; caricature by (ill) 26 587.
 —, T. A. 21 840d.
 —, T. B. 32 188b.
 —, T. German 28 678c.
 Reed: town, England 34 8 F5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 Reed (Phragmites communis, etc.) 20 319a; Africa 25 136d; distribution 11 59d; for thatching 4 501d.
 Reed: in joinery (ill) 4 487c; flush 4 490d.
 —, in musical instruments 1 115a; 17 832b; 17 833a; 20 319c; in organs 17 829a.
 — boat 25 377b.
 Reed boiler 26 286a.
 Reed Bowers 14 92a.
 Reed buck (Cervicapra) 15 431d; 25 454a; 26 638c.
 — bunting: see Bunting.
 Reed City 34 96 K10.
 —, Fort: see Fort Reed.
 —, Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J6.
 —, Island: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 — Lake 34 60 L3.
 — Lake, Big: see Big Reed Lake.
 Reed mace: see Reed-mace.
 — pen 18 139c.
 — pheasant: see Bearded Titmouse.
 Reed Plantation 34 65 G4.
 Reed thrush (Acrocephalus arundinaceus) 24 367a.
 — warbler (reed wren, Acrocephalus streperus) 24 366d.
 Reebroke 34 84 E2.
 Reecreek 34 80 F3.
 Reede, Baron van: see Ginckell.
 — Lord 18 466d.
 Reeder Mills 34 101 B4.
 Reeders Mill 34 84 F7.
 — Store 34 79 F4.
 Reedham 34 8 K4.
 Reedhorn 30 266b.
 Reedley 34 115 F6.
 Reed-mace (Typha) 20 319c.
 Readness 34 7 H5.
 Readpoint 34 107 G4.
 Reeds: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 Reeds Bay 34 72 G8.
 Reeds Bridge 34 80 K3.
 — Bridge Tower 34 80 J3.
 Reeds Corners 34 97 J7.
 — Creek: town 34 86 J3.
 — Ferry 34 66 H11.
 — Gap 34 74 G6.
 — Landing Station 34 98 E5.
 — Mill 34 65 C6.
 — Wood 33 735a.
 Reedsburg: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.
 Reeds Grove 34 75 M5.
 Reedsmouth Junction 34 6 F3.
 Reedsville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 Reedville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 — Station 34 92 E5.
 Reedy: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 — Flat 34 51 G5.
 — Island 34 75 N2.
 — River Factory 34 79 D2.
 — Springs 34 80 F7.
 Reedy Creek 34 79 K3.
 Reedyville 34 77 C2.
 Reedyville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Reef: in mining 16 455a.
 —, seamanship 21 154a; bands 21 154d; earings 21 155a; hole 21 154d; knot 21 590d; (figs.) 14 128a; lines 21 155a; pendants 21 604b; points 21 155a; tackle 21 604b; tackle pendant 21 155a.
 Reef Coral: see Coral.
 — Point, Central America 34 120 H1.
 — Point, New Zealand 34 52 D1.

Reefing: in seamanship: see Reef.
 — of windmill sails 24 599c.
 Reefton: town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 D6.
 Reeftown: see Maytown, Queensland.
 Reek Canal 27 743c.
 — Reek-dale " 12 623d.
 Reel: dance 27 375b; 27 376b.
 Reel-bird: see Grasshopper Lark.
 Reeler: see Grasshopper Lark.
 Reelfoot: town 34 83 C2.
 — Lake 34 83 C2.
 Reelick (Relig) 9 725b.
 Reeling: see Filature.
 Reels 34 101 B5.
 Reelsville 34 92 C5.
 Reen Point Lighthouse 34 16 C9.
 Reenberg, T. 7 90c.
 Reenmarkt: see Szasz-Regen.
 Reenskiöld, General 9 725b.
 Re-entry 14 275d.
 Reepham: town, Lines 34 8 D2.
 —, town, Norfolk 34 8 J3.
 Reepsville 34 78 G3.
 Reersö 34 25 J5.
 Rees, A. 8 196c.
 —, Professor J. K. 25 742a.
 —, R. 6 842a.
 Rees: town 34 22 J3.
 Rees: tribe: see Arikarees.
 — Peak 34 108 O7.
 Reese 34 96 O11.
 — Mill 34 92 D4.
 — River 34 113 E2; 17 367c.
 Reese River process 32 629b.
 Reeses: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
 Reesville 34 97 J8.
 Reest, De 34 21 H3.
 Reesus Lake 34 97 E10.
 Reesville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 Reeth 34 6 G5.
 Reetz 34 24 F22.
 Reeve, C. 20 319c.
 —, H. 32 188c; 29 301b.
 —, J. 17 12c.
 —, Lorina 30 222c.
 —, R. 24 643d.
 Reeve: town 34 92 C7.
 Reeve: bird: see Ruff.
 Reeve (ballif, provost) 4 62d; 6 513a; 17 30a; 18 302c; 30 527d.
 Reeves, Dr 6 167d; 6 694c.
 —, J. Sims 32 189a.
 Reeves County 34 89 D6.
 — Station 34 80 A3.
 Reevesville 34 79 G5.
 Reeving line 21 604b.
 Ref: poet 12 622b.
 Refah 18 177b.
 Refait 33 447d.
 Refectory 1 17a; 2 471d.
 Referee: legal term 20 319c; 25 25a.
 "Refere" 31 178d.
 References, judicial 2 312c.
 Referendarius 20 19a.
 Referendary 31 382d.
 Referendum: in Australasia 31 171c; 32 730b; in Switzerland 3 601b; 22 796a; 23 331b; 24 207d; 24 826d; 29 117d; proposed extension 33 129d.
 Reff, H. 8 491d.
 Refiks 2 723b.
 Refining: iron (ill) 13 319d; paper 31 458d; sugar 22 627d; 33 47b.
 Refit 21 604b.
 Reflecting circles 21 725d.
 — grating 24 437d.
 Reflection: of cathode rays (figs.) 28 56c; of radiant heat 20 213c; selective metallic 30 242d; of waves in wires (fig.) 24 416d.
 — of light 14 586c; colour of bodies 14 600c; by dyestuffs 30 243a; elastic solid theory 24 456d; by metals 16 64b; polarization 24 455c; spherical surfaces 14 585b; (fig.) 14 587; by thin plates 14 608c; total 14 591b; 24 449d; undulatory theory 14 604c.
 —, psychological 20 84c; Butler's principle of 4 587b.
 — of sound 1 106c.
 "Reflections": picture 31 339a.
 "Reflections on the French Revolution" 8 433b; 4 546b.
 "Reflections by Moonlight on

the Divine Perfections" 1 149b.
 "Reflections upon the State of Religion in Christendom" 8 727b.
 Reflector: for lighthouse 14 618d; 14 619b.
 "Reflector, The" 14 235a.
 Reflex action 19 20b; 19 29b; inhibition of 19 35d; (ill) 19 28c.
 — hand camera (ill) 31 689c.
 — mechanism 19 29b.
 Reflexes, superposition of (ill) 19 29a.
 "Réflexions critiques sur la Poésie et sur la Peinture" 7 503c; 9 667d.
 "Réflexions Morales sur le Nouveau Testament" 20 177c.
 "Réflexions sur la Puissance Motrice du Feu" 23 283a.
 "Reflexions on the State of the Church during the Eighteenth Century" 14 239b.
 Refines: cape 34 25 H5.
 — Reef Lighthouse 34 25 H5.
 Refines 34 26 L2.
 Reform: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J7.
 Reform Act, 1832 8 365c; 11 191c; 17 27c; Althorp's share in 2 3291c; Bristol riots 4 350c; Brougham's share in 4 378a; effect on English law 28 253b; factory agitation 8 845a; Grey's attitude towards 11 191d; Macaulay on 15 126d; Metternich on 16 201b; Mill supports 30 7b; parliamentary representation 18 309a; 20 344c; Peel's opposition to 18 455b; Stanley's attitude towards 7 110c.
 — Act, 1867 20 344c; 28 235c; parliamentary representation 18 309c; Salisbury's attitude towards 32 387a.
 — Act, 1884 28 241d; 31 481a; Lords' opposition to 32 389c.
 — Club 3 399c; 6 41c.
 — Parliamentary 8 364d; 8 367a; 11 190c; 18 308d; Bill of, 1831 24 581b; Bill of, 1859 28 230a; Bill of, 1867 8 367c; Burke's attitude 4 548a; effect of French Revolution 10 426b; Gladstone's bill of, 1866 21 65a; 28 235b; Pitt's efforts 8 359d; 19 138d.
 "Reformateurs modernes" 22 205a.
 Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum 7 628b; 27 476c.
 Reformation, the 20 319b; altars 1 641a; and Adrian VI 1 166a; art affected by 6 544d; and the Bible 13 156b; book trade 4 39d; Calvin's influence 4 715c; in Channel Islands 5 393a; intellectual characteristics 5 764d; charitable systems 26 679a; church controversies 5 758c; creeds affected by 6 564b; Cranmer 6 550a; controversies on decalogue 7 17c; in Denmark 7 85d; effect on divorce 7 301a; 27 476b; doctrinal reform 8 375d; 20 321d; effect on education 7 672d; under Edward VI 8 338c; 7 685d; under Elizabeth 21 759b; in England 6 550a; 8 332d; 20 327c; and ethics 8 595d; and Erasmus 8 515b; exegetical methods 11 747c; in Europe 20 336a; and fasting 9 48b; in France 20 334c; 9 558a; influence on French literature 9 682b; Froude on 28 526d; Farel on 9 32d; in Germany 5 414a; 10 501c; 10 497b; 15 78b; influence on German literature 10 528b; and Greek Church 11 158b; heretical communities 11 737b; in Holland 8 492a; hymnology 12 586a; in Iceland 12 621a; Icelandic literature 21 369a; iconoclasm in 12 714a; in Ireland 13 263b; 20 337c; 29 567d; Jesuits

against 13 648d; Knox 14 131a; libraries destroyed 8 382d; literature 8 515d; and Luther 15 72c; effect on migration 30 743b; and mysticism 17 134a; and oecumenical councils 6 511a; its three phases 20 320a; political character 8 333a; on political motives 20 322b; and Renaissance 10 528a; 20 323a; influence of Savonarola 21 339b; in Scandinavia 8 491c; in Scotland 19 679b; 21 501a; 14 132c; 8 333b; later stages of 8 337d; in Switzerland 15 75b; 20 337b; 22 790a; 8 333a; theatrical law 23 227a; theology of 7 340c; Theistic doctrine 23 244a; Waldensian 24 325a; in Zurich 24 832d; Zwingle 24 832d.
 Reformation Parliament of Scotland 21 502d.
 "Reformation Symphony" 16 8b.
 "Reformation touching Church Discipline" 16 329a.
 "Reformatioe Calendarii, De" 4 671c.
 Reformatory schools 20 338a; 6 584c; in America 19 764a; 32 8c; in France 19 760a; modern methods 32 8b; regulation 30 310b; see also Industrial Schools.
 "Réforme, La" 31 189c.
 "Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale, La" 32 206c.
 Reformed Church in America 20 339d.
 Reformed churches 20 339d; in Austria-Hungary 26 5a; in France 9 567d; in Germany 15 86a.
 Reformed Episcopal Church 32 189b; 28 213b.
 "Reformed Pastor, The" 3 455c.
 Reformed Presbyterian Alliance 31 907b.
 Reformed Presbyterian Church: Scotland 31 906a; in Ireland 31 906d; statistics 32 468b; 32 470b.
 "Reformists' Register" 12 135b.
 Refraction: astronomical 2 769a; 7 154c; conical 14 614a; 24 450a; 30 789c; at a cylindrical surface 14 595c; and dispersion 14 592b; double 14 609c; 24 445c; 24 448a; of electric waves 28 56c; of the eye 1 889d; 17 755a; laws of 14 589d; 14 591c; 22 199d; of light 14 577d; by minerals 16 373c; in navigation 31 110d; Newton on 14 590b; 17 440a; in non-homogeneous medium 14 597d; polarized light 24 455c; of radiant heat 20 213c; of sound 1 106b; 25 49b; from spherical surface (fig.) 14 593b; effect of strain 24 450d; in surveying 22 699b; 22 705c; test 11 319d; 17 518b; undulatory theory 14 605a.
 Refractive equivalents 26 745a.
 — index 14 590d; 33 240c; of air 24 436a; determination of 17 800c; 30 239d; and dielectric constant 30 243d; formula for 14 609b; of glass 10 663b; 33 240c; of metals 30 242b; and pressure 30 241b; and specific inductive capacity 28 72c; tables 17 801a; and temperature 17 801b; 30 241d.
 Refractometer: Abbe's 25 93c; for finding specific gravity 30 310b; interference 30 240c; 32 777a.
 Refractor: cylindrical 14 595d; in lighthouse (fig.) 14 619d.
 Refrigerating agents 32 192b.
 Refrigerators 12 612d; absorption 32 189c; (fig.) 32 193c; in air engine 1 428b; in brewing 4 275a; 26 366a; chemical agents 32 192b; compressed air 32 190a; construction of (fig.) 32 195d; efficiency 32 192a; insulation (fig.) 32 194c; liquid machines 32 191a; for milk (ill) 27 359d.
 Refshaleö 34 25 Q4.
 Refsundsö 34 26 J5.

Reffele 34 26 H8.
 Refuge: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
 Refugee combatants 31 131d.
 Refugio: town, Mexico 34 119 G6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 — County 34 88 K9.
 Refunsiri: see Rebusniri.
 Refuse 27 424a; destructors 27 424d; 27 426b; 29 429d; cells (ill) 27 428b.
 "Réfutation du Catéchisme de Paul Ferry" 4 70c.
 Rega 34 24 E21; 11 183d.
 Regaf: see Rejaf.
 Regalbuto 34 32 M13.
 Regaleuc 12 636a; 12 691b; 21 609a.
 Regalia: cigars 23 426c.
 "Regalia": horse 12 185c.
 Regalia, Royal 20 340a; 19 672b; of England 21 385a; of Scotland 14 28c.
 Regality, Burghs of 4 63c; 4 64a.
 —, Lord of 4 64b.
 Régamey, G. 32 441d.
 Regan: chronicler 13 259a.
 Regan: town 34 40 H6; 14 100b.
 Regana Cape 18 191b.
 Reganto 34 85 C6.
 Regar: town 12 3b.
 Regár soil 33 583a; 12 747c.
 Regardant 11 698c.
 Regarder 9 409c.
 Regatta 21 30b.
 "Rege inconsulto" 24 695c.
 "Rege et Regis Institutione, De" 15 536d.
 Reged PI II 8 271.
 Regel: see Regen: town, Sahara.
 Regulation 5 65a; 12 612b.
 Regemorts: Batavian envoy 4 724d.
 Regen: river 34 23 O16.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 P17; 3 453b.
 — (Regel): town, Sahara 34 55 J5.
 —, Schwarzer: see Schwarzer Regen.
 Regencia 34 123 K7.
 Regency: town 34 88 J6.
 Regency: office of regent 20 340c; 19 143b.
 — Act, 1840 1 452c; 20 341a; 33 674b.
 — Bill, 1788 8 360a; 20 341a.
 "Régénération, La" 31 206d.
 Regeneration 10 821c; in baptism 3 349b; Greek Church 11 158d.
 — of lost parts 32 196b; 32 213d; Polychaeta 2 67b; in fishes 12 665c.
 Regenerative burner: see Burner.
 — cooling 30 283a.
 — furnaces 22 37c; gas 29 6b; puddling (ill) 13 321d; Siemens' (ill) 13 294d.
 — gas engines 22 526a.
 Regenerator: air engine 1 428d; steam engine 23 483a; Stirling's 22 483a.
 Regensburg: see Ratisbon.
 Regenstein 34 23 O14.
 Regent: town 22 45a.
 Regent: administrator 20 340c; Java 13 605c.
 —, in mediæval university 23 835d.
 Regent: bird 32 109c.
 "Regent": ship 17 281b.
 Regent Canal 14 823d; 16 280a; Brent reservoir 29 252c; Thames communication 33 263d.
 Regent diamond: see Pitt Diamond.
 Regent Fort: see Fort Regent.
 — Square, London 13 371d.
 — Street, London 14 822a; 30 347b.
 "Regenta, La" 32 765c.
 Regent's Park, London 34 10 K5; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; 14 821b; 14 850d; aquarium 2 217d; Bishop's observatory 17 711c.
 Regenwalde 34 24 E22.
 Reger 34 103 F4.
 Regga: see Warega.
 Regge 34 21 J4; 31 392d.
 Reggello 34 31 L7.
 Reggio, Duc de: see Oudinot, C. J. S. 13 685d.
 Reggio di Calabria: province 34 30 J9; 13 448d; 26 496b; population, 1881-1901 29 608d.
 — di Calabria (Rhegium): town 20 341b and 32 197a; 34 30 J9; 34 32 N13; population, 1901 29 609b.

- Reggio nell' Emilia: province 34 31 J5; 13 448d; Estensi sovereigns of 8 558b; population, 1901 29 608b.
- nell' Emilia: town 20 341c and 32 197b; 34 31 J5; 34 3 K6; population, 1901 29 609b.
- Reggio 34 56 O9.
- Reggu 34 54 F2.
- Regia (Regia Altera): ancient Limerick Pl VI 20 776; 14 650c.
- , in Roman Forum 9 229c; 24 194d; excavations, 1899 32 285b; plan 20 819b.
- Regiam Majestatem: in Scots law 4 234d; 24 642b; warrant of heir 24 373b.
- Regiaticum, Synod of 8 814b.
- Regio: musician 17 778b.
- "Regicide" 22 184a.
- "Regicide Peace, Letters on" 4 550a.
- Regidores 22 319d.
- Regie 9 738a.
- Regierungsbezirk 20 18c.
- Regierungs-Präsident 20 18c.
- Regierungsrath 22 250d.
- Regifugium (Fugalia) 9 115a.
- "Regii Sanguinis Clamor" 16 333b.
- Regilla 3 9c.
- Regillo: see Pordenone, Il.
- Regillus, Lake: battle 20 735c; 23 671b.
- Regime total 21 694c.
- Regiment 2 564d; 25 649b.
- Regimental court-martial 2 587b; 6 518a.
- "Regimine Principum, De" 31 306b.
- Regin: Norse hero 7 651b; Nibelungenlied 17 474c.
- Regina: town, Canada 32 197b; 34 60 K4; temperature 31 263c.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M6.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
- Regina: name of Juno 8 637b.
- "Regina Elena": ship 31 104d.
- "Regina von Emmeritz" 33 374b.
- "Regina Margherita": ship 31 104d.
- Regina Margherita, Lake: see Abai.
- Regina Viarum: see Via Appia.
- Reginald, Earl of Cornwall 23 595d.
- , the Dane 24 401d.
- , sub-prior, Canterbury 14 286d.
- , thane of Man 15 453d.
- Reginald's Tower 24 401c.
- Regino of Prüm 5 18b; 5 764c.
- Regio Fucoidarum: see Sparagmite.
- Judoorum 1 494a.
- Latronum: see Malay Peninsula.
- Regio olfactoria 22 167b.
- respiratoria 22 167b.
- Regiomontanus (Johann Müller) 20 341c; almanack 1 591a; calendar 4 171c; flying machine 1 186b; navigation table 17 254a.
- Regions: botanical 7 286d.
- , zoological 7 268a; 7 281a; 28 265d.
- Regiopoli College 4 781b.
- Registan Desert 34 40 L5.
- Register: town 34 81 K3.
- Register of births, deaths, and marriages 8 221d; 20 343d; 32 198c; 15 566d; statistics 28 212c.
- Register Rock 34 114 K5.
- Register tonnage: see Tonnage.
- Registhan 21 803b.
- Registrar: of chronograph 11 300b.
- , in law 20 342b; in bankruptcy 3 543b; 26 130d; of births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of friendly societies 23 502a; powers 20 342c; of Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division 30 145a.
- Registration: in law 20 342b; bills of sale 20 343d; births, deaths, and marriages: see Register, above; of companies 27 173d; 20 344a; of copyright 6 358d; 27 242c; 27 244c; debentures 27 396a; of documents, U.S. 30 169c; duties 23 89d; of friendly societies 23 502a; 20 344b; 9 782a; of newspapers 20 344b; of occupations 20 344b; of professions 20 344b; of ships 17 278a; 20 343d; 32 589a; of trade marks 33 387c; of trades unions 23 502a; 33 402b.
- Registration of land: see Land Registration.
- , of letters (postal) 19 570c; 19 580b.
- , of voters 32 197b; 32 200a; in England 20 344c; history 20 345a; in Ireland 20 345d; 32 201c; Reform Act, 1884 31 481a; revising barristers 32 199c; in Scotland 20 345d.
- Registration Act, 1843 20 344c; 32 200c.
- Registration Act, 1867 20 344d.
- Registration Act, 1885 20 345a.
- Registration Amendment (Scotland) Act, 1885 20 345d.
- Registration of Births and Deaths Act, 1874 18 549a.
- Registration of Burials Act, 1864 20 344a.
- Registration districts 28 206c.
- letters (Australia) 18 357a.
- Order, 1895 32 198b.
- Registration Rules, Ireland, 1899 32 201c.
- "Régistres-Journaux" 9 660b.
- Registro de Goyas 34 123 G7.
- de Matto Grosso 34 123 G7.
- "Registro Trimestre" 20 179d.
- "Registrum Brevium" 24 693b.
- "Registrum Sacrum Anglicanum" 33 32b.
- Regium: see Rhegium.
- Regium Lepidum: see Regio nell' Emilia.
- Regius: see Roy, Henry de.
- Regla 32 202b; 29 235d.
- Bay: see Marmalena.
- Régle du Temple 33 160c.
- Règlement: law in Dutch East Indies 29 300b; 30 489d.
- Reglitz 34 22 F20; 11 183d.
- Regma 4 152c.
- "Regnans in Coelo" 23 164c.
- Regnard, J. F. 20 346a; 9 658d; comedies 7 426b; Lapland folklore 17 145c.
- Regnault, F. 8 387b.
- , H. V.: scientist 20 347a; acoustic chronograph 27 65c; atmospheric pressure 3 28a; 8 730d; atomic weights 5 466c; compound radicals 14 566d; gaseous pressure 3 385c; hydrogen pyrometer 20 130d; latent heat 11 566d; manometer 15 492b; milk 1 399d; Nile mud 7 706a; nitrogen 17 515c; sound 1 103c; steam 22 483d; tension curve 16 195c; thermometer 11 563b; 16 33a.
- , Henri: painter 20 346d; 18 294c; monument to Pl VII 32 451.
- , J. B.: painter 20 347c; 11 246d.
- Regnault de Montauban: in Carovingian romance 20 653a.
- Regnault-Warin: bibliographer 3 682d.
- "Règne Animal" 6 741c; 12 633c; 18 8a.
- Regnesson, N. 17 173d.
- Regnéville 34 19 L2.
- Lighthouse 34 17 D4.
- Regni: tribe 11 431c.
- "Regni vegetabilis systema naturale" 7 18c.
- Regnieck, F. von 26 589a.
- Regnier, H. de 28 497d.
- , M. 20 347d; 9 651b.
- , the Cistercian 1 454d.
- Regnier de Gènes: character in romance 20 651d.
- Regnier's dynamometer 7 584b.
- Regnitz: river 34 23 N12; 8 525b; 32 355b.
- Regnitzhof: see Hof.
- "Regnum Successione, De" 13 747d.
- Regnum: see Chichester, England.
- Rego 34 92 D7.
- Regoa: see Pizzo da Regoa.
- Regout 15 196a.
- Regras, J. de 5 202c; Chancellor of Portugal 19 544a.
- Regratour: in law 1 298c.
- Regrators 9 26a.
- Regression: in heredity 29 260d.
- Regressive art 14 794b.
- Regret: town 34 83 M3.
- Regrets de la Belle Heaulière, Les" 9 647d; 24 233a.
- Regth 34 40 K6.
- Régula: in architecture 2 404a; 2 471d.
- "Regula Veritatis" 6 559c.
- Regularia 7 631d.
- Regulating Act (India), 1773 12 811a; 11 514b; 1785 12 802.
- Regulation: in Socialism 32 664d.
- of Forces Act, 1871 6 517c.
- of Railways Acts, 1842 and 1871 32 136b; 1873 20 250c; 32 135b.
- Regulations, Act of, 1695 2 312b.
- Regulator: astronomical clock 6 15d; locomotive (ill) 22 498b; watch (ill) 24 394d.
- "Regulators in Arkansas" 10 551b.
- Regulators: lynchings 15 105d.
- Regulium: see Reculver, England.
- Reguline silver 22 69d.
- Regulini Galeassi tomb 2 414a; 8 635a.
- "Regulus Juris, De" 4 517b.
- Regulus, St.: see Rule, St.
- Regulus, Marcus Atilius 20 345c; invades Africa 20 747c.
- Regulus: of antimony 2 129b; 16 61c.
- , bird: see Kinglet.
- , in geometry 10 417b; 22 669d; 28 660a.
- "Regulus": horse 12 184b.
- Regulus calendula: see Ruby-crowned Wren.
- Ignica pillus: see Fire-crested Wren.
- modestus: see Dalmation Regulus.
- Reguly, A. 12 374d; 12 380a.
- Regum-el-Khel (Rejum) 34 55 T4.
- Reh 18 71c; 22 102c.
- Reh Berge 34 24 G30.
- Rehabilitation of the Flesh 22 208c.
- Réhaucourt 34 19 N4.
- Rehan, Ada 33 251b.
- Rehau 34 23 M14.
- Rehburg 34 22 H9; 33 275b.
- Rehden 34 24 F28.
- "Rehearsal, The": burlesque 4 419d; 7 485d; satire on Dryden 7 490c.
- "Rehearsal, The" picture 27 399a.
- "Rehearsal Transposed, The" 15 589b.
- Reheating furnaces 13 331c.
- Rehim Bi Atalk: Vizier 4 3b.
- Rehimene 13 755d.
- Rehli 34 41 G8.
- Rehme: see Oeynhausen.
- Rehna: town, Germany 34 22 E13.
- , town, Persia 34 40 E3.
- Réhobeth 34 75 N6.
- Rehoboth: king of Israel 13 406a.
- Rehoboth: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
- , town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O4.
- , town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 C2; 11 731d.
- (Rehoboth): town, Idu-mea 12 699b; 18 177c.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
- Bay 34 75 O5.
- Ir: town, ancient Assyria 17 512d.
- , South: see South Rehoboth.
- Rehrersburg 34 73 K6.
- Rei: coin: see Reils.
- Rei Buba (Rei Ruba) 34 55 K8.
- Rei interventus: Scots Law 14 276c; 21 209c.
- Reiach, G. 9 261b.
- Reihem 34 55 O8.
- Reihnitz 34 24 L22.
- Reicha, Anton J. 20 348d; 30 298c.
- , Joseph 20 348d.
- Reichard, P. 25 131a.
- Reiche: engineer 12 526d.
- Reichelsheim 34 23 N8.
- Reichenau: island 20 349a; 34 23 R8; abbey 20 349a; basilica 3 419a; library 14 513d.
- , town 34 29 N3.
- , glosses of 14 340b.
- Reichenbach, Anton 18 13d.
- , Georg von 20 349b; 17 712b; 9 727d.
- , Heinrich G. L. 11 57d.
- , Baron Karl von 32 51c; odyl theory 15 278a; discovers paraffin 18 237a; 18 713a; makes creosote 6 559c.
- , Müller von 16 63c; 21 631d.
- Reichenbach: river, Switzerland 34 27 G4; waterfall 22 777a.
- , town, Rhine - Palatinate 34 23 N5.
- , town, Saxony 20 349a and 32 202b; 34 23 L15; manufactures 21 358a.
- , town, Breslau, Silesia 20 349b; 34 24 L24; convention of, 1790 9 739c; treaty of, 1813 7 197d; 17 220a.
- , town, Liegnitz, Silesia 34 23 K20.
- Reichenbach tacheometer (fig.) 33 145c.
- Reichenberg: town, Bohemia 20 349c and 32 202c; 34 29 K2; 34 3 M3; prison discipline 19 758a.
- Reichenburg: town, Austria 34 29 M12.
- , town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
- Reichenfels 34 29 K9.
- Reichenhall 20 349c; 34 23 R16; mineral waters 16 434d; 33 275b; salt-works 21 230d.
- Reichenow, Dr 11 760c; on parrots 18 323c.
- Reichenspitze 1 629c.
- Reichenstein, Müller von: see Reichenbach.
- Reichenstein: town, Germany 34 24 M24.
- Reichert 34 106 N5.
- Reichertshofen 34 23 P14.
- "Reichsanzeiger" 28 710d; 31 201d.
- Reichsapfel 11 710d.
- Reichsbank 26 117a; 26 228b.
- Reichsgericht 10 514d; 26 226a; 30 190b.
- Reichshofen 34 23 P6.
- Reichshofrath 3 85c; 15 644d.
- Reichskammergericht 3 85c; 15 644d.
- Reichskanzler 10 464b.
- Reichskanzleramt 28 700c.
- Reichskassenscheine 26 117c.
- Reichskriegsschatz 22 368a.
- "Reichspost": newspaper 31 202c.
- Reichspostgebiet 28 690a.
- Reichsrath 3 122b; 26 6a; procedure 31 482d.
- Reichstadt, Duke of 17 226b; 4 28b; 17 215c; derivation of title 20 349d; "L'Aiglon" 28 498c.
- Reichstadt: town 34 29 K2; 28 321d.
- Reichstag, German 9 62b; 28 691c; constitution 28 693c; political parties 10 464c; procedure 31 481d.
- , Hungarian 3 122c.
- Reichstags-Gebäude, Berlin 34 24 H31.
- Reichsversicherungsamt 26 287a.
- Reichsvogt 24 830d.
- "Reichswehr" 31 202c.
- Reichthal 34 24 K26.
- Reid, A. 18 535d.
- , R. G.: artist 32 202c; portrait of Prof. Mitchell 31 849; work described 32 440a.
- , G. H.: Australian statesman 25 806d; 31 171c.
- , H. S. 11 850c.
- , J. R.: painter 32 437b.
- , John: newspaper owner 17 422c.
- , John: shipmaster 16 40a.
- , Mayne 20 349d.
- , R. G.: railway contractor 31 146a.
- , Robert: bishop of Orkney 7 665c; St Magnus, Kirkwall 14 99b.
- , Robert: painter 32 458d.
- , Thomas 20 350b; 1 221d; 8 604b; Glasgow University 10 645c; Hamilton 11 419d; Stewart 22 546d.
- , Sir Wemyss 28 262d.
- , Sir William 20 352b.
- Reid: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
- Reiden 34 27 F3.
- Reid's Gap 32 107a.
- Reidsburg 34 74 D4.
- Reidsfield 34 80 E8.
- Reidsville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
- Reif: see Riva: town, Austria.
- Reiff: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
- , town, Scotland 34 14 F3.
- Reiffsburg 34 92 F3.
- Reiffing, Gross: see Gross Reiffing.
- , Klein: see Klein Reiffing.
- Reifnig 34 29 L10.
- Reifträger 20 552a.
- Reigate (Reygate) 20 352b; 32 203a; 34 9 F4; disenfranchised 4 279b; pop. 1901 33 85d.
- Reigate stone 4 469b.
- Reigesberg, M. van 11 218b.
- Reighton 34 7 K3.
- Reignac 34 19 B6.
- Reigoldswil 34 27 F2.
- "Reih' und Glied, In" 28 718a.
- Reihen 3 409a.
- Reiherstieg 11 407b.
- Reil: see Riez: town, France.
- Reilner, J. 21 842a.
- Reikjaviik: see Reykjavik.
- Reil, J. C. 1 817c; island of cerebrum (fig. 72) 1 874c.
- Rellig Oiran 13 203d.
- Rellianne 34 18 G11.
- Relly 34 91 A6.
- Reimarus, E. 20 352d.
- , H. S. 20 352c; Lessing edits 14 481d; "Wolfenbüttel Fragments" 10 536c.
- , J. A. H. 20 352d.
- Reimer, H.: educationalist 3 829d.
- Reims: town: see Rheims.
- Rein, J. 17 590b.
- Rein: town 34 83 C3.
- Reina, M. 32 763a.
- Reinach, J. 25 479d; Dreyfus case 25 481a.
- Reinach (Reinach-Menziken): town 34 27 G3; 25 1d.
- "Reinaert de Vos" 8 838d.
- Reinagle, P. 20 267b.
- Reinald: bishop 22 471d.
- , I. of Guelderland 11 243c.
- , II. of Guelderland 11 243c.
- , III. of Guelderland 11 243d.
- , IV. of Guelderland 11 243d.
- "Reinardus et Ysengrinus" 8 838d.
- Reinaud, J. T. 20 353c; 2 11b; 1 61a.
- Reinbeck 34 101 H3.
- Reinbold: stenographer 21 842a.
- Reincarnation: see Transmigration of Souls.
- Reindeer: lake 34 60 L2; 31 263b.
- , river 27 89b.
- Reindeer (Tarandus rangifer) 7 24d; 27 398b; fossil remains 2 386a; 22 296a; hunting 24 727a; post-tertiary period 7 275c; Siberian 2 699c; in Spitzbergen 22 409c.
- , American (Caribou) 7 253a; in Newfoundland 17 383d.
- Reindeer Island 33 859a.
- Reindeer moss (Cladonia) 14 557d; 14 559d; used as food 14 560a.
- Reindeer (Caribou) Mountains 34 60 G2; 26 528b.
- "Reine": horse 12 203a.
- "Reine Margot, La" 9 678b.
- Reine Marguerite: flower 2 736a.
- "Reine de Saba, La" 29 49a.
- Reineck of Helmstadt 10 145a.
- Reinecke, C. H. C. 32 203a.
- "Reinecke Fuchs" 7 90c; 19 95c; early source of 1 578c; 8 838d; illustrations of 14 17a; 10 527b; see also "Reynard the Fox."
- Reinersville 34 91 G5.
- Reinerz 34 24 M25.
- Reinesius: on Latin epigraphy 13 124d.
- Reinfeld: town, Pomerania 34 24 E23.
- , town, Schleswig-Holstein 34 22 E12.
- Reinhard, Dr 3 830a.
- , Karl von 17 23b; 23 32c.
- Reinhardtbrunn 28 522a.
- Reinhardt, Professor 10 79a.
- , Walter 15 826c; 18 409c.
- Reinhart, C. S. 26 590a; 29 410b.
- Reinheim 34 23 N8.
- Reinholt: astronomer 26 517a.
- , K. L. 20 353d; Bardill 3 371a; at Jena 9 135c; Kantian views of 13 845a.
- Reinhold-Gilltlay microtome 30 740a.
- Reinholds Station 34 73 K6.
- Reinicke, P. 32 203a.
- , R. 26 588c.
- Reinickendorf 34 24 G30.
- Reiniger, O. 32 449c.
- Reinite 16 403c.
- Reinke, J. 19 529d.
- Reinkens, J. H. 32 203b; on Clemens C. Alexandrinus 5 821a; Old Catholics 8

492b; 17 755d; Procopius 19 791c.
 Reinmar der Alte 10 523a.
 — von Zweter 10 525d.
 "Reino Jano, La" 30 786a.
 Reinoso: pass 22 293d.
 Reinoso: town 34 20 H1.
 Reins: in horsemanship 12 196b.
 Reinschia 31 409c.
 Reinsfeld 34 26 F6.
 Reinsurance 13 165b; 13 185b.
 Reinwardt: explorer 33 345c.
 Reis: caravan leader 5 83c.
 — Carlos 32 455a.
 Reis: coin 16 732c; 31 290c; in Brazil 16 733b; de-preciation of 16 728a.
 Reis telephone 23 130d.
 Reischbach, Synod of 2 625b.
 Reisch, G. 8 193b.
 Reise Kaiser, Der 33 852b.
 "Reise til Ostkysten af Grönland" 11 166d.
 "Reisebilder" 11 626a.
 Reisen 34 24 J24.
 — Elv 34 26 M2; 17 576a.
 — Fjord 17 576a.
 — Vand 34 26 N2.
 "Reisen durch verschiedene Provinzen des Russischen Reichs" 18 188c.
 Reiser, Professor 23 112d.
 Reischicht 34 24 K22.
 Reiske, J. J. 20 354a; 8 527a; translates *Abulfeda* 1 61a
 Reischer-work 4 446d.
 Reisor 34 87 B2.
 Reiss, Dr 2 17c; 28 632a.
 Reissing 34 74 B6.
 Reissite: see Epistilbite.
 Reisterstern 34 75 J2.
 Reith Diep 34 21 H2.
 — im Winkel 34 23 R16.
 Reithrodon 15 419b; 17 6b.
 Reitoru (Bird) Island 34 52 M8.
 Reitz, H. 17 658b.
 —, S. W. 31 336a; 33 434c; founds Bond 26 569b; Kruger's treaty with 30 75d; signs peace, 1902 33 443c; Transvaal secretary 32 723b.
 Reitz: town, Orange River Colony 34 57 J4.
 Reitzburg 34 57 H4.
 Reitzler, C. 14 532b.
 Reiuu, Arakawa 29 724a.
 Rej of Naglowice 19 300c.
 Rejaf (Rijaf, Regaf) 34 56 O9; 17 505d; 27 204b; 31 245d.
 Rejang: river 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; 21 306d; 32 417a.
 —, town 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
 Rejangs: Malay community 15 324d.
 Rejas 16 76c.
 "Rejected Addresses" 18 319b; 22 173b.
 Rejections: in jute trade 13 800d.
 Reija 20 819a.
 Reijtza: see Ryezhitza.
 Reikjavik 24 24b.
 Reilander, O. G. 31 704c.
 Rejoinder: in pleading 19 219a.
 Rejum el Kahl: see Regum-el-Khel.
 Rejuvenescence: in plants 12 13a; in hepaticæ 14 719a.
 Rek, Lake 23 404c.
 Reka (Rieka, Recca) 34 29 J12; 10 787d.
 Rekaa Point 34 47 L8.
 Rekan 17 358c.
 Rekapalli 34 42 H11.
 Rekekare (Good Hope): island 34 52 N8.
 Reken 34 22 J4.
 Rekenuddin, Sheikh 9 89b.
 Rekhata 11 840b.
 "Rekhtas" 11 844d.
 Rekhuda 34 55 S8.
 Rekis 26 103c.
 Rekisvinth 10 851d.
 Rekkhan, Ras: see Ras Rekkhan.
 Recknitz: see Recknitz.
 Relação 4 237a.
 Reland, A. 20 355b; 10 30c.
 "Relapse": comedy 21 798c; 24 707b.
 Relapsing fever (recurrent fever) 23 680b; 15 316d; pathology of 18 403d; 31 525d.
 Relation: in philosophy 1 57d; 16 96b; in Herbarian philosophy 11 718d; in Hume's philosophy 12 352d; in Kantian logic 14 796c.
 "Relation des Nouvelles du Monde" 17 424a.
 "Relationes Curiosas" 17 429d.

"Relationibus Medicorum, De" 15 782d.
 Relativity of knowledge 1 58a; 20 49a; 20 73a; Diderot 7 194a; Hamilton's theory of 11 418a.
 Relator: in quo warranto 20 189c.
 Relay: town 34 70 N7.
 Relay: telegraphic 23 122c; 33 221b; Siemens polarized 23 122d.
 Relay governor: steam engine: see Governor.
 Relay Station 34 75 E6.
 Release: legal: see Lease and Release.
 —, in steam engine 22 466b.
 Relegation, law of 32 10d.
 Relevancy, theory of 8 738d; 28 333a; 28 336b.
 Relevatio 8 303a.
 Relife 34 104 J9.
 Reliance: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118 D12.
 —, Fort: see Fort Reliance.
 Relics, religious 20 355d; abuses 8 373d.
 Relief: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.
 Relief: feudal term 14 114c; 8 303a; military tenure 8 296b; in Scots law 9 113a.
 Relief: in fortification 9 422c; 9 425b.
 —, pauper 19 468b; before 1834 19 471a; by loan 19 474c; since 1834 19 475c; 31 835b; 26 688b.
 —, in photography 32 14a.
 —, in sculpture 9 205a; 9 208d; Assyrian 17 34d; 17 633d: see also Sculpture.
 Relief Act, 1791 20 632a.
 — Bill (1792) 8 490b.
 — Church 23 728d; ministers of 21 537b.
 Relief-rings 22 504c.
 Relieving officer 32 198c.
 Relieving tackles 21 604b.
 Relig: see Reelick.
 "Religieuse" 9 666d.
 "Religio Laici" 7 492b; 8 424b.
 "Religio Medici" 4 389d.
 "Religio Poetae" 31 379d.
 Religion and Religions 20 358a; animism 2 56c; anthropomorphism 2 123b; Aristides on art 2 627b; influence on art 2 423c; 2 639b; cannibalism and 4 808c; Comte's views 6 237a; definition 33 vii; divination in relation to 7 293a; drama, relation to 7 403b; 7 408a; 7 412d; Dühring's views 27 540d; Europe, statistics 8 713b; 28 319b; evolution in relation to 8 766d; genealogical tables 20 360a; 20 361b; Greek mysteries 17 126d; Hegel's view 11 618b; Lord Herbert's works 11 722d; Herder on 11 729a; Homeric ideas 12 112b; literature 20 371c; Manichæism 15 485b; metaphysics, relation to 16 99a; J. S. Mill on 19 380a; morphological classification 20 365b; M. Müller's classification 20 365b; mysticism in relation to 17 129a; mythology in relation to 17 136a; Neoplatonism 17 334a; nihilistic teaching 31 241b; origin of 2 701b; 8 622d; 23 246a; philanthropy 31 295a; Plato's views 19 198a; primeval 23 235b; psychology of 23 246a; 23 274d; rationalism in relation to 20 289d; in Rome 5 691d; Schleiermacher's definition 21 413c; science of: see Theology; Socialism in relation to 22 219d; Stoic doctrine 22 569d; theism 23 246a; theology, relation to 7 333d; 23 262d; Tiele on 20 367b; totemism 23 467c; tribal 19 90b; Whitney's classification 20 365c.
 "Religion, A Study of" 30 687d.
 "Religion of Israel, The" 30 77d.
 "Religion Naturelle, La": by Jules Simon 32 631d.

"Religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins, La" 26 287a.
 "Religion of the Semites, Lectures on" 32 362c.
 "Religionis Zelus" 5 79d.
 "Religions et Religion" 19 268c.
 "Religious Courtship" 7 29d.
 Religious of Most Blessed Sacrament 16 717a.
 "Religious Musings" 6 137c.
 Religious Orders: costumes of 6 463c; laws against 20 632b; legislation, French 32 272b; missionary work 30 777b; suppression 14 840b; 16 715a: see also Monachism.
 Religious Orders Bill 29 693a.
 — Society of Free Congregations, in Germany 10 45a.
 "Religious and Theological Magazine" 18 539a.
 Religious Tract Society 3 649a; 16 515b; 23 494b.
 Relling 34 26 D1.
 "Reliques of Ancient Poetry" 16 479b; 18 524b.
 "Reliquiæ Diluvianæ" 4 420c; 5 267b.
 Relkovic, M. A. 21 691a.
 Kelly, J. 23 831a.
 Reloncavi Bay 34 124 C12; 31 500c.
 "Relox de principes, o Marco Aurelio" 11 248c.
 Reluctivity, magnetic 28 119b.
 Rema 20 473b.
 Remagen 34 23 L5.
 Remainder: legal term 20 372a; incorporeal hereditament 20 307a; legislation as to 20 372b; in peccage 18 463b; in U.S. 20 372d: see also Reversion.
 Remainers: in publishing 32 53c.
 Remak, R.: on cellular embryology 24 710c; embryological table 8 107d; structure of nerves 19 23d.
 Rémalard 34 19 B4.
 "Remaniements" 20 620c.
 Remanson 34 123 J5.
 Remarkable, Mount 34 51 B4.
 "Remarriage of Hindu Widows" 29 607d.
 Rembang 34 48 D6; 13 606c; area and pop. 29 736d; oil production 30 489b.
 Rëmbau 30 500a.
 Rembercourt (Rembercourt-aux-Pots), France 34 19 L3.
 Rembert 34 79 G3.
 Remblai 9 429b; 9 435b.
 Rembo (Rembo) River 10 3b; 28 517c.
 Rembrandt, R. H. van R. 20 373a; 31 848d; Eeckhout 7 692b; etching 8 444b; Franz Hals compared with 11 400a; idealism of 9 210d; intaglio process 32 17d; "Jewish Rabbi" 21 445b; Lafontaine picture sales 25 683d; and Metsu 16 198d; portraits by 21 439d; 7 469a; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c.
 "Rembrandt als Erzieher" 28 720b.
 "Rembrun" 20 658a.
 Remecz 34 28 O5.
 "Remedia Amoris" 18 80a.
 Remedios: town, Antioquia, Colombia 34 122 B2.
 —, town, Panama, Colombia 34 122 A2.
 —, town, Cuba 32 203d; 34 117 F3; 6 681a.
 Remedius: see Remigius, St.
 Remedy: in coining 16 484a; 33 809b.
 Remembrancer, King's: in Scotland 28 347b.
 Remenhay House 34 10 B8.
 Remenyi 26 337a.
 Remepu 23 344a.
 Remerovka 34 34 G8.
 Remesiana 16 542d.
 Remete: town, Ung, Hungary 34 28 O3.
 Remi, St.: see Remigius, St.
 — of Auxerre: see Remigius of Auxerre.
 Remi: town: see Rheims.
 Remi: tribe 5 385d; 10 111c; 14 294b.
 Remich 34 21 H9; 15 87d.
 Remigius: archbishop of Rouen 21 12b.
 —, bishop of Lincoln 14 283d; 14 657b.
 —, St. (Remedius, Remi) 9 523d; 14 294b; 20 378a; 21 213b; chalice of 19 186a.

Remigius (Remi) of Auxerre 21 420d.
 — of Lyons 19 669d.
 Remija pedunculata: see Cuprea Bark.
 Rémilly 34 23 O3.
 Remington, F. 32 483b.
 Remington: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 — Mountain 34 67 C3.
 Remington rifle 2 558b; 11 284d; 32 240d.
 Remington typewriter 33 527a.
 Remington - Lee rifle 32 657b.
 Reminiscence 11 417b; Hartley's theory 11 498d; Plato on 16 90a.
 Reminiscere: fair at Frankfurt on the Oder 8 848d; 9 708d.
 Remire Islands 29 155a.
 Remiremont: town, France 34 17 M4; 34 3 H4; 20 379a.
 Remittent fever: see Relapsing Fever.
 Remitter: of bills of exchange 8 784d.
 Remlap 34 84 D3.
 Remmius Palæmon 18 662d.
 Remmon Rummåna 24 773a.
 Remoboth 16 701a.
 "Remoinho" 27 432b.
 Rémois 5 385c; 9 510c; 15 561a.
 Remolinos 5 622b.
 Remonstrants, the 20 379b; and Arminius 2 552a; 12 78d; and Episcopos 8 493c; 7 374b; Grotius' activity in cause 11 219a; in Ireland 2 144a; pre-destinarian doctrine of 19 668d; in Scotland 21 514d; 24 520c.
 —, College of the 24 714d.
 Remontaire: clock escapements 6 20a; gravity train (ill) 6 25a; train 6 27d; watch escapements 24 397d.
 Remopleurides 10 332b; 10 334a.
 Remora: see Sucking-fish.
 Remorse, theory of 21 452a.
 "Remorse": by Coleridge 7 438d.
 Remos 34 122 B5; 18 677a.
 Remote 34 112 B3.
 Remouchamps, grotto of 26 195b.
 Remoullins 34 18 E10.
 Remount Department: Austrian 2 606a; British 2 578c; 25 630a; 26 623a; use of mules 17 15b; Prussian 2 597a.
 Removal: town 34 77 F3.
 Removal of Wrecks Amendment Act, 1889 30 233c.
 Rempart du Bois Blanc Mountains 20 492a.
 — du Tremblet Mountains 20 492a.
 Rempel 34 91 F7.
 Remplin Castle 30 501c.
 Rempstone 34 8 B3.
 Rems River 10 700a; 24 700c; 31 113c.
 Remscheid 20 379c and 32 203d; 34 23 K5; 20 15c.
 Remsen, I. 29 752c.
 Remsen: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 Remsenburg 34 69 R10.
 Remshieg: see Wallace Harbor.
 Remsons Corners 34 90 G2.
 Rems-spitz Mountains 1 629c.
 Remthèz 34 39 D7.
 Remus: brother of Romulus 20 840b.
 Remus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 Remüs (Ramosch): town, Switzerland 34 27 N4.
 Rémusat, A. 20 379c; 14 296a; 5 663d.
 —, C. F. M. Comte de 20 379d; 9 674d; 18 540b; 27 656b.
 —, Madame de 20 379d.
 —, P. de 20 380a.
 Rémuzat 34 18 L8.
 Remy, J. 19 128a.
 Remy: town, France 34 19 F2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 Rena: town, Norway 17 582c.

Rena: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
 Renaissance 20 380b; academies during the 1 69d; agriculture influenced by 1 295a; in architecture 2 436d; 8 331a; art 20 385d; astrologers of 2 741d; Bruno 4 400a; calligraphy influenced 18 151d; coins of 17 654d; draughtsmanship during 7 449d; education during 7 672c; England 20 392d; 8 399b; 21 759b; 8 330d; Erasmus and 8 517a; France 20 390c; 9 557d; 9 649c; Germany 20 388b; 10 497c; 10 527a; and Giotto 10 609a; Hebrew studies 11 601a; illuminated MSS. 16 440a; Italy 20 384a; 13 506c; jewelry of 13 677c; moral defects 20 387c; Montaigne 16 767d; naturalism 20 383a; Netherlands 20 392b; co-operation of Nicholas V 17 484c; Petrarch 18 709c; philosophy 20 386b; politics affected by 20 393d; portraiture during 31 848a; Rabelais 20 197c; Reformation 20 388d; 20 805b; science 20 386a; in Spain 20 389c; travelling professors 20 387a.
 "Renaissance in Italy" 33 138b.
 "Renaissance, Studies in the History of" 31 509a.
 Renaissance Theatre 18 277b; 26 232a.
 Renaix (Ronsse) 20 394b and 32 203a; 34 21 C7.
 Renaker 34 82 H4.
 Renal arteries 1 903b.
 — colic 6 140d.
 — epithelium 17 684d.
 Renalden 23 288c.
 Renan, E. 32 204a; on French Academy 1 75b; on Causation 1 510c; on Esdras II 8 542d; Fauriel 9 54b; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; on Gospels 10 842b; idealism of 28 496b; on Isaiah 13 382d; on Kabbale government 13 815a; "Life of Jesus" 32 206b; 13 670a; 13 672a; 2 191b; portrait 32 205.
 —, H. 32 204a.
 Renan: town 34 27 C3.
 Renard, Captain 25 100d; balloon experiments by 26 95a.
 —, J. ("Draner") 26 587c; 26 588b.
 —, S. 17 523b.
 Renard case 32 397d.
 "Renart le Contrefait" 9 641c.
 Renascence: see Renaissance.
 Renato (Camillo of Sicily) 22 228c.
 Renaucourt 34 19 M5.
 Renaud, Major 5 279a.
 Renaudot, E. 20 394b; 2 11b; scientific society of 1 71b; 6 226c.
 —, T. 17 412a; 18 539a; "Gazette de France" 17 423d; 31 189a.
 Renault, C. 20 605a.
 —, M. B. 27 115c; 8 112c.
 Renault: town 34 94 E9.
 Renault motor vehicles 31 13d.
 Renaultia 31 416d.
 Renawng 32 610b.
 Renca: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 J14; 21 298 Map; 21 298c.
 Renchen 34 23 P6.
 Renchong (Rechang) alphabet 15 325a.
 Renda 21 473d.
 Rendal Valley 32 810a.
 Rendalen 34 26 G6.
 Rendalla 34 84 E4.
 Rendall, V. 31 178d.
 Rendcomb 34 91 D8.
 — Junction 34 12 L2.
 Rendel, G. 11 312b; gun carriage 17 288b.
 —, J. M. 11 464d; 14 716a.
 Rendel-Harris, Dr J. 33 140a.
 Rendor: town 34 82 C6.
 Rendering: in plastering 4 505b.
 —, nautical term 21 604b.
 "Rendezvous, Le" 33 57d.
 Rendezvous Island: see Rondova.

Rendham: town, England 34 8 K5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 I4.
 Rendile (Rendileh): tribe 25 140a; dialect 33 541d.
 Rendina: town, Greece 34 36 F2.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 F8.
 — (Orfano Strymonic), Gulf of 34 35 G8.
 Rendle, T. M. 31 183c.
 Rendlesham: town, England 34 8 K5.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 C6.
 Rendsburg: town, Prussia 20 394b; 34 2 D9; 34 3 J1; 26 545 Map; 26 545b.
 Rendville 34 91 F5.
 René I of Anjou 2 58d; 11 661b; 15 536a; 19 878c; accepts crown of Aragon 2 2 235b; arms of 20 589d; Bar-le-Duc ceded to 3 356d; Columbus 6 171b; death of 9 553c; Joan II adopts 13 478b; King of Naples 20 394d; expelled from Naples 17 191c; 22 324b; painter of French school 21 444a; at Tarsacōn 23 61a; will of 13 481a.
 — of Guise, Marquis of El-beuf 11 266c.
 — II, Duke of Guise 11 265d; builds Franciscan church 17 171a; recovers Nancy 5 425b.
 — (Renatus), Prince of Orange 17 812a; 12 74a.
 "Rene": by Chateaubriand 5 437a; 9 674a.
 René Herpin, d'Apologie de" 3 848a.
 Renée of France 8 559b; 9 558a.
 "Renée Mauperin" 29 30a.
 Renegades 22 309d; 22 312c.
 Renegade, Tomb of the 26 643c.
 "Renegado" 15 619a.
 Renegar 34 83 H4.
 Renery, H. 7 119b.
 Renfrew, Lord; incognito of Edward VII 27 683d.
 Renfrew: county, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 —, county, Scotland 20 395b and 32 207c; 34 15 F3; geology 20 395c; 21 524a.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 17 602b.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, town, Scotland 20 396b and 32 207b; 34 15 F3; 34 14 B2; 10 640b; battle of 21 483d; Gaelic name 10 10b.
 Renfro 34 84 E4.
 Renfroes 34 80 B7.
 Renfrow 34 106 G1.
 Renfle of Mering 17 755c.
 Rengo 34 124 C10.
 Rengi, G. 20 396c; 21 437b; Albani 1 446b; attempted assassination 6 395b; picture at Forlì 9 414c; work at Genoa 10 155c.
 Renti: town, India 34 41 E5; 3 670d.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 G9.
 Rentic 34 103 H6.
 Renicks Valley 34 77 F4.
 Renteria fertilis 22 414c.
 Renteri: philosopher 11 152d.
 Reniff 34 71 J7.
 Reniform anther Pl III 4 162.
 Reniform crystals 16 370c.
 — leaf 4 112a.
 Renithue: river 25 426a.
 — Volcano 34 124 C11.
 Rensilla 6 385b.
 Renish Point 34 14 C4.
 Renishaw 34 8 B2.
 Renium 34 21 G5.
 Renmark 34 51 D5.
 Rennebu 34 26 F5.
 Rennell, James 20 398a; on ancient exploration of Africa 1 245b; Brahmaputra 4 211c; surveys 10 188b.
 —, John 20 398a.
 Rennell (Rennell, Mongava) Island 34 52 K6; 22 252b.
 — Sound 34 60 C3.
 Rennell's Current 3 20b; 3 787b.
 "Renner" 10 525d.
 Rennert 34 78 L5.
 Rennes 20 401b and 32 208b; 34 17 D4; 34 3 D4; 4 354d; Descartes 7 115d; Dreyfus court-martial 25 481b; 28 491d; Du Guesclin defends 7 517d;

fire at 9 233b; pop. 9 508d; 28 465c; springs 20 126a; tournament 7 517c.
 — Island 31 266b; 32 832c.
 Rennes: in cheese-making 6 774d; 16 304d; 27 352b; gastric juice 17 675b; in plants 31 763b; preparation of 5 455d.
 —, apple 2 28a.
 Rennéville, De 3 430c.
 Rennie, G. 4 334b; 11 469b.
 —, James 18 15d; 31 732d.
 —, John 20 402a; reports on Clyde 10 640c; crane 6 547c; Fen drainage 4 727b; 20 383c; Kelso bridge 14 30b; Lune aqueduct 2 229b; Trent and Mersey canal 7 107a.
 —, Sir John 20 402c; diving-bell 7 295b; Fen rivers scheme 28 384c; on harbour construction 11 464d; builds London Bridge 4 334b.
 Rennie: town 34 60 N4.
 Ren-nio Sho-in 18 112a.
 Renno 34 79 E3.
 Rennsteig 23 332b.
 Renō: island, Norway 34 26 L2; 17 575a.
 Reno (Renus Fl.): river, Italy 34 31 L5; 4 19a; 5 341c; 13 436d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F1.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3; 17 368d; university and hospital 31 134c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 —, City 34 106 G3.
 —, County 34 105 D4; 30 12d.
 —, El: see El Reno.
 —, Fort: see Fort Reno.
 —, Lake 34 98 B4.
 —, Station 34 102 B1.
 Renoir, Auguste 29 413c; 30 807c; 32 492d.
 Renouque 11 473 Map.
 Renos: battlefield, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J4.
 —, states, Timor 23 398a.
 Renoso, Monte: see Monte Renoso.
 Renou: explorer 16 832b.
 Renouard: biographer 3 656c; 18 35c.
 —, P. 29 409c.
 Renouf, Sir P. 32 208b.
 —, painter 32 443a.
 Renous Bridge 34 63 D3.
 Renouvier, C. B. 32 208c; 30 685d; on Parmenides 18 316d.
 Renovo 34 74 G4.
 —, South: see South Renovo.
 "Renown": 31 343b; Pl VII 3 2 558; 31 104a.
 Rensburg 34 57 K7.
 Rense 10 494c.
 Renson: physiologist 20 412d.
 Rensselaer: town, Ind., U.S. 34 93 B3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 32 209a; 34 70 P6.
 —, Bay Pl II 19 315; 13 833a.
 —, County 34 70 P6.
 —, Falls 34 70 M2.
 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute 23 590a; 33 209c; 33 457b.
 Rensselaerville 34 70 O6.
 Renston 34 78 O3.
 Rent: economic 19 375a; 23 87b; 1 413c; agricultural 14 266d; Bastiat on 19 386a; Cairnes on 4 644d; George consumer's 2 474a; George on 28 676c; house 32 690b; Petty on 19 358a; and protection 9 755a; and Ricardo on 19 374b; 20 533a; 27 646a; in Scotland 1 303d; by service, in Russia 14 262c; Adam Smith on 19 367a; socialist views on 22 218c; and value 24 50b.
 —, law 20 402c; 20 307a; 14 273b; action for 14 650d; in America 20 404a; apportionment of 20 403c; and assignment of reversion 20 372d; attornment 14 273d; 14 275d; breach of covenant 14 276a; corn rent 33 353c; freeholders 6 209a; in Ireland 14 269c; 14 277c; 20 403d; in lease 30 127a; quit 30 527; 20 403b; rack 20 402c; recovery 20 403c;

Roman 14 273b; in Scotland 20 403d; 14 276c; taxes on 23 87b.
 Rent charge 20 402d; 33 195a; in annuities 2 74b; tithe 14 275d; 23 412c; 33 353d.
 —, seek 20 403b.
 —, service 20 402d; 20 372a; distress 7 266c.
 "Rent, Inquiry into the Nature and Progress of" 15 345a.
 Rentchler 34 94 F9.
 Renteria 29 156d.
 Renton: town, Scotland 32 209c; 34 15 F3; 27 546c.
 —, town, Yorkshire 9 816d.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Rentwertshausen 34 23 M12.
 Rentzsch: mineralogist 10 233d.
 Renuntiatio 20 771b.
 Renus Fl.: see Reno.
 Renville: town 34 98 B5.
 —, County 34 98 B5.
 Renwez 34 19 J1.
 Renwick: Presbyterian leader 19 684a; 21 517c.
 —, Susan 30 391d.
 Renwick: town, England 34 6 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 Renzan: painter 29 717c.
 Reo 28 419a.
 Réole, La: see La Réole.
 Reotipur 34 41 J7.
 Rep, Capt. Outsger 19 318c.
 Rep 34 84 D1.
 Repa 34 57 J2.
 Repair, physiological 18 363b.
 Reparata, St 9 333c.
 Repartimientos 6 174b; 4 17a; 16 219b.
 Répartition, right of 19 878a.
 Répasy: philosopher 29 361b.
 Repcz: see Rabnitz.
 Repeal movement, Ireland 13 271b; 17 722a; 28 221c.
 Repeater, telegraph 33 223c.
 Repeating action: piano 19 75a; 31 766b.
 —, coll: telephone 33 236b.
 —, decimals: see Recurring Decimals.
 —, light 14 625a.
 —, rifle 32 240d.
 —, watch 24 397d.
 Repeller 14 634c.
 Repetigny 34 62 H7.
 "Repertorium der gesammten deutschen Literatur" 18 541b.
 Repetundā 19 885d; 20 759b.
 Repew, E. von 28 248b.
 Rephaim: in Hebrew eschatology 8 536a.
 —, tribe 1 747b; 3 410a; 4 763b.
 Rephaim Plain 6 840b; 18 176a; 29 743a.
 Rephidim: battle of 1 651b; 13 752d; 22 89a.
 Repin, E. 32 457a.
 Repindi: see Bipindi.
 Repington: see Lollard 8 411b.
 Repique 19 115b.
 Repki 34 34 H6.
 Replenisher: electrometer 8 120d.
 Replete 34 77 F3.
 Replevin 20 404a; 7 267c; Brehon law 4 254c; limitation of action 14 650d; writ of 24 695c.
 Replicate veneration 4 118b.
 Replication 19 219a; Roman law 19 218a.
 Replum 4 143d; (ill) 4 150a; 4 152d; lomentaceous 4 153a.
 Reply: see Replication.
 "Réponse aux Sentimens de quelques Théologiens de Hollande" 22 83b.
 Reporting 20 401a; descriptive 20 406d; law 28 249c; machines 21 842a; methods of 20 406a; phonography 21 840d; shorthand 21 841a.
 Repose: town 34 78 O4.
 "Repose" 32 97a.
 Repose, angle of 15 703c.
 "Repose in Egypt" 6 437b.
 Repoussé: in jewellery 13 678d; medieval effigies 21 559b; metal work 16 721d; 19 179a; 20 407c.
 Reppen 34 22 H20; 34 3 M2.
 Repps 24 662b.
 Represa 34 114 D4.
 Representation, Parliamentary, English 20 344c; 11 14c; 32 197c; 18 302a; changes in system 11 14c; development 8 307d; 11 12a; Ireland 13 239a; origin 9 176c; reforms,

1832 18 309a; 1884 28 241d; 33 546d; after Restoration 18 308a; under Richard I 18 304a; and taxation 23 85c; 11 12b; 31 834a; 13th century 8 314b.
 Representation, Parliamentary, Foreign, Argentina 25 613b; Bulgaria 26 448c; Belgium 26 196a; Canada 26 531d; Cape Colony 26 564d; Denmark 26 195d; Finland 28 398c; France 28 466a; Germany 28 681b; 28 693c; Greece 29 92a; Holland 29 295d; Hungary 29 355c; Italy 29 623b; Japan 29 676a; Natal 31 79b; Newfoundland 31 142b; New South Wales 31 166d; New Zealand 31 227a; Norway 31 267d; Queensland 32 113b; Rumania 32 313a; Russia 32 341a; Spain 32 743c; Sweden 33 117c; U.S. Federal 33 569a; 33 581c; U.S. States 33 573c; Venezuela 33 650c; Victoria 33 687a.
 Representation of the People Act, 1867 20 344c; 24 640d.
 — of the People Act, 1884 28 205b; 20 403a; registration of electors 20 344d.
 "Representative, The" 17 418d; 32 86d.
 Representative Church Council 29 568d; 32 470c.
 "Representative Government" 16 310d; 16 313b.
 "Representative Men" 1 730a.
 Representative possession 19 561c.
 Representatives, House of U.S. 23 749c; 33 573c; constitution 23 749c; 33 581c; elections 1 711c; members 28 2d; procedure 31 482d.
 "Repressor of over-much wytinge (blaming) of the Clergie, The" 8 411b; 14 812c.
 Reprisal 13 194a; 1 160c; 4 620c; 6 320c.
 Reprobation 19 668b; 19 669c.
 Reproduction: animal 20 407a and 32 209a; asexual 130a; in fishes 12 660a; of mollusca 16 682c; protozoa 19 836c; sexual 20 407b; theories of 21 723c; factor of variation 24 81c.
 —, plants 20 423a; 4 119c; in angiosperms 25 437d; bibliography 20 431d; in diatomaceae 7 170d; fission and gemmation 3 686a; fungi 9 829a; arrest of growth by 24 84a; in lycopods 32 73c; in mosses 17 72d; physiology 20 426d.
 Reproductive organs: amphibia 1 768c; branchiostoma (amphioxus) 12 660a; anatomy 25 405c; 20 408c; arachnida 2 273a; ascidians 23 613b; birds 3 727b; crustacea 6 642d; leech 14 402c; mammalia 15 368a; molluscs 16 637d; 16 682b; plants 4 92b; reptiles 20 462d; scorpions 2 285b.
 Reproductive Loan Fund (Ireland) Act, 1874 29 558b.
 Repsold, J. G. 20 432a; astronomical instruments 17 710b; 17 712b; micrometers 16 244d; 16 246a; 16 248a; telescope mounting 23 149a.
 Reptantia 16 648d; 16 650a; 30 796b.
 Reptile press, Germany 31 201c.
 Reptiles (Reptilia) 20 432a and 32 215c; 15 370c; alimentary system 20 457a; anatomy 20 445b; authorities 32 219b; bibliography 20 441b; 20 464c; compared with birds 18 42d; 21 323b; blood corpuscles 1 845b; Brongniart's classification 4 364c; craniology 20 449d; cryptic colouring 27 147b; development 8 168c; 20 463d; Europe 8 695d; geological distribution 20 465a; hibernation 11 789a; in India 12 473b; Lankester's classification 24 812d;

compared with mammalia 3 728a; mimicry 16 342a; modern classification 32 217a; olfactory organs 2 166b; respiratory system 20 458c; nervous system 20 459d; skeleton 20 446a; 20 453a; 22 106d; tactile organs 23 479a; taxidermy 23 90c; urogenital system 20 462b; vascular system 20 459a; vision of 31 747c.
 Reptiles: in heraldry 11 701d.
 Reptilienfonds 28 676a.
 Reptiliferous strata 8 129b.
 Repton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
 —, town, England 34 8 A3; 7 106b; 7 107c; church crypt 6 668d; monastery 7 108c.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 Republic: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 —, County 34 105 E2.
 "Republic": of Plato 1 215c; 6 211d; 19 203d.
 "Republica, De": of Cicero 4 38a; 14 529b; 15 293d.
 "Republica Ecclesiastica, De" 7 355a.
 "Republica, La" 31 206d; 31 207c.
 Republican: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S.: see Republican City.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 "Republican" 17 435d.
 Republican City (Republican) 34 102 E3.
 —, Grove 34 76 E7.
 —, Junction 34 102 E3.
 Republican party, U.S. 23 771a; 23 755b; 33 588a.
 Republican River, South Fork of, Col., U.S. 34 109 N4.
 —, River, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2; 13 842c.
 —, River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3; 17 306d; 17 307d.
 Republican Swallow 3 772b.
 "Républicque": ship 32 561b; 31 104b.
 "Républicque, La": newspaper 31 189b; 31 199a.
 République, Place de la 18 274d.
 Repulse Bay, Canada 34 59 N3; 9 721b; Middleton discovers 19 318b.
 —, Bay, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 Repulsion, physics 3 63b; magnetic 15 221d.
 —, Stoic philosophy 22 565a.
 Reputed ownership 26 132c.
 Requa 34 114 A1.
 Requena: plain, Spain 22 293c.
 —, town, Spain 20 473b and 32 220a; 34 20 L5; 24 33d.
 Requesens family 18 214d.
 —, Don L. de 12 76a; 18 744d.
 Requests, Court of 28 251b.
 "Requiem": by Brahms 26 337c.
 "Requiem": by Bruneau 31 41b.
 "Requiem": by Mozart 17 11c.
 "Requiem": by Verdi 33 662b.
 Requien Museum 3 156b.
 Requisitions: in war 33 752c; 33 753a; 13 195a; for taxation purposes 23 747b.
 Requista 34 18 H8.
 Rer 5 768c.
 Rer-Dollol 32 702a.
 Rerredos 1 641b; 2 471d.
 Reres Hill 7 536c.
 Reresby: historian 16 755b.
 Rerighat 34 41 J6.
 Rerigonios: see Loch Ryan.
 Rerrick: see Rerwick.
 "Rerum Natura, De" 8 476a; 15 53b; 20 721b.
 "Rerum Novarum" 30 196a; 32 272d.
 "Rerum Scoticarum Historia" 4 413a.
 Rerwick (Rerrick) 34 14 H10.
 Res: river 23 186b.
 Res gestæ 28 338c.
 —, municipi 20 677a.
 —, nec municipi 20 689c.
 Resaca: town, Ga., U.S. 34

- 80 B2; battle at 10 438b;
12 150c; 29 753a.
Resaca: town, N.C., U.S. 34
78 O4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
— de la Palma, battle 23
767d; 30 731c.
Resana P. VI 20 776.
Resafa 34 38 H5.
Resaina 2 266d.
Resanian dialect 21 109b; 22
150d.
Resanovo 34 33 J5.
Resas, Jebel: see Jebel Resas.
Resby, J. 21 491c.
Resch: writer 30 327b.
Reschen Scheideck: pass,
Alps 1 629d.
— Scheideck: town, Austria
34 29 B10.
Reschi, P. 6 520d.
Reschid: Turkish commander
26 176d.
Reschina: see Resnar.
Reschitz: see Resiczabanya.
Rescht: see Rasht.
Rescission of contract 21
207b.
Rescissory Act 19 683a; 21
515c.
Rescoble, Loch: see Loch Res-
coble.
Rescous 2 629d.
Rescripts 7 22b; 20 705c.
Rescue: town 34 96 P10.
"Rescue": ship 17 300d.
"Rescue, The": picture 30
757d.
Rescueville 34 84 A7.
"Research": ship 17 285c.
Research degrees 31 397a.
Reseaux (Retirol) 14 185c.
Reseburg 34 97 E5.
Résechi 32 325b.
Reseda luteola: see Dyer's
Weed.
Reseda odorata: see Mignon-
ette.
Resen 17 512d.
Resena (Resina) 34 34 G8.
Resende, A. de 19 556d; 19
557b.
—, G. de 19 556b; 19 557a.
Resenius, P. 16 39d; Ice-
landic dictionary 21 368d.
Reserva mosquita: see Mos-
quito Reservation.
Reservation of the Eucharist
32 220b; 33 243d.
—, mental 14 638c.
Reservations, Indian 12 830c;
12 833d.
Reserve: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 B1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
G2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
Reserve: army, British 2
581a; French 25 661a;
German 25 660a; 25
648d; Indian 25 654b;
inspector-general of 2
573b; Italian 25 662c;
Japanese 25 667b; militia
30 756d; mobilization of 2
646a; organization of 2
567a; Prussian 2 597d;
Russian 25 664a; Swiss
national militia 2 616d;
Turkish 25 665c.
— of battalion 33 155d; 33
156b.
— dividend: of life policies
29 523d.
— Force Act, 1882 8 446b; 16
296d; 30 753b.
—, naval 7 316a; 17 296a; 31
103b.
— of officers 25 640c.
— specie 26 115b; 26 116b.
— squadrons 25 642a.
— value: of life policies 13
177c.
Reservoir: lake, Col., U.S. 34
109 L4.
—, lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70
M6.
Reservoirs 12 479a; 24 405d;
33 771d; 33 786b; 33
774; Assuan dam 29 597d;
canals supplied from 4
784b; capacity 33 772d;
33 774; connecting pipes
12 490a; Croton water-
works 2 224a; impounding
at Manchester 2 224c; irri-
gation 29 592c; leakage
(fig.) 33 778c; service 24
409d; sites (fig.) 33 788;
Staines 33 776b.
Reset 23 233d; 23 529a.
Resh: letter, Phoenician al-
phabet 1 608d.
Resh: river 34 33 M4.
Resh 'Alnâ 17 512d.
Resh Galutha: Jewish prince
13 429b; 20 190c; 21
121a.
Rëshatnâ 18 608b.
Reshal, Shelomoh Loria:
rabbi 20 473b.
Reshd: see Rasht.
Resheed Pasha: see Reshid
Pasha.
Resheph 21 674c.
Reshetilovka 34 34 J7.
Reshiat 34 56 P9.
Reshid: writer 23 657c.
— Bey 33 499d.
— Pasha 14 160a; 23 651b;
chastises Kurds 30 83d;
defeated at Konieh 12
610c; murders Albanians
30 397a.
Rëshith 23 411b.
—, town, Minsk, Russia: see
Ryechitsa.
Reshitza: town, Vitebsk,
Russia: see Ryechitza.
Reshm 34 40 F3.
Resht: see Rasht.
Resiczabanya (Resicza, Re-
schitza) 32 222a; 34 28
N6; 6 57d; 12 366b.
Resid Efendi 33 623b.
Residence, foreign, effect on
life assurance 13 179d.
Residual affinity 26 717b.
— air 20 477b.
— analysis 14 271c.
— discharge: Kohlrausch 8
39b; Maxwell and Hopkin-
son 8 40a.
— products 10 100a.
Residuaries 30 470b.
Residue: in theory of num-
bers 17 616d.
— of a function 24 74c; 28
543a.
Residues 27 428d.
Residues of Gerhardt 5 466b.
"Resignation" 14 861c.
Resignation, writ of 24 697b.
Resilience of elastic bodies 7
808a; table of 7 816a; 22
602c.
— of volume 12 439b.
Resin: king of Syria: see
Rezín: king of Syria.
Resin: vegetable substance
20 474a; 4 88c; 11 276b;
copal 6 342c; dammar 6
795c; frankincense 9
709a; in fungi 28 556a;
for gas making 10 100d; in
hops 29 325d; lac 14
181d; 24 91b; fossil 16
425b; 16 429c; 6 59d; in
the upper tree 18 519a;
solubility 5 680a; table of
5 575d; in tea 23 100c.
— ducts 19 53c.
— gas 10 100d.
— soap 18 220d.
Resina (Resena, Reschina):
town, Italy 20 474a; 34
32 T; 17 187d; health re-
sort 26 520c.
—, town, Russia: see Resena.
Resinár (Reschina, Städter-
dorf) 34 28 P6.
Resin-bush (Harpagus bosch,
Euryops multifidus) 15
621d.
Resinous electricity 8 4d; 8
17c.
— glands 4 91c.
Resistance: in dynamics 15
764c; of air in ballooning 1
204d; 25 101b; friction in
relation to 9 778a; liquid,
coefficient of 12 462c; least,
coefficient of 15 750b; line
15 751a; polygon (fig.) 15
751a; polygon (fig.) 15
750c; rolling 15 768a.
—, in shipbuilding: wave 21
510d; lateral 33 908a.
"Resistance": ship 17 285a.
Resistance, electric 8 51a;
of accumulators 25 32d;
of batteries 8 50b;
comparison 8 43d; con-
ditions affecting 8 52a;
dimensions (data) 8 52c;
heating effects 8 51d;
measurements (history) 8
13a; measurement (instru-
ments) 30 597b; measure-
ment (Foster's method) 8
46a; measurement (Kirch-
hoff's method) 8 45d; of
metals and alloys (data) 8
51a; 28 5b; specific 8
41b; 8 53d; standards of 8
44d; transition (in electro-
lytic cells) 8 47b; 8 87a;
unit of 23 116b; 8 103d.
— box 8 45a.
— coil 30 598b.
Resistencia 34 124 F9; 26
647b.
Resistivity 28 4a; 28 8a;
effect of temperature 28 7d.
Resists 4 686c.
Reslanda 9 40a.
Resna Mitritza 19 764a.
Resolins 34 109 L4.
"Resolute": Cook's ship 3
104a.
"Resolute": U.S. transport
32 771d.
Resolution: settlement, Cana-
da 31 264d.
"Resolution": battleship 31
104a.
"Resolution": Cook's ship 6
331a.
Resolution, by optical instru-
ments: see Resolving
Power.
Resolution, Fort: see Fort Re-
solution.
— Island, Canada 34 59 S4;
24 527b.
— Island, New Zealand 34
52 A9.
Resolvers 19 683b; 21
514d.
Resolvin 34 12 E2.
Resolvent equation 8 507a.
"Resolves, Divine, Moral and
Political" 9 69a.
Resolving power: optical 17
806d; 24 430d; diffraction
gratings 24 438a; spectro-
scope 32 775d; spectro-
scope unit 22 373d.
Resonance 25 53a; electric
table 31 891b; 28 77d;
in light 30 244b; in pianos
31 765d.
Resonator: Helmholtz's 25
53a; musical 17 105b;
utility of 1 116a; effect on
vibrator 25 50b.
Resort 34 71 J5.
Respighi: astronomer 2 788c;
17 714a.
Respiration 20 474b; organs
of, in amphibia 1 766c;
of arachnida 2 272d; 2
282a; in asphyxia 20 485c;
in bee 3 486c; bibliog-
raphy 31 737d; nature of,
in birds 3 726c; blood in
20 482a; chemistry of 20
481b; in crustaceans 6
640d; in dyspnoea 20 485c;
in fever 9 125d; in fishes
12 656a; gaseous exchange
20 484c; effect on heart
24 102b; in hibernation
11 788a; insects 13
145a; internal 20 485b;
mammalia 15 365a;
mechanics of 20 478a;
modes of 20 486a; muscles
of 1 835d; 31 738b; organs
of 20 475b; 24 102b; 24
108c; in plants, artificial
regulation 4 119b; 12
212d; 19 51b; physi-
ology of 20 476d; effect
on pulse (fig.) 24 104b;
recent researches 31 735a;
in reptiles 20 458c; stimu-
lation of centre for 20
485d.
Respirator: for cutlers and
firemen 9 170d.
Respiratory centre: in me-
dulla 19 36c; physiology
of 20 480a; in spinal cord
19 35c.
— quotient 20 481c.
— trees: of holothurid 7
639d.
Respond: in architecture 2
472a.
Respondentia: see Bottomry.
Responsa Papiani 4 262c.
— prudentium 20 698d.
Responsorium: in Roman
liturgy 16 510b.
Responsum: in Roman
liturgy 16 509d.
Ressaldar 25 655a.
Ressaunt: in architecture 2
472a.
Ressel, J. 27 87b.
Ressons (Ressons-sur-Matz)
34 19 F1.
Rest: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
F5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
"Rest and Pain" 29 271c.
"Rest of the Words of
Baruch": see "Paralipo-
mena Jeremie".
Restalrig 27 651b.
Resta, S.: see Cottin.
Restaurador del Parnaso: see
Melendez, Valdes J.
Rest-cure 33 277b.
Restiacea 7 287a.
Restif, N. E. (Restif de la Bre-
tonne, Retif) 20 486a; 9
666c.
Restiform body 1 870a.
Restigouche: county 34 63
B2; 17 374c.
—, river 34 63 B2; 17 373a.
Restigouche and Victoria Rail-
way 31 137b.
Restinoth, battle of 9 412a.
Restituta, Santa: church of
17 189c.
Restitutio in integrum 20
697d; 20 710a.
— natalium 22 134b.
Restitutio, coefficient of 15
720d.
Restitution, edict of, 1629 10
500d; 21 354c.
—, writ of 24 696c.
"Restitution of all Things"
8 538c.
"Restitutioe Extracti ab ec-
clesia": writ 24 695c.
Restitutus: bishop of London
8 370b.
Restless cavy (Cavia aperea)
5 277a.
Reston: town, Manitoba 34
60 L4.
—, town, Scotland 34 14 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
B3.
Restoration (Charles II), the
8 348c; 2 570a; Milton
16 335b; Monk's share 16
752c; parliament after 18
308a.
Restorative crops 25 203a.
Restorer of Parnassus: see
Melendez Valdes, J.
"Restormel": ship 32 769d.
Restormel Castle 6 427c.
Restout, J. 20 487a.
—, J. B. 20 487a.
Restrainer 18 826d.
Restraint on anticipation 12
401c; 20 307c; Married
Women's Property Act,
1882 24 641c.
— of appeals: statute 8 375b.
—, physical: in insanity 29
496c.
— of trade 23 499b; 6 323d.
Restrepo: historian 6 155d.
Restriction 14 638c.
Restriction Act: Bank of Eng-
land, 1797 3 320b.
Result 34 70 P7.
Resultant, algebraic 1 516c;
25 280d.
— force: in electricity 8 24b.
— stress: in beams 4 290d.
— wave: in acoustics 1 117c;
1 111a.
Resulting Trust: in law 23
597d.
Resumption Act, U.S. 1875 32
536c.
Resurrection: of Christ 13
669b; accounts in Matthew
10 794d; 10 805c; in Luke
10 811a; in John 10 840c;
10 838c.
—, of the dead 8 534b; Paul-
ine doctrine 8 535b; two-
fold 8 536c.
Resurrection: sisterhood 32
639c.
"Resurrection": by Kraszew-
ski 30 72a.
"Resurrection, The": by
Leopardi 14 465b.
"Resurrection": by J. H.
Rosny 28 499c.
"Resurrection, The": by C.
V. Stanford 32 827d.
"Resurrection": by Tolstoy
32 351d; 33 368c.
"Resurrection of Christ" 30
421d.
Resurrection, Church of the
(Anastasia) 11 180b.
"Resurrection of Lazarus":
by Agnolo Gaddi 10 5d.
"Resurrection of Lazarus":
by Muziano 17 114d.
"Resurrecturis" 19 304c.
Resvaja 34 35 K7.
Reszege-Piskolt: see Piskolt.
Reszke, E. de 31 43b.
—, J. de 31 43b; 29 49b.
Ret 4 555c.
Retable: see Pala d'Oro.
Retables 5 169a; 21 507b.
Retaining wall 4 449b; (ill)
4 450c.
Retalhuleu: department 34
120 D5.
—, town 34 120 D5; 29 151a.
Retaliation, economic 19 368d.
Retama (Cytisus nubigenus) 4
797d; 4 798d.
Retardation: in dynamics 1
80a.
Retchig 34 15 J1.
Retchitsa: see Richtitza.
Rete Malpighii 1 897b.
— mirabile: in cetacea 15
392c; in loris 14 443a; in
man 1 902b; in sirenia 15
390a.
— mucosum 14 381a.
Retef 22 639c.
Retention law, in Greece 29
94c.
Retentiveness, in magnetism
30 430d.
—, in psychology 20 47a.

Rettendon 34 9 H3.
 Retteinstein, Gross: see Gross
 Retteinsfeld.
 Retting 1 350d; 9 294d; 9
 295b; 11 648c; 13 800a.
 "Rettingen" 14 479c.
 Retu 25 140d.
 Return: town 34 76 J4.
 Return: in Mahomedan law
 30 471c.
 — Creek: town: see Cool-
 garrá.
 "Return of Landowners" 27
 171b.
 "Return of the Native, The"
 29 225b.
 "Return from Parnassus,
 The" 21 750b; 21 755c.
 Return of the Pilgrims, The 7
 727b.
 "Return of Ulysses to Ithaca,
 The" 7 566a.
 "Return of the Victors, The"
 28 Pl facing 727.
 Return - connecting - rod en-
 gines 22 517c.
 Returned letters 31 860a.
 "Returning to the Farm"
 33 458a.
 Returning officer 17 27d.
 Retusari (Rat Island) 6
 607d.
 Retuse leaf 4 112a.
 "Retvizan": ship 31 663b;
 32 564a.
 "Retwisan": ship 31 104c.
 Retz, Gilles de: see Rais.
 Retz, J. F. P. de Goudi, Cardinal
 de 20 488a; 9 372c;
 9 573a; as author 9 600a;
 at Commercy 6 207b;
 7 127b; in prison of Nantes
 17 173a.
 Retz: town, Austria 34 29
 M6.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118
 C10.
 Retzius 12 822c; 18 9b; cranio-
 logy 2 111d; histology of
 27 415c; 33 120b.
 Reuben: of Scripture 20
 489a.
 Reuben: town 34 84 B4.
 Reubeni, D. 33 928a.
 Reuchlin, J. 20 489b; 5 113c;
 7 617a; 11 601b; 24
 505a; on the Kabbalah
 13 813d; attitude towards
 the Reformation 20 325a;
 influence on German Renais-
 sance 20 388d.
 Reudnitz 14 429b; 30 190d.
 Reully 34 19 D6; factory 18
 285a.
 Reumont, G. de 14 290c.
 Reunion of Christendom :
 see Christendom, Reunion
 of.
 Réunion Island (Bourbon,
 Mascareignes) 20 491c and
 32 222a; 34 53 L7; 1 272c;
 15 608b; coolie labour 6
 336b; French at 9 526b; 12
 804b; 20 491 Map; oxy-
 notous birds at 18 106a;
 plague at 31 786d; press
 31 206c; solitaire 3 732b;
 statistics 32 222d; 25
 136c; 25 137a; vanilla 24
 67a.
 "Réunion, La": ship 21
 322b.
 "Réunion de la Lorraine à
 la France, La" 9 681c.
 Reus: town 20 493b and 32
 222d; 34 20 O3; pop. 23
 66d.
 Reusch, F. H. 32 223a.
 Reusens 34 76 E6.
 Reuss, E. G. E. 32 223b;
 biblical work 3 648d; 6
 164b; 10 842d; 11 605d.
 —, Prince 28 320b.
 —, Professor 9 378c; discov-
 ery of endosome 8
 110d; 22 221b.
 Reuss (Reuss-Greiz, Reuss-
 Schleiz): principalities 20
 493c; and 32 223d; 34
 23 L15; 34 23 M14; area
 and pop. 28 679c; 10
 455c; representation 10
 464a; 11 184a.
 —, river 34 27 H3; 15 40a;
 22 776d.
 Reussine 16 402a.
 Reut 34 34 G8; 3 615c.
 Reute: see Reutte.
 Reuter, B. 15 833b.
 —, F. 20 494b; 10 545d; 28
 717d; 18 348b.
 —, G. 28 720d.
 —, J. 17 413a; 31 626c.
 Reuter's Telegraph Co. 31
 174b.
 Reutersvard, P. 33 118a.
 Reuth 34 23 N15.
 Reutigen 34 27 E4.
 Reutlingen 20 495d and 32

223d; 34 23 P9; 34 3
 J4.
 Reutlinger, S. 14 47a.
 Reute (Reute) 34 29 B9.
 Reutwich, E. 23 685c.
 Reva 34 100 A1.
 Revaccination 24 29d; 32
 618d.
 Réval, N. 12 376d.
 Reval (Revel) 20 495d and
 32 224a; 34 34 E2; 21
 72b; 21 86d; dialect 8
 562b; geology 10 339a;
 grain 29 60c; leper hospi-
 tal 14 469c; railway 28
 300a.
 Révánfalú: see Neudorf, Tor-
 ontal co., Hungary.
 Revdinsk: copper mines 33
 609c; pop. 24 6a; 31
 614a.
 "Réve, Le" 31 41b.
 Reveal: Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4
 490; 2 466d; Pl XXI 4
 466.
 "Reveil" 31 207b.
 Reveille 34 113 F4.
 — Range 34 113 F5.
 Revel: town, France 34 18
 G9.
 —, town, Russia: see Reval.
 Revelation 7 335b; relation
 to Apologetics 2 190c; St
 Thomas Aquinas on 2
 232a; Bishop Butler on 4
 585c; relation to inspira-
 tion 13 134c; and modern
 thought 28 16; relation to
 reason 3 535a; function in
 theology 23 263c; 23
 265a; see also Theology.
 "Revelation, Book of": see
 "Apocalypse."
 "Revelation of Peter": see
 "Apocalypse of Peter."
 "Revelations of Bartholom-
 ew" 2 179d.
 Revelatta, Pointe: see Pointe
 Revelatta.
 Revilganj: see Revilganj,
 India.
 Revillo 34 31 B5.
 Revels: at Inns of Court 13
 89b.
 Revelstoke 34 60 G4; pop.
 32 224a.
 "Revenants, Les" 27 520d.
 "Revenge": ship 31 104a;
 32 581c.
 "Revenge, The" 33 250d;
 Stanford's setting 31 44b.
 "Revenger's Tragedy, The"
 23 490d.
 Reveni Pass 34 36 F1; 29
 101b.
 Reventazon 6 450a.
 Revenue, National 33 194b;
 early sources in England
 9 175a; 9 180d; from in-
 direct taxation 28 394a;
 payment into exchequer
 28 345d; Ricardo on 19
 376a; royal 9 178c; tariffs
 as a source of 33 177b;
 in relation to taxation 23
 86d.
 Revenue Act, 1883 26 126b.
 — bills 8 785b.
 "Revenues of Athens" 24
 721d.
 Reverbatory furnace (rever-
 beratory furnace) 9 841d.
 Revere, P. 26 589b.
 Revere: town, Italy 34 31
 K4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 32
 224b; 34 67 D6; 26 318
 Map.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103
 J4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113
 B6.
 Reverend, C. 19 636d.
 Reverend: title 23 418d.
 Reverie 34 83 B4.
 Revertment 13 782a.
 Reverse: town, Idaho, U.S.
 34 108 D6.
 Reverse: in numismatics 17
 630c.
 — fire 9 427a.
 Reversibility: Carnot's princi-
 ple 22 481d; 22 482d; 23
 284b.
 — of light 24 426d.
 Reversible changes: in chem-
 istry 26 732a.
 Reversing gear (ill) 22 502d;
 22 503c.
 — layer, of solar atmosphere
 27 630b; 10 215b.
 Reverso 8 758a.
 Reversion: in annuities 2
 84c.
 Reversion: in breeding 4
 247b; 4 249b; 21 789a.
 — in horticulture 12 217a.
 —, in law 20 372d; 1 5c; 20
 307a; right of assignee 14
 275d; fixtures 9 274d; in

Scotland 20 373a: see also
 Remainder.
 Reversioner: see Reversion.
 Revesby 34 8 E2; 14 656a.
 Revestment, Act of: Isle of
 Man 15 452d.
 Révész, E. 12 379d.
 Revestment 9 428d; Vauban's
 system 9 445d.
 Revett, N. 2 444b; 5 391b; in
 Athens 2 345a.
 Reviczky, J. 29 359c.
 "Review, The": Defoe edits
 7 27d; 17 415d; 18 536d.
 "Review of Reviews" 31
 179b.
 "Review of the Week" 31
 178b.
 "Review of Witticisms" 20
 178d.
 Reviews 18 205d; 31 179a.
 Révigny (Révigny-aux-Vaches)
 34 19 L3.
 Revile 34 86 E4.
 Revilganj (Revelganj, Godna)
 34 41 7; 21 304b; 3
 508b.
 Revilla Gigedo (Santa Rosa)
 Islands, Pacific 34 119
 C8; 16 214c; 27 136b;
 32 224b.
 Revillagigedo Island, Alaska
 34 116 Y9.
 Reville, M. 7 137d.
 Revilliod, M. 28 614a.
 Revillo 34 100 H2.
 Revillout, M. 21 319b.
 Revin 34 19 K1; 25 611a.
 Revise: in printing 23 701d.
 "Revista de Archivos" 18
 543c.
 "Revista de Cataluña" 18
 543c.
 "Revista Católica, La" 5
 622a.
 "Revista Contemporánea"
 18 543c.
 "Revista de España" 18
 543c.
 "Revista Española" 18 543c.
 "Revista Europea": Spanish
 periodical 18 543c.
 "Revista Ibérica" 18 543c.
 "Revista de Madrid" 18
 543c.
 "Revista Universal Lisbon-
 ense" 18 543c.
 Revival of learning: see Renais-
 sance.
 Revive 34 85 E5.
 "Revizor" 10 738d; 21 107d.
 "Revocazione parlamentari,
 De" 24 694a.
 Révoil: explorer 25 131b.
 Revoke: whist 24 547c.
 "Revolt of Islam, The" 21
 793d.
 "Révolte, La" 25 390c.
 Revolte activation 4 130c.
 — vernation (ill) 4 118c.
 Revolution: see Rebellion.
 "Révolution, La": by Guinet
 9 681b.
 "Revolution" by Ettore
 Ximenes Pl VIII 32 481.
 Revolution House 5 606b.
 Revolution Society 22 449c.
 "Revolutionary Epick" 26
 177a.
 "Revolutionary Relic, A" 27
 485d.
 Revolutionibus Orbium Cœ-
 lestium, De " 10 33a.
 "Révolutions d'Italie, Les":
 by Guinet 20 183d.
 Revolver 6 169d; 11 285c;
 Colt's 11 285b; 32 658a;
 Smith-Wesson's 32 658d.
 Revshalen Lighthouse 34 25
 Q4.
 Revuca: see Nagy-Röcze.
 "Revue Anglo-Romaine" 33
 243c.
 "Revue Archéologique" 18
 540c.
 "Revue Belge" 18 542d.
 "Revue de Belgique" 18
 542d.
 "Revue Britannique" 18
 540c.
 "Revue de Bruxelles" 18
 542d.
 "Revue Catholique" 18 542d.
 "Revue Contemporaine" 18
 540b.
 "Revue Critique d'Histoire
 et de Littérature" 18
 540c.
 "Revue des Deux Mondes" 9
 680b; 7 522d; 18 540b.
 "Revue de Droit" 18 542d.
 "Revue de l'Empire" 18
 540b.
 "Revue Européenne" 18
 540b.
 "Revue Française" 18 540b.
 "Revue Générale de l'Archi-
 tecture" 25 602c.
 "Revue Germanique" 18
 540b.

"Revue Illustrée" 29 411d.
 "Revue Indépendante" 18
 540b.
 "Revue Internationale" 18
 542c.
 "Revue Internationale de
 Théologie" 31 324c; 32
 223b.
 "Revue de Liège" 18 542d.
 "Revue Moderne" 18 540b.
 "Revue Nationale": Belgian
 periodical 18 542d.
 "Revue Nationale": French
 periodical 18 540b.
 "Revue de Paris" 18 540b.
 "Revue Philosophique" 18
 540c; 32 236c.
 "Revue Sociale" 14 471d.
 "Revue Socialiste" 32 669a.
 "Revue Suédoise" 18 543b.
 "Revue Suisse" 18 542a.
 "Revue Trimestrielle" 18
 542d.
 Revy's Current Meter 12 506b.
 Rew 34 74 E3.
 Rewa: river, Br. Gulana 34
 122 F3.
 —, river, Fiji Islands 28
 392b; 34 52 B3.
 — Kantha (Rewakanta) 32
 224c; 26 295a; 34 41
 D9.
 Rewah (Rewa): state 20 501d
 and 32 224b; 34 41 J7.
 —, town 32 224b; 34 41 H7;
 20 502b.
 Rewan Kul 8 525b.
 Rewari (Riwar) 32 224c; 34
 41 F5.
 Rewas 34 42 N13.
 Rewausi, Cape 34 46 M1.
 Rewendi 14 157d.
 Rewey 34 97 F9.
 Rewley Abbey 18 99a.
 Rewnitz 34 29 J4.
 Rex: Roman patron 15 578b.
 —, sovereign ruler 8 621a; 23
 417d; in Rome 20 732c.
 Rex: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115
 D6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 B3.
 Rex sacrificulus 6 314c.
 — sacrorum 6 314c; 19 455c.
 Rexburg: town, Idaho, U.S.
 34 108 H6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76
 K5.
 Rexford: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 103 B2.
 —, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
 —, Flats 34 70 P6.
 Rexville: town, Ind., U.S. 34
 92 F7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
 G7.
 Rey, Count 16 717d.
 —, J. 5 461a.
 —, musician 9 119a.
 Rey, Castro de: see Castro de
 Rey.
 —, Isla del, Minorca: see Isla
 del Rey.
 — Island, Columbia 34 122
 B2.
 — Lake 34 60 G1.
 —, Rio del: see Rio del Rey.
 Reyat 21 386d.
 Reybaud, M. R. L.: French
 writer 22 205a.
 —, Mde. C. 9 678d.
 Reybaz: political writer 16
 497c.
 Reydar Fjördr 34 25 R2.
 Reyde complex 28 663a.
 Reyer, E. 32 224d; 31 41c.
 —, Ida L.: see Pfeiffer, I. L.
 —, geologist 23 815c.
 Reyes, General 27 142c.
 —, R. 6 153d.
 Reyes: lake: see Lago Chin-
 chaicocha.
 —, town, Bolivia 25 346c; 34
 122 D6; 25 345 Map.
 — (Villa Reyes): town,
 Mexico 34 119 J7.
 —, Hospicio de los 21 300a.
 —, Punta: see Punta Reyes,
 Colombia.
 —, Punta dos: see Punta dos
 Reyes, Chile.
 Reygate: see Reigate.
 Reyer: ornithologist 18 5b.
 Reykiaholt, battle of 12 620c.
 Reykjahild 34 25 P2.
 "Reykjaholts máldage" 21
 368a.
 Reykjanes: cape and light-
 house 34 25 N3; 12 616a;
 29 390c.
 —, Fuglasker 10 70c.
 Reykjavik 34 25 N3; 12 616c;
 29 392d.
 Reymann: cartographer 30
 531c.
 Reymert 34 110 D5.
 Reymicio: character in ro-
 mance 20 636c.
 Reymond, Du Bois: see Du
 Bois Raymond.

Reyn, J. van 24 64d.
 Reynaldo: politician 18 676b.
 "Reynard the Fox" 8 838d;
 9 641b; 10 522a; Goethe's
 version 10 731d; Kaul-
 bach's illustrations 14 17a;
 in Teutonic literature 10
 527b; 21 319b; see also
 "Reinecke Fuchs."
 Reynaud, J. 7 479a.
 Reynelm, Bishop 11 731a.
 Reynes, J. 4 42b.
 Reynier, General 17 216c; 17
 218a.
 Reynivellir 34 25 N3.
 Reyno 34 86 L2.
 Reynold Pass, Idaho, U.S. 34
 108 H5.
 — Pass, Mont., U.S. 34 107
 E5.
 Reynolds: family 10 616c.
 Reynolds, Archbishop 5 30d.
 —, Dr. medicine 8 480a; 25
 94b.
 —, Dr. theology 8 388b; 19
 686c.
 —, General 29 219d.
 —, H. 10 698c.
 —, Sir Joshua 20 502b; 21
 441a; and Flaxman 9
 298d; Goldsmith 10 702a;
 Italian influence upon
 20 502c; Kauffman 14
 16b; Literary Club estab-
 lished by 6 41b; literary
 works 20 503d; mezzotints
 8 445b; elected
 P.R.A. 20 503b; paintings
 by 20 504a; pigments 20
 504b; on Rubens 21 45d;
 tomb 14 837c; on Van
 Dyck 24 68b; experi-
 ments on Venetian pic-
 tures 18 139b.
 —, J. H. 12 145b.
 —, Professor O. 16 611d; on
 the radiometer 32 128c;
 on screw propulsion 21
 825a; thermal transpira-
 tion discovered by 19
 249c; water-brake of 27
 596a.
 —, S. W. 28 265b; 32 477d.
 —, W. F. 17 845d.
 Reynolds: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 F6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 103
 C6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85
 E2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H7.
 — Bridge 34 68 C3.
 — County 34 104 K10; 16
 525c.
 — Range 3 106d.
 — Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 C5.
 — Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 H4.
 "Reynolds' Weekly News-
 paper" 17 419d.
 Reynoldsburg 34 91 E5.
 Reynoldsburg 34 78 Q1.
 Reynolds-Stephens, W. 32
 477d; 32 438c.
 Reynoldston: town, N.Y., U.S.
 34 70 O2.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 D3.
 Reynoldsville: town, N.Y.,
 U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, West: see West Reynolds-
 ville.
 Reynoldton: town, Canada 34
 60 K4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Reynosa 34 119 K5; 33 172b.
 Reynst, C. 11 641c.
 Reysouze 4 175d.
 Rez Gebirge 34 28 O4.
 Rezá Cháfi (Mazdahán-rúd) 31
 616a.
 Reza Koolée Murza 9 725b.
 Rezani 22 150d.
 Rezat, Franconian: see Fran-
 conian Rezat.
 —, Swabian: see Swabian
 Rezat.
 Rezbanya 16 392b; 16 402a.
 Rez-de-chaussée 2 474a.
 Rezende 32 246a.
 Rezin: king of Syria 1 422a;
 13 412a.
 "Reznem": pseudonym 9
 242a.
 Rezonville 34 23 O2; battle
 2 596d; 2 669d; 30 726a.
 Rezzanesse 6 439c.
 Rezzato 34 31 H4.
 Rezzonico, C.: see Clement
 XIII: pope.
 —, Prince 5 25b.

Rgotina 34 35 E4.
 Rgyala 23 343c.
 — rgyal-bo 23 343c.
 Rgyal-ba rin-po-cé 23 343b.
 Rgyal-po; deity 23 344d.
 Rha: river; see Volga.
 Rha; see Rhubarb.
 Rhabanus; see Hrabanus.
 Rhabdamminina 19 846c.
 Rhabditis 17 325c; 31 121b.
 Rhabdocera 16 669a.
 Rhabdocoela 17 326b; 19 174c.
 Rhabdocoelida 19 174b; in-
 testine of 19 171c; muscles
 of 19 171b; otoliths of 19
 173c.
 Rhabdocrepida 22 424a.
 Rhabdomy: of arthropod eye
 25 526c.
 Rhabdomancy 15 206c.
 Rhabdome: of sponges 22
 417a.
 Rhabdophyllia: classification
 of 6 376b; distribution 6
 379d.
 Rhabdopleura 19 434d; 29
 250d; 24 180a; (ill) 19
 435b; lophophore of 19
 431d.
 Rhabdopora 6 377a.
 Rhabdornis 3 763c.
 Rhabdosoma (ill) 30 482b.
 Rhabdospora 32 816a.
 Rhachidoglossa 30 796b.
 Rhachiodontida 22 192d.
 Rhachitomi 25 383a.
 Rhacolepis 12 668b.
 Rhacophorus 9 797c; 1 771c.
 Rhacopteris 25 791a; 31 421b;
 31 417a.
 Rhacotis 1 494a.
 Rhadamanthus (Rhadaman-
 thys) 20 504c; 8 156a.
 Rhadamistes; see Ghadames.
 "Rhadamiste et Zénobie" 6
 557a.
 Rhadnichthys 10 347a.
 Rhadestus; see Rodosto.
 Rhæo; see Dryo.
 Rhæti (Rhætians) 1 622c; 1
 633a; 8 693b; 11 205b; 23
 335c.
 Rhætia 20 504c; Pl VI 20
 776; 21 212d.
 Rhætian Alps 1 622c; 3 115c;
 34 27 M4; Pl V 13 447;
 passes 1 627c.
 Rhætic Rocks 10 352c; flora
 31 423c; at Penarth 18
 485d.
 Rhæticus, J. G.: see Rheticus.
 Rhætikon; see Rhätikon.
 Rhætus: Rhætian leader 20
 504d.
 Rhægæ Europus: see Ray:
 town.
 Rhagliana Media Pl VII 18
 561.
 Rhagite 16 406c.
 Rhagodia 20 174a; 22 93b.
 Rhagion type: sponges 22
 414b.
 Rhaladr Du Falls 16 39a; 34
 11 D3.
 Rhaladr-y-Glyn 16 39a.
 Rhalakova; see Arakhova.
 Rhaletsani 34 56 N16.
 Rhalles: statesman 29 99b;
 29 100b.
 Rham: agriculturist 1 412c.
 Rhambakia 26 192d; Pl VII
 18 561.
 Rhamnaceæ 4 135d.
 Rhamnæ 25 516b.
 Rhamnose 31 763a.
 Rhamnes: see Ramnes:
 tribe.
 Rhamnetin 27 561b.
 Rhamnus: town 34 36 J4;
 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11
 629c.
 Rhamnus: plant 2 322c; 27
 561b.
 —, lotus: see Nebek.
 Rhamnusio: see Ramusio.
 Rhamphastides: see Toucans.
 Rhamphocinclus 3 749d.
 Rhamphocorys 14 316b.
 Rhamphodon nevius 12
 358b.
 Rhamphorhynchus 20 444a;
 20 86d; (fig.) 32 219d;
 20 355d.
 Rhamphostoma gangeticum
 22 166b.
 Rhamphosus 12 691a.
 Rhamses; see Rameses.
 Rhangabé; see Michael I.
 Rhangabés, A. R. 11 152b; 29
 103b.
 —, K. 29 103c.
 Rhamphiceros: see Steinkok.
 Rhaphidia: see Snake-flies.
 Rhaphiosaurus 20 444d.
 Rhaphis vinifera 18 190d.
 "Rhapsodie" 26 337d.
 Rhapsodists (Rhapsodes) 12
 109d; 7 404a; Arabian 16
 537d; Greek 11 137b.
 Rhapta 20 93b; Pl VII 15 515.

Rhardala: see Gardaia.
 Rharis, Wady: see Wady
 Igharghar.
 Rharsa, Shott el: see Shott el
 Gharsa.
 Rhasteri: see Spetsopula.
 Rhat 32 362c.
 Rhatgaon 34 41 K6.
 Rhätikon (Rhætikon) 34 27
 M3.
 Rhätische railway 32 170b.
 Rhaucus 6 571a.
 Rhaugium (Rhaugia): see
 Ragusa.
 Rhax 2 281c.
 Rhayader 34 11 E5; 20 217d.
 Rhazes (Abū Bakr Mohammed
 ibn Zakariyā el-Rāzi):
 physician (c. 925) 15 805b;
 on hydrophathy 12 543a;
 on measles 15 657a.
 —, physician (c. 1040) 19 4d.
 Rhé: ruins of: see Ray: town.
 —, Ile de: see Ile de Ré.
 Rhea: deity 3 14a.
 Rhea, Rev. Samuel 14 158a.
 Rhea: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 C3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 D3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 E1.
 Rhea: bird 20 505b; absence of
 clavicle in 3 721a; caudal
 vertebrae 3 719c; darwini
 20 506b; 18 353a; epi-
 phys of tibia in 3 723a;
 feathers of 9 60d; fossil
 remains 3 731b; Huxley's
 classification 18 44c and
 (ill) 20 505c; inferior
 turbinal 3 717c; macro-
 rhyncha 20 506b; system-
 atic position 26 256d;
 structure of vertebrae 3
 723c.
 Rhea (Rheea, Ramie): fibre
 20 506c; 9 132a; (ill) 193d.
 Rhea: satellite 23 380a.
 Rhea County 34 83 M3.
 Rhea Cybele: see Cybele.
 — Springs 34 83 M3.
 Rhead, L. J. 31 856d.
 Rheatown (Rheltown) 34 83
 Q2.
 Rhebok (Pelea) 25 454a.
 Rheda: river 34 24 C27.
 —, town, Westphalia, Ger-
 many 34 22 J7.
 —, town, West Prussia, Ger-
 many 34 24 C27.
 Rheden 34 21 G4; 11 244b.
 Rhedon, chartulary of 5 324b.
 Rhee 34 8 E5.
 Rheea fibre: see Rhea.
 Rhegas of Velestino 11 151c;
 11 125a; 11 135d; 23 648b.
 Rhegius, B. di 22 550a.
 Rhegium (Regium, Reggio di
 Calabria) 20 341b; 34 30
 J9; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20
 776; 11 30d; coins 17
 737d; Crotoniats 6 616a;
 Dionysius of Syracuse 22
 19a; 7 247d; Messenians
 16 53a; Rome 20 743c;
 20 744b.
 Rheid: see Rheydt.
 Rheidæ 3 699d; 3 743a; 3
 745c; 3 746a; manus in 3
 722a.
 Rheidol 34 11 D4; 5 94b; 25
 9d.
 Rheidt: see Rheydt.
 Rheidformes 26 255a.
 Rheims (Durocortorum,
 Reims, Rems): town,
 France 20 507a and 32
 225a; 34 17 J3; 34 19 J2;
 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; (plan)
 20 507; cathedral 17 38b;
 cathedral sculpture 21
 562d; Charles VII crowned
 at 8 321a; councils of 19
 497c; 19 498b; pop. 9
 508d; 28 316d; see of 14
 413a; 18 468a; 11 266a;
 technical school 23 108d;
 university 11 670d; wine
 trade 5 385d.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
 H7.
 Rheims Testament 8 389d;
 3 648c; 26 457c.
 Rhein: river: see Rhine.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 E34.
 —, Hinter: see Hinter Rhein.
 Rheinain 30 523a.
 Rheinbach 34 23 L4.
 Rheinberg 34 22 J3.
 Rheinberger, J. G. 32 225b.
 Rheindahlen 34 23 K3.
 Rheine 32 225c; 34 22 H5.
 Rheineck Castle 34 23 M5.
 Rheineck-Walzenhausen Rail-
 way 32 170a.
 Rheinfeldten (Rheinfeld) 34
 27 F2; 20 622c; mineral
 waters 16 434d; Rapids
 20 519a.

Rheinfels Castle 34 23 M6.
 Rhein-Franken: see Fran-
 conia.
 Rheingau 34 23 M7; 33 191b;
 20 520c; 17 238d.
 "Rheingold, Das" 24 314c.
 Rheingrafenstein Castle 31
 30b.
 Rhein-Hessen 34 23 N7; 11
 780b; 29 267c.
 "Rheinische Zeitung" 30
 563b.
 "Rheinischer Mercur" 17
 428d; 10 786c.
 "Rheinisches Museum" 4
 215c.
 Rheinland: see Rhine Pro-
 vince.
 Rhein-Pfalz: see Palatinate,
 Lower.
 Rheinpreussen: see Rhine
 Province.
 Rheinprovinz: see Rhine Pro-
 vince.
 Rheinsberg 34 22 F16; 34 3
 L2; palace of 9 735d; 17
 364d.
 Rheinsberger Canal 27 743c.
 Rheinwald Alps: see Adula.
 Rheinwaldhorn 34 27 K5.
 Rheiita, Schyrælus de 23
 135d.
 Rheithrosciurus 22 438b.
 Rheomania furnace 25 42d.
 Rhenatic period 17 138b.
 Rhems 34 79 J4.
 Rhenania-Uebel process 25
 47a.
 Rhenanus, B. 20 508c; 8 515a.
 Rhenass 15 450d.
 Rhenea (Megali-Delos) 34 36
 M6; Pl I 11 80; 6 744d;
 Polykrates captures 19
 416d.
 Rhenen 34 21 G5.
 Rhenish Alliance 10 23b; 15
 653b.
 Rhenish Bavaria: see Pala-
 tinate, Upper.
 — Confederation: see Con-
 federation of the Rhine.
 — Franconia: see Franconia.
 — Friedrich Wilhelm Uni-
 versity, Bonn: see Bonn
 University, under Bonn.
 "Rhenish Gazette" 22 210c.
 Rhenish Hesse: see Rhein-
 Hessen.
 — Prussia: see Rhine Pro-
 vince.
 Rhenish Society 30 776b; 20
 490a.
 Rhenish-Westphalian Coal
 Syndicate 32 48a.
 Rhenock 32 625b.
 Rhenoster: river 34 57 H4;
 17 813c.
 Rhense 15 16d.
 Rhenus: see Rhine.
 Rheocord, Poggendorff's 8
 45c.
 Rheometer 24 107b; 10 97c.
 Rheomithres: Persian leader
 18 579c.
 Rheornithes 26 255a.
 Rheostat 8 13a; principle of
 8 45a.
 Rheotannic acid 20 530a.
 Rhensena: see Rás 'ain.
 Rhesis 7 406a.
 "Rhesus" 8 678b.
 Rheticus (Rhætician), J. G. 20
 508c; 6 346d; trigono-
 metry of 23 562b; 23 9a.
 Rhetoric 20 508d; Anaxi-
 menes 20 513d; Aristotle
 2 517b; 20 510a; Dutch
 12 91b; English 20 515b;
 Greek 8 577a; 11 144c; 11
 147a; 20 514a; 22 265a;
 Isocrates 20 509d; medi-
 eeval 20 515b; 23 844a;
 Mohammedan 16 600c;
 Sanskrit 21 293d; see also
 Oratory.
 — Chambers of 1 76a.
 "Rhetorica ad Herennium,
 De" 14 333a.
 Rheto-romance 8 699d.
 Rhett Lake 34 114 D1.
 Rhettown: see Rheatown.
 Rhetymnia: see Retimo.
 Rheum: see Rhubarb.
 Rheumatic fever 18 397b; 31
 563c.
 — insanity 13 109a.
 Rheumatism 20 516c; 31
 563c; 33 274d; 12 544c.
 Rheumatoid arthritis 20
 518a.
 Rheumatic acid 20 530a.
 Rhewl 34 11 E2.
 Rheydt (Rheid, Rheidt) 20
 518c and 32 225c; 34 23
 K4.
 Rhiannon 5 321d.
 Rhiannus: epic poet 1 499a.
 Rhiconich 34 14 G3.
 Rhiel (plan) 27 138.
 Rhiew 16 788d.

Rhigas of Velestino: see
 Rhegas of Velestino.
 Rhigolene 18 720b.
 Rhijnsburg 22 401c.
 Rhijnsburgers: see Colle-
 giants.
 Rhikkia (Rikkia) 34 36 G7.
 Rhin: river, France 14 807b.
 —, river, Germany 34 22 F16;
 10 695b.
 "Rhin Allemand" 17 112c.
 Rhin Canal 34 22 G16.
 Rhina squatina: see Angel-
 fish.
 Rhinal process 1 755c.
 Rhinanthæ: flowering plant
 25 439c.
 Rhinanthus 18 265a; 18
 268b; 31 573d; corolla 4
 134d; endosperm 4 155a.
 Rhinatrema 1 769c; 1 771d.
 Rhind, J. M. 32 483b.
 —, W. B. 32 478b.
 Rhind (Arand): river 5 277d.
 Rhine (Rhein, Rhenus): river
 20 518d and 32 225c; 34
 23 K4; 34 27 F2; 34 3 H3;
 28 313b; Pl VII 15 515;
 10 274a; Caesar's bridge
 (ill) 4 329a; in 3rd cent. Pl
 VI 20 776; cause of colour
 10 275d; delta-growth 10
 278b; in Germany 10 449c;
 history 20 520d; in
 Holland 29 298a; naviga-
 tion 29 305b; in Switzer-
 land 22 776c; velocity 12
 498a.
 —, town 34 80 E8.
 Rhine, Confederation of the:
 see Confederation of the
 Rhine.
 Rhine, Falls of the (Schaff-
 hausen) 34 27 H2; 22
 777a.
 Rhine, League of the: see
 Rhenish Alliance.
 Rhine and Marne canal 29
 404a.
 —, Old: see Old Rhine.
 — Palatinate: see Palatinate,
 Lower.
 — Province (Rheinland,
 Rhineland, Rhein-
 preussen) 32 49c; 34
 23 M4; area 20 14b;
 churches 2 431b; forests
 9 400c; pop. 28 679d; pro-
 ductions 20 14b; statis-
 tics 32 46b; Teutonic con-
 quests 8 267b; vineyards
 10 451d; wines 24 610d.
 Rhine Rhone canal 29 404a.
 Rhine River Elbe canal 32
 226a.
 Rhine wines 24 610d; 10
 451d.
 Rhinebeck 34 69 N9.
 Rhinecliff 34 69 N9.
 Rhinehart 34 87 F3.
 Rhineland: district: see
 Rhine Province.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 Rhineland 34 97 H3.
 Rhinencephalon 19 31c; 25
 401c.
 Rhines voting-machine 33
 712a.
 Rhinidæ 12 685d.
 Rhinns (Rinns) of Galloway
 34 14 G10.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 14
 D8.
 Rhinobatidæ 20 299a; 12
 679a; 12 686a.
 Rhinoceros (Rhinocerotidæ)
 20 521b; Abyssinian 1
 63b; Asiatic 15 348c; com-
 mon African (ill) 20 522d;
 conditions of life 10 322a;
 Cuvier's description 6
 741b; in European caves 5
 268b; fossil forms 10 363b;
 Indian (ill) 20 522a;
 original habitat 33 941c;
 relations to horse 12 176d;
 12 173b; square-mouthed
 or Burchell's 20 523a;
 teeth of (ill) 20 521b;
 called unicorn 23 725a;
 varieties in India 12 742b;
 woolly or tichorhine 2
 336a; 5 266d; 20 523c.
 — avis: see Hornbill.
 — bird (Buphaga) 4 442d.
 — chameleon: see Chame-
 leon.
 — hornbill (Buceros) 15
 322b.
 — lasotis: see Hairy-eared
 Rhinoceros.
 — sondaiacus: see Javan Rhi-
 noceros.
 — sumatrensis: see Suma-
 tar Rhinoceros.
 Rhinocerotidæ: see Kagū.
 Rhinocetus: see Kagū.
 Rhinoderma 1 771b.
 Rhinodon 12 682b.

Rhinodontidæ 12 685c.
 Rhinog Fawr 34 11 C3.
 Rhinogale 15 437a.
 Rhinoglanina 12 692b.
 Rhinoglossa 12 673b.
 Rhinophilidæ 15 412a.
 Rhinolophus ferrum equi-
 num 3 431b.
 Rhinophidæ 20 467d.
 Rhinophrynus 1 769d; 1 771b.
 Rhinophylla 15 414c.
 Rhinoplax 12 169b.
 Rhinopoma microphyllum 15
 413b.
 Rhinopomata 15 413b.
 Rhinosaurus 1 769d; 1 771d.
 Rhinotmetus: see Justinian
 II.
 Rhinow 34 22 G15.
 Rhins, J. L. D. de 25 708b;
 in Tibet 30 207d; 33
 323b.
 Rhinthon of Tarentum 7
 408a.
 Rhinthonica 7 411c.
 Rhio: see Riou Linga.
 Rhion: see Rhium.
 Rhippidius 13 149b.
 Rhippidoglossa 16 640d; 16
 648d; 30 796a; radula
 (fig.) 16 640b.
 Rhippidogorgia 6 385c.
 Rhippidogyma 6 379d.
 Rhippidogys 17 6b.
 Rhippidopathes 6 372b.
 Rhippiphorus paradoxus 24
 393b.
 Rhipsalis 4 626b.
 Rhipsipe, St 8 567a.
 Rhiptoglossa 20 439b.
 Rhitozamites 31 424a.
 Rhithymo: see Retimo.
 Rhityma: see Retimo.
 Rhium (Rhion, Fort Morea)
 34 36 E4; 16 53a.
 Rhiv: river 34 11 E4.
 —, town 34 11 B3.
 Rhivallon: king of Wales 11
 486b.
 Rhiv-deryn 34 12 G3.
 Rhiwfelen 7 76d.
 Rhizafia 6 376b; 6 380a.
 Rhizanthus 25 439b.
 Rhizina 14 553b.
 Rhizobolacææ 17 664d.
 Rhizocarps (Rhizocarpeæ,
 Hydropteridæ) 9 105c;
 32 77c; alternation of
 generations in 29 291a;
 antherozoids 4 140c;
 branching 4 107b; classifica-
 tion 9 101c; male
 organs 4 140d; microspor-
 angium (ill) 4 141b; pro-
 thallium 9 101a; repro-
 duction 4 161b; 3 695a.
 Rhizocephala 33 320d; 6
 653d; antennæ 6 635d;
 development 6 651c;
 general organization 6
 639c; parasitism 18 259c.
 Rhizocrinus 7 636b.
 Rhizodus 10 347a; 12 687c.
 Rhizoids of Algae 4 107d;
 25 407d; (fig.) 25 408a; of
 mosses 17 65b.
 Rhizoma iridis: see Orris
 Root.
 Rhizomastigina 19 856b.
 Rhizome 4 98b; of bamboo
 (fig.) 11 54b; of equisetum
 (fig.) 9 106b; 32 72b; of
 Pteris aquilina 9 102a.
 Rhizomorpha subterranea 18
 267c; 28 555b; inter-
 calary growth 9 827c;
 phosphorescence 18 813c.
 Rhizomys 15 419c.
 Rhizopeæ 28 558b.
 Rhizophora mangle: see Man-
 grove.
 Rhizophydium 28 559c.
 Rhizophyllum 6 381d; 6
 384a; 25 791a.
 Rhizophysidæ 12 548b.
 Rhizopod 9 371c; tactile
 organs 23 478c.
 Rhizopus nigricans 9 831a.
 Rhizostoma pulmo 12 557a.
 Rhizostomæ 12 556d.
 Rhizota 21 7d.
 Rhizotaxis 4 95b.
 Rhizotrochus 6 376a.
 Rho 34 31 F3.
 Rhoades, Lieutenant 31 299b.
 Rhoadesville 34 76 H4.
 Rhoads: see Laodicea.
 Rhobell-fawr 34 11 D3; 16
 38d.
 Rhoda (Roda, Roudah): is-
 land, Cairo 4 646b; 4 645
 Map.
 —, town, Spain 20 526a.
 "Rhoda Fleming" 30 637a.
 "Rhodanes": character in
 "Babylonica" 20 634c.
 Rhodanic Republic 22 793b.
 "Rhodanthe and Dosicles"
 20 636b.
 Rhodanthe Manglesii 12 717a.

- Rhodanus of Toulouse 11 813a.
Rhodanus (ancient Rhone) 34 18 K7; Pl VI 20 776; 10 111c; see also Rhone.
Rhodaraea 6 376c; 25 461d; distribution 6 380c.
Rhode Island: island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
— Island: state, U.S. 20 523c and 32 226b; 34 68; 34 64 M2; 33 567c; coal 6 60c; constitution 23 754c; foundation 23 730a; grain trade 29 59a; law of husband and wife 12 402c; libraries 30 221a; oyster fishery 18 109c; slavery abolished 1 711c.
"Rhode Island": ship 31 104c.
Rhode Valley 26 563b.
Rhodeina 12 675d; 12 692d.
Rhodelia: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
Rhoden 34 22 K8.
—, Ausser: see Outer Rhodes.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
Rhodes, C. J. 32 227c; 32 230c; 26 397d; in Bechuanaland 26 188a; 32 234c; the Bond 26 569b; 32 719d; Cape to Cairo railway 32 231c; and German Emperor 32 234c; Irish Nationalists 31 487d; Jameson raid 28 244d; 32 231a; Matoppo Hills conference 32 231b; 32 234b; gift to Parnell 29 564a; portrait of 32 228d; Prime Minister of Cape Colony 32 230a; 32 721c; influence on Separatists 32 229a; 32 722c; scholarships founded 33 603c; will of 32 231c.
—, Colonel F. 33 436b.
—, F. W. 32 227c.
—, J. R. 33 597d.
—, W. 27 278d; 27 281d.
Rhodes (Rhodos, Rhodus): island 20 525a and 32 227c; 34 38 C4; Pl II 15 92; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; Baal worship in 18 730a; coinage 17 647d; Demetrius I attacks 7 58a; Demosthenes' speech in aid of 7 69d; Dorian settlements 11 92d; engraved gems Pl I 10 141; Knights of St John at 6 834b; 11 120b; Moslem conquest (7th cent.) 16 567d; Moslem conquest (16th cent.) 23 643b; oratorical school 1 208c; 11 142c; pottery 17 35d; 19 606a; 19 611a; 19 621b; Roman alliances 20 754b; 20 752a; school of sculpture 22 365b; siege of (1323) 21 341a; treaty with Egypt 6 109b; wizards of 19 827a.
—, suburb, Chicago, U.S. 34 94 B8.
—, town, England 34 7 D5.
— (Edenville): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
—, Deep 30 621d.
—, Inner: see Inner Rhodes.
—, Key, Old: see Old Rhodes Key Island.
—, Outer: see Outer Rhodes.
—, Wood Reservoir 2 224d.
Rhodesia: province 32 231d; 34 56 N15; 32 710b; 26 696c; 32 234c; area 25 162c; coal-fields 32 232b; forces 25 650c; geodetic survey 27 598d; mines 26 697b; 29 18a; 30 769a; press 31 208b; railways 32 232b; 32 234d; 26 697b; revenue 26 696b.
—, town 26 639b; 34 56 O13.
Rhodesia Railways Trust, Limited 26 697a.
Rhodes's Singing Rooms 31 47c.
Rhodesville 34 80 B10.
Rhodez: see Rodez.
Rhodian law of average 20 696c.
Rhodiapolis 15 94a.
Rhodichthys 29 399a.
Rhodigium: see Rovigo.
Rhodites rose 10 44a.
Rhodium 5 596d; alloy 1 587d; chloride 5 537d; gold 16 383a; 2 724d; in gold pens 18 484a; hydroxide 5 537d; oxides 5 537d; in photography 18 838d; in steel 13 284c.
Rhodius, J. 3 661d.
Rhodiur: river 34 35 C2; Pl I 11 80.
Rhodiya 24 121a.
Rhodizite 4 50d; 16 396c.
Rhodocanakis, C. 11 150a.
Rhodochrome 16 414a.
Rhodocrinus 7 636c; 7 637d.
Rhododendron 20 526d; anther 4 137c; in Ceylon 5 362d; cultivation 12 260d; greenhouse plant 12 262a; phyllotaxis 4 117d; varieties 12 260d.
Rhodogone 18 591d.
Rhodomelaceae 24 127b; 25 270a.
Rhodomonas 25 269a.
Rhodomycetes macrocarpa: see Finger Berry.
Rhodon: ecclesiastical writer 23 81b.
Rhodonite (Manganese-spar) 16 417a.
Rhodope: genus of Molluscs 16 656c; 30 794a.
Rhodope Mountains (Dospad Dagh) 34 35 G7; Pl III 15 136b; 21 22a; 23 318b; 26 89b; 26 445a; summit 30 394d.
Rhodophyceae: see Red Algæ.
Rhodophyllum 6 382d; 6 384b.
Rhodopsis 21 303a.
Rhodopsamma 25 462a.
Rhodos Island: see Rhodes.
Rhodosoma 23 617a.
Rhodosperma 1 508b.
Rhodostethia 3 753c; 11 274c.
Rhodri: Welsh king 16 754c; 18 482d.
Rhodia 9 129d.
Rhodus: see Rhodes.
Rhodymenia palmata 1 508d.
Rhodymeniaceae 24 127b; reproduction 25 270a.
Rhoecus: sculptor 16 74a; 4 368b; 12 112c; 21 250c.
Rhoeteum Pl I 11 80; 23 579c.
Rhombenporphyr 10 367b.
Rhombic system 16 359d.
Rhombifera 27 622d.
Rhombohedral 16 359a.
Rhomboid: figure 16 347d.
—, muscle 1 838c.
Rhomboldeus capitis 2 163d.
Rhomb-spar 16 397d.
Rhombus: figure 16 347d.
—, fish 12 678d.
—, laevis: see Brill.
—, maximus: see Turbot.
Rhome 34 88 K4.
Rhön Mountains 34 23 L11; 10 448d; 20 13d; 21 349c.
"Rhonabwy, Dream of" 5 321b.
Rhondda (Ystrad-tydfodwy): district 32 235b; 34 12 F3; 6 50a; 10 633c.
—, river 32 235b.
—, town 33 920b; 34 12 F3; 28 741c.
—, Valley: see Rhondda district.
Rhondda-fach 32 235b.
Rhône: department 32 235b and 20 528b; 34 18 K7; area and pop. 9 508b; 87 464d; mines 9 522d.
—, river 20 527b and 32 235b; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7; 34 27 C5; basin 8 686a; land making 8 682a; length and area 28 315b; regulation works 32 250c; slope 10 273b; in Switzerland 22 776c; temperature 6 5a.
—, town 34 109 A4.
—, Bouches-du-: see Bouches-du-Rhône.
—, Glacier 34 27 H5.
—, Mort 34 18 D11.
—, Petit: see Petit Rhône.
—, Sea of: see Geneva, Lake, Switzerland.
Rhône-Rhine Canal 34 23 R5.
Rhopalocera: see Butterflies.
Rhopalodina 7 640c.
Rhopalomeria 7 256c.
Rhopalaria 18 259a.
Rhos, lordship of 7 76a.
—, Vale of 6 842b.
Rhoscolyn 34 11 B2.
Rhoscrowther 34 12 A2.
Rhosdigre cave 7 77b.
Rhosogoch 34 11 B1.
Rhôs-llanerch-rugog 34 11 F2.
Rhosill (Rhosill) 34 12 D3.
—, Bay 10 634b.
Rhosite 34 11 C4.
Rhosstryfan 34 11 C2.
Rhosus: cape 5 777d.
—, town 5 777d.
- Rhos-y-llan 34 11 B3.
Rhotacism 34 132d.
Rhotamenti 8 156a.
Rhotang Pass: see Rohtang.
Rhotasgarh (Rohtasgarh) 34 41 K7; 3 508a.
Rhotichthyina 12 692d.
Rhouphica: river, Arcadia: see Ladon.
—, river, Ellis: see Alpheus.
Rholanai 21 87b; 21 311a.
Rhsli-san-hao 34 45 D2.
Rhtaoho 34 45 D2.
Rhu 34 15 C3.
Rhuabon: see Ruabon.
Rhuas: king of the Huns 1 224c; 3 61c; 12 381b.
Rhubarb (Rheum) 20 529c; 12 287b.
Rhubo: see Niemen.
Rhubon (Rhodon) 7 569b.
Rhuddlan, R. de 24 328b.
Rhuddlan: town 34 11 E2; 9 327c; 28 417a.
Rhuddlan: statute of 7 791d.
Rhuim: see Rhium.
Rhub track 31 110b.
Rhumbs 6 227d; 10 682a.
Rhunaharine 34 15 C3.
Rhun-ap-Maelgwyn 15 453c.
Rhune 20 126b.
Rhupe: founds Lesser Armenia 2 548a; 27 94a; 25 634d.
Rhupeian dynasty 2 548a.
Rhus 14 382b; 20 174a; wax yielding species 24 459d: see also Sumach.
—, cotinus: see Sumach.
—, semialata 10 45d.
—, succedanea: see Vegetable wax Tree.
—, venenata: see Poison Ash.
—, vernicifera: see Lacquer Tree.
Rhuss 34 19 E2.
Rhwe-kyi 4 555c.
"Rh'ya" 18 448b.
Rhyacophilidae 13 151d.
Rhyddlan: see Rhuddlan.
Rhyd-Lewis 34 11 B5.
Rhyd-Owen 34 12 C2.
Rhydychain 18 98c.
Rhydy-Gro 33 788 Map.
Rhyd-y-mwyn 34 11 F2.
Rhyd-yr-Onen 34 11 C4.
Rhyfoniog 7 76a.
Rhyl 20 530d and 32 235d; 34 11 E2; urban district 28 417a.
—, Lighthouse 34 11 E2.
Rhyme 19 257d; 8 397a; in ballad 3 283a; 3 285c; Crowley's 6 532b; Hood's 9 259c; in Italian tragedy 7 417b; Koran 16 600c; Milton's definition 1 585d; in sonnet 22 261d; Wordsworth's 19 271b.
"Rhymed Chronicle": by Melis Stoke 12 85a.
"Rhymed Chronicle of Alfonso XI": by Rodrigo Yanez 22 354a.
Rhymer of Scotland, The: see Dunbar, William.
Rhymer, Thomas the: see Thomas of Erceuldoune.
Rhymer's Castle, The 3 613c.
"Rhymes on Art" 21 783d.
Rhymeric Mountains Pl VII 15 516.
Rhymer: river 10 633c; 26 583c; 28 714b.
—, town 20 530d; 34 12 G2; iron works 16 754a; pop. 30 813b.
—, Bridge 34 12 G2.
Rhynchæa: see Painted Snipe.
Rhynchaspis clypeata: see Shoveler.
Rhynchelmis 24 678a; 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 682d.
Rhyncheta cyclopum 19 865b.
Rhynchichthys 12 663c.
Rhynchites 13 149c; injury to vines 24 238d.
Rhynchobdella 12 690d.
Rhynchobdellida 2 70b; 14 404a; 30 182c.
Rhynchocephalia 20 437d; 20 445b; 32 218c; diagram of skull 32 216d.
Rhynchocelela 17 326b.
Rhynchoceleum of Nemertines 31 121b.
Rhynchocyon 15 402b.
Rhynchodemus 19 170c; 19 174d.
Rhynchodus 12 686c.
Rhynchoflagellata 19 860b; 19 860d.
Rhyncholites 16 676a.
Rhynchomys 30 508b; 31 666a.
Rhynchonella 10 335a; 4 188d; antiquity 26 334a; distribution 33 935b; habits 4 192a; heart 26 331c; pedicle 26 335c; shell 26 333b.
Rhynchonellidae 4 190b; 4 195b.
Rhynchonycteris 15 412d.
Rhynchoprion penetrans: see Jigger.
Rhynchops: see Skimmer.
—, nigræ: see Skimmer.
Rhynchosaurus 10 353a; 20 444d; 32 218b.
Rhynchostomi 25 544d.
Rhynchosuchus schlegelii 22 166b.
Rhynchota 29 503b.
Rhynchotus 3 711d; 23 403a.
—, rufescens: see Tinamou, Rufous.
Rhynchophora: see Weevils.
Rhynd: martyr 23 465d.
Rhyndacenus 14 319c.
Rhyndacus Pl II 15 92; 25 718c; 31 55a; in Bithynia 3 793d; course 2 706c; 2 707d; 17 122c.
Rhynd: town, Scotland 34 14 L5.
—, town, South Australia 34 51 C5.
Rhynds of Islay 34 14 D8.
Rhyns, D. de 33 492b.
Rhyolite 10 234a.
Rhyppæ 18 410b.
Rhyphidae 7 256a.
Rhypphaga 6 130b.
Rhypticus 12 680d.
Rhyss ap Griffith (ab Gryffydd) 11 691a; 23 173b; 5 95c; 7 791c.
—, Gryg 5 320a.
—, ab Tewdwr 5 319b.
—, ap Tudor Mawr 11 702a.
Rhythm 19 262b; 19 257d; 20 513a.
—, of plants 31 765a.
—, psychical: see Psychological Rhythm.
Rhythmic contraction of muscle 31 738b.
Rhytidolepis 31 415a.
Rhytidome (bark) 12 18a; 25 418b.
Rhytina (Northern manatee) 15 390d; 15 457d; 7 516d.
—, stelleri: see Sea-cow, Northern.
Rhytisma 18 267c; 28 563d; on maple 15 523d.
Rhytroceros 3 761d.
Ri: Irish chieftain 4 252b; 13 249a; 13 255d.
Ri: Japanese measure 13 569b; 33 812d; 24 490d.
Ria Arosa 10 26c.
—, Pontevedra, Spain 10 26c.
—, del Varquero y Vares 10 26c.
Riabad 34 40 F2.
Riabnovo 34 34 K2.
Riabo 34 48 C4.
Riachoa 34 124 E12.
Riachof 34 34 J5.
Riachuelo 34 124 F9.
Riad: see Er-Riad.
Riajsk (Rjaschk) 34 33 G5.
Ria-lin: see Riga.
Rialto (Ponte di Rialto, Rivo Alto): bridge 33 653 Map; 4 332c; 24 142a; 24 153c.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Rianjo 34 20 D2.
Riano 34 20 G2.
Rians, A. de 3 654b.
Rians: town, France 34 18 G11.
Rianzares, Duke of 33 176b.
Riarlo, Cardinal R. 5 97a; 7 416d; 22 103d.
—, Count 22 103d.
Rias 34 84 E3.
Riasl 34 41 E3.
Riau, Sultan of: see Bintang, Sultan of.
Riau: see Bintang Island.
—, Um: see Um Riau.
Riaucourt 34 19 L4.
Riaz Pasha 25 512c; 27 704c; 33 260b.
Riaza: river 34 20 J3; 21 623a.
—, town 34 20 J3.
Riazan: see Rvazan.
Riazshk 16 848a.
Rib: river 11 771a.
Rib (costa) 1 822b; 20 479a; 752a; extra 16 763a; of mammals 15 358b; of rodents 15 417d.
—, in architecture 2 472a; 4, 314b.
—, of ship 32 591b.
—, of violin 24 242a.
Rib. Big: river: see Big Rib River.
- Rib Falls 34 97 G5.
Rib grass: see Rib-grass.
Riba Riba 34 56 N11; 25 140d.
Ribachi Peninsula (Fisher Island) 34 33 F1.
Ribadavia 31 376b.
Ribadeo (Rivadós) 34 20 E1.
—, Vega de 34 20 E1.
Ribadesella (Rivadesella) 34 20 H1.
Ribago 34 55 K8; 17 497c.
Ribagorza 34 20 N2; Pl VII 22 304; 22 312b.
Ribaki 6 540d.
Ribalta, F. de 20 532a; 21 440a; 24 34d.
—, J. de 21 443d; 24 34d.
Ribao: see Ribago.
Ribari 34 35 D5.
Ribas, Captain De 17 726b.
Ribas: town: see Rivas: town, Spain.
Ribastre 20 651d.
Ribát: see Rabát: town, Morocco.
—, Bab al-Jezira 33 621d.
—, el Fateh: see Rabát.
—, al-Soweika 23 621d.
Ribatskoi 34 34 F9.
Ribault (Ribaut), J. 20 531a; 19 697d; 22 288d; in Florida 9 340c.
Ribbands: in shipbuilding 32 596b.
Ribbeck 8 449b.
Ribben 34 24 E33.
Ribbesford 34 11 H4; 3 621c.
Ribbi 22 45b.
Ribbing, Count 2 59a.
Ribble 34 7 B4; 14 252a; 24 747a; lighthouse 34 7 B4.
—, Head 34 7 C3.
Ribbon 20 531d; weaving 3 377d.
Ribbon (bâton sinister): in heraldry 11 695b.
Ribbon Fall 34 114 J5.
—, Fall Creek 34 114 H4.
Ribbon fishes (Trachypteridae) 20 531b; 12 684a; 12 691d; 17 694d; sea serpent 21 609a.
Ribbon jasper 16 389c.
—, notes 29 691d.
—, powder 32 22c.
Ribbonism 13 269d.
Ribchester 34 7 C4; 14 254a.
Ribe: province 34 25 D5; 7 83b; 29 762d.
— (Ripen): town 34 25 D6.
—, Aa: river 34 25 D6.
Ribeumont, E. de 11 702b.
Ribeauviller: see Rappoltsweiler.
Ribécourt 34 19 F1.
Ribeira (Iguape): river, Brazil 34 124 H8.
—, town, Spain 32 235d.
—, Alto: see Rivera Alta.
—, Brava: river, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B2.
—, Brava: river, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, Brava: town 34 53 B2.
—, da Foupana 34 20 E7.
—, Grande: town, Azores Islands 34 20 E8; 3 171d.
—, Grande: town, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
—, da Janella Pl III 15 136.
—, Rio: see Rio Ribeira.
Ribeirao Falls 34 122 D6.
Ribeiro, B. 19 556b; 19 557a; 20 660b.
—, J. Pedro 19 557c.
—, J. Pinto 19 548a.
—, M. 19 557a.
—, T. 19 558a.
Ribemont 34 19 H1.
Ribera, Julian 32 766a.
—, Jusepe (Spagnoleto) 20 532a; 24 34d; 13 597b; paintings at Osuna 18 63d; pictures in Madrid Gallery 21 446b.
—, M. R. 20 532c.
—, P. de 20 655b.
Ribera: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
—, town, Sicily 34 32 J14; 27 290b.
Ribérac 34 18 F7; 7 366a.
Riberalta: see Rivera Alta.
Riberio, D. 15 519b.
Ribes: see Currant.
—, album: see White currant.
—, grossularia: see Gooseberry.
—, nigrum: see Black currant.
—, rubrum: see Red currant.
Rib-grass (Plantago) 11 53d.
Ribhu 18 51a.
Ribiers 34 18 L8.
Ribinsk: see Rybinsk.
Riblah 22 822c.
Riblake 34 97 F4.
Ribnik 21 18a.

- Ribnikoff: editor of Russian poetry 21 103a; 21 109b.
- Ribnitz 34 22 D15.
- Riboaria, Lex: see Ripuarria, Lex.
- Ribot, A. 32 235d; 28 488c; 30 630b.
- , painter 32 441d.
- , T. 32 236b; 8 767a.
- Ribou: publisher 16 627b.
- Ribs and trucks: nautical term 21 604b.
- Ribston, Little: see Little Ribston.
- Ribston, Park 34 7 F4.
- Ribstone Creek 34 60 J3.
- Ribstone pippins 12 269d.
- Ribuni (Ribuni Fontein) 34 57 F4.
- Riby 34 7 K5.
- Grove 14 656b.
- Rica, Laguna: see Laguna Rica.
- , Villa: see Villa Rica.
- "Rica-hembra, La" 33 172c.
- Ricard, G. 32 441b.
- , L. X. de 28 496d.
- Ricardes land (Normandy) 17 540a.
- Ricardo, D. 20 533a; 19 373d; 13 684b; Bagehot on 26 73d; bullion committee 18 454a; on competition 32 665b; economics 32 644a; contributors to "Encyclopedia Britannica" 8 202a; on labour 22 211b; Marx's views 22 213c; Mill on 19 379a; on silver standard 16 736c; on succession duty 9 186d; on value and wealth 24 461b.
- Ricardville: French general 21 13a.
- Ricasoli, Baron Bettino 32 236c; 9 332d; 28 588a; cabinet; of 30 631d; overtures to Plus IX 25 483b.
- Ricasoli, Fort: see Fort Ricasoli.
- Ricasolia herbacea 14 553a.
- Ricaut, Sir P.: see Rycaut.
- Ricca: architect 23 630c.
- Riccall 34 7 G4; Pl II 8 271; 11 485b.
- Riccalton: see Riccalton.
- Riccardi Palace 9 331c.
- Riccarton: house 7 659a.
- Hills 14 669b.
- Junction 34 14 L9.
- Riccati, J., Count 20 535d.
- Riccaulton (Riccalton): divine 23 311b.
- Ricchi: author 7 418b.
- Ricci, Cardinal 13 7c.
- , Lorenzo 13 654d; 19 154d.
- , Ludovico 19 363a.
- , M. D. 20 536a; 5 649a; 16 533d.
- , O. 10 31b.
- , Scipio de 13 655c.
- , Sebastiano 21 443a.
- Ricci frescoes 10 568a.
- Riccia: town 34 32 R12; 16 631d.
- Riccia: liverworts 4 162a; 17 665b; antheridia 14 718d; rejuvenescence 14 719a.
- Ricciarelli, D. (Volterra, D. da) 20 537d; 21 42d; 24 31b.
- Ricciarelli: town: see Volterra.
- Ricciocè 14 719b; 17 69d; 26 423d; sporophyte 24 129a.
- Riccioli: astronomer 2 754c.
- Ricciolini, B. de 21 692a.
- Riccione 34 31 N7.
- Ricco: scientist 22 647c.
- Riccoboni, Madame 20 538a.
- Rice, J. 26 234a.
- , T. Spring 8 369d.
- Rice: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
- Rice (Oryza sativa): cereal 20 538b; in Bengal 3 568a; in Cactack 5 243c; diuretic value 27 446b; in Hawaii 29 240d; in India 12 747c; 12 758d; 29 421; irrigation 13 362c; in Italy 13 369c; in Louisiana, U.S. 30 365d; starch prepared from 22 456c; in U.S. 25 225b; 23 824b.
- , arrack 2 628c.
- , Bara 18 684b.
- Rice bird (Dolichonyx oryzivorus) 3 747c; 12 697b.
- "Rice Christians" 16 518a.
- Rice County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
- County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- Depot 34 76 G6.
- Fork 34 114 C3.
- , Fort: see Fort Rice.
- Rice gambit 26 756d.
- Rice Lake, Canada 34 60 N3.
- Lake, Actken co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
- Lake, Beltrami co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
- Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
- Lake, Big: see Big Rice Lake.
- Lake, Upper: see Upper Rice Lake.
- Rice meal 25 204a.
- Rice paper plant, Chinese (Tung-tsaou, Aralla papyrifera Fatsia papyrifera) 20 539a; 4 84a; 4 100a; hairs of 4 90c.
- Rice Park 21 189a.
- Rice plant, Indian (Shola plant, Aeschynomene aspera) 4 100c.
- Rice Point 34 97 B1.
- Rice rat 17 5b.
- Rice River 34 98 D3.
- Rice starch 22 456c.
- Rice Station 34 82 J5.
- Rice wheat (Triticum diococcum) 10 451a.
- Riceawr, Loch: see Loch Riceawr.
- Riceboro 34 80 J8.
- Ricecreek 34 96 M13.
- Ricehill 34 112 B3.
- Riceharmach, Bishop: see Rythmark.
- Rice's Landing 34 74 B7.
- Riceville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
- Rice-water: symptom in cholera 5 683d.
- Riceys, Les: see Les Riceys.
- Rich, Caleb 23 831a.
- , Claudius J. 20 539b; 2 400a; oriental library of 14 516a.
- , Edmund: see Edmund, St. H.: see Holland, Earl of. J. 18 215d; 18 216b.
- , Lady 3 203c; 14 346b.
- , Lord Chancellor 16 818d; 24 343d.
- , Robert, brother of St Edmund of Canterbury 7 669b.
- , Robert, Earl of Warwick: see Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of.
- , Sir T. 10 691c.
- , invents system of shorthand 21 837b.
- Rich: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
- "Rich": Brahmanical sacred book 4 201d.
- Rich County 34 113 L1; 24 20c.
- , Fountain 34 104 J8.
- , Hill: town, Ireland 34 16 H3.
- , Hill: town, Mo., U.S. 34 237c; 34 104 D8.
- , Hill: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
- , Inlet 34 78 O6.
- , Lake 34 70 O4.
- , Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
- , Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
- , Mountain, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
- , Mountain: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
- , Patch Mountain 34 76 D5.
- , Point and Lighthouse 34 63 J5.
- , Square 34 78 P2.
- Richard I (Cœur de Lion): king of England 20 539d; 8 305d; birth of 18 98d; character 20 540d; third Crusade 6 628c; takes Cyprus 6 749c; 11 118a; parls with Dieppe 7 198d; heraldic devices 11 684a; navy of 17 279d; and Otho IV 18 67a; parliament under 8 308a; joins Philip II 11 658a; ransom to Henry VI of Germany 11 669b; romances on 8 407c; 8 410c; sea fight of 7 310b; sells rights over Scotland 8 309c; statue by Marochetti 32 472d; and troubadours 19 874d.
- Richard II: king of England 20 541a; 8 319b; abdication 14 256c; relations with Channel Islands 5 392d; and Chaucer 5 450a; at Dublin 7 501d; opposes papacy 8 324c; parliament under 8 323c; political aims 8 319b; rebellion against 14 256b; Westminster Abbey effigy 7 695a.
- "Richard II": by Shakespeare 21 764a.
- Richard III: king of England 20 542a; 8 328c; on benevolences 8 330a; heraldic cognizance of 11 699b; counterseal of (ill) 11 710c; enactment respecting heraldry 11 687c; governor of Carlisle 5 109a; and Lord Rivers 32 259a; seal of (ill) 11 710a; treatment of Edward V 7 685c.
- "Richard III": by Shakespeare 21 764a; Irving in 29 603a.
- Richard: duke of Burgundy 4 536a.
- , earl of Cornwall 20 542b; 8 310c; 8 311a; made King of Germany 10 492a; 8 310d; founds church 11 211c; grants Liskeard charter 14 694a; seventh Crusade 6 631a.
- I: duke of Normandy (the Good) 17 542b; 8 288d; treaty with Ethelred 8 287b.
- II: duke of Normandy (the Fearless) 9 536b; 17 541a.
- III: duke of Normandy 17 542d.
- , duke of York: attainder of 8 327c; claims to throne 24 752a; defeat and death 7 684d; in Ireland 8 329a; 11 661d; 13 261b; and Queen Margaret 15 536c.
- Richard: admiral of England 1 156a.
- , Aungervyle: see Bury, Richard de.
- , of Bury: see Bury, Richard de.
- , archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 18 698b.
- , of Capua 20 791b.
- , constable of Chester 11 684a.
- , of Cirencester 20 542d; "De Situ Britannia" ascribed to 4 663b; itinerary 21 472a.
- , of Devizes 7 310b.
- , of Ely 20 658a.
- , earl marshal 13 259c.
- , of Middletown 21 429a.
- , abbot of Peterborough 18 699d.
- , de Riparus (Redvers): see Devon, Richard, 1st earl of.
- , abbot of St Albans 1 165c.
- , of St Victor 20 543b; 21 425c; mystical teaching 17 132a.
- Richard, Henry 25 557b.
- Richard (Tesido), Cape 34 46 NL.
- "Richard Cœur de Lion": by Benedict 26 209b.
- "Richard Cœur de Lion": by Grétry 11 188a.
- "Richard the Redeles" 14 285d.
- "Richard Savage": by Gutzkow 11 340a.
- Richard Toll: fort 21 660d.
- "Richard Wagner in Beyreuth" 31 236c.
- Richardia aethiopia: see Nile Lily.
- Richardis 17 820a.
- Richards, Admiral 4 791b; 31 94b.
- , Grant 32 90a.
- , M. 31 178d.
- , physicist 25 622c; 26 714c.
- , V. 17 793d.
- , W. 29 159d.
- Richards: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
- , Cape 34 59 J1; Pl II 19 315.
- , Deep 31 402c.
- Richards' indicator 22 490c; 23 293c.
- Richards Island 34 59 D3.
- , Landing 34 61 A1.
- Richards' Motor 31 13d.
- Richards, Mount 14 48d.
- , Point 34 50 B2.
- Richards' veroscope camera (ill) 31 690c.
- Richardson, B. 18 758c.
- , Sir B. W. 26 647d.
- , conjuror 15 208d.
- , Dr C. 27 439d.
- , Dr: catalogue of bishops 10 715d.
- , H. H. 32 237a; 25 590d.
- Richardsonesque style 25 591a; Pl 25 597.
- , James 1 246d.
- , Sir John 20 543b; 10 193a; on aurora 3 91c; with Sir J. Franklin 9 720b; 19 319c; Huxley's association with 29 369a.
- , Jonathan 21 444a.
- , master of Trinity 8 388c.
- , R. B. 27 247b.
- , S. 20 543b; 8 430b; 13 723d; 14 838c; influence on Diderot 7 195c; imitated in France 7 426c; influence on Lessing 14 479d; influence on Meredith 30 638b.
- , T.: cricketer 27 279a; 281c.
- , Dr T. 4 51a.
- , William: war correspondent 31 194a.
- , Dr W.: on burial reform 5 330b; on decomposition of chloral 5 677d; introduces ether spray 1 790c; writer on brewing 4 265d.
- Richardson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E9.
- , town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
- , Cape 19 325d.
- , County 34 102 J3; 17 308b.
- , Lake 34 65 B6.
- , Range 34 50 G2.
- Richardsonesque architecture 25 591a; Pl 25 597.
- Richardson's Bay 34 114 H2.
- , Creek 34 80 H1.
- , Landing 34 82 D4.
- , Peak 34 115 K5.
- Richardsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 M6.
- Richardt, C. 7 93c; 27 414a.
- Richardton 34 99 B3.
- Richardz: physicist 25 739a.
- Richboro: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
- Richborough (Rutupiae): town, England 14 39c; Castle 5 197b.
- "Richborough" 8 853d.
- Richburg: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
- Riche, Lord 3 354b.
- "Riche v. Ashbury Railway Carriage Company" 6 434b.
- Riche, Cape 33 823b.
- Richebourg: dwarf 7 567d.
- Richebourg: wine 24 606c.
- Richelieu, A. E., Duc de 20 544d; 9 618d.
- , Cardinal 20 544b; 9 567c; 17 423d; and the French Academy 1 74b; relations with Cornelle 1 74d; 6 417d; 21 418a; influence on diplomatic language 7 253a; measures against duellists 7 513a; opposes Edict of Restitution 9 77d; influence on France 9 570b; attitude towards Huguenots 12 339b; 19 695b; restrains Jesuits 13 654b; uses lettres de cachet 14 484b; compared with Mazarin 15 652a; 9 570d; builds Palais Royal 18 291d; relations with Pascal family 18 334a; mediation between Poland and Sweden 11 334a; aids Portugal 19 548b; at Rochelle 4 419a; Spanish policy 22 331c; and Thirty Years' War 10 501a; tomb of 18 291d.
- , Duc de: nephew of Cardinal Richelieu 6 246d.
- Richelieu, L. F. Armand, Duc de 20 544d; imprisoned in Bastille 3 430c; takes Port Mahon 9 588b; friendship with Voltaire 24 286c.
- Richelieu: town, France 34 17 F5; 34 3 E5.
- "Richelieu" 29 603a.
- Richelieu County 34 62 H7.
- , Rapids 26 529b; 32 371a.
- Richelieu (Chambley, Chambly, St John, St John's, Sorel) River, Canada 34 62 H7; 5 387a; 21 181c; course of 20 165c.
- Richemont, Arthur of 18 290c; 5 411a.
- Richelme, Père 18 206a.
- Richepanse, General 11 230c.
- Richepin, J. 27 525c; 28 498a; 32 237b.
- Richer, E. 13 697c.
- , fabulist 8 839c.
- , J. 7 597c.
- , of Rheims: see Richerus: chronicler.
- , St 8 406c.
- Richerus: chronicler 20 545a; 17 539d.
- Richet: aeronaut 25 101d.
- , L. 27 438a.
- Richfield: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6; 17 451c.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
- , Center 34 90 C1.
- , Junction 34 70 M6.
- , Springs 34 70 N6.
- , West: see West Richfield.
- Richford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
- , East: see East Richford.
- Richibucto: town 34 63 E3; 17 375b; 31 137b; light-houses 34 63 E3.
- , Bay 17 373c.
- , Head 34 63 E3.
- Richibucto River 17 373b.
- Richilda of Flanders 12 71b; 9 291a.
- Richings Park 34 10 C6.
- Richitza (Retchitza) 34 31 G5.
- Richir, H. 32 447b.
- Richland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 103 G2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 E8.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
- , Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
- , Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
- , City 34 97 F8.
- , County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
- , County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
- , County, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
- , County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
- , East: see East Richland.
- , Junction 34 96 L13.
- , New: see New Richland.
- , Parish 34 87 F2.
- , South: see South Richland.
- , Springs 34 88 J6.
- , Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
- , Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
- Richlands: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
- Richlandtown 34 73 M6.

Richman, Professor 8 6d.
 Richmond, Alan Niger, 1st Earl of 24 749a.
 —, Charles Lennox, 3rd Duke of 8 369c; 4 543d; American policy 5 444a.
 —, Edmund Tudor, Earl of 5 237c.
 —, Henry, Earl of: see Henry VII, King of England.
 —, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of 22 694d.
 —, M. Beaufort, Countess of 5 237c; 8 328a.
 —, Stephen, Earl of, 1137 11 684a.
 — and Savoy, Peter, Earl of 11 700c; 21 339d.
 Richmond, G. 32 479b.
 —, L. 20 546c.
 —, Seymour 3 801b.
 —, Sir W. B. 32 238a; "An Audience in Athens" Pl 32 238; work of 32 437d.
 Richmond: borough, New York, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15; 31 217c.
 —, county, New South Wales 34 51 K2; 31 170a.
 —, county, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
 —, county, Quebec 34 62 K7.
 —, district, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
 —, river, New South Wales 17 408a.
 —, suburb, Melbourne 34 50 C2; 30 627 Map; 30 629a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 F6; 5 46a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 20 545d; 34 92 G5.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 E2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 32 237d; 34 82 H5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 K5; 31 79a.
 —, town, New Brunswick: see Richmond Corner.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 50 J6.
 —, town, Jefferson co., O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 —, town, Lake co., O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 D4.
 —, town, Surrey, England 20 545a and 32 237c; 34 10 H8; football club 28 424d; palace 20 545a; park 34 10 H8; 14 824d; 20 545b; pop. 1901 33 85d; weir at (figs.) 32 253a.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 20 545d and 32 237d; 34 76 J5; 34 76 A4; 7 171b; ravaged by Arnold 13 615c; in Civil War 13 535a; 23 774d.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 —, town, Yorks, England 20 545c; 34 6 G5; 33 917b; castle 24 749b.
 — Barracks 34 16 G9.
 — Bay 34 63 F3; 19 739d.
 — Center 34 90 J1.
 — Corner 34 63 B3.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5; 10 436a.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10; 31 212c.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 — Downs 34 50 G4.
 — East: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
 — Furnace: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.

Richmond Furnace: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
 — Gulf 34 59 P5.
 — Heights 11 184c.
 — Hill, England 34 10 H8.
 — Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
 "Richmond Inquirer" 17 434b.
 Richmond Mills 34 71 G6.
 —, New: see New Richmond.
 —, North: see North Richmond.
 —, Park, Glasgow 29 2c.
 —, Point 34 114 J2.
 —, Stakes 12 202d.
 —, Valley 34 69 O15.
 Richmonddale 34 91 E6.
 Richmondville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, West: see West Richmondville.
 Richna Doab (Rechna Doab, Reचना Doab) 34 41 D4; 7 307a; 11 273a; 16 789d; 20 107c.
 Richpound 34 82 D7.
 Richtenberg 34 22 D17.
 Richter, A. 22 677b.
 —, Ernst F. E. 20 546c.
 —, Eugen 32 238b; leads Freisinnige party 28 703a; edits "Freisinnige Zeitung" 31 202a.
 —, G. 3 832b.
 —, H. 32 238d; in London 31 43b; conductor at Wagner's theatre 26 173c; 24 316b.
 —, J. B. 5 463c; on atoms 6 786a; mathematical calculations 22 436c; on nickel 17 488b.
 —, J. P. F. (Jean Paul) 20 546d; 10 541c; on aesthetics 1 220b; in Bayreuth 3 246c; on education 7 677d; compared with Goltz 10 768d; Meredith influenced by 30 638b; "Sartor Resartus" and 26 590c.
 —, K. 7 679b.
 —, L. 32 450b.
 —, Professor 30 271b.
 Richtersveld 34 57 C5.
 Richterswil (Richterschwil, Richtersweil) 34 27 H3.
 Richtshofen, Baron von 28 629b; 28 620c; in Eastern Asia 25 708d; in China 10 194b; 19 406a; 23 631a; Hami route to China 11 409d; on Lake Lob-nor 30 306c; on minerals of China 5 633c; classification of mountains 28 623d.
 Richthofen, Cape 28 508b.
 — Chain 34 44 F3.
 Richthofenidae 26 333d.
 Richton 34 93 K3.
 Richvalley 34 92 E3.
 Richvlew 34 94 G9.
 Richville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A7.
 —, Station 34 70 M3.
 Richwood: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 Richwoods 34 104 L8.
 Riel, P. 13 813d.
 Ricimer: patrician of Rome 20 547d; 20 781b; 15 311a.
 Ricina: see Recco.
 Ricinine 5 200b.
 Ricinium: see Flammum.
 Ricinoleic acid 5 200b; 17 741a.
 Ricinolein 5 200c.
 Ricinus communis: see Castor-oil plant.
 Rickardsville 34 101 M2.
 Rickaway 34 85 E9.
 Rickitt, K.: book-plate by 26 304.
 Ricker Mills 34 66 F6.
 Ricketts 20 548a; death-rate from 32 687b; pathology of 18 373a; 31 563d.
 Ricketts, C. 26 300d; book-plates by 26 305d; wood engravings 28 266d.
 Ricketts: town 34 73 K4.
 Rickman, J. 5 335a.

Rickman, T. 20 548d; 4 730c; on Gothic architecture 2 445c.
 Rickman's Hill 34 10 A5.
 Rickmansworth 34 10 C1.
 —, Park 34 10 C1.
 —, Station 34 10 C1.
 Rickord 34 101 G3.
 Rickroak 34 112 B2.
 Ricco: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 Ricochet fire 9 41d.
 Ricomagus: see Ricom.
 Ricos hombres 14 120a; 22 322a.
 Ricotti, G. 6 772d.
 Ricotta, M. C. 32 239b; 29 632a; reforms army 29 633d; forms cabinet 32 310d.
 Ricovrati Academy 7 129d.
 Ricuin, Count of Ardenne 15 87d.
 Ridal, bishop of Ely 8 155d.
 "Riddara-Sögur" 12 626b.
 Riddarholm (Riddarholmen) Island 22 558 Map; 22 559a; 32 863d.
 Riddarhult Palace 32 863d.
 Riddarhus 22 559a.
 Riddarhyttan: see Bastnaes.
 Riddel note-books 14 522c.
 Riddell, Mrs J. H. 28 262c.
 —, J. L. 1 845c; stereoscopic binocular 16 273a.
 Riddell: town 34 15 L4.
 Riddell's Creek 34 51 F6.
 Riddersk 23 439b; 25 338b.
 Riddings: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D3.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A2; 18 713b.
 Riddle Creek 34 112 G4.
 "Riddle of the Universe, The" 29 204a; 30 648a.
 Riddles (Riddle): town 34 112 B4.
 Riddles 20 549a; of the Sphinx 22 398c.
 Riddle's Court 27 652d.
 "Riddles of the Sphinx" 30 682d.
 Riddlesburg 34 74 F6.
 Riddletown 34 72 C7.
 Riddleville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 Riddon, Loch 34 14 F8.
 "Ride to Khiva" 26 478c.
 "Ride of the Prince of Orange" 16 199b.
 Rideau: river 34 61 K2.
 —, Canal 18 68b; 21 180d; length of 31 332d.
 —, Hall 18 68c.
 —, Lake 34 61 J3.
 Ridegate: see Reigate.
 Ridel: painter 32 443c.
 Rideout: editor 31 184b.
 Rider (Sherwood Station): town 34 75 F4.
 Rider: of balance 3 263a; 33 800a.
 Riderfort (Bideford), Gerard de 23 161c.
 Riders Mills 34 70 P7.
 Ridge, Dr J. 12 385b.
 —, printer 17 370b.
 —, W. Pett 28 262c; 31 186c.
 Ridge: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, town, England 34 9 F2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 —, The: hill, India 20 108a.
 —, The: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 Ridge: in architecture 2 472a.
 —, in ploughing 1 336a.
 —, in slating 4 501b.
 —, lines 30 461c.
 Ridge Mills 34 70 M5.
 —, Peak 34 50 C4.
 —, Shoal: see Red Castle Lighthouse.
 —, Station 34 86 L3.
 Ridge-and-furrow plant-house 12 222a.
 Ridgebury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 Ridgedale 34 83 L4.
 Ridgefarm 34 93 K6.
 Ridgefield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
 —, Park 34 72 C1.

Ridgehill 34 67 L4.
 Ridgeland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 Ridgely 34 103 C6.
 Ridgely: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Ridgely.
 Ridgemont 34 76 D6.
 Ridgepost 34 83 H2.
 Ridger 1 315c.
 Ridgespring: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 Ridgetown 34 61 D5.
 Ridgeville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 —, Corners 34 90 B2.
 —, North: see North Ridgeville.
 Ridgeway: ancient roadway 24 594d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 103 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 —, Branch: river 34 72 G5.
 —, Hill 7 372a.
 —, Junction 34 109 C6.
 Ridgewell 34 8 G5; 8 554b.
 Ridgewood 34 72 H2.
 Ridging: in ploughing 1 336a.
 —, in slating 4 501b.
 —, tiles 4 501b.
 Ridgmont 34 8 D5; 28 532c.
 —, Station 34 9 E1.
 Ridgway, R. 26 79d; 18 16d; on owls 18 91b.
 Ridgway: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, Park Pl X 18 736.
 Ridiculous, the: Kant's theory of 1 217c.
 Riding (trithing) 12 360c; 14 655b; 24 747b.
 Riding: old English procession: see Pageants.
 Riding between wind and tide 21 604b.
 Riding cable 21 604b.
 Riding Court 34 10 A7.
 —, East: see East Riding.
 —, Mill 34 6 F4; 11 365 Map.
 —, Mountain 34 60 M4; 15 491a.
 —, North: see North Riding.
 —, Rocks 34 117 F2.
 —, West: see West Riding.
 Riding-school 26 622d.
 Ridire, Rudha na: see Rudha na Ridire.
 Ridley, A. W. 27 278d.
 —, of Blaydon 11 700d.
 —, H. 1 813c.
 —, Bishop N. 20 549c; martyrdom 8 376c; 8 340b; 15 594c; memorial at Oxford 18 96b.
 —, Dr R. 8 384d; 20 549c.
 Ridley: town 34 9 H3.
 Ridley Commission, 1887 27 98d.
 Ridley Hall 34 6 E4; 26 513c.
 —, Park 34 73 M7.
 Ridlington 34 8 C4.
 Ridolfi: Papal agent 24 339a.
 Ridolfo, M. di 10 569a.
 Ridott 34 93 G1.
 Ridout 34 61 K5.
 Ridout 34 61 K5.
 Ridsdale, Rev. C. J. 28 193a.
 Riduna: see Alderney Island.
 Riebeck, Dr 32 699d.
 Riebeck, J. van 5 44d; 32 713a; 32 714d; Cape Town founded by 5 49d.
 Riebeck West and Kasteel 34 57 C7.
 Riecke: physicist 15 257a.
 Ried: town, Tyrol 34 29 B9.
 —, town, Upper Austria 34 29 G7; treaty of 17 220d.
 Riedau 34 29 H7.
 Riedel, J. G. F. 5 290a; 33 345c.
 Riedenburg 34 23 P14.

Riedesel: ascent of Etna by 8 627c.
 Riedingen 34 23 Q10.
 Rieg 34 29 K12.
 — See 34 23 R13.
 Riegal, New: see New Riegal.
 Riege 34 102 D1.
 Riegelsville: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Riegenstorf: see Rixdorf.
 Rieger: Bohemian politician 26 16b.
 Riego: Spanish officer 22 345b.
 Riehen: deaconesses of 16 717c.
 Riehl, A. 30 664d.
 Riehm: divine 11 605a.
 Rieka: river: see Reka.
 —, town, Hungary: see Fiume.
 —, town, Montenegro 30 820c.
 Riel, L. 33 866d; 20 315d.
 Riella 17 66b; (11) 17 67b.
 Riemann, F. B. 20 550a.
 —, G. F. B. 20 550a; on complex variable 9 823d; on geometry 6 725c; 18 255b; 28 663d; prime number 17 624c; surfaces (11) 24 71a; 24 75a; 22 672c; on trigonometrical series 28 461a.
 Riemenschneider, T. 24 704a.
 Riemensdijk, A. D. van 25 327c.
 Rieneck 34 23 M10.
 Rienz (Rientz) 34 29 D10; 4 356b.
 Rienzli, Cola di 20 800a; 13 480a; 23 559a; executes Montreal d'Albarno 6 256a; Petrarch's Ode 13 504b; 18 708a; 18 711b; confined at Raudnitz 32 182b.
 —, house of: see Crescentius, House of.
 Rieni: town 34 85 H1.
 "Rieni": novel by Lytton 15 122b.
 "Rieni": opera 24 313d.
 Riere 34 27 E6.
 Rieron: see Rakahanga.
 Riesa 32 239c; 34 23 K17; 34 3 L3.
 Riesbach 24 830b.
 Riesco, Señor F. 27 15c.
 Riesel 34 88 L6.
 Riesen Mountains: see Riesenengebirge.
 Riesenburg 34 24 E29.
 Riesener, D. 9 849c; mar-quey work 9 850c.
 —, H. F. 20 551d.
 —, J. H. 20 551d.
 Riesenengebirge (Riesen Mountains) 20 551d; 34 24 L22; 3 116a; 3 860a; 10 449a.
 — Museum 29 287b.
 Riesenkampe 20 552a.
 Riesenkoppe: see Schneekoppe.
 Riesenschloss 5 183c.
 Rieser 1 629c.
 Riese 34 32 L14.
 Riesling vine 24 609b; 24 611a.
 Riess, P. T. 8 15a; thermo-electrometer (fig.) 8 55a.
 Riestedt 21 52b.
 Riet, De: see De Riet.
 —, Great: see Great Riet.
 —, Poort 34 57 E7.
 —, River 34 57 G5; 17 813c.
 —, Vlei 34 57 B6.
 Rietberg, Count of: see Kaunitz, W. A.
 Rietberg: town 34 22 J7.
 Rietfontein: town, Bechuana-land 34 57 E4.
 — (Otyimblinde): town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 37 E1; 11 731d.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 N7; battle 31 82c.
 Rieti 20 552c; 34 32 N10; 21 129c; 2 170b; statistics 22 460c.
 Rietschel, E. F. A. 20 552d; 21 566c; works of 24 491b; 24 684d.
 Rietschen 34 23 K20.
 Rietschoten, J. J. 27 532b.
 Rieupeyroux 34 18 H8.
 Rieuwertz, J. 22 403d.
 Rieux 34 18 G9.
 Rievaux (Rivaux) Abbey 34 7 63; 1 18b; 24 749c.
 Riez (Reih) 34 18 M9.
 Rif: see Er Rif.
 Rifada 18 199b.
 Rifalpa 34 123 H8.
 Rifá'iyá (Rifá'eeyeh) 22 662d; 7 726c.
 Riffelberg 34 27 F7.
 Riffelthor 1 629d.
 Riffians 25 5a.
 Riffler Mountain 34 29 D9.

Riffler: sculptor's file 9 160b.
 Rifles 10 745d.
 Rifle: town 34 109 C3.
 Rifle: firearm 32 239c; automatic 32 649c; British (ill) 32 650a; cartridges (ill) 11 282b; combined with shot-gun 32 244a; European (ill) 32 652a; Gras 29 92c; Hotchkiss (ill) 11 285a; long range in attack 33 161b; manufacture of 11 282b; Martini-Henry 9 428b; 11 284c; 11 282d; 2 580b; match 32 241c; parts of (table) 32 654b; penetration table 28 449a; repeating 32 648d; Rigby 32 242a; sporting (ill) 11 281d; 32 243b; 21 835b; 32 605c; U.S. 32 654d; Whitworth's experiments 33 84c.
 — Association, The National 24 295a.
 — bird: see Rifleman-bird.
 — Brigade 2 580b.
 Rifle Creek 34 109 C3.
 "Rifle and the Hound in Ceylon, The": by Sir S. Baker 26 80c.
 Rifleman Bank 34 48 D3.
 Rifleman-bird (Ptilorhis paradisea) 20 553a; 32 109c.
 "Riflemen Form!": poem by Tennyson 33 250b.
 Rifles: mining term 4 702b.
 Rifling: advantages 11 304b; determination 12 457a; groove, section of (ill) 11 309a; grooves of 13-pounder M.L. (ill) 11 310c; Henry principle (ill) 283c; howitzer (ill) 11 310a; machine for (ill) 29 168a; muzzle loading 11 296b; ordnance 29 166d; parabolic 29 168a; pitch 29 167c; pressure on studs 11 295a; P.I. IV 11 296; small arms 11 282b; 11 284a; theory of 11 294a; twist 11 294d; Whitworth's hexagonal 11 282c.
 Riformati 9 699c.
 Rifstang, Cape 34 25 Q1; P1 II 19 815.
 Rift: of rock 32 102b.
 Rift Valleys: in British E. Africa 27 610b; 33 314d; 33 539d; in Egypt 27 686b.
 Rifton Glen 34 70 08.
 Rig (Rig Tuatha Rix) 5 303a; 5 799b; dress 5 801a.
 Rig: term in well-boring 18 716d.
 Riga: district 14 724c.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 014.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
 — (Ria-Lin): town, Russia 20 533c and 32 244b; 34 34 E3; 20 553; 30 304d; fire 9 233d; fortress 21 72b; history 20 554c; leper hospital founded 14 469c; plan 20 553; pop. 32 339d; shipping 29 60c; siege, 1700 5 420d; timber 4 476d.
 — (Rizhskii Zaliv, Rijkhii Zaliv), Gulf of 34 34 D3; 20 553c; 21 72c; 26 97c.
 — Lake 34 68 B1.
 Rigan, Mount 14 467d.
 Rigas: river 25 40b.
 —, town 34 48 A4.
 — Bay 34 48 A4.
 Rigaud, A. 32 44a.
 —, C. 32 44a.
 —, H. 20 554d; 21 444a.
 Rigaud: town 34 62 F8; 20 165d.
 Rigby, Eliz. 7 615d.
 Rigdon, S. 16 826b.
 Rigdon: town 34 92 E4.
 Rigg, A. 33 766d.
 Riggenbach rack railway 32 168c.
 Rigging 21 153a; 21 594a.
 Rigging stoppers 21 604b.
 Riggsberg 34 27 E4.
 Riggs: missionary 22 149d.
 —, B. 18 442a.
 Riggs: town 34 101 M4.
 Riggs: potato-beds 1 301b.
 Rigston 34 94 D6.
 Rigsville 34 96 M6.
 Rigton 34 80 G8.
 Right: physicist 28 59b; magnetic researches 30 448b; 30 464d.
 Right: mountain: see Rigi.
 Rightistan 21 246d.
 Right-o 20 554c.
 Right: town 34 83 E4.
 Right: in ethics 8 603d; 8

574c; in jurisprudence 14 361a.
 "Right": writ 24 694a.
 Right ascension 2 765c.
 Right bower 8 654c.
 — cone 6 273b.
 Right hand of fellowship 21 237a.
 Right the helm 21 604b.
 Right honourable: title 19 765d.
 "Right at Last" 10 104c.
 Right leg hipec 24 691a.
 Right Party: Legislative Assembly, France 9 602c.
 —, Petition of: see Petition of Right.
 —, prismatic system 16 359d; 16 365d.
 — of search: see Search, Right of.
 Right a vessel 21 604b.
 Right of way: in law 19 705b; 20 307a; prescription 19 705a; in Scots law 19 706c.
 "Right of Way, The": picture by F. Walker 24 326b.
 Right whale (Balæna mysticetus) 15 395a; 6 658c; 24 523c.
 Rights, Bill of: see Bill of Rights.
 — of common: see Commons, Rights of.
 "Rights of the Christian Church, A Defence of the" 23 403d.
 Rights, Declaration of: see Declaration of Rights.
 "Rights of Man, The" 18 136b; 4 546c.
 Rights of Man, Declaration of: see Declaration of the Rights of Man.
 "Rights of Neutrals, The" 24 474c.
 "Rights of Woman" 21 791b.
 Rigi (Rigi-Kulm, Righi) 34 27 H3; 15 40c; 21 465a; geology 10 272a; 10 363b; cure at 33 275b; height 30 375b; railway 32 170b.
 Rigid body 15 732a; with fixed point 15 736d; statistics of 15 728a.
 Rigidity of earth 33 333d; flexural of rods 27 733d; 7 809c; modulus of 7 805d; 7 815d; 7 818a; of wire 15 743d.
 Rigi-Kulm: see Rigi.
 Rigi-Scheideck 33 275b.
 Rignac 34 18 H8.
 Rignano 7 153b.
 Rigo: town, Br. New Guinea 34 48 H3.
 Rigolet 34 59 T6.
 Rigolets 34 87 K6.
 — Pass 34 87 K6.
 Rigolette, Port: see Port Rigolette.
 "Rigoletto" 33 662a.
 Rigollet, L. M. 26 293b.
 Rigor 18 395b; in appendicitis 25 503d; symptom of fever 9 125d.
 — mortis 30 606c.
 Rigorism 14 635b; 14 636a.
 Rigisact (Riksakt) 17 582d; 22 743d.
 Rigsbankdaler 31 290d.
 Rigsdag: Danish 27 410a.
 Rigsdaler 31 290d.
 Rigismaal 31 275b.
 Rigsmåal-Saga (Rigsmål, Rigsthula) 7 650d; 17 529b.
 Rigstret (Rigsretten) 31 269b; 22 743b; 17 583b.
 Rigstluula: see Rigsmåal-Saga.
 Riguka: see Ruku.
 Rig-veda 21 275a; 21 273b; 4 201d; Accadian hymns compared 3 191d; antiquity of 12 780a; astrological views of 2 739c; Erinyes 8 524c; Max Müller edits 30 588b; widow-burning 4 210d; and Zoroastrianism 24 821a.
 Riha 13 629d.
 Rihan 34 39 C5.
 Rihán, Jebel: see Jebel Rihán.
 "Rihmkronike" 7 90b.
 Rijaf: see Refaf.
 Rijk: see Ry Kys.
 Rijn, G. H. van 20 373d.
 Rijn, R. H. van: see Rembrandt.
 —, T. van 20 374d.
 Rijn: river: see Rhine.
 Rijp, C. 22 410a.
 Rijskii Zaliv: see Riga, Gulf of.
 Rijsken 34 21 H4.
 Rijswijken: Java 3 431d.
 —, Netherlands: see Ryswick.
 Rijuka: see Ruku.
 "Rijzende Bladen" 33 624b.
 Rika: see Fiume.

Rikarees 12 827a.
 Rikk 5 83b.
 Rikers Island 34 69 Q13.
 Rikhia: see Rikhkha.
 Rikhikhesha, library of 14 534a.
 Rikken Selyu-kai 29 690d.
 "Rikkettikketak" 27 212a.
 Riksakt: see Rigsact.
 Riksbank 33 116b.
 Riksdag, Sweden 22 742d; 22 Riksdagsordning 22 742d; 22 743b.
 Riksgäldskontoret 22 743d.
 Riksrätt 22 743b.
 Rikuchiu (Rikuchū) 34 46 K4; 13 570a; 13 573a.
 Rikugun Daigakko 29 713b.
 Rikuoku: see Mutsu.
 Rikuzen 34 46 K4.
 Rikwa: see Leopold, Lake.
 Rila 26 445a.
 Rile, G. von 6 151b.
 Riley, Bishop 32 774c.
 —, H. T. 13 76d.
 —, J. 21 444a.
 Riley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 — Brook 34 63 B2.
 — Center 34 96 Q12.
 — County 34 105 F2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Riley.
 Riley and Henley rotary pudding furnace 13 324d.
 Riley, Mount 34 110 H7.
 —, South: see South Riley.
 Rileys: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 Rileysburg 34 103 H6.
 Rileyville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 Rilla 34 77 D3.
 Rille (Risle): river 34 19 B2; 18 1b; 8 672d; joins Seine 9 506c; 21 624b; 31 831a.
 Rillé: town 34 19 A6.
 Rillieux, N. 31 458b; 33 44b.
 Rillington 34 7 H3.
 Rillito 34 110 D6.
 Rilly 34 19 H2.
 Rilo Dagh (Rilo Planina, Rilska Planina) 23 653c; 34 35 F6; 26 445a.
 Rilsk: see Rylsk.
 Rilska Planina: see Rilo Dagh.
 Rilski, N. 26 458a.
 Rilstone 34 7 D3.
 Rima (Gulbi-n-Sokoto): river 34 54 H7.
 —, town 34 44 F5.
 Rimabánya 34 28 L3.
 Rimac 14 645a.
 — River: see Rio Rimac.
 "Rimado de Palacio" 22 353d; 20 654a.
 Rim-Agu, King 3 608b; 7 795b.
 Rimague 2 480a.
 Rimar 34 25 P2.
 Rima-Szombath (Gross Stefelsdorf) 34 28 L3; 12 364c.
 Rimaucourt 34 19 L4.
 Rimay, J. 12 376b.
 Rimbaud, J. A. 32 244c.
 Rimbo 34 26 L7.
 "Rime Genovesi" 13 493d.
 "Rime in Vita e Morte di Madonna Laura" 18 711a.
 Rimer: town 34 74 C5.
 Rimer: boring-tool 11 438d.
 Rimersburg 34 74 D4.
 "Rimes familières" 32 377d.
 Rimington 34 7 D4.
 Rimini, Francesca da: see Francesca da Rimini.
 —, Malatesta da: see Malatesta da Rimini.
 Rimini: district, Italy 13 457b.
 — (Ariminum): town, Italy 20 555c and 32 245b; 20 744c; 34 31 N6; 34 3 L6; P1 V 13 447; P1 VI 20 776; 13 449b; bridge at 4 329d; council of 2 538c; 8 370b; Ramusio family 20 269a; 17 233b; under Sigismondo Pandolfo 20 557a.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 Rimitara 34 52 M10.
 Rimmon: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Rimmon, temple of 6 791d.
 Rimmon-Idri: see Ben-hadad.

Rimmon-nirari: King of Assyria 3 186d.
 Rinnick: see Rinnick: river.
 Rinnicu Sarat: see Romniku Sarat.
 Rinnicu-Vilci: see Rinnick: town.
 Rinnik (Rinnic): river 34 35 K3.
 — (Rinnicu-Vilci): town 34 35 G3; Suwaroff's victory 21 100b.
 Rimo 34 56 O9.
 Rimogne 34 19 K1.
 Rimouski: river 34 62 R2.
 —, town 34 62 R2.
 —, County 34 62 R2.
 —, Qual de 34 62 R1.
 Rimplon 34 13 J2.
 Rim-Sin: see Eri-acu.
 Rimskiy-Korsakoff: navigator 21 148a.
 Rimsky-Korsakow: composer 31 41d.
 Rint: tree 3 67d.
 — glottidis 22 447b.
 "Rimur" 12 622d; 29 210a.
 Rinaldi: architect 10 108a.
 "Rinaldini" 10 541b.
 Rinaldo, Antonio: see Giannone, Pietro.
 —, architect 19 122a.
 "Rinaldo": by Brahms 26 337d.
 "Rinaldo": by Handel 11 434d.
 "Rinaldo": by Tasso 23 76b; 13 510d.
 Rinaldo d'Este 8 559b.
 Rinard 34 94 J8.
 Rinazzi, Monte: see Monte Rinazzi.
 Rinckhart, Martin 12 586c.
 Rincon: district, San Luis Park 6 162a.
 —, lake 11 544b.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
 —, volcano 25 427b.
 —, El: see El Rincon.
 —, Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
 —, Point: town, Colombia 34 120 O11.
 — de Romos: see Victoria de Calpulapam.
 Rinconada: town, Argentina 34 124 D8.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, La: see La Rinconada.
 Rind: river 9 50d; 15 303c.
 —, town, Ringkjöbing, Denmark 34 25 E4.
 —, town, Viborg, Denmark 34 25 F4.
 Rind: in botany 4 152b.
 Rind confederation 26 102a; 25 517c.
 Rinda: goddess 1 211b.
 Rindal 34 98 A2.
 Rindalen 34 28 F5.
 Rinderort Lighthouse 34 24 C33.
 Rinderpest: see Murrain.
 Rindfleisch, G. E. 18 361d.
 Rindge 34 66 G11.
 —, East: see East Rindge.
 Rindjani: see Lombok, Mount.
 Rindya (Rinja) Island 34 48 E6.
 Rine River 34 16 D6.
 Rinehart, W. H. 32 482d.
 Rinehart: town 34 104 D9.
 Riner: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 Rinet 32 92b.
 Rineville 34 82 D5.
 Ring, Lauritz 32 455c.
 Ring: of anchor 2 3d.
 —, in astronomy: see Astronomical rings.
 —, of bells 26 521c.
 —, of bridge 4 305c; 4 311a.
 —, of dynamos 27 582a; 27 579d.
 —, finger 20 560b; Christian devices for 12 712b; early Celtic 17 630b; 20 561a; Episcopal 6 463b; (ill) 20 561b; Etrusco-Latin 20 560d; gemel 20 561c; Græco-Etruscan 20 560d; poison 20 561d; posy 20 561c; Roman silver (ill) 20 561a.
 —, in mensuration 16 18d.
 —, Prize 24 691a.
 "Ring, The": Wagner's cycle: see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
 Ring bayonet 26 172d.
 "Ring and the Book, The" 13 85d; 26 414a.
 Ring compounds: in chemistry 26 729d; 26 730d.

Ring dove (Columba palumbus) 7 379b.
 Ring kiln: see Hoffmann's Kiln.
 "Ring des Nibelungen, Der": see "Nibelungen, Der Ring des."
 Ring ousel (Turdus torquatus) 18 75a.
 — snake (Tropidonotus natrix) 22 194c.
 — stone: monolith 21 51b.
 Ring Theatre 33 693d.
 Ringarooma: goldfield 23 73d.
 —, river 23 72d.
 Ringat 34 48 B5.
 Ringbahn 26 227d.
 Ringberg 21 349c.
 Ringbo 34 98 A1.
 Ringe: town, Denmark 34 25 H6.
 —, town, Russia: see Rigo.
 Ringebu 34 26 G6.
 Ringed-plover (Ægialitis, Stonehatch) 14 76c; Kafirarian 3 759d; Nearctic region 3 753c; nification of 3 771c.
 Ringel Spitz 34 27 L4; 21 169a.
 Ringelbergius, J. F. 8 190d.
 Ringent: calyx 4 131c; corolla 4 133c.
 Ringenwalde 34 22 G20.
 Ringer: term in quito 20 189c.
 Ringerike 34 26 G6.
 Ringenberg 34 27 F4; 13 188 Map.
 Ringgiva 34 25 E5.
 Ringgold: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 G1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.
 —, County 34 101 E6.
 —, East: see East Ringgold.
 —, Fort: see Fort Ringgold.
 —, Isles 34 52 C2; 9 155 Map; 9 156a.
 —, Knoll P1 II 19 315.
 —, New: see New Ringgold.
 Ringing: of trees 19 47d; 12 215a; 12 244c.
 Ringkjöbing (Rinkobing): county 34 25 D4; 29 762d.
 —, town 34 25 C4.
 —, Fjord 34 25 C5.
 Ringlades 34 36 A2.
 Ringland 34 8 J3.
 Ringle 34 97 H5.
 Ringmer 34 9 G5.
 Ringmere 8 287d; P1 II 8 271.
 Ring-money 17 630b; 20 561a.
 Ring-neck snake (Roode Koper Kapel, Sepedon hæmaphysata) 22 197b.
 Ring-necked parakeet (Palaornis torquatus) 18 322c.
 Ring-necked pheasant (Palaornis torquatus) 18 733a.
 Ringo 34 106 L1.
 Ringoes 34 72 E4.
 Ringold Bar 34 111 F3.
 Ringos Mills 34 82 J4.
 Ringropes: nautical term 21 604b.
 Rings, in polarization of light 24 450d.
 Rings, annual: see Annual rings.
 —, Newton's: see Newton's rings.
 Ring-sangs: ballads 3 285b.
 Ringsash: see Ashreigney.
 Ringsend 34 16 J8.
 Ringstead: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
 Ringsted: town, Denmark 34 25 K6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
 Ringstrasse 24 220d.
 Ringtail harrier (Falco pygargus) 11 492a.
 Ring-tailed phalanger, Cook's (Pseudochirus caudivolvulus) 18 728d.
 Ringtown 34 73 K5.
 Ringvasö 34 26 L2; 17 577a.
 Ringville (Ballynagaul): town, Ireland 34 16 F7.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
 —, Station 34 70 O2.
 Ringway 34 7 D5.
 Ring-winding 27 591a; 27 582a; (fig.) 27 576d.
 Ringwood: town, England 34 9 A5; 11 431b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.

RING

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

RIO

Ringwood: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 Ringworm (Tinea tonsurans) 18 269d; 22 124a; in animals 24 206d.
 Ringy rosewood (Acacia glaucescens) 32 108c.
 Rinia: see Sokoto river.
 Rinkeri's thermometer 10 31d; 23 288b.
 Rinjia: see Rindya Island.
 Rink, Dr.: explorer 19 324b; 11 166b; on division of Eskimos 8 544a; on Eskimo property 8 545c.
 Rink: town 21 638c.
 Rink: in bowls 26 327d; 26 328c.
 Rink Rapids 32 60 B1.
 Rink, skating 22 105c.
 Rinköbing: see Ringkjöbing.
 Rinmann's green 24 787a; 6 82c.
 Rinn: in Celtic literature 5 321d.
 Rinn Lake 34 16 F4.
 Rinnes, Ben: see Ben Rinnes.
 "Rinnovamento" 10 606b; 13 489c.
 Rinns of Galloway: see Rhinns of Galloway.
 — of Kells 21 523d.
 Rinocotura, church of 5 827c.
 Rinpotzhe, Pantshen 14 230c.
 Rinteau, Mlle 7 507d.
 Rintel Creek 34 50 G4.
 Rinteln 34 22 H8; university 23 845c.
 Rintoul, R. 17 419c.
 Rinuccini, Marquis 19 362b.
 —, O. 24 314d.
 —, papal legate 13 267a; 7 502a.
 Rinuccini Chapel 16 75c.
 Rio: town, Brazil: see Rio de Janeiro.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 Rio Abulug 34 47 C2.
 — Abuna 34 122 D6.
 — Acara 34 123 H4.
 — Acaracu 34 123 J4.
 — Acaray 34 124 F9.
 — Acari 34 122 C7.
 — Aconcagua 34 124 G14; 1 98c; 5 617a; 20 180d.
 — Acre: see Rio Aquiri.
 — Agrio: see Rio Neuquen.
 — Aguan (Roman) 34 120 K4; 12 130b.
 — Aguaray Guazu 34 124 F8.
 — Ahuarico (Aguarico) 34 122 B4; 7 645d; 25 348b.
 — Aisen 31 500d.
 — Alamo 34 88 H11.
 — Alamosa 34 110 H5; 17 400b.
 — Alegre 34 122 F7.
 — Algarrobo 18 208d.
 — Allumine 34 124 C11.
 — Alma 34 109 F6.
 — Almas 34 123 H6.
 — Alpercatas 34 123 H5.
 — del Altar 34 119 C2.
 — Amajaú 34 122 E4.
 — Amaru-mayu: see Rio Madre de Dios.
 — das Amazonas: see Amazon.
 — Ambé 34 123 G4.
 — Anapu: see Rio Unapu.
 — Anana 34 122 E3.
 — Anavilluna 34 122 E4.
 — Anhandy 34 123 G8.
 — das Antas 34 124 G9.
 — Apa 34 124 F8; 18 243d; 19 189a; 31 796d.
 — Apoporís 34 122 C3.
 — Apuré (Apore), Brazil 34 123 G7.
 — Apuré, Venezuela 34 122 D2; 2 217a; 25 505b; 31 376d.
 — Apurimac (Tambo) 34 122 C6; 2 217a; 18 672d; 25 347a; valley 18 671b; 18 673b.
 — Aquidaban 34 124 F8.
 — Aquiduna (Aquidauana) 34 123 F7.
 — Aquiri (Aquiri, Acre) 34 122 D5; 25 345 Map; 25 346d.
 — Araca 34 122 D5; 26 291a.
 — Aragua 34 122 E1.
 — Araguari (Araguary) 34 123 G3.
 — Araguaya (Araguia, Araguay) 34 123 G6; 2 305b; 25 345c; 25 345 Map.
 — Arassuahy 34 123 J7.
 — Araticum 34 123 H4.
 — Arauca 34 122 D2; 31 377a.
 — Areas 34 123 H6.
 — Arecibo 34 118 C5.

Rio Ariari (Aré-Aré) 34 122 C3.
 — de Arias 21 234d; 31 797c.
 — Arinos 34 123 F6; 25 346a; 25 345 Map.
 — Arlporo 34 122 C2.
 — Aro 34 122 E2.
 — Arriba County 34 110 J2; 31 161b.
 — Atabapo 34 122 D3; 17 843d; 31 377d.
 — Atacavi, Venezuela 34 122 D3.
 — Atrato 34 122 B2; 3 49d; 6 153c.
 — de las Balsas (Rio Mercala, Rio Mercala) 34 119 H8; 16 216a.
 — Baria 34 123 D3.
 — Barima 34 122 E2.
 — Baupés: see Rio Uaupés.
 — Baurés 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
 — Belleza 34 120 G2; 12 134a.
 — Belmonte (Jequitinhonha, Rio Grande do Belmonte) 4 222a; 34 123 J7.
 — Beni (Veni) 34 122 D6; 25 345 Map; 4 11d; 25 346b.
 — Bermejo (Vermejo, Y-pyta) 34 124 E8; 2 487c; 4 11d; 19 188c; 25 612a.
 — Bero: see Rio das Mortes.
 — Blanco, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 — Blanco, Beni, Bolivia 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map.
 — Blanco, Potosí, Bolivia 34 122 D8; 19 188a.
 — Blanco, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
 — Blanco, Ecuador 7 646b.
 — Blanco, Honduras 34 120 H4; 12 130c.
 — Blanco, Spain: see Guadaluavlar.
 — Blanco County 34 109 E3.
 — de Boavista 34 122 F7.
 — Bocay 34 120 L5.
 — Bonita: town 34 123 J8; 32 246a.
 — dos Bons Signaes 34 123 F5.
 — Branco: branch of Rio Grande, Brazil 34 123 H6; 25 345 Map.
 — Branco: branch of Rio Negro, Brazil 34 122 E3; 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
 — Bravo 34 115 F7; 32 246c.
 — Bravo del Norte: see Rio Grande: river, Mexico.
 — Bueno: river 5 617a; 34 124 C12.
 — Bueno: town, Chile 34 124 C12.
 — Bueno: town, Jamaica 34 118 D2; 29 665b.
 — Cababary: see Rio Cauabury.
 — Cabrera 34 122 C3; 6 153b.
 — Cacheo (Sao Domingo) 34 54 B7; 21 661d; 27 156b.
 — Cachoeira: see Rio Caxoeira.
 — Campo 28 517c.
 — das Candeas 34 122 E6.
 — de Canuma 34 122 F4.
 — Capana 34 122 E5.
 — Capanaparo 34 122 D2.
 — Caparro 34 122 C2; 2 217a.
 — Capim 34 123 H4.
 — Capivari 34 123 F7.
 — Capuarana 34 122 D4.
 — Caqueta: see Rio Japura.
 — Carca 34 120 K7.
 — Carcarañal 34 124 E10.
 — dos Carceres 22 45b.
 — Caribe: town, Venezuela: see San Miguel.
 — Carinís 34 123 G5.
 — Caroni 34 122 E2; 17 843d; 31 376d.
 — Carriso 34 110 F2.
 — Casanare 34 122 C2; 6 153d.
 — Catatumbo 34 122 C2.
 — Catarimani (Caterimani, Caratirimani) 34 122 E3.
 — Catua 34 122 E4.
 — Cauabury (Cauaboris, Caba-bary) 34 122 D3.
 — Cauca 34 122 B2; 5 141b; 30 601d.
 — Caucagua 34 122 D2.
 — Caunari 34 122 C4.
 — Cauna Braba 34 123 H6.
 — Caura 34 122 E2; 17 844a; 31 376d.
 — Cautaeaba 34 122 E3.
 — Cautorios 34 122 E6.
 — Cauto 6 679d; 27 302c; 34 117 G4.
 — Cavernoso 34 124 G9.
 — Caxoeira (Cachoeira) 34 123 K7.
 — Cayapo do Norte 34 123 G7.

Rio Cayapo do Sul 34 123 G7.
 — Cazanova 34 123 J5.
 — Cebollati 34 124 G10.
 — Cesar 34 122 C2.
 — Chágras 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map; 18 209a; 27 143d; and Panama Canal 26 547d.
 — Chajul 34 120 D4.
 — Chalia 34 124 C13; 31 500c.
 — Chama 34 110 J2; 17 400a; 31 161b.
 — Chamelecon 34 120 G4.
 — Champoton 34 119 N8.
 — Chandleis 34 122 C6.
 — Chanes 34 122 E7.
 — Chaparé 34 122 E7; 25 345 Map; 25 346c.
 — Chico, Bahia Grande, Patagonia 34 124 D13; 31 501a.
 — Chico (Senguier), tributary of Chubut, Patagonia 34 124 D12; 18 353c; 25 425c; 31 499b.
 — Chico, tributary of Coyle, Patagonia 34 124 C14.
 — Chico, Philippine Islands 34 47 C3.
 — Chico: town, Venezuela 34 122 D1.
 — Chillamate 34 120 E8.
 — Chingu: see Rio Xingu.
 — Chira Catamayo 34 122 A4.
 — Chiriqui 34 120 O11; 6 154a; 6 450a.
 — Chixoy 34 120 E3.
 — Chubut (Chuput) 34 124 D12; 18 353b; 27 87c; 31 499b; Welsh colony at 2 494a.
 — da Cinza 34 124 G8.
 — Cisnes (Frias) 25 426a; 31 500c.
 — Claro, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 G7; 4 224a; 2 305b.
 — Claro, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 H5; 2 305b; 24 139a.
 — Claro: town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 G7.
 — Claro: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 — Claro, Venezuela 24 139a.
 — Coamo 34 118 C6.
 — Cobre 34 118 E3; 13 549b.
 — Coca 34 122 B4.
 — Coco (Rio Herbias, Wanks, Yoro, Segovia, Telpanesa) 34 120 K6; 12 129d; 12 130b; 17 478a.
 — Coelho 34 123 H5.
 — Cojede 34 122 D2.
 — Colca 34 122 C7.
 — Colina 34 124 J14.
 — Colorado, Catamarca, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 — Colorado, El Pampater, Argentina 34 124 E11.
 — Colorado, Costa Rica 34 120 G11; 6 450a.
 — Colorado, Honduras 34 120 H4.
 — Colorado, United States: see Colorado River.
 — Comararé 34 122 F6.
 — Concha 34 110 L3.
 — las Conchas, Argentina 34 124 F12.
 — Conchos, Mexico 34 119 G3.
 — Conejos 34 109 F8.
 — de Contas (Jussiapé) 34 123 J6; 4 222a.
 — de Contas: town, Brazil 34 123 J6.
 — Cookra 34 120 F9.
 — Coplapó 34 124 C9; 5 617a.
 — Corumba 34 122 F7.
 — Corumbiara 34 122 E6.
 — Coxim 34 123 G7.
 — Coyle 34 124 D14.
 — Cravo 34 122 C2.
 — Creproy 34 123 F5.
 — Cristallino 34 123 G6; 2 305b.
 — Cuareim (Quarahim) 34 124 F10; 2 487b; 4 221b.
 — Cuarto 34 124 E10.
 — Cuarto: town 34 124 E10; 25 613c.
 — Cuchivero 34 122 D2.
 — Cucho 34 120 H4.
 — Cuiabá: see Rio Cuyabá.
 — Cujucujú 34 122 E4.
 — Culebra 34 109 G8.
 — Curacó 34 124 D11.
 — Curaray 34 122 C4; 7 645d; 25 348c.
 — Curauahy 34 123 F4.
 — Curitiba: see Rio Iguaçu.
 — Curua 34 123 F4.
 — Curuçá 34 122 C6.
 — Curumaha 34 122 C6; 25 345 Map; 25 346d.
 — Curupatubá 34 123 G4.
 — Cuyabá (Sao Lourenço) 34

123 F6; 6 742d; 4 222c; 31 796c.
 Rio Cuyari 34 122 D3.
 — Desaguadero 34 122 D7; 4 11b; 18 670b; 26 289d.
 — del Desastre: see Rio Escondido.
 — Deseado 34 124 D13; 18 353c; 31 499b.
 — Diamante 34 124 D10.
 — Docampado 34 122 B3.
 — Doce (Chopoto): province, Espirito Santo, Brazil 34 123 J7; 4 222b.
 — Doce: river, Brazil 34 123 G7; 25 368d.
 — Dolores 34 109 A5.
 — Dominguez 34 109 A5.
 — dos Dourados 34 123 G8.
 — Dulce, Argentina 34 124 E9.
 — Dulce, Guatemala 11 238d.
 — Ele 34 122 C2.
 — Embira 34 122 C5.
 — Ené 34 122 C6; 2 217a; 18 673b.
 — Escalante 34 109 B5.
 — Esclavos 34 120 E6.
 — Escondera: see Rio Escondido.
 — Escondido, Mexico 34 89 G9.
 — Escondido (Rio del Desastre, Bluefields, Blewfields), Nicaragua 34 120 M7; 17 478a.
 — España 34 120 J5.
 — Espino 34 120 M11.
 — Feliz (Felix) 34 110 L5.
 — Fermo 9 39a.
 — Ferno Vaz (Fernand-Vas) 34 56 J11; 17 733d.
 — Ferrajo: town 7 825b.
 — des Flores 34 123 J5.
 — Florida 34 109 C8.
 — Florido (Florida): town, Mexico 34 119 F4.
 — Fogones 34 124 F8.
 — Formoso (Benin River) 3 573a.
 — Formoso: town, Brazil 31 614c.
 — Fragua 34 122 C3.
 — Frechal 34 123 G3.
 — Frio, Costa Rica 34 120 E11; 6 450a; 17 478a.
 — Frio, Spain 21 623c.
 — Frio, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
 — del Fuego 34 124 F8.
 — de Gabao (Gaboon River) 1 257a; 1 269d; 10 3a.
 — Gallegos 18 353c; 31 499b; 34 124 C14.
 — Gallegos: department 31 501a.
 — das Garças 34 123 G7.
 — Gatun 34 121 N2.
 — Gila 1 694b.
 — Giparaná 34 122 E5.
 — Golfito 34 120 M11.
 — Grande, Jujuy, Argentina 34 124 D8.
 — Grande, Neuquen Ter., Argentina 34 124 D11.
 — Grande, Salta, Argentina 34 124 D8.
 — Grande (Nuevo Guapey), Bolivia 34 122 E7; 4 11d; 25 346b.
 — Grande (Para), branch of Rio Paraná, Brazil 34 123 G8; 4 222b; 31 795d.
 — Grande, branch of Rio San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J6; 31 797b.
 — Grande, Col., U.S. 20 563d and 32 246b; 34 109 D7; 22 231a.
 — Grande, Colombia 34 121 N1; 18 208 Map.
 — Grande, Costa Rica 34 120 M10; 6 450a.
 — Grande (Motagua), Guatemala 34 120 F4; 11 238d; 29 150d.
 — Grande, Jamaica 34 118 F2; 13 549a.
 — Grande (Rio Bravo del Norte, Rio Grande del Norte): river, Mexico 34 119 F2; 34 89 B6; 6 162b; 16 216a; 17 399d; 20 563d; basin of 25 362a.
 — Grande (Amaltara), Nicaragua 34 120 L6; 17 478a.
 — Grande, Philippines 18 752c.
 — Grande, Peru 34 122 B7.
 — Grande (Koli), Portuguese Guinea 34 54 C8; 1 253c; 21 661d.
 — Grande, Spain: see Rio Guadalfeo.
 — Grande, Tierra del Fuego 33 343b.
 — Grande: town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
 — Grande: town, Mexico 33 921b; 34 119 G6.

Rio Grande: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 — Grande: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 — Grande: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
 — Grande do Belmonte: see Rio Belmonte.
 — Grande de Cagayan 34 47 C3; 18 751d; 18 752c; 33 477a.
 — Grande County 34 109 E7.
 — Grande de Curitiba: see Rio Iguaçu.
 — Grande District 34 120 L7.
 — Grande de Mindanao: see Rio Palangui.
 — Grande del Norte: see Rio Grande, Mexico.
 — Grande do Norte (Potengi, Potingi) 20 563d; mouth of 17 242d; 32 246c.
 — Grande do Norte: state, Brazil 32 246d; 34 123 K5; 4 235a; 17 242c; pop. 26 348d.
 — Grande de Santiago Pl I 16 215; 16 216a.
 — Grande, Sierra Madre and Pacific Railway 30 729d.
 — Grande do Sul 20 564a.
 — Grande do Sul (Rio Grande de Sao Pedro): state, Brazil 32 246d; 34 124 G9; 4 235a; 31 843d; coalfields 4 224b; 26 351b; diamond deposits in 4 224a; maté plantations 15 627b; pop. 26 348d; revolutions 26 353c; 26 352b; silver mines 4 224d; topographical features 26 348b.
 — Grande do Sul (Sao Pedro do Rio): town, Brazil 20 564a; 34 124 G10.
 — Grande de Terraba 6 450a.
 — Grande Western Railway (fig. 21) 32 150.
 — Gravach 34 120 M4.
 — Grijalva 34 119 M9; 16 216a.
 — Guadalfeo (Rio Grande) 34 20 J8; 11 45b.
 — Guacuhuy: see Rio das Velhas.
 — Guania 34 122 D3.
 — Guarnes 34 122 B3.
 — Guanajibo 34 118 B5.
 — Guanaparo 34 122 D2.
 — Guanarito 34 122 E2.
 — de Guandaol 34 124 D9.
 — Guanipa 34 122 E2.
 — Guapay 34 122 E7; 4 11d.
 — Guaporé (Itenez) 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
 — Guaviare (Guayabero) 34 122 C3; 25 345 Map; 6 153d; 17 843a; 31 377a.
 — Guayape 34 122 K5.
 — Guayas 34 122 B4; 27 650a; 29 152a.
 — Guayas: town 34 121 E4.
 — Guayquiraró 34 124 F10.
 — Guinua (Genguen) 34 124 D13.
 — Guiriri 34 123 G4.
 — Gurgueña 34 123 J5.
 — Gurupatuba: see Rio Curupatuba.
 — Gurupy 34 123 H4.
 — Hacha 34 122 C1.
 — Herbias: see Rio Coco.
 — Hiaqui: see Rio Yaqui.
 — Hondo, Br. Honduras 34 120 G1; 11 239d; 12 133a.
 — Hondo, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5; 17 400b.
 — Huaguí: see Rio Yaqui.
 — Huallaga 34 122 B5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 18 673b; 25 347b.
 — Huemules (Huenades) 34 124 C13; 25 425d.
 — Hueso 34 120 M5.
 — Hyuacu 34 122 D5.
 — Ibicuy (Ibicy, Ibicy) 13 549a.
 — Grande (Rio Bravo del Norte, Rio Grande del Norte): river, Mexico 34 119 F2; 34 89 B6; 6 162b; 16 216a; 17 399d; 20 563d; basin of 25 362a.
 — Grande (Amaltara), Nicaragua 34 120 L6; 17 478a.
 — Grande, Philippines 18 752c.
 — Grande, Peru 34 122 B7.
 — Grande (Koli), Portuguese Guinea 34 54 C8; 1 253c; 21 661d.
 — Grande, Spain: see Rio Guadalfeo.
 — Grande, Tierra del Fuego 33 343b.
 — Grande: town, Colombia 34 121 N3.
 — Grande: town, Mexico 33 921b; 34 119 G6.

- Rio Irirape 34 122 D6.
 Iratapura 34 123 G4.
 Isabur 34 120 K6.
 Isana 34 122 D3.
 Iscuande 34 122 B3; 6 152d.
 Itabapua 34 123 J8.
 Itahim: see Itaim.
 Itahy 34 122 C4.
 Itaim (Itahim) 34 123 J5.
 Itapicuri, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
 Itapicuri: Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
 Itata 34 124 C11; 5 617a.
 Itatu 34 124 F8.
 Itavira 34 123 F5.
 Ite 34 122 C2.
 Iteviare: see Rio Teviare.
 Itiquira 34 123 F7.
 Itiyuro (Yityuro) 34 122 E8.
 Itonama (San Miguel) 34 122 E6; 25 345 Map; 25 346b.
 Ituxy 34 122 D5.
 Ivahy 34 124 G8.
 Ivari 34 122 E6.
 Ivinheima 34 123 G8.
 Ixcan 34 120 D4.
 Izuandé: see Rio Izuandé.
 Jacuby 34 124 G10; 24 227a.
 Jaguarao 34 124 G10.
 Jaguaribe 34 123 K5.
 Jahú 34 122 E4.
 Jamary 34 122 E5.
 de Janeiro: state, Brazil 32 246a; 34 123 J8; 4 235a; par of exchange 8 796b; topographical features 26 348b.
 de Janeiro: town, Brazil 20 562b and 32 245c; 34 123 J8; 34 123 J2; 20 562c; 4 235a; Biblioteca Nacional 14 536b; blockade of 31 401c; Duguay-Trouin captures 7 517c; history 20 563c; imports 26 351c; Joao VI takes refuge in 4 231d; 13 715c; manufactures of 26 351c; naval arsenal at 26 350d; observatory at 17 716b; pop. 26 349b; schools 26 350a; 26 354b; temperature 25 370d.
 de Janeiro Bay 34 123 K2; 20 562; 4 223a; discovery of 24 192d.
 Japura 34 122 D4; 25 348a; 25 345 Map.
 Jara (Rio la Jara) 34 109 F8.
 Jata: see Rio Yata.
 Javary (Yavari, Yavary, Yacanara, Yaqulra-no) 34 122 C5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 4 221c; 25 347a; 26 348b.
 Jeguy Guassú 34 124 G9.
 Jehua 31 500d.
 Jequetahy 34 123 J7.
 Jequetepec 34 122 B5; 18 671a.
 Jequitinhonha: see Rio Belmonte.
 Jia 34 120 K6.
 Jiboa 6 118b; 21 268c.
 Jimenez (Soto la Marina) 34 119 K6.
 Jubbina 34 122 F6.
 Jundiatuba (Yandiattuba) 34 122 D4.
 del Juntamiento (del Salado) 34 124 E9; 21 234d; 31 797c.
 Jurua 34 122 D4; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 25 347a.
 Juruena 34 122 F6; 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
 Jutahy 34 122 D4.
 Kooringwas 34 120 L7.
 Kukulaya 34 120 L6.
 Lacantun 34 119 O9.
 Lajas 34 120 C10.
 Lampa 34 124 J14; 18 673a.
 Lauca 34 122 D7.
 Leon 34 122 B2.
 Leona 31 501a.
 Ligua (Rio la Ligua) 34 124 H13; 5 617a.
 Limache 34 124 H14.
 Limay 34 124 D11; 18 673b; 25 613a; 31 500b.
 Lipa 34 122 C2.
 Locumba 34 122 C7.
 Loiza 34 118 D5.
 Longa 34 123 J4.
 Macara 34 122 B4; 18 670a.
 Machado 34 122 E6.
 Madeira 34 122 E5; 25 345 Map; 1 654b; 4 221c; 25 346a.
 Madidi 34 122 D6; 18 670a.
 Rio Madre de Dios (Amaru-Mayu, Mayu-tata) 34 122 D6; 18 673d; 25 346b.
 Magdalena 34 122 C1; 1 672c; 25 348b; 13 524d; description of 25 369d; navigation of 27 142a.
 Mahu 34 122 F3.
 Maior: town 34 20 D5.
 Malpo 34 124 C10; 34 124 H15; 18 116d; length of 5 617a.
 Majary 34 122 E3.
 Malleco 31 500a.
 Mamoré 34 122 D6; 1 671a; 4 11d; 4 221c; 18 670a; 25 346b; 26 214d.
 Mamoria Grande 34 122 D5.
 Mancos 34 109 A8.
 Manghutery 34 122 D5.
 Manguallie 12 130b.
 Manoel Alves 34 123 H6; 25 345 Map; 25 346a.
 Mantaro 34 122 C6; 18 672d.
 Manurini 34 122 D6.
 Mapa Grande 34 123 G3.
 Mapocho 34 124 J15; 21 298d; length of 5 617a.
 Maraca 34 123 G3.
 Maracassume 34 123 H4.
 Maranhao (Maranhao Grande) 34 123 H6; 25 345 Map; 4 222a; 25 345b; 25 346a.
 Maraon 34 122 C4: see also Amazon.
 Marina: town, Elba 27 742c; 34 32 H9.
 Masparro 34 122 D2.
 Matanza 34 124 F13.
 Matapy 34 123 G3.
 Mataqueto 34 124 C11; 5 617a.
 Mataveni (Mataren) 34 122 D3.
 Mateo 34 47 K7.
 Maue-assú 34 122 F4.
 Maule 34 124 C11; 1 696b; 1 713b; length of 5 617a.
 Maya (Mayo), Argentina 34 124 C13; 31 500c.
 Mayales 34 120 C9.
 Mayer 31 501a.
 Mayo, Argentina: see Rio Maya.
 Mayo, Mexico 34 119 D4.
 Mayo, Peru 34 122 B5.
 Maypu: see Rio Malpo.
 Mayu-tata: see Rio Madre de Dios.
 Mearim 34 123 J4.
 de Mela Ponte 34 123 H7.
 Mequenes (Moquens) 34 122 E6.
 Mercala: see Rio de las Balsas.
 Mescal: see Rio de las Balsas.
 Meta 34 122 D2; 6 153d; 17 844a; 30 641c; 31 377a.
 Micharaya 34 120 E6.
 Mico 34 120 E3.
 Miel (Samana) 34 122 B2; 6 153b.
 Mimbres 34 110 H7; 17 400b.
 Mimina 34 122 C4.
 Minho, Jamaica 13 549b; 34 118 D3.
 Minho, Spain 34 20 D2; Pl VII 22 304; 15 60d; 18 827b; 19 536c; 22 295b.
 Mira 34 122 B3; 7 646b.
 Miranda: see Rio Mondogo.
 Mizque 34 122 E7.
 Mogyguassu 34 123 H8.
 Monday 34 124 F9.
 Mondego (Miranda) 34 123 F7; 4 222c; 31 796d.
 Monim 34 123 J4.
 Moquens: see Rio Mequenes.
 Mora 34 110 L3; 17 400b.
 Moreva: see Rio Tocuyo.
 Morona 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 25 348d.
 das Mortes (Béro), Port. W. Africa 34 56 K14; 3 572d.
 das Mortes (Roncador), Brazil 34 123 G6; 25 345 Map; 31 796a.
 Motagua: see Rio Grande, Guatemala.
 Muco 34 122 C3.
 Mucuium 34 122 E5.
 Mucujahy 34 122 E3.
 Mucury 34 123 K7.
 dos Muras 34 122 E4.
 Muriáhé 34 123 J8.
 Muros y Noya 10 26c; 31 279d.
 Muruti 34 122 C4.
 Nabeleque 34 123 F8.
 Naig 34 47 J9.
 Nanay 34 122 C4; 25 348c.
 Napo 34 122 C4; 25 345 Map; 25 348b; Colombia's claim 31 636b; source 7 645d.
 Rio Napurá 34 122 C3.
 Naranja, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
 Naranjal: see Rio Suyá Missu.
 Naranjo, Costa Rica 34 120 L10; 6 450a.
 Nare 34 122 C2; 6 153b.
 Navajo 34 109 E8.
 Nazas 34 119 G5.
 Nechi 34 122 B2.
 Negrinho (Nigrinho) 34 122 F5.
 Negro, Argentina 34 124 E12; 25 613a.
 Negro, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
 Negro, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map; 25 347d; length 1 654b; connection with Orinoco 1 671a.
 Negro, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
 Negro, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 F7.
 Negro, Costa Rica 34 120 D10.
 Negro, Guatemala 34 120 D4.
 Negro, Nicaragua 34 120 J7.
 Negro, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 14c; 31 795c.
 Negro: department, Argentina 32 247a; 34 124 D12; 2 494a; area and pop. 25 613b.
 Negro: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 11 239b; dos Pasmados 34 123 G7.
 Pastaza (Pastassa) 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 7 646a; 25 348d.
 Pataendo 34 124 J13.
 Patia 34 122 E3.
 Patos 34 123 H7.
 Patuca 34 120 L4.
 Paucartambo 34 122 C6; 18 672d.
 Paute 34 122 B4; 25 345 Map; 25 348d.
 Pauynim 34 122 D5.
 Paz 34 120 E6.
 Pedra Funda 34 123 H5.
 Pedregal 7 646b.
 Pedro 34 109 D8.
 Peguicas 34 123 J4.
 do Peixe 34 123 F6.
 Pelotas 34 124 G9.
 Peñasco 34 110 L6; 17 400b.
 Perene 34 122 B6; 2 217a; 18 672d.
 PernaHYba: see Rio ParanaHYba.
 Perúassú 34 123 J7.
 Petorca 34 124 H13.
 Piauhy (Plauhi) 34 123 J5.
 Pican Leuvu 34 124 D11.
 Pico 31 500d; 25 426a.
 Pijaville 34 120 F9.
 Pilaya (Suipacha) 34 122 E8.
 Pilcomayo 34 124 E8; 31 797a; 25 612a; exploration 4 12a; 19 188b; 11 47a.
 Pina 18 208 Map.
 Pindare 34 123 H4; 15 526b.
 de los Pinos 34 109 C8.
 Piquiry: tributary of Parana, Brazil 34 124 G8.
 Piquiry: tributary of Sao Lourenço, Brazil 34 123 F7.
 Piquiry (Piquiry Guazu): tributary of Uruguay, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 Pirajauarú 34 122 E5.
 Piranhas 34 123 K5.
 Pirapo, Brazil 34 124 G8.
 Pirapo, Paraguay 34 124 F9.
 Pirara 34 122 F3.
 Piray (Sara): tributary of Rio Grande, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 Piray: tributary of Pilcomayo, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
 Piriá 34 123 J4.
 de Pirris 6 450a.
 Piura 34 122 A5; 18 671a.
 Plata: district 6 414b; 8 176d; 31 798b.
 de la Plata (Plate River), Argentina 19 187c and 31 795b; 34 124 F11; 2 489b; 6 153b; 19 177c; 22 340d; 24 14d; Cabot explores 4 623a; commerce 21 798a; de Solís discovers 10 182c.
 la Plata, Col., U.S. 34 109 B8.
 Platana, Nicaragua 34 120 F9.
 Platanares 34 120 E11.
 Platano, Honduras 34 120 L4.
 Rio Poco Sol 34 120 E11.
 Polochic 34 120 F4; 11 239b.
 Pongo 21 660d; 21 662a.
 Pontal: tributary of Rio San Francisco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 Pontal: tributary of Rio Tocantins, Brazil 34 123 H6.
 Porce 34 122 B2; 30 601c.
 Potengy: see Rio Grande do Norte.
 Potumayo: see Rio Ica.
 Poty 34 123 J5.
 Preto, South-Western tributary of Sao Francisco 34 123 H7.
 Preto: Western tributary of Sao Francisco 34 123 J6.
 Preto: tributary of Tocantins 34 123 H5.
 Preto: town 34 123 H7.
 Primero 34 124 E10; 31 797d.
 Prinzapolka 34 120 L6.
 Puangué 34 124 H14.
 Puangué: town 34 124 H15.
 Puerco 34 110 J3.
 Puerco: town 34 110 H4; 17 400a.
 Puranatinga 34 123 F6.
 Purcos 34 122 D4.
 Purús, Bolivia 34 122 C5; 34 122 C6.
 Purús, Brazil 34 122 E5; 25 345 Map; 25 346d.
 Putaendo 34 124 J13.
 Putumayo: see Rio Ica.
 Quarahim: see Rio Cuareim.
 Quequen Grande 34 124 F11.
 Quinto 31 797d.
 Racuri 34 123 G8.
 Rajuana 34 115 J10.
 Rama 34 120 E8.
 Ramos 34 122 F4.
 Rapulo 34 122 D6.
 Real 34 123 K6.
 del Rey 34 54 J9; 26 515b.
 Ribeira 34 124 H8.
 Rimac 14 644 Map; 34 122 B6; 18 671b.
 Roman: see Rio Aguan.
 Roudocier: see Rio das Mortes.
 Ronura 34 123 G6; 25 345 Map.
 Rovalo 34 120 N10.
 Sabogy 34 123 K5.
 Sacallos 34 120 E10.
 Sagua 34 117 H4.
 Saladillo, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E11.
 Saladillo, Santiago del Estero, Argentina 34 124 E9; 31 797d.
 Salado, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F11.
 Salado, El-Pamater, Argentina 34 124 D11.
 Salado, Santiago del Estero, Argentina 34 124 E9.
 Salado, Mexico 34 88 H11.
 Saldafia 34 122 B3; 6 153b; 1 645c.
 Salgado 34 123 K5.
 Sama 34 122 C7.
 Samana: see Rio Miel.
 San Carlos, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 San Carlos, Costa Rica 34 120 F11; 26 550c; 6 450a.
 San Francisco: affluent of Rio Bermejo 31 797b.
 San Francisco: affluent of Rio Parana, Brazil 34 124 G8.
 San Francisco: river, Brazil 34 123 J5; course of 4 222a; 25 369d.
 San Galia 34 120 K4.
 San Jorge 34 122 B2.
 San José 34 124 H12; 24 14c.
 San Juan, Argentina 34 124 D10; 25 612b.
 San Juan, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
 San Juan, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
 San Juan, Colombia 34 122 E3.
 San Juan, Cuba 15 624c.
 San Juan, Ecuador 7 646b.
 San Juan, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
 San Juan, Mexico 34 68 H11; 29 144a.
 San Juan, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2; 17 400b.
 San Juan, Nicaragua 34 120 M9; 6 450a; 17 477c; 26 546d; 26 550c.

- Rio San Juan, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 M5.
 — San Lucie: town **34** 81 Q8.
 — San Manoel (Das tres Barras) **34** 123 F5.
 — San Marcos **34** 123 H7.
 — San Martinho **34** 122 F5.
 — San Matteo **3** 614a.
 — San Miguél, Bolivia: see Rio Itonama.
 — San Miguel, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A6.
 — San Miguél, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
 — San Miguel, Ecuador **7** 646a.
 — San Miguel, San Salvador **21** 268b.
 — San Pedro, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
 — San Pedro, Ecuador **7** 646b.
 — San Pedro, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
 — San Rafael, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
 — Santa **34** 122 B5; **12** 327c; **13** 671b.
 — Santa Ana **21** 268b.
 — Santa Clara **34** 117 F4.
 — Santa Cruz, Argentina **34** 124 C14.
 — Santa Cruz, Pinal, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
 — Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
 — Santa Cruz, Patagonia **18** 353c; **31** 501a.
 — Santa Lucia **24** 14c.
 — Santa Maria, Argentina **31** 797c; **34** 124 D9.
 — Santa Maria, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B4.
 — de Santa Maria, Mexico **34** 119 E2.
 — Santiago, Argentina **34** 124 G13.
 — Santiago, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; course of **25** 348d.
 — Santiago, Mexico **9** 776c.
 — Sao Domingo: see Rio Cacheo.
 — Sao Lourenco: see Rio Cuyabá.
 — Sao Simao Grande **34** 122 E6.
 — Sao Thomé **34** 122 F5.
 — Sapao **34** 123 H5.
 — Sapoa (Sapo): town, Costa Rica **34** 120 C10.
 — Sapucahy **34** 123 H8.
 — Sara: see Rio Piray.
 — Sarabia: town **34** 119 L9.
 — Sarabim: see Rio Surubim.
 — Sarare (Sarate) **34** 122 C2; **31** 376d.
 — Sarstoon **34** 120 F4; **11** 238c; **12** 133a.
 — Sassuhy: see Rio Sussuhy.
 — Saucos **34** 122 E8.
 — Savegre **34** 120 L10.
 — Seco: town, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
 — Seco: town, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
 — Segovia: see Rio Coco.
 — Segundo **34** 124 E10; **31** 797d.
 — Segura **34** 20 L6; **17** 52a; **22** 295b; dam **29** 592d.
 — Senguen: see Rio Guinua.
 — Senguer: see Rio Chico, Patagonia.
 — Sepatynim **34** 122 D5.
 — Serrano **31** 501b.
 — Seuynim **34** 122 D5.
 — Sevriini **34** 122 E3.
 — Seyuba **34** 122 D6.
 — Shehuen **31** 501a.
 — Sico **34** 120 K4.
 — Sieslonas **34** 120 L7.
 — Sicsola: see Rio Telirio Sicsola.
 — de la Sillata **21** 234d.
 — do Sino **20** 564b.
 — Sinu (Zenu, Zinu) **34** 122 B2.
 — Sipapo **34** 122 D2.
 — Solimoes **34** 122 E4.
 — de Solis: see Rio de la Plata.
 — de Sonora **34** 119 C3; **11** 752b.
 — de Sor (Soro) **34** 20 D5; **1** 477b.
 — do Soterio **34** 122 E6.
 — Soto la Marina: see Rio Jimenez.
 — Suapure **34** 122 D2.
 — Suata **34** 122 D2.
 — Suches **34** 122 D7.
 — Suchiate **34** 119 N10; **29** 149c.
 — Sucio **34** 122 B2.
 — Sulpacha: see Rio Pilaya.
 — los Sules **34** 121 M3.
 — Sumiduro **34** 123 F6.
 — Suripa **34** 122 C2.
- Rio Surubim **34** 123 H6.
 — Sussuhy **34** 123 J7.
 — Suya Missu (Naranjal) **34** 123 G6.
 — Tacuinus **34** 123 G5.
 — de Tacna **34** 122 C7.
 — Tacutu: see Rio Takutu.
 — Tahuamanu (Orton, Ortega) **34** 122 D6.
 — Takutu **34** 122 E3.
 — Tamar **34** 122 C2.
 — Tambo, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimac.
 — Tambo, Moquegua, Peru **34** 122 C7.
 — Tamitotoala **34** 123 G6; **25** 345 Map; explored by Von den Steinen **25** 345d.
 — Tapajos **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **21** 298b; **4** 222c; **25** 346a.
 — Tapara **34** 122 E4.
 — Tapauá **34** 122 D5.
 — Tapirapé **34** 123 G6.
 — Taquarussinho **34** 123 H5.
 — Taquarussú **34** 123 H5.
 — Taquary **34** 123 F7; **31** 796d.
 — Taraira **34** 122 D4.
 — Tarauaca **34** 122 D5.
 — de Tarija **25** 612a; **31** 797b.
 — Tarra **34** 122 C2.
 — Tartarugal **34** 123 G3.
 — Tebicuary **34** 124 F9; **19** 189a.
 — Tecuahy (Techuahy) **34** 122 C5.
 — Tefé **34** 123 D4.
 — Tejuco **34** 123 H7.
 — Teka **31** 500d.
 — Teliri ó Sicsola **34** 120 N10.
 — Telpanesa: see Rio Coco.
 — Tequeje **34** 122 D6.
 — Terceiro **31** 797d.
 — Teuco **34** 124 E8.
 — Teviare (Iteviare) **34** 122 C3.
 — Tibagy **34** 124 G8; **4** 222b; **4** 224a; **19** 188a; **19** 189a.
 — Tiburcana **34** 120 M4.
 — Tiete **19** 189a; **31** 796a.
 — Tigrá (Rio la Tigra) **34** 120 F8.
 — Tigre, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348c.
 — Tigre, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
 — do Timonha **34** 123 J4.
 — Tinto, Honduras **34** 120 K4; **12** 130b.
 — Tinto, Spain **2** 10d; **12** 334a; **22** 293b.
 — Tinto Mines: see Minas do Rio Tinto.
 — Tipitapa **34** 120 B8; **17** 478a.
 — Tique **34** 122 D4.
 — Tocantins **34** 123 H4; **25** 345 Map; **1** 654b; **4** 221d; **25** 345c.
 — Tocuyo (Moreva) **34** 122 D1; **5** 126c.
 — Tomo **34** 122 D2.
 — das Tres Barras: see Rio San Manoel.
 — Trinidad **34** 121 M2.
 — Trombetas **34** 123 F4; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
 — das Tropas **34** 123 F5.
 — Tual **34** 120 E4.
 — Tubarao **34** 124 H9.
 — Tucayaca (Tucayca, Tucavaca) **34** 122 F7.
 — Tuileúina **34** 122 F6.
 — Tuira **34** 122 B2.
 — Tularosa **34** 110 G5.
 — Tule **34** 120 E10.
 — Tuma **34** 120 K6.
 — Tumbez **34** 122 B4; **18** 671a.
 — Tumusla **34** 122 D8.
 — Tunguragua **34** 122 B4.
 — Tuparo **34** 122 D2.
 — Turuaca **34** 122 D3.
 — Turvo: tributary of Paranahyba **34** 123 G7.
 — Turvo: tributary of Rio Grande, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
 — Tury-assú **34** 123 H4; **4** 222a.
 — Uatamá **34** 122 F4.
 — Uaupes (Baupes, Waupes) **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
 — Ucayale (Ucayall) **34** 122 C4; **25** 345 Map; **6** 744b; **18** 672d; **25** 347a.
 — Uerere **34** 122 E3.
 — Uluá (Humuya) **34** 120 H4; **6** 177c; **12** 130b.
 — Una **34** 123 K5.
 — Unapa **34** 123 G5.
 — Unapu (Anapu) **34** 123 G4.
 — Unare **34** 122 D2; **24** 139c.
 — Urapiuna **34** 123 G4.
 — Uraricoera **34** 122 E3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 348a.
 — Uriman **34** 123 E2.
- Rio Uruaba **34** 123 G4.
 — Urubamba (Vilcamayu) **34** 122 C6; **2** 217a; **18** 672d; **25** 347b.
 — Urubú **34** 123 F4.
 — Urubucuará **34** 123 G4.
 — Urucaú **34** 123 H7.
 — Uruguatá **34** 122 F5.
 — Uruguay **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c; **31** 795c.
 — Urussuhy-assú **34** 123 J5.
 — Urussuhy-mirim **34** 123 H5.
 — Usumacinta **34** 119 N9; **11** 239b; freshets **16** 216a; Indian cities **1** 704a.
 — Utubamba **34** 122 B5.
 — Uva **34** 122 C3.
 — Vacacahy **34** 124 G10.
 — de las Vacas **11** 239b.
 — Vacurias **34** 123 G8.
 — Vagre **31** 377c.
 — Valle, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
 — del Valle, Ecuador **7** 645d.
 — Vasa Barris (Guaichuy) **34** 123 K6.
 — das Velhas **34** 123 H7.
 — Veni: see Rio Beni.
 — Ventuari **34** 122 D2; **31** 376d.
 — Verde, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D5; irrigation works **29** 602a.
 — Verde, branch of Guapore, Brazil **34** 122 E6.
 — Verde, branch of Paraná, Brazil **34** 123 G8.
 — Verde, branch of Paranáhyba, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
 — Verde, branch of San Francisco, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
 — Verde, Mexico **34** 119 K9.
 — Verde, Paraguay **34** 124 F8.
 — Verde, Patagonia **31** 500d.
 — Verde: town, Mexico **34** 119 J7; **32** 411a.
 — Verde Grande **34** 123 J7.
 — Verde Pequena **34** 123 J6.
 — Vergara **5** 617a.
 — Vermejo: see Rio Bermejo.
 — Vermelho **34** 123 G7; **2** 305b; **29** 51b.
 — Vermijo **34** 124 D10.
 — Vichada **34** 122 C3; **6** 153d.
 — Viejo **34** 120 D10.
 — Vilcamayu: see Rio Urubamba.
 — Vinagre **6** 153c.
 — de Vinchina **34** 124 D9.
 — Vista: town: see Rivovista.
 — Vitor **34** 123 C7.
 — in Vulture: see Rionero in Vulture.
 — Wapi **34** 122 D7.
 — Waspooh **34** 120 L5.
 — Waupes: see Rio Uaupes.
 — Wava **34** 120 M6.
 — Xingú (Chingu, Parana-Xingú) **34** 123 G4; **34** 121 K5; **25** 345 Map; **25** 345d; length **6** 654b.
 — Yacanara: see Rio Javary.
 — Yacuma **34** 122 D6.
 — Yaguaron **24** 14c.
 — Yaguary **24** 14c.
 — Yahuas **34** 122 C4.
 — Yakutu **34** 123 F3.
 — Yamunda **34** 123 F4.
 — Yandiatuba: see Rio Jundiatuba.
 — Yatapacani **34** 122 E7.
 — Yapaha **34** 122 C6.
 — Yapurá: see Rio Japura.
 — Yaqui (Hiaqui, Huaqui) **34** 119 D4.
 — Yaquirano: see Rio Javary.
 — Yary **34** 122 C3; **25** 345 Map; **25** 347d.
 — Yata (Jata) **34** 122 D6.
 — Yauapery **34** 122 E4.
 — Yavari: see Rio Javary.
 — Yca: see Rio Ica.
 — Yguassu: see Rio Iguassu.
 — Yí **34** 124 F10; **24** 14c.
 — Yityuro: see Rio Itiyuro.
 — Ylave **18** 673a.
 — Yllpa **18** 673a.
 — Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
 — Yoro: see Rio Coco.
 — Y-pyta: see Rio Bermejo.
 — Yura **34** 122 D8.
 — Yutahy: see Rio Jutahy.
 — Zanjon **34** 124 D10.
 — Zapatero **34** 120 D10.
 — Zatas **34** 20 D6; **1** 477b; **8** 563d; **23** 22a.
 — Zinu: see Rio Sinu.
 — Zulla **34** 122 C2.
- Riobamba (Royabamba) **20** 563b and **32** 245c; **34** 122 B4; pop. **32** 648d; **27** 648d.
 — Rióbú Shintó **13** 581c.
 — Riocreek **34** 97 L5.
 — Riocreux: artist **33** 319a.
 — Riodel **34** 114 A3.
 — Riolfro **34** 89 H8.
 — Riogrande **34** 118 J11.
 — Riogacha **27** 141d.
 — Rioja: town **34** 122 B5.
 — "Rioja": by Ayala **26** 35c.
- Rioja, La: see La Rioja.
 — Rioja wine **24** 607c; in Logroño **14** 805c; **30** 340c.
 — Riolan (Riolanus): physiologist **11** 505a; **24** 815a.
 — Riom (Riom-es-Montagne, Riomcomagus) **20** 564b; **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 F6.
 — Rion (Rioni, Phasis): river **34** 38 J1; Pl VII **18** 561; **2** 497a; **5** 253d; **18** 732a; drainage area **23** 513b; lake dwellings **14** 222d; mouth of **3** 796d; at Kutais **14** 162b; valley of **23** 511c.
 — town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 J9.
 — town, Russia **34** 38 K1.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
 — Rionero in Vulture **20** 564c; **34** 32 T13.
 — Rioni: divisions of Italian cities **20** 784c; of Rome **32** 232d.
 — river: see Rion.
 — Riopar **34** 20 K6.
 — Rios, General **31** 669d.
 — Juan **18** 678d.
 — Dr Miguel de los **18** 676b.
 — Rios: province, Ecuador **34** 122 B4; pop. **27** 648c.
 — town, Spain **34** 20 E3.
 — Lake: see Rivlos: lake.
 — Riot **20** 564c and **32** 247a; liability for damage **12** 360d; **32** 247c.
 — Act **20** 564d; **32** 247a; in Ireland and Scotland **20** 565b.
 — (Damages) Act (1886) **30** 310c; **32** 247c.
 — Rioti **10** 559d.
 — Riotipur **10** 559d.
 — Riortorio **15** 60d.
 — Riou (Rhiou, Riou): town **34** 48 B4; residency **34** 48 B5.
 — Ile de, France: see Ile de Riou.
 — Island, East Indies: see Bintang Island.
 — Linga (Riouw) Archipelago **34** 48 B4; administration **33** 60b; geology of **12** 816b; statistics **30** 488a.
 — Strait **34** 48 B4.
 — Riou: see Riou.
 — Linga: see Riou Linga.
 — Rivovilla **34** 113 H6.
 — Rivovista (Rio Vista): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
 — Rioz **34** 19 N6.
 — Rip: town, Tibet **34** 44 E5.
 — Rip, The, Port Phillip **30** 626d.
 — "Rip Van Winkle": by Irving **1** 725a; Jefferson in **29** 739c.
 — "Rip Van Winkle": by Planquette **31** 794d.
 — Ripa, Matteo **17** 190a.
 — Ripabottoni **34** 32 H11.
 — Ripael Mountains Pl VII **15** 516.
 — Ripaille **1** 650a.
 — Ripani **34** 35 C4.
 — Riparia **34** 111 G3.
 — Riparian laws **20** 565c; in England **17** 278c; in Scotland **20** 566c; in United States **20** 566c; **30** 170a.
 — Ripariús **34** 70 P4.
 — Ripari, Punta del: see Punta del Ripari.
 — Riparus, Richard de: see Devon, Richard de Redvers, Earl of.
 — Ripatransone **34** 32 P8.
 — Ripaut **12** 846c.
 — Ripe **34** 9 G5.
 — Ripeh: see Ribe.
 — Riph (Al-fezl), Rabbi **20** 566c.
 — Riphath **10** 769d.
 — Ripi **34** 32 O11.
 — Ripidolite **16** 414a.
 — Ripley, Colonel **23** 760a.
 — Dr George **20** 567b; **28** 152c; founds Brook Farm **15** 614b; **22** 208d; edits "New American Cyclopaedia" **32** 90b; **8** 204d; edits "The Dial" **18** 544b.
 — Sir George **1** 465b.
 — Ripley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C1.
 — town, Derbyshire, England **20** 567a; **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D3.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1; **16** 522b.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
 — town, Ontario, Canada **34** 61 D3.
 — town, Surrey, England **34** 9 E4.
- Ripley: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
 — town, Yorks, England **34** 7 F3; tower of **24** 749b.
 — County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
 — County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
 — Fort: see Fort Ripley.
 — Hill **23** 793d.
 — Landing **34** 77 C3.
 — Mills **34** 76 C5.
 — Mount **34** 114 C3.
 — Old: see Old Ripley.
 — Orphan Hospital **14** 255a.
 — Park **34** 7 F3.
 — Shoal, Fort: see Fort Ripley Shoal.
 — South: see South Ripley.
 — Station, South: see South Ripley Station.
 — Ripleyville **34** 90 E2.
 — Ripnesö **34** 26 L1.
 — Ripoll **34** 20 P2.
 — Ripon, 1st Earl of (Viscount Goderich) **8** 368d; **10** 139d; **32** 243a.
 — 1st Marquis of **32** 248a; as Colonial Secretary **26** 695d; as Viceroy of India **12** 812a; **29** 450c; **29** 433d.
 — Ripon: county, Victoria **34** 51 E6; **25** 548a.
 — town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
 — town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J7; college **24** 618c.
 — town, Yorkshire, England **20** 565a and **33** 248c; **34** 7 F3; **34** 3 D1; crypt **6** 668a; lace-making **14** 189b; monastery at **6** 732c; pop. **33** 917b; see of **8** 248a; truce of 1640 **21** 513a.
 — Episcopal Palace **34** 7 F3.
 — Falls **34** 56 P10; **1** 253a; **17** 505b; **33** 540b.
 — Hospital **32** 631a.
 — Ripon rowels **20** 565c.
 — Riposte **9** 70d.
 — Riposte **32** 248c; **34** 32 N13.
 — Rippee **34** 104 H11.
 — Ripperda, Baron **20** 568c; **22** 338a.
 — Rippey **34** 101 E4.
 — Ripplingale **34** 8 D3.
 — Station **34** 8 E3.
 — Ripple: town **34** 11 J5.
 — Ripple: implement **1** 330c.
 — Ripple-mark **10** 293c.
 — Ripples **5** 70b; **12** 455b.
 — Rippleton Station **34** 70 L6.
 — Rippling of fax **9** 294c.
 — Rippoldsau **34** 23 Q7; mineral waters **16** 434d.
 — Forest **9** 400c.
 — Rippon **34** 77 L2.
 — Tor **34** 13 E3.
 — Ripponden **34** 7 D4.
 — Ripraps **34** 76 L6.
 — Ripston: town **34** 66 B7.
 — "Ripston": horse **12** 204c.
 — Ripu **34** 41 N6.
 — Ripuria Lex (Riboaria Lex) **9** 724a; **21** 214d.
 — Ripurians (Ripuriar, Ripari) **9** 723b.
 — Riquet, Paul **4** 783b; **6** 122b; **26** 238d.
 — (Riqueti): family name of Mirabeau **16** 493a.
 — de Caraman: princes of Chimay **5** 626c.
 — "Riquet à la Houppie" **18** 557a.
 — Riquier **31** 232b.
 — "Rire, Le" **26** 588b.
 — Rir, Wady: see Wady Rir.
 — Risaldar **25** 655a.
 — Risanamonto Company **31** 73a.
 — Risano (Formio): river **13** 434c.
 — town **34** 28 K9.
 — Risbank **6** 608a.
 — Risbroucke: see Rubruquis.
 — Risby **34** 8 G5.
 — Risca **34** 12 G3; **16** 754b.
 — Rischenau **34** 22 J9.
 — Rischenhaus **7** 472d.
 — Riscle **34** 18 E9.
 — Risco, Father **5** 774d; **9** 337c.
 — Riscotasing **34** 61 K5.
 — Risdon **29** 288b; **33** 183d.
 — Rise: town **34** 7 K4.
 — Carr Rolling Mills **27** 381c.
 — "Rise of the Dutch Republic" **17** 2d.
 — "Rise and Fall of the Confederate States of America" **27** 390d.
 — "Rise and Growth of American Politics" **33** 587d.
 — Rise heading **6** 63d.
 — Rise Hill **34** 7 C3.
 — Lake **34** 97 J3.

- "Rise of Silas Lapham, The" 33 599a.
 "Rise of Wellington, The" 32 265a.
 Riseholme 34 8 D2; 14 657d.
 Riseley 34 8 D5.
 Risenet: chemist 25 39d.
 Riseten Pass 34 27 K4.
 Rish 'Ammá 15 470a.
 Rish'aina: see Rás-'ain.
 Rishis (Rajarshis) 4 205b; 12 780b; 21 275b; royal 12 782b.
 Rishra 34 41 N2.
 Rishre 4 575b.
 Rishri 34 46 K1; 33 915a.
 Rish-ton: town, England 34 7 C4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 Rishworth 34 7 D5.
 Rishya Sringer: see Sringer.
 Rising: governor 7 44c.
 Rising: in heraldry 11 700c.
 —, in tunnelling 23 622b.
 Rising City 34 102 G2.
 — Pawn: town 34 80 A2.
 Rising huge 4 492a.
 Rising Sun: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — Sun: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G7.
 — Sun: town, Md., U.S.: see Rising Sun.
 — Sun: town, O., U.S.: see Rising Sun.
 Rising Church 17 45a.
 Rising Station: see Rising City.
 Risingstar 34 88 J5.
 Rising Sun: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 — (Rising Sun): town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L1.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 — (Rising Sun): town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
 Risingville 34 71 H7.
 Risk: town 34 93 J4.
 Risk: in marine insurance 13 185b.
 Risle: see Rille.
 Risley 34 72 E8.
 Risner: physicist 26 517c.
 Rison 34 86 H7.
 Risor (Stangholm) 34 26 F7.
 "Risorgimento, II": Italian newspaper 5 275a; 13 487c; 17 412d.
 "Risorgimento, III": Maltese newspaper 31 204b.
 Risorgimento Nazionale, Museo del 30 750c.
 Risorius muscle 1 837a.
 Rispetto 19 272c.
 Rispond 16 420a.
 Riss 3 633c.
 Rissa 11 274c.
 Rissani 34 55 M3.
 Rissani 34 54 F3.
 Rissavare 34 26 L2.
 Rissl, P. 22 785d.
 Rissington, Great: see Great Rissington.
 Rissington.
 Risso, A. 12 633b; 18 17c.
 Rissosa 10 364a.
 Rist, J. 20 568d; 10 530b; 12 586d; 18 540c.
 — painter 32 452c.
 Ristang 34 25 B1.
 Ristine 34 104 N11.
 Ristinge 34 25 H7.
 Ristitch, J. 32 248c; 32 521b; 26 92a.
 Riston, Long: see Long Riston.
 Ristori, Mme. 32 400c; 5 797a; 7 417d.
 Ristoro, Fra 20 836a.
 — d'Arezzo 13 501d.
 Rissus sardonius 23 200a.
 Ritsvaer 34 26 J2.
 Rit: see Sordino d'amor.
 Rita: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 — La: see La Rita.
 Ritabel 23 398c.
 Ritache Pl IV 23 337.
 Ritich 34 80 G8.
 Ritchey: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 Ritchey: astronomer 14 583d; 33 241d.
 —, D. G. 30 677b.
 —, electrician 8 10c; 8 12b.
 —, J. 1 246b; 10 192a.
 —, Mrs Richmond Thackeray 28 262c.
 —, W.: Belfast shipbuilder 3 512b.
 —, W.: founder of "Scotsman" 17 423a.
 Ritche County 34 77 D2.
 Ritche escapement 6 27a.
 — pendulum 6 26c.
 Ritenbenk 11 171a.
 Ritendi 34 56 K12.
- Riter 34 113 B6.
 Rites: see Ritual.
 —, Sacred, Congregation of: see Sacred Rites.
 Ritidion, Point 34 52 P1.
 Ritlab 34 38 M1.
 Ritner 34 82 G7.
 —, Fort: see Fort Ritner.
 Rito Alto Peak 34 109 G6.
 — Saco 34 109 H8.
 Rittr 34 25 N1.
 Ritschenwalde 34 24 G2d.
 Ritschl, A. 32 249a; 28 718b; philosophical agnosticism 23 246d; on Montanism 16 774c; on Nazarenes 17 302d; on Pietism 19 84b; 22 392b; on synoptists 10 842a.
 —, F. W. 20 569a; 19 217b.
 Ritson, J. 20 570a; 15 556c.
 Ritsuo: artist 29 731a; 30 112b.
 Rittan Island 34 48 C4.
 Rittenhouse, D. 20 570b; 1 189b.
 —, W. 18 740d.
 Ritter: astronomer 25 754a.
 —, C. 20 570b; 28 619d; 16 508d.
 —, chemist 22 71d; 8 14a; 18 821b.
 —, engineer 9 764c.
 —, H. 8 191d.
 —, physiologist 19 25c.
 —, zoologist 33 478d.
 Ritter: town, La., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
 Ritter: title 23 418c.
 Ritter Chain 34 44 F3; 30 79c.
 "Ritter vom Geiste" 10 545c; 11 340b.
 Ritter, Mount 4 697d; 23 637d.
 — Pass 1 626d.
 Ritterdramen 7 442b.
 Rittershusius: geologist 10 145b.
 Rittich, M. 21 80c.
 Rittinger, P. von 16 464b; bumping table 31 371d; ore-dressing frame (fig.) 16 465a.
 Rittingerite 16 393a.
 Rittman 34 90 G3.
 Rittnerhorn 1 629c.
 Ritual 2 122c; Celtic 7 413a; early church 8 652d; dancing as part of 6 800a; 8 376d; Egyptian 11 751a; 3 614d; evidence of "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Hindu 4 204a; Jewish 14 241a; 8 590b; Pekin Book of 5 661a; Mandæan 15 470a; placular 21 136b; Roman Catholic 20 630b; 5 97c; 16 511a.
 "Ritual of Durham" 8 393a.
 Ritual murder 25 473d; 31 819a.
 Rituale: in R.C. Church 14 710a.
 Rituales: Etruscan books 8 634a.
 Ritualism 28 192d; Commission of, 1867 24 564d; Commission of, 1871 6 328a; Bishop Creighton on 27 266c; Lincoln judgment 30 274b; Archbishop Magee on 30 425d; Cardinal Newman 31 158b; Dr Pusey 20 124a; Dean Stanley 22 471a; Archbishop Tait 33 169a; Bishop Wilberforce 24 596a; see also Oxford Movement and Tractarian Movement.
 Rituerto 34 20 K3.
 "Ritusambára" 21 287a; 13 740b.
 Ritzdorf 34 29 L11.
 Ritzbüttel: see Cuxhaven.
 Ritzlihorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d.
 Ritzville 34 111 G3.
 Riuhl-zaki 13 571a.
 Riu-kiu Islands: see Lew-chew, and Lu-chu.
 Riumbi 3 572d.
 Riurkó: painter 29 717a.
 Riva, Fra B. da 13 493d.
 —, J. 24 147b.
 Riva: river, Turkey in Asia 34 35 G1; 27 214 Map.
 — (Reif): town, Austria 32 250a; 34 29 B12; 34 3 K6.
 — town, Italy 34 31 C5; 10 75d; 28 584d.
 — town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 27 214 Map.
 — San Vitale 34 27 J7.
 Rivadavia: president 2 491a.
 Rivadavia: lake 25 425c; 31 500c.
- Rivadavia: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
 — town, Chile 34 124 C10.
 Rivadéo: see Ribadéo.
 Rivadesella: see Ribadesella.
 Rivagó 34 3 G3.
 Rivall, L. H. D. 22 407c.
 "Rivales, Les" 20 181d.
 Rivals, The: mountain 34 11 B3.
 "Rivals, The": comedy 8 429d; 21 798a.
 Rivalta: writer 13 505d.
 Riv-am 24 741b.
 Rivanna: river 34 76 G5; 26 691c.
 Rivara 34 31 C4.
 Riv-Ardeshir: see Rishre.
 Rivarol, A. de 20 571a; 9 670a.
 Rivarola, C. 31 462c.
 Rivarolo Palace 14 350d.
 Rivarolo (Rivarolo Canavese) 32 250b; 34 31 C4.
 Rivas, Duke of: see Saavedra, A. de.
 Rivas: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 17 477a; pop. 31 230d.
 — town, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 34 120 C9.
 — town, Spain 34 20 P2; 28 722c.
 Rivaulx: see Rievaulx.
 "Rivayats" 24 776a.
 Rive, Abbé 3 655c; 14 532a.
 Rive de Gier 20 571c; 34 18 K7; 30 341a; coalfield 6 56b.
 — Neuve Canal 15 572b.
 Rivelin 21 785d.
 Rivenhall 34 9 H2; 23 672a.
 River: town 34 82 L5.
 River: in physical geography: see Rivers.
 River Bank 34 91 G8.
 — Bay 34 118 D10.
 — Beaudette 34 62 F8.
 — Bourgeois 34 63 J4.
 — Charlo 34 63 C2.
 — Clyde Bay Pl II 19 315.
 — David (St David) 34 62 J7.
 — Dennis 34 63 H4.
 — Dennis Road: town 34 63 H4.
 — Desert 34 62 B6.
 River engineering 20 571d and 32 250b; canalization, Great Britain 26 552b; 32 251c; dredging 20 578c; 32 251b; embankments 20 572d; improvement 12 505a; 20 576d; improvement plans Pl V 20 571; jetty construction 20 577a; model experiments in 32 258a; outlet improvements 32 257c; tidal rivers 20 576a; 32 255b; 32 256a; tideless rivers 20 580b; 32 253d; training walls 20 577c; weirs 20 573d; 32 252b.
 River Falls: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 — Falls: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
 — Flotilla Company 26 336c.
 — Forest 34 94 B9.
 — Forks 34 70 M6.
 — Gilbert 34 62 N6.
 — Grove: see Rivergrove.
 — Hall 15 449 Map.
 — Hebert 34 63 E4.
 — Inlet 34 79 L4.
 — John 34 63 G4.
 — Joseph 34 62 B6.
 — of Joseph: see Bahr-Yusuf.
 — Junction: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 — Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 — Junction: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 — Lake 34 60 K4.
 River mussel (Unio pictorum) 17 110a.
 River of Palms 17 234d.
 — Peak 34 124 D13.
 River pearls 18 447d.
 River of Pearls: see Wady-el-Jubar.
 — Plate: see Rio Plata.
 — Point 34 68 J3.
 River poplar (Populus canadensis) 19 512b.
 — J. 24 147b.
 Riva: river, Turkey in Asia 34 35 G1; 27 214 Map.
 — (Reif): town, Austria 32 250a; 34 29 B12; 34 3 K6.
 — town, Italy 34 31 C5; 10 75d; 28 584d.
 — town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 27 214 Map.
 — San Vitale 34 27 J7.
 Rivadavia: president 2 491a.
 Rivadavia: lake 25 425c; 31 500c.
- Rivadavia: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
 — town, Chile 34 124 C10.
 Rivadéo: see Ribadéo.
 Rivadesella: see Ribadesella.
 Rivagó 34 3 G3.
 Rivall, L. H. D. 22 407c.
 "Rivales, Les" 20 181d.
 Rivals, The: mountain 34 11 B3.
 "Rivals, The": comedy 8 429d; 21 798a.
 Rivalta: writer 13 505d.
 Riv-am 24 741b.
 Rivanna: river 34 76 G5; 26 691c.
 Rivara 34 31 C4.
 Riv-Ardeshir: see Rishre.
 Rivarol, A. de 20 571a; 9 670a.
 Rivarola, C. 31 462c.
 Rivarolo Palace 14 350d.
 Rivarolo (Rivarolo Canavese) 32 250b; 34 31 C4.
 Rivas, Duke of: see Saavedra, A. de.
 Rivas: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 17 477a; pop. 31 230d.
 — town, Nicaragua 34 120 J8; 34 120 C9.
 — town, Spain 34 20 P2; 28 722c.
 Rivaulx: see Rievaulx.
 "Rivayats" 24 776a.
 Rive, Abbé 3 655c; 14 532a.
 Rive de Gier 20 571c; 34 18 K7; 30 341a; coalfield 6 56b.
 — Neuve Canal 15 572b.
 Rivelin 21 785d.
 Rivenhall 34 9 H2; 23 672a.
 River: town 34 82 L5.
 River: in physical geography: see Rivers.
 River Bank 34 91 G8.
 — Bay 34 118 D10.
 — Beaudette 34 62 F8.
 — Bourgeois 34 63 J4.
 — Charlo 34 63 C2.
 — Clyde Bay Pl II 19 315.
 — David (St David) 34 62 J7.
 — Dennis 34 63 H4.
 — Dennis Road: town 34 63 H4.
 — Desert 34 62 B6.
 River engineering 20 571d and 32 250b; canalization, Great Britain 26 552b; 32 251c; dredging 20 578c; 32 251b; embankments 20 572d; improvement 12 505a; 20 576d; improvement plans Pl V 20 571; jetty construction 20 577a; model experiments in 32 258a; outlet improvements 32 257c; tidal rivers 20 576a; 32 255b; 32 256a; tideless rivers 20 580b; 32 253d; training walls 20 577c; weirs 20 573d; 32 252b.
 River Falls: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 — Falls: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A5.
 — Flotilla Company 26 336c.
 — Forest 34 94 B9.
 — Forks 34 70 M6.
 — Gilbert 34 62 N6.
 — Grove: see Rivergrove.
 — Hall 15 449 Map.
 — Hebert 34 63 E4.
 — Inlet 34 79 L4.
 — John 34 63 G4.
 — Joseph 34 62 B6.
 — of Joseph: see Bahr-Yusuf.
 — Junction: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 — Junction: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 — Junction: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 — Lake 34 60 K4.
 River mussel (Unio pictorum) 17 110a.
 River of Palms 17 234d.
 — Peak 34 124 D13.
 River pearls 18 447d.
 River of Pearls: see Wady-el-Jubar.
 — Plate: see Rio Plata.
 — Point 34 68 J3.
 River poplar (Populus canadensis) 19 512b.
 — J. 24 147b.
 Riva: river, Turkey in Asia 34 35 G1; 27 214 Map.
 — (Reif): town, Austria 32 250a; 34 29 B12; 34 3 K6.
 — town, Italy 34 31 C5; 10 75d; 28 584d.
 — town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2; 27 214 Map.
 — San Vitale 34 27 J7.
 Rivadavia: president 2 491a.
 Rivadavia: lake 25 425c; 31 500c.
- F10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.
 Rivera: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
 — (Rivera - Biron): town, Switzerland 34 27 J6.
 — town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 — Alta 34 122 D6.
 Rivera-Biron: see Rivera, Switzerland.
 Riverbank 34 68 A5.
 Riverbend 34 109 L4.
 Riverchapel 34 16 J6.
 Riverdale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D11.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 29 11d.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 — Park 34 61 L4.
 — Station 34 92 B7.
 Riveredge 34 72 H2.
 Rivergro 34 31 G5.
 Rivergrove 34 94 B8.
 Riverhead: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10; 14 866b.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52 E3.
 Riverhill 34 83 L3.
 — House 34 10 H10.
 River - hog (Potamochoerus) 22 774a.
 Riverina 28 194b.
 Riverland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 "Rivermouth" 25 256a.
 Rivero, M. 18 675d; 18 679c.
 Rivero Islands 18 352b.
 Riverrouge 34 96 P13.
 Rivers, 1st Earl 7 685a.
 — 2nd Earl 32 258d; 7 685c.
 — horticulturist 12 225b; 4 246b.
 — Pitt., General: see Pitt-Rivers.
 Rivers: town 34 102 F3.
 Rivers: in physical geography: alluvial deposits 2 709a; bars 10 277d; 20 575d; channels 12 503c; 32 255d; courses 10 273a; deflection 10 216b; deposits 12 504c; discharge 12 510b; 33 771b; and distribution of animals 7 269a; and earthquakes 10 254c; excavating powers 10 275c; flood discharge 12 503a; flow 12 493a; 12 492b; flow in bends (fig.) 12 498d; fresh-water discharge 20 576c; frozen 10 280c; gauging (fig.) 12 511a; in geology 10 272a; hydraulics 12 502d; impurities 24 398d; laws: see Riparian Laws; navigation of boundary 17 278d; origin 10 272a; proprietary rights 20 565d; sections (figs.) 12 505a; slope 12 504a; strategic importance 33 746b; subterranean 8 685b; 23 622b; systems 28 624b; temperatures 28 313d; tidal 20 575c; tidal currents 33 332d; tideless 20 575c; tides 23 353c; 23 362a; Thomson's researches 33 314c; transporting power (table) 10 274c; velocity curves (fig.) 12 497c; and water supply 24 404b; wind's influence on 12 497a; worship of 17 698d.
 —, Cape 34 48 F4.
 — Chapel 15 132a.
 — Inlet 34 60 E4.
 Rivers Pollution Act (1876) 20 566b.
 — Pollution Commission 9 168c; 32 184a.
 — Pollution Prevention Acts 30 311a; 30 320a.
 Riversdale: district 34 57 E8; 5 46c.
- Riversdale: town, Cape Colony 34 57 E8; 26 567a.
 — town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 Riverside: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 — town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 32 259a; 34 115 H9.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B9.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L10.
 — town, Bergen Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 C1.
 — town, Burlington Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
 — town, Sussex Co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E1.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 109 N6.
 — Drive 31 219d.
 — Junction 34 85 C5.
 — Mountain 34 115 L9.
 — Station 34 70 P4.
 Riverside Press 32 90d.
 River-snail (Paludina vivipara): development 16 653a; 22 187c; (fig.) 16 638d.
 Rivers' Early Prolific: plum 28 530c.
 Riverstown 34 16 E5.
 Riverton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F6.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 — town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
 — Junction 34 84 A1.
 Rivervale 34 72 H1.
 Riverville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A8.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
 — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 Riverville 34 76 F5.
 Rives: suburb, Washington, D.C., U.S. 34 75 C4.
 — town, France 34 18 L7; 34 3 G6.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 — Junction 34 96 N13.
 Rivesaltes 34 18 H10; 34 3 F7; liqueurs of 20 128b.
 Rivesville 34 77 F1.
 Rivet, Dom 9 671c.

- Riveting: in shipbuilding **32** 597b; (figs.) **32** 592c; in shoemaking **21** 831b.
- Riviera: district, Southern Europe **20** 581d and **32** 259b; **13** 437a; **23** 859a; as health resort **33** 277a.
- town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q9.
- valley, Switzerland **34** 27 K6.
- Benacense **28** 584d.
- di Levante **34** 31 F6; **32** 259b.
- di Ponente **34** 31 D7; **34** 3 J7; **32** 259b.
- Rivière, A. de **26** 759d.
- B.: artist **32** 259d; **32** 439d; "Phœbus Apollo" **P1** **32** 259.
- Captain **23** 441c.
- M. **20** 208a; **30** 785d.
- T. **32** 482b.
- Rivière: town, France **34** 19 A6.
- à l'Aigle **34** 62 B6.
- Bois Clair **34** 62 L5.
- Bridge, Petite: see Petite Rivière Bridge.
- des Créoles **34** 53 M7.
- des Galets **20** 491d.
- Grande: see Grande Rivière.
- La: see La Rivière.
- du Lièvre **34** 62 C7; **20** 165b; **31** 390b.
- du Loup: river **34** 62 H5.
- du Loup en bas: see Fraserville.
- du Loup en haut: see Louiseville.
- du Loup Station **34** 62 P3.
- de Mai: see St John's River, Fla., U.S.
- du Mât **20** 491d.
- Mattawin **34** 62 H5.
- Noire: district **15** 640c.
- Noire, Piton de la: see Piton de la Rivière Noire.
- du Nord **34** 62 F7.
- Ouelle **34** 62 O4.
- à Pierre **34** 62 K4.
- aux Pins **34** 62 L5.
- des Plantes **34** 62 N6.
- du Poste **34** 53 M7; **15** 639 Map.
- des Prairies **34** 62 H7.
- au Rat **34** 62 J4.
- du Rempart **15** 640c; **15** 639 Map.
- au Sable **34** 62 E3.
- de St Etienne **20** 491d.
- Saint Jean **34** 62 G2.
- Salée **34** 118 E9; **29** 144b.
- des Savannes: see Yamaska River.
- du Sud **34** 62 N5.
- Trois Pistoles **34** 62 Q2.
- Rivières du Sud **34** 54 C8.
- Rivington, C. **32** 87d.
- F. **32** 87d.
- James **32** 87d.
- John **32** 87d.
- Journalist **17** 434c.
- Rivington and Co. **32** 87d.
- Rivington: town, England **34** 7 C5; reservoirs **30** 303c; **14** 714a.
- town, Quebec **34** 62 E7.
- Rivinus, A. Q. **4** 79d; **20** 301b.
- Rivios (Rios) Lake **34** 36 D3.
- "Rivista Contemporanea" **18** 542b.
- "Rivista Europea" **18** 542c.
- "Rivista storica Italiana" **18** 542c.
- Rivkan **30** 468a.
- Rivo Alto: see Rialto.
- Rivoire, A. **28** 498b.
- Rivoli, Duke of: see Masséna, A.
- Rivoli: town, Turin, Italy **32** 260a; **34** 31 C4; battle of **17** 197b; **3** 131a; **7** 132c; castle **33** 491b; **13** 484d.
- town, Verona, Italy: see Rivoli Veronese.
- Bay **34** 51 C6; **22** 283d.
- Place de **18** 275a.
- Rue de **18** 274d; **18** 293c.
- Veronese (Rivoli) **32** 260a; **34** 31 J3.
- Rivotite **16** 428a.
- Rivularia **24** 125c.
- Rivulariaceæ **24** 125d; **25** 265a.
- Rivulet: town **34** 107 B3.
- Rivus Herculaneus **2** 220a.
- Riwarci: see Rewari.
- Riwoche **33** 323a.
- Rix: see Rig.
- Mills **34** 91 G5.
- Rixdorf **20** 581d; **34** 24 K32; **26** 225 Map; **26** 691c.
- "Rixe, La" **30** 625a; **P1** **30** 625.
- Rixeyville **34** 76 G3.
- Rixford **34** 74 F3.
- Rixhof: town and lighthouse **34** 24 C27; promontory **10** 447c.
- Rixville **34** 80 F7.
- Riyad: see Er Raid.
- Riyal, Bu: see Bu Riyal.
- Riyam **24** 738 Map.
- Riyan **34** 38 M7.
- Riyashat **34** 55 Q3.
- Riz **34** 40 E6.
- Rizá, Imám: see Ali al-Rida.
- Kuli **18** 641d; **18** 643a.
- Rizal, Dr **31** 669a.
- Rizan **34** 38 L4.
- Rizeh **34** 38 J2.
- Kuh: see Kuh Rizeh.
- Rizhskii Zalif: see Riga: town, Russia.
- Rizla, Sultáná **3** 569c.
- Rizler: personage in Carolingian romance **20** 651b.
- Rizlihorn: see Ritzlihorn.
- Rizo-Kastan: see Belvedere: town, Crete.
- Rizpah: Saul's concubine **1** 51a; **13** 404c.
- "Rizpah": by Tennyson **33** 251a.
- Rizza, Imám: see Ali al-Rida.
- Rizzardi, Fort: see Fort Rizzardi.
- Rizzio, D. **20** 581a; **21** 504b; murder of **15** 596b; **6** 849d.
- Rizzoli Orthopædic Institute **26** 293d.
- Rizzuto, Capo **34** 30 L9.
- Rjasan: see Ryazan.
- Rjashchik: see Rjajsk.
- Rjef (Rjev, Rschew, Rsheff, Rzheff, Rzhoff) **34** 34 K3; **21** 119d; **23** 672d; pop. **33** 515d.
- Rjukanfos **34** 26 F7.
- Ro.: abbrev. for rood **1** 29a.
- Ro: Egyptian measure **24** 485b.
- Roa **34** 20 J3.
- de Duero: see Douro.
- Roabaya: see Royaboya.
- Roach: river **34** 65 E4.
- town **34** 99 C2.
- Roach (Leuciscus rutilus): fish **20** 582a; **12** 692d; (ill) **2** 42a; fishing for **25** 450b; **2** 41d; scales (ill) **12** 640a; spawning **7** 697a.
- in heraldry **11** 701c.
- Roach Ponds **34** 65 E4.
- Roachdale **34** 92 C5.
- Road: town **34** 12 K4.
- Road: way: see Roads.
- Road engines: agricultural **1** 323c.
- locomotives **22** 522b.
- Rule of the: see Rule of the Road.
- "Road to Ruin, The" **28** 525b.
- Road, South-West: see South-West Road.
- Road, The: strait **34** 13 D5.
- Town **34** 118 E5.
- Road-bed: see under Railways.
- Roads **34** 8 C5.
- Roading of woodcock **24** 651a.
- Road-runner (Geococcyx californianus) **4** 703d.
- Roads: town **34** 103 E6.
- Roads: ways **20** 582a and **32** 260a; over arches **20** 233d; asphalt-paving **20** 586d; draught **20** 587a; footways **20** 588a; main **30** 311a; maintenance **20** 584b; materials **20** 583d; pavement construction **20** 584d; pavement materials **20** 585b; over railways **20** 233d; **4** 297a; Roman, in England: see Roman Roads; in ancient Rome **20** 811d; (ill) **20** 811c; statistics, England and Wales **28** 215a; tolls: see Tolls; turnpike **8** 238d; wood-paving **20** 585d; see also Streets.
- Roads, New: see New Roads.
- Roadstown **34** 72 C8.
- Roadville **34** 79 H5.
- Roag: town **34** 14 C5.
- Loch: see Loch Roag.
- Roan: island **22** 726a.
- Roan antelope (Gazella equina) **2** 101c.
- (Brown) Cliffs **34** 113 N3.
- Creek **34** 109 A4.
- leather **14** 388d; in book-binding **4** 43c.
- Mountain (Roan High Bluff), N.C., U.S. **34** 78 E2.
- Mountain, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 R2.
- Plateau: see Book: plateau.
- Roanduz (Roandiz) **34** 38 L4; **18** 617b.
- Roane County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M3.
- County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
- Roanes Mill **34** 78 C4.
- Roanhead mine **16** 442a.
- Roann **34** 92 E3.
- Roanne (Rodonna) **20** 588c and **32** 262d; **34** 18 J7; **34** 3 G5; **30** 341a; lake bed **14** 807b; pop. **9** 508d.
- Roanne-Digoin **20** 588c.
- Roannez, Duc de **18** 334d; **18** 335c.
- Roanoke: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G4.
- town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
- town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
- town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A4.
- town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
- town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D6.
- town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
- town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
- town, Va., U.S. **32** 262d; **34** 76 D6; **33** 699d; Raleigh at **22** 175a.
- town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
- County **34** 76 C6.
- Island **34** 78 S3.
- Rapids **34** 78 O2.
- River, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P2.
- River, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
- Sound **34** 78 S3.
- Roans Prairie **34** 88 M7.
- Roapoa (Roa Pua) **34** 52 O6; **15** 564c.
- Roard: chemist **3** 822c; **7** 575b.
- Roaring: of horses **12** 194c.
- Roaring Branch **34** 73 J3.
- Brook **21** 551d.
- Fork **25** 722c.
- "Roaring Forties" **16** 146c; **25** 770d.
- "Roaring Girl, The": play **16** 283c.
- Roaring Mountain **34** 108 N2.
- River **34** 78 H2.
- Spring, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A7.
- Spring, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
- Water Bay **6** 402d; **13** 216a.
- Roaringcreek **34** 73 K5.
- Roas-el-Jebal: see Jowasimah.
- Roast Beef Island **34** 57 B5.
- Roast-beef plant (Iris foetidissima) **9** 279d; **13** 276b.
- Roasters: poultry **31** 882b.
- Roasters: in zinc extraction **33** 925d.
- Roasting: cookery **6** 332b.
- in metallurgy **16** 61b.
- Roatan: see Ruatán.
- Roath **34** 12 G3; **5** 93d; **26** 583b.
- Rob Donn: see M'Kay.
- Rob Roy: outlaw **9** 14a; **20** 608c.
- Roy: traveller: see MayGregor, J.
- "Rob Roy": canoe **4** 812a.
- "Rob Roy": by Scott **21** 550a; dramatized version **32** 824c.
- "Rob Roy on the Jordan" **1** 4d.
- Rob Roy's House **34** 15 D2.
- Roba **34** 84 F6.
- "Roba di Roma" **32** 871b.
- Roba el-Khali (Dehna el-Ahkat, Roba el-Khali, Sandy, Desert of) **34** 39 K6; **2** 240b.
- Robais, Van **1** 10b.
- Robakow **34** 24 H36.
- Robards **21** 155a; **21** 604b.
- Robard **34** 82 A5.
- Robards, Mrs R. **13** 533c.
- Robartes, Lord **20** 316a; **12** 158c.
- "Robarts v. The Corporation of London" **29** 744d.
- Robasco **34** 120 G4.
- Robat **34** 40 F5.
- Robat-i Khan (Robat-Khan) **34** 40 G4.
- Robat-i Kolari (Robat-i-Kolan) **34** 40 K3.
- Robat-i Shah Bed **34** 40 K4.
- Robat-i Shur **34** 40 G4.
- Robat-Khan: see Robat-i Khan.
- Robb **34** 109 O2.
- "Robb v. Conolly" **28** 369d.
- Robbe, manufacture of salicylic acid by **21** 217c.
- Robben Island **34** 57 B6; **5** 46b; fur seals **32** 487d; Leper Asylum **30** 199d.
- Robber crab (Birgus latro) **6** 656c; abdomen of **6** 657b; branchial chamber **6** 642b; habits **30** 480b; in Indian Ocean **6** 539b.
- Robber Synod of Ephesus **13** 539a.
- "Robbers, The" **7** 442d; **10** 538d.
- Robberson **34** 106 G5.
- Robbery: see Theft.
- Robbia, A. della **20** 590d; **10** 670d.
- Giovanni della **20** 591b; lavabo by **20** 591c.
- Girolamo della **20** 592a.
- L. della **20** 588d; **20** 591b; **21** 568a; bronze relief (ill) **20** 589b; majolica of **19** 628a.
- M. della (Fra Luca) **20** 591a.
- P. della (Fra Ambrogio) **20** 591a.
- S. di M. della **20** 588d.
- Robbie Bank **34** 49 K6.
- Robbins, J. W. **32** 478c.
- Robbins: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4.
- town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 C5.
- town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E5.
- town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M2.
- Island, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 S10.
- Island, Tasmania: see Robins Island.
- Robbinsdale **34** 98 D4.
- Robbinston **34** 65 J5.
- South: see South Robbinston.
- Robbinsville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 B4.
- town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F5.
- Robe: county **34** 51 D6.
- river **34** 16 C4.
- town **34** 111 D1.
- "Robe Rouge, La" **27** 525c.
- Robec **6** 829b; **21** 11c.
- Robecco (Robecco d'Oglio) **34** 31 H4.
- Röbel **34** 22 F16.
- Robeline **34** 87 C3.
- "Robene and Makye" **11** 678a.
- Robenhausen **34** 27 J3; lake settlement **14** 223d; **13** 540c.
- Robet **34** 80 B2.
- Robertell **34** 78 K4.
- Robertson Fork **34** 83 H4.
- Robertsonville (Robertsonville) **34** 78 P3.
- Robert, St, Abbot of Molesme **5** 793b; **16** 709a.
- Robert II (or I, "The Pious," "The Debonair"): king of France **9** 536d; **20** 592b; seizes Burgundy **4** 536a; interdict on France **8** 800a; hymns attributed to **12** 583d.
- I.: king of Scotland **8** 319a.
- II (the Steward): king of Scotland **21** 490a; **21** 489c; coronation **11** 688b.
- III: king of Scotland **21** 490d.
- the Bruce: king of Scotland **20** 592b; **21** 488b; **8** 313b; Bannockburn **7** 683c; besieges Carlisle **5** 108d; murder of Comyn **7** 528c; and clergy **20** 594a; and Douglas arms **11** 690b; Edward I's invasion **7** 683a; assists Edward Bruce in Ireland **13** 260b; genealogy **20** 592b; heart of **15** 842c; attacks Lancaster Castle **14** 254d; in Isle of Man **15** 454a; and attacks Perth **18** 668d; and the Pope **20** 595a; burns Ripon **20** 568c; regalia **20** 340b; statue **22** 555a; tomb **7** 543a; and Bishop Wisheart **10** 639a.
- the Wise, king of Naples **19** 878a; **13** 477a; alliance with Orsini **20** 798d; erects fort at Naples **17** 189a.
- Duke of Albany (Earl of Fife) **21** 490c; **21** 491a; opposes Henry IV **11** 660a; and James II **13** 555c.
- of Arbrissel **9** 366a; **1** 10a; **16** 709a.
- Archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30d; **7** 682b.
- of Artols **5** 55b; **9** 544c.
- son of Asculup **24** 338d.
- Dauphin of Auvergne **19** 874d.
- of Bari **3** 375a.
- de Belesme **4** 284c; **13** 254d; **11** 656a; rebellion of **21** 845c.
- Bishop of St Andrews **21** 157c; **21** 482b.
- de Borron **8** 408a; romance of **20** 644d.
- Bruce, the Competitor **8** 312c; Court of Claims **21** 486d; at battle of Lewes **21** 486a.
- Bruce: count of Annandale **20** 592c.
- Robert of Brunne: see Manning, Robert.
- duke of Burgundy **5** 55a.
- the Chancellor of Scotland **21** 485d.
- de Courtenai, Emperor of Constantinople **5** 55c.
- I. Count of Flanders **9** 291a; **12** 71b; **18** 743a; builds church at Ostend **18** 601b.
- II. Count of Flanders **9** 291a; **6** 624d; and Henry I **11** 656a.
- of Bethune, III: Count of Flanders **9** 291c; **7** 78d.
- Duke of France **17** 539d; **9** 535c.
- the Frisian: see Robert I, Count of Flanders.
- of Geneva: see Clement VII, anti-pope.
- of Gloucester: writer **20** 596b; **8** 317c; **8** 395c; **8** 410b.
- Earl of Gloucester **8** 302b; **22** 533d; **5** 315d; at Bristol **4** 349b; and Henry II **11** 657a; and William of Malmesbury **15** 336d.
- son of Godwine **8** 302d.
- of Gorham **6** 35d; **21** 156b.
- Guiscard, duke of Apulia **20** 596d; **20** 791c; expels Byzantines from Italy **11** 118c; captures Cephalonia **5** 344c; battle of Civitella **13** 470d; captures Corfu **13** 206b; storms Dyrrachium **8** 476c; captures Otranto **18** 68b; sacks Paestum **18** 133a; captures Palermo **18** 169a; alliance with Ragusa **20** 221c; burns Rome **3** 417b; battle of San Severo **21** 269c; takes Tarentum **23** 62a; **3** 375a; **6** 624d.
- of Jumiegès **8** 289c.
- of Lorraine: bishop of Hereford **11** 731a.
- Count of Mortain **17** 543d; **6** 427a.
- duke of Normandy ("Le Diabole") **17** 542d; **24** 574d; threatens the Danes **8** 288d; aids Henry I of France **9** 537a.
- duke of Normandy (Courthouse, son of William I of England) **17** 544c; **8** 292c; **8** 301c; **17** 379c; **13** 254d; **24** 576b; imprisoned at Cardiff **5** 92d; in Crusades **6** 624d; **9** 538b; **9** 291a; effigy (ill) **21** 558b; and Philip I **18** 743a.
- duke of Parma **18** 315a.
- of Sorbon **9** 543c.
- the Strong (Capetian), Count of Paris **9** 535a; **5** 55a.
- Robert: aeronaut **1** 188b.
- conjuror **15** 207b.
- H. **20** 595d.
- L. **18** 219c.
- L. L. **20** 595d; **21** 444b.
- R. A. F.: see Levin.
- Robert: town, France **34** 19 F3.
- town, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E9; pop. **30** 561d.
- "Robert the Devil": horse **29** 336d; **29** 339d.
- "Robert le Diable": opera **16** 222b.
- "Robert Kilmere" **29** 104d.
- Robert Gordon College, Aberdeen **33** 207a.
- Robert Harbour **34** 118 E9.
- Robert Islands **34** 52 O6.
- Robert Lee **34** 89 G6.
- Robertia: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D6.
- town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 K7.
- town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D7.
- Robertson **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
- Robertson: Gipsy musical clan **10** 616d.
- Dr A. **28** 217b.
- General Sir A. **32** 263a.
- B. H. **33** 615c.
- C. **26** 540b; **11** 349a.
- D. **20** 597a; **21** 444c.
- E. **23** 371c.
- Earl **32** 263a; Afghan campaign **12** 812a; **25** 123c; **25** 124a; **26** 37c; **28** 239b; in S. Africa, 1881 **33** 432c; German Emperor decorates **33** 852d; capture of Kabul **30** 386d; portrait **32** 263b; receptions by Queen Victoria, 1901 **33** 684b; Transvaal campaign **25** 153d; **26** 573b; **28** 245b; **33** 440c.

- Roberts, Henry: ambassador 16 835b.
 —, Henry: romance writer 20 660a.
 —, Dr Isaac: experiments on bacteria 3 680d; 3 689a; natural filtration of water 33 777b; observatory of, Crowborough 30 301b.
 —, John, junior: billiard player 26 245b.
 —, John, senior: billiard player 26 245b.
 —, John: Gipsy writer 10 613d; 10 614b.
 —, L. 19 358d; on cotton 6 489b.
 —, M. 28 262c.
 —, R. 6 498b.
 —, S. 6 725b.
 —, T. P. 23 813c.
 —, Professor W. Chandler 16 489b.
 —, Dale, and Co.'s preparation of oxalic acid 18 92a.
 Roberts: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 B1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, Branch: river 34 72 F6.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
 —, Crossing 24 339d.
 —, Head 34 16 E8.
 —, Landing 34 96 Q12.
 —, Point 34 111 B1.
 Roberts-Austen, Sir W.: on freezing-point curves of alloys 28 569c; artificial ruby 28 613b; recording pyrometer of 25 327a.
 Robertsbridge (Rotherbridge) 34 9 H5.
 Robertsdale 34 74 F6.
 Robertsganj 34 41 J7.
 Robertson, Agnes 26 322b.
 —, Andrew: miniaturist 30 762b.
 —, Andrew: grandfather of W. E. Gladstone 28 733c.
 —, architect 18 96a.
 —, Canon: Church historian 5 766c; 21 539a; 8 485b.
 —, Captain: arctic explorations 28 508c.
 —, chemist 25 33d.
 —, Clinton 2 24b.
 —, F. W.: preacher 20 597c.
 —, George 11 468c; report on Paumotu Canal 4 792d.
 —, George Croom 32 265a; views on psychology 18 794a.
 —, Sir G. S. 28 630b; 30 3c; 25 708b.
 —, James: historian 21 539a.
 —, James: statesman, Tenn., U.S. 23 178d.
 —, James Lewis 6 501c.
 —, J.: cricketer 27 278d.
 —, Sir John 31 170c.
 —, R. Blair 15 339c.
 —, T. W. 20 598c; 27 516b.
 —, William 20 599a; 19 685a; 4 373a; 6 831a.
 —, author of "Elements of Navigation" 17 258d.
 Robertson: district 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 —, Bay 31 815a.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H1.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 —, Island 14 489d.
 —, Station 34 62 M6.
 Robertsons (Donachy): Scottish clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Robertsons: town 34 104 H10.
 Robertsonville: see Robersonville.
 Robertsport 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
 Robertstown: town, Ireland 34 16 H5.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 Robertsville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 Robertsville: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 Roberval, G. P. de 20 603b; method of tangents 13 6c; 13 8a.
 Roberval: town 34 62 D3.
 Roberval's balance (ill) 3 266d.
 Robeson: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 —, Channel 34 1 01; Pl II 19 315; 2 479a; 11 166b; 19 323a.
 —, County 34 78 L5.
 Robesonia 34 73 K6.
 Robespierre, Augustin: arrest of 20 605b; meets Napoleon 17 194c; opinion of Napoleon 17 195a.
 —, Maximilien 20 601c; 9 602a; and Couthon 6 529b; compared with Danton 9 604a; 6 818a; becomes dictator 9 606d; "Défenseur de la Constitution" 9 673c; his fall 9 607b; at Louis le Grand College 7 130b.
 —, "Robespierre": play by Sardou 32 420a; at Lyceum Theatre 29 603b; 32 824d.
 Robeston Wathen 34 12 B2.
 Robey 34 100 F3.
 Robia, caricatures by 26 588a.
 Robidoux, J. 21 176c.
 Robie, J. 32 446b.
 Robie: town 34 65 H2.
 Robigalia 2 214b; 9 115a; 15 57a.
 Robilant, Count N. C. F. 32 265c; 27 291a; Italian ambassador 29 640a.
 Robillot, Captain 26 314b; 32 120a.
 Robin, Jacqueline 21 188b.
 —, physiologist 1 860d.
 Robin: town 34 78 M5.
 "Robin": horse 12 205d.
 Robin des Bois 9 767c.
 Robin Hood 20 605d; 20 655c; ballads of 20 570b; burial-place 12 331b.
 "Robin Hood": romance 20 606a.
 "Robin Hood": opera 30 401a.
 Robin Hoods Bay 34 3 D1; 34 6 L5.
 —, Hood's Hill 17 599a.
 —, Point 34 75 L3; light-house, ibid.
 Robin Redbreast: see Redbreast.
 Robin of Redesdale 18 94b; 24 382a.
 Robine Canal 17 229d.
 Robinet, J. B. 8 748b; 8 760c.
 Robinia (Locust tree, False Acacia, Robinia pseudo-acacia) 1 68c; cultivation 2 318a; leaf (ill) 4 112c; stipules 4 114c; in United States 23 808c.
 —, ponacoco 13 361d.
 Robins, A. 6 404d.
 —, B. 20 607a; ballistic experiments 11 297b; 29 178a; experiments with gunpowder 11 302a; invention of rifled ordnance velocity 11 322c; rule for muzzle energy 29 180d; ballistic pendulum 15 735a.
 Robins: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, (Robbins) Island 34 50 K6.
 —, Neck 34 79 J3.
 Robin's Wood Hill 10 687d.
 Robinson, Rev. A.: deposed for heresy 32 469a.
 —, A. M. F. 28 262b.
 —, Anastasia 18 701c.
 —, Archbishop 14 524a; 2 546c.
 —, Armitage 33 xvii b.
 —, C.: illustrator 29 410a.
 —, Chinese missionary 27 37c.
 —, Dr Edward 20 607b; on the site of Al 1 423d; on the site of Holy Sepulchre 21 670c; visits Jerusalem 13 636b.
 —, Edward: portrait of Mrs Hemans 11 645a.
 —, Fred: jewellery by 29 748a.
 —, F. Cayley 32 438d.
 —, George 33 183d.
 —, Admiral H. 32 297b.
 —, Sir Hercules: see Rosmead, Lord.
 —, H. P.; pictorial photography of 31 704c and Pl.
 Robinson, Jehu 22 175c.
 —, John: founder of Independence 20 608a; 12 725c.
 —, Sir John: premier of Natal 31 82a.
 —, Sir John R.: edits "Daily News" 31 184d.
 —, John T. R. 20 608b; 17 710d; anemometer 2 25c; 30 700b; on compensation of pendulums 6 17b.
 —, Justice: founds King's Inn Library, Dublin 13 90d; 14 524a.
 —, Ralph: pseudonym: see George III.
 —, Theodore 32 459a.
 —, Sir Thos. 5 441c; 8 369c.
 Robinson: county, New South Wales 34 51 F3.
 —, river, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 —, town, Otero co., Col., U.S. 34 109 L6.
 —, town, Summit co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M8.
 —, Arch: at Jerusalem 13 638a.
 —, Creek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 —, Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.
 "Robinson Crusoe" 7 28c; 8 428b; Selkirk prototype of 13 758b; 21 639a; illustrated by Stothard 22 578d.
 Robinson Fort: see Fort Robinson.
 —, Mount 34 50 C4.
 —, North: see North Robinson.
 —, Port: see Port Robinson.
 —, Range 34 50 B5; 33 822b.
 —, Run: town 34 74 F3.
 —, South: see South Robinson.
 —, Springs 34 85 D6.
 —, Station 34 90 E3.
 Robinsons: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
 Robinson's Brook 17 383c.
 —, Island 19 739d.
 Robinsons Run: stream 34 74 B6.
 Robinsonville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
 Robison, Professor John 8 200d; 8 201d.
 —, Professor W. W. 24 327d.
 Robla de Gordon, La: see La Robla de Gordon.
 Roblado, Cerro: see Cerro Roblado.
 Roble (Chilian oak, Fagus obliqua) 5 623a.
 Robledo, R. 32 759c.
 Robles, Colonel 27 16a.
 —, Francisco de 5 352d.
 —, General Francisco 7 649b.
 Robles, El: see El Robles.
 Rôbô: see Râbâ.
 Roborough: town 34 13 D2.
 Roborough stone 7 140d.
 Roborovski: explorations of, in Asia 25 707b; 28 629b; 33 322c; 33 492b.
 Robrica: see Longue.
 Robroy: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 Robsahm: friend of Swedenborg 22 759a.
 Robsart, Amy 14 425c.
 —, Sir J. 14 425c.
 Robson, F. 31 46d.
 —, H. 31 579d.
 Robson: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 —, Peak 26 528b; 31 263b.
 Robson's Act, 1899 32 674a.
 Roby 34 35 G3.
 Robur carolinum: see Royal Oak.
 Roburite 31 736b.
 Robusti, Battista 20 608d.
 —, Domenico 20 611b.
 —, Jacopo: see Tintoretto.
 —, Marietta 20 610c.
 Roby, steam cultivator of 1 316b.
 Roby: town, England 34 7 B5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 Roby: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 Roc (Rukh): bird 20 611b; 12 608c.
 Roca, General J.: president of Argentina 25 615a; 25 616d; 25 617c; 25 619c.
 —, president of Ecuador 7 649b.
 Roca: settlement, Patagonia 31 500b.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 E9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, Cape 34 20 C6; 19 536a.
 —, Negra 34 119 F8.
 —, Partida 34 119 C8; 32 224b.
 —, Redondo 34 121 D7.
 Rocafey 21 186b.
 Rocafuerte, V.: president of Ecuador 7 649b.
 Rocamadour 34 18 G8.
 Rocamble (Allium scorodoprasmum) 12 287c.
 Rocan 33 59a.
 Rocas 34 123 L4; 25 370a.
 Rocca, G. B. 24 211b.
 —, husband of Mme. de Stael 22 441b.
 Rocca (Rocca Imperiale): town, Italy 34 32 V14.
 —, town, Syria 1 644d.
 —, dell' Abisso 1 623d.
 —, dell' Argentera 1 623d.
 —, Constanza 18 683d; 31 636c.
 —, di Cusa 4 762a.
 —, Imperiale: see Rocca, Italy.
 —, La: see La Rocca.
 —, Orsini 5 218c.
 —, San Casciano 34 31 L6.
 —, Secca 13 712d.
 —, Sinibaldo (Rocca Sinibaldi) 34 32 N10.
 Roccalbegna 34 32 K9.
 Roccamonfina 34 32 Q12; 13 443b; 33 203b.
 Roccasecca 34 32 P11.
 Roccastrada 34 32 K9.
 Roccaverano 34 31 D5.
 Roccavione 34 31 B6.
 Roccella 14 555b; 14 561b; archil extracted from 2 379b; 14 559c; dye-yielding species 25 135a.
 Rocchia, Angelo 23 692c; 23 695d.
 Rocchetta: town 34 32 S12.
 —, Fort: see Fort Rocchetta.
 —, Ligure 34 31 F5.
 Rocchi, Cristoforo 18 438d.
 Rocco, Padre 17 190b.
 Rocoster 34 11 K3.
 Roch: river 34 7 D5.
 —, town 34 12 A2.
 —, Castle 18 483a.
 Rocha: department 34 124 G10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
 —, town 34 124 G10.
 Rochambeau, General 17 455d; 23 745a.
 Rochanoff Lake: see Becharof: lake.
 Rochdale (Recevan, Recevan dam): town, England 20 611d and 32 265d; 34 7 D5; system of co-operation: see Rochdale system of co-operation, below.
 —, 30 122d; in Domesday Book 15 464b; grammar school 18 300c; Literary and Philosophical Society 26 382c; silk manufacture 22 66a; pop. 1901 28 203c.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
 —, Canal, England 34 7 D5; 14 252c.
 Rochdale system of co-operation 6 340b; 22 210c; 27 229b.
 Roche, A.: artist 32 437b; work described 32 439d.
 —, cricketer 27 277a; 27 278d.
 —, E. 17 419c.
 —, P. 32 481b.
 Roche: town, England 34 13 B3.
 —, town, France 34 19 N6.
 —, Abbey 34 7 G5; 24 749c.
 —, Abbey stone 4 469c.
 —, d'Arien 7 517d.
 —, d'Allion, J. de la 18 713a.
 —, d'Ambin 1 624a.
 —, Brune 1 624a.
 —, Chevrère 1 624d.
 —, aux Fées 21 52a.
 —, du Grand Gallibier 1 624a.
 —, Guon Hospital 18 282d.
 —, Harbour 34 111 B1.
 Roche, La: see La Roche.
 —, Melon: peak 1 620d; 1 624a; 13 435c; first ascent of 31 24c.
 —, Point: see Roches Point.
 —, Rocks 6 424c.
 —, Sans Nom 1 570b.
 Rochead: architect 7 535b.
 Roche-Bernard, La: see La Roche-Bernard.
 Rochebouet, General de 28 484b.
 Roche-Canillac, La: see La Roche-Canillac.
 Rochechouart 34 18 F7; 24 223d.
 Roche-en-Brenil, La: see La Roche-en-Brenil.
 Rochefort, Victor Henri, Marquis de Rochefort-Luçay 32 266a; edits "L'Intransigant" 31 189b; 31 199a; supports Boulanger 31 472b.
 Rochefort: town, Belgium 34 21 F8.
 —, town, Charente-Inférieure, France 20 612b and 32 265d; 34 18 D7; 34 3 D6; arsenal 6 122c; British attack on 9 588c; convict prison 17 759b; dockyard 27 499d; harbour 5 400d; 9 519a; Napoleon at 17 225b; naval school 6 122c; naval station 9 517b.
 —, (Rochefort-sur-Nonen): town, Jura, France 34 19 L6.
 —, (Rochefort-Montagne): town, Puy-de-Dôme, France 34 18 H7.
 Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal de.
 —, Duc de la: see La Rochefoucauld, Duc de la.
 Rochefoucauld, La: town: see La Rochefoucauld.
 Rochegrosse: painter 32 444b.
 Rochelle, John of: see John of Rochelle.
 Rochelle: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 —, La: see La Rochelle.
 —, New: see New Rochelle.
 —, Park: town 34 72 H2.
 Rochelle salt 23 69c.
 Rochemallet, M. de la 5 431d.
 Rochemaure 34 18 K8.
 Rochepoort 34 103 G7.
 Rocher, Petit: see Petit Rocher.
 —, Perce 34 103 H6.
 Rochers, Les: see Les Rochers.
 —, de Naye 33 648b.
 Roches, Peter des 11 658c.
 Roches (Roches-sur-Rognon): town, France 34 19 L4.
 —, Carrées 34 118 E9.
 —, Col des: see Col des Roches.
 —, Douvres Reef and Light-house 34 17 C3.
 —, Ile des: see Ile des Roches.
 Roches moutonnées 10 282b; 14 97c.
 Roches Noires Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
 —, Point and Lighthouse 34 16 E8.
 Roches-sur-Rognon: see Roches.
 Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl of 20 614d; lampoons Otway 18 70c.
 —, Laurence Hyde, Earl of 22 282a; 19 566a; 8 968d.
 —, Nathaniel 20 614d.
 —, Robert Carr, Lord 31 392a.
 Rochester (Durobrivæ, Roustrestre): town, Kent, England 20 613c and 32 266d; 34 9 H3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 30 31b; cathedral 6 665b; 21 559d; keep 5 198b; oyster beds 14 38d; seal of (ill) 21 588c.
 —, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 32 267a; 34 98 E6; 30 711b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.

ROCH

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

ROCKS

Rochester: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 32 267a; 34 66 I9; 17 392a.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 20 614a and 32 267b; 34 71 G5; 34 71 A7; observatory at 17 715d; plan of 20 614b; pop. 1900 31 211a; public institutions 31 212c.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2; 19 763d.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C7.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 — East: see East Rochester.
 — New: see New Rochester.
 — North: see North Rochester.
 Rochester-von 18 68b; 31 391a.
 Roche-sur-Yon, La: see La Roche-sur-Yon.
 Rochet 6 463b.
 Rochette, R. 5 207c.
 Rochford, Earl of, 1768 8 369c.
 — Viscount, 1536 4 4b.
 Rochford: town, England 34 9 J3.
 Rochfort 34 52 D6.
 Rochholz: historian 23 156b.
 Rochlitz: town, Austria 34 29 L2.
 — town, Germany 34 23 K16.
 Rochon: friend of Turgot 23 629a.
 Rochon's micrometer 16 252a.
 Rochore 22 93d.
 Rochow, Frau von: see Fouqué, Baroness de la Motte.
 Rochus Berg: mountain, Hungary 34 28 O7.
 Rochus chapel 26 252d.
 Rochusberg: mountain, Germany 3 678c.
 Rochussen: river 34 48 J5.
 Rochwitz, Nieder: see Nieder Rochwitz.
 — Ober: see Ober Rochwitz.
 Rochy-Condé 34 19 E2.
 Roçigalzo 34 20 G5.
 Rock, Dr 6 792d; on dyeing 7 571c.
 Rock: river, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 — river, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1; 27 484c; 32 267c.
 — river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 — river, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O4.
 — river, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9; 24 617a; 26 207a.
 — town, England 34 6 G2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 Rock: in geology: see Rocks.
 Rock of Ages: island 34 95 C2.
 "Rock of Ages": hymn 12 594c.
 Rock alum 1 644d.
 Rock Branch 34 78 L4.
 — Butte 34 110 C3.
 — of Cashel 5 175c.
 Rock cavy (*Cavia rupestris*) 5 277c.
 Rock Cess 34 54 D9.
 "Rock of Chickamauga, The": see Thomas, G. H.
 Rock City, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 — City, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 — City, Dutchess County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P8.
 — City Falls 34 70 P5.
 Rock cork 16 418a.
 Rock County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 — Creek: stream, Calaveras County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — Creek: stream, Lassen County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 — Creek: stream, Siskiyou County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
 — Creek: stream, Las Animas County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.

Rock Creek: stream, Montrose County, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.
 — Creek: stream, Pitkin County, Col., U.S. 34 109 D4.
 — Creek: stream, D.C., U.S. 6 168b; 24 382c.
 — Creek: stream, Cassia County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
 — Creek: stream, Oneida County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 — Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 — Creek: stream, Chickasaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 — Creek: stream, Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
 — Creek: stream, Beaverhead County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
 — Creek: stream, Fergus County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 — Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
 — Creek: stream, Gilliam County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 — Creek: stream, Union County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — Creek: stream, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 — Creek: stream, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
 — Creek: stream, Kllickitat County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
 — Creek: stream, Whitman County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 — Creek: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
 — Creek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D2.
 — Creek: town, O., U.S.: see Rockcreek.
 — Creek Lake 34 111 H2.
 — Creek Station 34 109 E3.
 — Cut 34 97 E6.
 — East: see East Rock.
 — Elm 34 97 B5.
 Rock elm (*Ulmus racemosa*) 23 808b.
 Rock Enon Springs 34 76 G2.
 — Falls: see Rockfalls.
 — Ferry 14 712 Map; 14 716b; 26 258d.
 — Forest 34 62 K8.
 — Harbor 34 95 D1.
 — Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 — Hill: town, S.C., U.S.: see Rockhill.
 — House: see Rock, The.
 — Island: off Heligoland 11 631a.
 — Island, Ia., U.S. 6 836c.
 — Island, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D2.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 — Island: river 16 519b.
 — Island: town, Ill., U.S. 20 616a and 32 267d; 34 93 D3; 16 519b.
 — Island: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
 — Island: town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 — Island: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 — Island County 34 93 D3.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 95 H7.
 — Island Rapids, Ill., U.S. 32 267d; 13 207d; 27 398b.
 — Island Rapids, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 — Key: island and light-house 34 81 N13.
 — Lake, Athabasca, Canada 34 60 K3.
 — Lake, Manitoba 34 99 E1.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N4.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 — Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 G2.
 Rock lark (*Anthus obscurus*) 19 112d; 14 317a.
 Rock maple: see Sugar-maple.
 Rock Mills: town, Ala., U.S.: see Rockmills.
 — Mills: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 — North: see North Rock.
 Rock Pigeon 19 84d.
 Rock Point, Great: see Great Rock Point.
 Rock ptarmigan (*Lagopus rupestris*) 3 757b.
 — rabbit: see Cape hyrax.
 Rock Rapids 34 101 A1.

Rock River 34 95 G5.
 — Run: see Rockrun.
 — Run Creek 34 106 D5.
 — South West: see South West Rock.
 — Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 — Springs: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 — Springs: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
 — Stream: town 34 71 J7.
 — Stream Station 34 71 J7.
 — The (Rock House): town, Canada 34 60 N3.
 — The: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 Rock thrushes: see Rock-thrushes.
 Rock Tombs Pl X 13 642.
 — Town 34 54 E9.
 — Valley: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A1.
 — Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M8.
 Rockabill: rocks and light-house 34 16 K4.
 Rockall 6 104a.
 Rockalo 34 80 A5.
 Rockanje Lake 12 64a.
 Rockawalking 34 75 N5.
 Rockaway: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 32 267c; 34 69 P10.
 — Beach 34 69 P10; 34 69 Q15; 14 866a.
 — East: see East Rockaway.
 — Park 34 69 R15.
 — River 34 72 F2.
 Rockbear 34 13 F2.
 Rockbluff: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 Rock-boring machines 3 808c; Barrow's (fig.) 16 446c; diamond drills (fig.) 16 444a: see also Rock-drills.
 Rockbourne 34 12 L5.
 Rockbranch 34 101 B3.
 Rock-breaker: see Stone-breaker.
 Rockbridge: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
 — Alum Springs 34 76 D5; 16 436c.
 — Baths 34 76 E5.
 — County 34 76 E5; 24 258b.
 Rockcamp: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E6.
 Rockcastle: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 — County 34 82 H6.
 — River 34 82 H6.
 — Springs 34 82 H6.
 Rockcave (Centreville) 34 77 F3.
 Rockcliffe 34 6 C4.
 Rock-climbing 31 23a; 31 23c.
 Rock-cook (*Centrolabus exoletus*) 24 686d.
 Rockcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E6.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 — (Rock Creek): town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 Rock-crystal 16 389b; 10 227d; refractive index 17 801a; thermal experiments 16 376b; twin crystals (fig.) 16 365c.
 Rock-cut temples 2 394c.
 "Rock-cut Temples of India, The" 28 386d.
 Rockdale: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 — town, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 — County 34 80 C4; 10 436a.
 — Mills: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
 — Mills: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Rockdell: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.

Rockdell: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Rock-dove 7 379c.
 Rock-drills 16 447b; Brandt's 16 448a; 16 449a; Darling-ton (fig.) 16 447d; Jarolimek's 16 448b; Little Champion (fig.) 16 444b: see also Rock-boring machines.
 Rockefeller, J. D. 27 4d.
 Rockefeller: town 34 93 J1.
 Rockenhäusen 34 23 N6.
 Rucker: town 34 107 D4.
 Rucker: in mining 4 701d.
 Rockerville 34 100 A3.
 Rocket (Dame's violet, *Hesperis matronalis*): plant 10 601b; cultivation 12 251d; seed (fig.) 4 156d.
 — in pyrotechny 1 745d; apparatus for life-saving 14 572c; 30 234b; construction of 20 136b; fuses 20 135b; invention of 11 316c; mechanics of 15 721b; use in war 2 662a; winged 20 136c.
 "Rocket, The": locomotive 20 225c; 22 537b; 22 478a.
 Rocket larkspur (*Delphinium ajacis*) 12 249b.
 — log 30 326b.
 Rocketers: in pheasant shooting 21 834d; 32 605a.
 Rocket-line 14 572c.
 Rocketts 20 645d.
 Rockfall 34 68 E3.
 Rockfalls: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 Rockfield: town, England 34 12 H2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
 Rockfish 4 703d.
 Rockfish Creek, Big: see Big Rockfish Creek.
 — Depot 34 76 F5.
 Rockfleet Castle 15 651a.
 Rockford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 20 615b and 32 267c; 34 93 G1; pop. 29 406d.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 — New: see New Rockford.
 Rockgap 34 77 K1.
 Rockglen: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 Rockgrove 34 93 F1.
 Rockhall 34 75 L3.
 — Island 4 241b.
 Rockham 34 100 F2.
 Rockhampton 20 615c and 32 267d; 34 50 H4; 25 801 Map; 20 171c; bishopric 28 194b; goldfield 32 107b; harbour 32 112d; sugar growing 32 112a.
 Rockhill, W. W. 25 708a; 28 629d; 33 322b.
 Rockhill 32 267d; 34 79 F2.
 — Furnace 34 74 G6.
 Rockholds 34 82 H7.
 Rock-hopper (*Eudyptes salator*) 14 49a; 18 492a.
 Rockhouse 34 82 L6.
 Rocking shackle 26 464b.
 — slide valve: see Slide valve.
 Rockingham, C. W. Wentworth, 2nd Marquis of 20 615c; 8 265c; ends American war 10 424d; and Lord Bute 4 582a; Burke secretary to 4 541b; Civil List Act, 1782 27 97c; death 8 355d; Lansdowne under 14 290a; first ministry of 18 357b; second ministry of 8 358c; and Pitt 5 443a; 15 136d; and Townshend 23 493d; Whigs led by 24 540c; wins first St Leger 12 201c.

Rockingham (Rochingeham): town, England 34 8 C4; Pl III 8 291; 24 578a.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K18.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
 — town, W. Australia 34 50 B6.
 — Bay 34 50 H3; 20 171c; 3 105a.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 — County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11; 17 391c.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
 — (Rochingeham) Forest 34 8 C4.
 — Station 34 63 F5.
 Rockingham ware 22 775b.
 Rocking-stone, Pontypridd 19 460b.
 Rocking-tool: in mezzotint engraving 28 264d.
 Rockites 13 270a.
 Rockland: town, Del., U.S. 34 109 N1.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 32 268a; 34 67 L4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 E4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 20 616b and 32 267d; 34 65 E7; 15 300a.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
 — town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
 — All Saints 34 8 H4.
 — Broad 31 251c.
 — Centre 28 382c.
 — County 34 69 O9.
 — Lake 34 69 P9.
 — Point 34 57 B7.
 — Station: town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
 — Station: town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 Rocklane 34 92 D5.
 Rockledge: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 Rockley 34 51 H4.
 Rocklick 34 77 E1.
 Rockliffe: translator 13 275d.
 Rockliffe: town 34 61 G1.
 — Marsh 6 697d.
 Rocklin 34 114 D4.
 Rotkling (Motella) 12 663c; distribution 12 679a; 12 691d.
 Rocky Bay 34 118 J12.
 Rocklyn 34 111 G2.
 Rockmart 34 80 B3; slate quarries 28 677d.
 Rockmills (Rock Mills): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 E7.
 Rockmont 34 97 C1.
 Rock-nosing 24 527b.
 Rockoak 34 77 J2.
 Rock-oil: see Petroleum.
 Rock-pigeon 21 259a.
 Rockpile 34 80 C3.
 Rockpoint: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
 Rockport: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B9.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 32 268a; 34 67 M2; lighthouse 34 67 M2.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 — town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 D6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 — Station 34 91 G8.
 Rockrit 34 70 M7.
 Rockroyal 34 70 M7.
 Rockrun 34 84 F2.
 Rocks: town 34 75 K2.
 Rocks: in geology 10 227d; 28 636a; absor-

- bent power 10 262a; Cainozoic 10 360a; classification 10 231d; cleavage 10 306c; colours 10 229d; compound 10 232d; conductivity 10 224d; configuration 10 371a; contorted (ill) 10 301b; crystalline 10 229a; 10 232a; 10 307d; 10 239d; 10 232a; 10 300a; density 10 226b; 10 230b; 10 259c; disintegration 10 289a; 10 267d; 10 286a; elements in 10 223a; flow 27 603c; fragmental 10 229c; 10 314a; 10 236b; fragmental volcanic 10 239a; 10 242b; fragility 10 230a; glacial erosion 10 282c; hypogene influences 10 258c; ice-worn 10 366a; igneous 10 307a; inclination 10 298b; intrusive igneous (ill) 10 311d; joints 10 297a; 10 298b; laminated 10 292b; mesozoic 10 352b; metamorphosed 10 314b; metamorphism 10 262c; 10 314c; 25 332a; microscopic structure 10 230c; permeability 10 207d; 10 269c; plutonic 10 307d; pressure effects 25 332b; properties 11 464a; schistose 10 235c; 10 314c; simple 10 232a; stratified 10 292b; 10 296a; 10 370c; structure 10 229a; succession 10 322b.
- Rocks, Bar of 34 111 E2.**
 —, Point of 34 113 A5.
Rock-salt 21 230a; 10 228d.
 10 232c; in Colombia 6 154b; composition (table) 21 232a; concretionary 10 295a; in English Trias 10 352d; in India 12 765a; in mineralogy 16 384b; mining 16 454c.
- Rocksburg 34 72 D2.**
Rock-sculptures 18 850a; 12 784c; Cappadocia 18 850d; Chinese, in California 12 826d; in India 12 791b; 17 845b; 2 394c; 12 784d; 17 845b; 2 394d; 2 394a; in Lycia 2 347c; 2 401b; 2 412b; Persian 13 836b; 18 558b.
- Rocksjö 13 740d.**
Rock-slaters (Ligia) 6 642c; larva (fig.) 6 646d.
- Rock-snakes (Pythonidae) 20 144b; 22 193b; distribution 20 469d.**
- Rock-soap 16 425b.**
- Rock-sparrow (Petronia) 9 192a.**
- Rockspring: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.**
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
- Rocksprings 34 89 G8.**
- Rockstro, W. S. 31 45d.**
- Rock-tarns 21 526b.**
- Rock-thrushes (Monticola) 23 322c.**
- Rockton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.**
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
- Rock-town, the 11 96a.**
- Rockvale: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.**
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
- Rockview: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.**
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
- Rockville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 268a; 34 68 F2; 33 652d.**
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 9 270d.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 96 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 —, Center 34 69 P10.
Rockwall 34 88 I5.
 —, County 34 88 L5.
- Rockwell 34 101 G2.**
 —, City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, City, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
- Rockwells Mills 34 70 M7.**
- Rockwood: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.**
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F10.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F8.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H6.
 —, South: see South Rockwood.
- Rocky river: see Rocky River, below.**
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109 H5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, Bay 34 48 E3.
 —, Brook River 34 63 C3.
 —, Cape 34 60 G1.
 —, Comfort: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 —, Comfort: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, Creek 34 60 K4.
 —, Desert 34 115 L9.
 —, Face Ridge 29 753a.
 —, Ford: town, Col., U.S.: see Rockyford.
 —, Ford: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 —, Fork 34 107 G4.
 —, Hill, Hawaii 34 47 P9.
 —, Hill, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, Hill: town: see Rockyhill.
 —, Island, Ireland 32 117b.
 —, Island, Polynesia: see Sophia Island.
 —, Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 —, Knob Mountain 34 91 E6.
 —, Lake 34 63 F5.
 —, Mount: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, Mount: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G8.
 —, Mountain Goat (Oreamnus) 25 454c; 26 391d.
 —, Mountain House 34 60 H3.
 —, Mountain Locust (Caloptenus spretus) 17 308b; 11 60b; (fig.) 14 767a.
 —, Mountain National Park 34 60 H4.
 —, Mountain Pine: see Flexible pine.
 —, Mountains 34 64 D2; 34 60 E1; 26 389a; 31 263b; 1 677d; 33 562d; archæan rocks 10 328a; cretaceous rocks 10 359c; elevation 10 372a; fauna 7 275a; forests 23 810b; glacial action 10 370a; jurassic rocks 10 357b; metamorphic rocks 10 315c; tertiary strata 10 365a.
 —, Mountains Divide 34 108 M3.
 —, Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 —, Peak, Nev., U.S. 34 113 B2.
 —, Point, Botany Bay 33 135 Map.
 —, Point, Br. Honduras 34 120 G1.
 —, Point, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J5.
 —, Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K9.
 —, Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M5.
 —, Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
 —, Point, Norfolk Island 17 537 Map.
 —, Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
 —, Pond, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, Ridge: see Rockyridge.
 —, River, Canada: see Yellow Knives River.
 —, River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
 —, River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, River, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, River, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 —, River: town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 —, River: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G1.
 —, Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 —, Springs: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
 —, Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
Rockybar 34 108 D6.
Rockyford (Rocky Ford) 34 109 L6; 27 145a.
Rockyford 34 83 H3.
Rockygap 34 76 A6.
Rockyhill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E3.
 —, (Rocky Hill): town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
- Rockyhill (Rocky Hill): town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.**
 —, Station 34 82 D6.
- Rockymount: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.**
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
- Rockpoint: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.**
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
- Rockpoint: town, N.C., U.S. 34 75 G2.**
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
- Rockywell 34 79 F3.**
- Roco, Cabo da: see Cabo da Roco.**
- Rocca d'Agordo: see Agordo.**
- "Rocco" 33 120b.**
- Rocco: in architecture 2 442a; in design 26 304c; frames 9 849b.**
- Rocourt (Raucourt, Raucourt, Rocour, Rocoux) 34 21 F7.**
- Rocquaine Bay 34 13 H4.**
- Rocquancourt Aqueduct 2 222c.**
- Rocroi (Rocroy, Croix-de-Rau) 20 616b; 34 19 J1; 5 385 Map; 25 611a; 20 616b; battle, 1643 9 571b; 6 245d; 22 331b.**
- Rocs: tribe 12 826d.**
- Rod, E. 28 499b; 33 131d.**
- Rod: fishing 2 32a; 25 446b.**
 —, mechanics 7 810c; (fig.) 27 736d.
 —, vibration of 1 113d.
- Roda Sand 34 25 K7.**
- Roda: town, Egypt: see Er Roda.**
 —, town, Germany 34 23 L14; 21 347a.
 —, Island: see Rhoda: island, Cairo.
 —, La: see La Roda.
- Rodach: river, Germany 21 347d.**
 —, town, Germany 34 23 M12.
- Rodadero 6 744a.**
- Rodah Khan 34 40 L7.**
- Rodalben 34 23 O6.**
- Rodam: see Villa Velha de Rodao.**
- Rodamers 34 77 G2.**
- Rodani 34 40 M6.**
- Rodanin: see Rhodes.**
- Rodanthe 34 78 S3.**
- Rodaun 34 29 B7.**
- Rodays, F. de 31 198d.**
- Rodbartus, K. J. 20 616c; 22 206d; 22 218a; economic socialism 32 665c.**
- Rödby 34 25 J7.**
 —, Fjord 34 25 J7; light-house 34 25 J7.
- Rodd, Lady 20 401a.**
 —, naturalist 18 18c.
 —, Sir R. 25 18c; 30 633b.
- Roddam, Admiral 6 145c.**
 —, "Roddam": ship 30 562b.
- Roddam Dene 17 565c.**
 —, Hall 34 6 F2.
- Rodden: river: see Rhone.**
 —, town 34 93 E1.
- Roddey 34 79 G2.**
- Rödöding: town, Denmark 34 25 D3.**
 —, town, Germany 34 22 B9.
- Roddy 34 83 M3.**
- Rode: musician 16 6d; 24 246d.**
- Rode: measure 33 812d.**
- Rode Hall 34 11 J2.**
 —, La: see La Rode.
 —, North: see North Rode.
- Rodel, L. 9 lb.**
- Rödelheim 34 23 M8.**
- Rodella 34 104 F7.**
- Rodell, Mount 34 60 E4.**
- Rodemer 34 82 D7.**
- Roden 21 847c.**
- Rodenbach, G. 26 204d.**
- Rodenberg, J. 27 466a.**
- Rodenstein 31 316d.**
- Rodentia 15 372d; 15 415c; duplicatedata 15 421a; eyes 15 367b; hibernation 11 788d; olfactory organs 22 166d; recent duplicatedata 30 507c; simplifiedata 15 417c; teeth 25 374d.**
- Rodent-mole, great (Bathyergus maritimus) 15 419c.**
- Rodentown 34 84 E2.**
- Rodeo: town, Argentina 34 124 D10.**
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
 —, town, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
- Röder: bibliographer 3 654a.**
- Röder: river 34 23 K18.**
- Roderfield 34 77 C6.**
- Roderick: king of Cumbria 14 41a.**
 —, king of Goths 22 309b; Moslems 16 573c; Xeres 2 258a.
- Roderick: physician 17 250b.**
 —, O'Connor: see Ruadri.
 —, Hael: see Rydderick Hael.
- Roderick Island 34 60 D3.**
- "Roderick Random" 8 431a; 22 184b.**
- Roderique, J. de 17 428c.**
- Rodes 34 83 M2.**
- Rodessa 34 87 B1.**
- Rodewisch 34 23 L15.**
- Rodez (Ruteni, Ruthena, Segodunum) 20 617b; 34 18 H8; 34 3 F6; pop. 26 34a; 20 617b; 3 152b.**
- Rodgaud: duke of Friuli 9 791a.**
- Rodgers: chemist 20 23b.**
 —, John 17 300d; career of 23 760b; Korea 6 394c.
 —, Joseph, and Sons 6 733c.
- Rodgers: town 34 88 K7.**
- Rodger's anchor 2 3d; 2 6c.**
- Rodgers Bank 34 123 K7.**
- "Rodgers v. Nowill": case 33 386b.**
- Rodgersville: see Rogersville.**
- Rodgnof, Cape 34 116 J8.**
- Rodi: river 17 506d.**
- Rodi (Rodi Garganico): town 34 32 T11.**
- Rodiani, G. 24 245a.**
- Rodics, General 26 16d.**
- Rodie, H. 3 633d.**
- Rödiger, E. 24 740a.**
- Rodin, A. 32 268b; 32 481c.**
 —, "Burghers of Calais" P1 32 268; "The Kiss" P1 VI 32 479; "Statue of Victor Hugo" P1 32 268.
- Roding (Roothing): river 34 9 G2; 23 220d; 26 147d.**
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 O15.
 —, High: see High Roding.
- Rodington 34 11 H3.**
- Rodinju 34 40 M6.**
- Rodiyas: tribe 5 366c.**
- Rodman, General 11 329a; method of gun-casting 11 288b.**
- Rodman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.**
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 —, East: see East Rodman.
 —, Neck 34 69 R12.
- Rodmar 17 474c.**
- Rodmarton 34 12 K2.**
- Rodmell 34 9 F5.**
- Rodna, Alt: see Alt Rodna.**
- Rodna Gebirge 34 28 Q4.**
- Rodney: family of Rodney Stoke 11 656d.**
 —, Admiral G. B. (Baron Rodney) 20 617c; 8 358d; Barbados 3 361a; Dominica 13 551a; Harrow 11 496a; Guadeloupe 11 230b; Martinique 15 586b; St Vincent 7 533c.
 —, H. 20 617c.
- Rodney: county, Victoria 34 51 F6.**
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, town, Linn co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, town, Mississippi co., Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 —, "Rodney": ship 17 286c; 31 104a; 32 557d.
- Rodney Cape 34 116 E4.**
 —, Island, No. 111 34 85 B7.
 —, Mount 34 60 E4.
- Rodney Stoke 20 618b.**
- Rodnia 34 34 H5.**
- Rödö: island 34 26 H3.**
 —, lighthouse 34 26 G4.
- Rodoado of Porto 14 412d.**
- "Rodoguna" 6 420c.**
- Rodolf: see Rudolph.**
- Rodolph: see Rudolph.**
- Rodomna: see Roanne.**
- Rodomum: see Rouen.**
- Rödön, Cape 34 26 J5.**
- Rodoni, Cape 34 35 B7.**
- "Rodosloff" 21 690a.**
- Rödosto (Bisanthe, Tekirdagh) 20 618c and 32 268d; 34 35 K8; P1 I 11 80; 33 202a; trade returns 23 655b.**
- Rodrigo Diaz de Bivar: see Cid, The.**
- Rodrigues, M. 19 541c.**
 —, mathematician 10 418a; co-ordinates in mechanics 15 693a; spherical harmonics 32 795a.
 —, O. 8 211d.
 —, P. 19 363b.
 —, S. 13 652d.
 —, of Toledo 22 354b.
 —, V. 18 207c; altars by 7 532d; statues by 21 299d.
- Rodriguez: town, Mexico 34 119 J4.**
 —, (Diego Ruy, Diego Rayes) Island 20 618d; 34 53 M6; 20 398c; 12 821b; 15 608b; flora and fauna 20 619b; solitaire bird at 3 732c.
 —, Key 34 81 Q12.
- Rods and cones: of retina 1 888d.**
 —, of Corti 1 894c.
- Rödtdangen 34 26 C2.**
- Rödtspitz 1 629c.**
- Rodulf: see Rudolph.**
- Rodvig: town and lighthouse 34 25 L6.**
- Rodvotcha: see Zbrutch.**
- Rodwell: orientalist 16 606c.**
- Roe, E. P. 32 90c.**
 —, explorer 24 509b.
 —, N. 14 775d.
 —, photographer 21 836c.
 —, Sir T. 20 619c; Burhanpur 4 536d; embassy to Jehangir 12 798d.
 —, W. N. 27 279b.
- Roe, Richard, and John Doe 7 792c.**
- Roe: river, Ireland 34 16 H1; 14 852a.**
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R5.
- Roe: of fish 7 697a; use as bait 9 268d.**
- Roe Castle 2 545d.**
- Roe deer (Cervus capreolus, Capreolus capra) 5 270c; 7 24b; 27 398c.**
- Roe Green House 34 10 H3.**
 —, Head 4 365a.
 —, Lake 34 50 C6.
 —, New: see New Roe.
- Roebing, J. A. 20 619d; bridge, Niagara 21 180b.**
- Roebourne 34 50 B4; 25 800d.**
- Roebuck, J. A. 32 269a; Crimean enquiry 28 737a; 28 228a; "London Review" 16 623b; Palmerston 18 196b.**
- Roebuck: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.**
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
 —, Bay 34 50 C3; 3 103d.
- Roebuck Land 22 408 Map.**
- Roehrow 34 16 E2.**
- Roecliffe 34 7 F3.**
- Roede 33 812d.**
- Roedel: poster artist 31 856b.**
- Roederer, Count 17 202b.**
 —, Dr 1 816b.
- Roegreen House 34 10 H3.**
- Roehampton 34 10 J8.**
 —, Park 34 10 J8.
- Roelandt: architect 10 563d.**
- Roelas, J. de las 21 443d; 24 829c.**
- Roelent, Cestrescire (Domesday map) P1 III 8 291.**
- Roeloff Huysman: see Agricola, R.**
- Roemer, F. A. 10 341d.**
 —, O. 20 620a; Fahrenheit 23 288d; transit instrument 17 715a; 23 393b; velocity of light 2 810d; 1 48c; 14 584b.
- Roemeria 6 380c.**
- Roen, Monte: see Monte Roen.**
- Roeness Hill 17 846c.**
 —, Voe 17 846c.
- Roensch: writer 2 177a.**
- Roengen: cabinet maker 9 849c.**
- Roe: see Ruhr.**
- Roermond (Ruremond) 20 620c; 34 21 G6; 34 3 G3; 11 244b; Roman Catholic bishopric 29 300a.**
- Roe's Welcome 34 59 N3.**
- Roeselare: see Rousselaere.**
- Roeskilde: see Roskilde.**
- Roesler, Prof. 12 382b; Vlachs 24 268c; Wallachia 21 16c.**
- Roesslin, E. 31 304c.**
- Roestelia 18 267a.**
- Roestone 11 464a; 16 397c.**
- Roettiers: coin engravers 17 656c.**
- Roff 34 106 J5.**
- Rofia palm (sagus ruffia) 15 170b.**
- Rofiji 34 56 L11.**
- Rofia Gorge 11 204d.**
- Rofreit: see Rovereto.**
- Rogacheff 16 543d; pop. 1897 30 792a.**
- Rogagua, Lake 34 122 D6.**
- Rogan, Lake 34 62 L3.**
- Rogana 34 83 J2.**
- Rogans Seat 34 6 F5.**
- Rogart 34 14 H3.**
- Rogasen 34 24 G25; travel map 34 3 N2.**
- Rogassi 34 52 K5.**
- Rogatchef 34 34 G5.**
- Rogate 34 9 D4.**

- Rogatec: see Rohitsch.
 Rogatica (Khelebi Bazaar, Rogatitza) 34 28 L8.
 Rogatio 20 679a.
 Rogation days 20 620c; English Church 14 696a; Roman Catholic Church 1 656d.
 — Sunday 4 677b.
 Rogationes 14 695d.
 Rogätz 34 22 H14.
 Rogéard: writer 18 206b.
 Rogel: character in Romance 20 655c.
 Rogenstein 10 353d.
 Roger: of Amalfi 16 75a.
 — de Belesme 18 482d.
 — Bursa: Duke of Apulia 20 597a.
 — de Flor 2 23b.
 — I: Count of Foix 9 354a.
 — II: Count of Foix 9 354a; founts Pamiers 18 203d.
 — III: Count of Foix 9 354a.
 — Bernard I: Count of Foix 9 354a.
 — Bernard II: Count of Foix 9 354a.
 — Bernard III: Count of Foix 9 354b.
 — Earl of Hereford 24 576a; 8 292a; 8 294b.
 — of Hovedon (Hovendon): see Hoveden.
 — de Loria: see Loria.
 — monk 10 593a.
 — musician 21 495b.
 — Peter (the elder): see Clement VI: pope.
 — Peter, Cardinal (the younger) 5 97a.
 — bishop of St Andrews 21 157d.
 — bishop of Salisbury 8 303c; 24 637a; builds fortress at Devises 7 138d; assists Matilda 24 595a; assists Stephen 22 533c; 8 304a.
 — I, Count of Sicily 20 620d; conquest of Sicily 13 471a; 17 549b; 22 25b; Malta 15 342b; founts Mazzara Cathedral 15 654a; founts Messina Cathedral 16 57b; captures Palermo, 1071 18 169a; takes Piazza Armerina 19 79a.
 — II, Count of Sicily (Roger I, King) 20 620d; 22 26b; 20 792a; takes Cefalu 5 286c; patron of Ederisi 7 670b; invades Greece 11 118d; Innocent II 17 530d; King of Naples 17 191b; Malta, 1127 15 342c; map of world compiled for 25 517b; Messina Cathedral 16 57b; Monastery, Aderno 25 64c; palace, Moureale 16 758d; palace, Palermo 18 169d; Sfax taken by 21 726d; silk manufacture, Palermo 11 119b; extinguishes Zirite dynasty 23 621a.
 — of Wendover 20 620d; 20 542d; "Chronica Majora" 15 634a.
 — archbishop of York 6 668b; crowns Prince Henry 8 305c; founts Ripon Cathedral 20 568b; rebuilds York Cathedral 24 750d.
 Roger: town 34 99 F2.
 — "Roger de Coverley, Sir" 1 148d.
 Roger, Lake 34 68 F4.
 — Mills County 34 106 C4.
 Roger Williams Park 19 884a.
 — Williams University 31 76a; 17 236d.
 Roger-Ducos: member of Directory, 1799 17 202a.
 Rogerius: author 12 375c.
 Rogersley Hall 34 6 F4.
 Rogers, E. T. 10 650d.
 — Dr G. 28 512a.
 — H. D. 2 106d; on Appalachians 23 795a; geology of Virginia 24 257c.
 — J. E. Thorold 32 269b; 19 397c; Campbell's "Protectors of the Lords" 4 759b; Ricardo 24 51a; "Wealth of Nations" 19 370d.
 — John (alias Matthew) 20 328a; 8 386a; execution 15 594c; 8 376c.
 — Messrs 10 262b.
 — Quaker 20 148c.
 — R. 32 482d.
 — S. 20 620d; art collection of 25 683d; and Mme. D'Arblay 6 822c; epigram 8 478a.
 — Surgeon-Major 27 703b.
 — Captain T. 8 837d.
 — W.: scientist 10 259a.
 Rogers, W. A.: artist 26 589d; caricature Pl 26 588.
 — Prof. W. A. 21 552d.
 — Woodes 3 237c; Dampier 6 796c; Selkirk 13 758b.
 Rogers: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 90 H6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O7.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 — Bar 34 111 G1.
 Rogers' conical boiler (ill) 12 228c.
 Rogers Creek 34 85 G8.
 — Mount 34 76 E3.
 — Park 34 94 C8.
 — Prairie 34 88 M6.
 — Rock 34 70 Q4.
 — South: see South Rogers.
 "Rogers v. Whiteley": case 26 123a; 26 126c.
 Rogersgap 34 82 H4.
 Rogerson 34 12 G3.
 Rogersville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
 — town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 — (Rodgersville): town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 — Junction 34 83 Q2.
 Rogerville 34 101 J3.
 Roget, General 28 492b.
 — electrician 28 121b.
 — writer 7 181c.
 Roggen 34 109 K2.
 Roggeveen: Dutch navigator 17 279d; 20 273c.
 Roggeveldt Mountains 34 57 E7; 5 44a; 23 517a; 32 710a.
 Roggewein Island 26 394d.
 Roggliswil 34 27 F3.
 Roggwil 34 27 F3.
 Roghman, R. 20 376b.
 Rogi: tribe 10 848a.
 Rogier, C. L. 32 269c; 3 580d; 26 198b.
 — F. 32 269c.
 Rogliano, Corsica 34 18 M10.
 — Italy 34 30 K8.
 Rognac 34 18 F11; 15 572d.
 Rognon: river, branch of Marne 34 19 L4; 15 562a.
 Rognonas Canal 27 551c.
 Rognons, Lake: see Rogan, Lake.
 Rognwald: King of Man 13 254c.
 — see also Reginald.
 Rognwald: Earl of Mceri 17 848c; 21 478a.
 — King of Dublin 21 478d.
 Rogny 34 19 F5.
 Rogof 34 34 E4.
 Rogova 34 35 E4.
 Rogoval (Khusmor) 34 33 M2.
 Rogovich, Ghourata 17 354b.
 Rogovo 34 24 G26.
 Roguaguado, Lake: see Rojoagua, Lake.
 Rogue buffalo 4 442d.
 — Cañon 34 109 E3.
 — elephant 8 124a.
 — River 34 112 A4; 17 823a.
 — River Mountains 34 112 A4.
 Rogue's gillyflower: see Rocket.
 Rogue's yarn 21 604b.
 Roguing: in horticulture 12 215c.
 Rogulau: writer 33 108a.
 Rogus: ancient town 8 484a.
 Rogus: pyre 6 565d.
 Rogvolod, Prince 19 410a.
 Roh 25 118d.
 Roha: kingdom: see Edessa.
 Roha: tidal inlet 14 136b.
 Roham: see Nebuchadnezzar.
 Rohan, B. de: see Soubise, B. de Rohan, Duc de.
 — C. de: archbishop of Strasbourg 20 622d.
 — E. de 21 175a.
 — H. de 20 622a.
 — J. de: bishop of St Malo 21 197b.
 — L. R. E.: cardinal 20 622d; in Bastille 3 430c.
 — René, Comtede 20 622b.
 Rohan-Chabot family: badge of 11 701c.
 — Cardinal 14 636c.
 — Chevalier de 7 513d; 24 286c.
 Rohan-Guéméné family 15 4d.
 Rohan-Montbazou, Duchesse de: see Montbazou, Duchesse de.
 Rohanpur 15 327c.
 Rohault 15 327c.
 Rohault: Cartesian philosopher 7 127d; "Physics" 5 810d.
 Rohda 9 55b.
 Rohde, E. 23 296a.
 — Johan 32 455c.
 — Jorje 18 353b.
 Rohlfkhand (Rohlfund, Rohlfund) 20 623c and 32 270b; 34 41 G5; canals 17 573a; cession of 9 42d; 18 73c; mutiny 12 810d; plains 17 572b; Rohilla chieftains 20 266c; 11 514a; statistics 31 260b; 10 80c.
 — and Kumaon Railway 29 444a.
 Rohllah 34 40 D6.
 Rohillas 34 372d; 11 514a; 20 266c; 25 118d; attack Ondh 18 73c.
 Rohingus: prince 2 144d.
 Rohini 4 426a.
 Rohitsch (Rogatec) 34 29 M11; 22 614b.
 Rohl 17 506d.
 Rohls, F. G. 32 270b; 1 247d; Atlas Mountains 16 832a; Bornu 26 314a; Morocco 16 833a; Niger 20 192b; route, Libyan Desert 34 53 H3; Schweinfurth 32 461a; Tripoli 33 452b; West Africa 24 754a.
 Rohling, A. 25 477c.
 Rohmer, F. 26 277a.
 Rohner 34 107 D2.
 Rohnerville 34 114 A2.
 Roholte 34 25 L6.
 Röhr: Biblical critic 20 290d.
 Rohr: town, Germany 34 23 P14.
 Rohrau 11 538d.
 Rohrbach: town, Bavaria 34 23 Q16.
 — town, Hesse 34 23 O7.
 — town, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
 Rohrburg 34 22 G12.
 Rohrer Hütte 34 29 B5.
 Rohrerstowen 34 73 K6.
 Rohrerstoville 34 75 F2.
 Rohri 34 41 B6; 22 91c; limestone hills 21 903b.
 Röhrmoos 34 23 Q13.
 Rohrsburg 34 73 K4.
 Rohtak: district, India 20 623d and 32 270d; statistics 20 109a; 32 94a.
 — town, India 20 624a and 32 270d; 34 41 F5.
 Rohtas 34 508d; 32 529a.
 Rohtasgarh: see Rhotas-garh.
 Rohtensalm 11 72b.
 Rohtung Pass 34 41 F3; 14 154c.
 "Roi Carotte, Le" 32 419d.
 Roi Et 34 43 F6.
 "Roi l'a dit, Le" 27 403c.
 "Roi de Laidure, Le" (Des-champs) 7 128d.
 "Roi malgré lui, Le" 26 647a; 31 41c.
 "Roi des Montagnes, Le" 25 10c.
 "Roi s'amuse, Le" 9 676b; 29 348c.
 "Roi d'Yvetot, Le" 3 581d.
 Roidos: novelist 11 153a.
 Roig, J. 22 363c.
 Roig: division, Orihuela, Spain 31 376c.
 "Rois en Exil, Les" 27 387c.
 Roisdorf 16 436a.
 Roisel 34 19 G1.
 Roisin 34 21 C8.
 Roissy Island 34 48 H1.
 Roix Road 34 63 B4.
 Roja 34 31 C7; 13 437b.
 Rojas, Fernando de 22 356b.
 Rojas: town 34 124 E10.
 Rojas-Zorilla (Roxas), F. de 20 624a; 22 359b; 7 421d.
 Rojen 34 34 D3.
 Rojo, Cabo: see Cabo Rojo.
 Rojoagua (Roguaguado), Lake 34 122 D6.
 Rök 21 370d.
 Rokab 34 55 O7.
 Rokan 34 48 B4.
 Rokayya: daughter of Mohammed 16 549d.
 Rokeby, Henry de 21 56b.
 — Lord: archbishop 2 546c.
 "Rokeby" 21 549a.
 Rokeby Park 34 6 G5.
 Rokele of Suffolk: arms of 11 697c.
 Rokeley family: arms of 11 696d.
 Rokelle 17 496d; 22 45b.
 Rökén 34 26 C2.
 Roker 22 657c; 30 262.
 Rokesle, Sir R. de: arms of 11 692b.
 Rokesley, G. de 14 845b.
 Rokewood 34 51 E6.
 — Junction 34 51 E6.
 Rokh, Sháh 22 664a.
 — Mirza Sháh 11 714c.
 Rokitnice 34 24 H2.
 Rokitansky, C. von 20 624b.
 Rokitna: river 34 29 N5.
 — marsh: see Rokitno.
 Rokitnitz 34 29 N3.
 Rokitno 34 34 H5.
 Rokitzan 34 29 H4; 9 233c.
 Rokka, Mount 34 48 F6.
 Rokn al-din (Rokneddin): Assassin chief 2 724a; 16 742a.
 Roko: Bohemian writer 3 861d.
 Roko Bay 34 46 N1.
 Roko Tuis 9 158d; 28 393a.
 Rokon 34 54 C8.
 Rokosz: Polish rebellion 19 291a.
 Rokubei 29 726d.
 Rokuro: ceramist 29 726d.
 Rokwiler: see Reconvilier.
 Rokyzana: Calixtine leader 16 811d.
 Röl (Orikha) 17 319b; 31 115c.
 Rolam Tin 34 43 F7.
 Rolampont 34 19 L5.
 Roland: legend of 20 626a; 5 403a; lance of 18 438d; in French romance 20 650b; sword of 11 703b.
 — Camisard leader 4 744b; 5 260c.
 — fencer 9 70c.
 — J. M. de la Patrière 20 634d; 9 603a; Danton 6 816b.
 — Madame 20 624d; 20 603b.
 — naturalist 22 60a.
 Roland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 — Park 26 99a.
 "Roland": bell 10 563a.
 "Roland": opera, by Piccini 19 79b.
 "Roland": opera, by Quinault 20 182a.
 "Roland Cashel" 14 486c.
 Rolando: anatomist 1 817c; 1 871a.
 Rolandseck 34 23 L5.
 "Rolandslied" 10 523d; 20 626c.
 Rolandssäule 4 215b.
 Rolas, Isla das: see Isla das Rolas.
 Rold 34 25 F3.
 Roldal 34 26 E7.
 Roldan, Don Natalo 19 188c.
 — Spanish adventurer 6 174d.
 Rolde 34 21 J3.
 Roldó 34 26 K2.
 Rolesville 34 78 N3.
 Rolette 34 98 A2.
 — County 34 99 E1.
 Rolf: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
 "Rolf Krage" 7 91b; 8 776a.
 Rolfe, Baron 7 240a.
 — J. 22 175d.
 Rolfe: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 Rolfontein 34 57 K4.
 Rolfs 34 26 N1.
 Rolfus: educationalist 7 679a.
 Rolica 19 551c.
 Rolim 10 780c.
 "Rolin v. Steward" 26 122a.
 Rolinda 34 115 F6.
 Roll: French painter 32 443a.
 Roll: town 34 92 F3.
 Roll: in joinery Pl XXVI 4 490; in plumbing 4 502d.
 — of arms 11 684b.
 Roll Berge 34 24 J32.
 — of the Bhagats: see Bhaktámála.
 — of Caerlaverock 3 347a.
 "Roll Call, The" 32 438a.
 Roll of institution 25 22a.
 "Roll of the King's Majesty's most Royal Proceeding through London" 19 661d.
 Roll moulding 2 472a.
 — tobacco: see Pig-tail tobacco.
 Rolla: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9; 16 527a.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4.
 Rolla, La: see La Rolla.
 Rollag: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 — town, Norway 34 26 F6.
 Rolland, E. 20 549c.
 — M. 3 258a.
 — W. 17 422c.
 Rolle, Lord 33 671b.
 — Lord Chief Justice 7 792d.
 — mathematician 13 11c.
 — R. of Hampole 8 383a; 8 390b.
 Rolle: town 34 27 A5.
 Rollenhagen: poet 10 529c.
 Roller, W. E. 27 279a.
 Roller (Coracias garrulus): bird 20 627b; 26 257d.
 Roller blind shutters (ill) 31 699d.
 — board: in organs (fig.) 17 834c.
 — mill (ill) 9 345d; 9 (ill) 346a.
 — pulverizer (ill) 25 168c.
 Rollers: in agriculture (ill) 1 319a.
 — for india-rubber 12 840d.
 — in printing 23 708b.
 — in tanning (ill) 14 385d.
 Rollersville 34 90 D2.
 Rollesby 34 8 K3.
 Rolleston: anatomist 1 845b; 22 773c.
 Rolleston: town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
 — town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
 — (The Brown): town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 — town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
 Rolleston 34 13 L1.
 Rollet, B. 1 246d.
 Rollett: anatomist 1 852c.
 Rollp, P. 13 511d.
 Rollin, C. 20 627c; 7 675c; 9 668a; 3 658b; at University of Paris 23 850d.
 — L. 16 322b.
 — N. 3 474b.
 Rollin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
 Rolling: in mechanics: contact 15 755c; curves 15 758c; cylinder on cylinder 15 753d; resistance 15 768a; 33 534a; and sliding 15 736c.
 — of roads 20 583b.
 — of ships 32 5795b.
 — in typography 23 705a.
 — croquet 6 609c.
 Rolling Dam 34 63 C4.
 — Downs 25 793a.
 — Fork: river 34 86 D6.
 — Fork: town 34 85 C5.
 Rolling hitch 21 592c.
 Rolling Hill 34 76 F6.
 — Lava Bed 34 108 F7.
 Rolling mill: iron 13 328d; 29 587d.
 Rolling Prairie: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
 — Prairie: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 Rolling shutters 4 496d.
 — stock: see Railways, Rolling Stock.
 Rolling Stone 34 98 F5.
 Rollings 34 82 F5.
 Rollins: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 Rollinsville 34 109 G3.
 Rollo (Rolf, Rou). Duke of Normandy 20 627d; 17 539d; 5 409c; 17 584b; seizes Walcheren 12 70d.
 Rollo: town 34 93 H2.
 — Bay 34 63 G3; 19 739d.
 — Bay: town 34 63 G3.
 Rollock, R. 20 628a; 23 846d.
 Rollo's Head 34 118 A11.
 Rollright, Great: see Great Rollright.
 Rolls: coining (ill) 16 457b.
 — for ore crushing 16 463d; (ill) 13 329d; 31 370b.
 Rolls: English records 7 253c; Norman 20 311c.
 — chapel office 20 313d.
 — Master of the 20 628b; 20 314a; 28 292d.
 Rolls Hall 30 813d.
 Rollyson 34 77 E3.
 Rolus 34 43 G8.
 Rolvenden 34 9 H4.
 Rolyat 34 88 N4.
 Rom: gipsy 10 611d.
 Röm (Römo): island 34 23 B7; 28 524d.
 Rom: town: see Rome.
 Roma Prasad Roy: Indian judge 32 289b.
 Roma: island, East Indies 34 48 G6.
 — mountains, India: see Yoma.
 — province, Italy 34 32 M10.

Roma: town, Australia 34 50
 H5; 20 17c.
 —, town, Italy: see Rome.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 L8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
 —, Campagna di: see Campagna di Roma.
 —, Cisterna di: see Cisterna di Roma.
 —, Point 34 81 O3.
 —, Quadrata 20 731a; (Ill) 20 812b; 20 512c.
 —, Via di: see Via di Roma.
 Romagna 34 31 L6; 22 460d.
 Romagnano (Romagnano Sesi) 34 31 D3.
 Romagnosi: political economist 19 387b.
 Romaic 29 102b; 7 184b.
 Romain, Jacques 14 531d.
 —, P. A. 1 191b.
 Romain, Cape and Lighthouse 34 79 K5.
 "Romain, Le": pseudonym: see Mignard, Pierre.
 Romain Motier 3 419a.
 Romaine River 34 62 H2; 30 108b.
 Romainville 34 17 M2; 21 624c; 18 274c.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de Romainville.
 Romaldkirk 34 6 F5.
 Roman, Padre 31 377c.
 —, prince of Lodomeria 10 26a.
 —, district, Rumania 32 312d.
 —, river 34 9 J2.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 E2L.
 —, town, Rumania 32 270d; 34 35 J3.
 "Roman Actor" 15 619b.
 Roman architecture: four orders (Ill) Pl XV 2 417; Roman composite 2 417c; Roman Corinthian 2 415d; Pl XIV 2 415; Roman Ionic 2 417d; Roman Doric 2 418a.
 "Roman Bourgeois" 9 659b.
 Roman Bridge 34 11 D2.
 "Roman de Brut" 20 644a; 24 304c.
 Roman Camp: see Camp, Roman.
 —, candles 20 136a.
 —, Roman, Cape 34 120 K3.
 Roman carpet 26 605b.
 Roman Catholic Church 20 629c and 32 271a; absolutism 1 58c; administrative congregations 20 629c; authorities 32 277c; baptism 3 350a; breviary 4 263b; canon of Scripture 5 14d; cardinal 5 96a; catechism 5 219c; claim to title of Catholic 5 237c; celibacy 5 293a; confession 1 58c; amongst Copts 30 778a; 5 628c; in China 30 778d; counter-reformation 19 504a; deacons 7 1b; deaconesses 7 1c; diplomatic relations 32 830d; 32 271c; economic effect 19 352a; attitude to Early English Church 8 372a; eucharistic teaching 8 653b; exegesis 11 748b; fast-days 9 48c; festivals 9 116d; in France 32 271a; in Germany 19 825c; 28 694a; 28 698b; 30 382a; government of the Church 5 760a; and Greek Church 11 156a; hierarchy 11 792a; hymnody 12 581a; in India 30 778b; in Japan 30 779a; liturgy 14 708c; mass 16 510d; in Mexico 16 218d; missions 16 513c; 30 777a; 32 276b; moral theology 14 635a; origin of Roman See 20 727d; and Pan-Germanism 26 280d; papal claims 19 487c; 19 489d; presbyters 19 675c; in Prussia 20 17a; revival after French Revolution 19 508c; rule of faith 7 335c; Scriptural influence on Church authority 5 759a; secularization of property 13 459c; in 17th century 19 505d; in Spain 12 303c; 7 420b; statistics 27 54d; Unlats 20 630d; vows 24 301b; see also Papacy, and Vaticanism.
 —, Catholic Church: in Great Britain and America 32 273b; Durham letter 21 64d; English hierarchy restored 33 863b; 32 274d; English laws against

20 631d; English schools 28 210c; English Sees 28 225b; statistics in England 28 213a; 32 275a; in Ireland 13 240d; 13 250a; 13 269a; 13 271a; 29 568b; in Scotland 32 463b; 15 595a; Scottish episcopate 8 489a; struggle for independence, 13th cent. 1 491c; MSS. relating to history 14 522b; tithes 23 412c; ecclesiastical connection with York 8 281c; in United States 32 278b; 32 279b; university for Ireland 27 667b.
 Roman Catholic Canon Law: see Canon Law.
 —, Catholic Disabilities Bill, 1780 10 782b.
 —, Catholic Emancipation: see Catholic Emancipation.
 Roman cement 4 504d; 26 629c; 26 633a.
 "Roman Comique" 9 659b; 21 378a.
 Roman Creed, Old 27 265a.
 "Roman Days" 32 355a.
 "Roman d'un Enfant, Le" 30 364a.
 "Roman de l'Escoufle, Le" 9 640b.
 Roman fennel 9 76b.
 "Roman d'une honnête Femme, Le" 9 679c.
 Roman History: see under Rome.
 Roman hyacinth 12 420b.
 Roman indictment 5 716d.
 Roman language: see Latin.
 Roman law 20 669a; historical aspect 14 363b; and Christianity 5 697a; codification 20 710b; embassies 1 658a; entail 8 451c; in ethics (modern) 8 594c; European influence 28 247c; formular procedure 20 707c; husband and wife 12 400b; infants 13 1a; judicial functions 13 762d; jus civile 20 678a; jus gentium 20 695c; jus honorarium 20 695c; jus naturale 20 703a; legis actiones 20 681a; libel and slander 14 505a; of magisterial functions 15 216d; negligence 17 316a; obligations 20 692d; perjury 18 548b; pledge 19 220c; prescriptio 19 704b; procedure outside legis actiones 20 686b; property 20 689b; punishment 20 675c; the Reception 28 251b; regal period 20 669a; sale 21 205d; and modern settlement 21 694a; succession 8 451d; 20 691a; 29 281c; and Teutonic law 21 216c; theft 23 231b; the Twelve Tables 20 679c; will 24 570b; witchcraft 24 619d; witnesses' disabilities 24 624a; see also Justinian I.
 —, literature 20 715b; Augustan period 20 721d; bibliography 20 727c; drama 7 409b; early period 20 716c; post-Augustan period 20 724c.
 Roman-Lugos 15 61b.
 "Roman Marriage, The" Pl VI 32 480.
 "Roman Poets of the Republic, The" 32 513a.
 "Roman Provinces under the Empire" 30 804a.
 Roman remains: Continental: Arles 2 543b; Avignon 3 156b; at Die 7 197a; Kemp-ton 30 29b; Metz 16 204a; Pola 19 284c; Syracuse 22 817d; Trèves 23 553a.
 —, remains: in Great Britain: Bath 3 433d; Carlisle 5 108c; Chester 5 605c; Colchester 6 124c; Dorchester 7 365c; 7 372b; Dover 7 380c; Edinburgh 7 661b; Exeter 7 142b; Lawrence Waltham 3 593a; Lancashire 14 254a; Manchester 15 464a; Midlothian 7 658c; Newcastle 17 379c; Peebles 18 452b; Rich-borough 14 39c; Reculver 14 39c; 29 262c; Ribchester 14 254a; Rochester 20 613d; Old Sarum 21 219a; South Shields 21 803a; Upchurch 14 39c; Wantage 3 593a; War-

minster 24 370d; War-wickshire 24 379d; York 24 751d.
 "Roman du Renart, Le" 9 641b.
 Roman, Rio: see Rio Aguan.
 Roman roads: in England 3 592d; 14 254a; 24 594d; Devil's Causeway 17 568b; Ermine Street 24 370c; Icknield Street 7 372b; Via Julia 24 594d; Maiden Way 17 568b; Watling Street 3 592d; 17 568b.
 "Roman de la Rose" 24 584d; 9 643a; Chaucer's translation 8 411d.
 "Roman de Rou" 8 407c; 24 304c.
 "Roman des Sept Sages" 9 644a.
 "Roman d'un Spahi" 30 364a.
 Roman squill 22 437b.
 "Roman de Thebes" 20 639c.
 "Roman de Troie" 9 639d; 20 638a.
 Roman type 23 694b.
 Roman vitriol: see Copper sulphate.
 Roman walls 32 279c; 34 6 G3; of Antoninus 2 139d; of Hadrian 11 365b; 6 669d; 5 108c.
 Romana Burgundionum, Lex 20 712b; 21 216a.
 —, Insula: see Romsey.
 —, Porta: see Porta Romana.
 —, rustica 22 346b.
 Romanatzl 32 312d.
 Romance: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
 Romance: in literature 20 632b; Amadis cycle 20 653d; Anglo-Danish 657d; Arabic 2 263c; 23 5b; Arthurian cycle 20 642a; bibliography 20 641d; classical 20 633c; early Christian 20 636b; English 20 658b; 8 410b; French 20 658d; 9 638b; 9 658d; German 10 523c; 10 531d; Palmerin cycle 20 656c; pseudo-classical 20 637c; 17th cent. 20 659c; Spanish 22 354a; Syriac 22 834d; Teutonic cycle 20 657c.
 —, languages 20 661a; affinity of Catalan 22 347c; declension of two cases 13 870b; dialect in Italy 13 491d; dictionaries of 7 184d; Diez on 7 214c; evolution from Latin 14 340c; growth of 8 280b; literature of 20 668d; periods of 20 665b; 20 668c; 20 661c; phonetic change in 31 675b.
 "Romancero Français" 9 675b.
 "Romances sans Paroles" 33 663d.
 Romanion 20 661a.
 Romanée-Conti 24 606c.
 Romanée-St-Vivant 24 606c.
 Romanelli, G. F. 9 28a.
 Romanes, G. J. 32 281c; 30 680c.
 Romanesque architecture 8 300c; 17 551c; 2 422b; 2 425d.
 "Romanesques, Les" 28 498c.
 Romanet, C. de 20 207d.
 Roman-hosh 33 192a.
 Romani: see Rumanians.
 — (Gipsy language) 10 613d; Persian words in 10 615b.
 Romania: country: see Rumania.
 Romania (Ramunya), Cape 34 42 O16; 30 491d.
 Romanina, La: see Bulgarelli, Marlanna.
 Romanino: painter 21 436d.
 Romankovo 34 34 K7.
 Romano Bridge 34 15 K3; 18 452b.
 Romano, Eccelino (Ezzelino) da: see Eccelino da Romano.
 —, Giulio: see Pippi, G. de.
 —, Pope: see John XIX: pope.
 Romano, Cape 34 81 N11.
 —, di Lombardia 34 31 G4.
 "Romano Lavo-Il" 26 315b.
 Romanodi 34 31 G4.
 Romanof Point 34 116 H5.
 —, town 34 34 F5.
 Romanoff, Michael 21 95d.
 Romanoff-Borisglyebesk 33 911c.
 Romanos, R. Mesonero 8 450a; 22 361d.
 Romanova, Anastasia 13 519b.
 Romanovka 34 34 H7.

Romanovo: town, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 H4.
 —, town, Tver, Russia 34 34 L3.
 Romans, de: explorer 25 133b.
 Romans: town 20 727a; 34 18 L7.
 Romans, Epistle to the 20 727a; 20 730b; 3 449a.
 "Romans d'Aventures" 9 640a.
 "Romans de la Table Ronde" 9 675b.
 Romansch (Rumonsch, Ladin) language 33 131d; 11 205a; 13 492c; 20 668a; 8 699d; 8 213d; dictionaries 7 186c.
 Romanshorn 34 27 K2; 6 297c; train ferries 32 553b.
 Romantism 12 22c; 33 ix; in Denmark 7 92a; in England 7 438d; 21 761d; 20 858b; in France 9 675c; 7 427b; 10 117b; 27 525c; in Germany 10 541d; 21 390c; 7 443b; 23 381b; in Italy 13 515b; in Poland 19 304b; in Russia 21 107a; in Scandinavia 7 444c; in Spain 7 419d.
 "Romantische Oedipus, Der" 7 443d.
 "Romantische Schule" 11 625c.
 "Romanul" 31 204d; 17 432a.
 "Romanum decet Pontificem": Papal bull 13 85d.
 Romanus: pope 19 509d.
 Romanus I (Lecapenus): Byzantine emperor 20 730c; treaty with Bulgaria 11 115d; 6 308c.
 —, II: Byzantine emperor 20 730c; poisons Constantine 6 302a.
 —, III (Argyrus): Byzantine emperor 20 730d; 16 226c.
 —, IV (Diogenes): Byzantine emperor 20 730d; 1 598d; defeat by Alp Arslan 25 634c; 25 720c; 11 118b.
 —, Archbishop of York 24 751a.
 —, hymnologist 12 580a.
 —, John 24 750d.
 —, (Theodosius): Pythagorean scholar 22 846c.
 Romanus, Codex: see Codex Romanus.
 Romanus: oilfield, Russia 31 645a.
 "Romany Rye, The" 26 315b.
 "Romanza d'un Maestro" 27 394b.
 "Romanzero" 11 627a.
 Romanzof Bay 34 46 K1.
 —, Islands: see Wotje Islands.
 —, Mountains 34 116 R2.
 Romanzoff, General 6 121b; 21 18c.
 —, scientist 5 383d.
 Romanzoff (Rumiantzoff), Cape 34 116 F6; 1 444a; 25 240c.
 Romanzowite 16 411b.
 Romaric, St 20 379a.
 Romarig, see Sierra Leone.
 Roma, Mount 34 48 F6.
 Romberg, M. 32 447c.
 —, Professor 2 826c.
 Romblon: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D6; 18 752b.
 —, town 34 47 D6.
 —, Island 34 47 D6; 31 665c.
 Rombo Islands 34 53 B2.
 Rome, King of: see Reichstadt, duc de.
 Rome: town, Ga., U.S. 32 289a; 34 80 A3; 10 436a; 28 677a.
 —, town, Jefferson county, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 —, town, Peoria county, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Italy (ancient) Pl V 731a; 8 633 plan; Pl V 11 447; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 20 811; agriculture 1 292d; amphitheatres 1 774c; archaeology 20 808a; 25 608a; 32 283d; architecture 2 414d; 2 434b; 20 808a; 20 810a; 20 828b; 20 835c; arms and armour 2 554d; astrology 2 739d; basilicas 3 415c; (fig. 26) 20 833; baths 3 434c; brickwork 20 810c; bridges 4 329c; 20 831d; catacombs 5 207a; 17 43b; chronology 4

664d; circuses and theatres 20 829d; 23 223d; coinage 16 723b; 17 652c; Pl 657c; the Colosseum Pl XVI 2; 1 776b; comitia 6 194c; office of Consul 6 313d; drainage 20 814b; drama 7 409b; dress 6 456b; epitaphs 8 494c; Etruscan customs 8 633d; festivals 9 114d; fireworks 9 229d; Forum Romanum Pl VII 20 811; Pl VIII 20 815; 32 285a; (fig. 18) 20 825; funeral ceremonies 9 820a; 6 565d; furniture 9 848a; games 10 65b; glassmaking 10 648c; grotesque art 5 103c; inscriptions Pl I 13 114; 13 124b; 13 127a; 13 132b; ivory carving 5 168a; Pl VII 13 520; libraries 14 511b; 14 528d; 19 402d; medicine 15 802b; mural decoration 31 30d; orders of nobility 17 525b; Palatine Hill 20 821a; pottery 19 617b; pre-historic remains Pl VII 20 811; prostitution 32 26c; Quadrata Urbs 20 512c; 20 731a; (Ill) 20 812b; regiones of Augustus 20 832a; religion 22 569d; 13 662c; 13 780a; 19 725a; roads (Ill) 20 811c; 20 582a; sculpture 23 194b; 25 586b; silver plate 19 181a; slavery 22 129c; social condition in 1st century 13 662b; taboo customs 23 18c; tithes collection 9 173d; tombs 20 831b; topography 20 808a; under Trajan 23 505a; wood carving 5 169a; 24 646a; writing 18 151d; 18 152d; 31 446c.
 Rome (modern) 32 281d; 34 30 F6; 34 32 M11; 34 30 C10; Pl IX 20 833; academy 1 70a; 13 507d; architecture 20 836a; area and pop. (1901) 29 608c; art societies 25 686c; authorities on 20 837c; carnival 5 122c; climate 20 808a; 25 486a; Farnese palace 2 438a; education 7 671b; emigration 8 174a; fires 9 233b; libraries 14 529b; 14 548d; Michelangelo's work in 16 231d; museum 20 837a; 31 39b; 32 284b; newspapers 17 431b; observatory 17 714a; 30 301d; painting 21 438a; 21 443b; Palazzo di Giustizia Pl IX 20 833; Papal palaces 20 834d; pawn-broking 31 586a; picture galleries 21 446b; 20 837a; pilgrimage 19 91c; 19 94b; press 31 204a; sculpture 21 568c; social development 32 283b; statistics 32 282d; university 29 621a; 23 836d; Vatican: see Vatican, The.
 —, history (ancient) 20 731a; "acta diurna" 1 128d; 23 20c; agrarian reform 1 288a; 20 766d; Alaric 1 443a; army 2 562a; 2 554d; 5 261d; 9 288a; 20 746a; 20 749d; Dr Arnold's history 2 627a; Asiatic conquests 2 699b; under Augustus 3 80a; Brennus 4 257b; in Britain 4 352a; 8 263c; 8 264c; Byzantine period 20 782c; Caesar's dictatorship 4 634c; 20 766c; camp 4 750b; census 5 334c; commercial treaty with Carthage 9 753b; colonization 30 743a; 6 158c; comitia 6 194c; the consulate 6 313d; the curia 6 710d; Dacian wars 6 758c; Diocletian's economic organization 22 135b; the Emperors, list of 20 781c; the Empire Pl X 8 714; 20 769b; 11 113c; Pl VI 20 776; 3 79d; 10 176b; fiscal system 9 171c; 9 173b; 8 797b; 30 542a; foundation era 5 712b; Genseric 10 159b; conquest of Germany 10 474d; Gothic rule 13 467b; 20 782b; government, system and theory of 11 11b; Gregorovius on 29 112d; historians 12 20b; industry and commerce 19 348b; conquest of Italy 20 739a; journals, early 1

128d; Jugurthine wars 13 766b; Latin war 20 741b; the Lombards 20 783a; Macedonian wars 15 145a; magistrate, use of term 15 216c; Marius and Sulla 20 758c; Mithridatic wars 16 530b; Mommsen's history 30 803d; under Nero 17 349c; Niebuhr's history 10 544a; 17 492b; Persian wars 18 595c; 18 603d; rise of the Plebs 20 736c; 23 557a; political economy 19 350c; Pompey and Cæsar 20 763c; provincial administration 19 884d; 11 108c; Punic wars 5 161d; 20 747a; Pyrrhic war 20 743c; the Republic 20 735d; Sabines 21 129a; Samnite wars 20 741a; Sicilian wars 22 20d; Social war 20 759d; Spanish conquests 22 305d; standards 9 276d; 9 277b; sumptuary laws 22 644a; the tribunate 23 556c.

Rome: history (modern): Arnold of Brescia 2 626a; 20 792d; the Banderes 20 802b; Charlemagne 5 403c; 20 786b; classes of society 20 784b; the Commonwealth (13th century) 20 796a; Constable Le Bourbon 5 822c; 13 482a; Emperor Henry IV 20 791c; feudalism introduced 20 787b; Frankish power 20 785d; Garibaldi 28 587b; 29 629a; Henry III and Hildebrand 20 790d; laid under an interdict 20 793d; Napoleon occupies 19 155d; Nicholas II's constitution 20 797d; Otho III 20 790a; close of Papal temporal power 19 158c; Pius IX 13 488c; 20 806d; Republic (14th century) 20 799d; Renaissance period 20 805b; Rienzi 20 800a; the Senate, mediæval 20 785a; Synod (1049) 19 495b; capital of United Italy 29 628d; see also States of the Church, and Papacy.

—, language: see Latin Language.

—, literature: see Roman Literature.

Rome: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 20 838b and 32 289b; 34 70 M5.

—, town, Adams Co., O., U.S. 34 91 D7.

—, town, Ashtabula Co., O., U.S. 34 90 J1.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.

—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.

“Rome”: by Zola 33 931a.

Rome City 34 92 F1.

—, East: see East Rome.

“Rome la Grant” 20 637c.

Romé de l'Isle: on crystals 16 352a.

Rome, New: see New Rome.

—, North: see North Rome.

“Rome as it was and is” 8 846d.

Romeiro, F. 4 228c.

Romette 16 428a.

Romele Klint 34 26 H9.

Romen: see Romny.

Romenel: see New Romney.

Romeni 24 268c.

Romeo: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12; 7 133b.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.

“Romeo and Juliet”: English tragedy, early 16th century 7 428a.

“Romeo and Juliet”: by Gounod 29 49b.

“Romeo and Juliet”: of Groto 7 417b.

“Romeo and Juliet”: overture by Macfarren 30 400d.

“Romeo and Juliet”: play of Shakespeare 21 764a; 8 420d; French adaptation 7 505b; its Italian character 21 758b.

“Romeo and Juliet”: over-

ture by Tschakowsky 33 467a.

“Roméo et Juliette”: by Berlioz 3 599a.

“Romeo und Julia aus dem Dorfe” 30 26d.

“Roméüs” 29 103c.

Romeville 34 93 J2.

Romer, F. 12 380a.

Römer (Rathhaus) 9 705d; 28 505c.

Römer Canal 34 28 L7.

—, Mount 34 69 R9.

—, Shoals 34 69 O10.

Romeral 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.

Römerbad: town, Austria 34 29 L11.

—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 C5.

Römerberg 9 705d.

Romerike 34 26 G6; 17 575c.

Romero: river 25 345d.

—, town, Argentina 34 124 F13.

—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.

—, Grande 34 124 E11.

Romero arrangement, Argentine debt 25 614c.

Römerstadt 34 28 J2.

Romerswale, M. van 21 443d.

Romescamps 34 19 D1.

Romesh Chandra Mitra, Sir 32 289b.

Romesy: see Romsey.

Romford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.

—, town, England 20 838b and 32 289c; 34 9 G3.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 E1.

Römhild 34 23 M12.

Romieux: scientist 28 621b.

“Romilda, La” 29 271a.

Romiley 34 7 D5; 26 749a.

Romilly, Sir S. 20 838b; 28 253b; criminal law reforms 8 365b; 20 151d; on nuisance 17 613a; public records 20 314c.

Romilly (Romilly-sur-Andelle): town, N. of Seine, France 34 19 C2.

— (Romilly - la Puthenaye): town, S. of Seine, France 34 19 B2.

— (Romilly-sur-Seine): town, Aube, France 32 289c; 34 19 H3; 34 3 F4.

Romines Mills 34 77 F2.

“Römisches Staatsrecht” 30 804a.

“Rommel-pot” 12 311b.

Romness 34 99 G2.

Romney, G. 20 899b; 31 849c; paintings of Lady Hamilton 11 421a; “The Ladies Spenser” 25 684b; as rival of Reynolds 20 503a.

Romney: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.

—, town, Ontario 34 61 C5.

—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2; 33 834a.

—, Marsh 34 9 J4; 28 200d; 32 289d.

Romney Marsh (Kentish) sheep 1 392b; 25 193c; (ill) 1 400; (ill) 25 198.

—, New: see New Romney.

—, Old: see Old Romney.

Romni: see Romny.

Romniku Sarat (Rimnicu Sarat) 34 35 J3.

Romny (Romen, Romni) 20 840b; 34 34 J6; 31 821a; fairs at 21 86c.

Romô: see Röm Island.

Romola: town 34 74 G4.

“Romola” 27 296c.

Romona: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.

—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.

Romonsch: see Romansch.

Romont 34 27 C4; 9 763d.

Romorantin 34 19 D6; 34 3 F5; edict of 14 504a; industries 14 809d.

Romparu 14 102c.

Rompin 30 492a.

Romsdal: county, Norway 34 26 E5; 17 582a; 31 266a.

—, Valley 17 575d.

Romsdals Horn (Romsdalshorn) 34 26 F5.

Romsdalsfjord 34 26 E5; 17 576c.

Romsey (Romana Insula, Romesey) 32 289d; 34 9 B5; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. 29 218b.

Romsley 34 11 J4.

Romsö Island and Lighthouse 34 25 H5.

Romuald, Archbishop of Salerno 22 26d; founds Camaldulians 4 721d; 16 708d.

Romulea 3 786d.

Romulus: founder of Rome 20 840b; 20 731a; calendar of 4 666b; 7 19c; military system of 2 562a; territorial divisions 1 288a; 20 673a; wall of 20 812a.

Romulus Augustulus 20 781c; deposition 13 467a; 17 726c.

Romulus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.

“Romulus” 18 727a.

Ron 34 14 H2.

—, Rock: see Rattray Head.

Rona Island, Hebrides, Scotland: see Ronaldh.

—, Island, Sound of Raasay, Scotland 34 14 E4; 22 127a.

Ronachan 34 15 C3.

Ronaldh (Rona) 34 14 C7.

Ronak 3 446c.

Ronald: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.

—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.

—, Loch: see Loch Ronald.

—, Station 34 105 H4.

Ronalds: electrician 23 112d.

Ronalds Library 22 225a.

Ronaldsay Firth (Start Point) Lighthouse 34 14 M1.

—, Firth, North: see North Ronaldsay Firth.

—, North: see North Ronaldsay.

—, South: see South Ronaldsay.

Ronaldshay: see North Ronaldsay.

Ronaldsay 15 453d.

Ronaldus: constable of Richmond Castle 24 749c.

Ronan: traditional Irish hero 9 75b.

Ronan: town 34 107 B2.

Ronas: tribe 29 276b.

Ronas Hill 34 14 M2.

—, Voe 34 14 M2.

Ronastel, Ben: see Ben Ronastel.

Ronaszok 34 28 Q4; 12 364a.

Rónay, Hyacinth 12 379c.

Ronay: island 34 14 B5.

Roncador: Bank 34 120 P6.

—, Cay 34 120 P6.

—, Reef (Candelaria) 34 52 K4.

—, Río: see Rio das Mortes.

Roncaglio (Roncaglia) 34 31 G4; diet of 9 729b; 13 472d.

Roncal Valle 34 20 L2.

Roncegno (Roncigno-Marter) 34 29 C11.

Roncesvalles (Roncevaux, Summus Pyrenæus) 34 20 L2; Pl VII 22 304; 17 249c; battle of 5 403a; 20 628a; 22 310c.

“Roncevaux” 20 626c.

Ronceverte 34 77 F5.

Ronchamp 21 301b; 27 117c.

Ronchi 34 29 H12.

Roncière le Noury, Admiral de la 30 204c.

Ronciglione 34 32 M10; 15 792d.

Ronco: river, Italy 34 31 M6; 9 414c; 20 296a.

—, town, Italy 34 31 F5; 15 198 Map.

Roncone 34 29 B12.

Ronconi, G. 32 289d.

Rond d'Orléans 34 19 G1.

Rond: point: see Apse.

Rond Point de Cadou 34 118 C8.

Ronda: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.

—, town, Spain 20 840c and 32 290a; 34 30 G8.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.

—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Ronda.

Ronde (Mouton): island, Quebec 34 62 Q7.

Ronde, Grande: see Grande Ronde.

—, Island, Windward Islands, West Indies 34 118 H11.

—, Point: see Pointe Ronde.

Rondeau: town 34 61 D5.

Rondeau (Rondeau déclinatif, Rondel, Rondet): short poem 20 840d; 5 433d; 9 644b.

Rondebosch 34 57 B6; 5 50c; 26 575a; diocesan college 26 565c.

Rondel: see Rondeau.

Rondelet, G. 12 631b.

Rondeletia: fish 29 399b.

Rondeletia: perfume 18 526c.

Rondeletius, J. 22 754b.

Rondell: town 34 100 F1.

Rondell family: arms of 11 696d.

Rondet: see Rondeau.

Rondinelli, G. del 21 337d.

—, N. 21 442d; 21 446c.

Rondo: region: see Ondonga Land.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.

—, in music 28 442a.

—, Land: see Ondonga Land.

Rondosec 21 52b.

Rondout: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.

—, Kingston, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8; 34 69 N9.

—, Creek 14 89b.

Rondova 34 52 J5.

Ronehamn 34 26 L8.

Roney 34 104 F8.

—, Point 34 16 J6.

Roneyspoint 34 77 A2.

Ronez Point 34 13 K5.

Ronfa (La Ronfle) 19 114a.

Rong: region, Tibet 23 339d.

Rong: people: see Lepchas.

Rongbacha (Horko) 23 342b.

Rong-chu 23 340c.

Ronge, J. 10 444d; 10 768d.

Ronge, Lac la: see Lac la Ronge.

Rongelab (Pescadore) Islands 34 52 K2.

Rongerik Islands 34 52 K2.

Ronges' Kindergarten system 14 80b.

Rongis 34 108 M7.

Rongkob 13 607c.

Rong-pa: see Lepchas.

Rong-tsub 23 339a.

Rongwa 33 324d.

Ronietta 32 620c.

Ronkonkoma: lake, Long Island 14 865d.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.

Rönne: town, Bornholm, Baltic Sea 34 25 Q6; 34 3 M1; 4 60d; 26 314a; pop. 7 83b.

—, town, Sweden 34 26 H5.

—, Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 Q6.

Ronneburg 34 23 L15; 21 347a.

Ronneby 34 26 J8.

Ronner, A. 32 447b.

Rönning, F. 27 414c.

Rono 34 92 C8.

Ronogo Island 34 52 J5.

Ronquillo, El: see El Ronquillo.

Ronsard, B. de 20 841b.

—, L. de 20 841b.

—, P. de 20 841b; Alexandrine verse of 1 500d; relations with Chastelard 5 436b; pupil of Daurat 6 835b; friend of Du Bellay 3 544c; as epithalamium writer 3 496c; Michélet on 16 237a; the Pléiade 9 650c.

Ronsardists 9 650d.

Ronsberg 16 386c.

Rönsch, H. 14 339a.

Ronsdorf 20 842d and 32 290a; 34 23 K5.

Ronsse: see Renaix.

Röntgen, W. K. 32 290a; awarded Nobel prize 33 118b.

Röntgen rays 28 52b; absorption 28 53c; absorption by gases 28 39d; apparatus (fig.) 28 53d; and coal structure 27 116a; and gaseous conduction 28 25d; 28 39a; glass for tubes 29 8c; and ionization of gases 28 39b; and metal plate 28 40a; penetration at low temperature 30 288d; in surgery 33 76b.

Ronura, Rio: see Rio Ronura.

Rood, O. 24 456c; 29 413d.

Rood: crucifix 2 472b; 21 487b.

Rood: measure 2 533d.

Rood Berg 34 57 D6.

Rood-beam 2 472b.

Roode Cliff 12 60c.

Roode koper kapel: see Ring-neck snake.

Roode Vloer 34 57 F6.

Roodee 5 605a.

Roodenbeke, T'Kint de 3 754b.

Roodepoort 34 57 K7.

Roodewal Bay 34 57 C6.

Roodhouse 34 94 E7.

Rood-loft (Jube gallery) 1 661b; 2 472b.

Rood - screen (Clôtures du choeur) 2 472b; 2 472d.

Rood-stair 2 472b.

Rood-tower 2 472b.

Roof Butte 34 110 F2.

Roof Grand 26 187d; 33 433d.

Roof shield: in tunnelling 33 488b.

Roof of the World: see Pamir.

Roofing 4 501a; in carpentry 4 484c; copper 4 503d; in mines 16 454c.

—, tiles: see Tiles.

Roofbank: see Scheppmansdorf.

Roobesje 17 241a.

Roock: family: arms of 11 701b.

Roock (Corvus frugilegus): bird 20 842d; 6 617d; cranium of 3 715c; in falconry 9 9d; in heraldry 11 701b; reversion in 18 49a; skull of nestling (ill) 3 715d.

Roock: in chess 5 592d.

Roock Island (Umboi) 34 48 H2.

Roocke, Sir G. 20 843b; at Cadiz 33 748a; at Copenhagen 5 420b; takes Gibraltar 9 582b; 10 586a.

Roockery: island 34 81 N10.

Roockery: breeding-ground of seals 21 583a.

Roockery Bay 34 81 N10.

—, The: town, England 34 10 E1.

Roock County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.

—, Creek 34 93 H4.

Roockwood, A. 9 58b.

“Roockwood” 25 231a.

Roockwood pottery 31 875a.

Roock Island: see Rum Island.

Rooken, A. van 22 434c; 24 224b.

Roopot 12 60d.

Roon, A. T. E., Count von 32 290b; 28 509d; and Bismarck 26 264b; minister-president of Prussia 28 692a.

Roop: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.

—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.

Roopville 34 80 A5.

Roorda: biblical commentator 16 225b.

Roorkee (Rürke, Rürki) 32 291a; 34 41 F5; 12 738c; 17 573c; government foundry 7 46b; pop. 21 152a.

Roos, R. de 24 749b.

Roosa grass (Andropogon calamus aromaticus) 12 718c.

Roose: town, England 34 7 A3.

—, town, Wales 34 12 F3.

Roosbeke (Roosbek, Rosbecque) 5 410c; 9 548a; 2 647a.

Roos-el-Jebal 2 254d.

Roosendaal: see Rozendaal.

Roosevelt, T. 32 291b; on Mahan 30 468c; naval policy 31 101a; New York charter 31 221a; portrait 32 292; president U.S. 33 596a; Spanish-American war 32 771a; vice-president U.S. 30 411d.

Roost: whirlpool 17 846b; 24 542a.

Roost: painter 24 68b.

—, physicist 7 217c.

Roost, River, Canada: see Carrot River.

—, River, Minn., U.S. 34 97 C7.

—, town, Switzerland 34 27 H3.

Root: in arithmetic 2 532c; of complex quantities 23 568d; of congruence 17 617a; cube, extraction 2 533a; of equation: see Roots, below; extraction, algebra 1 528a; of function 9 819d; prime 17 618a; square, extraction 2 532c.

Root: in Mahommedan law 30 470c.

Root: in philology 18 769d; in Indo-Germanic languages 11 127c; 18 789c; in Ural-Altaic languages 24 1d.

Root: of plants 4 94a; 19 46c; 25 411a; aerial (fig. 59) 4 94c; aerial, of orchids 17 818a; apogotropic 29 185d; branching of 25 416b; of conifers 29 189d; of cuttings 12 213b; in drains 1 332c; of Equisetum 32 72b; of ferns 9 102d; of geophytes 25 430c; grafting of 12 237a; of grasses 11 54a; horticultural treatment of 12 211d; pruning of 12 211d; 12 244b; secondary thick-

ening in 25 417d; of Selaginella 32 74c; vascular system of 25 412d; 25 415a.
 Root crops 1 294d; 1 364a; 25 200b.
 Root-and-Branch party 16 328d; bill of 24 65b.
 Root-cap (Pileorhiza) 4 92d; 4 94a; 4 155d; 25 412a.
 Rootcreek 34 97 H1L.
 Rootchaan, Father 7 674d.
 Root-hairs 19 44c; 25 411d; (fig.) 25 408b.
 Rooting: river: see Roding.
 Rootings: district 8 552c.
 Root-languages 18 774b.
 Root-pressure 19 46b.
 Roots: of equation 1 538b; 1 544d; 8 502b; and coefficients 8 500a; equal 8 502c; imaginary 8 501d; number of 24 72d; symmetric functions 8 504a.
 Root's blower 3 552c; 24 161c.
 — boiler 22 498c.
 Roots Siding 34 101 H2.
 — Station 34 101 H2.
 Root-sheath 1 898b.
 Root-stock 4 98b.
 Rootstown 34 90 H2.
 — Station 34 90 H2.
 Rootville 34 74 C3.
 Root-vowels 18 783b.
 Rooy 2 144 Map.
 Roozeboom: physicist 28 571d.
 Ropa 29 36d.
 Ropeyze 34 28 N2.
 Rope, E. 32 479b.
 Rope: cordage 20 843c; cable laid 20 843d; elm bark 8 152a; for lifts 14 574b; making 20 844d; 7 315b; in mining 27 120d; 30 763d; mountaineering 31 23c; sailmaking 21 154d; spinning (ill) 20 845b; stiffness 15 767c; stranding (ill) 20 845c; for suspension bridges 4 304a; wire 4 303d; 14 574d; 20 846a.
 Rope feed 21 345a.
 Rope-creeper (Lardizabala biternata) 5 619b.
 Röpell: historian 19 285d.
 Roper: family: arms of 11 699d.
 —, Margaret 16 819a.
 —, Mary 9 815d.
 —, S. 7 516b.
 —, W. 16 817c; 16 819a.
 Roper: river 34 50 E2; 3 105c; 5 127b.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 —, Port: see Port Roper.
 Ropers 34 79 E4.
 Ropersole 27 116b.
 Ropes, J. C. 33 597d.
 Rope-sight 26 521a.
 Rope-twister 25 376b.
 Ropewalk 20 844b.
 "Roping": nautical term 21 604b.
 Ropley 34 9 C4.
 Ropner, Messrs: shipowners 32 849b; 32 850a.
 Ropnis 17 343d.
 Rops, F. 32 292d; 32 446a.
 Ropscha 5 234a.
 Ropsk 34 34 J5.
 Ropsley 34 8 D3.
 Roque Bluff 34 65 J6.
 —, Cape 17 242d.
 —, Island 34 65 J6.
 —, La: see La Roque.
 Roque Lobejac, A. de la 21 361d.
 Roquebrou, La: see La Roquebrou.
 Roquebrune (Cabbé Roquebrune): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K1L; 16 29a.
 —, town, Var, France 34 18 J1L.
 Roquebrussanne, La: see La Roquebrussanne.
 Roque-d'Antheron, La: see La Roque-d'Antheron.
 Roquefavour 34 18 F1L; aqueduct of 2 222c; 15 572d.
 Roquefeuille, Admiral 5 426b.
 Roquefort: town, Aveyron, France 34 18 J9; cheese 5 456b; 26 34a; 27 355d.
 —, town, Landes, France 34 18 E8; 34 3 D6; 28 589d.
 Roquemauve 34 18 E10; 11 441d.
 Roqueplan: artist 33 457d.
 Roqueredonde 34 18 B1L.
 Roques, J. 13 74d.
 Roques, Los: see Los Roques.
 Roquessels 34 18 C1L.
 Roquestéron 34 18 J1L.

Roquet 6 609b; 27 294c.
 Roquetaillade 16 787a.
 Roquette, La Grande: see La Grande Roquette.
 Roquette, La Petite: see La Petite Roquette.
 Roquevaire 34 18 G12; 4 109b; Provence raisins at 20 258d.
 Rör (Leer) Sö 34 25 O4.
 Rora Head 34 14 J2.
 Röras: see Röras.
 Roraima: mountain 34 122 E2; 11 249d; 25 369a; 29 153b.
 "Roraima": ship 30 562b.
 Rördam, V. 27 414b.
 Rore, C. di 24 770d.
 Roret: writer 8 445d.
 Roridula 13 137c.
 Rörig, Prof. 32 209d.
 Rörlik: drift 11 423c.
 Rörke's King 34 57 K5; 26 649b.
 Röras (Röras) 34 26 G5; 17 575a; copper mines 23 321d; 31 267b; 33 454c.
 Rorqual (Balænoptera musculus) 15 395b; 24 524d; (ill) 24 525a.
 —, Lesser (Balænoptera rostrata) 24 525a; 15 359b.
 Rorro: engineer 11 724b.
 Rorschach 34 27 L2; 21 169a; 17 431d; 33 275b; pop. 32 366c.
 Rörstrand potteries 19 631c; 31 875b.
 Rörvig 34 25 K5.
 "Rory O'More" 15 29a.
 Ros: family: arms of 11 704a.
 —, 13th Lord: see Rutland.
 —, T. Manners, 1st Earl of.
 Ros: river 34 34 H7.
 Rös Elv 17 575d.
 Ros maris: see Rosemary.
 Rös Vand: see Rössvand.
 Rosa, C. 14 836b; 31 44c.
 —, E. B. 27 444c.
 —, F. M. de la 22 361b; 22 345c.
 —, P. J. C. de la 18 678b.
 —, Salvador 20 846c; 13 512a.
 —, Sisto Badalocchio: see Badalocchio, Sisto.
 Rosa: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 N3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 —, town, Mexico: see Fuente.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, town, Shahjahanpur, India 32 529b.
 Rosa: genus of plants: see Rosa.
 — bracteata: see Macartney rose.
 — canina: see Dog rose.
 — centifolia: see Cabbage rose.
 — eglanteria 7 698d; 20 851b.
 — Junonis 14 643d.
 Rosa, Monte: see Monte Rosa.
 — Morada 34 119 F6.
 —, Mount 34 109 J5.
 —, Point 34 118 H3.
 Rosa rubiginosa: see Sweet briar.
 Rosa, Sierra de: see Pico Butillao.
 Rosa spinosissima: see Scotch rose.
 Rosa Spit: see Rose Point.
 Rösaa 34 31 H3.
 Rosaceae 20 850c; aestivation 4 130d; ovule of 25 434c.
 Rosaceous corolla 4 133a.
 Rosadale 34 86 E7.
 Rosal 5 303a.
 Rosalres: see Roseires.
 Rosak 34 40 F6.
 Rosales (Santa Cruz de Rosales) 34 119 F3.
 Rosalia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 D4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, Reef 34 47 B8.
 Rosalie: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, town, West Indies 34 118 C12.
 —, Bay 34 118 C12.
 —, Port: see Fort Rosalie.
 —, Lake 34 81 N7.
 —, Peak 34 109 G3.
 Rosalind: Shakespearean character 27 738b.
 Rosalind Bank 34 117 E6.
 "Rosalynde" 14 768a; 18 346d.
 Rosaman 34 35 D7.
 Rosambö, De: son-in-law of Malsherbes 15 333c.
 Rosamond, Fair (Rosamond Clifford) 20 848a.

Rosamond: wife of Alboin 14 814a.
 Rosamond: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 "Rosamond, Queen of the Lombards" 27 523a; 33 122b.
 Rosamond's Tower 24 749b.
 "Rosamund" 2 623b.
 "Rosamund Gray" 14 234d.
 "Rosamunde" 29 143a.
 Rosaniline 2 48c; 5 577a; in dyeing 27 564d; group 26 746a.
 Rosanna 34 27 N3.
 Rosas 34 18 L8.
 Rosario: town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, town, Santa Fé, Argentina 20 848a and 32 293b; 34 124 E10; 19 189a; exports 29 68b; insurrection 25 619a; pop. 25 613c.
 —, town, Azores Islands 34 20 B7.
 —, town, Maranhao, Brazil 123 J4.
 —, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 F6.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 G5.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 F6.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
 —, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 J8.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 G12.
 —, Arroyo: see Arroyo Rosario.
 — Channel 21 266b.
 — de Cucuta 4 8c.
 —, El: see El Rosario.
 —, Fort: see Fort Rosario.
 — de la Frontera 34 124 E9.
 — de Lerma 34 124 D9.
 — Island, North Pacific 34 49 E2.
 — Point 34 120 H7.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Rosario.
 Rosary 20 848b.
 Rosaryville 34 75 J4.
 Rosas, J. M. de 20 848c; 4 234a; federal leader 2 491b; besieges Montevideo 16 787a.
 Rosas: town, Spain 34 20 Q2; 5 217c; lighthouse 34 20 Q2.
 —, Golfo de: see Golfo de Rosas.
 Rosati, C. 27 377b.
 Rosati, Society of the 20 602a.
 Rosbach: see Rossbach: town, Germany.
 Rosbecque: see Roosebeke.
 Rosberon 14 75b.
 Rosboro 34 94 F9.
 Rosburg 34 111 B3.
 Rosbysrock 34 77 E1.
 Roscellin of Compiègne 23 241d; 1 34a.
 Roscellina: see Ruscino.
 Roscellinus (Rousselin, Rucellinus): philosopher 20 848c; 21 421c.
 Roscher: explorer 31 299c.
 —, W. G. F. 32 293c; economic views 19 391b; on mercantilists 19 354d; on J. S. Mill 19 379c; defines socialism 22 205b; at socialist congress, Halle 32 666c.
 Roschlaub, A. 15 814a.
 "Rosclad, The" 5 766d; 8 429a.
 Roscianum: see Rossano.
 Roscius 7 412a.
 Roscoe, A. 29 368a.
 —, E. 29 368b.
 —, H. E.: solubility of ammonia 5 510b; on halogen acids 5 492b; on perchloric acid 5 495c; on Priestley's chemistry 19 731c; on vanadium compounds 5 471c.
 —, M. A. 29 745c.
 —, T. 5 294d.
 —, W. 20 849a; life of Leo X 14 452a; picture collection 30 302a; founds Royal Institution, Liverpool 14 715a.
 Roscoe: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.

Roscoelite 16 426c.
 Roscoff: village and lighthouse 34 17 B4; 16 825b.
 Roscommon, W. Dillon, Earl of 20 850c.
 Roscommon: county, Ireland 20 849d and 32 293d; 34 16 E4; agriculture 20 850b; 32 294a; geology of 10 334a; representation 23 727b.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 E4; 20 850b.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 Roscommon sheep 25 194d; Pl XIX 25 202.
 — Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
 Roscrea 34 16 F6; 14 87c; tower 23 406b.
 Rose, Archdeacon 28 217b.
 —, Chevalier 15 373d.
 —, clarinet maker 17 708a.
 —, Sir George 9 781b.
 —, Gustaf 6 676a; 7 163d; and Mitscherlich 16 531b.
 —, Heinrich 17 513d; 6 82c.
 —, Henry John 26 466a.
 —, Sir Hugh: see Strathnairn, Lord.
 —, Hugh James 31 158b.
 —, of Kilravock: arms of 11 686c.
 —, V. 2 511d.
 —, W. S. 20 654c.
 Rose: river, W. Australia 34 50 F2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 Rose (Rosa): flower 20 850c; cultivation and varieties 2 260d; disk 4 140a; hip 22 593a; 4 148d; 4 151a; 4 142a; monstrosous flowers 4 119d; Provence 19 886c; 20 851b; profliferous (ill) 4 119d; receptacle (ill) 4 121d; stipules 4 114b.
 —, in heraldry 11 702b; (ill) 11 705a.
 —, oil of 17 749b.
 —, order of knighthood 4 226a.
 Rose Bay, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
 — Bay, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
 — Blanche 34 63 H6.
 — Blanche Point Lighthouse 34 63 H6.
 "Rose et Blanche" 7 509a.
 Rose Bridge 6 51c; 10 224c.
 Rose Campion (Agrostemma coronaria) 12 249c.
 Rose Castle 34 6 D4.
 — City 34 96 N9.
 — Creek: see Rosecreek.
 Rose Croix: art symbolists 32 443d.
 Rose diamond 7 165b; (ill) 14 299d.
 Rose, elder: see Guelder Rose.
 Rose Hill (Rosehill), Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 — Hill, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 — Island, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K5.
 — Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
 — Island, Samoa 34 52 D2.
 Rose of Jericho (Anastatica hierochuntina) 20 851b.
 Rose Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 — Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 "Rose Maiden, The" 27 262a.
 "Rose Mary" 20 859c.
 Rose Mount, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
 — Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A2.
 Rose nails 17 165d.
 Rose Ness 34 14 L2.
 —, North: see North Rose.
 —, Peak 34 110 F5.
 "Rose of Persia, The" 33 56a.
 Rose Point (Rosa Spit) 34 60 D3.
 Rose Polytechnic Institute 33 256d.
 Rose Queen 31 70d.
 Rose of Raby: see Neville, Cicely.
 "Rose and the Ring, The" 23 216d.
 "Rose, Roman de la": see "Roman de la Rose."
 "Rose of Sharon" 30 408c.
 Rose Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 Rose Theatre 21 760c; Alleyne at 1 584a; Jonson at 13 741c.
 Rose Villa, Millhill, Middlesex 34 10 J2.

Rose Villa, Twyford Abbey, Middlesex 34 10 G5.
 Rose water 20 851b.
 Rose window (Wheel window) 2 472b.
 Roseate gull: see Ross's Gull.
 — tern (Sterna dougalli) 23 189b.
 Roseau: river, Dominica 34 118 B13.
 —, river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, river, South Fork of Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
 Roseau (Charlotville): town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 H8; 34 118 B13; 7 354c.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
 —, County 34 98 B1.
 —, Lake 34 98 B1.
 —, Roads: bay, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B13; lighthouse 34 118 H8.
 Rosebank 34 69 P15.
 Rose-beetle: see Rose-chaffer.
 Rosebery, Earl of 32 294b; supports Boer war 32 296b; opposes French in Newfoundland 31 145a; on Home Rule 26 xv; Imperial Federation 26 397d; reform scheme for Lords 31 482a; on Sir John Macdonald 30 494a; portrait 32 295a; premiership of 28 243c; 32 295d; trade-organization work 33 394c.
 Rosebery Act 8 452d.
 Rosebery Avenue 30 347b.
 Roseberry: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 C3.
 —, Topping 24 748d.
 Roseboro 34 70 N6.
 Roseboro 34 78 N5.
 Rosebud: river: see Rosebud River, below.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H1L.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, Butte 34 107 K3.
 —, Ind. Res. 34 100 D3.
 —, Mountains 34 107 J4.
 —, River 34 107 K3; battle of 29 462d; 34 107 K4.
 —, River, Big: see Big Rosebud River.
 Roseburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q1L.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B3; 17 825b.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 Rosebush 34 12 B2.
 — Station 34 96 M10.
 Rose-chaffer (Rose-beetle, Cetoniidae) 6 132b; in Celebes 5 287d; distribution 6 128c; 6 127a; Pl VIII (fig. 7) 6 131.
 Rose-coloured starling (Pastor roseus) 22 457d.
 Rosecrans, W. S. 32 296d; at Chickamauga 30 361b; at Corinth 27 249b; at Iuka 29 657d; at Murrefreesboro' 23 778a; 31 32d.
 Rosecrans: town 34 97 L6.
 Rosecreek (Rose Creek): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 — (Rose Creek: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2).
 Rosedale: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
 —, town, England 34 7 H2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 L3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D5.
 —, Abbey 34 7 H2.
 —, Station 34 69 S14.
 Rosefield 34 87 E3.

- "Rose-garden": see "Gullstän."
 "Rose-garden of Love": see "Gulshan-i-Ishq."
 Rosegger, P. 28 719c.
 Rosehall 34 14 G4.
 Roseheart (Rae Port): town and lighthouse, Scotland 34 14 M4.
 Rosehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S.: see Rose Hill.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 —, town, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A3.
 Rosein 13 80d.
 Rose-Innes, J. 26 573c.
 Roseires (Rosaires, Rosières): district, Sudan 21 657d.
 — (Rosaires, Rosières): town, Sudan 34 55 P8; 17 507d; battle 27 703a; observation station 25 133d.
 Roseland: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 Roselawn 34 92 B2.
 Roselea Manor 9 90d.
 Roselite 16 404b.
 Rosell, C. A. de 5 356c.
 Roselle: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 — (Russell): town, Italy 8 633 Map; 8 636a; baths of 11 212a.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 Roselli, C. 3 194b.
 Rosellini, I. 20 851c.
 Rosello, Fonte di 21 316d.
 Rose-madder 31 773a.
 Rose-maloes 12 718d.
 Rosemarket 34 12 B2.
 Rosemarkie 9 468b.
 Rosemary (Rosmarinus, Rosmaris) 20 851c; cultivation of 12 289d; leaf 4 118c; essential oil 17 749b.
 Rosemary Branch tea gardens 31 46c.
 Rosmond: town 34 94 G7.
 Rosemont: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.
 Rosemount 34 98 D5.
 Rosen: botanist 14 673a.
 —, K. von der 9 367a.
 —, philologist 10 433d.
 Rosenau: palace, Coburg 6 91c.
 —, park, Nuremberg 31 294d.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 M3; 12 366b.
 Rosenberg, Von: explorer 31 152a; 17 389b.
 —, jurist 22 151c.
 Rosenberg (Rózsahegy): town, Hungary 32 309d; 34 28 L2; 32 10b.
 —, town: Mecklenburg-Schwerin 34 22 E13.
 —, town, Silesia 34 24 L28.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, West Prussia 34 24 E29.
 —, Castle 11 739a.
 Rosenblatt, W. 17 729d.
 Rosenblüt (Rosenplüt, Schnepferer) H. 7 414c; 10 526d.
 Rosenberg Castle 34 25 P4; 6 344a.
 Rosenberg 34 29 B6.
 —, Castle 11 739a.
 Rosenbusch: geologist 10 255b.
 Rosendaal: see Rozendaal.
 Rosendal: town, Norway 34 26 D6.
 —, town, Sweden 34 26 N8.
 Rosendale: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
 Roseneath: peninsula, Scotland 7 524a.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
 —, Castle 34 15 E3.
 Roseneck 34 29 H10.
 Rosenfeld: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E7.
 Rosengarten: architect 11 406b.
 Rosengarten: peak 1 630d.
 Rosengyn 12 799a.
 Rosenhane, G. 22 754d.
 Rosenhayn 34 73 D8.
 Rosenheim 32 297a; 34 23 R14; 34 3 L5; salt-works 21 230d.
 Rosenhof, Rösel von 19 828c.
 Rosenhugel 2 228a.
 "Rosenkrantz and Guldenstern" 28 729b.
 Rosenkranz, Karl 11 621b; on Diderot 7 194b; 10 545a; on Hegel's philosophy 8 763a; on the Ugly 1 218d.
 Rosenkreuz, C. 20 852c; 9 749a.
 Rosenkreuzer: see Rosierucians.
 Rosenlaur Glacier 34 27 G5.
 "Rosenmontag" 27 520c.
 Rosenmüller: anatomist 1 817a.
 Rosenplüt, H.: see Rosenblüt.
 Rosenstein, N. von: critic 22 757a.
 —, N. R. von: pathologist 22 756c.
 Rosenstein: castle 22 613 Map; 5 26d.
 Rosenthiel's green: see Cassel green.
 Rosenthal: chess-player 26 759d.
 —, traveller 1 66b.
 Rosenthal: park, Leipzig 14 429b.
 —, suburb, Berlin 26 227 Map.
 Rozmitál: town, Austria 34 29 C6.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 L8.
 Rosenvold 34 25 F5.
 Roseo, M. 20 656a.
 Roseola 22 122c.
 Rose plantain (Plantago media) 4 120d.
 Rosepoint 34 74 B5.
 Rose-quartz 16 389b.
 Roser, L. 3 279c.
 —, theologian 15 76a.
 Rosères: see Rosieres.
 Rosés, aitar of 3 52c; 13 526a; 20 851b; heat absorption 22 168a; Kasanlik industry 14 7a.
 "Roses of Hellogabalus" (Pl) 25 328.
 Rose's metal 14 378c.
 Roses Valley 34 73 J4.
 Roses, Wars of 8 327b; Edward IV 7 684d; Henry VI 11 661d; Margaret of Anjou 15 536d; Warwick 24 381a.
 Roseto: promontory, Italy 15 37b.
 — (Roseto Valfortore): town, Italy 34 32 S12.
 Roseton 34 69 O8.
 Rósettu: painter 29 717b.
 Rosetta (Er-Rasheed): town, Egypt 34 55 O3; 34 55 R3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 768b.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 Rosetta dam, of Nile 29 595a.
 —, Mouth of Nile 34 53 R3.
 —, Mouth Lighthouse 34 55 O3.
 Rosetta Stone 20 851d; 11 795a; Champollion interprets 5 387c.
 Rosette: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
 Rosette: sponge-spicule 22 418a.
 Rosetti, C. A. 32 318a.
 —, Donato 9 442c.
 —, Papal envoy 32 274c.
 —, Rumanian statesman: died 1885 32 324a.
 —, T.: Rumanian statesman: ministry of, 1888 32 325a.
 Roseville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, town, San Diego, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
 —, town, Sutter co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q13.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Roseway: town 34 63 D6.
 Rosewell 7 658b.
 Rosewood: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 Rosewood: timber 20 851d.
 —, oil of 17 749b.
 Roseworth 34 108 E7.
 Roseworthy 34 51 E5; agricultural college 32 731d.
 Rosgill 34 6 D5.
 Rosgoll 9 91b.
 Rosh (Harosh): Talmudist 20 852a.
 —, Hasshanah 16 505c.
 Roshage 34 25 D2.
 Roshai 34 35 C6.
 Roshan 34 40 O2; 26 288a; 31 398a; boundary line 18 104a.
 Roshan-ud-daulá: mosque 7 47a.
 Roshel, Jebel er: see Jebel er Rosheh.
 Rosheim 34 23 Q6.
 Roshaya 7 483c.
 Roshí de Vede (Roshiori, Rusi de Vede) 34 35 H4; 21 18a.
 Roshiori: hussars 32 314c.
 Roshnáí gate: Lahore 14 212b.
 Rosholt 34 97 H5.
 Roshra (Rusera, Rusera) 34 41 L7; 3 508b; pop. 23 407c.
 Rosia 34 20 P8; naval hospital at 10 585a.
 —, Bay 34 20 P8; 10 583 Map.
 Rosiclaré 34 94 J11.
 Rosicrucians (Rosenkreuzer) 20 852c; 14 418b; 9 747d.
 Rosier, J. 32 447b.
 Rosier: town 34 80 G6.
 Rosiere 34 97 L5.
 Rosières, F. de 10 145a.
 Rosières (Rosières - aux - Salines): town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France 34 19 N3.
 —, town, Somme, France 34 19 F1.
 "Rosières": opera 11 759d.
 Rosignano (Rosignano Marittimo) 34 31 H8.
 Rosilla 16 382d.
 Rosily Island 34 50 A4.
 Rosin (Colophony) 20 852d; in bleaching 3 817a; in embalming 8 158d; for violin bow 24 242d.
 Rosindale 34 78 M6.
 Rosine 34 82 C6.
 Rosing, M. 17 730c.
 Rosingen 26 107d.
 Rosinsko, Gross: see Gross Rosinsko.
 Rosita: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 Rositten 34 24 D32.
 Roskhalli 34 41 M4.
 Roskilde (Roeskilde) 32 297a; 34 25 L5; 22 749d; 24 771d; Danish See 7 82d; peace guild 11 260c.
 — (Roeskilde) Fjord 34 25 L5; 24 771d.
 Rosko 34 24 G23.
 Roskolniki: see Raskol and Raskolniks.
 Roslar: see Rousselaere.
 Roslavl 32 297a; 34 34 J5; pop. 32 662d.
 Rösler, H. 19 392c.
 Roslev 34 25 E3.
 Roslin Castle: see Rosslyn Castle.
 Roslindale 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map.
 Rosliston 34 11 L3.
 Roslyn: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Scotland: see Rosslyn.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 Rosmalen 34 21 F5.
 Rosmarinus: see Rosemary.
 Rosmead, 1st Baron (Sir Hercules Robinson) 32 297b; Bechuanaland policy 33 5 368a; governor, New South Wales 31 170d; visits Pretoria 33 496c; South African service 26 568c.
 Rosmead Junction 34 57 G6; 26 567a.
 Rosmer, E. 28 721c.
 "Rosmersholm" 29 387d.
 Rosminians: see Institute of Charity.
 Rosmini-Serbati, A. 20 853b; on evolution 8 763c; founder, Institute of Charity 16 717a.
 "Rosmunda": by Alfieri 1 503c.
 "Rosmunda": by Rucellai 7 47a.
 Rosney Station 34 76 F6.
 Rosnovo 34 35 J2.
 Rosny, J. H. 28 499c.
 —, Maximilian (duc de Sully): see Sully, Duke of.
 Rosny (Rosny-sur-Seine): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 D3.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de Rosny.
 Rosny-sous-Bois, Paris, France 34 17 N2.
 Rosny-sur-Seine: see Rosny, Seine-et-Oise, France.
 Rösö 22 737c.
 Rosoglio 5 113b.
 Rosolini 34 32 M15.
 Rosomoy, D. 29 607d.
 Rospigliosi, G.: see Clement IX.
 Rosporde 34 17 A5.
 Ross, Alexander, Earl of 21 493a.
 —, Andrew 11 29d.
 —, Captain 27 46c.
 —, Duke of 21 497d.
 —, Euphemia 21 490c.
 —, Col. J. C. 29 596b.
 —, J. Clunies: on Christmas Island 27 63a; owns Keeling Islands 14 27a; 30 24c.
 —, Sir James Clark 20 855a; 10 219c; Antarctic expedition 10 195c; Arctic explorations 10 192d; at Boothia Felix 4 49a; discovers magnetic pole 19 320a; on naturalist's dredging 7 462a.
 —, Sir John 20 855a; Arctic explorations 10 192c; 19 320a; deep-sea soundings 22 280d; North-West Passage expedition 18 324c.
 —, L. 2 345b; 3 7a; 31 54a.
 —, Lord 22 445c.
 —, M. 22 444b.
 —, Major Ronald 32 816c; 30 484b; 28 362b; 29 498d.
 —, W. D. 31 186d.
 —, Walter 24 19a.
 —, Sir William 30 762c.
 —, William 10 13a.
 Ross: clan Pl VI 21 498.
 Ross: county, Scotland: see Ross and Cromarty.
 —, district, Senegal 21 660d.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 M30.
 —, town, Herefordshire, England 34 12 J2; 29 261c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B1.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 C7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 K4.
 —, Bay 34 16 B6.
 —, and Burmouthe 34 14 N8; endogamy at 5 187c; fisheries of 26 233d.
 —, Carbery: town 34 16 C8.
 —, Carbery Bay 34 16 C8.
 —, Castle 14 76a.
 —, Coastguard Lighthouse: see Killala Bay.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, Creek, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 —, Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
 —, Creek: town, W. Australia 34 50 E3.
 —, and Cromarty 32 297d; 20 853d; 34 14 F4; antiquities 20 855a; early history 20 854d; geology 10 327d; 10 330c; See created 21 483b; Sigurd conquers 13 254a.
 —, Deep 25 769c.
 —, Fork: stream 34 107 G3.
 —, Fork: town 34 108 G6.
 —, Fort: see Fort Ross.
 —, Island, Andaman Islands, Bay of Bengal 25 423d.
 —, Island, Mergui Archipelago, Bay of Bengal 34 43 D8.
 —, Island, Canada 34 60 M3.
 Ross Island, Ireland 14 76a.
 —, Island, Queensland 33 385c.
 —, Islands, Korea 34 46 B6.
 —, Lough: see Lough Ross.
 —, Mills 34 17 D7.
 —, Mount, Kerguelen's Land 14 48d.
 —, Mount, St Helena 34 55 E7.
 —, of Mull 34 15 A2.
 —, New: see New Ross.
 —, Point 17 537 Map.
 —, Priory 34 15 F2.
 —, Sea 31 816a.
 —, Station 34 79 H5.
 Rossa, O'Donovan: see O'Donovan Rossa.
 Rossa: town 34 27 K5.
 Rossan Point 34 16 D2.
 Rossano (Rosclanum) 20 855b; 34 30 K8; 4 651b; 26 496b.
 Rossbach: town, Austria 34 29 E3.
 — (Rossbach): town, Germany 34 23 K14; battle of 3 128a; 9 588d.
 Rossberg 34 27 H3; 10 363b; 10 372a; landscape at 10 271d.
 Rosnbrunn 34 23 N10.
 Rosnbrunn 34 71 F7.
 Rosdhu 34 15 E2; 7 524c.
 Rossdjörst 22 745d.
 Rossdorf 34 23 L11.
 Rosse: 3rd earl of 20 855c; 17 711b; 18 328a; 23 152c.
 Rosse Telescope 23 152c.
 Rosseau: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 —, Lake 34 61 F2.
 Rosse-de-Nailleagh 14 650a.
 Rosseels, J. 32 446b.
 Rosset, V. 33 131d.
 Rosset: river 9 387d.
 —, town 34 24 D33.
 —, Island 31 147d.
 Rossetidae 22 422d.
 Rossetellae: see Roselle.
 Rossetelli, C. 20 856b; 21 435a.
 —, M. 9 687a; 14 685c.
 Rossetino, A. 20 856c.
 —, B. 20 857a.
 Rossendale 11 510a.
 Rossetti, Count of 8 841a.
 Rosser 34 84 A6.
 —, Station 34 83 E3.
 Rosserick 15 651a.
 Rosserne 34 25 H5.
 Rosset 34 16 E3.
 Rosset 34 11 G2.
 Rossetti, C. G. 32 298d; 28 256a.
 —, D. G. C. 20 857a and 32 299b; Madox Brown 26 409c; Burne-Jones influenced by 26 478d; his "Ecce Ancilla Domini" Pl 32 300; Hake's friendship with 29 207a; Holman Hunt 29 362c; Morris's friendship with 30 842c; poetry of 20 859b; 28 255a; "Portrait" by (fig.) 21 441d; Sandy's friendship with 32 408b.
 —, G. 20 857a.
 —, M. 6 815a.
 —, W. M. 26 409c; 32 299d; 33 875a.
 Rossglas 17 407b.
 Ross-Gorz lens 31 695d.
 Rossi, Adriano de' 13 505d.
 —, Aniello 10 607b.
 —, P. de (Del Salvati) 21 442c.
 —, G. B. de' 5 207c; 26 615c.
 —, J. B. de' 26 293b.
 —, M. de' 5 207c.
 —, P. de' 5 169c.
 —, Count P. L. O. 19 395d; 19 157b; murder of 13 488c; 25 483b.
 —, V. de' 21 569a.
 Rossi micro-seismoscope 21 629b.
 Rossi, Villa: see Villa Rossi.
 Rossia: country: see Russia.
 Rossia: molluscs 16 675b; 16 679b.
 "Rossia": ship 31 105c; 32 569b; Pl XVII 32 572.
 Rossica 21 193d.
 Rossicus Scopulus 5 777c.
 Rossie 34 70 L3.
 —, Island Lighthouse 34 14 M6.
 —, Law: mountain 34 14 J7.
 Rossieny 34 34 D4; 14 146a; 30 71b.
 Rossignol, Lake 34 63 D5; 17 601d.
 Rossignoli, B. 14 32c.
 —, Father 27 715a.
 Rossington 34 7 G5.

- Rossini, G. A. 20 860d; 16 6d; 18 683d; 24 315b.
 Rossitten: town and light-house 34 24 B32.
 Rossitz 34 29 N5; 6 57d.
 Rossland 32 301b; 34 60 G4.
 Rosslare 24 522b.
 — Point and lighthouse 34 16 37.
 Rosslan 32 301b; 34 22 J15; 27 743d.
 Rosslea 34 16 G3; 9 90a.
 Rössler: electrician 28 81d.
 Rosslyn, A. Wedderburn, Earl of 24 473a; 8 368b; 10 425d.
 Rosslyn: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 — (Roslin): town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 658b; battle at 21 488a.
 — Castle (Roslin) 34 15 K3; 7 658d.
 — Chapel 2 429a; 7 658d.
 Rosslynlee 34 15 K3.
 Rossmactreoin, Abbey of 17 407b.
 Rossmoyne 34 91 D8.
 Rosso, A. 19 68b.
 Rosso antico (Marble, Red) 15 529d.
 Rosso, Monte: see Monte Rosso.
 Rossön 34 26 K5.
 Rossport 34 61 J5.
 Ross's gull (Roseate gull) 11 274d.
 Rosstoft 7 793b.
 Rosston: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 Ross-Trappe 11 507d; 29 231c.
 Rosstrevor: see Rostrevor.
 Rossville: town, Canada 34 60 M3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 Rossway 34 63 C5.
 Rosswain 34 23 K17; 9 816d.
 Rost, Dr 5 615d.
 Röst 34 26 H3; 14 769a; 17 576d.
 Rostafinski: botanist 25 272a.
 Rostaing: metallurgist 13 347c.
 Rostak 34 39 P5.
 Rostan: hypnotist 15 278a.
 Rostand, E. 27 525d; 28 498b.
 Rostellaria 10 357d; 16 651b; 16 653d.
 Rostellum: of orchid 4 138d; 17 816d.
 —, of tapeworm 23 50b.
 Roster 1 154b; 6 517d.
 Rostherne: lake, England 5 589b.
 —, town, England 34 7 C5.
 Rosthwaite 34 6 C5.
 Rostislaff of Moravia 22 151a.
 — Mstislavovitch 22 183d.
 Röstnesvaag Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
 Rostock: district 15 774d.
 —, town 20 861b and 32 301b; 34 22 D15; 34 3 L1; joins Hanseatic League 11 450a; university 23 841c; 28 683b.
 Rostock contract 15 776c.
 "Rostocker Zeitung" 17 428b.
 Rostof (Rostoff, Kostof-on-the-Don): town, Ekaterinoslav, Russia: see Rostov-on-the-Don.
 — (Rostoff): town, Yaroslavl, Russia: see Rostov Velikiy.
 — (Rostoff), Lake: see Rostov, Lake.
 — "Rostomiani" 10 434a.
 Rostopchin, Count 17 217d; 18 432a; 21 101a.
 Rostov (Nero, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow), Lake 20 862c; 24 731c; 32 301d.
 — Velikiy (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow): town 20 862c and 32 301d; 34 33 G4; 33 911c.
 Rostov-on-the-Don (Rostov, Rostof, Rostoff, Rostow) 20 862a and 32 301c; 34 33 H6; pop. 27 505d; 28 316d; 32 340a.
 Rostovtseff's Pass 26 287d.
 Rostov: see Rostov.
 Rostra: in Forum Romanum Pl VIII 20 815; (fig.) 20 816a; discoveries, 1898-1900 32 286a.
 Rostrate receptacle: botany 4 121d.
 Rostrenen 34 17 B4.
 Rostrevor 34 16 J3; 7 382b.
 Rostrum: of Belemnite: see Guard: of Belemnite.
 — (Manubrium): of birds 3 720c.
 —, of chick 3 706b.
 —, of gastropods 16 652a.
 Rösuvand 34 26 J4; 17 576a.
 Roswell: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5; 31 161a.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 Rosweyd, H. 4 18b; 5 174c.
 Roswitha: see Hrosvitha.
 Rosworm, Colonel 15 464c.
 Rosy Cross 9 750c.
 Rosyngain 3 310a.
 Rosythe Castle 9 153b.
 Rot: in sheep 24 205d.
 Rota: promontory 4 627c.
 —, town 34 20 F8; 4 627c; 24 607c.
 Rota: club 11 492c.
 —, ecclesiastical court, Spain 22 341d.
 Rota (Sarpan) Island 34 52 M3; 14 199d; 30 114c.
 Rotalia 9 374a; 9 379d.
 Rotalidea 19 847d.
 Rotalina 10 358b; 19 847d.
 Rotamagus: see Rouen.
 Rotamagus (Rotamagus): see Rouen.
 Rotary blower 3 552c.
 — converter 31 887d.
 — engines 22 516c.
 — hook: in sewing machine 21 719d.
 — press 23 707b; 23 709b; art 32 6c.
 — puddling furnace 13 323a.
 — shutters: in photography 31 699d.
 Rotata corolla 4 133c.
 Rotating axes 27 569b.
 Rotation: of crops 1 340d; 19 45a; clover 1 375d; Maxwell on 1 302b; in Milanese district 16 292a; mustard 31 377c; potato 1 364c; sainfoin 1 377d.
 —, electro-magnetic 8 72c; of electric discharge 8 74a; Faraday's discovery 9 29d; of fluids 8 73d.
 —, of rigid body 15 690d; 15 732a; of the earth 10 216a; 17 310d; energy of 8 207b; magnetism of 8 82b; of projectiles 11 294b.
 "Rotation des Corps, Théorie Nouvelle de la" 19 275c.
 Rotational shaft 27 741b.
 Rotational coefficient 30 449a.
 Rotator furnace 13 338b.
 Rotatores spinæ 1 855b.
 Rotatoria: see Rotifera.
 Rotatory converter 33 423b.
 — kiln 26 631a.
 — polarization: of light 24 451a; in wine 24 603b.
 — power: benzene compounds 26 745c; magnetic 30 499a; molecular 30 246d.
 — transformer 33 423b.
 Rotbl: see Ratbl.
 Rotcher (Rotch) Island: see Tamana Island.
 "Rote Hahn, Der" 28 721b.
 Roteland: county, England: see Rutland.
 —, town, England: see Oakham.
 Rotelände, Hue de 20 644b.
 Roten 34 102 E2.
 — Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
 Rotenburg: town, Hanover, Germany 34 22 F10.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 L10.
 Roteturm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
 Roth, B. 11 349c.
 —, burgomaster 20 7d.
 —, Dr 11 349a.
 —, K. von 33 841d.
 Roth: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O13.
 —, town, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 Q10.
 — Ach 34 27 M2.
 — Retschitz: see Rothrecitz.
 Rotha 34 23 K15.
 Rothaargebirge (Rothaar Mountains, Rotlagergebirge) 34 23 K7.
 Rothad: bishop of Soissons 11 837b; 17 483d.
 Rothamsted agricultural experiments station 25 199b; dairy-farming 27 348c; manure 15 507a; nitrogen of vegetation 25 201c; wheat 25 184b.
 Rothari, King 14 815b.
 Rothay 34 6 D5.
 Rothbergspitz (Röthenspitz) 1 629c.
 Rothbold, count of Provence 19 877c.
 Rothbury: town, England 34 6 G3; 17 565c; pop. 31 259b.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
 Rothe: mathematician 13 20c; 23 14b.
 —, monk 10 527a.
 —, R. 21 la; 23 270a; on episcopacy 8 486b; on fasting 9 48d.
 "Rothe Blatt, Das" 17 428d.
 Rothe Kliff Lighthouse 34 22 C7.
 — Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
 — Wand: see Naafkopf.
 Rothebude 34 24 D35.
 Rötheln: see German measles.
 Röthelstein (Rothenstein), Castle of 11 376b.
 Rothemühle 34 3 H3; 34 23 L6.
 Röthenbach: town, Lower Franconia, Germany 34 23 N9.
 —, town, Middle Franconia, Germany 34 23 O13.
 —, town, Swabia and Neuburg, Germany 34 23 R11.
 —, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N15.
 Rothenberger: wine 24 700d.
 Rothenburg: town, N.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany 34 24 H21.
 —, town, S.W. of Glogau, Silesia, Germany 34 3 M3; 34 23 K21.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
 —, Castle of 30 89c.
 —, ob der Tauber 32 301d; 34 23 O11; church 11 739b.
 "Rothenburger, Die" 28 719a.
 Rothenburgsort 34 24 M33; waterworks 30 277b.
 Rothenkirchen 34 23 M13.
 Rothenkrug 34 22 B9.
 Röthenspitz: see Rothbergspitz.
 Rothenstein: see Rothelein.
 Rothenthurm: town 34 27 J3.
 Rothenthurm wind 8 690b.
 Rothenurm: pass: see Rotherthurm.
 Rother: river, Derby, England 5 606b; 7 106d.
 —, river, E. Sussex, England 34 9 J5; 21 117d; 22 723c; 32 355c.
 —, river, W. Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
 — Market 21 741c.
 — Sand (Rothersand) Lighthouse 34 22 E7; (fig.) 30 254c.
 — Turm: see Rotherthurm Pass.
 Rotherbaum 34 24 L31; 11 404a.
 Rother-beasts 21 741d.
 Rotherbridge: see Robertsbridge.
 Rotherfield 34 9 G4.
 Rotherham, T. de 18 97a.
 Rotherham: town, England 21 2c and 32 302a; 34 7 G5; 33 917b.
 Rotherhithe (Rotherhith) 34 10 N6; 14 842d.
 — Tunnel 30 348a.
 Rothersand: see Rother Sand.
 Rothersthorpe 34 8 C5.
 Rotherthurm Pass (Rother Turm, Roten Turm, Rothenurm, Roteturm, Trajan's Gate, Red Tower Pass) 34 28 Q6; 34 35 G3; 3 282c; 12 373a; 23 521d; height 26 603b; battle of 22 174c.
 Rotherwick 34 9 C4.
 Rotherwood 34 83 Q1.
 Rothes, Andrew, Earl of 21 504b.
 —, John, 6th earl of 21 512a.
 —, John, 7th earl and 1st duke of 21 515d.
 Rothes: town 34 14 K4; 8 130b; 28 132c.
 Rothesay, Duke of: see David of Scotland, Duke of Rothesay.
 Rothesay: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, Scotland 21 2d and 32 302a; 34 15 D3; cotton mills 4 580a; lighthouse 34 15 D3; temperature 16 117b.
 Rothesay and Caithness Fencibles: see Caithness Fencibles.
 Rothewand: see Naafkopf.
 Rothfless 34 24 E33.
 Rothhaar Mountains 34 23 K7.
 Rothhorn 1 625b.
 Rothiemay 26 109a.
 Rothière, La: see La Rothière.
 Rothine: see Phenicienne dye.
 Roth-Kosteletz 34 29 M3.
 Rothkreuz 34 27 H3.
 Rothley: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B3; Roman remains at 14 424d.
 —, town, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
 Rothley Station 34 8 B3.
 Rothliegende (Rothtdtliegende): geological group 10 351d.
 Rothman, Dr 14 671d.
 Rothmann, B. 1 786d.
 Rothneusiedl 34 29 D7.
 Rothoffite 16 411c.
 Rothomagus: see Rouen.
 Rothpletz, A. 28 651a.
 Rothrecitz (Roth Retschitz) 34 29 L4.
 Rothricomes: see Ruadri.
 Rothsay 34 98 A3.
 Rothschild: family 21 3a; arms of 11 700b; bank 25 476d; 25 479c.
 —, A. M. 21 3b.
 —, Baron E. de 25 685d.
 —, Baron F. de 31 36d.
 —, Hannah de 32 294d.
 —, Henrietta 30 818a.
 —, Jacob 21 3d.
 —, Baron James de 13 683d.
 —, K. 21 3d.
 —, Lambert de 32 447b.
 —, Baron Lionel de 21 3d; 13 684c; 28 229d.
 —, N. M., 1st Lord: Jersey cattle of 27 344d; pack of hounds of 29 365b.
 —, N. M. 21 3b; 30 818a.
 —, Baron Salomon de 13 683d.
 —, Solomon 21 3b.
 Rothsönberger Stolln 16 457d.
 Rothsürben 34 24 L25.
 Rothtdtliegende: see Rothliegende.
 Rothville 34 103 F5.
 Rothwasser 34 24 K21.
 Rothwell: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 — (Rowell): town, Northants, England 34 8 C4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 A1.
 —, town, Yorks, England 21 3d; 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
 Roti Island: see Rotti Island.
 Rotifer 21 5c.
 Rotifera (Rotatoria) 21 4a; 3 680b; 25 689d; bibliography 21 8b; classification 21 7d; mesoblast in 2 51d; parasitic forms 18 259b.
 Rotl (Rottle, Rottolo) 24 491a; 33 812d.
 Rotlagergebirge: see Rothaargebirge.
 Rotlegenden 24 700b.
 Rotomagus: see Rouen.
 Rotonda (Nerulum) 34 32 U15; 15 38a.
 Rotondella 34 32 U14.
 Rotondo: mineral 18 818a.
 Rotondo, Monte: see Monte Rotondo.
 —, Pizzo: see Pizzo Rotondo.
 Rotoroa, Lake 34 52 D6.
 Rotorua: town 34 52 F4.
 —, Lake 34 52 F4; 31 224c.
 Rotouma: see Rotuma.
 Rotrou, J. de 21 8c; 6 417c; 7 424b; 9 657d.
 —, Count of Perche: see Perche, Rotrou, Count of.
 Rotse: see Barotse.
 Rott, E. 33 131d.
 Rott: town 34 23 R13.
 "Rotta di Roncisvalle" 20 626d.
 Rottoella 11 56a.
 Rottoellie 11 58b.
 Rotte 34 21 E4; 12 63c.
 Rotteck 17 428d.
 Rottee Island: see Rotti Island.
 Rottembourg, Count 22 338d.
 Rotten: river: see Rhone.
 Rotten borough 5 440b.
 Rotten Peak 34 115 J7.
 — Row 14 824b.
 Rottenbuch 34 23 R12.
 Rottenburg: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P14.
 —, town, Württemberg, Germany 32 302a; 34 23 Q8.
 Rottenhammer, J. 21 43c.
 Rottenmann 34 29 J8.
 Rottenmanner Tauern 34 29 J9; 1 630b; 25 335d.
 Rottenstone 10 292b.
 Rotterdam: town, Holland 21 9a and 32 302b; 34 3 G3; 34 21 E5; 11 507a; environs 21 9d; recent expansion 29 307a; fish trade 9 250a; (plan) 21 9b; pop. 28 316d; 29 295c; press 31 203c.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 — Islands: see Namuka.
 — Junction 34 70 O6.
 Rottershausen 34 23 M11.
 Rothalmünster 34 23 Q17.
 Rottl (Lote, Rotl, Rottee) Island 34 49 D6; 33 345d.
 Rotting: plant disease 31 577d.
 Rottingdean: town and light-house 34 9 F5.
 Rottingen 34 23 N10.
 Röttisite 16 425c.
 Rotte: see Roth.
 Rottleberode 34 22 J13.
 Rottlerin 13 831b.
 Rottneis Island 34 50 B6.
 Rotto Ponte: see Pons Emilli.
 Rottol 33 812d.
 Rottolo: weight, Candian 24 490b; Egyptian: see Rotl; Maltese 24 490d.
 Rottum: island 34 21 H1; 12 60c; 28 524c; lighthouse 34 21 H1.
 Rottumeroog 28 524c.
 Rottwiel 32 302c; 34 23 Q8; 31 113c; salt works 10 455a.
 Rotula Augusti 7 629d.
 Rotuli Litterarum Clausurum 20 311a.
 Rotulus 18 144c.
 Rotuma (Roteuma, Rotumah) Island 34 49 J6; 34 52 D2; 26 394d; 28 392b.
 Rotunda: locomotive shed 20 237d.
 Rotunda, Die, Vienna 33 691 Map.
 Rotunda Museum, Woolwich 24 664d; 25 669b.
 Rotung Pass 8 133a.
 Rotwälsch 10 612d.
 Roty, L. O. 31 288d; 31 293d.
 Rötze 34 23 O16.
 Rou: see Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
 Rouanet: writer 31 199a.
 Roubaix, Peter of: see Peter of Roubaix.
 Roubaix: town 21 10c and 32 302d; 34 17 J2; industries 17 535a; 22 65c; 31 249d; pop. 1851-1876 9 508d; pop. 1876-1901 28 465c; 28 316d.
 Roubidoux Creek 34 109 B5.
 Roubidoux Creek 34 104 H9.
 Roubillac (Roubillac), L. F. 21 10d; statues by 11 436c; 4 730c; 24 667b.
 Roubion 16 779c.
 Rouble 16 732d; 31 290d; (ill) 31 291a.
 Rouestre: see Rochester, England.
 Rouchouck: see Rustchuk.
 Roucher, J. A. 21 11b; 9 665b; 4 616c; 14 195a.
 Roucoulle, M. de 9 735c.
 Roucouyennes (Rucuyennes): tribe 34 123 G3; 12 828c.
 Roudah: see Rhoda Island, Cairo.
 Roudaire, Major 30 204b.
 Roudham 34 8 H4.
 — Junction 34 8 H4.
 Roudnice nad Labem 32 182a.
 Rounelle, H. M. 14 352d; 23 629a; discovers urea 24 10d.
 Rouelle: river 21 389b.
 Rouen (Rotamagus, Rotamagus, Rodumum, Rotamagus) 21 11b and 32 303a; 34 17 G3; 34 19 C2; 34 3 E4; 21 212 Map; 17 539a; army depot 18 284c; ball of Amboise 3 586d; cathedral 2 430c; 21 563a; England loses 8 321b; exhibition at 8 805a; Henry I at 11 657a; Henry I at 9 549c; 11 660d;

- Jeanne D'Arc burnt at 9 550c; taken by Northmen 9 555a; Philip Augustus besieges 9 544b; plan of 21 12d; pop. 28 316c; 28 465c; 9 508d; Prince of Parma relieves 9 38c; see of 18 468a; 6 794a; 13 713c; technical education 23 108d; trade 21 626b; treaty 21 497a.
 Rouen duck 19 647a.
 — pottery 19 630b.
 Rouergue (Rouergue) 23 66a; 9 510c; 3 152a.
 —, Villefranche de: see Villefranche de Rouergue.
 "Rouet d'Omphale, Le" 32 376d.
 Roufa (Alpheus) 11 82a.
 Rougé, Vicomte E. de 11 794c; 11 807d; 33 894c; 33 892d.
 Rouge: river 34 62 E7; 20 165b; 31 390b.
 Rouge: cosmetic 21 13c; glass-polishers' 10 663a; jewellers' 6 353a; pigment 19 87c.
 Rouge croix 11 687d.
 — dragon 11 687d.
 Rouge flamé 31 875c.
 Rouge, Fort: see Fort Rouge.
 "Rouge dou Mefjour, Li" 32 45b.
 Rougemont, L. de 31 185b.
 Rougemont: town, France 34 19 N6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
 —, Castle 8 802a.
 Rouger: architect: work of (P1) 25 596.
 Rouget: anatomist 1 862a.
 Rouget (Swine measles) 28 360b.
 Rouget: insect 11 501a.
 Rouget de Lisle, C. J. 21 13c; 14 868d; 6 843d; Béranger's friendship 3 582b; the "Marseillaise" 9 665a; monument to 27 48b; estimate of poetry 9 211c.
 Rough arches 4 465a.
 — cast 2 472b; 4 507d.
 Rough Creek 34 82 C5.
 Rough etching 32 15d.
 Rough, Falls of 34 82 C5.
 — Mountain 34 76 D5.
 — Point, Ireland 34 16 B7.
 — Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L6.
 Rough Riders: American regiment 32 291d.
 Rough tails (Uropeltidae) 22 192b.
 Rougham 34 8 G3.
 Roughcreek 34 76 F6.
 Roughers 24 661c.
 Rough-hound (Scyllium canicula) 7 332a; 21 775a.
 "Roughing It" 27 109d.
 Roughing-mill 14 299a.
 Roughing-rolls 13 329a.
 Rough-legged buzzard 4 603d.
 Roughness, co-efficient of 12 494a.
 Roughrock 34 88 J7.
 Roughrun 34 74 C5.
 Roughside Hall 34 6 F4.
 Roughton Gill 16 401d.
 Roughty River 34 16 C8.
 "Rougon-Macquart, Les" 9 679c; 33 931a.
 Rouher, E. 32 303c; Bonapartist 9 628d; influence on Napoleon III 18 661b; Minister of Commerce 6 88b.
 Rouillac 34 18 E7.
 Rouillon 21 161a; 21 624c.
 Rouilly (Rouilly-St-Loup) 34 19 J4.
 Rouinette 1 625b.
 Rouissillon: engraver 32 17d.
 Roujan (Roujan-Nefflés) 34 18 B11.
 Rouk-thwa-wa 23 486c.
 Roule, Capt. C. 19 318c.
 Rouleau 34 60 K4.
 Roulers: see Rousselaere.
 Roulet, trial of 15 89c.
 Roulette: town 34 74 F3.
 Roulette: game 32 304a; at Monte Carlo 30 805c; table and wheel (ill) 32 304b.
 Roulette: tool 28 264d; 32 17d.
 Roulettes: mathematics 13 52a.
 Roullé, P. 16 625d.
 Roum (Rim, Konieh) 21 14a; 34 98 E4; Seljuk empire 21 635a; 25 720d; 2 713a.
 "Roumanero provençal, Li" 32 45a.
 Roumania: see Rumania.
 Roumanille: poet 32 44c.
 "Roumavagi dei Troubaire" 32 44d.
 Roumelia (Roumili): see Rumelia.
 Roumilia Koi 4 69 Map.
 Roumois 9 510d; 21 625d.
 Round River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
 — River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 —, town 34 79 G6.
 Round: in golf 10 766c.
 —, in music 17 82d.
 —, nautical 21 604c.
 —, in sculpture 9 205a.
 Round Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K2.
 — Butte: mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
 — Church, Cambridge, England 4 730a.
 — Church (Temple Church), London 13 89d.
 — City 26 74b.
 — Coppice 34 10 C5.
 Round down 21 604c.
 Round Harbour 34 63 J5.
 — Head 34 48 H2.
 — Hill, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 88.
 — Hill, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 — Hill: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5.
 — Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 — Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 — Hill School 26 106b.
 — Island, Fiji Islands 9 155 Map.
 — Island, Mauritius 34 53 M7.
 — Island and Lighthouse, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
 — Island, St Mary's River, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N3.
 — Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10.
 — Island, Trincomalee Bay, Ceylon 23 573a.
 — Island Lighthouse, England 34 13 D5.
 — Island Point 34 95 M1.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 — Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C2.
 — Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 — Lake, Ontario 34 61 H2.
 — Lake, Polk co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
 — Lake, Sawyer co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
 — Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 — Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 Round Ligament of liver 7 229c.
 Round Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 — Mountain, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 — Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 — Mountain: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2.
 — Mountain: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 — Pond: lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
 — Pond: lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 — Pond: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 — Pond Creek 34 106 G1.
 — Prairie 34 98 B4.
 — Rock Passage 34 118 E5.
 Round seizing 21 592c.
 — sewing 10 692d.
 "Round the Sofa" 10 104c.
 Round Table: legend 8 407d; 17 332b; 20 646b; 15 523b; at Caerleon 4 632d.
 "Round Table": periodical 18 544c.
 Round Table: of Sultan Mahmud 18 656d.
 Round Table Conference (Home Rule) 26 650c.
 — Table Conference (theological) 27 266d.
 Round Timber 34 88 H4.
 — Top: mountain, Catskill Mountains, N.Y., U.S. 5 242c.
 — Top: mountain, Hawaii: see Ualaka.
 — Top: mountain, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
 Round towers 21 22a; 2 467a; at Abernethy 1 46d; at Brechin 4 242d; in Dublin co. 7 496c; in Fermanagh 9 91b; in Irish architecture 2 429c; 13 255d; in Kildare 14 73b; in Norfolk 17 337b; Dr Petrie's essay on 18 712d.
 Round Town (Roundtown, Terenure) 34 16 G9; 7 497 Map.
 Round turn 21 603d; 21 604c.
 — up 21 604c.
 Round Valley: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 G5.
 — Valley: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 — Valley Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 "Roundabout Papers" 23 216c.
 Roundabout raid 21 504b.
 — system: in agriculture 1 313d.
 Roundaway: see Roundway.
 Roundbottom 34 77 A4.
 Rounddown Cliff 3 808c.
 Rounded edge 4 487b.
 Roundel: in heraldry 11 697c.
 —, in poetry: see Rondeau.
 Rounders 3 406b; 26 160d.
 Roundgrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 Roundhay Park 14 409a.
 Roundhead 34 90 C3.
 Roundheads: party 24 540a; 6 473c.
 "Roundheads, The": drama 8 424c.
 "Roundheads, The": drama 8 424c.
 Rounding: in book-binding 4 43a.
 —, nautical 21 604c.
 Rounding-machine 4 44b.
 Round-knob 34 94 H11.
 Roundlake 34 97 D3.
 Round-leaved mallow (Malva rotundifolia) 15 335c.
 Roundles 2 556b.
 Roundly 21 604c.
 Roundmound 34 105 C2.
 Roundoak 34 80 D5.
 Roundpeak 34 78 H1.
 Roundpond 34 65 D8.
 Roundrock 34 88 K7.
 Rounds: bell-ringing 26 520d.
 Roundsman (ticket) system 19 471b.
 Roundstone 34 16 B5; 13 218c.
 Roundstone Bay 10 55d.
 Roundtop: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Roundtown: see Round Town.
 Roundup: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H3.
 Roundway (Roundaway), battle of 24 595a; 2 656c.
 Roundwood 34 16 J5.
 Round-worm (Ascaris lumbricoides) 18 270b.
 Rounthwaite, R. 17 414a.
 Rounton, West: see West Rounton.
 Rountree 34 80 G6.
 "Rouppell v. Waite" 26 344d.
 Roupia: see Alpheus.
 Roupia River: see Alpheus.
 Roura 34 123 G3; 29 155a.
 Rouroutou: see Rurutu.
 Rous, Admiral 29 330a.
 — (Rouse), Francis 21 22d; 12 590b.
 Rous: ancient name for — Russia 21 89b.
 — County 34 51 K2.
 Rousay 34 14 K1; 17 846a.
 Rouse: proprietor, Eagle Tavern 31 46d.
 Rouse: town 34 109 J7.
 — Junction 34 109 J7.
 — Point 34 70 Q2.
 Rouse it in: nautical term 21 604c.
 "Rouse v. Bradford Banking Co." 29 148a.
 Rouseville 34 74 C4.
 Rousham Park 18 94c.
 Rousholm Bay 34 14 L1.
 Rousines 22 145a.
 Rousing 4 275c.
 Rousniaks 22 145a.
 Rousse: see Renaix.
 Rousseau: dentist 27 415c.
 —, electrician 28 82d.
 —, Eugene 5 602c.
 —, governor-general 29 474d.
 —, Jacques 21 22d; 26 145c.
 —, Jean Baptiste 21 23a; 9 664d; as epigrammatist 8 478d; quarrel with Voltaire 24 286b.
 —, Jean Jacques 21 23d; 9 667a; 9 592d; on international arbitration 25 557d; on with Diderot 7 195c; on duelling 7 513c; educational work 7 675d; Madame d'Épinay 8 482b; influence on Europe 22 798d; influence on Goethe 10 726a; F. M. Grimm 11 197c; on gymnastics 11 348d; Hume 12 350d; Lafosse 14 207a; supposed inventor of melodrama 7 427a; on music 21 25b; 8 197d; 17 92c; influence on Pestalozzi 22 798b; influence on Robespierre 20 602b; Rulhière 21 58c; on sovereignty 32 738b; influence on Tolstoy 33 361c; 33 363d; Voltaire 24 290b.
 —, P. E. T. 21 27d and 32 304d.
 Rousseau: town 34 100 D2.
 Roussel, G. 14 288b.
 —, engraver 28 263d.
 Roussel: town 34 118 C10.
 Rousselaere (Roulers) 21 14a; 34 21 A7; 19 80a.
 Rousselin: see Roscellinus.
 Roussellet: engraver 14 211b.
 —, general 17 194c.
 Rousses, Lake of 13 783a.
 Roussillon 21 28a; 34 17 B3; in 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 20 127d; Catalan dialect in 22 347a; ceded to France 11 653b; pledged by John II 22 325b; as military province 9 510b; ceded to Spain 5 411d; 9 82b; wine industry 24 607a.
 Rousson gate 6 303d.
 Roussoudan: queen 10 432c.
 Roustan: consul 29 638d.
 Roustou: Resident at Tunis 32 266c.
 Rout: in law 20 564d.
 — biscuits 3 252d.
 Route, the 13 247b.
 — de Queters: battle 23 626b.
 — surveying 33 95a.
 Routh, E. T. 27 567a; 7 65b; 27 570b.
 Routh: town 34 7 K4.
 Routledge, G., and Sons 32 89a.
 — T. 18 225c.
 "Routledge v. Low" 6 362d.
 Rouston 34 83 E2.
 Routot 34 19 B2.
 Routh, J. L. 27 144b.
 Routh County 34 109 B1.
 Rouths 34 76 H3.
 Rouvier: politician 26 323b; 28 469b; 25 486c.
 Rouville, L. de 20 202b.
 Rouville County 34 62 H8.
 Rouvray (Rouvroy), Louis de: see Saint-Simon, Duc de.
 — town 34 19 J6.
 Roux: chemist 8 810a.
 — Dr 27 470a; 26 62c.
 —, Eugène la 7 18a.
 —, ornithologist 18 17c.
 —, surgeon 22 677d; 1 816d.
 —, Wilhelm 28 148c; 3 542a; on oogenesis 20 416b.
 Roux: town 34 21 D8; 26 554c.
 Roux, Cape 34 18 J11; 24 69a.
 Rouxville: district 34 57 H6.
 —, town 34 57 H6; 17 813d; 31 334c.
 Rouzaud, A. 31 246b.
 Rov 3 356c.
 Rovac 34 43 F8.
 Rovalo, Pico: see Pico Rovalo.
 —, Rio: see Rio Rovalo.
 Rovaniemi 34 33 E2.
 Rovato 34 31 H3; 16 821c.
 Rove beetles (Staphylinidae) 13 148d; eggs of 6 127d.
 Rovello 19 251d.
 Rover: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 Rover: cycle 27 324c; 27 326d.
 Rovera, Cardinal 19 153c.
 Roverbella, battle of 17 197b.
 Rovere family 13 483d; 24 9d.
 —, Francesco della: see Sixtus IV, Pope.
 —, Francesco Maria della 15 787b; 24 9d; 20 278c.
 —, Giovanni della 24 9d.
 —, Giuliano della: see Julius II, Pope.
 Roveredo: town, Switzerland 34 27 K6.
 Rovereto (Roveredo, Rofreit): town, Austria 21 28c and 32 305d; 34 29 C12; 1 153d; 20 853b; battle of 3 130d; 9 609d; pop. 1900 33 349c.
 "Rovers, The" 9 768c.
 Rovies: see Orobria.
 Rovigno 21 28d and 32 305d; 34 28 E6; travel map 34 3 L6; 13 433d.
 Rovigo, Duke of: see Savary.
 Rovigo: province 34 31 L4; 13 448d; area and pop. 29 608b; Venice acquires, 1484 24 144c.
 — (Rhodigium): town 21 29a and 32 305d; 34 31 L4; travel map 34 3 K6; pop. 1901 29 609b.
 Rovilla 34 19 N4; 17 171b.
 Rovin, J. 14 855b.
 Rovinari 34 35 F4.
 Roving: in archery 2 377d.
 —, in architecture 2 472c.
 —, in spinning 2 541b.
 — frame 6 495c.
 Rovinski: archaeologist 30 822d.
 Rovno (Rowno) 32 305d; 34 34 E6; pop. 1888 24 282a; pop. 1897 33 708d.
 Rovnoye (Rovnoi): town, Kherson, Russia 32 306a; 34 34 H7.
 — (Rovnoi): town, Samara, Russia 34 33 J5; exports 33 708d.
 Rovuma (Ravuma, Rufuma, Ruvuma) 32 306a; 34 56 R13; drainage area 25 127d; Livingstone's exploration of 1 247c; 1 255a; 14 721c; Lujenda branch 32 603b; J. Thomson's exploration 33 314d.
 Row, Sir T.: see Roe.
 Row: town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
 — Island Pl II 19 315.
 — Landing 34 87 G5.
 —, West: see West Row.
 Rowadi 14 157d.
 Rowai, Ras: see Ras Roway.
 Rowan, H. 6 714d.
 Rowan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, Port: see Port Rowan.
 Rowanburn 34 14 K9.
 Rowanduz (Roanduz, Rowandiz, Roanduz): town 34 38 L4; 14 156d.
 —, Mount 25 547c.
 Rowan's tram-car 23 508a.
 Rowanta 34 76 J6.
 Rowantree: town, England 34 10 M1.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 G9.
 Rowan-tee: see Mountain ash.
 Rowardennan 34 15 F2.
 Roway, Ras: see Ras Roway.
 Rowayton 34 68 B5.
 Rowborough 24 562c.
 Rowbotham, J. F. 17 77c.
 —, T. L. 21 444c.
 Rowde 34 12 K3.
 Rowden Mill 34 11 H5.
 Rowley Bend 34 85 B4.
 Rowe: barrister 27 127b.
 —, botanist 7 143a.
 —, Rev. J. 10 23a.
 —, John 21 29b.
 —, Nicholas 21 29b; ballads 8 425d; drama criticized 7 435c; on Shakespeare 21 752a; 21 753a; 21 758b.
 —, Sir S. 22 45d.
 —, Sir T. 1 496c.
 Rowe: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 G3.
 Rowell: town, Northants, England: see Rothwell.
 Rowena: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 Rowesville 34 79 G5.
 Rowing 21 29d and 32 306b; in America 21 32c; 25 766a; 32 308a; in Greek galleys 21 806c; literature 32 307d; practice 21 31d; principle 21 824d.
 — Association, Amateur: see Amateur Rowing Association.
 — boats 21 31b.
 — Rowing Club 34 11 K5.
 Rowland: bacteriologist 26 59c.
 —, H. A. 32 308b; diffract. XXXV.—102

tion gratings 24 439a; galvanometers 30 433c; on magnetic induction 15 255b; on magnetic moment 15 253c; (fig.) magnetic permeability 30 436b; mechanical equipment of heat 26 506d; multiple telegraphy 33 223b; on solar spectrum 32 781b.

Rowland, Mrs T. B.: chess-player 26 752d.

Rowland: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.

—, Gill: town, England 34 6 G4.

Rowlands, Daniel 16 193b.

—, F. 32 2b.

—, J. 32 828b.

Rowland's Castle 34 9 D5.

Rowlandson, Dr 11 429c.

—, Thomas: caricaturist 21 32d; 5 104d.

Rowlandsville 34 75 L1.

Rowlesburg 34 77 G2.

Rowlets 34 82 E6.

Rowley: ornithologist 18 13b; on cuckoos 6 686a; on grey lag goose 10 777b.

—, Ralph 21 33b.

—, Samuel 21 33b; "Chronicle Histories" 7 430c.

—, T.: see Chatterton, T.: poet.

—, William 21 33b; 8 421a; 9 396a; John Day 6 848b; Dekker 7 38c; T. Middleton 16 283a.

Rowley: town, England 34 6 G4.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.

—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L2; fulling mill at 24 654c.

—, Bank: town 34 10 H1.

—, Hills 22 442c.

Rowley Mile, The 29 330d; quickest time 29 332d.

Rowley rag 21 33c.

—, Regis 21 33c; 34 11 J4.

—, Station 34 67 L2.

—, Wood 34 10 A5.

Rowleys Bay 34 97 M4.

Rowll, Sir J. 21 541b.

Rowlock 21 604c; 32 307d.

Rowlstone 34 12 H2.

Rowney, Professor 10 328b.

Rowno: see Rovno.

Rowrah 34 6 B5.

Rows 34 90 F3.

Rows: channels in the Fens 28 384d.

Rows, the, Chester 5 604a.

—, the, Yarmouth 24 729a.

Rowsets 34 8 A2.

Rowston 34 8 D2.

Rowtner 7 108c.

Rowthorn 34 8 A2.

Rowton, Lord 32 680c.

Rowton: town 34 11 H3.

Rowton Houses 32 680c.

Rowzerville 34 73 H7.

Roxabell 34 91 D3.

Roxalana 34 77 D6.

Roxana: wife of Alexander the Great 1 484a; 18 485c; 15 142a; murdered 5 182b.

Roxana: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.

—, town, Del., U.S. 34 75 O5.

—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.

"Roxana": horse 12 183c.

"Roxana": tragedy 1 440b.

"Roxana, or the Fortunate Mistress" 7 29b.

"Roxane" 20 659c.

Roxanna: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.

Roxas y Zorilla: see Rojas-Zorilla.

Roxboro: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L1.

Roxburgh, Lady Anne 24 64b.

—, Dr 13 798d.

Roxburgh: county, New South Wales 34 51 H4.

—, county, Scotland 21 33c and 32 309a; 34 15 M4.

—, (Teviot): town, New Zealand 34 52 C9.

—, town, Scotland 34 15 M4; 21 34c; abbey destroyed 21 499d; Edward III takes 21 487b; captured by James II 21 494b; James II killed at 13 556d; Sir A. Ramsey takes 21 489c; a royal burgh 7 659d; siege of 21 492a; 21 493b.

Roxburgh Castle: Northumbrian kings at 21 34c; ruins 14 30c.

—, Estate 8 452c.

Roxburgh, Duke of: library 3 655c.

Roxburgh Society 3 655c; 6 42b.

Roxbury: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C7; 26 318 Map; annexed to Boston 4 74b.

—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.

—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.

—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.

—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.

—, East: see East Roxbury.

—, Falls: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.

Roxbury Station: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.

Roxbury Russet 2 212a.

Roxby 34 7 J5.

Roxen, Lake 34 26 J7; 14 668d; 22 736d.

Roxeth 34 10 F4.

Roxie: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.

—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.

—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.

Roxo, Cape 34 54 B7; 21 661b.

Roxobel 34 78 P2.

Roxolani: see Rhoxolani.

Roxton: town, England 34 8 D5.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.

—, Falls: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.

—, Pond: town, Quebec 34 62 J8.

—, South, Quebec: see South Roxton.

Roxwell 34 9 H2.

"Roxy" 33 599d.

Roy, Henry de (Regius): on Cartesianism 7 119b.

—, Rámóhmun: see Ram Mohan Roy.

—, Roma Prasad: see Roma.

—, William 21 35d; on Antoine's wall 2 140a; on Ordnance surveying 10 191c; Paris-Greenwich survey 7 595c; on triangulation of Maryland 15 609d; works 8 130c.

—, satirist 20 327d.

Roy: river, Scotland 34 14 G6.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.

—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D7.

—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B5.

—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.

—, Bareilly: see Rai Bareilly.

—, Glen: see Glen Roy.

Roya 25 331a; 14 640b; 1 599c.

Royabamba (Riobamba) 20 562b.

Royaboya 34 122 C5.

Royal: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.

—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.

—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.

—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.

—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.

—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.

—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.

—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.

—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.

Royal: mast 21 153b.

—, rigging 21 596d.

Royal Academy of Arts 25 20c; 30 345 Map; 32 434b; 1 78d; founded 14 836d; 6 801d; 20 503b; Chantry bequest 25 23b; 33 190b; Gibson's bequest 21 561b; first gold medal 3 218d; picture exhibitions 30 352d; chair of sculpture created 9 299d; sculpture professorship 32 472a; training for women 33 872a.

—, Academy of Inscriptions and Medals 1 76d.

—, Academy of Music 1 79c; founded 14 836d; Mackenzie's influence 31 44c; success of 6 292a; training for women 33 872a.

—, African Company: see Afrilan Company, Royal.

Royal Agricultural College: see Agricultural College, Royal.

—, Agricultural Society of England: see Agricultural Society.

—, Albert Asylum 14 255a.

—, Albert Bridge, Saltash 4 397b.

—, Albert Docks: see Albert Docks.

—, Albert Hall: see Albert Hall.

"Royal American Magazine" 18 544a.

Royal Aquarium 14 836d.

—, Arcanum Society 25 523d.

Royal Arches, California 34 114 K4.

Royal Architectural Museum: see Architectural Museum, Royal.

—, Army Medical Corps 25 645a; pay and appointment 25 649c; service 25 649a; strength 25 645d; in S. African War 25 854d.

"Royal Arthur": shlp 31 105a.

Royal Artillery 30 537b; barracks 24 664d; founded 25 702b; personnel 2 578c; strength 2 657c; 2 659c.

—, Asiatic Society 14 835d; 11 316c; 32 171c.

—, assent: see Prerogative.

—, Astronomical Society 14 835d; 22 225a; Herschel first president 11 767b.

—, Bank of Ireland: see Bank of Ireland.

—, Bank of Scotland: see Bank of Scotland.

"Royal Bank of Scotland v. Tottenham" 26 125c.

Royal Bay 34 121 N14; 32 735b.

Royal Botanic Society: see Botanic Garden, Regent's Park 22 225c.

—, Buckhounds 12 394a; 21 38a; 27 98c.

—, Canal 34 16 F4; 13 216d; 14 72c; 15 668c.

—, Canoe Club: see Canoe Club, Royal.

—, Catholic College, Maynooth: see under Maynooth.

Royal Center 34 92 C3.

Royal Chelsea Hospital: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.

—, Clarence Victualling Yard 7 314d.

—, College of Art 25 687d.

—, College of France 4 424b.

—, College of Music 31 44c; 25 264c.

—, College of Physicians: see Physicians, Royal College of.

—, College of Surgeons: see Surgeons, Royal College of.

—, College of Veterinary Surgeons 24 199b.

—, Colonial Institute 22 222d; 26 397d.

—, Company of Archers: see Archers.

Royal Company Islands 34 49 F10.

Royal Cork Institution 6 405d.

—, Drawing Society: see Drawing Society, Royal.

—, Dublin Society: see Dublin Royal Society.

Royal duck (Pato real) 18 244a.

"Royal Edinburgh" 31 326d.

Royal Edinburgh Observatory: see Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.

—, Engineers: see Engineers, Royal.

—, English Opera House: see Palace Theatre.

—, Exchange, London 30 345 Map; 11 186c; clock of 6 29a; 6 28a; founded 11 186c; 14 830a; history 14 832a; insurance charter 29 508b; life assurance in 13 180c; statues in 5 769c; stockbroking in 22 556d.

—, Exchange Assurance Company 21 828c.

—, Fishery of the River Bann 28 410d.

—, Flax Society 9 296d.

Royal Forest 34 15 E1.

—, Fort: see Fort-de-France.

Royal Free Hospital 28 212b.

—, Friedrich Wilhelm University: see Berlin University, under Berlin.

Royal Gardens, Kew, England: see Kew Gardens.

—, Gardens, Windsor, England 34 10 A8.

"Royal Gazette": of America 17 434c.

"Royal Gazette": of Bermuda 31 206d.

"Royal Gazette": of Trinidad 31 206d.

Royal Geographical Society: see Geographical Society, Royal.

"Royal George": ship 12 799b; 19 535b.

Royal Gorge 33 563b.

—, Guelphic Order: see Guelphic Order.

—, Hibernian Academy: see Hibernian Academy.

—, High School, Edinburgh 27 653b.

—, Highness: title 19 663a.

—, Historical and Archaeological Association 2 135d.

—, Holloway College for Women: see Holloway College.

—, Horse Artillery 2 578d; 2 661d; 25 642c; 25 702d.

—, Horse Guards: see Horse Guards.

—, Horticultural Society: see Horticultural Society, Royal.

—, Hospital, Chelsea, England: see Chelsea Royal Hospital.

—, Hospital, Greenwich: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.

—, Hospitals 8 354a.

—, Household: see Household, Royal.

—, Hunt Cup 12 202a; 29 329d.

—, Institute of British Architects 22 226d; 14 835d.

—, Institute of Painters 25 685b; 14 836d.

—, Institution, Edinburgh 7 663d.

—, Institution of Great Britain 22 222d; 14 835d; Dalton lectures 6 786c; Davy lectures 6 846a.

—, Irish Academy 7 499a; 1 73c.

—, Irish Artillery 2 657d.

Royal Isle 34 95 D2.

Royal Jennerian Society: see Jennerian Society.

—, Laboratory, Woolwich 2 633b; 2 657b.

Royal Lake (Kandaugwi) 32 178 Map; 20 271d; 4 560d.

Royal Lancelarian Institution 14 258a.

—, Leamington Spa: see Leamington.

—, letters 20 311d.

—, Library, England 14 515b.

—, Lion: Belgian order 31 340d.

—, Liver Friendly Society 9 783d.

Royal Lodge 34 10 A9.

"Royal Magazine" 18 537c.

Royal Mail Steam Packet Company 32 842a; headquarters 22 283b; tonnage 32 849b.

Royal Mares 12 182d.

—, Marine Artillery: see Marine Artillery.

—, Marines: see Marines, Royal.

—, Marriage Act 15 567b; Fox opposes 9 496a; prenuptial under 19 653d; 23 529a.

—, Military Academy 34 10 P7; 14 835c; 24 664d; artillery and engineer course 2 576a; constitution 2 585b; foundation 25 702c.

—, Military Artificers 28 173c.

—, Military Asylum: see Duke of York's School.

Royal Military Canal 34 9 J4.

Royal Military College: see Sandhurst Military College.

—, Military Repository 34 10 P6; 24 664d.

—, Mint 30 345 Map; Chancellor of the Exchequer as Master of 28 346d; coinage of 4 519c; 14 832b; 16 482b; coining presses (11) 16 489; cutting blanks (11) 16 488d; gold refining 10 749b; ground plan of 16 486; master's indenture appointed 17 446a; officials of 16 481a; Rennie's mills 20 402b; rolling process (11) 16 487b; Sydney branch 31 170b.

"Royal Mischief, The" 15 492a.

Royal, Mont: see Montreal.

—, Music Hall 31 48b.

—, National Hospital for Consumption 24 562a.

—, National Life-Boat Institution: see Lifeboat Institution.

—, National Pension Fund 31 297b.

—, Naval Artillery Volunteers 17 296b; 24 294c.

—, Naval College: see Greenwich, Royal Naval College.

—, Naval Constructors: see Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of.

—, Naval Engineering College 27 433a.

—, Naval Reserve 17 295b; 25 74d; Newfoundland branch 31 146d; qualifications 17 296a.

—, Naval School: see Greenwich, Royal Naval School.

—, Naval Yard 34 44 D6.

—, Niger Company: see Niger Company, Royal.

—, Normal College for the Blind 3 829b.

Royal Oak: town 34 96 P13.

"Royal Oak": ship Pl VII 32 558; 31 104a.

Royal Oak (Robur Carolinum): constellation 2 817a.

—, Observatory, Edinburgh 7 665a; 7 661a; 17 710c; instruments 30 301b; latitude and longitude 7 659b.

—, Observatory, Greenwich: see Greenwich Observatory.

—, Order of Victoria and Albert 31 340b.

—, Park, Melbourne 30 627 Map; 30 628d.

—, Physical Society of Edinburgh 22 222c.

—, pit 11 89b.

Royal, Pont: see Pont Royal.

—, Port: see Port Royal bay, Hayti.

—, prerogative: see Prerogative, royal.

—, Record Commission 6 124d; 20 314a.

—, Red Cross: see Red Cross, Royal Order of.

"Royal and Republican France" 32 188d.

Royal Sappers and Miners: see Sappers and Miners, Royal.

—, Royal, Bath 3 433b.

—, School of Mines 23 109d.

—, Schools, Windsor Park 34 10 A9.

—, Scots, 1st 2 570b; 2 580d.

—, Scottish Academy: see Scottish Academy, Royal.

Royal Servian Academy 32 522b.

Royal Society, London 21 38b; 1 73b; 24 800d; 14 835d; Dalton elected 6 786d; Daniell foreign secretary 6 808b; Davy president 6 847b; 6 846b; Franklin experiments 9 712d; Kelvin president 30 28d; Newton and 17 439c; Pepys president 18 520d; at Wadham College, Oxford 18 98a.

—, Society of Artists: see Artists, Royal Society.

—, Society of Dublin: see Dublin, Royal Society of.

—, Society of Edinburgh: see Edinburgh, Royal Society of.

—, Society of Painters in Water Colours 25 685a.

"Royal Sovereign": I: ship 1637 17 282b.

"Royal Sovereign" III: ship at Trafalgar 17 324a; 6 146b.

"Royal Sovereign" III: ship, 1862 17 285c; 32 556a.

"Royal Sovereign" IV: ship, 1891 31 897d; 31 104a; 32 559c; 32 562d.

Royal Sovereign Lightship 29 322d; 30 256a.

Royal Stag 7 23d.

"Royal Standard" 31 206d.

Royal Standard of England 9 278c; Pl I 9 276.

—, stud 29 331d.

"Royal Tar": ship 32 838a; 25 805a.

Royal Toxophilite Society: see Toxophilite.

—, United Service Institution: see United Service Institution.

—, University, Ireland 27 667b; 23 853d.

- Royal Veto 24 207a.
— Victoria College, Montreal 30 826a.
— Victoria Hospital, Netley: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
— Victorian Order 31 339c; 31 339d; 33 679b.
— warrant 24 371a.
— wilding 5 775a.
"Royal William": ship 32 834b; 32 552b; 32 838a.
Royal William Victualling Yard 7 315c.
— Woolwich Dockyard: see Woolwich: dockyard.
— Yacht Squadron 24 722d.
Royale: island 29 155a.
—, Place: see Place Royale.
—, Port: see Port Royale.
—, Rue, Paris 18 274d.
Royalist Islands 34 49 G4.
—, Port: see Port Royalist.
Royaloak 34 75 L4.
Royalston 34 67 F2.
—, South: see South Royalston.
—, Station 34 67 F2.
Royalities: authors 32 83b.
Royalton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
—, Junction 34 63 F3.
—, North: see North Royalton.
—, South: see South Royalton.
Royal-yards 21 153b.
Rohan (Novioregum) 21 40a and 32 309b; 34 18 D7; 5 400d; lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Royanet 6 835a.
Royapet 15 188b.
Royat (Royat-les-Bains) 34 18 J7; conduit from 5 828a; waters 16 435d; 20 120a.
Royaumont: monastery 8 192a; 24 235a.
Roybon 34 18 L7.
Royce: philosopher 30 683a.
Royce 34 110 M2.
Roycefield 34 72 F3.
Roydon 34 9 G2.
—, Hall 18 345a.
Royer, William 8 384c.
Royer: town, France 34 19 F1; 22 261b.
Royer, Van 14 673c.
Royer, Henri 32 443b.
—, Louis 11 372b.
Royer: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
Royer-Collard, P. P. 21 40b; 6 522b; 7 319c; Guizot, friend of 11 268c; influences Cousin 6 521d.
Royersford 34 73 L6.
Royerton 34 92 F4.
Royer-sur-Matz 34 19 F1.
Ryokha 34 41 O3.
Royle, J. Forbes 21 40c; on bhong 3 628a; on cinchona cultivation 5 781c; on cotton 6 482b; on Himalayan currant 6 715c.
Royston Center 34 67 H3.
Roymungul (Kaimangal) 34 41 M9.
Royou: journalist 9 673c.
Royse City 34 88 L5.
—, "Royster Doyster": see "Ralph Roister Doister."
Royston: town, England 34 8 E5; cave of 11 772b; parish 29 266a.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
Roystone 34 7 F5.
Royton 34 7 D5; 17 759b; 30 123a.
Royville: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
Roza 34 111 E3.
Rozdialowitz (Rozdalowitz) 34 29 L3.
Roze, Admiral 6 393a; 6 394c.
Roze 34 105 C3.
Rozeil 34 84 E4.
Rozellville 34 97 G5.
Rozenburg-Delftsch 29 204c.
Rozendaal (Rosendaal, Rossendaal) 34 21 D5.
Rozet 34 108 O5.
Rozetta 34 93 D4.
Rozhko: Russian author 32 351d.
Rozier, F. P. de 1 188c; 1 191b.
Roziers: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
Rozières 34 19 M4.
Rozinski 22 127a.
Rozmital: town, Bohemia, Austria: 34 29 H4.
—, town, near Vienna, Austria: see Rosenthal.
Rozmysloff: explorer 17 605d.
Roznau (Roznow) 34 28 R3.
Roznawa (Rosenau, Rozsnyó) 34 28 M3; 12 366b.
Roznow: see Roznau.
Rozoy-en-Brie 34 19 F3.
Rozoy-sur-Serre 34 19 J1.
Rozriadnie Knigi 21 96c.
Rozsahegy: see Rosenberg.
Rozsnyó: see Roznawa.
Rozwadów 34 28 O1; travel map 34 3 P3.
Rozzi Academy 1 74a; 22 39b.
Rs.: abbrev. for ruples 1 29a.
Rschewo, Rsheff: see Rjeff.
Ru: deity 17 149c.
—, Irish term 13 255d.
Ru Hallagor 34 14 B5.
Ru Rea (Rudh're): cape 34 14 E4.
Ru Stoer (Point of Stoer) 34 14 F3.
Rua: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 Q9.
—, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N9.
—, country: see Urna.
—, tribe: see Wa-Rua.
Ruabon 32 309d; 34 11 F3; collieries 6 52b; grammar school 7 77b.
Ruad Island (Jeziroh Ruad): lighthouse 34 38 F5.
Ruadan, St 13 250c.
Ruadh O'Brian 5 309a.
Ruadri, mormaer of Mar (Rothri comes) 15 524c.
— (Roderick) O'Connor: see O'Connor, Ruadri.
Ruaha (Rueha): river 34 56 Q12; 30 304c; 32 311d.
Ruahine Range 34 52 F4.
Ruaha: clan 2 247c.
Ruan (El Hammamat) 1 740c.
—, Minor 34 13 G5.
Ruanda: tribe: see Wa-Ruanda; country of: see Uranda.
Ruang, Pira 21 854a.
Ruanwella 26 645b.
Ruapehu 34 52 F5; 17 466d; 31 224a.
Ruapuke Island 34 52 E10.
Ruwardus Andala: philosopher 7 126c.
Ruari: chieftain of Bute 21 483d.
Ruark: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
Ruarrow Bay 31 299b.
Ruas: king of Huns: see Rhuas.
Ruatan (Roatan): island, Honduras 34 120 J3; 12 131a.
—, town, Honduras 34 120 J3.
Ruangity 14 51a.
Rub of the green: golf term 29 25d.
Rub'a: measure 24 490c.
Rubaconte (Delle Grazie): bridge 9 334b.
Rubaga 23 717d.
Rubagon 31 448b.
Rubáí (quatrain) 18 656a.
—, Omar Khayyám uses 17 771d.
"Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám" 28 413d.
Rubanners, Association des 6 340b.
Rubanovka 34 34 K8.
Rubas-Chai 7 105d.
Rubata 34 56 O11.
Rubattino, R. 28 615c; 29 644b.
Rubattino Steamship Company 28 277d; 32 843b.
Rubber: see Indiarubber.
Rubber: in whist 24 546c.
Rubberia (Rubiera) 34 31 J5.
Rubbio: measure 33 812d.
Rubble: see Pierres perdues.
Rubble-work: in architecture 2 42c; in stone-cutting 4 468c; in harbours 11 464d; in walls Pl XXI 4 451c; 4 470d.
Rubbo: see Rabbal.
Rubboh: see Rabbah.
Rubdentze: palace 32 625b.
Rubeho mountains 1 250d.
Rubeki 34 55 T5.
Rübeland 11 507c.
Rubellan: mineral 16 413a.
Rubellite: mineral 16 409a.
Rubellius, Geminus 27 84a.
Ruben: see Rhupen.
Rubenow 34 22 D18.
Rubens, Peter Paul 21 41a; altar pieces by 6 151d; "The Boar Hunt" 7 469a;
Jan Breughel employed by 4 262c; "Chapeau de Poil" (ill) 21 439b; Diepenbeck pupil of 7 197d; as diplomatist 21 44a; engravers of 8 442a; Jordaens compared with 13 746d; the "Judgment of Paris" 7 469a; knighted 21 44d; Leonardo da Vinci on 14 460a; paintings in Whitehall Palace 14 839b; buys Raphael's work 20 280c; tomb at Antwerp 2 146a; Van Dyck 24 64c; 24 60b; Velasquez 24 133c; works at Dessau 7 132d; work at Genoa 10 155c.
—, John 21 41a.
—, physicist 32 125c.
Rubens: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
"Rubens": horse 12 184d.
Rubeola: see Measles.
Rubermont 34 76 G6.
Rubery 34 11 J4.
Rübetsu-wan: bay 30 84d.
Rübezahl (Number Nip): "goblin" 20 552b.
"Rubezahl" 16 29a.
Rubi: river, Africa 27 207a; 27 199b.
— (Ruvo di Puglia): town, Italy 34 32 U12.
Rubia, Peña: see Peña, Rubia.
Rubia, Punta: see Punta Rubia.
Rubia tinctorum: see Madder.
Rubiaceæ 2 692d.
Rubiana Island 22 252b.
Rubiatic acid 5 573a.
Rubiarius, Crotus 20 325b.
Rubicella 16 386c.
Rubicon: district, Italy 9 414d.
— (Flumicino Uso): river, Gallia Cispadana, Ancient Italy Pl V 13 447; 13 437a; Cæsar at 4 637d; 20 555d; 20 766b.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 D4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
Rubicidine 5 576d.
Rubicidium: metallic element 19 592b; 5 524c; determination 19 593b; physical properties 5 544b.
Rubiera 34 31 J5.
Rubieszow, see Hrubieszow.
Rubin, Dr Sal 2 177a.
Rubin, Nahr: see Nahr Rubin.
Rubin rifle system 32 241a; 32 648d.
Rubinat mineral water 33 276a.
Rubin-glimmer 10 229a.
Rübinsk: see Rybinsk.
Rubinstein, Anton 32 309d; 33 467d; influence on piano technique 31 765c.
—, Nikolaus 32 310a; 33 467c.
Rubio: town 34 122 C2.
Rubio (Limonite) 26 262b.
Rubid y Ors 22 364d.
Rubieff, painter 16 850d.
Rublevko 34 34 K7.
Rubner: scientist 27 444b.
Rubo: see Niemen.
Rubria, lex 13 131d.
Rubric 7 628a; 12 707b; 16 508d; in manuscripts 18 163a.
Rubricæ Generales Missalis 16 510b.
Rubricator 23 686d.
Rubrouck: village, Flanders 21 46b.
Rubruquis (Rubruk, Rysbroecke, Ruysbroek, Rysbroek, Rysbrokius), William of 21 46b; 15 475a; refers to "Asen's land" 24 269d; authorities 21 47d; Carpini contemporary 5 132d; describes Cathay 5 628a; at Karakorum 14 3a; at Mangu Khan 16 742a; views on Prester John 19 716d; travels 21 47a; 10 178c; on Turkestan 23 639d.
Rübsen seed 20 273d.
Rubudiyé, Wady: see Wady Rubudiyé.
Rubus cæsius 7 143d.
—, ideus: see Raspberry.
—, rosafolius: see Queensland Raspberry.
Ruby: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
—, town, Gunnison co., Col., U.S. 34 109 D5.
Ruby: town, Mesa co., Col., U.S. 34 109 A4.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
Ruby: colour in heraldry 11 691c.
—, precious stone 21 47d; 16 385c; artificial 28 612b; oriental 21 48d; refractive index 17 801d; in watches 24 397a.
"Ruby": cruiser 17 288b.
Ruby Basin 34 100 A2.
—, Creek 34 111 E1.
—, Hill, Nev., U.S. 16 441c.
—, Lake 34 113 G2.
—, Mines: district, Burma 32 310c; 30 517c; 26 475b; 34 43 C3; Siam 26 656d.
Ruby Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4.
—, Mountains, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, Pass 34 109 D5.
Ruby, spinel: see Spinel ruby.
Ruby sulphur: see Realgar.
—, type 23 698c.
Ruby Valley 34 113 G2.
Ruby-crowned wren (Regulus calendula) 14 83a.
Rubyhill 34 113 F3; 16 441c.
Ruby-tailed flies (Tubulifera) 13 148b.
Rucachoroy 31 500a.
Rucanas: tribe 18 676c.
Rucellinus: see Roscellinus.
Rucellai: Florentine dyer 27 555c.
Rucellai, G. 13 510a; 13 506b; plays of 20 385d; "Rosmunda" by 7 417a.
"Rucellai Madonna": by Cimabue 5 778c.
Rucervus duvaucelli: see Swamp Deer.
Ruchat, A. 22 798c.
Ruchi 34 34 E8.
Ruchill Park 29 2c.
—, Water 34 15 G2.
Ruchuru River 25 252a; headwaters, Albertine Nile 33 540b.
Rucio 34 120 K5.
Rucken 34 24 B34.
Rucker, I. 32 535d.
Rücker: physicist 30 457d; conducts British magnetic survey 30 461b.
Rucker: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Rückers, H. 19 70b.
Rückers: town 34 24 M23.
Ruckersville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Rückert, F. 21 49a; 6 91c; 10 543b; translates Abu-Teman 1 61c; translates "Hamásah" 11 403d.
Ruckerville 34 82 H5.
Ruckland 34 8 E2.
Ruckles 34 12 B3.
Ruckman 34 77 J2.
Ruckstuhl, F. W. 32 483b.
Ruephen 34 21 E5.
Rucu Pichincha (Oid Pichincha) 7 645c.
Rucuyennes: see Roucouyennes.
Rud: see Rudraide.
Rúd Hillah 28 377d.
Rud Zerd (Sar Asia) 34 40 C5.
Ruda 34 24 M27.
Rüdagi: Persian poet 21 49b; influence of 18 656b.
Rudakota 34 42 J10.
Rudall: clarinet maker 17 708a.
Rúdan and Ahmedí 28 377d.
Rudásht 29 604c.
Rudaull 34 41 H6; 3 357b; pop. 18 72b.
Rudawski: Polish historian 19 302b.
Rúdbál 28 377b.
Rudbar: district 10 567b; 18 627b.
— (Bazuff): river 34 40 D5; 26 81b.
—, town 34 40 K5.
Rudbaxton 34 12 B2.
Rudbeck, Olof 22 755b; Linnaeus assists 14 672d; "Atlantica" by 23 860d; discoveries by 1 811c; 3 403b.
Rudbeckia 12 252c.
Rudberg: physicist 16 69b; on diffusivity of soils 27 193a.
Rudchenko: Russian writer 21 110c.
Rudczanny 34 24 E33; 34 3 P2.
Rudd, C. D. 26 694c; obtains Matabele concessions 32 232d.
Rudd: town 34 101 H1.
Rudd (Red eye, Leuciscus erythrophthalmus) 21 49d.
Ruddell 34 79 F6.
Ruddells Mills 34 82 H4.
Rudder: of flying machine 9 321b.
—, of ship 21 602b; 21 604c; action of 21 823a; temporary 21 602c.
Rudder Bay 34 116 A4.
Rudder coat: nautical term 21 604c.
Rudderhead Point 34 95 M4.
Rudderveorde 34 21 B6.
"Ruddigore" 28 729c; production of 33 55d.
Ruddiman, Thomas 21 50a; 19 133c; catalogues Advocates' Library 14 522c.
—, Thomas, junior: edits "Caledonian Mercury" 17 492c.
Rudding Park 34 7 F4.
Ruddington 34 8 B3; 17 599a.
Ruddle 34 7 H3.
Ruddock 34 87 J6.
Rudduah: see Jebel Radhwa.
Ruddy rove beetle Pl VII (fig. 15) 6 127.
Ruddy sheidrake (Tadorna casarca) 21 788c.
Rude, François: sculptor 21 50b; 21 564a; influence on sculpture 32 480c; work on Arc de l'Étoile 18 293d.
Rude: town, Croatia 6 592a.
Rude Stone Monuments: see Stone Monuments.
Rudelsburg 34 23 K14; 30 68a.
Rudelstadt: copper at 16 392a; arsenic at 16 395b.
Ruden 34 22 D18.
Rudenbeck 21 52c.
Rudenschöld, Count Axel 33 821b.
Ruderhospitz 1 629c.
Rüdersdorf 34 22 H18.
Rüderswil 34 27 F4.
Rüdesdorfer Gewässer 27 743c.
Rüdesheim 32 310c; 34 23 N7; 3 678b; 10 451d; grape cure at 33 257c; state vineyards 32 47d; wine of 24 611b.
Rüdesheimer wine 20 14c; 24 611b.
Rudeston 34 70 O5.
Rudge, D. 27 325c.
Rudge Cup 13 130d.
Rudge racing ordinary 27 327d.
Rudger, Bishop 22 40c.
Rudgwick 34 9 E4.
Rudh' Ardalanish 34 14 D7.
Rudh a Bhuachaille 34 14 F2.
—, an Dunai 34 14 D5.
—, a' Mhail Lighthouse 34 15 A3.
Rudha Chraigins 34 14 B6.
—, Dubh 34 14 C6.
—, na h-Easgaine 34 14 D5.
—, na Faing 34 14 C8.
—, na Fearna 34 14 E4.
—, Hunish 34 14 D4.
—, na Lice Bhuaidhe 34 14 D7.
—, Mhail Lighthouse: see Rudh a' Mhail.
—, an Ráidre (Barony Point) 34 15 B1.
—, Ruadh 34 14 F3.
Rudh're 34 14 E4.
Rudham, East: see East Rudham.
Rudis: town, Apulia, Italy: see Andria.
Rudis: town, Cosenza, Italy 8 447b; 11 221a.
Ruddig, Wady: see Wady Ruddig.
Rudiger, Captain 28 508c.
Rüdiger, General 12 373b; occupies Sliven 22 1160b.
—, Margrave: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475c.
—, philologist 10 613d.
Rudiger, Bishop 26 18d.
Rudig: see Rovigo.
Rudimentary organs: evolution of 8 750c; 28 147b.
Ruding: numismatist 16 482a.
Rudini, Marquis di 32 310d; 27 291b; 29 352b; becomes Italian premier 29 647c.
Rudio: in Orsini plot 18 52c.
Rudistes 10 358d.
Rudki 34 28 P2.
Rudkjöbing (Rudköbing): town and lighthouse 34 25 H7.
Rudnaia Gorka 34 34 J2.

Rudnia: town, Mogilef, Russia 34 34 H4.
 —, town, N. of Polotsk, Russia 34 34 G3.
 — (Rudnja): town, Smolensk, Russia 34 34 J5.
 —, town, Vitebsk, Russia 34 34 H4.
 Rudnik: district, Servia 34 35 C4; miloschin found at 16 424c.
 —, town, Austria 34 28 O1.
 —, Mountains 21 686c.
 Rudnja: see Rudnia, Smolensk.
 Rudnyansky, J. 29 360a.
 Rudo 34 28 L8.
 Rudobánya 34 28 M3.
 Rudok 34 4 C4; Pl IV 23 337; 23 340a; 30 114a; 33 325a; 33 324a.
 Rudolf (Basso Norok, Samburu): lake 32 311a; 34 56 Q10; 25 126c; 27 611b; 31 244c; area 33 540c; elevation 25 127a; former name 1 256a; 25 131a; igneous origin 25 13c.
 —, province 33 539d.
 —, Land Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
 Rudolfshelm 33 690b.
 Rudolfstadt: see Rudolstadt.
 Rudolfsthal: see Val de Ruz.
 Rudolfswerth (Rudolfswert) 34 29 L12; 5 121b.
 Rudolph I of Hapsburg, Emperor 21 53a; 1 450c; 8 181d; 9 764a; 10 493b; and the archbishops 21 240d; death 22 782b; and Italy 13 475d; 17 484a; elected king 11 453a; persecutes Meir of Rothenburg 20 852b; wars with Ottokar 12 368b; vicar of Tuscany 20 797d; and Unterwalden 23 859a; buys Zug 24 826b.
 — II (or I), Emperor 21 53b; 10 499d; forms Austrian regiments 2 604b; king of Hungary 12 369d.
 — I: king of Burgundy 4 535d; founds Transjuran Burgundy 10 149b.
 — II: king of Burgundy 24 614b.
 — III: king of Burgundy, bequeaths Burgundy to Conrad II 10 487a; treaty with Henry II 11 667a.
 — (Rodolf) of Burgundy: king of France 9 536a; 17 540c; 5 53a; and Charles the Simple 9 535d.
 —, archduke of Austria, 1795 3 505d.
 —, crown prince of Austria 28 503b; 28 504b.
 — of Brittany 5 392d.
 — (Rudolf) of Friedberg 10 757b.
 — (Rudolf) of Ivry 17 542b.
 — (Rodolf) of Lorraine 11 265d.
 — I: elector palatine 18 166d.
 — II: elector palatine 18 166d.
 — II: elector of Saxe-Wittenberg 21 352d.
 —, duke of Swabia 10 488d; elected king 11 668b; aided by Saxons 21 352b; tomb 16 41a; 16 77d.
 — (Rudolphus), chamberlain of Henry II 10 674d.
 — (Rodulf) councillor of Louis IV 20 543a.
 Rudolph, Dr Paul 31 695b.
 — (Rodolf): painter 21 565a.
 Rudolph: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 109 F1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Rudolph: electrician 28 14b.
 —, zoologist 17 324b.
 "Rudolphine tables" 14 46a; Easter determined from 4 677b.
 Rudolph's whale (Balænoptera borealis) 24 525a.
 Rudolphus: see Rudolph.
 Rudolstadt 21 53d; 34 23 L13; 34 3 K3; castle of 2 230c; pop. 21 461c.
 Rüdörf: colleague of Eichhorn 7 789b.
 Rudovka 34 34 H6.
 Rudow 26 27 Map.
 Rudowa 6 540d.
 Rudra: Hindu deity 12 781a; 4 207b; 2 739c.
 Rudra Dāma, inscription of 13 120d.
 Rudra yamala 21 283c.
 Rudrad 4 254c.

Rudra-dēva-Varma: Nepālese ruler 17 344a.
 Rudra-giri 17 123b.
 Rudraide: Irish leader 13 243d.
 Rūdsar 28 727c.
 Rudston 34 7 J3; monolith 21 51b; 24 748d.
 Rudwangen 34 24 E33.
 Rudy: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 Rudyan 34 40 D5.
 Rudyard: town, England 34 11 J2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
 — Bay 34 116 Y9.
 — Reservoir 34 11 J2.
 Rudyerd's Eddystone Tower 14 615d.
 Rue: river 5 28a.
 —, town 34 27 C5; Freiburg acquires 9 764b.
 Rue (Ruta graveolens): plant 12 289d; gynoecium of 4 142a; essential oil of 17 749b.
 Rue Point 34 6 B1.
 Rue du Vieux Colombier, quartette of 14 204c.
 Rueda, L. de 7 420c; 22 356b; dramas of 21 54a; Cervantes and 5 348a.
 Rueda: town 34 20 H3.
 Ruedi 34 109 E4.
 Rueggisberg: see Ruggisberg.
 Rueha: see Ruaha.
 Rueikbeh, Er: see Er Rueikbeh.
 Rueil 34 17 H4; communists at 9 347d; peace of 6 246c; 9 572c; 15 652d.
 Ruel 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
 Ruella 34 105 D4.
 Ruelle Naval Works 27 500a.
 Ruermonde: see Roermond.
 Rufah (Rufala) 34 55 P7.
 Rufal Aga: native captain 27 716b.
 Rufala: see Rufah.
 Ruff (Reeve, Machetes pug-nax): bird 21 54a; (ill) 21 54a.
 —, in costume 6 472b.
 "Ruff, French" 24 543a.
 "Ruff-and-honours" 24 543b.
 Ruffe (Pope) 2 44a; 19 481c.
 Ruffec 34 18 F7; 34 3 D5; 5 400c.
 Ruffed grouse, Birch partridge (Bonasa umbellus) 11 223c; 18 333d; 26 391d.
 — Lemur (Lemur varius) 14 442c.
 Ruffer, Professor 28 356a.
 Ruffer heckle 14 663a.
 Ruffey (Ruffey-les-Echirey) 34 19 L6.
 Ruffin: town, Bahrain Island 3 240c.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 Ruffners Station 34 83 M2.
 Ruffo, Cardinal 5 792d; aids Ferdinand of Naples 9 79a; guerilla war with France 9 504c; Pius VI secretary to 19 154c.
 Rufford 34 7 B5; 17 599b.
 — Park 34 8 B2.
 Ruffordia fern 31 426b.
 Rufforth 34 7 G4.
 Ruffsdale 34 74 C6.
 Rufia: see Alpheus.
 Rufigalic acid 10 41c.
 Rufiji (Lufiji) 32 311c; 34 56 Q13; 1 255a; 25 127d; 27 612d; Pfeil explores 25 132b; and Swahili coast 24 768c.
 Rufino 34 124 E10.
 Rufinus, Cornelius: selzes Crotona 6 616b.
 —, Tyrannius (Toranus, Turranus) 21 55b; epigrams 2 105a; translates Eusebius 5 764c; 22 238d; translates Origen 17 840d; and St Jerome 13 630b.
 Rufisque 34 54 B7; 21 660c; 32 515d; lighthouse 34 54 B7; population 32 516b.
 "Rufst du, mein Vaterland" 22 799d.
 Ruffer hood 9 7d.
 Ruffu: see Pangani: river.
 Rufuma: see Rovuma.
 Rufus: see William II: king of England.
 Rufus: of Ephesus 1 802d; 15 803a; 22 675a.
 —, M. Cælius 5 247d; 5 248c.
 — Mutianus 9 55a.
 Rufus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E1.
 Rufus' Stone 34 9 A5.

Rug Islands: see Hogolu Islands.
 Rugard 21 56d.
 Rugby: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
 —, town, England 21 55d and 32 312a; 34 8 B4; 34 3 D2; 24 379c; pop. 33 759b; school: see Rugby School, below.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2; co-operative settlement at 29 348a.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
 "Rugby Chapel" 25 677c.
 Rugby football: see Football, Rugby.
 Rugby Junction 34 97 K8.
 — Junction Station 34 99 D1.
 Rugby School 21 55d; 32 312a; Arnold, headmaster 2 627a; observatory 17 711b; Temple, headmaster 33 242d.
 Ruge, Arnold 21 56b; 1 218d; 18 541b; 10 544b; dispute with Follen 9 359b; and Karl Marx 22 210d; 30 563c.
 Rugeley 34 11 K3; murder case 28 338c.
 Rügen 21 56d; 34 22 D17; 34 3 L1; 10 447c; 22 587c; 19 442b; Leopold I selzes 14 467c; Leven expels imperialists from 14 485b; inroads of sea 8 683a; ceded to Sweden 7 86b.
 Rügenbergen 34 20 M30.
 Rügenschier Bodden 34 22 D18.
 Rügenwalde 34 24 D23; 34 3 N1.
 Rugged Cilicia: see Tracheotis.
 Rugged Point 34 68 J6.
 "Ruggero" 2 503d.
 Ruggieri, Michele 20 536a; excavations at Herculanum 11 723d.
 —, Pisan leader 19 120c.
 "Ruggiero di Lauria": ship 31 104d.
 Ruggiero di Loria 14 350a.
 Ruggisberg (Rueggisberg) 34 27 E4.
 Ruggle, George 14 520c.
 Ruggles: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 Ruggles-Brise, E. J. 29 481b.
 Ruggs 34 85 G3.
 Ruggudevpur 34 41 N1.
 Rugian War 17 727b.
 Rugiens 24 606c.
 Rugli: tribe 17 726b.
 Rugli Strait 17 504d.
 Rugles 34 19 B3.
 Rugosa 34 82 K4.
 Rugman, J. 21 368b.
 Rugodiv: see Narva.
 Rugosa 6 380d; 25 460d; affinities of 1 131a; 6 383a; geological distribution 6 384a.
 Rugulas: see Rhuas.
 Rūhā 15 469b.
 Rūhā d' Kudshā 15 469b.
 Ruhanga 34 56 O11.
 Ruheibe 18 177c.
 Rūhi: Turkish poet 23 656d.
 Rūhimaki: see Rāhimāki.
 Rūhkopf: historian 7 678d.
 Ruhl, Professor 20 294c.
 Ruhla 32 312a; 34 23 L11; industry of 21 347d; meerschau pipes of 19 112a.
 Ruhland 34 23 K18.
 Rūhl'sche Verein 9 706c.
 Ruhmannsfelden 34 23 P17.
 Ruhmkorff's coil 8 103b; (ill) 11 298b.
 Ruhnken, David 21 57b; 8 527a; disciple of Hemsterhuis 11 650b; 24 714d.
 Ruhnow 34 24 E22; 34 3 M2.
 Ruholding 34 23 R15.
 Ruhr (Roer): river, Germany 34 22 K6; 14 646a; 17 16b; 20 20c; 20 519d; 27 551d; navigation of 10 449d.
 —, coalfields 10 453b; 20 14a; statistics 28 687a; 32 48a.
 Ruhrort 21 58b and 32 312a; 34 22 K4; shipping statistics 32 225d.
 Ruhudye 32 311d.
 Ruhuhu River 34 56 P13; 30 304b.
 Rūh-ulāmīn: Persian poet 18 659d.
 Ruhwald 34 24 H28.
 Rui 34 40 M3.
 Ruia River 34 56 O15.
 Ruibinsk: see Rybinsk.

Ruidoso 34 110 K5.
 Ruilsk 14 161c.
 Ruin marble 15 529a; 16 397c.
 Ruines 34 18 J8.
 "Ruines, Les": by Volney 3 672d; 24 282b.
 Ruini, Carlo 24 96a; veterinary work by 24 198b.
 "Ruins of Rome": by John Dyer 7 581a.
 Ruis 16 813a.
 Ruisamba 25 252a; 32 353d.
 Ruis-dael: see Ruysdael.
 Ruislip 34 10 E3; chalk strata 16 279b.
 — Reservoir 34 10 E3.
 Ruisselède: see Ruysselede.
 Ruitor 1 624d.
 Ruiva Peak Pl III 15 136.
 Ruivaes 34 20 E3.
 Ruivo, Pico: see Pico Ruivo.
 Ruiz, Agustín 17 401d.
 —, Hernan 6 390a.
 —, Juan: archpriest of Hita 20 641c; 22 353c.
 — de Alarcon, Juan 22 359a.
 Ruiz, Volcano 34 122 B3; 25 427c.
 Ruiz Zorilla, Don Manuel 32 754b.
 Rujib 18 172a.
 Ruk Island 30 738b.
 Rukanpur 34 41 C5.
 "Rukenawe, Dame": in "Reynard the Fox" 8 839a.
 Rukh, Shāh: reigns in Persia 18 632b; 18 643b; deposed and murdered 18 646b.
 Rukh: see Roc.
 Rukhan: town 34 34 J5.
 Rukhan-ad-Daula: Persian statesman 20 624a.
 Ruki 27 199d; navigation of 27 207a.
 Rukkad, Nahr er: see Nahr er Rukkad.
 Ruknabad, Fort: see Fort Ruknabad.
 Rukn-ed-Deen Beybars II 7 756c.
 Rukn-ed-dowleh: Persian ruler 13 395d.
 Rukn-i-rabi 26 38b.
 Ruknuddin Kurt: Governor of Khorasan 10 570a.
 Ruknuddin Mahmūd: Persian prince 17 856c.
 Rukshu 34 41 G3.
 Rukta 2 243d.
 Ruku (Riguka) 34 54 H8.
 Rukubel: Japanese keramist 29 726d.
 Rukuru 31 299b.
 Rukwa Lake: see Leopold Lake.
 Ruland's hill 14 865c.
 Rule, St (Regulus) 21 474a.
 Rule, river 21 34a.
 — town 34 86 F2.
 "Rule Britannia" 2 623b.
 "Rule of Ceres" 27 153c.
 Rule joints 4 492a.
 "Rule of Reason, The" 33 855d.
 Rule of the road: in driving 11 811c; at sea 17 277c.
 Rule of St Francis 14 811d.
 Ruled surface: in geometry 22 669d; 28 660a.
 "Rules, Orders, and Forms of the House of Commons" 28 375c.
 Ruleton 34 105 A2.
 Rulhière, C. C. de 21 58b; 9 668a.
 Rulhieres Cape 34 50 D2.
 Rullianus: see Fabius Maximus Rullianus.
 Rullion Green 7 659a; 21 516a.
 Rullstengrus 22 740a.
 Rullus: Roman tribune 4 635b; agrarian law of 20 764a.
 Rulman Merswin 17 133c.
 Rulo 34 102 J3.
 Rulos, R. de 14 653d; drains Deeping Fen 28 382d.
 Rum: district: see Roum: Seljuk Sultanate.
 Rum: liquor 21 58c; manufacture of 32 867a; origin of name 24 268b; sources 7 264d.
 Rum Cay 34 117 H3; 3 236b.
 — (Room) Island 34 14 D5; 2 499d; 11 607b.
 — Jungle 34 50 E2.
 — Kale (Rum Kaleh): town 34 38 G4; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 669d; 28 311a.
 — Kale: well: see Halfaha.
 — Lake 34 59 H3.
 — River 34 98 D4.
 Rum shrub: liqueur 21 59b.
 Rum, Sound of 34 14 D6.
 Ruma: town, Hungary 34 28 L7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.

Rumaguard 34 41 O9.
 Rumahieh 34 38 L7.
 Ruman race: see Rumanians.
 Rumania (Roumania, Rumänien) 21 14b and 32 312b; 34 2 O7; large scale map 34 35 H4; anti-Semitism 25 477a; 32 318b; area 26 89c; 28 316b; army 32 314c; army statistics 32 317a; authorities 32 328c; banks 32 317a; Berlin treaty 32 322b; births 19 516c; 19 517a; capital punishment abolished 26 578c; church, constitution 31 383b; church, independence 32 324b; church, history 11 157d; coal produce 27 116d; coinage 31 291b; communications 32 316c; constitution 32 324a; Danube question 32 323c; education 32 313c; 25 318d; English trade 29 56c; 29 72b; 33 556b; exports 21 15d; 31 316a; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; 32 314a; financial crisis 32 328a; forests 9 402c; fortifications 26 367d; free ports 28 513a; foundation 23 651d; German trade 28 658d; government 32 313a; grain trade 29 60d; history 21 16a; 32 317a; Hungarian trade 29 356d; imports 21 15d; 31 316a; independence recognised 28 322d; kingdom created 32 323b; language 24 268c; 30 396d; mails to England 31 860c; military law 30 754a; mineral produce 30 769b; mining labour statistics 30 770b; naval statistics 28 317b; oil-fields statistics 31 645b; orders of knighthood 31 341d; peasant proprietorship 32 325b; pellagra in 18 477b; press 31 204d; press laws 19 713d; race: see Rumanians; railway statistics 8 709c; 28 318b; rebellion, 1870 32 319d; religions 19 826b; 28 319b; Russo-Turkish war 32 321a; in San Stefano treaty 21 102c; societies 22 224d; surveys 27 600a; 30 532b; telegraphs 28 318c; Turkish trade 23 655a; Turkish war 32 321b.
 — Church, United: see United Rumanian Church.
 Rumanian State Navigation Company 27 379b.
 Rumanians (Romani, Roumanians, Rumeni) 11 118d; 8 621d; 21 16b; in Balkan Peninsula 26 89d; in Bulgaria 26 447a; descent 6 759a; 23 319a; 24 268c; in Galicia 28 575d; in Hungary 12 365a; in Russia 21 68d; 21 80a; in Transylvania 29 358b.
 Rumanien: see Rumania.
 Rumansh: see Romansch.
 Rumantzeff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
 Rumantsoff: see Rumiantseff Zadunaiski.
 Rumbarry caves 4 56b.
 Rumbek (Rumbekh) 34 55 O9.
 Rumbek 34 21 B7.
 Rumbekh: see Rumbek.
 Rumbi: see Rumpi.
 Rumble 34 92 B8.
 Rumbling Bridge 34 15 J2.
 Rumbold, Sir G. 17 208c.
 Rumburg 34 29 K2; 3 860b; 32 328d.
 Rumburgh 34 8 K4.
 Rumde 34 55 K9.
 — Gilla 17 497c.
 Rumellat 34 38 J4.
 Rumelia (Roumelia, Roumill) 21 21d; beyler-bey 26 453a; dialect 23 661d.
 —, Eastern: see Eastern Rumelia.
 —, Fort: see Fort Rumelia.
 Rumenian Greeks 23 655c.
 Rumeni: see Rumanians.
 Rumex 7 369d; 17 789a; 18 91c; (fig.) 4 150d.
 — acetosa: see Sorrel.
 — alpinus: see Monk's rhubarb.
 — conglomerata: see Sharp dock.
 — sanguineus: see Bloodwort.
 — uncatus 4 131b.

- Rumford, Count (Sir Benjamin Thompson) 23 309c; ballistic experiments 11 297c; 29 178a; Davy and 6 846a; differential thermometer 14 477b; gunpowder experiments 11 322c; on heat 11 557a; 26 505b; 3 208a; 28 164d; 15 649c; lighthouse improvements 14 619a; his photograph 14 583d.
- Rumford: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
- , town, N.H., U.S.: see Concord.
- , town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
- , Center 34 65 B6.
- , Falls 34 65 B6.
- Rumford medal 21 39c.
- Rumford North: see North Rumford.
- Rumhoredas 33 713a.
- Rumi Jalāl-uddin: Persian poet 21 59a; 21 637b; 18 638d; his order of dervishes 22 662d.
- Rumi: town, Algeria: see Taska.
- , town, Baluchistan 34 40 M7.
- , town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M7.
- Rumiantseff Zadunaiski (Rumantzeff, Rumantsoff) 12 108c; 21 99d.
- Rumiantzoff: see Romanzoff Cape.
- Rum-changu 34 44 G4.
- Rumigny 34 19 J1.
- Rumili: see Rumelia.
- Rumili Fener 27 214 Map.
- Hissar 27 214 Map.
- Kavak 27 214 Map.
- Rumilly, E. dl 5 80b.
- Rumilly: town, France 34 18 M7; 21 332d.
- Ruminants (Ruminantia) 15 431a; 2 100d; canine teeth 15 353b; mammary glands 16 302a; ungulata of Cuvier 15 421d.
- Ruminaquil Peak 2 17c; 7 644d; thermal spring 7 646c.
- Rumiya: mountain 30 819b.
- Rumiya: slave-girl 21 14a.
- Rum-Kala (Apamea) 2 147c.
- Rümker, C. L. C. 21 59d; 17 712d.
- Rumkey: merchant 31 145a.
- Rümlang 34 27 H2.
- Rumley, New: see New Rumley.
- Station 34 90 H4.
- Rummah: see Wady Ermek.
- Rummana 24 773a.
- Rumman, Wady: see Wady el Melek.
- Rummel: river: see Wady el-Kebrir.
- , waterfall 10 759c.
- Rummelsburg: town, near Berlin, Germany 34 24 J34.
- , town, Pommern, Germany 34 24 E25.
- Rummelsburger See 34 24 J34.
- Rummerfield 34 73 K3.
- Rummy 34 24 E32.
- Rumney: river 16 753d; 20 330d.
- , town 34 66 G7.
- , Depot 34 66 G7.
- , West: see West Rumney.
- Rumohr: writer 20 590a.
- Rumonsh: see Romansch.
- Rumovsky: poet 1 72b.
- Rump Parliament, of England 16 332a; expelled 6 602b; 16 333b; Milton appeals to 16 334d; Prynne claims admission 20 26d.
- Rumpiparliament, at Stuttgart 22 613d.
- Rumph: zoologist 6 735a.
- Rumphius 13 361d.
- Rumpl (Rumbi) Mountain 34 54 J9.
- Rumplin 34 42 O 15.
- Rumpleless fowls 19 646a.
- Rumsey, J. 9 270b.
- Rumsey: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
- Rumska 34 35 B4.
- Rumwealas (Rum-walas) 8 269d; 24 268b.
- Rumza 19 825a.
- Run: chief 21 478c.
- Run: pastoral holding 14 265c.
- , of a scale 22 718b.
- Rún: see Runic Alphabet.
- Run Island 34 48 H5; 26 107d.
- Run rider 6 70a.
- Run steel 13 318c.
- Run up 29 25d.
- Runa: rivulet 24 279a.
- Runa: see Runic Alphabet.
- Runaway Cape 34 52 G3.
- Runchi 30 5a.
- Runciman, A. 21 60a.
- , J. F. 31 175b.
- , John 21 60a.
- Runcina: see Pelta: mollusc.
- Runcinate leaf (ill) 4 111a.
- Runcorn 21 60b; 34 11 G1; 26 749a; 32 328d.
- and Latchford Canal 28 216d.
- Runcton, North: see North Runcton.
- Rundale (run-rig) system of land tenure 4 252b; 5 801a; 1 302c; 17 847b.
- Rundane 34 26 G6; 17 575b.
- Rundell, Mrs 32 86c.
- Rundi: tribe: see Wa-Rundi; country of: see Urundi.
- Rundkeilverschluss 2 666b.
- Rundle, L.: Dongola campaign 27 717a; in South African war 33 441c.
- Rundø Lighthouse 34 26 D5.
- Rune: see Runic Alphabet.
- "Rune Pictorum" 4 643a.
- Runeberg, J. L. 21 60b; 22 758a.
- Runeberg: town 34 98 B3.
- Runemed: see Runnymede.
- "Runenberg, The" 23 382a.
- "Runenschrift" 33 899a.
- Runeral 5 623c.
- Runga: tribe 17 319b.
- , Dar: see Dar Runga.
- , Mount 26 637a.
- Runge: chemist 2 47d; on carbolic acid 5 85b; chrome ink made by 13 80a; on coal tar dyes 27 556b; on spectrum 32 127b; spectrum formula 32 778a.
- Runge: town 34 88 K9.
- Rungit 32 624d.
- Rungta 14 137c.
- Rungpoor: see Rangpur.
- Rungpor: see Rangpur.
- Rungpore: see Rangpur.
- Rungwa: town 34 56 O12.
- Rungwe: mountain 25 127a.
- Runham 34 8 L4.
- Runic alphabet 1 607d; 1 612b; on British coins 17 636a; derivation of 33 201a; 33 899a; English use 8 269d; 8 280b; 8 393a; inscriptions (ill) 33 892; Scandinavian use 21 366d; Teutonic nations 10 852c.
- crosses 15 454a.
- tablets 3 503a.
- type 23 696a.
- Runigunj: see Raniganj.
- Runjija: see Ranija.
- Runjis, J. 22 755b.
- Runjit (Runjeet) Singh: see Ranjit Singh.
- Runkel 34 10 A2.
- Runnarö 22 737b.
- Runn Lake 9 17c; 27 369b.
- Runn of Cutch: see Cutch, Rann of.
- Runnell Stone 34 13 F4.
- Runnells: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
- , County 34 89 H6.
- Runner: of clock 6 32c.
- , of plant 4 97a; propagation by 12 235b.
- , upper millstone 9 344d.
- Runner and tackle 21 604c.
- Runney Mead: see Runnymede.
- Running: mode of progression 21 60d; 1 842a.
- Running Creek 32 107a.
- Running rigging 21 604c.
- Running Water: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
- , Water: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
- Running-down clause: in marine insurance 29 532a.
- Runnymede (Magna Charta Island, Runny Mede, Runnymede, Runemede): island 34 10 B8; Magna Charta signed 13 714a; 18 304a.
- , town 34 105 E4.
- "Runnymede": ship 2 13b.
- Runnymede House 34 10 B8.
- "Runnymede Letters" 26 177a.
- Runnymede Park 34 10 B9.
- Range Station 34 10 C8.
- Rifle Range 34 10 C8.
- Runo: island 34 34 D3; 14 723d; 17 732a; lighthouse 34 34 D3.
- Runolf, Abbot 12 626b.
- Run-rig: see Rundale.
- Runsiens 12 826d.
- Runsoro Mountains: see Ruwenzori.
- Runswick Bay 34 6 K5.
- Runton, West: see West Runton.
- Runts 7 379d.
- Runville 34 84 D7.
- Runyan 34 82 M5.
- Runyoro 33 541d.
- Ruo 14 721c; 27 614a.
- Ruodolphus: monk 23 20b.
- Ruotán Island 5 103b.
- Ruotivara 33 115b.
- Ruotsi 21 87b.
- Rúpaki 7 398b.
- Rúpaki Lake 34 52 F8.
- Rupanco 5 616d.
- Rupanyup 34 51 E6.
- Rúpar 32 329a; 1 656c.
- Ruparel 1 649c.
- Rupat: see Rupert Island.
- Rupchus 26 444b.
- Rupe (Rüpi) 8 790b; 26 252a; exchange value 29 428c; of Kashmir 14 12d; of Nepal 17 343b; in Tibet 14 498c.
- Rupel 34 21 D6; 4 48c; 2 144c; Brussels canal joins 26 545c.
- Rupella: see La Rochelle.
- Rupelmonde, Madame de 24 286b.
- Rupelmonde: town 15 520c.
- Ruperi 10 754b.
- Ruperra Castle 34 12 G3.
- Rupert (Hradbert), Saint 21 61b; and Salzburg 14 527d; 21 240d.
- , German king (elector palatine) 10 495c; 11 623b.
- , I: elector palatine 18 166d; founds university of Heidelberg 4 623c; 23 840c.
- , II: elector palatine 18 167a.
- , III: elector palatine: see Rupert, German king.
- , Prince 21 61c; Blake and 3 803d; Caversham success 18 94c; Dobson's portrait 7 309b; Dwight's bust of 19 632b; founds Hudson's Bay Company 12 333b; invents mezzotint 8 445a; 28 264d; naval administration 7 316c; 17 282d; takes Stockport 22 560d; Wycombe victory 24 712c; York relieved 6 599c.
- Rupert River 34 59 P6; 14 175b; 30 108b; 32 103d.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5.
- , Bay 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.
- Rupert of Debate 7 110d.
- Rupert, East: see East Rupert.
- , Fort: see Fort Rupert.
- , House, Essex, England 34 10 O1.
- , House: town, Canada 34 59 P6.
- , (Rupat) Island 34 48 B4.
- , North: see North Rupert.
- , West: see West Rupert.
- Ruperto-Carolina 11 623c.
- Rupert's drop: glass 2 63d; 28 364a.
- , drop: heraldic term 11 697d.
- Rupert's Hill 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
- , Land 12 333c; 24 613b; ceded to Canada 17 573c; 26 538a; Indian pop. 4 768a; missions in 16 516d; Franklin to explore 9 719d; see founded 8 492c.
- Rupertsberg 11 816a.
- Ruphia: see Alpheus.
- Rüpi: see Rupee.
- Rupicapra tragus: see Chamois.
- Rupicaprinæ 25 454c.
- Rupicola: see Cock-of-the-Rock.
- Rupillus: Roman consul: 5 201d; 23 48d; Sicilian administration 22 21d.
- Ruple 34 79 G5.
- Rupnagarh 34 41 E6.
- Rupnarain (Rūpnarayan) 34 41 L4; 3 563a; 12 147d; 16 284c.
- Rúpánth 13 119c.
- Rupp, J.: numismatist 12 380a.
- , theologian 11 335d.
- Rüppel, Dr 1 66a; 1 246d; on Gondar 10 770c.
- Ruppel: river 3 515d.
- Ruppertsdorf 34 29 L2.
- Ruppertenrod 34 23 L9.
- Ruppia 4 157b.
- Ruppichteroh 34 23 L6.
- Ruppin: see Neurruppin.
- , Alt: see Alt Ruppin.
- Ruppiner (Ruppin) Canal 34 23 G17; 29 236b.
- , See 17 364d.
- Rüps Bay 22 408 Map.
- Rupture: disease: see Hernia.
- , in materials: in bridges — 4 309a; of metal bars 22 600b; modulus of 4 292a.
- Rupturing dehiscence 4 149d.
- Rupununi River 34 122 F3; 11 250b.
- Rupurucus 34 122 D5.
- Rural: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 B7.
- , town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 A4.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
- Rural Advertisements Bill 25 97c.
- Rural billiards 3 675a.
- Rural district 28 206b; 30 314b; statistics 8 221b.
- , district council: see District Council.
- Rural Hill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
- , Hill: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
- "Rural Muse" 5 804b.
- Rural Retreat: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
- Rural sanitary authority 32 78d.
- , sanitary districts: see Rural District.
- Rural Valley: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
- Ruralbower 34 76 H7.
- Ruraldale: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- Ruralgrove: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O6.
- Ruralhall: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
- Ruralhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
- Ruralvale: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
- Ruremonde: see Roermond.
- Rurick: see Arutua.
- Rurik: Russian chief 21 87c; family of 17 607d; 17 826b.
- "Rurik": ship 31 105c; 32 564d; 32 568d.
- Ruridake 30 84d.
- Rurke: see Roorkee.
- Rurki: see Roorkee.
- Rurumoppe 34 46 K2.
- Rurutu (Rouroutou, Ohiteroa, Rurutua) 34 52 N10.
- Rus 34 28 P6.
- Rusa: river 34 34 K4.
- Rusa (Cervus hippelaphus): animal 13 602d; 27 398c.
- Rusaddir 15 637b.
- Rusalka: fairy 16 39c; 2 203c.
- Rusambo's 34 56 P15.
- Rusch de Guignen, A. 23 685d.
- Rüschegg 34 27 D4.
- Ruschendorf 34 24 F23.
- Ruschlikon 34 27 H3.
- Ruschuk: see Rustchuk.
- Ruscino 21 28a.
- Ruscra: see Roshra.
- Ruscuk (Ruscuk): see Rustchuk.
- Ruscus 4 121b.
- Rusden and Eeles burner 31 650c; (fig.) 31 647d.
- Rusellae: see Roselle: town, Italy.
- Rusera: see Roshra.
- Rush, B.: physician 21 62d; anti-slavery society 22 139b; Cobbett libels 6 84a; temperance movement 23 158d.
- , J.: physician 14 535a; 18 740b.
- , W. 32 482d.
- Rush: river: see Rush River.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 J4; 7 495c.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
- Rush (Juncus): plant 21 62c; used in brush-making 4 404a; calyx 4 131d; floral axis 4 121b; inflorescence 4 124d; leaf 4 112b.
- Rush Center 34 105 C3.
- , City 34 98 F4.
- , County, Ind., U.S. 34 93 F5.
- , County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
- , Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 M6.
- , Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 M5.
- , Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
- , Creek, Fairfield co., O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
- , Creek, Union co., O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
- , Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
- , Green 34 10 B4.
- , Hill 34 103 J6.
- , Lake, Canada 34 60 K4.
- , Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
- , Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
- , Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
- , Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
- Rush Medical College 27 2b; 30 605d.
- Rush nut (Cyperus esculentus) 17 664c; oil 17 744a.
- Rush Port Lighthouse 34 16 H1.
- , River, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
- , River, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
- , Springs 34 106 G5.
- , Station, East: see East Rush Station.
- , West: see West Rush.
- Rushall: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K4.
- , town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
- Rusham House 34 10 B9.
- Rushán 3 223b.
- Rushany: see Ruzhany.
- Rushbranch 34 82 F6.
- Rushbrook: town, Ireland 20 175c.
- Rushbrooke: town, England 34 8 H5.
- Rushbury 34 11 G4.
- Rushcliffe 17 598c.
- Rushcutter's Bay 22 807a.
- Rushden: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
- , town, Northants, England 34 8 D5.
- Rushdyke 6 307d.
- Rushen: town 15 453a.
- , Abbey 15 454d.
- , Castle 15 453b; 15 454d.
- Rushy Green: see Rushy Green.
- , Platt 34 12 L3.
- Rushford: town, England 34 8 H4.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F7.
- Rushi de Vede: see Roshi de Vede.
- Rushica (Rusitza) 34 35 H5.
- Rushikulya (Rushikulya) 10 69c; 28 546b; canal 29 599d.
- Rushing: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
- Rushing: in croquet 6 609b.
- Rushlake 34 97 J7.
- "Rushlight, The" 6 84a.
- Rushmore: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
- Rusholme 30 513c.
- Rushpoint: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
- Rushrun: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
- Rushsylvania 34 90 C4.
- Rusht: see Rasht.
- Rushton 34 8 C4.
- , Spencer 34 11 J2.
- Rushtown: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
- Rushville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B5.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B1.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
- , West: see West Rushville.
- Rushworth, J. 21 63b.
- Rushworth: town 34 51 F6.
- Rushworth gospels 8 382a; dialect in 8 394b.
- Rushy Green (Rushy Green) 34 10 O8.

Rusi de Vede: see Roshl de Vede.
 Ruscada 17 628c.
 Rusina 34 34 H2.
 Rusitza: see Ruschica.
 Rusizl 30 54c; 33 174c.
 Rusk: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C5.
 —, County 34 88 N5.
 Ruskberg (Rusberg) 34 28 06.
 Ruskey 34 69 N9.
 "Ruskil Mir" 33 201d.
 Ruskil Savorot: see Russian Cape.
 Ruskin, John 32 329a; 28 259a; 33 520c; on aesthetics 9 194d; influence on architecture 25 591d; "Ariadne Florentine" 8 445d; on beauty 1 222b; influence on economic thought 19 396a; on "Idylls of the King" 33 250b; landscape studies 7 451a; on painting 9 206d; supports pre-Raphaelite movement 30 757d; on scenery 21 742d; on Sidneypoll 22 35d; on Whistler's action 33 838b.
 —, Mrs 30 737d.
 Ruskin: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 Ruskin Museum 21 786b; 32 533b.
 Ruskin School of Drawing 18 96b.
 — Societies 32 333a.
 — Union 25 686a.
 Ruskington 34 8 D2.
 Ruskodinskoi 34 34 K1.
 "Ruslan" 31 202d.
 "Ruslan and Lyudmila" 19 648b.
 Rusland 34 7 A3.
 Ruslino 34 34 J2.
 Rusniak language: see Ruthenian Language.
 Rusper 34 9 F4.
 Ruspina 14 165b.
 Ruspoll, Prince 25 132d; 32 701b.
 Ruspoll, Castle of 4 632b.
 Ruspunje 34 41 M3.
 Russ, M. 23 155c.
 Russ: town, Germany 34 24 B33.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 Russberg: see Ruskberg.
 Russdorf 21 347b.
 Russe: see Rutchuk.
 "Russe Commonwealth" 13 519c.
 Russegger: traveller 1 246d.
 Russell, A. 17 423a; 31 190d.
 —, Sir J. 6 598d.
 —, P. 12 633b.
 Russell, Cape 34 59 G1.
 —, Great 34 13 J4.
 —, Islands: see Russell Islands.
 —, Little 34 13 J4.
 —, Spring 34 109 F7.
 Russellian snake (Tic-polonga, Dabota russellii) 12 743b; 22 198d.
 Russellkonda 34 42 K10.
 Russell, Admiral 9 579d; 17 283b.
 —, Almira 29 219c.
 —, antiquary 6 581b; 18 222b; with Clarendon 5 808a; 5 809a; supports Cobden 6 87d; free-trade 8 366b; on infanticide 13 4a; edits Moore's diary 16 808b; reforms 18 308d; religious attitude 28 225a; attitude towards Queen Victoria 33 673d.
 —, J. Scott 21 66c; 21 809d; on parallel motion 22 512c; on talus walls 11 462d; on wave breaking 11 458c; on wave motion 24 419a; on wave power

10 284b; on wave propagation 12 438a; influence on yacht building 24 723b.
 Russell of Killowen, Lord 32 333; 32 38b; Parnell Commission 28 242d.
 —, Major 18 826b.
 —, Monsignor 14 524a.
 —, Odo, Lord: see Amphthill, Lord.
 —, Richard 4 345b.
 —, Robert 6 6d.
 —, T. 32 336c.
 —, Prof. T. 30 702d.
 —, Lord W. 21 65b; 7 143b; 23 390d; represented Tavistock 23 84d.
 —, Sir W. (1889) 30 204d.
 —, Sir W. (1640) 24 65b.
 —, W. Clark 28 262c.
 —, W. G. 6 163b.
 —, Sir W. H. 32 337a; 31 182c.
 —, W. J. 22 377c; 31 687b; selenographia 2 801c.
 —, W. W. 32 437b.
 —, family: arms of 11 705c.
 Russell: county 34 51 C5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L3.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, (Kororareka): town, New Zealand 34 52 E2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, (Duncanville, Castor): town, Prescott co., Ontario 34 61 L2.
 —, town, Renfrew co., Ontario 34 61 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 "Russell": ship 31 104a.
 Russell cord 24 662b.
 Russell County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, County, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 —, Creek 34 106 M1.
 —, Fork 34 76 C2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Russell.
 —, Gulch 34 109 G3.
 —, Hill 34 73 L3.
 —, Island Pl II 19 315.
 —, (Russell) Islands 34 52 K5.
 —, Mount, Great Sandy Desert, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
 —, Mount, Murchison, W. Australia 34 50 C5.
 Russell process: of silver extraction 32 629d.
 —, Range 34 50 C6.
 Russell River grass (Paspalum galmarra) 32 108d.
 "Russell v. Russell" 27 474d; 27 475c; 27 479b.
 Russell Springs 34 105 A3.
 —, Square 14 850c.
 —, Station 34 83 D2.
 Russellae: see Roselle.
 Russell's Island 34 96 Q7.
 Russellville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.
 Russemark 34 26 O1.
 Russes 25 727d.
 Russset: town 34 106 J6.
 Russset-leather 14 387a.
 Russé-Varna Railway 26 451d.
 Russi 9 34d.
 Russia (Rous) 21 67a and 32 337b; 34 2 S4; 34 33-34; 34 3 P3; Pl III 21 87; Academy of Fine Arts 1 77d; Academy of Sciences 1 72a; agriculture 21 84c; 21 84d; 32 342c; ancient name 21 89b; anti-semitism 25 475b; 25 476d;

area and population 9 398a; 25 715c; 28 316b; army: see below; Asiatic Russia 34 37; bishops, election of 3 788a; bribery in 4 278b; cartography 30 532b; Church of 11 157c; cities and towns 21 70b; class divisions 21 82c; climate 21 75c; 21 76c; coalfields 6 58b; 21 74c; 27 116d; coinage 7 21a; 17 658c; 31 290d; commerce 23 655a; 25 713c; 32 345b; 33 401c; corn laws 6 413b; cotton importation 25 223a; dockyards 27 500c; education 8 711a; 21 71c; emigration statistics 30 743c; 31 217d; eschatology 2 122c; 18 489d; ethnography 21 78b; 21 80c; exhibitions 8 803b; fairs 8 848d; fauna 21 77c; finance 21 72a; 28 317c; 32 341d; fires 9 223d; fisheries 21 85b; 32 344b; flora 21 76b; forests 8 692b; 9 398a; 9 401d; 19 104a; 32 344a; fortresses 21 72b; funeral customs 9 826b; geodetic survey 27 600b; geography 21 72c; geology 10 338c; government 21 70b; 32 341a; grain trade 6 414a; 29 56c; 29 60a; 29 72b; 29 79c; Great Russia 34 33 J3; 21 79b; heraldry 11 700b; history: see below; income and expenditure 8 706d; industry 32 351a; jewellery Pl XII (fig. 22) 13 675; justice and crime 32 341c; knighthood 31 341d; land tenure laws 14 262b; language and literature: see below; leather manufacture 3 698a; 14 388a; life-boat service 30 234d; liquor statistics 32 804a; Little: see Little Russia; manufactures 21 85d; minerals 16 468b; 21 85b; 30 769b; 29 590c; 32 630a; museums 31 39d; music and musicians 31 41d; national debt 17 246c; 31 83b; nationality, doctrine of 32 348d; naturalization 31 89c; newspapers 17 430c; 31 203d; nihilism 31 240d; nobility 5 187b; nurses, training of 31 298a; observatories 17 714b; 31 301d; patent law 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 590d; peasantry 21 82c; police 19 344b; 19 516a; 22 145a; 28 627b; free ports 28 515a; postal statistics 31 860c; poultry 31 883b; 31 884d; press laws 19 714a; primogeniture 19 734a; prisons 19 761d; 32 11c; prostitution 32 30c; Protestants in 19 826b; provinces 21 69c; punishment, capital 26 578d; railways 8 709c; 21 87a; 25 712c; 28 318b; 32 132d; religion 21 81c; 28 296c; 28 319b; 32 340a; savings banks 21 331d; schools in Palestine 31 450a; serfdom in 22 143b; shipping statistics 32 346b; shipbuilding 32 547a; Siberian population 22 9b; scientific societies 21 71d; 22 224d; 25 686c; South Russia 34 34 H8; standard (ill) Pl I 9 276; sturgeon fisheries 22 611d; sugar production 1 382d; talow export 23 34d; telegraphs 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; 32 347b; trade 14 830c; 21 86c; typography 23 696a; 28 688d; 33 556a; universities 23 852a; wages 33 728c; weights and measures 24 490d; 33 809a; West Russia 34 34 D-G 4-5.
 Russia: army and navy: army 2 608a; 21 72a; 28 317a; 25 663a; 32 342a; admiralty 1 158c; arsenals 2 667b; artillery 2 609d; 2 609c; 25 664c; cavalry 2 609c; 25 664b; 32 342a; Cosacks 5 263a; engineers 2 610a; 25 664d; military law 30 753d; military statistics 2 568a; navy 21 72b; 32 501d; naval

officers 17 299d; 32 561d; 32 570b; statistics 32 342b; volunteer fleet 32 846d.
 Russia: history 21 87b; 32 347c; Abo, treaty of 1 51b; Afghan Boundary Commissions: see Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions; Afghan frontier 25 123c; Alaska 23 762b; Alexander II, reforms of 25 258a; Alexander III 32 349b; Amoor river 1 747a; Apanages period 21 89b; Asia 2 701b; 25 714b; in Bulgaria 11 115d; 25 454d; 28 322a; 28 326b; Byzantine Empire 11 116a; Caucasus 5 258c; 26 620c; China 5 650c; 27 32a; Christianity in 11 115a; 21 89a; Crinean war 9 623c; 21 103a; Dreikaiserbund 28 320c; 28 325c; early settlers 21 87c; Ferghana 9 86a; Franco-Russian policy 25 476d; 28 327a; 28 489c; 32 349c; Germany 28 319d; 28 709c; Greece 11 132a; Hague Conference 25 566a; Merv 16 42b; Mongol supremacy 21 90a; Napoleon I 9 610c; 17 209c; 17 215b; 17 219a; Napoleon III 17 228c; Nicholas II 32 350a; Norway 31 271a; origin 8 718b; Persia, war with 18 640b; 18 641b; 18 647c; Peter the Great 21 97a; 18 698c; 22 750b; 33 711a; Poland 19 298a; 19 306a; Potsdam treaty 17 210a; revolutionary movement 32 348a; Seven Years' War 21 99a; Sweden, war with 22 750c; Timur's invasion 2 700a; Turkey, wars with 23 647a; 23 652a; 32 321a; Uzbekistan 18 101d; language and literature 8 701c; 21 102d; 22 147d; 32 351a; annalists 21 103d; alphabet 1 613c; dialects 21 109d; 22 148d; dictionaries 7 188b; drama 7 444c; Garshin 32 35d; Gogol 21 107d; Gorki 32 351d; Karamzin 14 3a; 17 430d; Kotoshikhin 21 105b; Lomonosoff 21 106a; Nestor's "Chronicle" 17 354a; philologists 21 109b; Platon 19 212b; Polotzki 21 105c; Poushkin 19 648b; Rozhkoft 32 351d; popular movement 33 362c; old Swedish in 21 370c; Tourgenieff 21 108b; 23 488b; Tolstoi 33 360b.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, town, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
 —, town, Herkemer co., N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 "Russia": by Cobden 6 85d.
 "Russia": ship 32 552b.
 Russia, Great: see Great Russia.
 Russia leather 3 698a; 14 388a.
 Russia, Little: see Little Russia.
 —, New: see New Russia.
 —, South: see South Russia.
 —, West: see West Russia.
 Russian bagatelle: see Cockamaro.
 —, bath 3 438b.
 Russian Cape (Ruskil Savorot) 34 33 K2.
 Russian Dramatic Art and Opera Composers, Society of 31 389d.
 Russian Hill 21 262b.
 "Russian Literature, History of" 21 108d.
 Russian Maritime Company 14 830a.
 Russian Range: see Kuenlun.
 —, River 34 114 B4.
 "Russian Shores of the Black Sea, The" 31 325c.
 Russian Trade and Industry Society 33 401d.
 Russiaville 34 92 D4.
 Russico 3 14 Map; 3 14d.
 Russikon 34 27 J2.
 Russisch-Moldavia 34 28 R4.
 "Russkala Pravda" 21 89b.
 "Russkaya Missl" 18 543d.
 "Russkii Arkhiv" 21 109d.

Russkiy 24 271d.
 —, Range 30 78b.
 "Russkoe Chtenie" 10 680a.
 "Russkoi V'yestnik" 18 543d.
 "Russian and Lyudmila": opera 10 679d.
 Russnayks 3 616a.
 Russo-Afghan Boundary Commissions 31 397b; delimitation work 25 118a; 25 714b; passes surveyed 29 275c.
 "Russo-Turkish Campaign in Europe, 1828-9" 30 800a.
 Russow 25 418d.
 Russula 9 827c.
 —, adusta 9 828c.
 Russum 34 85 B7.
 Rust, A. 11 161d.
 Rust: of iron: see Iron, rusting of.
 —, of plants 18 267a; 28 561c.
 —, fungi: see Uredineae.
 Rustak: district, Asia 3 223b.
 —, town, Arabia 17 64d.
 Rustam (Rustan): Persian king 18 633d.
 —, (Rustum): Persian general 18 651c; 2 257c.
 —, in mythology 18 656d; 20 611c.
 —, Khan: founder of Murádábád 17 33c.
 Rustam Khan: town 34 40 L6.
 Rustami 28 377c.
 Rustam-rud 15 651c.
 Rustan: see Rustam.
 Rustat, T. 14 520b.
 Rustburg 34 76 E6.
 Rutchuk (Russé, Ruscsuk, Ruschuk, Pristra, Prisca, Priste Poljs) 21 110b and 32 352a; 34 35 J5; fortress 21 848c; 21 110d; junction 24 90d; 32 316d; siege 23 652a.
 Rustemabad 10 667b.
 Rustenburg: district, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 23 518c; agriculture 33 427b.
 —, town, Transvaal 34 57 H3; 33 426d; 33 432c.
 Rusteval: poet 10 434a.
 Rustford 34 96 L11.
 Rustic plate (ill) 18 187a.
 Rusticello: see Rusticiano.
 Rustici, sculptor 3 310d; 14 459d; 21 315c; Siena school 21 442a.
 Rusticiano: wife of Boetius 3 855d.
 Rusticiano (Rustichello, Rusticien, Rustighello): writer 19 407a.
 Rustico (Grand Rustico) 34 63 F3; 19 740d.
 —, North: see North Rustico.
 Rustics: in building Pl XXI 4.
 Rusticus: missionary 18 286d.
 —, Stoic 3 86d; 13 790c.
 "Rusticus" 19 345d.
 Rustighello: see Rusticiano.
 Rustington 34 9 E5.
 Rustlers Peak 34 112 C4.
 Ruston 34 87 D2.
 —, Parva 34 7 J3.
 Rustum: see Rustam.
 Rusty Grackle (Scolocophagus ferrugineus) 11 27a.
 Ruswarp 34 6 K5.
 Ruswil 34 27 G3.
 Ruszek, J. 12 377d.
 Ruszpoljana (Rusz Polyána) 34 28 Q4.
 Ruta graveolens: see Rue.
 Rutaceae, nectary of 4 134c.
 Rutan 34 84 A8.
 Rutamal 29 749a.
 Rutchester (Vindobala) 11 365 Map.
 Rute 34 20 H7.
 Rutenboef: poet 9 642b.
 Ruten 7 737d.
 Ruteni: see Rodez.
 Rutersville 34 88 L8.
 Rutgers College 31 137c; 19 699c; founded 27 678b; origin 33 606a.
 —, Rowing Club 21 32c.
 Ruth: Scriptural character 21 111d.
 Ruth: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 L4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.

S

- S: 19th letter of the alphabet 21 120a; in abbreviations 1 28a; 1 29b; in dialect of Eretria 31 675a; in Greek and Latin philosophy 31 674a; in Old Popular Latin 20 662a; in Roman alphabet 13 125d.
- , in Integral Calculus 13 33c.
- S. and G. Ranch 34 100 A3.
- S G D G: in French law of patent 31 505d.
- Sa, F. de 24 219a.
- , L. de 6 411b.
- , M. de 4 229d.
- , Don P. 6 602d.
- , S. C. de 30 305b.
- Sa: in music 17 80d.
- Sa: Persian measure 24 484b.
- Sa: tribe 34 54 D9.
- Sá de Miranda, F. de 21 142c.
- e Miranda, A. de 4 745d.
- Sotomaior, E. de 19 556c.
- Sa, Wady: see Wady Sa.
- Saa: rebel leader 2 492b.
- Saab: see Bushmen.
- Saabor 34 24 J22.
- Saaby 34 25 K5.
- Saad: Arab leader 2 257d; Chesiphon seized by 6 678a.
- Saadabad 34 40 F7.
- Saadani 34 56 Q12.
- Saadat Ali Khan 12 796b; British treat with 13 73c; Faizabad founded by 8 856a; founds Mohammedan dynasty, Oudh 18 73c.
- Saadeeyeh 7 726c.
- Saad-el-Mulk: governor 31 629a.
- Sa'adefabad 13 394a.
- Sa'adi Sheriefs 30 839a.
- Saadia (Saadias): Egyptian scholar 21 120d; 3 647c; bibliography 21 121b.
- Saadieh 34 39 G6.
- Saal: river, Netherlands: see Niauue Yssel.
- Saal: town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P14.
- , town, Lower Franconia, Germany 34 23 M11.
- (Saal in Pommern): town, Stralsund, Germany 34 22 D16.
- Saalbach 34 29 F9.
- Saalburg 34 23 M14; Roman castle at 33 191c.
- Saale (Thuringian Saale) 32 355b; 34 23 K14; 21 349b; area of basin 8 686b; 28 313c.
- Saal-Eisenberg 21 347a.
- Saaler Bodden 34 22 D15.
- Saales 34 23 Q5; 34 3 H4.
- Saales, Col de: see Col de Saales.
- Saalfeld: town, East Prussia, Germany 34 24 E30.
- , town, Saxe-Meiningen, Germany 21 122a; 34 23 L13; 34 3 K3; united to Coburg 21 349a; principality of 21 349a; added to Saxe-Meiningen 21 349a.
- Saalfelden 34 29 F9.
- Saal-Franken 9 703d.
- Saalhof 9 708a.
- Saamlung 30 773c.
- Saan: race: see Bushmen.
- Saan: town 34 38 G5.
- Saanach 18 70b.
- Saane: river, France 21 625d.
- (Sanne, Sarine): river, Switzerland 34 27 D4; 3 600b; 22 776d.
- Saamen (Gesseney) 34 27 D5.
- Saar, F. von 28 719c.
- Saar (Saare): river 34 23 O4; 32 355d; navigability 10 449d; valley of 32 47d.
- , town 34 29 M4.
- Canal 34 23 P4; 32 355d.
- Saar Coalfield 10 453b; 28 687a; 32 48a.
- Saar Union: see Saarunion.
- Saaralben 34 23 O5.
- Saarbrücken (Saarbrück, Sarrebrück, Sankt Johann) 21 122b and 32 355d; 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4; 15 338c; battle of 9 577b; coalfields 6 56d; 10 350b; Napoleon III 17 229a; pop. 32 356a.
- Saarburg: town, Rhine Province 34 23 N4.
- (Saarebourg): town, Alsace-Lorraine 32 356a; 34 23 P4.
- Saardam: see Zaandam.
- Saare: see Saar.
- Saargemünd (Sarreguemines) 21 122b; 34 23 O4; 34 3 H4; 25 336d.
- Saarijärvi 21 60b.
- Saari-mois 23 600d.
- Saariselkä 28 395c.
- Saarlouis (Sarrelouis) 32 356a; 34 23 O4; fortress 10 468a; France surrenders 9 619a.
- Saarunion (Saar Union) 34 23 P5.
- Saas (Saas Féeand, Saas-im-Grund) 34 27 F6.
- Pass 1 625c.
- Thal 34 27 F6.
- Saatel 34 22 D16.
- Saati: Abyssinian attack 29 645b; Italian occupation 28 277d.
- Saavedra, Alvaro de: visits the Carolines 5 126c; visits New Guinea 17 390a; discovers Marshall Archipelago 16 257c; proposes Darien canal 18 209c.
- , Angel de, Duke of Rivas 21 122c; 22 361b.
- , Chilean general 31 635a.
- , J. de 24 44d; route 34 121 F10.
- , M. de Cervantes: see Cervantes.
- , Spanish general 24 16b.
- , Spanish minister 22 343b.
- , Faxardo, D. de 21 122d.
- Saaz: district 3 860b.
- (Zatec): town 21 122d and 32 356a; 34 29 H3.
- Sab Ildanach (Lug Lámfada): in mythology 5 300b; 5 322a.
- Saba, St.: see Sabas, St.
- Saba: island 34 118 F6; 21 186d; 27 315c; statistics 33 890c.
- Sa-ba: pyramid 4 576d.
- Saba (Mareb, Marib, Mari-abu): town 34 39 K8; 24 738 Map; 2 254a; 25 513b; 25 515d; dyke 2 262b; 14 810a; flood 2 255a; 24 739d.
- , tribe 24 738c.
- , Bank 34 118 F6.
- Sabac: see Shabat.
- Sabadell 32 356a; 34 20 O3; 26 146b.
- Sabadilla seed 24 163d.
- Sabadivva Pl VII 15 515.
- Sabæans 24 738 Map; 11 454b; 25 140b; alphabet 24 740a; 33 902a; frankincense trade 9 710b; history 24 738c; inscriptions 21 653d; 33 901a.
- Sabaal 34 70 O4.
- Sabagadis of Agamé 25 16a.
- Sabah, Maharajah of 21 124a.
- Sab'ah: district 28 377d.
- Sabah: island: see Borneo, British North.
- , town 34 42 N15.
- Sabaid 5 308d; 5 801a; 13 257a.
- Sabaism 2 250b.
- Sabakat Bardowal: see Sebkhia Bardowil.
- Sabakha Lake 34 38 G5.
- Sabaki: river 34 56 Q11; 1 255b; 27 610d.
- , town 34 56 Q11.
- Sabaktagin: see Subuktigin.
- Sabal 18 190b; in manufacture of hats 22 594a.
- Sabal mexicana 22 594a.
- Sabal Sinh, Rával 13 545b.
- Sabalay Bank 34 47 B4.
- Sabalpur 3 626c.
- Sabana: town, Mosquitia, Honduras 34 120 L4.
- , town, Yoro, Honduras 34 120 H5.
- , town, S. Asia Pl VII 15 515.
- Grande: town, Honduras 34 120 J6.
- Grande: town, Porto Rico 31 845b.
- , La: see La Sabana.
- Sabana-la-Mar 6 681d.
- Sabanalarga 34 122 C1; 26 289a.
- Sabanas Fl. Pl VII 15 515.
- Sabang (Toboali) 34 48 C5.
- Sabanilla (Savanilla): town, Colombia 34 122 B1; 27 141d.
- , town, Cuba 6 682b.
- Sabansiri 29 273d.
- Sabará: see Minas Geraes.
- Sabara Syámin: author 21 289d.
- Sabaramamuwa (Sabarogamuwa) 34 42 H16; 5 360c; 5 362b; 32 182a; pop. 26 644a.
- Sabaratha 16 567a.
- Sabari: river 3 426a.
- , town: see Saveri.
- Sabaria: see Szombathely.
- Sabarius Sinus Pl VII 15 515.
- Sabarmati 20 260a; 4 21d; 13 824b.
- Sabarogamuwa: see Sabaramamuwa.
- Sabas (Sabbas), St.: Syrian ascetic 21 124a; monastery of 12 580d.
- , St (The Goth) 21 124b.
- Sabas: palaeographer 18 150d.
- Sabat 5 715c.
- Sabat Jung 6 10a.
- Sabata: see Savona.
- Sabáthü 20 108a.
- Sabatier: anatomist 1 816b; 22 677b; embryology 20 416c; Helvetius patronises 11 642b; oogenesis 20 415d.
- , Paul 32 785b.
- Sabatina 20 740b.
- Sabatinius (Bracciano), Lake 8 633 Map; 8 636c; 13 443b.
- Sabatons 2 556d.
- Sabatté: French painter 32 444b.
- Sabatuz 34 65 C7.
- Sabazius: deity 7 249b; 18 853b.
- Sabbas (Sava), St.: Servian archbishop 21 689d.
- , St.: Syrian ascetic: see Sabas.
- Sabbat: see Witches' Sabbath.
- Sabbath 21 124b; 22 655a; Assyrian 21 126d; in the Captivity 13 417b; Christian observance 21 125b; Christ's teaching 13 665d; etymology of 21 126d; institution of word 7 15d; 21 125d; Jewish 9 45a; 13 429d; observance 7 17b; ancient observance 21 124d; Rabbinical observance 21 124b; views of Reformers 7 17d; 22 790a.
- “Sabbath, The”: poem 11 34a.
- Sabbath Observance Acts 22 656d.
- “Sabbath Scene, A” 33 843d.
- Sabbathday Point 34 70 P4.
- Sabbathers 21 82c.
- Sabbatical year 21 126d.
- Sabbatini: Italian painter 9 364a.
- Sabbatum Magnum 12 106c.
- Sabbe: sibyl 22 13c.
- Sabbi 34 55 O9.
- Sabbioncello (Sabbioncella, Sabioncella) 34 28 J9; 6 783c.
- Sabbioneta (Sabbionetta) 34 31 J4; theatre at 23 225b.
- Sabbskär Lighthouse 34 34 C1.
- Sabdarat 28 277a.
- Sabden 34 7 D4.
- Sabdji Khane: see Sabdzhí Khana.
- “Sabs” 11 844d.
- Sabdzhí Khana (Sabdji Khane) 34 35 H7.
- Sabelljay Lake 34 60 M2.
- Sabella: boring by 2 72c; (fig.) 2 68d.
- Sabellacheres 2 67d.
- Sabellaria 2 67d.
- Sabellian heresy: see Sabellus.
- Sabellian tribes: see Sabines.
- Sabellie alphabet 33 898d; 33 899c.
- inscriptions 13 126b.
- Sabellidæ 2 66c; reproductive organs 33 882c; systematic position 33 883d.
- Sabelliformia 33 883d.
- Sabelliphilus 2 67d.
- Sabellius: founder of Sabellianism 21 127a; doctrine of 13 671b; 21 127d; followers of 8 722c; 8 723c; doctrine of Logos 14 805b.
- Saberler 34 38 D4.
- Saberma (Serma, Zaberma) 34 54 G7; 10 68a.
- Sabetha 34 105 G2.
- Sabethes 31 6c.
- Sabha, J. 22 835d.
- Sabhi 1 649b.
- Sabhr-ishô: Nestorian patriarch 22 838c.
- Rustram: Syrian author 22 843b.
- Sabi: river, India 13 688b.
- , river, Port. E. Africa: see Save.
- Sabians 21 128a; influence on Islam 16 547c; see also Mandæans.
- Sabicu wood 21 128b.
- Sabiet 34 54 H7.
- Sabillasville 34 75 G1.
- Sabimba 15 323c.
- Sabin 34 98 A3.
- Sabina: empress 11 363c.
- of Bavaria 7 699b.
- Sabina: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
- , La: see La Sabina.
- Sabi-nadi 13 773a.
- Sabinal: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
- Creek 34 88 H8.
- Sabinas 34 119 J4.
- Hidalgo 34 119 J4.
- Sabine, Sir E. 21 128b; 17 262b; on luminous clouds 3 92c; on figure of earth 7 608b; magnetic observations of 22 410b; as meteorologist 16 167c; pendulum experiments 11 426c; on pressure (fig.) 12 491c.
- Sabine: town, Bechuanaland 34 56 N16.
- , town, Germany 34 24 L26.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
- Cape 34 116 G2; Pl II 19 315; Greely encamps at 19 327a.
- County 34 88 O6.
- Cross Roads 34 87 B3.
- Island 19 315.
- Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 B7.
- Sabine Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O8.
- , Mount 34 50 F6.
- Mountains 34 32 O11.
- Pass: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O8.
- Pass Channel, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O8.
- Pass Jetty Beacon Lighthouse 34 87 B7.
- Point Lighthouse 34 87 B7.
- River 34 88 M5; 23 203b; 15 20b.
- Sabines: tribe 21 128c; Pl V 3 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 445c; 20 739d; Campania raided by 20 732a; Curtius leads 6 716c; dialect 14 327b; 20 661d; enfranchisement 20 744c; Greeks harassed by 20 743c; rape of 8 619a; at Rome 20 731c; influence Roman law 20 669a; in the social war 20 760a; against Umbrians 23 724a.
- Sabine's Gull 11 274d.
- Sabinetown 34 88 O6.
- Sabinians 10 16c; 14 164c.
- Sabinianus, Pope 19 494a; introduces church bells 3 536c.
- Sabino 19 532c.
- Sabineville 34 73 G3.
- Sabinus: Arian writer 22 239a.
- Sabinus, Nymphidius 10 22b.
- , Q. Titurili 4 637a.
- Sabioncello: see Sabbioncello.
- Sabit: Turkish writer 23 677a.
- Sabita 5 289b.
- Sabitha 24 455c.
- Sabi'una: see Sabians.
- Sablayan 34 47 C6.
- Sablé, Madame de 14 317c; Cousin sketches 6 524b.
- Sablé (Sablé-sur-Sarthe): town, France 34 17 E3; 34 3 D5; castle 21 314c; treaty of 9 554a.
- Sable (Mustela zibellina) 15 440d; 15 577c; hair in paint-brushes 18 137c.
- , in heraldry 11 691c.
- Sable, Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O12; 6 679b; 9 339d.
- , Cape, Md., U.S. 1 659d.
- , Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
- , Island 34 58 T8; 17 601c.
- , Isle de: see Tromelin.
- , Lake, Big: see Big Sable Lake.
- , Mountain 34 66 C8.
- , River, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
- , River, North Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
- , River, South Branch of, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
- , River, Nova Scotia 34 63 E6.
- Grande, Pointeau: see Big Sable Point.
- , Rivière au: see Rivière au Sable.
- Sables, Lac des: see Lac des Sables.
- d'Olonne: see Les Sables d'Olonne.
- Sablé-sur-Sarthe: see Sablé.
- Sablia Mountain 34 33 L3.
- Sablrière, Mme. de la 14 204d.
- Sablrières 2 469b; 2 470d.
- Sablon, Le: see Le Sablon.
- Sabloukoff, General 18 432b.
- Sablya 24 4a.
- Sabme: see Lapland.
- Saboe Bay 34 52 J7.
- Saboeiros 34 123 J5.
- Sabogy, Rio: see Rio Sabogy.
- Saboia 34 20 D7.
- Saboly, N. 32 43b.
- Sabonbirmi: see Banaga.
- Saboosire: see Sabusire.
- Sabor 34 20 F3; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851b.

"Sabor de la Tierruca, El" 31 604d.
 Saboraim 23 37a.
 Sabot Island 34 76 H5.
 Sabota 24 738 Map; 24 739b.
 Sabots 2 658c.
 Sabouglia 34 85 F3.
 "Saboulet, Lou" 32 44b.
 Sabouroff collection 23 195b.
 Sabow, Gross: see Gross Sabow.
 Saboynea 34 30 N9; 32 699d.
 Sabra 34 107 K3.
 Sabram: see Adenara Island.
 Sabrata Pl VI 20 776; 33 453b.
 Sabre 22 801d; 33 132b; Scythian religious symbol 21 576b.
 Sabrei 34 33 M2.
 Sabres: town 34 18 E8.
 Sabre-toothed tiger (Machærodus) 15 435c.
 Sabrevois 34 62 H8.
 Sabre-wings 12 359a.
 Sabri Shâkir 23 657a.
 Sabrina: island, Azores 3 170d; 3 18b.
 —, river: see Severn.
 — Land Pl II 19 315; 31 813; discovery of 9 330a.
 "Sabrine Corolla" 30 31a.
 Sabruma 34 56 P13.
 Sabtan Island 34 47 D1.
 Sabua 34 55 P5.
 Sabuktagin: see Subuktigin.
 Sabulia: town, Ia, U.S. 34 101 N3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 Sabuntchi 31 645a.
 Saburi, Jebel: see Jebel Saburi.
 Saburo: chief of Satsuma 29 684d.
 Saburra: lieutenant of Juba I 13 759a.
 Sabusire (Sabosire) 34 54 D7.
 Sabutal Bahadar 13 622a; joins Batu's expedition 16 741a.
 Sabwas: chief in Shan States 26 474a.
 Saby: see Saeb.
 Sabyâdri 7 146d.
 Sabyin 30 54d.
 Sabylinthus: chief of Atintanes 8 484a.
 Sabz Gumbaz 14 214c.
 Sabzwar: see Sebzevar: town, Afghanistan.
 Sabzi: see Bhang.
 Sabzpushân 28 377b.
 Sabzvar: division, Persia 30 41d.
 — (Ispizar): town, Afghanistan 1 231a.
 Sac: river 34 104 E9.
 Sac: of hernia 11 752d.
 Sac City 34 101 C3.
 — County 34 101 C3.
 "Sac au Dos" 28 498d.
 Sac and Fox 31 321b.
 Sac and soe 8 298b.
 Sacaba 34 122 D7.
 Sacaca 34 122 D7.
 Sacadas: writer 2 497d.
 Sacæ 18 101b; 26 103d; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; Hiong-nu expels 23 639b; war with Medes 18 563b; 21 577c; origin of 25 716b; Iskunka, chief of 6 825d: see also Scythians.
 Sacallos, Rio: see Rio Sacallos.
 Sacapa: river, Honduras 12 130c.
 —, town, Guatemala: see Zacapa.
 Sacapulas 34 120 D4.
 Sacaso, R. 31 231d.
 Sacastane: see Sistan.
 Sacate (Zacale, Sacate Grande): town, Honduras 34 120 H4.
 — Grande: island, Honduras 12 129d; 12 130d.
 Sacate, Punta: see Punta Sacate.
 Sacatepequez 34 120 E5; 11 238c.
 Sacaton 34 110 C5.
 Sacca Pellazza 34 31 M5.
 — Sesola 34 30 K3.
 Saccacomi, Lake 34 62 H6.
 Saccamina 10 348a; (ill) 9 375c.
 Saccaminina 19 846c.
 Saccardo system of ventilation (fig.) 33 659b.
 Saccarii 3 250c.
 Saccarilla 17 109c.
 Saccas, A. 1 500b; 1 743c.
 Saccata, A. Ascidians 24 186c.
 Saccatae: Ctenophora 1 132b.
 Saccatoe: see Sokoto.
 Saccatra 15 586a.
 Saccharates 22 623b.
 Saccharimeter 30 246d.

Saccharine: artificial 22 623c; in brewing 26 359b; from cane sugar 4 271d; in cider manufacture 27 92d; taste of 31 746d; in wine-making 24 603d.
 Saccharissa (Sidney, Lady Dorothy) 24 330d.
 Saccharoid structure of limestone (fig.) 10 231b; 10 232b.
 Saccharometer 4 265d.
 Saccharomyces: see Yeast.
 Saccharomyces 24 128a; 28 558b; 28 560a; anaerobiotic species 19 51c.
 Saccharoses 5 564d; 22 624b.
 Saccharum 1 172a; 26 363b.
 — munja: see Munj-grass.
 — officinarum: see Sugar-cane.
 Sacchetti, F. 21 130a; poetical works 13 506a; religious works 13 505d.
 Sacchi, A. 21 130b; 21 443b.
 —, B. 21 130b.
 —, explorer 25 132d.
 —, founder of school of art 9 109c.
 —, G. 21 130c.
 Sacchiense, Il: see Licinio, Bernardino.
 Sacchini, A. M. G. 21 130c; 14 483c.
 Saccho 4 751b.
 Sacchoma 34 43 G7.
 Sacco (Tremus): river 34 32 O11; 9 803d; 13 438c; valley of 14 344d; 20 739d.
 "Sacco, Madonna del" 21 316a.
 Saccobdella 14 405c.
 — nebalia: see Seison nebalia.
 Saccocirrus 33 884b; (figs.) 33 884c.
 Saccogaster 29 397c.
 Saccomyida 7 274c.
 Sacconi: inquisitor 24 323d.
 Saccopharynx 12 684a.
 Saccopteryx 15 413a.
 Saccorhiza 25 272b.
 Sacculina 6 647d; 18 259d; 18 261c; pupa (fig.) 6 625c; young stage (fig.) 6 665a.
 Sacculinidæ 33 320d.
 Sacculus of the ear 1 893c; 7 522b; function of 31 751a; 31 754c.
 Saccabro 21 214b.
 Sacedon 34 20 K4; mineral water of 16 433c.
 Saccellum 5 197c.
 — Larum 14 313d.
 Sacer Mons: see Monte Sacro.
 Sacerdotalism: see Priest.
 Saceruela 34 20 H6.
 Sacaacha Pond 34 67 O7.
 Saccharof 1 194d.
 Sachau: orientalist 14 159b.
 Sachem Head 34 68 E5.
 — Head Station 34 68 E4.
 Sachems 31 173b.
 Sacher-Masoch, L. von 18 689b; 28 719c.
 Sachets 18 527a.
 Sacheverell, H. 21 130d; Addison's friendship for 1 146c; Atterbury's defence of 3 55a; impeachment 2 63b; 5 104c; 8 353d; 24 335c.
 —, J. 21 130d.
 —, L. 15 28d.
 Sachigo River 34 60 N3.
 — Lake 34 60 N3.
 Sachin 33 68c.
 Sachor 34 41 C7.
 Sa-chou 33 495c.
 Sachs, E. O. 32 821d.
 —, Hans 21 131b; 10 528c; 17 89d; in German drama 7 440b; house at Nuremberg 17 663a; in "Meistersinger" 24 316b; verses to Luther 20 327a.
 —, J. von 32 356b; 3 693a; 19 47a.
 —, M. 13 681d.
 Sach's stage system 32 822b.
 Sachsa 34 22 J11.
 Sachseln 34 27 G4.
 Sachsen: see Saxony.
 Sachsen-Altenberg: see Saxo-Altenberg.
 Sachsen: town, Austria 34 29 G10.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 K3.
 Sachsen-Coburg-Gotha: see Saxo-Coburg-Gotha.
 Sachsenhausen: town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M8; 9 705 Map; 9 704d; elder factories 27 92b; industries of 28 505d.
 —, town, Waldeck, Germany 34 23 K9.
 Sachsenland: see Saxonland.
 Sachsen-Meinungen: see Saxo-Meinungen.
 Sachsenland 10 492b; 10 525d; Gregory XI con-demns 11 178b.
 Sachsen-Teschen: see Teschen.
 Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
 Sachu (Saihi) Pl IV 23 337; 25 710c.
 Sachuest 34 68 L4.
 Saclie 34 31 M3; battle of 17 214c.
 Sack: measure 24 490d.
 — manufacture: see Sacking.
 — mead 12 137d.
 — tree (Antiaris saccidora) 4 101d; 5 363a.
 "Sack of Troy" 11 137d.
 Sack of Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
 Sacktoo: see Sokoto.
 Sackbut: musical instrument 17 833b.
 —, in organ 23 586c.
 Sackcloth 6 458d.
 Sacketts Harbour 34 70 K4.
 Sacking and sack manufacture 21 131c.
 Säckingen 34 23 R6; 10 636d.
 Sacko Goraro: Indian prince 6 731b.
 Sackville, C.: see Dorset, 6th Earl of.
 —, L. C.: see Dorset, 7th Earl of.
 —, Lord George: see Germaine, Lord George.
 —, Sir R. 7 372d.
 —, R.: see Dorset, 5th Earl of.
 —, Thomas: see Dorset, 1st Earl of.
 Sackville 34 63 E4; 17 375b; Mount Allison College 31 136c; pop. 1900 31 137b.
 Sackville College 29 117c; Neale, warden of 17 304a.
 — Street, Dublin 7 497a.
 Sackville West, Sir L. 26 650b.
 Saco: town, Maine, U.S. 21 131c and 32 357a; 34 65 C8; 15 300a.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J1.
 — Bay 34 65 C9.
 — River 34 65 B8; 1 678c; 15 298b.
 — de Venezuela: see Maracaibo, Lake.
 Sacombe 34 9 F2.
 Sacondaga River 34 70 O5; 12 331c.
 — River, East Branch of 34 70 O5.
 — River, West Branch of 34 70 O5.
 — Lake 34 70 O4.
 Sacquoy Head 34 14 K1.
 Sacra: of Roman family 20 672c; 20 692c; 20 732b.
 — Familia: gold mine 6 450d.
 "Sacra Rappresentazione" 13 508a.
 Sacra Via: see Via Sacra.
 Sacral plexus 1 869b.
 — spinal nerves 7 229b.
 — tumours, congenital 16 760b.
 — vertebrae 22 112b; of mammals 15 357d.
 Sacralias (Zallâka) 22 316a.
 Sacrament 21 131c; in Armenian Church 2 549b; in ancient religion 21 137b; in Christianity 5 690c; in Greek Church 11 138d; analogies in Greek mysteries 17 125d; canons of Hippolytus 26 559d; "Testamentum Domini" 33 258a; Council of Trent 23 546d.
 — of the Eucharist: see Eucharist.
 — of Penance: see Confession.
 "Sacramentarium Bobbiense" 14 707d.
 "Sacramentarium Gefasiense" 14 708d.
 Sacramentarium Gregorianum 16 509a.
 "Sacramentarium Leonianum" 14 708d.
 Sacramentary: see Missal.
 "Sacramentary of Serapion" 32 357a.
 Sacramento: town, Brazil 34 123 H7; Spanish-Portuguese dispute 19 550b; 22 340d.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 21 132b and 32 358a; 34 114 D4; 26 502c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 —, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 F3.
 —, town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.

Sacramento: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 — City: see Sacramento, Cal.
 — County 34 114 D4.
 — River 34 114 C3; 18 116d; 21 262d; auriferous deposits 1 716a; course of 4 696d.
 "Sacramento Corporis et Sanguinis Domini, De" 11 562d.
 Sacramento Legis Actio 20 681d; in Roman law 24 365b.
 Sacramento Mountains 34 110 K6; 17 400a.
 Sacramento provocatio 20 682b.
 Sacramento San Joaquin 26 503a.
 — Wash 34 115 L7.
 Sacramentum 2 562b.
 — catechumenorum 3 351b.
 — excommunicatum 8 814b.
 Sacramoro, M. 21 338c.
 Sacratio capitis 20 670c; 20 676a.
 Sacré, E. 32 446c.
 —, Madame 27 376a.
 Sacré Cœur: church, Paris 31 466b.
 Sacré Cœur de Marie 34 62 M6.
 Sacré Madame colliery 27 117c.
 Sacred Advent sisterhood 32 639c.
 Sacred art, the: see Alchemy.
 Sacred Band 18 479c.
 Sacred beetle of Egypt (Ateuchus sacer) 6 131d; Pl VII (fig. 29) 6 127; oviposition 6 127d.
 "Sacred Books of the East" 30 589a.
 Sacred College of Cardinals: see Cardinal.
 "Sacred Countenance, The" 15 38d.
 "Sacred Discourses" 2 505d.
 "Sacred Dramas" 16 814c.
 Sacred fig (Pipal, Bo Ficus religiosa) 9 154d; 15 330c; 18 71d; 22 91c; in Buddhism 14 226c; 4 427c; in Mahavansa 5 367c.
 Sacred Harmonic Society 14 836b; Handel culte 31 43a.
 Sacred Heart: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — Heart: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 Sacred Heart: worship of 19 507c.
 Sacred Heart, Ladies of the 16 717a.
 — Heart, Servants of the 16 717c.
 Sacred ibis (Ibis æthiopica) 12 606c.
 Sacred Mission, Society of the 28 195c.
 Sacred Mountain: see Monte Sacro.
 Sacred Prah (Busum) 10 755c.
 — Promontory 15 93b.
 Sacred Rites, Congregation of 20 630b.
 "Sacred Theory of the Earth" 4 564c.
 Sacred tree of Assyria 19 608b; 19 612c; 21 133c.
 Sacred wars 1 773a; Crisa destroyed 11 98b; Philip of Macedon in 11 104a; 15 139b.
 Sacred Way: see Via Sacra.
 Sacrificat 12 698d.
 Sacrifice 21 132c; 2 55d; 24 301b; in ancient religions 24 300c; animal symbolism 21 135c; 8 551c; Arabs 19 726c; among Ashantees 2 681b; as banquet 21 134a; blood-covenants 21 138a; in Brahmanism 4 202d; in Christian Church 21 138b; honorific 21 132d; in Jewish ritual 18 343b; mystical or sacramental 21 137b; piacular 21 136b; totemism 21 135b.
 — to the dead 9 44c; in Hindu law 29 281b.
 —, Eucharistic: see Eucharist.
 —, Feast of (Id al-dohâ) 16 553d.
 —, human 21 136a; Abraham 1 55a; in Abomey 1 51d; in Dahomey 6 767c; Druids 7 477c; in ancient Egypt 7 719b; in India 3 564d; in Mexico 16 211d; mythology 17 153c; Phalaris 18 730a; in Philippine Isles 31 668b; Phœnician 18 803c; pictures

of 17 40b; in Polynesia 19 426b.
 "Sacrificium Missae, De" 1 562d.
 "Sacrificium deæ diæ" 1 656d.
 Sacrilège 21 140b; 21 255c; 5 412c.
 Sacripante, Mount 34 47 F7.
 "Sacris solemnibus" 12 584a.
 Sacristy 2 472c.
 "Sacro Arsenal" 23 464a.
 Sacro Bosco, J. de 21 140c; 5 282b; 21 543a.
 Sacro, Monte: see Monte Sacro.
 — Speco 22 616c.
 Sacro-coccygeal plexus 1 869d.
 Sacro-iliac joint 1 840b.
 Sacro-sclatic ligament 1 840b.
 Sacrow-Paretzer Canal 27 733c.
 Sacrum: bone 1 821c; of apes 2 159c; of birds 3 719b; of chick (ill) 3 719a; of mammals 15 356c.
 Sacrum Promontorium, Portugal: see St Vincent, Cape.
 — Promontorium (Hookhead), Ireland 24 521d.
 — Promontorium, Turkey-in-Asia: see Chelidonia, Cape.
 Sacs: Indian tribe 12 827d; 12 832a.
 Sacsahuaman 6 744a; 18 675a; fortress 25 374d.
 Sac-trachæa of arachnida 2 294c.
 Sacy, A. L., Baron Silvestre de 21 140c; 9 675a; 11 602a; and Bopp 4 49b; on La Fontaine's fables 14 206b; library 3 662c; and Reinard 20 353c.
 —, I. L. Le Maître de 21 141c; in Bastille 3 430c; version of Bible 3 648c; and Pascal 18 337b; at Port Royal 19 533c; and Tiflemont 23 390b.
 Sa'd: Shi'ite chief 16 570a.
 Sa'd: town 34 35 A6.
 Sa'd: tribe 25 519b.
 Sa'd b. Abi Wakkâs 16 563b; Mohammedanism 16 548c; conquerors Sasanians 18 616a.
 "Sad Days" 29 755b.
 Sa'd b. Laith, Banu: tribe: see Banu Sa'd b. Laith.
 Sa'd b. 'Obadâ 16 557c.
 — b. 'Othman 16 567b.
 "Sad Shepherd, The" 13 744a.
 Sa'd b. Zengi 21 142d.
 Sada (Saadeh) 34 39 J8.
 — Island: see Soda Island.
 Sadad 34 38 G5.
 Sadagh 34 38 H2.
 Sadagolthina 23 719c.
 Sadagóra (Sadagura) 34 28 S3.
 Sadaich 18 620b.
 Sadaka 16 553b.
 Sadang: river 34 48 E5; 26 627b; 5 289a.
 Sadankyla: see Sodankyla.
 Sadao (Sado) 34 20 D6; 8 563d; 19 536c.
 Sadara 18 325b.
 Sadau 34 55 L8.
 Sadaung-gyi Range 32 608c.
 Sadda (Ragh) River 31 398d.
 Saddëck 34 24 F32.
 Saddle 34 15 C4; ruins at 2 500c.
 Saddening: in dyeing 27 560c.
 "Saddharma Pundarika" 26 432d.
 Saddington 34 8 B4.
 Saddle: river: see Saddle River.
 Saddle: for horse 5 262a; 12 198c; 21 142a.
 —, of chain bridges 4 301c.
 —, nautical term 21 604c.
 — bars 2 472c.
 — boiler, Gray's 12 228d.
 Saddle Bunch Keys 34 81 N13.
 — Butte: mountain, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G1.
 — Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 — Crater 34 53 C7.
 — Group 34 45 J7.
 — (Valua) Island 34 52 J7.
 — Lake 34 60 J3.
 — Mountain, Andaman Islands 2 11b.
 — Mountain, Korea: see Sed-lowaya Mountain.
 — (Saddleback) Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2; 15 611d; height of 23 792d.
 — Mountain, Ore., U.S. 34 112 D3.
 — Mountain, Uganda 32 353d; 33 540c.
 — Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
 — Mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F3.

- Saddle Peak 34 115 E7.
 — Point 22 408 Map.
 — River, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
 — River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
 Saddleback: mountain, England 34 6 C5.
 Saddleback (phoca greenlandica) 11 169a.
 Saddleback coping Pl XXI 4 466d.
 — Goose 19 647b.
 Saddleback Ledge Lighthouse 34 65 F7.
 — Mountain, Mass., U.S.: see Saddle Mountain.
 — Mountain, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 Saddle-billed Stork (Ephippiorhynchus) 13 529c.
 Saddlecreek 34 100 H3.
 Saddlers' Company 21 142a.
 Saddlery: see Saddle, riding.
 Saddleworth: town, England 34 7 E5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
 Saddo 4 556b.
 Saddozai 1 240a; 25 122a; 25 119c; 18 640a.
 Sadds Mills 34 68 F2.
 Saddu, Shaikh 25 389a.
 Sadducees (Zadokites) 21 142b; 13 423d; canon of 5 5a; neglect of fasting 9 45c; political attitude 13 424b; deny predestination 19 668b; persecutions of Christians 13 554d.
 "Sadducism Triumphatus" 2 205a.
 Sade, U. de 13 504a; 18 707a.
 Sade: sibilant 21 120a.
 Sadek: writer 3 861d.
 Sadek: town 34 43 G9.
 Sadhaura (Sadhawr) 34 41 F4; 1 656c.
 Sa'di: poet 21 142d; grave at Shiraz 18 644b; his imitators 18 639a.
 Sadié 34 107 K3.
 Sadiéville 34 82 G4.
 Sadij 2 719b.
 Sadiq 34 39 K4.
 Sadiq Khan 4 577d; 18 647b; Ali Murad kills 18 644d.
 Sadiykiya College 23 622a.
 Sadiyapur 18 409b.
 Sadin 6 459a.
 "Sa'dināma" 21 143b.
 Sadiya: town, Assam 34 43 B1; 26 336c; 30 118d; confluence of rivers 23 341a.
 Sa'diyya: dervish order 22 663a.
 Sadiwa 34 39 G4.
 Sadkawan: see Chittagong.
 Sadko 21 103b.
 Sadler, Colonel 33 544c.
 —, Hammet 21 755b.
 —, Henry 21 143d.
 —, James 1 190d; 1 193c.
 —, John: aeronaut 1 193c.
 —, John: printer on pottery 14 715d.
 —, Judith 21 755b.
 —, miniature painter 30 762a.
 —, political economist 27 658d.
 —, Sir R. 21 143d; 6 607c; counsellor of Queen Elizabeth 8 143c; envoy in Scotland 21 502b; 21 499c.
 —, scientist 21 721d.
 —, W. 1 193c.
 —, W. Denny 32 437d.
 Sadler state papers 21 548b.
 Sadler's Wells Theatre 14 836b; under Phelps 31 661c.
 Sadlersville 34 83 G1.
 "Sadly to Mine Heart Appealing" 9 475c.
 Sadne: Persian officer 4 707b.
 Sado (Sashu): island 32 358a; 34 46 J4; 13 569a; area 29 670b.
 —, river: see Sado.
 Sadok 30 37d.
 Sadolet, Cardinal 23 544b; opposes Calvin 4 717d; patron of Volusenus 24 296b.
 Sadoleto, J. 21 144a; Erasmus contrasted with 8 516c.
 Sadong: river, Borneo 21 307a.
 — Coal Mines 26 310d; 32 417b.
 Sadorus 34 93 J6.
 Sadovaya 21 191c.
 Sadowa 32 358b; 34 29 M3; battle of 2 566a; 9 625d; 24 352c; see also Königgrätz.
 Sadowa-Wisznia 34 28 P2.
 Sadozal: see Saddozai.
 Sadr Court: see Sudder Court.
- Sadr-azam 23 654d; duties 31 618a.
 Sadra 30 468d.
 Sadras 6 428d.
 Sadree 2 395d.
 Sadru 'd Din: sheikh 18 634a.
 Sadru 'sodur 22 664d.
 Sadsburyville 34 73 L7.
 Sadska 34 29 K3.
 Sadtler, S. P. 18 715b.
 Sadu: leader of Saddozai 18 639d.
 Saduan 34 39 J7.
 Sa'd-ud-Din: Turkish historian 23 637a; and Mohammed III 23 644c.
 Saduktikarnāmrīta 21 286d.
 Sadusan 25 517a.
 Sádúzai: see Saddozai.
 Sadya: see Sadiya.
 Sadyattes: satrap of Lydia 15 100a.
 Sæby (Såby): town, Hjørring, Denmark 34 25 H2.
 —, town, Holbæk, Denmark 34 25 J5.
 —, town, Viborg, Denmark 34 25 D3.
 Sædder 34 25 L6.
 Sædegaard 8 453d.
 Sæ'eed (Upper Egypt) 7 775c.
 Saegerstown 34 74 B3.
 Sa-el-Hagar (Sais of the Stone) 34 55 R3; 7 768c.
 Saello, Monte: see Monte Saello.
 Saem 34 26 C3.
 Saemund: scholar 12 624d.
 Saemundsson, T. 29 210b.
 Saena Julia (Siena) 22 39c.
 Saënt Pass 1 627d.
 Sæpinum 21 249b.
 Saer Cello 5 800a; 13 219b.
 Saert, Sanjak of 14 156d.
 Saetabis: see Jativa.
 Saeter 34 26 J6.
 Saeter Kapel 34 26 D2.
 Saetersdal 34 26 E7; 15 575d.
 Safa 15 674c; inscriptions of 13 117d; 21 651a; 15 674a; 33 901b.
 Safaid Koh Range: see Safed Koh Range.
 Safakaneh 34 40 B2.
 Safakus (Asfakis) 21 726d.
 Safarik (Schafarik) 21 386a.
 "Safarnāma" 17 237c.
 Safawi dynasty: see Sufi Dynasty.
 Safdar Jang: Nawab wazir of Oudh 18 73c; seizes Benares 3 555a.
 Safe: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 Safe: for deposit 21 144b and 32 358b; in distillation 7 265a.
 Safe Harbor 34 73 K7.
 Safe locks 14 749c.
 — trays 21 715d.
 Safed: district 18 177b.
 —, town 34 39 C6; 10 250b; Eastern Druses 7 483b; earthquake 10 29b; fortress surrenders 23 162d; Hosea buried at 12 298a.
 — el Battikh 10 27c.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Safed.
 — Koh Range (Safaid Koh, Spin-gar Mountains) 34 41 C2; 1 227b; 1 228c; 12 732b; 30 37a.
 — Rūd: see Sefid Rūd.
 Safed-Posh: Kafirs 30 4d.
 Safeh, Es.: see Es-Safer.
 Safenwīl 34 27 G3.
 Safes 21 144b and 32 358b.
 Safety bicycle (ill) 27 328a.
 — catches 6 75d.
 — fuse 16 445d.
 Safety Isles: see Iles du Salut.
 Safety lamps 6 72c; Davy's 6 847b; modern forms 27 119a; 30 766d; Stephenson's 22 537b.
 — matches 15 625d.
 — motor 22 516a.
 — valve 18 228d; lever form 22 497c; Ramsbottom's (ill) 22 498b; spring 22 497d.
 Saffah, The Sanguinary: see Abu 'l Abbās al-Saffah.
 Saffar: copper-smith 16 586c.
 Saffarids, dynasty of 16 586c; coinage 17 660a; see also Mohammedanism.
 Saffelaere 34 21 C6.
 Saffi: republican 20 806d.
 Saffi (Saff, Asfi): town 21 145b and 32 300c; 34 54 D2; 16 831c.
 Saffian 14 388b.
 Safflower (Bastard saffron, Carthamus tinctorius) 21 145b; dye of 27 558d; 23 307a; Indian exportation 12 759a; oil of 17 744b;
- 17 746b; rouge obtained from 21 13c.
 Safford 34 80 B9.
 Safford: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 — Station 34 84 C6.
 Saffordville 34 105 F3.
 Saffron 21 145c; 27 558d; adulteration 21 558d; used for incense 12 718c; production at Kermán 30 52d; preparation 21 146b.
 — crocus (Crocus sativus) 21 145c; 27 558d; disease of 7 518c; grown in Kashmir 14 11b; grown at Safaraboli 2 710b.
 Saffron Walden 21 146b and 32 300c; 34 8 F5; Abbey 8 554c; bell-ringing festival 26 522d.
 Saffuriye: see Sefurieh.
 Safi, Shaikh 25 610d.
 Safi: town: see Saffi.
 —, tribe 25 120b.
 Safi, Ain: see Ain Safi.
 —, Chai 31 616a.
 —, Es.: see Es-Safer.
 Safiábád 30 41d.
 Safid Rūd: see Sefid Rūd.
 — Koh: see Safeh Koh Range.
 Safed, Kuh: see Kuh Safed.
 Safeh: town 34 38 F7; 27 392d.
 "Safeh": ship 27 713b.
 Safeh, Es.: see Es Safeh.
 Safella 34 55 N8.
 Safinim (Sabine) 21 129d.
 Saipur: see Saipur.
 Saiframan 20 655d.
 Saifra 34 38 G5.
 Saftes, dynasty of 16 587c.
 Saifiya bint Hoyay 16 558a.
 Saifley 34 83 K3.
 "Saifn" 12 626d.
 Saifneren 34 27 D3.
 Saifra: district 2 237d.
 —, town: see Sfru.
 Saifrana: see Zaphrana.
 Saifrani Islands: see Adelpihi Islands.
 Saifsa 34 54 H3.
 Saifsjö 34 26 J8.
 Saifsjöström, A. 26 J8.
 Saifström, T. A. 33 118d.
 Saifune 34 52 A1.
 Saifura 34 54 G8.
 Saifvar 34 26 M5.
 Saifvenäs: see Skelleftea.
 Saig: town 34 28 N6.
 Saig (Teak): see Teak.
 Saig Harbor 34 69 S10; 14 866b.
 "Saig Harbour": play 27 522c.
 Saig to leeward 21 604c.
 Saiga: prefecture, Japan 29 677a.
 —, town, Guam, Ladrones Islands, Pacific 34 52 N2.
 —, town, Hizen, Japan 34 46 E7.
 —, town, Tsu Shima, Japan 34 46 D6.
 Saiga: goddess 2 111b.
 Saiga: Icelandic epic 12 623c.
 "Saiga": periodical 18 543a.
 "Saiga of the Prairie, The" 31 274a.
 "Saiga-Bibliotek" 12 626d.
 Saigada: tribe 6 125d.
 Saigadahoc County 34 65 D8; 12 332d.
 Saigai: custom 12 783d.
 —, tribe 14 213d.
 Saigaing (Saigai): division 32 360c; 34 43 B4.
 —, town 3 143d; 34 43 B4.
 Saigaing-Myitkyina Railway 25 344c.
 Saigal: see Sanglawa Tibba.
 Saigala 14 213d.
 Saigalassu Pl II 15 92; 2 705a; 19 130a.
 Saigallo 34 55 R8; 32 703c.
 Saigama 25 427a.
 Saigamaran: tribe 1 261d.
 Saigami (Soshiu, Sôshû) 34 46 H8; 13 569c, 570a.
 — (Miura no misaki) Cape 13 571a.
 — Kai 34 46 J6; 29 673b.
 Saigamora 34 67 M5.
 Saigamoso 6 153b.
 Saigan, Duke of 9 709a.
 Saigan: river 32 850d.
 —, town 21 146c; 34 24 J21; 34 3 M3.
 Saigan Sháh: see Bahram III.
 Saiganeti 28 276d; ceded to Italy 29 645d; native regulars at 28 277b.
 Saiganji Dagh 34 38 K2.
 Saigaponack 34 69 E1.
 Saigar, East Indies: see Sangar.
 —, river, India 21 665d.
- Sagar: town, Mysore, India 34 42 E12.
 — Island: see Saugor Island.
 Sagara 34 46 J6.
 Sagarat, T. 22 125d.
 Sagarat: town 21 57a.
 Sagaris: bishop of Laodicea 8 486d.
 Sagarimaté 1 433c.
 Sagaritia 6 369c; 6 371d; 18 261a; commensalism 6 637a; (ill) 18 260d.
 Sagaritii: tribe 18 569b.
 "Sagas" of the Norwegian Kings 2 201b.
 Sagasig: see Ez-Zagazig.
 Sagasiki 34 56 L9.
 Sagasta, P. M. 32 360d; administration of 32 734a; and Canovas 26 561b; policy of 32 758a; policy in Cuba 27 307d.
 Sagastyr 32 361d; 19 226d; climate of 24 726c.
 Sagata 34 54 C7.
 Sagawi: see Zaghawa.
 Sagdad 18 326c.
 Sage, D. 32 43c.
 Sage, Hon. H. W. 13 517c.
 Sage: in Stoic philosophy 22 570d; 8 584a.
 Sage: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 L5.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J8.
 Sage (Salviasp): cultivation 12 252d; greenhouse cultivation of 12 264d.
 — (Salvia horminum) 4 120a.
 — (Salvia officinalis): kitchen herb 12 289d; in ale 12 157a; stamen (ill) 4 137c; essential oil of 17 749b.
 Sage brush (Artemisia tridentata) 23 810a; 25 364a.
 Sage Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
 — Creek, Beaverhead Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 D5.
 — Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 F1.
 — Creek, Bighorn Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5.
 — Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
 — Hen Creek 34 108 M7.
 — Plains 34 112 F4.
 Sage-brush State (Nevada) 17 368a.
 Sageceras 27 322b.
 Sage-cock (Sage-hen, Centrocercus urophasianus) 11 223c; 4 703d.
 Sageeyah Station 34 106 L2.
 Sagemehl: zoologist 29 396a.
 Sagen, L. C. 17 590b.
 Sagenaria 10 350c.
 Sagenes: Russian measure 24 490d; 33 809a; 33 813a.
 Sagenopteris 25 790d.
 Sagers 34 113 N4.
 Sagerville 34 96 N12.
 Sages, Hill of 2 188d.
 — Lake: town 34 96 N9.
 "Sagesse": philosophical work 5 431a; 9 655a.
 "Sagesse": poem 33 663d.
 Sagesville 34 101 M2.
 Sagfjord 34 26 J3.
 Sagfjörk Trask 22 736b.
 Saggars 9 188d; in tile making 4 283d; 19 634a.
 "Saggi Indiani" 10 614a.
 Saggaring: nautical term 21 818a; 21 604c.
 Saggur, Wady: see Wady Seggur.
 Sagha: see Soghawa.
 Saghalin: see Sakhalin.
 Sagheru, Jebel: see Jebel Sagheru.
 Sagho 34 54 F6.
 Sagia 34 54 D4.
 Saginaw: town, Mich., U.S.: see Saginaw City.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 — Bay 34 96 O10; 21 178c.
 — City, Mich., U.S. 21 148a and 32 361c; 34 96 N11; pop. 16 240c; 30 736b.
 — County 34 96 N11.
 —, East: see East Saginaw.
 — River 34 96 O10; 26 172a.
 Sagirim Mountains 34 40 G1; 18 618a.
 Sagis 25 49c.
 Sagitta 21 148b; germ cells of 32 209a.
 Sagittale suture 1 824c.
 Sagittaria 31 433a; leaves of 4 115c; tubers of 19 594a.
 Sagittarius: see Archer.
 Sagittate leaf 4 112b.
 Sagium (Sées) 21 621c.
 Saglad 23 342d.
 Saglair 6 689a.
- Saglassus 19 130a.
 Saglek Bay 34 59 S5.
 Sagnac: electrician 28 40c.
 Sagne, La: see La Sagne.
 Sago: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 —, volcano 33 58d.
 Sago 21 148d; Portland 4 88a.
 — palm (Metroxylon Sagus) 21 148d; 18 190d.
 — plant (Cycas circinalis) Pl XV 4 162.
 Sagoda 34 55 Q7.
 Sagola 34 95 E5.
 Sagole 34 97 K6.
 Sagone: poet 15 563d.
 Sagone: town 34 73 J5.
 Sagone Bay (Golfe de Sagone) 34 18 L11; 6 439d.
 Sagar 34 29 K11.
 Satori (Zagore) 34 35 C9.
 Sagory 34 34 D3.
 Sagova 34 35 E7.
 Sagra: beetle 13 150a.
 — cyanea Pl VIII (fig. 10) 6 131.
 Sagra, La: see La Sagra.
 — di San Michele 33 491b.
 Sagras 14 764c.
 Sagredo: senator 6 520b.
 Sagres 34 20 D8; 1 510a; 11 673a; observatory at 17 250b.
 Sagri 18 326c.
 Sagride 13 150a.
 Sagridasht 18 104b.
 "Sagrifizio, Il" 7 418d.
 Sagro Collegio: see Sacred College.
 Sagrus: river: see Sangro.
 Sagrus: fishes 12 681d.
 Sagua le Chica 6 679d; 24 510d.
 — la Grande: river 6 679d.
 — la Grande: town 27 393c; traces of gold at 6 680b.
 — Rio: see Rio Sagua.
 Saguanache: river 34 109 F6.
 —, town 34 109 F6.
 — County 34 109 E6; 6 162d.
 — (Sawatch) Mountains (Sierra Madre) 34 109 E4; 6 161d; described 23 796b.
 Sagueir 5 287d.
 Saguey: river 34 62 O2; 21 181d; 20 165c.
 — County 34 62 P1.
 Saguer: see President of Paraguay 31 462d.
 Saguntum: see Saguntum.
 Saguk 34 55 R9.
 Sagum (Sagulum) 6 456d; 7 477d.
 Saguntum (Sagunto, Saguntum, Murviedro) 21 149a; 34 20 M5; Pl VI 20 77c; Pl VII 22 304; Hannibal captures 11 441c; 20 749a; pop. 24 33d; Samian ware 19 617d.
 Sagus: see Sago Palm.
 — ruffa: see Roffa Palm.
 Sagwan (Teak) 23 103b.
 "Sagwissenschaftliche Studien" 11 373c.
 Sagyin Hills 21 48b; 30 517c; ruby mines at 26 475b.
 Sagyz 34 33 K6.
 Sagziabad 34 40 C3.
 Sáh dynasty: see Sinha Dynasty.
 Sahag Bartevatsi: writer 2 549d.
 Sahagun: missionary 17 150a.
 Sahagun: town 34 20 G2; monastery at 1 616a.
 "Sahál" 16 595c.
 Sahak Bagratuni 16 862a.
 — (Isaac) the Great 2 550b; 16 861d.
 Sahaka 34 56 T14.
 Sahala Mariem: see Menelek II.
 Sahama: see Sajama.
 Sahand 23 18d; 31 615a.
 Sahaptins: tribe: see Nez Percés.
 Sahara (Sahrá) 21 149b and 32 361c; 34 54 F5; 1 563c; area 25 162d; artesian wells in 2 646c; cause of absence of rain in 1 257d; countries of 1 268a; use of dates in 6 832a; description of 1 249d; 10 266a; 16 831d; fauna and flora of 1 268b; 21 151b; geology of 21 150b; inhabitants of 1 268c; 2 362b; oases in 17 695b; trade routes 32 363a; scheme for flooding 21 151c.
 Sahara mission 30 142c.
 "Sahara and Sudan" 31 65d.
 Saháranpur (Seharunpoor): district 21 151d and 32

- 363d; 34 41 F5; 30 623c; pop. 32 364a; statistics 31 260a.
- Sahāranpur: town 21 152b; 17 572d.
- Sahaspur 3 670b.
- Sahaswón 4 424c.
- Sahatu Mountains 34 55 Q9.
- Sahatwar (Mahatwar) 34 41 J7.
- Sahāwar 8 565b.
- Sahdōnā: writer 22 842c.
- Sahebganj: see Sahibganj.
- Sahebgunge: see Sahibganj.
- Sahel: division, Tunis 33 481d.
- , plain, Tunis 33 482c.
- , river, Algeria 25 315c.
- Sahel-el-Ahma, Palestine 10 29 Map; 18 171d.
- Sahell, Es: see Es Sahell.
- Sahend (Schend), Mount 34 40 B2; 3 168a.
- Saher d'Arcellis: crusader 19 540d.
- Saheyil: island, Nile 7 783d.
- Sahi (Zahi) 22 822b.
- Sahib al-Barid: postmaster-general 16 591a.
- al-Shorta: Caliph soldier 16 590b.
- Sahibganj (Sahebganj, Sahebgunge, Shibganj) 34 41 L7; 10 121b; 32 706d.
- Sahibi 20 623d.
- Sahibzada Odeidullah Khan 33 372a.
- Sahibzadah: town 34 40 L6.
- Sahidic 6 355a; 11 796b; 27 727c.
- "Sahih" 16 594d.
- Sāhil 14 394b; description 25 514b.
- Sahiswan: see Sahaswan.
- Sahiwal: town: see Montgomery, India.
- Sahlāt Ba'albak (Sahlēt Ba'albek): see El-Buk'ā'a.
- Judeideh 14 394b.
- Sahlite 10 228a; 16 416c; 15 529b.
- Sahlstedt, A. 22 756b.
- Saho: see Sao.
- Sahrā: see Sahara.
- Sahrāt 34 55 O7.
- Sahrāvar: Parsee deity 18 327a.
- Sahs 21 351b.
- Sahsarām 13 119c.
- Sahaswan (Sahiswan) 34 41 G5.
- Sahuaripa 34 119 E3.
- Sahuyayo 34 119 H7; pop. 30 738a.
- Sahub-tépé 31 671a.
- Sahug River 34 47 F9.
- Sahura: see Pa-Sahura.
- Sahut 25 514b.
- Sahwa 34 39 L8.
- Sahy 34 124 H9.
- Sāhyādrī: district 4 21b.
- Hills 20 292c; 3 513d; 13 834c; extent of 21 317b.
- Sāi: a sage 5 303a.
- Sāi: river, India 18 328b; 20 222a.
- Sai: river, Siam: see Telubin River.
- , state, Malay States 30 493b.
- , town, Bambarra, Africa 3 305b.
- , town, India 34 42 P13.
- Sai Ku 34 43 E6.
- Sai leitre 5 303a.
- Saia 34 55 N7.
- Saiad Ishāk 14 214a.
- Nur-ud-din 14 214d.
- Saiadbut (Saiadbat) 34 40 L6.
- Saians 23 221d.
- Saiansk Mountains: see Sayansk Mountains.
- Saibah 34 39 J3.
- Saibal (Sybee) Island 34 48 G3.
- Saibling 1 634a.
- Saican 34 124 G10.
- Said: Arab leader 22 313a.
- Said: ruler of Bokhara 4 3b.
- Said: sultan of Kashgar 14 193b.
- al-Harashi 16 580c.
- Ibn: geographer 10 14c.
- Said Mohammed: Vail of Egypt 29 603a.
- Muhammad: ruler of Herat 18 652a.
- Muhammad 'Ali: founder of the Babis 18 650d; 3 180c; account of his death 18 651c.
- Muhammad of Persia 18 643b.
- Pasha: grand vizier of Turkey 33 498c; second ministry of 33 501b; third ministry of 33 506d.
- Pasha: khedive of Egypt 7 766c; relations with de Lesseps 30 203b; relations with Nubar Pasha 31 280a.
- Said, Port: see Port Said.
- Point 34 56 Q12.
- Said bar Sabuni 22 849a.
- Saida: town, Algeria 34 54 G2; destruction of 1 565b.
- , town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
- , Ain: see Ain Saida.
- Lighthouse: see Sidon.
- Saidabad: town, Afghanistan 34 40 N4.
- , town, Persia 34 40 F6.
- Saidan 34 40 M5.
- Saidapet 32 364a; 27 45d; farm at 12 752b.
- Saidi 34 40 H3.
- Saidpur 12 763b.
- Saidschütz mineral waters 16 436b.
- Saif al Dawla: prince of Aleppo 17 1b.
- Saif ed-daulah Mahmūd: of Ghazni 15 286b; 15 286c.
- Saif ibn 'Omar at-Tamimi 23 3a.
- Saif Uddin 3 569c.
- Saif al-Yazan 16 595c.
- Saifnitz: town 34 29 G10.
- Saifnitz Pass 1 631b.
- Saifu 34 40 M5.
- Saifu 'd-Din Beg: general 18 641a.
- Saifu 'd-Din Izhāk, shaiikh 18 634a.
- Saifuddin Suri, sultan 10 569d.
- Saiga: antelope 2 102a; 15 431d; 25 454a; horns in cave dwellings 8 617d; in Northern Asia 2 695a.
- Saighan: river 1 241d.
- , town 34 40 M3.
- Saiguelégar (St Leodegar) 34 27 D3.
- Saigres 34 18 H7.
- Saigō, T.: Japanese statesman 29 684b; expedition to Formosa 31 321d.
- Saigo: town 34 46 F5; 31 320b.
- Saigon: province 21 152 Map; 27 126b.
- , river 21 152 Map; 6 94b; 27 125d.
- , town 21 152b and 32 364a; 34 43 H9; 21 152 Map; 27 125d; captured by French 23 441a; export of gamboge 10 61a; naval works at 27 500a.
- Sail: see Sées.
- Saija 34 55 Q9.
- Saijdi, Kuh: see Kuh Saijdi.
- Saikaido: see Sakiado.
- Saikal 16 597d.
- Saiko: see Kioto.
- Sai-ki-wan 34 44 D6.
- Sai-koku: see Kiusiu.
- Saikondo, Nara 29 718a.
- Saikyō: see Kioto.
- Sail Rock: see Euphrosyne.
- Sail tackle: nautical 21 604c.
- Sailana 34 41 E8.
- Sailcloth 21 154a; manufacture of 2 324b.
- Sailing and fighting instructions 17 296d.
- ships 21 822d; 32 548b; motion 9 309a.
- Saillans 34 18 L8.
- Sailmaking 21 154c.
- Sailor Springs 34 94 J8.
- Sailors: as fishermen 9 243b; wills of 24 573b.
- Sailors Bay 34 50 J1.
- Creek 34 76 G6; battle of 32 535c.
- "Sailor's Grave, The" 33 50b.
- "Sailor's Kalender" 14 768b.
- Sailors' knots 14 128a.
- strike 33 27d.
- Sails: of ships 21 153a; action of 21 822d; bending of 1 597a; rule of average loss of 2 360d; setting and reefing of 21 599d.
- , of windmill 24 599b; reefing of 24 599c.
- Sailgum Mountains 22 3a; 23 437d; 25 337b.
- Saima Canal 9 217d; 24 209a; 30 88b.
- Lake 34 34 G1; 9 216d; area, etc. 28 314a.
- Saimiri: see Squirrel Monkey.
- Sainrā 1 286a.
- Sain Bel 32 99c.
- Kaleh 34 40 B2; 18 626c; 26 37d.
- Sainalto (Sain el Alto) 34 119 G6.
- Saincaize 34 3 F5.
- "Sainetes" 6 667b.
- Sainfoin (Onobrychis sativa) 21 155a; yield of crops 1 378a; cultivation of 1 377d; lomentum of (fig.) 4 150b.
- Sainiambu 34 56 M12.
- Sainj 14 154b.
- Sains (Sains-en-Amiénois) 34 19 E1.
- (Sains-Richaumont) 34 19 H1.
- Saint 21 155b.
- Saint, T. 21 718b; 21 831b.
- St Abbs Head 34 14 M8; 3 612c; 26 233d.
- Head Lighthouse 34 14 M8.
- St Abondio, Church of 6 219d.
- St Achebranni Pl III 8 291.
- St Adolphe de Howard 34 62 F7.
- St Adresse, Fort de: see Fort de St Adresse.
- St Adrien 34 62 L7.
- St Zebba's: church 21 475d.
- St Aegydam-Neuwalde (St Egidy) 34 29 M8.
- St Affrique 34 18 H9; 26 34a.
- St Afra, School of 14 478d; 15 831d.
- , Church of 15 831d.
- St Agala 15 198 Map.
- St Agapit de Beauvillage 34 62 M5.
- St Agatha 34 65 G1.
- St Agathe 34 60 M4.
- St Ageses cemetery 5 208a.
- St Agnant 34 18 E7.
- St Agnes: basilica 3 416d.
- , town, England 34 13 G4; bismite found at 16 388d; ore at 6 425c.
- , town, Scotland 34 15 M3.
- , Catacombs of (Ill) 5 211c.
- Head 34 13 G4.
- Island 34 13 D5; 32 463c.
- Lighthouse 34 13 D5; 21 465d.
- St Agostino: see San Agostino.
- St-Agrève 34 18 K7.
- St Aidan's College 26 565c.
- St-Aignan (St-Aignan-des-Gués): town, Loiret, France 34 19 E5.
- (St-Aignan-Noyer): town, Loiret-Cher, France 34 19 C6.
- St-Aignan, Church of, Orleans 17 849d.
- St Aimé 34 62 J7.
- St Alban: town 34 62 K5.
- Hall 18 98a.
- St Albans, Lord: 16th cent. 20 314b.
- , Lord: 17th cent. 6 533a.
- St Albans, Viscount: see Bacon, Francis.
- St Albans: abbey 11 772b; episcopal exemption 3 372c; Henry III at 15 633d; historians of 3 317b; privileges 1 165c; restoration 29 117a; roof 2 457b; School of 8 326b.
- St Alban (St Albanus, Verulamium): town, England 21 155d and 32 364c; 34 9 P2; 34 3 D3; Pl III 8 291; abbey: see below; assembly at 13 714a; battles of 7 684d; 11 772b; 15 536c; 24 381c; coins of 17 636c; prison of 19 739b; see of 28 194b; see also Verulam.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
- , town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 21 150c and 32 364d; 34 66 B3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
- "Saint Albans": horse 12 185c.
- St Alban's Bay 34 66 B3.
- Head: see St Aldhelm's Head.
- Hill 34 66 C3.
- St Albert: town, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
- St Albert: town, Quebec, Canada 34 62 K6.
- St Albin: statesman 17 426b.
- St Albigone, Lord M. de 11 628c; 12 75c.
- St Aldhelm's Head (St Alban's Head) 34 13 K3.
- St Alessandro (Minami Iwo-to) 34 46 P8.
- St Alexander: town 34 62 H8.
- St Alexander: Order of 31 340d.
- St Alexandre 34 62 P3.
- St Alexis des Monts 34 62 H5.
- St Alfa 10 572b.
- St Alkmond: church 21 845b.
- St Allen 34 13 A4.
- St Allyre 20 120a; abbey 5 828b.
- St Alphonse 34 62 E3; 20 165c.
- St Alphonse de la Grande Baie: see Bagotville, Quebec.
- de Rodrigues 34 62 G6.
- Saint Amand, O. de 23 161a.
- St-Amand (St Amand de Vendôme): town 34 19 C5.
- St-Amand-les-Baux 21 156; 34 17 J2; mineral waters 17 535a; pottery of 19 630c.
- St-Amand, Mont: see Mont St-Amand.
- St-Amand-Mont-Rond (St-Amand) 34 17 H6; (travel map) 34 3 E5.
- St-Amand-en-Puisaye 34 19 G5.
- St-Amans: town, Aveyron, France 34 18 H8.
- , town, Lozère, France 34 18 J8.
- St-Amans-Soult 34 18 H9.
- Saint Amant, F. de 5 601d.
- , S. de 9 656d; 21 156d.
- St Amant: town 34 87 H6.
- St-Amant-de-Boixe 34 18 F7.
- St Amarin 34 3 H5.
- St Ambrogio, Church of, Genoa 21 42a.
- , Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambrogio.
- St-Ambroix 34 18 K8.
- St Ambrose: island 9 99c.
- St Ambrose, Church of, Milan: see Sant' Ambrogio.
- St Amédée 34 62 E7.
- Saint-Amour, G. de 22 275c.
- St-Amour: town 34 17 L6.
- St Anaclet 34 62 S2.
- St-Andréol 34 18 K8.
- St-Andiol 34 18 E11.
- St André 34 29 K10.
- St Andrés 34 28 M6.
- St André, Marshal 9 560c; 11 670b.
- St André: abbey, Clermont 5 828c.
- , church, Grenoble 11 185a.
- (St-André-de-l'Euire): town, France 34 19 C3.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
- , town, Réunion Island 34 53 L7.
- d'Acton: see Acton Vale.
- Avelin 34 62 E7.
- Cape: see St Andrew, Cape.
- Colliery, Belgium 27 117c.
- St-André-de-Cubzac 34 18 E8.
- St-André Station 34 62 P3.
- St-André-de-Valborgne 34 18 J8.
- St Andrea: island 34 28 G8; 21 29a.
- , Cape (Dinaretum Pr.) 34 38 F5; Pl II 15 92; 6 747 Map; 6 747b.
- St Andreas, Church of, Brunswick 4 403a.
- St Andreasberg 34 22 J11; 2 20a; 11 507c; 29 231c.
- St Andrew: parish, Guernsey 11 247c.
- , parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
- , town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
- , town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D11.
- , town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B11.
- Auckland (South Church) 34 6 H5.
- (St André), Cape 34 56 S14.
- Heckington: church, Lincs, England 14 650c.
- "St Andrew praying before his Crucifixion": painting 7 344a.
- St Andrew, Russia, Order of 31 339c.
- St Andrew Square, Edinburgh 27 653c.
- St Andrew's: cathedral, Inverness 13 201a.
- , church, Düsseldorf 7 565c.
- , church, Kieff 14 70c.
- , church, Mantua 15 504b.
- , church, Newcastle-on-Tyne 17 378a.
- , church, Turin 23 630a.
- St Andrews: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4; 17 375b; 31 137b.
- , town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
- , town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
- , town, Quebec: see St Andrews East.
- , town, Scotland 21 157a and 32 364d; 34 15 L1; (plan) 21 157; archbishopric 2 370b; cathedral 21 157c; golf club 10 766c; code of rules for golf 29 23d; library 14 523a; priory at 9 153a; shrine 19 95a; University 21 491d; 23 854d; 24 642c.
- St Andrews: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
- St Andrews Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2; 9 338c; East Arm of 34 81 E2; West Arm of 34 81 E2.
- Bay, Scotland 34 15 L1; 28 408a.
- Bay: town 34 81 E2.
- St Andrew's College, Grahams-town 26 565c.
- St Andrew's Cross 2 375b.
- St Andrew's Day 21 39d.
- St Andrews East (St Andrews) 34 62 F7.
- St Andrew's Grammar School, London 14 834d.
- Hall, Norwich 17 595a.
- St Andrews Island 34 120 O7.
- Islands: see Sonserol.
- Lighthouse 34 15 L1.
- Major 34 12 G3.
- Rapids 33 859b.
- Sound, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2.
- Sound, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
- Station 34 99 G1.
- St Andrew's Undershaft: church, London 14 838b.
- St Andrews 29 295c.
- St Ange, Marquis de (Louis de Caumartin) 24 285c.
- St Angelo, Cape: see Malia, Cape.
- , Castello: see Castello St Angelo.
- , Fort: see Fort St Angelo.
- , Monte: see Monte Sant' Angelo.
- , Ponte: see Ponte St Angelo.
- in Vado (Tiferum Metaurense) 34 31 M7.
- St Anicet 34 62 F8.
- St Ann: fort 31 800c.
- , parish 29 663d.
- , town 34 60 H3.
- St Ann, Guild of 21 744d.
- St Anna (Uj-Szent-Anna): town, Hungary 34 28 N5.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
- St Anne: town, Channel Islands 34 13 K3; 1 473 Map; 1 473d.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
- "St Anne": miracle play 8 416b.
- St Anne, Cape 34 54 B5; 11 673b.
- St Anne, Convent of, Pisa 10 624d.
- of Munich, order of 31 341a.
- St Anne de la Pocatière 34 62 P4.
- St Anne de Würzburg, Order of 31 341a.
- St Anne's: church, Jerusalem 34 39 B2; Pl X 13 642.
- Hospital 20 568b.
- Lock 21 181b.
- St Anne's-on-the-Sea: town and lighthouse 34 7 A4.
- St Anne's Well 26 487d.
- St Annie 34 104 H9.
- St Ann's: town, Ireland 34 16 J8.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
- Bay (St Annes Bay), Jamaica 34 118 D2; 13 549d; Columbus at 6 175d.
- Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3; 5 40c; 17 601c.
- Bay: town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
- Head 34 12 A2; lighthouse 34 12 A2.
- St Anselm's 34 62 N5.
- St Anselm's chapel, Canterbury Cathedral 26 562b.
- St Ansgar 34 101 G1.
- St Ansgarius, Church of 4 255c.
- St Antao: see Sao Antao.
- St Anthony: town, England 34 13 A4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G3.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 106 H6.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
- St Anthony, Falls of 34 98 E5.
- , Fort: see Fort St Anthony.
- Point Lighthouse 34 13 A4.
- St Anthony's fire (erysipelas) 2 106b.
- St Anthony's Grammar School, London 14 834d.
- St Anthony's Head 9 17a.
- St-Antoine (St-Antoine-du-

- Rocher): town, France **34** 19 B6.
 St Antoine: town, Quebec **34** 62 H7.
 —, Castle of: see Bastille.
 —, Hospital **18** 282d.
 —, de Tilly **34** 62 M5.
 Saint-Antoin, Viscount **19** 874c.
 Saint-Antoin: town, France **34** 18 G8.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
 St Antonin de Frédelas, Abbey of **18** 203d.
 St Antonio: island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Antão.
 St Antonio: river **34** 56 R14.
 St Antony, Convent of, near Suez **6** 354c; **7** 784c.
 St Apollinaire **34** 62 L5.
 St Apollinaire in Classe **2** 434d; (ill) **3** 415b.
 —, Nuovo **2** 434d; (ill) **3** 417d.
 St Armand Station **34** 62 J8.
 St Arnaud, General **1** 569a; **9** 622d.
 St Arnaud: town **34** 51 E6.
 St Arnoult: town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 B5.
 —, town, Seine-et-Oise, France **34** 19 D3.
 St Arsène **34** 62 Q3.
 St Arvens **34** 12 H2.
 St Asaph: town **21** 158b; **34** 11 E2.
 —, monastery **14** 41a.
 —, Junction **34** 75 B5.
 St Astier **34** 18 F7.
 St Athan **34** 12 F3.
 St Athanas: see Iberville.
 St Auban **34** 18 M9.
 Saint-Aubain, A. N. de **7** 93c.
 St Aubert **34** 62 O4.
 St Aubin: town, Channel Islands **34** 13 K5.
 St Aubin: town, Indre-et-Loire, France **34** 19 A5.
 —, (St Aubin-de-Terregate): town, Manche, France **34** 17 D4.
 —, (St Aubin-sur-Aire): town, Meuse, France **34** 19 L3.
 —, (St Aubin-sur-Seine): town, Seine-Inférieure, France **34** 19 C1.
 —, town, Switzerland **34** 27 C4.
 St-Aubin-sur-Aire: see St Aubin, Meuse, France.
 St Aubin Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
 St-Aubin-du-Cormier **34** 17 D4; battle of **5** 411d; **9** 554a; treaty of **9** 542c.
 St-Aubin-sur-Seine: see St-Aubin, Seine-Inférieure, France.
 St-Aubin-de-Terregate: see St Aubin, Manche, France.
 St Aubyn: family **7** 139b.
 St Augusta **34** 92 C4.
 St Augustine: town, Portneuf co., Quebec **34** 62 M5.
 —, town, Two Mountains co., Quebec **34** 62 G7.
 —, Bay **34** 56 R15.
 —, Cape: see San Augustino Cape, Philippine Islands.
 St Augustine: river **14** 175c; **30** 108b.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **21** 158c; **34** 81 O3; **34** 81 J8; invasion **10** 437d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E5.
 —, Bay, Labrador **14** 175c.
 —, Bay, Madagascar **15** 168b.
 —, Cape, Alaska **34** 116 W9.
 —, Cape, Philippine Islands: see San Augustino, Cape.
 —, Creek **34** 80 H1.
 —, Inlet **34** 81 O3.
 —, Island: see Nanomea.
 —, Lighthouse **34** 81 K8.
 St Augustine, Order of **31** 295b.
 St Augustine's: abbey, Bristol **1** 19d.
 —, abbey, Canterbury **5** 29c.
 St Augustino (Kilo Iwo-to) **34** 46 P8.
 St Aulaire: poet **9** 665a.
 St Aulay **34** 18 F7.
 St Aunès **34** 18 D11.
 St Ausonne **25** 451b.
 St Austell **32** 365a; **34** 13 B3; ore found at **6** 425c.
 "St Austell": dredger **27** P1 facing 530.
 St Austell Bay **34** 13 B4.
 St Austin's Priory, London **14** 838b.
 St Avandræ **4** 640c.
 St Avold **34** 23 O4.
 St-Ay **34** 19 D5.
 St Barbe Islands **34** 63 J5.
 St Barnabas **17** 537 Map; **17** 538a.
 St Barnabe: town, Hyacinthe co., Quebec **34** 62 H7.
 St Barnabe: town, St Maurice co., Quebec **34** 62 J6.
 St Bart Island: see St Bartholomew.
 St Barthelemy **34** 62 H6.
 St Barthélemy **34** 18 F12.
 —, Island: see St Bartholomew Island.
 St Bartholomew: river **34** 54 H10.
 —, Church: town, Barbados **34** 118 E13.
 —, Fair: see Bartholomew Fair.
 —, the Great: church, London **14** 838b.
 —, (St Barthélemy) Island **21** 159a; **34** 118 G6; **7** 506d; taken from Sweden **9** 526d.
 —, Priory **14** 844c; fair at **24** 654a.
 St Bartholomew's: cathedral, Frankfort-on-the-Main **9** 705b.
 —, church, Birmingham **3** 782d.
 —, church, London: see St Bartholomew the Great.
 —, college, Salamanca: see Colezio Viejo.
 St Bartholomew's Day: massacre **9** 561d; Catherine de Medicis **5** 236a; Charles IX **5** 412b; Gaspard de Coligny **6** 141b; Henry IV of France **11** 671b; policy of Huguenots **12** 338c; Knox on **14** 133c; Naudé on **3** 661d; effect on William of Orange **24** 583c.
 —, hospital, Hythe, England **12** 601c.
 —, hospital, London **8** 254a; changes **26** 683b; in Edward VI's scheme of charity **26** 679d; Income **28** 212b; medical school **1** 47c; staff in reign of Henry VIII **31** 295c.
 St Bartholomew's tea (maté) **15** 627b.
 St Basil, Cape, Siberia **34** 116 A4.
 —, Upper: see Upper St Basil.
 St Basile **34** 62 L5.
 St Basileos: see Hagios Basilios.
 St Basils **22** 75a.
 St Bathans **34** 14 M8.
 St Bayon, Cathedral of, Ghent **8** 851a; **10** 563c.
 St Bavon, Cathedral of, Haarlem **11** 355c.
 St Beat **34** 18 F10; gorge at **28** 589c.
 St Beatenberg **34** 27 F4; cable railway **32** 170a.
 St Bees: town **32** 365b; **34** 6 B5; lighthouse **34** 6 B5; rocks **10** 351c; theological college **27** 314c.
 —, Head **34** 6 B5.
 —, Priory **24** 552c.
 St Bega **32** 365b.
 St Bel, Dr **24** 198d.
 St Belin, M. F. de **4** 444d.
 St-de-Bellegarde **34** 18 E11.
 St Benedict: town **34** 105 F2.
 St Benedict of Aviz, Order of **31** 341d.
 St Benedict's: church, Biel **26** 242d.
 —, church, Cambridge, England **4** 730a.
 St Benedictus de Holme P1 III (Domesday map) **8** 291.
 St Benigne, Cathedral of, Dijon **7** 238d.
 St Benoit: quarter, Paris **18** 281c.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 F7.
 —, town, Réunion **34** 53 L7; **20** 493a; **32** 222d.
 St Benoit de Aviz, Order of **4** 236a.
 St Benoit-sur-Loire **34** 19 E5.
 St-Benoit-du-Sault **34** 17 G6.
 St Bento: monastery, Llsbon **14** 692a.
 St Bernard: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7; local map **34** 87 N3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C8.
 —, Bay **34** 87 F7.
 St Bernard dogs **7** 327a.
 St Bernard de Dorchester **34** 62 M5.
 —, Great: see Great St Bernard.
 —, Little: see Little St Bernard.
 —, Parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 K7.
 St Bernard's College **18** 97d.
 —, Well **27** 653b.
 St Bernice **34** 92 B5.
 St Bertin, Abbey of **21** 188a.
 St-Bertrand-de-Cominges (St
- Bertrand, Lugdunum Convenarum) **34** 18 F10.
 St Bethlehem **34** 83 G1.
 St Blaise: town **34** 27 D3.
 St Blaise: cathedral, Brunswick **4** 403a.
 "St Blaise": horse **29** 335d.
 St Blazé, Cape **34** 57 F8; lighthouse **30** 262.
 St Blas: see San Blas.
 St Biasen **34** 23 R7; cure at **33** 275b.
 St Blaze's Well **4** 362a.
 St Blazey **34** 12 B3.
 St Blendine **34** 62 S2.
 St-Blin **34** 19 L4.
 St-Bomer (St-Bomer-les-Forges) **34** 17 E4.
 St Bon, Admiral S. A. **32** 365b; **26** 386b; **29** 633d.
 St Bonaventure **34** 62 J7.
 St Boniface: abbey, Hameln, Prussia **11** 409b.
 —, church, Munich **17** 24d; **11** 778d.
 —, college, Warminster **24** 370d.
 —, college, Winnipeg **24** 613c.
 —, town **34** 60 M4; **24** 613b; **30** 522a.
 —, Down **24** 162a.
 St-Bonnet **34** 18 M8.
 St-Bonnet-le-Château **34** 18 J7.
 St-Bonnet-de-Joux **34** 17 K6.
 St Boswells **34** 15 L4.
 St Botolph's: church, Boston, England **4** 72b.
 —, Priory: church, Colchester **6** 124a.
 St Boyne's Cross **15** 25d.
 St Brandon (Cargados, Nazareth) Islands **34** 53 M6.
 St Brelades Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b.
 St Breock **6** 427b.
 St Brès **34** 18 D11.
 St Briavel hundred **10** 689b.
 St Briavels: town **34** 12 J2.
 —, Castle **10** 690b.
 Saint Brice's Day **8** 287c.
 St Bride's: church, London **2** 443b; **14** 838c.
 St Bride's: town **34** 12 A2.
 —, Bay **34** 12 A2; **18** 481c.
 St Brides Major **34** 12 F3.
 St Bridget **34** 105 F2.
 St Bridget's Hospital **8** 491b.
 St-Brieuc: town **21** 159a and **32** 365c; **34** 17 C4; **34** 3 C4; oyster culture **18** 110b.
 —, Baie de: see Baie de Saint-Brieuc.
 St Brigitte de Laval: see Laval, Quebec.
 St-Bris **34** 19 H5.
 St-Bruno **34** 62 H7.
 St Bruno's Lily (Anthericum lillastrum) **12** 250c.
 St Budeaux **34** 13 D3.
 St Buite: school **5** 305a.
 St Buryan (St Berrone, St Buryan) **34** 13 F4; P1 III **8** 291.
 St Cajetan: see Armagh, Quebec.
 St Calais, William of **24** 577a.
 St Calais: town **34** 19 B5; **21** 314c.
 St Callixtus, catacomb of **17** 43c; (ill) **5** 210c.
 St Calocero Seminary **19** 809c.
 St Camille **34** 62 L7.
 St Canat (St Cannat) **34** 18 F11.
 St Canute: town **34** 62 G7.
 St Canute, Church of, Odense **17** 724b.
 St Carthage's: cathedral, Lismore **14** 694d.
 St Cassien des Caps **34** 62 N4.
 St Cassius, Church of, Bonn **4** 33d.
 St Castor, Cathedral of, Nîmes **17** 510c.
 —, Church, Cobientz **6** 90a.
 St Catharine: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G5.
 —, Lake **34** 87 K6.
 —, Mount **34** 118 H11.
 St Catharine's: church, Pisa **15** 585c.
 St Catharines: town, Ontario **21** 159c and **32** 365c; **34** 61 F4; mineral waters **16** 436d.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 L5.
 —, Bend **34** 85 A8.
 —, Creek **34** 85 B7.
 —, Island, Brazil: see Santa Catharina Island.
 —, Island, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 J8; **19** 435a.
 —, Sound **34** 80 J8; **10** 435a.
 St Catherine: fort, Toulon **23** 483d.
 —, parish, Jamaica **29** 663d.
 —, church, Honfleur **12** 140d.
 —, monastery, Mount Sinal **3** 418d; **22** 89b.
- St Catherine: town, Scotland **34** 15 D2.
 —, Cree: church, London **14** 838b.
 St Catherine's Bay **34** 13 K5; **13** 634b; lighthouse **34** 13 K5.
 —, College, Cambridge **4** 731b.
 —, Docks: see St Katherine's Docks.
 —, Hospital **3** 433d.
 —, Island, Wales **23** 173a.
 St Catherine's Point **34** 9 C6; **24** 561d.
 St Catherine's Point Lighthouse, Isle of Wight **34** 9 C6; **30** 259; **30** 257a; nautical signals **30** 267a.
 "St Cecilia": by Benedict **26** 209b.
 "St Cecilia's Day, Ode on": by Dryden **7** 492d.
 "St Cecilia's Ode": by Handel **11** 436a.
 St Celestin **34** 62 K6.
 St-Céré **34** 18 H8.
 St-Cergue **34** 27 A5.
 St Cerney **34** 12 L3.
 St-Cernin **34** 18 H7.
 St-Césaire: town, France **34** 18 D11.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.
 St Chad's: cathedral, Birmingham **3** 783a.
 —, church, Shrewsbury **21** 845b.
 St-Chamas **34** 18 F11; bridge at **4** 329d; (ill) **4** 330a.
 St Chamond **21** 159c and **32** 365c; **34** 18 K7; ribbon trade **22** 65b.
 St-Chaptes **34** 18 E10.
 St Charles: church, Antwerp **21** 43b.
 St Charles: river **34** 62 P6; **21** 181c.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 56 N11.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **21** 159d and **32** 365d; **34** 103 L7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 N5.
 St Charles' College, Tunis **23** 622a.
 St Charles County **34** 103 L7; **16** 526a.
 —, Creek **34** 109 J6.
 —, Island **34** 103 H2.
 St Charles, Order of **31** 341c.
 St Charles Parish **34** 87 J7.
 —, Point **34** 62 Q8.
 St-Chély-d'Apcher (St-Chély) **34** 18 J8.
 St-Chéron **34** 19 E3.
 St-Chinian **34** 18 B12.
 St Christian **20** 127a.
 St Christina **34** 29 D10.
 St Christol **11** 715d.
 St Christophe (St Christophe-Bazelle): town, France **34** 19 D6.
 —, town, Quebec: see Arthabaskaville.
 —, de Jambet **20** 195d.
 St Christopher: Celtic brooch P1 XII (fig. 16) **13** 675.
 St Christopher Island: see St Kitts.
 St Chrysostome **34** 62 G8.
 St-Ciers-la-Lande (St-Ciers-Lalande) **34** 18 E7.
 St Cirlaco, Cathedral of, Ancona **2** 10a.
 St Clair, H. **17** 849a.
 —, family of Rosslyn **9** 750b.
 St Clair: river **34** 96 Q6; **32** 369d.
 St-Clair: town, France **34** 18 F9.
 St Clair: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G5.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 M4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12; **34** 96 Q6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G2.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **21** 160a; **34** 73 K5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
- St Clair County, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q1.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. **34** 101 E8; **16** 528c.
 —, Lake, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q13; **7** 133a; **14** 217c; **27** 431b.
 —, Lake, Ontario **34** 615c.
 —, Lake, Tasmania **23** 72d; **3** 185c.
 —, and Lake Erie Canal **26** 551c.
 —, Springs **34** 96 Q12.
 —, Tunnel **33** 488a.
 St Claire (Merig): island **34** 52 J8.
 St Clairsville: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
 St Clara **34** 18 F9.
 St Clara **34** 17 E2.
 —, Lake: see Tipu Lake.
 St Claire's: church, Liverpool (ill) **25** 592.
 St-Claude **34** 18 F7.
 St-Claude **32** 365d; **34** 17 L6; **34** 3 G5; **13** 782c; **19** 112a.
 St Clears **34** 12 C2.
 —, Station **34** 12 C2.
 St Cleer **34** 13 C3.
 St Clement: town, England **34** 13 B4.
 St Clément: town, Quebec **34** 62 Q3.
 St Clement Bay **34** 75 J6.
 —, Danes: church, London **14** 838c.
 St Clement's: church, Rome: see San Clemente.
 St Clement's Bay **13** 634b.
 St Clement's Day **11** 518c.
 St Clement's Well **14** 825a.
 St Clerans **4** 550b.
 St Clere **34** 105 F2.
 Saint-Cloud, P. de **20** 640d.
 St Cloud: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O6.
 St-Cloud: town, France **21** 160a; **34** 17 K2; ordinances **9** 619d; palace **17** 202c; **21** 160a; **28** 348d; pottery **19** 630c; **19** 637a; **19** 636d; trotting races **29** 337c.
 St Cloud: town, Minn., U.S. **32** 366a; **34** 98 C4; **30** 771c.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K7.
 —, East: see East St Cloud.
 St Colomb: town, Quebec **20** 168 Map.
 St Columb: town, England **34** 13 B3; **6** 427b; **21** 51c.
 —, Minor **34** 13 B3.
 St Columbin **34** 62 F7.
 St Combs **34** 14 N4.
 St Côme: town, Beauce co., Quebec: see Marlow.
 —, town, Joliette co., Quebec **34** 62 G6.
 St Constant **34** 62 G8.
 St Corentin: cathedral of, Quimper **20** 181b.
 St Croix: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C8.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
 —, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
 —, County **34** 97 A4.
 —, Falls **34** 97 A4.
 —, Island, Cape Colony **34** 57 H7.
 —, (Bassin, Santa Cruz) Island, West Indies **21** 160b; **34** 118 E6; **7** 83c; **21** 200c; discovery **6** 173d; statistics **32** 377d; **33** 830c.
 —, Lake **34** 65 G3.
 St Croix (Schoodic, Passamaquoddy, Chiputneticook) River, Me., U.S. **34** 65 J5; **15** 299c; **17** 373a.
 —, River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
 —, River, New Brunswick **34** 63 B4.
 —, River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B2; **24** 616d.
 —, Upper: see Upper Saint Croix.
 St Cross: hospital of, Winchester **24** 596d.
 —, Lake: town: see Ste Croix Lake.
 St Cunibert's: church, Cologne **6** 152a.
 St Cuthbert: town, Quebec **34** 62 H6.
 St Cuthbert's: church, Wells **24** 500b.
 —, shrine, Chester-le-Street **5** 608a.
 St Cuthbert's College, Durham **7** 562d.
 St Cuthbert's duck: see Elder.
 St Cyprian Bay **34** 54 B5.
 St Cyprien: see Napierville, Quebec.

- Saint-Cyr, C. 11 408d.
 —, Marshal: see Gouvion Saint-Cyr.
 —, Miss 27 377b.
 St-Cyr (St-Cyr-sur-Morin): town, Seine-et-Marne, France 34 19 G3.
 — (St-Cyr-l'École): town Seine-et-Marne, France 21 160c; military academy 9 513d; 18 281b; 28 471c.
 —, town, Var, France 34 18 G12.
 St-Cyr-sur-Morin: see St-Cyr, Seine-et-Marne, France.
 St-Cyr-en-Val 34 19 D5.
 St-Cyran, Abbé de: see Duvergier de Hauranne.
 St-Cyriaque 34 62 M2.
 St-Cyriaque de l'Islet 34 62 O4.
 — de Wendover 34 62 K7.
 St-Cyru 34 14 M6.
 St-Dabeoc's Heath 11 590b.
 St-Damase 34 62 J7.
 — des Aunales 34 62 O4.
 St-Damien 34 62 H6.
 St-David: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 —, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B12.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
 —, town, Quebec: see River David.
 — Bay 34 118 C12.
 —, Fort: see Fort St-David.
 — Head 34 117 P2.
 — Island, Bermuda 34 117 P2; 3 599b; 26 230b.
 — (Mapia, Freewilly) Islands, Dutch East Indies 34 48 H4.
 St-Davids: town, Jamaica 34 118 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
 St-David's (Menevia, Hen-Menen): town, Wales 6 842b; 21 160c; 34 12 A2; 19 95a; 28 642a; see 18 482b; 21 160d.
 — College, Lampeter 23 856a; 30 121b.
 St-David's Head 34 12 A2; 34 3 B3.
 St-Davis de Lévis 34 62 R6.
 St-Day 34 13 G4.
 St-Demetri 2 221b.
 St-Demetrius: church, Thessalonica 3 418d; 24 151b.
 St-Denis (St-Denys): abbey 7 79d; 20 357a; banner 9 279a; effigies at 21 563a; windows 10 668a.
 St-Denis (St-Denis-du-Sig): town, Algeria 34 54 F2.
 —, town, Charente-Inférieure, France 34 17 D6.
 — (St-Denis-sur-Huisne): town, Orne, France 34 19 A4.
 — (Catulliacum): town, Seine, France 21 161a and 32 366a; 34 19 E3; 34 17 M1; 34 3 F4; 21 161c; 21 624d; 28 466b; battle at 6 245c; 9 561a; 16 792a.
 St-Denis: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
 St-Denis: town, Réunion 34 53 L7; 20 491c; lighthouse 34 53 L7; pop. 1899 32 222b.
 St-Denis de la Boutellerie 34 62 P3.
 — Bridge 4 341a.
 St-Denis-sur-Huisne: see St-Denis: town, Orne, France.
 St-Denis, Maison d'éducation de 14 417c.
 St-Denis-d'Orques 34 17 E4.
 St-Denis-du-Sig: see St-Denis: town, Algeria.
 St-Denys: see St-Denis.
 St-Denys Chronicle 9 645d.
 — Fair 8 847c.
 St-Deroin 34 102 J3.
 St-Devereux 34 12 H2.
 St-Didace 34 62 H6.
 St-Dié 21 161d; 34 17 M4; 34 3 H4; diocese 24 299b.
 St-Dier 34 18 J7.
 St-Dimitri 4 69 Map.
 St-Dionysius: monastery, Athos 3 14 Map; 3 14d.
 St-Dizier 32 366a; 34 19 K3; 5 385 Map; 5 385c; 15 562b.
 St-Dogmells 34 12 B1; 18 482c.
 St-Dogwells 34 12 B2.
 St-Domingo: see Hayti.
 St-Dominique 34 62 F8.
 — de Bagot 34 62 J7.
 —, Ecole 27 443a.
 St-Donat de Montcalm (St-Donat) 34 62 E6.
 St-Donat's Castle 34 12 F3; 10 634b.
 St-Donatus 34 101 M3.
 St-Drézéry 11 715d.
 St-Dungula 34 56 K14.
 St-Dunstan's-in-the-East: church, London 14 833c.
 St-Dunstan's Grammar School 14 834d.
 St-Duthus: shrine 33 104a.
 St-Editha's: church, Tamworth 23 44d.
 St-Edmund Hall, Oxford 18 98a; 33 602d.
 St-Edmund's Hostel 26 513c.
 St-Edmund's Point 17 535d.
 St-Edmundsbury: see Bury St-Edmunds.
 St-Edmundus: see Bury St-Edmunds.
 St-Edouard (St-Edward) 34 62 H8.
 — de Frampton 34 62 N6.
 St-Edward (St-Edwards): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, Quebec: see St-Edouard.
 St-Edwards: see St-Edward, Neb., U.S.
 St-Edward's staff 21 385a.
 St-Edwidge 34 62 L8.
 St-Egydi: see St-Aegydam-Neuwalde.
 St-Egyházas-Oláhfalú 34 28 R5.
 St-Elena Bay 34 120 C10.
 St-Eleuthère 34 62 Q3.
 St-Eleusa: see Hagia Eleusa.
 St-Elfheda's: church, Romey, England 32 289d.
 St-Elias: glacier 25 359d.
 —, Cape 25 240c.
 —, Mount, Alaska 34 116 S6; 30 56 Map; 1 444b; 25 240d; discovery 19 318d; height 25 360b.
 — Mountain: see Hagios Elias.
 — Range 34 116 U7; 25 240d.
 St-Elizabeth: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
 St-Elizabeth, Order of 31 341a; 26 676d.
 St-Elme, Fort: see Fort St-Elme.
 St-Elmo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 —, town, Hamilton co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q4.
 —, town, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, Castle of: see Fort St-Elmo.
 —, Fort: see Fort St-Elmo.
 St-Elmo's fire 14 633d; 4 620d; 25 781b.
 St-Eloi (St-Eloy): town, France 34 17 H6; 34 3 F5; coal mines 20 119d.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 Q2.
 St-Eloy: see St-Eloi, France.
 St-Elphin's: church, Warrington 24 374a.
 St-Elvis 34 12 A2.
 St-Elzéar 34 62 M6.
 St-Emile de Suffolk 34 62 E7.
 St-Emillion 34 18 F8; wines 14 509c.
 St-Emmeran's: church, Ratisbon 20 291c; library of 3 661c.
 St-Endre (Sz-Andrá) 34 28 L4.
 St-Enoder 34 13 B3.
 St-Epain 34 19 B6.
 St-Ephrem de Tring 34 62 N6.
 St-Erhard House 32 181d.
 St-Erme: town, England 34 13 A4.
 St-Erme (St-Erme-Outre-et-Ramecourt): town, France 34 19 H1.
 St-Erth 34 13 G4.
 St-Esprit: town, France 34 18 D9.
 St-Esprit: town, Martinique 34 118 E9.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
 — Group (Watas) 34 48 C4.
 —, Pont: see Pont St-Esprit.
 — Shoal 34 45 D13.
 St-Etheldreda's: church, Holborn 20 853b.
 St-Etienne, R. 4 744d; 13 682d.
 St-Etienne: church, Nevers 17 368d.
 —, church, Tours 23 483b.
 St-Etienne (St-Etienne-de-Tinée): town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 M8.
 St-Etienne: town, Aube, France 34 19 J4.
 St-Etienne: town, Basses-Alpes, France: see St-Etienne-les-Orgues.
 —, town, Loire, France 21 167c and 32 366b; 34 18 K7; coalfield 6 56b; 14 807c; gun factory 14 807c; 29 158c; plan of 21 167; polytechnic 23 109c; pop. 28 316d; ribbon weaving 20 532a; 22 65b; silk manufacture at 32 235b.
 —, town, Switzerland: see St-Stephan.
 St-Etienne-de-Baigorry 34 18 D9.
 St-Etienne des Grés 34 62 J6.
 St-Etienne-les-Orgues (St-Etienne) 34 18 L8.
 St-Etienne, Rivière de: see Rivière de St-Etienne.
 St-Etienne-de-Tinée: see St-Etienne, Alpes-Maritimes, France.
 St-Eugène: suburb, Algiers 25 317c.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 L2.
 —, de Grantham 34 62 J7.
 St-Euphemia's: church, Chalcedon 6 306c.
 St-Eusélie de Cabano 34 62 Q3.
 St-Eustache: town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
 St-Eustatius (St-Eustache): island 21 168b; 34 118 G6; 27 315c; 24 510d; lighthouse 34 118 G6; Rodney captures 20 618b; statistics 29 298b; 33 830c.
 St-Euverte, Church of 17 850a.
 St-Evariste de Forsyth 34 62 M7.
 Saint-Evremond, S. de 21 168b; 1 785c; 9 663b; 14 445c; 20 205d.
 St-Evrout (St-Evrout en Ouche) 17 821a.
 St-Fabien 34 62 R2.
 St-Fagans 34 12 G3; castle at 10 634b.
 St-Faith's Fair 8 848b.
 St-Fargeau 34 19 F5.
 St-Faustin 34 62 F6.
 St-Félicien: town, France 34 18 K7.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 D3.
 St-Félix: island 34 121 D9; 9 99c.
 —, river 31 71a.
 —, town 34 23 N15.
 —, de Valois 34 62 G6.
 St-Ferdinand: chapel 17 362d.
 St-Ferdinand: district 17 190d.
 —, town 34 103 K2.
 St-Féréol 34 62 N4.
 —, Falls of 20 165d.
 St-Fergus 34 14 N4; 25 8d; 26 108c.
 St-Fidèle 34 62 O3.
 St-Fiden 21 169a.
 St-Fillans 34 15 G1; 29 495d.
 St-Finans Bay 34 16 A8.
 St-Firmin 34 19 F2.
 St-Firmin-sur-Loire 34 19 F5.
 St-Flavien 34 62 L5.
 St-Flavy 34 19 H4.
 St-Florence 34 12 B2.
 St-Florent: photographic artist 18 834d.
 St-Florent: town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
 —, Golfe de: see Golfe de St-Florent.
 St-Florentin 34 19 H4.
 St-Florian: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 L10.
 St-Flour 34 18 J7; 34 3 F9; 5 28b; 26 562a.
 St-Flour 34 15 L1.
 St-Fortunat 34 62 L7.
 St-Foy: town 34 62 P6.
 —, monastery, Montefalco 11 24d.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de St-Foy.
 St-Francis': church, Assisi 10 610a.
 —, church, Rimini 20 557a; 20 558a.
 St-Francis: river, Drummond, Quebec 34 62 J7; 20 165c.
 —, river, Wolfe Co., Quebec 34 62 M7.
 St-Francis: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4.
 —, town, Guadeloupe 29 144b.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 St-Francis: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
 St-Francis Barracks 34 81 O3.
 — Bayou 34 86 L4.
 —, Cape, Cape Colony 34 57 G8.
 —, Cape, Labrador 27 179a.
 —, Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 K6; 27 179a.
 St-Francis County 34 86 L4.
 — Island, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5.
 — Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5.
 —, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 E1.
 —, Lake, Ontario 34 61 L2; 21 181a.
 —, Lake, Beauce co., Quebec 34 62 M7; 20 165d.
 — (St-François), Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec 34 62 F8.
 St-Francis River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4; Mo., U.S. 34 104 M10; 2 539d; 10 272d; 16 518d.
 "St-Francis receiving the Stigmata" 17 115a.
 St-Francisville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
 St-François: town, Quebec 34 62 N5; lighthouse 34 62 E4.
 — de la Beauce 34 62 E4; 20 167d.
 — County 34 104 L9; 16 525c; 30 783d.
 — du Lac 34 62 J6.
 —, Lake: see St-Francis, Lake, Huntingdon co., Quebec.
 — d'Orléans 34 62 N4.
 — Xavier de Brompton 34 62 L7.
 — Xavier de Viger 34 62 Q3.
 St-Frédéric Station 34 62 M6.
 St-Frideswide's: church and college, Oxford 9 789d; 18 98b.
 St-Front: cathedral, Périgueux 2 429d; 18 535a; 25 609d.
 St-Fulcran: cathedral, Lodève 14 767d.
 St-Gabriel: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
 —, town, Hochelaga co., Quebec 34 62 Q8.
 —, town, Portneuf co., Quebec 34 62 L5.
 —, de Brandon 34 62 G6.
 St-Gall (St-Gallen): canton 21 168d and 32 366c; 34 27 K3; 22 778a; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; veto right 24 207d.
 — (St-Gallen): town 21 169a and 32 366d; 34 27 K2; 34 3 J5; 22 784d; lace manufacture 30 111a; library 14 514a; 21 557c; literary school 10 522c; 21 421a; monastery 11 12a; 12 583a; 16 708a; 18 159a.
 St-Gallen: town, Austria 34 29 K8.
 —, town, Switzerland: see St-Gall.
 — Muhleck Railway 32 170a.
 St-Galmier 34 18 K7; 16 436a.
 "St-Gatien": horse 29 239d.
 St-Gaudens, A. 31 294b; 32 481b; medal by (ill) 31 293; sculpture by Pl IV 32 478; works 32 483a.
 St-Gaudens: town 34 18 F9; 10 83c.
 St-Gaultier 34 17 G6.
 St-Gédéon 34 62 L2.
 St-Gelais, Mellin de 9 650c; 19 460a; 20 84d.
 —, O. de 5 433d.
 St-Genest-et-Isson: see St-Remy-en-Bouzemont.
 "St-Genest" 9 657d.
 St-Genève: church: see St-Panthéon, Paris.
 "St-Genève": picture Pl 32 97.
 St-Genève, Mont: see Mont St-Genève.
 St-Genève: church 23 302d.
 St-Gengoult: church 23 483b.
 St-Gengoux (St-Gengoux-le-National) 34 17 K6.
 St-Genies-de-Comolas 34 18 E10.
 St-Genies-de-Malgoires 34 18 D11.
 St-Geniez 34 18 H8.
 St-Genis, Fort: see Fort St-Genis.
 St-Genix (St-Genix d'Aoste) 34 18 L7; 34 3 G6.
 St-Gennys 34 13 C2.
 St-Geoire (St-Geoire-en-Valdoine) 34 18 L7.
 St-Georg 34 24 L32.
 St-George, Von La Valette 20 412c.
 St-George: town, Barbadoes 34 118 D12.
 —, town, Bermuda 34 117 P2; 3 599d.
 —, town, Cephalonia 10 773c.
 —, town, Dominica 34 118 B13.
 St-George (St-George-de-Luzençon, St-George-de-Ternon): town, France 34 18 B10; wines of 11 715d.
 St-George: town, Germany 3 246d.
 —, town, Greece: see Skyros.
 — (St-George's): town, Grenada 34 118 H11; 11 184c; 29 113c; 33 859a.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4; 17 375b; 31 137b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P14.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Queensland 34 51 H2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, town, Sierra Leone: see Freetown.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5; 30 837a.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 E2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 "St-George": ship 31 105a.
 "St-George": statue Pl VI 32 479.
 St-George, Bank of 29 508a.
 —, battle of 9 609d.
 St-George Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 H5; 17 382d.
 — Bay, Nova Scotia: see St-George's Bay.
 — de la Beauce 34 62 N6.
 — Cape, East Indies 34 48 J2.
 — Cape, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Cape, New South Wales 34 51 J5; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Cape, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
 — Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 601d.
 — Cape, Russia 6 585b.
 — Cape, Turkey in Europe 3 14 Map.
 — Castle of 5 344a.
 — Channel, Bermuda 34 117 P2.
 — Channel, East Indies 34 48 J2.
 — Citadel of 14 691c.
 St-George, Company of 6 256b.
 St-George East 34 62 N6.
 — d'Elmina: see Elmina.
 "St-George for England": war-cry 11 710c.
 St-George, Festival of 1 471b.
 St-George, Fort: see Fort St-George.
 —, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Jorge.
 — Harbour Lighthouse 34 118 H11.
 — Island, Alaska 34 116 E8.
 — Island, Azores: see Sao Jorge Island.
 — Island, Bermuda 34 117 P2; 26 290b; 3 599b.
 — Island (Low Island), Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
 — Island, East Indies 34 48 H1.
 — Island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G3.
 — Island, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
 — Isle, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
 — de Luzençon: see St-George: town, France.
 —, Mount 3 60b.
 St-George, Orders of 31 341a.
 St-George, Point 34 114 A1.
 — Range 34 50 D3.
 — River, Newfoundland 34 63 H5.
 — River, Tasmania 23 73d.
 St-George Sound 34 81 G3.
 St-George Steam Navigation Company 32 834a.
 — de Ternon: see St-George: town, France.
 St-George in Velabro 31 159d.
 St-George de Windsor 34 62 L7.
 St-Georgen (Gjurgjevac): town, Lower Austria 34 29 K8.
 —, town, Upper Austria 34 29 K7.

- St Georgen: town, Belovar-Körös, Hungary **34 28 H5**.
 — town, Bistritz, Hungary: see Olah-Szent-György.
 — town, Lika Krbava, Hungary **34 28 G7**.
 St George's: chapel: see St George's Chapel.
 — church, Athens **3 4b**.
 — church, Berlin **26 286d**.
 — church, Bucharest **4 414a**.
 — church, Hanover Square, London **14 838c**.
 — church, Southwark, London **14 838d**; **33 863a**.
 — church, Thessalonica **17 35b**.
 St Georges: town, Belgium, **34 21 F7**.
 St George's: town, Bermudas **3 599d**.
 — town, Del., U.S. **34 75 N2**.
 — town, England **34 11 H3**.
 St Georges: town, France: see St George.
 St Georges: town, Fr. Guiana **34 123 G3**.
 St George's: ward, Ottawa **18 68d**.
 St-Georges-d'Aurac **34 3 F6**.
 St George's Bay, Malta **15 339d**.
 — (St George) Bay, Nova Scotia **34 63 H4**; **17 601c**.
 — Bay, Syria **3 622c**.
 — Cay **12 134b**.
 — Channel, Irish Sea **34 16 J7**; **8 215b**; **13 214b**.
 — Channel, Nicobar Islands **34 43 A11**.
 — Channel, Polynesian Islands **17 372c**.
 St George's Chapel, Windsor **4 220d**; **14 123b**; **24 601c**; architecture of **8 330d**.
 "St George's Chronicle" **31 206d**.
 St-Georges-sur-Eure (St Georges-Motel) **34 19 C3**.
 St George's Fields **14 846a**; Gordon rioters at **10 782b**.
 St Georges Fiord Pt II **19 315**.
 St George's Golf Club **29 22b**; **32 408b**.
 — Guild **32 332b**.
 — Hall, Liverpool **6 99d**; **24 161b**.
 — Hall, London **28 678d**.
 — Hanover Square: parliamentary borough **30 344a**; **33 831d**.
 St George's Head **34 51 J5**.
 St George's Hospital **12 301d**; **28 212b**.
 — Inn **13 90a**.
 St George's Island, Bermudas: see St George Island.
 — Island (Loe Island), England **34 13 C3**; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Island, Greece: see Hagios Georgios.
 — Island, Nova Scotia **11 383b**.
 — Island, Rumania **34 35 M4**.
 — Island, Russia **34 34 G9**.
 — Island, Solomon Islands, **34 52 K5**.
 — Mouth of Danube **34 35 M4**; **6 820a**; **27 378a**.
 St Georges d'Oléron **17 761a**.
 St George's Pond **34 63 H5**.
 — Reef Lighthouse **30 254c**.
 St-Georges-du-Vieuvre **34 19 B2**.
 St Georges Weir Pen **34 118 C3**.
 St Georgio Island: see San Georgio Island.
 St Gereon **2 431c**.
 St-Germain, Comte de **21 169d**.
 — J. T. de **9 678d**.
 St Germain: suburb, Paris **18 293a**.
 — town, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France **34 19 M3**.
 — town, Rhône, France **34 3 3 G6**.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 P3**.
 — Boulevard **18 274d**.
 St Germain l'Auxerrois: church **18 287c**.
 St-Germain-les-Belles-Filles (St-Germain-les-Belles) **34 18 G7**.
 St-Germain-de-la-Coudre **34 19 A4**.
 St-Germain-des-Fosses **34 3 F5**.
 St Germain de Grantham **34 62 J7**.
 St-Germain-en-Laye **21 170a**; **34 19 D3**; peace of (1570) **9 561b**; peace of (1571) **19 694c**; peace of (1677) **19 320d**; peace of (1679) **9 734b**; **5 40d**; **20 7b**.
 St-Germain-Lembron **34 18 J7**.
 St-Germain-du-Plain **34 17 L6**.
 St-Germain-des-Prés: town **34 19 F5**.
 St-Germain-des-Prés: church **18 287c**; frescoes **18 276d**; **18 288a**.
 St-Germain-des-Prés, Place de **18 274d**.
 St Germainins: town, Isle of Man **34 6 A2**.
 — town, Scotland **34 15 L3**.
 St Germans (St Germanus) **34 13 D3**; Domesday map **PI III 8 291**; **6 425c**.
 St German's: cathedral **15 454d**.
 St Geronimo **34 114 H1**.
 St Gertraud **34 29 B11**.
 St Gervais: church, Paris **18 291d**.
 — church, Rouen **21 12b**.
 St Gervais: suburb, Geneva **10 149a**.
 — town, Canada **34 62 N5**.
 St-Gervais (St-Gervais-le-Fayet, St-Gervais-les-Bains): town, Haute-Savoie, France **34 18 M7**; **21 332d**.
 — (St-Gervais-le-Village): town, Hérault, France **34 18 B11**.
 — town, Puy-en-Dôme, France **34 18 H7**.
 — (St-Gervais-en-Bélin): town, Hérault, France **34 19 A5**; William I dies at **24 576b**.
 St-Gervais-les-Bains: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
 St-Gervais-en-Bélin: see St-Gervais, Sarthe.
 St-Gervais-le-Village: see St-Gervais, Hérault.
 St-Gervais-le-Fayet: see St-Gervais, Haute-Savoie.
 St Gervais mineral waters **33 276a**.
 St-Gervasse **6 669a**.
 St Géry: church **4 726c**.
 St-Géry: town **34 18 G8**.
 St-Gideon: see St-Gédéon.
 St-Gildas-de-Rhuys **1 35a**.
 St Giles': church, Cambridge **23 838a**.
 — church, Colchester **6 124a**.
 — church, Cripplegate, London **9 792b**; **14 838b**; Milton buried in **16 337d**.
 — church, Edinburgh **7 667c**; **7 659c**; **7 660b**; **21 512a**.
 — church, Elgin **8 130d**.
 — church, Shrewsbury **21 845b**.
 — church, Wrexham **34 691b**.
 St Giles: town, England **34 13 L2**.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 M6**.
 "St Giles": horse **12 185b**.
 St Giles-in-the-Fields: parish **14 839b**; **14 820d**.
 St-Giles-in-the-Fields: church **14 838c**; leper hospital of **14 844c**.
 "St Giles and St James" **13 633d**.
 St Giles's Fair **8 848a**.
 St Gilles, R. de **14 287d**.
 St Gilles: prison, Brussels **32 10c**.
 St-Gilles: town, Belgium **34 21 B4**; **26 420d**.
 — town, France **34 18 E11**.
 — town, Réunion **34 53 K7**.
 St-Gilles-sur-Vie **34 17 D6**; **34 3 C5**; **24 138b**.
 St Gilles Waes **34 21 D6**.
 St-Gingolph **34 27 C5**; **10 151 Map**.
 St Giovanni: see San Giovanni.
 St-Girons **34 18 G10**; **34 3 E7**; **2 502b**; **25 626d**.
 St Giustina: church, Venice **24 148c**.
 St Goar **34 23 M6**; Conference at, 899 **11 520c**; grape cure at **33 275c**.
 St Goarshausen **34 23 M6**; **33 191d**.
 St-Gobain: forest **1 431a**.
 — town **34 19 G1**; glass manufactures **10 654c**; **16 500c**; **1 431b**.
 St-Gobert **34 19 H1**.
 St Godard, Church of **21 13b**.
 St Godehard, Church of **2 431c**.
 St Gommarius, Church of **14 570b**.
 St Goran **34 13 B4**.
 St Gotthard (Gotthard): town, Hungary **34 29 N10**; battle at **12 370a**; **14 466b**; **16 779a**.
 — Alps **34 27 H5**.
 St Gotthard Pass **1 626d**; **23 351d**; **30 375c**.
 — Railway **33 126b**.
 — Tunnel **34 27 H5**; **34 3 J5**; **25 835b**; **8 709b**; construction (fig.) **23 624c**; opening of **22 796a**; effect on trade **33 491a**; ventilation of **12 491b**; **33 659c**.
 St Gowans Head (St Govans Head) **34 12 B3**.
 Saint Graal: see Grail.
 "Saint Graal": by Richard de Borron **2 650c**.
 "Saint Graal": by Walter Map **9 639b**.
 St Grégoire (Mount Johnson, St Grégoire le Grande) **34 62 K6**.
 St Gregory: monastery **3 14 Map**.
 St Gregory the Great, Order of **31 841d**.
 St Gregory, the Illuminator: monastery **28 292c**.
 St Gudule, Church of **7 198b**; **4 405d**; **6 537b**.
 St Guillaume d'Upton **34 62 J7**.
 St Gybi: monastery **12 105a**.
 St György: see Sepsiszentgyörgy.
 St-Haon-le-Châtel **34 18 J7**.
 St Harmon **34 11 E4**.
 St Hedwig: town **34 88 J8**.
 St Hedwig's Hospital **3 595b**.
 St Heerenberg **34 21 H5**.
 St Helen: town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 N9**.
 — (St Helens): town, Oreg., U.S. **34 112 C1**.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34 111 C3**.
 — Auckland **34 6 G5**.
 St Helena: island, Atlantic **21 170b** and **32 366d**; **34 53 E6**; **21 170c**; flora **21 170d**; lighthouse **34 53 E7**; mails statistics **31 860d**; military and naval forces **25 650b**; Napoleon exiled to **8 364b**; **17 225d**; observatory **17 716c**; patents law **31 504d**; ringed plover **3 759d**; press **31 206c**; temperature **1 256c**.
 — town, Cal., U.S. **34 114 C4**.
 — town, Fla., U.S. **9 340d**.
 — town, Md., U.S. **34 75 K3**.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 G1**.
 — Bay **34 57 C7**.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. **34 95 M6**; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Island, S.C., U.S. **34 79 G7**.
 — Mount **4 697c**.
 — Parish, La., U.S. **34 87 H5**.
 — Sound **34 79 H7**; **22 287b**.
 St Helena Tea Gardens **31 46c**.
 "St Helena's Vision of the Cross" **24 174b**.
 St Helens: church, Bishopsgate **14 838b**.
 St Helens: district **29 218b**.
 — town, Australia **34 51 D7**.
 — town, Isle of Wight, England **34 9 C5**; mutiny of fleet at **8 362b**.
 — town, Lancashire, England **21 171c** and **32 367a**; **34 7 B5**; parliamentary representation of **30 122d**; pop. 1891-1901 **28 203c**.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 J5**.
 — town, Oreg., U.S.: see St Helen.
 St Helens Canal **34 7 B5**.
 — House **7 108d**.
 — Island, Quebec **34 62 Q7**; **16 794a**; **20 165d**.
 — Island, Scilly Isles, England **34 13 D5**.
 — Lighthouse **34 9 D5**.
 — Mount **34 111 C3**; **23 800d**; **1 678a**.
 St Heliers **34 13 K5**; **34 3 C4**; **13 635b**; **26 654c**; lighthouse **34 13 K5**.
 St Henri (Tanneries des Rolands, Tannery West) **32 367b**; **34 62 P8**; **20 167d**; **30 826b**.
 — de Lévis **34 62 N5**.
 — Station **34 62 M5**.
 St Henry: town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 C8**.
 — town, O., U.S. **34 90 A4**.
 St Henry, Order of **31 341b**.
 St Herbert **34 100 F1**.
 St Herbert's Island **6 699b**.
 St Heribert, Church of **7 134d**.
 St Hermas **34 62 F7**.
 Saint-Hilaire, A. de **21 171d**.
 — Barthélémy de **6 523b**; **26 159d**; **23 304c**; Italian relations **29 639a**.
 — Bourjot **18 11b**.
 — G. E.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Etienne.
 Saint-Hilaire, G. I.: see Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore.
 St Hilaire, M. **31 111d**.
 St Hilaire: church **19 282a**.
 St Hilaire: suburb, Rouen **21 11c**.
 — town, Aude, France **34 18 H9**.
 — (St Hilaire de Brethmas): town, Gard, France **34 18 D10**.
 — (St-Hilaire-le-Grand, St-Hilaire-au-Temple): town, Marne, France **34 19 J2**.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 A1**.
 — town, New Brunswick **34 63 A2**.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 L2**.
 St-Hilaire-de-Brethmas: see St-Hilaire, Gard, France.
 St-Hilaire-le-Grand: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
 St-Hilaire-du-Harcouët **34 17 E4**.
 St-Hilaire-le-Petit **34 19 J2**.
 St Hilaire Station, Quebec **34 62 H7**.
 St-Hilaire-au-Temple: see St Hilaire, Marne, France.
 St Hilda, Monastery of **4 630a**.
 St Hilda's College **31 397a**; **33 867d**; **33 605a**.
 St-Hippolyte: town **34 17 M5**; **13 782a**; **6 520c**.
 St-Hippolyte-du-Fort **34 18 C10**.
 St Hippolyte de Kilkenny (St Hippolyte) **34 62 F7**.
 St Honoré: town **34 62 N7**.
 — Rue **18 274d**.
 — Springs **17 496a**.
 St Hubert: town, Belgium **34 21 F8**; reformatory prison at **19 759a**.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 R7**.
 St Hubert, Order of **31 341a**.
 St Hubert's hounds **12 314d**.
 St Hugh's Hall **33 605a**; **33 867d**; foundation **27 671b**; **31 397a**.
 St Hughes (St Hughes) **34 62 J7**.
 Saint-Hyacinthe, T. de **18 539c**.
 St Hyacinthe: county **34 62 H7**.
 — town **32 367b**; **34 62 H7**; pop. **20 167d**; **32 104b**.
 — Academy **27 550b**.
 St Hypolite: see St Hippolyte de Kilkenny.
 St Ignace: island **31 390d**.
 — town **34 96 M6**.
 — Point **34 95 M6**.
 St Ignatius **34 107 B2**.
 "St Ildefonso" **21 45a**.
 St Imier **34 27 C3**; **34 3 H5**.
 — Val: see Val St Imier.
 St Ingbert **32 367c**; **34 23 O5**.
 St Ingo, Fort: see Fort St Ingo.
 St Inigoes **34 75 K6**.
 St Irénée **34 62 O3**.
 St Irene: church **27 217b**.
 St Isabella, Order of **31 341d**.
 St Ishmael's: town, Carmarthenshire, Wales **34 12 C2**.
 — town, Pembrokeshire, Wales **34 12 A2**.
 St Isidore: town, New Brunswick **34 63 E2**.
 — town, Quebec **34 62 M5**.
 — Junction **34 62 G8**.
 St Issells **34 12 B2**.
 St Ivan-Zala-Egersz: see Zala-Egerszeg **34 13 C3**.
 St Ives: town, Cornwall, England **21 172a** and **32 367c**; **34 13 F4**; **34 3 B3**; **6 427d**; ore found at **6 425c**; pilchard fishery **9 254a**; pop. **27 251b**.
 — town, Hunts, England **34 8 E5**; **12 398b**; **29 366c**; Cromwell at **6 598b**.
 — town, Portugal: see St. Sebual.
 — Bay **34 13 G4**.
 St Jacob: town, Hungary **34 29 M11**.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 F8**.
 — town, Switzerland **34 27 F2**; battle **9 551a**; **22 786a**; **2 546c**.
 — Bay **22 408 Map**.
 — on the Sihl **22 786a**; **24 831a**.
 St Jacobs **34 61 E4**.
 St Jacques: church **7 198b**.
 St Jacques: suburb, Paris **18 281c**.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34 95 H6**.
 — town, Newfoundland **34 63 J6**.
 St Jacques de l'Achigan **34 62 G7**.
 — Cape **6 93d**; **27 125d**; **28 472a**.
 St Jacques, Tour **18 275d**.
 St Jago Bay: see St Phillip Bay.
 St Jago, Fort: see Fort St Jago.
 St Jakob **34 29 E10**.
 St James: parish, Jamaica **29 663d**.
 — parish, Westminster, London **30 350d**.
 — town, Ark., U.S. **34 66 J3**.
 — town, France **34 17 D4**.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 H8**.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 A5**.
 — town, La., U.S. **34 87 H7**.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 K6**.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 C6**.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 J9**.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 G1**.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34 69 Q10**.
 — town, O., U.S. **34 90 E3**.
 — town, Victoria **34 51 G6**.
 — town, West Indies **34 118 D12**.
 — Bay **34 118 C7**.
 St James of Calatrava, Order of **14 116c**; **22 316d**; **22 326b**; in Almagro **1 589c**; acquire Cabra **4 623b**; own Osuna **18 63d**; palace of **28 536d**; St Benedict of Aviz **31 341d**.
 St James, Cape **34 60 D4**.
 — City **34 81 M9**.
 St James of Compostella, Order of **14 116c**; **31 341d**; **22 316d**; **22 326b**; emblem of **11 701c**.
 St James Deeping **34 8 E4**.
 — Fort: see Fort St James.
 — Islands, West Indies **34 118 C7**.
 — Mission **34 116 N4**.
 St James Parish, La., U.S. **34 87 H6**.
 — Station **34 56 B7**.
 St James of the Sword: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
 St James's: church, Birmingham **3 782d**.
 — church, Bristol **4 351b**.
 — church, Clerkenwell **4 564a**; **14 838b**.
 — church, Colchester **6 124a**.
 — church, Dover, **25 83d**.
 — church, Jerusalem Pt X **13 64d**; **13 643a**.
 — church, Marylebone, London **29 241c**.
 — church, Piccadilly, London **14 888c**.
 — monastery **25 548a**.
 "St James's Budget" **31 186d**.
 St James's Cemetery **5 330d**.
 "St James's Chronicle" **17 416d**.
 "St James's Gazette" **17 419c**.
 St James's Hall **14 836b**; Hallé at **29 209d**; popular concerts **31 43d**.
 St James's Island **10 59d**.
 "St James's Magazine" **18 538b**.
 St James's Market, London **14 828c**.
 St James's Palace **30 345 Map**; **14 839b**.
 — Park **34 10 L6**; **30 345 Map**; **14 824a**.
 "St James's Post" **17 416b**.
 St James's Square **14 843c**.
 — Theatre **27 518b**; **14 836b**.
 St Januarius (San Gennaro) **13 568b**; prison of **19 651b**.
 St Janvier Terrebonne **34 62 G7**.
 St Jarlath College **23 602a**; **33 469c**.
 St Jean: town, Aveyron, France **34 18 B11**.
 — town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34 19 G3**.
 — town, Fr. Guiana **34 123 G2**.
 — town, Quebec: see St Johns.
 — battle of: see Waterloo, battle of.
 St Jean d'Acre: see Acre.
 St Jean d'Angély, R. de **17 425b**.
 St-Jean-d'Angély: town **13 612d** and **21 172a**; **34 18 E7**; **5 400d**.
 St Jean-Baptiste: church **5 454b**.
 St Jean Baptiste: suburb, Montreal **21 172a**; **34 62 F7**; pop. **20 167d**.
 St Jean des Bons Hommes **1 25b**.
 St-Jean-Brévalay **34 17 C5**.
 St-Jean-de-Bruel **34 18 C10**.
 St Jean, Cape: see St John, Cape.
 — County: see St John's County.
 — Chrysostôme (St Jean

- Chrysostôme de Château-guay) 34 62 M5.
 St Jean de Cole 25 609a.
 — de Dieu 34 62 Q2.
 — d'Eschallons 34 62 K5.
 — Fort: see Fort St Jean.
 St Jean-du-Gard 34 18 D10.
 St Jean Hôpital 25 679c.
 St Jean-de-Luz 34 18 D9.
 "St Jean" 23 514d; lighthouse 34 18 D9; treaty 22 325d; whale fishery 24 524b.
 St Jean de Matha 34 62 G6.
 St Jean-de-Maurienne 34 18 M7; 21 332c.
 St Jean d'Orléans 34 62 N5.
 St Jean-Pied-de-Port 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; 20 136d.
 St Jean Port Joli 34 62 O4.
 — de Terre (Jean de Terre): river 34 62 B5.
 St Jérôme 34 62 G7; 32 104b.
 "St Jerome" 23 417a.
 "St Jerome Preaching to Monks in the Desert" 17 114d.
 St Jo 34 88 K4.
 St Joachim 34 62 N4.
 St Joachimthal: see Joachimthal.
 St Joe: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 Station 34 92 G2.
 St Johann: department, Austria 21 241a; 32 401c.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 E10.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 J3.
 —, am Platz: see Davos Platz.
 St Johann-im-Pongau 34 29 G9.
 St Johann-Saarbrücken: see Saarbrücken.
 St Johann-in-Tyrol 34 29 F8.
 St John, A. 31 635d.
 —, C. W. G. 21 173b; 18 18b.
 —, F. 188b.
 —, Sir H. 4 4d.
 —, Henry: see Bolingbroke, Henry St John, Viscount.
 —, J. A. 21 173c.
 —, Lady 4 4d.
 —, of Melchbourne: arms 11 694b.
 —, Sir O. 18 619c.
 St John: county, New Brunswick 34 63 D4; 17 373a.
 —, Island, China: see Shang-chuen.
 —, Island, West Indies 34 118 D7; 4 622c; 7 83c; 24 261c; area 24 510d; population 24 510d; statistics 32 377d; 33 830c.
 —, river, Cape Colony: see Umzimvubu.
 —, River, Me., U.S. 34 65 H3; 15 298b; South-east branch of 34 65 C3; South-west branch 34 65 C3.
 —, river, Quebec: see Riche-lieu.
 —, (St Johns): town, Antigua, West Indies 25 469d; 34 118 H6; 2 128c; lighthouse 34 118 H6.
 —, town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E12.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 J6.
 —, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 A11.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 G9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 —, town, New Brunswick 21 172b and 32 367c; 34 63 D4; fires 9 234c; plan 21 172c; population 31 137b; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 "St John": statue 16 229d.
 St John the Baptist: chapel of Lisbon 14 691b.
 — Baptist: chapel, Genoa 10 155a.
 "St John the Baptist": statue Pl III 32 476.
 St John the Baptist Hospital, Ripon 20 568b.
 St John the Baptist Parish 34 87 H6.
 St John Baptist, Society of 16 717c.
 St John Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 St John Bay, Sahara 34 54 B6.
 — (Neny St Jean) Cape 34 56 J10; 28 517b.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3; 9 340a.
 St John the Divine: sisterhood, Maritzburg 32 639c.
 — the Divine: sisterhood, Toronto 32 639c.
 "St John the Evangelist": painting 9 687b.
 St John the Evangelist, mission priests of: see Cowley Fathers.
 St John, Fort: see Fort St John.
 — Harbour, New Brunswick 17 373c.
 — Harbour, Tierra del Fuego 33 343c.
 St John of Jerusalem: ambulance association 25 355b.
 St John of Jerusalem, Church of, Clerkenwell 14 838b.
 St John of Jerusalem, Order of 21 173d; 8 317b; 11 121b; 23 642c; 31 340b; bibliography 21 175b; acquire Caspe 5 176b; emblem 11 695d; in Malta 5 796a; 15 343a; in Prussia 31 341b; acquire Rhodes 11 120b; 20 526c; acquire Tripoli 23 575c.
 St John, Lake, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
 —, Lake, Quebec 34 62 K1; 20 165d; 32 103d.
 — Lateran, Church of, Rome 3 416c; bronze door 16 75a; cloisters 6 36a; 20 835a; Jubilee church 13 760a; mosaics 16 854c; 20 837a.
 "St John, Life of": Icelandic saga 12 626a.
 St John and Maine railroad 17 374c.
 St John Ponds 34 65 D3.
 — Studios, basilica of 3 418d; 6 306c.
 — Valley and Rivière du Loup Railroad 31 137b.
 — Weardale: see St John's Chapel.
 "St John in the Wilderness" 16 230d.
 St John's: abbey, Colchester 6 124a.
 St John's: chapel: see St John's Chapel.
 St John's: church, Chester 5 604d.
 — (St Jean's): county, Quebec 34 62 H8.
 —, river, Liberia 34 54 D9.
 —, river, Quebec: see Riche-lieu.
 —, town, Antigua, W. Indies: see St John.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F4.
 —, town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
 —, town, Isle of Man 34 6 B2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M12.
 —, town, Newfoundland 21 175d and 32 367d; 34 63 K6; 31 146d; fire in 9 234d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, town, Porto Rico 19 533a.
 — (St Jean): town, Quebec 32 368b; 34 62 H8; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
 St John's Bay, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
 — Bay (Osborn's Inlet), Spitzbergen 32 810b.
 St John's Bread 3 461a.
 St John's Chapel (St John Weardale): town 34 6 F4.
 St John's Charitable Institution 3 433d.
 St John's Christians: see Mandæans.
 St John's Cliff 34 118 E12.
 — College, Cambridge 4 730c; 23 852c; library 13 542c.
 — College, Oxford 18 97c; 23 852c; library 13 544d.
 St John's Divinity College 14 213a.
 "St John's Eve" 27 262b.
 St John's Gate 21 175c.
 — Hospital 12 601d.
 — House 31 295d.
 St John's Island, Red Sea: see Seberget.
 — Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K5.
 — Point, Donegal, Ireland 34 16 E2; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 — Point, Down, Ireland 34 16 K3; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 St John's River, Cape Colony: see Umzimvubu.
 — River (Rivière du Mal) Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2; 9 338c; lighthouse 34 81 O2.
 — Territory 5 41b; 13 817c; area and pop. 5 46d.
 — Vale 6 697c; 30 117d.
 — Wood: suburb, London 34 10 K5; 14 818c.
 — Wood: town, Bucks 34 10 B5.
 St John's wort 4 131a.
 St Johnsburg 34 71 E5.
 St Johnsbury 21 176b and 32 368b; 34 66 G5; pop. 24 167d.
 — Center 34 66 G5.
 — East 34 66 G5.
 St Johnstown 34 16 G2.
 St Johnsville 34 70 N5.
 St Joire, battle of 5 427d.
 St Jona 34 37 R3.
 St Jorge Valley 15 181a.
 St Jørgens S6 6 343b.
 St Joseph: river, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
 —, river, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 —, river, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, town, Barbados 34 118 D12.
 —, town, Dominica 34 118 B12.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 M12.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 32 368c; 34 96 J13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 21 176b and 32 368c; 34 103 C5; 16 519a; pop. 30 783c.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3.
 —, town, Quebec: see Lauzon.
 —, town, Réunion 34 53 L8.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 —, d'Alma 34 62 L1.
 —, de Beauce 34 62 N6.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 —, County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 —, Hill 34 92 E8.
 —, Island, Lake Huron 31 330d.
 —, Island, Seychelles Islands 34 53 L5.
 —, Island, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L10.
 —, Lake, Ontario 34 61 H5; 25 250d; altitude 31 330d.
 —, Lake, Quebec 34 62 L5.
 —, de Lévis 34 62 R6.
 —, Mount 34 81 B9.
 —, Point, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, South: see South St Joseph.
 —, Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
 St Joseph's Bay, Calhoun Co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
 — Bay, Hillsboro' co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 L6.
 — College, Memramcook, New Brunswick 31 136c.
 — College, Mill Hill, London 34 10 H2.
 — Foreign Missionary Society 30 777b.
 St Joseph's Priory, Covington 6 531d.
 St Joseph's River 34 92 E1; 12 813b; 22 286d.
 St Josse-ten-Noode 34 21 B4; 26 420d.
 St Jovite 34 62 E6.
 St Jude: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
 St Julian Bay 15 339d; Pl III 15 136.
 —, Fort: see Fort St Julian.
 St Julian, Treaty of 10 150b.
 St Julian's: church, Shrewsbury 21 845b.
 St Julien, Chevalier 9 442c.
 St-Julien: town, Côte d'Or, France 34 19 L6.
 —, town, Haute Savoie, France 34 17 M6.
 St Julien: town, Germany 16 203.
 St-Julien: town, Switzerland 34 27 A6.
 "St Julien": horse 12 204c; 12 205c; 29 336b.
 St Julien, Fort: see Fort St Julien.
 St-Julien-le-Faucon 34 19 A2.
 St-Julien-en-Genevois 34 17 M6.
 St-Julien-Lars 34 17 F6.
 St-Julien-et-de-Lit, Etang de: see Etang de St Julien et de Lit.
 St Julien, Order of 1 458c; 1 616c; 4 347b.
 St-Julien-du-Sault 34 19 G4.
 St-Julien's: abbey, Tours 23 492a.
 —, chapel, Southampton 22 282c.
 —, monastery, Leon 1 615c.
 St-Junien 32 368d; 34 18 F7; 24 223a.
 Saint-Just, A. 21 176c; 6 529c; 20 603d; Danton's trial 6 818a.
 St Just: cathedral, Narbonne, France 17 230a.
 —, church, Arbois 2 313d.
 St Just: town, France 21 51d.
 — (Yuste): town, Spain 34 20 G4; Charles V at 5 417b; 19 177c.
 St-Just-en-Chaussée 34 19 E1.
 St-Just-en-Chevalet 34 18 J7.
 St Just in Penwith 34 13 F4; minerals 6 425c; 16 390d; pop. 27 251b.
 —, in Roseland 34 13 B4.
 St Justin 34 62 H6.
 St Katherine's Docks 11 468a; 14 831b.
 — Hospital 14 844c.
 St Keverne 34 13 A4.
 St Kew Highway 34 13 B3.
 St Keyne 34 13 C3.
 St Klida: island, Hebrides 21 177b; 34 14 B8; ornithology 3 734c; 9 817b.
 —, suburb, Melbourne 21 177c; 34 51 F7; 30 627 Map; pop. 15 836b.
 St Killan 34 98 B6.
 St Killansmünster 14 73d.
 St Kitts (St Christopher) 21 159d and 32 368d; 34 118 G6; 30 183a; 4 408d; area and pop. 24 510d; statistics 33 830c.
 "St Knut and his Brethren, Lives of" 12 625b.
 St Kyrán 14 75c.
 Saint-Lambert, J. F. de 21 177c; 9 665b; "Gazette Littéraire" 18 540a.
 St Lambert: river 34 62 Q8.
 —, town, Belgium 34 21 C4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
 St Lambert's: church, Münster 17 31b.
 St Lambrecht 34 29 J9.
 St Lami: sculptor 32 481a.
 St Landry Parish 34 87 E5.
 St Laura: convent: see Santa Laura.
 St Laurence: church, Nuremberg 2 431d; 17 662d; sculpture 21 564d.
 —, church, Grenoble 11 185a.
 St Laurence: town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
 St Laurent: suburb, Antwerp 2 144.
 —, suburb, Châlons-sur-Saône 5 378b.
 —, suburb, Macon 15 166b.
 —, town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
 —, town, France 34 17 L6.
 —, town, Fr. Guiana 34 123 G2; 11 254c.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 O7.
 St-Laurent-d'Algozue 34 18 D11.
 St-Laurent-en-Caux 34 19 B1.
 St-Laurent-de-Médoc 34 18 E7.
 — d'Orléans 34 62 N5.
 St Laurent-du-Pont 5 435a.
 — Springs 2 479d.
 St Lawrence: basilica, Rome 3 416d.
 St Lawrence: quarter, Lausanne 14 350c.
 — river 21 177d and 32 369a; Pl IV 21 177; 34 64 M1; 34 70 M2; 34 62 Q3; evolution 25 361d; navigation 4 767a; 26 551d; statistics 21 178a; 32 370b; trade 4 777c.
 —, town, Cornwall, England 3 849a.
 —, town, Essex, England 34 9 J2.
 —, town, Isle of Wight 34 9 C6.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 L3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 — Bay 11 172a.
 — Canal 31 332c.
 —, Cape 34 63 J2.
 St Lawrence County 34 70 M3.
 —, Gate of 7 470d.
 —, Gulf of 34 63 G2.
 —, Island 34 116 D5; Pl II 19 315; 25 240c.
 —, Plain 26 527c.
 St Lazare: town, 34 62 N5.
 —, prison Pl V 18 274; 18 283c.
 — de Vaudreuil 34 62 F8.
 St Lazare, Gare: see Gare St Lazare.
 St Lazarus Islands (Phillip-pines) 18 753c.
 St Lazarus, Order of 6 834b; 14 374d; 14 417a.
 St Lazarus Priory, Paris 14 374b.
 St Leger: family 13 262b.
 —, Lieut.-Gen. 7 361b; 12 201c.
 —, Sir W. 6 404d.
 St Leger: church 22 247b.
 St Leger: town, Belgium 34 21 G9.
 —, town, Eure, France 34 19 B2.
 —, town, Oise, France 34 19 E2.
 "St Leger": MS. 9 630c.
 St Leger: race 12 200d; 12 201c; 29 329c.
 St-Léger-en-Bray: see St Léger: town, Oise, France.
 St Léger-sur-Dheune 34 17 K6.
 St Léger-du-Gennetey: see St Léger: town, Eure, France.
 St Leivin: church 7 135a.
 St Leo: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F1.
 St Leodegar: town, Switzerland: see Salgnégliér.
 St Leodegar: monastery, Lucerne 22 783c.
 St Leon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 —, town, Dorchester, Quebec: see Standon.
 —, town, Maskinonge, Quebec 34 62 H6.
 St Leonard: town, France 34 18 G7; 24 223d.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 K6.
 St Leonards, Lord (E. B. Sugden) 21 182b; 8 368c.
 St Leonard's: church, Hythe 12 601c.
 —, church, Middleton 16 282a.
 St Leonards: town, England 21 182b and 32 371b; 34 9 H5; 22 723d; lighthouse 34 9 H5.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B2.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 50 J1.
 —, town, Victoria 34 50 B2.
 —, College, St Andrews 21 158a; 23 843b; 23 854d.
 —, Dale 34 10 A8.
 —, Forest 34 9 F4.
 —, Hospital 24 751b.
 —, at the Hythe: church, Colchester 6 124a.
 St Leonhard: town, Abteithal, Austria 34 29 D10.
 —, town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 K10.
 —, town, Ober Inn Valley, Austria 34 29 B9.
 —, town, Passerlthal, Austria 34 29 C10.
 —, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 M10.
 —, Sattel 1 631b.
 St Leopoldo: see Sao Leopoldo.
 St Leu, Comte de: title of Louis Napoleon 4 29c.
 Saint Leu, Duchesse de 12 210a.
 St Leu (St-Leu-d'Esserent) town, France 34 19 E2.
 St Leu: town, Réunion 34 53 L7.
 St-Leu-Taverny (Napoleon St Leu) 34 19 E2.
 St Lewis 34 78 O3.
 —, Sound 14 175d.
 St Liboire 34 62 J7.
 St Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 St Liebau Mission 23 84a.
 St Liguori 34 62 G7.
 St Liz, S. de, Earl of Huntingdon 12 398c; 17 558a.
 St L6 (Briovira) 21 182c; 34 3 D4; 34 17 D3; pop. 30 513c.
 St Lodovico, Monastery of 6 437d.
 St Loo: herald 11 687a.
 St Lorenzen 34 29 L10.
 St Lorincz 34 28 K5; 15 311c.

- St Louis: cathedral, Hyères 12 565d.
 (St. Louis-du-Sénégal): town, Fr. W. Africa 21 182d; 34 54 B7; 21 600c; pop. 32 516b.
 —, town, Hayti, West Indies 11 543d.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 O12.
 —, town, Marie Galante, West Indies 34 118 C10.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11; mineral waters 16 436d.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 21 183a and 32 371b; 34 103 L3; 16 526c; 16 519b; artesian wells 2 646b; fair grounds 21 184b; fires 9 234b; library 30 219b; 21 184d; pop. 21 184c; 30 783c; statistics 32 371c; temperature 23 804d; university 30 784c.
 —, town, New Brunswick: see Palmerston.
 —, town, New Caledonia 31 138a.
 —, town, Réunion 34 53 L7; pop. 1899 32 222b.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B1.
 "St Louis": ship 31 104b; 32 552b; 32 835d; as U.S. cruiser 32 567d; 32 774b.
 St Louis Bay, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 — Bay, Miss., U.S. 34 95 F10.
 — Bay, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B1.
 — Bridge, Montone 30 693d.
 — Bridge, Miss., U.S. 4 339d; Pl XVIII 4 330; 7 300a; 26 381b.
 — Canal 34 18 E12.
 St Louis College 32 407b.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 — Crossing 34 92 E6.
 — East: see East St Louis.
 — Fort: see Fort St Louis.
 — de Gonzague 34 62 F8.
 St Louis group: in geology 10 350d.
 St Louis de Ha Ha 34 62 R3.
 — Island, Seine, France 18 274a; 18 275b.
 — Island Lighthouse, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 B7.
 — Lake 34 62 G8; 21 181a.
 — de Mile End, Quebec 34 62 P7; 32 104b.
 St Louis, Order of 14 417a.
 Saint Louis Park 34 98 D5.
 — Rapids: see Lachine Falls.
 — River 34 98 E2; 16 476a; 32 369a.
 — and San Francisco Railway 30 784b.
 St Louis-du-Sénégal: see St Louis, Fr. W. Africa.
 St Louis South-Western Railway 30 784b.
 St Louisville 34 90 F4.
 St Loup (St-Loup-les-Luxeuil, St-Loup-sur-Semouseil): town, France 34 19 N5.
 —, volcano 11 715c.
 St Luc Junction 34 62 O8.
 St Lucas 34 101 K1.
 —, Cape: see Cabo de San Lucas.
 St Lucasbad 34 28 O7.
 St Lucia (Sibuceo) Bay, Borneo 34 48 E4; 26 312; 21 123c.
 — Bay, Natal 34 57 L5; 24 827b; Rosebery's negotiations 32 295a; 25 145b.
 — Channel 34 118 J9.
 — (Santa Lucia) Island 21 186a and 32 372a; 34 118 J10; birds 3 749d; conchquests 1 38b; 16 804b; 20 617d; pop. 24 510d; statistics 33 830c.
 — Lake 34 57 L4; 1 254d.
 St Lucie 34 81 Q8.
 — de Doncaster 34 62 F6.
 — Inlet 34 81 Q8.
 — Sound 34 81 Q8.
 St Lucy 34 118 D10.
 St Ludgerus 17 31b.
 St Luis, F. de 19 557c.
 St Luke: town, Dominica 34 118 B13.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 St Luke's Island 34 43 C9.
 "St Luke's News" 31 187d.
 St Lyé 34 19 H4.
 St Lys 34 18 G9.
 St Mabyn: town 34 13 B3.
 St Macaire: town 34 18 E8.
 St Machar: cathedral 1 43b.
 St Maclou: church 21 13a.
 St Madoes 21 51a.
 St Magloire: town 34 62 O5.
 St Magloire: monastery 12 584d.
 St Martial: church 4 403a.
 — Bay 34 14 M2.
 St Mains: religious house 7 376c.
 St Maixent (St Maixent-de-Bengué) 34 17 E6; 21 710c; infantry school at 28 471c.
 St Malachie (East Frampton) 34 62 N5.
 St Malo: town, France 21 186a and 32 372c; 34 17 C4; (travel map) 34 3 C4; harbour 9 518d; lighthouse 34 17 C4; naval school 6 122c.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 St Mamert (St Mamert du Gard) 34 18 D11.
 St Mandé 34 17 M2.
 St Marc: town 11 544a.
 —, Banc de 4 259 Map.
 St-Marc-Girardin 10 621d; 9 680c; 26 231a.
 Saint-Marc-sur-Seine 34 19 J5.
 St Marçal de Sena 17 7d.
 St Marceau: suburb, Orleans 17 849c.
 —, suburb, Paris 18 293a.
 Saint-Marceaux, R. de, Pl VI 32 479.
 Saint-Marcel (Argentomagus): town, France 34 18 G12; 25 620a; church of 6 43a.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
 St Marcellin: town 34 18 L7; travel map 34 3 G6.
 St Marcouf Lighthouse 30 263a.
 St Mards (St Mards-de-Fresue) 34 19 A2.
 St Marein (Smarje) 34 29 K11.
 St Margaret: island 8 548c.
 St Margaret Southelmham 34 8 K4.
 St Margaret's: chapel: see St Margaret's Chapel.
 —, church, Barking 3 375b.
 —, church, Leicester, England 14 425a.
 —, church, Westminster, England 14 838b; 1 161a.
 St Margarets: town, Hereford, England 34 12 G2.
 —, town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 — (St Margaret - at - Cliffe): town, Kent, England 34 9 L4; 14 40a.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K3; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3.
 St Margaret's Bay, Kent, England 26 655a.
 — Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5.
 St Margaret's Chapel, Edinburgh Castle 7 662d.
 St Margaret's Fair 8 848d.
 St Margaret's Hope 34 14 L2; 17 848b.
 — Sisterhood 17 304a.
 — Station 34 10 G8.
 St Margrethen (St Margreten) 34 27 L2.
 St Marguerite (Lac Masson): town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
 St Maria, Cape 34 117 H3.
 St Marie 34 94 C10.
 —, Fort: see Fort St Marie.
 —, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
 St Marien: river 34 56 K15.
 St Marienkirchen 34 29 H7.
 St Maries 34 108 C2.
 St Mark: town, Dominica, W. Indies 34 118 B13.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 St Mark's: church, Florence 21 334c.
 —, church, Venice 24 150b; 2 435a; 25 609d; ancient glass in 10 650d; campanile 4 753d; 33 634c; crypt 6 669b; cupola 2 437d; decoration 2 455b; horses of 6 803a; mosaic veneer at 17 35c; mosaic in 16 854a; 23 417a; 31 30d; Pala d'Oro 16 74d; plan of 24 150d; scuola 24 155c.
 St Marks: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2; 9 339a; lighthouse 34 81 H2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
 — Eve 2 214c.
 — Library 15 785b; 24 173d; (ill) 24 155c.
 St Mark's Square, plan of 24 152c.
 Saint-Mars: governor of Bas-tille 13 360d.
 St-Mars-la-Brière 34 19 A4.
 St-Mars-la-Jaille 34 17 D5.
 St Martha's: church, Tarascon 23 60d.
 St Martial: springs 20 120a.
 St Martin, A. 28 355c.
 —, L. C. de 21 186d; 9 669a; 17 135a.
 —, V. de 10 14c.
 St Martin: abbey, church, etc.: see St Martin's.
 St Martin: island, W. Indies 21 186d; 34 118 G5; 27 315c; 29 144b; statistics 33 830c.
 —, suburb, Angoulême 25 451b.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 C10.
 —, town, England 34 13 G4.
 —, town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 B6.
 — (St - Martin - Omonville): town, Seine - Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
 —, town, Guernsey 34 13 J4; 11 247c.
 —, town, Jersey 34 13 K5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 O5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Quebec: see St Martine.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 E6.
 —, valley 33 731a.
 St - Martin - d'Auxigny: town 34 19 F6; 9 531b.
 St Martin - le - Beau: town Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 B6.
 St Martin Canal 18 285b.
 —, Cape, Cape Colony 34 57 C7.
 —, Cape, Martinique 34 118 D8.
 St Martin-de-Castillon: town 34 18 F11.
 St Martin-des-Champs: abbey 18 287d; 18 288d.
 St Martin-de-Crau 34 18 E11.
 — Fair 8 848d.
 St Martin - in - the - Fields: church 14 838d; 2 444a.
 —, Fort: see Fort St Martin.
 St Martin-le-Grand: church 14 838b.
 —, college 14 844b.
 —, grammar school 14 834d.
 —, Post Office: see Post Office, General, London.
 — Hospital 18 283a.
 — Junction 34 62 G7.
 St Martin-de-Lantosque: town 34 18 K10.
 St-Martin-de-Londres: town 34 18 C11.
 St-Martin-Omonville: see St Martin: town, France.
 St-Martin-sur-Ouanne: town 34 19 G5.
 —, Parish 34 87 F6.
 —, Pointe: see Pointe St Martin.
 —, Porte: see Porte St Martin.
 St-Martin-de-Ré: town 34 17 D6.
 —, Rue 18 274d.
 St - Martin - d'Uriage: see Uriage.
 St-Martin-de-Valgalgues: town 34 18 J8.
 St Martine: town 34 62 G8.
 St Martin's: abbey, Paris: see St-Martin-des-Champs, abbey, Tours 21 621b; 23 832b; 1 472a; 21 389b.
 —, canton 20 302d.
 —, cathedral, Ypres 24 757c.
 —, church, Amberg 1 660c.
 —, church, Canterbury 5 30b.
 —, church, Chabliss 5 370b.
 —, church, Cologne 6 151d.
 —, church, Leicester 14 425a.
 —, church, Luca 15 38d.
 —, church, Pau 18 415a.
 —, monastery 23 489a.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 J1.
 — Bay 34 95 M5.
 — Cross 13 203d.
 — Hall 29 351b.
 — Island, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H7.
 — Island, St Martin's Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
 — Island, Scilly Isles 34 13 D5; 21 465d; 32 462c.
 —, Lake 34 60 M4.
 St Martin's and Upham Railway 17 374c.
 St Martinsberg: abbey 20 190b.
 St Martinsville 34 87 F6.
 St Martory 34 18 F9; 28 589c.
 Saint - Mary: island: see Santa Maria: island, Azores Islands.
 —, island, Gambia 34 54 B7; 10 59c; 28 581d.
 Saint Mary: parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
 —, river, Ind., U.S. 12 813b.
 —, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 —, town, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 St Mary of the Arches 2 378d.
 St Mary de Arena 14 845b.
 Saint Mary Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K6; 17 382d.
 St Mary of Bethlehem: see Bethlehem Royal Hospital, London.
 St Mary Blair: R.C. College 1 40c.
 St Mary-le-Bone 34 10 K5; 30 344a.
 St Mary-le-Bone: church 14 838d.
 St Mary-le-Bone Cemetery 34 10 J3.
 — Bourne 34 9 B4.
 St Mary-le-Bow: church 14 838c; 2 443b; 7 15a; crypt of 6 669a.
 St Mary - le - Bow Grammar School 14 834d.
 —, Cape, Africa 21 661c.
 —, Cape, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601d.
 —, Church: town 34 12 F3; 27 433d.
 —, County 34 75 K6; 30 568a.
 — Cray 34 9 G3.
 — de Crypt: school 24 551a.
 —, Delpara: monastery 6 710b; 14 516a.
 —, Diaconissa 27 217b.
 —, in the Field (Kirk of Field) 7 664c.
 —, Hall, Oxford 18 98a; 29 221b.
 —, Lake 34 81 N1.
 —, the Less: church, Cambridge 4 730a.
 —, the Less: church, Jerusalem 29 741d.
 "St Mary Magdalen": miracle play 8 416b.
 St Mary Magdalen: church, Goes 10 721a.
 —, Magdalene: church, Launceston 6 427c; 14 347d.
 —, Magdalene: church, Lincoln 1 22a.
 —, Magdalene: church, Newark 17 369d.
 —, Magdalene: hospital 20 568b.
 —, Major's: basilica, Rome 3 416c.
 —, of Mercy, Order of 16 716b.
 —, Overy: church, London 14 845a.
 —, Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 G7.
 —, Pre: priory, Leicestershire 14 424d.
 —, Redcliff: church, Bristol 4 351d; 22 259c; restoration 26 387d.
 —, Rouncivale: hospital 14 845b.
 —, Sisterhood of 16 717c.
 St Mary-le-Strand: church, London 14 838d; 2 444a.
 St Mary the Virgin: church, Dunmow 7 544b.
 —, the Virgin: church, Oxford 18 95c.
 —, the Virgin, Sisters of: religious order 16 717c.
 —, le Wigford: conduits, Lincoln 14 657d.
 —, Winton: see New College, Oxford.
 St Mary's: abbey, Bardsey 3 371b.
 —, abbey, York 1 14b; 24 751b.
 —, cathedral, Edinburgh 27 653c.
 —, cathedral, Iona 13 203d.
 —, cathedral, Truro 23 595c.
 —, church, Barnard Castle 3 378b.
 —, church, Birmingham 3 782d.
 —, church, Danzig 6 818b.
 —, church, Devizes 24 595a.
 —, church, Dumfries 7 528c.
 —, church, Hanover 29 222c.
 —, church, Harrow-on-the-Hill 29 228a.
 —, church, Jerusalem 13 642b.
 —, church, Leicester, England 14 425a.
 —, church, Leith, Scotland 14 431c.
 —, church, Aldermary, London 14 838c.
 —, church, Lambeth, London 14 838d.
 —, church, Oxford 31 158a.
 —, church, Pembroke 18 483a.
 —, church, Shrewsbury 21 845a.
 St Mary's: church, Taunton 2 428c.
 —, church, Tenby 23 173a.
 —, church, Thirsk 23 306d.
 —, church, Warwick 24 386a.
 St Marys: river, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2; 9 338c.
 —, river, N. Prong of Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2.
 —, river, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, river, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
 —, river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5; 21 178b.
 —, river, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4; 17 601d.
 —, river, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
 —, town, England 34 8 E4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J10; 10 434a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 C8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E3; 28 511c.
 —, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 32 372c; 34 90 B3.
 —, town: Ontario 34 61 D4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S.: see Old Town, S.C., U.S.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 St Mary's Bay, Newfoundland: see St Mary Bay.
 — Bay, Nova Scotia 34 63 C5; 17 601c.
 —, City, Md., U.S. 34 75 K6.
 —, College, St Andrews 23 843b.
 —, Cottage, Scotland 34 15 K4.
 —, Falls: see Sault Ste Marie.
 —, Fork of Missoula River 34 108 E3.
 —, Hall, Coventry 6 530c; 6 669c.
 —, Hospital 28 212b.
 —, Island, Scilly Isles, England 34 13 D5; 21 465a; 32 462c; lighthouse 34 13 D5.
 —, Isle: priory 14 99a.
 —, Lake, Upper: see Upper Saint Mary's Lake.
 —, Lighthouse, Tynemouth 34 6 H3.
 —, Loch 34 14 K9; 18 451d.
 St Mary's Monastery, York 24 552c.
 St Mary's Rapids, Ontario 34 95 M1; 32 369c.
 St Mary's Roman Catholic Seminary, Cleveland, O., U.S. 5 829c.
 St Mary's Sound 34 13 D5.
 St Mary's Square, Birmingham 26 260c.
 — Well 18 176a.
 St Mathelin: see St Mathurin.
 St Mathias (Prinz Wilhelm) Island 34 48 J1.
 St Mathieu: town 34 62 R2.
 —, Point Lighthouse 34 17 A4.
 St Mathurin (Mathelin), Chapel of 23 574b.
 —, Order of 9 66c.
 St Matthew (Gore) Island, Alaska 34 116 C6; 25 240b.
 —, Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 C10.
 —, Island, East Indies 34 48 F6.
 St Matthew: cathedral 21 212a.
 St Matthews: parish, Sussex 33 105d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 St Matthias: see St Mathias Island.
 St Maughan's 34 12 H2.
 St Maughold 34 4 D4.
 Saint-Maur-les-Fossés 34 17 N2; 21 187b.
 St Maur-sur-Loire 21 187b; 15 642b.
 St Maurice: church, Angers 17 837b.
 St Maurice: county 34 62 H5; 23 319c.
 —, river 34 62 J4; 20 165b.
 —, town, Canada 34 62 J6.
 — (St Maurice les - Chêrence): town, Orne, France 34 19 B3.
 —, town, Puy de Dôme, France 20 120a.
 —, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 17 M2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.

- St Maurice: town, Vermillion pa., La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 —, town, Winn. pa., La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 St Maurice (St Moritz): town, Switzerland 34 27 D6; monastery 34 31c.
 St Maurice-les-Chérence: see St Maurice, Orne, France.
 St Maurice Forges 34 62 J6.
 — and St Lazarus: order 13 466d; 21 341b; 14 374d; 31 341c.
 St Maurice Land 10 370a.
 St Mawes: town 34 13 B4; 24 598d; lighthouse 34 13 B4.
 — Castle 28 374a.
 St Mawgan 34 13 B3.
 St Maxence Pont: see Pont Saint Maxence.
 St Maximin 34 18 G11.
 St Maximilian, Abbot of 1 23b.
 St Maveul: ruins 6 43b.
 St Médard: abbey 1 34d; 22 247b.
 St Meinrad 34 92 C8.
 St Meleine 7 544b.
 St Mellion 34 13 D3.
 St Mellons 34 12 G3.
 St Menehould 15 561d.
 St Menet 34 18 F12.
 St Merry 34 13 A5.
 St Mesmin 34 19 H4.
 St Michael (Michaelovski): island, Alaska 34 116 H5.
 —, island, Azores: see Saint Michaels Island.
 —, monastery, Kieff 14 70b.
 —, town, Alaska 32 372d; 34 116 J5.
 —, town, Salzburg, Austria 34 29 G9.
 —, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 I9; 34 3 M5.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 C11.
 —, town, Barbados, 34 118 D12.
 — (St Michael's Mount): town, England 34 13 B4; 6 427c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, Quebec: see Athelstan.
 St Michael the Archangel: church, Moscow 21 90d.
 St Michael Bay, Labrador 34 59 T6.
 —, Bayou: see Bayou St Michael.
 St Michael Bay, France 5 391d; 26 654a.
 St Michael-le-Belfry: church, York 24 751b.
 — Cave 10 583d.
 St Michael, Fort: see Fort St Michael.
 — (San Miguel) Islands, Philippine Islands 34 47 B9.
 — Station 34 98 D4.
 St Michael: Order 14 417a.
 — and All Angels: sisterhood 32 639c.
 — and St George: Order 31 339d.
 St Michael's: church, Basingstoke, England 3 421b.
 —, church, Coventry, England 6 530b.
 —, church, Dumfries, Scotland 7 527d.
 —, church, Hamburg 11 406a.
 —, church, London 14 838c.
 —, church, Lucca 15 39a.
 —, church, Munich 17 24d.
 —, church, Southampton, England 22 282c.
 St Michael's (Sao Miguel): island, Azores 34 20 D8; 3 171b; 26 38a; discovery 10 180b.
 St Michael's Mount: see St Michael, England.
 St Michael's shrine 13 470d.
 St Michaels on Wyre 34 7 B4.
 St Michel, Elizabeth 18 519c.
 St Michel: church, Dijon 7 238d.
 —, church, Mentone 30 633d.
 St Michel: fort, Toul 33 384c.
 —, government 34 34 F1; 21 69d; 28 395c; 32 338c.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 H1.
 —, town, Aisne, France 34 19 J1.
 —, town, Savoie, France 34 18 M7; travel map 34 3 H6.
 — (St Michel - sur - Orge): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E3.
 —, town, Monaco 16 717 Map.
 —, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K15.
 St Michel: town, Quebec 34 62 N5.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 F1; 24 209a.
 — Aiguille: church 20 119a.
 St Michel, Bay of 34 17 D4; 3 157d.
 — Boulevard 18 274d.
 — Faubourg 23 484c.
 — Forest 1 431a.
 — de Grammont: monastery 14 767d.
 St Michel-en-l'Herm 24 138a.
 St Michel Hill 23 483a.
 —, Mont: see Mont St Michel.
 St Michel-sur-Orge: see St Michel, Seine - et - Oise, France.
 St Michel, Place 18 275a.
 —, Pont: see Pont St Michel.
 St Michel et St Gudule: see St Gudule.
 — des Saints 34 62 F5.
 St Mihály 34 28 J5.
 St Mihiel 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map; 16 206c.
 St Miklos 12 366c.
 St Millan: church 2 432d.
 St Minver 34 13 B3; 16 398d.
 St Mirin: chapel 18 141a.
 St Modeste 34 62 Q3.
 St Monans (Abercrombie, St Monance) 34 15 L2; 9 152b; lighthouse 34 15 L3.
 St Monegunda: church 9 797d.
 St Moritz: town, Valais: see St Maurice, Switzerland.
 —, Bad, Switzerland 34 27 M5; air-cure 29 118a; mineral waters 16 434d; 28 172c; 8 214a; 11 204d; 33 276a.
 —, Lake 8 213b.
 St Mulel-el-Ghandhus 34 54 G3.
 St Mullins, Lower: see Lower St Mullins.
 —, Upper: see Upper St Mullins.
 St Mungo's: church 10 638d.
 —, college 32 467c.
 St Myon 20 120a.
 St-Nazaire: town, Loire-Inférieure, France 21 187b and 32 372d; 34 17 C6; travel map 34 3 C5; lighthouse 34 17 C5; 17 172 Map; roadstead 31 71a; shipbuilding establishment 27 500a.
 St-Nazaire (Sanary): town, Var, France 34 18 G12; lighthouse 34 18 G12.
 —, Lagoon 20 128a.
 St Nazanz 34 97 L6.
 St Neactre 20 120a.
 St Neot (St Neotus) 34 13 C3; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 St Neots, Baron Montagu of: see Sandwich, E. Montagu, 1st earl of.
 St Neots: town 34 8 E5; 12 398b.
 —, Station 34 8 E5.
 St Nereus and St Achilleus 26 615b; basilica discovered 26 615b.
 St Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
 St Nicholas: alms-house 19 455a.
 —, cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne, England 31 139c.
 —, chapel, Liverpool, England 14 714c.
 —, chapel, Peterboro', England 18 700a.
 St Nicholas: church, Arundel 2 670c.
 —, church, Brighton, England 4 344c.
 —, church, Deptford, England 7 101d.
 —, church, Hamburg 11 405d.
 —, church, Leicester 14 425a.
 St Nicholas: island 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
 —, river 26 194c.
 —, town, Belgium: see St Nicolas.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G6.
 —, town, Ireland: see Carrickfergus.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M5.
 —, town, Glamorgan, Wales 34 12 G3; 10 634b.
 —, town, Pembroke, Wales 34 12 A2.
 "St Nicholas": magazine 18 544d; 32 90c.
 St Nicholas Acons: church 25 57a.
 St Nicholas Club 17 461b.
 —, Fort: see Fort St Nicholas.
 St Nicholas-de-la-Grave 34 18 F8.
 St Nicholas Hospital 21 218d.
 St Nicholas Mole 11 543c.
 St Nicholas Point 34 48 C6.
 —, Port: see Hagios Nikolaos harbour.
 —, shambles 14 828a.
 —, in the Shambles 14 845a.
 St Nicholas-at-Wade 34 9 K3.
 St Nicolai 34 29 J9.
 St Nicolas: town, Antwerp, Belgium 21 187c; 34 21 D6; (travel map) 34 3 F3; 28 414c.
 —, town, Liège, Belgium 34 21 F7.
 St Nicolas Cape 11 544a.
 —, of the English: church, Nicosia 31 235c.
 St Nicolas-du-Port 34 19 N3.
 St Nicolas-de-Redon 34 17 D5.
 St Nicolo: town, Aegean Sea: see Tinos.
 —, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Hagios Nikolaos.
 —, Cape 34 36 O5.
 —, Fort: see Fort St Nicolo.
 St Nikolaia 34 33 H7.
 St Ninian 34 14 M3.
 St Ninians 34 15 G2; 22 555b; nail trade 17 166a.
 St Norbert: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 H6.
 St Nun's Pool 29 495d.
 St Odilon 34 62 N6.
 St Ohunbareah 34 41 M4.
 St Ola 34 61 H3.
 St Olaf: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 "St Olaf's Saga" 12 625a.
 St Olaves: church, London 14 838c.
 St Olaves: town 34 8 K4.
 —, Union: poor relief 31 835c.
 St Omer: town, France 21 187d; 32 373a; 34 17 H2; camp at 2 600d; ceded to France 9 291b; college at 32 274a; pop. 9 508d; William of Orange at 24 579a.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 St Onésime (St Onesime) 34 62 P4.
 St Onge 34 100 A2.
 St Oran's (Odhrain): chapel, Iona 13 203d.
 St Oswald's: church, Chester 5 604d.
 St Osvyth 34 9 K2; priory at 8 554c.
 St Ouen (St Owen): town, Channel Islands 34 13 K5.
 St Ouen: town, Seine, France 21 188b; 32 373c; 34 17 L1; travel map 34 3 F4; Paris water supply at 18 279d; steeple chasing at 29 337c.
 — (St-Ouen-l'Aumône): town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E2.
 St Ouen's Bay, Channel Islands 34 13 K5; 13 634b.
 —, Cemetery 18 284a.
 St Ours 34 62 H7.
 St Owen: see St Ouen, Channel Islands.
 St Pacome 34 62 P4.
 St Pair 15 459b.
 St Palais (Autville-St-Palais) 34 18 D9; 34 3 D7; 20 127a.
 St Pamphile 34 62 P5.
 St Pancras: abbey 8 495a; 14 491a.
 St Pancras: borough 34 10 L4; 14 821b; statistics 30 344a.
 St Pancras: church 14 838d.
 St Pancras Cemetery 34 10 K3.
 St Pancras Station 34 10 L5; 30 345; 20 236a.
 St Pankraz 34 29 C10.
 St Pantocrator: church, Constantinople 27 217b.
 St Paolo a la trè Fontana 8 650a.
 St Pardoux-la-Rivière 34 18 F7.
 St Paris 34 90 C4.
 St Parres-les-Vaudes 34 19 J4.
 St Paschal: see Paschal, town, Quebec.
 St Pateme: town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 A5.
 —, town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4.
 St Patrice, Church of 21 13b.
 St Patrick: town, West Indies 34 118 B13.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 "St Patrick for Ireland" 7 431d.
 St Patrick Pursuivant, Ireland 11 688b.
 St Patrick's: cathedral, Dublin 2 429b.
 St Patrick's: cathedral Melbourne 30 628a.
 St Patricks: town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
 "St Patrick's Day, or the Scheming Lieutenant" 21 798b.
 "St Patrick's Eve" 14 486c.
 St Patrick's Hill 34 62 L7.
 —, Islands 34 16 J4.
 —, Isle, Isle of Man 34 6 A2.
 —, Purgatory 7 362a.
 St Patrickswell 34 16 D6.
 St Paul: battlefield 34 27 K6.
 —, fortress 21 191d.
 —, suburb, Hamburg 11 405a.
 —, town, Alaska 34 116 O8; 25 242d; 30 2d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 K10.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 J3.
 —, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 B12.
 —, town, Aveyron, France 34 18 B11.
 —, town, Oise, France 34 19 E2.
 —, town, French Guiana 34 123 G3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 21 188c and 32 373c; 34 98 E5; 34 98 F5; 16 477b; 30 771b; library 30 219b.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 K7; 20 493a; pop. 32 222b.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 St Paul: palace of 5 410b.
 "St Paul": oratorio 16 8b.
 "St Paul": ship 32 553a; as U.S. cruiser 32 769b; 32 835d.
 St Paul Bay 15 339d; Pl III 15 136.
 —, du Buton 34 62 O5.
 St Paul, Cap-de-Joux 34 18 G9.
 St Paul, Cape 34 54 G9; lighthouse, ibid.
 St-Paul-de-la-Croix 34 62 Q3.
 St-Paul-de-Fenouillet 34 18 H10.
 St Paul Island, Alaska 34 116 D8; 32 1b.
 —, Island, Indian Ocean 21 189b; 34 1 Y13; 12 820d; 14 48d; formation of 29 337c.
 —, Island, Nova Scotia 34 63 J2; 17 601c.
 —, Island, Quebec: see Nuns Island.
 —, de Loanda 34 56 K13; 2 45b; 1 270a; lighthouses 34 56 K13.
 —, North: see North St Paul.
 —, Park 34 98 E5.
 "St Paul and Protestantism" 25 677a.
 St Paul Rocks 21 189d; 34 53 C4; 3 17b.
 St Paul and St Louis: church 18 291d.
 St Paul, South: see South St Paul.
 St-Paul-trois-Châteaux 34 18 K8.
 St Paul, West: see West St Paul.
 St Paulin 34 62 H6.
 St Paul's: catacombs, Malta 30 504c.
 —, cathedral, London 34 10 M5; 30 345; 2 443c; great bell 15 15d; choir 1 79a; crypt 6 668b; Dean Church's work 27 88b; dome 7 347b; 7 348c; Gibbons' carvings 24 689c; Kauffman's work 14 16c; mosaics by Richmond 32 235b; Old St Paul's 14 837b; 14 843b; 14 846d; Schnorr's windows 21 416d; south flank (ill) Pl XXII 2 438; stone used for 4 469d; west front (ill) Pl XXII 2 438; whispering gallery (ill) 25 49a.
 —, cathedral, Melbourne 30 628b.
 —, church, Birmingham 3 782d.
 —, church, Covent Garden, London 14 838d; Inigo Jones 2 443a.
 —, church, Deptford 7 101d.
 St Paul's: church, Hammer-smith 29 217c.
 —, church, Orleans 17 850a.
 —, church, Rome: see San Paolo fuori le mure.
 —, church, Seville 24 829d.
 —, church, Worms 24 684c.
 —, convent 7 784c.
 —, monastery 3 14d.
 St Pauls: town, Austria 34 29 C11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M5.
 —, town, Yorkshire 34 7 E4.
 St Paul's: ward, Colombo 6 157b.
 "St Paul's": periodical 18 538b.
 St Paul's Bay (Baie St Paul) 34 62 N4; 20 167d; lighthouse 34 62 E4.
 St Paul's Cray 34 9 G3.
 St Paul's River 34 54 D9; 30 210a.
 St Paul's School, London, England 29 217d; Colet founds 6 139c; funds for girls 27 670b; removal of 30 352b.
 Saint-Pavin: poet 21 703c.
 St Pavin-des-Champs 30 529a.
 St-Pazanne 34 17 D5.
 St-Pé 34 18 E9.
 St-Pérvay (St Pérvay-la-Colombe) 34 19 D4.
 St-Péray 34 18 K8.
 St-Père-en-Retz 34 17 D5.
 St Peter: town, Austria 34 3 M6; 34 29 J12.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 L2.
 —, town, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K5.
 —, town, Dominica, West Indies 34 118 A11.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 D8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5; 30 771b.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 "St Peter": oratorio 26 209b.
 St Peter du Bois 11 247c.
 "St Peter freed from Prison" 20 278d.
 St Peter Island, Siberia 34 37 O1.
 —, Island, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
 —, Lake 34 62 J6; 20 165d; 21 181b; 26 529b.
 —, Mancroft: church 17 595a; architecture 2 428c.
 —, and Marcellinus, Catacomb of 26 616b.
 "St Peter Martyr" 23 416d.
 St Peter, Order of 31 341d.
 St Peter Port 34 3 C4; 34 13 J4; 21 191a; 32 1d; description 11 247c; 26 654d; lighthouse 34 13 J4.
 St Peter and St Paul: abbey 21 845b.
 —, and St Paul: church 18 287b.
 —, and St Paul, Feast of 18 696c.
 —, and St Paul: fortress 21 191d.
 St Peter of the Sands: see San Pierre d'Arena.
 St Peter ad Vincula: chapel 14 839c.
 St Peter's: basilica, Rome 34 30 B10; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; 2 438b; ancient 3 415c; 2 434c; 21 556c; Bramante's designs 4 213d; decorations 16 74c; dome 7 348c; doors 6 745c; east front (ill) Pl XXII 2 438; Julius II repairs 13 772b; Leo IV repairs 14 449c; Melozzo da Forlì's painting 9 415a; Michelangelo, architect 16 235a; north flank (ill) Pl XXIII 2 438; Raphael 20 281a.
 —, castle, Verona 24 171c.
 —, cathedral, Poitiers 19 281d.
 —, cathedral, Vannes 24 68c.
 —, cathedral, York: see York Minster.
 —, chapel, Drogheda 7 470d.
 —, chapel, London 14 850b.
 —, church, Bar-le-Duc 3 356d.
 —, church, Bristol 4 351b.
 —, church, Chester 5 604d.
 —, church, Colchester 6 124a.
 —, church, Cologne 6 151d.
 —, church, Frankfurt-on-Main 28 505b.
 —, church, Hamburg 11 406a.
 —, church, Northampton 2 455d.
 —, church, Rostock 20 861c.
 —, church, Wolverhampton 24 636c.

- St Peter's: pro-cathedral, Liverpool 14 714c.
 St Peters: suburb, Adelaide, Australia 25 63c.
 —, suburb, Sydney, Australia 34 50 J2.
 —, town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D11.
 —, town, England 34 9 L3; 5 786d.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 St Peter's Bay: Nova Scotia 34 63 J4; 5 40c; 17 601c.
 — Bay: Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; 19 739d.
 "St Peter's Chains" 27 432d.
 St Peter's Chains, Festival of 18 696c.
 St Peter's Chapel 34 9 J2.
 — College, Cambridge 4 730d.
 — College, Tanjore, India 33 175d.
 St Peter's-In-the-East: church 6 668d.
 St Peter's Fields 15 464d.
 — School: see Westminster School.
 St Petersburg: government, Russia 21 190a and 32 373d; 34 34 G2; 21 69c; 32 338b.
 —, town, Australia 22 284a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H7; 34 81 L7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 (St Petersburg, St Pétersbourg, Sanktpeterburg): town, Russia 21 190b and 32 374c; 34 34 E9; 34 34 H2; 21 194c; plan of 21 192; academies 1 72a; 6 831b; 8 145d; art societies 25 686c; climate statistics 21 191b; Conference of (1825) 6 269d; Declaration of (1868) 13 195b; 33 754c; dockyard 27 500d; environs 6 607d Map; exhibitions 8 805a; fires in 9 233d; flax output 9 298b; foundation 18 698d; grain shipping 29 60c; libraries 14 549d; 14 533a; observatory 17 714b; 30 301d; par of exchange 8 796b; picture-gallery 21 446a; pop. statistics 21 193a; 28 316c; 32 339d; press 17 430d; 31 203d; prisons 19 762a; railway statistics 21 194b; trade statistics 21 193b; 32 375c; university 21 71c; 23 852b.
 St Petersburg Codex 28 732a.
 "St Petersburg Memoirs" 3 606d.
 "St Petersburger Zeitung" 26 753b.
 "St Petersburgskaya Viedomosti" 17 412d; 31 203d.
 St Peterzell 34 27 K3.
 St Petroc Pl III 8 291.
 St Petrus de Burg: see Peterborough.
 St Phillip: town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 E12.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 — (St Jago) Bay 34 52 J8.
 —, Fort: see Fort St Phillip.
 St Philippe: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 31 232b; siege of 9 588b.
 —, town, Québec 34 62 F7.
 —, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L8.
 —, de Néry 34 62 P4.
 St Phillip's: basilica, Athens 3 418d.
 —, church, Birmingham 3 782d.
 St Phillipsland 24 771d.
 St Phillip 34 78 O6.
 St Philomène 34 62 G8.
 St Pie 34 62 J7.
 St Pieranus: see St Pirans.
 St Pierre: astronomer 17 257a.
 Saint-Pierre, C. I. C., Abbé de 21 195b; 9 670c; 25 557a.
 —, Count of 19 741b.
 —, E. de 19 84c.
 —, G. de 11 55b.
 —, J. H. Bernardin de 21 195c; 9 666d; Rousseau's influence 9 668c; 21 27b.
 St Pierre: cathedral, St Claude, France 32 365d.
 St-Pierre: island, Atlantic Ocean 21 196b and 32 376a; 34 63 J6; 9 526b; 17 382d.
 —, island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L5.
 —, suburb, Toulouse 23 484c.
 —, town, Brabant, Belgium 34 21 C4.
 St-Pierre: town, Luxembourg, Belgium 34 21 F9.
 —, town, Germany 16 203 Map.
 —, town, Madagascar 34 56 T14.
 —, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 D8; 34 118 H9; 15 586b; 21 195b; fire in 9 234d; destruction of, 1902 30 562a; lighthouse 34 118 D8; pop. 30 561c.
 —, town, Québec 34 62 N5; lighthouse 34 62 M5.
 —, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7; 20 493a; 21 195b; lighthouse 34 53 L8; pop. 32 222b.
 —, town, St Pierre Island, Atlantic Ocean 21 196b; 32 376b.
 St-Pierre-d'Albigny 34 18 M7.
 St Pierre les Becquets 34 62 K5.
 St-Pierre-les-Calais 22 65b; 26 496c; industries 18 339d; pop. 9 508d.
 St Pierre de Chartreuse 5 434d.
 St-Pierre-de-Chignac 34 18 F7.
 St-Pierre-sur-Dives 34 19 A2.
 St-Pierre-de-la-Page 34 18 C11.
 St-Pierre-de-Mailloé 34 19 A2.
 St-Pierre-le-Moittier 34 17 J6;
 Chuniac monastery 17 496b.
 St-Pierre-d'Oléron 34 18 D7; 17 761a; lighthouse 34 18 D7.
 St-Pierre-d'Orléans 34 62 M5.
 St-Pierre-du-Vauvray 34 19 C2.
 St Pietersberg 4 56b.
 St Pietro, Fort: see Fort St Pietro.
 St Pirans (St Pieranus) 6 427c; Pl III 8 291.
 St Placide: see Clairvaux, town, Québec.
 St Point, Lake 9 507a.
 St Pol, Louis of Luxembourg, Count of 11 401b; owns Château d'En 8 647c.
 St-Pol 34 17 H2; 2 670a; 18 340a.
 St-Pol-de-Léon 21 196c; 34 17 A4; 4 354d.
 —, Polten 21 266c and 32 376b; 34 3 M4; 34 29 L7.
 "St Polycarp": oratorio 31 391d.
 St Polycarpe: town 34 62 F8.
 St-Pons: arrondissement 34 18 H9; 11 715d.
 St Pontianus: catacomb 5 211d; baptistry (III) 5 212a.
 St-Porchaire: town, France 34 18 E7.
 —, tower, Poitiers 19 282b.
 Saint-Pourçain 34 17 J6; 25 320d.
 St Prassede: church 18 339a; crypt 6 667d.
 St-Prex 34 27 B5.
 St Priest, General 6 90a; 26 652b.
 St Prisalla's Cemetery 26 615d.
 St Prisca: church 6 667d.
 St Priscilla: chapel 5 211b.
 St Privat 16 203; battle of 2 669d; 28 674d; 30 726a.
 St Prix, B. 11 185b.
 St Probus: see Probus.
 St Prosper 34 62 K5.
 St Quentin: town, Aisne, France 21 196c and 32 376b; 34 3 F4; 34 19 G1; 1 431b; 9 508d; battle of, 1557 9 559b; 8 340c; 8 539d; 18 744a; collegiate church of 21 196d; Duke of Alva at 11 670c; Egmont at 7 699b; Emmanuel Philibert at 21 341d.
 —, town, Seine-Inférieure, France 34 19 C1.
 —, Canal de 34 19 G1; 21 196c; 21 389b; 21 624b.
 Saint-Quentin-des-Iles 34 19 B2.
 St Quirice: church 19 896c.
 St Quivox 34 15 F4; 3 165a.
 St Radegonde: church, Poitiers 19 282a.
 St Radigund's Abbey, England 34 9 K4.
 St Raffaello: church 24 148c.
 Saint-Rambert: town, Ain, France 34 18 L7.
 —, town, Drôme, France 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7.
 St Rann's 34 6 B2.
 Saint-Raphael: town, France 34 18 J12; 24 69a; as health resort 33 277a; lighthouse 34 18 J11; Napoleon at 9 767d.
 Saint-Raphael: town, Québec 34 62 N5.
 St Raymond 34 62 L5.
 St Réal, Abbé de 9 660a.
 St Régis: river 34 70 N2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
 —, Falls 34 70 N2.
 —, Indian Reserve 34 70 N2.
 —, Iroquois: tribe 29 467b.
 —, Lake, Upper: see Upper St Regis Lake.
 —, Pass 34 107 A2.
 —, Borgia: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
 St Rémi 34 62 G8.
 St Remigius: monastery 23 669c.
 St-Rémy: pseudonym: see Morny, Duc de.
 St-Rémy: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 E11; 4 169b.
 — (St-Rémy-sur-Arve): town, Eure-et-Loir, France 34 19 C3.
 — (St-Rémy-des-Monts, St-Rémy-du-Plain): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 A4.
 —, town, Seine-et-Oise, France 34 19 E3.
 St Remy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 St-Rémy-en-Bouzemont (St-Genest-et-Issan) 34 19 K3.
 St-Renan 34 17 A4.
 St-Renés Pl II 8 271.
 St-Révérien 34 19 H6.
 St-Ricquier (St-Riquier) 34 17 G2; library 14 513d.
 Saint Rigaud, de: astronomer 7 160c.
 St-Rimey (St-Rimay) 34 19 B5.
 Saint Robert, de 11 323b.
 St Rocco, Scuola di 24 155c.
 St Roch: church, Paris 18 292b; Epée's monument 8 457a.
 St Roch: suburb, Angoulême, France 25 451b.
 —, town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 31 232b.
 —, town, Québec 34 62 H7; 20 168b.
 —, town, Toulon, France 23 483 Map.
 St Roch des Aulnaies 34 62 O4.
 St Rochus: church 27 533d.
 St Rollox: chemical works 5 809c; 10 646b.
 St-Romain-de-Colbose (St-Romain) 34 19 A1.
 St Romain-en-Gal 24 223b.
 St Romaine 34 62 M7.
 St Roman 16 717 Map.
 St Rombaut (Rombaud, Rombold): church 15 774b; 6 537b; Dussek organist 7 564d.
 St-Rome-de-Tarn 34 18 B10.
 "St Romuald relating his Vision to Five Monks of his Order" 21 130b.
 St Roque, Cape (Cabo São Roque) 34 123 K5; 1 669d.
 St Rose: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J7.
 —, du Dégelé 34 62 R3.
 St Rufus's: monastery 1 165c.
 Saint-Ruth, General 10 603a; 7 500c.
 St Sabino, Cathedral of 3 375a.
 St Sabus, Monastery of 6 789d.
 Saint-Saëns, C. C. 32 376c; 29 49c; 31 41b.
 St Saëns: town 34 19 C1.
 St Salvador: church 24 148c.
 St Salvador: town: see Banza Congo.
 St Salvador's College 21 158a; 23 843b.
 St Sampson 11 247d.
 St Samuel de Gayhurst 34 62 N7.
 St Sand, de: cartographer 32 95b.
 St-Sauveur: town, Eure-et-Loir, France 34 19 C3.
 — (St-Sauveur-les-Bains): town, Hautes-Pyrénées, France 34 18 E10; medical springs 20 127d.
 —, town, Haute-Saône, France 34 19 N5.
 —, town, Yonne, France 34 19 G5.
 St-Sauveur-sur-Douve (St-Sauveur-le-Vicomte) 34 17 D3.
 St-Sauveur des Montagnes 34 62 F7.
 St-Savin 34 18 E7.
 St-Savinien 34 18 E7.
 St Saviour: town 34 13 K5; 11 247c.
 St Saviour's (Kahriyeh Djami): church, Constantinople 17 35b; 27 217b.
 St Saviour's: church, Dartmouth 6 829c.
 —, church, Southwark, 14 838b.
 St Scholastica, Convent of 6 36a.
 St Scholastica's Day 18 98d.
 St Sebald: church 16 77d;
 Gothic architecture 17 662d; sculpture 21 564d.
 St Sebastian: river 34 81 J7.
 —, town: see San Sebastian.
 "St Sebastian": statue Pl V 32 478.
 St Sebastian Bay 34 57 E8.
 —, Cape, Madagascar 34 56 S13.
 —, Cape, Port. E. Africa 34 57 M2.
 —, Cemetery 18 696c.
 —, Church of 5 206b.
 —, Fort: see Fort St Sebastian, Mozambique.
 St-Seine (St-Seine-l'Abbaye) 34 19 K6.
 St Senlava 34 34 F7.
 St Sepulchre, Order of 6 834b.
 —, Priory of 24 380b.
 St Sepulchre's: abbey 24 522a.
 —, cathedral 4 726c.
 —, church, Cambridge 1 641b.
 —, church, Northampton 17 557d.
 St Serf's Island 14 92a; 30 206b.
 St Sergius and St Bacchus, Church of 27 217b.
 St-Sernin: town 34 18 H9.
 — (Saturninus), Church of 23 485a.
 St Servais: town 34 21 E7.
 —, Monastery of 7 698c.
 St-Servan 34 17 D4; 21 197b.
 St-Servant 34 17 C5.
 St Sever: town, Calvados, France 34 17 D4.
 —, town, Landes, France 34 18 E9; 14 272d.
 St-Sévère 34 62 J6.
 St-Severin: church 18 276d; 18 290c.
 St Severino, Monastery of 22 249a.
 St Siffrein, Cathedral of 5 127c.
 St Simeon: hill 22 95b.
 —, Island: see Taueri Island.
 Saint-Simon, C. H., Comte de 21 197b; 1 460a; 6 229d; ad-Enfantin 8 211d; advocates communism 6 211b; and Fourlier 9 490b; school of 22 206a; 22 208b; socialistic aims 22 207d.
 St Simon, L. de Rouvray (Rouvroy), Duc de 21 198c; 9 664c; 17 852c; on D'Aguesseau 6 762b; on Dubois 7 503b; on Fénelon 9 73c; on Louis XIV 9 578b; memoirs of 9 668a.
 St-Simon: town 34 19 G1.
 St Simon Island 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
 —, de Rimouski 34 62 Q2.
 —, Sound 34 80 J9; 10 435a; lighthouse 34 80 J9.
 —, de Yamaska 34 62 J7.
 Saint Simonian Community 14 471c; 6 842c.
 St Simons Mills 34 80 J9.
 St Sixte 34 62 D7.
 "St Sixtus" 9 34b.
 St Solomon: shrine 31 783d.
 St Son Peak 34 48 J2.
 St Sophia: cathedral, Kieff, 14 70a.
 —, church, Constantinople 2 103a; 13 795d; dome 7 348c; glass windows 10 650c; metal work 16 74c; mosaics 31 30d; 10 650c.
 —, church, Dresden 7 468c.
 —, Reservoir 2 221d.
 St Sophie 34 87 K7.
 —, de Lacorne 34 62 G7.
 Saint Sorlin, Desmarets de 17 490a.
 St-Souplet 34 19 J2.
 St-Souplets 34 19 F2.
 St-Spiridon: church 4 414a.
 —, monastery 13 596d.
 St Stanislas de Batiscan 34 62 K5.
 St Stanislas of Poland, Order of 31 341d.
 St Stefano, Cape 6 395c.
 St Stefano: church, Venice, 24 154a.
 St-Stephan (St-Etienne) 34 27 D5.
 St Stephen (St Stefanus): town, England 34 13 B3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
 St Stephen: town, New Brunswick 34 63 B4; 17 375b; 31 137b.
 — (St Stephens): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
 St Stephen, Feast of 18 692d.
 —, Order of, Hungary 31 340c.
 St Stephens: cathedral, Prato 19 660a.
 —, cathedral, Vienna 24 220a; architecture 2 431d.
 —, chapel, Westminster 14 844c; crypt 6 668b; colour decoration 2 455c.
 —, church, Bristol 4 351c.
 —, church, Jerusalem 29 741d.
 —, church, Périgueux 25 609a.
 —, church, Walbrook, London 14 838c.
 —, Order of, Pisa 19 121d; 15 790c; 15 792b.
 St Stephens: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 —, town, England 34 9 E2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 St Stephens Base Line, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C9.
 —, Base Line, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 —, Church: town 34 76 J5.
 St Stephen's Club, London 6 41c.
 St Stephen's crown (Hungarian crown) 29 353a; lands of 26 1b.
 St Stephen's Gate 34 39 C2; Pl X 13 642; 13 642d.
 —, Gate 34 16 H9; 7 496 (plan).
 "St Stephen's Review" 26 587c.
 St Sulpice: church 18 276d.
 —, seminary 9 72d; 9 228c; Renan at 32 204c.
 St Sulpice: town 34 27 B4.
 —, les-Feuilles 34 17 G6.
 —, Laurière: see Mont St Sulpice.
 —, Place 18 275a.
 St Swithun's: church, London 14 838c.
 St Swithun's: cathedral, Stavanger 22 471d.
 —, Quad 31 296d.
 St Sylvester East (St Sylvestre) 34 62 M6.
 St Sylvester, Order of 31 341d.
 St Symphonien: island, Germany 16 203.
 St-Symphorien: town, Giroude, France 34 18 E8.
 —, town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 A6; 23 491c.
 St Tammany 34 87 J5.
 St Tammanys 34 76 G7.
 St Tamas 34 28 L6.
 St Teath 34 13 B3.
 St Teresa 34 81 G3.
 St Thadæus, Cape 1 789a.
 St Théodore: church 24 150c.
 St Théodore: town 34 62 G6.
 —, Fountain of 23 229c.
 St Theodoric, Order of 4 236a.
 St Théodule 22 777b.
 St Theresa 34 105 A3.
 St Thiajo Major 17 7d.
 St Thibéry 34 18 C12; 11 715c.
 St-Thiebault 34 19 M4.
 "St Thomae Tidende" 31 206d.
 St Thomas, Paula de 22 550a.
 St Thomas (St Thomé): island, W. Africa 21 200c and 32 415b; 34 54 H10.
 —, island, W. Indies 21 200a and 32 377d; 34 118 E5; 33 830c.
 —, parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 M4.
 —, town, Barbados, West Indies 34 118 D12; 9 234d.
 —, town, England 34 13 F2; 27 433d.
 —, town, Guatemala: see San Tomás.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 103 N2.
 —, town, Jamaica 29 663d.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H6.
 —, town, Ontario 32 377d; 34 61 D5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
 —, town, Québec: see Pierre-ville.
 St Thomas of Acon: church 14 835b.
 —, d'Aquin 18 284c.
 —, a Becket Chapel 18 700a.

- "St Thomas of Canterbury" 27 432d.
 St Thomas Castle Pl III 15 136.
 — Harbour 34 118 B7.
 — Mount 34 42 H13; 23 308c; artillery station 15 186d.
 — Shrine of 19 714c.
 — Station: see Montmagny.
 St Thomas's Hospital 8 254d; 12 301c; architecture 25 597b; Guy's additions to 11 341a; income 28 212b; Nightingale school opened 31 296a; rebuilt 26 676d; 14 846c.
 — Sisterhood 32 639b.
 St Thomé (Mailapur, Mysal-pore) 12 798a; 15 188b; 15 189c.
 "St Thorlak" 12 626a.
 St Timothée 34 62 G8.
 St Tite 34 62 J5.
 — des Caps 34 62 N4.
 St Tomas: see San Tomas.
 St Trinian's: church 15 454d.
 St-Trivier-de-Courtes 34 17 K6.
 St-Trivier-sur-Moignans 34 18 K7.
 St-Trond (St Trouyden, St Trouyden) 34 21 F7.
 St-Tropez: town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 34 18 F11.
 — (Athensopolis): town, Var, France 34 18 J12; 34 3 H7; 24 69c; lighthouse 34 18 J12.
 St Trophime, Cathedral of 2 543b.
 St Trouyden: see St Trond.
 St Truyden: see St Trond.
 "St Tryphine and King Arthur" 5 324d.
 St Tudwal's Islands 34 11 B3; lighthouse, ibid.
 St Tudy: see Ile de Groix.
 St Twynnell (St Twinell) 34 12 B3.
 St Tydfil 16 41b.
 St Ubalde 34 62 K5.
 St Ubes: see Setubal.
 St Ulrich: town 34 29 D10; church 20 291c; 32 181c.
 St Unzha (Unsha) 34 33 H4.
 St Urbain: town, Charlevoix, Quebec 34 62 N3.
 — town, Châteauguay, Quebec 34 62 G8.
 St-Ursanne (St Ursitz) 34 27 D2; 13 782a.
 St-Vaast la Hougue 34 19 C1; 15 459a.
 St Valentine: town, Lower Austria, Austria 34 29 K7.
 — town, Otzthaler Alps, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 B10.
 — town, Zillertal Alps, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 E9.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
 St Valentine's: cathedral 3 793d.
 St Valentine's Eve 24 36b.
 St Valérien 34 62 J7.
 — de Rimouski 34 62 R2.
 St-Valéry-en-Caux 34 19 B1; 34 3 E4; 21 626a; lighthouse 34 19 B1.
 St-Valéry-sur-Somme 34 17 G2; 34 3 E3; 22 261a; captured by English 24 577b; lighthouse 34 17 G2; William I embarks from 24 575c.
 St Vallier 34 62 N5.
 St Vallier: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 J11.
 — town, Drôme, France 34 18 K7.
 St-Vannes, Abbey of 24 164a.
 St-Varent 34 17 E6.
 St Veep 34 13 C3.
 St Veit: district 5 106b.
 — (Glandorf): town 34 29 J10; 14 106c.
 — Ober: see Ober St Veit.
 — Unter: see Unter St Veit.
 St Veit's: church 6 597b.
 Saint-Venant, de: theory of beams 27 735c; on flexure of bars 7 809a; on quarterions 20 163c; on torsion 7 810b; viscous fluids 30 373b.
 St-Venant: town 2 670a.
 St Verena 24 13d.
 St Veran, church of 5 260b.
 St Veron (St-Veron-la-Ville): town, 4 277b; 8 704c.
 St Vicente: see St Vincent: island, Cape Verde Islands.
 — Valley 15 181a.
 St Victore 34 62 H7.
 St Victor, N. de 18 824b.
 Saint-Victor, P. de 21 201a; 9 680b; 28 722b.
 St Victor: abbey, Dieppe 7 198d.
 —, abbey, Marseilles 5 184b.
 —, abbey, Paris 18 287d.
 —, monastery 14 513c.
 St-Victor-l'Abbaye 34 19 B1.
 St Victor de Tring 34 62 N6.
 St Victrix 21 12b.
 St Vigeans 34 15 M1; sculptured pillars at 9 412a.
 St Vigil 34 29 D10.
 Saint Vincens, M. de 24 116d.
 Saint-Vincent, B. de 14 345d.
 St-Vincent, G. 13 52c.
 —, Earl (Sir John Jervis) 21 201c; 11 381a; at Guadeloupe 11 230c; captures Martinique 15 586b; reforms naval administration 25 65c; battle of St Vincent 8 362b; 17 322a.
 St Vincent: church of, Lisbon 14 691b.
 —, church of, Paris 18 287c.
 —, church of, Rouen 21 13b.
 St Vincent: county 34 51 J5.
 — (Sao Vicente): island, Cape Verde Islands 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
 —, island, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
 —, island, West Indies 21 201b and 32 378c; 34 118 H10; taken by Abercromby 1 38b; taken by d'Estaing 8 557c; under martial law 30 556d; ceded by Treaty of Paris 9 591b.
 —, river: see Mangoki.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, New Caledonia 31 138a.
 — Bay 34 52 J10.
 —, Cape, Madagascar 34 56 R15.
 — (Sacrum Promontorium), Cape, Portugal 34 20 C7; Pl VII 22 304; 19 536a; battle of (1780) 20 618a; 24 580d; battle of (1797) 21 201d; 8 362b; 17 322a; lighthouse 34 20 D7.
 —, Gulf of 34 51 C5; 22 283d; discovery 9 324d.
 —, Mount: town 34 69 Q12.
 St Vincent de Paul: church 18 276d.
 St Vincent de Paul: town, Quebec 34 62 G7; prison 19 757d.
 "St Vincent de Paul": statue Pl V 32 478.
 St Vincent de Paul, Sisters of 31 295b; 33 870a.
 — de Paul, Society of 18 283b.
 St Vincent Pinzon 11 253c.
 St Vincent le Rond: church 18 287c.
 — Sound 34 81 F3.
 St Vincent - de - Tyrosse 34 18 D9.
 St Vincente 4 228b.
 — Pirating 4 228b.
 St Vital Island 34 95 H6.
 — Point 34 95 O6.
 St Vith 34 23 M3; 34 3 H3.
 St Vitus: cathedral 19 658d.
 St Vitus' dance: see Chorea.
 St Vivien 34 18 D7.
 St Vladimir Bay 34 44 O2; 22 6a.
 —, University of 14 71b; 23 852a.
 St Vorle: church 5 445a.
 St Vrain Creek 34 109 J2.
 St Walburga: church 18 71b.
 —, Nunnery of 6 531d.
 St Wendel: town, Germany 34 23 O5; 34 3 H4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
 St Wendells 34 92 A8.
 St Weonard 34 12 H2.
 St Werburg's Abbey 11 809b; 5 604d.
 St Wilfrid's Abbey 20 568b.
 — College 31 559a.
 — Needle 20 568b.
 St Willebrod: see St Willibrord.
 St Williams (Walsingham, Walshingham) 34 61 E5.
 St Willibrord: church 33 821d.
 "St Winifred's": book 28 376b.
 — St Winifred's Well 9 327c; 29 495d; 12 106d.
 St Winnow 34 13 B3.
 St Wolfgang 34 29 H8; 29 604b.
 — See (Aber See) 34 29 G8; 21 241b.
 St Wolfran's: church, Abbeville 1 10b.
 —, church, Grantham 14 656c.
 St Woollos: church 17 406a.
 St Xavier 34 107 J4.
 St Yves: see Setubal.
 St Yrieix 34 18 G7; 34 3 E6; 24 223d.
 St-Yves: see Setubal.
 St Zaccaria, Church of 24 148c.
 St Zenin: see St Zenon.
 St Zeno: church 24 170c; crypt 6 669b.
 St Zenon (St Zenin) 34 62 G5.
 St Zéphirin 34 62 J6.
 Saintblaise: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 Ste Adèle 34 62 F7.
 Ste Adresse 21 626a.
 Ste Agathe 34 62 M6.
 — des Monts 34 62 E6.
 Ste Agnès 34 62 O3.
 Sainte-Alexis: author 6 667b.
 Ste Angèle de Laval 34 62 K6.
 Ste Anne: river 34 62 L4; 20 165c; 32 103d.
 —, town, Canada 34 60 G1.
 —, town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 C9; 29 144b.
 —, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E10.
 — d'Auray: church 3 86b; 19 95a.
 — de Beaupré 34 62 M4.
 — Canal 31 332c.
 — Falls of 20 165d.
 Ste Anne Insane Asylum 18 283d.
 Ste Anne des Monts 34 62 G3.
 — de la Pérade 34 62 K5.
 — de Sorel 34 62 H6.
 Ste Barbe: island, East Indies 34 48 C4.
 —, town, Germany: see Nois-seville.
 — Islands 34 63 J5.
 Ste-Baume: forest 24 69b.
 — Mountains 34 18 G12; 24 68d.
 Ste Béatrix 34 62 G6.
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 21 162a; 9 675b; 15 307d; on Belgian journalism 18 542d; "Causeries du Lundi" 17 427b; on Chamfort 5 383c; on Chénier 5 581d; on Diderot's "Salons" 7 195a; on Droz 7 477a; on George Sand 7 509b; on Lamartine 14 234b; method of criticism 9 680a; on Duc de Saint-Simon 21 199d; on Terence 23 188b.
 Ste Brigitte 34 62 H8.
 Ste Brigitte de Laval: see Laval.
 Ste Catherine, Cape 34 56 J11.
 Ste Cecile de Bic: see Bic.
 — de Levrard 34 62 K6.
 Sainte Chapelle: architecture 18 288c; colour decoration 2 455c; statues 21 562d.
 Ste-Christie 34 18 F9.
 Ste Claire 34 62 N5.
 Sainte-Claire Deville, E. H. 21 165d; 14 647d; 21 48d.
 Ste Clothilde 34 62 K7.
 Ste-Colombe (Ste-Colombe-sur-Seine): town, Côte-d'Or, France 34 19 J5; 24 223b.
 —, town, Loire, France 34 18 K7.
 Ste-Croix: town, France 34 18 G9.
 Ste Croix: town, Quebec 62 L5.
 Ste-Croix: town, Switzerland 34 27 B4.
 Ste Croix (St Cross), Lake 34 60 G1.
 Ste - Croix - de - la - Palma: see Santa Cruz de la Palma.
 Ste Cunégonde 32 366a; 34 62 P8; 32 104b.
 Ste Dymphna, shrine of 29 495c.
 Ste Elise 34 118 B8.
 Ste Elizabeth 34 62 G6.
 Ste Emelle: see Leclercville.
 — de l'Energie 34 62 G6.
 Ste Famille d'Orléans 34 62 M4.
 Ste Flore 34 62 J5.
 Ste Foy: hill 15 110b.
 Ste-Foy-la-Grande 34 18 F8.
 Ste Française 34 62 Q2.
 Ste-Gauburge (Ste-Gauburge Ste-Colombe) 34 19 A3.
 Ste-Genève: abbey 18 287c; 23 835a; library 14 513c.
 —, church: see Panthéon, Paris.
 Ste-Genève: town, France 34 18 H8; fan-making at 9 28b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
 — County 34 104 M9; 16 524c.
 Ste - Geneviève - du - Mont: see Panthéon, Paris.
 Ste Germaine: see Lake Etchemin.
 Ste Gertrude 34 62 K6.
 Ste Hélène: town, France 34 18 E8.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 P3.
 Ste Hénédière 34 62 N5.
 Ste Henriette Colliery 27 117c.
 Ste Irénée 34 62 O3.
 Ste Isabelle 9 100a.
 Ste Julie de Somerset 34 62 L6.
 Ste Julienne: town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
 Ste Justine: see Langevin.
 — de Newton 34 62 E8.
 Ste Louise 34 62 O4.
 Ste Luce (St Lucia): town, Martinique 34 118 E10.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 S1.
 — Station 34 62 R1.
 Ste Madeleine 34 62 H7.
 Ste Magnance 34 19 H6.
 Ste Marguerite: island 34 18 K11; 4 807c.
 —, river 34 62 F2.
 —, town, France 32 373a.
 —, town, Dorchester co., Quebec 34 62 N5.
 —, town, Terrebonne co., Quebec: see Lac Masson.
 —, Fort 23 483d.
 Sainte Marie, Anselme de 10 145b.
 Ste Marie: island, Madagascar 34 56 T14; 1 272c; 9 526b; 15 168b; 25 142b.
 —, river, Guadeloupe, West Indies 11 229d.
 Ste-Marie (Oléron-Ste-Marie): town, France 34 18 E9.
 Ste Marie: town, Basse Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B9.
 —, town, Grand Terre, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 —, town, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E8.
 —, town, Quebec: see La Beauce.
 —, town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7.
 —, Cape 34 56 R16.
 Ste Marie-aux-Mines: see Markirch.
 Ste - Marie - de - Monnoir: see Marieville.
 Ste-Marie, Port: see Puerto di Santa Maria.
 Ste Marthe 34 62 F8.
 Ste-Maure 34 19 B6; 12 846c.
 Ste-Maxime 34 18 H12.
 Ste-Ménéould 34 19 K2; 5 385 Map.
 Ste-Mère-Eglise 34 17 D3.
 Ste-Mesme 34 19 D3.
 Ste Monique 34 62 K6.
 Sainte-More, Benoît de 8 309d; 13 499a; 15 98a; 20 638c; his "Guerre de Troie" 8 407b; 11 150b.
 Ste Odile: see Odilienberg.
 Ste Pélagie Prison 18 283c; demolition 31 470b.
 Ste Périne Hospital 18 282d.
 Ste Rosalie 34 62 J7.
 Ste Rose: town, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 A8.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 G7.
 Ste - Rose: town, Réunion, Indian Ocean 34 53 L7.
 Ste Scholastique 34 62 F7.
 Ste Sophie de Levrard 34 62 K6.
 Ste-Suzanne 34 53 L7.
 Ste-Suzanne Castle 17 544b.
 Ste Thècle 34 62 J5.
 Ste Thérèse de Blainville 34 62 G7.
 Ste Thérèse, Lake 34 59 F4.
 Sainte Union des Sacrés Cœurs 16 717a.
 Ste Ursule 34 62 H6.
 Ste-Victore, Mont: see Mont Ste-Victoire.
 Saintes (Santones, Sainetes): town, France 21 167a; 34 18 E7; 34 3 D6; 5 400d; old bridge at (ill) 4 331b; Treaty of 17 545d.
 —, Les: see Les Saintes.
 Saintes Maries, Golfe des: see Golfe des Saintes Maries.
 Saintes-Maries, Les: see Les Saintes Maries.
 Saintfield 34 16 K3.
 Sainthill: see Santwart.
 Sainthine, X. B. 9 678d.
 Sainnton, P. F. C. 32 373b.
 Sainnton-Dolby, Charlotte 32 373b.
 Sainctonge (Santonensis tractus) 21 188b; 34 17 B2.
 Saints, canonization of: see Canonization.
 Saints' Days, calendar of 15 587c.
 —, invocation of: see Invocation of Saints.
 "Saints, Lives of the" 4 582c.
 Ss Mary and Rumon 23 84d.
 "Saints and Sinners" 27 518a.
 "Saint's Tragedy, The" 14 88a.
 Sainsbury, Prof. George E. B. 28 262d; edits "Saturday Review" 31 178c.
 Sainville: town, France 34 19 D4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 Saipan (Saypan, Seypan) Island 34 52 N2; 14 199d; 30 114c.
 Saipur (Safpur) 34 41 J7.
 Sairam 23 639a.
 Sairam-nor 34 44 C2; 23 636c.
 Saird: see Sert.
 Sairma 34 33 H7.
 Sair-usu 34 44 H2.
 Sais 7 768c; Pl VI 7 700; Pl VI 20 776; lamp festival 14 247b.
 "Sais of the Stone": see Sâ-el-Hagar.
 Saisan: see Nor Zaisan.
 Saisi 32 312c.
 Saisir 21 277a.
 "Saisnes, Les" 9 638d.
 Saison 20 126c.
 "Saison en Enfer, Une" 32 244d.
 Saisset: bishop of Pamiers 9 544b.
 —, E. 30 685b.
 Saitama 34 46 F1; 13 570b; pop. 29 676d.
 Saitcher 33 201d.
 Saites 7 702a.
 Saithe: see Coal-fish.
 Saitic period 17 21b.
 Saitica 18 232d.
 Saitu: see Sachu.
 Saivism (Saiva) 14 228b; 4 210a.
 Saixe 4 500c.
 Saiyid Ahmad, Sir 32 379b.
 — Murad 18 645a.
 Saiyidabad: see Tiflis.
 Saiyids 22 91d.
 Saj 19 727a.
 Saja 34 55 M3.
 Sajama (Sahama) 34 122 D7; 4 11a; 25 368b; 26 289c.
 "Sajarat Malâyû" 15 326c.
 Sajauli 8 855d.
 Sajidîs 26 103d.
 Sajilmâsa: see Tafilat.
 Sajiro 34 56 Q11.
 Sajitta: see Sajids.
 Sajô 34 28 M3; 12 362c; 33 267a.
 Sajo-Magyaros: see Magyaros.
 Sajô-Szent-Peter 34 28 M3.
 Sajuil: see Sajuil.
 Sajur 34 38 G4; 8 669d; 28 311a.
 Saka: town 34 55 Q8.
 —, tribe 3 300b; 26 103d.
 Saka: era 5 719b; 12 789d; 17 343d.
 Sakagawa (Sukagawa) 34 46 K5.
 Sakah 15 323b.
 Sakai: district, Yamato, Japan 17 229c; 13 570b.
 —, town, N.N.E. of Kioto, Japan 34 46 H5.
 —, town, S.S.W. of Kioto, Japan 34 46 G6; pop. 29 671c.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 P7.
 Sakai: tribe 30 494b.
 Sakala: ruins, India 13 690a.
 Sakala: town, Sudan 34 54 E8.
 —, Vedic school of 21 275a.
 Sakalava: tribe 34 56 R15; 15 174a; 23 475d; 31 276a.
 Sakan Kelat 34 40 L7.
 Sakanderabad: see Secunderabad.
 Sakanikha Bay 34 33 L1.
 Sakap 29 547a.
 Sakaram: see Sikaram.
 Sakaria (Sangarius) 34 38 D2; Pl II 15 92; 2 706d; 2 707c; 3 793d; 3 797a; 14 162a; 23 654a; 25 718b; 30 83b; discoveries of pottery 31 55a; valley of 18 849c; 18 850b.
 Sakars: tribe 23 661b.
 Sakassa 34 54 E9.
 Sakata 34 46 K4.
 Sakata-gawa 13 572a.
 Sakataly 14 475a.
 Sâkatâyana: grammarian 21 292a.
 Sakatokwas 34 56 P15.

Sakatonchee River 34 85
 G3.
 Sakatu 1 271c.
 Sakawa 34 46 F7.
 Sakaye 34 46 K4.
 Sakchegozu 34 38 G4.
 Sakcinski, Ivan Kukuljivic 21 691d.
 Sake (Sa-Khal): town 34 43 D9.
 Saké: beverage 20 539a; 29 679c; preparation of 28 561b; tax on, in Japan 29 694a.
 Sakel: tribe 15 323b; 22 587b; 32 610b.
 Saken: see Katin.
 Saker: missionary 4 742c.
 Saker: ancient cannon 2 656a; 17 282d.
 Saker (Falco Sacer) 9 3b.
 Sáketa 12 788c.
 Sakha: town, Persia 34 40 B3. —, tribe 24 726d.
 Sa-Khai: see Sake.
 Sakhalin (Saghalien, Karafuto) 21 147a; 32 379c; 34 37 R3; 30 36d; pop. 32 339a; Russian penal colony 32 11d.
 Sakhalin-Ula: see Aigun.
 Sakhalites 9 709c.
 Sakhan 34 39 J8.
 Sakhanikha 17 604c.
 Sakhar: see Sukkur.
 "Sakhis" 11 844d.
 Sakhoi Nos, Cape: see Cape Sakhoi Nos.
 Sakhra Rock 23 169b.
 Sakhtesar (Saktasar) 34 40 D2. — Lake 34 34 J9.
 Saki: river 1 777b.
 — (Saky), town 34 34 J9; baths at 6 585c.
 Sakiado (Saikaido) 34 46 E7; 13 569d.
 Sakiet-el-Abd (Sakyl-el-Abid) 34 55 O5.
 Sakiet-el-Hamra (Red Ravine) 34 54 C4.
 "Sakio - Marn": Japanese ship 27 43b.
 Sakishima-retto Islands 30 376a.
 Sakit 8 565b.
 Sakiyeh 7 708b; 17 611c.
 Sakiz (Sekiz) 34 40 B2.
 Sakiz-Adasi Island: see Scio.
 Sakkamaganga 34 56 P13.
 Sakkankhang Hills 11 820c.
 Sakkar: see Sukkur.
 Sakkara (Sakkarah) 34 55 S5; mastabas at 20 123a; mummies discovered at 17 21c; pyramid at 2 384d; 19 603a; 25 603a; tomb of Tih 17 34b.
 Sakkatu: see Sokoto.
 Sakkola 34 34 G1.
 Sakkotan 34 46 L1.
 Sakkrand (Sakrand) 34 41 B6.
 Sakklawee 2 241c.
 Sakklawiye 16 51a.
 Sakkly 18 852d.
 Sakkmara 17 826d; 21 74a; 24 4d.
 Sakkmaris 34 33 L5.
 Sakoi 34 43 C5.
 Sakoli 34 42 H9.
 Sakon Lakon 34 43 F6.
 Sakondi: see Sekondi.
 Sakkonret: river 34 68 L4. — Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K7.
 — Point, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L4.
 Sakota (Sokota) 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64c.
 Sak-ráy-patná 13 815d.
 Sakri 3 671a.
 Saksagan 34 34 J7.
 Saksaul (Anabasis ammodendron, Holoxylon ammodendron) 14 64d; 23 511d; 30 15d.
 Saksan 34 25 B2.
 Saksiiid 34 25 G5.
 Saksjööbing (Saksjöbing, Saksjöbing) 34 25 K7.
 Saktas 4 208b; 21 283c.
 Saktasar: see Sakhtesar.
 Sakti: state 3 671c; 5 343b. —, town 34 41 J8.
 "Sákuntalá": drama by Káldásá 7 397a; 21 285d; translations 13 740b; 30 812a.
 "Sákuntalá": by Iswar Chandra 29 607c.
 "Sákuntalá": overture by Goldmark 29 22a.
 "Sakuntalá Natak" 11 849c.
 Sakura 23 433c.
 Sakurada Gate 33 359b.
 Sakura-jima 32 379d; 29 672d.
 Sakurpada 34 42 P12.
 Sakuru 4 56b.
 Sakushü: see Minasaka.

Saky: see Saki; town, Russia.
 Sakyá: monastery, Tibet Pl IV 23 337; 23 340c.
 —, water wheel 29 592b.
 Sákya Lâma 14 229c.
 Sákya Muni: see Buddha.
 Sákya Pandita 23 346a.
 Sákya Sinha (Buddha) 10 121a.
 Sákya-gângma 23 340c.
 Sákya-Jong-chu 23 340b.
 Sakja-pa 23 346a.
 Sakyas 4 424d; 12 789a; 26 433a.
 Sákyl-el-Abid: see Sakiel-el-Abá.
 Sákyla 34 34 D1.
 Sal: river, India 10 714b.
 —, river, Russia 34 33 H6.
 Sál (Shorea robusta): tree 2 693d; 9 405a; 11 833a; 15 476b; 17 341a; 18 71d; 26 82a; silkworms reared on 12 752a; plantations of 20 108c.
 — acetosella: see Potassium binoxalate.
 — hammoniacus: see Ammonium chloride.
 Sal, Hill of 16 556c.
 Sal de Inghilterra 6 767d.
 Sal Island and Lighthouse 34 53 C1; 5 52b.
 Sal, La: see La Sal.
 Sal mirabile Glauberi: see Glauber's salt.
 Sal Point, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
 —, Point, Honduras 34 120 H4.
 —, Puerto, see Puerto Sal.
 —, Punta de: see Punta de Sal.
 Sal Rei: see Ponta Sal Rey.
 Sal tartari 19 589b.
 Sal de Tomaveia 7 646d.
 Sala, C. K. 32 380a.
 —, G. A. H. 32 379d; 28 260a; as leader writer 31 177a; founder of "Temple Bar" 32 85d.
 Sala: river 15 637a.
 —, town, Morocco: see Shella.
 —, town, Sweden 32 379d; 34 26 K7; 16 395d.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G6.
 Sala del Cambio, Perugia 9 773d.
 Sala Consilina 34 32 T14.
 Sala Normanna 18 169d.
 Salaam: river: see Bahr Salaam.
 —, town: see Dar-es-Salaam.
 Salaba 3 306d.
 Salábát Jang: ruler of Hyderabad 10 69d; 12 428d; 5 787d.
 — Khán: ruler of Junágarh 13 773d.
 Salabre 34 120 P11.
 Salachan 34 14 F6.
 Salacia: see Alcaccer-do-Sal.
 Salad: introduction into England 1 294d.
 Salada, Laguna de: see Laguna Salada.
 Saladas 34 124 F9.
 Salade: armour 2 556d; 11 637d; 25 669b.
 Saladero 19 763d.
 Saladillo: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E11.
 —, town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 Saladillo, Rio: see Rio Saladillo.
 Saladin 7 753a; 2 260a; 2 723d; 16 588c; conquers Jerusalem 6 628a; Joppa taken by 13 746c; defeated by Knights Templars 23 161a; Richard I's truce with 20 540c.
 Saladin tithe 11 658a; 21 484b; 23 88b; 8 307c.
 Salado: river, Spain battle of 22 319d; 22 323a; 23 65c.
 —, river, Ariz., U.S.: see Salt River.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 C9.
 — (El Salado): town, Mexico 34 119 J5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 —, town, Sahara 34 55 L6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, Bahia del: see Bahia del Salado.
 —, Creek 34 86 J3.
 —, Rio: see Rio Salado.
 Salado-Asunga 34 55 L7.

Salaga 34 54 F8.
 Sálágrá 2 719b.
 Salagnac: see Salignac
 Salagor 5 344d.
 Salagora 34 35 D9.
 Salagrami 34 41 J6.
 Salah: see Insala.
 Salah Bey 18 642d.
 Salah el-Kesadi 15 311b.
 Saláh-al-dín: see Saladin.
 Salah-ed-Deen: see Saladin.
 Salaha 10 755d.
 Salaherry de Valleyfield: see Valleyfield.
 Salaiéh, Es: see Es Salaiéh.
 Salaimán b. Sorad 16 569a.
 Salaino: Italian painter 21 437d.
 Salairsk (Salair): mountain range 23 438b; 25 337d; 25 338b.
 —, town 23 439b.
 Salak 34 79 D3.
 Salaka (Merza Salak): town 34 55 Q5.
 Salaka: loim cloth 15 172c.
 Salaley Island 34 39 N5.
 Salám b. Mishkám 16 557d.
 Salám b. Ziyád 16 567d.
 Salamá: town, Guatemala 34 120 E4; 6 83c; 29 149d.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
 —, island, Greece: see Salamis.
 Salamad, El: see El Salamad.
 Salamanca: province 21 209b; 32 380b; 34 20 F4; 8 564a; 22 298a.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 C10.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 H7; 29 145c.
 — (Salmanica): town, Spain 21 203c and 32 380c; 34 20 G4; 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; 13th and 14th cents. Pl VII 22 304; battle of, 1812 8 364b; 24 496b; cathedral 2 433a; 21 567a; council of 23 164d; pop. 1897 32 742b; university of 9 81b; 18 168c; 22 318d; 32 839c; 32 743b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 —, West: see West Salamanca.
 Salamander: in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 "Salamander": horse 29 334b.
 Salamanders (Salamandrida): characters of 1 760c; 1 771a; olfactory organs 2 166b; skull 1 760d.
 Salamandra 21 204b; 21 205a; 1 753a; affinity with Axolotl 19 827c; recrudescence 32 196c; spermatozoon (ill) 20 41c; systematic position 1 771a.
 Salamandrina 1 769c.
 Salamanie: river 34 92 E3.
 Salamat 34 55 L8; 22 279b.
 Salambar Pass 34 40 D2.
 Salambria (Peneius, Peneios, Salamvria) 34 36 F1; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; 25 245 Map; 14 314b; 23 298d; 26 89b.
 Salangye 15 196d.
 Salamina 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
 Salamis (Cychreia, Kolouri, Kuluri, Salama): island, Greece 21 205a; 34 36 H5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; Albanian settlers 25 246d; naval battle, 480 B.C. 1 181c; 2 205b; 11 100b; 21 250d; 23 250d; Phoenician settlement 11 95d.
 — (Hagios Sergios, Constantia): ruins, Cyprus 34 38 F5; 6 747 Map; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 27 330 Map; 28 374b; 21 205c; coins of 17 649c; excavations 31 54d.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 H5.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 H5.
 —, Strait Lighthouse 34 36 H5.
 Salamiya 17 512 Map; 17 612d.
 "Salambó": by Flaubert 9 679b; 28 415b.
 "Salambó": by Reyér 23 224d.
 Salamoniac: see Ammonium chloride.
 Salamon, F. 12 379d.
 Salamonia 34 92 G4.
 Salamouri 17 705c.
 Sálándi 17 845a.
 Salandrello 3 420b.
 Salang Island (Junkseylon) 34 43 C11; 21 851a; 32 609b.
 Salanga 15 321a.
 Salangore: see Selangor.

Salankamen: see Slankamen.
 Sálanki: see Pánini.
 Salanax 21 224b; characteristics 21 221d; distribution 12 679d.
 Salapia 2 216d; 5 346a; 20 526a; Marcellus captures 15 532d.
 Salar el Carmer 4 14b.
 Sálár Jung, Sir (Mir Turab) 32 380d.
 Sálár, Sayyid 18 73b.
 Salari 34 56 R15.
 Salaria, Via: see Via Salaria.
 Salario, Ponte: see Ponte Salario.
 Salary grab: in U.S. politics 28 586c.
 Salas, B. A. G. de 22 358a.
 Salas: town, Baluchistan 34 40 M7.
 —, town, Lerida, Spain 34 20 O2.
 —, town, Oviedo, Spain 34 20 F1; 18 84b; manufactures 31 393a.
 —, La: see La Salas.
 —, de los Infantes 34 20 J2.
 Salassi 13 446d; 11 442b.
 Salassye 15 196d.
 Salat: river 2 502a; 10 83a.
 Sálát: Mohammedan prayer 16 553b.
 Salat Tabras 22 92d.
 Salatan (Selatan), Cape 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
 Salathé: physiologist 22 155d.
 "Salathiel, The Immortal" 6 596b.
 Salathus Pl VII 15 515.
 Salatiga: department 13 605d.
 —, village, Java 13 606c.
 Salatis: king 7 735c.
 Salatruku 34 35 G3.
 Sálátúra 21 292b.
 Sálátúryia: see Pánini.
 Salaty 34 34 E3.
 Salavan 31 615a.
 Salavat Pass 26 619b.
 Salaverry, C. A. 18 676a.
 —, F. S. de 18 678c.
 Salavery (Salaverry): town 34 122 B5; 18 674c.
 Salavina 34 124 E9.
 Salawat 34 38 M2.
 Salawatti (Salawati, Salwatti): island 34 48 H5; 17 389c.
 Salawigmut 12 826b.
 Salaya 34 41 B8.
 Salayer: island: see Salayer Island.
 — Strait 34 48 F6.
 Sala-y-Gomez 34 121 E8.
 Salazar, F. C. de 17 761a.
 —, Don Francisco Lobon de, pseudonym: see Isla, J. F. de.
 —, G. de 5 817c.
 — y Espinosa, J. de 2 825a.
 Salazé M88. 14 532d.
 Salazes 20 492a.
 Salazie: mountain 32 222c.
 —, town 34 53 L7; 20 492a.
 Salbacum 2 706a; 5 102b.
 Salbai (Salbye), treaty of 12 803b; 21 225c.
 Salbakus-Kadmus 25 718a.
 Salberg 32 379d.
 Sálbó: see Selbu.
 Salbris 34 19 E6.
 Salbye: see Salbai.
 Salcamayhua, J. de Santa Cruz 18 679c.
 Salcedo: governor of New Orleans 17 404a.
 Salecy Forest 34 8 C5.
 Salchah 3 410b.
 Salchow, U. 32 642c.
 Salcia: town, Rumania 34 35 H4.
 Salcional: see Sallcional.
 Salcombe: river 34 13 E4.
 —, town 34 13 E4; 27 433d.
 Saldá: river 17 500b.
 —, town 4 170c.
 Saldæ 15 637c.
 Saldamando, Don E. T. 18 675d.
 Saldaña: town 34 20 H2.
 —, Rio: see Rio Saldaña.
 Saldanha, A. da 10 181b.
 —, Cardinal 13 654d.
 —, J. C. Saldanha de Oliveira e Daun, Count of 19 553a; Don Miguel 16 290b; at Torres Vedras 33 381c.
 Saldanha Bay 34 57 C7; 5 43a.
 Saldé: town 34 54 C6; 32 515d.
 Saldidæ 13 153b.
 Saldörfer: engraver 26 303c.
 Salduba: see Saragossa.
 Sale, G. 16 606c.
 —, J. B. 33 66b.
 —, Sir R. 1 230c; 12 807d.
 Sale: pool 15 98d.
 —, town, Burma 34 43 B4.

Sale: town, England 21 205c and 32 381a; 34 7 D5; 26 749a.
 —, town, Italy 34 31 E5.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
 Saïé: town, Morocco: see Salee, Morocco.
 Sale: in law 21 205a and 32 381a; compulsory 21 209a; of land 14 271a; 20 306b; 21 206b; 27 225c; legislation 21 208c; under lien 30 230b; patent rights 18 356a; periodical 21 209a; of personal estate 21 207c; 24 373a; Roman law 20 700b; 21 205d; in Scotland 21 209c; taxation of 23 88d; in Ulster 14 277a; United States 21 209d.
 —, Bill of: see Bill of Sale.
 Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875 25 89c; 11 19a.
 Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1879 22 469c.
 Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1899 25 181a; 25 91a; Board of Agriculture 27 362b; dairy produce 27 360d; duties of district council 30 320a.
 Sale of Goods Act, 1893 32 381c; brokers 26 403d; drunkard's necessities 29 481b; gaming 28 583c; liability of infant under 27 222a; lien 30 226a; necessities 29 483c.
 Sale Gulf 34 48 E6.
 Sale of Liquors on Sunday (Ireland) Act 22 656c.
 Saleauha 34 52 A1.
 Salecreek 34 83 L4.
 Saïée: river, Guadeloupe, West Indies 34 118 B8; 11 229c.
 —, river, Martinique, West Indies 34 118 E9.
 Salee (Salé, Saleh, Sall, Sallee, Sla): town, Morocco 34 54 E2; 20 192b; see also Rabat.
 — Bay 22 641b.
 Saleeb 7 727d.
 Saleh: Mameluke chief 8 547c.
 Saleh: island 26 76a.
 —, town: see Salee.
 Saleh, Raden: see Raden Saleh.
 Salejier: see Saleyer Island.
 Saleyer: see Saleyer Island.
 Salel: French poet 9 650c; 9 655d.
 Salem: district, India 21 210b; 17 123d; pop. 30 419a.
 —, town, Ger. S.W. Africa 34 57 B2.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 R9.
 —, town, India 21 210d and 32 384d; 34 42 G14.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, Palestine: see Jerusalem.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 37 H7.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 21 210d and 32 385a; 34 67 L2; 3 621b; history 20 152c; Winthrop 24 614c; witches at 24 622d.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2; 33 860b; pop. 31 255b.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 21 211b; and 32 385b; 34 72 C7; 17 397a; Quaker settlement 17 398c.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, town, Ohio, U.S. 32 385b; 34 90 J3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 21 211b and 32 385b; 34 112 B2; newspapers 17 825b.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.

- Salem: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P2
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3; **33** 834a.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P8.
 — Center: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F1.
 — Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 P9.
 — Center: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F6.
 "Salem Chapel" **31** 326c.
 Salem County **34** 72 C7.
 — Creek **34** 72 C7.
 — Dépôt **34** 66 J11.
 Salem, East: see East Salem.
 "Salem Gazette" **10** 85b.
 Salem Harbour **34** 67 L2; **15** 612a.
 —, New: see New Salem.
 —, North: see North Salem.
 —, South: see South Salem.
 —, West: see West Salem.
 Salemi **34** 32 J13; Garibaldi **28** 587d.
 Salemville **34** 74 F6.
 Saleen: town, Inverness, Scotland **34** 14 E6.
 —, town, Mull, Scotland **34** 15 B1.
 Salena (Sulliana) **34** 41 J5; **17** 340 Map.
 Salenia **10** 358a; (fig.) **7** 632b.
 Saleniidae **7** 632a.
 Salen-myō: see Salin.
 Salens, Mlle de **19** 84c.
 Salentines, primate of **18** 68a.
 Saiento **34** 32 S14.
 Salep **21** 211c; **2** 710b; **17** 818a.
 Salere **34** 54 F8.
 Saierne: ornithologist **18** 6a; **6** 686a; **12** 358d.
 Salerns **34** 18 H11.
 Salerno, G. R. **19** 395a.
 Salerno: province **34** 32 S14; **2** 46d; pop. **13** 448d.
 — (Salernum): town **21** 211d and **32** 385c; **34** 32 R13; **34** 32 V9; Pl **1** **13** 447; bronze vour **16** 74d; St Matthew's relics **15** 633c; medical school **15** 806b; **22** 675c; **33** 601b; pop. **29** 609b; Robert Guiscard takes **20** 596d; university **7** 672b; **21** 212b; **23** 832b.
 —, Gulf of **34** 32 R13; **13** 440a.
 Salernum: see Salerno.
 Salers **34** 18 H7; **26** 562a.
 Sales, St Francis de: see Francis de Sales, St.
 Sâles: town, Switzerland **34** 27 C5.
 Sales y Ferré: archæologist **26** 600b.
 Sales Point **34** 9 J2.
 Salesbury **34** 7 C4.
 Salesians **26** 290c; **32** 277b.
 Salesks **34** 24 C24.
 Salesville: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
 Salet: physicist **22** 379a.
 Saletta, Colonel **28** 277d; **29** 645a.
 Salette, La: see La Salette.
 Saleux **34** 19 E1.
 Salève, Lesser: see Lesser Salève.
 Saleyer: department **5** 288a.
 —, town **28** 628a.
 — (Salayer, Salejer, Saliyer, Silayara, Silâja, Tana-dowang) Island **21** 210a and **32** 385c; **34** 48 F6.
 Salfi: historian **10** 604d.
 Salford: suburb of Clitheroe, Lancs, England **6** 8a.
 —, town, Beds, England **34** 8 D5.
 —, town, Lancs, England **34** 7 D5; **34** 3 C2; **30** 122d; hundred court **12** 360d; pop. **28** 203c; sewage **32** 526b; see also Manchester.
 —, town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2.
 — Priors **34** 11 K5.
 Salgado, Rio: see Rio Salgado.
 Salgar, General E. **6** 157a.
 Salgar: town **34** 122 B1.
 Salgir (Salghir, Salghyr) **34** 34 K9; **6** 585c; **6** 586a.
 Salgó Tarján (Salgó Torgan, Salgó Torján) **32** 385d; **34** 28 M3; coalfields **6** 58a; **12** 383d.
 Salgrami: see Gandak.
 Salgues, G. de **9** 337c.
 Salhieh: see Es-Salhieh.
 Salhouse **34** 8 K3.
 Salthutu **25** 351b.
 Sali: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Portudal.
 —, town, Morocco: see Salee.
 —, town, Tibet **34** 44 D4.
 Sali: tree **17** 387c.
 Sallia **34** 5 C9.
 Sallah **34** 38 K6.
 Sallian Law: see Salic Law.
 Sallians **9** 733a; **9** 528d; history **21** 212c.
 Salliant: in heraldry **11** 698c.
 Sallany (Saliyany) **32** 385d; **34** 33 J8; **34** 38 N2; pop. **26** 81d.
 Saliat: scholar **9** 655d.
 Salibabo (Salibabu): see Talaut Island.
 Salic (Sallan) Law (Thuringorum Lex) **21** 212c; **9** 724a; **9** 529b; **10** 476b; **19** 736d; Bourbons **5** 807c; Castile **22** 325d; Charlemagne **21** 213d; Sir H. Maine on **24** 639b; origin **8** 318c; **9** 734d; primogeniture **19** 736d; Spain **29** 603c; **9** 84b; **22** 345d.
 Salicaceæ **1** 668d; **24** 588c.
 Salice Pl VII **15** 515.
 Salicet: see Salicional.
 Salicetti: politician **17** 193a; **17** 195b.
 Salicin (Salicine) **21** 212b; **5** 572d; **9** 126c; **20** 517d; fermentation of **9** 96c; salicylic acid from **21** 217b; from willow bark **24** 589b.
 Salicional (Salcional, Salicet) organ stop **17** 833a.
 Salicornia (Jume) **2** 694d; **18** 353a.
 Salicium (Willow holt) **3** 422c.
 Salicylate of soda: see Sodium salicylate.
 Salicylic acid **21** 217b; **5** 570c; action on enzymes **17** 671b; anti-pyretic action **33** 271b; in cider manufacture **27** 92d; in fever **9** 126c; as preservative **16** 304d; **29** 380b; **25** 92a; for rheumatism **20** 517d.
 — aldehyde **5** 568a; preparation **21** 212b.
 Salida: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G5.
 —, town, Sumatra **34** 48 B5.
 Salidah **34** 41 O1.
 Salientes: see Orense.
 Sallientia **20** 434b.
 Sallieri, A. **21** 218a; **22** 429d; Liszt **30** 298c.
 Sallies (Sallies-du-Salat): town, Ariège, France **34** 18 G9.
 — (Sallies-de-Béarn): town, Basses-Pyrénées, France **34** 18 D9; **21** 231a; **16** 436b.
 Salligenine **9** 96c.
 Salignac (Salagnac): family **9** 72c.
 —, Bernard de **20** 194c.
 —, Bertrand de, Marquis de La Mothe: see Fénelon.
 —, Count Pons de **9** 72c.
 — de Lamothe, François de: see Fénelon.
 Saligo Bay **34** 14 C8.
 Sâlih: Khârijite leader **16** 572a.
 — b. 'Alî **16** 577c.
 — b. Wasif **16** 586b.
 Sallihan **34** 40 L6.
 Sallihie, Es: see Es Sallihieh.
 Sallihieh (Sallaiyeh) **34** 39 D5.
 Sallihin **7** 114b.
 Salli: priests of Mars **15** 570c.
 —, Frankish tribe **9** 723 Map.
 Sallik **7** 114a.
 Sallia **34** 48 F5.
 Sallim **10** 836c.
 Sallim Shah: see Selim.
 Salima (Sulima) **34** 39 C4.
 Sallimbene, Friar **5** 132d.
 Sallimbeni, A. **21** 442a.
 —, Count **29** 645b.
 —, V. **21** 442a.
 —, political party, Siena **2** 40b.
 —, Palace **22** 40d.
 Sallimgarh **7** 46d.
 Sallimieh, Es: see Es Sallimieh.
 Sallin: river **30** 760d.
 — (Sallen-myō, Sallinmyō): town **34** 43 B4.
 Salina (Didyme, Isola Salina): island **34** 32 M12; **1** 182d; **14** 682c; lighthouse **34** 30 H9; oracle **2** 185d; volcano **14** 683a.
 —, town, Lipari Islands **34** 32 M12.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **32** 385d; **34** 105 E3.
 Salina: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L4.
 —, Channel **34** 32 M12.
 —, Creek **34** 106 M2.
 —, Cruz **34** 119 L9; **30** 300b; Lighthouse **34** 119 L9.
 Salina formation **10** 339d.
 Salinae: see Castellane.
 Salinas, M. de **5** 196c.
 Salinas: river **34** 115 D6.
 —, town, Chile **34** 122 D8.
 —, town, Ecuador **7** 646d.
 — (Salinas Victoria): town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **34** 119 J4.
 —, town, San Luis Potosi, Mexico **34** 119 H6.
 —, town, Peru **34** 122 B6.
 —, town, Porto Rico **31** 845c.
 — (Salinas de Afana): town, Alava, Spain **34** 20 J2.
 —, town, Guipuzcoa, Spain **11** 265b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
 — de Arizaro **34** 124 D8.
 — de Atacama **34** 124 D8.
 — Bay of **34** 120 K8; **27** 256b.
 — Cabo de: see Cabo de Salinas.
 — Grandes: salt marshes, Argentina **34** 124 E9.
 — Grandes: salt marshes, Chile **34** 124 D8.
 —, Las: town, Nicaragua: see Las Salinas.
 —, Las: battlefield, Peru: see Las Salinas.
 —, Peak **34** 110 J5.
 —, Point, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
 —, Point and Lighthouse, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K14.
 —, Promontory **34** 122 B6.
 —, Punta: see Punta Salinas.
 — de Saalices **21** 231b.
 —, Victoria: see Salinas: town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 Salinator, Livius: see Livius Salinator.
 Saline: river, Red River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7; North Fork of **34** 86 G5.
 —, river, Washita River, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
 —, river, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J10; Middle Fork of **34** 94 H10; North Fork of **34** 94 J10; South Fork of **34** 94 H10.
 —, river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
 —, town, Italy **34** 31 J8.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S.: see Grant-fork.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E3.
 —, Bayou **34** 87 D2.
 —, City **34** 92 B6.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G5.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H10.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6; **16** 526a.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
 —, Creek **34** 104 M9.
 —, Hill **9** 150a.
 —, Lake, near Black Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
 —, Lake, near Larto Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 E4.
 —, Lake, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 F10.
 —, Mines **34** 94 J10.
 —, Point, Grenada, West Indies **34** 118 H12.
 —, Point, Martinique, West Indies **34** 118 E10.
 —, Reservation, Woods co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
 —, Reservation, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D1.
 —, Valley **34** 115 H6.
 Saline solutions **5** 485a; **26** 738a.
 Salineburg **34** 92 A7.
 Salinello **34** 32 P9.
 Salinen-scheinen **26** 14a.
 Salines: town, Guatemala **34** 120 E6.
 —, town, Monaco **16** 717 Map.
 Salineville **34** 90 J3.
 Saling **34** 103 H6.
 —, Great: see Great Saling.
 Salinity of sea-water **18** 120a; **21** 613c; Red Sea **32** 188a.
 Sallin-kha **34** 44 N1.
 Sallinmyō: see Salin.
 Salino: see Kato Zakro.
 Salinometer **12** 542b.
 Salins: town, Jura, France **34** 17 L6.
 — (Les Salins d'Hyères, Les Vieux Salins): town, Var, France **34** 18 H12.
 Salins Moutiers **16** 434b; **21** 332b.
 Salliparan (Lombok) **14** 816d.
 Sallis, L. R. von **33** 131c.
 —, President A. von **14** 236a.
 Sallis: river **34** 34 E3.
 —, town **34** 34 E3.
 Sallisbura adiantifolia: see Ginkgo.
 Sallisbury, J. **19** 110b.
 Sallisbury, John of: see John of Sallisbury.
 —, Ella, Countess of **24** 595b.
 —, Margaret, Countess of **19** 330b; **24** 753a; Christ-church priory **5** 687d; Thos. Cromwell **6** 606d; execution **8** 335b.
 —, Maria Catherine, Marchioness of **27** 422a.
 —, Montagu, Earl of **11** 709c.
 —, Robert, 1st Earl of (Sir Robert Cecil) **5** 282d; **21** 510c; **8** 368b; Essex schemes against **3** 203a; Gunpowder Plot **9** 58b; Hatfield **11** 520b.
 —, Robert Cecil, 3rd Marquis of **32** 386b; **29** 403c; Armenian question **30** 305d; A. J. Balfour **26** 87b; Berlin Congress **32** 389a; **29** 98c; **28** 322d; on Bright's oratory **26** 385b; Eastern question **32** 388b; foreign policy **32** 390c; **28** 325a; appointed foreign secretary, 1878 **32** 388d; **28** 239a; Irish Church disestablishment **32** 386b; Irish Home Rule **32** 390a; **31** 486c; as journalist **32** 386b; **31** 182c; first ministry, 1885 **32** 389a; **28** 241d; second ministry, 1886 **32** 390a; **28** 242b; third ministry, 1895 **32** 390b; **28** 243d; portrait **32** 387d; Reform Bill, 1867 **28** 235d; **32** 386d; reform of House of Lords **31** 482a.
 —, Professor **33** 841c.
 Sallisbury (New Sarum: town, England **21** 218b and **32** 386a; **34** 12 L4; **34** 3 C3; on Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; cathedral **2** 427b; **5** 227a; **4** 475d; **21** 559a; corn market **24** 594c; Council of (1086) **20** 305b; newspapers **17** 421d; pop. **33** 857a; racing **12** 201b.
 —, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
 —, town, New Brunswick **34** 63 D3.
 — (Fort Sallisbury): town, Rhodesia **34** 56 O15; **32** 232b; **26** 696c; British settlement **25** 151b; Br. S. Africa Company **26** 693a.
 —, town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E2; **6** 286a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L1.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 N8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **32** 386a; **34** 78 J3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
 Sallisbury Breviary: see Sarum Breviary.
 Sallisbury Center **34** 70 N5.
 —, Cove **34** 65 H8.
 —, Crags **7** 659c; **7** 661a.
 Sallisbury cure **33** 275c.
 Sallisbury Heights **34** 66 G9.
 —, Island **34** 59 P4.
 — (Kimama), Lake **34** 56 P10; **31** 245a; **33** 540d.
 —, Mills **34** 69 O9.
 —, New: see New Sallisbury.
 —, Plain **34** 12 L4; **10** 164b; **24** 593c; artillery ranges **25** 642d; military camp **30** 526c; Stonehenge: see Stonehenge; William the Conqueror at **8** 291d; **24** 576c.
 — (Klokacheff) Sound **34** 116 V8.
 —, West: see West Sallisbury.
 Sallisburypoint **34** 67 L1.
 Sallis-Schwabe, Madame **14** 80c; **17** 190b.
 Sallis-Seewis, J. G. **10** 541b; **22** 798a.
 Sallish **25** 373a; **26** 389d.
 Sallishan **25** 374a.
 Sallish-Chinook **25** 373c.
 Sallitpa **34** 84 B7.
 —, Creek **34** 84 A7.
 Saliva **17** 671d; **21** 219a; chemical properties **17** 674d; in mammalia **15** 362a.
 Salivahan: maharawal of Jey-sulmure **29** 749a.
 Salivahane, era of **5** 719a.
 Salivary centre **19** 36c.
 —, fistula **9** 270a.
 —, glands: anatomy of **17** 669c; functions of **7** 222b; of mammals **15** 361d; structure of **17** 671d.
 Salivation, mercurial **16** 35a.
 Salivi **12** 828c.
 Saliynol **34** 34 L8.
 Salix: town **34** 101 A3.
 Salix: plants: see Willow.
 —, alba: see Huntingdon willow.
 —, babylonica: see Weeping willow.
 —, purpurea: see Bitter osier.
 —, triandra: see Brown Norfolk willow.
 Saliyany: see Sallany.
 Saliyer Island: see Saleyer Island.
 Salk (Sar) Lake **34** 41 C6; **20** 115b.
 Salkhatchie **34** 79 G6.
 Salkeld, Great: see Great Salkeld.
 —, Little: see Little Salkeld.
 Salkha **34** 54 D4.
 Salkhat (Salchah) **3** 410b.
 Salkhu **3** 182c.
 Salkum **34** 111 C3.
 Sallacoa **34** 80 B3.
 Salladasburg **34** 73 H4.
 Sallal Prairie **34** 111 D2.
 Sallanches **34** 18 M7.
 Salland **31** 392d.
 Salle, Antoine de la **9** 649b.
 Salle du Manège **17** 202a.
 — des Pas-perdus, Paris **18** 291d.
 — des Pas-Perdus, Poitiers **19** 282b.
 Salle, New: see Rabat.
 Sallee: stream **15** 637a.
 Sallee: town: see Salee.
 Sallentines **4** 650d; **20** 742d.
 Sallies, Dr. C. **25** 619d; **26** 354d.
 Sallies: town **34** 123 H7.
 Sallies-Curan **34** 18 H8.
 Sallies-sur-L'Herz **34** 18 G9.
 Sallie: town **34** 84 C7.
 "Sallie": ship **25** 561c.
 Sallier, Abbé **2** 90d.
 Sallier papyrus **19** 3d.
 Salling **34** 25 D3.
 Salling Sund **34** 25 D3.
 Sallins **34** 16 H5.
 Sallis **34** 85 E4.
 Sallisaw **34** 106 N4.
 —, Creek **34** 106 N3.
 Sallmow **34** 24 E21.
 Sallo, D. de **18** 539a.
 Sallo: volcano **29** 210d.
 Sallow **5** 398d.
 Sallust: Roman historian **21** 219a; **17** 337c; on Catiline **5** 238d; on Gaetulia **10** 14b; style of **14** 334a; **20** 720d.
 —, circus of Pl VII **20** 811.
 —, gardens of Pl VII **20** 811; discoveries in **32** 287c.
 —, house of **2** 419d; **19** 448d; **20** 828c.
 Salluvii (Sallyes) **13** 446d.
 Sally: see Salee.
 "Sally in our Alley" **5** 101d.
 Sallys: see Salluvii.
 Sallys **34** 79 F4.
 Salm, N. von **24** 222b.
 Salm: principality Pl I **20** 2.
 —, Island Pl II **19** 315.
 Salma: measure **24** 490d.
 Salma: town **34** 40 K3.
 Salmacris: river Pl II **15** 92.
 —, town **11** 383c.
 Salmadina Bay **34** 120 H4.
 "Salmagundi Papers, The" **1** 724d; **13** 372d; **18** 432b.
 Salman: deity **4** 764a.
 Salman: Persian freedman **16** 556c.
 Salman of Sawa **18** 659b.
 Salman-el-Farsi **14** 158b.
 Salmannsdorf **34** 29 B5; **33** 691.
 Salmantica: see Salamanca, Spain.
 Salmannasir: deity **4** 764a.
 Salmasius, Claudius **21** 219d; **14** 342c; **16** 332c; discovers Palatine MS. **2** 104a; publishes "Tabula Cebetæ" **5** 282b; **14** 342c.
 Salmatraki: see Mathraki.
 Salmbach **34** 23 P6.
 Salmeron, A. **13** 652d; **23** 548c.
 —, President **26** 612d; **32** 751d.
 Salmi: see Selmi.

- Salmiac 16 384c.
Salmis: town, Russia 34 34 J1.
—, town, Sweden 29 223b.
Salmish 34 33 K5.
Salmo ferox 25 449a.
— cambricus: see Salmon pearl.
— erythroas 26 77b.
— irideus: see Rainbow trout.
— levenensis: see Loch Leven trout.
— namaycush 21 223b.
— omul 26 77b.
— quinnat: see Californian salmon.
— thymallus: see Grayling.
Salmon, Dr G. 33 viii b.
Salmon: river: see Salmon River.
—, town 34 108 E4.
Salmon (Salmo): fish 21 221c; Alaskan fisheries 30 2d; in Antipodes 12 665a; Canadian fisheries 4 775a; canning of, in U.S. 19 129b; 26 558d; distribution 12 675c; eggs of 7 696d; habits 12 669a; in Japanese rivers 33 915b; legislation regarding 21 225d; output, Puget Sound 33 760d; ova of 12 660c; protection of, in 126d; saprolegnia 18 266d; 21 227a; species of 21 222a; species in British Columbia 6 170a; 26 391a; species of Lake Baikal 26 77b.
— (Salmo salar): fish 32 391a; 12 638a; (fig.) 2 392; bibliography 32 393b; cause of decrease 25 445b; close time 21 226a; destroyed by seals 21 581a; disease of 21 226d; distribution of 12 675b; fisheries, Board of Trade control 23 498c; fisheries in Elgin 8 129c; fly-fishing 2 40c; 25 445c; food value of 32 393a; growth of genitalia 32 392b; life history of 21 224b; period of migration 21 225a; rod-fishing 2 39b; spawning of 25 445d.
Salmon Ann 34 60 F4.
— Beach 34 63 D2.
— Creek: stream, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
— Creek: stream, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H1.
— Creek: town 34 63 C3.
— (Fishing) Falls, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7; 12 697c.
— Falls: river, Me., U.S. 34 63 B9; 32 267a.
— Falls: river, West Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
— Falls: town 34 66 L10.
Salmon Fishery Act 9 268d; 22 656c.
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts 28 412b.
Salmon House 34 60 E3.
— Lake 34 111 F1.
— Leap: fall 7 361d.
— Mountains 34 114 B1; 4 698b.
Salmon peal (Sewin, Sewen, Salmo cambricus) 21 222c.
Salmon Pool 23 623c.
— River (Sheenjek), Alaska 34 116 S3.
— River, Br. Columbia: see Dean river.
— River, New Brunswick 34 63 D3.
— River, Newfoundland 34 63 J6.
— River, Nova Scotia 34 63 H3; 33 458c.
— River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B1.
— River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C4; 12 697c; 24 387a.
— River, Lake Champlain, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
— River, Lake Ontario, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
— River, St Lawrence, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
— River, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1; 17 824a.
— River: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— River: town, Digby Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 C5.
— River: town, Halifax Co., Nova Scotia 34 63 G5.
— River, Big: see Big Salmon River.
— River, Little: see Little Salmon River.
Salmon River, Middle Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— River Mountains 34 108 F5; 1 678a; 12 697 Map.
— River, North Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E4.
— River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D5.
— River, White: see White Salmon River.
Salmon and Trout Acts 28 412b.
Salmon, White: see White salmon.
Salmones 8 139d.
—, Cape 34 36 G8.
Salmones 11 316d; 17 320c; 18 474c; 22 102a.
Salmonidae 21 221a; 12 651d; bibliography 21 227b; blood-corpuscles 12 658c; characters 12 693c; coloration 12 664b; culture of 21 226b; deep-sea forms 12 684d; distribution 12 668c; 12 675d; hybridism 12 664a; of Lake Gokcha 29 16c; migrations 12 669a; of North America 12 676b; ovaries of 12 660b; parr-stage of 18 320b; sexual characters 12 663d; skull of 12 641a.
Salmonier Bay 17 382d.
Salmons 34 82 C7.
Salmon-trout: see Sea-trout.
Salmonville 34 50 G5.
Salm-Salm, Prince Archbishop 4 20d.
Salmon: painter 23 455d.
Salmis 14 159b.
"Salmineh" 31 618b.
Salna 34 29 H6; 34 3 M4.
Salnave, S. 5 50b; 11 546a.
Salnitsa 19 254c.
Salo, Gaspar da 24 244c.
Salo: river: see Jalón.
—, town, Finland 34 34 D1.
—, town, Italy 34 31 J3; 17 198d; 28 584d.
Salobrefia 29 80c.
Salodurum: see Soleure.
Sale (Sale) 15 98d.
Salol 33 274b.
Saloma 34 82 F6.
Salome: sister of Herod 13 426b; 3 171c; 11 755b.
—, daughter of Herodias 21 227b; 11 755d.
—, mother of James and John 13 667b; 13 706d.
—, queen of Judaea 21 227b; 13 424a.
—, first wife of St Joseph 13 750a.
"Salomé": play 33 849b.
Salomon: violinist 11 540a.
"Salomon v., Salomon and Company" 27 173b; 30 154b.
Salomon Islands: see Solomon Islands.
Salomon set: of symphonies 11 540b.
Salomons, Sir D. 13 684c; 28 229d.
Salon: river 34 19 L5; 21 301b.
—, town 34 18 F11; 32 393b.
"Salon": periodical 18 541c.
"Salon of Madame Récamier, The" 31 338d.
"Salon d'Or, The" 28 525b.
Salona: town, Dalmatia 34 28 H8; Pl VI 20 776; buildings of Diocletian at 6 784a; 22 366d.
— (Amphissa): town, Greece 34 36 F3; 1 773c; Pl I 11 80; 18 801a; amphorae at 1 776c.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
— Bay 34 36 F4; 11 82b.
Salona 19 402c.
Salonga 34 56 M11.
Saloniana: see Mostar.
Salonica (Saloniki): province 32 393b; 34 35 E7; 21 22a; 30 394b; grain crops 29 62a; opium 17 789b; statistics, 1887 23 653b; tobacco cultivation 23 425d; trade and shipping 23 655b.
— (Saloniki, Selanik, Solun, Therme, Thessalonica): town 21 227b; 32 393b; 34 35 F8; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; 28 316c; barbarians besiege 3 10a; coins of 17 641a; Latin kingdom 11 119d; 15 138b; Normans take 11 118d; 22 26c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Saracens sack 11 115c; St Paul at 23 297b; 18 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters 1 663d; Turks take 1 781d.
Saloniki, Gulf of (Thermaic Gulf, Thermaicus sinus) 34 35 E8; 34 36 H1; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
Saloniki, King of: see Boniface of Montferat.
Saloon-theatres 31 46c.
Salop: county: see Shropshire.
—, town: see Shrewsbury.
Salor: river 34 20 F5.
Salor: tribe 16 43d; 23 512d; 23 661b.
Salou 20 493c; 32 222d.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Salou.
Salpa 3 687d; (fig.) 23 616a; 33 478b; follicle cells 33 480b; ootocysts of 33 479a; phosphorescence 18 813d.
Salpa-chains 3 26c.
Salpensana, Lex 13 131d.
Salpenum 8 636b.
Salperton 34 12 L2.
Salpêtrière, La: see La Salpêtrière.
Salpi, Lago di: see Lago di Salpi.
Salpidea 23 616a.
Salpiformia 24 186c.
Salpingoeca 19 855d.
Salpinum 8 633b Map.
Salpinx 23 592d.
Salsa, Major 29 651a.
Salsafy (Tragopogon porrifolius) 4 131d; 12 287c.
Salse: river 3 69b.
Salse: mud volcano 10 250d.
Salsette (Saththi): island 21 228b; 34 42 D10; 34 42 N9; 23 104b.
—, promontory 10 706b.
— Creek (Thana river) 33 265b.
"Salsette and Elephanta" 32 330b.
Salsify: see Salsafy.
Salsipuedes, Point 34 120 M11.
Salsky 27 506a.
Salso: river, Caltanissetta, Sicily 34 32 K14; 22 30ta.
— (Cyamosorus): river, Catania, Sicily 34 32 M13.
—, Lago: see Lago Salso.
Salsoda 34 84 E7.
Salsola: river 34 32 T11.
Salsora, F. 31 51b.
Salsugoterra (alum) 1 644c.
Salt: British consul 3 554b.
—, H. 25 16a; in Abyssinia 1 65d; inscriptions 33 901a.
—, Sir T. 1 598b; 32 603a.
—, W. 22 448c.
Salt: river: see Salt River.
Salt: in chemistry 5 486b; 5 478a; acid, normal, and basic 5 487a; in alchemy 5 459d.
Salt (Sodium chloride) 21 228c; 22 241b; in Africa 1 252a; occurrence in atmosphere 10 221a; in Austria 3 120b; in Bavaria 3 451c; in Bengal 3 568d; in Caspian Sea 5 178a; in Cheshire 5 590a; cow's food 6 769b; crystal (fig.) 16 349b; in Dead Sea 7 2c; in Droitwich 7 471c; electrolytic treatment 28 112d; in England 8 229d; exports (table) 21 234a; in France 21 232d; in Germany 10 455a; human consumption 16 434a; in India 3 272b; 11 515b; 12 764d; 12 772b; 29 431d; in Madras 15 186a; manufacture 21 232c; manure 1 353a; 15 509c; in Meurthe-et-Moselle 16 205a; Michigan 16 239c; in mineralogy 16 384b; mines (ill) 16 454c; as money 21 234d; pans 21 233a; in Prussia 20 15a; in Red Sea 20 317a; in religious rites 21 134c; religious symbolism 21 234b; in sea 21 613c; 22 240b; in springs 10 871a; 16 434b; Stassfurt beds 22 458b; swamps 18 621b; in Switzerland 22 777d; tax 9 184a; in United States 23 817c; as volcanic deposit 10 241c; see also Sodium chloride.
—, rock: see Rock salt, and Halite.
—, sea: see Sea salt.
Salt: slang term 8 632d.
Salt Basin 34 69 B6.
Salt cake furnaces 25 45d; manufacture 22 242c.
Salt Cave 34 118 E3.
— Cay: island and lighthouse 34 117 K4.
— Cay Bank 34 117 E3.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
Salt Creek, Chicago, Ill., U.S. 34 94 A9.
— Creek, Mason co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
— Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
— Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— Creek, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L5.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Neb., U.S. 17 308a.
— Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
— Creek: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
— Creek: town, Utah, U.S.: see Nephi.
— Creek Island 34 106 F2.
— Desert, Persia 34 40 J4; 18 621b; 18 631b.
— Desert, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E3.
— End Lighthouse 34 7 K5.
— Fork of Arkansas River 34 106 F1.
— Fork of Brazos River, 34 89 G4.
— Fork of Red River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C5.
— Fork of Red River, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
— Hill 8 632d.
— Lagoons, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
— Lake, San Bernardino co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Lake, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6; 23 797d.
— Lake, Calcutta 4 658b.
— Lake, Cape Colony 34 57 B7.
— Lake, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 M8.
— Lake, Persia 34 40 E4.
— Lake, Warburton River, S. Australia 34 50 F5.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
— Lake, Turkestan 34 44 E2.
— Lake, Turkey in Europe 34 35 B1.
— Lake, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K3.
— Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
— Lake City 21 235a and 32 394a; 34 113 K2; 34 113 B6.
— Lake County 34 113 K3; 24 20c.
— Lake Desert, Great: see Great Salt Lake Desert.
— Lake, Great: see Great Salt Lake.
— lakes, California, U.S. 4 698a.
— lakes, Caspian Sea 5 176b.
— lakes of Devonian period 10 343a.
— Lakes, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K4.
— Lakes, Sandy Desert, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
— Lakes, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E3.
— Lakes, Victoria 34 51 D5.
Salt line, India 29 431d.
Salt Marsh, Inyo co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H6.
— Marsh, Mono co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5.
— Marsh, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
— Marsh, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
— Marsh Bay 34 118 C2.
— Mine Station 34 87 F7.
— Pan 2 704a.
— Peak 34 115 K9.
— Pillar 15 8b.
— Plains 34 106 F1.
— Point 34 69 P8.
— Pond, Jamaica 34 118 E3.
— Pond, Va., U.S. 34 76 N3.
— Pond, Barbuda Island, West Indies 34 118 H6.
— Pond, Saint Christopher, West Indies 34 118 G6.
— Pond, Great: see Great Salt Pond.
— Range 34 41 C3; geological strata 31 422d; 12 735d; rock salt of 12 765a; 20 108a.
— River, Ariz., U.S. 29 602a.
— River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L5.
— River, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5; 14 41c.
— River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
— River: town, Jamaica 34 118 D3; 13 549b.
— River: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5.
— River, Big: see Big Salt River.
— River, East: see East Salt River.
— River, East Fork of, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F5.
— River, Middle Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
— River Mountains 34 110 D5.
Salt River Range 34 108 J7.
— River, South Fork of, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
— River, West: see West Salt River.
— Sea, Palestine: see Dead Sea.
— Sea, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
Salt solutions: chemistry 28 10a; 28 14a; boiling points 8 728b; hydrometer for 12 538c.
— of sorrel: see Potassium binoxalate.
Salt Spring 34 115 J7.
— Spring Island 34 60 F4.
— Springs 16 434b.
— Springs: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
— Springs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H7.
— Springs: town, Ga., U.S.: see Lithia Springs.
— Springfield 34 70 N6.
— Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E5; 16 436d.
— Union 33 465b.
— Wells 34 115 H7.
— Works 34 123 J3.
Salta: province 32 393d; 34 124 D8; 25 612d.
— (San Felipe de Lerma): town 21 234d; 34 124 D8; 32 393d.
Saltair, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
— Junction, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A6.
Saitaire 32 603a; 1 598b.
Saitarii 7 14c.
Saitash 32 393d; 34 13 D3; pop. 27 251b.
— Bridge 4 326d; (ill) 4 339c.
Saitatoria 13 152d.
Saltburn 34 6 K5; 34 3 D1; 33 917b.
Saltbush 20 174a; 22 93b.
Saltby 34 8 C3.
Salt-cake 22 242c.
Salt-cellar (ill) 19 185c.
Saltcoats: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
—, town, Scotland 21 235a and 32 894a; 34 15 E4.
Salteadores 19 541a.
Saltee Ground 9 263c.
Saltee Islands and Lightship 34 16 H7.
Salten 34 26 J3; 31 267c.
— Elv 34 26 J3; 17 576a.
Saltenfjord 34 26 J3; 17 550d; 24 541d.
Saltenström 24 542a.
Salter: geologist 10 329b; 10 333c.
Salter: town, 34 74 F6.
Salterella 25 791a.
Salterforth 34 7 D4.
Saltergate Inn 34 7 H2.
Salterio: see Cembalo.
Saltern 34 50 G4.
Salters 34 97 F7.
Salters Company Almshouses 24 411b.
Salters Depot 34 79 J4.
Salterstown 14 853a.
Saltse 34 107 A2.
— Lake 34 111 H2.
Saltfleet 34 8 F1; 14 653b.
Saltfleetby 34 7 L5.
Saltford 34 12 J3.
Salt-furnaces 25 45d.
Salthill 4 416b.
Saltholm 34 25 M5; 27 408c.
Salthouse 34 8 J3.
Saltia 34 51 B4.
Salticides: see Jumping spiders.
Saltikoff, General 21 99a.
—, I. 21 108a.
Saltillo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
—, town, Mexico 21 235a; 34 119 J5; industries 27 115a.
— Station 34 91 F5.
Saltilloville 34 92 D7.
Saltirewise (ill) 11 696b.
Saltley 26 259 Map; (plan) 3 781; reformatory at 3 783c.
Saltlick: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K1.
— Bridge 34 77 E3.
Saltmarket, Glasgow 10 643d.
Saltmarsh, J. 9 815a.
Saltmarsh Station 34 7 H4.
Saltness 34 14 K2.

Saltney 34 11 G2; 5 605b.
 — Ferry 34 11 F2.
 Salto: department, Uruguay 124 F10; area and pop. 1900 33 311b.
 —, river, Italy 34 32 N10; 13 439a.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 J5.
 —, town, Durango, Mexico 34 11 F6.
 —, town, Zacatecas, Mexico 34 119 H6.
 — (Salto Oriental): town, Uruguay 32 394b; 34 124 F10.
 — de Agua 5 622c.
 — Augusto 34 122 F5.
 — Chico 19 189a; 31 795d.
 — Grande, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J7.
 — Grande, Paraná, Brazil: see La Guaira, Cataract of
 — Grande, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 G8.
 — Grande, Uruguay 19 189a; 31 795d.
 — del Iguazú (Victoria Fall) 34 124 G9; 31 796a.
 — Oriental: town, Uruguay: see Salto.
 — de Sao Simao 34 122 F5.
 — de Victoria: see Victoria Fall, Brazil.
 Salton Bay 34 6 B5.
 Salton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
 —, town, England 34 7 H3.
 —, town, Scotland 11 362b.
 —, East: see East Salton.
 —, Hall 11 362c.
 —, Sea, Bed of 34 115 K9.
 Salto: 34 33 J5.
 Saltpetre: town, 34 91 H5.
 Saltpetre 21 235c; in Elizabeth's reign 31 319b; in embalming 8 158d; in gunpowder 11 319a; 11 319c; in India 12 765a; in mineralogy 16 396b; in nitrate industry 17 518a; 5 511a; refining 11 323c; Roger Bacon on 11 316b; testing 11 323d.
 Saltpetre Cave 34 76 D5.
 Saltpond 29 19b.
 Saltport 34 11 G2.
 Saltputs 34 57 E4.
 "Salttram": horse 12 185b; 12 203d.
 Salts: in chemistry 5 477d; 5 480b; absorption 31 658a; acid 5 487a; 1 97c; basic 5 487b; dissociation 26 737b; ethereal 5 572a; formation 5 478a; heats of formation (table) 5 487b; heats of solution (table) 5 485a; magnetic properties 15 267b; metallic 26 746c; normal 5 487a; in sea water 21 611a; solutions of double 26 738c; in water 24 399a.
 —, sensitive: see Sensitive salts.
 —, spirits of: see Hydrochloric acid.
 Saltsburg 34 74 D5.
 Saltsjo 30 483c.
 Saltsström: see Saltenström.
 Saltum 34 25 F2.
 Saltus 24 485a.
 Saltviks Udde Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
 Saltville: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Saltwater River 30 627.
 Saltwood Castle 12 601c.
 Saitykoff, M. E. 32 394c.
 Salza 34 34 G2.
 Salzberg: see Salzburg.
 Saluaafata 34 52 B1.
 Salubria 34 108 C5.
 Saluca 34 79 D3.
 Saluces: see Saluzzo, Italy.
 Saluda: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 — County 34 79 E3.
 — Mountains 22 287a.
 — River 34 79 D3; 22 287a.
 Saludecio (Saludeccio) 34 31 N7.
 Saluk 14 102b.
 Salukh, Kuh: see Kuh Salukh.
 Salum: native state 34 54 B7; see also Kaolakh.
 —, river 34 54 B7; 21 661d Map.
 Salumbar 34 41 D7.
 Salung 21 831d.
 Salunga 34 73 K6.
 Salur 34 42 J10; 24 267c.
 Salurn 34 29 C11.

Salus: goddess 21 235d; temple of 17 42a.
 Salussola 34 31 D4.
 Salut, Isles du, and Light-house: see Isles du Salut.
 Salut, La: see La Salut.
 Salutaris 18 852b.
 Salutaris, Porta: see Porta Salutaris.
 Salutatl, C. 20 802d; 13 506c.
 "Salutation": engraving 8 437c.
 Salutations 21 235d; Eskimos 8 546d; New Guinea 17 389b.
 Saluwatti 33 256b.
 Saluzzo, G. 10 156b.
 —, Marquis of 5 114b.
 Saluzzo (Saluces): town, Italy 21 237c; 34 31 B5; 34 3 H6; Amadeus VIII annexes 13 483b; Charles Emmanuel I obtains 5 427d; 21 341d; 9 565d; Henry II's victory 16 792a.
 Salvacañete 34 20 L4.
 Salvada, Sierra: see Sierra Salvada.
 Salvador: republic 32 394d; 21 268b; 34 120 F6; 11 238c.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 A2.
 —, Lake 34 87 J7.
 —, Port: see Port Salvador Bay.
 —, St.: see Watling Island.
 Salvadora persica 12 740c.
 Salvadores, P. 19 542b.
 Salvadori, Count T. 15 7b; 17 387c; on ornithology 18 17b.
 Salvage 21 237d and 32 396a; awards in 3 148a; in marine insurance 29 530d; 29 533b; 30 538c; maritime lien in 30 227c; military 32 397d; pilot right to 31 777a; of a ship 24 687c; tug claims 32 397a.
 —, in heraldry 11 698c.
 —, corps 13 167c; 32 398c.
 Salvages (Selragens) 34 54 C3; 30 418b.
 Salvan 34 27 C6.
 Salvandy, De 11 349d.
 Salvas Vaddo 34 26 O2.
 Salvaterra de Extremo 34 20 E5.
 — de Magos 34 20 D5; treaty of 19 543d.
 Salvati: see Salawatti.
 Salvatico, G. 6 812c.
 Salvatierra: town, Mexico 34 119 J7; 29 145c.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 K2.
 — (Salvatierra de Santiago) 34 20 F5.
 — de Tórnes 34 20 G4.
 Salvation: in Anselm's ethics 8 593c; Buddhist way of 4 428b; Calvin's view 4 720b; in Christianity 5 688b; Irenæus on 13 274b; in Pauline theology 18 425c; Schielemacher on 21 413c; Wesley's view 16 185b.
 Salvation Army 32 399c; 30 775a; labour colony 32 675b; social work 32 675a; vegetarianism 33 649b; women's work in 33 869d.
 Salvator Rosa 5 104a; 7 199b.
 Salvatore, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
 — Railway: see Monte San Salvatore.
 Salvatorkirche 7 518d.
 "Salve Regina" 31 593b.
 Salvellinus 21 223c.
 Salverda, P. 9 789c.
 Salves: tribe 14 639d.
 Salvétat: potter 31 873d; 31 875c.
 Salvette 26 222a.
 Salvia: see Sage.
 — horminum 4 120a.
 — officinalis: see Sage.
 — splendens 12 264d; 4 120a.
 Salvia of Marseilles 21 238c; 10 852a.
 Salviani, H. 12 631a.
 Salviano, Monte: see Monte Salviano.
 Salvianus, Bishop 19 746c.
 Salviatl, Alamanno de 11 255d.
 —, Antonio 10 652d; 17 48b.
 —, Archbishop 15 785d.
 —, B. 15 789c.
 —, Maria 15 788a.
 —, Maria de' 11 255c.
 Salvin, A. 31 123a.
 —, O.: on birds of prey 16 342a; on frigate-bird breeding 9 786c; on icterus 12 697a; explores

Mexico 28 631d; on the momotidæ 17 4a; on orthonyx 18 53a; on pipridæ 15 455b; on water ouzel 18 75c; works of 18 13b; 18 12d; 18 41c.
 Salvini, T. 32 400b.
 Salvinia 3 695b; 9 106a; 32 71c; prothalius (fig.) 32 71a; sporangia of 32 77c.
 Salviniceae (Salvinaceae) 9 105d; 9 106a; 32 77c; sporocarp 24 129d.
 Salvoiti: chess-player 26 739d.
 Salvisa 34 82 G5.
 Salvius, A. 5 703a.
 Salvius Julianus 11 364d.
 Saivo 23 593c.
 Saivora Island 34 20 C2; light-house, ibid.
 Salwarpe 7 471c.
 Salwatti: see Salawatti Island.
 Salween (Salwin, Salwein, Thaulwin): district, Burma 32 401b; 34 43 C6.
 —, river, Burma 32 400c; 34 43 C5; Tibet 34 44 F5; 15 832c; 33 266c; 33 323a; course 21 239c; hydrography 25 711d; Lu river of Tibet 29 546d.
 — Hill Tracts 21 239c.
 Salwick 34 7 B4.
 Saiwin: river: see Salween.
 Salybia 34 118 C11.
 Salyersville 34 82 L5.
 Salyses: tribe 14 639d.
 Salz 13 73d.
 Salza, H. von 21 239d; 23 201b.
 Salza: river, Salzburg, Austria: see Saizach.
 —, river, Styria, Austria 34 29 L8; 15 539d.
 —, river, Saxony 14 285a; 32 355b.
 — Joch 1 629a.
 Salzach (Salza) 34 29 G8; 21 239d; 32 401c.
 Salzbergen 34 22 H5; 34 3 H2.
 Salzbrunn 21 239d; 34 24 L23; 33 275b.
 Salzburger: duchy, Austria 32 401b; 34 29 G9.
 —, town, Austria 21 239d and 32 401d; 34 29 G8; 34 3 L5; 21 240b Map; (plan) 21 240; fire of 9 233c; library 5 207b; 14 527d; salt works 21 230a; see of 4 33b; 14 413a; 21 61b; synod 2 625b; 15 592c; university 23 851d.
 —, town, Hungary: see Vizakna.
 Salzburger Alps 34 29 F8.
 Salzburgerkopi 17 238d.
 Salze 21 432a.
 —, Gross: see Gross Salze.
 Salzgarten 21 228d.
 Salzhaaf Bay 15 775a.
 Salzhausen 34 22 F11.
 Salzje 20 491d.
 Salzilli: Italian scholar 16 327a.
 Salzkammergut 21 241a and 32 401d; 34 29 H8; brine springs 10 271a; salt-works 21 250d.
 Salzkotten 34 22 J8.
 Salzmann, C. G. 7 676d; 10 723d; educational system of 20 570c.
 Salzmuende 34 22 J14.
 Salzufen 34 22 H8; 14 683c.
 Salzungen 34 23 L11; 34 3 J3; mineral water at 16 434d; salt works of 21 348c.
 Salzwedel 21 241b and 32 401d; 34 22 G13; 34 3 K2.
 Sam: abbrev. of Samvatsara, q.v.
 Sam: town 34 80 H7.
 Sam Houston, Fort: see Fort Sam Houston.
 Sam Lung Pha: Shan leader 21 773c; 29 288a.
 — Mirza: see Shah Sufti.
 Sam Nua 34 43 G4.
 — Pot 34 43 G6.
 Sam Silek: character in fiction 11 383b.
 Sam Tai 34 43 G5.
 Samá vailey 18 671b.
 —, dance 21 59b.
 Sama de Langreo: see Langreo.
 —, Punta de: see Punta de Sama.
 —, Rio: see Rio Sama.
 Samac 34 28 K6; 34 3 O6.
 "Sámáchar Darpan" 12 776a.
 Samaden 34 27 M5; 28 172d; 8 213b.
 Samádhī-rāja 14 227a.

Samadun 34 55 S4.
 Samáel: spirit 13 812c.
 Samah: governor of Spain 16 575c.
 Samal (Panicum millaceum) 15 192d.
 —, town, Persia 28 377b.
 — Island 34 47 F9; 31 664c.
 Samalanga 25 40b.
 Samalayuca 34 119 F2.
 Samales Group 34 47 C10.
 Samáti 16 580d.
 Samalut 34 55 O3.
 Samamah: Himyaritic chief 22 256b.
 Sámamit 34 54 C4.
 Sámán: Tartar chief 21 241c.
 Sámán: chant 21 273b.
 —, sacred book 4 201d.
 Saman (Inga saman): tree 24 139d.
 Saman Burj 14 212b.
 — Shahi 34 40 H4.
 Samaná: peninsula 11 543c.
 —, province 11 546b.
 —, river: see Rio Miel.
 —, town, 34 41 F4.
 — Bay 11 543c; 34 117 L5.
 — Cay 34 117 J3; 26 75a.
 — Punta: see Punta Samana.
 — Ridge 30 792d.
 Samanco 34 122 B5; 18 674d; 25 419a.
 Samane (Semawa) Pl VIII 16 545.
 Samanera 4 434d.
 Samang: tribe 26 485d; 32 610b.
 Samangán: see Haibak.
 Samangka Island 34 48 B6.
 Samanhood: see Semennud.
 Sam'ani: historian 21 736a.
 Sámánid dynasty 21 241b; 22 101d; 16 586d; 21 246b; coinage of 17 660a; 9 505a.
 Samannud: see Semennud.
 Samantha: town, Aia., U.S. 34 84 B4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 Samanti Chai 34 38 F4.
 Samar: Mughal general 14 214a.
 Samar: province 34 47 F6.
 — Island 34 47 F6; 18 751b; area 31 664c.
 Samara, S. 31 41d.
 Samara: province 32 402b and 21 242a; 34 33 K5; area and pop. 32 338b; corn district 24 280c.
 —, river, France: see Somme.
 —, river, tributary of Dnieper, Russia 34 34 L7; 18 439c; Novomoskovsk on 17 608d.
 —, river, tributary of Volga, Russia 34 33 K5; 17 826d.
 —, town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 14c.
 —, town, Russia 21 243b and 32 402d; 34 33 K5; exports 33 708d; plague at 31 788a; plundered by Karmatians 25 517c.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
 Samara (Samaroid achene): type of fruit 4 151a; 15 523d; (fig.) 4 148c; (fig.) 4 150d; 4 151a.
 Samara Hills 21 242b; 22 76d.
 Samarahan 21 307a.
 Samarang: department 13 605d.
 —, town, 34 48 D6; 13 606b; area and pop. 29 736d.
 — Bay 34 48 D6.
 Samarand: see Samarkand.
 Samarez Bay 13 634b.
 Samargz Swamp 34 38 M7.
 Samaria (Samarina): district, Palestine 18 174c; 18 176d.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O14.
 — (Sebaste, Sebastieh, Sebastiya): town, Palestine 21 243c; 21 244a; 34 39 B7; 18 174c; 18 177a; bishop of 13 644a; Shaimaneser's campaign against 3 187a; made capital 13 406c; destroyed 12 599c; Micah's prediction 16 224c; rebuilt 11 755a; siege of 14 84c; 13 412b; as a type 10 833b.
 —, woman of 13 644a.
 Samarina (district), Palestine: see Samaria.
 Samarina: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D8.
 Samarinda: district 26 311b.
 —, town 34 48 E5; 26 312 E4.
 —, Map: 26 310c; 4 57a.
 "Samaritaine, La" 28 498c.
 Samaritan canon 5 4d.
 — Pentateuch 21 244c; Deutsch on 7 134d; Morinus' edition 16 825a.
 Samaritan school 28 293c.
 Samaritan text 2 176c.
 — type, in printing 23 696a.
 Samaritans 21 244a; dictionaries 7 189c; endogamy among 5 187d; language 2 308a; 21 648d; literature 21 246a; in Luke's gospel 10 808d; religion 13 419b.
 Samarium 26 708d; oxide 28 597c; spectra 22 376d.
 Samarkand: province 32 462d; 34 37 J5; 32 338d.
 —, town, Pl VII, 18 561; Pl VIII, 16 545; Pl VII, 15 515; 21 246b and 32 403d; 34 37 J4; 18 101 Map; 1 483c; Alexander settles Greeks at 15 141b; Baber attacks 3 179c; glass work of 10 651a; government 19 404d; Jenghiz Khan captures 13 622a; Mohammedan advance 18 101c; observatory at 17 709a; plan of 21 246; railway system 32 347a; Russians enter 4 3c; 30 22b; Sa'd b. Othman marches against 16 567b; see of 18 101c; 15 486c; Timur's capital 18 632a.
 Samarlakota (Chamariakota) 34 42 J11.
 Samarobriya Pl VI 20 776; 1 738c.
 Samaroid achene: see Samara.
 Samaropsis 31 420b.
 Samarova (Samarov, Samarovskoye) 34 34 M3.
 Samarovskoe (Samarovsk) 34 37 K2.
 Samarra (Samarrah) 34 38 K5; 16 585a; 33 344c.
 Samarskaya Luka 21 242a.
 — Luka Hills 22 76d.
 Samarskite 16 427d; 14 292b.
 Samarsko - Nikolaeski 17 609a.
 Samarthik 17 609a.
 Sanaas: god 7 55a.
 Samasana (Kashoto) 34 46 L8.
 Samas-Rimmon: king of Assyria 3 186d.
 Samas-sum-yukin 26 40d; 26 43a.
 Samastipur 34 41 L7.
 Samatan 34 18 F9.
 "Samatky Archeologiske" 18 543d.
 "Samatog" 14 228d.
 Samatog: casket 14 228d.
 Samau: see Semao Island, East Indies.
 Samaue: town, Arabia 34 39 J2; Pl VIII 16 545.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7.
 Samaut, Lakes of 5 190a.
 "Sama-veda" 21 277b; 21 277b; 4 201d.
 Samáwá: island: see Sumbawa.
 —, river 8 671a.
 "Samáyachárika-sútras" 21 275a.
 Samayé 14 501b.
 Samba Falls 31 318a.
 Sambabug 34 34 D7.
 Sambapur (Sumbuipur) 21 247c and 32 403d; 34 41 K9; 5 342b; diamonds of 12 766b; statistics 32 404a.
 Samban 21 307a.
 Sambana: Zulu chief 33 944a.
 Sambana: town Pl VI 20 776.
 Sambandhan: Tamil poet 23 44a.
 Sambár: writer 12 376b.
 Sambar (Cervus unicorn) 27 395c; in India 12 742c; in Malay Peninsula 30 492d.
 Sambar, Cape (Batu Titi) 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
 Sambars: river 26 312 Map; 26 310c.
 —, town 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c; sugar cane 26 310d.
 Sambáso 7 402c.
 Sambatikila: see Sumbatikila.
 Sambawa: see Sumbawa.

- Samberger, L. **32** 449d.
 Sambhajī: son of Sivaji **12** 795c.
 Sambhal **34** 41 G5; **17** 33c.
 Sambar: lake **13** 703c; salt works at **21** 231d; **29** 423b.
 —, town **34** 41 E6.
 Sambhar deer: see Sambar.
 Sambhu Nath Pandit **32** 289b.
 Sambhur: see Sambar.
 Sambilloeng (Sambiliung): district **4** 39c.
 —, town **34** 48 E4.
 Sambio Towns **34** 123 H5.
 Sambio: river: see Tambo.
 —, Lake **34** 120 M5.
 Sambaonga: see Zamboanga.
 Sambodhi **26** 432c.
 Sambok (Sombok) **34** 43 H8.
 Sambon, Dr **30** 484c.
 Sambor: town, Austria **32** 404a; **34** 28 P2; **10** 25d.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
 —, town, Russia **34** 34 J6.
 Saborombon, Bahia de: see Bahia de Saborombon.
 Sambos **34** 120 L4; **12** 131c.
 Sambourne, L. **5** 105c; **29** 409d; caricature by (ill) **Pl** 26 586; cartoons **26** 610a.
 Sambre: river **1** 431a; **9** 506b; **17** 534d; delta-growth **10** 278c.
 —, Canal de la **34** 19 G1.
 Sambre **27** 510c.
 Sambre: town **34** 63 F5.
 —, Cape **34** 63 F5; **11** 385b; **17** 601d.
 Sambū **34** 122 B2.
 Sambuca Zabut **34** 32 J13.
 Sambucus: historian **12** 375c.
 Sambucus: tree: see Elder.
 — nigra: see Elder, common.
 Sambula **34** 56 M14.
 Sambulpur (Sambulpur) **34** 41 K9.
 Samburan **34** 40 B1.
 Samburu: see Rudolf, Lake.
 Sam-chau Island **34** 45 D12.
 Sam-chek (Sam-chhek) **34** 46 D3.
 Same (Sabme): country: see Ispland.
 —, Ispland: see Cephalonia.
 —, Saki **34** 46 K3.
 Sameas: scribe **13** 425b.
 Sameiro, Mount **26** 335c.
 Samekh **1** 608d; **21** 120a; **24** 716b.
 Samelats **14** 305c.
 Samen **1** 62a.
 Samenptah: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
 Samedy **34** 17 G2.
 Samey Bay **34** 48 H5.
 Samfara: see Zanfara.
 "Samfundets Stötter" **17** 591d.
 Samgara **3** 309c.
 Samgaun **5** 120a.
 Samghavina Pada **14** 533d.
 Samgorodok **34** 34 G7.
 Samg **2** 236d; **2** 251d.
 Samhar: see Tigre.
 Samhara: see Samara.
 Samhitās **21** 273b; **4** 201d.
 Sam-hwa **34** 46 B4.
 Sāmi: poet **23** 657a.
 Sami: district, India: see Shami.
 —, town, Baluchistan **34** 40 K7; **26** 101 Map.
 —, town, India: see Shami.
 Samia cecropia **4** 593d.
 Samian: town **34** 40 C1.
 Samian labyrinth **14** 180a.
 —, ware **10** 648c; **21** 250c; characteristics **19** 617b; (ill) **19** 618a.
 Samianovskaia: see Zamianovskaia.
 Samiards **19** 714d.
 Samicum Pl I **11** 80.
 Samida Swamp **34** 38 M7.
 Samidāe **22** 423c.
 Samina **30** 224d.
 Samiram **28** 377d.
 Samiri, Al **13** 674b.
 Samish **34** 111 C1.
 Samit, Koh: see Koh Samit.
 Samit Point **34** 43 F9.
 Samite **23** 210b.
 Samje **14** 229a.
 Samka **34** 43 C4.
 Samlag **30** 293a: see also Gothenburg system.
 Samland **34** 24 C31.
 Samma **34** 39 C7.
 Sammachini: Italian painter **9** 364a.
 Sammael **1** 138c.
 Sammarino: see San Marino.
 Sammartino: sculptor **21** 570b.
 Sammas **21** 803b.
 Sammaun Khan **1** 424a.
 Sammichele: architect **24** 155b.
 Sammling **30** 773c.
 Sammonius, S. **14** 511c.
 Samsosville **34** 70 N6.
 Sammughes: see Savul-sum-yuein.
 Samna **34** 34 L1.
 "Sāmna" **18** 656d.
 Samnan: town **32** 404b; **34** 40 E3.
 — (Semnan) and Damghan: district, Persia **32** 404a; **27** 317b; **34** 40 E3; **18** 621d; **27** 371b.
 Samnaun **8** 213d.
 Samneh: see Semne.
 Samnites **21** 248a; capture Capua **5** 79b; conquer Cumae **6** 696b; inscriptions at Herculeum **11** 724d; language **14** 327a; **18** 54d; relations with Oscans **13** 445c; **18** 55a; treaty with Rome **20** 740d; **20** 743b; wars with Rome **20** 741a; **21** 248c; **23** 724b.
 Samniun **13** 439b; Pl V **13** 447; under Augustus **13** 447c; campaign of Claudius **5** 816b; coins **17** 637b; inscriptions **30** 803c; ravaged by Sulla **20** 761d.
 Samnugur **34** 41 N2.
 Samo: Bohemian hero **3** 860c; **5** 106c.
 Samo: district **21** 660d.
 —, Lake **34** 33 F3.
 Samoa (Navigators' Islands, Samoan Islands): archipelago **32** 404b; **34** 49 K6; **34** 52 C1; **31** 228b; Anglo-German convention **33** 445a; coaling depot **27** 497d; transferred to Germany **26** 460d; **28** 329a; **28** 716d; mission to **16** 516a; pearl fisheries **18** 447c; pop. **33** 566c; rites and customs **6** 798d; **9** 228c; **19** 235d; **23** 16b; totemism in **17** 145a; **23** 468b; United States treaty **33** 592a; volcanic eruption **19** 419a.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 A2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J10.
 Samoan Islands: see Samoa.
 Samobor **34** 28 G6.
 Samoens **34** 17 M6.
 Samogitians **22** 148b.
 Samogneux **34** 19 L2.
 Samoiedes: see Samoyedes.
 Samoilovitch **15** 654a.
 Samolovka **21** 305b.
 Samokvasoff **21** 109d.
 Samolus **4** 134c; **7** 477d.
 Samonadacas **29** 281c.
 Samonian Plain **23** 578a.
 Samonium: see Sideros Cape.
 Samoon: see Samum.
 Samopulo: see Samos.
 Samorano, R. **14** 769d.
 Samors: African chief **25** 159b; **29** 658b; French wars against **28** 478c; **33** 36c; **33** 38d.
 Samory's Empire **34** 54 D8.
 Samos (Samopulo, Susam Adassi, Sysam): island and town **21** 249b and **32** 405b; **34** 36 P5; **34** 38 B4; Pl II **15** 92; coins of **17** 647b; confederacy of Delos **11** 100d; government **21** 250b; Greek festival **19** 91c; historical importance **17** 492d; Ion Chika at **28** 724b; Ionian League **13** 204d; ruins of **5** 344a; sieges of **11** 101a; **18** 532b; **19** 417b; statistics **23** 653d; **33** 495d; Timotheus captures **23** 398d; worship of Hera **11** 680b.
 —, town, Greece **34** 36 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
 —, town, Spain **34** 20 E2.
 Samosata, Paul of: see Paul of Samosata.
 Samosata (Sumelsat, Samsat): town **32** 405d; **34** 38 H4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **2** 705c; **8** 669d; **16** 47c; **22** 822d; **28** 310d; coins of **17** 649b; birthplace of Lucian **15** 42a.
 Samosatenians **23** 725c.
 Samosir **33** 60a.
 Samoth **34** 94 H11.
 Samothrace (Samothraki, Semadrek) Island **21** 250c and **32** 405d; **34** 35 H8; **34** 38 A2; Pl II **15** 92; **23** 653b; Pelagic worship at **4** 620d; **6** 708d; Penates at **18** 489b.
 Samothrace, Peak of **33** 456c.
 Samothracia: see Samothrace.
 Samothraki: island: see Samothrace.
 —, town, Samothrace **34** 35 H8.
 Samothralli: see Samothrace.
 Samotica **11** 770a.
 Samotoevka **34** 34 K6.
 Samotraki: see Mathraki.
 Samotshyn (Samotschin) **34** 24 F25.
 Samoyedes (Samoiedes, Suomelaisset, Suomi, Syromelaisset, Nyanyaz, Workho) tribe **21** 251a; **34** 37 J2; **3** 185a; **9** 219b; **17** 605d; **21** 79c; **24** 5c; dialect **18** 779c; **24** 1c; relation to Eskimo **12** 823a; symbols among **33** 894a; in Tobolsk **33** 430a; identical with Yugra **18** 61c.
 Samoyedes (Palmal, Yalmal) Peninsula **34** 37 K1; **22** 6a.
 Samozero **34** 33 F3.
 Samp **34** 77 F3.
 Sampagha Pass **33** 348c.
 Sampaolo, R. de **25** 348b.
 Sampaka (Kassambara) **34** 54 E7.
 Sampang **13** 605d.
 Sampayre **34** 31 B5.
 Sampford **34** 13 E2.
 —, Great: see Great Sampford.
 Sampford Peverell **34** 13 F2.
 Sampira **34** 14 N2.
 Sampi **33** 896a.
 Sampidi **3** 282a.
 Sampierdarena: see San Pier d'Arena.
 Sampit: district **26** 312 Map.
 —, river **4** 56c.
 —, town, Borneo **34** 48 D5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
 —, Bay **34** 48 D5.
 Sampitite **4** 59c.
 Sample: town **34** 82 D5.
 Sample post **31** 858d.
 Sample, sale by **21** 208b; **32** 383a.
 Sampling: for assay **2** 727a; of ores **16** 63a.
 Sámpana **3** 620a.
 Sámpanoir **8** 213d.
 Sámponibe **34** 56 K10.
 Sámponell Station **34** 103 E5.
 Sámpon: bishop of Worcester **24** 637a.
 —, Theo. **17** 794c.
 —, Thomas **8** 387d.
 —, W. **33** 436c.
 —, Admiral W. T. **32** 405d; **32** 767c; **33** 380a; blockades Santiago **27** 309c; **33** 594c; bombards San Juan forts **31** 846a; war with Spain **30** 411b.
 Sámpon (Wa Samson): river **34** 48 H5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.
 —, County **34** 78 N5.
 Sámpon Low, Marston and Co., Ltd. **32** 88d.
 Sámpur **34** 41 L2.
 Sámqan: Egyptian king **27** 723a.
 Samru, Begám **15** 826c; **18** 409c.
 Sams **34** 82 J5.
 Sams Cut **28** 383 Map.
 Sams Uddin: governor of Bengal **3** 569d.
 Sams Valley **34** 112 C4.
 Samsa Basin (Feiluan-tu, Samsah Bay) **34** 45 G9.
 —, Inlet, China **34** 45 G9.
 Samsams **15** 322d.
 Samsára **21** 289b; **24** 118b.
 Samsat: see Samosata.
 Sam-shee **4** 264d.
 Samshui **32** 406b; **34** 45 D11; **27** 29b.
 Samsi Vul IV: king of Assyria **13** 675d.
 Samsó **34** 25 G5; **7** 80b.
 —, Belt **34** 25 H5.
 Samsó, O. **7** 91d; **7** 587d.
 Samson, B. **20** 332a; **24** 832d.
 —, I. **13** 681d.
 —, judge of Israel **21** 252a; **13** 763d; **17** 303b; Milton compares himself with **16** 336b; tomb of **10** 124d.
 Samson: island **34** 13 D5.
 Samson: mining shaft **29** 231d.
 "Samson Agonistes" **16** 37c.
 "Samson et Dalila" **32** 376d.
 Samsonowski **19** 308d.
 Samson post in petroleum boring **18** 716d; on ship **21** 604c.
 Samsonville **34** 70 O8.
 Samsoun-dagh **2** 706b.
 Samsthanaka, Prince **7** 399b.
 Samsu **34** 46 C3.
 Samsu-ditana: Babylonian king **26** 43a.
 Samsun (Amisus) **32** 406c; **34** 38 G2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; **32** 640b; **19** 459c; **18** 228a; coins **17** 645b.
 —, Bay **3** 796d; trade and shipping **23** 655b.
 —, Bay Lighthouse **34** 38 G2.
 Samsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 D3.
 Samter, A. **19** 394a.
 Samter: town **34** 24 G24.
 Samthar **34** 41 G7.
 Samti Bala **34** 40 N2.
 Samtredi **34** 38 K1.
 Samucus: tribe **12** 829a; **25** 374b; language of **12** 825b.
 Samuda: atmospheric tube of **3** 36b.
 Samudra **22** 640d.
 Samudra-gupta **13** 119d.
 Samuel: Bulgarian chief **11** 115d; **26** 452c.
 —, king of Hungary **10** 487b; **232b**; **19** 815a; consecration of **17** 303b; anoints David **6** 838a; in national life **6** 837a; relations with Saul **13** 402d.
 —, rabbi **5** 714b.
 —, Sir S. **32** 114b.
 Samuel, Books of **21** 252d; **5** 4d; **5** 707d; **14** 83b; David in **6** 837b; Norman translation **9** 630c.
 Samuel and Co. **32** 850a.
 Samuel Ibn Nagdela Hallevy **13** 737d.
 Samuel, Mount **34** 50 E3.
 Samuel Titmarsh, History of Mr. **5** 214c.
 Samuels: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F8.
 Samuelson engine **28** 190a.
 Samuie, Koh: see Koh Samuie.
 —, Strait **34** 43 D10.
 Samuin **13** 245d.
 Samu-la-ili **26** 42d.
 Samum (Samoon) **34** 39 M8; **21** 657d.
 Samur: district **27** 341c.
 —, river **34** 33 J7; **5** 255a; **14** 475a.
 Samura: town, Turkey in Asia: see Samarra.
 Samural **13** 583d; **29** 706b; **29** 709a; characteristics **29** 681a; insurrection of **29** 685c.
 Samvan: see Zamvan.
 Samvat **12** 789c; **15** 346c; **17** 343d.
 Samvatsara (Sam) **13** 120a; **13** 120c.
 Samyagjnāna **24** 117d.
 Samyr **23** 632 Map.
 Samyuttas **26** 431a.
 San: letter of Greek alphabet **19** 307b; **10** 25b; **28** 313d.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa **34** 54 E7.
 San: letter of Greek alphabet **1** 609d.
 San Acacia **34** 110 H4.
 San Agostino: church, Rome **21** 295c.
 San Agostino: island: see Nanomea.
 —, suburb of Como **6** 219d.
 —, wood of **11** 724d.
 San Agustin (San Augustin) **34** 122 B3.
 San Alejo **34** 120 H6; **18** 208 Map.
 San Allesandro: church, Fiesole **9** 148b.
 San Amaro **34** 123 K6; **4** 228c; **26** 75c; population **26** 349b.
 San Ambrosio: island **34** 121 E9.
 —, Range, Mexico **23** 422a.
 San Ampeglio, Capo **34** 18 L11.
 San Andreas: town **34** 114 E4.
 —, Lake **34** 114 J5.
 —, Range **34** 110 J3; **17** 399d.
 San Andres: town, Bolivia **1** 672d.
 — (Itzal, Peten): town, Guatemala **34** 120 E2.
 — (Tuxtla): town, Mexico **34** 119 L8; **33** 661b.
 —, town, Uruguay **34** 124 H12.
 —, Lake: see Peten Lake.
 —, de Palamor: suburb, Barcelona **26** 146b.
 San Angelo: signalling tower, Sicily **30** 222a.
 San Angelo: town, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
 San Anselmo **34** 114 H1.
 San Antio: see Sant' Antio.
 San Antonio: church, Piacenza **19** 64a.
 —, fort, Corunna **6** 443b.
 —, fort, Morocco **16** 830d.
 —, island, Cape Verde Islands: see Sao Antao.
 — (Peñon de Velez): island, Mediterranean Sea **16** 830d; **22** 298d; **30** 838c.
 —, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D7.
 —, river, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K9.
 —, town, Azores Islands **34** 20 C8.
 — (San Antonio Abad): town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 O6.
 —, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D8.
 —, town, Amazonas, Brazil **34** 122 D4.
 —, town, Mato Grosso, Brazil: see Sao Antonio.
 —, town, Piahy, Brazil **34** 123 J5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
 —, town, Chile **21** 298 Map; **34** 124 C10.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M6.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E3.
 —, town, Honduras **34** 120 H5.
 —, town, Campeche, Mexico **34** 119 O8.
 —, town, Chiapas, Mexico **26** 763a.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 D6; **4** 695d; **26** 504c.
 —, town, Tlaxcala, Mexico **33** 355d.
 —, town, Yucatan, Mexico **34** 119 P7.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
 —, town, New Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H5.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D9.
 —, town, Philippine Islands **31** 664d.
 —, town, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 J12.
 —, town, Prince's Islands, Gulf of Guinea **34** 54 H10; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, town, Salvador **34** 120 G6.
 —, town, Texas **21** 254d and **32** 407a; **34** 88 J8; pop. **33** 260d.
 —, town, Bolivar, Venezuela **34** 122 D2.
 —, town, Los Andes, Venezuela **34** 122 C2.
 —, de los Alamos **34** 119 H4.
 —, Bahia: see Bahia San Antonio.
 —, de los Baños **32** 407b.
 —, Bay, Balearic Islands **3** 278c.
 —, Bay, Patagonia: see Port San Antonio.
 —, Bay, Philippine Islands **34** 47 A8.
 —, Bay, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L9.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo San Antonio.
 —, de los Cobres **34** 124 D8.
 —, Copper Mine **5** 622b.
 —, Creek, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
 —, de Cucuta: see San José de Cucuta, Colombia.
 —, Fall of: see Sao Antonio, Fall of.
 —, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Matias.
 —, Guazu: river **2** 487b.
 —, de Marapi **34** 122 D4.
 —, Mountain, N. Mex., U.S. **17** 400a.
 —, Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E4.
 —, del Norte **34** 120 H5.
 —, Port: see Port San Antonio.
 —, de Putaendo **34** 124 H14.
 —, Serra de: see Serra de San Antonio.
 San Apollinare in Classe, Church of, Ravenna: see St Apollinare.
 San Ardo **34** 115 D6.
 San Aubin **34** 17 D4.
 San Augustin: district, Peru **2** 484b.
 —, island: see Orakul Island.
 — (Valle Fertil): town, Argentina **34** 124 D10.
 —, town, Colombia: see San Augustin.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
 —, town, Mexico **33** 355d.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 D8.

- San Augustin, Cabo **34 47**
F10; **34 48 G3**.
- San Augustine: town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 N6**.
- County, Tex., U.S. **34 88 N6**.
- Plains **34 110 H5**.
- San Barbara Island **34 123 J2**.
- San Bartolome: town, Guatemala **34 120 D4**.
- town, Mexico **34 119 L9**.
- San Bartolome: town **34 119 N9**.
- Palace, Salamanca: see Colegio Viejo.
- Puerto: see Puerto San Bartolome.
- San Bartolomeo Arsenal **32 788d; 22 397c**.
- de Honda: see Honda, Colombia.
- Ponte di: see Ponte di San Bartolomeo.
- San Bartolomeo (Crimisus): river, Sicily **21 622d**.
- in Galdo: town, Italy **34 32 S12**.
- San Basilio, Church of, Seville **32 774b**.
- San Bellino: see Corfinium.
- San Benedetto Po (Polirone) **34 31 K4**.
- del Tronto **34 32 P9**.
- San Benedicto, Isla: see Isla San Benedicto.
- San Benigno: town **34 31 C4**.
- Hill **28 615a**.
- San Benito (Soconusco): harbour, Mexico **34 119 N10**.
- river, Cal., U.S. **34 115 D6**.
- town, Cal., U.S. **34 115 D6**.
- town, Mexico **34 119 E5**.
- town, Nicaragua **34 120 B8**.
- town, Uruguay: see Paysandu.
- County **34 115 D6**.
- Isla: see Isla San Benito.
- San Bernardino: church, Urbino **24 10c**; Sodona's paintings in **22 245c**.
- San Bernardino: town, Cal., U.S. **32 407b; 34 115 H8**.
- Base Line **34 115 K8**.
- Channel, near Mindoro Island, Philippine Islands **34 47 C5; 18 749d**.
- Channel, near Samar Island, Philippine Islands **34 47 E6**.
- Colony **34 124 F9; 18 245b**.
- County **34 115 J8; 4 698b**.
- Forest Reserve **28 434 Map**.
- Meridian **34 115 J7**.
- Mountains **34 115 J8; 32 407b**.
- Pass **34 27 K5; 34 3 J5**.
- Peak **34 115 J8**.
- Springs **11 204d**.
- San Bernardo: division, Seville **32 524c**.
- island **34 120 D9**.
- river **34 88 M8**.
- suburb, Savona **21 333c**.
- town, Ceará, Brazil **34 123 K4; 26 626a**.
- town, Maranhão, Brazil **34 123 J4**.
- (Victoria): town, Chile **34 124 J15; 21 298 Map**.
- town, Col., U.S. **34 109 C7**.
- Fort: see Fort San Bernardo.
- de Tarija: see Tarija, Bolivia.
- San Berrione: see St Burian.
- San Biagio **34 32 P11**.
- San Biagio, Church of, Montepulciano **21 265b**.
- San Blas: town, Mexico **34 119 F7; 33 252b; 1 675b**.
- Bay of, Colombia **34 122 B2; 16 214c**.
- Bay, Fla., U.S. **34 81 F3**.
- Cape, Fla., U.S. **34 81 F3**; lighthouse, *ibid*.
- Harbour, Argentina **34 124 E12; 25 613a**.
- Isthmus **18 209a; 26 546d**.
- San Bois Mountains **34 106 M5; 12 834a**.
- San Bonifacio de Ibagué: see Ibagué.
- San Borja **34 124 F9**.
- San Borja: see San Francisco de Borja.
- San Bruno: town **34 114 J3**.
- Mountain **34 114 J3**.
- Point **34 114 J3**.
- San Buenaventura: town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34 119 F3**.
- town, Coahuila, Mexico **34 119 H4**.
- San Buono **34 32 R11**.
- San Calogero **14 682d**.
- San Carlo all' Arena **17 190d**.
- San Carlo Theatre **23 225b**.
- San Carlos: town, Buenos Aires, Argentina **34 124 E11**.
- San Carlos: town, La Rioja, Argentina **34 124 D10**.
- town, Mendoza, Argentina **34 124 D10**.
- town, Salta, Argentina **34 124 D9**.
- town, Ariz., U.S. **34 110 E5**; school for Indians **25 629d**.
- town, Lanquihue, Chile **34 124 C12**.
- town, Nuble, Chile **34 124 C11**.
- town, Col., U.S. **34 109 J6**.
- town, Colombia **34 122 B2**.
- town, Honduras **34 120 J4**.
- town, Chiapas, Mexico **26 763a**.
- town, Oaxaca, Mexico **34 119 L9**.
- town, Tamaulipas, Mexico **34 119 J5; 33 172b**.
- town, Peru **34 122 C4**.
- town, Philippine Islands **34 47 C4**.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34 89 C7**.
- town, Uruguay **34 124 G10**.
- town, Amazonas Territory, Venezuela **34 122 D3**.
- town, Zamora, Venezuela **34 122 D2**.
- de Aguadilla **19 533a**.
- Banks **34 39 P7**.
- Bay **34 81 M10**.
- de la Cabaña, Fort: see Fort de la Cabaña.
- de Chiloe: see Ancud.
- Creek **34 110 E5**.
- Fort: see Fort San Carlos.
- Ind. Res. (White Mountain Ind. Res.) **34 110 E5**.
- Lago: see Lago San Carlos.
- de Matanzas: see Matanzas.
- Peak **34 120 F11**.
- Picture Gallery **16 221b**.
- de la Rápida **34 20 N4**.
- Rio: see Rio San Carlos.
- San Casciano **34 31 K7**; mineral springs **25 485c**.
- San Casimiro **34 122 D2**.
- San Cassiano **34 28 G7**.
- San Cataldo **34 32 K14; 30 179c**.
- San Cayetano **34 117 C3**.
- San Chirico (San Chirico Raparo) **34 32 U14**.
- San Christina **34 124 G9**.
- San Christobal: town, Argentina **34 124 E10**.
- town, Venezuela: see Cristobal.
- San Christoval (San Christobal, Baur): island, Solomon Islands **34 52 L6; 22 252b**; volcano of **22 252b**.
- San Cipriano (San Cipriano Picentino) **34 32 R13**.
- San Ciro de Albercas **34 119 J7**.
- Grotto of **8 682c**.
- San Clemente: church, Rome **3 417b; 6 36a; 20 833d**; architecture **2 434c**; crypt **6 669b**; wall paintings **17 44a**.
- island **34 115 G10**.
- town, Italy **34 30 K3**.
- town, Spain **34 20 K5**.
- de Nueva Castilla **21 234d**.
- San Colombano (San Colombano al Lambro) **34 31 F4**.
- San Coloya **34 120 L4**.
- San Corazon **34 122 F7**.
- San Cosme **31 460d**.
- San Cristo de la Luz, Church of, Toledo **16 866b**.
- San Cristobal: hill, Santiago, Chile **21 298d**.
- (Chatham): island **34 121 E8; 10 17d; 28 573c**; discovery **24 57a**.
- suburb, Villajoyosa **33 696a**.
- town, Bolivia: see San Cristoval.
- town, Guatemala **29 149d**.
- (Ciudad Real, San Cristobal de los Llanos, Villa Real): town, Mexico **21 255a; 34 119 N9; 16 214d**.
- town, Venezuela **34 122 C2**.
- Bahia: see Bahia San Christobal.
- Cape **33 696c**.
- Cerro de, N. Mex., U.S.: see Cerro Cristobal.
- Cerro de, Spain: see Cerro de San Christobal.
- Fort: see Fort San Christobal.
- de la Havana: see Havana, Cuba.
- Lake **34 109 D7**.
- de los Llanos: see San Cristobal.
- San Cristoval (San Christobal): town, Bolivia **34 122 D8**.
- San Croce: see Santa Croce.
- San Damaso, Cortile di, Rome: see Cortile di San Damaso.
- San Damiano (San Damiano d'Ami) **34 31 D5**.
- San Daniele, Pellegrino de: see Pellegrino de San Daniele.
- San Daniele del Friuli **34 31 O2**.
- San Demetri, Ras: see Ras San Demetri.
- San Demetrio ne' Vestine **34 32 P10**.
- San Diego: river, Cal., U.S. **34 115 E9**.
- town, Cal., U.S. **21 259c; 34 115 H10; 34 115 E9; 32 407d; 26 502c**; flume at **25 508d**.
- town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34 119 F3**.
- (San Diego del Bezocho): town, Guanajuato, Mexico **34 119 J7**.
- town, Nicaragua **34 120 A8**.
- town, Salvador **34 120 F5**.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 J10**.
- town, Venezuela **34 122 E2**.
- Bay **34 115 E9**; discovery **4 694b**; lighthouse **34 115 E9**.
- del Bezocho: see San Diego.
- Cabo: see Cabo San Diego.
- County **34 115 J9; 4 698b**.
- Fort: see Fort San Diego.
- North: see North San Diego.
- South: see South San Diego.
- Talangal **34 120 J5**.
- San Dimas **34 119 F5; 27 551d**.
- San Domenico, Church of, Casale **5 171c**.
- Church of, Fiesole **9 149b**.
- Church of, Florence **14 684d**.
- Church of, Perugia **2 456d; 18 680b**.
- Church of, Sora **22 275a**.
- Maggiore, Church of, Naples **17 189c**.
- San Domingo: island: see Hayti.
- republic: see Santo Domingo.
- river: see Cacheo: river, Guinea.
- town, Brazil **34 123 K2**.
- town, Costa Rica **34 120 M11**.
- town, Guatemala **34 120 D5**.
- Cayo: see Cayo San Domingo.
- San Domingos **19 538a; 20 129a**.
- das Torres **34 124 H9**.
- San Domino, Isola: see Isola San Domino.
- San Dona (San Dona di Piave) **34 31 N3**.
- San Donato, Cathedral of, Murano **17 48a**.
- San Eduarda **34 123 J8**.
- San Eligio, Hospital of, Naples **17 190b**.
- degli Orefici, Church of, Rome **20 281a**.
- San Elizarío **34 89 A6**.
- San Espiritu **2 489a**.
- San Estanislao (San Estanislado) **34 124 F8; 18 244c**.
- San Esteban (San Estevan): town, Honduras **34 120 K4**.
- Church of, Valencia **13 757b**.
- Isla: see Isla San Esteban.
- San Eugenio **34 124 F10**.
- San Eustorgio, Church of, Milan **6 669b**; shrine by Balduccio **21 568a**.
- San Fele **34 32 T13**.
- San Felipe: town, Italy **34 31 K5**.
- Circeo **34 32 O12**.
- Fort: see Fort San Felipe.
- San Felipe de Castillera **18 168a**.
- San Felipe: river **34 115 J9**.
- settlement, Patagonia **18 353d**.
- town, Brazil **34 122 D3**.
- town, Chile **34 124 C10**; **21 298 Map; 1 98c**.
- town, Guatemala **34 120 D5**.
- town, Honduras **34 120 K5**.
- town, Guanajuato, Mexico: see Ciudad Gonzales.
- town, Lower California, Mexico **34 119 A2**.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 M8**.
- town, Venezuela **34 122 D1**.
- de Austria: see Cariaco.
- San Felipe de Bacular: see Laguna de Bacalar.
- Bay: see Puerto San Felipe.
- Cerro: see Cerro San Felipe.
- Fort: see Fort San Felipe.
- de Jativa: see Jativa, Spain.
- de Lerma: see Salta, Argentina.
- Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
- Universidad de, Santiago, Chile **21 299a**.
- San Felipo, Puerto: see Puerto San Felipe.
- San Felippo Neri: see San Filippo Neri.
- San Felix (St Felix): church, Gerona, Spain **10 548c**.
- de Guixols **34 20 Q3; 28 722c**.
- San Felix: town, Bahia, Brazil **34 123 K6**.
- town, Goyaz, Brazil **34 123 H6**.
- Island **34 121 D9**.
- San Fermin **34 119 G4**.
- San Fermo Maggiore, Church of, Verona **2 456c; 24 171b**.
- San Fernando, General **33 649c**.
- San Fernando: town, Argentina **34 124 F12**.
- town, Chile **34 124 C10**.
- town, Costa Rica **34 120 K9**.
- town, N. Mex., U.S. **34 89 G9; 33 172b**.
- town, Philippine Islands **34 47 C3; 18 752a; 31 664d**; lighthouse **34 47 C3**.
- (Isla de Leon): town, Spain **21 262b and 32 408d; 34 20 F8; 4 628a**.
- town, Trinidad **34 118 H2; 23 573d; 33 450d**.
- town, Uruguay: see Florida: town, Uruguay.
- de Apuré: town, Venezuela **34 122 D2; 31 377d**.
- de Atabapo: town, Venezuela **34 122 D3; 17 843d**.
- de Catamarca: see Catamarca.
- Creek **34 88 J10**.
- Fort: see Fort San Fernando.
- de Masaya: see Masaya, Nicaragua.
- Mission **4 701b**.
- de Nuevitas: town, Cuba **20 99b**.
- Peak **34 115 G8**.
- Point **34 48 F1**.
- de Presas: see Presas, Mexico.
- San Fidelis **34 123 J8; 32 246a**.
- San Filipe **34 120 E3; 29 151a**.
- San Filippo d'Argiro: see Agira, Sicily.
- del Mela: see Agira, Sicily.
- Neri, Church of, Naples **17 189c**.
- Neri, Church of, Turin **23 690b**.
- San Fosca, Church of, Torcello **23 447b**.
- San Francesco: district, Arequipa, Peru **2 484b**.
- San Francesco: church, Assisi **2 436b**.
- church, Florence **9 331c**.
- del Deserto **34 30 L2**.
- di Paolo, Church of, Naples **17 189c**.
- San Francis Xavier Beach **34 123 L3**.
- San Francisca, Cerro de **34 124 D9**.
- San Francisco: church, Palma **18 191b**.
- convent, Seville **17 55c**.
- island **18 671d**.
- river **34 110 F5**.
- town, Argentina **34 124 D10**.
- town, Chuquisaca, Bolivia **34 122 E8**.
- town, Santa Cruz, Bolivia **34 122 F7**.
- town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34 122 F6**.
- town, Pará, Brazil **34 123 H5**.
- town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34 124 G9**.
- town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34 124 H9**.
- town, Cal., U.S. **21 262b and 32 409a; 34 114 H2**.
- Drake's explorations **10 185a**; fire in **9 234b**; grain trade **29 60a**; library **30 217b**; plan of **21 263**; tramway system **23 508c**.
- San Francisco: town, Ecuador **34 123 A3**.
- town, Mexico **34 119 K6**.
- town, Nicaragua **34 120 E9**.
- town, Philippine Islands **34 47 J8**.
- town, Venezuela **34 122 D2**.
- Basin **34 120 F11**.
- Bay **34 114 J2**.
- de Borja **34 119 B3**.
- Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco.
- County **34 114 C5**.
- Creek, Col., U.S. **34 109 F7**.
- Creek, Tex., U.S. **34 89 E8**.
- de los Dolores: mission **21 262d**.
- el Grande, Convent of, Madrid **30 423a**.
- Isla de: see Isla de San Francisco.
- del Marte **34 47 K7**.
- del Monte **34 124 J15**.
- Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34 110 D3; 28 434 Map; 23 799c**.
- Pass **34 109 H8**.
- de Paula, Cabo: see Cabo San Francisco de Paula.
- de la Paz **34 120 K5**.
- Peak, Ariz., U.S. **34 110 D3; 25 360a; 25 628c; 23 799c**.
- Peak, Seville **8 559d**.
- del Rincon **34 119 H7; 29 145c**.
- Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
- Solano Bay **34 122 B2; 6 152d**.
- South: see South San Francisco.
- San Fratello **34 32 L13**.
- San Frediano Gate, Florence **9 331b**.
- San Fructuoso: town, Uruguay **34 124 F10**.
- San Fruttuoso, Genoa **28 615b**.
- San de Fuca **34 111 C1**.
- San Gabriel: island **34 48 J1**.
- town, Argentina **34 124 D9**.
- town, Amazonas, Brazil **34 122 D4; 25 350d**.
- town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34 124 G10**.
- town, Cal., U.S. **34 115 G8**.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 K7**.
- Forest Reserve **28 434 Map**.
- Isla: see Isla San Gabriel.
- San Gallan Island **34 122 B6; 18 671d**.
- San Gavino (San Gavino Monreale) **34 30 B8**.
- San Gemini **34 32 M9**.
- San Geminiano, Church of, Venice **21 296a**.
- San Gennaro (San Gennaro di Palma): town **34 32 U9**.
- San Giorgio (Belbina): island **34 36 J6; PI I 11 80**; see also Hagios Georgios.
- San Geremia, Church of, Venice **33 653 Map**.
- San German **32 410a; 34 118 C5; 19 532d**.
- San Germano: see Cassino, Italy.
- San Geronimo: town **34 120 E4; 11 241a**.
- Carrera de: see Carrera de San Geronimo.
- Peak **16 797c**.
- el Real, Church of, Madrid **15 191b**.
- San Giacomo dall' Orio, Church of, Venice **24 154b**.
- Valle di: see Valle di San Giacomo.
- San Gil **34 122 C2**.
- San Gimignano **32 410a**; Dante at **6 811c**.
- San Gines de la Jara (San Gines) **34 20 M7**.
- San Ginesio (San Ginesio) **34 32 O8**.
- San Giorgio, Cardinal **16 229d**.
- San Giorgio: town, Austria **34 28 J8; 12 363a**.
- town, Italy **34 32 R12; 26 520c**.
- in Alga, Fort: see Fort San Giorgio in Alga.
- Canavese **34 31 C4**.
- Gate, Florence **9 331b**.
- Maggiore, Church of, Venice **33 653 Map; 24 154c**.
- Maggiore, Library of **16 237d**.
- Maggiore, Monastery of **24 174b**.
- Montefusco **34 32 R12**.
- di Piano **34 31 K5**.
- San Giovanni: castle **5 244a**.
- San Giovanni: church, Brindisi **4 346c**.

- San Giovanni: church, Sienna 22 39a.
 —, suburb, Giarre 10 572b.
 —, town, Calabria, Italy 34 30 K8; 26 496b.
 —, town, Campobasso, Italy 34 32 R11.
 —, d'Asso 34 32 L8.
 "San Giovanni Battista": oratorio 22 583d.
 San Giovanni Battista, Congregation of 15 793b.
 San Giovanni in Bragola, Church of, Venice 24 148c.
 — degli Eremiti, Church of, Palermo 18 169d; 25 609a.
 — dei Fiorentini, Church of, Rome 21 295d.
 — in Laterano: see St John Lateran, Rome.
 — de' Leprosi, Church of, Palermo 25 609a.
 — de Moriana 29 622c.
 — e Paolo, Church of, Venice 33 653 Map; 24 153d.
 — Persiceto 34 31 K5.
 — Porta: see Porta San Giovanni, Rome.
 — Rotondo 34 32 T11.
 — a Teduccio 32 410a; 34 32 T9; 17 187d.
 — Valdarno 34 31 L7.
 — Villa: see Villa San Giovanni.
 San Giovanniino, Convent of, Florence 14 684a.
 San Girolamo, Church of, Forlì 9 414c.
 San Giuliano 31 778d.
 —, Monte: see Monte San Giuliano.
 San Giulietta 34 31 F4.
 San Giuseppe 17 190d.
 —, Jato 34 32 J13.
 San Giusto, Church of, Susa 22 722d.
 San Goncalo: town, Piauhy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 —, town, Rio Grande del Norte, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 San Gorge la Mina: see Elmia.
 San Gottardo, Church of, Milan 4 753c; 16 291c.
 San Gralia, Rio: see Rio San Gralia.
 San Gregorio: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 C5.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 San Gregorio, Church of, Venice 24 154b.
 San Hermenegildo 11 763a.
 San Ignacio: basilica, Pamplona 18 207c.
 —, monastery, Azpetita 3 172c.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 —, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 89 A6.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B4.
 —, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 F5; 32 633d.
 —, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 D2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 — de Agaña 14 199d.
 San Ildefonso: town, Spain: see La Granja.
 —, Cape 34 47 D4.
 San Isabel 34 109 G6.
 San Isidor 34 120 C8.
 San Isidoro: church, Leon 2 432d.
 —, convent, Leon 18 77a; 5 774d.
 — (San Isidro): town 34 119 H5.
 San Isidro: town, Argentina 34 124 F12.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4; 18 752a; destroyed by lava 31 664d.
 San Isidro el Real, Cathedral of, Madrid 30 423a; 15 191b.
 San Izelab 34 124 H9.
 San Jacinto: battle 34 89 B1; 12 318d; 23 206a; 30 781b.
 —, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 —, river, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1; 10 54a.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 G9.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 E6; earthquake 31 665a.
 "San Jacinto": ship 28 234c; 33 679a.
 San Jacinto Bay 34 89 C2.
 —, County 34 85 M7.
 —, Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
 —, Mountains 34 115 J9; 4 697a.
 San Jago: island: see Sao Thiago.
 —, Bay: see St Philip Bay, New Hebrides Islands.
 —, de Compostella: town: see Santiago de Compostella.
 San Jago de Compostella: religious order: see St James of Compostella, Order of.
 San Jago de Cuba: see Santiago.
 —, Fort: see Fort San Jago, de la Vega 13 559d.
 San Javier: town, Argentina 34 124 E12.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 —, town, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 C11.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 E3.
 San Jeronimo: town, Brazil 6 60d.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 L5.
 —, town, Apurimac, Peru 34 122 C6.
 —, town, Cuzco, Peru 34 122 C6.
 San Jeronymo: town 34 123 G7; coalfields 4 224b.
 —, Serra de: see Serra de San Jeronymo.
 San João: town, Parahyba, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 —, town, Rio das Antas, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 —, town, Rio Camaquam, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G11.
 —, da Barra: river 34 123 F5.
 —, da Barra: town 34 123 J8.
 —, Beach 34 123 K3.
 —, das Duas Barras 34 123 H5.
 —, Fort: see Fort San João.
 —, Isla: see Isla San João.
 —, de Jaguaribe 34 123 K5.
 —, de Piauhy 34 123 J5.
 —, de Principe 34 123 J5.
 —, del Rey 34 123 J8; 26 349c.
 —, do Sul (Parahyba) 32 246a.
 San Joaquim 34 124 H9.
 San Joaquin: river 34 115 E6; 4 696d; 21 262d; Branch of 34 115 L6; North Fork of 4 697d; South Fork of 34 115 F5.
 —, Canal 34 115 E6.
 —, County 34 114 D5.
 —, Fort: see Fort San Joaquin.
 San Jorge 34 120 C9.
 —, Bahia: see Bahia San Jorge.
 —, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Jorge.
 —, Rio: see Rio San Jorge.
 San José: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; 33 611b.
 —, district, Costa Rica 34 120 L10; 6 449d.
 —, district, Manila 30 519d.
 —, (Valdez): peninsula, Argentina 34 124 E12; 18 353d.
 —, province, Costa Rica 34 120 L10; 27 256c.
 —, river 34 115 D9.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 —, town, Maranhão, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 —, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 123 G6.
 —, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 G7.
 —, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 J8.
 —, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil 32 412d.
 —, (Sao José dos Campos, Sao José da Parahyba): town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 21 266a and 32 410b; 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Valdivia, Chile 34 124 C11.
 —, town, Valparaiso, Chile 34 124 G14; 21 298 Map.
 —, town, Colombia 34 122 D3.
 —, town, Costa Rica 21 266a and 32 410b; 34 120 L10; seat of government 6 451a.
 —, town, Escuintla, Guatemala 34 120 E6; 11 241a; 29 151a.
 —, town, Peten, Guatemala 34 120 E2.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
 —, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 89 A7.
 —, town, Sinaloa, Mexico 34 119 E4.
 —, town, San Miguel County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 —, town, Valencia County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H4.
 San José: town, Chontales, Nicaragua 34 120 D9.
 —, town, Rivas, Nicaragua 34 120 C9.
 —, town, Peru 18 671c.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K10.
 —, town, Salvador 34 120 F5.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15c; 33 611c.
 —, volcano 34 124 D10; 5 616b; height 25 426c.
 —, Bahia: see Bahia San José.
 —, Bahia de: see Bahia de San José.
 —, de Buenavista 34 47 C7.
 —, del Cabo 34 119 D6; 26 504c.
 —, de Cucuta 34 122 C2.
 —, de Gracia 34 119 E4.
 —, de Ibana 18 751c.
 —, Isla: see Isla San José.
 —, de Malacatepec 30 734d.
 —, dos Martiros 34 123 H5.
 —, de Oruña 23 574a.
 —, de las Piedras 34 119 H3.
 —, de Pimas 34 119 D3.
 —, Point 34 120 M11.
 —, de Porto Alegre: see Porto Alegre, Bahia, Brazil.
 —, Rio: see Rio San José.
 San José scale insect (Aspidiotus perniciosus) 27 634c.
 San Juan: church, Marchena 15 533c.
 —, mountain 23 198c.
 —, province 34 124 D10; 2 493b; 25 613b.
 —, river, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M5.
 —, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F13.
 —, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, San Juan, Argentina: see San Juan de la Frontera.
 —, town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, town, San Benito co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 J15; copper mine of 5 622b.
 —, town, Colombia 34 121 N2; 18 298 Map.
 —, town, near Guatemala 34 120 E5; marble quarries 11 239d.
 —, town, Peten, Guatemala 34 120 E2.
 —, town, South of Cape St Miguel, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B3.
 —, town, South of Concepcion Point, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
 —, town, Porto Rico 32 410c; 34 118 C5; attack on 28 452c; blockade 32 770c; lighthouse 34 117 M9; navy yard at 27 497c.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2; arbitration case of 25 557d; 26 106c.
 San Juan: Indian tribe 12 827b.
 San Juan de las Abadesas 34 20 P2; coalfield 6 58c.
 —, de las Aguilas: see Aguilas, Spain.
 —, de Allende: see Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico.
 —, d'Amatitlan: see Amatitlan.
 —, Arroyo: see Arroyo San Juan.
 —, Bautista: town, Tabasco, Mexico 34 119 N9; 16 214d; 33 142d.
 —, Bautista: town, Peru 34 122 B7.
 —, de Bautista: town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 89 G9.
 —, Bautista de Puerto Rico: see San Juan: town, Porto Rico.
 —, Cabo: cape, Porto Rico 34 118 D5; lighthouse 34 117 N5.
 —, Capistrano 4 701a.
 —, Cerro: see Cerro San Juan.
 —, Chamelco 34 120 E4.
 —, de la Ciénaga 34 122 C1.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
 —, County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G2; 17 400b.
 —, County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5; 24 20c.
 —, County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 —, de Dios: volcano 21 268c.
 —, Fort: see Fort San Juan.
 —, de la Frontera (San Juan) 21 266b; 34 124 D10; 25 613c.
 San Juan de Guadalupe 34 119 G5; 27 551d.
 —, Hill: battle of 32 771b; 27 309c.
 —, Iscuande: see Iscuande, Colombia.
 —, Island, N. Pacific: see Guam.
 —, Island, Nova Scotia: see Prince Edward Island.
 —, Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1; 24 386d.
 —, Ixcoy 34 120 D4.
 —, de los Lagos 34 119 H7.
 —, Laguna: see Laguna San Juan.
 —, de los Llanos 34 119 K8; 20 98c; 32 92a.
 —, de Londres 5 218a.
 —, del Mezquital 34 119 G6; 33 921b.
 —, del Monte 34 47 K7; 31 669c.
 —, Mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7; 23 796b.
 —, de Nicaragua: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
 —, del Norte: see Greytown, Nicaragua.
 —, North: see North San Juan.
 —, Peak 34 115 E7.
 —, de Pinos 9 340d.
 —, Porto: see Porto San Juan.
 San Juan de los Reyes: church, Toledo 23 436a.
 San Juan, Rio: see Rio San Juan.
 —, del Rio: town, Durango, Mexico 34 119 F5.
 —, del Rio: town, Queretaro, Mexico 34 119 J7; 32 118b.
 —, (Guardia) del Sur 34 120 B10; cable station 27 257b; harbour 17 477b.
 —, de Ulloa 24 163a.
 San Juanico 34 120 J5.
 San Juanico: town 34 119 C4.
 —, Strait 34 47 F7; 18 752a.
 San Juanito, Isla: see Isla San Juanito.
 San Julian: river 31 499b.
 —, Bay 31 500a.
 —, Lighthouse 34 20 C6.
 —, de Loria 2 18a.
 San Julian del Pereyro, Knights of: see St Julien, Order of.
 San Julian, Puerto: see Puerto San Julian.
 San Just, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Just.
 San Justo 34 124 E10.
 San Lazar 34 123 C2.
 San Lazzaro (San Lazzaro): island 34 30 K2; 15 774a.
 —, suburb, Lima 14 644b.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo San Lazzaro.
 San Lazzarus Archipelago: see Ladrone Islands.
 San Lazzaro: see San Lazzaro.
 —, Parmense 34 31 H5.
 San Leandro 34 114 K3.
 —, Bay 34 114 J3.
 —, Creek 34 114 K3.
 —, West: see West San Leandro.
 San Leo: town 34 31 M7; 4 641b.
 —, Castle 21 267a.
 San Leonardo: suburb, Bergamo, Italy 3 587c.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 J3.
 San Liberale 10 607c.
 San Lorenzo: cathedral, Perugia 18 680b.
 —, church, Florence 16 233a.
 San Lorenzo: district, Naples 17 190d; 31 73a.
 —, river, South America 31 797b.
 —, suburb, Rome, Italy 34 30 D10.
 —, (Sao Lourenço): town, Argentina 34 124 G9.
 —, town, La Paz, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
 —, town, Tarija, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 K3.
 —, town, Colombia 34 120 N11.
 —, town, Corsica: see St Laurent.
 —, town, Ecuador 34 122 B3.
 —, (Puerto San Lorenzo): town, Honduras 34 120 H6; 29 317d.
 —, town, Italy 34 31 K7.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 J4.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo San Lorenzo.
 —, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Lorenzo.
 —, Isla: see Isla San Lorenzo.
 —, Itangua (Sao Lourenço): town, Paraguay 34 124 F9; 31 462a.
 —, Maggiore 15 585b.
 —, Mount 30 629d.
 San Lorenzo fuori le Mura: church, Rome 2 424d; 3 416d; crypt 6 667d; wall paintings 17 44a; windows 20 834b.
 San Lorenzo Pass 25 427a.
 San Lorenzo, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
 —, West: see West San Lorenzo.
 San Lourenço: town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G10.
 —, town, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil 34 123 L2.
 San Lucar de Barrameda, Duque de: see Olivares, G. de G., Conde Duque de.
 San Lucar de Barrameda: town 21 266c and 32 410d; 34 20 F8.
 San Lucas: town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, Cabo de: see Cabo de San Lucas.
 San Luis: province, Argentina 34 124 D10; 2 493b; pop. 25 613a.
 —, river 34 109 G6.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E8.
 —, (Maranganum, Maranhão Maranhão): town, Brazil 15 526a and 32 410d; 34 123 J4; 4 235a; 7 540d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
 —, town, Cuba 32 410d; 34 117 G4.
 —, town, Peten, Guatemala 34 120 F3.
 —, town, Retalhuleu, Guatemala 34 120 D5; 11 241a.
 —, town, Guerrero, Mexico 34 119 K9.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 C5.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 —, (Maynit): town, Philippines 34 47 J10; 18 749c; hot springs 18 749c.
 —, d'Apra, Port: see Port San Luis d'Apra.
 —, Hills 34 109 G8.
 —, Island 34 89 B4.
 —, Lakes 34 109 G7.
 —, Obispo: town 34 115 E7.
 —, Obispo Bay 34 115 E7.
 —, Obispo County 34 115 E7.
 —, Park 34 109 F7; 23 796b; 33 563a.
 —, Park Canal 27 144d.
 —, Pass 34 89 B4.
 —, de la Paz 34 119 J7.
 —, Peak, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 E6.
 —, Potosi (Catorce, Alamos de Catorce): state 32 410d; 34 119 H6; area 30 726d; cartography 30 533c; pop. 1895-1900 30 726d; silver mines 16 210c.
 —, Potosi: town 21 266c; 34 119 J6; pop. 1880 16 214d; pop. 1898 30 727b.
 —, Rey: river 34 115 H9.
 —, Rey: town 34 115 H9.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de San Luis.
 —, Valle de: see Valle de San Luis.
 San Luiz: town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 E7.
 —, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 —, de Caceres 34 123 F7.
 San Lussurgin 34 30 B7.
 San Mamede: battle of 19 540b.
 San Manoel, Rio: see Rio San Manoel.
 San Marco 34 32 R12.
 San Marcello 34 31 J6.
 San Marcellus: town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5; 32 246c.
 San Marco: town, Chile 34 124 C10.
 —, town, Tyrol 21 28d.
 San Marco: church, Venice: see St Mark's: church, Venice.
 —, convent 9 149b; 21 434a.
 —, Batteria: see Batteria San Marco.
 —, Canale di: see Canale di San Marco.
 —, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo San Marco, Sardinia.
 —, Capo, Sicily: see Capo San Marco, Sicily.
 —, Fort: see Batteria San Marco.
 —, in Lamis 34 32 T11.
 —, Museum 31 36a.
 San Marcos: department 34 120 D5.
 —, peak 31 494c.
 —, river 23 203b.

- San Marcos: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, town, Guatemala 34 120 C5.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 J8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 —, de Arica: see Arica.
 —, Bahia: see Bahia San Marcos.
 —, Isla: see Isla San Marcos.
 —, Mount 34 120 J6.
 —, Rio: see Rio San Marcos.
 —, University 18 675c.
 San Margherita di Belice 34 32 J13.
 San Marino: republic 21 266d and 32 411a; 34 31 M7; 20 555c; area and pop. 1890-90 28 316b.
 — (Sammarino): town, Italy 34 31 M7; 34 3 L7; 21 267a.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
 San Martin: island 6 173d.
 — (Tuxtla): mountain 16 215c.
 — (Santos Lugares): town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F12.
 —, town, Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F9.
 —, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Colombia 34 122 C8.
 —, town, Guatemala 34 120 E2.
 —, town, Mexico 20 98c.
 —, de los Andes 31 500a.
 —, Cabo, Spain: see Cabo San Martin.
 —, de Celdas 33 515d.
 —, Cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D7.
 San Martin de José, General 21 267b; takes Lima 2 490d; 14 645b; at Chacabuco 1 709d; protector of Peru 18 678b.
 San Martin, Laké: see Lago San Martin.
 —, de Provencals 34 20 P3; 26 146b.
 —, Territory of 34 122 C3.
 —, de Valdeiglesias 34 20 H4.
 San Martine 34 89 C6.
 San Martinho, Rio: see Rio San Martinho.
 San Martino, G. B. 10 693d.
 San Martino, Count P. di 29 630b.
 San Martino: town 24 214d.
 —, valley 2 620a.
 —, di Castrozza 34 29 D11.
 —, di Loto 34 18 M10.
 —, al Monti: church 20 834b; crypt 6 667d.
 San Martyn Mines 12 130d.
 San Marzano, General di 28 277d.
 San Mateo: town, Orange co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, town, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5; 34 114 J3; 32 409a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 E4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B6.
 —, (Intibill): town, Spain 34 20 N4.
 "San Mateo": ship 5 351b.
 San Mateo County 34 114 C5; 34 115 C5.
 —, Junction 34 81 N3.
 —, Peak 34 110 H5.
 —, Point, Orange co., Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, Point, San Mateo co., Cal., U.S. 34 114 J3.
 —, Range 23 425a.
 San Mathews: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K7.
 —, town, Ceará, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 San Matias 34 122 F7.
 —, Golfo de: see Golfo de San Matias.
 San Matteo: church 2 456a.
 San Matteo, Rio: see Rio San Matteo.
 San Mauro Castelverde 34 22 L13.
 —, Forte 34 32 U14.
 San Mias tribes: see San-miao.
 San Michele: church, Pavia 2 425a; 18 438c; crypt 6 669b.
 —, church, Pisa 2 456d.
 —, island 34 30 L2.
 —, town 34 29 C11.
 —, Hospice 19 156b.
 —, Lakes 13 443c.
 San Miguel, A. de 16 820d.
 —, J. de 16 820d.
 San Miguel: department, Salvador 34 120 G6.
 —, district, Manila 30 520c; 15 487d.
 —, river, Bolivia: see Rio Itonoma.
 San Miguel: town, Argentina 34 124 F9.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E7.
 —, town, Goyaz, Brazil 34 123 H6.
 —, town, Santa Catharine, Brazil 34 124 H9.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, town, Cauca, Colombia 34 122 B3.
 —, town, Panamá, Colombia 34 122 B2.
 —, town, Guatemala 34 120 F2.
 —, town, Chihuahua, Mexico 34 119 E3.
 —, town, Tamaulipas, Mexico 34 119 K5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 —, (Villa de Santísimo Nombre de Jesus): town, Philippine Islands 34 47 K7; 18 753c.
 —, town, Salvador 32 411c; 34 120 H6; pop. 1901 32 395a.
 —, (Rio Caribe): town, Venezuela 34 122 E1.
 —, Allende: town, Coahuila, Mexico: see Allende.
 —, de Allende (San Miguel Allende): town, Guanajuato, Mexico 34 119 J7.
 —, Bay 34 47 D5; 18 748d.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo San Miguel.
 —, dos Campos 25 239a.
 —, Cerro: see Cerro San Miguel.
 —, County, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7; 27 144c.
 —, County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3; 17 400b.
 —, Fort: see Fort San Miguel.
 —, Gulf of: see Golfo de San Miguel.
 —, Hills 34 114 H3.
 —, Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E8.
 —, Islands, Philippines: see St Michael Islands.
 —, de Llino 18 84d.
 —, de Mayumo 32 411d.
 —, Mountains 34 109 B7.
 —, de la Palma 4 799d.
 —, Passage 34 115 E9.
 —, de Piura (Piura) 19 159b; 34 122 A5; Pizarro founds 18 674c; port of 18 441b; 1 89a.
 —, Plateau 34 109 A6.
 —, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio Itonoma.
 —, Rio, Col., U.S.: see Rio San Miguel, Col., U.S.
 —, Rio, Colombia: see Rio San Miguel, Colombia.
 —, Rio, Salvador: see Rio San Miguel, Salvador.
 —, de Tucuman (Tucuman) 34 124 D9; 23 604a.
 —, de Tutucuiltilpillo, Mount 23 437a.
 San Miguelito 34 120 L8.
 San Millan, Cerro de: see Cerro de San Millan.
 San Miniato: church, Florence 2 425a; 6 669b.
 —, town 32 411d; 34 31 J7; 16 233d.
 —, Hill 9 332a.
 San Murezzan: see St Moritz.
 San Nazzaro de Burgondi 34 31 E4.
 San Nicandro 34 32 V13.
 Garganico 34 32 T11.
 San Niccolo in Carcere 20 827c.
 San Niccolo del Lido, Fort: see Fort San Niccolo del Lido.
 San Nicholas (Kola Toro): river 4 649b.
 —, town 34 120 K6.
 —, Bay 34 124 C14.
 —, Island 34 115 F9.
 San Nicola, Isola: see Isola San Nicola.
 —, Monte: see Monte San Nicola.
 San Nicolao: island, Cape Verde Islands: see St Nicholas Island.
 —, town, Brazil 34 124 F9.
 —, town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
 San Nicolas: church, Pamplona 18 207c.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 E10; 4 440c; pop. 1900 25 613c.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 K5.
 —, town, Ilocos Norte, Philippine Islands 34 47 C9.
 —, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands: see Katel Viejo.
 —, town, Pangasinan, Philippine Islands 34 47 C4.
 —, de Aviles: see Aviles, San Nicolas de.
 San Nicolas, Porto: see Porto San Nicolas.
 San Nicolo: gate of Florence 9 331b.
 —, town, Cerigo, Greece: see Hagios Nikalaos.
 —, town, Italy 34 31 G4.
 —, Gerrei 34 30 C8.
 —, Monte: see Monte San Nicolo.
 San Ninfa 34 32 J13.
 San Onofre 34 115 H9.
 San Pablo: island: see Hereheretue.
 —, monastery, Burgos, Spain 4 335a.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 D8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
 —, town, Colombia 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map; 18 209b.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5.
 —, town, Philippines 32 411d.
 —, Bay 34 114 J1; 24 44b; 4 696d; 33 622c.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo San Pablo.
 —, Creek 34 114 K2.
 —, Lake 7 646c.
 —, Meoqui 34 119 G3.
 —, Olivença (San Paulo de Olivença) 34 122 D4.
 —, Point 34 114 J1.
 —, Ridge 34 114 J2.
 —, Station 34 114 J1.
 San Pancrazio (San Pancrazio Parmenese) 34 31 H5; battle at 28 587b.
 —, Porta: see Porta Aurelia.
 San Panfilo 22 634a.
 San Pantaleo 34 30 C8.
 "San Pantaleone" 29 655d.
 San Pantaleone Island 15 371a.
 San Paolo: town 34 30 C12.
 San Paolo: church, Pistoia 2 456d.
 —, fuori le Mura: church 5 261b; 2 434d; 3 416b; bronze doors 16 74d; cloisters 6 36a; Leo IV 14 449c; mosaic 16 854c.
 —, Porta: see Porta San Paolo.
 San Paolo Station 34 30 C11.
 —, Villa: see Villa San Paolo.
 San Pascual 34 47 D6.
 San Pasqual 34 115 H9.
 San Patricio: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 —, County 34 88 D9.
 San Paulo de Olivença: see San Paulo Olivença.
 San Pedro: see Esmeraldas, Ecuador.
 San Pedrofo, Mount 34 47 H10.
 San Pedro: monastery 5 774a.
 —, island: see Motane island.
 —, river, Arizona, U.S.: see Rio San Pedro.
 —, river, Ecuador: see Rio San Pedro.
 —, river, Guatemala: see Rio San Pedro.
 —, (Kan Toro): river, W. Africa 34 54 E9; 4 649b; 29 658a; lighthouse 34 54 E9.
 —, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 E10; 4 440c.
 —, town, Catamarca, Argentina 34 124 D9.
 —, town, near Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, town, near Rosario, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Salta, Argentina 34 124 E8.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 D7.
 —, town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 122 D4.
 —, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil 34 124 G9.
 —, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 —, town, Br. Honduras 34 120 G2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D10; 26 503d.
 —, town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
 —, town, Colombia 34 122 C4.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 H4; 12 190d.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 G5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
 —, (San Pedro y Chocoyos): town, Nicaragua 34 120 D9.
 San Pedro: town, Paraguay 34 124 F8; 18 244c; 31 460d.
 —, town, La Coruña, Spain: see Oza.
 —, (San Pedro Manrique): town, Logrono, Spain 34 20 K2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 —, volcano 25 427b.
 —, de Atacama: see Atacama, Chile.
 —, Bahia, Chile: see Bahia, San Pedro.
 —, Bay, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 —, Bay, Philippine Islands 34 47 E7.
 —, Carcha 34 120 E4.
 —, Channel 34 115 G9.
 —, y Chocoyos: see Metatpa, Nicaragua.
 —, de Cova: coalfield 6 58c.
 —, Creek 34 114 H3.
 —, del Gallo: see Gallo, Mexico.
 —, Hill 34 115 D10.
 —, Lake 34 120 E2.
 —, Manrique: see San Pedro.
 —, Messa 34 109 G8.
 —, Nolasco 34 119 C4.
 —, del Parana 34 124 F9.
 —, Peñas de: see Peñas de San Pedro.
 —, de Pinatar 34 20 M7.
 —, Point, Santa Cruz Island, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
 —, Point, Marin County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J1.
 —, Point, San Mateo County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H3.
 —, Rio: see Rio San Pedro.
 —, y San Pablo, Barra: see Barra San Pedro y San Pablo.
 —, Sula 29 317d.
 —, de Tacna: see Tacna.
 —, de Tavra 7 552d.
 —, del Tingo 7 646c.
 San Pete County 34 113 L3; 24 20c.
 San Petronio 4 19b; 2 456b.
 San Pier d'Arena (Sampierdarena) 34 31 E6; 10 157c; 28 614d.
 —, Station 34 92 C2.
 San Pietro: basilica, Rome: see St Peter's: basilica, Rome.
 —, island (San Pietro Pula) 34 30 B8.
 —, town, Austria 34 28 H8.
 —, (San Pietro d'Orzio): town, Bergamo, Italy 34 31 G3.
 —, town, Brazza, Italy 4 241d.
 —, town, Elba, Italy 7 825b.
 —, town, Etna, Italy 8 631b.
 —, (San Pietro a Paterno): town, Naples, Italy 34 32 S8.
 —, (San Pietro al Natissone): town, Udine, Italy 34 31 O2.
 —, (San Pietro di Morubio): town, Verona, Italy 34 31 J3.
 San Pietro: cathedral, Treviso 23 534a.
 —, church, Chivasso 5 676a.
 —, in Carcere: chapel 18 696c.
 —, de Casinensi: cathedral 16 855a; 18 680b; 20 281d.
 —, di Castello: church 24 148c; 33 653 Map.
 —, Fort: see Fort San Pietro.
 San Pietro, Piazza di: see Piazza di San Pietro.
 —, Romolo 9 148b.
 San Pietro-a-Montorio 4 213d; 5 333d.
 San Policarpo 19 284c.
 San Polo (San Polo d'Enza in Caviano) 34 31 J5.
 San Prospero, cathedral of 20 341c.
 San Quentin: town 34 114 C5.
 —, Point 34 114 H1.
 San Quintin 34 119 A2.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo San Quintin.
 San Quirico 14 684a.
 San Rafael: department 25 615a.
 —, glacier 18 352b.
 —, island 34 48 J1.
 —, river, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3; 24 19d.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H1; 32 409a.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F8.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico 34 119 B3.
 —, town, Sonora, Mexico 34 119 C9.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
 —, town, Chontales Nicaragua 34 120 D9.
 San Rafael: town, Managua, Nicaragua 34 120 J8.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 —, Lake: see Lago San Rafael.
 —, Mountains 34 115 F8.
 —, Rio, Bolivia: see Rio San Rafael.
 —, Swell 34 113 M4.
 San Ramon: town, Bolivia 34 122 D6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Costa Rica 34 120 L9; 25 239b.
 —, Bahia: see Bahia San Ramon.
 San Raymundo 34 123 J5.
 San Remo (Leucothea, Matisstra, San Romolo) 21 268a and 32 411d; 34 31 C7.
 San Remondini 3 424d.
 San Rita 34 120 K9.
 San Rocco: church 33 653 Map.
 —, hill 28 615b.
 San Roman, Cabo: see Cabo San Roman.
 San Romão 34 123 J7.
 San Roque: division 32 524c.
 —, town, Cordoba, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, town, Corrientes, Argentina 34 124 F9.
 —, town, Philippines 31 664d; 31 669e.
 —, town, Spain 32 412a; 34 20 G8.
 —, Cape 4 321d.
 San Saba: river 34 88 H7.
 —, town 34 88 J6.
 —, County 34 88 J6.
 San Salvador: church, Lavagna 30 141d.
 —, department, Salvador 34 120 F6.
 —, island, Bahamas: see Watlings Island.
 —, island, Galapagos Islands 34 121 E7.
 —, island, West Indies: see Watlings Island.
 —, republic: see Salvador.
 —, town, Paraguay 34 124 F8.
 —, town, Salvador 32 412a; 34 120 F6; 21 268d.
 —, (San Salvador de Cantamuga): town, Spain 34 20 H1.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 —, (Quetzaltepec), volcano 34 120 F6.
 —, de Bahia: see Bahia, Brazil.
 —, de Jujuy: see Jujuy, Argentina.
 —, Little: see Little San Salvador.
 —, de Lobos: see Lobos, Argentina.
 —, Mountains 6 395c.
 —, New: see Nueva San Salvador.
 San Salvatore: church, Venice 33 653 Map.
 —, (San Salvatore Monferato): town 34 31 D5.
 —, Monte: see Monte San Salvatore.
 San Samão, Salto de: see Salto de San Samão.
 San Satiro, Church of, Milan 16 291c; 22 615c.
 San Sebastian, Countess of 21 342b.
 San Sebastian: settlement 3 274a; 19 159a.
 —, town, Canary Islands 34 20 M8; 4 800b.
 —, town, Guatemala 34 120 E5.
 —, town, Nicaragua: see Acoyapa.
 —, town, Porto Rico 31 845c; 19 532d.
 —, town, Spain 21 269a and 32 412b; 34 20 K1; 34 3 D7; 24 524b.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 —, Bahia: see Bahia San Sebastian.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo San Sebastian.
 —, Fort: see Fort San Sebastian.
 —, Island 34 120 G7.
 —, Lighthouse, Cadiz, Spain 34 20 F8; 4 627a.
 —, Lighthouse, Passages, Spain 34 20 L1.
 —, Vizcaino, Bahia de: see Bahia de San Sebastian Vizcaino.
 San Sebastiano: town 34 30 D12.
 San Sebastiano: church, Venice 33 653 Map; 24 155d.
 San Sebastiano Curone 34 31 F5.

- San Sebastiano, Porta: see Porta San Sebastiano.
 San Sebastiao: town, Brazil: see Sao Sebastiao.
 —, Isla: see Isla San Sebastiao.
 San Secondo (San Secondo Parmense): town, Emilia, Italy 34 31 H5.
 — (San Secondo di Piner): town, Piedmont, Italy 34 31 B5.
 —, Fort: see Fort San Secondo.
 San Sepé 6 60d.
 San Saperino 34 32 U14.
 San Sepolcro: town: see Sansepolcro.
 San Sepolcro: church, Milan 22 615c.
 San Servolo 33 654b.
 San Severino, Lorenzo da 24 10c.
 San Severino (San Severino Marche, Septempeda): town 34 31 O8; cathedral 19 109a.
 San Severo: district 5 73a.
 — (Vibarna): town 21 269c; 34 32 S11; 25 505b.
 San Severo: church, Perugia 9 774c.
 San Silvestro: chapel, Santa Croce, Florence 10 608d.
 San Smao Grande, Rio: see Rio San Smao Grande.
 San Simon Bay 34 115 D7.
 San Simeon: town 34 110 F6.
 —, Plains 34 110 F6.
 —, Valley 34 110 F7.
 San Siro: cathedral, San Remo 21 268a.
 San Sisto: church, Piacenza 19 64b.
 San Sosti 34 30 K8.
 San Spirito: church, Palermo 18 170b.
 San Spirito Island 34 30 K3.
 San Stefano: town, Girgenti, Italy 34 32 K13.
 —, town, Messina, Italy 34 32 L13.
 —, town, Porto Maurizio, Italy 34 31 C7.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 27 214 Map.
 San Stefano: cathedral, Pavia 18 438c.
 —, church, Genoa 2 456a.
 —, church, Venice 33 633 Map; 24 154a.
 San Stefano d'Aveto 34 31 G5.
 —, Basilica of 34 30 E12.
 —, Belbo 34 31 D5.
 San Stefano, treaty of 26 454b; 28 239a; 32 521b; conditions as to Armenians 25 635c; position of Greece 29 98c; provisions as to Montenegro 16 779d; defines Persian frontier 617b; revision of 32 523a; effect on Rumania 32 322a; Lord Salisbury on 32 388d; effect on Turkey 26 91c.
 San Stino 34 31 N3.
 San Telmo, Palace of 21 709d.
 San Telmo's fire: see St Elmo's Fire.
 San Teodomir 5 118a.
 San Terenzo 30 201a; Shelley at 32 789a.
 San Theodosio, Fort: see Fort San Theodosio.
 San Thiago: see Sao Thiago.
 San Thomé 20 262d.
 —, Rio: see Rio San Thomé.
 San Tomás: town, Guatemala 34 120 G4; 11 241a.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 L7.
 —, town, Nueva Guayana: see Ciudad Bolívar.
 San Tomaso 6 174a.
 San Tomé 34 124 F9.
 San Ubaldo 34 120 K8.
 San Valentin 34 124 C13; 25 425d.
 San Valentino (San Valentino in Abruzzo): town, Chieti, Italy 34 32 Q10.
 — (San Valentino Torio): town, Salerno, Italy 34 32 U9.
 San Vicente: department 34 120 G6.
 —, town, Buenos Aires, Argentina 34 124 F13.
 —, town, Mendoza, Argentina 34 124 D10.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 D8.
 —, town, Brazil 34 122 F6.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 K7.
 —, town, Salvador 34 120 G6; 32 395a; 32 412a.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 E3.
 —, volcano 34 120 F6.
 San Vicente: church, Avila 2 432d.
- San Vicente de Alcántara 34 20 E5.
 — de la Barquera 34 20 H1; Hghthouse, *ibid.*
 San Vicenzo 34 32 P11.
 San Vicino 25 485b.
 San Victoria 34 124 G9.
 San Vincente: town 34 123 H5.
 San Vincenzo 34 32 M12.
 San Vitale, church of, Ravenna 2 425a; mosaic, (ill) 16 853b.
 San Vito: town, Lecce, Italy 34 30 L7; arsenal 22 397c; 32 788d; naval works 27 501a.
 —, town, Perugia, Italy 34 32 M9.
 —, town, Udine, Italy 34 31 N3.
 —, town, Sardinia 21 309a.
 —, Capo: see Capo San Vito.
 —, Chietino 34 32 R10.
 —, Monte: see Monte San Vito.
 —, Romano 34 32 N11.
 San Xavier: see Javier, Bolivia.
 San Ygnacio 34 88 H10.
 San Yuan de Allende: see Allende, Coahuila, Mexico.
 San Zenone, church of, Verona 2 425a; 16 74d; 20 637a.
 San Zorze 3 169d.
 San Zorzo 10 625a.
 Sana: river, Peru 18 671a.
 —, town, Arabia: see Sanaa.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 B5; 18 674c; 18 674d.
 "Sana Aihud" 9 1d.
 Sana Bay 34 97 E1.
 Sanaa (Sana): town, Arabia 21 253d and 32 406c; 34 39 J8; 24 738 Map; 2 233d; caravan road from 25 515c; coffee grown at 2 238a; siege 33 505b.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 33 496a.
 Sanaapu 34 52 A1.
 Sanabares: Hyrcanian king 18 603a.
 Sanad 30 17a.
 Sanadon: Jesuit 21 199a.
 Sanafin 34 55 S4.
 Sanaga (Lom): river, Africa 34 56 J10; 25 127c; 25 131d; 26 518d.
 —, town, Sahara 34 55 L6.
 Sanagirs 23 608c.
 Sanani: poet 21 254a; 18 638d.
 Sanaig Point 34 14 C8.
 Sananem: see Es-Sunamein.
 Sanancoro (Sanakoro) 34 54 D8.
 Sanand 1 423a.
 Sanang Setzen: Mongol chronicler 14 150d.
 Sanarpur 34 41 N3.
 Sanary: see St Nazaire.
 Sanatoga 34 73 L6.
 Sanaus 18 552c.
 Sanawall 27 76a; 14 373a.
 Sanballat: Samaritan leader 21 245a; 13 419b.
 Sanbat: deity 9 1d.
 Sanbenito 13 94b.
 Sanborn: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E2.
 —, County 34 100 F3.
 Sanborn: town, 34 69 H9.
 —, North: see North Sanborn-ton.
 Sanbornville 34 66 K8.
 Sanburn 34 94 H11.
 Sanburne Pl III 8 291.
 Sancerres 34 19 F6.
 Sancerre (Gorgobine) 34 17 H5.
 San-chian (Chang-chuang) 24 718b.
 Sanche, Diego 1 458c.
 Sanches, A. 19 555d.
 Sancheville 34 19 C4.
 Sanchez, B. 23 476c.
 —, commentator 16 1b.
 — (Sanctius), F.: grammarian 21 255a.
 —, F.: physician 21 255a; 21 382d.
 —, I. 6 108d.
 —, T. 21 255a.
 Sanchez de Castro 32 763d.
 — y Zayas 14 200c.
 Sanchez: town, Haiti 34 117 L5.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 J4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
 Sanchi: tope at (figs.) 2 394c; Gupta inscription 13 121a.
- Sancho I: king of Aragon 17 249d.
 — I (the Great): king of Castile 17 249d; 22 312a.
 — II: king of Castile 1 615d; 5 773c.
 — III: king of Castile 1 617c; 9 80d.
 — IV: king of Castile 22 319a; 22 354c; 23 65b.
 — I: king of Leon 22 311d.
 — II: king of Majorca 18 556a.
 — III: king of Navarre: see Sancho I of Castile.
 — IV: king of Navarre 17 249d.
 — VII: king of Navarre 1 617c; 18 450b.
 — I: king of Portugal 21 255a; 19 541b.
 — II: king of Portugal 19 542a; 21 255a.
 "Sancho and Don Quixote" 28 525b.
 Sanchol 22 314d.
 Sanchuniaton 21 253a; 18 802c.
 Sancia of Provence 20 542c.
 Sanchlemente, M. A. 27 143a.
 Sanco 34 89 G6.
 Sancoins Tincontium 34 17 H6.
 Sancier, W. 5 30d; 21 255b; refuses oath of allegiance 17 533c; scheme for rebuilding St Paul's 24 689b.
 Sancta Clara, Abraham a (Ulrich Megerle) 1 55d; 10 531d.
 — Clara, Francis a: see Davenport, Christopher.
 Sancta Sanctis 8 652d; 14 707c.
 Sancti Hieronymi Eremitae: see Hieronymites.
 Sancti Joannis in Flori 13 694c.
 Sancti Martini, Mons: see Pannonhalma.
 Sancti Spiritus 32 407c; 34 117 F4; 27 303c.
 Sanction, Pragmatic: see Pragmatic Sanction.
 Sanctissimus: title 23 418d.
 Sanctius: see Sanchez.
 Sancton 34 7 J4.
 Sanctuary: in architecture 2 388d; 23 166a.
 — of Diana 8 468c.
 — of Israel 23 6a; 23 165a; priests and 19 726c; tithes payable at 23 411c.
 —, privilege of 21 255c; 19 90c; 23 526c.
 Sanctus: in liturgy 8 652d; 16 509b; 16 511b; Tallis's music 23 33d.
 — bell 3 538a.
 — bell-cot 2 461a; 2 472c.
 Sanctus: deity 8 664b; 11 727a.
 Sancy, Puy de: see Puy de Sancy.
 Sancy diamond 7 167a.
 Sand, George, pseudonym: see Dudevant, A. L. A.
 —, Jules: see Sandeau, L. S. J.
 —, K. L. 7 144b; 14 145a.
 Sand: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 —, river, Pine Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, river, Polk Co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, river, Orange River Colony: see Zand River.
 —, river, Transvaal 34 57 J2.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 D10.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 B2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J2.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 E7; zinc mines 31 267c.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 E4.
 Sand 10 236d; ablation with 1 50d; in agriculture 1 307a; baths 3 439a; in building 4 458c; Dinas: see Dinas Sand; filtration 33 787a; in gardening 12 232b; green, in Pacific Ocean 18 122b; in road-making 32 262d; ruby 29 17b; sea-water supply in (fig.) 33 777a; siliceous 7 361d; tracts 6 3d; 1 406c; volcanic 10 242c.
 — bags: in fortification 9 428d.
 Sand Bank: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D9.
 — Banks: shoals, China 34 44 L4.
 — Bay, England 34 12 H3.
 — Bay, Faroe Islands 34 25 B2.
 — Butte: mountain 34 107 M1.
 — Butte Lake 34 107 M1.
 — Creek, Kit Carson Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O4.
- Sand Creek, Larimer Co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G1.
 — Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 — Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 — Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
 — Creek, Beaver Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.
 — Creek, Grant Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 — Creek, Osage Nation, Okla., U.S. 34 106 K1.
 — Creek, middle of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
 — Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
 — Creek, S.E. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A1.
 — Creek, Converse Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
 — Creek, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L8.
 — Creek, Massacre 34 109 N6.
 — Creek, White: see White Sand Creek.
 Sand elm (Dutch elm) 8 152b.
 Sand Grat Pass 1 626b.
 Hill, W. Australia 34 50 D5.
 — Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 — Hill Creek 34 100 F2.
 — Hills, near Antelope Plains, Cal., U.S. 34 15 F7.
 — Hills, near Colorado Desert, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
 — Hills, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
 — Hills, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 — Hills, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 — Hills, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 — Hills: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
 — Hutton Hall 34 7 H3.
 — Island, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A10.
 — Island, Faroe Islands 24 542a.
 — Island, S. Australia: see Coorong, The.
 — Island, Scotland: see Dune Island.
 — Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A3.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D1.
 — Islands, Alaska 34 116 G5.
 — Key 34 81 L7.
 — Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 — Lake, Forest Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J3.
 — Lake, Vila Co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
 — Lake: town, Mich., U.S.: see Sandlake.
 — Lake, Big: see Big Sand Lake.
 — Lake, West: see West Sand Lake.
 — Ledge Creek 34 100 B1.
 Sand martin (Hirundo riparia) 15 581b; supposed hibernation 11 788d; nidification 3 771d.
 Sand Mountain: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 — Mountains, Blount Co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 — Mountains, De Kalb Co., Ala., U.S.: see Raccoon Mountains.
 — Pit Spur 34 106 K4.
 — Point, Alaska 34 116 J9.
 — Point, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
 — Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 — Point: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 — Rock 34 97 F2.
 — Steppe 34 33 J7.
 Sanda Island 34 15 C5; light-house, *ibid.*
 — Sound 34 15 C5.
 Sandager: town, Denmark 34 25 F6.
 —, Christiania, Norway 5 688 Map.
 Sandago 34 105 D3.
 Sandakan (Elopura) 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 26 311d; 26 313a; harbour 21 123c; Labuan Trading Co. 26 703a.
 Sandakphu 29 274b.
 Sandal: fortress 24 749b.
 Sandal: footgear 21 830b; Creek 6 454c.
 Sandal: textile: see Cendal.
- Sandal Bay 34 52 J10.
 — Magna 34 7 F5.
 — Mountains 26 287d.
 Sandalla 34 102 G2.
 Sandall mile course 27 506a.
 Sandalwood (Santalum, Santalum album) 21 255d; 1 596c; 2 694a; used for incense 12 718b; oil of 17 749b; perfume 22 168a; 18 526a; santal 21 256c.
 —, of Australia (Fusanus spicatus) 9 407a; forests 33 824d.
 —, of Fiji (Yasi) 9 156c.
 —, of New Zealand (Santalum cunninghamii) 9 407b.
 —, of Queensland (Eremophila mitchelli) 20 174a.
 Sandalwood (Mbua) Bay 34 52 B3; 9 155 Map; 9 156b.
 — Island: see Sumba.
 Sandan: in mythology 17 648c; 23 67d.
 Sandarach 21 256d.
 Sandars, S. 30 214a.
 Sandarusiza miti (chakazi) 6 342c.
 Sandarwari: see Sawantwari.
 Sandau: town, Austrlia 34 29 J2.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 G15.
 Sandau, Unter: see Unter Sandau.
 Sandava 34 57 M1.
 Sanday, Dr 10 814c; 10 842b.
 Sanday: island 34 14 L1; 17 846a; lighthouse 34 14 M1.
 — Sound 34 14 L1.
 —, Upper: see Upper Sanday.
 Sandbach 21 256d; 34 11 H2; urban district 26 749a; 32 407c; salt beds 21 231b.
 — Station 34 11 H2.
 Sandbank 34 15 E3.
 Sand-banks: formation of 10 277a; oceanic 10 288a; surveying 33 102b.
 Sand-bear (Arctonyx collaris) 2 721a; 15 440a.
 Sandberg 34 24 J24.
 Sandberger, F. 16 441d.
 Sandbergerite 16 413c.
 Sand-blast 21 257a.
 Sandore Cay 34 120 H2.
 Sandborn 34 92 B7.
 Sandbox tree (Hura crepitans) 4 150c; exploding capsule of 4 152c.
 Sandbrook 34 72 E4.
 Sandby, P. 21 257b; 18 139c; 21 441c; 21 444a; as caricaturist 5 104d.
 —, W. 32 86c.
 Sandby: town 34 25 J7.
 Sand-casting 16 79a; 23 693a.
 Sandouelle 34 107 E2.
 Sand-crab (Ocyropsa) 6 641c; 6 642b; habits 6 655a; sight 6 637d.
 Sandcreek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 Sandde: father of St David 6 842a.
 Sanddune, Heligoland 34 22 D6; 11 631a.
 Sand-dunes: see Dunes; also Sandhills.
 Sande: town, Germany 34 22 F6.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 B2.
 —, Point 34 123 J2.
 Sandeau, L. S. J. 22 291b; collaborator with George Sand 7 509a; 9 678c; 21 237c.
 Sande-Bakhuyzen: artist 32 448a.
 Sandec: see Alt Sandec; also Neu Sandec.
 Sand-eel (Sand-launce, Ammodytes) 21 257d; 12 692a; 32 391b; in Arctic Ocean 12 678c.
 Sandefjord 32 407c; 34 26 G7; Gokstad mound 21 53a.
 Sandeh: see Niam-Niam.
 Sandels, Count 31 269d.
 Sandeman, R. 1 274c; 10 637c.
 —, Sir Robert 29 451b; im-proves Quetta 32 119a; tomb 26 102d.
 Sandeman, Fort: see Fort Sandeman.
 Sandeman Public Library 31 631a.
 Sandemania: Indian frontier policy 29 451b.
 Sandemans (Glassites) Sandal: religious sect 10 637a.
 Sandend 3 312a.
 Sandenia 34 54 D8.
 Sander, Dr 32 274b.

- Sander, N. F. **33** 118d.
Sandergrove **34** 51 C5.
Sanderling (*Calidris*) **3** 753c;
21 261a.
Sanders, L. **31** 186b.
—, N. **13** 204d.
—, W. B. **7** 351a.
Sanders: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 F8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
Sandersdorf **34** 23 P14.
Sandersleben **34** 22 J13.
Sanderson: Archdeacon of
Rochester **8** 388d.
—, J. **25** 139a.
—, Sir P. **27** 377d.
—, Robert: bishop of Lincoln
21 258b; **8** 379c.
—, Sybil **31** 42c.
—, W. **19** 317a.
Sanderson: town, Fla., U.S.
34 81 M2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E7.
—, Gulf **32** 311c.
Sanderson's Hope: island **19**
317a.
— Hope: mountain **11** 166d.
Sandersville: town, Ga., U.S.
34 80 F6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
G7.
Sanderswood: see Barwood.
Sandette Lightship **30** 264a.
Sandewic: see Sandwich.
Sandfield **34** 61 D2.
Sandford **34** 26 P1.
Sandflies (*Simulium*, *Simu-
lidae*) **7** 257a; **31** 5c.
Sandfly Station **34** 80 F2.
Sandfontein **34** 57 B2.
Sandford, Lord **25** 676d.
Sandford: town, Devon, Eng-
land **34** 13 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A5.
—, town, Oxon, England **34**
9 B2; manufactures **18**
94a; preceptory **18** 94c.
—, town, Somerset, England
34 12 H3.
—, town, Victoria **34** 51 D6.
—, town, Westmoreland, Eng-
land **34** 6 E5.
—, Lake **23** 792c.
"Sandford and Merton" **7**
653d.
Sandford Ville **34** 16 H9.
Sandford-Oreas **27** 508a; **32**
704c.
Sandgate: gate, Rye, Sussex,
England **21** 118a.
—, town, Kent, England **32**
407c; **34** 9 K4; **14** 38d;
Castle **17** 281c.
—, town, Queensland **34** 51
K1; **32** 113a.
—, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B10.
Sandgate beds **10** 357c.
Sandgates: town, England **34**
10 C10.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
Sandgirt Lake **34** 59 S6.
Sand-glaciers **3** 599b.
Sand-glasses **14** 770c.
Sand-grouse (*Pteroclidæ*) **21**
258c; eggs **3** 775b; in Mon-
golian Region **3** 756a; sys-
tematic position **26** 237c.
— (*Pterocloromorphæ*) **3** 699d.
—, Pallas's (*Syrhaptæ* para-
doxus) **3** 770a.
Sandhammar **34** 26 J9; light-
house **34** 22 B19.
Sandhamn Lighthouse **34** 26
L7.
Sandhaven **34** 14 M4; light-
house, *ibid.*
Sandhead **34** 14 G10.
Sandhelm **34** 55 N3.
Sandherred **34** 26 C4.
Sandhill: town, Miss., U.S.
34 85 E5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, Region, Algeria **34** 54 H3.
Sandhills: formation of **10**
265c; **14** 272c; in Holland
12 60a; in Nebraska **17**
306d; in Persia **15** 651b;
in Peru **18** 670c; in Sahara
34 54 H4; **21** 149c; shift-
ing **8** 129c; in Transcas-
pian **23** 511d.
—, of Tijuelt **34** 54 H4.
Sandhis **7** 399a.
Sand-hoppers (*Talitrus* and
Orchestia) **6** 655c; **6** 661b.
Sandhornö **34** 26 H3.
Sandhurst: town, Berks, Eng-
land **34** 9 D3.
—, town, Gloucester, England
34 12 K2.
—, town, Kent, England **34**
9 H4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95
C5.
—, town, Victoria: see Ben-
digo.
—, Military College **34** 9 D4;
2 575c; **2** 685a; **3** 12d; **32**
407d.
- Sandii **11** 474c.
Sandia: town, Peru **34** 122
D6.
—, town, Port. E. Africa **34**
56 P14.
—, Mountains **34** 110 J3; **17**
399d.
Sandiacre **34** 8 B3; **7** 107c.
Sandidges **34** 76 E5.
Sandifort: anatomist **1** 817c.
Sandila **34** 41 H6; **11** 474c;
pop. **18** 72b.
Sandilands, Sir J. **21** 503b;
21 500d.
Sandilands: town, Lanark,
Scotland **34** 15 H4.
Sandilands Chemical Works **1**
42b.
Sandiman, Mount **34** 50 A4.
Sandimeri **34** 54 C7.
Sandineri (*Sandinery*) **34**
54 C7.
Sandisfield **34** 67 B4.
—, South: see South Sandis-
field.
Sandiver **10** 659c; **29** 8d.
Sandlake: town, Mich., U.S.
34 96 K11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
B1.
Sand-lark **14** 317a.
Sand-launce: see Sand-eel.
Sandling **34** 9 K4.
Sand-lizard **14** 734b.
Sandlodge **16** 395c; **16** 388a.
Sandmir: see Sandomierz.
Sandnaes (*Sandness*, *Sand-
näs*), Norway **34** 26 D7.
Sandness, Shetland Islands
34 14 M2.
Sandö **34** 25 B2; **9** 39b; **22**
737c.
Sandöer **34** 26 E3.
Sandomierz (*Sandomir*, *Sand-
mir*) **21** 259c; **34** 34 C6;
34 3 P3; **19** 298a; pop. **32**
129d; reformed synod at
19 697c.
— Hills **19** 306c; **20** 218a.
Sandomo **7** 646b.
Sandon, Lord **11** 349d.
Sandon: town, Br. Columbia
34 60 G4.
—, town, Herts, England **34**
9 F2.
—, town, Staffs, England **34**
11 J3.
—, County **34** 51 J3.
—, Islands **34** 46 P5.
Sandonus **2** 832c.
Sandösund **34** 26 D3.
Sandoun **34** 99 G3.
—, Castle **7** 13d.
Sandoval, F. R. **30** 734b.
—, G. de **6** 141c.
Sandoval: town, Ill., U.S. **34**
94 G8.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110
J3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G4.
Sandoval case **32** 131a.
Sandover: town, S.C., U.S. **34**
79 D4.
Sandoway: district, Burma **21**
259d; **34** 43 B5; **25** 546b;
32 407d.
—, river, Burma **2** 305c; **4**
560b.
—, town, Burma **34** 43 B5;
4 561b; **21** 260a; **32** 408a.
Sandown: town, Isle of Wight,
England **34** 9 C6; **33**
847d; **29** 218b.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K11.
—, Bay **34** 9 C6.
Sandown Races **29** 330c; **29**
331b.
Sandoz: jeweller **29** 748a.
Sandoz Knob **34** 78 E3.
Sandpatch **34** 74 E7.
Sandpiper (*Tringa*, *Totanus*):
bird **21** 260a; nidification
3 771c.
— of Pribilof Islands (*Tringa*
ptiloenemis) **3** 730b; **3**
753b.
— of Tahiti (*Tringa leucop-
tera*) **23** 23c.
— (*Petromyzon branchialis*):
fish **14** 249c.
"Sandpiper": ship **32** 571a.
Sandpit Gate **34** 10 A9.
Sandplace **34** 13 C3.
Sand-plates: for life-boats **30**
232c.
Sandpoint: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
F6.
Sand-pump dredgers **27** 530c.
"Sandra Belloni" **30** 637a.
Sand-rammer, pneumatic **31**
802d.
Sandrart, J. von **21** 443c; **9**
324a.
Sandras, C. M. S. **5** 452b; **8**
411d.
- Sandravinany **34** 56 S15.
Sandray **34** 14 B6.
Sandridge: town, Australia:
see Port Melbourne.
—, town, England **34** 9 F2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H5.
Sandringham: estate, England
34 8 G3; **29** 362a; **27**
683a; gates designed by
Jeckyll **30** 645a.
—, town, Victoria **34** 50 B2;
33 135 Map.
Sandro, A. di **5** 294a.
Sandrocottus (*Sandrakoptos*,
Chandra Gupta) **21** 261a;
2 394b; reign of **12** 787;
13 118b; **15** 142d; **18** 586d.
Sandrun: town, O., U.S. **34**
91 F5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
F3.
Sands, R. C. **18** 544b.
Sands: town, Mich., U.S. **34**
95 G5.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
—, End **34** 10 K7.
—, Islands: see Hull Islands.
—, Key **34** 81 Q11.
—, Point and lighthouse **34**
69 S12.
Sandschaks **2** 619b.
Sandsend **34** 6 L5.
Sandsfoot Castle **24** 522c.
Sandshu: see Sanju.
Sandside: town **34** 7 B3.
—, Bay **4** 647c.
Sand-snakes: see Erycids.
Sandspiring **34** 101 L3.
Sand-stars **7** 629b.
Sandstone: town **34** 98 E3.
Sandstone: in geology **10**
237b; cleavage planes (ill)
10 306d; deposition **10**
295a; expansion **10** 265a;
laminae **10** 292a; new red
(ill) **10** 293b; **10** 352b; **9**
386d; old red **10** 340a; **10**
342b; properties **11** 464a;
specific gravity **10** 286b;
strength **12** 603b; use in
building **4** 469b.
Sandstone Desert **25** 792d.
—, Station **34** 77 E5.
Sandthor: quay **11** 407a.
Sandtorv **34** 26 K2.
Sandtown **34** 86 J3.
Sandtrask **34** 26 M3.
Sandtree **34** 87 C2.
Sandugu **34** 54 C7.
Sandukli **34** 38 D3.
—, Tehal **2** 708b.
Sandur: hill range **3** 287a.
—, state and town **32** 408a;
34 42 F12; **3** 287c; **15**
184b; **30** 419b.
Sanduseros **18** 441b.
Sandusky: river **34** 90 D2;
33 343d.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L7.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F7.
—, town, O., U.S. **21** 261a
and **32** 408a; **34** 90 E2;
31 318c.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
—, Bay **34** 90 E2; **32** 408a.
—, County **34** 90 D2.
—, Upper: see Upper San-
dusky.
Sandveld (*Omaheke*) **34** 57
D3.
Sandvig **34** 25 Q6; **4** 60d.
Sandvik **33** 345d.
Sandviken: town, Norway **34**
26 B2.
—, town, Sweden **34** 26 K6.
Sandwa **34** 41 E6.
Sandwich, E. M. 1st Earl of
21 261c; mission to Ma-
drid **19** 549b; mission to
Portugal **19** 548d.
—, J. M., 4th Earl of **21** 261d;
and Lord George Gordon
10 782b.
Sandwich (*Sandewic*): town,
England **21** 261b and **32**
408a; **30** 31c; **34** 9 L4;
Cinque Port **5** 786c;
Domesday map Pl III **8**
291; attacked by French
15 536c; golf links **29**
22b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
N5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66
J7.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, Bay, Labrador **34** 59 T6;
14 175c.
—, Bay, South Georgia, S.
Atlantic **34** 121 N14.
—, Dome **34** 66 H7.
—, Group Islands, S. Atlantic
34 1 R15; **10** 189d.
—, Harbour **34** 37 A2; **32**
736a.
—, Island, Bismarck Archipel-
ago, Pacific **34** 48 J1.
- Sandwich (Efate) Island, New
Hebrides, Pacific **34** 52
K9; **17** 395c.
Sandwich Island goose (*Ber-
nicla sandvicensis*) **3** 742a.
Sandwich Islands: see Hawai-
ian Islands.
—, Land **10** 219c.
—, North: see North Sand-
wich.
—, Springs **16** 436b.
Sandwich system: in armour-
plating **25** 671b.
—, tern (*Sterna sandvicensis*)
23 189b.
Sandwick: town, Br. Colum-
bia **34** 60 E4.
—, town, Hebrides **34** 14 D3.
—, town, Mainland, Shetland
Islands **34** 14 M3.
—, town, Yell, Shetland Is-
lands **34** 14 M2.
Sandwich Channel and Island:
see Sandep.
"Sandwirth" **12** 44a.
Sandwith, T. B. **27** 330b.
Sandy: river, Canada **34** 60
K3.
—, river, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
B2.
—, river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
C1.
—, river, Big: see Big Sandy
River.
—, (Sandy Heath): town, Eng-
land **34** 8 E5; Roman re-
mains **3** 483c.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M8.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
C1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113
L2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
—, Basin (Recluse Lake) **34**
60 M2.
—, Bay, Cape Colony **34** 57
B6.
—, Bay, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
—, Bay, Me., U.S.: see Sandy-
bay.
—, Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63
J5.
—, Bay, St Helena **34** 53 E7;
21 170 Map.
—, Bay, St Vincent, W. Indies
32 379a.
—, Bay: suburb, Hobart, Tas-
mania **29** 288b.
—, Bottom **34** 76 L5.
—, Brook **34** 68 C2.
—, Cape and lighthouse **34**
50 J4.
—, Cove **34** 63 C5.
—, Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109
N2.
—, Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34**
106 H5.
—, Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
B8.
—, Creek, N.C., U.S. **34** 78
N2.
—, Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
A1.
—, Creek, N.Y., U.S.: S.
Branch **34** 70 K4; N.
Branch **34** 70 K4.
—, Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
F1.
—, Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
—, Creek: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 F5.
—, Creek: town, La., U.S.:
see Sandycreek.
—, Creek: town, N.Y., U.S.
34 70 K4.
—, Creek, Big: see Big Sandy
Creek.
—, Creek, East: see East
Sandy Creek.
—, Creek Station **34** 70 K4.
—, Cross **34** 80 F4.
—, Desert of Roba-el-Khali:
see Roba-el-Khali.
"Sandy Foundation Shaken,
The" **18** 493b.
Sandy Head **34** 50 F3.
—, Heath: see Sandy: town,
England.
—, Hill: suburb, Ottawa, Can-
ada **18** 68c.
—, Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. **34**
70 P5.
—, Hook: point and light-
house **34** 72 J4; **17** 396d.
—, Hook Bay **34** 72 H4.
—, Hook Lightship **34** 69 P11.
—, Hook Station **34** 83 G3.
—, Island, N.J., U.S. **34** 72
H7.
—, Island, Ontario **34** 95 M4.
—, Island, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
—, Island, Great: see Great
Sandy Island.
—, Key **34** 81 N12.
—, Lake, Churchill River,
Keewatin, Canada: see
North Indian Lake.
—, Lake, Severn River, Kee-
watin, Canada **34** 60 N3.
- Sandy Lake, Saskatchewan,
Canada **34** 60 K3.
—, Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
D3.
—, Lake, Newfoundland **17**
382d.
—, Lake, Pa., U.S.: see Sandy-
lake.
—, Lake: town: see Sandy-
lake.
—, Level **34** 76 E6.
—, Lick Creek **34** 74 D4.
—, Neck and lighthouse **34**
67 N6.
Sandy oats **1** 359c.
Sandy Point, Andaman Is-
lands **34** 43 A9.
—, Point (Punta Arenas),
Chile **34** 124 C14; **6** 61a;
18 352c; **23** 385a.
—, Point, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K8.
—, Point, Mass.: see Great
Point.
—, Point, Mauritius **34** 53 M7.
—, Point, Mich., U.S. **34** 95
H5.
—, Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J5.
—, Point, St. Christopher,
West Indies **34** 118 G6.
—, Point: town, Nova Scotia
34 63 D6.
—, Pond **34** 63 J5.
Sandy ray (*Raja circularis*)
20 299d.
Sandy Ridge **34** 76 D2.
—, River: town, Nicaragua
34 120 M5.
—, River: town, S.C., U.S. **34**
79 F2.
—, River: town, Va., U.S. **34**
76 D7.
—, Run **34** 73 N1.
—, Spring **34** 75 J3.
Sandybay **34** 65 C4.
Sandycreek **34** 87 C4.
Sandycroft **34** 11 G2.
Sandyflat **34** 79 D2.
Sandyfork **34** 82 K7.
Sandygrove **34** 79 H4.
Sandyhook: town, Conn., U.S.
34 68 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H5.
—, Station **34** 68 B4.
Sandy Lake (Sandy Lake) **34**
74 B4.
Sandymount **34** 16 J9; **7** 497
Map.
Sandypoint: town, Me., U.S.
34 65 F6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
C1.
Sandyridge: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J1.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
Sandyrun: town, Pa., U.S. **34**
73 L4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F4.
Sandys, archbishop **3** 354b.
—, E. **12** 150c.
—, F. **32** 408b; **29** 408d.
—, G. **21** 262a; translation of
Ovid **1** 720b.
—, Sir J. **16** 514c.
—, W. **23** 722c.
Sandysprings **34** 86 G6.
Sandysville: town, Md., U.S.
34 75 J2.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
C3.
Sane **3** 14b.
Saneha: character in Egyp-
tian story **7** 734c.
Sanel **12** 826d.
San-el-Hager **34** 55 T3.
Sanemi (Sanemu) **34** 54 G8.
Sanetomo: Japanese chief **13**
582c.
Sanetsch (Senin) Pass **34** 27
D5; **1** 626a; **9** 763b.
Sanfedisti **13** 486b.
Sanford: river **34** 50 B5.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 G8.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 65 B4.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 O5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B8.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
N10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 L3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
M4.
—, Corners **34** 70 L3.
—, Creek **34** 85 F8.
—, Lake **34** 70 P3.
—, Mountain, Alaska **34** 116
R5.
—, Mountain, S. Australia **34**
50 D3.
—, North: see North Sanford.
—, Point **34** 69 Q13.
Sanfront **34** 31 B5.
Sang, E.: gyroscope of (ill) **11**

- 352b; on logarithms **23**
10b; teeth of wheels **15**
758c; tuning-fork curves
15 712a; water-flow gauging
12 477b.
- Sang: town **34** 43 E5.
Sang de Beuf **31** 875c.
Sang Run **34** 75 A2.
— Sang **34** 120 L5.
— Yang **34** 43 E4.
- Sanga (Sangha): river **34** 56
L10; **26** 518d; **27** 199c;
exploration of **25** 131d;
27 207a.
- town, Congo Free State **34**
56 O10.
- town, Port. W. Africa **34**
56 K12.
- town, Sudan **34** 55 L9.
- Sanga Chu Jong Pi IV **23**
337.
- Sanga language **26** 140c.
Sanga Makhku **26** 47b.
Sanga of Mewar, Rana **3** 179d.
Sanga, Mount **34** 56 J11.
Sangabad **34** 40 H6.
Sangad Hasan **34** 40 B4.
Sangada **25** 377b.
Sangal: see Sangay.
Sangala: district: see Sangara.
— town **14** 213d; **16** 789d; **13**
690a; battle **12** 787a; Alex-
ander the Great captures
1 484b.
- Sangald Rocks **34** 43 D11.
Sangallo, A. di **21** 265b.
— A. di, the younger **18** 34b;
21 265c; S. Giovanni del
Fiorentini **21** 295d.
— B. di **21** 265c.
— F. di **21** 265c.
— G. di **21** 265a.
- Sangam system: of irrigation
29 599d.
- Sangamner (Sangamair) **34**
42 E10; **1** 423b; **1** 423d.
- Sangamon County **34** 94 F6;
Lincoln candidate for **14**
658c.
- River, Cass Co., Ill., U.S.
34 93 E5.
- River, Christian Co., Ill.,
U.S. **34** 94 G6; **12** 705a.
- River, South Fork of **34**
94 F6.
- Sangan, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-
Sangan.
- Sangar: state **22** 641b.
— town **34** 48 E6.
— Strait: see Tsgaru.
- Sangara (Sangala) **34** 54 D5.
Sangarea Bay **34** 54 C8; **22**
45b.
- Sangarius: see Sakaria.
- Sangatanga **34** 56 J11.
Sangatte **4** 652a; **26** 655a.
Sangay (Sangal) **34** 122 B4;
25 345 Map; **7** 645b; **25**
427c.
- Sangbast (Sangbast) **34** 40
H3.
- Sang-chi **34** 45 B8.
- Sang-chu: see Sang-ju.
- Sangdong Falls **26** 336c.
- Sangeo **34** 40 O1.
- Sanger, Brigadier-General **27**
312a.
- Sanger: town, Cal., U.S. **34**
115 F6.
- town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
C2.
- town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
H2.
- town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88
K4.
- Sangerberg **34** 29 F3.
- Sangerfield **34** 70 M6.
- Sangerhausen **21** 265d; **34** 23
K13; salt mines **32** 48a.
"Sängerkrieg, Der" **24** 314a.
- Sangerville: town, Me., U.S.
34 65 E5.
- town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E4.
- Sanghos (Sanghos) **34** 40 G2.
- Sangou: see Sangou.
- Sangha: Buddhist order **4**
429c; **4** 434b.
- Sangha: river: see Sanga.
- Sanghamitra (Sanghamitta):
daughter of Asoka **4** 437b;
12 785a.
- Sangharakkhita: Pali writer
18 185c.
- Sanghast: see Sangbast.
- Sanghati **4** 435b.
- Sanghir: see Sangir Islands.
- Sang-ho **34** 45 G8.
- Sanghirs: see Sangez.
- Sangli: see Sangir Islands.
- Sang-i-Dukhtar **18** 618d.
- Sangil: see Butulan.
- Sangin-dalai **34** 44 F1.
- Sangir Island, Great: see
Great Sangir Island.
- Sangir (Sanghi, Sanghir,
Sangl) Islands **34** 48 G4;
cocoa cultivation **5** 289d.
- Sangiri (Sanjiri) **34** 40 M5.
Sang-i-Shanda **34** 40 M3.
- Sangita **7** 396d.
- Sangje Gyamtso: regent at
Tibet **14** 503a.
- Sang-ju (Sang-chu) **34** 46 D5.
Sangk **26** 169d.
- Sangkalok **21** 854a.
- Sang-kan-ho **34** 45 D3.
- Sang-kau Bay **34** 45 J4.
- Sangkulirang **34** 49 E4.
- Sanglakh **25** 114d.
- Sanglawa Tiba (Sagal) **13**
690a.
- Sangli **32** 410b; **34** 49 E11.
Sangmlé **15** 586a.
- Sango: town **34** 55 N9.
— tribe **34** 56 M9.
— Katab **34** 54 J8.
- Sangone **34** 31 B4.
- Sangonera **34** 20 L7; **17** 52a;
30 362a; **33** 384a.
- Sangore: see Sengora.
- Sangor (Sangaug): town **34**
48 D4; **26** 312 Map.
- Sangpo: see Tsangpo.
- Sangradouro (Sangra Douro,
Sangraduro), east of Cuyabá,
Brazil **34** 123 G7.
— (Sangra Douro, Sangra-
douro), west of Cuyabá,
Brazil **34** 123 F7.
- Sangrama Déva, King **14** 13a.
- Sangre de Cristo Pass **34** 109
H7.
- de Cristo Range **34** 109
G6; **23** 796c.
- Sangre del drago **7** 389c; **12**
718d.
- Sangreal: see Holy Grail.
- Sangreara **23** 435b.
- Sangro (Sagrus, Sangrus) **34**
32 Q10; **1** 56b; **2** 170b; **13**
439a.
- Sangu **5** 675d.
- Sanguem **34** 42 E12.
- Sangueta **17** 249d.
- Sanguil: see Butulan.
- Sanguinaire, Ile: see Ile San-
guinaire.
- Sanguine: in heraldry **11** 691c.
- Sanguinet: see Cazau.
- Sanguinetto **34** 31 K4.
- Sanguinolites **10** 348a; **25**
791a.
- Sanguis draconis: see
Dragon's Blood.
- Sanguisuga: see Leech (Hiru-
dinea).
- Sangun **34** 40 J3.
- Sangur: see Tsgaru.
- Sangus **26** 318 Map.
- Sangutu **26** 47b.
- Sangvanga: see Savanga.
- Sangwai **22** 278c.
- Sanhaj **22** 256b.
- Sanhat **34** 41 J8.
- Sanhedrin: see Synedrium.
- Sanhitas: see Samhitas.
- San-ho: river **34** 44 N6.
— town, Fu-kien, China **34**
45 F10.
- town, Peking, China **34** 44
N6.
- San-Hué: see Hué.
- Sanhur-el-Medina (Senhur) **34**
55 S3.
- Sani, Wady: see Wady Sani.
- Saniaburi: see Sanlaburi.
- Sanibel **34** 81 M10.
— Islands **34** 81 M10.
- Sanib: king of Ammon **1** 743b.
- Sanidaster **22** 417d.
- Sanidine **10** 234a; **16** 419c.
- Sanijh **34** 40 E5.
- Sanilac Center **34** 96 Q11.
— County **34** 96 Q11.
- Sanindo **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d.
- Sanio: botanist **25** 418c.
- Sanitaria Springs **34** 70 L7.
- Sanitary authorities **15** 797c;
30 315a; under Allot-
ments Act, 1887 **25** 322d;
under Commons Act, 1876 **6**
210d; under Public Health
Act, 1875 **30** 316c; under
Public Health Act, 1896 **32**
78c; under Rivers Pollu-
tion Prevention Acts **30**
311b.
- Commission, Gibraltar **28**
725b.
- "Sanitary Condition of the
Labouring Population" **26**
647d.
- Sanitary cordon **20** 154d.
— fairs, U.S. **8** 849a.
- inspectors **15** 797c; **32**
680a; women as **33** 872c.
- laws **11** 19a; **20** 96c;
medical officers of health
15 797b; Public Health
Acts **30** 316c; **32** 79a.
- Sanitas **17** 748a; **23** 669b.
- Sanitation **21** 714b; of army
barracks **26** 154c; crema-
tion **6** 566b; of dwellings
12 566c; labour laws **30**
93d; Public Health Act,
1875 **30** 316c; **32** 78c;
societies dealing with **22**
226b; ventilation **24** 195b;
- see also Hygiene and Sew-
age.
- Sanitium: see Senez.
- Sanitz **34** 22 D15.
- Sanja Temassinin: see Temas-
sinin.
- Sanjai: see Balang Nipa.
- Sanjak: in Crete **27** 272a;
in Turkey **8** 547b; **8** 454a;
23 654d; **27** 437b.
- Sanjar, Sultan **19** 716b; war
with Assassins **2** 723c;
Persian pagnyristas at
court of **18** 658a.
- Sanjards: see Samiards.
- Sanjeh **8** 669d.
- Sanjit **1** 232c.
- Sanjo **34** 46 J5.
- Sanjon (Big Salt Slough) **34**
115 E5.
- Sanju **34** 44 B3; **23** 639a; pop.
24 728d.
- Sanjurani **22** 101a.
- Sanj Ryal: see Holy Grail.
- Sankara-acharya: Hindu re-
former **4** 210a; **11** 835b;
12 784a; **21** 287a; **24** 117c.
- Sankaultuch **12** 826c.
- Sankea **34** 43 F7.
- Sankey, I. D. **30** 826d; **30**
35d.
- Sir J. **18** 724b.
- Sankey: river **14** 252b.
— town **34** 104 K8.
— Canal **14** 252c.
- Sankh **5** 768d; **11** 345b.
- Sankhara, Pharaoh **12** 719b.
- Sankhaya-sutra **21** 276c.
- Sankhya **4** 209a; **4** 427b; **21**
290d; **12** 785d.
- Sankhyakarika **24** 591c.
- San-kio-hien **34** 44 M7.
- San-koo **5** 649b.
- Sankos **13** 548c; **20** 272a.
- Sankrail **34** 41 M3.
- Sanktoria **6** 59a; **12** 737b.
- Sanktpeterburg: see St Peters-
burg, Russia.
- Sanku **17** 340 Map.
- Sankuru (Sankullu) **34** 56
M12; **24** 764d; **27** 200a;
27 207a.
- Sankusi **17** 340 Map.
- Sankyakunan-zan **28** 442c.
- Sanlaburi (Saniaburi) **34** 43
F6.
- Sanluar de Barrameda: see
San Lucar de Barrameda.
- Sanluri **34** 30 B8.
- San-miao (San Mias) tribes **24**
744d.
- Sanmichele, Bartolommeo **21**
267c.
- Bernardino **21** 267d.
- Giovanni **21** 267c.
- Michele **21** 267c; **2** 438d;
rebuilt S. Maria, Verona
24 171c; style **24** 173a.
- San-mun **29** 653b.
— Bay **34** 45 J8.
- Sanna **34** 14 D6.
- Sannaga **26** 518d.
- Sannagh: see Sannak.
- Sannah's Post **33** 441c.
- Sannak (Halbut, Sannagh)
Islands **34** 116 H9.
- Sannás **32** 832b.
- Sannazaro, Jacopo (Actius
Syncerus) **21** 267d; **13**
508b; **8** 421b; author of
"Arcadia" **18** 345c; **20**
660c; **22** 357d; epigrams
8 478b; "Farsa" **7** 417d;
site of his house **17**
189d.
- Sanne River: see Saane.
- Sannessöen **34** 26 H3.
- Sannesund **32** 420c.
- Sanni: town **34** 40 M6.
- Sanni: Abyssinian month **25**
15c.
- Sannikoff, J. **31** 165c.
- Sannikoff Land **31** 164c.
- San-noin **34** 44 G1.
- Sannois, Rose Claire Des Ver-
gers de: see Des Vergers
de Sannois, Rose Claire.
- Sannox Bay **34** 15 D4.
- Sannthaler Alps **34** 29 K11.
- Sannyasin **4** 204d; **21** 290a.
- Sano **34** 46 J5.
- Sano Catino **10** 650d.
- Monte: see Monte Sano.
- Sanok **34** 28 O2.
- Sanoma: town, S.C., U.S. **34**
79 D2.
- town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
D2.
- Sanon **16** 204d.
- Sanpete County: see San
Pete County.
- Sanpu (Chang Cho, Yaro
Tsanpo) **34** 41 O5; **2** 718d;
4 211a; in Tibet **11** 822b.
- Sanpuka **34** 120 M5.
- Sanqualis, Porta: see Porta
Sanqualis.
- Sanquhar **34** 14 J9; **27** 547c;
coalfield **6** 53b; **7** 526d;
declaration of **5** 102a;
- Mary Queen of Scots at
15 599b.
- Sanraboni **5** 288d.
- Sans **34** 20 O3.
- Sans Bois Creek **34** 106 M4.
- Sans brisure: in heraldry **11**
687b.
- Sans Egal **3** 230a.
- "Sans Garantie du Gouverne-
ment" (S.G.D.G.) **31** 505d.
- Sans Poil River **34** 111 G1.
- Sans Souci: palace **9** 737a.
- Sans Souci: suburb, Sydney
33 135 Map.
- Sans Souci: theatre **7** 171d.
- Sans Souci: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 M3.
- Souci: town, N.C., U.S.
34 78 Q3.
- Souci Park **19** 599d.
- Souci Point **34** 118 J2.
- Sansa **22** 723a.
- Sansalville **34** 99 D1.
- Sansanda **34** 54 D8.
- Sansandig (Sansandia): town,
S. of Kayes, Fr. W. Africa
34 54 C7.
- (Sansanding): town, N. of
Segu, Fr. W. Africa **21**
269a; **34** 54 E7; **3** 305b;
18 298a; **33** 38c.
- Sansanne Aissa (Sansanne
Asia) **34** 54 H7.
- Mangu (Sansane Mangu)
34 54 G8.
- Sansavino: artist **16** 233c.
- Sansbois **34** 106 M4.
- "Sanscritica, Anthologia" **14**
322d.
- Sans-cloittides **9** 606b.
- Sansgo: island **34** 28 F7;
lighthouse, ibid.
- Sanseisha **29** 722d.
- Sanspolcro **34** 31 M7.
- Sanseria, La **23** 414b.
- Sanseris **23** 699a.
- Sanseverino, Cardinal **5** 80a.
- Sansieveria zeylanica: see
Bowstring Hemp.
- Sanshū: province, E. Japan:
see Mikawa.
- province, S.E. Japan: see
Sanuki.
- San-shui (Sanui, Sanwin, San-
wui) **34** 45 B5.
- San-sin **34** 44 N1; **15** 466d.
- Sanskāras **4** 204a.
- Sanskimost **34** 28 H7.
- Sanskrit **21** 269b; **1** 607a; **2**
698b; **18** 781a; compared
with Celtic **19** 723a; dic-
tionaries **7** 190d; connec-
tion with Greek **11** 127a;
17 138a; literature **21**
273a; Monier-Williams'
work **30** 812a; Max Mil-
ler's work **30** 588a; MSS.
14 533d; Muir **17** 13b;
numerals **17** 627a; com-
pared with Pali **18** 183a;
compared with Prakrit **11**
841c; Prichard's work **19**
723a; Vedanta **24** 117a;
Wilson's work **24** 590d;
compared with Zend and
Persian **18** 653b.
- College, Calcutta **4** 658b;
14 533c; **29** 607c.
- Seminary, Girgaum **29**
661a.
- Sanson **34** 89 H8.
- Sanson, N. **21** 295a; **15** 521d;
19 409c.
- French executioner **11**
263c.
- French missionary **18**
639b.
- Sanson: town **34** 52 F5.
- Sansovino, Andrea **21** 295a;
2 438d; **21** 265c.
- Francesco **22** 461c.
- Jacopo **21** 295c.
- Sansovino Cathedral **4** 741b.
- "Sanspareil": ship **31** 342b;
31 104a; **32** 537d.
- Sans-Peur, J. **22** 275c.
- Sant, J. **32** 438b.
- Sant (Piquet) **19** 114b.
- Sant' Agata: town, Benevento,
Italy **34** 32 R12; St Al-
phonso Liguori at **14** 635c.
- town, Foggia, Italy **34** 32
S12.
- town, Naples **34** 32 T10.
- town, Sicily **34** 32 L13.
- Feltria **34** 31 M7.
- Sant' Agnello **34** 32 T10.
- Sant' Ambrogio: church,
Milan **5** 221b; **6** 36a; **16**
75a; **16** 291b; **19** 183b;
architecture **2** 435a; art
13 485c.
- Sant' Ambrogio (Sant' Am-
brogio sul Garigliano):
town **34** 32 P12.
- Sant' Anastasia **34** 32 T9.
- Sant' Andrea: island **21** 29a.
- Sant' Andrea: church, Savig-
liano **21** 325d.
- Sant' Angelo (Sant' Angelo

- Verona **24** 170d; architecture of **2** 436b; doorway **2** 456c; restoration **33** 666a.
 Santa Ann Bay **34** 54 B5.
 Santa Anna, A. L. de **21** 296a; **30** 730d; defeat, 1836 **23** 206a; banishes Juarez **13** 758d; proclaims republic **16** 220a.
 Santa Anna: town, Ceará, Brazil **26** 626a.
 —, town, Matto Grosso, Brazil **34** 123 G7.
 —, town, on the Amazon, Para, Brazil **34** 123 F4.
 —, town, on the Capim, Para, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
 —, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 F10.
 —, town, Colombia: see Santa Ana.
 —, town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
 —, town, Salvador: see Santa Ana: town, Salvador.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H6.
 "Santa Anna": ship, 1586 **5** 272d.
 "Santa Anna": ship, 1805 **17** 324a.
 Santa Anna Cape **34** 54 C9.
 —, Harbour: see Santa Ana Harbour.
 —, Isla: see Isla Santa Anna. (Bananal): island, Goyaz, Brazil **34** 123 G6; **2** 305b; **4** 222a.
 —, Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 L6; **22** 252b.
 —, do Mattos **34** 123 K5.
 —, mines **6** 154b.
 Santa Anne, Cape: see St Anne Cape.
 Santa Apollonia **20** 493b.
 Santa Barbara: department **34** 120 G4; **12** 132b; **29** 317a.
 —, river **34** 120 G4.
 —, town, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
 —, town, Minas Geraes, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **26** 349b.
 —, town, Sao Paulo, Brazil **34** 123 H8.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 412c; **34** 115 F8; tidal wave at **4** 701a.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4.
 —, town, Honduras, **34** 120 G5.
 —, town, Mexico **33** 172b.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 D3.
 —, Bahia **34** 119 D4.
 —, Channel **34** 115 E8.
 —, County **34** 115 E8.
 —, Island **34** 115 F9.
 —, Islands **34** 115 F9; geology **33** 566b.
 —, de Samana **34** 117 L5.
 —, Serra de: see Serra de Santa Barbara.
 Santa Barnaba: church, Mantua **19** 113c.
 Santa Carolina Island **17** 7d.
 Santa Casa **19** 95a; bronze gates **21** 569d; sculptures **21** 295c.
 Santa Catalina: fort, Cadiz **4** 627d.
 —, town, Argentina **34** 124 F13.
 —, town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
 —, volcano **25** 427c.
 —, Gulf of **34** 115 G9.
 —, Island, Mexico: see Isla Santa Catalina.
 —, Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9.
 —, Island, Solomon Islands **34** 52 L6; **22** 252b.
 —, Range **34** 110 E6; geological formation **25** 628c.
 Santa Catarina: suburb, Reggio di Calabria **20** 341b.
 Santa Caterina: suburb, Bergamo **3** 587c.
 —, de Funari, church of, Rome **5** 792b; **20** 830a.
 —, alla ruota: founding hospital, Milan **9** 483b.
 —, Springs **26** 310a.
 —, Villarmosa **34** 32 L14.
 Santa Catharina: state, Brazil **32** 412d; **34** 124 G9; **4** 235d; **26** 348b; coalfields **4** 224b.
 —, town, Para, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
 —, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil: see Desterro.
 —, Isla de: see Isla de Santa Catharina.
 Santa Cerro **34** 117 K5.
 Santa Chiara, church of, Assisi **25** 726d.
 —, church of, Naples **17** 189c.
 Santa Christina: see Tahouata.
 Santa Clara: province, Cuba **27** 303b.
 —, town, Brazil **34** 123 J7; **20** 564b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J7.
 —, town, Cuba **32** 412d; **34** 117 F3; **27** 302d.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
 —, town, Chontales, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
 —, town, Granada, Nicaragua **34** 120 B8.
 —, town, Rivas, Nicaragua **34** 120 C10.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J5.
 Santa Clara, church of, Coimbra **5** 202c.
 —, volcano **17** 477c.
 —, County **34** 115 D5.
 —, Lago: see Tipu, Lake.
 —, (El Muerto) Lighthouse **34** 122 A4.
 —, Rio: see Rio Santa Clara.
 "Santa Claus": horse **12** 205c.
 Santa Coloma de Farnes **34** 20 P3; **28** 722c.
 Santa Costanza: church, Rome **16** 852a; plan (III) **20** 834c.
 Santa Croce, Cardinal de **1** 419a.
 Santa Croce: town, Benevento, Italy **34** 32 R12.
 —, town, Campobasso, Italy **34** 32 S11.
 —, town, Florence, Italy **34** 31 J7.
 —, town, Sicily **34** 32 L15.
 Santa Croce, church of, Florence **9** 472c; fresco in (III) **21** 434a; paintings in **17** 815a.
 Santa Croce, Capo **34** 32 N14.
 Santa Croce di Fonte Avelana: monastery **6** 813a.
 —, in Gerusalemme, Rome: church **6** 611a.
 Santa Croce, Lago: see Lago Santa Croce.
 Santa Croce marble **13** 637a.
 Santa Croce, Monte: see Monte Santa Croce.
 Santa Cruz, General **4** 9b; **4** 17c; **18** 678c.
 —, Jacinta **28** 294a.
 —, Marqués de (Alvaro de Bazan) **5** 351a; commander of Armada **2** 543d; at Lepanto **5** 348d.
 Santa Cruz: department, Bolivia **34** 122 E7; **1** 671a; **4** 10b; **26** 290a.
 —, district, Goyaz, Brazil **4** 223d.
 —, district, Manila **30** 520b.
 —, river, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
 —, town, Argentina **34** 124 D13.
 —, town, Azores **34** 20 B8; **3** 172b.
 —, town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 K7.
 —, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9; **20** 564b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 412d; **34** 115 C6.
 —, town, Chile **21** 298 Map.
 —, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 K9.
 —, town, Cuba **34** 117 F4.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F4.
 —, town, Honduras **34** 120 G4.
 —, town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
 —, town, Madeira Pl III **15** 136.
 —, town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
 —, town, Guanajuato, Mexico **34** 119 H7; **29** 145c.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
 —, town, Puebla, Mexico **34** 119 K8.
 —, town, Sonora, Mexico **34** 119 D2.
 —, town, Morocco: see Agadir Ighir.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 K3; **17** 402a.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
 —, town, Cavite, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J8.
 —, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
 —, town, Laguna, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C5; **18** 752a.
 Santa Cruz: town, Port. W. Africa **34** 34 H10.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
 Santa Cruz de Berberia **16** 831c.
 —, Castle **5** 82d.
 —, Cerro: see Cerro Santa Cruz.
 —, Channel **34** 115 F9.
 —, County, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E7.
 —, County, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Santa Cruz.
 —, Hospital **23** 436a.
 —, de Huatulco: town, Oaxaca, Mexico: see Santa Maria Huatulco.
 —, de Huatulco: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico: see Huatulco.
 —, Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
 —, Island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E8.
 —, Island, West Indies: see St Croix Island.
 —, (Nitendi, Ndeni) Island, Santa Cruz Islands, S. Pacific **34** 52 J6; **21** 296b; **17** 395c.
 —, Islands, S. Pacific **34** 52 H6; missions in **16** 516d; **15** 835b.
 —, Lighthouse, Palma, Canary Islands **34** 20 M8.
 —, de Mar Pequena **16** 835b.
 —, Mountain, Mexico **9** 776c.
 —, Mountains, Guatemala: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
 —, Mountains, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
 —, de Mudela **34** 20 J6.
 —, de la Palma (Ste-Croix-de-la-Palma) **34** 20 M8.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Cruz.
 —, de Quiché **34** 120 E4.
 —, Rio, Argentina: see Rio Santa Cruz.
 —, de Rosales: see Rosales, Mexico.
 —, de Santiago: see Santa Cruz de Tenerife.
 —, del Seibo **11** 546b.
 —, de Seybo **34** 117 L5.
 —, Sierra de: see Sierra de Santa Cruz.
 —, de la Sierra **34** 122 E7; **25** 345 Map; **4** 15c; pop. **26** 290b.
 —, de Tenerife (Santa Cruz de Santiago) **34** 20 N8; **4** 800a; **26** 555b; Blake's attack on **3** 804c; light-house **34** 20 N8; tempera-ture **1** 256c.
 —, Territory, Argentina **34** 124 C13; **25** 613b.
 —, Valley, Ariz., U.S. **25** 629a.
 Santa Deca: see Santi Deca.
 Santa Elena: town, Ecuador **34** 122 A4.
 —, town, Mexico: see Jesus Maria.
 —, Fort: see Fort Santa Elena.
 —, Porto: see Porto Santa Elena.
 Santa Elisabetta **24** 157 Map.
 Santa Eufemia: see Sant' Eufemia.
 Santa Eugenia de Ribelro **32** 235d.
 Santa Eulalia **34** 20 O6.
 Santa Fé: province, Argentina **32** 412d; **34** 124 E10; **25** 612b; agriculture **2** 495b.
 —, river **34** 81 L3; **17** 400a.
 —, (Bajada de Santa Fé): town, Argentina **21** 296b; **34** 124 E10; **2** 489c; **25** 613c; grain trade **29** 67d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **21** 296b and **32** 413a; **34** 110 J3; **17** 401c.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
 —, town, Texas **23** 205d.
 Santa Fé de Bogota: see Bogota.
 —, County **34** 110 J3; **17** 400c.
 —, de Guanajuato: see Guanajuato.
 —, New: see New Santa Fé.
 —, Springs **34** 115 H9.
 Santa Flora **34** 32 L9; straw **22** 593c.
 Santa Gertruda Creek **34** 88 J10.
 Santa Gloria Bay **6** 175d.
 Santa Helena **14** 653b.
 Santa Hermandad **22** 326a.
 Santa Ines de Cumaná: see Cumaná, Venezuela.
 —, Pico: see Pico Santa Ines.
 Santa Inez (Ines), Isla: see Isla Santa Inez.
 —, Range: see Santa Ynez Mountains.
 Santa Isabel: fortress **30** 629d.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F3.
 —, (Clarence Town): town, Spanish W. Africa **34** 54 J10; **28** 387d.
 —, de Jaro **18** 752d.
 —, Mountain **25** 427c.
 Santa Isabella (Izabel) **34** 122 D4; **25** 345 Map.
 Santa Islet **18** 671c.
 Santa Irita **18** 208 Map.
 Santa Izabel: town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
 —, town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 H9; **4** 235d.
 Santa Julian, Mount of: see Eryx and Monte San Giuliano.
 Santa Klaus: see St Nicholas.
 Santa Laura: monastery **1** 399c.
 —, Ab; **3** 14d; **3** 181c; **30** 399c.
 Santa Leopoldina **34** 123 J8; **4** 235d.
 Santa Lucia **34** 80 B2.
 Santa Lucia: district, Zaccatecas **24** 761d.
 —, quarter, Naples **31** 73a.
 —, (Santa Luzia): town, Brazil **34** 123 H7.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 D5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 E6.
 —, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
 —, battle, 1848 **28** 502b.
 —, Bay **34** 56 S16.
 —, Hill **21** 298d.
 —, (Santa Luzia) Island, Cape Verde Islands **34** 53 B1; **5** 52a.
 —, Island, West Indies: see St Lucia.
 —, Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 115 D6.
 —, Range, Col., U.S. **4** 703c.
 —, Rio: see Rio Santa Lucia.
 Santa Luiza, Sierra: see Sierra Santa Luiza.
 Santa Lusía: see Mauhes, Brazil.
 Santa Luzia: fort, Elvas **8** 155b.
 —, town **34** 123 J7.
 —, Island: see Santa Lucia Island.
 Santa Manza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Manza.
 Santa Marcellina, church of, Milan **4** 641c.
 Santa Marcellino **34** 122 D3.
 Santa Margareta: river **34** 115 H9.
 Santa Margarita: town **34** 115 E7.
 —, Isla: see Isla Santa Margarita.
 Santa Margherita: town **32** 259c.
 Santa Margherita: church, Cortona **6** 443a.
 Santa Maria: chess-player **5** 601a.
 —, Domingo: President, Chile **27** 11d; **26** 96c.
 —, Fray Alonzo Paez de **5** 817c.
 Santa Maria: fort **4** 410a.
 —, island, Azores **34** 20 E9; **3** 171d.
 —, island, Galapagos Islands **34** 121 E8.
 —, island, New Hebrides: see Gaua Island.
 —, river, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
 —, town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
 —, town, Balearic Islands **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b.
 —, town, Bahia, Brazil **34** 123 H6.
 —, town, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil **34** 124 G9; gold deposits **4** 224d.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 F2.
 —, town, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
 —, town, Italy: see Santa Maria Capua Vetere.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 B4.
 —, town, Chiapas, Mexico **34** 119 M9.
 —, town, Ilocos Sur, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3.
 —, town, Mindanao, Philippine Islands **34** 47 D9.
 —, (Santa Rosa): town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
 Santa Maria: town, Switzerland **34** 27 N5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
 —, town, Venezuela **34** 122 E2.
 —, volcano **34** 120 D5.
 Santa Maria, abbot of, Pinerolo **19** 106c.
 "Santa Maria": beli **3** 538a.
 Santa Maria: cathedral, Torcello **23** 46d.
 —, church, Ancona, **2** 435c.
 —, church, Cosmedin, Rome **2** 434d; **32** 286c.
 —, church, Trujillo **33** 458b.
 —, church, Tudela **23** 604b.
 "Santa Maria": ship **6** 172d.
 Santa Maria degli Angeli, church of, Rome **16** 235a; **25** 726d; wall painting **18** 77b.
 "Santa Maria dell' Annunziata" **14** 459c.
 Santa Maria l'Antica, church of, Verona **2** 456c.
 —, del Antigua **6** 824d; **3** 274a; **18** 208d.
 —, Antiqua **32** 286b.
 —, di Ariano **13** 436b.
 —, Bay **34** 118 A6.
 —, de Belem do Grao Para: see Para.
 —, la Blanca **23** 436a.
 —, de Buenos Ayres **2** 489b.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Santa Maria.
 —, Calabon **34** 130 F4.
 —, Cape, Bismarck Archipelago **34** 48 J1.
 —, Cape, Portugal **19** 536a.
 —, Cape, Port. W. Africa **34** 56 K4.
 —, im Capitol, church of, Cologne **6** 152a; **2** 436a.
 —, Capua Vetere (Santa Maria) **32** 413a; **34** 32 Q12; **5** 79c.
 —, Chimalapa **34** 119 M9.
 —, del Concepcion **6** 173b.
 —, di Faleri **5** 797c; **9** 12c.
 —, del Fiore **4** 399b; façade **28** 418c.
 —, Formosa **24** 148c.
 —, del Gesuiti, Venice **33** 653 Map.
 Santa Maria Gloriosa: bell **8** 520d.
 Santa Maria Gloriosa dei Frari **33** 653 Map; **24** 153d.
 —, delle Grazie, church of, Mantua **15** 504b.
 —, delle Grazie, church of, Milan **16** 291c.
 —, delle Grazie, convent of, Milan **14** 458b.
 —, de Guadalupe **11** 230b.
 —, Huatulco (Santa Cruz de Huatulco, Coatoleo) **34** 119 L10.
 —, Isla: see Isla Santa Maria.
 —, Laguna: see Laguna Santa Maria.
 —, Lake, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D7.
 —, Lakes, Mexico: see Laguna Santa Maria.
 —, di Leuca: cape **34** 30 M8; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, Lighthouse **34** 20 F8.
 —, di Loretto, Conservatorio di **6** 291d.
 —, Maggiore: cathedral, Barletta **3** 376c.
 —, Maggiore: church, Bergamo **2** 456a.
 —, Maggiore: town, Italy **34** 31 D2; **15** 198 Map.
 —, Maggiore: church, Rome **13** 491c; **13** 700a; Borghese chapel **18** 431d; campanile **20** 835b; crypt **6** 67d; Mazarin, canon of **15** 652a; mosaics **10** 5b; **2** 390d.
 —, Magna **13** 643b.
 —, ad Martyres (Pantheon), church of, Rome **20** 829b.
 —, la Mayor, church of, Toro **33** 373a.
 —, del Miracoli, church of, Venice **24** 154b.
 —, de Naranco, church of, Oviedo **18** 84d; **2** 432c.
 —, Novella, church of, Florence **9** 331c; fresco (III) **21** 434c; paintings **10** 568a; Nuova Hospital **10** 721a.
 —, della Pace, church of, Rome **1** 133b.
 —, del Parto, church of, Naples **17** 189d.
 —, del Popolo, church of, Rome **20** 281b; **19** 108b.
 —, Primerana, church of, Fiesole **9** 148b.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Santa Maria.
 —, Punta: see Punta Santa Maria.
 —, del Real **34** 120 K4.
 —, Rio: see Rio Santa Maria.

- Santa Maria del Rio **34** 119 J7; **32** 41a.
 — Rivers, Ariz., U.S., Argentina, and Mexico: see Rio Santa Maria.
 — de la Rotunda, church of, Rome, **3** 633a.
 — della Salute, church of, Venice **33** 653 Map; **24** 154c.
 — de Sangri, church of, Naples **21** 570b.
 — della Scala, church of, Chieri **5** 615b.
 — de la Sede, church of, Seville **21** 709a.
 — della Spina, church of, Pisa **19** 122b.
 — de Soledade, Brazil **4** 235d; **20** 564b.
 — Sopra Minerva, church of, Rome **13** 756c; **20** 836a.
 Santa Maria in Trastevere, church of **20** 836a; Cardinal Gibbons **28** 724d.
 — del Tricaglio, church of, Chieti **5** 615c.
 Santa Marta (Santa Martha): town, Colombia **34** 122 C1; **27** 141d.
 — Lighthouse **34** 122 C1.
 — de Ortigueira: see Ortigueira, Spain.
 —, Sierra Nevada de: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
 Santa Martha, Cape **34** 56 K14.
 Santa Maura: island: see Leucas.
 —, Fort: see Fort Santa Maura.
 Santa Mauza, Golfe de: see Golfe de Santa Mauza.
 Santa Misericordia **31** 664d.
 Santa Monica **34** 115 C9; **15** 8a.
 — Bay **34** 115 G9.
 — (Cahuenga) Mountains **34** 115 G8.
 Santa Olalla **34** 20 H4.
 Santa Paula **34** 115 F8.
 Santa Petronita River **34** 88 K10.
 Santa Philomena **34** 123 H5.
 Santa Pola: cape and lighthouse **34** 20 M6.
 Santa, Porta: see Porta Santa.
 Santa Rakshita **14** 229a.
 Santa rasa **7** 398b.
 Santa Rita: town, Argentina: see Catuna del Sud.
 —, town, Brazil **34** 123 J6.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6; mine at **17** 400c.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B8.
 —, town, Peru **34** 122 C5.
 — Peak (Old Baldy) **34** 110 E7; **25** 628c.
 Santa Rosa: Italian politician **5** 275a.
 Santa Rosa: department, Guatemala **34** 120 E5; **29** 150d.
 —, town, Cordoba, Argentina **34** 124 E10.
 —, town, Salta, Argentina **34** 124 E8.
 —, town, Bolivia **34** 122 D6.
 —, town, Brazil **34** 123 F7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **32** 413d; **34** 114 C4.
 —, town, Antioquia, Colombia **34** 122 C2; **25** 470d.
 —, town, Boyaca, Colombia **34** 122 B2; **26** 330a.
 —, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 C11.
 —, town, Ecuador: see Santa Rosa de Otas.
 —, town, Guatemala **34** 120 E5.
 —, town, Copan, Honduras **34** 120 G5; **29** 317a.
 —, town, Olanchu, Honduras **34** 120 K5.
 —, town, Mexico **34** 119 D3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 D5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 L4.
 —, town, Loreto, Peru **34** 122 C5.
 —, town, N. Loreto, Peru: see Santa Maria, Peru.
 —, town, Puno, Peru **34** 122 C6.
 —, town, Philippines **31** 665c.
 —, town, Salvador **34** 120 H6.
 —, town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
 — de los Andes **21** 298 Map; **5** 622b.
 — de Carchi **6** 156d.
 — County **34** 81 B1; **9** 340a.
 — Island, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E9.
 — Island, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2; **9** 341b.
 — Island, Mexico: see Clarion Island.
 — Island, Nicaragua **34** 120 C8.
 Santa Rosa Island, Peru **18** 671d.
 — Islands, Mexico: see Revilla Gigedo Islands.
 — Mountain, Guam, Ladrones Islands **29** 145a.
 — Mountains, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
 — de Muzquiz **34** 119 H4; mines of **27** 115a; **16** 216d.
 — de Otas (Santo Rosa) **34** 122 B4; **25** 345 Map.
 — Park **34** 81 B2.
 — Peak **34** 52 O1.
 —, Pico de: see Pico de Butillao.
 — Reef **34** 49 F3.
 —, Sierra de: see Pico de Butillao.
 — Sound **34** 81 B2.
 — de Toay **34** 124 D11.
 Santa Rosalia: grotto **18** 168c.
 —, town **34** 119 F4; **26** 564c.
 Santa Scolastica: monastery **14** 530a; **22** 616c.
 Santa Tecla: town, Brazil **34** 124 G10.
 —, town, Salvador: see Nueva San Salvador.
 Santa Teresa: town, Mexico **34** 119 K5.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
 —, Convent of **34** 123 J2.
 — di Riva **34** 32 N13.
 Santa Theresa, Rio: see Rio Santa Theresa.
 Santa Toma **23** 204c.
 Santa Trinita: church, Florence **16** 75c.
 — Bridge **15** 790d.
 — Valley **18** 671b.
 Santa Victoria **34** 124 D8.
 — do Ameixial **34** 20 D6.
 Santa Vittoria **34** 32 P8.
 Santa Ynez: river **34** 115 E8.
 —, town **34** 115 E5.
 — Forest Reserve **28** 434 Map.
 — (Santa Inez) Mountains **34** 115 F8.
 — Peak **34** 115 E8.
 Santa Ysabel **34** 115 J9.
 Santabaren, Archbishop **18** 820d.
 Santaclauss **34** 92 C8.
 Santacroce, G. da **21** 443a.
 Santadi **34** 30 B8.
 Santafé **34** 20 J7.
 Santagny: see Santañy.
 Santal **34** 44 D2.
 Santal Mountains **3** 508a.
 Santal: chemical compound **21** 256c.
 Santal Parganá: see Sonthal Parganá.
 Santal wood: see Sandalwood.
 Santalaceae **21** 255d; ovule **4** 145d; parasitism **18** 266a; **25** 439c; placentation **4** 143c.
 Santalin (Santallic acid) **21** 256c.
 Santalpur **34** 41 C8.
 Santals: tribe **3** 626b; **5** 768a; burial customs **9** 825c; as collars **12** 764d; cosmogony **6** 446b; **7** 54d; dance **6** 798c; oaths **17** 698d; revolt **12** 777b.
 Santalum **18** 266a; **21** 255d.
 — album: see Sandalwood.
 — cunninghamii: see Sandalwood of New Zealand.
 Santameri (Skollis) **34** 36 D5; **8** 139c.
 Santander, General **4** 8c; **6** 156c.
 —, La S. **14** 531c.
 Santander: department, Colombia **34** 122 C2, **27** 140d; **6** 152b.
 — (Asturia de Santa Juliana): province, Spain **21** 297c and **32** 413b; **34** 20 H1; **5** 196a.
 —, town, Colombia **34** 122 B3.
 —, town, Mexico: see Jimenez, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 —, town, Spain **21** 298a and **32** 413b; **34** 20 J1; P1 VII **22** 304; **5** 196b; explosion **32** 759c; pop. **32** 742a; tobacco **22** 392a.
 Santang, Cape **34** 48 E4.
 Santangel, Luis de **6** 172c.
 Santañy (Santagny) **34** 20 Q5; **3** 277b.
 Santaquin **34** 113 L2.
 Santarem, J. de **21** 201a; **21** 298b.
 —, Viscount **19** 554d.
 Santarem: district, Portugal **34** 20 D5; **32** 413c; fertility **8** 563d; pop. **1878** 81; **19** 537a; statistics **31** 852a.
 —, town, Brazil **21** 298b; **34** 123 G4; **25** 345.
 Santarem: town, Portugal **21** 298b and **32** 413c; **34** 20 D5; P1 VII **22** 304; battle **16** 299b.
 —, town, Spain: battles **1** 616a; **9** 80d.
 — Channel **34** 117 F2.
 Santash Pass **13** 432b.
 Sanch (Diamond) River **5** 768c.
 Sante: father of Palestrina **18** 178d.
 Santé, La: see La Santé.
 Sante Marguerite: see Lac Masson.
 Santé militaire, L'école du Service de **28** 471c.
 Santecomapan, Barra de: see Barra de Santecomapan.
 Santee: river, Berkeley co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G4.
 —, river, Clarendon co., S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5; **22** 287a.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
 — Canal **34** 79 H5; **5** 428d; **22** 287b.
 — Inlet, North: see North Santee Inlet.
 — River: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J5.
 Santees: tribe **2** 681a.
 Santena **5** 273b.
 Santeng: see Panar.
 Sateramo in Colle **34** 32 V13.
 Santerno: river **34** 31 K6; **13** 436d.
 Santerre, J. B. **21** 298c; **21** 444a.
 Santerre: district **19** 79a; **22** 261a.
 Santes Pagninus: scholar **11** 601b.
 Santeuil **34** 19 D4.
 Santeul, C. **12** 584d.
 —, J. B. (Santolius Victorinus) **12** 584c; **12** 585a.
 Sonthal Parganas: see Sonthal Parganas.
 Sauthia **34** 31 D4.
 Sauthoven **34** 21 E6.
 Santu (Santun) **34** 41 D7.
 Santi, G. **4** 640b; **24** 10a.
 — Raphael **20** 274b; **21** 442d.
 —, physicist **7** 611d.
 Santi Decca (Santa Decca) **6** 395c.
 Santi Petri: river **4** 627c.
 — Petri: strait **4** 628a.
 Santi Quaranta **34** 35 B9; **25** 245 Map; **8** 483d.
 Santiago: church, Bilbao **3** 672a.
 —, island, Cape Verde Islands: see São Thiago.
 —, province, Argentina: see Santiago del Estero.
 —, province, Chile **21** 298c; **34** 124 C10; pop. **5** 617d; **27** 8b; **27** 303b.
 —, river: see Rio Santiago.
 —, town, Bolivia **34** 122 F7.
 —, town, Chile **21** 298c and **32** 413d; **34** 124 J14; **5** 618c; exhibition **8** 805b; **9** 234d; observatories **17** 716a; pop. **27** 8c; sulphur **27** 10b; university **5** 621a; **21** 299a.
 — (Veragua): town, Colombia **34** 122 A2.
 —, town, Honduras **34** 120 H4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G4.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 D6; **26** 504c.
 —, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **31** 281b.
 —, town, Tepic, Mexico **34** 119 F7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
 —, town, Panama **18** 209a; **34** 21 D2.
 —, town, Amazonas, Peru **34** 122 B4.
 —, town, Ica, Peru **34** 122 B6.
 —, town, Spain: see Santiago de Compostella.
 — de Atitlan: see Atitlan.
 — Bay **34** 120 E6.
 — de los Caballeros **34** 117 K5; **11** 546b.
 — de Cacem: see Sao Thiago de Cacem.
 — Cape **34** 47 H10.
 — de Chao **18** 674c.
 — de Chile: see Santiago: town, Chile.
 — de Compostella (Santiago): town, Spain **6** 229a; **21** 299c; **32** 414a; **34** 20 D2; P1 VII **22** 304; **10** 27a; capture of **22** 314c; cathedral **2** 432d; **21** 566d; relics of St James **13** 552b; **19** 94d; **22** 311b.
 — de Cuba: town, Cuba **21** 300b and **32** 414a; **34** 117 G5; **6** 678b; battle, 1741 **24** 170b; blockade **26** 642d; **27** 309d; **31** 345c; **32** 406b; **32** 770d; pop. **27** 303b; lighthouse **34** 117 G5.
 Santiago del Estero: province **21** 300b; **34** 124 E9; **1** 713a; area and pop. **2** 493b; **25** 613a.
 — del Estero: town **34** 124 E9.
 —, Fort: see Fort Santiago.
 — de Guatemala: see Guatemala la Nueva.
 — de Guayaquil: see Guayaquil.
 — Lake, Colombia **6** 153c.
 — de Las Vegas **34** 117 D3; **32** 414b.
 — del Nuevo Estremo: see Santiago: town, Chile.
 — Tuxtla **33** 661b.
 Santiam: river **34** 112 C2.
 —, river, South Fork of **34** 112 C2.
 Santiang, Cape **34** 48 C6.
 Santicoy, West: see West Santicoy.
 Santifee **34** 77 E5.
 Santilla **10** 434c.
 Santillana, I. L. de Mendoza, Marquis of **21** 300c; **16** 1b; literary work **22** 355d.
 Santillana: town, Mexico: see Abasolo.
 — de la Mar (Asturia de Sta. Juliana, Santillana): town, Spain **34** 20 H1; **21** 297d.
 Santinath's library **14** 533d.
 Santini, G. **21** 300d; **6** 192c.
 Santipur **32** 414b; **34** 41 M8; **17** 161b.
 Sântis: mountain: see Sents.
 Santissima Annunziata, Church of **9** 331c.
 "Santissima Trinidad": ship **17** 324a.
 Santissima Trinidad Museum **21** 466a.
 Santisteban del Puerto **34** 20 J6.
 Santistevan, Dr J. **18** 675d.
 Santiz: see Sontiz.
 Santley, C. **32** 414c; **31** 45c.
 —, E. **32** 414c.
 Santlow, H. **4** 48d.
 Santo: island: see Espiritu Santo: island.
 —, town **34** 88 J5.
 Santo Amaro: see San Amaro.
 Santo André: see Sao Paulo, Brazil.
 Santo Antao: see Sao Antao.
 Santo Antonio das Lavras **4** 224d.
 —, Villa Real de **34** 20 E7.
 Santo Christo **18** 234b.
 "Santo Cristo, El" **17** 827b.
 Santo Daniele del Fruili **34** 28 D5.
 Santo Domingo: monastery **4** 640b.
 Santo Domingo: convent **21** 204a.
 —, district, Arequipa **2** 484b.
 —, island: see Hayti.
 —, republic **29** 244c; **11** 546b.
 —, town, Hayti **34** 117 L5; **11** 543d; **29** 244d; lighthouse **34** 117 L5.
 —, town, Lower California, Mexico **34** 119 C5.
 —, town, Coahuila, Mexico **34** 119 J3.
 — (Santo Domingo de la Calzada): town, Spain **34** 20 J2.
 — de Atares **11** 524b.
 — de Basco **34** 47 C1.
 —, Boca: see Boca Santo Domingo.
 — Coban: see Coban.
 —, Punta: see Punta Santo Domingo.
 Santo, El: see El Santo.
 Santo Espiritu **18** 244d.
 Santo Martino **24** 761d.
 Santo Niño **31** 664d.
 "Santo Rostro, El": relic **13** 541c.
 Santo, Serra do Monte: see Serra do Monte Santo.
 Santo Spirito: abbey **4** 713a.
 Santo Stefano: church, Rivigo **21** 29a.
 Santo Thyro **31** 333b.
 Santo Tomas: town, Guatemala: see San Tomas, Guatemala.
 —, town, Mexico **34** 119 A2.
 —, town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 C3; **31** 665a.
 —, Mount **34** 47 C3.
 Santo Toribio **34** 120 F3.
 Santob of Carrion: poet **22** 353d.
 "Santoi": horse **29** 332d.
 Santokhu **34** 44 E2.
 Santolina **14** 352d.
 Santolius Victorinus: see Santeul.
 Santomischel **34** 24 H25.
 Santon **34** 6 B2; **15** 453b.
 — Head **34** 6 B2.
 Santaña **34** 20 J1; **21** 297d; jail at **19** 763a; port **32** 413b.
 Santonensis tractus: see Sain-tonge.
 Santones: see Santes.
 Santonia: see Sainonge.
 Santonin: alkaloid **31** 659c.
 Santorin (Santorini) Island: see Thera.
 Santorini: anatomist **1** 813d.
 Santorini Island: see Thera.
 Santorini: physicist **23** 288a.
 Santos, F. **22** 358a.
 —, General **33** 613a.
 Santos (Cidade de Bonifacio): town, Brazil **21** 300d and **32** 414d; **34** 123 H8; pop. **32** 415a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M4.
 Santos cotton **6** 485b.
 Santos Dumont: aeronaut; balloon **25** 101a; **27** 732b; (ill) **25** 102.
 Santos, Los: see Los Santos.
 — Lugares: see San Martin.
 —, Sierra de los: see Sierra de los Santos.
 Santoyo, M. de Nevares **24** 122a.
 Santra: Roman writer **23** 187a.
 San-tu-ao **34** 45 G9.
 Santuck **34** 79 F2.
 Santullano: church, Oviedo **18** 84d.
 Santun: see Santhu.
 Santurce **26** 262a.
 Santwart (Sainthill), battle of **15** 453c.
 São **13** 822b.
 Sanudo, Marco: lord of Melos **15** 842b.
 —, Marco: Venetian general **17** 302b.
 —, Marino, the elder, c. 1306-1321 **15** 518d; economic principles **9** 753d.
 —, Marino, the younger, 1406-1531 **13** 124c.
 Sanui: see San-shui.
 Sanuki (Sanshu) **34** 46 G6; **13** 569d.
 Sanup Plateau **34** 110 B2.
 Sanuto, M.: see Sanudo.
 Sanwui: see San-shui.
 Sany **34** 43 C5.
 Sanya es Istat: see Zawia-es-Istat.
 Sanyara **34** 56 P15.
 Sanyasis **20** 399b.
 Sanyodo **34** 46 F6; **13** 569d.
 Sanza (Sontia) **34** 32 T14.
 Sanzanome: chronicler **24** 227d.
 Sanzar: see Karatau.
 Sao (Saho, Shoho): town, Somaliland **34** 56 S10; dialect **18** 778d.
 Sao: fossil **10** 330d; (ill) **6** 660c; development (ill) **25** 535b.
 Sao Antao (San Antonio, Sant'Antao): island **34** 53 B1; **26** 375b; **5** 50d; **5** 52a.
 Sao Antonio Pl III **15** 136.
 Sao Antonio: river: see St Antonio: river.
 — (San Antonio): town **34** 122 E5; **25** 345 Map.
 —, Cape Pl III **15** 136.
 — (San Antonio), Fall of **25** 346b.
 — Point Pl III **15** 136.
 Sao Bartholomeu (Bartholomeo) de Messines **34** 20 D7.
 Sao Bay: see Suao Bay.
 Sao Benedicto **20** 564b.
 Sao Bento: town, Maranhao, Brazil **34** 123 J4.
 —, town, Pará, Brazil **34** 123 H4.
 Sao Christovao **20** 562c; **32** 517d.
 Sao Domingo: river: see Rio Cachoe.
 Sao Felipe **5** 52d.
 Sao Felix (Cachoeira) **34** 123 K6.
 Sao Fidelio **4** 222b.
 Sao Filipe de Benguela: see Benguela.
 Sao Francisco: town **34** 122 E5; **32** 412d.
 — Island: see Isla de San Francisco.
 —, Rio: see Rio San Francisco.
 Sao Jannario (Sao Januario): see Humpata, Port. W. Africa.
 Sao João da Foz **17** 795a.
 — de Ipanema **4** 225a.
 Sao Jorge (St George): island

- 34 20 C8; 3 172b; 26 38c; lighthouse 34 20 C8.
Sao Jorge: town, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
—, Bahia de: see Bahia de Sao Jorge.
—, da Mina: see Elmina, Gold Coast.
—, Point Pl III 15 136.
—, Porto de: see Porto de Sao Jorge.
Sao Jose dos Campos: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
—, do Norte 34 124 G10.
—, da Parahyba: see San Jose: town, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
—, dos Pinhaes 31 463d.
Sao Leopoldo 21 301a; 34 124 G9; 4 235d; 20 564b.
Sao Lourenco: river: see Rio Cuyaba.
—, town: see San Lorenzo, Paraguay.
—, Point Pl III 15 136.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Lourenco.
Sao Luiz (Maranhao) 34 123 J4.
Sao Mamede Mountains 31 851c.
—, town 34 20 E3.
Sao Martinho do Porto 34 20 C5.
—, de Quelimane: see Quillimane.
Sao Miguel: see St Michaels: island.
Sao Nicolao: island 34 53 B1.
Sao Nicolao: bay 34 56 K14.
—, river 34 56 K14.
Sao Paulo: state, Brazil 32 415a; 34 123 H8; 4 235a; 26 348b; coffee plantation 26 349b; map industry 30 533c.
— (Santo André): town, Brazil 21 302b; 34 123 H8; 4 235a; 26 349b; cotton industry 6 485b; diamond deposits 4 224a; law school 26 350a.
—, de Loanda: see Loanda.
Sao Pedro: town, Pl III 15 136.
—, do Rio Grande do Sul: see Rio Grande do Sul.
—, do Sul 34 20 D4.
Sao Roque: see St Roque, Cape.
Sao Salvador (Congo Grande, Ambasse, Ambassi) 34 56 K12; 6 267b; 25 450d.
—, da Bahia: see Bahia.
Sao Sebastiao: diocese 4 237a.
Sao Sebastiao: town 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
—, Isla: see Isla Sao Sebastiao.
—, do Rio de Janeiro: see Rio de Janeiro.
Sao Silvano 20 564b.
Sao Simao Grande, Rio: see Rio Sao Simao Grande.
—, Salto de: see Salto de Sao Simao.
Sao Thiago (Santiago): island 34 53 C2; 5 52c; 26 575b.
—, de Cacem (Merobriga, Santiago de Cacem) 34 20 C6.
Sao Thomé: see St Thomas: island, Port. W. Africa.
—, Cabo: see Cabo Sao Thomé.
—, Rio: see Rio Sao Thomé.
Sao Vicente: island: see St Vincent, Cape Verde Islands.
—, town, Pl III 15 136.
Saocce: mountain 21 250d.
Saocoras 8 669d.
Saohpayun 30 16c.
Saolara 34 56 R15.
Saona (Soana) 34 117 L5; 11 176c.
Saône: river 34 3 G6; 34 17 K6; 20 528b; 6 479b; 9 506d; area of basin 8 686b; 28 313c; canalization 26 553d; flood periods 32 231a; navigation statistics 32 235c; velocity 12 498a.
—, Haute: see Haute-Saône.
—, La (Saona Island): see La Saône.
Saône-et-Loire 21 301c and 32 414d; 34 17 K6; coal 6 56b; 9 522b; iron 28 474a; pop. 9 508b; 28 464d.
Saoner 17 164d.
Saopphis: see Cheops.
—, II: see Chephren.
Saorge 34 18 K10.
Saorgio, battle of 9 607a; 15 617a.
Saoui Bay 34 43 A10.
Sap: of cell: see Cell-sap.
—, green 31 773a.
—, of trees 20 300d.
Sap Konben 34 43 F7.
Sapa 34 85 F3.
Sapai 22 149d.
Sapajou (Cebus) 2 153b; (Ill) 2 154b.
Sapalalu Strait 34 48 G5.
Sapallanga 34 122 B6.
Sapan-wood 21 302b; 4 689a; 27 560d; 15 322a.
Sapao, Rio: see Rio Sapao.
Saparua 34 48 G3; 1 661c; 25 351a.
Sapat 34 43 G7.
Sapote 34 8 B4; Roman remains at 14 424d.
Sape 34 41 N6.
Sapeke 6 394a.
Sapele 31 239b.
Sapeliga 34 54 F8.
Sapello 34 110 K3.
Sapelo Island 34 80 J9; 10 435a.
—, Sound 34 80 J8; 10 435a.
Sapenah Station 34 111 B3.
Saperda inornata 10 46b.
Sapetiba Bay 34 123 J8.
Sapeurs pompiers 28 471b.
Sapey, Upper: see Upper Sapey.
Saphar 4 680c.
Saphenous nerve 1 869c.
—, vein, external 1 906b.
Saphiosaurus 20 444d.
“Saphir, Le” 27 388d.
Saphirole, Alizarin: see Alizarin.
“Sapho”: novel by Daudet 27 387c.
“Sapho”: opera by Gounod 29 48b.
“Sapho”: opera by Massenet 30 573c.
Sapho: pseudonym: see Scudéry, Madeleine de 21 555d.
“Sapho and Phao” 7 429b.
Sapi Strait 34 48 E6.
Sapiain 34 119 F4.
Sapidus 8 513c.
Sapieha: defeated by Karukin 7 306a.
“Sapientia Veterum, De” 3 204c; 3 210b.
Sapienza Island 34 36 E7; depth of sea off 30 621d; Turkish victory off 23 642d.
Sapinda 5 191d.
Sapindaceae 7 290c; anomalous stems 4 103b; in Malay Peninsula 2 693a.
Sapindus 17 665b.
Sapinero 34 109 D6.
—, Creek 34 109 D5.
Sapijane 34 29 J13.
Sapo: town, Colombia 34 122 D3.
Sapo: tribe, Liberia 34 54 D9.
Sapoa 34 120 C10.
— (Sapo), Rio: see Rio Sapoa.
Sapobar 26 215b.
Sapojok: see Sapozhok.
Saponara (Grumentum) 34 32 T14; 15 38a.
Saponification 17 740c; in glycerine manufacture 10 698c; oil test 17 744d.
—, in the drowned 7 475a.
Saponin: vegetable principle 22 204d; in horse-chestnut 12 206b; therapeutics of 31 660d.
Saponite 16 414d; 10 228c.
Sapor I (Shahpuhr, Shapur): king of Persia 18 608a; 11 112d; captures Amida 7 168d; takes Casarea 5 77a; invades Roman Empire 20 777b.
—, II: king of Persia 6 300c; 18 609a; Armenia annexed 24 35d; peace with Jovianus 13 755d; besieges Nisibis 17 515a; pursues Rabbah 20 192b; rebuilds Susa 22 722b.
—, III 18 610a.
—, son of Babak 18 607a.
—, son of Yazdegerd 18 610c.
Saportia, De: paleontologist 7 290c; 4 83b; on dicotyledons 31 435a.
Saposoa 34 122 B5.
Sapotaceae 2 693a; 11 337c.
Sapozhok: district 21 115c.
— (Sapojok, Sapojek): town, 34 33 H5; pop. 21 116a; 32 354b.
Sapp: of town 34 82 J4.
Sappa: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
—, Creek, North Fork of 34 105 A2.
—, Creek, South Fork of 34 105 B2.
Sappan-wood: see Sapan-wood.
Sappemeer 34 21 J2.
Sapper, Dr 28 631d.
Sappers 9 456b; in British army 2 579b; in Russian army 2 610a.
Sappers and Miners, Royal 28 173c.
Sapperton 34 12 K2.
—, Tunnel 34 12 K2.
Sapphar Pl VII 15 516.
Sapphic metre 12 165c.
Sapphite (Hyaocinthus): gem 21 302c; 16 385c; artificial 23 613b; in Burma 4 552b; and ancient iacynth 13 532a; and lapis lazuli 14 300c; as lens 16 259d; in micrometers 16 246d; industry in Siam 26 656d.
—, colour: in heraldry 11 691c.
—, water 16 385d.
Sapphire d'Eau (Luchssaphir) 16 418b.
Sapphirina 6 651b.
Sapphirine 16 386c.
Sapphirite 16 409a.
Sappho: Lesbian poetess 21 302d; 19 101d; Catullus imitates 5 249d; epithalamia of 8 496c; friend of Erinna 8 524b; odes of 19 272a; poetic characteristics 11 139c.
—, son of Hasdrubal 5 160d.
Sappho: asteroid 2 807d; 18 249d.
“Sappho”: drama, by Grillparzer 10 543a.
Sappington: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
Sapporu 32 415b; 34 46 K2; 11 379c; 33 915c; exports 29 207a.
Sapremia 21 666d; nature and cause of 31 521d.
Sapria 18 265c.
Saproplegnia 9 830a; 28 559a.
—, ferax 9 830c; 16 293d; 18 266d; on salmon 21 227a.
Saproplegnia 9 830a; 24 127d; 28 558d; classification of 3 693d; parasitism in 18 266d.
Saprophagi 18 38c.
Saprophytes (metatrophic plants) 18 264a; 25 459a; degeneration of 3 691a; leaves of 4 115b; and parasites 16 293c.
Sapsa, Mr.: character in Dickens 7 177c.
Sapt Gandaki 17 340b.
—, Kusi 17 340b.
Sapta Sindhu 20 107b.
Sapucahy, Rio: see Rio Sapucahy.
Sapucaya nut 17 665b.
—, oil of 17 746b.
Sapucua, Lake: see Lago Sapucua.
Sapudi Island 34 48 D6; 30 424c.
Sapulpa 34 106 K3.
Sapulpa Cataract 33 922a.
Sapurjan: see Shibrghan.
Saputan, Mount 34 48 F4; 5 289c.
Sap-wood (Alburnum) 4 85c; 4 101a; 25 417b.
Saqqara 27 722b.
Sar: town, India 34 41 D5.
— (Bir Zar): town, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
—, well, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
Sar: Babylonian cycle 3 191a.
Sar Lake: see Salk Lake.
—, Asia: see Rud Zerd.
Sara: daughter of Raguel 2 183c; 2 714a; 23 428a.
Sara: district, Japan 25 232a.
—, town, U.S. 34 111 C4.
—, tribe 34 55 L8; 3 234d; 17 319a; 31 115b.
“Sara Burgerhart” 12 96d.
Sara Creek 11 252c.
—, Rio: see Rio Piray.
Sarab (Siral): district 18 626c; 26 37d.
— (Siral): town 3 168b.
Sarabaites 16 701a.
Saraband 21 303d; in 17th century 27 373b.
Sarabat: river 34 38 B3.
— (Hermus, Giedis, Ghiedis-Tchai): town 34 38 C3; Pl II 15 92; 2 708a; 13 205a; 15 99a; 25 718c.
Sarabim, Rio: see Rio Surubim.
Saraburi 34 43 E7; 32 610b.
Sarabus 34 34 K9.
Saracco, G. 32 415c; 29 653a.
Saraceni 10 612a.
Saraceno, Punta del: see Punta del Saraceno.
Saracens 21 304a; Acre occu-

- pled by 1 120b; agriculture 1 293d; Algeria conquered by 1 565c; architecture (Ill) 2 445d; buildings in Sicily 19 551b; Byzantine Empire 11 106d; Capua destroyed 5 79c; catacomb 5 215c; Cattaro captured 5 244b; Cefalu taken by 5 286c; and the Western Church 18 410d; in Corsica 6 440c; Crete conquered by 16 226b; Cumæ burnt by 6 696c; Damietta occupied 6 794c; aid Frederick II 13 475a; Fundi attacked 9 361b; and gunpowder 11 317d; Italy invaded 13 468d; 20 787b; in Lipari Islands 14 682c; Malta subdued 15 342b; Charles Martel repels 9 531c; naval power 25 517b; plunder Ostia 18 61b; Otho I combats 18 66c; Palermo captured 18 169a; Petronas defeats 16 226c; Pope John X attacks 13 710d; religious scepticism 23 242d; Sardinia raided 21 309d; Sicilian occupation 17 549c; 22 23c; Spain invaded 22 309b; Syrian heresies favour 11 111d; attack Toulouse 14 287d.
“Saracens Head” 24 370c.
“Saracens, History of” 17 730c.
“Saracinesca” 27 264b; 33 599c.
Saracus 3 188c.
Sarad 5 243c.
Sarafend (Sarfend, Sarepta, Zarephath) 34 39 B5; 34 38 F6; 8 134d.
Sarafeh 34 54 F7.
Saraghari 33 348b.
Saragna: see Soragna.
“Saragoça” 6 531c.
Saragossa, Duke of: see Palafox, José de.
Saragossa (Zaragoza): province, Spain 34 20 L3; pop. 33 924a; 22 298b; 24 769d.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C3.
—, town, Colombia 34 121 M2.
— (Zaragoza, Casar Augusta, Saragossa): town, Spain 24 770a; 34 20 M3; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; in old Spain Pl VII 22 304; Emirate Pl VII 22 304; (plan) 24 70a; 33 924b; 22 307a; 24 769d; capital of Aragon 22 315d; battle of, 1710 22 336b; Lannes captures 14 289b; convict prison 19 763a; siege, 1118 1 617d; siege, 1808 18 166b; synod 19 746c; as capital of Tarraconensis 22 307d; pop. 32 742c.
Saragoza, Coahuila de: see Coahuila.
Saragu: fish: see Sheephead.
Sarah (Sarai, Sara): wife of Abraham 1 52d; etymological signification 1 54d.
Sarah: town 34 77 B4.
—, Lake 34 98 B5.
Sarahsville 34 91 G5.
Saral: see Sarah: wife of Abraham.
Sarai: Mongol town 21 90b; 21 91c; 19 404c; ruins 34 33 J6.
—, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 L7.
Sarai (Sarais): Indian restaurant 12 795d; 20 111a.
Saraichikovska 34 33 K6.
Saraikali (Sarai-Kala, Sari-khala) 34 41 L8.
Saraikoi (Sarai Kcul) 34 38 C4; 18 852c.
Saraisk: see Zaraisk, Russia.
Saraiva, A. 33 613b.
—, G. 26 353c.
Saraiva Law 22 143a.
Saraiyamo (Sarayamu) 34 54 F7.
Sarajevo: see Serajevo.
Saraju'l-Mulk 32 380d.
Sarakamysh 22 819d.
Sarakhany: see Surakhany.
Sarakh: mountains 29 254a.
—, town, Persia 34 40 J2; 16 41 Map; Pl VIII 16 545; description of 18 618c; Russians occupy 23 512d.
Saraki, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
—, fort, Russia 32 707b.
Sarakiniko (Sarakino) Cape 34 36 J3.
Sarakino (Icos) Island 34 36 L3; Pl I 11 80.

- Sarakinon (Peristeri, Xeronisi) 34 36 K2.
Sarakoles 21 662d; 31 115b.
Sarakos: see Sin-sar-iskun.
Sarakovala 24 490d.
Saramacca (Saramaca): river 34 123 F2; 11 251d; 29 154b.
Saramacca: tribe 11 252b; 12 828c.
Saraman 34 56 R10.
Sarambey 26 451d.
Saramon 34 18 F9.
Sarampon Mountains 17 400a.
Sáran (Sarun, Serow): district 21 304a and 32 415d; 3 508a; 31 580b; cotton in 12 749b; indigo in 12 749c; irrigation of 12 754d; statistics 26 211b.
Saran Sar 33 348c.
Sarana: see Segala.
Saranac: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
—, Inn 34 70 O3.
—, Junction 34 70 O3.
—, Lake 34 70 O3.
—, Lake, Lower: see Lower Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Middle: see Middle Saranac Lake.
—, Lake, Upper: see Upper Saranac Lake.
Saranda of the Seven Hundred Hills 22 94b.
Saranga (Sarungla) 34 42 K9.
Sarangani: see Butulan.
—, Bay 34 47 F10.
—, Island 34 47 F10.
—, Islands 34 47 F10.
Sarangarh 34 41 J9; statistics 5 343b.
Sarangiars 1 238d.
Saransk 32 415d; 34 33 J5; 18 515a; pop. 31 603d; on Siberian railway 30 23a.
Sarant' Aulal (Forty Courts) 7 53a.
Saranyu: in Vedas 8 524c.
Sarapare 3 300b.
Sarapeum 7 773a.
Sarapiqui 6 450a.
Sarapis: see Serapis.
Sarapul: district 24 303b.
—, town 32 416a; 34 33 K4; 33 713b.
Sarare, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Sarasar 18 672b.
Sarasarate 31 45c.
Sarasin, F. 26 626d; 25 383c.
—, P. 26 626d; 25 383c.
—, physicist 28 57b.
—, writer 8 426b.
Sarastota: town 34 81 L8.
—, Bay 34 81 L8.
—, Key 34 81 L8.
—, Pass 34 81 L8.
Sarastvati: goddess 4 208a.
Saraswati: river, Ajmir 1 433c.
—, river, Bengal 12 145a.
—, river, Bombay 4 21d; 18 166c.
—, river, Punjab 1 579c; 20 108a.
Sarasvatpur: see Sihor, Central India.
Sarat Chandra Das 28 629c.
Sarata 34 34 G8.
Sarate, Rio: see Rio Sarare.
Saratoft: fort, Samara, Russia 21 243b.
— (Saratoft): government, Russia 32 416a; 34 33 H5; 21 69c; area and pop. 32 338b; steppes of 24 280b.
— (Saratoft, Saratoft): town, Russia 21 305c; 32 416c; 34 33 J5; 21 70a; Poncelet at 19 452a; pop. 28 316d; 32 340a; statistics 33 708c.
Saratoza: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C11.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
—, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
—, Lake 34 70 P5.
—, Passage 34 111 C1.
—, Springs 21 306a and 32 416c; 34 70 P5; plan of 21 306b; English capitulation at 2 571b; 4 535b; 8 539c; 9 717b; 10 424b; 23 744b; mineral springs

- 17 451c; racing association 29 335b; regattas 21 32c.
Saratov: see Saratoff.
Saratsi 34 45 C2.
Saratu: see Isratu.
Sarau (Nemorhædus rubida) 12 742c; 25 454c; 11 834a.
Sarau 3 373a.
Sara-urca 7 644d; 25 368b.
Saravan 34 43 H7.
Saravecas 12 829a.
Saravene 5 75b.
Saravi, Pons: see Pons Saravi.
Saravia, Dr 8 388b.
Saravia: town, 32 416d.
Sarawak: river, Borneo 4 56c; 21 307a.
— (Kuching): state, Borneo 21 306c and 32 416d; 34 48 D4; 26 312 Map; gold mines 26 310d; legal status 32 38a; lycanthropy in 17 145d; 26 311a; rajahs of 4 370b.
—, town, Borneo 4 57c; 34 48 D4.
Sarawan: district, Baluchistan 34 40 M6; 3 300b; lowlands of 30 8b.
—, mountains, Baluchistan 26 102c.
—, town, Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
Sarayacu 34 122 C5.
Sarayamu: see Saraiyamo.
Sarayan 22 102d.
Sarazur Mountains 3 183d.
Sarbandis 22 101c.
Sarbaz: district 18 619b.
Sarbaz: Persian infantry 18 628c.
Sarbievski (Sarbievius): author 19 301a.
Sárbogárd (Sar-Bogárd) 34 28 K5.
Sarbiüt al-Khádem 22 88d.
Sarca 10 75c; 13 436a.
Sarce 3 66a.
Sarcelle Pass 34 52 J10.
Sarcehne 22 419c.
Sarcey, F. 32 417d; 9 680b; critic to "Le Temps" 28 500b.
Sarchahán 28 377d.
Sarcidornis 10 779a; allied to Tadorna 21 789a.
Sarcina 15 782b; 21 402b; 21 405d.
Sarcine (Sarceine) 5 576d.
Sarcinula 6 376b.
Sarcle 1 311c.
Sarcllet (Sarcllett) 34 14 K3; 4 648b; Harbuc 4 647c; sea-wall Pl VIII 11 464.
Sarco Thal 33 447b.
Sarcocarp 4 149a.
Sarcocephalus cordatus: see Leichhardt's Tree.
Sarcocolla 8 186c.
Sarcocystidia 19 855c.
Sarcocystis 19 855c; 32 817d. — miescheri (ll) 19 853d.
Sarcode 19 828d; 9 371b; 19 832c.
Sarcoderm (Sarcosperm) 4 154a.
Sarcolactic acid 14 197a; 22 156c.
Sarcolemna (Myolemna) 1 858a.
Sarcollite (fig.) 16 412a.
Sarcoma, alveolar (fig.) 18 369d; cystic 18 369a; injection treatment 33 76b; melanotic (fig.) 18 369d; pathology of (fig.) 18 368c; spindle-celled 18 368c.
Sarcophagi: altars as 1 641c; catacombs 5 209d; early Christian 21 556b; of Escorial 8 541a; Etruscan Pl VIII 8; Greek 27 215b; Roman 2 419b; at Sidon 25 584c: see also Tombs.
Sarcophila wohlfiarti 7 257a.
Sarcophilus: see Tasmanian Devil.
Sarcophyton 6 384d; dimorphism in 1 131b.
Sarcops 3 763c.
Sarcopsyllus penetrans: see Jigger.
Sarcopetes sabiei: see Itchmite.
Sarcorhamphidæ: see Cathartidæ.
Sarcorhamphus: see Condor.
Sarcopapa 3 713d; 11 240b.
Sarcosperm: see Sarcoderm.
Sarcosporidia 32 817d.
Sarcotaces 33 320d.
Sarcous elements 1 857d.
Sarcoux 34 104 D10.
Sard 21 310c.
Sard Kuh: see Deh-i Saif.
Sardah: see Karnal.
Sardah Canal Survey 17 573a.
Sardaigne: island: see Sardinia.
Sardammer River 32 810b.
Sardanapalus (Assur-bani-pal, Sin-inadina-pal) 21 307c; 3 188a; takes Babylon 3 182b; contest with Elam 26 44b; Esarhaddon 7 742d; 8 533c; Gyges 11 347b; 15 99a; library 14 510a; palace 17 34d; 17 512b; Philistia under 18 756a; statue 23 67c.
"Sardanapalus": by Berlioz 3 598c.
"Sardanapalus": by Byron 32 824d.
"Sardanapalus": by Delacroix 7 39d.
Sardang (Serdang) 34 48 A4; tobacco production 33 59b.
Sardao 34 20 D7.
Sardar, Hall of the 8 525a.
Sardár Khán 23 157b.
Sardarabab 34 38 L2.
Sardargarh (Alwara) 34 41 D5.
Sardárpur 15 346d.
Sardarshah 34 41 D5.
Sardasht 18 617c.
Sardegna: island: see Sardinia.
"Sardegna": ship 31 104d.
Sardes: see Sardis: town, Turkey in Asia.
Sardeshmukhi 3 583d.
Sardhána 32 417d; 34 41 F5; 15 826b.
Sardi, P. 9 442b.
Sardica, territory of 23 318c. — (Sofia): town, Bulgaria 31 35 F6; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776.
—, council of: in A.D. 347 13 771b; 12 300d; 8 370b; exculpates Athanasius 2 829b; concerning bishops 3 787d; in A.D. 393 6 511a.
Sardinal 34 120 K9.
Sardinatu 34 122 C2.
Sardine (Clupea pilchardus): see Pilchard.
Sardine industry 9 253d.
Sardinia (Cerdena, Sardegna, Sardinia): island, Italy 21 307c and 32 418a; 34 30 D7; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 448b; army 2 612b; Austrian war with 3 138d; Carthaginian rule 5 160d; 21 309d; Cavour's policy 5 275a; coast line 8 682c; cretinism 13 98d; dialect 8 701a; 13 493d; exhibitions in 8 803b; 8 805a; history 21 309c; and House of Savoy 13 484c; 21 342b; Napoleon's campaigns 17 194a; 17 196d; Pavia possessed by 18 439c; Pisan supremacy 19 120a; pop. statistics 7 12c; 19 515d; 29 608d; press laws 19 713c; Roman occupation of 20 748b; Spanish expeditions against 9 38d; 22 337b.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
Sardinian module 12 478c.
Sardis: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
— (Sardes, Sart): town, Lydia, Turkey in Asia 21 310a; 34 38 C9; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 14 293c; 8 466b; 15 98d; Alexander the Great conquers 1 481d; 15 140c; Athenians destroy 11 98d; the Cimmeri capture 5 780c; Cyrus captures 3 188d; 6 594d; 6 753a; destroyed by earthquake 2 711b; Ionians destroy 13 205c; temple of Cybele 6 744c.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 J5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 P2.
Sardo Castle 34 30 B7.
Sardona 34 27 K4.
— Pass 1 626c; 25 335c.
Sardones (Shardana) 7 739a.
Sardonix 21 310c; 17 776c; for cameo - engraving 4 735d.
Sardou, V. 32 419b; 7 427c; 9 676c.
Sardu 34 40 G6.
Sardud, Wady: see Wady Sardud.
Sardul Singh, Maharajah 30 53a.
Sardupa 34 40 N4.
Sarduris: king of Biainas 25 547c.
Sarebas: see Saribas.
Sarecta 34 78 O4.
Saree: see Sari.
Sarektjokko 34 26 K3.
Sarembey: see Serembey.
Saremoneng 34 57 F5.
Sarengrad 34 28 L6.
Sarenthein: see Sarnthein.
Sarepta: town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Palestine: see Sarafend.
— (Kolon Sarepta): town, Russia 34 39 H6; 21 305b.
Sarepta mustard (Brassica juncea) 17 112d.
Saressa 12 750a.
Saret (Suiet) 34 54 J3.
Saret, Wady: see Wady Saret.
Sarez Pamir 31 453a.
Sariaraz Khan: governor of Bengal 3 570a.
Sariaya 34 55 L5.
Sariyend: see Sarafend.
Sargao, Mar de 3 20c.
Sargan: tribe 14 95c.
Sargans 34 27 L3.
Sargarausene 5 75b.
Sargassaceæ 25 267d.
Sargasso (Sargosso) Seas: Atlantic Ocean 1 509b; 3 20c; sea-weed 25 267d; 25 772a; fauna 33 937c; weather of 16 144a; Pacific Ocean 18 118d; 31 405a.
Sargassum 24 127a; 25 267d. — bucciferum: see Gulfweed.
Sargé (Sargé-sur-Brayo) 34 19 B5.
Sargent, Bishop 16 518a.
Sargent, J. S. 32 438b; 31 849d; 32 459a; as impressionist 29 415b.
Sargent: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
—, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
Sargents 34 109 F6.
Sargentville 34 65 F7.
Sargina, King 12 25d.
Sargo, P. 11 278d.
Sargon I 26 42a.
— II 3 186a; 3 608b.
— III 3 187b; 26 43d; Ashdud attacked 11 787c; Hamath taken 22 822c; Judah invaded 13 378c; palace of 17 512c; Philistines revolt 18 755d; Samaria captured 13 412b.
Sargosso Sea: see Sargasso Seas.
Sargus: see Sheephead.
Sargut: see Surgut.
Sarhad (Serhad): district 34 40 J6.
—, town 34 40 P2.
— Chahár Dungeh 28 377d.
— Mountains 22 101b.
— Shesh Nahiye 28 377d.
— (Wakhan) Valley, Pamirs, Asia 31 452c.
Sarhind: region, India: see Sirhind.
—, town, India: see Sirhind.
Sar-hu-cheng 34 45 K2.
Sari (Saree): district and town, Persia 34 40 E2; 15 651d; Agha Muhammad's palace 18 645d.
—, town, Burma 34 43 C5.
Sari: Hindu temple 26 344b.
Sari Bisheh: see Sari-Bisha.
— Dagh 5 254d.
Sari Kashin 34 40 J7.
— Khawat 34 40 M3.
Sari Mountain 34 55 K8.
Sari Pul 34 40 M3.
Saria: town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
Saria: bird: see Serinema.
Sari-lasia 34 40 M1.
Sariatak 34 38 M3.
Sari-bagh 34 40 M3.
Saribas (Sarebas) 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
Sari-Bisha (Sari-Bisheh) 34 40 H4.
Saribulat: town, Russia 34 34 J9.
—, Cape, Russia 34 34 J9.
Sarifa 34 38 K5.
Sari-guan Island 34 52 M2.
Sari-jui 34 40 M1; 12 3b.
Sarikavak (Sarykavak) 34 38 E4; 18 852c.
Sarikhala: see Sarakala.
Sarikol 34 48 D4.
Sarikol: mountains 29 275a; 31 453a; 33 493a; Sven Hedin investigates 25 708d; Russo-Chinese boundary 25 710d; snow-fields 25 118b.
—, valley, Afghanistan 26 105c.
Sarikoli: tribe 31 454a.
Sarikis: tribe 16 43d; 23 661b.
Sarila: see Surila.
Sarilda 34 108 H5.
Sarindar: Greek Church 4 414a.
Sarine: district, Freiburg, Switzerland 28 515d.
—, river: see Saane.
Sarinea 34 20 M3.
Sariopolis, N. 29 103d.
Sar-i-pul: province Afghanistan 1 243c.
— (Sir-i-pul): town, Afghanistan 34 40 L2; 1 243c.
Saripul (Sar-i-pul, Sary-pul): town, Persia 34 40 A3.
Sarıputra: disciple of Buddha 4 429c.
Sarirakantra: in Vedanta philosophy 24 117c.
Sārīraki Mīmāṃsā: in Vedanta philosophy 24 117c.
Saris, Capt. 13 584c.
Saris: river 34 38 G3; 25 719a.
—, town 34 38 G3.
Sarisbury: see Salisbury.
Sarishab 34 35 G7.
Sarisha 2 561d; 15 140a.
Sarissin: traveller 24 814d.
Sari-su: see Sari-su.
Saritchey, Cape 34 116 G9.
Saritsh, Cape: see Lasli.
Sarits Fl.: see Serlo: river.
Sariwa: see Pulo Bali.
Sarijám 30 41d.
Sarjan 18 621c.
Sarjaz 34 40 G6.
Sarjektjako 22 736a.
Sariju (Chauka): river 34 41 H6; 3 168d; course of 14 116; 22 102c.
—, town, Russia 34 39 L3.
—, Lesser: see Lesser Sariju.
Sark: river, England 34 6 C3; 7 527a.
— (Serq) Island, Channel Islands, England 34 5 A15; 34 13 J4; 5 891d; pop. 1821 and 1871 5 392c.
—, Little: see Little Sark.
Sarka, F. 26 590b.
Sarka Jong Pl IV 23 337; 23 340b.
Sarkad 34 28 N5.
Sarkel 7 357a; 14 59b; fort 14 60b.
Sarkosine 17 520a.
Sarlak: king of Gutlum 26 42b.
Sarlak 34 18 G8; 7 366a.
— (Sarlutl) Mountains, Afghanistan 34 40 M6.
Sarlatzkoi 34 33 L5.
Sarlek 26 484a.
Sarlutl: see Sarlat.
Sarman: see Serman.
Sarmanæ (Sarmana) 12 788a.
Sarmangal 13 645c.
Sarmarha: see Sirmagha.
Sarmasag 34 28 P4.
Sarmate: tribe 20 779d.
Sarmathian Sea 26 611a.
Sarmatia Pl VI 20 776; 5 780c; 21 311a; coins of 17 640a; mountains Pl VI 20 776.
Sarmatian plateau 14 435a.
Sarmatian stage 10 364a.
Sarmatians (Sauromatæ): nomadic race 21 310d; 21 575b; ancestors of Slavs 21 78c; in Denmark 7 84b; war with Scythians 21 578b.
Sarmaticus (Germanicus Orcanus) Pl VII 15 515.
Sarmiento: mathematician 13 684b.
—, Portuguese writer 19 558a.
Sarmiento: town 34 56 P15.
Sarmientum 4 95c; 4 97c.
Sarmiento, M. de 22 549d.
—, President 2 492c; 2 495d; 25 616d.
— de Gamboa, P. 10 185c; 14 353d.
Sarmiento Channel 34 124 C14.
—, Lake 25 425c; 31 501a.
—, Mount 34 124 C14; 2 16b; 23 384d; 25 425b; Sir M. Conway ascends 33 343a.
Sarmingstein 34 29 K7.
Sarmín-ula Mountains 34 44 C2.
"Sarmishtha" 30 418c.
Sarmizegethusa Pl VI 20 776; 6 758d.

- Sarrola (Sarrola - Carcopino) 34 18 L11.
 Sarrus: musical instrument maker 17 707b.
 Sarrusophones 17 707b.
 Sars, E. 31 275a.
 —, G. O. 17 592b; on spawning of fish 9 244d.
 —, M. 17 592b.
 Sars: division of time 24 791b.
 Sarsa 22 78a.
 Sarsaparilla 21 313b.
 Sarsar, Jebel: see Jebel Sarsar.
 Sarsar, Nahr: see Nahr Sarsar.
 Sarsawa 21 152a.
 Sarsen Stones: see Grey Wethers.
 Sarsenterum 16 868a.
 Sarsfield, Lady 17 362a.
 —, P.: see Lucan, Earl of.
 Sar-Shilla Gully 22 101b.
 Sarsil, L.: see Grassi, Padre.
 Sarsia (fig.) 12 562a.
 Sarsilliidae 28 271b.
 Sarsina 23 724c.
 Sarsis (Zarhis): town and lighthouse 34 54 J2.
 Sarskaya: see Tsarskoye Selo.
 Sarsowla 34 42 P11.
 Sarstedt 34 22 H10.
 Sarstein 1 628d.
 Sarstoon: see Rio Sarstoon.
 Sart (Sardes): see Sardis.
 Sarta River: see Sarthe.
 Sartak: Tartar prince 21 46d.
 Sartaria: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 Sarte: see Sarts.
 Sarteau 34 32 L9.
 Sartène: town 34 18 L12; 6 440b.
 Sartène: dialect 13 493d.
 Sartfell 15 450d.
 Sarthe: department, France 21 314a and 32 420c; 34 19 A4; pop. 1861-1901 9 508b; 28 464d.
 —, river, France 34 17 E5; 15 303a; 15 648c; 18 1b; 21 314a.
 Sarthol Plain 23 340b.
 Sarti, A. 14 529d.
 —, G. 21 314c; 5 587c
 —, O. 9 320b.
 Sartiges, De: French envoy 18 651a.
 Sartinville 34 85 D8.
 Sartirana (Sartirana Lomelina) 34 31 E4.
 Sarto, A. del 21 315a; 21 435b; "Abraham's Sacrifice" 7 469a; Franciabigio's friendship 9 689b; influence on P. del Vaga 24 31b; work at Fontainebleau 9 363b.
 "Sartor Resartus" 1 729a; 21 320c; 26 596c.
 Sartorite 16 394c.
 Sartorius, Captain 19 552d.
 —, G.: on Adam Smith 19 387c; predestinarian doctrine of 19 671b.
 Sartorius: muscle 1 841b.
 Sartoró 34 26 D6.
 Sarts: Asiatic tribe 23 661a; 25 716b; in Ferghana 9 85d; in Khiva 14 64a; 30 41a; in Persia 23 25b; in Russia 21 68d; in Samarkand 2 247c; in Syr-Daria 22 820d; in Turkestan 23 636c; 28 386a; 30 41c.
 Sardu Pai 34 33 N2.
 Sarty (Syrty) 34 33 M2.
 Saru: town, Japan 34 46 L2.
 — (Saruk), castle of 13 395c.
 Saru Khan 23 640b; 30 521d.
 Sarúa (Serua) 34 48 G6; 17 319a.
 Sarukhan 34 38 C3.
 Sar-ulang Pass 11 838b.
 Sarum Breviary 4 263d.
 — Missal 8 379b; 14 709d.
 —, New: see Salisbury.
 —, Old: see Old Sarum.
 —, Use of 29 415c.
 Saruma-ko 29 674c; 33 915b.
 Sarun: see Saran.
 Sarungah 34 41 M3.
 Sarungia: see Saranga.
 Sarus: river: see Sihun.
 Saruwaka Kanzaburó: dramatist 7 402c.
 Sarva: Hindu god 4 207c.
 Sarvajank Sabha 30 467d.
 Sárvár 34 28 H4.
 Sárvári, P. 12 377d.
 Sarvis Creek 34 109 E2.
 — Point 34 104 G10.
 Sarvistán 28 377d.
 Sarviz Canal 12 363a.
 Sarw Madhig Range 34 39 K8.
 Sarwaka Inlet 26 312c.
 Sarwan 34 41 E8.
 Sarwar: see Surwar.
 Sarwará Bráhmans 18 409a.
 Sarwey, Dr von 33 904b.
 Sarya: see Litochori.
 Sary-Bagishch 14 94d.
 Sary-Chaganak 2 306a; 25 546c.
 Sary-kamysh: lake 34 44 D2; 23 634b; 23 638a; characteristics 23 512a; connection with Khivan Oásis 31 399d.
 —, plateau 23 514b.
 Sary-kaudal: peak 26 287d.
 Sarykavak: see Sarikavak.
 Saryks: tribe 23 512d.
 Sarym Saly 14 4c.
 Sary-pul: see Saripul.
 Sary-su (Sari-su): river 34 37 J4; 23 627b; 23 634b.
 Sarytau 21 306a.
 Sary-yassy Mountains 23 632 Map.
 Sarzana, Thomas of: see Nicholas V, Pope.
 Sarzana: town 32 420c; 34 31 H6.
 Sarzeau 34 17 C5; 16 813b.
 Sarzeh, de: archaeologist 26 39b.
 Sarzeh 34 40 G7.
 Sas, E. 29 360d.
 Sas Bálu 11 346a.
 Sas van Gent 34 21 C6; 10 564b.
 Sasa 6 679d.
 Sasabé 34 119 C2.
 Sasak 3 282a.
 Sasakwa 34 106 J4.
 Sasán: priest 18 606b.
 Sasan: island: see Saseno.
 Sásánian empire 18 607a; 18 101d; 6 678a; art Pl I (fig. 25) 10 141; coins 17 659c; in Georgia 10 431d; in Greece 11 112d; literature 23 316b; Moslems 16 562c; in Rome 20 777b; Zoroastrianism 24 823d.
 Sasankwa 4 738b.
 Sasar Pass: see Sasser Pass.
 Sassarum: see Sásserám.
 Sasau: see Szava.
 Sasayama 34 46 G6.
 Sasbach 34 23 P7.
 Sasd 34 28 K5.
 Saseno (Sasan): island Pl I 11 80.
 Sash-bar Pl XXVI 4 490; boiling (ill) 4 490b; fitting 4 496a.
 Sash-doors 4 494d.
 Sashiversk: see Zashiversk.
 Sashitanyam 5 190b.
 Sashih Island: see Salsette Island.
 Sashu Island: see Sado Island.
 Sasik, Lake 34 34 G9.
 Sasima 11 180a.
 Sasine: Scots law 3 335a; 21 626d; 24 697c; see also Seisin.
 Saskatchewan: district 34 60 J3; 26 538a; 27 512a; 31 263d; missions 16 516d; 31 264a; see also Northwest Territories.
 —, Fort: see Fort Saskatchewan.
 —, River 34 60 L3; 15 490d; 31 118c.
 —, River, North: see North Saskatchewan River.
 —, River, South: see South Saskatchewan River.
 —, Valley coal-field 6 60d.
 Saskaatoon 34 60 K3; 31 263d.
 Saski Ograd, Warsaw 24 376a.
 Saso: see Saseno.
 Sasprians 14 159c.
 Sassa, F. von 26 80c.
 —, H. 28 525a.
 Sassa, Lake 25 245 Map; 25 244b.
 Sassa: town, Italy 34 32 O10.
 —, town, Kongo Free State 34 56 N9.
 —, Cape 34 48 F6.
 Sassafras: river 34 75 M2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 Sassafras: plant: fossil remains 10 359c; essential oil 17 749b; in Queensland 32 108c.
 Sassafras nut 17 664c.
 Sassoc: see Lombok.
 Sassoc: 14 817a.
 Sassandra River 34 54 E9; 29 658a.
 Sassano (Sassano-Tegliano) 34 32 S14.
 Sassaram: see Sásserám.
 Sassari: province 34 30 B7; 21 308a; pop. 13 448d; 29 608d.
 —, town 21 316c and 32 420d; 34 30 B7; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b; 32 418a.
 Sassayan Point 34 52 P2.
 Sassebach 14 466c.
 Sassebo 27 501c.
 Sasselma: wine 24 45b.
 Sasselto: town 34 31 D6.
 Sassenach Land 21 478a.
 Sassenage 34 18 L7.
 Sassenagh 13 263a.
 Sassenay, Count 2 716a.
 Sassenberg 34 22 H6.
 Sasselund 32 810a.
 Sassenre: peak 1 625b.
 Sasseno Island (Saso) 34 35 B8; 3 157b.
 —, Lighthouse 34 35 B8.
 Sasser 34 80 C8.
 — (Sasar) Pass 34 41 F2.
 Sásserám (Sassarum, Sassarum): district 21 316d.
 —, town 34 41 J7; 21 317a.
 Sassetta 34 32 J8.
 Sassetil Chapel, S. Trinita, Florence 10 568a.
 Sashú: see Satsuma: province.
 Sassin (Sasvar, Schossberg) 34 28 J3.
 Sassiniz 34 22 D18; 34 3 L1; 21 57a.
 Sasso 16 387d.
 Sassoferato: painter 21 438a.
 Sassoferato: town 34 31 N8.
 Sassoine 16 387c.
 Sassone, Adriana 19 454b.
 Sassone, Il 11 434d.
 Sassoow 34 28 R2.
 Sastown 14 508c.
 Sassuhy, Rio: see Rio Sussuhy.
 Sassuolo 34 31 J5.
 Sastean family 25 374a.
 Sasten Nier 34 33 M3.
 Sastmola 34 33 D3.
 Sasún (Szun): district and town 34 38 J3; 14 156d; 33 500c; Armenian massacres, 1894 25 636b.
 Sasvar: see Sassin.
 Sasvata Koshá 14 533d.
 Sasyk-kul 26 92d.
 Sata 34 46 E8.
 Sata-Kunta 9 218b.
 Satala, Armenia Minor Pl II 15 92.
 Satali: see Adalia.
 —, Gulf of: see Gulf of Adalia.
 Satalia 34 41 F8.
 Satama Sukura 34 54 F9.
 —, Sukuro 34 54 E9.
 Satán: see Devil, The.
 "Satan": statue by Antokolski Pl VIII 32 461.
 Satanael: see Devil, The.
 Satang: see Tunuria.
 Satank 34 109 D4.
 "Sata-No-Mi-Saki": see Satano Misaki Lighthouse.
 "Satanta": ship 33 907b.
 Satano Misaki (Sata-no-mi-Saki, Chichakoff): cape 34 46 E8; 13 571a.
 —, Lighthouse 34 46 E8.
 Satánov (Satanov) 34 34 F7.
 Satánow, I. 13 680d.
 Satantas Fork 34 105 C4.
 Satapatha-bráhmána 4 207c; 7 56a.
 Sátára: district 21 317a; British annexation 12 809a; 29 454c; Mahatras 19f 462a; pop. 26 294b; statistics 32 420d.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 40 M5.
 — (Sattara, Sattarah): town, India 21 317c and 32 420d; 34 42 E11; British residency 28 519c; Dalhouse at 6 778a; Sivaji's capital 12 803a.
 Satará cloth 24 662b.
 Sataria 34 85 C5.
 Satar, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
 Sataw Me Sati 34 43 C5.
 Satawaka 21 302d.
 Satawal 34 49 F4.
 Sate 34 46 J5.
 Sateen 24 662b.
 Satellites, planetary 17 310d; distribution 23 380c; mass 25 744b; motion 23 376a; tables of data 2 783a; velocity 23 375a; Wargentin's tables 2 757d.
 Sateredugu 34 54 E8.
 Saterland 34 22 F6; 9 788d.
 Satero Valley 6 58c.
 Satevo 34 119 F4.
 Sátgáon 12 148a.
 Sátgarh 2 477d.
 Sathas: historian 29 103d; 11 147b; on Byzantine drama 11 145d.
 Sättherberg, K. H. 33 118c.
 Sati: town 34 54 F8.
 Sati: custom: see Sutte.
 Sati (Satis): Egyptian myth 2 90b.
 Saticoy 34 115 F8.
 Saticoy, West: see West Saticoy.
 Satilla: river 34 80 H9.
 —, Bluff 34 80 H10.
 Satin: in glass-making 29 7d.
 —, textile fabric 23 210b; 5 673c.
 Satin-bird 3 112a; 32 109c.
 Satin-spar 1 439d; 16 398b.
 Satinta 34 120 F2.
 Satin-wood (Chloroxylon Srietenia) 21 317d; 9 405a; 12 740d.
 — of Queensland (Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum) 20 174a.
 "Satire" of Petronius 18 538a.
 Satire 21 317d; of Ennius 8 448c; 20 717c; Greek 11 139a; Juvenal's characteristics 13 804a; of Lucilius 20 718c; of Martial 15 580a; of Nævius 17 161d; pictorial, modern 27 295b; Roman "satire" 20 716c; 18 722b; 7 409c.
 "Satire Menippée" 9 655c; 18 206a; 18 342a; 20 319d.
 "Satire of the Three Estates" 15 108a.
 "Satires": of Donne 7 364b.
 "Satires": of Goethe 10 726a.
 "Satires": of Horace 12 164d.
 "Satires": of Juvenal 20 726c.
 "Satires and Epistles of Horace Imitated": by Pope 19 486d.
 "Satires on the Jesuits" 17 759c.
 "Satires, Menippean, The" see Menippean Satires.
 "Satirist, The" 27 298b.
 "Satromastix" 13 742b.
 Satis: see Sati.
 "Satis Cognitum" 30 196b.
 Satkink 24 6b; 33 538b; 23 717c.
 Satlaj: river: see Sutlej: river.
 Satle 34 38 K2.
 Satley: town 34 6 G4.
 Sátmalá Hills 4 21c.
 Satna: see Sutna.
 Sárnámis 3 671a.
 Satnóis: see Touzla.
 Sato 34 94 G10.
 Satoan Island 5 126b.
 Satobrihati 21 275c.
 Saton: measure 24 485c.
 Satoraljuhely 32 421a; 34 28 N3; 34 3 P4; 12 364c.
 Satory 24 176c.
 Satow, Sir E. 25 5a; 27 40b.
 Sátpurá Hills 34 41 E9; 5 342c; 12 733c; 17 234c; tribes 3 630c; 12 792a.
 Sátorgrúhi 2 396d.
 Satornji 12 762b.
 Satraps and Satrapies 2 712d; 18 569c; 2 560a; 6 825d; of Alexander the Great 18 583d; under Seleucids 18 586d; 18 587a.
 Satricum 14 344a; 20 740c; excavations 32 287d.
 Satrugua 21 280d.
 Satrunjaya 18 187b.
 Satrunji: river 14 13b.
 "Sat-sai" 11 846a.
 Sa-tse-koan 6 393b.
 Sa-tse-wash 34 110 E2.
 Satskhel Pass 26 619b.
 Satso 34 111 B2.
 —, Station 34 111 B2.
 Satsuma (Sasshú): province 32 421a; 34 46 E8; 29 681d; dialect 13 586b; gold 13 573a; insurrection, 1877 13 583a; 29 685c; iron industry 13 573b.
 —, town 34 81 N3.
 —, Heights 34 81 N3.
 —, ware 13 590b; 29 725d.
 Satsuma-gasuri 30 376b.
 Satsumgrom 30 5a.
 Satsuporu: see Sapporu.
 Sattagydiáns 1 238d.
 Sattanapalli (Sattenapalle) 34 42 G11.
 Sattarah: see Sátára.
 Sattel (Sattel-Aegeri): town 34 27 J3.
 —, Pass 34 27 G4.
 Sattendorf 34 29 H10.
 Satterleigh 34 13 E2.
 Satterwhite 34 78 M2.
 Sattes 34 77 C4.
 Sathwa 34 43 B5.
 Sattler, J. 31 856c; 32 451a.
 Sattley 34 114 E3.
 Sattnitz 34 29 J10.
 Sattukku 26 47b.
 Sattva 5 188c.
 Sátun 30 493b.
 Sature: see Satire.
 Saturated molecules 26 717a.
 Saturated solutions 26 738a.
 — vapour 27 183c; 28 174d.
 Saturation: of colour 31 748c.
 — current 28 26b.
 — pressure: equations for 33 631c; value of, for steam 33 632d; of vapours 33 625c.
 Saturday 21 322a; 4 665a.
 —, Club, the 29 310c.
 "Saturday Magazine" 18 538a.
 "Saturday Review" 18 536d.
 "Saturday Songs" 33 415b.
 Satureja hortensis: see Savory.
 — montana: see Winter Savory.
 Saturn: Roman god 21 320d; 1 164b; temple of, at Rome 21 321b; 1 183d; 20 817b; temples in Egypt 13 110c; see also Cronus.
 Saturn: planet: apparent motion of 2 776d; cosmogony 23 379d; data, table of 2 782a; density, relative 10 214c; equatorial belt 2 812b; Galileo's observations 10 32b; mass 2 746c; measurements 2 302d; worshipped at Mecca 15 675a; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; satellites 11 768a.
 —, rings 2 811b; 2 783b; 32 782c; Keeler 25 733b; Laplace 14 303a.
 Saturn: in heraldry 11 691c.
 "Saturn and his System" 32 19b.
 Saturnalia 21 321d; 9 115b; 18 489a.
 "Saturnalia" of Macrobius 20 726d.
 Saturnia 8 636b.
 Saturnia assamungis: see Muga.
 — bauchinea Pl XXX (fig. 25) 4 596.
 — luna, larva of Pl XXX (fig. 23) 4 596.
 Saturnian Hill 21 321b.
 Saturnian metre 20 716b.
 Saturnin, St. of Toulouse 14 287c.
 Saturnine poisoning 19 278a.
 Saturninus: bishop 11 813a; 23 485; gnosticism 7 309c; 10 703d.
 —, C. Sentius 27 81a.
 —, L. Antonius 23 502b.
 —, L. Appuleius: Roman tribune 20 758d.
 —, the usurper 19 789a.
 —, Vigellius 32 462a.
 Satús 34 111 E2.
 —, Creek 34 111 E3.
 Satwaid 2 477d.
 Satyagravas 11 26a.
 Satyamangalam 34 42 F14.
 "Satyaprakash" 30 18b.
 Satyendra Nath Tagore 30 418d.
 Satyr: in mythology 21 322a; 7 249b; Pan 18 207d.
 "Satyr": picture by Protogenes 19 827d.
 Satyr, Cape Pl VII 15 515.
 Satyr-drama 7 403c; 7 406b; Attica 21 322a.
 "Satyre Menippée": see "Satire Menippée".
 "Satyre of Thrie Estais" 8 416b.
 Satyrelus 10 140a.
 "Satyricon": of Barclay 3 369a.
 "Satyricon": of Capella 8 191b; 21 419d.
 "Satyricon": of Petronius 14 336c.
 Satyridæ 4 595d.
 Satyrorum Insulæ Pl VII 15 515.
 "Satyros" 10 726a.
 Satyros: anatomist 1 803a.
 —, historian 18 546a; 2 271c.
 Satyrus Balder Pl XXIX (fig. 6) 4 596.
 Satz: anastigmatic photographic lens 31 695c.
 "Satz vom Zureichenden Grunde" 21 449d.
 Satzberg 34 29 B6.
 Sau: see Save.
 —, Alpe 34 29 K10; 1 630b.
 —, Kurra Oasis 34 55 K6.
 Saubert: see Saubin.
 Saubert: bibliographer 3 654a.
 Sauce: town, Nicaragua 34 120 J7.
 —, town, Salvador 34 120 H6.
 —, Punta: see Punta Sauce.
 —, Valley of 34 109 A6.
 Saucedá 34 119 H5.
 Saucelito: see Sausalito.
 Saucelle 34 20 F3.
 Saucer Valley, Col., U.S. 34 109 A6.

- Sauces: town, Argentina **34** 124 D9.
 —, town, Bolivia **34** 122 E7.
 Sauces, in tobacco manufacture **23** 426a.
 Sauces, Rio: see Rio Sauces.
 Sauchie **34** 15 H2; **21** 495d.
 Sauchieburn **34** 14 D1; **13** 577a.
 Sauchope **9** 153a.
 Saucier **34** 85 F9.
 Saucillo: town, Chihuahua, Mexico **34** 119 F4.
 —, town, Queretaro, Mexico **34** 119 J7.
 Saucisson **9** 464d.
 Saucières **34** 18 C11.
 Sauc (Sambucus peruviana) **18** 673c.
 Saucourt **34** 19 L4.
 "Saucourt, Lay of" **9** 637b.
 Sauda **34** 25 O2.
 Sauda bint Zam'a **16** 551a.
 Saude: town, Brazil **34** 123 J8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J1.
 —, town, Norway **34** 26 F7.
 Saudron **34** 19 L4.
 Saudrupt **34** 19 K3.
 Saue, Villa: see Villa Saue.
 Sauer, Dr H. **32** 234b.
 Sauer: river, Germany **34** 23 O6; **10** 449d.
 — (Sure): river, Luxemburg **34** 21 G9; **15** 87b.
 Sauerkraut **4** 618a.
 Sauerlach **34** 23 R14.
 Sauerland **34** 23 K7.
 Saugatuck: river **34** 68 B5.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J12.
 —, East: see East Saugatuck.
 Saugene: see Southampton, Ontario.
 Saugerties **34** 70 O7.
 —, West: see West Saugerties.
 Saugor (Sagar, Saugar): town and district **32** 421a; **34** 41 G8; **21** 146d; **29** 761b; **5** 342b.
 — (Sagar): island **34** 41 L9; **12** 739b; lighthouse **34** 41 L9.
 Saugues **34** 18 J8.
 Saugus **34** 67 L3.
 — Station **34** 115 G8.
 Sauja Temassinin: see Temassinin.
 Saujbulagh (Saubulak): district **26** 37d; **33** 211a; **14** 156d; **18** 626c.
 —, town **32** 421b.
 Saujil (Sajui) **34** 124 D9.
 Saujon **34** 18 E7.
 Saur: river **34** 111 D1.
 —, town **34** 111 D1.
 —, Center **34** 98 C4.
 —, City **34** 97 G8.
 —, County **34** 97 G8.
 —, and Fox: tribe **29** 467b.
 —, Rapids **34** 98 C4.
 Saurkha **3** 372d.
 Saurkirah (Sukra, Saurira) Bay **34** 39 O7.
 — (Saurira): see Ras Saurkirah.
 Saurum **34** 85 B8.
 Saurville **34** 97 L8.
 Saul, the Aian **23** 258d.
 — Ben Kish: king of Israel **13** 403a; attacks Amalekites **1** 651b; enmity to David **6** 838b; unity of Israel under **6** 837a; Moabite war **16** 534c.
 — of Tarsus: see Paul.
 "Saul": play by Alfieri **1** 503c; **7** 417d.
 "Saul": poem by Browning **26** 415a.
 Sault **24** 14b.
 Saules-aux-Bois (Saulces-Monclin) **34** 19 J1.
 Saulcy, De **13** 117c.
 Saudre **34** 19 D6; **14** 809d.
 —, Grande: see Grande Saudre.
 —, Petite: see Petite Saudre.
 Sauleck **1** 629c.
 Saugau **34** 23 Q10.
 Saulieu **34** 19 J6; **34** 3 F5.
 Saulius: Scythian king **21** 577c.
 Saulies, G. W. de **31** 288c; **31** 294b.
 Saulmory (Saulmory-et-Villeneuve) **34** 19 L2.
 Saulnierville **34** 63 C5.
 Salsburg **34** 86 K5.
 Salsbury town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D8.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
 Salspoort **34** 87 H3.
 Salsville **34** 77 D5.
 Sault **34** 18 L3.
 —, Long: see Long Sault.
 — au Mouton **34** 62 F1.
 — St. Louis: see Caughnawaga.
 Sault Ste Marie: town, Mich., U.S. **32** 421b; **34** 95 N1; pop. **30** 736b.
 — Ste Marie: town, Ontario **34** 61 A1; **31** 331a.
 — Ste Marie Canal **26** 551a; **31** 332c; **33** 558b; statistics **32** 369d.
 — Ste Marie Mission **15** 565a.
 — Ste Marie Rapids **26** 534d.
 Sauvibœuf, Marquis de **16** 498a.
 Saux: river **34** 19 L3; **9** 506c; **15** 561b.
 —, town **34** 19 N5.
 Sauxures (Saulxures-sur-Moselotte) **34** 17 M5.
 Saumaise: see Salmasius.
 Saumal-kul, Lake **21** 640d; **22** 819c.
 Saumarez, J. Saumarez (Saumarez), Baron de **21** 322b; **10** 586b.
 Saumarez Reef **34** 50 J4.
 Saumâtre, Etang: see Etang Saumâtre.
 Saumila: dramatist **21** 285d.
 Saumsville **34** 76 F3.
 Saumur: arrondissement **15** 303b.
 —, town **21** 322c; **34** 17 E5; **34** 3 D5; cavalry school **28** 471c; dolmen **21** 52a; Huguenot synod **19** 695a; military college **2** 29b; protestant university **16** 829b; wine **24** 606b.
 Saumurois **9** 510d.
 Saunaka **24** 117d.
 Saundaung **24** 490b.
 Saunders: botanist **29** 375b.
 —, H. **11** 274b; **23** 189c; **18** 17b.
 —, martyr **8** 376c.
 —, T. **6** 9b.
 —, of Welford **11** 699d.
 Saunders: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 D5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 H3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
 —, Cape **34** 52 D9.
 —, County **34** 102 H2.
 —, Island: see Tabuaimanu Island.
 "Saunders v. Wakefield" **29** 147a.
 Saundersfoot **34** 12 B2.
 Saunderson, E. J. **5** 264a.
 —, N. **21** 323a; **3** 831b; **11** 498b.
 "Saunders's News-Letter" **17** 423b.
 Saundertown **34** 68 K3.
 Saundersville: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H2.
 Saunderton **34** 9 D2.
 Saunemin **34** 93 J4.
 "Saunterings": by C. D. Warner **33** 757b.
 Sauquoit **34** 70 M6.
 Saura **32** 96b.
 —, Wady: see Wady Saura.
 Sauranodon **12** 695b.
 Sauranodontidae **20** 442b.
 Sauras: Greek architect **3** 442c.
 Sauras: tribe **10** 70a; **15** 185b.
 Sauraseni **11** 841a.
 Saurastrán **17** 660d.
 Saurbaer: town, North Amt, Iceland **34** 25 P2.
 —, town, West Amt, Iceland **34** 25 M2.
 Saure **34** 123 H4.
 Saurerstock **1** 626b.
 Sauria **28** 276b.
 Saurians (Sauril) **10** 360a; **20** 432b; **20** 435b.
 Saurichthys **12** 667d; **12** 687c.
 Sauridae **12** 667d; **12** 687d.
 Sauril: see Saurians.
 Saurillus **20** 444d.
 Saurin: French dramatist **7** 425c; **9** 665d.
 —, Jacques **21** 323b; **9** 662b.
 —, Joseph **21** 23c.
 —, mathematician **13** 11d.
 Saurin: town **34** 61 F3.
 "Saurin v. Starr": case **27** 128a; **32** 334d.
 Saurio-coprolite **6** 353d.
 Saur-Kai (Zuar Kai) **34** 55 L6.
 Sauru **34** 32 U14.
 Saurcephalus **10** 358b; **12** 668c.
 Saurodipteridae **12** 687b.
 Saurodipterini **12** 667d.
 Saurognathus **3** 699b; **3** 700a; **3** 716b; **24** 651c.
 Sauroids **21** 323b.
 Sauromata: see Sarmatians.
 Sauropleura **1** 771d.
 Sauropoda **20** 443b.
 Sauropsida **21** 323b; **1** 750d; **3** 728a; **18** 34c; **18** 43a; **29** 371a; differences from mammalia **15** 347c; nerves of tongue **3** 725a.
 Sauropsis **12** 668a.
 Sauropterygia **19** 220d; **20** 444c; **32** 216c; **32** 217a; diagram of skull **32** 216.
 Sauros **10** 787c.
 Saurosternum **20** 444d.
 Saurostoma **12** 668a.
 Saurothera **6** 687c; in West Indies **3** 750a.
 Saururae **3** 699c; **18** 34d; **26** 253d; **26** 254b; **26** 255a; **20** 256c.
 Saurus: fish, distribution **12** 679b; (fig.) **12** 637d.
 Sausage **19** 707d; Mortadeille **4** 19c.
 Sausalito (Sauceilito) **34** 114 C5; **34** 114 H2; **32** 409a.
 Sausar **34** 41 G9.
 Sausenberg **34** 24 L27.
 Saussure, General **28** 327c.
 Saussu **5** 289d.
 Saussure, H. B. de **21** 323d; **10** 149a; **10** 259a; **28** 619d; diffusion of aqueous vapour **8** 729a; electrical experiments **8** 9c; on glacier motion **10** 628d; hygrometers of **7** 54a; **12** 570a; literary works of **22** 799a; on sounds in rarefied air **1** 100a; Mont Blanc **3** 807a; on temperature of lakes **14** 218b; **15** 822d; thermometers of **23** 291c; **31** 307d.
 —, Madame Necker de **17** 312d.
 —, N. de **21** 323d.
 —, N. T. de **21** 324c.
 Saussurea tridactyla **33** 327a.
 Saussurite **13** 541a; **16** 420c.
 Sausun: town, N. E. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O2.
 —, town, S. of Calcutta, India **34** 41 O4.
 Saut du Doubs (Falls of the Doubs) **20** 528b; **34** 27 B3.
 Sautenot **24** 606c.
 Sauterne: wine **24** 605c.
 Sauternes: district **24** 605d.
 —, town **34** 18 E8.
 Sauters **34** 118 H11.
 Sautgachi **34** 41 N2.
 Sautrey (Chartris), W. **14** 811d.
 Sautrie (Psaltery) **19** 65c.
 Sauty, De: electrician **23** 118b.
 Sauvage, N. **5** 135d.
 Sauvage, Bayou: see Bayou Sauvage.
 Sauvage Island: see Niue Island.
 Sauvageau: botanist **25** 268c.
 Sauvageot collection in the Louvre **18** 282a; **31** 38d.
 Sauvages, F. B. de (Lacroix) **15** 815a.
 Sauve **34** 18 D11.
 Sauvenière **22** 292c.
 Sauveterre: town, Aveyron, France **34** 18 H8.
 — (Sauveterre-de-Guyenne): town, Gironde, France **34** 18 E8.
 —, Cause of: limestone plateau, Lozère, France **15** 31b.
 Sauveteur: musician **17** 89b.
 Sauvigny (Sauvigny-ies-Angirey) **34** 19 M6.
 Sauvignon **24** 604d.
 Sauvigny **34** 19 M4.
 Sauvigny-le-Bois: see Sauvigny-le-Bois.
 Sawár: Arab leader **22** 313a.
 Saux: river, Marne, France **16** 205d.
 Sauz: river, Texas, U.S.: see Olmus River.
 —, town, Mexico **34** 119 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K11.
 Sava, St **11** 776c; **21** 689d.
 Sava: river: see Save.
 —, town **34** 30 L7.
 —, Mahala **3** 531d.
 Savaal, Bay of: see Savai.
 Savabtsi glacier **33** 493b.
 Savage, G. **4** 34b.
 —, R. **21** 324d; **13** 722c.
 —, T.: archbishop of York **15** 132a.
 —, Dr Thomas **2** 150b.
 Savage: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J4.
 —, Harbour **19** 739d.
 —, Island, Tonga: see Niue.
 —, Island, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B4.
 "Savage Islanders" **31** 247d.
 Savage magazine rifle (Ill) **32** 657c.
 Savage Mills **34** 62 K8.
 Savage Mountain **15** 603c.
 — Station **34** 76 B4; battle of, 1862 **23** 777c.
 Savages: absence of alphabetic writing **1** 601c; breeding of animals **4** 250d; expression of numerals **2** 122b; military employment of, condemned **13** 196d; morals and intelligence **2** 120c; **2** 202c; **2** 208a; **17** 143a; treatment by international law **13** 196c.
 Sávah: city **32** 421c.
 —, province **32** 421c.
 —, Lake: see I-Sultan Kafir, Lake of the.
 Savai, Bay of **5** 344d; **26** 642a.
 Savail (Sawai, Poia) **34** 52 A1; **17** 279c; **31** 821d; **32** 404b.
 Savalian Mount: see Savellan Mount.
 Savan Island **34** 118 H11.
 Savána **21** 294c.
 Savanaja **34** 38 D2.
 Savandrug-rock **17** 123b.
 Savanerie **12** 825b.
 Savanes **23** 809b.
 Savanga **34** 41 O8.
 Savaniila: town, Colombia: see Sabaniila.
 —, town, Costa Rica **34** 120 L10.
 Savanna: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L5.
 —, Grande **34** 118 J3.
 Savanna-kek **29** 469d.
 Savanna-la-Mar **34** 118 B2.
 Savannah: city, Ga., U.S. **21** 324d and **32** 421c; **34** 80 G1; **10** 436a; **28** 677a; capture of, 1778 **23** 744d; exports of, 1886 **23** 825d; fire in, 1820 **9** 234b; rosin trade **20** 838b; Sherman captures, 1864 **23** 780a; **32** 537d.
 —, river, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G4; **10** 434c.
 —, river, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
 —, river, Middle Fork of, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E4.
 "Savannah": ship **32** 834a; **32** 541c; **32** 552b.
 Savannas **13** 687b.
 Savanne: district **15** 640c.
 —, mountain **15** 640a.
 —, river **33** 839a.
 — (Port Souillac): town **34** 53 M8.
 —, Petit: see Petit Savanne.
 Savannes, Riviere des: see Jamaska River.
 Savantvadi: see Sawantwari.
 Savanur **34** 42 E12; **26** 295a.
 Savares, Mgr. **31** 324b.
 Savari: musician **17** 707b.
 Savaria (Sabaria) **18** 213d.
 Savarie: bishop of Bath **10** 674d.
 —, de Mauléon **19** 874d.
 Savars **5** 243b; **12** 778a.
 Savart, F.: on elasticity of minerals **16** 378c; liquid jets **25** 55c; toothed wheel apparatus **1** 108c.
 Savary, Duke of Rovigo **21** 325b; governor of Algiers **1** 567b; Napoleon sends to the Czar **17** 210b.
 —, electrician **8** 10c.
 Savary's heliometer **16** 249d.
 Sève, C. **21** 374b.
 Save: district, Br. E. Africa **28** 133d.
 — (Sau, Savus): river, Austria **34** 29 J11; **34** 28 J6; **34** 3 N6; Pl VI **20** 776; **4** 68b; **5** 121a; **12** 362a; **26** 316b; length, and area of basin **8** 686a; **28** 813b.
 —, river, France **34** 18 F9; **10** 83b; **10** 548d.
 — (Sabi): river, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M1; **27** 61a; **32** 710d.
 Savedge **34** 76 J6.
 Savegre, Rio: see Rio Savegre.
 Savelh **34** 40 D3.
 Savellan Mount (Savaian, Seveilan) **34** 40 B1; **5** 177c; **18** 619d; **3** 168a; **31** 615a.
 Savelli, G. **20** 264d.
 —, Luca **20** 795c.
 Savelsberg **15** 94c.
 Savena **34** 31 K6; **4** 19a.
 Savenay **34** 17 D5; **34** 3 D5; **17** 172 Map; **21** 187c; battle **5** 687a.
 Saveni **34** 35 K1.
 Savenhem **34** 21 C3; **24** 60d.
 Saverdun **34** 18 G9.
 Saveri (Sabari) **34** 42 H11; **10** 714b.
 Savernake Forest **24** 593c; Pl XIV **24** 593; **24** 594b.
 Saverne: see Zabern.
 Saverston **34** 103 K5.
 Savery, R. **7** 321c.
 —, T., steam-engine of (fig.) **22** 473c.
 —, W. **9** 805a.
 Savery Creek **34** 108 M8.
 Savi, P. **21** 442a.
 —, ornithologist **18** 6b; **18** 17b.
 Savia **18** 213c.
 Saviano **34** 32 U8.
 Savianus, St **1** 23b.
 Savières: town **34** 19 H4.
 —, canal **21** 332a.
 Savigliano **21** 325d and **32** 421d; **34** 31 C5.
 Savignano (Savignano di Romagna) **34** 31 M6.
 Savigné (Savigné-sur-Lathau) **34** 19 A6.
 Savignone **34** 31 F5.
 Savigny, Carl Friedrich von **21** 327a.
 —, Carl Ludwig von **21** 326a.
 —, Christophe de **3** 662d.
 —, Friedrich Carl von **21** 326a; **19** 391a; on Cino da Pistoia **5** 786b; controversy with Thibaut **23** 301c; on conflict of laws **29** 535d; historical theory of jurisprudence **14** 363d; influences Jacob Grimm **11** 198c; on Roman senate **20** 784d; reprints Turin gloss **10** 686d; tutor of Frederick William IV **9** 740b.
 —, ornithologist **18** 56c.
 Savigny (Savigny-sur-Braye): town, Loir-et-Cher, France **34** 19 B5.
 —, town, N.W. of Auxerre, Yonne, France **34** 19 G4.
 Savigny, Congregation of **23** 522d.
 Savigny pottery **19** 630a.
 Savigny-le-Bois: town **34** 19 J6.
 Savigny-sur-Braye: see Savigny: town, Loir-et-Cher, France.
 Savii **24** 147d.
 Savile family **8** 495b.
 —, Colonel A. R. **27** 327c.
 —, E. **5** 606c.
 —, G.: see Halifax, Marquis of.
 —, H. **23** 101a.
 —, Sir H. **21** 327c; arms of **11** 701b; and Casaubon **5** 174b; on Euclidian geometry **28** 664b; publishes Ingulphus' "History" **13** 76d; revises Bible **8** 388c.
 —, Lord **25** 324b.
 —, Sir William **11** 386d.
 Savilla **34** 79 F3.
 Saville **34** 84 E7.
 Savillia (Protospongia) **22** 426d.
 Savin, N. **1** 419b.
 Savin (Juniperus sabina) **13** 774d; essential oil of **17** 740d.
 Savin Hill **34** 67 D7.
 Savines **34** 18 M8.
 Savings banks **21** 327d and **32** 421d; **19** 572d; **31** 863b; in Australasia **21** 330b; bankrupt trustees of **26** 133a; in Brazil **21** 331a; collecting, methods of **32** 423a; continental **21** 331a; development of system **8** 256c; in France **18** 283b; **19** 582b; frauds **21** 329b; government investment of deposits **25** 453b; Hone's scheme for **12** 135b; in India **29** 428d; interest **21** 328d; in Italy **19** 583c; organization and legislation **21** 328c; **21** 329d; in Prussia **20** 19b; recent increase in deposits **32** 675d; in United Kingdom **8** 240a; **8** 256b; **33** 550c; in United States **31** 872c; **32** 423d; **32** 425b.
 Savings Bank Act, Seamen's. **1856** **21** 606b.
 Savinka **34** 33 J5.
 Savino **34** 34 J3.
 Savinskoi **34** 34 M3.
 Savio **34** 31 M6.
 "Savio Dellirante, II" **5** 809b.
 "Saviour": Greek newspaper **17** 431d.

- Saviour, Church of the, Constantinople 6 306c.
 "Saviour in the Newer Light, The" 32 469b.
 Savi's warbler (*Acrocephalus luscinioides*) 24 367a.
 Savitar: Vedic god 10 784d; 21 276b.
 Sāvitrī 4 204a.
 Savitzky 34 34 L7.
 Savo: river 9 12c.
 —, town, Italy: see Savona.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 — Island 34 52 K5; 22 252b.
 Savoca 34 32 M13.
 Savole (Savoy): department, France 21 331d and 32 425c; 34 18 M7; 9 508b; 28 464d.
 —, old province: see Savoy.
 —, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
 Savolaks (Savolax) 9 218b; annexed by Knutsson 22 745d.
 Savoldo, G. 21 443a.
 Savon de verrier 16 387c.
 Savona (Sabata): city, Italy 21 333a and 32 425d; 34 31 D6; 34 3 J6; 13 449b; potters' marks of (ill) 19 628c; rivalry with Genoa 7 366b; steel rail manufacture 29 613c; subject town of Vei 8 634b.
 —, maritime district, Italy 13 457b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 Savona, Congress of, 1408 20 804d.
 Savonarola 21 333c; 13 481b; influences Bartolommeo 3 194b; Botticelli, follower of 4 166a; attachment of Credi to 6 557d; dictator of Florence 21 336a; influence in Florence 9 335a; ordeal 21 357d; pawnshop at Florence 31 586c; prior of St Mark's 21 334d; opposes literary renaissance 13 508c; and the della Robbias 20 591b; trial and death 21 338c.
 "Savonarola" 25 786c.
 Savonburg 34 105 G4.
 Savonnerie 5 129c.
 Savonnières: town, Indre-et-Loire, France 34 19 B6.
 — (Savonnières-en-Perthois): town, Meuse, France 34 19 L3.
 Savorgnano, G. 31 235c.
 Savory, Sir W. S. 32 425d; 33 75a.
 Savory (*Satureja hortensis*) 12 289d.
 Savory's Weir 34 10 C9.
 Savoureuse 26 194c.
 Savoy: house of 21 339c; 10 149b; 13 483a; genealogical table 21 340; and heraldic eagle 11 700c; Iyrea given to counts 13 525d.
 —, Charles Emmanuel I of: see Charles Emmanuel I of Savoy.
 —, Charles Emmanuel II of: see Charles Emmanuel II of Savoy.
 —, Charlotte of: see Charlotte of Savoy.
 —, Maurice of: see Maurice of Savoy.
 —, Thomas I of: see Thomas I of Savoy.
 —, Thomas II of: see Thomas II of Savoy.
 —, Thomas, Prince of: see Thomas, Prince of Savoy.
 —, Princess Victoria of: see Victoria, Princess of Savoy.
 —, Victor Amadeus II, Duke of: see Victor Amadeus, King of Sicily and Sardinia.
 Savoy: counthip, France and Italy, 1360 Pl V 8 318.
 —, department and old province: see Savoie.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Savoy (*Brassica oleracea bullata* major) 12 287c.
 Savoy, Royal Academy of 1 74b.
 Savoy Center 34 67 B2.
 Savoy Conference 8 378a; 19 690b.
 —, Duchy of (before 1797) Pl VI 13 485; 34 17 C3; annexation of 5 276b; 9 625a; 13 193a; 13 490b; 17 228d; 22 795d; ceded to Humbert the Whitehanded 21 339c; connection with England 21 339d; included in Italy 13 434b; joins Grand Alliance 24 580a; lake dwellings of 14 223a; occupied by French 8 361b; as a sanctuary 21 255d; taken by France 21 341d; retaken by Victor Emmanuel I 21 342c.
 Savoy, Haute: see Haute-Savoie.
 Savoy House 21 339d.
 Savoy operas: see under Savoy Theatre.
 Savoy orders of knighthood 13 466d; 31 341c.
 Savoy Station 34 97 B5.
 Savoy Theatre 27 517c; 28 729b; 33 55d.
 Savran 34 34 H7.
 Savrassoff 32 457c.
 Savri Mountains 34 44 G2.
 Savu Island 34 48 F7; 22 653c; 33 345d.
 — Savu Bay 34 52 B3.
 — Savu Hot Springs 9 156b.
 Savul - sum - yucin (Sam-mughes): governor of Babylonia 3 188a.
 Savus: see Save, river, Austria.
 Savva Loshkin: navigator 17 605d.
 Savvin-Storojevsky Monastery 16 859b.
 Saw: see Saws.
 Saw Log Creek 34 105 C4.
 — Mill Branch 34 75 F7.
 — Mill Creek 34 63 D5.
 — Pit: town, Col., U.S.: see Sawpit.
 Sawpit: form of saw-mill 21 344c.
 Saw Tooth Mountain 34 109 C6.
 Sawa Umī Bay 34 46 H5.
 Sawād 16 51c; 28 311b.
 Sawād-el-'Irak 16 51c.
 Sawadi 26 239d.
 Sawah 18 626c.
 Sawahili: see Swahili.
 Sawahs 13 603b.
 Sawal Maharaja 25 235b.
 Sawail Island, Samoa: see Savail.
 Sawalori (Brown Polynesians) distribution of Pl III 19 418; 19 422c; 19 424a.
 Sawakin: see Suakin.
 Sawamish 12 826c.
 Sawan: town, India: see Sewan.
 —, town, Burmah: see Lailakaw.
 Sawan: Javanese deity 13 607b.
 Sawan Mall 17 20a.
 Sawankaloke 34 43 E6; 30 632a.
 Sāwantwāri (Savantvadi, Sundarwari, Wari): native state 34 42 D12; 21 342d and 32 426a; 26 295a.
 — (Wari): town 34 42 D12; 32 426a.
 Sawara 34 46 K6.
 Sawatch Mountains: see Saguch Mountains.
 Saw-bill: see Merganser.
 Sawbridgeworth 34 9 G2.
 Sawbwa 30 808b; 30 811d; 30 519d.
 Sawdust gas 13 295b.
 Sawee Bay: see Sawi.
 Sawel Mountain 34 16 G2; 14 852b; 23 712c.
 Sawens 34 71 F6.
 Sawessaw Tinney 12 827c.
 Saw-fish (*Pristis*) 5 364a; 12 646a; (ill) 20 299a; renewal of teeth 12 655a; skeleton of snout 12 646a; in "Physiologus" 19 7c.
 Saw-flies (*Tenthredinidae*) 13 148c; 21 343a; abdomen 12 573a; characters of 12 576a; distribution of 12 577c; larvae 12 574a; pupae of 27 633c; ravages of 27 633c.
 Saw-gin needle 6 483c.
 Sawi Bay 34 43 D9.
 "Sawin, Mr" 1 734a.
 Sawing the back: in book-binding 4 43a.
 Sawkee (Sacs) 12 827d.
 Sawkill 34 70 O8.
 Sawkins: buccaneer leader 4 410b.
 Sawlapaw: Burmese ruler 30 17a.
 Sawlawi: Burmese chief 30 17a.
 Sawley: town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 B3.
 Sawley: town, Yorks, England 34 7 C4; monastic ruins at 24 749c.
 — Station 34 11 L3.
 Sawlön 30 16d.
 Saw-mills 21 344c.
 Sawpit 34 109 B6.
 Sawrey 34 7 A2.
 Saws: tools 21 343c; cutting edges of 21 344a; (ill) 11 438b; log-cutting 21 345c.
 —, amputating 33 81d.
 Sawston 34 8 F5.
 Saw-teeth 11 438b.
 Sawtooth 34 108 E6.
 — Range 34 108 D6.
 Sawtor 34 43 A3.
 Sawtrey, J. 20 322d.
 Sawtry 34 8 E4; abbey at 12 398d.
 — St Judith: abbey 12 398c.
 Sawuntwarrie: see Sāwantwāri.
 Sawyer, Colonel 28 630b.
 —, J. R. 18 831d.
 Sawyer, Bob: character in Dickens 7 174b.
 Sawyer: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H14.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M3.
 — County 34 97 D3.
 — Ridge 34 114 J3.
 Sawyerdale 34 79 F4.
 Sawyers: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 — Bar 34 114 B1.
 — Creek 34 71 C4.
 — Key 34 81 N13.
 Sawyerville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M8.
 Sawyer-work: in building 4 476a.
 Sax, A. 17 98c; 17 708c.
 —, C. J. 17 98c; 17 708a.
 Sax (Saxse): slater's tool 4 500c.
 Sax and Fox Agency 34 106 J3.
 Saxa Rubra 15 643b.
 Saxapahaw 34 78 L3.
 Saxby: ornithologist 18 18b.
 Saxby: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
 —, town, Lincolnshire, England 34 7 J5.
 Saxe, J. G.: American poet 32 426b; 1 722b.
 —, Maurice, Comte de 21 346a; besieges Brussels 4 466d; use of cavalry 5 262c; Chambard bestowd on 5 381c; proposed expedition to England 5 426b; persecutes Madame Favart 9 56c; battle of Fontenoy 6 705c; Jewish state project 33 929b; in Silesian wars 9 586a.
 —, kingdom, Germany: see Saxony.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 "Saxe Galante, La" 19 403a.
 Saxe-Altenburg, Frederick Duke of: see Frederick of Saxe-Altenburg.
 —, Joseph, Duke of: see Joseph of Saxe-Altenburg.
 — (Sachsen - Altenburg) 21 347a; 32 426b; 34 23 L14; 7 790c; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1871-75 10 455c; pop. 1900 28 679b.
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Sachsen-Coburg - Gotha), Alfred, Duke of: see Alfred, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
 —, Ferdinand, Prince of: see Ferdinand of Bulgaria.
 —, John Ernest, Duke of: see John Ernest of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha.
 —, house of 28 279c.
 —, duchy, Germany 21 347c; 32 426b; 34 23 L12; Duke of Edinburgh succeeds to 25 264a; Edward VII relinquishes claim to 27 689b; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1871-1875 10 455c; pop. 1900 28 679b.
 Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Francis, Duke of: see Francis of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld.
 Saxe-Eisenach 34 23 L11.
 Saxegotlæa 29 191a.
 Saxe-Hildburghausen, Duke 9 588d.
 Saxe-Lauenburg: see Lauenburg.
 Saxe-Meiningen, Charles, Duke of: see Charles of Saxe-Meiningen.
 Saxe-Meiningen (Sachsen-Meiningen): duchy, Germany 21 348b; 32 426c; 34 23 M12; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1871-1875 10 455c; pop. 1900 28 679b.
 Saxe-Merseburg 21 352d.
 Saxe-Teschen: see Sissinghurst.
 Saxe-Teschen, Duke of 13 620a.
 Saxe-Teschen: duchy: see Teschen.
 Saxeville 34 97 H6.
 Saxe - Weimar - Eisenach, Charles Alexander Duke of: see Charles Alexander of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
 —, Charles Augustus, grand duke of: see Charles Augustus of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
 —, Charles Frederick, duke of: see Charles Frederick of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach (Sachsen - Weimar - Eisenach) Grand Duchy, Germany 21 349a; 32 426d; 34 23 K13; 7 790c; political representation 10 464a; pop. 1875 10 455c; 1900 28 679b.
 Saxe-Weissenfels 21 354d.
 Saxe-Wittenberg 21 352d; 24 625d.
 Saxe-Zeit 21 354d.
 Saxham 34 8 G5.
 —, Great: see Great Saxham.
 Saxicava 10 289c; 10 368a.
 Saxicola 24 537b.
 —, oenanthe: see Wheatear.
 Saxicolle lichens 14 562b.
 Saxicolidae 24 366b.
 Saxicolinae 20 318c; 24 537b.
 Saxifraga umbrosa: see London Pride.
 Saxifrage (*Saxifraga*) 21 350c; buds on leaf 4 115b; on Chimborazo 7 647c; cultivation 12 252d; dehiscence in 4 150a; floral diagram 4 128a; in Polar Regions 19 329a; in Pyrenees 20 126b; root-pressure in 19 46b; stomata (fig.) 4 89c.
 Saxilby 34 8 D2.
 Saxis 34 76 M5.
 Saxius: bibliographer 3 654a.
 Saxe-Jöbing: see Saksjöbing.
 Saxlingham Nethergate 34 8 J4.
 —, Thorpe 34 8 J4.
 Saxman 34 116 Y9.
 Saxmundham 34 8 K5.
 Saxo Ferrato, Bartolus de: see Bartolus.
 Saxo Grammaticus 21 350d; chronicle of 1 57a; on Hamlet legend 11 423c; on history of Denmark 7 84b.
 Saxon: river: see Saale.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
 — (Saxon-les-Bains): town, Switzerland 34 27 D6; 24 31d.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F1.
 Saxon dialect: see Saxons.
 "Saxon": ship 32 848a.
 Saxon architecture 2 425c.
 — Chain 21 357a.
 — Chronicle 8 406d; Gibson edits 10 586c; Parker MS. 8 403b.
 — Duchies: see Saxe-Altenburg, Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Saxe-Meiningen, Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
 — dynasty: in Germany 10 482b.
 — fennel 9 76b.
 — Mark 21 352a.
 — pottery 19 623c.
 — Shore 8 268c; Count of 8 268c.
 — Street: see Trian Sas-sanagh.
 — Switzerland: see Elbsandstein Mountains.
 Saxonburg 34 74 C5.
 Saxonholm 34 87 M3.
 Saxonia 21 212 Map.
 Saxonland (Sachsenland) 34 28 Q6.
 Saxons 4 354a; 10 477d; Pl II 8 271; Pl VI 20 776; castles of 5 197c; in Holland 12 70a; in Hungary 23 522b; language 8 391b; 10 515d; 12 84b; rever-

Saybrook: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 — Jetties 34 68 F4.
 — Junction: see Saybrook: town, Conn., U.S.
 — Point 34 68 F4.
 Saybusch (Seybusch, Saybusch-Zablocie, Zywic) 34 28 L2.
 Sayce, A. H. 17 123a.
 Sayda 34 23 L17.
 Saye and Sele (Say and Seale) Lord 12 272a; 6 288d.
 Sayeh Island 26 76a.
 Sayer, J. 5 104d.
 Sayer Islands 34 43 C10.
 Sayers, Dr 14 519a.
 Sayersville: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D2.
 Sayes Cur 7 101d.
 Sayid Nur-ud-din: tomb of 14 213a.
 Sayidabad 18 621c.
 "Sayings of Our Lord": see Logia.
 Sayla 34 122 C7.
 Sayle, W. 5 429a.
 Saylor, J. 10 651a.
 Sayles Lake 34 98 C3.
 Saylesville 34 68 K2.
 Saylorsburg 34 73 M5.
 Sayn 34 23 M5.
 Saynete 7 422c.
 Sayous: Genevese historian 10 149a.
 Sayowang 3 197b.
 Saypan: see Saipan.
 Saypo 34 107 D2.
 Sayre: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 32 428d; 34 73 K3.
 Sayreville 34 72 G4.
 — Junction 34 72 G4.
 Says Law 34 15 M3; 3 612c.
 Sayula 34 119 G8; 29 662d.
 Sayville 34 69 Q10.
 Sayyid Abdullah 18 192b.
 — Ahmad: Wahhabi reformer 11 849d.
 — Ahmad Khan Bahadur: Urdu author 11 850b.
 — Burghash 28 519b.
 — Burhan-uddin Husaini of Tirmidh 21 59b.
 — Said 16 697d.
 — Salar Mas'ud 11 474d.
 — Thuwaini 26 108a.
 Sayyids: dynasty 7 48b; 12 793c.
 — Mohammedans in India 12 746a; 15 185c.
 Sazawa (Sazawa, Sasau): river, Austria 34 39 K4.
 — Monastery 3 861b.
 Sazia, C. 22 550a.
 Sazian 34 40 C3.
 Sazilly 34 19 A6.
 Sazli: see Nazilli.
 Sazuki Harunobu: artist 29 731d.
 Sbarre 20 341b.
 Sbasalar 10 432b; 19 716c.
 Sbeitla (Suffetula, Sufetula) 34 54 J2; 23 620c; ruins at 33 484d.
 Sbiislava: princess of Kieff 19 287a.
 "Sbornik" 26 467d.
 's Bosch: see Bosch.
 Sbrysz 34 28 S3.
 Sbrynjek, Archbishop 12 404b.
 Sca Fell 34 6 C5; 30 118a; 28 197c; 6 697a; 8 216c; geological formation 10 332b.
 Sca Fell Pikes 34 6 C5; 28 197c; 6 697a.
 Scab Act 31 79d.
 Scabbard fish (Lepidopus) 12 681c; 12 689c.
 Scabies (Itch) 18 270b; 22 123d; cause of 2 275c.
 Scabiosa atropurpurea: see Scabious, sweet.
 — succisa 4 98b.
 Scabious, sweet (Scabiosa atropurpurea) 12 249c; (ill) 4 122b.
 Scabrous hairs: in botany 4 90d.
 Scaccarium 8 796b.
 Scacchi: geologist 10 246c.
 Scaddon Lighthouse 34 14 M4.
 Scaevola, Mucius: jurist, 1st cent. B.C. 5 770c; 22 633a.
 — Roman hero 8 635c.
 — jurist, 2nd cent. A.D. 18 229b.
 Scafati 34 32 U9.
 Scaffell: see Sca Fell.
 Scaffolding: in blast furnace 13 296b; 13 299b; in building 4 437c; 4 468c; for Victoria Tower 4 469a.
 Scaffy boats 9 257d.
 Scafsula: see Schaffhausen.

Scagliola 4 508b.
 Scala, Alexandra 7 416d; 15 588a.
 Scala: ruins, Cephalonia 5 344a.
 — town, Italy 14 635b.
 Scala, Delia: see Della Scala.
 Scala, La: theatre, Milan: see La Scala.
 "Scala Humanae Salvationis" 17 46d.
 Scala intellectus: of Bacon 3 211b.
 — Intermedia: of ear 1 894a.
 — Naturae theory: in zoology 24 806b.
 Scala Nova (Adasi Scala Nuova, New Ephesus, Kushadassi) 21 361b; 34 38 B4.
 — Nova, Gulf of 34 38 B4.
 Scala, Piazza della 16 291c.
 Scala tympani: of ear 1 894a.
 Scala Tyriorum 18 177c; 18 801d.
 Scala vestibuli: of ear 1 894a; 7 592b.
 Scalabis 22 307d.
 Scalabrinia 30 509d.
 Scalae Anulariae Pl VIII 20 815; 20 812d.
 — Caeli 20 812d.
 — Gemoniae 20 815a.
 Scalambri (Scalambra), Cape 34 32 L15; lighthouse, ibid.
 Scalaria 10 364d.
 Scalaridae 16 648d.
 Scalariform vessels: of plants (fig.) 4 86d; in ferns (fig.) 9 102c; of Pteridophytes (fig.) 25 408b.
 Scalasaig 34 15 A2.
 Scalbalt 5 900b.
 Scalby 34 7 J3.
 Scald Law 7 656b.
 Scaldic literature 1 211a; 7 650b; see also Iceland, Literature of.
 Scaldis: see Scheldt.
 Scale: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 Scale: in music 1 108a; ancient Greek 15 114d; chromatic 1 108c; diatonic 24 771b.
 —, in surveying 22 708d; 22 720d.
 —, Mionnet's: for measuring coins 17 630b.
 —, thermometric 11 565d; 23 288d.
 Scale Force: waterfall 34 6 B5; 30 118a.
 Scale insect (Coccidae) 13 153c; kept by ants 2 95b.
 — insect, Australian (Icerya purchasi) 27 634b; 20 815c; in California 29 498c.
 Scale stone 21 571b.
 Scalea (Lans) 34 32 T15.
 Scale-beam balance 33 799c.
 Scaleby 34 6 D4.
 Scalene cone 6 282c.
 Scaleni muscles 1 835d.
 Scalenoïdal crystals 16 354c.
 Scales: arms of family 11 701d.
 Scales: town 34 114 E3.
 Scales: of animals 22 107b; of fishes 12 634a; 22 108d; (fig.) 12 639b; of Lepidoptera 4 592d; in Mammalia 1 15 348c; of Peromela 1 762c; of snakes 22 190b; 22 197d.
 —, of plants 4 90c; 4 115b; 12 17c; of buds 4 96b; Eleagnus (fig. 44) 4 91b.
 —, weighing: see Weighing Machines.
 Scales Mound 34 93 E1.
 Scalesville 34 92 B8.
 Scale-tailed squirrel (Anomaluridae) 33 941c.
 Scaletta Pass 34 27 M4; 1 627d.
 Scafford 34 8 C3.
 Scaila, B. 13 463b.
 Scailbregmidæ 2 68d; 33 883d.
 Scalliger, Can Signorio: monument of 2 456c.
 —, Julius Cæsar 21 361b; 5 91b; on dancing of bishops 6 800a; on epigrams 8 477d; on Erasmus 8 514d; 8 517a; on Muretus 14 342b; on Pietra 19 47d.
 —, Joseph Justus 21 362c; 6 693b; 8 527d; bequest to Leyden library 14 532a; edits Festus 9 118a; on "Germanicus" of Grotius 11 218a; on Heidelberg library 14 527c; on Persian calendar 4 667d; proposes Julian period 4

670d; 5 711c; aids to restore Greek learning 3 657a.
 Scalliger family: see Della Scala.
 "Scalliger Hypobolimeus" 21 364c.
 "Scaligerana" 1 784b; 3 655a.
 Scalliger Paiaze 24 171d.
 Scalling, W. 3 422c; on osier planting 24 589b.
 Scallabis Præsidium Julium 21 298b.
 Scaliop (escallop): in heraldry 11 701c.
 Scalloway 34 14 M3; 17 848b.
 Scallowing process: in basket-making 3 423a.
 Scallops 16 608d.
 Scaloip: mountain, Co. Donegal, Ireland 34 16 G1.
 —, ravine, Co. Dublin, Ireland 7 495a.
 "Scalp Hunters" 20 350a.
 Scalp Level 34 74 E6.
 Scalpa Channel: see Scapa Flow.
 Scalpa (Scalpay Glas): island and lighthouse, Hebrides 34 14 C4.
 Scalpay (Scalpa): island, Skye 34 14 D5; 22 127a; zircon found at 16 390b.
 Scalpel 8 439a.
 Scalpellum 33 319d; (fig.) 6 665b; moult of 6 653b; peduncle of 6 665c.
 —, stearnsii 33 320a.
 Scalpolite 16 412a.
 Scaly Valley (Val di Scalve) 34 31 H2.
 Scaly: town 34 78 C4.
 Scaly ant-eater: see Pangolin.
 Scalza 18 54a.
 Scamadale, Loch: see Loch Scamadale.
 Scamander 23 578a.
 Scamandria 23 580c.
 Scamandronymus 21 302d.
 Scambium 8 783b.
 Scamblesby 34 8 E2.
 Scamell 10 720c.
 Scammon: naturalist 24 338a.
 Scammon: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O6.
 Scammonden (Deanhead) 34 7 E5.
 Scammony (Diagrydion) 21 365b.
 Scamozzi: architect 2 437c; compared with Palladio 2 439a; theatre at Sabionetta 23 225a; St Mark's Square 24 155c.
 Scamp: engineer 11 471b.
 Scampton 34 8 D2; Roman tessellations at 14 656b.
 "Scandal Club" 7 27d.
 "Scandalize a sail": nautical term 21 604c.
 Scandalum Magnatum 21 620a.
 Scandau 34 24 D33.
 Scandia: see Kapsali.
 Scandent stem 4 95c.
 Scanderbeg (Iskander Bey, George Castriota) 21 365d; 1 925d; 9 78c; conquers Aetolia 1 225d; conquers Epirus 8 484c; opposes Mohammed II 1 447b; 23 642c.
 Scanderon: see Alexandretta.
 —, Gulf of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
 Scanderun, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
 Scandia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 Scandiae Insulae Pl VII 15 516; 20 94b.
 Scandiano (Scandiuno) 34 31 J5.
 Scandile: see Skandole.
 Scandinavia: peninsula 34 26; armour of 2 555c; churches of 8 491b; conversion of 16 512d; share in the Crusades 8 296a; ancient colonization 17 539c; 18 482d; drama of 7 444a; elevation of coast line 8 683a; 10 255d; 28 648a; emigration 30 744c; 31 838c; geology of 10 315c; 10 327d; labour legislation 30 103a; mythology of 17 155d; 17 157c; ancient oaths 17 699d; ornithology of 18 17a; pottery 19 631c; railway in 20 251d; 32 135d; R.C. religion in 32 276d; sculpture 21 570a; 18 482a; trade statistics, 1872 29 56d; 33 556a; use of pine tree in 19 104a; wood-carving of 24 646a; see also Norway and Sweden.

Scandinavia: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 Scandinavian King of Song 17 731b.
 Scandinavian languages 21 366a; 8 268a; 8 391a; modern Danish 21 373c; old Danish 21 373a; dialects of 21 374a; dictionaries, list of 7 186c; modern Icelandic 21 369a; old Icelandic 21 368a; influence on English 8 392c; influence on French 9 631a; Norwegian (Norse) 21 369b; Swedish 21 370c; 21 372a; Viking period 21 367b.
 — type: in printing 23 696b.
 Scandinavianism 31 271d.
 Scandinum: discovery of 26 708c; 30 692d; spectra of 22 377a.
 Scandiuno: see Scandiuno.
 Scans 34 27 M5; 8 213c.
 Scania, Duke of: see Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Scania.
 Scania: district, Sweden: see Skane.
 Scania: political party 33 116d.
 Scanglia, S. 10 156b.
 Scanlan 34 86 M4.
 Scanlen, Sir T. 26 569d.
 Scanno 34 32 P11.
 Scanotheca 30 624a.
 Scansano 34 32 K9; 11 212b.
 Scansores 3 712a; movements of toes in 3 724a.
 Scansorius 2 164a.
 Scantic: river 34 68 E2.
 Scanzia 13 748d.
 Scapa: town 34 14 L2.
 — Bay 34 14 K2.
 — Flow (Scalpa Channel) 34 14 K2.
 Scapania 17 63b.
 Scapanorhynchus 29 398c.
 Scapanus 16 608d.
 Scape 4 121b.
 "Scapegoat, The" 29 363a.
 Scape-wheel: of clocks 6 17c; 6 25c.
 Scaphaspis 12 686c; 10 343b.
 Scaphiopus 17 699c; 1 771c.
 Scaphirhynchus 25 546d; 12 647c; 12 687b.
 Scaphites 10 358a; 16 609a; shell of 16 671a.
 Scaphognathite 6 641c.
 Scaphoid bone: of foot 1 830a; mammalia 15 359c; of wrist 1 827d.
 Scapholeberis 28 270d.
 Scaphopoda 16 663d; 30 797b.
 Scaphospora 25 268b.
 Scaphura: see Cricket.
 Scapolite 16 412a.
 Scappino 2 472c.
 Scappoose 34 112 C1.
 Scapula, P. Octavium 24 380c.
 Scapula: of apes 2 160d; human 1 826d; of mammals 15 385d; pectoral girdle 22 117c; of teleostean fishes 12 643c.
 —, accessoris 3 721a.
 Scapular: ecclesiastical 6 463d; 16 705a.
 Scapular arch 1 826c.
 Scapular spine 1 826d.
 Scapulimancy 7 293c; 15 206a.
 Scapus 3 727c.
 Scar Rocks 34 14 G10.
 — Water 34 15 H5.
 Scarab: beetle: see Scarabaeus.
 Scarab: gem 31 90b; 10 136d; in British Museum 10 136d; Pl I 10 14; Egyptian 14 298c; 20 560b; Pl XI 13 657; (ill) 27 723d; Etruscan 8 640c.
 Scarabaeidae 6 128b.
 Scarabaeus 13 149a.
 — hercules: see Hercules Beetle.
 — pilularius 3 503d.
 Scardara Pass 1 636d.
 "Scaramouch on Naxos" 27 523b.
 Scarampo: Italian prelate 20 805d.
 Scarba Island 34 15 B2; 13 783b.
 — Sound Lighthouse: see Piadda.
 Scarborough: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 89 N3.
 —, Junction 34 61 F4.
 —, West: see West Scarborough.
 Scarborough (Skardeborge):

town, England 21 374c and 32 428d; 34 7 J3; 34 3 D1; fortress 24 749b; lighthouse 34 7 J3; mineral springs 24 747b; (plan) 21 374; population 33 917b.
 Scarborough: town, West Indies 34 118 J12; 23 427d; 33 356a; lighthouse 34 118 J12.
 — Shoal 34 47 A4.
 Scarbroite 16 424c.
 Scarclies (Skarclies): river 34 54 C8; 11 856d; 22 45b; 32 620c.
 — Islands 29 155d.
 Scardona 34 28 G8.
 Scardus Range: see Schar Planina.
 Scarecrow (Tern) 23 189b.
 Scarf Gap 34 6 C5.
 Scarf skin: see Skin.
 Scarfing: building 4 480d; Pl XXII 4 477; Pl XXIV 4 480; machine 32 593b.
 Scarfoglio, E. 29 654d.
 Scargil, D. 12 39a.
 Scarchithys 18 324a.
 Scariff Bay 5 802d.
 — Island 34 16 A8.
 Scarifier: agricultural implement 1 312c; (ill) 1 312d.
 Scarisbrick 34 7 B5.
 Scarl 34 27 N4.
 Scarlatina: see Scarlet Fever.
 Scarlati, A. 21 375d; 17 87b; 24 315a.
 —, D. 21 376a; 17 87c; 28 441b.
 Scarlati room, Ducal Palace, Venice 33 654d.
 Scarlatu Ghika 21 18c.
 Scarle, North: see North Scarle.
 —, South: see South Scarle.
 Scarlet dyes: see Dyeing, Scarlet.
 — Fever 21 376b; 32 686d; complications and sequelae of 21 377a; etiology of 31 539d.
 Scarlet flowered horse-chestnut (Aesculus rubicunda) 12 206c.
 — hat: of cardinals 11 518b.
 — ibis (Eudocimus ruber) 12 607b.
 Scarlet Lake: see Carmine Lake.
 "Scarlet Letter, The" by Damrosch 31 42b.
 "Scarlet Letter, The": by Hawthorne 1 726d; 11 538a.
 Scarlet Maple: see Red Maple.
 — oak (Quercus coccinea) 17 693b; 23 808a.
 — pigments: see Pigments, Scarlet.
 Scarlet Point 15 451a.
 Scarlet Runner (Phaseolus multiflorus) 12 283d; continuity of protoplasm of 27 338a.
 — seedling: apple 28 530b.
 — tanager (Pyrranga rubra) 23 45b.
 Scarleth, Sir J. 1 474b.
 Scarlthai 8 213d.
 Scarp: in fortification: see Escarp.
 —, in geology 28 623b.
 —, in heraldry 11 695b.
 Scarpa: Italian anatomist 22 677d; 1 816b; 16 822c.
 Scarpa (Scarp): island 34 14 E3.
 Scarpanto (Skarpanto): see Carpathus Island.
 Scarparia, J. A. de 15 520a.
 Scarpe: river 9 506b; 17 534d; 18 399c; 21 289b.
 Scarpellino 21 571c.
 Scarperia 34 31 K7.
 Scarphia 16 106b.
 Scarrbury 34 50 G4.
 Scarriff 34 16 D6.
 Scarron, Madame: see Maintenon, Marquise de.
 —, P. 31 878a; 8 496c; 9 656d.
 Scarsdale: hundred, Derbyshire 7 106b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P10.
 Scartaglin 34 16 C7.
 Scartazzini 6 815b.
 Scartho Nick 34 8 A2.
 Scartho 34 7 K5.
 Scar-tissue (ill) 18 366c.
 Scaruffi, G. 19 356b.
 Scarus 18 324a; 12 665d; teeth 12 655a.
 Scarv 34 77 C4.
 Scat 23 716b.
 Scatari (Scutari): town 34 36 G7.
 — Island and Lighthouse 34 66 K3; 17 601c.
 Scatol 31 726b.
 Scatovuni 18 410a.
 Scattered Islands: see Northern Sporades.

- Scatterwood 34 100 F1.
Scattery Island 34 16 B6; 5 803b; ancient name 13 253b; lighthouse 34 16 B6.
Scap (Scap-duck, Fuligula marila) 21 378c; 19 252c.
Scaurus, M. Aemilius, the elder 13 766d.
—, M. Aemilius, the younger 23 224b; 2 419a.
Scavall, Loch: see Loch Scavall.
Scavenger's daughter 23 465a.
Scavenger 20 588a.
Scavi novi 11 723a.
Scavini: theologian 14 635a.
Scaw, Cape: see Skagen.
— Fell: see Sca Fell.
Scawby: town 34 7 J5;
Mabuse's altar-piece 10 843c.
— Station 34 7 J5.
Scawd Law 34 15 H5.
Scawfell: see Sca Fell.
Scawton 34 7 G3.
Seazon 11 855b; 5 251a.
Seearces 34 103 D5.
Seetas 17 656a.
Seceaux (Seceux-sur-Huisne): town, Sarthe, France 34 19 B4.
—, town, Seine, France 34 19 E3; 21 624d; 28 466b; meat market 1 6c; pottery of 19 630c.
Seceux, Court of 22 439b; Voltaire 24 285d.
Seeberras, Mount 15 340d.
Seegno 15 477c.
Seelidosauridæ 20 443c.
Seelidotherium 15 385b; 15 830b.
Seellères, Abbey of 24 291c.
Seelliaux 3 742b.
— abiflaxus 18 89d.
— "Scena Cantante nello Stilo Drammatico" 22 411a.
Seenedemus 25 272d.
Seenery: stage 6 836b; 32 822c; Greek 7 408c; 23 223a; Roman 23 224c; see also Stage, Theatrical.
Seenery Hill 34 74 B6.
"Scenes of Clerical Life" 27 296b.
"Scenes and Legends of Cromarty" 16 319a.
"Scènes, de la Vie Parisienne" 9 679a.
Scenopindæ 7 256a.
Scent: see Perfumery.
"Scented Garden" 26 483c.
Seorstan 7 669d.
Seoparodon 25 793c.
Seopsis P1 II 15 92; 23 580c; Aristotle's library at 14 510c; coins of 17 646b.
Seoptesberie: see Shaitesbury.
"Sceptic, The" 16 806d.
"Sceptical Chemist, The" 5 460b.
Scepticism 21 378c; influence on apologetics 2 192b; in Hegelian philosophy 11 619a; of Mach 30 666a; metaphysical fallacy 16 88d; Plato's influence on 19 211c; religious 21 381c; philosophical 23 246d; Socrates' 19 195a; 22 236a; Socratic schools 22 237c.
Sceptre 21 384c.
Seesaplana 34 27 M3; 1 627c; 33 710c.
Seève: poet 9 650c.
Seey-sur-Saône 34 19 M5.
Schaal, A. 5 650c.
Schaal See 34 22 E12.
Schaan (Schaan-Vaduz) 34 27 L3.
Schabaz 6 755c; Greek bishopric of 32 519b.
Schab 21 57a.
Schabokritskaja: see Shabokrichka.
Schabzeiger 10 636b.
Schach Dagh: see Bazarjusi.
"Schach von Wüthenow" 28 720c.
Schächen Thal 34 27 J4.
"Schachmatny Journal" 26 753b.
Schack, Count 17 25b.
Schack Gallery 31 28c; 10 146a.
Schack-Staffeldt, A. 7 92a.
Schadenberg 18 749c.
Schadow, F. W. 21 385d; 21 443c; 7 565d; 18 77a.
—, J. G. 21 385b.
—, R. 21 385c.
Schaefferstown 34 73 K6.
Schaeffer: missionary 19 811b.
Schänaster 7 634b.
Schäpflin: scientist 1 71d.
Schäpmann, E. J. A. M. 29 308b.
Schaaerbeek 34 21 B3; 26 420d.
Schafarik, P. J. 21 386a; on the Poles 19 285a; on the Slavs 22 145c; 21 108d.
Schafberg (Austrian Rigi) 34 29 G8; 1 628c; 21 241b; 29 604b.
Schäfer, E. A. 19 41b; 1 857d.
—, H. 29 748b.
—, classical scholar 7 242d.
Schäfer See 34 24 G30.
Schäfer: ornithologist 18 7a.
Schaffer: town 34 95 G6.
Schaffhausen (Schaffhouse): canton, Switzerland 21 386d and 32 428d; 34 27 H1; 22 778b; bridge (Ill) 4 333b; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; Swiss League joined by 22 789b; veto in 24 207d.
— (Schaffhouse Probato-polis): town, Switzerland 21 387a and 32 429a; 34 27 J1; 34 3 J5; 6 297a; 22 778d; pop. 33 125c.
—, Falls of 34 27 H2; 22 777a.
Schaffhausen truss 4 323b.
Schäfte, A. 19 392c; 22 206c; 26 19c; on social democracy 32 666d.
Schäffertanz 17 26c.
Schaffner and Helbig process 22 244b.
Schafstätt 34 23 K14.
Schafstach 34 23 R14.
Schagen 34 21 E3.
Schaghticoke 34 70 P6.
Schaharir-meh 5 717c.
Schahbani Khan 3 179c.
Schalck, S. W. van 26 590a.
Schakebach 28 399c.
Schalauner Haus 23 391c.
Schallerbe, Prof. 27 631c.
Schalch, A. 2 633a.
Schalcken, G. 21 387b.
Schallick: see Schanfigg.
Schalfigg: see Schanfigg.
Schalkau 34 23 M13; 23 332b.
Schalke 34 22 J5.
Schalks 34 72 F4.
Schalksteiner 24 700d.
Schall: Jesuit 5 717d.
Schaller 34 101 C3.
Schalopp, E. 5 602b.
Schalmey 17 706a; (ill) 17 706b.
Schalow: ornithologist 18 17b.
Schamyl, P. 21 387b; 21 102b; exile 13 830d; rebellion against Russia 5 258c.
Schanck, Cape 34 50 G7; 34 51 F7; 24 215b; lighthouse 34 50 G7.
Schandau 21 387b; 34 23 L19; bridge 27 743d.
Schandorph, S. 27 413d.
Schanfigg (Schalfick, Schalfigg): valley 34 27 L4; 29 118a.
Schänls 34 27 K3.
Schank, Mount 34 51 D6; volcanic cone 22 284a.
Schanolt, C. 22 550a.
Schanz (Schantz): island: see Wotthe.
Schapen 34 22 H6.
Schapsticker (Sheep stinger, Causus rhombeatus) 22 197b.
Schapville 34 93 E1.
Schar Planina (Schar, Schar-Dagh, Scardus Range) 34 35 C6; P1 III 15 136; 3 282b; 15 136b; 20 734b; 26 89b; 25 244c; 30 394d.
Schara 22 161a.
Scharanz 34 27 L4.
Schärding (Scheerding) 34 29 G7.
Scharf, G. 32 429a.
—, Sir G. 32 429a.
Scharf organ stop 17 831d.
Scharfenort 34 24 G23.
Scharfenstein 33 191c.
Scharff, A. 31 294a.
Scharffenberg: printer 19 301d.
Scharfschützen 2 617a.
Scharhörn 34 22 E7.
Scharipova 34 33 L5.
Scharlachberg 24 611a.
Scharley 34 24 M28.
Scharnbeck 34 22 F8.
Scharnhorst, G. J. D. von 21 387b; army improvements 9 740b; 2 594a; co-operation with Stein 22 530d; death of 17 219a; opposes Napoleon 17 214b.
Scharnitz 34 29 C9; stormed by Ney 3 132d.
Scharp, V. 11 406b.
Scharitlin: general 5 416a.
Scharwenka: musician 26 228d.
Schasler: philosopher 11 621b; 1 218d.
Schässburg (Segesvar) 21 387c; 34 28 Q5; 12 364d; battle of 12 373a; 31 638d.
Schattau 34 29 M6.
Schattendorf 34 27 J4.
Schattenburg 9 65a.
Schatzlar 34 29 M2.
Schaudinnia 32 812c.
Schauburg, Counts of 11 408c.
Schaufelin, H. L. 17 535c; 21 443c.
Schaufelspitz 1 629c.
Schauffin, H. 5 169c.
Schaul: see Szawly.
Schaumburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
Schaumburg - Lippe (Lippe-Bückeburg) 14 683b and 30 280c; 34 22 H9; 14 683c; 32 429b; 28 693a; coal-working in 6 56d; political representation 10 464b; pop. (1871-1875) 10 455c; (1900) 28 679c.
Schauspielhaus, Berlin 26 228d.
Schaw, Abbot 18 141c.
—, J. 11 172d.
Scheat Society of Foreign Missions 32 277a.
Schebulos, Mount 5 254d.
Schechter, S. 27 616d.
Scheda: cartographer 1 636c.
"Schedæ Vaticanæ" 18 152b; miniatures in 16 437c.
Schedel (Francis Toldy) 12 380a; 24 627d; library of 14 526d.
Schederhof 25 338d.
Schedone, B. 21 443b.
Schedophilus 12 682d.
Scheel, H. von 19 394a; 19 401c; 22 205b.
Scheele, K. W. 21 387c; on air 3 32b; 5 462d; glycerine discovery 22 202c; on silver chloride 18 821a; 18 835b.
Scheele's acid 19 278c.
— green 2 635b.
Scheelite: mineral 16 403b; in Australia 25 801b.
Scheemakers, P. 17 532b; 21 560d.
Scheemda 34 21 K2.
Scheerding: see Schärding.
Scheerer: mineralogist 10 260a; 13 278d.
Scheererte 16 429b.
Scheerhorn 1 626b.
Scheessel 34 27 F10.
Schefer, L. 10 546a.
Scheffauer: sculptor 6 809a.
Scheffauer Kaiser: mountain 1 628d.
Scheffel, J. V. von 32 429c; 28 717c.
Scheffel: measure 24 490a; 33 813a.
Scheffer, A. 21 388d; 7 39d.
—, C. 32 205c.
—, De Hoop 16 12d.
—, J. 18 484a.
Scheffers, G. 30 223d.
Scheffler, J. (Angelus Silesius) 2 28d; 12 587b; 17 135a.
Scheggia 2 170b.
Schehallion experiment: see Schiehallion experiment.
Schehallion Mountain: see Schiehallion.
Scheibbs 34 29 L7.
Scheibe 10 636a; 1 626b.
Scheibenstoll 1 626b.
Scheibler: chemist 17 520a.
—, J. H. 23 619c; 17 104b.
Scheid, C. L. 1 73b.
—, K. 9 242a.
Scheideck (Scheidegg) 34 27 H3.
Scheidegg, Great: see Great Scheidegg.
—, Little: see Little Scheidegg.
Scheidler, D. 22 410d.
Scheiffing 34 29 J9; 34 3 M5.
Scheiner: astronomer 2 785b; circles of diffusion (Ill) 8 818b; sensitometer 31701c.
Scheinfeld 34 23 N12.
Scheiter: engineer 9 442a.
Scheitzer, S. 17 707a.
Schel, The 34 6 F2.
Schélande, J. de 9 658a.
Schellebe: musician 9 706c.
Schelde, West: see West Schelde.
Schelden, P. van der 18 71a.
Scheldt (Escaut, Scaldis, Schelde) 21 389b and 32 429d; 34 21 B7; 2 144 Map; 3 515b; 9 506b; 12 63b; area 8 686b; Belgian-Dutch dispute 29 805b; closed to commerce 2 145b; deita - growth 10 273b; dredging operations 27 533b; navigation 3 527b.
Schele, Von: explorer 25 132b.
Scheleschyrche: see Selkirk, Scotland.
Scheinhorn: bibliographer 3 656d; Bible of 9 853a.
Scheikingen 34 23 Q10.
Scheit: town 34 77 H2.
— City 34 104 D8.
Schellbourne 34 113 H3.
Schellburg (Schellsburg) 34 74 E6.
Schellenberg: hill 34 23 P12.
—, town 34 23 R16; 14 568b.
Scheiling, F. W. J. von 21 389c; 10 544b; aesthetic theories 1 217d; Aristotelianism 16 100b; letter on Coleridge 6 138b; compared with Cousin 6 526d; evolution theory 8 762b; influence on German nationalism 20 290d; lectures at Munich 26 210c; metaphysics 6 87b; as a mystic 17 135c; noumenal idealism 30 655a; relation to Hegel 11 614b; and theism 23 247b; theological views 23 279b.
Schellingswoude 34 21 B2.
Schellsburg: see Schellburg.
Schelly: see Powan.
Schelpe 12 325d.
Schelte a Bolswert: engraver 8 442b.
Scheltema: writer 20 373a.
Scheme arches 4 465a.
Schemnitz (Bela-Banya, Selmece) 21 393c; 34 28 L3; 34 3 O4; diaspora at 16 387d; school of forestry 9 401d; mines at 5 127a; 12 363d; mining school of Hungary 12 366a.
Schench: explorer 25 132b.
—, F. E. 32 478c.
—, R. B. 9 295c.
Schend: see Sahend.
Schene: see Richmond, Surrey, England.
Schenectady: town, N.Y., U.S. 21 393d and 32 430a; 34 70 P6; pop. 1900 31 211a; locomotive works P1 III 32 150.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 21 393d; 34 70 O6; 32 430a.
—, South: see South Schenectady.
Scheneffeld 34 22 D10.
Schenevus: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
Schenk, M. 17 509d.
Schenk, Gross: see Gross Schenk.
Schenkel: Biblical critic 10 842d.
—, L. 16 532d.
Schenckendorf, M. von 23 391c; 27 125a.
Schenklengsfeld 34 23 L10.
Schenzl, G. 12 380b.
Schepel 24 490a; 33 813a.
Scheppen 12 72b.
"Scheppung, De" 33 244c.
Scheppmansdorf (Rooibank) 34 57 B2.
Scheptowka: see Shepetovka.
Schera: see Corleone.
Scherbinskoi 34 33 K4.
Scherer, E. H. A. 32 430a; 28 500b; 9 680b.
Scherer, General 17 195c; 16 820b.
Scherer, W. 28 718c; 18 783d.
Schererville 34 92 B2.
Scherf: Boer leader 23 518c.
Scherries 1 687a.
Scherling: his method of disinfecting 29 380d.
Scherl, A. 31 189c.
Scherneck 34 22 J4.
Schermer 12 61d.
Schermer: German writer 7 456d.
Scherpenheuvel: see Montagu.
Scherr: American writer 7 679a.
Scherebek 34 22 B8.
"Scherz, List und Rache" 10 728d.
Scherzer: philosopher 14 418a.
"Scherzgedichte" 10 531a.
Scherzigen 34 27 E4.
Scherzo: in music 28 442a.
Schesslitz 34 23 N13.
Schetky, J. A. 21 393d.
—, J. C. 21 393d; 21 444c.
Schett, S. 26 752d.
Schetzel Berg 34 24 K31.
Scheubelius: mathematician 1 514a.
Scheuchzer, J. G. 13 816b.
Scheur, 21 10b.
Scheurer: chemist 6 81b.
Scheurer-Kestner: French senator 28 490d.
Scheutz, G. 4 655c.
Scheveningen 21 394a and 32 430b; 34 21 D4; 11 372d; 12 60b; lighthouse 34 21 D4.
Scheyb: map publisher 15 517c.
Schiaparelli: astronomer 17 713d; on the distribution of stars 25 753d; on the satellites of Mars 25 745a; study of planets 25 728b.
Schlattarella: economist 19 395b.
Schlavenderia (boaria) 13 452b.
Schlavenza 29 612b.
Schlavone, A. 21 443a; 20 609b.
—, G. 21 442d.
Schlavone: sword-hilt 22 801d.
Schlavonetti, L. 21 394b; engraves Blake's works 3 806c.
—, N. 21 394b.
Schlach Shipbuilding Works 27 500c.
Schlichto: see Shichi To Islands.
Schick, C. 13 636b; 29 741b.
Schickander: librettist 24 614a; 12 356d; 17 11b.
"Schicksalslied" 26 358d.
Schie 34 21 D5; 12 63c.
Schiedam: town 21 394b and 32 430c; 34 21 D5; 29 305d.
Schiedam: variety of gin 10 602b.
Schiefner, F. A. 21 394c; translates Finnish folk songs 9 220a; on Georgian language 10 433a; on Russian property marks 33 894b.
Schiehallion (Schehallion) 34 15 G1; 21 525d; 18 666a.
— experiment 2 793a; 7 603c; 15 609d.
Schiel: see Zander (Lucio-perca sandra).
Schiele's pivot 15 766d.
Schiemanen, Gross: see Gross Schiemanen.
Schiengiers 9 788c.
Schierrmonnikoog (Schierrmonnikoog) 34 21 H2; 12 60c; area and pop. 28 524c; lighthouse 34 21 H2.
Schiers 34 27 M4.
Schiet Fontein: see Carnarvon, Cape Colony.
Schieven 12 62a.
Schienvorhorst 34 24 D29.
Schiff: physiologist 19 40d; on heat production in nerves 19 26b.
Schiffgesellschaft 24 700d.
Schiffers: chess-player 26 759d.
Schigri: see Shtchigry.
Schindel 34 21 G5.
Schild 10 636c.
Schildau 34 23 K16.
Schilberg 34 24 K27.
Schilder-Schuldner, General 23 431b; at Plevna 32 321c.
Schilha 16 834a.
Schill: guerrilla leader 6 121b; 33 3b; opposes Napoleon 17 214d.
Schillehen 34 24 C36.
Schiller, F. C. S. 30 682d.
—, J. C. F. 21 395b; 5 425d; 7 442d; 10 538c; Cofta publishing house 6 480d; and Dannecker 6 809a; aesthetic education 9 199c; and Goethe 10 731d; 10 730d; J. C. Hare meets Herder 11 728a; befriends Hölderlin 12 58a; his imitators 10 541b; his attitude to Kantism 10 540b; and Novallis 11 472b; statue at Berlin 26 191c; 6 809b.
—, J. G. 21 395b.
—, J. K. 21 395b.
—, physicist 8 38a.
Schiller: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
Schiller cargo case 17 275b; 32 396c.
Schiller Spar 16 415c.
Schillighörn Lighthouse 34 22 E7.
Schilling, D., of Bern 24 612c.
—, D., of Lucerne 24 612c.
—, physicist 13 332c; 23 113a.
Schilling: coin 17 655b.

Schilling-Bunte gas generator 28 603d.
 Schilpario 15 293c.
 Schiltach 34 23 Q7.
 Schiltorn 34 29 L6.
 Schilthall 23 522a.
 Schilthorn 34 27 F5.
 Schima 1 137a.
 Schima Noronhæ: see Puspä.
 Schimmel, H. Jan 32 430c.
 Schimmelmann, Count 17 491c; kindness to Schiller 21 396d.
 Schimmelpenninck: diplomatist 12 83a.
 Schimonken 34 24 E34.
 Schimper, W. P. 4 83b.
 Schindler, E. 32 452a.
 —, F. 26 753b.
 —, Houtum 28 630b; 25 705c; 15 653c.
 Schinkel, H. 12 92b.
 —, K. F. 21 398b; 3 593b; tutor of Frederick William IV 9 740b; 20 294d.
 Schinner, M. 22 789d.
 Schinus molle: see Pepper tree.
 Schinz: engineer 7 257d.
 —, explorer 25 132a.
 Schinzach 34 27 G2; 1 779b; baths of 1 3a; 16 435b.
 Schio 34 31 K3; 34 3 K6; 33 727d.
 Schiöde, I. C. 27 413b.
 Schipano, M. 24 43d.
 Schipbeek 34 21 H4; 7 135a.
 Schipka: see Shipka Pass.
 Schippenbeil 34 24 D32.
 Schir 14 130b.
 Schirach: naturalist 3 485a; 3 497a.
 Schiraz, B. 2 655a.
 Schirneck 34 23 Q5.
 Schirmer, F. W. 21 398c.
 —, H. 32 361d.
 —, J. W. 21 398c.
 Schirmerite 16 394d.
 Schirnding 34 23 M15.
 Schirrau, Gross: see Gross Schirrau.
 Schirren: on Polynesian mythology 7 57a.
 Schirvan 1 448c.
 Schirvinty 34 34 E4.
 Schirwindt 34 24 C36.
 Schischkin: Russian painter 32 457b.
 Schiskoff: his experiments with gunpowder 11 322d.
 Schism 11 733c.
 — (the Great): in Papacy 19 502a.
 —, between East and West 9 66b; 11 156b.
 Schism Act, 1714 8 354a; 27 653d; Earl of Oxford on 4 6b; motive for repeal 10 421c.
 Schismaderma 1 771b.
 Schiste (Clove Way) 7 53a.
 Schistocephalus 23 54b.
 Schistos: see Alum.
 Schistose structure 10 229c.
 Schistostega 17 71a; phosphorescence of 18 813c.
 Schists 10 235d; analysis of 10 236b; joints of 10 298b.
 Schivas, Archbishop 21 495c.
 Schivelbein 34 24 E22.
 Schizæa 9 104b; 32 76c.
 Schizæaceæ 9 104d; 32 76c; fossil remains 31 417a.
 Schizocarp 4 150c.
 Schizocera 12 572c.
 Schizodus 10 345a.
 Schizognathæ 3 699d; 3 711a; 3 712a.
 Schizogonic cycle 32 815b.
 Schizomus caescaudatus (Ill) 25 540b.
 Schizomycetes 21 398d; 9 836a; 26 51a; 28 554b; affinities 24 125d; bibliography 21 399d; 21 407d; classification of 3 693a; 21 405c; 24 127d; luminosity of 19 56c; oxygen fatal to 19 51c; physiology of 21 406a; reproduction 21 402c; zoogeoa (fig.) 21 403a: see also Bacteria.
 Schizonemertea 17 326c; brain of (Ill) 17 328d; circulatory apparatus of 17 330c; head of (Ill) 17 329d; internal organs of (Ill) 17 330a; muscular and connective tissue of (fig.) 17 328b; nervous system of 17 329b.
 Schizoneura 25 790d; 31 422d; (fig.) 31 423b.
 — lanigera: see Woolly aphid.
 Schizophyta 24 125d; 25 270c.
 Schizopoda 18 3b; 30 479b;

distribution of 33 937c; olfactory organs of 22 165d.
 Schizoporella (fig.) 31 829c.
 Schizopteris 10 350c.
 Schizopyopsis 12 672c.
 Schizorhithis 23 487d.
 — concolor: see Grey tou-raco.
 Schizo-saccharomyces 28 561a.
 Schizostoma 15 414c.
 Schizotarsia 31 63d.
 Schizothorax 12 672b.
 Schjellerup: astronomer 17 715a.
 Schjjetman Reef 34 49 K3.
 Schkaria Pass 1 631b.
 Schkonditz 34 23 K15.
 Schlackenwald: see Schlaggenwald.
 Schlackenwerth 34 29 F3.
 Schladaer Säuerling 9 724d.
 Schladingm 34 29 H9.
 Schlaf, J. 28 721c.
 Schläfl: mathematician 25 286a.
 Schläger 22 803b.
 Schlaggenwald (Schlacken-wald) 34 29 F3; beryl 3 614a.
 Schlagintweit-Sakünlinski, A. 14 8d; 14 149c; 21 408a; 24 728d.
 —, Edward 21 408b.
 —, Emil 21 408b.
 —, H. 21 408a; 10 629d.
 —, R. 21 408a.
 Schian (Slane) 32 430d; 34 29 H3.
 Schlanders 34 29 B10.
 Schlangenbad 34 23 M7; 21 460b; mineral springs at 17 238d; 16 433c; thermal waters 33 276b.
 Schlangenberg 16 392a.
 Schlan-Kladno 6 57c.
 Schlappezz 34 29 M4.
 Schlappper Joeh 1 627d.
 Schlatter: presbyterian leader 19 699c.
 Schlatterville 34 80 G9.
 "Schlaueraffenlande" 5 325c.
 Schlawa 34 24 J23.
 Schlawa See 22 52d.
 Schlawa 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
 Schlechtendal: botanical writer 30 792c.
 Schlechter, C. 26 752d; 26 759d.
 Schlegel, A. W. von 21 408b; 5 772d; his drama 7 443; as epigrammatist 8 479a; on Euripides 8 679b; on work of brothers Grimm 11 199c; relations with H. Heine 11 625d; contributions to the "Horen" 10 732a; founds school of Sanskrit 14 322c; as critic of sculpture 9 299c; style of 10 542b.
 —, Caroline 21 390d.
 —, H.: ornithologist 18 14c; 20 440b; on Peregrine falcon 9 2d; 9 12a; on ornithology of Europe 18 17c.
 —, J. A. 21 408d.
 —, J. E. 21 408d; 10 533d; position in German drama 7 441c.
 —, J. H. 21 408d.
 —, K. W. F. von 21 408d; 18 77b; his drama 7 443b; relations with Novalls 11 472c; on Roman agriculture 1 292d; on romantic poetry 1 220b; relations with Schleiermacher 21 410a; literary style 10 542b.
 Schlegelkrieg 22 729b.
 Schlei (Schley) 34 22 C10.
 Schleicher, A. 21 409b; 18 792a; on Indo-Germanic forms 11 129c; on early Italian 14 327b; on Paleo-Slavonic 22 149c.
 Schleicher County 34 89 G7.
 Schleiden, M. 21 409b; 4 82d; cell theory of 19 11b; on variation of species 24 77a; 1 818b.
 Schleiden: town 34 23 L4.
 Schleiermacher, F. D. E. 21 409c; 10 543a; doctrine of angels 2 28b; influence on Baur 3 448c; bibliographical system 3 663a; Burmese language 4 556a; on Christian consciousness 7 336a; on deism 7 37a; on epistle to Ephesians 8 464b; ethics of 21 412b; supposed influence on Fichte 9 737a; on gospels 10 841c; Hegelianism 11

617b; 23 247d; on heresy 11 734b; his logic 14 797b; on the Megarians 22 237c; Neander's connection with 17 304b; philosophical system 21 411b; criticizes Plato 19 211d; psychology of 21 411d; influence on rationalism 20 290d; influence on Strauss 22 591c.
 Schleim (Protoplasm) 19 828d.
 Schleimünde Lighthouse: see Dahmshöft Lighthouse.
 Schleinitz: friend of Mendelssohn 16 9a.
 Schleitnz Mountains 34 48 J1.
 Schleisingerville 34 97 K8.
 Schleissheim 34 23 Q14.
 Schleithelm 34 27 H1.
 Schleich 32 431a; 34 23 O14.
 Schlek: see Shlok.
 Schlenker, P. 28 720c.
 Schlegelregell: Danish general 7 89a.
 Schlern 34 29 D10; 1 630d.
 Schlesien: see Silesia.
 Schlesinger, W. 13 680a.
 "Schlesische Zeitung" 31 202a.
 Schlesischer Bahnhof: railway station, Berlin 34 24 H33; 26 227d.
 Schlesisches Thor, Berlin 26 226a.
 Schlessor 34 96 N5.
 Schlestadt: see Schlettstadt.
 Schleswig: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, town, Schleswig-Holstein 21 413d and 32 431a; 34 22 D9; 34 3 J1; peace-guild at 11 260c.
 Schleswig-Holstein (Sliaswic, Sliesthorf, Slesvig) 21 414b and 32 431a; 34 22 C9; asphalt stone 2 716a; Austrian intervention, 1864 3 139c; Bismarck's policy in 26 264d; Blumenthal in 26 276c; Bunsen on 4 524b; Dahiman's policy in 6 763d; Danish connection with 4 524b; 22 746d; English policy towards 28 233b; France's attitude towards the war 9 625c; rebels against Frederick VII 7 88d; under German rule 28 695a; Mark created 11 666c; oyster industry in 18 108a; Palmerston's letter 18 177d; pop. 1880 20 16b; Prussians annex 20 13a; 27 53a; Prussians claim, 1849 10 509a; statistics 20 14b; 32 46b.
 —, George of: see George I., King of Greece.
 Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, Duke William of: see William, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg.
 Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
 —, Hoisteln-Sonderburg-Augustenburg, Victoria of: see Victoria, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg.
 Schlettstadt (Schlestadt) 21 416a; 34 23 Q6; 34 3 H4.
 Schlettwein: German economist 19 363d.
 Schleusingen 34 23 L12.
 Schlewewecke: see Harzburg.
 Schley, W. S. 32 767b; 32 769d; attacks Santiago, Cuba 32 770a.
 Schley: inlet, Germany: see Schlei.
 — County 34 80 C7; 10 436a.
 Schlichtingsheim 34 24 J36.
 Schlick, A.: defines musical pitch 31 781c; on organ-building 19 67c.
 —, Counts of 13 695a.
 —, General 14 7c.
 —, K. 19 152a.
 Schlieben 34 22 J17.
 Schliemann, H.: archaeologist 32 431b; 2 341a; architectural value of his researches 25 605b; Berlin collection of his finds 31 38c; excavations in Ithaca 13 517b; ivories found by 13 523d; discoveries at Mycenæ 13 676a; 17 115b; 10 648a; excavations at Tiryns 23 408a; discoveries at Troy 12 113d; 33 456c; 23

581d; 27 xvi; excavates castle of Ulysses 29 97b; see also Mycenaean Civilization.
 Schliengen 34 23 R6.
 Schliersee 34 23 R14.
 Schliessmann: poster work by 31 856d.
 Schlewitz, Gross: see Gross Schlewitz.
 Schlippenbach, General 21 97b.
 Schlippenbach, Cape 34 46 D3.
 Schlittgen, H. 26 588c.
 Schlitz: town 34 23 L9.
 — Castle 30 501c.
 Schlobach, W. 32 447a.
 Schlobitten 34 21 D30.
 Schlochau 34 24 E25.
 Schlock: district, Livonia 14 724d.
 —, town, Livonia 30 304d.
 Schlodien 34 24 D30.
 Schloesing: chemist 23 425a; bacteriological researches of 26 56b; on nitrification 9 98d.
 Schloifer, Lieut. 33 175a.
 Schlömilch: on sine-integral 13 39d; on Taylor's series 13 19c.
 Schlönwitz 34 24 D25.
 Schloppe 34 24 F23.
 Schloss, D. F. 33 716b.
 "Schloss Avalon" 11 479b.
 Schloss Hartenfels 23 447b.
 — Tyrol 16 30a.
 Schlossberg: hill, Prussia 5 829d.
 —, hill, Russia 7 369b.
 Schlossbrücke 3 593b.
 Schlosser, F. C. 10 544a; 29 745c; 9 716b.
 —, J. G. 10 722d; 10 721b.
 Schlossfreiheit, Berlin 26 227c.
 Schlosskirche, Berlin 24 625c.
 Schlossman: chemist 29 380d.
 Schlosstelch 14 139a.
 Schlothelm 34 23 K12.
 Schlözer, A. L. von 21 416a; 10 535b; 23 847d.
 —, C. von 19 388b.
 —, D. 25 416b.
 Schluch 3 224d.
 Schluchsee 34 23 R7.
 Schlucht Pass 34 23 Q4; 24 298d.
 Schlüchtern 34 23 M9.
 "Schluck und Jau" 28 721b.
 Schluckenau 34 29 J2.
 Schluderns 34 29 B7.
 Schlusberg 34 103 L7.
 Schlüsselburg (Oryeshek, Shlüsselburg) 32 432b; 34 34 H2; 21 194c; pop. 14 199c; 32 374b; 21 190b; Ivan VI imprisoned at 21 98d.
 Schlüsselfeld 34 23 N12.
 Schlüter, A. 21 566b.
 Schlyter, C. J. 21 372a; 22 758a; 33 118d; on Gothland sea-laws 21 585a; edits ancient Swedish codes 22 753c.
 Schmadi Fall 34 27 F5.
 Schmalkald Articles 6 564c; 15 83d.
 Schmalkald League 5 415a; 10 498d; 20 333d; Charles V 15 638a; 15 83a; Constance joins 6 297b; John of Saxony a leader of 21 353d; states fined for joining 22 729c; war of 6 829b.
 Schmalkalden (Smalkald, Smalkeld) 21 416b; 34 23 L12; forest of 28 280b.
 —, Klein: see Klein Schmalkalden.
 Schmallingengen 34 24 B35.
 Schmalz, T. 19 363d.
 Schmalzöl 20 274a.
 Schmarda: traveller 7 645b.
 Schmargendorf 34 24 J29.
 Schmeisser's formulæ 23 567a.
 Schmeitzel: statistical lecturer 22 462a.
 Schmeks (Tatrafured) 34 28 M2; 33 190d.
 Schmeller, A. 11 630c.
 Schmelz 10 652b.
 Schmerikon 34 27 J3.
 Schmerinka: see Shmerinka.
 Schmerling, A. von 32 432b; 28 503d; 32 185d.
 —, Dr 2 115b.
 "Schmetterlingsschlacht" 28 721b.
 Schmid: burgo-master of Zurich 24 831a.
 —, E. 6 241a.
 —, F. von 28 717d.
 —, K. A. 7 678d.
 —, Kantian philosopher 13 845a.

Schmidle: botanist 25 269d.
 Schmidt, Bernard: see Smith, Bernard.
 —, Bruno 29 461b.
 —, Carl 23 609b; 6 683a; on fermentation 9 93c; on rubidium 19 592d.
 —, church historian 5 765d.
 —, Conrad 9 281a; at Zurich conference 20 332b.
 —, explorer 21 148a.
 —, F.: geologist 10 338c.
 —, Friedrich: architect 24 221a.
 —, I. J. 21 47c.
 —, J. L. 23 404a.
 —, Julian 10 545a; 28 521c.
 —, Julius: at Athens observatory 11 83b; 17 713c; lunar chart 2 802b; on meteors 16 109c; on zodiacal light 24 797b.
 —, K. 7 678d.
 —, M. 15 94c.
 —, Oscar 4 191b.
 —, O. E. (Otto Ernst) 28 721c.
 —, W. 28 180a.
 Schmidt sand pump 27 530d.
 Schmidt-Rubin rifle 32 653a.
 Schmieberg: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 J16.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L22.
 Schmiegel 34 24 H23.
 Schmitt, E. 29 361c.
 —, Polish historian 19 305c.
 Schmitten 33 191b.
 Schmitz, B. 27 125a.
 —, botanist 25 270b.
 Schmolke: hymn writer 12 587c.
 Schmölln 34 23 L15; 21 347a.
 Schmölnitz (Schmölnitz, Szomolnok, Szomolnok-huta) 34 28 M3; mining at 12 363d.
 Schmoltsin 34 24 C25.
 Schmotseffen 34 24 K22.
 Schmucker 22 677b.
 Schmuckelkane 31 56c.
 Schmuckenberg 34 23 N14.
 Schnabelburg 34 29 F13.
 Schnadhorst, F. 26 649c.
 Schnaebelé: French official 22 486c.
 Schnaittenbach 34 23 N15.
 Schnapper Point 34 50 B2.
 Schnasse County 34 100 C1.
 Schnebelhorn 24 830a.
 Schneckenburger, M. 33 515c.
 Schneckenstein 23 446c.
 Schnee Berg (Allvater), Austria 34 29 M8; 16 810b; aqueduct 24 222a; height 26 28a.
 —, Berge, S. Africa 1 251a.
 Schneeberg: mountain, Germany 34 23 M14; 1 628d; 9 138b; 21 353c.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 L16.
 —, Great: see Great Schneeberg.
 Schneeberge 16 428a.
 Schneebige Nock 1 629c.
 Schneegruben, Great: see Great Schneegruben.
 Schneekopf 34 23 L12; 21 347d; 23 332b.
 Schneekoppe (Hiesenkoppe) 34 29 M2; 34 3 M3; 10 449a; height 3 116b; 22 52c; 20 552a.
 Schneeweiss, A. 29 751c.
 Schneeg, G. 32 482c.
 Schneidemühl 21 416c and 32 433a; 34 24 F24; 34 3 N2; catholic movement 10 444d.
 Schneider, F. J. C. 3 861d; and Robert Franz 28 507b.
 —, J. E. 19 190d; armour plates 25 671c; 25 672b; copper refining 28 109c.
 —, J. G. 12 632d.
 —, reformer: see Agricola, Johannes.
 Schneider-Canet guns 31 369b.
 Schneiderian membrane 1 885a.
 Schneiderite 16 382c.
 Schneidewitz: scholar 22 274d.
 Schnellville 34 92 C8.
 Schneppenthal Institution 7 676d; 20 570b.
 Schnepperer: see Rosenblüt, H.
 Schneverdingen 34 22 F10.
 Schnezer, A. 9 766a.
 Schnegling 31 294c.
 Schnierlach (La Poutroye) 34 23 Q5.
 Schnitzer, E.: see Emin Pasha.
 —, L. 28 155a.

- Schnitzler, A. 27 520d; 28 721c.
 Schnorr: operatic singer 24 310a.
 — von Karolsfeld, J. 21 416c; 21 443c; encaustic paintings 8 186a; frescoes 17 24c; Overbeck 18 77b.
 Schnottwil (Schottwyl) 34 27 E3.
 Schnudi: monk 33 202b.
 Schobem See 34 24 E33.
 Schober Pass 34 29 K9.
 Schoch 34 32 C7.
 Schocken 34 24 G25.
 Schodack, East: see East Schodack.
 — Landing 34 70 P7.
 —, South: see South Schodack.
 Schoeffer de Gernssheym (P. de Gernssheym, Schoeffer, P.) 3 654a; 11 336c; 23 684c; 23 681a; New Testament 8 384c; printing invention 23 688a; 9 854b; wooden types 23 692b.
 —, J. 23 681b; printing invention 23 688c.
 Schoell: on archaic Latin 14 328d.
 Schoeman, General 30 74c; Transvaal war 33 441b; 33 428a; Zoutpansberg 31 335a.
 Schoeman: town 34 57 K7.
 Schoemansdal 33 429b.
 Schoen 23 518c.
 Schoenborn, Cardinal 25 479a.
 Schoeneck 34 73 K6.
 Schoenerer, von: politician 26 24a.
 Schoenewerk: sculptor 32 480a.
 Schoenus: town: see Kalamaki.
 Schoenus: measure 24 483b.
 Schoepflin: typographer 23 692d.
 Schoesters Creek 34 57 B7.
 Schöffen 20 18d.
 Schofield, A. 24 654c.
 —, J. 24 654c.
 —, J. M.C.A. 32 433a; battle of Franklin 33 312c.
 Schofield: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Schöffland 34 27 G3.
 Schoharie: town 34 70 O6.
 — County 34 70 O6.
 — Creek 34 70 O6.
 — Junction 34 70 O6.
 Schoharie grit 10 345c.
 Schokland: island 34 21 G3; 12 60c.
 Schola: in Roman mass 16 509d.
 — palatina 8 522d.
 — Saxonum 9 483b.
 — Xanthi Pl VIII 20 815.
 Scholac 34 35 B7.
 Scholae cancellarii 26 217d.
 — militum 20 784b.
 "Scholar Gypsy, The" 25 677c.
 Scholarius (Scholari), Georgius: see Gennadius.
 Scholarships, county council 27 669a.
 Scholastic: in Society of Jesus 13 647c.
 Scholastic logic 14 791c — theology 7 340a; 23 261c.
 Scholastica, St.: sister of Benedict 16 706a; 3 558a.
 Scholastica's Day, St.: see St Scholastica's Day.
 Scholasticism 21 417a; 5 398c; Abelard 1 35c; Aquinas 2 231d; dogmatic 7 340a; Duns Scotus 7 545c; Gerson 10 549c; indifference, theory of 21 423b; logic 14 783b; 14 791c; metaphysical tenets of 16 81c; in philosophy 21 418a; 8 757d; and Protestantism 23 244a; Ramus 20 268b; Renaissance 20 382c; sceptical elements in 21 382a; Suarez 22 615d; text-books 21 419c; theistic speculation in 23 241c; theology 7 340a; 23 261c; Thomist doctrine 21 428c; the Trinity 21 421c; Universals 21 418d.
 Scholasticus: title of Agathias 1 278b.
 —, surname of Evagrius 8 725a.
 Scholefeld, J. 3 781a.
 Scholes 34 7 F4.
 "Scholfeld v. Lord Londesborough" 26 125a.
 "Scholla Victoriana" 12 116d.
 Scholium: of Newton 15 715c; 15 676b.
 Schöll: councillor of state 11 473b.
 —, scholar 22 272b.
 Schöllenen 34 27 H4.
 Schöllkippen 34 23 M9.
 Schöllnast: musician 17 707b.
 Scholls 34 112 C1.
 Scholl's platinum perfecter 9 284a.
 Scholmer Au 34 22 C9.
 Scholpin Lighthouse 34 24 C25.
 Scholten: theologian 10 842d; 33 342c.
 Scholten: town 34 104 E11.
 Scholtz: author of "The-saurus Symbolorum ac Emblematum" 3 654a.
 Scholz: orientalist 6 355b; 14 398a.
 —, theologian 3 648b.
 Schömann: writer 2 482c.
 Schomburg, F. A., Duke of 21 431c; 7 500c; defeats John of Austria 22 332d; organizes Portuguese army 19 548c.
 Schömburg: town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L25.
 —, town, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 Q8.
 Schomburgh, R. 18 16c.
 Schomburgk, Sir R. 10 195a; British Guiana boundary 25 558a; 29 153a; 33 650b.
 Schomburgk Bay 26 312 Map.
 Schomburgk line: see Schomburgk, Sir R.
 Schomelmarkt: see Szilagy-Somlyó.
 Schön, M. 19 184d.
 Schönau-Carolath, Prince of 28 721d.
 Schönau: suburb, Teplitz, Bohemia 23 183d; 33 252c.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 K22.
 Schönbach 32 433b; 34 29 E3.
 Schönbaum 34 24 D29.
 Schönbein, C. F. 21 432a; 17 515d; antozone 18 113d; gun-cotton 11 277b; ozone 18 113a.
 Schönberg, G. 19 392c; 19 393c.
 Schönberg: town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 J4.
 — (Mährisch - Schönberg): town, Moravia, Austria 32 433b; 34 28 H1.
 —, town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P17.
 —, town, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany 34 22 E12.
 —, town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany 2 620b.
 —, town, Rhine Province, Germany 34 23 M3.
 —, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L15.
 —, town, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany 34 22 D11.
 —, town, Silesia, Germany 34 23 K21.
 —, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 D27.
 —, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M6.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 E3.
 Schönborn, Count von 10 726a.
 —, Palsgrave George von 11 226d.
 Schönborn collection of pictures 7 321d.
 Schönbornsprudel 14 102b.
 Schönbruch: town, Berlin, Germany 34 24 J31.
 —, town, E. Prussia, Germany 34 24 D33.
 Schönbrunn 34 29 C6; decree of 6 241d; palace 33 691 Map; 24 221d; treaty of, 1805 17 210b; 23 712b; treaty of, 1809 9 692b; 17 215a.
 Schönbusch Hills 34 23 P9.
 Schönburg 10 676a.
 Schöne Bleise 1 627c.
 — Brunnen 17 665b.
 Schönebeck 21 432a; 34 22 J14; salt at 21 359d.
 —, Gross: see Gross Schönebeck.
 Schöneberg 21 432a; 34 24 J31; 26 225 Map; 26 691c.
 Schöneck: town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 D27.
 —, town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 M15.
 Schönefeld 34 23 K16.
 Schönegg Pass 34 27 H4; 13 188 Map.
 Schönmann, Lili 10 727a.
 Schonen: see Skane.
 Schönerberg 34 23 O5.
 Schöner, J. 10 681a; 24 340d; 4 671c.
 Schönerer, Ritter von 25 478b.
 Schönermark 34 22 F19.
 Schönewalde 34 22 J17.
 Schönfeld, E. 32 433b; 17 712c; celestial photometry 18 840d.
 —, naturalist 3 498c.
 Schönfeld: town, Austria 34 29 F3.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 M24.
 Schönficht 34 23 N15.
 Schönfließ: town, S.E. of Berlin, Germany 34 22 H19.
 —, town, N.E. of Berlin, Germany 34 22 G20.
 Schongau: painter: see Schongauer.
 Schongau: town 34 23 R12.
 — Museum, Colmar 6 150c.
 Schöngauer (Shoen, Martino d'Anverso, Schongau, Schongauer): painter 21 432a; 12 53c; 31 848b; at Colmar 7 555c; compared with Dürer 8 441b; Faenza plate 19 627d; 6 150c.
 Schönhagen 34 22 E21.
 Schönhausen 34 22 G15.
 Schönherr: historian 29 361d.
 Schönholz 34 24 G31.
 Schöning, G. 17 590a.
 Schöningh, C. 2 434a; 34 22 H13; 4 401d.
 Schönpfopf, Kitty 10 723b.
 Schönplanke 34 24 F23.
 Schönleber, G. 32 449c.
 Schönlein, J. L. 15 817b.
 Schönlinde 34 29 J2.
 Schönprisen 25 786a.
 Schönsee: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 N15.
 —, town, W. Prussia, Germany 34 24 F28.
 Schönstein 34 29 L11.
 Schönthal 34 23 O10.
 Schönthan, F. von 27 520b; 28 718d.
 Schönewald, Dr W. 29 360c.
 Schoodic, M. 7 119c.
 Schoodic: river: see St Croix River.
 —, town 34 65 F5.
 — Lake 34 65 F5.
 — Lakes: see Grand Lakes.
 School: town 34 94 J9.
 "School": play 20 598d.
 "School of Abuse" 8 417d.
 School of Arts, Edinburgh 7 667a.
 "School of Athens" 9 774d; 20 278b.
 School Board for London 31 825c; 33 381b; expenditure 30 352b; technical education committee 33 204c.
 School boards 14 834b; 14 820c; elections 28 2b; 26 369a; relation to industrial schools 20 339a; institution of 8 249a; laws relating to 7 679d; and middle classes 30 10; powers and duties 7 680a; rates 27 662a; religious instruction 27 661b; statistics 28 210c; and truant schools 20 339b; women membership 24 640c.
 "School Comedies" 10 529d.
 School of Forestry 33 909b.
 — of Practical Engineering, London 14 835c.
 "School for Princes, The" 27 399d.
 School savings bank, U.S. 32 425b.
 "School for Scandal, The" 21 798c.
 School, secessionist: see Secessionist School.
 School Section Lake 34 97 C11.
 Schoolcraft, H. R. 21 432c; 1 722c; 1 688c.
 Schoolcraft: town 34 96 K13.
 — County 34 95 J5.
 Schooleys Mountain 34 72 E2.
 Schoolhill 34 97 L7.
 Schoolhouse: town 34 77 C3.
 "Schoolmaster, The" 2 678d; 8 415a.
 Schoolmasters' Widows' Fund 7 681a.
 Schoolmen: see Scholasticism.
 "Schoolmistress, The": by Piner 27 517a.
 "Schoolmistress, The": by Shenstone 21 795b.
 Schools 21 432d; 8 249b; air supply 24 158b; architectural 25 596a; denominational 28 210c; 28 211a; elementary, in England and Wales 28 210b; 7 679c; 33 208b; elementary, in United States 27 650d; higher elementary 30 352b; 27 663b; evening continuation 28 210d; girls 27 670a; infant 18 87b; early Irish 5 304d; modern 32 20a; poor law 31 835a; 26 687d; primary 32 xiv; professional 33 607a; public 7 678c; secondary, U.S. 27 681a; state management 32 xlii; system in United States 23 765d; technical 28 211c; 33 208a; before the universities 23 831d; voluntary 28 210c; 28 209d.
 Schools of art: see Art Teaching.
 — Inquiry Commission 7 679b; 27 664c.
 — of painting 21 433a; 21 442a; 21 444b; Austrian 24 221a; Austria - Hungarian 32 451b; Balkan States 32 457d; Belgian 32 444d; bibliography 21 447b; British 21 441a; 32 434a; Danish 32 455a; Dutch 21 439c; 21 440c; Finnish 32 457c; Flemish 21 438c; French 32 440c; German 21 438a; 32 448b; 32 447c; Italian 21 433b; 32 453c; Norwegian 32 456a; Russian 32 456d; Spanish 21 440a; Spanish and Portuguese 32 454b; Swedish 32 455d; United States 32 458a.
 Schooner: town 34 92 D6.
 Schooner: ship 21 153a; 32 548c; rigging of 21 594b.
 Schoonhoven 34 21 E5.
 Schoorl 34 21 E3.
 Schooten: mathematician 19 520c.
 Schooten: town 2 144 Map.
 Schopenhauer, Adèle 21 453d.
 —, Arthur 21 448a; aestheticism 1 219b; on dreams 7 457a; Fichte 9 138a; mesmerism of 21 454a; pessimism 18 688c; 21 457d; realism 21 457b; religion 21 455c; Spencer compared with 21 457c; style 10 544b; Tolstoy influenced by 33 366b; views 8 763a; theory of the will 18 687c; Wundt 30 670c.
 —, H. F. 21 448b.
 —, J. 10 543d; 21 449a; works of 21 453d.
 "Schopenhauer als Erzieher" 31 236c; 28 720a.
 Schoppeheim 34 23 R6.
 Schopp: revolutionist 9 708b.
 Schopp: town 34 23 O6.
 Schoppen 33 813a.
 Schöppenstedt 34 22 H12; 4 401d.
 Schoppershof 31 294c.
 Schoppinitz 34 24 M29.
 Schopps: ornithologist 18 20d.
 Schoreel (Schoorel), Jan van 21 443d; 11 611d; 16 830a.
 Schorham: scholar 8 383a.
 Schoritz 21 57a.
 Schorl 10 228b; 16 409a.
 Schorlau: see Tchorlau.
 Schorlemer-Alst, von 28 707c.
 Schorlemmer: chemist 19 731c; 5 551b; methyl 16 194c; paraffins 5 557c; 18 715b.
 Schorlomite (Ferrotitanite) 16 426a.
 Schorn: chess master 5 602a.
 Schorndorf 34 23 P10.
 Schossberg: see Sassin.
 Schotanus, H. 11 628c.
 Schoten 34 21 E4.
 Schoterland 9 786a.
 Schott: of Antwerp 5 174c.
 —, C. 1 186d; optical theory 26 518a.
 —, Dr 23 806c; on sea-water temperature 31 313b.
 —, J. 23 681b; 23 688d.
 —, O. 29 5a; chemistry of glass 29 4c; 10 655d.
 —, P. 23 683b.
 Schott Kibir: see Sebka el Faroon.
 Schottberg 34 22 B9.
 Schotten 34 23 L9.
 Schottenhof 34 29 B6; 24 220b.
 Schottenkirche 20 291c.
 Schotter Käse 10 636b.
 Schottische 27 376b.
 Schott's Cure 33 276c.
 Schottwyl: see Schnottwil.
 Schütz 34 27 G3.
 Schouten, J. 10 186c.
 Schouten (Mysory) Island: New Guinea 34 48 J5.
 Schouten Island, Tasmania 34 50 K6; 33 186b.
 — Islands, New Guinea 34 48 H1.
 Schouts 12 72b.
 Schouvaloff: see Schuvaloff.
 Schouw, J. F. 7 93b; 8 690d.
 Schouw, Het: see Het Schouw.
 Schouwen 34 21 C5; 24 771d; 32 429d.
 — Lighthouse, North: see North Schouwen Lighthouse.
 Schpola (Shpola) 34 34 H7.
 Schrader, C. 5 708d; 7 55a; 10 21a; on Old Testament 3 637c.
 —, cartographer 32 98b.
 —, chemist 14 348b.
 Schram 34 109 N2.
 Schrambach 34 29 M8.
 Schramberg 34 23 Q8.
 Schrankogl 1 629c.
 Schrauf, Dr A. 6 677b.
 Schreiber: on dancing 6 801b.
 —, zoologist 13 838c.
 Schreckenstein 34 29 J2.
 Schreckhorn (Great Schreckhorn) 34 27 G5; 1 625d; 3 600b.
 Schrecksbach 34 23 L9.
 Schreger: dentist 17 415c.
 Schreiberdorf 34 24 L25.
 Schreiber, Hans 23 586d; 16 823a.
 —, on Batak language 3 442d.
 Schreiber: town 34 61 J5.
 Schreiberhaas 34 24 L21.
 Schreiberste 13 285b.
 Schreiner, Olive 26 574c.
 —, T. 26 569b.
 —, W. P. 26 571b; 32 721b; 32 722d; 26 572c.
 Schrems (Pürbach-Schrems) 34 29 L6.
 Schrenck, A. 18 61c.
 —, L. 21 148a; 22 8b.
 Schreyer, Jan 15 783a.
 Schrierer 34 87 H7.
 "Schriften des Waldschulmeisters" 28 719c.
 Schrimm 34 24 H24; 34 3 N2.
 Schrobhausen 34 23 P13.
 Schrockh: church historian 5 765d.
 Schroda 34 24 H25.
 Schröder: economist 19 363d.
 —, F. L. 7 442a.
 —, H. 23 144c; photographic lens 31 695a.
 —, historian 10 129b.
 —, O. 23 144d.
 —, on fermentation 9 95c; on marichantia polymorpha 14 719b.
 Schroeter, C. G. 19 71d; 17 94b; piano action (fig.) 19 72c.
 —, Professor 32 193b.
 Schrofen Pass 1 628c.
 Schrombehnen 34 24 D32.
 Schroom: river 34 70 P4; 12 331c.
 — Lake 34 70 P4.
 — Lake: town 34 70 P4.
 — River: town 34 70 P4.
 —, South: see South Schroom.
 Schröter, C. 10 728d.
 —, J. H. 21 458a; observations on Mercury 2 790d; 2 791a.
 Schrötter, A. von 15 625c; composition of amber 1 660a; red phosphorus 18 816d.
 Schrotz 34 24 F24.
 Schroyer 34 105 F2.
 Schrüfer, F. 26 753c.
 Schründen 34 34 C3.
 Schruns 34 27 M23.
 Schuffo 33 809a.
 Schubart, D. 10 540c.
 Schübeler: botanist 19 103d.
 Schubert, F. P. 21 458a.
 Schubert 34 24 F26.
 Schuchert: naturalist 26 330c.
 Schuchsee 24 700a.
 Schück, J. H. 33 120a.
 Schücking, L. 9 766a; 10 545d.
 Schudy: see Tschudi.
 Schufeldt, Commander 6 394c.
 Schuh: surgeon 22 677d.
 Schuhmeister: electrician 15 268c.
 Schuja: see Shuya.
 Schullegeria 20 17b.
 Schuleberg, M. von 5 607c.
 Schulerburg: general 22 339d.
 Schulerburg: town 34 88 L8.
 Schuler 34 82 H3.
 Schulitz 34 24 F27.
 Schullemburg: soldier 9 462a.
 Schulpforta 17 249a; 10 535c.

- Schuls (Scouls) 34 27 N4; 8 213c; 28 172d.
- Schulte, Dr von 17 754d; 17 755b.
- Schulte collection of paintings 7 565d.
- Schultens, A. 21 458d; 11 601d; 11 207b; "Life of Saladin" 3 860a; and Michaels 16 227c; and Reiske 20 354b.
- , H. A. 21 459a.
- , J. J. 21 459a; 11 207b.
- Schultheiss brewery 26 360c.
- Schulthess: on Land of Cush 6 729a.
- Schultz, Dr 27 116c; in Kurdistan 14 159c; Upsala observatory 17 714d.
- , J. M. 3 89a.
- , M. (Prætorius) 19 656d.
- Schultz: town 34 82 K3.
- Grund Lightship, Cattagat, Denmark 34 25 J4.
- Schultze, E. 19 829d; Lachmann 14 192d.
- , F. E. 20 412c; on foraminifera 9 372a.
- , Colonel J. F. E. 11 278c; 21 835b.
- , M. J. S. 21 459b; 1 818b; nemertine worms 17 330c; cell theory 19 829a; chlorophyll in animals 18 268d; on eoözoön 9 384b; on protoplasm 24 816b.
- , missionary 16 515a.
- , O. 28 148d; sponge development 22 419c; 22 425a.
- (Enesidemos): philosopher 9 137b; 13 845a.
- Schultz-Sellack, C. 12 823c.
- Schultzville 34 69 P8.
- Schulz, A. 31 766a; 6 164b.
- , theologian 13 844c.
- Schulze, G. P. 18 541a.
- , Professor G. E. 21 449b.
- Schulze (Dorfrichter) 20 18d.
- Schulze-Delitzsch, F. H. 32 459b; credit societies 22 215a; 27 231b; 6 214b; 6 339b; 32 665c.
- Schumacher, H. C. 21 459b; 11 452a; barometer correction 3 384b.
- Schumann, Clara J. 32 459d; 21 459d.
- , H. A. 18 835d; 32 777d.
- , J. C. G. 7 678d.
- , R. 21 459c; on Brahms 26 337b; marriage 32 460a; on Sterndale Bennett 3 574d; as symphonist 17 97d.
- Schumann-Heink: singer 31 43c.
- Schumi Dagh 5 255a.
- Schumma: see Shumla.
- Schumoff: chess-player 26 759d.
- Schunck, E. 9 96d.
- Schupfen 34 27 E3.
- Schüpheim 34 27 G4.
- Schupp, B. 10 531c.
- Schuppen: chemist 29 380b.
- Schuppe: theologian 20 328d.
- Schuppius: reformer 19 835b.
- Schür: astronomer 25 745b.
- Schürer: orientalist 11 604c; on Esdras I 8 542b.
- Schurgast 34 24 L26.
- Schurman, A. Maria von 14 163d.
- , Dr 31 670d.
- Schurovsky glacier 23 633c.
- Schurz, C. 32 460b.
- Schurz: town 34 113 D4.
- , Mount 34 108 P4.
- Schussen 34 27 L1; 24 700c.
- Schussenried 34 23 R10.
- Schuster, Prof. A.: argon spectrum (fig.) 25 621c; focussing spectrometer 17 802c; magnetic variations 30 462d; radiometer 32 128c; on solar eclipse, 1875 27 630d; on specific heat of water 26 508a; spectrum analysis (fig.) 22 375c.
- Schut, C. 9 856c.
- Schutt: explorer 25 130d.
- Schutt Island, Great: see Great Schütt Island.
- Island, Little: see Little Schütt Island.
- Schuttenhofen (Susice) 34 29 G5.
- Schutter 13 74b.
- Schuttery 29 296d.
- Schüttori 34 22 H5.
- Schuttrange 34 21 H9.
- Schütz, C. 4 217a.
- , F. 22 152c.
- Schütz Mills 34 94 D7.
- Schützen 34 28 H4.
- Schützen Gesellschaft der Stadt Zürich 32 241d.
- Schutz-Juden 25 471c.
- Schualoff (Schouvaloff), Count 28 322d; 28 726d; 29 37c.
- Schuyer, J. M. 25 131b.
- Schuyler, Elizabeth 11 413a.
- , General P. 11 413a; 23 741d; 23 790b.
- Schuyler: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
- County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D5.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
- County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
- , East: see East Schuyler.
- Falls 34 70 P2.
- , Fort: see Fort Schuyler.
- Junction 34 70 P5.
- Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
- Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
- , West: see West Schuyler.
- Schuylerville 34 70 P5.
- Schuykill: river 34 73 K5; 18 736 Map; 17 553b; 20 304a; 31 875c; coal region 18 501a; 19 644a.
- County 34 73 K5.
- Falls, of 34 73 M1.
- Haven 34 73 K5.
- Schweikofski, General 31 452c.
- Schwab, G. 10 543d; 14 541a.
- , J. 25 390d.
- , mathematician 22 435c.
- Schwabach: river 8 525b.
- town 32 460b; 34 23 O13.
- Schwabacher Articles 32 460c.
- Schwabe, Julia 30 324b.
- , poster artist 31 856b.
- , S. H. 21 460a; 2 786c.
- , W. S. 5 247b.
- Schwaben: district: see Swabia.
- Schwaben: town 34 23 Q14.
- "Schwaben": ship 31 104d.
- Schwabenberg 34 28 O8.
- Schwabenspiegel 10 492b; 10 525d.
- Schwabhausen 34 23 Q13.
- Schwabing 31 28c.
- Schwäbischer Jura 34 23 Q9.
- Schwäbischer Städtebund 22 729b.
- Schwäbisch-Gründ 34 23 P10.
- Schwäbisch-Hall 34 23 O10.
- Schwabmünchen 34 23 Q12.
- Schwab, C. N. 17 590c.
- Schwaden 34 29 J2.
- Schwäger, H. 32 453a.
- Schwakop: see Tsoakhaub-mund.
- Schwabach, N. of Homburg 34 23 M8.
- , W. of Homburg: see Langenschwabach.
- Schwabenberg, Counts of 24 322b.
- Schwallerbach 34 29 L7.
- Schwanden 34 27 K4; 29 1b.
- Schwändi 34 27 J4.
- Schwandorf 34 23 O14; 34 3 K4.
- Schwanebeck 34 22 J12.
- Schwanden 5 830a.
- Schwannstadt (Schwannenstadt) 34 29 H7.
- Schwanner Mountains 26 310b; 26 312 Map.
- Schwanneria 3 763d.
- Schwann, T. 21 460b; 1 818b; on cell growth 1 844b; 19 11b; 24 816a; on yeast 9 95a.
- Schwannenstadt: see Schwannenstadt.
- Schwansen 34 22 C10.
- Schwanthaler, L. M. 21 460d; 21 566c.
- Schwarmstedt 34 22 G9.
- Schwartau: river 15 31c; 17 757c.
- town 34 22 E12.
- , C. F. 21 461a; 3 649a; 5 191b; 16 515a.
- , J. 14 538b.
- , Marie S. 22 758c.
- , S. 31 294a.
- Schwartzburg 34 97 G10.
- Schwartz: grammarian 6 355c.
- Schwartzbergite 16 385a.
- "Schwartzberg": ship 17 300a.
- Schwartzerd, G. 15 833b.
- Schwartzkopf factory 27 501b.
- Schwartz: aeronaut 25 100d.
- , conspirator 21 98d.
- , F. H. Ch. 7 678d.
- , G. 29 361c.
- , J. 26 759d.
- , Dr O. 32 645b.
- , traveller 22 12c.
- Schwartz Kosteletz 34 29 K4.
- Thor 1 625b.
- Wald: see Black Forest
- Schwarza 34 23 L12.
- Schwarzbach 34 29 J6.
- Schwarzbachwacht Pass 1 629a.
- Schwarzburg, Count Günther of 5 413a; 9 708a.
- Schwarzburg 34 23 L13; 21 461c.
- Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt 21 461b and 32 460c; 34 23 L13; 10 464a; statistics 10 455c; 28 679c.
- Schwarzburg-Sondershausen 21 461d and 32 460c; 34 23 K12; 10 464b; statistics 10 455c; 28 679c.
- Schwarze Elster 27 742d; 28 136c.
- Schwarzenau 34 24 H25.
- Schwarzenau-Zwettl: see Zwettl.
- Schwarzbach: town, S. of Hof, Germany 34 23 M15.
- , town, W. of Hof, Germany 34 23 M14.
- Schwarzbeck 34 22 E12.
- Schwarzberg, Prince Felix 4 524b; 26 16b; 28 502c.
- , Prince Karl Philip 21 462a; 17 216c; 17 221b.
- Schwarzberg: town, Austria 34 27 M2.
- , town, Germany 34 23 L16.
- Château 33 865b.
- Schwarzberg (Noirmont) 34 27 D4.
- Schwarzer Regen: river 34 23 O16.
- See (Schwarzsee, Lac Noir, Lac Domène): lake 34 27 D4; 9 763c.
- Schwarzhofen 34 23 O15.
- Schwarzthof, General von 27 39b.
- Schwarzhorn: mountain 34 27 F6.
- Schwarzort 34 24 A33.
- Schwarzschild: astronomer 31 709b.
- Schwarzsee: see Schwarzer Forest.
- Schwarzwasser: river 34 24 E27.
- , town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 L26.
- , town, West Prussia, Germany 34 24 E27.
- Schwatka, F. 19 325d; 28 632c.
- Schwarz 32 460d; 34 29 D9.
- Schwechat 32 460d; 34 29 E7; battle of 25 428c.
- Schwedenburgen 24 264d.
- Schwedt 34 22 F19; 34 3 M2.
- Schwegler, A. 21 462b; 10 544d; 10 841d; 18 747c.
- Schweibins Mill 34 74 D7.
- Schweich 34 23 N4.
- Schweidnitz 21 462d and 32 460d; 34 24 L24; 22 53b; battle of 3 129b.
- Schweigard, A. M. 17 592c.
- , K. H. 31 272c.
- Schweigger: electrician 8 13a.
- Schweigger's multiplier 11 675b.
- Schweigger-Seidel: histologist 1 850c; 20 412a.
- Schweighäuser: scholar 4 396d; 8 472c.
- Schwein 31 294c.
- Schweinfurt: town 21 462d and 32 460d; 34 23 M11; 34 3 K3; 3 453c.
- , Mount 34 56 O10.
- Schweinfurth, G. A. 32 461a; and Akka tribe 20 120d; explores Arabia 25 708d; explores Bahr el Ghazal 10 194d; on harte-beest 11 496d; on skin of hippopotamus 11 856c; on manates 15 457c; on negroid tribes 1 263d; 17 318d; on Niam-Niam 17 477d; researches in Nile basin 1 248a; 17 508d; explores North-East Africa 25 131b; 32 699d; route 34 53 H4; discovers Welle-Makua 24 764b; expedition to Yemen 32 406d.
- Schweinfurth green 2 635b; 6 332a; 19 88a; 31 773d.
- Schweinfurth, Mount: see Schweinfurt.
- Schweinitz: town, Austria 34 29 K6.
- , town, Germany 34 22 J17.
- Schweinschädel 34 29 M3; battle of 3 140c.
- Schweitzer, J. F. 11 642a.
- , Prof. 7 603c.
- , von: socialist 22 214d; 33 407b.
- Schweitzer-blut 9 551a.
- Schweiz, Die: see Switzerland.
- Schweizer, P. 33 131c.
- Schweizer Reneke: see Matusa.
- "Schweizerische Robinson, Der" 22 799d.
- Schweizerthor Pass 1 627d.
- Schweim 21 463a; 34 23 K5.
- Schwenckfeld, C. 18 4c.
- Schwendener, S. 3 693a; 14 556c; on anatomy of plants 25 419c.
- Schwendenerism 14 556d.
- Schweninger 34 23 Q8.
- Schwenkfeld, C. 21 463b; mysticism 11 737c; 17 134c; "Theriotropeum Silesiae" 18 4c.
- Schwenkfeldians 22 368d.
- Schwenkville 34 73 M6.
- Schwenningen: see Schwenningen.
- Schwentainen 34 24 E33.
- Schwentine 17 757c.
- Schwerin (Zwarin): town, Mecklenburg - Schwerin, Germany 21 464a and 32 461b; 34 22 E13; 34 3 K2; 15 776a.
- Schweriner See 34 22 E14.
- Schwerin-on-the-Warthe 32 461b; 34 24 G22.
- Schwerinsburg 34 22 E17.
- Schwersenz 34 24 H25.
- Schwerte 34 22 K6; 32 461b.
- Schwertler 19 114a.
- "Schwertled, Das" 14 142a.
- Schwerzenbach 34 27 J2.
- Schwetz 32 461b; 34 24 F27.
- Schwetzingen 32 461b; 34 23 O8.
- Schwetzingen Gärten 15 494a.
- Schwetzkau 34 24 J23.
- Schweynheim: typographer 14 530a.
- Schwibus 32 461c; 34 24 H22; 34 3 M2.
- Schwieloch (Schwielug) See 34 22 H19.
- Schwihau 34 29 G5.
- Schwind, M. von 21 464c.
- Schwindegg 34 23 Q15.
- Schwinge 11 446b; 22 439b.
- Schwirs 34 22 E20.
- Schwirz 34 22 L26.
- Schwyz (Schwiz, Schwytz): canton 21 464d and 32 461c; 34 27 J3; 7 790b; 22 778a; 22 782b; anti-Reformation spirit 20 332d; 24 833a; joins "Everlasting League" 22 781c; freed from Hapsburg 22 782a; 22 784c; prisons 19 763b; revolt 1 450d; statistics 33 125a; Zurich 22 786a.
- , town, 34 27 J3; 15 41d; 21 465a; 22 778c; pop. 32 461c; 33 125c.
- Schyl 5 127a; 14 146d.
- Schyn 34 27 L4; 11 204d.
- Schynige Platten 26 230d.
- Sciaccia (Aque Alabodes, Thermæ Selnuntiae): town 21 465b and 32 461d; 34 32 J14; 13 449d; 22 31c; lighthouse 34 32 J14.
- Sciadium 25 271d.
- Sciadon 29 399b.
- Sciadopyts: see Umbrella pine.
- Sciæna 12 668d; 12 678d.
- Sciænidæ 2 695d; 12 689c; air bladder 12 657d; habitat 12 677b.
- Sciæniiformes 12 689b.
- "Sciagraphia" 12 626d.
- Sciængli 22 39d.
- Sciæloja, A. 19 387b; 19 395a; 29 632b.
- Sciara tilicola 10 45d.
- Sciarra-Colonna Palace 21 446c.
- Sciath 13 257c.
- Sciathos (Skiathos) PI I 11 80.
- Sciatic nerve 1 869c.
- notch 1 828c.
- Sciatica 17 364b; mineral waters 16 434b.
- Sciabika PI III 15 136.
- Scibin-el-Com: see Shihin-el-Kum.
- Scieli 34 32 M15.
- Scidr 22 805a.
- Scie 21 625d.
- Science: town 34 78 K3.
- Science, general: Alexandrian school 1 498c; in Arabia 2 264b; distinguished from art 2 635b; in Asia 2 701b; Bacon as reformer of 3 217a; Comte's classification of 6 234d; effect on crime 6 582c; Descartes' views on 7 118b; in Egypt 7 722a; function of, in State 32 xii; in Germany 10 544c; distinguished from logic 14 751c; in Moham-medanism 16 596c; opposed to opinion in Plato 14 786c; in relation to philosophy 18 792d; 30 647a; in relation to religion 28 xv; Roger Bacon on 3 221b; societies dealing with 22 222b; state recognition 32 xxxvi; theism 23 249c; influence on theology 33 x; effect on trade 31 x.
- Science and Art Department, London 23 107d; 32 467d; 33 206b; established 25 687b; grants 27 663a; 31 825b.
- "Science, Art, and Letters" 32 37c.
- Science, Christian: see Christian Science.
- congresses: see Societies.
- "Science et la Conscience, La" 33 620a.
- "Science of Ethics, The" 32 854d.
- Science of pure time 1 511a.
- "Science Universelle, La" 8 194b.
- Sciencehill 34 82 G6.
- Sciences, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences.
- Sciences, Morales et Politiques, Académie des: see Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques.
- Sciences Politiques, Ecole des: see Ecole des Sciences Politiques.
- Sciences Sociales, Collège des: see Collège des Sciences Sociales.
- Scintia generalis: of Leibnitz 14 794b.
- media: of Molina 16 630d.
- "Scintia Stellarum, De" 1 449b.
- "Scientific Religion" 31 326a.
- "Scientis, De" 1 501c.
- "Scienza della Legislazione" 9 159c.
- "Scienza Nuova" 13 512b.
- Scilla (Sciglio, Scylla): town, Italy 32 461d; 34 30 J9; 26 496b.
- (Scillium): town, Numidia 32 462a.
- Scilla: plant 12 252d; 22 437a.
- acoma: see Star hyacinth.
- corymbosa: see Cape hyacinth.
- liliohyacinthus: see Lily hyacinth.
- peruviana: see Peru hyacinth.
- Scillin 22 437b.
- Scillipicin 22 437b.
- Scillian Martyrs 32 462a.
- Scillitoxin 22 437b.
- Sciium: town, Numidia: see Scilla.
- Sciurus 24 720d.
- Scilly: town 34 16 E8.
- Islands, Pacific: see Fenua Urâ.
- Isles, England 21 465c and 32 462c; 34 13 D5; 3 804a; administration 23 205d; supposed Cassiterides 4 352a; 12 786d; 18 806b; flower industry 28 533d; lighthouses 34 13 D5; Strabo on 22 583b.
- Scilurus 21 578c.
- Scimia della Natura 10 608d.
- Scimitar 22 801d.
- Scimnia 25 270a.
- Scinoidæ 14 733c; 20 439b; distribution 20 467c; 20 468c; 20 470b; 20 471d.
- Scinoides 20 435b.
- Scincus: see Skinks.
- Scinde: province: see Sind.
- Island 17 175a.
- Scindhia: see Sindhia.
- Scindy: see Tatta.
- Scintilla juris 23 597a.
- Scio (Chios, Khio, Khios, Sakiz-Adasi): island and town, Aegean Sea 21 465d and 32 462c; 34 36 N4; 34 38 B3; PI II 15 92; PI VI 20 776; PI VII 15 515; 5 674d; Byzantium allied with 4 615b; Chabrias killed at 5 370d; coins 17 647b; commercial association 11 124b; in confederacy of Delos 11 100d; De Bonneval governor 4 36b; Homerides in 12 110b; in Ionic league 13 204d; massacres 11 125b; 23 649c; Osmanli naval defeat 23 647b; school of sculpture 2 347d; turpentine 23 669a; wines 24 604b.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 O13.

- 16 328b; navy formed 21 496b; in 19th cent. 21 520d; 32 462d; Normans in 17 550d; parliament 21 484d; 21 490a; 21 508c; peerage after union 18 458d; 18 466a; Picts and Scots 21 477c; early postal services 19 563a; 19 565b; Presbyterianism introduced 13 558b; 19 679b; 19 684a; Reformation in 20 337b; 21 497c; wars of Richard II 8 319c; Scots in Russia 21 96b; kingdom of Scone 21 478b; kingdom of Scotland 21 477c; 21 480b; shires formed 15 10d; statute law introduced 13 556a; House of Stuart 21 490b; 22 509c; union of crowns 21 509d; 19 682a; 8 344b; union of parliaments 8 353b; 18 308b; 21 518d; Viking raids 21 477d; war of independence 21 486b; 24 326d; William I in 8 292a; 24 376a; William II invades 24 577b.
- Scotland: law of 21 483c; absolutism 1 58b; accessories to crime 1 83b; admiralty jurisdiction 1 162b; arbitration 25 549d; bankruptcy 3 343d; canon law 5 21d; compensation and punishment 6 789b; courts 21 535b; criminal law 27 286c; declarator 7 22a; donator of wreck 33 885b; entail 14 264d; jury trial 13 787d; land tenure 14 264a; landlord and tenant 14 276b; married women's property 30 547c; notaries 17 597b; form of oath 17 699c; parliamentary registration 19 706b; of prescription 19 706b; press law 13 711d; religious tests 13 199c; and Roman law 14 364b; sanitary law 20 97c; Scottish rolls 20 311d; statute law 22 470d; theatre 23 229a; treason 23 529a; 21 620b.
- Scotland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
- town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H1.
- town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 87 C7.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 E4.
- town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
- town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
- town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
- Scotland, Bank of 3 332c.
- Baronets of: see Baronets of Scotland.
- Church of 21 536b; 32 468c; burial grounds 4 537d; catechisms of 5 220a; Dr Chalmers 5 376b; courts 6 512b; D'Aubigne on 6 833c; Ebenezer Erskine 8 528d; established (1567) 28 298a; kirk-session 18 297b; jurisdiction 19 681a; psalmody 12 590a; statistics 32 468b; 21 529d; synods and assemblies 6 512b; Veto Law Act, 1834 5 376d; see also Presbyterianism.
- Scotland County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
- County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K5.
- Scotland, Free Church of: see Free Church of Scotland.
- Scotland Junction 34 100 G3.
- Scotland Lightship 34 69 P11.
- “Scotland, Lives of the Queens of” 22 607b.
- Neck 34 78 P2.
- New: see New Scotland.
- Scotland, Royal Bank of 3 333c.
- Scotland Station 34 68 G3.
- Scotland Yard, New 19 338d; 14 834a; 33 832a; architecture 25 596a; (figs. 13 and 14) 25 597; 32 532b.
- Scotney Castle 34 9 H4.
- Scotopella pelli 3 720b.
- Scotophilus emarginatus (ill) 15 411a.
- Scotraige (Scottraide): tribe 13 245a.
- Scots: of Britain Pl II 8 271; 8 285a.
- (Milesians): of Ireland 5 299c; 8 265c; 9 75a; 13 244a; convert Northumbrians 8 278d; in Roman Britain 8 265c.
- Scots, of Scotland 4 353c; 21 473c; Dalriada 21 477b; see also Scotland, history of.
- Scots Bay: see Scotts Bay.
- “Scots Courant” 17 422c.
- “Scots of Dalriada” 9 152d.
- Scots Gap 34 6 G3.
- Scots law: see Scotland, law of.
- “Scots Magazine” 18 537c; 32 86a; W. Stevenson, editor 10 103d; see also “Edinburgh Magazine.”
- Scots Mining Company 22 556a.
- “Scots Observer” 31 178c.
- “Scots Postman” 17 422c.
- Scots, 1st Royal: see Royal Scots.
- Scotsburn 34 63 G4.
- Scotscaider 34 14 J3.
- “Scotsman” 17 412d; 17 423a; special wires 20 405c.
- Scotstown: town, Ireland 34 16 G3.
- town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
- town, Scotland 34 14 E6.
- Scotswood 34 6 G4; 11 365 Map.
- Scott, Alexander 21 542a.
- Anne 16 755b.
- Captain de C. 18 833c.
- C. F. 33 422c.
- C. P. 31 191b.
- Clement 31 175a; 31 183b.
- Colonel: accuser of Pepys 18 520c.
- Colonel: cartographer 22 710d.
- David: of East India Company 23 98d.
- David: painter 21 543b.
- Dred 23 772a.
- Elliot: see Scott-Elliot, below.
- Colonel Sir F. 29 20b.
- Sir G. G. 21 543d.
- Abbey Church, Bath 3 433b; Abbey Church, Tewkesbury 23 202a; St Alban's Cathedral 21 156b; Albert Memorial 14 840a; 25 594d; St John's College, Cambridge 4 730c; Chichester Cathedral 5 614b; Coventry churches 6 530c; St David's Cathedral, Pembroke 18 483a; 21 160d; buildings in Dundee 7 535a; Ely Cathedral 8 155d; chapel of Exeter College 18 96d; Glasgow University 10 644b; Martyrs' Memorial, Oxford 18 96b; art metal work 30 643d; Roman Catholic Church, Norwich 31 275c; St Peter's College, Peterborough 18 700b; Public Offices, London 14 839d; Scottish Episcopal Cathedral 7 667c; Swindon Church 22 772a; Swinton Church 22 775b; Windsor 24 601c.
- Grace 26 148b.
- of Harden 11 710c.
- Joan 4 809d.
- John: see Eldon, Earl of.
- Sir John 27 293a; 27 706d.
- J. L. 8 196b.
- J. R. Hope 1 26b.
- Leon 31 678d.
- Lieut. 4 563c.
- Mary 4 563c.
- Michael: see Scot, Michael.
- Commander R. F. 28 633c; 31 815b.
- Reynolds 1 296c.
- Robert 32 471a; 28 217b; 30 222b.
- S.: painter 21 444a.
- S. W.: cricketer 27 278d.
- Sarah 32 606b.
- Sophia 14 763b.
- of Thirstane 11 697a.
- Thomas: archbishop 14 520a.
- Thomas: commentator 5 675a.
- tutor of Doddridge 7 320b.
- Uriah 2 606d.
- Walter 1 26b.
- Sir Walter, novelist 21 544c; 3 322a; 30 206a; Abbotsford 1 26b; on apparitions 2 906b; Madame D'Arbly 6 832c; arms 11 705d; and “Blackwood's Magazine” 18 537d; on Burns 4 567c; as clerk of session 21 530d; financial troubles 21 530d; influence on Byron 4 608d; on wild cattle 5 245b; influence of Cervantes 5 354b; and Allison Cockburn 6 99a; on Defoe 7 30c; “Demonology and Witchcraft” 7 63d; edits Dryden 7 493a; and Maria Edgeworth 7 633d; 7 655a; and “Edinburgh Review” 13 617a; 18 536b; owns “Edinburgh Weekly Journal” 17 423a; and “Encyclopedia Britannica” 8 202a; place in English literature 8 433b; and Erskine 8 530d; and “Eyrbyggja Saga” 12 623d; S. E. Ferrier on 9 111c; influence on French literature 9 667b; 9 678a; and Galt compared 10 48a; and George IV 10 428c; Goethe on 10 735c; on “Humphrey Clinker” 2 93d; and John Leyden 14 496b; Lockhart's biography 21 545a; 14 763d; monument at Edinburgh 7 667c; and native district 21 743d; as poet 21 546c; poetic licence 11 692a; portrait 22 172c; and “Quarterly Review” 18 536b; Ritson and 20 570b; on Shakespeare 21 753c; and “Vespers of Palermo” 11 644b; Waverley novels 8 433d.
- Scott, Sir Walter, of Buccleuch, 1596 5 109a.
- Sir Walter, of Kirkcud and Buccleuch, 1452 21 494b.
- Walter, and Sons 7 527d.
- William: see Stowell, Lord.
- William Bell 32 471b; bookplates 26 505c.
- Winfield 21 551b; 23 775b; 30 389a; in Canada 23 760a; Cherokee campaign 5 585d; and Presidency, United States 19 82b; 23 770b; tactics 3 445c; at Vera Cruz 23 767d; 30 731d.
- W. B.: zoologist 33 941a.
- Scott: river 34 114 C1.
- town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
- town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
- town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
- town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
- town, Adams co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
- town, Klickitat co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F4.
- town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
- Scott Act, Canada 26 538b; 30 294b.
- “Scott v. Avery” 30 149b.
- Scott, Cape 34 60 D4.
- County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
- County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
- County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
- County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
- County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
- County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
- County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
- County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10.
- County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
- County, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
- Depot 34 77 C4.
- East: see East Scott.
- Fort: see Fort Scott.
- Head 34 118 B13.
- Inlet 34 59 P2; Pl II 19 315.
- Mount 34 112 D4; 17 822b.
- Mountains 4 698b.
- Scott process: in brickmaking 21 713d.
- Scott Range 34 50 G4.
- Scott River: town 34 114 B1.
- Scott Station (Maxime) 34 85 B3.
- West: see West Scott.
- Scotta: legendary heroine 24 255c.
- Scottdale 34 74 C6.
- Scott-Elliott: explorer 25 132c; 28 631a; 32 354a.
- Scotter 34 7 H5.
- Scotthaven 34 74 C6.
- Scott-Huetner mercury furnace 30 635c.
- Scotti, The 13 476d.
- Scottis 7 377b.
- Scottish Academy, Royal 7 664a; 17 487b; 25 685c.
- Scottish Bankruptcy Act, 1856 21 209b.
- Scottish Benefices Act, 1843 21 538d.
- Scottish Bible Society 3 650c.
- Scottish Bowling Association 26 328c.
- “Scottish Chiefs” 19 527c.
- Scottish Church Society 32 469b.
- Scottish Congregational Union 27 207d.
- Scottish Education Department 32 467d.
- Scottish Episcopal Church: see Scotland, Episcopal Church in.
- Scottish Football Union 28 425a.
- “Scottish Geographical Magazine” 28 610c.
- Scottish Guard (Royal Scots) 2 570b.
- “Scottish Historie of James IV” 11 165b.
- Scottish Industrial Mission 26 702c.
- Ladies' Association 30 775b.
- “Scottish Leader” 31 191a.
- “Scottish Mercury, The” 17 422b.
- Scottish Militia Bill 11 12c.
- “Scottish Minstrel” 17 167c.
- Scottish Missionary Society 16 515b.
- “Scottish News” 31 172a.
- Scottish Office 33 548a.
- Scottish Oriental Company 32 844c.
- Scottish Petrarch, the: pseudonym 7 481c.
- Scottish philosophy 30 686b; 6 521d; Reid's school 20 350b.
- “Scottish Philosophy” 30 682b.
- Scottish Psalms 12 590a.
- Scottish Reform Act 18 309b.
- “Scottish Review” 18 536c.
- Scottish Vocal Music Association 30 408c.
- Scottish Wholesale Co-operative Society 27 230d.
- Scottland: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K6.
- Scott-Moncrieff's compressed air engine 23 508b.
- Scotto: painter 9 108c.
- Scotton: cricketer 27 278b.
- Scotton: town 34 77 H5.
- Scottron 34 91 F7.
- Scotts: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
- town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
- Bay: town 34 63 E4.
- (Scots) Bay 34 63 E4.
- Scott's Bluff County 34 102 A2.
- Bluffs 17 306c.
- Scotts Creek 34 78 C4.
- Scott's Hall 34 118 E2.
- Scotts Hill 34 83 E3.
- Junction 34 62 N6.
- Mills 34 112 C1.
- Mines 34 90 G4.
- Mountain 34 72 D3.
- Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
- Point, O., U.S. 34 90 E1.
- Scott's spirit process 32 809c.
- Scott's Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
- Scotts Station, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7; 34 104 H7.
- Scottsboro 34 84 F1.
- Scottsburg: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
- town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
- town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
- Scottsdale: see Ellesmere, Tasmania.
- Scottsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
- town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G5.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
- Scott-Waring: traveller 21 829c.
- Scotus, John Duns: see Duns Scotus.
- Scotus, John, Erigena: see Erigena.
- Sedulius: poet 13 251a.
- Scotussa (Geremi) Pl I 11 80.
- Scottville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
- town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
- Scoular: inventor 1 312c.
- Scouls: see Schuls.
- Scour: in bridge-building 4 328a.
- “Scourge, The” 27 298c.
- Scourge of God, The 3 61d.
- Scourge of Princes, the 2 486b.
- Scouring: see Flagellants.
- “Scouring of St Andrew” 7 349b.
- Scouring 34 14 F3; 22 727b.
- Scouring: in wool cleansing 3 822a.
- action: of harbours and docks 11 465b; river beds 12 503b.
- machine for leather 14 387c.
- rust: see Dutch Rush.
- slag 13 296b.
- Scout (Guillemot) 11 262c.
- (Razorbill) 20 302b.
- (Scaup) 21 470c.
- Scout: in war: see Scouting.
- Scout-allen (Stercorarius crepidatus) 22 125d.
- Scouting: in war 33 148a; 33 161a; American methods 33 151a; Daniel Boone 23 788a; by cavalry 24 363b; 24 359c; 33 153b; German, 1870-1871 33 150b; naval 24 364d; Israel Putnam 23 790b; reconnaissance 33 6d; in savage warfare 33 149b.
- Scovell 34 93 J4.
- Scovill 34 99 G3.
- Scrabb Hill Quarry 7 382c.
- Scrubby Lake 5 263d.
- Scraber (Shearwater) 21 781d.
- Scraper 34 48 J5.
- Scraper 34 14 J2; 26 496a; 4 647c.
- Scrafton 34 77 G1.
- Scrafton, West: see West Scrafton.
- Scrab (Shearwater) 21 781d.
- Scramasax 2 555d.
- “Scrambles among the Alps” 33 845a.
- Scranton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
- town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D3.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H10.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R4.
- town, Pa., U.S. 32 471c; 21 551d; 34 73 L4.
- town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
- Scrape (scarp): in heraldry 11 695b.
- Scraper: in mezzotint 28 264b.
- Scrap-iron 13 332a.
- Scrap-paper 18 228c.
- Scraptoft 34 8 B4.
- Scratch Wood 34 10 H1.
- Scratch-brush 8 116c.
- Scratchbury 24 594d.
- Scratching-sheds 31 881c.
- Scratchley, Fort: see Fort Scratchley.
- Scrattage 34 10 F7.
- Scray 14 39a.
- Scrayingham 34 7 H3.
- Screamer (Palamedeidae) 21 552a; 26 257b; in Brazilian subregion 3 740b; in Neotropical region 3 743d; in Patagonian subregion 3 745b.
- crested (Chauna chavaria, Chaka) 21 552b.
- Scredington 34 8 D3.
- Screech (Mistletoe Thrush) 23 322a.
- Screech-owl (Barn owl, Aluco flammeus) 18 89a; 18 91b; distribution 3 760c.
- Screeids: in plastering 4 506a.
- Screen: in architecture 2 472d.
- electrical 8 29b.
- ore sizing 31 371a.
- photographic 32 15b.
- Röntgen Ray 28 54a.
- tactical 33 161d.
- Screening, malt 4 269c.
- Screes (talus-slopes) 21 525b.
- Scremerston 34 6 G1.
- Scresort, Loch: see Loch Scresort.
- Screven 34 80 H9.
- County 34 80 H6.
- Screveton 34 8 C3.
- Screw: billiards 3 676c.

- Screw: in mechanics **21** 552c; Archimedes' **2** 381c; construction of **15** 154d; differential **15** 763c; elastic aerial (fig.) **9** 319b; endless **15** 760a; interrupted (fig.) **31** 348b; (ill) **11** 291c; male and female **15** 759d; motion of (fig.) **15** 759d; Whitworth's thread system **33** 844b.
- , in steamships: see Screw-propeller.
- Screw breech: see Breech Screw.
- Screw-cutting lathes **14** 324d; (fig.) **15** 153d.
- Screw-docks **11** 470a.
- Screw-gilling machine **24** 660b.
- Screwing: in shoemaking **21** 831b.
- machine **15** 154d.
- Screw-micrometers (fig.) **16** 244c; **33** 809d; Jackson's modification of **16** 277c.
- Screw-piles **4** 328b.
- Screw-pine (Pandanus): aerial roots of **4** 94c; arrangement of leaves **4** 117d; fibre of **9** 132b; fossil remains **10** 359c; as food in atolls **19** 420d; in Hawaiian Islands **11** 530b; in Malay peninsula **2** 693a; in New Guinea **17** 387b; Sawaloris' use of **19** 425c.
- Screw-propeller **17** 284b; **21** 823d; **21** 824d; **32** 541d; **32** 835c; Ericsson's **28** 275b; multiple **21** 825a; **21** 822a.
- Screw-wrench **11** 439d.
- Scriba **34** 71 K5.
- , North: see North Scriba.
- , South: see South Scriba.
- Station **34** 71 K4.
- Scribbler: in wool-carding **24** 659a.
- Scribbling card **24** 659a.
- Scribe, A. E. **21** 553d; **9** 676c; character of work **7** 427b; collaborator with Auber **3** 66c; dramatic methods **27** 524a; De Musset **17** 111b.
- Scribes, Jewish **13** 419c; **64** 2a; earliest booksellers **4** 39a; influence of **16** 54c; origin of **8** 831d; rise of **19** 820b.
- Scribing: in joinery **4** 494a; (ill) **4** 491c.
- Scriberius Club **22** 765a; proposed version of **2** 325c; Parnell **18** 318c.
- Scribner: town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
- "Scribner's Magazine" **32** 91b.
- "Scribner's Monthly" **18** 544b; merged in "Century Magazine" **32** 90c.
- Scribonius Curio, C.: see Curio, C. Scribonius.
- Scridain, Loch: see Loch Scridain.
- Scridifinni **14** 307c.
- Scrim cloth **12** 220d.
- Scrimmage: in football: see Scrummage.
- Scrinia **9** 848b.
- Scrip **12** 123a.
- Scriperio: see Skriperon.
- Scriptorius, P. **18** 477d.
- Scriptorium **1** 13a.
- Scripts **23** 699a.
- "Scripture Doctrine of the Trinity, The" **5** 811b.
- Scriptures, Hebrew: see Old Testament.
- , Holy: see Bible, New Testament, and Old Testament.
- , Interpretation of the: see Hermeneutics.
- Scrimium **24** 488d.
- Scritobini **14** 307c.
- "Scrittori d'Italia" **13** 512b.
- Scrive-board **32** 695c.
- Scrivelsby **34** 8 E2.
- Scriven **34** 95 B3.
- Scriven County **10** 436a.
- Scrivener, Rev. F. H. A. **28** 217b; **3** 648d; **1** 497b; codex A. **1** 497a.
- Scrivener's palsy (Writer's cramp): see Cramp.
- Scrivervus, Peter **23** 688d; **23** 689b.
- Scrivia **14** 640a; **13** 436d; **23** 460b.
- Scrobberbyrig: see Shrewsbury, England.
- Scrofula (King's Evil) **21** 554b; pathology of **18** 405b; **33** 470a; and vaccination **24** 27a.
- Scroggs, J. **19** 318b.
- , Lord Chief Justice **7** 143b.
- Scroll: in architecture **2** 472a; (ill) **4** 497c.
- , in geometry **10** 417b.
- Scrooby **34** 7 G5.
- Scroop, Sir W. le **15** 454a; **26** 394a.
- Scrope, Cape: see Skropha, Cape.
- Scrope, archbishop of York **11** 660a.
- , Sir H.: arms of **11** 690c.
- , Lord **22** 282d.
- , Poulett **10** 243b; Etna eruption **18** 631d; on lava **10** 241b; on volcanoes **10** 247b.
- Scrope family crest **11** 709c; roll of arms **11** 686b.
- Scrope-Grosvenor heraldic case **11** 687a.
- Scrope's Inn **13** 87b.
- Scropha: see Skropha.
- Scrophularia **4** 138b.
- Scrophulariaceae: androecium of **4** 138b; carpels **4** 138c; corolla **4** 133d; (ill) Pl XI **4** 162; in India **2** 692d; parasitism in **18** 265a; **25** 439c; stamens **4** 129b; stigma **4** 144d.
- Scropton **34** 11 K3.
- Scrotum **15** 368a; **20** 409d; **25** 406a.
- Scroveni, Enrico **10** 610d.
- Scrows (Glue pieces) **10** 133b.
- Scrub Island **34** 118 G5.
- Lake **34** 81 N4.
- Scrubber: in gas-making **10** 93d.
- Scrub-bird (Atrichia) **21** 554d; distribution **3** 741b; eggs **3** 773c; (ill) **21** 555a; systematic position **26** 258a.
- Scrubgrass **34** 74 C4.
- Scrub-hen (Megapodius) **32** 109d.
- Scrub-oak (Quercus undulata, var. Gambelii) **23** 810b.
- Scrub-pine (Pinus banksiana) **19** 104c.
- Scrub-turkey (Cathartes) **32** 109d.
- Scrubwood (Commidendron rugosum) **21** 171a.
- Scruggs **34** 104 H7.
- Scrummage: in football **28** 426c.
- Scruple: weight **24** 489d.
- Scrupocellaria **31** 828d.
- Scrutin d'arrondissement **28** 581b; **3** 290d; **28** 483c.
- de liste **28** 483c; **28** 581b; in Belgium **26** 200d.
- "Scrutiny, The" **15** 28d.
- Scruton **34** 7 F3.
- Scrymgeour: constable of Dundee **21** 457d.
- Scudamore, F. I. **19** 575c.
- , Lord **16** 327a.
- , R. **17** 413c.
- , W. E. **8** 651b; **8** 652c.
- Scudder: palaeontologist **7** 282b; **10** 346a.
- Scudding: nautical term **21** 604c.
- Scudding knife: in tanning **14** 384b.
- Scudéry, Georges de **21** 555b; **7** 424a; author of "Alaric" **9** 657a; Cornelle **6** 417d; Théophile Viau **24** 205d.
- , Madeleine de **21** 555c; **7** 424a; **20** 659c; pastorals **18** 346c; place in French literature **9** 659a; on "Les Précieuses" **20** 264d.
- Scudillo **31** 73b.
- Scufflers: in agriculture **1** 321c.
- Scuffletown **34** 82 B5.
- Scugog: river **30** 277d.
- , Lake **34** 61 G3; **30** 277d.
- Scuir-na-Coinnich **22** 127b.
- Scuir-na-Gilleann **22** 127b; **21** 522c.
- Sculda pennata **6** 658c.
- Sculeni: see Skuleni.
- Scull **21** 604c.
- Sculling **21** 604c.
- Sculls Creek **34** 80 G6.
- Scullville **34** 72 F8.
- Scully, Denys **13** 269a.
- Sculpto-fusi types **23** 692c.
- Sculpture **21** 556a and **32** 471b; **9** 204d; **9** 206a; **9** 481b; **16** 72c; **21** 571a; Pl XIII **12** 482; Aristotle **1** 216b; authorities **21** 572c; Bacon on **3** 218a; bronze **4** 366c; colouring of **9** 207b; copyright **6** 362b; in domestic architecture **25** 597d; limitation of **9** 208c; models **30** 788b; and numismatics **17** 629b; polychromatic **32** 472a; poetry compared with **19** 262d; primitive **3** 195d; technique **21** 559a; **21** 571a; terra cotta **23** 193b;
- wooden **24** 645b; see also under various countries.
- Scultenna Fl.: see Panaro.
- Scultetus: at synod of Dort **1** 642c.
- Scumbi: see Shkumbi.
- Scumbling **18** 138c.
- Scums: in sugar manufacture **33** 43d.
- Scunthorpe **34** 7 J5; **14** 654b.
- Scuola della Misericordia, Venice **21** 295d.
- Scuole: Venetian trade guilds **24** 155b.
- Scup **9** 267a.
- Scupi: see Uskub.
- Scupoli **20** 117d.
- Scupper **21** 604c.
- Scuppernong **34** 78 R3.
- Scur, Lake **14** 432d.
- Scures, Sir J. **24** 585b.
- Scurf: of plants **4** 90c.
- Scurling: in gas making **10** 92c.
- Scurlock, Mrs M. **22** 528a.
- Scurrae **9** 366b.
- Scurry **34** 88 L5.
- County **34** 89 G5.
- Scurry **21** 572a; diet in **7** 207c; symptoms and treatment **21** 572b.
- Scutage (escuage, scutagium, servitium scuti) **21** 572d; **2** 568d; **9** 176a; instituted by Henry II **8** 307a; **14** 113a; unpopularity of **9** 176b.
- rolls **20** 313a.
- Scutari: town, Laconia, Greece: see Scatari.
- (Chrysopolis, Iskuder, Uskudar): town, Turkey in Asia **21** 573a and **32** 483b; **34** 38 C2; **34** 35 F2; **4** 69 Map; Pl II **15** 92; **27** 214 Map; **15** 646a; **26** 648b; Constantine defeats Lincinus **6** 300a.
- (Scodra, Shkodra): town, Turkey in Europe **21** 573c and **32** 483b; **34** 35 B6; **25** 245 Map; pop. **25** 246c; **25** 245 Map; pop. **25** 246c; **25** 245 Map; pop. **25** 246c.
- vilayet, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 B7; **23** 653b; **27** 215b; statistics **33** 495b.
- , Lake of **34** 35 B6; **25** 245 Map; **25** 245a; **26** 89b; area **28** 314b.
- Scutcheon: see Escutcheon.
- Scutcher **6** 491b; **6** 493a.
- Scutching **9** 293d; **11** 648c.
- Scute: see Coot.
- Scutella **7** 631a; (fig.) **7** 632b.
- Scutellidae **13** 153b.
- Scutellidae **7** 629b; classification of **7** 632a.
- Scutellipiantares **18** 37d.
- Scutellum of grasses **4** 157b; **11** 57c.
- Scutes: of fishes **22** 107c; cranial **22** 115b.
- Scutibranchia **30** 796a.
- Scutigera (ill) **17** 119d; eyes of **17** 117c; stigmata **17** 118a; **25** 699a.
- Scutigera **17** 119d.
- Scutiplantares **18** 41c.
- Scutling **21** 604c; **26** 32b.
- Scuttock (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
- Scutum Sobieskii: see Sobieski's Shield.
- Sewd-Elnon Gam Falls **10** 633c.
- Sewd-Gladys Falls **10** 633c.
- Sewd-Hen Rhydd Falls **10** 633c.
- Seydies Mountains **2** 707a; **19** 459b.
- Seylacium: see Squillace.
- Seylax of Caryanda **21** 573d; expedition on Indus **6** 826a; **18** 569d; on site of Troy **23** 581b.
- of Halicarnassus **21** 573d.
- Scyles, king of Scythia **21** 578a.
- Scylla: town: see Scilla.
- Scylla and Charybdis: in mythology **21** 574a; **5** 789c; **10** 676b.
- Scyllæum: see Skylli.
- Scyllaridae **6** 635d.
- Scyllarus **6** 638b; **6** 641b.
- Scyllel: see Squillace.
- Scylleticus Sinus: see Squillace, Gulf of.
- Scyllites: see Squillace.
- Scylliidae **12** 661c.
- Scyllis: Greek sculptor **2** 349b; **22** 32b.
- Scyllium: see Dog-fish, Spotted.
- canicula: see Rough-hound.
- catulus: see Nurse-hound.
- Scyllium: see Skylli.
- Scylox Pl II **15** 92.
- Scymnus: Greek geographer **21** 574b.
- Scymnus: genus of fishes **29** 396b.
- Scyphistoma **12** 555c.
- Scyphomedusæ (Steganophthalmia **27** 131b; (fig.) **16** **12** 533a; characters of **12** 549c; **12** 555c; development of **12** 550c; fossil forms of **12** 564d.
- Scyphozoa **27** 131b.
- Scyros (Skyros): island and town **21** 574b; **34** 36 K3; Pl I **11** 80; in legend of Achilles **1** 95a; in legend of Theseus **23** 295a; **11** Peace of Antalcidas **11** 103b; modern: see Skyros.
- Scyrr: tribe **17** 726b.
- Scyrtæ **6** 669d.
- Scytalidæ **22** 193a; distribution of **20** 470c.
- Scytalopus **23** 49b.
- Scythe and sickle **21** 574c; **21** 575a; **1** 362b.
- stone: see Hone stone.
- Scythia **21** 575b; Pl VII **18** 561; **5** 586c; in Ptolemy's geography **20** 94b.
- Scythians (Scolotæ) **21** 575b; **2** 697b; **21** 576d; **25** 716b; Assyria invaded by **26** 44b; barrows **3** 398c; burial customs **9** 824b; and Cimmerians **6** 587a; customs **21** 576a; Darius' expedition **18** 570a; hemp **3** 628a; in Herodotus **18** 563a; kings of **18** 599b; language **18** 779b; and Magog **10** 738a; migration into India **12** 788c; forms of oath **17** 699b; in Philistia **18** 756a; royal **14** 59d; and Sarmatians **21** 311a; and Slavs **21** 78c; tombs **31** 52c; war god **2** 484d.
- Scythianus: legendary founder of Manichæism **12** 789a.
- Scythopolis (Beth-Shean) **7** 18d; **18** 177a; bishopric of **17** 303a.
- Scythrops **3** 715b.
- Scytonema **11** 167a; **24** 125c.
- Scytonemæ **24** 125c.
- Scytosiphon **24** 126d; **25** 268c.
- Scytosiphonæ **24** 126d.
- Sdletz: see Siedlee.
- Sdobba **10** 787d.
- Sdolbunov (Sdolbunow, Zdolbunov) **34** 34 F6.
- Se: Japanese weight **33** 813a.
- Se Beero: see Siberut.
- Khong (Atto River) **34** 43 H7; **15** 833c.
- Pong **34** 43 G6.
- San **34** 43 H8.
- Sea **21** 578d; **10** 221b; bottom **10** 288b; **10** 321c; depths **3** 17d; **18** 120d; distribution of animals **7** 276d; encroachments **8** 216b; inland, ancient theories **22** 582c; marriage law **30** 548c; organic forms **10** 320a; sounding **22** 280c; sovereignty over **32** 483c; tides **23** 353a; tunnelling processes **23** 622c; waves **24** 419a; see also Sea Water, and Oceanography.
- Anglers' Society, The British **32** 485d.
- Sea of Azof: see Azoff, Sea of.
- Baths **34** 25 Q4.
- Bear Bay **34** 124 D13.
- Breeze **34** 71 G5.
- Cliff, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F8.
- Cliff, N.Y., U.S.: see Seaciff.
- Cliff Park **34** 61 C5.
- Sea, Command of the **32** 483c; strategic value **32** 484b; see also Sea-power.
- Sea of Cortes: see California, Gulf of.
- "Sea Dreams" **33** 250b.
- Sea Dyaks **9** 20b.
- "Sea Fight at Salamis" **14** 17d.
- Sea fisheries **9** 243a; Europe **6** 695c; national rights **14** 259d; South of England **20** 566b.
- Sea Fisheries Act, 1868 **9** 244b; **9** 260c; regulation of fishing boats **20** 412c.
- Fisheries Act, 1883 **24** 687b.
- Fisheries Bill **28** 408d.
- Fisheries Regulation Act, 1888 **23** 408c.
- Fisheries (Scotland) Amendment Act **28** 408a.
- fishing **32** 485d.
- fishing boats **28** 407b.
- of Galilee: see Galilee, Sea of.
- Girt **34** 72 H5.
- of the Hebrides: see Hebrides, Sea of the.
- Sea Houses **34** 6 H2.
- Sea Insurance Stamp Act **29** 526c.
- Isle City **34** 72 F9.
- of Japan: see Japan, Sea of.
- of the Khazars: see Caspian Sea.
- of Khwarizm: see Aral Sea.
- "Sea King": ship **25** 560d.
- Sea of Kolzom: see Red Sea.
- Lake **34** 50 G7.
- laws **21** 583d; of Oléron **21** 584a; of Wisby **21** 585a.
- "Sea of Light" diamond **4** 187c.
- Sea Lion Islands **34** 124 F14.
- of Lot: see Dead Sea.
- of Marmora (Marmara): see Marmora, Sea of.
- Mill **34** 15 E3.
- of Okhotsk: see Okhotsk, Sea of.
- of the Plain: see Dead Sea.
- Range **34** 50 E3.
- salt **21** 228c; **21** 230c; **30** 311c.
- snails **22** 187c.
- of Sodom: see Dead Sea.
- terms: glossary **21** 603a.
- of Tiberias: see Galilee, Sea of.
- of Ukerewe: see Victoria Nyanza.
- View, Mount **34** 51 K3.
- wall of harbour **11** 461a.
- Wall Junction **34** 75 F6.
- wash balls **7** 696d.
- water **21** 611a; **31** 309c; colour **14** 600c; composition **10** 222a; **21** 611c; constituents **16** 433a; density **6** 4d; freezing point **12** 612b; gases **10** 222a; **30** 312a; in Greek literature **15** 70a; percolation into wells **33** 777b; phosphorescence **18** 814c; purification **7** 263b; for road watering **20** 587d; sale in London **2** 217c; salinity **21** 613c; temperature **16** 116c; **16** 132d; **18** 119a; **30** 313b; **32** 709b; see also Sea, and Oceanography.
- Sea-anemones (Actinidæ) **6** 369d; distribution **1** 132c; longevity **14** 857d; morphology **6** 370a; reproductive organs **6** 371c; structure **1** 129c.
- Sea-bears: see Seal, Eared.
- Seabeck **34** 111 C2.
- Sea-beet (Beta maritima) **3** 504c; **22** 620b.
- Seaboard **34** 78 P2.
- Airline Railway **28** 678a; Pl III **32** 150.
- Seaborn **34** 84 E2.
- Seaborough **27** 508a; **32** 704c.
- Sea-brems (Sparidæ) **12** 668c.
- Seabreeze: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 P4.
- Sea-breeze **3** 33c; **16** 126a.
- Seabright **34** 72 J4; **17** 397a.
- Seabrook: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J4.
- , town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 L11.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G6.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
- Seabury, Bishop **8** 493b; **11** 412d; **25** 442a; **32** 470d.
- Sea-cabbage (Brassica oleracea) **4** 617c.
- Sea-cat: see Sea-wolf.
- Seaciff (Sea Cliff) **34** 69 P10.
- Seacoal Bay **26** 358b.
- Seacombe **34** 7 A5; **14** 712 Map; **30** 302 Map; **14** 716d; **24** 328b.
- Sea-cow (Rhytina stelleri) **15** 390d; **15** 548a.
- , Northern (Rhytina, Northern Manatee) **7** 516d.
- Seacroft Station **34** 8 G2.
- Sea-cucumbers: see Holothuridea.
- Sea-devil (Lophus): see Fishing Frog.
- (Myllobatidæ): see Eagle-ray.
- Sea-dottrel: see Turnstone.
- Seadrift **34** 88 L9.
- Sea-ducks (Fuliginæ) **7** 292b; **7** 505d; moult of **3** 776c.
- Sea-dust **10** 266b.
- Sea-eagle (Erne, Haliaeetus) **3** 753c; **7** 589d; (ill) **7** 590a.
- Sea-egg: see Echinus.
- Sea-elephant (Macrorhinus leoninus, Morunga elephantina) **15** 444a; **21** 582d; **21** 609c; in Kerguelen's land **14** 49a.
- Sea-fan (Gorgonia Cavolinii) **25** 450c.

- Seaford, Earl of 9 399a.
Seaflower Strait (Zeebloemen) 34 48 A5.
Seaford: town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
— town, England 32 487c; 34 9 G5; in jurisdiction of Cinque Ports 5 786d; Pitt member for 5 441c; pop. 33 106a.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Seaforth: town and lighthouse, England 34 7 A5.
— town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
Seaforth Loch: see Loch Seaforth.
Sea-fort 9 450d.
Seagate 7 535c.
— Castle 13 370c.
Seager: editor of "Sarum Breviary" 4 263d.
Seager: town 34 69 Q9.
Sea-gilly flower: see Thrift.
Seagoville 34 88 L5.
Seagram, H. F. 10 59b.
Sea-grass (Zostera) 4 138a; 4 157b; 11 53d.
Seagrave 34 61 G3.
Seagry 34 12 K3.
Sea-hags: see Hag-fish.
Seaham Harbour: town and lighthouse 32 487c; 34 6 J4; 27 552b; docks 11 467a.
Sea-hare: see Aplysia.
Sea-hedgehog: see Globe-fish.
Sea-hog 15 394b; 19 521c.
Sea-horse (Hippocampina) 21 579c; 11 852b; 12 639a; in Asia 2 696a; fossil remains 12 694c; gills (ill) 21 579c; habits 12 682c; relation to pipe-fishes 19 112a; reproduction 12 661a.
Seahorse Bank 34 47 A7.
— Island, Canada: see Walrus Island.
— Island, Spitzbergen: see Hope Island, Spitzbergen.
Seahouses 7 613d.
Sea-island cotton 10 434d.
Sea-kale (Crambe maritima) 12 287d; replum 4 153a.
Seal: river: see Seal River.
— town, England 34 9 G4.
Seal: documentary: see Seals.
Seal (Phocine) 21 580a; 15 443c; dentition 15 354b; in Jamaica 13 549d; in Greek legend 10 139a; of Lake Baikal 26 77a; mythology 17 156b; olfactory organs 22 167a.
— common (Phoca vitulina) 21 580c; skull (ill) 21 581a.
— eared (Otarie) 15 443a; 21 580d; 32 478d.
— grey (Halichoerus grypus) 21 581b.
— fur (Callorhinus ursinus) 21 583a; habits 32 488a; statistics 32 489a.
— square flipper 21 581d.
— fisheries 21 581b; American dispute 26 539c; in Commander Islands 30 539c; at Macquarie 30 414b; in Newfoundland 9 266a; 31 143d; at Volga mouth 24 280a.
Seal, Cape 34 57 F8.
— Cay Island, Bahama 34 117 G3.
— Cays Islands, Caribbean Sea 34 120 M4.
— Cove: bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G9.
— Cove: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C5.
— Cove Pond 34 65 G8.
— Harbour 34 65 F 31 25a.
— Island, Me., U.S. 34 117 J7.
— Island and lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 C6; 17 601d.
— Island, Siberia: see Tuleni Island.
— Islands, S. America: see Lobos Islands.
— Islands, West Indies 34 118 F5.
— Lake, Lower: see Lower Seal Lake.
— Lake, Upper: see Upper Seal Lake.
Seal, Lord Keeper of the Great: see Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.
Seal oil 17 744b; 17 747b.
Seal park, Hexham 11 784a.
— Point 19 739d.
Seal, Privy: see Lord Privy Seal.
Seal River 34 60 M2.
— Rock: island, Me., U.S. 34 65 F8.
— Rocks, Alaska 34 116 P7.
Seal Rocks, Cal., U.S. 34 114 H2; 4 703c.
— Sand 34 3 F3.
— Sand Lighthouse 34 6 J5.
— Sands 34 6 J5.
Seal of Scotland, Great: see Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.
Sealand: island: see Zealand.
— Station 34 111 A3.
Sea-lavender (Statice) 14 352d.
Sealcove 34 65 G8.
Sealdah 26 497b.
Seale: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G6.
— town, England 34 9 D4.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
Sea-leopard (Stenorhynchus, Ogmorrhinus leptonyx) 14 49a; 15 443d.
Sea-letter: see Passport.
Sea-lettuce 2 218c.
Sea-level 22 708a; 11 458d; atmospheric pressure 3 28b; climatic influences 33 335d; distribution 30 311b; effect of mountains 10 170d; variation 28 647b.
Sealg, Loch: see Loch Sealg.
Sealing-wax 21 586a; 24 459a.
Sea-lion (Otarie) 15 442d; 12 487d; 21 580b; in California 4 703c; on Peruvian coast 18 672a; skull (ill) 15 443a; Steller's 4 703c; 21 583b.
Sealkote: see Sialkot.
Seal-leather 14 388a.
Sealrock 34 112 A2.
Seals: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
Seals: 21 586b; 7 254d; 11 683c; 24 695d; among ancients 10 136c; in Bible 10 138b; of cause 4 63d; corporations 6 433a; medieval 21 586d; in Revelation 20 497d.
Sealskin 9 839a; 14 388a; 21 583a.
Sealy 34 88 L8.
Seaman, O. 28 262b; 31 179a.
Seaman: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
"Seaman's Practices, The" 17 256b.
Seamanship 21 589b and 32 489a; anchoring 21 597b; knots 21 590c; mooring 21 597c; nautical terms 21 603a; in naval warfare 33 749b; rigging 21 595d; sails 21 599d; tacking 21 599c.
Sea-mats: name for Polyzoa 19 429b.
Seamen 21 605a; 32 489c; discharge 21 606c; duties 21 590a; gunners 17 297a; Indian and Colonial Acts 32 491b; Kingdon's mission 14 90a; laws, Britain 6 316c; merchant service 21 605b; pensioner reserve 17 296a; registration 20 344b; Royal Navy 21 605b; salvage 32 396d; United States 21 607d; wages 21 606a; 30 227d.
Seamen's Savings Banks Act 21 606b.
— Union, U.S. 33 414c.
Seamer: town, near Scarborough, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
— town, near Stokesley, Yorks, England 34 6 J5.
— Station 34 7 J3.
Sea-new: see Gull.
Seamless coat of Treves: see Holy Coat.
Seamo 34 60 M4.
Sea-mosses: name for Polyzoa 19 429b.
Sean (seine) fishing 7 141c; 9 246c; 9 253d.
Seances, spiritualistic 2 207d; see also Spiritualism.
Seang 5 637c.
Seang-Keang 5 637b.
Seang-leng, King 14 490c.
Seang-tang 5 637c.
Sea-otter (Enhydra lutris) 15 439d; 18 69d; (ill) 18 70a; fur 9 838d.
Sea-parrot: see Puffin.
Sea-penula (Pennatulidae, Pennatulacea) 25 456d; 1 130b; classification 6 384d; distribution 6 386c; 1 132c; skeleton 1 131a.
Sea-perch (Serranus) 12 665c; 12 680d; 12 688c.
Sea-pie: see Oyster-catcher.
Sea-pine (Pinus maritima) 20 533b.
Sea-pink: see Thrift.
Seaports: see Harbours.
Sea-power 32 492a; 32 504b; in American independence war 32 502a; Command of the Sea 32 483c; French Revolution 32 502d; rise of, in Holland 32 499a; of Italian republics 29 496a; Japanese history 29 704d; limits 33 743d.
Mahan's works on 32 499c; 30 468b; 33 747d; early Persian wars 32 493b; Punic wars 32 494b; rise of, in Russia 32 501d; Russian war, 1854-56 32 504a.
Searcy 34 7 J5.
Search, E.: pseud.: see Tucker, Abraham.
"Search after Proserpine" 27 432d.
Search, Right of 21 608a; 6 322a; 31 131a; England's enforcement 8 363a; United States 23 759b.
— sheet 30 132a.
— warrant 24 371d.
Search-light 32 623b; advertisements 25 97b; naval signalling 32 624a.
Searcy: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
— County 34 86 G3.
Sea-reed (Marram grass, Psamma arenaria, Ammophila arundinacea, Arundo arundinacea) 20 319a.
Searlight 34 84 E8.
— Mountain 34 109 F2.
Searle, A. 2 807c; Stephan's comet 6 193b; zodiacal light 24 797b.
Searle, Cape 34 59 S3.
Searobyrg: see Salisbury, town, England.
Sea-rod: coral: see Sea-pens.
—, for fishing 32 487a.
Sears, E. H. 12 596a.
Sears: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L10.
Searsboro 34 101 H4.
Searsburg 34 66 C11.
Searsmont 34 65 E7.
Searsport 34 65 F7.
Seasalter 24 555c; 33 842a.
Seascale 34 6 B5.
Sea-serpent 21 608c; in cretaceous times 10 360a; H.M.S. "Daedalus" (ill) 21 609b; supposed oar-fish 17 695b.
Sea-shrubs: see Gorgonidae.
Sea-sickness 21 610a.
Seaside: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15.
— town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
"Seaside and the Fireside, The" 14 861c.
Seaside Park 34 72 H6.
Sea-slugs: see Holothuridea.
Sea-snakes (Hydrophidae) 22 189d; 22 193c; 22 197c; in Friendly Isles 9 779c; geographical distribution 20 467b.
"Season, The" 25 786c.
"Seasonable Admonition, The" 19 684c.
Seasoning: diamond dust 14 299b.
Seasons, of the year 2 773c; 10 216c; effect on atmosphere 3 29d; crime affected by 6 584d; earth's eccentricity 2 795b; Egyptian 7 728d; mythology 19 824a; Ptolemy's distribution 6 2a.
"Seasons, The": book 32 19d.
"Seasons, The": cantata by Haydn 11 540c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Patmore 31 579c.
"Seasons, The": poem by Thomson 23 311a.
Sea-swallow (Collocalia) 26 310d.
— (Sterninae): see Tern.
Seat: on horse 12 195d; in hunting 12 197a.
—, shoe-making 21 831a.
"Seat of Authority in Religion, The" 30 561a.
Seatack 34 76 M3; lightship 34 76 N3; 34 76 M7.
Seatallan 34 6 B5.
Seat-board: in clocks 6 14a.
Seathwaite: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 C5; 10 152b.
— town, Lancs, England 34 7 A2.
— Falls 14 252a.
Seatoller 34 6 C5.
Seaton, C. W. 26 635c.
— Lord 13 206d.
Seaton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5; 6 699a.
— town, Devon, England 34 13 G2; 7 140b; pop. 1901 27 433d.
— town, Durham, England 34 6 H4.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D3.
— town, Rutland, England 34 8 C4.
"Seaton v. Burnand" 29 145d.
Seaton Carew 34 6 J5; 29 229d; golf links 29 24d; lighthouse 34 6 J5; representation 11 498b.
— Delaval 34 6 H2.
"Seaton v. Heath" 29 145d.
Seaton Junction 34 13 G2.
— North: see North Seaton.
Seaton Prize 34 7 H4.
Seaton Ross 34 6 H3; 17 565d.
— Station, North: see North Seaton.
— Village 34 6 L3.
Seatonville 34 93 G3.
Sea-tortoise 19 7b.
Sea-trout (Salmo trutta) 21 222c; in Antipodes 12 665a; fishing tackle 2 41a; 25 447a.
Seattle 21 610d and 32 505d; 34 111 C2; 24 387a; 30 55d; pop. 1900 33 760b.
— Mount 34 111 B2.
— South: see South Seattle.
— West: see West Seattle.
Sea-unicorn: see Narwhal.
Sea-urchin (Echinus, Hemisphaera cavernosa) 7 629b; circulation and reproduction 7 631b; (ill) 20 411a; distribution 7 278a; as food 9 268b; fossil 10 358a; nervous system 19 31a; parasite 18 259d; shell (fig.) 12 8b; skeleton 22 106c.
Seaview: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
— town, England 33 847d.
— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 M4.
Seaville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F9.
— South: see South Seaville.
Sea-weaver (Trachinus draco): see Weaver.
Seaweeds 1 507d; in aquariums 25 507c; distribution 1 509a; iodine from 5 490d; as manure 1 350a; 20 534a; in opium 17 792a; preservation 1 508a.
Sea-wolf (Anarrhichas lupus) 12 690d; 21 614b; teeth of (ill) 21 614d; 25 112d.
Sea-worthiness of ships 13 185c; 29 528d; legislation 21 606d.
Seax: see Saxons.
Seay 34 106 F2.
Seb: Egyptian deity 7 715b; 17 152a; 17 151c.
Seba: naturalist 12 632a.
Seba, Wady es: see Wady es Seba.
Sebaa 2 247c; 2 254d.
Sebaceous glands 22 120d; 17 685b; histology 1 898c.
Sebamic acid 14 50c.
Sebaghbagh 34 54 H4.
Sebago 34 65 B8.
— East: see East Seabago.
— Lake 34 65 B8; 11 537a; 31 843a.
— Lake: town 34 65 B8.
Sebalyah, Wady al: see Wady al Sebalyah.
Sebalderseite 17 662b.
Sebangu (Sebangau) Bay 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
Sebao 34 120 J6.
Sebara 34 54 G2.
Sebaste: district: see Samaria.
— town, Galatia Pl II 15 92: see also Ancyra.
— town, Phrygia 18 852c.
— town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastia: see Sivas.
Sebastes: Teleostean fishes 4 704a; 12 660c; 12 678d.
Sebastia: see Sivas.
Sebastian, King 1 459a; 19 546c; African expedition 4 749a; 18 56b.
Sebastian, St 21 614d; 21 562d; Puget's statue 20 102b.
Sebastian: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
— County 34 86 D4.
— Lobos (Grampus Islands) 34 1 D7.
— Viscaino Bay 4 696b.
Sebastiani, General 23 648c; 17 207b; at Alhambra 1 570d; at Malaga 15 316d; Napoleon's ambassador 21 20c.
— L. 21 442d.
Sebastiano del Piombo 21 615a; 21 442d; masterpiece in National Gallery 21 444d; friend of Michelangelo 16 233b.
Sebastiansberg 34 29 G2.
Sebastie: Abyssinian ruler 25 16a.
Sebastieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastiya: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
Sebastopol: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
— town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 N3.
— (Sevastopol): town, Russia 21 616a and 32 506a; 34 34 J9; 23 83d; 6 586d; fortress 21 72b; harbour 3 706a; siege: see below.
— town, Scotland 2 227a.
— town, Victoria 34 51 E6; 3 286c.
— Boulevard de 18 274d.
Sebastopol goose 19 647c.
Sebastopol, siege of 21 102a; 9 623d; 28 228a; 6 587d; Burgoyne 4 535c; engineering principles 9 457c; Gortschakoff 10 787b; shell-fire 1 744c; Todleben 23 431b.
Sebat 4 678c.
Sebatik Island 26 312 Map; 21 123c.
Sebalyeh, Wady al: see Wady al Sebalyeh.
Sebba (Zebba) 34 54 G7.
Sebbe: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
— town, Togo 34 54 G9.
Sebbeh 34 39 C9.
Sebber 34 25 E3.
Sebbu 34 56 N10.
Sebdu (Sebdou) 34 54 F2.
Sebec 34 65 E5.
— Lake 34 65 E5.
Sebeel 2 252a.
Sebel: see Sebesh.
Sebek: Egyptian deity 7 715b; 7 718a; temple 7 783c.
Sebeka 34 98 B3.
Sebek-hotep 7 735a.
Sebek-nefru-ra: queen of Egypt 7 735a.
Sebele: African chief 25 145c.
Sebendunum (Sabadell) 32 356b.
Sebenico (Sibenik) 21 616c and 32 506b; 34 28 H8; 34 3 N7; 26 316 Map; bishopric 6 783d.
Sebennyts duo 7 702a.
Sebennytic Mouth of Nile 34 55 S2; 7 705c.
Sebennyts: see Semennud.
Sebeos: see Sebeus.
Seberget Island (St John's) 34 55 P5.
Sebergham 34 6 D4.
Sebert, Colonel 27 64b.
Sebes Körös: see Körös.
Sebesh (Sebel, Sebez) 34 34 G3; 14 724b; pop. 24 262b; 33 702d.
Sebestena: fibre 9 132d.
Sebeto 17 187d.
Sebéus: Armenian historian 18 602b; 2 550c.
Sebewa 34 96 L12.
— West: see West Sebewa.
Sebewang 34 96 P10.
Sebez: see Sebesh.
Sebha: see Sebkhia Oasis.
Sebi 34 54 F7.
Sebkha: lake, Algeria 1 563c.
— Bardowil (Sabakat Bardowil) 34 55 P3.
— Es: see Es Sebkh.
— el Ethel: see El Ethel.
— el Faroon (Schott Kebir) 1 256a.
— Gurara 34 54 F3.
— al Hodha 16 835a.
— Ijl (Akuaja) 34 54 C5; 25 157c; 32 362d.
— Kelbia 34 54 J2.
— Muktar: see Muktar.

- Sebkha Noail (Sebka en Noulil) **34** 54 J2.
 — Oasis **34** 55 K4; **9** 130a.
 — Sidi el Hani (Sidi el-Jumi) **34** 54 J2.
 — Tighri **16** 832d.
 Seblat: see Sublat.
 Sebnitz **34** 23 L19.
 Sebode, R. de: see Raymond of Sebunde.
 Seboids: town **34** 65 F5.
 — Lake **34** 65 F5.
 — Lakes **34** 65 F3.
 — River **34** 65 F3.
 — West: see West Seboids.
 Seboomook **34** 65 D4.
 Seborrhoea **22** 120d.
 Seboyeta **34** 110 H3.
 Sebree: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H6.
 Sebrell **34** 76 J7.
 Sebright, Lady **4** 68a.
 — Sir J. **4** 249c.
 Sebright bantam **19** 646b.
 Sebringville **34** 61 D4.
 Sebroke, abbot **10** 691a.
 Sebta: see Ceuta.
 Sebu (Sebur): river **34** 54 E2; **PI** VI **20** 776; **15** 637a; **1** 253b; **16** 832b; **25** 772c; **9** 127a.
 — town **17** 610c.
 — Lighthouse: see Cebu.
 Sebumpi **34** 57 F1.
 Sebuhi **11** 179c.
 Sebuku: see Sobokoake.
 Sebusien **34** 29 J2.
 Sebustieh: town, Palestine: see Samaria.
 Sebzewar: district, Persia **34** 40 G2.
 — (Sabzawar): town, Afghanistan **34** 40 K4; **18** 650c; **25** 119a.
 — (Sabzawar): town, Persia **34** 40 G2; **18** 627a.
 Sec: in trigonometry: see Secant.
 Secale cereale: see Rye.
 — cornutum: see Ergot.
 Secane **34** 73 L2.
 Secanl: tribe **10** 612d.
 Secant **23** 563c.
 Secaucus **34** 72 B2.
 Secchi, Angelo **21** 616d; **2** 805d; analyses stellar spectra **2** 818a; classifies stars by spectra **32** 783c; on lunar photography **2** 802b; at Métrical Congress **29** 634b; photographs total eclipse **27** 629d; at Rome observatory **17** 714a; on the sierra and solar prominences **2** 788d.
 — N.: see Secco.
 Secchia **34** 31 J5; **13** 436d, **19** 252a.
 "Secchia Rapita, La" **23** 79b.
 Secco (Secchi), N. **7** 418c.
 Secco: in fresco painting **9** 769d.
 Secedunum: see Wallsend.
 Secentismo (Secentisti), The **13** 511a.
 Secession Church: Ireland **31** 906d; Scotland **8** 528c; **15** 132a; **19** 685b; **23** 727d.
 Secession, War of: see United States, Civil War.
 "Secessione ab Ecclesia Romaná, De" **1** 783b.
 Secessionist School, Vienna **33** 692b.
 Secessionville **34** 79 H6.
 Secentisti: see Scentismo.
 Sech **21** 97c.
 Séchard **10** 151d.
 Séchelles, H. de **7** 131d.
 Sechen: see Sochen.
 Se-chin: see Sze-cheng.
 Sechome **26** 186d.
 "Sechs Uhr Abendblatt" **31** 202c.
 Sechter: musician **29** 233b.
 Sechuan: see Sze-chuan.
 Se-Chuana (Secuana) **17** 319b; **26** 140b.
 Sechuen: see Sze-chuan.
 Sechura **34** 122 A5.
 — Bay **34** 122 A5.
 — Desert **34** 122 A5; **18** 671c.
 — Port: see Port Sechura.
 Sechwan: see Sze-chuan.
 Sechzig **27** 138 Map.
 Seckenburg **34** 24 B33.
 Seckendorf, C. A. von **21** 616d.
 — F. H. von **21** 616d; **5** 418d.
 — G. A. von **21** 616d.
 — L. von **21** 616d.
 — V. L. von **21** 616d.
 Seckenheim **9** 741d; **34** 23 O8.
 Secker, T. **5** 30d; **4** 582d.
 Seckingen: see Säckingen.
 Seclin **34** 17 J2.
 Seco, Arroyo: see Arroyo Seco.
 — river, Argentina: see Rio Seco.
 Seco: river, Spain: see Medina de Rio Seco.
 Seccoeni: war with the Transvaal **26** 465d; **28** 239c; **33** 430c; defeated by Woiseley **32** 720d; **33** 431d.
 "Secolo, Il" **31** 189c.
 "Secolo Illustrato, Il" **31** 189c.
 Secona Creek **34** 85 B8.
 Second: time **2** 533d; **15** 668b.
 —, in music **1** 108b.
 Second Advent: see Eschatology.
 Second Bishop's War **16** 328c; **8** 347c; **21** 513a.
 "Second Book of Discipline" **6** 541d; **19** 681a.
 Second Don **7** 356d; **27** 505d.
 — Falls **34** 63 C4.
 "Second Fruits" **21** 756d.
 Second intentions **14** 791d.
 Second Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F3.
 — Lake, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K2.
 — Lake, Quebec **34** 62 R3.
 — Milo **34** 71 H6.
 — Mountain **34** 73 J6.
 "Second Mrs. Tanqueray, The" **27** 518b; **27** 521b.
 Second Narrows **34** 124 C14.
 Second sight **30** 427d; **32** 52b; among Red Indians **2** 204b.
 "Second Thoughts on the Trinity" **8** 727b.
 Second Three Mile Opening **34** 50 G2.
 — Valley **34** 51 B5.
 Secondary: City of London **32** 199a.
 Secondary actions: in electrolysis **8** 106d; **8** 108d.
 — bases: in naval warfare **27** 124a.
 — battery: in electric lighting **28** 74b.
 — compensation: in watch **24** 395d.
 — Education: see Education.
 — evidence **28** 336a.
 — schools: see Education.
 — system: in geology: see Mesozoic Age.
 Secondat, Jacques de **16** 782c.
 — Jean B. de **16** 782c.
 Secondcreek **34** 77 F5.
 Seconded: military term **2** 576b; **25** 641a.
 Secondee **10** 755c.
 Secoudigiano **34** 32 S8.
 Seconds Bois **4** 216a.
 Seconds-hands split: of watches **24** 398b.
 Secoom **10** 755c.
 Secor: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
 Se-cou-so: see Si-ku.
 Secret Directory of Public Safety **3** 180a.
 "Secret Doctrine, The" **26** 275b.
 "Secret Memoirs of the reigns of Louis XIV and Louis XV" **7** 507b.
 Secret Room: in sugar refinery **33** 48a.
 — Service Fund: of Boers **33** 723b.
 Secret Societies **9** 748a; **28** 236b; Clan-na-Gael **29** 560c; **31** 485b; Fenians **9** 75c; **13** 271c; in Russia **21** 101c; **32** 347d; U.S. **28** 523c.
 Secreta: in Roman missal **16** 510c.
 Secretage: in felting **11** 518d.
 Secrétaire de la Rédaction **17** 427b.
 Secretan: instrument maker **17** 712a.
 — theologian **23** 269d.
 Secretan: town **34** 60 K4.
 Secretaria de fomento **22** 304a.
 Secretaries of Administrative Departments, U.S. **33** 584d; **23** 750c.
 — of State, British **16** 473b; **33** 547c; **8** 261a; **4** 618d; list **8** 368b; precedence **19** 663a; see also under various departments.
 Secretarium Senatus, site of **PI** VIII **20** 815.
 Secretary: town **34** 75 M5.
 Secretary bird (Gyppogernus Secretarius, Serpentarius) **21** 617b; destroys snakes **22** 196c; (Ill) **21** 617c; systematic position **26** 257b.
 Secretary of State's Lunatics **29** 492a.
 Secretary type: see Burgundian type.
 Secretion, anomalies of **31** 568a; internal **31** 718d; physiological errors of **18** 377c; process of **19** 18c.
 Secretiveness: in phrenology **18** 845b.
 "Secrets, Book of" **15** 482d.
 Secretum **21** 586c.
 Secre **34** 43 G7.
 "Secta," writ of **24** 695c.
 Sectaries, Army of **16** 331a.
 Sectile mosaic **16** 850c.
 Section: town **34** 84 F1.
 Section: in architecture **2** 472d.
 —, in bookbinding **4** 42d.
 —, in fortification **9** 422b.
 —, microscopic **30** 739a.
 Sections, conic: see Conic Sections.
 Sectionville **34** 80 G7.
 Sector: elliptic **13** 50c; Gunter's **17** 253b; **11** 330d; hyperbolic **13** 50d.
 — piece: in armoured forts **25** 670d.
 Sectorial harmonics **32** 792a.
 — tooth **15** 433b.
 Secuana dialect: see Se-Chuana.
 Secular depression **10** 257d.
 — Frith Guild **4** 63a.
 — games **21** 618b; **9** 115c: see also Games.
 — inequalities of lunar motion **2** 799d.
 Seculares, ludi: see Secular Games.
 Secularism **29** 311d.
 Secunme **12** 826d.
 "Secunda Scaligerana" **1** 784b.
 Secunderabad (Sakanderabad, Sikanderabad) **21** 618b; **34** 42 F11; **15** 186d; **29** 205d.
 Secundicerius notariorum **20** 783b.
 Secundilla **10** 571d.
 Secundine **4** 145d; **4** 153d.
 "Secundos Cantos, e sex Tilhas de Frei Antao" **7** 169a.
 Secundus, J. (Johann Everts) **21** 618c.
 — of Tigris **7** 359b.
 —, Valentinian **24** 385b.
 Securé River **34** 122 D7; **25** 345 Map; **25** 346c.
 Secured creditor: in bankruptcy **26** 133a.
 Securifera **12** 576a.
 Securities **32** 864d; pledging of **26** 125d.
 Security: town **34** 87 F3.
 Security, Act of **9** 304c; **19** 680c; provisions as to religion **19** 684d; **28** 297a.
 Secusio: see Segusio.
 Seewy: see Siwi.
 Secydianus (Sogdianus) **6** 826c; **24** 721d.
 Sed **4** 252c.
 Sedad: see Bab Sedad.
 Sedaine, M. J. **21** 618d; **9** 666a.
 Sedair **25** 514b.
 Sedal **34** 20 E5.
 Sedalla: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **21** 619a; pop. **32** 506b; **34** 104 F7.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
 Sedamsville **34** 91 B9.
 Sedan, Prince of **21** 619b.
 Sedan: arrondissement **2** 480b; **9** 570a; **9** 510.
 — town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C7.
 — town, France **21** 619a and **32** 506c; **34** 19 K1; travel map **34** 3 G4; **5** 385 Map; **25** 611a; battle of **9** 627c; **10** 513a; Bismarck meets Napoleon III **26** 266c; French cavalry at **5** 263c; MacMahon wounded at **30** 413b; massed artillery at **2** 669d; Moltke's strategy **30** 802c; Napoleon III taken prisoner **17** 229a; shell fire at **17** 44c.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B4.
 — town, Flathead co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 B1.
 — town, Gallatin co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
 — town, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 J2.
 "Sedan": poem **28** 719a.
 Sedan Station **34** 101 H6.
 Sedan-chair **26** 607d; (Ill) **26** 608a.
 Sedano **34** 20 J2.
 Sedarim **16** 505b.
 Sedatives **17** 364c.
 Sedbergh **34** 7 C3.
 Sedd Eskender (Caucasian Wall) **7** 106a.
 Seddin Lake **31** 317a.
 Sedding, J. D. **25** 594a.
 Sedding: town **34** 25 D4.
 Seddon, Richard **31** 227d; **31** 323c.
 —, T. **21** 444d; **21** 619b.
 Seddon: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E3.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A6.
 Seddori: see Sanluri.
 "Sédécie" **9** 652a.
 Sedeir: see Es Sedeir.
 Sédéli: river **29** 753d; **30** 492a.
 Sederaria: Polychæta **2** 68c.
 —, Protozoa **19** 863a.
 Sederaril: parasites **18** 261d.
 "Seder 'Olam" **16** 286c.
 Sederholm: geologist **28** 396b.
 Séderont **34** 18 L8.
 Sederunt, Act of **1** 123a; **9** 131a.
 Sedes (See) **3** 787c.
 Sedeyr: see Es Sedeir.
 Sedge (Carex): flower (Ill) **4** 134b.
 — bird: see Sedge Warbler.
 Sedge Island **34** 72 H6.
 — Moor: see Sedgemoor.
 Sedge, Sweet: see Sweet Flag.
 — warbler (Sedge-bird, Acrocephalus schönobæus) **16** 541b; **24** 366d.
 Sedgeberrrow **34** 11 K5.
 Sedgebrook **34** 8 C3.
 Sedgefield **34** 6 H5.
 — Station **34** 6 H5.
 Sedgeford **34** 8 G3.
 Sedgemoor (King's Sedge Moor) **34** 13 H1; **22** 257d; battle **16** 757a.
 Sedger, G. **32** 866d.
 Sedgewickville **34** 104 M9.
 Sedghill **34** 13 K1.
 Sedgley **32** 506c; **34** 11 J4.
 — Hill **22** 442b.
 Sedgwick, A. **21** 619c; **17** 51a; **24** 814d; on Cambrian formation **10** 329a; on cleavage **10** 366d; on Dalton **6** 787b; on aphrodisia of chiton **16** 642d; on the origin of the eolom **27** 612b; on rock foliation **10** 316a; on Silurian strata **10** 334c.
 —, D. hymnologist **12** 596a.
 Sedgwick: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L2.
 — town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N1.
 — town, England **34** 7 B3.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 F7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 G4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 E2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E2.
 — County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O1.
 — County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E4; **24** 556c.
 — Lake **34** 65 G1.
 — North: see North Sedgwick.
 Sedhiu **34** 54 C7; **21** 660d.
 Sedian **34** 54 D7.
 "Sedibus et Causis Morborum, De" **16** 822d.
 Sedigitus, Volcatius **17** 162d; **23** 187a.
 Sedil Bahr **34** 35 J8; castle **6** 823b.
 Sedilla (frith-stole) **2** 472d.
 Sedilo **34** 30 C7.
 Sedimentation tank **33** 790b.
 Sedisfjördr **34** 25 R2.
 Sedition: in law **21** 619d; in United States law **23** 756a; verbal **23** 529c.
 — Bill **8** 362a.
 Sedlari **34** 35 A5.
 Sedlescombe **34** 9 H5.
 Sedletz: see Siedlce.
 Sedley, Sir C. **21** 620c; **18** 347c; **7** 436a; **8** 573b.
 Sedlinen **34** 24 E28.
 Sedlitz: town, near Komotau, Austria **34** 29 H3.
 — town, near Pisek, Austria **34** 29 H5.
 Sedlov **34** 102 E2.
 Sedlovaya (Saddle) Mountain **6** 391b.
 Sednef **34** 34 H6.
 Se-dôm: river **15** 832c.
 Sedomierz: see Sandomierz.
 Sedro Woolley **34** 111 C1.
 Seduction: in law **21** 620d; **28** 336c.
 Seduction Tongue **30** 384d.

- Seely 34 98 D6.
— Creek 34 71 J7.
Seelyville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
Seemann, Dr B. 13 526d.
Seemiller: bibliographer 3 654b.
Seemly 34 77 H3.
Seen 34 27 J2.
Seend 34 12 K3.
Seengen 34 27 G3.
Seen-pe 5 645b.
Seen-taou Chin 5 622b.
Seepwisk Lake 34 59 L6.
Seepothen 34 24 C31.
Seer: of Scripture 19 814c; 19 816a; 19 820c.
Seer: Indian weight 24 490b; 33 809b; 33 813a.
Seeroee: see Sirohi.
Sées (Sail, Seez): town 21 621b; 34 19 A3; 34 17 F4; 17 538d; 18 1b; 18 2c.
Seesen 34 22 J11; 4 401d; 13 681d.
Seething Alps 34 29 K9.
Seethling 34 8 K4.
Seetoah 17 790b.
Seetzen, U. J. 21 621c; 14 527b; 24 740a.
Seewah 7 710c.
Seewen 34 27 E2.
Seewiesen (Au-Seewiesen) 34 29 L8.
Seewis 34 27 L4.
Séz: river 34 27 L3.
—, town: see Sées.
Se-fan 5 638c.
Sefarvayim: see Sippara.
Sefatites 2 265d.
Sefevæn dynasty 13 396a.
Sefle 34 26 H7.
Sefner 34 81 M6.
Sefrid, Bishop 5 614b; 20 561b.
Sefua, Es: see Es Sefua.
Sefurieh (Saffuriye, Sepphoris, Sefuriye) 34 39 C6; 10 28a; 11 755c; aqueducts at 18 173c.
Sefiabad 8 543c.
Sefid Koh: see Safed Koh Range.
— (Safid): Rnd: river 34 40 C2; 5 177c; 9 43b; 13 213b; 15 651c; 18 620a.
Sefineh 34 39 D5.
Sefra, Ain: see Ain Sefra.
Sefru: see Sfru.
Sefström: chemist 24 54a; portable blast furnace of (ill) 9 847b.
Sefton: town, England 34 7 A5; 14 254c.
—, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
Sefudroff: valley 10 567a.
Sefuris 27 722b.
Sefuriye: see Sefurieh.
Sefuwa 4 61d.
Seg Lake: see Segu Lake.
Segala 34 54 E7.
Segall, A. 32 458a.
Segamah River 26 312 Map; 21 123c; 26 311d.
Segamat: state 15 322d; 22 587c.
Segan Fu: see Singan-fu.
Segantini, G. 32 507a; 32 453c; "Ploughing in the Engadine" by Pl 32 507.
Segar: court official 14 118c.
Segara Anak: lake 14 817a; 30 342c.
— Anakan: bay 13 606d.
Segarelli, G. 2 195b.
Segati, Jebel es-: see Jebel es-Segati.
Segauli, treaty of 12 805c.
"Sege of the Castell of Edinburgh" 21 542a.
Segeberg 34 22 E11; 21 230d.
Segedunum: see Wallsend.
Seger: on pottery 31 873d; 31 875c.
Seger: town 34 106 E4.
— (Shejer) Ras: see Ras Seger.
Segeric: Burgundian prince 23 237b.
Segessera: see Bar-sur-Aube.
Segeste (Segesta) 21 622c; 34 32 J13; 22 15b; coins of 17 639d; dispute with Sellinus 21 633b; in first Punic war 22 21b; harbour 5 193b; ruins 1 458b; 4 653b; sanctuary of Anchises at 2 3b; seized by Delno-krates 22 20b; temple 2 403b; 2 405a; theatre 14 723b; war with Lilybalon 22 16d.
Segesvar: see Schässburg.
Seggadeh 7 114b.
Segging 1 360c.
Seggur (Saguer) Wady: see Wady Seggur.
Seghers, F. 32 447a.
—, Hercules 20 376b.
Seghill 34 6 H3; 31 259b.
Segl 34 46 E7.
Segla: see Egéa de los Caballeros.
Segisa 5 286c.
Segja 1 211b.
Segl: see Sils.
Segl, Port: see Port Segl.
Segment: spherical 16 26b.
— saw 21 344b.
— shell 1 744d.
Segmental organs: see Nephridia.
Segmentation: of arthropoda 25 690d; of embryo 25 397c; of insects 29 499d; of ovum 28 140b; 32 211c; of yolk 8 167b.
Segments of a line: see Line: in geometry.
Segna: see Zengg.
Segna di Buoninsegna 21 433d.
Segnato 16 292b.
Segner: chemist 5 56c.
Segneri, P. 16 631b.
Segnes Pass 34 27 K4; 1 626c; 10 636a.
Segneshorn: peak 1 626b.
Segnette, Bayou: see Bayou Segnette.
Segni, Bernardo 13 509c.
—, Count R. de 1 487a.
—, Trasmundo of: see Trasmundo of Segni.
Segni (Signia): town 34 32 N11; 20 73c.
Segnolini: painter 30 188a.
Sego: town: see Segu.
— Lake 34 33 F3; 17 764c; 17 772c.
Segobriga: see Segorbe.
Segodunum: see Rodez.
Ségonaux, Les: see Les Ségonaux.
Segontia: see Siguenza.
Segontium (Carnarvon) 5 119c; Pl VI 20 776; see also Carnarvon, Wales.
Segop 34 57 K2.
Segorbe (Segobriga) 34 20 M5; Pl VI 20 776; 5 297c; 12 605a.
Segovia: department, Nicaragua 34 120 J6.
—, province, Spain 21 622d and 32 507b; 34 20 H3; 5 196a.
—, town, Spain 21 623b; 32 507c; 34 20 H4; Pl VII 22 304; aqueduct 2 221a; cathedral 2 433d; Moorish tower 17 37a.
— River: see Rio Coco.
Segowil (Segowille) 17 341d; 26 653a.
Segozero 28 314a.
Segrais, J. R. de 9 657a; 20 659d.
"Segraiana" 1 785c.
Segrave, G. de 11 685a.
—, Sir J. 21 488a.
Ségrè: arrondissement, France 15 303b.
—, river, Spain 34 20 N3; Pl VII 22 304; 14 470c; 7 619d.
—, town, France 34 17 E5; 34 3 D5.
Segreant 11 702a.
Segregation: in evolution 28 344d.
—, of steel ingots 29 586c.
Segreis 19 555c.
Segrir, Wady: see Wady Segrir.
Segu (Segu-Sikoro, Segu): state 34 54 E7; 21 269a; 28 577d.
—, town 34 54 E7; 1 271c; 3 305b; 18 297d; 22 278d; Colonel Archinard at 25 159b; 33 345a; acquired by France 33 38d.
Seguam Island 34 116 C10.
— Pass 34 116 C10.
Segued: emperor of Abyssinia 14 743d.
Seguela 34 54 E9.
Seguidilla 27 374b.
Séguier, Chancellor 9 571a; Fabrot pensioned by 8 843a; patron of Girardon 10 622a; patron of Lahire 14 211b.
—, Esprit 4 744a.
Séguin: dramatist 32 43b.
—, M. 14 191b.
—, physicist 8 208c; on thermodynamics 15 649d.
Séguin: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
— Falls 34 61 F2.
— Lighthouse 34 65 D8.
—, North: see North Seguin.
Seguine Point 34 69 O15.
Seguin's process 14 383a.
Segum Segu Lake 34 63 D5.
Segundo, Rio: see Rio Segundo.
Séгур, P. de 9 680d.
Segur Mont: see Mont Segur.
— Pass 17 509a.
Segura, I. de 23 198d.
—, M. 18 676a.
—, R. L. de: see Lopez de Segura, Ruy.
Segura: river: see Rio Segura.
—, town 34 20 L4.
—, Sierra de: see Sierra de Segura.
Segurd: king 7 109b.
Séгур - Dupeyron: founds "Revue des Deux Mondes" 18 540b.
Seguro, Porto: see Porto Seguro.
Segusians 15 112d.
Segusio (Secusio, Seucia, Seutium, Sioslum) 22 722d.
Segwallitsu 12 826c.
Séh, Koh: see Koh Seh.
Sehak 34 39 L3.
Sehama 18 672b; height 2 17b.
Seharunpoor: see Saharanpur.
Seh-deh 34 40 H4.
Seheh 34 43 E11.
Sehel 27 722b.
Sehenaju 34 120 F4.
Sehend: see Saharunpoor.
Sehims 33 507d.
Sehkab (Shkab) 34 55 L7.
Sehlabad 34 40 H4.
Sehlum 34 40 M4.
Sehna: see Sinna.
Sehome Junction 34 111 C1.
Sehora: town, Narsinhpur, India: see Sihora.
Sehore (Sihor): town, Bhopal, India 32 507c; 34 41 F8; 26 241a.
Sehri: see Zahri.
Sehwan: see Sewan.
Sehad Valley 34 114 B1.
Selba: see La Ceiba.
Selbaplaya (Selba Playa) 34 119 O8; lighthouse 34 119 N8.
Selbert 34 109 N4.
Selche: river 12 703b.
Selche: tidal phenomenon 33 330b; 30 272a; in Swiss lakes 10 151c; 14 220c.
Selches: town 34 17 E5.
Seid, Bal 14 65b.
Seid, El: see Cid, The.
Seidsa: town, Norway 34 26 Q1.
—, town, Turkey in Asia: see Sidon.
Seidel, Dr 18 841a.
—, H. 28 719b.
Seidel: measure 33 813a.
Seidemunka 34 34 J8.
Seidenberg 34 23 K21.
Seidi Ghazi 18 852d.
Seidkoi: see Sevdikoi.
Seidkoi 34 38 C3.
Seidl, A. 32 507d.
Seiditz: cavalry leader 5 262d.
Seidnitz: town: see Sedlitz.
Seidnitz powders 1 184a.
Seidnitz 27 534 Map.
Seierö (Sejrö): island and lighthouse 34 25 J5.
— Bugt 34 25 J5.
Seif - ed - daulet: Saracen general 4 383a.
Seifert: Humboldt's servant 12 345c.
Seiff, M. 6 749d.
Seiffennersdorf: see Hennersdorf.
Seifu Yôhei o' Kyôtô: kera-mist 29 726d.
Seiganagah Lake 34 98 E1.
Seigfrieds Bridge 34 73 M5.
Seighford 34 11 J3.
Seigler 34 79 D4.
Seigling Station 34 79 F5.
Seigna 29 346b.
Seignelay, Marquis de 6 123b.
Seignelay: town 34 19 H5.
Seigneur: title 2 563c.
— du lignage du roi 19 738c.
— du sang 19 738c.
Seignorage 16 482a; 16 725c; in middle ages 16 481a.
Seignory (Seignory) 21 623d; 20 307a; in Canada 4 765a; 4 775a; 4 780b; of Venice 17 527c.
Selhan, Wady: see Wady Selhan.
Selhun: see Sihun.
Selji 34 55 N8.
Sel-kiam 34 46 K7.
Sell es-Saideh 34 39 D10.
— Island 34 15 C2.
Sellan, Ras: see Ras Sellan.
Selland (Sejland): island 34 26 N1; 17 577a.
—, town 17 578d.
Sella, Madame 24 275d.
Sellekrek 34 38 G3.
Selling 34 106 E2.
Sellians 34 18 J11.
Selle 34 23 P3; 13 783a; 21 301d; 9 506b.
Selles 34 21 F7.
Sellün 21 803c.
Selm: Finnish diet 9 218b.
Selm: river 34 34 J6; 14 161c.
Selmen 34 35 J6.
Selmeril 34 35 H6.
Selmin: sculptor 29 719b; 29 722d.
Selmu: emperor of Japan 13 569b.
Seln, Ile de: see Ile de Seins.
Selnajoki: see Nurmo.
Selne: department, France 32 508b; 34 19 E3; 21 624b; area, 1861-1876 9 508b; pop. 1861-1876 9 508b; 1881-1901 28 464d; wages, 1840-1893 33 724a.
—, river, France 21 623d and 32 508a; 34 19 C2; 34 19 A2; 34 17 E3; 34 3 E4; 10 111b; 21 623d; 31 465 Map; area of basin 8 686a; 28 313b; bores of 32 255d; improvements 26 553d; (fig.) 20 579c; Pl V 20 571; model of estuary 32 255b; navigation 18 285c; at Paris 18 275a; in Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776; velocity variation 12 498a; weir (fig.) 32 252a.
—, river, Winnipeg, Canada 33 859a.
Seine: fishing net: see Sean.
Seine, Baie de la: see Baie de la Seine.
— Bank 34 54 C2.
— Canal de la Haute: see Canal de la Haute Seine.
Seine Inférieure 21 625d and 32 508d; 34 19 B1; area and pop. 28 464d; 9 508b.
Seine-et-Marne 21 624d; 32 508c; 34 19 F3; area and pop. 28 464d; 9 508b.
Seine-et-Oise 21 625b and 32 508c; 34 19 E3; area and pop. 28 464d; 9 508b.
Seining: see Sean.
Seiny 34 34 D4; 22 728a.
Seim: tribe 8 533d.
Seir, Mount (Shera) 12 699b; 18 176a; 2 236b; battle at 1 651b.
Seir Abu Nuair (Sier Abu Neir) Island 34 39 N4.
— Beni Yas Island 34 39 N5.
Seira 28 442c.
"Seirglige Conchulaind" 5 310b; 9 76a.
Seirim 7 137b.
Seirkyran Abbey 14 87d.
Seis 34 54 D2.
Seisachtheia 24 18b.
Seisal Pl III 15 136.
Seisdon, North: see North Seisdon.
Seisdon: see South Seisdon.
Seisenberg 34 29 K12.
Seisholtzville 34 73 L6.
Seishû: see Ise: province, Japan.
Seisn 21 626c; 6 583b; livery of 9 77a; 20 305d; 27 292d; distinguished from possession 19 561d; primer 14 114c; effect on will 24 571b.
"Seisna habenda" 24 695d.
Seismic vertical 7 610c.
Seismograph: see Seismometer.
Seismology 7 608c; applied 27 699b.
Seismometer (Seismograph) 21 626d; 7 611c; (fig.) 27 604b; astatic suspension (ill) 21 629a; British Association (fig.) 27 606b; pendulum (ill) 21 627b; 27 603a; 27 604c; Reben-Passchwitz's 27 605d; rolling sphere (ill) 21 627d; vertical motion (fig.) 21 628d; Venturi's 27 605d.
Seismometry 27 602b.
Seismoscope: see Seismometer.
Selson neballae (Saccobdella) 21 8b.
Selssyltwg (Cardigan) 5 95b.
Selstan: district, Persia: see Sistan.
— Lake 1 228a.
Selt: Bashkir leader 3 411d.
Selt, Watanbe 29 733a.
Seltenberg 34 24 M24.
Seltentetten 34 29 K7.
Selthoir: in mythology 5 300b.

- Selawik River **34** 116 K3; **25** 241d.
 Selb **34** 23 M15.
 Selbø: see Selbu.
 Selborne, Roundell Palmer, 1st earl of **32** 509a; **8** 368b; **26** 494a.
 Selborne: town **34** 9 D4.
 "Selborne, Natural History of" **24** 549d.
 Selbsanft **1** 626b.
 Selbu (Selbø) **34** 26 G5.
 Selbusjo **34** 26 G5; **17** 576a.
 Selby, Lieutenant **21** 849a.
 —, ornithologist **18** 13a; **18** 18a; **3** 800a.
 —, killed by William Wallace **24** 326d.
 Selby (Silebi): town, England **21** 630a; **34** 7 G4; **34** 3 D2; **11** 655d; choir **2** 428a; ruins **24** 749c.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L2.
 —, Canal **34** 7 G4.
 —, Oak **26** 259d.
 Selbysport **34** 75 A1.
 Selbyville: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 O5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F3.
 Selcan (Seltschan) **34** 29 J4.
 Selce **34** 28 F6; **12** 363a; light-house **34** 28 F6.
 Selde **34** 25 E3.
 Selden, J. **21** 630b; **11** 601c; on Arundelian marbles **2** 671c; Bodelean added to by **18** 95a; Butler works for **4** 588b; Daniel's intimacy with **6** 807d; on "Drayton's Poly-Olbion" **7** 452b; on equity **8** 511c; on Erastianism **19** 687d; Grotius refuted by **11** 218d; on knighthood **14** 111d; on legal history **28** 251d; on torture **23** 465b.
 Selden: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
 —, Hot Springs **34** 110 J6.
 Selden Society **22** 226a.
 Seldovia Village **34** 116 O7.
 Sele (Silarus): river **34** 32 S13; on ancient map Pl V **13** 447; **13** 440a; **15** 37c; Paestum **18** 133a.
 Sele: tribe: see Sumbe.
 Selechnia **34** 34 K5.
 Select: town **34** 82 C6.
 "Select Collection of Old Plays" **7** 323d.
 "Select Views of Literature" **18** 544d.
 Selecta: in German army **2** 599a.
 Selection: in acclimatization **1** 87c; in breeding **4** 249b; in horticulture **12** 217a; **8** 750d; by savages **4** 251d; unconscious **4** 250c; various kinds of **33** 636d; and variation **24** 76a; **33** 640b.
 —, in life assurance **13** 174a; **29** 520a.
 —, Natural: see Natural selection.
 —, Sexual: see Sexual selection.
 Selection-values: in evolution **28** 344a.
 Selectmen **33** 577d.
 "Selectus Diplomatum et Numismatum Scotiae Thesaurus" **2** 14c.
 Selele Point: see Selele Point.
 Seleleke (Selelekeh, ancient Seleucia) **34** 38 E4; **25** 718 Map; **27** 93d.
 Seleime, El: see El Seleime.
 Seleisie: see Selsey.
 Seleniyeh **34** 38 G5.
 Selenariadæ **7** 278a.
 Selenates **5** 506b.
 Selen-blei-kupfer **16** 391d.
 Selen-cobalt-blei **16** 391d.
 Seland **34** 38 C3.
 Selene (Luna) **2** 186b; Asterodia **8** 205d; Astarte identified with **2** 735c.
 Selenga: plateau **22** 3b.
 —, river **34** 44 G1; **2** 14d; **3** 241a; **30** 809a; **32** 616a; course **22** 5c; delta **26** 76c; trade of **26** 77b; Turks **23** 658d.
 Selengese **4** 538b.
 Selenghinsk, Old and New **32** 511d; **23** 510a; **23** 511a.
 Selenic acid **5** 502a; preparation **5** 506a.
 Selenide of hydrogen, etc.: see Hydrogen selenide, etc.
 Selenides: in mineralogy **16** 390b.
 Selenikovo **34** 35 D7.
 Selenious acid **5** 502b.
 Selenite: mineral **16** 401a; **11** 351a; **14** 647a; colours of plates (fig.) **24** 450c; and polarisation **14** 613a; twin crystals **16** 364c.
 Selenites: in chemistry **5** 503a; in mineralogy **16** 396b.
 Selenitic mortar **4** 459d.
 Selenium: crustacean **2** 67d.
 Selenium: non-metallic element **21** 631d; **5** 498b; allotropic forms **5** 499c; **21** 531d; in analysis **21** 632d; bromides **5** 501c; chlorides **5** 501b; dioxide **5** 501d; mineralogy **16** 380c; molecular weight **5** 471d; properties **5** 498d; resistance **8** 52a; sulphide **5** 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds **5** 508c: see also Selenic Acid, and Selenious Acid.
 Selenka, Professor **18** 7d.
 Selen-kupfer-blei **16** 391d.
 Selenodera **23** 477d.
 Selenodonta **15** 430a; **15** 429d.
 Selen sulphur **16** 380b.
 Selenter See **34** 22 D11; **21** 414d.
 "Seleslah" **26** 417d.
 Seletyn **34** 28 Q4.
 Seletz **34** 34 E5.
 Seletzkaia **34** 33 H3.
 Seletzkoi **34** 33 H3.
 Seleucia (modern Sur): town, Assyria Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VI **20** 776; **6** 677d; **16** 51b; **18** 601a; fall of **18** 604c; refounded **18** 607d.
 — (Seleucia ad Calycadnum, modern Seleke): town, Cilicia Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d; **27** 93d; **2** 708d.
 — (modern Süddlah): town, Syria, part of Antioch **22** 822d; foundation **15** 143c; coins **17** 649d; council **22** 829a.
 Seleucidae: era of **5** 715b; **5** 714b.
 — (Seleucids): Syrian kings **14** 293b; at Apamea **25** 485a; Assideans revolt against **2** 729b; in Cilicia **5** 778a; crowns of **6** 712c; at Damascus **6** 792a; in Palestine **13** 420c.
 Seleucides: bird **20** 553c.
 — alba: see Twelve-wired bird of paradise.
 Seleucids: see Seleucidae.
 Seleucus I (Nicator) **16** 51b; **18** 586d; **18** 585d; **5** 715b; **1** 481d; and Antigonus **2** 128a; **15** 142a; founds Antioch **2** 133a; **22** 822d; rules Asia Minor **2** 712d; alliance with Cassander **5** 182b; founds cities **14** 293b; coins of **17** 649a; opposes Demetrius **7** 58a; founds Laodicea **14** 323b; invades Magadha **3** 508d; completes Niecephorium **16** 48a; rules Phrygia **18** 852a; restores library of Ptolemy **14** 510c.
 — II (Callinicus) **18** 588a; **2** 133a.
 — III (Soter) **18** 588d.
 — IV (Philopator) **18** 589d; **2** 133b; rule in Palestine **13** 420c.
 —, son of Antiochus **18** 587c.
 —, Ceraunus **2** 133a.
 Self: town **34** 79 D4.
 Self: auricula **12** 254a.
 Self: in philosophy **14** 761c; **20** 39b; Cousin's theory **6** 527c; in Hindu philosophy **21** 29a; in modern philosophy **16** 101c; psychology of **20** 83a: see also Ego.
 Self-binding harvester **25** 174d.
 Self-bow **2** 376a.
 Self-complacency **20** 70d.
 Self-conjugate **29** 120b; **29** 139a.
 Self-consciousness **20** 37b; **28** 301a; **20** 84a; Descartes' theories **5** 142d; in Kantianism **13** 850c; Schleiermacher's theory **21** 412a.
 Self-control **20** 85a.
 "Self-culture" **1** 729a.
 Self-denying Ordinance **24** 65c.
 Self-determination **13** 853d.
 Self-differentiation **28** 150c.
 Self-esteem **18** 845b.
 Self-government: colonial **11** 20b; **26** 396a; **9** 63a.
 "Self-help" **32** 660b.
 Selfidje: see Serfidje.
 Self-induction, electric **8** 76c; (fig.) **8** 79a; coefficient of **8** 80c; dimensions **28** 23b; Edlund **8** 79c; Faraday **8** 79b; Helmholtz **8** 80c; Jenkins **8** 79a.
 "Self-interpreting Bible" **4** 384c.
 Selfit **34** 39 C8.
 Self-love **4** 586d; **8** 600d.
 Self-pollination **25** 435a.
 Self-preservation **2** 109c; law of **20** 67b; **22** 567b.
 Self: town **34** 85 L4.
 Self-sacrifice **21** 452b.
 Self-starting injector **22** 500b.
 Selge: river, Asia Minor **2** 708d.
 —, town, Asia Minor: see Seruk.
 Selgoonal **4** 663a.
 Selgovae **7** 527b; **14** 98b.
 Selgua **34** 20 N3.
 Selguer (Seliger), Lake **34** 34 J3; area **28** 314b; source, Volga **23** 672c.
 Selham **34** 9 D5.
 Selhurst Station **34** 10 M10.
 Seli **17** 319b.
 Sella **34** 34 E2.
 Selig **34** 91 D7.
 Seligenstadt **34** 23 M8; **7** 698c; council of **19** 94c.
 Seliger: see Selguer.
 Seligeria **17** 70b.
 Seligman: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D11.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G3.
 Seljaro: see Selisharova.
 Selika (Selika's Old Kraal) **34** 57 H2.
 Selim I (Salim, Yawuz Selim, Selim the Grim): sultan **21** 633a; **23** 642d; **25** 344d; annexes Armenia **25** 634d; conquers Egypt **2** 260a; **22** 661d; Kurdistan **30** 83d.
 — II **23** 644a; **15** 645a; ravages Corfu **6** 396b; captures Cyprus **6** 749c; Holy League against **5** 348c; Mecca water supply **15** 671c; mosque of Adrianople **1** 666c.
 — III **23** 648b; reforms of **33** 507d.
 "Selim": horse **12** 186d; **12** 186a.
 Selim Bey **33** 543d.
 — Chisti **9** 51b.
 — Glrai **16** 749a.
 — Pasha **1** 573c; **2** 738d.
 — Shâh **3** 569d; **7** 46d.
 "Selima": horse **12** 184d.
 Selimbou **4** 59c.
 Selimeh, Oasis of **34** 55 O5.
 Selimja: plain, Siberia **22** 4a.
 —, river, Siberia **22** 5d.
 Selimnia: see Silven.
 Selimun **25** 40b.
 Seling-she, Empress **5** 643a; **22** 56a.
 Selinitza **25** 245b.
 Selino **34** 36 A8.
 Selins Grove Junction **34** 73 J5.
 Selingsgrove **34** 73 J5.
 Selintl (Selinus, Trajanopolis) **34** 38 E4; Pl II **15** 92; **5** 776d; **27** 93d.
 Selinunte (Selinuntum, Selinus, Selinous) **34** 32 J14; **21** 633a; Pl VI **20** 776; acropolls **2** 345b; **2** 349c; Carthage captures **5** 193b; **11** 104c; **22** 18a; coins **17** 639d; founding of **22** 15d; Hellenic colony **12** 421d; terra-cotta work (ill) **23** 193c.
 Selinus: river Pl I **11** 80; **18** 528a.
 —, town, Asia Minor: see Selinti.
 —, town, Sicily: see Selinunte.
 Sellnuslan Lakes **8** 468b.
 Sellsh, Lake **34** 107 B2.
 Sellsh: tribe: see Flathead Indians.
 Selisharova (Selijarova) **34** 34 J3.
 Seliski Vrh **34** 28 G7.
 Selit **33** 58d.
 Selitrenole (Selitriano) **34** 33 J6.
 Selltsk Range **25** 337b.
 Sellus **2** 67d.
 Sellivanovo **34** 34 L4.
 Selljandsfoss **12** 617d.
 Seljuk: founder of dynasty **1** 598c.
 — language **24** 1b.
 Seljuks **21** 634a; Pl XII **8** 715; **25** 720c; defeated at Antioch **9** 538b; conquer Asia Minor **2** 712d; **21** 636a; Asian branch **2** 699d; and Byzantine empire **11** 106d; **11** 115c; **11** 118b; capture Erzeroum **8** 532d; coinage **17** 660b; conquests **6** 623a; invade Georgia **10** 432a; of Iconium **11** 120b; invade Khorasan **16** 588b; mausolea of **22** 103b; Mongols overthrow **2** 700a; rulers of Mosul **16** 868d; submit to Caliphs **4** 707a; war with Ghazni **14** 213d.
 Selki **34** 38 D4.
 Selkirk (Selcraig) A. **21** 639a; **13** 758b.
 —, Earl of **15** 490c; **16** 477b; settles Red River **20** 315c; **24** 613a.
 Selkirk: county, Scotland **21** 638a and **32** 512a; **34** 14 K9; **34** 15 K4; statistics, 1901 **32** 512a; **32** 463c.
 —, district, Manitoba **34** 60 M4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
 —, town, Klondike **30** 56 Map.
 —, town, Manitoba **34** 60 M4; bishopric **28** 194b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P6.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 F5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
 — (Seheleschyrche): town, Scotland **21** 638d and **32** 511d; **34** 14 L8; **34** 15 L4; hereditary sheriff **21** 800c; town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Selkirk.
 —, Island **34** 60 M3.
 —, Range **34** 60 G4; **25** 360b; **26** 528b.
 —, Road **34** 63 G3.
 Selkirk silver arrow **2** 375a.
 Selkirk, West: see West Selkirk.
 Selkirk's Look-out **13** 758b.
 Sell, Dr **25** 318c.
 —, Henry **33** 394a.
 Sella: mineralogist **26** 243a.
 —, Quintino **32** 512c; **29** 629d; financial policy **29** 632a.
 Sella: river **2** 824b; **31** 393a.
 —, town, Morocco: see Shella.
 —, town, Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
 —, de Caballo **11** 544a.
 Sella curulis **9** 848b.
 Sella, La: see La Sella.
 Sellack **34** 12 H2.
 Sellafield **34** 6 B5.
 Sellandafjall **34** 25 Q2.
 Sellar, W. Y. **32** 512c.
 Sellar: town **34** 109 E4.
 Sellars **34** 82 K5.
 Sellasia (Vrullas) **34** 36 F6; Pl I **11** 80; battle of **2** 309d; **11** 107d.
 Selle: tributary of Scheldt **21** 389b.
 —, tributary of Somme **34** 19 E1; **5** 219b; **22** 261b.
 Sellar: see Vendor, and Sale.
 Sellar-rotary puddling furnace **13** 323d.
 Sellere Island: see Sellore Island.
 Sellers: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 J3.
 Sellersburg **34** 92 E8.
 Sellersville **34** 73 M6.
 Selles, E. **32** 763d.
 Selles (Selles-sur-Nahon): town **34** 19 D6.
 Sellheim, Dr **32** 209d.
 Sellheim: river **20** 173a; sil-ver-field **32** 107b.
 Selli: see Dodona.
 Selligues: scientist **1** 817d; improves microscope **16** 262b.
 Sellijak Bay Pl II **19** 315.
 Sellin **34** 24 D25.
 Selling, Prior **6** 36c.
 —, Professor **30** 576c.
 —, W. **8** 414a.
 Selling: town **34** 9 J4.
 Selling handicaps **29** 329d.
 Selling **34** 9 J4.
 Sellius, G. **8** 197b.
 Sellner: writer on music **17** 706d.
 Sello **33** 58d.
 Selloi (Helloi) **1** 95a; **11** 93a.
 Sellon, De: on fortification **9** 463c.
 —, H. **32** 639b.
 Sellore (Sellere) Island **34** 43 D8.
 Sells Station **34** 73 H7.
 Sellwood, E. S.: see Tennyson, Lady.
 Sellye **34** 28 J6.
 Selm **34** 22 J6.

- Sema: Saracen leader **23**
485d.
Sema: dance of dervishes **7**
114a.
Semadrek: see Samothrace.
Semah ben Paltol **23** 38b.
Semal **34** 39 P5.
Semalembu **34** 56 O14.
"Semanario Erudito" **18**
543b.
"Semanario Patriotico" **17**
431c.
"Semanario Pintoresco Español" **18** 543c.
Sēmang (Pangan) **15** 323b:
characteristics **30** 494b.
Semang **22** 639c.
Semanthlus P VII **15** 515.
Semantics **31** 673d; **31** 677a.
Semao Island **34** 48 P7.
Semaphore: town **32** 514a;
34 51 C5.
Semaphore: in signalling:
military (ill) **32** 622c;
naval **22** 49a; **32** 623c;
railway **32** 143d; (fig.) **32**
144d.
Semaphore Mountain **34** 123 J3.
Semarang: see Samarang.
Semāwa: see Samaue.
Sembera, A. **22** 153a; **3** 861d.
Sembilan Island **33** 59b.
Sembrancher **34** 27 D6.
Sembrita **20** 93a.
Semcha: see Semzha.
Semecarpus anacardium **17**
664c.
Semecionitis **13** 746d.
Semeskiye **23** 510d.
Semele: in mythology **4** 629c.
—, asteroid **2** 807d.
Semeloot **7** 774d.
Semempses: Egyptian king **7**
731c.
"Semanario de Agricultura,
El" **18** 543b.
Semender (Tarkhu) **14** 59a.
Semendria (Smederevo) **32**
514a; **34** 35 C4; **34** 3 P6;
33 519d.
Semeni **34** 35 B8.
Semennud (Semennod, Semen-
nytus) **34** 55 S3; **7** 769a.
Semenof (Semenov, Semyonov)
34 33 H4; **17** 501b; pop.
1900 **31** 243d.
Semenoff Hills: see Semenof
Hills.
Semenoff's glacier **33** 493b.
Semenov: see Semenof.
Semenovka (Semonovka):
town, Chernikoff, Russia
32 514a; **34** 34 J5.
—, town, Ekaterinoslaf,
Russia **34** 34 K8.
Semenovskiy Island **31** 164d.
Semenov (Semenoff) Hills **34**
60 C1.
Sementivæ ferlæ **9** 115c.
Semenza, Giacomo **20** 397d.
Semere **34** 54 G8.
Semer Water **34** 7 D3.
Semering Pass: see Semmer-
ing Pass.
Semerone River: see Cimarron
River.
—, town, Okla., U.S.: see
Cimarron.
Semeru (Smeru), Mount **34**
48 D6; **12** 816a; **13** 600d;
29 735b.
Semetch **34** 34 J5.
Semetchk **13** 832a.
Semgall **6** 515b.
Semha **32** 699d.
Semiahmoo **34** 111 C1.
Semi-annuals **14** 857b.
Semi-anthractæ **6** 50b.
Semi-circular canals: of ear
19 38d; functions **31**
754b.
Semidi Islands (Seven Islands)
34 116 L8.
Semi-dry process: for en-
caustic tiles **8** 188b.
Semi-egrets **11** 760d.
Semiel **34** 38 K4.
Semien **9** 1b.
Semigallians **14** 724d.
Semigallia (Jemgala) **14** 702a.
Semiglutin **10** 132d.
Semikova **34** 35 H7.
Semil (Semilov) **34** 29 L2.
Semillon **24** 604d.
Semilov: see Semil.
Semilunar bone **1** 827d.
— cartilages **1** 841a.
— ganglia **1** 883d.
— valves **1** 900d; **24** 99a;
anatomy of **1** 901a.
Semi-members **4** 315d.
Semi-membranous **1** 841a.
Seminal leaf (foliaceous coty-
ledons) **4** 115d; **4** 157a.
— lobes (fleshy cotyledons) **4**
157a.
Seminara **34** 30 J9; battle of
10 773b.
Seminaries **32** 273c.
"Seminarist, The" **31** 274c.
Seminary: town **34** 86 F8.
Seminary of St Esprit **18**
281b.
— of St Sulpice **18** 281b.
Seminary Station **34** 75 B6.
Seminæ **25** 440d.
Semington **34** 12 K3.
Seminiferous scale **29** 188b.
Seminis **4** 59c.
Seminium **18** 381b.
Seminole: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 B9.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
Seminole Indians **34** 106 J4;
1 690b; modern history **12**
831c; pop. 1900 **29** 467c;
war, 1818 **13** 533d; war,
1835 **23** 768d.
— Mountains **34** 108 N7.
— Station **34** 106 L1.
Seminoe **33** 905c.
Seminoe Hills **34** 60 C1.
Semining **33** 59a.
Seminvariants **25** 285c; asyzy-
getic **25** 304c.
Semio **34** 56 N9; French
occupation **28** 518a.
Semionus **12** 668a.
Semionovka: see Semenovka.
Semi-opal **16** 390a.
Semioplera **3** 740c.
— wallacei: see Bird of para-
dise.
Semiotellus destructor **11** 781c.
Semipalatinsk: province **21**
659d and **32** 514b; **34** 37
K3; pop. 1900 **32** 338d; **32**
856a.
—, town **21** 639d and **32**
415c.
Semipolagians **13** 567a; **18**
472d; treaties **24** 236b.
Semipolita **12** 672a; **12** 692d.
Semipolki (Senepolki) **34** 34
H6.
Semira **34** 39 J4.
Semiram: see Semiran.
"Semiramide" **20** 861a.
Semiramis **21** 639d; portrait
of **3** 509c.
Semiran (Semiram) **34** 40 D5.
Semirara Island **34** 47 C6;
coal **31** 685c.
Semiryetchensk (Semiretch-
linsk, Semirechensk) **21**
640c and **32** 514c; **34** 37
K4; area and pop. **32**
338d; Cossack force **27**
255d; statistics, 1897 **33**
491c.
Semis **17** 652b.
Semisopokh Island (Semlso-
pochnoi) **34** 116 R9; vol-
canic peak **25** 241a.
Semi-sovereign states **13** 192a.
Semi-spinalis **1** 835b.
Semitecolo, N. **21** 442c.
Semi-tendinosus **1** 841a.
Semites: in Africa **25** 140b;
in Babylonia **26** 40b; dis-
tribution **2** 697c; in Egypt
27 728a; in Russia **21**
68d; **21** 79c; numerical
importance **8** 699c; origi-
nal home **21** 643a.
"Semitic Culture": by
Deutsch **7** 134d.
Semitic hymns **19** 270a.
— inscriptions **13** 116b; Pal-
myra **18** 199a; Rhodesia
32 711d.
— languages **21** 641a; **18**
778b; alphabet **2** 698c; **33**
902a; Babylonian **26** 40b;
cuneiform writing **6** 707b;
dictionaries **7** 189b; philo-
logy **11** 595c.
"Semitic Languages": by
Deutsch **7** 134d.
Semitic religions **20** 361b;
circumcision **5** 790c; early
forms **23** 237a; human
sacrifices **16** 696a; Mani-
chæism **15** 485b; see also
Israel.
Semitone: defined **1** 108c;
chromatic **17** 78b; diatonic
17 78b.
Semitropic **34** 115 F7.
Semive Kigongo **34** 56 O12.
Semler, J. S. **21** 656a; **7** 37a;
10 535a; on Book of Esther
8 560d; on canonical books
5 15a; rationalism of **20**
290a.
Semlet-el-Harsha (Zemlet-el-
Harcha) **34** 54 J3.
Semlevo **34** 34 K4.
Semly **34** 13 K1.
Semliki: forest **33** 540c.
— (Isango, Itiri): river **34**
56 O10; **25** 131d; **25** 252b;
description **31** 243b.
Semlin (Zemun, Zimony,
Zomlin) **21** 657a; **34** 28
M7; **2** 22d; **21** 657a; **26**
205a; fortress **3** 531b.
Semlow **34** 22 D16.
Semmelweiss, I. P. **32** 515a;
30 298a; on puerperal
fever **31** 305d.
Semmer, Dr **17** 60a.
Semmer Water **24** 747a.
Semmering (Semering, Söm-
mering) Pass **34** 29 M8;
1 629a; **22** 614a.
Semmur (Zemmur) **34** 54 D4.
Semmured, El: see El Semur-
red.
Semna, the: see Eumenides.
Semnan: see Samnan.
Semneh: cataract, Egypt **7**
705d.
Semneh (Semne, Taslita):
town, Egypt **34** 55 O5.
Semnon **34** 17 D5.
Semnonnes: tribe **10** 473b.
Semnoon: see Samnan.
Semnopthecus **2** 148d; **2**
695b; distribution **2** 151a.
— roxellana **2** 151b.
Semnu (Semus) **34** 55 K4.
Semois (Semoy): river **34** 21
E9; **9** 506b; **26** 195b.
Semolina (Semola) **15** 125b;
9 345c.
Semon: zoologist **27** 619d;
29 395c.
Semonides: see SImonides of
Amorgos.
Semora **34** 78 L2.
Semostomæ **12** 556d.
Semoy: see Semois.
Sempach: town **34** 27 G3;
battle **15** 40b; **22** 784b;
Winkelried at **24** 612a.
Sempach ordnance **22** 788b.
Sempacher See (Lake of Semp-
ach) **34** 27 G3; measure-
ments **22** 777a; **33** 124b.
Sempad: author **2** 550c.
Sempavor, G. **19** 541a.
Semper, Gottfried **21** 657a.
—, Gustav **26** 173b.
—, Karl **25** 463c; on brachio-
poda **4** 193b; theory of
atolls **28** 649b.
Semper (Sempter): town **34**
109 H3.
Semperingham **14** 656b.
Semperivium: see House
leek.
Semple, D. **23** 47c.
—, R. **21** 542a; **21** 498a.
Sempringham, Jocelyn de **10**
593a.
Sempronia: wife of Scipio
Africanus **21** 468b.
Sempronius gens, tomb of **20**
831b.
— lex **8** 510b; provisions of
19 885b.
Sempronian basilica **3** 412c.
Sempronius Gracchus **11** 25d;
Hannibal defeats **11** 442b;
20 749a.
—, Sophus **2** 679c.
Sempronius: town **34** 71 K6.
Sempses: king **27** 722a.
Sempter: see Semper.
Sempu **13** 600b.
Semsales **34** 27 C5; **9** 763c.
Semsem, Wady: see Wady
Semsem.
Semua, Es: see Es Semua.
Semün **15** 832c.
Semuncla **17** 652b.
Semuncla: see Lauria.
Semur (Semur-en-Auxois) **34**
19 J6.
Semurred, El: see El Semur-
red.
Semyen: see SImen.
Semye-tayen (Semye-tajenl)
34 54 H7.
Semyonov: see Semenof.
Semzha (Semzha) **34** 33 H2.
Sen: king **27** 722a.
Sen: coin **16** 733c; value of
31 291d.
—, measure **33** 813a.
Sen, Keshab Chandra: see
Keshub Chunder Sen.
Sena: town, Italy: see SIn-
gaglia.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34**
110 K3.
— (Senna): town, Port. E.;
Africa **34** 56 P15; **27** 614d;
24 766c.
Sena: tribe **34** 55 J8; **22**
279a.
Sena Gallica: see Singaglia.
— Julia **34** 31 K8.
—, Pizzodi: see Pizzodi Sena.
— vetus civitas Virginis: see
Slena.
Senaar: region **21** 657c; **34**
55 P7; **33** 36d; **33** 38a.
— (Sennar, Sennaar): town
34 55 P7; **25** 11 Map.
Senabrla, F. G. de **19** 555b.
Sénac, J. B. **15** 815a.
Senachwine Lake **34** 93 G3.
Senaculum **20** 816b.
Senafé **1** 62d; battle of **25**
18a; **29** 650c.
Senaga **34** 54 E3.
Senak **30** 87a.
Senams **33** 453a.
Senán, St **5** 313a; **5** 803d.
Senan: town **34** 19 G5.
Senancour, E. P. de **21** 658b;
9 674d.
Senaniyeh **6** 791d.
Senao, F. **19** 545d.
Senaputti **30** 521b.
Senard: diplomat **29** 630c.
Senario, Monte: see Monte
Senarlo.
Senarmont, General **2** 669a.
—, physicist **6** 677a; **16** 377a.
Senarmontite **16** 388c.
Senarport **34** 19 D1.
Senarus (Banaz Chal) **25** 718d.
Sénas: town **34** 18 F11.
Senas: dynasty of Gaur **10**
112c.
"Senat Mic Maghnusa, Annals
of" **5** 307c.
Senatala (Senatya) **34** 54 E3.
Senate: town **34** 88 J4.
— (Sonate) Island **34** 120 K8;
34 120 D10.
Senate: Roman **20** 733a; **20**
755a; under Augustus **3**
80c; Caesar's changes in
20 768a; **4** 636b; under
the empire **20** 772a; under
Innocent III **20** 795b;
provincial **7** 22b; under
Severus **21** 701b; in
medieval times **20** 784c;
20 793b.
—, of United States **23** 749c;
33 373c; **33** 582b.
Senath **34** 104 M12.
Senat Camp **34** 116 R3.
Senatobia **34** 85 E1.
Senator, Dr **9** 125c.
Senatores consilii **20** 793b.
Senatus consulta **1** 150a; **13**
132a.
Senatya: see Senatala.
Sencha (Senca) **34** 34 J6.
Sencchas Mor: see Sencbus
Mor.
Senchán Torpeist **5** 311b; **5**
308b.
Senchleithe **13** 257d.
Sencbus Mor (Sanchas Mor,
Kain Patrick) **4** 252a; **4**
643a; **13** 249c; **21** 474b.
Sencis: tribe **18** 677a.
Send: town **34** 9 E4.
— Bast **34** 55 S4.
Sendal: town, Sakiado, Japan
34 46 E8.
—, town, Tozando, Japan **34**
46 K4; **29** 671c.
— Bay **13** 570d.
— Ura: see Ishinomaka Bay.
Sendai-gawa **29** 673b.
Sendall, T. **22** 174a.
Sendara **13** 600d.
Senden **34** 22 J5.
Sendenhorst **34** 22 J6.
Sanderens, J. B. **25** 326a.
Sending: nautical term **21**
604c.
Sendun **34** 55 S5.
Sendvifjána: see Shendur-
jana.
Sending **31** 28a.
— Gate **5** 331c.
Sendri **3** 426b.
Sendurjana: see Shendurjana.
Sendurjari Hills **3** 627b.
Sene **5** 716c.
Senebler, J. **21** 658c; literary
work **22** 799a; **18** 821b.
Seneca, Luclius Annæus **21**
658d; **22** 572c; as dramat-
ist **7** 410d; economic
views **19** 350d; influence
on Nero **17** 348d; literary
style of **14** 337a.
—, M. Annæus **21** 658d; **10** 42a.
—, M. Novatus Annæus: see
Gallio, Junlus Annæus.
Seneca: river **34** 71 J5.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
F2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104
C11.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
D1.
— (Caledonia): town, Ontario
34 61 F4; **16** 436d.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
F2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
E1.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
Seneca: tribe **16** 900b; **12** 827d;
12 834d; **17** 454a; origin of
name **9** 20a; situation of
29 467c.
Seneca Castle **34** 71 H6.
— County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71
J6.
Seneca County, O., U.S. **34** 90
D2.
— Falls **21** 659d and **32** 515c;
34 71 J6.
—, Fort: see Fort Seneca.
— Hill **34** 71 K5.
— Ind. Res. **34** 106 N1.
— Lake **34** 71 J6; **10** 152a.
Seneca oill **18** 720b.
—, West: see West Seneca.
Senecaville **34** 91 H5.
Sénéce: poet **9** 657a.
Seneclo candicans: see Rag-
weed.
— sylvaticus: see Mountain
groundsel.
— viscosus: see Stinking
groundsel.
— vulgaris: see Groundsel.
Senefelder, A. **14** 697d.
Seneferu: king **27** 722b.
Seneffe **34** 21 D7; battle of
12 81a; **24** 579a.
Sénégal: colony **21** 660c; **34**
34 C7; **32** 515d; exports
and imports **25** 136c; gold
output **30** 769; ground
nuts **25** 137a; gum arabic
25 136d; history of **21**
661a; **10** 60a; **9** 589d;
press **31** 200b.
—, river **21** 660a and **32** 515c;
34 54 C6; **1** 253c; dis-
covery of **10** 180a; **11** 673b;
"Sénégal, Histoire Naturelle
du" **1** 144d.
Sénégal: United States **34** 54
C7; **1** 268d; climate **21**
662a; fauna **21** 662c; flora
21 662b; map of **21** 661d;
missions in **16** 517a; tribes
of **17** 319a; totemistic
beliefs **23** 465a.
Senelose, Golfe de: see Golfe
de Senelose.
Seneka Snake-root (Polygala
senega) **22** 189a.
Senekal **34** 57 H5; **31** 334c.
Senekherlm: king **25** 634c;
33 624a.
Senelnikowo: see SInelnikovo.
Senendij **30** 84b.
Senepolki: see Semipolki.
Seneschal **21** 36a; steward of
the Royal Household
(Scotland) **21** 483b; of
Ireland **19** 662d; of
knights templars **23** 163d;
of Provence **19** 878b.
Senesino: singer **11** 435b.
Senetose, Gulf **34** 18 L12;
lighthouse, ibid.
Seneuil, C. **16** 736a.
Senex, J. **14** 849c.
Seney: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
A3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95
K5.
Senez, Captain **23** 441b.
Senez (Santium): town **34** 18
M9.
Senftenberg: town, Austria
34 29 N3; observatory at
17 713c.
—, town, Germany **34** 23 K19.
Senftenbergia **31** 416d; **31**
417a.
Seng **34** 77 C5.
— Miau Se: see Seng-Miaotze.
Senga **34** 54 J8.
Sengar **8** 566a; **15** 303c.
Sengas: tribe **27** 614d.
Senge Dugureng Timur, Khan
16 744b.
Sengelska (Sengelski) Island
34 33 J2.
Sengekottacket Pond **34** 67
M7.
Sengel **18** 353c.
Sengellen **18** 353c.
Sengen Take **34** 46 J3.
Senger **34** 33 J7.
Senghenydd **34** 12 G3.
Sengilei: see Singilei.
Sengju **34** 46 D6.
Sengka **5** 289a.
Senglea **30** 504b.
Seng-Miaotze tribe (Seng Miau
Se) **34** 45 B10.
Sengon **13** 773a.
Sengora: province, Lower
Siam **15** 322c.
— (Singora, Songkla): town,
Siam **32** 635b; **34** 43
E11.
"Seng-pao" **17** 432d.
Sengsen Gebirge **34** 29 J8.
Senguen, Rio: see Rio Guinua.
Senguer: see Rio Chlco.
Senhit **27** 715b.
Senhor Bom Jesus de Cuyabá
6 742d.
Senhouse, H. **15** 605c.
Senhur: town, Egypt, N. of
Calro: see Sanhur-el-Me-
dina.
—, town, Egypt, S. of Calro
34 55 O3.
Senl: astrologer **24** 329d.

Seniavina Islands **34** 49 G4; **5** 126b.
 Senichshöhe **21** 347d.
 Senigaglia: see Sinlaglia.
 Senile decay **31** 512d.
 Senin: see Sanetsch Pass.
 Senio (Sinnius Fl.) **34** 31 L6.
 Senior, N. W. **21** 663a; economic views of **19** 377a; **19** 381a; on the poor-laws **8** 434c; **26** 647c; **19** 481a; on rent **19** 375b.
 — Mrs N. **33** 870c.
 Senior: town **34** 88 J8.
 Senior: title **18** 464d.
 Senir **4** 763b.
 Senis **34** 30 B8.
 Senise **34** 32 U14.
 Senja **34** 44 D4.
 Senje **34** 35 D5.
 Senjen **34** 26 K2; **17** 577a.
 Senji (Senzl) **34** 46 J6.
 Senkerbad **33** 276b.
 Senkerek (Surippac) **3** 184a; **3** 191c.
 Senku **26** 166a.
 Sen-Kwang-K'e **20** 537c.
 Senkyow **34** 43 D3.
 Senlac: see Battle (Hastings).
 Senlls (Silvanectes) **21** 664a; **34** 19 F2; **17** 749d; treaty of **5** 411d; **9** 687d; **9** 553b.
 Senn: naturalist **25** 272a.
 — Patrice: see Patrick, St.
 — P. **10** 148d.
 Senn Ruins **34** 38 K5.
 Senna, Sultan of **1** 152c.
 Senna: river **21** 307a.
 — town, Africa: see Sena: town, Port. E. Africa.
 — town, Persia: see Sinna.
 Senna: drug **21** 664c.
 — (Cassia sp.): plant **21** 664c; leaf (il) **4** 111d; (il) **4** 112a.
 Sennaar: see Senaar.
 Sennacherib: Assyrian king **3** 182b; **3** 187c; **26** 43d; annals of **27** xlv; invasion of Judah **13** 414a; **16** 224d; **10** 4a; palaces of **2** 397d; **17** 512b; Philitine revolt against **18** 755d; Isalah's prophecies **13** 378d; will of **3** 192c.
 Sennacrol **21** 664d.
 Senna-picrin **21** 664d.
 Sennatahobe Creek **34** 85 E1.
 Senne **34** 21 D7; **3** 515c; **4** 404d.
 Sennen **34** 13 F4.
 Sennet **14** 683c.
 Sennett: engineer **21** 824b.
 Sennett: town **34** 71 J5.
 — Station **34** 86 J6.
 Sennevoy-le-Bas **34** 19 J5.
 Sennheim **34** 23 R5.
 Sennhof (Sennhof-Kyburg) **34** 27 J2.
 Sennl, Villa: see Villa Senni.
 Sennit **25** 376b.
 Sennuma **34** 46 K4.
 Sennwald **34** 27 L3.
 Sennyey, Baron **12** 373d.
 Sénocq: stenographer **21** 841d.
 Senoferu: king **7** 732a; tomb of **7** 773d.
 Senoia **34** 80 B5.
 Senonals **5** 385b; **9** 510d.
 Senonches **34** 19 B3.
 Senones: town **34** 17 M4.
 —, tribe **10** 111c; defeated by Dolabella **20** 743c; Italy invaded by **4** 257b; **20** 555c; settlement in Italy **13** 444c; **23** 723d.
 Senonian flora **31** 434d.
 Señor: title **23** 417b.
 Senora: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L4.
 Señora de Guadeloupe **16** 217b.
 Senorbi **34** 30 C8.
 Sens **21** 665b; **34** 17 J4; **34** 3 F4; **18** 291d; council of **3** 602d; **5** 204b; peppermint plantation **18** 518d.
 Sen-san **34** 46 C5.
 Sensation: physiological **19** 42a; **11** 554d; anomalies **31** 568a; Empedocles **8** 756b; temperature **31** 745a; psychological **20** 40d; **32** 56d; Aristotle's definition **30** 329c; Berkeley on **3** 591b; Bonnet's theory **4** 35c; Democritus' teaching **7** 60a; Descartes on **5** 142c; **5** 147b; **7** 126b; Epicurus on **8** 474a; Hamilton on **11** 418b; Hartley's theory **11** 498d; Herbart's theory **11** 719d; and judgment **30** 329a; Malebranche's theories **5** 151b; psychophysics **30** 661c; Royer-Collard on **6** 522a; Spencer on **8**

765a; Stolz theory **22** 565d.
 Sensation areas **31** 745a.
 Sensationalism: of Condillac **6** 251a; in France **7** 37a; of Göring **30** 665c; and subjective naturalism **31** 882; subjective, modern developments **16** 101a.
 Sensburg **34** 24 E33.
 Sense: district: see Singlene.
 —, river **34** 27 E4.
 Sense **32** 54d; **20** 37b; Aristotle on **2** 520d; and Idealists **30** 654d; Impulsion **9** 199c; Kantian theories **30** 652c; **13** 851c; Locke on **14** 761b; perception **6** 143d; **32** 60a; psychological theory of **30** 684b; **30** 663c; Reld defines **30** 686b; and understanding **20** 75c.
 — organs **31** 715b; **31** 744d; of amphibia **1** 768a; of crustacea **6** 637b; of fishes **12** 652a; of mammals **15** 366c; **12** 159c; of mollusca **16** 637a.
 — rhythm **3** 639b.
 — spheres **31** 74 a.
 "Sense and Sensibility" **3** 101c.
 Sensitive **18** 340a.
 Sensel **13** 586a.
 Sensenschmidt, Joh. **23** 685d.
 Sensenti **34** 120 G5; coalfields of **12** 132a.
 Senserla (La Sanseria) **23** 414b.
 Senses: Hutcheson on **12** 409b; in relation to language **18** 770d.
 "Senses and Intellect, The" **26** 78a.
 Senshū: see Idzumi.
 Sensibility, circles of **23** 482a; ethics of **8** 599c.
 "Sensitiva Amorosa" **33** 119b.
 Sensitive flames **25** 55b.
 — plants (Mimosa pudica) **16** 345c; **19** 62a; **19** 63c; leaf (il) **4** 113a; irritability of leaf **4** 113b.
 — salts **31** 684c.
 Sensitiveness of balance **33** 799d.
 Sensitives **2** 207d.
 Sensitometer **31** 686d; construction **31** 701b.
 Sensitile **11** 240c.
 Sensori-motor actions **20** 43a.
 — centres **31** 742a.
 Sensory centres **19** 41c.
 — epithelium **25** 393d.
 — Impressions **19** 34d.
 — nerves **19** 26a; anaesthesia of **1** 790a; **31** 745c.
 — organs **3** 685a.
 — presentations **32** 57d.
 Sensutepeque **34** 120 G6; pop. 1901 **32** 395a.
 Sentala **34** 54 E7.
 "Sentences" **20** 329d; **23** 834c.
 Sentences: judicial **32** 9a.
 Sentences: in language **18** 771a.
 "Sentences of Ali" **1** 572d.
 "Sentences et Maximes morales" **9** 663c.
 "Sententiarum Liber Quatuor" **14** 813a.
 "Sentimental Journey" **3** 655a; **13** 514a; **22** 543a.
 Sentimentalist school: of ethics **28** 302b.
 Sentinal Mountain **34** 110 B5.
 Sentinas, Punta de las: see Punta de las Sentinas.
 Sentinel: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 B6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
 —, The **34** 114 J5.
 "Sentinel" **31** 206d.
 Sentinel Bluffs **34** 111 F3.
 — Buttes **34** 99 A3.
 — Dome **34** 114 J5; **33** 919a.
 — Island, North: see North Sentinel Island.
 — Island, South: see South Sentinel Island.
 — Peak, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
 — Peak, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F1.
 — Prairie **34** 104 F9.
 Sentinel spinous crab (Podophthalmus spinosus) Pl X **6** 538 (fig. 3).
 "Sentinelle, La" **9** 673c.
 Sentino (Sentinum) **34** 31 N8; battle of **20** 743a; **21** 248d; **23** 724c.
 Sentiis **34** 27 L3; **2** 210d; **22** 776b; **25** 504c.
 Sentium: see Seguslo.
 Sentken **34** 24 E36.
 Sento Sé **34** 123 J5.

Sentry, Captain **8** 427c.
 Sentry, submarine **31** 110a; **32** 709b.
 Senus, Van **26** 56d.
 Senussi, Mohammed El-Mahdi **32** 516b; **15** 285d; **33** 714c.
 —, El Madhl, the younger **23** 575c.
 Senussism **32** 363a.
 Sen-zan **26** 35b.
 Senzangakona: chief **24** 829c.
 Senzi: see Senji.
 Seo Cathedral, La: see La Seo Cathedral.
 Seo de Urgel **14** 470c.
 Seoint **5** 119a.
 Seon **34** 27 G2.
 Seonath **3** 671a; **20** 257c.
 Seoni: district **21** 665c; **5** 342b; **29** 761b; statistics **32** 516d.
 — (Seonee): town **21** 665d and **32** 516d; **34** 41 F8; **12** 298c.
 Seopur (Sheopur) **34** 41 F7.
 Seoraj **11** 517b.
 Seorinrân **3** 671a.
 Seos **1** 30c.
 Seosseres **5** 788b.
 Seota **4** 252c.
 Seoul (Han-yang, Seul, Seyool, Söul, Syool) **34** 46 C5; **30** 63d; **6** 391d; Japanese occupation, 1894 **29** 704a; **27** 41d.
 Sep, lord of **2** 146d.
 Sepals **4** 126b; foliaceous **4** 131b; functions **25** 433b.
 Separ **34** 110 G6.
 Separators, the: see Chorizontes.
 Separates of partition **25** 282c; **27** 154c.
 Separation, judicial **27** 471b; custody of child **29** 484a; in England **7** 301d; **27** 477b; in France **27** 481c; lunatics **29** 493a; procedure **27** 479c; in Scotland **7** 303c.
 —, Act of: church of Scotland **9** 744d.
 Separation Creek **34** 108 M8.
 Separatist Church of Holland **33** 428b.
 Separatists: American communist society **6** 216c.
 —, Elizabethan dissenters **8** 347c; **1** 226a; **12** 724a.
 —, Mahometan sect **2** 258d; **11** 508d.
 Separator: for cream (fig.) **27** 358d.
 —, in steam-engine **22** 500c.
 —, in sugar manufacture **33** 42a.
 Sepatynim, Rlo: see Rlo Sepatynim.
 Sepedon hæmachates: see Ring-neck Snake.
 Sepeton: see Shepton Mallet.
 Sepe-wesk (Sipl-wesk) **34** 60 M3.
 Seph **34** 7 G2.
 Sephani **1** 423c.
 Sepharadic ritual **15** 293a.
 Sephardim **13** 683d; in Jerusalem **13** 644a; in Macedonia and Bulgaria **26** 90d; Riph teaches **20** 566d.
 Sepharvaim: see Sippara.
 "Sepher Habbahir": see Bahlr.
 "Sepher Hammekhillto": see "Mekhillto".
 "Sepher Hayashar Midrash" **16** 287b.
 "Sepher Yezrah" **16** 286a.
 Sephra (Sephroth) **13** 811a.
 Sephton **14** 712 Map.
 Sephuris: Egyptian king **7** 732a.
 Sepula: mollusc **6** 736b; circulatory organs (il) **16** 673d; distribution **6** 740a; excretory organs **16** 678d; section of eye (fig.) **16** 681b; fossil remains **16** 738c; secretion of gas **16** 671b; hectocotylized arm (il) **16** 670c; pallial chamber (il) **16** 673b; reproductive organs **16** 681d; salivary glands **16** 676c; structure of shell **16** 672a; structure **27** 322b; tegumental pores **16** 679a.
 —, pigment **21** 666a; **31** 773a; in cuttlefish **6** 736d.
 —, officinals **16** 669b; organs (il) **6** 737a; nephridial sacs (il) **16** 676d; sagittal section (il) **16** 677c.
 —, figure of shell **16** 671c; cartilaginous skeleton (il) **16** 680a; teeth **16** 676b.
 —, orblgniana **16** 671d.

Sepiadae **16** 669d; **6** 740a.
 Sepigar: see Sliplikor.
 Sepino **34** 32 R12.
 Sepiola **6** 740a; hectocotylized arm **16** 675b; sub-tegumental pouch **16** 679b.
 Sepiolidae **16** 670a.
 Sepiolite: see Meerschaaum.
 Sepoltaire **6** 738a.
 Sepolteuthis **6** 738b; hectocotylized arm of **16** 675b.
 "Sepolri" **13** 513d.
 Sepoy **21** 666a; **11** 515b; Clive's reforms **6** 11a; Dalhousie's policy **6** 779b; Hyder Ali **12** 427c; Indian Mutiny **12** 809d; **12** 810a; **7** 687d; **6** 11d; Nepal **12** 805b; **11** 517b; Patna massacre **12** 802a; refusal to go to sea **12** 806b.
 Sepp, Prof. **25** 473c.
 Sepphoris: see Sefurieh.
 Seppings, Cape **34** 116 F3.
 Seps **14** 735b.
 Sepside **20** 439b.
 Sepsin **21** 666d.
 Sepsl-Szent-György (Saint György) **32** 517a; **34** 28 R6; **12** 364d.
 Sept (FINE) **5** 799b; relation to clan **13** 251c; formation **5** 799d; **5** 304b.
 Sept Iles, Les: see Les Sept Iles.
 Sept Iles Lighthouse **34** 17 B4.
 "Sept Paroles du Christ, Les" **27** 538b.
 "Sept Princesses, Les" **26** 204a.
 Septa: town **34** 76 K6.
 Septa: of corals **1** 130d; **6** 374c; of rugosa **6** 382b; **25** 459b.
 Septa Julia **20** 829c; Pl VII **20** 811.
 Septal fossula **6** 382b.
 Septastræa **6** 376b; **6** 379c; **6** 380a; **10** 354d.
 Septata **19** 853d.
 Septem Marla **13** 436c.
 September **21** 666b.
 — Convention, 1864 **13** 491a; **30** 761c; effects of **29** 629a.
 — Massacres, 1792 **9** 603d; **6** 149c.
 Septembrists **19** 553c.
 Septempeda: see San Severino.
 Septemviral Table **6** 592b.
 Septenate leaf **4** 112b.
 Septennat **28** 698b.
 Septennate **28** 482c; **30** 413c.
 Septennial Act **8** 354b.
 Septuall **34** 19 D3.
 Septibranchia **30** 798b.
 Septic tank **32** 526a.
 Septicæmia **21** 666c; **22** 678b; pathology of **18** 401d; recent research **31** 521c.
 Septilcald dehiscence **4** 149b.
 Septilfragal dehiscence **4** 149d.
 Septilmanca: see Silmancas.
 Septilmanla **9** 534b; Arab conquest of **22** 310b; **22** 311c; ceded to Visigoths **14** 287c; **21** 28a.
 Septimer Pass **34** 27 L5; **1** 627c; **11** 205a.
 Septimiana, Porta: see Porta Septimiana.
 Septimiana, Via: see Via Septimiana.
 Septimilus Severus, Arch of Pl XVI **2** 418.
 Septimilus Word **18** 201d.
 Septimontium **20** 731a; **20** 813a.
 Septizonium **20** 824b.
 Sept-Meules **34** 19 C1.
 Septmoncel **13** 782c.
 Septo-maxillary bone **3** 711a.
 Septuagesima **4** 677b.
 Septuagint (LXX) **21** 667b; **3** 641b; Aristeas on **12** 43d; Christian view of **5** 6b; dialect of **11** 135c; version of Book of Esther **8** 560a; story of Gollath **6** 837c; Hebraicisms of **21** 645b; **12** 698c; version of Books of Kings **14** 84a; Third Book of Maccabees included **15** 131b; origin **3** 641b; compared with Samaritan Pentateuch **21** 245b; Isaac Vossius on **24** 300b.
 Septum: of ovary (bot.) **4** 142d.
 — auriculorum **1** 764c.
 — luctidum **1** 876b; in vertebrates **19** 31d.
 — nasl **1** 884d.
 Sepuh: sultan **13** 606b.
 Sepulchral Chamber of Pyramid **2** 386d.

Sepulchre, Canons Regular of the Holy **21** 670d.
 Sepulchre Church, Cambridge **4** 730a; **1** 641b.
 — Church of Holy Jerusalem Pl IX **13** 642.
 — Church, Northampton **17** 557d.
 Sepulchre, Easter: architecture **2** 472d.
 Sepulchre, The Holy **21** 670a; Pl X **13** 642; **34** 39 B2; disputed site **29** 742d; pilgrimages to **19** 94d.
 —, Holy, order of knighthood **31** 341d.
 —, Knights of the Holy **21** 670a; **6** 834b.
 "Sepulchretum" **16** 822d.
 Sepulga **34** 84 C7.
 Sepulveda: Spanish theologian **14** 320c.
 Sepulveda: town **34** 20 J3; **21** 623a.
 Seputh **22** 639c.
 Sequana: see Seine.
 Sequani **10** 111c; **17** 361b.
 Sequatchie river **34** 83 L4; geology **23** 177a.
 —, town **34** 83 K4.
 — County **34** 83 L4.
 — Valley **34** 83 L3.
 Sequence (Prosa, Prose): in Roman Mass **16** 510c; **16** 511a; Notker invents **12** 583b.
 Sequences: in plquet **19** 114c.
 "Sequestrari facies": writ: see Sequestration.
 Sequestration **1** 154b; in bankruptcy **3** 344a; **18** 332a; **26** 134c; of benefice **26** 132d; writ of **28** 348a; **19** 789b.
 Sequester **17** 313a.
 Sequera (Sequeyra), D. L. la **12** 819d; occupies Malacca **19** 545d; **30** 479a; **30** 495a.
 Sequillo **34** 20 G3.
 Sequin **17** 655a.
 Sequiba: town **34** 114 F5.
 Sequoia (Wellingtonia): conifer **21** 673b; **2** 319d; **25** 363d; cones of **29** 188c; fossil forms resembling **31** 431a; fossil remains **7** 140b; **10** 359c; **10** 362d; leaf **29** 190c; root **29** 189d.
 — gigantea: see Mammoth Tree.
 Sequoia National Park **34** 115 G6.
 Sequoia sempervirens: see Redwood.
 Sequoyah **34** 106 L2.
 Ser **33** 813a.
 Sera (Sera Metropolls) **5** 627a; **20** 93b; Pl VII **15** 515.
 —, convent, Lhasa **14** 501a.
 Seracs **31** 23b; **10** 628a.
 Seræ **28** 276d; **29** 646c; **29** 632a.
 Serafi, Pere **22** 364c.
 Serafshan: see Zerafshan.
 Seragintaprista **21** 110d.
 Seraglio: town, Bosnia: see Bosna Seral.
 —, Siphanto: see Kastro: Siphanto.
 — Point **34** 35 F2.
 Seraglio: palace **6** 364d; **11** 478b.
 Seral: town, Russia: see Seral.
 —, Old: see Old Serai.
 —, Ghat **11** 51c.
 Seralah: in Book of Jeremlah **13** 628b.
 Seralevo: see Serajevo.
 Seraljik **34** 38 H3.
 Seralkella **27** 52c.
 Serail **27** 214 Map.
 Serail **34** 19 H5.
 Serain **21** 674b and **32** 517a; **34** 21 F7; metallurgic establishment at **30** 225b.
 — scale **13** 283a.
 Serajevo (Seralevo, Sarajevo, Serajewo, Serayevo) **32** 517a; **34** 28 K8; **26** 316 Map; bank of **26** 318a.
 Serajgani: see Sirajgani.
 Serajgunj: see Sirajgani.
 Serakh: deity **20** 361c.
 Serakhs **21** 69c.
 Serambal **34** 40 B3.
 Serampel, Valley of **33** 59a.
 Serampur (Agarpur, Serampore) **21** 674b and **32** 517b; **34** 41 M8; foundation **12** 799d; mission work at **12** 775a; pop. **12** 147d.
 Séran **13** 782c.
 Serang **34** 48 C6; **13** 605d.
 — Island: see Ceram Island.
 — Mountains **32** 417a.
 Serânim **18** 755b.

Serao, Matilde 29 654d; 29 656b.
 Serapeum: town 34 55 U4; 4 791c.
 —, library 14 510d; 1 494a.
 —, temple at Memphis 2 387b; 2 173d; 18 149a; Marriette discovers 15 542d.
 —, temple at Pozzuoli 19 651b.
 Seraphic Doctor: see Bonaventura, St.
 Seraphim: in theology 21 674c; 2 27d.
 Seraphim (Seraphim), Order of the 31 339c; 14 121d.
 Seraphine "": 11 484a.
 "Seraphine" 32 419d.
 Serapion: bishop of Timuis 18 696d; creed of 27 265a; Sacramentary of 32 357a.
 —, physician 15 801d; 18 730c.
 Serapis (Sarapis) 21 674d; 2 173d; 7 717a; 15 141a; 23 259a; Bryaxis' statue of 4 408a; temples of 7 748d; 3 9d.
 "Serapis": romance 27 610a.
 "Serapis": ship 13 738d.
 Serapit 12 839b.
 Serapong 22 94a.
 Serasan (Sirhasen, Sirhaosen) Islands 26 312 Map.
 —, Passage 26 312 Map.
 Seraskier, Ibrahim 19 296a.
 Seraskierat 6 304d; 6 307c.
 Serrau River 30 500c.
 Serrauing Mountains 21 306c.
 Serravezza (Serravezza) 34 31 H7; 15 528c.
 Sera-Woullis (Serawoolies) 10 59d; 4 31c.
 Seraye 34 38 H5.
 Serayevo: see Serajevo.
 Serayombo 34 56 O11.
 Serayu River 29 736a.
 Serbál, Mount 22 68d.
 Serban Cantacuzene 21 17c.
 Serbaz: province 34 40 J7.
 —, river 34 40 J7.
 —, town 34 40 J7.
 Serbelloni Villa 26 206a.
 Serbewel: see Logone.
 Serbie (Serbien): see Servia.
 Serbistan 2 401a.
 Serbonis: see Sirbonis.
 Serbs 21 688a; 25 246b; in Croatia 6 592b; distribution 26 89d; in Hungary 12 365a; 22 154a; political aims, 1867 26 16c; in Russia 21 68d.
 "Serbske Novine" ("Serbske Noviny") 17 432a; 31 204d.
 Sercambi, G. 13 505a.
 Serchio (Arser) 34 31 H7; 13 498d; 30 375a.
 Sercial 24 609b; export statistics 15 178b.
 Sercq: see Sark.
 Serdaba 34 40 N2.
 Serdang: see Sardang.
 Serdasht 34 40 A2.
 Serdaus 3 232a.
 Serdetes 34 55 J4.
 Serdica: see Sofia.
 Serdoba 34 33 J5.
 Serdobol 14 199c.
 Serdobsch 32 517b; 34 33 H5; 21 305a; pop. 32 416a.
 Serdogaí 34 55 L5.
 Serdze Kamen (Serdzty, Serdze), Cape PI II 19 515; 3 510a.
 Sereba (Zereba) 34 55 R7.
 Serebrianskoi 34 33 L4.
 Seredinabuda 34 34 J5.
 Serega (Zeregga) 34 55 P7.
 Seregno 34 31 F3.
 Serei: see Serreie.
 Serein 24 746a.
 Serek 34 40 D3.
 Serekuli: see Sorinka.
 Sereuban 34 42 N15; 30 499d.
 Sereubey (Sareubey) 34 35 F6.
 Serena: wife of Stilicho 5 815b.
 Serena: district: see La Serena.
 —, town, Chile: see La Serena.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 Serendib 5 364b.
 Serendiva 15 330b.
 Serene: see Serenus of Syria.
 Serengefi 34 56 P11.
 Sereno 34 104 N9.
 Serenus of Antissa 21 675a.
 —, Sammonicus 1 52d.
 —, of Syria 16 56b; 33 927d.
 Serere 17 319a; dialect 21 662d; 31 115b.
 Seres: country: see China.
 — (Sirrhae, Serres, Serrhae, Serrhea, Siros, Serras) town, Turkey 21 675c and

32 517c; 34 35 F7; Pl III 15 136; 15 137c; 21 675c; 30 395c.
 Seresek 34 38 G3.
 Seret Berapi, Mount: see Merapi, Mount.
 Sereth (Seretu): river 34 35 K2; 4 515a; area of basin 8 686a; 21 14d.
 —, town 34 28 R4; 21 19a; fortifications 32 314d; 32 323d; 4 515b.
 Serf, St 8 489a; legend of 14 710c; 21 474c.
 Serfidom 9 176b; in allodial tenure 9 120b; and anti-Semitism 25 475b; Arndt on 2 622b; in Domesday Book 9 120b; in England 1 294a; 26 677d; in Germany 2 622b; 13 750c; 14 263b; under manorial system 6 209b; in Middle Ages 19 352d; 6 632c; effect on nihilism 31 241c; in relation to pauperism 19 462a; in Prussia 20 11d; rents 19 377d; in Russia 14 262c; 21 102b; 21 82c; 21 100a; 25 258b; 14 262c; under Salic Law 21 214a; slavery, distinguished from 22 134d.
 Serfidje (Selfidje, Seljidje, Serfidji) 34 35 D8; 33 495b.
 Serf's Inch 24 712c.
 Sergach 17 501b; pop. 31 243d.
 Sergardi, L. 22 43c.
 "Sergas de Esplandian" 4 694a.
 Sergeant, A. 28 262c.
 —, J. 14 754d.
 —, L. 31 185c.
 "Sergeant": horse 12 185b.
 Sergeant Bluff: town 34 101 A3.
 —, Island 34 43 C8.
 —, Law 14 250a.
 Sergeants-at-arms 21 37d.
 Sergeants-at-law 3 394c; costume of (ill) 6 477b.
 Sergeantsville 34 72 D4.
 Sergell, T. 21 570d; 4 612c.
 "Sergent Malamine" Incident 33 445b.
 Sergeants de ville: see Gardiens de la paix.
 Serges 24 602b.
 Sergestes 6 641b; 30 480d.
 Serghievskiy Posad (Serghievsk, Serghievski, Serghieffposat, Sergievskoi, Sergiewo) 21 675d; 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
 Serghinsk, Upper and Lower 32 517c; 33 609d.
 Serghievsk 34 33 K5; 21 243b.
 Serghievskoi 34 34 L5.
 Serghiewo: see Serghievskiy Posad.
 Serghil, Arch of 19 284d.
 Serghines 34 19 G4.
 Serghio, Monte: see Monte Serghio.
 Serghipol 34 37 L4; 21 640d; pop. 32 514d.
 Sergepe 32 517c; 34 123 K6; area and pop. 4 235a; geology 25 365d; 25 366d; pop. 1890 26 348d.
 Serghios, Mount 34 50 E2.
 Serghius, St 21 676c; 6 306c.
 —, I: pope 21 676b; 1 284c; 24 587b; Bede 3 481c.
 —, II 21 676b.
 —, III 21 676b; 13 710d.
 —, IV 21 676c.
 —, Catilina: see Catilina.
 —, Count of Sinigaglia 22 94d.
 —, Duke of Naples 17 191b.
 —, father of St John of Damascus 3 375c.
 —, hymn writer 12 580c.
 —, patriarch of Constantinople 16 758b.
 —, Paulus: proconsul 18 417d.
 —, (Tychicus): Paulician teacher 18 434a.
 —, of Ras'ain 22 833d.
 —, (Barthelemy): Russian monk 21 676a.
 Serghuievich, V. 32 351c.
 Serhad: see Sarhad.
 Serhan: see Wady Sirhan.
 Serhund (Sahend) Mountains 3 168a.
 Seri 34 55 K6.
 Seria Frio, The 4 231a.
 Serialaria 19 432d.
 Seriana, Valle: see Valle Seriana.
 Serianthes Vitensis: see Valvai.
 Seriatonora 6 376a; characters of 25 461d.
 Seribas: river 4 56c.
 Serica (Land of Silk) 20 95c.
 Serica: garment 6 453c.
 "Serica": ship 32 549a.

Sericaria ranoiceps Pl XXX (fig. 22) 4 596.
 Serice 5 627a.
 Sericeous plants 4 91a.
 Sericin 22 61a.
 Sericostomatidae 13 151d.
 Sérícourt, S. de 19 533c.
 Sericulture: see Silk.
 Serieml (Carliana, Dicholophus) 21 676c; 3 712b; 21 677a; character 3 699d; distribution 26 257c; (ill) 21 676d; 3 743d; neotropical region 3 743d; quadrilateral 3 713d; skull 3 713d; sternum 3 720b; systematic position 18 42a; 18 47b.
 Series 21 677c; 24 71c; algebraic 1 561a; arithmetic 21 678a; asymptotic 32 800c; bibliography 21 682a; for complex function 24 74c; convergent 21 679d; 21 680a; 28 552c; in differential calculus 13 18b; divergent 21 679d; doubly infinite 21 681b; finite 21 677d; finite difference in 21 678c; geometric 21 678b; harmonic 21 678b; infinite 21 679a; neutral 21 679d; product of two convergent 21 681b; involving real variable 21 681d; semi-convergent 21 679d; 32 800c; tables 23 14a; in trigonometry 23 564c; 23 569d.
 —, coil 28 85a.
 —, machine: dynamo 27 587c.
 "Series Ordinum" 19 661c.
 Series wound motors 31 886b.
 Serif 23 698a.
 Sérifontaine 34 19 D2.
 Serigraph 22 62c.
 Serijula 17 340 Map.
 Serik 34 40 G7.
 Seril-el-Dagab 7 106a.
 Serima 34 54 E2.
 Serin, suburb, Lyons 15 110 Map; 15 110c.
 Serin (Serinus hortulanus): bird 9 192d.
 Serinagur: see Srinagar.
 Seringam (Srirangam): island 14 19c.
 — (Srirangam): town 34 42 G14; 22 438d.
 Seringapatam: island 14 19c; 21 682b; 31 64c.
 — (Srirangapatam): town 21 682b; 34 42 F13; British attack 2 590d; 17 124a; Tipu Sultan defeated 12 804b; Wellington's repulse 24 494a.
 Seringueira (Hevea brasiliensis) 26 351a.
 Serino: river 31 73b; 17 190d.
 —, town 34 32 R13.
 Serinus canarius: see Canary: bird.
 —, hortulanus: see Serin.
 Serio (Sarius Flumen): river 34 31 G4; 13 436a.
 Seriola 12 682b; 24 738a.
 —, lalandi: see King-fish.
 Seriolichthys 12 689d.
 Seripando, Cardinal 23 550d; 23 549a; collection of 14 530b.
 Seriphos (Serpho, Livadion) island, Aegean Sea 34 36 K6; Pl I 11 80; 29 97d; 6 744d; Danae and Perseus in 6 797a; 18 560c.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 L6.
 Seripul: see Sarful.
 Serir 9 128c.
 Serjeant-at-law 21 682b; 213a; first appearance 2 249d; patents of precedence 30 206a.
 Serjeant-painter 23 314c.
 Serjeant's Inn 13 87b.
 Serjeanty 20 305c.
 Serjeaux: arms of 11 702c.
 Serk: see Sark.
 Serle, A. 7 317a.
 Serle Island: see Pukaruha.
 —, Mount 34 51 C3.
 Serles-spitz 1 629c.
 Serlio: architect 2 437c; pupil of Peruzzi 18 683b.
 Serlo: abbot 10 690d.
 Serma: see Saberma.
 Sermaises 34 19 E4.
 Sermaize (Sermaize-les-Bains) 34 19 K3.
 Serman (Serman) 34 55 R8.
 Sermata Island 34 48 G6; 16 697a.
 Sermenetta (Zermenetta) 34 54 H7.
 Sermidé 34 31 K5.
 Sermin 34 38 G5.
 Sermissy, C. 11 2a.
 Sermizelles 34 19 H5.

Sermo Plebeius 14 336b.
 Sermoise, P.: see Chermoye.
 Sermon on the Mount, of Buddha 4 429c.
 — on the Mount, of Christ 10 804a; 10 815b; 13 664c.
 "Sermones": of Pope Leo I 14 448d.
 Sermoneta, G. S. da 24 31b.
 Sermoneta (Sulmo, Roma) 34 32 O11.
 Sermons: see Theology, Homiletic.
 "Sermons on the Cards" 14 326a.
 "Sermons to a Country Congregation" 11 477d.
 "Sermons to Young Men" 26 190c.
 "Sermon de Moussu Sistré" 32 43d.
 Sermoyers 5 187c.
 Serneus 34 27 M4.
 Seruf 34 27 K4.
 Seruf-Thal 28 651b.
 Sernova 34 35 F7.
 Sero 34 41 B6.
 —, de Camapan: see Sertao de Camapan.
 Seroff, V. 32 457b.
 Seroksar 27 379a.
 Serolis 7 279b.
 Seron: governor of Coesylria 13 422a.
 Seron: town 34 20 K7.
 Serotine bat 15 410d.
 Serotli 34 57 H2.
 Serous membranes 1 848c; 25 396d.
 Seroux d'Agincourt 5 207c.
 Serow: see Sarau.
 Serowitz (Zerowitz) 34 29 L5.
 Serpa, A. de 19 558a.
 —, J. F. de 19 558a.
 Serpa: town, Brazil 34 122 F4; 25 345 Map; 25 349b; 25 350d.
 —, town, Portugal 34 20 E7; 6 436d.
 Serpa Pinto, Major 32 517d; 19 534b; 31 854c; Angola 25 130d; Congo basin 28 630c; route 34 53 H6; on Zambesi 25 151d.
 Serpeisk 34 34 K4.
 Serpent: town 34 87 D6.
 Serpent (Serpens): constellation 2 816d.
 —, in Genesis 1 135c; 7 136c.
 —, in Gnosticism 10 703b.
 —, in heraldry 11 701d.
 —, instrument 24 788b; (figs. 1, 2, 3) 17 788c; see also Ophiocleide.
 Serpent Column 27 217b.
 Serpent cucumber (Trichosanthes colubrina) 6 688d.
 Serpent Island 34 53 L6.
 —, rock: see Nágáthar.
 Serpent, seven-headed 3 193d.
 Serpenteridae 18 47a; distribution 3 758b.
 Serpenterius: see Secretary Bird.
 Serpent-bearer (Serpentarius, Ophiuchus) 2 816d; nebula 25 753c; parallax 2 817c; proper motion 25 753a.
 Serpent-bezoar 10 61b.
 Serpentina 20 434b.
 Serpentina (Ophite): mineral 21 682d; 16 414d; 15 217d; in building 4 469a; and calcite 10 327b; Canadian 9 383c; (ill) 9 383; Epsom salts from 8 497a; Italian 21 683c; in nature 10 232d; properties 11 464a; rock-forming 10 228b; Roman imitation 10 649b.
 —, part of harquebus 2 558a.
 —, meal powder 11 326c.
 Serpentine Lake 34 63 C2.
 Serpentine Mouth (Boca del Sierpe): strait, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 Serpertz: see Sierpce.
 Serpho: see Seriphos.
 Serphopulo (Serpho Poulo) 34 36 L6.
 Serpontil, Count 14 397b.
 Serpukhof (Sernuchow, Serpuhov) 21 683d; 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
 Serpula 10 343b.
 Serpulidae 33 883d; branchial apparatus 2 66c; reproduction 24 680d; tubes 2 67c.
 Serpultes 10 332b; 2 68b.
 Serq: see Sark.
 Serquigny 34 19 B2; 7 826c.
 Serra, A. 19 357a.
 —, J. 16 781d.
 —, Rose 22 550a.
 Serra: town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
 —, de Acoba: see Serra de Caramullo.

Serra d'Agoa, Madeira Pl III 15 136.
 — da Agoa de Pao, Azores 3 171b.
 — dos Almorés 34 123 J7; 12 829b.
 — dos Almas 34 123 J7.
 —, Alto da: see Alto da Serra.
 — do Apody 34 123 K5.
 — Aracurá 4 221c.
 — Arari 34 123 J5.
 — Araripe 34 123 J4.
 — da Arrabida 31 851c; 19 536b.
 — di Bari: see Bari, Italy.
 — da Cabreira 34 20 E3; 1 593b; 31 851b.
 — Caldeirão 34 20 D7; 1 509d.
 — de Caramullo (de Acoba) 34 20 D4; 31 851b.
 — Cayapo 34 123 G7; 25 345c.
 — da Chella 30 82c.
 — Chininga 34 56 K14.
 — da Cinta 34 123 H4.
 — de Cintra 19 536b.
 — de Cordoba 34 124 E10.
 — Cotumata 34 123 J5.
 — do Crystal 1 251b; 14 742b; 25 517b; 27 200a; 27 203b.
 — do Curupira 34 122 E3.
 — da Desordem 34 123 H4.
 — dos Dourados 34 123 G8.
 — do Espinhaço 34 123 J8; 4 222d.
 — da Estrela 34 20 E4; 29 149c; altitude 31 851b; granite formation 19 536b; highest peak 3 151a.
 — Fatimata 34 124 D9; 2 16d; 25 427b.
 — Geral, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6; 19 188d.
 — Geral, Santa Catharina, Brazil 34 124 H9.
 — do Gerez 34 20 D3; 19 536b; 31 851b.
 —, town, Portugal 34 20 E7; 6 436d.
 Serpa Pinto, Major 32 517d; 19 534b; 31 854c; Angola 25 130d; Congo basin 28 630c; route 34 53 H6; on Zambesi 25 151d.
 Serpeisk 34 34 K4.
 Serpent: town 34 87 D6.
 Serpent (Serpens): constellation 2 816d.
 —, in Genesis 1 135c; 7 136c.
 —, in Gnosticism 10 703b.
 —, in heraldry 11 701d.
 —, instrument 24 788b; (figs. 1, 2, 3) 17 788c; see also Ophiocleide.
 Serpent Column 27 217b.
 Serpent cucumber (Trichosanthes colubrina) 6 688d.
 Serpent Island 34 53 L6.
 —, rock: see Nágáthar.
 Serpent, seven-headed 3 193d.
 Serpenteridae 18 47a; distribution 3 758b.
 Serpenterius: see Secretary Bird.
 Serpent-bearer (Serpentarius, Ophiuchus) 2 816d; nebula 25 753c; parallax 2 817c; proper motion 25 753a.
 Serpent-bezoar 10 61b.
 Serpentina 20 434b.
 Serpentina (Ophite): mineral 21 682d; 16 414d; 15 217d; in building 4 469a; and calcite 10 327b; Canadian 9 383c; (ill) 9 383; Epsom salts from 8 497a; Italian 21 683c; in nature 10 232d; properties 11 464a; rock-forming 10 228b; Roman imitation 10 649b.
 —, part of harquebus 2 558a.
 —, meal powder 11 326c.
 Serpentine Lake 34 63 C2.
 Serpentine Mouth (Boca del Sierpe): strait, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
 Serpertz: see Sierpce.
 Serpho: see Seriphos.
 Serphopulo (Serpho Poulo) 34 36 L6.
 Serpontil, Count 14 397b.
 Serpukhof (Sernuchow, Serpuhov) 21 683d; 34 34 L4; 16 856a.
 Serpula 10 343b.
 Serpulidae 33 883d; branchial apparatus 2 66c; reproduction 24 680d; tubes 2 67c.
 Serpultes 10 332b; 2 68b.
 Serq: see Sark.
 Serquigny 34 19 B2; 7 826c.
 Serra, A. 19 357a.
 —, J. 16 781d.
 —, Rose 22 550a.
 Serra: town, Corsica 34 18 M11.
 —, de Acoba: see Serra de Caramullo.

Serranía 4 11b; 26 289d.
— de Cuenca 22 293d.
— de Ronda 22 294d.
Serranía Bank 34 117 F6.
Serrano y Dominguez, Francisco 32 518a; 33 942a; relieves Bilbao 26 591d; government overthrow 32 361a; and liberal party 22 346b; 26 561b; Martos in cabinet 30 563a; defeats, Moderado generals 29 603d; defeats Novales 31 277c; president of executive 32 518c; in revolution, 1868 32 751b; and Sagasta 32 360d; in Spanish rising, 1866 26 612c.
— General Campo 27 142c.
Serrano, Mount 25 426a.
Serrano, Rio: see Rio Serrano.
Serranus: fish 2 695d; in British seas 12 678d; hermaphroditism 12 660a; hybridism 12 664a.
Serrano Fontana 17 188d.
Serrasalmo 12 642c.
Serrasalmonina 12 693a.
Serrasalmonoids 12 632a.
Serrát 8 670b.
Serrat-el-Jainasb 8 670b.
Serrate leaf 4 110d.
Serratirostres 17 3c.
Serratula heterophylla 23 604d.
Serravalle: town, Piedmont, Italy 34 31 E5.
—, town, San Marino 32 411a; 21 267a.
—, town, Venetia, Italy 34 31 M2; 5 334b.
—, Pass, Apennines 2 170b.
Serravezza: see Seravezza.
Serraw: see Sarau.
Serre, J. F. C. da 19 557c; 10 39a.
—, Marie 20 554d.
Serre: river, France 34 19 H1; 1 431a.
— de Arrabida 19 536b.
Serrele 34 54 D4.
Serres, Olivier de 9 656b; 22 57a.
—, anatomist 1 817c; on dentistry 27 415c; on arrest of development 8 750b.
Serres: town, France 34 18 I8.
Serresius 3 741d.
Serret 13 47c.
Serrezzano 6 811d.
Serrha 15 137c.
Serricornes 6 132b.
Serrières: town, France 34 18 K7.
—, town, Switzerland 31 125d.
Serrif 34 55 N7.
Serrir, Bir-es: see Bir-es-Serrir.
Serro 34 123 J7; pop. 26 349b.
Serronia Jaborandi 13 530d.
Sers 17 790c.
Sers-el-Lijane 34 55 S4.
Serse: astronomer 29 195b.
Sert (Sört, Tigranocerta) 34 38 J3; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VI 20 776; 25 634a; Tigranes founds 4 640b; 23 386d; siege of 15 56d.
Sertao 4 226a.
Sertao de Camapuan 34 123 G7.
Sertig Pass 1 627d.
Sertoies: plains 20 506c.
Sertoli 20 412a.
Sertorius, Quintus 21 684a; 20 762c; 5 297c; coins issued 17 635d; supports Marius 19 451a; expedition of Metellus Plus 16 106c; his university at Huesca 12 335a.
"Sertorius": by Corneille 6 420d.
Sertularia 12 547b.
Sertularidæ 12 548a.
Sertürner: chemist 17 792d.
Serua: goddess 3 193b.
Serua (Sarua): island 34 48 G6.
Seruf 29 1b.
Seruf (Batna): see Seruj.
Seruj (Suruj) Pl VIII 16 545; 11 480a; 16 48a.
Seruk 34 38 M6; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; 25 634a; coins 17 648b; ruins 19 130a.
Serum 5 579a; 20 482c; of serous membranes 1 848c.
Serum-albumin 20 483c.
Serum-globulin 20 483b.
Serumsporidia 32 818a.
Serur 34 55 O7.
Serus Pl VII 15 515.
Seruti 34 34 H3.
"Serua Padrona, La" 18 528b.
Servado 34 106 H3.
Serval 5 268b; 15 435a.

Servance 21 301c.
Servandoni: artist 23 226a.
Servant: in law 15 620d; breach of contract 14 170b; excluded from Employers' Liability Act 14 171a; franchise 32 198c; killed by accident 28 156d; relation to master 28 156b; 31 114b; number decreased 33 869a; wages 33 716d; Workmen's Compensation Act 28 158a; see also Master and Servant.
Servant of Jehovah 13 379d.
Servanus, St 14 40d.
Servatus, Lupus 14 513a.
Servera (Cervara): see Cervara.
Serverette 34 18 J8.
Serveri di Gerona 22 362d.
Servus Burun (Selves) Cape 34 35 L7.
Servetus (Servet, Serveto), Michael 21 684c; 1 810b; burned 10 150a; 4 718c; Calvin's relation to 4 718a; execution defended 3 623c; on vascular system 24 95d.
Servi Islands: see Cervi.
Servi: in allodial tenure: see Serfdom.
— pœna 22 132a.
— privati 22 132b.
— publici 22 132b.
Servi di Maria 21 311b.
Servia, Alexander Karageorgevich, Prince of see Alexander.
Servia (Serbie, Servie, Gora): kingdom, Europe 21 686b and 32 518c; 34 2 O7; 34 35 C5; 34 3 P6; 25 245; Pl XII 8 714; agriculture 32 520a; alphabet 7 613c; 1 614c; area 28 316b; army 32 520a; British treaty with, 1893 33 445a; Bulgarian war: see Servo-Bulgarian war; Byzantine wars 11 118d; Cantacuzenus fights 5 27c; census 32 518d; church 11 157c; 31 383b; coal produce 27 116d; coinage 31 291b; commerce with Hungary 29 356d; Czerny fights for 6 755c; Dalmatia occupied 11 112c; dictionary 7 188d; education 32 519a; 8 711a; 28 315d; finance 32 519b; 28 317c; geography 21 686c; grain trade 29 61c; history 21 688a; 32 521a; 11 112c; independence 28 322d; proclaimed a kingdom 26 91d; 32 518d; land 14 262b; land forces in 28 317a; language 22 150b; 18 785b; literature 32 522b; 21 689d; military law 30 754b; mineral produce 30 769; mining labour 30 770c; newspapers 17 432a; ordnance survey 30 532b; periodic literature 18 544a; pop. 19 516a; 32 518d; press 31 204d; Protestants in 19 826b; railway statistics 28 318b; religions 28 319b; revolt against Osmanlis 23 648c; sex statistics 31 837b; silver output 32 630a; statistics 21 687b; 26 89c; swine-breeding 22 774b; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; Turkey conquers 23 641c; Turkish war 28 321d; 26 454b; village communities 14 262b; see also Serbs.
— (Serfidge): town, Turkey in Europe: see Serfidge.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
"Servia": ship 32 839c; 32 552b.
Servia, Old: see Old Servia.
Servian: town 34 18 C12.
Servian Bánát 12 361c.
Servian Wall Pl VII 20 811; 20 734c; 20 731a; 20 813a; marks on 33 894b; partial destruction 32 284a.
Servianum 11 364d.
Service: feudal: see Feudalism.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Service franchise 20 345a; 32 198c.
"Service of Man, The" 30 839d.

Service, military: see Military Service.
— reservoirs 33 772b.
— de sûreté 19 343c.
— tree (Pyrus-sorbus, Pyrus domestica) 2 320d; 12 276b.
Serviceton 34 51 D6.
Servidje: see Serfidge.
Servie: see Servia.
Servientes: in order of Temple 23 163b.
Servientes regis 7 349d.
Servières, Jules: pseud.: see Halévy, Ludovic.
Servières: town 34 18 G7.
Serviji: see Serfidge.
Serviles 22 345c.
Servilia 4 407b.
Servilius Cognatio 20 713c.
Servilius, Cn. Caepio 2 220c.
—, Roman consul 11 442c.
—, P. (Isauricus) 13 334d.
Servilla 34 83 N4.
Servilleta 34 110 J2.
Serving mallet 21 604c.
Serviodurum 22 591b.
Servita, P.: see Sarpi, Pietro.
Servites 21 692a; 16 709d; 16 716b.
Servitia communia 2 61d.
Servitium scuti: see Scutage.
Servitour gunners 2 635c.
Servitutes 19 704c; right of common 6 209b; rustic 20 690d.
Servius: grammarian 21 692a; Etruscan glosses of 8 638a; on grammar 20 666c; in Roman literature 20 726d.
— Tullius 21 692d; 8 634d; 20 734c; birth 24 301c; census 5 334c; coins introduced 2 670a; constitution 9 176b; 18 412d; organizes equites 8 509d; 20 731a; Etruria revolts 8 634d; military system 2 562a; reform 20 734d; 20 676a; robe 8 161b; Rome enlarged 20 731a; wall and building 20 813d.
Servius Tullius, Wall of: see Servian Wall.
Servo-Bulgarian war 32 523a; 32 521c; 26 455a; 28 326b; Greek army in 11 86a; military lessons 25 639a.
Servo-Croats 22 145a; language of 8 699d; 22 150b.
Servois: on differential calculus 13 285b; on geometry 6 718c; on imaginaries 20 161c.
Servus servorum Dei 7 254a.
Serwaczynski: musician 29 751b.
Serwalpart 34 40 O4.
Serwat Islands 34 48 G6.
Séry (Séry-les-Mézères) 34 19 G1.
Sesa, Duke of 5 350c; 23 121d.
Sesame (Sesamum indicum, S. orientale, Til, Gingelly) 21 693a; 17 746c; 12 748b; 2 693d.
— cake 17 739b.
— "Sesame and Lilies" 32 331d.
Sesame oil (Gingelly oil, Til oil) 17 744a; 17 746c; 21 693a.
Sesamoid bones 1 832b; 22 117d; in horse 12 178b; in mammals 15 360d.
Sesamum indicum: see Sesame.
— orientale: see Sesame.
Sesamus: see Amasera.
Se-san: see So-san.
Sesana (Sessana) 34 29 H12.
Sesara Island 22 252b.
Sesau 34 55 K4.
Sese (Sesse, Sessi) Islands 34 56 P11; 17 504d; described 33 689d; islanders 33 543c.
Sesela-kem 34 44 F1.
Sesenheim 10 724b.
Sesennu 6 447d.
Seshan, Wady: see Wady Seshan.
Sesheki (Sesheke, Shesheke) 34 56 N15.
Sesia (Sessies Fl.) 34 31 E4; 13 435c; 17 600d.
Sesia asilipennis Pl XXX (figs. 7, 12, and 13) 4 597.
Sesidje 4 599a; mimicry in 4 593b; 16 342c.
Seskar: island and lighthouse 34 34 G1.
Seskinore 34 16 G2.
Sesleria 11 56a.
Seslin 34 119 F4.
Sesandno, Count 19 539d.
Sesochris: king 7 731d.

Sesodia Rajputs 33 537b; 20 260d.
Sesonchosis: see Sesostris.
Sesosis: see Sesostris.
Sesori 34 120 G6.
Sesostris (Sesosis, Sesonchosis, Sesothis, Sesosis) 21 693b; armies of 2 559d; 6 123d; identity of 5 192d; maps of 15 516a; military system 2 559c.
Sespe 34 115 F8.
— Creek 34 115 F8.
Sesqualtera 17 831d.
Sessa (Sessa-Aurunca, Suessa) 21 693b; 34 32 P12; 4 739a; 14 344d; Lucillus born at 15 47d; pop. 1879 13 449b; Roman colony established 20 742b.
Sessana: see Sesana.
Sessay 34 7 G3.
Sesse Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sesselschreiber, G. 13 86b.
Sesshiu: Japanese painter 29 716a; landscape (ill) 29 716.
Sesshu: see Setsu.
Sessi Islands: see Sese Islands.
Sessile leaf 4 109b.
Session, Court of 21 535b; 21 492d; 21 298d; 5 289a; 2 209b; as parliamentary committee 2 205b; salvage jurisdiction 21 238a.
Sessions, H. H. 32 159a.
Sessions: town 34 84 F5.
Sessions, petty: see Petty Sessions.
—, quarter: see Quarter Sessions.
Sessites Fl.: see Sesia.
Sesslach 34 23 M12.
Sessom 34 78 M5.
Sessoms 34 80 F7.
Sessorium Pl VII 20 811; 3 416d; remains of, in Rome 20 828b.
Sessuela 15 176a.
Sessumville 34 85 G4.
Sesta Godano 34 31 G6.
Sestao 26 262a.
Sesters, Little: see Little Sesters.
— River: town 34 54 D9; 14 508c; 30 210c.
Sestertius 17 652b.
Sestet 22 262a.
Sestieri 20 784c; 24 142c.
Sestini: analyst 14 687d.
Sesto, Cesare da 21 437d; 14 461c.
Sesto (Sesto Fiorentino) 34 31 K7.
— Calende 15 198 Map.
Sestola 34 31 J6.
Sestos Pl II 15 92; 1 61c; 23 318c; capture by Timotheus 23 398d.
Sestra 23 672c.
Sestrebek: see Sestrietzk.
Sestri (Sestri-Ponente) 32 523d; 34 31 E6; 10 157c; 32 259c.
— Levante 34 31 F6.
— Ponente: see Sestri.
Sestrietzk (Sestrebek, Sestrietzk, Sisterbäck) 34 34 G1.
Sestrunj 34 28 F7.
Sestus: see Sestos.
Se-suto 17 319b.
Sésvara Sānkhyā: see Yoga.
Sesvenna, Piz: see Piz Sesvenna.
Set: Egyptian god: see Typhon.
Set: town 34 63 D4.
Set: in bowls 4 180c.
—, in lawn tennis 23 182c.
—, in metals 7 800a.
—, mining term 16 450c.
—, of naval signals 32 623b.
—, in plastering 4 505b.
—, in potato cultivation 12 286b; 1 301b.
—, of a saw 11 438c.
—, for stone paving 20 585a.
Set: unit of value 13 256a.
Set book hand 23 682b.
— church hand 23 682b.
— up: nautical term 21 604c.
Seta: of moss capsule 4 161c; 17 72b; 20 429d; anatomy of 25 410d.
Seta Lagoas 34 123 J7.
Setabis: see Jativa.
Setaceous surface 4 90c.
Setæ: genital of chætopods 24 682b; of oligochæta (fig.) 24 678b.
—, of plants 4 90c.
Seta-gawa 26 267d.
Setāmbari sect 1 59d.
Setanai 34 46 J2.
Setarewa 17 234d.
Setaria 11 55d; distribution 11 59d.

Setaria miliacea: see Millet.
Setauket 34 69 Q10.
—, East: see East Setauket.
Sete Lagoas 34 123 F6.
— Pedras 21 201a.
— Quedas: see Guayra Falls.
Setebos (Settaboth): Paganonlian god 18 353d.
—, tribe 18 677a.
Setee: see Sety.
Setereang 34 44 F2.
Seteringtung: see Setringtung.
Seterne's day 4 665a.
Seth: Egyptian god: see Typhon.
Seth: in Scripture 4 642d.
Seth: town 34 100 G1.
Seth: Indian title 30 519a.
Seth Hathisinh 1 423a.
Sethanee Rukminbai 30 519a.
Sethe: Egyptologist 27 726c.
Setheum 7 777a; description of 7 779a.
Sethiani 10 703b.
Sethlans 8 637c.
Sethos: king of Egypt: see Sety I.
Sethos, S. 11 135d; 3 666c; 20 640d.
Sethroites 7 702a.
Sethton 34 96 M11.
Setia: see Sezze.
Setif (Sitifs) 34 54 H1; Pl VI 20 776; 15 637c; 25 316b.
Setit 28 276b.
Setlacome's Station 11 204c.
Set-nekht: king 7 741b.
Seto: town, Japan 17 164b; pottery of 19 635a; 31 67d.
Set-off: in architecture 2 473a.
—, in plating 19 219b.
—, Statutes of 19 218d.
Seton, Sir C. 7 528d.
—, Lord 15 308a; arms of 11 690d.
—, Mary 24 560d.
Seton Nidry: see Nidry Castle.
— Palace 15 597a.
— Port: see Port Seton.
Seton-Karr, Sir Henry: explorer 32 701d.
Setopaha 24 367c.
— rutiella: see Redstart, American.
Setose surface 4 90c.
Setschenoff, Prof. 19 35d.
Setser 34 82 L5.
Setsu (Sesshu, Settsu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; freestone 13 573c; silver mine 13 573a.
Setsuri-san 29 672d.
Setta: town 34 102 D3.
Setta 34 31 K6.
Settaboth: see Setebos.
Sette Comuni (Seven Communes) 34 31 K3; descent of inhabitants 5 780b.
— Kama (Sette Camma) 34 56 J11; lighthouse, ibid.
Sette Sale 20 829c.
Setter: town 34 14 M1.
Setter: dog 7 328c; in falconry 9 10b.
—, in game of hazard 11 547b.
—, in type-founding 23 699d.
Setterberg: chemist 19 593a.
Settle (Sitte): river 34 120 G3.
Settignano, D. da 16 477d; 20 591c.
Settignano: village 7 129d.
Settima: mountain 25 127a; height 27 610d.
Settimo-Vittone (Settimo) 34 31 C3.
Setting: in jewellery 13 678d.
—, in masonry 4 470b.
Setting Lake 34 60 M3.
Setting-rid 21 604c.
Setting-rule 23 700b.
Settitt 17 507c.
Settle, E. 21 693c; 7 436b; 18 347c; Dryden satirizes 7 492b.
Settle: town, England 32 323d; 34 7 D3; enamels found at 8 183b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
Settle Cave Committee 5 270a.
Settled Estates act, 1856 21 695b; leases under 14 274b; (1877) 21 209b; purpose of 21 695b; infants' property under 30 125b; (1878) 27 513c.
— Land Acts, 1882-1890 21 695c; administration of 30 157a; effect on conveyancing 27 226c; Lord Cairns' share in 26 494b; property of infants 30 125c; leases of landatics 30 125c; sales of land under 21 209b; effect on settlements 21 694b; tenant for life under 30 125c; trust investments 23 598d; trustees' powers 23 598d.

- Settlement: town **34 118 E6**.
 Settlement: of buildings **26 437c**.
 Settlement: in law **21 693d**; **21 699a**; influence on agriculture **1 409a**; in Bengal **3 570c**; capacity for making **21 696a**; in conveying **21 226c**; changes in law of **21 695b**; Finance Act, 1894 **28 239a**; of land revenue, India **12 769d**; Roman law of **12 400c**; in Scotland **21 696c**.
 —, in poor law **19 466a**; **19 478a**; Law of Charles II **26 680c**.
 —, social **27 59c**; **32 675a**.
 —, on Stock Exchange: see Account, and Settling-day.
 Settlement, Act of, 1701 **21 696d**; Anne's succession **2 62c**; effect on army **2 570c**; House of Hanover **8 353a**; impeachments under **12 717d**; effect on Irish traders **4 63b**; of judicial independence **8 351c**; prerogative limited by **19 672c**.
 —, Act of: Isle of Man **15 454b**.
 —, Marriage: see Marriage Settlement.
 Settlement Point, Bahamas **34 117 F1**.
 — Point, Victoria **33 685a**.
 "Settler and the Savage, The" **26 93d**.
 Settles Station **34 103 C6**.
 Settling day **1 92a**; **25 23c**; **26 404b**.
 — reservoirs **24 408d**.
 Setton Park **34 10 A5**.
 Settons, Lac des: see Lac des Settons.
 Settra Kru **34 54 D9**; **14 149b**; **30 210c**.
 Settrington (Seteringetum): town, England **34 7 H3**; Domesday map Pl III **8 291**.
 —, town, Quebec **34 62 O3**.
 Settsu: see Settsu.
 Sétubal (St Ives, St Ubes, St Ybes, Setuval) **21 697b** and **32 523d**; **34 20 D6**; **21 228d**; **30 295b**; lighthouse **34 20 D6**; pop. 1878 **19 537b**; salt works **21 228d**; Duke of Visau stabbed **19 545b**.
 — (Setuval) Bay **34 20 C6**; **19 536a**.
 Setui: Egyptian king **27 722a**.
 Setuka **34 34 L5**.
 Setuval: see Sétubal.
 Setuval Bay: see Sétubal Bay.
 Sety I (Setee I, Sethos) **27 720d**; **7 738d**; **15 516a**; tomb of **7 782a**; **24 795c**.
 — II **7 739d**.
 Setylli: tribal chief **26 187b**.
 Setzu-zan: see Sylvia, Mount.
 Seubert: chemist **18 816b**; on atomic weight of iridium **13 275d**.
 Seucia: see Segusio.
 Seu-chow: see Su-chow.
 Seudre **34 18 D7**; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 Seuen: Chinese king **5 665c**; **16 223d**.
 Seuen-hwa Foo **5 633c**.
 Seuen-tih: Chinese emperor **5 648d**.
 Seuen-tsung: Chinese emperor **5 647a**; **13 622c**.
 Seuft: geologist **10 235b**.
 Seüh **5 718b**.
 Seuhellpar Islands **34 42 D15**.
 Seui **34 30 C8**.
 Seuil: town, Korea: see Seoul.
 — Choix, Point **34 95 K6**.
 —, Lake **34 61 H5**; **30 25d**; altitude of **31 330d**.
 Seulun **18 852d**.
 Seun **34 43 E6**.
 Seurat, G. **32 446d**; **29 414a**.
 Seurre **34 17 L5**.
 Seuruga **22 612b**.
 Seusenhofer, C. **25 669a**.
 Seuthes I, King of the Odrysians **15 119d**; coins of **17 650b**.
 —, Thracian chief **24 720d**.
 Seuti **13 256a**.
 Seutum: see Segusio.
 Seuynim, Rio: see Rio Seuynim.
 Sezach **34 27 J2**.
 Sevaj: see Sivaji.
 Sevaldi (Shevaldy) **34 40 G2**.
 Sevang (Sevan, Sevanga): see Gokcha.
 Sevastopol: town, Russia: see Sebastopol.
 Sevastopol: town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 D2**.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 M5**.
 "Sevastopol": ship **27 500d**.
 Sevdikoi (Seldikoi) **34 38 B3**.
 Seve: king of Ethiopia **13 412b**.
 Sevelen **34 27 L3**.
 Scvellan: see Savelan.
 Seven: river **34 7 H3**.
 —, town **34 83 G4**.
 Seven: number: in Apollonius of Perga's notation **17 626b**; in worship of Apollo **2 185c**; badge of Rostock **20 862a**; in theory of numbers **17 617c**; **17 623b**; religious significance **16 599b**.
 Seven Arts **7 672a**.
 Seven Baryaks of Puka **25 248b**.
 "Seven Beauties" **17 522c**.
 Seven Beaver Lake **34 98 F2**.
 "Seven Bishops, Lives of the" **22 607b**.
 Seven Bishops, Trial of **8 351a**.
 Seven Brothers: islands **3 179b**.
 — Capes, The (Tretum) **34 54 H1**; **17 627c**.
 — Caves **16 208b**.
 — Churches: ruin, Ireland **24 558a**.
 Seven Churches: in Book of Revelation **20 497d**.
 Seven Cities, Island of the **6 171d**.
 — Communes: see Sette Comuni.
 Seven Days' Battle **23 777c**; **30 389b**.
 Seven Deadly Sins **8 592d**.
 Seven Devils: mountains, Idaho, U.S. **34 108 C4**.
 — Devils: mountains, Ind. T.V., U.S. **34 106 N6**.
 — Falls: see Guayrá Falls.
 — Foot Knoll Lighthouse **34 75 K3**.
 Seven Forms: of the Koran **16 599b**.
 Seven Glaciers, The **22 408 Map**.
 "Seven Griets of Mary" **15 845d**.
 Seven Heads **34 16 D8**.
 — Hills **34 51 C4**.
 — Hogs: see Magharee.
 Seven Hours of Prayer **8 378d**.
 Seven Hunters: see Flannen.
 — Icebergs, the **32 809d**.
 — Islands, Alaska: see Semidi.
 — Islands, Arctic Regions Pl II **19 315**; **22 408 Map**; **31 809 Map**; **22 408c**; **31 808c**.
 — Islands, Japan: see Shichi To.
 — Islands, Me., U.S. **34 65 D2**.
 — Islands, N.J., U.S. **34 72 G7**.
 — Islands Lighthouse, West Rock, Quebec **34 62 F2**.
 "Seven Joys of Mary" **15 846c**.
 "Seven Lamps of Architecture, The" **32 330d**.
 Seven Laws of Mexico **30 731b**.
 — men of Glenmoriston **5 427b**.
 — men of Moidart **5 426c**.
 Seven Mile: see Sevenmile.
 — Mile Beach **34 72 F9**.
 — Mile Ford **34 76 E3**.
 — Mountains (Siebengebirge) **34 23 L5**; volcanic formation **10 448a**.
 — Pagodas **34 43 H4**.
 — Peaks **34 108 D7**.
 — Pines: town, Va., U.S. **34 76 B4**.
 — Pines: battle of: see Fair Oaks.
 "Seven Sacraments, The" **19 649d**.
 Seven Sages of Greece **23 217c**.
 Seven Seas, the (Septem Maria) **13 436c**.
 Seven Sisters: town **34 12 E2**.
 — Sisters Mountain **17 576d**.
 — Sisters Station **34 10 M3**.
 Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, the **21 697d**; **5 265b**.
 — Spheres, Temple of the **2 398c**.
 Seven Springs **33 263b**.
 — Stars **34 45 H9**.
 Seven against Thebes **1 164d**; **8 477b**; **8 567b**; Æschylus' treatment of story **1 209b**.
 Seven Towers **34 35 E2**; **6 304b**; prison of **23 645a**; **1 658a**.
 Seven United Islands, Republic of the **13 206c**.
 — United Provinces **3 526b**.
 — Valleys **34 73 J7**.
 — Weeks' War **3 140a**; **10 511d**; **8 717b**; **20 13a**; Bismarck **26 265a**; Napoleon III's intervention **9 625d**; strategy of **30 801a**.
 — Years' War **3 127d**; **8 356b**; **9 588b**; **10 503d**; Chatham **5 442b**; effect on English politics **10 423b**; effects on France **9 185b**; Frederick the Great **9 737c**; effect on literature **10 536d**; Elizabeth Petrovna in **8 145d**; effect on Prussia **20 10a**; Prussian army in **2 658a**; **30 526a**; Russian share in **21 99a**; and sea power **32 205a**; Spain's attitude **22 340b**.
 Sevenhampton **34 9 A3**.
 Sevenhoven (Balong), Sumatra **22 639a**.
 Sevenmile (Seven Mile) **34 91 A6**.
 Sevenoaks: town, England **21 697c** and **32 524a**; **34 9 G4**.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 H7**.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34 106 E3**.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 N7**.
 Sevenpines **34 77 E1**.
 Seven Springs **34 78 O4**.
 Seventeen: town **34 90 G4**.
 Seventeen Offices' Experience Table **13 170a**; **29 518d**.
 Seventh: in music **1 108b**.
 —, dominant **17 85b**.
 — Buoy Lighthouse **34 6 J5**.
 — Day Adventists **33 649b**.
 — Day Baptist Missionary Society **16 555c**.
 — Day Dunkers **7 543d**.
 Seventies, The: in Mormonism **16 828c**.
 Seventysix: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 F7**.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 N9**.
 Sevenum **34 21 H6**.
 Sévéric (Sévéric-le-Château) **34 18 J8**; **34 3 F6**.
 Several fishery **9 268c**.
 Severalty: estate in **20 307a**.
 Severance: town, Cal., U.S. **34 109 J1**.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 G2**.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 P4**.
 Severeck **34 38 H4**.
 Severeys: artist **18 13b**.
 Severi, F. **3 403d**.
 Severianus of Cartagena **13 386c**.
 Severin, F. **26 205a**.
 Severin Gate **27 137d**.
 Severini, Rio: see Rio Severini.
 Severino: Italian physiologist **24 815a**.
 Severinova **34 34 H8**.
 Severinus, Saint **3 856b**.
 — of Noricum **17 726c**.
 —, Pope **19 509b**.
 Severn, Mrs. A. **32 331d**.
 Severn: river, Canada **34 60 N3**; **21 178c**; **30 25d**; **31 330d**.
 — (Sabrina, Halfrin): river, England **21 699a**; **34 11 H4**; **34 3 C2**; Roman Empire, 3rd cent. Pl VI **20 776**; **8 216d**; **16 788d**; **24 466a**; bores on **32 255d**; coalfields **6 50c**; Sir W. Cubitt's improvements **6 684a**; **26 532c**; dredging on **7 463d**; mouth of **34 12 H3**; tunnel: see Severn Tunnel.
 —, river, Md., U.S. **34 75 K4**.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34 75 K3**.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 P1**.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34 76 L6**.
 — Bridge **34 12 J2**.
 —, Fort: see Fort Severn.
 —, Lake **34 60 N3**.
 —, Stoke **34 11 J5**.
 — Tunnel **34 12 H3**; construction **23 623c**; Hawkshaw, engineer **29 242c**; length **28 201c**; ventilation (fig.) **33 658d**.
 "Severnal Arkhiv" **18 543d**.
 Severo, Cape: see Chelyuskin, Cape.
 Severtsoff: explorer **28 630b**; on Aral-Caspian region **25 547b**.
 Severus of Alexandria **20 636b**.
 — of Antioch, palimpsest of **18 162d**.
 —, Coptic bishop **25 18d**.
 —, Lucius Septimius **21 698c**; **20 773c**; **5 81a**; **18 229b**; in Asia **18 605a**; in Britain **4 353c**; **5 270c**; **8 265b**; **5 108c**; Byzantium taken **4 615c**; character and policy **21 700d**; constructs Hippodrome **27 216b**; and Dion Cassius **7 247a**; Novells of **4 262c**; palace of, at Rome **20 824a**; Parthian wars **21 700b**; Prætorians disbanded by **19 656c**; in Scotland **21 472c**; **4 663d**; **18 667c**; triumphal arch **2 419d**; **20 820c**; wall of **32 280d**.
 Severus, Marcus Aurelius Alexander (Alexius Bassianus) **21 701d**; **20 773c**; **20 777b**; constructs aqueduct **2 220d**; and Dion Cassius **7 247a**; attitude to Christianity **12 712a**; Nymphæum, remains of **20 828b**; Persians conquered by **18 607c**; Thermæ of Pl VII **20 811**.
 —, Roman architect **2 367c**; **20 809b**.
 —, Sebökht **22 839a**.
 —, Septimius **14 470c**.
 —, Sulpicius **21 702a**; **15 582a**; **5 764c**.
 —, Syriac writer **22 852d**.
 —, Wolfgang **15 645a**.
 Severy: town **34 105 F4**.
 Severy: in architecture **2 473a**.
 Seves, Colonel (Suleymán Pasha) **7 765b**; **32 534d**.
 Seveux **34 19 M5**.
 Sevier: river **34 113 K3**; **24 20a**.
 —, town **34 113 K4**.
 —, County, Ark., U.S. **34 86 D7**.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 P3**.
 —, County, Utah, U.S. **34 113 L4**; **24 20c**.
 —, Desert **34 113 J3**.
 —, Lake **34 113 J4**.
 —, Plateau **34 113 K5**.
 Sevierville **34 83 O3**.
 Sévigné, C. de **21 704a**.
 —, Françoise Marguerite de **21 704a**.
 —, Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de **21 703a**; **17 490b**; **9 660b**; and Cartesianism **7 127a**; on La Fontaine **14 204d**; letters of **21 706b**; as literary critic **21 706d**; and Madame de Motteville **17 4c**; member of the Précieuses **20 264d**.
 Sevillan **2 479b**.
 Sevilla, Spain: see Seville.
 Sevilla Island **34 120 N11**.
 Seville (Sevilla): province **21 707d** and **32 524a**; **34 20 G7**; Emirate of (map, 11th cent.) Pl VII **22 304**; **22 298b**; oranges **17 812b**; rising in **26 613b**.
 — (Ispalis, Ishbiliya, Sevilla): town, Spain **21 708a** and **32 524b**; **34 20 F7**; Mohammedan Empire (map) Pl VIII **16 545**; (map 13th cent.) Pl VII **22 304**; Academy **17 56b**; cantonal rising, 1873 **26 613b**; cathedral **2 433d**; **16 76c**; Cervantes on sack of **5 352b**; churches **21 709c**; English Roman Catholic College **32 273c**; Ferdinand III conquers **9 81a**; **22 317c**; French capture **22 344d**; Gallery **21 446c**; Isabel's chapel **17 36c**; Musá captures **16 573d**; (plan of) **21 708**; pop. 1897 **28 316c**; **32 742b**; see of **14 413a**; tobacco factory **22 302a**; Treaty, 1729 **22 338c**; **23 493b**; universities, 1254 **23 839c**.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 O4**.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 D8**.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34 107 D1**.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34 90 G2**.
 Sevin, Abbé **6 790b**.
 Sevirini, Rio: see Rio Severini.
 Sevirunus **9 53b**.
 Sevlivo (Selvi): department **26 447d**; **28 572b**.
 — (Sevlivo): town **34 35 H5**; **26 451a**.
 Sevo, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Sevo.
 Sevoe **6 266c**.
 Sevrán **21 625c**.
 Sevre **14 808c**.
 Sevre Nantaise **34 17 E6**; **17 172c**; **24 137d**.
 Sèvre Niortaise **34 17 E6**; **24 137d**.
 Sèvres: town, France **21 710a**; **34 19 E3**; **18 279a**.
 —, Deux **21 710a** and **32 524d**; **9 508b**; **28 464d**.
 —, porcelain **19 637d**; colouring **9 207b**; jewelled **19 638a**; manufacture **19 633a**; **9 521c**; **21 625c**; marks **19 637b**; **19 639a**.
 Sevrihissar **34 38 F3**.
 Sevu **29 755c**.
 Sewage: see Sewerage.
 — disposal **32 524d**; **32 525c**; bacterial treatment **32 526b**; farms **21 712a**; London **14 826d**; Manchester **29 379b**; manure **1 343c**; **1 346c**; **1 349c**; **1 374b**; Paris **18 280c**; purification **29 378b**; water-carried sewage **21 712a**.
 Sewall Hills **9 4b**.
 Sewall, J. **1 141c**.
 —, physiologist **31 755c**.
 Sewalls Point **34 81 Q8**.
 Sewan (Alijan) Scwan): town, Bengal Presidency, India **34 41 K6**; **21 304b**.
 — (Schwán, Sehwan): town, Sindh, India **34 41 B6**; **22 90c**; pop. **14 161a**.
 Sewanee **34 83 K4**; university at **33 245b**.
 Seward, Miss **21 547c**.
 —, W. H. **21 710c**; **30 290c**; **14 662a**; patron of Greeley **11 160d**; opposes Lincoln **14 659b**; enters senate **23 770b**.
 Seward: town, Alaska **34 116 W7**.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 F8**.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34 93 G1**.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 D3**.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 N6**.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34 102 G3**.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34 90 B1**.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34 106 G3**.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 E6**.
 —, City **30 385a**.
 —, County, Kan., U.S. **34 105 B4**.
 —, County, Neb., U.S. **34 102 G3**.
 —, Mount **34 70 O3**.
 Sewarden **34 72 G3**.
 Seware **34 83 M3**.
 Sewell, C. O. H. **27 277a**; **27 278c**; with Cape team **27 281a**.
 —, J. E. **27 666b**.
 Sewell: town, Md., U.S. **34 75 L2**.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 D6**.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 E5**.
 Sewells Point **34 76 L7**.
 Sewellsville **34 90 H4**.
 Sewerage **21 711b**; **21 710c**; conveyance **21 713a**; and district councils **30 315b**; domestic **21 714b**; dry systems **21 717d**; house drainage (fig.) **21 715b**; leakage tests **21 716c**; pneumatic systems **21 718a**; treatment **21 712b**; traps (fig.) **21 714d**; water-carriage systems **21 711c**; water-closets (fig.) **21 716d**; see also Sewage Disposal.
 Sewer-gas **21 713d**; **21 716b**.
 Sewers **4 467b**; (figs.) **4 467c**; **21 713a**; velocity of discharge **21 713d**; egg-shaped **12 495a**; flushing **1 418b**; early London **14 826d**; in Public Health Acts **30 315b**; of Rome **20 814b**; ventilation **21 714a**.
 —, Commissions of **14 826d**; **20 96a**; **30 321d**.
 Sewestan: see Sewistan.
 Sewickley **34 74 B5**.
 —, North: see North Sewickley.
 Sewin: see Salmon Peal.
 Sewing-machine **21 718a** and **32 526c**; in bookbinding **26 301c**; effect on domestic economics **33 873a**; in shoemaking **21 831b**.
 Sewing-press: in bookbinding **4 43a**.
 Sewistan (Sewestan) **34 41 B4**; **3 302a**.
 Seworisi, Cape **34 46 O1**.
 Sewri Fort **34 42 N11**.
 Sex **21 720a**; determination of **21 721c**; Hofacker and Sadler's law of **21 721d**; in mythology **17 140d**; ratio in population: see Population; in early religions **5 696d**; theories of **21 722c**.
 "Sex Ætatibus, De" **8 406a**.

- "Sex Principiis, De" 10 592d.
Sex totems 23 471b.
Sexagesimal system 23 563b;
17 626b; numerical tables
23 9a.
Sexauer: engineer 6 819d.
Sexby, Colonel 18 205b.
Sexdrega 34 26 H8.
Sext (Merlentah, Pasht) 4
590c; 4 408b.
Sexey-aux-Forges 34 19 M3.
Sexhow 34 6 J5.
Sexson 34 94 H7.
Sext 4 263a; 8 378d.
Sextans: coin 17 652b.
Sextant (Sextans): constella-
tion 2 817a; Hevelin's discov-
ery 2 817a.
—, mathematical instrument
21 724c and 32 527a; 14
586a; 17 268b; 17 709c;
construction (fig.) 21 725c;
invention of 10 187d;
modern improvements 31
110c; in nautical surveying
33 97a; reflecting 17
41a; compared with theo-
dolite 22 712b.
Sextario 24 490d.
Sextarius 24 486b.
Sexten 34 29 E10.
Sextern 18 144d.
Sextic, binary: see Binary
forms.
Sextilis 3 73c; 4 666b.
Sextius, L. 6 314a; plebeian
consul 17 526b; legislative
proposals 20 738c.
Sextius: Stoic philosopher 22
572c.
Sexton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86
D3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
D4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
Sexton: church official 18
296a.
Sexton beetle (Necrophorus)
6 130c; oviposition of (fig.)
6 127d.
Sextons Creek 34 82 J6.
Sextonville 34 97 F8.
Sextula 24 488d.
Sextus (Julius Africanus) 1
273a.
—, of Charonea 3 86d.
—, Empiric 10 784c; 15
802a; sceptic philosophy
21 380d; works of Gorgias
22 264c.
—, Pompeius: see Pompey,
Sextus.
—, Tarquinius: see Tarquin-
ius, Sextus.
Sexual characters: of fishes
12 663c; of mammals 15
368c.
—, classification of plants 4
633a; 4 80b.
—, differentiation 32 210a.
—, dimorphism: of echiur-
oidea 27 625c; in hum-
ming-birds 12 359a; theo-
ries of 27 150a.
"Sexual Dimorphism in the
Animal Kingdom" 27
150b.
Sexual reproduction: in algae
25 266c; of hepaticae 14
718c; organs of 25 406b; in
plants 4 135b; 4 140a; in
polychete worms 2 67a;
primitive form of 32 5b;
as cause of variation 4
249a.
—, selection 24 82b; 27 150a.
Sexuality: in fungi 28 562d;
in plants 4 81d; 20 428a.
Sexus Battery 34 25 Q4; 6
345b.
Se-yang Keang: see Si-kiang.
Seybert: town, Ind., U.S. 34
92 E1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104
E9.
—, Fort: see Fort Seybert.
Seybo 11 544b.
Seybold, F. 17 428d.
Seybold, I. 563b; 25 315c.
Seybusch: see Saybusch.
Seychelles, Count H. de 21
726a.
Seychelles: islands 21 725d
and 32 528a; 34 53 L5;
12 821b; vanilla cultiva-
tion in 24 67a.
Seyches 34 18 F8.
Seyda 34 22 J17.
Seydisfjörður 29 393a.
Seydlitz: Prussian cavalry
leader 2 596d.
Seyd Mohammed Ali:
see Said Muhammad Ali.
Seyer: historian 4 348d.
Seyf-ed-Dowleh: Moslem Emir
7 751c.
Seyfried: musician 8 527c.
Seymlutzi 34 33 L3.
Seymour, E.: see Somerset,
Duke of.
—, Admiral E. H. 27 37d.
—, Sir G. 18 54c.
—, Sir H. 1 657d; 23 651b.
—, Henry 27 135a.
—, Lord Henry 29 336c.
—, Horatio 32 528b; 23 790c.
—, Lady Jane 8 336c; marries
Henry VIII 11 665b; por-
trait by Holbein 12 53d.
—, R. 26 609c; illustrates
"Pickwick" 26 411a.
—, of Sudeley, Lord 7 686a.
—, T. 8 336b.
—, W. 22 610b.
Seymour: town, Br. Columbia
34 60 G4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57
H7.
—, town, New South Wales:
see Adamina Bay.
—, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
—, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68
C4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 32 528b;
34 92 E7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
Seymour method of peach
training 12 273d.
Seymourville 34 77 H2.
Seyne: town 34 18 M8.
Seyne: fishing net: see Sean.
Seyne-sur-Mer, La: see La
Seyne.
Seynt Greal: see Holy Grail.
Seyoul: see Seoul.
Sezpan: see Saipan.
Sezssel, C. de 9 653c.
Sezssel: department 2 715d.
—, rock 20 586d.
—, town 34 18 L7; "Accord"
of 10 149b.
Seyton, war-cry of 11 710c.
Seyuba, Rio: see Rio Seyuba.
Seyyid: Arab title 2 249b.
—, Ali 33 923c.
—, Khalid 33 923c.
—, Mohammad 32 516b.
—, Sáood 2 261d.
—, Velbi 23 657a.
Seyyid-el-Bedáwi 33 176a.
Seyyid-el-Mulook 7 751c.
Seyyidieh 27 611d.
Sez, J. de 18 699d.
Sézanne 34 19 H3; 5 385c;
Paleocene remains 31
435a.
Sezimitz 34 29 M3.
Seziwa 31 245a.
Sezze: town, Alessandria,
Italy 34 31 E5.
— (Setia): town, Roma, Italy
34 32 O11; 14 344a; 14
343a; Latin colony at 20
740c.
Staklots 6 572a; lead Cretan
revolt 6 571d.
Stax (Sfaks, Sfakis, Sfakus,
Asfakis): town 21 726c;
34 54 J2; 33 481d; light-
house 34 54 J2.
"Stax": cruiser 32 568b.
"Sferamundi" 20 656a.
Sferra Cavallo, Capo: see Capo
Sferra Cavallo.
Sfint Petersburg: see St
Petersburg.
Sfiro 34 38 G4.
Sfondrati, Cardinal 5 284d.
Sfresco, Castello: see Cas-
tello Sfresco.
Sforno, O. 20 489d.
Sforza, Ascanio 18 438c.
—, Attendolo 13 477d; as con-
dottiere 6 256b.
—, Bianca 15 644d.
—, Bona 19 290d; builds Bar
3 356c.
—, Caterina (Catherine) 15
787d; rule in Forlì and
Imola 1 489d; 15 146d.
—, Francesco I 13 477d; 13
479b; as condottiere 6 256b;
20 805a; Cosimo aids 15
785a; patron of Filefo 9
162b; Leonardo da Vinci's
statue of 14 457b; usurps
duchy of Milan 9 733c;
16 293b; sacks Piacenza
19 64d; defeats Venetians
5 171c.
—, Francesco II 16 293b.
—, Galeazzo Maria 16 293b;
15 644d; murder of 13
480d.
—, Gian Galeazzo 16 293b; 13
481a.
—, Guido Ascanio 5 97a.
—, Ludovico 16 293b; 1 488c;
13 481c; 19 64a; releases
Bayard 3 457c; ally of
Charles VII 9 554b; Leo-

nardo da Vinci in service
of 14 457b.

Sforza, Massimiliano (Maxi-
milian) 16 293b; 14 460d;
13 481d.

—, Polissena 20 557b.
"Sforza Book of Hours" 30
213c.

Sfoudrato, N.: see Gregory
XIV.

Sfru (Safra) 34 54 E2.
Sfumato 10 844a.

Sgambati, G. 32 528c; 31 41c.
Sgans 9 19b.

Sgarbh Breac 34 15 A3.
Sgeir Maolte Lighthouse: see
Skervuile Lighthouse.

"Sgeulachdan" 10 11a.
"Sgeulta fannuigheachta" 9
73a.

Sgraffato ware 19 624a; 19
610a; of Germany and Hol-
land 19 631b; of Persia 19
620c.

Sgraffito 17 37c; mural decora-
tion 31 31c; in plastering
4 508a.

's Graven Brakel: see Braine-
le-Comte.

's Gravenhage: see Hague,
The.

's Gravenzande 34 21 D4.
Sgreadan Hill 34 15 C4.

Sgruns yf: see Dyrung yg.
Sguazzella, A. 21 315d.

Sgullaird, Beinn: see Beinn
Sgullaird.

Sgurr Mor 20 854b.
Shaa 34 45 F9.

Shaa, Sir E. 22 560c; 32 867a.
Shaaba: see Shabehn.

Shaaban 4 680c.
Shaamba (Sha'anba): tribe
34 54 G3.

Shaar (Shaar-Sabiz, Shahri-
sabs, Shahri Sebz) 34 40
M1; 12 2d; 26 288a; 26
287d.

Shaarweeyeh 7 726c.
Shaaru (Sörüs) 27 722b.

Shab 34 55 P9.
— Baraya: see Ras Roway.

— Dagh 24 35 D1.
—, Marsa: see Marsa Shab.

Shaba: town, Nigeria 34 54
H8.

—, town, Bessarabia, Russia
34 34 H8.

—, town, Caucasia, Russia 34
33 J8.

Shabak: Egyptian king 7
742c.

Shábandar 1 96d.
Shabanian: brothers 8 532d.

Shabánkáreh 28 377b.
Shabas-el-Milh 34 55 R3.

Shabat 34 40 G2.
—, Ain 34 55 M2; 6 751b.

Shabata, Mount 34 55 Q8.
Shabatok (Sébichur): king 7
742c.

ShabatZ (Shabats, Sabac) 32
528d; 34 35 B4; 34 3 O6;
21 688a.

Shabaz (Shahbaz) 34 40 G2.
Shabbath 16 505c.

Shabbetho 16 507b.
Shabbington 34 9 C2.

Shabbona: town, Ill., U.S. 34
93 H2.

—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
P10.

—, Grove 34 93 H2.
"Shabby Genteel Story, The"
23 214d.

Shabdzhí Khana 34 35 H7.
Shabe 34 54 G8.

—, Lakc: see Urumiah Lake.
Shabeh (Shaaba) 34 39 L4.

Shabib: Khárijite leader 16
572a.

Shabin Kara-Hissar: see Kara-
Hissar.

Shabkhana Dagh 26 444d.
Shab-kuláh 18 630c.

Shabla 34 35 L5.
—, Burun 34 35 L5; light-
house, *ibid.*

Shablykino 34 34 K5.
Shabnam 6 757a.

Shabogama 34 59 Q7.
Shabokrichka (Schabokrit-
skaia) 34 34 G7.

Shabokti (Shabuktai) 34 44
G1.

Shabonga 34 56 O14.
Shaborgia Gobi 34 44 K1.

Shabrol: see Lifu.
Shabuktai: see Shabokti.

Shabuzpur (Shahbazpur) 34
41 N8.
Shachou: see Swatow.

Shack 34 80 B7.
—, Mills 34 76 D2.

Shackelford 34 103 F6.
—, County 34 88 H5.

Shackelton, A. 4 539a.
—, astronomer 27 631c.

Shackelton: town 34 91 C6.
Shackerstone 34 8 A4.

Shackle 21 604c; of anchor 2
3d.

—, joint: of fishes 22 109a.
Shacklefords 34 76 K5.

Shackleton, Cape PI II 19
315.

Shackleville 34 84 D7.
Shacklewell 34 10 M4.

Shad 21 726d; 16 10d.
—, American (Clupea sapid-
issima) 21 727a; fishery 19
126c; hatching 31 780b.

Shadadi 34 38 J5.
Shadali, Sheikh 16 540c.

Shadapur (Shakdapur) 34 41
A6.

Shaddai 13 812b.
"Shad-Darshan Darpan" 11
850c.

Shaddock (Pomato, Pom-
meloes, Citrus decumana)
21 727a; fruit 12 817a; 4
152b; in India 12 748c.

Shade: river 34 91 G6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.

—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
E7.

Shade: in hygrometry 23
290b.

—, soul 2 56a.

Shade Creek 34 74 E6.
Shade deck 32 550a.

—, fishing 2 36b.

Shadegap (Shade Gap) 34 74
G6.

Shadeland: town, Pa., U.S.
34 74 B3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
Shadeville 34 91 D5.

Shádhil: derwish 22 662d.
Shádhiliya 22 662d.

Shadid: delty 18 803a.
Shadihar 34 40 M6.

Shadillu Kurds 14 160b.
Shading-test: for rifle barrels
11 283d.

Shadipalli 29 206a.
Shadof 34 34 D4.

Shadow 24 428c; 14 580d;
geometrical 14 581a; im-
ages 14 582b; in perspec-
tive 19 806a; solstitial 2
748a.

"Shadow of Ashlydyat" 24
644c.

"Shadow of Dante" 6 615a.
"Shadow of Death, The" 29
363a.

"Shadow of Night" 5 396c.
"Shadow of the Sword, The"
26 424d.

Shadow-line 7 161b.
Shadoxhurst 34 9 J4.

Shadra 34 39 J5.
Shadrach 6 803d.

Shadrinsk 32 528d; 34 33
M4; 18 550c; pop. 31 614a.

Shad-salmon (Coregonus
clupeiformis) 21 224a.

Shaduf (Shadóf, Shádúf): in
Egypt 29 592b; 7 707d;
in Nubia 17 611c.

Shádú'l-Mulk 18 632b.
Shadwan Island 34 55 P4;

lighthouse 34 39 E4.
Shadwell, Dr A. 31 186c.

—, J. L. 19 399c.
—, T. 21 727b; 7 436b; Dry-
den satirizes 7 492b; tomb
of 5 458a.

Shadwell, London 34 10 N5;
17 537b.

—, Market 30 349d.
Shady: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86
D6.

—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.

—, Grove: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 E7.

—, Grove: town, Pa., U.S. 34
73 G7.

Shadybend 34 105 D2.
Shadydale 34 80 D5.

Shadygrove: town, Ia., U.S.
34 101 J3.

—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.

—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.

Shadypoint 34 106 N4.
Shadyspring 34 77 D5.

Shaeffer 34 88 J10.
Shafa 34 55 M3.

Sha'fat 18 177c.
Sha'f'es: see Shafites.

Shafíyee: see Sháfí'í.
Shaffer: town, Kan., U.S. 34
105 C3.

—, Peak 34 114 E2.
Shaffers Lake 34 89 E5.

Sháfí'í (Shafíyee): founder of
Sháfí'ites 16 593a; 16
595a; 2 264a.

Shafites (Sháfí'ees) 7 724b;
2 250a; 16 593a; 30
469d; distribution of 22
661a; Makám at Mecca 15
674c.

Shafra: Egyptian king 2 386a.
Shaft: town 34 73 K5.

Shaft: in archery 2 376c.

—, in architecture 2 473a;
(fig.) PI XXIV 12.

—, in blast furnaces 13 298d.
—, in mining 6 63a; 6 62c;
methods of sinking (fig.)
16 448c; 27 117b; ma-
sonry for (fig.) 16 451a.

—, rings 2 460b.
—, rotating: stresses in 27
741b.

—, in tunnelling 23 622b.
Shaftal 1 233a.

Shafter, General W. R. 27
309b; 32 770d; 33 594c.

Shafter: town 34 89 C8.
Shaftesbury, A. Ashley
Cooper, 1st Earl of 21
727c; 21 731a; 4 619b;
Dryden satirizes 7 492a;
Locke secretary to 14 752c;
as Lord Chancellor 5 386b;
8 366b.

—, 2nd Earl of 16 755c.

—, 3rd Earl of 21 731a;
aesthetic theory 1 221b;
character 21 732c; De
Mandeville on 15 472d;
Diderot translates 7 193d;
ethical teaching 8 599c;
French literature 9 668d;
on John Locke 14 758a;
philosophy 7 34d; place in
literature 8 427d.

—, 7th Earl of 21 734b; first
Factory Act 28 224c;
labour reforms 14 175a;
and Zionism 33 928c.

Shaftesbury (Sceptresberie):
town, England 34 13 K1;
27 508b; 7 370b; Domes-
day map PI III 8 291; in
Civil War 6 559d.

"Shaftesbury": training ship
28 295d.

Shaftesbury Avenue, London
30 347b; 33 832a.

Shaftment 2 378c.

Shafton, Sir P. 8 421c.
Shaftsbury 34 96 N12.

Shaftsbury 34 66 B11.
—, South: see South Shaft-
sbury.

Shag (Phalacrocorax graculus)
6 408a.

Shag Harbor 34 63 D6.
—, Rock: islet, Cal., U.S. 34
114 J2.

—, Rocks: reef, S. America
34 121 M14.

—, Valley 17 694d.

Shagarh (Shahgarh) 34 41 C6.
Shagay-gyee 3 425b.

Shageluk 34 116 K5.
Shaghb 23 317d.

Shagir: king 14 475a.
Shagreen 12 665d; 14 390c;
from asses 2 717c; from
fishes 22 108d; 21 779a.

—, skate (Raia vomer and
Raia fullonica) 20 299d.

Shagwong 34 69 S9.
Shah: diamond 7 167a.

"Shah": ship 8 246b; 17
285a.

Shah: title and power of 31
617d.

Shah Abdul Azim: see Ray:
town, Persia.

Shah Alam, Emperor 12 801d;
7 48c; 12 796b; 18 73c;
11 51

Shahábád: town, Oudh, India 34 41 H6; 18 72b; 11 474c; 29 224c.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 G2.
 —, town, Punjab, India 34 41 F4; 1 656c.
 —, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 F7; 13 689c.
 Shahábád canal 30 40d.
 Shahabál 34 42 P11.
 Shahab-ud-din (Muhammad Ghori): ruler 12 792d; 10 569d; invades India 1 239b; captures Lahore 14 213d; death of 14 213d; overruns Oudh 18 73b.
 Shahada 34 41 E9.
 Sháhán Kúh 31 615a.
 Shahanshah 16 592d; 31 617d.
 Shahapin: tribe 25 373a.
 Shahapur: town, Belgaum, India 34 42 E12.
 —, town, Bombay, India 34 42 D10.
 Shahar 13 394b.
 Shaharak 34 40 L3.
 Shahat: see Gureina.
 Shahbänder 34 41 E7; 14 161b.
 Shahbaz: see Shabaz.
 Shahbaz Khan: governor 3 569d.
 Sháháb-zarhi (Kapur-di-girl) 1 241a; 13 118a; 21 372d.
 Shahbazpur: see Shabuzpur.
 Shahdadpur: see Shadapur.
 Shah-dagh (Shakh-Dagh) 26 81c; 26 619b; 14 475b.
 Shahdara: town, Lahore 14 214d.
 —, town, Meerut 15 826b.
 Shah-deri (Taxila) 20 110c.
 Shahebgunge 21 297a.
 Shahee Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
 Shaheen (Falco peregrinator) 9 3a; 9 12a.
 Shaheganj 34 41 J7.
 Shahgarh: see Shagarh.
 Shah-Ghirei, palace of 23 257c.
 Shahi: peninsula 24 12c.
 — (Kaya): river 34 40 C3.
 Sháhi: coin 18 622c; value 31 291d; 31 626d.
 Sháhi Beg: see Shaibáni.
 Shahid, Abul-Hasan: see Abu'l Hasan Shahid.
 Shahid, Shah 4 624a.
 Shahidin 34 40 M5.
 Shahidli 16 43c.
 Shahidula 34 44 B3.
 Shahimardan 15 538c.
 Shahin Kúh 34 40 E7.
 Sháhinsáh 16 588a.
 "Sháhinsáhnama" 18 657.
 Shah-i-oly: see Agri Dagh.
 Shahiwal 34 41 C4.
 Sháhjahánpur: district 21 735a and 32 529a; 34 41 H6; statistics 31 260b.
 —, town 21 735c.
 Sháhji 14 136d.
 Shahkanjam 34 44 C4.
 Shahkot Pass 33 111a.
 Shah-Maksud 1 232a.
 Shahman 17 791c.
 "Sháhnáma" 2 675a; 9 225b; 18 656c; 19 264a; criticism of 19 267d; De Mohl's translation 9 227c; 16 607a; Görres's translation 10 786b.
 Shahnáwáz Khan 1 239c.
 Sha-ho: desert: see Gobi.
 —, river, Ngan-hui 34 45 E6.
 —, river, Peking 34 44 M6.
 —, town, Klang-Su 34 45 G5.
 —, town, Peking 34 44 M5.
 —, town, South Chi-li 34 45 E4.
 Sháhpassand, Doáb 1 242a.
 Shahpuhr dynasty: see Sapor.
 Sháhpur: district 21 735c and 32 529b; area and pop. 32 94b; rock salt 12 765a; statistics 20 109d.
 —, town, Central Provinces India 34 42 F8.
 —, town, Punjab, India 34 41 D3; 21 735d.
 —, town, Rajputana, India 34 41 E7.
 — (Shakpur): town, Persia 34 40 D6; 9 43c.
 Shahpura: island 2 305c.
 —, state 20 260c; 32 172b; chieftainship 29 458c.
 —, town 34 41 H8.
 Shahr: town, Cappadocia: see Comana, Cappadocia.
 — (Kerkuk): town, Mosul, Turkey in Asia: see Kerkuk.
 —, town, Sivas, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
 —, Sebz: see Shaar.
 —, Zor: see Kerkuk.
 —, Zul: see Kerkuk.

Shahrak 10 570a.
 Shahrakis 22 101c.
 Shahrán 2 254a.
 Shahrastáni: theologian 21 736a; 16 596b.
 Shahrázád: in Persian tradition 23 316c.
 Shahrbaraz: general 18 615a.
 Shahrem 2 240a.
 Shahri Sebz: see Shaar.
 Shahriári 33 211a.
 Shahr-i-Babak 26 105c.
 Shahr-i-Babek 33 912c; 18 627b.
 Shahr-i-buzurq 3 223b.
 Shahr-i-nao 10 114c; 10 116a.
 Shahr-i-nau (Sornau) 21 854b.
 Shahr-i-no 29 546c.
 Shahr-i-rud Canal 26 298b.
 Shahr-i-sabz: see Shaar.
 "Shahriyárnáma" 18 657a.
 Shahrizor (Shahrozúr) Pl VIII 16 545; 14 156c.
 Sháhrúrd 32 529b; 34 40 F2.
 Shah-sewen 23 661b.
 Shahtiri Shah 34 40 J6.
 Shahu Chhatrapati 30 58c.
 Shah-yar: oasis 23 639a.
 —, town 34 44 C2.
 Shahzadeh: sultan 3 569d.
 Shah-Zindeh 21 247a.
 Shaib Ash 34 39 J2.
 —, Wady: see Wady Shaib.
 Shaibáni (Sháhi Beg): ruler 16 749b; 18 635a; 23 661a.
 Shaikh: race and sect: see Sheikh.
 —, title 31 618d.
 Shaikh Shab: see Sheikh Shuaib.
 Shaikhawati 13 688b; 29 458c.
 Shaikh-pura 16 740a.
 Shaikh-Shuaib: see Shelkh Shuaib.
 Shaikh-ul-islám: see Sheikh-ul-islám.
 Shaikerville 34 68 F4.
 Shaismskii 34 33 M3.
 Shain (Falco peregrinator) 7 74a.
 Shaik: see Shyok.
 Shaik, Ain: see Ain Shaik.
 —, Wady: see Wady Shaik.
 "Sha'ir 'Abdu'mulúk" 15 329c.
 "Sha'ir Bidásárl" 15 326c.
 "Sha'ir Jaulhar Mánikam" 15 326c.
 "Sha'ir Ken Jambúhan" 15 326c.
 Shaikr, Wady: see Wady Shaikr.
 Shaikr, J. C. 21 736a; on Cole-ridge 6 137b.
 Shaiskoí, Lake 34 33 H3.
 Shaistá Khán 3 570a; 17 524b.
 Shaitán: see Devil, The.
 Shaitanka 13 214c.
 Shaitanovsk 24 6b.
 Shaitur 34 40 F5.
 Shajapur 34 41 F8.
 Shak 34 38 K4.
 Shaka: town, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
 —, town, Tripoli 34 55 J3.
 Shakan 34 116 X9.
 Shake 34 112 C4.
 —, Creek 34 100 C2.
 Shaked 1 394d.
 Shakelton: artist 20 267b.
 Shaker Station 34 68 E1.
 Shakerley: see Tyldesley with Shakerley.
 Shakers 21 736d; 6 216b; 7 304a; at Enfield, U.S. 8 212d.
 Shakes: in rifles 11 284b.
 "Shakescene" 21 738d.
 Shakespear, Lieut. 10 194a.
 Shakespear, Ann 21 747d.
 —, Anne: see Hathaway, A.
 —, E. 21 749a; 21 755b; 21 765d.
 —, G. 21 749a.
 —, H. 21 755b; 21 765b.
 —, Joan the Elder 21 743b.
 —, Joan the Younger 21 743b.
 —, John 21 744d.
 —, Judith 21 755b; 21 765b.
 —, Margaret 21 749a.
 —, Mary A. 21 747a; 21 765d.
 —, R.: poet's brother 21 749a.
 —, R.: poet's grandfather 21 744d; 21 742c.
 —, S. 21 755b; 21 742a; marriage 21 765d.
 Shakespear, William 21 737a; relations with Edward Alleyn 1 584d; arms of 11 703b; artistic reticence 9 208a; Ayer's adaptations 3 165b; Bacon controversy 21 771a; and Richard Barnsfield 26 149d; Beaumont and Fletcher 3 470a; bibliography 21 768a; birth and early life 21 749a; Blackfriars Theatre 8 419b; Boden-

stedt's translations 26 278c; Calderon compared with 4 661b; Cervantes 5 352c; creative faculty 19 265b; Samuel Daniel's intimacy with 6 807d; Sir W. Davenant 13 212d; deer-stealing tradition 21 733a; Döbrentef's translation 7 398c; dramatic career 21 763b; Ducis translates 7 425c; 7 505a; Dyce's works 7 569c; Queen Elizabeth 8 142d; 8 144d; Elizabethan school of drama 21 761c; 20 393c; place in English literature 8 420b; in "Every Man in his Humour" 13 741d; folios 16 326a; 21 768a; 32 20b; Ireland forgeries 13 272b; interest in field sports 21 752d; influence on French literature 9 667b; Geoffrey of Monmouth's legends 10 173b; influence on German drama 7 442a; and German literature 10 532d; influence on Goethe 10 724b; 10 736d; Gervinus on 10 553c; plots from Greene 11 164c; Guizot's translation 11 269b; Italian influence 21 736b; Johnson's edition 13 725d; life in London 14 848b; 21 755d; 21 759a; London theatres 21 760b; Madden on name 15 176c; Magyar translations 12 377c; 12 378b; marriage 21 754d; influence on Thomas Middleton 16 283b; Milton's eulogy 8 495c; 16 326a; mural monument 22 590a; as national dramatist 7 430b; Ovid's influence on 18 83c; recent study of 28 261c; ring of 20 561d; school education 21 751a; Simpson on 8 418b; form of sonnet 22 262a; statue, Westminster 14 40c; Swinburne on 33 123b; theatre built for 23 224c; compared with Titian 23 414d; Voltaire's treatment of 24 286d; Voss's translations 24 299d.
 Shakespeare: town, N. Mex., U.S. 17 400c.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 "Shakespeare": horse 12 184b.
 Shakespeare Cliffs 34 9 K4; 26 635c.
 —, Gallery 20 840a.
 —, Library 3 783d.
 —, Memorial 32 475b.
 —, Museum 31 36b.
 —, Tunnel 20 233c.
 Shakh Dagh: see Shah-dagh.
 Shakhang djong 33 322d.
 Shakhhdara: river 18 103c; valley of 18 104b.
 Shakh-i-Barant 25 114d.
 Shaki 30 15c.
 Shakif: district 14 394b.
 —, peak 14 394b.
 Shakin 34 40 N4.
 Shakir Pasha 33 500b.
 Shaki-Shaki 2 768c.
 Shakopee 34 98 D5.
 Shakova: see Apsheron, Cape Shakpur.
 Shakra 34 39 J4; 2 234c.
 Shaktolik 34 116 J4.
 Shaku 24 490d; 33 813a.
 Shakuanikira 34 56 O14.
 Shakudo 13 591b; 29 720a; 30 112c.
 Shakur 22 91b.
 Shakur-Chasma: see Shah Chashmeh.
 Shakvinsk 34 33 L4.
 Shál: town: see Quetta.
 Shál: Persian term 21 781a.
 Shal (Synodontis) 22 68c; 12 673b.
 Shala: town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q9.
 —, town, Sudan 34 55 M8.
 Shalagskii (Shalagskiy, Chelagskoi), Cape 34 37 U1; Pl II 9 315.
 Shalamár Garden 14 214b; 14 215a.
 Shalanco: see Shallenko.
 Shalauhoff: explorer 24 726b.
 Shalbourne 34 9 B3; 26 223d; 33 856d.
 Shalden 34 9 D4.
 Shaldon 34 13 F3.
 Shale (Slate-clay) 10 238a; alum from 1 645a; 1 646c; composition 27 115c; distillation products 7 262d; formation 10 228a; 10 292b; 10 295b;

mineralogy 16 629b; 16 424b; mineral oil from 10 347a; naphtha from 17 174d; paraffin from 18 240d; properties 11 464b; Upper: see Upper Shale.
 Sha-lei-tien: island and light-house 34 45 G3.
 Shaler, N.S. 15 612b; 10 371b.
 Shalersville 34 90 H2.
 Shalfleet 34 9 B3.
 Shalford: town, Essex, England 34 9 H2; 8 533b.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
 Shalkar 34 41 G4.
 Shalkot: see Quetta.
 Shalla: tribe 25 248a.
 Shallee 23 405d.
 Shallenko (Shalanco) 34 55 R8.
 Shalloon: cloth 5 378d.
 —, red 31 352b.
 Shaloot (Allium ascalonicum) 12 288a.
 Shalotta 34 55 O7.
 Shalotte: river 34 78 N7.
 —, town 34 78 N7.
 Shallow: river 32 810a.
 — Bay: see Chin-wang-tao.
 — Lake 34 116 W3.
 — Ponds 34 109 M3.
 Shallum: king of Israel 13 411c.
 "Shallum and Hilpa" 1 149b.
 Shalmaneser I 3 186c.
 — II 3 186c; 13 408a; gates of 16 73a; palace of 17 512c.
 — IV 26 43c; 3 187a; 3 182b; invades Israel 13 412b.
 Shalshalamun 34 55 S4.
 Shaluf-et-Terrabel 34 55 U5.
 Shálwár (Tumbún): Persian costume 18 630c.
 Shaly structure 10 229c.
 Sham, Wady: see Wady Sham.
 Shamaka: see Shemakha.
 Shamako 34 56 K13.
 Shamalan 34 40 K5.
 Shamalo (Panicum frumentaceum) 16 321b.
 Shaman: priest 2 203a; 15 203d; 21 771b; in Pelew Island 18 474b; among Samoyedes 21 251c; Siberian 7 64a.
 Shamanic stone 4 538b.
 Shamanian 21 771b; 9 118c; Babylonia 3 192d; Buriats 4 538b; Mongols 16 742a; 20 363c; Pelew Islanders 18 474b; Russians 8 622d; 21 81c; Samoyedes 21 251c; Turks 23 659d; in Tibet 23 344b.
 Shamans Village: town, Alaska 34 116 O3.
 Shamarr Arabs 34 38 L6.
 Shamattawa River 34 60 N3.
 Shamatz: see Samac.
 Shambas: tribe: see Shaamba.
 Shambaugh 34 101 D6.
 Shambles Bank 19 530a.
 Shamburg: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 Shangar: Israelite 13 763d.
 Shami (Sami): district, India 20 212a.
 —, town, India 34 41 C8.
 Sha-mien 5 39a.
 Shamil: Caucasian leader: see Schamyli.
 Shamili: district, Persia 28 377a.
 —, town, Persia 34 49 G7; fort 26 107d.
 Shámíyeh tribe 16 49c.
 Shámíyeh: district 8 669c.
 Shamliáh 27 238c.
 Shamli 17 114b.
 Shamli 18 636c.
 Shammai 21 771d; 11 819d; school of, on divorce 27 473d; school of, on Ecclesiastes 5 3b; 7 626d.
 Shammar (Shomer): tribe 34 39 H3; 2 247c; 28 311a; on Euphrates 8 669b; in Mesopotamia 16 4b.
 Shammar (Shomer), Jebel: see Jebel Shammar.
 Shammás, Vizier 23 317b.
 Shammata 18 485a; 8 799b.
 Shammish (Lixus) 30 139a; 15 637b; Roman ruins 16 834d.
 Shammy 5 384d.
 Shamó: desert: see Gobi.
 —, town, 34 56 P15.
 Shamokin: river 18 501a.
 —, town 21 771d and 32 529c; 34 73 J5.
 Shamokin Dam 34 73 J5.
 Shamoying 14 390b.
 Shampur: town, Howrah, India 34 41 L4.
 —, town, Twenty-four Parganas, India 34 41 M4.

Shamrock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
 Shamrock: in British army 29 567a.
 "Shamrock II": yacht 33 907d; King Edward VII on 27 684d.
 Shams: deity 24 741a.
 Shams al-Daula, Caliph 16 588b.
 Shamsábád 9 42c.
 Shamsban, Jebel: see Jebel Shamshan.
 Shamsher Perakash: raja 32 638c.
 Shams-ud-din: Amir Shah, King of Kashmir 14 13c.
 Shamsuddin, Lord of Ghur 10 570a.
 Shams-uddin, Mohammed: see Hafr.
 Shams-uddin of Tabriz: Sufi teacher 21 59b.
 Shamsuddin Firoz 10 115a.
 Shamuhongo (Chamuhongo) 34 56 M13.
 "Shamus O'Brien" 31 44d; 32 827d.
 Shan: town, China 34 45 E5.
 —, town, Tibet Pl IV 23 337.
 — Hills 26 468c.
 — Plateau 26 468d.
 Shan States (Lao): Burmese 34 43 D3; 21 773d; 29 288a; Siamese 34 43 E5; 21 853a; ancient empire 21 773c; annexed by England 26 473d; 28 329b; government 21 774a; language 21 774b; tattooing 21 774a; rivers 21 850d; silk produced 14 140b; 21 851d; see also Shans.
 Shana: province, Kurile Islands 30 84d.
 —, town, Kurile Islands 34 46 N1; 30 84d.
 —, Bukanda 34 56 M13.
 Shanagolden 34 16 C6.
 Shan-a-lin 15 465d.
 Shanans: caste 33 347b.
 Shan-Burmese 26 239c.
 Shan-chas-shan: see Sylvia, Mount, Formosa.
 Shan-chau: see Shen: town, Honan, China.
 Shand 34 40 K5.
 Shandak 34 40 J6.
 Shandakan 34 70 O7.
 Shandarmán 28 727c.
 Shandon: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 E2.
 —, estate 7 525a.
 Shandur Mountains 25 119b; 28 730b.
 — Pass 29 276a; 27 46d.
 Shandwick 20 855a.
 Shandy: town 34 83 C4.
 Shaner 34 106 G2.
 Shanesville 34 90 G3.
 Shaneya 34 54 F6.
 Shanfara 16 595d; 17 303c.
 Shang: dynasty 5 643b; 6 259d.
 Shang: town 34 45 C6.
 Shangani: division, Zanzibar 24 769b.
 —, river 34 56 O15; 32 233d.
 —, town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
 —, town, Somaliland 32 704a.
 Shang-cheng 34 45 E7.
 Shang-chuen (Chang-chwen) Island 34 45 D12.
 Shanghae: see Shanghai.
 Shanghae fowl: see Cochir China Fowl.
 Shanghai (Shanghae): town, China 21 771d and 32 529c; 17 381d; 34 45 H7; 21 772; arsenal 27 27b; British consuls 6 317a; climate 27 19c; grain shipping 29 78a; municipal government 32 530b; port 5 635b; railway 5 672c; 27 29c.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 K2.
 "Shanghai Mercury" 31 205a.
 Shanghai Steam Navigation Company 11 440d.
 Shang-hang 34 45 F10.
 Shanghai, Cape 22 92 Map.
 Shang-ho 34 45 F4.
 Shang-kang 34 45 H6.
 Shang-kao 34 45 E8.
 Shang Ko-he: rebel leader 5 649b.
 Shang-lin 34 45 B11.
 Shang-lin-Heen 5 632b.
 Shang-mi: see Chitral.
 Shang-nan 34 45 C6.
 Shangpa (Jagsa) 23 340c.

Shang-se-ho 5 633b.
 Shang-shui 34 45 E6.
 Shang-sze (Chang-se) 34 44 H6.
 Shang-ti: deity 18 470c; 5 668b.
 Shang-tsal 34 45 E6.
 Shang-tu-gol 34 45 E1.
 Shang-ye-Jam (Kia-yu-Kiao Bridge) 23 342c.
 Shang-ye-shan 34 45 G5.
 Shang-yu: town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H8.
 Shang-yu: town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 D10.
 "Shang-yu" 17 432d.
 Shanhai-Kwan (Shan-hai kuan) 32 530d; 34 45 G3; 5 633c.
 Shank: of anchor 2 5b; 2 3d.
 —, of boat 21 830d.
 Shank Castle 34 6 D3.
 Shankaghar 30 792d.
 Shankar Acharya 14 11c.
 Shankara (Shankarat) 34 55 Q6.
 Shankat 13 657d.
 Shankerat: see Shankara.
 Shankhill 7 496c.
 Shanki 34 37 Q2.
 Shanklin: town, Isle of Wight, England 32 530d; 34 9 C6; 33 847d; 29 218b; lighthouse 34 9 C6; pop. 24 562b.
 —, Chine 32 531a.
 Shank-painter: nautical term 21 604c; (ill) 2 7b.
 Shanks, P. M. 23 700a.
 —, W. 22 436c.
 Shanks' process 23 704c.
 Shanksrun 34 74 G6.
 Shanksville 34 74 E6.
 Shanley 34 70 N2.
 Shan-mu 30 810d.
 Shannangary Castle 18 492d.
 Shannock 34 68 J4.
 Shannon, C. H. 32 437b.
 —, J. J. 32 438b.
 Shannon: river 34 16 B6; 13 216a; rapids of 3 13c; slope of 10 273b; source of 5 263d; 13 216c.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 "Shannon": ship 8 132b; 17 284b; 17 285a; 17 286d.
 Shannon Bridge: town 34 16 E5; 10 55d; 14 87c; bridge 20 850a.
 —, City 34 101 E6.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10; 16 525c.
 —, County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
 —, Hall 34 61 F2.
 —, Harbour 34 16 E5; 10 55d; 13 216d.
 —, Island Pl II 19 315.
 —, Pot 5 263d.
 —, River Lighthouses 34 16 D6.
 Shannondale 34 92 C4.
 Shannons Point 34 111 Cl.
 Shannonsville 34 61 H3.
 Shanono 34 54 H7.
 Shanpi Islands 34 48 G4.
 Shans (Tai): race of people 21 773b; origin of name 21 854a; various names 30 342a; 32 610b; families 30 136d; see also Lao tribe, and Shan States.
 Shansabi (Shansabániah) 10 569d.
 Shan-si (Shan-se) 34 44 J3; 34 45 C3; 5 634b; 5 642a; coalfields of 27 27c; custom house established 5 647b; opium in 17 791c; pop. 27 20a.
 Shansta Mount 34 37 Q4.
 Shantar Island, Great: see Great Shantar Island.
 —, Islands 15 548b; 21 67b; 22 8a.
 Shan-tau (Shantow): see Swatow.
 Shan-tung 34 44 K3; 34 45 F4; 5 633d; 5 634a; custom house established 5 647b; iron at 27 27d; opium in 17 791c; pop. 27 20a.
 Shan-tung Promontory 34 45 J4.
 Shanty system of ballot 3 297b.
 Shanty 29 Station 34 80 A8.
 Shantytown 34 97 H5.
 Shan-yang 34 45 B6.
 Shan-yin 34 45 D3.
 Shao-chau (Shao-chow-Foo) 34 45 D10; 5 639d.
 Shaogur 34 44 G2.

Shao-hing (Shau-hing) 34 45 H8; 5 636a.
 Shao-king: see Chao-king.
 Shao-ku 5 636b.
 Shao-wu 34 45 F9.
 Shap 34 6 E5; 10 337a.
 —, Abbey 30 118d.
 —, Fells 34 6 D5.
 Shaparee 4 557d.
 Shapcoate, Colonel 8 805c.
 Shapé 33 325d.
 Shape, coefficient of 29 171c.
 Shaphan: see Syrian Hyrax.
 Shaphat: father of Elisha 8 140d.
 Shaping machine (fig.) 15 156d.
 Shapinsay 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
 —, Sound 34 14 L1.
 Shapira forgeries 27 110d.
 Shapiyun: see Shupuyen.
 Shapkamonomakh, Mount 34 44 E3.
 Shapkina (Pilvoriaga) 34 33 K2.
 Shapleigh 34 65 B8.
 Shapsough 14 150c.
 Shapu 12 742c.
 Shápúr: dynasty: see Sapor.
 Shapur: Talmudic writer: see Shemuel.
 Shápúr: river 7 795b; 22 792b.
 Shápúr Dhulaktá 8 670a.
 Shapwick: town, Dorset, England 34 13 K2.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
 Shar: river 3 168a.
 Shar: in Mahomedanism 31 617c.
 Shar Mountains: see Schar Planina.
 —, Planina: see Schar Planina.
 Shara 34 34 E5; 21 73d.
 Sharaba Wells 33 452d.
 Sharabhoji, Rájá 14 533d; 23 47b.
 Sharaf al-Daula, Emir 16 588b.
 Sharaf-uddin: Oriental writer 18 703d.
 Sharáhl, General 16 570b.
 Sharalevo 34 34 H8.
 Sharakada: town, Mongolia 34 44 J2.
 Shara - khada: mountains, China 34 45 D2.
 Sharakpur 34 41 D4.
 Shara-muren: river, Central Asia: see Lao-ho.
 Shara-muren: town, Central Asia 34 44 J2.
 Sharan: see Kunder.
 Sharatán 24 795a.
 "Sharatz": horse 21 690b.
 Sharavati: see Shiravati.
 Sha'rawiye 18 177b.
 Sharbat Lake 34 61 J3.
 Shar-Dagh: see Shar Planina.
 Shardana: see Sardones.
 Shardonoff: printer 30 1d.
 Shardlow 7 107a.
 Shardia: see Sharkah.
 Sharéf: see Wady Sharer.
 Sharefa: see Kokfara.
 Sharer, Wady: see Wady Sharer.
 Sharers: in Mahomedan law 30 470b.
 Shares: arbitrage in 2 311b; banking 21 207d; building and loan association, U.S. 26 442a; company 27 174d; ordinary 27 471a; payment for 27 175b; preference 27 471a; transfer of 23 89a; 27 175d.
 Shreshill 34 11 J4.
 Shargorod 34 34 F7.
 Shari (Charl) 32 531a; 34 55 K5; 1 255c; 3 234c; basin 22 277f.
 —, Bay 34 46 M1.
 —, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Shahri.
 Sharian Su 28 310c.
 Shariat 9 86b.
 Shariat-el-Menadireh 34 39 C7.
 Sharif-un-nissa: see Nadirah Bégam.
 Sharigh 34 41 A4.
 Sharing-out clubs 32 423a.
 Sharjah: see Sharkah.
 Shark: see Sharks.
 Shark Bay: see Shark's Bay.
 Shark oil 17 744b; 17 747c; 21 779a.
 Shark Point, Congo River: see Punta Padrao.
 —, Point, New South Wales 34 50 K2.
 —, River Station 34 72 H5.
 Shark Rowing Club 21 30d.
 Sharkah (Sharjah, Shardia) 34 39 N4; 2 234d.
 —, Bay 2 238c.
 Sharkeui 28 578c.
 Sharkey: town 34 85 D3.

Sharkey County 34 85 C5.
 Sharki: dynasty 12 791c.
 Sharki: wind 30 838b.
 Sharkieh (Sharkiyeh) 34 55 T4.
 Sharkiol (Shar-k61, Peristeri) 34 35 J8.
 Sharkisla 34 38 G3.
 Sharkiyeh: see Sharkieh.
 Sharkot: town, Servia: see Piot.
 Shar-kot: town, Turkey in Europe: see Sharkiol.
 Sharkol 34 33 N3.
 Sharks (Selachoidel): fish 21 774c; 12 685b; brain of 29 396a; commensalism of pilot fish 19 97a; deep-sea forms 21 778b; dermal spines of 12 639c; eggs of 7 690c; fossil forms 7 282d; littoral forms 21 774c; parasite of 18 259c; pelagic forms 21 776b; reproductive organs 20 409c; skeleton of 12 645d; teeth 12 655a; 12 654a; internal temperature 31 727d; upper jaw 12 646b.
 Shark's (Shark) Bay 34 50 A5; 24 507c; discovery of 3 103c; jurassic deposits at 25 792c; mother-of-pearl fishery at 17 2b; 25 799b; 33 824d; pearl fishery at 18 447d.
 Sharlow 34 99 F3.
 Sharman 34 86 F8.
 Sharnbrook 34 8 D5.
 Sharnford 34 8 B4.
 Shar-nor 34 44 E2.
 Sharnub 34 55 R3.
 Sharon: district, Palestine 7 794c; 13 402c; 18 172b.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2; 6 286a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 17 451c; mineral waters of 16 436d.
 —, town, Nicaragua 34 120 M7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 21 779b and 32 531b; 34 74 B4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E7; 16 825d.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 —, Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, Center: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, Hill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, Hill: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sharonhill.
 —, New: see New Sharon.
 —, Springs: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, Station 34 104 E10.
 —, Valley 34 68 B2.
 Sharongrove 34 82 B7.
 Sharonhill (Sharon Hill): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 Sharonville 34 91 B6.
 Sharopan (Sharopani, Sharopon, Sharspan) 34 33 H7; 30 87a.
 Sharp, A.: on circle quadrature 22 436a; on logarithms 14 775d.
 —, Archbishop 21 779b; 7 537a; 8 490a; ecclesiastical policy 16 514d; 21 516a.
 —, buccanier 4 410b.
 —, G. 5 813b; 22 139a.
 —, surgeon 22 677b.
 —, W. 21 780d.
 Sharp: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 —, County 34 86 J2.
 Sharp Dock (Rumex conglomerata) 7 310a.
 Sharp Mountain 34 73 K5; 19 644a.
 Sharpe, A. 25 132b; 26 639d; 28 630d.
 —, cricketer 27 279a.
 —, D. 15 94c.
 —, Mrs: see Spencer, Honora.
 —, R. B. 8 694d; 18 17d; on

birds in Philippines 18 750c; on kingfishers 18 82a; on the osprey 18 56d; on owls 18 91c; on zosterops of New Zealand 24 824b.
 Sharpe: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 Sharpness 34 12 J2.
 —, Point 10 689c.
 Sharpening stone: see Hone-stone.
 Sharperton 34 6 F2.
 Sharpes 34 81 P6.
 Sharpey, Captain 12 798d.
 —, physician 1 853d; 30 295d.
 Sharp-nosed eel (Anguilla vulgaris) 7 693c.
 Sharps: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 —, Island and Lighthouse 34 75 K5.
 —, Wharf 34 76 K5.
 Sharps: in milling 9 345c.
 Sharp's carbine 32 240c.
 Sharpsboro' 34 104 N10.
 Sharpsburg: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 32 531b; 34 74 B5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 —, East: see East Sharpsburg.
 —, Junction 34 91 G6.
 Sharpscreek 34 105 E3.
 Sharp-shinned hawk (Accipiter fuscus) 11 534c.
 "Sharpshooter": ship 32 571d.
 Sharpville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
 Sharp-tailed grouse 11 223c.
 Sharpton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
 Sharra 24 1c.
 Sharrock: philosopher 6 701c.
 Sharspan: see Sharopan.
 Shart-davan 28 386d.
 Shartlesville 34 73 K5.
 Sharun-kuduk 34 44 F2.
 Sharur 2 309b.
 Sharuro-Daralaghöz 28 278d.
 Sharwein (Sharwain), Ras: see Ras Sharwein.
 Shásh: see Jaxartes.
 Shasha 23 517c.
 Shashani 34 57 J1.
 Shashi: region, Rhodesia 34 56 P11.
 —, River, Bechuanaland 34 57 J1.
 Shashkov: see Zashkof.
 Shashun 34 54 J8.
 Shasi (Sha-shi): town, China 32 531c; 34 45 D7; 27 29b.
 Shasta: river, Cal., U.S. 34 114 Cl.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, County 34 114 C2.
 —, Mount 34 114 Cl; 23 800c; 25 360a.
 —, Mountains 34 114 C2.
 —, Springs 34 114 Cl.
 —, Valley 34 114 Cl.
 Shastas 12 826d.
 Shaster 14 68b.
 "Shasters" 29 277b.
 Shasu 1 652a; 7 737d.
 Shat: river, Persia: see Tigris.
 —, river, Russia 7 356a.
 —, Ras: see Ras Shat.
 Shat-el-Amara (Shat-el-Has) 34 38 M7; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 51a; 26 41b.
 Shat-el-Arab 34 38 N7; 26 164b; 28 311b.
 Shat-el-Diz (Abzal) 7 305c.
 Shat-el-Nil 26 41b.
 Shati 9 129d.
 —, Wady: see Wady Shati.
 Shatiri Shih: see Shahitiri Shih.
 Shato Pl IV 23 337.
 Shatra 34 38 M7.
 Shatsk (Shatzk): town, Tambof, Russia 32 531c; 34 33 H5; 33 173a.
 —, town, Volhynia, Russia 34 34 D6.
 Shatt (Bohtan Su): river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3.
 Shattak 23 387a.
 Shatt-el-Kehr 16 51a.
 Shattuck 34 94 G8.
 Shattuck 34 106 C2.

Shattuckville 34 67 D2.
 Shau: town, China 34 45 F6.
 —, town, Somaliland 34 56 E9.
 —, Mount, Br. E. Africa 34 56 F9.
 —, Mount, Somaliland 34 55 F9.
 Shau-chang 34 45 G8.
 Shauok 34 90 E3.
 Shaufarah: poet 2 263c.
 "Shaughraun, The" 26 322b.
 Shau-hing: see Shao-hing.
 Shau-kuang 34 45 G4.
 Shau-ning 34 45 D3.
 Shavano: town 34 88 J8.
 —, Mount 34 109 F5.
 Shavar 34 44 L1.
 Shaver 34 86 F2.
 Shaver's Creek, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F7.
 —, Creek, Huntingdon co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 —, Fork 34 77 G3.
 —, Mountains 34 77 G3.
 Shavertown 34 70 N7.
 Shavi-kilde 26 619b.
 Shaving: in agriculture 1 363d.
 "Shaving of Shagpat" 30 636c.
 Shavil: see Szawly.
 Shavniki 34 35 B6.
 Shaw, Anna 27 317a.
 —, Byam 29 410a; 32 438d.
 —, Charles 28 330c.
 —, Christian 18 141b.
 —, cricketer 27 281c.
 —, Sir E. 22 560c.
 —, Flora 31 179c.
 —, George Bernard 31 175b; 27 521a.
 —, H. 25 703c.
 —, H. W. (Josh Billings) 32 531c.
 —, J. 19 128a; on salmon-parr 18 320b; on whitebait 24 550c.
 —, naturalist 18 7b; 19 213d.
 —, P. 1 428c.
 —, Q. 21 541b.
 —, R. B. 10 194a; 25 707d.
 —, R. G. 26 320d; memorial to Pl IV 32 478.
 —, R. Norman 32 531d; 25 704a; domestic architecture of 25 597c; modern architecture influenced by 25 588d.
 —, Dr Thomas 6 751a.
 —, Thomas: gunsmith 29 159a.
 —, W.: freemason 9 750a.
 —, W.: politician 29 560b.
 Shaw: river 34 50 B4.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D5; 27 293b.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, Burn 34 15 G4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Shaw.
 —, Island 34 111 Cl.
 —, Lake 34 68 F3.
 Shaw, Savill and Albion Company 32 847b.
 Shawal Mountains 29 276b.
 —, Pass 30 4b.
 Shawall 4 680c.
 Shawanee 34 83 O1.
 Shawangunk Mountains 34 69 O8; 1 678d; 17 450d.
 —, Kill 34 69 O8.
 Shawano: town 34 97 J5.
 —, County 34 97 J5.
 —, Lake 34 97 J5.
 Shawanoes: see Shawnees.
 Shawatir: tribe 34 55 F5.
 Shawboro' 34 78 R2.
 Shawbost, North: see North Shawbost.
 —, South: see South Shawbost.
 Shawbridge 34 62 F7.
 Shawbury 34 11 G3.
 Shawdon Hall 34 6 G2.
 Shawe: see Clanquehele.
 Sha-wel-shan 34 45 J7.
 Shawenegan 34 62 J6; water-fall at 20 165c; 33 316d.
 Shawfoot 34 14 J10.
 Shawford 34 9 C4.
 Shawford 34 7 D4.
 Shawhan 34 82 H4.
 Shawlahs 25 141a.
 Shawl 21 781a; Kashmir 14 12a; Kirman 14 100a; Orenburg 31 375d; Persian 18 626b.
 Shaw-Lefevre, G. J. 31 857a; 27 170b.
 Shawm 17 707c.

Shawmut: peninsula, Mass., U.S. 4 72d.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
 — Station 34 74 E4.
 Shawnee: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 — County 34 105 G3.
 — Hills 34 106 K5; 12 834a.
 — Junction 34 94 H9.
 — Lake 34 86 M4.
 — Mound 34 104 E7.
 Shawnees (Shawanoes) 34 106 N1; 1 690a; modern history of 12 832a; statistics 29 467c.
 Shawneetown, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 —, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N7.
 —, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N9.
 Shaws: town 34 74 B3.
 Shaws Peak 34 115 H5.
 — Store 34 76 G7.
 Shaw-Stewart: family 22 610a.
 Shawsville: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 Shawtown 34 90 C2.
 Shawville: town, Ontario 34 61 J2.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 A7.
 — Station 34 90 F2.
 Shaxton: scholar and reformer 20 328a.
 Shayak (Shayok): river: see Shyok.
 Shayak: homespun 26 451a; 32 648b.
 Sha-yang (Sayang) 34 45 D7; 5 632b.
 Shaykhis 26 38b.
 Shayok: see Shyok.
 Shay's Rebellion 15 616c.
 Shchारा: see Shara.
 Shchigry 30 85c.
 Sh'dum: in Mandaeen mythology 15 469a.
 She: town, N. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 D4.
 —, town, Mid Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
 "She king" 5 664d; 6 263b.
 She pine (Podocarpus elata) 20 173d.
 "She who made the Helmet" 32 268d.
 "She Stoops to Conquer" 7 438b; 8 429c; 10 763a.
 Shea Bar 32 620b.
 Shea butter (Bassia Parkii) 9 408a; 22 248a; 33 357b; use and source of 17 744c.
 Sheaba, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
 Sheadings 15 452b.
 Sheaf: river 21 785d; 7 106d.
 Sheaf: in agriculture 1 363a.
 Sheaf of arrows: in heraldry 11 703c.
 Sheaffer, P. W. 23 812d.
 Sheagaon: see Shegaon.
 Sheakleville 34 74 B4.
 Sheallag, Loch na: see Loch na Sheallag.
 Shean, North: see North Shean.
 Shear: in mechanics: see Shearing strain and Shearing stress.
 Shear hulk 21 604c.
 Shear steel 6 734c; 13 340a.
 Shearer 34 96 O9.
 Shearers' Union 33 27b.
 Shearing: in coal-working 6 66c.
 —, of crops 21 574d.
 —, of sheep 1 398c.
 Shearing machine 15 157c; used in calico-printing 4 684c.
 Shearing strain (shear) 19 797c; in beams 27 734d; simple 15 694c.
 Shearing stress (shear) 4 286b; 7 805d; in beams (figs.) 4 295b; (figs.) 27 734a; in girders (fig.) 26 378a; (figs.) 26 375c; theories of (figs.) 22 595a; ultimate strengths 4 287b; working stress 26 375a.
 Shears: nautical term 21 604c.
 Shears, cropping: use of (ill) 15 157b; hand-tools (ill) 11 439b; iron-working (ill) 13 330a.
 Shearwater (Puffinus) 21 781c;

fossil remains 3 730d; 22 120b.
 "Shearwater": surveying ship 3 798d.
 Sheath of Huxley 1 898c.
 Sheath of leaf (Vagina) 4 114a.
 Sheathbill (Chionis alba) 21 752a; distribution 3 745c; 14 49a; systematic position 26 257c.
 Sheathing: of ships 21 819b.
 Sheathing leaves (ill) P1 VII 4 163.
 Sheath-piling 26 437c.
 Sheave: in block-making 3 834b.
 Sheave: nautical term 21 604c.
 Sheaville 34 112 H3.
 Sheavvits 23 799b.
 Sheba: the Benjamite 13 405b.
 —, Colonel 27 38b.
 —, Queen of 1 65a.
 Sheba (Sabaea): town, Phoenicia 13 805a.
 — goldfields, Transvaal 23 517d; 33 434a.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Sheaba.
 Shebalne 12 826d.
 Shebandwan 31 330d.
 Shebanof 34 33 H3.
 Shebb, El: see El Shebb.
 Shebbear 34 13 D2.
 Shebbeare, Dr 4 735b; 18 205c.
 Shebbel (Barbary salmon) 16 834a.
 Shebbi 34 54 E6.
 Shebe 17 733d.
 Shebeeb: Arab leader 2 258d.
 Shebekke 34 39 J2.
 Shebekwe's 34 57 M2.
 Shebell, Webl: see Webl Shebell.
 Sheberma 34 54 J4.
 Shebet-el-Tuil 34 54 F4.
 Shebeyli: see Webl Shebell.
 Shebit'ith 16 505c.
 Shebin-el-Kom: see Shihin-el-Kum.
 Sheboyan: town 21 782d and 32 532c; 34 97 L7; pop. 33 861c.
 — County 34 97 K7.
 — Falls 34 97 L7.
 Shebreket: see Shibirikhit.
 Shebrenet (Shebramat) 34 55 S5.
 Shebu (Shibu, Zhibu) 34 54 J8.
 Shebunin: explorer 21 148a.
 Shebu'oth 16 505d.
 Shechem (Nabulus, Nabulus) 32 532c; 34 39 C8; 21 783a; 13 400d; Abraham at 153b; 11 810b; anti-Jewish community of 21 244d; dependency of Manasseh 15 455d; destroyed by Abimelech 1 49b; dialogue of the well 10 832d; Jacob at 13 536c; royal court established at 18 176c; temple of 23 166a.
 Shechi: see Shichi To.
 Shechina: see Shekinah.
 Shedad: legendary Arabian ruler 2 255c.
 Shedad camel saddle 2 242b.
 Shedad-el-Abasi 2 100c.
 Sheddad 15 670d.
 Shedding 24 464a.
 Sheddus 34 112 B2.
 Shedfield 34 9 C5.
 Shediak 34 63 E3; 17 375b.
 — Bay 17 373c.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 63 E3.
 Shedim 7 137b.
 Shedlock, J. S. 31 175b.
 Shedog 34 15 D4.
 Shedroof 2 473a.
 Shee, Colonel 18 649a.
 —, Sir M. A. 21 783c.
 Shee Water 34 14 K6.
 Sheeah: see Shi'ites.
 Sheehong Head 34 44 C6.
 Sheelin, Lough: see Lough Sheelin.
 "Sheemas-a-Cacagh" 13 268c.
 Sheemogga: see Shimoga.
 Sheen: town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 10 H8; 20 545a; Carthusian house at 1 21b.
 —, East: see East Sheen.
 Sheenboro' 34 62 B4.
 Sheenjek River: see Salmon River.
 Sheenwater 34 71 B5.
 Sheep (ovis) 21 784a; 1 391c; in Australia 17 411d; blackfaced 1 392d; P1 VII 1 392; P1 XVIII 25 201; of Bokhara 4 2c; Border Leicester 25 193b; P1 XVI 25 199; breeding of

1 394a; 20 14d; breeding societies 25 196a; breeds enumerated 25 192d; cabbage as food for 1 370a; Caucasian wild 5 256c; Cheviots 1 392d; P1 VII 1 392; P1 XVIII 25 201; Clun Forest 25 194b; Cotswold 1 392a; 25 193b; P1 XIII 25 196; crossing of 4 250b; Dartmoor 25 194c; Devon longwool 25 194c; P1 XVIII 25 201; dipping of 1 397c; diseases of 24 204d; 25 197b; domesticated by Aryans 2 342b; Dorset Horned 1 392c; 7 371c; 25 194c; P1 XVIII 25 201; Downs breeds 1 392b; 25 193c; English statistics 8 224d; Exmoor 25 194c; exports from U.K. 25 199a; Fitzherbert on 1 295d; folding upon pasture 1 373c; folding upon vetches 1 377a; gestation 1 394c; grazing of 1 373c; Hampshire Downs P1 XIV 25 197; Heath breeds 25 194a; in heraldry 11 700a; Herdwick P1 XV 25 198; hibernation of 11 788d; imports into U.K. 25 155b; Indian wild 12 742c; in Ireland 13 226c; Irish exports of 25 198d; in Italy 13 452a; Kent or Romney Marsh breed 1 392b; 25 193c; P1 IX 1 390; P1 XV 25 198; Leicester 1 302d; 1 391d; 25 193a; 8 129b; P1 VIII 1 392; P1 XVI 25 199; 1 392; P1 XVII 1 392a; 25 193b; P1 XIV 25 197; littering of 1 346c; liver rot in 25 179a; place in mammalia 15 432c; management of 1 393d; 1 391c; Merino 1 303b; Moroccan 16 833d; mountain breeds 1 392d; 1 396c; 25 194a; olfactory organs 22 167a; original species of 23 635b; Oxford Downs P1 XIII 25 196; Ovis poli 23 635b; (ill) 25 196; pastures 1 402a; in Prussia 20 14d; puerperal fever in 1 394d; in Roman rites 15 70b; Roscommon 25 194d; P1 XIX 25 202; Ryeland 25 194b; sacred to Ammon 1 741a; salves and washes 1 397b; 1 399a; sexual variations 4 247a; shearing of 1 398c; 24 656c; Shropshire 25 193d; P1 XIV 25 197; Somerset horned 25 194c; South Devon 25 194c; South-down P1 VI 1 388; P1 XIV 25 197; in Spain 22 300c; statistics, U.K. 25 184c; 25 187a; 30 349d; Suffolk breed 25 193d; P1 XVI 25 199; tape worm in 24 206a; internal temperature of 31 727c; Tibetan wild 33 327b; U.S. statistics 25 211c; 25 213b; washing of 1 396b; 24 656a; Welsh mountain P1 XVII 25 200; Wensleydale P1 XVI 25 199; 25 194b; wool 1 398d.
 Sheep: Indian tribe 12 827c.
 Sheep Camp (local map) 34 116 W7.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 — Haven 34 16 F1; 7 361b; 13 216b.
 — Head (Muntervary) 34 16 B8.
 — Hills 34 51 E6.
 — Island, Bermudas 34 117 N3.
 — Island, Scotland 34 15 C5.
 — Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
 — Mountain, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
 Sheep, mountain: see Mountain Sheep.
 Sheep Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 — Mountains, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 — Point 34 68 K4.
 Sheepbridge: town, Derbyshire, England 34 8 A2.
 Sheep-dog (ill) 7 326d; in Hungary 7 324d.
 Sheep-farming 1 391c; 1 393d; in New Zealand 31 226a; in Queensland 32 112b; in Spain 22 333d; under the

Tudors 1 298b; 8 339b; in Tweed districts 1 396d.
 Sheephall 34 9 F4.
 Sheep-pox 24 204d.
 Sheeppranch 34 114 E4.
 Sheepridge: town, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
 Sheep's fescue (Festuca ovina) 12 220a.
 Sheep-scab 25 197c.
 Sheepscombe 32 668a.
 Sheep's-foot oil 17 747b; 17 744b.
 Sheepshed (Shepshed, Shepstead): town, England 34 8 B3.
 Sheepshank: knot 21 593b.
 Sheepshanks Collection 31 37a.
 Sheepshard: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C2.
 Sheepshard (Sargus ovis): fish (ill) 21 785b; 12 680d; 12 689a.
 Sheepshard Bay 34 69 Q15.
 Sheep-skin 4 43c.
 Sheep-Stinger: see Schapsticker.
 Sheepstor 34 13 D3.
 Sheep-tick (Melophagus) 1 395a; 7 256d; 13 150d.
 Sheepwash 34 13 D2.
 Sheepy 34 8 A4.
 Sheer: nautical 21 604c.
 Sheer off: nautical 21 604c.
 's Heer Arendskerke 34 21 C6.
 Sheer-batton: nautical 21 604c.
 's Heerenberg 34 21 H5.
 Sheering 34 9 G2.
 Sheerness 21 785c and 32 532d; 34 9 J3; 34 3 E3; 9 233b; 14 37d; artillery depot at 2 579b; dockyard 17 312d; 30 32a; fort 14 39c; lighthouse 34 9 J3.
 Sheer-plan of ship 21 818c.
 Sheer-strakes in ships 21 819b.
 Sheet: town, England 34 9 D4.
 Sheet: nautical term 21 604c.
 — anchor, stowing a 2 8a; 21 604c.
 — bend: in rigging 21 591b.
 — bend knot 14 128c.
 — glass 29 8c; (ill) 10 660c.
 Sheet Harbor 34 63 G5.
 — home: nautical 21 604c.
 Sheet Iron Mountain 34 114 C3.
 Sheet Lightning 23 330b.
 — ropes 21 155a.
 — tin 23 401d.
 Sheets: in geometry 6 724b.
 —, intrusive: in geology 10 311b.
 Sheets of raynes 23 210c.
 Shea Amr 34 39 B6.
 Shefalu: tribe 31 115c.
 She-fang Heen 5 639b.
 Sheffield, dowager baroness 14 426a.
 —, D. 18 702c.
 —, John: see Buckinghamshire, Duke of.
 —, Lord: on Irish silk 13 232d.
 Sheffield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
 —, town, Yorks, England 21 785d and 32 533a; 34 7 F5; 34 3 D2; plan of 21 786 Map; Chaucer's mention of 6 733b; cutlery trade at 21 787a; football club 28 424d; pop. 28 203c; 28 316d; 33 917b; seal of 11 703c; technical schools at 23 109c; 25 596b; (ill) 25 594; water supply of 25 508a.
 — Castle 15 600a.
 — College 27 666d.
 "Sheffield Football World" 31 192c.
 "Sheffield Iris" 16 790c.
 "Sheffield (Lord) v. London Joint Stock Bank" 26 125d.
 Sheffield and Manchester out-rages 23 500b; 33 403d.
 Sheffield marks: law as to trade marks 33 386d.
 — Mills 34 63 E4.
 — Museum: Ruskin founds 32 332b.
 —, New: see New Sheffield.

Sheffield, North: see North Sheffield.
 — Park 34 9 G4.
 — Scientific School, Yale, U.S. 33 209b; 33 909a.
 "Sheffield Telegraph" 31 191b.
 Sheffield's Pond 34 63 J5.
 Shefford: county 34 62 J8.
 —, town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.
 —, town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
 —, West: see West Shefford.
 Sheft 28 727c; 10 567b.
 Shegaib, Jebel: see Jebel Shegaib.
 Shegaon 34 42 F9; 1 437b.
 Sheger-ed-Durr 7 755c.
 Shegga, Wady: see Wady Shegga.
 Shegmas 34 33 J3.
 Sheguindah 34 61 D2.
 Shegva Arabs 17 317b.
 Sheheleth 12 719d.
 Sheheri 9 710d.
 Sheheristan 13 395d.
 Shehitath Hullin 16 505d.
 Sheho 34 60 L4.
 Shehr: town 25 514b.
 —, see Ash Shehr.
 Shehr: Persian town 31 618c.
 Shehr-i-Babek 34 40 F5.
 Shehrizor 34 38 L5.
 Shehr-Koey 31 778b.
 Shehr-Sebz 4 1b.
 Shehuen, Rio: see Rio Shehuen.
 —, valley 31 499b.
 Shehy Mountains 34 16 C8.
 Sheibani 16 749b; 4 3a.
 Sheigra 16 41 F2.
 Sheikh: town 34 55 N4.
 —, race and sect 22 665c; 15 185c; 18 72a.
 Sheikh: title: see also under Sheykh.
 Sheikh Budin (Sheikh Shahabuddin) 20 108b; 25 117b.
 — Haidar: see Shuidar.
 — Hurba 34 39 K9.
 — Husein 34 55 R8.
 —, Jebel Esh: see Jebel Esh Sheikh.
 — Othman 34 39 K9.
 — Saad 34 39 D6.
 — Sala 34 54 G4.
 — Shahab-uddin: see Sheikh Budin.
 — Shuaib (Busheab, Shaikh Shuaib) 34 40 E7; 18 619c.
 —, Wady: see Wady el Sheikh.
 Sheikh'Ali: clan 1 241d.
 Sheikh-Attar 34 40 B3.
 Sheikh-al-Jebel (Old Man of the Mountains) 2 723b; 23 161b.
 Sheikhabad (Shekabad) 34 41 B2; battle of 25 5d.
 Sheikhis: see Sheikh: race and sect.
 Sheikh-ul-Islam 5 421b; 23 654c; 22 661d; powers of 22 664d; 31 619a.
 Sheil, Colonel 18 651a.
 —, Lady 18 651c.
 —, R. L. 21 787c.
 Sheinmaga 32 608b.
 Shejenka Cape 34 46 Q1.
 Shejer, Ras: see Ras Seger.
 Shekha 34 55 O7.
 Shekabad: see Sheikhabad.
 Shekakis: tribe 23 661b; 14 156d; in Persian army 14 160b.
 Shekalim 16 505c.
 Shekeek 2 239d.
 Shekel 21 788a; 17 631c; 24 486c.
 Shekelabad 14 156b.
 Shekh Farid 11 845b.
 Shekhabad: see Sheikhabad.
 Shekhsansib 23 36a.
 Shekhawati: hills 20 260b.
 Sheki 34 38 M2; 17 613b.
 Sheki Effendi 7 486c.
 She-ki-chen: see Shi-ki-tien.
 Shekik 34 39 H3.
 Shekinah 2 183b; 13 811c.
 Shekka 34 55 N8.
 Shekkele, Wady: see Wady Shekkele.
 Shekmansu 34 38 J2.
 Shekshyan 12 141b.
 Shekshuk 34 55 J2.
 Sheksna 34 34 M2; 17 607a; 21 116c; 24 279a.
 She-kuan 34 44 H2.
 Shekukwa: see Chekokua.
 Shelagh 34 40 J5; 25 116c.
 Shelagh Hamun: see Gid-I-Zirreh.
 Shelagin, Cape 34 116 C3.
 Shelagskol, Cape: see Shalagskol.
 Shelah 13 401a; 13 760c.
 Shelbina 34 103 H5.
 Shelburn 34 92 B6.

Shelburne, Earl of: see Lansdowne, 1st Marquis of.
 Shelburne: river 17 601d.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
 — town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6; 31 278d.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B5.
 — Bay 34 50 G2.
 — County, Nova Scotia 34 63 D6.
 — Falls 34 67 C2.
 — Pond 34 66 B5.
 Shelby, Governor 14 44c.
 Shelby: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
 — County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 — Creek 34 85 F1.
 — East: see East Shelby.
 — Junction Station 34 107 E1.
 — Springs 34 84 D4.
 Shelbyville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 32 539c; 34 92 E5.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O6.
 Sheldahl 34 101 F4.
 Sheldrake: see Sheldrake.
 Sheldrude: see Sheldrake.
 Sheldon, Archbishop 6 327c; 5 30d; gift of theatre to Oxford 18 95b.
 — J. 1 815d.
 — Mayor of London: arms of 11 701a.
 — Professor J. P. 27 342d.
 — W. 5 128c.
 Sheldon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B1.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 — Junction, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 — Junction, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C3.
 — Springs 34 66 B3.
 Sheldonian compact 6 327c.
 — Theatre 18 95b.
 Sheldons Grove 34 93 E5.
 Sheldrake: town, 34 71 J6.
 Sheldrake (Anas tadorna) 21 788b; 7 506c; in heraldry 11 701a; nest of 3 771d.
 Sheldrake Station 34 71 J6.
 Shelf 34 7 E4.
 Shelford: town, England 34 8 C3; 17 599b.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Sheliff, Wady: see Wady Sheliff.
 Shelkof 34 116 M8.
 Shell: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.

Shell: of anisoleurous gastropods 16 644a; of azzygo-branch gastropods 16 653c; of birds' eggs 3 774d; of brachiopoda 4 189a; of cephalopod molluscs 16 665a; of chitons 16 641b; of foraminifera 9 372c; formation of 12 6b; of lamellibranch molluscs 16 687a; of mollusca 16 635d; of pulmonate gastropods 16 661d; univalve, hermit-crabs in 6 539b.
 — in bridge building 4 326a.
 — in electrotyping 23 703c.
 — in gunnery, armour-piercing 31 345c; 11 304d; bursting resistance 22 606d; common 31 345b; 28 448c; 11 304a; hollow 1 745b; Palliser (ill) 11 305a; spherical 16 26b; see also Projectile.
 — magnetic 867c.
 — as money 16 722d.
 — nautical term 3 833c.
 — pilgrim's badge 19 95b.
 Shell City 34 98 C3.
 — Cove 22 806 Map; 22 807a.
 — Creek 34 99 B2.
 — Creek Range 34 113 H3.
 — Harbour 34 51 J5.
 — Island 34 87 G8.
 — Keys 34 87 F8.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 — Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 — Lake: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 Shell Line (Samuel and Co.): oil tank ships 32 850a.
 — Lyddite: see Lyddite Shell.
 Shell Rock 34 101 H1.
 Shell, Shrapnel: see Shrapnel Shell.
 Shell Top 34 13 E3.
 Shella: town, India 34 41 N7.
 — (Sella, Sala): town, Morocco 16 831b; 15 637b.
 — tribe 16 834d.
 — mausoleum of Beni-Mérin 20 192b.
 Shella, Serra: see Serra Shella.
 Shellac 5 328c; 14 438b; 14 182a.
 Shellalal 25 141a.
 Shellbank 34 87 B7.
 Shell-bark hickory (Carya alba) (ill) 11 790c; 17 664b; 14 438b; in U.S. 23 808b.
 Shellbeach 34 87 D6.
 Shellbluff 34 80 H5.
 Shellcreek: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 Sheldrake: town 34 95 L4.
 — River 34 95 L4.
 Sheller 34 94 G9.
 Shelley: family arms of 11 691c; 11 701d.
 Shelley, Captain; on sun-birds 22 652b.
 — Harriet 21 792a.
 — Mary Wollstonecraft 21 789a; 21 791b; 10 717a.
 — miniaturist 30 762b.
 — P. B. 21 789b; Browning's admiration for 26 412a; translates Calderon 4 660a; character of 21 793b; criticism of poems 21 793b; dramatic work 7 439a; Godwin's influence on 10 718d; on Horace Smith 22 173d; memorial at Christchurch, Hants 5 657d; memorial at Oxford Pl III 32 476; 32 474d; compared with Leopardi 13 515d; place in literature 8 433c; Peacock's friendship 18 444d; "Queen Mab" 3 807c.
 — Sir P. F. 21 792c.
 Shelley: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
 — town, Yorks, England 34 7 E5.
 Shelley's case 6 120a; 20 372c.
 Shell-fish 33 529d; 4 598d; 19 126d.
 Shell-gland: of mollusca: see Shell-sac.
 — of tape-worm 23 51c.
 Shell-gun, 10-inch 11 306d.
 Shell-heaps: prehistoric 2 116c.
 Shellif, Wady: see Wady Sheliff.

Shell-keep: type of Norman work 8 300d; 8 317d.
 Shellknob 34 104 E11.
 Shellman 34 80 B8.
 Shell-marl 1 351b; 10 238d.
 Shellmound: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 Shellmouth 34 60 L4.
 Shellness Point 34 9 J3.
 Shell-plating 32 594a.
 Shell-pump 16 443c.
 Shellrock: town 34 101 H2.
 — Station 34 101 H2.
 Shell-sac: of dibranchiata 16 672a; of mollusca 16 635d.
 Shell-sand 15 512a; 1 351d; 10 239a.
 Shellsburg 34 101 K3.
 Shellsford 34 83 K3.
 Shells town 34 75 N7.
 Shell-transformers 33 418a.
 Shell-traps 9 461d.
 Shelluh (Berbers) 16 834a.
 Shellville 34 114 C4.
 Shelly: town, Manitoba 34 60 N4.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
 Shelocta 34 74 D5.
 Shelomoh Ben Abraham 20 283c.
 — Ibn Gebirol: see Avicenna.
 — Loria: see Reshal.
 — Yishaki: see Rashi.
 Shelon 34 34 H2; 20 35d.
 Shelsley Beauchamp 34 11 H5.
 Shelswell 34 9 C2.
 Shelter Cove 34 114 A2.
 — Island 34 69 S9.
 — Island: town 34 69 S9; 14 866b.
 — Island Heights 34 69 S9.
 Shelter for plants 12 219a.
 — trenches (ill) 9 430c; 28 449a.
 Shelton, T.: shorthand system of 21 837a; translator of "Don Quixote" 5 356c.
 Shelton: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H1.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4.
 — town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 — town, Staffs, England 9 76b.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 — Lower: see Lower Shelton.
 Sheltonville 34 80 C3.
 Sheltopusik 14 735a.
 Shelve 34 11 G4.
 Shelves: in shipbuilding 21 819c.
 Shelving Rock 34 70 P4.
 Shem: son of Noah 21 641a; 17 523b; 15 839c; 21 253d; 21 794b.
 Shem, Israel Baal: see Besht.
 Shem Creek 34 79 D5.
 Shema: town: see Suma.
 Shema: Jewish prayer 16 503c; 22 812a.
 Shemaha: see Shemakhu.
 Shemal 14 62d.
 Shemaiah 11 819d.
 Shemakha (Shemaha): town 34 33 J7; 26 81d; 21 794b.
 — district 14 475a.
 Shemamek 34 38 K4.
 Shemaryah 23 39a.
 Shembuan: see Tshen-byogen.
 Shemdina 17 358c.
 Shem-en-Neseem: see Job's Wednesday.
 Shemiram 21 640b.
 Shemiram Rud 33 623d.
 Shemish: see Shems.
 Shemkan 34 40 H2.
 Shemlin 3 622d.
 Shemmar Pl VIII 16 545.
 Shemogoe, Great: see Great Shemogoe.
 Shems (Shemish) 34 40 F5.
 Shemsiye 15 536a.
 Shemsu 27 722a.
 Shemtob of Carrion 22 353d.
 Shemtu 33 482c.
 Shemuel: Talmudic writer 23 35d.
 — prophet: see Samuel.
 — Ben Meir: see Rashbam.
 Shen: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
 — (Shan-chau): town, Honan, China 34 45 C5.
 — town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E4.
 Shenafieh 34 38 L7.

Shenandoah: river 34 76 H2; North Fork of 34 76 F3; 23 794d; 19 599a; 21 794d; South Fork of 34 76 G3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N11.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 21 794d and 32 533c; 34 73 K5; colliery 18 501c.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 "Shenandoah": ship 17 301a; 25 560d.
 Shenandoah Alum Springs 34 76 F3.
 Shenandoah, Army of the 32 535b.
 Shenandoah County, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 — Junction, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 L2.
 — Mountains: see Great North Mountains.
 — Valley 13 535a; 23 777b.
 Shenango 34 74 B4.
 — River 34 74 B4.
 Shenaz 2 255a; battle of 2 253a.
 Shen-chi 34 45 C3.
 Shendamangalam 21 210c; 34 42 F4.
 Shendi (Shendy) 34 55 P6; 21 794d.
 Shendum 34 76 F4.
 Shendurjana (Sendurgana) 34 41 G9.
 Shendus: tribes 5 675d.
 Shendy: see Shendi.
 Shene: see Sheen: town, Surrey.
 Shenfeld 34 9 G3.
 Sheng (Cheng-hsien): town 34 45 H8.
 Sheng: Chinese measure 33 813a.
 Shengana (Shengani): see Chengane.
 Shengcheng 34 45 D11.
 Sheng-fan: aborigines, Formosa 28 443c.
 Sheng-fang 34 44 M7.
 Sheng-Hsuan-hwai 27 29d; 27 35c.
 Sheng-king (Liau-tung, Shing-king) 34 44 L2; 30 516d; 5 651b; ceded to Japanese 27 44c; opium culture 17 791d; roads 5 641d.
 Sheng-li (La, Luay) 11 375b.
 Sheng-miao-tze: tribe 34 45 B10.
 Shenington 34 8 A5.
 Shenini: see Chenini.
 Shenipsit Lake 34 68 F2.
 Shen-kiu (Chen-tsu-hsien) 34 45 E6.
 Shenkotta 34 42 F15.
 Shenkursk (Szenkursk) 34 33 H3; 25 631d.
 Shenley: town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
 — town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 Shen-mu 34 45 C3.
 "Shen-Pao": newspaper 27 23c.
 Shenshais 18 326d.
 Shen-shen 5 644d.
 Shen-si 34 44 H4; 34 45 B5; 5 637c; area 27 20a.
 Shenstone, W. 21 794d; 8 429a.
 Shenstone: town 34 11 K4.
 — Park 34 11 K4.
 Shen-thang 34 44 N7.
 Shenton 34 8 A4.
 — Mount 34 50 C5.
 Sheo 34 41 C6.
 — Hissar 34 40 M4.
 She-oak: Casuarina species 3 110d.
 Sheok: see Shyok.
 Sheol: see Eschatology.
 Sheopur: see Seopur.
 Shepard, C. A. B. 32 90d.
 — C. U. 32 733c.
 — E. M. 31 223d.
 Shepard: town 34 90 E4.
 Shepardsville 34 96 M12.
 Shepards: river 34 68 B3.
 — town 34 68 B4.
 Shepche: see Zepce.
 Shepeldine 34 12 J3.
 Shepetovka (Shepetowka) 34 34 F6.
 Shepheardella 19 846c; 19 845d.
 Shephela 16 225b; 18 172d; 18 755b.
 Shepherd, Dr 14 521d.
 — S. 31 686d.
 — T. 12 592c.
 Shepherd: town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 — Bay 34 59 M3.
 Shepherd dog: see Sheep-dog.

"Shepherd of Hermas, The" 2 180b; 9 46c; 10 815c.
 Shepherd Kings: see Hyksos.
 Shepherd lord, The 24 749a.
 Shepherd Mountain 16 525c.
 "Shepherdess, The" 11 150d.
 "Shepherd's Artifice, The" 7 171c.
 Shepherds Bush 34 10 J6.
 "Shepherd's Calendar": by Hogg 12 51a.
 "Shepherd's Calendar": by Spenser 18 345d; 22 393b.
 "Shepherds Hunting" 24 623c.
 Shepherds Mountain 34 36 M2.
 Shepherd's purse (Capsella) 4 152d.
 Shepherds of the River Pegnitz: society 10 530c.
 "Shepherd's Sirena, The" 7 452b.
 Shepherdstown 34 77 L2.
 Shepherdsville 34 82 E5.
 Shepherdswell 34 9 K4.
 Shepley 34 7 E5.
 Sheppard, H. D. 11 160d.
 — M. 26 99c.
 — theorem on correlation of error 28 288c.
 Sheppard: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 Sheppard Asylum 26 99c.
 — and Enoch Pratt Hospital 30 568c.
 Sheppardtown 34 85 D4.
 Shepparton 34 51 P6.
 Shepperton 34 10 D10; 33 263c.
 — Green 34 10 D10.
 — Station 34 10 D10.
 Sheppey, Isle of 34 9 J3; 14 39a; chalk cliffs 14 37a; Sheerness dockyard 7 312d; fossils 10 361c.
 Sheppott 34 73 K5.
 Shepreth 34 8 F5.
 Shepseskaf 7 732c.
 Shepsed (Shepstead): see Shepshead.
 Shepstone, Sir T. 32 719a; 33 430c; 28 239c; with Cetewayo 26 643a; with Krüger 30 75a; in Transvaal, 1877 25 145a; 28 519d.
 Shepstone: town: see Port Shepstone.
 Sheptaki 34 34 J5.
 Shepton Mallet (Sepeton) 21 795b and 32 533c; 34 13 J1; pop. 22 258d; 32 704d.
 Shepway, Court of 5 787b.
 Shepway Cross 12 601c.
 Shepway Lathe 14 39a.
 Sher 21 665d.
 Sher Afzul 27 46b.
 — 'Ali Afsof 11 849b.
 — Ali Khan 32 533c; 1 240d; 25 123a; defeated 30 386c; expelled 26 37b; fight and death 25 123c; 28 239a; Lawrence's policy 14 372b; revenue 25 121d.
 Sher Darwaza 30 1d.
 Sher dil Khan 3 301c.
 — Khan 5 758a.
 — Khan Babi 13 773d.
 — Shâh 11 844b; 7 48b; conflict with Gaur 10 113a; 11 474d; 12 794c; in Mairpur 15 304a; tomb 21 317a; 32 529a.
 — Singh 5 624d; 7 687c.
 Sher, Wady: see Wady Sher.
 Shera: district: see Shira.
 — Jebel 34 39 F2; 2 236b.
 Sheraban 34 38 L5.
 Sheras: in Semitic religions 20 301c.
 Sheran Muhammad 33 569c.
 Sherardo 34 76 P5.
 Sherani: tribe 26 101a.
 Sheranni 34 40 N4.
 Sherar Bridge 34 112 D1.
 Sherarat: tribe 34 39 G3; 2 247c; 2 254b.
 Sherard, W. 7 240c.
 Sherard: town 34 85 C2.
 Sherard Osborn (Osborn): cape and ford 34 1 P1; Pl II 19 315; 28 508a.
 Sheraton: cabinet-maker 9 849c; 28 505d.
 Sherawati 4 22a.
 Sheraz: see Shiraz.
 Sherbedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
 Sherbet 9 180b.
 Sherborn, C. W. 28 267c; book-plate 26 304.
 Sherborn: town 34 67 J4.
 Sherborne: manor 20 263a.
 — (Scriburne): town 21

795c; **34** 13 J2; **7** 370b; Pl III **8** 291; Roman pavement **7** 372b; see **7** 370c; **21** 215b; status **5** 796b.
 Sherborne Missal **16** 439c.
 — Park **10** 680b.
 — St John **34** 9 C4.
 Sherbro: see Sherbro.
 Sherbourne **6** 530b; **27** 261b.
 Sherbovskaia **34** 37 O2.
 Sherbro (Sherbro): island **34** 54 C9; **22** 44b; **32** 620b.
 —, port **32** 621b.
 —, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b; **22** 44d.
 Sherbrooke, Viscount (Robert Lowe) **32** 533d; **27** 662b; Bank Act **3** 326c; under Gladstone **28** 238a; Liability of companies **27** 172d.
 Sherbrooke: county **34** 62 K8.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 G4; gold mines **17** 602b.
 —, town, Quebec **32** 533d; **34** 62 L8; pop. **20** 167d; **32** 104b.
 —, Lake **34** 63 E5.
 Sherbro: tribe: see Sherbro.
 Sherburn: town, Durham, England **34** 6 H4.
 —, town, Yorks, England **34** 7 J3.
 — Hospital **7** 561c.
 Sherburne: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
 — County **34** 98 D4.
 — Four Corners **34** 70 L6.
 —, North: see North Sherburne.
 Sherburn-in-Elmet **34** 7 G4.
 Sherburnville **34** 93 K3.
 Shercock **34** 16 H4.
 Sherdahl **34** 105 E2.
 Shere: town **34** 9 E4.
 Shere: in coinage **16** 492a.
 Sherebets (Jerebets) **34** 34 K8.
 Shereef Pasha **32** 534c; **27** 704c.
 Shereef (Shérif) **15** 672b; **2** 249b; **2** 259d.
 Sheref-nameh **14** 157d.
 Sheremet'yeff: Russian general **20** 554d; **21** 97b.
 "Shereitrine and Mariana" **21** 543a.
 Sherfield-upon-Loddon **34** 9 C4.
 Shergarh **34** 41 D6.
 Shergathi: see Shirghaty.
 Shergold, C. **27** 325d.
 Shergulia **9** 129d.
 Sheri: river **34** 56 R11.
 Sheri: sacred law **33** 513d.
 Sheriah, Wady esh **34** 39 B9.
 Sheriat: see Shi'at.
 Sheriat el Berdha **34** 38 L6.
 Sheriat-el-Kelbir: see Jordan: river, Palestine.
 Sheribedat, Ras: see Ras Sherbedat.
 Sheribon: see Cheribon.
 Sheridan, Frances **21** 796d; **10** 16a.
 —, P. H. **32** 534d; **23** 780b; cavalry strategy **24** 350c; **33** 151a; battle of Cedar Creek **26** 626b; battle of Winchester **33** 857d.
 —, R. Brinsley **21** 797a; **7** 438b; **11** 186b; parody of "Belvidera" **18** 71a; relations with Burke **4** 548b; characters **8** 431a; Madame D'Arblay **6** 822b; and Hastings **11** 515d; humour **8** 429c; and Rogers **20** 621c; "Vortigern" **13** 273a.
 — Thomas, 1684-1738 **21** 795d.
 — Thomas, 1721-1788 **21** 796b.
 Sheridan: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.

Sheridan: town, Alleghany co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
 —, town, Lebanon co., Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M5.
 — Butte **34** 107 L3.
 — County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B2.
 — County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
 — County, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N5.
 — Fort: see Fort Sherman.
 — Junction, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.
 — Junction, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
 — Junction, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
 — Lake **34** 109 O6.
 — Mount, La Plata co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 C7.
 — Mount, Park co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F4; **24** 737a.
 —, Mount, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R9.
 —, Mount, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O4.
 — Old Camp **34** 102 B1.
 — Sheridans Point **34** 75 K5.
 — Sheridanville **34** 74 B6.
 Sheridanville **34** 74 B6.
 Shérif: see Shereef.
 Shérif Khan **13** 116a.
 — Pasha: see Shereef Pasha.
 Shérif Yakub **34** 55 P7.
 Shérif, L. **21** 55d.
 —, miniaturist **30** 762b.
 Sheriff (Shire reeve) officer **21** 800c; appointment **30** 313d; **6** 513b; **33** 886c; military duties before Norman Conquest **2** 568b; powers **20** 564d; royal officer **8** 298a; in Scotland **21** 800d; **21** 484c; **32** 201a; Vice-comes **24** 261d.
 — in Chancery **21** 801d.
 — clerk **21** 801d.
 — deputy (sheriff principal) **21** 801a.
 Sheriff Hales **34** 11 H3; **32** 607a.
 — Hutton **34** 7 G3; **24** 749b.
 Sheriff substitute **21** 801d.
 Sheriffmuir: battlefield and town **34** 15 H2; battle **18** 667c; **21** 520a.
 Sheriffs: horticulturist **3** 422b.
 Sheriffs Act, 1887 **24** 696c; **31** 817d.
 — Court, Scotland **25** 86b.
 — Courts Act, 1876 **24** 574a.
 Sheril, Mount **34** 69 R8.
 Sheringham, Upper: see Upper Sheringham.
 Sherington: town, Bucks, England **34** 8 D5.
 —, town, Norfolk, England **34** 8 J3.
 Shershi: see Jerez.
 Sherki, Jebel: see Jebel Sherki.
 —, Wady e-: see Wady e-Sherk.
 Sherkin Island **34** 16 C9.
 Sherkiya: see Wady Sherkiya.
 Sherkot **34** 41 G5.
 Sherley, Sir T. **3** 388d.
 Sherlock, T. **21** 801d; **4** 381d; **16** 292d; reply to Collins **6** 147c.
 —, W. **21** 802a; **17** 533c; criticism of Locke **14** 754d; controversy with Owen **18** 86c; with South **22** 292a.
 Sherlock: town **34** 111 C2.
 Sherly **34** 80 G10.
 Sherm **22** 88d.
 Sherman, J. **32** 536a; **28** 586d.
 —, R. **23** 743a; **23** 748d; **29** 288a.
 —, W. T. **32** 536c; **9** 430d; attacks Atlanta **3** 15c; at Charleston **5** 429b; in Georgia **10** 438b; **23** 780a; under Grant **23** 779b; Harrison under **29** 227a; Thomas under **33** 312c.
 Sherman: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.

Sherman: town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 C7.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C3.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
 Sherman Act **26** 232a; **32** 536c.
 — Anti-Trust Law **32** 671b.
 Sherman City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L10.
 — City, Tex., U.S. **21** 802a and **32** 536a; **34** 88 L4.
 — County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A2.
 — County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
 — County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
 — County, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F1.
 — Fort: see Fort Sheridan.
 — Heights **34** 83 L4.
 — Mills **34** 65 G4.
 —, Mount **34** 82 E6.
 —, Park **34** 69 N13.
 Shermans Creek **34** 73 H6.
 Shermansdale **34** 73 H6.
 Shermerville **34** 93 K1.
 Shéroth **18** 615b.
 Sheroth **4** 187b.
 Sherpur: town, Afghanistan **30** 2a; **32** 264b.
 —, town, Bengal, India **34** 41 N7; **15** 293a; **3** 859c.
 —, town, Berar, India **34** 41 M7.
 —, town, N.W. Provinces, India **34** 41 J7; **10** 559d.
 Sherqui Shott-esh: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
 Sherrard: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
 Sherratt **34** 74 C5.
 Sherrick: character in "The Newcomes" **23** 214c.
 Sherrill: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 M2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
 —, Mount **34** 69 R8.
 Sherrills Ford **34** 78 G3.
 Sherring: orientalist **4** 210b.
 Sherrington, Professor **32** 66a.
 Sherrington: town **34** 62 G8.
 Sherris: see Sherry.
 Sherritts **34** 91 E7.
 Sherrrodsville **34** 90 H4.
 Sherrora, Jebel: see Jebel Sherrora.
 Sherry: town **34** 97 G5.
 Sherry (Sherris): wine **24** 607b; **22** 299d; **13** 629b; adulterants **1** 173c; composition **24** 609a.
 Sherry Lake **34** 99 D2.
 Shershel: see Cherchel.
 Shershenvka **34** 34 J7.
 Shersher **34** 55 O7.
 Sherston, Great: see Great Sherston.
 Shersun **34** 34 H5.
 Sherta **34** 55 L6.
 Shertel: physicist **20** 182b.
 's Hertogenbosch: see Bois-le-Duc.
 Sherwin, J. K. **21** 802a; **26** 305c.
 —, M.: cricketer **27** 278b.
 —, mathematician **14** 775d.
 —, W. **28** 264d.
 Sherwin Junction **34** 105 G4.
 Sherwood, Rev. W. E. **32** 308a.
 Sherwood: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B3.
 —, town, England **34** 8 B3; **20** 606d.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L14.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 G6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K6.
 — Forest **34** 8 B2; **17** 697d; **28** 199d.
 — Point **34** 68 B5.
 — Station **34** 75 F4.
 Shesha: Egyptian king **27** 723a.
 Sheshach **6** 670c.
 Sheshadri Aiyar **31** 64d.
 Sheshawa **34** 54 D3.
 Sheshawan: see Sheshuan.
 Sheshbazzar **8** 832a; **11** 371b.

Shesheke: see Sesheki.
 Sheshequin **34** 73 K3.
 Shesheth **23** 64b.
 Sheshino **34** 34 H3.
 Sheshkeeff **18** 513a.
 Sheshkiel: see Shishikie.
 Sheshonk: see Shishak.
 Sheshuan (Sheshawan) **34** 54 E2; **30** 838d.
 Sheslay **34** 60 C2.
 Shessi, Lake: see Yego.
 Shestakoff **30** 63a.
 Shesternia **34** 34 J8.
 Shesto (Sixth) Strait **34** 46 P2.
 Shesu-har: in mythology **7** 730d.
 Shetek: town: see Chetek.
 —, Lake **34** 98 B5.
 Sheten **34** 44 H2.
 Shethnaneil: see Shetnaneil.
 Shetland (Estland, Zetland) Islands and County **17** 845d and **32** 538a; **34** 14 M2; **17** 589b; **19** 316c; **21** 495a; cattle **1** 389b; cod fishery **9** 262c; flora and fauna **17** 847c; geology **17** 846c; glacial rock strite **10** 366d; land tenure **23** 716b; lighthouse **34** 14 M2; manufactures **17** 847d; **17** 846a Map; pony (ill) **25** 185; **12** 175b; **25** 195c; sealing industry **21** 582b; temperature **6** 6b; Thule identified with **23** 325c; **10** 175d; tideways **24** 542a; volcanic rocks **10** 344c; wool **24** 656a; **14** 127a.
 —, South: see South Shetland Islands.
 Shetland-Farøe-Iceland Ridge **31** 808d.
 Shetlerville **34** 94 J11.
 Shetnaneil (Shethnaneil) **34** 60 M2.
 Shettleston **34** 14 D2; **14** 251c.
 Shetton-en-le-Fields **27** 422b.
 Shetu: see Tishit.
 Shetucket: river **34** 68 G3; **6** 285d; **17** 596a.
 Sheuen: see Chatta.
 Sheva **34** 78 H4.
 Shevaldy: see Sevaldi.
 Shevarovs Hills **21** 210c; **15** 184c; **21** 210d; coffee cultivation **12** 750b.
 Shevchenko, T. **21** 110a.
 Sheveluch: see Shivelutch.
 Shevlin **34** 98 B2.
 Shewa **34** 40 O3; **3** 233b.
 Shewan **34** 40 K4.
 Shewe **34** 42 O12.
 — Island **34** 42 O12.
 Shewapmunch **12** 826c.
 Shewville **34** 68 H4.
 Sheyb, House of **15** 672c.
 Sheybeen Pl VI **7** 700.
 Sheye **34** 56 R11.
 Sheyenne: river **34** 99 F2.
 —, town **34** 99 E2.
 Sheykh: title: see also Sheikh.
 Sheykh 'Abd-el-Kurneh **7** 781d.
 — el-Bekree **7** 726c.
 — el-Beled **7** 724c.
 — Ghalib **23** 657c.
 — el-Hareedee, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh-Sheykh-el-Hareedee.
 Sheykh of Kermyian **33** 656b.
 — et-Tum'n **7** 724c.
 Sheykh-zâda **23** 656c.
 "Shi King": see "She King."
 Shi'a: see Shi'ites.
 Shiabden-gomba **34** 44 E4; Pl IV **23** 337; **23** 342b.
 Shiadma **16** 833d.
 Shiachs: see Shi'ites.
 Shiako (Shiko) **34** 44 E7.
 Shian: shah: see Ismail I.
 Shian: town **34** 15 C1.
 — Bay **34** 15 B2.
 Shiang-chu **23** 340c.
 Shiant Islands **34** 14 D4; **21** 522a.
 Shiashkotan Island **34** 46 P2.
 Shi'at (Sheriat) **7** 113c.
 Shiawasse: river **34** 96 N11.
 — County **34** 96 N12.
 Shi'b Abi Talib **16** 550c.
 Shib Küh **28** 377c.
 Shiba **23** 433b; **33** 357d.
 — Ku **33** 358 Map.
 — Palace **33** 358 Map.
 — Park **33** 358 Map; **33** 359c.
 Shibam: town, Arabia **34** 39 L8; **2** 254a; **25** 514c.
 Shibana: town, Egypt **34** 55 O6.
 Shibar Pass **25** 120c; **29** 275c.
 Shibarghan: see Shiberghan.
 Shibartai **34** 45 E2.

Shibata **34** 46 J5.
 Shibata Zeshin: artist in lacquer **29** 731a.
 Shibayama: artist in lacquer **30** 113a.
 —, metal worker **29** 731a.
 Shibayama-gata **29** 674a.
 Shibayamo Sôichi: artist in lacquer **30** 112b.
 Shibboleth: town **34** 105 B2.
 Shibboleth: illustrating use of sibilant **11** 799c.
 Shibemba **34** 56 K14.
 Shiberghan (Shibarghan) **34** 40 L2.
 Shibetomo **30** 84d.
 Shibetsu **34** 46 M2.
 Shibetu **34** 44 J1.
 Shibganj: see Sahibganj.
 Shibika, Wady: see Wady Shibika.
 Shihin-el-Kanatr **34** 55 S4.
 Shihin-el-Kum (Shebin-el-Kom, Sebin-el-Com) **34** 55 S4.
 Shible **5** 788b.
 Shibli-el-Arrian: leader of Druses **7** 486c.
 Shibr Pass **11** 839a.
 Shibrghan (Sapurghan) **1** 243b.
 Shibrkhit (Shebreket) **34** 55 R3.
 Shibu: see Shebu.
 Shibuichi **29** 720a; **30** 112b.
 Shiburghan **25** 116c.
 Shiban, Wady: see Wady Shiban.
 Shi-cheng: town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 F9.
 —, town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C12.
 Shichi To (Shechi) **34** 46 P4; **14** 489d; see also Linschoten Islands.
 Shichô: mayor of Tôkyô **33** 357d.
 Shi-chu (Hsiuchou-fu) **34** 45 B7.
 Shickley **34** 102 G3.
 Shickshinny: mountain **34** 73 K4.
 Shickshock Mountains **26** 526d.
 Shicon **18** 176a.
 Shida Yasukyo: keramist **29** 726c; **29** 729b.
 Shideler **34** 92 F4.
 Shidgal **30** 5a.
 Shidichin **34** 34 E6.
 Shidlovek: see Szydłowiec.
 Shidorta **34** 44 J1.
 Shidun **34** 44 F2.
 Shidzuoka: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b.
 —, town **34** 46 H6.
 Shiel: river, Scotland **2** 499b.
 —, town, S. Australia **34** 50 F6.
 —, Loch: see Loch Shiel.
 Shiel, W. **21** 802c.
 Shield: body armour: Anglo-Saxon **2** 555d; **2** 556b; Assyrian **2** 554c; Egyptian **2** 553a; Greek **2** 554a; Norman **2** 556a; Roman **2** 553a; Scandinavian **2** 555c; in ancient signalling **22** 49a; Viking **2** 555d.
 —, in Characæ **4** 140c.
 —, in fortifications: Pls VIII IX **9** 452; **9** 453a.
 —, in heraldry: see Escutcheon.
 —, in tunnel construction **33** 487d.
 Shield beetles (Silpha) **6** 130d; Pl VII **6** 127.
 — budding **12** 237b.
 "Shield Lays" **12** 621d.
 Shield of Scipio **19** 181d.
 Shield sights: ordnance **31** 357a.
 Shieldaig **34** 14 E4.
 Shielded mounting (ill) **25** 672a.
 Shields, A. **19** 684b.
 —, F. **29** 409a; **31** 31b.
 —, J. **29** 29d.
 Shields: river **34** 107 F3; South Fork of **34** 107 F3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
 —, North: see North Shields.
 —, South: see South Shields.
 Shield-wall **8** 301a.
 Shie-mi **14** 13c.
 Shiffa **34** 39 J4.
 Shifnal **34** 11 H3; **32** 607d.
 Shift the helm **21** 604c.
 Shiftel **8** 532c.
 Shifting use **23** 597a; in Hindu law **29** 283b.
 Shifushi **34** 46 E8.
 Shiga **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; area and pop. **29** 676d.
 Shigansk **34** 37 P2.
 Shigatche (Digachi, Digarchi, Jigatze, Shijatzte, Shigatsi) **34** 44 D5; Pl IV **23**

- 337; 33 183c; climate 14 502b; explorations 30 207d; monastery of Tashilungpo 23 340b; 33 325a; navigation of Taro Tsanpo at 26 336b.
- Shighnan: district 34 40 O2; 18 104a; 3 223b; 31 398a.
- , river 21 48c.
- Shigr, Jebel: see Jebel Shigr.
- Shihab el-din Dhabhani, Sheikh 6 110c.
- Shihabuddin: Sultan of Ghor 11 844a; 21 142d.
- Shi-hing 34 45 D10.
- Shih-luh Shan 11 374d.
- Shi-ho 34 45 G2.
- Shihr 21 654c.
- Shih-taou 5 634b.
- Shi'ism 16 568b; 16 592d.
- Shi'ites (Shiahs, Sheeah) 22 663d; 16 568b; Abdallah Zobair 16 569a; Ali revered by 16 564c; 1 572d; Ali's shrine 16 46d; 16 52a; in Arabia 2 250b; Babilism 26 38d; Dard sect of 10 598b; dervishes 7 113c; distribution 22 659d; 26 620b; doctrines 2 722c; 16 592d; freewill doctrine 19 668c; the Imams 12 714d; 22 664a; influence on law 30 469d; legal system 30 474a; of Luristan 15 69a; the Mahdi 15 285d; miracle plays 18 660a; 11 509a; Nadir Shah opposes 18 641d; origin 2 258d; pilgrimages 16 46b; 30 33d.
- Shijo School of Japanese art: plate 29 717b.
- Shikanu 34 46 F6.
- Shikar Jong PI IV 23 337; 23 341a.
- Shikara (Astur badius) 12 743a.
- Shikaris 12 741b.
- Shikarpur: district, Bombay Presidency, India 21 803b; 22 91c; 4 21a; area and pop. 26 294b; 32 633d.
- , town, Bombay Presidency, India 21 803b and 32 538d; 34 4 B6.
- , town, Mysore, India 34 42 E12.
- , town, North-West Provinces, India 34 41 G5.
- , Canal 29 599a.
- Shikar 34 46 L2.
- Shikata: see Chioata Falls.
- Shikh, Jebel esh: see Jebel esh Shikh.
- Shikho 34 44 C2.
- Shi-kia-tien 34 45 D6.
- Shikiri 34 46 K2.
- "Shikishima": ship 31 104b.
- Shi-kiu-wo 34 44 N6.
- Shiko: see Shiako.
- Shikohabad 15 303c.
- Shikoku (Sikoku) Island 34 46 F7; 13 569a; 33 914d; area 29 670b.
- Shikō-pūra 20 11a.
- Shikotan Channel 34 46 N2.
- , Shima 34 46 N2; 30 84c.
- Shikotap-wan Bay 30 84d.
- Shikotsu (Chitose-ko) 29 674c; 33 915b.
- Shiktehawk 17 373d.
- Shikumi 34 57 M2.
- Shikwai 33 357d.
- Shikwalla Kwalla (Chicualla) 34 57 L2.
- Shil (Jiu) 34 35 F4.
- Shilange: see Ba-Luba.
- Shilao River: see Volta.
- Shil-lau 34 45 C4.
- Shilbottle 34 6 G2.
- Shildon 32 539a; 34 6 H5; 27 552b.
- Shilé 27 215c.
- Shileh 34 34 C4.
- Shilba 18 778d.
- Shilka River 34 44 K1; 1 746d; 22 5d; navigation 25 389d; tributaries 23 510b; 30 810b.
- , tribe 23 608c.
- Shillapoo 34 11 C4.
- Shillay Island 34 14 B4.
- Shillelagh 34 16 H6.
- Shillibeer 5 136d.
- Shilling: coin 2 533c; 16 731a; Irish 8 785d; 32 620b.
- Shilling Fund of "Daily Telegraph" 31 183d.
- , Lion: see Lion Shilling.
- Shillinge, Captain 12 799a.
- Shillingford 34 9 C3.
- Shillinglaw Mount 34 50 E3.
- Shillingstone 34 13 K2.
- Shillington: town, England 34 9 E2; 29 266a.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
- Shillong 32 539a; 34 41 O7; 25 792 Map; 25 722c; roads of 30 10d; 30 39c.
- Shilluk: see Shiluk.
- Shiloh: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 87 D3.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
- , town, Palestine 21 893c; 21 252c; fall of 6 837a; 20 31a; Israelites at 13 400b; pilgrimage centre 11 810c; 19 92d; temple 13 402c; 19 727d; 21 244b.
- , town, Rhodesia 34 56 O15.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2; battle of 32 539c; 13 730c; 29 83b; 32 537b; Beauregard 26 185d.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
- , Church: town 34 83 E4.
- , Hill 34 94 F10.
- , Landing 34 85 B5.
- Shilohville 34 83 E4.
- Shilovskaya 16 848a.
- Shilton: town, Oxon, England 34 9 B2.
- , town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A4.
- Shiluk (Dyur, Shilluk): tribe 34 55 P8; 22 279a; 31 115c; 33 37d; colour 17 317b; in Egyptian army 27 702d.
- Shi-lung 34 45 E11.
- Shima (Shishu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c.
- , Take 34 46 P5.
- Shimabara 34 46 E7; 13 584a.
- , Bay (Simabara, Gulf of) 34 46 E7.
- Shimail 34 55 P6.
- Shimane 34 46 F1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 677a.
- Shimarg 34 40 N3.
- Shimauchi: porcelain decorator 29 727d.
- Shimazu: chief 29 682a; 29 684d.
- Shimba: see Bashimba.
- Shimbashi 33 358 Map.
- Shimbo 34 56 M13.
- Shimbrel 34 56 S10.
- "Shimbunshi" 31 205c.
- Shi-men: town, Hang-chau, China 34 45 H7.
- , town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
- Shi-men-shan 34 45 F5.
- Shimenzana 28 277a.
- Shim'ozan Ben El'azar, Rabbi 20 283c.
- , Rabbi 16 287d.
- Shimers 34 72 D3.
- Shimidzu 13 571b.
- Shimiyu 17 505a.
- Shimo Koshiki 34 46 D8; 32 421a.
- Shimoda 34 46 J6; 13 571a; earthquake 13 574b.
- Shimoga (Sheemoga) 21 803c; 34 42 E13; pop. 17 123c.
- Shimomura 34 46 J4.
- Shimonoseki (Akamagasaki, Simonoséki) 34 46 E6; attack on, 1864 13 570d; treaty of 27 34d; 27 44c; 28 433d; 29 705a.
- , Strait of 34 46 E6; 13 570d.
- Shimos (Shōsū) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; 13 570a; cattle breeding 13 575c; inundations 13 572b.
- Shimotsuké (Yashu) 34 46 H8; 13 569c; 13 570a.
- Shimo-yo: see Chimoilo.
- Shimozerskoi 34 34 K1.
- Shimpling 34 8 H5.
- Shimpoto: in Japan 29 688a.
- Shimpur 34 38 L2.
- Shimr: general 16 568b.
- Shimrán 33 211a.
- Shimshā 33 606c.
- Shimshal 34 41 E1.
- , Pass 34 41 E1.
- Shimshon: see Samson.
- Shimshon Ben Abraham 20 283c.
- Shin: river, Manchuria 15 466b.
- , river, Scotland 22 726c.
- , town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J3.
- Shin: caste 10 598b; 14 198d; 23 18b; taboo custom 28 729d.
- Shin: in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
- , Phoenician alphabet 1 608d; 21 120a.
- Shin oak (Quercus chinquapin, Quercus prinoides) 17 693d.
- Shin, Loch: see Loch Shin.
- Shina dialect 10 598a; 13 822c.
- Shinagawa 34 46 J6.
- Shinal-numa, Lake 29 673d.
- Shinaka 28 729d.
- Shi-nan 34 45 B7.
- Shinano (Shinshiu, Shinshū, Sinano): province 34 46 J5; 13 569c; 13 571b; 29 672c; iron industry 13 573b.
- , river (Shinanogawa) 17 499d; 13 572a; 29 673a.
- Shinar (Sumir) 3 182a.
- Shinas: town 34 39 O5.
- Shinas: caste 5 626d.
- Shinasi Efendi: writer 23 637c.
- Shin-bone (tibia): in anatomy 1 829d; in heraldry 11 703a.
- Shinchiku: see Sin-chu.
- Shincliffe 34 6 H4.
- Shindake: peak 30 77c.
- Shine 34 78 O4.
- Shinecock Hill 14 865c.
- Shinecocks: tribe 14 866b.
- Shiner 34 88 K8.
- Shinfield 34 9 D3.
- Shing: measure 24 490b.
- Shing Chow 17 172a.
- Shingar Mountain 26 101b.
- Shingeti (Shinghit) 34 54 D5; 32 362d.
- Shing-king: province: see Sheng-king.
- , town: see Mukden.
- Shingle: town 34 114 E4.
- Shingle: architecture 2 473a.
- , geology 10 277a; 18 352d.
- Shingle Mills 21 346a.
- , Peak 34 109 D3.
- , Point 34 116 V2.
- Shinglehouse 34 74 F3.
- Shingles (Herpes zoster, Zona): skin disease 17 364b; 22 123a.
- , timber 21 343b; 23 388d.
- Shingleton 34 95 H5.
- Shingletown 34 114 D2.
- Shingou 19 92d.
- Shingshmoon Pass 34 44 E7.
- Shingu 34 46 H7.
- Shingū-gawa 29 673b.
- Shing-yang: see Mukden.
- Shin-han 6 394b.
- Shinimica (Shinimicas) 34 63 E4.
- Shining Rocks 7 52d.
- Shinjū-ko 29 674a.
- Shinjo: town, Sakiado, Japan 34 46 E8.
- , town, Tozando, Japan 34 46 K4.
- Shinkai Taketaro: wood carver 29 724a.
- Shin-king: see Sheng-king.
- Shinkman, W. A. 26 753b.
- Shinko 27 199c.
- Shin-mu: see Shen-mu.
- Shinry 34 94 C6.
- Shinaweyeh 7 726c.
- Shinecock Bay 34 69 R10.
- Shinning Lake 34 65 H5.
- Shinnston 34 77 F2.
- Shindo river, S. America 25 347a.
- , town, Persia: see Ushnu.
- Shin-ō, bridge 33 358b.
- Shinobazu, Lake 33 359c.
- Shinobi (Jinjutsu) 29 707a.
- Shinrak 34 55 S4.
- Shinrone 34 16 E6.
- Shin-sai Bashi Suji 18 111d.
- Shinshū (Shinshu): see Shin-an: province.
- Shin-tao: see Shintō.
- Shinte 34 56 M14.
- Shinterab 34 55 Q5.
- Shintō (Shin-tau, Sinto): religion 13 581a; 17 229c; 29 681c; 20 363d; temples 18 111d.
- Shintown 34 74 G4.
- Shinuo Altar (Mesa Butte) 34 110 D3.
- Shinwari 1 232a.
- Shin-yang: see Mukden.
- Shiocto 34 97 J6.
- Shiome: artists 29 731a.
- Shiongo Gomba PI IV 23 337.
- Shioya Saki 34 46 K5.
- Ship: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
- Ship 21 804a and 32 539b; double-bottomed 18 724c; duration of life 32 540c; gross tonnage (British) 32 542c; gunboat 32 570c; insurable value 29 527b; internal fittings 32 602b; length for tonnage 32 586b; 33 372b; lights (ill) 14 624a; planking (fig.) 21 819b; plating (figs.) 32 594d; power v. speed 32 584c; registration 20 343d; repairs 26 31b; rolling 32 579b; sailing 9 309a; 21 822d; sailing, ocean records 32 548b; 21 822d; 9 309a; sale of 21 207d; salvage 32 397c; stability (fig.) 21 812c; steam: see Steamship; structure (figs.) 32 599a; submarine 32 573c; survey by Board of Trade 21 816d; torpedo craft 32 570c; unseaworthy, Commission on 21 821a; water chambers 21 814a; water resistance 12 518b; world's output 32 548a.
- "Ship, The" 29 363c.
- Ship Argo (Argo Navis): constellation 2 816d.
- , Canal, Bermudas: see Narrows, The.
- , Canal, Manchester: see Manchester Ship Canal.
- , canals: see Canal.
- "Ship of Fools" 3 365d; 4 216a; 7 415b.
- Ship Gate 5 605c.
- Ship Harbor: inlet 34 63 G5.
- , Harbor: town 34 63 F5.
- , Harbor Lake 34 63 F5; 17 601d.
- , Hill 34 10 A10.
- , Island, La., U.S. 34 87 M6.
- , Island, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G10; 16 521c.
- , John Lighthouse, Del., U.S. 34 75 O3.
- , John Lighthouse, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C8.
- Ship money 9 179d; Charles I levies 8 346b; 19 117c.
- Ship owners 5 433a; legal position 25 110a; pilotage 31 776a; right of lien 30 226b.
- Ship Rock Lighthouse (Sanda) 34 15 C5.
- "Ship Wreck, The" 9 4d.
- Ship Yards: recent developments 32 593c.
- Shipap 34 38 J2.
- Ship-biscuit making (ill) 3 252a.
- Shipborne 34 9 G4.
- Shipbroker 26 405d.
- Shipbuilding 21 809a and 32 579a; admiralty control 25 69a; bilge keels 32 582c; boat-building 21 825c; bounties 21 827d; cranes 32 594b; designing 21 818c; English industry 8 236b; frames 32 596b; German industry (table) 28 689b; internal fittings 32 602b; Irish industry 13 235a; keels 32 596b; launching (ill) 21 820c; laying off 32 593b; longitudinal system 32 598b; recent machinery 32 593a; propellers 21 824d; rivets 32 593b; elements of safety 21 816a; Scottish industry 21 816a; screw propeller 32 587b; shell-plating 32 597a; stability (ill) 21 812c; statistical tables 32 542b; statistics (U.K.) 32 489b; 33 556d; strikes 33 22c; structural plans (figs.) 32 599a; sub-contracting 33 113a; tank tests 32 583a; wages table, 1886 33 716d; warships PI II 32 600; wave resistance 21 809d; (ill) 21 810d; weight distribution 21 817d.
- Shiphdam 34 8 H4.
- Shiptines 32 549c.
- Shiphman 34 12 H4.
- Shipherd, Rev. J. J. 17 704b.
- Shipibos 18 677a.
- Shi-ping 34 45 B9.
- Shipra Pass 34 35 H6; 28 572b; defence, 1877 26 454b.
- Shipki PI IV 23 337; Indo-Tibetan road 33 327d.
- Shiplake 34 9 D3; 18 94a.
- Shiple, A. 11 593d.
- , dean of St Asaph 8 530a.
- , W. 22 222c.
- Shiple: town, Anne Arundel Co., Md., U.S. 34 75 E7.
- , town, Carroll Co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
- , town, Sussex, England 34 9 E5.
- Shiple: town, Yorks, England 21 826a and 34 603a; 34 7 E4; 4 197a; pop. 33 917b.
- , Gate 34 8 A3.
- Shipman 34 94 E7.
- Shippagan Island: see Shippagan Island.
- Shippard, Sir S. G. A. 32 603a; Bechuanaal 26 185b; and Lo Bengula 26 694b.
- Shipped: nautical 21 604c.
- Shippagan: see Shippagan.
- Shippen, Dr 22 677a.
- , Judge 4 413c.
- Shippensburg 34 73 H6.
- Shippensville 34 74 D4.
- Shippigan (Shippagan, Shippegan): town, New Brunswick 34 63 E2.
- , (Shippagan, Shippegan) Island, New Brunswick 34 63 E2.
- Shipping 21 826a; 21 829a; Chamber of 33 393c; duties of consuls 6 316c; distribution 8 707d; (fig.) 32 544b; England's supremacy 21 828a; Germany 28 689a; Italy 13 457a; 110a; Quebec 20 169a; progress, U.K. 18 303c; 28 246c; statistics, U.K. laws affecting freight 25 14 570b; 32 545d; 33 556c; tonnage, U.K. 33 556d; U.S. 23 732c; 23 826b; see also Mercantile Marine.
- , Federation, the 33 19a; 33 404b; 33 23a.
- "Shipping and Mercantile Gazette, The" 17 419c.
- Shipshewana 34 92 E1.
- Shipston-on-Stour 34 11 L5.
- Shipton: town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
- , town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
- , town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
- , town, N. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
- , Court 18 94c.
- , Moyne 34 12 K3.
- Shipton-under-Wychwood 34 9 B2.
- Shi-pu 34 45 J8.
- Shipward, J. 4 351c.
- Shipway Cross 12 601c.
- Ship-worm: see Teredo.
- Shipwreck: see Wreck.
- Shir: tribe 34 56 P9.
- Shir (Shirzāh) Khān 18 641d.
- , Ali Khān 27 509c.
- , Kuh 34 40 F5.
- , Sha Sūr 14 214b.
- , Singh 14 215c; murder of 20 112a.
- Shira: district 34 54 J8.
- , river 34 15 D2; 2 499b.
- , Ridge 30 45a.
- Shirabad 34 40 M2; 12 3b; 31 399a.
- Shirabad-Daria 12 3a.
- Shira-dake 33 469b.
- Shiragavan 2 547a.
- Shiragawa: see Shirakawa.
- Shiraishi 34 46 K5.
- Shirak 33 344a.
- Shirakawa 34 46 K5.
- Shirane Yama 34 46 J5; 29 672d.
- Shiranuka 34 46 L2.
- Shiranwall Masjid 14 214b.
- Shiraol: see Shirawol.
- Shiras, G. 33 909d.
- Shiravati (Sharavati): river 34 42 E12; 13 834d; 21 803d.
- Shirawoi (Shiraol) 34 46 K2.
- Shirayama Fukumatsu 30 112b.
- , Shōya: artist 29 731a.
- Shirāz, Duke of: see Kūif Khān, Imām.
- Shirāz: lake 9 43b.
- , plain 18 620a.
- , (Siras): town 21 829a; 34 40 E6; Pl VIII 16 545; 43c; 25 2c; 18 627b; 18 633b; climate 18 623a; col- lege 18 638d; fauna 14 679d; Karim Khān 18 644b; opium 17 791b; pop. 28 377d; Timur captures 11 367c; 18 632a.
- Shirāz tobacco: see Tumbeki Tobacco.
- Shirāzi 22 91d.
- Shirbin 34 55 T3.
- Shirburn 34 9 C3.
- , Castle 18 94c.
- Shir-dar, College of 21 247a.
- Shiré (Shireh): region, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7.

- Shiré: region, Nyassaland **34**
56 P14; highlands **26** 637d.
— river **34** 56 P15; **1** 247c;
24 765d; **33** 923a; Living-
stone explores **14** 721b.
Shire: territorial division **12**
360b; ecclesiastical **8**
273b.
— book **20** 342d.
Shire Drain **28** 383 Map; **28**
384a.
Shire of the Forest **21** 638c.
Shire Hall **34** 10 J3.
Shire horse **25** 189d; **1** 384d;
(ill) **25** p. 186.
— Horse Society **25** 195b.
Shiré Lake **27** 614a.
Shire Newton **34** 12 H3.
Shirebrook **34** 8 B2.
Shire-gemót: see Shire-moot.
Shireh: see Shire.
Shirehampton **34** 12 J3.
Shiremanstown **34** 73 J6.
Shire-moot (Scirgemót, Shire-
gemót) **8** 276a; **8** 295b; **18**
302c.
Shireoaks: town, England **34**
8 B2; coal mines **7** 107c;
6 76d.
— town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
Shire-reeve: see Sheriff.
Shires, The: fox-hunting **29**
365a.
Shirehead **34** 7 B4.
Shiretoko Saki (Shireitoko)
34 46 M1.
Shireza **34** 40 L7.
Shirghat (Sherghati) **34** 41
K7; **10** 121a.
Shirghist **34** 40 G3.
Shirbeshi **34** 46 K2; **13** 570a;
33 915c.
Shirbeshi-gawa **33** 915a;
source and length **29** 673b.
Shirkum Plain **34** 38 M3.
Shirin: wife of Khosrau II **18**
614c.
Shirinegin San **34** 46 K3.
Shirink Island **34** 46 Q1.
Shiritoko: see Shiretoko
Saki.
Shiriya Saki: cape and light-
house **34** 46 K3.
Shirk **34** 112 G4.
Shirkelah **14** 140c.
Shirkhist **15** 493d.
Shirkot **3** 670b.
Shirkuh: conquers Egypt **23**
161a.
Shirland: town, England **34**
8 A2.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G1.
— collieries **6** 340c.
Shirlaw, W. **32** 458d.
Shirley, Sir A. **13** 550d; envoy
to Persia **18** 638a.
— of Eatington: arms of **11**
696c.
— James **21** 829d; **18** 347c;
character of drama **7** 432d;
plays **8** 423b.
— John **13** 556c.
— Sir Robert **18** 638a; por-
trait **24** 61a.
— T. **10** 88b.
— Walter Waddington **14**
811b; **8** 485d.
— Washington: see Ferrers,
Earl.
— William **15** 616a.
Shirley: town, Derbyshire,
England **34** 11 L3.
— town, Hampshire, England
21 829d; **32** 727b.
— town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G5.
— town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
— town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
H2.
— town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
A2.
— town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
L3.
— town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79
F6.
— town, Surrey, England **34**
10 N10.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
E2.
"Shirley" **4** 365c.
Shirley City **34** 92 G2.
"Shirley Hall Asylum" **28**
728d.
Shirley House **34** 10 N10.
— Mills **34** 65 D5.
— Point **34** 67 E6.
— Station **34** 65 D5.
Shirleysburg **34** 74 G6.
Shirleyton **34** 83 K4.
Shirleyville **34** 67 H2.
Shiro **34** 38 H3.
Shirokoe **34** 34 J8.
Shirpur **34** 41 E9.
Shirreff, Emily Anne Eliza
27 670c.
Shirtal **34** 56 R10.
Shirvan: district **34** 38 N2,
Pl III **21** 87; annexed by
Russia **21** 100d; **21** 794d.
— town, Persia: see Shirwan.
- Shirvan: town, Turkey in
Asia **34** 38 K4; **14** 156d.
Shirwa (Chilwa, Kilway);
lake **32** 603b; **34** 56 P14;
1 255d.
Shirwan (Gyendes, Keyser):
river, Persia **34** 40 A3;
Turkey in Asia **34** 38 L5;
Pl VII **18** 561; **23** 387a;
Cyrus at **6** 733b.
— (Shirvan): town, Persia
34 40 H2; **14** 67b.
Shirwell **34** 13 D1.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) **7** 742a;
Shis Inday **12** 827d.
Shishah **18** 646a.
Shishak (Sheshonk I) **7** 742a;
baldns Jerusalem **13** 406b.
Shishaldin **34** 116 H9; **25**
241a.
Shisham: see Sissu.
Shi-shau **34** 45 D8.
Shishi-al-bori **29** 720c.
Shishikie (Sheshkiet) **34** 33
H5.
Shishkit **22** 5c.
Shishkoff: and Alexander I
21 101b.
Shishman: Bulgarian sove-
reign **26** 452c; conquered
by Murad I **21** 689a.
Shishmanovtzi dynasty **26**
452d.
Shishmaref Inlet **34** 116 F3.
Shishti: see Yenisel.
Shishu: see Shima.
Shiska **7** 369a; **27** 507d.
Shissilong **17** 319c.
Shit: river, Bulgaria **4** 516a.
Shitab **17** 507d.
Shi-tai **34** 45 F7.
Shitamachi **33** 357d.
Shi-tao-an: author **12** 418c.
Shitaya Ku **33** 358 Map; **33**
357d.
Shithil: in Mandæan mytho-
logy **15** 468d.
Shitindir Marsh: see Chit-
indir Marsh.
Shitlington Hall **34** 6 E3.
Shi-tsien **34** 45 B9.
Shi-tsuang **34** 45 B6.
Shittah tree **1** 68c.
Shittim wood **1** 68c; **1** 640a.
Shiüün: painter **29** 716a.
Shiuden-gomba **34** 44 F5; Pl
IV **23** 337.
Shiu-hing: town: see Chao-
king.
Shiühö: painter **29** 717b.
Shiukomachi **34** 46 J2.
Shiupur Diar **10** 559d.
Shirajpur **34** 41 G6.
Shiuri (Shuri) **34** 46 O6; pop.
30 376b.
Shiuta, Lake **27** 614a.
Shiüzan: netsuké-carver **29**
719b.
Shiva **34** 40 O2.
— Kúl **18** 104a.
— Pamir: see Pamir-i-Shiva.
— Resh **18** 617b.
Shivaji Rao Holkar **29** 475b.
Shivála **14** 212b.
Shivelutch (Shiveluch, Sheve-
luch) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10a.
Shiver a sail: nautical term
21 604c.
Shivers: town **34** 85 D7.
Shivinkan **34** 40 A2.
Shiwa (Pangi-Shiwa): river
31 398d.
— Lake **34** 40 O2.
Shiwanga **27** 614a.
Shiwo Kawa Bunrin: land-
scape by (Pl) **29** 716.
Shiwo (Siwo) Misaki **34** 46
H7; **13** 571a; lighthouse
34 46 G7.
Shiwoi Uko: poet **29** 734a.
Shiwozaki: poet **29** 734a.
Shiwuh **34** 40 E7.
Shiyo-ku-Do **10** 751a.
Shiyau-toku: empress of
Japan **23** 681d.
Shiz **24** 821a.
Shizuoka **29** 676d.
Shkab: see Sekhab.
Sh'kandá **15** 470a.
Shkay **16** 814a.
Shkhara **30** 86c.
Shkipetar: see Albanians.
Shklof (Shklof, Szklow) **32**
603c; **34** 34 H4; pop. **30**
792a; **16** 543d.
Shkodra: see Scutari.
Shkrel **25** 245 Map.
Shkudy **34** 34 C3.
Shkumbi (Scumbi, Skombia,
Skumbi) **34** 35 B7; **25**
244c; **1** 447a; **25** 245 Map.
Shkypetria: see Albania.
Shkypetar: see Albanians.
Shliantsi **34** 34 F4.
Shlimún bar Davith **15** 469d.
Shlisselburg: see Schlüssel-
burg.
Shlobin (Ostermann-Shlobin)
34 34 H5.
Shlok (Schlek) **34** 34 D3.
- Shmerinka (Schmerinka) **34**
34 G7.
— Junction **19** 824d.
Shmin: see Ekhmin.
Shmojo: see Chimolo.
Sho **24** 490d.
Sho **34** 55 Q8; **25** 11 Map;
1 64b; founded by Semites
25 140c.
Shoab, Ras: see Ras Shoab.
Shoading **16** 442d.
Shoad-stones **16** 442d.
Sho'ab, Caves of **16** 284c.
Shoal: river **34** 81 D1.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K6.
Shoal: shallow: surveying of
33 102b.
— Bay, New South Wales **34**
50 J5.
— Bay, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
— Branch **34** 72 F7.
— Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F8.
— Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E5.
— Creek: town, Ga., U.S. **34**
80 E3.
— Lake **34** 60 L4.
— Point **22** 408 Map.
Shoal creek **34** 86 F4.
Shoalhaven: town and light-
house **34** 51 J5; **17** 408a.
— Valley **31** 163b.
Shoals: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92
C7.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 J2.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
A4.
— Isles of **34** 66 L11; **17**
393b.
— West: see West Shoals.
Shoalwater: bay, Queensland
34 50 J4.
— bay, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 A3;
salmon fisheries **24** 386d.
Shoar **21** 803a.
Shoas **25** 141a.
Shobdon **34** 11 G5; **11** 730d.
— Court **34** 11 G5.
Shobe **34** 104 D8.
Shobek **34** 39 F2.
Shobonier **34** 94 G8.
Shocariciu **34** 35 K4.
Shocco **34** 78 N2.
Shock: in magnetization **15**
270c.
— surgical **22** 680d; **33** 75d.
Shockey **34** 105 A4.
Shockesville **34** 76 G2.
Shocklach **34** 11 G2.
Shockoe Hill **20** 545d.
Shock-tactics **33** 150a.
Shoddy **1** 176a; factories **8**
233b; as hop manure **29**
325a; manufacture of **24**
661b.
Shoder **10** 753b.
Shodin **34** 34 G4.
Shô-dô Shô-nin **17** 503a.
Shoe **21** 830b; **14** 386a; of bark
3 697d.
Shoe brushes: manufacture of
4 403d.
Shoe Cove Point **34** 63 K5.
— Creek **34** 100 G2.
Shoe furrower **25** 169d.
— horse: see Horseshoe.
— operatives: strike of, 1895
33 23a.
Shoe-bill: see Whale-headed
Stork.
Shoe-bird (Balæniceps) **11**
762d.
Shoebotee Creek **34** 85 G7.
Shoebury Ness: cape **34** 9
J3; lighthouse, ibid.
Shoeburnness: town **34** 9 J3;
24 295a; school of gun-
nery **25** 579b.
Shoëmadoo Pagoda **2** 397b.
Shoemaker: town **34** 110 L3,
"Shoemakers' Holiday, The"
7 37d.
Shoemakers' strike, New
York, 1805 **33** 27d.
Shoemakersville **34** 73 L6.
Shoemaking **21** 830b.
Shoen, Martin: see Schon-
gauer.
Shôgun (Tycoon, Taikun) **13**
582a; **13** 584d; **23** 433d;
origin of power **29** 686c;
opposition to rule of **29**
657b; shrines of **19** 92d.
Shôgunate **13** 583a; fall of **13**
584b; **29** 681c; **31** 50b.
Shohan: see Turan.
Shoho: see Sao: town, Somali-
land.
Shohola **34** 73 N4.
— Creek **34** 73 M4.
— Falls **34** 73 N4.
Shohud **16** 591d.
Shôji-ko **29** 673d.
Shôkaku: see Oshima Yasu-
taro.
Shokal **13** 821c.
Shokan **34** 70 O8.
— West: see West Shokan.
Shoke Mountains **34** 55 Q8.
Shokoto-sho: see Little Botel,
Tabago.
- Shokshenskoi **34** 33 G3.
Shokwasai: artist in lacquer
29 731a.
Shola **34** 34 L1.
Shola Plant: see Rice-Paper
Plant, Indian.
Sholapur: district **21** 832b
and **32** 603c; **4** 21a; area
and pop. **26** 294d.
— town **21** 832c; **34** 42 F11;
4 21a; **21** 832b.
Sholes, C. Latham **24** 698a.
Sholingharh **2** 477d; Hyder Ali
defeated at **12** 423a.
Sholon: see Cholon.
Shoma **34** 56 N15.
Shomali **34** 56 P15.
Shomer: tribe: see Shammar.
Shomer, Jebel: see Jebel
Shammar.
Shomeron (Samaria) **18** 176d.
Shomran **34** 39 H7.
Shômu: Japanese Emperor **13**
569c.
Shônai: river, Japan **29** 673c.
— town, Japan: see Tsuru-
gaoka.
Shone sewage system **32** 178a.
Shönfeld: naturalist **3** 498c.
Shonga **17** 498a.
Shongaloo **34** 87 C1.
Shong-hon: Tibetan sage **23**
344d.
Shongo **34** 71 G7.
Shonkin Creek **34** 107 F2.
Shonon-gol **34** 44 K1.
Shôô **33** 813a.
Shoo Fly Bar **34** 85 D1.
"Shoo King" **5** 660d; transla-
tion **11** 259a.
Shool: see Arctic gull.
Shooli: see Shull.
Shoomla: see Shumla.
Shooner River **34** 85 E3.
Shoonhoven (Recherche Bay)
32 810b.
Shoosha: see Shusha.
Shoot: archery **2** 378c.
— mining **16** 441d.
— nautical term **21** 604c.
Shooter Island **34** 69 O14.
Shooter's Hill **14** 37b; May-
Day at **15** 648a.
— Hill Road **34** 10 P7.
— Hill Waters **24** 665a.
Shooting **21** 832c and **32**
603d; at target: see Target
Shooting.
Shooting Common **34** 10 P10.
— Creek **34** 78 B4.
Shooting-stars: see Meteor.
Shooting-stick **23** 700d.
Shop: town **34** 35 D7.
Shop: in trade **30** 98c; assist-
ants **30** 100a; **30** 98b;
clubs **28** 523a; legislation
30 98c; employment of
women **33** 869b.
Shôp: tribe **26** 447a.
Shop Assistants' Union **33**
869b.
— Hours Regulation Act **24**
640d.
Shopford **34** 6 E3.
Shopi **22** 149d.
Shopiere **34** 97 J9.
Shops **34** 85 G6.
Shopspring **34** 83 J2.
Shopton: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 E6.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78
H4.
Shopville **34** 82 H6.
Shora **34** 55 Q9.
Shorab: river: see Shurab.
— town: see Shurab.
Shorabak **34** 40 L5.
Shoranur **27** 125c.
Shorapur **34** 43 F11.
Shorb **34** 115 D9.
Shore, Jane **21** 835c.
— Sir John: see Teignmouth,
Lord.
Shore: Greek faction **11** 97b.
"Shore Acres" **27** 522c.
Shore Island **34** 53 F7; **21** 170
Map.
— North: town, Nova Scotia:
see North Shore.
— North: town, New Zea-
land: see Devonport.
— South: see South Shore.
Shorea robusta: see Sál.
Shore-crab (Carcinus moenas)
6 538c; development (figs.)
6 644a.
Shoreditch **34** 10 M5; cabinet-
making **14** 32c; statistics
30 344a; theatre **21** 756a.
"Shoreditch Observer" **31**
187d.
Shore-fishes **12** 678a; table **12**
677d.
Shoreham: town, Kent, Eng-
land **34** 9 G3.
— town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
B3.
— town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 A7;
marble at **15** 529d.
— New: see New Shoreham.
- Shorehead Lighthouse **34** 14
M6.
Shore-lark (Otocorys alpestris)
14 316c.
Shores **34** 76 G5.
"Shores of Fire" **9** 151a.
Shorey **34** 105 G2.
Shorghintes **22** 8d.
Shorkot **34** 41 C4.
Shorncliffe **32** 407c; **34** 9
K4; **30** 526a; see also
Sandgate.
Shorne **34** 9 H3.
Shors: tribe **23** 70d.
Shors: sand depressions **23**
512a; **30** 15d.
Short, F. **32** 437b; etchings
of **28** 263c.
— J. **23** 137d.
Short: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92
C7.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H1.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L1.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
— Creek: town, Ky., U.S. **34**
82 D5.
— Creek: town, O., U.S. **34**
90 H4.
— Falls **34** 66 J10.
— Heath **34** 11 J4.
— Hills **34** 76 D5.
"Short History of the English
People" **29** 104c.
Short Interest **13** 185a.
Short letters: in typography
23 698b.
— line: in racquet court **20**
210a.
Short Medicine Pole Hills **34**
99 A3.
"Short and Easy Method with
the Deists" **14** 476b.
Short Mountain **34** 77 J2.
Short Parliament **5** 405c; de-
mands of **8** 346d; Pym in
20 121b; refuses supplies
16 328c.
Short Pine Hills **34** 100 A1.
— Range **34** 50 E3.
Short sea: nautical term **21**
604c.
— Service Act **2** 581b.
— service system **2** 566a;
effects of **2** 567c.
— splice: in rigging **21** 592a.
"Short Studies on Great Sub-
jects" **28** 527c.
"Short View of the State of
Ireland" **5** 806c.
"Short View of Tragedy" **21**
118d.
Short Whist: see Whist.
Shorta **16** 590b.
Shorta Tsanpo **26** 336a.
Shortbeach **34** 68 D4.
Shortcreek: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 C3.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
A2.
Short-eared owl (Asio accipi-
trinus) **3** 747c.
Shorten sail: nautical term
21 604c.
Shortened Service Act **8** 380d.
Shorter, Catherine **24** 336d.
— Clement **31** 178c.
— Sir J. **14** 849b.
Shorter: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 F6.
— town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A3.
Shorter Catechism **5** 220a.
Shorter College **32** 289a.
Shorterville **34** 84 G7.
"Shortest way with Dissen-
ters" **7** 27b; **8** 426a; sup-
pression of **3** 659d.
Shorthand (Tachygraphy) **21**
836a and **32** 603d; **18** 164b;
bibliography **32** 606a;
foreign systems **21** 841b;
in Long Parliament **21**
63c.
Shorthand Writers, Institute
of **21** 835d.
Shorthills **34** 72 G3.
Shorthorn Cattle **25** 190b; (ill)
25 189; **1** 303a; **5** 246a; **1**
387b.
Shorthorn Society of Gt.
Britain and Ireland **25**
195d.
Shorthouse, J. H. **32** 606b.
Shorthland: navigator **22**
253c; on the origin of can-
nibalism **19** 426b.
Shortland Island **34** 52 H4;
22 252b.
— Strait: see Bougainville
Strait.
Shortlands Station **34** 10 O9.
Short-leaved pine: see Yellow
Pine (Pinus mitis).
Shortoff **34** 78 C4.
Shortrede, R. **23** 11a.
Shorts **34** 75 M3.
Short-sight: see Myopia.
Short-spined echidna (Echid-
na setosa) **7** 628d.
Short-stop: in baseball **26**
162a; **3** 407c.

- Shortsville 34 71 H6.
Short-toed eagle (*Circaetus gallicus*) 22 297c.
Shorttract 34 71 F7.
Shortville 34 97 F6.
Shortwood Common 34 10 C9.
— School 34 10 C9.
Shorwell 34 9 C6.
Sho-ryu-kyu-to: see Lambay Island.
Shóshán 14 643d.
Shoshi 25 248a.
Shoshomas 34 56 O15.
Shoshon 21 842b.
Shoshone: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F2.
— Agency 34 108 K7.
— County 34 108 D3.
— Falls 34 108 E7; 12 697c; 23 798c.
— Geysers Basin 34 108 N4.
— Ind. Res. see Wind River Ind. Res.
Shoshone Indians 12 827a; modern history 12 832c; language 12 825b; pop. 29 467c; war against 29 401b.
Shoshone Lake 34 108 J5; 24 737a.
— Mountains 34 108 K6.
— Range 34 113 E3.
— River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E7.
— River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L5; North Fork of 34 108 K5; South Fork of 34 108 K5.
Shoshong (Mangwato) 21 642a; 34 57 H2.
Shóshó-in 31 74d.
Shot: see Projectile.
—, case: see Case Shot.
Shot guns: see Gun, Sporting.
—, ore 24 617b.
—, sporting 11 281a.
Sho-tai, King 14 490d.
Shot-el-Kebir: see Shott Jerid.
Shot-el-Shergui: see Shott-esh-Shergui.
Shotesham All Saints 34 8 J4.
Shot-es-Saída: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shotley: town and lighthouse 34 9 K2.
— Bridge 34 6 G4.
Shotlmamish: tribe 12 826c.
Shotoku Tai-shi: Japanese ruler 18 111d; 29 718a.
Shotover Hill 18 94d; 18 93b.
Shots: in manorial law 30 527a.
Shott: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
— Ashishina (Shott-el-Achichina) 34 54 H2.
— Jerid (Palus Tritonis, Shot-el-Kebir) 34 54 J2; 31 VI 20 776; 2 497a; 5 100c; 33 482a.
— Melrhír (Melghigh) 34 54 H2.
— Tigri 34 54 F2.
Shott-el-Fejéj 34 54 J2.
Shott-el-Gharbi (Chott-el-Harbi) 34 54 F2; 1 563c.
Shott-el-Gharsa 34 54 J2.
Shott-el-Hodna (Shott-es-Saída, Shot-es-Saída) 34 54 H2; 25 315d.
Shottery 21 742c.
Shott-esh-Shergui (Chott-el-Chergui) 34 54 G2; 1 563c; 25 315d.
Shott-es-Saída: see Shott-el-Hodna.
Shottisham 34 8 K5.
Shottle 34 8 A2.
Shotts (Kirk of Shotts) 32 606d; 34 15 H3; 14 251d; 30 121d.
Shottsville 34 84 A2.
Shottwell: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
Shotwick 14 716c.
Shou (*Cervus affinis*) 27 396c.
Shou-chang-hsien: see Shau-chang.
Shoulder: town 34 80 E5.
Shoulder: in carpentry Pl XXIII 4 479.
—, in typography 23 698a.
—, blade 1 826d.
—, girdle 22 117c; 15 358d; Of fowl (ill) 3 720d; human (ill) 1 826c; ichthyosaurus 12 695d; motor field of chimpanzee 31 741c.
Shoulder Hill 34 76 K7.
Shoulder joint 1 838c.
Shouldering: in road making 20 583a.
Shouldham 34 8 G4.
Shoup 34 108 E4.
Shoups Station 34 91 B5.
Shoustown 34 74 B5.
Shove-groat 10 66b.
Shovel, Sir Cloudesley 21 842c; arms of 11 690d; siege of Gibraltar 20 843b; Peterborough serves under 18 700c; squadron wrecked 17 258c.
Shoveler (Shovelar, Shovelar, Anas clypeata, Spatula, Rhynchaspis) 21 842d; 7 506c; 22 430b.
Shoveller: in heraldry 11 701b.
Show Farm 34 10 A8.
Showbread 21 133c.
Showell 34 75 O5.
Showells 34 113 B6.
Shower-bath 34 439c.
Showlow 34 110 E4.
Shozen: see Okamura Yasutaro.
Shpola: see Schpola.
Shradres 34 76 E2.
Shrapnel, General 1 744d; 2 659b.
Shrapnel shell 1 744d; 11 304c; 28 448c; 31 355c; for American ordnance 31 363b; use in attack 31 161a; diagrams showing effects 28 448c; (ill) 31 354c; naval use 31 345b; rang. 9 426a.
Shrawaks 1 59c.
Shrawaldine 34 11 G3.
Shrawley 34 11 H5.
Shred: in weaving 23 206b.
Shredder: tool 25 376b.
Shreding Green 34 10 B6.
Shreve: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
Shreveport 21 843b and 32 606d; 34 87 B1; 15 21d; 16 519b; pop. 1900 30 365a.
Shreves 34 77 H3.
Shrew (Soricidae) 21 843c.
—, common (*Sorex vulgaris*) 21 843c; 15 403a.
Shrewbridge Hall 31 71c.
Shrewsbury, A.: cricketer 27 275b; 27 281b.
Shrewsbury, Charles, 12th Earl of: see Shrewsbury, Duke of.
—, Countess of ("Bess of Hardwick") 8 162c; 23 26c.
—, Duke of 23 26d; lord high treasurer 19 662b; 4 6b; 8 368c; secretary of state, 1689 8 369a; supports William III 23 26c.
—, Earls of 8 292a; 8 294b; arms of 11 691a; estate inalienable by statute 20 307c; hereditary great seneschals of Ireland 19 662d; hereditary stewards 13 861b.
—, Francis, 11th Earl of 23 26c.
—, Francis Talbot, 5th Earl of 23 26b.
—, George, 4th Earl of 23 26b; crown resumes Irish lands 12 262b.
—, George Talbot, 6th Earl of 23 26b.
—, George Talbot, 9th Earl of 23 26c.
—, Henry John, 18th Earl of 23 26d.
—, John Talbot, 1st Earl of 23 25d; 13 261b; French campaign 1453 8 321b; 7 198d; death of 9 551c; sword of 11 703b.
—, John Talbot, 2nd Earl of 23 26b.
—, John Talbot, 3rd Earl of 23 26b.
—, Roger, Earl of, 1088 24 577a.
Shrewsbury: river 34 72 J4.
— (Penguin, Sciropeberie): town, England 21 845a and 32 606d; 34 11 G3; 34 3 C2; abbey 21 848b; battle of, 1403 8 320b; 2 372a; 18 523b; 11 660a; coalfield 6 50c; Domesday Pl III 8 291; 7 349d; Parliament of, 1283 6 325c; school 30 30d; 32 607b.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
—, town, Quebec 34 62 F7.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C8.
— Canal 34 11 H3.
— Chapel, Barbados 34 118 E12.
—, North: see North Shrewsbury.
Shrewsbury Station 34 73 J7.
Shrewton 34 12 L4.
Shrieker 10 720c.
Shrieking pits 17 537a.
Shriley: see Tullyveery.
Shrike (Lanius) 21 845d; 4 579c; 14 81b; 24 366d; early use of name 23 322b.
Shrimp (Crangon) 21 846c; number of branchia 6 641b.
— fishery 9 265b.
— net 9 265b.
"Shrine of St Ursula" 15 846c.
Shrines: in architecture 2 473a; mediæval carving 5 169a; among nomadic Semites 23 6a; see also Pilgrimage.
Shrinkage: in gun manufacture 11 288d; 11 290a.
Shritte (Mistletoe Thrush) 23 322a.
Shrivardhan 29 669b.
Shrivell, F. W. E. 29 325a.
Shrivenham 34 9 B3; 3 592c.
Shrock 34 85 E5.
Shropham 34 8 H4.
Shropshire (Sciropescire) 21 847b and 32 607a; 34 11 G4; agricultural statistics, 1885-1900 32 607c; coal production 6 79b; 33 553b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; geology 10 343b; hop cultivation 29 323a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-1899 28 210b; iron production, 1900 33 553d; 33 554a; orchards 28 529b; pop. 28 202c.
Shropshire sheep 1 392c 25 193d; Pl XIV 25 197.
Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association 25 196a.
Shropshire Union Canal 34 11 G2; junction with Manchester Canal 28 216d.
Shroud: superstition concerning 2 204c.
— knot 21 592a.
— laid rope 20 843d.
Shrouds: of water wheels 12 523a.
Shrove Tuesday 21 848c; football 9 367c; plays in Germany 7 414c; 10 526d; plays by Hans Sachs 21 131b; see also Carnival.
Shruboak 34 69 P9.
Shrubs 4 95d; 12 260c; 12 290b.
Shrubshill 34 10 A10.
Shrule 34 16 C4.
Shrtap 3 668b.
Shthara: see Shara.
Shthegmas: see Shegmas.
Shthek, legend of 14 71b.
Shthepinskoi 34 34 M2.
Shthigrui 14 161c.
Shthigrui (Shtigri, Tchigzy) 34 34 L6.
Shthoghar 34 33 L3.
Shtheshrin: see Szczezbrzeszyn.
Shthegrom 30 4c.
Shthigri: see Shthigrui.
Shthipile: see Shthigri.
"Shtho Dyelati" 31 241b.
Shthokavstchina 22 150b.
Shu: river: see Kin-kiang.
— (Shui): town 34 40 O3.
Shu: Chinese ideogram 6 264b.
—, Egyptian deity 7 715b; 7 716c; 3 13d.
"Shu King": see "She King".
Shuah: wife of Judah 13 760c.
Shuanti Monastery 33 211d.
Shuan-yan 34 44 M2.
Shubenacadie: river 34 63 F4; 17 601d.
—, town 34 63 F4.
Shubert: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3.
Shubinski: Russian editor 21 109c.
Shubra 34 55 S5; 4 645b.
Shubra-Bechum 34 55 S4.
Shubrahur 34 55 S4.
Shubrick, Admiral 11 676a.
Shubuta 34 85 G7.
Shu-cheng 34 45 F7.
Shuckburgh Hills 24 378d.
Shucked oysters 18 109d.
Shucker 18 109d.
Shudukta 34 44 H2.
Shudy Camps 34 8 G5.
Shueyville 34 101 K4.
Shuf: district, Lebanon 14 394d.
Shuff: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
Shuga Range 34 45 F3; 23 342a.
Shugali Falls: see Chugui Falls.
Shugborough Park 34 11 J3; 22 443b.
Shugman 26 287c.
Shuguli Falls: see Chugui Falls.
Shugus 26 617d.
Shuh Han: dynasty, China 5 645a.
Shuhan: town, Persia 34 40 G2.
Shuhei: keramist 29 726d.
Shuhin 34 40 L5.
Shuh-liang Heih 6 260a.
Shu-ho 34 45 G5.
Shuhur 34 39 C5.
Shui: town, Afghanistan: see Shu.
—, town, Lew-Chew Islands 14 490b.
— Pass 30 4b.
Shuia: town, Archangel, Russia 34 33 F3.
—, town, Olonetz, Russia 34 33 F3.
—, town, Vladimir, Russia: see Shuya.
— Lake: see Bangweolo.
Shui-an (Shui-ngan-hsien) 34 45 H9.
Shui-chang 34 45 E8.
Shui-chau 34 45 E8.
Shuidar (Sheikh Haidar) Mountain 34 41 B3; 33 798a.
Shuihing 33 903c.
Shui-kau 34 45 G9.
Shui-kin 34 45 F10.
Shui-ngan-hsien: see Shui-an.
Shuiski, Vasilii: see Vasilii IV.
Shuiskoi (Tchutskova) 34 33 H4.
Shujá, Shah 11 367b.
— (Soojah) Sultan 3 99c; 3 570a.
Shuja: town, Russia: see Shuya.
Shujábad 34 41 C5.
Shujá-ud-Daulá: nawáb wazir of Oudh 12 802b; 18 73c.
Shujá-uddin, Nawab: governor of Bengal 10 113b; 3 570a.
Shujá-ul-Mulk, Shah, Afghan prince 1 239d; 25 122b; Lord Auckland supports 12 807c; Dost Mahomed defeats 27 509a.
Shu-kao-hsien: see Ju-kao.
Shukif, esh (Beifort), Palestine 10 28d.
Shukowa: see Zhukovka.
Shukra 34 39 K9; 25 518a.
Shuksan, Mount 34 111 D1.
Shukulumbwe: see Bashukulumbwe.
Shukurieh 34 55 P7; 17 611a.
"Shulchan Aruch" 13 681c.
Shuler 34 86 G8.
Shulistan 34 40 E5.
Shuli: tribe, Br. E. Africa 34 56 P10; 17 319b; 31 115a.
Shu-li: tribe, Hainan, China 11 375b.
Shulie: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
Shullistán: see Mamasenni.
Shulls Mills 34 78 F2.
Shulzburg 34 97 F9.
Shulls: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
Shultz: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E6.
Shulu: town, China 34 45 E4.
Shuluh: tribe, Africa 1 261c.
Shulyavka 14 69d.
Shum 28 277a.
Shumadia 34 35 C4; geology 21 687a.
Shumagalle 28 277a.
Shumagin Islands 34 116 K9.
Shumakhi 18 634d.
Shumansville 34 76 J5.
Shumar Beshára 14 394b.
Shumba: town, Rhodesia 34 56 O16.
Shumbah (Shumbeh): town and district, Persia 34 40 D6; 28 377b.
Shume 1 256d.
Shumen 26 447d.
Shumla (Shumen, Shumma, Shoomla, Shumna, Súmen): town, Bulgaria 21 848c; 34 35 J5; 24 90d; siege of 10 787b; 23 650a.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D7.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
Shummer (Shummer), Jebel: see Jebel Shammam.
Shumna: see Shumla.
Shumshir (Shumshu) 34 46 Q1; 30 84c; 14 163c.
Shumsk 34 34 F6.
Shumway: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 95 H7.
Shun: Chinese ruler 5 643a.

- Shuvaloff, Count A. P. 32 607d; 32 608a.
 —, I. 21 99b.
 —, P. 21 98d.
 Shuwah: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A2.
 Shuwat tribe 4 61b.
 Shuwefat 34 39 C4.
 Shuwelkeh 34 39 B7.
 Shuya (Shuja) 21 849c; 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
 Shuyak Island 34 116 O7.
 Shu-yung 34 45 G5.
 Shvanets (Yvanetz) 34 34 F7.
 Shwagyin: see Shwegyin.
 Shwe Dagon Pagoda 32 178c.
 — Tsan-daw Pagoda 19 807b.
 Shwebandaw 34 43 B4.
 Shwebo: district, Burma 32 608b; 34 43 B3.
 —, town, Burma 34 43 B3.
 Shwedauung 34 43 B5; 26 471d; 32 20a.
 Shwedaung-gyl 27 44d.
 Shwedwin 34 43 C2.
 Shwegun (Shwegu) 34 43 C6; 29 547b; fisheries 26 239c.
 Shwegyin (Shwagyin, Shwegyng): district 21 849d; 34 43 C6; 4 560a; 23 172d; 26 470a.
 —, river, 4 560c.
 —, town 34 43 C5; 21 849d.
 Shweli: river, Burma 34 43 C3.
 — (Lung-kiang, Nam Mao): river, Yunnan, China 34 44 F6; 33 266c.
 —, river, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
 Shweloung 34 425b.
 Shwemyo 34 43 C4.
 Shwepyi 30 517c.
 Shy Beaver 34 74 F6.
 Shylock: Irving as 29 603a.
 Shyok (Shayok) 34 41 F2; P1 IV 23 337; 14 197c; course 29 476a; source 31 453c.
 Shyri 7 649a.
 Si (Hsi-hsien): town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
 Si (Hsi-chau): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
 Si: musical note 17 80d.
 Si Ahmed b. Musa 30 839a.
 Si Buwal Buwali 33 58c.
 — Musir 14 160c.
 "Si de las Niñas, El" 16 809d.
 "Si oiseau l'étails" 29 253d.
 Si Potar 33 58d.
 Sia 34 54 F8.
 Siab 34 54 H3.
 Siabod, Carnead Moel: see Carnead Moel-Siabod.
 "Siabur charpat Concoland" 5 325a.
 Siacci, Col. 29 175a.
 Siadal 13 247c.
 Siady 34 34 C3.
 Siagne 34 18 J11; 1 599c; 24 69a.
 Siagrim Mountains: see Sagrim Mountains.
 Siab Bubuk 25 116b; 29 254a.
 Siab chob 1 232d.
 Siab Kuh: mountain near Kum, Persia 34 40 E3.
 — Kuh: mountain near Yezd, Persia 34 40 E4.
 —, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i Siab.
 —, Temple of 13 117a.
 Siachouy 14 60d.
 Siachouy: tribe 14 9d; 30 4d; origin of name 30 6b; war taboo of 23 18a.
 Siak: district 34 48 B4; 22 639c; tobacco production 33 59d.
 —, river 34 48 B4.
 Sialdah 4 659a.
 Siaghata 14 136d.
 Sialdie 13 151d.
 Siialista 34 35 D8.
 Siakot (Seakote): district 21 850a and 32 608c; 1 777b; pop. 32 94b; statistics 20 109b.
 —, town 21 850b and 32 608c; 34 41 E3; damascene work of 12 762d.
 Sialmári 17 63c.
 Siam (Sornau) 21 850b and 32 608d; 21 152a; 34 43 E7; administration 32 610c; area 25 715b; Buddhism 4 437c; 12 785a; 32 611a; burial custom 9 825c; Chulalongkorn's reforms 27 87c; Christianity 9 393b; 19 826b; cremation customs 6 566a; festivals 21 853c; finance 32 610d; flora and fauna 32 609d; French activity 26 656d; 32 612b; French Convention 32 608d; history 21 854a; 32 612a; insects 2 696b; literature 21 855a; mineral produce 16 469c; 30 769b; mining statistics 30 770c; people of 21 852c; 32 610a; pop. 25 715b; 32 610a; press 31 205b; slavery abolished 27 87d; trade and exports 21 851c; 32 611d; weights and measures 24 490d; white elephants 8 123c.
 Siam: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 Siam benzoin 3 581a; 12 718c; 24 66d.
 "Siam Free Press" 31 205b.
 Siam, Gulf of 34 43 E9; P1 VII 15 516; 6 93a; 18 116c; statistics 31 402b.
 —, Lower: see Lower Siam.
 —, Upper: see Upper Siam.
 Siamese (Hylobates syndactylus) 2 150d; 22 640a; 30 492d.
 Siamese Convention, 1896 32 611d.
 Siamese Ponds 34 70 O4.
 — Shan States 34 43 E5.
 Siamese twins 16 765c.
 Siamo Island: see Siao: island.
 Siamreng 34 43 G8.
 Siandriom, Cape 34 46 Q1.
 Sian-fu: see Singan-fu.
 Siang: island 34 48 G4.
 —, river 33 916a.
 — (Hsiang-chau): town 34 45 B11.
 Siang-cheng (Hsiang-cheng-hsien) 34 45 D6.
 Siang - hlang - lien (Hsiang-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 C9.
 Siang-kiang (Hsiang-kiang) 34 45 C9.
 Siang-ling 34 45 C4.
 Siang - shan (Hsiang - shan-hsien) 34 45 J8.
 Siang-tan (Hsiang-tan-hsien) 34 45 D9.
 Siang-tiel: deity 6 393b.
 Siang-yang (Hsiang-yang fu) 34 45 C7; 14 131a.
 Siang-yin (Hsiang-yin-hsien) 34 45 D8.
 Siang-yuan 34 45 D4.
 Siano 34 32 U9.
 Sianti: see Ashantee.
 Siao: island 34 48 G4.
 —, pass 34 48 G4.
 — (Hsiao-hsien): town 34 45 F5.
 Siao Wu-tai, Mount 34 44 J3.
 Siao-chau (Hsiao-cho) 34 45 B4.
 Siao-hang-shan (Liang - shan) 34 44 G5.
 Siao-shan (Hsiao-shun) 34 45 H7.
 Siao-sur 34 45 K2.
 Siargao Island 34 47 F8; area 31 664c.
 Sias 34 34 J2.
 Siasconset 34 67 O7.
 Siassi: island, Philippines 34 47 C10.
 —, town, Congo Free State: see Classi.
 —, town, Philippines 31 667d.
 Siau-ling-ho 34 45 H2.
 Siau: see Siao: island.
 Sib: town, Arabia 34 39 P5.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 K7.
 Sibákh (Saharian marshes) 23 620a.
 Siba-khe 34 44 M1.
 Sibanal 34 47 D7.
 Sibawaihi: Moslem grammarian 16 595c.
 Sibay 34 47 C6.
 Sibbald, Str R. 22 1b; founts Edinburgh botanical gardens 7 65a; publishes Scottish Fauna 18 4d.
 Sibbald Papers 14 522c.
 Sibbern, F. C. 7 93c.
 Sibdon Carwood 34 11 G4.
 Sibenik: see Sebenico.
 Siber Adlan 34 55 N9.
 Siberia 22 1b and 32 613a; 34 37; 2 687b; agriculture 22 9c; 32 343a; 32 614b; Amur navigation 25 389d; area 25 715c; beryls 3 614a; bibliography 22 12c; 32 616b; biology 2 692a; boundaries 25 158a; burial customs 9 825c; cattle disease 17 58b; cattle rearing 22 9c; climate 22 6b; 2 619b; 2 692a; colonization 22 10c; commerce 22 10b; 32 615b; communications 22 10b; Cossacks 27 255d; desiccation of lakes 22 5d; Eastern Province 29 18c; 22 2a; 32 613b; economic development 25 713c; education 22 11a; 32 613d; ethnology 2 697b; 32 613b; exiles 22 10d; 32 614a; explorations 28 629c; fauna 2 696c; 22 7d; fisheries 22 10a; flora 22 7a; forests 9 405b; fur-hunting 22 9d; geology 2 688a; 22 4b; gold-mining 22 10a; 32 615a; 10 742b; 10 743b; 29 18c; history 22 12a; 21 93a; 2 700a; lakes 22 5d; languages 22 9d; 23 661b; 24 1a; mammoth ivory 15 448b; minerals 22 4d; 32 615a; penal settlement 22 10d; 19 762a; plains 22 3c; pop. 22 8c; 25 715c; 32 339a; 32 613a; railways 22 10b; 32 133d; 32 346d; rivers 22 5a; Russian exploration 10 191a; statistics 21 69d; 22 2a; 32 339a; 32 613b; Timúr invades 2 700a.
 Siberia: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J8.
 —, town, W. Australia 34 50 C6.
 —, New: see New Siberia.
 —, West: see West Siberia.
 Siberian crab-apple (Pyrus baccata) 2 211d.
 — crab-apple (Prunus prunifolia) 2 211d.
 — elm (Zelkova crenata) 31 623a.
 — flax (Linum perenne) 9 294a.
 — Jay (Lanius infaustus, Lin. Dysornithia) 13 611a.
 — larch 9 402a.
 — lilac (Syringa dubia) 14 640c.
 — Railway 32 133d.
 — rampant cedar (Cembra pumila) 21 147c.
 — Sea 31 808b.
 — silver fir (Abies sibirica) 22 7a.
 — silver pine 29 190d.
 — Subregion: ornithology 3 755a.
 Siberian Tatar 24 1c.
 Siberstadt: see Mies: town.
 Siberut (North Porá): island: see 34 48 A5.
 —, strait 34 48 A5.
 —, town 34 48 A5.
 Sibford Gower 34 8 A5.
 Sibi: district 25 715a; 32 119a; 30 386d; 22 92b.
 —, town 34 41 B5; 25 118d; 26 102b.
 Sibidunda 18 852d.
 Sibillants: Greek and Phœnician 33 895d; in song writing 19 273d.
 Sibilla: wife of Pedro IV of Aragon 22 323d.
 Sibillini, Monti: see Monti Sibillini.
 Sibilo 12 312d.
 Sibir, Nova: see New Siberia.
 Sibirskaja jaswa 17 58b.
 Sibiru: see Siberut: island.
 Sibiria 34 54 E3.
 Sibru: see Nagy-Szeben.
 Siblat, Mount 34 48 B5.
 Siblie Hedingham 8 553b; 11 535d.
 Siblet's Wood 34 10 A3.
 Sibley, T. 7 516b.
 Sibley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 39 J4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 — College 33 209d.
 — County 34 98 C5.
 — Lake 34 99 F2.
 Sibleys 34 96 Q8.
 Siblia 18 852c.
 Siboga (Sibogha): town 34 48 A4; 22 639a; 33 59c.
 "Siboga": ship 28 633d.
 Sibomo 34 57 M2.
 Siboney 27 309c; 32 771a.
 Sibonga 32 616c; 34 47 E7.
 Siboni: musician 25 424a.
 Siborne, Major-General 27 377d.
 Sibos 23 636d.
 Sibour, Archbishop 6 822d.
 Sibpur 32 616c; 12 325d; engineering college 29 344b.
 Sibratsgfäll 34 27 M2.
 Sibret 34 21 G9.
 Sibságar (Sebsaugor): district 22 13a and 32 616d; 2 717b; area and pop. 25 723a.
 —, town 22 13b and 32 616d; 34 43 B1; 25 722 Map; tea-planting at 12 750c.
 Sibsawng Punna 30 625d.
 Sibscode, G. 7 6c.
 Sibsey 34 8 E2.
 Sibsib 16 833d.
 Sibson, Dr 7 206d.
 Sibthorp, Dr 1 25b.
 Sibthorpe, Colonel 1 452b; 33 673c.
 Sibthorpe: town 17 599a.
 Sibton 34 8 K5.
 Sibru: river: see Sebu.
 — village 21 306d.
 — Islands 34 42 O15.
 Sibucac (Cesalpinia, Sappan) 31 667b; 21 302b.
 Sibuco: see St Lucia Bay, Borneo.
 Sibuguey Bay 34 47 D9.
 Sibuko Bay 34 47 D9.
 Sibun 34 120 G2; 12 134b.
 Sibus: see Sebu.
 Sibutu 34 47 B10.
 — Passage 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
 Sibuyan 34 47 D6; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
 Sibyl 22 13c; 8 532a; cavern of at Cumae 6 696c.
 Sibylce 34 108 O8.
 Sibylla: margravine of Baden 3 227a.
 —, queen of Scotland 21 482b.
 Sibylline Books: legend of 7 20a; 22 13d; Stilicho destroys 21 113c.
 Sibylline Oracles 2 177d; 16 35a.
 "Sibyls": fresco 20 280a.
 Sibyl's Grotto 3 149b.
 — Rock 27 406a.
 Sicambri 9 723a; 10 473b.
 Sicamou 34 60 G4.
 Sicanl (Sikans) 11 95b; 22 15a.
 Sicanni 29 467c.
 Sicard, Abbé 7 11a.
 —, French sculptor 32 481a.
 Siculari 13 427b.
 Sicasica 34 122 D7.
 Siceca (Sicca Veneria): see Keft.
 Siccama, A. 23 521c.
 Siccandum Pl II 8 271.
 Siccac 3 612d.
 Siccardi Law 13 489c.
 Siccatis: varnish 18 138a.
 Siceo: see John XVII.
 Siceus River (Wilpena Creek) 34 51 C3.
 Sicell (Sicels): see Siculi.
 Sicevka: see Syschevka.
 Sichelburg 34 29 M12.
 Sichein: town, Belgium 34 21 F6.
 —, town, Palestine: see Shechem.
 Sichen 27 318b.
 Si-chuan 34 45 C6.
 Siclé 34 18 G12; 23 483c.
 Sicilia: see Sicily.
 "Stellia": ship 31 104d.
 Sicilian comedy 7 407a.
 — defence: in chess 26 757a.
 — marble 15 528c.
 — oil 18 713a.
 — Railway 29 615b.
 Sicilian Vespers 5 423b; 9 544a; 13 475d; 16 227b.
 Sicillius 24 488d.
 Sicilies, The Two: kingdom 13 470d; 13 478b; 22 25d.
 Sicily, Roger, Count of: see Roger, Count of Sicily.
 Sicily (Sicile, Sicilia, Sicilien, Sisile): island, Italy 22 14a and 32 611d; 34 32 K14; Pl XII 8 71a; Pl V 13 447; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; agriculture 22 30d; 32 617a; 13 451b; archaeological remains 31 55b; architecture 22 16d; Bank of 13 465b; 29 617b; brigandage and Mafia 22 31b; 32 618b; climate 22 30a; coinage 17 638a; 17 657a; dialect 13 494d; education 22 31c; 32 618b; flora 22 30a; geography 22 29b; geology 22 29c; 10 358c; history: see below; industries 22 30c; 32 617d; 13 453b; labour 29 618c; land laws 29 613a; Moorish pottery 19 623a; pop. 22 31a; 29 608d; 32 317a; statistics 22 29b; 22 31a; 32 617a; sulphur mines 22 634b; 32 617c; wines 24 610b.
 —, history of 22 14a; Athenian expedition 11 102b; 11 104c; 2 509b; Byzantine attack, 1040 16 226d; occupied by Don Carlos, 1733 22 339a; Carthaginian conquest 5 160d; Dion's conquest 7 246d; ancient dyeing 7 571b; Greek colonization 11 95a; insurrection, 1893 29 649a; Lestrygonas 14 201a; Norman conquest 13 471a; 22 25b; ceded to Philip II 18 743d; rhetorical school 11 142b; as Roman province 22 21d; 20 745b; Saracen conquest 11 115b; 16 226b; ceded to Duke of Savoy 21 342b; slave revolts 22 22a; Spanish annexation, 1718 9 38d; 22 337b.
 Sicily Island: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 Sicanos: see Siskins.
 Siskinski: Polish Nuntius 19 294d.
 "Sick King in Bokhara, The" 25 677c.
 Sick transport: see Ambulance.
 Sichel, Prof. 23 851d.
 Sichel's 34 96 N11.
 Sickingen, Franz von 22 31b; 15 77c; supports Luther 20 327b; Ocolampadius 17 729d.
 Sicker, Walter 32 437b; as etcher 28 263d.
 Sickingen: castle 22 31b.
 Sickle 1 362b; 21 574c.
 Sickleville 34 73 E7.
 Sico, Rio: see Rio Sico.
 Siconjan (Sikonjane) 34 57 M2.
 Sicoon 32 610b.
 Sicooris: see Segre: river, Spain.
 Siosanas, Rio: see Rio Siosanas.
 Siosola, Rio: see Rio Teliri o Siosola.
 Siouani 34 122 C6.
 Siouco 34 56 P16.
 Siculi (Siceli, Sicels, Sikels) 5 341d; 11 95b; 22 813d; 23 723b; institutions 22 15a; pottery 19 615a.
 Siculiana 34 32 K14.
 Siculus: see Glycas Michael.
 —, Diodorus: see Diodorus Siculus.
 Sicydium 12 677b.
 Sicyon (Aegialeia, Aegiali, Vasilika) 22 31d; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 11 93c; 11 94b; coinage 17 643a; liberation of 11 107d; sculpture 2 399b; treasury at Delphi 27 405d.
 Sicyonia: crustacean 7 278d.
 Sid: river, England 32 619a.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 L6.
 Sid Hosenl of Iligh 16 635c.
 Sida: crustacean 28 270b.
 Sida fibre 9 132a.
 Sidae 3 854c.
 Sidajoe: see Sidayu.
 Sidaka 34 38 L4.
 Sidardugu 34 54 E8.
 Sidayu (Sidajoe) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
 Sidbury 34 13 G2.
 Sideup 34 9 G3.
 Siddal, H. 24 551a.
 "Siddhanta-siromani" 21 294d; 16 596c.
 Siddhārtha Gautama: see Buddha.
 Siddhi 11 648d.
 Siddhpur: see Sidhpur.
 Siddick Junction 34 6 B4.
 Siddim, Vale of 7 2d.
 Siddington 34 11 J2.
 Siddons, Sarah 22 32d; Gainsborough's portrait 10 16a.
 Siddons: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 Siddonsburg 34 73 J6.
 Siddonsville 34 84 B6.
 Siddown Hill 11 430a.
 Side, Asia Minor 19 459c.
 —, town, England 34 12 K2.
 Side Creek, West: see West Side Creek.
 Side stringers 32 591c.
 Side-chain theory: in bacteriology 26 67d.
 "Sidela" 20 657b.
 Side-lever engine 22 517a.
 Sidelhorn: see Siedelhorn.
 Sideling Hill 34 74 F7.
 Sidell: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
 Sid-el - Montesper - uld - Mohammed: sheriff of Morocco 9 130b.
 Sidempuan 34 48 A4.
 Sidenreng Lake 26 627a.

- Sidera *Medicea* 10 32b.
Siderastraea 6 376b; 25 462a.
 Sideral day 6 14d; 2 765d.
 — month 2 774d; 775a.
 — universe 2 821d.
 Sideri 34 36 C2.
 Sideric salt 5 459d.
 Siderite (sparry iron) 16 397d; 10 228c; 13 285c; 26 262b.
 Sidero: in Greek mythology 18 474c.
 Sidero, Cape: see Sideros, Cape.
 Siderodendron: see *Ixora*.
 Sideros (Sidero), Cape 34 36 G8; Pl I 11 80.
 Sideroschistite: see Cronstedtite.
 Siderostat 33 239a.
 Siderostatic telescope 23 152c.
 Sideroxylon cinereum 13 361d.
 Siders: see *Sierre*.
 Side-saddle plant: see Pitcher-plant.
 Sidesticks 23 700d.
 Side-stroke: in billiards 3 676b.
 —, in swimming 22 769d.
 Sidewood 34 60 J4.
 Sidgreaves: physicist: magnetic declination 16 177d.
 Sidgwick, H. 32 618c; 19 399d; ethics of 28 304a; on sociology 32 692d; on sophists 22 270a; on utility and wealth 24 461c.
 —, M. 26 217c.
 —, Mrs (E. M. Balfour) 32 618d.
 Sidh: in Irish mythology 5 300a.
 Sidha 3 372d.
 Sidhpur 34 41 D8.
 Sidhu Jat 17 160d.
 Sidl: see Sidis.
 Sidl 'Abd Allah Jelili, tomb of 16 831a.
 — Ahmed u Musa: Moorish chief 16 834c.
 Sidl Ali b. Hamed: see *Thamusida*.
 — Ali el Mekki: see *Farina*, Cape.
 — Ali bu Musin 33 481d.
 Sidl el Arbi 34 54 G3.
 — Bel Abbas: chapel 16 835d.
 — Bel Abbas 34 54 G2; 22 39b; 33 356a.
 — Ibrahim 34 54 F3.
 — Bu Agoll 34 55 K3.
 — Ghazi 34 55 J2.
 — Ghazi 34 38 D3; 18 852d.
 — Hisham 16 834c.
 Sidl Ibn 'Isa, shrine of 13 824d.
 Sidl el Jumi: see *Sebkha*.
 Sidl el Hani.
 Sidl Kheil 34 54 H2.
 — Mahrez, mosque of 23 631d.
 — Mansur 34 54 F3.
 — Mohammed ben 'Ali es-Senusi: Mohammedan leader 21 151c; 23 375b.
 — Ombak Boubi: teacher 18 298a.
 — Rahal 30 838d.
 — Sheik 25 515b.
 — Taleb 34 54 F3.
 — Worzek 16 831d.
 Sidicini, the 21 248c.
 Sididæ 28 270c.
 Sidil, writer: see *Sedulius*.
 Siding: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 Sidirokaston 34 36 E6.
 Sidis 22 91d; 13 835a; 26 103d.
 Sidisher 34 38 D4.
 Sidiva 25 732 Map.
 Sidka 18 756d.
 Sidlaw (Sudlow) Hills 34 15 K1; 18 666a; 9 410b; formation 10 343d; 21 524b; volcanic origin 18 666c; 28 643c.
 Sidlesham 34 9 D5.
 Sidli 34 41 N6.
 Sidmouth, Viscount: see Addington, Henry.
 Sidmouth: town 32 618d; 34 13 G2; 7 140a; lighthouse 34 13 G2; pop. 27 433d.
 —, Cape 34 50 G2.
 — Junction 34 13 G2.
 — Station 34 13 G2.
 Sidnacester 17 370a.
 Sidnaw 34 95 D5.
 Sidney, Algernon 22 33c; 8 424d; friendship with Penn 18 495b.
 — Sir H. 13 264b; 14 124c; 22 35b; division of Connaught 5 803c.
 — Lady Dorothy (Saccharissa) 24 330c.
 Sidney, Major H. M. 27 717b.
 —, Sir Philip 2 623c; 22 35a; "Arcadia" 18 346c; death 24 831d; governor of Flushing 12 77c; Languet 14 288d; Spenser 22 399b; Waltingham 24 339c; works of 8 417d; 8 421c.
 —, R. 16 755a.
 —, Viscount 8 369a.
 Sidney: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J2.
 —, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
 —, town, Choteau co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, town, Dawson co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 M2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 —, town, Cass co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Tower co., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 B2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 17 603b.
 —, town, O., U.S. 32 619a; 34 90 B4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 "Sidney": drama 9 113a.
 "Sidney Biddulph" 21 796d.
 Sidney Center 34 70 M7.
 Sidney Cooper Art Gallery 27 229a.
 Sidney Island: see *Sydney* Island.
 Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 4 731c.
 Sidoarjo 13 605d.
 Sidobro 23 65c.
 Sidolocum: see *Saulieu*.
 Sidon: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 — (Saida, Seida): town, Turkey-in-Asia 22 35d and 32 619a; 34 39 C5; Pl VI 20 77b; Alexander Great 1 492b; Alexarxes III 18 580c; Beyrout subject to 3 693a; coins 17 650a; Esarhadon dynasty 8 533b; Mycenaean vases 31 55b; necropolis 15 215d; Ochus destroys 15 139c; sarcophagi 25 584c; (ill) 27 215b; Tyre, separation from 18 804b; 18 808b.
 Sidone (Sudario) Chapel 23 630a.
 Sidonia: in "Amadis" 20 855c.
 Sidonia: in "Coningsby" 26 183c.
 Sidonia, order of 31 341b.
 Sidonia, era 4 681d.
 — inscriptions 13 116c.
 Sidonians 8 804a.
 Sidonius, Bishop 23a.
 — Apollinaris: poet 13 805b; 14 339a.
 Sidorovskala 34 37 L2.
 Sidra: islands: see *Hydra*.
 —, Gulf of 34 55 L3; Pl VI 20 77c; 23 575a; 1 249d.
 Sidra rabbá (Ghza) 15 468c.
 Sidrah, Wady: see *Wady* Sidreh.
 Sidrophel, the Astrologer: in "Hudibras" 4 589c.
 Siduma 34 57 L3.
 Sidyma 15 94a.
 Siebe, A. 7 297b.
 Sieben Berge 34 29 F4.
 "Sieben Legenden" 28 719d; 30 27a.
 "Sieben Raben" 32 225b.
 Siebenbürgen: see *Transylvania*.
 Siebengebirge: see *Seven Mountains*.
 Siebengründe 20 552a.
 "Siebenkas" 10 541c.
 Siebenpeffer: journalist 17 429d.
 Siebenthal: see *Simmen Thal*.
 Sieber 34 22 J11.
 Siebert: king 14 837d; 14 838a.
 Siebren 34 27 J3.
 Siebold, C. T. E. von 22 36b; on bees' eggs 3 493c; on dragon-fly 7 787a; relations with Kölliker 30 59b; researches on Spermatozoa 20 411b; on tape-worms 23 50a.
 Siebold, P. F. von 22 36b; Japanese expedition 22 36c; scientific papers 15 84a.
 "Siecle, Le" 17 426b; 31 199a.
 Stedelhorn 34 27 G5.
 Stedenburg 34 22 G9.
 Siedlee (Sdletez, Syedlets): province 22 36d and 32 619a; 34 34 D6; statistics 21 69d; 31 806b; 32 338c.
 — (Sdletez, Syedlets): town 22 37a; 34 34 D5; 34 3 Q2; 32 619b.
 Sief 34 34 K5.
 Siefert, L. 9 677d.
 Siefu: chief 25 17a.
 Sieg 34 23 L6; 20 20c; 20 519d; 32 619b.
 "Sieg des Judenthums über das Germanenthum, Der" 25 472b.
 Siegbert, of Gembour 5 764c.
 Siegburg 32 619b; 34 23 L5; 34 3 H3.
 Siege: see *Fortification*.
 — artillery 11 307c; 11 314b; 2 663d; carriages 31 360b; drill 2 668a; in Germany 2 666a; Louis XIV improves 2 657b; organization 2 662a; train 2 663d; 2 664b; in U.S. 31 362b; wagon 2 664a.
 Siegelind: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475a.
 Siegemund: in "Nibelungenlied" 17 475a.
 Siegen, L. von 8 445a; 28 264d.
 Siegen: town 22 37b and 32 619b; 34 23 L7; 34 3 J3.
 Siegenburg 34 23 P14.
 Siegenite 16 391b.
 Sieger, Dr 26 98a.
 Sieges Allee 26 227b.
 — Thor 17 24a.
 Siegesäule 34 24 H31.
 Siegfred: missionary 22 745a.
 Siegfried: legendary hero 17 475a; 10 522a; 20 657c; 9 724a.
 "Siegfried": by Sachs 7 440b.
 "Siegfried": by Wagner 24 314c.
 "Siegfried Idyl" 24 316d.
 Siegharts, Gross: see *Gross Siegharts*.
 Sieglerville 34 79 F5.
 "Siegwart" 10 541a.
 Sieiberg 5 26d.
 Siele 34 32 L9.
 Siem Bok 34 43 G8.
 Siemens, C. von 32 619c.
 —, E. W. von 32 619c.
 —, Fr. 22 37c.
 —, Sir W. 22 37b.
 Siemens Brothers: arc furnace 28 122b; arc lamp 14 633a; armature winding 22 377a; calcining furnaces 13 291d; on coal-gas 22 182c; cremation process 6 567a; on dielectric action (fig.) 8 37a; dynamo 22 38a; 27 387b; electrical conductivity 23 493a; furnace (ill) 29 582a; gas engine 25 595c; 28 600d; gas producer 28 604c; 9 845b; (ill) 13 294b; glass-furnace 10 658b; glass-melting pots 10 657b; governor for steam engine 22 508d; induction tube 5 481d; on iron and steel 13 282d; pneumatic patch 19 239c; precipitation process, iron 13 337c; puddling furnace (ill) 13 321d; pyrometers 13 303d; 20 133c; recuperators 28 601b; regenerative furnace 9 846a; (ill) 13 294c; rotator furnace (ill) 13 338b; steel melting furnace (ill) 13 341b; telegraph cables 23 115d; on zodiacal light 24 788b.
 Siemens Convalescent Home 29 404a.
 Siemens Cowper stove 13 303d.
 Siemens and Halske 32 619c; antimony refining 28 111a; copper refining 28 109c; electric drill 30 764b; electric railway 28 92b; gold recovery 28 110b.
 Siemens-Martin process (open hearth process): iron and steel making 13 347d; 29 581b.
 Siemoni: on Belgian forests 9 400b.
 Siempang 34 43 H7.
 Siemrap (Siemrap, Siemreap, Siemrep): province 32 620a.
 —, town 34 43 F8; 32 610b; 32 620a; 29 474c; ruins at Angkor Wat 25 441a.
 Siemsen: chiefs 30 39c.
 Siemssen: ornithologist 18 9a.
 Siena, A. Da: see *Agnolo Da Siena*.
 —, M. da 21 442b.
 Siena (Sienna): province 34 31 K8; 23 670d; 13 448d; incorporated with Tuscany 22 43b.
 Siena (Sena Julia): town 22 38b and 32 620a; 34 31 K8; art of 22 43d; cathedral library 19 109b; Costmo I bestiges 15 790b; council of 6 511a; defence of, by Montluc 16 791a; government 22 40a; Majolica 19 628a; marble 15 529c; Palazzo del Magnifico 16 76b; (plan) 22 38; pottery 19 628a; school of painting 21 433d; 21 442a; rainfall 25 485d; Raphael's work at 20 276c; revolution, 1480 22 42a; statistics 13 449b; 29 608b; 29 609b; synod, 1059 20 791a; university 23 837b.
 — cathedral 22 38c; 19 123a; campanile 2 456a; pavement 3 476d; pulpif 19 124b.
 Siensijos 21 658b.
 Sieng Muitao 34 43 J4.
 Sienslawa 34 28 O1.
 Siensitza: see *Stenitza*.
 Siensku 34 45 H8.
 Sienna: town: see *Siena*.
 Sienna: pigment 31 772c.
 Sienna 34 17 D4; 15 459b.
 Sienna (Syenna) 34 34 G4; 30 792a; pop. 16 543d.
 Sienuf: tribe 31 115b.
 Sien-yu (Hsien-yu-hsien) 34 45 G10.
 Sieradz 22 44a; 34 34 B6; 19 307c; 30 8c.
 Sierakofsky, General 4 260c.
 Sierakowitz 34 24 D26.
 Sierck 34 23 O3.
 Siero 32 620b; 34 20 G1; 18 84b.
 Sierpoe 34 34 B5; 19 227c.
 —, Lake 34 120 M11.
 Sierpiec 31 799d.
 Sierra: Forest reserve 28 434 Map.
 —, mining district, N. Mex., U.S. 31 161b.
 —, town 34 114 E3.
 Sierra of sun 2 788d.
 "Sierra": ship 32 553a.
 Sierra de Abdalajiz 15 315c; 22 294d.
 —, Acaral 11 249d.
 —, del Ajo 34 110 C6.
 —, de Alcaraz 34 20 K6; 17 52b; 22 294d.
 —, de la Alcadia 34 20 H6.
 —, de Algodonales 34 20 G8.
 —, de Alhama 15 315c; 22 294d.
 —, Alhama 34 20 K8; 17 500b.
 —, de Almagrera 1 593b; 29 346b.
 —, de Almijara 22 294d.
 —, Alta 24 758a.
 —, de Amambaya 34 123 F8; 18 243c.
 —, de Aracena 34 20 F7.
 —, de Aralar 34 20 L2.
 —, de Arsohe 2 10d.
 —, de Baza 34 20 K7.
 —, de Bejar 3 510c.
 —, de Bermeja 2 10d; 15 315c.
 —, Blanca: Mts., N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 17 400a.
 —, Blanca: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B6.
 —, de los Caballos 34 110 H6; 17 399d.
 —, de la Cabeza Prieta 34 110 B6.
 —, Cabrera 1 593b.
 —, del Cadi 34 20 O2.
 —, del Carcaj 34 119 E2.
 —, del Carmen 27 115a.
 —, de Cazorra 13 541c; 22 295c.
 —, de Chama 34 120 E3; 11 238d.
 —, del Chorito 34 20 H5.
 —, Chusca 34 110 G2; 17 400a.
 —, del Cibao 11 544a.
 —, Complida 1 251b.
 —, Contraviesa 22 294d.
 Sierra de Copan 11 238d.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 4 702a.
 — County, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
 — de Cuena 6 692b.
 — de la Culebra 34 20 F3; 24 766d.
 — de la Demanda 34 20 J2.
 — Diablo 34 89 B6.
 — del Escambray 6 679d.
 — de Espuña 34 20 L7; 17 13b; 17 51d.
 — de los Filabres 34 20 K7.
 — Fonfria 21 623d.
 — de Gador 34 20 K8; 2 10d; lead mines 1 593b.
 — Gallinas 16 34 110 K4.
 — de Gata 34 20 F4; 22 294b; precious stones 1 593b.
 — Giral 34 124 H9.
 — del Gigante (Gigantea) 4 695d; 16 215b.
 — Grande 34 110 L2.
 — de Gredos 34 20 G4; 22 294b.
 — de Guadalupe 34 20 G5; 22 294c.
 — de Guadarrama 34 20 H4; 5 196b; 11 228; Escorial 18 746a; position 22 294b; watershed 22 276a.
 — de Guara 34 20 M2.
 — de Gudar 34 20 M4; 23 198c.
 — de Guerrero 16 215c.
 — Leone: colony 22 44a and 32 620b; 34 54 C8; 22 44 Map; 1 269b; Christianity in 27 54c; commerce 32 621b; discovery 10 180c; exhibition, 1865 8 805a; French policy 26 700b; history 32 621b; kola-nuts 25 136d; military and naval forces 25 650b; military police 12 318a; mission 16 517a; patent-law 31 504d; See 8 493a; statistics 32 620c.
 — Leone: town 34 54 C8; lighthouse, *ibid.*; 1 256c.
 — Leone Company 22 139d.
 — Leone River 34 54 C8.
 — Llena 5 217b.
 — de Loquillo 19 532b.
 — de Lucena 34 20 J7.
 — Madre, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H8.
 — Madre, Col., U.S.: see *Saguache*.
 — Madre, Guatemala 11 238d.
 — Madre (Zuni), Mexico 34 119 G8; 1 678a; 16 215b; 17 400a; 30 300b.
 — Madre, Philippine Islands 34 47 D3.
 — Madre, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M8.
 — Madre: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D9.
 — Madrona 34 20 H6.
 — Maestra 27 302c.
 — Magina 34 20 J7; 13 541c.
 — de Malintzi 23 422a.
 — de Mantiqueira: see *Serra da Mantiqueira*.
 — do Mar: see *Serra do Mar*.
 — de Maracayú: see *Serra de Mbaracayú*.
 — de Mariveles 34 47 G8; 18 751d.
 — Martés 34 20 L5.
 — de Merida: see *Cordillera de Merida*.
 — del Mico 11 238d.
 — de Mijas 15 315c.
 — de las Minas 34 120 F4; 11 238d.
 — Mojada 34 119 G4; 27 115a.
 — de Molina 17 52b.
 — del Moncayo 34 20 L3; 22 276a; 22 293c.
 — de Monchique 1 477b; 1 509d; 19 536; 31 851d.
 — de Monseny 34 20 O3.
 — de Monte Cristi 11 543d.
 — do Moradal 34 20 E5; 31 851c.
 — Morena 34 20 J6; 2 10d; 8 564a; 21 707d; 22 294a.
 — de Naranco 18 84c.
 — Nevada, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G5; 4 700a; 4 697a; 23 799c; formation 25 360c; mines 23 812a; physical features 23 565d.
 — Nevada, Spain 34 20 J7; 2 10d; 22 294d.
 — Nevada, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
 — Nevada de Cocui 34 122 C2; 25 427c.
 — Nevada de Merida: see *Cordillera de Merida*.
 — Nevada de Santa Marta 34 122 C1; 25 368b.
 XXXV.—110

- Sierra Nevada de Zaballos (Sierra Zaballos) **34** 124 D12.
 — de las Nubes **11** 238d.
 — de Oajaca **16** 25c.
 — Occidental **18** 751d.
 — de los Organos **27** 302a.
 — Oriental **18** 751d.
 — Oscura **34** 110 J5; **17** 399d.
 — Pacaraima **34** 122 E3; **11** 249d.
 — Parimo: see Cordillera of Parimá.
 — del Pedroso **34** 20 G6.
 — de la Peña **34** 20 M2.
 — de Peña de Francia **34** 20 F4; **21** 203b.
 — de Peña Negra **34** 20 F2; **24** 766d.
 — Penibética **22** 294d.
 — de Perilla **34** 122 C2; **25** 368a.
 — del Pozo **13** 541c.
 — Prieta **34** 89 B6.
 — Punta: see Punta Serra.
 — de Ranadoiro **34** 20 F1.
 — Range **24** 215c.
 — River **34** 115 E7.
 — de Ronda **15** 315d; **21** 707d; **22** 294d.
 — Rosa: see Pico Butillao.
 — Salvada **34** 20 J1.
 — de San Just **34** 20 M4.
 — de San Luis **34** 124 D10.
 — de Santa Cruz **34** 120 F4; **11** 238d.
 — de Santa Marta: see Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta.
 — de los Santos **34** 20 G6.
 — de Segura **13** 541c; **17** 52b.
 — de Suma Paz **34** 122 C3.
 — Susana **2** 10d.
 — de Taibilla **34** 20 K6.
 — Tejada **24** 136d.
 — Tinaja Pinta **34** 89 B6.
 — de Tolox **34** 20 G8.
 — de Urturan **34** 122 D3.
 — d'Urbion **27** 512c.
 — Usupamo **34** 123 E2.
 — Valley, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
 — Valley, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 G4.
 — Vaulcan **4** 440a.
 — Velasco **2** 16d.
 — Ventana **34** 124 E11; **2** 485b; **4** 440a; **25** 612c.
 — Zaballos: see Sierra Nevada de Zaballos.
 — Zuni: see Sierra Madre, Mexico.
- Sierre (Siders) **34** 27 E6; **24** 31d.
 Siete Iglesias, Marquis of **10** 771c.
 Siete Leyes **30** 731b.
 — Partidas, Las **9** 81b; **22** 318d; **22** 356a.
 Sietovka **34** 33 J6.
 Sieu **24** 794c.
 Sieu-hing-hwa **13** 595d.
 Sieve **34** 31 L7; **2** 625a.
 Sieve-cells **4** 87a.
 Sieveking, Dr F. **26** 30b.
 —, Sir E. H.: aesthesiometer of **23** 480c.
 Sieve-ordeals **17** 818d.
 Sieve-plate: of plants **25** 412d; **27** 338d.
 Siever **34** 34 H3; **3** 667c.
 Sievering **33** 691 Map.
 —, Unter: see Unter Sievering.
 Sievero-Vostochny, Cape **2** 683c.
 Sievers, Professor: geologist **28** 632a.
 —, grammarian **12** 87d; **22** 382b.
 Sievershausen **34** 22 H11; battle of, 1553 **15** 638b.
 Sieve-tube **4** 87a; **12** 16b; **19** 47d; in brown Algae **25** 267c; **25** 412d; contents of **27** 338c; (fig.) **25** 408b; in seaweeds **25** 409a; structure **25** 416d.
 Sievsk **34** 34 K5; **21** 94d.
 Siefes, E. J. **22** 45d; forms new constitution **9** 612d; **17** 203b; relations with Bonaparte **17** 202b.
 Sifan: district **23** 342b.
 —, tribe: see Lolos.
 — "Sifat-i-Sirozah" **7** 454b.
 Sifatites **16** 592c.
 Si-fei-ho **34** 45 F6.
 Sifeirah (Sippahara) **34** 38 K6; Pl VIII **16** 545.
 Si-feng-kau (Hsi-feng-kau-sze) **34** 45 G2.
 Siffin Pl VIII **16** 545; battle of, 657 **16** 564b.
 Sifneta **10** 27c.
 Sifonell **11** 204c.
 Sifru **30** 838d.
 Sifté (Sifta): see Zifteh.
- Sifu **34** 45 A5.
 Sig **25** 315c.
 Siga Pl VI **20** 776.
 Sigaton, Xavier **22** 46c.
 Sigambri **21** 213a.
 Sig-an-fu: see Singan-fu.
 Sigan: in romance **20** 637d.
 Sigbert: see Siegbert.
 Sigboye Passage **34** 47 C10.
 Sigdal **25** 704d.
 Sigo: see Zicu.
 Sigean: town **34** 18 H9.
 —, Etang de: see Etang de Sigean.
 Siegbert: of Austrasia **11** 182a; **18** 287b; **9** 469b.
 — of Gembloux **13** 747d; **24** 13d.
 Sigel: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D4.
 Sigel: letter **1** 613a.
 Sigela **34** 55 N8.
 Sigelint **16** 39d.
 Siger: philosopher **21** 429d.
 Sigeric: archbishop of Canterbury **5** 30c; **8** 371c.
 —, Gothic king **10** 850a.
 Sigeum, ancient Asia Minor Pl I **11** 80; **14** 474c; inscription found at **11** 134d; Pisistratus conquers **19** 131b.
 —, Cape **23** 578a.
 Sigfusson, S. **5** 311a; **7** 650b.
 Siggedin **34** 55 K5.
 Siggend Pl III **15** 136.
 Siggesthorne **34** 7 K4.
 — Station **34** 7 K4.
 Sighajik **34** 36 P4.
 Sighelmus: early traveller **12** 798a.
 Sighen: see Bir Sighen.
 Sighting **20** 479d.
 Sight: in mammals **15** 367b; range of **14** 578a; Schopenhauer's theory of **21** 450c; see also Vision, Eye, and Optics.
 Sights: in gunnery **22** 46d; **11** 312c; mechanism of (fig.) **32** 177b; U.S. artillery **31** 376a; tangent, use of **11** 303d.
 Sightly Crag **34** 6 E3.
 Sighvat: poet **12** 622b.
 Siggillaria: fossil tree **5** 341b; **10** 344c; found in Queensland, Australia **20** 173a; account of **31** 415a; **31** 421c; species in Glossopeteris flora **31** 423b.
 Siggillaria: in Saturnalia **24** 460b.
 Siggillariostrobus **31** 415c.
 Siggillata **10** 23d.
 Sigiiri (Sigri, Siguir) **34** 54 D8.
 Sigmund: emperor of Germany **22** 48c; Church reform **10** 550b; and Cleves **5** 830c; king of Hungary **12** 368c; and Huss **12** 405d; patronizes Jerome of Prague **13** 631d; assists Mircea **21** 16c; and Savoy **1** 650a.
 —, king of Burgundy **4** 535d; **23** 257b.
 — I, king of Poland **1** 451b; **19** 290d; **19** 356d.
 — II, Augustus, king of Poland **14** 702d; **19** 291d; alliance with Teutonic knights **21** 92c.
 — III, king of Poland and Sweden **22** 748a; **19** 290c; **19** 293d; assists "false" Dmitri **24** 94c; takes Smolensk **22** 183d; deposed from Swedish throne **5** 419d.
 —, duke of Austria **22** 786d; **9** 733d; sells Alsace **5** 425a; Church reform **6** 728d.
 —, elector of Brandenburg **5** 830c.
 —, Racoczy, prince of Transylvania **20** 261b.
 Siglap **22** 92 Map.
 Siglerville **34** 73 G5.
 "Siglo, El" **31** 207c; **17** 437b.
 "Siglo XX, El" **31** 206d.
 Siglufjörðr **34** 25 O2.
 Siglus: Persian coin **17** 659a.
 Siglus: Roman weight **24** 487b.
 Sigma: town **34** 76 M7.
 Sigma: Greek letter **1** 609c.
 Sigman **34** 77 C3.
 Sigmaringen: district, Germany **34** 23 Q9.
 —, town, Germany **22** 48d and **32** 621d; **34** 23 Q9.
 Sigmaspire **22** 417c.
 Sigmaphora **22** 423c.
- Sigmodon hispidus: see Rice Rat.
 Sigmodontes **17** 5b.
 Sigmodont cavity **1** 827d.
 — flexure **7** 228b.
 — meso-colon **7** 228b.
 — valves: see Semilunar valves.
 Sigmundsherberg **34** 29 L6.
 Sigmur: district **6** 784a.
 Sign: in Aristotelian logic **20** 511a.
 — boards **25** 96a.
 "Sign of the Lyre, At the" **27** 485d.
 "Signa" **31** 43c.
 Signac, P. **29** 414b.
 Signakh **34** 33 J7; **23** 514d; pop. **33** 344b.
 Signal **34** 110 B4.
 — Butte **34** 109 H4.
 — Hill **17** 383b; **21** 175d.
 — Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
 — Mountain, Mauritius **15** 640a.
 — Station, St Peters, Barbados: see Dover, Fort.
 — Station, St Philip, Barbados **34** 118 E2.
 — Station, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
 — Station, Gibraltar **34** 20 Q7.
 — Station, Hawaii **34** 47 K2.
 Signals: army **32** 621d; organization **32** 623a; in U.S. army **25** 657b.
 —, in diving: code **7** 296a; line **7** 297c.
 —, naval **22** 49a and **32** 623b; in action **33** 750a; Colomb's invention **27** 139c.
 —, pilot **31** 775c.
 —, railway **20** 238b; **32** 143c; automatic (fig.) **32** 147b; block **32** 146b; interlocking **32** 143d; lever of (fig.) **32** 145a.
 —, in telegraphy **23** 125d; **33** 226a.
 —, time **23** 395b.
 Signam: see Segum Island.
 Signan, Ulrich of **4** 532d.
 Signature: in books **18** 144d; **4** 42d; in MSS. **23** 686d.
 —, in diplomatics **7** 254b.
 Signatures: in medicine **15** 809a; **1** 461a.
 Signau **34** 27 F4.
 "Signers, Lives of the" **1** 723c.
 Signet: Babylonia **20** 560b.
 — bills **20** 311d.
 Signet Library, Edinburgh **7** 663c; **30** 213a.
 Signet ring **20** 560b; Papal **4** 519d.
 Signa: see Segni.
 "Significavit": writ **24** 696c.
 Signinum **6** 243b.
 Signor **23** 417b.
 Signorelli: dramatist **7** 419b.
 —, L. **22** 50a; "Annunciation" **24** 293c; easel-picture by **21** 445d; frescoes of **15** 54a; **22** 245b; Michelangelo influenced by **21** 435a; Raphael influenced by **20** 275c; "School of Pan" (ill) **21** 434d.
 Signoria **24** 142d.
 Signorilli: collector **13** 124c.
 Signory, Palace of the **16** 230a.
 —, state functionaries **21** 335d.
 Signs: algebraical **1** 519a; **1** 545c.
 —, deaf mute **7** 7a; **7** 8a.
 —, ideographic **11** 794d.
 —, in language **18** 767d; animals **18** 768b.
 "Signs of the Times, The" **16** 320b.
 Signs of the Zodiac **2** 771b; **24** 791a.
 Signum Vortumni (Forum Romanum) Pl VIII **20** 815.
 Signy-l'Abbaye **34** 19 J1.
 Signy-le-Petit **34** 19 J1.
 Sigoulés **34** 18 F8.
 Sigourney, L. H. **1** 731b.
 Sigourney: town **34** 101 J5.
 Siga **26** 207b.
 "Sigdrifa's Lay" **12** 622a.
 Sigri: town, Fr. W. Africa: see Sigri.
 Sigri (Sigrium): town, Mytilene, Aegean Sea **34** 38 B3; **14** 474a; **31** 65a.
 — Island Lighthouse **34** 38 A3.
 Sigrium Pr. Pl II **15** 92.
 Sigsbee, Captain **22** 281d; **27** 308a.
 Sigsbee Deep **34** 119 M5; **25** 769a.
- Sigsig **26** 38c.
 Sigston **34** 7 F2.
 Sigstrgygr (Sitr): king of Dublin **13** 252d; **13** 254a; **2** 830a.
 Sigtuna (Sigtun) **34** 26 K7; **22** 558b.
 Siguatopeque **21** 268b.
 Siguenza: scientist **16** 206c.
 Siguenza (Segontia): town **34** 20 K3; **22** 294b.
 Siguenza Cathedral **2** 433b.
 Siguier: French officer **5** 422a.
 Siguier, Pic du: see Pic du Siguier.
 Sigulla: river **20** 180c.
 —, town **34** 54 E9.
 Siguir: district **29** 155d.
 —, port **33** 38c.
 Sigurd: earl of Orkney (Sigurd Digri, Sigurd the Stout) **13** 252c; **13** 254a; **17** 585d; **17** 848c; **21** 478d.
 —, Norse hero **15** 90b; **17** 474c; **19** 269a.
 —, Jarl **11** 484d.
 —, Jorsalafari **17** 588a; **11** 485c.
 — Ring **7** 84c.
 Sigurd: town **34** 113 L4.
 "Sigurd": opera **32** 224d.
 "Sigurd II" **12** 622a.
 "Sigurd, the Volsung" **30** 843b.
 Sigurdsson, Jon **12** 621c; **12** 626d; **32** 624b.
 Sigutlak Lake **34** 60 E3.
 Sigvan **34** 38 M7.
 Sigwart: logician **30** 323c.
 Sihah fi'l-Lughah **13** 598b.
 Si-Hamed: Arab rebel **1** 569b.
 Sihanaka **15** 171b.
 Sihenzi **34** 56 P16.
 Si-hiang (Hsi-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 A6.
 Sihl **34** 27 H3; **24** 830b.
 Sihloia **34** 28 R4.
 Sihnah: see Sinna.
 Sihochac **34** 119 O8.
 Sihon: Amorite king **13** 397a; **1** 747b; **16** 534b.
 Sihor: town, Central India Agency, India: see Sehore.
 —, town, Guzerat, India **34** 41 C9.
 Sihora (Sehora) **34** 41 G8; **17** 234d.
 Sihramau **34** 41 H5.
 "Sihru-l-bayan, or Magic of Eloquence" **11** 848d.
 Sihtric: see Sigtryggr.
 Sihu (Western Lake) **11** 439d.
 Sihua (Chau-Kia-Kau) **34** 45 E6.
 Sihuas **34** 122 B5.
 Sihun (Sarus, Seihun): river, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 708d; **5** 75b; formation **25** 719a; source **5** 777a; ancient name of **27** 93d.
 —, river, Central Asia: see Jaxartes.
 Sihut **34** 39 M8.
 Sijistan: see Seistan.
 Sik **31** 639a.
 Sikaiana: see Stewart Islands.
 Sikak: battle **1** 568a.
 Sikandar But-shikam **14** 11c; **14** 13c.
 — Sháh, 1358-1390 **3** 569d; **10** 115d.
 — Sháh Lodi, 1438-1517 **11** 844d; **17** 113d.
 Sikandarapur **3** 168d.
 Sikanderabad: see Secunderabad.
 Sikandra Bagh **15** 50a.
 — Rao **34** 41 G6; **1** 576b; — Akbar buried at **12** 795d.
 Sikandarabad (Sikandarabad) **34** 41 F5.
 Sikanees (Daho-Tena) **12** 827c.
 Sikans: see Siculi.
 Sikar **34** 41 E6.
 Sikaram (Sakaram): town **34** 41 E2.
 —, peak **25** 117a.
 Sikari **34** 38 K1.
 Sikaso **34** 54 E8.
 Sikatch **32** 487d.
 Sikel Cemetery, Lentini **31** 55b.
 Sikelots: see Siculi.
 Sikelis: see Siculi.
 Sikel's hydrometer (fig.) **12** 540c.
 Sikeston **34** 104 N11.
 Sikest el Kebir: see Berenice.
 Sikh States **25** 655d.
 Sikhim: see Sikkim.
 Sikhinak Island: see Sitkinak Island.
 SIKHIR **24** 486c.
 SIKHOTA Allin Mountains **34** 37 Q4; **21** 68a.
 Sikhs **6** 518c; **6** 77a; **12** 745d; history of **12** 808a; **20** 110d; in Indian army **25** 655c; **26** 639a; **29** 21b; statistics **29** 419a.
 Sikhs: wars with England **9** 241d; **12** 808c; **11** 331c; Lawrence **14** 371c; effect of Sobraon **20** 112a.
 SIKHTIAKH: see SIKTAKH.
 SIKHYONG Namgyé: Rajah **32** 625d.
 SIKHYUVATIS **6** 825b.
 Sikla: see Sykia.
 SIKLIANA: see Stewart Islands.
 SI-KIANG (Hsi-kiang, West River, Se-Keang, Se-yang Keang) **34** 45 C11; **33** 903c; **5** 632c; open port **27** 29b.
 SIKIN **34** 37 Q3.
 SI-KING-SHAN **34** 44 G3.
 SIKINO: town **34** 36 M7.
 —, island **34** 36 M7; light-house, ibid.; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d.
 SIKIRICA **34** 35 D5.
 SIKKA **28** 419a.
 SIKKIM (Sikhim, Dejong): state, India **22** 51a and **32** 624d; **34** 41 M6; area and pop. **25** 715c; birds of **3** 761c; expedition, 1888-89 **29** 450b; flora of **11** 832a; glaciers of **11** 831b; Gurkha inroads into **12** 805b; political status of **29** 459b; rainfall in **2** 691c; rajahs of **32** 625c.
 —, British: see Darjeeling.
 SIKKIM CUCUMBER **6** 688a.
 SIKKIMITES (Deunjong Maro) **22** 51a.
 SIKLAB, Wady: see Wady SIKLAB.
 SIKLÖS: town **34** 28 K6; **3** 357d.
 SIKNEH, Es: see Es SIKNEH.
 SIKOKU: see SIKOKU.
 SIKOKU: see SIKOKU.
 SIKONJANE: see SIKONJAN.
 SIKRA ISLAND **22** 92 Map.
 SIKRAUL **3** 556a; **26** 207b.
 SIKRI: battle of **12** 794c.
 SIKSHKA (Blacksheet) **29** 406b.
 SIKTAKH (Siktack, SIKHITAKH) **34** 37 P2.
 SI-KU (SI-KU-CHING) **34** 44 G4.
 SIKUHA **18** 627a.
 SIKWANA Mountains **34** 57 G3.
 SIKYON: see SIKYON.
 SIL: river, Hungary **12** 364a.
 —, river, Spain **34** 20 E2; **14** 454c; **15** 60d; **17** 827b; valley **22** 293c.
 SIL: see SIOL.
 SIL GARHI **34** 41 H5; **17** 340 Map.
 Sila, Monte: see Monte Sila.
 SILACAOYAPAM **34** 119 K9.
 SILACES: satrap **18** 596c.
 SILADITYA: king **12** 785c; **21** 284b.
 SILAHSORS: Turkish bodyguard **27** 213d.
 SILAIR **10** 770d.
 SILAJA: see Saleyer.
 SILAKHOR **26** 484a.
 SILALIN: author **21** 284c.
 SILAM **26** 312 Map; **26** 312c; **21** 123d.
 SILANDUS Pl I **11** 80.
 SILANUS, M. Junius: praetor (212 B.C.) **15** 284b.
 —, M. Junius: consul (109 B.C.) **5** 780b.
 —, M. Junius (1st cent. A.D.) **18** 80c.
 SILAO **34** 119 H7; **29** 145b.
 SILARUS: see Sele.
 SILAS: in Scripture **18** 419d; **23** 297d.
 SILAS: town **34** 92 F3.
 "SILAS MARNER" **27** 296c.
 SILAUT **22** 639a.
 SILAY **34** 47 D7.
 SILAYARA: see Saleyer.
 SILBERBACH **11** 53c.
 SILBERBERG **34** 24 L24.
 SILBERFUND, H. **11** 816d.
 SILBERMANN, G. **17** 94b; **17** 837b; **19** 71c.
 —, M. **3** 92b.
 SILBERMANN forte piano **19** 72a.
 SILBERSTADT: see Mies, Austria.
 SILBERWISSE **22** 543c.
 SILBER-WISMUTH GLANZ: see Moroccochite.
 SILBIRI **34** 33 J7.
 SILBURY HILL **34** 12 L3; **3** 144c; **24** 594d.
 SILCHAR (Kachar) **32** 625d; **34** 43 A2; **12** 738c.
 SILCHESTER (Calleva Atrabatum) **32** 625d; **34** 9 C3; **8** 276c; **11** 431c; **32** 626c.
 SILCO **34** 80 H10.
 SILDEN **34** 26 M1.

- Sile: river, Italy **34** 31 M3.
 —, town: see Zileh, Turkey
 —, in Asia.
- Silebi: see Selby.
- Sileby **34** 8 B3.
- Silecroft **34** A3.
- Silene **22** 252d.
- Silenen **34** 27 J4; pop. **33** 610d.
- Sileni (Silvani) **11** 749c.
- Silent system: in prisons **19** 753a.
- Silent whisky **7** 264d.
- Silendell **34** 76 D5.
- Silentrum **34** 82 A6.
- Silenus **22** 51b; **14** 730a; status of, Herculeanum **11** 724d; **7** 249b.
- Siler **34** 76 G2.
 — City **34** 78 K3.
- Silesia: district, Germany **22** 51c and **32** 628a; **34** 24 L2a; area and products of **20** 14b; ceded to Frederick **10** 422d; **20** 10a; **22** 339b; coalfields **6** 57b; **28** 687a; **32** 48a; geology of **10** 341d; **20** 13d; literature **10** 530c; **6** 764b; **10** 531b; pop. **28** 679d; statistics of **32** 46b.
- , province, Austria **32** 627c; **34** 28 J1; **14** 466b; dialect **22** 150d.
- Silesian process **24** 786a; **30** 172d.
- wars **3** 127b; **9** 585d; **10** 503b; **22** 339d.
- Silet **34** 54 G5.
- Siletz: river **34** 112 B2.
 —, town **34** 112 B2.
- Silex: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K6.
- Silix: mineral **20** 583d.
 "Silix Scintillans" **24** 115d.
- Silixedra, Mount of **15** 104b.
- Silhet: see Sylhet.
- Silhouette **34** 53 L5; **21** 725d.
- Silian **34** 11 C5.
- Silian law **20** 683d.
- Silica: town **34** 104 L8.
- Silica: mineral **22** 53d; **5** 522c; as concretions **10** 294c; in enamelling **8** 185a; in furnaces **9** 843d; and hydrofluoric acid **5** 493c; in grasses **11** 54b; in plants **4** 84b; **4** 89a; in pottery manufacture **19** 642d; in soils **15** 509c; soluble **5** 523b; in sponges **22** 416b; and superheated steam **10** 260d; in thermometry **33** 298a; ultramarine **23** 72c; in white-rock **10** 311b.
- Silicate of lime: see Calcium Silicate.
- Silicated carbon **9** 168d.
- Silicates **5** 523a; alkaline **22** 53d; deposit from ocean **10** 333d; fusibility **16** 62d; metallurgy **16** 61a; in mineralogy **16** 408b; as pigments **31** 772d.
- Siliceous sinter **16** 390a.
 — springs **10** 271a.
- Silicis, Mons: see Monselice.
- Silicispongia **22** 418b; **22** 421c.
- Silico **34** 111 F2.
 —, Lake of **34** 120 G11.
- Silicon **5** 521c; adamantite **5** 521d; amorphous **5** 521c; chloroform **5** 522b; **5** 523b; compounds **5** 524b; dioxide **5** 522c; disulphide **5** 524b; eisen **13** 351d; fluorides **5** 522c; graphitoidals **5** 521d; halogen compounds **5** 522a; hexachloride **5** 523c; hexiodide **5** 523c; hydride **5** 521d; iodoform **5** 522c; manganese **13** 352a; occurrence **10** 522d; organic compounds **5** 524a; oxalic acid **5** 523c; oxchloride **5** 522b; in plants **19** 49c; propionic acid **5** 524a; spectrum **22** 375d; in steel **13** 283c; tetrafluoride **5** 522c; valency **26** 718d; Wöhler's researches **24** 627b.
- alcohol: see Triethylsilicic acid.
- Siliconic acid **5** 524a.
- Silicula **4** 153a.
- Silim **34** 43 A2.
- Sihinda, Mount **34** 57 L1.
- Sihindong **33** 60a.
- Siling: see Si-ning, Kan-su, China.
- Silingi Vandals **21** 708b; **24** 58b.
- Silonet **6** 169a.
- Siliqua: town **34** 30 B5.
- Siliqua: fruit (fig.) **4** 150b; (fig.) **4** 152d; Pl II **4**.
 —, weight **24** 488d.
- Sillistria (Sillistra, Durostorum, Durostolos) **22** 54a and **32** 628a; **34** 35 K4; **18** 340c; **23** 650a; pop. **26** 447d; siege of **10** 787b; **23** 650a; trade **26** 451b.
- Sillus Italicus: poet **22** 54b; **14** 396b; **19** 274d; **22** 468b; place in Roman literature **20** 726b; style of **14** 337c.
- Silivri **34** 35 L7.
- Siljansjö (Siljan) **34** 26 J6; **22** 736c; **27** 369b; area **28** 314b.
- Siljord Vand **17** 576a.
- Silk **22** 56a; Allanthus **14** 216d; ancient fabrics of **23** 208c; artificial **28** 598d; Austrian **3** 120d; bleaching of **3** 822c; in Burma **15** 471b; chemistry of **22** 60d; Chinese **5** 638d; **5** 639d; **5** 640c; discovery of **5** 643a; dyeing of **27** 557d; **27** 558c; in England **8** 232a; **33** 555a; introduced into Europe **11** 113b; fibre of **9** 133c; of Foo-chow **5** 635b; in France **9** 520d; **21** 333a; in Germany **10** 459b; in India **12** 751c; in Ireland **13** 323d; Italy **13** 442d; **13** 453a; **27** 171d; **3** 10b; **30** 751a; in Lebanon **14** 395b; at Lyons **15** 112c; **30** 385b; manufacture of **22** 61b; in Milan **16** 292b; mordanting of **27** 560a; numbering of **22** 62b; in Persia **10** 567a; in Prussia **20** 15c; of spiders **2** 292c; **2** 295b; statistics **22** 64d; **33** 716d; in Switzerland **22** 779b; **24** 830c; trade in **22** 64c; in Tyrol **21** 28c; vegetable **9** 132a; wild **12** 752a; **22** 60a; **22** 64b; wood fibre **28** 429c; in Zurich **24** 830c.
- Silk of brydges **23** 210c.
- Silk cotton **9** 132a.
 — cotton tree (Kankan tree, Ceiba bombax) **9** 132a; **11** 252c; in Jamaica **13** 549c; in Venezuela **24** 139d.
 — dornex **23** 210c.
- Silk and Electrical Exhibition: Como **27** 172a.
- Silk grass (Bromelia karatas) **9** 132b.
- Silk, Land of: see Serica.
- Silk spinsters **24** 640b.
- Silk Stream **34** 10 H2.
- Silk Willoughby **34** 8 D3.
- Silkeberg **34** 25 F4.
- Silken Thomas: see Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas.
- Silkhope **34** 78 L3.
- Silko: founder of Dongola **17** 612a.
- Silkwo **34** 24 C25.
- Silks: in flour mills **9** 345b.
- Silkstone: town **34** 7 F5; **6** 51a; **24** 747a.
- Silkstone Station **34** 7 F5.
- Silksworth Colliery **27** 121b.
 —, New: see New Silksworth.
- Silk-tail: see Waxwing.
- Silk-weed **1** 508c.
- Silkworm disease **31** 498a; **22** 59b.
 — moth, common (Bombyx mori) **4** 596c.
 — moths **13** 151b.
- Silkworms **22** 57d; cultivation of **22** 58c; dandelions as diet for **6** 802c; in France **9** 520c; in India **12** 752a; lepidopterous larvae **4** 593c; in Spain **22** 300d; statistics **22** 59a.
- Silky fowls **19** 645d.
 — oak of Queensland (Grevillea robusta) **20** 174a.
- Sill, E. R. **33** 600d.
- Sill: river **13** 86b.
- Sill: in building **2** 473a; in carpentry **4** 484b; in masonry **4** 472c; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) **4** 490.
- , fish: see Herring.
- , in mining **16** 450a.
- Sill, Fort: see Fort Sill.
- Silla (Silla de Caraccas): mountain **34** 122 D1; **1** 670d; **5** 81b.
 —, town, Austria: see Gall, Austria.
- , town, W. Africa **18** 297d.
 —, tribe **17** 319b.
- Silla de Torrellas **34** 20 P5; **3** 277b.
- Sillard **2** 591d.
- Sillaka: see Dryopsis.
- Sillan, Lake **34** 16 H3.
- Sillar sewage process **21** 712d.
- Sille **34** 38 E4.
- Sillebaer **34** 43 B5.
- Silleda **34** 20 D2; **19** 455b.
- Silleh-Myo **4** 552b.
- Sillein (Zsalina, Zsolna) **34** 28 K2; **34** 3 O4.
- Silleiro, Cabo: see Cabo Silheiro.
- Sillé-le-Guillaume **34** 17 E4.
- Siller **34** 42 H11.
- Sillery: diplomatist **9** 565c.
 —, Marquis of **10** 153c.
- Sillery: town **34** 19 J2; **5** 385 Map; vineyards of **24** 606a.
 — Cove **34** 62 M5.
- Sillian **34** 29 E10.
- Sillilca **25** 470a.
- Silliman, B.: chemist and geologist **22** 66a; establishes journal **18** 544d.
 —, B.: chemist and physicist **22** 66c; on Titusville petroleum **18** 733c.
- Sillimanite **16** 408d.
- Silloid **34** 42 E9.
- Sillographist, the: see Timon of Phlius.
- Sillokh Lake **34** 116 P6.
- Sillon **21** 186b.
- de Bretagne **14** 806b.
- Silloth **34** 6 B4; **6** 689b; docks **11** 465a; lighthouse **34** 6 B4.
- Sills **34** 87 D3.
- Sillustani **2** 451d.
- Silno **34** 34 E6.
- Silo: king **22** 311a.
- Silo: town **34** 106 K6.
- Silo: in agriculture **22** 67a.
- Siloom: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
 — (Coopers Crossing): town, Mich., U.S., **34** 96 O9.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H2.
 —, town, Palestine: see Silwan.
- (Siloah), Pool of **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 638c; **29** 741c; Hebrew inscriptions at **13** 117b; **21** 645b; **33** 900b; significance of name **10** 836c.
 — Springs, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D2.
 — Springs, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
 — Station **34** 82 L3.
- Siloe, Gil de **21** 567b.
- Silova **34** 33 M2.
- Silow: electrician **8** 35b; **15** 267c.
- Silow (Silua): town **34** 57 K2.
 "Silpa Sastra" **2** 396b.
- Silpha: see Shield Beetle.
- Silphium **13** 140a.
- Sils (Segl, Sils Maria), Domleschg, Switzerland **34** 27 L4.
 —, Upper Engadine, Switzerland **34** 27 M5.
 — Lake: see Silser See.
- Silsbee **34** 88 N7.
 — Junction **34** 88 O7.
- Silsden **34** 7 E4.
- Silser See **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
- Silsileh, Fort: see Fort Silsileh.
 —, mountain Pl VI **7** 700.
 "Silsileh ul Evlia Ullah" **7** 113c.
- Silsilis **7** 783b.
- Silsoe **34** 8 D5.
- Silt: island: see Sylt.
- Silt: in rivers **12** 503a; deposits of **13** 367b; **20** 576c.
- Silton Pl II **8** 271.
- , Over **34** 7 G3.
- Sillü (Soli) **18** 805c.
- Silua: see Silow.
- Silures (Siturians) **5** 269c; **16** 754c; Claudius conquers **6** 124b; description of **21** 472b; Frontinus subdues **9** 803a; inhabit Hereford **11** 730c; inhabit Wales **4** 244a.
- Siluria **34** 84 D4.
- Silurian formation **10** 331c; flora **31** 421a; fossils **7** 282b; petroleum **18** 714c; slate beds **22** 127c; volcanic activity **28** 642b; zonal classification **28** 658b.
- Silurians: see Silures.
- Siluridae **22** 67c; **12** 692a; air-bladder of **12** 657c; **12** 658a; of Asia **2** 696a; auditory organ in **12** 653c; branchiolar **22** 69c; means of dispersal **12** 670b; importance in distribution **12** 670d; of India **12** 743d; opisthoptera **22** 69b; parental care in **20** 410d; tactile organs of **23** 478d; torpid state of **12** 665d; ventral fins **12** 638d.
- Silurina **12** 672a; **12** 692b; distribution **12** 673b.
- Silurus **12** 676b.
 — glanis: see Wels.
- Silva, A. J. da **19** 557d.
 —, F. de **20** 635b.
 —, I. F. da **19** 558c.
 —, J. B. **20** 176c.
 —, L. A. Rebello da **19** 558a.
 —, L. de Scabra da **19** 551b.
 —, Mendez de **5** 347d.
 —, Rodriguez de **24** 132c.
 —, R. Gomez de (Prince of Eboli) **18** 744c.
 —, Xavier: see Tiradentes.
- Silva: river **33** 343b.
 — Carbonaria **9** 723 Map; **24** 332c.
 "Silva Critica" **24** 320a.
- Silva y Figueroa, Garcia de **18** 638a.
- Silva Marciana **24** 700a.
 — Nlgra **24** 700a.
 —, Rhætiae: see Silvretta.
 — Simoes **34** 122 E4.
 "Silva and Terra" **1** 298a; **8** 735b.
- Silva Teutoburgensis **20** 774b.
 "Silvae": of Statius **20** 726b; **22** 467d.
- Silvaggio **8** 630d.
- Silvanectes: see Senlis.
- Silvanès (Sylvanès) **34** 18 B11.
- Silvani: in mythology: see Sileni.
- Silvani, Villa: see Villa Silvanum.
- Silvanus: see Silas.
 —, tyrant of Gaul **20** 779a.
- Silvanus: god of the Woods **22** 69c.
 —, title of Mars **15** 570d.
- Silvaplana **34** 27 M5; **8** 213b.
- Silvas **13** 275c.
- Silvera, F. de, Count of **22** 69c.
 —, J. de **15** 125a.
- Silvera, F. **32** 759c; his administration **32** 761c.
- Silverch **34** 35 B1.
- Silver **22** 69b and **32** 628b; **22** 72d; alloys **1** 587d; **22** 71b; alum **5** 529c; analysis **22** 72b; assay **2** 727c; **22** 72b; Australian output **25** 800a; in Bolivia **4** 13c; **26** 29b; bromide **18** 836c; **22** 72a; in chemistry **5** 530a; in Chili **5** 622b; **27** 10b; chloride: see below; colloid - chloride - photographic process **18** 831a; crystals **16** 349a; in cupellation **16** 62a; currency: see below; cyanides **20** 23c; in dentistry **7** 99c; electro refining **28** 109d; eoside of **18** 836d; European production **28** 314d; fluoride **18** 834d; fulminating **3** 609c; **8** 808c; gallo-nitrate of **18** 834a; German production **10** 454d; gold in **2** 724d; hydroxide **5** 529b; in India **12** 758b; inks **13** 81a; **22** 71c; iodates **5** 496; iodide **18** 823b; **22** 72b; in Ireland **13** 218a; Lake Superior **4** 776c; at Laureium **3** 29b; light reflection **16** 64b; in metal work **16** 71c; in Mexico **16** 216d; in mineralogy **16** 382b; mines **16** 470b; at Nertchinsk **17** 352b; nitrate (lapis infernalis) **5** 513d; **22** 71d; ores: see below; oxides **5** 529b; oxidized **22** 71c; and ozone **5** 482c; oxygen occlusion **22** 71a; in Peru **31** 633c; in photography **18** 821a; **18** 838a; plate: see below; and potassium hydrate **19** 590a; prehistoric **19** 178b; properties **5** 529b; **22** 71a; pure **22** 70c; sodium thiosulphate **5** 507c; spectra **22** 376c; spectra, photographic **18** 835d; standards **22** 71b; sulphate **5** 529c; **22** 71d; sulphocyanide **22** 72c; production in U.K. **8** 229c; **33** 554b; in U.S. **23** 782b; **33** 814d; **33** 569d; valency **5** 536a; value **22** 73a; world's production **22** 73d.
- Silver: river, Ireland **34** 16 F5.
- Silver: river, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F1.
- Silver Age: in Roman literature **20** 724d.
- Silver Bank **34** 117 L4.
 — Bow **34** 107 D4.
 — Bow Basin **29** 762a.
- Silver chloride (Argentio chloride) **5** 529b; **22** 72a; electrolysis **8** 106b; in photography **18** 821a; see also Cerargyrite.
- Silver City, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
 —, City, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C6; **12** 698b.
 —, City, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6; **31** 161a; silver mines at **17** 400c.
 —, City, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 C3.
 —, City, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
 —, City, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L3.
 —, Cliff: see Silvercliff.
 —, Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E4.
 —, Creek: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F5.
 —, Creek: stream, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C5.
 —, Creek: stream, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
 —, Creek: stream, Lawrence co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
 —, Creek: stream, Sharkey co., Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C5.
 —, Creek: stream, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
 —, Creek: stream, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D3.
 —, Creek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K3.
 —, Creek: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
 —, Creek: town, Neb., U.S.: see Silvercreek.
 —, Creek: town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E3.
 —, Creek: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D6.
 —, Creek: town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
 —, Creek: town, Quebec **34** 62 D7.
- Silver Currency **16** 485a; **16** 723a; relation to copper **24** 483d; demonetization of **8** 790a; Indian finance **29** 445a; international aspects **26** 251c; as security **26** 113c; U.S. legislation **23** 784d; **27** 113a; values **4** 519a; **22** 73a; see also Bimetallism.
- Silver doctor **25** 447a.
- Silver eel **27** 685b.
 —, fahlore **16** 395c.
 —, fir (Picea pectinata, Abies pectinata) **9** 223d; **9** 224d; cultivation **2** 316b; in Swiss forests **9** 403a.
 —, fir of Canada: see Balsam Fir.
 —, firs (Picea) **9** 222a; **28** 429a; bud scales **29** 187d; leaves in **29** 187d.
 —, fish (Lepisma saccharina) **13** 154a.
 —, fox (Vulpes fulvus) **9** 494a.
 —, glance **22** 69d.
 "Silver Goat, The" **29** 360d.
- Silver Grove **34** 92 ES.
- Silver Gun, the **7** 529a.
- Silver Islet **17** 774d; silver mines at **31** 331c; fire-damp explosions at **16** 459d.
 —, King: town **34** 110 D5.
- Silver king: fish: see Tarpon.
- "Silver King, The": play **27** 517b.
- Silver lace **10** 753d.
- Silver Lake, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E4.
 —, Lake, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K7.
 —, Lake, Clinton co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3; height above sea level **23** 792c.
 —, Lake, Wyoming co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
 —, Lake, Harney co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F3.
 —, Lake, Lake co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E3.
 —, Lake, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H2.
 —, Lake, Ottawa co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 D11.
 —, Lake, Summit co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C10.
 —, Lake: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G1.

- Silver Lake: town, Ind., U.S.: see Silverlake.
 — Lake: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — Lake: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5
 — Lake: town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 — Lake: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D3.
 — Lake: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 — Lake Assembly 34 71 G6.
 — Lake Junction 34 71 F6.
 Silver legislation: see Silver currency.
 Silver Mine: town 34 60 G4.
 — Mine Mountains 34 16 E6; formation of 13 215a.
 Silver Mining 16 470b.
 Silver Mountain, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F4; 4 702c.
 — Mountain: see Killimanjaro.
 Silver Office books, King's 20 312a.
 Silver ores 22 69d; 22 71d; assay 25 724d; chlorodizing roasting 32 629b; concentration 16 465b; lixiviation 32 629c; and hydrogen peroxide 5 489d; reduction 5 480d.
 Silver pheasant (Phasianus nycthemerus) 18 733b.
 Silver Pit 17 563d; 31 258a; discovery of 9 249c.
 Silver plate: see Plate.
 Silver Plume: see Silverplume.
 — Pond 34 81 O4.
 — Range 34 113 D3.
 — Reef District 23 815c.
 Silver salmon (Coho) 26 391a.
 — sedge 25 447c.
 Silver slabs 31 3b.
 Silver Spring: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 — Spring: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 — Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 — Springs: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 — Springs: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 — Springs Station 34 75 C3.
 — Station 34 113 B2.
 — Street Station 34 10 M2.
 Silver tree (Leucadendron argenteum) 12 717a.
 "Silver Vindicated" 26 642b.
 Silver Water 34 61 B2.
 "Silverado Squatters, The" 32 857d.
 Silverbeach 34 111 C1.
 Silverbow County 34 107 D4.
 Silverbrook 34 73 L5.
 Silverburn 15 450d.
 Silvercliff (Silver Cliff) 34 109 H6.
 Silvercreek: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 — (Silver Creek): town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 Silverdale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 — town, Staffs, England 34 11 J2.
 Silver-eye (Zosterops) 24 824b.
 Silver-grey rabbit 20 193c.
 Silverhill: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 Silvering of mirrors: see Mirrors, silvering.
 Silverius 22 74a; 19 493a.
 Silver-laced Wyandotte: see Wyandotte, silver-laced.
 Silverlake: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 — (Silver Lake): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
 — (Plymouth Station), Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 S1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 Silverlane 34 68 E2.
 Silver-lead 7 140c.
 Silverleaf 34 99 F3.
 Silvermills 7 661c.
 Silvermine 14 669c.
 Silvermines 34 16 E6; zinc found at 23 405d.
 Silvernalls 34 70 P7.
 Silverpeak 34 113 E5.
 Silverplume (Silver Plume) 34 109 G3.
 Silverpoint 34 83 K2.
 Silverrun 34 75 H1.
 Silversmiths: see Plate.
 Silverspring: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G10.
 Silversprings Junction 34 81 M4.
 Silverstar 34 107 D4.
 Silverstone 34 8 B5.
 Silverstreet 34 79 E3.
 Silverton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
 — town, England 34 13 F2.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
 — town, New South Wales 34 51 D3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D1.
 — Station: see Silverton Station.
 Silvertop 34 33 F2.
 Silverton (Silverton) Station 34 10 P5.
 Silverville 34 92 C7.
 Silverwood: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 — town, Ireland: see Argeiros.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 Silves: river 19 536c.
 — town 32 630b; 34 20 D7; 1 510a; Sancho I captures 19 541b.
 Silvester I (Sylvester) 22 74a; conversion of Constantine 14 710b; tomb 26 616a.
 — II (Gerbert) 22 74b; 10 442c; 20 545a; Arabian science introduced by 10 523a; as archbishop of Rheims 9 536c; calligraphy 18 156b; collector of books 14 513b; founds Hungarian Church 10 486b; magical illusion of 15 207d; on Papal primacy 22 75c; becomes pope 18 66d; scholasticism of 21 421a.
 — III 22 76b; 11 176c; 19 498a.
 — (Sylvester): Russian monk 21 104d; 21 92d.
 — J.: organist 13 535c.
 — Dr R. 7 475c.
 Silvestre, A. 28 497b.
 — G. 22 357a.
 — T. 13 76c.
 Silvia: mother of Romulus and Remus 20 840b.
 Silvia (Ilia): town 34 122 B3.
 Silveira Martins 20 564b.
 Silvies 34 112 G3.
 Silvington 34 11 H4.
 Silvio, Don 20 655d.
 "Silvio": horse 12 185c.
 Silvius Pl XII 8 714.
 Silvista 34 99 F1.
 Silvius 20 640b.
 Silvretta (Selvretta, Silva Rhætica) 34 27 N4; 8 213d; 11 204c; 33 710c.
 — Pass 34 27 N4; 1 627d.
 Silwan (Siloam) 34 39 C3.
 Silwood Park 34 10 A10.
 Sily 34 39 C7.
 Silzbulos: see Sinjibulus.
 Sim: town 34 78 M5.
 — Cape (Ras Tefelnah, Ras Tegriweli) 34 54 D3; 16 831c.
 — River 23 717b.
 Simabara, Gulf of: see Shimabara Bay.
 Simalu (Babi, Hog, Simalur, Varkenselland) Island 34 48 A4; 25 40b; 27 298a.
 Simambaya Island 34 56 R11.
 Siman of Jalmud 23 37b.
 Simancas (Septimancia) 22 76c; 34 20 G3; Pl VII 22 304; Almansor takes 22 314b; Amy Robsart 14 425d.
 Simão Diaz 34 123 K6.
 Simao (Semaio) Island 34 48 F7.
 Simara Island 34 47 D6.
 Simart: sculptor 21 564a.
 Simaruba excelsa: see Bitter ash.
 Simau 2 707d.
 — Göl 2 707d.
 Simav: river 34 38 C3.
 — town 34 38 C3; 18 852d.
 Simaxis 34 30 B5.
 Simba 22 252c.
 — Uranga 32 311d.
 Simbach: town, near Landau, Germany 34 23 P16.
 Simbach-on-the-Inn: town, Germany 34 23 Q17.
 Simbar 18 618a.
 Simbel, Abu: see Abu-Simbel.
 Simbelawin, El: see El Simbelawin.
 Simbi 6 535c.
 Simbirsk (Sibir): government, Russia 22 76c and 32 630b; 34 33 J5; matting industry 15 635a; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
 — town, Russia 22 77b and 32 630d; 34 33 J5; statistics 29 29c.
 Simcoe: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 — County 34 61 F3.
 — Fort: see Fort Simcoe.
 — Lake 34 61 F3; 21 178c; 23 448a; 26 158c; altitude 31 330d.
 Simcox, Miss 8 766c.
 Sime, S. H. 26 587b.
 — Ljubic 21 691d.
 Sime: island 22 431a.
 Simen: province, Abyssinia 25 12b; 25 127a.
 — (Apsus): river, Albania Pl I 11 80; 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
 — (Semyen): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map.
 Simeon 34 35 J7.
 Simeon: emperor of Bulgaria 26 452c; 4 516c; treaty with Romanus I 11 115d.
 — Barkâya 22 898c.
 — of Bêth Arshâm 22 832d.
 — of Bêth Garmal 22 838c.
 — Bar-Cochebas: see Bar-Cochebas.
 — of Durham: see Symeon of Durham.
 — of Ely 8 155d.
 — F. 10 612b.
 — abbot of Gabbula 22 832d.
 — son of Hillel 11 819d.
 — son of Jacob and Leah 22 77c.
 — son of Jeshua 27 616c.
 — bar Jochal 10 28c.
 — Karkhâyâ 22 898c.
 — bar Koziba 13 428c.
 — Kûkaya 22 832c.
 — the Metaphrast 3 376b.
 — Nemanya: see Stephen Nemanya.
 — Nestorian patriarch 23 308c.
 — (Titus): Paulician 18 433d.
 — the Proud 21 91a.
 — Rabbi 10 55c.
 — bar Sabbâ'e 22 827b.
 — in St Luke's Gospel 13 660d.
 — Shankâlâwi 22 852c.
 — Stylites 16 701c; temple at Antioch 2 132c; ascetic practices 2 677b; works 22 830a.
 — bar Tabbâkhê 22 844c.
 Simeon: town 34 102 D1.
 Simeon: tribe 13 400d; 13 760c; 18 175b.
 Simeonism 23 853a.
 Simeith (Smetith) 34 35 F7.
 Simeo (Symæthus) 34 32 M13; 1 153a; 8 628b; 12 421d; 22 29d.
 Simeith: see Simeith.
 Simferopol (Simpheropol, Sympheropol) 22 77d; 34 34 J9; 6 586d; 23 83d; 33 192b; Pallas at 18 188c.
 Simha: see Bhaita Nârâyana.
 Siml 34 115 G8.
 — Creek 34 115 G8.
 Simlia: see Ourang-outang.
 — jachus 4 227c.
 — troglodytes: see Chimpanzee.
 Simiatug 7 646d.
 Simidê 15 444d.
 Simier: French envoy 14 426a.
 Similnê 2 148d.
 Similar figures 10 384a; in projection 19 796c.
 Similarity 2 733b; 20 80b.
 Similaun 1 629c.
 Simile 20 513a.
 Similia: in homeopathy 12 126c.
 Similia similibus curantur 12 126c.
 Similkameen 34 60 F4; 24 387a.
 Similo 34 85 C8.
 Siminhan 34 3 O6.
 Simiti 34 122 C2.
 Simittu (Chemtû) 23 620b.
- Simkân 28 377d.
 Simkins Hot Springs 34 113 C6.
 Simla: district, India 22 77d and 32 630d; 1 655d; 5 793b; statistics 20 109b; pop. 32 94a.
 — town, India 22 78b and 32 630b; 34 41 F4; 20 108a; breweries 32 631a; court martial at 6 518c; Nepal surrenders 12 805c; summer resort 11 823a; temperature 12 739b.
 Simla Hill States 22 78b.
 Simler, G. 15 93c.
 Simm See 34 23 R15.
 Simme, Great: see Great Simme.
 Simmelsdorf 34 23 N13.
 Simmen Thal (Siebenthal) 34 27 E5; 26 230d.
 Simmering 34 29 D6; 33 691 Map; 33 690b.
 Simmeringer Halde 34 29 E6.
 Simmern 34 23 N5; 18 166c.
 Simmern and Zweibrücken, Stephen, palsgrave of 18 167a.
 Simmersfeld 34 23 P8.
 Simmesport 34 87 F5.
 Simmias: pupil of Philolaus 18 764c; 19 199d.
 Simmler 34 115 F7.
 Simmons, E. E. 32 458d.
 — S. 16 336c.
 — schoolmaster 11 390d.
 Simmons: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
 — Reef Lighthouse 34 95 L6.
 "Simmons v. London Joint Stock Bank" 26 125d.
 "Simmons v. Taylor" 5 583d.
 Simmonsville: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
 Simms, G. W. 18 544c.
 — instrument maker 17 710b.
 — W. 11 30a.
 — W. G. 22 78b; 1 727c.
 Simms: town 34 79 G4.
 Simnasho 34 112 D2.
 Simnel, Lambert 8 329a; 24 752d; insurrection 11 662b; Irish support of 13 261d.
 Simo: lake 34 33 E2.
 — town 34 33 E2.
 Simocatta, T. 15 638a; 20 636c.
 Simoda: see Shimoda.
 Simois (Simois) 23 654a; Pl 11 80.
 Simojoki 34 26 O4.
 Simojovel 34 119 M9.
 Simon I 13 420b.
 — II 13 420b; repairs Jerusalem 13 641a; 23 167d.
 — III 11 743b.
 — A. 22 82a.
 — assassin 21 94a.
 — de Brion: see Martin IV.
 — of Cologne 21 567b.
 — critic 1 427b.
 — of Cyrene 13 669a; Gnostic legend 3 420d.
 — of Dover 19 540d.
 — E. 2 294a.
 — Episcopus 2 552b.
 — bar Giora 13 428a.
 — (Simon the Proud) Gordi 13 519a.
 — H. 27 121d.
 — J. A. 29 361c.
 — J. P. 30 323c.
 — Sir John 32 631a; on pathology 18 362a; on quarantine 29 381a; sanitary measures 27 51a.
 — son of Joseph 13 552c.
 — son of Joshua 25 494b.
 — Jules F. 32 631d; 9 627c; Cousin influences 6 523b; on gymnastics 11 349d; as historian 9 674d; MacMahon censures 30 413d; Méline under 30 630a; premiership 28 484a; supporters Thiers 23 304c; Waddington under 33 714d.
 — the Just 5 4a.
 — L. 32 443d.
 — L. M. 32 631a.
 — the Leper 13 667b.
 — Count of Lippe 14 683d.
 — Magus 22 78d; 10 702c; 21 245d; attacked in the "Clementines" 2 196b; disputed identity 18 695a; 22 79c; legendary character derived from 22 80b; writings 12 730a.
 — de Meopham 5 30d; 22 654d.
 — de Montford: see Montfort, Simon de.
 Simon Peter: apostle: see Peter, St.
 — the Proud: see Simon Gordi.
 — Richard 22 82a; 3 648a.
 — Count of Sicily 22 26b.
 — Thassi 13 423a.
 — Thomas 22 83c; coinage of 17 650b.
 — the Tobiad 13 420d.
 — b. Yochi 13 814a.
 Simon: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 — town, Russia 34 34 G5.
 Simon Bernard case 26 344d.
 "Simon Boccanegra" 33 662c.
 "Simon the Cellarer" 29 233b.
 Simon Eyre: character in Dekker 7 38a.
 Simon Lake 34 62 D7; 32 103d.
 — Mount 9 14 Map.
 Simon-Carves system: coke-making 27 121d.
 Simonsburn 34 6 F3.
 Simonde, J. C. L. de: see Simondi, J. C. L. de.
 Simonds, G. 32 473b.
 Simonds: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L5.
 — Middle: see Middle Simonds.
 Simone: brother of Donatello 16 76a.
 — de Crocifissi 21 443a; 24 176c.
 — Francesco di 24 176c.
 — di Martino: see Martini, Simone.
 — Mosca 18 54a.
 — Napolitano 21 443b.
 — da Pesaro: see Contarini, S.
 Simonelli: musician 6 394d.
 Simonetta: papal legate 23 549a.
 Simonette: river 34 60 G3.
 Simonians: sect 22 79b; doctrines 22 80b.
 Simonich, Count 18 649d.
 Simonides (Semonides) of Amorgos 22 83d; lambics 11 139b; satires 21 318b.
 — of Ceos 22 84a; 3 194a; 19 101d; Aristotle's criticism 20 512d; elegies 11 139b; epigrams 2 104b; epicinical odes 26 512d; epitaphs 8 494b; Hero dialogue 24 721b; invents mnemonics 15 532b; national lyrics 11 139d; on poetry and painting 9 208c; 19 260a.
 — Constantine 27 465b; 30 200d; 15 176c.
 Simonis, E. 22 545c.
 — Menno: see Simons, Menno.
 Simonnet: merchant 23 60d.
 Simonoseki: see Shimonoseki.
 Simons, A. F. 12 97b.
 — F. A. A. 28 632a.
 — (Simonis), Menno 16 11d; 3 354a; Docetic tendencies 7 309d.
 Simons: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — Bay 34 57 B7; 5 43a; 27 494c.
 — Creek: see Lost Creek.
 — Town: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
 — Town: town, Cape Colony 32 632b; 34 57 B7; 26 567a.
 Simonsbath 34 13 E1.
 Simonsberg 34 57 B7.
 Simonsdorf 34 24 D29.
 Simonside Hills 17 565a.
 Simonsville 34 66 C9.
 Simons-zand 34 21 H2.
 Simontonga 34 28 K5.
 Simony 22 84c; Alexander II opposes 1 486d; Clement II's decree 5 821c; English law 26 209c; Hildebrand's measures 11 177a; in papal elections 6 240a.
 Simoom (Samoom) 7 703b; of Arabia 2 239b; 25 541a; cause 6 4a; Egyptian 1 266c.
 Simoom targets 17 289d.
 Simopetra, Monastery of 3 14d.
 Simosaurus 19 222b; 20 444b.
 Simpa: see Winneba.
 Simpang: river, Borneo 26 310c.
 — river, Sumatra 22 638b.
 — town, Borneo 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
 — town, Sumatra 34 48 B5.
 Simpelin: see Simpon.
 Simpheropol: see Simferopol.

- Simpkin, Marshall and Co. **32** 89d.
 Simpkinsville **34** 84 C7.
 Simple fruit **4** 150c.
 Simple interest **2** 536c.
 "Simpleton, A." **20** 303c.
 Simplex composing machine (Pl) **33** 523.
 Simplex destructor: see Mel-drum destructor.
 Simplex **32** 77a.
 Simplician: Roman presbyter **1** 662c.
 "Simplificus, De" **15** 805c.
 Simplificostres **18** 38a.
 "Simplificissimus": novel **10** 531c.
 "Simplificissimus": periodical **26** 589a; colour-printing **29** 411d.
 Simplificus: bishop of Rome **22** 86a; **19** 492c.
 — of Cilicia **22** 86a; commentator of Aristotle **17** 338b; **1** 743c.
 Simplon (Simpeln): town **34** 27 F6.
 — Pass **34** 27 G6; **1** 625c; **24** 31c.
 — Tunnel **8** 709b; **25** 335b; **33** 485d; **30** 764a; commencement **33** 620b.
 Simpnás Klubb Lighthouse **34** 26 L7.
 Simpson, A. **1** 40d.
 —, Rev. A. B. **30** 776c.
 —, Canon **26** 522b.
 —, Sir G. **33** 886b.
 —, G. W. **18** 827d; **18** 831a; **18** 834c.
 —, Jack: golfer **29** 25b.
 —, John: artist **21** 44d.
 —, Sir J. Y. **22** 86b; introduces acupressure **1** 133d; **18** 406c; **7** 658d; discovers chloroform as anæsthetic **1** 789d; **5** 680b; on mortality in hospitals **30** 296b.
 —, Lieutenant **30** 521c.
 —, Professor **1** 364d.
 —, S. **12** 726b; **12** 737a.
 —, T.: explorer **10** 193a; **19** 320b.
 —, T.: mathematician **22** 86d; **16** 21c.
 —, W. **14** 701c.
 Simpson: settlement, Canada **31** 264a.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H8.
 —, town, England **34** 8 C5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 A5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H11.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 L3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F2.
 —, Cape **34** 116 N1.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C7.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
 —, Fort: see Fort Simpson.
 —, Island: see Apamama.
 —, Port: see Port Simpson.
 —, Strait **34** 59 L3.
 Simpson-Bilby motor (Ill) **31** 16b; driving wheels (Ill) **31** 17a; flash boiler (Ill) **31** 18c; lorry (Ill) **31** 19d.
 Simpsón's chess divan **5** 602a; **26** 759c.
 Simpsón's Station **34** 79 F3.
 Simpsónville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
 Simrishamn: see Cimbri-shamn.
 Simrock, K. **22** 87b; Dvorák **27** 553a; Freiligrath co-edits with **9** 766a.
 Simroun, Ruins of **34** 14 K6.
 Sims: genealogist **10** 145c.
 —, G. R. (Dagonet) **28** 262c; **31** 178d.
 —, Sophia, E. G. **33** 672a.
 Sims: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E10.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
 Sims Chapel **34** 84 A8.
 — Station **34** 114 C1.
 Sims torpedo **23** 451a; **33** 376a.
 Simsbury **34** 87 D1.
 Simsbury **34** 68 D2; **6** 286a.
 — West: see West Simsbury.
 Simser **11** 624c.
 Simski (Sims) **34** 33 L5.
 Simson, D. **22** 88b.
 —, G. **22** 88b.
 —, M. E. von **32** 632c.
 —, R. **22** 87c; **24** 598b; on angles in polygons **10** 378d; edits Euclid **1** 793c; **10** 376b; **10** 384b; geometrical treatise **2** 188a; on porisms **8** 637d; **19** 520a.
 —, W. **21** 444c; **22** 88a.
 Simulidæ: see Sand-flies.
 Simulium: see Sand-flies.
 Simultala **34** 41 L7.
 Simultaneity **20** 64d.
 Simuna **2** 149a.
 Simunjun **21** 307a.
 Simur, Mountain **34** 38 L1.
 Simurgh: see Roc.
 Simus Mount **14** 156a.
 Simushir (Simusir) Island **34** 46 O3.
 Simwyt Vychan: writer **5** 315a.
 Simyra **18** 804a.
 Sin (Kadesh, Paran, Zin): desert **12** 699b; **16** 861c.
 —, Kuh-i: see Kuh-i-Sin.
 Sin: Assyrian god **23** 237d; **24** 741a.
 —, Chinese sign **5** 718b.
 —, planet **15** 469c.
 —, in theology **8** 591c; Augustine on **8** 592b; Calvin's view **4** 719d; in Christian ethics **8** 592d; Council of Trent on **23** 546a; in Greek religion **15** 69d; view of moral theology **14** 637b; Pelagian doctrine **18** 472c; St Paul's doctrine **2** 124d; **18** 424b; Ritschl's theory **32** 249d; in Stoic philosophy **8** 584a.
 "Sin Otetchestva" **18** 543d.
 Sina, Baron **17** 714b.
 —, Ibn: see Avicenna.
 Siná: mountain: see Sinal.
 Sina: plain **21** 832c.
 —, river **34** 42 E11; **1** 423c; **21** 832b; **25** 229c.
 Sinadogo **34** 56 S9.
 Sináe **5** 626d.
 Sináetha: character in Theocritus **23** 253a.
 Sinal (Siná Horeb, Jebel Katherin, Jebel Musal, Twi Jebelat): mountain, Egypt **22** 88b; **34** 39 E3; Pl VI **20** 776; **12** 166c; church of **31** 883a; Decalogue **7** 15d; **22** 88b; **18** 514c; geology **22** 821c; inscriptions on **13** 117b; **33** 900d; Israelitish veneration for **13** 399c; stone circles **2** 383d; turquoise mines **27** 689d.
 —, peninsula: see Sinaitic Peninsula.
 —, town **34** 100 G2.
 "Sinal and Palestine" **22** 451d.
 Sinaia (Sinaja, Sinaya) **32** 633b; **34** 35 H3.
 Sinaitic (Sinal) Peninsula **34** 55 P3; **2** 236a.
 Sinaiticus, Codex: see Codex Sinaiticus.
 Sinaia: see Sinaia.
 Sinak Dagh **34** 38 K3.
 Sinalbin **17** 112d.
 Sinaloa (Cinaloa): state, Mexico **32** 633c; **34** 119 E5; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d.
 —, town, Mexico **34** 119 E5; **32** 633d.
 Sinalunga (Asinalunga) **34** 32 L8.
 Sinaimalca **34** 122 C1.
 Sinaimar **33** 58d.
 Sinaimbuerg, Mount **34** 42 L15.
 Sinaimur: see Roc.
 Sinaimu **22** 638d.
 Sinau: architect **29** 606c.
 Sinau: leader of the Assassins **2** 723d.
 —, corsair **23** 575c.
 —, Pasha (The Renegade) **21** 17b; **4** 414c.
 —, Pasha: Turkish writer **23** 656c.
 Sin-an: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 C5.
 — (Hsin-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 E11.
 Sin-an-chen **34** 44 N6.
 Sinano: see Shinano.
 Sinanon (Sinanu) **34** 36 F6.
 Sinaow **34** 41 B6.
 Sinapa **34** 120 F5.
 Sinapis alba: see White mustard.
 — arvensis: see Charlock.
 — nigra: see Black mustard.
 Sinatruces **1** **18** 595c.
 — II **18** 604a.
 Sinaun **34** 55 J3.
 Sinaya: see Sinaia.
 Sinbad the Sailor: see Sindbad.
 Sinbaungwe **34** 43 B5.
 Sinbir: see Simbirsk.
 Sinbo **29** 547a.
 Sincatunk Creek **34** 106 M1.
 Sincelajo **34** 122 B2.
 Sinceny **34** 19 G1.
 Sincerity: town **34** 78 J4.
 Sincfal **9** 788a.
 Sincfal Pahár **6** 827a.
 Sin-chang (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
 — (Hsin-chang-hsien): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E8.
 Sin-chau (Hsin-chau-fu), Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
 —, North Kiang-su, China: see Suchow.
 Sin-cheng (Hsin-cheng): town, Che-kiang, China **34** 45 H8.
 — (Hsin-cheng-hsien): town, Fu-Kien, China **34** 45 F9.
 —, town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
 —, town, Manchuria: see Bodune.
 —, town, Peking, China **34** 45 E3.
 —, town, Shan-Tung, China **34** 44 K3.
 Sin-chhen: see Sin-chon.
 Sinechiang: see Sin-kiang.
 Sineholagua: volcano **2** 17c; **7** 644d; **25** 348b; height of **25** 368b.
 Sin-chon (Sin-chhen) **34** 46 B4.
 Sin-chu (Shinchiku, Teuk-cham) **34** 46 K7; **9** 417b.
 Sinehulá **13** 548b.
 Sineclair, Bishop **7** 543b.
 —, Catherine **22** 90b.
 —, D. **23** 134b.
 —, G. **22** 90b.
 —, Hannah **22** 90b.
 —, J. **22** 90b.
 —, Sir J. **22** 89c; **1** 392d; **14** 771d; **24** 369c; **25** 322b; on Board of Agriculture **27** 169d; Inclosure Act **6** 210a.
 —, Sir J. G. Tollemache **25** 481d.
 —, O. **21** 499a.
 —, philosopher **11** 613c.
 Sineclair: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
 —, Bay **4** 647c.
 —, Island, Ger. S.W. Africa **34** 37 B4.
 —, Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
 Sineclair esparto boiler **31** 456b; (Ill) **31** 457a.
 — revolving brush **4** 404b.
 — woodpulp process **18** 226a.
 Sineclairs Bay **34** 14 K2.
 "Sineclairsvisa" **22** 756b.
 Sineclairsville **34** 15 K2.
 Sineclairsville **34** 71 D7.
 Sincorá **34** 123 J6.
 Sind (Sinde, Sindh): province, India **22** 90b and **32** 633d; **34** 41 B7; Pl VIII **16** 545; **22** 90 Map; **4** 21a; annexation **12** 808a; Arabs conquer **25** 516d; climate and biology **2** 692b; under Lord Ellenborough **8** 147c; fauna of **2** 694d; **2** 695c; Sir B. Frere in **28** 519a; frontier district **4** 21a; **32** 633d; geology of **2** 688a; grain trade **29** 63d; history **22** 92a; irrigation **12** 754b; **13** 369c; **29** 599a; Napier conquerors **17** 176b; pottery manufacture **12** 763a; rainfall **2** 691a; **12** 739d; statistics **26** 294b; survey **26** 482b.
 — (Sindh): river **34** 41 G7; **4** 520d; **13** 773a; **14** 10c; —, Punjab and Delhi Railway **4** 23b; **12** 755d.
 —, Pishin Railway **20** 178b.
 —, Sagar: canal **29** 598d.
 —, Sagar: district **20** 107c.
 Sinda Insula Pl VII **15** 515c.
 Sindafu: see Cheng-tu.
 Sindangan Bay **34** 47 D8.
 Sindanur **34** 42 F12.
 Sindbad, the Sailor **10** 177d; **23** 317b.
 "Sindbad, Book of" **23** 317b.
 "Sindbadnāma" **18** 660c.
 Sindbān (Sindibadh) **22** 850c.
 Sindbjerg **34** 25 E5.
 Sinda: see Sind.
 Sindelfingen **34** 23 P9.
 Sinden, Topsy **27** 377b.
 Sinder: district **34** 54 J7.
 —, town: see Garu and Sinder.
 Sinderby **34** 7 F3.
 Sindgi **34** 42 F11.
 Sindh: see Sind.
 Sindhia, All Jah Jatai Rao **32** 634a; **11** 545d; **24** 494d.
 —, Daulat Rao **1** 424a; **7** 48c; **11** 345d; **12** 804c; **24** 494c; battle of Assaye **2** 724b; Burhanpur taken **4** 536b; devastates Dhar **7** 146c; Jodhpur conquered by **13** 704a; Lalitpur captured by **14** 225d.
 —, Janakij: see Sindhia, Mugat Rao.
 —, Madhava Rao (Madho Rao) **29** 182c; **32** 634d.
 —, Madho Rao: see Sindhia, Madhava Rao.
 —, Mahádaji **11** 345d; **12** 796b; **15** 291b; **7** 147c; **29** 457a.
 —, Mugat Rao (Janakij) **11** 345d.
 —, Ranaji **11** 345d.
 Sindhia: state **15** 289b.
 Sindhiasger Doab **34** 41 C4.
 Sindh: ancient name of —, Indus **12** 731a; **20** 107b.
 —, kingdom **4** 24c.
 Sindhulia **34** 41 K6; **17** 340 Map.
 Sindi: town, India **34** 42 G9.
 Sindi: language **7** 191b; **11** 840a; **20** 109c.
 Sindhia **34** 38 L6.
 Sindibadh: see Sindbān.
 Sinding: sculptor Pl VIII **32** 482.
 Sinds **22** 91d.
 Sindjirill alphabet **33** 902d.
 Sindonga **17** 319c.
 Sindsoro **29** 735c.
 Sindrú **34** 41 D7.
 Sindrú **34** 54 E8.
 Sindrual: king **17** 234a.
 Sindsus Pl I **11** 80.
 Sine: district **34** 54 B7.
 —, town **34** 54 C7.
 Sine: in mathematics **23** 569d; of the amplitude **13** 69c; factorization of **23** 571c; hyperbolic **13** 50d; sine-integrals **13** 39d; **23** 14d; versed **19** 125c.
 — galvanometer **10** 52b; **19** 274b.
 — inductor **8** 48c.
 Sine: tribe **17** 319a.
 "Sinecurist's Creed" **12** 135c.
 Sinekli **34** 35 L7.
 Sineello **34** 32 R10.
 Sineelnikovo **34** 34 K7.
 Sinepuxent Bay **15** 602d.
 — Beach **34** 75 O6.
 Sines: town **34** 20 D7; **10** 57b.
 —, Bay **19** 536a.
 —, Cabo de: see Cabo de Sines.
 Sinestra, Val: see Val Sinestra.
 Sineu: poster artist **31** 556b.
 Sineus **21** 87c.
 Sin-feng (Hsin-feng-hsien) **34** 45 E10.
 Sinfotil **19** 269a.
 Sinfonia **17** 87b.
 "Sinfonia ospitalamo" **32** 528d.
 Sine Joannep: ruler **5** 758a.
 Sing, Mong **34** 43 E4.
 Sing Sing (Ossining) **31** 388b; **32** 635c; **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 N13.
 Sing Sing prison **19** 735a; **31** 212c.
 Singá: river **17** 63c.
 Sing-a: town **34** 44 G4.
 Singac **34** 72 G2.
 Singaji: ruler **17** 389d.
 Singalang-Tandikat **33** 58d.
 Singan: see Singan-fu.
 Singan Deo **7** 147b.
 Singan-fu (Hsingan-fu, Segan-fu, Sig-an-fu, Nuy-she) **21** 621d; **34** 45 B5; **5** 637d; **5** 643d; inscriptions at **13** 117b.
 Singapore: island **29** 92c and **32** 634d; **34** 42 O16; **21** 152d Map; **22** 92c Map; **15** 321a; **22** 586c; light-house **34** 48 B4; first Malay settlement **15** 323c; purchase of **11** 517d; rainfall **2** 691b; statistics **22** 93c; **33** 1b; temperature **2** 689b.
 —, town **34** 42 O16; **22** 93c; as free port **28** 515b; societies **22** 227d; statistics **32** 634d.
 Singapore Strait, Straits Settlements **34** 42 O16; **34** 48 B4.
 Singapur **34** 42 J10.
 Singa-pura: see Singapore.
 Singar (Karan) **5** 277d.
 Singara: see Singar.
 Singareni **29** 205c.
 Singat: see Sínkat.
 Singatoka **28** 392b.
 Singbuetal **34** 57 K2.
 Singe, Passage du: see Pas-sage du Singe.
 Singeing **3** 814a.
 Singel **1** 779c.
 Singelitch, S. **17** 514c.
 Singen **34** 23 R8; **34** 3 J5.
 Singer, I. M. **21** 719a.
 Singer: town **34** 76 C6.
 "Singer Manufacturing Co. v. Loog" **33** 385d.
 Singer sewing machine **21** 719a; for carpets **32** 526d; oscillating-shuttle (Ill) **21** 719d.
 Singerglen (Singersglen) **34** 76 F3.
 Singery **34** 75 M2.
 Singora: see Sengora.
 Singh, Nain: see Nain Singh.
 Singha Deva, King **14** 13a.
 Singhalese **4** 437b; **9** 19b; dictionaries **7** 191b; language **5** 366c; pop. **26** 644b.
 Singhamton **34** 61 E3.
 Singhana **34** 41 E5.
 Singhara nut (Trapa bispinosa) **14** 11b; **18** 71d.
 Singharáj **10** 69c.
 Singhári (Macrones aor) **22** 91b.
 "Singhāsan Bāttisi" **11** 849d.
 Singhbhum **22** 94a and **32** 635b; **5** 767d; copper-ore **12** 765d; statistics **26** 211b.
 Singidunum (Belgrade) Pl VI **20** 776; **3** 532b; **16** 542d; **26** 205c; **23** 256c; see also Belgrade: town, Servia.
 Singilei (Senghilei) **34** 33 J5; **22** 77b.
 Singine: district **9** 763d; **28** 515d.
 —, river **9** 763c.
 Singing: see Voice.
 —, of a kettle **8** 728a.
 —, flame: see Flame, singing.
 —, tube **25** 54d.
 Singiri (Sunguru) **34** 38 D2.
 Singitic Gulf (Hagion Oros) **34** 35 F8; Pl XIII **15** 136; **3** 14c Map **15** 138a.
 Singiwari **10** 707d.
 Singjer **34** 42 J9.
 Singkap (Singekep) **34** 48 B5; **33** 60b.
 Singkara **33** 58b.
 Singkawang **34** 48 C4; **26** 312 Map.
 Singkel: river **34** 48 A4.
 —, town **34** 48 A4; **33** 59c.
 Singkep: see Singkap.
 Single: town **34** 79 J4.
 Single: in bell-ringing **26** 521b.
 —, entry: in book-keeping **4** 45a.
 —, flooring Pl XXV **4** 482.
 —, Gloucester cheese **5** 456b.
 —, line ahead: in naval tactics **33** 750a.
 —, motion: in ordnance **31** 350d.
 —, needle instrument: tele-graphic **33** 221a.
 —, spare: in American bowls **4** 181a.
 —, Standard Union **33** 445d.
 —, tax **28** 670c.
 —, wall knot **14** 128d; **21** 591b.
 —, women: heraldic position of **11** 709a.
 Singleford **34** 26 E3.
 Single-phase alternator **27** 579a.
 —, system **28** 76a.
 Singles **24** 659d.
 Singleton: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D4.
 —, town, Lincs, England **34** 7 A4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G4.
 —, town, New South Wales **34** 51 J4.
 —, town, Sussex, England **34** 9 D5.
 —, Mount **34** 50 D4.
 —, Great: see Great Singleton.
 Singley **34** 79 E3.
 Singlin: Jansent **14** 867c; **18** 337d.
 Sing-ming: see Sung-ming.
 Singo **23** 717d.
 Singora: see Sengora.
 Singpho **12** 777d.
 Singphos **2** 721d; **30** 118d.

- Singpur: town, Madras Presidency, India **34** 42 J10.
 —, town, North West Provinces, India **34** 41 J7.
- Singrauli **10** 770c.
 Singraas **34** 26 G5.
 "Sing-Song" **32** 299a.
 Singspiel **17** 99a.
 Singuesi **32** 234a.
 Singular point: in mathematics **28** 539b; **32** 792d.
 Singular successors **14** 276b.
 Singulis **7** 641a.
 Singulo-silicates **16** 62c.
 Singyvelich, General **31** 247b.
 Sinh: see Sine, hyperbolic.
 Sinha (Sah) dynasty **13** 120d.
 Sinhachie: see Zinhagles.
 Sinhal, Lake: see Khanka, Lake.
 Sinhalese: see Singhalese.
 Sinhapura: see Singapore.
 Sin-hiang (Hsin-hsiang-hsien) **34** 45 E5.
 Sin-hing (Hsin-hsing-hsien), Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
 —, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
 Sin-ho **34** 45 E4.
 Sihh-ka-bab **12** 847c.
 Sin-hua (Hsin-hwa-hsien) **34** 45 C9.
 Sin-hui (Hsin-hwei-hsien) **34** 45 D11.
 Sinia: mountain **34** 115 E8.
 —, river **34** 93 L2.
 Sinlavka **34** 34 F5.
 Sinibaldo: pope: see Innocent IV.
 —, character in romance **20** 651b.
 —, scribe **16** 440c.
 Sinibuldi, G. de: see Cino da Pistoia.
 Sinigaglia (Sena Gallica, Sent-gallia, Sena) **22** 94c; **34** 31 O7; Pl V **13** 447; **30** 535c; church domains **14** 451b; palace at **10** 153b; port of **25** 421c; **28** 515a; Roman colony **20** 745c.
 Sinigirli: chronicle **13** 506a.
 Sinigrin **17** 112d; **31** 763a.
 Sinim **5** 626d.
 Sin-inadina-pal: see Sardana-palus.
 Si-ning (Hsi-ning-hsien) : town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E2.
 — (Hsi-ning-fu, Jiling, Sel-ling-Khotu, Sinling-fu, Ziling): town Kan-su, China **34** 44 G3; **14** 497d; **33** 323c.
 — (Hsi-ning-hsien): town, Kwan-tung, China **34** 45 C11.
 Si-ning-ho **34** 44 G3.
 Sininkoro **34** 54 D8.
 Sinis (the Pine-Bender) **23** 294a.
 Siniscola **34** 30 C7.
 Sinister: in heraldry **11** 693b.
 Sinitius, St **22** 247d.
 Sinj **34** 28 H8.
 Sinjar: Seljuk prince **21** 635c; **33** 660c.
 Sinjar (Singara) **34** 38 K4; Pl VII **18** 561; Pl VII **20** 776; **30** 83b; **16** 48b; battle of **18** 609c.
 — Dagh (Jebel Sinjar) **34** 38 J4; Pl VIII **16** 545; **3** 183d; **16** 868b; **23** 645b.
 Sinjerli: see Sinjirli.
 Sinjibulus (Sinjibu, Silzibulus): prince **18** 613a; **23** 659b.
 Sinjil **18** 177c.
 Sinjo **34** 46 M7.
 Sinjiri: see Sangri.
 Sinjirli (Sinjerli, Zinjirli) **26** 44a; **33** 139c; **33** 900b.
 Sinjos **12** 85c.
 Sin-Kalan **12** 608c.
 Sinkan: town, Burma **29** 547a.
 Sin-kan (Hsin-kan-hsien): town, China **34** 45 E9.
 Sinkarah: town **22** 639b.
 —, Lake **22** 638b.
 Sinkat (Singat) **34** 55 Q6; **27** 711a; **30** 469a.
 Sinker: librarian **10** 814b; **14** 520c.
 Sinker: town **34** 108 C6.
 Sinki Strait **22** 92 Map.
 Sinkiang (Sinchiang, Sintschiang): province **34** 44 E2.
 Sinkin **34** 104 K10.
 Sinking: in archery **2** 378c.
 —, in masonry Pl XXI **4** 466.
 —, in piquet **19** 116a.
 Sinking Creek: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C6.
 — Creek Mountain **34** 76 C6.
 — Fork **34** 82 A7.
 Sinking fund **9** 186a; **19** 721c; **25** 394c; creation of **9** 183b; established in Hol-
- land **9** 180c; history of **31** 84b; in London Water Bill **30** 358d; for reducing National Debt **17** 245d; **25** 452d.
 Sinking Spring: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D6.
 — Spring: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K6.
 — Spring Valley **18** 499a.
 — Valley **34** 74 F5.
 Sin-kow **5** 632b.
 Sinks: town **34** 82 H5.
 Sinks: in geology **9** 338d; in limestone districts **10** 271b; in United States **23** 797d.
 Sinks Grove **34** 77 F5.
 Sinkuang **22** 639a.
 Sinkunlia **34** 54 D8.
 Sin-le **34** 45 E3.
 Sin-le-Noble **27** 510c.
 Sin-liq-unnnni **26** 46c.
 Sin-lo **6** 394b.
 Sin-min-tuum **34** 45 J2.
 Sinn **4** 394b.
 Sinna: town, Palestine **18** 804a.
 — (Sinna Senna, Senendij): town, Persia **34** 40 B3; **2** 479d.
 Sinna-Ardelan **14** 156d.
 Sinnabris (Sinnabreh) **10** 29 Map; **10** 30b.
 Sinnaces: warrior **18** 601a.
 Sinnah (Senendij) **30** 84b.
 Sinnai **34** 30 C8.
 Sinnamahoning **34** 74 F4.
 — Creek **34** 74 F4.
 Sinnamary (Sinnamarie, Sinnimari): river **34** 123 G3; **11** 253d.
 —, town **34** 123 G2; **29** 155a.
 Sinnar **34** 42 E10.
 "Sinne-Afel" **22** 755a.
 Sinner, de: philologist **14** 465b.
 Sinnett **34** 106 K2.
 "Sinnedicht" **30** 27a.
 Sinni (Sinno, Siris) **34** 32 V14; **3** 420b; **13** 440b; **15** 37c.
 Sin-ning (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C9.
 —, town, Kan-su, China: see Tsing-ning.
 — (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34** 45 D11.
 — (Hsin-ning-hsien): town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 A7.
 Sinnington **34** 7 H3.
 Sinius Fl.: see Senio.
 Sinno: see Sinni.
 Sino: river: see Rio Sino.
 Sinob: see Sinope.
 Sinodun Hill **3** 593a.
 Sinoe (Sinou): district **34** 54 D9; **14** 149b; **14** 508c; **30** 210c; in Ptolemy's geography **20** 95d.
 — Lake **34** 35 L4.
 Sin-offerings **21** 136d.
 Sinola's **34** 56 O15.
 Sinolia **16** 216c.
 Sinones **5** 385d.
 Sinonia: see Isola Zannone.
 Sinonis: character in "Babylonica" **20** 634c.
 "Sinop": ship **31** 104c.
 Sinope: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E2.
 — (Sinob, Sinüb): town, Turkey in Asia **22** 94d and **32** 635c; **34** 38 F2; Pl II **15** 92; Pl VI **20** 776; Pl VII **15** 515; **18** 227b; **18** 849c; **25** 717b; **30** 21a; battle of **1** 744c; **9** 623d; coins of **17** 645c; Miletus colonizes **11** 95c; Turkish fleet destroyed at **23** 651c; **28** 227c.
 — Bay **3** 796d.
 Sinopla **9** 771c.
 Sinou: see Sinoe.
 Sin-ping **34** 45 D2.
 Sinpungyi **4** 556b.
 Sin-sar-iskun (Sarakes), King **26** 44c.
 Sinsheim **34** 23 O8; battle of **23** 627a.
 Sinsin **34** 40 D3.
 Sinsinawa **34** 97 E9.
 Sinskala **34** 34 G3.
 Sinskole (Sinskole) **34** 37 P2.
 Sintai (Hsin-tai-hsien) **34** 45 G5.
 Sintang **34** 48 D4; **26** 312 310c.
 Sinté **10** 611d.
 Sinter **16** 390a.
 Sintiá **3** 697c.
 Sintien (Hsin-tien-hsien) **34** 45 C10.
 Sinties **14** 436d.
 Sintiknon (Syntekno) **34** 36 D2.
- Sin-to (Kami-no-madsu) **20** 363d.
 Sinton **34** 88 K9.
 Sintra Hattieh **34** 55 N3.
 Sin-tsai (Hsin-tsai-hsien) **34** 45 E6.
 Sin-tsiang: see Sin-kiang.
 Sintu: see Indus.
 Sintzheim, D. **13** 683a.
 Sinu, Rio: see Rio Sinu.
 Sinüb: see Sinope.
 Sinuessa: see Mondragone.
 Sinupallia **16** 685c.
 Sinus: in Roman toga **6** 456c.
 Sinus Abraham **14** 646d.
 Sinus Ambracis: see Arta, Gulf of.
 Sinus, cavernous **1** 864d.
 Sinus Cumanus: see Naples, Bay of.
 — Elanites: see Akabah.
 — Gangeticus Pl VII **15** 515.
 — Gerimulcus Pl VII **15** 515.
 Sinus impar: in teleostean fishes **12** 653c.
 Sinus Issicus: see Alexandretta Gulf.
 Sinus, lateral venous **1** 824c; **1** 865a; (ill) **1** 864d.
 Sinus Neapolitanus: see Hammamet; gulf.
 Sinus, occipital **1** 864d.
 Sinus Pegasæus: see Volo, Gulf of.
 Sinus, petrosal **1** 865a.
 Sinus Puteolanus: see Pozzuoli Bay.
 Sinus rhomboidalis **12** 651a.
 Sinus Sabarilacus Pl VII **15** 515.
 Sinus, straight **1** 864d.
 —, superior longitudinal venous **1** 824c; (ill) **1** 864d.
 — of Valsalva **1** 900d.
 — venous **1** 900a; in amphibia **1** 763d; **24** 102c.
 Sin-yang (Hsin-yang-chau) **34** 45 D6.
 Sin-ye (Hsin-ye-hsien) **34** 45 D6.
 Sin-yen (Hsin-yen) **34** 45 J2; **27** 43d.
 Sin-yi (Hsin-i-hsien) **34** 45 C11.
 Sin-yu **34** 45 E9.
 Sinzheim **9** 577a.
 Sinzheimers **13** 680a.
 Sinzig **34** 23 L5.
 Sió: canal **12** 363a.
 —, river **12** 362c.
 — Tapie **33** 356d.
 Sióa **10** 243b.
 Siófok **34** 28 K5.
 Siogám **12** 423b.
 Sióhárá **3** 670b.
 Siol (Sil) **5** 799b.
 — Alpine **5** 799b.
 Sioma **34** 56 M15.
 Sion: town, Peru **34** 122 B5.
 — (Sitten): town, Switzerland **22** 635d; **34** 27 E6; **22** 778c; **33** 620a; bishopric of **20** 331c; diocese of **24** 31c; old organ at **17** 837a; pop. **33** 125c; Roman material found at **23** 205b; tithing **24** 31d.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
 — Cathedral **23** 385b.
 — College **14** 516d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Sion.
 — Gate: see Zion Gate.
 — Hill, Bombay **34** 118 D11.
 — Hill, Bombas **33** 713a.
 — House, Isleworth **32** 274a.
 — Mills: see Seeln.
 —, Mount: see Zion: town, Palestine.
 Sióng-siong **6** 394b.
 Sióng-to: see Kai-seng.
 Sionita, G. **7** 622c; publishes Edris's work **7** 670b; edits Syriac Testament **19** 417c.
 Sioc-chow: see Su-chau.
 Sioot: see Asslut.
 Sioraj **14** 154b.
 Siosium: see Segusio.
 Sióska **34** 97 C4.
 Siosti **34** 33 K4.
 Siota **34** 77 C4.
 Sioule **1** 585c; **9** 506c; **20** 119d.
 Sioung-heng-fu **6** 391d.
 Siout: see Asslut.
 Sioux River **34** 101 A4.
 Sioux: tribe **12** 827d; **12** 831d; **25** 373c; in Canada **4** 768a; in Dakota **6** 773d; massacre **16** 477c; in Nebraska **17** 309c; pop. **29** 467c; ceded to United States **21** 189b.
 — City **34** 101 A1.
 — City, Ia., U.S. **22** 95b and **32** 636a; **34** 101 A2; **16** 519a; **29** 545d.
 — City, South: see South Sioux City.
 — County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A1.
- Sioux County, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 A1.
 — Creek **34** 101 A2.
 — Falls **34** 100 H3.
 — Falls, East: see East Sioux Falls.
 — Falls Junction **34** 100 H3.
 — Falls, South: see South Sioux Falls.
 — Ind. Res. **34** 102 B1.
 — Rapids **34** 101 C2.
 — River, Big: see Big Sioux River.
 — Valley Junction **34** 100 H2.
 Sip **34** 83 E2.
 Sipalay **34** 47 D8.
 Sipan Dagh **34** 38 K3; **14** 156a; **24** 53d.
 Sipapo, Cerro: see Cerro Sipapo.
 —, Rio: see Rio Sipapo.
 Sipari **32** 741d.
 Siparia **34** 118 J3.
 Sipiari **23** 223a.
 Sipiaroni **34** 122 F3.
 Sipe Springs **34** 88 J5.
 Sipes Mill **34** 74 F7.
 Siphanto (Sipheno, Siphno, Siphnos) **22** 95b; **34** 36 L7; Pl I **11** 80; **6** 744d; **22** 95b; coins **17** 644d; Mycenaean pottery **31** 56b.
 Siphre **16** 507d.
 Siphneus **15** 419b.
 — armandii **15** 419c.
 Siphnian treasury **25** 606c.
 Siphniotes **22** 95c.
 Siphno: see Siphanto.
 Siphnos: see Siphanto.
 Siphnos, school of: see Holy Tomb.
 Siphocampylus **12** 838c.
 Siphon (Syphon): in hydrostatics **22** 95c; in aqueducts **25** 509c; in gold refining (ill) **10** 749c; invention **12** 435b; in mining **16** 458a; in sewerage **21** 714c; (ill) **21** 717b.
 —, in zoology: cephalopod molluscs **16** 666d; gastropod molluscs **16** 666d; of lamellibranchs **16** 687c; of polysiphonia **25** 269a; of rotifera **21** 5c.
 Siphonage: of water-traps **21** 714d.
 Siphonales **25** 265c.
 Siphonalia **25** 790d.
 Siphonaptera **29** 503b.
 Siphonaria **30** 797c.
 Siphon-barometer **23** 453b; (ill) **3** 382a.
 Siphonæ **24** 126b; mesozoic **31** 424d; palæozoic **31** 409d; thallus of **25** 408c.
 Siphon-hinge cartilages **16** 675d.
 Siphonia: genus of plants **12** 836c.
 —, fossil sponge **10** 358a.
 —, elastica: see Caoutchouc tree.
 Siphonium of birds **3** 727b.
 Siphonochlamyda **16** 649d.
 Siphonodontalidæ **30** 798a.
 Siphonodon australe: see Ivorywood tree.
 Siphonophora: hydrozoa **12** 564; **12** 565b; polymorphism **12** 554c.
 —, insect **24** 535a.
 —, myriapod **17** 118d.
 Siphonopoda **16** 666d.
 Siphonops **1** 769c; **1** 771d.
 Siphonostele **25** 413b; (ill) **25** 414d.
 Siphonostoma **28** 272b.
 — typhle **19** 112c.
 Siphonotreta **10** 331d.
 Siphonotretidæ **26** 333d.
 Siphonozoids **25** 455c.
 Siphon-recorder **33** 227b; and submarine telegraphy (ill) **23** 124d; **23** 125c.
 Siphophyceæ **3** 691c; **3** 693d.
 Siphro (Torath Kohanlm) **16** 507c.
 Siphulei **14** 561c.
 Siphuncle: of cephalopods **6** 738b; **16** 671a; **27** 320d.
 Siplaguine, Russian minister **31** 243a.
 Sipido: anarchist **25** 391c; **27** 684a.
 Sipikor (Sepigar) **34** 38 H3.
 Sipi: see Greenheart.
 Sipiok plateau **33** 58c.
 Sipi-wesk: see Sepe-wesk.
 Siptum (Siponto) Pl VI **20** 776; **2** 216d; **15** 479a.
 Sipora (Sikobu, South Pora) **34** 48 A5.
 — (Sakobu, South Pora) **34** 48 A5.
 Sippara: river **8** 670c.
 — (Sippar, Sippa, Sippas, Sepharvaim, Sefarvayin): town **16** 51b; **3** 184a; **26** 39b.
- Sipphara: see Sifeirah.
 Sippican Harbour **34** 67 L6; lighthouse **34** 67 M6.
 Sippola **34** 34 F1.
 Sipi **34** 41 F7.
 Siprout de Gabay, S. **26** 175b.
 Sipse river **34** 84 B4.
 — Fork of Black Warrior river **34** 84 C2.
 Sipson **34** 10 D7.
 — House **34** 10 D7.
 Siptah: king of Egypt **7** 739d.
 Sipunculidæ **2** 70c; descent from chætopods **25** 693c.
 Sipunculoidæ **32** 636b; **19** 430a; reproduction **32** 637c.
 Sipunculus **2** 71c; (fig.) **32** 636d; **32** 637b.
 Sipyrene, Meter: see Meter Sipyrene.
 Sipyri **15** 92; **13** 205a; **15** 98d; **18** 849c; **20** 753a; Antiochus III defeated **2** 133b; Cybele worshipped on **15** 99b; figure of Niobe **17** 513c; Pelops' throne on **18** 480c; position of **2** 706b; tomb of Tantalus **23** 45b.
 Siqula, district of **34** 120 L7.
 Siquljor Island **34** 47 E8; **31** 665d; **18** 752b.
 Sir: Almoravide general **19** 539d.
 Sir: creek, Bombay **4** 21d.
 —, river: see Syr Daria.
 Sir: lands in Oudh **18** 72d.
 Sir: marine fish of Sind **22** 91b.
 Sir: title **23** 417b.
 "Sir Archy": horse **12** 203d.
 Sir Arthur Gordon Range **31** 148 Map; **31** 147c.
 — Bibby Island **34** 60 N1.
 "Sir Brooke Fosbrooke" **14** 486c.
 "Sir Charles Grandison" **8** 430d; **20** 544a; (ill) **22** 578d.
 Sir Charles Hardy Island **34** 52 H3.
 "Sir Courtly Nince" **8** 424c.
 Sir Donald Mountain **34** 60 G4.
 — Edward Pellew Islands **34** 50 F3; **5** 127b.
 "Sir Galahad": painting **33** 795a.
 "Sir Galahad": poem **33** 248d.
 Sir George Rook Island: see Rook Island.
 "Sir Guy": **11** 341b.
 "Sir Harry": horse **12** 185b; **12** 203d.
 "Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite" **23** 585d.
 "Sir Harry Wildair" **9** 40c.
 "Sir Hercules": horse **12** 184c; **12** 185b.
 Sir Hugh Island **34** 43 A9.
 Sir Isaac Point **34** 51 A5.
 "Sir Isumbras at the Ford" **30** 758a.
 Sir J. Barrows Cataract **34** 123 F3.
 Sir James Hall Group **34** 46 B5.
 "Sir Jasper Carew" **14** 486c.
 Sir Johns Run **34** 77 K1.
 — Joseph Banks Group **34** 51 B5.
 "Sir Lancelot": ship **32** 549a.
 "Sir Lancelot Greaves" **22** 185a.
 "Sir Martin Mar-all" **20** 181d.
 "Sir Modred": horse **29** 336a.
 "Sir Percival" **32** 606c.
 "Sir Peter": horse **12** 184d; **12** 185b.
 "Sir Peter Teazle": horse **12** 185b.
 Sir Precentor: see Fergusson, R.
 Sir Pûli-Zohab **14** 159b.
 Sir Roger de Coverley: dance **27** 376b.
 "Sir Tatton Sykes": horse **12** 185c.
 "Sir Teddy": pony **12** 191a.
 Sir Thomas Elder Lake **34** 50 C5.
 "Sir Thomas More" **7** 428b.
 Sir Thomas, Mount **34** 50 E5.
 — Thomas Smith Bay: see Foreland Sound.
 — Thomas Smith Inlet: see Wide Bay.
 — Thomas Smith Island: see North East Land.
 "Sir Visto": horse **29** 329c; **29** 332d.
 "Sir William Wallace" **11** 496b.
 Sira: town, India **34** 42 F13.
 —, town, Tripoli **34** 55 M2.

- Sira Ordu 5 132b.
 Sirab 34 40 B1.
 Sirach, son of: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
 Sirach, Book of 25 494b; 11 599d; 19 881d; place in Alexandrian canon 5 5c; on sacrifice 19 881b.
 Sirachides: see Jesus, son of Sirach.
 Siracusa: see Syracuse.
 Sirae 21 675d.
 Siraf (Tahiri) Pl VIII 16 545; 17 856b.
 Sirah: island 1 152c.
 —, well 11 608b.
 Sirajanj (Serajganj, Serajgun) 22 95d and 32 639c; 34 41 M7; 3 569a; 4 211c; June 12 763d; 13 800c; 31 400d.
 Siraj-ud-Daula: see Surajah Dowlah.
 "Sirajul-lughat" 11 848b.
 Siraks 21 78c.
 Siral: see Sarab.
 Sira-muren: see Shara-muren.
 Siran: see Surun.
 Sirang: see Ceram.
 Sirani, Ellis. 21 443a.
 Sirani: tribe 3 197b.
 Sirara Well 34 54 G3.
 Siras: see Shiraz.
 Sirat 31 34b.
 Sira-usu 34 44 F2.
 Sirba 34 54 G7.
 Sirbitzkogel 1 630b.
 Sirbonis Lake 34 38 E7.
 Sirdar 4 623c.
 Sir-Daria: province: see Syr-Daria.
 —, river: see Syr-Daria.
 Sirdarpar 34 41 E8.
 Sireas 34 26 E7; 17 575d.
 Siredal 17 575d.
 —, Vand 17 575d.
 Siredon (Axolotl, Siren pisciformis) 22 96a; heart (fig.) 1 763b; affinity with salamander 19 827c; skull 1 753b; 1 759d; 1 760c.
 Siren: town 34 97 B3.
 Siren: amphibian 22 97c; 17 104b; Cuvier's description 6 740d; distribution 7 275a; skull 1 758a.
 —, in mythology 22 97d; 19 7b.
 —, steam whistle 1 109a; 3 0 266c.
 —, pisciformis: see Siredon.
 "Siren, The" Pl VI 32 479.
 Siren Rowing Club 21 30d.
 Sirenia 15 372b; 15 389b; 15 456a; 22 167a; extinct members of 15 391a; geographical distribution of 15 374b; hairy covering of 15 348b; recent discoveries 3 0 507b.
 Sirendie 12 686d.
 Sirenoidei 29 395a.
 Sires 12 185b.
 Siret: see Sereth.
 Sirotoke (Aniva), Cape 34 44 P1.
 Sirex 12 574a.
 Sirey: jurist 17 315d.
 Sirgan: see Zirgan.
 Sirgonda 30 15a; 32 634a; salt deposits 14 161a.
 Sirguja 5 768c; 10 770c; 27 52c.
 Sirha 34 45 G1.
 Sirhan, Wady: see Wady Sirhan.
 Sirhassen (Sirhaosen) Islands: see Serassan Islands.
 —, Pass 34 48 C4.
 Sirhind: region 34 41 E5.
 —, town 34 41 F4.
 —, Canal 12 754c; 20 108d; 30 377c; irrigates Patiala 31 579a.
 Sirhowey: river 23 534a.
 —, town 34 12 G2.
 Sirhud 9 43b.
 "Siri Brahe och Johan Gyllensjerna" 22 756c.
 Sris Island 34 40 F8.
 —, Well 34 54 D5.
 —, Yafal 34 40 E7.
 Srib Sahib's fort 21 307c.
 Sribaut Island 34 42 O15.
 Sricidae: see Wood-wasps.
 Sricidae: pope 19 491a; 5 827a; 19 101a; condemnns Jovinian 9 47b; 13 756b; St Paulinus 18 434d; tomb of 26 616a.
 Sirignano alla Riviera 31 73a.
 Siriganos: see Chiriganos.
 Strik, Cape 34 46 D4; 26 312 Map.
 Strik Dandhu Panth: see Nana Sahib.
 Strikol, Lake, Asia 1 241a; 3 223c.
 —, Lake, Australia: see Alexandra, Lake.
 Sirminches: see Piros.
 Sirinagar: see Srinagar.
 Sirindul: see Ceylon.
 Siringa 12 837a.
 Sirio: see Ciron.
 Sirion: see Jebel esh Shekh.
 Sirionos 4 15a.
 Siris-pul: see Sar-i-pul.
 Siris: river: see Sinni River.
 —, town 15 38a; 11 30d; destruction of 11 681a.
 "Siris" by Berkeley 3 590d.
 Siris bronzes 16 73a.
 Siristat: see Boskir Madan.
 Siritza 21 91d.
 "Sirius": ship 21 823d; 32 834b; 32 838a; dimensions 32 552b.
 Sirius: star 2 817c; density 25 754c; parallax (fig.) 15 609c; 18 253b; spectrum 10 215c.
 Sirius Cove 22 806 Map; 32 807a.
 Sirjan Pl VIII 16 545; 18 627b.
 Sir-kasht 1 232d.
 Sirke Mountains 34 44 G2.
 Sirl Island 34 39 N4.
 Sirmagha (Sarmargha) 34 40 N4.
 Sirmans 34 80 F9.
 Sirmione 10 75d.
 Sirmium Pl VI 20 776; 3 88b; Huns capture 12 361d; synod of 1 224d; 12 300d.
 Sirmund: scholar 2 185a.
 Sirmur (Nahan) 22 98a; 32 638c; 34 41 F4; 7 32d.
 Sirmach 34 27 J2.
 Sirming 34 29 L7.
 Sirocco: in Italian compass 15 513c.
 — (Qibll): wind 1 256d; 6 4a; 21 151a; Africa 15 340b; 33 481c; S. Europe 8 690b; 22 30a.
 —, dust 10 206b.
 Siroes: son of Khosru II 6 622d; 11 682c.
 Sirogonimla 14 556c.
 Sirogonium 25 267a.
 Sirohi: state 22 98b and 32 638d; 29 458c; 1 59c; 20 260c.
 —, town 34 41 D7; 22 98c; 32 172b.
 Siroki 34 40 J8.
 Sirokibrig 34 28 J8.
 Siron the Epicurean 24 249d.
 Sirona 2 807d.
 Sironch 34 42 H10.
 Sironja 34 41 F7.
 Siros: see Seres.
 Sirospheh 14 560d; 24 125c.
 Sirosphehæ (Sirosphehæ, Stigonemæ) 24 125c; 25 265a.
 Sirotno (Sirotn) 34 34 G4.
 Sirovatka 34 34 K6.
 Sirovo 34 34 H3.
 Sirpea 5 134d.
 Sirperra 3 300b.
 Sirpore, battle of 6 11a.
 Sirpur: town, Central Provinces, India 34 41 J9.
 —, town, Hyderabad, India 34 42 G10.
 —, Tandur 29 205b.
 Sirqu 26 47b.
 Sirr, Wady: see Wady Sirr.
 Sirreh, Ras: see Ras Sirreh.
 Sirrhæ: see Seres.
 Sirsa 22 98c and 32 638d; 34 41 E5; 3 629c; rainfall 12 738b.
 Sirsi: town, Bombay Presidency, India 34 42 E12.
 —, town, Gwalior, India 34 41 F7.
 Sirt: see Syrt.
 Sirua, Jebel: see Jebel Sirua.
 Sirumalais hills 15 192c.
 Sirur 34 42 E10.
 Sirventø (Sirventesc) 9 646d; 19 875b.
 Siryakus 34 55 S5.
 Siryemians 9 219c; language 8 700a; 24 1b.
 Sirzelecke Creek 34 50 G5.
 Sis (Sisium, Sision-Flaviopolis) 32 639a; 34 38 F4; 27 93d; relic of St Gregory the Illuminator 11 179c.
 —, Quoc 34 115 E8.
 —, Wady: see Wady Sis.
 Sisa Creek 4 21d.
 Sisagarhi 17 340 Map; 17 341d.
 Sisang 34 43 C4.
 Sisaket 34 43 G7.
 Sisal 34 119 O7.
 Sisal: hemp (Sisal grass, Agave sisalana, Grass hemp) 9 132b; 24 758b; 29 241a; in Mexico 16 217d; 30 728d; industry in Yucatan 16 36d; in rope-making 20 843c.
 Sisal Reef: see Bancos de Sisal.
 Sisalatal 34 43 G7.
 Sisapon 1 589b.
 Sisara: see Jebel Ishkel.
 Sisargas (Cisargas) Island 34 20 C1; lighthouse 34 20 D1.
 Sisaaronon 14 159b.
 Siscia (Siczsek, Sziczsek) Pl VI 20 776; 15 645d; 18 213d.
 Sisebakwet, Lake 34 98 D2.
 Sisek: see Sissek.
 Sisenana, L. Cornelius 20 634b.
 Sisenia, Fulvia 18 662d.
 Siseria 13 401b.
 Si-shan 34 45 E8.
 Sisi 30 342c.
 "Si-Siang-Ki" 7 400d.
 Sisle: see Sicily.
 Sislam 24 741d.
 Sismithres: see Chorienes.
 Sisin Creek: see Wama.
 Sisinnius: patriarch of Constantinople 17 355b.
 —, pope 19 509c.
 Sision-Flaviopolis: see Sis.
 Siskin (Carduelis, Chrysomitris spinus) 22 99a; 9 192a.
 Siskiwit Bay 34 95 D2.
 —, Lake 34 95 D1.
 Siskiyou: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 —, County 34 114 C1; 4 698b; —, Mountains 34 114 B1; 4 698b.
 Siskowit Bay 34 97 D1.
 Sisladobis Lake 34 65 G5.
 Sisleoy, A. 29 413b; 30 807c; 32 442c.
 Sismondi, J. C. L. de 22 99c; 9 672c; 10 149a; story of Clement V 6 803b; economic views of 19 383a; literary work 9 680d; 17 431a; 22 799b; on Xenophon 19 349d.
 Sisola River 34 33 K3.
 Sisolks: see Ust Sisolks.
 Sisor 12 672b.
 Sispára 17 509a.
 Sisqueo River 34 115 F8.
 Sissach 34 27 F2; 3 408b.
 Sissamba 34 54 F7.
 Sissek (Sisek) 34 28 H6; 34 3 N6; 6 592a.
 Sissersk 16 383c.
 Sisserskite 16 383c.
 Sisseton: town 34 100 G1.
 —, tribe 29 467c.
 —, Agency 34 100 H1.
 Sissinghurst 34 9 H4; 6 546a.
 Sisson: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 Sissonne 34 19 H1.
 Sissonville 34 77 C3.
 Sissu (Sissoo, Shisham, Tali, Dalbergia Sissu) 2 694a; 9 405a; 12 733b; 22 91c; in Himalayas 11 833a; in Oudh 18 71d; plantations 20 108c.
 Sistan (Seistan, Sacastane, Sejistán) 22 100b; 34 40 J5; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VII 18 561; 22 100 Map; 17 567b; 18 595a; 30 41d; 25 119a; Arabian conquest 2 257d; 11 715a; 25 516c; arbitration 18 619a.
 —, Canal 22 101b.
 —, Lagoon 25 116c.
 —, Mission 18 653a.
 Sister Bay 34 97 M4.
 —, Bluff 34 97 M4.
 —, Cays 34 120 M8.
 —, Creek 34 81 J5.
 "Sister Helen" 20 859c.
 Sister Island 34 90 D1.
 "Sister Judith" 31 275a.
 Sister Rocks 1 473 Map.
 Sisterbäck: see Sestrrietzk.
 Sisterdale 34 88 J8.
 Sisterhoods 32 639a.
 Sisteron 34 18 M8; 34 3 G6; 25 330d; 27 551b.
 Sisters: town 34 112 D2.
 "Sisters": poem 27 432d.
 Sisters of Charity 16 713a; —, of Charity of St Paul the Apostle 16 717a.
 —, of the Church 16 717c.
 "Sisterhoods and Deaconesses" 31 873d.
 Sisters Island 34 49 K9.
 Sisters of Mercy 16 717a.
 Sisters Peak 34 53 C7.
 Sisters of Sion Pl X 13 642.
 Sisters, The: rocks 34 114 J1.
 "Sisters, The": play 27 523a.
 Sistersville 34 77 D1.
 Sistine Chapel 16 231d; Ghirlandajo's frescoes 10 567d; 879
 Michelangelo's "Isalah" (ill) 21 434d; paintings 23 158c; Papal elections 6 240b; Rosselli's frescoes 20 856b.
 "Sistine Madonna": of Raphael 19 64b.
 Sisto, Fra 20 836a.
 Sisto River 34 32 O12.
 Sistova (Svishtov): department, Bulgaria 26 447d.
 —, town, Bulgaria 22 101d and 32 639d; 34 35 H5; 4 516b; export trade 26 451b; treaty of 14 467b; 23 647d.
 Sistrum 22 102a; 3 14a.
 Sistrunk 34 84 F6.
 Sisü 17 341a.
 "Sisüpála-badha" 21 284a.
 Sisura inquieta: see Australian flycatcher.
 Sisuthrus: see Tam-zl.
 Siswán 1 656c.
 Sisygambis 6 826d.
 Sisyphus: legendary prince 22 102a; 6 397c; Isthmian Games 13 433b; palace of 6 398d.
 "Sisyphus": play 8 676d.
 Sisyra 13 152a.
 Sisyriochium 12 252d.
 Sit 21 90b.
 Sitá 11 846b; 21 280d.
 Sita Dwin: see Astalu.
 —, Rám 1 228c.
 Sítábdálí 17 164d; 31 68a.
 —, Hill 12 805d.
 Sitacun (Sitakund) 34 41 N8; 5 675b.
 Sitalces 15 138c; 23 318d.
 Sitanda 34 56 N14.
 Sitang 12 751b.
 Sitano: see Kato Zakro.
 Sitápúr: district 22 102c; 30 377b; area and pop. 8 72a; statistics 31 261a; 32 640a.
 —, town 32 639d; 34 41 H6; 22 102d.
 Sitaris 13 147b; 13 149b.
 Sítávorok, Peace of 23 644c.
 Site, line of: in fortification 9 446a.
 —, values 33 196d.
 Sites 34 114 C3.
 Sitges: see Sitjes.
 Sithean 10 9c.
 Sithu 21 188b.
 Sithonia (Longos) 34 35 F8; Pl III 15 136; 15 138a; 30 394b.
 Sitia 34 36 F8.
 —, Mountains 34 36 F8.
 Sitifis: see Setif.
 Siting: of trenches 28 449c.
 Sítio Novo 34 123 J6.
 Sitjes (Sitges, Subur) 34 20 O3.
 Sitka: district, Alaska 25 242c.
 —, town, Alaska 32 640a; 34 116 W8; 25 242a; 27 497d.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 —, Island: see Baranof Island.
 —, Sound 34 116 W5.
 Sitkakwan 12 826b.
 Sitkalidak Island 34 116 N8.
 Sitkin Island, Great 34 116 O9.
 Sitkinak Island 34 116 N8.
 Sitkum 34 112 B3.
 Sitlaha 34 41 H7.
 Sitlington 34 76 D5.
 Sítiníza 32 7a; 19 746d.
 Sitomagus: see Thetford.
 Sitophilus 13 149c.
 Sitoung: see Sittang.
 Sític: king: see Sigtrygr.
 Sits (ill) 6 64c.
 Si-tsang 23 338c.
 Sitsinohe 34 46 K3.
 Sitsova 34 36 F6.
 Sitsytl: prince 5 95b.
 Sitt Almuk: sister of Caliph Hakim 7 484b.
 Sitta 3 730b.
 Sitta cæsia: see Nuthatch.
 Sitta Zainab 16 863d.
 Sittacinae 18 323a.
 Sittang (Tsitoung, Sítoung) 34 43 C5; 21 849d; 23 486c; course of 4 560c; 26 468d.
 Sittar 23 44a.
 Sittard 34 21 G7.
 Sittauing 34 43 B2.
 Sittet River: see Settlet River.
 Sittella 17 666a.
 Sitten: see Sion, Switzerland.
 Sittensen 34 22 F9.
 Sitter, De: astronomer 25 745c.
 Sitter: town, Switzerland 34 27 K2.
 Sitti Damyaneh 34 55 S3.
 —, Maryam, Wady: see Wady Sitti Maryam.

- Siward (Stuart), R. 11 696a.
Siward the Strong: Northumbrian earl 10 719c; 17 571b; 21 480c.
Siwash Sea: see Sivash Sea.
Siwi 34 56 R11.
Siwo Misaki Lighthouse: see Shiwo Misaki.
Six Acts 8 365a; 14 855c.
— Articles, Bill of 10 77b; 11 665a; 20 377a; Latimer opposes 14 326d.
“Six Centuries of Work and Wages” 32 269c.
Six Gallery 25 683a.
Six hundred and sixty-six: in Apocalypse 20 499c.
“Six, Jan” 20 377a.
“Six Livres de la République” 3 848a.
Six Maduna 1 626d.
— Men Bay 34 118 C11.
— Mile: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
— Mile: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
— Mile Bottom 34 8 F5.
— Mile Creek 34 106 F7.
— Mile Creek Mountain 34 86 E4.
— Mile Point 34 95 N2.
— Mile Pond 34 67 A4.
— Mile Reservoir 34 90 A2.
— Mile Spruit 34 57 L7.
— Mile Water 2 142b.
— Nations 1 690b; 17 454b; 23 746c.
— Roads 34 63 E2.
Sixaula River 6 450a.
Sixe 23 288d; 31 307d.
Sixerns 17 848a.
Sixes River 34 112 A4.
Sixfoll 11 702c.
Six-foot way 20 224b.
Six-Fours, Les 23 483d.
Sixhills 34 7 K5; 14 424c.
Sixlakes 34 96 L11.
Sixmile Run 34 74 F6.
Sixmlebridge 34 16 D6.
Sixpenny piece 16 731d.
Sixruns 34 78 N5.
Sixteen: town 34 107 E3.
Sixteen, the: Paris league 9 563a; 18 291a.
Sixteen Acres 34 67 D4.
— Foot 28 383 Map.
— Mile Creek 34 107 E3.
Sixth: in music 1 108b.
Sixth Avenue, New York 17 459a.
— Principal Meridian 34 102 G2.
— Strait: see Shesto Strait.
Sixtine Chapel: see Sistine Chapel.
Sixtinus: scholar 8 512d.
Sixto 16 719d.
Sixtus I (Xystus): pope 22 103b.
— II: pope 22 103b; 14 370d.
— III: pope 22 103b.
— IV (Francisco della Rivera): pope 22 103b; employs Botticelli 4 166a; institutes Inquisition 9 82a; interest in Kabbalah 13 813d; opposes Lorenzo dei Medici 15 785d; on St Catherine of Siena 22 549b.
— V: pope 22 104a; 5 96c; restores aqueduct, Rome 2 220d; checks carnival abuses 5 123c; revival of Catholicism under 19 504d; establishes Council of Trent 23 551b; statue of 4 741b.
Sixty Mile Creek 34 116 T5.
Sixty Six 34 79 G5.
“Sixty Years of an Agitator's Life” 29 311d.
Siya Kuh 18 619a; 34 40 J5.
Siyákh 28 377d.
Siyarah 34 55 S8.
Si-ying (Hsi-yin) 34 45 D2.
Siyotee: historian 2 264a.
Sizar 9 40b.
Sizebol 2 186d.
Sizebolu: see Sizopol.
Sizemore 34 84 B3.
Sizeranne, R. de la: see La Sizeranne, R. de.
Sizerville 34 74 F3.
Sizwell 34 8 K5.
Sizing: of ores 31 371a.
—, in paper-making 18 220d; 31 459a; in thread manufacture 6 502b; machine for (ill) 18 223b.
Sizopol (Sizebolu, Sizopoli, Sosopolis, Apollonia) 34 35 K6; 2 186d.
Sizran: see Syzran.
Sizzo, Countess Elena 26 495b.
“Sjælens aandelige Sangoffer” 8 214c.
Sjælland: see Zealand.
Sjællands Odde 34 25 J5.
Sjællands Reef Lighthouse 34 25 J4.
Sjansal 10 605a.
Sjöberg, E. 22 757c.
Sjögren: explorer 28 398d.
Sjöring 34 25 D3.
— Sö 34 25 C3.
Sjörtorp 34 26 J7.
Skaalebotn 34 25 B2.
Skaalevig 34 25 B2.
Skaal-pund 33 813a.
Skaalvæ 34 26 H4.
Skaania 7 86b.
Skaapen 34 25 B2.
— Fjord 34 25 B2.
Skaaren 34 25 C2.
Skadar: see Scutari.
Skad-lugs 23 346d.
Skafth Cattedag 22 737c.
Skaga Fjörðr (Skagafjörður) 34 25 O2; 12 616b.
Skagastölvinderne 34 26 E6.
Skagen (Scaw, Skaw): cape 34 25 H1; 7 80b; 27 408b; lighthouses, ibid.
— (Scaw, Skaw): lake 34 26 J7.
— (Scaw, Skaw): town 34 25 H1.
Skagens Rev: reef 34 25 H1.
Skagerrack (Skager Rack) 34 25 E2; 34 26 F8; 26 96d; 32 641a; depth 31 258a.
Skagges: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
Skagi: point 34 25 M3.
— Lighthouse 34 25 N3.
Skagit: town 34 111 C1.
—, tribe 12 826c.
— County 34 111 D1; 24 386d.
— River 34 111 D1; 24 385c.
— Valley 33 760d.
Skagway (Skaguay) 32 641a; 34 116 W7; 30 56 Map; 25 242c; 30 55d.
Skal 7 80d.
Skall 34 14 K1.
Skalns 3 423a.
Skalsgirren 34 24 C34.
Skaja, El: see El Skaja.
Skakuny 21 82c.
Skala 34 28 S2.
Skalat 34 28 R2.
Skaldaspillir, E. 7 650b.
Skaldskaparmál 7 650b; 12 622c.
“Skaldspöller” 12 622b.
Skalholt 12 620c.
Skalingfield 9 39b.
Skallitz: see Böhmisch Skallitz.
Skalka Jaur 22 736b.
Skallagrímur, E. 21 368b.
Skallingen 34 25 C5.
Skallingenkolde Lighthouse 34 25 C6.
Skals 34 25 E3.
Skalskór: see Skjælskór.
Skaltugan 34 26 H5.
Skaltzounes, J. 29 103d.
Skamania County 34 111 D3.
Skamokawa 34 111 B3.
Skanda-Gupta: Indian ruler 13 120d.
Skandamalia 15 192d.
Skanderberg 25 246c.
Skanderborg 34 25 G4; 12 206d.
Skanderun (Scanderoon): see Alexandretta.
—, Bay of: see Alexandretta, Gulf of.
“Skandia” 18 543b.
“Skandinavisk Museum” 18 543a.
Skandole (Scandile) Pl I 11 80.
Skane (Schonen, Scania) 34 26 H9; 21 370c; 22 737a; 22 744d; dialect of 21 373a; land subsidence in 3 296b; 10 256a; struggle for 22 746a; 22 750a; Vasa annexes 22 747c.
Skaneateles 34 71 K6.
— Falls 34 71 K6.
—, Lake 34 71 K6; 33 139b.
— Station 34 71 J5.
Skannee 34 95 E4.
Skankör: town and lighthouse 34 26 H9.
Skandsal Valley 32 810a.
Skantzura (Skantzoura) 34 36 K2.
Skapta 34 25 P3.
Skaptar Jökull 34 25 P3; 10 240d; 10 246a; ice-slope 12 616c.
Skaptaros 34 25 P3.
Skapti: Icelandic chief 12 620b.
Skär 3 295d.
Skara 34 26 H7.
Skaraborg 34 26 H7; 29 47a; geology 22 739b; pop. 1901 33 114a.
Skarbina, F. 32 449b.
Skarbinja Joch 1 631b; 25 335d.
Skarces, Great: see Scarces.
Skarda (Skrda): island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Skardeburge (Scarborough) 21 375c.
Skardo: see Iskardo.
Skarekilt 34 25 D2.
Skarga, P. 19 301b.
Skärgård 22 737b.
Skarosova 34 34 K4.
Skarpanto Island: see Carpathus.
Skarrild 34 25 D5.
Skarsatra 34 26 N8.
Skarsfeld 34 26 H5.
Skarstind 34 26 F6.
Skaryszew 31 806d.
Skat 21 347b.
Skate (Raia batis) 20 299d; see also Ray.
Skate-leech (Pontobdella muricata) 14 404a.
Skateraw, Haddingtonshire, Scotland 34 15 M3.
— (Skaterow), Kincardineshire, Scotland 34 14 M5.
Skating 22 104c and 32 641a; 32 641b; (fig.) 32 642a.
— rink 12 614a.
Skatol 27 337c.
Skaudivly 34 34 D4.
Skavronska, M. 18 699a; 21 97c.
Skaw: see Skagen.
Skawina 34 28 L2.
Ske 34 26 C3.
Skeads 34 61 K2.
Skeat, W. W. 32 642c; 10 777b; on alliterative verse 1 586b; edits Chatterton's works 5 499a; on Chaucer 28 261c.
Skedsmo 34 26 D1.
Skeen: see Skien.
Skeena River 34 60 E3; 26 389b.
Skef 34 35 K6.
Skeffingham, Sir J. 24 342c; 13 262b; arms of 11 699d.
Skeffing 34 7 L5.
Skegby 34 8 B2.
Skegness 32 642d; 34 8 G2; lighthouse at 34 8 G2.
Skeimah 34 80 C2.
Skeimes Hage 34 25 K3.
“Skeireins” 10 852d.
Skeletar, General 19 550c.
Skeldervik 34 26 H8.
Skelton 1 820a; of amphibia 1 751c; of apes 2 157b; 2 160c; axial (ill) 1 820c; comparative anatomy 22 105b; comparative anatomy of appendicular 22 116d; of crocodile 6 592d; development 2 830b; (fig.) 25 466; of gorilla (ill) 2 162a; homologues of 1 820b; of mammalia 15 355b; of monkey (ill) 2 159d; morphology of 25 397b; of Ichthyosauria 12 695d; of invertebrata 22 106a; of vertebrata 22 106d; 22 109b; Pls XII, XIII, XIV 1 820.
Skeleton Army 26 308c.
Skeleton Creek 34 106 G2.
Skeleton dials 6 31b.
Skeleton keys 14 744c.
Skeleton Mesa 34 110 E2.
Skeleton shrimp (Caprellidae) 30 482a.
Skeleto-trophic tissues 16 634b.
Skell 1 8d; 20 568a.
Skellefte Elf 34 26 L4; 22 736b.
Skelleftea (Säfvenäs) 34 26 M4.
Skelleton 34 106 G2.
Skellig, Great: see Great Skellig.
Skelligs Lighthouse 34 16 A8.
Skellingfield 9 39b; 28 375d.
Skellingthorpe 34 8 D2.
Skelmalthorpe 34 7 F5.
Skelmersdale, Baron 7 110a.
Skelmersdale: town 34 7 B5.
Skelmorie 34 15 E3.
Skelmorie Aisle 30 139b.
Skelskór: see Skjælskór.
Skelton, J. 22 119b; 8 415c; 7 415c; satirizes clergy 20 327d.
Skelton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 6 J5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G2.
—, Castle 34 6 K5; 24 749b.
Skelund 34 25 G3.
Skelwick 34 14 L1.
Skelwith 34 6 C5.
Skendleby 34 8 F2.
Skendley 34 8 F2.
Skene, Colonel 30 521c.
—, W. F.: edits Welsh texts 2 651d; 5 316b; on Scottish history 21 474b; 21 477b; 10 12a.
Skene House 1 45c.
Skene, Loch: see Loch Skene.
—, Mount 34 50 D4.
Skenfreth 34 12 H2.
Skenning 34 26 J7.
Skenning: synod of 8 491b.
Skep 3 500a.
Skeppe 33 813a.
Skepper, Miss 19 792b.
Skeppsbro 22 559a.
Skeppsholmen 22 559b.
Skerra River 34 6 H5.
—, town 34 7 J4.
— Iron Company 6 828d; 6 828a.
Skernevitz: see Skiernewice.
Skero 3 349a.
Skerret, M. 24 336d.
Skerries: islands, Antrim, Ireland 34 16 H1.
—, town, Dublin, Ireland 34 16 J4; 7 494d; lighthouse 34 16 J4.
— Lighthouse, Shetland: see Out Skerries.
—, The: islands and lighthouse, Wales 34 11 B1.
Skerryness Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
Skerryvore: island 34 14 B7.
— Lighthouse 34 14 B7; construction 14 616c; diagram of course at 14 618a; Pl VII 14; wave force at 11 458c; 2 499d.
Skertchley: African traveller 6 767a.
Skervulle Lighthouse 34 14 E8.
“Sketch, A” 4 609c.
“Sketch, The” 26 587c; 31 178c.
“Sketch Book” 1 724d.
“Sketch of a Philosophy” 14 240b.
Sketch Book of Raphael 20 274d.
Sketch surveys: see Surveying.
Sketches: in music halls 31 48d.
“Sketches by Boz” 7 174d.
“Sketches in Flanders and Germany” 14 701b.
“Sketches from France and Italy” 31 123a.
“Sketches of the last Naval War” 29 762d.
Sketes 3 15a; 30 399d.
Skew: in geometry 6 728c; 28 660a.
— arch: in bridges 4 311b.
— bevel wheels 15 756d.
— butt hinge 4 492a.
— determinant: in algebra 25 279d.
— pentagraph: see Pentagraph.
— symmetry 19 797c.
Skewer wood 7 342c.
Skhionia: see Skionia.
Skliza: see Skitza.
Ski 34 26 G7; 17 582c.
Skiagraphy 31 847d.
Skiathos 34 36 H2; 22 431a; 29 97d.
Skiatook 34 106 L2.
Skiibereen 34 16 C8.
Skiibby 34 25 K5.
Skiibotten 34 26 M2.
Skiibotten Elv 17 576a.
Skiibtvet 34 26 E2.
Skid: a brake 4 212a.
Skid: nautical term 21 604c.
Skid-a-gate: tribe 12 826c.
Skidaway Island 34 80 J8.
— River 34 80 G2.
Skidby 34 7 J4.
Skiddaw: mountain 34 6 C5; 6 697a; 30 115a; height 28 197c; slate 10 332d; volcanic action 10 333a.
Skiddaw: bird: see Guillemot.
Skiddy: town 34 105 F3.
Skiddy: bird: see Water-rail.
Skidegate 34 60 C3; 20 170b.
Skidel 34 34 E5.
Skidi 12 827a.
Skidmore: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
Skien 32 643a; 34 26 F7; 17 575d; 29 385d.
— Elv 17 575d.
Skieppe 24 490b.
Skiernewice (Skernevitz, Skiernevice) 34 34 C6; 24 375a; 33 758b; conference, 1884 29 642a; 32 349b.
Skiet Drift 34 57 N8.
Skiffa Creek 34 85 E7.
Skil (Coal-fish) 20 170b.
Skillesville 34 62 C6.
Skilgate 34 13 F1.
Skilfp 21 365d.
Skillet Creek 34 94 H8.
— Fork 34 94 J9.
Skilling 31 290d.
“Skilling Magazin” 18 543b.
Skillings: river 34 65 H7.
Skillington 34 8 D3.
Skillman: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F4.
Skilult 12 826c.
Skilur: ruler of Taurida 22 77d.
Skimmer (Rhynchops, Scissorbill, Razorbill) 22 120b; 11 274b; (ill) 27 357d.
Skimmia 12 740b.
Skin 1 897a; of amphibia 1 762c; in anatomy 1 847a; appendages of 22 107b; cancer of 18 382a; colour of 2 111b; in dermoid cysts 18 372b; excretion by 31 723a; of fishes 12 639a; 12 663c; morphology of 25 397b; of scar 18 366a; section of 23 480a; sensation in 31 744d; sense of touch 23 480c; of snakes 22 190b; in tanning 14 380d.
— bottles 4 167b.
— diseases 22 120c; classification of 31 567c; parasitic 22 123d.
Skin effect: in electric transmission 31 892c.
Skin friction of ships 33 907c; 21 811b.
Skin of a sail 21 604c.
Skin of ship 21 819b.
Skin wool 24 655b.
Skinari 34 36 C5; 24 767c.
Skinaskink, Loch: see Loch Skinaskink.
Skinburness 34 6 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Skinks (Scincus) 14 732d; 14 735b; 20 469c.
Skinner, C. 16 335d.
—, Captain 12 105b.
—, Colonel 7 47b.
—, D. 16 338b.
—, J. 22 124b; 19 272d.
Skinner: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
Skinners' Company 6 224d; 14 819c.
Skinners Eddy 34 73 K3.
Skinner's Horse 30 321d.
Skinner's Rocks 12 104d.
Skinnerville 34 78 Q3.
Skinnerton 34 84 C7.
Skinquarter 34 76 H6.
Skins: used as money 16 722d.
Skinosa (Skinsosa) 34 36 M7.
Skioid: in Swedish mythology 22 744d.
Skjölderbrand, Colonel 1 93a.
Skjoldness 34 22 C11.
Skjoldunga-bok 12 625b.
Skjoldungar 22 744d.
Skionata: see Chionata.
Skionia (Skhionia) 34 36 M5.
Skioth Peak 34 107 E2.
Skip: Cambridge scholar 20 328a.
Skip: town 34 82 H6.
Skip: mining-box 6 68d.
—, term in bowls 26 328a.
Skip Jack Island 34 111 B1.
Skippanon 34 112 B1.
Skipitars: see Albanians.
Shipjack beetle (Elateridae) 6 132c; 13 143a.
Shipness 34 14 F8.
— Castle 34 15 D3.
Shipnish 34 75 A2.
Skipport Loch Lighthouse 34 14 B4.
Skippack 34 73 M6.
Skipper (Hesperidae): butterflies 3 151a; 4 596a.
— (Scomberosx): fish 10 80b.
Skipper: nautical term 21 604c.
“Skipper Ireson's Ride” 33 843c.
Skippers 34 76 J7.
Skipperton 34 80 D6.
Skipperville 34 84 F7.
Skippon, Major-General 8 852d.
Skippund 24 490b.
Skipsa 34 7 K4.
Skipton: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L4.
—, town, Yorks, England 22 124d and 32 643b; 34 7 E4; 28 198b; pop. 33 917b.
— Castle 24 749b.
Skriptvet: see Skibtvet.
Skipwith: town, England 34 7 G4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
Skirlack 34 24 D35.
Skirlough 34 7 K4.
Skirlaw, Bishop of Durham: arms of 11 695c.
Skirling 34 15 J4.
“Skirnir” 18 543a.

- Skiron 2 831a.
Skrophoria 2 831a; 9 114d; 23 296d.
Skrophorion 4 531c; 9 114d; 5 712b.
Skirret (Sium Sisarum) 12 288a.
Skirter 12 315d.
Skirting: in joinery 4 493d; 4 494b; Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490.
Skirwith 34 6 E4.
Skis 16 830b.
Skittles 22 125a.
Skitza (Skhiza) 34 36 E7.
Skive 34 25 D3.
— Fjord 34 25 E3.
Skivers 14 388d.
Skjekerhat 34 26 H4.
Skjelskør 34 25 J6.
Skjergaard 17 576b; 22 737b.
Skjærup 34 25 F5.
Skjaldbreid 34 25 N3.
Skjalfanda Fjord (Skjalfandi) 12 616b; 34 25 P2.
Skjalfandafjot 34 25 P2; 12 617c.
Skjeberg 34 26 F3.
Skjelby 34 25 K6.
Skjelderup, M. 17 592c.
Skjeppe 33 813a.
Skjerne: river 34 25 D5.
— (Skjern): town 34 25 C5.
Skjerninge, Vester: see Vester Skjerninge.
Skjerstad 34 26 J3.
Skjelskør (Skalskør) 34 25 J6.
Skjold 34 100 H2.
Skjoldnæs 34 25 G7.
Skjoldunga Saga 11 423c.
Skjörping 34 25 F3.
Skjaliam 12 826c.
Skleno 3 401a.
Sklo 10 25b.
Skłodowska-Curie: scientist 30 448a.
Skobleff, M. 32 643b; conquerers Tekke Turkomans 32 349d; at Lake Karakul 31 452c; Marghilan planned by 15 538c; at Plevna 24 357b.
Skoda, J. 15 817b.
Skoda breech mechanism for guns 29 166a.
Skodborg 34 25 E6.
Skodra: see Scutari.
Sköfde 34 26 J7.
Skögafofs 12 617d.
Skoger 34 26 B2.
Skogerö: island 34 26 R2.
Skogsö: island 14 769a.
Sköjen 5 688 Map.
Skokholm Island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
Skokloster 33 608d.
Skokomish: tribe 12 826c.
Skokomish Indian Reservation 34 111 B2.
Skole 34 28 P2.
Skollis: see Santameri.
Skombia: see Shkumbi.
Skomer Island 34 12 A2; 18 481c.
Skomvær (Skomvær) Light-house 34 26 H3.
Skool 22 125b.
Skookum Chuck River 34 111 C3.
Skopeli 17 726a.
Skopelos (Skopelo, Peparethos, Peristeri) 34 36 J2; Pl I 11 80; 11 131d; 22 431a; 29 97d.
Skopi: see Skupi.
Skopin (Skopine) 32 643c; 34 33 G5; pop. 21 116a; 32 354b.
Skoplie: see Uskub.
Skopus 34 36 C5; 24 767b.
Skopsy (Skopzi) 21 82c; 8 667d.
Skoptzen Islands 34 33 O2.
Skopum 34 26 C3; 17 582c.
Skorstein 9 230b.
Skorigal 30 4b.
Skorpen 17 576c.
Skovgaard, J. 32 455c; 7 94a.
Skowhegan 32 643d; 34 65 D6.
Skrelings 1 706c.
Skram, A. 31 274b.
— E. 27 413d.
Skranky neck 1 386b.
Skrdá: see Skarda.
Skredsvig, C. 32 456c.
Skreens Park 34 9 G2.
Skriřvareklippan Lighthouse 34 25 L2.
Skrike 23 322a.
Skrikerum 16 392a.
Skrimkolla 34 26 F5.
Skrine, J. H. 33 317c.
Skriperon 34 36 A1.
Skripou (Skripou), Greece 34 36 G3.
Skriřthipini 14 307c.
“Skrok-sögr” 12 622d.
Skroo Lighthouse 34 14 M4.
Skropha (Scropha) 34 36 D4.
Skrundelina 34 34 F4.
Skrwa 19 227a.
Skrymsler, Elinar 26 150a.
—, Elizabeth 26 149b.
—, M. 26 149a.
Skua (Stercorarius, Stercorarine) 11 274b; 22 125a; 14 49a.
Skuc 34 29 M4.
Skudensnes 17 579a.
Skudensnashavn 34 26 D7.
Skulason, E. 12 624b.
Skuleni (Sculeni) 34 35 K1.
Skull, Earl 22 201a.
Skullikaria 34 36 D2.
Skull: town 34 16 B8.
Skull: anatomy of 1 822d; 25 395c; comparative anatomy of 22 113d; of ape (ill) 2 157c; brachycephalic 5 269c; chicken (figs.) 3 707a; of Chondropterygians 12 646a; compression of 8 544c; development of 22 114a; of dog (ill) 15 355c; as drinking-cup 21 576c; ethnological characters 2 111d; of Eupleres goudoti (ill) 15 437b; of extinct elephant (ill) 15 426a; of fishes 12 641a; hydrocephalic 12 432d; in idiots 13 97c; illustrations of Pl XII (figs. 3-6) 1 823; (fig. 3) 25 466; of mammals 15 355c; of monkey (ill) 2 158d; orang-utan (ill) 2 158a; orthognathic 5 269a; ossification of 22 114d; phrenological diagrams of 18 845a; profile of (ill) 1 823a; in reptiles 20 449d; scaphocephalic (ill) 1 832d; 25 398d; section of (ill) 1 823b; of Tilotherium fodiens (ill) 15 432d; variations of 1 826d; of women 1 826b; 25 398c.
Skull Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 D2.
— Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 G2.
— Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
— Valley: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
—, valley, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K2.
Skull 1 211b.
Skulls: in iron foundry 13 326d.
Skulmartin Reef Lightship 34 16 K3.
Skulpen 21 171b.
Skulsen 25 244d.
Skumbi: see Shkumbi.
Skunk (Checanqua): river 34 101 K5; 13 207d.
Skunk (Mephites): animal 22 125d; fur of 9 839a; (ill) 22 126a; 27 148d; 15 439d.
Skunk Creek 34 100 H3.
— Lake 34 9 G3.
— River, North: see North Skunk River.
— River, South: see South Skunk River.
Skno Fjord 34 25 B2.
— Island 34 25 B2.
Skupi (Skopi) 24 17d.
“Skuplens Pesme” 31 233b.
Skupshina: legislative body, Serbia 21 687d; 32 522b; 16 781d; in Montenegro 30 821b.
Skuratovo (Skuratowo) 34 34 L5.
Skurz 34 24 E27.
Skurt: see Iskoot.
Skutalismos 2 497c.
Skutari: see Scutari.
Skutskar 28 609b.
Skutterud 16 391c.
Skutterudite 16 391c.
Skvira 22 126d; 34 34 G7; 14 69c; pop. 30 43a.
Sky 24 454a; 24 782b; in mythology 17 138a.
Sky Lake 34 95 D4.
Skyberg 34 98 E5.
Sky-clad ones 13 544a.
Sky-club 111 C4.
— Island 22 127a and 32 643d; 34 14 D5; Pl VI 21 498d; 11 607b; fisheries 12 543d; rocks of 10 309c; 10 333c; terrace plateaux of 21 525a.
Skykehouse 34 7 G5.
Skykomish 34 111 D2.
— River 34 111 D2.
Skyland (Alanda arvensis) 14 314d; 22 457d.
“Sky-lark”: poem 8 433d.
Skyl 34 36 J6.
Skylight 34 82 E4.
Skyrid Vavr 16 753d.
Skrying Gulf 34 124 C14.
Skrying Water 18 352c.
“Skrying v. Greenwood”: case 26 122c.
Skryme's kernel 5 775a.
Sky-rocket 20 136b.
Skyropulon (Skyro Poulo) 34 36 K3.
Skyros (Skyro): town and lighthouse 34 36 L3; 21 574c; history: see Scyros.
— (Skyro) Island 34 36 K3; 29 95a; 29 97d.
Sky-sail pole 21 153b.
Sky-scraper: building 25 97a; (ill) 26 436; in United States 31 219a.
“Sky-scraper”: horse 12 185b.
Sky-scraper: of vessel 21 153b.
Sla: see Salee.
Slaaberg 32 810b.
Slab burner furnace 21 345d.
— hearth Pl XXI 4 466.
— lines 21 154a.
Slab of a sail 21 604d.
Slabber, M. 21 148b.
Slabbing gang 21 344d.
Slab-state 22 128b.
Slabtown 34 87 C5.
Slaby-Arco system 33 232b; plan of (ill) 33 234a.
Slacht Manus 14 852d.
Slack: river 18 339c.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M5.
— Canyon 34 115 E6.
Slack cask 6 338b.
Slack indicator (fig.) 33 224c.
Slack: spinet maker 19 68d.
Slade: town 34 82 J5.
— Point 34 50 H4.
Slade professorships 25 688b.
— school 25 688b.
Sládek, J. V. 22 152d.
Sladen, Sir C. 30 391c.
—, D. 31 178b.
—, Major 4 559b.
Sladesville 34 78 R4.
Sladkovic: poet 22 153d.
Slag 13 320d; in brickmaking 4 283a; cement 26 629a; fusibility 16 63a; in geology 10 243a; in iron 13 289b; 13 296b; 20 579c; 29 572d; in mortar 4 459a; of ores 16 62b; in road-making 20 583d; in smelting 16 62a; volcanic 10 242d; 25 179c.
— glass 10 665a.
Slag Wall (Fifth Buoy) Light-house 34 6 J5.
Slag-sharp 6 349a.
Slagelse 32 643d; 34 25 J6; 7 83b; 24 771d.
Slaggyford 34 6 E4.
Slaghts 34 109 G4.
Slagle 34 104 F9.
Slaidburn 34 7 C4.
Slains Castle 1 45c.
Slaitwaite 34 7 E5.
Slaking 4 458b.
Slaley 34 6 F4.
Slam: in bridge 26 369d.
Slamannan 34 14 E1; 6 53d; 22 553c.
Slamat, Mount 34 48 C6; 13 600d; 29 735b.
Slamm 24 543b.
Slander: in law 14 505a; 23 454d; 14 505c; costs 6 452b; damages in 6 789c; 30 209b; evidence of character 28 339c; and libel 14 505c; limitation of action 14 650d; privilege 24 625a; scandalum magnatum 21 620a; Scotch law 14 507c; of title 23 454d; in United States law 14 507d.
Slander of Women Act, 1891 30 209c.
Slandesherran 24 701c.
Slane 34 16 H4; 20 594d.
Slane, De: translator 1 61a.
Slanesville 34 77 J2.
Slaney River 34 16 H6; 13 216d; 24 557b; derivation of name 13 243d; navigation 5 111a; 8 447a.
Slang Bergen 34 57 E6.
“Slang Dictionary” 32 89c.
Slang Kop Point 34 57 A7.
Slangapiesberg 23 517b.
Slangi 13 243d.
Slanic: see Slanik.
Slanicanu, Colonel 32 321a.
Slanik (Slanic) 34 35 J2.
Slaniku 34 35 H3.
Slankamen (Slankament) 34 28 M6; 23 466a.
Slanters 18 452a.
Slanting ropes 21 153a.
Slapin, Loch: see Loch Slapin.
Slapton: town, Bucks, England 34 9 E2.
—, town, Devon, England 34 13 F4.
Slapton: town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
Slashing 6 471c.
Slate: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C9.
Slate 22 127c; carboniferous 10 347b; in Carnarvon 26 601b; properties of 11 464a; 4 500c; quarries (diag.) 16 454b; in roofing 7 140d; in S. America 25 365b; in street-paving 20 585b; 10 228a.
Slate Creek 34 108 J8.
— Island 34 67 F7.
— Lick 34 82 H5.
— Mills 34 76 G3.
Slate mines 16 466c.
Slate Peak 34 109 D5.
Slate pencils 7 631d.
Slate Range 34 115 H7; 4 702c.
— Run 34 73 H4.
Slate spar 16 397a.
Slate Spring 34 85 F3.
Slate-clays 1 645b; 16 424b.
Slatedale 34 73 L5.
Slateford: town, Scotland 34 14 H2; 34 15 K3; 2 229d.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Slatehill 34 69 N9.
Slatelick 34 74 C5.
Slater, S. 18 439d; 20 524a.
Slater: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Slaters Fork 34 109 D1.
Slatersville 34 68 J2.
Slaterville 34 113 B4.
— Springs 34 71 K7.
Slate-work 4 500b.
Slath 3 423a.
Slatin Pasha 27 715a; 33 88b.
Slatina: town, Great Wallachia, Rumania 32 643d; 34 35 G4.
—, town, Moldavia, Rumania 34 35 H1.
—, town, Hungary 34 28 J6; travel map 34 3 N6.
Slatinan 34 29 M4.
Slatington 34 73 L5.
Slatonis 34 114 C2.
Slatopolie (Zlatopol) 34 34 H7; 14 69c.
Slatoust: see Zlatoust.
Slattaretind 9 39b; 28 375d.
Slatten 34 26 L9.
Slaughtam 34 9 F4.
Slaughter, A. 27 360b.
Slaughter: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
—, Lower: see Lower Slaughter.
Slaughterford murder trial 2 120c.
Slaughter-house (abattoir) 32 644a; 1 6d; construction of 32 645b; private 32 644a; public 32 645a; and urban councils 30 318c.
Slaughter-house cases, U.S.A. 30 161c.
Slaughterhouse Point 34 47 N9.
Slaughter-houses Act 17c.
Slaughters 34 84 F5.
— Station 34 82 B6.
Slaughterville (Slaughtersville) 34 82 B6.
“Slava”: ship 31 104c.
Slavans 34 82 G7.
Slavansk: see Slaviansk.
Slave Coast 34 54 G9; 1 269d; climate of 6 766a; missions at 16 517a; tribes of 17 319a.
Slave dynasty 7 48a; 12 793a.
Slave Island 6 157b.
— Lake 1 681a.
— Lake, Great: see Great Slave Lake.
— Lake, Little: see Little Slave Lake.
— Point: see Pointe aux Esclaves.
“Slave Power, The” 4 643c.
Slave River, Great: see Great Slave River.
Slave Trade Act, 1873 19 767d; 28 367d.
“Slave Trade, History of the Abolition of the” 5 813d.
Slavechna: river 34 34 G6.
Slavechno: town 34 34 G6.
Slavekoff, P. 22 150b; 26 458a.
Slave-making ants 2 97a.
Slavery 22 129a; Acts 19 767d; 28 367d; 33 445d; J.

Slavienoff: electrician 33
815b.
Slavinia 19 442d.
Slaviteschi (Slaviteshti) 34
35 G4.
Slavonia: see Croatia and
Slavonia.
Slavonic languages 8 701c; 18
785b; 22 147c; 26 456d;
dictionaries 7 188b; literature
21 102d; philology 21
109b; 31 676c; Scha-
farik's works on 21 386b;
Schmidt's diagram 22
148a.
— race: see Slavs.
— typography 23 696a.
Slavonisch-Brod: see Brod,
Hungary.
Slavs 22 145a; 21 78c; 19
254c; Albanians adopt
dress of 11 83d; area and
pop. 27 55b; in Caucasus
26 620c; characteristics
12 600c; conversion 16
194a; 16 512d; in Croatia
6 592c; in Europe 8 699a;
in Germany 10 476b; 10
480d; 28 694c; land
tenure affected by 14
261d; 14 262b; in Moesia
16 542d; northward ad-
vances of 17 607c; original
home of 22 145c; in
Palermo 18 170a; in Pol-
land 19 285a; in Russia
21 68c; wars in Germany
10 483c; 10 485c: see also
Pan-Slavism.
—, Spanish court servants 22
313d.
Slavuta (Slauta) 34 34 F6.
Slavyanoserbsk: see Slaviano-
serbsk.
Slavyansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawentzitz 12 51d.
Slawjansk: see Slaviansk.
Slawonien: see Croatia and
Slavonia.
Slawston 34 8 C4.
Slayden 34 83 G2.
Slaydens Crossing 34 85 F1.
Slaying: in agriculture 1
360c.
Slayton 34 98 B6.
Slea Head 34 16 A7.
Sleaford 34 8 D2; moulding of
church windows 4 474a;
parliamentary division 30
273a; quarter sessions held
at 14 655d.
— Bay 34 51 A5; 22 283d.
Sleaford navigation 14 654c.
Sleat: district 22 127b.
—, Point of 34 14 D5.
—, Sound of, Lighthouse 34
14 E5; 22 127a.
Slebech 34 12 B2.
Sled: see Sledge.
Sledd 34 103 L6.
Sledds Point 34 75 G6.
Sledge (Sled) 16 455b; 19
322a; boats on 19 324a;
Eskimo 8 545b; 19 329b;
Franklin's 9 722b; Hayes'
19 323a; M'Clintock's 9
721d.
Sledge-hammer 11 425b; (fig.)
16 455a.
Sledmere 34 7 J3.
— and Fimber Station 34
7 J3.
Sleeman, Captain 12 806d.
—, Sir W. 23 327b.
Sleenzane: see Zlesane.
Sleep 22 154b; brain in 22
156a; hypnotic 15 278c;
physiology of 31 743a;
produced by opium 6
234c; symptoms of 22
155a; theories as to cause
of 22 156c; 31 743a.
— of plants 19 62a.
Sleepe, Esther 6 821d.
Sleeper: town 34 104 G9.
Sleeper: in architecture 2
473b.
Sleeper: rodent: see Dor-
mouse.
Sleepers (cross-ties): railway
20 242a; 23 507a; 32
141b; (ill) 20 244b; ship-
building 21 604d; fire-
proof 26 439d; U.S. 20
253c; wooden 19 103c.
Sleeping Bear Creek 34 106 D1.
— Bear Point 34 96 J8.
“Sleeping Beauty” 33 467d.
Sleeping cars 32 153d.
Sleeping lizard (Cyclodus) 32
109c.
Sleeping sickness: see Berli-
beri.
Sleepless Monks 16 715d.
Sleeplessness 22 157a; 29
504b; in delirium tremens
7 50c; therapeutics of 33
274a.
Sleepy Creek Mountain 34 77
K2.

Sleepy Hollow 28 154a.
“Sleepy Tom”: horse 12
205d.
Sleepyeye (Sleepy Eye) 34
98 C5.
Sleeve lappets 6 468b.
Sleidanus, J. 22 158c; 6 514b.
Sleigh, Colonel 17 419b; 31
183b.
Sleigh: Canadian gun-carriage
2 663c.
Sleight-of-hand: see Legerde-
main.
Sleights 34 6 L5.
Sleipnes 34 26 H3.
Sleith 34 77 E3.
Slembi-diakn: assassin of
Harold IV 11 485c.
Slemish Mountain 2 142a; 18
411c.
Slemp 34 76 B2.
Slender-footed tiger beetle Pl
VI (fig. 4) 6 126.
Slesvig (Sleswick, Sleswig):
see Schleswig-Holstein.
Sletovo 34 35 E7.
Slettakra 16 427a.
Sletterhage Lighthouse 34 25
G4.
—, point 34 25 H4.
Sleudel, Professor 3 448c.
Sleuth-hound: see Blood-
hound.
Slevary 34 34 F3.
Slevogt, M. 32 449d.
Slew: nautical term 21 604d.
Sley: see Schlei.
Sleydinge 34 21 C6.
Sliab Mis 13 244c.
Sliabh 10 10b.
Sliaswic: see Schleswig.
Slic: golf term 29 26a.
Slicers 14 299c.
Slices: see Slivers.
Slicing 33 46b.
— machine 1 326d.
Slick 34 84 C5.
Slickensides 10 297c.
Slicker 14 386d.
Slickrock 34 82 E7.
Slidderly 34 15 D4.
— Water 34 15 D4.
Slide Mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34
70 O7; height of 23 793d.
— Mountain, Nev., U.S. 34
113 A2.
— Mountain: town 34 70 N7.
Slidell, J. 21 608c; arrest of
28 234c; 33 679a; col-
laborates with J. P. Ben-
jamin 22 215d; Confed-
erate envoy in “Trent” case
23 775b.
Slidell: town 34 87 K6.
Slide-rest of lathe 14 324c;
self-acting (ill) 15 153b.
Sliders: in Bramah locks 14
745a.
—, in organs 17 829a.
Slide-rules 30 577d.
Slides: in mining 16 461d.
Slide-thrift: game 10 66b.
Slide-trumpet 23 594a.
Slide-valve 22 501a; piston
(ill) 22 504d; rocking (ill)
22 505a.
Slide-wire 26 501b.
Sliding contact 15 756c.
— hydrometer 12 538c.
— keel 33 907c.
— plank 21 820d.
— and rolling: in mechanics
15 736c.
— scale: of corn duties 6
411a.
— seat 21 31c; 32 307c.
Slidre 34 26 F6.
Slie: see Schlei.
Slieha 15 340d.
Sliesthorph: see Schleswig.
Slieu Chairw 15 450b.
Slieuwhallen 15 450d.
Slielve Altooye 34 16 D2.
— Anierin 34 16 F3.
— Aughty 34 16 D5; 13 215a.
— Beagh 34 16 G3; 16 718b.
— Bernagh 34 16 6D; 13
215a.
— Bloom 34 16 F5; 20 170d;
13 215a; 14 86d.
— Car 34 16 B3.
— Croob 34 16 K3; 13 215c;
cainn on 7 383c.
— Donard 34 16 J3; 13 215c;
height of 7 382b.
— Felim 34 16 E6.
— Foy 13 215c.
— Fyagh 34 16 B3.
— Gallion 34 16 H2.
— Gamph (Lurgan Hills) 34
16 C3; 22 159b.
— Grian 14 75a.
— Gullion 34 16 J3; 2 545a.
— League 34 16 D2.
— Margy 34 16 G6.
— Mish 34 16 E7.
— Miskish 34 16 B8.
— Mork 34 16 A3.
— Nacallagh 34 16 G4.
— Russell 5 263c.

Slielve Snaght 34 16 G1; 7
361c.
— True 2 143c; 5 137d.
Sliiveardagh Hills 23 405c.
Sliivebaught Mountains 10
55c.
Sliivebawn Mountains 20
550a.
Sliivegauldry 14 863d.
Sliivevanam 34 16 F7; 13
215a.
Sliive-na-muck (Tipperary
Hills) 23 406c.
Sliigachan 34 14 D5.
—, Loch: see Loch Sliigachan.
Sliighs 34 79 F3.
Sliight, J. 1 322b.
Sliigo, Marquis of 15 650d.
Sliigo: county 22 159a and 32
647c; 34 16 D3.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 109
K1.
—, town, Ireland 22 159d
and 32 648d; 34 16 E3;
disenfranchisement of
4 279b; parliamentary
borough 18 309d.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
— Bay 34 16 D3; 13 216b;
22 159a.
— Buttes 34 100 A1.
— Harbour Lighthouses 34
16 D3.
Sliim Range 15 321c.
Sliimbridge 34 12 J2; 23
675a.
Sliime Bank 34 116 G9.
Sliime tables 31 372b.
Sliimonia 10 337a; 6 663a.
Sliindon 34 9 E5.
Sliinfold 34 9 E4.
Sliing: motion of 15 714c.
— lifebuoy 14 572c.
— wagon 2 664a.
Sliingerlands (Sliingerland) 34
70 P6.
Sliings in rigging 21 591c.
Sliingsby, Sir W. 10 654d.
Sliingsby 34 7 H3.
— Castle 24 749b.
“Sliingsby Papers” 24 588a.
Sliinka: see Zlinka.
Sliioch, Ben: see Ben Sliioch.
Sliip (Slurry): in cement
making 26 629d; in
pottery 19 601b; 8 188c.
—, in cricket 6 579b.
—, geological fault 6 49b.
—, of screw-propeller 32
587b.
—, in typography 23 700c.
—, the: in marine insurance
13 184c.
Sliipcote 27 355c.
Sliip-painting 31 874c.
Sliipped: in heraldry 11 702b.
Sliipper: brake 4 212a.
— coal 6 66a.
Sliippery elm (Ulmus fulva) 8
152a.
Sliipperyford 34 114 E4.
Sliipperyrock 34 74 B4.
Sliip-ratio 32 587c.
Sliips: fish 22 249d.
Sliips: nautical 21 604d; 11
470a.
Sliip-stopper 2 7b.
Sliite 34 26 L8.
— Hamn 34 26 L8.
Sliitrig 11 533c; 21 34a.
Sliitter 6 66c.
Sliitting-mill: in iron-work 13
330a; in gem-cutting 14
299a.
Sliitu 34 26 E2.
Sliiven (Slivno, Selimnia): de-
partment 26 448a; 21 22a.
— (Blemniye, Islemniye, Is-
linie, Isliniye, Stifanos,
Selimnia): town 22 160a
and 32 648b; 34 35 J6;
cloth factories at 26 451a.
Sliiver 14 666a.
Sliivers (slices) 21 820d.
Sliivnitza 34 35 E6; battle at
26 455c; 28 326b; 25
261d; 32 523c.
Sliivno: see Sliven.
Sliivovitz 21 687c; made at
Pesth 18 692c.
Sliiwicki 33 758c.
Sliiwinski 34 24 J26.
Slijemen Gebirge 34 28 G6.
Slioan: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
A3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
Slioan-Duployan shorthand
system 21 840c.
Slioane, Sir H. 22 160b; col-
lection of 31 36c; 14 515b;
edits “London Pharma-
copoeia” 18 730d; origi-
nates Physic garden 25
568b; owns manor of
Chelsea 5 458a; patron of

G. Edwards 7 688c; 7
321d; tomb of 5 458a.
Slioane, W. M. 33 597a.
Slioans Valley 34 82 G7.
Slioansville 34 70 O6.
Slioatsburg 34 69 O9.
Sliob 34 54 D4.
Slioblands 1 405d.
Slioboda: scientist 3 861d.
Sliobodka 34 34 G5.
Sliobodsia (Sliobozia) 34 35
K4.
Sliobodskoi 32 648b; 34 33
K4; climate 24 303a.
Sliobosia 10 625a.
Sliobozia: see Sliobodsia.
Sliocan 34 60 G4.
—, Lake 34 60 G4.
Sliochteren 34 21 J2.
Sliocum, H. W. 32 648c.
Sliocum 34 102 F1.
— Farm 21 552a.
— Junction 34 96 Q9.
Sliocumb 34 80 E6.
Sliocums Station: town, O.,
U.S. 34 91 E7.
— Station: town, R.I., U.S.
34 68 J3.
Sliocumville 34 68 J3.
Sliodgers 28 384d.
Sliodtz, René Michel (Michel
Ange) 22 160d; 12 214a.
Slioe: stream 32 430a.
Slioe (Prunus spinosa): tree
— 19 230c; 4 145b.
— fences 1 310c.
Slioght Bay 33 343c.
Sliojd 23 107d.
Sliokas: Hindu legal code 12
783a.
—, Vedic metre 21 277a.
Sliokhod (Slotchod) 34 34 E6.
Sliomianka 34 34 D4.
Sliomikhin 34 33 J6.
Slionium: district 11 206b.
—, town 22 161a; 34 34 E5;
29 118b.
Slioops 32 570c.
Sliope: in fortifications 9
429d.
Sliope Island 34 44 E6.
Sliope, lines of 30 247b.
Sliop-moulding 4 281b.
Slioppesbury: see Shrewsbury.
Sliopuchowski, A. 19 299d.
Slioss 34 84 D4.
Sliot-drill: see Slokhod.
Sliot-drilling machine 15 156b.
Slioten 34 21 G3.
Slioterdiik 34 21 A2.
Slioth (Bradypodidae) 22
161b; distribution of 7
267d; fossil forms 15 384a;
relation to megatherium
15 829b; remains in caves
5 268c.
—, ground (Gypotherium list-
ai) 31 499c.
—, three-toed (Bradypus) 22
161d; hairy covering of 15
348a.
—, two-toed (Cholcepus) 15
348a; 22 162a; skull and
teeth (ill) 15 384d.
— bear (Melursus) 3 462b;
12 741d; 15 441d.
Sliotspale 6 343c.
Sliotterö Lighthouse 34 26
D7.
Sliotting machine 15 156c.
Sliott-Möller, H. 32 455c.
Sliough: town 22 162a and 32
648c; 34 10 A6; Herschel's
Observatory at 4 416b; 17
711c.
Sliough: medical term 6 849b.
Sliough Creek: tributary of
Cache Creek, Okla., U.S.
34 106 F6.
— Creek: tributary of Deep
Red Run, Okla., U.S. 34
106 E6.
— Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108
P2.
— Station 34 10 A6.
Sliouglter: governor of New
York 17 455b.
Slovak language 22 153d; 8
699d; dictionaries of 7
188d.
Slovaks 34 28 K3; 6 754d; in
Austria-Hungary 26 4c;
in Moravia 16 811a; sta-
tistics 12 365a.
Slovanska Lipa 11 440b.
Slovenes 21 16b; 28 575d; in
Austria-Hungary 26 4b;
in Carniola 26 602a; pol-
itical aims of 26 16c.
Slovenian language 18 785b;
8 699d; character of 22
150b; dictionaries of 7
188d; official use in Mol-
davia 21 19a.
“Slovenski List” 31 202d.
Slovintzi 22 151a.
“Slovo Polskie” 31 202d.
Sliowacki, J. 19 304b.
Sliow-worm (Anguis fragilis)
14 735b.

Sloy, Loch: see Loch Sloy.
Sloyne deep 26 542b.
Slubbing frame 6 494a.
Sluch 31 279a.
Sluchevski, K. 32 351b.
Sludentza 32 519b.
Sludge: forms of ice 19
328a.
— of petroleum oil 18 719b.
—, sewage 21 712d; 32
525d.
— steamers 32 525d.
Sludger: see Shell-pump.
“Sluggard, The” Pl II 32
473; 32 475c.
Sluggas 13 216c.
Sluggish puff-adder (Clotho
arietans) 17 241a.
Sluggish sea, the 20 143c.
Slugs (Limacidae) 22 187c;
16 660b; connective tissue
of (ill) 12 7d; hibernation
of 11 789b; method of kill-
ing 1 352a.
Slugworm (Eriocampa lima-
cina) 27 633c.
Sluice: in cylindrical pipe 12
488a.
—, in mining 4 701d; 10
745d.
Sluié 25 127c.
Sluin 6 592a.
Sluis (l'Écluse, Sluys) 34 21
B6; 33 924c; French de-
feated at, 1340 8 318d; 9
179d; 9 546a; 17 279d;
14 426b; siege of, 1587 14
426b; 1604 12 78c.
Sluiter: zoologist 33 478d.
Sluk-le-ko-kul River 34 111
D1.
Slum dwellings 32 673d.
Slumber cells 31 514c.
Slung 4 283c.
Sluipa (Sliuptzi) 34 34 A5.
Slupec 30 8c.
Slusher: see Slip.
Slushy 34 106 H4.
Slutch 24 281c.
— Minsk 34 34 F5.
— Volhynia 34 34 F6.
Slutha 22 162b.
Sluter, Claux 21 563a.
Slutsk (Slutzk) 22 162b; 34
34 F5; pop. 30 772d.
Sluys: see Sluis.
Sluysken, Commissioner 32
713d.
Sluze: mathematician 13 27a.
Sliya Kuh 34 40 J5.
Slykens 31 388c.
Sliye Head: point and light-
house 34 16 A5.
— Head: town 10 55c.
Slype 2 473b.
Sma: king of Thinis 27 720d.
Smaa-kongar 7 84b.
Smaalenene 34 26 G7; 17
582a; population 31 266a.
Smack: ship 32 548c; 9 246c;
trawler 9 248a; weller 9
255d.
Smackover 34 86 G8.
— Creek 34 86 G8.
Smad-Bod 23 338a.
Smalhoon 34 15 M4.
“Småla” 15 468a.
Smaland 34 26 J8.
— Museum 33 835d.
Smaldeer 31 334c.
Smalkald: town: see Schmal-
kalden.
Smalkald articles: see Schmal-
kald articles.
— League: see Schmal-
kald League.
Small, W. 29 409c.
Small: town 34 109 G5.
Small arms 32 648d; 11 278b;
British 32 649d; storage
and manufacture 2 634d;
in United States 32 654d.
Small Arms Factory, Royal 2
588c; organization 2 633d.
Small bore rifles 32 605c.
Small Crater 34 47 N6.
Small Debts Act 20 160a.
— Debts Court 21 801b.
Small Heath 34 11 K4; 26
259 Map; 26 259c.
Small Holdings Act (1892) 25
323a; 25 180d.
— Holdings Act (1897) 25
322a.
“Small House at Allington”
23 585d; Millais' illus-
trates 29 408c.
Small Houses Acquisition Act
26 650d.
Small Isles: near Jura, Scot-
land 34 15 C5; 25 625d.
— Isles: near Skye, Scotland
34 14 D6; 29 543a.
— Kthingan Mountains 34 44
M1.
Small Party: division of the
Doukhobors 27 511d.
Small sail 21 604d.
Small Tutors Island 34 34
F2.

- Small white sow (ill) P1 20
25 203.
- Smallage 5 290d.
- Smallett 34 104 G11.
- Smalley, G. W. 31 174d.
- , inventor 2 541c.
- Smalley: town, England 34 8
A3.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
D1.
- Smallford 34 9 F2.
- Smallpox (Variola, Variola
confluens) 22 162b; 33
617a; 24 23c; confluent
22 163c; death statistics,
India 29 431a; etiology
22 162c; 31 533c; in
German army 24 30a;
history 24 28a; quar-
antine against 20 156b;
symptoms 22 163a;
varieties 22 163c.
- Smalls Lighthouse 34 12 A2;
cost of 30 255a.
- Small's swing plough 1 303b;
1 311c.
- Small-sword 9 69d.
- Smallthorne 34 11 J2.
- Smart (cobalt glass, zaffre) 16
61d; 17 39d; 19 87a; 6
82b; manufacture 6 83b;
nature 31 772d; 6 82b;
absorption spectrum of
(fig.) 14 601b.
- Smart 3 460c.
- Smartine (Smartite, cobalt-
spels) 2 635a; 6 81b; 16
390d.
- Smaltum 8 183c.
- Smara 34 54 D4.
- Smaragdus: sculptor 20 821a.
- Smaragdus medicus 15 315a.
- Smardale 28 732d.
- Smardale 34 6 E5.
- Smarden 34 9 H4.
- Smarje: see St Marein.
- Smarrs 34 80 D6.
- Smart, Christopher 22 164d.
- , Sir G. 16 8c.
- , Henry 32 659c; 16 198c.
- , J. 30 762b.
- , Prebendary Peter 6 445b.
- Smart money 2 574c; 8 446b.
- "Smārta sūtras" 21 275a.
- Smārtas 21 290a.
- Smartt 34 83 K3.
- Smartville: town, Cal., U.S.
34 114 D3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
- Smasher: in bookbinding 4
44a.
- Smashes: in geology 33 775c.
- Smbat: Paulician teacher 31
582b.
- Smead: town 34 107 A1.
- Smead: ventilation system
24 161a.
- Smeafield 34 6 G2.
- Smearlagh 34 16 B7.
- Smeaton, J. 22 165b; electri-
cal experiments 8 6a;
builds Aberdeen pier 1
41d; diving-bell 7 295a;
Eddystone 14 616a; on
Glasgow Harbour 10 640c;
builds Ramsgate pier 20
268a; river-works 6 243b;
Trent and Mersey Canal 7
107a; screw logs 14 770d;
windmills (fig.) 15 773c.
- Smeaton: town 34 6 L5.
- , Great: see Great Smeaton.
- "Smeetynuus" 4 652b; Mil-
ton on 16 329a.
- Smederevo: see Semendria.
- Smedes 34 85 C5.
- Smedjebacken 34 26 J6.
- Smedley, J. 12 543b.
- , W. T. 26 590a; 29 410b.
- Smedley: town 34 73 L6.
- Smedstad 5 688 Map.
- Smedt, Carol de 26 293b.
- Smee, Walter 14 679d.
- Smee battery 8 93b.
- cell 8 91d.
- Smeed 34 102 A2.
- Smeerenburg (Fair Haven)
22 408 Map; 32 810b;
whale station 19 318b; 22
410a.
- Smeers: painter 32 447c.
- Smeeth 34 9 J4.
- Road 34 8 F4.
- Smejnogorsk: see Zmeinogorsk.
- Smeken: writer 12 91b.
- Smela: see Smila.
- Smell: sense 22 165c; 22
168b; in mammals 15
367b; nerve of 1 885b;
physical causes 22 167c;
physiological theories of
31 745d; taste 23 80b; vi-
bration theory 22 168a.
- Smellie, William 18 536b;
"Encyclopædia Britan-
nica" 8 200a.
- Smelt, T. 21 118c.
- Smelt (Osmerus) 21 221c; 21
225b; habitat 12 668d;
varieties of 21 223c.
- Smelter: town, Mont., U.S. 34
107 E2.
- Smelting: electric 28 122b;
in metallurgy 16 61a;
pyritic 27 236b.
- of lead, etc.: see Lead
Smelting, etc.
- Smelting House Point Light-
house 34 16 H7.
- Smerby, High: see High
Smerby.
- Smerdis (Bardiya, Bardes,
Mergis): king of Persia 1
421d; 4 733a; 6 825b.
- , the false 18 568b; 2 642b.
- Smerdis: fish 12 688c.
- Smerdoasa 34 35 G5.
- Smerinthus to Pl XXX (fig.
11) 4 596.
- Smerna 8 139c.
- Smerai 4 663a.
- Smeru Mountain: see Semeru.
- Smerup 34 25 L6.
- Smerwick Harbour 34 16 A7;
massacre at 20 262a.
- Smestow 22 442b.
- Smetana, F. 32 659d; com-
parison with Dvorak 27
555a.
- , scientist 3 861d.
- Smethport 34 74 F3.
- , East: see East Smethport.
- Smethwick 22 168d and 32
660a; 34 11 K4; iron foundry
4 173a; manufacture
22 442d.
- Reformatory 3 783c.
- Smetius: Latin scholar 13
124d.
- Smeton, M. 4 4b.
- , T. 14 133d.
- Smew (Mergus albellus) 16
35d.
- Smichow (Smichoff) 32 660a;
31 901d; 19 657c; manu-
factures 19 659a.
- Smicksburg 34 74 D5.
- Smiela: see Smila, Russia.
- Smieloe (Smiloe) 34 34 J6.
- Smikite 16 401c.
- Smil of Pardubitz: author 22
151c.
- Smila: town, Turkey in
Europe 34 35 F8.
- (Smela, Smiela): town,
Russia 34 34 J7; anti-
Semitic riots 25 475d.
- Smilauer (V. Smilovsky):
author 22 153a.
- Smilax 4 105c; 4 114c; 21
313a.
- Smilde 34 21 J3.
- Canal (Smildervaart, Dren-
ther Hoofdvaart) 34 21
H3; 12 63d.
- Smildervaart (Drenther Hoof-
dvaart) 12 64a.
- Smiles, Samuel 32 660a; 6
801b.
- Smiley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
H8.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
- Smillis of Egina: sculptor 2
349c; 11 680d.
- Smilodon 15 435c.
- Smiloe: see Smieloe.
- Smilotrochus 6 380a.
- Smilovsky, Vaclaff: see Smil-
auer.
- Sminthium (Troy) 23 583a.
- Sminthus 15 418d.
- Smiritz (Smiric, Smiritz) 34
29 M3.
- Smirke, Robert 22 168d; 21
444c.
- , Sir Robert 14 839d.
- Smirna 34 35 K4.
- Smirnoff, Madame 32 351c.
- Smirzitz: see Smiritz.
- Smit: zoological artist 18 13b.
- Smith, A.: wave theory of 24
449a.
- , Adam: political economist
22 169a; 14 97a; 19 365b;
on apprenticeship 9 760a;
on Bank of England 3
329a; on colonial finance
9 185d; on colonial trade
21 828d; commercial wars
9 758a; criticisms of 19
370a; on Cudworth 6 691d;
Glasgow university 10
645c; on historical writing
12 23a; on land tax 9
181d; on monopolies 2
213b; on moral sentiments
8 602d; peasant proprie-
torship 1 414a; pin-making
19 98a; Pulteney on 19
370; and Quesnay 20
177b; influence on Ricardo
20 533a; and J. B. Say 21
360d; on sumptuary laws
22 645a; taxation maxims
criticized 23 85b; 33
197c; "Wealth of Nations"
8 359c; works 8 429a.
- Smith, Albert 22 171d.
- , Alexander, 1830-1867, Scot-
tish poet 22 172a; Dobell
7 307b.
- , Alexander, of Pitcairn:
see Adams, John.
- , Alfred C. 18 17b.
- , Sir Andrew 18 16c.
- , Dr Angus 10 220d; 5 509c;
analysis of air 16 460c; on
atmosphere 3 35c.
- , Archibald 20 846b; on
deviation in the compass
27 181c.
- , Barnabas 17 439a.
- (Schmidt), Bernard 31
782b; 17 837c; on organ-
making 19 69d.
- , C. A. 27 281a.
- , C. Emory 31 871d.
- , Charles Roach 14 841a.
- , Christian 4 412b.
- , Colvin 22 172c.
- , Dr Donaldson 25 12c; 25
132d; 28 680d; 32 701b;
32 851a; route E. Africa
34 53 J4.
- , Mrs E. O. 1 727c.
- , E. T. 31 48a.
- , Edmund 18 755a.
- , Dr Edward 12 154a.
- , Erasmus: educationalist 7
470d; 8 446d.
- , Erasmus Peshine: politi-
cal economist 19 399d.
- , Ernest 27 278d.
- , Captain G. E. 25 133c; 25
137c; Mt. Kenya 30 32d;
surveys Victoria Nyanza
33 689c.
- , General G. R. 21 619a.
- , Lieut. G. Shergold 17
504d.
- , Rev. G. Vance 28 217b.
- , George, 1840-76: Assyriolo-
gist 2 398a; 6 804b; Baby-
lonian discoveries 3 183a; 26
40c; on Babylonian deluge
story 7 55a; Cypriote 6
750b; on eastern mythol-
ogy 6 446c; Hittite in-
scriptions 11 402a; Nine-
veh 14 510a; 31 183c.
- , George: father of Captain
John Smith 22 173d.
- , George: founds Smith,
Elder and Co. 32 88a;
founds "Pall Mall Gazette"
31 185c.
- , George Adam 32 469b.
- , Gerrett 27 390c.
- , Bishop of Gloucester 8
388d.
- , Prof. Goldwin 32 660b; 6
285a; 26 640b; on Oneida
Communists 17 773a.
- , H. caricaturist 26 589d.
- , Colonel Hamilton 4 245a.
- , Sir Harry 5 45b; in Kaffre
war 13 818a; Orange Free
State 17 814a; forms
Orange River Sovereignty
32 1717b; defeats Sikhs
25 319c.
- , Henry John Stephen 22
172c.
- , Colonel Holled 27 715c.
- , Hopewell 27 416a.
- , Horace 22 173b.
- , Hyrum 16 827a.
- , James, of Deanston: agricul-
tural engineer 1 304d;
1 331d; invents "horse
pick" 1 312a; spinning
machine 6 498b.
- , James: poet 22 173b.
- , Sir James Edward 4 80b;
founder of Linnean Society
22 222c.
- , John: botanist 9 103a.
- , John: painter 21 444c.
- , John: Cambridge Platon-
ist 12 297b.
- , Captain John: traveller
22 173d; 17 382a; bibliog-
raphy of 22 176c; Massa-
chusetts explored 15 615c;
New England 23 730a;
New Hampshire explored
17 393b; on Virginia 1
720c.
- , Rev. John, of Demerara 6
518a.
- , Sir John 3 347a; 14
121b.
- , John Orrin 30 279b.
- , John Raphael 22 176d;
Morland's works 16 825d;
William Ward 24 369d.
- , Joseph: founder of Mor-
monism 16 825d.
- , Joseph F.: Mormon presi-
dent, 1801 30 837a.
- , Joseph, jun.: president,
reorganized Mormon
Church 16 828a.
- , Rev. Joseph 8 256b; 21
327d.
- , Leigh: Arctic explorer 10
196c; Franz-Josef Land ex-
plored 28 508a; 28 632c;
visits Spitzbergen 22 410c.
- Smith, Louisa 28 391a.
- , Miss Lucy Toulmin 26
357c.
- , Manley 15 621a.
- , Mary: wife of Moffat 16
543a.
- , Mary: tried for witch-
craft 24 621b.
- , Captain Murdoch 6 751a;
31 210a.
- , Canon Payne 28 217b.
- , R.: the English Glee Club,
1783 10 677c.
- , Dr R. Angus: chemist 2
227b; alkali manufacture
25 45b.
- , R. Brough: on Australian
geology 3 108b.
- , R. Elsey 27 330d.
- , Rev. —, of Lois Weedon 1
300d; experiments in
wheat cultivation 1 342b;
1 356b.
- , Robert 16 761a.
- , Prof. Robertson: see
Smith, Prof. William
Robertson.
- , Roswell 32 90c.
- , Rev. S.: on deaf-mutes 7
10b.
- , Samuel Francis 27 106c.
- , Admiral Sir Sidney: see
Smith, Admiral Sir Wil-
liam Sidney.
- , Dr Southwood 26 647d.
- , Spencer 17 208c.
- , Stanley 30 774c.
- , Sydney: moralist and
critic 22 177a; 12 99a;
Barham, friendship 3
374d; edits "Edinburgh
Review" 13 536b; 13
617a; on languages 11 415b.
- , Thomas: founder of Shef-
field Grammar School 21
786a.
- , Thomas: lighthouse
builder 22 545a.
- , Thomas: translator of
Dailly's "Use of the
Fathers" 6 767d.
- , Sir Thomas: diplomatist,
jurist, and scholar 22
178b; Greek learning 5
457b; 8 414d; on law 28
251d; on Privy Council 22
457a; on Fortune 23 464d.
- , Sir Thomas: merchant ad-
venturer 16 514c; 10
184b.
- , Thomas Assheton 24 723a.
- , William, of Woolston:
agriculturist 1 314d.
- , Captain William: explorer
17 407d; 19 329d.
- , William: geologist 22
178c; 33 854c; earth's age
27 viii; on geological
nomenclature 10 326d; on
jurassic formations 10
354b; stratigraphical geo-
logy 15 102b.
- , Sir William: lexicographer
32 661b.
- , William: bishop of Lin-
coln 18 96c.
- , William: the Lollard 14
811a.
- , William: M.P. for Nor-
wich, 1802 24 598c.
- , Dr William: vicar-
apostolic 32 274c.
- , William Farrar 29 85a.
- , William George 9 832d.
- , William Henry ("Wool-
gatherer"): author 22
179a.
- , William Henry: statesman
32 661d.
- , William Robert: on diph-
theria 27 469c.
- , Prof. Wm. Robertson 32
662a; 26 172c; 13 118a;
33 xil1b.
- , Admiral Sir William Sid-
ney 22 179b; 7 486c; 8
363a; 17 201d; Bonaparte
defeated 9 612a; 17 201b;
takes Capri 5 78a; at Da-
mietta 6 794d; El Arish,
capitulation 5 74b; assists
Jezzar Pasha 23 648a; in
Peninsular war 19 551a;
Swedish order of the
Sword 14 125a.
- , Willoughby S. 33 228d.
- , Worthington 16 343a.
- Smith: river: see Smith
River, below.
- , town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N4.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J1.
- , town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
G3.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
F4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
J3.
- Smith: name in British
Museum catalogue 14
516b.
- "Smith": play 27 523b.
- Smith Bay 34 116 N1.
- , Canyon: Cimarron River,
Col., U.S. 34 109 M8.
- , Canyon: Las Animas
River, Col., U.S. 34 109
M7.
- , Cape Pl II 19 315.
- , Center 34 105 D2.
- , Channel 34 124 C14.
- Smith and Co.: bankers, Not-
tingham: see Smith's
Bank.
- Smith College 15 614c; 31
253d; 33 608b.
- , County, Kan., U.S. 34 105
D2.
- , County, Miss., U.S. 34 85
F7.
- , County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
K2.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 88
M5.
- , Crossing Station 34 92 F6.
- Smith, Elder and Co. 32 88a.
- Smith Falls: see Smith's
Falls.
- , Fork 34 112 B3.
- , Fort: see Fort Smith.
- Smith and Higgins commis-
sion, Yoruba 24 754b.
- Smith Island, Bermuda 34
117 P2; 3 599b.
- , Island, Canada 34 59 P4.
- , Island, off Cape Henry,
Va., U.S. 34 76 M6.
- , Island, Chesapeake Bay,
Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
- , Island, S. Shetland
Islands, Antarctic Regions
PI II 19 315.
- , Mills: town, Ky., U.S. 34
82 A5.
- , Mount 34 55 P9.
- , Park 21 189a.
- , Point, Mich., U.S. 34 96
P6.
- Smith Premier typewriter
(fig.) 33 527; mechanism
33 528a; rocking shaft (ill)
33 528c.
- Smith River, Br. Columbia 34
60 E2.
- , River, Cal., U.S. 34 114
A1.
- , River: town, Cal., U.S.
34 114 A1.
- , River, Mont., U.S. 34 107
E3.
- , River, Middle Fork of 34
114 B1.
- , River, South Fork of 34
107 F3.
- , Sound (Kane Sea), Green-
land 34 58 R1; 29 108
Map; PI II 19 315; 11
1665b; 29 109d; 31 608d;
connects Arctic and Atlan-
tic Oceans 2 479a; Es-
kimos at 8 544a.
- , Sound, Scilly Isles, Eng-
land 34 13 D5.
- , Station 34 85 C6.
- Smith stockless anchor 2 7b.
- "Smith v. Union Bank of Lon-
don" 5 583d.
- Smith Valley 34 71 J7.
- Smithboro: town, Ill., U.S.
34 94 G8.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
- Smithborough: town, Ireland
34 16 H3.
- Smithbranch 34 82 K5.
- Smithburg: town, Miss., U.S.
34 85 D8.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
- Smithcreek 34 81 G2.
- Smithdale: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 L4.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
- Smithfield: town, Ill., U.S.
34 93 E5.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 65 D6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
- , town, Orange River Colony
34 57 H6; 17 813d; mar-
ket at 31 334c.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C7.
- , town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2;
13 540c.
- , town, S. Australia 34 51 C5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113
L1.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
E1.
- Smithfield Cattle and Sheep
Society: see Smithfield
Club.
- Smithfield Club 25 187b; 25
188c.

- Smithfield, East: see East Smithfield.
 Smithfield Market **30** 349c; **1** 6d; Bartholomew Fair **8** 847d; **12** 199c; **14** 828c.
 Smithgrove **34** 78 H3.
 Smithia **6** 381d.
 "Smithianismus" **19** 370a.
 Smithie Bridge **34** 7 D5.
 Smithland: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2; **23** 177d.
 — town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F5
 Smithmill: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5.
 Smithonia **34** 80 E4.
 Smithpoint, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N8.
 Smiths: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 E3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E3.
 — town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
 Smith's Bank, Nottingham **3** 319b; **26** 114b.
 Smiths Basin **34** 70 Q5.
 — Cove **34** 63 D5.
 — Creek, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
 — Creek, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q12.
 — Creek, New Brunswick **34** 63 D4; **19** 525b.
 — Falls **34** 61 J3; pop. **31** 331a.
 — Ferry, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D4.
 — Ferry, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B5; oil springs **18** 714b.
 — Fork: stream, Col., U.S. **34** 109 C5.
 — Fork: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
 — Grove **34** 82 D6.
 Smith's Hills **23** 794b.
 — Island, Bermuda: see Smith Island.
 Smiths Island, Md., U.S. **34** 75 L6.
 — Island, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N7.
 — Island, Pa., U.S.: see Windmill Island.
 — Island, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C1.
 Smith's Lake **23** 792c.
 Smiths Landing **34** 72 F8.
 — Mills, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D5.
 — Mills, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E3.
 — Mills, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 D7.
 — Mills, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K4.
 — Point, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C2.
 — Point, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L5.
 — Station **34** 84 G5.
 — Turnout, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
 Smiths' Vale **1** 241d.
 Smithsburg **34** 75 G2.
 Smithson: family: see Northumberland, Duke of.
 Smithson: town **34** 114 C2.
 Smithsonia **34** 84 B1.
 "Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge" **13** 835a.
 Smithsonian Institution **22** 223c; **24** 384b; **31** 40a; Library **14** 535b.
 Smithsonianite **16** 398a.
 Smithsons Valley **34** 88 J8.
 Smithton: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 E9.
 — town, Charleston co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O11.
 — town, Pettis co., Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F7.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
 Smithtown: town, New South Wales **34** 51 K3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q10; pop. **14** 866b.
 — Bay **34** 69 Q10; **14** 865d.
 — Branch **34** 69 Q10.
 Smithville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K2.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C8.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 N6.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
 — town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
 — town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34** 97 B1.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 C6.
 — town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G12.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K4.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
 — town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
- Smithville: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
 — town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 J3.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
 — Flats **34** 70 L7.
 Smith-Wesson revolver **32** 658d.
 Smithwicks **34** 100 A3.
 Smithwinkle Bay **34** 57 B7.
 Smith-work: in building **4** 510a.
 Smits, Dirk **12** 96b.
 —, Eugene **32** 446a.
 Smitsdorp **34** 57 J3.
 Smitt, F. **22** 410b.
 Smoaks **34** 79 G5.
 Smock **34** 74 C6.
 Smock windmill **24** 599b.
 Smohalla: leader of Dreamer sect **29** 463a.
 Smoke: carbonic oxide in **31** 736b; composition of **22** 180c; signaling by **25** 797d; as test for sewers **21** 716c; tobacco, composition of **23** 425c.
 — abatement **22** 179d; methods of **20** 96d; **22** 181a; substitutes for bituminous coal **22** 182a.
 Smoke Butte **34** 107 K2.
 — Creek Desert **34** 113 C2.
 Smoke proof: in typefoundry **23** 699b.
 Smokebend **34** 87 G6.
 Smokeless powder **32** 21b; **33** 159b; action on breech-loading guns **29** 164d; in France **32** 241b; in navy **31** 345d; advantage to patrols **33** 157a; in U.S. army **31** 367c; varieties of **32** 22c.
 Smokerun **34** 74 F5.
 Smokes Creek **34** 71 C6.
 Smoketown **34** 75 G2.
 Smoking **19** 111b; in Arabia **2** 252a; history **23** 423b; see also Tobacco.
 Smoky: river **34** 60 G3; **30** 408a.
 — Bay **34** 50 E6.
 — Cape **34** 51 K3; light-house, *ibid.*
 — Hill: river, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O5.
 — Hill: river, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3; **13** 843c.
 — Hill: river, N. Fork of **34** 105 A2.
 — Mountains, Great: see Great Smoky Mountains.
 — Ordinary **34** 76 H7.
 — Peak **34** 60 G3.
 — Peak Pass **34** 60 F3.
 Smoky quartz **16** 389b.
 Smoky River Post **34** 60 G2.
 — Valley **34** 82 K4.
 Smolan **34** 105 E3.
 Smölen **34** 26 E5; **17** 581c; **17** 576d.
 Smolensk: province **22** 183a and **32** 662d; **34** 34 J4; **21** 89b; statistics **21** 69c; **32** 338b.
 — town **22** 183c and **32** 663b; **34** 34 J4; **21** 96b; battle of **9** 616d; **17** 217b; **21** 101a; Russian capture **19** 295a; siege **21** 95c.
 Smolenski, Colonel **29** 101c.
 Smolenskiy Jitnyi **18** 59d.
 Smolensko **5** 421a.
 Smolka: historian **19** 305d.
 —, politician **26** 18d.
 Smollett, T. G. **22** 183d; **5** 458a; **8** 431a; contributes to "Critical Review" **18** 536a; and Fielding **9** 147a; translates "Don Quixote" **5** 356c; tomb **14** 416b.
 Smooth core armature **27** 583d.
 Smooth snake (Coronella lewis) **22** 194a; **14** 734d.
 Smorgoni **34** 34 F4; Napoleon at **17** 218c; **21** 101a.
 Smorodnoi **34** 34 L5.
 Smörstakken: mountain **34** 26 D6.
 Smother kiln **19** 615b.
 Smothersville **34** 94 H10.
 Smriti **4** 2081b.
 — Chandrika **29** 278b.
 — of Narada **29** 278a.
 — of Yajnavalkya **29** 278a.
 — "Smuggler": horse **12** 204c; **12** 205c.
 "Smuggler, The" **3** 314d.
 Smuggler Mountain **34** 109 E4.
 Smuggling **22** 185b; in Isle of Man **15** 454c.
 Smussu: tribe **34** 55 L8.
 Smut **34** 80 P7.
- Smutnoye Vremya **21** 95c.
 Smuts (Ustilaginæ) **28** 560a.
 Smye Huk **34** 26 H9.
 — Point Lighthouse **34** 25 N6.
 Smythurus **13** 153d.
 Smyrna: town, Asia Minor **22** 185d and **32** 663d; **34** 38 B3; **PI II** 15 99; **PI VI** 20 776; temple of Æsculapius **1** 209d; coins **17** 647a; cotton **6** 482c; figs **2** 710b; fires **9** 234a; Hercules cult **11** 726d; library **14** 512a; lighthouse **34** 38 B3; plan **22** 186; Polycarp martyred at **18** 228b; pop. **33** 495d; railways **23** 653d; **25** 721d; statistics **33** 495b; statuettes **23** 190d; taken by Timur **21** 174c; trade **23** 655b; **29** 70a.
 — town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F6.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L11.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E5.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L6.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F1.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J3.
 — vilayet **34** 38 C4.
 Smyrna cotton **6** 482c.
 Smyrna, Gulf of (Smyrniæus Sinus) **34** 38 B3; **PI II** 15 92; **PI I** 11 80; alluvial deposits **2** 708c; **13** 205c.
 — Mills **34** 65 G3.
 — New: see New Smyrna.
 Smyser Station **34** 73 J7.
 Smyth, Sir A. **11** 856b.
 —, Admiral, P.R.A.S. **6** 13c; **15** 820d; **8** 627a; **17** 263b; area of Mediterranean **15** 819d; private observatory **17** 711d.
 —, C. P. **32** 663c; on aurora **3** 92d; marine telescope **11** 353d; at Edinburgh Observatory **17** 710d; rainband **20** 256a; purity of spectra **22** 374b; on temperature and sunspots **16** 180d; zodiacal light **24** 797a.
 —, E. M. **31** 45b.
 —, J. **12** 725a.
 —, Sir T. **3** 512a.
 —, Prof. W. **2** 106c; **10** 195a; **25** 708c.
 Smyth: town **34** 100 H2.
 — County **34** 76 E2; **24** 258b.
 Smyth process: for pig-iron **13** 326d.
 — thread sewing machine **32** 526d.
 Smythe, Admiral: see Smyth.
 —, L. P. **32** 439b; **32** 440b.
 —, M. **33** 735d.
 —, Sir S. S. **8** 368a.
 Smythies, Bishop **30** 777d.
 Smythes **34** 113 J4.
 Snaasen Vand **34** 26 H4.
 Snaefell: mountain, Iceland **34** 25 Q2.
 —, mountain, Isle of Man **34** 6 B2; **15** 450b; rainfall **30** 511b.
 Snaefells Jökull **34** 25 M2; **12** 617a.
 Snaefellnes **12** 616a; **29** 390d.
 Snehætten: see Snehætten.
 Snag Lake **34** 114 D2.
 Snag-cut (Ill) **12** 243b.
 Snaght, Slieve: see Slieve Snaght.
 Snagot **34** 34 K6.
 Snail (Helix) **22** 187c; **16** 659b; **31** 187d; eye of (fig.) **16** 680c; fossil forms **10** 363b; gonad follicles (fig.) **16** 658c; hibernation **11** 789b; reproductive organs **16** 661b.
 —, edible (Helix pomatia) **22** 187d; G. Cuvier's description **6** 740c; (fig.) **16** 660c.
 Snailbeach mine **16** 447b.
 Snails Bay **34** 50 J2.
 Snailwell **34** 8 G5.
 Snainton **34** 7 J3.
 Snaith **34** 7 G4.
 Snake: river: see Snake River.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
 Snake: in archery **2** 378c.
 —, in heraldry **11** 701d.
 Snake (Ophidia): reptile **22** 189a; **20** 445a; (fig.) **22** 190a; aestivation **11** 789a; affinities **32** 219b; in America **1** 684b; anatomy **22** 190b; Aristotle on **20** 432d; in Australia **25** 795b; bite **22** 191c; brain **19** 32d; classification **20** 439d; **22** 192a; craniology **20** 451c; Druid superstitions **7** 477d; eggs **7** 696c; evolution **32** 216c; exoskeleton **20** 446b; food **22** 191a; habits **22** 189c; hibernation **11** 789a; Hotentot superstitions **12** 312a; in India **12** 749b; limbs **20** 455a; locomotion **22** 190a; use of mungoon in killing **12** 629b; myology **20** 456c; ifactory organs **22** 166b; parasites **20** 18 260a; pelvic girdle **20** 454b; poison **22** 191b; **28** 363a; reproductive organs **20** 409c; **22** 192a; spinal accessory nerves **3** 725a; symbol **10** 703b; vision **31** 747c; worship **12** 791a; **17** 153a.
 Snake: tribe **12** 827a; modern history **12** 832c; totems **23** 467.
 Snake Buttes **34** 107 H1.
 Snake charmers **12** 743b.
 "Snake Charmers, The" **28** 455d.
 Snake Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
 — Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 C2.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S.: see Bluewater Creek.
 — Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L3.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
 — Creek, Manitoba **34** 60 L4.
 — Island, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 E6.
 — Island, Victoria **34** 51 G7; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 — Island, West Indies: see Anguilla Island.
 — Lake **34** 60 K3.
 — Range **34** 113 H3.
 — Rapid **34** 60 K3.
 — River, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q11.
 — (Lewils) River, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 B5; **34** 111 G3; **34** 112 J1; **17** 822c; **24** 386c; **25** 360b; **33** 564d; course of **12** 697c; geology of region **10** 372b; in Wyoming **24** 713a; **24** 737a.
 — River, Aitkin co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
 — River, Marshall co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
 — River, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C1.
 — River, N. Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 L4.
 — River, N. Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
 — River, South Fork of, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
 — River: town **34** 61 J2.
 — River Desert **34** 108 F6; **31** 899b.
 — River Range **34** 108 H6; **23** 797a.
 Snake-bird (Darter, Plotus) **22** 188a; **26** 257a; **3** 752d.
 Snake-bird: name for wry-neck **24** 698d.
 Snake-eater (Secretary-bird) **21** 617b.
 Snake-flies (Raphidia) **13** 151d.
 Snake-gourd (Trichosanthes) **11** 5a.
 Snake-mound **1** 692d.
 Snake-nut (Ophiocaryon paradoxum) **4** 155a; **17** 644c; **17** 664c.
 Snake-root (Ophiorrhiza mungos) **22** 189a.
 Snake-stone **22** 199d; **12** 135a.
 Snake-vine (Machácin-huásca) **11** 228b.
 Snakewood **2** 376a.
 Snaking: nautical (Ill) **21** 591b.
 Snam-bu **23** 342d.
 Snamenka: see Znamenka.
 Snap tackle **2** 35b; **25** 450a.
 Snapdragon (Frog's mouth, Antirrhinum majus) **4** 133d; capsule **4** 152c; corolla **4** 132d; cultivation **12** 249a; **12** 253c; dehiscence **4** 149d; hair **4** 90c; petals **4** 132d; seed **4** 154a.
 Snape: farrier **24** 198b.
 Snape: town **34** 8 K5; **22** 622c.
 Snaphaan, A. D. **16** 289b.
 Snaphaunce **11** 279a; **28** 567a; **29** 158b; invention **2** 558a.
 Snapp: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K4.
- Snapp: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 F6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E2.
 Snapper (Pagrus unicolor): fish **3** 112c.
 Snapper: turtle: see Alligator terrapin.
 Snapping Shoals **34** 80 D5.
 Snar Water **34** 15 H4.
 Snare Lake **34** 60 H1.
 Snares, The **34** 49 H9; **17** 722d.
 Snaresbrook **34** 10 O3.
 — Seamen's Orphan Asylum **8** 554a.
 — Station **34** 10 O3.
 Snarestone **34** 8 A3.
 Snarling: process in anchoring **8** 189c.
 Snarum **16** 385b.
 Snasahögan **34** 26 H5.
 Snayers, P. **16** 204b.
 Sne: see Eshnek.
 Snead **34** 84 E2.
 Sneads **34** 81 G1.
 — Ferry **34** 78 P5.
 Sned **1** 362b.
 Sneddens **34** 61 J2.
 Snede, Nörre **34** 25 E5.
 Snedekerville **34** 73 J3.
 Snedsted **34** 25 C3.
 Sneedorff: Danish writer **7** 91a; **21** 373c.
 Sneedville **34** 83 P1.
 Snehætten: see Snehætten.
 Sneek **22** 199d and **32** 664a; **34** 21 G2; **34** 3 G2; **9** 786a; **29** 298c.
 — Lak **32** 664a.
 Sneem **34** 16 B8.
 Sneeuw Berg **5** 41d; **32** 710c.
 — Kop **34** 57 D7.
 Sneezeword (Euclea) **25** 135a.
 — (Pteroxylon utile) **17** 240d.
 Sneezing **20** 479d.
 Snerferu: king of Egypt **25** 604a.
 Sneffels **34** 109 C7.
 —, Mount **34** 109 C6.
 Sneglu-Halli **12** 624b.
 Snehetta **34** 26 F5.
 Snehætten (Snehætten, Snehætten) **34** 26 K2; **17** 375b.
 Sneinton **31** 276d.
 Sneisa **34** 54 F4.
 Sneibjerg **34** 25 D4.
 Snell: philosopher **13** 845a.
 —, Sarah **26** 422c.
 —, Dr T. **26** 422d.
 —, Willebrord (Snellius) **22** 199d; **7** 125a; **24** 340d; on circle quadrature **22** 434d; on refraction of light **14** 590a; triangulation **7** 597b.
 Snelland **34** 8 D2.
 Snelling, Colonel **16** 477b.
 —, miniaturist **30** 762d.
 Snelling: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Snelling.
 Snellius: see Snell, W.
 —, R. **2** 551c; geometrical treatises **2** 188a; trigonometry **15** 521b.
 Snells **34** 97 J6.
 Snellville **34** 80 D4.
 Snelston **34** 11 K3.
 Snelus: metallurgist **13** 339d; on Bessemer process **13** 334c; converter lining **13** 345d.
 Snettisham **34** 8 G3; **17** 536b.
 — Station **34** 8 G3.
 Sneyd, E. **7** 655d.
 —, H. **7** 655d.
 Sneyders, G. **23** 174a.
 Sni: see Wady Sani.
 Sniadecki, J. **19** 306a.
 Sniatyn (Sniatyn-Zalucez) **32** 664a; **34** 23 R3; **10** 25d.
 Snicarte **34** 93 E5.
 Snickersville **34** 76 H2.
 Snider, J. **11** 282d; **32** 240d.
 Snider: town **34** 83 F1.
 Snider rifle **2** 558b; **2** 580b.
 Sniggling **2** 43c.
 Snikarba, Mount **34** 55 Q6.
 Snipe (Gallinago scolopacina) **22** 200a; distribution **3** 753c; in falconry **9** 10b; in India **12** 749b.
 Snipe Key **34** 81 N13.
 Snipes Mountain **34** 111 E3.
 Snipion Creek **34** 112 E1.
 Snitterby **34** 7 J5.
 Snitterfield **34** 11 K5; **21** 742c; **21** 746b.
 Snizort **34** 14 D5.
 —, Loch: see Loch Snizort.
 "Snob Papers" **23** 214d.
 Snöde **34** 25 H6.
 Snodgrass Hill **34** 80 H3.
 — House **34** 80 H3.
 — Tower **34** 80 H3.
 Snodland **34** 9 H4.
 Snof **34** 34 E5.
 Snohomish: tribe **12** 826c.
 Snohomish: town **34** 111 C2.

Snohomish County 34 111 D1.
 — River 24 385c.
 Snolksy, C. J. G., Count 32 664a; 22 758c; 33 118c.
 Snokomo 34 105 F3.
 Snoksdalr 34 25 N2.
 Snokwalvu 12 826c.
 Snoldelev-Stone 21 373a.
 Snoma 34 100 A2.
 Snood: in fishing 9 256b.
 Snoodly 34 85 G5.
 Snooker pool 26 246c.
 Snookalmie 34 111 D2.
 — Pass 34 111 D2; 24 386d.
 — River 34 111 C2.
 Snoring 20 479d.
 Snorro - Sturluson (Snorre, Snorro, Snorri) 22 201a; 5 311a; 12 622b; career 12 625a; "Heimskringla" 7 90c; influence on old Icelandic 21 368c; on Southwark 14 843b.
 Snotingham: see Notting-ham.
 Snotinghamshire: see Notting-hamshire.
 Snotra: goddess 1 211b.
 Snow, B. W. 25 218c.
 —, Dr 5 683b.
 —, Captain H. J. 28 629c.
 —, L. 30 837a; 33 615a.
 Snow: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 Snow 12 612b; colour 14 600c; crystalline form 16 154a; electric charge 23 329d; size of flakes 16 154a; geological action 10 280d; limit of fall at sea-level 16 154b.
 — avalanches: see Avalanches, snow.
 "Snow Bound" 33 843b.
 Snow Butte 34 112 D2.
 — Crest Range 34 107 D5.
 — Falls 34 65 B7.
 — Hill, England 34 10 A8.
 — Hill: town, Kanawha co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 — Hill: town, Nicholas co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 — Island 17 407c.
 — Lake 34 62 M4.
 Snow leopard: see Ounce (Felis uncia).
 Snow Mass Mountain 34 109 D4; 6 162a.
 — Mountains, Alaska 34 116 O3.
 — Mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4.
 — Peak 34 112 C4.
 — Shoe Lake 34 60 N4.
 — Valley Peak 34 113 A2.
 — Water Lake 34 113 H2.
 Snowball: town 34 86 G3.
 Snowball tree 11 244c.
 Snow-blindness 17 785a.
 Snow-bunting (Emberiza, Plectrophanes nivalis) 22 409d; 4 525d; 14 676a.
 Snowcamp 34 78 L3.
 Snow-craft 31 23a.
 Snowcreek 34 76 D7.
 Snowden: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 — Springs 34 112 B3.
 Snowdens Peak 34 50 E2.
 Snowden, Lord of 8 311d.
 Snowden: mountain 32 664c; 34 11 C2; 34 3 B2; 5 118d; height 28 198c; railway 32 136a; volcanic origin 28 643a.
 —, town 34 11 C2.
 Snowdown 34 84 E6.
 Snowdown: Scottish herald 11 688b.
 Snowdrop (Galanthus) 22 201d; 12 251c.
 — tree (Halesia tetraptera) 2 320d.
 Snow-finch (Montifringilla nivalis) 14 670a.
 Snowflake: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 Snowflake (Leucocjum): plant 12 252a.
 Snowflower, Virginian: see Virginian snowflower.
 Snowhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M4.
 — Quay Lighthouse 34 16 H7.
 Snow-line 6 2b; 8 690b; 10 280d; 16 154c; in Europe 8 690c.

Snow-partridge (Lerwa nivicola) 17 341a.
 — partridge (Tetraoallus): see Snow-pheasant.
 Snow-pheasant (Crossoptilom): see Bared pheasant.
 Snow-pheasant (Snow-partridge, Tetraoallus) 17 341a; 18 333c.
 Snowshoe 34 74 F4.
 Snow-shoes 22 201d.
 Snow-slopes 31 24a.
 Snowstorm Creek 34 114 E2.
 Snowtown 34 51 C4.
 Snowville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
 Snowy: river, New South Wales 34 51 H6; 24 216a; 33 635; lighthouse 34 51 H6.
 — Alps: see Australian Alps.
 — Mountains, Central Asia 34 44 E1.
 — Mountains, Tibet 34 44 D4.
 — Mountains, Big: see Big Snowy Mountains.
 Snowy owl (Nyctea scandiaca) 18 89d; fossil remains 3 731a.
 Snowy Range, Cal., U.S. 4 697a.
 — Range, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 Snuff 1 68c; adulteration 1 174a; manufacture 23 426d.
 Snuff-taking 23 423b.
 Snug sail: nautical 21 604d.
 Snyatit (Kameniec) 21 18d.
 Snydale 17 522b.
 Snyder: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J8.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 — County 34 73 H5.
 — Station 34 94 K7.
 Snyders, F. 22 202a.
 Snyders: town 34 113 C6.
 — Mills 34 77 L2.
 Snydersville 34 73 M5.
 Snyderstown 34 73 J5.
 Snyer: wire coupling of 26 420c.
 Snyman 34 57 K3.
 So: station 31 83a.
 So: town, China 34 45 D3.
 —, town, Tibet 34 44 E4.
 So: African tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Soa: island, near Coll. Hebrides 34 14 C6.
 —, island, near St Kilda, Scotland 34 14 B8.
 —, island, near Skye, Scotland 34 14 D5.
 —, salt pan 34 56 N16.
 Soemias, Julia 11 632c.
 Soahazo 34 56 S14.
 Soatlatpi 12 826c.
 Soana (Saona) 11 176c.
 Soane, Sir J. 14 837b.
 Soane: river: see Son.
 Soane Museum 14 837b; 31 35b; Egyptian sarcophagus 1 439d; English pictures 25 683a; library 14 518a.
 Soanen: Jansenist leader 8 457a.
 Soanierana 34 56 T13.
 Soap 22 202b; analysis 22 204c; arsenical 23 89d; in calico-printing 4 688c; and glycerin 10 697c; scented 18 526c; varieties 22 203b; action of water on 24 399d.
 — bark 22 204d.
 Soap Creek 34 101 H6.
 Soap nuts (Sapindus) 17 665b.
 — powder 22 204b.
 Soap, Rock: see Rock-soap.
 Soap-bubble 5 65d; colours of 14 608d; Leidenfrost on 5 56d.
 "Soapley": character by Du Maurier 27 545c.
 Soap-tree oil 17 744c.
 Soap-weed: see Amole.
 Soar: river 34 8 B3; 14 423d; 17 598a.
 Soarano 34 56 R14.
 Soares, Archbishop 19 541d.
 —, J. R. 19 556d.
 —, L. 12 797b; 19 545d.
 Soaring Club: see Essor Club.
 Soastus: see Swat.
 Soatá 34 122 C2.
 Soave 34 31 K4.

Soavinario 34 56 T14.
 Soba: kingdom 13 405a.
 —, town 34 54 E7; 21 658b.
 —, Gave 34 56 N14.
 —, Konga 34 56 K15.
 Sobaitala 33 690d.
 Sobaneh 34 54 C8.
 Sobat: river 34 55 P8; 25 11 Map; 1 253a; 31 244d; course 25 12b; 31 245c; flow 17 507a; 17 508a.
 —, town 34 55 O8; 17 507a.
 Sobba: town, Imosagh, Sahara 34 54 H4.
 —, town, Plateau of Tademat, Sahara 34 54 H3.
 Sobbowitz 34 24 D28.
 Sobe 34 39 J9.
 Sobel, Kagiya 29 726d.
 Sobernheim 34 23 N6.
 Soberton 34 9 C5.
 Sobeslau (Sobleslau) 34 29 K5.
 Sobh: wife of Al-Hakam 22 314a.
 Sobha 20 848c.
 Sobieski, Jakob 13 714c.
 —, James 19 297a.
 —, John: see John III, king of Poland.
 Sobieski: town 34 97 K5.
 Sobieski's Shield (Scutum Sobieskii) 2 817a.
 Sobieslau: see Sobeslau.
 Sobo 30 810d.
 Soboekae (Sebuku) Island 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 4 56c.
 Sobola Creek 34 85 F3.
 Soboleff, General 25 261d.
 Soboles 4 98c.
 Sobolevka (Sobolevskaya, Sviyazhsk) 34 34 G7.
 Sobonor: see Gashun-nor.
 Soborsin 34 28 O5.
 Sobotka: town, Austria 34 29 L3.
 —, town, Germany 34 24 J26.
 Sobrabe 22 312a.
 Sobrado 34 123 J6.
 Sobral 34 123 J4.
 Sobrante 34 114 J1.
 — Ridge 34 114 K1.
 Sobranje (Sobranje, Sobraniye) 26 448c; 21 70c.
 Sobraon: town, India 34 41 E4.
 —, battle of 9 241d; 12 808b; 14 212c; 20 112a; Gough at 11 2c; Grant at 29 82a; Havelock at 11 526a; Napier at 31 72a.
 Sobrarbe 34 20 M2; Pl VII 22 304.
 Sobremonte: viceroys 2 490b.
 Sobrero, A. 3 809a; 17 520c; 32 21c.
 Sobroso, Castle of 32 92c.
 Soby: town, Erö, Denmark 34 25 G7.
 —, town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 G4.
 Sobymossi, E. 25 477d.
 Soc 34 43 H7.
 Soc and sac 5 786d.
 Soca (Sotscha) 34 29 H11.
 Sogage 22 204d; 9 123a; 21 572d; 14 115a; and burgrave 4 532c; guardianship by 13 2d; disposition of land 24 571c; and modern rent 20 402d; succession 20 305c.
 Socala 32 315b.
 Socalpa Battery 32 771d.
 Socastee 34 79 K4.
 Socca 34 32 S9.
 Socavia 34 18 M11.
 Soccini (Socinus, Sozini, Sozzini), B. 22 43d.
 —, C. 22 229c.
 —, F. P. 22 229c; 22 43c.
 —, L. F. M. 22 228b; 22 43d; in Poland 23 725c.
 —, M., jun. 22 43d.
 —, M., sen. 22 43d.
 Socolantes 9 699b.
 Soccorso, La Madonna del: church 21 29a.
 Soceridos Pl III 15 136.
 Sochaczew 34 34 B5; 33 758b; pop. 24 375a.
 Sochan 18 103c.
 Sochan-o-Günd 18 104b.
 Sochen (Söchön) 34 46 C5.
 Sochi 26 618b.
 Socia parotidis 7 222c.
 Sociable grosbeak (Philhæterus socius) 3 772b; 24 463a.
 "Social Aspects of Christianity" 33 828a.
 Social Circle: town 34 80 D4.
 Social compact (social contract) 11 10b; physiocratic doctrine 19 300a; Hutcheson on 8 602a; Locke's theory of 14 756b.
 "Social Compact" ("Contract Social"): by J. J. Rousseau 9 592b; 9 670b; 21 26a.

Social democracy 26 229a; 28 801a; 32 665d; aims 19 393c; Marx 22 214c; methods 32 666d; programme 22 206b; 215a; religious views 22 219d; 32 666b; William II of Germany and 28 711b; 33 853d.
 — Democratic Alliance 22 216b.
 — Democratic Federation 32 667b; 30 843c.
 "Social Demokrat" 28 701d; 33 709b.
 Social dividend 23 86a.
 — dynamics 6 236c; 19 390b.
 — economy: see Sociology.
 "Social Eddy, A": picture 31 539a.
 Social Monarchical Union 32 666b.
 — organism: see Society.
 "Social Organism": by Herbert Spencer 29 xi.
 Social philosophy: see Sociology.
 — physics: see Sociology.
 — progress: early English 8 274c; 8 285c; 8 299b; recent British 32 673b; see also Anthropology and Civilization.
 "Social Review" 31 192d.
 "Social Rights and Duties" 32 855b.
 Social science: see Sociology.
 — Science Congress 32 294c.
 "Social Statics": by Herbert Spencer 11 17c; 32 785d.
 "Social Theories and Ideals" 29 361c.
 Social virtues 8 582c.
 Social War (B.C. 358-355) 23 398d; 13 211c.
 — War (B.C. 220-217) 1 225b; 11 107d; Philip V 18 742d.
 — War (B.C. 90-89) (Marsic War) 20 759d; 18 55a; coinage in 17 637b; Her-culanum 11 723b; effect on Roman literature 20 719c; Samnites 21 249a.
 — workshops 22 209a.
 Socialborough 21 114c.
 Socialhill 34 86 F6.
 Socialism 22 205a; 32 664b; 6 211b; American 32 671a; and anarchism 32 672a; in anthropology 2 114a; anti-Semitism and 25 475a; Australian 32 670b; Austrian 33 692a; Bakunin 22 216b; Belgian 26 199d; 26 202a; bibliography 22 221c; 32 673d; Bismarck and 20 13b; Catholic 22 215d; charity and 26 685d; Christian 22 208c; 22 210b; 28 xiv; continental 9 759b; 32 669b; Darwin-ism and 22 219a; Dicey on 26 xxi; economic aspects 19 393c; English 22 209c; 32 677b; failures of 6 219a; 28 711b; Fourier 9 489d; French 22 208c; 32 668d; German 10 513d; 22 210c; 28 701a; 32 665d; Hun-garian 29 359a; Lassalle 14 321d; Marx 30 563c; Mill on 19 379d; modern 32 665a; Morris 30 843c; Owen 18 87d; and politics 14 356a; Protestant 22 215d; Proudhon 19 867a; Rodbertus 20 616c; Russian 22 217b; Saint-Simon 8 211d; 21 197c; schools of 22 217d; speculative 22 218a; spread of 26 viii; 32 677b; state 22 216a; 22 255b; 33 129c; "Stole doctrine of 22 569b; Tol-stoy 33 363c; Vollman 33 709b.
 Socialist League 30 843c; 32 667c.
 "Socialistische Zukunfts-Staat, Der" 32 238d.
 Socialists: see Socialism.
 — of the Chair 19 393d; theories of 32 666c.
 Socialville 34 91 B6.
 Socia: Herzegovinian leader 11 776d.
 Sociedad: volcano 21 268c.
 Sociedad Economica 6 681b.
 Società Nazionale 13 489c.
 — Veneta Lagunare 33 653b.
 — Veneta di Navigazione 33 653b.
 Societat Rheto - Romanscha 33 131d.
 Societas: in Roman law 18 329b.

Société des Amis des Noirs 22 140b.
 — Anonyme Belge - Americaine: see Red Star Line.
 — des Antiquaires de France 2 135d.
 — des Arbalétriers 11 204a.
 — d'Arcueil 14 302c.
 — Asiatique 16 607a; 21 141b.
 — des Batignolles 26 465c.
 — du Crédit Communal 26 198a.
 — des Forges et Chantiers de la Méditerranée 21 726b.
 — Générale de Crédit Industriel et Commercial 26 116c.
 — Générale pour favoriser le développement du Commerce et de l'Industrie en France 26 116c.
 — de l'Harmonie Sacrée 30 121a.
 — de l'Histoire de France 11 270a.
 — Impériale et Royale Autrichienne 27 379b.
 — Libre 32 446d.
 — des Missions Etrangères 30 777a; 32 4a; statistics 32 277a.
 — des Missions Evangéliques 30 777c.
 — Philotechnique 22 223d.
 — Republicaine Centrale 26 274c.
 — Royale des Antiquaires du Nord 2 135d.
 — des Saisons 26 274c.
 — des Steeplechases de France 29 337b.
 Sociétés en commandite 18 332b.
 — Savantes, Congrès des 22 221d.
 Societies 22 221b; agricultural 22 226a; 1 303d; anthropological 8 626c; architectural 22 226d; art: see Art Societies; astro-nomical 32 225a; Bible 3 649a; building 6 339a; burial 6 339a; co-operative: see Co-operative Societies; engineering 22 226d; ethnological 8 626c; friendly 6 339a; geo-graphical 22 228a; legal position of 18 329d; literary 10 530b; mathe-matical 22 224d; medical 22 226b; military 22 227a; missionary 16 515b; naval 22 227a; scientific 10 472b; 22 222b; con-gresses of 22 221d; stock-breeding 25 195b; surgi-cal 22 226b; tract 23 494b; trades 22 227a.
 — of the Rose 25 686a.
 Society: origin of 2 518d; 8 759a; 9 18a; 11 10a; Comte on 6 233d; Droz on 7 477a; evolution of 6 235b; 8 765b; 26 659c; Fourier on 9 489d; T. H. Green on 29 105d; Hegel on 8 610c; language and 18 766b; organic 28 306d; 32 695a; political 14 356d; relation to psycho-logy 20 70c; regeneration of 6 236a; science of: see Sociology; Socrates on 8 578c; statistical aspect 22 464a; Stoles and 22 569b; see also Anthro-pology, Civilization, and Social progress.
 "Society": play 20 598d.
 Society of African Missions, Lyons 30 777b.
 —, Amana: see Amana Society.
 — of Antiquaries, London 14 835d; 22 227c; charter obtained 2 135d.
 — of Antiquaries in Scotland 2 135d; 7 663d; Drum-mond MSS. 9 492d.
 — of Art Masters 25 686c.
 — of Artists of Great Britain, Incorporated 25 20d.
 — of Arts 14 835d; 25 685d; charter granted to 22 222c; exhibitions held 8 803a; 28 348d.
 — of Assurance for Widows and Orphans 29 507d.
 — of Authors 26 234a.
 Society Bay 34 45 H3.
 Society for Bettering the Con-dition of the Poor 26 684a.
 — of British Artists 14 836d.
 — for Constitutional Informa-tion 5 166c.
 — of Designers 25 686b.
 — for the Diffusion of Useful

- Knowledge 4 377d; 32 86c.
- Society of the Divine Word 32 276c.
- for the Encouragement of Arts, Commerce, and Manufactures 22 222c.
- for the Encouragement of the Fine Arts 25 685d.
- for the Encouragement and Preservation of Indian Art 25 686b.
- for the Encouragement of the Useful Arts in Scotland 22 222d.
- for the Extension of University Teaching 32 674b.
- of Friends: see Friends, Society of.
- Society Hill 34 79 J2.
- Society of Illustrators 25 686b.
- of Improvers in the Knowledge of Agriculture 1 301d.
- Society Islands (Tahiti Archipelago, Isles de la Société, Taiti) 23 22a; 33 163c; 34 49 M6; 34 52 P7; 9 526b; inhabitants 23 23c; 31 822b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; songs and dances 6 799a; taboo customs 23 16b.
- Society of Jesus: see Jesuits.
- of Lady Artists: see Society of Women Artists.
- for the Liberation of the People 31 242a.
- Society Men: see Cameronians.
- of Nazareth 16 717b.
- of Painters in Watercolours 14 836d.
- Society People: see Cameronians.
- of Portrait Painters 25 685c.
- for Promoting Christian Knowledge 4 534b; 3 649a; 16 515b; centenary 30 776a.
- for Promoting Christian Knowledge in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland 3 649a.
- for Promoting Female Education in the East 16 515c; 30 775b.
- for Promoting Useful Knowledge 6 808b.
- for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians at Boston 16 515c.
- for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: see Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Society for.
- for the Propagation of the Gospel in Wales 3 649a.
- for the Protection of Ancient Buildings 30 843b.
- for Psychological Research 22 51a; 32 618d.
- of Public Analysts 25 50b.
- of St Joseph: see Mill Hill Society.
- of Scottish Artists 25 685c.
- for Sending Missionaries to India 3 649a.
- of Women Artists 25 685c.
- Societyhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
- town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F8.
- Socii Italici 20 745b; 20 759b; in Roman army 2 562c.
- Socinians 13 671d; 19 295c; Biddelans 3 666a; catechism 15 219d; on decalogue 7 17c; on scripture 13 157a; 23 244b; see also Unitarians.
- Socinius, King 10 770b.
- Socinus: see Socinians.
- Sociology 32 692d; 6 234c; 8 619c; 19 400b; and biology 19 390c; Comte on 6 234c; 6 235d; 19 390a; Darwin on 29 xv; development of 19 347d; 19 349d; 32 693c; and ethics 28 302a; Hegel on 11 616c; and history 12 24c; and individualism 16 95b; of Marx 30 567b; Mill on 19 380c; modern 32 696d; and modern theology 33 x; in philosophy 18 796c; Proudhon on 19 867b; schools of 32 694a; of Shaftesbury 8 599c; societies 22 228a; statistics in 22 464b; of Stoics 8 583b.
- “Sociology, Principles of” by Giddings 32 737d.
- “Sociology, Principles of” by H. Spencer 11 17d; 32 785d; analysis 32 787d.
- Socius: general 2 141c.
- Sock Dennis: see Ilchester.
- Sockadana: see Sukadana.
- Socket: incandescent lamps 28 87d.
- Sockeye salmon 26 391a.
- Sockquabek 1 211b.
- Soclam, Mount 34 48 F6.
- Socnopæi Nesus 31 441b.
- Socco 11 544b.
- Sococa 12 826d.
- Socol: see Sokol.
- Socola: see Sokol.
- Socomba (Socomba) 34 124 D8; 25 427a.
- Soconusco: volcano 34 119 N10; 16 215c.
- Harbour: see San Benito Harbour.
- Socorro: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
- town, N. Mex., U.S. 22 231a; 34 110 J4; altitude 17 401b; school of mines 31 161a; silver mines 17 400c.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 A6.
- County 34 110 H5.
- Isla, Chile: see Isla Guambelin.
- Isla, Mexico: see Isla Socorro.
- Mountains 17 400c.
- Socote 34 120 G2.
- Socotora: see Sokotra.
- Socotra: see Sokotra.
- “Socrate Chrétien, Le” 9 659d.
- Socrates: church historian 22 238d; 5 764b; list of fasts 9 47b; Nestorius 17 355b; on Olympic year 5 711d; Sozomen and 22 291d.
- philosopher 22 231c; Alcibiades 1 468a; Antisthenes 2 137a; Aristippus 2 506b; in Aristophanes 2 506d; on beauty 1 215a; in education 7 671a; ethics 8 577a; logic 14 784c; in “Memorabilia” 24 721b; metaphysics 16 89d; method 19 194d; 22 236a; 22 260a; in Platonic Dialogues 19 195d; religion 19 198a; and scepticism 21 379b; trial 19 198b; 22 234d.
- Theban artist 19 99a.
- Socratic school 8 578b; 22 237b; metaphysics 16 81b.
- Soda: manufacture 22 242a; as manure 15 509c; in paper manufacture 31 455d; trade statistics 22 245a; see also Sodium Carbonate.
- alum 16 402b; manufacture 1 644b; properties 1 645c; specific gravity 1 644b.
- ash 3 817a; in calico-printing 4 668c.
- Soda Creek: stream 34 109 E1.
- Creek: town 34 60 F3.
- Soda crystals 22 240d; manufacture 22 243d.
- glass: see Sodium silicate.
- Soda (Sada) Island 34 39 O8.
- Lake 34 87 B1.
- Lakes 34 108 O8.
- Soda Rajputs 23 221c.
- Soda recovery: in paper-making 31 458a.
- Soda Spring, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
- Spring, W. Australia 34 50 C4.
- Spring Dome 34 115 L5.
- Springs: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H7.
- Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
- Soda-chabasite 16 421d.
- Soda-felspar 22 240c.
- Soda-lime 5 546b.
- Sodalite 16 412c.
- Soda-mica 16 413c.
- Soda-silicate 30 63a.
- Sodankyla (Sadankyla) 34 33 E2.
- Sodargen 34 24 C36.
- Sodaville: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E4.
- town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
- Soderber: see Sudbury, Suffolk.
- Sodbury: see Little Sodbury.
- Soddy 34 83 L4.
- Sodenhnen 34 24 C34.
- Soden, J. von 19 387d.
- Soden: town, Germany 34 23 44d; mineral springs at 10 448d; 16 434b; 17 238d; 33 191b.
- Söderasens 22 737a.
- Söderberg, H. 33 120a.
- Söderfors 34 26 K6.
- Soderhamn 32 698d; 34 26 K6; lighthouse 34 26 K6.
- Soderini, F. 9 139b.
- P. 15 147a; 19 121c; Michelangelo 16 230b; Raphael 20 275c.
- Söderköping 34 26 K7.
- Södermalm (Södermalmen) 22 559c; 32 864a.
- Södermanland, Duke of 22 752a.
- Södermanland (Nyköping, Sudermania): county 17 688a; 34 26 K7; Runic inscriptions 21 370c; statistics 22 741d; 33 114a.
- Södermannalaw 21 370d.
- Söderström 22 736c; 30 483c.
- Södertelge (Södertelje) 32 699a; 34 26 K7.
- Canal 30 483d.
- Söderwall, K. F. 21 372a.
- Sodium (Natrium) 22 240b; acetate 28 364a; acetylides 26 732d; aluminate 5 532d; ammonium tartrate (fig.) 19 314d; in blowpipe analysis 3 838a; cyanide 20 23b; Davy discovers 6 846b; decahydrate 22 241d; electrolytic reduction 22 127c; estimation of 19 593b; hydrate 22 241a; hydride 5 524d; and hydrogen 1 588a; 5 476c; lactate 22 156c; methyllate 16 195d; nitrate 17 518a; oxalate 18 92b; periodate 5 496d; phosphates 18 819a; in plants 19 49b; preparation 5 524c; pyrophosphate 5 829c; in soil 22 240c; solutions in mercury (fig.) 28 571a; spectrum 22 376a; thermo-chemistry 5 487c; zinc ethyl 5 524d.
- amalgam 1 587d; in gold extraction 10 748b; preparation 16 68a.
- ammonium phosphate 3 838b; 18 819b.
- biborate 4 50b; see also Borax.
- carbonate (carbonate of soda) 22 241c; in biscuit making 3 252d; as flux 3 838d; from kelp 14 30a; manufacture 22 242a; in metallurgy 16 62b; occurrence 22 240b; in ultramarine manufacture 23 722a; washing soda 22 243.
- chlorate 22 241b; enantiomorphism 19 314a; rotatory power 30 246c.
- chloride: see Salt.
- hydrogen-ammonium phosphate (microcosmic salt) 3 838a; 18 819b.
- hypobromite 5 496b; in urea determination 24 11a.
- hyposulphite 5 506c; 5 507a; in indigo-dyeing 27 563b; in photography 18 827c; 18 830a.
- nitrate (Chili saltpetre, Terra salitrosa) 17 518a; in Bolivia 4 14a; as explosive 8 807d; as hop manure 29 325a; as manure 1 353a; 15 512a; 25 507d; occurrence 22 240c; in Peru 18 675; preparation 17 517d; in steel making 13 335c.
- orthozirconate 24 790a.
- oxide 22 240a; 17 518a.
- peroxide 22 241a; 17 518a.
- potassium tartrate (Rochelle salt) 23 69c.
- salicylate 21 217d; in rheumatism 20 517d.
- silicates 22 53d; in Babylonian bricks 8 183a; in street paving 20 588b.
- stannate 23 402c; in calico printing 4 692b.
- sulphate (Glauber's salt): in atmosphere 10 221a; in glass manufacture 29 4c; Glauber discovers 10 675c; manufacture 22 242c; 25 45a; occurrence 22 240b; properties 22 241c; solutions 26 735b; see also Glauber's salt.
- sulphite 3 822c.
- thiosulphate (hyposulphite): in paper-making 22 636a; in photography 5 507a; 18 824b; preparation 5 506d; 22 636a.
- Sodnam rGyamtso: chief lama 23 346b.
- Sodom: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
- town, Palestine 7 2b; 27 394a.
- Sodoma, Il (Giannantonio Bazzi, Sodona) 22 245a; 22 44a; 21 434c; fresco painting 9 774b; pupil of da Vinci 14 458a.
- Sodomitish Sea: see Dead Sea.
- “Sodoms Ende” 28 721b.
- Sodoma: see Sodoma, Il.
- Sodor and Man, See of 2 370a; 14 694c; origin of name 11 607c; 15 453a.
- Sodoresnes 11 607c.
- Södöring 34 25 G3.
- Sodus: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
- Bay, Great: see Great Sodus Bay.
- Center 34 71 H5.
- Point 34 71 J5.
- South: see South Sodus.
- Soe Tranh 34 43 H9.
- Soekarima 34 48 D5.
- Soelvestborg: see Sölvesborg.
- Soerabaja: see Surabaya.
- Soerakarta: see Surakarta.
- Soerel 34 21 G4.
- Soest: town, Germany 22 245d and 32 699a; 34 22 J7; 34 3 H3; 15 32a; Wiesen-Kirche 2 431c.
- town, Netherlands 34 21 F4.
- Soestdyk 29 271c.
- Soeste 34 22 G6.
- Soeta Pl VII 15 516.
- Soe-trang: see Sok Trang.
- “Soeur Philomène” 29 30a.
- Sœurs de l'Espérance 16 717a.
- “Soeurs Vatarde, Les” 28 498d.
- Sofala: district, Port. E. Africa 17 7c; 27 614c.
- river, Port. E. Africa 17 7d.
- town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
- town, Port. E. Africa 22 246a; 34 56 P16; 25 142c.
- Bay 34 56 P16.
- Sofejin: see Wady Sofejin.
- Soffarian dynasty 11 715a.
- Soffioni 24 399b.
- Soffit 2 473b; of arch 4 305d; in bridges 4 305d; 20 233d; of window Pl XXVI 4 490.
- Sofi: negro tribe 17 319b.
- Sofia (Sardica): department, Bulgaria 26 447d; 23 318c; Pl III 15 136.
- river, Madagascar 34 56 S13.
- (Sophia, Sardica, Sredetz): town, Bulgaria 22 246a and 32 699a; 34 35 F6; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 776; thermal springs 26 446b; university 26 449c.
- Sofid Kud: see Kizil Uzen.
- Sofien Alpe 34 29 B5.
- Sofievka (Sophevka) 34 34 J7.
- Sofis: see Sufi.
- Sofisk (Sofhysk) 34 37 Q3; 15 549b.
- Sofism: see Sufism.
- Sofka 34 106 K3.
- Sofkee Station 34 80 D6.
- “Sofonisba”: tragedy by Galeotto 7 417a.
- “Sofonisba”: tragedy by Trissino 7 417a; 9 109a.
- Sofronii, Bishop 26 453c.
- Soft armour 25 670c.
- body: in physics 6 312a.
- maple (Acer dasycarpus) 23 808a.
- pitch 23 58c.
- rays 28 52c.
- scale 18 242d.
- Softa 22 662b.
- riots 33 498a.
- Sog 23 343d.
- Soga: see Usoga.
- Sogamoso: river 34 122 C2.
- town 34 122 C2; 26 330a.
- Sogana 3 410c.
- Sogany 34 38 E2.
- Sogata: see Sagoda.
- Sogcow Bay 34 44 D7.
- Sogdiana (Sogdiane) 22 246c; Pl VII 18 561; opposes Alexander 18 583a; Cyrus conquers 6 753a; Moslems invade 16 567d.
- Sogdianus: see Secyidianus.
- Sögel 34 22 G5.
- Soggi, N. 21 442c.
- Soghani Dag 14 6c.
- Soghawa (Sagha) 34 55 M7.
- Soghd of Samarkand 22 246c.
- Sogher 34 38 E3.
- Soghun 34 40 G6.
- Sogla Göl (Troglitis Lake) 34 38 E4; Pl II 15 92; 2 709b; 13 384d; 25 719b.
- Sogliani: painter 21 442b.
- Sogliano (Solina) 34 31 M6.
- Sogn: district 34 26 D6; 5 688; 17 578d.
- town 34 99 F2.
- Sogna: see Gudas.
- Sogndal: town, Kristiansand, Norway 34 26 E7.
- town, Nordre Bergenhus, Norway 34 26 E6.
- Fjord 17 576c.
- Sognefjord 34 26 D6; 17 576c; geology 10 343c.
- Sogneraad 27 410a.
- Sogod, Bay of 18 748d.
- Sogoknor: see Gashun-nor.
- Sografi: dramatist 7 419b.
- Sogu 9 156c.
- Sogu-brot 12 625b.
- Sogud: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D3.
- town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C4.
- Sogun Dag 34 38 E2.
- Soguslanovskia 34 33 N3.
- Sogutli Irmak 25 719a.
- Soh 34 40 D4.
- Sohacev: see Sochaczew.
- Sohämus: king of Armenia 18 604c.
- Sohag: see Suhag.
- Sohägpur: town, Baghelkhand, India 34 41 H8.
- town, Hoshangabad, India 34 41 G8; 12 298c.
- Sohaie 34 41 O2.
- Soheil b. 'Amr 16 557b.
- Soham: town, Arabia 34 39 O5.
- town, England 34 8 F4.
- Sohán 20 108a; 20 298b.
- Sohár 22 246d; 34 39 O5.
- Soharia: see Sohuria.
- Soheyl 2 250b.
- Sohl: see Zolyom.
- Soho: district, Birmingham, England 3 785b; 4 172d; 22 442d.
- district, London, England 14 821a.
- Sohok 30 810d.
- Sohos (Suho) 34 35 F8.
- Sohr: see Soor.
- Sohrab: Baluch chief 22 92b.
- Sohrab (Surab): town 34 40 M6.
- “Sohrab and Rustum” 25 677c.
- Sohran 34 40 G6.
- tribe 14 157d.
- Sohraun 34 24 M28.
- Sohreh: tribe 14 157d.
- Sohuria (Soharia) 34 41 K6.
- Solalskaia 34 33 H3.
- Solana 34 33 H2.
- Solernspitz 1 628c.
- Sologne, Forest of 34 21 D7.
- Solignies: arrondissement, Belgium 11 376a.
- town, Belgium 32 699b; 34 21 C7.
- Soil 1 306d; classes of 1 307a; burning of 1 352b; clay 1 340b; 1 330d; 1 342c; and climate 16 115d; diffusivity 27 192a; 27 193a; draining operation 1 328d; in England 8 215b; fertility of 8 217c; formation of 10 237a; 10 265c; in France 9 507c; friable 1 341b; for gardens 12 217d; 12 232a; hygiene of 12 567a; 29 378b; manuring of 1 382d; manual value of foods on 25 205b; nitrification of 31 762a; peat 1 331a; and plant disease 31 572c; in Russia 21 75b; tillage operations 1 336a; for wheat crops 1 355b.
- Soila 34 41 D6.
- Soilleau 34 87 D5.
- Soiling: in agriculture 1 299c.
- in brickmaking 4 250c.
- Soil-pipe 21 715a.
- Soima 34 33 K2.
- Soiniska 34 56 S15.
- Soinoto Grande 34 120 J6.
- “Soir, Le” 31 189c.
- “Soirs, Les” 26 204b.
- “Soir de Ma Journée, Le” 32 632b.
- Soissonais: district 19 79b.
- Soissons, Duc de 5 387b.
- Soissons (Suessonne): city 22 247a; 34 19 G2; 34 3 F4; 21 212 M2p; 1 431c; assembly of 14 287a; battle of, 922 5 409c; charter of 17 29a; Clovis at 10 476c; 18 287b; congress of 6 270c; 22 338b; 9 585b; university 1 472d.
- Soissy, priory of 7 669a.
- Soityn 34 44 F1.
- Soiva 34 33 L3.
- Soizyr 34 33 J6.
- Soj 34 34 H5; 23 96c.
- Soja 21 297c.
- Sojat 34 41 D7.
- Sojitra 34 41 D8.
- Sojoton Point 34 47 D8.
- Söjtör 34 28 H5.
- Sok: river, Russia 21 242b; 34 33 K5.

- Sok: river, Tibet Pl IV 23
337; 23 342c.
— town: see Soc.
Sok: measure 24 590d.
Sok: tribe: see Sog.
Sok Hills 21 242b.
— Trang (Soe-trang) 34 43
G10.
Sokal 34 28 Q1.
Sokambaya: see Kambaya.
Sokan Kelat (Saka Kalat) 26
101 Map.
Sok-chu 23 339b.
Soke: tribe 12 826c.
Soke of Peterborough 28 205d.
Sokha 24 726d.
Sokhua (Sokkuwa) 34 54 J7.
Sokha (Sekia) 34 38 B4.
Sokinda (Sukinda) 34 42 L9.
Sokkott 17 611c.
Sokkuwa: see Sokhua.
Sokna 34 55 K3.
Soknedal (Soknedalen) 34 26
G5.
Sokol: district, Russia 3 668a.
— (Socol, Socola): town, Ru-
mania 34 35 K1.
— "Sokol": ship 32 573b.
Sokola Diulassu 34 54 E8.
Sokolac 34 28 K8.
Sokolli Hills 21 242a.
Sokolka: district, Russia 11
206b.
— town, Russia 34 34 D5;
29 118b.
Sokolli: grand vizier 23 644a.
Sokolniki 16 859c.
Sokolo 34 54 E7.
Sokolof (Sokolov) 34 34 G6.
Sokolov: town, Poland, Rus-
sia: see Sokolov.
— town, Volhynia, Russia:
see Sokolof.
Sokolova Hill 21 305c.
Sokolovo: town 34 37 N1.
Sokolow: town, Austria 34 28
O1.
— (Sokolov): town, Russia
34 34 D5; 32 619b; 22 37a.
Sokolowka 34 28 Q1.
Sokomanera 34 56 S13.
Sokoro 34 55 L8; 17 319a;
superstitions 3 234d.
Sokota: see Sakota.
Sokotai: see Sukotai.
Sokoto (Saccato), Sultan of
29 234a; 31 238d; treaty
with 26 698c.
Sokoto: kingdom and town
22 248a and 32 699c; 34
54 H7; 29 234c; 31 238d;
authorities on 22 248d;
Clapperton dies at 14
271d.
— (Rima): river 34 54 H7;
1 253d; 17 497b.
Sokotra (Socotra) 32 699d and
22 231a; 34 53 L3; Pl VII
15 515; 25 161d; dialect
21 645c; Portuguese at 10
181c; Xavier at 24 717b.
Sokotri 32 700b.
Sokpa: see Kalmucks.
Soktis 15 69c.
Sol: coin 16 733c.
— in music 17 80c.
— tribe 14 94d.
"Sol, El" 31 206d.
Sol, Puerta del: see Puerta
del Sol.
— Punta do: see Punta do
Sol.
Sóla, gardens of 15 669a.
— river 3 100a.
Sóla Sound 17 732a.
Solaim 16 556b.
Solaiman: see Suleiman.
Solalim 16 558a.
Solam 34 39 C7; 10 28a.
Solam goose: see Gannet.
Solana, La: see La Solana.
— Punta: see Punta Solana.
Solanaeae 4 121b.
Solander, Dr 28 619d; 24
806a; with Captain Cook
3 346a; 12 632c.
Solander (Hautere) Island 34
52 A10.
Solaneæ 27 333d.
Solani aqueduct 2 222d.
Solaniuduct 17 499c.
Solanine 7 520a.
Solankhyas dynasty 20 260d.
Solano, J. 17 844b.
— missionary 18 245a.
Solano: town 34 122 B3.
"Solano": ferry-boat 32
553c.
Solano: wind 22 296d.
Solano County 34 114 C4.
— Punta: see Punta Solano.
Solanto, Punta di: see Punta
di Solanto.
Solatum 17 499b; in Fiji 9
156c; in Guiana 11 252c;
(ill) 4 137d; tuber-bearing
species of 19 595b.
— Bitter-sweet.
— lycopersicum: see Tomato.
Solanium melongena: see Egg-
plant.
— nigrum: see Garden night-
shade.
— tuberosum: see Potato.
Solar: vice-president of Peru
31 635c.
Solar: town 34 124 J14.
Solar: in architecture 2 473b.
Solar constant 33 61b.
— cycle 4 669b.
— day 2 771d.
— eclipses: see Sun: eclipses.
— motion 25 750c.
— myths 17 157d; cherubim
as 5 587b; Egyptian 7
715d; Manichurian 15
467a; Perseus 6 797b; see
also Mythology, Mithras,
Sun god and Sun worship.
— plexus 1 883d.
— prominences: see Sun:
prominences.
— radiation 6 4c; 16 116b;
32 123d.
— spectrum: see Spectro-
scopic analysis, solar.
— stearin 14 312d.
— system 8 764d; elements
(tables) 2 728a; Herschel's
representation 2 774c;
motion in space 2 758b;
11 767c; nebular theory
17 310a; photometry 25
734c; physical features 25
728a; Pythagoras's theory
2 747a; stability 2 781d;
and tidal friction 23 380a.
— tables, by Le Verrier 4
667b; by Mayer 15 649a.
— tides: see Tides, solar.
— zodiac: see Zodiac.
Solara, Monte 5 78a.
Solares 34 20 J1.
— S. 21 240b.
Solario, Andrea 14 458a; 21
438a.
— Antonio 22 249a; 10
617c.
Solarization 18 823c.
"Solarliód" 7 651b.
Solario 13 436d.
Solars: see Salas.
Solaster 7 632c.
Solazzi 14 688a.
Solbjerg 34 25 G3.
Sold note: of brokers 26 403d.
Soldakala (Soldatskol, Soudak)
34 34 K6; 6 587c.
Soldan, Paz: see Paz Soldan.
— Pedro Paz: see Paz Soldan,
Pedro.
Soldanieri, N. 13 506a.
Soldatkaia 34 33 J7.
"Soldato" 7 417b.
Soldatskol: see Soldakala.
Soldau 34 24 F31; 34 3 P2.
Solden 34 29 B10.
Solder: alloy 22 249b; 1
588c; aluminium 25 343a.
Soldering lamp 3 839d.
Soldi, L. 17 346b.
Soldier: employment on dis-
charge 25 640b; under
civil law 19 334a; 16
298a; 30 752c; married
2 6 155a; Riot Act 20
565b; training of 25 641d;
will of 24 573b; see also
British Army.
Soldier: river 34 101 B3.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
— town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108
E6.
— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
F2.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
Soldier: of social insects 13
146c; 2 95b.
Soldier Artificers, Company
of 28 173c.
Soldier beetle (Telephoridae)
13 149a.
— bird (Myzomela sanguino-
lenta) 12 139c.
— crab (Pagurus bernhardus)
Pl X (fig. 4) 6 538; 6 539c.
Soldier Creek 34 112 H4.
"Soldier in Trouble" 32 857a.
Soldiercreek 34 84 B10.
Soldiers Grove 34 97 E8.
— Home: town, Cal., U.S. 34
115 C9.
— Home: town, S. Dak., U.S.
34 100 A3.
Soldiers' Institutes Associa-
tion 28 194a.
"Soldier's Pocket Book for
Field Service" 33 866c.
Soldiers Summit 34 113 M3.
Soldin 34 22 G20.
Soldner's integral 13 39c.
Solduc: river: see Soleduck:
river.
Solduz 13 626c.
Sole: in architecture 2 473b.
Sole: (Solea): fish 22 249c; eggs
— 31 779b.
— in fortification 9 432b.
Sole Bay: see Southwold Bay.
Sole leather: tanning of 14
383c.
Sole, Val di: see Val di Sole.
Solea aurantiaca: see Lemon
sole.
— variegata: see Variegated
sole.
Soleb (Sulb) 34 55 O5.
Solec 34 34 C6.
Solecism 22 251a.
Soledad: town, Argentina 34
124 E10.
— town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
— town, Colombia 34 122 B1.
— town, Lower California,
Mexico 34 119 C5.
— town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico
34 119 J5; convention of
30 732d.
— town, Managua, Nicaragua
34 120 A8.
— town, Rivas, Nicaragua
34 120 C10.
— town, Venezuela 34 122 E2.
— Boca de la: see Boca de la
Soledad.
— Diez Gutierrez 32 411a.
— Peak 34 115 G8.
Soledade 34 124 G9.
Soleduck (Solduc, Sole-ee-
tuck): river 34 111 A1.
Solebee 2 247c.
Sole-ee-tuck: river: see Sole-
duck: river.
"Soleil, Le" 31 199b.
Soleillet, P. 25 131c.
Soleil's polarimeter 24 452a.
Soleiman: see Suleiman.
Soleiman League and Covenant,
1643 21 513b; 8 347c; 6
530a; 19 682c; Charles II
6 530b; accepted in Scot-
land 10 639b; enforced 8
378a; English parliament
signs 8 347c; declared
void 19 683c; object 21
513c.
Solen 16 693c; blood of 16
661b.
Sölen, Stor: see Stor Sölen.
Solenaeca 16 684d.
Solenaestrae 6 376b; 6 379c.
Solensfeld 34 26 G6.
Solenhofen: see Solnhofen.
Soleni Liman 7 793d.
Solencia: of anthozoa 25 455d.
— fungus 28 557b.
Solenki 34 34 K4.
Solennis: penance 18 487b.
Solenoocyte: in polychaete
worms 33 882b.
Solenodon 15 404b; 7 274b.
— cubanus 15 404c.
Solénoglyphes 20 440c.
Solenognathus 21 580a; distri-
bution 12 681b.
Solenoid: in electricity 8
71b; in magnetization 15
229a.
Solenomyia 30 798a.
Solenopora 31 409c.
Solenophorus 23 54b.
Solenopsis geminata 12 577c.
Solenostemma Argel 21 664d.
Solenostoma 12 660d.
Solenostomidæ 12 694c.
Solent, The 34 9 B5; 6 532a;
21 117a; 24 561d.
Solentname 17 477c.
Soler, B. 18 556a.
Solerio of Majorca 15 518d.
Solismes: town, Nord, France
34 17 J2.
— town, Sarthe, France 34
17 E5.
Soletto: monk 13 652a.
Soletshniki 34 34 E4.
Soleure (Solothurn): canton,
Switzerland 22 250a and
32 700d; 34 27 F3;
prisons of 19 763b; Trap-
pists at 23 524d.
— town, Switzerland 22
250b; 34 27 E3; pop. 33
125c.
Soleus 1 841c.
Solevu 9 157c.
Soleyl 2 254c.
Solfatara, La: see La Sol-
fatara.
Solferino: town, Italy 34 31
J4; battle of, 1859 3 139a;
9 624c; 13 490a; balloon
reconnaissances 1 199d;
2 6 94b; cavalry at 5
263b; massed artillery 2
669b.
— town, New South Wales 34
51 K2.
— Pont: see Pont Solferino.
Solger: writer 1 218b.
Solgne 34 19 N3.
Solgohachia 34 86 G4.
Soli (Mazetlu Sillu, Soloe) 22
250d; Pl II 15 92; 27
330 Map; 22 251a; coins
17 648b.
Solicitor 22 251a; dis-
tinguished from attorney
3 62c; education 30 184b;
fees 6 452d; origin of
name 24 693b; power to
bind client 28 338a; privi-
leged statements to 28
341a; registration 20
344b; right of lien of 30
226c; as trustee in bank-
ruptcy 26 134a; trustee's
agent 33 460b.
Solicitor to Admiralty 1 161d.
Solicitor-General 22 251b.
Solicitors Act, 1877 22 251a.
Solicitors' Remuneration Act,
1881 20 307b; provision of
22 251a.
Solid: see Solids.
— angle 10 386d.
— geometry: see Geometry,
solid.
— shot 11 304a.
— solutions 28 571c.
Solidarity pledge 25 805b.
Solidity, measures of 2 533d.
Soldier, tower of 21 197a.
Solids: in geometry 10 376c;
10 386a; curvature of 13
53c; Pythagorean system
20 141c; of revolution,
mensuration 16 27d; vol-
umes of 16 22c.
— physical 6 310d; 7 796b;
12 439b; 19 240c; elastic
theories of 3 38b; flow of
10 261c; motion through
liquids 12 454a; viscosity
of 6 312b.
Solidungula (Monodactyla) 12
172b.
Solidus 17 653c.
Solier, Lake 33 343b.
Solifuge 25 542b.
Soligalich (Soligalitch): dis-
trict, Russia 14 143d.
— (Soligalic): town, Russia
34 33 H4; 30 70b.
Soligalitch: see Soligalich.
Soligny-la-Trappe 34 19 A3;
Trappists at 23 522d.
Solihull 34 11 K4; 24 379c.
Solikamsk 34 33 L4; 31 614a;
18 550c.
"Soliloquies" 25 786c.
Solima 31 115b.
Soliman: see Suleiman.
"Soliman and Perseda" 30
88d.
"Solimano" 7 417b.
Solimena: painter 17 530d.
Solimnia: see Pelagonisi.
Solimoes, Rio: see Rio Soli-
moes.
Solina: see Sogliano.
Solinga 34 56 R14.
Solingen 22 251b and 32
701a; 34 23 K5.
Solis, A. de 22 251c.
— E. 18 749b.
— J. D. de 19 110a; explores
Argentine 2 488d; dis-
covers La Plata 10 182c;
in Uruguay 24 16a; voy-
age of 34 121 K10.
— V. 19 184d; book-plates of
26 303c.
Solis, Rio de: see Rio de la
Plata.
Solitaire (Pezophaps): bird 3
732b; systematic position
26 237c.
Solitaire: in costume 6 475c.
— buffalo 4 442d.
Solitaire Butte 34 110 B2.
"Solitary": play 18 854b.
Solitary glands 7 227c.
Solitary Island, W. Australia
34 50 B3.
— Island, South, Lighthouse:
see South Solitary Island
Lighthouse.
— Islands, New South Wales
34 50 J6.
Solitary snipe (Scolopax
major, Double snipe) 22
200c.
— system 32 7b; in Auburn
penitentiary 19 753a; in
Austria 19 758b; in Brazil
19 759a; in Germany 19
760b; in Mexico 19 761b;
in Pentonville prison 19
753c; in Philadelphia 19
763c; in Sweden 19 763a.
Solitude: town, Ind., U.S. 34
92 A8.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
— The: residence near Stutt-
gart 21 395c.
Solium 3 435a.
Sölkerscharte Pass 1 630b.
Solkhath 6 586d.
"Soll und Haben" 28 521c.
Sollefeea 34 26 K5.
Solleu 34 29 N8.
Söllner: Spanish consul at Aix
6 317b.
Söllner: town 34 20 P5; 3
277b.
Solner: in architecture 2 473b.
Solnerets 2 556b.
Solnerö 34 26 J6.
Sollers Point 34 75 G6.
Solleysal: writer on veteri-
nary science 24 198b.
Solliès-Pont 34 18 H12.
Solllinger (Solling) Wald 34
22 J10.
Solliß 34 93 K3.
Solnitz (Solnitz) 34 29 N3.
Solly, N. N. 17 18a.
— S. 1 817d.
Solma: see Jebel Selma.
Solmaridæ 12 548a.
Solmona: see Sulmona.
Solna 34 26 M8.
Solnhofen 34 23 P12; litho-
graphic stones at 3 451c;
14 698b.
Solnitz: see Solnitz.
Solo: town, Java: see Sura-
karta.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
— town, Russia: see Zolo.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B3.
Solo organ 17 830a.
Soloeis (Solunto, Soluntum)
22 15c.
Solofra 34 32 R13.
Solone 34 19 D5; 5 584b;
improvements at 14 809a.
Soloisho Hills 34 56 M14.
Solok 34 48 B5; 22 639b.
Sololá: department, Guate-
mala 34 120 D5; 32 119b.
— town, Guatemala 32 701a;
34 120 D5.
— Ain 34 38 H4.
Soloma Mountains 34 44 F4.
Solomayor: ambassador 5
817c.
Solombaly 2 369a.
Solombo Island 34 48 D6.
Solombola 34 33 H3.
Solomenka 14 69d.
Solomon: metropolitan of al-
Basrah 22 855a.
— king of Hungary 12 367c.
— king of Imeritia 10 432d.
— king of Israel 22 251c;
birth of 6 840c; bulds
palace, Jerusalem 13
639d; exorcisms of 8 806c;
psalms ascribed to 20
29d; proverbs of: see
Proverbs, Book of; reign
of 13 405c; succeeds
David 6 841b; temple: see
Solomon, Temple of, below.
— Solomon J. 32 437c.
— V. L. 25 805d.
Solomon, river 34 105 D2;
13 842c.
— town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G3.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
— (Solomon City): town,
Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
"Solomon's" serenade 4 182b.
Solomon archipelago: see
Solomon Islands.
— Cape 34 118 D9.
"Solomon Eagle": picture 19
461a.
Solomon Isaki: see Rashi.
Solomon Islands 22 252a; 34
52 J5; discovery of 10
185c; missions in 16 516d;
myths of 17 158a; 17
158d; volcano in 19 419a.
— Pools of 13 638d; 18 173c.
"Solomon, Psalms of" 25
493c.
Solomon Rapids 34 105 D2.
— Shrine of 26 102a.
"Solomon, Song of": see
Canticles.
Solomon Station 34 110 F6.
— Temple of 23 168a; 2
392d; altar 1 640b; liturgy
20 33a.
"Solomon, Wisdom of": see
"Wisdom of Solomon."
Solomons: town 34 75 K6.
Solomon's library 14 516d.
Solomon's seal (Polygonatum
multiflorum) 12 252c;
(fig.) 4 98b.
— temple: home of Templars
23 160b.
— Throne: see Takht-i-Sulei-
man.
Solomonville (Solomonville)
34 110 F6.
Solomos, Dionysios 29 103a.
Solon: Athenian legislator 22
253d; extends archonship
2 476a; calendar of 4
668a; elegies of 11 139a;
encourages gymnastics 11
348a; iambics of 11 139b;
tampers with "Iliad" 1
432d; legislation of 11 96d;
regulates prostitution 32
26b; religious system of
17 128a; social reforms of
2 661b; and Themis-
tocles, compared 18 530a;
laws against usury 24 18b
Solon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
L4.
— town, India 32 631a.

Solon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 105 M8.
 — Mills 34 93 J1.
 —, North: see North Solon.
 —, South: see South Solon.
 — Springs 34 97 C2.
 — Station 34 91 C5.
 Solons: tribes 25 636d.
 Solontinave Islands 34 120 L8.
 Solopaca 34 32 R12.
 Solör 34 26 G6.
 — Island 34 48 F6; 33 345d.
 Solorina 14 556c.
 Solorussa 34 30 B7.
 Solothurn: see Soleure.
 Solotwina 34 28 Q3.
 Solous 22 18d.
 Solovel Razboinik (Nightingale the Robber): in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
 Solovetski 19 95d; instituted 14 307d.
 Solovetski (Solovetski, Solovetzki) Island 34 33 G2.
 Solovieff: assassin 32 348b.
 —, Sergius 21 108c.
 Solpuga 2 281c.
 Solpugidea 2 274a; 2 280a.
 Solseæc 2 659b.
 Solisbury 34 92 C6.
 Solsona 14 470c.
 Solstein 1 628c.
 Solstice 2 770d; Chinese determine 2 745d; shadow observations 2 748a.
 Solsville 34 70 L6.
 Solt 34 28 L5.
 Solta 34 28 H8.
 Soltau 34 22 G10; 34 3 J2.
 Solterres (Solterre) 34 19 F5.
 Soltsy 20 36b.
 Solu (Zolu) 34 54 D8.
 Solubility: curve 28 569a; in fruits 4 150c; and temperature 28 569d; see also Solution, and Solvents.
 Solubility of a group 29 140b.
 Solum, Gulf of 34 55 N3.
 Solun: see Saloniki.
 Solunkis 14 15b.
 Solunto: see Soloeis.
 Soluntum: see Soloeis.
 Solutio per aes et libram 20 676d.
 Solution: in chemistry 5 484d; and diffusion 7 217d; function of solvent 28 15d; heat of 28 14d; 33 282a; see also Solubility, and Solvents.
 —, in geology 10 268a.
 Solutions: boiling-point 33 627c; colours 28 12c; dilute 26 739a; electrical resistance of 28 9b; freezing of (figs.) 28 568d; freezing-point curve (fig.) 28 569a; heat capacity 33 279d; Raoult's researches 32 181a; saturated 26 738a; solid 28 571c; 13 281a; supersaturated 26 738b.
 "Solutions": by Luther 20 326c.
 "Solutions Politiques et Sociales" 31 328b.
 Solva 34 12 A2.
 Solway, E.: ammonia soda process of 22 244b; on regenerative cooling 30 283c.
 Solway: town 34 71 K5.
 Solvents: and ionic dissociation 26 739d; for metals 16 70b; in solution 28 15d.
 Sölvesborg 34 26 J8; 5 112b.
 Solvichogodsk (Solvitchegodsk) 34 33 J3; pop. 1881 24 283c; pop. 1902 33 709c.
 Solway 34 98 E2.
 — Fishery 21 226c.
 — Lighthouse 34 6 B4.
 — Moss, battle of 21 499b.
 "Solway Moss" 22 88b.
 Solway Viaduct 34 6 C4.
 Solye 14 94d.
 Sol-y-lune 6 155a.
 Solyma: see Jerusalem.
 —, Mount (Baldagh) 2 704c; 15 94b.
 Solyman, Sultan: see Suleiman.
 Solym: district, Asia Minor Pl II 15 92.
 Solym: tribe 2 712a; 11 91a; fabled defeat by Bellerophon 3 546b; origin of 15 94b.

Som: river, India 20 260b.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G5.
 —, town, Hungary 34 28 Q3.
 Soma: deity 4 208c; 4 207d; Dionysus compared with 7 249b; in Vedic mythology 17 153b.
 Soma: town, Madagascar 34 56 S15.
 — (Zoma): town, Nigeria 34 54 H8.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 B3.
 Soma: ceremonial 4 205c; 21 134a.
 Somadeva: Hindu author 21 287c; tales by 23 27c.
 Somadu Heights 32 702c.
 Somain 34 17 J2.
 Somair of Taimá: commences Arabic coinage 16 572c.
 Somairam 29 604c.
 Somali (Somal, Suhali): tribe 22 255c; 34 56 R11; 34 55 S9; Arab origin of 1 263c; Arabic remains of 25 515a; dialect of 18 778d; E. Africa Co. subsidizes 26 702a; ethnology 32 701d; as slaves 18 629c.
 Somali Coast Protectorate 34 55 S8; constituted 32 702b; trade of 25 136c.
 Somaliland 32 701a; 34 55 S9; 1 271a; inhabitants 32 701d; statistics, 1884-1897 32 701b; stone implements of 25 467a.
 —, British 32 701b; area, 1900 25 162d; history 32 702b.
 —, French 34 53 K3; 32 703b; area, 1900 25 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 32 701b.
 —, Italian 32 703c; 34 53 K4; area, 1900 25 162d; statistics, 1884-1897 32 701b; trade, 1898 25 136c.
 Somarno 34 42 P12.
 Somaschi 16 716c.
 Somateria mollissima: see Elder.
 — spectabilis: see King-duck.
 Somatic cells 32 209b.
 — musculature 16 633d.
 Somatidia 25 693a.
 Sömation 18 144b.
 Somatropism 19 60b.
 Somauli: see Adel.
 Sömavanshi 17 344a.
 Somaypata 34 122 E7.
 Sombambo 34 56 K10.
 Sombans 18 73b.
 Sombor 34 101 G1.
 Sombernon 34 19 K6.
 Sombok: see Sambok.
 Sombor: see Zombor.
 Sombra 34 61 C5.
 Sombrerete 34 119 G6; pop. 33 921b.
 Sombrero: town, Antilles 16 404a.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 — Channel 34 43 A11.
 — Island 34 118 F5; light-house, ibid.
 — Key 34 81 O13; light-house, ibid.
 "Sombrero de tres picos, El" 25 239d; 32 764b.
 Sombdach Prea Maha, Prince 26 513a.
 "Some Yeares Travels into Africa and Asia the Great" 11 722a.
 Somelsát: see Samosata.
 Someo 34 115 E8.
 Somerby: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
 —, town, near Brigg, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
 —, town, near Grantham, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
 — Park 14 656b.
 Somercotes, North: see North Somercotes.
 —, South: see South Somercotes.
 Somerdale 34 90 H3.
 Someren 34 21 G6.
 Somerfield 34 74 D7.
 Somerford 34 102 E2.
 —, Broad: see Great Somerford.
 —, Great: see Great Somerford.
 — Hall 34 11 H2.
 — Keynes 29 12b.
 Somergem 34 21 B6.
 Somerleaze 28 512d.
 Somerled, Lord of the Isles (Sorlet of Argyll) 11 607c; acquires Argyll 21 482a; death 20 396b; rises against Malcolm IV 21 483d; obtains Man 15

453d; defeats Norwegians 2 500c.
 Somerleyton 34 8 L4.
 Somero 34 34 D1.
 Somers, Sir G. 3 600a.
 —, John: attorney 22 256c.
 —, John: calendographer 1 591a.
 —, Sir John, Baron Somers of Evesham 22 256c; 3 368b; patron of Addison 1 146d.
 —, Richard 22 260c.
 Somers: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O12.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L9.
 — Center 34 69 P9.
 — Islands: see Bermudas.
 — Point 34 72 F8.
 — Town, London 14 821b.
 "Somers Tracts" 21 548b.
 Somers, West: see West Somers.
 Somersby 34 8 F2.
 Somerscales, T. 32 439c.
 Somerset: dukedom 18 465a.
 Somerset, Beaufort, Earl of 1 156a.
 —, Lord Charles 32 715b; forbids public meetings 5 49a; treaty with Kaffres 13 817d.
 —, Countess of 24 621b.
 —, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of 8 327c.
 —, Edward Seymour, Duke of, Lord Protector 22 259d; 7 685d; arms of 11 690d; attains his brother 8 338b; creates bannerets 14 121b; plunders Guildhall Library 14 516d; reorganizes monastic schools 27 664b; destroys Peebles 18 452d.
 —, Fitzroy James Henry: see Raglan, Baron.
 —, Frances, Duchess of 14 519a.
 —, General 13 818b.
 —, Herald 11 687d.
 —, Robert Carr, Earl of 22 260a.
 —, Sarah, Duchess of 15 462c.
 Somerset: county, England: see Somersetshire.
 —, river: see Somerset Nile.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 G2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B11.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
 Somerset Case 22 139a.
 Somerset Center 34 96 M13.
 — Coal Canal 22 178d.
 — County, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6; area 30 568a.
 — County, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7; coal output 18 502a.
 — Drainage Act, 1877 22 255c.
 — East: district, Cape Colony 34 57 G7; 5 46d.
 — East: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G7.
 — horned sheep 25 194c.
 — House: architecture of 2 444b; Anne of Denmark at 14 847d; Henrietta Maria at 11 655c; Inland Revenue Board 8 798d; Royal Academy at 25 21a; Royal Society at 21 39a; school of design at 7 570a.
 — Island 34 117 N3; 3 599b.
 — Junction 34 67 K5.
 — Nile (Somerset River, Victoria Nile) 34 56 P10; 17 505b; 33 540b.
 —, North: see North Somerset.
 — Station, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
 — Station, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A4.
 — West: town, Cape Colony 34 57 D8.
 — West: town, N.Y., U.S.: see West Somerset.
 Somersetshire (Sumorsetas, Sumersete) 22 257c and 32 704c; 34 12 G4; 34 13 G1; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; agricul-

ture, 1885-1900 32 705a; coalfield 6 52c; coal production 33 553b; in Domesday 7 349d; food adulteration in 25 91c; holdings 22 258d; illiteracy in 28 210b; iron ore production 33 553d; minerals 22 258c; orchards 28 529b; 7 141b; origin of name 8 273b; pop. 1891-1901 28 202c; sea-fishing rights in 20 566b; submerged forests 10 256d.
 Somersetshire College 3 439b.
 — Cricket Club 27 279b.
 Somershall Herbert 34 11 K3.
 Somersham: town, Hunts, England 34 8 F4.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
 Somerslane 34 73 H3.
 Somersville 34 114 D5.
 Somersworth 32 705c; 34 66 L9; 17 392a.
 Somerton: town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 L3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 —, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
 — Broad 31 251c.
 Somerville, A. 31 45a.
 Somerville County 34 88 K5.
 Somerville: explorer 1 216d.
 —, J. 21 754a.
 —, Mary 22 260d.
 Somerville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 22 260c; 32 705c; 34 67 C6; 34 67 K3; 26 318.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 C7.
 — College 27 671b; 33 605a.
 — Island 34 60 D3.
 Somerville Portrait of Knox 14 134b.
 Somerville, South: see South Somerville.
 Somes Sound 34 65 H8.
 Somesville 31 25a.
 Sömin: Japanese bronze-caster 29 723d.
 Sömino 34 34 K2.
 Somit 34 55 N9.
 Somite 6 633c.
 Somkhethi 34 38 L2.
 Somló, A. 29 361a.
 Somma 34 31 E3; 6 745d.
 —, Monte: see Monte Somma.
 — Vesuviana 34 32 T8.
 Sommabert 34 118 C8.
 Sommar, Magnus 8 491c.
 Sommariva 14 768d.
 Sommariva del Bosco 34 31 C5.
 Sommaruga: German politician 11 740a.
 —, A.: Italian publisher 29 654d.
 Sommatino 34 92 L14.
 Somme: department 22 261a and 32 705d; 34 17 H3; pop. 28 464d; statistics 9 508b.
 —, river, Marne, France 34 19 J3; 15 561b.
 —, river, Somme, France 34 17 G2; 1 431a; 9 506b; 22 261a; Itius Portus 13 518a.
 —, Canal de la: see Canal de la Somme.
 — Soude 34 19 J3.
 Somme-Bionne 34 19 K2.
 Sommelsdijk, Lord of: see Aerssens.
 Sommelsdijk: canal 11 252a.
 —, town 29 154b.
 Sommen 34 26 B8; 22 736d.
 Sommepey (Somme-Py) 34 19 J2.
 Sommer: naturalist 23 535d.
 Sommer: in architecture 2 473b.
 Sömmerda 34 23 K12; 21 359d; small arms factory 20 15c.
 Sommerein (Somorja) 34 28 J3.
 Sommerfeld: physicist 27 571c.
 Sommerfeld: town 22 261d; 34 22 J20.
 Sommerhausen: stenographer 21 842a.
 Sömmering: electrician 23 113a.
 —, S. T. 1 816b.

Sömmering Pass, Austria: see Semmering Pass.
 Sommers, Will 9 366d.
 Sommerstedt 34 22 B9.
 Sommersville 34 97 G10.
 Sommery 34 19 C1.
 Sommesous 34 19 J3.
 Somme-Tourbe 34 19 K2.
 Somme-Vesle: see Pont-le-Somme-Vesle.
 Sommier, H. 26 588b.
 Sommières 34 18 D11.
 Somnambulism 15 280b; physiology 22 157d; and hypnotism 31 743d.
 Somnath (Somnauth Patan, Somnath Pattan): town, Guzerat, India 22 261d; 34 41 C9; idol 4 24c; Mahmud of Ghazni captures 12 792c; 15 287a; temple at 2 395c; 8 147b; 10 560d; 24 650a; 29 762a.
 —, town, Nepal 34 41 K5.
 "Somnium Scipionis" 8 412c; 15 167d.
 Somno 34 123 H5.
 Somnobil, Mount 34 54 D8.
 Somo: river 34 97 F3.
 —, town 34 97 G3.
 Somoakh 34 34 F2.
 Somogy (Sümej): county 34 28 J5; 12 364c; 30 14a.
 —, town: see Sümej.
 Somogyi, M. 29 361d.
 Somogy-Szob 34 28 J5.
 Somogyvár 34 28 J5.
 Somonauk 34 93 H2.
 Somorja: see Sommerein.
 Somorrostro 34 20 J1; iron-mines 3 787a.
 Somosierra: mountain 15 189c; pass 21 623a.
 —, town 34 20 J3.
 Somosy, J. 12 377d.
 Somotillo 34 120 J6.
 Sompi 34 54 E7.
 Sompnour 22 642d.
 Sompting 34 9 E5.
 Sompulis 34 19 J3.
 Somr, Jebel: see Jebel Somr.
 Somrai 17 319a.
 Somrong 34 43 F9.
 Somtseu 33 431a.
 Somvix (Sumvigt) 34 27 J4.
 Somwarpett 6 341c.
 Son, General: see Sung.
 Son (Sone, Soane): river 34 41 K7; 3 563a; 10 770d; 12 738d; 20 502a; 32 529a; in Báláhát 3 260c; in Behar 3 508a; canal system 29 599b; coalfields 6 59b; tributary of Ganges 10 68b; in Gayá 10 120d; in Korlá 5 769a; in Sháhábád 21 734d; in Sirujá 5 768c.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 G7.
 —, town, Spain: see Puerto del Son.
 — la Chau 34 43 G4.
 "Son Excellence Eugène Rougon" 33 931a.
 Son of Consolation: see Barnabas.
 Son Fjell: see Sonfeld.
 Son of Heaven: Chinese title 5 668a.
 Son Nadi 3 627b.
 — Peak, South: see South Son Peak.
 —, Puerto del: see Puerto del Son.
 Sona: river: see Mareb.
 —, town 34 122 A2.
 Sonachan, Port: see Port Sonachan.
 Sonahleh 34 42 P9.
 Sonal 1 423d.
 Sonakhan 34 41 J9.
 — Hills 3 670d.
 Sonamarg 34 41 E2.
 Sonamangj 34 41 N7.
 Sonamunji 34 41 L8; 2 477d.
 Sonan, De: romance writer 20 659c.
 Sonangy 3 310a.
 Sonans 34 76 E7.
 Sonants 22 383a.
 Sonaparanta 4 556c.
 Sonar (Sunar) 34 41 G8; 21 146d.
 Sonari: river 34 42 P11.
 Sonata 17 95d; first movement form 28 441b; Bach 3 196b; Beethoven 3 506c; Corelli 17 95d; Haydn 28 441c; Mendelssohn 16 9b; Mozart 17 11d; Purcell 17 95d.
 Sonate Island: see Senate Island.
 "Sonate Pathétique" 3 506d.
 Sonawar 32 631a.
 Son-Bagishch 14 94d.
 Sonbarsa 10 559b.

- Sonceboz (Sonceboz-Sombeval) 34 27 D3.
 Soncino 34 31 G4.
 Soncino Bible 3 647d; 3 653c.
 Sonde 34 19 J3.
 Sonder Broby 34 25 G6.
 — Felding 34 25 D5.
 — Nissum 34 25 B4.
 — Omme 34 25 B4.
 — Onslid 34 25 F3.
 Sonderbund 15 40b; 22 795a; Freilburg joins 9 764b; attitude of powers 22 795b; Valais 24 32b; war of (1847) 10 637a; 11 215d; 13 656a; Zug 24 826d.
 Sonderburg: district, Germany 32 431b.
 — (Sonderborg): town, Germany 32 705d; 34 22 C10; 1 697c; 27 550c; Germans capture, 1864; 7 89c; light-house 34 22 C10.
 Sonderburg-Düppel 10 468a.
 Sönderho 34 25 O6; 28 374d.
 Sondershausen 32 705d; 34 23 K12; battle of 9 589c; Gerber born at 10 442b; pop. 21 461d.
 Sönderö 34 25 G6.
 Sönderup 34 25 F3.
 Söndervig 34 25 C4.
 Söndfjord 34 26 D6; dialect 21 370b.
 Sondhaus: physicist 1 106c; 1 115b.
 Söndhordland 34 26 E7; 17 579a.
 Söndmöre 34 26 E5; 25 1b; dialect 25 2a.
 Söndre Bergenus 34 26 E6; 17 582a; 31 266a.
 — Röner 34 25 J2.
 — Trondhjem (South Trondhjem) 34 26 G5; 17 575c; 31 266a.
 Sondrio: province 34 31 G2; 30 342b; alphabet of 33 898d; pop. 13 448d.
 — town 32 705d; 34 31 G2; 34 3 K5; 24 45a; pop. 29 609b; statistics 29 608b.
 Sone: see Son.
 Sonel 34 41 F7.
 Sonapat (Sonpat) 34 41 F5.
 Soner 34 26 D2.
 Sonestown 34 73 J4.
 Sonfjeld (Son Fjell) 34 26 H5; 22 736c.
 Song: in literature 19 272b; American national 1 722b; Burns 4 566d; Castilian (cantigas) 22 353c; Cosack 21 103b; Dutch (Minnelied) 12 90b; (battle songs) 12 92b; French forms 9 644b; (cantilena) 9 637b; (chanson de gestes) 9 637d; German (pre-Reformation) 10 528a; (Minnesänger) 10 525a; Greek (early) 11 151d; (modern) 11 136d; Heine 10 545d; Italian (ballate) 13 506a; (contrasto) 13 499d; (canto carnalesco) 13 508b; mediæval (Carmina Burana) 20 383b; Thos. Moore 16 805c; Polish 19 299c; Portuguese 19 555b; Provençal 13 500a; 19 872d; Russian peasant songs (bilini) 21 102d; Troubadours 10 523c; 19 873d; (art de trobar) 22 355b.
 — in music: Aria form 28 442a; early English ballad tunes 17 88b; used as cantus firmus 17 89b; associated with dancing 3 283a; 17 86b; (ballate) 13 506a; (chacónes) 19 555b; English composers 31 45a; Grieg 29 116b; Homeric contests 12 110d; Mendelssohn 16 6c; Schubert 21 458b; Sullivan and Tennyson 33 55c; tournaments 12 110b; Troubadours 19 875b.
 — of birds 3 70c.
 — Song Ba 34 43 J8.
 "Song of the Bell" 10 539b.
 Song Bo (Nam-ta, Kimtu-ho) 34 43 F4.
 — Col: see Song Kol.
 "Song to David" 22 165a.
 "Song of Hiawatha" 14 861c; 1 731d.
 Song Ka (Nanka) 34 43 G5.
 — Kol (Red River, Song-Kol, Song-Col, Song Col, Hoang Kiang, Hong Kiang, Tong-king) 20 315c; 34 43 F3; 34 43 G4; 5 640d; 6 93b; 29 206c; 23 439d; opened to foreign trade 27 32d; steamers on 29 469c.
 — Kon 34 43 G6.
 "Song of the Labourer" 12 145d.
 Song Lo: see Clear River.
 — Ma 34 43 G4; 29 469c.
 "Song of the Shirt" 12 145d.
 "Song without a Sibilant" 19 273c.
 "Song of Solomon": see Canticles.
 "Song of Songs": see Canticles.
 "Song concerning the Sons of Llyr ab Brochwel" 5 319b.
 "Song to the Sun" 23 110c.
 "Song of the Three Holy Children" 2 181d; 22 723a; 25 495a.
 "Song of the Traveller" 8 272b.
 "Song of the Wandering Shepherd in Asia" 14 465b.
 "Song of Women's Devotion" 5 384a.
 Songa 34 56 Q13.
 — Manara 34 56 Q13.
 Songambe 34 56 L12.
 Songari: see Sungari.
 Songaria: see Dzungaria.
 Songars: see Dsongars.
 Song-chin 30 66d.
 Songdo (Songdo Kaisong) 30 63d.
 "Songe d'une Nuit d'Été, Le" 33 312a.
 "Songe du Vergier, Le" 9 648b.
 Songeons 34 19 D1.
 Songhai (Songhai, Sonrhah, Surhai, Sonrhay): tribe 34 54 F6; 17 319a; 22 279a; 25 139d; 31 115b; empire of 23 391d; language 25 140b; Mansa Musa subdues 15 475d.
 Song-Huon-Giang 29 345c.
 Songkla: see Songora.
 Songla 3 424d.
 Song-men 34 45 H8.
 Songor: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 L10.
 — (Masongo): tribe 34 56 L13.
 — Town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8; 32 620c.
 Songoia 34 55 K8.
 Songoio 14 742c.
 Songou Dagb 18 618a.
 Songrampur 34 41 N4.
 Songs of Degrees 20 32a.
 "Songs of Experience" 3 805c.
 "Songs of Innocence" 3 805b.
 "Songs of Labour" 33 843a.
 "Songs from the Mountains" 30 29c.
 "Songs of a Savoyard" 28 728d.
 "Songs of the Sea" 27 515c.
 "Songs of the Sierras" 1 932d; 30 759b.
 "Songs of the Spring-tides" 33 123a.
 "Songs before Sunrise" 33 123a.
 "Songs without Words": see "Lieder ohne Worte."
 Song-sau: see Hinder River.
 "Songstress": horse 12 185c.
 Song-tam-bac Canal 23 440b.
 Song-thrush (Turdus musicus) 3 765d.
 Song-truoc: see Front River.
 Songwe 27 612c; 31 299b.
 Song-yui 34 45 C12.
 Song-yun: Buddhist pilgrim 23 639c.
 Sonhát 5 769c.
 Sonho 34 56 K12.
 Sonhray: see Songhay.
 Soninke 34 54 C7; 21 662d.
 Soniri 10 754b.
 Sonis, Colonel 1 569c.
 Sonki 34 55 O5.
 Sonklar, K. von 1 630b.
 Sonklarspitz 1 629c.
 Son-Kong: see Mekong.
 Son-Kul 21 640d.
 Sonlab 34 40 N2.
 Sonmeani (Summani) 34 40 M8; 26 101 May.
 — Bay 34 40 M8; 3 299c; 26 192c.
 Sonnac, William de 23 162c.
 Sonne: painter 7 94a.
 Sonne: river 228d.
 Sonneberg: town 21 348d; 32 706a; 34 23 M13; 34 3 K3.
 Sonnenberg, L. von 25 473c.
 Sonnenberg: mountain 34 28 P8.
 — town 34 29 G3.
 Sonnenburg 34 22 G20.
 Sonnenfels: political economist 19 364a.
 Sonnenschein: chemist 18 819c.
 —, S., and Co. 32 90a.
 Sonnenstein 19 118a.
 Sonnerat: naturalist 12 632c; 18 7c.
 Sonnet 22 261d; Bowles 4 179a; E. B. Browning 4 392b; Camoens 4 745d; 19 556b; Castilian 22 355d; S. Daniel 6 807d; Du Bellay's use of 3 544d; Drayton 7 451d; in Elizabethan age 21 757c; introduction to England 8 415d; 24 704d; Michelangelo 16 234d; Milton 16 331b; Petrarch 18 706c; 18 711a; 13 503d; contrasted with rondeau 20 840d; Rossetti 20 859c; Shakespeare 21 764b; Tuscan 13 501a; Wordsworth 24 676b.
 Sonnewalde 34 22 J18.
 Sonnin, E. G. H. 406a.
 Sonning 34 9 D3.
 Sonnini de Manoncourt: French naturalist 4 445b.
 Sonnino, Baron S. 27 291b; 29 639d; 32 706a.
 Sonntag 34 27 M3.
 "Sonntagskind" 28 718a.
 Sonoita: see Sonoyta.
 Sonoma: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F2.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4; wine produce 4 705b.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 "Sonoma": ship 32 553a.
 Sonoma County 34 114 B4.
 — Range 34 113 E2.
 Sonora: province, Mexico 1 674a.
 —, state 32 706b; 34 119 D3; 16 214d; mines 16 216c; statistics 16 214d; 30 726d; wheat production 30 728c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5; 1 674a.
 — (Sonoraville): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G7.
 — Pass 34 114 F4.
 — Peak 34 114 F4.
 — Rio de: see Rio de Sonora.
 —, West: see West Sonora.
 Sonoran region: in zoology 33 938d.
 Sonoraville: see Sonora, Ga., U.S.
 Sonoyta (Sonoita) 34 119 C2.
 Sonpur: state 32 706c; 5 343b.
 —, town 34 42 H10; 32 706c.
 — Binka 34 42 J9.
 Sonrhah (Sonrhay): see Songhay.
 Sons: Breton songs 5 324d.
 Sons of the Covenant 13 687c.
 — of God 2 27b; 7 136c.
 — of Liberty 23 738a.
 — of the Phoenix 23 159b.
 — of the prophets 19 816c.
 — of Rechab: see Rechabites.
 — of Temperance 23 159b.
 Sonsala Buttes 34 110 F2.
 Sonserol (St Andrews Islands) 34 49 B4.
 Sinsino: zoologist 23 538c.
 Sonson 34 122 B2; 25 470d.
 Sonsonate: department 34 120 F6; 11 238c; 32 395a.
 — town 34 120 F6.
 Sonstadt: chemist 15 218a.
 Sontag: singer 3 279c.
 Sontag: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D7.
 "Sontagsblätter" 18 541c.
 Sontal (Sontay): town 34 43 G4; 23 441d.
 Sontay: province 23 439d.
 Sonthal Parganas (Santal Parganas, Santal Parganas) 32 706c; 3 508a; 3 626a; 21 296c; 26 239b; pop. 26 211b.
 Sonthals 6 777c.
 Sonthelm 34 23 R11.
 Sonthofen 34 23 S11.
 Sontia: see Sanza.
 Sontius: see Isenzo.
 Sontiz (Santiz) 34 20 G3.
 Sontza 34 23 K10.
 Sontsos, A. H. 11 151d; 11 153a.
 — P. 41 151d.
 Sonvilier 34 27 C3.
 Sonyea 29 497c; 31 213a.
 Sonza, M. de 6 441b.
 Soozay 34 19 B5.
 Soo Junction 34 95 L5.
 Soochow: see Su Chau, South Kiang-Su.
 Soodan: see Sudan.
 Sooden 34 23 K10.
 Soohag: see Suhag.
 Soojah: governor of Bengal: see Shuja Sultan.
 Sook Island 34 48 J5.
 Sooke 34 60 F4.
 Sook-esh-Sheyoukh 5 84a.
 Soolemsprudel 14 102b.
 Sooloo Islands: see Philippine Islands.
 Soongaria: see Dzungaria.
 Soonnees: see Sunnites.
 Soonover 34 92 B6.
 Soor: town, Arabia 2 255a.
 — (Sorr): town, Austria 34 29 M3; battle of (1745) 9 736c; battle of (1866) 3 140b.
 Sooree: see Birbhüm.
 Soosa: see Susa.
 Soosoe 3 303b.
 Soosmezo 34 28 S5.
 Soosoos: see Susus.
 Soosoos-dagh 2 704c.
 Soot: painter 32 456c.
 Soot 1 353a; in horticulture 1 352d; 12 233c; 15 512a; source of salammioniac 1 741d.
 — coal 6 57a.
 Soothsayers 15 204b; 15 202c; among ancient Semites 19 727a; Tongan 15 205b.
 Sooty Tern (Sterna anæstha, Sterna fuliginosa) 23 189d.
 Sooyoos 34 111 F1.
 Sop Lat 34 43 F5.
 — Tialeng 34 43 E4.
 Sopater: classical commentator 7 74a; 17 337c.
 Sopchoppy 34 81 H2.
 Sopeng 5 289a.
 Soper 34 99 F1.
 Soperhan 34 122 B2.
 Sopheras 34 36 E2.
 Sophaditikos 34 36 F2.
 Sophene Pl VII 18 561; 2 547c; 16 47c.
 Sopherim 8 830a.
 Sophi: see Sufi.
 Sophia: Empress of the East 13 792a; 17 234b.
 —, Duchess of Brabant 11 779c; 23 332a.
 —, Byzantine princess 13 519b; 21 91d.
 —, Princess of England 10 427a.
 —, Princess of Kieff 19 289c.
 —, regent of Russia 21 90d; 13 519d; 18 698d; treaty of Moscow 19 296d.
 —, Duchess of Sparta 28 511b; 28 675a.
 —, Queen of Sweden 31 385a.
 —, Albertina, Princess 20 169d.
 —, Augusta: Princess of Anhalt-Zerbst: see Catherine II, Empress of Russia.
 —, Charlotte: Queen of Prussia 9 735a; 5 430a; 20 8c.
 —, Dorothea: Queen of England 22 263c; 24 775b; divorce of 10 420b.
 —, Dorothea: Queen of Prussia 9 735c; 10 421d; 22 263c.
 Sophia: district: see Sofia.
 —, town, Bulgaria: see Sofia.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 — Harbour 27 217c.
 — Island 26 394d; 28 135a.
 — Mosque, Constantinople: see St Sophia.
 — Mosque, Bulgaria 22 246b.
 Sophianos: grammarian 11 148b.
 Sophie (Marie Thérèse de Monnier) 16 493c.
 —, Archduchess 28 502a.
 —, Princess of Prussia: see Sophia, Duchess of Sparta.
 —, Queen of Holland 29 299c; 29 300d.
 — Charlotte: see Sophia Charlotte.
 — Dorothea: see Sophia Dorothea.
 Sophie Germain school 31 469c.
 Sophievka: see Sofievka.
 Sophiko 34 36 G5.
 Sophillus: father of Sophocles 22 271a.
 "Sophismes Economiques" 3 429b; 19 385c.
 "Sophistes": Platonic dialogue 19 207b.
 "Sophistical Preparation": by Phrynichus Arabius 18 854c.
 "Sophistical Refutations": by Aristotle 2 516d; 14 784a.
 Sophists 22 263d; 20 514d; æsthetic theories 1 215a; satirized by Aristophanes 2 568d; Aristotle's treatment of 5 517a; at Athens 19 194d; authorities on 22 270d; ethics of 8 376b; Grote's theory 22 268d; history 22 264a; Lives of,

- dictionaries 7 188c;
Grossenhain founded 11
210b; language 8 699d;
18 785b; literature 22
154b.
- Sorby, Dr 10 261b; 30 641d;
on crystals 6 676d; on
granite 10 233b; on con-
gelation of quartz 10 260c.
- Sorby: town 34 83 F4.
"Sorcerer": horse 12 185a.
"Sorcerer, The": opera 28
729b.
- Sorcery 7 63b; 24 620c;
Glanvill on 10 635d;
among Hottentots 12 312a;
punishment for 23 462a;
24 619c; see also Magic
and Witchcraft.
- "Sorcière, La" 2 205c; 16
236b.
- Sorcy (Sorcy-St-Martin) 34 19
M3.
- Sordavala 34 34 H1.
- Sordello of Mantua: poet 13
499c.
- Sordello: suburb, Oporto 17
795a.
- Sordello: character in
"Divine Comedy" 13 503c.
"Sordello": by Browning 26
412c; 32 86b.
- Sordi: see Petalida.
- Sordice Palus: see Etang de
Leucate.
- Sordino d'amore 24 244b.
- Sore: town, France 34 18 E8;
34 3 D6.
- Sore back: of horses 12 195c.
— throat 5 218c; 31 547c.
- Sordia 4 159d; 14 553d; 20
423b.
- Sore-eyed pigeon 21 782b.
- Soree 34 21 F8.
- Sorel, Agnes 5 411b; 6 109c;
15 18b.
- , Albert 28 501a; on French
press 17 427c; on German
press 17 429b.
- , C. 20 659c.
- Sorel: river: see Richelieu.
- , town, Quebec 32 707a;
34 62 H6; pop. 20 167d;
21 181c; 32 104b.
- Sorel sand 10 370a.
- Sorell, Cape 34 50 K6.
—, Lake 23 73a; 33 185c.
- Sorella, Castle of 22 275a.
- Sören, Norrby, Admiral 33
861b.
- Sörensen, S. A. 5 597c; 26
753a.
- Sorento: town, Ill., U.S. 34
94 F7.
- Sores, J. 11 525c.
- Soresina 34 31 G4.
- Soret, Professor: holmium 22
377a; on interference of
light 24 429d; on ozone
density 18 113c; on seiche
amplitude 14 221a; on
spectrum analysis 22
376a.
- Soreth, General J. 5 117a.
- Sorex 15 403b; skull and
dentition (ill) 15 403a.
- alpinus: see Alpine
Shrew.
- ceruleus (indicus):
see Musk-rat, Indian.
- vulgaris: see Shrew,
Common.
- Sorèze 34 18 H9.
- Sorge: physiologist 31 752c.
- Sorge: river 34 23 D9.
- Sorghak 14 67c.
- Sorgho 34 82 B5.
- Sorghou: see Oulmad.
- Sorghum: grasses 2 693d.
— (Sorgho, Sorghum saccha-
ratum): Chinese suga-
r cane 7 564c; in Europe 8
691c; 16 321c; 22 628a.
— caffrorum: see Kaffir Corn.
— sugar 22 628a; U.S. pro-
duction 25 226b.
— vulgare: see Durra.
- Sorgono 34 30 C7.
- Sorgues: river, France 34 18
B11; 24 114c.
- , town, France 34 18 E11;
5 127c.
- Sorguillet 5 242b.
- Soria, Don L. di 22 42d.
- Soria: province, Spain 22
276a and 32 707a; 34 20
K3; 5 196a; 22 294b;
vegetation 22 297a.
- , town, Spain 22 276b and
32 707b; 34 20 K3; pop.
32 742a.
- , villayet, Damascus 14 394d.
- Soriani, N. 23 409d.
- Soriano: department,
Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24
15b; pop. 33 611b.
- , town, Uruguay: see Mer-
cedes.
- Soriano-Siamo, J. de Luz 19
558c.
- Sorlasco 34 31 F5.
- Soricidae: see Shrew.
- Soricidens 12 689a.
- Sorigny 34 19 B6.
- Sorinka (Assuanek, Serekuli,
Serrakoleit): tribe 22 279a.
- Sório: Egyptian king: see
Shaaru.
- Sorissa Point 34 56 R14.
- Sorissah 34 41 M4.
- Sorkun 34 38 F3.
- Sorlet of Argyle: see Somer-
led.
- Sorman, G. 13 456a.
- Sorn 34 15 G4; 3 164a.
- Sornau: see Shahr-i-nau.
- "Sornette": horse 12 203b.
- Soro: burial mound, Mara-
thon 15 528a.
- Sorø: county, Denmark 34
25 J6.
- Soro: district, Sierra Leone
22 45c.
- Sörö: island, Norway 34 26
N1; 17 577a.
- , river: see Rio Soro.
- Soro (Sorö): town, Denmark
34 25 K6; 12 57b; 24
771d; college 7 91a;
monastery 7 90b; 1 57a.
- (Soroh): town, India 34
42 L9.
- , Manat, Mount 34 48 E6.
- Sorocaba 34 123 H8; 32 415a.
- Sorochintzy (Sorocintzi) 34
34 K6.
- Soröe: town, Denmark: see
Sorö.
- Soroh: town, India: see Soro.
- Sorok 7 790d.
- Soroka 3 615d.
- Sorokl 32 707b; 34 34 G7.
- Soroksár 34 28 L4.
- Sorol: town, Canada: see
Sorel.
- Islands (Phillip Islands)
34 49 F4.
- Sorolla y Bastida: painter 32
454d.
- Soron 34 41 G6; 8 565b; 28
300c.
- Sorophora 19 840d.
- Soropita, F. R. L. 19 556b.
- Soroplex campestris: see
South American Wood-
pecker.
- Sorori 34 56 R10.
- Sororium tigillum 12 166b.
- Sorosis: type of fruit 4 153a.
- Sorot 34 34 G3.
- Sorotchinsk 34 33 K5.
- Sorquitten 34 24 E33.
- Sorr: see Soor.
- Sorrah Ameer: Turkish
officer 5 84b.
- Sorra-man-ra'a 16 585a.
- Sorraya: river: see Rio Zatas.
- Sorrel (Rumex acetosa) 12
288a.
- Sorrel, Mount 10 259c.
- Sorrel, salt of: see Potassium
Binoxalate.
- Sorrell 34 103 F4.
- Sorrento: suburb, Melbourne,
Victoria 34 50 B3; 30
626d.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115
H10.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N5.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
- , town, Italy 22 276b; 34
32 Q13; 34 32 T10; 14
437d; 26 520c.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 F4.
- Sorrow of Han: see Hwang-ho.
"Sorrows of Han, The" 7
401a.
- Sorsele 34 26 K4.
- Sorso 34 30 B7.
- Sorsogon 34 47 E6.
- Sört: see Sert.
- Sortedams Sö 34 25 P4; 6
343b.
- Sortelha, Conde de 4 746c.
- Sorter: in post-office 31 868d.
- Sortes Prænestinae 19 654c.
- Virgiliana 7 293c; 11
367d.
- Sortilege (Sortilegium) 7
293b; 24 619d.
- Sortino 34 32 M14.
- Sortitions 28 281c.
- Soru 14 94d.
- Sörüm 34 26 E1.
- Sorus: of ferns 4 160a; 32
77a; (fig.) 9 104b; (fig.) 32
71c.
- , of fungi 28 557a.
- Sörvaag 34 25 A2.
- Sörvåg 34 26 N1.
- Sory 1 644c.
- Sös: goddess: see Su.
- Sos: Babylonian measure 24
483b.
- So-san (Se-san) 34 46 C5.
- Sosbela 34 33 N2.
- Sosen: painter 29 717b.
- Sosh 12 108b.
- Sōshiu: see Sagami.
- So-shudyansy 34 44 M2.
- Sosia 34 33 K2.
- Sosian 34 56 P11.
- Sosigenes: astronomer 22
276c; 2 750a; 4 666d.
- , peripatetic philosopher 18
546d; 22 277a.
- Sosii: Roman booksellers 4
39a.
- Sosipolis: father of Eupolis
8 672b.
- Sosiprotoconchia 27 321d.
- Sosius: Syrian prefect 13
425c; 24 646a.
- Sosna 34 34 L5; 7 356b; 21
74a.
- Sosniza (Sosnitsa) 34 34 J6;
23 96d.
- Sosnofski 11 409d.
- Soso: sister of Abantidas 2
309c.
- Soso: town 34 85 F7.
"So-so": horse 12 205c.
- Sosoktu 34 44 G2.
- Sosopolis: see Sizopol.
- Sosorthus: see Tosorthus.
- Sospel 34 18 K11.
- "Sospetto di Erode" 8 418d.
- Sospiro 34 31 H4.
- Sosso (Sossos) 2 744d; 3 191a.
- Sosso 34 55 N8.
- Sossos: see Soss.
- Sostegno, Marquis A. di 28
418c.
- Sostomagus: see Castel-
naudary.
- Sostratus: of Cnidus 6 44d.
- , poet 23 407b.
- Sostunskala, Lake 34 33 J6.
- Sosunov, Cape 34 44 O1.
- Sosus of Pergamus: artist 2
367a.
- Sosva: river, Archangel,
Russia 34 33 K2.
- , river, Perm, Russia 34 33
M4; 18 549d.
- , river, Siberia 34 37 J2;
22 5c.
- Sosvink 34 33 M3.
- "Sosyruko" 30 1d.
- Sót (Yarwafádár) 4 424c; 17
33b.
- Sotah 16 505c.
- Sotas: bishop 16 776a.
- Sotatsu, painter 29 716b.
- Sotby 34 8 E2.
- Soter, St. pope 19 509a.
- Soter, Seleucus: see Seleu-
cus III.
- Soterio, Rio de: see Rio de
Soterio.
- Söttern, Bishop Philip von 18
754a.
- Sothern, E. A. 32 707b; as
"David Garrick" 20
598d.
- Sotheron-Estcourt, J. T. H. 8
369b.
- Sotherton 34 8 K4.
- Sothiac cycle 2 342d; 7 729b.
- Soties (Sotties) 7 414a; 9 645b.
- Sotik 27 611b.
- "Sotileza" 31 604d.
- Sotina 34 37 L2.
- Sotion: peripatetic philoso-
pher 18 546a.
- , Stoic philosopher 22
572c.
- Sotira 18 587b.
- Sotriopoulois: Greek minister
29 99b.
- Sotkamo 34 33 E3.
- Sotla 6 591d.
- Sotnia 2 611a; 7 356d; 21
79d.
- Soto, Ferdinando (Hernando)
de 7 131d; explorer's route
34 58 P10; Alabama 1
439b; Chickasaws 5 614c;
Cuba 6 678c; Florida 9
340c; Louisiana 15 22a;
Mississippi 16 523d.
- Soto Island 18 673b.
- , la Marina 34 119 K6.
—, la Marina, Barra: see
Barra Soto la Marina.
- Sotobi: Zulu chief 24 828d.
- Sotoff, General 32 321d.
- Sotomayor, A. 18 353d.
- , E. de Sá 20 660b.
- Soto-ton 34 43 F9.
- Sotovoento 5 50d.
- Sots, Prince des 9 645b.
- Sotscha: see Soca.
- Sottana: see Petralia.
- Sottegem 34 21 C7; bells 3
588a.
- Sotterley 34 8 K4.
- Sotterly 34 75 K5.
- Sotternien 12 91b.
- Sottville 32 707c; 34 19 C2.
- Sotties: see Soties.
- "Sottillissime Astuzie di
Bertoldo, Le" 9 367a.
- Sottys: Polish official 19 311b.
- Sotuba 17 497a.
- Sotul 29 345d.
- Soturba Mountains 34 55 Q5;
1 250c.
- Sotuta 34 119 P7.
- Sou, Marshal 29 474c.
- Sou: town: see Dolnja-Tuzla.
- Souabe: see Swabia.
- Souacé 34 19 B4.
- Souari: nut (Surahwa nut,
Butter nut of Demarara,
Suarrow nut, Caryocar
nuciferum) 17 664d.
- Souba 6 10d.
- Soubadar 6 8d.
- Soubasse, B. de Rohan, Duc de
22 277a; 9 567d; 20 622c.
—, C. de Rohan, Prince de
22 277b; defeat at Castel-
franco Veneto 26 614b;
defeat at Rosbach 9 588d.
- Souchong tea 26 3 99c.
- Soucook 34 66 J10.
- Soudak: town, Crimea: see
Sudak.
- , town, Kursk: see Solda-
kaia.
- Soudan: region, Egypt: see
Sudan.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
E2.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
- Soude 2 228d.
- , river, France 15 561b; 34
19 J3.
- Soudena: see Sudhena.
- Souders 34 93 E3.
- Soudersburg 34 73 K6.
- Souderton 34 73 M6.
- Soudon 2 228d.
- Souf 25 316d.
- Soufflot: architect 18 276d.
- Souffrière 34 118 H10.
- Bay 34 118 B13.
- Hills 34 118 G7.
- Hills, Grand: see Grand
Souffrière Hills.
- , La Grande: see La Grande
Souffrière.
- Souge 34 19 B5.
- Sough: in mining: see Adit.
- Sougo 34 56 M11.
- "Souhaits Ridicules, Les" 18
556d.
- Souham, General 17 222c.
- Souhat 5 769a.
- Souhegan River 34 66 H11.
- Souillac 34 18 G8.
- Souillac, Port: see Port Souil-
lac.
- Souilly 34 19 L2; 5 385 Map.
- Souimanga: see Sun Bird.
- Souis: tribe 29 471a.
- Souj-Bolak: see Suk Ahras.
- Souk-Ahras: see Suk Ahras.
- Souk-er-Rezel, mosque of 6
298b.
- Souk-esh-Shuyukh: see Suk-
esh-Sheyukh.
- Soul: in psychology 2 55b; 2
107d; 27 264c; 31 107a; in
animals 2 110a; Aquinas's
view 21 429a; Aristotle's
theories 2 515b; 2 522b;
18 545a; 18 546d; Arnobius
in 2 625c; biblical psy-
chology 23 276a; Brahma
Samáj's conception 4 201b;
Buddhist theories 4 433c;
18 685d; Cabanis's views 4
617b; Christian concep-
tions 8 535d; 26 670a;
Descartes' views 7 125c;
Egyptian conception 7
719b; Epicurus's theories
8 474c; immortality of:
see Immortality; Jain's
conception 13 544c; in
Kabbalah 13 820d; Ori-
gen's theories 17 843a;
St. Paul's doctrinal
18 424b; phrenological
localization of 18 843c; 19
Plato's ethics 8 580b; 19
209a; Plotinus on 17 336a;
in Stoicism 8 587a; 22
565a; transmigration of:
see Transmigration of
Soul; in Vedanta 24 117d;
Wundt's theory 30 671d;
Xenocrates' philosophy 24
719a; Zoroastrian theory
24 822d.
- Söul: see Seoul.
- "Soul after Death, A" 11 621d.
- "Soul in Nature, The" 8
762c.
- Soulaines 34 10 K4.
- Soulanges Canal 31 332c; 32
370c.
- County 34 62 F8.
- Soulary, J. 9 677c.
- Soulbury 34 9 D2.
- Souldern 34 9 C2.
- Souldrop 34 8 D5.
- Soulé, S. W. 24 698a.
- Soule: district, Béarn, France
9 510d.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
P10.
- Soulié, E. 32 420a.
- , F. 9 678b.
- , Mlle. 32 420a.
- Soulima: see Sulima.
- Soullans 34 17 C6.
- Soule 15 459b.
- Soulondré 14 767c.
- Souloque, F.: see Faustin I.
- Souls, The 26 87d.
- "Soul's Tragedy, A" 26 413b.
- Soulsbyville 34 114 E5.
- Soult, Marshal 22 279d;
Guizot's ministry 9 621c;
11 269d; in Portugal 17
215a; 19 511c; Santander
sacked by 21 298b; in
Seville 17 55d; 21 709a;
in Spain 9 616c.
- Soultan Hassan, Mosque 2
447b.
- Soultz, Ballon de: see Ballon
de Guebwiller.
- Soumangha 22 651d.
- Soumet, A. 9 676c.
- Sound, The: channel, West
Indies 34 118 C7.
- (Oresund), The: strait,
Baltic Sea 34 25 M5; 6
343b; 14 282a; 27 408c;
Denmark's claim 17 279a;
Sweden's rights 7 86b;
toll question 7 81c; treaty
concerning 7 85c.
- Sound: in acoustics 1 100a;
25 47c; ascension of 1
198c; audibility 25 53d;
authorities 1 119c; beats
25 55d; combination tones
25 56b; flames 1 115b;
harmony 1 107c; high
pitch 24 419b; index to
subject 1 119b; loudness
25 48d; musical intervals
1 108a; 25 49d; in pianos
31 765d; pipes 1 114a;
in pyrometry 20 134a;
range of 17 103c; Lord
Rayleigh on 32 184c;
reflection and refraction
of 1 106b; 25 49a; in rods
1 112d; sirens 1 109a; 1
118a; 30 266c; stationary
vibrations 1 101a; 1 116a;
temperature and wind
effect (fig.) 25 49c;
velocity of 1 103a; 1 104c;
25 47c.
- , of fish: see Air-bladder.
- , nautical term 21 604d.
- , in philology 11 130a; 17
689a; 31 674c.
- Sound of Arisaig: see Arisaig,
Sound of.
- Beach 34 68 A5.
- of Bute: see Bute Sound.
- of Eigg: see Eigg, Sound
of.
- of Gigha: see Gigha Sound.
- of Harris: see Harris
Sound.
- Island 34 43 A8.
- of Islay: see Islay, Sound
of.
- of Jura: see Jura, Sound
of.
- of Luig: see Luig,
Sound of.
- of Mull: see Mull, Sound
of.
- of Raasay: see Raasay,
Sound of.
- of Rum: see Rum, Sound
of.
- of Sleat: see Sleat, Sound
of.
- Sound-board: in architecture
2 473b.
- in piano 31 766a.
- Sound-boarding: in carpentry
4 492d.
- Sounder, telegraphic 23 119d;
(fig.) 33 221a.
- Sound-holes: of violin 24
242a; 24 246a.
- Sounding: meteorological 30
708c.
- , marine 22 280c and
32 707d; 21 604d;
charts 26 703d; Hooke's
method 17 256c; Kelvin's
machines 31 110a; modern
methods 31 308b; nautical
surveying 33 102c; in
navigation 17 268b; rods
and sinkers 32 708b; sub-
marine sentry (fig.) 32
709b; Thomson's apparatus
30 28b; wire for 32 708b;
7 800a.
- Sounding balloon 30 708c.
- Sounding Creek 34 60 J4.
- Sounding Lake 34 60 J3.
- Sounding plates 1 113a.
- Sound-post 24 242a.
- Sound-waves 24 452d; Kraka-
toa eruption 28 639a;
phonograph cylinders (ill)
31 681a; Töppler's method
17 803b; velocity of 24
418b.
- "Sounjarello, Li" 32 44c.
- "Souper de Beaucaire, Le"
17 194c.
- Souphis: see Cheops.
- Souphis II: see Chephren.

- Souplet: see St Souplet.
 Souppes 34 19 F4.
 Sour plum (Owenia venosa) 32 108c.
 Sour water: in dyeing 14 50a.
 Sourabaya: see Surabaya.
 Souram Pass 10 431c.
 Source, La: town: see La Source.
 "Source, La": ballet 27 403c.
 "Source, La": painting 13 76a.
 Sources, Mont aux: see Potong.
 Sourdeval 34 17 E4; 34 3 D4.
 Sourdis: in harmonium 11 483c; in harpsichord 19 70d; in trumpet 23 593c.
 Sourdnahunk Lake 34 65 E3.
 Soure 34 20 D4; 19 540c.
 Soures, G. 29 103c.
 Sourin 34 14 K1.
 Souring: in bleaching 3 816d; 32 806a.
 "Sourire, Le" 26 588b.
 Souris: river: see Mouse River.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 G3; harbour 19 739d; pop. 32 3d.
 —, Great Plain of the: see Great Plain of the Souris.
 Sourlake 34 88 N7.
 Sourp Sarghis 8 525a.
 Sourpi: see Surpi.
 Sours: in dyeing 4 689d.
 Sour-sop (Zuurzak, Anona muricata) 6 729c; 11 252c.
 Souton 34 13 D2.
 Sousa, C. de: see Vimieiro, Countess de.
 —, D. de 19 546d.
 —, G. de 6 268a.
 —, I. E. de: see Barao Maua.
 —, J. de: see Minas, Marquis of.
 —, L. de 19 557b.
 —, M. A. de 4 228b.
 —, P. L. de 4 223c.
 —, T. de 4 229b.
 Sousa: town: see Souza.
 Sousa e Vasconcellos, L. de: see Castel Melhor, Count.
 Souslik 6 750a.
 Souslyk (Spermophilus) 6 586b; 15 418a; 15 559d; 15 560d.
 Soussa: see Sosa.
 Soutsons: lake 14 272c.
 —, town 34 18 D9.
 Souters: crags 6 590c.
 Souterasi 2 221d.
 Souterraine, La: see La Souterraine.
 South, Sir J. 17 710d; 2 818c; his observatory 17 711d.
 —, R. 22 281d; 9 815d.
 South: river: see South River, below.
 —, Aberdeen 34 111 B3.
 —, Acton: town, England 34 10 H6.
 —, Acton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
 —, Acton Station 34 10 H6.
 —, Acworth 34 66 E10.
 —, Addison 34 71 H7.
 —, Africa 32 710a; 26 694b; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; bank deposits 26 115c; Bloemfontein conference 32 724b; cable to London 31 866a; chambers of commerce 33 393a; English cricketers in 27 281a; customs union 31 80a; Delagoa Bay 32 720a; diamonds 32 718b; 16 469b; 17 164d; Dutch in 1 90a; Dutch encroachments, 1884 32 229b; Dutch rule 32 713d; fauna 7 271c; federation schemes 29 114c; 32 228d; 32 231c; flora 7 289d; 18 527b; Sir Bartle Frere in 28 519b; German trade 28 689a; gold 32 718b; grain trade 29 77d; "helot" despatch 32 724a; Jameson raid 32 722b; languages 18 780b; law in 32 725d; British mails 31 860d; under martial law 30 556d; missions 30 77c; 30 775a; modern history 32 712b; 26 574c; naval and military statistics 25 650d; ornithology 18 16c; press 31 208b; failure of republicanism 32 725d; Rhodes's policy 32 228a; Lord Rosmead in 32 297c; snakes 22 197b; select committee 32 234c; Stock Exchange 32 865a; survey 30 533a; tribes 17 319b; "United States" of 32 228c.
 "South Africa": by Trollope 23 585d.
 South Africa Company, British: see British South Africa Company.
 —, Africa Telegraph Company 31 866a.
 —, African College 5 48c; 26 565c.
 —, African current 3 20c.
 —, African League 32 723b.
 —, African Republic: see Transvaal.
 "South African Review" 31 208b.
 South African War, 1899: see Transvaal War.
 —, African woodpecker (Geocolaptes olivaceus) 24 652d.
 —, Agate Bay 34 98 F2.
 —, Ainsworth 34 111 G3.
 —, Alabama 34 71 F5.
 —, Albany 34 66 E4.
 —, Alexandria 34 66 G8.
 —, Algeiras Lighthouse 34 20 G8.
 —, Alligator River 34 50 E2.
 —, Ailoo 34 15 H2.
 —, Amama 34 101 J4.
 —, Amboy 32 726d; 34 72 G4.
 —, Amenia 34 69 P8.
 —, America 34 121; 25 366c; armorial bearings of republics 11 688c; atmospheric pressure 3 29a; cattle 5 246b; climatic charts 25 371a; coalfields 6 60d; Columbus in 6 174c; 1 707c; exploration 28 631d; fauna 7 273a; 25 370b; 33 938a; 33 941a; fires 9 234d; fish 1 684c; flora 25 370b; forests 1 685d; 9 406a; geology 1 671b; 25 365a; heat chart 25 371; lakes 25 369d; languages 7 193a; map 25 366a; meteorology 25 370d; minerals 16 471a; mountains 1 670b; 25 368a; observatories 17 716a; physical geography 25 367c; Protestantism 19 826b; rainfall chart 25 371a; societies 22 224d; snow-line 6 2c; tribes 1 700b; wind pressure chart 25 371c.
 —, American Missionary Society 16 515c; 30 779c.
 —, American woodpecker 24 652d.
 —, Amherst 34 67 E3.
 —, Amt 34 25 P3.
 —, Andaman 34 43 A9.
 —, Andover 34 65 B6.
 —, Anna: river 34 76 H5.
 —, Antler Creek 34 99 C1.
 —, Arbor 34 111 B3.
 —, Arcot 30 419a; 2 477d.
 —, Argye 34 70 Q5.
 —, Arklow Lightship 34 16 K6.
 —, Arm: inlet, Newfoundland 34 63 J5.
 —, Arm: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L7.
 —, Ashburnham 34 67 G2.
 —, Ashfield 34 67 C3.
 —, Athol 34 67 F2.
 —, Atlanta 34 80 C4.
 —, Atlantic City 34 72 G8.
 —, Atlantic drift 33 932b.
 —, Attleboro 34 67 J5.
 —, Auburn 34 102 J3.
 —, Australia 22 283d and 32 727b; 34 50 and 51; administration 22 286b; ballot system 3 290c; coalfields 25 802b; commerce 22 285d; 32 729b; crown lands 32 730d; fauna and flora 22 285c; forests 9 407b; geology 22 284c; gold output 25 799d; grain statistics 29 66b; history 22 286c; 32 730a; labour legislation 14 171b; labour statistics 30 770b; libraries 30 214c; life-boat service 30 235a; mails 31 861a; mineral wealth 22 284d; 30 769; 32 728d; naval and military statistics 25 650c; payment of members 32 730b; press 31 208d; water-supply 22 286a.
 "South Australian Advertiser" 17 437b.
 South Australian Company 24 319a.
 "South Australian Register" 17 437b.
 South Australian School of Mines and Industries 32 731c.
 South Baldface Mountain 34 66 K6.
 —, Baltimore 34 75 F6.
 —, Bancroft 34 65 G4.
 —, Bank 34 6 J5; statistics 33 917b.
 —, Bantam Station 34 91 B7.
 —, Barnstead 34 66 K9.
 —, Barracks, Gibraltar 34 20 P8.
 —, Barre: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
 —, Barre: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D6.
 —, Barrington 34 66 K10.
 —, Barrow River: see Umkomazi River.
 —, Barrule 34 6 B2; 15 450b.
 —, Barton 34 66 F4.
 —, Bass Island 34 90 E1.
 —, Bay, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P9.
 —, Bay: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 —, Bay: town, New Brunswick 34 63 C4.
 —, Bay: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 —, Bay, Great: see Great South Bay.
 —, Beach: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O3.
 —, Beach: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N7.
 —, Beach: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15.
 —, Beach, Great: see Great South Beach.
 —, Beddington 34 65 G6.
 —, Belgravia 6 683c.
 —, Bend: town, Ind., U.S. 22 286d and 32 732a; 34 92 D1; 29 460a.
 —, Bend: town, Wash., U.S.: see Southbend.
 —, Bend: town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P8.
 —, Benfleet 34 9 H3.
 —, Bergenhus: see Söndre Bergenhus.
 —, Berlin 34 70 Q6.
 —, Berne 34 70 O6.
 —, Berwick 34 65 B9.
 —, Berwick Junction 34 65 B9.
 —, Bethlehem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 —, Bethlehem: town, Armstrong co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 —, Bethlehem: town, Northampton co., Pa., U.S. 32 732a; 34 73 M5; university 18 503b.
 —, Beveland: Island 34 21 C6.
 —, Beveland Canal 29 298c.
 —, Bitter Creek 34 108 L8.
 —, Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, Bloomfield: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
 —, Bloomingville 34 91 E6.
 —, Blyth 34 6 H3; pop. 31 259b.
 —, Boardman 34 96 L8.
 —, Boggy: see Clear Boggy.
 —, Bolivar 34 71 F7.
 —, Bombay 34 70 N2.
 —, Boston: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 —, Boston: town, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
 —, Boston: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 —, Boulder Mountains 34 107 D4.
 —, Boundbrook 34 72 F3.
 —, Bourne 7 613d.
 —, Brabant: see Brabant, South.
 —, Bradford 34 71 H7.
 —, Bragar 34 14 C3.
 —, Braintree 34 67 L4.
 —, Branch: town, 34 63 D4.
 —, Branch Mountain 34 77 J2.
 —, Brent 34 13 E3.
 —, Brewer 34 65 F6.
 —, Bridgton 34 65 B8.
 —, Brisbane 34 51 K1; 26 386d.
 —, Bristol 34 71 H6.
 —, Britain 34 68 B4.
 —, Brookfield 34 70 M6.
 —, Brooklyn 34 91 G8.
 —, Brother Island 34 69 Q13.
 —, Brunswick 34 80 J9.
 —, Buli 34 16 J9.
 —, Burgettstown 34 74 B6.
 —, Butler 34 71 J5.
 —, Buxton 34 65 C8.
 —, Byron 34 71 F5.
 —, Cabot 34 66 E5.
 —, Cadbury 34 13 J1.
 —, Caicos 34 117 K4.
 —, Cairo 34 70 P7.
 —, Cambridge: town, Mass., U.S. 4 732b.
 —, Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 —, South Canaan: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B2.
 —, Canaan: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 —, Canisteo 34 71 G7.
 —, Cañon: town, 34 109 D3.
 —, Cañon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
 —, Canonsburg 34 74 B6.
 —, Canterbury 34 68 H3.
 —, Canyon: town 34 109 H6.
 —, Canyon, Yosemite Valley: see Tu-lu-la-wi-ak.
 —, Cape, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
 —, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 B10.
 —, Cape, Spitzbergen 32 810b; 22 408 Map; P1 II 19 315.
 —, Cape, Tasmania 34 49 F9.
 —, Cape May 34 72 E9.
 —, Carolina 22 286d and 32 732b; 34 79; 34 64 K4; 22 286d; agriculture 25 225c; bibliography 32 733d; elections 33 568; foreign pop. 33 567c; grain trade 29 58d; history of 22 288d; industries 22 221b; libraries 30 226; military academy 26 691a; nickname 22 286d; phosphates 22 288b; prescription in 19 706a; railroad 20 253c; Tariff Act 13 534b; 33 180c.
 —, Carolina College 27 152a.
 "South Carolina Exposition" 4 683d.
 South Carr 27 116b.
 —, Carrollton 34 82 B6.
 —, Carter Mountain 34 66 K5.
 —, Carver 34 67 M5.
 —, Cass 34 96 L12.
 —, Castle Gate 22 282c.
 —, Cave 34 7 J4.
 —, Cave Station 34 7 J4.
 —, Cay 34 117 G6.
 —, Cedar 34 105 G2.
 —, Centerville 34 69 N9.
 —, Channel, Lake Huron 34 95 M6.
 —, Channel, Lake St Clair 34 96 Q12.
 —, Channel, New Zealand 34 52 E10.
 —, Channel, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C6.
 —, Channel, Straits Settlements 34 42 M14.
 —, Channel, Victoria 34 50 B3.
 —, Channel, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 —, Charleston 34 91 C5.
 —, Charlestown 34 66 E10.
 —, Charlton 34 6 G2.
 —, Chatham, Mass., U.S. 34 67 P6.
 —, Chatham, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K6.
 —, Chelmsford 34 67 J2.
 —, Chicago 34 93 K2.
 —, Chiltern 34 118 B3.
 —, China: town 34 65 D7.
 —, China Sea 34 48 D3.
 —, Church: see St Andrew Auckland.
 —, Clark's Peak 34 115 K7.
 —, Clifton 34 8 C2.
 —, Clones 34 63 C4.
 —, Coen River 34 50 G2.
 —, Colton 34 70 N2.
 —, Columbia, N.H., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, Columbus 34 82 B3.
 —, Coon River 34 101 D4.
 —, Corinth 34 70 P5.
 —, Cornish 34 66 E9.
 —, Cortland 34 71 K6.
 —, Coventry 34 68 F2.
 —, Coventry Station 34 68 F2.
 —, Creake 34 8 H3.
 —, Creek 34 78 Q4.
 —, Crosland 34 7 E5.
 —, Croxton 34 8 C3.
 —, Dakota 32 734a; 34 100 6 773c; 25 360a; elections 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; libraries 30 221b.
 "South Dakota": ship 31 105d.
 South Dalton 34 7 J4.
 —, Damerham 34 9 A5; 33 856d.
 —, Danbury 34 66 G9.
 —, Dansville 34 71 G7.
 —, Danube German Company 27 379b.
 —, Danville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, Danville: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
 —, Darent 34 9 G3.
 —, Darley 27 422c.
 —, Dartmouth 34 67 K6.
 —, South Dayton 34 71 D7.
 —, Deerfield: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
 —, Deerfield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J10.
 —, Delphi 34 92 C3.
 —, Dennis: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O6.
 —, Dennis: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 —, Devon: river 5 798a.
 South Devon cattle (Hammers, South Hams) 25 191b; (11) 25 192; 25 194c.
 —, Devon Herd Book Society 25 195d.
 South Dorset 34 66 B10.
 —, Dover Station 34 69 P8.
 —, Downs 34 9 D5; geological formation 28 200d.
 —, Dunnellon 34 81 L4.
 —, Durham: town, Canada 34 62 K7.
 —, Durham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 —, Durham: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 —, Dutch: see Flemish language.
 —, Ealing Station 34 10 G6.
 —, Easton: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
 —, Easton: town, Pa., U.S. 32 735a.
 —, Edisto River 34 79 H7.
 —, Edmeston 34 70 M6.
 —, Edmonton 34 60 H3.
 —, Edwards 34 70 M3.
 —, Effingham 34 66 K8.
 —, Egrement 34 67 A4.
 —, Elgin 34 93 J2.
 —, Elkins: see Elkins.
 —, Elmsall 34 7 G5.
 —, Ely 34 62 K8.
 —, Emscher Canal 32 226a.
 —, End 34 10 O8.
 —, Englewood 34 94 D10.
 —, English 34 101 J5.
 —, Enid 34 106 G2.
 —, Equatorial Current, Atlantic Ocean 34 1 R10.
 —, Equatorial Current, Pacific Ocean 34 1 H10; 31 404d.
 —, Esk: river, Scotland 34 15 K3; 6 780c.
 —, Esk: river, Tasmania 23 72d.
 —, Euclid: town, Minn., U.S. 34 88 A2.
 —, Euclid: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 —, Evanston 34 94 C7.
 —, Evansville 34 73 L6.
 —, Eyre Lake 34 51 B2.
 —, Fabius River 34 103 J5.
 —, Fairlee 34 66 F7.
 —, Fallsburg 34 69 N8.
 —, Farmington 34 63 E5.
 —, Ferrisburg 34 7 J5.
 —, Ferry 34 68 K4.
 —, Finch 34 61 K2.
 —, Fitchburg 34 67 G2; 9 270d.
 —, Florence 34 84 B1.
 —, Foreland: cape, Canada: see Pelée, Point.
 —, Foreland: cape, England: geological formation 28 200c; lighthouse 34 9 L4; 30 259.
 —, Fork: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, Fork: town, Pa., U.S.: see Southfork.
 —, Fork cañon 33 919b.
 —, Fork Mountain 34 77 H3.
 —, Fork Peak 34 114 E1.
 —, Forty Foot Drain 34 8 E3; 28 383 Map.
 —, Foster 34 68 J2.
 —, Fox Island 34 95 K7; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, Framingham 32 735a; 34 67 J3.
 —, Franklin 34 96 J8.
 —, Franklin 34 66 C3.
 —, Freeport 34 93 F1.
 —, Friar Bay 34 118 G6.
 —, Fulton 34 83 D2.
 —, Gabriel River 34 115 D9.
 —, Galveston 34 85 N8.
 —, Gannett Hill 34 53 C7.
 —, Gardner 34 65 D7.
 —, Gardner 34 67 G2.
 —, Gat Channel 22 408 Map.
 —, Gate 34 92 F6.
 —, Gate 15 109b.
 —, Georgia Islands 34 121 N14; 10 219c; 19 329d; 32 735.
 —, Germantown 34 97 K8.
 —, Gibson 34 73 L3.
 —, Gilboa 34 70 N7.
 —, Glastonbury 34 68 E3.
 —, Glens Falls 34 70 P5.
 —, Goose Cape 34 33 K1.
 —, Gorin 34 103 H4.
 —, Gosforth 34 6 H3.
 —, Grafton 34 51 K2.

- South Granby 34 71 K5.
 — Grand River 34 104 D8.
 — Grand River, Middle Fork of 34 104 D8.
 — Granville 34 70 Q5.
 — Greece: town 34 71 G5.
 — Greenfield: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 — Greenfield: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q15.
 — Gregory 20 171c.
 — Grove 34 93 H1.
 — Hadley 34 67 D3.
 — Hadley Falls 34 67 D4.
 — Ham 34 62 L7.
 — Hammond 34 70 L3.
 — Hampton: town, England: see Southampton.
 — Hampton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 L1.
 — Hams: district 7 139d.
 South Hams cattle: see South Devon cattle.
 South Hancock 34 65 H7.
 — Hannibal 34 71 J5.
 — Hanningfield 34 9 H3.
 — Hanover 34 67 L4.
 — Hanson 34 67 L4.
 — Harpeth 34 83 G3.
 — Harris 34 14 C4.
 — Hartford 34 70 Q5.
 — Harting 34 9 D5.
 — Harwich 34 67 O6.
 — Haven: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 — Haven: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Haven: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 — Haven, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R10.
 — Hayling 34 9 D5.
 — Head, Outer: see Outer South Head.
 — Heart 34 99 A3.
 — Hero 34 66 A4.
 — Hetton 34 6 H4; colliery returns 8 227b.
 — Hill: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 — Hill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G7.
 — Hingham 34 67 L4.
 — Hinksey 34 9 C2.
 — Holland: district, Lincolnshire 1 406a.
 — Holland: province, Netherlands 12 98d; 34 21 D5; 29 295c; 29 308d.
 — Holland: town 34 93 K2.
 — Horicon 34 70 P4.
 — Hornsey 34 10 M4.
 — Howard 34 71 H7.
 — Hutchinsonson 34 105 D3.
 — Inch Meadow 18 668a.
 — Indian: town 34 61 K2.
 — Indian Lake: see Big Lake.
 South Indian languages: see Dravidian Languages.
 South Indian Railway 12 755d; 29 443c.
 — Island, New Hebrides 34 52 J7.
 — Island, New Zealand: see Middle Island.
 — Jackson 34 96 M13.
 — Jacksonville 34 81 N2.
 — Jamesport 34 69 R10.
 — Jefferson 34 70 N7.
 — Jetty 34 81 K5.
 — Jose River 34 115 D9.
 — Kaukauna 34 97 K6.
 — Kelsey 34 7 J5.
 — Kennedy 20 171c.
 — Kensington Exhibitions 28 350c.
 — Kensington Museum (Victoria and Albert Museum) 14 837a; 27 134a; 25 595d; Leighton's fresco 17 47c; natural history section 31 393d; 23 90d; peasant jewellery 13 678a; printed silk 17 38c.
 — Kensington School of Art 23 109d.
 — Kensington School of Music 6 292a.
 — Kent 34 68 B3.
 — Kesteven 30 273a.
 — Killingholme 34 7 K5.
 — Killingly 34 68 H2.
 — Kilvington 34 7 F3.
 — Kingston: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K11.
 — Kingston: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
 — Kirby 34 7 F5.
 — Koel 14 806b.
 — Kohala 34 47 N5.
 — Kona 34 47 N6.
 — Kuku-nor Mountains 34 44 F3.
 — Kyme 34 8 E2.
 — Lake 34 70 N4.
 — Lake Weir 34 81 M5.
 — Lambeth 34 10 L6.
 South Lancaster: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H3.
 — Lancaster: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.
 — Lango Island 34 26 F7.
 — Lansing 34 71 K6.
 — Lawn 34 94 D11.
 — Lawrence 34 6 K2.
 — Lebanon 34 91 B6.
 — Lee: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 — Lee: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K10.
 — Leeds County 34 61 J3.
 — Leigh 34 9 B2.
 — Level Fen 28 383 Map.
 — Leverton 34 8 C2.
 — Lewiston 34 65 C7.
 — Lima 34 71 G6.
 — Lincoln: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 — Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
 — Lindsey 30 273a.
 — Livonia 34 71 G6.
 — Lodge: house, near Enfield, Middlesex, England 34 10 L1.
 — Lodge: house, near Stanmore, Middlesex, England 34 10 G2.
 — London Association of Bowling Clubs 26 329a.
 — London Music Hall 31 49a.
 — "South London Times" 31 187d.
 South Londonderry 34 66 C10.
 — Los Angeles 34 115 D9.
 — Louisville 34 82 E4.
 — Loup River 34 102 E2; 17 307d.
 — Lowell 34 84 C3.
 — Luconia Shoal 34 48 D3.
 — Luffenham 34 8 D4.
 — Lunenburg 34 66 H5.
 — Lyme 34 68 G4.
 — Lyndeboro' 34 66 G11.
 — Lynn 34 8 G3.
 — Lynne 34 94 C10.
 — Lyon 34 96 O13.
 — McAlester 32 735c; 34 106 L5; pop. 29 463d.
 — Mälé 15 329a.
 — Mam 34 109 C4.
 — Manchester 34 68 E3.
 — Manistique 34 95 J6.
 — Manistique Lake 34 95 K5.
 — Manitou: town 34 96 J7.
 — Manitou Island 34 96 J7.
 — Marsh Island 34 75 L6.
 — Maywood 34 94 B9.
 — Melbourne 34 51 F6; 34 50 B2; 30 627 Map.
 — Meriden 34 68 D3.
 — Merrimack 34 66 H11.
 — Metropolitan Gas Company 27 230c.
 — Middleboro' 34 67 L5.
 — Milford: town, England 34 7 F4.
 — Milford: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 — Milford: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E8.
 — Millbrook 34 69 P8.
 — Mills 34 78 R2.
 — Milwaukee 34 97 L9.
 — Mims 34 9 F2; 29 266a; chalk strata 16 279b; fair 16 280c.
 — Moat Mount 34 66 K6; 17 391b.
 — Möckleby 34 26 K8; 17 732c.
 — Molla 30 325a.
 — Molton 30 803a; 34 13 E1; pop. 27 433d.
 — Molton Station 34 13 E1.
 — Moluncus 34 65 G4.
 — Monson 34 67 E4.
 — Montrose 34 73 L3.
 — Moreton 34 9 C3.
 — Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3; 30 194d.
 — Mountains, Md., U.S. 34 75 G2; 14 400a; capture of pass 12 150b.
 — Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F3.
 — Mountains, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6; 18 499b; 23 793b; geological formation 18 500b; 23 794b.
 — Mountforest 34 94 B10.
 — Muskham 34 8 C2.
 — Muya 23 509c.
 — Natick 34 67 J3.
 — Nation 31 390c.
 — Natuna (Subi) Island 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map.
 — Negri Point Lighthouse 34 117 F5.
 — Ness 34 14 L6.
 — New Berlin 34 70 M6.
 — New Lyme 34 90 J1.
 — Newburg 34 65 E6.
 — Newbury: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
 South Newbury: town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 — Newbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
 — Newfane 34 66 C11.
 — Newport River 34 80 J8.
 — Newstead 34 71 E6.
 — Newton 34 12 L4.
 — Norfolk 34 68 C2.
 — Norridgewock 34 65 D6.
 — Northfield 34 66 D6.
 — Norwalk 32 735c; 34 68 B5; 6 286c.
 — Norwood 34 10 N10.
 — Nyack 34 69 N13.
 — Obispo 34 119 N7.
 — Oceanside 34 115 H9.
 — Ockendon 34 9 G3; 8 554c.
 — Ogdensburg 34 72 F1.
 — Olive 34 91 G5.
 — Omaha 32 735c; 34 102 A4; pop. 31 112c.
 — Onondaga 34 70 K6.
 — Orange 32 735d; 34 72 G2.
 — Orkney Islands 34 1 Q16; Pl II 19 315; 17 407d.
 — Ormsby 14 656a.
 — Oshkosh 34 97 J7.
 — Oswego 34 71 K7.
 — Otselic 34 70 L6.
 — Otterington 34 7 F3.
 — Oxford 34 70 L7.
 — Pacific anticyclone 31 403c.
 — Pacific drift (fig.) 33 932b.
 — Pagi (Pageh) Island 34 48 A5.
 — Paris, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 — Park: district, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4; 6 162a; 23 796c.
 — Park: town, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
 — Pasadena 34 115 D9.
 — Pass 30 783a; 31 163a.
 — Pass City 34 108 K7.
 — Pass East Jetty Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
 — Pass Rear Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
 — Pass West Jetty Lighthouse 34 87 L8.
 — Peacham 34 66 F5.
 — Perrot 34 13 H2.
 — Perry 34 91 E5.
 — Peru 34 92 D3.
 — Petherton 34 13 H2.
 — Petherwin 34 13 C3.
 — Phillipsburg 34 74 F5.
 — Pickenham 34 8 H4.
 — Pinakini: see Pennar.
 — Pine 30 408a.
 — Pirehill 22 442d.
 — Pittsburg 34 83 K4.
 — Plainfield 34 72 G3.
 — Platte: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 L2; 6 162b; 27 419b.
 — Platte: river, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2; 17 307d.
 — Platte Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
 — Platte Station 34 109 J4.
 — Plattsburg 34 70 P2.
 — Plymouth 34 70 L6.
 — Point: cape, Ascension Island 34 53 C7.
 — Point: cape, Barbados 34 118 E13; lighthouse 34 118 K10.
 — Point: cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E9.
 — Point: cape, Loyalty Islands 34 52 J10.
 — Point: cape, Mich., U.S. 34 96 F8.
 — Point: cape, Quebec 34 62 H3.
 — Point: town 34 91 E8.
 — Pole, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
 — Pomfret 34 66 D8.
 — Pond 34 67 F4.
 — Pond, Great: see Great South Pond.
 — Pora: see Sipora Island.
 — Portland 32 735d; 34 65 C8; 26 574d.
 — Portsmouth 34 68 K3.
 — Portsmouth Station 34 82 K3.
 — Prairie: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 — Prairie: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 — Prairie: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — Presque Isle 34 65 G2.
 — Pultney 34 71 H6.
 — Quebec 34 62 R6.
 — Queensferry: town 34 15 J3; lighthouse, ibid.
 — Range Mountains 34 97 B1.
 — Raub 34 92 C4.
 — Rauceby 34 8 D2.
 — Rawdon 34 63 F5.
 South Reading, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 — Rehoboth 34 67 K5.
 — Renovo 34 74 G4.
 — Richland 34 70 K5.
 — Riley 34 96 M12.
 — Ripley 34 71 C7.
 — Ripley Station 34 82 J3.
 — River, Calhoun co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
 — River, Warren co., Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 — River, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
 — River, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 — River, Atlantic co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
 — River, Middlesex co., N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 — River: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G4.
 — River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 — River: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
 — Robbinston 34 65 J5.
 — Rockwood 34 96 P13.
 — Rogers 34 96 O7.
 — Ronaldsay 34 14 L2; 17 846a.
 — Roxton 34 62 K8.
 — Royalston 34 67 F2.
 — Royalton 34 66 D7.
 — Russia 34 34 H8.
 — Rutland, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L4.
 — Ryegate 34 66 F6.
 — Saint Joseph 34 103 C5.
 — Saint Paul 34 98 E5.
 — Salem: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P9.
 — Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 — San Diego 34 115 H10.
 — San Francisco 34 114 J3.
 — Sandisfield 34 67 B4.
 — Saskatchewan: river 34 60 J4; 30 25d.
 South Saxons 8 270a.
 South Scarle 34 8 C2; 17 598d.
 — Schenectady 34 70 P6.
 — Schodack 34 70 P6.
 — Schron 34 70 P4.
 — Scituate 34 68 J2.
 — Scriba 34 71 K5.
 South Sea Bubble: see South Sea Company.
 — Sea Company 6 221d; 9 183c; Bubble 14 850a; 9 183a; 3 590c.
 — Sea fund 9 183b; 31 85d.
 South Sea Islanders 17 157a; 32 116d; 8 175a.
 — Sea Islands: missions 16 516c; 30 779b; slave traffic 22 143a.
 South Sea stock 9 180d.
 South Seattle 34 111 C2.
 — Seaville 34 72 E9.
 — Seisdon 22 442d.
 — Sentinel Island 34 43 A9.
 — Shaftsbury 34 66 B11.
 — Shawbost 34 14 C3.
 — Shetland Islands (New South Shetland Islands) 17 407c; 34 1 O6; Pl II 19 315; 19 329c; 31 813d.
 — Shields 21 802d and 32 538d; 34 6 H4; 11 365 Map; 22 291b; 27 552b; pop. 28 203c; trawling 9 250c.
 — Shore 34 7 A4.
 — Sioux City 34 102 H1.
 — Sioux Falls 34 100 H3.
 — Skunk River 34 101 H4.
 South Slavic dictionaries 7 188d.
 South Sodus 34 71 J5.
 — Solitary Island Lighthouse 34 50 J6.
 — Solon: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 — Solon: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 — Somercotes 34 7 L5.
 — Somerville 34 72 F3.
 — Son Peak 34 48 J2.
 — Sound 34 16 B5.
 — Southampton: see Coats Island.
 — Spencer 34 67 F4.
 — Spring 34 110 L5.
 — Springfield 34 65 G5.
 — Stack 34 11 A2; 29 311c.
 — Stack Lighthouse 34 11 A2.
 — "South Staffordshire Tramways Co. v. Ebbsmith" 26 126d.
 South Stainley 34 7 F3.
 — Star Mine 25 800a.
 — Starksboro 34 66 C6.
 — Sterling 34 73 M4.
 — Stillwater 34 98 E4.
 — Stockton 22 561b; 33 316c.
 — Stoddard 34 66 F10.
 — Stratford 34 66 E7.
 — Suburban: district 23 673d.
 — Sudbury 34 67 J3.
 South Superior 34 97 B1.
 — Sutton 34 66 G9.
 — Tamworth 34 66 J7.
 — Taranaki Bight 34 52 E5.
 — Tarim River 34 44 C2.
 — Tawton 34 13 E2.
 — Tent Hills 34 51 B4.
 — Thomaston 34 65 E7.
 — Thoresby 34 8 F2.
 — Tidworth 34 9 B4.
 — Tongalang 32 710b.
 — Totmonslow 22 442d.
 — Tottenham Station 34 10 M3.
 — Trap Rocks 34 52 B10.
 — Trenton 34 70 M5.
 — Triangle 34 119 N7.
 — Trondhjem: see Sondre Trondhjem.
 — Troy 34 98 E5.
 — Truro 34 67 O5.
 — Tunbridge 34 66 E7.
 — Tunnel 34 83 H2.
 — Twin: island 34 59 O6.
 — Twin Lake 34 97 H2.
 — Twin Mountain 34 66 H6.
 — Tyne 34 6 E4; 23 675b.
 — Uist 33 544d; 34 14 B5; 11 607b; gulf links 29 24d.
 — Union 34 82 C7.
 — Usuri 32 613c; 32 614b; 32 615a.
 — Vallejo 34 114 K1.
 — Valley 34 70 N6.
 — Vassalboro 34 65 D7.
 — Vernon 34 66 D11.
 — Veta Creek 34 109 H7.
 — Vicente Creek 34 114 H4.
 — Vigie: see South Watcher.
 — Vineland 34 92 E8.
 — Wabash 34 92 D3.
 — Walden 34 66 E5.
 — Wales: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 South Wales Miners' Federation 33 18a.
 South Wall 34 16 J9.
 — Wallingford 34 66 B9.
 — Walls 34 14 K2; 17 846a.
 — Walls Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
 — Walsham 34 8 K4.
 — Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
 — Wareham 34 67 M5.
 — Warmborough 34 9 D4.
 — Washington: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
 — Washington: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 — Washington Lake 34 99 F2.
 — Watcher (South Vigie) 6 93c.
 — Waterford 34 65 B7.
 — Waverley 34 73 J3.
 — Wayne 34 97 G9.
 — Weald 34 9 G3.
 — Weare 34 66 G10.
 — Webster 34 91 E7.
 — Westerly 34 70 O7.
 — Westmeath: see Westmeath.
 — Westminster, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
 — Westport 34 67 K6.
 — Wethersfield 34 68 E3.
 — Weymouth 34 67 L4.
 — Wheatley 34 7 H5.
 — Wheelock 34 66 F4.
 — Whitley 34 92 E2.
 — Wichita River 34 89 H4.
 — Wigton 34 8 B4.
 — Williamsport 34 73 H4.
 — Williamstown 34 67 B2.
 — Willingham 34 7 K5.
 — Willington 34 68 F2.
 — Wilmington 34 93 J3.
 — Wilson 34 71 E5.
 — Wilton 34 68 B5.
 — Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 — Windham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 — Windham: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
 — Windsor, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
 — Wingfield 34 8 A2.
 — Witham 34 8 D3.
 — Wolf Island Lighthouse 34 63 C5.
 — Wolfboro 34 66 J8.
 — Woodbury 34 66 E5.
 — Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 — Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
 — Worcester 34 70 N6.
 — Worthington 34 67 C3.
 — Yallo Bailey 34 114 B2.
 — Yarmouth 34 67 O6.
 — Yarra 30 629a.
 — Zambesia 34 56 O15; 17 7d; 25 151c; 27 614b; see 25 448a; treaty 25 152b.
 Southall, J. E. 32 438c.
 Southall: town 34 10 F6; cattle market 16 280c.
 — Green 34 10 F6.

- Southall Station **34** 10 E6.
 Southam (Sucham) **34** 8 A5;
 — **24** 379b.
 — House **10** 690c.
 — Road and Harbury Station
34 8 A5.
 Southampton, Earl of **8** 368d;
 friendship with Shake-
 speare **21** 746c; **21** 756c;
 trial of **3** 203a.
 Southampton: county, Eng-
 land: see Hampshire
 — (South Hampton): town,
 England **22** 282b and **32**
727a; **34** 9 B5; **34** 3 D3;
 borough **29** 218b; in
 Domesday Book **7** 349d;
22 283c; on Domesday
 map Pl II **8** 271a; grain
 shipping port **29** 72a;
 graving dock at **27** 488c;
 history **22** 283a; lighthouse
34 9 B5; plan of **22** 282;
 pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d;
 shipping statistics **33**
556d; tidal harbour **11**
468a; treaty of **6** 320a.
 — town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
C4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69
S10; **14** 866b.
 — town, New Brunswick **34**
63 B3.
 — town, Nova Scotia **34** 63
E4.
 — (Saugeen): town, Ontario
34 61 D3.
 — town, Bucks co., Pa., U.S.
34 73 M6.
 — town, Cumberland co., Pa.,
 U.S. **34** 73 G6.
 — Cape **34** 59 N4.
 — County, Va., U.S. **34** 76
J7.
 — Island, Canada **34** 59 O4;
30 25d.
 — Island, South: see Coats
 Island.
 — Pier and Harbour Commis-
 sion **22** 283a.
 — Shoal **34** 114 J2.
 — Water **34** 9 B5; **6** 342a;
22 282a.
 Southard **34** 72 H5.
 Southbend: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 K6.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
H2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J5.
 — (South Bend): town,
 Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
 Southboro **34** 67 H3.
 Southborough **34** 9 G4; **4**
362a.
 — Station **34** 9 G4.
 Southbourne **26** 325d.
 Southbranch: town, Mich.,
 U.S. **34** 96 O9.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
C6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
 Southbridge: town, Mass.,
 U.S. **32** 732b; **34** 67 F4.
 — town, New Zealand **34** 52
D8; **5** 31b.
 Southbury **34** 7 J4.
 Southbury **34** 68 C4.
 South-east Arm **34** 108 P4.
 — Bay **34** 53 D7.
 — Cape **34** 50 K7.
 — Head **34** 53 D7.
 — Island (Rangatira) **5** 444c.
 — Loch **34** 47 M8.
 — Passage **34** 63 F5.
 — Point **34** 68 J5.
 — Point Lighthouse **34** 118
F3.
 South-Eastern Agricultural
 College **33** 86a; **30** 31c.
 — Railway **6** 684a; **26** 653b;
 statistics **28** 216a.
 Southcott, Joanna **22** 289a;
 William Sharp maintains
21 781a.
 Southdown: town, Mont., U.S.
34 107 H4.
 Southdown sheep **1** 392b; **25**
193c; (ill) **25** 197.
 — Sheep Society **25** 196a.
 — wool **24** 653d; structure
24 655b.
 Southend: town, Scotland **34**
15 C5.
 Southend-on-Sea **22** 289a and
32 785a; **34** 9 J3; **34** 3
E3; lighthouse **34** 9 J3.
 Southerland: see Sutherland.
 Southerly burster **17** 408c.
 Southern Alps **34** 52 D7; **5**
31a; **11** 466d.
 Southern Baptist Convention
16 515d.
 Southern Bay: see Yuzhnaya
 Bay.
 Southern cavy (Cavia australis)
5 277c.
 Southern China: ancient
 kingdom: see Manzi.
 "Southern Coast, The" **16**
320c.
 Southern Counties Asylum,
 Scotland **7** 528b.
 Southern Cross: town, W.
 Australia **34** 50 B6; **33**
822d.
 Southern Cross: Brazilian
 order **4** 236a.
 "Southern Cross": ship **28**
633c; **31** 814d.
 Southern Crown: constella-
 tion **2** 816d.
 Southern Dwina: see Düna.
 Southern Female College, Va.,
 U.S. **31** 638b.
 Southern Fish (Piscis australis):
 constellation **2** 816d.
 — flora **7** 289c.
 "Southern v. How" **33** 386a.
 "Southern Literary Messenger"
18 544b.
 Southern Mahatma Railway
29 443c.
 Southern Moscos **34** 43 C8.
 — Ocean **31** 402b.
 — Pacific Railway **32** 133c.
 Southern pine: see Georgia
 pitch-pine.
 Southern Pines **34** 78 L4.
 — Province, Ceylon **34** 42
H16.
 Southern Punjab Railway **29**
443c.
 — Railroad: in Ga., U.S. **28**
678a.
 — Railway, Mexico **30** 729c;
 J. P. Morgan reorganizes
30 832d.
 "Southern Review" **18** 544c.
 Southern right whale (Balæna
 australis) **24** 524a.
 — shearwater (Puffinus ciner-
 eus) **22** 297d.
 Southern States, U.S.: Blaine
 on **26** 272d; and the Civil
 War **23** 776b; cotton in **6**
485b.
 Southern stone **15** 673a.
 Southern Thule Pl II **19** 315.
 Southern Triangle (Triangu-
 lum australe): constella-
 tion **2** 817a.
 Southern Tycho (Edmund
 Halley) **11** 397d.
 Southern Ute Ind. Res. **34**
110 G2.
 Southern Zone: in ichthyol-
 ogy **12** 671b.
 Southern-down **34** 12 F3.
 Southerne, T. **22** 289b;
 Dennis's friendship with
7 94c; drama of **7** 435c.
 Southerness Lighthouse **34** 6
B4.
 Southerton: cricketer **27**
279a.
 Southery **34** 8 G4.
 Southesk, Earl of **1** 410d.
 Southey, Caroline **22** 289c.
 — R. **22** 289c; translates
 "Amadis" **1** 650b; **20**
654c; Charles Butler on **4**
582c; on J. Cats **5** 242b;
 intercourse with Hartley
 Coleridge **6** 135b; and
 translation of Dobrzh-
 hoffer **7** 308c; friendship
 with Coleridge **6** 136a;
 criticizes Hallam **11** 394a;
 contributor to "Morning
 Post" **17** 417c; edits
 "Pilgrim's Progress" **4**
530c; prose work of **22**
290a; on Rowland Hill **11**
818a.
 Southey Lodge **34** 10 C5.
 Southfield: town, Jamaica **34**
118 C3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
B4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
P13.
 — town, New York City, U.S.
34 69 O15.
 Southfleet **34** 9 H3.
 Southfolk: see Suffolk.
 Southford **34** 68 C4.
 Southfork: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 J2.
 — town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 E7.
 — (South Fork): town, Pa.,
 U.S. **34** 74 E6.
 Southgate **34** 10 L2.
 Southhayling **11** 431b.
 Southhill **34** 84 F2.
 Southhill, Baron Byng of **4**
604a.
 Southill: town **34** 8 E5.
 — Station **34** 8 E5.
 Southington: town, Conn.,
 U.S. **32** 735b; **34** 68 D3.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.
 — Road **34** 68 D3.
 Southlake Linden **34** 95 E3.
 Southland **34** 85 G1.
 Southlea **34** 10 A7.
 — House **34** 10 A7.
 Southminster **34** 9 J3.
 Southmound **34** 105 G4.
 Southold **34** 69 S9; **14** 866b.
 Southwam **34** 7 E4.
 Southpark: town, Ky., U.S.
34 82 E4.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F6.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
C2.
 Southport: town, Conn., U.S.
34 68 B5.
 — town, England **22** 291a
 and **32** 735d; **34** 7 A5;
 iron pier at **11** 465a; pop.
30 123a.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D5.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D8.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J7.
 — town, Prince Edward Is-
 land **34** 63 F3.
 — town, Queensland **34** 51
K1.
 — town, S. Australia **34** 50
E2; **22** 284a.
 "Southport Daily News" **31**
192a.
 Southrey **34** 8 E2.
 Southrop **34** 19 L2.
 Southsea **34** 9 C5; **11** 431b;
19 534b; **31** 850b; **19** 534
Map.
 Southsea St Luke: see Land-
 port.
 Southshore **34** 100 H1.
 Southside: town, O., U.S. **34**
91 B9.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
G2.
 — Railroad **23** 779c.
 Southtoe **34** 78 E3.
 Southtown **33** 011a.
 Southville: town, Mass., U.S.
34 67 H3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N2.
 Southwark **34** 10 M6; **14**
819a; Danes fortify **14** 843b;
 foundation of diocese of
28 212d; origin of **14** 840;
 police court **14** 834a; pot-
 tery works at **14** 832c;
 Roman remains at **14**
842b; statistics **30** 344b.
 — Bridge **4** 334d; dimensions
 of **4** 341a; opened, 1819 **30**
347d; Pl XVIII **4** 330; toll
 abolished **14** 823c.
 — Park **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c;
30 350a.
 — Priory **21** 588a.
 — Street **30** 347b; opened,
 1864 **14** 823a.
 — and Vauxhall Water Com-
 pany **33** 264b; **14** 825a.
 Southwell **34** 9 F4.
 Southwell, Lord **14** 649c.
 — Sir Richard **19** 549b.
 — Robert **8** 419c.
 Southwell: town, Dorset, Eng-
 land **34** 13 J3.
 — (Sudewelle, Teofingalester):
 town, Notts, Eng-
 land **32** 736a; **34** 8 C2;
 on Domesday map Pl III;
8 291; Pl II **8** 271; hospi-
 tal **17** 599a; see of **28**
194b; **28** 212d.
 Southwest: town, Mo., U.S.:
 see Southwest City.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D6.
 South-West Africa, German
32 736a; **34** 57 C3; **25**
145c; area **25** 162d; trade
25 136c.
 — Bay **34** 53 C7.
 — Branch of Black River **34**
76 K1.
 — Branch of St John River
34 60 G6.
 — Breaker **34** 117 N4.
 — Cape, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H3.
 — Cape, Tasmania **34** 50 K7.
 — Cay **34** 120 P5.
 — City (Southwest) **34** 104
C11.
 — Harbor **34** 65 H9; **31**
25a.
 — Head Lighthouse **34** 63
C5.
 — Hills **23** 794b.
 — Oswego **34** 71 J5.
 — Pass, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
 — Pass, Mississippi River,
 New Orleans **31** 163a.
 — Pass Lighthouse **34** 87 L8.
 — Point, Bahama Islands
34 117 J4.
 — Point, Grand Cayman,
 West Indies **34** 117 E5.
 — Point, Jamaica **34** 118 B2.
 — Point, Me., U.S. **34** 65 G8.
 — Point, Block Island, R.I.,
 U.S. **34** 68 J5.
 — Point, Narragansett Bay,
 R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K4.
 — Point, St Croix Island,
 West Indies **34** 68 K4.
 — Point Lighthouse **34** 62
H3.
 — Prong Lighthouse: see
 Prong Lighthouse.
 — Road **34** 118 B7.
 South-West Rock **34** 117 F6.
 "South-Wester, The" **30**
637c.
 South-Western Islands **12**
815d.
 — Polytechnic **31** 825a.
 — Railway, U.S. **10** 436d.
 Southwick: town, Durham,
 England **34** 6 H4; **27**
552b; lighthouse **34** 6 H4.
 — town, Hants, England **34**
9 C5.
 — town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
C4.
 — town, Sussex, England **34**
9 F5.
 — town, Wilts, England **34**
12 K4.
 Southwood **32** 737b; **34** 8 L5;
22 622b; **33** 40c.
 — Bay (Sole Bay) **17** 230c;
 battle of **12** 81a; **21** 115b;
21 261d; **22** 622c.
 — Hills **10** 687d.
 — Station **34** 61 D5.
 Southwood **34** 51 H1.
 Soutman: engraver **21** 46a.
 Soutra Hill **11** 361b.
 Soutzos, A. **29** 103b.
 — P. **29** 103b.
 "Souvenir" Pl VI **32** 479.
 "Souvenirs d'Enfance et de
 Jeunesse" **32** 206d.
 "Souvenirs d'un homme de
 lettres" **27** 387c.
 "Souvenir d'Italie" **27** 252b.
 "Souvenirs sur Mirabeau" **7**
530a.
 "Souvenirs d'Orient" **14** 233a.
 Souverain Empire de Gallée
11 204a.
 Souvestre, E. **22** 291b.
 Souvigné **34** 19 A5.
 Souvigny **34** 17 J6.
 Souwen **6** 392b.
 Souwila **34** 84 A7.
 Souza, D': cartographer **15**
321a.
 — F. de **4** 748a.
 — M. A. de **24** 717b; **20**
563c.
 — Mme. **9** 672c; brings up
 Duc de Morny **16** 829c.
 — R. de **28** 498a.
 Souza (Sousa) **34** 123 K5.
 Souzadal: see Suzdal.
 Souzel: town, Brazil **34** 123
G4.
 — town, Portugal **25** 256d.
 Sova **34** 96 N6.
 Sovár **34** 28 N3; salt mines
8 457b.
 Sovári Mountains **34** 28 N3.
 Sovazza **15** 198 Map.
 Sovde **34** 26 D5.
 Sover **10** 75c.
 Sovereign: see Sovereignty.
 — coin **16** 723a; (figs.) **31**
288c; modified binary
 scale **16** 731d; remedy of
16 490d.
 "Sovereign": ship **17** 281b.
 Sovereign Great Novgorod **17**
607d.
 "Sovereign of the Sea":
 ship **17** 282b.
 Sovereign State **32** 740d; **13**
191d.
 Sovereignty **32** 737c; attrib-
 utes of **32** 741b; Austin's
 conception of **14** 356c; in
 colonies **32** 741a; de facto
13 192d; definitions of **32**
739a; extraterritoriality
28 366b; female **15** 330b;
 history of **32** 737c; nature
 of **32** 739b; pre-origines
19 673a; in protectorates
32 39a; religious titles
23 418b; theory of social
 contract **32** 738b; and
 taxation **23** 85c; territorial
32 789d; titles of **23**
417d; **23** 418c; varieties of
32 738c.
 "Sovremennik" **33** 362b.
 Sovrony: see Odenburg.
 Sow: river **22** 442b; **24** 379a.
 — town: see Dolnja Tuzla.
 — and Pigs: rock **22** 806d.
 Sowád **8** 670a.
 Sowaira, Mount **34** 55 Q7.
 Sowani **3** 571a.
 Sowars **2** 591d.
 Sow-bug: see Wood-louse.
 Sower: agricultural imple-
 ment **1** 320b.
 "Sower, The" **32** 474b.
 Sowerby, G. **22** 291c.
 — J. **22** 291c.
 Sowerby: town **32** 741c; **34**
7 E4.
 — Bridge **22** 291c; **34** 7 D4;
 pop. **32** 741d; **33** 917b.
 Sowhatchee **34** 80 B9.
 Sowing (seeding): of beans **1**
361a; of oats **1** 360a; imple-
 ments used in **1** 320b; thin
 and thick **1** 355d; Tull's
 method of **1** 299d; of tur-

symbols **33** 901c; Arabian philosophy **2** 268c; area **28** 316b; **22** 297d; army **2** 613c; **22** 303b; **28** 317a; **32** 744d; arsenals **2** 634d; art societies **25** 686d; authorities **32** 748c; barack construction **26** 152b; birds **18** 17b; book-selling **4** 40d; cattle **5** 246b; in 15th century **8** 329c; in 17th century **22** 329d; in 18th century **22** 341a; church liturgy **14** 707c; climate **22** 296b; coalfields **6** 58c; **27** 116d; coins **17** 635c; **17** 655d; **31** 290b; colonies **6** 161b; **6** 158d; **22** 298a; commerce **22** 302a; **6** 202c; communication **22** 302d; constitution **32** 743c; copper in **27** 234c; corn laws **6** 412d; corn trade **6** 414a; cotton imports **25** 223a; crown lands **8** 453c; death sentence in **26** 578d; dockyards **27** 501b; education **8** 711a; **28** 318d; emigration **30** 743c; entail **8** 453c; era of: see Spanish Era: fauna **22** 297c; finance **28** 317c; **22** 304a; **8** 706d; **10** 158a; flora **22** 296d; forests **9** 403d; **8** 692b; geography **22** 304c; geology **22** 295c; German trade **28** 688d; Gothic architecture **22** 432b; grain trade **29** 75b; high seas claimed **13** 193a; homoeopathy in **29** 316a; Iberia, old name **22** 304b; illiteracy **22** 303b; **8** 711a; import duty **29** 79c; inheritance **19** 737a; iron ore **29** 590c; **29** 591b; irrigation **29** 592d; jewellery (figs.) **PI XII** 13 675; King's titles **23** 415b; language **8** 701a; **22** 346b; **8** 399c; **9** 631b; **14** 340d; **20** 668c; **31** 675b; legal code **32** 743d; libraries **14** 532c; life-boat service **30** 234d; mails **31** 860c; manufactures **22** 301c; maps **30** 532a; metals **28** 314d; metal workers **16** 76b; militarism **32** 750d; military law **30** 753d; mineral produce **16** 468d; **30** 769b; **32** 746a; miniatures in MSS. **16** 439a; mining labour **30** 770c; mountains **22** 294a; museums **31** 40c; national capital **17** 248a; national debt **17** 246c; **31** 83b; navy **22** 341b; **22** 303a; **32** 767b; **28** 317b; newspapers **17** 412c; **17** 431c; nurses in **31** 298a; observatories **30** 301d; **17** 113d; oyster industry **18** 108a; painting **21** 443d; **31** 849a; **32** 454b; **22** 331b; **5** 357c; **24** 132a; patents in **31** 506c; pawnbroking **31** 590c; pellagra in **18** 477c; pop. **19** 516a; **19** 516c; **32** 742a; **8** 715d; **22** 333d; **31** 838b; **28** 627b; pottery **19** 628d; press **31** 204b; **17** 431c; press laws **19** 714b; prison system **19** 762d; **32** 11d; privateering **19** 764c; prostitution **32** 30c; **32** 28a; provinces **22** 298a; railways **20** 251d; **8** 709c; **28** 318b; religion **28** 319b; **32** 743a; **22** 303d; **8** 713b; rivers **22** 295a; sculpture **PI VIII** 32 482; **21** 566d; serfdom in **22** 137c; proportion of sexes **31** 837b; shipping **22** 302d; **32** 547a; **21** 829a; silver output **32** 630a; silver ratio **22** 73b; societies **22** 224d; standard (ill) **PI I** 9 276; steppes **22** 297b; surface **22** 293b; telegraphs **28** 318c; **8** 710a; trade organizations **33** 401b; trade with United Kingdom **33** 556a; universities **23** 851a; U.P. missions **23** 727d; wages **33** 728d; weights and measures **24** 490a; wheat exported **29** 56d; wine production **22** 299c; **32** 745b; **24** 607a; wood carving **5** 169c.

Spain: history **22** 304b; Almoravids and Almohades **22** 316d; and America **23** 730a; **1** 707d; **23** 735b; **23** 753d; **23** 758c; **23** 762a; **32** 759d; and American War of Independence **22** 340d; **16** 579a; Arabian conquest **2** 258a; **16** 573b; **16** 579a; Aragon **22** 322b; Armada defeated **2** 543c; Asiatic settlements **2** 701d; bibliography **22** 346d; Bourbons in **4** 174a; Canary Islands occupied **4** 796a; Canovas in **32** 752d; Carthaginian conquest **22** 305a; **20** 748d; Castile **22** 318a; Charles I's relations **5** 404b; early Christianity in **22** 311a; Queen Christina regent **32** 756b; Church influence **22** 308d; and Congress of Verona **16** 202a; constitution **22** 344d; Convention of 1739 **5** 440d; **5** 441b; and Cuba **6** 482d; **27** 304b; Spanish-American War, see below; **32** 759d; Dutch connexion **12** 74b; ecclesiastical reform **22** 341c; England's relations **8** 342a; **8** 340a; **8** 352d; English wars **8** 362b; **8** 355b; **8** 356d; Espartero's influence **28** 294a; Ferdinand and Isabella **22** 325d; French rivalry **13** 481d; French war, 1808 **17** 213a; **9** 616a; **22** 344b; Goths in **10** 851a; joins Grand Alliance **24** 580a; Hapsburgs **22** 327d; and Iberians **12** 604c; Inquisition **13** 92d; Italy invaded **13** 481a; James I's alliance **8** 344c; Jenkins's ear affair **22** 339a; Jews in **13** 685d; John, Infante of **22** 327b; Joseph Bonaparte, king **4** 28a; Leopold I, ally **14** 466b; liberal administrations **32** 754a; medieval **22** 309b; Mexican conquest **16** 214d; modern revival **32** 748d; **32** 762b; and Morocco **6** 782b; Moslem conquest and empire **2** 258a; **2** 699c; **16** 573b; **22** 315c; **22** 326d; **PI VIII** 16 545; Napoleon in **17** 213d; **22** 343d; Papal relations **6** 242a; **20** 324b; Peninsular War **9** 616a; Peru revolts **18** 678b; under Philip II **18** 745d; under Philip III **20** 178c; Phoenician connexion **18** 806b; Polish Succession War **22** 338d; Porto Rico lost **31** 846c; Portugal dominated **19** 547d; Portugal partitioned **17** 213a; Raleigh sent against **20** 263a; the Regency **32** 757d; religious policy **18** 744c; Renaissance in **20** 389c; revolution, 1820 **16** 201d; revolution, 1868 **32** 751b; **6** 679a; Roman civilization **22** 306c; as Roman province **20** 750c; **PI VI** 20 776; sea power **32** 497b; under Sertorius **21** 684a; Seven Years' War **22** 340b; **22** 333c; Sixtus V. and Armada **19** 505a; Silveia administration **32** 761c; Spanish marriages: see below; Spanish Succession, War of the: see below; territorial history **8** 718b; Union of Peninsula **22** 326d; Vandals in **20** 780d; Western Goths in **22** 308a; Western Caliphate **16** 579b.

Spain: literature **22** 352b; **22** 360c; bibliography **22** 362c; dictionaries **7** 185d; drama **7** 422d; **7** 419c; **22** 356a; **32** 763b; fiction **32** 764a; French drama influenced **7** 424a; historiography **22** 359b; modern **22** 362a; **32** 762b; under Philip III **22** 331a; poetry **32** 762c; Provençal **19** 872a; romance **20** 653d; Tieknor on history **23** 352c; **1** 724c; town **34** 100 G1.

Spainville **34** 76 H6.
Spalacine **15** 419c.
Spalacotherium tricuspides **15** 376b.
Spalathre **PI I** 11 80.
Spalathron: see Spalato.
Spalatin, G. **22** 365b.
Spalato (Spalatro, Spalathron): town **22** 366c and **32** 766b; **34** 28 H8; **34** 3 N7; **26** 316 Map; bishopric **6** 783d;

Diocletian's palace **1** 139c; lighthouse **34** 28 H8.
Spalato, Canale di: see Canale di Spalato.
Spalax **15** 419c.
Spalding, D. **8** 766a.
—, English theologian **8** 388c.
—, German theologian **10** 53a.
—, Rev. H. H. **17** 825c.
—, S. **16** 826b.
—, W. **22** 367b; on logic **14** 782d; on Wycherley **24** 706d.
Spalding (Spaldinge): town, England **22** 367a; **34** 8 E3; **30** 273a; on Domesday map **PI III** 8 291; bulb and flower culture **28** 534b; parliamentary division **30** 273a; quarter sessions **14** 655d.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 F6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F2.
— Club **10** 12a.
— County **34** 80 C5; **10** 436a.
Spaldings: Scottish clan **PI VI** 21 498.
Spalding's prolific wheat **1** 354c.
Spaldwick **34** 8 D4.
Spallirises, King **18** 599c.
Spallander, Loch: see Loch Spallander.
Spallanzani, Lazaro **22** 367c; **17** 17a; **14** 683a; **18** 439a; on bat tribe **15** 407c; on lava **10** 248c; on ovum **20** 417c; works of **20** 341c.
Spallumshen Valley **26** 391b.
Spalmadori Island, Adriatic Sea **34** 28 H8.
— Islands, Aegean Sea **34** 38 B3.
Spaloumont **22** 292c.
Spalowsky: ornithologist **18** 7a.
Spalt **34** 23 O12.
Span: in architecture **2** 473b; nautical term **21** 604d.
Span Bridge: over North Sea and Baltic Canal (PI) **26** 378.
— Head **34** 13 E1.
Spanemia: see Anemia.
Spanway **34** 111 C2.
Spandau **22** 368a and **32** 766c; **34** 22 G17; **34** 3 L2; **26** 227 Map; **4** 215a; **10** 468a; military manufactures **26** 634c; **20** 15c; war reserve fund **20** 465d.
Spandauer Forst **26** 227 Map; **26** 229b.
Spandrel **2** 473b; **PI XX** 2; of arch **4** 305d; in bridges **4** 365d.
Spangár, Andrew **12** 376c.
Spangenberg, A. G. **22** 368b; **24** 714b.
Spangenberg: town **34** 23 K10.
Spangle: town **34** 111 H2.
"Spangle": horse **12** 205d.
Spangler **34** 74 E5.
Spango Water **34** 15 H4.
Spangheim: philologist **10** 149a; **17** 305b; **24** 625b.
Spaniako **34** 36 B8.
Spaniel: dog **7** 325b.
"Spaniel": horse **12** 185b.
Spanish Arabic **21** 653c.
— brigade **2** 613c.
— cedar (Juniperus oxycedrus) **5** 286b; **13** 774d.
— cedar (Juniperus thurifer): see Incense Juniper.
— chestnut (Sweet chestnut, Castanea vulgaris, Castanea vesca) **5** 608b; **2** 317d; **17** 664b.
"Spanish Conquest in America" **11** 639d.
Spanish Era **5** 715d; **4** 681d.
— flies: see Cantharides.
Spanish Fork: river **24** 19d.
— Fork: town **34** 113 K2.
— Fort: battlefield **34** 84 B9.
— Fort: town **34** 88 K4.
Spanish fowl **1** 401b; **19** 645b.
— grass: see Esparto.
"Spanish Gipsy, The": by Rowley and Middleton **16** 283c.
"Spanish Gipsy, The": by George Eliot **27** 296c.
Spanish hare (Lepus madri-tensis) **22** 297c.
Spanish Head **34** 6 A2; **15** 450c.
Spanish imperial eagle (Aquila adalberti) **22** 297c.
— iris (Iris Xiphium, Xiphium vulgare) **12** 256d; **13** 276c.
Spanish Legion, 1835 **8** 736b.
— lynx (Lynx pardinus) **22** 297c.

Spanish mackerel (Cybium maculatum) **15** 159d.
Spanish Mark: see Barcelona: province, Spain.
"Spanish Marriage, The" (PI) **28** 455.
Spanish marriages **22** 346a; Anglo-Spanish rupture **6** 782c; Queen Victoria **33** 676b.
Spanish merino **24** 655c.
— moss **17** 693d; **26** 504c.
— needles **17** 313b.
Spanish Peaks **34** 109 J8.
Spanish pepper: see Cayenne Pepper.
— pine (Pinus hispanica) **22** 297b.
Spanish Point **34** 118 H6.
Spanish and Portuguese Church Aid Society **16** 515c.
— Reformed Church **32** 774b.
— River: town **34** 61 C1.
— River **34** 61 C1.
— River Station **34** 61 C1.
Spanish sparrow (Passer cyaneus) **7** 712c; **22** 297d.
"Spanish Student, The" **14** 861b.
Spanish Succession, War of the **3** 126b; **9** 581b; **22** 335d; Peace of Baden **3** 227b; Charles VI's part in **10** 502d; English revenue for **9** 182d; Italy **13** 484b; **17** 191d; Leopold I's part in **14** 466d; Marlborough's part in **15** 554b; Peace of Utrecht **8** 353d.
Spanish Territory, W. Africa **34** 54 C5.
— Town, Jamaica **34** 118 D3; **13** 550d; **29** 665d.
— Town, Trinidad **9** 234d.
— Town Island **24** 261c.
"Spanish Tragedy, The" **7** 429b; **21** 763d; **30** 88c; Ben Jonson's additions **13** 741c.
Spanish vulture (Gyps occidentalis) **22** 297c.
— white: see Chalk.
— willows **3** 492b.
— windlass **21** 604d; (ill) **21** 591c.
Spanish-American War **32** 766c; **33** 594a; **27** 310a; balloons **26** 94c; Barcelona trade affected **26** 146d; British attitude **28** 244b; operations in Cuba **32** 770c; effect on Germany **28** 716c; German press **31** 201b; Havana blockaded **32** 768c; imperialism of U.S. **31** xv; Manila **32** 768a; **32** 773a; quota of Massachusetts **30** 572a; military lessons **25** 639b; and naval tactics **33** 750a; new U.S. navy **33** 748b; in Philippines **31** 670b; in Porto Rico **32** 773d; **31** 845d; **32** 769a; Roosevelt's share **32** 291d; Sampson and Schley **32** 768a; Santiago surrenders **32** 772c; sea-power influences **33** 505b; submarine mines **33** 35b.
Spanish-Indians **1** 716c.
Spanje: see Spain.
Spanker: town **34** 91 B5.
"Spanker": horse **12** 184a.
Spanker: of ship **21** 133c.
Spanker-boom rigging **21** 153c.
Spankle, S. **17** 417b.
Spann **34** 80 F6.
Spannuth **34** 102 D2.
Span-roofedinery **12** 223d.
Spanta Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
Spar: mineral **16** 400b; **16** 415c; **16** 417a.
—, of ship **21** 153a; **21** 594a.
— buoy **26** 463a; (ill) **30** 265b.
— deck **32** 550a; **32** 635a.
— tabular: see Wollastonite.
— torpedo **33** 375d.
Sparagmite **10** 331a.
Sparassis **28** 557b.
Spare: in American bowls **4** 181a.
Spargenberg, Fort of **26** 243a; **3** 667b.
— salt beds **21** 231b.
Sparetha: Scythian queen **6** 753b.
Sparanium: see Bur-reed.
Sparagmites: Scythian king **21** 577c.
Sparging **4** 274c.
— machine **4** 274c.
Sparham **34** 8 J3.
Sparidae: see Sea-breams.
Spark: in electricity **28** 42d.
— coil **33** 221c.

Spark discharge **8** 62d; **8** 64b; **28** 41d.
— potential **28** 43c.
— recorder **23** 124d.
Sparkbrook **26** 259 Map.
Sparkford **34** 13 J1.
Sparkill **34** 69 P9.
Sparkling: of dynamos **27** 588a.
Sparkler **34** 25 E4.
Sparkman **34** 78 O5.
Sparks, Jared **1** 723c; **14** 377b; **18** 544c; edits Washington's works **24** 388a.
Sparks: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E9.
— town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D1.
— Hill **34** 94 J10.
Sparksville: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F6.
Spardal **34** 93 F3.
Spardling **21** 223c.
Sparodus **12** 689a.
Sparoids **12** 665b; **12** 681d.
Sparr **34** 81 M4.
Sparre, Count P. G. **22** 757d.
Sparreholm **34** 26 K7.
Sparrenberg: see Spargenberg.
Sparrrmann: explorer **1** 246d.
—, ornithologist **18** 7b.
Sparrow (Passer) **22** 369a; **9** 192b; internal temperature **31** 727c.
—, American **22** 369c.
Sparrow Bush **34** 69 N9.
"Sparrow Grass Papers" **1** 728b.
Sparrow-Hawk (Accipiter nisus) **11** 534c; desmognathism **3** 713d; in falconry **9** 11a; in India **12** 743a; palate **3** 714b.
Sparrow-Hawk, New Zealand (Quail-Hawk, Bush-Hawk, Hieracidea, Harpe novae-zelandiae) **11** 534d; **14** 54b.
Sparrows House **13** 212a.
Sparrows Point **34** 75 K3.
Sparry iron: see Siderite.
Sparsholt **34** 9 B4.
Sparta (Lacedaemon, Lacedaemonia, Laconia, Sparte): Greek state **22** 369c; **11** 93c; **14** 193b; and Achaean League **18** 790b; atimia of bachelors **3** 197a; under Cleomenes **5** 824b; coins **17** 643c; constitution **15** 95d; Darius II supports **6** 826d; dialect **11** 133b; diastemastigios **9** 280c; Dionysius' alliance **7** 247d; Dorian conquest **11** 93c; **7** 368a; Ephors **8** 469a; epitaphs **8** 494b; Goths ravage **3** 10b; the Harmosts **11** 103a; **7** 367d; worship of Helena **11** 629d; helots **15** 96b; **22** 370c; history **7** 368a; **11** 93c; **22** 370b; hot-air baths **3** 434b; iron money **22** 544d; kings **15** 95d; **15** 96d; land system **9** 171d; laws **15** 95c; Lycurgus **15** 96b; Megalopolis **15** 827a; Messenian wars **16** 53a; military system **2** 560d; nobility **17** 527a; at Olympian festival **17** 766a; Peloponnesian War **11** 102d; **18** 533a; Periocel **11** 94a; **22** 370c; Persian intrigues (of Tissaphernes) **18** 576a; polyandry **9** 18c; revenue **9** 171d; Rome **11** 108c; slaves **22** 131c; Spartiate **11** 93d; **9** 171d; standards **9** 276d; sumptuary law **22** 643d; Thebes threatened **23** 319b; training of citizens **11** 94a; **15** 96c; treasure **17** 243c.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
— (Sparte): town, Greece **34** 36 F6; **PI I** 80c; Roman Empire, 1st cent. **PI VI** 20 776.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F9.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E3.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K11.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G1.
—, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F1.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 E5.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.

- Sparta: town, Tenn., U.S. **34**
83 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
O5.
— Junction **34** 72 F1.
—, North: see North Sparta.
—, Old: see Old Sparta.
—, Station **34** 90 H3.
—, West: see West Sparta.
Spartacus **22** 371b; **20** 762d;
Claudius Pulcher besieges
24 196a; Crassus defeats
6 554a; Noceræ plundered
17 530d; Pompey quells **19**
451a.
Spartanburg: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 G4.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2;
22 288d; **22** 732c; **32**
775c.
—, County **34** 79 D1; **22**
287d.
Spartansburg **34** 74 C3.
Sparte: see Sparta: town,
Greece.
Sparteine **31** 660c; **5** 576c.
Spartel (Ampelusia), Cape **34**
54 E2; **16** 830d; **20** 192d;
lighthouse **34** 20 G9.
Spartil, legend of **4** 629c; **2**
455a; **3** 141b.
Spartianus, Ælius **3** 74a.
"Spartiate": ship **31** 105a;
32 566a.
Spartimento, Capo: see Capo
Pallinuro.
Spartina stricta **11** 54d.
Spartivento, Capo, Reggio,
Italy: see Capo Sparti-
vento.
—, Capo, Sardinia: see Capo
Spartivento.
Spartleton Hill **11** 361b.
Sparus hardwickii **5** 364a.
Spas: town, Russia **34** 34
J3.
—, town, Turkey in Europe
34 35 C6.
"Spasino, Lo" **20** 280b; **21**
446a.
Spasini-Charax **8** 671b; **18**
590a; **26** 40a: see also
Muhannrah.
Spask: town, Kazan, Russia
34 33 J5.
—, town, Ryazan, Russia **34**
33 H5; **21** 116a; **32** 354b.
—, town, Tambof, Russia **34**
33 H5; **33** 173a; **23** 41c.
Spaskol (Spasskoye Tovar-
kovo): town, Tuia, Russia
34 34 L5.
—, town, Tver, Russia **34** 34
L3.
Spasmatomancy **19** 4c.
Spasmodic asthma **2** 736d.
Spasmodic school: in English
literature **7** 307c.
Spasms of the glottis **6** 617b.
Spaso-Mirojsku monastery **20**
36b.
Spasowicz, Wladimir **19** 305d;
21 108d.
Spasskoye: see Spaskol.
Spat of oyster **9** 265b; **18**
107a.
Spata **31** 54d.
Spatangidae **7** 632a; geological
distribution **7** 632c.
Spatangoida **7** 630a.
Spatangus **7** 630a; (ill) **16**
844c; fossil **10** 359b.
Spatha: in botany: see
Spathae.
Spatha: sword **9** 69d; Roman
2 554d.
Spathalopus: Byzantine govern-
or **4** 346d.
Spathar **21** 20a.
Spathie (Spatha) **4** 120c; Pl
XVI **4** 163.
Spathogaster baccarum **10**
43d.
—, tricolor **10** 44a.
Spathella: in botany **11** 55a.
Spathi (Spathy), Cape **34** 36
H8; lighthouse, *ibid.*
Spathic (spathose) iron ore **10**
228c; **13** 285c; **13** 287d; of
Biscay **26** 262b; crystal
16 369b.
Spathiopyrite **16** 390d.
Spathobatis **12** 668b.
Spathose iron ore: see Spathic
iron ore.
Spathularia **9** 833c.
Spathulate leaf **4** 111d.
Spathy, Cape: see Spathi,
Cape.
Spatial reference **20** 52d.
Spatny: Bohemian dictionary
of **3** 861d.
Spatsum **34** 60 F4.
Spatula **21** 842d.
Spaulding: town, Ia., U.S. **34**
101 E5.
—, town, Lake co., Ill., U.S.
34 93 J1.
Spaulding: town, Sangamon
co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
B5.
Spaur, Count **19** 157b.
—, Countess of **7** 323d.
Spaventa: bequest to Ber-
gamo library **26** 221b.
Spavento, Monte: see Monte
Spavento.
Spaviento **7** 418b.
Spavina Creek **34** 106 M2.
Spavinaw **34** 106 M2.
Spawn: of fish **19** 126c; **9**
244c; **9** 245c; of salmon
21 224d.
—, of fungi **4** 107c; of mush-
rooms **12** 284c.
—, of molluscs **7** 697a.
Spaxton **34** 13 G1.
Spay **34** 85 F4.
Spazi, Lorenzo de **6** 219d.
"Spaziergang, Der" **10** 539b.
Speaker: town **34** 96 Q11.
Speaker of House of Commons
18 311d; **31** 477d.
—, of U.S. House of Representa-
tives **33** 582a.
"Speaker, The": periodical
31 175b.
"Speaker, The": treatise **8**
213a.
"Speaker's Commentary on the
Apocrypha, The" **33**
714a.
Speaking automata **15** 206a.
"Speaking Likenesses" **32**
299a.
Speaking-trumpet: see Trum-
pet, Speaking.
Speal-bone **7** 293c.
Spean, Glen: see Glen Spean.
Spear: Anglo-Saxon **2** 555d;
Egyptian **2** 554b; head
(ill) **2** 553d; in heraldry
11 703b.
Spear, Cape **17** 382a; **21** 175d.
Spear pyrites **16** 390c.
Spearfish **34** 100 A2.
Spearman, Major **2** 659a.
Spearmint: see Mint, Garden.
—, oil **17** 749b.
Spearsville: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 D6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D1.
Spearville **34** 105 C4.
Specht's Ferry **34** 101 M2.
Special Commissary, Canter-
bury **2** 369c.
Special pleaders **3** 394c; **19**
218d.
Specialization: in art collect-
ing **25** 684c; in medicine
30 613d; in national educa-
tion **32** 28b; in scienti-
fic journals **32** xxxvii.
Specialty: in law **7** 23a.
Spece **8** 792b.
"Specie Circular" **23** 766c.
Species: biological **22** 372a;
4 81b; **7** 268c; Darwin on
3 689d; first defined **12**
613d; in geology **10**
325a; inter-relation **8** 749c;
modern conception **28**
343c; morphological **2** 49a;
mutability of **8** 748b;
origin of **2** 110d; **24** 77d;
Wallace on **33** 732a.
—, in logic **22** 372a; Aristotle
14 790c; Locke on **8** 759c;
Schopenhauer's theory **8**
763a.
"Species Plantarum" **14**
674a.
Speiesthaler **31** 290d.
Specific centres **8** 751b.
—, energy of sense substances
31 715a.
—, gravity **12** 440c; of alloys
16 68b; of bridge materials
4 288d; of metals **16** 66a;
Wilson's beads **12** 536a.
—, heat **11** 555c; **11** 576d; **26**
503a; **33** 284d; of argon
25 622b; of atmosphere
30 693c; Black's theory **3**
795a; of elements **5** 470b;
of gases **16** 614b; **16** 616a;
25 54b; **26** 510b; of
metals **16** 66b; of vapours
33 628d; of water **22**
480b; **26** 507a; **26** 509c.
—, inductive capacity **8** 14c;
8 36c; dimensions **28**
23b; of liquids **28** 73a;
and refraction of light **28**
72c.
—, performance: in law of
real estate **20** 306a; **21**
207a; **27** 220a.
—, performance: of labour
contracts **14** 173b.
Specification: in patent law
18 355d; **31** 502d; **31**
507c.
"Specimen Days and Col-
lect" **33** 840d.
"Specimen demonstration
politicarum" **14** 418c.
"Specimen Historiæ Ara-
bum" **19** 253b.
Specimen Mountain **34** 109
G2.
"Specimen of the Original
of Temora" **10** 13a.
Specimen Ridge **34** 108 P2.
"Specimina Philosophica" **7**
119b.
Speckbacher: Austrian patriot
11 388a; monument at
Innsbruck **13** 86b.
Speckle (Specklin), D. **23**
692b.
—, German engineer **9** 445a.
"Speckled Book" **5** 305d.
Spectables **20** 778d.
"Spectacle dans un Fauteuil,
Un" **17** 111c.
Spectacle Island **34** 67 D7.
—, Pond **34** 65 G6.
—, Reef Lighthouse **34** 95 N6;
cost **30** 255a; construction
30 254b; (fig.) **14** 618a.
Spectacle snake: see Cobra.
Spectacles: for sight **22** 372c;
16 238b; **17** 805d.
Spectacular drama: see Stage,
theatrical.
"Spectaculis, De" **23** 197a.
"Spectateur Français" **18**
539d; **15** 550d.
"Spectateur de l'Orient" **17**
432a; **18** 543d.
"Spectator", Addison's **1**
148c; **8** 427b; **18** 537a; **22**
528b; curious copy of **31**
173b; failure **17** 416b.
"Spectator": modern weekly
paper **17** 419d; **31** 178b.
"Spectatrice, La" **18** 539d.
Spectral palette **29** 414a.
Spectre butterflies (Hestia) **7**
272b.
—, insect (Phasmidæ) **13**
152d; **16** 343d.
—, lemur (Tarsius) **7** 272a.
—, shrimps (Caprellidae) and
Dulichidae **6** 661d.
Spectres: apparitions **2** 205d;
2 207b; in conjuring **15**
207d.
—, mountain **11** 399c.
Spectrograph, stellar **32** 782b.
Spectroheliograph **32** 782a;
Hale's (ill) **33** 64c.
Spectrometer **17** 800c.
Spectrophone **23** 130c.
Spectrophotometer **30** 239a.
Spectroscopes **22** 373c; **3** 42c;
24 425c; and ani-
mal pigments **27** 150d;
in assaying **10** 732c;
in Bessemer process **13**
335b; and celestial bodies
34 7c; Michelson's échelon
33 776b; rainbow **20**
256b; resolving power **17**
807b; (fig.) **24** 431b; solar
27 630a; **32** 781d.
Spectroscopic analysis: algæ
colours **25** 272c; of aurora
3 93d; of comets **2** 815a;
Fraunhofer on **9** 728a; of
heavenly bodies **10** 215a;
of nebulae **8** 821b; for pig-
ments **33** 774b; of planets
25 734a; Plücker on **19**
230a; of rainbow **20** 255d;
stellar **2** 817d; **25** 754d;
32 782b; Stokes on **32**
568c.
—, analysis, solar **2** 787d; **2**
788a; **3** 48a; **32** 751b;
corona **22** 647d; **27** 630c;
during eclipses **2** 790c;
of lines **14** 593a; **32** 780c; of
sun-spots **22** 646a.
Spectroscopy **22** 373c and **32**
775b; of chemical elements
32 777c; series of lines **32**
778a; widening of lines **22**
377d; molecular motion **32**
42c; effect of physical con-
ditions **32** 779c; **22** 377d;
32 780a.
Spectrum: abnormal disper-
sion **14** 601d; absorption
10 215a; **14** 601a; **22**
376d; of alkali metals **5**
524d; banded **32** 779a;
colour sensation **8** 823b;
constitution **32** 127a; con-
tinuous **32** 124c; forma-
tion **14** 595c; formula for
lines **3** 47d; of gases **22**
377d; grating **24** 437a; im-
purity **14** 593b; interference
14 608a; **27** 458c; Lang-
ley's researches **30** 135c;
line series **32** 777d;
widening of lines **3** 43d;
luminosity curves **30**
238c; in magnetic field **30**
465d; metals (fig.) **18** 835c;
22 375d; methods of ob-
taining **22** 374d; multiple
lines **32** 779b; Newton's
discovery **14** 590a; of non-
metals **22** 375a; orders **22**
378a; origin of **32** 126c;
phosphorescent bands **22**
376d; effect of pressure **32**
780a; formation by prism
14 592a; radiation **10**
215a; relative intensity of
tints **30** 238a; secondary
17 805a; shift of **32** 780b;
spark **24** 538c; of star in
telescope **23** 141c; wave
length of lines **22** 379a.
Spectrum: stellar: see Spec-
troscopic analysis.
—, solar: see Spectroscopic
analysis, solar.
Specula **9** 332d.
Spectral ores **13** 285d.
Spectulative Society **4** 374c; **6**
99b.
—, theology **2** 189d; **7** 336d;
23 269b.
Spectulator: town **34** 70 O4.
Speculum: classical mirror
16 501d.
—, of telescopes **1** 588c; **23**
146a; Lord Rosse's **20**
855d.
—, metal **4** 366c; **6** 351c.
"Speculum Artis Medicæ
Hippocraticum" **4** 653a.
"Speculum Doctrinale" **8**
838c; **24** 235c.
"Speculum Historiale" **3**
376b; **24** 235d.
"Speculum Historiale de Ges-
tibus Rerum Angliæ" **20**
542d.
"Speculum Humanæ Salva-
tionis" **23** 682c.
"Speculum Judiciale" **7** 552c.
"Speculum majus" ("Biblio-
theca mundi") **8** 192a.
"Speculum Meditantis" **11**
21d.
"Speculum Naturale" **24**
235b.
"Speculum Perfectionis" **32**
785a.
"Speculum Regale" **12** 626b;
21 369c.
Spedalshked: see Leprosy.
Speddion **3** 222d.
Spee, F. von **10** 530b; **24**
623b.
Speech **18** 765a; **18** 769a;
Chinese parts of **5** 657c;
deaf and dumb **7** 8a;
diversity of **2** 118b;
120c; families of **18** 777a;
freedom of: see Freedom
of Speech; loss of: see
Aphasia; motor centre **31**
741d; **2** 171c; parrot's **18**
323d; parts of **18** 771b; re-
lation to thought **4** 27b;
20 75b; **22** 447a; sounds
18 811a; **22** 381c; unity of
origin **18** 775c.
Speech House Road **34** 12 J2.
Speed, H. **32** 438c.
—, J. **15** 521a.
Speed: river, Ontario, Canada
11 245c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
D3.
Speed: on railways **20** 246c;
20 251d; of ships **21** 810a;
32 586d; telegraphic **23**
125d; of tides **23** 364c;
uniform and variable **15**
680b.
Speed Station **34** 104 G7.
Speed-cones **15** 760d.
Speedville **34** 71 K7.
Speedwell: island **9** 14 Map.
—, town, England **34** 12 J2.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 C4.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 A7.
Speedwell (Veronica): plant
12 253b.
"Speedy": ship **7** 539c.
Speedy boiler **26** 286b.
Speelman: navigator **5** 290c.
Speelman: town, Pa., U.S. **34**
74 E7.
Speen **34** 9 B3; **17** 375d.
Speenhamland system of re-
lief **26** 665c.
Speer: town, Okla., U.S. **34**
106 J3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M5.
Speers **34** 74 C6.
—, Ferry **34** 76 B3.
Speer's hydrometer **12** 539b.
Speery Island **34** 53 E7; **21**
170 Map.
Speeton **34** 7 K3.
Speeton clay **10** 357d.
Spiegel, H. **21** 372a; **22** 755a.
Speicher **34** 27 L2.
Speichern: see Spichern.
Speidell, J. **14** 774d.
Speiden Island: see Niutao.
Speler: see Spiles.
Speightstown **34** 118 C11.
Spelne Beag **34** 15 A1.
—, More **34** 15 A1.
Speirogonimia **14** 556c.
Speis (Speise) **16** 61d; **17**
457c.
Speising **34** 29 B6.
Speiss cobalt: see Smaltine.
Speke, J. H. **22** 390d; African
expedition **10** 194c; meets
Baker **26** 80c; accom-
panies Burton **26** 482d;
discovers Lake Tanganyika
1 247b; **23** 45c; route **34**
53 J5; in Uganda **33** 542a.
Speke: town **34** 7 B5.
—, Gulf **34** 56 P11; **17** 504d;
33 690a.
Spektakel **17** 168b.
Speldhurst **34** 9 G4.
Speldings **1** 44c.
Speleology **18** 629a.
Spelerpes **1** 769c; **19** 827b; **21**
205a; systematic position **1**
771a.
Spell: nautical term **21** 604d.
Spelling: see Orthography.
Spello (Hispellum) **34** 32 N9;
23 724c; cathedral of **19**
109b.
Spelman, Sir H. **7** 516b.
Spelt **10** 451a; **15** 309a; **24**
533b.
—, lesser (Triticum monococ-
cum) **10** 451a; **24** 532a.
Spelter **24** 786a.
Spélugues **16** 717d.
Spelunca Duplex **11** 608b.
Spelve, Loch: see Loch Spelve.
"Spem in alium non habui"
23 34b.
Spem, High: see High Spem.
Spence, E. F. **31** 175b.
—, R. **29** 410a.
—, T. **32** 667b.
Spence: town, Md., U.S. **34**
75 N6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
Spence-O'Hara calculating fur-
nace **27** 235a.
Spencer, B. **33** 940c.
—, C.: 3rd earl of Sunder-
land: see Sunderland,
Charles Spencer, 3rd earl.
—, G. **30** 762a.
—, Herbert **32** 785c; **2** 821d;
16 100c; on acclimatiza-
tion **1** 85d; on evolution of
art **9** 212c; doctrine of
association **2** 732c; **2**
733a; on beauty **1** 224a; on
brain function **18** 847c;
on breeding **4** 245d; on
dancing **6** 798b; theory of
dreams **7** 433c; on educa-
tion **7** 678a; on embryol-
ogy **20** 422c; ethics **28**
304b; on evolution **8** 615a;
8 749a; **8** 764c; on exo-
gamy **9** 24b; on origin of
fasting **9** 44b; on govern-
ment **11** 17c; on growth
and reproduction **4** 245c;
metaphysics **16** 100c; sys-
tem of mythology **17** 141b;
on philosophy **18** 704d;
portrait of **32** 786c; social
philosophy **29** xii; his
psychology criticized **16**
82b; **16** 88c; realism **30**
649a; on germ of religion
2 202c; compared with
Schopenhauer **21** 457b; on
sociology **8** 625d; **11** 9a;
32 695b; **32** 788a; on state
interference **11** 17c; on
telegony **33** 212a; theistic
doctrine **23** 246c; on varia-
tion **24** 77b; on zoological
development **20** 422c.
—, Honora **2** 377a.
—, John Charles, 3rd earl
(Lord Althorp) **4** 378b; **11**
192c; **22** 391a; leads
House of Commons **28**
735a.
—, J. Poyntz, 5th earl **25** 68c;
31 486b; seat at Althorp
17 557b; Irish viceroy **28**
739b; **29** 562b.
—, Prof. J. W. **28** 631d.
—, T. **8** 114d.
—, W. G. **32** 785d.
Spencer: suburb, Cincinnati,
O., U.S. **34** 91 D9.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B3.
—, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. **32** 785c;
34 67 G4.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E10.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100
G3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.

- Spencer: town, Va., U.S. **34**
76 C7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
G1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P6.
— Bay **34** 37 B3.
— Brook **34** 98 D4.
— Cape, Alaska **34** 116 V7;
25 240c.
— Cape, New Guinea **34** 48
H5.
— Cape, S. Australia **34** 51
B3; lighthouse, *ibid.*
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92
B8.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
— Cove: town **34** 62 Q6.
— Creek **34** 110 B4.
— Gulf: see Spencer's Gulf.
— Island **34** 63 E4.
— Mountain, Piscataquis co.,
Me., U.S. **34** 65 E4.
— Mountain, Somerset co.,
Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
—, North: see North Spencer.
—, Point **34** 116 F4.
—, Ponds **34** 65 C5.
—, South: see South Spencer.
— Summit Station **34** 71 J7.
Spencer Inglis trip-gear **22**
507b.
— rotary pudding furnace
13 324a.
Spencerburg **34** 103 K6.
Spencerites **31** 414d.
Spencerport **34** 71 G5.
Spencer's Gulf **34** 51 B5; **3**
105b; **9** 324d; **22** 283d.
Spencers Mill **34** 96 L1.
Spencertown **34** 70 P7.
Spencerville: town, Cal., U.S.
34 114 D3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F2.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 B3.
Spences Bridge **34** 60 F4;
rainfall statistics **4** 771a.
Spence's metal **13** 251a.
Spender, J. A. **31** 176d; **31**
186a; **31** 187a.
Spentius: in Libyan war **11**
410b.
Spenthrift: Roman guardianship
of **20** 689b; U.S. **33**
460c.
Spener, P. J. **22** 391d; **10**
532a; casualistic work **5**
205a; founds Pietists **12**
587b; **19** 83b; Count Zin-
zendorf **24** 788d.
Spengel: zoologist **16** 646b; on
gastropods **16** 651b; on
oysters **18** 106d.
Spengel's **26** 84d.
Spengel's olfactory organ: see
Oosphradium.
Spengler, L. **26** 309d.
Spennithorne **34** 7 E3.
Spennymoor **22** 392b and **32**
788d; **34** 6 H4; **27** 532b.
Spens, Major J. **2** 375b.
—, W. C. **26** 755c.
Spens anniversary medal **2**
375b.
Spenser, Edmund **22** 392c; **8**
418b; Cork estate **6** 404d;
"Epithalamium" **8** 496c;
19 272a; on state of Ire-
land **13** 264d; influence on
Milton **16** 398d; as pas-
toral poet **18** 345d; popular
editions **30** xia; praise of
Queen Elizabeth **8** 144d;
friendship with Raleigh
20 262c; "Shepherd's
Calendar" **18** 345d; stanza
8 418b; **1** 501a.
—, G. **13** 741d.
—, W. B. **29** 395d.
Spent ginger **25** 94b.
— gnat **25** 448a.
Speos Artemidos **7** 775a.
Speotyto **18** 91a.
Speranski, M. **21** 101b; **32**
341a.
Speranza, G. **21** 442c.
"Speranza": pseudonym:
see Wilde, Lady.
Speratus, P. **12** 555d.
—, Scyllitan martyr **32** 462b.
Sperbeck **34** 97 F6.
Sperchius (Spercheus): see
Hellada.
Sperenberg **34** 22 H17; **2**
646b.
Sperlingsholm **34** 26 H8.
Sperll candles **4** 804a.
— oil **15** 396b; **17** 744b; **18**
719b; **24** 529a.
— whale (Cachalot, Physeter
macrocephalus) **15** 373c;
24 525b; **1** 660c; skull (ill)
15 396a; fossil **30** 507b;
teeth **13** 523b.
Spermaceti **22** 395d; **17** 744b;
24 525c; in candle manu-
facture **4** 803d; chemistry
of **31** 724a; **24** 529a.
Spermatia **4** 159a; **14** 555b;
16 294a; **28** 557b; of Col-
lemaceae (ill) **9** 834d; of
Pyrenomyces **9** 834c; of
red Algæ **24** 127b; **25**
269d; of Uredineae **9** 831b;
28 561c.
Spermatik arteries **1** 903b.
Spermatikoi logoi **22** 564b.
Spermatoblast **20** 412a.
Spermatogemma **20** 412c.
Spermatogenesis **20** 411d; (ill)
20 412a; (ill) **20** 413b; **32**
210b.
Spermatogonia **20** 412c; **28**
139b.
Spermatophore **2** 70a; **16**
661b; **16** 682c.
Spermatozoa **20** 411b; (ill)
20 411c; of Arachnida **25**
530b; dimorphism of **32**
210c; discovery by Leu-
wenhoeck **1** 812a; human
25 406b; supposed para-
sites **24** 815c; of sponges
22 424c.
Spermatozoids (antherozoids):
of plants **1** 99d; **4** 140b; of
algæ **1** 508c; **25** 266b;
of eycads **29** 184c; of
Equisetum **32** 72c; of
ferns (fig.) **9** 105a; **4** 140b;
of mosses **14** 718d; of
Musci **17** 65d.
Spermoderm **4** 153d.
Spermodia clavus **8** 521b.
Spermogone (Spermagonium)
4 159a; of Ascomycetes **20**
426b; of Collemaceae (ill)
9 834d; of lichens (ill) **14**
555c; **28** 557b; of Pyre-
nomycetes **9** 834c; of
Uredineae (ill) **9** 831b; **16**
294a.
Spermonde Archipelago **34** 48
E5.
Spermophilus: see Souslik.
Spermophytes **24** 130c; **25**
430a.
Sperone **10** 154b.
Speroni, S. **5** 609b; **7** 417a;
13 510a; **20** 385d; **24** 146a.
Sperrin Mountains **34** 16 G2;
23 712c.
Sperry: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
L6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
H3.
Sperryville **34** 76 G3.
Spervers **2** 471a; **2** 473c.
Spes, St **14** 696b.
Spes: temple of, in Rome **20**
827c.
Spescha, Placidus a: see
Placidus & Spescha.
Spessart: district **3** 451b; **16**
411c.
— (Spessharte): mountains
34 23 N9; **10** 448b; **2** 677c;
9 400d.
Spesutic Island **34** 75 L2.
Spetchley **34** 11 J5.
Spetsae: island **34** 36 H6.
— (Spezzia): town **34** 36 H6;
11 88d.
Spetsopula (Spezzia Poulou,
Rhasteri) **34** 36 H6; **11**
83d; Albanian settlers **25**
246d; union of sailors at
11 124b.
Spettisbury **34** 13 K2.
Spetzia: see Spetsae.
Speu **34** 43 G8.
Speusippus **22** 396a; **8** 585a;
20 509d; successor of
Plato **1** 68b; **8** 756d;
theory of numeral uni-
versals **14** 790d.
Spey: river **22** 397b; **34** 14
K4; **8** 129b; **13** 199c.
— Bridge **34** 14 J5.
—, Glen: see Glenspey.
—, Strath: see Strath Spey.
—, valley of: see Strath Spey.
Speyer: poster artist **31** 856c.
Speyer (Speyerbach): river
34 23 O7; **22** 404b.
—, town: see Spire.
Spezia: maritime district **13**
457b.
—, town **22** 397c and **32**
788d; **34** 31 G6; **34** 3 J6;
13 449b; artillery experi-
ments at **25** 671b; dock-
yard **27** 501a; naval de-
partment **29** 625c.
—, Gulf of **34** 31 G6.
Speziata, N. **8** 630d.
Spezzano Albanese **34** 30 K8.
Spezzia: town, Greece: see
Spetsae.
—, town, Italy: see Spezia.
— Island, Greece: see
Spetsae.
— Lighthouse **34** 36 H6.
— Poulou: see Spetsopula.
Spezziapulo: see Spetsopula.
Sphacelaria **25** 267d.
Sphacelariaceae **25** 408d;
structure of **25** 267c.
Sphacelariaceae **24** 126d.
Sphacella **9** 834c.
— segetum **8** 521b.
Sphaceloma ampelinum **24**
240b.
Sphacteria (Sphagia, Zphac-
teria) **34** 36 E7; P1 **1**
80; **16** 52d; **17** 249b;
Spartan defeat at **5** 825c;
11 102b; **17** 249b.
Sphaerella **18** 267d; **25** 266b.
Sphaerexochus **6** 660d.
Sphaeria **4** 162c.
Sphaeria Island (Hiera) **19**
521a.
Sphaeriae simplices **9** 834b.
Sphaerida **19** 849d.
Sphaeristerium **3** 436c.
Sphaeristic games **6** 801b.
Sphaerobolus **28** 557c.
Sphaerocapsula **19** 851d.
Sphaerocarpus **17** 68c.
Sphaerococcidae **24** 127b.
Sphaerodontaceae **12** 687d.
Sphaerodontidae **2** 68d.
Sphaerodus **12** 668b.
Sphaeroma **6** 642c; **6** 659c.
Sphaeromidae **6** 659a.
Sphaerontes **7** 638a; **10** 332b.
Sphaerophorella **14** 561b.
Sphaerophoron **14** 555a.
Sphaerophoria (ill) **19** 865b.
Sphaeroplea **3** 693c; **25** 266d;
27 339c.
Sphaeropleaceae **25** 266c;
multi-nuclear cells of **25**
265d.
Sphaeropleae **24** 126b.
Sphaerospingia **10** 332b.
Sphaerospira **32** 817d.
Sphaerotheca **28** 556b.
— castagnei **16** 294b; **18**
267d.
Sphaerotherium: stridulating
apparatus **17** 119a.
Sphaerotherylacus polycarpus
33 320d.
Sphaerius: Stoic philosopher
22 561d.
Sphagia: see Sphacteria.
Sphagnaceae **17** 73a.
Sphagnum: moss **17** 70b;
leaf (fig.) **17** 70c; sporog-
onium of **4** 161c; **17** 72a;
24 129a.
—, in zoology **10** 290b.
—, lacteolum **21** 189c.
Sphagodus **10** 336d.
"Sphairika" **23** 260a.
Sphakia **34** 36 B8.
Sphakianakis, Dr **27** 275a.
Sphakiotis **11** 121b.
Sphargidae **23** 456d.
Sphargis **23** 455c; vertebrae
of **20** 449d.
— coriacea: see Leathery
Turtle.
Spherotheres **17** 844d.
Sphenacanthus **12** 685c.
Sphenone **6** 454b.
Sphene **16** 425d.
Sphen-ethmoid bone **1** 754b.
Spheniscidae: see Penguin.
Sphenisciformes **26** 257a.
Spheniscomorphae **18** 35a;
hallux of **3** 734a.
Spheniscus **18** 492a.
— mendiculus **3** 747d.
Sphenocephalus **12** 668b.
Sphenodon: see Hatteria.
Sphenoidal bone **1** 823d; P1
XIII **1** 820.
— crystals **16** 354c; (fig.) **16**
360a.
— teeth: of salamanders **1**
760c.
Sphenoidem arterius: bone
12 641d.
Spheno-maxillary fossa **1** 826a.
Sphenonchus **10** 353a.
Spheno-palatine ganglion **1**
882a.
Sphenophyllaceae (Spheno-
phyllaeae) **32** 73b; distri-
bution **31** 421b.
Sphenophyllales **31** 410c; **31**
412b; **32** 73a; affinities of
31 413b.
Sphenophyllum **31** 412b; **32**
73a; distribution **31** 421b;
in Glossopteris flora **31**
423a; (ill) **31** 423d.
— Dawsoni **31** 413b; cone
(fig.) **31** 412d.
— insigne: stem **31** 412c.
Sphenoproctus **12** 359a.
Sphenopteridae **31** 421d.
Sphenopteris **10** 345d; **31**
416a; **31** 417d; (fig.) **31**
418b; frond **31** 416d; in
Glossopteris flora **31** 422d;
31 424b.
Sphenosaurus **20** 444d.
Sphenotic bone: of fishes **22**
115a.
Sphenotrochus **6** 377c; **6**
379c; characters **25** 461d;
classification **6** 376a; geo-
logical distribution **6** 380a.
Sphenozamites **31** 420d.
"Sphera Mundi, De" **21** 543a.
Splieramond: in "Amadis"
Romance **20** 655d.
Spheraster: spicule of sponge
22 417d.
Sphere: area of **13** 55d; **16**
25c; electric distribution
on **8** 31b; Euclidian geo-
metry **10** 388b; impact of
15 720a; and line geo-
metry **28** 661a; mensura-
tion of **16** 25c; stereo-
graphic projection of **10**
208b; volume of **16** 25d.
"Sphere": periodical **31**
178c; **31** 194d.
Spheres: of action **32** 789a.
—, armillary **2** 748c.
—, harmony of **20** 138c.
—, of influence **32** 789a; **32**
790a.
Spherical aberration: see
Aberration, Spherical.
— bowl: Thomson's experi-
ments **8** 33d.
— buoy **26** 463a.
— excess **23** 567c.
— harmonics **32** 791a; appli-
cations **32** 796c; Bessel's
functions **32** 798b; harmo-
nic property **32** 795d;
history and literature **32**
802c; Legendre's coeffi-
cients **32** 794b; ordinary
32 791c; poles and axes
32 792c.
— shell: under pressure **15**
746c; **22** 606d.
— trigonometry **20** 88c; **23**
563d.
Sphericity of the Earth **10**
197b.
Spheroid, oblate: area **16**
26c.
—, prolate: area **16** 26c.
—, of reference **7** 602c.
—, rotating equilibrium of **12**
447c.
Spheroidal epithelium: see
Epithelium, Glandular.
—, harmonics **32** 801a.
—, state of liquids **8** 738d; **19**
249b.
— triangle **10** 163c.
Spherometer **22** 397d.
Spheres, metallic **18** 126a.
Spherulite-rock **10** 234b.
Spherulites **10** 234b; **17** 717b.
Sphettus **3** 57 Map.
Sphigmeno **3** 14 Map; monas-
tery of **3** 14d.
Sphinari **34** 36 A8.
Sphincter ani externus **7** 228c.
— pylori **7** 224d.
Sphinctrina **14** 552c.
Sphingina: see Sphinx
Moths.
Sphinx: town, Mont., U.S. **34**
107 F4.
—, town, Scotland **34** 15 E2.
Sphinx (Sphinxes): in archi-
tecture **2** 387a; **7** 772c; at
Colchester **8** 554b; at
Delphi **27** 406a; discovery
at Naucratis **31** 90a; res-
toration by Khufu **25**
604a; temple of (ill) **17**
35b; **25** 604a; at Thebes
6 567d.
—, in mythology **22** 395a; **17**
730b.
"Sphinx": picture by Jan
Toorop **32** 448b.
"Sphinx, The": optical trick
15 207c.
Sphinx moths (Sphingina):
account of **4** 596a; pupa of
4 594a.
— jasminearum: moth P1
XXX **4** 596.
— ligustri: see Privet Hawk
Moth.
Sphodrias, Spartan **18** 479b.
Sphondylomorom **25** 266c.
Sphymogram **24** 104b.
Sphygmograph: pulse
11 552c; **24** 97d; **24** 103d;
birds' flight **9** 311c.
Sphyaena: see Barracuda.
Sphyraenidae **12** 668c; **12**
690d; poisonous properties
12 666a.
Sphyrelata **16** 72a.
Sphyrelaton **4** 368b.
Spice Islands: see Molucca
Islands.
Spiceland **34** 92 E5.
Spicer: miniaturist **30** 762c.
Spicer: town, Col., U.S. **34**
109 F1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
C4.
—, town, Ore., U.S. **34** 112
C2.
Spices: adulterations of **1**
172b; cultivated in India
12 748c.
Spichel Cape: see Cabo Es-
pichel.
Spichern (Spicheren, Spei-
chern) **34** 23 O5.
—, Battle of, 1870 **9** 387d; **21**
122b; Moltke's strategy **30**
802b.
"Spicidium" geographiae
Hebraeorum exterae post
Bochartum **16** 228a.
Spickard **34** 103 E4.
Spickardsville **34** 103 E4.
Spicker, Dr G. **21** 734b.
Spicules: of Brachlopoda **4**
191b; of Protozoa **19** 834d;
in sponges (figs.) **22** 416a;
22 418c.
Spiculifera **12** 576a.
Spiddle **34** 16 C5.
Spider: arthropod: see
Spiders.
Spider: cycle **27** 325a.
—, nautical term **21** 604d.
"Spider and the Fly" **11** 786c.
Spider Island **34** 45 H9.
— Lake, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E3.
— Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
D2.
Spider lines: in astronomical
instruments **20** 570b.
— monkey (Ateles) **2** 153b.
— webs **2** 295b; in micro-
meters **16** 243b; **16** 248b;
used by birds **3** 771d.
— worship **17** 148c.
Spider-crabs **30** 480a.
Spiders (Araneidea, Araneae)
2 290c; **2** 297c; **25** 540c;
anatomy **2** 292d; bibliog-
raphy **2** 299d; classification
2 297b; enemies of **2**
298d; digestive gland **16**
659c; entosternum (fig.)
25 521a; fossil forms **25**
541c; male (ill) **25** 541c;
nervous system **19** 31a;
parental care in **20** 410d;
preservation of **2** 299b;
production of silk **20**
308d.
Spieden Island **34** 111 B1.
Spiegel: archbishop of
Cologne **4** 522d.
Spiegel, Klein: see Klein
Spiegel.
Spiegelau **34** 23 P17.
Spiegelstein **13** 281d; in
Bessemer steel process **26**
235b; manufacture of **13**
350c.
Spiegel'sche Berge **11** 380a.
Spiegelthal **15** 100d.
Spiegel, H. L. **12** 93b.
Spiegelizer Schneeburg **3** 116b.
Spiekeroog: town **34** 22 E6.
— Island **28** 524c.
Spiel petroleum engine **28**
187d.
Spielberg, Castle of **4** 399c;
23 542a.
Spiegelgavarre Mountain **34**
26 N2.
Spiegelhagen, F. von **32** 803a;
10 545d; **28** 717d.
Spiegelman: paper manu-
facturer **6** 829c; **18** 219b.
Spiegelmann, M. H. **31** 179a.
"Spiegelmannsgedicht" **18** 64a.
Spiewyk: Dutch fort **3** 347c.
Spiering Meer **11** 356c.
Spies, A. **25** 390d.
Spies: Brussels conference
regulations **13** 195a.
Spießberg (Nap Hegy) **4** 424a.
Spiez **34** 27 F4.
Spiga, Bishop of **22** 529d.
Spigeluis, A. **1** 811a.
Spigi **34** 35 E8.
Spigners Station **34** 84 E5.
Spigno: town, Alessandria,
Italy **34** 31 D5.
— (Spigno Saturnia): town,
Caserta, Italy **34** 32 P12.
Spijk, Van der **22** 402d.
Spike: in botany **4** 122d; of
Verbena (fig.) **4** 123a.
—, oil of **14** 352c; **17** 749b.
Spice Island **19** 757b; **20**
175c; **32** 117b.
Spiked millet (Egyptian
millet, Holcus spicatus,
Panicellaria spicata, Peni-
setum thypideum) **16**
321b; **1** 777c; Indian **4**
23a; **12** 748a; Kambu **15**
192d; **23** 405a.
Spikelets (Luceae): of grasses
4 123a; **11** 55a; (figs.)
4 134a; of oat **4** 121a.
Spikenard (nard): perfume
22 398c; used for incense
12 718c.
Spilberg, Admiral **5** 364d.
Spilbergen, Joris **10** 186c.
"Spilletta": horse **12** 184b.
Spillimbergo **34** 31 N2.
Spiller: moist collodion pro-
cess of **18** 825d.
Spillertown **34** 94 H10.
Spilletta **7** 418b.

Spilling (polling): in mining 16 450b.
 — lines: nautical term 21 154a; 21 604d.
 Spillmans Island 34 89 B2.
 Spillville 34 101 J1.
 Spillman: — paper manufacturer: see Spielman.
 Spillman: town 34 77 B3.
 Spilogale 22 126d.
 Spilonema 14 556a; 14 560d.
 Spilornis 7 589c.
 — Rutherfordford 11 375a.
 Spilotes: see Rat Snake of S. America.
 Spilys 34 8 F2; 9 719b; Middle Oolite at 14 654b; quarter sessions 14 655d.
 Spin: in hydromechanics 12 446b.
 Spina, Archbishop 19 155c.
 Spina: town 8 636b.
 Spina bifida 16 763c.
 Spina Vatn 34 25 O2.
 Spinach (*Spinacia oleracea*) 12 288b; 22 399b.
 —, mountain: see Orach.
 —, New Zealand: see New Zealand Spinach.
 Spinacia 12 685d; phosphorescent organs 29 396b.
 Spinae: Roman Station 17 375d.
 Spinal abscess 33 77a.
 — accessory nerve 1 881b.
 — column: see Spine.
 — cord: anatomy of 1 865d; diseases of 2 827a; 17 115c; 18 256b; 18 392b; histology 25 399d; membranes 1 864b; pathology (fig. 2) 31 543d; physiological anatomy of 19 34b; as reflex centre 19 35b; sclerosis of (fig. 2) 31 516; sections (figs.) 1 866b; 19 34b; in Vertebrata 24 178a.
 — nerves 19 43b; anatomy of 1 867b; (fig. 6) 1 867d.
 Spinalonga, Fort 34 36 F8.
 — Peninsula 34 36 F8.
 Spinax: distribution 12 679a; 12 681b; gestation 29 396b.
 Spinazzola 34 32 U13.
 Spincourt 34 19 M2.
 Spindalis 3 749d.
 Spindle 14 664c; used by American aborigines 25 376b; numbers in cotton factories 8 230c; primitive forms 24 730a.
 Spindle City, The 15 29b.
 Spindle Top 31 644d.
 Spindle tree (*Euonymus*) 2 320c; oil 17 744a; seed of 4 154b; 4 157a.
 Spindle whorls 5 270d.
 Spindler, I. 26 611a.
 "Spindriff" 31 580d.
 Spine 1 820c; of apes 2 159a; curvature 22 692c; curves of 1 822a; development 1 831c; of Mammalia 15 356c; muscles 1 835b; surgery 33 77a; of Vertebrata 22 110b; 24 178a.
 Spine of Ilium 1 828d.
 — of pubis 1 829a.
 — of tibia 1 829d.
 Spinel crystals 16 363b; 16 364d; 16 386c.
 — ruby 16 386c; 21 48c; 22 399c; artificial 28 615a.
 Spinelli, Cardinal 10 159a.
 —, Parr: Italian painter 21 442c.
 Spinello, A.: painter 22 399c.
 — da Giovenazzo, Matteo 13 501d.
 — dei Lambertini, Mattasala di 13 501c.
 Spines: in botany 4 97b.
 Spinet 19 67c; English (Ill) 19 69a.
 — Jack (Ill) 19 68a.
 Spinetta 19 68b.
 Spinetti, G. 19 68a.
 Spingarr Mountains: see Safed Koh.
 Spingawi Kotal 32 264a.
 Spingurinae 15 420b.
 Spingifex 11 56c.
 Spingiger luteicornis 16 342c.
 Spinspirula 22 417d.
 Spink 34 100 H4.
 Spink County 34 100 F2.
 Spinks Corners 34 96 J13.
 Spinnaker: on yachts 24 724c.
 Spinneret: in Lepidopterous larvae 4 593d; of spider 2 295b.
 Spinners: of spiders 2 292b.
 Spinners' Association, Cotton Mule 33 414c.
 Spinney 34 109 G5.
 Spinning: dynamical: see Rotation.

Spinning: in fishing 2 33d; 25 49d.
 —, in shaping pewter 18 725b.
 —, textile 14 664d; 14 666b; 24 730a.
 — bait 2 34b; 25 446d.
 — the cockchafer 6 132a.
 — frame: Arkwright's invention 2 541a; 6 490d.
 — Jenny: effect on economics 33 873a; Hargreaves invents 2 541a; 6 490c; 24 731a.
 — mule: Crompton invents 6 597c.
 — organs: of pseudo-scorpionids 2 283a; of spiders 2 295b.
 — wheel: effect on economics 33 873a; first form of 24 730c; (Ill) 20 844b; introduced to Europe 14 664d; one-thread 6 489d.
 Spinodes: in geometry 6 719d; 13 25c.
 Spinola: family of 10 157d; Molfetta sold to 16 624a.
 —, A., Marchese di 22 399d; besieges Bergen-op-Zoom 3 588c; captures Breda 4 8 244c; captures Ostend 12 78c; 18 60c; in Thirty Years' War 22 331a; and Velazquez 24 134a.
 —, Cardinal 20 397b.
 —, N. 20 536a.
 Spinous shark (*Echinorhinus spinosus*) 21 778a.
 Spinoza, B. 22 399d; Auerbach's romance on 25 783d; conception of God 2 124a; 6 526b; contrasted with Cousin G. 5 262b; development of Cartesianism 5 152a; testimony to Christ 13 669d; ethical philosophy 5 157d; 30 651a; on evolution 8 748a; 8 759b; excommunication of 8 799b; 13 680a; 22 400c; highest good defined by 2 518a; Jacob's letters on 13 537a; on the Jews 13 431c; in modern psychology 32 66c; on the Pentateuch 18 505b; views on repentance 5 159a; Schelling develops philosophy 21 393a; system based on Descartes 3 37c; term "vague experience" 2 738d.
 Spinozism 4 401a; 6 249d.
 Spinster 19 664d.
 Spinster's Rock 7 142d.
 Spintarus: architect 7 53b.
 —, father of Aristoxenus: see Mnesias.
 Spiny dog-fish (*Acanthias*) 21 775d.
 — lobster (*Palinurus*) 6 636c; branchiae 6 641b.
 — mice (*Acanthomys*) 17 6a.
 — squirrels (*Xerus sp.*) 22 438c.
 Spiny-tailed ducks (*Erismaurinae*) 7 505d.
 Spio 34 84 G7.
 Spion Kop 34 57 M8; battle of 26 459c; 33 440d.
 Spionidae 2 68d; 33 883d.
 Spioniformia 33 883d.
 Spira, V. de 3 653c.
 Spira: town: see Spires.
 Spiracles of elasmobranchs 12 656c.
 — of insects 13 145a.
 Spiracular ossicles 12 648d.
 Spiraea 12 250d; 12 252d.
 — japonica 12 252d.
 — ulmaria: see Meadow-sweet.
 Spiral of Archimedes 13 51c; 2 380d.
 — cell: in botany 4 85d.
 — cochlear ligament of the ear 1 894a.
 — lamina of the ear 1 894a.
 — logarithmic 13 52c; 15 726a.
 — springs: in dentistry 7 100b.
 — tissue: of plants 4 85d.
 — valve of Elasmobranchs 12 655b.
 Spiraster 22 417d.
 Spirastrota 22 423d.
 Spiriting See 34 24 E34; 10 449b; 20 19d.
 Spire: architectural: see Spires.
 Spire-lights: see Lucarne.
 Spires (Spire, Spira, Speyer, Speier): town, Germany 22 404a and 32 803a; 34 23 O7; 3 453c; battle of 9 581c; Diet, 1193 20 540c; 1526 10 498c; 15 80a; 20 329a; 1529 10 498d; 15 80d;

20 333b; 23 544c; Diet, 1544 15 84a; 23 545b; observatory 17 713b.
 Spires: in architecture 2 473b; 4 475d.
 Spirallus bullimoides 16 665b.
 Spiridens 17 70b.
 Spirifer (*Spirifera*) 4 192a; (fig.) 4 188d; 10 335c.
 Spiriferidae 4 190b; 4 195b; 26 333d.
 Spiriferina 10 342b.
 Spirilen 34 26 F6.
 Spirillaceae 26 54a.
 Spirillina 19 847d.
 Spirillum 21 399a; 21 401c; 21 402a; classification 21 405d.
 — desulphuricans 26 57c.
 — fever: see Relapsing Fever.
 — volutans 3 680b.
 Spiring, President van 7 379b.
 Spiring Bay 34 124 D13.
 Spirit: river 34 97 G4.
 —, town 34 97 F4.
 Spirit: vital 2 56a; in Apocrypha 2 183b; in Fourth Gospel 10 829d; 10 838a; 10 840d.
 "Spirit of the Age" 16 311a.
 Spirit colours 4 693a.
 — duck: see Bufel-headed Duck.
 — fresco 17 47d; 31 31b.
 Spirit, The Holy: see Holy Ghost.
 Spirit Lake: lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 — Lake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C1.
 — Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Spirit level 10 164b; 21 629c; 22 718b.
 Spirit Mountain 34 116 R6.
 Spirit Worship: see Animism.
 Spirits: alcoholic 32 803a; adulteration 25 91b; by-products of distillation 32 807b; 32 808d; consumption of 1 358d; 26 360a; 32 804a; defuselation of 9 853c; 7 264b; distillation in Coffey's still 7 266b; 32 804d; mashing process 32 805c; maturing of 32 807d; physiological effects 32 806b; proof 7 264c; souring process 32 806a; taxation 8 798a; 9 180b; 9 189d; 23 866b; 28 347b; 33 205a.
 Spirits Act, 1880 32 803b.
 Spirits, methylated: see Ethyl Alcohol.
 — of salt: see Hydrochloric Acid.
 — of wine: see Ethylic Alcohol.
 Spiritu Santo: see Tampa Bay.
 Spiritual benefit: in Hindu law 29 251b.
 "Spiritual Exercises" 13 652c.
 "Spiritual Mathnawi": see "Mathnawi".
 "Spiritual Monarchy of the Pope, On the" 20 100c.
 "Spiritual Sonnets" 6 296b.
 Spirituales: see Fratricelli.
 Spiritualism 22 404d; associated with animism 2 55a; in anthropology 2 109d; apparitions 2 207b; compared with demonology 7 63d; evidences 22 406b; manifestations 7 60d; spirit-circles 22 405b; spirit-photography 22 405d; spirit-reading 15 208c; spirit-writing 15 208c; telepathy 32 53a; in the Vedanta 24 117c.
 Spiritualism, philosophic 8 771c; 30 685b; of Royer-Collard 21 40c.
 Spiritualists 1 220d.
 Spirituality of the realm 6 325d; 8 350a.
 Spiritwood: town 34 99 F3.
 — Lake 34 99 F2.
 Spirketting; of decks 21 820a.
 Spiro 34 106 N4.
 Spiroboilus 17 119a.
 Spirochete 21 402a; 21 405d; 21 399a.
 Spirochona gemmipara 19 861c.
 Spirogyra 3 691d; 24 125d; 25 266a; chloroplast of 27 333c; nuclear division 27 334d.
 Spiroloculina 9 376d; 19 846b.
 Spirometer 20 477b.
 Spiromonas 21 399a.

Spirorbis 2 67a; 6 49b; 10 342b.
 Spirostomum ambiguum 19 86b.
 Spirovo (Spirowo) 34 34 K3.
 Spirula 30 798d; 6 738b; 16 671d; distribution 6 740a; fossil remains 6 738c; hec- tocytized arm 30 798c; shell of 16 668d; 16 671a; structure 27 319d.
 — laevis 16 671d.
 — Peronii 6 738a.
 Spirulidae 16 669d.
 Spirulina 21 399a.
 Spirulirostra 6 740a; structure of shell 16 672a.
 — Bellardii 16 671d.
 Spit Light Bay 4 74c.
 —, North: see North Spit.
 Spitiaces 6 752d.
 Spital 34 10 R8.
 — of Glenshee 34 14 J6.
 Spital Sermons 14 847a.
 Spitalcroft 14 820d.
 Spitaler's comet 27 161b.
 Spitalfields 14 829c; origin of friendly societies 9 781a; 30 349d; silk 22 65d; weavers 4 601b.
 Spitalkirche 16 29d.
 Spitiames: see Spitiaces.
 Spitiare Lake 34 70 O3.
 Spitiare-jib 21 604d.
 Spitihead 34 9 C5; anchorage 7 314a; mutiny at 8 362b; naval review 33 683c.
 Spiti 30 11d.
 Spiti: biographer of Bach 3 195d.
 —, E. J. 31 707d.
 —, K. J. P. 12 588c.
 —, Sir Robert 22 555b.
 Spittal: town, Austria 34 3 L5; 34 29 G10; 5 106b.
 —, town, England 34 6 G1; 3 610d.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 B2.
 Spittal's Hospital 22 555b.
 Spittelberg 6 297c.
 Spittelhof 34 24 K23.
 Spitting snake: see Ring-neck Snake.
 Spittler: historian 10 543d; 23 847d.
 Spitz: town, Austria 34 29 L7.
 — Cop (Spitzkop), Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
 Spitzberg 8 533a.
 Spitzbergen (New Land, Nieu Land) 34 1 T2; 22 407d and 32 809d; Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 2 479c; climate 22 408d; discovery 10 184c; 19 317b; exploration 22 410b; 28 632c; 31 25a; flora and fauna 22 409b; fossil plants 10 364a; geodetic survey 27 598c; history 22 410a; Russia company 26 692a; whale fisheries 24 527f.
 — Ridge 31 809d.
 — Sea, East: see East Spitzbergen Sea.
 —, West: see West Spitzbergen.
 Spitzenberg: apple 2 212a.
 Spitzföte 17 831a.
 Spitzkop, Cape Colony: see Spitz Cop.
 —, Transvaal 34 57 K3; 23 517b.
 Spivey: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 Spix, J. B. 2 112b; S. American explorations 10 195a.
 Spixworth 34 8 J3.
 Spizæus 7 589c.
 Spizza 34 25 K9.
 Spjer 34 26 E3.
 Splachnaceae 26 424a.
 Splachnum 17 70b.
 Splanchnic musculature 16 633d.
 — nerves 1 883d; stimulation of 17 670c.
 Splanchno-skeleton 1 820b.
 Splyer 4 283c.
 Spleen: anatomy of 1 907c; (fig.) 25 403c; diseases of 18 376b; of fishes 12 656a; human 25 403b; of mammals 15 365a; pathology (Pl) 31 513; rhythmic contraction in 31 738b; surgery of 22 691c.
 Spleen-stone: see Jade.
 Spleenwort, Forked: see Forked Spleenwort.
 "Splendid Shilling, The" 18 754d.
 Splenial bone: of fishes 12 642d; mammalian 22 116b.

Splenic apoplexy 17 58d.
 — artery 1 903a.
 — fever (wool-sorter's disease) 9 836a; 24 663a; in cattle 17 58d.
 — flexure 7 228b.
 — veins 1 906c.
 Splenius muscle 1 835b.
 Spleuchan 6 478b.
 Splice: nautical term 21 604d.
 — the main-brace 21 604d.
 Splicing-tails: nautical term 21 604d.
 Splint: in surgery 22 682a.
 Splint bone 1 829d; in horses 12 174d, 177d.
 Split: in croquet 6 609c.
 Split, Cape 34 63 E4; 17 601b.
 —, Lake 34 60 M2.
 —, Rock Pond 34 72 G2.
 —, Rock River 34 98 F2.
 Split seconds-hands 24 398b.
 — totems 23 468a.
 Splitlog 34 104 C11.
 Splitrock: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H5.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 M7.
 Splitter: town, Germany 34 24 B34.
 Splitting: of leather 14 386b; machine (fig.) 14 387b.
 Sploga, Mount 34 27 L6.
 Splügen 34 27 K5.
 — (Sploga) Pass 34 27 K5; 1 627a; 11 205a; MacDonald's march 15 135c.
 Spunge 34 85 H3.
 Spodden 24 556b.
 Spodumene 14 697a; (fig.) 16 416d.
 Spoede: artist 23 486d.
 Spoel 34 21 B4.
 Spoerlius: bibliographer 3 654a.
 Spofford: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
 Spoforth, F. R. 27 277b; 27 281d.
 Spoforth: town 34 7 F4; 18 522b; 24 749b.
 Spogodes 6 384d.
 Spohr, L. 22 410d; 17 97c; "Elegende Holländer" 24 314a; Hauptmann 11 522d; Mendelssohn 16 6c.
 Spolls-system 27 101a; 33 584c.
 Spokane: district 24 386a.
 —, river 34 111 H2; 12 697c; 24 386b; 32 810c.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 — (Spokane Falls): town, Wash., U.S. 32 810c; 34 111 H2; 24 387a; pop. 33 760b.
 Spokane (Spokan): tribe 12 698c; 12 826c; 29 467d.
 — Bridge 34 111 H2.
 — County 34 111 H2.
 — East: see East Spokane.
 — Falls: see Spokane, Wash., U.S.
 —, Fort: see Fort Spokane.
 —, Ind. Res. 34 111 G2.
 — Rapids 34 111 G2.
 Spoke-shave 11 437d.
 Spokeville 34 97 E5.
 Spól 34 27 N4; 8 213b.
 Spoleti, Gregorio da 2 502d.
 Spoleitium: see Spoleto: town.
 Spoleto: duchy 13 467d; Lombards 14 814c; Otho IV 18 67a.
 — (Spoleitium): town 32 810d and 22 412a; 34 32 N9; Pl VI 20 776; ancient name of 23 724c; 20 749c; aqueduct 22 221b; Pl IV 2 221; Barbarossa captures 9 729c; cathedral frescoes 7 162b; 14 684c; Mithræum at 30 787c; pop. 13 449b.
 Spolverini, G. 13 506b.
 Spon, J. 2 344d.
 Spondias dulcis: see W1.
 — mangifera 15 481b.
 Spondon 34 8 A3.
 Spondylostrobus 25 790d.
 Spondylus 16 663c; genital ducts 16 677d; 16 684d; pallial eyes 16 655a; 16 693b.
 Sponge: in baking 3 253b.
 —, gold: in dentistry 7 98d.
 Sponge Harbor 34 81 L6.
 Spongellets: of roots 4 94b.
 Sponges (Porifera) 22 412b; 32 811a; African production 25 137a; artificial propagation 19 128a; aetiology 22 426d; calcareous species of 22 372b; 29 203d; 32 813d; classification (table) 22 XXXV.—113

421a; colour 22 420c; in commerce 22 428a; 32 813c; connective tissue (fig.) 12 7a; cultivation 22 428d; embryology (fig.) 22 425c; 22 424d; 20 419a; fisheries 22 428b; 32 813d; fossil 10 358b; gastrula stage 2 51b; geological range 7 283a; 22 427d; histology 22 418d; (fig.) 22 419b; individuality 16 841d; larvæ (figs.) 32 811d; nervous system 32 813b; nutrition 9 372b; organization of (fig.) 31 516b; reproductive organs 20 408d; skeleton 22 106b; 22 416a; spermatozoon (fig.) 20 410c; structure 19 859a; zoological affinities 32 812b.

Spongidae 22 423b.

Spongilla 32 812a.

Spongillidae 22 423b; reproduction 22 424a.

Spongin scleres 22 418a.

Sponginblasts 22 420d.

Spongiolites: in botany 4 94b.

Spongion 22 416b.

Spongoplasma 32 41c.

Spongomere 22 415d.

Spongomonadina 19 857c.

Spongophaera 19 851b.

Spongy iron 13 285c; 336c. — rubber 12 842b. — tissue: of leaf 25 412a; (fig.) 25 408b.

Sponheim 18 166d; 14 513d.

Sponia Wightii 9 132c.

Sponnack, Count 29 98a.

Sponsella 24 643a.

Sponsio: in Roman law 20 695b; 20 699c.

Sponsio et restitutio tertie partis 20 684a.

Sponsionem, Actio per 20 708a.

Sponsor: in baptism 3 351d; 22 429a.

Spontaneity: in psychology 20 43b.

—, in physiology 19 22a; 24 81a.

Spontaneous combustion 5 481c.

— generation: see Abiogenesis.

Spontini, G. L. P. 22 429d; 16 7b.

Sponviken 34 26 E3.

Spool 6 502c; (fig.) 17 359a.

Spoon: river 34 93 E4.

Spoon: in archery: see Petticoat. — bait 25 446d.

Spoon Butte 34 108 P7.

Spoon club: in golf 10 765d; 29 26c.

Spoonbill (Platalea, Plataleidae) 22 430b; 3 735d; in Nearctic region 3 761a; 3 762c; structure of vomer 3 713a; systematic position 26 257b; trachea 3 737a.

Spoon-billed sandpiper (Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus) 21 261a.

Spooner, Catherine 33 168c. —, J. R. 27 417b.

Spooner: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B9.

—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3. — Row 34 8 J4.

Spoonerville 34 104 N11.

Spoon-roller 30 76c.

Spoon-worm (Echiurus vulgaris) 2 70d.

Sporades 22 431a; 34 36 L2; El I 11 80; statistics 29 97d. —, Northern: see Northern Sporades.

Sporadinus 3 749d.

Sporadipus 7 640c.

Sporangioles 28 559d.

Sporangophore 31 411d; 32 72b.

Sporangites Huronensis 17 735b.

Sporangium 20 424c; of Equisetum 32 72c; of ferns 32 77a; (figs.) 4 160a; 9 104b; of fungi 28 557a; of Isoetes 32 74d; of Lycopodium 32 73d; of Marattiaceae 32 76b; of Ophioglossaceae 32 75c; of Pteridophyta 32 71d.

Sporendonema casel 5 456b.

Sporer: astronomer 2 784d.

Sporos: of plants 9 829a; 20 423c; of algæ 1 108c; of ferns (figs.) 9 105a; 4 84c; of Fungi 28 556c; germination 20 429c; (fig.) 4 92c; of Lichens 14 554d; of Pteridophyta 32

71d; of Schizomycetes 21 403d; 21 403d.

Sporos: of Protozoa 19 832c; 19 836d; vitality at high temperature 19 859b.

Sporidia 16 293d; 28 560a.

Sporobolus 11 57b; distribution 11 59d.

Sporocarp 4 161b; 32 77d; (ill) 9 105d.

Sporocyst (Trematoda) 23 540c; (fig.) 23 538a.

Sporodinia 28 537a.

Sporogonic cycle 32 815a.

Sporogonium 17 65c; 24 128d; of liverworts 4 162a; of moss 4 161b.

Sporont: phase 19 854a.

Sporophore 3 692b; 3 694a; of ferns 9 100d; (fig.) 9 105b; of fungi 28 556d; of mosses 20 430a.

Sporophyte 25 410a; 32 70d; chromosomes in 27 335d; evolution of 24 130a; 32 78a.

Sporosacs 12 550b.

Sporozoa 32 814a; 19 852d; (ill) 19 853b; 19 854d.

Sporozoite 32 814b.

Sporring 34 25 G4.

"Sport" 31 192d.

Sporting gun: see Gun, Sporting.

Sporting journalism: see Newspapers, Sporting.

"Sporting Life" 31 175c.

"Sporting News" 31 192c.

Sports: of plants 12 214d.

Sports, athletic: see Athletic Sports.

"Sports, The Book of" 22 431a.

Sports, Declaration of 8 346c.

"Sportsman, The" 31 175c.

Sportula 18 413d; 26 665d.

Sporus: favourite of Nero 17 351a. — Lord Hervey in Pope's satire 11 774d.

"Sposallizo": by Perugino 18 682d.

"Sposallizo": by Raphael 16 291d.

Spot muslin 17 109c. — sales 30 541b. — stroke 3 676c; 26 245b. — Zone, Solar 10 215b.

Spot-barred: in billiards 26 245c.

Spotcash 34 76 H7.

Spotswood, J.: see Spotswood.

Spotshierg Lighthouse 34 25 K5.

Spotswood (Spotswood, Spottiswoode, J.: Bishop of Glasgow 22 431b; 14 711b; as Scottish chancellor 21 511d. —, Sir J. 22 431c. —, Sir R. 22 431b. —, governor of Virginia 24 261a.

Spotswood: town 34 72 G4.

Spott 34 15 M3.

Spotted Crane (Ortygma porzana) 6 543a; 20 223c. — deer (Axis) 7 23c.

Spotted Fever: see Typhus Fever. — gum 32 261c. — hyæna (Hyæna crociata) 12 421b. — redshank (Totanus fuscus) 20 317d.

Spottiswoode, A. 22 431c. —, W. 22 431c.

Spottiswoode: town 34 15 M3.

Spottsville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.

Spottswood: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.

Spottsylvania: town 32 818b; 34 76 H4; battle 29 85c; 33 849c. — County 34 76 H4; 26 653b.

Sponge: see Spuzh.

Spout, The 34 10 C8.

Spouting Cave, the 17 406c.

Spoutsprings 34 78 M4.

Spow: see Whimbrel.

Spreading 34 82 J5.

Spragg 34 102 E1.

Spraggs 34 74 E7.

Sprague: actuary 2 84a; 13 74d. —, C. 4 73c. —, Sir E. 6 795d. —, F. J. 28 92c; automatic regulation of motors 23 497a. —, W. 23 773d.

Sprague: river 34 112 D4. —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6. —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.

Sprague: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3. —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2. —, town, Barro co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4. —, town, Jackson co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6. — Junction 34 84 E6.

Sprague Mill 34 65 H2.

Sprague's Worm Gear 28 131d.

Spragueville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3. —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3. — Station 34 73 M4.

Sprain 22 685c.

Sprakers 34 70 N6.

Sprankle Mills 34 74 D5.

Sprat, Bishop 6 533b; collaborates in the "Rehearsal" 7 490c.

Sprat (Clupea sprattus): fish 22 432a; fishery 9 255c.

Sprately Island 34 48 D3.

Spratt, Admiral 5 268c; research in Lycia 15 94b.

Spratt barley: see Fan Barley.

Spratton 34 8 C4.

Spray: town 34 78 K2.

Spray: in surgery 22 678c; 33 75a.

Spray baths 3 439c. — ether 1 790c.

Spray and gauze treatment: in surgery 22 679a; 33 74d. — lamp (ill) 28 190c. — producer 28 189a.

Spraying: of plants 27 635b.

Spread 34 80 G5.

Spread eagle: in heraldry 11 700b. — "Spread Eagle": horse 12 203d.

Spread sheets 12 842b.

Spreca (Sprechta) 34 28 K7.

Spreckelsville: town and district 34 47 M3.

Spree 32 818b; 34 22 H18; 29 236b; 22 368a. —, Little: see Little Spree.

Spreewald 32 818c; 34 22 J18; described 15 449c; 30 371b.

Spremerg 22 432b; 34 22 J19; 32 818b.

Spremont, N. 19 640d.

Sprengel, K. 22 432b.

Sprengel's air-pump (ill) 16 31a.

Sprenger, A. 14 533c.

Sprengsandur 29 388d; 12 616b.

Spresiano 34 31 M3.

Spreyton 34 13 E2.

Spridlington 34 7 J5.

Sprig muslin 17 109c.

Sprigade, P. 25 133c.

Sprigg, Sir G. 26 570b; 32 721c; 32 722c.

Sprigs: nails 17 165d; in glazing 4 509c.

Sprimont 34 21 G7.

Spring, W. 25 326a.

Spring: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5. —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D6. —, town, Pa., U.S.: see Springboro. —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.

Spring: in mythology 19 824a.

Spring: nautical term 21 604d.

Spring: season: see Seasons of the year. "Spring": poem by Von Kleist 10 534a. "Spring": poem by Thomson 23 311c.

Spring Arbor 34 96 M13.

"Spring and Autumn Annals" (Chun Tsew, Ch'un Ts'iu) 5 661a; 6 263d.

Spring balance 3 261b; 33 804a.

Spring Bank 34 60 H4. — Bay: see Springbay.

Spring bayonet 26 172d.

Spring Buffer Station 34 93 K1. — Brook: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1. — Brook: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4. — City: town, Pa., U.S. 24 73 L6. — City: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3. — City: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.

Spring locks 6 21d.

Spring Cottage 34 85 E8. — Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 N4. — Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B10. — Creek, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.

Spring Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M2. — Creek, Chase co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3. — Creek, Keith co., Neb., U.S. 34 102 C2. — Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4. — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3. — Creek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3. — Creek: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L5. — Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J6. — Creek: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3. — Creek, Big: see Big Spring Creek. — Creek, West: see West Spring Creek.

Spring curtain 14 749b.

Spring flax (Green flax, Linum crepitans) 9 294a.

Spring Forest 34 94 B10. — Forge 34 73 J7. —, Fort: see Fort Spring. — Garden: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3. — Garden: town, Barbadoes, West Indies 34 118 D12. — Garden: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O4. — Garden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9. — Garden: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8. — Garden: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F1. — Garden: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.

Spring Gardens 14 280c.

Spring Glen 34 81 H6.

Spring governor (ill) 22 505d.

Spring Green: see Spring-green. — Grove: town, England 34 10 G7. — Grove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5. — Grove: town, Minn., U.S.: see Springgrove. — Grove Cemetery 34 91 C8. — Grove and Isleworth Station 34 10 G7. — Grove Station 34 73 J7. — Gulch 34 107 A2.

Spring hare: see Spring-hare.

Spring Hill: town, Ala., U.S. 16 539d. — Hill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7. — Hill: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6. — Hill (Springhill): town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4; pop. 1901 31 278d. — Hill: town, Quebec 34 62 M7. — Hill: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3. — Hill College 3 783c. — Hill Mines 34 63 E4. — Hope: see Springhope. — Island 34 79 G7. — Lake 34 100 E1. — Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11. — Lake: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J5; 17 397a. — Lake, North: see North Spring Lake. — Spring lath 14 323d. — Spring leak 21 604d. — Spring locks 14 748d. — Spring Mills: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7. — Mills (William Penn): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.

Spring Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F4. — Mountain, O., U.S. 34 90 F4. — Mountain Range 34 113 G6.

"Spring Nights" 31 275a.

Spring, North: see North Spring. — Park: town, England 34 10 N10. — Park: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5. — Place: see Springplace. — Point 34 60 J2. — Ranch 34 102 F3.

Spring Ridge 34 87 B2.

Spring rise 23 369c.

Spring River, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2. — River, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1. — River, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10. — River, Tasmania 23 72d. — River, South Fork of 34 86 J2.

Spring salmon: see Quinnet. — Spring, South: see South Spring. — Station 34 82 G4. — Street 30 629a.

Spring tide 23 353c.

Spring tooth harrow (ill) 25 168a.

Spring Valley, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4. — Valley: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2. — Valley (Springvalley): town, Ill., U.S. 32 819b; 34 93 G3. — Valley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3. — Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6. — Valley: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F8. — Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13. — Valley: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5. — Valley: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7. — Valley: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.

Spring Warrior 34 81 J2.

Spring water 24 398d; in geology 10 262c.

Springbay (Spring Bay) 34 93 G4.

Springbluff: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8. —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G7.

Springbrook Flat 34 57 J3.

Springbok (Springbokfontein): town 34 57 D5; 17 168a.

Springbok (Gazella eunchores, Antidorcas): antelope 2 101b; 25 454a; 22 432d.

Springbokfontein: see Springbok.

Springboro: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5. — (Spring): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.

Springbrook: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3. —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13. —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.

Springburn: town, New Zealand 34 52 D7. —, town, Scotland 34 15 G3; park 29 2c.

Springchurch 34 74 D5.

Springcove 34 70 O2.

Springcreek: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9. —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3. —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D3. —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E4. —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6.

Springdale: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2. —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2. —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 A5. —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4. —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6. —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2. —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3. —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2. —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F4. —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4. —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6. —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5. —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3. —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2. —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.

Springe 34 22 H9.

Springer: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6. —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2; 31 161c; 17 400d.

Springer: in architecture 2 473c.

Springer Station 34 88 N7.

Springers Station 34 83 G4.

Springerton 34 94 J9.

Springerville 34 110 F4.

Springet 34 73 J7.

Springett, G. 18 494a.

Springfield: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H4. —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 N8. —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7. —, town, Ill., U.S. 22 432d and 32 818d; 34 93 F6; 29 404b; 12 705c; pop. 1900 29 406d; state fairs at 29 405c. —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B4. —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5. —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6. —, town, Mass., U.S. 22 433a; 34 67 D4. —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J4. —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5. —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5. —, town, Mo., U.S. 22 433b and 32 819a; 34 104 F10; pop. 30 783a.

- Springfield: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3; battle 11 163c.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, town, Natal 34 57 N8.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 D5.
 —, town, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 —, town, Clark, Co., O., U.S. 22 433c and 32 819b; 34 91 C5; pop. 1900 31 818b.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 K2; linen manufacture 9 152a; pop. 9 152b.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D9.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 —, Center 34 70 N6.
 —, East: see East Springfield.
 —, Hill 5 457d.
 —, House 34 10 A6.
 —, Junction 34 94 F6.
 —, New: see New Springfield.
 —, North: see North Springfield.
 —, "Springfield Republican" 26 326d; 15 614d.
 —, Springfield rifle 11 284d; (fig.) 32 656a.
 —, Springfield, South: see South Springfield.
 —, Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R14.
 —, Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
 —, West: see West Springfield.
 —, Springfontein 34 57 H6; 26 567b; railway junction 31 334c.
 —, Springgap 34 77 J2.
 —, Springgreen 34 69 O8.
 —, Springgreen: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, (Spring Green): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 —, Springgrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 —, (Spring Grove): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 —, Spring-hare (Pedestea caffer, Pedetes capensis) 32 736c; 13 626b; 7 271c; skull 15 415d; 15 420a; discovery 30 508b.
 —, Springhaven 34 80 F7.
 —, Springhead 14 39c.
 —, Springhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 N5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia: see Spring Hill.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 —, Academy 34 83 D2.
 —, Old: see Old Springhill.
 —, Station 34 110 M2.
 —, Springhope (Spring Hope): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 —, Springhurst 34 51 G6.
 —, Springing: of arches 4 305d; 4 314b.
 —, Springing beetles: see Chick Beetles.
 —, Springing use 23 597a.
 —, Springinklee: painter 7 556b.
 —, Spring-jacks 33 237a.
 —, Springlake: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
- Springlake: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H6.
 —, Beach 34 72 H5.
 —, Springland 34 69 R14.
 —, Spring-lath 14 323d.
 —, Springle 34 78 Q5.
 —, Springlike 34 82 C6.
 —, Springman 34 76 J3.
 —, Springmills 34 90 E3.
 —, Springmühl: physicist 16 619a.
 —, Springpark 34 81 M4.
 —, Springplace (Spring Place) 34 80 B2.
 —, Springport: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, Springrun 34 74 G6.
 —, Springs: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
 —, Springs, The: town, Transvaal 34 57 J4.
 —, Springs: in geology 10 269d; 24 398d; and earthquakes 10 254c; hot 10 223d; 23 800b; medicinal 10 270a; mineral 16 431b; oil 10 271b; origin 33 775a; at Saratoga 21 306a; and subterranean temperature 10 270a; in water supply (ill) 24 403d; 33 773d.
 —, Springs, North: see North Springs.
 —, Springs, Spiral (fig.) 27 738a.
 —, Springsure 34 50 H4; 32 113a.
 —, Springton 34 51 C5.
 —, Springtown: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, Springvale: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 —, Springvalley: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S.: see Spring Valley.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 —, Springview 34 102 E1.
 —, Springville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 —, Springwater: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, Springwood: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 —, Sprinkle 34 88 K7.
 —, Sprinkler system 28 401a.
 —, Sprinkling: in baptism 9 361c; 3 351b.
 —, in bookbinding 4 43b.
 —, Sprinting 21 61a.
 —, Sprit-sail 21 604d.
 —, Sprit-sail sheet knot 21 591d.
 —, Sproat: mythologist 17 148d.
 —, Sproatley 34 7 K4.
 —, Sprogö 34 25 J6; lighthouse 34 25 H6.
 —, Sprosser 17 499a.
 —, Sprotbrough (Sproteburg) 34 7 G5; Domesday map P1 III 8 291.
 —, Sprott 34 84 C5.
 —, Sprottau: river 34 24 J22.
 —, town 34 24 J22.
 —, Sprout Creek 34 72 B1.
 —, Sproxton 34 8 C3.
- Spruce, R. 1 89a; on Brazilian forests 9 406c; 10 195a.
 —, Spruce: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K5.
 —, Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N5.
 —, Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
 —, Spruce fir (Abies) 9 222a; cotypeledons in 4 157a; cultivation 2 320a; distribution of 28 429a; structure 29 188b.
 —, fr. Norway (Abies excelsa, Picea excelsa) 9 222a; bracts 4 120d; (ill) 9 222b; source of Burgundy pitch 9 711b; cultivation 2 316b; distribution of 29 190d; in oak plantations 17 691d; rosin 9 223b.
 —, Spruce Hill 34 98 B3.
 —, Island 34 116 N7.
 —, Mountain 34 70 Q4.
 —, Spruce partridge (Canace canadensis) 11 223c; 26 391d.
 —, Spruce Peak 34 66 B10.
 —, Top 34 69 S8.
 —, Spruce-beer 9 224b.
 —, Spruceburg 34 82 H7.
 —, Sprucecreek 34 74 F5.
 —, Sprucehead 34 65 E7.
 —, Sprucepine: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
 —, Spruceport 34 70 O7.
 —, Spruel, J. 18 448a.
 —, Sprung 21 604d.
 —, Bay 34 61 D3.
 —, Cape 34 63 G5.
 —, Spuilzie: in Scottish law 23 589d.
 —, Spuitio super cruce 23 165a.
 —, Spulico, Capo: see Capo Spulico.
 —, Spüller: publicist 33 647b.
 —, Spumariaceae 19 841b.
 —, Spun glass 10 665d.
 —, Spunks 15 624d.
 —, Spunky, Fort: see Fort Spunky.
 —, Spun-yarn 21 604d.
 —, Spur: town 34 102 H2.
 —, Spur: in architecture 2 473c.
 —, in heraldry 11 703c.
 —, (Calcar): of anura 1 762b; of flowers 4 131c; of rotifera 21 5c.
 —, of conifers 29 187d.
 —, Spur Mountain 34 95 E4.
 —, Ness 34 14 L1.
 —, Spur pepper (Capsicum frutescens, Goat pepper) 5 280d; 12 280c; 5 286d.
 —, Spurge: see Euphorbia.
 —, laurel (Daphne laureola) 14 348a; bast-layer 4 101d.
 —, tree, Indian (Euphorbia tirucalli) 11 339c.
 —, tutsan-leaved (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII 4 163.
 —, Spurgeon, C. H. 32 819c; Metropolitan Tabernacle 14 838d.
 —, Spurgeon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, Spurger 34 88 N7.
 —, Spurgin 34 83 R2.
 —, Spurinna: Roman general 19 64d.
 —, Spurious fruits 4 153a.
 —, Spurlington 34 82 F6.
 —, Spurlockville 34 77 B4.
 —, Spurn Head 34 7 L5; 28 200c; lighthouse 34 7 L5; 30 262a; lightship 30 263d.
 —, Spur-pruning 12 243a; 12 277c.
 —, Spurred rye: see Ergot.
 —, Spurier: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 —, Spurs, battle of the, 1302 6 521a; 9 544c; 1513 11 663c.
 —, Spurstow, W. 12 158c; 16 328d.
 —, Spur-wheels 15 757a.
 —, Spur-winged plover (Hoplotesus spinosus) 14 309b.
 —, Spurzheim, K. 22 433c; 1 817c; 18 844a; phrenological doctrines 6 179c.
 —, Spuw slang: see Ring-neck Snake.
 —, Spuyten Duyvil 34 69 Q12.
 —, Spuzh 34 95 B6; artillery headquarters 30 822a; monastery 16 781b.
 —, Spuzzum 34 60 F4.
- "Spy": pseud.: see Ward, Leslie.
 —, "Spy, The": by Cooper, J. F. 6 337b.
 —, Spy Cabern Skull 25 466b.
 —, Spy, military 32 820a; 33 754d.
 —, Spy Pond 34 67 B6.
 —, Spydeberg 34 26 E2.
 —, Spye Park 34 12 K3.
 —, Spyes de Orthenberg, W. 23 685b.
 —, Spynie Castle 13 200d; 8 130b.
 —, Spyrda 19 850d.
 —, Spyrifion: bishop 6 560b.
 —, Spytfontein Kopjes 33 440b.
 —, Squacco heron (Ardea ralloides) 11 761c.
 —, Squadron 2 565a; 26 622d.
 —, Squadrone volante 21 519a.
 —, Squall, white 16 132a.
 —, Squally Hook 34 112 E1.
 —, (Tench) Island 34 48 J1.
 —, Squalodon 15 397c.
 —, Squaloraia 12 668a; 12 686a.
 —, Squam Lake 34 66 H7.
 —, Squama 33 320a.
 —, Squamæ 4 120b.
 —, Squamaria 14 552d.
 —, Squamariaceae 24 127b; 25 269a.
 —, Squamata 20 435b; 32 219b; characters of 32 217b; extinct forms 32 216c.
 —, Squampinnes 12 688d; in Asia 2 695d; distribution 12 680a; development of 12 662d.
 —, Squammulina laevis 19 846b.
 —, Squamosal bone: of amphibia 1 754a; of fishes 12 641b; of fowl 3 707d; human 1 824c; of mammals 15 356a.
 —, Squamous suture 1 824c.
 —, Squamulae 11 56a.
 —, Squankum, Lower: see Lower Squankum.
 —, Squapan 34 65 G2.
 —, Squarclone, F. 15 501a.
 —, Square: character in Fielding 8 430c.
 —, Square: in geometry 10 379b; 10 382a.
 —, of a quantity 1 521a; 2 532c; 23 8c.
 —, Square, The: town 34 82 B7.
 —, Butte 34 107 F2.
 —, Butte Creek 34 99 C2.
 —, Square foot 2 533c.
 —, Square head wheat 1 354b.
 —, Square inch 2 533c.
 —, magic: see Magic Square.
 —, Nasik: see Nasik Squares.
 —, pole 2 533d.
 —, Square rigged 21 153c; 21 604d.
 —, Square root: algebra 1 528a; arithmetic 2 532d; of negative quantities 1 536b; of surds 1 535d.
 —, Square sails 21 604d.
 —, Square and trackerwork 17 834b.
 —, Square yard: measure 2 533c.
 —, Square yard: nautical 21 153b; 21 604d.
 —, Squaretown 34 52 D6.
 —, Squaring of the circle 22 433c; Hobbes attempts 12 36c; Pythagoras attempts 20 141a; Quesnay attempts 20 177b.
 —, Squash gourd (Bush gourd, Cucurbita melopepo) 11 4c.
 —, Squat lobster (Themis orientalis) (ill) 32 110d.
 —, Squatarola helvetica: see Grey Plover.
 —, Squatina 12 645d.
 —, Squatter: ancient English settler 14 264c; in Australia 33 685d; 32 116d; licenses 31 170a.
 —, Squatter sovereignty, theory of 23 768a.
 —, Squaw: town 34 88 J4.
 —, Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 J2.
 —, Creek, Ore., U.S. 34 112 D2.
 —, Creek, Custer co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A3.
 —, Creek, Meade co., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
 —, Island and Lighthouse, Mich., U.S. 34 95 K6.
 —, Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B6.
 —, Peak, Mohave co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 A3.
 —, Peak, Yavapai co., Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 —, Point 34 95 H6.
 —, Squawpan 34 65 G2.
 —, Squawvalley 34 115 F6.
 —, Squeegee 18 832b.
- Squeezer: in iron working (ill) 13 327b.
 —, of lime (ill) 3 815a.
 —, Squibb 20 136a; fuses 20 135b.
 —, Squibb, E. R. 8 521d.
 —, Squid 1 660d; 21 690a.
 —, Squier, E. G. 12 132b; on jade 13 540c; on comayagua 6 177d.
 —, G. O. 27 64d; telegraph system 33 223a.
 —, Squier: town 34 98 A3.
 —, Squill: drug 22 437b.
 —, (Scilla): plant 22 437a; bulb 4 99a.
 —, Squilla: bell 3 537a.
 —, Squilla: crustacean (ill) 6 658a; cephalic somites 6 635c; development 6 646a; eye-facets 6 638b; metamerism 25 639c; respiratory organs 6 641d.
 —, Squillace (Scyllium, Scylle, Scylletum): town 34 30 K9; Pl VI 20 776.
 —, (Scylletus), Gulf of 34 30 K9; 13 434b.
 —, Squillaci: Spanish minister 22 341c.
 —, Squillidae 30 481a.
 —, Squin Bay 34 111 B1.
 —, Squinches 2 473c.
 —, Squint: in architecture 2 473c.
 —, Squint (Strabismus) 17 785d; 8 826c; 22 373b.
 —, Squire, B. 31 175b.
 —, chemist 25 44c.
 —, Squire: in chivalry 14 118a.
 —, "Squire, The" 27 517a.
 —, "Squire Arden" 31 326c.
 —, Squire and Davis Natural History Collection 17 466c.
 —, Squire Jim 34 77 C6.
 —, Squire v. Sweeney 30 99b.
 —, Squires 34 104 G11.
 —, Mount 34 50 D5.
 —, Squirrel: in heraldry 11 700a.
 —, Squirrel (Sciurus) 22 437c; 15 559d; 15 418a; breed- ing coat 22 438a; fur of 9 839a; hibernation 11 788d; skull (fig.) 22 437c.
 —, scale-tailed (Anomaluridae) 33 941c.
 —, "Squirrel": ship 10 591d.
 —, Squirrel flying-phalanger (Petaurus sciureus) 18 729b.
 —, Squirrel Island 34 96 Q7.
 —, Lake 34 97 F3.
 —, Squirrel monkey (Chrysotrithix) 2 154b.
 —, "Squirt": horse 12 184b.
 —, Squirting cucumber (Ecbalium elaterium) 6 688d.
 —, Straddha 19 92b; 4 204c.
 —, Stragen 13 605d.
 —, Strako 34 43 E8.
 —, Stramana 4 434d.
 —, Srauta 4 205c.
 —, Srauta-sūtras 21 275a.
 —, Srāvaka 13 544b.
 —, Sravasti 18 73a.
 —, Sre Umbel 34 43 F9.
 —, Srebrenica (Srebrenitza) 34 28 L7.
 —, Sredec: see Sofā.
 —, Sredetz: see Sofā.
 —, Sredna Gora 34 35 G6; 26 444d; 26 91b.
 —, Sredni Kolymsk (Sredne Kolymsk) 34 37 S2; 19 315 Pl II; pop. 33 908c.
 —, Sredni Strait 34 46 O3.
 —, Srematz 32 522d.
 —, Sretlens: see Sryetensk.
 —, Sretinje Gebrige 34 28 O7.
 —, Sretkovich, P. 32 522c.
 —, Sreznovski: philologist 21 103a; 21 109b.
 —, Sri: Hindu goddess 4 208a.
 —, Sri-Harsha 21 284b.
 —, Sri-Harsha-deva 21 285d.
 —, "Sri Jaina Rājā Tarangini" 14 13a.
 —, Sri kantha: author 21 286a.
 —, Lāl: Urdū educationalist 11 850c.
 —, Lallū Lāl: Hindi author 11 849c.
 —, Lummah Menangkabau: tribe 15 323c.
 —, Sri Menanti 30 500a; 15 322d; 22 587c.
 —, "Sri Rāg" 11 845b.
 —, Sri Rāma, Lake of 4 725b.
 —, Sridhara Dasa: author 21 286d.
 —, Srim: see Srymia.
 —, Srigonda: district 1 423b.
 —, town 1 423d.
 —, Srigovindpur 11 331d.
 —, Sricharikota 17 321a.
 —, Srinagar (Serinagar): town, Kashmir, India 32 820b; 34 41 E2; 14 11d; 30 19c; mosque 16 866c.
 —, town, N.W. Provinces, India 34 41 G4; 28 587a.

- Sringeri (Rishya Sringer) **34**
 42 E13; **13** 815d.
 Srinmo **23** 343d.
 Srirampur **12** 764c.
 Srirangam: see Seringham.
 Srirangapatam: see Seringapatam.
 Srivakuntam **29** 599d; **33**
 347b.
 Srivillipattur (Srivilliputtur,
 Srivilliputtur) **34** 42 F15;
23 405a.
 Sriwardhan **34** 42 D10.
 Srobak, Castle of **13** 395c.
 Srockhmer **26** 512c.
 Srok Ne **34** 43 H9.
 Srong-bisan-sgam-po (Srong-
 san-ampo), King **23** 345c;
23 639c; **14** 228c; **14** 520b.
 Sron-mhail-chain **34** 15 E1.
 Srósh Yashtas **24** 776b.
 Srpske Narodne Pjesme iz
 Herzegovine **21** 690b.
 Srpsko Ucheno Drushtvo **32**
 522b.
 Srut-Gopál: disciple of Kabir
11 844d.
 "Srutí" **4** 201d; **21** 274c.
 Sruwa, castle of **13** 395c.
 Sryetensk (Srétiens, Strye-
 tensk) **32** 820b; **34** 37 P3;
25 389d; fair **30** 43b; rail-
 ways **32** 615d; shipping
23 97b; **32** 133d.
 Ssanang Ssetzen: historian
16 740b.
 Sse **18** 591b; **18** 593a; **18**
 599c.
 Ssechuan: see Sze-chuan.
 Sta Limene: see Lemnos.
 "Sta Petronilla" **3** 364a.
 Staab **34** 29 G4.
 Staadt **34** 97 F5.
 Staalen **26** 227 Map.
 Staal, Baronne de **22** 439a.
 Staal-Delaunay, Mme. de: see
 Staal, Baronne de.
 Staaten: river **34** 50 G3.
 Staatenland: see New Zea-
 land.
 Staats Artillerie **33** 438c.
 Staatsanwalte **20** 19a.
 Staatsburg **34** 70 P8.
 "Staatscourant" **31** 208c.
 Staatskatholiken **28** 700a.
 Staats-Ministerium **20** 18b.
 Staatsnoten **26** 13d.
 Staatsrath **20** 5c; **20** 18b.
 Staatsrecht **32** 831d.
 "Staatsverfassung der
 europäischen Reiche" **22**
 461d.
 "Staatswirthschaftliche Un-
 tersuchungen" **11** 740c.
 Stab: measure **24** 490a; **33**
 813a.
 'Stab: printer's term **23** 710c.
 Stabannon **34** 16 J4.
 "Stab Mater" **12** 583d; **18**
 528b; Dvořák's music **27**
 555a.
 Stabotto: see Le Monetier.
 Stabbarp **6** 55b.
 Stabelewski: archbishop **28**
 694d.
 Stabiae **5** 193a; destruction
24 196c; gate **19** 445c;
 site **17** 187d; wall-paint-
 ings **17** 41c.
 Stabili, Francesco degli:
 writer: see Cecco d'Ascoli.
 Stabilitimento Tecnico Triestino
33 450b.
 Stability: in building **4** 447c.
 → in chemistry **5** 475b;
 intramolecular **26** 724c.
 → mathematical **15** 750b;
 kinetic **27** 571c; modulus
 of **15** 751b; permanent,
 or secular **27** 571d; of
 planetary orbits **15** 709c;
 of solar system **2** 781d.
 → of ships **21** 597a; **21** 815a;
 → of **21** 812c; curve of (fig.)
21 813a; yachts **33** 907a.
 → Vow of **13** 646b.
 Stabius, J. **7** 555b.
 Stables **12** 192c; British mili-
 tary **2** 588b; **26** 156b;
 hunting **29** 365a.
 Stablo: see Stavelot.
 Stabroek, Antwerp **2** 144
 Map.
 Stabroek, Br. Guiana: see
 Georgetown.
 Stace, M. **24** 588a.
 Stacey: town, Mont., U.S. **34**
 107 L4.
 "Stacey v. Hill" **29** 145c.
 Staceyville **34** 65 F4.
 Stachelberg **34** 27 J4.
 Stachelschrift **3** 827b.
 Stachir Fl. Pl VII **15** 517.
 Stachys **4** 137c.
 Stack, C. M. **32** 774d.
 Stack: in blast furnace **13**
 299b; (ill) **9** 841b.
 Stack Lighthouse **34** 11 A2.
 → Loch: see Loch Stack.
 → North: see North Stack.
- Stack, - South: see South
 Stack.
 Stack stools: in agriculture **1**
 363c.
 Stackelberg, Baron **4** 364b.
 Stacklitz **34** 22 H15.
 Stackpole Head **34** 12 B3.
 Stacks: columns of rocks **21**
 527a.
 → for grain **1** 363a; shaving **1**
 363d; thatching **1** 363d.
 Stacks Mountains **34** 16 B7.
 Stacksteads **34** 7 D4.
 Stacpoole, F. **28** 267d.
 Stacquet: painter **32** 447c.
 Staecte **12** 718c; **12** 719d.
 Stacy: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
 K6.
 → town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
 D4.
 → town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
 Q2.
 Staceyneres, Guild of **4** 39b.
 Stacyville **34** 101 H1.
 → Junction **34** 101 H1.
 Stad, Cape **17** 576c.
 Stadacona **34** 62 K3; **20** 169c.
 Stadda (steady) **6** 178b.
 Staddlerthorpe **34** 7 H4.
 Staddon Heights, Plymouth
31 800d.
 Stade: district, Germany **34**
 22 F9.
 → town, Germany **22** 439b;
34 22 E9; **34** 3 J2; his-
 tory **9** 588d; **10** 23c.
 → Marshes **11** 446d.
 Stade toll (Brunsbüttel) **27**
 744a.
 Stadel: town, Switzerland **34**
 27 H2.
 Städel Institute, Frankfurt
25 682d.
 Städeler: chemist **5** 676c.
 Staden **34** 21 A7; **22** 558d.
 Staden, family of **1** 451b.
 Stader Elbezoll **22** 439b.
 Stadford: town, England: see
 Stafford.
 Staffordshire: see Stafford.
 Stadhampton **34** 9 C2.
 Stadhuys **1** 779d.
 Stadla method **33** 145a.
 Stadil **34** 25 C4.
 → Fjord **34** 25 C4.
 Stadion, Count **24** 559a.
 Stadium (Stadion): ancient
 unit of length **11** 89b; **24**
 483c; **24** 484a; **24** 490a.
 → ancient race-course **3**
 436b; of Athens **3** 7b; of
 Byzantium **27** 216b; of
 Olympia **17** 763b; of Rome
20 824a; **20** 830a.
 → street: modern Athens **3**
 11c.
 → Alexandrinum **20** 830a;
 Pl VII **20** 811.
 → of Domitian Pl VII **20** 811.
 Stadium melancholicum **13**
 105b.
 Stadjan **34** 26 H6; **22** 736c.
 Stadkowsky: politician **26**
 20b.
 Stadl **34** 29 H9.
 Stadlau **34** 29 E6.
 Stadler, R. **18** 638d.
 Stadnicki, K. **19** 305c.
 Stad: town, South co., Ice-
 land **34** 25 N3.
 → town, West co., Iceland **34**
 25 N2.
 Stadron **33** 813a.
 Stads Canal **34** 21 J2.
 Stadskanaal: town, Nether-
 lands **34** 21 K3.
 Stadslygden **34** 26 F5.
 Stadt Steinach **34** 23 M13.
 Stadthofer **34** 23 O14; **20**
 291d.
 Stadtbahn **26** 227d.
 Stadthof **24** 614b.
 Städterdorf: see Resinar.
 Stadthagen **34** 22 H9.
 Stadtholder **24** 578c.
 Stadtkeller **17** 31b.
 Stadtkreis **20** 18c.
 Stadtkyll **34** 23 M4.
 Stadtl **34** 29 H3.
 → Enzersdorf: see Gross En-
 zersdorf.
 Stadtländer **34** 26 D5.
 Stadtlaringen **34** 23 M11.
 Stadtlahn **34** 22 H4; **23** 391b.
 Stadtmannia sideroxylon **13**
 361d.
 Stadtoldendorf **34** 22 J10.
 Stadtrath **20** 18d; **26** 229b.
 Stadtschule: in Prussia **20**
 17c.
 Stadtulva **34** 23 K13.
 Stadtverordneter **26** 229b;
20 18d.
 Stadtwäldchen **34** 28 Q7.
 Staefms: see Estavayer.
 Staël, Madame de **22** 439c;
22 799b; **17** 312c; place
 in French literature **9**
 673d; **22** 441d; **9** 672a;
 works **18** 206b; **20** 838b.
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. Necker
 Baroness de: see Staël,
 Madame de.
 Staël-Holstein, Baron E. M.
 von **17** 312c.
 Staenford: see Stamford.
 Staer **22** 457c.
 "Staerkodder" **17** 731a.
 Staes: archaeologist **31** 54d.
 Stafta **24** 831b.
 Staftafell **34** 25 Q3.
 Staff: ecclesiastical **6** 461d.
 → military **33** 155a; in
 British army **2** 573a; **2**
 576d; **2** 577b; in German
 army **2** 599b; **33** 738a.
 Staff and cage buoy (ill) **26**
 463a.
 Staff College **2** 577b; **2** 585a.
 → corps, Indian **2** 591d; **25**
 653a.
 Staff and globe buoy **26** 463a.
 Staff rides: military **33** 7a.
 "Staff and Scrip" **20** 839c.
 Staff system: railway signal-
 ling **32** 147a.
 Staffa **34** 14 D7; **2** 499b;
 basalt at **10** 235c.
 Staffarda **9** 579d; **8** 660a.
 Staffel: mathematician **4** 655d.
 Staffel See **34** 23 R13.
 Staffelbach **34** 23 N12.
 Staffelstein **34** 23 M13.
 Staffield Hall **34** 6 D4.
 Staffin, Loch: see Loch Staffin.
 Staffis: see Estavayer.
 Staffora **34** 31 F5.
 Stafford: family: arms of **11**
 695a; **11** 708b; **11** 709d;
 and De la Bisse: family **11**
 691a.
 → A. **26** 610a.
 → Sir E. W. **33** 706b.
 → G. **20** 329d.
 → Humphrey, Earl of **11** 685b.
 → J. **5** 30c.
 → Lady **6** 557a.
 → Lord **21** 56b.
 → William **19** 356c.
 Stafford (Staffordshire, Staf-
 fordshire, Statfordsire):
 county, England **22** 442a
 and **32** 820c; **34** 11
 J3; **Pl III** **8** 291;
 brick trade **4** 281b;
 coal **33** 553b; **6** 51b; **6**
 50b; **22** 442b; coal work-
 ing, method of (ill) **6** 66a;
 geology of **10** 349a; **10**
 351b; illiteracy statistics
28 210b; iron production
33 553d; **33** 554a; manu-
 factures **22** 442d; pop-
 ulation **22** 442d; **28** 202c;
 potteries **8** 359b; **19** 631d;
 (ill) **19** 632a; products **22**
 442c.
 → town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A4.
 → town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F4.
 → town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68
 F2.
 → (Stafford, Stafford): town,
 England **22** 443b and **32**
 820c; **34** 11 J3; **34** 3 D2;
 Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; **22**
 443b; fortress **7** 681c; **22**
 443d.
 → town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
 D4.
 → town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
 → town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
 C3.
 → town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
 → town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
 F1.
 → town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H5.
 → town, Ontario **34** 61 H2.
 → town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F6.
 → town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8.
 → town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J4.
 Stafford County, Kan., U.S.
34 105 D3.
 → County, Va., U.S. **34** 76
 H4.
 → House Committee **26** 478c.
 → Springs **34** 68 F2.
 → Station **34** 68 F2.
 → Store **34** 76 J3.
 → West: see West Stafford.
 Staffordshire: county, Eng-
 land: see Stafford:
 County.
 → town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A6.
 → and Worcestershire Canal
34 11 J3.
 Staffordville **34** 82 L5.
 Staffordville: town, Conn.,
 U.S. **34** 68 G2.
 → town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G7.
 Stafjösa **21** 370d.
 Stafjösa **34** 26 K7.
 Stäg (Steg): town **34** 27 N3.
 Stag: deer **15** 432b; in
 "Physiologus" **19** 7b;
 Royal **7** 23d.
 Stag: in heraldry **11** 699c;
 emblem of St Hubert **12**
 328c.
 Stag Island **34** 96 Q6.
 → Rocks **34** 117 O3.
- Stag-beetle (Lucanidae) Pl
 VIII (fig. 14) **6** 131; **6** 131c;
 anatomy of Pl VI **6** 126;
 classification **13** 149a; dis-
 tribution **6** 128c; larvae
6 128a; mandibles **6** 126c.
 Stage: in architecture **2** 473d.
 →, theatrical **7** 52c; in Ches-
 ter plays **7** 415a; early
 English **8** 420a; ancient
 Greek **23** 223a; mechan-
 ism **32** 823d; modern **32**
 821c; **23** 225d.
 "Stage Coach, The" **9** 41a.
 Stage Employés' National Alli-
 ance, U.S. **33** 414c.
 Stage Harbor **34** 67 O6.
 Stage kilns **26** 630c.
 Stage mechanism: see Stage,
 theatrical.
 Stage Play Act **31** 47b.
 Stageira (Stageirus) **2** 511b;
 Pl I **11** 80; coins **17** 640d.
 Stage-micrometer **16** 277b.
 Stagen **34** 26 C3.
 Stager **34** 95 E3.
 Stage-right: see Copyright,
 dramatic.
 Staggers: in sheep **23** 52d.
 Staghound **7** 329a; **12** 314d;
 (ill) **7** 329a; Devon and
 Somerset **12** 394b; packs
 of, in England **29** 363d.
 Stag-hunting **12** 394a.
 Stagira: see Stageira.
 Staglieno **28** 615b.
 Stagnant water **1** 330a; effect
 on soil **1** 330c.
 Stagnellus, E. J. **2** 737c.
 Stagno **34** 28 J9.
 Stagnone, Isola dello: see
 Isola dello Stagnone.
 Stags: rocks **34** 16 C9.
 → of Broad Haven **34** 16 B3.
 "Stag's Flight, The" **33** 860c.
 Stagsden **34** 8 D5.
 Stagrus: see Kalambaka.
 Stähelin, J. J. **11** 652d.
 Stahl, G. E. **22** 444a; **15** 812d;
 on fermentation **9** 94c;
 on phlogistic theory **1**
 460b; **5** 460d; on putrefac-
 tion **9** 94c.
 →, philosopher: animism **30**
 647c; **2** 53a.
 Stahl: town **34** 103 G4.
 Stahlau: see Stiahlau.
 Stahlberger, E. **12** 380c.
 Stahleek Castle **33** 191d.
 Stahlstown **34** 74 D6.
 Stahrenberg, General **22**
 336b.
 Stahrenbergersee: see Starn-
 berger See.
 Staiguer Fort **14** 52b.
 Stainby **34** 8 D3; **14** 654b.
 Staincross **34** 7 F5.
 Staindorp **34** 6 G5.
 Stained glass **10** 666a; **10**
 667c; **4** 509d; **29** 6c; **29**
 8d; **29** 10b; at Canterbury,
 12th century **5** 30a; at Le
 Mans **15** 497b; mediæval
 costumes of **6** 470c; Ros-
 setti's influence on **32**
 300d.
 Stainer, Jacob **24** 245b.
 →, Sir John **32** 825b; **31** 44b.
 Staines, Captain Sir F. **19**
 132c.
 Staines (Stanes) **32** 825d; **34**
 10 C9; **34** 9 E3; Pl III **8**
 291; bridge **4** 341a; corn-
 market **16** 280c.
 → Moor **34** 10 C8; **33** 264b.
 Stainforth Spiney **34** 13 D3.
 Stainforth: town, near Goole,
 Yorks, England **34** 7 H5.
 → town, near Settle, Yorks,
 England **34** 7 D3.
 → and Keadby Canal **14** 654c.
 → Station **34** 7 H5.
 Staining process: for micro-
 scope work **30** 739b.
 Stainland **34** 7 E4.
 Stainley, South: see South
 Stainley.
 Stains, De: stenographer **21**
 836c.
 Stains, Fort: see Fort Stains.
 Stainslawow: see Stanislaw.
 Stanton: town, Cumberland,
 England **34** 6 D5.
 → town, near Middlesbrough,
 Yorks, England **34** 7 G2.
 → town, near Richmond,
 Yorks, England **34** 7 E2.
 → town, near Rotherham,
 Yorks, England **34** 7 G5.
 →, Great: see Great Stainton.
 Staintondale **34** 6 L5.
 Stainville, Count de: see
 Choiseul, Etienne, Duc de.
 Stainville: town, France **34**
 19 L3.
 Stainz **34** 29 L10.
 Stair, J. Dalrymple, first Vis-
 count **22** 444a.
 →, first Earl of **22** 446a; **21**
 518c.
- Stair, second Earl of **22** 446b;
 in Flanders **6** 705b; am-
 bassador in Paris **4** 6d;
17 852d.
 → family: property in Mid-
 Lothian **7** 657d.
 Stair: town, Canada **34** 60 J4.
 → town, Scotland **34** 15 F4.
 Staircase: see Stairs.
 → effect: in muscle contrac-
 tion **31** 729a.
 →, travelling **28** 132a.
 Stairfoot **34** 7 F5.
 Stairs, Captain **28** 630d; **32**
 354a.
 Stairs: in building **4** 454d; **4**
 473a; foundation (fig.) **4**
 498a; proportion (fig.) **4**
 497a.
 Stais: archaeologist **30** 534d.
 Staites **34** 7 H2; lighthouse,
 ibid.
 Staiti **34** 30 K10.
 Stake, Hill of **34** 15 E3; **20**
 395b.
 → Pass **34** 6 C5.
 Staked Plain Comanches:
 tribe **6** 177c.
 Staked Plains (Llano Esta-
 cado) **34** 89 E4; **34** 110
 M4; **23** 203a.
 Stakes of Zion **30** 837b.
 Stakhr: see Persepolis.
 Sta-kina: river: see Stikine
 River.
 Staklen **22** 102a.
 Stakometer: see Brewster's
 capillary hydrometer.
 Stalactite **10** 232b; formation
5 266c; **14** 647b; **24** 399a;
 at Rodríguez **20** 618d.
 "Stalactites, Les" **26** 142d.
 Staladsh **34** 35 D5.
 Stalagmites **5** 266c; **10** 232b;
14 647b; in bone caves **10**
 320a.
 Stalbridge (Staplebridge) **34**
 13 J2.
 Stalden **34** 27 F6.
 Stale-mate: in chess **5** 593c.
 Staley: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93
 J5.
 → town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
 → town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
 H3.
 Staleybridge: see Stalybridge.
 Stalfjall **34** 23 M2.
 Stalham **34** 8 K3.
 Stalida Island **34** 36 N3.
 Stalimene: see Lemnos.
 Stalfsfield Green **34** 9 J4.
 Stalk: of flower: see Ped-
 uncle.
 →, of leaf: see Petiole.
 Stall: in architecture **2** 473d;
 in joinery (fig.) **4** 488c.
 Stalla: see Bivio.
 Stallaert, J. **32** 446c.
 Stallage **8** 849c.
 Stallbaum, G.: **8** 723d; **22**
 268d.
 Staller **8** 297c; **21** 36a.
 Staller Sattel **1** 629d.
 Stallingborough **34** 7 K5;
 lighthouse, ibid.
 Stallions: selection **12** 188b;
 exportation of, in Henry
 VII's reign **12** 182a; stud-
 fees gained by **29** 331d.
 "Ställninger och Forhallan-
 den" **18** 543b.
 Stallupönen **34** 24 C35; **34**
 3 Q1.
 Stallwang **34** 23 O16.
 Staltach **34** 23 R13.
 Stalwart: town **34** 96 N5.
 Stalwarts: in U.S. politics **28**
 586d.
 Stalybridge (Staleybridge) **22**
 446b and **32** 825d; **34** 7
 E5; **26** 749a.
 Stamaty: musician **32** 376c.
 Stambaugh **34** 95 D5.
 Stambol: see Stamboul.
 Stamboloff, S. **32** 826a; **28**
 326c; alliance of Balkan
 States **26** 92a; and Bul-
 garian Church **30** 398b;
 ministry **26** 456b; Russian
 policy **25** 262a.
 Stamboul (Stambol, Stambul,
 Istamboul): district, Tur-
 key **23** 653b.
 → division, Constantinople
34 35 E2; **34** 35 L7; **27**
 215b.
 "Stamboul": newspaper **31**
 204d.
 Stambul: see Stamboul.
 Stamen **4** 125d; **4** 135b; **25**
 432d; development **4** 137a;
 (fig.) **4** 126c; represents
 microsporophyll **24** 130d;
 sterile **4** 138b.
 Stamford: town, Col., U.S. **34**
 109 J8.
 → town, Conn., U.S. **22** 447a
 and **32** 827a; **34** 68 A5;
6 280c.
 → (Stamford): town, Lincs.

- England 22 446c; 34 8 D4; 8 284b; battle, 1470 7 683a; horse-racing, 17th cent. 12 200c; iron ore 31 253c; newspapers 17 421c; representation 30 273a.
- Stamford: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N7.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B11.
- Bridge (Stonefordbridge) 34 7 H4; Pl II 8 271; battle (1066) 8 291b; 11 485c.
- , Fort: see Fort Stamford.
- Hill 34 10 M4.
- “Stamford Mercury” 31 173b.
- Stamford, North: see North Stamford.
- Stamfordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
- Stamfordham 34 6 G3.
- Stamhouse 8 453d.
- Staminate flower 4 127a.
- Staminodium 4 129b; 4 138b.
- Stamma, P. 5 601b; 26 753d.
- Stammbach 34 23 M14.
- “Stammuchblätter” 32 660a.
- Stammering 22 447a.
- Stammersdorf 34 29 D5.
- Stammheim 27 138 Map.
- Stamm-land 9 724b.
- Stamms: see Stams.
- Stamna 34 36 D3.
- Stamp Act, 1712 17 416a.
- Act, 1765 1 708c; 8 357a; 23 737c; American reception of 8 358a; 9 185d; 9 714d; 22 448d; Franklin's agitation against 9 714d; opposition at Boston 4 74d; 6 796d; 9 714d; Pitt's opposition 5 443a; repeal of 1 721a; 8 357c; 9 715b; 23 738b.
- Act, 1853 26 122d; repeal of 17 420c.
- Act, 1870 22 448b; 24 697c.
- Act, 1891 26 248b; promissory notes 26 250b; conveyances 27 25b; marine insurance duties 29 533a.
- Act, 1901 32 827a.
- Act Congress 23 738a.
- collecting: see Stamps, Postage.
- duties 22 448b; 9 182b; 9 189d; building societies exempt from 4 513d; cheques 5 583b; in India 12 773c; on insurance policies 13 162a; on newspapers 8 366a; 17 420c; 17 433d; revenue from 28 394b; 32 827a; 33 193c; 33 195c; transfer of property 23 88d.
- Duties Management Acts, 1870 22 448d; 1891 32 827a.
- Stamp mill: in gunpowder manufacture 11 325c.
- mill: for ore dressing (Ill) 10 746d; 16 463c; 29 17c; (Ill) 31 370b.
- revenue: see under Stamp duties.
- “Stampa, La” 31 189c.
- Stampage 4 640c.
- Stampalia: see Astropalia.
- Stamped leather 17 37d; 17 39a; (Ill) 17 38a.
- Stampede 34 111 D2.
- Pass (Yakima Pass) 34 111 D2; 24 385b.
- Tunnel 34 111 D2.
- Stamper 34 85 F5.
- Stamper Creek 34 92 D7.
- Stamphane Islands: see Strival Islands.
- Stamping Ground 34 82 G4.
- Stampley 34 85 B7.
- Stamps: town 34 86 E8.
- Stamps: for ore dressing: see Stamp Mill.
- postage 22 448b; 19 585b; 19 586c; 31 869c; 31 870a; collections of 19 588c; continental 19 587a; telegraph 31 871a.
- Stams (Stamms) 34 29 C9.
- Stamsund 34 26 J2.
- Stana, Princess 31 233b.
- Stanage Park 34 11 F4.
- Stanards 34 71 G7.
- Stanardsville 34 76 G4.
- Stanberry 34 103 C4.
- Stanbridge 34 9 E2.
- Station 34 62 H8.
- Stance: in golf 29 26a.
- “Stances et Poèmes” 33 57b.
- Stanches 20 573c.
- Stanchfield 34 98 D4.
- Stanchio: see Kos Island.
- Stanchion 2 473d.
- Stand: town: see Whitefield.
- Stand by a rope: nautical term 21 604d.
- Stand on: nautical term 21 604d.
- Stand pipe (Ascension pipe): for fire extinction 28 405d; in gas manufacture 10 91a.
- Standard: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
- Standard (Vexillum): in botany 4 128c; 4 133a; Pl V (fig. 2) 4 163.
- , term in bowls 4 180c.
- , flag: see Flag.
- , in scaffolding 4 457c.
- “Standard, The”: London newspaper 17 412d; 17 419b; 31 182b; chess articles 26 760d.
- Standard bar 22 697a.
- , Battle of the 8 304c; 9 277d; 15 10c; 21 483a; 22 533d; 24 749a.
- “Standard and Digger's News” 31 208c.
- Standard Hill 31 276d.
- “Standard and River Plate News” 17 437b.
- Standard wing bird of Paradise (Semioptera wallacei) (fig. 3) 778b.
- Standardization of instruments: see Calibration.
- Standardizing institutions 33 806c.
- Standards 33 806d; 33 804b; of area 29 485a; Board of Trade 33 807d; of electricity 33 806a; 8 44d; of length 7 605d; 24 483b; 33 804b; of money 16 483a; 16 730c; 16 735b; of volume 24 485a; 33 306b; of weight 24 486b; see also Weights and Measures.
- Department: of Board of Trade 24 478a; 33 805b.
- Standart 34 89 G8.
- Stände Rath 22 795c.
- Standerton 34 57 J4.
- Standesherrn 24 701c.
- Ständerversammlung 21 359a.
- Stanford: see Stanford, Kent, England.
- Standfuss: naturalist 29 374a.
- Standgale: see Kestrel.
- Standia: see Dia Island.
- Standing: in archery 2 376d; 2 378c.
- “Standing, The” 22 81a.
- Standing armies: see Army.
- committees, Parliamentary 31 479d.
- joint committee: in local government 30 308c; 30 310d; management of County police 31 818a.
- Standing mast 21 153b.
- off and on: nautical term 21 604d.
- orders: House of Commons 31 478b.
- part: nautical term 21 604d.
- press: in bookbinding 4 43a.
- rigging 21 604d.
- Standing Rock, Ind. Res., N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
- Rock, Ind. Res., S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
- Stone, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
- Stones, Durham, England 7 561b.
- Standing waves 12 458c; 12 561d; (Ill) 12 502a.
- Standish, Dr 20 327d.
- Standish: town, England 34 7 B5.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P2.
- Standlake 34 9 B2.
- Standley 34 106 L5.
- Standon: town, Herts, England 34 9 G2.
- , town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 N6.
- Station 34 11 J3.
- Standrod 34 108 F7.
- Stand: land plots 26 696a.
- Standy 34 99 G3.
- Stane 34 14 J8.
- Stane Street 5 614a; 22 694b.
- Staneceastle 13 370c.
- Stanedeg Pole 7 107c.
- Stanemoor 17 571a.
- Stanes: see Staines.
- Stanfield, W. Clarkson 22 449a; 20 597a; as scenic artist 23 226a; 32 824c.
- Stanford 34 62 L6.
- Stanford, C. Villiers 32 827c; 31 44a; operas by 31 43c.
- , E. 32 90a.
- Stanford, Governor 26 503a.
- , J. 32 827c.
- Stanford: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
- (Stanford): town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
- , town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J7.
- Rivers 34 9 G2.
- University: see Leland Stanford University.
- Stanford-le-Hope 34 9 H3.
- Stanford-le-Teme 34 11 H5.
- Stanford-in-the-Vale 34 9 B3.
- Stanfordville 34 70 P8.
- Stang, E. 31 273a.
- , F. 17 592c; 31 270d; 31 272a.
- Stang Rolnos 32 608d.
- Stangabro (Stanga Bridge) 30 278a.
- Stangate Creek 20 158a.
- Stangebro, battle of 22 748b.
- Stangenesfeld 34 26 Q1.
- Stanger 34 57 K5; 31 79a.
- Stangeria 29 183c; 24 131a.
- Stangerieae 29 183c.
- Stangholm: see Risör.
- Stanground 34 8 E4.
- Stangvik 34 26 F5.
- Stanhoe 34 8 H3.
- Station 34 8 G3.
- Stanhope, Charles, 3rd Earl 22 449b; 9 187c.
- , 5th Earl 6 359a.
- , Lady Hester L. 22 449d.
- , James, 1st Earl Stanhope 8 354b; 8 368b; 8 369a; death 10 421c; National Debt conversion 31 85d; Townshend's colleague 23 492c; 31 85d.
- , James, Lord Stanhope of Harrington 19 563a.
- , Lady Lucy R. 22 449d.
- , Philip Dormer: see Chesterfield, 4th Earl of.
- , R. S. 32 438c.
- Stanhope: town, England 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
- Station 34 72 F2.
- Stanianges: see Steyning.
- Staniek: Austrian medalist 31 294a.
- Stanimaka 32 828a; 34 35 G7; 26 90b; 26 447b.
- Stanion 34 8 D4.
- Stanishieschi 34 35 K2.
- Stanislaw 34 34 J8.
- Stanislas: part of Nancy 17 170d.
- Cathedral 6 541a.
- Collège 14 194a; 18 280d.
- Stanislas Leszinski: see Leszinski.
- Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
- Stanislaw (Stanislawoff, Stansylawow) 22 450b and 32 828a; 34 28 Q3; 10 25d.
- Stanislaw Leszinski: see Leszinski.
- Poniatowski: see Poniatowski.
- Stanislaus of Znaim 12 404b.
- , town: see Saint Stanislas de Batiscan.
- County 34 115 D5.
- Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
- Stanislaus River 34 114 E5; Middle Fork of 34 114 E4.
- Stanislawoff: see Stanislaw.
- Stanislavskoe Selo 14 62b.
- Stanislaw, St 19 286d.
- Stanislawczyk 34 28 Q1.
- Stanislawow: see Stanislaw.
- Stanislawski: Polish painter 32 453c.
- Stanitz (Stanitsa) 7 356d; 15 650a; 17 500c; 27 255a; 27 506a.
- Stankau 34 29 F4.
- Stanko: see Kos.
- Stanko Vraz: see Vraz, Stan-ko.
- Stanley of Alderley, Lady H. M. 27 670d.
- of Alderley, Edward John, 2nd Baron 19 570b.
- , Arthur Penrhyn 22 450d; 22 454c; 6 138b; on Athenian sunset 3 58d; on Epistle to Corinthians 6 401d; ecclesiastical policy 22 453c; friend of Erskine 8 531a; Lambeth conference 30 120b; discovers original of revised prayer-book 6 328a; monument to Sharp 21 780d; statue of 26 278d; tour with Edward VII 27 683a; on Westminster Abbey 21 255c.
- Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron: see Derby, 14th earl of.
- , Bishop, 15th cent. 15 462a.
- , C. 22 450d.
- , E.: bishop of Norwich 22 450d.
- , Edward 7 135b.
- , F. A. 8 369b.
- , Sir H. M. 32 828b; 31 183c; African expeditions 3 574b; 10 195a; 25 130b; 17 317d; 27 200c; 33 542b; in Congo Free State, 1879 22 144c; 25 144a; 28 630c; discoveries 32 828d; Emin Pasha 28 155c; 27 716c; Livingstone 14 722b; 1 248c; route 34 53 J5.
- , Sir J. 15 454b; arms of 11 705b.
- , E. G., Lord: see Derby, 14th earl of.
- , Mary 22 451a.
- , Matilda 10 613b.
- , Captain O. 9 720c; 22 451a.
- of Preston, Lord 26 532b.
- , surgeon 22 677d.
- , T.: governor of Isle of Man 15 454b.
- , T.: poet 32 829c; country songs 18 347c; “History of Philosophy” 1 468d.
- , Thomas, 2nd Baron: see Derby, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of.
- , V. A. 7 221b.
- , Sir W. 9 58b.
- , writer 16 830b.
- Stanley: county, Queensland 34 51 K1.
- , county, S. Australia 34 51 C4; settlement 31 263d.
- , town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
- , town, China 12 141b.
- , town, N.W. of Durham, England 34 6 G4.
- , town, S.W. of Durham, England 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
- , town, Falkland Islands 34 124 F14; 9 14c.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G4.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
- , town, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; 31 137b.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
- , town, Scotland 34 15 J1; 18 667a.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
- , town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4; 33 917b.
- County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
- Stanley Cycle Show 27 326d.
- Stanley Dock 30 304a.
- Falls 34 56 N10; 24 764a; 25 127a; 27 199a.
- Falls: district 34 56 N11; 27 204b.
- Falls: town 27 204b.
- , Fort: see Fort Stanley.
- Gill (Dalegarth Force) 30 118a.
- Junction 34 14 J7.
- Stanley Memorial 32 474c.
- Stanley Mount 34 50 E4.
- Pool: district 34 56 L11; 24 765a.
- Range: see Barrier Range.
- River 34 107 C2.
- St Leonards 17 46a.
- Station 34 98 A5.
- Stanley tunnelling machine 30 764d.
- Stanley's hawk (Accipiter fuscus) 11 534c.
- Stanleyton 34 76 G3.
- Stanlow Point 26 542c.
- Stanlowy County 34 78 J4.
- Stanmer 34 9 F5.
- Stanmore: town, England 34 10 G2.
- , town, Sydney, New South Wales 34 50 J2.
- Hall 34 10 G2.
- Park 34 10 G2.
- Station 34 10 G2.
- Stann Creek and Lighthouse 34 120 G3.
- Stannard 34 66 F4.
- Stannards Rock Lighthouse 34 95 G3.
- Stannaries 6 516d; 20 262b.
- Act, 1869 16 460c.
- Stannary Courts 6 426b; 23 595d.
- Stannate of sodium: see Sodium Stannate.
- Stannates 5 539b.
- Stannell: see Kestrel.
- Stanner 34 11 F5.
- Stannic chloride (tetrachloride of tin) 5 539a; use in dyeing 27 558a.
- oxide 5 539a; preparation 23 402b; in enamelling 8 185a.
- sulphate 5 539b.
- Stannifer 34 51 J2.
- Stanningfield 34 8 H5.
- Stanningley 34 7 E4.
- Stannington: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 G3.
- , town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
- Stannite 16 993a.
- Stannius: anatomist 22 36b; classification of reptiles 20 437c; experiment of frog's heart 24 102d; table of bones of fish by 12 644a.
- Stannotype process 18 833b.
- Stannous chloride (protochloride of tin) 5 539a; preparation 23 401d; hydroxide 5 539b.
- Stannum: see Tin.
- Stannovoi Mountains 34 37 S2; 1 472c; 1 789a; 17 351d; forests 15 548b; gold-mines 25 389d; height 2 686d.
- Stannovys: police 21 70d.
- Stans: see Stanz.
- Stans Foreland: see Edge Island.
- Stansbury 34 51 B5.
- Island 34 113 K2.
- Stanserhorn: mountain: see Stanserhorn.
- Stansted: agriculturist 1 413b.
- , electrician 30 438c.
- Stansted: district 23 431d.
- Stansgate Abbey 34 9 J2.
- Stansstad: see Stanzstad.
- Stanstead: county 34 62 L8.
- , town, England 34 8 H5.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
- Abbots 34 9 G2.
- College 30 826a.
- Junction 34 62 K8.
- Stansted: town, Essex, England 34 9 G2.
- , town, Kent, England 34 9 G4.
- Stanthorpe 34 51 J2; 25 801 Map; 20 171c; 20 173a; copper-mines 32 108a; tin-mines 25 800c.
- Stanton, Colonel 26 181c.
- , electrician 28 35d.
- , E. M. 22 455a; 23 779a; 23 781c.
- Stanton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
- , town, Afiz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
- , town, Del., U.S. 34 75 M1.
- , town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L2.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H3.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C2.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 79 E3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
- , town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G1.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
- , town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
- , town, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
- County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
- Depot 34 83 B4.
- Drew 2 383d; 22 259a.
- Fitzwarren 34 12 I3.
- , Fort: see Fort Stanton.
- Harcourt 34 9 B2; 18 94b.

Stanton Junction 34 96 L11.
 — Lacy 34 11 G4.
 — Long: town, Cambs, Eng- land: see Long Stanton.
 — Long: town, Salop, Eng- land: see Long Stanton.
 — Moor 7 108c.
 — New: see New Stanton.
 — St John 34 9 C2.
 — Station 34 72 E3.
 Stantons Mill 34 74 D6.
 Stantonville 34 90 E4.
 Stantonville 34 83 E4.
 Stanton, Sir R. 4 219d.
 Stanway 34 12 L2.
 Stanwell 34 10 D8.
 — Moor (Stanwellmoor) 34 10 C8.
 — Place 34 10 C8.
 Stanwich 34 68 A5.
 Stanwick: town, England 34 8 D5.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E6.
 Stanwix 34 6 D4.
 — Fort: see Fort Stanwix.
 Stanwood: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 Stanyan: writer 7 193d.
 Stanyslawow: see Stanislaw.
 Stanz (Stans) 34 27 H4; 22 778c; 33 608c; Diet of 9 764b; 22 788c; 23 859a; Pestalozzi at 7 677c; pop. 23 858d; 33 125c; storm- ing of 23 859a; Winkelried family at 24 612a.
 Stanza 19 271a.
 Stanza d'Elodoro, La 20 278c.
 Stanza della Segnatura 20 278a; 25 683a; Raphael's work in 24 648b.
 Stanzach 34 29 B9.
 Stanzach law 19 271a.
 Stanzerhorn (Stanserhorn) 34 27 H4; cable railway 32 169d.
 Stanzerkopf 1 628c.
 Stanzstadt (Stansstadt) 34 27 H4.
 Staosunaig: see Loch Staosunaig.
 Stape Hill 23 525a.
 Stapedius 1 892d.
 Stapeldon, W. de 18 96d.
 Stapeldon Hall 18 96d.
 Stapella 4 134d; 5 43d.
 Stapenhill 34 11 L3; 4 571c.
 Stapes 1 755a; 1 892c; 7 592a; 15 367d; 31 750d; 31 754c.
 Stappf: geologist 16 448a.
 Staphorsh 34 21 H3.
 Staphylea 2 320b; 4 128d; 17 664c.
 Staphylinidae: see Rove- beetle.
 Staphylinus erythroterus Pl VII (fig. 15) 6 127.
 Staphylococcus pyogenes au- reus (fig. 1) Pl VII 31 521.
 Staphylocystis 23 52d.
 Staphylocyoma 17 781c; 31 570c.
 Stapl 34 25 M2.
 Staple, Major 10 431a.
 Staple: town 34 9 K4.
 — Cross 34 9 H5.
 — Fitz Paine 34 13 G2.
 Staple, Merchants of the 26 691d.
 — "Staple of News" 13 743c.
 Staple towns 7 471b.
 Staplebridge: see Stalbridge.
 Stapledon, Bishop 8 802c.
 Stapleford: town, Cambs, Eng- land 34 8 F5.
 — town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 — town, Lines, England 34 8 D2.
 — town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
 — Abbots 34 9 G3.
 — Tawney 34 9 G3.
 Staplegate 5 30c.
 Staplehurst: town, England 34 9 H4.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 Staples, Bishop 13 263b.
 Staples: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 Staple's Inn 13 90c.
 Stapleton, Sir B. 11 699c.
 — Dr Thomas 2 195c; 8 417b.
 Stapleton: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 A7.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 — town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
 — town, Salop, England 34 11 G4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P15; 32 830a.
 — Church 34 6 D3.
 — Island 26 299b).

Stapleton Mills 34 76 E6.
 — Park 34 7 G5.
 — Station 34 80 G5.
 Stapling wool 24 656c.
 Stapodia 34 36 N6.
 Stapus: see Encarnacion.
 Stapulensis: see Faber, Jacobus.
 Stapyllon 34 51 J2.
 Star: river 20 173a.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 Star: in astronomy: see Stars.
 — out of brilliants 7 165d.
 — in heraldry: see Estolle.
 — breed of horses 12 204c.
 "Star": American newspaper 17 435c.
 "Star": English newspaper 31 188a.
 Star: symbol of Astarte 18 803a.
 Star anise (illicium anisatum) 2 58a; in absinthe 1 37b; capsule of 4 132c; used for incense 12 718d; essential oil of 17 749b.
 "Star of Bethlehem": paint- ing 26 479d.
 Star candles 4 802d.
 Star Chamber 22 453c; 28 251b; 6 292c; abolition of 8 347b; Bacon, clerk of 3 201b; fines City of London 9 179d; case against Cotton 6 509b; perjury cases 18 548b; press- censorship of 19 710b; 4 39d; 3 659c; under the Stuarts 5 405c; 8 346b; under the Tudors 8 330c; 6 583c.
 — Chamber, Irish 13 266c.
 — Chamber, Mammoth Cave 15 449 (plan); 15 448d.
 Star City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J7.
 — City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3.
 — City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 Star class: of prisoners 32 8b.
 Star Club 21 30d.
 Star clusters 25 753a; vari- able stars in 31 709d.
 — connexion: alternators 27 592a.
 Star of the East: town 33 822d.
 Star formation: in geology 25 792a.
 Star forts (fig.) 9 434b; 9 439b.
 Star and Garter, Richmond 34 10 G8.
 Star gauging (221b).
 Star hyacinth (Scilla amoena) 12 420b.
 Star of India, Order of the 33 679b; 14 124b; 31 339d.
 Star Island: see Merlay.
 — King, Mount 34 66 J5.
 — Lake 34 97 H2.
 — Lime Works 34 82 D3.
 Star myths 17 157d; 1 697d; 3 193b; 21 128a.
 — navigation 31 111a.
 Star, North: town: see North Star.
 Star, Order of the, Rumania 31 341d.
 Star Peak 23 798a.
 Star Prairie 34 97 A4.
 — Rock 34 69 88.
 "Star Ruby" 21 48c.
 Star sapphire 21 302d.
 — service: U.S. postal system 19 579b; 23 783c.
 Star Sjö 28 314a.
 — Smil 34 35 J5.
 "Star of the South": diamond 7 164c.
 Star Tannery 34 76 G2.
 — Theatre, New York 17 461a.
 Star trap: in theatre 23 225c.
 Star of the West 34 86 E6.
 Star wheel: in clocks 6 24a.
 Stara Pazua: see Alt Pazua.
 — Planina 34 35 E5; 26 444d.
 — Rieka 34 35 J6.
 — Sagora: see Eski-Sagra.
 — Vlaska (Old Walachia) 24 270a.
 — Zagora: see Eski-Sagra.
 Starasol 34 28 P2.
 Starav, Ben: see Ben Starav.
 Staraya Kuterma 7 356b.
 — Russa 22 455b; 34 34 H3; 31 279a; 21 191d; fair of 17 607b; salt beds 21 231b; salt springs 17 606d).

Staraya Ushitsa: see Staro Ushitsa.
 Starbeck 34 7 F4; 11 495c.
 Starbock 21 604d; 26 462d.
 Starbotton 34 7 D3.
 Starbuck: town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 — Island 34 49 M5; 26 394d; 31 822a.
 Starch 22 455c; in algae 25 272b; in bacteria 21 401b; in barley 4 266c; in brew- ing 4 267b; in calico- printing 4 685d; degrada- tion of 26 365c; dextrose from 22 623d; dietetic value 17 676c; 27 446b; fermentation 9 96c; flori- dean 25 272b; formation by leucoplast 27 333d; in lichens 14 558; in malt 15 338c; monopoly in 16 757d; natural synthesis 26 743b; nitration 8 808a; oxalic acid from 18 92a; phaeo- phycean 25 272b; in plants 3 691b; 4 88a; 12 12d; 27 334a; 19 54a; sugar: see Glucose; various kinds of (ill) 2 631d; in vegetable food 6 331d.
 — animal: see Glycogen.
 Starch cellulose 12 12d; 22 455d.
 Starch grain 12 12d; 27 334a; (ill) 2 631d.
 Starch Green 34 10 H6.
 Starch hyacinth (Muscari racemosum) 12 420b.
 Starch sheath 25 412c.
 Starch stars 20 423c.
 Starcher 34 100 F3.
 Starching: in calico-printing 4 693d; (ill) 3 817c.
 Starcross 34 13 F3; 6 100b.
 Staremiasto (Stare Miasto) 34 28 O2.
 Starenberger: see Würm See.
 Stareshina (Stareishina) 21 687d; 26 450d; 32 520b.
 Staresiolo 34 28 Q2.
 Starfarm 34 79 E2.
 Starfield 17 711d.
 Starfish (Asteridea, Aster- oidea) 7 632c; develop- ment 7 629b; distribution 7 278a; history by Forbes 9 389b; oysters destroyed by 18 107c; parental care in 20 410d.
 — common (Asterias, Astera- canthion rubens) (fig.) 7 633b; plan of structure (ill) 16 844b.
 Stargard, Mecklenburg- Strelitz, Germany 34 22 E17; arms of 11 694d.
 — Pomerania, Germany 22 457b and 32 830a; 34 22 F20; 34 3 M2.
 — West Prussia: see Prus- sian Stargard.
 Starhemberg, R. von 24 222b.
 Starhill 34 84 F7.
 Starikvihpak 34 116 J6.
 Starimajdan 34 28 H7.
 "Starina" 21 109d.
 Staring, A. C. W. 12 98a.
 — Dr 12 59d.
 Staritz 34 34 K3; 33 515d.
 Stark, Dr 5 388b.
 — J. 23 744b; 26 217a; 17 596a.
 — R. 32 476c.
 Stark: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 — County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 — New: see New Stark.
 Starke: optician 17 713d.
 Starke: town 34 81 M3.
 — County 34 92 C2.
 "Starke": horse 12 203b.
 Starckenbach 34 29 L2.
 Starckenburg 34 23 N8; 11 780b; 29 254a; statistics 29 267c.
 Starkey, E. 6 529d.
 — T. 14 643d.
 Starkey: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F4.

Starkey Station 34 76 D6.
 Starkey Gardner and Co. Pl 30 644; 30 645.
 — of Huntroyde 11 701a.
 Starsboro' 34 66 B6.
 — South: see South Stars- boro'.
 Starckville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4; 16 522b.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 Starkweather, G. B. 21 722d.
 Starkweather: town 34 99 F1.
 Starlake: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
 Starley, J. K. 27 323c; 27 324c; 27 325c; 23 559b.
 Starlight: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 Starling (Sturnidae) 3 755b; in Malayan subregion 3 763a; in Mascarene Pro- vince 3 760d; in Mongolian subregion 3 756a; in Poly- nesian subregion 3 741c.
 — common (Sturnus vulgaris) 22 457c; vocal mimicry in 16 345a.
 "Starling, The" 15 164d.
 Starling Medical College 6 170d.
 Star: see Tern.
 Starberg 34 23 R13.
 Starberger See (Stahren- berger See, Würm See) 34 23 R13; 10 448a; 10 450a.
 Starsboro' 34 62 G8.
 Starnia, G. 21 442b; 15 610a.
 Starnoenas 3 749b.
 Stars 34 87 H5.
 Staro Bykhof 34 34 G5.
 Staro Konstantinoff 22 458a; 34 34 F7; 24 282a; 33 708d.
 Staro Mainsk 21 243a.
 — Miasto 24 376c.
 — Panovo 34 34 D9.
 — Ushitsa 34 34 F7; 19 254c.
 Starobin 34 34 F5.
 Starobyelsk (Starobielsk): dis- trict, Russia 14 57c.
 — town, Russia 34 33 G6; 30 38d.
 Starocherkasskaya 32 830b.
 Starodub: town, Chernigof, Russia 22 458a; 34 34 J5; forests of 31 279c.
 — town, Ekaterinoslaf, Rus- sia 34 34 J7.
 Staroi Oskol: see Staroi-Oskol.
 Starokaindatski Porog 7 306c.
 Starokievskaya Tehast 14 70a.
 Starokonstantinov: see Staro- Konstantinof.
 Staronisi: see Stavronesos.
 Staro - obriadtzi (Staroo- bryadtsy) 21 82b; 21 105d.
 Staroselo 34 35 D6.
 Starosol: see Starasol.
 Starosta 19 288b; 21 84a.
 Staro-zurukhait 34 44 K1.
 Starr: town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C3.
 Starr County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J11.
 — King Peak 34 115 L6.
 Starrat 34 61 F2.
 Starr-Bowkett building societies 4 514b.
 Starring Bay 34 48 F5.
 Star-routes 23 783c; 19 579b.
 Starrsville 34 80 D4.
 Starrucca 34 73 M3.
 Starrville 34 96 Q12.
 Starry Cross, Order of the 31 340d.
 Starry ray (Raia radiata) 20 299d.
 Stars: in astronomy 1 47d; absorption of light by 22 650d; binary systems 25 752c; catalogue 2 749d; 23 722b; circumpolar 2 764d; coloured 2 818b; 31 707d; constitution of 25 753d; culmination 2 765b; declinations 23 516c; density 25 754b; distribution in space 25 754d; diurnal motion 7 154b; (fig.) 10 199a; double and multiple 2 818c; 31 769c; 32 789b; elements in 10 215c; heat 31 709b; light 14 585d; longitude determined by 17 272c; magnitudes 31 708d; 2 816c; Medicæan 2 754a; new 22 651d; nomen- clature 2 816c; number 25 755a; parallaxes 25 748a; photographic survey 31 22b; proper motions 25 749c; 32 782d; red 10 215c; right ascension 23

516c; spectra: see Spec- troscopic analysis 22 651b; star sphere 2 763a; systems 25 752c; tele- scopic 2 816c; temporary 2 819a; and velocity of light 14 585a; volume 25 754a; worship of 1 697d; 3 193b; 21 128a.
 Stars, fixed 2 816b; distance 2 817a; light from 2 817d; magnitudes 2 816c; parallax 18 254a; recent researches on 25 746d; spectra 2 817d; structure of 10 215b.
 — shooting: see Meteor.
 — variable 2 819b; classi- fication of 25 751b; light from 14 585d; in star clusters 31 709d; table of 25 752a; theory of 22 651d.
 Stars and Stripes 11 688c.
 "Star-Spangled Banner" 1 722b; 26 99a.
 Start: in cribbage 6 575d.
 Start, The, 1650 21 514c.
 Start Bay 34 13 F4.
 — Point, England 34 13 F4; 28 199a; lighthouse 34 13 F4.
 — Point, Orkney Islands, Scotland 34 14 M1; light- house 34 14 M1.
 Starter, J. J. 12 94d.
 Starting-powder 20 135c.
 Startle 34 90 J4.
 Startsch 34 29 M5.
 Starui Zamok (Old Castle) 7 531d.
 Staruii Askol 14 161c.
 Starup 34 25 D5.
 Starvation 15 781b; 7 208b; 31 737b.
 Starvik 34 26 K6.
 Starvilla 34 106 M4.
 Starville 34 88 M5.
 Star-wheel 6 24a.
 Starvout 34 112 B4.
 Stary Hrad: see Arad, Hun- gary.
 — Krim 34 34 K9.
 Staryi Bykhov 30 792a.
 — Oskol 32 830b; 34 34 L6; 30 85c.
 Staro-Sacz: see Alt Sandec.
 Stary-Sandec: see Alt Sandec.
 Stas: chemist 26 714a; on atomic weights 5 484b; pure silver of 22 70d.
 Stasanor: satrap of Bactria 18 586b.
 Staseas: philosopher 18 546c.
 Staser 34 92 A8.
 Stashov: see Staszow.
 Stasida 34 38 B5.
 Stasinus of Cyprus 11 137d.
 Stasnik 34 35 B8.
 Stassart, Professor 27 117d.
 Stassfurt 22 438b; 34 22 J13; potassium bromide de- posits 5 490d; chemical works at 17 518b; salt deposits 21 359d; 19 588b; (ill) 21 231a; salt mines 14 30b; 32 48a.
 Stassfurtite 16 396c.
 Staszic, S. 19 304b.
 Staszow 34 34 C6; 20 218b.
 Statan 11 698c.
 Statanus Ager 9 12c.
 State 32 830b; Aristotle's con- ception of 2 518c; Austin's theory 14 356c; biolog- ical theory of 32 71a; Louis Blanc on 22 209a; Calvin on 4 719b; and charity 26 685b; and church 5 758c; 11 16d; 19 677c; classifications 32 740b; functions of 11 15b; German economists on 19 393a; 32 831d; in ancient Greece 19 349b; half- sovereign states 32 739d; Hegel on 11 620c; in- terference by 11 16a; 11 18a; 11 20a; in inter- national law 13 190d; 32 830a; right of intervention 13 192b; loans to 17 243d; medieval theory of 13 191b; and moral legislation 11 20a; Maines' theory 14 358d; Müller on 19 388d; in Plato's "Republic" 19 204d; rights over public land 1 288c; Reid on 8 604c; Roman 20 733c; 26 663d; science and 32 71a; Sismond on 19 383c; Adam Smith on 19 368d; Socialist views on 22 215b; Sumner's theory 22 643c; basis of taxation 23 85d; in U.S., see State sovereignty below.
 State Agricultural College 30 136c.

- State Asylum 34 75 E6.
 — Center 34 101 G3.
 — Children's Association 32 62a.
 — College 34 74 G5.
 — courts: in U.S. 30 163c; 33 57c; 23 751c.
 — Farm 34 67 L5.
 — "State v. Fetterer" 30 169b.
 State, Great Officers of 22 458c.
 — "State v. Gullbert" 30 169d.
 State Hospital 34 97 K6.
 State Inebriate Reformatories 27 482a.
 — "State v. Lee" 30 165b.
 — "State Letters" 16 338b.
 State Line: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O6.
 — Line: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F1.
 — Line: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
 — Line: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 — Line: town, Ind., U.S.: see State line.
 — Line: town, Berkshire Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 A3.
 — Line: town, Worcester Co., Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
 — Line: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
 — Line: town, Miss., U.S.: see State line.
 — Line: town, Chataqua Co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 — Line: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
 State papers: see Records, Public.
 — pensions: see Old Age Pensions.
 "State of the Protestants" 13 268c.
 State Racing Commission, New York 29 335a.
 State railways 32 135d; in America 20 254d; in France 28 477c; in Germany 28 697b; in Holland 29 300b; in India 12 755d; in Switzerland 33 129d.
 "State in Relation to Labour, The" 19 398d.
 "State in its Relations with the Church, The" 28 735d.
 State Religion: see Establishment.
 State Road 34 75 N2.
 — Road Station 34 96 N10.
 State Science Council 32 xxxviii.
 — Security Banks 3 340a.
 State Soldiers' Home 34 90 E2.
 State sovereignty: in U.S. 23 751c; 23 756b; 23 757a; 23 763a; 23 774a.
 State University, Champaign, Ill., U.S. 29 404d.
 Statebridge 34 70 L5.
 State line: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F12.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q8.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H2.
 — Mills 34 74 E3.
 Stately 34 83 P2.
 Statement of claim: in pleading 19 219b; 30 146c.
 — of defence: in pleading 19 219b; 30 146c.
 Staten 34 77 D3.
 — Cape 34 46 O1.
 — Island, Argentina 34 124 E14; 1 677c; 23 389d.
 — Island, Japan: see Etorofu.
 — Island, N.Y., U.S. 22 460a; 34 69 O15; 31 215d; batteries on 17 459b; Howlands at 23 743b.
 — Island Sound, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O15; 20 222a; 22 460b.
 — Land: see New Zealand.
 Statenville 34 80 E10.
 — Station 34 80 F10.
 Stater (Didrachma) 17 631c; 17 632a; Æginetan weight 2 448b; Etruscan coinage 8 640a; prototype of early British coins 16 481c.
 Stateria 4 145c.
 Stateroad 34 78 H2.
 States of Blois 18 341a.
 — of the Church 22 460b; and 32 832b; Pl VI 13 485; 19 158c; extent 8 715d; Napoleon invades 19 155d; origin of 19 495a.
 Statesboro' 34 80 H7.
 Statesburg 34 79 G4.
 Statascio: Rumanian minister 32 327b.
 Statescraft: see Statesmanship.
 States-General of France 9 566d; 9 562a; 9 560a; 9 552d; change in election to 5 411d; history 9 597b; Louis XVI convokes 9 596b; Mirabeau and 16 495c; Robespierre and 20 602b.
 — of Holland 12 73b; powers of 29 303a.
 Statesman: landowner 6 698a; Hegel on 24 516a.
 Statesman: in Plato 19 207d.
 Statesmanship 32 xia; 11 616c.
 Statesville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 Stafford: see Stafford, England.
 Staffordshire: see Staffordshire.
 Statham 34 80 D4.
 Stathelle 34 26 F7.
 Stathern 34 8 C3.
 Stathr (ster): in Irish names 13 252b.
 — "Statistical Essays" 5 461d.
 Statistical hydrometer 12 583c.
 Statice 12 253a; 12 262a; 14 352d; on Persian plateau 2 694b.
 Statio-load: engineering 22 602c.
 Statius 19 2a; equilibrium of ladder 15 731a; flexible cords 15 738d; history of 22 546a; of a particle 15 702b; of a rigid body 15 728a.
 —, psychological 20 62c.
 Statili 13 466d.
 Statilius: Catilinarian conspirator 5 238d.
 — Taurus, C. 1 774c.
 Statina 34 35 G5.
 Statio mercatorum ad Seras proficiscendum Pl VII 15 515.
 Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
 — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K5.
 — Camp 34 83 H2.
 Station hospitals: British army 2 583d.
 Station Island 7 362a.
 Station, Railway: see Railways.
 Stationarii 4 39c.
 Stationary engines 22 511c.
 Stationers 4 39b.
 Stationers' Company 4 39d; 19 710b; almanacs 1 591b; copyright records 6 357c; Milton's dispute with 16 330b.
 — Hall 6 357c; 6 358d.
 Stationery 22 460d.
 Station-pointer 22 721b; 33 97a.
 Stations, ecclesiastical 9 45d.
 Statira: wife of Alexander the Great 1 484c; 11 678d; murdered by Roxane 15 142b.
 —, wife of Artaxerxes II 18 576c.
 Statira Shoal 34 117 J4.
 "Statist, The" 31 178d.
 "Statistical Account of Scotland" 22 90a.
 Statistical method 22 464b.
 — narrative 5 709b.
 Statistical Society of London 22 462d; 22 226d.
 "Statistical Survey of the Indian Empire" 29 364b.
 Statistics 22 461b; mathematical treatment of 28 284b; 28 283d; political arithmetic 19 358a; science of 1 94c; sources of 22 464c.
 "Statistik als selbständige Wissenschaft, Die" 22 463a.
 Statists, congress of 26 634d.
 Statius, Caecilius: see Caecilius Statius.
 —, Publius Papinius 22 466d; 20 726b; as epithalamium writer 8 496c; Pope's version of 19 483b; style of 14 377c; 14 334d.
 Stativeae feriae 9 115a.
 Stadler Run 34 77 F1.
 Stato della Chiesa (Stato Ecclesiastico, Stato Pontificio, Stato Romano): see States of the Church.
 Statoblasts 19 437a; 31 827a.
 Statsrad 22 743b.
 Statthalter: office of 26 6b.
 Statler: casulist 5 205a.
 Statler: town 34 86 D3.
 "Statue, La" 32 224d.
 "Statue of Prometheus, The" 4 660a.
 Statues: see Sculpture.
 Stature: in anthropology 2 111c.
 Status: in annuities 2 72b.
 —, in law 29 537c; in Roman law 18 329b; 20 687a.
 Status doctrine: in scholasticism 21 423c.
 Status epilepticus 8 480a.
 — hysterical 12 600d.
 Statute (Act of Parliament) 22 468c; 1 122a; and the Common Law 28 250a; in English Church 8 381b; in fourteenth and fifteenth centuries 8 322a; in colonies 22 471c; petition of the Commons 18 704a; 18 305d; repeal 22 469d; ratification of treaties 7 252d; revision, 1878 22 470a; 30 159c; in medieval Rome 20 796b; suspension by Crown 8 323a.
 Statute Law Revision Act 23 199c.
 Statute Merchant 22 471b.
 — Staple 22 471b.
 Statutum de Scaccario 1 122c.
 Staubbach Falls 34 27 F5; 13 189a; 22 777a.
 Standigl: German singer 29 233a.
 Staudlin: theologian 13 845a; 5 34a.
 Staudt, G. K. Ch. von 28 659b; 13 20c; 19 799a.
 Staufeu: peak 1 628d.
 —, town 34 23 R6.
 Staufacher, W. von 23 156a.
 Staufenberg: German minister 28 703a.
 Stauffer 34 74 D6.
 Stauffer-Bern engraving process 28 288c.
 Stauga 14 668d.
 Staughton, Great: see Great Staughton.
 —, Little: see Little Staughton.
 "Staunch": ship 32 570d.
 Staunshoved 34 25 H3.
 Staunton, Sir G. T. 1 737d.
 —, Howard 22 471c; 5 603b; chess contests 5 600d.
 — edition of Shakespeare 28 728b.
 Staunton: island, China 34 45 J4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E9.
 —, town, Glos, England 34 12 J2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 22 471c; 32 832b; 34 76 E4.
 —, town, Worcestershire, England 34 12 K2.
 — River, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 — St John 18 93b.
 Staunton-on-Arrow 34 11 G5.
 Staupitz, J. von 15 71d.
 Staurachios: Byzantine artist 16 74d.
 Stauracius: son of Nicephorus I 16 226b; 17 481d.
 Stauraxonia homopola (Ill) 16 844a.
 Stauria 6 383c; geological distribution 6 384b; structure 6 382b.
 Stauridae 6 383c; characteristics 15 460d; 15 585a; properties of 22 483c; saturated (table) 22 484a; saturation-pressure 33 632d; effect on ship-building 21 809b; superheated 10 260d; 22 484d; total heat of 8 731c; 22 484c; 33 629a; as volcanic vapour 10 241a; 10 245c; waste of heat in cylinder 22 488b; in water gas manufacture 28 602c; Watt's experiments 24 412d; wet, in engines 22 484d; 22 492c; Willans line 28 178b; wire-drawn 22 487a.
 — blast 22 478b.
 — carriages: see Motor Vehicles.
 — coal 6 46c; 6 50b.
 — colours 4 690c.
 Steam Corner 34 92 B4.
 Steam digester 18 238d.
 — dome: in locomotive 22 498b.
 — draining plough 1 334b.
 Steam engine 22 473a; in

investigations 26 762b; in cocoa butter 6 102b; in soap-making 22 202c; solar 14 312d.
 Stearn: see Starling.
 Stearne, Dr 14 523c.
 Stearns, Dr 8 522a.
 Stearns: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 —, County 34 98 C4.
 —, Lake 34 81 N3.
 Stearolic acid 5 570b.
 Stearoptene 14 439a; 17 747d.
 Stearyl 10 697c.
 Steatite 16 414b; as furnace lining 13 239c; use in gas burners 10 98c.
 Steatomys 15 419a.
 Steatornis: see Guacharo.
 Steatornithidae 3 747a; 26 257d.
 Steben 3 451c.
 Stebbing 34 9 H2.
 Stebnitzki: Russian novelist 21 108a.
 Stecchetti, L. 29 653c.
 "Stechlin, Der" 28 720c.
 Steck, P. 32 443c.
 Steckborn 34 27 K2.
 Stecker, Dr 25 131b; 32 270d.
 Stecknitz Canal 14 247b.
 Stectorium 18 852d.
 Stedham 34 9 D5.
 Stedingers 9 788c.
 Stedman, Edward C. 32 850b; 33 660b; 33 598b; 1 724c.
 —, F. 26 521d.
 Stedman: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Stedman.
 Stedum 34 21 J2.
 Stedyn: see Stettin.
 Steeb, Field-Marshal von 30 531c.
 Steeds 34 57 L6.
 Steel, A. G. 27 278c; 27 281b.
 —, F. A. 28 262c.
 Steel: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 Steel: metal 13 278a; 13 341a; alloys 29 575c; annealing 13 352d; annealing in hardening 2 64b; in armour 25 671b; basic process 13 345b; Bessemer process 26 234d; in bridges 26 312c; 6 204c; in building construction Pl 26 436; carburising 29 576b; car-casting 29 584a; cast 13 341a; casting under pressure 13 356b; from cast iron 13 318b; chromium: see Chromium Steel; classification (table) 29 571d; composition (table) 13 282a; compressed 13 356c; constitution (figs.) 29 574a; crucible 13 342c; dead melted 13 341c; diamonds in 28 612a; elasticity 7 17d; eutectic 29 572c; expansion 24 479b; fracture 22 600a; furnaces in manufacture 13 348d; (ill) 13 341b; hardening 22 600a; ingots 29 585d; inlaying 4 172d; magnetization 15 223d; 15 260c; magnetic flux (fig.) 28 116c; magnetic permeability (diag.) 26 116c; manganese: see Manganese Steel; mild 29 571c; natural 13 332c; nickel: see Nickel Steel; nitrogen in 13 283d; percussion resistance 13 354a; processes of manufacture 13 343b; 13 339d; 9 843a; production statistics 6 204c; 13 358c; 29 588d; production (1870-1899) 29 589d; properties 7 815d; puddled 13 332b; railroad construction 32 141c; rails 20 241c; shear 13 340a; in shipbuilding 32 540b; 32 592a; 17 288b; silicon in 13 283a; strength 22 603a; structure 29 572a; 13 352d; 29 61 plate (fig. 2); and temperature 13 355b; tempered (table) 13 353b; tempering 13 352d; 22 600a; tensile strength 13 282d; tests 13 283a; 13 354b; (figs.) 22 599a; 32

590a; thermal treatment 29 574c; tool 13 340d; Tungsten: see Tungsten Steel; in United States 23 813d; water-pipes 25 509b; wire 24 615a; 17 313c.
 Steel: in gun-making 11 279c; 29 160b; barrels 11 283a; 29 160b; Krupp's construction 11 290a; projectiles 11 304d.
 Steel Fork 34 109 L5.
 "Steel Glass, The" 10 103a.
 Steel Harbor Island 34 65 J7.
 Steel lump: in guns 11 279d.
 Steel Mountain 34 108 D6.
 Steel pens 18 483c; Birmingham trade 3 784d.
 Steel strike: in U.S., 1901 33 31a.
 Steel-bow leas 1 294c; 20 404a.
 Steelboys' rising 13 269c.
 Steelburg 34 102 G3.
 Steele, Sir Richard 22 527a; 18 205c; as dramatist 7 436d; as assayer 8 426d; 20 544a; quarrel with Addison 1 150c; founds "Tatler" 10 537a.
 Steele: town, Prussia 32 850c; 34 22 K5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, City Station 34 102 G3.
 —, County, Minn. U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Steele.
 Steeles Store 34 88 L7.
 —, Tavern 34 76 E5.
 Steeleswamp 34 114 E1.
 Steeleville 34 94 F9.
 Steel-facing: in mezzotint 28 264b; in process work 32 13c.
 Steell, Sir J. 7 535d; 7 663d; 7 667d.
 Steelmanville 34 72 F8.
 Steel-plate engraving 8 439b.
 Steelport 34 57 K3.
 Steels Depot 34 84 E3.
 Steelton 32 850d; 34 73 J6.
 Steelville 34 104 K9.
 Steel-yard 3 262c; 3 267a; 33 801c; principle of 15 771c.
 Steelyard, Merchants of the 22 528d; 14 829d; 30 277b.
 Steen, Jan H. 22 529a; 11 23b; 16 198d.
 —, Norwegian statesman 31 273b.
 Steen: town 34 98 A6.
 Steenberg 34 21 D5.
 Steenboom (Steenbom), Cape 34 48 J5.
 Steencreek 34 85 D6.
 Steendyssel 6 597b.
 Steengracht-Capellen, Baroness van 23 404b.
 Steenkerke (Steenkerken, Steenkerque, Steinker) 34 21 C7; battle of 4 169d; 9 580a; 24 580b.
 Steenockerzeel 34 21 C3.
 Steenovens, Archbishop C. 8 492a.
 Steens Bridge 34 11 H5.
 —, Creek 34 85 D6.
 —, Station 34 85 H3.
 Steenston 34 85 H3.
 Steenstrup, J.: Danish historian 27 414c; 18 543a.
 —, J.: Danish zoologist 7 93d; 4 188a; 16 842a; on food of prehistoric man 8 617a.
 —, Prof. K.: Danish geologist 29 109c; Polar explorations 19 326b.
 Steenwijk: painter 6 368c.
 Steenwijk: town 34 21 H3.
 Steenwijkerwold 34 21 H3.
 Steep: see Rennet.
 Steep Creek 34 63 H4.
 —, Falls 34 65 B8.
 —, Holme 34 12 G3.
 —, Point 34 50 A5.
 Steepers 24 657a.
 Steeping, Little: see Little Steeping.
 Steeping process 4 267c.
 Steeple: town 34 9 J2.
 Steeple: in architecture 2 473d.
 Steeple Ashton 34 12 K4.
 —, Aston 34 9 B2; 18 93c.
 —, Bumpstead 34 8 G5.
 —, Claydon 34 9 C2.
 —, Langford 34 12 L4.
 —, Morden 34 8 E5.
 Steeplechasing 12 203b; in

England 29 333a; in France 29 337d.
 Steeple-engine 22 517b.
 Steeplerock 34 110 G6.
 Steer, P. W. 32 437c; 31 856c.
 Steere, Bishop 16 516b; 30 777d.
 Steere, Mount 34 50 B4.
 Steering-gear: merchant ship 32 601d; 32 835c; war-ship (fig.) 32 602d.
 Steers, G. 24 723c.
 —, T. 14 717b; 26 541b.
 Steers Island 22 653c.
 Steely Chapelry 7 108b.
 Steeton 34 7 E4.
 Steeve: nautical term 21 604d.
 Steevens, George 20 570a.
 —, G. W. 28 262d; 31 186a.
 Stefan: physicist 3 41c; 27 461a; gaseous viscosity 16 619b; law of cooling 20 217a.
 Stefan Quelle 34 28 P9.
 Stefaneschi (Stefaneschi) 34 35 J1.
 Stefanie (Basso Naebor, Chuvah) Lake 32 850d; 34 56 Q9; 25 13c.
 —, Warte 34 29 C5.
 Stefan's law 32 122d.
 Steffani, A. 22 529b.
 Steffelsdorf, Gross: see Rima Szombathely.
 Steffen, H. 28 632b.
 Steffen, Lake 31 500b.
 Steffens, H. 7 92b; 17 590b; cosmological views of 8 762b; influences Oehlenschläger 17 730d.
 Steffenville 34 103 J5.
 Steffisburg 34 27 E4.
 Steffleste 34 28 P6.
 Steg: see Stag, Switzerland.
 Stegal 34 83 E3.
 Steganography: see Cryptography.
 Steganolepis 20 444c.
 Steganophthalmia: see Scyphomedusa.
 Steganopoda of Aristotle 18 3b.
 Steganopodes 9 786a; 10 71c; 26 254b; classification 26 257a; fossil forms 3 729b; shell of eggs 3 775a.
 Steganoporellidae 31 829d.
 Stege: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 J2.
 —, town and lighthouse, Denmark 34 25 L6.
 —, Strand 34 25 L6.
 Steger, C. 21 842a.
 Steger: town 34 93 K3.
 Stegersbach 34 29 N9.
 Steglitz 34 24 K29.
 Steglitzer Fichten-Berg 34 24 K30.
 Stegnolæma 11 232c.
 Stegocarpous mosses 17 73c.
 Stegocephalia 25 381c; 30 505b.
 Stegodon insignis (ill) 15 423d.
 Stegomyia 31 6a.
 Stegophilina 12 674a.
 Stegophilus 22 69c.
 Stegosaurus 20 443c.
 Stegosoma tigrinum: see Tiger Shark.
 Stehag 34 26 H9.
 Stehekin: river: see Pierce river.
 —, town 34 111 E1.
 Steibelt, D. 22 530a.
 Steier: see Steyr: town, Austria.
 Steierdorf 34 28 O6.
 Steiermark: see Styria.
 Steiger: publisher 7 679a.
 Steiger Wald 34 23 N11; 9 704b.
 Steigler-Eggl calculating machine 30 576c.
 Steiglitz 34 51 E6.
 Stellacom 34 111 C2.
 Stellagumish 24 385c.
 Steileberg 34 25 Q6.
 Steillert, A. 3 538b.
 Stein, Charlotte von 10 728c; 11 728a.
 —, chemist 4 269d; 10 656c.
 —, Baron, H. F. K. von 22 530b; 17 218c; works with Arndt 2 622c; encourages gymnastics 11 348d; Hardenberg continues policy of 11 473; relations with Metternich 17 213d; and Napoleon 17 213d; political schemes of 11 473a; his reforms 14 263c; 20 11d; reorganization of Prussia 9 740a; and "Rheinischer Merkur" 10 786c.
 —, Hungarian minister 4 259c.
 —, M. A. 33 492b; 33 494a; Indian discoveries of 33 902a.

Stein: piano maker 19 72c; 31 679a; piano action (ill) 19 73a.
 Stein: suburb, Salzburg, Austria 21 240a.
 —, town, Bohemia, Austria 34 29 J6.
 —, town, Carinthia, Austria 34 29 J10.
 —, town, Carniola, Austria 34 29 K11; 5 121b.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D10; 34 3 M5.
 —, town, Lower Austria 34 29 M7; 30 72b.
 — (Stein-am-Rhein): town, Switzerland 34 27 J1; 32 428d.
 "Stein, Life and Times of" 32 506d.
 Stein Pass 34 29 F8.
 —, Rose 34 27 L2.
 Steinbach: river 21 347d.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 M13.
 — (Steinach-Irdning): town, Styria, Austria 34 29 J8.
 —, town, Tyrol, Austria 34 29 D9.
 Steinmanger: see Szombathely.
 Steinau: river, Germany 34 24 L26.
 —, town, Hesse-Nassau, Germany 34 23 M9.
 — (Steinam-Oder): town, Silesia, Germany 34 24 K23.
 Steinauer 34 102 H3.
 Steinbach, E. von 10 724d; 22 589a.
 Steinbart: philosopher 20 290b.
 Steinbeck: chemist 6 352c.
 Steinberg 34 29 D9; 32 47d.
 Steinberger wine 20 14c; 24 611a.
 Steinbok (Rhaphiceros) 25 454a; 26 638c.
 Steinbruch 34 28 R8; 26 427b.
 Steinbrück 34 29 L11; 34 3 M5.
 Steindachner, F. 12 635a.
 Steindamm 14 139c.
 Steindl: architect Pl 25 600.
 Steindorf 34 29 H10.
 Steindorff: grammarian 27 726c.
 Steine 34 29 N2.
 Steinen, K. von den 25 345d; 28 632a.
 Steinen: town 34 27 H3.
 Steiner, J. 22 531c; 27 562a; on double tangents 6 722a; on pedal areas 13 51d; on rectification of curves 13 53a.
 Steiner: town 34 85 C3.
 — (Sulzbacher) Alps 34 29 K11; 1 631a.
 Steinerberg 34 27 H3.
 Steinerne Meer 34 29 F9.
 Steinfeld 34 22 G7.
 Steinfurt: see Burgsteinfurt.
 Steinhart Wald 34 23 Q16.
 Steinhatchee: river 34 81 K3.
 —, town 34 81 K3.
 Steinheld 23 332b.
 Steinhell: instrument maker 31 694a; astronomical instruments 17 712d; celestial photometry 18 841a; electric telegraph 23 113a; ocular micrometer of 16 251d; portrait lenses 31 693d; telegraphic earth return 33 227b.
 Steinhellite 16 418b.
 Steinhelm 34 22 J9; 17 32c.
 Steinhuder Meer 34 22 G9; 10 450a; 11 446b; 14 683d.
 Steinitz, W. 5 602c; 26 760a.
 Steinkerke: see Steenkerke.
 Steinkirchen 34 29 J6.
 Steinklee (Mellotus coerula) 10 636b.
 Steinkopf (Kook Fontein) 34 57 C5.
 Steinkopf, E. 31 186b.
 Steinle, E. 5 165d; 30 188b.
 Steinlen: artist 26 588a; 29 410c; 31 856b.
 Steinmaches 32 828a.
 Steinman 34 112 C4.
 Steinmetz, C. P. 33 423a; on hysteresis loss 28 120c; 30 435a.
 Steinmetz: town 34 103 G6.
 —, Fort: see Fort Steinmetz.
 Steins Mountains 34 112 G4.
 —, Pass 34 110 G6.
 Steinsburg: town, Cape Colony: see Steynsburg.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 Steinschaben: printer 10 148d.
 Steinschneider, M. 13 682a.
 Steinschönau 34 29 J2.
 Steinstadir 29 210a.

Steinster, Loch: see Loch Steinster.
 Steinsville 34 73 L5.
 Steinthal, H. 12 346c; 21 252b.
 Steinthal: town 34 97 L7.
 Steinway, H. E. 19 77b; 31 765c; grand piano (fig.) 19 77c; piano action (fig.) 19 75a.
 "Steinway": horse 12 204c.
 Steinway Hall 17 461a.
 Steinwerder 34 24 M30; 11 404a.
 Steinwiesen 34 23 M13.
 Steir 20 181a.
 Steitz: biblical critic 3 349a.
 Stejneger, L. 26 254a.
 Steken (Stocken) 34 29 L4.
 Stekene 34 21 D6.
 Steklanitzka 34 34 F9.
 Stekna 34 29 H5.
 "Stela of the Vultures" 26 41c.
 Stela 2 404c; 2 473d; 23 167a.
 Stela of Apis 5 711b.
 Stela: in archery 2 378c.
 Stela: in architecture: see Stela.
 Stela: in botany 25 412d.
 Stelis 16 527c.
 Stell, J. 20 532a.
 —, van der 32 713d.
 Stella (Esther Johnson) 7 500c; 22 763b.
 Stella, J. 21 444a.
 Stella: wife of Pontanus 19 454b.
 Stella: district 17 190d.
 —, river 34 31 O3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H3.
 "Stella": by Goethe 7 442c; 10 538a; 10 727b.
 Stella, Mount 5 76d.
 —, Pizzo: see Pizzo Stella.
 "Stella Polare": ship 28 508c; 31 607d.
 Stellaland 34 57 G4; 26 187d; 33 433b.
 Stellar: town 34 88 K8.
 Stellar evolution 22 651c.
 —, parallax 32 12c.
 —, photometry: see Photometry, Stellar.
 —, spectra 2 818a; 22 651b.
 Stellarton 34 63 G4; 31 278d.
 Stellaster 7 634b.
 Stellate cellular tissue 4 85b.
 —, corolla 4 133c.
 —, ganglion 16 672c.
 —, spicules of sponges 22 417d.
 Stellatina 20 740b.
 Stellaville 34 80 G5.
 Stellenbosch: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D8; 5 46b.
 —, town 32 851a; 34 57 D7; 1 256c; theological seminary at 26 565c.
 Stellenbosched: slang term 32 851a.
 Stellenburg (Stellenberg) 34 57 B6.
 Steller, G. W. 30 10b; 32 488b; Arctic expedition 19 318d; on rabies 20 199b; on Rhytina stelleri 15 391a; describes Russian fauna 12 632c.
 Stelletta 22 415b.
 Stelletidae 22 414d; 22 423d.
 Stellingen 34 24 K30.
 Stello 14 737b.
 "Stello, ou les Diables bleus" 7 135d.
 Stelloria 6 380a.
 Stells 1 397d; 1 402c.
 Stellvertretende 2 598c.
 Stelton 34 72 G3.
 Stelvio Pass (Stilfser Joch) 34 29 B10; 1 627d; 22 776a.
 Stem: town 34 78 M2.
 Stem: fishing station 9 254a.
 Stem: of plants 4 95c; of acotyledons 4 105c; anomalous secondary thickening 4 103a; 25 417c; 29 192a; origin of branches 25 416b; climbing (ill) 4 103b; of Conifers 29 190a; of Cycads 29 185a; of Equisetum 32 72b; external forms 4 98a; of ferns 4 106a; 9 102b; of grasses 11 54a; of Isoetes 32 74d; of Lycopodium 32 73d; of monocotyledons (ill) 4 103d; of mosses 25 410a; of Ophio-

- glossaceæ 32 75b; of Schizaceæ 32 76c; of Selaginella 32 74b; arrangement of stele 25 413d; structure of 4 99b; of free-ferns 23 53a; varieties 4 97a; of vine 24 237c.
- Stem: of ship 32 591d.
- Stem on: nautical term 21 604d.
- Stembersville 34 73 L5.
- Stemly 34 84 E3.
- Stemmata: see Ocelli.
- gentilitia 10 144b.
- Stemmer: see Tamping Bar.
- Stemnitza 34 36 F5.
- Stemonitea 19 841b.
- Stempeljoch 1 628c.
- Stempels 16 453a.
- Stemple 34 107 D3.
- Stena: see Iron Gate.
- Stenactis 12 253a.
- Stenaster 7 634b; 10 332b.
- Stenay 34 19 L2; 5 385 Map; 9 573b.
- Stencholl 34 14 D4.
- Stencilling 4 512c; 31 32a.
- Stendal: town, Germany 22 532a and 32 851b; 34 22 G14; 34 3 K2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
- Stender: publisher 14 703b.
- Stenderup 34 25 F6.
- Stendhal, De: see Beyle, Marie-Henri.
- Stendrup 34 25 F5.
- Stenosauros 10 355b.
- Stenersen, P. C. 17 590a.
- , painter 32 456d.
- , S. J. 17 592d.
- Stenhouse, Dr 5 399b; 9 170d; 14 381b.
- Stenhouse, Mount 12 141b.
- Stenhousemuir 34 14 E1; 22 554a.
- Steni: town, Eubœa, Greece 34 36 J3.
- , town, Tinos, Greece 34 36 M5.
- Stenia 33 295c.
- Stenid 34 25 F3.
- Stenitza (Stenitza) 34 35 B5.
- Stenka Rapids 27 378c.
- Stenka Razin: Cossack leader 24 7a; 21 96b; defeated at Moscow 16 860b; executed 6 449b; in Russian verse 21 103b; takes Samara fort 21 243b; takes Saratoff 21 306a; takes Tsaritsyn 23 600c.
- Stenkl: king of Sweden 22 745a.
- Stenkjaer 34 23 G4; 17 576d.
- Stenness, Loch of: see Loch of Stenness.
- Stennett 34 101 C5.
- Stennis 2 383d; 7 478c.
- Steno, M. 9 12d.
- , N. 1 810d; 6 672a; 15 810d.
- Steno Pass 34 36 L5.
- Stenobathic species 33 934b.
- Stenobothrus 11 60a.
- Stenocarpus sinuatus: see Tulip, Australian.
- Stenocladia 25 269a.
- Stenoderma achradophilum 15 415a.
- Stenodermata 15 414d.
- Stenoglossa 30 796b.
- "Stenographic Sound-hand" 21 838b.
- Stenography: see Shorthand.
- Stenopora 6 380c.
- Stenops 14 443a.
- Stenorhynchina 15 443d.
- Stenosa: see Denusa.
- Stenostoma: fossil fish 12 668b.
- , snake 20 454c.
- , Turbellarian 19 172a.
- Stenostomata 1 132b.
- Stenostomatidæ 20 468d; 22 192b.
- Stenotaphrum 11 56a.
- Stenothermal 33 934b.
- Stens Ort 34 34 C3.
- Stensballe 34 25 G5.
- Stenschewo 34 24 H24.
- Stensele 34 26 K4.
- Stenson: ironmaster 26 606a.
- Stenson's duct 7 222c.
- Stenstorp 34 26 H7.
- Stenstrup 34 25 H6.
- Stentofen, Stone of 21 367c.
- Stenton 19 15 M3.
- Stentor 19 861b; 25 264d.
- Stentsch 34 24 H22.
- Stenus biguttatus Pl VII 6 127.
- Stenylarus 16 53a.
- Step: town 34 84 C1.
- Stepan (Stepani) 34 34 F6.
- Stepenitz: town 34 22 E20.
- , tributary of Elbe 34 22 F15.
- , tributary of Trave 34 22 E13.
- "Stepennaya Kniga" 21 105a.
- Step-faults 10 305c.
- Stephan: astronomer 17 712b; comet of 6 193b; 27 161b.
- , H. von 32 831b; 19 584a.
- Stephan: town 34 100 E2.
- Stephane 6 454b.
- Stephanephorus: see Hippolytus.
- Stéphanie, Countess Lonyay 28 504b.
- , princess of Hohenzollern 19 553d.
- Stephanion 18 845b.
- Stephanoceros 21 4d; 21 6b.
- Stephanocenia 6 376b.
- Stephanolepas 33 319d.
- Stephanophylla 6 376b. 6 379c; 25 462a.
- Stephanos 6 454b.
- Stephanospermum 21 420b.
- Stephanosphæra 24 126a; 25 266c.
- Stephanovich Karajich, Vuk: see Vuk Stephanovich Karajich.
- Stephan's comet 6 193b; 27 161b.
- Stephansort 34 48 H2.
- Stephansposching 34 23 P16.
- Stephanus, freedman of Clemens 7 356a.
- , H. 2 274d.
- , minister of Justinian II 13 798c.
- , sculptor 2 366a.
- , Asolik (Assoghik) 2 550c.
- , Byzantium 22 532b; 30 200d.
- , of Slunia 2 550c.
- , of Tralles 2 103a.
- Stephen, St.: Christian martyr 22 532b; 18 416a; festival of 18 692d; site of martyrdom 21 673a.
- , St. of Hungary (King Stephen I) 10 486b; 11 45a; 12 367c; festival of 18 692d; founds bishoprics 8 525c; 11 212d; and Silvester II 22 75c.
- , St. of Tigerno (Thiers) 11 47b.
- , I: pope 22 532d.
- , II: pope 22 532d; 19 495a; anti-Lombard policy 13 468a; Pippin the Short aids 9 531d; 20 785d; Ravenna bestowed on 8 783a.
- , III: pope 22 533a.
- , IV: pope 22 533a; 20 786a.
- , V: pope 22 533b.
- , VI: pope 22 533b; 19 497b; 20 791a.
- , emperor of Serbia: see Stephen Dushan.
- , king of England 22 533c; 8 302b; 14 254b; arms of 11 683d; captures Carisbrooke Castle 5 106c; besieges Exeter Castle 7 141d; 8 802a; literary activity under 8 407b; treaty of Winchester 8 302b; 11 657b.
- , I: king of Hungary: see Stephen, St. of Hungary.
- , II: king of Hungary 12 368a.
- , III: king of Hungary 12 367c.
- , IV: king of Hungary 12 367c.
- , V: king of Hungary 12 368b.
- , king of Poland (Stephen Batory): see Stephen Batory.
- , despot of Serbia 21 689b.
- , king of Serbia (Stephen Nemanya): see Stephen Nemanya.
- , king of Serbia (Stephen Prvovychani): see Stephen Prvovychani.
- , king of Serbia (Stephen Urosh): see Stephen Urosh.
- , archduke of Austria 12 371d.
- , II: count of Blois 5 386a; 22 533c; in first Crusade 6 624d; 9 538b.
- , III: count of Blois: see Stephen: king of England.
- , prince of Hungary 16 836d.
- , the Blind 12 623a.
- , boy crusader 6 627d.
- , the Castellan 13 255d.
- , explorer 17 401d.
- , the Great 21 19a; 31 112b.
- , of Holland 17 656b.
- Stephen: of Lisiac 11 47c.
- , father of Michael V 16 226d; 22 24d.
- , son of Romanus I 20 730c.
- , the Sabait 12 580d.
- , hospodar of Wallachia 19 290a.
- , of Whitby 6 668d.
- Stephen, H. 10 148d.
- , H. L. 32 854b.
- , J. 22 139c; 22 534b.
- , Sir J. 22 534b; on Baxter 3 457b; estimate of Hildebrand 11 177d.
- , Sir J. F. 32 852a; on criminal law 6 588a; 29 491d; on law of evidence 8 563d; 28 332d; defines: false pretence 23 233b; on homicide 17 52d; on Indian code 15 127d; 23 466b; legislative work in India 29 433a; 30 476d; life of, by L. Stephen 32 855a; on negligence 17 315d; contributes to "Pall Mall Gazette" 31 185d; on embezzlement 8 159c; defines theft 23 232b; on treason law 23 527c.
- , J. K. 32 854b; contributes to "St James's Gazette" 31 186c.
- , Sir L. 32 854b; critical work of 28 259c; ethical system 28 304d; on "Rape of the Lock" 19 484b; on Swift 22 768a.
- , R. 10 148d; Greek Testament of 27 129a.
- , W. 21 158a.
- Stephen: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
- Stephen Batory 19 293b; opposes Ivan IV 21 92d; Dushan 11 120b; 21 688d; 26 452d; Wallachia under 24 270a.
- , Nemanya (Simeon) 21 688c; 21 689d; preserves Naissus 31 247c.
- "Stephen Nemanya": drama 32 522d.
- Stephen Prvovychani 21 688c.
- , bar Sudhate 22 832b.
- , Urosh I 21 688d.
- , Urosh III 21 688d; 26 452d.
- , Voyislaw 21 688c.
- Stephens, A. H. 22 536b; 23 770b; 23 773b.
- , C.: see Estienne, C.
- , F. G. 31 175b.
- , H.: see Estienne, H.
- , J. 13 271c.
- , J. L. 22 536c; 1 693b; 2 450c.
- , ornithologist 18 13d.
- , R.: see Estienne, R.
- , T. 5 316b.
- , U. S. 33 412b.
- Stephens: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
- , City (Stevens City) 34 76 G2.
- , County 34 88 J5.
- , Fort: see Fort Stephens.
- , Island, Br. Columbia 34 60 D3.
- , Island, New Zealand 34 52 E5.
- , Mills 34 71 G7.
- , Passage 34 116 X5.
- , Point, and Lighthouse 34 51 K4.
- , Port: see Port Stephens.
- , Pottery 34 80 E6.
- , Store 34 103 H7.
- Stephensburg: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
- Stephensens, Oddger 32 624b.
- Stephenson, B. C. 26 628b.
- , Captain 19 324c.
- , Sir F. 27 712b; 27 714d; 29 35c.
- , G. 22 537a; 8 850b; invents locomotives 22 478a; London-Birmingham Railway 8 236c; safety lamp of 6 72d; Stockton and Darlington Railway 6 828b.
- "Stephenson, Life of George" 32 660b.
- Stephenson, Sir M. 12 755c.
- , Magnus 12 621c.
- , R. 22 537c; 26 242b; 29 30d; manages Colombian silver mines 6 154b; builds Conway Bridge 27 227c.
- Stephenson: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.
- , County 34 93 F1; 9 752a.
- , Lake 34 102 C1.
- Stephenson's link-motion 22 503a.
- Stephenson's Point 34 78 R2.
- Stephensport 34 82 C5.
- Stephenson 34 92 B8.
- Stephensville: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6.
- Stephentown 34 70 Q6.
- , Center 34 70 Q6.
- Stephenville 34 88 J5.
- Stephida 19 850d.
- Stepington 4 381d.
- Stepney, Sir J. 24 64c.
- Stepney: borough, London 34 10 N5; 14 821a; Jewish cemetery 13 684a; statistics 30 344b.
- , town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B4.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
- , Depot 34 68 C4.
- Stepniak, S. 32 855b.
- Stepnoye 21 71b.
- Stepovak (Stepovakho) Bay 34 116 K9.
- Steppach 34 23 N12.
- Steppe murrain 1 304c.
- Steppes, Algerian 34 54 G2.
- , Hungarian 22 240c.
- , Russian 32 855d; 21 68b; area and pop. 32 338d; flora 23 604d; vegetation 21 77b.
- , South American: see Pampas.
- , Spanish 22 297b.
- Stepping Stone Lighthouse 34 69 R12.
- Steppingly 34 9 E1.
- Steppings: in foundations 26 437b.
- Steppsville 34 83 K3.
- Step-rail: in tramway (Ill) 23 506b.
- Steps: in masonry 4 473a.
- , in mining 16 461c.
- Stepstone 34 82 J4.
- Steptoe, Colonel 16 827b.
- Steptoe: town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H3.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
- , Butte 34 111 H2; 33 564c.
- Stepurino 34 34 K3.
- Stepurian: see Angle, Solid.
- "Sterbende Cato, Der" 10 533b.
- Stercorariinæ: see Skua.
- Stercorarius: see Skua.
- Sterculia cymbiformis: see Dongon.
- , tomentosa: see Muxixes.
- , villosa 9 132b.
- Sterculiaceæ 7 290c.
- Stercutus 33 881a.
- Stere 33 813a.
- Stereon: see Angle, Solid.
- Steroids (fig.) 25 408b.
- Stereobata 2 473d; 25 610c.
- Stereoaulon 14 561b.
- Stereoaulon 14 554a.
- Stereochromy 22 54a.
- Stereognathus 10 355d; portion of jaw (Ill) 15 376a.
- Stereo-isomerism 26 720d; van 't Hoff on 33 625a.
- Stereom 25 410a.
- Stereometer 12 542b.
- Stereosammia 6 376b; distribution 6 379c.
- Stereornithes 26 256c.
- Stereoscope 22 537a; Brewster's (Ill) 22 540b; diagrams 7 149c; lenses (Ill) 22 540c; reflecting (fig.) 22 539d; 24 538c; refracting (fig.) 22 540b.
- Stereoscopic effect 14 578d; figures (fig.) 22 539d.
- , microscope: see Microscope, stereoscopic.
- Stereosternum 32 218a.
- Stereotyping: antiquity of 29 410d; 23 693c; invention 10 127c; 5 27a; process 23 702b; drawbacks of 32 6d; revival of 7 196c; see also Typography.
- Stereum 18 267c; 28 555d.
- Sterigmata 4 159a; 20 426b; 28 556d; of lichens 14 555b.
- Sterile: economic term 19 360b.
- Sterility: human 15 778d; of hybrids 4 250b; 12 422b; 32 215a; of monsters 16 762c.
- Sterilizer, surgical (Ill) 33 84b.
- Sterkrade 34 22 J4.
- Sterkstrand 26 567b.
- Sterlad: ornithologist 18 18c.
- Sterlegoff: explorer 10 191a.
- Sterlet (Acipenser ruthenus) 24 280a; (Ill) 22 612a-c.
- Sterley 34 22 E12.
- Sterling, E. (Vetus) 17 418b; 22 541b; 31 180b.
- , J. 22 541a; 15 638c; 16 310d; 26 596d.
- Sterling: town, Canada 34 60 H4.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K8.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
- , town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H3.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 84 E9.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 N3.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 22 541a and 32 856b; 34 93 F2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N9.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L6.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 81 J2.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J2.
- Sterling: money: see Sterling money.
- Sterling Center 34 98 C6.
- , City 34 89 F6.
- , County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C2.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F6.
- , Hill 34 68 H3.
- , Junction 34 67 H3.
- Sterling money 17 656c.
- Sterling, North: see North Sterling.
- , Run 34 74 F4.
- , South: see South Sterling.
- , Station 34 71 J5.
- , Valley: town 34 71 J5.
- Sterlingbush 34 70 M3.
- Sterlingville 34 70 L3.
- Sterlitamak 32 856b; 34 33 L5; 23 717c; 33 538b.
- Sterling: see Starling.
- Stern, A. 28 719b.
- , L. 27 726b.
- "Stern, Daniel": pseudonym; see Agout, Comtesse d'.
- Sterna anæsthesa: see Sooty Tern.
- , dougalli: see Roseate Tern.
- , fuliginosa: see Sooty Tern.
- , sandvicensis: see Sandwich Tern.
- , stolidia: see Noddy.
- Stern-anchor 2 5d.
- Sternaspis 2 68d.
- Sternaspis 2 70d; 33 883d.
- "Sternbald's Travels" 23 381b.
- Sternberg: district, Brandenburg Pl I 20 1.
- , town, Austria 22 541d and 32 856b; 34 28 J2.
- , town, Germany 34 22 E14.
- Sternbergia 10 351b; 31 419c.
- Sternberg 16 393a.
- Stern-board 21 604d.
- Sterndorf 34 29 N7.
- Sterne, L. 22 541d; 7 195a; 8 427c; 8 431a.
- Sterne: town 34 88 N6.
- Stern, A. E. 26 590a.
- Sternfeld 34 8 K5.
- Sternhold, T. 12 589b.
- Sternina: see Tern.
- Sterno-clavicular articulation 1 838b.
- Sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle 1 835b.
- Sterno-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 22 448a.
- Sternoptychidæ 12 693b; habits 12 682c; in ocean abysses 12 684d.
- Sterno-thyroid muscle 1 836c.
- Sternoxi 6 132b; 13 149a.
- Stern-post 32 591d.
- Sternum (breast bone) 1 822b; (Ill) 15 358a; 22 112d; amphibia 1 752a; armadillo (Ill) 15 358c; chameleon 5 38d; chick (Gallus domesticus) 3 720a; (Ill) 3 720c; crus-

- tacea 6 633d; reptiles 20 448a.
 Stern-wave 32 586a.
 Stern-wheel 21 823d; 32 571a.
 Stero 33 813a.
 Sterope 6 744d; 17 155a.
 Sterraster 22 417c.
 Sterratrota 22 423d.
 Sterrebeek 34 21 C3.
 Sterrett: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 Sterrettania 34 74 B2.
 Sterretts Gap 34 73 H6.
 Stert 34 12 I4.
 — Flats 34 13 G1.
 — Island 34 13 G1.
 Sterzing 34 29 C10; Bavarians defeated at 12 44b.
 Stesichorus (Istias): poet 22 543b; 19 101d introduces epode 11 139d; 19 271c; regulates tragedy 7 404a.
 Stesimbrotos of Thasos 12 115a.
 Stet 34 103 E6.
 Stet processus 19 789c.
 Stetches 1 330a.
 Stetchworth 34 8 G5.
 Stetefeld furnace 9 845c.
 Stethograph 20 477a.
 Stethojulis 12 680d.
 Stethom 34 43 H8.
 Stethometer 20 477a.
 Stethoscope 8 149a; 14 200c; 15 816c; 22 543c: see also Auscultation.
 Stetson: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 Stetsonville 34 97 F4.
 Stetten, von: explorer 25 131d.
 Stetten: town 34 23 Q9.
 Stettin: district, Germany 34 22 E20.
 — (Stedyn): town, Germany 22 543c; 32 856b; 34 22 F19; 34 3 M2; 20 9a; capture of, 1697 20 7b; environs 22 543; exhibition 8 805a; as free port 28 515a; grain trade 29 73c; Peace of 33 861b; (plan) 22 544; pop. 28 316c; 28 681a; shipping statistics 28 689d; Thirty Years' War 11 334b; wages 33 726a.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G5.
 Stettiner Bahnhof, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 227d.
 — Haff 34 22 E19; 34 3 M2; 17 724c.
 Stettlen 34 27 E4.
 Steuart, Sir James D. 22 544c; 19 365a.
 —, J. A. 28 262c.
 Steuben, Baron F. W. A. H. F. von 23 743d; 23 790c.
 Steuben: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E8.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, East: see East Steuben.
 — Valley 34 70 M5.
 Steubenville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 22 544c and 32 856d; 34 90 J4.
 Steuco of Kisami, Bishop 23 261d.
 Steudner, Dr 23 404c.
 Stevani, Colonel 28 278b; re-Heves Kassala 29 651c.
 Stevedore 21 604d.
 Stevenage 34 9 F2.
 Stevens, Alfred: painter 32 856d; 32 445b; "Bête à Bon-Dieu" Pl 32 857.
 —, Alfred: sculptor 21 561b; 32 472c; art metal work designs 30 614a.
 —, Colonel 32 160b.
 —, Commodore 12 40b.
 —, G. A. 9 5a.
 —, G. M. 32 447c.
 —, H. 14 541a; catalogues American books 14 516c; on library cataloguing 14 539d; on date of Lenox globe 10 680d.
 —, I. I. 24 387d.
 —, Joseph: 32 857a; 32 446a.
 —, J. C. 24 723c.
 —, J. L. 29 238b.
 —, labour leader 32 671c.
 —, Thaddeus 22 544d.
 —, Thomas 27 324b.
 Stevens: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F7.
 Stevens: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 — City: see Stephens City.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
 — County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 Stevens, Fort: see Fort Stevens.
 Stevens Institute of Technology 29 289b; 33 209d.
 Stevens, Lake 34 111 C1.
 — Mills 34 66 D3.
 — Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 — Point: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G6; pop. 1900 32 859d.
 —, Port: see Port Stevens.
 Stevens's edging tile 12 220b.
 Stevens Trenham boiler 12 230a.
 Stevensburg 34 76 H4.
 Stevenson, Adlai E. 32 857b.
 —, Alan 14 620d; 11 460b.
 —, Archibald 10 659b.
 —, C. A. 30 256d; inductive telegraphy 33 229a.
 —, David 6 115d; on generation of waves 11 458c; on land reclamation 1 405c; on rivers 10 272c; 10 273c; on water carriage 10 274c.
 —, D. W. 32 473d.
 —, Dr 3 800c.
 —, Elizabeth Cleghorn: see Gaskell, E. C.
 —, H. W. 26 246b.
 —, Rev. J.: edits "Gildas" 10 593d.
 —, J.: Vedic editor 21 277d.
 —, J. H. 22 542b.
 —, James 25 137c.
 —, ornithologist 18 18b.
 —, R. A. M. 29 415b; as art critic 31 175b; 31 186a.
 —, R. Macaulay 32 446a.
 —, Robert: engineer 22 545a; on destruction of timber 11 463b; as lighthouse engineer 14 616b.
 —, Robert Louis 32 857b; 29 237d; 31 185d; as dramatist 27 523b; in English literature 28 257d; portrait 32 858a; in Samoa 32 405b.
 —, T.: iron barometer of 3 363b; beacon of 14 625d; on height of waves (table) 11 456c; his system of lighthouse illumination 14 621a; marine dynamometer (ill) 11 458b; on oceanic erosion 10 285d; on power of waves 10 284b; on reduction of waves 11 462b.
 —, W. 10 103d.
 Stevenson: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
 Stevenson double-louved screen 23 290b.
 Stevenson, Fort: see Fort Stevenson.
 —, Mount 34 108 P3.
 —, Peak 34 50 D5.
 —, Road 34 56 O13; 25 156a.
 Stevensons: town 34 99 H3.
 Stevenson's Bend 33 187b.
 Stevenson's thermometer box 16 115c.
 Stevenson 32 859d; 34 15 E4; pop. 1901 26 36c.
 Stevensville: town, Ontario 34 71 A5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 H13.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K5.
 Stevensweert 34 21 G6.
 Steventon: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4; Jane Austen born at 3 101c.
 Steveston 34 60 F4.
 Stevilles Islands 34 56 R14.
 Stevington 34 8 D5; tithe farm at 1 317a.
 Stevinus, S. (Stevin de Bruge) 22 545c; 18 553d; on decimal fractions 2 526d; 17 185b; 17 250d.
 Stevns Klint 34 25 M6.
 Steward, E. 6 597d.
 —, H. T. 32 307a.
 —, Sir Thomas: uncle of Cromwell 6 598b.
 —, Thomas 33 688b.
 Steward: town 34 93 H2.
 Steward: in mediæval manor 30 528a; in Norman manor 8 297c; at race meetings 29 333a; in Wesleyan societies 16 186c.
 Steward, Hereditary Great, Scotland 22 458d; office 19 662d.
 —, Lord High: see Lord High Steward of England.
 —, Lord, of the Household: see Lord Steward of the Household.
 —, of the Royal Household, Scotland: see Seneschal.
 Steward's Cup, Goodwood 12 202b; 29 329d.
 Stewardson 34 94 H7.
 Stewardstown, West: see West Stewardstown.
 Stewart, Royal House of: see Stuart.
 Stewart family: early arms of 11 694d.
 Stewart, Alexander: son of Earl of Buchan 15 524d.
 —, Anne 15 162b.
 —, Balfour 32 859d; 33 170c; 16 180b; on hygrometry 8 729c; radiation of heat 20 214d.
 —, Bishop 14 99b.
 —, Charles 14 533c.
 —, Colonel C. E.: travels in Persia 14 67b.
 —, Colonel: holds St Andrews for James VI 21 507c.
 —, Colonel: captures fort at S. Shields, 1644 21 803a.
 —, Dr 28 631a; 32 716b.
 —, Sir Donald M. 32 860b; in Afghanistan 25 123b; 22 239b; 32 264b.
 —, D. S. 10 195b; 15 565a; 23 475b.
 —, Dugald 22 546c; 8 432d; 8 201c; 7 667c; on association of ideas 2 730d; on S. Clarke 5 812b; on G. Dalgarno 6 776b; on Dreams 7 456c; ethical teachings of 8 605a; in English literature 8 432d; influence on Jouffroy 13 754b; on Locke's system 8 431d; influence on J. S. Mill 16 306b; monument of 7 667c; conception of the sublime 1 223c.
 —, E. 32 860c.
 —, Fanny 5 806a.
 —, government agent in Burma 4 559b.
 —, Sir H. 32 860c; 27 712d; at El Teb 27 711b; at Khartum 27 711a.
 —, Colonel J. D. 27 712d.
 —, J. L. 32 459a.
 —, J. S. 11 173a.
 —, James: explorer 25 131a; 31 299c.
 —, Rev. James 10 13a.
 —, Rev. John 10 13a.
 —, Sir John 9 13d.
 —, Lord of Lorne 11 607d.
 —, Colonel M. 22 547a.
 —, Professor M. 11 415d; 22 546c.
 —, Margaret 14 133a.
 —, Captain N. 23 183c.
 —, naturalist 1 365a.
 —, Colonel P. 18 652d.
 —, Philo P. 17 704b.
 —, physicist: on magnetic declination 16 177d.
 —, R. W. 27 191a.
 —, Robert: see Londonderry, 2nd Marquis of.
 —, Lord Robert 17 849a.
 —, traveller: ascent of Mayon by 18 749b.
 —, William: man of letters 21 541d.
 —, Sir William: diplomatist 17 182c.
 Stewart: river: see Stewart River.
 Stewart: town, Jamaica 34 118 C2.
 —, town, Col. U.S. 34 109 O6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 Stewart: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 —, Cape, Prince Edward Island 19 739d.
 —, Cape, S. Australia 34 50 E2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 12 436a.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 — Creek 34 109 B3.
 Stewart diamond 7 165a.
 Stewart (New Leinster, Rakiura) Island, New Zealand 34 52 B10; 17 466b; statistics 31 224d.
 — Islands, Chile 34 124 C14; 23 384b.
 — Islands, Solomon Islands 34 52 L5.
 — Junction 34 91 G6.
 — Park 25 8a.
 — River 34 59 C4; 30 56 Map.
 Stewart Sound 34 43 A8.
 Stewart tackle 2 36a; 25 448d.
 — Town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 "Stewart v. West India Steamship Co.": case 3 146c.
 Stewart-depute (Sheriff-depute) 21 801a.
 Stewartfield 34 15 H1.
 Stewarton, Ottawa, Canada 31 391a.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 F3; 21 801a; 3 163c; pop. 26 36c.
 Stewarton hive 3 501a.
 Stewartry of Kirkcudbright: see Kirkcudbrightshire.
 Stewarts of Appin: clan PI VI 21 498; 2 500d.
 Stewart's College 27 653b.
 Stewart's Creek 32 107c.
 Stewart's Free School 31 631a.
 — Hospital 7 660b.
 Stewart's Mill 34 80 C7.
 — Peak 34 109 E6.
 — Point 34 114 B4.
 — Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B5.
 — Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Stewart'sdale 34 99 D3.
 Stewartstown: town, Ireland 34 16 H2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
 — West: see West Stewartstown.
 Stewartsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 Stewartville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 Stewiacke, Lower: see Lower Stewiacke.
 —, Middle: see Middle Stewiacke.
 Stewing 6 333a.
 Stewkley 34 9 D2.
 Steyer: see Steyr.
 Steyerdorf 6 57d.
 Steyersee: see Steyregg.
 Steyermark: see Styria.
 Steyl Society of Foreign Missions 32 277a.
 Steyn, M. T. 32 860d; 31 336b; 26 572d; signs peace 33 443c.
 Steyne, The 34 10 H6.
 Steyning (Stanlanges) 34 9 F5; Domesday map PI III 8 291.
 Steynsburg (Stainsburg): district, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
 —, town, Cape Colony 34 57 G6.
 Steynsdorp 34 57 K4.
 Steyr (Steyer): river, Austria 34 29 J8; 26 28d.
 Steyr (Steler, Steyer): town, Austria 22 547d and 32 861c; 34 29 J7; 34 3 M4; 22 547d; armistice of 9 613d; pop. 26 29a; trade school 23 108c.
 Steyrdorf 22 547d.
 Steyrdorf (Steyersee) 34 29 J7.
 Steytlerville 34 57 G7.
 Stezyca 19 293b.
 Sthapadi 2 396d.
 Sthenebea (Anteia): wife of Sthenelus in Greek legend 3 546a.
 Stheneladas: Spartan ephor 23 325d.
 Sthenelus of Argos 11 725d; 2 22c.
 Sthenonida 12 547d.
 Stia 34 3 K7.
 Stiahlau 34 29 G4.
 Stibbs, Captain: explorer 10 60a.
 Stibiconite 16 388d.
 Stibines 5 541b; 5 577b.
 Stibnite (stibium, sulphide of antimony) 2 129b; 16 394b; 25 800d.
 Stichæus 12 678d.
 Sticharion 6 463c.
 Stichaera 12 580b.
 Stichidia 25 269d.
 Stichoil 18 163c.
 Stichiometry 1 496d; 3 645d; 18 163c.
 Stichomuthia 9 651d.
 Stichopus 7 640c.
 Stichostemma 31 121c.
 Stick 34 83 K4.
 Stick and Groove 8 617b.
 Stick lac 14 182a.
 Stick Lake, Big: see Big Stick Lake.
 Stickeen: see Stikine River.
 Stickers 17 834c.
 Stickleford 34 8 E2.
 Sticklehausen 34 22 F6.
 Stickleback (Gastrosteus) 22 548a; 12 665b; 12 661a; distribution 12 676c; habitat 12 668d; ova 12 660c; parental care 20 410d; reproduction 12 664a.
 —, Three-Spined (Gastrosteus aculeatus) 22 548c.
 Stickleberry 34 103 F4.
 Stickney, S. 8 150d.
 Stickney, town, England 34 8 E2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 Sticks Pass 34 6 D5.
 Stictia 14 552c; 14 553b; used in brewing 14 560b; dye-yielding species 14 559d; medicinal species 14 560b.
 Stictel 14 561c; 14 553d; habitat 14 562b.
 Stiefel's canals 16 663b.
 Stiefel, M. 2 527a; 7 121b.
 Stiens (Mois) 29 471a.
 Stieltes canals 29 298a; 6 95c.
 Stier: theologian 2 184a.
 Stiernhielm: author 21 372a.
 Stjernø: see Stjernø.
 Stiernross, General 5 422b.
 Stielinius: mathematician 1 514a.
 "Stiffello" 33 663a.
 Stiffey 34 8 H3.
 Stiffness: nautical term 21 604d.
 —, of a structure 15 750b.
 Stifford 34 9 G3; Roman remains 8 554b.
 Stiffe joint 12 178a.
 Stiff: diocese, Norway 17 583b.
 Stiftsamtman 5 702b.
 Stigal 34 40 N4.
 Stigand, Archbishop 5 30d; 10 719d; 8 290b; crowns Harold II 11 487b; deposed 8 294c.
 Stigeoclonium 25 271d.
 Stigler 34 106 M4.
 Stigliano (Cœlium) 34 32 U14.
 Stigma: of flower 4 126d; 4 141c; 25 433a; (ill) 4 138d; modifications 4 144c.
 —, of insect-wing: see Pterostigma.
 —, pen: see Stylus.
 —, of scorpion 25 522a.
 Stigmara (Lepidodendraceæ) 32 74d; 10 344c; 31 413d; 31 415c.
 Stigmata: of Arthropoda 2 275a; of beetles 6 127c; of insects 3 48b; 13 145a; of tunicates 23 611d.
 —, disease 20 116b.
 Stigmataea 18 267d.
 Stigmatic cells 4 146b.
 —, lenses, photographic 31 696c.
 Stigmatization 22 548d; of St Catherine of Siena 5 230b; of St Francis 9 694b; telepathic explanation of 32 53d.
 Stigone: see Siro-siphoneæ.
 Stil, S. 11 480c.
 Stikine Indians 33 886b.
 Stikine (Stickeen) River 34 60 D2; 34 116 Y8; 6 169b; 25 241b; 33 886b; course 26 389b; South Fork of 34 60 D2.
 Stiklestad 34 26 G5; battle 11 484d; 17 587b.
 Stilbene 26 745b.
 Stilbite 16 368b; (fig.) 16 423b.
 Stilbum 28 557a.

- Stod: town, Minn., U.S. 34 95 A3.
 Stodare: illusionist 15 207c.
 Stodart: metallurgist 25 326a.
 —, R. 19 73d
 Stod-bod 23 338a.
 Stoddard, Rev. S. 7 688d.
 Stoddard: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M11; 16 525c.
 —, South: see South Stoddard.
 Stoddard's Addition: part of St Louis, U.S. 21 184b.
 Stoddard, A. E. 27 278d; 27 281b.
 —, Colonel 10 194a; 18 650b; in Bokhara 4 3c; 16 749c.
 —, Sir J. 17 418d; 21 547b; 33 735c.
 —, S. 11 549d.
 Stoddard County 16 525c.
 Stoddardsville 34 73 L4.
 Stödt (Stotsund) Lighthouse 34 26 H3.
 Stöckhades 14 352d.
 Stoekl: educationalist 7 678d.
 Stoelzel: instrument-maker 17 779c.
 Stoer Canal 34 22 F14.
 —, Point of 34 14 F3.
 Stoffel, C. 23 683a.
 Stöffler: astrologer 4 671c; 2 742c.
 Stofflet 9 609b.
 Stofftrieb 9 200c.
 Stoffel 34 113 G1.
 "Stoglag" 21 92b.
 Stogumber 34 13 G1.
 Stogursey (Stoke Courcy) 34 13 G1.
 Stoica: revolutionist 32 324d.
 Stoics and Stoicism 22 561b; in Asceticism 2 677a; in Augustan age 3 81d; in Butler 8 600c; Carneades 5 120d; 21 380b; Cato's relation to 5 241c; doctrine of categories 5 223d; cosmology of 8 757b; 22 564a; 9 232d; theory of dreams 7 454d; and Epicureans 8 473a; and ethics of 8 583c; 22 566c; in Hellenistic Jewish thought 25 496d; Heraclitus 8 570c; Hylozoism 22 563d; Juvenal 13 808d; theory of logic 14 791b; 22 566c; Logos doctrine 14 804c; Marcus Aurelius 3 87a; the Middle Stoa 22 570b; Monism 22 563a; Pangestius 22 571c; and Plato 19 211c; psychology 22 565a; religious teaching 22 569d; at Rome 18 662c; 22 571d; influence on Roman law 20 710c; influence on Roman literature 20 725d; in Tertullian's theology 23 197a; theistic elements in 23 239a.
 Stolloff, Dr 26 456b.
 Stoke, M. 12 90d; 12 85a.
 Stoke: town, Devon, England 34 13 C2.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 H3.
 —, town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 13 212c.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
 —, d'Abernon Church 22 694c; 4 219c.
 —, Barrier: gate 7 139a.
 —, Bliss 29 261b; 33 876b.
 —, Bruerne 34 8 C5.
 —, Canon 34 13 F2.
 —, Charity 4 420b.
 —, Climsland 34 13 C3.
 —, Common 34 10 A4.
 —, Courcy: see Stogursey.
 —, Court 34 10 A5.
 —, Damerel 7 139b.
 —, Doyle 34 8 D4.
 —, East: see East Stoke.
 —, Edith Park 34 11 H5.
 —, Ferry 34 8 G4.
 —, Fleming 34 13 F4.
 —, Gabriel 34 13 F3.
 —, Gifford 34 12 J3.
 —, Golding 34 8 A4.
 —, Goldington 34 9 D1.
 —, Green 34 10 A5.
 —, Hammond 34 9 D2.
 —, Lacy 34 11 H5.
 —, Mandeville 34 9 D2.
 —, Newington 34 10 M4; 30 344b; geology 14 818a.
 Stoke, North: see North Stoke.
 —, Park, Bucks, England 34 10 A5.
 —, Park, Suffolk, England 34 9 K1.
 —, Place 34 10 A5.
 —, Poges (Pogis) 34 10 A5; Children Hundred 4 416a; 5 626a; Gray's "Elegy" 11 78b; 4 416b; pop. 22 162b.
 —, Point 34 13 D4.
 —, Prior 34 11 G5; salt beds 21 231b.
 —, St Gregory 34 13 H1.
 —, St Milborough 34 11 H4.
 —, West: see West Stoke.
 —, Wood 34 10 A4.
 —, Works 34 11 J5.
 Stoke - by - Clare 34 8 G5; college at 18 298d.
 Stoke-by-Nayland 34 9 J2.
 Stokefleming 6 829d.
 Stokeham 34 8 C2.
 Stoke-in-Teignhead 34 13 F3.
 Stokenchurch 34 9 D3; 26 426b.
 Stokenham 34 13 E4.
 Stokers, mechanical 22 500d; smoke abatement 22 181d.
 Stokes, Adrian 32 439b.
 —, Mrs Adrian 32 439c.
 —, Captain 3 104b; 9 720c.
 —, L. 25 594a.
 —, Sir G. G. 32 867b; on achromatism, 17 804b; on auroras 16 183c; on blood spectrum 14 601b; on constitution of light 24 447d; on diffraction of light 24 428b; on elasticity 3 38b; on ether motion 8 570d; on figure of earth 7 608b; on fluorescence 14 602c; 32 124b; on Mayer 15 649c; optical glass researches 29 5a; on polarized light 24 452d; on rotating spheroids 7 602b; on the spectrum 20 215c; on strains 15 697b; on viscosity 7 801d; 19 248b; 30 373b; on wave theory 21 66d.
 —, Sir J. 27 377d.
 —, trader 33 542d.
 —, Whitley 5 326d; 30 476d; 10 11d; 18 785a.
 —, William 15 816d.
 Stokes: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 —, town S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 —, Bay, England 31 850d.
 —, Bay, Ontario 34 61 D2.
 —, County 34 78 J2.
 —, Island 18 352b.
 —, Mount 34 124 C14; 25 425d; 5 616a; 2 16b.
 —, Range 34 50 G5.
 Stokesbridge 34 79 H3.
 Stokesby 34 8 K4.
 Stokes - Campbell sunshine-recorder 30 704b.
 Stokesdale: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, Junction 34 73 H3.
 Stokesia 12 253a.
 Stokesland 34 76 E7.
 Stokesley: bishop 8 387b; 1 479a.
 Stokesley: town 34 6 J5.
 —, Station 34 6 J5.
 Stokesville 34 99 G1.
 Stoke-upon-Trent 22 573d and 32 867b; 34 11 J2; 22 442d; battle of 8 329a; 13 261d; Simeon at 24 753a; 11 662b.
 Stokke 34 26 C3.
 Stokksnes 34 25 R3.
 Stokley 34 104 E7.
 Stokmarknaes 34 26 J2.
 Stokö 16 409c.
 Stokong Island 34 48 C4.
 Stoksund 34 26 G4.
 Stola 6 457b; 24 194c.
 Stolac (Stolatz) 34 28 K8; 11 775d.
 Stolba: chemist 18 92b; tin crystals 23 401b.
 Stolberg, Count Christian 22 574a; 10 541a; 10 726a.
 —, Count F. L. 22 574b; 10 541a.
 Stolberg (Stolberg - am - Harz, Stolberg - Rottleberode): town, Harz Region, Germany 34 22 J12; 11 507c.
 —, town, Rhine Province, Germany 22 574a; 34 23 L3.
 Stolbova, Peace of 22 749b; 21 95d.
 Stolbovui, Cape 13 831 Map.
 Stolbovui: island 31 164d.
 Stoldo, Villano di 24 227b.
 Stole: vestment 6 461d; 16 510d; (ill) 6 461d; deacon's (ill) 6 462a.
 Stole, Groom of the 21 37d.
 Stolen goods 23 233b; 32 383d; 19 562a; evidence 28 336d; pawnbrokers and 31 587a; sale of 23 233c: see also Theft.
 Stoletoev: physicist 15 253c; on magnetic susceptibility (fig.) 15 255a; electrical potential in gases (figs.) 28 37b.
 Stolford 34 13 G1.
 Stolgebühren 4 402d.
 Stoliczka, Dr 2 288c; 14 153b; in Mongolia 30 809d; in Turkestan 33 493a.
 Stolin 34 34 F6.
 Stölker, Dr 18 17b.
 Stollberg 34 23 L16.
 Stollhamm 34 22 F7.
 Stollhofen 34 23 P7.
 Stolno 34 24 E27.
 Stolo: see Licinius Stolo.
 Stolon: of anthozoa 25 445d; of plants 4 97a; of polychaeta 19 430b.
 Stolonifera 25 456a.
 Stolovi 34 35 E4.
 Stolp (Stolpe): town 22 574c; 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
 —, Bank 22 738a.
 Stolpe: river 34 24 D25.
 Stolpen 34 23 K19.
 Stolpenite 16 425b.
 Stolpmünde 34 24 C24; light-house, ibid.; 22 574c.
 Stoltenkoff 23 576c.
 Stolze, W. 21 841d.
 Stölzel, G. H. 23 594b.
 Stolzenau 34 22 G8.
 Stolzenberg: town, E. Pomerania 34 24 E22.
 —, town, near Dantzig 9 460d.
 Stolzenburg 34 22 E19.
 Stolzenfels 34 57 D5.
 Stoltzie 16 403c.
 Stomach: abnormalities 31 550d; anatomy of 7 224b; cancer of 22 575d; 33 79a; (ill) 18 380d; catarrh of 31 547d; 31 551b; diseases of 22 574c; glands of 17 673b; muscular coat of 7 224d; serous coat of 7 224c; ulcer of 31 551b.
 —, of apes 2 165b; of deep-sea fishes 12 684c; of mammals 15 362b; of spiders 2 293b.
 Stomachs: sixteenth century 6 472b.
 Stomach-pump 19 276c.
 Stomatopoda: see Stomatopoda.
 Stomata: of arachnida 2 275b.
 —, of plants 4 89c; (fig.) 4 89c; 25 411c; function 19 45c; mechanism of 31 758b; position 25 412a.
 Stomatellidæ 30 796a.
 Stomatopoda 6 653c; 6 658a; 30 479c; 30 481a; zoëa of (ill) 6 646b.
 Stomatopora 6 377b.
 Stomechinus intermedius (ill) 7 629d.
 Stomias 12 663c.
 Stomiasunculus 12 663c.
 Stomatidæ 12 684d; 12 693c.
 Stomochord, enteropneustan (ill) 2 251d; 29 251c; of hemichorda 29 251a.
 Stomodæum 16 633c; of anthozoa 25 454b; in mollusca 16 638b.
 Sto-Moghilly 17 504a.
 Stomoxys 7 256d; 12 317a.
 Stondon 34 9 E2.
 Stone, E. H. 26 373b.
 —, E. J. 32 869a; 17 716b; Radcliffe observer, 1879 17 710b; on solar eclipse, 1875 27 630d; on solar parallax 2 797b; on velocity of sound 1 104b.
 —, General 27 701c.
 —, H. 21 444a; 24 64d.
 —, J. B. 32 2b.
 —, Malvina 25 701b.
 —, Marcus 32 437d.
 —, N. 21 560c.
 —, O. 25 746b.
 Stone: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
 —, town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
 —, town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 —, town, Kent, England 34 9 J4; 14 40a.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 Stone: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
 —, town, Staffs, England 22 576a; 34 11 J3.
 Stone: in bladder: see Vesical diseases.
 —, of fruit 4 149a.
 —, mineral 1 335b; in building 4 448a; 4 469a; 13 731c; 32 101d; as currency 30 738c; as fencing 1 310c; lapidary's treatment of 14 300a; in lithography 14 698d; for paving 20 584d; for road-making 20 583c; tax on 9 182c; worship 17 153c; 20 361c; 21 133c.
 —, weight 24 489d.
 Stone Age 2 122d; 2 334b; barrows 3 397c; canoes 21 804c; in Cyprus 27 331a; implements 5 790b; 6 733a; 25 466d; in Tibet 23 344b.
 Stone Church: town 34 94 F9.
 Stone circles 2 383d; in India 12 776c; in Peru 2 451d.
 Stone City, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 —, City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 Stone coal (anthracite) 2 106b; 6 45a.
 Stone County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H3.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11; 16 525c.
 —, Crossing 34 92 D5.
 Stone curlew (Edicnemus crepitans, Norfolk plover) 6 712a; nidification of 3 771b; 3 766b.
 Stone Cutters: see Won-chuchan.
 Stone drifts 6 62c.
 Stone Flat 22 443d.
 —, Grove 34 10 H2.
 —, House Cove Station 34 75 F6.
 —, Indian Lake 34 60 N3.
 Stone Indians: tribe 12 827d.
 Stone Lake 34 97 J3.
 —, Lake, Big: see Big Stone Lake.
 Stone of Lamentation: see Clach-a-charridh.
 Stone marten: see Beech Marten.
 —, masonry: see Building.
 Stone Mills 34 70 K3.
 Stone monuments, rude 21 50d; in Micronesia 30 738d; in Polynesia 19 428b; in Porto Rico 19 532d.
 Stone Mountain, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4; 10 437c.
 —, Mountain, Va., U.S. 34 76 B2.
 —, Mountains, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 Stone of Odin 21 51a.
 Stone pine, Italian (Pinus pinea) 19 104d; 29 187c; distribution 29 190d; seed of 17 665a.
 —, pine, Swiss (Pinus cembra): see Cembra pine.
 Stone Point, White: see White Stone Point.
 —, River, battle of 31 32d; 32 535a.
 Stone rivers: in Falkland Islands 9 16a.
 Stone of Scone 14 838a.
 Stone Station, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, Station, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C3.
 —, Station, Little: see Little Stone Station.
 —, Top Point 34 53 F7; 21 170d; 21 170 Map.
 Stone Tower 20 93b.
 —, of the Tub: see Clach-na-Cudain.
 —, of Vengeance: see Clach-Charra.
 Stonea 34 8 F4.
 Stonebank 34 97 D10.
 Stonebluff 34 92 B4.
 Stoneboro 34 74 B4.
 Stone-breaker: machine 16 463a; (ill) 16 58d; construction (figs.) 31 370b; Blake's (fig.) 16 463b.
 Stonebreaking 20 583d.
 Stonebridge Park Station 34 10 H5.
 Stoneburg 34 88 J4.
 Stonebyres 6 43c; 14 250b.
 Stonechat (Pratincola rubicola) 24 537a.
 Stonechurch 34 77 M5.
 Stonecliff 34 73 D5.
 Stoneco 34 69 P8.
 Stonecoal 34 77 B5.
 Stone-corals 1 130c.
 Stonecot House 34 10 J10.
 Stone-crabs (Lithodinea) 30 480c.
 Stonecreek 34 90 G4.
 Stonecrop (Sedum acre) 12 252d; 12 317d; 4 127d; cure for warts 24 377c.
 Stone-cutting 4 488c.
 Stonefield: town, Quebec 34 62 E7.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 C3.
 Stone-files (Perlidæ) 13 152b.
 Stonefordbridge: see Stamford Bridge.
 Stonefort 34 94 H10.
 Stonegale: see Kestrel.
 Stonegap, East: see East Stonegap.
 Stonegrave 34 7 H3.
 Stoneham: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L1.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 32 869d; 34 67 K3; 26 318 Map.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 L5.
 —, East: see East Stoneham.
 Stoneharbor 34 72 F9.
 Stone - hatch: see Ringed plover.
 Stonehaven 32 869d; 34 14 M6; 14 79b; lighthouse 34 14 M6; pop. 30 47b.
 Stonehenge: ancient stone circle, England 22 576a and 32 869d; 34 12 L4; cathedral of archruid 7 478c; 24 594d; construction 1 665a; forced labour at 14 165d; (ill) 2 383d; Inigo Jones on 13 738c; plan of 32 870a.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G7.
 Stonehenge: pseudonym: see Walsh, J. H.
 Stonehill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K9.
 Stonehouse: town, Devonshire, England 34 12 K2; 31 800d; lake 19 237 Map; marine barracks 7 315d; 27 495a; naval hospital 27 495b.
 —, town, Glos, England 29 13a.
 —, town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 H3; 14 251c.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
 —, East: see East Stonehouse.
 —, Gate 7 139a.
 —, Pool 7 138d; 31 800b.
 Stoneleigh 34 8 A4; 24 380a.
 —, Abbey 34 11 L4; 24 380a.
 Stone-lilies: see Crinoidea fossil.
 Stoneness Lighthouse 34 9 H3.
 Stonepoint 34 88 L5.
 Stoneridge 34 70 L8.
 Stonersville 34 73 L6.
 Stones Fort 34 118 G6.
 Stone's (Loddington) apple 28 530b.
 Stones River 34 83 H3.
 "Stones of Venice, The" 2 437a; 32 331a.
 Stoneshy 34 8 C3.
 Stonesheld 34 9 B2; ancient earthworks 18 94b; slate 10 355c.
 Stoneshead 18 94d.
 Stoneton 33 758d.
 Stoneville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 Stonevial: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B2.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J7.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G4.
 Stonewall Jackson: see Jackson, T. J.
 "Stonewall Jackson": ship 31 92a.
 Stonewallers: in cricket 27 278b.
 Stoneware 19 630c; 19 631d; in architecture 31 874c.
 Stoney, B. B. 11 464b; diving apparatus 7 297a.
 —, J.: on bacterial energy 26 61c; on molecular dimensions 3 41d; on planetary atmosphere 25 736a; on spectra 32 779b; on hydrogen spectrum 22 379b.
 Stoney City Station 34 82 K3.
 —, Middleton 34 11 L2.
 —, Stanton 14 424c.
 Stoneykirk 34 14 G10.
 Stongtreng: see Stung Treng.

- Stonham 34 8 J5.
Stoning-machine 14 387b.
"Stoning of St Stephen" 6 568b.
Stonington: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
— town, Conn., U.S. 22 576c and 32 871a; 34 68 H4; 6 286b.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F7.
— North: see North Stonington.
Stonischken 34 24 B34.
Stonnall 34 11 K4.
Stono: river 34 79 J6.
— town 34 79 H6.
— Inlet 22 287b.
Stonor Park 34 9 D3; 18 94c.
Stony Brook: stream, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
— Brook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
— Butte 34 110 C2.
— Clove Creek 34 69 R8.
— Creek, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3; 4 697c.
— Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 G7.
— Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
— Creek, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
— Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6; 13 730d.
— Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
— Creek: town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
— Creek, East: see East Stony Creek.
— Creek, West: see West Stony Creek.
— Desert 34 50 F5; 25 788c.
— Hill 34 118 E3.
— Hills 34 106 F3.
— Island, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q9.
— Island, Lake Huron, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
— Island, Siberia: see Kamennii Island.
— Lake 34 60 K3.
— Man 34 76 G3.
— Middleton: see Stony Middleton.
— Mountain 34 73 J6.
— Plain 34 60 H3.
— Point, Green Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 95 H6.
— Point, Lake Erie, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
— Point, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C6.
— Point, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
— Point: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12; 32 871a; 17 455d.
— Point: town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
— Point: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
— Point (Windorah): town, Queensland 34 50 G5.
— Point: town, Victoria 34 51 F7.
— Run 34 75 E6.
— Stratford 34 8 C5; 4 416b.
— Tunguska 34 37 M2.
Stonybreck 34 14 M4.
Stonybrook: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
Stonycreek: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E4.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J7.
— Mills 34 73 L6.
Stonyford 34 114 C3.
Stonyfork 34 73 H3.
Stonyhill 34 104 K7.
Stonyhurst College 34 7 C4; 13 656a; 30 123a; 32 275d; observatory 17 711b; 16 177d; 31 301b.
Stonypoint: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F7.
— town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G4.
Stonyridge 34 90 C2.
Stoodleigh (Stoodley) 34 13 F2.
Stooks 1 363a.
Stools: in oyster beds 18 110a.
Stoop and room: in coal mining 6 64b.
"Stop": caricaturist 26 587c.
Stop: town 34 86 D3.
Stop: in fox-hunting 12 395d.
— in irrigation 13 365a.
— nautical term 21 604d.
— of organs 17 828c; 17 830a.
— in painting 4 512a.
— in pheasant-shooting 32 605b.
Stop: central: of spectroscope 24 431c; of telescope 24 432d.
Stop-bead Pl XXVI 4 490.
Stop-chamber 4 483d.
Stop-cylinder 32 5d.
Stope: in mining 16 451d.
Stopes' malt-kiln 26 361c.
Stopford, A. 29 104d.
Stop-gates 4 785c.
Stopping: overhand 16 453b; underhand (fig.) 16 451d.
Stop-nets 9 254b.
Stoppica (Stopnitz) 34 34 C6; 30 44a.
Stoppa, Frate 13 506a.
Stoppage in transitu 32 384b; 30 228b; 30 229b; factor's right 28 371b; vendor's right 21 208d: see also Carriers.
Stoppani, Cardinal 8 840d.
— M. G. de 32 641c.
Stopped: in heraldry 11 695b.
Stoppel Point: mountain 34 69 S8.
Stopper bolts of ship 4 622b.
Stoppers: for bottles 6 402c.
— nautical 21 593b.
Stopping: teeth 7 98d; 27 416c.
Stopping out: in etching 8 444a.
Stop-press: in newspaper printing 23 703a.
Stop-stroke: in croquet 6 609d.
Stop-valve: boiler (ill) 22 497b; locomotive (ill) 22 498b.
Stör: river 34 22 E10; 13 518d.
Stor Aa 34 25 D4.
— Blasjö 34 26 J4.
— Fjord, Norway: see Storfjord.
— Fjord (Wybe Jans Water, Wide Jans Water), Spitzbergen 22 408b; 19 323c; 22 408 Map; Pl II 19 315; 32 810b.
— Jungfrun Lighthouse 34 26 K6.
— Solen 34 26 G5.
— Uman 34 26 K4; 22 736b.
— Vindelsjö 34 26 K4.
— Yassare Lighthouse: see Jussarö Island Lighthouse.
Stora (Jedideh-Shtora) 34 39 C4.
— Cape 31 664b.
— Gulf of 25 315b.
— Lulea Elf 34 26 M3; waterfalls 22 737a.
— Lulejaur (Lulea Vatnet) 34 26 L3; 22 736b; 28 314a.
— Rör 34 26 K8.
— Värtan 34 26 N8.
Storace, A. S. 22 576d.
— S. 22 576c.
Storafvan 22 736b; 28 314b.
Storage batteries 23 495c.
— reservoirs 20 573b.
Storarden 34 25 F3.
Storax: gum 22 577a; 14 687c; liquid 3 293a; 12 718d.
Storby Lighthouse 34 34 B1.
Storch, H. 19 388b.
— N. 15 76c; 17 32d.
Storchest 34 24 J24.
Stork, Abbé 7 7d.
Storden 34 98 B5.
Stordö (Stord, Storö) 34 26 D7.
Store Belt (Great Belt) 34 25 H6; 26 96d; 3 354a; 27 406c.
— Borgefjeld 34 26 H4; 17 578d.
Store Department: British Army 2 582a.
Store Dimon 34 98 B3.
— Magleby 34 25 L5.
— New: see New Store.
— Vibenhüs 34 25 O4.
— Vigelfjeld 34 26 H5.
— Vildmose 34 25 F2.
"Store of the Wayfarers": see Zad-ulmusafrin.
Store, White: see White Store.
Storehammer: see Hamar.
Storeheddinge (Storeheddinge) 34 25 L6.
"Storehouse of Secrets" 22 854b.
Stören 34 26 G5; 17 582c.
Storer, B. 29 226d.
— Captain 4 559c.
— W. 27 279b.
Stores, military 2 632c; 2 583a; 25 644d; foreign arsenals 2 634b; Indian 2 634a; Woolwich Arsenal 2 633d; S. African War 25 645a.
Storeton 34 7 A5.
Storeville 34 79 C3.
Storey 34 107 E4.
— County 34 113 C3; 17 368d.
Storfjeld 34 26 J4.
Storfjord 34 26 E5; 17 576c.
Storfors 34 26 J7.
Storgard 16 415a.
Storhög 34 26 F5.
"Storia d' Italia" 11 256d; 13 509b.
"Storia della Letteratura Italiana" 23 407a.
"Storia della Scultura" 5 773a.
"Storia dello stato Romano" 9 35a.
"Storie of William Canynge" 5 446c.
"Stories after Nature" 33 819c.
Storing: in brewing 4 275d.
Stórisandur 12 616b.
Stork (Ciconia) 22 577a; classification 3 700a; 26 257b; shell of eggs 3 775a; in Germany 10 452c; structure of vomer 3 713a.
— in heraldry 11 701a.
— saddle-billed: see Saddle-billed stork.
— whale-headed: see Whale-headed stork.
Storkow: town, Brandenburg, Germany 34 22 H19.
— town, Pomerania, Germany 34 22 F21.
Storks, Sir H. 13 207a; 27 292c; in Jamaica 13 551c.
"Storks, The" 2 509d.
Storlien 34 26 H5.
Storm, Lieut. A. 12 356c.
— E. 7 91c; 17 590b; influence on Oehlenschläger 17 730c.
— J. 21 374b; 22 382b.
— T. 28 717d.
Storm: town 34 110 C4.
Storm: in meteorology, forecasts of 16 158b; forms of 16 154d; magnetic 16 170d; influence of sun-spots on 16 180c; in Switzerland 22 777c; in United States 23 807a; warnings 9 272d; in W. Indies 24 511b.
"Storm, The": song 9 5a.
Storm Bay 34 50 K7.
— King Mountain 34 69 O9.
— Lake 34 101 C2.
— Peak 34 108 N2.
"Storm and Pressure": period: see "Sturm und Drang".
"Storm Rondo": by Steibelt 22 530b.
Storm wave: cause 16 155c; of Meghna River 15 830d.
Stormarm 21 415c.
Stormberg, battle of 26 573a; 23 440b.
Stormberg Junction 34 57 H6.
Stormbergen 34 37 H6; 1 251a; 32 710c; coal mines 26 566a.
Storm-cock: see Mistletoe thrush.
Stormking 34 69 N11.
Stormont, David, 5th Viscount 15 498c.
— Viscount, Secretary of State 8 369c.
Stormont: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4; 17 602b.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
— County 34 61 K2.
— and Strathern Jurisdiction 18 667b.
Stormontfield 21 224d; fish hatchery at 21 226c.
Stormonth Case 8 452b.
Storm-petrel (Procellaria, Mother Carey's chickens) 18 712a; divided trachea in 3 727a.
Storms: town 34 91 D6.
— Cape of: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Storm-salls 21 604d.
Stormstown 34 74 F5.
Stormville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 P8.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
Stormy Lake 34 101 C2.
— petrel: see Storm-petrel.
Stornello 19 272c; 22 262a.
Stornoway: town, Hebrides 32 871a; 34 14 D3; light-house, ibid.; 11 607c; herring fishing 14 492c; 29 543d; temperature 6 5b.
— town, Quebec 34 62 M7.
— town, Ross co., Scotland 20 854c; 32 298b.
— Loch: see Loch Stornoway.
Storö: see Stordö.
Storoisín 34 34 E7.
Storozynetz 34 28 R3.
Storr: pietist 2 623a.
Storr Rock 22 127b.
Storre, W. 31 193c.
Storrington 34 9 E5.
Storrs, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 5 783 Map.
Storrs: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
Storrs Hall 34 7 B2.
Storssa: see Storsjö, Sweden.
Storsjö: lake, Norway 34 26 G6.
— (Storsa): lake, Sweden 34 26 J5; 22 736b.
Stort 11 771a.
Storthing 17 583a; 31 268c; constitution 5 422d.
Stortorget 22 558d.
Storvik 34 26 K6.
Story, Bishop 5 613d.
— F. V. 11 160d.
— Capt. 13 758a.
— J.: judge 22 578b; 1 722c; on diligence 7 239d; on domicile 7 351b; on lex loci 15 568c; on mandate 15 471d; on epistolary property 6 360d.
— quaker 20 148c.
— W. W. 32 871b; 1 727d.
Story: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F5.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
Story: in architecture 2 474a.
"Story of an African Farm" 26 574c; 32 715c.
Story City 34 101 F3.
— County 34 101 F3.
"Story of the Faithful Soul, The" 32 373c.
"Story of a Feather" 13 633d.
"Story of Genesis and Exodus" 8 396a.
"Story of the Glittering Plain" 30 843d.
"Story of my Heart" 29 739b.
"Story of King Arthur, The" 30 56b.
"Story of the Lute" 7 400c.
"Story of New Zealand" 17 471a.
"Story of Rimini" 12 383a.
"Story of Rosina, The" 27 485d.
"Story of Sayid, The" 30 406c.
"Story of Thebes, The" 15 98a.
"Story of the Western Pavilion" 7 400d.
"Story of a Working Man's Life" 15 610c.
Stoss, Der: pass 34 27 L2; battle 22 785a.
Stoss, Veit 21 565c; 6 541a; carvings 5 169c; 17 663a; triptych by (ill) 24 648d; 24 649a.
Stotesbury 34 104 C9.
Stotfield 30 363b.
Stothard, C. A. 22 578c.
— T. 22 578c; 3 806c; 21 444c; book plates by 26 305c.
Stotinki 31 291b.
Stotler 34 105 F3.
Stotsund Lighthouse: see Stödt Lighthouse.
Stott, E. 32 439c; 32 437b.
— W. 32 437b.
Stott: town, Quebec: see Stottville.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 75 C4.
Stötten 34 23 R12.
Stötteritz 34 23 K15.
Stottdesden 34 11 H4.
Stottfield 16 399d.
Stotts: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
Stottville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
— (Stott): town, Quebec 34 62 H8.
Stou 34 29 J11; 1 631b; 22 614a.
Stouchesburg 34 73 K6.
Stouffville 34 61 F4.
Stoughton 34 73 H6.
Stoughton: town, England 34 9 D5.
— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K4.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
Stoul 34 14 E6.
Stoulton 34 11 J5.
Stoup 2 474a.
Stoupe, Colonel 22 403b.
Stoupe Brow 34 6 L5.
Stoupe, Brigadier 4 563b.
Stour: river, Dorset, England 34 13 K2; 7 371a.
— river, Hants, England 34 9 A5.
— river, Stafford, England 22 442b.
— river, Suffolk, England 34 8 H5; 34 9 J2; 22 621c.
— river, Warwickshire, England 24 379a; 24 665c.
— Great: see Great Stour.
— Little: see Little Stour.

- Stowell: town, England **34** 13 J2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 A3.
 Stowers **34** 82 C7.
 Stowey **34** 12 J3.
 Stowford **34** 13 D3.
 Stowmarket **34** 8 872d; **34** 8 J5; **33** 40b; manufactures **22** 622a.
 Stow-net fishery **9** 255a.
 Stow-on-the-Wold **34** 12 L2; pop. **29** 12c.
 — Station **34** 12 L2.
 Stoyan, N. **21** 691c.
 Stoyanoff, L. **26** 455b.
 Stoyestown (Stoystown) **34** 74 E6.
 Strach **34** 22 J16.
 Strabane: town, Ireland **34** 16 G2; **7** 362c; **23** 713a.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O4.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
 Strabismus (Squint) **17** 785d; **8** 826c; **22** 373b.
 Strabo: geographer **22** 580d; **17** 508b; on Asia Minor **2** 711b; on catacombs of Alexandria **5** 215c; on Caucasian tribes **5** 257c; editions of **22** 583c; on Indian history **12** 786c; on Lydia **15** 99a; on old maps **15** 516a; on Merv **16** 43d; on Mysia **17** 122b; on Ostia **18** 61a; on the Oxus **18** 105a; on Pompeii **19** 444b; on early Roman territory **20** 733d; works of **10** 177b; **22** 581c.
 Strabo (Strabus), Walafridus **10** 687a; **5** 760c; **10** 855c; on Aristotle's library **14** 510c; on liturgical hymnody **12** 581b.
 Strabomantis **1** 771c.
 Strabroek: see Georgetown, British Guiana.
 Stracathro **21** 483a; **21** 487b.
 Stracchino: see Gorgonzola cheese.
 Straciatii: physicist **26** 509a.
 Strachan, Archdeacon **4** 781a.
 Strachan: town, **34** 14 L5.
 Strachey, J. St. Loe **31** 178b.
 —, Sir J. **33** 1a; **30** 387b; reforms of **12** 772b; **29** 431c.
 —, Sir R. **33** 1d; **29** 432a.
 Strachoff, N. **33** 365a.
 Strachur **34** 15 D2.
 Strada, Giovanni da **3** 842c.
 Strada Bulvaridului **12** 610d.
 Strada del Colli **9** 332a.
 Stradbally: town, Queen's co., Ireland **34** 16 G5; **20** 171b.
 —, town, co. Waterford, Ireland **34** 16 F7.
 Stradbroke **34** 8 J5.
 — Island **34** 51 K1.
 Straddle the blind: term in poker **19** 283c.
 Straddling, Captain **6** 796c; **13** 758a.
 Strade **15** 651a.
 Stradela: see Jezreel.
 Stradella, A. **22** 583c.
 Stradella: town **34** 31 F4.
 Straden **34** 29 M10.
 Stradshall **34** 8 G5.
 Stradivari, A. **24** 245b; **1** 645a; **17** 98b.
 Stradivarius: see Stradivari.
 Stradom **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
 Stradone **34** 16 G4.
 Stradsett **34** 8 G4.
 Strae **34** 15 E1; **2** 499b.
 Straelen **34** 22 K3.
 Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of **22** 584b; **24** 501c; arms **11** 699b; attainer **8** 347a; Belfast **3** 512a; council of peers, 1640 **4** 619a; in Ireland **13** 266d; **22** 585b; "Thorough" policy **5** 405b; trial **22** 586c; **20** 121c; and Vane **24** 65b.
 Strafford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K10.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E7.
 "Strafford": by Browning **26** 413b.
 "Strafford": by Klein **14** 108c.
 Strafford County **34** 66 K9.
 —, South: see South Strafford.
 Straffordville **34** 61 E5.
 Strageath **18** 667c.
 Stragulum **11** 55b.
 Straha Ritter Academy **31** 902b.
 Strahan: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C6.
 — (Macquarie Harbour): town, Tasmania **34** 50 K6; **33** 189b; geology **33** 186b.
 Strahlegg (Strahleck) Pass **34** 27 G3; **1** 626a.
 Strahlhorn (Stralhorn) Mountain **34** 27 F6; **1** 625b.
 Strahlstein **16** 417d.
 Straight, Sir D. **31** 186b.
 Straight: hand in poker **19** 283b; **31** 805b.
 Straight (Derb-el-Mustakin): street, Damascus **6** 791c; **27** 370d.
 Straight Cliffs **34** 113 L5.
 Straight cuts: in river engineering **20** 572c.
 — flush: in poker **31** 805b.
 — joint flooring **4** 493b.
 — line machine: see Goss rotary.
 — refracting prism **14** 620a.
 Straight-nosed pipe-fish (Nerophis ophidion) **19** 112c.
 Strain: mechanics **7** 819b; **15** 693d; analysis of **15** 695a; in arches **2** 328c; in building **26** 437a; in cannon **11** 288c; in carbon compounds **26** 725d; composition of **15** 696c; elastic **7** 813b; **22** 598c; in engineering **22** 595b; in glass **14** 614a; homogeneous **7** 820b; in iron-work **13** 279b; kinematics of **15** 693b; longitudinal **7** 807a; orthogonal **7** 820d; reciprocal **15** 695d; resolution of **7** 820d; in ships (fig.) **21** 818b; see also Stress.
 — hypothesis **26** 725d.
 — hysteresis **33** 290c.
 Straining beam Pl XXIII **4** 479.
 Straining-well **2** 227d.
 Strains and stresses **7** 819b; **7** 822d; **27** 738d.
 Strain-types **7** 823c.
 Strait of the Columns: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
 Strait Creek **34** 76 D4.
 Strait of Gibraltar: see Gibraltar, Straits of.
 Straton **34** 15 F5.
 Straits **34** 78 Q5.
 Straits Point **31** 179b.
 — of Mackinac (Michillimackinac) **34** 95 M6.
 — Settlements **22** 586c and **33** 2c; **34** 42 P14; **15** 322d; Civil Service exams. **27** 100c; trade dollar **31** 292a; forces **25** 650b; libraries **30** 215a; law of patents **31** 504d; pop. **25** 715c; press **31** 205b; statistics **31** 860d; **33** 556a.
 "Straits Times" **31** 205b.
 Straitsville **34** 91 F5.
 Strakonitz (Strakonic, Stralconcice) **33** 3a; **34** 29 H5.
 Strakosch, M. **31** 581a.
 Stralachlan: see Strathlachlan.
 Stralaw-Rummelsburg: see Stralow.
 Stralendorf, Baron **14** 46d.
 Stralhorn: see Strahlhorn.
 Stralow (Stralaw-Rummelsburg) **34** 24 J33.
 Stralsund: district **34** 22 D17.
 —, town **22** 587c and **33** 3b; **34** 22 D16; **34** 3 L1; **10** 468a; capitulation, 1715 **5** 421c; joins Hansatic League **11** 450a; and Oxenstierna **18** 92d; siege of, 1628 **14** 485b; **24** 329a.
 Strambino **34** 31 C4.
 Stramentum **33** 320a.
 Stramonium (Datura stramonium): in asthma **2** 737a; in opium adulteration **17** 790c; therapeutics of **17** 231b.
 Strand, The: street, London **34** 10 L5; **14** 822a; **33** 831d; district **30** 344a.
 Strand: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2.
 —, town, Norway **34** 26 E7.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K5.
 Strand: in rope-making **20** 843d.
 Strand (Chester) Inn of Court **13** 87b.
 "Strand Magazine" **31** 179b.
 Strand Theatre **14** 836b.
 Strand wolf (Hyæna villosa) **12** 420d.
 Strandberg **34** 25 N3.
 Strandberg, K. V. **22** 758a.
 Strandby **34** 25 E3.
 "Strandby Folk" **27** 515d.
 Stranded: nautical term **21** 604d.
 Stranding of ships, voluntary **26** 30c.
 Strand-laying machine **20** 846a.
 Strand-lines **28** 648d.
 Strands **34** 6 B5.
 Strandtinderne **17** 576d.
 Strang, W. **29** 410a; **32** 437b; etchings of **28** 263c; **30** 812b.
 Strang: town **34** 102 G3.
 Strange, A. le **31** 325d.
 —, F. **31** 48a.
 —, Lord F. **21** 757a.
 —, Lord J. **24** 374c.
 —, Sir R. **22** 588a; **26** 305c.
 "Strange Adventures of a Phaeton" **26** 270a.
 "Strange Case of Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde, The" **32** 838a.
 "Strange Story, A" **15** 123c.
 "Strange Truth" **9** 395d.
 Strangecreek **34** 77 E3.
 Strangeways Springs **34** 51 B2.
 Strangford, Lady **7** 134c.
 —, Percy Smythe, Viscount (Baron Penshurst) **33** 3b.
 Strangford: town **34** 16 K3; **7** 383a.
 — Lough: see Lough Strangford.
 Strangles **24** 203d.
 Strangulation **15** 781b.
 Strangways, Sir J. **21** 728a.
 Strangways River **34** 50 E3.
 Stranniki: see **21** 82c.
 Stranocor **34** 16 J1.
 Stranorlar **34** 16 F2.
 Stranraer **22** 588c and **33** 3d; **34** 14 F10; **24** 562d.
 Stranton **29** 229d; **11** 498b.
 Strany **11** 262c.
 Straps: in building **4** 480c; Pl XXIII **4**; **26** 437a.
 Straparola: fabulist **23** 27c.
 Strasburg: town, Col. U.S. **34** 109 K3.
 — (Argentoratium, Strasbourg, Strassburg, Strataburgum): town, Germany **22** 588d and **33** 3d; **34** 23 P6; **34** 3 H4; Pl VI **22** 776; **1** 636d; **25** 336d; **28** 695b; battle of, 357 **13** 768d; cathedral **21** 564d; Louis XIV seizes **1** 637a; **9** 578b; **10** 502c; Napoleon III at **17** 237b; observatory **17** 713b; pop. **28** 316c; **28** 681a; siege **9** 467d; university **7** 673b; **23** 845c; **23** 851b; **28** 683b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O14.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D7.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
 — Deaconesses **16** 715c.
 — oaths: see Oaths of Strasburg.
 — turpentine **9** 225a.
 Strasburg-on-the-Drewnz **34** 24 F29.
 Strasburg - in - the Uckermark **34** 22 F18.
 Strasburg - Rhine Canal **22** 226a.
 Strasburger: botanist **20** 423b; on vegetable cytology **27** 333a.
 "Strasburger Post" **31** 202a.
 Strassa: see Straza.
 Strass: town, Styria **34** 29 M10.
 —, town, Tyrol **34** 29 D9.
 Strass: paste **13** 679a; **18** 344d; **10** 665c.
 Strassburg: town, Austria **34** 29 J10.
 —, town, Germany: see Strasburg.
 —, town, Hungary: see Nagy-Enyed.
 Strassebersbach **34** 23 L7.
 Strasskirchen **34** 23 P16.
 Strasswalchen **34** 29 G8.
 Straszewski, M. **19** 306a.
 Strata: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E6.
 Strata: in geology **10** 292b; **10** 370c; alternations **10** 295a; faults (figs.) **10** 304a; gaps in fossils **10** 326a; groups **10** 296c; **10** 327a; inversion **10** 295a; **10** 301a; and lapse of time **10** 296b; marine deposition **10** 320c; in mining **16** 440d; persistence **10** 295b; ripple - marks **10** 293d; thickness **10** 300a; vertical (ill) **10** 298d.
 Strata Florida (Caron Uwch Clawdd) **34** 11 D5.
 Strataburgum **22** 589c.
 Strategemata **19** 411a.
 "Strategica" **19** 411a.
 Strategion **27** 216a.
 Strategol **2** 560d; **11** 97c.
 Strategy **24** 344d; **24** 349a; **33** 4b; **33** 746d; **33** 741a;
 in Franco-Prussian war **30** 802a; in Greco-Turkish war **29** 101b; von Moltke's theories **24** 348a; **30** 800d; Napoleon's methods **24** 352d; naval **24** 363d; **33** 747d; **32** 501a.
 Strafield Mortimer **34** 9 C3.
 Strafieldsaye (Strathfieldsaye) **34** 9 C3; **8** 152a.
 Strafield: archbishop **5** 30d; **18** 463c; **18** 488a.
 Strafield: lake: see Lake Aylmer.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C5.
 —, town, Essex, England **34** 10 O4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
 —, town, Ireland **34** 16 H6.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N5.
 —, town, New Zealand **34** 52 E5.
 —, town, Ontario **22** 590b; **34** 61 D4; **17** 775c; pop. **31** 331a; **33** 7d.
 —, town, Victoria, **34** 51 G6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G5.
 Stratford-on-Avon **22** 589d; **34** 11 K5; **34** 3 D2; memorable fire **9** 233c; pop. **33** 759b; Shakespeare's residence **21** 737a; **21** 741b; **21** 746b; **21** 766a; **22** 590b.
 Stratford-on-Avon Canal **34** 11 K4.
 Stratford-le-Bow: see Bow.
 Stratford de Redcliffe, Viscount **22** 590c; **28** 227a; **28** 724b.
 Stratford Langton: abbey at **14** 844b.
 — Market Station **34** 10 O5.
 — Point **34** 68 C5; light-house, ibid.
 Strath, A. **29** 25a.
 Strath: valley **10** 10b; **21** 524c.
 — Bran **34** 15 J1.
 — Gartney **34** 15 F2.
 — Halladale **34** 14 J3; **22** 726c.
 Strath Spey: valley **34** 14 J5; **9** 399a; **13** 199b; **10** 9d.
 Strathaird **22** 127b.
 Strathalbyn **34** 51 C5.
 Strathallan, Lord **21** 520a.
 Strathallan Castle **34** 15 H2; **18** 667d.
 Stratham **34** 66 L10.
 — Station **34** 66 L10.
 Strathon **34** 14 F5.
 Strathavon (Strathhavon) **34** 15 G3; **14** 251c.
 Strathbeg, Loch: see Loch Strathbeg.
 Strathblane **34** 15 F3.
 Strathbogie **34** 14 L5; **1** 44a; **15** 130d.
 — case **5** 377a.
 Strathcairn, battle of **5** 317d.
 Strathcarron **34** 14 F5.
 Strathclyde Pl II **8** 271; **21** 475c; **8** 312b; under Caedwalla **8** 278c; Cimbri in **10** 7a; **14** 251d; **14** 254a; under Edward **8** 284d; Northumbrian conquest of **8** 282b.
 Strathcona, Lord **26** 539b.
 Strathdearn **13** 199b.
 Strathearn, earls of **17** 849a; **21** 483d; **21** 490c; **21** 493b.
 —, David, earl of: see David of Scotland, earl of Strathearn.
 Strathearn: valley, Scotland **34** 14 J7; Pl VI **21** 498; **6** 582b; **18** 666b; **18** 667b.
 Stratherrick **13** 199b.
 Strathfarrar **13** 199d.
 Strathfieldsaye: see Strafield-saye.
 Strathfillan: battle of, 1299 **20** 593d; battle of, 1306 **21** 488c; priory at **18** 667d.
 Strathglass **13** 199b.
 Strathgryfe **20** 396b.
 Strathkinness **34** 15 K2; pop. **9** 152b.
 Strathlachlan (Stralachlan) **34** 15 D2.
 Strathlone **34** 63 H3.
 Strathmartine **34** 15 L1.
 Strathmiglo **34** 15 K2; **9** 152b.
 Strathmore (Howe of Angus, Howe of the Mearns): plain, Scotland **9** 410b; **18** 666b; **21** 522d.
 —, river **34** 14 J3.
 —, town, Canada **34** 60 H4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F4.
 "Strathmore": by Ouida **32** 172d.
 "Strathmore v. Bowes" **24** 641b.
 Strathnairn, Lord (Sir Hugh Rose) **12** 810d; in Crimea **33** 8c; in Gwalior **29** 457b; **32** 634c; monument **30** 353a; relieves Sagar **21** 147a.
 Strathnairn: valley **13** 199b; Pl VI **21** 498.
 Strathord **34** 15 J1.
 Strathpeffer **33** 9a; **34** 14 G4; **1** 435b; mineral waters **20** 854b; **33** 276a.
 Strathroy **34** 61 D4.
 Strathspey: dance **27** 375b.
 Strathsay **18** 666a.
 Strathy: river **22** 726c.
 — Point **34** 14 H2.
 Strathyre **34** 15 G2.
 Strati, Hagios: see Hagios-Strati.
 Stratification: of cell-wall **4** 84b; in gas engines **22** 525d; in geology **10** 292a; in tanning **14** 385a.
 Stratified Ironstone Mines (Gunpowder) Act, 1881 **16** 466c; **30** 95d.
 Stratigraphical geology: see Geology, stratigraphical.
 Stratigraphy, zonal: see Zonal stratigraphy.
 Stratiomyidae **7** 256a.
 Strattmann **34** 103 J3.
 Strato, of Lampascus **18** 545d; on evolution **8** 757b.
 —, of Sardis **2** 103d.
 Stratton, Bishop **30** 512a; **9** 391a.
 Stratonica Pl II **15** 92; **5** 103a.
 Stratonice: daughter of Demetrius **15** 142b.
 "Stratonice": opera **15** 831b.
 Strato's Tower: see Cæsarea.
 Strattanville **34** 74 D4.
 Strattis **2** 508a; **13** 388b.
 Stratton, C. (Tom Thumb) **7** 568c.
 Stratton: mountain **34** 66 C10.
 —, town, Cornwall, England **34** 13 C2; **6** 427a.
 —, town, Dorset, England **34** 13 J2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C10.
 —, Audley **34** 9 C2.
 —, Brook **34** 68 D2.
 —, East: see East Stratton.
 —, Long: see Long Stratton.
 —, St Margaret **34** 12 L3.
 —, West: see West Stratton.
 Stratum gelatinum **1** 885c.
 — glomerulosum **1** 885c.
 Stratus: town, ancient Greece Pl I **11** 80.
 Stratus cloud (Cloud of night) **16** 127b; **30** 697d.
 Strau **34** 29 J10.
 Straubenzell, Sir C. **5** 39a; **5** 652b.
 Straubenzell **32** 366c; commune **21** 169a.
 Straubing **22** 591a; **34** 23 P16; **34** 3 L4; pop. **3** 453a.
 Straubville **34** 99 G3.
 Strauch, A.: on salamanders **1** 771a; on tortoises **20** 441a; on vipers **24** 237a.
 —, Colonel **17** 201a.
 Strauchn **34** 92 F5.
 Straumfjörð **34** 25 N3.
 Straumnes **34** 25 N1.
 Straupitz **34** 22 J19.
 Straus, L. **33** 9a.
 Straus: town **34** 98 C5.
 Strausberg: financier **32** 319b.
 Strausberg: town **34** 22 G18.
 Strauss, D. F. **22** 591b; **10** 544b; **28** 717b; on the Gospels **2** 191b; **8** 770b; **10** 841d; influence on Baur **3** 448d; Life of Christ by **13** 670a; **13** 672a; **17** 304d; materialism **30** 647c; on miraculous narratives **3** 644a.
 —, Edward **22** 592d.
 —, Johann (b. 1804) **22** 592c; **27** 375d.
 —, Johann (b. 1825) **22** 592d.
 —, Joseph **22** 592d.
 —, Richard **31** 41a.
 Strauss: town **34** 110 J7.
 "Strauss, l'Antienne et la Nouvelle Foi" **24** 162d.
 "Strauss: Vom Nutzen und Nachtheil der Historie für das Leben" **31** 236c.
 Strauss-Durckheim, H. **22** 592d; **9** 318b; **25** 520a.
 Straustown **34** 73 K6.
 Stravinsky **34** 15 L2.
 Straw: barley **1** 359b; bean **1** 361d; bleaching **3** 821c; as cattle food **25** 204a;

25 205; composition and weight of crops 25 202b; oat 1 360c; thatch 4 501d; wheat 1 358b.
 Straw elevators 1 326a.
 — factors 1 358b.
 — manufactures 22 593c; paper-making 18 225d; 31 456d; plaiting 1 358b; 15 86b; 24 532c.
 Strawberry: river 34 86 J2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 110 D4.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 Strawberry (Fragaria): plant 22 592d; cultivation 12 276c; 28 533b; dietetic value 27 446b; fruit (ill) 4 121d; 4 148d; 4 151a; pistil 4 142a; varieties 28 532a.
 Strawberry Bank 19 535c.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. 34 109 C2.
 — Creek, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2.
 — Hill: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
 — Hill: town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G8; 23 674a; Gothic architecture 2 445b; Walpole's villa 24 334b.
 Strawberry Hill Press 3 654d.
 Strawberry Hill Station 34 10 G8.
 — Island 34 71 B5.
 — Lake 34 99 D2.
 Strawberry leaves (frases): in heraldry 11 702c.
 Strawberry Plains: battlefield, Va., U.S. 34 76 B4.
 — Plains: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 — Point 34 101 K2.
 Strawbrea: see Traubrea Bay.
 Strawn: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 Strawtown 34 92 E4.
 Stray line: of ship's log 14 770c.
 "Strayed Reveller, The" 25 676b.
 "Strayed Sheep" 29 362d.
 Strayhorn 34 85 D1.
 Straza (Strascha) 34 29 L12; 34 3 M6.
 Strazhimir, Prince 26 453a.
 Streak: of minerals 16 373b.
 Streaky Bay 34 50 E6; 22 283d.
 Stream: in hydromechanics 12 461a; erosion of bed 12 503a; gauging 12 477a; 12 509b; hydraulics of 12 502d; obstructed flow 12 473d; velocity curve 12 496c.
 — anchor 2 5d; 21 604d.
 — function 12 451b.
 — lines 12 446b; energy and pressure 12 467c; of waves 21 811c.
 — tin 23 400d.
 Stream the buoy: nautical term 21 604d.
 Streamers: see Flags.
 Streamstown 10 55c.
 Sreater, R. 21 444a.
 Streatham: suburb, London 34 10 L8.
 Streatham Castle 34 6 G5.
 — Common 30 345 Map; 30 530a.
 —, Lower: see Lower Streatham.
 — Park 34 6 G5.
 Streasley: town, Beds, England 34 9 E2.
 —, town, Berks, England 34 9 C3; 3 592d.
 Sreater 33 9c; 34 93 H3; coalfield 13 736a.
 — Junction 34 93 G4.
 Strebersdorf 34 29 D5.
 Streblidae 7 256b.
 Strebloderus 28 270d.
 Streedagh Point 34 16 D3.
 Streepe 24 490a; 33 813a.
 Street, A. B. 1 731a.
 —, engineer: blowing engine 3 552a; gas engine 28 183a.
 —, Sir G. E. 22 594a; 25 588d; on Italian churches 4 19b; works 6 1b; 21 118a; 25 703c.
 —, G. S. 28 262c; 31 186a.
 Street: town 34 13 H1; 22 258d; 32 704d.
 "Street in Cairo, A" 29 363b.
 Street of silver: see Chadni Chalk.
 — of the Tombs 25 759b.
 Streeter 34 88 H7.
 Streety 34 11 K4.
 Streetoad 34 70 Q4.
 Streets 20 582a; architecture

2 452c; betting 28 583a; cleansing 30 315c; 20 588a; commissioners 3 782a; construction 20 582d; 20 587b; lighting 30 318b; 31 652d; 28 83d; maintenance 30 317d; names in Austria-Hungary 26 23a; railways 23 506b; 28 93c; 32 163a; sewers 21 713b; see also Roads.
 Street's Caroline tables 17 257c.
 Streets Run 34 74 F2.
 Streetsboro 34 90 H2.
 — Center 34 90 H2.
 Streetsville 34 61 F4.
 Strehala 34 35 F4.
 Strehla 34 23 K17.
 Strehlen 34 24 L24.
 Strehlenau, N.: see Lenau, N.
 Strehlitz, Gross: see Gross Strehlitz.
 Streich Mound 34 50 C6.
 Streicher, J. A. 19 73b.
 "Streifer- und Jagdzüge" 10 551a.
 Streintz: on accumulators 25 31a; 25 34c.
 Streitberg 33 275b.
 Strela: river 34 29 G3.
 — Pass 1 627d.
 Strelasund 22 587c; 33 3b; 34 22 D17.
 Strelbitzki, General 30 532b.
 Strelitz: duchy: see Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
 — (Altstrelitz): town 34 22 F17.
 —, Neu: see Neu Strelitz.
 Strelitzia 27 333d.
 Strelley River 34 50 B4.
 Strellin 34 24 C24.
 Strelluf 34 25 D5.
 Strelmo 34 24 G27.
 Streltzl 18 698d.
 Strem Ness 34 14 L3.
 Stremma 11 89b; 33 813a.
 Stremomius: see Austremoine, St.
 Strené 17 450c.
 Strenge 34 29 A9.
 Strengeit 16 405b.
 Strenghäs 34 26 K7; diet 11 333b; 22 747c.
 Strength of materials 22 594b and 33 9b; 22 603a; 33 13; bending of bars 22 603c; beams 4 289a; crushing stress (table) 4 286a; elasticity, limits of 7 797d; girders 4 289a; molecular stress 7 798d; non-axial stresses 4 287d; pillars 4 321b; modulus of rupture 4 292a; shearing stress 4 286b; 22 604d; struts 4 321b; tensile 4 285c; testing machine 22 596c; ultimate 22 595d.
 Strentz 34 29 K3.
 Strensall 34 7 G3.
 "Strenuous Life, The" 32 292d.
 Streoneshalk (Whitby) 34 6 L5; Pl II 8 271; 8 208c; 8 405b; 11 813d.
 Streperinae 6 617d.
 Strepheodes 10 333b.
 Streploceros: see Kudu.
 Strepilas interpres: see Turstone.
 Streplosiptera 13 148d; 13 149b; 18 259c; 29 503b.
 Streptelasma 6 382a; 25 461a; classification 6 383d; geological distribution 6 384b.
 Streptocarpus polyanthus 4 125c.
 Streptocephalus 28 269d.
 Streptochæta 11 55a; 11 56b.
 Streptococcus 21 405d; 31 plate facing 530.
 Streptolabis hispidoides 16 342d.
 Streptoneura 16 645a; 30 796a; nervous system 16 651c; torsion 16 644b.
 Streptospondylus 20 444c.
 Streptostylia 20 437c.
 Stresa 15 198 Map.
 Streshin 34 34 H5.
 Stress: in mechanics 7 819b; 15 693c; 15 715b; 23 582c; axial 4 287d; breaking (tables) 30 289d; in bridges 4 285c; 26 374b; in building 26 437a; components 7 820d; diagrams 7 150d; 7 151c; 22 603b; 7 819c; elastic 7 813b; in engineering 22 594b; 22 602d; analogy with friction 9 777d; in girders of bridges (table) 4 318d; in gunnery 29 169c; homogeneous 7 820a; Newton's third law 15 747b; normal 22 594d; ortho-

gonal 7 820d; in pneumatics 19 240c; shearing 4 286b; 22 604d; tangential, of fluids 12 439a; see also Strain.
 Stress: in philology 18 788d; 22 384b.
 —, of repose 29 169c.
 Stresses and strains: see Strains and stresses.
 Stress-resultants 27 737c.
 Stress-strain diagrams 22 598a.
 Stretch, Mrs. 22 528b.
 Stretcher: ambulance 1 667a; 1 668c; 2 584a; duties of bearers 25 352a.
 —, in brickwork Pl XX 4 460; 4 457c.
 Stretch-neck: pillory 19 96a.
 Streta 34 13 F4.
 Stretense 34 22 E18.
 Stretensk: see Sryetensk.
 Stretford: town, Hereford, England 34 11 G5; ancient custom of succession 19 734a.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 D5; 30 123a.
 — Bridge Junction 34 11 G4.
 Strehall 34 8 F5.
 Streham 34 8 F4.
 — Station 34 8 F4.
 Stretta, La: see La Stretta.
 Stretto 28 537a.
 Stretton: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2.
 —, town, Derby, England 34 8 A2.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3; 4 571c.
 Stretton-en-le-Field 30 187c.
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore 34 8 A4.
 Stretton-on-the-Fosse 34 11 K5.
 Stretton-under-Fosse 34 8 A4.
 Strevuels: writer 29 308c.
 Strevina: battle of 29 101d.
 Strewing smalts: see Smalt.
 Strezoza 34 36 E5.
 Striae acoustice 1 870b.
 — cornæ 1 878d.
 — longitudinales 1 875c.
 — medullares 1 870b.
 Striation: of cell-wall 4 84b.
 —, crystallography 16 368d.
 —, glacial 10 366c.
 —, muscular 12 8c; 4 84b.
 —, vacuum tubes 28 47d.
 Striatopora 6 377a; 6 380c.
 Striatum reticulare 1 877d.
 Strib 34 25 F5.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 25 F6.
 Stribro 22 739c.
 Stribring 34 83 F2.
 — Springs 34 76 E4.
 Stribro: see Mies.
 Strich 33 813a; 24 490a.
 Striche 33 813a.
 Strichen 34 14 M4.
 Stricker: histologist 24 816c.
 Strickers Battery 34 25 R5.
 Strickersville 34 73 L7.
 Strickland, Agnes 22 607a.
 —, ornithologist 7 322c; 18 14c.
 —, Puritan leader 8 341d.
 Strickland: river 34 48 G2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
 Stricklandina lirata 10 334d.
 Strickler 34 86 D3.
 Stricklin 34 84 B3.
 Stricks: in rope-making 20 844b.
 Strict Baptists 3 355d; 3 356c; missionary society 16 515c.
 Stricture of the pylorus 22 607d.
 Strid, The 34 7 E4.
 Stridhana 24 638a.
 Stridulation 6 127c.
 Strieby 34 78 K3.
 Striegau 22 607b; 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3; battle 5 262d.
 Striegel: theologian 9 275c; 15 85b.
 Striegis 16 405d.
 Striellen 34 34 D9.
 Strielna 34 34 H2.
 Striesen 27 534 Map.
 Strietensk: see Sryetensk.
 "Strife of the Faculties" 13 845c.
 Striga 18 265a.
 Striges: see Owl.
 Strigidæ: see Owl.
 Strigillus 3 436d.
 Strigopidae 3 742b; 18 323c.
 Strigops (Stringops) 3 699d; 26 257d; distribution 7 272d; in New England 13 911

825c; rudimentary sternum in 3 720c.
 Strigula 14 556a; 14 562c.
 Strijen 34 21 D5.
 Strijlham Lighthouse 34 21 D5.
 Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
 Strike: in brick-making 4 280d.
 —, in geology 10 297b.
 —, in mining 16 441a.
 —, in printing 23 669b.
 Strike: labour: see Strikes.
 "Strike at Arlingford, The" 27 523c.
 Strike colours: nautical term 21 604d.
 Strike fault 10 303d.
 — joints 22 127d; 10 297b.
 Strike soundings: nautical term 21 604d.
 Striker: in baseball 3 406d.
 — of gun (ill) 31 350d.
 Strikes 33 14b; American Railroad Union, 1894 33 413c; in Australia 25 804d; in Austria 26 26b; in Belgium 26 199b; economic effect of 33 20b; history of English 14 170a; English law on 14 173d; 23 500b; 33 19b; French, 1889 28 487c; 25 555d; London Dock-labourers', 1889 33 404a; 25 551b; German 25 555c; New Zealand 25 555a; poor-law relief, 1898 31 836a; statistics, English 33 15c; in United States 30 106d; 33 27d.
 Striking machine: in tanning 14 385c.
 — plates in arches 4 311c.
 — teach: in sugar-making 22 626b.
 Strimmos, Cape 34 36 L5.
 Strindberg: aeronaut 25 100c.
 —, J. A.: writer 33 119a.
 Strinestown 34 73 J6.
 String: in architecture 2 474a.
 — beans 26 559a.
 — course Pl XXI 4 466; 2 474a; 4 472b.
 Stringfellow: aero-plane model by 9 321a.
 Stringocephalidae 26 333d.
 Stringocephalus 10 341b.
 Stringops: see Strigops.
 Strings: in acoustics 1 105a; 1 111b; 25 52c; open notes (violin) 24 242a; pitch 1 112a; sympathetic, of viola 24 244a; transverse waves 24 416b.
 Stringtown: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 Strinnholm, A. M. 22 758a.
 Strinsia 12 679a.
 Strip plaster 2 474a.
 Striped hyæna (Hyæna striata) 12 741d; 12 430d.
 — rattlesnake (Crotalus durissus) 24 139d.
 — skunk (Mephitis putorius) 22 126d.
 — wrasse (Red wrasse, Labrus mixtus) 24 686c.
 Stripper of carding machine 24 659d.
 — and husker: in harvesting 25 177b.
 Stripping: in gunmaking 11 279d.
 Strivall (Stamphane, Stro-phades) 34 36 C6; Pl I 11 80.
 Strivallipatur: see Srivillipattur.
 Striven, Loch: see Loch Striven.
 Strix 3 730c.
 — capensis: see Cape Barn-owl.
 — occidentalis 18 90c.
 — stridula: see Tawny owl.
 Strixton Church 2 455d.
 Strjetensk: see Sryetensk.
 Strö 34 25 L5.
 Strobel 34 89 D7.
 Strobla 23 49c.
 Stroblation 25 691a.
 Strobulus 4 122d; 4 120a; 4 153b.
 Stroboscopic method 25 50b.
 Strode: in Long Parliament 5 406b.
 Strodes Mills 34 73 G5.
 Stroevskaia 34 33 H3.
 Strogonoff, Cape 34 116 K8.
 Strogonoff 18 550d; 22 12a.
 — Apollo, the 2 186c.
 Stroh stereoscope 22 540b.
 — violin 31 766a.
 Stroke of the harrow 1 337a.
 Strokestown 34 34 E4.
 Strokr 10 251b.

Strom, H.: painter 32 456c.
 —, zoologist 17 590a.
 Ström: town, Gefleborg, Sweden 34 26 K6.
 —, town, Västernorrland, Sweden 34 26 J5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D5.
 Strom Ness: point 34 14 M1.
 Stroma: of rpuscles 1 845d.
 —, of fungi 4 162c; 28 555c; 28 557b.
 Stroma, Island of 34 14 K2; 4 647c.
 "Stromata" 5 819d.
 Stromateidæ 12 689d; in India 2 695d.
 Stromatopora 9 385c; 10 341a.
 Strombank: sand-bar 31 388d.
 Strombeek-Bever 34 21 B3.
 Strömberg, Adam T. 33 118d.
 Strömberg: town 34 23 N6.
 Strombidæ 16 649d.
 Strombidium Claparedii 19 861c.
 Stromboli (Strombolo), Crete 34 36 D8.
 — (Strongyle), Lipari Islands 34 32 M12; 1 182d; 10 241b; 14 683a.
 Strombus gigas 4 740a.
 Strome Ferry Terminus 34 14 F5; 20 854d.
 Stromer, Ulman 18 218c.
 Stromeier: chemist 4 628a.
 —, surgeon 22 677c.
 Stromeyerite 16 392a.
 Strömfling 3 297d.
 Strömmen 34 26 D1.
 Strömning 22 741c.
 Stromness 34 14 K2; 17 848b.
 — Bay 17 846c.
 Strömö 34 25 A2; 7 83c; 9 39b; 28 375d; capitulation rights 5 74b.
 Stromsurg 34 102 G2.
 Strömsö 7 444b.
 Strömstad 34 26 G7; 22 758b.
 Strömsvatn 34 26 J4.
 Stromuhr 24 107c.
 Strona 31 382a.
 Stronach 34 96 J9.
 Stronachlachar 34 15 F2.
 Stroncone 34 32 N10.
 Strone House 34 15 J1.
 — Point 34 15 D3.
 Strong, Captain 9 15a.
 —, Emilia Frances: see Dilke, Lady.
 —, Susan 31 42c.
 —, W. L. 31 223b.
 Strong: river 34 85 E6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — Island (Kusai, Kusaie, Ualan) 34 49 H4; 5 126c; 30 738c.
 Strongbow (Richard de Clare): see Pembroke, Earl of.
 Strongboughs: tribe 12 827c.
 Stronghurst 34 93 D4.
 Strongoli 34 30 L8.
 Strongos 34 85 G3.
 — Knob 34 113 J1.
 — Prairie 34 97 G6.
 Strongsville 34 90 G2.
 Strongtend: see Stung Treng.
 Strongville 34 96 M5.
 Strongyle: see Stromboli, Lipari Islands.
 Strongyli: see Strongylon.
 Strongylo 34 36 F9.
 Strongyloma struthium 18 353a.
 Strongylon (Strongyli) 34 36 17.
 Strongylosoma 17 120b.
 Strongyloxa 22 417a.
 Strongylus 17 325c.
 — armatus: see Palisade worm.
 — micurus 24 206a.
 — pergracilis 18 260a.
 — tetraacanthus: see Four-spined strongyle.
 Strongy (Stronsia) 34 14 L1; 17 846a.
 — Firth 34 14 L1; light-house, ibid.
 Strontia: see Strontium oxide.
 — chrome 19 87c.
 Strontianite 34 14 E6; lead mines 2 500a; strontianite 22 607d.
 Strontium: metallic element 22 607a; 5 525c; Davy's discovery 6 846c; detection 22 608a; nitrate 22 607d; oxide 22 607d; spectrum 22 376a.
 — hydrate 5 526a; in sugar manufacture 22 624c.
 — sulphide 22 607d; phosphorescence of 14 603b.
 Stroobant, F. 32 446b.
 Strood 34 9 H3; 32 267a; see also Rochester.

- Strophades: see Strivalli.
 Strophalosia 4 189c; 10 351c.
 Strophanthin 22 608b.
 Strophanthus 22 608a; 26 638b; petals 4 132d; silk 9 132a.
 Strophes, Pindaric 19 271c.
 Strophilolate 4 154c.
 Strophiole Pl II 4 162; 4 154c.
 Strophium: see Mammillare.
 Strophodus 12 667d.
 Strophomena 4 189b; 10 332a.
 Strophomenidae 4 190c; 4 195c; 26 333d.
 Strophulus 22 122c.
 Stroponus 34 36 J3.
 Stroppan 34 24 K2d.
 Stroppiana 34 31 D4.
 Stropping-blocks 21 592d.
 Strossmayer, J. G. 33 31c; 6 592a.
 Strother: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
 Stroud, Professor 32 175c.
 Stroud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G4.
 —, town, England 22 608b and 33 32a; 34 12 K2; pop. 29 12c.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A2.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J3.
 —, Green, Kent 34 10 N10.
 —, Green Station, London 34 10 L3.
 Stroude 34 10 B10.
 Strouds: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N7.
 —, Bay 34 118 C10.
 —, Mill 34 73 K4.
 Stroudsburg 34 73 M5.
 —, East: see East Stroudsburg.
 Stroudwater Canal 21 698b; 26 544a.
 —, Hills 10 687d.
 Stroudza, M. 3 227a.
 Strouga 8 849a.
 Strouma 14 143b.
 Stroumnitza 17 789c.
 Stroups 34 79 F1.
 Strouptown 34 73 H5.
 Strousberg, B. H. 25 472a.
 Strouseton 34 100 G1.
 Strovitz 8 140a.
 Strowan 34 14 H6.
 Stroza 8 478b.
 Strozzi, Admiral 21 500a.
 —, Alessandra 2 503c.
 —, Filippo 15 789c.
 —, Palla 13 506c; 15 784b.
 —, Piero 15 789c; 15 790c.
 —, Pietro 24 314d.
 —, Zanobi 9 149d.
 Strozzi: chapel 14 685b; 17 814d.
 —, palace 9 331c; 16 76a.
 Strub rack railway 32 168c.
 Strubby 34 8 F2.
 Struben 34 57 L7.
 Struble 34 101 A2.
 Strubles 34 74 G5.
 Structural geology: see Geology, Structural.
 Structure: in biology 33 635a; in chemistry 19 313b; 26 720a; in mechanics 15 750a.
 Strudwick, J. M. 32 438c.
 Struel Springs 7 382b.
 Struensee, Adam 22 608c.
 —, Carl Gustav 22 608d.
 —, Johann Friedrich 22 608c; 7 87b.
 Struer 34 25 D4.
 Struga 34 35 C7.
 Struggle for existence 24 78c; 3 686a; Malthus 19 373c.
 Struis (Struys) Bay 34 57 E8.
 Strule 34 16 G2.
 Strum 34 97 D5.
 Struma (Karasu, Strymon): river 34 35 E6; Pl III 15 136; 30 394b; 14 143b; at Amphipolis 1 774a; course 15 137c; 23 653c; 26 89b; Valley of Kustendil 26 445b; Seres on 21 675d.
 Struma: disease: see Scrofula.
 Struma, of leaf 4 113b.
 Strumbay 34 80 H8.
 Strumbead Head 34 12 A1.
 Strumeff 19 107c.
 Strumnitza (Strumnitza, Strumja) 34 35 E7; 30 398b.
 Strumpshaw 34 8 K4.
 Strunk 34 82 H7.
 Strupeznicky, L. 22 152d.
 Struthas: Persian satrap 2 100b.
 Struther: town 34 90 J2.
 Struthers, Prof. 7 476c.
 Struthio: see Ostrich.
 —, casuarius (Linnaeus): see Cassowary.
 Struthiolithus 18 44a.
 Struthionides 20 505c; Huxley's classification 18 44c; Stejneger's classification 26 254b.
 Struthionidae 3 699d; 3 722a; distribution 3 738b; habitat 3 758c; skull 3 709b; structure of wing 3 722a.
 Struthioniformes 18 38c; 26 255a.
 Struthium: in bleaching 3 811b.
 Struts (ill) 27 737a; in bridge building 4 286; 4 321b; in carpentry (ill) 4 482b; Pl XXIII 4 479; Pl XXV 4 482; tables of constants 4 321d; in excavation 4 457b; herring-bone Pl XXI 4 466; strength of 4 322b; 22 606b.
 Strutt, Jedediah 2 541c; 6 500a; 12 299d.
 —, Joseph: author, on draughts 7 444d; on cricket 6 581b; on old English musical instruments 19 110d.
 —, Joseph, of Derby 7 108d.
 —, J. W.: see Rayleigh, Lord.
 —, Messrs, cotton works of 3 553c.
 —, R. 28 39c.
 Strutt's tumbler lock 14 747a.
 Struve, F. G. W. 22 608d; base line apparatus 10 163b; on the constant of aberration 25 742a; on double stars 2 818d; on meridian arc 2 792b; at Pulkowa observatory 17 714b.
 —, H. 25 744d; 25 746b.
 —, O. 7 369c; national surveys 7 607d; at Pulkowa observatory 17 714b.
 —, socialist 30 224a.
 Struvea 25 265d.
 Struvite 16 406d.
 Struvius: writer 3 659b.
 Struy 34 14 G5.
 Struys, A. 32 446c.
 Struys Bay: see Struis.
 Stry: see Stryl.
 Strychnine (Strychnia) 17 687d; 19 279a; acarus feeding on 25 545b; antidotes 5 678a; 19 276d; effect on nerves 19 29a; 22 168c; occurrence 5 576c; therapeutic action 31 660b; used for snake bites 25 795b.
 Strychnos multiflora: see Ignatius Bean.
 —, nux-vomica: see Nuxvomica.
 —, potatorum: see Clearing Nut.
 Stryck: jurist 23 309a.
 Strydoneck, G. van 32 447a.
 Stryetensk: see Sryetensk.
 Stryl (Stry): river 34 28 P2.
 — (Stry): town 22 609a and 33 32a; 34 28 P2.
 Strykowski: chronicler 19 301c.
 Stryker: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 "Stryker's American Register" 18 544d.
 Strykersville 34 71 F6.
 Stryme Pl I 11 80.
 Strymo: daughter of Scamander 23 583b.
 Strymon: see Struma.
 Strymonic Gulf: see Rendino, Gulf of.
 Stryn 34 26 E6.
 Strynø 34 25 H7.
 Strype, J. (J. van Stryp): historian 22 609b; on Bonner 4 34c; on Cranmer 6 548b.
 —, J.: merchant 22 609b.
 Strzalkowo 34 24 H2b; 34 3 N2; saltworks 10 455a.
 Strzelecki, Count P. de 33 185b; on geology of Australia 3 107d; discovers mastodon remains 15 623b.
 Strzelecki Creek 34 51 C2.
 Strzelitz 34 3 N4.
 Strzygowski: writer 27 217b.
 Stuart, Royal house of 22 609c; 6 597d; 21 490b; claims to English crown 8 341b; 28 504c; 11 698a.
 —, Alexander 23 843b; 8 513a.
 —, Arabella 22 610b.
 —, author of "Caledonia Romana" 2 140a.
 —, Lady Catherine 11 415c.
 —, Catherine 15 160c.
 —, Charles Edward (Young Pretender): see Charles Edward Stuart.
 Stuart, Sir Charles: ambassador 19 551d.
 —, Sir Charles: general 19 550c.
 —, D. 17 417c; 17 419c.
 —, of Dundonald: "The Red" 21 492c.
 —, Erskine 17 793b.
 —, Esmé: see Lennox, Esmé, 1st Duke of.
 —, Gilbert: editor 18 536b.
 —, Gilbert: painter 22 611a; portrait of Washington 24 390c.
 —, Henry: see Methven, Lord.
 —, Captain, J.: see Arran, J. S., Earl of.
 —, Dr J. 10 12a.
 —, Lady J. 17 371c.
 —, Messrs J. and W. 17 359c.
 —, Professor J. 23 853c; 27 666b.
 —, Sir J. 16 306a.
 —, Lord James: see Moray (Murray), J. S., 1st Earl of.
 —, James: antiquarian 2 444b; on gnomon at Athens 7 153c; works 2 345a.
 —, James: editor 17 419c.
 —, James: writer on law 2 209b.
 —, James Frederick Edward (Old Pretender): see James Frederick Edward Stuart.
 —, John: journalist 31 186a.
 —, John M.D. 22 611b; Australian explorations 3 105d; 3 106c.
 —, John T. 14 658d.
 —, of Lennox: family 22 459c; 22 609d.
 —, Major 2 309b.
 —, Mary: see Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.
 —, Matthew: see Lennox, Matthew Stewart, Earl of.
 —, P. 17 417c.
 —, Sir R. 21 493b.
 Stuart: town, Col., U.S. 34 115 E8.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, Island, Alaska 34 116 H5.
 —, Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
 —, Lake 34 60 E3.
 Stuart Mill scholarship 33 872a.
 Stuart, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E6.
 —, Mount, Wash., U.S. 24 385a; 34 111 D2.
 Stuart Period 8 327a.
 "Stuart Princesses, Lives of the Last Four" 22 607b.
 Stuart Range 34 50 E5; 34 51 A2.
 —, River 34 60 F3.
 —, Town 34 51 H4.
 Stuart-Cohen: writer 13 608b; Javanese investigations 13 609c.
 Stuart's Creek 34 51 B2.
 Stuarts Draft 34 76 E4.
 Stuart-Sindici, M. (Kassandra Vivaria) 32 88d.
 Stuart-Wortley, Major 27 713b; 27 718c.
 Stub, A. 7 91a.
 Stub iron 11 279d.
 Stubai Alps 34 29 C9.
 —, Valley 23 711d.
 Stubal Pass 1 630b.
 Stubby: see Stubai Alps.
 Stubbe Sö 34 25 H4.
 Stubbekjøbing (Stubbekøbing): town, Denmark 34 25 L7.
 —, Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 L7.
 Stubbenitz wood 21 57a.
 Stubbes: writer 7 428c.
 Stubbins 34 7 C5.
 Stubble quail (Coturnix pectoralis) 20 147b.
 Stubbs, G. 21 444a.
 —, Bishop W. 33 32a; 28 259d; on English constitutions 11 394b; on St David 6 842a; on English episcopate 8 489a; on estates of the realm 8 557d; on the Order of the Garter 14 122a; on Glastonbury Abbey 10 674c; on guilds 11 260c; on jury-system 13 784a; on knighthood 14 112b; at Bishop of Lincoln's trial 30 274c; on House of Lords 18 462c; on praemunire 19 654a.
 Stubbs, W. M. 33 32a.
 —, Elizabethan writer 11 518b.
 —, veterinarian 24 198b.
 Stubbs: town 34 80 C9.
 Stubchen 24 490b.
 Stübel, Dr 2 17c; explores Amazon 28 632a.
 Stubenkammer 21 57a.
 Stubica 6 591d.
 Stubton 34 8 C2.
 Stucco 4 504d; 4 507a; ancient kinds of 17 36c; in Egyptian tombs 2 388b; in ancient Rome 20 808c.
 —, cement 4 459c.
 Stück, F. 29 410c; work described 32 450d.
 Stuck: town 34 111 C2.
 Stuckey 34 80 F7.
 Stücker 13 297b.
 Stud: in architecture 2 474a; in carpentry 4 484b; (fig.) 12 220d.
 Stud: horse-racing: see Horse racing.
 Stud House 34 10 G9.
 Stud, the Royal: see Royal Stud.
 Studer 34 25 N2.
 Stud-book 12 183a.
 Studd, A. E. 26 753b.
 —, C. T. 27 278d; batting average 27 281b; mission work 30 774c.
 —, G. B. 27 278d.
 —, J. E. K. 27 278d.
 Studding-sail 21 604d; 21 153c; 21 591a; discarded 32 548b; 32 549c.
 Studdles 16 450d.
 Studdon 34 6 F4.
 Studebaker 34 115 D9.
 Studeley Castle 34 12 L2.
 Studenitza 34 35 C5.
 Studenoe 34 34 G7.
 Studenski: physicist 27 444c.
 "Student of Salamanca" 8 548d.
 Student Volunteer Missionary Movement 30 774d.
 "Students' Manuals of History and Literature" 32 661c.
 Students' Representative Council 33 603d.
 Studerite 16 395b.
 Studfall Castle 12 601c.
 Studham: town 34 9 E2; 26 189c; 29 266a.
 Studholme 34 52 D8.
 Studienka 34 34 F4.
 "Studies of Old Case-books" 31 406c.
 "Studies in Poetry and Philology" 21 736b.
 "Studies in Psychical Research" 32 53d.
 "Studies in Song" 33 123a.
 "Studies in the Theories of Descent" 33 814b.
 Studio: of painters 18 137a.
 "Studio": periodical 31 179b; 29 411c.
 Studio cameras 31 688a.
 —, Publico 9 108a.
 Studiosi 17 48a.
 Studites 1 98b.
 Studium 12 580c.
 —, generale 23 831b; 33 601a.
 Studius: founder of monastery 16 700d.
 Studj Gallery 22 249b.
 Studland 34 13 K3.
 —, Bay 34 13 L3.
 Studley: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5; 11 676c.
 —, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 K5.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
 —, Park, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; 9 224a.
 —, Park, Melbourne, Victoria 30 627 Map.
 Studs of projectile 11 295a; 11 296a; Pl IV 11 296.
 "Study of Hebrew Prophecy, A" 30 77d.
 "Study of Religion" 30 560d.
 "Study of Shakespeare" 33 123b.
 "Study of Words" 23 541a.
 Studzniec 34 24 F26.
 Stuebner 34 88 M7.
 Stufe vapour baths 1 253d.
 Stuffing of animals: see Taxidermy.

- Sturges Bourne's Act 18 296c.
Sturgis: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
Sturiella 31 416c.
Sturindae 11 26c.
Sturkie 34 86 J2.
Sturkó 22 737c.
Sturla, T. 12 625d; 12 622b.
Sturla: river 5 610a.
Stürler 34 24 E34.
Stürler, M. von 24 612c.
"Sturlunga" 12 625c.
Sturlungs: Icelandic family 12 620c.
Sturluson, S.: see Snorro Sturluson.
Sturm: engineer 8 709b.
—, Jacob 22 589d.
—, Jacques, C. F. 22 612c; on equations 1 516c; on sound in liquids 1 104d.
—, James 15 80b.
—, Johann 7 673b; Erasmus meets 8 513c.
—, Johann C. 1 71c.
—, Professor 27 271b.
Sturm und Drang: literary movement 10 537a; "Götze von Berlichingen" 10 725a; Herder's share in 11 727d; origin of name 7 442b.
"Sturm und Drang": play by Klingler 10 540c.
Sturmer 34 8 G5.
"Sturmfluth" 32 803a.
Sturmhaube, Great: see Great Sturmhaube.
—, Little: see Little Sturmhaube.
Sturminster Marshall 34 13 K2.
—, Newton 34 13 K2.
Sturmius, abbot 9 813a; 14 513d.
—, J. 10 769b.
Sturm's theorem 8 500b.
Sturnella 19 112d.
—, ludoviciana: see Meadow Lark, American.
—, magna: see Meadow Lark, American.
Sturni: see Ostuni.
Sturnidae: see Starling.
Sturnus vulgaris: see Starling, Common.
Sturral Gien Head 34 16 D2.
Sturry 34 9 K4.
Sturt, C. 22 612d; Australian exploration 3 104d; 10 195b; 10 266a; 17 62b; 22 286c.
—, H. 30 682d.
—, Lieutenant 11 838b.
Sturt: county, New South Wales 34 51 F5.
—, county, S. Australia 34 54 C5.
—, town 34 51 H6.
—, Bay 34 51 B5.
—, Creek 34 50 D3.
—, Mount 34 50 E6; 34 51 A4.
Sturton-le-Steeple (Sturton) 34 7 H5.
Stury, Sir R. 14 811b.
Sturza, D. 28 734c.
Sturzen-Becker, O. P. 22 758c.
Stüssi: burgo-master 22 785d; killed in battle 24 831a.
Stunton 34 8 J4.
Stutsman County 34 99 F2.
Stutterheim: district 34 57 H7.
—, town 34 57 H7.
Stuttering: see Stammering.
Stuttgart: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J5.
—, town, Germany 22 612d and 33 33a; 34 3 J4; 34 23 P9; book trade 24 701b; education in 33 904b; environs 22 613a; libraries 14 527b; 14 547b; plan of 22 613b; statistics 28 316c; 28 681a; Technical High School 28 683c.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
Stutthof 34 24 D29.
Stutton: town, Suffolk, England 34 9 K2.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
Stützelbach 16 382b.
Stützelzen 20 412b.
Stuxberg, Cape 34 37 O1.
Stuyvesant, P. 17 455a; 7 44c.
Stuyvesant: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
—, Falls 34 70 P7.
Stygia 34 34 F6.
Sty Head Pass (Stye-Pass) 34 6 C5; 30 118a; rainfall 6 697d; 8 690a; 24 515b.
Stycas 17 656a.
Styche 6 8b.
Stye: disease of eyelids 17 786b.
Styela 23 617a; branchial sacs 33 481a; larva (ill) 33 480a.
Styelinae 23 617a.
Stye-Pass: see Sty Head Pass.
Stygia australis Pl XXX (fig. 24) 4 596.
Stygogenes 22 68d; Andean 12 674c.
Stykkisholmr 34 25 M2; 16 129c.
Stylaria 2 69c.
—, lacustris 24 681c; 24 682d.
Stylaroides 2 66a.
Stylaster 6 376a.
Stylasteridae 12 548b; 12 563c.
Stylo: in botany 4 126d; 4 141c; 25 433a; of carpel 4 144b; modifications 4 144a.
—, in carpentry 4 490c; Pl XXVI 4 490.
—, of a dial 7 154c; 7 158b.
—, of insects 29 500c.
Styloidium 4 136c.
Stylifer 18 259d.
Stylina 6 376b; 25 461d; distribution in time 6 379d.
Stylinidae 25 461d.
Stylinodon 15 432d; 30 506d.
Styliola acicula 16 665d.
Stylis 34 36 G3.
Stylites (Pillar Hermits) 16 701c; see also Simeon Stylites.
Stylobate 2 474a; Pl XXIV 2 440; 25 610c; Doric Pl VIII 2 402; Ionic 2 405d.
Stylocalamites 31 411a.
Stylocelium 2 279b.
—, sumatranus 25 544c.
Stylocerus 17 32a.
Stylocoenia 6 379c.
Stylocodontidae 12 687d.
Stylocladion 24 682a; classification 33 881a.
Stylograph 18 484a.
Stylo-hyal bone 12 642d.
—, cartilage 3 702c; 3 710d.
Styloid process, human 2 827d.
Styloid jugal bone 1 707b.
Stylo-mastoid foramen 1 825a.
Stylo-maxillary ligaments 1 836c.
Stylommatophora 16 660b; 30 797c; (figs.) 16 600c.
Stylochmia mytilus 19 863a.
Stylonuridae 25 537b.
Stylonurus 6 663a.
Stylo-pharyngeus muscle 1 837b.
Stylophora 6 376a; distribution in time 6 379d.
—, digitata 25 460c.
Stylophidae 13 149b.
Stylosmilia 6 379d.
Stylospores 4 159a; 20 424c; 28 857b; in ascomycetes 9 833a; of lichens 14 55; of pyrenomyces 9 834c.
Stylostomum 19 174a.
Stylostrochus 6 380a.
Stylostyp 16 395b.
Stylus: in encaustic painting 8 483b; ancient pen 18 483b.
—, spicule of sponge 22 416c.
Stymle: in golf 29 26a.
Stymphalian birds 11 720a.
Stymphalos: king of Arcadia 18 480b.
Stymphalos (Stymphalus) 34 36 G5; 2 326c; coins 17 643d.
—, Lake 2 326b; 11 82b.
Stymphalus: see Stymphalos.
Styphella laeta 4 137a.
Styr: son of Ulysses 6 828a.
Styr: river 34 34 F6.
Styra: see Stura.
Styrax: see Storax.
Styria (Styrie, Steiermark) 22 613d and 33 33b; 34 29 L9; 4 394b; coal in 6 58a; cretinism in 13 98d; geology 10 364a; medieval Pl XII 8 714; 11 453d; statistics 3 117d; 26 1b.
Styrian Alps 34 29 J10; peaks 1 630b; passes 1 630b.
Styrie: see Styria.
Styrlise Kununga ok Höfðingja 22 753c.
Styrmil Karason: scholar 12 625b.
Styrum, Count 24 228c; 9 581c.
Styrso 34 25 K1.
Styx: Greek fabled river 22 614c; 5 266b; Achilles dipped in 1 95a; waterfall 2 326b; 11 82b.
Styx Lake 34 81 M3.
—, River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
—, River, Mammoth Cave, Ky., U.S. 15 449a (plan); 15 450a.
Su (Sōs): Egyptian god 4 408b.
Su: town, Kan-su, China 34 44 F3.
—, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F6.
—, Tartar tribe 12 788d.
Suabia: see Swabia.
Suadi 34 42 J8; 5 768d.
Suadiva 15 328b.
Suaga 34 54 F8.
Suagee 34 106 N1.
Suahel 32 704a.
Sual, Lake 25 11 Map.
Suakin: district, Sudan 34 55 Q6; 17 610c; 33 36d; 33 38a.
— (Sawakin, Suakim): town, Sudan 22 615a and 33 33d; 34 55 Q6; 17 611a; 20 316b; 22 615a; balloons in expedition to 26 94c; under Egyptian rule 27 710a; expedition (1883) 28 241c; (1885) 29 53a; trade route terminus 25 136b.
Sual 34 47 B4; lighthouse, ibid.
Suameyong (Zuameyong) 34 56 K10.
Suamico 34 97 L5.
Suán 5 243c.
Suances 32 413b.
Suan-en 34 45 B7.
Suanes: see Suanians.
Suanetia 5 253d.
Suanetians: see Suanians.
Suan-hua (Hsien-hwa-fu) 34 45 E2.
Suanians (Suanetians, Suanes, Suani) 5 257a; 6 125d.
Su-Anna 3 182a.
Suan-ping (Hsien-ping-hsien) 34 45 G8.
Suao (Sao) Bay 34 46 L7.
Suapore, Rio: see Rio Suapore.
Suauqui 34 119 D3.
Suarate 34 56 Q15.
Suard: literary critic 9 671a; edits "Publiciste" 11 268b.
Suard Pension, the 19 866b.
Suardi, B. 22 615b; 21 443a.
Suarez: town, Hungary 34 124 H13.
Suarez, Colonel 18 678b.
—, F. 22 615c; 21 431a; Innocent XI condemns doctrines 13 85d.
Suarez, Puerto: see Puerto Suarez.
Suar-kai (Zuar-kai) 34 55 L6.
Suarez Point 34 81 H6.
Suasoriae 14 336d.
Suastros: see Swat River, India.
Suata, Rio: see Rio Suata.
Suatopluk, Duke of Moravians 10 481a; 16 811b.
Suaza 6 153b.
Subadar: in Indian army 25 655a.
Subah 5 787c.
Subahdar: Moghul viceroy 12 796a.
Subakha 34 39 M5.
Subandean subregion 3 745a; 3 746d.
Subandhu: Sanskrit writer 21 287d.
Subang (Manatutu), Cape 34 48 G6.
Subangular bone 22 116b.
Subanrika (Subanrekha, Subarnarekha, Subunreeka) 34 41 L5; 17 845a; 22 94b; gold found in 5 768a.
Subansiri 2 719a; 4 211b; 14 225a; 26 336c.
Subapennine series 10 364d.
Sub-arachnoid space 1 865b.
Subargum 6 827a.
Subarnarekha: see Subanrika.
Subarti: see Susiana.
Subas 17 343d.
Subasio, Monte: see Monte Subasio.
Subat: see Subat.
Subatha 34 41 F4.
Subbarin 34 39 B7.
Sub-bass 11 483d.
Subbat (Subat) 34 34 E3.
Subclamatores 26 258a.
Subclavian artery 1 903d.
—, vein 1 906a.
Subclavius muscle 1 838c.
Subconsciousness 20 47b; 20 71b.
Subcontrary section 6 282d.
Subcoryiformes 18 38a.
Sub-delegados 18 674b.
Subdschl 11 648d.
Subdral space 1 865b.

- Subeibeh, Castle of 4 640a.
Suben: Egyptian deity 7 783a; myth of 7 718c.
Suben, Fort: see Fort Suben.
Suberin 19 44a; chemical reactions of 27 337c.
Suberitidae 22 423b.
Subfossil birds 3 731b.
Subgrallatores 18 38c.
Subgroups: self conjugate 24 127a.
Subi: favourite of Hakam II 15 500d.
Subh, Jebel: see Jebel Subh.
Subhadra: Buddha's disciple 4 431d.
Subhagasena: Indian king 18 589c.
Subhankuli: ruler of Bokhara 4 3b.
Subh-i-Ezel 26 38d.
Sub-Himalaya 29 272a.
Subi: see South Natuna Island.
Subiaco: town, Australia 31 631a.
— (Sublaqueum): town, Italy 22 616b; 34 32 O1F; 14 344d; St Benedict retires to 3 557c; 16 703d; library 14 530a.
Subig 34 47 C4.
Subig, Port: see Port Subig.
Sub-imago 8 458a.
Subinfeudation 14 264a; Quia Emptores 8 316a; 6 209a; in Scots land tenure 9 119c.
Subject: in Aristotelian logic 14 788b; in psychology 20 39b.
— superior: in Scots law 14 264a.
"Subjectation of Women" 16 314b.
Subjective 32 55c; in aesthetics 1 213c; in Aristotle 14 790d; in Locke and Leibnitz 13 848a; in psychology 20 73c; in religion and science 16 91d.
Subjective mood 31 676d.
Subka 34 55 L6.
Subkau 34 24 D28.
Sublacensis, Via: see Via Sublacensis.
Sublapsarianism 19 670d.
Sublaqueum: see Subiaco: town, Italy.
Sublat (Sebiat) 34 48 B5.
Sub-lease 14 274a; 30 127d; in Scots law 14 276d.
Sublett: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G4.
Sublette: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
—, Range 34 108 J7.
Subleyras, P. 22 616c; 21 444a.
Sublicius, Pons: see Pons Sublicius.
Subligna 34 80 A2.
Subligny 34 19 G4.
Sublimation 8 727c; in distillation 7 260d; in rock formation 10 260d.
Sublime: town 34 88 L8.
Sublime: in Kantian aesthetics 1 217c.
"Sublime and Beautiful" 4 540b.
Sublime Porte (Turkish government) 6 304d; 33 498a; 23 644d.
Sublime Porte (Babi Aii): gate, Constantinople 6 304d.
"Sublime, Treatise on the" 14 864d.
Subliminal consciousness 20 47c.
"Sublimity": by Longinus 20 514c.
Sublingual gland 15 362a; ducts of 7 222c.
—, process 2 165a.
Sublobular vein 7 230d.
Submarine boats (Plungers) Pl XXII 32 577; at Hague Conference 31 592c; history of 32 573c; value of 33 750c.
— cables 23 114b; apparatus of (fig.) 23 115a; development of 33 223d; electric currents in 8 12d; between England and Ireland 26 381d; of Europe 8 709c; first line opened 19 576b; manufacture of 33 224a; Siemens's inventions 22 38a; working of (fig.) 23 124b.
— coalmines 6 52a.
Submarine Continental Railway Co. 26 653c.
Submarine mines 33 34a; 808b; in coast defence,

- U.S. 28 454a; destructive range of 33 35c; varieties of 23 449b; volunteer corps for 24 295d.
Submarine telegraphs: see Submarine Cables.
Submarines: see Submarine Boats.
Submaxillary ganglion 1 882b.
—, gland 7 222c; 15 361d.
Submental gland 15 348d.
Submission: in Scots law 2 312b; 25 548d.
— of the clergy 8 380d; 8 375b; Act, 1534 6 327b; 8 334c.
Submytilacea 30 798a; incubation in 30 798b.
Subneural gland of ascidians 23 612a.
Subnobles 18 38d.
Suboccipital nerve 1 867b.
Subocko 34 35 D8.
Subocular arch of lamprey 12 645c.
Suboperculum: of fishes 12 636d; 12 643b; of sturgeons 12 647d.
Suborbital bones 12 643b.
—, gland 15 348d.
Subordinate Civil Service: India 29 441b.
— Medical Department: India 25 352d.
Subornation of perjury 18 548d.
Subosines 26 258a.
Subostocranal cartilage 16 675d.
Suboxidies 5 477a.
Subplantigrade 15 434b.
Subpoena, writ of 22 642c; 23 596b; 24 694d; 28 340a.
—, duces tecum, writ of 28 339b.
Sub-prefects, France 19 342c.
Subrosa 34 86 E4.
Subscapular fossa 1 826d.
—, nerve 1 868c.
Subscapularis muscle 1 838d.
Subscribers: in Irish Presbyterianism 1 47a.
Subsidence (depression): in geology 10 256c; alteration of strata 10 295b; causes 10 257d; evidences 10 367d; fossil preservation 10 320c; land surfaces 10 321c.
Subsidiary goal: polo 31 820c.
—, system 29 454a.
Subsidy: as taxation 9 177a.
—, rolls: Chancery records 20 311d; entries in 20 313b.
Subsistence Department, U.S. 25 657a.
Subsoil 10 237a; drainage 1 329d.
Subsoiler 1 315c.
Substance: in Aristotelian categories 5 223a; in Cartesianism 5 143b; Leibnitz's doctrine of 14 420d; Locke's definition of 14 760a; in psychology 20 57a; scholastic doctrine 21 423d; Spinoza on 5 154a; 5 155a; in modern theism 23 249a; in theology 23 240a.
Substantia gelatinosa 1 866c.
Substantive cotton colours: see Benzidine Colours.
—, pigments 31 771b.
Substitutio exemplaris 21 694a.
—, pupillarlis 21 694a.
—, vulgaris 21 694a.
Substitution: in chemistry 5 466a; of benzene compounds 5 560c; of fatty acids 5 569d.
—, in mathematics 13 34d; in algebra 8 505b; 25 308c; in theory of groups 29 135a; 29 141a.
—, in sacrifice 21 136b.
—, graduelle: French law of entail 8 453a.
"Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques, Traité des" 8 509c.
Substructure of bridges 4 284b; 4 324a.
Subsultus tendinum 23 679c.
Subtenancy 14 274b; 14 276; 30 127d.
Subtense method 33 143d.
Subterranean rivers 8 685b.
Subtiaba 14 455b; 30 198b.
Subtiaban 25 374a.
Subtilis, Doctor: see Duns Scotus.
Subtraction: in algebra 1 520b.
—, in arithmetic 2 534b; 2 527c.
Sub-treasury law 23 766d; 23 767a.
Subu Chuk 34 41 L2.
Subucula 6 456d.

- Subuktigin (Nasir-ud-din, Sabaktagin, Sabuktagin) of Ghazni 15 286a; 12 792d; 25 119d; founds Ghaznavid dynasty 10 561b; 18 656c; 21 241d; invades Ghur 10 569c; Kabul in hands of 1 239b; attacks Lahore 14 213d.
- Subulate filament 4 136a.
— leaf 4 112a.
- Subungulata 15 422b.
- Subunreka: see Subanrika.
- Subur: river: see Sebu.
— town: see Sitjes.
- Subura Pl VII 20 811; 20 731b; 20 735b; 20 813a; road to the Pl VIII 20 815.
- Suburban traffic (London) 32 676b.
- Suburbana, Villa: see Villa Suburbana.
- Suburga 34 44 L2.
- Sucarnoochee 34 85 H5.
- Succasunna 34 72 F2.
- Succat: see Patrick, St.
- Succentor 5 228c.
- Success: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
- Succession: to the Crown: in England 8 283b; 8 320a; 8 337c; 8 353a; in Hindu law 29 280b; of Minaeans 24 741a; of Sabaeans 24 741a; in Salic law 21 214b; in Travancore 29 456d.
— in philosophy 20 64a; Hume 12 353b; Locke 14 759d.
— to property 13 77a; Brehon law 4 252d; Company law 6 433b; in Jersey 13 634d; in Justinian's Code 20 713d; Mohammedan law 30 470b; 30 471d; plebeian in Rome 20 674d; praetorian 20 702a; Quirilian 20 673c; in Rome, ancient 20 691a; Roman Empire 20 706d: see also Inheritance, Testamentum, and Will.
— Apostolic: see Apostolic Succession.
— of crops: see Rotation of crops.
— duties 22 616d; on freeholds 20 306c; graduated, Mill's theory 23 88c; Harcourt's Budget 29 223d; Pitt's proposals 9 186c; re-arrangement, 1899 33 549a; as a source of revenue 33 196a; in U.S. 28 299b; 30 170b.
- Succession Duty Act 22 616d.
— Intestate: see Intestacy.
- Successive substitutions: method of 1 553d.
- Succinamic acid 17 519b.
- Succinamide 17 519b.
- Succinea 22 187d; development of shell 30 797d; parasite of (fig.) 23 540b.
- Succinic acids 5 570d; 17 519c; in vinous fermentation 9 93c.
- Succinimid 17 519b.
- Succinite 16 428c.
- Succino-nitrite 17 519b.
- Succinum: see Amber.
- Suconneset Shoal and Lightship 34 67 N6.
- Succory: see Chicory.
- Sucoth 18 176b; Gideon 10 589a.
- Succubus 7 62c.
- Succulent fruits 4 151a.
- Succus entericus 17 676c.
- Suceava: district, Rumania 28 374a; pop. 32 312d.
— town, Austria: see Sucezawa.
- Sucha 34 28 L2; 34 3 O4.
- Sucham: see Southam: town, England.
- Suchan: see Ghund: tributary of Oxus, Asia.
- Su-chau (Hsu-chau-fu, Siu-chau, Su-chau, Si-shau): town, North Kiang-su, China 34 45 F5; 22 617d.
— (Soochow, Soochow-fu, Su-chow): town, South Kiang-su, China 22 617c and 32 706d; 34 45 H7; surrenders to Li Hung Chang 30 268b; open port 27 29b; silk weaving 27 28b.
— (Sioc-chow, Su-chow): town, Sze-chuan, China 34 44 G5; 22 617d.
- Suchau-fu: see Su-chau: town, Kiang-su, China.
- Sucher, Frau 31 43b.
- Suches: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
— Rio: see Rio Suches.
- Suchet, L. G., duc d'Albufera 22 617a; 1 456b; sacks Tarragona 23 67b; captures Tortosa 23 460d.
- Suchiate, Rio: see Rio Suchiate.
- Su-chi-ching: Chinese leader 27 36d.
- Suchil: town, Vera Cruz, Mexico 34 119 M9.
- , Durango, Mexico 34 119 G6.
- Suchitépquez 34 120 D5; 11 238c.
- Suchiz 18 673a.
- Suchmuz 16 43c.
- Suchona: see Sukhona: river, Russia.
- Suchou-fu: see Shi-chu: town, China.
- Su-chow: see Su-chau.
- Süchteln 34 23 K3.
- Sucia Island 34 111 C1.
- Suclava 21 19a.
- Sucino, Castle of 16 813b.
- Sucio: town 34 122 B2.
— Rio: see Rio Sucio.
- Suck: river 34 16 D4; 10 55d; 20 850a; weir on 32 253c.
- Sucker: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
- Sucker: of leeches 2 69d.
—, of plants 4 97b; propagation by 12 235b.
- Sucker: river 34 95 K4.
— Creek 34 112 H3.
— Lake, Canada 34 60 K3.
— Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
- Sucker-rod 18 718b.
- Suckering iron 12 235b.
- Suckiang 11 497c.
- Sucking-fish (Echeneis, Remora) 15 159b; 19 97a; 18 259c; capture of turtle by 32 110d; habits 12 682c.
- Suckley 34 11 H5.
- Suckling, A. 22 618a.
—, Sir J. 22 617d; 18 347c.
- Suckling, Cape 34 116 R7.
—, Mount 34 48 J3.
- Suckol 34 40 O3.
- Sucquet 4 807b.
- Sucre, A. J. de 4 8d; 7 649b; 27 650b; battle of Ayacucho 18 678c.
- Sucre: department, Bolivia: see Chuquisaca.
— (Chiquisaca, La Plata, Charcas): town, Bolivia 22 618c; 34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 4 18a; 5 758b; 25 346c; 26 292d; population 26 290b.
- Sucre: coin 27 649c.
- Sucre, Puerto: see Puerto Sucre.
- Sucres de pomme 21 12a.
- Sucro: river, Spain: see Jucar.
- town, Spain, Roman Empire Pl VI 20 776.
- Suctoria 19 865c; 33 320d.
- Suctorial tentacles of protozoa 19 865d.
- Sucy-en-Brie 31 464d.
- Suczawa (Suceava, Suczawaritzkani) 33 36a; 34 28 84.
- Sud, Riviere du: see Rivieres du Sud.
- Suda: river, Russia 34 34 L2.
— Bay, Crete 34 36 B8.
- Sudak (Soldaia, Soudak) 34 34 K9; 23 83d; 6 587c; 6 586a; lighthouse 34 34 K9.
- Sudan (Bahr-el-ghazal, Soudan, Soudan Seudan) 22 277b and 33 36b; 34 55 O6; 34 54 F8; 25 11 Map; 27 710 Map; 17 316c; 26 76b; Afu vernacular in 12 318b; Anglo-Egyptian 25 163a; 33 36d; area 33 36d; budget, 1900 27 700a; campaign, 1897 27 717c; coinage of 31 292b; French 28 578a; 30 769; 33 38b; French military districts 25 162d; General Gordon Governor-General of 29 33d; recent history 33 37c; Ismail Pasha in 29 605a; Mansa Musa subdues 15 475d; negroes 17 316c; 25 140a; political situation 27 705b; cost of reconquest 27 696c; slavery in 22 143d; Sudani soldiers 27 702d; tribes of 17 319a; war of 27 714c; 31 171a; wheat capabilities of 29 54b.
— Mission 30 142c.
- Sudani 27 702d.
- Sudario Chapel: see Sidona.
- Sudās: Hindu king 21 276a.
- Sudatorium 3 434d.
- Sudbourne 34 8 K5.
- Sudbrook House 34 10 H8.
— Park 34 75 J2.
- Sudbrooke 34 8 D2.
- Sudbury: archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c; his gate tower at Canterbury 5 30b; Kentish rebellion, 1381 5 29d; summons Wycliffe 24 709d.
—, Dean of Durham 14 518d.
- Sudbury: town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 K3.
— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
— town, Middlesex, England 34 10 G4.
— town, Ontario 34 61 E1; nickel deposits 31 331d.
— (Sodberie): town, Suffolk, England 22 618c; 34 8 H5; 22 622b; 33 40c; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
— town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
— Grove 34 10 G4.
— Hall 7 108a.
— Lodge 34 10 G4.
— Park 34 11 K3.
—, South: see South Sudbury.
— Station 34 11 K3.
— and Wembley Station 34 10 G4.
- Sudd 33 39b.
- Sudder Court (Sadr Court) 12 765d.
- Süd-Deutsche Reichs-Korrespondenz 31 201c.
- Suddodhana: father of Buddha 3 375c; 26 433c; 4 429a.
- Sude 34 22 F13; 10 449d.
- Sudebnik 21 91d.
- Sudelene 34 35 H3.
- Sudeley Castle 34 12 L2; 10 690b.
- Sudenburg 34 22 H13; 15 196d.
- Südennde 34 24 K30.
- Sudenhampshire: see Hampshire.
- Sudeni 14 701c.
- Süder Au (Süderan) 34 22 B9.
— (Süderö) Island 34 25 B3; 9 39b; 24 542a.
— Lügm 34 22 C9.
- Süderbrarup 34 22 C10.
- Süderhamme 7 291a.
- Süderhastedt 34 22 D9.
- Sudermania, Duke of: see Charles XIII, of Sweden.
- Südermanland: county: see Södermanland.
- Sudermann, H. 27 520d; 28 720d; his dramas 28 721b.
- Suderö: see Süder Island.
- Suderode 11 507c; 29 231c.
- Suderstrand 7 291a.
- Südetic Mountains (Sudeti, Sudetes, Sudeten) 34 29 M2; 34 3 N3; Pl VI 20 776; 3 116a; 10 449a; altitude 16 810a.
- Sudewelle: see Southwell: town, Notts, England.
- Sudful: see Suffolk.
- Sudha, Bay of 6 570a.
- Sudhamtescire (Hampshire) 11 430a.
- Sudhamtonsire (Hampshire) 11 430a.
- Sudharam: see Noakhali: town.
- Sudhena (Soudena) 34 36 F4.
- Sudi: Turkish commentator 11 367c.
- Sudi: cloth 22 91b.
- Sudiki 34 34 F6.
- Sudislaf (Sudislavi) 34 33 H4.
- Sudja (Sudzha, Sudsha): district, Russia 14 161c.
— (Sudzha, Sudsha) 33 40a; 34 34 K6; 30 85c.
- Sudjenka 33 370b.
- Sudji 34 45 D1.
- Sudkovski: painter 32 457c.
- Sudlersville 34 75 M3.
- Sudley 34 75 K4.
- Sudlow Hills: see Sidlaw Hills.
- Sudogda 34 33 H4; 33 705a.
- Sudomelle 34 54 G8.
- Sudon 34 43 G2.
- Sudoriparous glands 1 899a.
- Sudost 22 458a.
- Südost Railway 32 170b.
- Südraka: dramatist 7 397a; 21 285c.
- Südras 5 188c; duties of 4 204b; 5 190b; origin 5 189c; 12 782a; statistics 18 72b; 18 409a.
- Sudreyar (Sudreyjar): see Hebrides.
- Sudreys, The: see Hebrides.
- Sudrie: see Surrey.
- Südsee: see Pacific Ocean.
- Sudsex: see Sussex.
- Sudsha: see Sudja.
- Suduro 34 36 D9.
- Sudu 34 54 G8.
- Sudzha: see Sudja.
- Sudzu Saki 34 46 H5.
- Sue, Eugene: see Sue, J. M.
- Sue, J. M. 22 619a; 9 678d; 17 426b; Dumas and 7 522a.
- Sue: river, Sudan 34 55 O9.
— town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6.
— town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
- Sue City 34 103 H5.
- Sue and labour clause: in marine insurance 13 186c; 29 529c.
- Suebi Mountains: on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
- Sueca 33 40a; 34 20 M5.
- Suedberg 34 73 K5.
- Suediah 34 38 G4.
- Sueh 25 150a.
- Sueidie: see Suweideh.
- Suel: see Fuengiro.
- Suell, F. 15 337c.
- Suen: king 18 470d.
- Suen: town 34 43 F4.
- "Sueños": by Quevedo 20 178c.
- Suera (Suerah): see Mogador.
- Suere 27 88a.
- Suermond Gallery 3 597a.
- Suerra: see Mogador.
- Suess, Professor 28 622a; on lithosphere 28 647d; on Mediterranean 30 621b.
- Suessia Aunreca: see Sessa.
- Suessionia (Suessionae): see Soissons.
- Suessions 10 111c; 22 247c.
- Suessio Lopez Museum 25 389a.
- Suetonius (Caius Suetonius Tranquillus) 22 619c; on language of Augustus 14 336c; Catullus mentioned by 5 247a; on early Christians 13 658a; 19 448b; on Galba 10 22a; on death of Germanicus 5 817a; on physiognomy 19 276d; style 14 338b.
— Paulinus: revolt of Boadicea against 4 353b; 3 841d.
- Sueur, E. Le: see Le Sueur, E.
— T. Le: see Le Sueur, T.
- Suevi 9 723 Map; 10 473b; 21 351b; Columbanus and 6 168a; in Spain 20 730d; 22 308a; in Württemberg 24 702a.
- Suevia: see Swabia.
- Süevres 34 19 C5.
- Suey 32 610b.
- Suez: governorship, Egypt 27 690c.
— (Arsinoe, Klyasma): town, Egypt 22 620b; 34 55 P3; Pl VI 7 700; 1 267a; rainfall 27 689b; trade and shipping 23 655b.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
— Bay Lighthouse 34 55 P3.
— Canal 34 55 P3; 34 55 U3; 22 620d; British interest in 26 xiii; British purchase of shares 26 181b; 27 703d; 28 238b; 29 605c; 33 548b; British seizure, 1882 27 708d; statistics of district 27 690c; dredging 7 464d; enlargement of 26 544b; former canal 22 620c; Hawkshaw on 29 242b; history of 1 266d; 4 789d; 18 197b; 27 708d; 30 203d; and Indian trade 12 759b; international conference, 1885 29 306b; and migration of fauna 22 621a; Nubar Pasha and 31 280b; (plan and section) Pl XXXVI 4; traffic returns 4 792b; 14 222c; 27 693a.
— Gulf of (Heropolites Sinus) 34 55 P3; Pl VI 20 776; 20 316a; 32 187b.
— Isthmus of 34 53 J1.
- Suey 32 610b.
- Suf 34 39 D7.
- Sufed Koh: see Safed Koh.
- Sufetula: see Sbeitla.
- Suffavean dynasty 16 44c.
- Suffeed Koh: see Safed Koh.
- Suffein, battle of 1 572c.
- Sufferrance wharves 14 831b.
- "Sufferings of Young Werther" 10 538a.
- Suffern 34 69 O9.
- Suffetes 5 162c.
- Suffetula: see Sbeitla.
- Suffibulum 20 819d; 24 194c.
- Sufficient reason: Leibnitz on 14 794b; Schopenhauer on 21 449d.
- Suffield, Lord 22 141b.
- Suffield: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2; 8 212d.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
— West: see West Suffield.
- Suffocation 15 781b.
- Suffolk, House of 8 341c.
— Charles Brandon, Duke of 8 337c; enmity to Wolsey 24 636a.
— Elizabeth, Duchess of: see Elizabeth, Princess of England.
— Henry Grey, Duke of 8 339d; 15 524a.
— Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of: Lord Treasurer, 1614 8 368c.
— Henry Howard, 12th Earl of 8 369c.
— Earl of 24 594b.
— Henry Charles Howard, 18th Earl of 24 594b.
— M. de la Pole, Earl of: favourite of Richard II 20 541b; 8 319c; death 15 536c; impeachment of 8 319d.
— William de la Pole, Duke of: minister of Henry VI 8 327c; 11 661c; arranges marriage of Margaret of Anjou 15 536b; "probatio nobilitatis" 11 708d.
- Suffolk (Sudful, Southfolk): county, England 22 621b; 33 40b; 34 8 H5; Pl II 8 271; Pl III 8 291; agriculture 33 40d; churches 17 35b; 24 647b; hops 29 323a; illiteracy 28 210b; pop. 28 202c.
— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7.
— "Suffolk": ship 31 105a.
- Suffolk County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K3.
— County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10; 14 866a.
— drill 1 320c.
— duns 1 389a.
— Horse Society 25 195c.
— New: see New Suffolk.
— polled cattle: see Red Polled Cattle.
— punch: breed of horse Pl IV 25 187; 12 192b; 1 385a; 25 190a.
— sheep 25 193d; Pl XVI 25 199.
— Sheep Society 25 196a.
— witches 24 621b.
- Suffragan bishops 3 789b; 28 194b.
- Suffrage: see Franchise.
- Suffren: French admiral 27 122d; 32 502c.
- Suffren, Cape 34 44 O1.
- "Suffren": ship 31 104b; 31 107a; 32 561a; 32 563d.
- Süfi I (Sām Mirza): shah 18 638c.
— II: shah: see Sulaiman.
— (Safawī): dynasty 5 175a; 18 634a; in Kandahar 1 239c; in Sistan 22 101d.
- Sufi: fabric: see Mashru.
— title 4 707a; 18 635c.
- Sufi Mirza 18 638c.
— Shaik (Sai'ud-Din Izhak) 18 634a.
— Shamsuddin 21 59b.
- Sufis: see Sufism.
- Sufism (Tasawwuf) 17 130a; 22 662c; 23 242d; al-Gazali and 1 510b; asceticism 2 677c; history of 16 594b; and poetry 11 368a; 17 771d; 18 634c; 18 658c; 7 113b.
- Sufli 34 35 J7.
- Sufsafeh, Jebel: see Jebel Susafeh.
- Sug 34 54 C5.
- Suga: town, Abyssinia 34 55 89.
— town, Sudan: see Zaga.
- Sugami, Cape 13 571a.
- "Sugan": sobriquet: see Fitzgerald, James Fitzthomas.
- Sugana, Val: see Val Sugana.
- Sugara River 34 92 A3.
— town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
— town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 C6.
- Sugar 22 622d and 33 41a; adulteration 1 172a; 25 91b; in Africa 25 137a; in Austria 3 121b; 33 466a; in Barbados 26 144d; beet 1 94b; 9 521b; in brewing 8 798a; composition of 4 267b; 9 93b; in Ceylon 5 369c; in confectionery 6 257c; crushing mills 22 625d; 32 112a; dextrose 22 623d; in diabetes 17 681c; dietetic value 27 446b; in Cuba 27 304d; 33 596c; in

- Egypt 27 697d; in explosives 7 584b; 8 807d; fermentation of 2 623c; 9 92a; in Fiji 28 393b; glucose 22 623c; in France 9 521b; in gourds 11 4c; granulated 33 48c; in Hawaii 29 240d; in Hungary 29 356c; import duties, British 8 366b; 33 51b; 9 190a; 33 178b; in Java 29 737b; loaf 22 625b; in Louisiana 30 365d; in malting 4 271c; maltose 22 624d; manufacture of 22 625b; 33 41c; maple 15 524b; in Mexico 16 218a; milk 9 96c; 22 624d; in Natal 17 241c; in Philippines 18 751c; and polarization of light 22 623a; in Queensland 22 112a; reactions 22 624a; refining 22 627d; 33 47b; refining, electrolytic 28 115a; in Russia 1 382d; statistics 22 628c; 33 51a; 33 53a; in plant sap 4 88b; in Spain 22 300a; in United Kingdom 8 234d; in United States 23 824b; 25 226b; varieties 4 271d; and walnut tree 24 333c; in wine 24 602d; world statistics 22 628b; 33 51a; see also Beet-sugar, Sugar-cane, and Cane Sugar.
- Sugar bounties 33 48c; Brussels Conference 33 49a; London Convention 33 48d.
- Sugar City 34 109 L6; 27 145c.
- Creek, Logan co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
- Creek, Sangamon co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 F6.
- Creek, Parke co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- Creek, Shelby co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
- Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
- Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F4.
- Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
- Sugar of gelatin: see Glycoll.
- Sugar Grove: town, O., U.S.: see Sugargrove.
- Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Sugargrove.
- Grove: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 A7.
- Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 D4.
- Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 N5.
- Lake 34 103 B5.
- Sugar of lead: see Lead Acetate.
- Sugar Loaf: mountain, Brazil 34 123 J3.
- Loaf: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
- Loaf: mountain, England 34 12 G2; 4 243b; height 16 753d.
- Loaf: mountain, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
- Loaf: mountain, Sierra Leone 22 44b.
- Loaf: mountain, St Antao, Cape Verd Islands 5 52a.
- Loaf Hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.
- Loaf Hill, St Helena 34 53 E6; 21 170 Map.
- Loaf Mountain, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
- Loaf Mountain, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
- Loaf Mountain, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q3.
- Loaf Peak, near Death Valley, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J7.
- Loaf Peak, near Owen's Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G6.
- Loaf Peak, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
- Loaf Peak, S. Dak., U.S. 34 102 B1.
- Loaf Point and Lighthouse, New South Wales 34 51 K4.
- Loaf Point, St Helena 21 170 Map.
- Notch 34 73 L4.
- Pine: town 34 114 E4.
- Sugar pine (Giant pine, Pinus Lambertiana): tree 4 704b; 29 188c; 23 809c; cones 29 188c.
- Sugar Refiners' Committee 33 393c.
- Sugar Run 34 73 K3.
- Tree Ridge 34 91 C6.
- Sugar Valley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
- Valley: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
- Sugar Works Guarantee Act, Queensland 32 116a.
- Sugar-ant 2 94d.
- Sugar-beet: see Beet.
- Sugar-berry: see Hackberry.
- Sugar-bird (Certhiola) 22 628d; 3 750c; distribution 3 749d; 3 752c.
- Sugarbush 34 97 J6.
- Sugar-candy 6 257b.
- Sugar-cane (Saccharum officinarum) 22 625c; commercial value of 33 41a; cultivation in India 12 748d; 29 421; cultivation in Spain 22 300a; see also Sugar, and Cane Sugar.
- Sugar-cane borer (Diatloca sacchari) 27 634b.
- Sugar-cane, Chinese: see Sorghum.
- Sugarcreek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
- town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
- Sugar-grass (Pollinia fulva) 32 108d.
- Sugargrove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
- town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
- town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9.
- town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
- (Sugar Grove): town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
- (Sugar Grove): town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
- town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
- town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H3.
- Sugarhill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E3.
- town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
- Sugarland 34 88 M8.
- Sugarloaf: mountain: see Hallback, Mount.
- town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
- town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
- town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
- Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
- (Mota) Island, New Hebrides 34 52 K7.
- Key 34 81 O13.
- Sugar-maple (Rock maple, Bird's eye maple, Acer saccharinum) 15 524b; 22 628a; in Canada 4 773d; cultivation 2 317d; 10 359d; in United States 14 43b; 23 807d.
- Sugarrridge 34 90 C2.
- Sugartown 34 87 C5.
- Sugartree 34 83 E3.
- Sugaryale 34 105 G3.
- Sugarwack (Laminaria saccharina) 14 30a; 1 508d.
- Sugatag 12 364a.
- Sugden, E. B.: see St Leonards, Lord.
- Sugden: town 34 106 G6.
- "Sugden v. Lord St Leonards": case 26 344d.
- Suge Tiddenga 34 55 K6.
- Sugenheim 34 23 N11.
- Suger, Abbé 9 539a; 9 540a.
- (Suidger), Bishop: see Clement II: pope.
- Sugg, F.: cricketer 27 278c.
- Sugg gas-burners 10 97b.
- Suggestion: hypnotic 29 383d; 31 744a.
- , in psychology 2 732b.
- Suggestum 1 775b.
- Suggestus lectorum: see Ambo.
- Sugg-Letheby gas burner 10 98a.
- Suggsville 34 84 B7.
- Sugiyama, M. 27 41a.
- Sugny 34 21 E9.
- Sugota, Lake 34 56 Q10; 27 611b; 33 540a.
- Sugriva: character in "Ramayana" 21 281a.
- Sugu 34 54 G8.
- Sugut: mountain, Philippines: see Macaturin.
- river, Borneo 21 123c; 26 311d.
- town, Asia Minor 23 640b.
- Cordillera (Rangaya) 18 752c.
- Suhag (Soohag) 34 55 O4; P1 VI 7 700; 7 794b; 10 623a.
- Suhali: see Somali.
- Suhelli 14 61b.
- Par: see Seuhelipar Islands.
- Suhindol 34 35 H5.
- Suhining: see Sukhinichi.
- Suhl 22 629a; 34 23 L12; 34 3 K3; manufactures at 20 15c; 21 359d.
- Suhle, B. 5 602b.
- Suhlendorf 34 22 G12.
- Suhm, P. F. 7 91c.
- Suhm deep 25 709a.
- Su-ho: river, China 34 44 N7.
- Suho: town: see Sohos.
- Suhr: river, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
- town, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
- Suh-tung: Chinese emperor 5 646a.
- Sui: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E5.
- town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
- town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F5.
- Sui: tribe, Siam 14 294d.
- Suia Bay 34 36 A8.
- Sui-an (Sui-ngan-halen) 34 45 G8.
- Suicer, H. 6 165d.
- Sui-chang 34 45 G8.
- Sui-chu: see Su-chau.
- Suicide 22 629b and 33 53b; age, influence of 22 631a; in Austria 3 118a; and entail 8 452b; in Japan 29 712a; at Leipsic 14 430d; and life assurance 13 179d; in melancholia 13 105c; in Old Testament 1 422c; pellagora as cause of 18 477a; in Saxony 21 358c; statistics 6 584a; 22 630b; 32 683b; 33 53c; Stoic theory 22 573a.
- Suidæ: see Swine.
- Suidas: Greek lexicographer 22 631d; 11 146c; on Bion 3 696b; on Cebes 5 282b; on chemistry 5 459b; on Claudius Galen 10 23d; on Dinarchus 7 243a; on Dionysius the Areopagite 7 248a; on Dionysius of Halicarnassus 5 295c; on Draco 7 385a; lexicon 7 183d.
- Suidbert: bishop of Frisia 24 566c.
- Suide 13 243b.
- Suidger (Suger), Bishop: see Clement II: Pope.
- Suidhe Choir Fhionn 2 629b.
- Suidia: see Madhaji Sinda.
- Suidun (Sui-din-chen) 33 54b; 30 81a.
- Sule 34 15 F1.
- Sulfun 24 271 Map; 15 548c; 22 5d.
- Suigam 34 41 C7.
- Sui-ho 34 45 F6.
- Suikang 9 417b.
- Sui-ki 34 45 B12.
- Suiko: emperor 13 587a.
- Suila: see Zawila.
- Suilal-sien: see Manas.
- Suilven 22 726b.
- Suina 14 738b.
- Sui-ngan-halen: see Sui-an.
- Suinin: Japanese emperor 13 581d.
- Sui-ning: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.
- town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
- Suint 3 822a; 24 656b.
- Suipacha: see Rio Pilaya.
- Sui-ping 34 45 D6.
- Suippe 34 19 J2; 15 561c.
- Suippes 5 385 Map; 34 19 K2.
- Suir 34 16 F6; 13 216c; 24 400d; 14 74b; course of 23 405c.
- Suira: see Mogador.
- Suirit: see Saret.
- Suise 1 431b.
- Suisha-zan 28 442c.
- Suisse: painter 10 678d.
- Suisse: see Switzerland.
- Forezienne, La 14 807b.
- Suisun Bay 34 114 C4; 4 696d; 21 262c.
- Suisun City 34 114 C4.
- Suitbert, Bishop 13 825b.
- Suite 34 45 B4.
- Suitger, Bishop 11 667b.
- Sui-ting 34 45 A7.
- Suitland 34 75 D5.
- Sui-tung Harbour 34 45 C12.
- Suiveis, Bir: see Bir Suiveis.
- Sui-yuan (Sui-yuen-chéng-ting) 34 45 C2.
- Suiza: see Switzerland.
- Suize 34 19 L5.
- Suj (Suk) Bulak 34 40 A2; 18 617b.
- Suja 16 499d.
- Sujanpur 11 331c.
- Tira 13 841d.
- Sujata 4 427c.
- Sujá-ud-Daulah: see Surajah Dowlah.
- Suk: district 33 539d.
- town 34 39 M8; 8 670b.
- Suk: tribe 33 541b.
- Suk Ahras (Souk-Ahras) 34 54 H1.
- Suk Lamun 34 38 L7.
- Wady Barada: see Abila.
- Suka: town, Fr. Congo 34 56 L9.
- town, Congo Free State 34 56 M9.
- Süka: coin 17 343b.
- Sukabumi 13 605d.
- Sukadana (Sokadana): town, Borneo 34 48 D5; 26 312 Map.
- town, Sumatra 22 639c.
- Sukagawa: see Sakagawa.
- Sukajoki (Sukaloki) 34 33 D3.
- Sukakeh 34 39 E6.
- Sük-al-Shiyukh: see Sük-esh-Sheyukh.
- Sukapura 13 605d.
- Sukapura-Kolot 13 605d.
- Suka-sandesa 21 287a.
- Su-kau (Hsü-kau-hsien) 34 45 D4.
- Suk-Bulak: see Suj Bulak.
- Suk-chhen 34 46 C4.
- Sukereir, Nahr: see Nahr Sukereir.
- Sukertal 5 278a.
- Sük-esh-Sheyukh (Sük-al-Shiyukh, Souk-esh-Shuyukh) 34 38 M7; P1 VIII 16 545.
- Suket (Jalori) 34 41 F4.
- Sukeja 34 46 O1.
- Sukhan 34 43 D6.
- Sukheta 14 61b.
- Sukhi 10 68a.
- Sukhinichi (Suhinig) 34 34 K4.
- "Sukh-Nidhan" 11 844d.
- Sukhoi Nos 17 604 Map.
- Sukhona (Suchona) 34 33 H3; 7 568d; 21 73c; 24 282d.
- Sukhoruki, K. M. 17 503a.
- Sukhtak, Kuhl: see Kuhl Sukhtak.
- Sukhum (Sukhum-Kale): district 30 87a; 5 251d; 26 618b; 26 619d.
- (Sukhum-Kale): town 33 54b; 34 33 H7; 1 50c; 5 253a; 5 255d; 5 257d.
- Point Lighthouse 34 33 H7.
- Süki 17 343b.
- Suk-kiang-kau 34 45 C6.
- Sukindia: see Sokinda.
- Sukit Peak 34 41 F1.
- Sukkadana 4 56c.
- Sukkah 16 505c.
- Sukkertoppen: district 11 170d.
- Mountain 11 166d.
- Sukkia: see Sukkur.
- Sukkiim 6 729b.
- Sukkothal 21 855d; 21 854a.
- Sukkur (Sakhar, Sukkia, Sakkar) 33 54c; 34 41 B6; 20 178b; 21 803b; 29 476c; 22 90c; irrigation works 12 754b.
- Sukotal 34 43 D6; 30 632b.
- Sukovo 34 34 L2.
- Sukpallal (Sukpullal) 34 41 O8.
- Sukra Bay: see Saukirah Bay.
- Sukromlia 34 34 K3.
- Suksunsk 18 550c; 31 614a.
- Sukuma tribe: see Wausukuma.
- Sakuma: country of: see Usukuma.
- Sunka 34 55 K9.
- Suku-Vakange 7 64a.
- Sul Bay Lighthouse 34 20 C5.
- Canal do 34 123 H4.
- Punta do: see Punta do Sul.
- Sula: plain 12 132b.
- river, tributary of Danube 21 73d.
- river, tributary of Dnieper 19 410b.
- town 34 107 B4.
- Sula: bird: see Gannet.
- Sula Bessi: see Xulla Bessi.
- Sula Islands: see Xulla Islands.
- Sula Mountains 34 55 M8.
- Sula Prairie 34 120 H4.
- Sula Sgeir 34 14 B7.
- Sula variegata: see Guano-bird.
- Sulaco: river 34 120 H5.
- town 34 120 J5.
- Mountains 34 120 J5.
- Sulaiman: shah of Persia, 16th cent. 18 636d.
- (Safi II): shah of Persia, 17th cent. 18 639a.
- sultan of Irak 21 635d.
- traveller 10 177d; 18 115a.
- Sulaiman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.
- Sulaimaniyah: mountain, Persia 18 622c.
- Sulaimán-shikoh, Prince 11 848d.
- Sulak 34 33 J7; 5 255a; 27 341b.
- Sulakskaia 34 33 J7.
- Sulametta 5 290a.
- "Sulamet" 12 681d.
- Sulans 13 605d.
- Sulan-tagh 34 44 D3.
- Sulau 34 24 J25.
- Sulaya 34 55 M5.
- Sulby: see Söled.
- Sulby 15 450b.
- Bridge 34 6 B2.
- Glen 34 6 B2; 15 450b.
- Suleator 6 661d.
- Sulecer: tutor of Arndt 2 622d.
- Sulcis 21 309d.
- Sulcoit 13 253b.
- Sulcoretepora 10 348a.
- Sulcus centralis 31 741c.
- Suldal: see Suledal.
- Suldrup 34 25 F3.
- Suldús 18 643d.
- Suldúz 26 37d.
- Sule Skerry Lighthouse 30 262; apparatus (ill) 30 256d.
- Suleau: journalist 23 293d.
- Suledal (Suldal) 34 26 E7.
- Suleiman I (Solyman, Soliman, Suleyman): sultan 23 643b; lays waste Athos 3 14d; takes Belgrade 3 532b; ally of Francis I 9 557a; attacks Güns 11 330b; in Jerusalem 13 642d; defeats Knights of St John 21 174d; defeats Louis II 12 369a; mosque of 6 306c; rules Oxus countries 18 107d; captures Rhodes 11 121b.
- II 23 645d; and Maximilian II 15 645a; and John Zápolya 12 369c.
- caliph, 715 11 115b; 16 574a.
- caliph, 1013 22 315a.
- Furian king 6 824c.
- ruler of Morocco 16 835b.
- son of Orchan 11 120c; 23 641a.
- shah of Persia 18 639a; 23 640a.
- founder of Seljuk dynasty 2 713a.
- b. 'Ali 16 578c.
- b. Hisham 16 576d.
- b. Kathir 16 578a.
- Kirani 10 113a.
- Pak: barber of Mahomet 6 678a.
- Pasha (Colonel Sèves) 4 577d; 12 611a.
- Pasha: victor of Esqui-Sagra, 1877 8 547a.
- b. Sorad 16 569d.
- of Yunnan 5 652c.
- Suleiman Mountains 34 40 N4; 12 732b; 26 100b.
- Suleimania 34 38 L5.
- Suleimanieh 33 54c; 34 38 L6.
- Suleimanly 18 852d.
- Sulem Voe 34 14 M2.
- Sulen: islands 34 26 F5.
- town 34 26 D6.
- Sules, N. de 21 34c.
- Sules, Rio los: see Rio los Sules.
- Suletind 17 575b.
- Suleyman: see Suleiman.
- Sulgana (Surgana) 34 42 D9; 26 295a.
- Sulgen 34 27 K2.
- Sulgrave 34 8 B5.
- Sull: mountains 25 244d.
- town, 1 447a.
- river: see Garla.
- Sulidæ 3 751a.
- Su-li-ho 33 492d.
- Sulij 34 40 M3.
- Sulima: river: see Ugashik River.
- (Soulima): town, Greece 34 36 E6.
- town, Palestine: see Salima.
- town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D9; 22 45c; 32 620b.
- Sulimah: see Moah.
- Suliman Range: see Suleiman Mountains.
- Suliman Kheh: clan 25 119d; 28 723a.
- Suliman Niagi: governor-general 27 710b.
- Sulimanieh (Sulimaniya) 14 156c; 18 617b.
- Sulimas 9 1a.
- Sulina: river 34 35 M3; 27 377d; 27 378a; 27 379a; — town 33 54c; 34 35 M3.
- Canal 27 378a.
- Lighthouse 34 35 M3.
- Mouth (of the Danube) 34 34 G9; 21 19a; 20 589c; improvement works 32 254a; P1 V 20 571c.
- Sulingen 34 22 G8.
- Suliotés 1 573c; 11 125a.
- Sulitelma (Sulitelma) 34 26 K3; 17 575a; 22 736a; 28 652b; copper-mines 31

- Sullivan: director, East India Co. 6 11c.
 Sulliva Dagh 34 38 K4.
 Sulky: carriage 12 204d.
 — plough 25 166d; (ill) 25 167a.
 Sulla, Lucius Cornelius 22 632a; 2 486b; 8 477a; 16 106c; abdication of 1 30d; Athens plundered by 3 8a; Attica ravaged by 11 108d; Caesar defies 4 634b; Capadocia supports 5 76c; Cato on cruelties of 5 240d; Cinna's relations with 5 785a; Corsican colony 6 440b; punishes Ephesians 8 467b; half-aureus of 17 646b; in Jugurthine war 13 767a; Marius' strife with 15 549d; defeats Mithridates 16 530b; murder of 17 349d; partisans in Neapolis 17 191a; political career of 20 760a; Pompeii besieged by 19 444b; régime of 20 761c; crushes Samnites 2 102c; 21 249a; sumptuary laws of 22 644b; Thebes plundered by 23 229d.
 Sulla: Maltese clover 15 340a.
 Sulla Besl: see Xulla Besl.
 — Islands: see Xulla Islands.
 "Sulla Natura d'Amore" 13 502b.
 "Sullakä Haunänäy" 22 854a.
 Sullana 34 122 A4.
 Sullenczyn 34 24 D26.
 Sulli: actor 1 78b.
 Sulliana: see Salena.
 Sulligent 34 84 A3.
 Sullin College 26 388d.
 Sullivan, Sir A. S. 33 54d; 33 43d; 2 6 288b.
 —, chemist 1 722c.
 —, E. J. 29 410a.
 —, J. F. 26 610a; caricatures by 26 586d.
 —, miniaturist 30 762b.
 —, minister to Peru 14 645b.
 —, T. 33 54d.
 —, Dr W. K. 4 252a.
 Sullivan: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B8.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 Sullivan coal-cutter 27 118c.
 Sullivan County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, County, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 —, East: see East Sullivan.
 —, Fort: see Fort Sullivan.
 —, Harbor 34 65 H7.
 —, (Lampi) Island, Burma 34 43 C9.
 —, Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E6; 5 428a.
 —, Lake 34 60 J3.
 —, West: see West Sullivan.
 Sullivans 34 83 J1.
 Sullivan's Cove 12 29d.
 Sullivant, T. S. 26 590b.
 Sullivanville 34 71 J7.
 Sulloniace 16 281a.
 Sully, Duc de 11 671c; 22 633c; 9 565c; administration of 9 565c; scheme of arbitration 25 557a; artillery under 2 656c; Bastille under 3 30a; economic policy of 19 356a; edict against dwelling 7 512c; embassy to England 3 379d; as financier 11 671c; memoirs of 9 660b; ordains national inquiry bureau 29 516b.
 —, J. 33 57a.
 —, M. de 9 648c; 18 288a.
 —, T. 2 458b.
 Sully (Sully-sur-Loire): town, France 34 19 E5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 G3; 26 158d.
 "Sully": ship 31 105b.
 Sully Buttes 34 100 D2.
 —, County 34 100 D2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Sully.
 —, Pont: see Pont Sully.
 —, Springs 34 99 A3.
 Sully-Prudhomme, R. 33 57a; 28 497a.
 Sully-sur-Loire: see Sully, France.
 Sulmierz (Sulmierschutz) 34 24 J26.
 Sulmo, Abruzzi, Italy: see Sulmona.
 —, Roma, Italy: see Sermoneta.
 Sulmona (Solmona, Sulmo) 22 634a; 34 32 P10; 5 292a; 13 438a; 25 10d; birthplace of Ovid 18 78c.
 —, Pass 2 170b.
 Sulmo Archipelago 22 298d.
 Sulon 26 275c.
 Sulpacha: see Rio Pilaya.
 Sulphamic acid 26 728d.
 Sulphate of aluminium, &c.: see Aluminium Sulphate, &c.
 Sulphated-oil process: in cotton-dyeing 27 562a.
 Sulphates 22 637b; acid 5 505b; basic 5 505c; double 5 505c; manufacture of 22 637b; in mineralogy 16 400a; normal 5 505b; occurrence in nature 10 228d; tests for 22 637c.
 Sulphating: in accumulator cells 25 29c.
 Sulphide of cadmium, &c.: see Cadmium Sulphide, &c.
 Sulphide (Sulphine, Thiosulphate): colours in dyeing 27 559a.
 Sulphides 5 478b; 5 500d; in metallurgy 16 61b; in mineralogy 16 390b; occurrence in nature 10 228d; as pigments 31 772c.
 Sulphindigotic acid (Indigo sulphate) 7 573a; 7 577d; 12 844a.
 Sulphite of calcium &c.: see Calcium Sulphite, &c.
 Sulphites 5 502c.
 Sulphocarbonic acid 5 521b.
 Sulphocyanides 20 25b.
 Sulphonation 26 728d.
 Sulphones 5 506a.
 Sulphonic acids 5 506a; 5 561b; preparation 5 563d.
 Sulphophenoic acid (Indigo purple) 12 844a.
 Sulphophosphoric bromide 5 519b.
 Sulpho-proteids 31 724c.
 Sulphopurpuric acid 12 844a.
 Sulphorynphosphoric bromide 5 519c.
 Sulphur: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 Sulphur: non-metallic element 22 634b; acids 5 506c; alcohols 5 553a; 5 556a; alkaline mineral waters 28 295a; allotropic forms 5 498d; bacteria 21 401c; bromides 5 501c; chlorides 5 501b; 22 635d; 12 841b; in coal 6 47b; 6 80a; compounds 5 508d; 22 635c; in Dead Sea basin 7 3c; in dentistry 7 98d; determination in iron 13 289b; as disinfectant 7 258b; in drying hops 4 272d; ethers 5 666d; estimation 5 547a; extraction 22 635a; flowers of 5 499a; in Formosa 5 636d; as fuel 8 809d; in gardening 12 234b; in gunpowder 11 319a; 11 324b; effect of heat on 5 498c; in heterocyclid bodies 26 731a; action on india-rubber 12 841b; iodide 5 501c; action on metals 16 70d; milk of 5 499a; in mineralogy (fig.) 16 380; 16 394b; 22 634b; molecular weight 5 471d; occurrence in nature 5 498c; 10 228c; octahedral 5 499a; ore 20 128d; oxides 5 501c; 5 503c; see also Sulphur Dioxide and Trioxide, in plants 19 49a; plastic 5 499b; prismatic 5 499a; production 22 635c; recovery 25 46b; 22 244a; salts 16 394b; sesquioxide 5 503d; in Sicily 16 460a; 22 30d; 22 634c; spectrum 22 375d; Springs: see Sulphur Springs, below; in steel 13 283b; therapeutics 31 658d; valency 26 719a; vapour density 5 498d; vapour pressure 11 585a; in wool 9 131d.
 Sulphur Bank 34 123 K7.
 —, Bluff 34 88 M4.
 —, Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B2.
 —, Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F5.
 Sulphur dioxide (Sulphurous anhydride) 5 501d; absorbed by plants 19 46a; for bleaching 3 821c; critical point 8 732b; and fermentation 9 94a; in ice machine 12 613a; physical constants 3 192c; as poison 19 279c; preparation 5 502a; 25 42a; vapour pressure 12 613c; in zinc metallurgy 24 785c.
 Sulphur Fork, North: see North Sulphur Fork.
 —, Island (Iwo-to), Japan 34 46 P8; 14 490a.
 —, Islands, N. Pacific 34 49 F2.
 —, Mines 34 76 H4.
 —, Rock 34 86 K3.
 —, Spring: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 —, Spring: well, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K9.
 —, Spring Valley 34 110 F7.
 —, Springs, Dominica 34 118 B2.
 —, Springs: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D2.
 —, Springs (Hot Sulphur Springs): town, Grand co., Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
 —, Springs: town, Park co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
 —, Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, Springs: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C2.
 —, Springs: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, Springs: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, Springs: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 —, Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 —, Springs: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
 —, Springs: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, Springs: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
 Sulphur springs: mineral springs 16 435b; 10 271b.
 Sulphur Springs Landing, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
 —, Springs Station, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
 —, Springs, White: see White Sulphur Springs.
 —, Station 34 88 N4.
 Sulphur trioxide (sulphuric anhydride) 5 501c; 5 502a; preparation 5 503c; 22 636b.
 —, Well 34 82 E6.
 —, White: see White sulphur.
 Sulphurizer 12 234b.
 Sulphureted of iron: see Iron Sulphide.
 Sulphuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Sulphide.
 Sulphurogure 34 91 B5.
 Sulphurhill 34 92 E6.
 Sulphuric acid (oil of vitriol, vitriol, hydrogen sulphate) 5 503d; in accumulators 25 30a; action on alcohols 16 196a; action on caoutchouc 12 840b; action on metals 16 70b; action on starch 22 455d; in bleaching 3 812a; chemistry of 5 503d; concentrated 22 636d; 25 44a; constitution 5 505d; determination in iron 13 289a; effect on fermentation 9 94a; electrolytic dissociation 26 736d; in gold refining 10 749b; hydrates 5 505a; Lunge's theory 25 43a; manufacture 5 504b; 22 636b; 25 42a; in mining 13 364a; mixture with water 5 504d; Nordhausen 5 507b; 25 44b; in oil refining 17 743b; in organic analysis 5 545b; as poison 19 277c; production 22 636b; properties 5 504d; specific gravity 5 504d; value in soils 15 509d; in volcanoes 10 241b.
 Sulphuric acid Chambers 25 43c.
 —, anhydride: see Sulphur Trioxide.
 —, chlorhydrate 5 505d.
 —, chloride 5 505d.
 —, ether: see Ether: chemical compound.
 Sulphuring process: in bleaching wool 3 822b.
 Sulphurlick 34 82 E7.
 Sulphurous acid 5 502b; in bleaching 5 503b; 22 636a; in starch preparation 22 456b.
 —, anhydride: see Sulphur Dioxide.
 Sulphhydrates 5 500b.
 Sulpicia 23 349c.
 Sulpicians 16 716d.
 Sulpicus: Roman general, 200 B.C. 14 14c.
 —, Rufus 20 760b.
 —, Severus: see Severus.
 Sulpitius, J. 14 643d.
 Sulpiz Boisserie 10 735c.
 Sulsted 34 25 G2.
 Sultana: town 34 111 D2.
 "Sultan": battleship 32 553d; 17 285c; Pl VI 32 557; Pl XVIII 32 573; at Alexandria 27 708b; dimensions (in table) 32 562d.
 "Sultan": gunboat 32 571d.
 Sultan: title 2 249b; 18 640c.
 Sultan Ahmad Khan: see Sultan Jan.
 Sultan Ali 18 634a.
 Sultan Bukwa (Bakwa) 34 40 K4.
 —, Dagh 34 38 D3; 2 705d.
 Sultan fowls 19 645d.
 Sultan Hussein, Shah 11 714a.
 —, Jan (Ahmad Khan) 18 652d.
 —, Kuli Kutab Shah 12 429b.
 "Sultan Mahmüd and his favourite Ayaz" 18 660a.
 Sultan Mahomed Shah: see Aga Khan III.
 "Sultan of Mocha" 26 628b.
 Sultan Muadin of Brunei (Mer-houm Bongsu) 26 417d.
 —, Muhammad Shah 3 669c.
 Sultan Oasis 34 55 L3.
 —, Sanjar 16 43a.
 Sultan Veled 23 656b.
 Sultan Zizret 34 40 L6.
 Sultana: bird: see Purple water-hen.
 —, title 11 478b.
 Sultana Bank 34 47 C8.
 Sultana raisins 6 444c; 20 258d.
 Sultáná Rizia: see Rizia Sultáná.
 Sultánábád, Irak Ajemi, Persia 34 40 C3; 29 546c; 18 626c.
 Sultanabad: town, Khorasan, Persia 34 40 H3; 18 627a.
 —, town, Kirman, Persia 34 40 G6.
 Sultánanganj 3 626c.
 Sultániah 18 620a.
 Sultánieh 34 40 C2; 1 8c; 17 366b.
 —, Kalehsi 27 380c; 6 823b.
 Sultankioi 34 35 J7.
 Sultapur (Sultanpur): district 22 637c; pop. 18 72a; statistics 31 261a; 33 58a.
 —, town, Oudh, India 33 57d; 34 41 J6; mutiny 22 637d.
 —, Punjab, India 34 41 F4.
 Sultan-seral (Ak-metchet) 22 77d.
 Sultan's Spring 13 629c.
 —, tiara 11 711a.
 Sultan-us-Shark 13 600a.
 Sultchek 33 813b.
 Sultepec 34 119 J8.
 Sultu 14 94d.
 Sultung: well 34 55 K6.
 Sultz 34 35 J2.
 Sulu, Sultan of 26 703a.
 Sulu: province 34 47 C10.
 —, (Jolo): town 18 752b; 31 667d; 34 48 F3.
 —, Islands 34 47 C10; 18 752b.
 —, Sea 34 48 E3; 26 312 Map; 18 116c; area 31 402b; temperature 18 119c.
 Sulukere 17 123c.
 Suluserai 34 38 G3.
 Sulusin-tag 34 44 F2.
 Sulva-sútras 21 275a.
 Súlyovský, I. 12 378d.
 Sülz: suburb, Cologne 27 138; 27 137d.
 —, town, Alsace 34 23 P6.
 —, town, Württemberg 34 23 Q8; 21 230d.
 Sulza: town, Saxe-Meiningen 21 348c.
 Sulzbach, Count Palatine of 20 9b.
 Sulzbach family 18 167b.
 Sulzbach: town, Austria 34 29 K11.
 —, town, Bavaria 34 23 O14.
 —, town, Württemberg 34 23 O10.
 Sulzbacher: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 —, Alps: see Steiner Alps.
 Sulzbergthal: see Val di Sole.
 Sulzburg 34 23 R6.
 Sulzdorf 34 23 M12.
 Sulze 34 22 D16.
 Sulzer, G. 10 535a; 23 80b; Frederick the Great 9 739a; literary work 22 798a.
 —, S. 11 227b.
 Sulzer Belchen: see Ballon de Guebwiller.
 Sum: town 34 43 F5.
 Sum: in science of numbers 2 528a.
 Suma (Shema): town, Abyssinia 34 55 Q8.
 —, town, Russia 34 33 G3.
 "Suma de Geografia" 10 182b.
 Suma Paz, Sierra de: see Sierra de Suma Paz.
 Suman Desert 34 39 L4.
 Sumac 34 83 H4.
 Sumach: product 14 382b; in calico-printing 4 689a; in dyeing 7 572a; export of 25 245c; Venetian 9 855d; tree 14 382b; 9 855d; 27 561a; annual rings 4 100d; in Crimea 6 586a; hairs 4 91a; in U.S. 23 808d.
 Sumagu 34 56 N15.
 Suma-khada Mountains 34 45 D2.
 Sumampa 34 124 E9.
 Suman: grammarian 22 150c.
 Sumanap 13 605d.
 —, Islands 13 600b.
 Sumarokoff, A. 7 444c; 18 543d; 21 106b.
 Sumarokovo 34 37 L2.
 Sumas 34 111 C1.
 —, (Sumass) City 34 60 F5.
 Sumatra (Indalas, Pulu Partcha) 22 638a and 33 58a; 34 48 A4; 17 728d; benzoin exports 3 581b; birds of 3 763d; Buddhism 12 785a; cartography 30 533a; climate 33 59b; coal in 6 59b; fauna of 22 639d; flora of 2 694c; history 33 60a; 22 640c; minerals 33 59b; orangutans of 25 465b; Parliament 7 199a; press of 31 206a; rubber production 12 839c; statistics 12 815d; 30 488a; unknown country in 28 630b; volcanic region 2 688c.
 Sumatra benzoin: see Benzoin.
 Sumatran rhinoceros (Rhinoceros sumatrensis) 12 742b.
 Sumatras 15 322a; 22 93c; 30 492b.
 Sumawsky: scientist 3 861d.
 Sumba (Chendana, Sandalwood) Island; large scale map 34 48 E7; 22 635c.
 Sumba 4 56d.
 Sumbal (Ferula Sumbal) 22 641a.
 Sumba: river 34 40 G1.
 Sumbatigulla (Sambatikilla) 34 34 E8.
 Sumbawa (Sambawa): town 22 641a; 34 48 E6.
 —, Island 33 60d; large scale map 34 48 E6; pop. 12 815d.
 Sumbe (Basumbe) 34 56 K13.
 Sumbegi: island: see Symi.
 Sumbing 13 600d; 29 735b.
 Sumbö: town, Denmark 34 25 B3.
 Sumbo Mountain, French Kongo 34 56 J10.
 Sumboe-musk 24 542a.
 Sumboulö 2 476d.
 Sumbu 33 175a.
 Sumbula: see Sambula.
 Sumbulpoor: see Sambalpur.
 "Sumbun" 14 229d.
 Sumburgh Head 34 14 M3; 17 845d; lighthouse 34 14 M3.
 Sumdum 34 116 X5.
 Sumedang: department 13 605d.
 —, town 13 606a.
 —, Plain 29 735a.
 Sümeg: town, Hungary 34 28 J5.
 —, county, Hungary: see Somagy.
 Sumeika 34 39 L5.

Sumeisat: see Samosata.
 Sumelas 19 95d; 23 534a.
 Sumelocenna 32 302a.
 Sumen: see Shumla.
 Sumenap (Sumanep) 13 605d; 15 193d.
 Sumene 34 18 C10.
 Sumner 16 51a; 26 40b.
 Sumerian language: see Sumirian language.
 Sumerspur 11 423b.
 Sumersar, Fort: see Fort Sumersar.
 Sumersar, Fort: see Fort Sumersar.
 Sumersete: see Somersetshire.
 Súngút Bozh 3 587a.
 Sunbuh 34 39 N10.
 Sumi: see Sumy.
 Sumia: see Sumio.
 Sumichrast: zoologist 14 735a.
 Sumida: river 33 358b; 23 432d; 33 357d.
 Sumiduro, Rio: see Rio Sumiduro.
 Sumierschutz: see Sumierzyce.
 Sumierzyce (Sumierschutz) 34 24 J26.
 Suminski: botanist 9 101c.
 Sumir (Came, Sunghir, Shinar) 3 182a; 16 51a: see also Babylonia.
 Sumirian language 24 3b; 26 40a.
 Sumiswald 34 27 F3.
 Sumi-zogan 29 721a.
 Summa: tribe 6 731d.
 "Summa de Arithmetica" 2 526d.
 "Summa Catholicae Fidei contra Gentiles" 2 232b.
 "Summa Doctrinae de Foedere et Testamento Dei" 6 91d.
 "Summa Historialis" 5 764d.
 "Summa Theologiae": by Alexander of Hales 1 486b; 3 219b.
 "Summa Theologiae": by Thomas Aquinas 2 232b; 8 595a; 23 261a.
 Summam: river 1 563b.
 Summary jurisdiction 22 641c; Courts of 20 31Ca; 31 817d; 23 233a; of enlisting officer 16 297a; in Ireland 22 642c; in Scotland 22 642b; in U.S. 22 642c.
 - Jurisdiction Act, 1848 22 641d; 28 335d; summons 22 643a.
 - Jurisdiction Act, 1879 20 159d; 22 642a; 32 7d; estreat of recognizances 20 159d; recognizance 20 310a; registration of convictions 20 342c; writs after special case stated 24 696a.
 - Jurisdiction Act, 1884 22 642b.
 - Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895 30 547a.
 - Jurisdiction Process Act, 1881 22 642b.
 - Jurisdiction (Scotland) Act, 1864 22 642b.
 "Summary View of the Rights of America" 13 614c.
 Summation 13 20a.
 - tone 1 118c; 25 56b.
 Summer, W. 7 428c.
 Summer: in lapidary's mill 14 299b.
 "Summer" poem 23 311c.
 Summer: season: see Seasons.
 Summer Bridge 34 7 F3.
 - catarrh: see Hay Fever.
 Summer fallow 1 337c; 1 340b.
 Summer Island 34 95 H6.
 - Islands: see Bermudas.
 - Isles 34 14 F3.
 - Lake 34 112 E4.
 Summer lightning 23 330a.
 Summer Palace, Peking 28 232b; destruction 8 132c.
 Summer redbird (Pyrranga aestiva) 23 45b.
 Summer Shade: town 34 82 E7.
 - Strait 34 116 X8.
 - West: see West Summer.
 Summerberry 34 60 L4.
 Summerdal 34 71 C7.
 Summerfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
 - town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 - town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 - town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 - town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 - town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 - town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
 Summerford 34 91 D5.
 Summerhill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 - town, Ireland 34 16 H5.

Summerhill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K6; 9 165b.
 - town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 - Creek 3 114c.
 Summerland 34 115 F8.
 - Key 34 81 O13.
 Summerly, Felix (pseudonym) 27 134a.
 Summers: mercenary: see Sumroo.
 Summers: town 34 77 E2.
 - County 34 77 E5.
 Summerside: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E9.
 - town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3; 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
 Summer-Snipe (Totanus hypoleucus) 21 260a.
 Summersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 - town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10.
 - town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Summer-Teal: see Garganey.
 Summerton: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 - town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4.
 Summertown: district 31 396b.
 - town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 - town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 Summerville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 - town, Chatooga co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 - town, Richmond co., Ga., U.S. 34 80 H5.
 - town, La., U.S. 34 87 E3.
 - town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 - town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 - town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
 - town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5; 22 287c.
 Summis desiderantes 13 85b.
 Summists 21 425c.
 Summit: town, Blount co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 - town, Washington co., Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
 - town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 - town, Litchfield co., Conn., U.S. 34 69 C2.
 - town, Newhaven co., Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 - town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 - town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F3.
 - town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10.
 - town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L3.
 - town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 - town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 - town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 C1.
 - town, N.J., U.S. 33 61a; 34 72 G3.
 - town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 - town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6.
 - town, Benton co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
 - town, Wasco co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
 - town, Cambria co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 - town, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 - town, Erie co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 - town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 - town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 - town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 - town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
 - town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 - town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B2.
 - town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 - town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O8.
 - Bridge 34 75 M2.
 - Center 34 97 C10.
 - City, Ind., U.S.: see Fort Wayne.
 - City, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 - County, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3; 6 162c.
 - County, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 - County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M2; pop. 24 20c.
 - Grove 34 92 B5.
 - House 34 66 J5.
 - Lake, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
 - Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
 - Lake, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 - Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 - Lake: town 34 97 H4.
 - Mills 34 74 D7.
 - Mines: mountains, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 - Mines: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 - Mountain 34 69 Q8.
 - Mountain: town 34 69 R8.

Summit: Peak 34 109 E3.
 - Point 34 77 L2.
 - Spur 34 110 F6.
 - Station: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 - Station: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E4.
 - Station: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 - Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 - Station: town, Fond du Lac co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
 - Station: town, Monroe co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E7.
 Summithill (Summit Hill) 34 73 L5.
 Summitt 34 97 C10.
 Summitville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E8.
 - town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L7.
 - town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 - town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 - town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
 Summoner: in ecclesiastical court 22 642d.
 Summons: to parliament 8 297a; 8 308b; of peers 18 458d; 18 462d.
 - in pleading 22 642c; for directions 22 642d; 30 147b; originating 22 642d; in Scotland 19 230a; 22 643a; writ of 24 694c; 24 696d.
 "Summulae" 17 718a.
 Summum 34 93 E5.
 Summum bonum: Aquinas 8 594a.
 - bonum: Buddhism 4 436c.
 Summus Pyrenaeus: see Roncesvalles.
 Sumner, C. 22 643b; 14 862a; 23 770b.
 - C. R. 16 338c.
 - H. 31 31c.
 - J. B.: Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 18 320c.
 Sumner: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L4.
 - town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 - town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 - town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 - town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 - town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 - town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M11.
 - town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
 - town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 - town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 - town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2.
 - town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A3.
 - town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 - town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 - town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
 - County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 - County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 - East: see East Summer.
 - Fort: see Fort Summer.
 - Station 34 92 B4.
 - Strait 25 241b.
 "Sumner v. Wix": case 29 416b.
 Sumnerville 34 105 E2.
 Sumneytown 34 73 M6.
 Sumorsaat: 22 259a.
 Sumorsaat: see Somersetshire.
 Sumorsaat: tribal name 8 273b.
 Sumoto-ko 29 673d.
 Sumpitan 4 58b.
 Sumpit-api 4 57c.
 Sumps 16 451d.
 Sumpter: town 34 112 G2.
 - West: see West Sumpter.
 Sumptuary laws 22 643d; 20 560c; of Edward III 24 640b; Roman 24 639a; Scottish 24 642b.
 Sumpul 21 265b.
 Sumpur 33 58c.
 Sumrall 34 85 E8.
 Sumras 21 803b; 23 221c.
 Sumroo (Summers): mercenary 6 11c.
 Sumru, Begum 32 417d.
 Sumter, T. 23 790c; 23 744d.
 Sumter: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
 - town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
 - town, S.C., U.S. 33 61a; 34 79 H4; 22 288d.
 "Sumter": ship 17 301a; 25 561c.
 Sumter County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.

Sumter County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5; 9 340a.
 - County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7; 10 430a.
 - County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 - Fort: see Fort Sumter.
 Sumter series: in geology 10 365a.
 Sumterville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 - town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 - Junction 34 81 M5.
 Sumu-abi 26 42d.
 Sumul 14 57c.
 Sumu-la-lu 26 42d.
 Sumvigt: see Somvix.
 Sumy (Sumi) 34 34 K6; 22 645a; pop. 30 38d.
 Sun: river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3; 16 772d; 30 785a; North Fork of 34 107 D2.
 - town, China 34 45 E5.
 - town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 F4.
 - town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 - town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
 - town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 Sun 22 645b and 33 61a; 22 650c; 2 783b; probable age 10 227c; apparent motions 2 768b; atmosphere of 22 645c; and barometric pressure 3 32a; chromosphere 33 65a; chromosphere spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; effect on climate 6 2b; contraction of 17 311c; cooling 17 311a; corona 2 789b; (ill) 2 790a; 33 65a; corona spectrum: see Spectroscopic Analysis; currents in 22 158b; declination of 7 158b; density 10 214c; distance from earth 2 796a; 25 740d; diurnal motion 7 154b; eclipses 2 788b; 2 802d; 27 629c; elements in 10 215b; enlargement near horizon 2 770b; faculae 2 785b; 33 64c; and meteoroids 16 113d; micrometrical measurements 16 250a; and moonlight 18 841d; numerical data 33 61b; optical effects 14 581d; eccentricity of orbit 2 749b; parallax 2 796d; 18 245d; 32 869a; photography 33 64b; photosphere 33 62a; prominences 2 788b; 33 64b; proper motions of 2 819d; 25 750a; radiation: see Solar Radiation; rotation 2 783d; 33 62d; semi-diameter 16 242d; spectrum: see Spectrum.
 Solar; temperature of 32 124a; (fig.) 33 62c; spots: see below; and terrestrial magnetism 16 167b; 16 175c; 30 458d; Thale's predictions 23 217c; and tides 23 354d: see also Sun Spots.
 Sun: in heraldry 11 702c.
 "Sun": English newspaper 31 188a.
 "Sun": New York journal 17 435c; 23 766a; 31 189d.
 Sun, The: tavern 13 743c.
 "Sun, The": by R. A. Proctor 32 19c.
 Sun bath, Sun bear, Sun cracks, etc.: see Sun-bath, Sun-bear, Sun-cracks, etc. below.
 Sun Beck 17 555c.
 - Down Butte 34 107 K3.
 Sun festival: Heliopolis 19 91a; Japan 19 92c.
 Sun Fire Office 29 507c.
 Sun god, the 15 141a; Hermes as 11 749d; Memnon as 15 847b; Minos as 16 478b.
 Sun Keuen Khan 5 645a.
 Sun line 7 161a.
 Sun and the Lion, Order of the 31 341d.
 Sun myths: see Solar myths.
 Sun and planet wheels 22 470a.
 Sun Prairie 34 97 H8.
 Sun spots 2 783c; 22 646b; 22 649b; 16 175c; 33 63b; and aurorae 3 97c; 25 781d; Descartes's theory 7 124b; Galileo on 10 35a; W. Hershel on 11 766c; and magnetic declination (table) 16 169d; maximum periods 22 649a; and meteorology 9 26d; origin 33 63d; period 2 786c; 22 648b; 22 650a; proper

motions 2 784b; radiation 33 64d; and rainfall 9 26d; 12 739d; and terrestrial cyclones 16 180c; and terrestrial magnetism 2 787b; and terrestrial meteorology 16 179c; and volcanoes 10 243c.
 Sun, Temple of: at Baalbec 3 177c; at Cuzco 1 697d; 19 92b; 5 187a.
 Sun Tsze-king 5 665d.
 Sun worship: Arabian 2 247d; Egyptian 7 715d; by the Essenes 8 551c; Gaels 10 9a; Greeks 2 185a; Indian 4 204a; Peruvian 20 364d; Phoenicians 18 802d; Sabaeans 24 741a.
 Suna: king of Uganda 33 642a.
 Suna: French Protectorate 21 660d.
 - town, 34 55 O5.
 - Saki 34 46 K2.
 Sunadale 34 15 C4.
 Sunahri (Masjid Tilai) 14 215b.
 Sunahsra: in Vedic legend 21 276c.
 Sunai 3 272d.
 Sunallage 29 92a.
 Sunam 34 41 E4.
 Sunamein, Es: see Es Sunamein.
 Sun-animalcules (Actinophrys) 19 845a.
 Sunapee: town 34 66 F9.
 - Lake 34 66 F9.
 - Mount 34 66 F9.
 - Station 34 66 F9.
 Sunar: river: see Sonar: river.
 Sunar, Salt Lake of 3 583a.
 Sunart, Loch: see Loch Sunart.
 Sun-bath (insolation) 3 439b.
 Sunbeam 34 93 D3.
 Sun-bear, Malayan (Helarctos malayanus) 3 462a; in Burmah 12 741d; in Malayan region 7 272a; native name for 15 322b; 30 492d.
 - Tibetan (Ursus tibetanus) 12 741d; 17 341a.
 Sun-bird (Nectarinidae, Souimanga) 22 651d; distribution 3 755b; 3 761d; confounded with humming-birds 12 359b; plumage 12 358c.
 Sun-Bittern (Caurale, Eurypyga hellas) 22 652c; (ill) 22 652d; affinities of 11 762d; isolation of 18 45a; in Neotropical region 3 743d; systematic position 26 257c.
 Sunbright 34 83 M2.
 Sunbull-záda Vehbi: poet 23 657c.
 Sunbury 34 98 B4.
 Sunbury, Viscount 11 386c.
 Sunbury: town, England 34 10 F10; 33 263c; temperance orphanage 23 159d.
 - town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
 - town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
 - town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 - town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 - town, Pa., U.S. 33 65d; 34 73 J5.
 - town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 - County 34 63 C4; 17 374d.
 - Court 34 10 E9.
 - Station 34 10 E9.
 - West: see West Sunbury.
 Sunchales 34 124 E10.
 Sunching 34 23 P15.
 Sunchull Peak 34 122 D7.
 Suncook: river 34 66 J10.
 - town 34 66 J10.
 Sun-cracks (desiccation-cracks) 10 294a.
 Sund: town, Norway 34 26 D6.
 Sunda Calappa 3 432c.
 - Islands 22 653c; 34 49 B6; 12 815d; 31 402b; statistics 30 487b: see also Malay Archipelago, and East Indies, Dutch.
 Sunda ox 15 322b.
 Sunda Sea: see Java Sea.
 - Strait 34 48 B6; 22 638a; 22 653c.
 Sundahl 34 98 A2.
 Sundal Fjord 17 575d; 17 576c.
 Sundale 34 114 D3.
 Sundalsören 34 26 F5.
 Sundance: town 34 108 P5.
 - Mount 34 108 P5.
 Sundaese: language 12 818a.
 - people 13 607a; 15 324c; 30 487c.
 Sündang 30 497a.
 Sundapatti 17 509a.

- Sundaran: Tamil poet **23** 44a.
Sundarbans: see Sunderbans.
Sundarwari: see Sawantware.
Sunday: river **34** 57 G7; **1** 57b.
Sunday **22** 653b and **33** 66a;
in early church **8** 653a;
legislation **22** 560d; **22**
654d; **22** 656c; legislation
U.S. **22** 656d; observance
of **9** 115d; **32** 676c; **33**
66b; origin of name **4**
665a; in Stuart period **8**
346c.
"Sunday": periodical **32**
88d.
Sunday, Cape **34** 124 D14.
— Closing (Wales) Act **22**
656c.
— Creek **34** 107 K3.
"Sunday Daily Mail" **31**
178d.
"Sunday Daily Telegraph" **31**
178d.
Sunday Island (Raoul), S.
Pacific **34** 49 K7; **31** 224a.
— Island, Niger **17** 497d.
Sunday League **33** 66c.
— Low **24** 555d.
Sunday Observance Acts **22**
560d.
Sunday schools **28** 194c;
foundation **26** 683b;
— Society **25** 885b; **32** 676c.
"Sunday Special" **31** 178d.
Sunday Strait **34** 50 C3.
"Sunday Sun" **31** 178d.
"Sunday Telegraph" **31** 193b.
"Sunday Times" **31** 194c; **31**
178d.
Sunday's River **34** 57 N7.
Sundby: town, Jutland, Den-
mark **34** 25 D3; **27** 409c.
— town, Zealand, Denmark
34 25 Q5.
Sundbyberg **34** 26 M8.
Sundeeep Channel (Sandwip)
34 41 N8.
— Island (Sandwip, Sundip)
34 41 N8; **15** 830c.
Sunderbans (Sunderbunds)
34 41 M9; **10** 68c; **26**
147c; **33** 66a.
Sunderland, Charles Spencer,
3rd Earl of **22** 655b; **23**
492d; **8** 369a; and Queen
Anne **18** 99d; Cabinet
government **8** 352c; death
of **10** 421c.
— Henry, 1st Earl of **22** 657d.
— Robert Spencer, 2nd Earl
of **22** 657d.
Sunderland: town, Cumber-
land **34** 6 C4.
— town, Durham, England
22 567a and **33** 67c;
34 6 J4; **22** 657 Map; **27**
552b; **5** 682c; **7** 560c;
bridge **4** 341a; customs
revenue **33** 556b; docks
11 467d; **11** 468a; **11** 471b;
Hadrian's Wall **11** 365
Map; lighthouse **34** 6 H4;
pop. **28** 203d; **28** 316c;
shipping **33** 556d.
— town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
D3.
— town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
— town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66
B10.
— Hall **34** 15 L4.
— North: see North Sunder-
land.
Sunderlinville **34** 74 G3.
Sundersbühl **31** 294c.
Sundevall, Professor **18** 30a;
18 39b; **18** 41a; on the
Orthonyx **18** 53a; on or-
nithology of Aristotle **18**
3a; classification of birds
18 23d; **18** 37b; on Cari-
amidae **18** 45d; Lilljeborg
18 34b; Nitzsch's "Ptery-
lographe" **18** 27c; classi-
fication of Picinae **24**
652d; "Svenska Foglarna"
18 17a; system of **18** 38b;
treatise of **18** 31a; on Tur-
didæ **18** 48a.
Sundew (Drosera) **13** 134b;
4 111b; **4** 91c; (fig.) **13**
134b.
Sundewitt **34** 22 C10.
Sundgau **34** 23 R5.
Sund-dial **7** 153a; (ill) **7** 156b;
cylindrical (ill) **7** 160a;
equatorial **7** 157c; horizon-
tal (ill) **7** 155d; table 156d;
inclining **7** 157b; portable
7 160c; reclining **7** 157b;
vertical **7** 156d; (ill) **7**
157a.
Sundon: town, Beds, England
34 9 E2.
— town, Berks, England **34**
10 B10.
Sundoor: see Sandur.
Sundorne Castle **34** 11 G3.
Sundown **34** 70 N8.
Sundrakach **34** 40 N5.
- Sundri (Heritiera littoralis)
33 66a.
Sundridge: town, England **34**
9 G4; **4** 362a.
— town, Ontario **34** 61 F2.
— Park **34** 10 P9.
Sundrum **33** 163a.
Sunds **34** 25 E4.
Sundsvall **33** 67d; **34** 26 K5;
pop. **33** 114b.
Sundt, E. L. **17** 592c.
Sundukli Sands **34** 40 L1.
Sunely Fjord **17** 576c.
Suneson, A. **8** 562d.
Sunfield **34** 96 L12.
Sun-fish (Lampris luna): see
Opah.
— (Orthogoriscus) **22** 658d;
(ill) **22** 659a; **12** 636a; **12**
650c; **12** 694d; external
characters **12** 636a; spinal
cord of **12** 650c; young
(fig.) **12** 663c.
— (Selache maxima): see
Basking Shark.
Sunfish Creek **34** 91 D6.
Sunflower: river **34** 85 C5;
West Fork of **34** 85 C3.
— river, Big: see Big Sun-
flower River.
— town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84
A8.
— town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
A2.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
D5.
Sunflower (Heliopsis an-
nuus): plant **22** 659b; **17**
746c; cultivation **12** 251d;
oil **17** 744b; **17** 746c;
phosphorescence **18** 813c.
Sunflower County **34** 85 C3.
— State **30** 12a.
Sun-fly **25** 446a.
Sung, General: 19th cent **27**
44a.
— General: 3rd cent. **29**
709a.
Sung: state **5** 647c.
— town **34** 45 D5.
Sung: Chinese measure **33**
813b.
Sung: dynasty **5** 627d; drama
under **7** 400b; Kublai
Khan's war against **14**
151a; printing perfected
5 663a.
Sung Shoo **5** 655d.
Sungawaram **14** 5d.
Sungari (Sogari, Sunghwa-
kiang): river **34** 44 M1;
15 466a; **25** 714c; **30**
516d; **32** 132d; connection
with Amoor (Amur) **1** 747a;
22 5d; lower **21** 68b; **15**
548b; **25** 389d.
— (Sungars Dzungans, Dzun-
garians): Asiatic tribe **16**
749d; **23** 608c.
Sungaria (Dzungaria) **7** 587d;
27 597c; **34** 44 D1; area
and pop. **25** 715b; bound-
aries **23** 632b; Chinese
conquest **23** 639d.
Sungaria Valley (Dzungarian
Gate) **10** 713a; **23** 634a;
25 337a.
Sungatcha **22** 5d.
Sungay Mountain **34** 47 J9.
Sungei Durián **33** 58d.
— Lama: see Lais.
— Riah **22** 587c.
— Tenang **33** 59a.
— Ujong **34** 42 N15; **15** 322d;
22 587c; British protector-
ate **30** 479b; **30** 500a.
Súngel-págú-Malayu **15** 323d:
see also Malays.
Sunghir: see Sumir.
Sunghwa-kiang: see Sungari
River.
Sung-hwan **27** 42c.
Sung-i: town **34** 48 B4.
— Point **34** 47 F7.
Sungian Island **22** 653c.
Sungie Patch Recko **22** 587c.
Sung-ki (Sung-tsi-hsien) **34**
45 G9.
Sung-kiang **34** 45 H7.
Sungkla: see Singora.
Sung-ming (Sing-ming) **34** 44
G5.
Sungor **17** 319b.
Sung-pan: town **34** 44 G4.
Sungpan: dialect **23** 346c.
Sungru **34** 54 B7.
Sung-shan **34** 45 D5.
Sung-tao **34** 45 B8.
Sung-tsi-hsien: see Sung-ki.
Sung-tze **34** 45 C7.
Sungue **34** 56 P15.
Sungurli: town, Angora, Tur-
key in Asia **34** 38 F2.
— town, Ismid, Turkey in
Asia: see Singiri.
Sung-yang **34** 45 G8.
Sung-yun: Chinese monk **12**
418c; **19** 92b.
Sun-heung **34** 46 D5.
- Sunhill: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
FG.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
C5.
Sun-ho-dan **30** 63a.
Suni (Nesotragus) **25** 454a.
Suniaire II **21** 28b.
Sunikhana **34** 40 H4.
Sun-ning **34** 45 E3.
Sunion: see Sunium.
Suniquira: volcano **25** 427b.
Sunium (Cape Colonna, Kolon-
naes, Sunion) **34** 36 J5; **3**
57 Map; Pl I **11** 80; **3** 57c;
11 81d; **18** 437b; Athenian
revenue from **9** 171d; tem-
ple of Athens **3** 60d.
Sunja: river **23** 186b.
— town **34** 28 H6; **34** 3
N6.
Sunjur Mountains **34** 55 O7.
Sunk Brahmini **34** 42 K9; **5**
243a; **5** 768d.
— Island **34** 7 K5.
— Lands **34** 86 M3.
Sunken Meadow **34** 69 Q13.
Sunken way **9** 451a.
Sunkom **34** 42 H10.
Sunland **34** 115 G8.
Sunlight: town **34** 104 L9.
— Creek **34** 108 R2.
— Peak, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
F3.
— Peak, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
Q3.
"Sunlight and Shadow" **27**
518b.
Sun-line **7** 161a.
Sunman **34** 92 F6.
Sun hemp (Crotalaria juncea)
4 23a; **11** 647b; in rope-
making **20** 843c.
Sunnah (Sunna, Sunneh) **11**
508c; **16** 553a; **22** 659d;
code of Mohammedan law
11 367c; **16** 594d; **30** 469b:
see als. Sunnites.
Sunne **34** 26 H7.
Sunnees: see Sunnites.
Sunni: see Sunnites.
Sunnin **14** 399d.
Sunningdale **34** 10 A10.
Sunninghill **34** 9 D3.
Sunningwell **34** 9 C2.
Sunnis: see Sunnites.
Sunnisa **34** 38 G2.
Sunnites (Soonees, Sunni,
Sunnis, Sunnees) **22**
639c; **2** 258c; **7** 113b; **17**
237b; in Afghanistan **25**
121d; caliphate succession
1 60a; **1** 572d; **2** 722c; in
Caucasia **26** 620b; doc-
trines of **19** 668c; in Egypt
7 724b; of Gilgit **15** 185c;
Mohammedan law **30**
469d; sufs and der-
vishes **7** 113b; **22** 662c;
temporal sovereignty **22**
661c; traditions **11** 508c;
Ulemá **22** 660b: see also
Sunnah.
Sunnud **4** 723b.
Sunny Corner **34** 51 J4.
— Hill **34** 81 H1.
— Peak **34** 109 B1.
— South **34** 84 B7.
Sunnybank **34** 76 L5.
Sunnybrae **34** 63 G4.
Sunnybrook **34** 82 G7.
Sunnyhill **34** 87 J5.
Sunnylane **34** 88 J7.
Sunnylaws **34** 6 F2.
Sunnyside: town, Ark., U.S.
34 86 K8.
— town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115
J10.
— town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
— town, Md., U.S. **34** 75
A2.
— town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
D3.
— town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
E2.
— town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
D3.
— town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113
H4.
— town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2.
— town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
L4.
— town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113
M3.
— town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G6.
— town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
F3.
Sunokia **11** 96b.
Sunokismos **23** 295b.
Sunol: town **34** 102 B2.
"Sunol": horse **29** 330b.
Sunolgen **34** 114 D5.
Sunoptikos **18** 793a.
Sunot, Wady: see Wady
Sunot.
Sunra **30** 4c.
Sunrise: town, Alaska **34** 116
P6; **25** 242d.
— town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
— town, La., U.S. **34** 87 K8.
- Sunrise: town, Minn., U.S. **34**
98 E4.
— town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
G3.
— town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
— Hill, India: see Udayagiri.
— Hill, Natal **34** 57 N7.
Sun-rose (Hellanthemum) **12**
251d.
Sun's day **4** 665a.
Sunsas, Cordillera del: see
Cordillera del Sunsas.
Sunset: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 E1.
— town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
— town, La., U.S. **34** 87 E6.
— town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
— town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
C3.
— town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
A3.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
— town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
H2.
— town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77
G4.
— Pass **34** 110 E4.
Sunshée: province, Japan:
see Suruga.
Sunshine: town, Ala., U.S. **34**
84 B5.
— town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H2.
— town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
G7.
— town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G6.
— town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
— town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111
B3.
— town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108
L5.
Sunshine **16** 116b; effect of, in
iron structures **13** 279b.
Sunshine recorders **30** 705d.
Sunshlu **13** 569c.
Sunshu: see Suruga.
Sun-signalling: see Heli-
ography.
Sunsol **34** 33 J4.
"Sun-song" **12** 622a; **16** 420b.
Sunstone **16** 420b.
Sunstroke: see Thermic
Fever.
Sunt Islands **17** 507b.
Sunt Tree (Acacia Nilotica)
27 689d.
Suntar **34** 37 O2.
Süntel Mountains **34** 22 H9.
Sunteresis **17** 132a.
Sun-thien-ong: king **14** 490c.
Sunville **34** 74 C3.
Sun-y: see Tsunyi.
Sunny **34** 55 L8.
Sun-yang (Hsün-yang-hsien)
34 45 B6.
Sunnyasis **7** 113b.
Sunzha **29** 143d.
Sunzhinsk **33** 252c.
Suco: town, Formosa **28** 442d.
— old province, Japan: see
Suwo.
— Nada: see Suwo Nada.
Suolarvi (Suojarvi) **34** 33 F3.
Suolo Selka **34** 33 E2.
Suomela: see Samoyedes.
Suomenmaa: see Finland.
Suomen-selka **9** 216d.
"Suometer" **17** 431a.
Suomi: country: see Finland.
— people: see Samoyedes.
"Suomi": periodical **18** 543d.
Suomussalmi **34** 33 E3.
Suong **34** 43 F4.
Suonic language **8** 700a.
Suovetaurilla **1** 656d; **15** 712d.
Supan: climatologist **30** 707b;
30 713d.
Su-Pan: mountain **34** 43 D7.
Supé: town **34** 122 B6; **18**
674d.
— river **18** 671b.
Supér: quality of wool **24**
656c.
— royal **23** 700c.
Supera **17** 728b.
"Superb": ship **17** 286d;
27 708b.
Superb snake **25** 795b.
"Superbe": ship **17** 283a.
Superb-warbler (Malurus) **24**
366d; **24** 367b.
Super-calendered paper **32**
6c.
Superfoetation **15** 779c.
Superfusion **28** 568a.
Superga, Hill of **13** 488d; **23**
639a; **33** 491b; Savoy
mausoleum **27** 290d.
Super-heated vapour **8** 727d;
28 179c.
Superheaters **13** 299a; in
water-tube boiler **26** 282a;
in British Navy **21** 824a.
Superintendence, wages of **19**
397c.
Superintendent: Presbyterian
19 679d; of schools, U.S.
27 678d; Wesleyan **16**
189b.
Superintendent-General of
- Barracks: see Deputy-
Adjutant General.
Superior: town, Ia., U.S. **34**
101 D1.
— town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107
B2.
— town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
F4.
— town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A3.
— town, Wis., U.S. **33** 67d;
34 97 B1; **32** 369c; pop.
33 861c.
Superior: in botany **4** 128c;
4 144a.
— in Jesuit order **13** 646d;
13 648a.
— in Scots law **14** 264a.
— Council of Instruction **28**
467b.
— Council of War **28** 471a.
Superior, East: see East
Superior.
Superior Junction **34** 97 C3.
— Lake **34** 64 J1; **21** 177d;
25 362b; effect on U.S.
commerce **33** 558b; copper
6 347c; **6** 286a; **7** 133d;
23 816c; iron ore **23** 814a;
mineral produce **16** 470b;
in Minnesota **16** 476b;
plants **1** 84b; terrace de-
posits **10** 370b; statistics
14 217c.
Superior, South: see South
Superior.
— West: see West Superior.
Supiore, Lago: see Lago
Supiore.
Supernaturalism **20** 289a; **20**
290c; **21** 413c; **31** 88b.
"Supernaturalism in New
England" **33** 843b.
Super-occipitals: see Supra-
occipital bone.
Supercave 17 831c.
Superphosphate of lime **1**
347c; **15** 509a; **18** 819c;
composition **5** 515a; for
turnips **1** 366a.
Superposition: in geology **10**
295a; **10** 321a; and strati-
graphy **10** 325d.
— principle of, in mechanics
15 690d.
Supers: for bee-hives **3** 502b.
Supersaturation **28** 568a;
solutions **26** 738b.
Supersax, W. von **24** 31d.
Supersedeas, writ of **24** 696d.
Superstition: animism **2** 57a;
Arabs free from **2** 250c;
in Egypt **7** 719b, 726b; in
New Guinea **31** 149b;
primitive **8** 623c; survivals
2 122c.
Superstition Mountains **34** 110
D5.
Superum Mare: see Adriatic
Sea.
Supervision, Board of, Scot-
land **32** 468c.
Supervisory lamps **33** 238c.
Supervolute (fig.) **4** 118d.
Suphan **21** 851b.
Supsis: see Cheops.
Supinator longus **1** 839a; **2**
163d.
Suplee: town, Oreg., U.S. **34**
112 F2.
— town, Pa., U.S. **34** 72 A5.
Supna **17** 358c.
Supoy **19** 410b.
Suppara **17** 728b.
Supparis **6** 456d.
Suppé, F. von (Suppé-Demelli,
E. E.) **33** 68a.
Suppedaneum **6** 611d.
"Supper of Trimalchio" **21**
319a.
Supplemental air **20** 477b.
"Supplement des Nouvelles
Ecclesiastiques" **18** 539d.
"Supplants": drama by
Æschylus **1** 209b.
"Supplants": drama by
Euripides **8** 676b.
"Supplication of Beggars,
The" **8** 374c.
"Supplication of Souls" **8**
374c.
Supplications **14** 696b.
Supplies: parliamentary **18**
310d; **18** 313b; appropri-
ation of **8** 349b; changes in
procedure **31** 479b; con-
trol of, 1688 **9** 180d.
— and Transport, Director of
2 573c.
Suplburg, Count of: see
Lothair the Saxon.
Supply: town **34** 78 N7.
Supply: army department **2**
582b.
— and demand **24** 47c.
Cairnes on **19** 351c; equa-
tion of **24** 48a; markets
30 541a; wages **24** 308d.
Supply, Fort: see Fort Supply.
Supply Park **25** 647c.
Supporters **11** 710b.

- "Supposes" 8 419d; 10 103a.
 Suppuration 18 365b; 31 521b; bacterial origin of 28 359c; pathology of 18 400b.
 Supra-ciliary ridge 1 824b.
 Supra-clavicle bone 12 643c; 22 118d; of Dipnoi 12 647a; of Lepidosteus 12 649a.
 Supralapsarian theory 19 670d; 20 332c.
 Supraoccipital bone 3 705c; 3 708a; of mammals 15 356a; 22 115a; of teleostean fishes 12 641b.
 Supraorbital bone 12 642a.
 Suprarenal bodies (Adrenals) 1 907d; 15 365a; 18 384b; internal secretion of 31 719a.
 Supra-scapular artery 1 904a. — nerve 1 868c.
 Supra-spinatus muscle 1 838c.
 Supra-spinous fossa 1 827a. — ligament 1 833a.
 Supra-stapedial cartilage 3 710d.
 Supratemporal bone 12 643c.
 Supremacy, Act of 11 664c; 21 518b; 23 199a; Henry VIII passes 20 331b; effect on liberty of boroughs 4 63b; provisions of 8 143c; rescinded 19 684b.
 — Act, Ireland, 1537 29 567d.
 Supremacy, oath of 17 701b.
 Supreme Being, Festival of the 32 824b.
 Supreme Court of Judicature, United Kingdom 30 143a; as court of appeal 6 514a; 28 207d; under Judicature Acts 6 787d; 8 261b; jurisdiction of 6 513c; practice procedure in 13 197c; 19 219b; 28 337c; 30 146b; relation to legislature 14 366b.
 — Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877 20 308a.
 — Court of Judicature, U.S. 2 210b; 33 586b; constitution of 11 15d; 22 471a; 23 750d.
 Supremo Consejo de la Camara, Spain 6 242c.
 Supt (Goshen) 10 788d.
 Süptitz 34 22 J16.
 Su-pu 34 45 C9.
 Supul 34 41 L6; 3 626c.
 Sude in Melanesian mythology 17 148c.
 Sur: river 34 115 D6.
 —, town, Persian Gulf, Arabia 34 39 N5.
 —, town, Gulf of Aden, Arabia 34 39 P5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 — (Seleucia): town, Bagdad, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L6; Pl VIII 16 545.
 Sur Das: Hindu poet 11 841c; 11 845b.
 Sur, Es: lighthouse: see Tyre.
 Sur el-Hamar 34 38 H5.
 Sur Muhammad: governor of Bengal 3 569d.
 Sur Point 34 115 D6.
 —, Punta: see Punta Sur.
 —, Seissa: see Oberhalbstein.
 "Sur la Teinture" 3 609c.
 Sura, L. L. 23 502c.
 Sura: river, Russia 34 33 J5; 17 500d; 18 514d; 21 304d; 24 279b; course of 22 76d.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 L7; 8 670d; academy at 23 36a.
 Sura: section of Koran 16 598b.
 Sura, Mahr: see Mahr Sura.
 Surab: see Sohrab.
 Surabaya: department, Java 13 601b; 13 605d; 29 736d.
 — (Soerabaya): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 606c; 30 488b.
 —, Strait of 34 48 D6.
 Sura-buri: see Saraburi.
 Surachany: see Surakhany.
 Surada 34 42 K10.
 Surag 34 40 H8.
 Suráha 10 559c.
 Surahwa nut: see Souari Nut.
 Suraj: see Surazh, Vitebsk, Russia.
 Súrāj Mall: rájā of Bhartpur 3 628d.
 Surajah Dowlah (Siraj-ud-Daula, Suraj-ud-Dowlah) 6 10a; 11 512d; 12 801a; Calcutta sacked by 4 656d; captures Fort William 2 590a; defeated at Baxar 3 454b; relations with Warren Hastings 11 513d.
 Surajgarh 34 41 E5; 16 740a.
 Surajgunje: see Sirajganj.
 Suraj-ud-Dowlah: see Surajah Dowlah.
 Surakarta: department, Java 13 605d; 29 736d.
 — (Solo): town, Java 34 48 D6; 13 601a; 13 606d; 29 755d; pop. 30 488b.
 Surakhany (Surachany) 34 33 K7.
 Suram: town 34 33 H7.
 — Mountains 26 619c; 5 252a.
 — Pass 23 513c.
 — Tunnel 33 487a.
 Surán 34 40 J7; 8 670d.
 Surand Valley 13 782c.
 Surandra Sá: rebel chief 21 247d.
 Surány 12 366c.
 Surappi 7 795a.
 Surar, Wady: see Wady Surar.
 Surash: see Surask.
 Surashtra: see Kathiawar: peninsula.
 Surask (Surash) 34 34 D5.
 Surat: district, India 22 667b and 33 68a; 4 21a; 26 294b; cotton cultivation in 6 488c; 12 749a.
 —, town, India 22 667d and 33 68a; 34 42 D9; English factory at 12 798d; treaty of 12 803b.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 H5.
 Surate 9 526b.
 Suratgarh 34 41 E5.
 Surats 6 482c.
 Suratu Island: see Isratu Island.
 Surayil: see Nestorians.
 Surazh: town, Poland 19 307b.
 —, town, Chernigof, Russia 34 34 J5; 23 96d.
 — (Suraj): town, Vitebsk, Russia 34 34 H4; 24 262b.
 Surbase 2 474b; Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Surbiton 22 667d and 33 68c; 34 10 H10; 22 694a; pop. 33 85d.
 — Station 34 10 G10.
 Surbo 34 55 M7.
 Surculose plants 4 97b.
 Surdon 34 19 A3.
 Surds 1 534c; tabulation of 23 13d.
 Surdulitza 34 35 E6.
 "Surdus Loquens" 1 739a; 7 6c.
 Sure: river: see Sauer, Luxemburg.
 "Sure and Certain Method of Attaining a Long and Healthful Life" 6 417a.
 Sürén: Syrian author 22 844c.
 Suren: town 34 43 F7.
 Surená: general 6 554a.
 Surenas 18 596d.
 Surendal Fjord 17 576d.
 Surendalsören 34 26 F5.
 Surendra Vikrama Sáh 17 345b.
 Surenen Pass 34 27 H4; 1 626a.
 Surenhusius: Hebraist 6 147b; 11 207b.
 Suresnes 34 17 K2; 25 599b.
 Surety 18 852d.
 Surettahorn 34 27 L5.
 Surety: in law 22 667d; and guarantee 29 145c; liability of 29 145c; in Roman law 26 699c; see also Bail.
 Surf (Barnegat City Junction, Surf City) 34 72 H7.
 Surf boats 21 804d.
 Surf duck (Oedemia perspicillata) 21 470d.
 Surface 22 668a and 33 68c; capillary 6 64a; integral curvature 33 69a; deformation of 33 73a; 33 334b; equiaxial 15 724c; geodesic 15 660a; 33 70b; (fig.) 33 71a; of level 15 162a; minimal 22 672b; 33 72c; in modern geometry 10 405a; monogenic, algebraic 28 541b; orthotomic 22 672a; quadrature of 13 55c; Riemann's (ill) 24 71a; 24 75a; ruled 10 405a; 10 417a; tension of flexible 12 444c.
 Surface action: in geology 10 240a; 10 263c; 10 373c.
 Surface Creek 34 109 C5.
 Surface condenser: see Condenser, atmospheric.
 — drainage 1 329a.
 — electrification 8 66b; density 8 17c.
 — energy 5 59b.
 — friction: of ships 21 810a.
 — measure 2 533c.
 Surface pressure 5 63b.
 — tension 5 56c; effects of 5 65b; laws of 5 62b; measurement of 5 66b; relation to temperature 5 71a; ripple formation 24 420d; tables of 5 70c; Young's theory of 5 57b.
 Surface-stone period: see Neolithic Age.
 Surface-trap for waste water 21 715d.
 Surface-wound armature 27 583c.
 Surfleet 34 8 E3.
 Surfrappe 17 630d.
 Surfside 34 67 O8.
 Surgana: see Sulgana.
 Surge: nautical term 21 604d.
 "Surgeon's Handbook on the Treatment of Wounded in War" 28 293c.
 Surgeons, Royal College of, Edinburgh 7 665b.
 —, Royal College of, Ireland 24 640d.
 —, Royal College of, London 14 835c.
 Surgeres 34 17 E6.
 Surgery 22 672b and 33 74b; ancient 22 673b; antiseptic and aseptic 22 678c; 33 75d; of the cranium 22 688d; 33 76d; operative 22 688a; 33 76b; societies dealing with 22 226b.
 Surgical instruments and appliances 33 80d.
 "Surgical Observations on the Constitutional Origin and Treatment of Local Diseases" 1 47c.
 Surgin, Lake 34 33 K6.
 Surgiyin Regibat 34 54 D4.
 Surgoinville 34 83 Q2.
 Surgu 34 38 H3.
 Surguri 34 40 K6.
 Surgut (Sargut) 34 37 K2; 23 430a; 33 356b.
 Surhai: see Songhay.
 Surl: see Birbhum.
 Surlan: river 4 56c.
 Surlán: town 28 377b.
 Surlian (Cedrela febrifuga) 13 602d.
 Suribao 18 752a.
 Suricata 15 437a.
 Surlenne: general 9 478d.
 Surigao: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8; 18 750a; 18 752c; 31 663a.
 —, town, Philippine Islands 34 47 F8.
 — Strait 34 47 F8.
 Surila (Sarila): state, India 4 520c.
 — (Sarila): town, India 34 41 G7.
 Surill (Presbytes mitratus) 13 603a.
 Surinam: colony: see Guiana, Dutch.
 —, river 34 123 F3; 29 154b.
 Surinam toad (Pipa surinamensis) 7 273c; 20 411a.
 Suripa, Rio: see Rio Suripa.
 Surippac 3 182a; 3 184a.
 Surirella gemma 16 270c.
 Surirella ovalis 7 169c.
 Súrís 1 231b; 10 569c.
 Súrístán 16 51c.
 Surjya: Aryan god 12 780d.
 Surjya: town, Arabia 34 39 K9.
 Suriya (Damascus): vilayet, Turkey in Asia 31 449b.
 Surk 34 55 M4.
 Surkab: river: see Waksh.
 Surkhat: river: see Waksh.
 Surkhan 34 40 M2; 12 3a; 30 1a; 31 399a.
 Surl 34 78 M2.
 Surles 34 84 E6.
 Surlingham: town 34 8 K4.
 — Broad 31 251c.
 Surma: river 34 41 O7; 25 722d; valley 25 724a.
 Surmá: mineral 12 765d.
 Surma Valley Light Horse 32 625d.
 Surmal 34 41 H5.
 Surmalinsk 28 278d.
 Surman 34 44 F4.
 Surmek 34 40 E5.
 Surmelin 34 19 H3; 15 561b.
 Surmeneh 34 38 J2; 18 852d.
 Surnames 8 300b; 10 144c; 14 116b.
 Surnia: see Hawk Owl.
 Surniculus 6 687b.
 Surovtzoff 7 306d.
 Surpi (Soupi) 34 36 G2.
 Surpierre 34 27 C4; 9 764b.
 Surplice: vestment 6 463a.
 "Surplice": horse 12 185c.
 Surplus value: in economics 22 210b; Marx's theory of 22 211b; 30 566a.
 Surprise: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
 Surprise: in bell-ringing 26 521d.
 Surprise: in tactics 33 160c.
 "Surprise de l'Amour, La" 7 426d.
 Surprise Creek 34 107 F2.
 — Geyser 34 108 N3.
 — Island 26 394d.
 — Lake 34 89 D2.
 — Valley 34 114 E1.
 Surra 31 537b.
 Surraman 34 39 D6.
 Surrebutter 19 219a.
 Surrejoinder 19 219a.
 Surrency 34 80 G8.
 Surrender: legal term 22 692b; 20 372b; 20 689c; of insurance policies 13 179b; 13 183b.
 "Surrender of Breda" 24 135b.
 Surrentum 4 753a; 8 636b.
 Surrey, Earl of (13th cent.): takes Dunbar 21 487b; defeated at Stirling 24 327a.
 —, Henry Howard, Earl of 22 694d; literary work of 8 415d; 21 757c.
 —, Thomas Howard, Earl of: arms granted to 11 690d; execution of 8 337c; at Flodden 21 497b.
 Surrey: county, England 22 693a and 33 85c; 34 9 E4; 34 10 F10; Pl III 8 291; acreage under hops 29 323a; history and antiquities 22 694b; illiteracy statistics 28 210a; pop. 28 202c; 33 85c; powder mills in 11 318b.
 —, county, Jamaica 29 663d.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 — Commercial Docks 34 10 N6; 14 831d; 33 264d.
 Surrey County Cricket Club 6 581d; 27 279d.
 Surrey fowl 19 645d.
 Surrey hounds 29 365b.
 — Union hounds 29 365b.
 Surrikonda 34 42 G11.
 Surrikulo 34 54 J7.
 Surrogate 22 695d.
 Surrogate's Court 24 574b.
 Surrounded Hill 34 86 J5.
 Surrur 34 56 O9.
 Surry: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H2.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K6.
 "Sür-Ságar" 11 845c.
 Sursee 34 27 G3.
 Sur-Seissa: see Oberhalbstein.
 Surses 34 55 L4.
 Sursizes 5 198d.
 Sursko 34 34 K7.
 Sursum Corda 16 509b.
 Sursutt Nud 34 41 M2.
 Surt: in Scandinavian mythology 1 210c.
 Surtarbrandur 12 617c; 29 389c.
 Surtees, A. 7 828d.
 Surturbrand 16 429d.
 Suru 1 62c.
 Suruangu: see Surunga.
 Surubim, Rio: see Rio Surubim.
 Suruga (Sunshu) 34 46 J8; 13 569c; gold discovery 13 572d; iron industry at 13 573b.
 — Kai Wan 34 46 J6; 29 673b.
 Surugadai Hill 33 358d.
 Suruj: town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545.
 Surul 5 127a.
 Surumpi 4 12c.
 Surun (Siran), Mount 34 41 D9; 20 107d.
 Surunga (Suruangu) 34 56 N10.
 Surutu 5 106a.
 "Survey of Cornwall" 5 101b.
 "Survey of London" 22 580a.
 Surveying 22 695b and 33 86a; base lines 7 598d; 10 163c; 33 96c; chain and staff 33 86d; cost of 33 96b; geodetic 7 597a; 10 163a; 27 598a; geographical 22 712a; 33 93b; graphic methods 22 706d; in India 12 771c; 22 696b; instruments 10 165a; 22 717b; 33 91d; 33 97a; levelling 22 707b; limits of error 33 89d; magnetic 30 460d; mapping 22 709d; 22 714a; proposed national department 32 xxxilb; nautical 22 713c; 33 96c; 33 102c; photographic 33 95b; 33 147a; plotting 33 89c; 33 100c; railway 20 232b; refraction of light 22 699a; sketch 33 101c; societies dealing with 22 226d; tachometry 33 147a; triangulation 22 708c; 33 90c; 33 99b; trigonometrical 10 163a; 22 696b.
 Surveyor of highways 30 317c.
 Surveyor Island 34 45 H4.
 Surveyor - General of the King's Works 28 173a.
 "Surveyor's Dialogue" 1 297a.
 Surveyors Spring 34 115 H6.
 Surville: explorer 22 253c.
 —, Madame de 3 304c.
 Surville, Cape 34 52 I6.
 Survilliers, Comte de 4 28a.
 Survival of the fittest 24 79a; 8 615d; 8 750d; in biology 3 690a; Darwin's theory 27 384a; in Diderot's writings 7 194a; in economic history 22 219b; in language 18 767b; sociological 19 373c; Spencer's phrase 32 786b; Wallace's theory 33 732b.
 Survivorship, rule of 23 598b; in medical jurisprudence 15 779d.
 Surwar (Sarwar) 34 41 E6.
 Sürya 4 206c; 4 208c; 21 276b.
 Sürya Sen, Rájá 11 346b.
 "Sürya-sataka" 21 287a.
 "Sürya-Siddhanta" 23 561c; 24 794d.
 Suryavanshi dynasty 17 344a.
 Surs: province 33 105c; 34 54 D3; 16 839c.
 Sús (Suss): town 34 27 N4; 8 213c.
 Sus: mammal 22 773a; fossil remains 10 364c; teeth in 15 383d.
 — indicus: Indian wild boar 3 842a.
 — labiatus javali: see Jabali.
 — salvianus: see Porcula.
 — scrofa: see Boar, Wild.
 — torquatus: see Marrano de monte.
 — verrucosus 13 602d.
 — vittatus 13 602d.
 Sus, Wady: see Wady Sus.
 Susa (Biblical Shushan): town, Persia 22 722b; 25 43b; 34 40 C4; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; 7 795b; 14 509d; 18 609b; 21 849b; Alexander the Great conquers 1 482d; 15 140d; archaeological discoveries at 25 605a; 17 243c; inscription at 2 640d.
 — (Soussa, Sovsa): town, Tunis 22 722d; 34 54 J2; 2 257d; lighthouse 34 54 J2; modern name of Camunia 16 567a; pop. 33 484b; railway to Tunis 33 485b; siege of 15 500c.
 —, town, Turin, Italy 22 722d; 34 31 B4; 34 3 H6; Pl VI 20 776; 6 299c.
 "Susa": Persian government vessel 31 621d.
 Su-saki 13 571a.
 Susam Adassi: see Samos: island and town.
 Susan, Mount 34 111 B2.
 — River 34 114 E2.
 Susana, Sierra: see Sierra Susana.
 Susang 15 294d.
 Susanna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
 "Susanna": apocryphal book 22 723a; 2 181d; 5 5c; 25 495a.
 "Susanna": play 7 440a.
 "Susannah and the Elders" 14 434d.
 "Susanna Simon" 29 360d.
 Susannite (fig.) 16 400a.
 Susansville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2.
 —, town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G2.
 Susarion 7 404c; 11 140d; 15 828d.
 Susceptibility: magnetic 15 244b; 28 116c; curves of (fig.) 30 436b; measure-

- ment of **30** 430b; tables of **15** 267b.
- Susceptio clientis **18** 413a.
- Susceptor **22** 429a.
- Suschitna **1** 444a.
- Susdal: see Suszald.
- Susha (Zusha) **34** 34 L5; **17** 12b; **17** 825b; **23** 604d.
- Sushitna Mountain **34** 116 06.
- (Suschitna) River **34** 116 05; **1** 444a; **25** 241b.
- Su-shui: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
- , town, Shan-tung, China **34** 45 F5.
- Susiana (Elam, Numma): Subarti province **3** 185b; **7** 794c; **7** 795a; Pl VIII **18** 561; **18** 569a.
- Susice: see Schuttenhofen, Austria.
- Susie **34** 85 E3.
- Susina **34** 80 C10.
- Susinak (Armannu): god of Shushan **7** 795d.
- Susini **14** 685c.
- Suskols **12** 826d.
- Susner **34** 41 F8.
- Suso, H. **17** 133c.
- Suspecti **22** 190d.
- Suspended ovule **4** 147a.
- seeds **4** 154d.
- “Suspense” **14** 281b.
- Suspension: town **34** 84 F6.
- Suspension: in Scotch law **19** 793c; **21** 801c.
- Suspension Bridge, Niagara River, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5; **17** 473a.
- bridges **26** 379b; in the Andes **6** 744b; Chinese **15** 832b; Dredge's (Ill) **4** 323b; introduction of **4** 334b; merits and defects **4** 304d; Peru **1** 697a; varieties of (Ill) **4** 301c.
- Suspension of Members of Parliament **31** 477d; **31** 480d.
- Suspensor (Proembryo) **4** 155c; **25** 436c; of coniferæ **4** 155b; of selaginella **9** 107c; in vascular cryptogams **4** 161a.
- Suspensorium: amphibia **1** 753b; of teleostean fishes **12** 642a.
- Suspensory Bill, Gladstone's **26** 493c.
- Suspensory ligament of eye **1** 890b.
- Suspensura **3** 435a.
- Susquehanna: town **34** 73 L3.
- County **34** 73 L3.
- Susquehanna River **33** 105c; **34** 73 J6; **34** 70 M7; **18** 501a; **31** 598d.
- River, North Branch of **34** 73 K3.
- River, West Branch of **34** 74 G4.
- Susques **34** 122 D8.
- Susru-fa **12** 782d.
- Susruta: Sanskrit medical writer **21** 294b.
- Suss: see Süs.
- Süssenbrunn **34** 29 E5.
- Sussetz **34** 24 M28.
- Sussex, earldom of **18** 464a.
- Sussex, Earl of: burns Hawick **11** 533c; **21** 506b.
- , Earl of: title of Prince Arthur **27** 209c.
- Sussex (Sudsexe): county, England **22** 723b and **33** 105d; **34** 9 E5; **8** 270a; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291; **7** 349d; acreage under hops **29** 323a; administrative divisions **22** 724c; dialect **22** 725d; in iron manufactures of **13** 290c; pop. **28** 202d; right of primogeniture **19** 733c.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K8.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 N6.
- Sussex cattle (Ill) **25** 189; description **25** 191b.
- Sussex County, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N4; **27** 401d.
- County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E1.
- County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
- Sussex County Cricket Club **27** 279a.
- “Sussex Daily News” **31** 190a.
- Sussex downs: sheep **1** 392c.
- fowl **19** 645d.
- Sussex Haven **34** 51 J5.
- Sussex Herd Book Society **25** 195d.
- Sussex Lake **34** 60 J1.
- Vale **34** 63 D4; pop. **31** 137b.
- Sussexite **16** 396d.
- Süssmayer **17** 11c.
- Süssmilch, J. P. **22** 462a.
- Sussuhy (Sassuhy), Rio: see Rio Sussuhy.
- Susten Pass **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
- Sustenhorn **34** 27 H4; **1** 626a.
- Sustentaculum tali: apes **2** 163a.
- Sustentation Fund of Free Church of Scotland **9** 744d.
- Susterin **34** 21 G6.
- Sustermann: see Lombard, L.
- Susu: town, Manchuria **34** 44 N1.
- (Susuh): town, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
- , African tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
- Susu (Plantanista gangetica): dolphin **12** 749d.
- Susuh: see Susu: town, Sumatra.
- Susuki Chökichi: Japanese bronze caster **29** 719b; **29** 723a.
- Su-sung **34** 45 F7.
- Susunia **3** 346b; quarries **12** 766a.
- Sususwe Mountains **34** 56 O13.
- Susurlu (Susurlu Chai, Maces-tus): river **34** 38 C2; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 706c; **17** 122c; **25** 718c.
- , town **34** 38 B3; **26** 89a.
- Susus (Soosoo) **21** 662d; **22** 44d.
- Susuz: Dagh: see Soosoo Dagh.
- Suswa: river **7** 33a.
- volcano **27** 611a.
- Sutaball, Mong **34** 43 H7.
- Sutala **8** 156a.
- Sutáni **4** 656c; **12** 799c.
- Sutchovlia **34** 34 D5.
- Sutchife **13** 758c.
- Sutoombe **34** 13 C2.
- Sutekh **12** 27b.
- Sutersville **34** 74 C6.
- Suther Peak **34** 57 A7.
- Sutherland, J. **26** 153c; **32** 184a.
- Sutherland: county, Scotland **22** 726a and **33** 106c; **34** 14 G3; **10** 10b; Archaean rocks **10** 327d; glacial moraines **10** 368c; geology **21** 521c.
- , district, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
- , town, Cape Colony **34** 57 E7.
- , town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L6.
- (Southernland): town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C2.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 C2.
- , town, New South Wales **34** 51 J5.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
- Falls **34** 52 B8; **31** 224b.
- Sutherland marble **16** 397d.
- Sutherland Mountains **34** 50 D5.
- Point **34** 51 K2.
- Springs **34** 88 K8.
- Sutherlands: see Murrays: Scottish clan.
- Sutherlands: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
- Sutherland **34** 76 E7.
- Suthul **13** 767a.
- Suti **34** 55 Q7.
- Sutlej **23** 340a.
- Sutlej (Satlaj, Satlej): river **34** 41 F4; Pl VII **15** 515; **2** 697d; **9** 241c; **15** 58b; **23** 340a; **20** 107a; **29** 273d; see also Beas River.
- “Sutlej”: ship **31** 105a.
- Sutlej, battles of **14** 13d.
- Sutlej Canal, Punjab **29** 598c.
- Sutlers **6** 517d; **16** 297a.
- Sutley **34** 100 E1.
- Suto **34** 56 K13.
- Sutorum Range **30** 819b.
- Sutors of Cromarty **20** 854a.
- “Sutra of the Great Renunciation, The” **4** 426d.
- “Sutra Kritisanga” **29** 661d.
- “Sutra of Reason and of Virtue, The” **5** 664b.
- Sūtra-dhāra **7** 397d.
- Sutrapora **13** 773c.
- Sutras: development of the Veda **12** 782c; **13** 581b; **26** 430a; in Sanskrit literature **21** 274c; mnemonic formulae **24** 117c.
- Sūtrātman: see Thread-soul.
- Sutri: town **34** 32 M10; **2** 414b; **11** 667b.
- , Council of **19** 498a; **20** 794a.
- , Treaty of **19** 499d; **22** 460d.
- Sutrium **8** 633 Map; **8** 634b; **20** 739c.
- Sutro, Adolph **32** 409b.
- Sutro, Alfred **27** 523c.
- Sutro: town **34** 113 C3.
- Sutro adit **16** 458a.
- Sutroa **33** 881a.
- Su-tsién **34** 45 G6.
- Sutsuki, Cape **34** 46 J2.
- Sutsuma ware **19** 635b.
- Sutta **26** 430c.
- “Sutta Nipāta” **26** 432b.
- Suttanta **26** 430c.
- Suttapitaka **18** 184d.
- Suttes **22** 727b; **4** 210d; **9** 825b; **27** 58a; **29** 284b; origin of **24** 638a; suppressed by Lord Dalhousie **6** 778c; **12** 806d.
- Sutter, J. A. **4** 694d; **21** 132c.
- , Sir Robert **24** 368b.
- Sutter: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D3.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
- County **34** 114 D3.
- Suttercreek **34** 114 E4.
- Sutter's Fort **21** 132c.
- Sutton **34** 8 E4.
- Sutton, C. M., Archbishop **5** 30d; **33** 667d.
- , Sir R. **18** 96c.
- and Co. **13** 364b; **24** 534c.
- Sutton: parish, Macclesfield, England **30** 389d.
- , town, Beds, England **34** 8 E5.
- , town, Bucks, England **34** 10 B6.
- , town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F4.
- , town, Essex, England **34** 9 J3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D9.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 B3.
- , town, Lancs, England **34** 7 B5.
- , town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 G4.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K8.
- , town, Middlesex, England **34** 10 F7.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
- , town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
- , town, Northants, England **34** 8 D4.
- , town, Notts, England **34** 7 G5.
- (Georgina): town, Ontario **34** 61 F3.
- , town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
- , town, Surrey, England **33** 107b; **34** 10 K10.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 P3.
- , town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E3.
- , town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
- , Bengor **34** 12 K3.
- , Bingham **34** 13 J2.
- , Bonnington **34** 8 B3.
- , Bridge **34** 8 F3; **14** 655b; Lighthouse **34** 8 F3.
- , Coldfield **34** 11 K4; **22** 727c; pop. **33** 759b.
- , County **34** 89 G7.
- , Forest **34** 51 J5.
- , Hospital: see Charterhouse School.
- , Junction: town, England **34** 8 B2.
- , Junction: town, Quebec **34** 62 J8.
- , Little: see Little Sutton.
- , Long: see Long Sutton.
- , Mallet **34** 13 H1.
- , Mansion **34** 483b.
- , Marsh **14** 653d.
- , Mill Lake **34** 59 N6.
- , North: see North Sutton.
- , Park **3** 784a.
- , Pool **19** 237 Map; **19** 237a; **31** 800b.
- , Prior **19** 237b.
- , Ralph **19** 237b.
- , St Edmund **34** 8 F3.
- , St James **34** 8 F3.
- , St Nicholas **34** 11 H5.
- , Scotney **34** 9 B4.
- , South: see South Sutton.
- Sutton system **29** 379a.
- Sutton Valence **34** 9 H4.
- , Walletoft **19** 237b.
- , Vaillet **11** 730d.
- , West: see West Sutton.
- Sutton-under-Brailes **34** 8 A5.
- Sutton-at-Hone **34** 9 G3; **14** 39a.
- Sutton-in-Ashfield **22** 727d and **33** 107c; **34** 8 B2; **17** 598d.
- Sutton-on-the-Forest **34** 7 G3.
- Sutton-on-the-Hill **34** 11 L3.
- Sutton-on-Hull **34** 7 K4.
- Sutton-on-Sea **34** 8 F2.
- Sutton-upon-Trent **34** 8 C2.
- Suttons **34** 79 J5.
- Bay **34** 96 K8.
- Island **34** 65 H9.
- Point **34** 96 K7.
- Sutor **20** 171d.
- Suttsu Bay **29** 673b.
- Suttu **14** 94d.
- Suttung **17** 156b.
- Sutudri (Sutle) **20** 107b.
- Sutures **1** 832c.
- Sutwik Island **34** 116 L8.
- Sutz **14** 223b.
- Suus Aa **34** 25 K6.
- Suus heres **20** 691d.
- Suva **34** 52 B4; **28** 392c.
- Bay **9** 155 Map; **9** 156b.
- , Planina **34** 35 E5.
- , Suvadiva **15** 329c; **30** 501d.
- Suvalki: see Suwalki.
- Suvanapum **34** 43 G7.
- Suvanna Kili **34** 43 H7.
- Suvarna-Bhumi (Suvarne-Bhumi): see Chryse, ancient name, Burmah.
- Suvarnamukhi **17** 320d.
- “Suvarna-prabhāsa” **14** 227a.
- Suvarof: see Taka Island.
- Islands (Suwaroff) **34** 49 L6; **31** 822a.
- Suvava **5** 289d.
- Suver **34** 112 B2.
- Suvero, Capo: see Capo Suvero.
- Suvero, Lighthouse, Cape **34** 30 K9.
- Suvia, Cape **34** 35 J8.
- Suvaroff, A. V.: see Suwaroff, A. V.
- Suwa **13** 572c.
- Suwakim: see Suakin.
- Suwa-ko **29** 673d.
- Suwalki (Suvalki): government **22** 727d and **33** 107c; **34** 34 D4; **3** 79a; **31** 806b; pop. **32** 338c.
- , town **22** 728b and **33** 107d; **34** 34 D4.
- Suwanee: town **34** 80 C3.
- Bay **34** 81 K4.
- County **34** 81 K2; **9** 340a.
- Creek **34** 80 F10.
- River **34** 81 L3; **9** 338c; **10** 434c.
- Shoals **34** 81 L2.
- Suwanoochee Creek **34** 80 F10.
- Suwanose-jima **30** 376b.
- Suwaraima Lake **34** 122 F2.
- Suwari **8** 171c.
- Suwaroff (Suworoff), Alexander Vasilievich **22** 728b; **4** 260c; **9** 612a; **19** 298b; movements against Kosciusko **14** 142d; Macdonald attacks **15** 135c; campaigns against the Turks **13** 387d; **23** 647d; in Switzerland **3** 131c; victories of **21** 100a.
- Suwaroff Islands: see Suvarof Islands.
- Suwaroff mound **3** 557a.
- Suvarov: island: see Taka: island.
- Suwarow nut: see Souari Nut.
- Suwase **14** 489d.
- Jima (Suwase Shima) **34** 46 P4.
- Suwat: see Swat.
- Suweid, Wady: see Wady Suweid.
- Suweiðeh (Suwedie, Sueidie) **34** 39 E6.
- Suweik: see Es-Suek.
- Suweis: see Suez.
- Su-wen **34** 45 B12.
- Suwo (Boshu, Boshu, Suo): province **34** 46 E6; **24** 718a; silver mine at **13** 573b.
- , town, Nigeria **34** 54 J9.
- , Lake **29** 673d.
- , Nada (Suo Nada) **34** 46 E7; **13** 570c.
- Suy: dynasty **5** 645c; **19** 633d.
- Suya, Rio de: see Rio Suya Missu.
- Suy-jin She **5** 642c.
- Suzrevo (Svierevo) **34** 37 K1.
- Suzak **34** 37 J4.
- Suzant: Persian satirist **18** 658b.
- , Suzanne” **5** 581b.
- Suzara, Guido de **23** 466d.
- Suzdal (Susdal, Souzdal): district, time of Crusades **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; Pl XII **8** 714 Map; **21** 89d; **21** 91a; ikons painted at **24** 271b.
- Suze: gorge **13** 781d.
- , river **34** 27 C3.
- , La: see La Suze.
- Suzerain **2** 563b.
- Suzerainty **33** 107d; **32** 37b; **32** 830d; in Transvaal **33** 432d.
- Suze-sur-Sarthe: see La Suze.
- Suzu: see Sudzu Saki.
- Suzub: leader **3** 187c.
- Suzuki Chökichi: see Susuki Chökichi.
- Gensuke **29** 721c.
- Suzunsk **23** 439b.
- Suzy **31** 115b.
- “Svadi Herlingar-nef” **12** 624b.
- Svaerholt **34** 26 P1.
- Svai Romiet (Svai, Swai, Pnom-dek, Kompong-Svai) **34** 43 G9.
- Svalbard **34** 25 Q2.
- Svalbardshukr **34** 25 Q2.
- “Svalen” **17** 590d.
- Svällerup **34** 25 J5.
- Svanbergite **16** 408a.
- Svaneke **34** 25 R6.
- Svanes **26** 619c.
- Svanetian: mountain **26** 619a.
- Svanetians: tribe **26** 619c; **26** 620c.
- Svanhvit: in mythology **7** 651a.
- Svanike **4** 60d.
- Svaninge **34** 25 G6.
- Svanö **34** 26 D6.
- Svanstein **34** 26 N3.
- Svante Nilsson Sture: regent of Sweden **22** 747b.
- Svantevit **15** 57b; **16** 513c.
- Svanukhi (Sviniutchy) **34** 34 E6.
- Svarga **4** 208b.
- Svarita **21** 272b.
- Svarloka **4** 208b.
- Svart, P.: see Niger, P.
- Svarte Huk Pl II **19** 315.
- Svartisen **34** 26 J3; **17** 578d.
- Svartklubben Lighthouse **34** 26 L6.
- Svartvik **34** 26 K5.
- Svatki **34** 34 K6.
- Svava: in mythology **7** 651a.
- Svea (Svealand): division, Sweden **33** 109b; **22** 736a; thunderstorms **22** 739b.
- , town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B5.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
- “Svea”: poem **23** 110c.
- Svea Hofrätt **22** 560a.
- Sveaborg **22** 728d; **34** 34 E1; **9** 216b; **11** 72b; **29** 249a; **32** 342c.
- Sveadahl **34** 98 C5.
- Sveal: people: see Swedes.
- Svealand: see Svea.
- Svearike **34** 26 J7.
- Svedberg, E.: see Swedenborg.
- , J.: bishop of Skara **21** 372b; **22** 755a; **22** 758b.
- Svedellus, V. E. **33** 118d.
- Sveg **34** 26 J5.
- Sveinsson, Brynjulf **7** 650a; **21** 368b.
- Svejda, J. **26** 753b.
- Svelvik (Svelvig) **34** 26 G7.
- Sven **34** 26 D7.
- Sven Tröst: pseudonym: see Snolksky, C. J. G., Count.
- Svenby **34** 99 F3.
- Svend: see Sweyn: king of Denmark.
- “Svend Dyring's House” **11** 773a.
- Svend Estridsen: nephew of Canute **17** 587d.
- Svendborg: county, Denmark **34** 25 G6.
- (Funen): town, Denmark **33** 109c; **34** 25 H6; **7** 83b.
- Sound Lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
- Svensden, J. S. **33** 109c.
- Svenigorod: see Zvenigorod.
- Svenigorodka: see Zvenigorodka.
- Sveningdal Ely **34** 26 H4.
- Svenljunga **34** 26 H8.
- “Svensk Literatur-Tidning” **18** 543b.
- “Svensk Mercurius” **17** 429d.
- “Svenska Friheten” **6** 780b.
- Svenska Mad **13** 740d.
- “Svenska Veckoblad” **18** 543b.
- Sventa **34** 34 E4.
- Sventziani (Sventsiani, Sventziani) **34** 34 E4; pop. **33** 697c.
- Sverdrup, Jakob **31** 273a.
- , Johan **31** 271d; **31** 273a.
- , Capt. **28** 633a; Nansen's expedition **31** 807a.
- Sverige: see Sweden.
- Sverri: Norwegian chief **17** 588b.
- Svershin: town, Minsk, Russia **34** 34 F5.
- , town, Mogilef, Russia **34** 34 H5.
- Sverstskovo **34** 34 J4.
- Svesloch **3** 587a.
- Svetagadha Pl VII **15** 515.

- Svetaketu: in Hindoo mythology 9 18d; 24 118a.
Svetambaras 29 61d.
Sveta-Petka 32 13a.
Sveti Ivan 34 29 N12.
— Juro 34 28 J8.
— Stefan 34 35 L7.
Sveto-Brdo 6 783c.
Svia 34 34 M1.
Sviashsk (Svijsk) 34 33 J4.
Sviati Dukha 34 33 G7.
Sviator: in Russian legend 21 103a.
Sviatoi, Cape, Russia 34 33 H2; lighthouse 34 33 H2.
— Nos: cape, Siberia 34 37 R1; Pl II 19 315; 31 164d; 23 510b; 26 76c.
Sviatopolk: prince of Kieff 19 107d; 19 286b; 21 89b.
Sviatoslaff (Sviatoslav), St 11 116a; 17 761a; 21 88c; 21 103c; 21 457d.
Sviatskii 34 34 H5.
Svienciany 24 234a.
Svievoro: see Suvrevo.
Svilainatz 34 35 D4.
Svilaja 34 28 H8.
Svinafellss 34 25 Q3.
Svinbadan Lightship 34 25 M4.
Svindal 34 26 E3.
Svinesund 17 576b.
Sviniuceamare 34 28 N7.
Sviniutchy: see Sv nukhi.
Svinninge 34 25 J.
Svinö: island, Denmark 34 25 K6.
— island, Faroe Islands 34 25 C1.
— town 34 25 C2.
— Fjord 34 25 C2.
Svinör 34 26 E7.
Svir: river 34 34 J1; 14 199b; 17 764d; 17 772b; 21 73c; 21 190b.
— town 34 34 F4.
Svistov: see Slistova.
Svisloch: river 34 34 G5; 16 479b.
Svisloche 34 34 G5.
Sviyaga 22 76d.
Sviyazhsk: see Sobolevka.
Svizetia: see Switzerland.
Svizzera, C. (Muzak, J.) 22 153a; 27 340d.
Svolvaer 34 26 J2; fishing trade 14 769b; 30 325a.
Svora 34 34 K6.
Svornik: see Zvornik.
Svoronos, J. 29 103d.
Svyatoi Nos: see Sviatoi Nos.
Svyatoslavitch, V. 18 524c.
Sva 34 43 C5.
Swab, A. 3 837a.
Swab: nautical 21 604d.
Swabbers 24 543c.
Swabia, Frederick, Duke of: see Frederick, Duke of Swabia.
— Rudolph, Duke of: see Rudolph, Duke of Swabia.
Swabia (Suabica, Suevia, Souabe): district 22 729a; 34 23 Q11; Pl XII 8 714; agriculture 3 451b; Alphonso X's claim 1 616d; united to Germany 10 483b; language 10 519c; race 1 477a; revolt in 16th cent. 11 266b; statistics, 1818-71 3 453b.
Swabia, Triumvir of: see Reuchlin, J.
Swabian Alps: see Vindelician Alps.
Swabian confederation, 1488 10 496c; 22 789a.
Swabian Hall: see Hall: town, Germany.
Swabian (Schwäbischer) Jura (Rauhe Alp) 34 23 Q9; 10 448b; 22 729b; 24 699d.
Swabian League 10 495c.
— Rhenish cities join 24 500d; Soleure joins 22 250c.
Swabian Rezat 34 23 O13.
Swabian school of poets 10 543d; Kerner in 14 50b.
Swabian Sea: see Constance, Lake of.
Swab-stick 16 445d.
Swachaub: see Tsokhaub.
Swadlincote 34 8 A3; 27 422c.
Swaen: zoologist 20 413a.
Swaffham, Bishop 6 38d.
Swaffham: town 34 8 G4; 17 536d; coursing club 6 515c.
— Bulbeck 34 8 F5.
— Prior (Great Swaffham) 34 8 F5.
Swages 17 166a.
Swahili (Wa-Swahili) 16 697d; 17 318d; 22 729c; languages 24 828a; 26 140a.
Swai: see Svai Romiet.
Swaidru 34 54 F9.
Swain: island: see Olosenga.
— town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F3.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
— County 34 78 B3.
— Reefs 34 50 J4.
Swainbost 34 14 D3.
Swaine, Captain 18 741a.
— explorer 32 701b.
Swainsboro 34 72 E9.
Swainson, Dr 6 562a.
— W. 18 13c; on Manakin 15 455a; on puff-birds 20 101b; on taxidermy 23 89d.
Swainsthorpe 34 8 J4.
Swainswick 34 12 J3.
Swainton 34 72 F9.
Swaithe Main 6 79d.
Swakely 34 10 D4.
Swakenora 13 692d.
Swakop: see Tsokhaubmund.
Swakopmund: see Tsokhaubmund.
Swalchie 4 647c.
Swalcliffe 34 8 A5.
Swale: river, Kent, England 34 9 J3; 22 102d.
— river, Yorks, England 34 7 F3; 24 747a.
Swalecliffe: town, Kent, England 34 9 K3.
Swaledale: town, England 14 375a; 24 747b.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
Swaledale trout 21 223a.
Swalfer Ort (Tserel) Light-house 34 34 C3.
Swalli (Swally, Swalley) Harbour 34 42 D9; 12 798d.
Swallow: town, England 34 7 K5.
Swallow (Hirundo rustica) 22 729d; hibernation 11 788d; account of, in "Physiologus" 19 7c; migration 3 765b; 3 769c; moult of 3 777c; nidification 3 772a.
— in heraldry 11 701b.
"Swallow, The" 17 590d.
Swallow Cliff 34 12 H3.
Swallow dive 33 121c.
Swallow Falls 34 11 D2.
— (Matema) Islands 34 52 J6.
— Reef 34 48 D3.
— Street 34 10 C5.
Swallowfield 34 9 D3.
Swallow-flycatchers (Artamidae) 3 739a.
Swallow-holes 5 266a; 10 271b; formation 23 622b.
Swallowing 1 838a; mechanism 17 670a.
Swallows: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6.
Swallow-shrike: see Wood-swallow.
Swallow-tail butterfly (Papilio machaon) 4 595a; Pl XXVII (fig. 2) 4 592.
Swallow-tail willow rods 3 422b.
Swalmen 34 21 G6.
Swalwell 34 6 G4.
Swämi 12 762c.
Swami Narang 33 649a.
Swammerdam, J. 22 730c; 1 811c; 8 749b; on ants 2 94c; on fishes 12 631c; on hydrostatic test 15 733a; classification of insects 13 147c.
Swamp Creek 34 112 H1.
Swamp cypress (Taxodium distichum, Bald cypress) 23 809a; 28 439b; distribution 29 190d; leaves 29 187d.
Swamp deer (Rucervus duvaucelli) 12 742d; 27 398c.
— hare (Lepus aquaticus) 11 477c.
Swamp hickory (Bitternut, Carya amara) 11 790b; 17 664b.
Swamp Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
Swamp Lake: town, Persia: see Hamun.
— Lake, Big: see Big Swamp Lake.
Swamp mahogany (Tristania suaveolens) 32 108b.
— pine: see Georgia Pitch Pine.
Swamprun 34 77 F3.
Swampscott 34 67 L3; 15 109a.
Swampton 34 82 K5.
Swan, A. S. 31 179d.
— Captain 4 410b; 6 796a.
— J. M. 32 439d; 32 473; 32 475d.
— J. W. 33 109d; 28 87b; accumulator cell 25 26d; carbon printing 18 831d; copper-refining 28 109a; visual impressions 14 579a; prism photometer 30 236b.
Swan, Professor 14 622c.
Swan: river, Canada 34 60 L3; 33 859c.
— river, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2; 16 519a.
— river, W. Australia 34 50 B6; 3 103d; 22 732a; 3 107d; 24 507b.
— town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G5.
— town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C3.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
— town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 A1.
— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
Swan (Cygnine) 7 505d; trachea in 3 727a.
— (Cygnus): constellation 2 816c.
— in heraldry 11 700d.
"Swan": ship 7 389d.
Swan of Avon: see Shakespeare.
Swan Bay 34 50 E2.
Swan, Black, of Australia 22 732a.
— Black-necked (Cygnus melanocorypha, C. nigricollis) 22 732a.
— Common (Cygnus olar, C. mansuetus) 22 730d; form of manus 3 722a; incubation 3 775d; interpalatine ossicles 3 712c; quills for pens 9 60a; structure of sacrum 3 719c.
Swan Creek 34 100 D1.
Swan Hill: see Castle Donnington.
— Island, Victoria 34 50 B2; batteries 30 629c.
— Islands 34 120 L2.
— Lake, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
— Lake, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
— Lake, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 N2.
— Lake, Manitoba 34 60 L3.
— Lake, Itasca co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
— Lake, Nicollet co., Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
— Lake, Tallahatchie co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
— Lake, Washington co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
— Lake, Neb., U.S. 34 103 B2.
— Lake, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E4.
— Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
— Lake, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C3.
— Lakes, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D2.
Swan lamp 28 87d.
Swan mussel (Anodonta, Anodon cygnea) 16 686a; 17 110d; gills (fig.) 16 688b.
Swan Point, Charles co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J6.
— Point, Kent co., Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
— Point, W. Australia 34 50 C3.
— River: see Swan: river.
— River: town 34 98 D2.
— River, East: see East Swan River.
"Swan and the Skylark, The" 33 311d.
Swan socket 28 88a.
"Swan Song of Parson Avery" 33 843c.
Swan Theatre 8 420a; 21 760c.
Swan, Wild (Whooping, Whistling swan, Cygnus musicus) 6 546c; 22 731c.
Swanage (Swanwich) 33 110b; 34 13 L3; Pl II 8 271; white stone 7 370d; 7 371b; 15 529b.
— Bay 34 13 L3; 7 371a.
Swanbluff 34 83 G3.
Swanbourne 34 9 D2.
— Station 34 9 D2.
Swanecreek: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
— town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
Swanders 34 90 B4.
Swanenburgh, J. I. 20 373d.
Swanetia 23 513b.
Swango 34 94 K6.
Swan-goose (Cygnopsis cygnoides) 10 778c; 19 647c.
Swanherd, Royal 22 731a.
Swanhill 34 84 G4.
Swan-hopping: see Swan-upping.
Swanians 23 513b.
Swanmote 9 409b.
Swanington 34 92 B3.
Swaninke: see Azer.
Swanlake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
Swanlake: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
Swanland 34 7 J4.
Swanley: flower farms 28 533d; horticultural college 33 868b; jam factory 28 531a.
— Junction 34 9 G3.
Swanlinbar (Claddagh) 34 16 F3; mineral springs at 5 263d; 10 57a; 13 218c.
Swann: explorer 31 152a.
Swann: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F4.
— Station, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
Swannanoa 34 78 E3.
Swannington: town, Leicester, England 34 8 A3.
— town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
Swannville 34 88 N6.
Swan-Pan 1 4c; 2 526b.
Swanpitt 22 731b.
Swanquarter 34 78 R4.
Swans Island 34 65 G7.
Swansboro' 34 78 P5.
Swansea (Viola): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
— town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K6.
— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
— town, Wales 22 732c and 33 110b; 34 12 E3; 34 3 C3; 28 741c; castle 12 733c; china works 19 642d; copper ores, assay of 16 635; copper smelting 6 348a; docks 11 468b; museum 31 38a; (plan) 22 732d.
— Bay 34 12 E3; 22 733b.
"Swansea Gazette" 31 192c.
Swansea ware 19 642d.
Swansonville 34 76 D7.
Swanston Street 30 628b.
Swantevit: see Svantevit.
Swantevit: town, U.S. 34 101 H2.
— town, Md., U.S. 34 75 B2.
— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
— town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
— town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
— East: see East Swanton.
— Junction 34 66 B3.
— Morley 34 8 H3.
— Station, East: see East Swanton Station.
Swan-upping 22 731b.
Swanville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
Swanwater 34 51 E6.
Swanwich: see Swanage.
Swanwick, A. 33 110c.
Swanwick: town, England 34 9 C5.
— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
Swanzy 34 66 E11.
— East: see East Swanzy.
— West: see West Swanzy.
Swanzy: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
— town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H3.
Swarby 34 8 D3.
Swardale: Icelandic saga 12 623d.
Swarin: see Schwerin.
Swardland 34 6 G3.
— Hall 34 6 G3.
Swarming: of bees 3 495b.
Swarm-spores: of Algae 4 159b; of Protozoa 19 852b.
Swart, J. 23 72d.
Swart, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C9.
Swarth Fell 24 513c.
Swarth-Lapidoth, H. 29 308b.
Swarthmore 34 73 K2.
— College 18 503b.
— Hall 20 148a.
Swartow: see Swatow.
Swarts: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
Swartswood 34 72 E1.
— Junction 34 72 E1.
Swartwood 34 71 J7.
Swartwout 34 85 H10.
Swartz, O. 22 733d.
Swartz 34 87 E1.
— Creek 34 96 O12.
Swarup Sinh, Rajah 13 691c.
Swash Channel 34 79 E7.
— Lighthouse: see Elm Tree Beacon.
Swash work 15 153b.
Swat (Soastus): region, India 33 111a; 34 41 D2; 1 228c; 29 276b; 25 118c; 26 80b; relations with Gilgit 28 729d; revolt 29 449d.
— river, India 34 41 D2; 20 107d; 25 115b; 33 111a; canal 29 589c; 20 108d.
Swatara: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
Swafara Creek 34 73 J6; 18 501a.
— Station, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
Swaton 34 8 E3.
Swatopulk: Moravian king 16 194b.
Swatoslav: Russian chief: see Sviatoslaff.
Swatow (Swartow, Shachou, Shantau, Shantow) 22 733d and 33 111b; 34 45 F11; 17 381d; 5 640a.
Sway away: nautical term 21 604d.
Swayfield 34 8 D3.
Swayne, R. C. 26 590d.
Swaything 34 9 B5.
Swayzee 34 92 E3.
Swaze: African chief 33 111c.
Swazies 33 111c.
Swaziland 33 111b; 34 57 K2; Convention, 1890 30 323a; 25 153c; Kruger's attempt on 32 724b.
Swe: see Jur: river, Sudan.
Swea City 34 101 E1.
Swearegin 34 84 E1.
Swearing: judicial 17 698b.
— profane 3 807d.
Sweat glands 1 899a; disorders of 22 120c; excretions 17 685b.
Sweating process: in charcoal making 5 399a; in curing cocoa beans 6 101c; in malting 4 268c; in tanning 14 383d.
Sweating sickness 22 734b; 14 846a; causes 22 735a.
Sweating system 33 112c; effect of Trade Unions on 33 410c.
Swedeberg 34 104 H9.
Swedeberg 34 102 H2.
Swedehome 34 102 G2.
Swedeland 34 73 M6.
Sweden (Sverige): country, Europe 22 736a and 33 113b; 34 2 N3; 34 26; 34 3 L1; Pl XII 8 714; academies: see Swedish Academy; age statistics 31 837d; area and pop. 22 741d; 28 316b; 8 715d; 9 398a; army 2 616a; 28 317a; 33 115a; birth and death rate 28 204b; 31 838b; capital punishment 26 578d; church mural decoration Pl I 17 48; climate 22 738b; coal production, 1899 27 116d; coins 17 658b; 31 290d; colonies 6 161c; 23 730a; constitution 22 742d; cotton imports 25 223a; deaf and dumb statistics 7 12c; drama 22 754b; education 6 182c; 8 711a; 28 318d; 33 114c; emigration statistics, 1890-1899 30 743c; entail 8 453d; exhibitions 8 803b; finance 8 706d; 28 317c; 33 114d; fisheries 9 267d; flora and fauna 22 740c; forests 8 692b; 9 399d; geology 22 739b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 6 414a; 29 76b; 29 79c; gymnastics 1 349c; history: see below; homeopathy 29 316c; ice periods 22 738; Map; industries and commerce 33 115b; 14 830c; infant mortality 31 839c; iron output 29 590c; 13 319d; 28 118b; Jordanes describes 13 748d; language 31 272a; 21 370c; 7 186c; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 22 753b; 33 118c; 22 753b; mail service with England 31 860c; 32 849a; map production 30 832a; marriage rates 31 839b; massage 30 572d; military law 30 753c; mineral produce 16 469a; 28 316a; 30 769; national debt 17 246d; naturalization 31 89c; navy 28 317b; 33 115a; newspapers 17 429d; 31 203c; observatories 17 714d; 30 301d; patents 31 506c; pawnbroking 31 591a; physical features 22 736a; pop.: see Area and pop.; press law 19 714b; prison discipline 19 763a; railway statistics 8 709c; 28 318b; religion 8 491b; 8 713b; 19 826a; 28 296d; 28 319b; savings banks 21 331d; schools of painting 32 455d; shipping statistics, 1900 32 547a; silver output, 1900 32 630a; societies 22 224d; 25 686d;

- standard Pl I 9 276; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; 28 318c; theatre 22 756c; timber 4 476d; trade unions 33 408c; wages 33 729a; war materials 2 634d.
- Sweden, history of 22 744 and 33 116b; by Arwid Afzelius 12 73b; Cnut in 8 288b; compromise of 1874 33 116d; Cromwell 6 602d; Danish wars 7 85d; Guadeloupe ceded 11 230c; under Gustavus I 11 333b; Gustavus II 11 333d; Gustavus III 11 335b; union with Norway 22 743d; 7 88b; Oscar II 33 118a; pre-Vasa period 22 744a; protectionist movement 33 117a; conflict with Russia, 1721 21 97d; ally of Russia 17 216b; 8 718c; Vasa dynasty 22 747c; 22 749d.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E5.
- , New: see New Sweden.
- , Station 34 79 F5.
- , Valley 34 74 G3.
- , West: see West Sweden.
- Swedenborg, E. 22 758b; air pump 16 30b; influence on Emerson 28 152a; as a mystic 17 135b; 2 204b; and New Jerusalem Church 17 399a; 28 219b; religious works 22 759b; Wilkinson on 33 850c.
- Swedenborgianism 22 759d; 12 712a.
- Swedes (Sveal): race 21 68d; 21 80a; colonize Maine 30 474d.
- Swedes: turnips 25 182b; as cattle food 25 204b; cultivation of 1 365d; weight and composition 25 202b.
- Swedesboro 34 72 C7.
- Swedesburg 34 101 K5.
- Swedi ben Salim 34 56 N11.
- Swedish, Dr 1 669d.
- Swedish Academy, Royal (Academy of Sciences) 1 73a; 22 560a; foundation 22 756c; objects of 33 114d; 1 76a.
- Academy of Fine Arts 1 78d.
- Company 12 800a.
- Swedish Foreland: cape 22 408 Map.
- Foreland: island Pl II 19 315.
- Swedish harrow 1 320a.
- nightingale (Redwing) 17 499b.
- Trade Unions, National Federation of: see National Federation of Swedish Trade Unions.
- Swedona 34 93 D3.
- Swedonia 34 89 G5.
- Sweedn 34 82 D6.
- Sweedlin Hill 34 77 H3.
- Sween, Loch: see Loch Sween.
- Sweeney 34 106 H3.
- Ridge 34 114 H3.
- Sweep: carbonaceous residues 10 752c.
- , in haymaking 1 379d.
- , nautical term 21 604d.
- Sweepage 27 168d.
- Sweeping: in beetle collecting 6 134c.
- Sweep-rake reaper 25 176b.
- Sweepstake 12 200b.
- Sweers Island 34 50 G3.
- Sweerts: naval hero 1 780a.
- Sweet, H. 21 372d; on Kentish Saxon 8 391b; shorthand system 32 606a; 18 811c; on sound notation 22 382b.
- Sweet alyssum (*Königa maritima*) 12 248d.
- basil: see Basil.
- bay: see White Laurel.
- Sweet Briar Creek 34 99 C3.
- Sweet brier (*Eglantine*, *Rosa rubiginosa*) 7 698d; 20 851a.
- buckeye (*Æsculus flava*) 12 206c.
- calabash (*Passiflora maliformis*) 11 46d.
- cassava (*Manihot Aipi*) 5 182d.
- Sweet Chalybeate 34 76 C5; 16 436d.
- Sweet chestnut: see Spanish Chestnut.
- flag (Sweet sedge, *Acorus calamus*) 9 280b; in making absinthe 1 57b; used for incense 12 718d; 24 652b.
- gale (*Myrica gale*) 12 157a.
- Sweet Grass: town 34 107 D1.
- Grass County 34 107 G4.
- Sweet Grass (Willow) Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
- Grass Creek, Sweet Co., Mont., U.S. 34 107 G3.
- Grass Hills: see Three Buttes.
- Sweet gum: see Liquidambar.
- Sweet Home: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
- Home: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
- Home: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
- Sweet laurel: see Bay.
- "Sweet Lavender" 27 517a.
- Sweet lemon (*Citrus lumia*) 14 437c.
- Sweet locust tree: see Honey Locust.
- "Sweet and Low" 26 148b.
- Sweet oil: see Rape Oil.
- Sweet pea (*Lathyrus odoratus*) 18 441d; acclimatization 1 86b; cultivation 12 249b; (ill) 4 128c; 4 136d.
- potato (*Convolvulus batatas*, *Ipomoea batatas*) 24 727c; 19 597d; 3 278b.
- rush: see Lemon Grass.
- sedge: see Sweet Flag.
- Sweet Springs: see Sweet-springs.
- Sweet sultan (*Amberboa moschata atropurpurea*) 12 248c.
- Sweet Valley 34 73 K4.
- Water Canal 7 710a.
- Water Creek 34 89 G2.
- Water Springs 34 115 J6.
- Waters of Asia 27 214 Map; 27 215d.
- Sweet William (*Dianthus barbatus*) 12 249c; 19 107a.
- Sweetbriar: town 34 99 C3.
- Sweetgum: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
- "Sweethearts" 28 729a.
- Sweeting Alley 22 556d.
- Sweetland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
- "Sweetmeat": horse 12 185a.
- Sweetown 34 82 G3.
- Sweets: town 34 70 M6.
- Sweetsburg 34 62 J8.
- Sweetsters 34 92 E3.
- Sweet-sop (*Anona squamosa*) 6 729c.
- Sweetsprings: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.
- Sweetwater: river, Col., U.S. 34 109 D3.
- , river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 L7.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
- , town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C6.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N8.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
- , town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K8.
- County 34 108 L8; 24 713c.
- Creek 34 81 C1.
- Dam 34 115 J10.
- Lake 34 99 F1.
- Mountains 23 796a.
- Sweetwine 34 91 D9.
- Sweefing 6 540a.
- Swegen: see Sweyn.
- Swein Asleifson 17 587c.
- Sweinbjornsson, Hrafn 12 625d.
- Sweinbjorn Egillson 12 623a; 21 369a.
- Sweinmote 3 51d.
- Swelchie 24 542d.
- Swell: of ocean 24 419d.
- , in geology 10 293b.
- Swell organ 17 830a.
- Swellled gelatine process 32 15a.
- Swellendam: district 34 57 E8; 5 46c.
- , town 33 120b; 34 57 E8; railway communication 26 567a; 1 256c.
- Swenoda 34 98 B4.
- Swenoda's stone 8 130b.
- "Swenska Argus" 18 543b.
- "Swenska Mercurius" 18 543b.
- Swentsiany: see Svętziany.
- Swepon 34 76 G7.
- Sweponville 34 78 L2.
- Swerford 34 9 B2.
- Swerker Karlsson: king of Sweden 22 745b.
- "Swerrri, Life of" 12 625a.
- "Swerrri's Saga" 12 623c.
- Swerts; painter 32 447c.
- "Swet": newspaper 31 189d.
- Swetambaras 13 544a.
- Swęta (Swęta) 34 29 L4.
- Swetnam 34 76 J3.
- Swettenham, Sir F. 30 498c.
- Swettenham: town 34 11 J2.
- Swevehem 34 21 B7.
- Swevezele 34 21 B6.
- Sweyn (Sweyn, Swegen, Svend): king of Denmark and England 7 84d; 8 287c; 8 568a; attacks London 8 567d; 14 843b; burns Norwich 17 595c; at Oxford 18 98c; and Ulfcytel 23 300a; at Will-ton and Old Sarum 24 595a.
- III: king of Denmark 7 89d.
- Estrithson: king of Denmark 7 89d; 8 289b; 10 719d; 8 291d.
- Twybeard: king of Denmark 7 89d.
- , son of Godwine 10 719c; 11 485d; 12 398c; outlawed 7 682a.
- , son of Hakon 17 586d.
- Sweynheim, C. 3 653d; 3 654d; 3 655d; 23 685d.
- Swiatoslav of Kieff 14 60d.
- Swica: river 34 28 Q2.
- Swidbert: missionary 16 512c.
- Swietaen, Baron van 17 11b.
- , van: physician 15 815b.
- Swietenia mahogany: see Mahogany.
- senegalensis: see Mahogany, African.
- Swiēta: see Swęta.
- Swietokrzyski (Lysogorski) 10 306c.
- Swift, B. 28 262c.
- , Jonathan 22 761b; on astrology 2 743c; Cervantes compared with 5 354c; Courier compared with 6 514d; and Defoe 7 27b; 7 31a; as epigrammatist 8 478c; estimate of 22 767c; editor of the "Examiner" 17 416a; and Gay 10 119d; on Harley 18 100d; literary friendships 22 764d; Milton compared with 16 339b; monument to 7 500c; 13 268d; and Thomas Peacock 18 445a; and Petronius 18 722d; as political pamphleteer 18 205c; Pope's friendship with 19 485c; Sheridan on 21 796d; on stamp tax 17 416b; Stella and Vanessa 22 765a; and Temple 1 591d; 5 458a; 22 762a; 23 172c; "The Tale of a Tub" 8 426c; Wharton 24 529b.
- , Joseph 19 730b.
- , T.: device of 11 701c.
- , Rev. T. 22 731b.
- Swift: river, England 24 379a.
- , river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
- , river: East Branch of, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
- , river: Middle Branch of, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E3.
- , river, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K7.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B10.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
- Swift (*Cypselidæ*, *Cypselomorpha*): bird 3 699a; nidification 3 771d; pedal phalanges of 3 723d.
- , common (*Cypselus apus*) 22 760c; migration 3 768a; structure of sacrum 3 719c.
- , in carding machine 24 659b.
- "Swift": ship 32 573b.
- Swift County 34 98 B4.
- Creek: battlefield 34 76 H6.
- Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
- Creek, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
- Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A5.
- Current: town 34 60 K4; 31 263c.
- Current Creek 34 60 J4.
- Diamond River 34 66 K3.
- Swift River: town 34 67 C3.
- Swifter: nautical term 21 604d.
- Swifton: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
- Swift's comet 27 161b.
- Swiftwater: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
- , town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
- Swilkie Point Lighthouse 34 14 K2.
- Swill: basket 9 252c.
- Swilly: river 34 16 F2.
- Swilly, Lough: see Lough Swilly.
- Swimbridge 34 13 E1.
- Swimmer: town 34 106 N3.
- Swimmers (Ciconiiformes): birds 26 257a.
- Swimming 22 768a and 33 120c; associations 22 772a; — baths: public 32 678a; plates 22 771c.
- Swimming-bladder (Air-bladder): of fishes 10 134a; 12 657b; 9 309d; 31 736c.
- Swin, Middle Lightship 30 263d.
- Swinbrook 34 9 B2.
- Swinburn, Great: see Great Swinburn.
- Swinburne: arms of, 13th cent. 11 684d; modern arms 11 694d.
- Swinburne, A. C. 33 121d; on Byron 4 610d; on Chaucer's "Court of Love" 5 451a; as a dramatist 7 439a; 27 523a; on Ford 9 395c; on Juvenal 13 808b; place in English literature 28 255c; on Meredith 30 637a; Richepin compared with 28 498a; roundels of 20 841a; on Shakespeare's second period 21 764c.
- , Admiral C. H. 33 121d.
- , Sir J. 26 694b.
- , Sir J. E. 33 121d.
- , Sir Joseph 25 30b.
- Swinburne, Cape 34 59 K2.
- Island 34 69 P15.
- Swindel 34 80 H8.
- Swindell regenerative puddling furnace 13 321d.
- Swinden, van: on discovery of telescope 23 136a.
- Swinderby 34 8 C2.
- Swinderen, van: of Groningen 11 207a.
- Swindon: town, Gloucester, England 34 12 K2.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
- , town, Wilts, England 22 772a and 33 124a; 34 12 L3; 34 3 C3; Great Western railway works 33 857b; 24 594b; Portland stone quarries 24 593d.
- Swine: river 10 447c; 33 124c; 17 724c.
- , town 34 7 K4.
- Swine (Suide) 22 772b; 1 400b; 15 430a; breeds 25 194d; Pl XIX 25 202; Pl XX 25 203; diseases 24 205a; 25 197b; 28 360b; in Egypt 7 712a; European statistics 22 774b; in Greek and Roman rites 15 70b; 21 137a; Irish export statistics 25 198d; London market statistics 30 349d; monstrosity 16 764d; olfactory organs 22 167a; parasites of 24 206b; in Phrygian rites 18 853b; in religion 23 185; United Kingdom statistics 25 184c; 25 187a; 25 199a; 184c; 25 211c; 25 213b; worship of 17 155c.
- "Swinefell-men" 12 625d.
- Swine-fever 24 205a; 25 197b; 25 198c.
- Swinefleet 34 7 H4.
- Swineford 34 16 D4; 15 650d.
- Swine-measles: see Rougel.
- Swinemünde: town 22 775a and 33 124c; 34 22 E19; 34 3 L2; 17 724c; Baltic levellings at 26 98b; fortress 10 468a; light-house 34 22 E19; 22 775a; shipping statistics 15 462b; 22 544b.
- Swinepipe (Redwing) 20 318d.
- Swineshead: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5; 26 189c.
- , town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3; abbey 34 8 E3; 14 656a.
- Station 34 8 E3.
- Swinestone 10 232b.
- Swiney Castle 4 648b.
- Swinford, Catherine: see Swynford, Catherine.
- Swinford: town 34 8 B4.
- Swing plough 1 311d.
- Swinge, The (Passe du Singe) 1 473.
- Swingfield 14 39c.
- Swinging: nautical term 21 604d.
- boom: nautical term 21 604d.
- ship: nautical term 27 180b.
- Swingle 34 114 D4.
- Swink 34 109 L6.
- Swinnerton, T. 26 590b.
- Swinstead 34 8 D3.
- Swinton, Campbell 28 598b.
- Swinton: town, Lancs, England 22 775b; 34 7 C5; pop. 1901 30 123a.
- , town, North Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
- , town, West Riding, Yorks, England 22 775b; 34 7 G5; pop. 1901 33 917b.
- , town, Scotland 34 14 M8.
- Park 34 7 E3.
- Swinton's Islands 34 43 C9.
- Swisher County 34 89 F3.
- Swiss: town 34 104 J7.
- Swiss Alps 22 776a; 10 353b.
- Swiss chard 12 279b.
- Swiss Confederation: league: see Switzerland, History of.
- "Swiss Family Robinson" 22 799d.
- Swiss mercenaries: Zwingli denounces 24 832c.
- Trade Unions, General Federation of: see General Federation of Swiss Trade Unions.
- triumvirate 18 60d.
- Swissvale 34 74 G1.
- Switch: railway 20 237d.
- Switchboard: in electric supply stations 28 73c.
- , telephonic 33 237a.
- Switcher: in draughts 27 527b.
- Switchmen's Union of North America 33 411d.
- Switha 34 14 K2.
- Swithamley Hall 34 11 J2.
- Swithinbank, H. 30 291d.
- Swithland 34 8 B3.
- Swithun, St 22 775c; 24 596b.
- Switz City 34 92 B6.
- Switzer: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
- Switzerland (Suisse, Suiza, Svizzera): republic 22 776a and 33 124a; 34 2 L6; 34 3 H5; large scale map 34 27; agriculture 22 779b; 33 126a; arbitration in 25 555d; army 33 127a; 25 666a; 28 317a; 2 616c; arsenals of 2 634d; art societies 25 686d; births and deaths 28 204b; 33 125b; British trade (table) 33 126c; cantons 22 778a; citizenship in 22 795b; climate 22 777b; 33 125d; coinage 17 656d; 7 21a; (ill) 31 289b; commerce 22 780a; 33 126b; constitution 6 310a; death penalty in 26 579a; Dufour's survey 7 515c; education 22 780b; 27 658d; education statistics 8 711a; 28 318d; 33 126d; emigration statistics 30 743c; exhibitions 8 803b; 24 831c; federal government 9 63b; 33 128b; finance 8 706a; 28 317c; 33 126d; 33 130b; fisheries 22 778a; 33 126a; forests 8 692b; 9 398a; 9 403a; geography (physical) 22 776a; geography (political) 22 778a; 30 531d; geology 10 353a; 10 359b; 10 362c; 10 371d; 31 437b; German trade 28 688d; grain trade 29 77b; 29 79d; homeopathy in 29 316c; industries 22 779b; labour laws 30 101c; lake dwellings of 14 223a; land tenure 14 262d; 14 260a; 8 272d; legislation 24 208a; literature 10 533b; 22 792d; 22 796d; 33 131c; maps of 30 531d; medals 31 294b; meteorology 6 3b; military law 30 753d; mining in 22 777d; 30 77c; 30 769; national debt 17 247a; National Museum 31 40a; 33 944d; neutrality of 13

- 195d; observatories 17
713c; patent law 31 506c;
pawnbroking 31 591b;
police 19 344a; pop. 22
778b; 28 316b; 28 627b;
33 125a; 8 715d; 19 514b;
19 516a; postal statistics
31 860c; 31 871b; press
17 431d; 19 714c; 31 204c;
prison system 19 763b; 32
11d; prostitution 32 30c;
railways 8 709c; 20 251c;
28 318b; 33 129d; refer-
endum 22 796b; 33
129d; 3 601b; religion 8
713b; 19 826a; 28 319b;
sanatoria 22 780a; savings
banks 22 780d; sexes;
proportion of 31 837b;
societies of 22 224c; suc-
cession law 19 734a; sui-
cide 33 53b; telegraphs 8
710a; 31 871c; 28 318c;
theology in 22 797b; trade
unions 33 408c; univer-
sities 23 849d; 22 780c;
wages in 33 728b.
- Switzerland, history of 22
781a and 33 127d; act
of mediation 22 793d;
Austrian wars 3 124b;
10 494a; Bonaparte re-
constitutes 22 793d;
Burgundian war 22 786d;
Charles the Bold's defeats
5 425b; chronology 22
796c; first civil war in
22 785d; Confederation
founded 1 450d; 8 718b;
22 783c; constitution of
1450 22 786b; constitution
of 1815 22 794c; double
initiative scheme 33 130a;
freedom from Empire 22
789b; 22 791d; English
alliance 22 787d; French
influence, 1614 22 792a;
Geneva joins Confederation
22 785c; Maximilian's
war 15 644d; Prussia
threatens 10 510a; the Re-
formation 20 331c; 22
790a; Soleure joins Con-
federation 22 250c; Son-
derbund war 22 795b; Tell
leads 23 155b; Thurgau
joins Confederation 23
331b; Zwingli's reforms 24
832d.
- town 34 81 N2.
— County 34 92 F7.
- Switzerland, Young: associa-
tion 15 655b.
- Switzers: New Zealand: see
Waipahi.
- Swivel plough 25 167d.
- rowlock 21 31d.
- Swiveller, Dick: character in
Dickens 7 176b.
- "Swoboda" 31 204d.
- Swofford 34 111 C3.
- Swojschitz 34 29 K3.
- Swona 34 14 K2; 24 542a.
- Swoope 34 76 E4.
- Swoorbe Peninsula 34 34 C3.
- Sword 22 800b and 33 132a;
9 69d; Anglo-Saxon 2
555d; British cavalry 2
578a; of the Bronze Age 19
178b; of damask steel 6
793a; Egyptian 2 554c;
early English 2 556b;
European armies, 1899
(11) 33 132b; Frank-
ish 2 555b; of French
cuirassiers 26 623d; Greek
(11) 22 801a; in heraldry
11 703a; Japanese 29
706d; leaf-shaped, bronze
(11) 2 553c; manufacture
22 803c; 33 133a; Norman
2 553d; Roman 2 554d;
(11) 22 801b; Scandi-
navian 2 555c; Solingen
blades 22 251c; of
Tiberius 22 801b; Viking
2 555c.
- Sword bean (*Dolichos ensi-*
formis) 3 460d.
- Sword of Damocles: see
Damocles.
- of the Lion: see Kilidj
Arscan.
- Sword, Order of Brothers
(Knights) of the 14 724d;
10 491c; 21 90c.
- "Sword Song" 14 238d.
- "Sword and Trowel" 32
819d.
- Sword-and-basket trick 15
210b.
- Sword-bearing Knights of Ger-
many 21 90c.
- Sword-breakers 2 556d.
- Sword-fish (*Xiphias Xi-*
phidae) 22 804a; 12
682b; in Asia 2 695d; beak
12 642b; bulbous arteriosus
12 659b; development 12
- 662d; eye 12 652c; sys-
tematic position 12 689c;
young (fig.) 12 663b.
- "Swordfish": ship (table) 32
573b.
- Swordknot ensign 2 598d.
- Swordle 34 14 D3.
- Swords: town 34 16 J5; 7
495c.
- Swords of the Titans 15 67c.
- Swordscreek 34 76 D2.
- Swordsmanship: in Japan 29
707a.
- Swormville 34 71 E5.
- Swozowice 22 635a.
- Swygart 34 93 H4.
- Swyncombe 34 9 D3.
- Swynnderly: Lollard 14 811a.
- Swynford, Catherine, Duchess
of Lancaster 14 257c; 14
657c; 11 662d; relationship
to Chaucer 14 657c.
- Swynnerton, J. 32 474d.
- , Mrs 32 438c.
- Swynnerton: town 34 11 J3.
- Swyre 34 13 J2.
- Sy Tutu: W. African chief 6
336b.
- Syade, Mount 34 33 M3.
- Syagruis of Soissons 9 528d.
- Syagros Pr. Pl VII 15 515.
- Syama-rahasya 21 283c.
- Syas (Syass) 14 199b; 17 607a;
21 190b.
- Sybaris 22 805a; Achæans
found 11 30d; coins of 17
637c; Croton destroys 11
95b; 15 38a; and Metapontum
16 103a; and Thurii
23 331c.
- Sybarites 6 616a; 1 93d; 11
31a.
- Sybee Island: see Saibai.
- Sybel, H. von 28 718b; 10
544d; 33 133c; on Jor-
danes 13 748a.
- , L. von 33 134c.
- Sybenelcher: printer 19 300b.
- Syberg; painter 32 455c.
- "Sybil" 26 178b.
- Sybil Head 34 16 A7.
- Sybota Pl I 11 80.
- Sybrant 34 102 E1.
- Sybrita (*Sybritia*) 17 644c.
- Sybylle Creek 34 108 O8.
- Syce 6 307b; 27 216b.
- Sycamore: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 E4.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
- , township, O., U.S. 34 91 G8.
- Sycamore (great maple, *Acer*
pseudo-platanus) 15 524a;
cultivation 2 317d; distilla-
tion products 5 398d;
distribution 28 429a;
fruit (11) 4 150d; leaf-bud
(11) 4 96c; in "Physio-
logus" 19 7c; vernation
4 118b; uses of wood 4
684d; 24 645a.
- Sycamore Creek, Maricopa co.,
Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5.
- Creek, Yavapai co., Ariz.,
U.S. 34 110 B4.
- Sycamore fig (*Ficus syco-*
morus) 9 154c.
- Sycamore Springs 34 105 F3.
- Station 34 76 E6.
- Sycandra 32 411a; develop-
ment 22 424d.
- Syce 16 733b; 27 30c.
- Sychar 10 833a.
- Sycheidium 31 409c.
- Sycites 9 134c.
- Sycolline 34 76 H2.
- Sycoon type: of sponge 22
413c.
- Sycoides 22 418b; 22 422b.
- Syconus: type of fruit 4 153a.
- Sycophaga 9 154b; 12 576c.
- Sycophant 9 154a.
- Sycorax 34 90 E4.
- Sycosis 18 209d.
- Syd Flatanger 34 26 G4.
- a Helle 34 25 A2.
- Kvalø 34 26 L2.
- Saloø 34 34 C1.
- Syde 21 34d.
- Sydek 18 803b.
- Sydenham, Dr T. 22 805b; 5
460d; on cholera 5 682a;
uses laudanum 17 793c;
Locke's intimacy with 14
752d; on measles 15 657a;
on scarlet fever 21 376b;
assists Sloane 22 160b.
- Sydenham: river: North
Branch of 34 96 R7.
- Sydenham: suburb, London,
England 22 805a; geology
14 818b.
- Sydenham: suburb, Sydney,
New South Wales 33 135
Map.
- (Cathcart): town, Adding-
ton co., Ontario 34 61
J3.
- , town, Grey co., Ontario:
see Owen Sound.
- Hill Station 34 10 M8.
- Inlet 34 50 H7.
- Island: see Nunuti.
- Place 34 62 K7.
- , Upper: see Upper Syden-
ham.
- Syderland 34 25 B2.
- Syderstone 34 8 H3.
- Sydney, Lord: secretary of
state, 1784 5 41a; 8 369c.
—, Lord Henry; in Disraeli's
"Coningsby" 32 353b.
- , Sir Henry 6 285c.
- , Sir Philip: see Sidney,
Sir Philip.
- Sydney: town, New South
Wales 22 806c and 33
134c; 34 51 J4; 34 50 J2;
25 801 Map; 22 807 Map;
(plan) 33 135 Map;
harbour and environs 22
806c; Map; commerce 17
411g; dockyard 27 496b;
exhibition 8 805b; founda-
tion of 3 104b; library 14
534b; observatory 17 716d;
as a penal colony 19 700b;
pop. 31 166d; race-course
34 50 J2; rainfall 4
771a; See founded 8 492d;
temperature 17 408b; uni-
versity 23 856b; 31 170b.
- , town, Nova Scotia 33
137a; 34 63 J3; 5 41a;
ironworks 26 539d; har-
bour 17 601c; pop. 31
278d.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
- Bay, Cape Breton, Nova
Scotia 5 40c.
- Bay, Norfolk Island, Pacifi-
c 17 537d Map.
- "Sydney Bulletin" 31 208d.
- Sydney Cove 22 807a; 33
134c.
- "Sydney Cove": ship 33
685a.
- Sydney Gardens 3 433d.
- "Sydney Gazette and New
South Wales Advertiser"
31 208c.
- Sydney (Sidney) Island 34 49
K5.
- "Sydney Mail" 17 437b.
- Sydney Mines 34 63 J3; pop.
31 278d.
- "Sydney Morning Herald,"
The 17 437b; 31 208c.
- Sydney, North: see North
Sydney.
- Sydney of Penshurst 11 703c.
- Sydneyville 34 76 D7.
- Sydow 34 24 D2a.
- Sydserrf (*Sydserrf*), Bishop 21
112b; 23 390b.
- Sydserrf, Thomas 17 422c.
- Sydserrf's ballot machine 3
291d.
- Sydvanger 34 26 R2.
- Syed: family 14 158b.
- Syedlets: see Siedlec.
- Syena (Aswan, Assuan) 34 55
P4; ancient Egypt Pl VI
7 700; 7 783c; 17 610b;
granite quarries 2 384d:
see also Assuan.
- Syenes 20 545a.
- Syenite: town 34 104 M9.
- Syenite: granite 11 464a; 11 49a;
10 309d; characteristics 10
10 234b; crystallites 10
259c; as road material 20
583d; of Servance 21 301c.
- Syenite-porphry 10 234d.
- Syennesis, King 5 778a; 27
94a.
- Syennno: see Sienna.
- Syers, Mrs: figure skater 32
642b.
- Syvertsoff: zoologist 22 7d.
- Syeveryanes 19 410d; 17 826b.
- Syevsk 17 826b; 31 375c.
- Syetz 19 311b.
- Sygnafylki 17 584c.
- Sygnah 10 431b.
- Syia Pl I 11 80.
- Syke 34 22 G8.
- Syke 34 36 G7.
- Sykehouse 34 7 G5.
- Sykes, A. 6 147c.
- , C. W. 19 573d.
- , Godfrey: artist 25 687b.
- , Godfrey: special pleader
26 707a.
- , Major 25 708c; 25 710a;
28 630b.
- , Serjeant 27 261c.
- , W. R. 32 146d.
- "Sykes v. Sykes": case 33
386b.
- Sykes Mills 34 84 E5.
- Sykeston 34 99 E2.
- Sykesville: town, Md., U.S.
34 75 J2; 30 568c.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
- Sykia (Sikia) 34 35 G8.
- Syl 34 44 C2.
- Sylacauga 34 84 E4.
- Sylamore 34 86 H3.
- Sylarsville 34 86 L5.
- Sylburg, F. 22 809b; 22 536a.
- Sylhet (Silhet) 22 809d and
33 137b; 34 41 N7; 25
722 Map; Burmese in 4
557c; Lushais in 15 69d.
- Sylhet-lime 12 766a.
- Sylla: see Sulla.
- Syllabic signs: hieroglyphic
11 800b; cuneiform 13
115b.
- Syllabism 1 602a.
- Syllable 18 770c; 22 384a; in
Chinese 1 603b; as word 1
602a.
- Syllabus of Pius IX 17 754a;
19 158a.
- Syllabus: viceroy 24 739b.
- Syllebiidae 22 422c.
- Sylleum 18 207a.
- Syllidæ 2 66c; phosphore-
cence of 2 71d; reproduc-
tion 33 883b.
- Sylling 34 26 B2.
- Syllis 2 66d; (fig.) 33 883b.
- Syllium Pl I 15 92.
- Sylogism 30 333c; apodictic
14 786c; Aristotle's theory
1 791b; 2 516a; Baconian
14 792b; Condillac's theo-
ry 6 250a; dialectic 14
786c; deductive 30 335c;
De Morgan's "Memoirs"
on the 7 66b; essential
elements 14 787a; existen-
tial 30 333c; forms of 16
83d; Hegel's views 11 614c;
11 619d; in Hindu logic 14
803a; hypothetical 30
333c; inductive 30 336b;
Kantian 14 796c; limita-
tions 3 215a; Locke's criti-
cism 14 762a; in Mill's
logic 14 793c; moods of
30 335a; Paracelsus on the
1 466c; quasi-sylogism
30 334b.
- Sylon 33 320d.
- Syloson, King 18 569c; 21
249d.
- Sylow's theorem 29 139b.
- Sylt (Silt) 22 810a; 34 22 C7;
34 3 J1; 15 447b; dialect
8 391b; pop. 28 524d.
- Syltholm 34 25 J7.
- Syltoppene (*Syltoppar*) 34 26
H5; 22 736c.
- Sylva, A. N. da 19 556c.
- , J. M. D. da 10 772d.
- Sylva: river, Russia 34 33 L4;
14 155d; 18 549d; 24 279c.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
- "Sylva": by Evelyn 2 314b;
8 735b.
- Sylva Hercynia 8 692c.
- Sylvan: town, Ala., U.S. 34
84 B4.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
J6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
N13.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
- , town, Perry co., Pa., U.S.
34 73 H6.
- , town, Franklin co., Pa.,
U.S. 34 74 G7.
- Grove: see Sylvan Grove.
- Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111
G2.
- Lake: town, Fla., U.S. 34
81 O5.
- Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
69 O10.
- Station 34 70 L5.
- "Sylvana" 24 468b.
- Sylvanbeach 34 70 L5.
- Sylvan Grove (Sylvan Grove)
34 105 D3.
- Sylvanès: see Silvanès.
- Sylvani 7 14c.
- Sylvania: town, Ark., U.S. 34
86 J5.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
- Sylvanite (Yellow tellurium)
10 742b; crystals 16 393c.
- Sylvanus, Constantine 18
433d.
- Urban: pseudonym: see
Nichols, J.
- Sylvarena 34 85 F6.
- "Sylvanum Liber" 16 325c.
- Sylvatus 34 76 B7.
- Sylvester, E. 6 835d.
- , J. 3 401a.
- , Prof. J. 33 137c; on deter-
minants 1 516d; on de-
- terminantal solution of
equations 25 281b; frac-
tion for π 23 573d; four-
point problem (11) 19
785b; on local probability
19 785b; on Poinset's ellip-
soid 15 737d; on theory of
partitions 27 157b; on
spherical harmonics 32
793d; on stress diagram 7
152b; on two-dimensional
beings 15 659a.
- Sylvester: Christian name:
see Silvester.
- Sylvester: town, Br. Columbia
34 59 D5.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
L10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
- Cache 34 60 D2.
- Lake, S. Australia 34 50
F3.
- Sylvester's firegrate 11 591a.
- ghost illusion 15 207d.
- Sylvestre, Mount 34 63 J5.
- Sylvestrines 16 716b.
- Sylva: mother of St Gregory
11 175a.
- Sylva: in "Romance of Ama-
dis" 20 655c.
- Sylva: town, Kan., U.S. 34
105 D4.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G2.
- Sylva: asteroid 2 807d.
- "Sylva": ballet 27 403c.
- Sylva atricapilla: see Black-
cap.
- Sylva Bank 34 123 K7.
- Sylva cinerea: see White-
throat.
- Komadori 20 315b.
- lateralis: see Zosterops.
- Sylva (Shan-chas-shan),
Mount, Formosa 34 46 L7;
9 416a; 29 672d; height
28 442b.
- , Mount, Ger. S.W. Africa
34 57 B3.
- Sylva philomela: see Nightin-
gale.
- rufa: see Whitethroat.
- salicaria: see Garden
Warbler.
- troglodytes: see Wren.
- Sylvian fissure 19 40a.
- layer 1 87a.
- "Sylvia's Lovers" 10 104c.
- Sylvicolinae (Mniotiltinae) 24
367c.
- Sylviculture 9 397c.
- "Sylvie" 9 679b.
- "Sylvie and Bruno" 27 501d.
- Sylviformes 18 38a.
- Sylvidae: see Warblers.
- Sylvine (*Sylvite*) 19 588b;
(fig.) 16 384b.
- Sylvius Æneas: see Pius II:
popes.
- , P. (de la Boë) 1 807c; 5
460a; 15 810a; 22 676b.
- , Jacobus: see Dubois,
Jacques.
- Sylvius, aqueduct of: in verte-
brates 19 32a.
- Sym, Margaret 24 591c.
- Syma 14 82b.
- Symethis: in mythology 11
98a.
- Symethus: see Simeto.
- Symaron (Maroon) 15 562c.
- Symbhūnātha 17 342a.
- Symbiosis 18 268c; 28 564a;
in Angiosperms 25 439a;
in fermentation 26 367b;
in plants 31 760b; in Tur-
bellaria 31 793a.
- Symbelophon 17 786c.
- Symbolic logic: see Symbol-
ism and Symbols.
- Symbolik 6 558c.
- "Symbolik": by Möhler 16
607b; 3 448c.
- "Symbolik und Mythologie"
by Baur 3 448a.
- Symbolism: in art 9 209c;
Apocalyptic literature 2
174d; Christian 5 208d; in
the Eucharist 8 651c; in
Hindu worship 4 207c; in
pre-Homeric poetry 11
136d; in language 1 604a;
Leibnitz's universal 14
422c; 30 789a; logical 30
331a; 28 497b; Pagan 2
186b; 2 172d; in Phoeni-
cian worship 18 803c; in
theology 6 565c; 23 276a;
in writing 1 602c; in Zoro-
astrianism 5 192a.
- Symbols: in algebra 4 48a;
alphabetical use of 1 601c;
Assyrian 1 605a; in Boole's
logic 14 801b; in chemis-
try 5 467c, 472a; in gram-
mar 11 40a; in Grassmann's
logic 14 801d; in hierogly-
phics 11 794d; 1 605c;
logical method of 30 333b;

- 14 800d; on neolithic pebbles 33 889c; in numismatics 17 630d; in phonetics 22 381c; semi-heraldic 11 683a.
- Symbolum Quincunx 6 562a.
- Symborodon 15 429a.
- Symbranchidae 12 694b; distribution of 12 672a; gill-openings in 12 656d; heart of 12 658d; intestine 12 656c; pectoral arch of 12 643d; urinary organs of 12 660a.
- Symbranchus 12 636d; in South America 12 674a.
- Symbull 2 476d.
- Symco 34 97 J5.
- Syme, J. 22 810b; 22 677c; method of dressing wounds 30 296c.
- , contributor to "Blackwood" 18 537d.
- Syme, island: see Symi.
- Syme memorial 29 288c.
- Symeon (Metaphrastes) of Byzantium 22 811b; on St George 10 429b.
- of Durham 22 811a; 15 10c; Beda's "Day of Judgment" 8 406b; on Edinburgh 7 659c.
- , Elisabeth 11 428c.
- Symerton 34 93 J3.
- Symes, Colonel 2 12a.
- Symes: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
- (Synnes): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
- Sym, Gulf of (Doridis Sinus) 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92.
- (Sümbeg, Syme): island 34 38 B4; Pl I 11 80; 5 102c.
- Symington, R. S. 9 237b.
- , on dry-rot 7 493c.
- Symington: town, Ayrshire, Scotland 34 15 F4.
- , town, Lanark, Scotland 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
- Symmachus, Pope 22 811b; 19 492c; 5 284d; Ægidius' mission to 10 595c; doxology 7 384b; Odoacer's decree 17 277b; letter to Servius 21 692a; St Peter's 19 183a.
- , Quintus Aurelius 22 811c; 1 663a.
- , version of Scripture by 21 668d.
- Symmer, R. 8 7b.
- Symmes 34 91 D8.
- Corners 34 91 A6.
- Creek 34 91 F7.
- Symmetric functions 25 282b; in combinatorial analysis 27 154a; method 27 158d; laws of symmetry 25 288a; representation of 25 285c; of several systems 25 286a.
- Symmetry: algebraic 1 521b; 522a; 25 288a; in architecture 2 382c; in crystallography 16 352a; in evolution 28 343d; of flowers 4 127b; 33 635a; geographical theory 28 616d; geometrical 19 797c; of groups 29 141b; Haüy's theory in crystallography 6 674a.
- Symmington, W. 22 478b; 4 786d.
- Symon: physicist 23 291c.
- Symon: town 34 119 H5.
- Symonds, J. A. 33 138a; edits Conington 6 285a; critical work of 28 259c; "Favola di Orfeo" translated by 18 345c; on Greek epigrams 2 105a; on Meleager 2 104d; Simonides translated by 22 84c; on the sonnet 22 262c.
- , surveys Jerusalem 13 636b.
- Symons Channel 34 50 B2.
- Yat 34 12 H2.
- Symons, A. 28 262b.
- , G. J. 33 138d; storm rain-gauge 20 257a.
- , Gen. Sir W. P. 33 439c; in Natal 31 82b; Tirah campaign 33 348d.
- Symons: town 34 109 L7.
- Sympathetic epilepsy 8 481b.
- inflammation 17 782b.
- inks 13 81b.
- nervous system: anatomy 1 883a; 19 43a; in fishes 12 651d; functions of 19 43c; in mollusca 16 637a; 697c; in reptiles 20 460d; of stomach 7 235d.
- Sympathus: jurist 3 419d.
- Sympathy: in ethics 8 602d; Comte 6 237b.
- Sympetala 25 440c.
- Symphieropol: see Simferopol.
- Symphonia 6 805d.
- "Symphonic variations" 31 44b.
- "Symphonie Légendaire" 29 15d.
- "Symphonie Pathétique" 33 467d.
- Symphony 17 95c; Bach originator of 3 196b.
- Symphylia 17 120a.
- Symphylia 6 376b.
- Symphogyna 25 409d.
- Symphiotomy 31 305c.
- Symphysis: chin 1 825c.
- pubis 1 829a.
- Symphytium: see Comfrey: plant.
- Sympiezometer 3 383b.
- Symplectic bone 22 116b; lepidosteus 12 649a; sturgeons 12 647d; teleostean 12 642a.
- Symplegades Pl II 15 92; the Argo 2 496d.
- Symplesite 16 404c.
- Symplocos 2 693c.
- "Synpneumata" 31 326a.
- Synpoda (Cumacea) 30 479c.
- Synpodium (Synpode): botany 4 93d; of vine 24 237c.
- , coral 6 384d.
- "Synposium": by Plato 1 215b; synopsis of 19 200c.
- "Synposium": by Xenophon 24 721c; 1 215a.
- Syms, Dr J. 11 764b.
- Symsonia 34 82 C3.
- Symvolon limen 6 587a; see also Balacava.
- Synagoga mira 33 320d.
- Synagogue 22 811d; 13 554b; the Great 22 812a; system 5 398d; 5 399a; United States 17 406d; worship 8 831d.
- Synagris 12 680b.
- Synalcyonacea 25 455d.
- Synalissa: thallus of 14 553c; gonidia of 14 556c.
- Synanclia 12 666b.
- Synangium: of marattiaceae 32 76b; of psilotum 32 74b; of tmesipteris 32 74b.
- Synantherous androecium 4 137b.
- Synanthos: flowers 4 134c.
- Synaphea 22 274c.
- Synapse 31 739c.
- Synapsis 27 336a; (fig.) 25 394d.
- Synaptase 5 572d; 19 50d.
- Synapticulæ 6 373a; 6 375d.
- Synaptidae 7 635b; 27 620a; parasite of 18 259d; 21 7c; structure of 7 639d.
- Synaptosauria 20 438d.
- Synastraea: classification 6 376b; distribution in time 6 380a.
- Synaüs 18 852c.
- Synaxaria 15 587c.
- Synearpia laurifolia: see Turpentine Tree.
- Hilli: see Peebeen.
- Syncarpous fruit 4 150c.
- gynoecium 4 142a.
- Syncoillus, G. 2 176c.
- Syncephalis 28 555b.
- Syncoerebrum 25 690b.
- Synchaetadae 21 8a.
- Synchondrosis 1 832c.
- Synchrograph system 33 223a.
- Synchronous motors 31 887a.
- Synchythium 28 559c.
- Syncline 10 304b.
- Syncoap asphyxia 7 473d.
- Syncope: description 11 554c; cause 31 539d; in fever 9 126a; caused by poisoning 19 279b; treatment 22 681a.
- Syncoryne 12 561c; 12 562a.
- Syncrasit 27 329c.
- Synecretistic controversy 4 707d; 10 674a.
- Syncrypta volvox 19 856d.
- Syncoctium 12 555c.
- Syndactylae 18 38b; 3 712a.
- Synderesis 8 594d.
- Syndicat du Commerce et de l'Industrie 33 398b.
- "Syndics of the Cloth Hall" 20 377b.
- Syndonus 23 210c.
- Syndyasmian family 9 23a.
- Synechoche 31 678a.
- Synechiae 31 571a.
- Synechology 11 719d; in Fechner's philosophy 30 659a.
- Synedra radians 7 169d.
- Synedrium (Sanhedrin) 22 812b; 13 668b; title of archon 2 476d; Christ before 13 683a; convocation of, 1806 13 683a; under Hasmonaeans 13 424b; under Herod 13 425c.
- Synergidae 20 426d; 25 434d.
- Synergists 15 834d; 20 336a; 19 670d.
- Synergus 10 46c.
- Synergius, Bishop of Cyrene 22 812d; 6 751a; on fall of Athens 3 10b; correspondence with Hypatia 12 596b; on dreams 7 454d; hymns of 12 579c.
- Synetheres prehensilis: see Tree Porcupine.
- Synetheria 19 518d.
- Syngenesious androecium 4 137b.
- Syngenesis 8 745c.
- Syngeneticae 24 126c.
- Syngentia 16 402a.
- Syngnathidae: see Pipe Fish.
- Syngnathus 12 639a; 12 678c; in Asia 2 696a; in British seas 12 679a; habitat 12 666d.
- Syngnathus acus: see Great Pipe Fish.
- Syngonidia 14 556c.
- Syngros, A. 29 92b.
- Synhedrin 16 505d.
- Synhella 6 376a; 6 380a.
- Synnada (Eski Kara Hissar, Chifut Kassaba) Pl II 15 92; 14 2a; 2 711a; 30 15a; marble 18 853a.
- Synnaus: see Simau.
- Synnes: see Symes: town, Minn., U.S.
- "Synnöve Solbakken" 17 591d; 26 268d.
- Synocha: see Relapsing Fever.
- Synochreate stipules 4 114b.
- Synod 6 510a; early 2 195b; English 8 281c; 8 304a; 8 380c; 25 442d; legateine 8 380c; metropolitan 6 510c; Presbyterian 19 681a; universal 6 511d.
- of: see under specific names.
- of Victory 6 842b.
- Synodical month 2 775a.
- Synodontis: see Shal.
- Synoeca 24 392c.
- Synocetus 20 147b.
- Synoikia 23 294d.
- Synokismos 8 140b.
- Synophrus 10 46c.
- Synopie 17 47a.
- "Synopsis of British Flora" 14 663b.
- Synoptic Gospels 10 789b; 10 812d; 29 40d; criticism of 10 841c; date of 10 812d; 10 813a; external evidence 10 814a; compared with Fourth Gospel 10 824c; independence of 10 791d; inter-relation of writers 10 791c; in modern theology 10 842b; 33 17b; Papias on 10 815c; parallelisms illustrated 10 790a; Triple Tradition 10 792c; 10 795a; 10 811c.
- Synotus 15 410d.
- Synoum glandulosum 20 852a.
- Synovia 1 833a; 22 111a.
- Synovial ligament 1 833a; 25 396d.
- membranes 1 849a.
- "Syntagma Musicum" 17 706a; historical value of 19 656d.
- "Syntagma Philosophicum" 10 106d.
- Syntax, comparative 31 673d; 31 675c.
- "Syntaxis, The" 20 87d.
- Syntekno: see Sintiknon.
- Syntengs 13 544d; 14 58c.
- Synthesis 1 793b; in cognition 14 800a; Hegelian logic 11 619a; of Leibnitz 14 794b; logical 30 335b; in psychology 20 78d; Spencer 32 785d.
- Synthetical method: in electricity 8 32b; organic 25 37a; in tidal investigation 23 367b; vital 26 741d.
- Syntonic system 33 231d.
- Syntonin 9 134a.
- Syntrophidae 26 333d.
- Syntyche: in Epistle to Philippians 18 747c.
- Synura 25 268d.
- Synzygus: in Epistle to Philippians 18 747c.
- Syooll: see Seoul.
- Syosset 34 69 P10.
- Syphax, prince of Massaesyl 1 565c; 15 608d.
- Syphoetides auritus 12 743b.
- Syphillis 22 813b; European army statistics 32 31b; hereditary 17 780d; in-
- sanity due to 31 109b; pathology of 18 404b; selective influence 31 540d; treatment 16 35a; 22 686c; vaccinal 24 270d.
- Syphon: see Siphon.
- Syr Daria (Syr-Darinsk, Syr Darya, Sir Daria): province, Russian Turkestan 22 819d and 33 491c; 34 37 J4; 22 818c Map; statistics 21 69d; 32 339a.
- Daria (Sir Daria, Syr Jaxartes): river, Siberia 22 818b; 34 37 J4; 22 818c Map; 28 386a; course 5 180c.
- "Syr Gawayn and the Grene Knycht" 21 540c.
- "Syr Martyn" 16 242a.
- Syr Odde 34 25 J2.
- Syra, Queen of 1 659b.
- Syra (Hermupolis, Hermopolis, Syros): island and town 22 813b and 33 139; 34 36 L6; Pl VI 7 700; Pl I 11 80; Greek commercial court 11 85d; Mycenaean pottery 31 56b; population 31 211a; 31 at 31 54a; trade 29 93b.
- Syracellae Pl I 11 80.
- Syracusanus Portus: see Porto Vecchio.
- Syracuse (Syracusa): province, Sicily 34 32 M15; asphalt works 32 617d; statistics 22 31a; 32 617a.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 22 818a and 33 138b; 34 70 K5; population 31 211a; 31 212c.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
- (Syracusa, Syracuse): town, Sicily 22 813d and 33 139b; 34 32 N14; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; Athenian expedition 11 102b; 14 463b; 22 814d; ballot at 3 289b; catacombs at 5 215a; coins of 17 638c; conduits in 2 219c; Dionysius the Elder 5 161b; 7 247c; early history 22 814a; Greek theatre 23 223c; 7 405c; and Leontini 14 463a; leather manufactory 11 88d; lighthouse 34 32 N14; modern 22 817d; Norman capture of 22 25c; ostracism at 18 62a; population 29 608d; under Rome 22 817c; 20 749c; 22 22c; captured by Saracens 22 24b; 25 605d; 2 403b; Thesmophoria held at 23 296a; tyrants 22 815c.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
- , East: see East Syracuse.
- , Junction 34 113 B5.
- , North: see North Syracuse.
- Syrastrene (Guzerat) 12 419b.
- Syre 34 98 A2.
- Syren: see Siren.
- Syrenetz 34 34 F2.
- Syresham 34 8 B5.
- Syri Pl II 15 92.
- Syria (Al-Sham): country 22 821a and 33 139c; 34 38 G6; Pl VIII 16 545; Pl VI 20 776; 3 185b; architecture 25 609c; church 12 749d; coinage 17 649a; costumes 6 460a; ethnography 22 821a; 22 823b; 25 547c; 5 74b; fauna 2 695c; 2 717a; 2 695c; geology 2 688a; grain trade, 1900 29 70a; language 2 307b; 21 649b; mythology 22 822b; physical features 2 686b; pop. 23 653d; press 31 205a; statistics, 1896 33 495c; weights and measures 24 485b.
- , history of 22 822a; David conquers 6 840c; Macedonian conquest 11 105a; Mahometan conquest 2 699c; ceded to Mehemet Ali 12 610c; 16 562b; Napoleon invades, 1799 17 201a; Rome conquers 2 699b; 22 822d.
- , vilayet 34 39 D9.
- , Salutaris 22 823a.
- , literature 22 824a; anonymous translations 22 850c; ascetic writers 22 835d; hymns of Bardesanes 3 647a; Bible 3 647a; 22 824b; Bar Hebraeus 22 833b; dictionaries 7 189d; Gospels 33 139d; Jacobite authors 22 831a; 22 848c; 22 845c; lexicography 22 847b; manuscripts, Cambridge 30 214a; Nestorian writers 22 829a; 22 849a; type 23 693d.
- Syriam 4 556d; 4 558a.
- Syrian Bear (Ursus syriacus) 3 462a.
- Syrian canon 5 12d.
- Syrian Desert (Badeet-esh-Sham) 34 39 G2.
- Gates (Jonah's Pillar Pass) 34 38 G4; Pl II 15 92; 5 777d; 25 718a; modern name 27 94a.
- Syri:n hyrax (Hyrax syriacus) 3 462a.
- mallow: see Gumbo.
- Syrian wild ass (Equus hemippus) 12 175c.
- Syriana 18 587b.
- Syrianus: Greek writer 17 388a.
- Syrias: see Injeh Burun.
- Syriana (Hagios Joannis) 34 36 P8.
- Syringa dubia: see Siberian Lilac.
- persica: see Persian Lilac.
- vulgaris: see Lilac.
- Syringe 2 24b.
- Syringing: in horticulture 12 212c.
- Syringophyllum 6 381d; 10 339a.
- Syringopora 6 375d; 10 334a; 25 456a; classification of 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
- Syrinx: in mythology 18 207d.
- Syrinx: in birds 3 726c; 23 593b.
- Syrium stagnum: see Dead Sea.
- Syrin, J. 21 655b; 24 649b.
- Syrmaea 8 158c.
- Syrmi (Zirmi) 34 54 H7.
- Syrmia: see Szeben, Slavonia.
- Syrmien: see Szeben, Slavonia.
- Syrmium 30 787d.
- Syrnae Pl I 11 80.
- Syrmium 18 90b.
- Syro-Cappodocians: see Hittites.
- Syro-Chaldeans 20 631b.
- Syrokomla: Polish writer 19 305a.
- Syro-Macedonian era 4 681d.
- Syrophenicia 22 823a.
- Syros: island: see Syra.
- Syroadytis: see Samoyedes.
- Syrphidae: see Hover Flies.
- Syrphantes 3 756b; 3 770a; 21 258c; pedal phalanges of 3 723d; systematic position 26 257c.
- paradoxus: see Sandgrouse, Pallas'.
- Syrski: zoologist 27 685b.
- Syrt: town, Tripoli 34 55 L3.
- Syrtis Major: see Sidra, Gulf of.
- Minor: see Gabes, Gulf of.
- Syrtis 23 632 Map; 23 634d.
- Syrtys: see Sarty.
- Syrtyn-Makhal 34 44 E3.
- Syrup, golden 22 627d.
- Syrus: see Darius II.
- , E. 18 236c; 19 6b.
- , Pubullius 14 164d; 20 97d.
- Sysam: see Samos.
- Syschevka (Sytchevka, Sytchevka) 34 34 J4; 22 183c; pop. 32 662d.
- Sysertskii 18 550c; 24 6b.
- Syskoi 34 33 H3.
- Syslumenn 12 618d.
- Syslur 12 618c; 12 618d.
- Sysran: see Syzran.
- Syssam: see Samos.
- Syssitia 15 96d; 22 131d.
- "System of Acquired Rights" 14 321b.
- "System of Chemistry" 5 465b.
- "System der erworbenen Rechte" 14 322b.
- "System der Ethik": by Chalybäus 5 379b.
- "System der Ethik": by Fichte 28 390a.
- "System der gesammten Philosophie" 21 393a.
- "System of Logic": by Mill 14 793b; 26 78a.
- "System of Logic": by Ueberweg 23 716d.

- "System of Medicine" 31 604b.
 "System der Philosophie": by Lotze 15 13d.
 "System der Philosophie": by Wundt 33 903d.
 "System der Sittenlehre" 9 135d.
 "System of Theology" 12 138d.
 "Systema Grammaticum" 9 36a.
 "Systema Naturae" 18 5a; 24 804d; 25 465a; 14 673b.
 "Systema Theologicum" 14 419d.
 Systematic theology: see Theology, Systematic.
 "Système des Contradictions économiques, ou Philosophie de la Misère" 19 866d.
 "Système de la Nature" 9 669d; 12 53b.
 "Système Social" 20 178a.
 "Systems of Consanguinity" 9 19b.
 Systole, cardiac 24 99c.
 Syston 34 8 B3; 14 656b.
 Systyle 2 410a; 2 474b.
 Sytchevka: see Syschevka.
 Sytké 26 445a.
 Sytsylt 11 687a.
 Syttendemat-Poesi 17 590c.
 Syuart, Mount 34 111 D2.
 Syv, P. 7 90b; 21 373c.
 Syv Söstre 34 26 H4.
 Syverma Mountains 22 3d.
 Sywan: see Kong-gam.
 Sywell 34 8 C5.
 Syzran: river 22 76d.
 — (Syzran): town 22 856a; 34 33 J5; 22 77b.
 Syzygy: in astronomy 2 79d.
 —, in gnosticism 3 371a; 15 534d.
 Syzygites 9 831a.
 Syzygium 19 835d.
 Sz (Sz-chu) 34 45 F6.
 Szabadka (Maria-Theresienopol, Theresienstadt) 22 856a and 33 141a; 34 28 L6; 12 365a; pop. 29 353c.
 Szabadszállás (Szabadzallas) 34 28 L5.
 Szabó, C. 12 379d.
 —, D. B. 12 376d; 14 21b.
 —, E. 29 360a.
 —, G. 26 755c.
 —, J. 12 380b.
 —, S. 12 377b.
 Szaboite (fig.) 16 417b.
 Szabolcs 34 28 N3; 11 377c; 12 364c; 17 688a.
 Szabolcska, M. 29 359d.
 Szacz Sebes: see Mühlbach.
 Szaibelyite 16 396d.
 Szajnocha, K. 19 285a; 19 305a.
 Szakál, L. 12 378a.
 Szakály (Szakos) 34 28 K5.
 Szaki 34 34 D4.
 Szakolca 12 366b.
 Szalárd 34 28 O4.
 Szalárdi, J. 12 376b.
 Szalay, L. 33 141a; 12 371c; 12 379d.
 Szalyva: see Szolyva.
 Szambor 21 231b.
 Szameitkehemen 34 24 B34.
 Szamos: river 34 28 P4; 23 522a; 33 267a.
 —, town 34 28 P5.
 Szamos-Ujvár (Armenierstadt, Gherla) 33 141b; 34 28 P4; 23 522b.
 Sz-Andrá: see St Andre.
 Szántó, K. 29 360d.
 Szapáry, Count 12 374c; 29 358a.
 —, Countess 30 68a.
 Szaraniewicz: historian 19 305c.
 Szarozpatak Bible 19 299c.
 Szarvas 22 856b; 34 28 M5; 34 3 P5.
 Szarzynski: Polish poet 19 301a.
 Szász, C. 12 378c; 23 437c; 30 414c.
 —, J. 12 377d.
 Szász-Régen (Reenmarkt) 34 28 Q5.
 Szasz-Szebes: see Mühlbach.
 Szászvaros: see Broos.
 Szászvarosi, E. 29 360a.
 Szathmáry, C. 12 379b.
 —, J. 12 378c.
 Szatmár 34 28 O4; 12 364c; 31 68b.
 Szatmár-Nemeti (Szatmár, Szathmar-Nemethi) 22 856b; 34 28 P4; peace of 12 370c; 20 261d.
 Szatovo 34 34 H3.
 Szávay, J. 29 360a.
 Szawly (Szawil, Shavli, Schavl) 33 141c; 34 34 D4; 14 146a; 30 71b.
 Sz-chau: see Sz.
 Sz'chuan: see Sze-chuan.
 Szczakowa 34 28 L1.
 Szczawnicawyz 34 28 M2.
 Szechrzeszyn (Shtebreshin) 34 34 D6.
 Szczerzec 34 28 P2.
 Szczewo: see Dirschau.
 Szczucin 34 28 N1.
 Szczuzyn (Szczuczyn) 34 34 C5; 14 817d; 30 343c.
 Sze 5 718b.
 Szeben (Syrmien, Syrmla, Szerem): county, Slavonia, Hungary 34 28 L6.
 — (Hermannstadt): county, Transylvania, Hungary 34 28 P6; 11 741c; 12 364d; 31 68c.
 —, river 11 741c.
 —, town: see Nagyszeben.
 Sze-chau 34 45 B9.
 Sze-cheng 34 44 H6.
 Szechenyi, Count Stephen 6 819d; 12 371b; 12 377d.
 —, Count Béla 28 629d.
 Szechenyi Denkmal 34 28 N8.
 — Quelle 34 28 O9.
 Sze-chuan (Szechuan, Sz-chu, Szechuen, Sz'chuan) 34 44 G4; 5 638c; 27 87d; 27 27d; Anglo-French agreement 33 444d; college 10 810c; natural gas at 10 88a; opium culture 17 791c; pop. 27 20a; salt-beds 21 230b; Shan race 21 773b.
 Szécsány 34 28 M6.
 Szecsi, Maria 11 351a.
 Sze-en: town, Kuichau, China 34 45 B10.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
 Szeged (Szegedin) 22 856b and 33 141c; 34 28 L5; 34 3 O5; inundation of 12 374c; 33 266d; soap manufacture 12 366b; pop. 29 353c.
 Szeghalom 34 28 M5.
 Szegszard (Szegzard, Szekszard) 34 28 K5; 34 3 O5; 12 364c.
 Sze-hui (Sze-hwei-hsien) 34 45 D11.
 Szék 34 28 P5.
 Székács, J. 12 378a.
 Székely: Hungarian author 12 376a.
 Székelyhid 34 28 O4.
 Székely-Udvarhely 34 28 R5; 12 364d.
 Székesfehérvár (Stuhlweissenburg, Székes-Fejérvár): county and town 33 141c; 34 28 K4; 12 364c; Zápolya crowned at 12 369b; 22 611c.
 Szeklers 23 522b.
 Szekso 22 240c.
 Szekszard: see Szegszard.
 Szelejemo 34 24 G36.
 Szelestey, L. 12 378b.
 Széll, K. 12 374c; 29 357c; 29 359a.
 Sze-ma E 5 645a.
 — Ts'in 6 259d.
 Sze-mao 34 44 G6; 27 29b.
 Szembathely: see Szombathely.
 Szemere, P. 12 377c; 14 137a.
 —, statesman 12 371b; 12 372d; 27 299d; 30 69d.
 Szemere: town 34 28 J4.
 Szemeta 8 457b.
 Sze-ming-shan 34 45 H8.
 Sze-n: chess expert 5 602a.
 Sze-nan 34 45 B9.
 Szendrey, J. 31 638d.
 Szendrő 34 28 M3.
 Szene: see Assuan.
 Szenkursk: see Shenkursk.
 Szentes 22 856d; 34 28 M5; 34 3 P5.
 Szentessy, J. 29 360a.
 Szentmiklóssy, A. 12 377d.
 Szepes (Zips) 34 28 M2; 12 364c; copper mines 5 127a.
 Szepes-Bela: see Bela.
 Széphalom 32 421a.
 Szépviz 34 28 S5.
 Szered 34 28 J3.
 Szerednye 34 28 O3.
 Szerem: see Szeben.
 Szerencs 33 141d; 34 28 N3.
 "Szeretve mind a vérpadig" 29 360b.
 Szeszupa 19 307c.
 Szeszuppe 34 24 C35.
 Szezekocin 14 142c.
 Szidlowiec 20 218b.
 Szieste 34 24 B34.
 Sziget (Maramaros Sziget): town, Szilagy, Hungary 22 856d; 34 28 P4; 12 364c.
 — (Szigetvár): town, Somogy, Hungary 34 28 J5; 22 251b; siege 3 124d; 12 369c; 23 643d.
 Szigeti, J. 12 378c.
 Szigligeti, E. (Szathmáry, J.) 12 378c.
 Szikszó 34 28 N3.
 Sziládi, A. 12 379d.
 Szilágy 34 28 O4; 12 364c.
 Szilágy-Cseh 34 28 P4.
 Szilágyi, A. 29 361d.
 —, B. 12 376b.
 —, D. 29 359b.
 —, M. 12 368d.
 Szilagy-Somlyó (Schomelmarkt) 34 28 O4.
 Szilasy, J. 12 379d.
 Szilcsa 34 28 P3.
 Szillen 34 24 C34.
 Szily, C. 12 380b.
 Szinna (Szina) 34 28 O2.
 Szinnyei, Joseph, jr. 12 380a.
 Szinyer-Váralia (Szinyer Váralia) 34 28 P4.
 Szirák 34 28 L4.
 Sziszek: see Siscia.
 Szittkehenen 34 24 D35.
 Szklo 34 28 P2.
 Szklow: see Shklov.
 Szkola Glowna 19 311d.
 Szlabos 12 366b.
 Szlachta 19 285d.
 Szlacy 19 309c.
 Szlankament: see Slankamen.
 Szlatina 12 364a.
 Szlávny: Hungarian statesman 12 374b.
 Szlemencs, P. 12 377d; 12 379d.
 Szob 34 28 K4.
 Szóbráncz 34 28 O3.
 Szödémeter 14 137a.
 Szöllős 12 373b.
 Szolnok 34 28 M4; 34 3 P5; 12 364c; 22 856d; battle of 12 372c.
 Szolnok-Doboka 34 28 P4; 12 364d.
 Szolyva (Szolyva - Hársfalva, Szalyva) 34 28 P3.
 Szombathely (Steinamanger) 33 141d; 34 3 N5; 34 28 H4; 7 790d; 12 364c; 22 531c.
 Szombathi, J. 12 379d.
 Szombatság 34 28 O5.
 Szomod 12 362a.
 Szomolnok: see Schmöllnitz.
 Szomolnokhuta: see Schmöllnitz.
 "Szomorú Napok" 29 755b.
 Szomoró, D. 29 360d.
 Szontagh, G. 12 379c.
 —, metallurgist 28 109c.
 Szórény: county 12 364d.
 —, town 15 830d.
 Sztanisics 34 28 L6.
 Sztoczek, J. 12 380b.
 Sztropko 34 28 N2.
 Szujski: historian 19 305c.
 Szurid 34 35 G3.
 Szvidnik 34 28 N2.
 Szvoínicki, R. 32 457c.
 Szvorényi, J. 12 380a.
 Szydlowiec (Shidlovetz) 34 34 C6.
 Szymanowska, S. 16 241c.
 Szymonowicz: Polish writer 19 301a.

T

- T: twentieth letter of alphabet **23** 1a; pronunciation of, in popular Latin **20** 662a.
- , in abbreviations **1** 28b; **1** 29d.
- T: in Corona Borealis: star **2** 819c.
- T, Palazzo del **19** 113b; **15** 504b.
- Ta: Egyptian king **27** 722a.
- Ta: town, Fr. Kongo **34** 56 L9.
- Ta Chiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
- Ta Hue Pon **34** 43 C5.
- Ta Kuwapa **34** 43 C10.
- Ta Sup Teng **34** 43 C5.
- "Ta Tsing yih tung chi" **5** 663c.
- Taaffe, Count Charles von **33** 142b.
- , Count Eduard von **33** 141b; **26** 21a; **26** 280b.
- , Sir John **33** 142c.
- , Count Ludwig **33** 141b.
- , Nicholas **33** 142c.
- , Theobald **33** 142c.
- Taal: town, Philippine Islands **33** 142d; **34** 47 C5; **34** 47 J10.
- , volcano, Philippine Islands **34** 47 J10; **18** 749a; **31** 664d.
- Taal: Dutch dialect **29** 291c; **32** 726b.
- Taal, Laguna: see Laguna Taal.
- Ta'amire: tribe **18** 178b.
- Taanach: see Ta'anuk.
- Ta'anlyoth **16** 505c.
- Ta'anuk (Taanach) **18** 177c.
- "Taareoffer" **3** 214c.
- Taarnby **34** 25 M5.
- Taaroa: see Tangaloa.
- Taars **34** 25 G2.
- Taas **2** 449a.
- Taasinge (Thorseng) Island, Denmark **34** 25 H7; **7** 80b; **7** 83b; lighthouse **34** 25 H6.
- Taastrup: see Høje Taastrup.
- Taaut: in Phœnician mythology **18** 803b.
- Tab: river, Persia **18** 620d; **14** 68b.
- , town, Hungary **34** 28 J5.
- Taba (Tuba) **34** 54 D7.
- Tabab **34** 39 J7.
- Tabacco **23** 423c.
- Tabæ **2** 133b.
- Tabæ: see Tobago.
- Tabako, Cape **34** 48 F5.
- Tabaksir **34** 40 K5.
- Tabalosos **34** 122 B5.
- Taban: town **4** 423d.
- Taban: tree: see Gutta Percha.
- Tabanan: district, Bali Island **3** 281d; **26** 88d; volcano **26** 88d.
- Tabanco mines **12** 130d.
- Tabanidæ: see Gad-fishes.
- Taban-su (Tobansu) **34** 37 H4.
- Tabanus **7** 256d.
- Tabaos **34** 123 K6.
- "Tabaqât-i-Nâsiri" **10** 113b.
- Tâbara: see Tavara.
- Tabarca: see Tabarka.
- Tabard **2** 556c; **6** 470b.
- Tabarî (Wâhidî, Al-Wahidî): historian **23** 1d; **16** 564d; **16** 596b; **18** 656b; collects Abraham legends **1** 55c; biographer of Mohammed **16** 564d; on rivers near Mecca **15** 670b; on Takht-i-Khesra **6** 678b.
- Tabarie, G. **24** 232c.
- Tabarie, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of.
- Tabarieh: see Tiberias: town.
- Tabarin: dramatist **9** 657c.
- "Tabarinades": dialogues **7** 424a.
- Tabarinskoi **34** 33 M4.
- Tabaristan (Taberistan) region, Persia **34** 40 E3; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 574a; **18** 616d.
- Tabaristan, Sea of: see Caspian Sea.
- Tabariya (Tabariyeh): see Galilee, Sea of.
- Tabarka (Tabarca): town **34** 54 J1; harbour **23** 575a.
- (Tabarca) Island **34** 54 J1; **29** 639a.
- Tabarrak Castle **13** 394d.
- Tabarskaia **34** 33 G3.
- Tabas: see Tabbas.
- Tabascheer (Tabasheer, Tabaxir) **3** 306a; **11** 54b.
- Tabasco: state, Mexico **33** 142d; **34** 119 N8; **1** 704d; **15** 288b; area and pop. **16** 214d; **30** 726d; Cortes takes **6** 441c.
- , river, Central America **1** 704a.
- , town, Mexico: see Puerto Frontera.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O8.
- Tabascheer: see Tabascheer.
- Tabasin **34** 40 G5.
- Tabassaranians **14** 475a.
- Tabataringa: town **34** 122 C4; **25** 345 Map; **4** E23b; **25** 349b.
- , Serra do: see Serra do Tabatinga.
- Tabatkan, Kuh: see Kuh Tabatkan.
- Tabaxir: see Tabascheer.
- Tabayin **26** 474b.
- Tabbas: division, Khorâsan, Persia **14** 67b; **30** 41d.
- , town, E. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 J4.
- , town, N.W. of Birjand, Persia **34** 40 G4; **14** 67b; **18** 627a; **18** 628a; chief of **18** 645b.
- Tabbville **34** 85 F3.
- Tabby **5** 206c.
- Tabæal **6** 670c.
- Tabelkusa **34** 54 F3.
- Tabellæ **18** 143d.
- Tabeng: town, Anam, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 H8.
- , town, Cambodia, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G8.
- Tabennæ **1** 10d; **16** 700a.
- Tabennites **16** 715b.
- Tabequatche Creek **34** 109 A6.
- Taber **34** 89 E7.
- Taberg: mountain, Sweden **34** 26 H8; magnetic iron ore in **29** 756b; hydrophite found at **16** 415a.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
- , Station **34** 70 L5.
- Tabergite **16** 414a.
- Taberistan: see Tabaristan.
- Tabernacle: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 K3.
- Tabernacle: in architecture **2** 474b.
- , nautical term **21** 604d.
- , sanctuary of Israelites **23** 5c; at Shiloh **21** 803c; importance of, in Priestly Code **18** 510a.
- Tabernacle Butte **34** 108 K7.
- "Tabernacle Pulpit, The" **32** 819d.
- Tabernacles, Feast of **23** 6b; **18** 511b.
- Tabernas **34** 20 K7.
- Tabernilla **34** 121 M2; **18** 209b.
- Taberville **34** 104 E8.
- Tabes dorsalis **18** 392b; **22** 447c; (fig.) **31** 544c.
- Tabghah (Tabgah), Et: see Et Tabghah.
- Tabl, Jebel: see Jebel Tabl.
- Tabib (Emberiza striolata) **16** 833d.
- Tabilbeh, Ras: see Ras Tabilbeh.
- Tabilk **34** 51 F6.
- Tabinet: see Poplin: fabric.
- Tabinsk **34** 33 L5.
- Tabira **34** 54 G8.
- Tabitha **34** 84 E8.
- Tabitti: deity **21** 576b.
- Tâbiya **16** 835d.
- Tablas, Cape **34** 124 C10.
- , Island **34** 47 D6; **18** 752b; area **31** 664c.
- , Las: see Las Tablas.
- Tablat **21** 169a; **32** 366c.
- Tablazo **18** 670c.
- Table: in architecture **2** 474b.
- , court in Waldensian Church **24** 325d.
- , form of diamond (ill) **7** 165d.
- , in furniture **9** 850b.
- , index **12** 729b.
- , mathematical: see Tables.
- Table Bay **34** 57 D7; **34** 57 B6; **5** 43b; **32** 712d; light-houses **34** 57 B6.
- , Cape, Fr. Indo-China **34** 43 G9.
- , Cape, New Zealand **34** 52 G4.
- , Cape, Tasmania **33** 186d.
- Table glass (Pl) **29** 8.
- Table Grove: see Tablegrove.
- , Island, Bay of Bengal **34** 43 A7.
- , Island (Motunau), New Zealand **34** 52 E7.
- , Land: mountain, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H6.
- , Mount, Sumatra **34** 48 A4.
- , Mountain, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A3.
- , Mountain (Tafelberg), Cape Colony **34** 57 D8; **5** 42a.
- , Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H1.
- , Mountain, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
- , Mountain, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
- , Mountain, Tasmania **33** 185c.
- , Mountain, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P4.
- , Point, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5.
- , Rock: mountain, S.C., U.S. **22** 287a.
- , Rock, Niagara **17** 473a.
- , Rock: town, Neb., U.S.: see Tablerock.
- Table stakes: term in poker **19** 283b.
- "Table Talk": by Coleridge **6** 137a.
- "Table Talk": by Luther **1** 785d; **15** 84c.
- "Table Talk": by Selden **1** 785d; **21** 631d.
- Table Top **34** 50 G3.
- "Tableau Economique" **19** 361a; **20** 176d.
- "Tableau Élémentaire de l'histoire naturelle des Animaux" **6** 740d; **18** 7d.
- Tablegroe **34** 93 D5.
- Tablelands: formation of **10** 374d.
- Tabler **34** 77 K2.
- Tablerock: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
- , (Table Rock): town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C4.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D5.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
- Tables: mathematical **23** 7a; cubes **23** 8c; divisors **23** 7d; logarithmic **23** 9d; multiplication **23** 8a; primes **23** 7d; quarter-squares **23** 8b; reciprocals **23** 8d; sexagesimal and sexcentenary **23** 9a; squares **23** 8c; triangular numbers **23** 8c; trigonometrical **23** 9a.
- Tables, The: Scottish Assembly **21** 512c.
- Tables of the Covenant (Tables of Testimony, Tables of the Revelation) **7** 15d.
- , The Twelve: see Twelve Tables.
- Tablet: in architecture **2** 474b.
- "Tablet": periodical **31** 179a.
- Tablet of Abydos **7** 775d.
- Tablet, writing **18** 143c; early Christian **7** 257b; Greek and Roman **4** 37c; of ivory **13** 523c.
- Tabley, Lord de **26** 305b.
- Tabley: town, England **34** 11 H2.
- , Lake **5** 589b.
- Tablier **25** 140b.
- Tabnith (Tabnit): Phœnician king **18** 809c; sarcophagus of **32** 619a.
- Tabo, Cape **34** 48 G4.
- Taboada (Toboada) **34** 20 E2.
- Taboal: town, E. of Manáos, Brazil **34** 122 F4.
- , town, S.S.E. of Manáos, Brazil **34** 122 F5.
- Tabocunta **34** 120 L4.
- Taboga **34** 121 N3.
- Taboguilla **34** 121 N3.
- Taboleiro **5** 617a.
- Taboo (tabu, tapu) **23** 15c; **20** 365a; **19** 426a; Fiji institution **9** 157d; in Hawaii **11** 528b; in Madagascar **15** 172a; among Maoris **17** 471b; in totemism **23** 468d.
- Taboot **7** 708b.
- Tabor: district, Bohemia **3** 860b.
- , town, Austria **33** 143a; **34** 29 K5; **34** 3 M4; siege of **19** 253c.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B6.
- , town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
- , town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G2.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G4.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 M4.
- , musical instrument **19** 110d.
- , Mont: see Mont Tabor.
- , (Jebel-et-Tûr) Mount, Palestine **18** 171d; **10** 27d; Napoleon's victory at **17** 201b.
- , Mount, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C9.
- Tabora **34** 56 P12; **25** 127a; **25** 140d; **27** 613b.
- Tabori, R. **29** 360b.
- Tabوريا **34** 54 C8.
- Taborites (Orphans) **12** 407d; **16** 811c; **10** 495d; **20** 336c; followers of Procopius **19** 792a; Storch's relations with **17** 32d.
- Taborton **34** 70 Q6.
- Tabraca: see Tebruk.
- Tabreez **2** 246c.
- Tabriz (Tabreez, Tauris, Tauris, Tebris) **23** 18d and **33** 143a; **34** 40 B1; **7** 621c; **18** 626c; **26** 37d; battle of **18** 634d; marble of **3** 168b; **18** 622c; mosque at **16** 866b; **17** 36c; taken from Muhammad Mirza **18** 637b; plain **3** 168a; **7** 306b; ruins of **23** 19a; trade statistics **31** 624c.
- Tabors **34** 39 B8.
- Tabu (Great Tabou) **34** 54 E9.
- Tabu: custom: see Taboo.
- Tabuailmanu Island (Saunders Island) **34** 52 O7.
- Tabuena **34** 20 L3.
- Tabûk: see Tebuk.
- Tabula: Roman document **13** 124b.
- , of Victor of Capua **14** 398b.
- , writing tablet: see Tablet, Writing.
- "Tabula Amalfitana" **1** 652b.
- "Tabula Cebetis" **5** 282a.
- "Tabula Peutingeriana" **13** 517d; **15** 517c.
- Tabulæ of corals **25** 459b; **6** 375d; in Rugosa **6** 382d.
- "Tabulæ Heracleenses" **11** 681a.
- Tabular Spar **16** 415d.
- Tabularium Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; **20** 825b.
- Tabularius **17** 596d.
- Tabulata **6** 376c; affinities of **1** 131a; geological distribution **6** 380c; skeleton of **1** 130c.
- "Tabulator" **10** 526c.
- Tabulum **34** 51 K2.
- Ta-bun-byr **34** 44 L2.
- Tabunchiks **8** 693d.
- Taburetè **21** 268c.
- Tabus **34** 38 H5.
- Tabusintac **34** 63 D2.
- Tabussu **21** 660d.
- Tabe **27** 45a.
- Tacalunas, Rio: see Rio Tacalunas.
- Tacalua **34** 122 C2.
- Tacamahac, red (Calophyllum spurius) **20** 492d.
- , tree: see Balsam Poplar.
- Tacambaro **34** 119 H8; **30** 738a.
- Tacana: town, Guatemala **34** 120 D4; **29** 149d.
- , volcano, Guatemala **34** 120 C4.
- Tacanan **25** 374b.
- Tacarigua: see Lago Valencia.
- Tacca, P. **14** 416b.
- Tacca arrowroot **2** 631d; **9** 156d; **11** 529d.
- , pinnatifida: see Pia Plant.
- Tacchini, Professor **2** 792a; **8** 629d; **22** 647c.
- Tacconi, F. **21** 443b.
- Taces **2** 556c.
- Ta-chai-si-lo **12** 419a.
- Tachau **34** 29 F4.
- Tâche, La: wine **24** 606c.
- Taché Lake **34** 60 F1.
- Ta-cheng **34** 45 F3.
- Tacheograph, Ziegler-Hager's **33** 144c.
- Tacheometer, Porro's **33** 146a.
- , Reichenbach's **33** 145c.
- , Wagner-Feunel's **33** 146c.
- Tacheometry **33** 143c; authorities **33** 147c; photographic **33** 146d; stadia method **33** 145a; substone method **33** 143d.
- Tachydrite **16** 384d; **19** 591b.
- Tachidænus **15** 170b.
- Tachibana Minko: Japanese artist **29** 732d.
- , Morikuni: Japanese artist **29** 732.
- Tachienlu: see Ta-tsien-lu.
- Tachimi, General **27** 43d.
- Tachin: river, Siam **34** 43 E8; **21** 850c; **30** 632b; **32** 609b.
- , town, Siam **34** 43 E8.
- Tachina **12** 317a; **27** 636c.
- Tachinæ: genus of Diptera **13** 150c.
- Tachindo: see Ta-tsien-lu.
- Tachinidæ **27** 636c.
- Tachino (Tachino Gol, Prasias, Cercinitis, Takino) Lake **34** 35 F8; Pl III **15** 136; **15** 137c; **30** 394d; lake dwellings of **14** 222d.
- Tachira **34** 122 C2.
- Tachoktsangpo: see Brahmaputra.
- Tachoma: see Tacoma, Mount.
- Tachos (Teos): king of Egypt **5** 370d; **7** 744b; **18** 579d.
- Ta-chuang-ho **34** 45 J3.
- Tachyeres cinereus: see Logger-head Duck.
- Tachyglossus: see Echidna.
- Tachygraphy: see Shorthand.
- Tachylite **10** 235c; **10** 312c.
- Tachymenis **20** 469a.
- Tacina: see Yarishli.
- Tacitus, M. Claudius: Roman emperor **23** 20d; **19** 789a; **20** 773c.
- , Cornelius **23** 19b; **11** 11d; on British Druids **7** 477d; on Christianity **13** 657d; ethnographical value of **8** 626c; on German criminals **6** 583b; on German poetry

- 10 522a; on Germanicus 10 446b; compared with Juvenal 13 807d; Lipsius' edition of 14 686c; compared with Livy 14 727d; 14 731a; on Messalina 5 817a; portrait of Petronius 18 721a; on Helvidius Priscus 11 643a; procriator 23 19c; description of Roman Empire 13 662b; in Roman literature 20 726c; on the Great Fire at Rome 17 350a; on Scotland 21 472a; 4 663b; style 14 337d; on Teutonic society 8 272d; 8 274d; on wall of Antoninus 2 139d.
- Tacitus: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5.
- "Tacitus of the Revolution": soubriquet of Rivarol 20 371c.
- Tack: nail 17 165d.
- Tack: nautical term 21 153d; 21 604d.
- Tack lashing 21 155a.
- piece 21 154d.
- rope 21 155a.
- Tackett 34 83 OI.
- Tackitt 34 82 L6.
- Tackle: in fishing: see Angling.
- Tackle: in mechanism 15 763a.
- Tackley 34 9 B2.
- Tackling chains 6 74d.
- Tackmal 34 14 D8.
- Tackner 34 104 E8.
- Taclai 28 277a.
- Tacloban 34 47 E7; 18 752a.
- Taclobo 18 750d.
- Tacna: province, Chile 34 122 D7; 30 829a; 18 674b; controversy about ownership 26 282c; 31 636a; 27 12a; pop. 27 8b; 31 631d; treaty of Ancon 31 635b.
- town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B6.
- town, Chile 33 147d; 34 122 C7; 18 674d; 2 502a; battle of 18 679b; 31 634c.
- Rio de: see Rio de Tacna.
- Valley 18 671b.
- Tacnoce 6 721c.
- Tacoca 34 84 D4.
- Tacolignères 34 19 D3.
- Tacoma: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
- town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
- town, Wash., U.S. 33 147d; 34 111 C2; 24 387a; pop. 33 760b.
- (Tachoma, Rainier) Mount, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3; 23 798c; 23 800d; 25 360a; 28 434 Map.
- Tacoma: volcano 25 427a.
- Taconera, La 18 207c.
- Tacony: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N1.
- "Tacony": horse 12 204d; 12 205a.
- "Tacony": ship 25 561c.
- Tacony Creek 34 73 M1.
- Tacopaya 34 122 D7.
- Tacora: peak 18 672b; 25 368b.
- Tacotalpa 34 119 N9.
- Tacsam 5 716c.
- Tacsonia 12 262a; 18 342b.
- Tactics: military 33 148a; 33 157b; change of armament 24 346a; in modern artillery 2 669d; artillery in 16th century 2 656a; British army 25 643a; cavalry 33 154b; 33 149c; effect of the Conquest on 8 301a; defensive 33 156b; 33 162d; in 14th century 8 317d; of Frederick the Great 2 657b; of Gustavus Adolphus 2 656d; Hamley on 24 344d; infantry 33 155b; modern 24 353b; 33 159b; offensive 33 161d; in 16th and 18th centuries 2 565b; strategy distinct from 33 4b; superiority of fire 33 158d; supports of battalions 33 155d.
- naval 24 365b; 33 747d; Colomb's 27 139d; formations 24 366a; manoeuvres, utility of 33 749d; in 1660 32 499c.
- Tactile innervation (fig.) 23 481d.
- sense 11 554b; 23 478b.
- Tacuacine (Didelphus carinora) 11 240a.
- Tacuarembó: department, Uruguay 34 124 F10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.
- Tacuarembó: town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
- Tacuati 34 124 F8.
- Tacuabaya: town, Mexico 34 119 J5; 16 221d; martyrs of 30 732c; plan of 30 732b.
- Tacuahaly: see Tacuati.
- Tacullies (Tahkali) 12 827c; 17 157a.
- Tacumshin Lough 34 16 J7.
- Tacunas: see Ticunas.
- Tacunga (La Tacunga): see Latacunga.
- Tacuru 34 120 E4.
- Tacuru-Pucú 34 124 G9.
- Tacuto, Cerro: see Cerro Tacuto.
- Tacutu (Takutu), Rio: see Rio Takutu.
- Tacuxaco 34 120 F6.
- Tacy 34 77 F2.
- Tadam 34 44 C5.
- Tadé Mor: in Irish mythology 5 300b.
- Tadcaster (Calcaria) 34 7 G4; 24 748d.
- Tadcaster stone 4 469c.
- Taddington 34 11 K2; 7 108c.
- Tadella 34 82 M6.
- Tademait (Tigmi), Plateau of 34 54 G3.
- Tademekket 34 54 F6.
- Tadera 34 54 J5.
- Taderin: mathematician 27 598c.
- Tadg: Irish king 13 254d.
- Tadhkiras 17 238b.
- Tadi gate 23 169c.
- Tadiana 34 54 E7.
- Tadini, battle of 17 233c.
- Tadinum: see Gualdo Tadino.
- Tadipatri 3 287b.
- Tadjem 3 677d.
- Tadji-bel: Samoyede priest 21 251d.
- Tadjiks: see Tajak.
- Tadjura 23 575a.
- Tadla 34 54 E2; 25 5a.
- Tadley 34 9 C3.
- Tadmarton 34 8 A5.
- Tadmor: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
- (Tedmur): town, Turkey in Asia: see Palmyra.
- Tadom PI IV 23 337; 23 343a; 26 336b.
- Tadorna 7 506c.
- cornut: see Sheldrake.
- valpanser: see Sheldrake.
- Tadotus 34 46 F6.
- Tadousac 34 62 P2; 4 769c; 20 165c.
- Tadpatri 34 42 G12.
- Tadpole 9 795d; 23 79d; of Ascidians (fig.) 24 179c; determination of sex 21 722b.
- Tadra, Bir: see Bir Tadra.
- Tadrandike River 34 116 P3.
- Tadri 13 834d.
- Taduan 34 40 E6.
- Tadum: see Tadom.
- Tadvan 34 38 K3.
- Tae Mountains 5 630c.
- Taegesville 34 97 G4.
- Taeiz: see Tais.
- Tael: volcano 13 837d.
- Tael: Chinese currency 5 38a; 16 738b; 27 30c; 31 291d; 27 24d.
- Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 813b.
- Siamese measure 24 490d.
- Taenarum, Cape: see Matapan, Cape.
- Taenarus 11 81d.
- battle of, 1371 21 689a.
- Taenga: see Holt Island.
- Taenia: promontory, Carthage 5 163a.
- Taenia: in architecture 2 404a.
- Taenia, cestoid 18 258c; (ill) 23 50d; 23 55c; 24 206a; anatomy 23 50a; development 23 52c; in horse 24 205d.
- echinococcus (ill) 23 54a.
- expansa 24 206a.
- hippocampi 1 875a; 1 876c.
- semi-circularis 19 31d; 1 875d.
- Taeniadæ 23 54c; 23 55c.
- Taenias 7 634b.
- Taeniate 1 132c.
- Taeniiformes 12 691b.
- Taenioglossa 16 640d; 16 648d; 30 796b.
- Taeniopteris 10 353c; 25 792d; 31 424a.
- Taeniorhynchus 31 6a.
- Taeniotica 18 232d.
- Tae-ping: see Tai-ping.
- "Taeping": ship 32 549a.
- Tætwinæ, Archbishop 5 30c.
- Tae-yuen Foo 5 634b.
- Taf 34 12 C2; 5 114d.
- Tafalla: department, Spain 17 249d.
- town, Spain 33 163b; 34 20 L2; 34 3 D7.
- Tafasasset, Wady: see Wady Tafasasset.
- Tafel Berg 34 29 B5.
- Cape 34 48 E6.
- Tafelberg: see Table Mountain, Cape Colony.
- Tafels: see Tavers.
- Taf-feng-shan 34 45 F10.
- Tafers 34 27 D4.
- Tafersit 34 54 F2.
- Tafessash 34 54 H4.
- Tafetti 34 30 E9.
- Taff: river 34 12 G3; 10 633c; 26 583b.
- town 34 84 F2.
- Fawr Valley 26 583a.
- "Taff Vale Railway Co. v. Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants" 32 668c; 25 550b; 33 20b.
- Taffeta 23 210c.
- Taffini Palace 21 325d.
- Tafñ, A. 21 442a.
- Tafñ: tribe 25 514c.
- Tafña 21 58d.
- Tafilálat (Tafilet, Sajilmása) 33 163c; 34 54 E3; 30 838d; 23 21a; 16 830b; Rohifs at 32 270c.
- Tafleh, Wady Et: see Wady Et Tafleh.
- Tafilet: river 3 28c.
- Tafinagh script 25 139c.
- Tafna: fort 1 568b.
- river 1 563b; 25 815c.
- Treaty of 1 568a.
- Tafnekt: Egyptian king 7 742b.
- "Tafsir-i-'Aziziyah" 11 849d; 18 656b.
- Taft, L.: sculptor 32 483b.
- Hon. W. H. 33 909d; 31 670d.
- Taft: district 33 912c.
- town 34 40 F5; 33 912c.
- Taftab 34 40 H7.
- Tafton 34 73 M4.
- Tafta 34 68 G3.
- Ness 34 14 M1.
- Taftsville 34 66 D8.
- Taftville 34 68 G3.
- Tafua 34 52 A1.
- Tafualli 34 54 C6.
- Tafuti 34 48 F5.
- "Tag des Herrn, Der" 14 147d.
- Taga 34 52 A1.
- Tagaas-Bajaus: tribe 21 123d.
- Tagai: town, Russia 22 77b.
- Island: see Taka Island.
- Tagal: department, Java 13 605d; 29 735c; 29 736d.
- (Tegal): town 34 48 C6; 13 606b; lighthouse 34 48 C6.
- Malay tribe 6 96c; 12 817d; 18 753a; 31 668b; language: see Tagalog.
- Tagala (Takala, Tekele) 34 55 O8; copper beds 33 37c.
- Tagalé Mountains 22 278b.
- Tagalog language 18 753a; 26 252d; 28 584c; 32 411d; 33 142d.
- Tagama 34 54 J7; 32 363c.
- Taganai: peak, India 23 717a.
- Mountain, Russia 34 33 L4; 24 4c.
- Taganrog: seaport 23 21a; 34 33 G6; 29 60c; 21 86d; 27 505d; Alexander I's death at 1 492c.
- Gulf of 34 33 G6; 3 796b; 7 793c.
- Tagant (Tagenet) 34 54 D6.
- Tagao Ishlan 34 40 K3; 25 115a.
- Tagar: Melanesian myth 17 148c.
- Tagarchi 24 728d.
- Tagareff, Mount 34 40 G1.
- Tagassi Palace 33 710b.
- Tagaste 3 75b.
- Tagaung 34 43 B3.
- Tagawost 16 834c.
- Tagazag 23 659c.
- Tagbabas 18 752b.
- Tagbilaran 34 47 E8; 18 752a.
- "Tagblatt" 17 432a.
- "Tage": ship 31 105b.
- Tagel: see Taghelel.
- Tage-mah 4 187d.
- Tagenet: see Tagant.
- Tagenhus 34 25 P4.
- Tägertschi 34 27 E4.
- Tägerwilen 34 27 K2.
- Tages: myth 11 500a.
- "Tages und Jahresheften" 10 736b.
- Tagetes erecta: see African Marigold.
- patula: see French Marigold.
- Taggart: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
- town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
- Taggia: river 34 18 L10; 13 437b.
- town 34 31 C7.
- Tagguin 1 569c.
- Tagh Karlyk 33 493d.
- Taghajit 34 54 J6.
- Taghardet: see Gardaia.
- Tagharma PI IV 23 337; 18 103b; 23 637c.
- Taghdumbash Pamir 25 710d; 29 275a; 31 453b.
- Taghee Pass 34 108 L2.
- Taghelel (Tagelel) 34 54 J7.
- Tagherot 16 832a.
- Taghil: river 17 500b.
- town: see Nijni Tagilsk.
- Taghit, Wady: see Wady Taghit.
- Taghkanick 34 70 P7.
- Taghlak, Firoz Shah: see Firoz Shah.
- Muhammad: see Mahomed Tughlak.
- Taghlakabad (Delhi) 7 48a.
- Taghlib 16 537a; 21 652a.
- Taghma 34 54 J4.
- Taghmon 34 16 H7.
- Taghrith 22 844d.
- Tagidda 34 54 H6.
- Tagiget, Wady: see Wady Feijjet.
- Tagil: see Tagu.
- Tagilite 16 406a.
- Tagilskiy Zavod: see Nijni Tagilsk.
- Tagin (Taguin) 34 54 G2.
- Tagine 34 32 N8; battle of 13 797d.
- Tagine, Wady: see Wady Tagine.
- Tagish, Lake 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.
- House 34 116 W6.
- Tagleba, Point 34 47 F8.
- Tagliacozzi, G. 23 21b.
- Tagliacozzo 34 32 O10; battle of 13 475c; 19 120b.
- Tagliamento (Tilaventus Fl.) 34 31 N3; 9 790d; battle of 3 131a.
- Taglioni, Marie 23 21c; 27 377b.
- Taglioni: food 15 125a.
- Tagma 25 691c.
- Tagmosis 25 691c.
- Tago: see Rio Grande de Cagayan.
- Tagodast 16 833c.
- Tagoloan: river 18 752c.
- town 34 47 E8.
- Tagotta 34 55 Q8.
- Tagrifat 34 55 L3.
- Tagrifi 34 55 L3.
- Tagu (Tagil) 34 33 M4.
- Tagua 13 524d.
- Taguan Flying Phalanger (Petaurista volans) 18 729d.
- Taguaralzinho 34 122 F5.
- Taguig 34 47 K8.
- Taguin: see Tagin.
- Tagula 34 49 G6.
- Tagus (Tajo, Tejo) 23 21d; 34 20 E5; PI VI 20 776; PI VII 15 515; PI VII 22 304; 5 196b; 19 536c; length and basin area 28 313b.
- Rock 34 124 J13.
- "Tagus": ship 19 132c.
- Taguthaung 34 43 D8.
- Tagutta 34 55 J3.
- Tagutu 25 345 Map.
- Tagwa 34 55 N6.
- Tahara 34 54 E8.
- Tahaa (Otaha): island 34 52 O7.
- Tahaddart 16 831a.
- Tahalla Creek 34 85 C6.
- Tahanea (Tahania, Tchitschagof, Chichagof) 34 52 M8.
- Ta-hang Mountains 5 630c.
- Tahara 34 51 D6.
- Taharie, Cape 34 48 F6.
- Tahart PI VIII 16 545; 16 835a.
- Tahat, Jebel: see Jebel Tahat.
- Tahawus 34 70 O4.
- Mount: see Marcy, Mount.
- Taheidah (Tahaida) 34 55 M4.
- Ta-hei-shan 34 45 J3.
- "Ta-heo" 5 661c.
- Tahgee Pass 34 107 E5.
- Tahichipi Pass 4 697a.
- Tahien Tong 34 43 F8.
- Tahij 26 484b.
- Tahil 33 813b.
- Tahilla 34 16 B8.
- Tahir 17 514c; coinage 17 660a.
- ben Hosain 16 583b.
- Tahiri: see Siraf.
- Tahirides of Khorassan 11 715a.
- Táhirids: see Táhir.
- Tahiti Archipelago: see Society Islands.
- Island (Otaheite, Otana, Isla d'Amat) 23 22a; 33 163c; 34 49 M6; 34 52 P7; child murder 8 625a; discovery of 10 189c; observatory 6 330d; songs and dances 6 799a; statistics 31 821a; taboo customs 23 16b.
- "Tahiti": novel 10 551c.
- Tahiti cane 22 625d.
- chestnut (Inocarpus edulis) 17 664c; 9 156d.
- Tahiti-iti: see Tairabu.
- Tahiti-uni: see Porionuu.
- Tahkai: see Tacullies.
- Tahkechi 34 43 D10.
- Tahkeena: river 34 60 C1.
- Tahko-Tinneh 12 827c.
- Tah-kwt, Lake: see Wenatchee Lake.
- Tahlequah 34 106 M3; 5 565a; 12 835b.
- Tahitan 34 60 D2.
- Tahmásp 13 394b; 18 636b.
- II 18 640b.
- Tahoe: lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3; 28 434 Map; 4 698a; 33 565d.
- lake, Nevada, U.S. 17 367c.
- town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
- town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E3.
- Tahoka, Laguna: see Laguna Tahoka.
- Tahont 'n eggish 17 497a.
- Tahoraway: see Kahulani.
- Tahora 23 24a.
- Tahors: see Teheran.
- Tahouata (Santa Christina) 15 564c.
- House 34 116 W6.
- Tahr 12 742c.
- Tahsil 12 769c; 7 46b.
- Tahsilár: Indian official 7 46b; 15 186c.
- Turkish official 33 510a.
- Tahsinuddin: Urdu author 11 848a.
- Tahtah (Tahta) 34 55 O4.
- Ta-hu: see Tai-hu.
- Tahuamanú (Datimanu): river 34 122 D6.
- Tahuata: see Taouta.
- Tahue 25 427b.
- Tahuenahuec 18 352b.
- Tahuki (Tahukani) 26 103c.
- Tahumi 14 314d.
- Tahura: see Kaula Island.
- Tahureau, J. 9 651a.
- Tahuti 17 151a.
- "Tahzibul-Akhlaq" 11 850b.
- Tai: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 H6.
- town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D3.
- Tai: tribe: see Shans.
- Arabs 34 38 J4; 16 49b.
- Tái' ben Moti' 16 589a.
- Tai Lake 5 632d.
- Tai Won Kun: see Tai-won-Kun.
- Tai-an (Thai-an) 34 46 B5.
- Taiaira (Talaro, Kings Island): town, Low Archipelago, Pacific 34 52 M8.
- town, Sudan 34 55 O7.
- Taifart Hadibat 34 54 D5.
- Taiba 34 54 H3; 13 117a.
- Taibilla, Sierra de: see Sierra de Taibilla.
- Taican: see Tállkán.
- Tai-chang 5 649b.
- Tai-chau: town 34 45 H8.
- Bay 34 45 H8.
- Islands 34 45 J8.
- Tai-chen 34 46 C4.
- Tai-chong (Yung-su) 32 117c.
- Tai-chu: see Chow-chu.
- Tai-dong 29 704c; 30 63b.
- Taidu: see Ta-tu: town, China.
- Taieri (Hull) 34 52 C9.
- Taif: see Et Taif.
- Taifale (Taifali) 10 848a; 23 258a.
- Taifashi: Moslem mineralogist 16 597a.
- Taiga: district 23 511a.
- town 33 370b.
- Taigadó: Japanese painter 29 717a.
- Tai-hang-shan Mountains 34 45 D5.
- Tai-ha-nor 34 44 J2.
- Tai-hing 34 45 H6.
- Tai-ho: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
- town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E9.
- Taiho-hsien: see Tai-li-fu.
- Taihoku: see Taipei.
- Tai-hu: lake 34 45 H7; 5 635b; 12 144d.
- town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 H7.

Tai-hu: town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
 Taika 9 416b.
 Tai-kang 34 45 E5.
 Tai-king-kwan (Tal-kin-kuan) 34 45 B5.
 Taikō: Japanese tactical formation 29 709a.
 —, Japanese title 13 583b.
 Taikō-sama (Taiko-Hideyoshi, Toyotomi) 13 583a; 5 649a; 29 709a; Invades Korea 6 394b; 13 584c; 30 66d; founds Osaka Castle 18 111a; occupies Seoul 27 41d.
 Tai-ku: town, China 34 45 D4.
 —, town, Korea 34 46 D6; 6 391d.
 Taikun: see Shōgun.
 Tai-kung 34 45 B9.
 Tail docking: of hounds 12 315c.
 — estate 20 307a.
 — rope: in coal-mining 6 69b.
 — test: for mercury 16 32d.
 — vice 11 439c.
 Taila: county 34 51 E5.
 —, town 34 33 L5.
 Tailaidh, Beinn: see Beinn Tailadh.
 Tailang 34 44 G6.
 Tailasán 27 238c.
 Tailbois, Ivo 22 367b.
 Tailed men 25 465a; 25 466 (fig. 1).
 Tailfur 34 35 B1.
 Tailhade, Laurent 28 498a; 31 472d.
 Tai-ll-amr-illah 16 588a.
 Tailing: in carpentry 4 481a.
 Tailandier, St R. 9 680c.
 Tailat, Cape 34 18 J12.
 Taillé: in heraldry 11 694a.
 Taille: tax 9 595c.
 —, wind instrument 24 788a.
 Taillebourg 34 18 E7.
 Taillefer, William: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse.
 Taillefer: peak 1 624c.
 Tailor-blrd (Orthotomus) 24 367a; nidification 3 771d.
 "Tailor's Andrew": see Sarto, Andrea del.
 Tailors' Union of America 33 414c.
 Tailscreek 34 80 B2.
 Tailtenn: see Tailti.
 Tailti 13 244c.
 Tailu: Seljuk chief 21 636b.
 Tail-water level 12 476c; in turbines 12 530d.
 Taim 24 490b.
 Taimá: oasis, Arabla 16 552b; 18 805b.
 — (Taimo): town, Sudan 34 55 N8.
 Taimani 34 40 K4; mountains of 25 116b.
 Taimanis: see Taimánis.
 Taimering 34 23 P15.
 Taimo: see Talma.
 Taimoro 15 171b.
 Taimúnis (Taimánis) 1 231b; 10 599c; 25 120a.
 Taimur: island 34 37 L1.
 Taimur, Cape PI II 19 315.
 —, Gulf of 34 37 N1; PI II 19 315.
 Taimur Khan 33 569c.
 Taimur Lake 34 37 N1.
 — (Taimyr) Peninsula 34 37 M1; 31 809 Map; 21 67a; 22 6a; 24 742b.
 Taimyr: see Taimur: island.
 Taln: town, France 34 18 K7.
 —, town, Scotland 33 164a; 34 14 H4; 20 854d; pop. 32 298b.
 "Tain Bó Cuallnge" 5 310c; 9 75b.
 Tainan: town, Japan 34 46 K7; 28 442d.
 Tainaron, Cape: see Matapan, Cape.
 Taine, Hippolyte A. 33 164b; 9 674d; 9 680b; on aesthetics 1 220d; on art 9 210c; 9 214a; on dreams 7 459a; philosophy of 33 167a; portrait 33 165a; on "Rape of the Lock" 19 484b.
 —, J. B. 33 164b.
 Tai-ngan 34 45 F4.
 Taingda 26 468c.
 Taini regis 7 349d.
 Tai-ning 34 45 F9.
 Tainih: see Tay Ninh.
 Taintor, E. C. 4 761a.
 Taintor: town 34 101 H5.
 Tai-oh-nek: see Tyoonok.
 Tai-Pai, Mount 34 44 H4.
 Tai-pai-shan (Tai-ping-shan) 34 45 A6.
 Taipala: river 14 199b.
 — (Taipale): town 34 33 E3.
 Taipe: see Tai-peí.

Taipéh (Taihoku) 28 442d.
 Tai-peí (Taipei-fu, Taipe, Thaipei-fu) 34 46 L6.
 Taipeng 22 587b.
 Tai-ping: river 34 45 D8.
 —, town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 H8.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China 34 44 H6.
 —, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C5.
 —, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 A6.
 —, town, Perak 30 499a.
 Tai-ping Rebellion 5 652a; 21 772d; Gordon in 29 35a; Li Hung Chang 30 268b.
 Tai-ping-shan: mountain: see Tai-pai-shan.
 —, town 27 44b.
 Tai-po-hu 34 45 D7.
 Tair, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
 Taira: town 34 46 K5.
 Taira: clan 29 715d; 13 582b; 11 851d.
 Tairabu (Tahiti-iti) 23 22d.
 Tairret-el-Bagil 34 54 F3.
 Tairtla 12 826c.
 Tais (Taeiz) 34 39 J9.
 Taisaka 15 171b.
 Taisefun: see Ctesiphon.
 Taiserbero: see Taiserbero.
 Tai-shan Mountains 34 45 F4; 5 633d; Confucian pilgrimages 19 92c.
 Taishi: see Shōtoku Taishi.
 Taishin, Ikeda: see Ikeda Taishin.
 Taishitarauh 2 204b.
 Taishiu: see Tsushima.
 Taishū: see Tsushima.
 Tai-shun 34 45 G9.
 Taishkhir Mountains 34 44 F1.
 Taison 34 114 D4.
 Tait, A. C.: archbishop of Canterbury 33 168b; action on Irish disestablishment 32 387d; 33 680a; second Lambeth conference 30 120c; portrait 33 169b; on "Tract 90" 31 158d.
 —, Craufurd 33 168c.
 —, F. G. 29 25c.
 —, P. G. 33 170a; on cause of auroras 16 183c; calculating machine 4 655d; on conductivity 11 579b; 11 581c; work in dynamics 27 567a; on age of the earth 10 227c; on gases 18 113b; 19 249d; 27 461b; on Mayer 15 649c; on nebular spectra 10 215b; thermo-electric hypothesis 8 97d; 33 293b; on deep-sea thermometers 23 292a.
 Tait: people: see Haitlin.
 Taitai (Taytay) 34 47 B7.
 Tai-tam: town 34 44 D7; reservoir 29 318d.
 — (Tytam) Bay 34 44 E7; 12 141b.
 — (Tytam) Peninsula 34 44 E7.
 Tai-tam-tuk 34 44 D6.
 Tai-tang-kang 6 391c.
 Taiti: see Tahiti.
 Taitinapam 12 826c.
 Tai-ting-te: Mongol emperor 5 645b.
 Taitok 34 54 G5.
 Taiton 34 88 L8.
 Taitong: see Ta-tong.
 Taitoteli: see Twtutulia.
 "Tait's Edinburgh Magazine" 18 537d; 7 102d.
 Tai-tsang 34 45 H7.
 "Tait'sing": ship 32 549a.
 Tai-tso: king of Korea: see Litan.
 Tai-tsoo: Chinese emperor 5 646c.
 Tai-tsung: Chinese emperor, 618-649 5 645d.
 —, Chinese emperor, 763-780 5 646b.
 —, Chinese emperor, 976-997 5 646c.
 Taituk: see Taitok.
 Tai-tung 34 46 L7.
 Taitville 34 103 D6.
 Tai-wan: district 9 417a.
 —, island: see Formosa.
 —, town 34 46 K7.
 Taiwan hemp 22 734a.
 Taiwanfu: river 9 416b.
 — (Tai-wan-Foo): town 5 636d; 9 417b.
 Taiwarah (Taiwara) 34 40 L4; 25 116b.
 Tai-won-Kun (Tai Won Kun): Korean leader 27 32c; 30 67a.
 Taixali 1 45a.
 Taiya: see Dyea.
 Taiya Bay 30 385a.

Taiya Inlet 30 384d.
 Taiyibeh: see Et Taiyibeh.
 Tai-yo Mountains 34 45 D4.
 Taiyuen (Tai-yuan) 34 45 D4.
 Taizalai: promontory 4 662d.
 Taizaloi: tribe 4 663a.
 Taizan Yōhei: Japanese keramist 29 726d.
 Taiserbo (Taiserbero) 34 55 M4; 33 432c.
 Tälzz 24 738 Map.
 Táj 7 113d.
 "Táj et 'Arús" 14 282c.
 Tajak (Tajik, Tadjiks, Táts, Tausik, Galtehas) 23 25a; 23 661a; in Afghanistan 4 1c; Aryan origin 25 716b; customs 9 230a; 31 398c; in Eshref 8 543c; in Ghilan 10 567b; Indian frontier 25 120a; Russian Turkestan 21 68d; 28 386a; Syr Daria 22 820d.
 Tajakant 34 54 D3.
 Tajan: see Tayan.
 Tajam, Mount 34 46 C5.
 Tajao, Chinese minister 24 793a.
 Tajax, Gross: see Gross Tajax.
 Tajelt: see Tagaste.
 Tajem, Mount 34 46 C5.
 Tajenturt 34 54 J4.
 Tajer 6 783c.
 Tajes, General 33 613a.
 Tajetterat 34 54 J5.
 Tajidat 34 54 F5.
 Tajik: see Tajak.
 Tajima (Tanshu, Tanshu) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b.
 Tajjoke 34 110 J4.
 Taj-Mahal 1 286d; 12 795b; mosaic work 13 81c.
 Tajo: river: see Tagus.
 —, town 34 29 C11.
 Tajpur: town, N.E. of Calcutta, India 34 41 O2; tobacco cultivation 12 750a.
 —, town, S. of Calcutta, India 34 41 N4.
 Tajrish 33 211a.
 Tajumulco 34 120 C4; 11 239a.
 Tajuna 34 20 J4; 11 228c; 29 435b.
 Tajura, Sultan of 25 156c.
 Tajura (Tajurrah): town 34 55 R8; 32 703c; 1 134a.
 — (Tajurrah) Bay 34 55 R8; 32 701a.
 "Táj-ut-Tevárikh" 23 657a.
 Tajwin 34 40 L4.
 Taka (Svarof, Suwarov): island 34 52 L2.
 —, region 34 55 Q7; 17 611a.
 —, Hewataya 34 48 E6.
 Takaboko 31 67c.
 Takacha 34 57 E2.
 "Takachihō": ship 27 43b.
 Takachihō-dake 29 672d.
 Takács, J. 12 377a.
 Takada 34 46 E7.
 Takahasal (Takahashi) 34 46 F6.
 Takahashi-gawa 29 673b.
 Takaha (Notornis) 3 742b.
 Takahira: emperor of Japan 13 582d.
 Takaka 34 52 D5.
 Takakogin 34 116 A2.
 Takakoto (Takakotoru) Island 34 52 O8.
 Takakura: emperor of Japan 13 582c.
 Takala: see Tagala.
 Takalia (Tukala) 34 48 F5.
 Takalla: district, Celebes 5 288d.
 —, state, Sudan: see Tagala.
 Taka-makiye 30 113a.
 Takamatsu 34 46 F6; 13 571b.
 Takamura Kōun: Japanese wood carver 29 724a.
 Takan-tepe (Tekan Tepe) 34 40 B2.
 Takao: see Takow.
 Takaoka: town, Hokurokudo, Japan 34 46 H3.
 —, town, Nankaido, Japan 34 46 F7.
 Takapoto: see Oura.
 Takara Shima Ko 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
 Tákarart (Mequinez) 16 29d.
 Takarao: see Tiokea.
 Takasaki 34 46 J5.
 Takash Khárizm, Shah 23 600d.
 Takashima: island, Japan 34 46 N2; 31 387b; coal 13 573c; 17 164a; 31 67c.
 —, island, Korea 34 46 D3.
 —, town 34 46 J5.
 Takat: see Thakot.
 Takata 34 46 J5.
 Takato 34 46 H6.
 Takatsu Gawa 34 46 E6; 29 673c.
 Takatsuma-yama 29 673a.
 Takatu 26 102a; 32 119a.

Takaungu 27 611d.
 Takayama 34 46 H5.
 Take 14 489d.
 Take off: in croquet 6 609c.
 Ta-Keang 5 631a.
 Takefu (Takeo) 34 46 H6.
 Takeye 34 9 G2.
 Takelot: king of Egypt 7 742a.
 Takemoto Hayato of Tōkyō: keramist 29 727b.
 Takem-suma 34 44 K1.
 Taken aback: nautical 21 604d.
 Takendrajal Singh: commander-in-chief 30 521b.
 Takeo: see Takefu.
 Ta-ke-rh 34 45 F2.
 Taker-off: in printing 23 706b.
 Taketoma 14 489d.
 Takeut 34 43 D3.
 Takhamalt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
 Takhamalt, Wady: see Wady Takhamalt.
 Takhla Makan 25 708b; 33 332a; 33 494b.
 Takhsa 31 124a.
 Takht Sinh, Raja 13 704a; 31 490c.
 Takhta: town, Egypt: see Tahtah.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 A2.
 Takhtaj 15 721b.
 Takhti Jamshid 18 558a.
 Takhti-Balkis 34 40 B2; 31 615a.
 Takht-i-Khesra 6 678a.
 Takht-i-Pul 26 92c.
 Takht-i-Rustam: at Balkh 26 92b; at Haibak 1 243a; 26 105c.
 Takht-i-Sefer 11 714c.
 Takht-i-Sulaiman: town: see Phraaspa.
 Takht-i-Suleiman: mountain, India 34 41 B4; 26 101a; 26 101 Map; temple 14 11c.
 Takht-i-Suleiman: town: see Phraaspa.
 Takhtsingjee: Mahraja of Bhavnagar 33 170c; 29 50d.
 Takhwára 7 105c.
 Ta-ki: river 34 45 G8.
 — (Asarur, Tse-Kia): town, 12 786d; 11 273b.
 Taki Káshi: Persian biographer 21 254c.
 Taki Kesra 6 678a.
 Taki (Ning-po) 34 45 H8.
 Tak-kiang: see Yangtse-kiang.
 Takilman 25 374a.
 Takin (Budorcas) 25 454c.
 "Taking of Oechalia" 12 113a.
 Taking in sail: nautical 21 604d.
 Takino Lake: see Tachino Lake.
 Takka: tribe 12 786d; 20 110c.
 Takkali Raghunandapuram 11 70a.
 Takla-makan Desert 34 44 B3; 23 638b; 29 15b; Sven Hedin's investigations 25 711c.
 Táklí 17 164d.
 — Island 34 116 M7.
 Taklok Pong 34 43 F9.
 Taklung 34 44 E5.
 Takmakdy 2 306b.
 Tako 34 56 L11.
 Takoko 34 54 J7.
 Takoma: see Takoma Park.
 —, North: see North Takoma.
 —, Park 34 75 C3.
 Takoo 5 632c.
 Takot: see Thakot.
 Takova 34 35 C4.
 Takovaya in Urals 16 411a.
 Takow (Takao) 34 46 K8; 9 417b; 28 442d.
 Takpa 23 346c.
 Takpo 14 229d.
 Takra 10 27d.
 Taksha 34 55 M7.
 Takshaks: see Takha.
 Takshasila (Taxila) Pl VII 15 515; Pl VII 18 561; 12 419a; 12 786d; 20 298c.
 Taksmen 5 800d.
 Taksony: duke of Hungary 12 367d.
 Taksony: town 34 28 L4.
 Taktalu Dagh (Chimæra Mountain) 34 38 D4; Pl II 15 92; 5 626c.
 Taku: river, Alaska 34 116 X7; 25 241a.
 —, river, Br. Columbia 34 60 C2.
 —, town, Alaska 34 60 C2.
 — (Ta-ku): town, China 34 44 N7.
 —, Arm 34 116 W3.
 — (Pel-ho) Forts 34 44 N7; 30 268d; capture of, 1858

5 652b; 8 132c; capture, 1900 27 38a.
 Takua Pa 32 610b.
 Ta-kuan 34 44 G5.
 Takukwan 12 826b.
 Takum 34 54 J9.
 Takuma Taméjui: Japanese painter 29 715c.
 Takurea (Wolconsky) 34 52 N8.
 Takusai: Japanese bronze-caster 29 722d.
 Taku-shan: town, China 34 45 E8.
 Taku-shan: town, Manchuria 34 45 J3.
 Takusho: Korean artist 17 299d.
 Taküt: town, Burma 30 519c.
 —, volcano, Tripoli 33 451d.
 Takutea (Fenuaiti) 34 52 K9; 27 228c.
 Takutu, Rio: see Rio Takutu.
 Takuwatung 34 43 D10.
 Takwa (Tarkwa) 34 54 F9; 29 20a.
 Takysr 23 511d; 30 15c.
 Tal: river 3 426a.
 Tal: genealogical poem 12 622a.
 Tal y Moelvre, battle of 5 319c.
 Tál Pass 12 732b.
 Tala: river 23 604a.
 —, town, Afghanistan 34 40 N3.
 —, town, Central Asia 34 44 G2.
 —, town, Egypt 34 55 S4.
 Tálá: tribe 5 243b; 17 319a.
 Talá Mungongo: mountains 25 450d.
 — Mungongo: town 34 56 L13.
 — Oasis 34 54 G3.
 Tal'ab: Sabeian god 24 741b.
 Talab: town 34 40 J7.
 Talabo, Cape: see Talaho Cape.
 Talacre 9 326d.
 Talagag 34 41 C3; 13 691a.
 Talaghát 21 210b.
 Talago Lamo 13 692d.
 Talaho (Talabo), Cape 34 48 F5.
 Talaing 18 468d.
 Talak: district 34 54 H6.
 —, river 2 305c; 4 560b.
 —, town 34 41 B4.
 Talaken 2 499b.
 Tala-Khun 34 44 L1.
 Talala 34 106 L1.
 Talal-khain-dala 30 15b.
 Talamanca: district and tribe 34 120 M10; 6 450a.
 Talamantes Creek 34 109 A1.
 Talána 26 103a.
 — Hill, battle of 31 82c; 33 439c.
 Talang 34 48 B5; 22 638b.
 Talanque 20 656a.
 Talanta: see Atalanti.
 — Channel: see Atalanti Channel.
 Talanti (Euboicum Mare) 11 82c.
 Talanton: see Talent.
 Taláo 1 777d.
 Talap 34 43 B1; 30 119a.
 Talaposa 1 438b.
 Talara, Punta: see Punta Talara.
 Talaram: see Dilaram.
 Talaraquin 34 47 B7.
 Talargoch 9 326d.
 Talari 31 292b.
 Talari-Tavileh 13 394a.
 Talarn 34 20 O2.
 Talas 22 819c; 25 785b.
 — Ala-Tau 22 820a.
 Talat Músa 14 394b.
 Talatala 34 56 K10.
 Talaf-ed-DEM 18 176a.
 Talatha 34 79 E5.
 Talaton 34 13 F2.
 Talauer (Talaurl) Islands 34 48 G4.
 Talauma 19 532c.
 Talaurl Islands: see Talaurl Islands.
 Talau: king of Argos 1 164c.
 Talaut Islands (Salibabo) 34 48 F4.
 Talavera: archbishop 13 693c.
 Talavera, Fernando de 6 172b.
 Talavera: town: see Talavera de la Reina.
 Talavera, Capilla de 21 204a.
 Talavera de la Reina (Talavera) 23 25b and 33 171b; 34 20 G4; battle 2 668a; 24 495c; pottery 19 628d.
 Talavera wheat 1 354b; 24 332d.
 Talavil 34 42 O10.
 Talawah 34 85 F8.
 Talawgi 34 43 C2.
 Talayuelim 27 313d.
 Talba Waha 34 55 Q8.
 Talbenny 34 12 A2.

Talbingo 34 51 H5.
 Talbo 34 55 M9.
 Talbois, Ivo de 14 35a.
 Talbot, family of 23 25c.
 — Baron, of Hensol 23 26d;
 4 583a; Chancellor 8 368a;
 and slavery 22 138d.
 — C. 23 26b.
 — E. 4 582d.
 — Earl of Shrewsbury: see
 Shrewsbury, Earl of.
 — Geoffrey 23 25c.
 — Sir Gilbert, d. 1346 23
 25d; 11 691a.
 — Sir Gilbert, d. 1387 23 25d.
 — Sir Gilbert, d. 1419 10 678d.
 — Sir Gilbert, 1569 11 705b.
 — Sir Gilbert, of Grafton 23
 26c.
 — H. 23 25c.
 — John 18 465b.
 — Sir John, of Albrighton 23
 26d.
 — Capt. the Hon. M. G. 26
 105b.
 — Richard, 11th cent. 23 25c.
 — Richard, 12th cent. 23 25c.
 — Richard, d. 1356 23 25d.
 — Richard, 17th cent. 13
 268b.
 — W.: bishop of Durham 4
 582d.
 — W. H. Fox 23 27a; and
 incandescent lighting 23
 595d; photo-engraving pro-
 cess 18 834a; photometric
 methods 24 423b.
 Talbot of Malahide 13 260c.
 Talbot: county, Victoria 34
 51 E6.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92
 B3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95
 F6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 K4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S.: see Tal-
 bott.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Talbot (dog): in heraldry 11
 699c.
 — Cape 34 50 D2.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 B6; 10 436a.
 — County, Md., U.S. 34 75
 L4; 30 568a.
 — Island 34 48 G3.
 — Mount 34 16 E5.
 — Port: see Port Talbot.
 Talbot's bands 24 441c.
 Talbot (Talbot) 34 83 P2.
 Talbotton 34 80 C6.
 Talbragar River: see Erskine
 River.
 Talc 16 414b; 10 228b; 6 555c.
 Talca: province, Chile 34 124
 C11; pop. 1875 5 617d; pop.
 1895 27 8b.
 — province, Cuzco, Peru 27
 323b.
 — town 23 27b and 33 171b;
 34 124 C11.
 Talcahuano (Talcahuano) 33
 171b; 34 124 C11; fort 6
 239b; port 29 69b; tidal
 wave 5 616c.
 Talcher: state 17 845c.
 — group 12 737a; 31 422d.
 Talchi: soothsayer 14 96a.
 Tal-Chotiali 25 715a; valley
 26 102b; 32 119a.
 Talcosito 16 424d.
 Talcott: town, S. Dak., U.S.
 34 100 G1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 E5.
 — Mountain 11 497a.
 Talcottville 34 68 F2; 33
 665d.
 Talcschist 10 236c; 10 228b;
 composition 10 236b.
 Taleville 34 70 M3.
 Taldanda Canal 5 243b; 15
 285c.
 Taldora 34 50 G3.
 Taldyk Pass 28 386b.
 — river 14 63c.
 — Tale of Balin 33 123b.
 Tale Foo 5 640d.
 — Tale of Pwyll 5 321a.
 Talé Sap 32 620a.
 — Tale of Setnau 7 721d.
 — Tale of a Tub 8 426d;
 criticism 22 763a.
 Taleb, Ain et: see Ain et
 Taleb.
 Talega 34 115 H9.
 Talegalla (Talegallus) 3 712a;
 15 827c.
 Talenading Islands 34 48 G4.
 Talent: town 34 112 C4.
 Talent (bezant): in heraldry
 11 697d.
 — monetary weight: Ægine-
 tan 24 488b; Assyrian 17
 631c; Babylonian 17 631c;
 24 486c; Euboean 22
 485a; Grecian 24 488c;

Hebrew 24 487a; Lydian
 24 487d; Persian 24
 487a.
 Talent money: in cricket 27
 276c.
 Talenti, S. di Francesco 17
 815d.
 Talequah 29 468d.
 Tales 23 27b; 8 623d; 23
 316b; Russian 21 104a; in
 romance literature 20
 632b.
 — "Tales of a Barber-Surgeon"
 33 374a.
 — "Tales of all Countries" 23
 585d.
 — "Tales of the Crusaders" 21
 550c.
 — "Tales of Fashionable Life"
 7 654a.
 — "Tales of a Grandfather" 21
 551a.
 — "Tales of the Hall" 32 86d.
 — "Tales of a Parrot" 18 660c.
 — "Tales from Sebastopol" 33
 362a.
 — "Tales founded on the plays
 of Shakespeare" 14 235a.
 — "Tales and Stories from His-
 tory" 22 607a.
 — "Tales of a Traveller" 13
 373a.
 — "Tales of a Wayside Inn" 14
 861d.
 — "Tales of Wonder" 21 547a.
 Talesab: see Tonia Sap.
 Táles: district 28 727c.
 — town 28 727c.
 Táleton 14 193c.
 Taler (Teller) 34 29 C10.
 Talfourd, Sir T. N. 23 29a; 7
 439a; promotes Copyright
 Bill 6 359a; defends
 Moxon 32 86b; theatre
 patents 31 47a.
 Talga 31 653d.
 Tal-gareg 34 11 B5.
 Talgarth 34 12 G2; 20
 217d.
 Talh (Mimosa ferruginea) 16
 345b.
 — (Tamarisk) 2 236d.
 Talha b. 'Obaid Alláh 16 548c;
 16 569c.
 Talhino 32 517c.
 Talhook Druses (Beni Ha-
 zamm) 7 486a.
 Tali (Dalbergia Sissu) 22 91c:
 see also Sissu.
 Talia 34 43 A3.
 Taliabo (Taliabu) Island 34
 48 G5.
 Taliacottius: see Tagliacozzi.
 Taliafero County 34 80 F4; 10
 436a.
 Taliang-shan: district 30
 342a.
 Taliang-shan: mountain 34
 44 G5.
 Tálíb: Turkish writer 23
 657a.
 Tálíb Kalím: poet 18 657c.
 Tal-i-Bangi 29 255c.
 Talid, Wady: see Wady Talid.
 Ta-lien-wan Bay (Talien-
 hwang) 33 171c; 34 45
 J3; Russian lease 27 29b;
 31 841a.
 Taliessin: Welsh bard 2 651d;
 21 474b.
 — "Taliessin, Book of" 5 314d.
 — "Taliessin and Myrtin" 5
 325a.
 Ta-li-fu (Ta-li-o, Taiho-hsien)
 34 44 F5; 23 439d; 10
 82d; Kublai Khan captures
 14 151a; Panthays cap-
 tures 27 31a.
 Tali-hina 34 106 M5.
 Tálíkán 1 242d.
 Talikóta, battle of 7 19b; 12
 794b; 7 147a.
 Tallet 34 54 C6.
 Talim 18 751d.
 Talin, Point 34 47 H10.
 Taling-ho 34 45 H2.
 Ta-li-o: see Ta-li-fu.
 Talionis lex (Law of Talion)
 20 680d.
 Talipes calcaris 6 42b.
 — equinus 6 42c.
 — equinus 6 42b.
 — valgus 6 42c.
 — varus 6 42b.
 Talipot palm: see Palmyra
 Palm.
 Talissa 4 573b.
 Talisay: town, Batangas,
 Philippine Islands 34 47
 J9.
 — town, Cebu, Philippine Is-
 lands 34 47 E7.
 Talish 34 38 N3; 26 37d.
 Talishan 10 567b.
 Talisheek 34 87 K5.
 Talisker 34 14 C5; chrysolite
 16 410b.
 Talisman: see Amulet.
 — "Talisman": opera 3 279d.
 — "Talisman, Der" 28 721c.

Talismanic Gate (Bab-el-Til-
 ism) 3 231d.
 Talisse Island 34 48 F4.
 Talitridæ 30 482a.
 Talitrus 6 661b; habits 6
 642c; nervous system (fig.)
 6 636b; reproduction 6
 643c.
 Talitsk Range 25 337b.
 — "Talk about Animals and
 their Masters" 11 639d.
 — "Talk of the Town" 31 591d.
 Talkha 34 55 S3.
 Talking Warrior Creek 34
 85 G4.
 Talkingrock (Talking Rock)
 34 80 C2.
 Tall copies, of books 3 654d.
 Tall, Lough: see Lough Tall.
 Tall oat grass (Anfhistiria
 avenacea) 32 108d.
 Talla Haga Creek 34 85 F4.
 — Water 34 15 J4; 27 651d.
 Tallac 34 114 E4.
 Talladale 34 14 E4.
 Talladega 34 84 E4.
 — County 34 84 E4.
 Tallagaroopna 34 51 F6.
 Tallage (Talliage) 23 29d; tal-
 lagium facere 23 29d.
 Tallaght 34 16 J5; 13 243c.
 Tallagio non Concedendo, De
 23 29d.
 Tallahalla Creek, Jones co.,
 Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
 — Creek, Smith co., Miss.,
 U.S. 34 85 F6.
 Tallahassee: town 34 81 H2;
 9 339a.
 — "Tallahassee": ship 25
 561c.
 Tallahassee Meridian 34 81
 H2.
 Tallahatchie 34 85 E2.
 — County 34 85 D3.
 — River 34 85 D2.
 Tallahatta Springs 1 438c.
 Tallama Kiée (Sallo) 29 210d.
 Tallangatta 34 51 G6.
 Tallapalli 6 92a.
 Tallapoosa 34 80 A4.
 — County 34 84 F5.
 — River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 — River, Ga., U.S. 10 434d.
 Tallard, Marshal 3 126c; 9
 580d; defeated at Blen-
 heim 15 554c; Rousseau
 attaché to 21 23b.
 Tallard: town 34 18 L8.
 Tallarook 34 51 F6.
 Tallassee 34 84 F5.
 Tallatugo 34 55 T9.
 Tallega 34 82 J5.
 Tallemant des Réaux 21 703c.
 Talley: town, S.C., U.S. 34
 79 C2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 H4.
 — town, Wales 34 12 E2.
 — Road 34 12 E2.
 Talleyrand de Périgord, C. M.
 23 29d; 9 613b; supports
 Bourbons 17 222b; em-
 ploys Cobbett 6 83d; and
 education 27 656b; and
 Goethe 10 733c; on Alex-
 ander Hamilton 11 414a;
 and Lagrange 14 209c;
 and literature on 23 32d; and
 maritime police 19 333c;
 on Napoleon 9 618b; at
 Newark, U.S. 17 371b;
 visits Pestalozzi 7 677c.
 Talleyrand: town 34 101 K5.
 Talliage: see Tallage.
 Tallibody 34 15 H2.
 Tallien, J. L. 23 32d; edits
 the "Sentinelle" 9 673c.
 —, Madame (Thérèse, Prin-
 cesse de Chimay) 23 33b;
 4 617c; 5 626c.
 Tallien: town 34 87 H7.
 Talliers 23 29d.
 Tallies, exchequer 9 182c.
 Tallin 34 102 D2.
 Tallingite 16 385a.
 Tallington 34 8 D3.
 Tallis (Tallisius, Tallys, Talys),
 T. 23 33d; instructs Byrd
 26 488b.
 Tallith 19 1a.
 Tallmadge: town, Mich., U.S.
 34 96 K12.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 Tallman: town, Mich., U.S.
 34 96 J10.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — town, Ore., U.S. 34 112
 B2.
 Tallmansville 34 77 F3.
 Tallokas 34 80 D10.
 Tallow: town 34 16 F7.
 Tallow: fat 23 34d; candles
 4 802c; mutton 17 744c;
 23 35a; ox 17 744c; ren-
 dering 17 743c; tristearin
 in 10 697d; vegetable 17
 746d.
 —, mineral: see Hatchettine.
 — oil 23 35a.

Tallow tree (Stillingia sebi-
 fera) 9 405b; 17 746d; 22
 91c.
 — wood 25 794b; wood pav-
 ing 32 261c.
 Talluches: tribe 12 826d.
 Tallula: town, Ill., U.S. 34
 93 E6.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B3.
 Tallulah: town, La., U.S. 34
 87 G2.
 — Falls 34 80 E2; 10 437b.
 — liver 34 80 E2.
 Tallwater 2 545b.
 Tallwh, King: see Melladus,
 King.
 Tally 34 76 G5.
 Tallyho 34 77 D2.
 Tallys: see Tallis, T.
 Talma, J. F. 23 35b; 7 425c;
 7 427a; in "Charles IX"
 5 582a; friend of Delavigne
 7 43d.
 Talma: town 34 92 D2.
 Talmadge Hill 34 68 B5.
 Talmage, T. de Witt 33 171d.
 Talmage: town, Ala., U.S. 34
 84 C6.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 E2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D10.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 J3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 Talmai: father of Bartholo-
 mew 3 403b.
 Tal-Manasarowar: see Mana-
 sarowar.
 Talman's Girls' School, Sals-
 bury 21 218d.
 Talmay 34 19 L6.
 Talmis: see Kalabshe.
 Talmo 34 105 E2.
 Talmud 23 35c; Babylonian
 20 566d; 2 679a; casuisti-
 cal rules 5 203d; chillam
 16 315c; Christ, allusions
 to 13 659a; decalogues 7
 16a; Deutsch on 7 134b;
 editions of 23 38c; ethi-
 cal teachings 8 589b;
 burned in France 23 37d;
 influence 23 38d; Koran,
 relation to 16 600b; trans-
 lations 23 38a; mnemonic
 aids to study 23 37b.
 Palestinian 23 35d; 21
 648c; penance 18 485a;
 system of 23 36c.
 — Torah Schools 13 686d.
 Talning 34 55 K7.
 Talnoe 34 34 H7.
 Tal-nor Lake 34 44 E1.
 Taloda 34 41 D9.
 Taloga: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 A4.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 E2.
 Taloi (Talav) 34 40 L8; 26
 101 Map.
 Talome 34 83 J3.
 Talon, Lake 34 61 F1.
 Talona 34 80 C2.
 Talonje 34 42 P11.
 Ta-loo-tsze Hoo 5 633c.
 Talorgan, Prince 21 476d.
 Talos: in legend 2 497b.
 Talou 17 539a.
 Talovskaia 34 37 M3.
 Talowa Bay 34 48 F5.
 Talpa: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 H7.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
 H6.
 Talpa, animal: see Mole.
 Talpada 34 41 J9.
 Talper 3 426a.
 Talpidæ 15 403b; 16 608d.
 Talpinæ 15 404a.
 Talpur 22 91c.
 Talpur Baluch: chiefs 22
 92b.
 — Mirs: chiefs 23 221c; cap-
 ture Kurrachee 14 161b;
 govern Shikárpur 21
 803b; tombs 12 430c.
 Talsarn 4 243b.
 Talsarnau 34 11 C3.
 Talsen 34 34 D3.
 Taltal 34 124 C9; gold mining
 27 10b.
 Taltarum's case 8 452a.
 Taltan 34 24 E33.
 Talototin: tribe 12 827c.
 Talu 22 639a.
 Taluga River 34 81 G2.
 Talugard 18 72c; 12 772a; 30
 377a.
 Taluk 8 151a; 30 420d.
 Tálukdárí 1 422d.
 Talur 26 103a.
 Talus slopes 21 525b.
 — wall 11 456a.
 Talút: chieftain 22 310d.
 — (King Saul) 1 238c.
 Talut, Pointe du: see Pointe
 de Talut.

Ta-lu-tao 34 45 J3.
 Talvik 34 26 N1; 17 581a.
 "Talvj": see Jakob, Therese
 von.
 Talwar 12 762d; (Ill) 22 801d.
 Talworth 34 10 H10.
 Talwrn 34 11 C2.
 Talybont: town, Brecknock,
 Wales 34 12 F2.
 — town, Cardigan, Wales 34
 11 D4.
 Tal-y-Cafn 34 11 D2.
 Tal-y-llyn: town, Brecknock,
 Wales 34 12 G2.
 — town, Merioneth, Wales
 34 11 D4; 16 38d.
 Talys: see Tallis, T.
 Talys Mountains 3 168; 14
 446a.
 Talyshtins: tribe 14 446a; 8
 543c; 23 514a; pop. 26
 81d; 26 620c.
 Tam, rabí: see Ya'akob.
 Tam: weight 33 813b.
 Tam Head: see Roseheartly
 Lighthouse.
 — "Tam o' Shanter" 4 569d.
 Tam Tan 34 43 H9.
 Tama: town, Argentina 34
 124 D10.
 — (Teme): town, Egypt 34
 55 O4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H4.
 — town, Port. W. Africa 34
 56 K14.
 Tama: Egyptian measure 24
 485b.
 Tama County 34 101 H3.
 Tamabo 34 54 E9.
 Tamagaki 17 503b.
 Tama-gawa 29 673b.
 Tamagru (Tamegrut, Tam-
 grut) 34 54 E3.
 Tamah 34 90 A3.
 Tamaha: town 34 106 M4.
 Tamaha: Polynesian custom
 9 779d; 17 372d.
 Tamahu 25 141a.
 Tamal: battle of 27 711b;
 29 53a.
 Tamains 12 762b.
 Tamajaso 21 265c.
 Tamajon 34 29 J3; 11 228d.
 Tamaki Head 34 52 G8.
 — River 34 52 H9.
 Tamala 34 55 R4.
 Tamalakane 31 228d.
 Tamalasa 34 56 S13.
 Tamalco 34 94 G5.
 Tamalpais: see Tamluk.
 Tamalpit 34 114 H1.
 — Mount 34 114 H2.
 Tamar: island 3 795c; an-
 nexed to Russia 5 234d.
 — town 34 93 G6; 30 34d;
 naphtha wells 30 77b;
 vine-cultivation 14 150b.
 Tamara (Rotcher, Rotch)
 — Island 34 52 N6.
 — Mount 34 118 J2.
 Tamaraes 12 828c.
 Tamandaré, Port: see Port
 Tamandaré.
 Tamandua: mammal 15 386a.
 Tamandua, Punta: see Punta
 Tamandua.
 Tamango 31 499c.
 Tamarieb 34 55 Q6; battles
 of 27 711a.
 Tamankaduwa 34 42 H16.
 Tamanu (Calophyllum Bur-
 mann) 9 779c.
 Tamaqua 23 40b and 33
 171d; 34 73 L5.
 Tamar: sister of Absalom 1
 56d.
 Tamar (Tmr): country, identi-
 fied with Phœnicia 13
 760c; 18 198d.
 — river, Columbia: see Rio
 Tamar.
 — river, England 34 13 D3;
 6 424b; 28 199a.
 — river, Tasmania 23 72d;
 30 141a; geology of estu-
 ary 33 187b.
 — town 34 41 K8.
 "Tamar" 7 417b.
 Tamara 34 120 H5.
 — Island 22 45b.
 Tamarac: river 34 98 A1.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 Tamarack: town, Cal., U.S.
 34 114 E3.
 Tamarack (Larix Americana):
 tree: see Larix, Ameri-
 can.
 — pine (Pinus contorta) 4
 704b.
 Tamarac Creek 34 98 C1.
 Tamarida 34 39 N9; 22 231a.
 Tamari-Mashrik 34 55 K3.
 Tamarin Bay 34 53 M7.
 Tamarind (Tamarindus in-
 dica) 23 40c; in India
 22 91c; 12 748c; in curry
 6 716a.
 — of Queensland (Diploglot-
 tis Cunninghamii) 20 174a.
 Tamarinda Bay 17 477d.
 XXXV.—117

- Tamarisk (Tamarix) 23 40d; in Arabia 2 236d; in India 12 740c; yields manna 15 493c; staminal filaments 4 136a.
— manna 15 493c.
Tamarite (Tamarite de Litera) 34 20 N3.
Tamaroa 34 94 G9.
Tamarisit 34 54 D3.
Tamarugal 1 353b.
—, Pampa de: see Pampa de Tamarugal.
Tamarugas 18 671c.
Tamas: in Hindu mythology 5 188c.
Tamas: Hussite monk 12 375d.
Tamas: Indian tribe 34 122 C3.
Tamasese; Samoan chief 32 404d.
Tamasheg: see Tuareg.
Tamasograd 34 34 F6.
Tamasí (Tamasí-Miklosvar) 34 28 K5.
Tamasp, Shah 5 175a.
Tamasus (Franglissa) Pl II 15 92; 6 747d; 27 330c.
Tamat: see Tomat.
Tamatave 33 172a; 34 56 T14; 15 173a; 15 168b; 30 414c; French bombardment 30 415d; French occupation 30 417d.
Tamatia 20 101b.
Tamaulipas 33 172b; 34 119 K5; area and population 16 214d; 30 726d.
Tamaya 5 623c.
Tamayo, Diego 27 312d.
— y Baus, Manuel 33 172b.
Tamazula 34 119 F5; 29 662d.
Tamazunchale 34 119 K7.
Tamba (Tanshu, Tanshu); province, Japan 34 46 G6; 13 569d.
—, river 34 56 L13.
—, town, Fr. Congo: see Tango.
—, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8.
—, town, Sp. W. Africa 34 56 J10.
Tambach 34 23 L12.
Tambakara 34 54 C7.
Tambalagam Bay 5 364a; 23 573b.
Tambalameba 5 281c.
Tambalongang 32 385c.
Tambora 34 51 H4.
Tamba-Ura Mountains 3 306d.
Tambelan Islands 34 48 C4.
Tambesi: river 34 48 B5; 33 59a.
Tambi-Kundu: mountain 34 54 D8.
—, town 34 54 D8.
Tambillo Island 18 671c.
Tambillos copper mines 5 622c.
Tambo: county, Victoria 34 51 G6.
— (Sambo): river, Victoria 24 216a.
—, town, Peru 34 122 A4.
—, town, Queensland 34 50 H4.
— de Mora 34 122 B6; 18 674d.
—, Mount 24 216c.
—, Rio, Junin, Peru: see Rio Apurimaco.
—, Rio, Moquegua, Peru: see Rio Tambo.
Tamboff (Tambov, Tambow): government 23 40d and 33 173a; 34 33 H5; 24 280c; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
— (Tambov, Tambow): town 23 41c and 33 173a; 34 33 H5; population 23 41b.
Tambohorn 34 27 K5; 1 626d.
Tambooke Land 5 41b; 5 46d; 13 817b.
Tambookies: tribe 5 47b; 30 3b.
Tambora Volcano 34 48 E6; 12 816a.
Tamboril 34 123 J4.
Tamboritha, Mount 34 51 G6.
Tambos 25 377a.
Tambour: in fortification 9 424d.
—, in tennis 23 179c.
Tamboura: musical instrument 20 35a.
Tambov: see Tamboff.
Tambovskoe (Tambovsk) 34 37 Q3.
Tambow: see Tamboff.
Tamboyukon: see Tumboyonkon.
Támbrabetta 17 509a.
Támbraparni: river 15 184c; 23 404d; 23 525c; 33 347a.
Tambre River 10 26c.
Tambresh Channel: see Salat Tabras.
- Tambu 34 48 F5.
Tambuki 32 117b.
Tambuko: see Gunong Pedjudan.
Tambunan 26 311c; British annexation 26 313d.
Tambura 34 56 O9; 31 230c.
"Tamburlaine the Great" 7 429b; 8 419d; 15 556d; 21 762b.
Tanchin-daba 34 44 E1.
Tamdelt 34 54 E3.
Tamdok Cho 26 336b.
Tamdry 34 33 L6.
Tame River, Lancashire 22 446b; 32 866d.
— River, Stafford 22 442b; 24 506b.
Tamea 18 667b; 4 663a.
Tamec: see Tang.
Tamega (Tamego, Tameja) 34 20 E3; 19 536c; 27 512c; 31 851b; Roman bridge 5 454c.
Tamegrut: see Tamagru.
Tameja: see Tamea.
Tameja: see Tamega.
Tamengut 34 54 H6.
Tamentirt 34 54 F3.
Tamentit 34 54 G4.
Tamerlane: see Timur.
Tamerlane's Gate 32 403a.
"Tamerlon Church Tower" 31 579c.
Tamerlon Foliott 34 13 D3.
Tamesa: see Thames.
Tamesis: see Thames.
Tameslet 34 54 F2.
Tamet, Wady: see Wady Tamet.
Tametomo 29 706d.
Tanga 33 894b.
Tange 34 54 D8.
Tangrut: see Tamagru.
Tanghull mör (Great Taval) 10 9b.
Tami: chief 2 261a.
Tamlahua, Laguna de: see Laguna de Tamlahua.
Tamiang: district, Samatra 33 60a.
—, river 195d; 22 638b.
—, Cape 34 48 A4.
Tá-miao 34 45 F1.
Tamlas 15 418a; 22 438c.
Támid 16 505d; 18 511b.
Tami-el-Amdid 34 55 T4.
Tamil language 5 386c; 30 419d; dictionaries 7 191b; inscriptions 13 121b; literature of 23 43b; plays in 7 397d.
Tamilis 23 41c; population in Ceylon 26 644b; rajahs 13 541d.
Tamil 17 773d.
Tamina 34 27 L4; 20 220b.
Tamincono 17 496d.
Taminnes 34 21 E8.
Ta-ming: town, China 34 45 E4.
"Taming of the Shrew" 10 737b.
Tamini: tribe 25 514c.
Tamins (Tumlin) 34 27 L4.
Taminiscamingue, Lake: see Temiscamingue, Lake.
Tamisier: traveller 1 66a.
Tamitobaala, Rio: see Rio Tamitobaala.
Tamiutin 34 54 J4.
Tamjam 34 55 O9.
Tamjurt (Tisi-n-Tamjurt) 34 54 E3.
Tamkala 34 54 G7.
Tamlacht Muintire Partholain 13 243c.
Tamlingtar 17 340 Map.
Tamluk (Tamalitis, Tamralipti, Jumlook) 12 419b; 12 786a; 16 284d.
Tamlung 21 851d.
Tamm, F. A. 21 372d.
—, H. 15 480a.
Tammany: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12.
Tammamy Hall 33 173b; 31 222c; democratic misrule 33 596b; Nast's caricatures 26 589b; police scandals 31 818d.
— Society (Columbian Order) 33 173b; formation 17 463b.
Tammariutu: ruler of Khidalu 7 795d.
Tamma-Setjle (Thamma-Setjle) 34 56 N15.
Tammasson Island 34 43 G10.
Tammed 34 38 K6.
Tammela 16 427c.
Tammerfors 33 174b; 34 34 E1; 9 216d; 9 217d; 28 397a.
Tammun 34 39 C7.
Tammuz: deity: see Tam-zl.
Tammuz (Tamus, Tamuz): month 4 678c; 5 715c; 26 44a.
- Tammy-Norie: bird: see Puffin.
Tanna 24 739a.
Tannava 34 35 B4.
Tamo Station 34 86 J6.
Tamoanclia 1 704d.
Tamolala 34 85 H5.
Tamura 34 102 G3.
Tampa: town, Fla., U.S. 33 174b; 34 81 M7; 34 81 H7; 9 339a; 28 419c; cigar factory 28 420a; military camp, 1898 27 309b; 32 767d.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
— Bay (Spiritu Santo) 34 81 L7; 34 81 H8; 9 338c; 9 340c.
—, Old: see Old Tampa Bay.
—, West: see West Tampa.
Tampanga 34 48 D5.
Tamparang-Labaya: see Tempe Lake.
Tampasuk: see Pandasan.
Tampat Tuan (Tampat Turvan, Tampat Tuwan) 34 48 A4.
Tampelco 34 48 E4.
Tampico: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 K6; 16 214c; 33 172b; light-house 34 119 K6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
Tampico jalap (Ipomœa simulans) 13 547b.
Tampiko Mountain 26 627a.
Tampin 30 500a.
Tamping: in blasting 3 808a.
— bar (stemmer) 16 445b.
Tampin: harmonium improvement by 11 484a.
Tampu 12 817a.
Támralipti: see Tamlúk.
Tampirand 34 42 J10.
Tampirak 34 54 D4.
Tamsaght 34 54 B6.
Tamsé 34 26 P1.
Tamsui: district 9 417a.
— (Tam sui yel): river 9 416b; 28 442d.
— (Tamsuy, Howel, Hobay, Hobe): town 34 46 L6; 9 417a; 28 442d; French repulsed at 27 33b; trade returns 5 637a.
Tamsweg 34 29 H9; 21 241a; 32 401c.
Tam-tam: see Tom-tom.
Tam-too Island: see Tung-lung.
Tamu: town, Burma 34 43 B2.
—, town, India 34 41 O7.
Tamu 14 490c.
Tamuin 34 119 K7.
Tamu country 7 19a.
Tumulpec 12 828b.
Tamura Island: see Quelpart Island.
Tamurah: see Ras Tanura.
Tamura, Prince: see Zamorin, Prince.
Tamuraine: see Timur.
Tamus: fairs, Borneo 26 313b.
—, month: see Tamuz.
— communis: see Black bryony.
Tamuz: month: see Tamuz.
Tamworth (Tamworde): town, England 23 44c; 34 11 K4; clay 9 239a; coalfield 6 50d; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; fortress of 7 681c; population 22 442d; Sitrac at 13 252d.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 J3.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
— Castle 24 380a; erected by Ethelfleda 7 681c.
Tamworth pigs 25 195b; (Ill) Pl XX 25 203.
Tamworth, South: see South Tamworth.
Tam-yang 34 45 C6.
Tamyne Pl I 11 80; Phocion's battle at 18 799c.
Tamyras: mountain 18 802a.
—, river: see Nahr Damur.
Tam-zl (Tammuz, Sisuthrus): Babylonian deity 3 184c; 3 193c; 7 55a; 26 40c.
Tan: historiographer of Cháu 14 295d.
Tan, the: channel 34 15 E3.
Tan: Chinese measure 24 490b; 33 813b.
Tan: trigonometry: see Tangent.
Tan an 21 152 Map.
Tan brown 7 579b.
Tan Hill 24 514c.
- Tana: river 34 56 Q11; 25 127d; 27 611a; 32 702b; expedition of 25 155c.
—, town, Chile 34 122 C7.
—, town, Norway 34 26 P1.
—, town, Sudan 34 55 F8.
—, besar: see Tana-Besar.
—, Elv 34 26 P2; 17 576a.
—, Jampeya 21 210b.
— (Dembea, Tsana, Tzana), Lake 34 55 Q7; 1 62b; 1 253b; 2 827b; 25 13a; 25 11 Map; altitude 25 127a; Blue Nile 17 507b.
Tanabe: town, Hirosaki, Japan 34 46 K3.
—, town, Nankaido, Japan 34 46 G7.
Tana-busar 2 670a; 25 704b.
Tanacetum vulgare: see Tansy.
Tana-dawang: see Saleyer.
Tanafjord 34 26 Q1; 17 577a.
Tanaga Island 34 116 S9.
Tanagers (Tanagridæ) 23 45a; in Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; in Central America 3 748b; in nearctic region 3 750c; in neotropical region 3 743d; in subandean sub-region 3 746d; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745b.
Tanagra (Klemostzari, Khe-voztari) 34 36 J4; 3 854c; 11 101a; coins of 17 642b; Hermes worshipped at 11 749d; terra-cotta statuettes 6 453d; 6 455a; 23 191b; victory of Pelopidas at 18 479b.
Tanagridæ: see Tanagers.
Tanagrus 13 37c.
Tanah Balla: see Tanna Balla.
— Bumbu 4 59c.
—, Cape 34 48 C6.
—, Datar 22 639a.
—, Jamepa (Tanah Jamepah) 34 48 F6.
—, Jawa 33 60a.
—, Laut 4 59c.
—, Maláyu: see Malay Peninsula.
—, Masa: see Tanna Massa.
—, Sasak: see Lombok Island.
Tanahorn 34 26 Q1.
Tanai (Tanaiha) 27 44d.
Tanaideia 30 479d; classification 30 481c.
Tanaiha: see Tanal.
Tanais: river: see Don.
Tanais: crustacean 6 659b; development of (fig.) 6 647a; eyes of 6 655b.
Tanaites 21 578a.
Tanajib: see Ras Tanajik.
Tanaka Jirokichi: artist 29 732a.
Tanakadate: electrician 28 120c.
Tanala 34 56 S15; 15 171b.
Tanaland 27 611d.
Tanampet 15 189a.
Tanana: river 34 116 O4.
—, town 34 116 N4.
—, tribe 25 241c.
—, Hills 34 116 P4.
Tananarivo: see Antananarivo.
Tanandava 34 56 S15.
Tanapag Harbour 34 52 M2.
Tanapna 9 86b.
Tanaquil: the prophetess 21 692d; 23 66b.
Tanaro: pass 2 170a.
—, river 34 31 C6; 1 445c; 1 479c; 2 737b; 13 435b; 25 257a.
Tanat: river 34 11 F3.
— Valley 7 76b.
Tánau 15 322b.
Tanaun, Mount 34 47 H10.
Tanaus: see Taus.
Tanawal 11 547a.
Tanb (Tumb) Island 34 40 F7.
—, Ras: see Ras Tanb.
Tanben 8 612d.
Tanbery 34 51 E4.
Tangingyo 34 43 B6.
Tanbur 15 70b.
Tancanhuitz 34 119 J7.
Tancarville: town 5 194b; 21 624b; canal Pl V 20 571; 20 579d; 29 236d.
Tancha 34 106 K3.
Tan-chau 34 45 B13.
Tanche 32 418c.
Tanchelm: monk 24 323b.
Tanchen: see Tan-chon.
Tan-cheng 34 45 G5.
Tanchet 34 19 A5.
Tan-chon (Tanchen, Tanch-hön) 34 46 D3.
Tan-chow 11 374d; 11 375a.
Tanchum, Rabbi 6 710b.
Tancitaro 34 119 H8.
Tancred: king of Sicily 6 632a; 22 26d; Crusades 23 45c; 6 624d; 9 638b; 11 118a; dispute with
- Baldwin 6 625d; Henry VI of Germany subdues 11 669a; treaty with Richard I 20 540b; tower at Jerusalem 13 642d.
Tancred: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
"Tancred" 26 176d.
"Tancred and Gismunda" 7 428a.
"Tancredi": by Asinari 7 417b.
"Tancredi": by Rossini 20 861a.
Tanda (Tundah) 34 41 J6; 8 853d; 10 113a; 10 113d; population 18 72b; 28 572c.
— Armour (Urmur Tanda) 34 41 E4; 12 403a.
Tandauli 8 855d.
Tandawanna 34 51 H2.
Tandem-cart 26 607c.
Tandem-engines 22 494a.
Tandem-tricycle 23 560a.
Tanderagee 34 16 H3.
Tandiandamol 6 341a.
Tandil 34 124 F11.
— Hills 2 488b.
Tandine Bay 34 52 J10.
Tandja: see Tangiers.
Tandjong 22 639c.
— Batu 22 638a.
— Pandan: see Tanjong Pandang.
— Priok 29 738c.
Tandjur 23 343d.
Tando: see Tanno.
— Take 34 46 P5.
Tandon, A. 32 44b.
Tandora County 34 51 E4.
—, Lake 34 56 P15.
Tandou, Lake 34 51 D4.
Tandjiesberg (Tantjes Berg) 34 57 G7.
Tandy: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
Tane: deity 17 149c.
Tanega Shima 33 174b; 34 46 E8; 14 489d.
Tanekaha (Phyllo-cladus trichomondoides) 17 469c.
Tanela 2 15b.
Taneklum 1 261c.
Taneter 4 590c.
Tanette 21 210b.
Taneu: mother of Kentigern 14 40d.
Taney, R. B. 23 764c; 23 790c.
Taney: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F11.
Taneytown 34 75 H2.
Taneyville 34 104 F11.
Taneyruft 34 54 F4.
Tanfield, West: see West Tanfield.
Tang: emperor 5 643b; 6 261b.
Tang: river 34 45 D6.
—, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
—, town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 D6.
—, town, Persia: see Tung-tang (Centetes setosus, animal 20 492c.
—, dynasty 5 645d; 5 646c.
—, measure 33 813b.
—, of sword 22 803c.
Tang Bagh 28 377b.
Tanga: town and district 34 56 Q12; 27 613b; harbour 27 612c.
Tangacheri Reef 20 181a.
Tangail 34 41 N7.
Tangair 34 115 E8.
Tangala 31 115b.
Tangalla 34 42 H16.
Tangaloa (Kanaloa, Taaroa, Tangaroa) 6 447c; 17 149c; 19 425d; 20 365a.
Tangaloa's ships 7 57b.
Tangan: river 15 327c.
"Tangan": horse 3 632a.
Tanganyika (Msaga, Kimana), Lake 23 45c and 33 174c; 34 56 O12; on Kiepert's map Pl VII 15 515; Cameron explores 26 518e; Burton and Speke 10 194c; German government station on 27 613b; 26 483a; changes in level 14 221c; Livingstone explores 14 722a; on Pigafetta's map 10 183a; Speke and Grant 1 247c; statistics 14 217c; Thomson explores 32 314d.
Tangaraka 34 122 A4.
Tangarika 34 52 K9.
Tangaro Lologong, the Fool 17 148b.
Tangaroa: see Tangaloa.

- Tangarung 34 48 E5; 26 312 Map; 26 311b.
Tangastán: see Bhután.
Tangaturu (Tangutur, Tanguturu) 34 42 H12.
Tangaw 34 43 E4.
Tangbac: see Puerto Americano.
Tangbính 34 43 G9.
Tang-chang 23 343d.
Tangen 34 26 G6; 7 444b.
Tangena (Tanghinia veneniflua) 15 170b; in poison ordeal 17 819d.
Tangent: town 34 112 B2.
Tangent: in geometry 13 6c; 6 274a; analytical geometry 10 414b; 13 24d; 10 409d; chief 10 419d; to circle 10 380c; double 6 719d; 6 721d; to ellipse 6 277a; to hyperbola 6 279d; 6 280a; inverse method of 13 11a; to parabola 6 274d; principal 10 419d; Roberval on 20 601c; solid geometry 10 419a; 22 668d; stationary 6 719d; to tortuous curve 10 419b; arcs: of halos 29 211d. — balance 3 263d. — galvanometer 28 19c. — line: of surface 22 668d; — 10 419c. — plane: of surface 22 669b; 10 419c; 22 668d. — in trigonometry 23 563c.
Tanger: see Tangiers.
Tangerang: district 13 605d; 26 168a. — town 13 606a.
Tangerhütte 34 22 H14.
Tangerine orange 17 812a.
Tangermann: priest 17 755c.
Tangermünde 33 175b; 34 22 G14; 23 194c.
Tánghá Hills 14 15b.
Tang-hiang: see Tanguts.
Tanghinia veneniflua: see Tangena.
Tang-ho 34 44 E3.
Tangl 18 684b.
Tangier: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Morocco: see Tangiers.
—, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G5; 17 602b.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
—, island, U.S. 34 76 L5.
—, Sound, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
—, Sound, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
Tangiers (Tanger, Tangier, Tandja, Tanja) 23 46b and 33 173b; 34 54 E2; Pl VI 22 304; Pl VI 20 776; 16 830c; 22 307d; Arabian conquest 2 257d; England obtains 5 237a; lighthouse 34 54 E2; mails 31 800c; Músá b. Nossair occupies 16 573b; Portuguese expedition 19 544c; Prince de Joinville bombards 29 754d; as Roman colony: see Tingitana.
Tanging Tenga 34 42 O14.
Tangipaha Creek, Big: see Big Tangipaha Creek.
Tangipahoa 34 87 J5.
Tangir: district 25 115b. —, mountain 25 119b.
Tangistan 28 377b.
Tanglwal 13 540d.
Tangkamus, Mount 34 48 B6.
Tang-kang 34 46 K8; 9 417b.
Tang-ki 34 45 G8.
Tangkil 13 606a.
Tangkuban Prahú 13 600d.
Tangla Mountains 34 44 E4. — Pass 34 44 E4.
Tang-Le 34 43 J8.
Tangle (Laminaria digitata) 1 508d; 14 29d.
Tanglewood 34 88 L7.
Tangley 34 9 B4.
Tanglim: see Anklam.
Tanglo: see Quelpart.
Tanglu 6 827a.
Tang-Ngao 34 43 H7.
Tango (Tanshu, Tanshiu): province 34 46 G8; 13 569d. — town 34 56 L9. — Bay 29 673b.
Tangrela: see Tengrela.)
Tangri Dongri 3 426a.
Tang-shan 34 45 F5.
Tang-Thán 34 43 H9.
Tangu (Tungu) 34 41 M6.
Tangue 15 459c.
Tangurku (Tenkruga) 34 54 F8.
Tanguts (Tang-hiang) 23 343d; 21 47c.
Tangutur: see Tangaturu.
Tanguturu: see Tangaturu.
Tangweera 17 477b.
- Tangy Burn 34 15 B4.
Tang-yang 34 45 C7.
Tangye burner 31 20b.
— governor 22 505c.
— hydraulic lift 14 576a.
Tang-yin 34 45 E4.
Tang-yin 34 45 E5.
Tanhá 4 428c.
Tanhäuser: see Tannhäuser.
Tan-ho: river, China: see Tan-Kiang.
— (Dan-ho): river, Turkestan 33 492d.
Tanhuato 34 119 H7.
"Tanhuma" 16 287c.
Tani 32 610b. —, Bay of 22 6a.
Tan'im 15 670b.
Tanimandri 34 56 T14.
Tan-ing: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
—, town, Sze-chuan, China 34 45 B7.
Tanir 34 38 G3.
Taniri 34 54 G5.
Tanis (Tanis-Rameses) 34 55 T3; Pl VI 7 700; 7 769a; 10 789a; antiquity of 11 608b; Mariette's explorations 15 542d.
Tanist: Gaelic title 5 800b. —, stones 2 338b; 21 51a.
Tanistry 5 800a; 19 736b; in Ireland 13 219b; 13 265d; 19 735c; in Scotland 21 478c.
Tanites 7 702a.
Tanitla: deity 6 447a.
Tanitic branch of Nile 7 705c.
Tanja: see Tangiers.
Tanjellum 34 55 J4.
Tanjil 34 51 G6.
Tanjong Bálus 30 491d. —, Datu 21 306c. —, Gelang 34 42 O15. —, Hantu 30 491d. —, Pagar 22 93d. —, Pandang (Tandjong Pandang, Padang) 34 48 C5; 3 677d; 26 247a. —, Pén-injut 30 491d. —, Pinang 26 253b. —, Puchat Lighthouse 34 43 E12. —, Tuan 34 42 N15.
Tanjore: district, India 23 46d; acquisition by English 15 187d; delta 14 19c; rajahs of 4 542a; 12 803a; statistics 30 419a. —, town, India 23 47b and 33 175c; 34 42 G14; 15 185c; 12 793d; carpet manufacture 5 129c; library 14 533d; temple (ill) 2 396b.
Tanjung 26 312 Map.
Tank: principality, India 12 805d. —, stream 22 808a. —, town, India 34 41 C3; 7 105c.
Tank: aquarium 25 507a. —, in gas-holder 10 95d. —, for irrigation 29 592d. —, weight 33 813b. —, xerophytes 25 438b. —, locomotive 20 246a; G.E. Ry. (fig.) 20 246b; Met. Ry. (fig.) 20 246b.
Tank Peak 34 109 A2. —, Ras: see Ras Tank.
Tank ships 31 643d; 32 550c.
Tank system: heating 12 231a.
Tangkal 34 55 Q7.
Tankas 29 319d.
Tankersley 34 7 F5.
Tankerville, Earl of 8 368d.
Tan-Kiang: river, Kiang-si, China: see Fu-ho. — (Tan-ho): river, Shen-si, China 34 45 C6. —, town 34 45 B9.
Tankisso (Tinkisso) 34 54 D8; 33 39a.
Tankra-la 22 51a.
Tanks 34 89 G3.
Tankse 34 41 G2.
Tankyaling 14 499d.
Tanlay 34 19 J5.
Tanlongo, Signor 28 732b; 29 648c.
Tanmyo: see Ramree.
Tann, von der: see Tann-Rathsamhausen.
Tann (Thann): town, Bavaria 34 23 Q16. —, town, Hesse-Nassau 34 23 L11.
Tanna: district: see Tháná. —, island 34 52 K9; 9 228b; 17 395c. —, Balla (Tanah Balla) 34 48 A5.
"Tanna debe Eliyahu" 16 287a.
Tanna, Loch: see Loch Tanna. —, Massa 34 48 A5.
- Tannah: district, India: see Thana.
Tannahill, R. 23 47b.
Tannaim 23 36a.
Tannay: town, Ardennes, France 34 19 K1. —, town, Nièvre, France 34 19 H6.
Tanne 34 22 J12.
Tannehill Falls 34 105 E4.
Tannen: see Tennen.
Tannenbergr 34 24 F31; battle 11 451b; 20 6b.
Tannengebirge 1 628d.
Tanner, Bishop 3 661a; on Alredus 1 636b; on "Guy of Warwick" 11 341b. —, Colonel 13 821d; 30 3c. —, explorer 29 274b.
Tanner: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8. —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J9. —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3. —, Point 34 76 K2.
Tanneries des Rolands: see St Henri.
Tanner's beam 14 384a.
Tanner's Falls 34 73 M3.
Tanner's hook 14 384d. —, knives 14 384b.
Tannerscreek 34 76 L7.
Tannersville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7. —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M4. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
Tannery: town 34 82 K3. —, West: see St Henri.
Tannesberg 34 23 N15.
Tännforsen 22 737a.
Tannhäuser: Minnesinger 23 46c. — "Tannhäuser": opera 24 314a; 24 315d. — "Tannhäuser": romance 28 717c. — "Tannhäuser Lied" 24 314a.
Tannic acid 5 570c; in dyeing 27 558a; gallic acid from 41b; therapeutics 31 659a.
Tannin 23 47c; in curing wine 24 603c; in hops 4 272b; in photography 18 827a; in tanning 14 381c; in tea 23 100c.
Tanning 14 380c; catechu in 5 220a; electrolytic methods 28 115a; employment of women 24 640b.
Tannins 5 570c.
Tannis Bugt 34 25 G1.
Tanno (Tando) 10 755c.
Tann-Rathsamhausen, Baron L. 33 175d.
Tannu 34 44 E1; 30 808d.
Tannucci: see Tanucci.
Tannum Lake 34 111 D3.
Tannwald 34 29 L2.
Tano (Tanoe) 34 54 F9.
Tanoa: Fijian chief 9 158c.
Tanoe: see Tano.
Taön Strait 34 47 D8; 18 749d.
Tanosei: tribe 34 56 S15.
Tanqua 34 57 D7.
Tanque de Guadalupe 34 119 H6. —, de la Vaca 34 119 H5.
Tarralli 5 288b.
Tarrret: chemist 5 677c.
Tansa 34 56 K13.
Tansa Aqueduct 25 510a.
Tansboro 34 72 E6.
Tansem 34 98 A3.
Tanshauli opium 17 789a.
Tanshu: see Tango.
Tanshu: see Tango.
Tansill 34 94 H11.
Tansillo: Italian satirist 21 316d.
Tansley 34 8 A2.
Tansul: see Tansul.
Tansy (Tanacetum vulgare) 12 289d; 1 52b.
Tantah (Tanta) 33 176a; Maps 34 55 O3; 34 55 S4; Pl VI 7 700; fairs 7 768c; 28 348d; pilgrimages 22 633a; tomb 7 726b.
Tantalals 2 401b.
Tantalum: see Yay.
Tantaleum: see Yay.
Tantalic ochre 16 389a.
Tantalidæ: see Wood-ibis.
Tantalides: Greek poet 11 152c.
Tantalis 15 98d.
Tantalite 16 427b.
Tantallon Castle 34 15 M2; 11 362c; Earl of Ross in 21 493a; Donald of the Isles in 13 556a.
Tantalum: metallic element 5 539c; 17 513d; fluorides 5 541b; oxides 5 541b; pentachloride 5 540c.
Tantalus: mythological hero 23 48b; 18 480a. — "Tantalus": 18 854b.
- Tantalus æthiopicus: see Tbis.
Tantalus Butte 34 60 B1.
Tantanoola 34 51 D6.
Tantdjies Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
Tanteles, Mount 25 426a.
Tanti: language: see Páli.
Tántia Tópi: Indian leader 12 810d; 31 72b.
Tánti-Pára Masjid 10 115b.
Tantjies Berg: see Tandtjesberg.
"Tanto por Ciento, El" 26 35d.
Tanto Park 32 864a.
Tantone: see Taunton.
Tantonville 34 19 N4.
Tantow 34 22 F19.
Tantoyuca 34 119 K7.
Tantra system 14 228a; 14 499d; 15 203d. — "Tantras" 21 283c.
Tantsawhoots 12 827c.
Tanturah (Tantura) 34 39 B7; 18 176b.
Tanucci (Tannucci), B. 9 78d; founds museum of antiquities, Naples, 1755 1 76b; 11 724b; ministry 9 159b; 19 155a; 22 341c.
Tanuchs: see Tnoohs.
Tanum: town, France: see Bourg, Ain, France. —, town, Sweden 34 26 G7.
Tanura, Ras: see Ras Tanura.
Tan-urh 11 375c.
Tanurides 2 276a.
Tanwax, Lake 34 111 C3.
Tan-yang: see Nanking.
Tan-y-Bwlch 34 11 C3.
Tan-y-Grisian 34 11 C2.
Tanyoan 25 374a.
Tanyoxaces: see Bardiya.
Tanyoxarces: see Bardiya.
Tanyp 23 717b.
Tanyralt 21 791a.
Tanyrsiptera 14 82c.
Tanystoma 7 256a.
Tanyú: Japanese painter 29 716b.
Tan-yu: town 34 45 H9. —, Bay 34 45 H9.
Tanzan, R. 29 726d. —, Y. 29 726d.
Tao: town, China 34 45 C10. —, town, Sahara 34 55 K5.
Tao (Taou): in Chinese philosophy 5 664c; 14 296b.
Tao Balige 22 638b. —, Muara 22 638b. —, Silalahi 22 638b.
Taodeni: see Taudeni.
Taohin, Jebel: see Jebel Taohin.
Taohiu, Jebel: see Jebel Taohin.
Tao-ho 34 44 G4.
Taoiseach 5 800c.
Taoism (Taouism) 5 664b; 20 363c; and Bonpa 23 344c; in China 5 648c; 5 671a; 27 23a.
Taoke: see Tonke.
Tao-Kwang 6 391b.
Tao-li-chuang 34 45 G3.
Taoimasina 34 56 T14.
Taongri (Gaspar Rico) 34 52 L1.
Taonia 24 127a; 25 268b.
Taoniscus 23 403b.
Taopi: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6. —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3. —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
Taorert: see El Golea.
Taormina: see Filangieri, C.
Taormina (Taouromenium): town 23 48c; 34 32 N13; ravages by Messina 22 27c; Naxian exiles in 17 302b; Norman capture 22 25c; Romans in 22 21c; 22 22c; Saracens in 5 215c; 22 24c; Sikel settlement 22 18d; ancient theatre 14 723c; 23 223d.
Taos: mountain 17 399d; 17 401b. —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8. —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3; 31 161b.
Taos: tribe 12 827d.
Taos County 34 110 K2; 17 401b; gold mines 31 161b.
Taotal (Taou-tai) 27 22c; 5 668d. — "Tao-Teh-King" 14 296a.
Taou: see Tao.
Taoua: see Tay, River, Scotland.
Taoub 11 254b.
Taouism: see Taoism.
Taou-Kin-Kedou 13 687a.
Taou-kwang: Chinese emperor 5 651b.
Taoutai: see Taotal.
Tao-yuan: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C8.
- Tao-yuan: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
T-ap: see Thebes: ruins, Egypt.
Tap: tool 21 552c; (ill) 11 439a. —, cylinder: see Slag.
Tap o' Noth 24 264a.
Tapa: island 34 48 G5. —, river 26 627a. — (Tapa): town, 34 42 N15; 34 42 N14.
Tapachula 34 119 N10; 26 763a.
Tapaculo (Pteroptochus albicollis) 23 49a; 3 743d; 5 635c.
Tapadibi 25 632d.
Tapado 30 305b.
Tapa: town: see Tapa.
Tapaos, Alto: see Alto Tapaos.
— (Tapaioz), Rio: see Rio Tapaos.
Tapa 1 576b.
Tapaquen 2 488b.
Tapanamanu: see Malaiti.
Tapan 22 632a.
Tapanahoni 34 123 F3; 11 252c.
Tapanahuna 17 319d.
Tapanui 34 62 C9.
Tapanuli: mountains 33 58c. —, residency 34 43 A4; 22 639a; government of 33 60c. —, Bay 34 48 A4.
Tapaquilha 25 427a.
Tapara, Rio: see Rio Tapara.
Taparatoowot: see Taparatoowot.
Taparitos 34 122 D2.
Taparitowot (Taparatoowot) 34 60 E3.
Tapas 4 208d.
Tapa-shan 34 45 B6.
Tapaua, Rio: see Rio Tapaua.
Tape (Zadracarta, Carta): town, Hyrcania Pl VII 18 561; 12 599b. —, town, Nigeria 34 54 J8.
Tapeira 34 122 F4.
Tape: see Taping.
Tapeira 34 123 H7.
Tapestry 23 211d; Bayeux 3 458b; Beauvais 3 475b; Bruges 4 396a; Brussels (ill) 23 212c; cartoons 5 165c; and embroidery 8 160d; English 23 213a; Flemish 23 212a; French 23 212d; Gobelin 10 712d; Italian 23 213c; Japanese 29 724b; Rheims 20 507d; Roman 23 208a. —, carpets 5 130b.
Tapetum lucidum 8 821b; 15 367c.
Tape-worms (Cestoda) 23 49c; 24 205d; anatomy 23 50a; classification 23 54a; life history 23 52a; pathological effects 23 53b; phylogeny 23 55d.
Taphians 14 434a.
Taphozous 15 413a. —, longimanus (ill) 15 413a.
Taphrenchyma tissue 4 87a.
Taphrineæ 28 560c.
Taphros 18 524c.
Taphrosphys 23 457b.
Taphrura 21 726d.
Tapia: town: see Tapis.
Tapia Islet 34 20 F1.
Tapis (Tapa) 34 119 G5.
Tapiou 34 24 C33.
Tapichi 34 122 C4.
Tapih-loo 5 638c.
Tapiira, Lago: see Lago Tapiira.
Tapis 12 829a.
Taping (Tapeng, Taping Sinkar) 34 43 C2; 13 213c; 26 289c; 4 539c.
Tapiro 9 218c.
Tapiro-Bicske 12 372c.
Tapioca 23 56c; 5 182d. —, plant: see Cassava.
Tapiolite 16 427b.
Tapiir (Tapiurus) (ill) 23 56a; distribution 7 267d; 7 278d; extinct species 7 275c; 15 428c; 10 364c; relation to horse 12 173b; 12 176d; Malay 15 322b.
Tapirapé, Rio: see Rio Tapirapé.
Tapiridæ 15 428c.
Tapiurus: see Tapiir. —, sinensis 23 57a.
Tapis Vert 24 177c.
Tapisserie à la haute lisse 23 211d. —, nostréz 23 211d. —, saracenis 23 211d.
Taplacken 34 24 C33.
Tapläng Jang 34 41 L6.
Tappleville 34 67 K2.
Tapolichan Island: see Aberdeen Island.

- Taplichow: see Aberdeen Island.
- Taplow 34 9 E3.
- Tapo, Lake 34 44 M7.
- Tapolca 34 28 J5; 34 3 N5; springs 3 357d.
- Tapon Iai 34 43 F8.
- Tapp 34 92 D4.
- Tappahan Mountain 9 90b.
- Tappahannock 34 76 K5.
- Tappan, L. 30 634c.
- Tappan: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
- Tappan: tree 4 57c.
- Tappan Bay 34 69 N13; 12 331d.
- Tappen 34 99 E3.
- Tappenbeck: explorer 25 130d; 28 631c.
- Tappes: tribe 12 829b.
- Tappets: in engines 22 474d; in power-looms 24 466b.
- Tappia, G. di 6 291d.
- Tappington, manor of 3 374b.
- Taprobane: see Ceylon.
- Taproot 4 94d.
- Taps 34 34 E2.
- Taptap 34 40 B2.
- Taptil (Taptee, Tuptee) 34 41 D9; 4 21d; 12 738c; in Berar 3 583a; in Betul 3 620a; in Eastern Ghats 12 734b; in Hosangabad 12 298c; in Khandedh 14 56c; navigability 5 342c; 22 667b.
- Valley Railway 29 443c.
- Tapu: town 34 45 F10.
- Tapu: custom: see Taboo.
- Tapu Island 34 52 H8.
- Tapuae-nuku 31 224b.
- Tapul: of cuirass 6 693a.
- Tapul Group 34 47 C10; 18 752b.
- Tapun: see Daie.
- Tapura 34 123 E5.
- Tapuri Mountains Pl VII 15 515.
- Taputeuca (Taputeouea, Taputeuwa, Taputeuca, Drummond) 34 52 N6.
- Tapuyos (Tapuyan): tribe 34 122 F5; 25 374b.
- Taqi, Mir 11 848d.
- Taquamenon: river 34 95 L4; East Branch 34 95 L5; West Branch 34 95 L5.
- Taquara 34 124 G8.
- Taquaral 34 123 F8.
- Taquari 4 232c.
- Taquarussinho, Rio: see Rio Taquarussinho.
- Taquarussu, Rio: see Rio Taquarussu.
- Taquary, Rio: see Rio Taquary.
- Taqutū 25 348a.
- "Taqwiyatu-l-Iman" 11 850a.
- Tar: river, Ireland 34 16 F7.
- , river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
- , town 18 804b.
- Tar: distillation product 23 57a; 7 263a; in gas manufacture 10 89b, 92d; 28 592a; liquor 10 100b; macadam 32 260c; naphtha from 17 174d; water 17 516d; 7 263a; from wood 19 104b.
- Tar Bay 34 60 H1.
- (Thar) Desert 34 41 C6.
- , Jebel el.: see Jebel el-Tar.
- Tara: chief of Mirpur 22 92b.
- , Rance of Gwalior 8 147d.
- Tara: county 34 51 D4.
- , district 23 429b; 33 356b.
- , river, Ireland 2 545b.
- , river, Montenegro 16 780d.
- , river, Siberia 34 37 K3; 22 439a; 22 5b.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
- (Turrah): town, India 34 41 C5.
- , town, Ireland 34 16 H4; 13 245b; assembly of 13 250c; battle of 13 253a; King Brude at 21 476c; burial-place of kings of 3 377d; Tuathal establishes 13 245d.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
- , town, Siberia 33 176b; 34 37 K3; 23 430b; 22 11c; 33 356b.
- Tara: plant: see Kalo.
- Tara brooch 9 164b; 31 37b.
- Tara, Lake: see Victoria, Lake.
- Taraba, Wady: see Wady Taraba.
- Tarabah: see Turaba.
- Tarabba 31 237d.
- Tarabulous galls 10 45a.
- Tarabolos: see Tripoli.
- Tarabozan: see Trebizond.
- Tarabulus: see Tripoli.
- Tarac (Taracz) 34 28 F3.
- Taraczköz 34 28 P3.
- Tarad 34 54 C6.
- Taradun (Taradan) 34 40 J8.
- Tarafa, F. 22 364c.
- (Tarafeh): poet 16 536d; 11 403a; 16 595d; satires of 16 537c.
- Taragal 22 818b.
- Taragarh 1 433d.
- Tarago 34 51 H5.
- Tarahua: see Rio Irahua.
- Tarahumara 12 828b.
- Taral: clan 29 706b.
- , district 23 59d and 33 176b; 30 81b; 31 68d; forest tract 3 628b; 11 824a; 12 741a; jungle 3 372d; plains 6 827a; tea-district 23 99a.
- , river 20 266b.
- Taraira, Rio: see Rio Taraira.
- Tarak 34 40 J5.
- Tarakan Island 26 312 Map.
- Tarakeshwar 34 41 L1; 12 147d; pilgrim resort 29 321a.
- Tarakishi 17 469d.
- Taraklia 34 34 G9.
- Taraku Saki 34 46 N2.
- Tarala: see Tarata.
- Taralpa 34 55 J8.
- Taralga 34 51 H5.
- Tarama Shima 34 46 M7; 14 489d.
- Taramt 34 54 F6.
- Tarana 34 51 H4; tellurium found at 25 801a.
- Taranaki 34 52 E4; native war in 29 114d; volcanic soil 17 468d.
- Bight, North: see North Taranaki Bight.
- Bight, South: see South Taranaki Bight.
- Taranch 7 33d.
- Taranch, General 19 551a.
- Tarancón (Tarrancon) 33 176b; 34 20 J4.
- Tarandos (Bargyliates) Pl I 11 80.
- Tarandus rangifer: see Reindeer.
- Tarang 34 43 D11.
- "Tarangini, Rájá": see "Raja Tarangini."
- Tar-angubim 15 493c.
- Taranis 7 477c; 9 231d.
- Taranji: see Tarantchi.
- Tarannon Shale 10 334d.
- Taranon 16 788d.
- Taransay 34 14 B4.
- Taranta: town 34 122 D7.
- Mountains 1 62b.
- Táran-Táran 20 107d.
- Tarantchi (Taranji) 23 636d; 23 661a.
- Tarantella 23 60c.
- Tarantism 23 60b.
- Taranto, Duke of (Macdonald) 15 135d.
- , Louis of: see Louis of Taranto.
- Taranto (Taras, Tarentum, Heraclea): town 23 61c and 33 176c; 34 30 L7; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 15 477c; 25 505b; archaeological discoveries 17 637b; 23 190d; 23 193a; delimitation 13 457b; dockyard 27 501b; Dorian colony 11 95b; Gonsalvo de Cordova conquers 10 773c; Manfred, prince of 15 478d; Marc Bohemond, prince of 3 861d; oyster industry 18 108a; pop. 1879 13 449b; Roman dealings with 4 650d; 20 716c; 20 743d; Spartan colony 22 370c; Tarantula found at 23 60a.
- (Tarentinus Sinus), Gulf of 34 30 L7; Pl V 13 447; 13 439d; 13 441d.
- Tarantu 34 44 F2.
- Tarantula (Lycosa tarantula) 23 60a; 2 291c.
- "Tarantula of Love, The" 9 492d.
- Tarantus: see Caracalla.
- Tarapacá: province 33 176d; 34 122 D8; 27 8b; battle of 18 679a; ceded to Chile 27 12a; 31 635b; guano deposits 18 675b; nitre deposits 17 518a; 16 396b; 26 292b.
- , town 34 122 D7.
- Tarapong (Micronesian) race 19 422c; Pl III 19 418; habits and customs 19 426c.
- Tarapoto 34 122 B5.
- Tararua 34 122 D3.
- Tararat, Wady: see Wady Tararat.
- Tarare: mountains 20 529a; 14 807b.
- town 23 60c; 34 18 K7; 20 529c; muslin manufacture 20 529b; 32 235b.
- "Tarare" 21 218a.
- Tararu Mountains 34 52 F5.
- Taras 23 61d; founts Tarentum 2 502c.
- Taras: town: see Taranto.
- "Taras Bulba" 21 107d.
- Tarascan 25 374a.
- Tarascha 33 177a; 30 43a.
- Tarasco language 12 828b.
- Tarascon: town, Ariège, France 34 18 G10; travel map 34 3 E7.
- , town, Bouches-du-Rhône, France 23 60d; 34 18 E11; travel map 34 3 G7; 4 169b.
- Tarashemt 34 54 F5.
- Tarashtcha 34 34 H7; 14 69c.
- Tarasius: patriarch 13 274d.
- Tarasovka 34 34 M4.
- Tarasp (Tarasp-Schuls) 34 27 N4; baths of 8 213d; 33 275d; mineral waters 16 435d; 28 172d; 33 276a.
- Tarasque, La 23 61a.
- Tarass: see Trass.
- Taras's Night 18 524d.
- Tarasside 25 693c.
- Tarassius 29 395a.
- Tarat, Wady: see Wady Tarat.
- Tarata (Tarala) 34 122 D7.
- Tarata-tash 24 4b.
- Taratasia, P. di: see Innocent V.
- Tarato 34 122 D7.
- Tarauca, Rio: see Rio Tarauca.
- Taravao 23 22d.
- Taravita 7 648c.
- Taravo River 34 18 M11.
- Tarawa (Cook): island 34 52 M5.
- Tarawera 34 52 F4; 31 224c.
- Taraxacerin 23 61b.
- Taraxacin 6 802c; 23 61b.
- Taraxacum: drug 23 61a.
- officinale: see Dandelion.
- Tarazona 33 177a; 34 20 L3; 2 304d.
- Tarbagatai: district 34 44 D1.
- Mountains 34 37 L4; 21 639b; 22 1c; 25 236b; position of 32 855d.
- Tarban: see Gladesville, New South Wales.
- Tarbat, George, Viscount: see Cromarty, Earl of.
- Tarbat: parish, Ross, Scotland 20 855a.
- Ness 34 14 J4; 6 596c; lighthouse 34 14 J4; 30 262.
- Tarbé, P. 7 129a.
- Tarbelli 10 111c.
- Tarbert: town, Argyll, Scotland 34 15 C3; 2 499b; school 25 626a.
- , town, Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 C4; 34 16 C6; lighthouse, ibid.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 A8.
- Bay 34 15 B3.
- , East Loch: see East Loch Tarbert.
- , Loch: see Loch Tarbert.
- , West: see West Tarbert.
- , West Loch: see West Loch Tarbert.
- Tarbes, Bishop of 15 593a.
- Tarbes: plain 20 127b.
- (Turba): town 23 61b; 34 18 F9; 34 3 E7; 1 164c; artillery establishment 20 127d; battle 23 61c.
- Tarbet: town, Inverness, Scotland 34 14 E6.
- , town, Stirling, Scotland 34 14 G7; basin of Loch Lomond 14 219b.
- Tarbetness: see Tarbat Ness.
- Tarbolton 34 15 F4.
- Tarboosh: see Fez: cap.
- Tarboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F6.
- Tarcaul: see Tarhavas.
- Tarceny 34 19 N6.
- Tarcenyo 34 31 O2.
- Tarchanskoi: see Aia, Cape.
- Tarchetios: prince of Alba 20 734b.
- Tarchin: see Tarcin.
- Tarchnas family: see Tarquin family.
- Tarchon: Etruscan ruler 20 734b; founts Tarquinii 8 634b; founts Pise 8 636b.
- Tarcin (Tarchin) 34 28 K8.
- Tarcoola 31 841b.
- Tarcowice 34 51 C4.
- Tarcutta 34 51 G5.
- Tardbigge 34 11 K5.
- Tardets (Tardets-Sorholus) 34 18 E9.
- Tardienta 34 20 M3.
- Tardigrada: arachnids 2 274b.
- , mammals 15 354b.
- Tardigradides 2 276a.
- Tardoire 5 400b; 24 223c.
- Taree 34 51 K3.
- Tarell 4 243c.
- Tarelimta 29 346b.
- Tarella 34 51 E3.
- Tarendó 34 26 N3.
- Tarentaise 21 331d.
- Alps 34 18 M7.
- Tarentinus Sinus: see Taranto, Gulf of.
- Tarentola 14 738a.
- Tarentum: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
- , town, Italy: see Taranto.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 33 177a; 34 74 C5.
- , Gulf of: see Taranto, Gulf of.
- Tares: see Vetches.
- Tarf Water 34 14 J6.
- Tarfaia (Tarafaya): town, Morocco 34 54 C3.
- , town, Tripoli 34 55 M3.
- Tarfis 16 408c.
- Tarfuyeh, Jebel el.: see Jebel el-Tarfuyeh.
- Targelat, Wady: see Wady Targelat.
- Target: in archery 2 376c; 2 378d; torpedoes 33 380b.
- , shield 2 557a.
- , shooting 32 241d.
- Targhar: town 34 42 O11.
- Targhar: palace 14 215b.
- Targhonicæ 14 719b.
- Targitau: Scythian patriarch 21 576d.
- Targo Point (Pargo Point) 34 20 N7; Pl II 15 136.
- Targol 9 91b.
- Targon 34 18 E8.
- Targovica, Convention of 19 298b.
- Targovitz (Targovitz) 34 34 H7.
- Targul Oca 33 177a.
- Targum 23 62a; Aramaic translations 3 641c; 21 648c; Chaldean 2 307c; 4 630a; on Chronicles 5 709d; on Hagiographa 23 64c; of Jerusalem 3 641c; 23 63c; language of 6 804d; 13 687a; doctrine of Logos 14 804d; Messianic prophecy 15 55a; of Onkelos 3 641c; 4 630a; 23 63a; transmission of 21 668a; Pentateuch 21 245c; 23 63a; the Prophets 23 64a.
- of Jonathan 23 64a; 3 641c.
- of Pseudo-Jonathan 3 641c.
- "Targums": by Deutsch 7 134c.
- Tarhar 10 769d.
- Tarhavas (Tarcoul): mountain, Rumania 34 35 J2.
- Tarheel 34 78 M5.
- Tarhona Heights 33 451d.
- Tariba 34 122 C2.
- Taricheas: town: see Kerak.
- , Lake: see Galilee, Sea of.
- Taricheutes 17 20d.
- Tarient 34 54 G6.
- Tarif: Moslem general 16 573c; 23 65b.
- Tarifa 23 65a and 33 177b; 34 20 G8; battle of 1 455d; lighthouse 34 20 G8.
- Tariff: see Tariffs.
- Tariff: town 34 77 D3.
- Tariff Act, U.S. 23 754c; 1832 23 764d; 1842 23 767a; 1846 23 768d; 1882 33 181b.
- system: in fire insurance 13 165c; 29 512b.
- Tariffs 33 177b; 28 735d; 9 190a; Australia 32 731b; authorities 33 182b; France 33 178c; 27 164b; Germany 33 179b; in international trade 6 203b; preferential 26 540a; protective and trusts 33 462c; railway: see Railway rates; retaliatory 27 164a; United Kingdom 33 177c; U.S. 23 761b; 32 33c; 33 180a; see also Customs duties.
- Tariffville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N4.
- Tarigtig Point 34 47 D4.
- Tarija: department 34 122 E8; 4 10c; area and pop. 4 15c; 26 290a.
- , mountains 1 672d.
- (San Bernardo de Tarija): town 33 182b; 34 122 E8; pop. 26 290b.
- , Rio de: see Rio de Tarija.
- Tarik (Tarik ibn Zeyad): Saracen leader 2 238a; campaign in Spain 16 573c; 22 309b; fortifies Gibraltar 10 585d.
- Tarik Báb el-'Amud 13 643a.
- Tarik, Djebel: see Gibraltar.
- Tarika 32 702a.
- Tarikat 7 113j; 7 114a.
- Tarikere 34 42 F13; 13 815c.
- "Tarikh Bulgar" 26 438c.
- Tarikh-i-Malksháhi era 17 771d.
- Tarik's Hill: see Gibraltar.
- Tarim: town: see Terim.
- Tarim (Tarym): river 34 44 D2; 30 306c; in Gobi 10 713a; in Kashgar 14 7c; in Turkestan 23 632a; 23 638a.
- river, South: see South Tarim river.
- Basin 34 44 C3; 23 632b.
- Tarippe (Trap) 12 817a; 30 494b.
- Taritari 34 52 M5.
- Tariyáni 11 824a.
- "Tari'at" 21 143c.
- Tarjum 23 337d; 23 342c.
- Tarka 34 57 H6.
- Tárkányi, B. 12 378a.
- Tarkastad 34 57 G6; 26 567b.
- Tarkhan Kut (Tarkhan) 34 34 J9.
- Tarkhanui 14 471a.
- Tarkhu: see Semender.
- Tarkington Prairie 34 88 N7.
- Tarkio: town 34 103 B4.
- river, Big: see Big Tarkio river.
- river, East: see East Tarkio river.
- Tarklin 34 68 J2.
- Tarkondimotus: king of E. Cilicia 27 94a.
- Tarkrud 31 83a.
- Tarkuch 34 40 M3.
- Tarkwa: town, Gold Coast: see Takwa.
- , town, Russia: see Yrief.
- Tarlac: province 34 47 C4.
- , town 34 47 C4.
- Tarland 34 14 L5.
- Tarlatan 17 109c; 23 60c.
- Tarleton, Colonel Sir B. 23 744d; 27 262d.
- , J. 7 430a; 9 366d.
- , Admiral Sir W. 14 770c.
- Tarleton: town 34 7 B4.
- Tarlo 34 51 H5.
- Tarilton: town, O., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K3.
- Tarm 34 25 D5.
- Tarma: province 29 762b.
- , town 34 122 B6; 18 675a; pop. 29 762b.
- Tarmanant (Tarmanant Bir) 34 54 E5.
- Tarmashirín: khan of Chaghatai 10 561d.
- Tarmez 31 399a.
- Tarmidá: Mandæan priest 15 470a.
- Tarmoor 34 50 H5.
- Tarn, E. W. 7 347c.
- Tarn: department 23 65c and 33 182b; 34 18 H9; area and pop. 1861-1901 9 508b; 28 464d; coalfield 28 473d; ironfield 28 474a.
- , river 34 18 G9; 5 358d; 15 31a; navigability 28 589c.
- Taran 1 777c.
- Tárnay 34 26 J4.
- Tárnafors 34 26 J4.
- Tarnagulla 34 51 E6.
- Tarnak (Turmak): river 34 40 M5; 1 229c; 25 116d.
- Tarnbank observatory 17 711c.
- Tarnbrook 34 7 C4.
- Tarne 15 99a.
- Tarnello Creek 34 112 D2.
- Tarnesda 34 70 N5.
- Tarn-et-Garonne 23 65d and 33 182c; 34 18 G8; area and pop. 1861-1901 9 508b; 28 464d.
- Tarnapack 17 475a.
- Tarnobrzeg 34 28 N1.
- Tarnograd 34 34 D6.
- Tarnon 15 31a.
- Tarnopol 33 182c; 23 66b; 34 28 R2; pop. 1879 10 25d.
- Tarnov 34 102 G2.
- Tarnova Plateau 10 788a.
- Tarnovo: see Tirnova.
- Tarnów 33 182d; 34 28 N2; 34 3 P4; 10 25d.
- Tarnowitz 34 24 M29; calamine found 16 398a.
- Tarnowitz Plateau 34 24 M28; 22 52c.
- Taro: river 34 31 G5; 1 485d; 13 436d.
- Taro: plant: see Kalo.

- Taro Tsampo: see Brahma-putra.
 Taroch 34 41 F4.
 Tarofoto, Port: see Port Tarofoto.
 Tarol, Battle of 27 715c.
 Tarom 33 182d; 28 377d.
 Taro-mukhu 34 44 J2.
 Taron (Turong, Towang) 27 44d; 27 45a.
 Taroom 34 50 H5.
 Tarouedoum, Cape 4 662d.
 Tarpaulin 23 66b.
 Tarpaulin Cove 34 67 L7.
 Tarpeena 34 51 D6.
 Tarpeian rock 7 343b; 20 825a.
 Tarpenia Bay: see Patience Bay.
 Tarpey 34 115 F6.
 Tarpley 34 83 H4.
 Tarpon: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K10.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 Tarpon (silver king): fish 32 485d.
 Tarpon Springs 34 81 L6.
 Tarporley 34 11 H2; 26 749a.
 Tarqui 7 649b.
 Tarquin (Tarquinii, Tarchnas) 20 735c; expelled from Rome 4 407a; sepulchres 4 632b.
 —, king of Rome: see Tarquinus.
 Tarquinii: town: see Corneto Tarquinia.
 Tarquinus Collatinus 24 41b.
 — Priscus, L. 23 66b; 20 733d; Ludj Magni founded by 10 65c.
 — Sextus 23 66c; 20 735c; 10 2b.
 — Superbus, L. 23 66c; 4 406d; 20 735c; builds Circus Maximus 5 791c; colonizes Ciceii 5 789c; purchases Sibylline books 22 13d.
 Tarquino, Pico de: see Pico de Tarquino.
 Tarr: Abyssinian month 25 15c.
 Tarra, Rio: see Rio Tarra.
 Tarracina: see Terracina.
 Tarraco (Tarragona) Pl VI 20 77b; Pl VII 22 304; amphitheatre 1 776b; Franks destroy 22 307d; pop. 22 298a; Roman rule in 22 307c; see also Tarragona.
 Tarracoenensis Pl VI 20 77b; Pl VII 22 304; Goths possess 10 850a; Roman rule in 22 307d.
 Tarradale 34 14 H4.
 Tarrafa Bay 34 53 B1; 5 52a.
 Tarragon (Artemisia dracunculus) 12 289d.
 Tarragona: province 23 66c and 33 182d; 34 20 N3; 5 217c; 22 298b.
 — (Tarraco): town 23 66d and 33 183a; 34 20 O3; 5 217c; aqueduct 2 419c; 2 221a; cathedral 2 433b; council of, 1312 23 164d; convict establishment 19 763a; medieval map Pl VII 22 304; pop. 1897 32 742c; see also Tarraco.
 Tarragona wine 24 607c.
 Tarrancon: see Tarpon.
 Tarranogole 34 56 F9.
 Tarrant: town 34 97 C5.
 — County 34 88 K5.
 — Crawford 34 13 K2.
 — Gunville 34 13 K2.
 — Hinton 34 13 K2.
 — Rushton 34 13 K2.
 Tarrant-Kaines 8 395c.
 Tarrasa 33 183a; 34 20 P3; 26 146b.
 Tarrasch, Dr 26 759d.
 Tarratines: tribe 12 827c.
 Tarrawingee 34 51 G6.
 Tarraun Point 34 118 B12.
 Tarrega, F. 22 358d.
 Tarring 9 154c.
 Tarrington 34 11 H5.
 Tarrs 34 74 C6.
 Tarrugi: archbishop of Avignon 17 346d.
 Tarry: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P10.
 Tarryall Creek 34 109 G4.
 — Mountain 34 109 G4.
 Tarrytown 34 69 P9; 34 69 O13; 12 331d; 31 213a.
 —, North: see North Tarrytown.
 Tarsal cartilage: of eyelids 1 890d.
 — system, of classification of beetles 6 129a.
 Tarscaiva 34 14 D5.
 Tarsset 34 6 F3.
- Tarshen Pl III 15 136.
 Tarshish 2 10c; 13 593a; of the Bible 22 304b; Phoenician port 10 175b; 18 806b.
 Tarsia: character in "Apollonius of Tyre" 20 635a.
 Tarsia: inlaid wood 13 81d; 24 10a; specimens at Orvieto 18 54a.
 Tarsier (Spectre-lemur, Tarsius spectrum) 14 443d; 7 272a.
 Tarsiidae 14 443c.
 Tarsipedinae 15 382b.
 Tarsipes 15 382b.
 — rostratus 3 111c; (all) 15 382c.
 Tarsius: river Pl I 11 80.
 Tarsius: lemur: see Tarsier.
 Tarso 34 55 L5.
 Tarso-metatarsus, of fowl 3 723d.
 Tarsuin, Beinn: see Beinn Tarsuin.
 Tarsus: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 — (Tersus): town, Turkey in Asia 23 67b and 33 183c; 34 38 F4; 5 777a; on ancient maps Pl II 15 92; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 77c; Arabs conquer 2 257c; coins 17 648b; Hárún-al-Raschid fortifies 16 582b; railway 25 721d; St Paul born at 18 415a; summer heat 2 709c.
 Tarsus: in anatomy 1 830a; 22 118c; of Amphibia 1 702b; of apes 2 162d; of beetles Pl VI (fig. 2) 6 126; of mammals 15 360c; of Phrynidés 2 290a; of the tern 23 189c.
 Tarta, Bahia: see Bahia Tarta.
 Tartaglia, N. (Tartalea) 23 68a; on algebra 1 513b; 2 527a; 7 121b; ballistics 11 297a; Cardan controversy 5 90c; on fortification 9 445b; on gunpowder 11 319a.
 Tartaków 34 28 Q1.
 Tartan 23 68c; 24 662b; 6 478c; manufacture 21 533a.
 Tartan Pl IV 23 337.
 Tartar (Tatar): people: see Tartars.
 Tartar: river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K5.
 "Tartar": horse 12 185b.
 "Tartar": ship 22 517d; 8 529d.
 Tartar (Tatar) City, Pekin 18 469c.
 Tartar, cream of: see Potassium bitartrate.
 — emetic 5 571b; 6 556b; in dyeing 27 558a; preparation 5 541b; 23 69c.
 Tartar Jews (Krymchaki) 30 16a.
 Tartar Kulджа: see Kulja.
 Tartara 34 50 G7.
 Tartaric acid (Dihydroxysuccinic acid) 23 69a; in cheese-making 5 455d; in citric acid 5 795b; enantiomorph crystals (fig.) 19 314b; isomerism in 20 720d; preparation and properties 23 69c; series 5 571a; varieties 19 315c.
 Tartarides 2 288c.
 Tartarin: character in Daudet 27 387c.
 Tartarium 10 754a.
 Tartarkol (Turtucaia) 34 35 L4.
 Tartaro 19 252a.
 Tartars (Tatars) 23 70a; 2 697b; 16 740b; 23 661a; 25 716c; of Altai, Siberia 25 338b; in Asia Minor 25 721b; Assassins attacked 2 724a; in Baku 26 81d; in Bulgaria 26 447b; Carpi's mission 5 132b; Caspian plundered 16 639b; China invaded 5 643b; in Crimea 6 589c; 21 616c; distribution 21 79c; in Don country 21 357a; dress 6 586c; European 8 699c; India invaded 12 790a; at Irbit 13 214a; Kabardian rights over 30 1c; Kirghiz 14 94a; language 2 119b; 8 702c; 18 779c; 23 601d; medieval mission to 23 611c; and Osmanlis 23 469b; in Russia 21 69a; 21 79c; in Samara 21 242d; Samoyede clans 21 251a; in Syr Daria 22 820d.
- Tartarugal, Rio: see Rio Tartarugal.
 Tartarus: in Hades 23 71a; 4 277d; 8 536d.
 Tartarus the Titan 8 527d.
 Tartary: see Turkestan.
 —, Gulf of 34 37 M4.
 —, Strait of 21 147a.
 Tartas 34 18 E9.
 Tartessus Pl VII 22 304; 18 806b; 22 304b.
 TARTH Water 34 15 J3.
 Tartini, G. 23 71b; 17 93d.
 Tartini tone (Tartini's beats) 24 421a; 25 56a.
 Tartolin: see Yuriev.
 Tartoma: see Yuriev.
 Tartrelic acid 23 69d.
 "Tartuffe" 16 628d; Colley Cibber produces 5 769d.
 Tartus 34 38 F5.
 Taruco (Cervus antisensis) 18 673c.
 Tárúđant (Terodant) 34 54 D3; 16 833c; 23 198c; 30 838d; 33 105c.
 Tarum Pusht: see Turum Pusht.
 Tarumas: tribe 34 122 F3.
 Tarun 34 46 F6.
 Taruna 34 48 G4.
 Taruno, Isthmus of 5 344d.
 Taruri 34 46 K1.
 Tarus: see Taro: river.
 Tarusa: district 30 9d.
 — town 34 34 L4.
 Tarutino: town, Bessarabia, Russia 34 34 G8.
 —, town, Moscow, Russia 34 34 L4.
 Tarvast 34 34 E2.
 Tarves: islands and light-house 34 26 F5.
 Tarver, Rev. C. F. 27 682d.
 Tarves: town 34 80 F10.
 Tarvis 34 14 M5.
 Tarvis 34 11 G2; 5 606a.
 Tarvis 34 29 H10; 34 3 L5.
 Tarvisium: see Treviso.
 Taryz: see Tarim River.
 Tarzi 23 67b.
 Tarzut (Tarzout) 34 54 H2.
 Tasa 34 4 F2.
 Tasajo 34 61c.
 Tasar: see Tussur.
 Tasawa: see Tessawa.
 Tasawwul: see Suifun.
 Tasburgh 34 8 J4; 17 537a.
 Tasch 34 27 F6.
 Tascher, Josephine: see Josephine, empress.
 Taschereau: archbishop 26 540d.
 —, Librarian 14 525b.
 Tasciovanus: British chief: coins of 17 636c.
 Tascio, C. (Bassus) 11 723d.
 Tash 34 119 J5.
 Tassa 34 89 E2.
 Tasekpuk Lake 34 116 N1.
 Tassenakht: see Tazenakht.
 Taser (Hades) 2 146c.
 Taseruk (Tázeruk) 34 54 H5.
 Tasauf 34 54 F3.
 Tasgaon 34 42 E11; 3 631b; Pop. 21 317c.
 Tash Kopri 34 38 F2.
 Ta-sha 34 45 H5.
 Ta-shan 9 415d.
 Tashang-tsi-Tong: see Tashiyangsi.
 Tashau Lake 34 35 L4.
 Tashaw 14 64c.
 Tashbunar 34 38 E2.
 Tashfyn: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
 Tashi lama: see Teshu Lama.
 Tashigong 34 44 B4.
 Ta-shi-ki 34 45 F9.
 Tashilunpo: see Shigatse.
 Tashino 34 34 H8.
 Tashiyangsi (Tashang-tsi-Tong) 34 41 N6.
 Tashk: town 28 377a.
 — (Nargis) Lake 34 40 E6.
 Tashkent (Tashkent) 23 71d and 33 183c; 34 37 J4; 18 101 Map; 21 70b; 23 635a; Alim conquers 30 41c; climatic statistics 23 635a; Jenghiz Khan takes 13 621d; observatory 17 716d; 25 706b; railway 32 347a; Russian conquest, 1863 18 101d; 21 102b; statistics 33 491c; 32 340a; Thernaieff captures 33 201d.
 Tash-Khan 14 3d.
 Tash-köpri-záda: biographer 23 657b.
 Tashkurhán: district 1 242d; alluvial plains 25 117a.
 —, river 25 116c.
 —, town, Afghanistan: see Khulm.
 — (Tash - kurghan): town, East Turkestan 34 44 A3.
 Tashlidja: see Preville.
- Tashrit 15 671d.
 Tashufin: see Yusuf b. Tashfyn.
 Tasi, Agostino 10 160c.
 Tasiast 34 54 C5.
 Tasiak-Malaya 13 605d.
 Tasiko: see Apl.
 Tasilii 34 54 H4; 21 149c.
 — Ahaggar 34 54 G5.
 Ta-sing-ho 34 45 G3.
 Ta-sin-pu 34 45 G3.
 Tásisudon 34 62b; 34 41 M6.
 Tasitia: see Semne.
 Tasiusak 29 108 Map; 11 171a; 29 110d.
 Tasjó: lake 34 26 K4.
 —, town 34 26 J4.
 "Task, The" 6 534d; 8 429b.
 Taska (Rumi) 34 54 G1.
 Taskar 9 2a.
 Tas - khayakhtakh (Tas - khayaktak) 34 37 Q2.
 Task-wages 33 716b.
 Tassées 2 254a.
 Tasm: tribe 2 255b.
 Tasman, A. J. 23 72a; 10 186d; discovers in Australia 3 103d; 5 127b; discovers Fiji Islands 9 158d; discovers Friendly Islands 9 779a; discovers New Zealand 17 471b.
 Tasman Bay (Blind Bay) 34 52 E5.
 — Glacier 31 224b.
 — Islands (Le Maire Islands) 34 52 K3.
 — Land 3 107b.
 — Peninsula 34 50 K6; convict settlement 19 751b; geology 23 73c.
 — Sea 34 49 H8.
 Tasmania (Van Diemen's Land) 23 72d and 33 183b; 34 49 F9; 34 50 K7; aborigines 12 676d; 25 797d; 33 184a; ale 4 265b; administration and statistics 33 187d; agriculture and commerce 33 189a; ballot system 3 290d; bibliography 33 189c; coal produce 27 116d; ancient dances 6 798d; 6 799d; discovery 10 186d; education 25 467b; emeu at 8 179a; fauna and flora 23 74a; federal representation 33 185b; fire customs 9 228b; Flinders circumnavigates 9 324d; forests 9 407b; Franklin, governor 9 720b; geography 33 186a; gold discoveries 33 184a; grain trade 29 64d; 29 66d; history 33 183b; hops 4 273b; libraries 30 214c; mails statistics 31 861a; military and naval forces 25 650c; mineral produce 16 471d; 30 769; mining labour statistics 30 770b; patent law 31 505a; press 17 437c; 31 209a; rainfall 33 187c; Royal Society 9 720c; savings bank 21 330c; See founded 8 492d; university 33 188b.
 Tasmanian devil (Dasypus, Sarcophilus ursinus) 15 380d; fossil remains 25 793c; habits 23 74b.
 — dodge 3 289c.
 — hyacinth (Thelymitra media) 12 420b.
 "Tasmanian Mail" 17 437c.
 Tasmanian wolf (Thylacinus) 25 794d.
 Tasmanite (Dysodile, White coal) 6 47b; 23 73d.
 Tasmannia 4 145a.
 Tasman's Peninsula: see Tasman Peninsula.
 Tasmin 34 34 J7.
 Tásnád (Trestenburg) 34 28 O4.
 Ta-so 34 43 D1.
 Tassaer: chemist 23 721d.
 Tassaert: sculptor 21 385b.
 Tassaret, Wady: see Wady Tassaret.
 Tasse Lake 34 87 F6.
 "Tasse, Le" 29 15c.
 Tassel: see Corbel.
 — fish (Polynemus macrochiroi) 32 110c.
 — hyacinth (Muscarl comosum) 12 420b.
 Tasselot, Montagne: see Montagne Tasselot.
 Tasseremut 16 832a.
 Tassogong 34 41 N6.
 Tassi, A. 5 814c.
 Tassi: town 10 755d.
 Tassie, J. 23 75b.
 —, W. 23 75d.
- Tassin, Dom: writer on diplomatics 7 253b.
 —, L. 1 812c.
 Tassis, Vera 4 660a.
 Tasso, Bernardo 23 76a; his writings 20 654c.
 —, Torquato 23 75d; 13 510c; his "Aminta" 13 345d; Alphonso II imprisons 8 559b; Claudian's influence 5 815d; Fairfax's translation 8 851b; influences pastoral drama 7 418d.
 Tasso: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C6.
 —, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C9.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 "Tasso": by Goethe 7 442d; 10 538b; 10 730d.
 Tasso Island 22 44b.
 "Tasso, Life of": by R. H. Wilde 1 723b.
 Tasso Station 34 83 M4.
 Tasson, Ban 34 43 D10.
 Tassoni, Alessandro 23 79b; 13 512a; 21 319d.
 Tassuj 28 377b.
 Taste 20 50d; 23 79b; 31 746d; experiments in sensation 23 80a; in fishes 12 653c; gustatory bulbs 1 896c; 23 79d; localization 31 746c; in mammals 15 367b; of minerals 16 379b; physiology of 31 746b; relation to smell 22 165d.
 "Taste": by Samuel Foote 9 368d.
 Tastuba 34 33 L4.
 Tastum S6 34 25 D3.
 Tasult, Wady: see Wady Tasult.
 Taswell 34 92 C8.
 Tat: cloth 11 315d.
 —, custom of Parsees 18 325b.
 Tat: Egyptian deity: see Thoth.
 Tât: see Tajak.
 Tata: town, Argentina 34 124 F10.
 — (Totis): town, Hungary 33 189d; 34 28 K4; 7 375b; 12 362a.
 Ta-ta: Mongol tribe 23 70a.
 Tata (Totis), Lake 12 362a.
 Tata Sabaya, Cerro: see Cerro Tata Sabaya.
 Tataan Islands 34 47 B10.
 Tataka 15 627c.
 Tagami 17 164a.
 Tagaya 34 43 D7.
 Takakotoru: see Takakoto.
 Tamatagouche: town 34 63 F4.
 — Bay 34 63 F4; 17 601c.
 Tamamy: 34 75 M5.
 Tamani (Mograr) 34 54 F2.
 Tatar Khan: governor of Bengal 3 599c.
 Tatar Bazardjik (Tatar-Bazardjik) 33 189d; 34 35 G6; 33 684d; 21 21d; pop. 1893 26 448a.
 — Bunar 34 34 G9.
 — City: see Tartar City.
 — Kuldja: see Kulja.
 — Mountains 22 4a.
 Tatarax: Indian chief 17 309c.
 Tataré 3 741d; 10 612a.
 Tatarsen Markt: see Tatar Bazardjik.
 Tatars: see Tartars.
 "Tatars in Hungary, The" 14 101a.
 Tatarsk 34 34 H4.
 Tatarskaya 33 370b.
 Tatas, Fort: see Banjermasin.
 Ta-fa-thi: tribe 23 472c.
 Tatau: river, Borneo 21 306d.
 — (Tatáva): river, Persia 24 12c; 31 616a.
 Tatchera: county 34 51 E5.
 Tatchu Point 34 60 E4.
 Tate, G. P. 30 8b.
 —, Sir H. 33 189d.
 —, N. 23 80c; collaborates with Dryden 7 492b; libretto for Purcell 20 113a; "New Version" of Psalms 12 590c.
 —, Professor 1 429c.
 Tate: Chinese ruler 5 645a.
 Tate: river 20 173b.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E3.
 — County 34 85 E1.
 — Epsom Springs (Tate Springs) 34 83 P2.
 — Gallery (National Gallery of British Art) 25 682a; 33 190a; 33 832a; parliamentary grant 30 352d.
 — Yama (Tate-yama, Tate-yama) 34 46 H5; 13 571c; 29 672a.
 Tatenhill 34 11 K3.

- Tateoka 34 46 J4.
 Tates: tribe 23 514a; 26 620c; 28 134c.
 Tate's barrel 1 429c.
 Tate's Bluff 34 50 E2.
 Tateshal: arms of 11 698a.
 Tateshale Pl III 8 291; 19 455b.
 Tatesville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 Tateville 34 82 G7.
 Tateyama: see Tate Yama.
 Tath 1 395a.
 "Tathagata-guhyaka" 14 227a.
 Tatham, Dr J. 30 515b.
 Tatham: town 34 80 F4.
 Tathari 21 316d.
 Tath-kyed, Lake (Yath-kyed) 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
 Tathlith 24 738 Map.
 Tat-hong Channel 34 44 E6.
 Tat-hong Point 34 44 E6.
 Tathsi-anlu: see Ta-tsi-an-lu.
 Ta-thsin 5 627c.
 Tathwell 34 8 E2.
 Tati: river, Rhodesia 32 233d.
 —, town, Bechuanaland 34 56 N16; 33 429d.
 —, town, Siam 34 43 D5.
 Tatian: Christian apologist 23 80d; "Diatessaron" 33 190b; 29 40a; 3 647c; Docetic theories 7 309c; leader of Gnostics 10 703d; Logos doctrine 14 805a; Origen's work based on 17 839c; "Physiologus" ascribed to 19 6b.
 Taticlus: Byzantine general 6 625d.
 Tatiev (Tatiev) 34 34 G7.
 Ta-tien 34 45 F10.
 Tatiev: see Tatiev.
 Tathou Island 34 17 D3.
 Tati-klek 34 116 Q6.
 Tatin: inventor 25 101d.
 Ta-ting 34 44 H5.
 Tatischeff, B. 21 106a.
 Tattus, Achilles: see Achilles Tattus.
 —, Titus 20 840c; 20 731a.
 Tativ 34 38 M3.
 Tatla, Lake 34 60 E4.
 Tatlah, Lake 34 60 E3.
 Tatlar 34 38 F3.
 Tatlayoco, Lake 34 60 E4.
 "Tatler, The": 18th century periodical 18 537a; 1 148b; Budget contributors 4 438b; copy exhibited 31 173b; Steele's connection with 8 427a; 22 528a.
 "Tatler": illustrated newspaper 31 194d.
 Tatling End 34 10 B4.
 Tatnam, Cape 34 60 O2.
 Tatnoduc River 34 116 T4.
 Ta-tong 34 46 B4.
 Tatoosh 34 111 A1.
 Tatos 34 38 J3.
 Tatouay (Xenurus uncinatus) 15 387b.
 Tátra Mountains 34 28 L2; 3 116a; 5 126d; 10 25b; 12 361c.
 Tátra, Pearl of the: see Csorba Lake.
 Tatrafűred: see Schmekes.
 Tatrakan: see Turtukai.
 Tatrán 34 44 D3.
 Tatsah Kutchin: tribe 12 827c.
 T'atsan-ottine: tribe 29 468a.
 Tatsfeld 34 9 F4.
 Ta-tsi-en-lu (Ta-chien-lu, Tachindo, Tachienlu, Tath-sianlu) 34 44 G5; 23 342a; 23 343c; Tibet trade 14 497d; 33 325c; as a trade center 33 328a.
 Ta-tsin: people 4 724b.
 Ta-tsing: dynasty 5 649c; 5 633a.
 Ta-tsing: river 5 631a.
 Ta-tsung-hu 34 45 G6.
 Tatta (Scindy): town, India 34 41 A7; 12 763b; ancient capital of Sind 30 15a; 12 799b; Arab remains 25 517d; English agency 12 799b; pop. 14 161a.
 — Palus: see Tuz Tchollí.
 — Tuzia: see Tuz Tchollí.
 Tattam: writer 2 197a; 6 355c.
 Tattagrain: painter 32 444b.
 Tattenbach, Count 22 529b.
 Tattenhall 34 11 G2.
 — Road Station 34 11 G2.
 Tattenham Corner 34 9 F4; 29 329b.
 Tattersall's 12 201c; 14 829d.
 Tattersett 34 8 H3.
 Tattershall 34 8 E2; feudal castle at 14 656b.
 Tattha 22 91c.
 Tatti, J.: see Sansovino, Jacopo.
 Tattilaba 34 84 B7.
 Tattler: see Greenshank.
 Tattlall County 34 80 G7; Pl III 10 434; 10 430a.
 Tatton family 11 690b.
 Tatton: lake, Cheshire 5 589b.
 — Park 34 11 H2.
 Tatting 22 548d; among American aborigines 25 375b; among the Sawaloris 19 424d; practised by Shans 21 774a; in totem-clans 23 469c.
 Tattu: see Busiris.
 "Tattwabodhini Patriká" 4 201a.
 Ta-tu (Taidu): town, China 18 469b; 4 722c.
 Tatu (Tutu): town, Fiji: see Tutu.
 Tatua 24 392c.
 Tatu-ho: see Tung-ho.
 Tatuhy: see Jatahy.
 Tatum: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 — (Tatum Station): town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 Tatums 34 85 B8.
 Tatumville 34 83 C2.
 Ta-tung: district, Gan-hwuy, China 5 635c.
 —, lake, China 5 632c.
 —, town, Kan-su, China 34 44 G3.
 —, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D2.
 Ta-tung-kau 27 43d.
 Tatura 34 51 F6.
 Tatusia 15 387d; teeth 15 384a.
 — septemcincta: see Peba armadillo.
 Tatusina 15 387d.
 Tatyá, Saheb Patwardhan: chief 32 410b.
 Ta-tze-kau (Kien-chang) 34 45 G2.
 Tau: district 23 342b.
 —, town 34 52 C1.
 Tau amat Niha: see Taum Niha.
 Tau Cross 6 613c.
 Tau Passage 34 43 D10.
 Tau Tepil: mountain 5 233c; 26 619a.
 Tau Totonal: see Tetnuld.
 Taumotau Islands: see Low Archipelago.
 Tauapecau 34 122 E4.
 Tauraracit: see Iawarashit.
 Taurata 34 52 O7.
 Taubate 34 123 H8.
 "Taubatu-n-Nasuh" 11 850b.
 Taubenhaus: chess-player 26 759d.
 Taubenkit, Bachian 3 197b.
 Tauber 34 23 O11; 24 700c.
 Tauberbischofshelm 34 23 N9; battle 24 702d.
 Tauberfeld 34 23 P13.
 "Täuberl-Walzer" 22 592c.
 Taubman, F. M. 32 479a.
 Taucha 34 23 K16.
 Tauchnitz, B. 32 91c.
 —, K. 32 91c.
 Taudenti (Taodeni) 34 54 F5; 17 695d; salt found in 33 345b.
 Taudub 28 276d.
 Taudentien: general 14 480c; takes Torgau 23 447c; storms Wittenberg 24 625d.
 Tauer 34 24 F28.
 Taueri (Saint Simeon) Island 34 52 N8.
 Tauern, Hohe: see Hohe Tauern.
 —, Niedere: see Niedere Tauern.
 Tauernkogel 1 629c.
 Taufers 34 29 D10.
 Taufkirchen 34 23 Q15.
 Taufstein 11 780b.
 Taugan, Point 34 52 O2.
 Taughanock Falls 34 71 J6.
 Taught: see Taut.
 Tauhild: see Confession.
 Tau-hua-tau 34 45 H2.
 Taul: see Tausk Bay.
 Taulk 34 38 L5.
 Taulke (Tioghe) 25 127c; 31 228c.
 —, Upper: see Upper Taulke.
 Taulki: see Xynias Lake.
 Taulbe 34 120 G5.
 —, lake: see Yojoa Lake.
 Tauler, J. 23 82a; Eckhart's writings assigned to 7 642b; 10 236d; and the Lollards 14 812d; Nicholas of Basel influences 17 486b; sermons by 17 133c.
 Taum Niha (Tau amat Niha) 34 39 C5; 14 393d.
 Taunant 34 54 F5.
 Taungdingy 30 467a.
 Taunggale 34 43 B6.
 Taungkok 34 43 B5.
 Taung-gyi 34 43 C4; 26 474a.
 Taung-myo: see Amarapura.
 Taung-ngu: see Taung-ngu.
 Taungs 34 57 G4; 26 186d.
 Taunghas 31 407c.
 Taunghus 30 811c; 33 912c.
 Taungya 30 88b.
 Taungyalk 34 43 D9.
 Taungyos 30 811c; 33 912c.
 Taunua 23 23a.
 Taunt 21 604d.
 Taunton, Lord 8 369b; his educational commission 25 676d; and Jamaica constitution 13 551b.
 Taunton: county 34 51 C3.
 —, river, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K5; 23 83b; 28 373d.
 —, river, R.I., U.S. 34 68 L3.
 — (Taunton, Thoncton): town, England 23 82d and 33 190d; 34 13 G1; 34 3 C3; Pl III 8 291; 2 428c; Blake captures 3 803d; Fairfax victorious at 8 852c; pop. 32 704d; Warbeck seized 22 259b.
 — (Taunton Green): town, Mass., U.S. 23 83b and 33 191a; 34 67 K5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.
 — Canal 34 13 G1.
 —, East: see East Taunton.
 — Green: see Taunton: town, Mass., U.S.
 — Pond 34 68 B4.
 Taunus 33 191a.
 — Range 34 23 M7; 9 704d; altitude 17 238d; 34 3 J3; triassic rocks of 10 353c.
 Taupadel: commander 8 645c.
 Taupenot, Dr 18 826a.
 Taupiri 3 67c.
 Taupo 34 52 F4.
 —, Lake 34 52 F4; 17 467a; 31 224c.
 Taur 34 16 C7.
 Tauranga 34 52 F3.
 Taurdah 34 41 O3.
 Taurag: see Taouricks.
 Tauridium 13 792b.
 Tauritha, G. 22 843d.
 Tauri 5 587a.
 Tauric Chersonese (Krim, Crimea) 5 780c; ancient position of 3 796c; Greek colony at 6 158b; 10 848c.
 Tauricks (Tauregs) 17 628c; 25 139c.
 Taurida (Taurien) 23 83c and 33 191d; 34 34 K8; area and pop. 32 338b; origin of name 6 587b; Slavonian raids in 21 616c.
 Taurines 3 152b.
 Taurini: see Taurisci.
 Taurion 24 223c.
 Taurirt: town, Morocco 34 54 E3.
 —, oasis 34 54 G4.
 Tauris: see Tabriz.
 Taurisci (Norici, Taurini) 23 711d; 14 639d; 13 446d; in Austria 3 123d; in Noricum 17 538a; Turin named after 23 630d.
 Tauriscus: sculptor 2 187b; 2 365b.
 Taurocholic acid 17 675c.
 Tauroentum 24 69a.
 Taurogen (Taurogen) 34 34 D4; 14 146a.
 Taurogenion: see Taormina.
 Taurogenium: see Taormina.
 Taurotragus: see Eland.
 Taurun (Tawrun) 34 40 G3.
 Taurus, C. Stailius: see Stailius Taurus, C.
 Taurus: fort, Jericho 13 629d.
 Taurus: constellation: see Bull.
 —, sign of the Zodiac 2 771b; 24 791d.
 Taurus Forum 27 216d.
 Taurus Mountains 34 38 E4; 5 75a; 15 92b; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; altitude 482a; 2 686a; 25 717c; description of 2 704b; 14 156a; 23 654a; frontier of Isaurid 13 384c; 5 776c; modern name 25 710d; 31 453a; passes of 2 704d; rivers rising in 19 130a.
 Taus (Tanaus): ancient river 4 663b.
 — (Tauss): town 34 29 F5; 34 3 L4; 33 192d.
 Tausen, H. 7 90b.
 —, J. 20 336b.
 Tausik: see Tajak.
 Tausk Bay 34 37 R3; 22 6a.
 Tauss: see Taus.
 Täust, D. 11 434a.
 Tauste: canal 2 304c.
 —, town 34 20 L3.
 Taut (Taught) 21 604d.
 Tau-tai 5 455a.
 Taute 15 459a.
 Tautenhayn, J. 31 294a.
 Tautochrone 15 706b.
 Tautog (Tautoga) 12 679b; 24 686d.
 Tautomeric 26 725a.
 Tautuku Bay 34 52 C10.
 Taut: see Thoth.
 Tava 1 608d.
 Tava Estuarium (Firth of Tay) 34 14 K7.
 Taval, Great: see Tamhull mor.
 Tavalas: tribe 27 614d.
 Tavan, A. 32 45a.
 Tavan: town 34 48 D5.
 Tavannes: writer 9 653d.
 Tavannes: town 34 27 D3.
 Tavara (Tabara) 34 20 G3.
 Tavares 34 81 N5.
 Tavaria 34 18 M12.
 Tavarone, L. 10 154d.
 Tavase: see Davos.
 Tavastehus (Tevastehus): province 34 34 E1; 9 217a; area and pop. 32 336d; statistics 28 395c; 33 174b.
 —, town 34 34 E1; Birger Jarl builds castle at 9 218d; pop. 28 397a.
 Tavastland 9 218b.
 Tavasts 21 78c; in Russia 21 79b.
 Tavau: see Davos Platz.
 Tavavitch: wife of Emperor Theodore 1 66b.
 Taveita: see Taveta.
 Tavern: town 34 104 H8.
 Tavern, legal position of 13 81d.
 "Tavern Bikers, The" 27 377b.
 Tavern Creek 34 104 H8.
 Taverna: town, Italy 34 30 K8.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Taverner.
 Taverner (Taverna) 34 27 J6.
 "Taverne des Etudiants, La" 32 419c.
 Taverner, Capt. 7 13d.
 —, R. 20 328a; and "Mathew" Bible 8 386c.
 Tavernes 34 18 H11.
 Tavernier, G. 23 83d.
 —, J. B. 23 83d; on Burhanpur 4 536d; on Shiráz 21 829c; 18 638d; on turquois 23 670a.
 —, M. 23 83d; maps by 15 521a.
 Tavers 9 763d.
 Tavestoché: see Tavistock.
 Taveta: African chief 25 154c.
 Taveta (Taveita): town 34 56 Q11; 27 611d.
 Tavetscher Thal 34 27 J5.
 Tavghi 24 1b.
 — Samoyedes 21 251a.
 Tavi 13 564c.
 Tavignano 34 18 M11; 6 439c.
 Tavilla: see Kishm Island.
 Tavil-dara 34 40 O1.
 Tavira (Balsa) 23 84c; 34 20 E7; pop. 19 537b; 25 273b.
 Taviskar 34 33 H7.
 Tavistock (Tavestoché): town, England 23 84c and 33 192d; 34 13 D3; 34 3 B3; Pl III 8 291; Sir Francis Drake born at 7 389c; pop. 27 433d; tin found at 7 140c.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 — Abbey 7 142b.
 — House 6 683c.
 — Meadows 1 345b.
 Tavium 10 19a; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 15 92; modern name 33 920d; Roman roads 25 718a.
 Taviumi (Vuna) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map; description of 9 156b.
 — Bank 34 49 K6.
 Tavila 34 36 E5.
 Tavlov 34 25 F5.
 Tavlusun 34 38 F3.
 Tavo (Matrinus Fl.) 34 32 Q10; Pl V 13 447.
 Tavola: see Golo: river, Corsica.
 Tavoliere de Puglia: see Apulia.
 Tavolongo 34 124 G14.
 Tavon 15 827d.
 Tavora, C. de 19 546d.
 —, Marchioness of 13 654d.
 —, Marquis of 13 654d.
 Tavoy: district 23 85a and 33 193a; 34 43 D7; Alompra reduces 4 556d; 4 560a; pop. 33 244a; 23 172d; tin ore found 12 765d.
 Tavoy: river 34 43 D8; 23 85a; 33 193a.
 —, town, 34 43 D7; pop. 23 85a; 33 193a.
 — Island 34 43 B8.
 — Point 34 43 C8.
 Tavris: see Tabriz.
 Tavriz: see Tabriz.
 Tavuki Harbour 34 52 A4.
 Tavy 7 139d; valley of 23 84c.
 Taw: river 34 13 D1; 7 139d; joins Torridge 3 666a.
 —, town 34 105 B4.
 Tawa: river 3 620a; geology of 12 298c.
 —, town 34 43 C6.
 Tawada-ko 29 673d.
 Tawai 15 673a.
 Tawai (Fagus Menziesii) 17 469c.
 Tawalele 34 48 E5.
 Tawali Island 34 48 G5.
 Tawan: river, Burma 27 44d.
 Ta-wan: river, China 5 634a.
 Tawang: town, Tibet 34 44 E5; 23 340d.
 Ta-wang: title 4 724b.
 Tawao 34 48 E4; 26 312 Map.
 Tawarashit 34 34 C4.
 Tawareg: see Tuareg.
 Tawargha 34 55 K2.
 Tawarik (Towarik): town, Persia 34 40 H2.
 —, tribe: see Tauricks.
 Tawas City 34 96 O9.
 —, East: see East Tawas.
 Tawatana 34 52 L5.
 Tawawa 34 90 B4.
 Tawe 4 243c; 10 633c; Swan-sea on 22 732c.
 Tawere: see Resolution Island.
 Tawhid 22 660d.
 Tawhramatea 17 149c.
 Tawilah: see Kishm Island.
 Tawling 14 359b.
 Tawish 34 40 K4.
 Tawi-Tawi 34 14 B10; 18 752b; area 31 664c.
 Tawlbwrdd 5 597a.
 Tawma 34 43 B4.
 Tawny owl (Strix stridula) 18 89b; classification of 18 89a; skull 3 713d.
 Tawrun: see Taurun.
 Tawstock 34 13 D1.
 Tawton, North: see North Tawton.
 —, South: see South Tawton.
 Ta-wu 34 45 C11.
 Tax, income: see Income tax.
 Taxaceæ (Taxads) 24 744b; 29 187b.
 Taxacids: king 21 576d.
 Taxads: see Taxaceæ.
 Taxahaw 34 79 H2.
 Taxal 34 11 J2.
 Taxandri 14 645d.
 Taxaspida 18 38b.
 Taxation 23 85b and 33 193a; ambassadors exempt from 1 668b; American colonial resistance to 23 737d; 23 740a; arbitrary 9 175c; among the Athenians 9 172d; under Augustus 20 775d; authorities on 33 200c; of bricks 4 280a; of capital 9 191a; classification of 33 193b; clergy 9 177b; in English colonies 9 185c; convenience of 23 86c; Crown prerogative 19 672c; curiosities of 9 182c; direct 23 87b; 33 193b; under Diocletian 20 778a; economy of 23 86d; equality of 23 85b; 33 198d; excise 33 193c; in France 9 514d; and Free Trade 33 199a; French economists on 19 359b; in Germany many 10 465a; history of many 9 171b; 18 311a; 8 316a; 8 314d; incidence of 23 87b; 33 197c; of income 28 394a; indirect 33 193b; 9 184b; 9 187a; 29 394a; of insurance 29 514a; 29 507c; in Ireland 13 240b; irregular uses of 33 199b; Italian economists on 19 362d; under James I 8 344a; in kind 9 177b; King exempt from 19 673b; of land 14 267d; 9 190d; 28 394b; landlord and tenant 30 127a; 14 275c; 33 194b; of liability companies 6 224c; local 33 196b; 9 191c; on matches 9 190d; on newspapers 31 187b; 18 537a; paper duties 28 231c; parochial 19 479c; in Persia 6 825d; Petition of Right 8 345c; physiocrat

- doctrine 19 360b; Plantagenet methods of 9 177a; principles of 9 190b; progressive incidence of 33 197d; property 8 364c; and protection 9 755a; in Prussia 20 19b; religion and 8 345d; remission of 9 756b; connection with representation 11 12b; Ricardo on 20 534c; in Rome 9 173c; Adam Smith on 19 369c; 23 85b; and socialism 22 215b; statistics, U.K. 8 242d; surveyors of 29 416c; U.S. 23 749d; 23 776a; 23 827d; varieties of 33 194b. Taxation rolls 20 312d. "Taxation no Tyranny" 13 728c.
- Taxenbach 34 29 G9. Taxeng 34 43 H7. Taxes Management Act, 1880 18 296d.
- Taxiarh 2 561d. Taxidea 15 440b. Taxidermy 23 89c. Taxila: see Takhsasila. Taxila copperplate 3 222d. Taxiles 12 786c. Taxineæ 24 131a. Taxisco 34 120 E5. Taxites 10 355c. Taxocrinus 7 637d. Taxodiaceæ 24 131a; 29 188c. Taxodium distichum: see Swamp cypress. Taxoideæ 24 131a. Taxonomy 3 681c; 3 683b; 2 49a; influence of Darwinism on 24 810a; influence of Linneus on 16 835b; relation to morphology 16 845c.
- Taxoxylon 10 363b. Taxus: see Yew. Tay: river, Ireland 34 16 F7. — (Taoua): river, Scotland 23 91a; 34 15 G1; light-house 34 14 K7; tributaries of 16 655d; velocity of 10 273c. — Bridge 34 15 L1; design of 4 340a; fall of 26 372b. —, Firth of 34 15 K1. —, Loch: see Loch Tay. —, Lough: see Lough Tay. —, Ninh (Taynin) 34 43 H9. — Settlement 34 63 B3. Taya Islands 34 45 C13. Tayabas: province, Philippine Islands 34 47 D5; copper ore in 18 750a; pop. 13 752a. —, town, Philippine Islands 33 200d; 34 47 C5. Tayacaja 29 344c. Tayan (Tajan) 34 48 C4; 26 312 Map; 4 59c. Tayanda 30 26a. Tayang 15 466b. Tayang-ho 5 641c. Tayao: see Tali-fu. Tayband 7 113d. Taycheedah 34 97 K7. Taychreggan 34 15 D1. Taze 34 45 E7. Taze, La: see La Taze. Tayek-köll 30 306c. Tazes Cañon 34 109 M8. Taygetus (Pentadaktylon) Mountains 34 36 F6; altitude 22 369d; direction 11 81d; Dorians settled at 11 93c; feasts in honour of Artemis 2 643d; green porphyry found 20 809a; jasper-beds 11 82d; marble found 29 95a; modern name 14 193c. Tayibe 34 38 H5. Tayif, Et: see Et Taif. Tayinloan: town, Kintyre, Scotland 34 15 C4. —, town, Skye, Scotland 34 14 C5. Tayler, Chevallier 32 436d. —, D. F. 19 98b. —, J. J. 23 726b; 30 558c. Taylor, A. 14 741b. —, Miss A. R. 33 323a. —, actor, Elizabethan 7 437b. —, author of "Junius Identified" 13 776b. —, Baron 7 521c. —, Bayard 23 91a; 1 731a. —, Brook 23 92a; on magnetism 15 236c; theorem 13 18d. —, C. 27 616d. —, C. J. 26 589d. —, Colonel 18 652d. —, Consul 23 387a; description of Kurdistan 14 156a; 14 156c. —, Dr.: theologian, 16th cent. 8 335b; 8 376d. —, F. 20 546d.
- Taylor, G. (Hausrath, A.) 28 718a. —, Garrett 27 344d. —, Sir H. 23 92c; 7 439a; as lyrical writer 23 93b. —, H. D. 33 242b. —, Harriet A. 29 745d. —, Helen 4 421c. —, Hudson 24 728a. —, I.: author 23 93c; 33 200d. —, I.: divine 33 200d; 4 664a; on ancient alphabets 33 903b. —, J. H. 29 25b. —, J. S. 32 90c. —, J. W. 11 849d. —, Jeremy 23 93d; 8 351d; 8 421d; casuistical works 5 205b; hymns of 12 592b; monument to 14 693c; persecutes Presbyterians 13 268a. —, John: Mormon 16 827d; 30 836c. —, John: poet 23 95b; 13 743b. —, John: theologian, 15th cent. 11 205d. —, John: friend of Wolcot 24 628d. —, Dr John: theologian, 18th cent. 6 240d. —, legal writer 28 332d. —, M. 23 11a. —, N. 19 698b. —, Sir R. 2 444b; 14 519d. —, S. C. 31 45b. —, S. W. 24 594b. —, Samuel 21 837d. —, Sedley 19 358b. —, T. G. 17 716c. —, Thomas: scholar 2 523d; on myths 17 137b. —, Tom: dramatist 23 95d; 27 516c; collaborates with Reade 20 303b; translation of Barzaz Breiz 5 324d. —, W. P. 7 151d. —, Walter 3 833c. —, William 32 87a. —, Zachary 23 96a; 26 106c; Mexican war 30 731c; 23 767d; captures Matamoros 15 624c; captures Monterey 16 782a; president U.S. 23 768b.
- Taylor River 34 109 E5. —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G8. —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4. —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J6. —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M2. —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6. —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5. —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C1. —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2. —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2. —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K5. —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3. —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B3. —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L6. —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2. —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2. —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3. —, town, Center co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5. —, town, Lackawanna co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4. —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H4. —, town, Tex., U.S. 33 200d; 34 88 K7. —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2. —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6. Taylor bag filters 33 47b. Taylor Bay 34 116 V8. Taylor Building, Oxford: see Taylorian Gallery. Taylor County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J2; 9 340a. —, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6; 10 436a. —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D6. —, County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6. —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H5. —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2. —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4. —, Creek 34 112 E12. Taylor and Dearlove's Interpolator (fig.) 33 227a. Taylor Falls 34 97 A4. Taylor fish (Pombah) 32 110b. Taylor, Fort: see Fort Taylor. —, Hill 34 52 G9. —, Inlet Pl II 19 315. —, Mines 34 82 C6. —, Mount, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H3. —, Mount, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H2. —, Ridge 34 93 D3. —, Valley 34 70 L6.
- Taylorian Gallery, Oxford 31 37c; 8 96b. Taylorism 19 700b. Taylors: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J7. —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5. —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2. —, Bay 22 806 Map. —, Bayou 34 88 N8. —, Bridge 34 75 N2. —, Chapel 34 83 C4. Taylor's circulating kier (ill) 3 815b. Taylors Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 B8. —, Creek: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H8. —, Creek: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8. Taylor's drum-dressing machine (ill) 16 59b. Taylors Falls 34 98 E4. —, Island 34 75 L5. —, Island: town 34 75 L5. —, Station, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8. —, Station, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2. Taylor's theorem 13 18b; method of proof 13 28d; 13 40b. Taylorsburg 34 91 B5. Taylor-Schechter collection 30 213d. Taylorstown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2. Taylorsville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1. —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E2. —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B3. —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6. —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4. —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2. —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7. —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3. —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5. —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 N6. —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8. —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B6. Taylorville 34 94 G6. Taymouth 34 96 O11. —, Castle 34 15 H1; 18 667d; Jameson paintings 13 563b. Taynin: see Tay Ninh. Tayanish 34 15 B3. Taynton 34 9 B2. Taynuilt 34 15 D1. Tayo 23 24c. Tayooka: see Toyuka. Tayóyé 16 49b. Tayport (Ferry Port on Craig) 34 15 L1; 9 152b. —, Lighthouse 34 14 L7. Tayra (Gallitris, Galera, Barbara) 15 440c. Tayronas 6 156a. Taytao, Cape 34 124 B13. —, Peninsula 34 124 B13; 18 352b. Taytay: see Taitai. Tayug 33 201b. Táyumánavan: poet 23 44b. Tayvallich 34 15 B2. Taywaugh: see Tegua. Tayyi 21 304a. Taz 34 37 L2; 24 742b; 22 5c. —, Bay 34 37 K2; 22 6a. Taza: river, Central Asia 34 44 G1. —, town, Central Asia 34 44 G1. —, town, Morocco 16 834b; 30 838d. —, Kurmali 34 38 K5. "Tazarru'at" 23 656c. Tazēna, King 13 117d; 21 654c. Tazenakht (Tasenakht) 34 54 E3. Tazeruk: see Taseruk. Tazerwalt 16 834c. Tazewell: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7. —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2. —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2. —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4. —, County, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2; 24 288c. —, New: see New Tazewell. —, North: see North Tazewell. Tazi: tribe 23 608c. Tazli (Tuzly) 34 40 C3. Tazlina: river 34 116 Q5. Tazori 17 497a. Tazovskaia 34 37 L2. Tazovskaya Bay 23 428d. Tazzut: see Lambese. Teen-Wang: see Hung Sew Tsuan. Tcha 25 95c. Tcha-archa Mountains 22 819c. Tchad Lake: see Chad.
- Tchafolonguta 34 56 O13. Tchagan: see Tchegan. Tchagra: see Elan-Irghiz. Tchafnitza: see Cajnica. Tchairkan 34 38 E2. Tchalahu 34 35 H7. Tchalaik 34 35 G7. Tchalasi (Chalasi) Lake 34 38 N3. Tchaldir (Chaldir) Lake 34 38 K2; 25 633a. Tchalikavak 34 35 K6. Tchalti Burun 34 38 G2. Tchamliza: see Hydra. Tchamouto: see Chiamdo. Tchanak Kaleb: town and lighthouse 34 35 B2. —, Kalesi: see Kale Sul-tanieh. Tchanarli 34 36 G2. Tchandir 34 38 F3. Tchangri: see Kiangri. Tchan-nin-khu Lake: see Chan-nin-khu. Tchanva 18 550c. Tchany (Chany), Lake 34 37 K3; 22 5d; 23 429d; 23 439a. "Tchao-Chi-Cu-Eul" 7 400c. Tchao-ho 34 44 N6. Tchao-khtch 13 832a. Tchahokhtch 34 34 G6. Tchaha Mountains 23 609c. Tchardak: town 34 38 B2; lighthouse 34 35 C1. Tchardji (Chardi) 34 38 C3. Tchardju 23 512d. Tcharemari Mountain 34 44 E4. Tcharka 33 809a; 33 813c. Tcharky 24 490d. Tcharmelik 34 38 H4. Tcharovizhski, Prince 12 108c. Tcharshebeh 34 38 G2. Tcharysh 22 5c. Tchassa Mountains 34 56 N11. Tchatal Tepe Mountain 34 38 G3. Tchatalja: see Pharsalos. Tchatchak 34 35 C5. Tchatyrdagh: see Chatyr Dagh. Tchatyrdag-kul 21 640d. Tchaudors: see Chaudor. Tchaun (Chaun) Bay 34 37 U1; 22 6a. Tchauskaya Bay 24 726b. Tchaush 27 213d. Tchavdur Hissar 34 38 C3; 18 852d. Tchaya 13 276d. Tchayan 34 38 F2. Tchebicheff, P. L. 33 201b; 17 624c. Tcheboksarui 14 20c. Tchegan 34 33 K5; 5 254c; 24 7a. Tchekhs: see Czechs. Tchekin Bay 17 604 Map. Tchekirghe 16 866b. Tchekrik (Chekrik) 34 38 F2. Tchekuler 34 38 D3. Tchelabinsk (Tchelaba) 17 826d. Tchelenek Island: see Cheleken Island. Tchelga: province 9 1b. —, town: see Chelga. Tcheliya Burun (Kaliakra) 34 35 L5; 26 447a. Tcheliya Monastery 16 781b. Tchelny 23 717c. Tchelu 17 357b; 17 358c. Tchelyuskin, Lieutenan 19 318d. Tchelyuskin, Cape: see Chelyuskin. Tchekent: see Chimkent. Tchemmish 16 834d. Tchengel 34 35 F7. Tcheou-Kong: emperor 2 745c. Tchepehare 34 35 G7. Tcheragan: see Dolma-Baghtche. Tcherdyn 31 614a; 18 550c; 21 73c. Tcherék 5 254c; 23 186b; scenery of 5 256b. Tcheremiss dictionaries 7 188d. Tcheremisses: race 21 79c; 9 219c; 23 96b; language 8 700a; 24 1b; in Perm 18 350a; in Ufa 23 717b; in Vyatka 24 303a. Tcheremoshnaie 34 34 L6. Tcheremshan, Great: see Great Tcheremshan. Tcherepovets Fair 17 607b. Tcherikof: see Cherkof. Tcherkasul 14 69c. Tcherkasy: see Cherkasy. Tcherkesh 34 38 E2. Tcherkeskiol (Tcherkenkoi, Tcherkesskeul) 34 35 K7. Tcherkess: see Adyghe. Tcherkesses: see Circassians. Tcherkess-Kerman 8 387b. Tcherkest (Cherkest) 34 38 E2. Tcheremuk: see Chermuk.
- Tcherfi: race 22 8d. Tcherina: river: see Crna Reka. Tchernaleff, M. G. 33 201c. Tchernaya 21 616b; battle of 6 587d; 21 102a; Sardinian troops at 13 489d. Tchernayef, General 28 321d. Tchernembl 5 121b. Tchernovyle 23 70d. Tchernogof: see Chernigof. Tchernishefski: writer 31 241b. Tchernomorsk 23 97a; 21 69c. Tchershembek 34 38 E4. Tcherichen: see Cherchen. Tchesinkut Lake 34 60 E3. Tcheskaya Gulf of: see Cheskaya Bay. Tchesma 34 34 E9. "Tchesma": ship 31 104c. Tchesme: town: see Cheshme. —, Bay 5 234c; 23 647b. Tchetchens 5 258a; 14 475a. Tchetverik 24 490d; 33 809a. Tchetverka 24 490d. Tchetvertse 33 809a; 33 813c. "Tchhouen-Khi" 7 400b. Tchi dialect 33 357a. Tchibango 34 56 M12. Tchifut Cassaba: see Synnada. Tchigirin 14 69c. Tchigorin: Russian chess-player 26 759d. Tchigry: see Shtchigry. Tchigu 13 432d. Tchika: Russian rebel 23 717d. Tchikishlyar 23 513a. Tchikoi: river 22 5c; 23 510a. Tchikunga 34 56 M12. Tchilehon 5 179d. Tchilik 21 640d. Tchililzhnik 21 77b. Tchimishgazek 34 38 H3. Tchinar Tchai (China Chai) 2 708b; 25 718d. Tchinzai 34 37 J4; 23 632 Map; 22 821a; ruins near 22 819a. Tchinchotcho: see Chincho. Tchinchu 3 631b. Tchine 5 187b. Tchingliané 10 616b. Tchinghir Khan: see Jenghiz Khan. Tchinghiz Mountains: see Jinghiz-tau. Tchinovnik 21 191d. Tchín-shen-ho, Lake 23 637c. Tchir: see Chir. Tchira: see Chira: town, Central Asia. Tchirman 34 35 J7. Tchirskaia: see Verkline Chirskala. Tchirchik 22 818d; 23 632 Map. Tchistopol: see Chistopol. Tchita: see Chita. Tchitachagoff, Admiral 22 410b. —, General 17 218a. Tchitchek Dagh 34 38 F3. Tchitcherin: historian 21 108d. Tchitrea 9 351d. Tchitschagof: see Tahanea. Tchitschakoff, Captain V. 10 191b; 19 319a. Tchizhovka 33 711a. Tchobanlar 34 38 F2. Tchogra 22 472b. Tcholsia 12 145a. Tchokina 34 35 K4. Tcholgardenghiz 23 627c. Tchopolientza: see Kholo-pientza. Tcholyim (Tchulym) 22 8d; 23 70d; 32 615d. Tchomagoof: political writer 33 108c. Tchongar (Congarski) 34 34 K8. Tchor Hissar 18 852d. Tchorlau: river 34 35 K7. — (Chorlu, Schorlau): town 33 202a; 34 35 K7; 32 459b. Tchorneya: see Tchernaya. Tchornyi Yar 25 737d. Tchorokh: river 23 514d. —, Mountains 23 513b. Tchoruk Su 2 708b. —, Su Göl (Lake of Chardak) 2 709b. Tchorum 34 38 F2. Tchotkal: river 22 819a. —, Mountains 22 818d. Tchraya: see Chraya. Tchri Vrkh 26 444b. Tchu: river: see Chu. Tchun-Khun-shan: see Chukhunshan. Tchuapa 34 56 M11. Tchuban Basty: see Loban Basty. Tchubinoff: philologist 21 109c.

Tchud 14 724d; 17 764d; language 8 700a; 8 562b.
Tchudovo 17 607c.
Tchudskoye, Lake: see Peipus, Lake.
Tchuginadak Island: see Chuginadak Island.
Tchugueff 33 202a.
Tchukhloma 14 143d.
Tchuktches: see Chukches.
Tchuktchis 23 631c.
Tchukur Ova 34 38 F4.
Tchula: town 34 85 D4.
— Cabawia River 34 85 G10.
— Junction 34 85 D4.
Tchulkoff: Cossack leader 23 430c.
Tchulym: river: see Chulym.
Tchulym: tribe: see Tcholyim.
Tchulysman 23 438a.
Tchumbir (Chumbiri) 34 56 L11.
Tchumysh 23 439a.
Tchupan-ata Hills 21 247b.
Tchuprenia (Chuprenia) 34 35 E5.
Tchusovaya: see Chusovaya.
Tchutchee country 1 789a.
Tchutotskoi, Cape 1 789a.
Tchutzkova: see Shuiskoi.
Tchuyak: language 8 700a.
Tchuyashes 21 79c; 21 242d; 23 717b; language 24 1b.
Tchuya: plateau: see Chuya Alps.
— river 23 437d; 13 276d.
Tchuyfout-Kaleh 6 587b.
Tchuzdezh 29 90c.
Tdeba 34 57 E1.
Tde, Kings of 26 41b.
Te: town, China 34 45 F4.
Te Anau Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467b.
— Aroha 34 52 F3.
— Aute 34 52 G5.
— Te Deum " 12 589d; 23 33d.
— Te Deum and Jubilate " 20 113d.
Te Kuiti 34 52 F4.
Tea: river, Spain 32 92b; 10 26c.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K8.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Tea: game 23 24a.
Tea 23 97b; adulterations of 1 169d; 10 696a; 25 91b; alkaloid of 5 576c; analysis of 1 170c; 23 100d; Assam cultivation 2 720b; 12 750c; 25 723b; bricks of, as exchange 24 11b; British trade statistics 23 102b; compared with camellia 4 735b; Ceylon cultivation 5 369c; 23 577b; Chinese cultivation 5 38d; 14 497d; 23 99b; 29 220c; Darjiling cultivation 6 827c; duty imposed on 9 180b; early advertisement of 25 95c; East India Co.'s statistics 23 102c; English revenue from 9 190b; in Formosa 9 416c; history of 23 98c; 23 101a; Indian cultivation 3 568c; 12 750c; 23 99d; Indian statistics 12 759a; 29 422a; as intoxicant 7 492a; leaf (ill) 23 98a; mode of picking (ill) 23 100a; Natal cultivation 17 241b; plant (ill) 23 97c; purity tests 1 170b; S. Carolina plantations 32 733c; statistics, general 23 102d; sub-Himalayan cultivation 11 833b; United States consumption 23 102b.
Tea Act, 1773 4 74d; Boston opposition 23 739b; Quincy's opposition 20 183a.
Tea, Paraguay: see Maté.
Tea rose 20 851b.
"Teacher of Rhetoricians" 20 514d.
"Teacher of the Violin, A" 32 606c.
Teachers: elementary 8 779c; diplomas 27 672d; Irish regulations 27 660c; statistics 28 210c; training of 27 672a.
Teachers' Guild 27 674a.
Teachers, National Union of 27 674a.
Teacheys 34 78 O5.
"Teaching of Simon Cephas" 18 697a.
"Teaching, Theory and Practice of" 33 317c.
"Teaching of the Twelve Apostles" (Didaché) 33 202a; 25 498c; modified by "Apostolic Constitutions" 26 560b; place in early Church 3 645b.

Teachtmar: see Tuathal.
Teacuis, Loch: see Loch Teacuis.
Teadhloch 9 21b.
Teagar 4 23c.
Tea-gardens: in London 31 46b.
Teague: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D4.
Teagues: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
Teak (Tectona grandis) 23 103a; 2 693d; 12 740c; conservatism of forests 23 105a; forests in Java 13 602c; hardness of wood 25 417b; in Hindustan 9 405a; industry, Siam 32 609d; in shipbuilding 17 691b; in the tropics 28 428d.
—, African (Oldfieldia africana) 9 408a.
—, New Zealand (Vitex littoralis, Puriri) 9 407b; 17 469c.
— of Queensland (Dissilaria baloghoides): see Hill's teak.
Teal: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
Teal (Tele, Anas crecca): bird 23 105b; 7 506c; in falconry 9 10c.
"Teal": ship 32 571a.
Teal Lake 34 95 F4.
Teal, summer: see Garganey.
Tealy 34 7 K5; geological beds 10 357c.
Teale: clergyman 7 688a.
—, S. K. 30 276d.
Tealia 6 369c; 6 371d.
— crassicornis 6 370b.
Tealing 34 15 L1.
Team: river 7 560a.
Teamas 5 790d.
Te-an: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
—, town, Kiang-si: China 34 45 E8.
Teaway 34 111 E2.
Teaneck 34 72 C1.
Teano (Teanum Sidicinum) 34 32 Q12; 4 753a; 20 761a; 33 203b; 2 216d.
Teapa 34 119 M9.
Teapi (Teapy): see Easter Island.
Tea-plant (Thea sinensis) 23 97c.
Tea, Lake 34 70 P3.
Tea-plant Lighthouse: see Blasket Island Lighthouse.
Teardale 34 113 L4.
"Teares on the Death of Moellades" 7 480d.
Tea-plant: of antelope 2 101b; of deer 7 23c.
Tears 1 891a; 17 786b.
"Tears of Fancy, The" 33 794b.
"Tears of the Muses" 22 395b.
Tears, Villa of: see Villa of Tears.
Teasdale 34 85 D2.
Tea-seed oil 17 744a; 17 746d.
Teaser: in agriculture 1 394a.
Teaser: bird 22 125b.
Teasle (Dipsacus) 13 140a.
Teasling 4 404b; 24 661d.
Teate: see Chieti.
Tea-tree (Leptospermum ericoides) 9 407b; 17 469c.
— (Melaleuca leucadendron) 4 648d; in Queensland 32 108b.
"Teatro alla moda, Il" 17 92b.
"Teatro Critico" 18 543b.
Teatro Olimpico 23 225a.
Teats 15 368c; 16 301c.
Teays 34 77 C4.
Teazing 24 657d.
— machine: see Willey Teazing Machine.
Teb 17 20d.
Teb, El: see El Teb.
Teba, Count of 28 309d.
—, Countess of: see Eugénie, Empress.
Teba: town 34 48 F4.
Téba gzung (Lhasa) 33 325a.
Tebalbalet (Ain Tebalbabet) 34 54 H4.
Tebaldi, P. 10 155c.
Tebang, Mount 34 48 D4; 32 417a.
"Tebang" 32 107b.
Tebay 34 6 E5.
Tebbets 34 104 J7.
Tebbit, A. E. 32 641d.
Tebbutt, J. 17 716d.
Tebbbs 34 104 J7.
Teben, Et: see Et Teben.
Tebenkof, Mount 34 116 U7.

Tebenkoff: founts St Michael settlement 32 372d.
Tebenna 6 455d.
Tebessa (Theveste) 34 54 J2; Pl VI 20 776; 17 628c; megalithic monuments in 21 52c; plateau of 23 620a.
Tebet 4 678c; 26 43c.
Tebeya 14 489d.
Tebicuary (Tebiquary), Rio: see Rio Tebicuary.
Tebing Tinggi 22 639c.
Tebou: town, Borgu, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 G8.
—, town, Grebo, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
Tebou: tribe 31 115b; 17 319a.
Teboco Cataract 34 122 E2.
Tebourba: see Teburbo.
Teboursouk: see Tebursuk.
Teburis: see Tabriz.
Tebruk 23 575a.
Tebu: town, Sahara 34 55 M5.
Tebu: camel 9 129a.
Tebu: tribe: see Tibbus.
Tebu Dirty 34 55 L5.
Tebuk (Tabuk) 34 39 F3; Pl VIII 16 545; 16 561a.
Tebul Yom 16 506a.
Tebulos 34 38 L1; altitude 26 619b; 27 341b.
Teburbo (Tebourba) 34 54 J1.
Tebursuk (Teboursouk) 34 54 J1; 33 484d.
Tebworth 34 9 E2.
Técali 15 529c.
Técapa: town 34 120 G6.
—, volcano 21 268c.
Tech 34 18 H10; 20 128b.
Teches: see Tesquan.
Technical education 23 105d; 33 203c; commercial value of 23 107c; County Council powers over 30 312a; defects in England 32 321a; definition 33 204b; in elementary schools 33 204d; in England and Wales 28 211c; in European countries 23 107b; in India 12 775d; in Ireland 29 553c; legislation affecting 31 824b; 33 205b; London parochial charities' grants 31 823d; practical character of 33 207c; in United States 33 209b.
Technical Education Board 31 825c; 33 206a; 32 674b.
Technical Instruction Act, 1889 33 205c; scope 27 668d; shorthand 32 605d.
Technical School, Birmingham Municipal 26 261b.
— Schools, Liverpool Municipal 30 302c.
Technical Schools Act 32 467d.
Techniphone 31 768a.
Technique: in piano-playing 31 766c; Bach 3 194d; Beethoven 3 505c; Chopin 5 686b; Liszt 30 299c.
Teachtmar: see Tuathal.
Tecuahy: river: see Rio Tecuahy.
Teck: mountain 34 23 P10.
—, town 34 76 J5.
Tecklenburg 34 22 H6; 14 149c.
Teckville 34 85 E2.
Tecomessa 22 273d.
Tecoajale 11 241a.
Tecolote river 17 400b.
—, town 34 110 K3.
— Station 34 110 K3.
Tecolotlan 34 119 G7.
Tecolutla, Barra de: see Barra de Tecolutla.
Tecompa 34 113 H1.
Tecompa campensis: see West India honeysuckle.
Tecoripa 34 119 D3.
"Tecos na Righ" 13 246c.
Tecipam Guatemala 34 120 E5.
Tecipan 34 119 J9.
Técso 34 28 P3.
Tectaeus: sculptor 2 349c.
Tec-tec (Pratincola sybilla) 20 492c.
Tectibranchia (Tectibranchiata) 16 655c; 30 796d.
Tectology 16 842b; 29 203d.
Tectona grandis: see Teak.
Tectosages 2 45c; 10 18d; Pl II 15 92.
Tectospondyli 29 395a.
Tecuahy, Rio: see Rio Tecuahy.
Tecuici (Tecuicu): district 32 312d.
— (Tekuchiu, Tecuicu): town 33 210b; 34 35 K3.
Tecomseh: Indian chief 23 759d.

Tecomseh: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 G2.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H5.
— Junction 34 106 J4.
Tecnusas: see Ticunas.
Teczynski 19 307d.
Ted 34 90 C2.
Teda: see Tibbus.
— Bulguda (Dasa): tribe 34 55 J7.
—, Hamitic 17 318c.
— and Kanuri 34 55 K6.
— Reshad 34 55 L6.
Tedaga 23 334c.
Tedraldo, Archdeacon: see Gregory X.
Tadamansil 23 334b; 25 141a.
Tedane, Lough: see Lough Tedane.
Tedburn St Mary 34 13 E2.
Tedder 1 379c; (ill) 25 172c.
Tedderville 34 81 M6.
Teddington: town, Middlesex, England 33 210b; 34 10 G9; 33 263c; pop. 22 694a; weir at 20 574a.
—, town, Worcestershire, England 34 12 K2.
Tedesco, G. 24 10a.
Tedis 34 38 G4.
Tedish 34 63 E3.
Teden 21 69c.
Teda-maid 16 830b.
Tedmur: see Palmyra.
Tedor 34 90 B1.
Testone Delamere 34 11 H5.
— Wafer 34 11 H5.
Tedworth, Drummer of 2 203b.
Tee: in bowls 26 328b.
—, in curling 6 712b.
—, in golf 10 765b; 29 26a.
Tee: relic case 2 394c.
Teed, F. M. 26 752d.
Teeds 34 101 N3.
— Grove Station 34 101 N4.
Teegarden 34 92 D2.
Teegen (Bender) 3 557a.
Teeing ground 10 767a; 29 26a.
Teelin Bay 34 16 D2; harbour 7 361b.
— Cape: see Malin Beg Head.
Teemes 34 90 E2.
Teemor-leng: see Timur.
Teen 5 642c.
Teen-che Lake 5 632d.
Teen-chow 5 632b.
Teeneh: see Kasr-el Tine.
Teen-ke: emperor 5 649b.
T'een-ming 15 467c.
Teen-ning 5 649b.
Teen-shan nan loo 5 638a.
Teen-tih: Chinese pretender 5 651d.
Teen-tze 5 668a.
Teepee City 34 89 G3.
Teeree: see Tehrl.
Tees 34 6 H5; bridge 4 334d; dredging and blasting on 7 466b; improvement works 20 579b; 22 561a; lighthouse 34 6 J5; navigation rules 17 278c.
— Bay 34 6 J5.
— Bay and River Lighthouses 34 6 J5.
"Te-e-sa-sa Sanbat" 9 1d.
"Teesicha Doush" 31 596b.
Teeswater: town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
Teeswater cattle 1 387b; 25 190c.
— sheep 1 392a.
Teeth (Dental system, Dentition) 15 352b; 25 402d; alveolus of 7 233c; of amblypoda 15 426c; of amphibia 1 762d; of apes 2 152c; 2 164d; artificial 13 523d; of carnivora 15 433b; of crocodiles 6 592d; development 22 107d; of dog (ill) 15 353c; of edentata 15 384a; of elephants 8 123c; 15 424a; epidermal origin 22 107d; of fishes 12 654c; fluorine in 9 349d; of horse 12 178d; of lion 14 680c; of mammals 15 349a; 15 354a; of marsupials 15 378c; section of (ill) 7 234c; of siren 1 762d; of snakes 22 190d; structure of 15 439c; taxonomic value 15 355a; types of 15 354b; of vole 24 277d; of walrus 24 337d.
—, human 7 96b; 7 232b; cement of 7 234b; development of 15 350a; diseases

of 7 97a; double row 16 763a; permanent 7 232d; structure of 7 233c; temporary 7 236b; treatment 27 414d; see also Dentistry.
Teeth: in machinery (fig.) 15 758d; friction of 15 767a; numerical calculation 15 726b; principles of (ill) 15 757c.
Teething 7 97d.
Teeton 31 253d.
Teetotal: origin of term 23 159b.
"Teetotum": horse 12 185b.
Teetulpa 34 51 C4.
Tefaba: Egyptian king 27 723a.
Tefe 1 654b.
Tefelneh, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tefeni 34 38 C4.
Tefer 8 664b.
Teff (Poa abyssinica) 1 63a.
Teffé (Ega): town, Brazil 34 122 E4; 25 345 Map; rise of Amazon at 25 349b; 25 350d.
Teffé, Rio: see Rio Teffé.
Tefft 34 92 C2.
Tefleth 34 38 F7.
Tefilla hand 19 1a.
Tefillin 19 1a.
Tefnet (Tefnut, Tefnu) 3 13d; 4 408b; 7 715b.
Tefoshain (Tefochayen) 34 54 H3.
Tefula 13 820b.
Tegal: see Tagal.
Tegani 32 405c.
Tega-numa 13 572d.
Tegata (Tripolitza) Pl I 11 80; 23 109d; 23 576b; coins of 17 643d; Greek colony at 15 143c; sculpture discoveries 25 583b; Spartan dealings with 15 503b.
Tegateates of Arcadia 23 109d.
Tegel, E. G. 22 754c.
Tegel: town 34 22 G17; 26 227 Map.
Tegelen 31 115c.
Tegelen 34 21 H6.
Tegeler Lake 26 229c.
Tegenaria 2 293b.
Tegern See: lake 34 23 R14.
Tegernsee: town 34 23 R14.
Teges 34 82 J6.
Tegethoff, Fort: see Fort Tegethoff.
Tegemeier: naturalist 22 96d.
"Tegethoff": ship 28 507d.
Tegethoff, Cape 28 508c.
Tegethoff, Baron von 33 210b; 24 365d; 33 749c.
—, Lieut.-Colonel 33 210b.
Tegerrino: see Diano.
Tegh Bahádur 20 111b.
Teghab 34 40 L7.
Tegiano 34 32 S14.
Teginjir 21 149d.
Tegmen of grasses 11 55d.
— (Endopleura) of seeds 4 153d.
— tympani 1 753d.
Tegmenta (Bud scales) 4 96b; 4 118b.
Tegmentum: of cerebrum 1 876d.
Tegminalia 7 695d.
Tegnapatam 12 799c.
Tegnecr 34 98 B3.
Tegner, E. 23 110b; 22 757b.
—, H. 29 410c; 32 455c.
Tegner Park 32 863d.
Tegora 21 307a.
Tegriwelt, Ras: see Sim, Cape.
Tegua (Taywaugh) 12 825d; 12 827a.
Teguigalpa: department, Honduras 34 120 J5; 12 132a; pop. 29 317a.
—, town, Honduras 33 210d; 34 120 J5; 29 317a.
Tegulse 4 800a.
Tegumentary structures 15 347d.
Tegur 7 146d.
Tegya 34 43 C4.
Tegyina 34 54 H8.
Tegyra 3 854c; battle 18 479b.
Tehachapi 34 115 G7.
"Teháfot al-Falásia" 2 268a.
Tehal Dagh 34 38 H2.
Tehala 34 38 K2.
Tehama: town 34 114 C2.
— County 34 114 C2.
—, El, district, Arabia: see El Tehama.
Tehánin-Kutchin 12 827c.
Teheran: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F5.
—, town and district, Persia: see Tehrán.
Tehika: see Khimara: mountains.
Te-hing 34 45 G8.
Tehipitee Valley 33 919c.

- Tehone Point 34 52 F10.
Tehoo 16 36d.
Tehrán (Teherán): province,
Persia 33 211a; 34 40 D3;
18 626c; 31 618b.
— (Teherán): town, Persia
23 111a and 33 211b;
34 40 D3; 25 547c;
climate 18 623a; press of
31 205a; treaty, 1814 18
649a; treaty, 1881 18 618a.
Tehri (Teerce, Orcha, Garh-
wal) 34 41 G4; 4 520c;
17 816a; 28 587a; 31
339b.
Teh-tsing 18 448b.
Te-hua 34 45 G10.
Tehuacan 34 119 K8; 32
92a.
Tehuacana 34 88 L6.
Tehuantepec 23 111d; 34
119 L9; 1 680c.
—, Gulf of 34 119 L10; 16
214c.
—, Isthmus of 34 58 N13; 5
341d; canal schemes 18
209c; 26 546b; language
25 374a; temperature 16
217b; totemists in 23
472a.
Tehuaco 34 119 E4.
Tehuacalche 34 124 D13; 1
701a; 12 829c; 31 501b.
Teias (Teia): general 17
233c; Narses defeats 2
46d; 13 797d; death 13
467b.
Teichmann, R. 26 752d.
Teichonellidae 22 422c.
Teichwirthschaft 19 127c.
Teien 34 98 A1.
Teifā: river 34 11 B5; 34 3
B2; 5 114d; 18 481d.
—, Lynn: see Lynn Teifā.
Teigh, Archdeacon 8 388c.
Teigh: town 34 8 C3.
Teign 34 13 F3; 7 139d; 23
112a.
Teigngrace 34 13 F3.
Teignmouth, John Shore, 1st
Baron 3 570c; 2 718c; 12
804a; 29 456a.
Teignmouth: town 23 112a
and 33 211c; 34 13 F3;
34 3 C3; Lighthouse 34 13
F3; population 27 433d.
Teignouse, La, Lighthouse:
see La Teignouse Light-
house.
—, Passage de la: see Passage
de la Teignouse.
Teiidae: see Teiidae.
Teijō 29 722d.
Teikovo 21 849c.
Teil, Le: see Le Theil.
Teim, Wady et: see Wady et
Teim.
Teima: see Teyma.
Teimouraz of Georgia 10 432c.
Teimur 14 152a.
Teinds: in Scots law 21 540a;
vicarage 24 209c.
—, Court of 23 413b.
Teinhoven Island 26 394d.
Teinigen, battle of 5 423d.
Teinotis 16 645b.
Teiparu 16 257c.
Teir, Jebel: see Jebel Tair.
Teira: see Tireh: town, Asia
Minor.
Teirshiba 34 39 B6.
Teise 14 37d.
Teisendorf 34 23 R16.
Teisnach 34 23 O17.
Teiso: see Fertő, Lake.
Teiseps, the Cimmerician 3
187d; 8 533c.
—, the Persian 18 565b.
Teisserenc de Bort, L. 30
697b.
Teita: district 27 611d.
— Mountains 34 56 Q11.
Teith 34 15 G2; 9 420d; 22
553b; 18 666a.
Teithoir: in Irish mythology
5 300b.
Teivereh 10 570b.
Teixeira, P. 19 557b.
Tej Narsinha, Rájá of Patan
17 344b.
Tej Sinh, chief of Hazáribágh
11 548a.
Teja Kulo 3 281c.
Tejada, L. de 16 220c.
Tejada, Sierra: see Sierra
Tejada.
"Tejado de Vidrio, El" 26
35d.
Tejen (Tejend): oasis 23
511d; 23 512d; 25 116a.
Tejend: river: see Herl
Rud.
Tejerri: oasis 33 452d.
—, town 34 55 K4; 9 130a.
Tejéda 14 733a; 20 439b;
distribution of 20 470b;
20 471d.
Tejigja: see Tijikja.
Tejijet, Wady: see Wady
Tejijet.
- Tejnarayan Jubilee College
26 239a.
Tejo: see Tagus.
Tejo Novo 23 22a.
Tejon Creek 34 115 G7.
Tejriš 23 111c.
Tejuco: see Diamantina:
town, Brazil.
—, Rio: see Rio Tejuco.
Tejufelt: see Tijufelt.
Tejupilco 34 119 J8.
Tejutla: town, Guatemala 34
120 D4.
—, town, Salvador 34 120 F5.
Teka, Rio: see Rio Teka.
Tekam 34 42 O15.
Tekamah 34 102 H2.
Tekamah, Lake 34 52 C8.
Tekap 34 119 O7; 33 920b.
Tekke: see Tekendorf.
Tekedemt 1 568b.
Tekelle: see Tagala.
Tekemt 25 15c.
Tekendorf (Teke) 34 28 Q5.
Tekere 34 43 G9.
Tekertiba 34 55 K4.
Tekes (Tekesse) River 34 44
C2; 12 702c; 30 80c.
Tekezas 13 819c.
Tekfour Serai (Hebdomon) 27
216b; 6 305a; 6 304b;
architecture 27 216d.
Tekfur Daghi: see Rodosto.
Te-king (Te-tsing-chau) 34 45
C11.
Tekir (Cnidus) 6 44b.
Tekirdagh: see Rodosto.
Tekirova 34 38 D4.
Tekiyeh, Baghdad 3 233b.
—, Damascus 6 791d.
Tekka 23 640b.
Tekke: district 34 38 D4.
— Mountains 18 618a.
Tekke-Turcomans: tribe 16
42a; 23 512c; 23 661b.
Tekkes Valley 23 633c.
Tekkieh 7 113d.
Tekla Gorgis: ruler of
Abyssinia 25 16a.
Teklati 34 38 J1.
Tekman 34 38 J3.
Tekna 34 54 D4.
Teknal 34 41 O9.
Tekoa: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
C8.
—, town, Idumea 12 699b; the
prophet Amos 13 413a.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
H2.
—, Mount 34 67 C4.
Teokoah 13 413a.
Tekokota 34 52 N8.
Tekon 34 43 G10.
Tekonsha 34 96 M13.
Tekrit 34 38 K5; Pl VIII 16
545.
Téko 34 55 M6.
Tek-san: see Tok-sang.
Tektek Dagh 34 38 H4.
Tektones 9 212a.
Tekuchi: see Tecucl.
Te-ku-tsun 34 46 B3.
Tekwen: see Tuk-wen.
Tel: river 34 42 J9.
— Abib 8 828a.
— Abil 34 39 D7.
— Abu-en-Neda 34 39 C8; 18
172c; 34 39c.
— Afar 34 38 K4.
— el-Amarineh 7 775b.
— el-Amarna 26 46d; 31
449b; 28 608d; 33 139c;
Ægean ware at, 1889 31
55a; inscriptions at 27
723d.
— el-Ashary 34 39 D6.
— Ashtarāh 34 39 E6.
— Asur, mound 34 39 C8; 18
172c; 34 39c.
— Atreeb 7 769a.
— el-Barud 34 55 S4.
— Basta (Bubastis) Pl VI 7
700; 4 408c.
— ed-Dahab 34 38 J4.
— Defenneh 34 55 T4.
— Dothan 18 177c.
—, El: see El-Tel.
— Erfad: see Arpad.
— Ermin 34 34 J4.
— Faras 34 39 D6; 3 410c.
— Gauna, battle of 27 716b.
— Hamila 34 38 K5.
— el-Hamza 34 38 K4.
— el-Hara: mound 34 39 D6.
— Hdūm (Capernaum) 10 29
Map; 5 54d; 10 29d; 26
575c.
— Husen 34 38 K6.
— el-Jeljul: see Jiljullieh.
— Jezar, mound 34 39 B8.
— el-Kadi 18 173c; 6 796d.
— Kaukab 34 38 J5; Pl VIII
16 545; 16 47d.
— el-Kebir 34 55 T4; battle
of 25 512c; 27 701a; 27
709c; 28 241b; Duke of
Connaught at 27 209c;
Sir E. Hamley at 29 217b.
— Kesveh 34 38 L7.
— el-Mahuta 34 55 T4; 20
266a.
- Tel Mery: mound 34 39 D5.
— el Milh 12 699b.
— Niffer 16 51b.
— er-Retabe 34 55 T4.
— es-Safi 10 108d; 18 172d.
— es-Semak, mound 34 39
B6.
— es-Semut 34 55 U3.
— esh-Sheviah 34 39 B9.
— Sifr 34 38 L7.
— es Sultan 13 629d.
— Thatha 11 752a.
— Tennis 34 55 U3.
— al-Yahudiya 16 850a; 7
769b; plagues in 19 603b.
Tela Pl VIII 16 545; 16 48b.
Telaf 34 33 J7; 34 38 L2; 23
514d; 33 211d; 33 344b;
10 431b.
Telaga: lake 4 56d.
Telaga Bodas 13 600d.
"Telahawiyeh": ship 27
713a.
Telakshin 34 55 J3.
Telal, King 2 261c.
Telamon: father of Ajax 1
95a; 21 205c.
Telamon: town 8 633 Map;
battle of 20 748c.
Telang, K. T.: judge 30 468a.
Telang: see Kashinath.
Telanjang: see Engano Is-
land.
Telav: see Telaf.
Telbasta 34 102 H2.
Telbin: painter 32 824c.
Telchines 20 526a.
Teldalek 18 474b.
Telde 34 20 N9; 4 799d.
Telé: bird: see Teal.
Tele: tribe, Mongolia 23
659d.
Tele: tribe, Sudan 34 55 M8.
Teleboas 14 434a; 5 78a.
Teleboides Islands Pl I 11 80.
Telecles: sculptor 2 347b.
Teledu (Mydaus meliceps) 15
440a.
Telega salt mine 21 15c.
"Telegonia" (Lay of Tele-
gonus) 12 115a; 11 137d.
Telegonus: hero 23 671b.
Telegonus: scorpion 2 286b.
Telephony 33 211d; 32 215a;
29 261a.
"Telegrafo": newspaper 31
206c.
"Telegrafo Maritimo, El" 31
207c.
"Telegraph, The": Calcutta
newspaper 17 432b.
Telegraph Act, 1892 31 866c.
— Company, American 29
347b.
— Company, Indo-European:
see Indo-European
Telegraph Company.
— Companies, British: see
British Telegraph Com-
panies.
— Companies, Eastern: see
Eastern Telegraph Com-
panies.
Telegraph Creek 34 60 C2.
— Hill, England 34 10 N7.
— Hill, Hawaii 34 47 P10.
— Hill, San Francisco 21
262b.
— Plateau: Atlantic Basin
25 768d.
Telegraph service, foreign 31
865c.
Telegraphers, Order of Rail-
road 33 414c.
Telegraphist: American 33
29d; London 31 866d.
Telegraphs Bill, 1899 28 101d.
"Telegraphulu": newspaper
17 432a.
Telegraphy 23 112a and 33
213b; 1 746d; 23 113c; in
Anglo-Indian 18 652d;
autographic 23 120a;
Canadian 4 779b; Chinese
5 672a; circuits 23 122a;
codes 6 670d; effect on
commerce 6 206c; con-
ducting guides 33 214d;
corps 2 597c; 25 647c;
duplex (figs.) 23 122a;
early 23 112d; Edge-
worth 7 656d; Edin-
burgh Committee on 19
574b; Edison on 27 654d;
in Egypt 7 786a; electric
fire-alarm 9 236d; and
electricity supply 28 99c;
in England 8 240b; 8
241a; 19 575d; 19 576a;
31 864d; 31 868c; 33
548b; 19 570c; in Europe
8 709d; field 33 160b;
financial results 31 867d;
in France 19 582b; 5
397c; in Germany 10 461a;
instruments 33 220d; in
Italy 13 458a; land 33
218d; lines 23 115c; 33
219a; 33 220a; 28 100a;
local authorities 32 78d;
- longitude calculation 7
608a; 33 94c; modern 23
119c; money orders 19
576b; 31 862c; Morse's
forecast on 16 847b; mul-
tiplex 23 124a; plant 19
61d; Post Office control
19 575b; Post Office Savings
Bank 31 863d; press 31
174b; quadruplex (ill) 23
123d; radiational theory
33 213b; W. Siemens on
32 619c; single needle
23 113b; sixpenny 28
380c; societies 22 225a;
space 33 229c; state con-
trol 28 99d; statistics 19
576d; 31 865c; 31 871c;
submarine 30 27c; 33
223d; 26 xii; in Switzer-
land 22 780a; testing 23
116a; type-printing 23
120d; 29 347a; 33 223b;
in U.S. 23 765b; 23 768d;
23 782d; 23 825b; 19 579d;
31 872c; in war 24 347b;
2 579c; water voltameter
23 113a; Wheatstone on
24 538; wireless 33
227b; 33 230a; 33 750d.
Telugu language and tribe:
see Telugu.
Telega 11 680c.
Telegin 11 489b.
Teleg 34 38 H3.
Telekhany 34 34 E5.
Telegi, Adam 12 376d.
—, explorer 25 131a; 28
630d; on Kenya Mountain
28 631a; 30 33b; at Lake
Rudolph 32 311c; at Lake
Stefanle 25 13c; 32 851a.
—, Joseph: historian 12
379d; 12 376d; Hungarian
Academy 7 308b.
—, Michael 12 370b.
—, S. 12 375c.
Telegi Valley 30 33a.
—, Volcano 34 56 Q10.
Telekin speciosa: see Buph-
thalmum.
Telemachus: son of Odysseus
17 729a; 18 490d.
—, of Sicily 18 729d.
"Télémaque" 9 73d; 9 584b.
Telemarken (Tellemark,
Thelmark) 34 26 F7; 10
331a; 17 575d.
Telemeter: see Rangefinder.
Télen 11 489b.
Teleneshti 34 34 G8.
Telengites: see Teletes.
Telenguts 14 95d; 25 337d.
Teleno, El: see El Telemo.
Telology 24 817b; in biology
8 764a; Butler's 4 586b;
4 584a; development 24
802b; ethical 13 854c; 28
306a; in evolution 8 754a;
Hegelian 11 619d; Lotze
on 8 768b; Schelling on
21 393a; in theism 23
248b.
Teleontes 8 676b.
Teleorman 32 312d.
Teლოსaurus 20 444c; 10
355d.
Teleostel 12 685a; 12 688a;
anatomy 12 643c; audi-
tory organ 12 653c; brain
12 650d; 19 32d; bran-
chial organs 12 656d;
digestive organs 12 655c;
distribution 12 668b; and
ganoids 29 394d; gona-
duct 16 682a; heart 12
658d; nervous system 12
651d; optic nerves 12
651c; ova 12 660c; pseudo-
branchiæ 12 657b; repro-
duction 12 664a; repro-
ductive organs 12 660b;
skeleton 12 640c; in ter-
tiary period 12 668c;
urinary organs 12 659d.
Teleostomi 29 394d.
Teleopathy 29 181c.
Telephanes of Sicyon:
painter 2 353b.
Telephassa: mother of
Europa 8 680c.
Telephone 23 127a and 33
235a; automatic station
33 238c; Bell 26 205d;
carbon transmitter 27
654d; circuits 23 133c;
23 132c; 33 236a; com-
mittee on 30 346a; com-
panies 28 100d; elec-
tricity supply 28 100d;
English Post Office sys-
tem 19 576b; 31 866a; ex-
changes (figs.) 23 133d;
33 237a; history 23 127b;
instruments (ill) 23 130d;
local authorities 32 78d.
Telephoridæ: see Soldier
beetles.
Telephotography 31 697a; 23
142a; 33 241c.
- Telephus: son of Heracles
18 527b.
—, father of Philetas 18 742a.
"Telephus": play 8 674d.
Telere 34 55 M7.
Telerpeton 20 444d.
Telescope 23 135a and 33
238d; achromatic 23
137a; achromatic lenses
25 41c; angles measured
7 597c; camera lucida in
4 740d; chromatic aber-
ration 33 240a; colour
correction 23 141a; def-
inition 24 436a; 24
432d; driving clock 23
154a; equatorial 23 153b;
6 15a; eye pieces of 23
143c; fixed horizontal 33
239b; flexure in 23 516a;
forms of 23 145a; Galileo
2 753a; Gauthier's, of Paris
33 239c; in gun laying
22 48b; of Wm. Herschel
11 767d; history 23 135a;
illumination (ill) 16 248a;
invention 10 31d; Kep-
ler's 2 753c; Lick 17
715d; magnifying power
14 594d; micrometer for
16 242c; mounting 33
239a; 23 146c; Newton on
17 439d; in photography
23 142a; 33 241c; prin-
ciples 23 139b; reflecting
33 241b; 23 137a; resolv-
ing power 24 433b;
Rosse's 20 855c; of sext-
ant 32 527a; silvering
mirrors for 16 501a; in
surveying 22 718b; Ver-
ley's 4 740d; zenith 10
166d.
Telescope Mountains 34 115
H6.
Telese 25 485c.
Telesicles: father of Archilo-
chus 2 379c.
Telesilla: Greek writer 2
497d.
Telesinus, Caius Pontius: see
Pontius Telesinus, Caius.
Telesio, B. 8 758c; 20 386b.
Telesippa: pupil of Sappho
21 303c.
Telesius: on Aristotle 8
596b; Francis Bacon on 3
211a.
Telesphorus: admiral of An-
tigonus I 8 140c.
—, Pope 23 154b; 19 509a;
introduces "Gloria in Ex-
celcis" 12 579b.
Telestereoscope 22 540d.
Telesterton Pl 28 128; 28
125b.
Telestidæ 25 456d.
Teletusidæ 2 68d.
Teletorius 8 647d.
Teletskoi, Lake 34 37 L3; 25
337d; 22 6a; 23 438a;
see also Altin, Lake.
Telent language 24 1c.
Telentagoras: father of Zeno
of Elea 24 778c.
Telentes (Telengites) 22
8d; 23 71a; 25 338b.
Telentospores 9 831b; 16
293d; 20 424c; 28 561c.
Telenzhë 34 34 L5.
Telez 34 40 B4.
Telfair: Presbyterian mini-
ster 19 699b.
Telfair County 34 80 F8; 10
436a.
Telfairville 34 80 H5.
Telfer: agriculturist 1 344c.
—, P.: traveller 8 566d.
Telfer: river: see Talfer.
Telford, Thomas 23 154b;
Aberdeen pier 1 41d;
aqueduct, Port-y-Cysyllte
2 229c; on Clyde deepen-
ing 10 640c; bridge over
Conway 27 227c; Cubitt,
friend of 6 683d; drain-
age work 4 727d; road-
making 20 582c; bridge
over Severn 23 201d.
Telford: town, Pa., U.S. 34
73 M6.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
Q2.
—, West: see West Telford.
Telfs 34 29 B9.
Telgir-muren (Telghir) 34 44
F1; 30 809a.
Telgte 34 22 J6.
Telha: revolutionist 1 572c.
Telha: town 34 123 K3.
Teli: town, N. of Timbuktu,
Sahara 34 54 F5.
—, town, Tibbu region,
Sahara 34 56 M6.
—, Wady: see Wady Teli.
Telibon, Po: see Po Telibon.
Telica 34 120 J7; 17 477c.
Telig: see Wady Teli.
Teligny, murder of 9 561d.
Teli-Ka-Mandir 11 346a.

- Teliko 34 54 D8.
Telingana 7 19a; 15 187b.
Telingas 5 243c.
Telini fly (*Myiabrhis cichorii*) 5 32a.
Teliri (Siccola): river, Costa Rica 34 120 N10.
— town, French West Africa 34 54 C8.
Telis 3 627b.
Telje 29 287d.
Telkibanyai: writer 12 376b.
Telkinieh 7 114c.
Tell, General 32 320b.
—, William 33 242b; 1 642a; 10 494b; myth of 23 155b; statue at Altdorf 23 338d.
Tell: district 1 563c; 25 315b; 17 628a; 1 265c.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C6.
Tell City 34 92 C9.
Tell: prefix in place-names: see Tel.
Tell, Et: see Et Tell.
Tellabit, Wady: see Wady Tellabit.
Tellem, Jebel: see Jebel Tellem.
Tellemark: see Telemarken.
Tellenæ 14 344a; 20 733d.
Teller, Romanus 23 156d.
— W. A. 23 156d; 20 290b.
Teller: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
— County, Col., U.S. 34 109 H5; 27 144c.
Tellers: exchequer officers 23 29d.
Telles, Alberto 19 558a.
—, Ayres 19 556a.
Telleyr: friend of Kentigern 14 41a.
Tellez, Alvaro 1 95d.
—, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina) 23 157b; 7 421d; 22 359a; 22 358d.
— Giron, Don Juan 18 63d.
— Giron, Don Pedro 18 63d.
—, Leonora 9 80a.
Telligau 22 793b; 23 859a.
Telling: character in Lessing 14 481a.
Tellicherril 23 157b and 33 242c; 34 42 E14; 15 187b; 15 312c; 30 478d; cinnamon of 5 785d; lighthouse 34 42 E14; white pepper of 18 517a.
Tellico Junction 34 83 M4.
— Plains 34 83 N4.
Teller ice-machine 12 613d.
Tellina 10 368a; pallial eyes 16 685a; 16 693c.
Tellina, Val: see Valtellina.
Tellinacea 30 798a.
"Telling the Bees" 33 843d.
Telliskof 34 38 K4.
Tello: Babylonia 26 39b; 28 311c.
—, Celebes Islands 5 288b.
Tellow 19 388a.
Tell-pôg: see Tel-pos.
Tell's Kapelle 34 27 H3.
— Platte 34 27 H4; 23 155c.
Tell-Salihieh 34 38 J5.
Tell-tales for Watkin position-finder 11 309b.
Tellurates 5 506b; in mineralogy 16 403a.
Telluretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen Telluride.
Telluric acid 5 502a; 5 506b. — bismuth 16 380d.
— iron 16 381d.
Telluride: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C7.
Tellurides 16 390b.
"Telluris Theoria Sacra" 4 564c.
Tellurite: mineral 16 388d.
Tellurites: salts of tellurium 5 503a.
Tellurium: non-metallic element 21 632b; 5 508c; atomic weight 26 711a; black 16 393a; bromides 5 501c; chlorides 5 501b; electrical resistance 8 52a; foliate 10 742b; graphic 16 393a; hydrate 5 503a; and hydrogen 5 499d; iodides 5 501c; in mineralogy 16 380c; 16 388d; occurrence 5 498c; oxides 5 501c; 5 502a; 5 503a; properties 5 498d; sulphate 5 503b; sulphide 5 503c; thermo-chemistry of compounds 5 508c; yellow 16 393a.
Tellurous acid 5 502b; 5 506b.
Tellus of Athens 6 594c.
Tellus: earth goddess 21 537c.
Telmatobius 1 771c.
Telmatodidus 24 681d.
Telmatornis 3 729b.
Telminsk 13 277a.
Telmissus Pl II 15 92; 2 412b; tombs of 15 94b.
Telo Martius: see Toulon, France.
Telocaset 34 112 H1.
Teloga 34 80 A2.
Telok (Teluk) Anson 34 42 N15; 22 587b; 30 499a. — Bay 34 48 C5.
— Betong 22 639c.
— Lincby (Telok Lincby): see Humboldt Bay, New Guinea.
Telokipil 34 48 E4.
Teloloapan 34 119 J8.
Telom 30 500c.
Telophase 27 335a.
Telos (Telo, Episkopi, Iliaki, Despotiki) 34 36 L7; Pl II 15 92; 5 102c; 8 524b. — Lake 34 65 E3.
Telotremata 26 333d.
Telowie 34 51 C4.
Telpaneca (Telphanese, Telpanesa) River: see Rio Coco.
Telpherage: see Traction.
Telphusa Pl I 11 80.
Tel-phos (Tall-pôss), Mount 34 33 L3; 23 428d.
Telse 34 9 H4.
Telshe (Telsh, Telshi, Telszel): town 34 34 C4; 30 71b. —, district 14 146a.
Telson 6 633d; 25 692b; 29 500c.
Telszel: see Telshe.
Teltoaw 34 22 H17; 19 599c; 31 873c.
Teltoawn 13 245b; Synod of 21 474d.
Teltsch 34 29 L5.
Tetu: tribe 23 344a.
Tehuá 34 55 N8.
Tehubin (Sal) 34 43 E11; 30 492a.
Tehuca Mountains 34 120 L6.
Telut Pass 34 54 E3.
Telugu: tribes 10 70a; missions in 16 518a; language 23 41d; 12 428c; 30 419d; dictionaries 7 191b; newspapers 12 776b.
Teluk Anson: see Telok Anson.
— Kartang 22 587b.
Telwane 34 55 S4.
Telyn 11 489b.
Telzoa River 34 60 L1.
Tem 34 25 F4.
Tema of Cephalonia 13 206b.
Tema: weight 24 486b.
Tema Reef 34 49 L6.
Tema, Stele of 33 900c; alphabet of 33 902c.
Temaalacatl 16 211d.
Temaal, Fl. Pl VII 15 515.
Temangung 13 605d.
Temascaltepec 34 119 J8.
Temassin (Timassin) 34 54 H2.
Temassinin (Timassinin, Sanja Temassinin) 34 54 H3.
Temassint 34 54 H5.
Tematangi (Bligh Lagoon) 34 52 N10.
Temax 34 119 P7; 33 920b.
"Tembávani" 23 44b.
Tembé: mountain 25 368d.
Tembe: native houses 27 613b.
Tembeling 34 42 N15; 30 500b; 30 494a.
Tembl: river, Fr. West Africa 17 496d.
—, river, Port. E. Africa 7 40b.
—, town 34 40 C5.
—, Kunda: see Tambi-kundu.
Tembleque 34 20 J5.
Tembo (Tempo), Mount 34 56 K10.
Temborari 27 610c.
Tembu 30 3b.
Tembu-a-Luma 34 56 L12.
Tembuland 34 57 J6; 13 817b; Cape Colony annexes 26 563b; 30 3b; leper asylum at 30 199d; 33 242d.
Tembwe Head 33 175a.
Teme: river 34 11 H5; 21 698a; 21 847c; 20 217c; 24 665c.
—, town: see Tama.
Temeuca Station 34 115 H9.
Temelangan 4 56c.
Temelitz, Lake 7 793d.
Temenhint 9 129d.
Temenites 11 93c; 15 136d.
Temenites, Apollo, Syracuse 22 815d.
Temenos 25 606b; 25 610c.
"Téméraire" 1.: ship at Trafalgar 17 324b; Turner's painting of 21 441d; 23 667b.
"Téméraire" 2.: ship 17 286c; at Alexandria 27 708b.
Témérdek, J. D. 29 360a.
Témérloh 30 501b.
Témeros Point Lighthouse 34 53 C2.
Temes (Temes Szeltai): county 34 28 NG; 12 364d.
—, river 34 28 M6; 12 362a; 18 210b.
Temescal 34 115 H9.
— Range 4 703a.
Temesvár 23 157b and 33 242d; 34 28 NG; 12 373a; battle of 3 137d; 12 373a; Hungary regains 12 370c; manufactures 12 366b; Mustafa II of 23 646b; population 29 353c.
— Bánát 3 308a; 12 373d.
Temesvári: poet 12 376a.
Temetű 33 508d.
Temir Khan Shura (Temir Kuan Shura) 34 33 J7; 27 341c.
Temirak 34 38 K3.
Temirskoi (Temirskoe) 34 37 H4; 24 6d; 33 610a.
Témiscaming (Témiscamingue) Lake 34 62 A3; 20 165d; 32 103d.
Témiscouata 34 62 Q3.
—, Lake 34 62 R3; 32 103d.
Témissa 34 55 L4; 9 130a; 33 452d.
Témissan 34 55 K4.
Témiscians 3 854b.
Temminck, K. J. 23 157c; on cats 5 206a; on curassows 6 709c; on orthonyx 18 52d; on terns 23 189d; works 18 11c.
Temmu: Japanese emperor 13 587a.
Tennakararit: see Tennakararit.
Tenne 17 319a; 31 115b.
Tennikof (Tennikov) 34 33 H5; 23 41c; 33 173a.
Tennoccephala 14 405b.
Tennodion: see Blue-fish.
Tennotrogus 3 750a.
Tennus: town Pl II 15 92.
—, Mount Pl II 15 92; 2 706b.
Temoce: see Timoo.
Témong 30 498c.
Témora: town 34 51 G5.
"Témora, Specimen of the Original of" 10 13a.
Temosachle 34 119 E3.
Tempe: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D5; 25 629d.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J3.
— Lake (Tamparong-Labaya) 34 48 E5; 5 287c; 26 627b.
—, Vale of 34 36 G1; Pl I 11 80; 14 348d; 23 298d.
Tempele: astronomer 2 807c.
Tempeleburg 34 24 E23.
— Station 34 24 E23.
Tempelehaus, Cologne 6 152a.
Tempelehof (Tempelehofer Feld) 34 24 K31; 26 227 Map; 26 226a.
Tempele's comet: 1866 2 815a; 6 193b; 27 160b; 1867 27 161a; 1873 6 192a.
Tempele-Swift comet 27 161a.
Temper of metals 16 64d.
Tempera 23 157c; 17 39c; distemper 4 512a; in Egypt 31 30c; in England 17 47c; distinguished from fresco 9 770b; revival 31 31c.
Temperament 17 91b.
Temperance: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
Temperance 28 194c; 30 292d; Sir W. Lawson 30 171b; legislation, 1880-1901 32 685c; local option 23 159c; effect on taxation 9 190c; women's work in 33 871a; see also Liquor Laws.
Temperance Convention, World's 23 159c.
Temperance Hall 34 83 K2.
— Hospital, London 23 159d.
"Temperance Problem and Social Reform, The" 30 294d.
Temperance Societies 23 158d; literature 23 160a.
Temperanceville: town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 N5.
Temperature 11 555a; 6 2a; absolute 11 567a; 11 573a; 33 283d; (fig.) 23 285b; and animal digestion 7 201d; in animals 3 487c; 9 125b; 31 728d; and atmospheric electricity 25 779c; balloon observations 1 195b; 1 204c; 25 100c; effect on bridges 4 289a; calorimetric standard 26 510a; and climate 6 2a; 16 134c; 30 694c; effect on clocks 6 16a; deep sea 6 5a; and diffusion 27 461d; diurnal variations 16 115b; 16 117b; and elasticity 7 819b; 7 818a; electric furnaces 28 123b; and electrical conductivity 28 7d; eutectic 28 569d; in evaporation 8 727c; and explosiveness of gun-powder 11 320b; and fermentation 9 93d; in fever, method of reducing 33 271a; of field of radiation 32 121a; and germ life 9 95c; and humidity of air 3 33a; invariable zone 10 224a; isothermals (fig.) 16 135a; (fig.) 16 136a; of lakes 14 218a; of land 16 134a; and living matter 3 680a; low 27 186c; 30 286b; and magnetization 15 271b; measurement 20 129a; see also Thermometry and Pyrometry; and milk supply 27 363d; and molecular composition 26 716a; and musical instruments 31 782d; normal scale 33 806a; and oceanic distribution 10 283c; 16 117a; 16 132d; 21 579a; of Old and New World 28 803b; of Pacific (fig.) 18 114; and plant distribution 7 286d; of plant germination 19 56c; and plant growth 19 57c; and plant movements 19 62a; Polar Regions 19 327b; psychological representation 20 51b; and putrefaction 9 97d; and rainfall (table) 15 824a; reduction of, in fever 33 271a; sense of 11 559b; 31 744d; sound velocity 1 103c; spectrum indications 22 650d; in steam cylinders 22 488c; strains due to 24 451a; subterranean 10 224c; (fig.) 27 191d; and sun-spots 16 180d; sun's influence 6 4a; and surface tension 5 71a; and telescopic definition 27 436a; and thermal conductivity 27 461d; thermo-dynamic measurement 22 482d; variation with altitude 6 2b; in ventilation 24 159a; vertical gradients (table) 30 695b; 30 709b; and viscosity 27 461d; waves of: see Heat Waves; and weights and measures 24 478d; as cause of winds 10 264a; zero of absolute 33 305b.
Temperature coefficient: in electricity 28 8a.
Tempering: in brick-making 4 280c.
—, of steel 2 64c; cutlery 6 734a; 13 352d; sword blades 22 803c.
Tempest: town 34 76 G7.
"Tempest, The": opera 14 836b.
"Tempest, The": Shakespeare's play 21 749d; 21 765a; 18 353d; Dryden's version 7 490b; transcript from Montaigne in 21 756c; Renan's sequel 32 207a; Sullivan's music 31 43c; 33 55a.
"Tempest, La" 33 312b.
"Tempi Madonna" 21 276d.
Tempier, S. 2 270a.
Tempio (Tempio Pausania) 34 30 B7; 21 309c; 32 418a.
Tempisque 6 450a.
Tempiute Range 34 113 G5.
Templair Bank 34 47 A7.
Templars: German sect 18 178c; 29 206b; 29 756c.
Templars, Knights 23 160b; 14 116b; 16 716a; banner of (Beauseant) 11 694d; acquire Aragon and Navarre 22 316c; Baphomet 3 348d; house at Brignoles 4 346b; church at Dover 7 331a; cross of 6 613d; in Crusades 6 628b; 6 631c; dress 23 160b; doctrine criticised 23 165b; in effigy 7 695c; founder of 21 174b; relation to Freemasonry 9 747d; battle with Hospitallers (1259) 6 631b; treatment by Inquisition 13 92d; compared with

- Knights 13 645d; typify Knights of the Grail 20 633b; in London 14 844c; 13 89c; abandon Palestine 23 163a; power and influence 23 163a; suppressed 5 821d; 6 631c; 8 317b; 9 81c; 9 544d; 23 164a; rights to tithes 33 353b.
Temple, Earl 13 777d.
—, F.: archbishop of Canterbury 33 242d; as bishop of London 27 266c; on reservation 32 221d; Dr King's trial 30 274c; Lambeth Conference, 1897 30 120d; Oxford Locals 27 665d.
—, du: aero-plane model 9 321a.
—, Sir J. 23 171b.
—, Sir R. 33 243d; 3 570b.
—, Sir W. 23 171b; accomplishes Triple Alliance 7 145c; 12 80d; on ancient writers 3 53d; as diplomatist 18 193b; economic views 19 357c; on entails 8 451a; encourages racing 6 714d; and Swift 22 762a.
—, W. J. 4 77c.
Temple town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B4.
—, town, England 34 13 C3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L9.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G5.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L6.
—, town, Scotland 34 15 K3; 7 659a.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 33 242d; 34 88 K6.
Temple: in London: see Temple, Inner, and Temple, Middle.
—, in Paris 9 603d; 14 236a; coterie of 24 285c.
Temple: place of worship 23 165c; Apollinopolis Magna 2 389a; Assyrian 2 398b; Central America 2 450b; China 2 448c; Doric 2 409c; Pls VIII and IX 2 402; Egyptian 2 388b; 7 776a; Pl VII 2 388; Greek 2 403a; 2 410d; Pl XI 2 405; Hindu 2 394b; 2 396a; as hospital 26 662d; Jain 2 395c; of Jerusalem: see below; Karnak 2 390a; libraries in 14 509b; Martund (Ill) 2 396d; pagodas 2 397a; Pandrethan (Ill) 2 397a; political uses 19 90c; Roman 2 418d; 20 817c; Tanjore 2 396b; Tiravalar (Ill) 2 396a.
"Temple, The": by George Herbert 11 721b.
Temple of Agriculture 2 449c.
Temple Balsal church 24 380a.
Temple Bar, London 14 840a; market 14 828b.
"Temple Bar": periodical 18 538b; 32 85d.
Temple Bay 34 50 G2.
Temple Church, London 13 89a; 14 844d; effigies in 21 558b.
—, The City, London 14 838d.
—, Combe: see Templecombe.
—, Cottage 34 10 A9.
Temple Fortune 34 10 J3.
"Temple de Gnide" 16 783b.
"Temple du Gout" 24 287b.
Temple Guilding 34 12 L2.
Temple du Haut 17 361c.
— of Heaven, Pekin 2 448d; 18 470c; (Ill) 2 449a.
Temple Hill: see Zion, Mount.
— Hill: town 34 94 H11.
—, Hirst 34 7 G4.
Temple, Inner 3 394a; 13 89c; arms 11 689d; library 14 543d.
— of Jerusalem, Herod's 23 168a; 2 393d; 13 426b; altar of burnt offering 13 639d; Christ cleanses 13 663d; Christ's prophecy 10 831c; Titus destroys 13 428b; veils 8 161a.
— of Jerusalem, Solomon's 23 166a; 2 392d; 13 405d; 13 416a; 18 807c; liturgy 20 33a; Ezekiel's prophecies 8 829c; in Isaiah 13 381a; Pagan worship in 13 421c; Pompey captures 13 424d; rededicated, 165 B.C. 13 422a; servants in 14 488c; Zerubbabel rebuilds 23 167b.
—, Middle 3 394a; 13 89d;

arms 11 689d; library 14 544a.
 Temple More 14 853a.
 — Newsm 34 7 F4.
 — Peak, Canada 31 263b.
 — Peak, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K7.
 — of the Saviour, Moscow 16 857b.
 — of the Seven Spheres (Birs Nimroud) 2 398c.
 — of the Sphinx 15 543a.
 — Street, Jerusalem 13 643a.
 — Sowerby 34 6 E5; 24 513d.
 — of the Sun: Baalbec 3 177a.
 — of the Sun (White Obelisk), Ireland 14 87d.
 Templecombe (Temple Combe) 34 13 J2; 34 3 C3.
 Templedera 34 41 B5.
 Templehill 34 82 E7.
 Templehouse Lough: see Lough Templehouse.
 Templeman Cross Roads 34 76 K4.
 Templemore 34 16 F6; 23 405c.
 Temples Mills 34 81 M3.
 Templet Pl XX 4 465.
 Templetogether, battle of 13 260b.
 Templeton, J. 5 131a.
 Templeton: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 C8.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 — town, Wales 34 12 B2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 — East: see East Templeton.
 — House 34 10 H8.
 Templeuve 34 21 B7.
 Templeville 34 75 M3.
 Templin 34 22 F18.
 Tempium: in astrology 2 739c; 15 202.
 Tempium Castoris Pl VIII 20 815.
 — Concordiae Pl VIII 20 815.
 — Divae Faustinae Pl VIII 20 815.
 — Divi Augusti Pl VIII 20 815.
 — Divi Vespasiani Pl VIII 20 815.
 — Pacis 20 826c.
 — Pacis et Sacra Via 20 832b.
 — Sacrae Urbis 20 826b.
 — Saturni et Aerarium Pl VIII 20 815.
 Tempo, A. da 13 501a.
 Tempo: town, Fr. Congo: see Tembo.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 F3; 9 90a.
 Temporal bone Pl XIV 1 820; 1 824c; Pl XIV 1 820.
 — fossa 1 825d.
 — gland 15 348d.
 — muscles 1 836b.
 Temporal power 32 271a; see also Papacy and Vaticanism.
 Temporales: winds, Yucatan 24 758a.
 Temporary hours 4 664d.
 — magnetism 15 259c; 28 115c.
 — stars 2 819a.
 "Temporis Partus Masculus" 3 210d; 8 422a.
 Temporo-maxillary joint 1 836b.
 Temporo-sphenoidal lobe 1 873b.
 Temps: in conjuring 14 415b.
 "Temps, Le" 31 198d; Sarcy's feuilleton 32 417d.
 "Temps Passé, Histoires du" 18 557a.
 Tempsford 34 8 E5.
 "Temptation of St Anthony" 24 173c.
 Temran 34 38 J3.
 Temryuk (Temriuk) 33 244a; 34 33 G6; 14 150b; 30 77c.
 Temsawa 34 55 K4.
 Temuchin: Tartar chief 13 620d.
 Temuco 34 124 C11; 26 621c.
 Temuka 34 52 D8.
 Temukus 26 88d.
 Temurah 16 505d.
 Temushent, Ain: see Ain Temushent.
 Ten Acres Field 14 850a.

Ten articles, The 8 375d; 18 337a.
 Ten Boer 34 21 J2.
 Ten Brink, B. E. C. 33 244b; 8 411d.
 Ten Commandments: see Decalogue.
 —, Council of: see Council of the Ten.
 Ten Eyck, E. H. 32 307a.
 Ten foot pole 33 97a.
 "Ten Great Religions of the World" 27 106d.
 Ten Hours Act, 1847 28 224c; 32 353a.
 Ten Jurisdictions, League of the 22 786a.
 Ten Kate, J. L.: author 33 244c; 12 98c.
 — Kate: painter 32 448a.
 "Ten Letters": see Dah Báb.
 Ten Mile Bottom 34 74 C4.
 — Mile Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 — Mile Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Ten Minutes Bill 32 386d.
 — pins 4 180d.
 — Rules 12 730c.
 Ten Thousand, Expedition of the 5 819a; 23 533b.
 Ten Thousand Islands 34 81 O11.
 "Ten Thousand a Year" 24 373c.
 "Ten Times One is Ten" 29 208b.
 Ten of War: Florentine council 19 121b.
 Ten yard seam: of coal, Staffordshire, England 6 50d.
 Ten Years' Conflict: in Scottish ecclesiastical history 6 708a; 9 743d.
 "Ten Years' Diggings in Egypt" 31 639c.
 Ten Years' War, 431-421 B.C. 11 102a.
 Tena Lazica (Colchis) 6 125d.
 Tenabó 34 119 O7.
 Tenacity: of materials 7 816a; of minerals 16 378b.
 Tenafly 34 72 J2.
 Tenaha 34 88 N6.
 Tenaille entrenchments (ill) 9 435a; 9 437a; 9 440b; 9 440c; 9 440d; 9 440e; 9 440f; 9 440g; 9 440h; 9 440i; 9 440j; 9 440k; 9 440l; 9 440m; 9 440n; 9 440o; 9 440p; 9 440q; 9 440r; 9 440s; 9 440t; 9 440u; 9 440v; 9 440w; 9 440x; 9 440y; 9 440z; 9 441a; 9 441b; 9 441c; 9 441d; 9 441e; 9 441f; 9 441g; 9 441h; 9 441i; 9 441j; 9 441k; 9 441l; 9 441m; 9 441n; 9 441o; 9 441p; 9 441q; 9 441r; 9 441s; 9 441t; 9 441u; 9 441v; 9 441w; 9 441x; 9 441y; 9 441z; 9 442a; 9 442b; 9 442c; 9 442d; 9 442e; 9 442f; 9 442g; 9 442h; 9 442i; 9 442j; 9 442k; 9 442l; 9 442m; 9 442n; 9 442o; 9 442p; 9 442q; 9 442r; 9 442s; 9 442t; 9 442u; 9 442v; 9 442w; 9 442x; 9 442y; 9 442z; 9 443a; 9 443b; 9 443c; 9 443d; 9 443e; 9 443f; 9 443g; 9 443h; 9 443i; 9 443j; 9 443k; 9 443l; 9 443m; 9 443n; 9 443o; 9 443p; 9 443q; 9 443r; 9 443s; 9 443t; 9 443u; 9 443v; 9 443w; 9 443x; 9 443y; 9 443z; 9 444a; 9 444b; 9 444c; 9 444d; 9 444e; 9 444f; 9 444g; 9 444h; 9 444i; 9 444j; 9 444k; 9 444l; 9 444m; 9 444n; 9 444o; 9 444p; 9 444q; 9 444r; 9 444s; 9 444t; 9 444u; 9 444v; 9 444w; 9 444x; 9 444y; 9 444z; 9 445a; 9 445b; 9 445c; 9 445d; 9 445e; 9 445f; 9 445g; 9 445h; 9 445i; 9 445j; 9 445k; 9 445l; 9 445m; 9 445n; 9 445o; 9 445p; 9 445q; 9 445r; 9 445s; 9 445t; 9 445u; 9 445v; 9 445w; 9 445x; 9 445y; 9 445z; 9 446a; 9 446b; 9 446c; 9 446d; 9 446e; 9 446f; 9 446g; 9 446h; 9 446i; 9 446j; 9 446k; 9 446l; 9 446m; 9 446n; 9 446o; 9 446p; 9 446q; 9 446r; 9 446s; 9 446t; 9 446u; 9 446v; 9 446w; 9 446x; 9 446y; 9 446z; 9 447a; 9 447b; 9 447c; 9 447d; 9 447e; 9 447f; 9 447g; 9 447h; 9 447i; 9 447j; 9 447k; 9 447l; 9 447m; 9 447n; 9 447o; 9 447p; 9 447q; 9 447r; 9 447s; 9 447t; 9 447u; 9 447v; 9 447w; 9 447x; 9 447y; 9 447z; 9 448a; 9 448b; 9 448c; 9 448d; 9 448e; 9 448f; 9 448g; 9 448h; 9 448i; 9 448j; 9 448k; 9 448l; 9 448m; 9 448n; 9 448o; 9 448p; 9 448q; 9 448r; 9 448s; 9 448t; 9 448u; 9 448v; 9 448w; 9 448x; 9 448y; 9 448z; 9 449a; 9 449b; 9 449c; 9 449d; 9 449e; 9 449f; 9 449g; 9 449h; 9 449i; 9 449j; 9 449k; 9 449l; 9 449m; 9 449n; 9 449o; 9 449p; 9 449q; 9 449r; 9 449s; 9 449t; 9 449u; 9 449v; 9 449w; 9 449x; 9 449y; 9 449z; 9 450a; 9 450b; 9 450c; 9 450d; 9 450e; 9 450f; 9 450g; 9 450h; 9 450i; 9 450j; 9 450k; 9 450l; 9 450m; 9 450n; 9 450o; 9 450p; 9 450q; 9 450r; 9 450s; 9 450t; 9 450u; 9 450v; 9 450w; 9 450x; 9 450y; 9 450z; 9 451a; 9 451b; 9 451c; 9 451d; 9 451e; 9 451f; 9 451g; 9 451h; 9 451i; 9 451j; 9 451k; 9 451l; 9 451m; 9 451n; 9 451o; 9 451p; 9 451q; 9 451r; 9 451s; 9 451t; 9 451u; 9 451v; 9 451w; 9 451x; 9 451y; 9 451z; 9 452a; 9 452b; 9 452c; 9 452d; 9 452e; 9 452f; 9 452g; 9 452h; 9 452i; 9 452j; 9 452k; 9 452l; 9 452m; 9 452n; 9 452o; 9 452p; 9 452q; 9 452r; 9 452s; 9 452t; 9 452u; 9 452v; 9 452w; 9 452x; 9 452y; 9 452z; 9 453a; 9 453b; 9 453c; 9 453d; 9 453e; 9 453f; 9 453g; 9 453h; 9 453i; 9 453j; 9 453k; 9 453l; 9 453m; 9 453n; 9 453o; 9 453p; 9 453q; 9 453r; 9 453s; 9 453t; 9 453u; 9 453v; 9 453w; 9 453x; 9 453y; 9 453z; 9 454a; 9 454b; 9 454c; 9 454d; 9 454e; 9 454f; 9 454g; 9 454h; 9 454i; 9 454j; 9 454k; 9 454l; 9 454m; 9 454n; 9 454o; 9 454p; 9 454q; 9 454r; 9 454s; 9 454t; 9 454u; 9 454v; 9 454w; 9 454x; 9 454y; 9 454z; 9 455a; 9 455b; 9 455c; 9 455d; 9 455e; 9 455f; 9 455g; 9 455h; 9 455i; 9 455j; 9 455k; 9 455l; 9 455m; 9 455n; 9 455o; 9 455p; 9 455q; 9 455r; 9 455s; 9 455t; 9 455u; 9 455v; 9 455w; 9 455x; 9 455y; 9 455z; 9 456a; 9 456b; 9 456c; 9 456d; 9 456e; 9 456f; 9 456g; 9 456h; 9 456i; 9 456j; 9 456k; 9 456l; 9 456m; 9 456n; 9 456o; 9 456p; 9 456q; 9 456r; 9 456s; 9 456t; 9 456u; 9 456v; 9 456w; 9 456x; 9 456y; 9 456z; 9 457a; 9 457b; 9 457c; 9 457d; 9 457e; 9 457f; 9 457g; 9 457h; 9 457i; 9 457j; 9 457k; 9 457l; 9 457m; 9 457n; 9 457o; 9 457p; 9 457q; 9 457r; 9 457s; 9 457t; 9 457u; 9 457v; 9 457w; 9 457x; 9 457y; 9 457z; 9 458a; 9 458b; 9 458c; 9 458d; 9 458e; 9 458f; 9 458g; 9 458h; 9 458i; 9 458j; 9 458k; 9 458l; 9 458m; 9 458n; 9 458o; 9 458p; 9 458q; 9 458r; 9 458s; 9 458t; 9 458u; 9 458v; 9 458w; 9 458x; 9 458y; 9 458z; 9 459a; 9 459b; 9 459c; 9 459d; 9 459e; 9 459f; 9 459g; 9 459h; 9 459i; 9 459j; 9 459k; 9 459l; 9 459m; 9 459n; 9 459o; 9 459p; 9 459q; 9 459r; 9 459s; 9 459t; 9 459u; 9 459v; 9 459w; 9 459x; 9 459y; 9 459z; 9 460a; 9 460b; 9 460c; 9 460d; 9 460e; 9 460f; 9 460g; 9 460h; 9 460i; 9 460j; 9 460k; 9 460l; 9 460m; 9 460n; 9 460o; 9 460p; 9 460q; 9 460r; 9 460s; 9 460t; 9 460u; 9 460v; 9 460w; 9 460x; 9 460y; 9 460z; 9 461a; 9 461b; 9 461c; 9 461d; 9 461e; 9 461f; 9 461g; 9 461h; 9 461i; 9 461j; 9 461k; 9 461l; 9 461m; 9 461n; 9 461o; 9 461p; 9 461q; 9 461r; 9 461s; 9 461t; 9 461u; 9 461v; 9 461w; 9 461x; 9 461y; 9 461z; 9 462a; 9 462b; 9 462c; 9 462d; 9 462e; 9 462f; 9 462g; 9 462h; 9 462i; 9 462j; 9 462k; 9 462l; 9 462m; 9 462n; 9 462o; 9 462p; 9 462q; 9 462r; 9 462s; 9 462t; 9 462u; 9 462v; 9 462w; 9 462x; 9 462y; 9 462z; 9 463a; 9 463b; 9 463c; 9 463d; 9 463e; 9 463f; 9 463g; 9 463h; 9 463i; 9 463j; 9 463k; 9 463l; 9 463m; 9 463n; 9 463o; 9 463p; 9 463q; 9 463r; 9 463s; 9 463t; 9 463u; 9 463v; 9 463w; 9 463x; 9 463y; 9 463z; 9 464a; 9 464b; 9 464c; 9 464d; 9 464e; 9 464f; 9 464g; 9 464h; 9 464i; 9 464j; 9 464k; 9 464l; 9 464m; 9 464n; 9 464o; 9 464p; 9 464q; 9 464r; 9 464s; 9 464t; 9 464u; 9 464v; 9 464w; 9 464x; 9 464y; 9 464z; 9 465a; 9 465b; 9 465c; 9 465d; 9 465e; 9 465f; 9 465g; 9 465h; 9 465i; 9 465j; 9 465k; 9 465l; 9 465m; 9 465n; 9 465o; 9 465p; 9 465q; 9 465r; 9 465s; 9 465t; 9 465u; 9 465v; 9 465w; 9 465x; 9 465y; 9 465z; 9 466a; 9 466b; 9 466c; 9 466d; 9 466e; 9 466f; 9 466g; 9 466h; 9 466i; 9 466j; 9 466k; 9 466l; 9 466m; 9 466n; 9 466o; 9 466p; 9 466q; 9 466r; 9 466s; 9 466t; 9 466u; 9 466v; 9 466w; 9 466x; 9 466y; 9 466z; 9 467a; 9 467b; 9 467c; 9 467d; 9 467e; 9 467f; 9 467g; 9 467h; 9 467i; 9 467j; 9 467k; 9 467l; 9 467m; 9 467n; 9 467o; 9 467p; 9 467q; 9 467r; 9 467s; 9 467t; 9 467u; 9 467v; 9 467w; 9 467x; 9 467y; 9 467z; 9 468a; 9 468b; 9 468c; 9 468d; 9 468e; 9 468f; 9 468g; 9 468h; 9 468i; 9 468j; 9 468k; 9 468l; 9 468m; 9 468n; 9 468o; 9 468p; 9 468q; 9 468r; 9 468s; 9 468t; 9 468u; 9 468v; 9 468w; 9 468x; 9 468y; 9 468z; 9 469a; 9 469b; 9 469c; 9 469d; 9 469e; 9 469f; 9 469g; 9 469h; 9 469i; 9 469j; 9 469k; 9 469l; 9 469m; 9 469n; 9 469o; 9 469p; 9 469q; 9 469r; 9 469s; 9 469t; 9 469u; 9 469v; 9 469w; 9 469x; 9 469y; 9 469z; 9 470a; 9 470b; 9 470c; 9 470d; 9 470e; 9 470f; 9 470g; 9 470h; 9 470i; 9 470j; 9 470k; 9 470l; 9 470m; 9 470n; 9 470o; 9 470p; 9 470q; 9 470r; 9 470s; 9 470t; 9 470u; 9 470v; 9 470w; 9 470x; 9 470y; 9 470z; 9 471a; 9 471b; 9 471c; 9 471d; 9 471e; 9 471f; 9 471g; 9 471h; 9 471i; 9 471j; 9 471k; 9 471l; 9 471m; 9 471n; 9 471o; 9 471p; 9 471q; 9 471r; 9 471s; 9 471t; 9 471u; 9 471v; 9 471w; 9 471x; 9 471y; 9 471z; 9 472a; 9 472b; 9 472c; 9 472d; 9 472e; 9 472f; 9 472g; 9 472h; 9 472i; 9 472j; 9 472k; 9 472l; 9 472m; 9 472n; 9 472o; 9 472p; 9 472q; 9 472r; 9 472s; 9 472t; 9 472u; 9 472v; 9 472w; 9 472x; 9 472y; 9 472z; 9 473a; 9 473b; 9 473c; 9 473d; 9 473e; 9 473f; 9 473g; 9 473h; 9 473i; 9 473j; 9 473k; 9 473l; 9 473m; 9 473n; 9 473o; 9 473p; 9 473q; 9 473r; 9 473s; 9 473t; 9 473u; 9 473v; 9 473w; 9 473x; 9 473y; 9 473z; 9 474a; 9 474b; 9 474c; 9 474d; 9 474e; 9 474f; 9 474g; 9 474h; 9 474i; 9 474j; 9 474k; 9 474l; 9 474m; 9 474n; 9 474o; 9 474p; 9 474q; 9 474r; 9 474s; 9 474t; 9 474u; 9 474v; 9 474w; 9 474x; 9 474y; 9 474z; 9 475a; 9 475b; 9 475c; 9 475d; 9 475e; 9 475f; 9 475g; 9 475h; 9 475i; 9 475j; 9 475k; 9 475l; 9 475m; 9 475n; 9 475o; 9 475p; 9 475q; 9 475r; 9 475s; 9 475t; 9 475u; 9 475v; 9 475w; 9 475x; 9 475y; 9 475z; 9 476a; 9 476b; 9 476c; 9 476d; 9 476e; 9 476f; 9 476g; 9 476h; 9 476i; 9 476j; 9 476k; 9 476l; 9 476m; 9 476n; 9 476o; 9 476p; 9 476q; 9 476r; 9 476s; 9 476t; 9 476u; 9 476v; 9 476w; 9 476x; 9 476y; 9 476z; 9 477a; 9 477b; 9 477c; 9 477d; 9 477e; 9 477f; 9 477g; 9 477h; 9 477i; 9 477j; 9 477k; 9 477l; 9 477m; 9 477n; 9 477o; 9 477p; 9 477q; 9 477r; 9 477s; 9 477t; 9 477u; 9 477v; 9 477w; 9 477x; 9 477y; 9 477z; 9 478a; 9 478b; 9 478c; 9 478d; 9 478e; 9 478f; 9 478g; 9 478h; 9 478i; 9 478j; 9 478k; 9 478l; 9 478m; 9 478n; 9 478o; 9 478p; 9 478q; 9 478r; 9 478s; 9 478t; 9 478u; 9 478v; 9 478w; 9 478x; 9 478y; 9 478z; 9 479a; 9 479b; 9 479c; 9 479d; 9 479e; 9 479f; 9 479g; 9 479h; 9 479i; 9 479j; 9 479k; 9 479l; 9 479m; 9 479n; 9 479o; 9 479p; 9 479q; 9 479r; 9 479s; 9 479t; 9 479u; 9 479v; 9 479w; 9 479x; 9 479y; 9 479z; 9 480a; 9 480b; 9 480c; 9 480d; 9 480e; 9 480f; 9 480g; 9 480h; 9 480i; 9 480j; 9 480k; 9 480l; 9 480m; 9 480n; 9 480o; 9 480p; 9 480q; 9 480r; 9 480s; 9 480t; 9 480u; 9 480v; 9 480w; 9 480x; 9 480y; 9 480z; 9 481a; 9 481b; 9 481c; 9 481d; 9 481e; 9 481f; 9 481g; 9 481h; 9 481i; 9 481j; 9 481k; 9 481l; 9 481m; 9 481n; 9 481o; 9 481p; 9 481q; 9 481r; 9 481s; 9 481t; 9 481u; 9 481v; 9 481w; 9 481x; 9 481y; 9 481z; 9 482a; 9 482b; 9 482c; 9 482d; 9 482e; 9 482f; 9 482g; 9 482h; 9 482i; 9 482j; 9 482k; 9 482l; 9 482m; 9 482n; 9 482o; 9 482p; 9 482q; 9 482r; 9 482s; 9 482t; 9 482u; 9 482v; 9 482w; 9 482x; 9 482y; 9 482z; 9 483a; 9 483b; 9 483c; 9 483d; 9 483e; 9 483f; 9 483g; 9 483h; 9 483i; 9 483j; 9 483k; 9 483l; 9 483m; 9 483n; 9 483o; 9 483p; 9 483q; 9 483r; 9 483s; 9 483t; 9 483u; 9 483v; 9 483w; 9 483x; 9 483y; 9 483z; 9 484a; 9 484b; 9 484c; 9 484d; 9 484e; 9 484f; 9 484g; 9 484h; 9 484i; 9 484j; 9 484k; 9 484l; 9 484m; 9 484n; 9 484o; 9 484p; 9 484q; 9 484r; 9 484s; 9 484t; 9 484u; 9 484v; 9 484w; 9 484x; 9 484y; 9 484z; 9 485a; 9 485b; 9 485c; 9 485d; 9 485e; 9 485f; 9 485g; 9 485h; 9 485i; 9 485j; 9 485k; 9 485l; 9 485m; 9 485n; 9 485o; 9 485p; 9 485q; 9 485r; 9 485s; 9 485t; 9 485u; 9 485v; 9 485w; 9 485x; 9 485y; 9 485z; 9 486a; 9 486b; 9 486c; 9 486d; 9 486e; 9 486f; 9 486g; 9 486h; 9 486i; 9 486j; 9 486k; 9 486l; 9 486m; 9 486n; 9 486o; 9 486p; 9 486q; 9 486r; 9 486s; 9 486t; 9 486u; 9 486v; 9 486w; 9 486x; 9 486y; 9 486z; 9 487a; 9 487b; 9 487c; 9 487d; 9 487e; 9 487f; 9 487g; 9 487h; 9 487i; 9 487j; 9 487k; 9 487l; 9 487m; 9 487n; 9 487o; 9 487p; 9 487q; 9 487r; 9 487s; 9 487t; 9 487u; 9 487v; 9 487w; 9 487x; 9 4

- Terra Nova, Marquels of 22 723a.
Terra Nova: lake 17 382d.
— Nova: river 34 63 J5.
— of Otranto: see Lecce.
— Portucalensis 19 539b.
— regis: see Crown Lands.
Terra rossa 9 770d.
— salitrosa: see Sodium nitrate.
Terra di Sienna 19 87b.
Terra sigillata (terra lemnia) 10 23d; 14 436d.
— verde: see Verona Green.
"Terra Vergine" 29 655c.
Terraba 34 120 M10.
Terrace: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
Terrace epoch: geological 10 277b.
Terrace Park 34 91 D8.
Terracina (Tarracina, Anxur) 23 190b; 33 256d; 34 32 O12; ancient Latin colony at 14 344d; 20 734b; 20 740c; Pl V 13 447; excavations at 32 288c; light-house 34 32 O12.
—, Gulf of 34 32 O12.
Terracotta: town 34 105 D3.
Terra-cotta: decorative clay work 23 190c; in architecture 25 594d; 31 874c; Assyrian 2 339b; in building 23 195b; 26 439b; Etruscan 8 643d; Grecian 23 193b; Japanese 13 590c.
"Terra Filius" 1 738a.
Terral 34 106 G7.
Terralba: suburb, Genoa, Italy 10 158c.
— (Turrallba): town, Sardinia 34 30 B8.
Terralof: see Turneffe.
Terranova (Terranova Pausania): town, Sardinia 34 30 C7.
— (Terranova di Sicilia, Terranuova): town, Sicily 23 195c; 34 32 L14; 10 130b; lighthouse 34 32 L14; pop. 22 31c.
—, Gulf of 21 307d.
— di Sibari 23 331c.
Terra-Pilatà 4 713a.
Terrapin: reptile 23 455b; 23 458c.
Terrapin: stream: see Box Elder Creek.
— Neck Cut Off Island 34 85 B5.
Terrasini Favarotta 34 32 J13.
Terrassin, Abbé 6 739c; 7 128a; 9 671a.
Terrasson: town 34 18 G7.
Terraville 34 100 A2.
Terry, Abbé 5 681d; 23 628c.
Terrazas, Colonel 29 463d.
Terroro 29 340b.
Terre Adèle (Adelle), La: see La Terre Adèle.
— d'en Bas 34 118 B10.
— aux Boeufs, Bayou: see Bayou Terre aux Boeufs.
"Terre, Description des Phénomènes de la Vie du Globe, La" 32 186b.
Terre d'en Haut 34 118 B10.
Terre Haute: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
— Haute: town, Ind., U.S. 23 195d and 33 256d; 34 92 B6; pop. 12 814c; 29 460a.
— Haute, West: see West Terre Haute.
"Terre et les Hommes, La" 32 186b.
"Terre à la Lune, De la" 33 665b.
Terre Nègre Lighthouse 34 18 D7.
Terre verte 31 772d.
Terreaux 15 110d.
Terrebonne: parish, La., U.S. 34 87 H8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
— Bay 34 87 H8.
— County, Quebec 34 62 F6.
Terrell 34 73 K6.
Terrell: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 33 257a; 34 88 L5.
— County 34 80 C8; 10 436a.
Terremoto 5 616c.
Terrene 34 85 C3.
Terre-Noire 34 18 K7.
Terrepleine 9 432d; 9 445d.
Terres des Arsacides 22 253c.
Terrestrial magnetism: see Magnetism, Terrestrial.
Tergurt, Wady: see Wady Tergurt.
Terri, Piz: see Piz Terri.
"Terrible": cruiser 32 565c; 31 105a.
"Terrible": frigate 17 284b.
Terrible, Mont: see Mont Terrible.
"Terrible Temptation, A" 20 303c.
Terrick-Terrick 34 51 F6.
Tericolae: worms 2 69c; 24 677c; 33 880d.
Tericole lichens 14 562b.
Tericors 7 331a; (Ill) 7 331a.
Terrigenous deposits 31 312d; Atlantic Ocean 25 770a; classification 31 312b; Pacific Ocean 18 122a.
Terrill, E. 3 355d.
Terrill, Lake 34 111 C1.
—, Mount 34 113 L4.
Terrington: town, Norfolk, England 34 8 F3.
—, town, Yorks, England 34 7 G3.
— St Clement 34 8 F3.
— St John 34 8 F3.
Terriss, W. (W. C. J. Lewis) 33 237a.
Territelariae: see Trapdoor Spiders.
Territet cable railway 32 170a.
— Gllon: see Gllon.
Territion 14 47b.
Territorial mandates 9 608d.
Territorial system: in Austrian army 2 607a; 26 2c; in British army 2 581c; 25 649b; in British colonies 25 650a; in British militia 16 299d; in Danish army 2 615d; in French army 2 603a; 25 661d; in German army 2 594c; 25 660c; in Indian army 2 590a; 25 652d; 25 654a; in Italian army 2 613b; 29 624d; in Russian army 2 611b; 25 665b; in Turkish army 25 665b; in U.S. 2 619c; 25 659a.
— University, Seattle 21 610d.
— waters 31 127a; 13 193a; neutral 31 127c.
Territorial Waters Jurisdiction Act, 1878 22 469c; 33 792b; tidal waters 17 278b.
Territorio Magallanes: see Magallanes.
— de Tepic: see Tepic.
Territory: acquisition of 13 192d; in international law 13 193a; in private international law 29 535d.
Terror: emotional effects 2 109b; 1 223b.
"Terror": English exploring ship 9 720c.
"Terror": English Ironclad 17 284c.
"Terror": Spanish ship 32 768d; 32 773d.
"Terror": U.S. ship 31 663b; 32 767c.
Terror, Great: see Terror, Reign of.
Terror, Mount Pl II 19 315; 31 813 Map; 19 330c; expedition to 31 815a.
— Point 34 60 D3.
Terror, Reign of: in France 9 606d; Robespierre 20 603d; Saint-Just 21 177a.
—, Reign of: in Tudor England 8 335a.
—, White 9 610b.
Terry, Colonel 29 462c.
—, Ellen 33 257a; association with Irving 29 603a.
—, Florence 33 257a.
—, Fred 33 257a.
—, Kate 33 257a.
—, Marion 33 257a.
Terry: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 L3.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O7.
Terry Alts 13 270a.
Terry County 34 89 E4.
— Lake 34 107 C1.
Terry's carbine 32 240c.
Terryton: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
Terrytown 34 73 K3.
Terryville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
— Station 34 68 D3.
Tersakan Su 25 718b.
Tersatica 9 273c.
Terschelling 34 21 F2; 12 60c; statistics 28 524c.
Terschelling, West: see West Terschelling.
Tershan 34 54 C5.
Tersiva, Punta de: see Punta de Tersiva.
Terskaya Oblast: see Terek.
Terski Alatau: see Ala-tau, Terski.
Terskil Berej: see Terian Coast.
Tersoos Pl VII 15 515.
Tersteegen, G. 23 195d; hymns 12 588a; 10 534b.
Terstenik Point 34 28 F7.
— Island Lighthouse 34 28 F7.
Tersus: see Tarsus.
— Chal 25 718d; 27 93d.
Tertala 34 56 Q9.
Terter 34 38 M2.
Tertorovtzi dynasty 26 452d.
Tertersk 34 38 M2.
Tertia minore 31 782a.
Tertian ague 15 317b.
Tertiaries, Franciscan 9 700a; 9 693d; 3 507d.
Tertiary education 33 209a.
— epoch 10 327b; 10 360a; British volcanic activity in 28 644d; clays 9 239b; coal measures 6 48c; English record of 22 724a; 8 216a; fauna of 7 275d; 7 282d; fishes of 12 668c; flora of 31 435a; flora of in France 31 436c; fossil dogs in 7 324b; land connections in 33 938b; mammals in 15 347b; negro domain during 17 316c; North American flora in 31 438a; palaeobotany of 31 432b; reptilian fossils in 20 466a; tropical flora of 7 290c; petroleum 18 714d.
— systems: geological 10 360a.
Tertium quid 29 182a.
Tertulia Literaria Museum 33 696a.
Tertullian (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus) 23 196a; 5 694b; anthropomorphism 2 123d; on birth of Christ 27 81a; canon of 5 8d; casuistry 5 204a; creed of 6 559a; on Ebionites 7 618c; on education 7 671d; on Ephesians 8 458d; on episcopacy 2 194c; 8 486c; on fasting 9 46d; test of heresy 11 733a; on Herod 11 756a; Montanism of 16 776d; on mortal sin 8 799d; on penance 18 485d; on Pilate 19 89d; on Roman claim 19 489c; on Satan 7 137c.
Tertullianists 16 777c.
Tertullianum senatusconsultum 20 707b; 24 638d.
Tertullus: count of Anjou 2 58b.
Terudant: see Tarudant.
Teruel (Albionca): province, Spain 23 198c and 33 257c; 34 20 L4; pop. 32 742c.
—, town, Spain 23 198d and 33 257c; 34 20 M4.
Teruentum: see Trivento.
Terumoth 16 505c.
Terunish: wife of Emperor Theodore 1 66c.
Terutau, Po: see Po Terutau.
Tervingi 12 381a.
Tervola 34 33 E2.
Tervueren 34 21 E7; government stud 3 523c.
Terza 34 85 E2.
Terza rima 6 807d.
Terzago, A. da 6 171b.
Terzeria: see Terzeria.
Terzetes, G. 29 103b.
Terzeria (Terzeria) 13 452c; 29 612b.
Terzili Hammam 25 719b.
Terzky, Count 24 329d.
Terzo, O. 13 479a.
Terzo 34 30 K1.
Terzuolo 16 292a.
Tes 30 809a.
Tesanj 34 28 J7.
Tesavuf 7 113b.
Tetsawa 34 55 K4.
Teshesh 7 113d.
Teschchen (Sachsen-Teschchen) 23 198d and 33 257c; 34 28 K2.
—, Treaty of, 1779 6 270c; 9 738d; 13 750b; France and England 9 594c.
Tescott 34 105 E3.
Tescou 16 778a.
Tescuco: see Texcoco.
Tesdalet, T. 18 97c.
"Teseide" 3 843b; 13 504c.
Tesser 34 55 M7.
Teserat 34 54 D5.
Tessero 34 29 D11.
Tesda 2 632b; 15 63b.
Teshacan Creek 34 85 D5.
Teshivo: old province, Japan 34 46 L1; 13 570a; 33 915c.
— (Teshio-gawa, Teshio): river, Japan 34 46 K1; 33 915a; 29 673a.
— (Teshlo): town, Japan 34 46 K1.
Teshr 1 740b.
Teshu Lama 19 92b; 23 340b; 14 499b; and East India Company 3 632c.
Teshufin: see Yusuf b. Tashufin.
Teshu-Lumbo: see Shigatse.
Tesh, Signora 11 510c.
Teshido: see Richard, Cape.
Teshiutlan: see Teziutlan.
Teshla coil 33 426c.
Teshlin: see Teslyn.
Teshlinto: see Teslyn.
Teshlyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin, Teshlinto): river, Canada 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.
Teshlyn (Hootalinqua, Teslin), Lake, Canada 34 60 C1; 30 56 Map.
Teso Santo 34 20 F3.
Tesorra: see Tossara.
"Tesorretto" 8 192d; 6 810a; and "Divina Commedia" 13 501b.
"Tesoro" ("Li Livres dou Tresor") 8 192d; 6 810a.
Tetsuan (Tches) Pl II 15 92b.
"Tess of the d'Urbervilles" 29 225b.
Tessala, Mount 22 33b.
Tessan: painter 29 717b.
Tessaut, Wady: see Wady Tessaut.
Tessawa (Tasawa): district, Sahara 34 54 H7.
—, town, Sahara 34 54 J7.
Tesse, Marshal de 8 661a; Gibraltar 10 586a.
Tessel: see Texel.
Tesselata: crinoidea 7 637c.
—, echinidea 7 631d.
Tesselatae 2 474c.
Tesselated pavement 2 474c; 16 850c; see also Tesserae.
Tessenderloo 34 21 F6.
Tessenmano 34 32 L10.
Tessera, Batteria de: see Batteria de Tessera.
Tesseraconeres 21 808a.
Tesserae: tickets 1 775c.
— tiles 2 474c; manufacture 4 283d.
Tesseral harmonics 32 792a.
— oscillations 33 339b.
— system: see Cubic system: crystallography.
Tesserat 34 54 D5.
Tessezeron Lake 34 60 E3.
Teshio: see Teshivo.
Tessi 10 756b.
Tessid du Motay gas producer 13 295d.
Tessler, Abbé 6 740c.
Tessin, Count 1 78d.
—, K. G. 22 756b.
—, N. 4 710a; 22 559a.
Tessin: canton: see Ticino.
—, town 34 22 D15.
Tessy (Tessy-sur-Vire) 34 17 D4.
Tet (Anton): river 34 9 B5; 11 430b; 22 282b; shipping accommodation 32 727a.
Tet: of ascidians 23 610b; of foraminifera 9 372c; of sea-urchins 7 629c.
Tet Acts 23 199a; 8 349d; 8 352a; Abernethy 1 472b; Defoe 7 27a; Independents 12 728a; James II 8 350d; Jews 13 684a; Nonconformist evasion 8 353b; repeal of 8 365b; Lord John Russell 21 64b; Scottish 21 517a; 22 445a; survival 27 656a.
— Oath Act, Idaho, U.S. 1885 30 836b.
Testa, A. 13 500a.
Testa (seed-coat) 4 153d; formation and functions of 25 437b.
Testa, Capo della: see Capo della Testa.
Testa del Gargano 34 32 U11; 2 216c.
Testa de Nevil 20 313b.
Testa Lighthouse 34 30 C6.
Testa di porco 19 65d.
Testaccio, Monte: see Monte Testaccio.
Testacea: mollusca 16 632a.
—, protozoa 19 842c.
Testacella 22 187d; 16 660c; structure of shell sac 16 662a.
Testama 34 34 D2.
Testament: see Will, and Testamentum.
"Testament of Cresseld" 11 678a.
"Testament of Hezekiah" 25 499d.
"Testament of our Lord": see Testamentum Domini.
"Testament of Love" 33 614b.
"Testament of Moses" 25 492b.
Testament, New: see New Testament.
—, Old: see Old Testament.
"Testament Politique" 16 498a.
"Testaments": by Villon 24 232a.
"Testaments of the Three Patriarchs" 25 496b.
"Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs" 2 180b; 10 810d; 25 492d.
Testamentum: in Roman law 20 692b; 24 571a; military libram 20 691a; 24 570c; of patricians 20 674a; testamenti factio 20 707a; tripartitum 24 570c; witness 24 62b.
"Testamentum Domini" 33 257d; 26 560a.
Testar, Mount 34 50 G4.
Testatum: in conveyance 27 224d.
Teste: friend of Colet 6 139d.
Teste, La: see La Teste-de-Buch.
Tester 2 474c.
Testes: development and anatomy of 25 406a; internal secretion of 31 718d; of mammals 15 368a.
Testi, F. 13 511b.
Testigo Grande 34 118 F12.
Testigos Islands 34 118 F12.
Testimony: see Evidence.
"Testimony of the Rocks" 16 320a; 7 56c.
Testing machines 33 9b; Wicksteed's (Ill) 22 596d.
Testoon 31 290d.
Testri (Tetry), battle of 9 531a; 10 477c.
Testrup 34 25 K6.
Tetry: see Testri.
Testudinaria elephantipes: bark 4 104a; stem 4 96d.
Testudinata 20 435b; 23 457a.
Testudinidae 10 780b; 23 455c; classification 23 457a; distribution of 20 467b; 20 468b; habits 23 457d.
Testudo: military 3 443a.
Testudo: tortoise 23 457d; anatomy 20 456b; carapace (fig.) 23 456b; skull (figs.) 20 452b; species in Kabul 1 233c.
— gopher: see Gopher.
— mauritanica: see Moorish Tortoise.
Tesus 3 671a.
Tetsugue 12 827a.
Tesy 34 40 A1.
Tet 34 18 H10; 20 128a; 18 556a.
Teta: Egyptian king 27 722a; his pyramid 20 124a; 27 722d.
Tetachuck 34 60 E3.
Tetanic contraction: of muscle 31 738c.
Tetanus (Lockjaw) 23 199d; 28 360d; pathology of 18 391a; 31 529c; produced experimentally 19 25c.
— bacillus Pl VIII 31 530; presence in soil 29 378c.
Tetartognathous 25 695a.
Tetartohedral crystal 16 354c.
Tetas, Punta: see Punta Tetas.
Tetbury 34 12 K3; 10 687d; pop. 29 12c.
Tetcott 34 13 C2.
Tete: district 17 7c; 24 765d; 27 614c.
—, town, Port. E. Africa 34 56 P15; 1 256c; 27 614b.
—, town, Port. W. Africa 34 56 K13.
Tête de Chlen, Mont: see Mont Tête de Chien.
Tête d'Etoupes, G., Count of Poitiers: see William, Count of Poitiers.
Tête à Gouche 34 63 C2.
— Jaune Cache 34 60 G3.
— Noire 34 27 C6; 10 236c.
— d'Or, Parc de la 15 111a; 30 386a.
Tetecala 34 119 J8; 30 832c.
Tête-de-pont (Ill) 9 435b.
Tetela 34 119 K8.
Tetens, J. N. 2 81c.
Teterel 34 34 G6.

- Teterin 34 34 G4.
Teterow 34 22 E1G.
Tetford: town, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
—, town, Norfolk: see Thetford.
Teth 1 608d.
Tethyidae 22 423b.
Tethys: genus of gastropod molluscs 16 659d.
Tethys: in Greek mythology 17 154d; 20 734b; 23 410d.
Tethys: satellite of Saturn 23 380a.
Tethys leporina: gastropod mollusc 16 657b.
Tethyum: ascidian 23 609a.
Teti 31 55b.
Tetiara: see Tetuaroa Island.
Tetillidae 22 423c.
Tetushi: see Tetushi.
Tetia 16 215a.
Tetlathian 11 225c.
Tetling 34 116 S5.
Tetlow 11 704b.
Tetney 34 7 L5.
Tetnuid (Tau Tötöнал) 5 253b; 26 619a.
Teton: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 H6.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F2.
Teton: tribe 29 467d.
Teton County 34 107 D1.
— Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
— Range (Grand Teton, Hayden Mountain) 34 108 J6; 23 797a.
— River, Idaho, U.S.: see Pierre River.
— River, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2; 16 772d.
Tetonkaha Lake 34 100 G2.
Tetouan: see Tetuan.
Tetovo: see Kalkandele.
Tetramblema 2 292b.
— mediculatum 2 292c.
Tetrabranchiata 16 668c; 6 735c.
Tetraceros 15 431d.
Tetraceros quadricornis: see Chicara.
Tetrachætes 13 150c.
Tetrachloride of Molybdenum, etc.: see Molybdenum Tetrachloride, etc.
"Tetrachordon" 16 330c.
Tetrachords 17 78c.
Tetracladidae 22 424a.
Tetracladina 22 423d.
Tetraclita 6 652a.
Tetractinellida 22 421d.
Tetractys 18 764c.
Tetradecapoda: see Edriophthalmia.
Tetradekattal 7 614c.
Tetradital 7 614c.
Tetradrachm (Distater) 17 632a.
Tetrads 5 473d.
Tetradymite 3 790d; 16 330d.
Tetradynamous stamens 4 129c; 4 139b.
Tetragamella 12 547d.
Tetragonal system (ill) 16 357c; twins of (fig.) 16 365a.
Tetragonia expansa: see New Zealand Spinach.
Tetragonolepis 12 687d.
Tetragonon 8 140c.
Tetragonopterina 12 693a.
Tetragonurus 12 666a.
Tetragrammaton 13 812d.
Tetragrams 1 464c.
Tetragraptus 10 331d.
Tetrahedrite 16 395b; 6 347c; crystals (fig.) 16 355a; twin crystals 16 364d.
Tetrahedron: in geometry 10 388c.
Tetrakisshexahedron 16 351a; distortions of 16 368c.
Tetralogy 7 406b; 11 140b; 20 509b; Sophocles abandons 22 272a.
Tetralophodon 15 623a.
Tetramera 6 133b; 13 148d.
Tetramerous flower 4 128b.
Tetramitina 19 858b.
Tetramnestus, King 18 809c.
Tetrane 5 588c.
Tetranthera californica: see California Laurel.
Tetranychus telarius: see Red Mite.
Tetrao 3 730b.
— tetrax: see Blackcock.
— urogallus: see Capercaillie.
Tetraodon 12 580b.
Tetraodon electricus 8 8d.
Tetraogallus himalayensis: see Snow Pheasant.
Tetraonidae 5 54a; 3 738d; in Central America 3 749b; in India 3 755b; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; in Palearctic 3 755b.
Tetraonomorphæ 18 38c.
Tetrapihis: moss 17 72d.
Tetrapihyllidae 23 54b.
"Tetrapiha" 17 840d.
Tetrapiumna 7 640b.
Tetrapoda 25 545a.
Tetrapolis 15 93d.
Tetraprostyle 2 410c.
Tetrapterus priscus 10 361c.
Tetrapturus 22 804b.
Tetrarch: ruler 23 200c; of Galatia 10 18d.
Tetrarrhynchidae 23 54b.
Tetrarrhynchus, parasitic 18 259d.
Tetrarrhena 11 56d.
Tetrastepora: alga 25 266b.
Tetrasterea: sporozoa 32 815b.
Tetrastropes 1 508c; 20 424c; red algae 4 159b; 25 269d.
Tetrastemma 17 326c.
— hermaphroditica 17 330d.
Tetrastoon 2 420c; 2 474c; of Byzantium 27 215a.
Tetrastyle 2 474c; Pl XI 2.
Tetratheca juncea 4 137c.
Tetrathecal anther 4 137a.
Tetrathionic acid 5 507d.
Tetraxitæ 10 849a.
Tetraylorthosilicate 5 523d.
Tetraylphosphonium iodide 5 534a.
Tetricus: emperor 20 776d; 24 223b.
Tetrina 34 33 G2.
Tetrobol 17 632a.
Tetrodon: see Globe-fish.
Tetrolic acid 5 570b.
Tetronerythrin 21 7b.
Tetroxides 5 477c.
Tetschen 33 259a; 34 29 J2; 34 3 M3; bridge 27 743d.
Te-tsing-chau: see Te-king.
Tettaworth 34 9 D2.
Tettawan: see Tetuan.
Tettawin: see Tetuan.
Tettenborn 17 218d.
Tettenhall 31 11 J4; 22 443a.
Tetligometridæ 13 153b.
Tetlix 11 60a.
Tettnang 34 23 R10.
Tetovovo: see Calcandele.
Têtu 34 62 R3.
Tetuan, Leopold O'Donnell, 1st duke of 17 727d; 32 750d; 28 294d; exiled 22 346b; and Prim 19 732d; and Serrano 32 518a; rising of 1866 26 612c.
Tetuan (Tattawan, Tetouan, Tettawin): town 23 200d and 33 259b; 34 54 E2; 16 830d; 16 833c.
— Bay 16 830d.
Tetuaroa (Tetuara, Tetiaroa, Umaitia) 23 22b; 34 52 P7; 23 24c.
Tetushi (Tetiushi) 34 33 J5.
Tetwa 24 828c.
Tetzel, J. 15 72b; 1 451d; sells indulgences 20 326a.
Teucer: in mythology 6 748c; 23 582d; 24 205c.
"Teucer": statue Pl III 32 476; 32 474b.
Teuchera (Arsinoë) Pl VI 20 776; 6 750a.
Teuchern 34 23 K15.
Teucht: see Lapwing.
Teuco, Rio: see Rio Teuco.
Teucrians 17 123a.
Teucus: silversmith 2 366b.
Teudie 34 52 H10.
Teudopsis 6 738c; 27 322a; geological distribution 6 740a.
Teufel: family 11 692b.
Teufelsberg 14 724a.
Teufelsdreck 2 675c.
Teufelsmauer, The Harz Mountains 29 231c.
"Teufelsmauer, Die" 32 660a.
Teufen 34 27 K2.
Teuffel, W. S. 19 792a; 5 247b.
Teuk Thnum 34 43 F8.
Teukocham: see Sin-chu.
Teulada: town 34 30 B9.
—, Capo: see Capo Teulada.
Teulet: writer 7 698a.
Teumman: king 7 795c.
Teun: see Tern: town.
Teuna Katuku 34 52 E9.
Teu-peu 23 338a.
Teupitz 34 2 H17.
Teur 5 386b.
Teus: see Teos.
Teusan 17 343b.
Teusas (Teusaw) 34 84 B9.
Teuschnitz 34 23 M13.
Teusina, treaty of 14 307d.
Teuspa, chief of the Gimirral 8 533c; 3 187d.
Teuta: Illyrian queen 12 709d.
Teutamias: king 18 560d.
Teutanium 3 633c.
Teutates 7 477c.
Teuthidae 6 740a; 15 393a.
Teuthididae 12 689b.
Teuthis 12 680d.
Teuthrania Pl II 15 92.
Teuthras: king 18 527b.
Teutoburger Wald (Teutoburg Forest) 33 259b; 34 22 J3; 7 133a; 10 445d; 10 448d; 28 160d; Charlemagne at 5 402d; coal 6 56d; Varus defeated at 10 475a.
Teutones (Teutons) 23 201a; Pl II 8 271; 25 716c; and Celts 21 739d; conquers 8 267b; 8 699a; conversion of 8 265d; drunkenness among 7 482c; Gothic branch 10 847a; political institutions 8 274c; religion 8 277b; Roman wars 5 780a; 10 474b; 20 758c.
Teutonia 20 564b.
"Teutonic": ship 29 606b; 32 552b; 32 848d.
Teutonic language 8 391a; 10 514b; 12 84a; alphabet 1 612b; dictionaries 7 186d; Frisian 9 787d; Gothic 10 852b; Latin words in 8 392b; philology 18 785a; relation to Sanskrit 21 269d; runes 33 899a; Scandinavian 21 366a.
— laws 21 212c; 21 216c; of inheritance 29 281c.
— nations and settlements 27 55b; 8 273c; 8 277a; compared with Gauls 9 528b; in England 8 265d; numerical importance 8 699b.
— Order of knights 23 201a; 31 340d; 16 709b; 16 716a; Albert, first Duke of Prussia joins 1 451b; burn Brest-Litovsk 4 260d; conflict with Ivan IV 21 92b; Courland under 6 515b; Dantzic under 6 818d; dress of 23 160b; in Holland 31 341c; Jesuits compared with 13 645d; Lutheranism among 19 290d; Marienburg 15 542b; in Poland 6 631c; 19 287d; 19 289b; Prussia conquered by 10 491c; 20 6a; at Riga 20 554c; in Russia 21 91d; statutes of 5 291b.
Teutonicus: monk: see Notker Labeo.
—, mystic: see Eckhart, Johannes.
Teutons: see Teutones.
Teutopolis 34 94 J7.
"Teutsche Acta Eruditorum" 18 540d.
Teuver: see Tribur.
Teuxham: see Sin-chu.
Tevastehus: see Tavastehus.
Tevere: see Tiber.
Teverone: see Anio.
Teversall 34 8 B2.
Teversham 34 8 F5; 3 308d.
Tevlare, Rio: see Rio Teviare.
Tevlot: river, Scotland 34 14 L9; 14 30b; 21 33d; 23 673b.
—, town, New Zealand: see Roxburgh.
Tevlotdale 34 14 L9; Pl VI 21 498; 21 33d; battle of 21 499a.
Tevlothead 34 14 K9.
Tevlis 34 105 G3.
Teviston 34 110 F6.
Tew, Great: see Great Tew.
Tewa 26 41b.
Tewaewae Bay 34 52 B9.
Tewanga 5 444c.
Tewanin 34 50 J5.
Tewaran 4 56c.
Tewaukon 34 99 G3.
Tewfik Mohammed 33 259c; 27 706d; 30 388a; proclaimed khedive 27 704a; 31 281a; at Sankat 27 711b.
— Pasha 33 504c.
Tewfikia Canal 29 595b.
Tewfiqia, Cairo 26 494d.
Tewin 34 9 F2.
Tewitt well 11 495c.
Tewkesbury (Teodesberie): town, England 23 201d; 34 12 K2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; 10 687c; battle of 7 685b; 8 328a; 24 382b; bridge 4 314a; Edward, son of Henry VI at 11 661d; Margaret of Anjou at 15 537b; pop. 29 12c.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
— Junction 34 67 K2.
Tewri 34 41 D6.
Texa Island 34 15 A4.
- Texada Island 26 391a.
Texan Cardinal (Pyrrhuloxia sinuata) 11 209d.
— Snake-root: see Red River Snake-root.
Texandria 21 212 Map.
Texanna 34 106 L4.
Texarkana: town, Ark., U.S. 33 260b; 34 86 E8.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 O4.
Texas: district, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F5.
—, state, U.S. 23 202b and 33 260c; Pl III 23 203; 34 64 G4; large scale maps 34 88; 34 89; agriculture 23 205b; coalfield 6 60c; convict labour in 19 763d; election statistics 33 568b; geology 23 203 Map; 10 331b; 10 359c; 23 203b; grain trade 29 58d; history 23 205d; 23 767c; 23 819c; 23 769d; 23 773a; 30 731b; land system 12 124a; libraries 30 221b; petroleum output 31 644c; pop. 23 205b; 33 567c; rainfall 23 204c; university 33 261a; war of independence (1836) 12 318d; 23 206a.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K13.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
—, town, New South Wales 34 50 J5.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
—, town, Queensland 34 51 J2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
"Texas": ship 32 767b.
Texas City, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J10.
— City, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N8.
— City Junction 34 89 C3.
— County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J10; 16 525c.
Texas fever 32 817a.
Texas Hill Station 34 110 B6.
— Junction 34 103 M7.
—, New: see New Texas.
— Valley 34 70 L7.
Texas Creek 34 109 G6.
Texcoco (Tezcoco, Tezcoco) 34 119 K8; 2 450c; palace 16 210c; sack of 16 209d.
—, Lake 16 216b; 16 220c.
Texeira, P. 1 133c.
Texel (Tessel) 34 21 E2; 34 3 G2; 12 60c; area and population 28 524c; cavalry capture fleet 9 607d.
—, Stroom 34 21 E2.
Texelspitz 1 629c.
Texier: archaeologist 2 400a; ruins of Pessinus 18 691b.
Texiguat 34 120 H6.
Textistepeque 34 120 F5.
Textine 34 89 E1.
"Texte du Sacre" 22 150a.
"Texte und Untersuchungen" 33 xva.
Textile Workers of America 33 414c.
Textiles 23 206a and 33 262a; adulteration of 33 176a; arsenical poisoning from 19 277d; Assyrian 23 207c; Byzantine 23 208c; calendering of 4 682a; calico printing 4 684a; Egyptian 27 736a; English 23 210b; fibres for 9 631c; gold thread 23 209d; Greek 23 207d; industries 33 354c; Italian 23 209b; 23 209c; Japanese 29 724b; manufactures 8 230a; 12 299a; mediæval and modern 23 210d; method of weaving 23 206a; monopoly of 9 754b; Persian 23 208d; pre-historic 23 207a; Roman 23 208a; Sicilian 23 208d; 23 209b; trade strikes 33 25c; Venetian 24 156c; employment of women 33 869a.
Textor, C. E. 10 721b.
—, surgeon 22 677d.
Texts, Scriptural 23 266a.
"Texts and Studies" 33 xva.
Textularia 9 379d.
Textularidea 19 847b.
Textularina 19 847b.
Téy: tribe 2 254b.
Tey, Great: see Great Tey.
Teyde, Pico de: see Pico de Teyde.
Teyler, Musée 15 588b.
Teyma (Telma) 34 39 G3; 2
- 239a; 2 254b; 25 512d; inscriptions 21 647d; Jews in 2 250c; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515.
Teynham 34 9 J3.
Teyr, Jebel el: see Jebel el-Teyr.
Teysmann: explorer 31 152a.
Teysul: monarch of Nejd 2 241b.
Tez: river 34 44 E1.
—, town 25 518a.
Teza, river 21 849c; 24 271a; 33 705b.
—, town 16 834b.
Tezah, Jebel: see Jebel Tezah.
Tezcatlipoca: Mexican deity 9 114b; 16 211b.
Tezcatzoncatl: Mexican deity 16 211c.
Tezcotzinco 16 210c.
Tezcucoc: see Texcoco.
Tezek 8 532d.
Teziutlan (Tesiutlan) 34 119 K8; 32 92a.
Tezual 34 40 L4.
Tezozomoc: historian 16 208a.
Tezupur 34 41 O6; 4 211c; 27 382a.
Tezuzlet: see Lambesé.
Tfan Dagh (Thfan-dagh) 34 38 N2; 26 619b.
Tgatiim: see Ygatiim.
Th: uses of 23 1b.
Tha Mœun 34 43 F8.
Tha'alibi: lexicographer 16 595c.
Tha-anne river 34 60 M1.
Thaarur, T. 7 91d.
Thaasinge: see Taasinge.
Thaba Bosigo 26 346c.
Thabanchu (Thaba'nchu) 34 57 H5; 17 814a; 31 334c.
Thabaung 34 43 B6.
Thachapgang-ri 34 44 C4.
Thacher: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
Thacker: martyrdom of 12 724a.
Thacker: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
Thackeray, W. M. 23 214a; biography by Trollope 23 586b; bookplates 26 305c; defence of Pitt 5 441b; Dickens contrasted with 7 178b; edits "Cornhill" 18 538b; on George Sand 7 510c; satires of 21 320b.
—, Miss (Mrs Ritchie): on Madame de Sévigné 21 707d.
Thackeray: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
Thackerville 34 106 H7.
Thad 34 80 B7.
Thaddæus (Thaddeus), St 13 761d; 2 548c; 23 308a.
Thaddeus: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
— (Thadeus) Bay 34 37 O1; Pl II 19 315.
— (Thadeus), Cape St 1 789a.
— (Thadeus, Faddyévskiy, Fadejef, Fadelef): island 34 37 R1; 31 164c; Pl II 19 315.
"Thaddeus of Warsaw" 19 527c.
Tha-de 13 213d.
Thaema Pl VII 15 515.
Thagardville 34 78 L4.
Thagi: see Thugs.
Thagleb 1 247a.
Tha-ho-tien, Lake 34 44 M7.
Tha-hun 13 213d.
Thai 4 723d.
Thai Binh 34 43 G9.
Thai Tsung 14 225c.
Thai-an: see Tai-an.
Thalka, Wady: see Wady Thalka.
Thal-lai-dan 13 213d.
Thain Guyen 34 43 G4.
Thaingen 34 27 H1.
Thai-nol 21 854a.
Thai-nyai: see Shans.
Thaipe-fu: see Taipei.
Thaipeng (Thaipeng) 34 42 N14.
"Thais": comedy by Menander 16 2b.
"Thais": novel, by A. France 28 502a.
"Thais": opera by Massenet 30 573c.
"Thais": early Christian romance 20 636c.
Thais Medesicaste Pl XXVII 4 592.
Thai-tsu-ho 34 45 J2.
Thakaftes (Thakif) 16 500c.
Thakeham 34 9 E5.
Thakombau: Fiji chief 9 158c.
Thakor Saheb 29 30c; 30 845a.

- Thakot (Takot, Takat) 34 41 D2; 25 119b.
Thakuri: see Rajputs.
Thakurs 3 630d; 14 4d.
Thal: town, Austria 34 29 B10.
—, town, north of Baluchistan 34 40 L6.
—, town, south of Baluchistan 34 40 K8.
—, town, British Baluchistan 34 41 B4; 26 101 Map.
—, town, N.W. Frontier Province, India 34 41 C3.
—, town, Sevidan, India 34 41 B4.
—, town, Switzerland 34 27 L2.
Thal: tracts of sand 20 107d; 21 735d.
Thala Pl VII 15 516.
"Thalaba" 22 290c.
Thalamæ 16 478b.
Thalamencephalon 19 31c.
Thalamifloræ 25 440c.
Thalamium 14 554c.
Thalamus 4 121c; 4 126a.
Thalassarcotes maritimus 3 461c.
Thalassiarche 18 712a.
Thalassicollla nucleata 19 850b.
— pelagica (fig.) 19 849d.
Thalassicollda 19 850a.
Thalassidroma bulwerii 15 180a.
Thalassina 30 479d.
Thalassinidae 6 657b.
Thalassocrate 6 570c.
Thalassophryne 12 666c.
— reticulata (fig.) 12 666b.
Thalassorhinus 12 655b; 12 682b.
Thalath (Omoroca) 3 607c.
Thalberg, Sigismund 23 217a; Liszt's contest with 30 298d.
Thaldat 34 41 G2.
Thale 33 263b; 34 22 J13; 11 507c; 29 231c.
Thaleh-bengi 11 713d.
Thaleichthys 21 221d; 21 224b.
Thalén: on magnetic induction 15 254d; on spectrum analysis 22 376b.
Thaler 16 732b; 17 655b; 31 289d.
Thales of Miletus 23 217b; 8 755b; 28 616c; amber discoveries 1 659b; astronomical teaching 2 746b; philosophy 1 461a; 23 219a.
Thalestris 1 655c.
Thalgau 34 29 G8.
Thalia: one of the Graces 11 26c.
—, one of the Muses 17 74b.
Thalia: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L3.
Thalia: asteroid 2 807c.
"Thalia": work by Arius 2 537c.
Thalia Theatre 17 461a.
Thalacia 23 615a; 33 480b.
Thalictrium 12 253a.
Thall Ghât 12 734a.
Thalioquin 20 185a.
Thalling reactions: of lichens 14 559a.
Thallium 23 219c; 5 530d; alum 5 531c; bromides 5 531a; carbonate 5 531b; chlorides 5 531a; compounds 5 531a; diethylchloride 5 532a; discovery of 16 63c; 27 293c; hydroxides 5 531b; and lead 5 532a; oxides 5 531b; spectrum 22 376c; sulphate 5 531c; thermochemistry of compounds 5 532b.
Thallogens: see Thalophytes.
Thallome: see Thallus.
Thalophytes (Thallophyta, Thallogens) 3 629c; 4 92b; 24 125b; 25 264c; alternation of generations 20 430c; anatomy 25 407d; antheridia 4 140c; classification 3 696a; roots 4 95b; vegetative organs 4 107b.
Thallus (Thallome) 4 95d; 4 108b; of Algae 1 508a; of lichens 4 108a; 14 552d.
Thallus-gonidia 14 552d.
Thalmassing 34 23 O13.
Thalmothophora 19 845b.
Thalsahuat 11 501b.
Thaluda: see Martil.
Thalusia 9 114b.
Thalwil (Thalwell) 34 27 H3.
Thaly, Coloman 29 361d.
Tham, Rabbenu 20 283d; 23 39c.
Thamadis 26 474d.
Thamar, Queen 10 432b; 12 715b.
Thame: river 18 93b; 23 220c; 33 263c.
—, town 34 9 D2; 18 94c.
—, Park 34 9 D2.
Thames: district, New Zealand 17 468c.
Thames: river, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4; 31 156c.
— (Tamesis, Tamesis): river, England 23 220b and 33 263b; 34 9 J3; 34 10 M6; 34 3 E3; 30 345 Map; 23 220c; ancient mouth of 14 840c; area of basin 8 686b; bridges over 4 330b; 30 347d; Embankment, London, see Victoria Embankment; fair held on 14 849b; flower cultivation in valley of 28 533d; gaugings of flow 33 264c; improvement of 26 552b; jurisdiction 30 349a; 33 265a; lighthouses 34 9 H3; navigation rules 17 278c; oyster-beds 18 110d; range of tide 27 486c; trade tonnage 33 264d; tunnel 4 397a; 4 399a; 14 823d; 23 623b; recent tunnels 30 348a.
— (Waiho): river, New Zealand 34 52 F3; 3 67c; 31 224b.
—, river, Ontario 34 61 D5; 14 851b; 29 489b; 31 330d; battle of 11 495a; 23 760c.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
Thames Angling Preservation Society 33 264b.
Thames Conservancy Board 14 820c; 14 827a; 30 349a; 30 358a; 33 265a.
Thames Ditton: town, England 34 10 G10.
— Ditton Station, England 34 10 G10.
— Embankment: see Victoria Embankment.
—, Firth of: see Firth of Thames.
—, Haven 34 9 H3.
—, Head 33 263b.
—, Lighthouses 34 9 H3.
Thames measurement: for yachts 24 724a; 33 907a.
—, Police Court 14 834a.
—, Royal Regatta 21 31b.
—, sculling championship 21 31b.
Thames and Severn Canal 34 12 L2; 3 592b; 24 594b; 26 544a; 26 552c; 33 263d.
Thames Steamboat Company 30 349a.
Thamesford 34 61 D4.
Thamesville 34 61 C5.
Thamiatis 6 794c.
Thamimadasa 21 576b.
Thamin (Cervus eldi) 27 398c.
Thamis 33 265a.
Thamma Setjie: see Tamma-Setjie.
Thammes Pl VII 15 515.
Thammuz (Ammuz): identified with Adonis 1 163a; 11 361a; worship of 19 91b.
Thamna 24 738 Map.
Thamnastrea 10 356b; 25 461b; 25 462a; classification 6 376b; distribution in time 6 379d.
Thamnidae 28 558b.
Thamnobia 3 772a.
Thamnocephalidæ 28 269d.
Thamnocephalus 28 269d.
Thamnodrilus 24 682c.
Thamnolia 14 553d.
Thamsbrück 34 23 K12.
Thamud (Thamood) 21 651a; 2 255b.
Thamudic inscriptions 21 651a; 13 117d.
Thamus: myth 18 208a.
Thamusida 16 834d.
"Thamyra" 22 271d.
Than, C. 12 350b.
Than: town, Indo-China 34 43 F5.
—, dwe: town, Burma: see Sandoway.
—, Muoi 34 43 G9.
—, Shan: see Celestial Mountains.
Thana (Tannah): district, India 23 220d and 33 265b; 34 42 O10; 6 238d; railway 12 755c; pop. 26 294b.
—, river, India: see Salsette Creek.
—, town, Bengal, India 34 41 D2.
—, town, Bombay, India 23 221a; 34 42 D10; 34 42 O9.
Tháná: administrative division 12 769c; 3 626c.
Thanan 24 490d.
Thanas 3 626c.
Thanateat 4 560c.
Thanatophidia 6 90b.
"Thanatopsis" 1 732b; 26 423c.
Than-dau-zens 4 553b.
Thane: title: see Thegns.
"Thane of Fife, The" 23 176a.
Thanes' guild 17 30b.
Thanesar: see Thaneswár: town.
Thaneswár: district 5 793b.
— (Thánesar): town 1 656c; 12 780a; 30 17b.
Thanet, Isle of 34 9 K3; 8 216a; 8 567b.
Thanet sand 10 361a; 16 279a.
Thang-fang 34 44 N6.
Thangsat 24 490d; 33 813c.
Thang-shan, Mount 34 44 N6.
Thanh Hoa 34 43 G5; 29 469c.
—, Noi 12 333d.
—, Phuoc 12 333d.
—, Thay 34 43 J7.
Thanhoffer, Lewis 12 380b.
Tháni: husbandmen 3 273a; 5 243d.
Tha-ni: river 19 807a.
Thania Velai Matinal Unata: sarcophagus of 8 644b.
Thaniyat al-Okab, battle of 16 576c.
Thankerton 34 15 J4; 14 251d.
Thankmar: son of Henry I of Germany 10 483b; 18 66a; and Otto I 11 666d.
Thank-offerings 18 343b; 21 138d.
Thanlin: see Salween.
Thann: town, Alsace 33 265b; 34 23 R5; 25 336d.
—, town, Bavaria: see Tann.
Thannhausen 34 23 P11.
Thannyras: son of Inarus 18 574b.
"Thanos Blechas" 29 103d.
Than-Thai: emperor of Anam 33 371d.
Thanut, Lake 34 60 L2.
Thanwar 21 665d.
Thao: river: see Song-Koi.
Thaon (Thaon-les-Vosges) 34 19 N4.
Thápa faction 17 344d.
Thapsacus Pl VI 20 776; 8 669c; Alexander's passage 15 140d; 16 49a; 23 221a; 28 311a.
Thapsough 14 150c.
Thapsus Pl VI 20 776; battle of 4 638b; 13 759a; 16 106d.
Thar (Hemitragus) 33 939b.
Thar Desert: see Tar Desert, India.
— and Parkar: district, India 23 221b and 33 265c; 22 90b; 26 294b; 26 633d.
Tharad 34 41 C7.
Tharand: see Tharandit.
Tharandite 16 397d.
Tharandit (Tharand, Tharant) 33 265d; 34 23 L18; school of forestry 9 401a; 10 472b; 21 357c; 32 427c.
Tharau 34 24 C32.
Tharawadi: see Tharawaddy.
Thargamos 10 431d.
Thargelia 1 163c; 2 186a; 9 114c.
Thargellon 2 185c; 5 712b; 9 114c.
Thargomindah 34 51 E1; opal field 32 108a.
Thargomasiy 10 431d.
Tharin: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
Tharp: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
Tharpe 34 83 F1.
Tharrawaddy: district, Burma 23 221c and 33 265d; 34 43 B5; pop. 31 596c.
— (Tharawadi): town, Burma 34 43 C6; 28 432c.
Tharrus 21 309c.
Tharshish: see Tarshish.
Tharshish-ships 5 709a.
Tharsis 34 20 E7; mines 20 129a; 29 345d.
Tharus: tribe 3 508b; 12 791c; 18 72b.
Tharymbas: Molossian chief 8 484a.
Thasos: island 23 221d; 34 38 G8; Pl III 15 156; 14 18d; 23 318d; coins 17 640c; Paros colonizes 18 319d; statistics 33 495d; 28 316b; 6 826b.
Thasos: town 23 222a.
Thassilo, Duke of Bavaria 2 625a; dethroned by Charlemagne 5 403b; wars with Charlemagne 10 479a.
Thasy: see Thazi.
That Ké 29 469b.
That Cay 34 118 C7.
Thatch Island Cut, West Indies 34 118 D6.
—, Island, Great: see Great Thatch Island.
Thatcham 34 9 C3.
Thatched House Lodge 34 10 H9.
Thatcher: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 F6.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K7.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
Thatchers 34 83 M4.
—, Island and Lighthouse 34 67 M2.
—, Park 34 94 B9.
Thatching 4 501d; in Somersetshire 1 295d; stacks 1 363d.
Thatameda 26 474d.
Thaton: district 33 265d; 26 468d; 33 244a.
—, town 34 43 C6; 33 265d.
"Thatsachen des Bewusstseyns" 9 138a.
Thatat 18 642b.
Thato Heath 34 7 B5.
Thau Bay 9 507a.
Thau Binh 34 43 J7.
Thau, Etang de: see Etang de Thau.
Thauma Pl VII 15 515.
Thaumat 6 446c.
Thaumat Museum 14 71c.
Thaunonidæ: Grecian family 4 531c.
Thaulow, F. 32 456c.
Thaumiaci: see Domokos.
Thaumalea 2 695b.
Thaumaleus 28 273a.
Thaumatidæ 12 548a.
Thaumas, in Greek legend: father of Iris 13 276b.
Thaumas: fossil shark 12 668b; 12 686a.
Thaumastocheles zaleucus 30 480d.
Thaumastura 12 359b.
Thaumatoessa (Monstrilla) 28 273a.
Thaumatoessidæ 28 273a.
Thaumatrope 19 189b.
Thaumaturgists 14 414d.
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: see Gregory Thaumaturgus.
Thaumops 6 660d; 6 661a.
Thaun, P. de 9 643d; 19 7d.
Thaun, Bir: see Bir Thaun.
Thaung-yin 32 401a.
Thaur, Jebel el: see Jebel el Thaur.
Thaurey 24 606c.
Thauron: fort of 24 264b.
Thavie's Inn 13 90b.
Thawaita 34 8 J5.
Thawutti 34 43 C5.
Thawville 34 93 J4.
Thaxted 34 9 H2; church 10 164c.
Thaxter, C. 33 266a.
—, L. L. 33 266a.
Thaxton 34 76 D6.
Thaya 34 29 M6; 16 810b.
Thayer, Abbott 32 458d.
—, Professor 28 334b.
Thayer: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 B1.
—, County 34 102 G3.
Thayerville 34 75 A2.
Thayemyo: district, Burma 23 222b and 33 266a; 34 43 B5; 30 760d; 4 560a; petroleum wells 12 766a.
—, town, Burma 34 43 B5; 4 561a; 23 222b; statistics 26 472c; 26 477d; 33 266b.
Thayne 34 108 J7.
Thazi (Thasy) 34 43 B6.
Thé 14 687c.
"The Times" 17 412d; 17 417d; chess literature of 26 760d; circulation of 31 179d; composing machines in 23 701b; under Delane 27 400a; scheme of forgery detected by 17 418c; Harcourt's letters to 29 223c; "Parnellism and Crime" 31 487c; 28 243d; Reeve's contributions 32 188d; scholarships 17 418d; and John Sterling 22 541b; typographical statistics 23 710c.
"The Times Atlas" 31 181d.
"The Times History of the War" 31 182a.
Thea: female Titan 23 410d.
Thea Musa Urania 18 600c.
Thea sinensis: see Tea-Plant.
Theatreville 34 85 G7.
Theatres: dialogue of Plato 19 196a; 19 207a.
Theagenes of Megara 2 219b; 11 96c; 23 260b; expulsion of 15 828d.
— of Rhegium 12 115a; mythology of 17 136c.
"Theagenes and Chariclea" 1 782c.
Theal, G. M.C. 26 574c; on annexation of Griqualand West 31 335c; on Potchefstroom Assembly 33 428a.
Theale 34 9 C3.
Theam: right to warranty 23 232a; 24 373a.
Theanthropic religions 20 359d.
Theanthropos, the 11 155a.
"Theater": by Lindau 30 276b.
"Theater in Versen" 28 721c.
Theatinos 16 711d; 16 716c; influence on Jesuit organizations 13 653a; origin of name 5 613c; Paul IV founds 23 547c.
Theatre (Theatres) 23 222c; air supply in 24 158b; influence of Alexander on 7 405c; at Augsburg 10 529d; of Aspensud 2 715a; of Balbus, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; Chinese 5 666d; Dionysiac 3 3c; 25 759b; Elizabethan 8 420a; 21 760d; English 25 696d; of Epidaurus 25 607c; Goethe's, at Weimar 10 733b; Greek 2 413a; 23 222d; (fig.) 23 223d; in India 21 284d; law of 810 216b; 23 226c; of Marcellus, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; 2 418a; Court of Meiningen's 28 718c; modern 7 439d; 23 224c; of New York 17 416b; at Nuremberg 10 529d; of Paris 18 277a; of Pompey, Ancient Rome Pl VII 20 811; under the Puritans 7 433c; repertory 32 516b; Roman 2 419a; 20 830a; 23 223d; (fig.) 23 223d; Shakespearean 21 760b; at Shoreditch 14 846d; Steele develops 22 529c; see also Stage: theatrical.
"Théâtre d'Agriculture" 9 656b.
Théâtre Français 7 427a; 18 277b.
"Theatre of the Hindus" 21 294a.
Théâtre Illustre 16 625c.
—, Libre 27 524c.
—, des Nations 26 232a.
—, de l'Œuvre 27 520a.
—, des Petits Cabinets 19 444a.
Theatre Royal, Drury Lane: see Drury Lane Theatre.
Theatre-fires: in pyrotechny 20 135d.
Theatres Act, The 27 516a.
"Theatrum Anonymorum et Pseudonymorum" 3 657d.
"Theatrum Orbis Terrarum" 11 52c.
Thebes: see Thebes: town, Greece.
Thebais 17 792d.
Thebaine 5 576c.
Thebais (Thebaid, Lower Thebaid) Pl VI 7 700; community life in 13 646c; 16 715b; Nestorius in 17 356d.
"Thebais" 8 477c; 22 467a; authorship of 12 113a; estimate of 20 726b.
Theban legion 15 637c.
Theban plain 3 854b.
Thebanus 7 702a.
Thebarton 25 63c.
Thebarum 7 702a.
Thebaw 26 477b; 28 329b.
Theben 34 28 J3.
Theberton 34 8 K5.
Thebes (Ap-, Diosopolis Magna, Karnak): ruins, Egypt 34 55 P4; 23 229b; 7 700; 7 766c; Pl 229b; Ammon worship at 1 740a; Asshur-bani-pal sacks 7 743a; Egyptian pilgrimage to 19 91a; Esarhaddon captures 8

- 533b; figures at (fig.) 2 387b; discovery of glass at 10 647b; Memnonium at 15 847b; monuments of 7 776c; mummies of 17 21a; obelisks at 2 390c; pyramids at 2 386d; relief sculpture in 17 34a; tombs at 2 388a; royal tunnels at 23 622d.
- Thebes: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
- (Thebæ, Thivæ): town, Greece 23 229b; 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854b; Adrastus attacks 8 524d; Æolians' legendary capture of 11 92b; stronghold of Æolic Bœotians 17 818b; alabaster quarries in 1 439d; Alexander takes 1 481c; Aphrodite worship at 2 172d; allies with Athens 15 139d; 7 71a; coins of 17 642a; temple of Demeter 17 127d; destruction (146 B.C.) 20 754a; Dionysiac worship in 7 248d; expedition of the Seven against 1 749c; foundation of 4 629c; worship of Hercules at 11 726d; legend of Linus 14 678c; monuments 23 230c; Pelopidas takes citadel of 18 479b; revolt (335) 11 104d; Otto de la Roche obtains 3 10c; King Roger sacks 11 118d; silk manufacture at 11 113b; Spartan control 11 103b; sphinx 22 398c; standards 9 276d; rise of supremacy (4th cent.) 11 103b; allies with Xerxes 11 100a.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G1.
- Thebesius 24 101d.
- Thebetas: founder of Treves 23 533b.
- Thebez 1 49b; 18 177c.
- Theca: of corals 1 130d; 25 459b; 6 372d; of fungi 4 159c; of moss 20 429d; 4 161b.
- Thecaglossa 20 439b.
- Thecaphore: see Gynophore.
- Thecaphorous fungi 4 159c.
- Thecarybia shell (fig.) 16 666c.
- Thecla 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c.
- Thecidæ: corals 6 377b; geological distribution 6 380c. — mollusca 4 193a.
- Thecidæa 4 193a.
- Thecidæa 10 358b.
- Thecididæ 26 333d.
- Thecidiosmia 25 461d.
- Thecidium 4 188a; 4 188d; mantle 4 191c.
- Thecium of lichens 14 544c.
- Thecla, St 23 231a; 1 497a; chapel at Konieh 12 696c; in apocryphal work 25 498d.
- Thecocyathus 6 376a; geological distribution 6 379d.
- Thecodontosaurus 10 353a; 20 443d.
- Thecopammia 6 377c.
- Thecosmia 6 376b; 10 356b; gemmatum 6 373d; geological distribution 6 379c.
- Thecosmata 16 666b; 16 672a.
- Thecostegites 6 377b.
- Thectodus 12 685d.
- Thedaw 34 43 C4.
- Theddington 34 8 B4.
- Theddlethorpe All Saints 34 8 F1.
- Theford: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
- Theedinghausen 34 22 G9.
- Theed: sculptor 27 125b.
- Theed: town 34 99 H3.
- Theegarten: analyst 17 789d.
- Theen-sun 14 490c.
- Theessen 34 22 H15.
- Theft (Furtum) 23 231b; 6 588b; in casuistry 14 639a; and embezzlement 8 159c; in English law 23 233b; manifest and non-manifest 20 685b; in primitive tribes 6 582c; receiving stolen goods 19 562a; 23 233b; recent possession 23 233b; in Roman law 23 231d; 20 680c; in Scotland 23 233d; in United States 23 234a; see also Larceny.
- Theftbote (redemptio furti) 23 233d.
- Thegns 21 36a; as criminal jurors 13 784d; as military attendants 14 110d; nobility 8 297c; origin 8 274d; priests 8 371c; privileged class 18 302b; property qualification of, 1066 14 113c; rank of 8 285c.
- Thehs: tribe 14 294d.
- Theia: in Greek mythology 17 155a.
- Theias: king of Assyria 1 163a.
- Theil, Le: town, Ardèche, France: see Le Theil.
- , town, Orne, France: see Le Theil.
- Theillay 34 19 E6.
- Theine 5 576c; 23 100c; 6 102a.
- Theiner, A. 27 504a; on Giovanni Gangelli 5 823b; collaborates with Strossmayer 33 31d.
- Theinlin 34 43 C2.
- Theinni 33 266b.
- "Their Pilgrimage" 33 757c.
- Theism 23 234a; 19 818b; 23 245c; and agnosticism 23 246c; in Aristotle's philosophy 8 581c; 18 545a; in Christianity 23 240a; in comparative theology 20 359c; early conception of 2 56d; 23 235b; in ethics 28 307d; and evolution 8 752b; 21 133a; Hegel on 11 614a; in Hindu philosophy 21 291a; evidence of history 23 236a; Hume on 12 355d; idealism 23 247b; in India 12 780d; Lotze's conception 15 14b; Martineau 30 688b; metaphysics 16 93c; ontological proof 5 145a; Paley on 18 182a; proofs of 23 248a; in Scripture 23 238a; in Vedic hymns 4 202c; see also Theology, Apologetic.
- "Theism": treatise by J. S. Mill 16 314b.
- "Theism, Candid Examination of" 32 281c.
- "Theism of Wordsworth, The" 33 649c.
- Theiss (Tisza, Tibiscus) 33 266d; 34 28 M5; 34 3 P5; Pl VI 20 776; 3 116d; 12 41d; area of basin 8 686a; inundation by 20 573a; length of 28 313b.
- Theisholz: see Tiszolcz.
- Theitaga Lake 34 60 L2.
- Thekading (Thekay-thoung) 3 425b; 4 560b.
- "The, The Book of" 3 805c.
- Theilan 17 727d.
- Thelebolus 23 558c; 28 560a.
- Thelema, Abbey of 20 196c.
- Thelemark 17 575d.
- Thelephora 7 493b; cell walls 9 827d; parasitism in 18 267c.
- Thelepte 33 484d.
- Thelew 27 506d.
- Thelewdesen: river 34 60 L1.
- Theil 21 665d.
- Theildium 9 835a.
- Theilocarpon 14 554a.
- Theioderma 1 771c.
- Theلود 10 336d; 12 667a; 29 397d.
- Theiohan: zoologist 32 817c.
- Theiohanian 32 817d.
- Theilopsis 14 556c.
- Theiotrema 14 554b.
- Theiotremel 14 561d.
- Theiphusa 6 642b; 6 655c. — furvatiilis: see Lenten Crab.
- Theiulus: banker 17 312a.
- Theiuluson Act 8 453c; 20 307c.
- Theilwall, J. 19 273c.
- Theilwall: town 34 7 C5; Pl II 8 271.
- Theilymitra media 12 420b.
- Theilyphonidea 2 274a; 2 286c.
- Theilyphonides 2 87a; systematic position 2 286d.
- Theilyphonus 2 288b; (figs.) 2 287b; 25 539c.
- Theilytokie 21 723b.
- Theima, Lake 17 505a.
- Theimar 34 23 L12; 21 349a.
- Theimata 18 852b.
- Theimatic vowel 11 127d.
- Theime: Roman military division 11 114b; 22 23a.
- Theime of Lombardy 13 468b.
- Theimi 17 340 Map; 17 343a.
- Theimides: see Themis.
- Themina 34 36 O5.
- Themis (Themides): in mythology 23 250a; 2 185d; 17 155a; 17 808a; 23 410d.
- Themis: asteroid 2 807c.
- Themis: law 26 659c.
- Themis orientalis: see Squatlobster.
- Themiscyra Pl II 15 92; 1 655a; 2 133d.
- Themison: Montanist 16 776a.
- Themisonium 18 852c.
- Themistes 11 93b.
- Themistius: rhetorician 23 250a; 11 144c; founder of Agnoetæ 1 284b; Harodou's edition of 11 474d; sophist 20 515b.
- Themistocles: Athenian statesman 23 250b; rivalry with Aristides 2 505a; restores fortifications of Athens 11 100c; as Chora-gus of "Phœnissæ" 18 854a; receives Lamprachus 14 249d; ostracism of 11 101b; at Persian court 11 574a; policy of 11 99c; intrigues at Salamis 11 100b.
- Themistocles, Cape 34 36 M3.
- Themptauler, O. 33 116d.
- Thena 34 80 F5.
- Thénard, L. J. 23 251d; 171a; on alum in dyeing 7 575b; cane sugar estimation 22 623a; on chlorine 5 678b; and Gay-Lussac 10 123a; discovers hydrogen peroxide 5 489d; potassium preparation 19 590b.
- Thénard: town 34 115 D9.
- Thénardite 16 400a; 22 240c.
- Thénard's blue: pigment 6 82c; 23 252c; 31 772d.
- Theneidæ 22 423d.
- Theng-dun: see Tha-Ntün.
- Thenina Island 34 56 R11.
- Theningnagemót 8 297b.
- Thenon 34 18 G7.
- Thenus 30 480d.
- Theo: town Ala., U.S. 34 84 C5.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J8.
- Theobald I: count of Champagne 5 386a; opposes Louis VII 9 540a.
- II: count of Champagne 5 386a; sells fiefs to St Louis 9 542c; as king of Navarre 17 250a.
- IV: count of Champagne 5 386a.
- V: count of Champagne 5 386a.
- I: king of Navarre: see Theobald III: count of Champagne.
- of Blois 24 575b.
- , archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d; 1 31d; Becket succeeds 8 305a; introduces study of canon law 5 21c; declares against Stephen 22 533d.
- , count of Chartres 17 544d.
- Theobald, Sir F. 11 701b.
- , L. 23 252c; 18 216a; in the "Dunciad" 7 437b; edition of Shakespeare 21 769a.
- Theobalds Park 8 554d.
- Theobald's Road, London 14 823a.
- Theobaldus: abbot 19 7d.
- , Stampensis 33 602b.
- Theobroma cacao: see Cocoa Tree.
- Theobromine 5 576c; 6 102b.
- Theoclymenus 2 204c; 8 677a.
- Theocracy: Jewish 8 829b; 13 415a; 13 418a; 13 398d; 18 510c; 18 514a; medicinal 11 735d; oriental 19 348a.
- Theocritus: poet 23 252d; 15 145a; 22 21d; artificialism of 11 143d; idylls of 8 496c; 11 132a; 3 696b; pupil of Philetas 18 742a; Virgil's "Eclogues" compared with 24 351c.
- Theocritus: teacher of Priscian 19 744a.
- Theodahad: son of Amalafri-da 23 257b.
- Theodahadus: Ostrogoth prince 1 651a.
- Theodaisia 2 501b.
- Theodatus: minister of Justinian II 13 798c.
- Theodelinda: queen of Lombardy 14 814d; 18 436b; basilica of 16 798c.
- Theodia: see Litino, Cape.
- "Theodicée": by Leibnitz 14 422d.
- "Théodicée de Platon et d'Aristote, Etudes sur la" 32 631d.
- Theodelinda 16 798c.
- Theodolite 33 92b; 22 698a.
- Theodolite 22 719a; adjustments 10 164d; altazimuth (ill) 10 165a; in nautical surveying 33 97a; prismatic reflexion 22 720b; Rams-
- den's 7 598c; 7 599d; 10 165a; 10 165d; and sextant 22 712b; in tachometry (figs.) 33 143d.
- Theodimir: bishop of Iria 21 299d.
- "Theodor of Stalac" 32 522d.
- Theodora: Byzantine empress 23 253c; 17 233a; home for women 32 25c; influence of 13 798b; Procopius' attacks on 19 791b.
- , Byzantine empress: wife of Justinian II 13 798c.
- , Byzantine empress, 9th century 16 226c; images re-introduced in reign of Paulicians 18 434a.
- , Byzantine empress, 11th century 16 226d.
- , daughter of John Chrysoloras 9 161c.
- "Theodora": by Handel 11 436b.
- "Theodora": by Sardou 32 419d.
- Theodora the Senatrix: wife of Theophylact 20 787c; Pope John X promoted by 13 710d; controls the Papacy 13 468d.
- Theodore, St, Archbishop of Canterbury 8 370d; 8 278d; brings books to Canterbury 14 513a; consecrates Cuthbert 6 732c; divides dioceses 8 380b; memorial to, at Constantinople 31 384a; parochial system of 26 676b; on penance 18 486d; 12 847a; Roman observances 7 615b; shrine 14 843a; and Wilfrid of York 24 566a; founds see of Worcester 24 666c.
- I: pope 23 255c.
- II: pope 23 255c.
- (Lij Kassa): emperor of Abyssinia 1 66b; 25 16d; and Menelek II 30 633b.
- Lascaris II: Byzantine emperor 11 119d; 16 227a.
- , emperor of Russia: see Feodor.
- I: nominal king of Corsica: see Neuhof, Baron Theodore von.
- I: despot of Epirus 15 138b; king of Thessalonica 21 228b.
- , Flemish dyer 7 571d.
- , bar Khōni: Syriac writer, 9th century 22 848c.
- of Mopsuestia: bishop 23 254d; 22 829a; anathematized 13 796b; opposes term Theotokos 17 355c; liturgy of 14 707a.
- Palæologus 16 736b.
- of the Studium 12 580d; 11 146a; controversy on image worship 12 713d.
- bar Wahbōn: Syriac writer, 12th century 22 852a.
- Theodore: town 34 84 A9.
- "Theodore": horse 12 185b.
- "Theodore": play 6 420c.
- Theodoret: bishop of Cyrus 23 255d; 5 764b; on Athanasius at Nicæa 2 828b; author of "Church History" 8 723b; on Epistle to Galatians 10 21a; under Justinian 13 796b.
- Theodorik (Theodorik): king of Austrasia 10 476d; 9 539a.
- , king of Ostrogoths 23 256c; 1 651a; 10 850c; 13 467b; Boetius put to death by 3 856b; Cassiodorus adviser to 13 748a; church at Ravenna built by 3 417d; court of 17 727b; besieges Vyrrachium 8 476c; Felix IV made pope by 9 66b; invades Italy 11 112c; Pope John I imprisoned 13 709d; laws of 20 712b; legends of 10 522b; Milan invaded by 16 292b; palace ruins of 23 190c; and the Papacy 22 811b; paper tax abolished by 18 233b; restores Pavia 18 439b; rule in Sicily 22 23a.
- I: king of West-Goths 10 850a.
- II: king of West-Goths 22 308b.
- Theodorik of Oldenburg: see Dietrich.
- , monk of Durham 21 481c.
- , son of Triarius 23 256d.
- Theodorich: scientist 14 597b.
- Theodoricus: biographer 11 816a.
- Theodorik: see Theodorik.
- Theodoros 12 715a.
- Theodorovitch, M. 13 214c; builds castle of Peterstadt 17 814b.
- Theodoros: Armenian author 2 550c.
- , Greek general 3 10b.
- , Greek philosopher 6 750c; 8 586a.
- , Samian sculptor 21 250c; 2 347b; 19 180a; bronze casting of 4 368b; engraves gems 10 138d; hollow casting 17 74a.
- , of Antioch 24 35d.
- , of Gaza 2 198c.
- of Hyrtace: Byzantine rhetorician 11 147a.
- Lascaris 3 10c.
- Melitenota 20 87b.
- Prodrumus 11 145c.
- Ptochoprodromus 11 135d.
- Studites: see Theodore of the Studium.
- Theodosia: wife of Constantine Chlorus 6 309a.
- Theodosia: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G11.
- (Kuyon-Stambul, Kaffa, Feodosia): town, Russia 23 257b and 33 267c; 34 34 K9; 6 586a; port of 32 506b; 33 192d.
- , town, Scotland: see Dum-barton.
- Theodosian code (Codex Theodosianus) 20 711d; 18 162d; 23 259c; affecting actors 23 226d; in Breviarium Alaricianum 4 262c; Cujas recovers 6 693c; drawing up 6 105a; employments regulated by 5 186c; Jacques Godefroy edits 10 846d; Justinian code derived from 6 105a; MS. in Vatican 18 148b; principles of 17 29b; torture under 23 463a; titles 12 846d; regulates Holy Week 12 106b; Valentinian enforces 20 712a.
- Walls 6 303b; position of 27 216c.
- Theodosii, Lex: see Breviarium Alaricianum.
- Theodosiopolis (Ras-ain) 16 48a; Erzerum identified with 8 532d; Kavadh takes 18 611d.
- Theodosius, St 17 354b.
- I: Roman emperor 23 257d; 20 779b; 23 237d; Ambrose excommunicates 8 800a; Antioch sedition 2 132c; Basilica of 26 38b; Christianity recognized by 11 111d; death of 1 664a; Eastern empire ceded to 11 60c; Emona visited by 14 215d; Flavian I pleads before 9 293a; relations with Flavius Stilicho 22 550d; forum of 27 216d; enlists Gothic troops 11 112b; harbour of 27 217c; idolatry suppressed by 12 698d; Manichean edict 13 92a; Maximus, colleague of 15 645d; obelisk 17 836b; Olympian games abolished by 8 140b; prostitution under 32 27a; and Serapeum library 14 511a; Thessalonica massacre 1 663d; 21 228a; Wootte embassy 5 645b.
- II: emperor of the East 23 259b; 17 355b; and Attila 3 61d; 11 112c; code of: see Theodosian code; builds walls at Constantinople 6 303b; Council at Ephesus 17 356a; forum of 27 217a; marriage laws of 27 472c; and Nestorian heresy 6 752a; Novells of 4 262c; 20 712a.
- III: emperor of the East 23 259c; revolts against Anastasius II 1 798d.
- , archbishop of Wallachia 21 17d.
- , bishop of Edessa 22 846b.
- the Elder: Roman general 23 257d; conquests of, in Britain 23 257d; 4 663d; Saxons defeated by 8 268b; Scottish campaign of 4 353d; 4 663d; 21 472d.
- , Father 27 133b.
- , poet 11 145c.
- , Prince, son of John IV of Portugal 19 548b.
- , Prince, son of Maurice,

- emperor of the East 18 799a.
- Theodosius: Russian monk 21 103c.
- , of Tripolis 23 259c.
- , Zigmah 2 497c.
- Theodotus: Bible translator 21 668d.
- Theodotus: king of Bactria: see Diodotus.
- of Byzantium 13 671b; commentaries of 24 38c; dynamicist monarchianism taught by 16 719a.
- , engraver 17 646c.
- , Montanist missionary 16 773d.
- , professor of sophistic rhetoric at Athens 20 515a.
- "Theodric" 4 756c.
- Théodule Pass (Matter Joch) 34 27 E7.
- Theodulph: bishop of Orleans 12 582d.
- Theodwin, Abbot 16 76d.
- Theog 14 55a.
- "Theognidea" 23 260c.
- Theognis: poet 23 260b; 11 138d; 10 143d; describes Megaris 15 828d; elegies of 11 139a.
- "Theogony," by Feuerbach 9 123c.
- "Theogony": by Hesiod 11 777d; 11 138a; 12 577d.
- Theokles: founder of Naxos 22 15c.
- Theokritos: see Theocritus.
- "Theologia Germanica" 16 81a.
- "Theologia Mystica" 17 131a.
- "Theologia Naturalis" 20 301d.
- "Theological Eclectic" 18 544c.
- Theological ethics 23 275b; 5 204c; Rothe on 21 2a; Schleiermacher on 21 413a.
- "Theological Magazine" 18 544c.
- "Theologie und Metaphysik" 17 339d.
- "Theologisch Tijdschrift" 18 543a.
- "Theologische Ethik" 21 2a.
- Theologus: see Gregory, St. of Nazianzus.
- Theology 23 260b; 33 vii; Alexandrian school 1500a; anthropomorphism 2 123b; relation to church history 5 761a; definition 23 261a; 23 246b; 23 262a; development 2 123c; divisions 23 273d; 4 31a; and dogma 7 332b; 5 761a; Eastern and Western compared 11 156b; constituent elements 20 358c; relation to ethics 8 574d; 8 591b; 23 275b; fundamental 23 274a; Heydon 11 618b; place of inspiration 13 154b; liberal movement 22 454d; libraries of 14 516d; method in 23 263b; 7 336c; relation to metaphysics 16 99a; modern 33 12a; 8 343a; 28 260c; J. S. Mill on 19 390a; place of mysticism 17 129c; relation to philanthropy 31 295a; philosophy of 23 272c; Piatonism in 19 211c; relation to religion 7 333d; 23 262d; Ritschl's theories 32 249c; and scholastic logic 21 421b; 23 264b; speculation in 23 289b; 28 xvii; 2 189d; Stanley's views 22 452b; systematization 23 267a; 23 274b; symbolic 23 276a: see also Theism.
- , apologetic 23 274a; Bacon's treatment 3 210c; 3 220c; Butler's argument 4 584b; Comte 16 234b; defined 23 274d; effect of evolution 8 766d; evolutionary method 23 xviii; Hegelian position 11 617b; 11 621a; liberalism 22 453c; Archbishop Magee 30 425d; Mansel 15 498a; Newman on development 31 159a; Paley 18 182b; philosophical basis 23 246d; 16 99a; 23 272c; 21 381d; philosophy of the absolute 23 247b; place of revelation 22 190c; Strauss criticized 22 592b: see also Apologetics, Theism, and Revelation.
- , Biblical 23 264d; data and methods 23 275c; relation to dogmatic 7 330d; evolution of, O. T. 634a; Messianic hope 16 53b; place of prophets 19 220c: see also Bible and Hermeneutics.
- Theology: comparative 23 235b; 23 261d; 11 729a; Christian and pagan ideals 8 589b; defined 23 274c; scope of 23 265a: see also Religions.
- , dogmatic 2 189c; 7 332b; history 7 338d; literature 7 336b; sources 7 335a: see also Theology.
- , exegetical: see Hermeneutics.
- , homiletic (Preaching, Sermons) 12 125c; Bossuet 4 71c; Bourdaloue 4 175a; Bishop Creighton 27 266b; France, 17th century 9 648d; 9 662c; Germany, 13th century 10 526a; Edward Irving 13 371c; Latimer "on the Cards" 14 326a; H. P. Liddon 30 222d; Archbishop Magee 30 425c; Massillon 15 618b; Ridley at Paul's Cross 20 549d; C. H. Spurgeon 32 819c; Wesley's oratory 24 504b; Whitefield 24 551c.
- , moral: see Moral Theology.
- , natural 23 261b; scope of 7 335a; relation to apologetics 23 275a; apologetic value of 2 190a; Bishop Butler 4 584b; nature worship 21 134c; Paley 18 182b; Wollaston on 24 633a: see also Theism, and Theology, Apologetic.
- , systematic: see Theology, dogmatic.
- Theols 13 433a.
- Theon: flute player 3 7c.
- of Samos: painter 2 364b.
- of Smyrna: astronomer 20 90d; father of Hypatia 12 596d.
- Theon Ochema: mountain Pl VII 15.
- Theon's proposition 8 656b.
- Theopaschites: heretic 13 671c.
- Theophanes: commentator 22 291d.
- , hymn writer 11 146a.
- Isaurus 4 614a.
- Theophania (Theofano): wife of Otto II 10 485b; 10 523a; 18 66c; 22 75a.
- "Theophania" 8 721c.
- Theophano: wife of Nicephorus II 17 482b.
- , wife of Otto II: see Theophania.
- , wife of Romanus II 20 730c.
- Theophany 2 27c.
- Theophilo Ottoni 34 123 J7.
- Theophilus: Byzantine emperor 16 226c; 16 585a; 1 590b; wealth 11 116d.
- , Abbas: see Theophilus: jurist.
- , patriarch of Alexandria 1 778c; 6 751d; condemnns Origen 17 843a; 5 756a.
- , anatomist 1 804d.
- of Antioch 3 414c; quotes New Testament 5 8b; 6 165b.
- , early Christian writer on Fourth Gospel 10 818c; 14 805b.
- of Edessa 22 841d.
- , Eroticist 21 685c.
- , the Indian 24 741b.
- , jurist 23 276b; 3 623a; colleague of Dorotheus 7 369b; "Institutes" of Justinian 13 794a; 23 555d.
- , in St Luke's Gospel 10 806c.
- , monastic writer, 11th cent.: on organs 17 836b.
- , monastic writer, 13th cent.: niello-work 17 494a; on Byzantine enamels 8 183c; on glass-making 10 650c; 10 671d.
- Theophrastus (Tyriamus): philosopher 23 277a; 14 791b; 18 545b; Aris-toxenus' rival 2 524a; astronomer 2 748a; Casaubon edits "Characters" of 5 173a; criticism of 5 142d; "History of Plants" 4 79b; 4 82a; Menander 16 2a; translation by La Bruyère 9 693d.
- "Theophrastus Such" 27 296d.
- Theophract: see Benedict IX.
- , Biblical commentator 23 277b.
- of Ravenna 13 710a.
- the Senator 20 787c.
- of Simocatta 4 613a; 20 636c.
- "Théopneustie ou Pleine Inspiration des Saintes Ecritures, La" 10 117a.
- Theopolis 2 132c.
- Theopompus: Athenian dramatist 2 508a.
- , king of Sparta 23 713c.
- of Chios: historian 23 277c; 21 466b; 18 163d; pupil of Isocrates 13 389b; 20 509d; on tribes of Epirus 8 483c.
- Theorbo: see Archlute.
- Theorem: in Euclid 1 793d; 10 376d.
- Theoricon (Theoric-fund) 7 68c; 11 101c; 18 529d; appropriation of 9 172c.
- Theoris 7 51d.
- Theoroi 7 51d.
- Theosebia: deaconess 11 180d.
- Theosophical Society 26 275b.
- Theosophy 23 278a; Blavatsky's writings 26 275a; Plotinus' views 8 587d; Swedenborg's system 22 759c.
- , Jewish: see Kabbalah.
- Theot. C. 20 605a.
- Theotic 20 650a.
- "Theotimus" 20 195d.
- Theotocpupul, D.: see Greco, EL.
- Theotokion 12 580b.
- Theotokis, Nikephoros 11 151b.
- Theotokos (Mother of God) 11 155b; 13 671c; 15 591a; Nestorius denies title 17 355c; 31 124a.
- Theotokos, Fast of the 9 47d.
- Theotolon, Archbishop 23 492a.
- Theow: serf 9 120b; theft by 23 231d.
- Thepong 34 43 F9.
- Thera (Thra, Santorin, Santorini) 23 279d; 34 36 M8; Pl I 11 80; Pl II 15 92; 6 744d; 6 750b; 29 97c; augite-andesite from 10 235b; Aegeidic colonize 19 98c; archaeological discoveries 31 54a; 11 95c; early Greek alphabet in 12 112d; inscriptions of 1 609b; 11 133b; 12 602a; 33 895d; lighthouse 34 36 M8; Phœnician settlement 18 805d; pottery 19 606a; 31 54a; subaqueous volcano 8 683c.
- Theragra chalcogramma: see Alaska Pollack.
- Therain 34 19 D1; 3 475a; 17 749c.
- Theramenes: statesman 23 280d; 19 793a; 22 235c; Isocrates pleads for 13 388d; at Paros 18 320a.
- Therapeuta 12 578c; 16 698c; asceticism of 2 677b; Philo's account of 31 673b.
- Therapeutics 33 267a; 15 796d; influence of homoeopathy on 12 128d; de Mandeville on 15 473a; in insanity 29 495c: see also Medicine.
- Theraphosides 2 291c; nervous system 2 294c.
- Therapia 34 35 F1; 4 69 Map; 27 214 Map.
- Therapon 12 668d; 12 677b.
- Theras: legendary founder of Thera 23 280c.
- Theras: river 8 830d.
- Therasia: wife of St Paulinus 18 434c.
- Therasia: island: see Thirasia.
- Therat 34 55 Q7.
- "Theratheri-gáthá" 26 432a.
- Theresa, St 23 281b; 11 178a; 16 631c; mysticism of 17 134d; in Spanish literature 22 359d; Carmelite foundations 5 117a; 16 716c; Juan de la Cruz helps 6 667a; monastic reforms 16 714c.
- Theresa of Portugal, wife of Alphonso IX 1 616c.
- , wife of Henry I of Portugal 19 539d.
- Theresa: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K7.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O6.
- Theresa, Order of 31 341a.
- Theresa Christina Santa Rosa 34 123 F7.
- Junction 34 70 L3.
- Therapopolis 34 124 H9.
- "Thérèse Raquin": novel 33 931a.
- "Thérèse Raquin": play 27 521a.
- Theresienquelle 14 102b.
- Theresienstadt (Terezin): town, Bohemia, Austria 33 277c; 34 29 F1.
- , town, Hungary: see Szabadka.
- Theresienwiese 17 26a.
- Theressopol: town, Bacs-Bodrog, Hungary: see Szabadka.
- , town, Temes, Hungary: see Vinga.
- Theresopol 34 123 J8.
- Theresvidá 7 256a.
- Theriza Christina 34 123 H5.
- Therizina (Theresina) 33 277c; 34 123 J5; 4 235a; 31 769a.
- Therifd 34 8 E5.
- "Therliaca" 17 476d.
- Therlaka 17 788a.
- Therlianthropic polytheism 20 368a.
- Theridion 2 298d.
- carolinum 2 298b.
- Theriodontia 32 217c.
- Theriot 34 87 H8.
- Therippides: guardian of Demosthenes 7 67c.
- Theritas 2 485b.
- Thermæ: town, Sicily: see Himera.
- , town, Thessalonica 21 228a.
- Thermæ: baths 3 434c; of Agrippa Pl VII 20 811; Antoniniana Pl VII 20 811; of Constantine Pl VII 20 811; of Diocletian Pl VII 20 811; of Alexander Severus (Nero) Pl VII 20 811; of Titus Pl VII 20 811.
- Thermæ Hercullis 3 308a; 15 831a.
- Himerenses (Termini): see Himera.
- , Palace of, Paris 18 287b.
- Thermæ Seinuntia: see Sciacca.
- Thermaicus Sinus (Thermalic Gulf): see Saloniki, Gulf of.
- Thermal: town, Fresno County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
- , town, Riverside County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
- Thermal capacity 11 576d; 26 505a.
- Thermal City 34 78 F3.
- Thermal conductivity 27 189b; 27 461b.
- springs 10 223d; therapeutics of 16 431b; 33 275d; 3 440c.
- transpiration 19 249c.
- unit 22 489d; 26 509d.
- Thermède 34 39 K4.
- Thermes, Marshal de: attacks Calvi 4 713d; Egmont defeats 7 699b; 11 65b.
- Thermessa: see Isola Volcano.
- Thermia: see Cythnos.
- Thermic fever (Heat-stroke, Sun-stroke) 18 394a; 22 666b; death from 15 781c.
- "Thermidor": drama by Sardou 32 420a.
- Thermidor: month 9 607b.
- Thermidorians 9 607c; Pichegru joins 19 80a; reform of French army 14 289a.
- Thermochemistry 33 277c; 33 279c; 33 280a; alkali compounds (table) 5 525c; aluminium compounds (table) 5 533a; arsenic compounds 5 540d; cadmium compounds (table) 5 528c; chlorine and metals (table) 5 493a; copper compounds (table) 5 530b; halogen compounds 5 492c; heat of formation of salts 5 487b; hydroxides 5 488d; iodic and periodic acid (table) 5 497d; iron compounds (table) 5 536a; lead compounds 5 532c; manganese (table) 5 536a; mercury compounds (table) 5 528c; nitrogen compounds (table) 5 514d; oxychlorine compounds (table) 5 496a; phosphorus compounds (table) 5 518d; 5 540d; rare earths (table) 5 543b; salt solutions 5 485a; selenium
- compounds 5 508c; silver compounds (table) 5 530b; sulphur compounds 5 508a; tellurium compounds 5 508c; thallium compounds (table) 5 532a; zinc compounds (table) 5 528c.
- Thermocouples: potential diagrams (fig.) 33 294d; in thermometry 33 307c.
- Thermodon (Termeh): river Pl II 15 92; 19 459b.
- Thermodynamic function 11 570d.
- , motivity 23 285d.
- , relations of atmosphere 30 715d.
- Thermodynamics 23 283a and 33 282a; authorities on 33 289d; entropy 33 287a; 11 570d; Rankine 20 272c; general equation of 28 166b; of heterogeneous systems 33 288b; irreversible processes 33 287c; first law of 33 282d; 15 549b; second law of 22 479a; 23 284d; (figs.) 33 283d; moduli, kinetic and static 7 815b; potentials 28 168a; 33 288c; scales of temperature 33 297d; scope of 19 2d; J. J. Thomson's researches 33 314b.
- Thermoelasticity 7 813b.
- Thermoelectric diagrams 8 97d.
- , inversion 33 290b.
- , pile (Thermomultiplier) 17 524b; 15 840d.
- , power 8 97d; 33 290b.
- , pyrometry 20 134a.
- , series 8 94d; 33 290b.
- Thermoelectricity 33 290a; 8 94b; 23 288a; Cumming 8 11a; (fig) 8 97a; application to electroretalurgy 8 116a; flame temperature 9 284b; formulae in 33 291a; affected by magnetization 15 273b; 30 448c; Peltier 8 11a; Seebeck's discovery 8 11a; 8 94b; thermodynamic laws 8 96c; Thomson 8 11a.
- Thermometer 8 54d.
- Thermographs 23 293a.
- Thermoluminescence 28 49b.
- Thermometer 23 288a; 11 569a; alcohol 14 69d; for barometer correction 3 384d; bulb 33 298c; centigrade 23 289a; clinical 9 125c; 30 612b; correction 33 299b; 33 304b; deep-sea 23 291d; 31 308d; differential 14 477b; (fig) 33 303a; earth 23 291c; electrical resistance 33 307d; Fahrenheit 23 288c; Galileo's invention 10 31d; 23 288b; gas 33 300d; 33 302c; 33 305a; 33 306b; German bath 11 564d; glass for 29 8c; gridiron 1 196d; helium 26 509d; hydrogen 11 575b; linseed-oil 20 129b; mercury 33 298a; mercury-steam 11 568b; metallic 23 293a; observation box for 16 115c; overflowing 11 563d; platinum 33 308a; 33 310c; radiation 23 291b; Réaumur's 20 308c; registering 23 290d; Regnault's theories 11 563c; sensitivity of 30 698d; Siemens' electric 22 38a; sling 23 290c; standard form 23 289c; water-steam 11 567b; wet bulb 9 218b; change of zero of 30 699b.
- Thermometry 33 297a; 11 558d; 20 129a; electrical 33 307a; 33 309d; gases 33 300d; mercurial 33 298a; Regnault on 20 347b; scales of 11 566a; 33 297c.
- Thermomultiplier: see Thermoelectric Pile.
- Thermonatrite 16 399a.
- Thermoneutrality 33 278b.
- Thermopolia 19 449a.
- Thermopolis 34 108 L6.
- Thermopylae: pass, Greece 34 86 G3; Pl I 11 80; 8 682c; Antiochus defeated at 2 133b; 20 752d; Cas-sander defeated at 7 58a; epitaphs on heroes of 8 494b; Gauls at 4 257c; in Græco-Turkish war 29 101c; Philip of Macedon checked at 11 104a; 15 139b; temple at 1 772b; XXXV.—119

Xerxes defeated at 11 100a; 14 462d.
 "Thermopylae": ship 32 549a.
 Thermopylae Pass, Colombia 34 122 D4.
 Thermoscope (ill) 11 561a; differential 11 559d; intrinsic 11 559d; continuous intrinsic 20 133a; discontinuous intrinsic 20 132a.
 Thermostat 9 237a; 28 403a; construction 23 293a.
 Thermotaxis 31 715a.
 Thermotropism 19 59a.
 Thermum (Vlokh) Pl I 11 80.
 Thermus, Marcus 4 634b.
 Thermitis: Pharaoh's daughter 16 860d.
 Thernberg 34 29 N8.
 Thero: see Theron.
 Therobromus callorhini 32 488b.
 Théroigne de Méricourt, A. J. 23 293b.
 Theromorpha: see Anomodontia.
 Theron of Agrigento 22 16b; 10 64c; 5 161a; Pindar at court 19 98d; 19 99d; expels Terillus 11 836a.
 Theropithecus 2 152b.
 Theropoda 20 443d.
 Théroenne 9 553c; 24 635a.
 Thersandrus: king 8 477c.
 Thersilion 15 827a; 25 607b; 30 624a.
 Therusia 14 682d.
 Therwil 34 27 E2.
 Thesan 8 639b.
 Thesaurus: old name of exchequer 8 297d.
 "Thesaurus": of Roget 7 181c.
 "Thesaurus": of Seba 2 642d.
 "Thesaurus Hymnologicus" 12 585c.
 Thesaurus inventus 23 530b.
 "Thesaurus Linguae Latinae" 27 442a.
 "These from the Land of Sinim" 29 228c.
 Thèse Sorbonique 22 275c.
 "Thésée" 20 182a.
 "Theses Salmurienses" 1 783a.
 Theseum (Theseum) 3 2d; 3 4d; 23 295b.
 Theseus: in Greek mythology 23 293d; 1 180c; 21 574b; consolidates Attica 3 2a; 11 96b; Parthenon torso 3 5d; in "Suppliants" of Euripides 8 676b; Thebes taken by 6 568a.
 "Theseus": ship 31 105a.
 "Theseus and Minotaur": painting 11 724c.
 "Theseus vanquishing the Minotaur": sculpture 5 24d.
 "Theseus and Robber": statue 10 587c.
 Thesiger: Attorney-General: see Chelmsford, 1st Baron.
 —, F. J. N. 27 278d.
 —, General T. A.: see Chelmsford, 2nd Baron.
 Thesis: in law of thought 11 619a.
 Thesium 18 266a; 18 268b.
 Thesmar, F. 28 164b.
 Thesmophoria 23 295c; 5 345d; 7 67d; fasting 9 44d.
 "Thesmophoriazusae" 2 509b; 23 295d.
 Thesmophorium: see Thesmophoria.
 Thesmophorus 23 296d.
 Thesmothetae 2 476d; 11 96c.
 Thesocytes 22 420c.
 Thespesia 4 143d; 9 132b.
 — populea: see Milo.
 Thespieae: city, ancient Greece 23 297a; 34 36 H4; 6 708d; 11 680c; Phryne born at 18 832d; opposes Xerxes 11 100a.
 "Thespin Magazine" 31 194a.
 Thespsis 7 404b; 7 405a; 11 140b.
 "Thespsis, or the Gods Grown Old" 33 55c; criticized 28 729b.
 Thesprotia Pl I 11 80; 7 323b; 11 92b; inhabitants 8 463d.
 Thesprotus: father of Ambrax 1 662a.
 Thessalia: see Thessaly.
 Thessallotis 23 299b.
 Thessalis Kuno 6 454b.
 Thessalon 34 61 B1.
 Thessalonians, Epistles to the 23 297b; 31 583a.
 Thessalonica: sister of Alexander the Great 5 182b.
 Thessalonica (Salonica, Saloniki, Selanik, Solum, Therme)

21 227b; 34 35 F8; Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl VI 20 77b; coins of 17 641a; Goths besiege 3 10a; Latin kingdom of 11 119d; 15 138b; Normans take 11 118d; 22 26c; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Saracens sack 11 115c; St Paul at 23 297b; 18 419d; Theodosius massacres rioters 1 663d; Turks take 1 781d.
 Thessalus of Tralles: physician 15 802d.
 Thessaly (Thessalia) 23 298d; 34 36 F1; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 77b; 8 843d; and amphictyony 1 772b; coins 17 641c; dialect 11 132c; Deucalion at 7 134a; rectification of frontier, 1897 29 102a; ceded to Greece 26 91d; 28 322d; Gothic invasion 3 10b; in Persian wars 11 100b; Phillip of Macedon 11 104b; statistics, 1887 23 653b.
 Thestor: son of Idmon 4 653d.
 Thestorides: poet 12 109c.
 Thet: river 34 8 H4; 23 299d.
 Theta: town 34 78 D3.
 Theta: in Greek alphabet 1 609b.
 "Theta": ship 25 86d.
 Theta-functions 9 820d; and elliptic integrals 13 70c; expansion 13 71d; Jacobi develops 13 538d.
 Thetochumi 34 43 B2.
 Thetes: Greek freemen 11 97a; 22 130a.
 Thetford (Tetford, Sitomagus): town, England 23 299d; 34 8 H4; 17 537a; (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291; legal industries 17 536d; legal status 5 796b; monastic ruins 17 537b; see 5 227b; 8 372b.
 — Center 34 66 E7.
 —, East: see East Thetford.
 —, Mines 34 62 M6; 32 104d.
 —, North: see North Thetford.
 The-tinne Lake 34 60 M1.
 Thetis: Greek goddess 1 95a; 17 154d; 18 480a.
 Thetis Coal Mine 34 116 H2.
 — Island 34 116 O1.
 "Thetis och Pelée" 22 756c.
 Thetkedang 34 43 C1.
 Theudas: pretended Messiah 1 126a.
 Theudegotho: queen 23 257b.
 Theudilinda: queen 19 493c.
 Theudemir: king 23 256c.
 Theudibert: king 17 233d; 10 477a.
 Theudonevilla: see Diedenhofen.
 Theudius: Spanish noble 1 615b.
 "Theuerdank" 10 527d; 15 644d.
 Theuriet, A. 25 20c; works 28 497a; 28 500b.
 Theusing (Theysing) 34 29 F3.
 Theutberga (Thietberga): wife of Lothair II 11 837b; 17 483c; 19 496d.
 Theuville 34 19 D4.
 Theux, de: statesman 3 531c.
 Theux: town 34 21 G7.
 Thévenot, C. de 21 841d.
 —, J. de 23 300a; 1 70c; Lahore visited by 14 214c; on Thugs 23 327b.
 Theveste: see Tebessa.
 Thevet, A. 15 300d; maps by 15 521a; work of 23 477a.
 Thew 19 96a.
 Thewil, Jebel: see Jebel Thewil.
 Theydon Bois 34 9 G3.
 Theysing: see Theusing.
 Thèze 34 18 E9.
 T'han-dagh: see Ifan-Dagh.
 Thi Kyida Nyimagon: prince of Tibet 23 345d.
 Thi Tasi Tsegpa-pal: prince of Tibet 23 345d.
 Thiaki: see Ithaca.
 Thian-shan: see Tian-shan.
 Thian-shan-pe-lu 7 587d.
 Thiasoi: Greek society 11 200a.
 Thiassi (Thiazzi): giant 1 211a; 17 156b.
 Thiatmell: see Detmold.
 Thiaucourt 34 19 M3.
 Thiazzi: see Thiassi.
 Thibae: see Thebes: town, Greece.
 Thibault, count of Champagne 24 229b.
 —, king of Navarre 9 642a.
 Thibaut, A. F. J. 23 300c.
 —, mathematician 12 517d.
 —, Professor 21 275a.

Thibaw: king of Burma: see Thabaw.
 Thibaw (Ong-paung, Hai-paw): state 33 311a; 34 43 C3.
 Thiberville 34 19 A2.
 Thibet: see Tibet.
 Thible, Madame: balloonist 1 191b.
 Thibodaux 34 87 H7.
 Thibodi, Phra Rami: see Phra Rami Thibodi.
 Thibor, King: character in romance 20 658b.
 Thiboust, L. 29 207c.
 Thich'ung: Tibetan king 23 346a.
 Thick plates: see under Plates, Optical.
 Thicket Priory 34 7 G4.
 Thickety 34 79 E1.
 Thick-headed shrikes (Pachycephalidae) 3 739a.
 Thick-kneed bustard: see Stone-curlew.
 Thick-knees (Edicnemididae) 26 257c.
 Thicknesse, P. 10 16a.
 Thickwood Hills 34 60 K3.
 — Mountains 34 60 H2.
 Thide: Tibetan ruler 23 346a.
 Thi-de-tsanpo: king of Tibet 23 344d.
 "Thidrandi" 12 624a.
 "Thidrek" (Thidriks Saga) 11 814d; 12 626b.
 Thiebault, General 2 615b.
 Thiebaut: bibliographer 3 662d.
 Thiéblemont (Thiéblemont-Farémont) 34 19 K3.
 Thief Lake 34 98 B1.
 — River 34 98 A1.
 — River Falls 34 98 A1.
 Thiel 24 13c.
 Thiele, J. A. 6 556a.
 —, physicist 32 779a.
 Thiele, river: see Zihl.
 —, town 34 27 B4.
 Thielmann, General 17 224d.
 Thielen 34 21 E6.
 Thiells 34 69 M13.
 Thielman 34 98 E5.
 Thielmann, Baron von: explorer 5 259a; 10 433c.
 —, Baron von: statesman 31 99b.
 Thielson, Mount 34 112 D3.
 Thielt 23 302a; 34 21 B6.
 Thieme (Tieme) 34 31 L3.
 Thiemen: see Tirlémont.
 Thiengen 34 23 R7.
 Thienpondt: miniaturist 30 702c.
 Thiensville 34 97 L8.
 Thierache 11 265d; 19 79a.
 Thiérgarten: Berlin 34 24 H30; 3 597b; 26 227b.
 Thierri of Alsace, Count: see Thierry: count of Flanders.
 Thierry II: king of Burgundy 6 168a.
 — IV: Merovingian king 5 428a.
 —, of Beauvais 22 534c.
 —, son of Clovis 23 302d.
 — (Thierrri, Theodorice): count of Flanders 9 291b; Gravelines founded by 11 65b.
 —, count of Holland 9 788b.
 Thierry, Amédée S. 23 302b; 9 680d; on Druidic religion 7 478d; on Gaulish dialect 5 299b.
 —, J. N. A. 23 302a; 9 680d; Carrel 5 134b; Faurel 9 53d.
 "Thierry and Theodoret" 3 470a.
 Thiers, L. A. 23 302d; Broglie opposes 26 403a; Cousin ministry 6 523a; Delagoa Bay arbitration 7 40b; education views 6 523d; election 27 542a; opposes free trade 9 523d; relations with Guizot 11 270b; as historian 9 681a; Italian policy 28 324c; 29 634b; on Law's scheme 14 369b; proclaims Louis Philippe 9 620a; his monument 26 194d; on Napoleon 17 226c; opposes Prussian war 9 626d; as president 28 480d; proclaims Third Republic 9 627c.
 Thiers: town 23 302d; 34 3 F6; 34 18 J7; manufactures 20 120a.
 Thiersch: biblical critic 6 164b; 26 210c; 23 345c.
 Thies, Circle of 21 660d.
 Thietberga: see Theutberga.
 Thietgand, Archbishop 17 483c.
 Thieves' vinegar: see Mar-seilles Vinegar.
 Thigh: see Femur.

Thikadar 17 343a.
 Thikombia 34 52 C2.
 Thilco 9 806c.
 Thilliers-en-Vexin, Les: see Les Thilliers-en-Vexin.
 Thimble: nautical term 21 604d.
 Thimble Islands 34 68 E5.
 Thimonier, B. 21 718b.
 Thin plates: see under Plates, Optical.
 Thinae Pl VII 15 515.
 Thines 17 521c.
 Thing: assembly, in Norway 11 484d; in Iceland 12 620b.
 Thingeyarsysla 12 616d.
 Thingeyri 34 25 N3.
 Thingkall Pl IV 23 337.
 Thingvalla Vatn 34 25 O3; 29 389b; 12 617d.
 Thinis (This, Abydos) 7 731a; 28 732c; ancient capital 7 715d; early kings 27 720d; see also Abydos, Egypt.
 Thinites 7 702a.
 Thinkidar 34 43 B3.
 Thinnmaw 23 85a.
 Thinnfeldia 25 790d; 31 425b.
 — odontopterodes 20 173a.
 Thinoceoridae 19 228c; distribution 3 745c.
 Thinoceorinae: see Thinoceorus.
 Thinoceorus (Thinoceorinae) 3 700a; distribution 3 745b.
 Thinoceorytidae: see Seed Snipes.
 Thinoceorus 33 881a.
 Thinoceus 3 742b.
 Thio-alcohols 5 566d.
 Thiocyanates 20 25b.
 Thiodolf: see Thiodulf.
 "Thiodolfr" 31 203d.
 Thiodulf of Hvin (Thiodolf, Thyodolfe): poet 7 650b; 12 621d; 17 156b.
 Thionville: see Diedenhofen.
 Thiophene 26 731a; 30 735c.
 Thio-salts 5 486c.
 Thiosulphate colours: see Sulphide Colours.
 — of sodium: see Sodium Thiosulphate.
 Thiosulphates 5 506d; 22 636a.
 Thiosulphuric acid 5 506d; decomposition 5 499b.
 Thioxu, Les 25 452a.
 Thira: see Thera.
 — Lighthouse: see Santorini Island Lighthouse.
 Thirasia 34 36 M8; 23 279d; Pl I 21 80.
 Thir: in music 1 108b.
 Third Avenue Railroad 28 94b.
 —, Lake, Piscataquis co., Me., U.S. 34 65 F3.
 —, Lake, Washington co., Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
 —, Lake, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K2.
 —, Lake, Quebec 34 62 R3.
 Third of March Society 10 150d.
 Third nerve: see Oculo-motor Nerve.
 Third Principal Meridian 34 94 G8.
 Third sound of Tartini 23 71c.
 — ventricle of cerebrum 1 876d.
 Third-party notice 29 148b.
 Third-rail system 28 95a.
 Thirkley 34 7 G3.
 Thirby, Bishop 8 340a.
 Thirlestane, Lord: see Maitland of Thirlestane, Lord.
 Thirlestane Castle 3 613c.
 Thirmer: town, New South Wales 34 51 J5.
 — Lake (Leathes Water) 34 6 C5; 34 7 A2; 6 699c; 28 197c; aqueduct 24 408c; 25 510c; capacity 24 405d; 33 786d; measurements 30 117d; water supply 15 461d; 25 507d; 30 513a.
 Thirlwall, Bishop 23 305b; his translations 23 382d; Whewell controversy 24 539b.
 —, T. 23 305b.
 Thirlwall Castle 34 6 E4.
 Thiron-Gardais (Thiron) 34 19 B4.
 Thirsk 23 306d; 34 3 D1; 34 7 G3; parliamentary division 24 748c.
 — Station 34 7 F3.
 Thirst 17 667d.
 Thirsty Fork Cañon 34 108 L3.
 — Mount 34 50 C6.
 Thirteen, government of the 20 800a.

Thirteenth Pond 34 70 O4.
 Thirtle: artist 6 596d.
 Thirty, J. H. 32 425b.
 Thirty tyrants 11 103a; Thrasylbulus repulses 23 319b.
 "Thirty Years' Peace, History of the" 15 584a.
 Thirty years' truce 11 101a.
 Thirty Years' War 10 500b; Alsace in 1 636d; artillery tactics 2 657a; Austria in 2 604b; 3 125a; Dutch share in 12 78d; effects in England 8 344c; France joins in 9 566b; Gera burnt 10 438d; effects in Germany 10 420b; 23 846d; Gustavus Adolphus' part in 11 334a; literary effects of 10 530a; 12 586a; Poland's share in 19 294c; Richelieu's policy 9 569c; Saxony in 21 354c; Spain's part in 22 331a; 22 334a; Swedish share in 22 749a; Tilly's part in 23 391a; Swiss neutrality 22 791c; Urban VIII influences 24 9b; Wallenstein's part in 24 328d.
 Thirty-nine articles: see Articles, The Thirty-nine.
 Thirty-one-miles Lake 32 103d.
 This: see Thisis.
 "This Country of Ours" 29 227c.
 Thisbe 3 854c.
 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. 26 638a; 33 327a.
 This-rong-de-tsan (Khri-srong-ideu-btsan): king of Tibet 14 502c; 23 345d.
 Thisted: amt, Denmark 34 25 D3; 29 762d.
 —, town, Denmark 34 25 D3.
 —, Bugt 34 25 D3.
 Thistill Fjordr 34 25 Q1.
 Thistle: town 34 113 L2.
 Thistle (Carduus): herb 23 306d; 22 297a.
 Thistle: literary guild 12 91c.
 "Thistle": yacht 24 724b.
 Thistle Hill 34 53 D7.
 — Island 34 51 B5.
 Thistle, Order of the 14 121d; Lyon-king-at-arms and 11 688b; James II founds 14 123d.
 "Thistle and the Rose, The" 8 415d.
 Thistelfirth (Thistil-fjörthur) 12 616b.
 Thistleton 34 8 D3.
 Thistlewood (Thistlewaite) A. 23 307b; Adolphus defends 1 162d.
 Thistlewood Conspiracy 23 307b.
 Thithia (Kikia) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map.
 Thi-tu Island 34 48 D2.
 Thivae: see Thebes: town, Greece.
 Thivener 34 91 F7.
 Thiviers 34 18 F7; 34 3 E6.
 Thizy 32 235b.
 Thjodolfr: see Thiodulf.
 Thjorsá 34 25 P3; 29 389a; 12 617c; bridge over 29 392b.
 Thlewederth: see Back's River.
 Thlewiasa River 34 60 M1; 30 25d.
 Thlinkets (Kolosches, J'lin-kehtankwan) tribe 12 826b; 32 105c; 25 242c; exogamy among 5 187d; language 12 825b; 12 826c; lycanthropy 17 145d; mythology 17 148d; totemistic customs 23 469c.
 Thlotsi (Thlotse) 34 57 J5.
 Thmogvi: author 10 434a.
 Thmutits 7 702a.
 Thnetosychitas: see Arabick Tho 34 43 G3.
 Thoar 10 442a.
 Thoas: king of Lemnos 14 437a.
 Thoas: character in "Iphigenia" of Euripides 8 676d.
 Thoas: river 1 94c.
 "Thoas": horse 1749d.
 Thobal 34 43 B2.
 Thobel: see Tubal Cain.
 Thobols: writer 5 215d.
 Thoby 8 554c.
 Thochu 23 342b; dialect 23 346c.
 Thockrington 34 6 F3.
 Thoding 23 346a.
 Thofehn 28 108d.
 Thogarmah: ancestor of Khazars 14 59b.
 Thohran (Thoran) 34 39 J8.
 Thok Dauraka. Pl IV 23 337;

- gold-field 23 340b; 23 341c.
 Thok Jalung Pl IV 23 337; gold-field 23 340b.
 Thoko 9 156a.
 Thole pin 21 604d.
 Tholen, W. 32 448a.
 Tholen: island 34 21 D5; 24 771d; 32 429d.
 —, town 34 21 D5; battle of 12 79a.
 Tholey 34 23 O5.
 Tholasterella 32 813b.
 Tholichthys osseus 12 662c.
 Tholobate 2 474c.
 Tholos (Tholus) 2 411d; 25 610c; at Athens 3 2d; 20 28b; of Polycleitus 25 606c; 28 273c.
 Tholosa: see Toulouse.
 Tholsel 7 470d.
 Tholuck, F. A. G. 23 307b; on Molinos 16 631c.
 Tholus: see Tholos.
 Thom: inventor 3 822c.
 —, J. H. 23 726b.
 —, sculptor 3 164d.
 Thom: market of Lhasa 33 325a.
 Thom, Loch: see Loch Thom.
 Thoma, H. 29 410c; 32 450b.
 Thomander, J. H. 22 758c.
 Thomar: town, Brazil 34 122 E4.
 —, town, Portugal 33 311b; 34 20 D5; cortes of 19 547b; knights hospitallers at 19 540c.
 Thomas, St.: apostle 23 308a; Apocryphal "Acts" of 25 499a; Apocryphal "Gospel" of 2 184c; 25 498b; tradition of, in India 12 746d; tomb of 12 798a; 18 603a; as type of scepticism 10 840d.
 — of Acon, St 14 834d; hospital of 14 846b.
 — Aquinas, St 2 231a; 21 427d; alchemists opposed by 1 464d; and Aristotle 2 522a; 19 352d; on charity 26 675a; cell, at Naples 17 189c; in "Divine Comedy" 13 503c; opposes Duns Scotus 7 545c; ethical teaching 8 594a; hymns of 12 584a; philosophy and teaching 2 231d; 2 214d; 21 427d; 13 156a; 30 689c; on predestination 19 670b; theistic argument 23 241b; 2 92d; works of 2 232c.
 — a Becket, St: see A Becket, St Thomas.
 —, St of Cantilupe 11 731b.
 —, duke of Clarence: see Clarence, Thomas, Duke of.
 — of Woodstock, duke of Gloucester 8 319d; 8 323c; 14 256b; 20 541a.
 — I, duke of Savoy 21 340a; 5 381c; 19 81d.
 — II, of Savoy, Count 19 81d; 21 340a.
 — III, of Savoy 19 81d; 21 340a.
 —, prince of Savoy 18 439c.
 — of Bayeux: archbishop of York 8 294c; 24 750d; claims resisted by Lanfranc 8 372a; mission to Rome 14 283d.
 — Byzantine general 16 226b.
 — of Celano 23 308d.
 — of Erceudone (the Rhymer) 23 308d; stories of 10 11b.
 — of Harkel (or Heraclea) 22 825c; 3 647a.
 — de Insula 11 704a.
 — of Jerusalem 23 308c.
 — & Kempis 14 31c; Brother of the Common Life 16 711d; Groot's life 11 208b.
 —, earl of Lancaster 8 313d; defeated at Boroughbridge 24 749a; beheaded 14 255c.
 — of Marga 22 848a.
 — of Medzoph 2 548b; 2 550c.
 — the patron 2 257b.
 — the Rhymer: see Thomas of Erceudone.
 — Francis of Savoy-Carignano 21 340d; family of 21 342d.
 —, archdeacon of Spalato 19 285b.
 — of Sarzana: see Nicholas V: pope.
 — of Walsingham 8 326b.
 Thomas, A. Goring 33 311c; method of 31 44c.
 —, A. M. 27 522d.
 —, Ambrose: composer 17 708c.
 —, Sir Anthony 28 393a.
 Thomas: architect 25 598d.
 —, Bishop 9 218d.
 —, C.: general 27 108c; 18 294d.
 —, C. L. A. 33 311d.
 —, C. S. 27 144b.
 —, Captain 16 116d.
 — (de Colmar) 4 655d; calculating machine of 30 576b.
 —, Dr 12 833a.
 —, G. H. 33 312b; 23 779d; 29 84d; 23 790d; 23 778b; 17 237a.
 —, George 20 111c; 3 629d; invades Bikanir 3 670d; in Hansi 29 222d; occupies Saharanpur 21 152b.
 —, grammarian 21 757c.
 —, Grosvenor 32 439d.
 —, I.: editor 17 433c.
 —, J. 27 52c.
 —, J. W. 6 72b.
 —, moralist 9 670b.
 —, Moses 18 544b.
 —, Moy 16 767c; 6 148d.
 —, Percy 28 263d.
 —, Peter 6 317c.
 —, Sir Rhys ap 18 482d.
 —, scientist 11 578d.
 —, sculptor 32 480b; statues of 3 784c.
 —, T. 33 313a.
 —, W. F. 26 587b.
 —, W. L. 31 185c.
 Thomas: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 — Bay 34 116 X8.
 — City, Fla., U.S. 34 81 J3.
 — Cole Mountain 34 69 88.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C10.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 — Creek, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N1.
 — Creek, Nev., U.S. 34 113 A1.
 — Creek, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E4.
 — Fork 34 86 L2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Thomas.
 Thomas Hill 34 103 G5.
 — Island 34 65 H8.
 — Lake 34 50 F5.
 — Mount 34 50 H3.
 Thomas Orchestra 33 313a.
 "Thomas of Reading" 20 660a.
 "Thomas Ross" 30 223b.
 Thomasboro' 34 93 J5.
 Thomas-Gilchrist steel-making process 13 346a; 16 279a.
 Thomasin, P. 4 709c.
 Thomasius, C. 23 309a; 23 847a; and Belliovacensis 8 192b; as editor 18 540d; Gallican liturgies 14 707d; Gelasian sacramentary 14 708d; founds Halle University 11 395b; 19 83d; literary influence 10 532b; predestinarian doctrine 19 871b.
 —, J. 14 418a.
 Thomason: bookseller 3 655b.
 Thomason, Sir E. 4 218c.
 —, Indian revenue official 14 371b.
 Thomason Civil Engineering College 21 152a; 32 291b.
 — Collection (King's pamphlets) 3 655b; 14 515b; 18 203b.
 Thomastreuth (Thomasrath) 34 29 G7.
 Thomastet's testing machine 22 597d.
 Thomassin: see Tomassino, Lake.
 Thomaston: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B6.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, limestone quarries at 15 529d.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S13.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 Thomaston, South: see South Thomaston.
 Thomastown: town, Ireland 34 16 G6; monastic ruins 14 75b; poor law union 14 74d.
 Thomastown: town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 Thomastown: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 33 313b; 34 80 C10.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 K5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 Thome: astronomer 25 747b.
 Thome: town 34 43 F7.
 Thomery 34 19 F4.
 Thomisids 2 298c.
 Thomism 21 428c; 21 429b; 7 545c; modern revival of 30 689c.
 Thomomys bulbivorus: see Gopher.
 — talpoides 15 419d.
 Thomond, Earl of 13 262b.
 —, Marchioness of 20 503d.
 Thomond Bridge 10 603b.
 Thomond, Clans of 5 309a.
 Thomond (Tuadmuint), Kingdom of 14 649c; 5 803c; 6 285c; Brian defeated at 13 253c; Cas Mac Tail, king of 13 253a; O'Briens re-established in 13 260b.
 Thompson, B.: see Rumford, Count.
 —, Right Hon. C. P. 15 465a.
 —, D'Arcy W. 32 488d.
 —, dean of Windsor 8 388d.
 —, Denman 27 522c.
 —, Elizabeth: see Butler, Lady.
 —, F.: journalist 31 185c.
 —, F.: poet 28 262b.
 —, Henry: painter 21 444c.
 —, Sir Henry: surgeon 33 313b; 6 566d; 5 329b.
 —, Henry Yates 31 185d.
 —, J. Vaughan 16 632b; on crustacea 6 643d; discoverers of 24 808c; on polychaeta 19 429b.
 —, Justice 17 437a.
 —, L. 32 482d.
 —, Matabele Commissioner 26 694c.
 —, of Moat Hall 1 327c.
 —, R. 10 60a.
 —, S. 7 307a.
 —, S. P. 30 437d; 31 753c.
 —, T. P. 23 310c.
 —, W. 27 325a.
 —, W. B. 22 509b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G8.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 33 313b; 34 68 H2.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 J6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 —, Bay 34 53 E7.
 —, Creek, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G1.
 —, Creek, Big: see Big Thompson Creek.
 —, East: see East Thompson.
 —, Falls Station 34 107 A2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Thompson.
 —, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, Lake, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
 —, Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, Mount 34 50 E5.
 —, Pass 34 107 A2.
 —, River 34 60 F4; 1 716a; 6 169b.
 —, River Indians 29 467d.
 —, River, North: see North Thompson River.
 —, Station, West: see West Thompson Station.
 —, West: see West Thompson.
 Thompsons: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N4.
 Thompson's calorimeter 6 80c.
 Thompson's Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G8.
 —, Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 M4.
 Thompson's Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H2.
 —, Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 —, Station, Conn., U.S. 34 68 H2.
 —, Station, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H3.
 —, Valley 34 76 E2.
 Thompsonstown 34 73 H5.
 Thompsonville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 Thomri 1 241d.
 Thoms, W. J. 20 658c.
 Thoms Creek 34 114 C3.
 Thoms' Irish Almanac 13 227b.
 Thomsen, Grimur 33 314a; 29 393c.
 —, J.: on chlorides 5 493a; on halogen acids 5 492b; on hydroxides 5 489a; on oxyhydrogen gas 18 103b; 5 484b; on prehistoric food 8 617a; soda manufacture 22 244d; on sulphur compounds 5 503a; thermo-chemistry 5 487b; 33 278b; on water 5 484a.
 —, V. 7 93d; decipherers in scriptures 28 399a; 30 809a.
 Thomsenolite 16 384b.
 Thomson, Adam 6 125d.
 —, Alfred 32 824c.
 —, Allen 20 415a; 16 765c; on convolutions of brain 19 32c.
 —, Andrew 21 538a; 3 649b.
 —, B. 1 720c.
 —, Sir C. W. 23 310d; in "Challenger" expedition 10 197b; colleague of Agassiz 25 164b; deep-sea research 17 593d; on deep-sea temperature 3 22c; on foraminifera 9 372b; on the Gulf Stream 10 220b; on oceanic unity 33 932a.
 —, Dr.: chemist 5 465b; 6 785b; 6 786b.
 —, Dr.: explorer 10 193d; 4 764c.
 —, E. 30 596a.
 —, F. T. 13 758c.
 —, George 32 437b.
 —, Gordon 26 610a; 26 587b.
 —, H. 29 409d.
 —, J. J.: on atoms 27 459d; 32 781a; on atmospheric electricity 30 706c; on electrons 30 452d; on gaseous electrolysis 32 779c; on spark discharge 28 42a; spectrum researches 32 779c.
 —, James: physicist 33 314b; 30 27b; on glacier motion 10 630c; 33 520a; integrating machine 11 482d; on isothermals of vapour (fig.) 33 626a; on pressure and freezing point 28 568b; on river bends 12 498d; on strength of materials (fig.) 7 798d; on surface-tension 5 65b; on surface velocity in streams 12 497b; on triangular notches 12 472c; inward flow turbine 12 529d; reaction turbine of 12 526d; on whirlpools 24 541b.
 —, James: mathematician 30 27a.
 —, James: poet, 1700-48 23 311a; 7 437b; influence on French poetry 9 665b.
 —, James: poet, 1834-82 23 312a.
 —, James: sub-editor of Encyclopædia Britannica 8 200d.
 — (of Duddingston), John 23 312c.
 —, Dr John 22 547a; 6 696a.
 —, Joseph 33 314c; route 34 53 J4; in Atlas Mountains 25 772b; in East Equatorial Africa 25 131a; 28 630d; on Elgon Mount 28 133d; at Lake Hikwa 24 763d; on the Niger 25 160a; 29 21c; in South Africa 1 246d; Victoria Nyanza 33 542c.
 —, L. 32 439b; 32 440b.
 —, Lieut.-Col. 9 689a.
 —, Sir R. 18 653a; 31 627b.
 —, R. W. 22 522c.
 —, Sir Tylour 18 653c; 18 652b.
 —, Thomas: antiquarian 23 312d.
 —, Thomas: chemist 16 306b; on fermentation in baking 3 256b; on Paracelsus 1 466a.
 Thomson, W. T. 13 169d.
 —, William: Archbishop of York 33 315b.
 —, Sir William: see Kelvin, Lord.
 Thomson: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3.
 Thomson effect: in thermo-electricity 8 57c; 8 90b; 8 97a; 33 293b; absolute measurement of (fig.) 33 294b.
 — galvanometer (fig.) 10 51d.
 — lamp 28 86b.
 Thomson process: in welding 33 815d; 33 817a.
 Thomson River, Br. Columbia: see Thompson River.
 — River, Queensland 34 50 G4.
 Thomsonite (fig.) 16 423d.
 Thon 31 294c.
 Thondan 34 43 C4.
 Thondhe 34 41 F3.
 Thondraketzki: see Thonraki.
 Thoneller: inventor 31 293b.
 Thonet: see Baunton.
 Thong seal (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
 Thong-jin: see Tong-jin.
 Thongwa: district, Burma 23 330c and 33 315c; 34 43 B6.
 —, town, Burma 34 43 B6.
 Thonock House 14 656b.
 Thonon (Thonon-les-Bains) 34 17 M6; 10 151 Map; 21 333a; 11 342d.
 Thonotosassa 34 81 M6.
 Thonraki (Thondraketzki) 31 582b.
 Thöny, E. 26 589a.
 Thonze (Hsumhsal): state, Burma 33 311a.
 —, village, Burma 33 265d.
 Thoo 4 560d.
 Thooid 15 438c.
 Thoon-tshay 23 221d.
 Thor (Thunder): Scandinavian god 1 210a; 17 156b; identified with fire production 9 231d; 9 232a; in the "Song of Thrym" 7 650d; Teutonic deity 8 277d; 9 777a.
 Thor: island, Sweden 33 820d.
 —, town, France: see Le Thor.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E2.
 Thor, The: bell 3 538a.
 Thoracensis 19 223d.
 Thoracetrion 6 634b.
 Thoracic duct 28 357c; 1 907a.
 — nerve 1 867d.
 — viscera (fig.) 1 899d.
 Thoracica 6 665b; 33 319c.
 Thoracipoda: see Malacostraca.
 Thoracometer 20 477a.
 Thoracotraca 19 31a.
 Thoran: see Thohan.
 Thorane, Count 10 722a.
 Thorarensen, B. 21 369b.
 Thorax: human 1 822b; 20 476b; bones of 1 822b; emphysematous 8 181a; operations on 22 690a.
 — of crustacea 6 634b.
 — of mammals 15 358b; 29 299b; colonial reform 30 490b.
 Thorburn, Sir R. 31 144d.
 Thorburn: town 34 63 G4.
 Thord Beardie 12 620a.
 — Gellir 12 620b.
 — Kakali 12 620c.
 Thorda: see Torda.
 Thordanum (Thortau) 11 179c.
 Thoré (Burger): critic 32 305a; 15 825a; 17 314d; on Dutch painters 6 748c.
 Thoré: river, France 34 13 H9.
 —, town, France 34 19 B5.
 Thorea 25 269a.
 Thoreau, H. D. 23 313a; 1 727d; 28 152c; criticism of 1 732d; on value of prose and poetry 19 258a.
 Thoreau: town 34 110 G3.
 Thorensburg: see Torda.
 Thorens 34 18 M7.
 Thoresby, Archbishop 24 751a.
 Thoresby: town 16 767a.
 — House 34 8 B2.
 —, North: see North Thoresby.
 — Park 34 8 B2.

Thoresby, South: see South Thoresby.
 Thoresen, A. M. 17 592b; 31 274a.
 Thoresway 34 7 K5.
 Thorunn: son of Sigurd 21 479d; 22 727b.
 — Hausaklifur 17 848c.
 — Karlseknif 13 257c.
 Thorganby: town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 H4.
 "Thorgills and Hafliði" 12 625c.
 "Thorgills Saga" 12 625d.
 Thorgills Skardi 12 620c.
 Thorhelm 1 628d.
 Thori 34 41 K6.
 Thoria Lex 20 758b.
 Thoricus 3 57 Map; 3 60c; excavations 31 54d.
 Thorigen 34 27 F3.
 Thorigny, L. de 22 620a.
 Thorild, T. 22 757a; 14 29c.
 Thorington: see Thorrington.
 Thorion 34 18 G7.
 Thoris Hymna 13 252c.
 Thorismund: Gothic prince 3 62a.
 Thorisvatn 29 389b.
 Thorite (fig.) 16 424d.
 Thorium: metallic element 23 314a; chloride 5 543b; compounds 5 542c; hydroxide 5 543b; oxide 5 543b; 23 314a; incandescent mantles 26 708c; 28 597b; properties 5 543b; radio-activity 26 710b; 28 41a; sulphate 5 543b.
 Thorkelin, Prof. 5 305c; 8 404b; collection at Edinburgh 14 522b.
 Thorkell: earl of East Anglia 9 122b.
 Thorkelsson, Jón 29 394a; 21 369a.
 Thörl 34 29 L8.
 Thorlak, Bishop 12 626d.
 —, Gudbrandsson 12 623a.
 —, of Skalholt 12 620c.
 Thorlaksson, J. 12 623a.
 Thorlax 34 9 G2.
 Thorlinda 34 51 F2.
 Thormanby 34 7 G3.
 Thormod: poet 12 622b.
 "Thormod and Thorgeir" 12 624b.
 Thormóth: settler in Iceland 13 252c.
 Thorm, G. 32 114d.
 Thorn: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 — (Torun, Torunia): town, Germany 23 314a and 33 316c; 34 2 F28; 34 3 O2; fortress 10 468a; peace of, 1411 11 451b; peace of, 1416 11 64d; 6 819a.
 Thorn: Anglo-Saxon symbol 1 612d; 23 1b.
 Thorn: botany 4 97b; of hawthorn 11 536a; of rose 4 90c; of sloe (ill) 4 97c; of xerophilous plants 25 432a.
 "Thorn v. Lord Mayor of London" 6 323c.
 "Thorn, The" 24 670a.
 Thorn apple (Jamestown Weed, Datura stramonium): capsule of 4 149d; ovary of 4 149d; therapeutics 17 231b.
 Thorn Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 — Creek: mountain, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D6.
 —, Lake 34 112 E3.
 Thornaby-on-Tees 34 6 J5; 33 316c; 33 917b.
 Thornapple Creek 34 97 E3.
 Thornback (Raja clavata) 23 314b; 20 299d; dermal spines (fig.) 12 639d.
 Thornberry 34 88 J3.
 Thornborough: goldfield: see Hodgkinson Goldfield.
 —, town, England 34 9 D2.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 G3.
 Thornburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 Thornburgh, Major 29 463b.
 Thornbury: town, England 34 12 J3.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E3.
 —, Castle 10 690b; 8 331a.
 Thornbush Lighthouse: see Inverness Lighthouse.
 Thornby 34 8 C4.
 Thorncombe 34 13 H2.
 Thorndale: town, Chester co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.

Thorndale: town, Sullivan co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 "Thorndale" 22 179a.
 Thorndike: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
 Thorndon 34 8 J5.
 —, Hall 8 553c.
 Thorne 34 7 H5.
 Thorne Station 34 7 H5.
 Thorne Thorne: bacteriologist 27 467b.
 Thorne type-setting machine 33 523a.
 Thorne 34 7 F4.
 Thorne-Waiter, R. 32 440b.
 Thorney: town, Bucks, England 34 10 C6.
 — (Torni): town, Cambs, England 34 8 E4; Pl III 8 291; 4 728d; remains of abbey 4 728c.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
 —, House 34 10 C6.
 —, Island 14 843c.
 —, West: see West Thorney.
 Thorneyburn 34 6 E3.
 Thornfalcon 34 13 G1.
 Thornfield 34 104 G11.
 Thorngrove 34 83 O2.
 Thornumbald Clough Lighthouse 34 7 K4.
 Thornham 34 8 G3.
 —, Magna 34 8 J5.
 Thornhough 34 8 D4.
 Thornhill, Sir J. 23 314c; 7 546a.
 —, Jane 12 47d.
 —, Sir T. 11 174a.
 Thornhill: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B2.
 —, town, England 34 7 F4; 33 917b; epitaph at 8 495b.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 Thornhope Station 34 92 C3.
 Thornhurst 34 73 L4.
 Thornielee 34 15 L4.
 Thornleigh 34 104 F7.
 Thornley 34 6 H4.
 Thornliebank 34 15 F3; 20 395d; process of drying at 4 657b.
 Thornport 34 91 F5.
 Thornsett 17 402b.
 Thornton, A. 31 194b.
 —, B. 6 150a.
 —, C. I. 27 278d.
 —, Dr 4 734c.
 —, Sir E. 4 766d.
 —, G. de 4 197a.
 —, H. 20 533b; 3 329d.
 —, W. T. 1 413d; 19 377c; 4 644d.
 Thornton: island 31 822a.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H7.
 —, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G2.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K2; 27 4 (plan).
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 A4.
 —, town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
 —, town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 H4; 4 197b.
 — (Thornton in Craven): town, W. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 D4.
 —, Abbey 34 7 J5; Austin Canons 1 20a; 14 656b.
 "Thornton v. Ashford" 7 512b.
 Thornton in Craven: see Thornton, W. Riding.
 —, Curtis 34 7 K5.
 —, Dale 34 7 H3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Thornton.
 —, Heath 34 10 L9.
 —, Heath Station 34 10 M10.
 —, House 34 10 M10.

Thornton Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B2.
 —, Junction, Scotland 34 15 K2; pop. 9 152b.
 —, Steward 34 7 E3.
 —, Watlass 34 7 F3.
 —, West: see West Thornton.
 Thornton-le-Street 34 7 F3.
 Thornton-Pickard: photographic shutters 31 699d; (figs.) 31 700.
 "Thornton's Gazetteer" 1 777d.
 Thorntonville 34 80 B7.
 Thornstown 34 92 C4.
 Thornville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 Thorny cane 2 692d.
 Thornycroft, J. I.: boilers of 17 286d; 26 256b; lorry (ill) 31 20c; marine engines 21 824b; motor (fig.) 31 16b; motor drawing wheel (ill) 31 17a; torpedo boat 17 285b.
 —, W. H. 32 474a; medals 31 294b; statue of Dean Colet Pl II 32 47a; "Teucer" Pl III 32 477.
 Thorodd: grammarian 12 627d.
 Thoroddsen, J. P. F. 33 316c; 29 393d.
 —, T. 28 629a; on geology of Iceland 28 640b; 29 394a.
 Thorofare 34 72 D6.
 Thorold, Bishop 30 274d.
 —, of Bockenhale 22 367b.
 —, W. G. 33 323a.
 Thorold: town 34 61 F4.
 Thorolf: Norse leader 12 620a.
 Thorontal 3 308a.
 Thors I: king 27 94b.
 Thoroughbridge 23 589d.
 Thoroughfare Gap 34 76 H3.
 Thorough-foot 21 604d.
 Thorp: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E5.
 —, Arch 34 7 G4.
 —, Spring 34 88 K5.
 Thorpdale 34 51 G7.
 Thorpe, B. 18 433a; theological works 1 182b; 7 651c; 8 404a.
 —, T. B. 1 727c.
 —, T. E. 23 410b; magnetic survey 30 461b.
 Thorpe: town, Hants, England 34 8 D4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 10 B10.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
 —, Arnold 34 8 C3.
 —, Cloud 34 11 K2.
 —, Culvert 34 8 F2.
 —, Lee House 34 10 B9.
 —, Ness 34 8 K5.
 —, Thewles 34 6 H5.
 Thorpebanks 34 10 J6.
 Thorpe-le-Soken 34 9 K2; 29 157b.
 Thorpe-on-the-Hill 34 8 D2.
 Thorrington (Thorington) 34 9 K2.
 Thor's Cave 5 269d; 5 270c.
 Thor's day 4 665a.
 Thorsberg 34 26 L8.
 Thorsbjerg 11 637b; Runic remains 21 366d.
 Thorsby 34 84 D5.
 "Thorsdrapa" 7 650b.
 Thorseng: see Taasinge.
 Thorshälla Canal 30 483c.
 Thorshavn 34 25 B2; 7 83c; 9 39d; 28 375d; light-house 34 25 B2.
 Thorshöfn 34 25 Q2.
 Thorsk Fjördr 34 25 N2.
 Thorsö 34 26 H7.
 Thorson 34 100 G1.
 Thorstein 1 628d; 21 241b.
 "Thorstein Hall of Side's Son" 12 624a.
 "Thorstein Oxfoot" 12 624b.
 Thorstein the Red 13 252b; in Scotland 21 478c.
 "Thorstein the Staffsmiten" 12 624a.
 "Thorstein the White" 12 624a.
 Thorsteinsson, Steingrímur 29 393a.
 Thorstrup 34 25 C5.
 Thorsvik 34 26 N8.
 Thortau: see Thordanum.
 Thorup: town, Jutland, Denmark 34 25 E2.
 —, town, Zealand, Denmark 34 25 K4.
 Thorverton 34 13 F2.

"Thorwald Tasaldi" 12 624b.
 Thorwaldsen, B. 23 315a; 7 94a; 21 570c; "Lion of Lucerne" 15 40d; porcelain replicas 7 81b; sculptures at Cracow 6 541a; at Lemberg 14 435b; at Rieti 20 552c.
 Thorwaldsen Museum 6 344b; 7 94a; 31 36b.
 Thorwald, arms of 11 700a.
 Thös 29 471a.
 Thoshälla Canal 30 483c.
 Thospitis: see Van, Lake.
 Thostenest 20 573a.
 Tho (Tat, Taut) 11 750d; 7 718a; connection with Chons 5 685c; cosmic function 6 447d; invention of lyre 17 77d; sacred books of 14 510b; temple 7 775a.
 —, month 7 728d.
 Thothes I 7 737b.
 —, II 7 737b.
 —, III 7 735d; in Palestine 7 737c; 18 174c; temple of 7 78c.
 —, IV 7 735d.
 Thott, Brigitta 7 90c.
 —, Count de 14 532b.
 Tho-tub Namgyi 32 625c.
 Thou, C. de 23 315b.
 —, J. A. de 23 315b; 14 524d; corresponds with Camden 4 734c; library catalogued 3 662a; execution of 9 570b; 17 852b; on Grollier's bindings 4 41d; Grotius 11 219d; history of France 9 659d.
 Thou: town 34 19 F5.
 Thour, Dr 19 188c.
 Thouracé 34 17 E5.
 Thours: district 21 710a.
 —, town 34 17 E6; 34 3 D5; castle of 15 617c.
 Thouet 9 506c; 15 303a.
 Thought 14 780a; 18 793c; 2 110b; analysis of 20 39a; Aristotelian theory 14 786d; and language 4 27b; 18 766b; 20 75c; laws of 14 782d; 18 795b; mechanical theory of 8 753d; metaphysics 7 122d; 16 79b; 30 651a; origin 8 770d; 30 647b; relation to phenomena 30 653a; 30 681b; realism 30 683c; representation in 30 788d; relation to sensation 29 106b; 32 56a; unification of 14 798a; 18 793c.
 "Thought Pictures" 33 120a.
 "Thoughts on Death and Immortality" 9 123b.
 "Thoughts on Education" 14 754b.
 "Thoughts on Life Science" 33 317c.
 "Thoughts in Prison" 7 319d.
 "Thoughts on Public Safety" 14 418c.
 Thouk-re-gat 23 486c.
 Thoun, Cape 34 50 B4.
 Thoulcanna 34 51 E2.
 Thoule 4 663a.
 Thoulet, Professor 31 313a.
 Thoulet deep 25 769a.
 Thoume: see Thun.
 Thouron: miniaturist 30 762c.
 Thourotte 34 19 F2.
 Thourout 34 21 B6.
 "Thou'rt passing hence" 33 56b.
 Thousand, expedition of the, 1860 27 290c.
 Thousand Hills 29 755c.
 —, Island Park 34 70 L3.
 —, Islands, Java 13 600b.
 —, Islands, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
 —, Islands, Ontario 34 61 K3.
 —, Islands, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315; 22 408 Map; 22 408c.
 —, Islands, Lake of 21 180d.
 —, Lakes, Lake of the: see Saima.
 "Thousand and One Gems of English Poetry" 30 407b.
 "Thousand and One Nights" 23 316a; 2 263d; 11 488c; Burton's translation 26 483b; Galland's 10 37d; Lane's 14 282b.
 Thousand Pagodas, The 4 214a.
 Thoweynee 2 261d.
 Thoyrn 9 77a.
 Thrace (Thracia) 23 318a; 34 35 H7; Pl I 11 80; Pl VI 20 776; administration 19 886b; coins 17 640a; earthquake 14 453a; Montanism in 16 776a; Slavonic colonies 21 688b; statistics, 1899 33 495b.

Thracian Themes 18 852b.
 Thracia: province: see Thrace.
 Thracla: mollusc 10 356c.
 Thracian Bosphorus 3 795c.
 —, Chersonese 23 318c.
 —, Sea: see Aegean Sea.
 Thracians 3 854b; 14 437a; 2 484d.
 Thracium Mare: see Aegean Sea.
 Thracio-Illyrian race 26 452a; language 25 249c.
 Thracla Lake 34 60 E3.
 Thraetaona 21 576d.
 Thrale, H. 13 727a; 19 110b.
 —, Mrs: see Pizzoli.
 Thrall: slave: see Slavery.
 Thrall: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E3.
 Thrandar Jökull 34 25 Q3.
 Thranite 21 806d.
 Thrapston 34 8 D4; 31 253c.
 Thrasaetus Harpyia: see Harpy.
 Thrasamund, King 24 59a; 22 23a; 23 257b.
 Thrasea Paeus 11 643a; Nero condemns 2 630d; 17 350c; Persius 18 663a; philosophy of 22 572b.
 Thrashing: see Threshing.
 Thrasylbulus: a Athenian general 23 319a; Abdera 1 30c; recalls Alcibiades 1 468c; amnesty 1 746a; frees Byzantium 4 615b; and the thirty tyrants 11 103a.
 —, tyrant of Miletus 16 294d.
 —, ruler of Syracuse 22 16c; 22 814c.
 Thrasylbulos 22 16c; deposed 1 417a.
 Thrasylus 2 411d; 3 7c; 23 223b.
 Thrasymachus 22 265b; 22 268b; in Plato 19 196b.
 Thrasymenes 8 636c.
 Thraulite 16 425c.
 Thread manufacture 6 502a; bleaching of 3 820a; in cotton yarns 24 731a.
 —, models 30 789d; 15 628d.
 Thread-cells 6 370a.
 Threadneedle Street 14 822c; 20 586d.
 Threads: in measuring yarn 24 731a.
 Thread-soul (Süträtman) 24 119c.
 Threadworms: see Nematode-idea.
 Threapwood 34 11 G2; 26 748c.
 Threats: in law 2 724b.
 Threave Castle 14 98d.
 Threckingham 34 8 D3.
 Threading Green 34 10 B6.
 "Three, The" 33 821b.
 "Three Admirals" 14 90b.
 Three Barrows 34 13 E3.
 "Three Baskets, The" 18 184d.
 "Three Bears, The" 22 290d.
 Three bodies, Problem of 2 759b; 11 72a.
 "Three Brides, The" 32 445b.
 Three Bridges: town, England 34 9 F4.
 —, Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E3.
 —, Brooks 34 63 B3.
 —, Brothers: island 26 648a.
 —, Brothers: mountains, Tierra del Fuego 23 384 Map.
 —, Brothers: mountains, Yosemite Valley 34 114 J5; 33 919a.
 —, Buttes: mountains, Col., U.S. 34 109 O2.
 —, Buttes (Sweet Grass Hills): mountains, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E1.
 —, Castle Head 34 16 B9.
 Three Chapters, controversy of the 13 796c; 18 473c.
 "Three Children, Song of the": see "Song of the Three Children."
 Three Choirs, Festival of the 33 877a.
 Three Cities, Malta 15 340d.
 "Three Cities in Russia" 32 664a.
 "Three Clerks, The" 23 585d.
 Three Cocks Junction 34 12 G1.
 Three Colour printing: see Three-colour Printing.
 "Three Commanders" 14 90b.
 Three Counties Station 34 8 E5.
 Three Creek: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.

- Three Creek, East Fork, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
 — Creek, West Fork, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
 — Creeks: town 34 86 G8.
 — Three Days of July " 9 619a.
 — Three Devils 34 111 F2.
 — Three Emperors' League, the 28 320c; revival of 28 325c.
 — "Three Estates" 6 708c.
 — Three Estates of the Realm: see Estates of the Realm.
 — P's, the: in Irish politics 14 277d.
 — Three Fathoms Bay (Jurujuba) 34 123 L3.
 — Three for last: cribbage 6 575d.
 — Three Fork City Station 34 82 J5.
 — Forks 16 519a.
 — Forks of the Missouri 16 772d.
 — Three Gates, Mosque of the 13 824d.
 — Three Hill Shoals 34 117 P2.
 — Hummock Island 34 50 K6.
 — Hundreds of Aylesbury 34 9 D2; 26 426c.
 — Three Impostors, Legend of the 3 151a.
 — Three Kingdoms, The: China 5 645a.
 — Three Kings: mountain 34 52 F9.
 — Three Kings, Shrine of the 19 95a.
 — Kings' alliance 11 447d; 26 237c.
 — Three Lakes 34 97 H3.
 — "Three Lieutenants, The" 14 90b.
 — "Three Midshipmen, The" 14 90b.
 — "Three Musketeers, The" 7 522a.
 — Three nations, parliament of 4 64c.
 — Three Oaks 34 96 H14.
 — "Three Panics, The" 6 88c.
 — Three Peaks 34 107 F3.
 — "Three Peasant Women in Church" 32 448d.
 — Three Pigeons, the: inn 4 258b.
 — Three Points, Cape 34 54 F9; 10 753c.
 — Three Rivers: city, Canada 23 319c and 33 316d; 34 62 J6; 34 62 D4; 21 181c; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
 — Rivers: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E4.
 — Rivers: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 — Rivers: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
 — Rivers: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5.
 — Rock Mountain 7 495a.
 — Three Sacred Ploughs, the 2 831a.
 — Three sheets in the wind 21 605a.
 — Three Sisters: peaks 17 822b; 23 800c.
 — Sisters Islands 34 52 L5; 22 252b.
 — Three Smiths of Chichester, the 5 614b.
 — Three Spains, the 22 307b.
 — Springs: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 — Springs: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 — Three Tells, the 22 792d.
 — Three Tétons 24 712d.
 — Three Towns, the 19 236b.
 — Tree Creek 34 63 C4.
 — "Three Years in the North-West of Africa" 15 345c.
 — Three-ball match 29 26a.
 — Three-bar curve 6 716c.
 — Three-colour printing 32 16a; 31 686b.
 — Three-decked vessel 32 550b.
 — Three-field system 6 209a.
 — Threeforks 34 107 E4.
 — Three-high-train (fig. 47) 13 329c.
 — Three-horned chameleon: see Chameleon.
 — Three-leaved nightshade 17 499d.
 — Three-masted schooner 21 153a.
 — "Threemaster 'Future,' The" 17 592a.
 — Threemile Bay 34 70 K3.
 — Three-miles' limit 33 792a; 31 127a; 32 483d.
 — Threenotch 34 84 F6.
 — Threepenny piece 16 731d.
 — Three-phase alternator 27 379b.
 — Three-quarter back 9 367d.
 — Threeriver Point 34 71 K5.
 — Threerivers 34 115 G6.
 — Threesome 29 26a.
- Threestates 34 104 O11.
 — Three-Stone-Temple 3 177c.
 — Three-striped opossum (Dilephys tristriata) 17 796d.
 — Three-toed sand grouse (Syrhaptes) 3 756b.
 — Three-toed sloth (Bradypus, Arotopithecus) 22 161d.
 — Three-voltmeter method: in electrical measuring 30 599d.
 — Three-volume system: in publishing 32 84d.
 — Three-wood bows 2 376a.
 — Threipmuir 7 656d.
 — Threlkeld 34 6 C5.
 — Threematology 24 802a; influence of Darwin 24 817d.
 — "Threnodia Augustalis" 8 424b.
 — Thresher shark (Alopietias vulpes) 21 777b; dentition of 22 804c.
 — Threshers 13 270a.
 — Threshing 1 305a; in United States 25 216d.
 — machine 1 302a; (ill) 25 178c; Meikle's 1 303b; portable (ill) 1 324b.
 — Machines Act, 1878 25 181a.
 — Threshold stimulus: of muscle 31 738d.
 — Threx 13 629d.
 — Thria 8 128b.
 — Thriastian Plain 3 59d.
 — Gate 3 4a.
 — Thrids 19 680d.
 — "Thrie Tales of the Thrie Preistis of Peblis" 21 541a.
 — Thrift: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G6.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D6.
 — Thrift (Sea-pink, Armeria) 10 601b; cultivation of 12 250c; as garden edging 12 220a; inflorescence 4 125d; ovule 4 147b; stigma 4 144c.
 — "Thrift" 32 660b.
 — Thriftion 34 91 D6.
 — Thrifty 34 88 H6.
 — Thring, Baron 33 316d; 27 177b; Commons Law Amendment Act 27 170c; on statute law 22 470a.
 — E. 33 316d; pseudonym of 33 317c.
 — Thriplow 34 8 F5.
 — Thrrips 13 152c.
 — cerealium: see Corn Thrrips.
 — "Thrisil and the Rois, The" 7 532c.
 — Thrissonotus 12 668a.
 — Thrissops 12 688a.
 — Throat: of birds 3 726c.
 — in fortification 9 432b.
 — human 23 319d; relation to voice 24 273a; surgical operations 22 690d.
 — halyards 21 605a.
 — Throat Hospital, Golden Square, London 30 408d.
 — Throat seizing tackle 21 592c.
 — Throating 4 472a; Pl 21 4.
 — Throckmorton, Elizabeth 20 262d.
 — Sir N. 8 143c; 8 339d.
 — Throckmorton: town, England 34 11 J5.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.
 — Throckmorton County 34 88 H4.
 — Throggs Neck: peninsula and lighthouse 34 69 R13; 17 459b.
 — Throgmorton, F. 31 265c.
 — M. 6 607a.
 — Throgmorton Street, London 6 607a.
 — Thrombidae 22 423d.
 — Thrombolite 16 428a.
 — Thrombosis: dangers of 30 617d; producing dropsy 7 472b; infective 18 401c; pathology of 31 555d; renal 31 565c.
 — Thrombus: genus of sponges 22 418b.
 — in pathology 22 684c; organizing (fig.) 31 516.
 — Thronhjøm: stift 34 26 G5.
 — (Trondhjem, Drontheim, Nidaros): town 23 321c and 33 454c; 34 26 G5; 17 576a; 17 587a; cathedral 2 424b; oyster industry 18 108b; see of 8 491b; 21 438b.
 — Fjord 17 575d; 17 576d.
 — Led 17 576d.
 — Nordre: see Nordre Thronhjøm.
 — Søndre: see Søndre Thronhjøm.
 — Stift 17 575a.
 — "Throne, The" 13 812b.
- Throneless king (Confucius) 5 671b.
 — Thrones: in celestial hierarchy 11 792b; of state 9 848c.
 — Thronium Pl I 11 80.
 — Throop: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 — Throopville 34 71 J6.
 — Thropton 34 6 F3.
 — Throstle: bird: see Thrush.
 — machine 6 490d; (ill) 6 495a; 6 496a.
 — Throstle-spinning 24 661a.
 — Throston 11 498b; 29 229d.
 — Throtmanni: see Dortmund.
 — Throttled steam: see Steam, Wire-drawn.
 — Throttle-valve 12 488a; (fig.) 22 507a; 24 413d.
 — Throttling calorimeter method: see Porous Plug Experiment.
 — Through carving 2 474c.
 — "Through the Dark Continent" 32 828d.
 — "Through Darkest Africa" 32 829b.
 — Through the green: golf term 29 26b.
 — "Through the Looking-Glass" 27 501c.
 — "Through Masai-land" 33 315a.
 — Throughbridge: see Trowbridge.
 — Throw: geological term 10 302b.
 — small lathe 14 323d.
 — Throw out: term in game of hazard 11 547b.
 — Throw-board 5 597c.
 — Throwing: of silk 22 61d.
 — Throwing stick 1 692b.
 — Throwleigh 34 13 E2.
 — Thrum Cap: see Akiaki.
 — Thrum-eyed primroses 19 737c.
 — Thrumming sails 21 602a.
 — Thrumpton 34 8 B3; 17 598a.
 — Thrums: see Kirriemuir.
 — Thrupp: publisher 13 636b.
 — Thrusscross 34 7 E3.
 — Thrush: town 34 104 E8.
 — Thrush (Turdus musicus): bird 23 321d.
 — disease 18 270a; in horses 12 195c.
 — "Thrush" : ship 32 570d; Pl XVIII 32 573.
 — "Thrush in February" 30 637c.
 — Thrush-nightingale (Sprosser, Daulias philomela) 17 499a.
 — Thrust: fencing term 9 70d; 22 801d.
 — deduction 32 584d; 32 588a.
 — planes 28 651c.
 — Thruston, Captain 27 716d.
 — Thruston: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 — town, Wilts, England 34 9 B4.
 — Thruxton 34 12 H1.
 — Thrybergh 34 7 G5; 27 506a.
 — Thrym: Scandinavian giant 7 650d.
 — "Thrymskvida" 12 621d; 650d.
 — Thsang, Hiouen: traveller 3 569b.
 — Thsi-li-hai 34 44 N7.
 — Thsin 5 626b; 5 643c.
 — Thuan 12 334a.
 — Thuan Chau 34 43 F4.
 — Thuan Dang 34 43 J9.
 — "Thuana" 1 784d; 9 659d; 23 315b.
 — Thuanan 34 43 H6.
 — Thuanus, J. A.: see Thou.
 — Thubusil 34 119 O8.
 — Thucydides: historian 23 322c; Arnold's edition 2 627a; criticism 11 141d; Didot's translation 7 196c; Herodotus meets 11 757d; the "Historia" 23 325a; Hobbes' translation 12 32b; on Pericles 11 101d; on sea-power 32 492b; on Sicilian expedition 11 102b; on Sparta 22 370a; speeches recorded by 18 530d.
 — son of Melesias 11 101c; 18 531c.
 — Thuden Gomba Pl IV 23 337.
 — Thudi 34 44 F4.
 — Thudichum, Dr 1 471a.
 — Thue 34 22 F20.
 — Thuggee: see Thugs.
 — Thughrat-ed-Debr 18 176a.
 — Thugs (Thagi) 23 326d; 14 213b; dictionaries 7 191b; school for 14 213b; suppression of 6 778c; 12 806d.
- Thugut, F. M. von 23 327c; 21 20b.
 — Thuidium abietinum 17 70b.
 — Thuillier, J. 14 278d.
 — Thuin 34 21 D8; 11 376a.
 — Thuit-Hébert 34 19 B2.
 — Thuja 2 313d; 29 187c.
 — articulata: see Arar Tree.
 — excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
 — gigantea: see Giant Cedar.
 — occidentalis: see Arbor Vitae, American.
 — orientalis: see Arbor Vitae, Chinese.
 — Thujoopsis 10 364a.
 — Thuiden, J. van 21 45b.
 — T. van 7 198b.
 — Thule: island 23 328b; Pl VII 15 515; 19 315d; jail at Lahore 14 213b; modern Jutland 7 84a; in Ptolemy's geography 20 93a; Pytheas' description 20 143a; in Strabo's geography 22 582d.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D5.
 — Southern Pl II 19 315.
 — Thulite 16 409d.
 — Thulium 22 377a; 26 709c.
 — Thulla: see Zulla.
 — Thullo 34 55 R8.
 — "Thulur" 12 622a.
 — Thum 34 23 L16.
 — Thumb, General Tom (Charles Stratton) 7 568c.
 — Thumb, human 1 839c.
 — Lake 34 96 M7.
 — Thumi Sambhota: Tibetan author 14 228c.
 — Thümmel, M. A. von 23 329a; 6 91c; 10 541b.
 — Thummel: town 34 102 G2.
 — Thummim 18 510c.
 — Thumshirn, W. 13 695b.
 — Thumuis 19 178d.
 — Thun, Count Leo 26 16b.
 — Thun (Thoune): town, Switzerland 34 27 E4; 2 617b; 3 600c.
 — Lake (Thuner See) 34 27 F4; 13 188 Map; formation of 10 277c; measurements 22 777a; statistics 33 124b; temperature 14 218b.
 — Thunberg, C. P. 23 329a; 12 632c.
 — Thunder: Teutonic deity 8 277c.
 — Thunder: physical phenomenon 1 107b; see also Thunderstorm.
 — artificial 23 226b.
 — Thunder Bay, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P8; 21 178c; 25 330d.
 — Bay, Ontario 4 776d; 26 527b.
 — Bay: district, Ontario 28 447b; 31 331d.
 — Bay: river 34 96 N8; 21 178c.
 — Bay Island 34 96 P7.
 — Thunder bird 17 147d.
 — Thunder Butte: mountain, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
 — Butte: mountain, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 C1.
 — Cape 34 95 C1.
 — Creek 34 100 B1.
 — Knoll 34 117 E6.
 — Lake 34 98 D3.
 — Thunder of waters: see Niagara.
 — Thunderbolt: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
 — Thunderbolt: in nature 14 81d; 23 330b.
 — "Thunderer": ship 8 246b; 17 285c; 31 343d.
 — "Thunderer": sobriquet of "The Times" 22 541b.
 — Thundering Legion, the 3 87d.
 — Thundering Springs 34 80 C6.
 — Thundersley 34 9 H3.
 — Thunderstones 9 232b.
 — Thunderstorm 23 329b; causes 16 129a; effect on fish 9 258d; spectroscopic observation 20 256c; tables of occurrence 25 780a; diurnal variations 16 128c.
 — Thundridge 34 9 F2.
 — Thunen, J. H. von 19 388a.
 — Thung: see Tung-chau.
 — Thüngersheim 34 23 N11.
 — Thunginus 21 214b.
 — Thun-Hohenstein, Franz Anton 33 317d.
 — Friedrich 33 317d.
 — Leopold (Leo) 33 318a.
 — Thün-Khwa (Thonegwa) 23 330c.
 — Thu-ong: Annamese minister 29 473d.
 — Thuongan 34 43 G3.
 — Thur: desert, India 20 239d.
- Thur: river, Switzerland 34 27 J2; 22 776c.
 — Thur and Parker: see Thar and Pákar.
 — Thuralpen 34 27 K3.
 — Thuramina papillata 19 846b.
 — Thurlarius: see Tuscus Vicus.
 — Thurbur: town, Tex. 34 88 J5.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 — Thurcaston 12 400a.
 — Thureau-Dangin: historian 28 500d.
 — Thuremlui 23 471a.
 — Thuret, G. A. 33 318c; 14 718d.
 — Thurgarton 34 8 C2; wapentake 17 598c.
 — Thurgau (Turgau, Turgovie) 23 330d and 33 319a; 34 27 K2; 22 778a; history 15th cent. 22 789c; 22 786c; 23 859a; rights of veto 24 207d; statistics 33 125a.
 — Thurgoona 34 51 G6.
 — Thuria (Antheia) 34 36 F6; 16 53a; 18 410b.
 — Thurians: see Thuri.
 — Thurbile (Thuribulum) 16 511b; 1 93b; 1 640b.
 — Thuricola valvata 19 861c.
 — Thurida: wife of Thorstein 13 252b.
 — Thurificati 12 698d.
 — Thuri (Thurium) 23 331c; Pl VI 20 776; Athenian settlement at 11 101a; Boreas worshipped at 4 53a; Herodotus at 11 758a; Roman occupation 20 743c; sacked 22 371c.
 — Thuringe: see Thuringia.
 — Thuringen: town, Austria 34 27 M3.
 — Thüringer Wald (Thuringian forest) 34 23 L12; 34 3 K3; 10 339c; coalfield 6 57a; 23 332d; 20 531d.
 — Thuringia, Louis, landgrave of 15 530c.
 — William of Saxony, duke of: see William of Saxony.
 — Thuringia (Thuringen, Thüringen) 23 331d; 34 23 L12; Pl XII 8 714; 21 212 Map; devastated by Wallenstein 11 334c; geology 10 341d; 10 351d; 10 363b; Hungarian invasion, 933 AD. 11 666c.
 — "Thuringian Chronicle" 10 527a.
 — Thuringian Forest: see Thüringer Wald.
 — Gates 34 23 K13.
 — Saale: see Saale.
 — States 23 331d; 28 680c.
 — Thuringians: see Hermunduri.
 — Thuringite 16 414b.
 — Thuringorum lex: see Salic Law.
 — "Thurio": horse 29 336d.
 — Thurkill (Thurchill): Danish leader 8 568a; 8 287d; 24 380c.
 — Thürköw 34 22 E16.
 — Thurlby 34 8 D3.
 — Hall 14 656b.
 — Thurlough 34 8 D5.
 — Thurles, Viscount 17 854a.
 — Thurles: town, Ireland 23 332b and 33 319b; 34 16 F6; 14 19a; pop. 1881 23 406b.
 — Thurlstone 34 13 E4.
 — Thurlow, J. 6 689c; 16 333a; 20 314b.
 — Thurlow, Lord 23 332c; 19 137c; 8 368b; friend of Cowper 6 633d; friend of Hastings 11 515d; patron of S. Horsley 12 209b.
 — Thurlow: town, England 34 8 G5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M7.
 — Thurlstone 34 7 E5.
 — Thurman, A. G. 33 319b.
 — Thurman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B6.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P4.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 F7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 — Thurman Act 33 319c.
 — Thurmaston 34 8 B4.
 — Thurmayer, J.: see Aventinus, J. T.
 — Thurnberg 10 449b; 20 200b.

"Thürmers Töchterlein" 32 225b.
 Thurmond, J. 18 215d.
 Thurmond: town 34 77 D5.
 Thurmont 34 75 G2.
 Thurn, Count 9 77c.
 —, E. F. im 28 632a.
 Thurn Pass 1 629a.
 Thurnam, Dr 5 269b.
 Thurn-and-Taxis, prince of 10 460d; 19 563c.
 Thurnau 34 23 M13.
 Thurnby 34 8 B4.
 Thurner horn 23 593b.
 Thurnighelm: see Dürkheim.
 Thurning 34 8 D4.
 Thurnmeyer, J.: see Aven-tinus, J. T.
 Thurnscoe 34 7 G5.
 Thurocz: see Türöcz.
 Thuróczy, J. 12 375c.
 Thurócz-Szent-Márton 12 364c.
 Thurot, Admiral 9 590c.
 Thurock Junction, West: see West Thurock Junction.
 Thurock, Little: see Little Thurock.
 Thursby 34 6 C4.
 Thursday 1 211a; 4 665a.
 Thursday Island 20 171c; 20 174c; 32 112d.
 Thursford 34 8 H3.
 Thursley 34 9 D4.
 Thurso: town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 —, town, Scotland 23 333c; 34 14 J2; 24 556d; ex-hibition 8 805b.
 — Bay 23 333c.
 — Bay Lighthouse: see Holburn Head.
 —, river 34 14 J3.
 Thurstan, Archbishop 11 656c; 15 345b; 17 30c; 24 749c.
 Thurstaston 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 258c.
 Thurston, Major 33 543d.
 —, Prof. 22 598c.
 Thurston: town, England 34 8 H5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F8.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 — County, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Thurstonland 34 7 E5.
 Thurston 34 8 K4.
 Thury, Zoltán: novelist 29 360d.
 Thury: town, France 34 19 G5.
 —, town, Germany 16 203 Map.
 Thury-Harcourt 34 17 E4.
 Thuis (Abietis resina) 9 711b.
 Thusiasterion 1 640c.
 Thusis (Tosana, Tosanna, Tus-dun) 34 27 L4.
 Thusnelda: wife of Arminius 10 475b.
 Thutage, Lake 34 60 E2.
 Thuvu: see Nadronga.
 Thuxton 34 8 H4.
 Thuya excelsa: see Yellow Cypress.
 Thu-yet: Annamese minister 25 473d.
 Thuytes 10 355c; 31 430d.
 Thvera 34 25 O3.
 Thwacking-frame 4 283c.
 Thwacking-knife 4 283c.
 Thwackum: character in Fielding 8 430c.
 Thwaite, B. H. 28 187a; 28 595c.
 Thwaite: town, Suffolk, Eng-land 34 8 J5.
 —, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 D2.
 Thwaites, E. 8 382b.
 Thwart: nautical term 21 605a.
 — ships: nautical term 21 605a.
 Thwenge (Fitz Marmaduke) 11 701b.
 Thwing 34 7 J3.
 Thwytel 6 733b.
 Thyamis: see Kalamas.
 Thyard, P. de 6 835b.
 Thyatira: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia: see Akhissar.
 Thyborön Canal 7 83c.
 Thyestes: son of Pelops 1 181d; 18 480b.
 "Thyestes at Sicyon" 22 272c.
 Thyholm 34 25 D3.
 Thyia 8 140c.
 Thykkvibaer 34 25 P3.
 Thylacine (Thylacina) 15

380b; fossil remains 25 790d.
 Thylacium 23 617c.
 Thylacoleo: 13 841b; 25 790d; 25 793c; skull (iii) 15 883b.
 Thyle Château 34 21 D8.
 Thymallus: see Grayling.
 Thymbra 23 579a.
 Thymbria: see Pursak.
 Thymbria 17 123a.
 Thymbris: see Pursak.
 Thyme (Thymus vulgaris) 23 333d; cultivation of 12 289d; essential oil of 17 749b; in perfumery 18 526a.
 Thymelacæ 14 349a.
 Thymele 7 404c; 28 273d.
 Thymelaterium 11 445c.
 Thymol 23 333d.
 Thymus citriodorus: see Lemon Thyme.
 — gland: of mammals 15 365b; of amphibia 1 766c; anatomy of 1 907a; 25 403c.
 — vulgaris: see Thyme.
 Thy-n-Author: see Denderah.
 Thyni Pl II 15 92; 18 851b; 3 793b.
 Thynne, Lady Katherine 27 293b.
 —, W. 27 104d.
 Thynnus 12 655d; poisonous properties 12 666a.
 — albacora: see Albacore.
 — pelamys: see Bonito.
 — thynnus: see Tunny.
 Thyone 7 640c.
 Thyra, Princess 27 53c; 28 675d.
 Thyre Danebod 3 398a.
 Thyrea Pl I 11 80; 11 94b.
 Thyris sepulchralis Pl XXX 4 596.
 Thyronau 34 23 P18.
 Thyro-arytenoid ligaments 33 706c.
 — muscle 24 274b.
 Thyrogllyphus phylloxera 24 239d.
 Thyro-hyal arch 1 755b; 3 710d.
 Thyro-hyoid muscle 1 836c; 1 837b; 22 448a.
 Thyroid artery 1 904a.
 — axis 1 904a.
 — body: see Thyroid Gland.
 — cartilage 15 365c.
 — extract 33 272c.
 — foramen 1 829c.
 — gland: of amphibia 1 766c; anatomy of 1 907d; function 33 268a; in goitre 10 739b; human 25 403c; internal secre-tion of 31 718d; liability to disease 18 384d; of mammals 15 365b; patho-logy 31 510d; therapeutics 33 272c.
 Thyroptera (fig.) 15 411c.
 Thyrostraca (Cirripedia) 33 319c; 27 299b; develop-ment 33 320c; habitat 33 320b.
 "Thyrsis" 6 38a; 25 676b.
 Thyrsis: character in Theocritus 23 253a.
 Thyrsites 12 659c; in Tas-mania 23 74c; young of 12 663c.
 Thyrsocéphale skull 25 398d.
 Thyrsopteris 31 426d.
 Thyrsus 4 125d.
 Thyrsa 4 606d; 4 607a.
 Thys, Colonel 27 206d.
 —, P. 24 64d.
 Thysanopoda 6 658d; incuba-tion 6 643c.
 — (Nycitphanes) norvegica 18 814b.
 Thysanoptera 13 152c; 29 503b.
 Thysanoteuthidæ 16 670a.
 Thysanoteuthis rhombus 16 669d.
 Thysanozoon 19 170c.
 Thysanura: characters of 13 153c; 29 503b; segments of 29 500a.
 Thysdrus 1 776a.
 Thysius, A. 5 371b.
 Thyssageta 21 575b.
 Ti: Taoist deity 14 297b; 23 236d.
 Ti: town 34 106 L5.
 Tia 34 43 G4.
 — Juana 34 119 A1.
 Tiadaghton 34 73 G3.
 Tiaginka (Caplinka) 34 34 J3.
 Tiahuanacu (Tiahuanaco) 34 122 D7; 1 672b; 12 327d; 25 374d; Aymara ruins at 18 677a.
 Tiallain: see Tillalin.
 Tiállman, N. 21 372d.
 Tiam 34 43 G5.
 Tiamat: dragon, in Baby-

lonian mythology 15 470d; 26 46d.
 Tiamat: primeval flood 6 46d.
 Tiang Alam 22 640d.
 Tianski 34 54 C7.
 Tian-shan (Thian-shan, Tyan-shan, Celestial Mountains) 34 44 C2; 4 1b; 33 493b; climate 23 632d; eastern 33 492b; height 2 686d; join Kuen-lun 14 152d; oases at foot of 23 638d; Oxus basin 18 102a; Pass in Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; Russian settle-ment in 21 67d.
 Tiare: head ornament 6 454b; in heraldry 11 703d.
 Tiara Mountain: see Ichara, Mount.
 Tiaret 34 55 J3.
 Tiarks, Dr 17 263b.
 Tiara 34 50 J5.
 Tiart 34 54 G2.
 Tias 34 20 O8.
 Tiashoke 34 70 Q6.
 Tiassalo (Tiassala) 34 54 E9.
 Tib: river, England 15 459c; 30 513c.
 —, river, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M6.
 —, town, Egypt: see El Teb.
 — Ruins, Turkey in Asia 34 38 M6.
 Tibacunta Mouth 34 120 M4.
 Tibagy 34 124 G8.
 —, Rio: see Rio Tibagy.
 Tibaldi, M. F. 22 616d.
 —, P. 8 541b; 16 291a.
 Tibang, Mount 26 312 Map.
 Tibarenti Pl II 15 92; 19 459c.
 Tibati 34 55 K5; 31 239b.
 Tibbee Station 34 85 G3.
 Tibbermore 34 15 J1.
 Tibberton 34 11 H3.
 Tibbin: see Et Teben.
 Tibbington 23 406d.
 Tibbits Brook 34 69 Q12.
 Tibboos: see Tibbus.
 Tibbs 34 83 C3.
 Tibbus (Tubus, Tibboos, Teda) 23 334a; 1 260b; 1 261a; 1 268b; 3 678a; 22 278d; 34 55 L5; 32 362b; in Fezzam 9 129b; language of 17 318c; origin 25 139d; supposed troglodytes 23 583c; 22 278d.
 Tiben, Council of 5 716d.
 Tibenham 34 8 J4.
 Tiber (Tever, Tiberis) 33 321b; 34 32 M11; 34 30 F6; 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 44f; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; area of basin 8 686b; boundary of Latium 14 843a; course of 13 438d; 28 462a; dis-coveries in 32 287c; em-bankment, at Rome 32 282a; inundations 33 321c; at Ostia 18 61a; overflow 10 272a; yellow colour of 10 278b.
 — Island: see Isola Tiberina.
 Tiberian library 14 511d.
 Tiberias (Tabariye): district, Palestine 18 177b.
 — (Tabariya, Tabarieh, Taba-riyah, Rakkath): town, Palestine 23 334d and 33 321d; 34 39 C6; 10 29 Map; battle of 6 627d; 21 174d; destroyed by earth-quake 10 29b; hermeneu-tical school 11 742d; Herod Antipas founds 11 755c; Neski Arabic inscriptions 13 117d; rabbinical col-lege 13 428c.
 — Sea of: see Galilee, Sea of.
 "Tiberias, sive Commentarius Masoreticus" 4 602b.
 Tiberio Capece 5 24a.
 Tiberiopolis 18 852c.
 Tiberis Fl.: see Tiber.
 Tiberius II: Byzantine em-peror 11 112b; 13 792b; 11 114a.
 — III (Absimarus) 13 798c.
 — Alexander 13 427b; 27 84d.
 — Claudius Nero 23 335a; revenge on Agrippina 1 419d; policy in Armenia and Parthia 18 600d; erects villa at Circeli 5 789c; suppresses revolt in Dalmatia 6 784a; adopts Germanicus 10 445b; in Germany 10 474d; refuses title of imperator 8 179d; law of majestas in reign of 23 526a; palace in Rome 20 821c; banishes pantomimists 6 800c; subdues Rhætians 20 564d; sum-puary legislation of 22 544b; 20 560d.
 Tiberius Mauricius: see Mauricius, Tiberius.
 Tiberius, arch of 20 817c.
 "Tiberius and Vipsania" 14 280a.
 Tibesti (Tu): district, Sahara 34 55 L6; 1 248d; 33 37b; described 32 362d; tribes of 17 319a; 23 334a.
 — (Tu): mountains, Sahara 4 54c; 21 149d; 33 452d.
 — (Tu): town, Sahara 34 55 L4; 17 695d.
 Tibet (Thibet) 23 337b and 33 321d; 34 44 C4; area and pop. 25 715b; 33 324c; Buddhism intro-duced into 4 437c; added to China 5 650c; climate 2 684d; coinage struck (ill) 14 498b; derivation of name 23 338a; divisions of 23 339a; ethnology 2 696d; 23 343d; explora-tions in 28 629b; fauna of 2 695a; 2 696c; 7 270c; flora of 2 692c; 2 694d; 11 832d; Garnier's expedition to 10 82d; history 23 345a; hydrography 33 322b; imports and exports 23 343a; industries and government 23 342d; language 14 228c; 18 779a; 23 346c; literature 23 326a; Nepalese war 17 345a; plateaus 23 341b; polyandry in 9 18c; rainfall in 2 691c; re-ligion 23 344b; routes into 30 113c; temperature 11 829d; trade from N. China 33 328a; trade from S. China 33 327d; trade with North-West Provinces, India 31 262a; see also Llamalm.
 —, Little: see Balti: district, Tibet.
 —, Middle: see Ladak.
 Tibetan ass (Kiang, Equus he-mionus) 12 175c; 33 327b.
 Tibetan sun bear: see Sun Bear, Tibetan.
 Tibetans (Boté) 14 198c; calendar of 16 207c; de-feated by Woo-How 5 646a; physical character-istics 33 324b.
 Tibeto-Burman language 12 777c.
 Tibeto-Himalayan Mountains 2 634b.
 Tibi (Tivi) 34 47 E5; 18 749c.
 Tibia: bone 22 118b; of am-phibia 1 762b; of apes 2 162c; of beetle (ill) Pl VI (fig. 2) 6; of fowl (ill) 3 723d; human 11 829d; 25 398c; in mammals 15 360b.
 — utricularia: musical in-strument 3 235d.
 Tibiæ: musical instruments 17 707c.
 Tibial artery 1 904d.
 — nerve 1 869d.
 — vein 1 906b.
 Tibialis anticus muscle 1 841c.
 — posticus muscle 1 841d.
 Tibio-fibular joint 1 841b.
 Tibiscus: see Theiss.
 Tibisire 9 132b.
 Tibna (Tibne): see Timnah.
 Tibneh 34 39 D7.
 Tibni ben Ginath 13 406c.
 Tibnin (Toron, Tifni) 34 39 C6; 10 27c; 10 28d.
 Tiboburra 34 51 E2.
 Tiborawen 34 54 G7; 17 497a.
 Tibrikot 17 340 Map.
 Tibshelf 34 8 A2.
 Tibullus, Albius 23 348b; 23 350c; criticism of 23 349b; friend of Ovid 1 79a; style of 20 723d; text of 23 351a.
 Tibur (Tivoli) 34 32 N11; Pl V 13 44f; 14 343b; public library at 14 512a; quarries at 20 808b; Rome at war with 20 740c; villa of 11 364c.
 Tiburcana, Rio: see Rio Ti-burcana.
 Tiburcio 19 542b.
 Tiburion: peninsula 34 114 H2.
 —, town 34 114 C5.
 —, Cap, Hayti: see Cap Tiburion.
 —, Cape, Colombia 34 122 B2.
 —, Isla del: see Isla del Tiburion.
 Tiburtine: see Travertine.
 Tiburtina, Porta: see Porta San Lorenzo.
 Tiburtinus: early Christian convert 24 8a; 5 284c.

Tiburto 23 421b.
 Tiburzio de Maso 19 152c.
 Tibus: see Tibbus.
 Tic doloureux: see Neuralgia, Facial.
 Tical 6 535c; 24 490d; 33 810b.
 Ticao Island 34 47 E6; 18 752b.
 Tice 34 93 F6.
 Ticehurst 34 9 H4.
 — Road 34 9 H4.
 Ticeska 34 108 D7.
 Tichatschek: singer 24 313d.
 Tichau 34 24 M28.
 Tichborne, Sir E. 33 328d.
 —, Sir J. de 33 328d.
 —, Lady 33 329a.
 —, R. C. 33 328c.
 Tichborne Claimant, The (Arthur Orton) 33 328c; Bowen 26 326b; Lord Brampton 26 344d; Lord Coleridge 27 135c; Sir Alex. Cockburn 27 128b; Kenealy 30 29d.
 Tichborne: town 34 9 C4.
 Tichborne bonds 33 329b.
 "Tichborne v. Mostyn" 6 319a.
 Tichbourne, Sir H. 7 471b.
 Ticheville 34 19 A3.
 Tichmarch 14 754d.
 Tichnor 34 86 K6.
 Tichodroma muraria: see Wall-creeper.
 Tichonius 11 745d.
 Tichorezkaia: see Tikhoretz-kaia.
 Ticino (Tessin): canton, Switzerland 23 351b and 33 329d; 34 27 H5; 22 778a; cellular system, in penitentiary 19 763b; formation 22 789d; French troops occupy 22 794b; revolution of 33 1291; statistics 33 125a.
 —, glacier 22 777b.
 — (Ticinus): river 34 31 F4; Pl V 13 44f; tributary of Po 13 485d; 31 803d.
 — (Ticinus): town, Italy 18 438c; cavalry at 5 261d; Hannibal at 20 749a.
 Ticinum: see Pavia.
 Ticinus: see Ticino, river.
 Tick (Ixodes) (figs.) 2 276c; in Natal 17 241a.
 Tick bean 1 360d.
 Tickell, T. 23 351d; rivalry with Pope 19 485b; translates Iliad 1 149c.
 Tickell, Mrs. portrait of 10 16a.
 Ticket system: see Rounds-man System.
 Ticket-days: in Stock Ex-change 25 23c.
 Ticket-of-leave 6 590a; in English penal system 19 752a; rules respecting 19 756b.
 Ticklaw: river, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 —, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 Tickhill 34 7 G5; 24 749b.
 Ticknall 34 8 A3.
 Ticknor, E. 23 352b.
 —, G. 23 352b; 1 724c; 27 316c; benefactor of Boston Public Library 14 533c; 4 76c; contributor "Month-ly Anthology" 18 544a; on spurious Quixote 5 354b; on Mendoza 16 10b.
 —, W. D. 11 538b.
 Tickridge 34 84 C1.
 Ticks (Ixodidae) 2 276b; 16 528b; pest in Queensland 32 112c.
 Ticky 32 452c.
 Ticoari: see Goa.
 Ticonderoga 23 352d; 34 70 Q4; Americans capture 23 741a; British attack 23 735b; captured by Burgoyne 4 535b.
 —, Fort: see Fort Ticon-deroga.
 Ticonic 34 101 B3.
 Ticoera febrifuga 4 137c.
 Tic-polonga: see Russelian Snake.
 Tical 34 119 O7.
 Ticanas (Tecunas) 34 122 C4.
 Tidaholm 34 26 H7.
 Tidal air: in respiration 20 477b.
 Tidal Basin Station 34 10 O5.
 Tidal bore: see Bore, Tidal.
 — friction 23 374d.
 — retardation 23 353b; 23 377a; as evidence of earth's age 10 227b; effect on moon's orbit 23 377c.
 — rivers 20 565c; 20 576a.
 — waters 17 278b.

- Tidcombe 34 9 B4.
Tiddington 34 9 C2.
Tiddy, W. P. 3 650a.
Tide: town, Egypt 34 55 93.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
—, Head of: see Head of Tide.
Tide-and-half-tide 23 373b.
Tide-and-quarter-tide 23 373b.
Tide-basin 11 466b.
Tide-gauge 23 370d.
Tidemand, A. 5 688c; 32 465b.
Tidenham 34 12 J3; 16 77b.
Tide-predicting instrument (fig.) 23 371c.
Tides 23 353a and 33 330a; 10 283a; age of; see Age of the Tide; Bacon's treatise 3 211a; in Canada 26 529a; Cortes on 17 252d; cotidal lines 23 372; 23 373; (figs.) 23 370b; 32 255b; use of dams 6 114c; diurnal and semi-diurnal 23 359c; 33 339b; dynamical theory 23 358b; 33 336a; effect on the earth 23 373d; equilibrium theory 23 358a; 23 363d; 23 357a; 23 374a; 10 216a; 10 226b; forced oscillations 23 359a; 33 341c; in River Forth 9 421a; Bay of Fundy 28 554a; Galileo on 10 33d; geological action 10 283a; deflection of gravity 33 333c; harmonic analysis applied to 23 363c; height of 23 364b; historical sketch 23 355a; instruments for observations 23 370b; Kepler's explanation 2 753d; Laplace's theory 2 762a; in navigation 17 275a; results of observations 23 366a; periodic 33 330b; 33 337c; 23 360c; phases of 16 123b; prediction 23 370b; 33 355a; effects on rivers 20 575c; 23 362a; schedules of 23 365a; seiches 33 330b; solar and lunar (fig.) 15 687b; 16 124b; 23 365c; in reduction of soundings 33 103c; spring and neap 15 687c; Stevinus on 22 546a; in Suez Canal 4 791d; synthetic method applied to 23 367b; tide-generating forces 23 356b; zonal: see Zonal Tides.
—, atmospheric 16 122c.
Tideswell 34 11 K2.
Tide-tables 33 335a.
Tidewater 34 12 B2.
Tide-way 21 605a.
Tidk 34 54 J6.
Tidkelt 34 54 G4; 9 123d; 16 830b; 33 469d; French expedition attacked 25 157a.
Tidoute 34 74 D3; oil springs 18 714b.
Tidmarsh 34 9 C3.
Tidmir 18 195c.
Tidmore 34 84 D3.
"Tidningar om den Lärda Arbeten" 18 543b.
Tidnish 34 63 F4.
Tidone (Tido Fl.) 34 31 F5.
Tidor (Tidore): island 23 381a and 33 341d; 34 48 G4; 12 815d; 13 692c; sultan of 17 389d.
—, town 23 381b.
Tidrarin, Ulad: see Ulad Tidrarin.
Tidre Island 34 54 R6.
"Tidskrift for Litteratur" 18 543b.
Tidswell, Miss 14 22a.
Tidung lands 4 59c.
Tidwell 34 83 G3.
— Station 34 83 F2.
Tidworth, North: see North Tidworth.
—, South: see South Tidworth.
Tie Siding 34 108 O8.
Tieba's Empire 34 54 E8; 33 36c.
Tie-beam Pl XXIII 4 479.
Tie-bu-te 23 383a.
Tieck, D. 23 382c.
—, F. 21 566c.
—, L. 23 381b; 7 443b; 10 542c; on Euripides 8 679b; friend of Novallis 11 472c; and Oehlenschläger 17 731a; satires of 21 320b; "Victoria Accoramboni" 1 9a.
Tied houses 30 127a.
Tiedemann, F. 23 383a; on anatomy of birds 18 19a.
Tiedemannia 10 339a.
Tiedge: poet 10 543c.
Tiedmannsdorf 34 24 D30.
Tief, Neue: see Neue Tief.
Tiefenbach 34 23 O16.
Tiefenbacher: engineer 12 502d.
Tiefenfurt 34 24 K21.
Tiefenbrücker: inventor of violin 24 244c.
Tieftrunk, K. 13 845a; 22 151a; 22 153b.
Tiefurt 24 491c.
Tiefendorf 34 24 D29.
Tiegelvas 34 26 K3.
Tiegheem, Van: botanist 11 57c.
Tiek 34 43 F5.
Tiel 34 21 F5.
Tiele, C. P. 33 342a; on cherubim 5 587b; on development of religions 20 367b; —, P. A. 33 342c.
Tie-ling 34 45 J1.
Tiellandt, Baron van Westreenen van 14 531d.
Tielman 18 526b.
Tielm 34 43 G4.
Tiemannite 16 393d.
"Tiempo, El" 33 374d.
Tiemu 34 54 E8.
Tien 23 236d.
Tien Tuk 34 43 E7.
Tien wang 29 32b.
Tien-chang 34 45 G6.
Tien-chu 34 45 E2.
Tien-chu shih-i" 20 537a.
Tien-chwang-tai 17 381c. 27 44c.
Tiene: see Thiene.
Tienen: see Tirimont.
Tien-fung-tah 17 513a.
Tien-giang: see Front River.
Tien-gsong-tai-oang: king 6 392a.
Tien-ho 34 45 B10.
Tienhoven, Dr van 29 304b.
Tien-mu-shan 34 45 G7.
Tien-pai 34 45 C12.
Tienrana 26 627a.
Tien-shan: see Tian-shan.
Tien-tai: mountain 34 45 H8. —, town 34 45 H8.
Tientsin 23 383a and 33 342c; 34 45 F3; local map 34 44 N7; allies capture 27 38a; Chinese arsenal at 27 27b; consular trade report 5 633d; massacre 33 715d; table of temperature 5 633b.
— treaty 5 455a; Lord Elgin concludes 8 132b; opens Hainan to commerce 11 375c; New Chwang mentioned 17 381d; ratification of 28 232b; Wade's part in negotiating 33 715c.
Tientsin-ho: see Pei-ho.
Tien-tsolu 6 391d.
Tie-plates 32 142d.
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 24 143d.
—, G. B. 21 443a; frescoes of, at Udine 23 716c.
—, L. 28 348d.
Tierce: ancient service of Church 8 378d.
—, in bell tuning 3 537c.
—, E flat flute 9 350d.
—, fencing term 9 70d.
—, French heraldic term 11 694a.
—, organ stop 17 832a.
Tierce-en-fasce 11 694a.
Tierce-en-pal 11 694a.
Tiercel 9 7d.
Tiercerons 2 465d.
Tierkelly 7 382b.
Tiermas 34 20 M2.
Tiermes the Finn 9 231d.
Tierney, George 23 383c.
Tierra Adentro 6 681d.
— Alta 34 47 J9.
— Amarilla: town, Chile 34 124 C9.
— Amarilla: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2; 17 401b.
— de Barros 22 299a.
— Blanca: town, Chile 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
— Blanca: town, Honduras 34 120 K5.
— Blanca: town, Mexico 34 119 F2.
— Blanca: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6.
— Bomba 34 122 B1; 5 140d; 7 389b.
— caliente, Guatemala 11 239d.
— caliente, Mexico 16 217b.
— del Campo 14 54c.
— de Campos 34 20 H2; 18 168a; 31 448a; corn districts of 22 299a.
— fra, Guatemala 11 239d.
— fra, Mexico 16 217d.
— del Fuego (Terra del Fuego, King Charles South Land) 23 383d and 33 342d; 34 124 D14; 18 352c; area and pop. 25 613b; authorities on 33 343d; black currant indigenous 6 715c; claimed by Chile 5 616a; explorations in 28 632b; map of 23 384a; missions in 16 517a.
— de Patagones 18 353d.
— Redonda 34 115 D7.
— templada, Guatemala 11 239d.
— templada, Mexico 16 217c.
Tierra-firma 6 156c.
Tiers-argent 17 488d.
Tiers-état 3 244c; 19 878a.
Ties: in railway construction: see Railways, Permanent Way.
Tiesi 34 30 B7.
Tietar 34 20 G5; 8 156d; 8 564a; 23 22a; 23 435b.
Tiete 34 123 H8.
—, Rio: see Rio Tiete.
Tietgen, M. 27 233b.
Tietjens, T. J. A. 33 343d; 31 43a.
Tietkins: explorer 28 631b.
Tietkins Welis 34 50 E5.
Tieton: river 34 111 D3.
Tietze, Dr E. 16 780b; 24 12c.
Tifata 34 55 Q9.
Tiferum Metaurensis: see S. Angelo in Vado.
— Tiberinum 5 796a.
Tiferus: see Biferno.
Tifersas (Tiferzas) 34 54 C5.
Tiff City 34 104 C11.
Tiffany, L. 29 10d; 30 645d; jewellery by 29 748b.
Tiffany: town 34 99 F2.
Tiffata 15 176a.
Tiffin: stenographer 21 836c.
Tiffin: river 34 90 B1.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
—, town, O., U.S. 23 385b and 33 343d; 34 90 D2.
Tifnagh 33 901c.
Tifidis (Tbyllysis-Kalaky Saiyidabad, Tpllis Kalaki): town and government 23 385b and 33 344a; 34 33 H7; 34 33 J7; 10 433b; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 338d; climate of 5 256a; observatory at 17 714d; protectorate of Russia over 23 648a; rainfall 2 691b; temperature 2 689b.
Tifnin: see Tibnin.
Tifori (Tifore) 34 48 G4.
Tifton 34 80 E9.
Tigalda Island 34 116 G10.
Tigariá 17 845c.
Tigellary leaf 4 109b.
Tigellinus 17 349c; 18 721b.
Tigellus: see Hypocotyl.
Tiger: river 34 79 E2.
—, town 34 80 E2.
Tiger (Felis tigris) 23 385d; 15 435a; in Assam 2 720d; as divinity, in Tibet 23 344d; in heraldry 11 699b; in India 12 741a; lion compared with 14 680a; skin of 9 839a.
Tiger Bayou 34 87 G1.
Tiger beetles (Cicindeliæ) 6 126c; Pl VI 6 126; characteristics 13 148d; colour 6 127b; distribution 6 128c.
Tiger Berg 34 57 E6.
— Butte 34 107 E2.
Tiger cat: see Ocelot.
— cowry (Cypraea tigris) 6 335d.
Tiger Fort (Nahargarh) 13 688d.
— Hill 34 121 M2; 18 208 Map.
— Island, Br. Guiana 11 250a.
— Island, New Guinea 34 48 G1.
— Islands, East Indies 34 48 F6.
— Lake 34 124 C12.
"Tiger of the Maezrazgo, The" 26 490c.
Tiger moth (Arctia caya) 4 593d.
Tiger Peninsula 34 56 J15.
Tiger shark (Stegostoma tigrinum) 21 775b.
— snake 25 795b.
— wolf (Hyena crocuta) 12 421b.
Tigeritsk Alps 23 438a; 25 337b.
Tigerilly (Lilium tigrinum) 12 237a; 14 643c; 17 257a.
Tigernach: annalist 13 254a; 21 474b.
Tigernum Castrum 23 302d.
Tigertail 34 83 B3.
Tigerton 34 97 H5.
Tigerville 34 79 D1.
Tiggaba (Cuthag) 3 184b.
Tiggi 4 54c.
Tighernmas, King 13 218a.
Tighernach O'Braoin: abbot 5 307c.
Tighe's Hill 31 139a.
Tighest: see Tiresit.
Tighil 30 10b.
Tighnabrauch 34 15 D3.
Tight cask 6 338b.
— corking 6 33c.
Tigi Island 34 52 J10.
Tigilskil (Tigilisk) 34 37 S3.
Tiglath-Adar, King 3 186b; 7 795b.
Tiglath-Ninip, King 26 40d; 26 43b.
Tiglath-Pileser I 3 182b; 3 186b; 26 43c.
— II 26 46b.
— III: the Great 3 182b; 3 608b; 26 40d; 26 43c; 27 xiv; and Ahaz 1 422a; overthrows Balnais 28 547c; invades Elam 7 795c; captures Manassites 16 456a; depopulates Naphthal 17 174c; subdues Philistines 18 755d; Samaritan conquests 13 412a; Syrian conquests 22 822c; 27 xiv.
Tiglic acid 6 615d.
Tigmi: see Tademait.
Tignall 34 80 F4.
Tigné, Fort: see Fort Tigné.
Tignes 34 18 M7.
Tignesheren 34 54 C5.
Tignish 34 63 E3; 19 740d; pop. 32 3d.
— Bay 19 739d.
Tigoda 34 34 H2.
Tigra, Rio: see Rio Tigrá.
"Tigrane, L'Abbé" 28 370b.
Tigranes I 23 386d.
— II 2 547b; 18 595b; 23 386d; 25 634a; defeats Ariobarzanes 5 76c; depopulates Casarea 4 640b; coins of 17 649b; founds Jewish colony 33 623d; in Roman wars 15 56c; 22 250d; rules Syria 22 822d; treasury of 17 514d; 33 623d.
— III 23 386d; 23 395b.
— IV 18 600c.
— V 18 602c.
Tigranocerta (Dikranagerd): see Sert.
Tigranogira: see Diarbekir.
Tigranogird: see Diarbekir.
Tigré (Samhar): division, Abyssinia 34 55 Q7; 25 11 Map; 1 64b; foundation of 25 140c; Italian occupation of 29 650d; language 8 612c; 21 655b.
Tigre Island 34 120 H6; 12 129d.
Tigre, Rio: see Rio Tigre.
Tigres, Bahia dos: see Bahia dos Tigres.
Tigri, Shott: see Shott Tigri.
Tigrillo (Felis tigrina) 11 240a.
Tigrifia (Tigrin) 21 655c; 25 15b; 28 277c; derivation 8 612c.
Tigrifias 25 141a.
Tigris (Shatt, Idiklat, Hiddekel, Dija, Deyileh, Deklath) 23 386d and 33 344c; 34 38 L6; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 18 561; Pl VIII 16 545; 3 232 Map; 23 387 Map; 17 512 (plan); 3 183c; 16 832d; at Baghdad 26 74c; carp in 2 696b; communication with Lake Van 24 54a; Western 34 38 J3.
Tigrisoma leucopolophum 3 713b.
Tigu Cho 26 241c; Pl IV 23 337.
Tigue 34 54 D8.
Tigueux 17 401d.
Tiguin River 4 617c.
Tigurum 24 829d.
Tigveni 34 35 G3.
Tigy 34 19 E5.
Tih: tomb of 17 34b.
Tih: desert 34 55 P3.
—, Jebel-et: see Jebel-et Tih.
Tihama: district: see El Tehama.
—, mountains 15 818a.
Tihany 34 28 J5; 26 86d.
Tihodait (Tihodayen) 34 54 H4.
Tihovay 34 54 H4.
Tih-tsung: emperor 21 622b.
Tihu 24 758d.
Tihut (Tirhoot): district, India 23 407c; 3 508a; indigo cultivation 12 749c; state railway 23 407c; 27 380c.
Tihvin: see Tikhvin.
Tih 2 204b; 23 24b.
Tijaha, Et: see Et Tijaha.
Tijamuchi 34 122 D6.
Tijar 1 649d.
Tijarra Pir 26 192d.

- glycerin patent 10 699a; wood pulp process 18 226b.
 Tilghman Island 34 75 K4.
 Tilhar 34 41 G6; pop. 21 735b.
 Tilla: see Lime Tree.
 — americana: see American Lime.
 Tillgul 34 34 H8; 25 390b.
 Tillkár shawls 21 781b.
 Tillman: see Tlemcen: town.
 Tillin: see Houbara.
 Tiling 4 463b.
 Tillviche 18 671c.
 Tiliwalla shawls 21 781b.
 Tiljugá 16 739d; 23 407c.
 Tilkerode 16 383b; 16 392b.
 Tilkerodite 16 391d.
 Tili: river, Hunts, England 34 8 D5.
 —, river, Lincs, England 34 8 D2.
 —, river, Northumberland, England 34 6 F2; 17 565b; 23 673b.
 Tili: see Boulder Clay.
 Tili Eulenspiegel (Tili the Saxon) 8 664d.
 "Tili Eulenspiegel": satire 21 319b; 10 527d.
 "Tili Eulenspiegel redivivus" 23 717c.
 Tili the Saxon: see Tili Eulenspiegel.
 Tilla 14 65a.
 Tilla Don Matte (Tilla Don Matte) 34 42 D16; 15 328 Map.
 Tillage 1 336a; legal encouragement 1 298b; machines 1 311a; steam power used in 1 313d; Tennant's system 1 338c.
 Tilla-kari College 21 247a.
 Tilla-lin (Tilla-lin) 34 54 F2.
 Tilla-mook: town 34 112 B1.
 — Bay 34 112 A1.
 — County 34 112 B1.
 — Head: point and light-house 34 112 A1.
 — Rock Lighthouse 34 112 A1.
 Tilla-chong Island 34 43 A10.
 Tilla-dsia usneoides 9 132b; 25 438b.
 Tillar (Tiller) 34 86 K7.
 Tillard, Sir I. 23 603b.
 Tilla-rere 34 54 G7.
 Tilla-toba 34 85 E3.
 Tilla-berga 34 26 K7.
 Tille 34 19 L6.
 Tillemont, S. le N. de 23 390a; 5 765b; 9 664b; influence on Breviary revision 4 263c; on St Patrick 13 248b.
 Tiller: town: see Tillar.
 Tiller: of ship 21 605a.
 Tiller: in wheat cultivation 24 532c.
 Tillery 34 78 O2.
 Tilletia 28 557d; 28 560a.
 — caries 1 354d.
 Tilleur 34 21 G7.
 Tilley, Sir J. 19 571d.
 Tilley: town 34 60 J4.
 Tili 34 54 G7.
 Tili-bawasse river 34 96 N10.
 Tili-chewan Castle 7 525a.
 Tili-country 33 344d; 34 15 H2; 5 798c.
 Tilières (Tilières-sur-Aure) 34 19 C3.
 Tilletudlem 34 15 H3.
 Tillingham: river 34 9 J5.
 —, town 34 9 J2.
 Tillinghast 34 97 D4.
 Tills 9 129a.
 Tillman: chronicler 14 646b.
 Tillman: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F7.
 —, Mount 34 116 R6; 25 240d.
 — Station 34 85 C7.
 Tilloch, A. 18 537d.
 Tillo-dontia 15 432c; 30 507d.
 Tilloi 3 645d.
 Tillotherium 15 432c; skull of (ill) 15 432d.
 Tillotson, J. 23 390b; 5 30d; 4 564b; and Hale 11 382a; sermons of 8 424a.
 Tillou 34 87 F1.
 Tilly, J. T., Count of 23 391a; 1 642b; 11 623c; at Ingolstadt 13 74c; besieges Glückstadt 10 695c; military tactics of 2 565b; 2 657a; in Thirty Years' War 3 125b; 10 500b; Wallenstein's operations with 24 328c.
 Tilly: town 34 87 C5.
 — Foster 34 69 P9.
 Tilmansone 34 9 K4.
 Tilmouth Park 34 6 F1.
 Tilmey St Lawrence 34 8 F3.
 Tilo-huehuen, Lake 31 500b.
 Tilok Chand, Rájá 18 73b.
 Tilo-peridaceae 25 268b.
 Tilo-peris 24 126d.
 Tilos (Telos, Episcopi) 34 38 B4; Pl II 15 92; 22 431a.
 Tilphusian well 23 407b.
 Tilpin: see Turpin, Arch-bishop of Rheims.
 Tiltrum 34 26 H4.
 Tilsby, J. 19 97d.
 Tilshead 34 12 L4.
 Tilsims 7 114b.
 Tilsit 23 391b and 33 344d; 34 24 B34; 34 3 P1.
 —, Treaty of 17 211a; 100d; effect on Austria 16 199d; Dantzig under 6 819a; Daru commissioner for 6 830a; effect on England 8 363d; effect on Germany 10 504c; Ionian Islands under 13 206c; effect on Persia 18 647d; effect on Prussia 2 566a; 2 594a; 20 11c; Stein's position affected by 22 530d; effect on Turkey 23 648d.
 Tilsitt, Bridge of 15 113a.
 Tilsenburg 34 61 E5.
 Tilsons Mill 34 76 A7.
 Tilston 34 11 G2.
 Tilt, Glen: see Glen Tilt.
 — Cove 34 63 J5.
 Tilt hammer 11 425c.
 Tiltill 34 124 H14; 21 298 Map.
 Tilting fillet 4 501a.
 Tilting furnace 29 581d.
 Tilton River 34 111 C3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4.
 —, town, England 34 8 C4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
 —, East: see East Tilton.
 Tiltonsville 34 90 J4.
 Tilty 34 9 G2; abbey of 8 554c.
 Tilukan 34 40 L5.
 Tim: town, Denmark 34 25 C4.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 L6; 14 161b; 30 85c.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, Wady: see Wady Tim.
 Timæus: historian 5 710a; 19 413a; on Tin Islands 20 144a.
 "Timæus": Platonic dialogue 19 209b.
 Timæus the Sophist 7 183c; 24 717a.
 Timagenes 22 583b.
 Timaios (Timaos), King 7 735c.
 Timakowa (Timakova, Timor-aka) 34 48 J6.
 Timaluis 34 56 K11.
 Timan 34 33 K2.
 — (Timanskiy) Range 34 33 K2; 21 72d.
 Timana (Timanna) 34 122 B3.
 Timanova 34 34 G3.
 Timansk Mountains 24 282d.
 Timanthes (Timanthus): painter 2 363b; 2 366d; 13 211d; 17 42c.
 Timaios: see Timaios.
 Timar: river 21 665d.
 — land system 33 507b.
 Timarat (Timar) 8 454a; 33 508b.
 Timarau (Bubalus mindorensis) 31 665d.
 Timaracha: see Bloody-nosed Beetle.
 Timarchus: son of Praxiteles 2 365a.
 — of Miletus 18 590b.
 "Timar's Two Worlds" 29 755c.
 Timaru 34 52 D8; 5 31a.
 Timarun (Karn Saudá), Mount 14 393d.
 Timasius: Roman general 23 258d.
 Timassin (Timassinin): see Temassin.
 Timavus (Timavo) 10 787d; 13 434c.
 Timbaki 8 532c.
 Timbal Collection 18 282a.
 Timbalier Bay 34 87 J8.
 — Island Lighthouse 34 87 J8.
 Timbang 24 490d.
 Timber: river 34 24 C33.
 Timber 2 314d; 4 476d; 9 399c; African production 25 136d; as building material 4 448a; 4 456a; in bridge building 4 285c; as deck cargo 32 590d; dry-rook in 7 493b; duties on 9 190a; of Europe 8 692c; of firs 9 223a; in harbour works 11 463b; hardening of 13 575a; legislation in United States 28 436b; use of, in Middle Ages 5 169a; of New Zealand 17 469d; of Norway 9 223a; of oak 17 690d; in paper-making 31 456d; of pine 19 103c; of Queensland 20 173d; shrinkage of (ill) 4 486a; specific gravity 25 794b; strength 7 816a; 22 603b; of teak 23 103a; trade in Canada 4 774b; trade in Michigan 16 238d; trade statistics 28 430d; of United States 23 807c.
 Timber Creek, Big: see Big Timber Creek.
 Timber Culture Act 12 123c.
 Timber hitch: knot 14 128b; 21 591a.
 Timber limits: in Canada 4 774b.
 Timber Ridge 34 76 E5.
 Timberlake: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 Timberland 34 97 B3.
 Timberridge 34 83 Q2.
 Timberscombe 34 13 F1.
 Timberville 34 76 F3.
 Timbi Medina 34 54 C8.
 Timbiras of Goyaz 12 829c.
 Timble 34 7 E4.
 Timbler Joch 1 629d.
 Timblin 34 74 D5.
 Timbo: town, Brazil 34 123 K6.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 D8; 29 156b.
 Timboon 34 51 E7.
 Timbouch: see Timbuktu.
 Timbre: acoustics 1 107d; 7 591c; 25 51b; Helmholtz on 1 118d.
 "Timbre d'Argent, Le" 32 876d.
 Timbrél 7 479c.
 Timbuctoo: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 —, town, W. Sahara: see Timbuktu.
 "Timbuctoo": by Thackeray 23 214b.
 "Timbuctoo": by Tennyson 33 247d.
 Timbugpoyo 7 646c.
 Timbuktu (Jennie, Timbuctoo, Timbouch) 23 391c and 33 345a; 34 54 F6; 22 277d; altitude 25 127a; Bonnier occupies 25 159b; Caillie's journey to 4 642c; caravan trade 1 271c; foundation 25 140c; French occupy 28 478c; 33 36d; Mausa Musa subduces 15 475d.
 Timbwe 24 766a.
 Time: town 34 94 D6.
 Time: chronological 31 10b; apparent or sun-dial time 7 154c; equation of 2 772c; 7 154c; geological record 10 226d; 10 296a; local determination 7 159d; mean or clock 2 772c; 7 154c; in mechanics 15 701a; side-real 2 765d; 23 392b; true 2 772c; unit of 7 583b; 25 738c.
 —, measurement of 23 392b; 7 581c; bibliography 23 396c; calendars 4 664b; by ancient Chinese 2 745b; English measures 2 533d; mathematics of 23 393c.
 —, in psychology 20 64c; Aristotelian category 5 223a; Eugen Posch 29 361b; phrenological localization of 18 845d.
 Time over the arm: in fencing 9 71c.
 — bargains 23 89a; 24 306a.
 — collimators 23 396c.
 — constant 8 80c.
 "Time o' Day for Hoxton" 31 187d.
 "Time Flies" 32 299a.
 Time fuse: see Fuse.
 — locks: see Lock, Time.
 "Time and Oblivion" 33 795a.
 Time in octave: in fencing 9 71c.
 Time policy 29 527b.
 Time thrust 9 71b.
 "Time and Tide" 32 332a.
 "Time Works Wonders" 13 633c.
 Timea 34 55 L8.
 Timelidæ (Crateropidæ) 9 92

- Timworth 34 8 H5.
 Tin: town, Norway 34 26 F6.
 —, town, Sahara 34 54 D4.
 Tin (Stannum): metallic element 23 400c and 33 346b; alloys 1 597d; 6 82b; ash 23 402b; Australian production, 1899 25 800c; in bronze 4 366b; in calico-printing 4 687a; 4 688d; Celtic remains 16 73c; in chemistry 5 638d; chlorides 5 539a; 23 401d; coinage 16 723b; 17 636c; concentration 16 466a; 31 373b; in Cornwall 6 425d; creaking 16 64c; crystals 23 401d; in dentistry 7 98d; 27 416c; in Devon 7 170c; in dyeing 7 573b; England, production, 1872-76 8 229a; (1893-1900) 33 554b; European, 1898 28 314d; extraction 23 400d; foil 23 401c; hydroxides 5 539b; metallurgy 23 400d; mine (fig.) 16 452a; in mineralogy 16 381d; 16 387a; ores 23 400c; oxides 23 402b; in pewter 18 725a; production 16 467c; properties 23 401b; pulp 4 692d; in Queensland 20 173a; in roofing 4 503d; smelting 33 346d; spectrum 22 378c; spirits 7 574c; strength of 22 603b; sulphides 23 402c; plate 13 357b; in United States 23 816b; see also Stannic, and Stannous.
 Tin Asfar 34 54 H6.
 — Cup: see Tincup.
 — Islands: see Cassiterides.
 — Jaggin: see Tenagin.
 Tin Plate Workers' International Protective Union of America 33 414c.
 Tin pyrites: see Stannite.
 Tin, Ras-et: see Ras-et Tin.
 Tin Tal 2 395b.
 Tin Tarabin, Wady: see Wady Tin Tarabin.
 —, Wady-et: see Wady-et-Tin.
 Tin and temper: pewter 18 725a.
 Tina: Etruscan deity 13 780a.
 Tina: river, Caledonia (Ptolemy's geography) 4 662d.
 —, river, Italy 34 32 M8.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J3.
 —, town, Egypt 18 481b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 — Mayor Lighthouse 34 20 H1.
 Tinaco 34 122 D2.
 Tinacula: see Tinakula.
 Tinah Khan, battle of, 1869 25 6a.
 Tinahely 34 16 H6.
 Tinatos of Tauromenion 22 20c.
 Tinaja de los Dragones 34 119 F4.
 — Pinta, Sierra: see Sierra Tinaja Pinta.
 Tinajas 19 629a.
 Tinaka Point 34 47 F10.
 Tinaki: see Prodanio.
 Tinakula (Tinacula) 34 52 H6.
 Tinamiformes 26 257b.
 Tinaminae 23 403a.
 Tinamomorphae 3 699d.
 Tinamotidine 23 403a.
 Tinamotis 23 403a.
 Tinamou (Tinamidæ) 23 402d; in Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; in classification 3 699d; eggs 3 774c; in Neotropical region 3 743a; in Patagonian sub-region 3 745c; systematic position 26 257b.
 Tinamou, Rufous (Rhynchotus rufescens) 23 403b.
 Tinamou 23 403a; inferior turbinal in 3 717c; pelvis 3 722c; skull (fig.) 3 711c.
 Tinaquillo 34 122 D2.
 Tinarch (Tinari) 34 55 O5.
 Tinaroo 20 172d.
 Tinavelly: see Tinneveli.
 Tin-borders 19 706a.
 Tinca: see Tench.
 Tincal 4 50b.
 Tinch 34 83 M2.
 Tinchebay (Teuchebay, Tinchebrai) 34 17 E4; battle, 1106 8 301d; 9 538c; 11 656a; effect of battle 17 544c.
 Tincommius: king of Sussex 22 725c.
 Tincontium: see Sarcocins.
 Tinctoris, J. de 18 180a; 17 82c.
 Tinctura gallæ 10 45b.
 Tinctures: in heraldry 11 691c.
 Tincup (Tin Cup) 34 109 E5.
 Tind, Head of 34 14 L4.
 Tindah Hantung 26 312 Map.
 Tindal, Lord Chief-Justice 5 457c.
 —, M. 23 403c; 8 427c; 4 438d; and J. Conybeare 6 330b; deistic writings of 7 34b; influence on German rationalism 20 289c; and Middleton 16 282c; on revealed religion 4 583d.
 Tindal: town 34 79 H4.
 — and Watts Island, Low Archipelago: see Tikehau.
 — and Watts Island, Marshall Islands: see Ailuk.
 Tindall: philologist 12 312b.
 Tindall: town 34 103 E4.
 Tindastoll 34 60 H3.
 Tindar ore 16 388d.
 Tindevanum 2 478a.
 Tindjalia Jokull 34 25 O3.
 Tindholm 34 25 A2.
 Tindiyl Island 34 48 C6; 13 600b.
 Tindyar (Tjandjur) 34 48 C6; 13 605d.
 Tine 34 55 L7.
 Tinea 1 599c.
 Tinea circinata 18 269d.
 — granelia 4 597b; 24 536b.
 — pellionella 12 343a.
 — tonsurans: see Ringworm.
 — trapezella: see Clothes Moth.
 Tinee 34 18 N8.
 Tineh (Teeneh): see Kasrel Tine.
 Tineida 13 151b.
 Tineina 4 597b; Pl XXXI 4 597.
 Tinemuth: see Tynemouth.
 Tinen 34 43 G5.
 Tineo 34 20 F1; pop. 18 84b.
 Tines: of deer horns 7 23d.
 —, of harrow 1 337a.
 Tinfaf 34 54 H7.
 Tinfoil phonograph: see Phonograph.
 Ting: Chinese admiral 27 34a; at Wei-hai-Wei, 1895 27 34d; 29 705a; at battle of Yalu, 1894 27 42d.
 Ting: town 34 45 E3.
 Ting: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
 Ting Sa 29 546d.
 Ting-an 34 45 C13.
 Ting-an-hsien 11 375a.
 Tinga-Tingana 34 51 C2.
 Ting-chau 34 45 F10.
 Tingge (Tingue) 34 54 F7.
 Tingewick 34 9 C2.
 Tinggi Island (Tingi) 34 42 P15.
 Tingha 34 51 J3; 25 801 Map; tin mines 25 800c.
 Ting-hal 34 44 L4; 5 767c; harbour 5 767c.
 Tinghart 34 54 J3; 33 453a.
 Ting-hing (Ting-hsing-hsien) 34 45 E3.
 Tingi Island 34 42 O15.
 Tingiddæ 13 153b.
 Tingis: town: see Tingitana, and Tangiers.
 Tingis: genus of bug 4 445d.
 Tingitana (Tangiers, Tingis) 22 307d; 15 637b; 23 46c; Pl VI 20 776; Sertorius captures 21 684b; see also Tangiers.
 Ting-Keang (Kew Keang) 14 55b.
 Tingleff 34 22 C9; 34 3 J1.
 Tingley 34 101 E6.
 Ting-ling race 14 94c.
 Ting-nan 34 45 E10.
 Ting-pien 34 45 A4.
 Tingpun 23 343b.
 Tingry, Princesse de 15 86c.
 Tingry: sheepfolds 18 339d.
 Tings 2 448d.
 Ting-siang 34 45 D3.
 Ting-tao 34 45 E5.
 Ting-tsu Harbour 34 45 H4.
 Tingue: see Tinge.
 Tinguanes (Tingues, Itane-gas) 18 753b.
 Tinguidin (Tinguidin) 34 119 H8.
 Tinguirica 34 124 D10; 25 426c; mineral baths 5 617b.
 Tingvalla 5 113b.
 Tingwick 34 62 L7.
 Ting-yuan: town, Ngang-hui, China 34 45 F6.
 —, town, Shen-si, China 34 45 A6.
 — "Ting-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
 Tinohy Beach 34 123 K3.
 Tini: see Thinis.
 Tinia 8 637b.
 Tinian Island (Buena Vista) 34 52 M2; 14 199d; 30 114c.
 Tinibeg Khan 16 747a.
 Tinibras, Mont: see Mont Tinibras.
 Tincum 34 73 M6.
 Tinière 2 116b.
 Tinimber: see Timor Laut.
 Tiningertok 29 108b.
 Tinishch: see Tynist.
 Tinizing: see Tinzen.
 Tinkal 16 396c.
 Tinkare 34 54 D7.
 Tinker, Captain, R.N. 20 399a.
 — (razorbill) 11 262c.
 Tinkers 34 54 J5.
 Tinkers Creek, Md., U.S. 34 75 D6.
 — Creek, O., U.S. 34 91 H9.
 Tinkershire (guillemot) 11 262c.
 Tinkham Reef 34 120 N5.
 Tinkis, Mount 34 52 O2.
 Tinkisso: see Tankisso.
 Tinkler: see Tankisso.
 Tinkley: Scotch gipsy 10 612a.
 Tinmouth Park 34 93 K2.
 Tinnæa 34 34 F7.
 Tinna-mawadde: see Tinna-marre Waddie.
 Tinné A. 2 404b; expedition, 1863 17 506c.
 Tinné, town 34 55 O7.
 Tinnebrock, A. 26 293b.
 Tinned foods: process 9 97d.
 Tinné 26 389d; 12 827b; cosmogony 17 157a; worship of dogs 17 149b.
 Tinnemarre Waddie (Tinna-mawadde) 5 359 Map.
 Tinnewill: town and district 23 404d and 33 347a; 34 49 F15; 23 404d; area and pop. 30 419a; bishopric founded 28 194b; cinnamon grown at 5 785d; missions 16 518a; pearl fisheries 18 447a; port 15 186b; trade 33 515b.
 Tinnewill senna 21 664d.
 Tinney, J. 24 663a.
 Tinnin 21 610a.
 Tinning process 23 401c.
 Tinnishill druidical remains 21 34c.
 Tinnuculus 14 53b.
 Tino, Island, Italy 22 397c; lighthouse 30 259; 30 258b.
 —, river 5 288d.
 Tinoceris 15 426d.
 Tinodi: Hungarian poet 12 376a.
 Tinogasta 34 124 D9.
 Tinonee 34 51 K4.
 Tinoportina 19 847d.
 Tinos (Saint Nicole, Tenos, Tino): island, Greece 34 36 M5; 29 97d; 6 744d; Pl I 11 80; coins 17 644d; marble 29 99a; pilgrimage 19 95c; worship of Poseidon 19 559a; wine 15 346b.
 —, town, Greece 34 36 M5.
 Tiñoso, Cabo: see Cabo Tiñoso.
 "Tiñoso, El" 17 57a.
 Tinoplate 13 357b.
 Tinsberien 17 497d.
 Tinsjö 34 26 F7; 17 576a.
 Tinsley 34 7 F5.
 "Tinsley v. Lacy" 6 361b; 6 361d.
 "Tinsley's": periodical 18 538b.
 Tinstone: see Cassiterite.
 Tint method: in wood engraving 29 407b.
 Tinta: town 34 122 C6.
 Tinta: wine 24 609b.
 Tinta Ru: see Tinta.
 Tintagal 34 13 B3; King Arthur's castle 34 13 B2; 6 427c.
 — Head 34 13 B2.
 Tin-taghode 34 54 J6.
 Tintah 34 98 A4.
 — Junction 34 98 A3.
 Tintaldra 34 51 G5.
 Tintamarre Island 34 118 G5.
 Tintassar 34 54 E3.
 Tin-tellust 34 54 J6.
 Tintern Abbey, England 34 12 H2; 1 18b; 16 754d.
 — Abbey: monastery, Ireland 24 522a.
 "Tintern Abbey": poem 24 617b.
 Tintern Parva 34 12 H2.
 Tintic 34 113 K3.
 "Tintinalogia": work on bells 3 538d.
 Tintinara 34 51 D5.
 Tintinarra 34 50 G7.
 Tintingue Harbour 34 56 T14.
 Tintinull 34 13 H2.
 Tintinnus lagenula 19 861c.
 Tinto: town 34 54 J9.
 — Hills 34 15 H4; 14 250a.
 —, Rio, Honduras: see Rio Tinto.
 Tinto, Rio: mines, Spain: see Minas de Rio.
 Tintonfalls 34 72 H4.
 Tintoretto (Jacopo Robusti): Venetian painter 20 608d; dicta on art by 20 611a; influence on Van Dyck 24 60c; paintings in England 20 611b; pictures in Escorial 8 541b; portrait 20 610c; relation to the Venetian school 23 415b.
 Tintori, G. de' 16 798d.
 Tintorna 34 54 J4.
 Tintumma desert 34 55 K6.
 Tintwa 32 710c; battle, 1899 33 439c.
 Tinville: at trial of Des-moulins 7 131c.
 Tinwald 34 52 D8.
 Tinwell 34 8 D4.
 Tinworth, G. 30 514c; 27 512c.
 Tinzen (Tinizing) 34 27 L5.
 Tinzie 34 84 C7.
 "Tio Cayetan, El" 31 604c.
 Tio highest 20 360b.
 Tioga: river 34 73 H3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 B1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 — Center 34 71 K7.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
 — Junction 34 73 H3.
 Tioghe (Taukhe): river 31 228c; 25 127c; 1 255c.
 Tioka (Takaroa) 34 52 M7.
 Tiola 34 54 E8.
 Tioman (Tiuman) Island 34 42 P15.
 Tiona 34 74 D3.
 Tione: river 34 31 K4.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 B11.
 —, town, Italy 34 32 P10.
 Tionesta: town 34 74 D4.
 — Creek 34 74 D3.
 Tiong-kang 9 417b.
 Tiong-Tuhan 21 123d.
 Tion-kan 9 416b.
 Tiora Matiene 15 570b.
 Tiorsok Jaur 34 26 K4.
 Tiosa 34 92 D2.
 Tiohngioga: river 34 70 K7; 27 253d.
 Tip Top Mountain 34 107 D2.
 Tipaza (Tipasa): town and lighthouse 34 54 G1.
 Tiphas: see Thapsacus.
 Tiphs 2 496b.
 Tipitapa 34 120 B8.
 Tipitapa, Rio (Estero Panaloya): see Rio Tipitapa.
 Tiptersville 34 85 G1.
 Tiplor 34 48 E5.
 Tippih: town 34 85 F1.
 — County 34 85 G1.
 — Creek 34 85 F1.
 Tippecanoe: river 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Marshall co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Tippecanoe co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C3; battle of (1811) 23 759c; 11 495a; 14 201b.
 —, town, Harrison co., O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, town, Miami co., O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — County 34 92 C4; 30 114c.
 Tipperah: district 23 405b and 33 347b; 27 47c; area and pop. 1891 26 211a; Lushai attack British in 15 69d.
 Tipperahs: tribe 5 675d.
 Tipperary: county 23 405c and 33 347c; 34 16 F6; 13 215a; gold found in 13 218a; history and antiquities 23 406b; established by King John 13 259c.
 —, town 23 406c and 33 348b; 34 16 E7.
 — Hills: see Slieve-na-muck.
 — Joint-Stock Bank 3 337a.
 Tippermuir 34 14 J7; battle (1644) 16 796c; 2 513c.
 Tippet: judicial costume 6 476d.
 Tippet Town (Mayyng) 10 3b.
 Tippetville 34 80 D7.
 Tipping sand-plates 30 232c.
 Tippler 16 455d.
 Tipoo Bayou 34 85 D3.
 "Tipoo": horse 12 204c.
 Tipoo Sahib 23 406c; 12 803c; 12 427b; destroys Braithwaite's detachment 6 689a; destroys Calicut (1789) 4 694c; cedes Cochín to British (1792) 6 92b; coins 17 661b; defeat and death 29 456c; alliance with France (1798) 24 492a; library 14 533c; war with 2 590d; Wellington's part in war with 24 494a.
 — Tib: governor of Stanley Falls 27 202d.
 Tiptsters 26 236c.
 Tipsy-key: for watches 24 398a.
 Tipta Pass 34 41 L6.
 Tiptoft, J.: see Worcester, Earl of.
 Tipton: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 —, town, England 23 406d; 34 11 J4; manufactures 22 422d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 33 348b; 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 L3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 A2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 —, Mount 34 110 A3.
 — St Johns 34 13 G2.
 Tiptonford 34 104 D11.
 Tiptonville: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B2.
 Tiptop: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
 Tiptree 34 9 J2.
 — Heath 8 553b; fruit farming 28 531d.
 Tipu Sultan: see Tippoo Sahib.
 Tipu, Lake 34 120 F2.
 Tipuani 26 291b; 4 13c.
 "Tiptucetus" 3 420b.
 Tipula oleracea: see Daddy Long Legs.
 Tipulidæ 13 150c; 7 256a.
 Tiputa 23 23d.
 Tique, Rio: see Rio Tique.
 Tir 5 716c.
 Tir Conall (Tyrconell) 13 250b; 13 246b; 7 362d.
 — Bogain (Tyrone) 23 713b; 13 250b; 13 246b.
 Tir Phll 34 12 G2.
 Tir Tairngire 5 311b; 13 255d.
 Tira 34 41 B8.
 Tira Mande 34 55 O8.
 Tiraboschi, Girolamo 23 407a; 13 512b; librarian, Modena 14 530d.
 Tirabzon: see Trebizond.
 Tirach Mir 34 40 O2; 29 274b.
 Tiradentes (Silva Xavier): Brazilian rebel 18 74c; 4 231c.
 "Tiradentes": ship 32 571b.
 Tirah, Afridi 25 117a.
 — campaign 33 348b; casualties, list of 29 450a; cost 29 447d; signalling 32 623a.
 Tirahieurs algériens 28 471b.
 Tiran: island 34 39 E3.
 —, Straits of 34 55 F4.
 Tirana 34 35 B7; 25 245 Map; 1 448a.
 "Tiranide, La" 1 503d.
 Tiranny 2 546a.
 Tirano: town 34 31 H2; shrine of the Madonna 24 45b.
 Tirano: Spanish dance 27 374c.
 "Tirant lo Blanch" 20 658d.
 Tiraqueau, A. 20 194b.
 Tirard, P. E. 28 487a.
 Tiriaria 34 54 J5.
 Tiras: son of Japheth 13 593b.
 Tiraspol 33 349a; 34 34 G8; 7 307a; 14 62a; 30 40a.
 Tiraury: battle of, 1191 11 844a.
 Tiravalur, Temple of 2 396a.
 Tiraizia 3 532a.
 Tirbia: see Tirvia.
 Tirdat: see Tiridates.
 Tire: see Tireh.
 Tireboli (Tripoli, Tripolis) 34 38 H2; Pl II 15 92.
 Tirechan: historian 13 248a; his "Annotations" 13 247d; 18 411b.
 Tired Creek 34 80 C10.
 "Tired Men" 31 274b.
 Tیره (Tyree) 34 14 C6; 11 607b; 2 499b; lighthouse 34 14 C6; marble 2 499d; 15 529b.
 Tirefor 14 694c.
 Tireh: town, Asia Minor 33 349a; 34 38 B3.
 XXXV.—120.

- Tireh: town, Egypt **34 55 S3**.
 —, Et: see Et Tireh.
 Tirehart, Wady: see Wady Tararart.
 Tirer au mur **9 71c**.
 Tiresht (Tighest) **34 54 F5**.
 Tiresias: in Greek legend **23 407a; 8 477c; 5 789c**.
 "Tiresias and other Poems" **33 251a**.
 Tirgochil (Tirgu-Jiu) **34 35 F3**.
 Tingoviste: see Tergovishtea.
 Tirgu-Frumos: see Tirgul-Frumos.
 Tirgu-Jiu: see Tirgochil.
 Tirgul-Frumos (Tirgu-Frumos) **34 35 K1**.
 Tirhakah: Egyptian king **3 188a; 26 44a; Esar-haddon's invasion 8 533b; alliance with Hezekiah 11 787d; stele of Berlin Museum 26 44a**.
 Tirhut: island **34 40 D7**.
 Tiria (Tiriba) **34 20 O2**.
 Tiribazus: Persian satrap **2 100a; 18 578a**.
 Tirich Mir **11 838b; 18 103b**.
 Tirdates: king of Armenia **66 A.D. 17 350c**.
 —, king of Armenia **259 A.D. 2 547d**.
 —, king of Parthia, **248-211 B.C.**: see Arsaces Tirdates.
 —, king of Persia **27 B.C. 18 598d**.
 —, grandson of Phraates IV **18 601a; 18 602d**.
 —, brother of Volagases IV **18 605c**.
 Tirii **10 27c**.
 Tiriolo **34 30 K9**.
 Tiris **34 54 C5**.
 Tiris-el-Firar: see Adrar Settuf.
 Tirite **3 423c**.
 Tirkennedy **9 90a**.
 Tirkshle **34 34 C3**.
 Tiriansk **24 6b**.
 Tirlumont (Thlenen) **23 407c; 34 21 E7; 4 187a**.
 Tirley **34 12 K2**.
 Tirmâi (Pâizah) **1 232d**.
 Tir-meh **5 717c**.
 Tirmidh Pl VIII **16 545**.
 Tirn **34 35 E6**.
 Tirni **20 110b**.
 Tirnovo (Trnovo): department **26 447d**.
 — (Tirnova, Tarnovo, Trnovo): town, Bulgaria **33 349a; 34 35 H5; 4 516b; battle of 26 452d; constitution of 26 448c**.
 — (Tirnova): town, Turkey in Europe **34 35 K7**.
 Tirnstein: see Dürnstein.
 Tiro, M. Tullius **6 671a; 22 133d; invents shorthand 18 164c**.
 Tiro: river **5 614c**.
 —, town **34 90 E3**.
 Tiro Nacional **25 617a**.
 Tirol (Tyrol, Tirol): district, Austria **23 711b and 33 349b; 34 29 C10; 34 3 K5; cession to Bavaria 17 210d; fires in 9 233c; Maximilian inherits 15 644d**.
 —, town, Brazil **34 122 E5**.
 — Alps, Central **1 629c**.
 — Alps, North: see Vindelic Alps.
 — Alps, South **1 630d**.
 —, Dorf: see Dorf Tyrol.
 Tirol Rifle Regiment **2 605c; 25 663b**.
 Tirol and Vorarlberg **34 28 B4**.
 —, Welsch: see Welsch Tyrol.
 Tiron **14 805b**.
 Tirpitz, Vice-Admiral von **31 99c**.
 Tirpud **29 254b**.
 Tirreno, Mare: see Tyrrhenian Sea.
 Tirsas **34 55 L3**.
 Tirschenreuth **34 23 N15**.
 Tirschtel **34 24 H23**.
 Tirshatha: see Nehemiah.
 Tirso: river **34 30 B8**.
 — de Molina: see Tellez.
 Tirso Imarete: see Iriarte, Tomas de.
 Tirstrup **34 25 H4**.
 Tirsup **34 41 K6; 23 341a**.
 Tirthankara: see Jina.
 Tirthapuri **34 41 H4**.
 Tiruchendur **34 42 F15**.
 Tiruckengod **34 42 G14**.
 Tirukovilur (Tirukoilur) **34 42 G14**.
 Tirumala Nâyak: Indian ruler **15 193a**.
 Tirumangalam **34 42 G15; 15 192d**.
 Tirumanimuttar **21 210d**.
 Tirupati **33 349c; 34 42 G13; 25 610a**.
 Tirupatur (Tiruppattur) **34 42 G13; 21 210c**.
 Tiruray **18 752c**.
 Tiruvaleswaram **15 188b**.
 Tiruvalur (Tiruvallur, Tiruvalore) **34 42 G14**.
 Tiruvannamalai **34 42 G13**.
 Tiruvâsakam **23 43d**.
 "Tiruvâyamoli" **23 44a**.
 Tirvia **34 20 O2**.
 Tiryah, Mount **34 78 M2**.
 Tiry-dail **34 12 D2**.
 Tiryns **23 407d; 34 36 G5; Pl I 11 80; 17 115a; 18 850d; Argives defeated at 2 497c; 5 824d; relation to Argos 25 623c; palace 25 605b; Perseus at 18 560d; Schliemann's excavations 31 54b; cyclopean wall 2 345d; 2 402a**.
 Tirynthius: see Heracles.
 Tirzah: town, Palestine **18 176c; 5 36d**.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 F1**.
 "Tis Pity she's a Whore" **9 395c**.
 Tisa Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
 Tisabit **34 54 G3**.
 "Tisbe" **22 754b**.
 Tisbury **34 13 K1; 24 593d**.
 —, North: see North Tisbury.
 —, Pond, Great: see Great Tisbury Pond.
 —, West: see West Tisbury.
 Tischbein: painter **10 730c**.
 Tischendorf, L. F. K. **23 409b; 3 646b; 14 533a; Apocryphes of Moses 2 177d; 2 179c; on Codex Sinaiticus 18 147b; discoverers Greek lectionaries 14 398b; New Testament text 3 648b**.
 Tischler: astronomer **6 193b**.
 Tischnowitz **34 29 N5**.
 Tise **34 29 E3**.
 Tisens **34 29 C10**.
 Tisga, Jebel: see Jebel Tisga.
 Tisgl (Fum-el-Hossan), S.W. of Jebel Bani, Morocco **34 54 D3**.
 Tishit **34 54 D6**.
 Tishma **34 54 F4**.
 Tishomingo: town **34 106 J6; 12 835b; 29 468d**.
 Tishomingo County **34 85 H1**.
 Tishrin **5 715c**.
 Tisitrya: goddess **24 832c**.
 Tisio, Benvenuto: see Tisio.
 Tisias: Greek poet: see Stesichorus.
 —, Greek rhetorician **11 142b; 15 117c; 20 509b; 22 265c**.
 Tisicrates: Greek sculptor **2 365b**.
 Tisimova: see Areopolis.
 Tisint **34 54 E3**.
 Tisi-n-Tamjurt: see Tamjurt.
 Tisio, Benvenuto (Tisi, Il Garofalo) **23 409d; 5 131d; 21 437a**.
 Tisiphone: Fury **8 524c; 9 840a; 23 71b**.
 Tiska, Jebel: see Jebel Tiska.
 Tiskilwa **34 93 F3**.
 Tislo **34 100 D1**.
 Tismados **34 122 D2**.
 Tisnik **34 54 C5**.
 Tison **34 80 G8**.
 Tisri **4 678a; 5 714a**.
 Tissa (Tyssa Königswald) **34 29 J2**.
 Tissandier brothers: aeronauts **1 200b; 25 100b**.
 Tissaphernes: Persian satrap **18 575d; 24 720c; relations with Alcibiades 1 468c; seizes Clearchus 5 819a**.
 Tisserand, F. F. **33 349d**.
 Tisserin **24 462d**.
 Tisseurs, Société des **6 340b**.
 Tittington **34 11 K2; 7 107a**.
 Tissot, J. J. J. **33 350b; 28 263d**.
 Tissue of animals: absorption by **17 678a; adenoid 25 396a; adipose 1 851b; areolar 25 396a; cancellated 1 853c; cartilaginous 1 851d; cicatricial 18 381d; compact 1 854a; connective 1 842c; 1 850d; doctrine of 18 12b; of human body 25 393c; 25 395d; muscular 1 856d; 12 4a; (fig.) 12 8b; 25 395b; nervous 1 859b; 12 9c; osseous 1 853b; pigmentary 1 851c; spongy 1 853c**.
 Tissue of plants **4 83d; 12 10b; 12 13d; 25 407a; (fig.) 25 408a; forms of 4 85a; of leaves 4 108c; mother cells of 25 416c; primary 25 415b; secondary 25 416b; systems of 25 411b; 12 16c; of vascular plants 25 411b**.
 Tissue (Twsseyws): textile fabric **23 210a; 10 754a**.
 Tistâ (Pagla): river, India **3 563a; 3 632a; 4 211b; 13 548c; 20 272a; 22 51a; railway bridge 32 178d**.
 —, river, Norway **34 26 G7; 17 575c**.
 Tisted **34 25 F3**.
 —, East: see East Tisted.
 —, West: see West Tisted.
 Tistrup **34 25 D5**.
 Tisunin **34 54 E3**.
 Tiswadi: see Goa.
 Tisza, Koloman von **33 350c; 7 13b; 12 374b; 29 357c**.
 —, Ludwig **33 350d**.
 —, Stephan von **33 350d**.
 Tisza: river: see Theiss.
 —, Eszlar **25 477d**.
 —, Fured **34 28 M4**.
 —, Polgar: see Polgar.
 —, Ujlak.
 Tiszolcz (Theissholz) **34 28 L3**.
 Tit: town **16 831b**.
 Tit: bird **23 419b**.
 Titabar **34 43 B1**.
 Titalja (Titalla) **34 41 M6**.
 Titan: in Greek mythology **23 410d; 4 277d; 10 571b; 17 155a; 21 320d**.
 Titan: island **12 566a**.
 "Titan": romance **10 541c; 20 547b**.
 Titan: satellite of Saturn **23 380a**.
 Titan cranes **33 350d; (ill) 33 352a; at Gibraltar Pl 33 352; at South Shields Pl 33 352; see also Cranes**.
 Titanates **5 539b; 16 425d; 16 426c**.
 Titanethes albus **6 658d**.
 Titania: fairy queen **17 704d**.
 Titania: satellite of Uranus **2 813a**.
 Titanic acid **24 627b**.
 Titanichthys **29 398d**.
 Titaniferous iron ore: see Titaniferite.
 Titanium: see Palamas.
 Titanium: metallic element **23 410b; 5 538b; alloys 25 328b; chlorides 5 539a; 23 410d; in iron ores 13 287b; in iron and steel 13 384c; nitrides 5 538d; oxides 5 539a; 23 410c; Wöhler's preparation 24 627a**.
 Titano, Monte: see Monte Titano.
 Titanoferrite **10 229a; 13 286b**.
 Titanomorphite **16 426c**.
 Titanotheriidæ **30 510a**.
 Titanotherium **10 365c; 15 429a; 30 509d**.
 Titanus **24 681a**.
 Ti-tao **34 44 G3**.
 Titas **23 405b**.
 "Tit-Bits" **31 176b**.
 Titchfield **34 9 C5**.
 Titchmarsh **34 8 D4**.
 Titchwell **34 8 G3**.
 Titcomb **34 65 G3**.
 Tite, Sir W. **14 841c; 14 851a**.
 Titêri **25 315c**.
 Tithe Commutation Act, 1836 **1 304b; 8 366a; 23 412c**.
 — Rentcharge Act, 1899 **33 354c**.
 — Rentcharge Act (Irish), 1838 **29 568b**.
 — Rentcharge Recovery Act, 1891 **25 180a; 33 354d**.
 Tithe, Saladin: see Saladin Tithe.
 Tithenidia **2 643d**.
 Tithes **23 410d; and 33 352d; 14 488c; agriculture affected by 1 304b; authorities on 23 413b; in Catholic Apostolic Church 5 238b; in Church of England 20 169d; commutation of 23 412c; 33 352d; 33 353d; defined 23 412b; under Edward I 9 177b; under Edward VI 8 376b; exemptions from 23 412b; in Hebrew law 23 411a; in Ireland 4 253d; 23 413b; 28 219b; in ancient law 23 411a; in modern law 23 411d; papal 22 85a; and law of prescription 19 705b; saleable to laymen 23 412a; Quakers repudiate 20 150c; rent-charge 9 757a; 28 195a; in Roman Empire 9 173d; in Scotland 1 299a; 21 511c**.
 —, Church of the **14 70b**.
 "Tithes, History of" **21 630c**.
 Tithing **6513a; 11 656d; 17 29d**.
 Tithing-man (borsholder) **4 63d; 17 29d**.
 Tithonus **23 413c; 15 847a**.
 Tithorea **18 318b**.
 Tithuaroa: see Tetuaroa.
 Tithyus **2 286c**.
 Titi **23 24a**.
 —, Bangsa **15 321b**.
 Titián (Tiziano Vecellio) **23 413d; admiration for Correggio 6 437d; works at Dessau 7 132d; works in Escorial 8 541b; "Dia-tessaron" 22 824c; Dürer's influence 7 557b; list of works 23 416c; Tiswadi: see Goa. methods 18 139a; works at Madrid 21 446a; "Sacred and Profane Love" 21 436c; 21 466c; "Tribute Money" 7 469a; Van Dyck compared with 24 60c; "Venus" 7 469a**.
 Titip, Cape **34 48 C6**.
 Titicaca: island **34 122 D7; 4 11c; 18 673b**.
 —, Lake **34 122 D7; 25 345 Map; 18 673a; 25 369d; 2 16d; 14 217a; habitat of Podiceps micropterus 11 80b; steamboats on 18 675c**.
 Titicus **34 68 A4**.
 Tities (Titienses) **8 273c; 8 637a; 20 732b**.
 Titikaveka **34 52 K10**.
 Titinius: Roman dramatist **7 411c**.
 Titir **10 27d**.
 Titrang Range **34 52 E9**.
 Titiscaniidæ **30 796a**.
 Titisee (Titli See) **3 224d; 24 700a**.
 Titius: Roman tribune **2 140d**.
 Titlark (Anthus ludovicianus, Anthus pratensis) **19 112c; 6 685c; 14 317a**.
 Title Guarantee Companies **33 355a**.
 Titles: in conveyancing **27 224a; 27 223c; by prescription 19 704d; in real estate 20 307b; registration 20 342c; 30 129b; 30 157c; requisitions upon 27 224b; in sale of goods 32 383c; to stolen goods 23 231c; 23 233c; warranty of 21 205d; 21 208a**.
 —, in Rome **20 629a**.
 —, of books, etc. quasi-copy-right in **6 361c; 27 240b**.
 —, of courtesy **19 665d**.
 —, of honour **23 417b; 9 175b; 18 467c; abbreviations 1 28c; cardinalial 5 96d; in Italy 13 466d; in Japan 29 688d; philology of 31 677c; royal 19 738c; 27 684d**.
 "Titles of Honour" **21 630c**.
 Titles to Land Consolidation Act, 1868 **23 599d; 24 573d**.
 Titley Junction **34 11 F5**.
 Tittis **1 626a; 23 858b; first ascent 31 24c**.
 Titmouse (Parus, Paridæ) **23 418d; nidification 3 771d**.
 —, Bearded: see Bearded Titmouse.
 Titokowaru: Maori chief **26 93a**.
 Titonka **34 101 E1**.
 Titova **34 34 M3**.
 Titsey **34 9 F4**.
 Tittabawassee **16 238d**.
 Tittaghur **34 41 N2**.
 Tittel **12 362c**.
 Tittenley **26 748c; 32 607a**.
 Titterel: see Whimbrel.
 Titterer **1 564c**.
 Titterstone Clees **34 11 H4; 21 847b**.
 Tithlon **8 476c**.
 Titting **34 23 P18**.
 Tittleshall **34 8 H3**.
 Tittling **34 23 P17**.
 Tittmoning **34 23 Q16**.
 Titu: Chinese official **18 470b; 29 33a**.
 Titu: town **34 35 H4**.
 Tituli: in inscription **13 124b; 13 127a; honorarii 13 127b**.
 "Tituler" **24 632d; 20 647a**.
 Titus: of Scripture **23 420c; 6 570c; 8 485a; with St Paul 6 400d; 18 418b; status in pastoral epistles 18 348d**.
 Titus Herminius **6 100d**.
 — (Simeon): Paulician **18 433d**.
 —, Roman Emperor **23 419d; amphitheatre 1 774d; 2 220a; 2 419b; triumphal arch 2 419d; Pl XV 2 417; Pl XVI 2 418; 20 830c**.
 baths **2 234a; 3 434c; 17 36d; 17 41c; (ill) 3 435b; Pl VII 20 811; Pl IX 20 833; in Judea 13 428a; 24 191d; tachygraphy 18 164c**.
 Titus: town **34 88 M4**.
 "Titus Andronicus" **21 754d; 21 763c; 30 89c**.
 Titus County **34 88 M4**.
 Titus, Epistle to: see Pastoral Epistles of St Paul.
 Titus, Lake **34 70 O2**.
 Titus Tatius **20 840c**.
 Titusville: town, Fla., U.S. **34 81 P5**.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 E4**.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **33 355c; 34 74 C3; 18 713c; 23 420d**.
 —, East: see East Titusville.
 Titwood Club **26 327b**.
 Tityrus **34 36 A8**.
 Titz: painter **32 447c**.
 Titz **34 23 K3**.
 Tiuen **34 43 G5**.
 Tykalinak (Tyukalinsk) **34 37 K3; 33 356b**.
 Tyukany: see Tyukan.
 Tyukari: see Tyukan.
 Tyuleny: see Tyuleni Island.
 Tyuleny **34 33 J7**.
 Tium Pl II **15 92; 3 793d**.
 Tiuman: see Tioman.
 Tiumen: see Tyumen.
 Tiumpun Head **34 14 D3**.
 Tiumpen (Tiumpun, Tiumpen) **34 37 P3**.
 Tiu-mut-Pi: Egyptian divinity **7 718b**.
 Tiuu: see Tyun.
 Tiupria: see Chupria.
 Tiupullo (Chisinchie) **7 644c**.
 Tiuroort: see Tiwurwurt.
 Tiut (Tyout) **34 54 F2**.
 Tiutcheff: Russian poet **21 109a**.
 Tiva **34 56 Q11**.
 Tivano **27 172b**.
 Tivaram **23 44a**.
 Tivaroni: Italian historian **29 566d**.
 Tiveden **22 736d**.
 Tiverigotes **12 828c**.
 Tiverton, Viscount: see Halsbury, 1st Earl of.
 Tiverton: town, Cheshire, England **34 11 H2**.
 — (Tywfordion): town, Devon, England **23 421a and 33 355d; 34 13 F2; 34 3 C3; fires in 9 233a; industries 7 141c; pop. 27 433d**.
 —, town, Nova Scotia **34 63 C5**.
 —, town, Ontario **34 61 D3**.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34 68 L3**.
 —, Four Corners **34 68 L3**.
 —, Junction **34 13 F2**.
 —, North: see North Tiverton.
 —, Station **34 68 L3**.
 Tivertsi (Tivertsy) **19 254c; 17 726a**.
 Tivetshall St Margaret **34 8 J4**.
 Tivi **18 749c**.
 Tivives **34 120 L10; 27 257b**.
 Tivoli: town, Italy **23 421b and 33 355d; 34 32 N11; 14 344d; cascade of the Anio 2 57d; Hadrian's villa 16 851b; 32 288b; Innocent II's dispute with 13 82d; republic of 20 792c; sundial at 7 163b; Vesta's temple 2 417b; Pl XIV 2 415**.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 P7**.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34 106 E2**.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 J4**.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 L9**.
 Tivoli Lighthouse **34 16 E8**.
 Tivoli Music Hall **31 49b**.
 Tivovilde **34 25 L4**.
 Tiw **8 277c; 4 665a**.
 Tiwarga **34 54 D4**.
 Tiwurwurt (Tiuroort) **34 54 B6**.
 Tixall Park **22 443b; 15 601a**.
 Tixkokob **34 119 O7; 33 920b**.
 Tixtla de Guerrero (Tixtla) **34 119 K9; 11 248b; pop. 29 152d**.
 Tiyari: see Tyari.
 Tiz **25 517a**.
 Tizapan el Alto **29 662d**.
 Tizard Bank **34 48 E2**.
 —, Deep **25 769a**.
 Tizgi **21 149b**.
 Tizi n'Glawi **25 772d**.
 —, Ouzou: see Tizuzu.
 —, n'Tameffut **25 772d**.
 —, n'Telremt **25 772d**.
 Tiziano (Tizanello), M. di **23 416b**.
 Tizimin **34 119 P7**.
 Tizio, S. **22 43c**.

- Tizuzu (Tizi-Ouzou) 34 54
H1; 25 316b.
- Tiznit 30 888d.
- Tizzani, Dr 29 376b.
- Tjeldsund 14 769a.
- Tjereby 34 25 L5.
- Tjægvels Lake 22 736b.
- Tjakra Negara 30 842d.
- Tjandi Bimâ 13 609c.
- Mendut 13 609b.
- Tjandis (Chandis) 26 344b.
- Tjandjur: see Tindyar.
- Tjaringin 13 605b.
- Tjeld 34 26 K2.
- Tjelic 34 25 F3.
- Tjempl, Bay of 22 641b.
- Tjen-o-su 34 46 C3.
- Tjeri Mai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
- Tjeribon: river 13 606b.
- , town and residency: see Cheribon.
- Tjirmai: plain 29 735c.
- Tjirmai, Mount: see Tjirmai, Mount.
- Tjermé 13 600d.
- Tjernô 22 737c.
- Tjeties: see Cheties.
- Tji Andjur: department 13 605d.
- Andjur: town 13 606a.
- Manuk 29 736a.
- Tanduwî 29 736a.
- Tarum 29 736a.
- Tjilatjap: department 13 605d.
- , town: see Chilatjap.
- Tjilliwong: see Jacatra.
- Tjiringin 13 605d.
- Tjirmai (Tjeri Mai, Tjirmai, Tyerimal), Mount 34 48 C6; 26 748a.
- Tjtjalengka: department 13 605d.
- , town 13 606a.
- Tjlatjap: see Chilatjap.
- Tjölling 34 26 C4.
- Tjomal 29 736a.
- Tjömö 34 26 C3; 17 576b.
- Tjörn: island 34 26 G7; 22 737c.
- , town 34 25 O2.
- Tjörnes Cape 34 25 P1.
- Tjornevig 34 25 A1.
- Tjöttö 34 26 H4.
- Tjuskægæg, Sven 21 373a.
- Tjurkô 22 737c.
- Tkatchef: nihilist leader 31 242b.
- Tkhoma 17 358c.
- Tkobaab 34 57 E1.
- Tkvibuli 26 621a.
- Tlacatecatl: ancient Mexican judge 16 210d.
- Tlacatecolotl: ancient Mexican deity 16 211b.
- Tlachtga, Dun of: see Dun of Tlachtga.
- Tlachtil 16 213c.
- Tlacolula 34 119 L9; pop. 31 300c.
- Tlacopan 16 209d.
- Tlacotalpan 34 119 L8; pop. 33 661b.
- Tlacotepec 34 119 K8.
- Tlahuica 16 209b.
- Tlajalisco: see Tlaxiaco.
- Tlaxicoyan (Tlaliscoyan) 34 119 L8.
- Tlaloc: Mexican deity 9 114b; 16 212a.
- Tlalsahuete 11 501b.
- Tlaltenango: river 24 761d.
- , town 34 119 G7.
- Tlancualpican 34 119 J8.
- Tlapa 34 119 K9.
- Tlapi 26 186d.
- Tlas: Egyptian king 27 722a.
- Tlascala: see Tlaxcallan.
- Tlascaltecos 1 695a; 23 421d; language 12 828b.
- Tlaskanal 12 827c.
- Tlatekamut 34 116 J6.
- Tlatlauquitepec 32 92a.
- Tlatoani 16 210c.
- Tlaxcala: state 23 421d and 33 355d; 1 695a; 20 98b; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d; Cortes conquers 6 441d; mineralogy 16 217a.
- , town 23 421d; 34 119 K8; pop. 16 214d; pop. 33 355d.
- Tlaxcallan (Tlaxcala) 16 210a.
- Tlaxcalli 16 213b.
- Tlaxco 33 355d.
- Tlaxiaco (Tlajalisco) 34 119 K9; pop. 31 300c.
- Tlaxolteotl 16 211c.
- Tlizenon: mountain range 25 315c.
- , province 1 564c.
- (Tlensen, Tilimsan): town 23 422a and 33 356a; 34 54 F2; Pl VIII 16 545; 25 316b; capture of, 1836 1 567d; 26 561d; mosque at 16 866a.
- Tlepolemus: satrap of Carmania 18 586b.
- Tlepis: Circassian deity 5 788b.
- Tlinket: see Thlinkkeets.
- Tlinketantukvan: see Thlinkkeets.
- Tlinkit-Haida 25 373c.
- Tlluga 34 55 O8.
- Tloquenahuague 16 211b.
- Tlos Pl II 15 92; 9 67c; 15 93a.
- Tlumacz 34 28 Q3.
- Tluste 34 28 R3.
- Tlza (Tliza) 34 34 C6.
- Tma 34 34 K3.
- Tmesipteris 9 106d; 32 73c; 32 74b.
- Tmetotrogon 23 584c.
- Tmolus: see Boz Dagh.
- Tmoutorakan 14 60d; 22 472c.
- Tnikumi, Cape 34 46 Q1.
- Tnoohs (Tanuuchs) 7 486a.
- To (tao): Chinese fruit 18 443a.
- To: measure 24 490d; 33 813c.
- “To Althæa from Prison” 15 28c.
- “To Anthea” 29 233b.
- “To all you Ladies now at Land” 7 373d.
- Toa Alta 19 532d.
- Baja 19 532d.
- Island 34 48 H5.
- Toacas 34 120 L5; 12 828b.
- Toad: river 34 98 B3.
- Toad (Bufo) 23 422d; eggs 7 696d; heart-beats of 31 738b; hibernation 11 789a; olfactory organs 22 166b; reproductive organs 20 409c; systematic position 1 771b.
- , in heraldry 11 701d.
- Toad, Surinam: see Surinam Toad.
- Toadflax (Linaria) 4 129d; 12 252a.
- Toadstone 10 348a.
- Toadvine 34 84 C4.
- Toa-marama 7 57a.
- Toana 34 113 H1.
- Toano 34 76 K6.
- Range 34 113 H2.
- Toau Island 34 52 L8.
- Tob 13 625d.
- Toba, Abbot of: see Kakuyu.
- , son of Bushuktu Jinung Khan 16 744a.
- , district, Sumatra 33 60a.
- , plateau, Baluchistan 26 100d.
- , town, Japan 34 46 H6; harbour 13 571b.
- , volcano, Sumatra 34 48 A4.
- , dialect 3 443a; 12 818b.
- Lake 34 48 A1; 26 169d; 33 58b.
- Tobacco: river, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
- , river, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
- Tobacco (Nicotiana) 23 423b; 23 425c; acclimatization 1 86a; adulterations 1 174a; African production 25 137a; alkaloid of 5 576c; Austrian manufacture 3 121b; British revenues from 9 190b; 33 549b; Canadian statistics 4 775b; chemical composition 23 425a; and colour-blindness 31 748c; Cuban industry 6 681a; curing of 23 424d; Egyptian use 7 726d; glycerin, substitute for sugar 10 699c; Havana manufacture 11 525b; history 8 853d; industry in Hungary 29 356c; Indian cultivation 12 750a; 29 421; as intoxicant 7 482a; Java cultivation 29 737c; Latakia 14 923b; methods of manufacture 23 426a; in ancient Mexico 16 213b; in Philippine Islands 18 751a; physiological effects 23 427b; in Spain 22 302a; in Sumatra 25 389b; 33 59d; state monopoly, Switzerland 33 129d; Turkish statistics 33 512a; U.S. (1840-1899) statistics 25 211a; (1879-1898) 25 225d.
- amblyopic 17 784d.
- College of Frederick 11 735c.
- “Tobacco, its History and Association” 8 853d.
- Tobacco lords 10 640a.
- Tobacco pipe: see Pipe.
- Plants 34 107 A1.
- , plant, green (Nicotiana rustica) 23 423d; 31 622c.
- , plant, Persian (Nicotiana persica) 23 423d; 31 622c.
- , plant, Virginian (Nicotiana tabacum) 23 424a; (ill) 4 126d.
- Root Mountains 34 107 E5.
- seed oil 17 744b.
- smoking: see Smoking.
- Workers' International Union, U.S. 33 414c.
- Tobacoville: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
- Tobaco 34 47 E5.
- Tobago 23 427c and 33 356a; 34 118 J12; area and pop. 24 510d; law of patent 31 505a; statistics 33 830c; effect of Treaty of Paris 9 591b.
- “Tobago Gazette” 31 206d.
- Tobago, Little: see Little Tobago Island.
- “Tobago News” 31 206d.
- Tobah 1 231d.
- Tobaiti 34 54 C6.
- Tobajares 12 829b.
- Tobansu: see Taban-su.
- Tobarra 34 20 L6.
- Tobas: tribe 34 124 E8; 1 687c; 4 15a; 19 188c.
- Tobasco (Puerto Frontera): port, Mexico 34 119 M8.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
- Junction 34 91 D9.
- Tobaynes 4 229a.
- Tobe 9 129b.
- Tobercury (Tubbercurry) 34 16 D3; pop. 22 159d.
- Tobermore 34 16 H2.
- Tobermorite 16 421a.
- Tobermory 34 15 A1; 2 499b; 17 16c; 25 626a; pop. 26 31c.
- Toberonochy 34 15 C2.
- Tobesofkee 34 80 D6.
- Tobey 34 88 J9.
- Tobi Island, East Indies: see Lord North Island.
- Shima 34 46 J4.
- Tobiads 13 420d.
- Tobias: in “Book of Tobit” 23 427d.
- Tobias: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
- “Tobias Bolderman” 29 308c.
- Tobias, Mount 34 69 S9.
- “Tobie Comedia” 22 754a.
- Tobieson, Captain 19 323b.
- Tobelihel: invocation of 14 696b.
- Tobin: conjurer 15 207c.
- Tobin: ventilation tube 24 159c.
- Tobinsport 34 92 C9.
- Tobique River 34 63 B3; 17 373c; 31 136b.
- Tobit, Book of 23 427d; 2 181c; 25 495d; in Alexandrian canon 5 5c; Book of Esther compared with 8 560b; origin 2 181d; Raphael in 20 274b.
- Tobitschau 34 28 J2.
- Tobiyyanub, Eliezer R. 16 287d.
- Toblach 34 29 E10; 34 3 K5.
- Tobler 34 80 C6.
- library, St Petersburg 14 533a.
- Tobo Steppe 23 429a.
- Toboada: see Taboada.
- Toboali: see Sabang.
- Tobol 34 37 J3; 17 500b; 22 5d; length 23 429d; tributaries 18 549d.
- Tobolsk: government 23 428d and 33 356b; 34 37 J2; 22 1d; 22 11b; pop. 32 339a; statistics 32 613b.
- , town 23 430b and 33 356c; 34 37 K3; memorable fire 9 233d; pop. 32 613c; statistics 22 2a; 32 614b.
- Toboso (El Toboso) 34 20 K5.
- Tobôt: see Tibet.
- Toboyna 34 51 E4.
- Toby: town 34 79 K3.
- , machine 4 684d.
- , Punch's dog 20 106d.
- “Toby, M.P.” 31 179a.
- Toby Mines 34 74 E4.
- , Mount 34 67 D3.
- Toby, Uncle: character in Sterne 22 542a; 8 427c.
- Tobyhanna Creek 34 73 L4.
- Mills 34 73 M4.
- Tocache 34 122 B5.
- Tocaloma 34 114 C4.
- Tocantins, Rio: see Rio Tocantins.
- Tocapilla 18 670b; Chillan fleet at 26 292b.
- Tocat 6 177b.
- Tocat-su: see Yeshil Irmak.
- Toccia: see Toce.
- Tocco family 5 344c; 24 767c.
- Tococa: river 34 80 C2.
- , town 34 80 E2.
- Tococopa 34 85 F2.
- Toccus 3 759a; 12 169c.
- Toce (Toccia, Tosa) 34 31 D2; 1 622c; 13 435d; 15 198c.
- Tochari: tribe: see Yue-chi.
- Tochi: river (Dawar) 34 41 B3; 15 637b.
- Valley 30 792d; 24 115d; 33 797d; skirmish, 1897 30 792d.
- Tochigl 34 46 F1; 13 570b; area and pop. 29 676d.
- “Tochter des Erasmus, Die” 28 719a.
- “Tochter des Herrn Fabricius, Die” 28 718d.
- Tockenham 34 12 L3.
- Toekholes 18 77d.
- Toelart River 34 116 O4.
- Toco Bay 34 118 K2.
- , El: see El Toco.
- Tocoi 34 81 N3.
- Junction 34 81 O3.
- Tocoma undulata: see Iron-wood Tree.
- Tocomocho 34 120 L3.
- Toconda 28 277d.
- Tocopilla 34 122 C8.
- Tocornacite 16 384d.
- Tocowa 34 85 D2.
- Tocoy 34 120 E4.
- Tocqueville, Comte de 23 490c; on American literature 1 720a; on the Revolution 9 675a; 9 597a.
- Tocra 6 750a.
- Tocsin 34 92 F3.
- Tocumwal 34 51 F5.
- Tocussa 1 63a.
- Tocuyo 34 122 D2.
- , Rio: see Rio Tocuyo.
- Tod, Colonel 5 758a; 11 843d.
- Tod (Tuphium): town 7 782c.
- Head Lighthouse 34 14 M6.
- Point 34 6 J5.
- Toda: town 34 41 E6.
- Toda: tribe 15 185b; 17 509a; funeral dance 6 799d; 9 824c; language 12 778d.
- Tôdaiji 17 229c; 31 74d; gate of 29 718a.
- Todan 34 43 A4.
- Todar Mal: Hindu general 11 840c; 12 794d; at Monghyr 16 740c; 3 569d.
- Todder 34 15 K2.
- Todd, Commander 25 349a; 25 350c.
- , H. J. 14 516d.
- , Dr James H.: on St Patrick 18 412a; on fable of Turges 13 251d.
- , Mary 14 662c.
- , Ralph 32 436d.
- , Dr Robert B. 1 817d; 2 826c.
- Todd (Elder): river 34 50 F4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
- County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7; tobacco grown 14 44a.
- County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C3.
- Tavern: see Todds Tavern.
- Toddington: town, Beds, England 34 9 E2.
- , town, Glos, England 34 12 L1.
- Todds Fork 34 91 B6.
- Harbor 34 95 D1.
- Tavern 34 76 H4; battle of 32 535b.
- Toddsport 34 94 H6.
- Toddsville 34 70 M6.
- Toddville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
- Toddy 7 264d; arrack from 2 628c; of cocoa-nut palm 6 103c; sap of wild date 22 628a.
- Tode, J. C. 7 91c.
- Todea 32 76b; 32 108b.
- Todenham 34 11 K5.
- Todeschini: see Plus III.
- Todgha 16 832d.
- Todhunter, I. 28 262b; 19 769c.
- Todl (Tuder) 34 32 M9; 23 724b.
- , Mount 34 27 J4; 10 636a; 1 626d; glacier 11 204c.
- Todidae: see Tody.
- Todier de terre: see Tody.
- Todites 31 425d.
- Todjo 5 289d.
- Todleben (Totleben), General E. I. 23 431a; Dosbolevsky 27 509d; at Plevna 32 321d; fortifies Sebastopol 21 102a; 28 228a.
- , General, 18th cent. 10 432d.
- Todmir 17 52b.
- Todmorden 23 431c and 33 356d; 34 7 D4; pop. 33 917b.
- Todos Santos 34 119 D6.
- , Lake 5 616d; size 25 426b.
- , os Santos, Bahia de: see Bahia de Todos os Santos.
- , os Santos Cachoeira de: see Cachoeira de Todos os Santos.
- Todt, Rudolf 22 216a; 32 666b.
- Todtenhausen 16 345d.
- Todtes Gebirge 34 29 H8; 21 241b.
- Todtnau 34 23 R7.
- Todus viridis: see Green Humming-bird.
- Todwick 34 7 G5.
- Tody (Peroquet, Todus, Todidae) 23 431d; (fig.) 23 432a; in Neotropical region 3 743d; systematic position 26 237d; West Indies 3 749b; 7 274b.
- Toe: of apes 2 108b; human 1 830b; 1 841d; in motor field of chimpanzee 31 741c.
- biters: see Water Boat-men.
- Head, Ireland 34 16 C9.
- Head, Scotland 34 14 B4.
- Point: see Great Orme's Head.
- Toeban: see Tuban.
- Toedeskerberle: see Tewkesbury.
- Toe-pads: of flying-phalanger 18 729d.
- Toepffer, R. 10 149a.
- Toetes Bay 34 52 C10.
- Tofana, Monte: see Monte Tofana.
- Tofo 6 766a.
- Tofi: see Tovi.
- Toffio, Admiral V. 17 262d.
- Toffalholm 34 26 J8.
- Tofoa (Tofua) 34 52 A6; 9 779b; 10 243b.
- Toft, A. 32 478a; “Hagar” Pl III 32 477.
- , R. 19 632a.
- , T. 19 632a.
- Toft: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
- , town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
- Monks 34 8 K4.
- Tofte 34 25 B2.
- Toffield (Huntlyburn) 1 26b.
- Tofflund 34 22 B8.
- Tofua: see Tofua.
- Toga: town 34 76 F5.
- Toga: Roman garment (ill) 6 456b.
- picta 8 161a.
- prætexta 6 455d; 9 285d.
- Toganasch 34 34 K9.
- Togarmah: grandson of Japhet 2 547b.
- Togarmah: district 18 805b.
- Togata, Gallia 10 112a.
- Togatæ: Roman comedies 7 411a.
- Togobos 31 230a.
- Togean Islands 34 48 F5.
- Toggenburg, Frederick, count of 22 785d.
- Toggenburg: district 34 27 K2; 23 331a.
- Toggenburg war 21 169d.
- Toggle: in dredging 7 463b.
- , nautical term 21 605a.
- iron (Hand harpoon) 24 526c.
- Toggles in clews 21 155a.
- Toghluk Timur Khan 16 44c.
- Toghton, Kalmuk khan 16 745c.
- Teimur: Mongol khan 14 152a; 16 743a.
- Toghrai: Arabian poet 2 263c.
- Toghrul: sultans of Irâk 21 635d.
- Beg 16 44b; expedition to Baghdad 21 634d; overthrows the Buyids 16 588b; defends Sunnite creed 17 237c.
- Togiak 34 116 J7.
- Bay 34 116 J7.
- Togi-dashi 30 112c.
- Togion Islands 5 289d.
- Togionso 3 194a.
- Togljudja 34 38 L2.
- Tognino: see Bartolotti.
- Togodo 34 54 G9.
- Togoland (Hakko Avon Togo) 23 432c and 33 356d; 34 54 G9; area 25 162d; exports and imports 25 136c; under German protection 25 46c; 29 19b; German settlements 25 158d.
- Togo-no-ike 29 674a.
- Togstad 34 100 H2.

Toanima Range **34** 113 F4.
 Togus **34** 65 D7.
 Togus-torgau **22** 818c.
 Toguz-Davan (Eleven Passes) **23** 342a.
 Toguz-Ugur **23** 659c.
 Tohee **34** 106 H3.
 Tohil: fire-god **9** 231d.
 Tohmairon **34** 33 F3.
 To-hoa-si **6** 393b.
 Tohogao **34** 42 G10.
 Tohogne **34** 21 G8.
 Tôhōlyi, Emeric **14** 466c.
 Tohopeka: see Horseshoe Bend.
 Tohopekaliga Lake **34** 81 O6.
 — Lake, East: see East Tohopekaliga Lake.
 Tohoroth **16** 505d.
 Toijalo (Toijala) **34** 34 E1.
 Toile **14** 185c.
 Toilet powders **18** 526d.
 Toingstrup **34** 25 F5.
 Toise **24** 489c; **33** 813c; **7** 606a; of Peru **7** 598b.
 Toiseachs **10** 11b.
 Tolson d'or: see Golden Fleece, Order of the.
 Tok **34** 33 K5.
 — Jail **34** 55 T8.
 Toka: **15** 30c.
 Toka language **26** 140b.
 Tokachi (Tokaki): province **13** 570a; **33** 915c.
 —, town **34** 46 L2.
 —, Bay **29** 673b.
 Tokachi-dake **34** 46 L2; **33** 915a.
 Tokachi-gawa **33** 915a; source and length **29** 673b.
 Tokachi-yama **33** 915a.
 Tokal **34** 42 O15.
 Tôkaidô: division **34** 46 J6; **13** 569c.
 —, Japanese road **13** 576c; **14** 92d.
 —, Railway **33** 359d.
 Tokaj: see Tokay.
 Tokaki: see Tokachi.
 Tokar **34** 55 Q6; **17** 611a; **27** 702a; invested by Osman Digna **27** 711a; **30** 469a.
 Tokarimoi: see Mororan.
 Tokarisho Saki **34** 46 K2.
 Tokat **23** 432d and **33** 357c; **34** 38 G2; **32** 640b; massacre (1897) **33** 503d.
 —, opium **17** 789b.
 Tokata, Cape: see Nugget Point.
 Tokatsu-dake **33** 915a.
 Tokay: district **17** 688a.
 — (Tokaj, Nagy Tokaj): town **33** 357c; **34** 28 N3; **23** 432d; battle near (16th cent.) **9** 77a.
 —, wine **24** 610c.
 To-keang (To-Kiang) **5** 638c; **33** 910c.
 Tokeena **34** 79 B2.
 Takela: see Union Islands.
 Tokeland **34** 111 A3.
 Tokelau: see Union Islands.
 Token: as currency: English **17** 656c; Greek **9** 173b.
 Token: in printing **23** 707b.
 "Token, The" **11** 537c.
 Tôke-Terebes **34** 28 N3.
 Tokewanna **23** 796d.
 Tokhârîstân (Halathalah): see White Huns.
 Tokhma **34** 38 G3.
 —, Su **28** 310d.
 Tokhmaklu **29** 604c.
 Tokho **34** 44 E2.
 Tokhta **34** 44 C1.
 Toki: town **34** 46 H5.
 —, clan **22** 101a.
 To-kiang: see To-keang.
 Tokio: division **34** 46 F1.
 —, town, Japan: see Tokyo.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G7.
 "Tokiwa": ship **31** 346b; **32** 567b; **31** 105b.
 Tokiwa-ike **29** 674a.
 Tokkika **34** 54 D5.
 Tokko: river **34** 37 O3.
 —, in Danish mythology **23** 156c.
 Tokmak: town, Asiatic Russia **34** 37 K4; pop. **32** 514d.
 —, town, Taurida, Russia **33** 192d.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 C3.
 Tokman **34** 34 K8.
 Tokna **34** 107 M2.
 Tôkô **28** 442c.
 Toko Mairiro: see Milton: town, New Zealand.
 Tôkôli, S. **14** 53b.
 Tokology **31** 303b.
 Tôkôlyi, Emeric **12** 370b; **14** 466c.
 Tokono **14** 489d.
 Tokra **34** 55 L2.
 Tokrooris **10** 17a.
 Tok-sang (Tek-san) **34** 46 C5.
 Toksun **34** 44 D2.

Toktamish: Mongol khan **6** 587c; history of **16** 747c; invades Russia **21** 91a; ally of Vasilii **17** 502d.
 Toktamish: division **16** 43c.
 Tokto (Hoko, Tokto-Koto, Dugel): town, S.E. of Kulu-Khoto, China **34** 45 C2.
 —, S.W. of Kulu-Khoto, China **34** 45 C2.
 Toktu: Mongol khan **16** 746d; marriage **16** 746c.
 Tokugawa **13** 583b; **23** 433d; Ozaka Castle **18** 111a; mausolea **30** 113a.
 Tokuno Shima **34** 46 P5; **30** 376a.
 Tokushima: division **34** 46 F1.
 —, town **34** 36 G6; pop. **29** 671c.
 Tokuyama **34** 46 F6.
 Tokwaio **34** 62 D2.
 Tokyo (Tokio, Yedo, Yeddo) **23** 432d and **33** 357d; **34** 46 J6; **23** 433 Map; **33** 358 Map; bishopric **28** 194b; early history **13** 570b; **13** 577d; **13** 583b; earthquake **13** 574b; fires (1872 and 1873) **9** 234d; library **14** 534a; military hospital **25** 687d; park **33** 359c; **23** 433b; school of art pottery **29** 727c.
 —, treaty of, 1858 **31** 123a.
 —, University **33** 358 Map.
 Tola: Israelite hero **13** 763d.
 Tola: river **34** 44 G1; **30** 809a.
 —, town, Nicaragua **34** 120 B9.
 —, town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 Q4.
 Tola: plant **18** 673c.
 —, sepulchral mound **7** 648d.
 —, weight **33** 809b; **33** 813c.
 Tola, La: see La Tola.
 Tolago (Tolaga) Bay **34** 52 G4.
 Tolai **34** 35 C7.
 Tolaitola: see Toledo.
 Tola-lá **23** 342c.
 Toland, J. **23** 434a; on Druidism **7** 478b; plagiarizes Locke **14** 754d; edits Milton **16** 339b; Mosheim opposes **16** 863a; theology of **7** 34d; writings **8** 427c.
 Toland: town **34** 80 D5.
 Tolar: town, Chile **34** 124 D9.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K5.
 —, El: see El Tolar.
 Tolarville: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M5.
 Tolarville: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 D4.
 Tolbaaken **6** 607d.
 Tolbiac, Pont: see Pont Tolbiac.
 Tolbooth (Heart of Mid-Lothian) **7** 660d.
 Tolbrunup, Mount **34** 50 B6.
 Tolbuzina **22** 3d.
 Tolchester Beach **34** 75 L3.
 Toldos **25** 375b.
 "Toldoth Jeshu" **13** 659a.
 Toldy, Francis: see Schedel.
 —, P. Stephen **12** 379b.
 Tole: lake **33** 38c.
 —, town **34** 122 A2.
 Tolecuciente **34** 120 K6.
 Toledo, Alonso Martinez de **22** 355d.
 —, Don Fadrique de **8** 189c.
 —, Don Francisco de **18** 677d; founds Huancavelica **12** 327c.
 —, Don Gutierre de **8** 189c.
 —, Juan Bautista de **8** 540c.
 —, Maria Garcias de **11** 809b.
 —, Don Pedro de **17** 189a; **10** 74c.
 Toledo: province, Spain **23** 435b and **33** 359d; **34** 20 H5; **5** 196b; **22** 298a; emirate of Pl VII **22** 304.
 —, street, Naples: see Via di Roma.
 —, street, Palermo, Sicily **31** 448c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F3.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
 —, town, O., U.S. **23** 436c and **33** 360a; **34** 90 C1; **5** 783b; **17** 737a; **26** 327a; pop. **31** 318b.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B2.
 — (Tolaitola, Toletum): town, Spain **33** 359d; **34** 20 J5; Map, 13th, 14th,

and 15th cents. Pl VII **22** 304; **23** 435c; Alfonso VI conquers **22** 315d; cathedral **2** 433b; Charles V **22** 328c; **5** 414c; council of: see below; massacre **22** 310d; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII **16** 545; Mozarabic liturgy **14** 707c; population **32** 742a; Roman Empire Pl VI **20** 776; sculpture **21** 567b; see of **14** 413a; **22** 303d; sword-blades **22** 301d; **6** 733d; **22** 803a; Târik captures **16** 573c; Visigothic administration **22** 308b; **22** 308d.
 Toledo: town, Uruguay **34** 124 F10.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
 —, Altos de: see Altos de Toledo.
 —, Calle de: see Calle de Toledo.
 Toledo, Council of **19** 746d; on Annunciation feast **2** 90a; church closing on Good Friday **10** 774c; heresy abjuration **11** 735c; on Lent fast **9** 47c; on Mozarabic hymnary **12** 581c; adds to Nicene Creed **6** 561b; on tonsure **23** 443d; on vestments **6** 461c; Visigoths and **2** 538c.
 Toledo, East: see East Toledo.
 —, Harbor **30** 262d.
 —, Junction **34** 90 E3.
 —, Montes de: see Montes de Toledo.
 Toledo, Peoria and Western Railway, U.S. **30** 33b.
 Toledo, West: see West Toledo.
 Tolemsi, Wady: see Wady Tolemsi.
 Tolentino (Tolentina, Tolentinum) **34** 31 O8; battle of **17** 49c; treaty of **9** 609d; **17** 197d.
 Tolerance: of weights and measures **33** 809b.
 Toleration Act of 1688 **8** 352a; charitable endowments in **26** 681c; dissenters **19** 691b; universities **23** 199c.
 — Act of 1712 **19** 684d; Scottish Episcopal Church **8** 490a; affects status of Church **8** 381a; Unitarians excluded **3** 807c.
 Toleration, religious **28** vii; **27** 58d; **8** 719d; Diet of Augsburg **20** 335d; Diderot's Encyclopædia **7** 194b; in England **8** 351d; **16** 330c; Locke on **11** 166b; **14** 754b; in Maryland **15** 605a; in More's "Utopia" **16** 819b; in Netherlands **20** 336d; in Poland **20** 336c; Puritan views **8** 340d; influence of Renaissance **20** 331b; **20** 323a; in Scotland **22** 469a; Edict of Spire **20** 329a; influence of Thirty Years' War **10** 501a.
 Tolería **14** 344a.
 Tolerton **34** 85 F4.
 Tolesboro **34** 82 J3.
 Toleston **34** 92 B1.
 Toletum: see Toledo.
 Toifa **34** 32 L10; alum manufactory **1** 644d; **1** 645d.
 Tolfma: department **34** 122 B3.
 —, volcano **34** 122 B3.
 Tolfó **5** 797d.
 Tolfree **34** 110 D3.
 Tôlgyes **34** 28 R5.
 Tolhuaca **25** 426b.
 Toli **25** 244d.
 Toliékona: Empress of China **5** 647d.
 Tolima, Mount **34** 122 B3; **25** 427c.
 —, state **27** 140d; **6** 152b.
 Toliman **32** 118b.
 Toli-Monastir: see Monastir: town, Turkey in Europe.
 Toli-nor **34** 44 E2.
 Tolistobogi Pl II **15** 92; **10** 18d.
 Tollyer: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 A2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N6.
 Tolka **34** 16 G8; **7** 497b; battle at **13** 254a.
 "Tolkappiyam" **23** 43c.
 Tokkemi: town and light-house **34** 24 D30.
 Tokkewitz **27** 534 Map.
 "Tolkovi Slovar Velikorusskago Yazika" **21** 109b.
 Toksdorfi **34** 24 D33.
 Tokkuchy rynek **16** 858a.
 Toll, Baron: expedition, 1886

28 632d; expedition, 1900 **31** 808a; in Siberia **25** 708d.
 Toll: in law **23** 436c; at fairs **8** 849b; Cinque Ports **5** 786d; Highway Acts **11** 811a; turnpike, England **1** 298d; turnpike, Scotland **1** 302b.
 — Bridges Act, Metropolitan **14** 823c; **30** 348a.
 Toll and team **5** 786d.
 — traverse **11** 811a.
 Tollack **34** 24 E32.
 Tollagee **34** 77 D2.
 Tollan **16** 208d.
 Tollard: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
 —, town, England **34** 13 G1.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
 —, County **34** 68 F2; **6** 286b.
 —, Station **34** 68 F2.
 Tollard Royal **34** 13 K2.
 Tollcross Park **29** 2c.
 Tollernarius, J. **13** 652b.
 Tollendal, Baron de: see Lally, T. A., Comte de.
 Tollens, J. H. **12** 97d.
 Tollense (Tollenser See) **34** 22 E17; **17** 360d.
 Toller Fratrum **34** 13 H2.
 Tollerston **34** 7 G3.
 Tollers: microscopist **16** 272a.
 Tollesbury **34** 9 J2.
 Tollshunt D'Arcy **34** 9 J2.
 Toller barrack system **26** 152c.
 Tollgate **34** 77 D2.
 Tollhouse: town **34** 115 F5.
 Tollie **34** 14 E4.
 Tollo **34** 32 Q10.
 Tollós **34** 56 L11.
 Tollóse **34** 25 K5.
 Tollot, Giuseppe **28** 615d.
 Tollpos: see Telpos, Mount.
 Tolly's Nala **23** 673c.
 Tolmachi **34** 34 L3.
 Tolmeín **34** 29 H11; **34** 3 L5.
 Tolmeita **34** 55 M2.
 Tolmezzo **34** 31 N2.
 Tolmides: Athenian general **18** 531c; in Corinthian Gulf **6** 398b; burns Gythium **11** 354c.
 Tolmount **21** 525a.
 Tolna (Tolnau): county **34** 23 K5; **12** 364c.
 —, town **34** 28 K5.
 Tolnal, L. **12** 378b; **12** 379b.
 Tolnau: see Tolna.
 Tolne **34** 25 G2.
 Tolo: town **34** 112 C4.
 —, volcano **13** 692d.
 —, Azime **23** 517c.
 —, Bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
 Toloccan: see Toluca, town, Mexico.
 Tolagalpa **34** 120 J6.
 Tolomei, Claudio **22** 43c.
 —, Raimondo de' **20** 802a.
 Tolomeo of Tusculum **20** 791d.
 Tolon: town **34** 47 D8.
 —, Bay **34** 47 D8.
 Toiona **34** 103 J4.
 Tolono **34** 93 J5.
 Toloom **17** 788c.
 Tolorsa **25** 426d.
 Tolosa, Juan de **24** 761c.
 Tolosa: town, Argentina **34** 124 G13.
 —, town, France: see Toulouse.
 —, town, Spain **34** 20 L1; Pl VII **22** 304; **11** 265b; **29** 156d.
 To-lo-san **34** 45 H5.
 Tolous: see Monzon.
 Tolovskii **34** 33 J6.
 Tolox, Sierra de: see Sierra de Tolox.
 "Toloza" **32** 45a.
 Tol-Pedn-Penwith **34** 13 F4.
 Tolpits **34** 10 D1.
 Tolpiddle **34** 13 J2.
 Tols **12** 774d; **17** 161c.
 Tolsley, the, Gloucester **10** 691b.
 Tolsta: town, Hebrides **34** 14 D3.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 M7.
 —, Head **34** 14 D3.
 Tolstaya Moghila **17** 504b.
 Tolstoy, Count: see Tolstoy.
 Tolstoi, Cape **34** 33 M2.
 Tolstoi collection, St Petersburg **14** 533a.
 Tolstoi Point **34** 116 J5.
 Tolstonovs (Tolstonovsk) **34** 37 L1.
 Tolstoy, Count A. **21** 108a.
 —, Count Leo **33** 360b; assists Doukhobors **27** 512a; influence in France **28** 496a; influence in Germany **28** 720b; portrait **33** 367; "War and Peace" **21** 108a.
 Tolstrup: town, Aarhus, Denmark **34** 25 G4.

Tolstrup: town, Hjørring, Denmark **34** 25 G2.
 Tolt: river **34** 111 D2.
 Tolt, writ of **24** 693d.
 Toltrec: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 D6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O7.
 Toltrecal **16** 208d.
 Toltrecs **1** 691c; **1** 694b; **1** 704c; Aztecs united with **3** 172c; civilization **24** 759c; description **16** 208d; origin **24** 759c.
 Tolten: river **5** 617a.
 —, town **34** 124 C11.
 Tolu: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D3.
 —, town, Central Asia **34** 44 C1.
 —, town, Colombia **34** 122 B2; balsam of **6** 154d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 D2.
 Toluca: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 C9.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 G4.
 Toluca (Tollocan): town, Mexico **23** 437a; **34** 119 J8; **30** 734d; population **16** 214d.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F3.
 Toluene **23** 59c; **21** 166a.
 Toluineid **2** 45b.
 Tolunnius, king of Veil **8** 634c.
 Tolunni **23** 59d.
 Tolve: river **34** 32 U13.
 —, town **34** 32 T13.
 Tolypeutes **15** 387c.
 Tôlz **34** 23 R14; **34** 3 K5; **29** 604a.
 Tom: river **34** 37 L3; **16** 813d; **22** 5c; **23** 439a; **33** 370b; railway crosses **32** 615d.
 —, town **34** 26 D3.
 —, Tom: in mining **4** 701d; **10** 745d.
 Tom Bean: town **34** 88 L4.
 "Tom Bowling" **7** 171d.
 "Tom Brown's School Days" **29** 348a.
 Tom Buidhe **21** 525a.
 "Tom Burke" **14** 486a.
 "Tom Cobb" **28** 729a.
 Tom Green County **34** 89 G6.
 —, Island **34** 59 N4.
 "Tom Jones" **9** 146c; **8** 430c.
 "Tom a Lincoln" **20** 660a.
 Tom, Mount **34** 67 D4; **15** 611d; **23** 795d.
 —, Nolen: see Tomnolen.
 "Tom Sawyer" **27** 110a.
 Tom Shot Town **34** 54 H9.
 Tom Tempest **13** 732a.
 Tom Thumb, General **7** 568c.
 "Tom Thumb": ballad **7** 568a.
 "Tom Thumb": burlesque by Fielding **9** 143d.
 Tom Thumb: nasturtium **12** 249b.
 Toma: lake **20** 518d.
 —, tribe **17** 319a; **31** 115b.
 Tomaehe **5** 344d.
 Tomaghera **34** 55 K6.
 Tomago **34** 51 J4; coal measure at **31** 165d.
 Tomah: town, Egypt: see Tama.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
 —, Mount, New South Wales **3** 108a.
 —, Mountain, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H5.
 Tomahawk: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G4.
 "Tomahawk" **26** 587b.
 Tomahawk Junction **34** 97 G4.
 —, Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G3.
 —, Lake: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H3.
 Tomahoe **4** 573a.
 Tomahu, Mount: see Tumaha.
 "Tomaidm Locha Eachach" **5** 310b.
 Tomaiiki: bay: see Tomori, Gulf of.
 — (Tomore): district **5** 289b; colony in Bachian **3** 197b.
 Tomakomal **33** 915c.
 Tomal tribe **22** 256a.
 Tomales **34** 114 C4.
 —, Point **34** 114 B4.
 Tomamal **34** 46 K1.
 Tomani: Persian coin **31** 291c; **31** 627a.
 Tomand **33** 813c.
 Tomani: see Koli River.
 Tomans **1** 235c.
 Tomar **8** 563d.
 Tomar, chain of **13** 253c.
 Tomára dynasty **7** 47d.

- Tomardze 34 38 G3.
Tomari 30 84d.
Tomarus, Mount Pl I 11 80;
7 323a.
Tomas, Bishop of Strengnäs
22 753d.
Tomasak, Mount 34 113 N4.
Tomaschew: see Tomaszow.
Tomaszewitch, King of Bos-
nia 29 661c.
Tomashov: see Tomaszow.
Tomaseo: see Tommaso.
Tomassi hydraulic lift 14
575b.
Tomassino (Thomassino) Lake
34 62 B5.
Tomaszow (Tomashov): town,
Lublin, Russia 34 34 D6.
— Mazowiecki (Tomaschew,
Tomashov): town, Radom,
Russia 33 369d; 34 34
C6; pop. 31 778a.
Tomat (Tamat) 34 55 Q7; hut
encampment 28 276b.
Tomatila 34 123 F3.
Tomatin 34 14 J5.
Tomatli 16 213b.
Tomatlan 34 119 F7.
Tomato (Lycopersicum escu-
lentum, Solanum lycop-
ersicum): canned 26
558d; 26 559a; cultiva-
tion 12 288b; develop-
ment 4 148d; dietetic
value 27 446b; fungus des-
troyers 19 596d; hothouse
28 534d; importation 28
535a; grafted with potato
19 596c; varieties 12 288c.
Tomave (Tomay) 34 122 D8.
Tomaye 34 46 K3.
Tomb: ancient American 2
452a; Asia Minor 2
401b; of the Caliphs, Cairo
4 646a; 16 865d; in
Catacombs 5 209d; in
China 5 671a; 2 449d; of
Christian Lady, Algeria 2
406d; of Cyrus 2 399c;
Egyptian 7 722b; 2 387c;
7 761a; Etruscan 2 414a;
17 40a; Greek 2 412b; of
the Kings, Jerusalem 13
642a; 2 393d; lamps in
14 248c; libraries, Egypt
14 510b; Macedonia 30
399a; of Mourning Women,
Sidon 25 585c; Mycenaean
31 52c; of Palmyra 18
200c; in Peru 2 451d; Phoeni-
cian and Etruscan in
Rome 20 811d; Phrygia 18
851c; Pompeii 19 450b;
rock 2 412c; 5 215d;
Roman 2 419b; 20 831b;
13 127a; of Sardanapalus:
see Dunuk Tash; of the
Scipios Pl VII 20 811; in
Susa 2 400d; table 5 209d;
see also Sarcophagi.
Tomb, Valley of the, St
Helena 34 53 F7.
Tomba, Lotario 19 64c.
Tomba: Tibetan medicine-
men 23 348c.
Tomba Baietti, Corneto 6
423b.
Tomba Island 29 155d.
Tombara: see Neu Mecklen-
berg.
Tombari 34 57 M1.
Tombari: see Dubosari.
Tombe 34 54 D7.
Tomberlins 34 86 J5.
Tombetta 33 665d.
Tombigbee: river, Ala., U.S.
34 84 A7; 1 438 Map.
—, river, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H4.
—, river, North Fork of, Miss.,
U.S. 34 85 H3.
—, river, West Fork of, Miss.,
U.S. 34 85 G2.
Tombo: Niam-Niam prince
17 473d.
Tombo: town 34 54 E9.
—, tribe 31 115b; 22 279a.
Tomborongo 21 123d.
Tomboutou: see Timbuktu.
Tombs, General 3 633a.
—, theologian 3 456d.
Tombs, the: prison, New York
32 12a.
Tombs, Bay of 15 639 Map.
— of the Kings, Valley of 17
22a.
— of the Prophets 34 39 C3.
— Run 34 73 H4.
Tombstone 34 110 F7.
Tombuku 5 289b.
Tom-cod 4 704a.
Tomcreek 34 78 E3.
Tome: town, Chile 34 124
C11; 6 239b; strawberries
of 5 623c.
—, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34
110 J4.
Tomek: historian 22 153a.
Tomehilla 34 26 J9.
Tomelloso 34 20 J5.
Tomentoso 4 91a.
- Tomen-y-Mur 16 39c.
Tomeros: see Hingol.
Tomes, C. S.: dental research
27 416a; on Nasmyth's
membrane 15 350b; on
teeth of fishes 12 654d.
Tomey 34 99 G1.
Tomi (Constanta, Kustendje)
16 542d; 27 212c; coins
17 640a; Ovid at 18 80d.
Tomicek: grammarian 3
861d.
Tomich, Père 22 364b.
Tomich: town 34 14 G5.
Tomicus typographicus 13
149d; 6 133d.
Tomillares 22 297a.
Tomills 34 27 L4.
Tomina 27 88b.
Tominejo 12 357c.
Tomingiey 34 51 G4; 31 165b.
Tomini Gulf 34 48 F5; 5
287a; 26 626d.
Tomiofo 19 455b.
Tomintoul 34 14 K5; 3 312a.
Tomioke 34 46 D7.
Tomisuka Yeishu: wood en-
graver 29 732b.
Tomkins Cove 34 69 O9.
Tomkinson Ranges 34 50 D5.
Tomline, Colonel 17 711b.
Tomlinson: physicist 30
448b.
Tomlinsons: town 34 60 E3.
Tommaso, Niccoio 18 542b;
15 515c; on St Catherine
of Siena 5 231a; 5 232b.
Tommasi, Prince Ferdinand
14 249b.
—, Giugurta 22 43c.
—, John Baptist 6 443a.
—, Tito 32 454a.
Tommaso, Bartolomeo di 21
442d.
—, Beato 5 286d.
—, da San Giovanni: see
Masaccio.
Tomme, Luca di 21 442b.
Tomme: measure 24 490b.
Tommerup 34 25 G6.
Tommyshops 14 172c.
Tomnadashin: minerals at
16 390b; 16 395c.
Tomnolen 34 85 F4.
Tomö: island 34 26 H3.
—, Rio 34 52 J10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tomo.
Tomochic 34 119 E3.
Tomogonopis (Tomogonops)
34 63 C2.
Tomopteris 2 66a; bristles of
2 65c; luminous organs
18 814a; reproductive
organs 20 409a.
Tomor, Mount 25 245 Map;
25 244d.
Tomore: district: see
Tomaiki.
Tomori (Tolo, Tomaiki), Gulf
of 34 48 F5; 5 287a.
Tömösch (Tömös), 6 608c; 26
603a.
Tomotley 34 79 G6.
Tompa, M. 23 437b; 29 359d;
12 378b.
Tompkins: town, Ga., U.S. 34
80 H10.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
M13.
—, Bend 34 85 B5.
—, Corners 34 69 O12.
—, County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
J7.
—, Fort: see Fort Tompkins.
Tompkinsville: town, Ky.,
U.S. 34 82 E7.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 369d;
34 69 P14.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
Tompon: chemist 26 363b.
Tomrong 34 43 E7.
Toms: river 34 72 H5.
—, Brook 34 76 G3.
—, Creek, Ga., U.S. 34 80
F10.
Tom's Lake 34 51 F4.
Tom's River: town 34 72 H6.
Toms creek, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
F3.
Tomsk: province 23 437c and
33 369d; 34 37 L3; 22
1d; 22 11b; agriculture
32 614b; area 32 339a;
statistics 32 613b.
—, town 23 439b and 33
370b; 34 37 L3; 32 613c;
population 22 11c; statistics
22 2a; university 32
613d.
Tomskoi 34 33 M4.
Tomter 34 26 E2.
Tom-tom (tam-tam) 7 479c; 6
95a.
Tomus 18 233c.
Tomyris: queen of the
Massagetae 6 753b; 18
567b.
Ton: measure 24 489d; 33
813c.
Ton: see Mong Tern.
- "Ton de Chapelle" 31 782a.
Ton Mhor 34 14 D8.
Tonala 34 119 M10; 26 763a.
—, Barra de: see Barra de
Tonala.
Tonaie, Monte 13 436a.
—, Pass 34 29 B11; 1 628a.
Tonahpuhui: astrologer 16
213d.
To-nam 34 46 B5.
Tonantins 34 122 D4.
Tonantius Ferreolus: prefect
14 512d.
Tonara 34 30 C7.
Tonashi Shima 34 46 O6; 14
489d.
Tonate 34 123 G2.
Tonatiuh: deity 16 211c.
Tonawanda 33 370c; 34 71
C5.
—, Creek 34 71 E5; 26 168b;
31 258d.
—, Ind. Res. 34 71 E5.
—, Island 34 71 C5.
—, North: see North Tona-
wanda.
Tonbridge (Tunbridge, Tone-
bridge) 23 606d and 33
477d; 34 9 G4; Domesday
map Pl III 8 291; 14 39a.
Tonco (Tonca) 34 31 D4.
Tondalyan 34 51 J1.
Tondaman 32 91d.
Tondano: district 5 289b.
—, Lake 26 627c.
—, Lake 34 48 G4.
Tönde 24 490b; 33 813c.
Tondern: district 32 431b.
—, town 34 22 C8; 11 451d.
Tondeur 21 841d.
Tondi: river: see Tonj.
—, well 34 55 F5.
Tondie 17 83d.
Tondiman: see Pudukota.
Tondini 19 627d.
Tondino 26 627a.
Tondo: district 30 520b.
—, town 34 47 J7; 31 669c.
Tone, T. Wolfe 13 271a; court-
martial 30 556.
Tone: river 34 13 H1; 22
257d; 23 82d.
Tone: in acoustics 31 751c.
—, in language 5 656c; 18
779b.
—, in music 17 93d; simple
17 105a; combination 17
106a; 31 752c.
—, of human voice 24 275c.
Tone blocks 23 704b.
Tone Hall 34 6 F3.
Tonebridge: see Tonbridge.
Tongawa 13 572a; 29 673a.
Tonej 34 34 F6.
Toney 34 84 D1.
Toneycreek 34 79 D2.
Tong: town, Burma: see
Kiangtung.
—, town, England 34 11 J4.
—, town, Helbrides 34 14 D3.
—, Castle 34 11 J4.
Tonga: peninsula 6 585b.
—, river 34 48 B5.
Tonga: conveyance 25 353c.
Tonga: tribe 27 614d.
Tonga (Friendly) Islands 9
779a and 33 370c; 34 49
K6; local map 34 54 A5;
20 549b; customs 9 19a;
23 166b; and England 28
329a; production of fire 9
228d; flora and fauna 9
779b; language 26 140b;
pop. 31 822c; hereditary
trades 5 186d; active
volcano 19 419a; see also
Friendly Islands.
Tongaai: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongaai: see Victoria, Natal.
Tongala 34 51 F6.
Tongaland (Tongoland, Ama-
longaland) 34 57 L4; 25
153d; British annexation
33 112a; 33 434c.
—, South: see South Tonga-
land.
Tonganoxie 34 105 G2.
Tongareva (Tongarewa, Pen-
rhyn) Island 34 49 M5;
31 822a.
Tongariro 34 52 F4; 17 466d;
31 224a.
Tongatabu (Tongataboo) 34 52
A7.
Tong-chuen: see Tung-chuan,
Yunnan, China.
Tonge, Dr 17 697a.
Tonge: town 16 282a.
Tong-Hak: rebellion 27 42a;
29 703c.
Tongham 34 9 D4.
Tong-jin (Thong-jin) 34 46 C5.
Tongka: see Puket.
Tong-ki-ula 6 391b.
Tong-king (Tonkin, Tonquin,
Tung-king, Tuh, Yueh):
district 23 439c and 33
371b; 34 43 G4; 28
479a; J. Ferry 28 485d;
fossil plants 31 423b;
- French expedition 29
473d; 27 33a; shipping
statistics 29 473a; war-
balloons used in expedi-
tion 26 94c.
—, Gulf of 34 43 H5; 6 93a;
18 116c.
—, River: see Song Koi.
Tongko 5 289d.
Tongku: see Tung-ku.
Tongland Abbey 14 99a.
Tonglow 34 43 C4.
Tong-nai 34 46 D6.
Tongo 34 44 D4.
Tongoi 34 124 C10.
Tongoland: see Tongaland.
Tongowoko 34 51 E2.
Tongres 34 21 F7; 14 645d;
mineral springs 3 515c;
pop. 1901 30 270a.
Tongrian strata: geology 10
363c.
Tong-ri-tso-Nak: see Toso-nor.
Tongs: town 34 82 L3.
Tongs: utensil (ill) 11 439d;
cupel (ill) 2 727a.
Tongue: river, Ireland 7 497b.
—, river, Mont., U.S. 34 107
K4; 24 713a.
—, river, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
G1.
—, town 34 14 H3; 22 727b.
Babingtonite found at 16
417b.
Tongue: fish 22 249d.
Tongue: human: anatomy of
1 895c; cancer 33 76d;
mucous membrane of 7
222a; muscles of 1 895b;
nerves of 1 896b; 31 747a;
taste organs of 23 79b;
31 746c; see also Taste.
—, of amphibia 1 763a; of
apes 2 165a; of Arachnida
2 272c; of chameleons 5
382a; of chimpanzee 31
741c; of fishes 12 654c;
of lion 14 680d; of mam-
mals 15 361c; of rabbit
(ill) 1 896d; of snakes 22
190c.
Tongue of Arabat 34 34 K9;
6 585b.
Tongue, Kyle of: see Kyle of
Tongue.
—, of the Ocean 34 117 G3.
—, Sand: lightship 34 9 H3.
Tongud joint: joinery (ill) 4
493b.
Tongue-evil 17 58c.
Tongue-grafting: see Whip-
grafting.
Tongula Mountain 34 56 L9.
Tonguing: horticulture 12
235c.
Tonguing: joinery 4 493b.
Tongwe 34 56 L14.
Tonj, A. 6 568b.
Tonj: deity 11 252c.
Tonic: town 34 102 F1.
Tonic: in music 26 522b.
Tonic contraction: of muscle
31 738a.
Tonic section 28 441c.
Tonic Sol-Fa College 14 836d.
Tonic sol-fa system 17 100c;
29 351c.
Tonica 34 93 G3.
Tonicia 30 794d.
Tonieville 34 82 E5.
Tonila (Tonita) 34 119 G8.
Toning: in photography 18
830b.
Tonite 16 445d.
Tonj (Tondi) River 34 55 O9.
Tonk: state 33 371d; 20
260c; 29 458c.
—, town 34 41 E6; 32 172b;
pop. 1901 33 372a.
Tonka: see Puket.
Tonka bean: see Tonqua
Bean.
Tonkawa 34 106 H1.
Tonke (Taoke) 34 56 M15.
Tonkin, J. 6 845c.
Tonkin: district: see Tong-
king.
Tonkoko 5 289c.
Tonks, H. 32 437b.
Tonk's shelf-fittings 14 537b.
Tonk-shan 9 416b.
Tonlaca 34 120 H5.
Tonie Sap (Bienhoa Lake,
Camam Dieu, Talesap) 34
43 F8; 6 94a; 26 512d;
French ultimatum 29 474c.
Tonmi Samb'ota 23 348c.
Tonnage: of ships 23 442b
and 33 372a; 8 236a;
gross registered 33 372d;
net computative 33 372d;
British rules 32 590a; in
world's navies 17 291b; 31
107b.
Tonnage and Poundage 23
443b; 9 180b; Charles I's
reign 5 404d; Richard II
20 54d.
"Tonnante" 17 294c.
Tonnar 34 97 C4.
- Tonnay-Boutonne 34 18 E7.
Tonnay-Charente 34 18 E7;
5 400d; 32 265d.
Tonne 24 490a; 33 813c.
Tonneau 24 490a.
Tonneins 34 18 F8; 34 3 E6;
15 9b.
Tonnelade 33 813c.
Tonnerre 34 19 H5; 34 3 F5.
—, Mont: see Donnersberg.
Tönning: town and lighthouse
34 22 D8; 32 431b.
Tönnistein 16 435d.
Tonno Calabrese 5 83a.
Tonoa 34 52 K8.
Tonoloway Creek 34 74 F7.
Tonometer: Scheibler's 23
619c; elaborated by König
30 61a.
Tonoro, Cerro: see Cerro
Tonoro.
Tonos 33 813c.
Tonovay 34 105 F4.
Tonqua bean (Tonka, Ton-
quin, Coumara nut,
Cumara nut, Dipterix
odorata) 23 443d; 3 461a;
14 687b; 17 664c; in per-
fumery 18 526b.
Tonqua Island 34 45 D12.
Tonquelin: writer 20 515c.
Tonquin: see Tong-king.
Tonquin bean: see Tonqua
bean.
Tons: river 34 41 J6; 13
773a; 20 502a.
Tönsberg 33 373b; 34 26 C3;
31 267a.
Tönsberg Tönde 34 26 C4.
Tönsbergfjord 34 26 C3.
Tönsen 17 340 Map.
Tönsset 34 26 G3.
Tonsil, human: anatomy of
1 837c; (ill) 7 222a;
pharynx 7 223a; disease
of 23 320d.
Tonsillitis 20 186d; 23 320d;
pathology of 31 547c.
Tonsillotome, Mathieu's (ill)
33 83b.
Tonstall, Dr: see Tunstall.
Tonsure: of Roman Catholic
priests 23 443d; of
Buddhist monks 4 435c;
of Druids 5 303b.
Tonti, L. 15 11a; 23 444a.
Tonti: town 34 94 G8.
Tontine system 17 244b;
annuities 2 87a; in-
surance 13 183c; 23 444a;
29 523d; loans 9 181b.
Tonto 34 110 D4.
Tonto Basin 34 110 D4.
Tonto-Apache: tribe 12 827b.
Tontogary 34 90 C2.
Tontoi 5 290a; gold mines 5
288a.
—, Bar: 34 48 F4; 5 287b.
Tonty: explorer 14 318d; 16
523d.
Tonuco 34 110 J6.
Tonus 31 740a.
Tonus peregrinus 19 169c.
Tony, de: arms of 11 685c.
"Tony Butler" 14 486c.
Toan 34 57 D6.
Toan-Begar 30 489d.
Toas 5 186d.
Tooele (Tovelle): town 34
113 K2.
— (Tovelle) County 34 113
J2; 24 20c.
Toogan (Dokkan) 34 55 Q6.
Tooke, J. Horne 23 444b; 9
188d; 19 139b; free trade
15 134d; 19 378c; gold
standard 16 736b; on
language 8 413b; trial of
7 829c; 8 361d.
—, T. 19 397c.
Tool: implement: see Tools.
Tool steel 13 340d.
Toolama-Galia: tribe 10 38c.
Toolamba 34 51 F6.
Toolbrunp 24 507b.
Tool-e: Chinese general 5 647c.
Toole, J. L. 33 373b.
"Toole v. Young" 6 361d.
Tooley: town, W. Va., U.S. 34
77 B4.
Tooley Street: fire 9 233a.
Tooleys 34 87 F4.
Tootie Hill 34 51 A4.
Tootling 4 43d.
Tootoom 34 51 K2.
Tootoon: mosque, Cairo 2
445d.
Too-loo-tzee Hoo 5 633c.
Tools: in building 4 457b;
draining 1 333d; glazing
4 509a; horticultural 12
233d; mining 16 444c;
painters 4 510d; plasterers
4 504a; primitive 8 617a;
25 466a; slaters 4 500c;
turning 15 154d.
—, machine: see Machine
Tools.
—, pneumatic: see Pneumatic
Tools.

- Toolsboro' 34 101 L5.
Toolwax 34 115 G7.
Toomán Bey 7 758a.
Toomavara 13 218a.
Toombon 34 51 G6.
Toome 34 16 J2.
Toomey 34 88 M6.
Toomkoor: see Tumkur.
Toombsboro' 34 80 E6.
Toomsaba 34 85 H6.
Toomyvara (Toomevara) 34 16 E6.
Toon: town: see Tun.
Toon: cedar: see Red Cedar.
Toone 34 83 D4.
Toongabbie 34 51 G7.
Toon-gyeen 21 850d.
Toonigh 34 80 C3.
Too-oot-awney, Lake 34 60 M2.
Toorak 15 836b; 30 623b.
Toorale 34 51 F3.
Tooran-Sháh 7 755c.
Toorop, J. 32 448b.
Toos: see Tun.
Toosie Creek 34 107 F1.
Tooth 17 148d.
Tooth: see Teeth.
Tooth Coast: see Ivory Coast.
Tootha 34 51 G2.
Toothache 7 97b.
Tooth-billed pigeon (Didunculus) 3 741d.
Tooth-bone 7 234b.
Tooth-brushes 4 403d.
Toothed whales (Delphinoidea odontoceti) 15 395c; 24 525b.
Tooth-forceps 7 98b.
Tooth-plates of Siren 1 762d.
Tooth-powder (dentifrice) 18 526d.
Tooth-sac 15 350b.
Toothwort (Lathræa) 11 549b; 18 264b; 18 265b.
Tooting Common 30 345 Map; 14 824d; housing scheme 32 679b.
— Bec Common 34 10 I.8; 30 350a.
— Graveney: see Lower Tooting.
— Lower: see Lower Tooting.
— Station 34 10 L9.
— Upper: see Upper Tooting.
Toot's Hill 6 100a.
Toov Tang 2 449b.
Toowong 34 51 K1; 26 356d.
Toowomba 33 373c; 34 51 J1; 25 801 Map; 20 171c.
Top: town 34 80 H6.
Top 29 192d; dynamical, Maxwell's (figs.) 29 193; nautical: of Troughton 29 195b; spherical 29 198d; spinning 27 568b; 29 197c.
—, in golf 29 26a.
Top: of ship 21 605a.
Top of Alleghany 34 77 G4.
— Kapusi 6 305d.
Top of the Town, Newmarket 29 331a.
Topa Topa Peak 34 115 F8.
Topahue 34 119 D3.
Topal 34 35 L4.
Top-and-Butt 21 819d.
Topanfalsa 34 28 O5.
Topas (Topazio) 15 323c.
Topasses 2 590c.
Topau: see Hornbill.
Topayos 1 654b.
Topaz: town 34 114 F4.
Topaz: precious stone 23 446a; artificial 28 613d; Brazilian: see Cairngorm: burnt 23 446b; Maxwell Stuart 23 446b; occurrence of 16 385d; 10 233b; 16 408d; refraction 17 801d; Scotch 23 466c.
—, in heraldry 11 691c.
"Topaze" 19 132c.
Topazio: see Topas.
Topazion: island 23 446a.
Topazion: precious stone 18 534c.
Topazolite 10 82a.
Topchi 34 38 M2.
Topchider Park 26 205b.
Topchin 34 22 H18.
Topcliffe 34 7 F3; 18 522b.
— Station 34 7 F3.
Topdal Elv 17 575d.
Tope (Galeus) 12 685c; 21 774d; teeth (fig.) 21 774d.
Tope: shrine: see Stupa.
Tope da Cora 34 53 B1.
Topeka: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E5.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 23 446d and 33 373d; 23 105 G2; 13 844a; manufactures 13 843c; pop. 1900 30 12b.
— Junction 34 80 C6.
—, North: see North Topeka.
Topellus, Z. 33 374a; 9 219d; 22 758c.
Topeshante: see Topsham, England.
Topete, J. B. 33 374b; conspiracy of 32 518b; 32 751b.
Topf, J. 25 668d.
Töpfner, R. 22 799c.
Top-gallant forecable 21 603c; 32 550a.
Top-gallant sails 32 549c.
Top-gallant yards 21 153b.
Top-gallant-and-royal rigging 21 596d.
Toph: see Timbrel.
Tophane (Tophaneh) 4 69 Map; 6 306d.
Tophet 16 696b.
Tophi: see Chalk Stones.
Tophnah 34 41 L3.
"Tops": by Aristotle 2 516a; 14 784b.
Topigamaids 2 721d.
Topila 34 119 K6.
Topiltzin Ceacatl Quetzalcohuatl: Toltec king 1 705b.
Topin: writer 7 510c.
Topinabee 34 96 M7.
Topi-ni-nemeste Bluffs 34 114 H5.
Top-i-Rustam 26 92b.
Topisaw 34 85 D8.
— Creek 34 85 D8.
Topjider Park 3 532a.
Top-Khané, Convention of 26 455d.
Top-Knot (Phrynorhombus) 12 679a; 12 686a.
Töpl: see Tepl.
Toplady, A. M. 12 594c.
Topland 34 105 A2.
Töpler: physiologist 31 753b.
Topler Castle 32 301d.
Topler's air-pump 16 31a.
Toplica: district 34 35 D5.
—, town 34 35 C4.
Toplice 6 591d.
Top-lining 21 154d.
Töplitz: see Teplitz.
Toplitz Valley 21 687a.
Top-mast 21 153b; 21 396b.
Topnaars 12 309d.
Topo: river 7 646b.
— Creek 34 115 D6.
— Island 34 20 D8.
— (Tuoppa) Lake 34 33 F2.
Topocalma (Rapel) 5 617a.
—, Punta de: see Punta de Topocalma.
Top-of-the-table play: billiards 26 245c.
"Topographia Christiana" 10 177c.
Topographical department: British army 2 573b.
Topography: see under Geography, Map, and Surveying.
"Topography of Ireland" 3 393a.
Topol 20 511b.
Topolia: town 34 36 H3.
Topolia (Topolias, Copais, Kopaïs) Lake 34 36 H4; Pl I 11 80; 3 854a; 11 82b; drained, 1893 28 314b.
Topolobampo, Bahia de: see Bahia de Topolobampo.
Topolskala 34 37 M3.
Topolya: see Bács-Topolya.
Toponas 34 109 E2.
Toponeura 12 552c; 12 556c.
Toponis 34 108 E7.
Toporavan Lake 34 38 L2.
Topozero Lake 28 314a.
Toppenish: town 34 111 E3.
—, river 34 111 E3.
Topper 34 24 H21.
Toppesfield 34 8 G5.
Toppid 9 90b.
Töppler: optician 17 805b; 23 145d.
Top-rail Pl XXVI (fig. 1) 4 490.
Toprak Kaleh 27 94a.
Topral 34 38 G4.
Top-rope 21 605a.
Topsail Sound 34 78 O6.
Top-sails 21 600d; 32 549c.
Top-sail-yards 21 153b.
Topschau: see Dobschau.
Topsfield: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 K2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
Topsham (Topeshante): town, England 34 13 F2; 8 803a; Domesday map Pl III 8 291.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8; 4 403b.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F6.
—, and Exeter Canal 8 802d.
—, West: see West Topsham.
Topsy: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J3.
Topton: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G6.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L5.
Topusko 34 28 H6; 6 591d.
Topuslar 34 36 G1.
Topuzlart 34 35 J6.
Toque, La: see La Tuque.
Toquerville 34 113 J5.
Toquilla (Carludivica palmaria) 7 647d; fibre 9 132b; in Panama hats 22 594a.
Toquima Mountains: see Toquima.
Tor: viking 13 251d.
Tor: town 34 55 P3.
— Abbey 7 142b.
— Bay: town, England 34 13 F3; 7 140b; 33 380d; history 23 452b; light-house 34 13 F3; William of Orange lands at 24 579c.
— Bay: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
— Bay: town, W. Australia 34 50 B7.
— Inis (Tory Island) 13 243d.
— of St Michael 10 674b.
— di Nono 5 333c.
Tora: town, Italy 34 32 P12.
—, town, Mexico 34 119 E4.
Toradja 5 290b.
Toragy Point 34 51 J5.
Torah: town 34 98 C4.
Torah, the 18 505a; author-ship of 18 513a; in the captivity of 13 418c; development of 13 409c; discovery of 13 626d; under Ezra 18 514b; functions changed 19 816a; Moses founder of 13 399c.
Torai 30 79a.
Torai, General 27 309d; at San Juan 32 771c; surrenders Santiago 32 772c.
Toral (Toral de los Guzmanes) 34 20 F2.
Torán 18 171d.
Torani Su 33 357c.
Torano: town, Italy 5 133d.
— (Turano): river, Italy 34 32 N10; 13 439a.
Torashak 34 40 K3.
Torata 34 122 C7.
Torath Kohanim: see Siphro.
Torazzo 6 567c.
Torball: see Genknuk.
Torbane Hill 16 429c.
— Hill: mineral (Boghead coal) 18 240c; 6 53c; composition of 27 115d; 31 409c; nature of 16 429c; source of petroleum 18 713b.
Torbanite: see Kerosene Shale and Torbane Hill Mineral.
Torbanley 32 107c.
Torbay: see Tor Bay.
Torbert 34 89 B6.
Torbido, F. 21 442d.
Torbjørnskjær (Torbjørnskter) Lighthouse 34 26 D4.
Torboek Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
Torbrook 34 63 E5.
Torc Lake 14 76a.
Torc Triath 5 322c.
Torcal, El: see El Torcal.
Torcello 23 446d; 34 31 M3; 2 157 Map; cathedral of 2 425a; (ill) 3 418a; Venice colonized from 23 446d.
Torch: town 34 91 G6.
"Torch": ship 32 570c.
Torch Hill Station 34 91 G6.
— Key 34 81 N13.
— Lake, Grand Traverse co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
— Lake, Houghton co., Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
— Lake: town 34 96 L7.
Torch thistle (Cereus) 4 625d; 5 623a.
Torchiara 34 32 S14.
Torcola 34 28 H8.
Torcon 23 435b.
Torcular herophilii 1 864d.
Torcy, De: diplomatist 4 6a.
Torda (Thorda, Turda, Thorenburg) 33 374c; 34 28 P5; 23 726a; salt mines 12 364a.
Torda-Aranyos 34 28 P5; 12 364d.
Tordelbach (Torough): Irish king 13 254c.
Tordenskjold: town 34 98 B3.
—, Cape 22 408 Map.
"Tordenskjold": ship 32 564a.
Tordera 3 807b.
Tordesillas Pl VII 22 304; Pedro I besieged in 22 320b; treaty of 13 715a; 22 327a.
Tordino 34 32 P9.
Tordo 5 623c.
Tordo, Barra del 34 119 K6.
Torduff Reservoir 7 656d.
Töre 34 26 N4.
Torekov: town and lighthouse 34 26 H8; 22 737d.
Torel (Torell), W. 16 77b; effigy of Henry III by 21 558c.
Torell, O. 22 410b; on glacial phenomena 31 250b.
Torellas, Silla de: see Silla de Torellas.
Torelli, G. 11 238b.
Torello, S. 8 558c.
—, family of 8 558c.
Torena (Toreno) 34 20 F2.
Toreno, Count 33 374c.
Torero, G. de 15 519b.
Torfs 22 154b.
Torf Einar 17 848c.
Torfa Jökull 34 25 O3.
Torfeus, T. 12 626d; on compass 6 227d; collects Icelandic MSS. 21 368b.
Torgan (Torgun) 34 33 J5.
Torgau 23 447b and 33 374d; 34 22 J17; battle of 3 129a; 9 737d; bridge at 27 743d; fortress of 10 468a; Protestant leaders at 20 329a.
"Torgau Articles" 23 447c.
"Torgau Book" 15 85d.
Torgauten Lighthouse 34 26 D3.
Torghatten 34 26 G4; 17 576d.
Torgiano 34 32 M8.
Torgoch (Red charr, Salmo perisii) 21 223c.
Torgoutes (Torgod, Keraitis, Turguts) 4 710c; 23 636d; 16 743d; 16 749d.
Torgun: see Torgan.
Torhamn 34 26 J8.
Tori: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 F7.
—, town, India 34 41 K8.
—, town, Sudan 34 56 O9.
Tori Busshi 29 718b.
Tori Island 14 489d.
— Shima 34 46 C7.
Toribio, Saint 18 676b.
Tories: English political party 24 540a; 7 110b; 8 353b; under Charles II 8 350a; Lord R. Churchill's policy 27 90a; adopt name "Conservative" 8 365d; 25 540d; under George I 10 421b; under George III 8 358b; 10 423a; under George IV 8 359b; growth since 1870 26 vii; Jacobite intrigues 10 420d; attitude towards Marlborough 8 353a; origin of name 13 267c; 24 540a; attitude to state interference 11 16c; supremacy of 8 350c; under William and Mary 24 579d; 8 353a; under William IV 8 359b.
Tori-Fathpur 4 620c.
Torigino, Mount 34 56 P11.
Torigny marble 21 182c.
Tori 13 581b.
Tori Kiyonobu 29 731d.
Torina, Cape and Light-house: see Cabo Torina.
Torino: see Turin.
Torio 14 454c.
Toritto 34 32 V13.
Törül: Japanese sculptor 29 719b.
Torjok: see Torshok.
Torkel Knutsson: see Knutsson, Torkel.
"Torkel Knutsson" 3 615a.
Torkos, L. 12 378c.
Torksey 34 8 C2; 4 783c; bridge 28 461d; castle 14 656b.
Torla 34 20 N2.
Torlak 34 35 J5.
Torlola 25 368b.
Torlonia, Prince Giulio 5 286d; drains Fucine Lake 4 638d.
Torlonia, Villa: see Villa Torlonia.
Torough: see Tordelbach.
Tor-Magnus: Danish king 7 501c.
Tormarton 34 12 J3.
Tormaseff: Russian general 17 217a.
Tormenta 25 702b.
Tormentine, Cape 34 63 F3.
Tormento de toca 23 464b.
Tormentor: horse 12 185c.
Tormentoso, Cabo: see Good Hope, Cape of.
Tormes, Lázaro de 8 428b.
Tormes: river, Spain 34 20 F3; 21 203c; 24 766d.
—, Salvatierra de: see Salvatierra de Tormes.
Tormore 2 629b.
Torna: Lake: see Torne Tråsk.
Torna: county 12 364c.
—, town 34 28 M3; 12 364c.
—, Elges 5 308a.
—, Inlet 34 33 H2.
Tornabuoni, Lucrezia 13 507d.
—, family 10 568a.
Tornacus: see Tournai.
Tornado: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L5.
Tornadoes 16 129d; in United States (ill) 16 130a; 23 807a.
Törnäk 8 546b.
Tornaquind: family 10 568a.
Tornaria 26 85d.
Tornarsuk 8 546b.
Tornat 8 546b.
Tornatella 16 655c; external characteristics 16 659a.
Tornatellidae 16 655c.
Tornberg, C. J. 14 532c.
Tornby 34 25 F1.
Torne: river, England 34 7 H5.
— (Tornea) Elf 34 26 N3; 9 216d; 22 736b; length and basin-area 28 313c.
— Lappmark 14 305a; 30 137c.
— (Tornea, Torn) Tråsk 34 26 L2; 22 736b; area, etc. 28 314b.
Tornea 34 33 D2.
— Elf: see Torne Elf.
—, Lake: see Torne Tråsk.
Torneo 8 686b.
Tornérhjelm, M. 31 246b.
Tornérias, Las: see Las Tornérias.
Torness Point 11 361c.
Torngak 7 63c.
Torngarsuk 20 364b.
Tornil: see Thorney, England.
Tornillo Creek 34 89 D8.
Torning 34 25 E4.
Tornóc 34 28 J3.
Tornöe: chemist 21 611b.
Toro, M. de 5 613c.
—, M. M. 6 156d.
—, Don N. 4 7d.
Toro: district, Uganda 33 599d.
—, island, Sweden 34 26 L7.
—, protectorate, Senegal 21 660d.
—, town, Chili 5 617b.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 B4.
— (Albocola, Zoro): town, Spain 33 374d; 34 20 G3; map 13th cent. Pl VIII 22 304; map 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 24 760d; battle of 19 545a; 22 325d; church at 2 433a.
—, Bayou: see Bayou Toro.
—, Bocas del: see Bocas del Toro.
—, Bododunga 34 55 L6.
—, Cortes of 11 672a; 22 304a.
—, Punta del: see Punta del Toro.
—, Rapids 34 120 E10.
Torobe 34 54 G7.
Toro-ho 34 44 L1.
Toroidal functions 32 801b.
Torking 34 122 E2.
Török: Hungarian patriot 12 373b.
—, Sophie 14 21b.
Török ör: see Türkenwache.
Török-Becse 34 28 M6.
Törökszentmiklós (Török-Szent-Miklós) 33 375a; 34 28 M4.
"Törökvilág Magyarországon" 29 755b.
Torola 21 268b.
Toron: see Tibnin.
Toronaic Gulf: see Cassandra, Gulf of.
Torone Pl I 11 80; Pl III 15 136; Pl 15 138a; Cleon takes 5 825d; Timotheus captures 23 398b.
Torongobok (Purpura Island) 21 123c; 26 311d.
Torontal 34 28 M6; 12 364d; 31 68b.
Toronto: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
— (York): town, Canada 23 447c and 33 375a; 34 61 F4; 23 447 Map; 17 775c; college at 4 781a; episcopal See 8 492c; 25 442b; harbour of 34 61 L4; industries 23 448c; libraries 30 214d; pop. 31 331a; race meeting at 29 335a; rainfall 4 771a; temperature 4 770a; university of 17 776a; 23 856d.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 O5.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D7.

Toronto and Georgian Canal 21 180d.
 Toronto Junction 34 71 D4.
 Toropa 20 36a.
 Toropalca 34 122 D8.
 Toropetz: district, Russia 20 35c.
 — (Toropets): town, Russia 34 34 H3; 20 36b; census 32 50b.
 Torozos, Montes de: see Montes de Torozos.
 Torpantau 34 12 F2.
 Torpedina 2 696a; 20 299b.
 Torpedo: town 34 74 D3.
 Torpedo: fish 8 c; 20 299b; electric discharge 19 27a; electric organs 12 630a; in Mediterranean 12 679a.
 —, nautical 23 449a and 33 275c; accumulator 1 92c; automobile 29 199c; carriages 33 377d; American coast defence 28 453d; submerged discharge 33 378c; driving engines 22 515c; fixed 11 309c; harbour defence against 27 490b; improvements 33 377d; locomotive 23 450c; naval tactics 33 379b; 33 380a; nets 23 451c; Russian 17 284b; submarine mines 23 449b; tactical value 33 750b; tubes 31 347a; (ill) 33 378; uncontrolled 33 376a; Whitehead (ill) 23 450d.
 — boat 23 451b; 32 573; 24 364d; boilers 2 500a; in Japanese war 29 704d; French naval policy 31 100c; types 32 570c.
 — boat destroyer 31 346b; engine power 28 179a; offensive powers 32 572c; speed and horse power 32 586c; varieties 32 570c.
 — gunboats 32 571d; (ill) (fig. 82) Pl XIX 32 574; (table) 32 574.
 Torpenhow 34 6 C4.
 Torpes 34 19 M6.
 Torphichen 34 15 J3.
 — Hills 14 669b.
 Torphin: revolt of 21 494c.
 Torpilles, Ecole de 29 472a.
 Torpshammer 34 26 K5.
 Torquatella typica 19 861c.
 Torquatellidae 19 861d.
 Torquatus: see Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, T.
 Torquay 23 451c and 33 380d; 34 13 F3; 34 3 C3; 23 451 Map; caves 5 265d; geology 10 340d; light-house 34 13 F3; pop. 27 433d.
 — Station 34 13 F3.
 Torque 31 885d.
 Torquemada (Turcremata), J. de 23 452b; 12 835c.
 — (Turcremata), T. de 23 452b; 13 93c; appointed by Innocent VIII 13 85b; instructions for torture 23 463c.
 Torquemada: town 34 20 H2.
 "Torquemada" 29 350c.
 Torques 6 465b; 19 185a.
 Torr A. C. pseudonym: see Leslie, V.
 Torr Point 34 16 J1; 13 214b.
 Torra 34 56 S10.
 Torraça, A. 29 656d.
 Torran 34 14 E5.
 Torran Rocks 34 14 D7.
 Torrance: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 Torrance, Col. 2 681c.
 Torre, Duke de la 32 518b.
 —, General 4 8d.
 —, Doña Juana de la 6 175b.
 —, P. delle 20 798c.
 —, V. della 13 502d.
 Torre: river 34 29 G11; 10 787d.
 —, town, England (Domesday map) Pl III 8 291.
 —, town, Italian Somaliland 32 704b.
 Torre (Torre dell') Annunziata 23 452b and 33 380d; 34 32 Q13; 17 187d.
 —, Cape 17 386d.
 —, de Ceredo 22 294a.
 —, dos Clerigos 17 795b.
 —, de Comares 1 571c.
 —, di Gerace 10 439a.
 —, del Giganti 15 341d.
 —, del Greco 23 452b and 33 380d; 34 32 Q13; 13 449b; lava at 10 246c; 10 249d.
 —, di Grifo 8 629b.
 —, Maggiore (Cornelli) 34 32 S11.
 —, Marancia 34 30 D12.
 —, da Marca 31 333a.
 —, del Marzocco 14 416b.

Torre di Milo (Milo's Tower) 5 182c.
 —, de Moncorvo 34 20 F3.
 —, Mount la 25 426a.
 —, del Oro 21 709c.
 —, Orsaja 34 32 S14.
 —, Pacheco (Pacheco) 34 20 M7; 17 52b.
 —, Pagano della 16 293a.
 —, de la Parada 21 45c.
 —, del Passeri 34 32 P10.
 —, Pellice 34 31 B5.
 —, di San Manno 8 638c.
 —, degli Scalzi 18 680a.
 —, Troili 34 30 B11.
 —, de la Vela 1 571a.
 —, del Vino 1 571a.
 Torreblanco 34 20 N4.
 Torrecillas 25 426a.
 Torredonjimeno 33 381a; 34 20 H7.
 Torregliano 2 436c.
 Torrejon (Torrejon de Ardoz) 34 20 J4.
 Torrejoncillo 34 20 F5.
 —, del Rey 34 20 K4.
 Torrelaguna 34 20 J4; 16 1b.
 Torrelapaja 34 20 L3.
 Torrelavega (Terrelavego) 34 20 H1; 21 297d.
 Torrella: Catalan poet 22 363b.
 Torrel's Glacier (Slaadberg) 32 810b.
 Torreneer Joch 1 629a.
 Torrens, Sir R. R. 33 381a; 19 377b; 19 381a; on free trade 19 378c; registration of title 20 343c.
 —, W. T. M.C. 33 381b.
 Torrens: river 1 151a; 22 284a.
 —, Creek 34 50 H4.
 —, Lake 34 50 F6; extent 25 788d.
 "Torrens, Les" 11 342d.
 Torrens system: land registration 27 205d; 30 571d; in Australia and New Zealand 30 132b.
 Torrent: river, Ireland 34 16 H2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 Torrent ducks (Merganetta) 16 36a.
 Torrente 34 20 M5.
 Torreon: town, Mexico 34 119 G5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
 Torres, A. de 6 173d; 22 137d.
 —, C. de la 10 586a.
 —, L. V. de 3 103c; 10 185; 20 175a.
 —, missionary 13 584c.
 Torres: division, Sardinia 21 309d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 C3.
 — (Ababa, Alaba) Islands 34 52 J7; 17 395b.
 — Islands, West: see West Torres Islands.
 —, Novas 33 381c; 34 20 D5; 19 553a.
 —, Palazzo 2 230a.
 —, Reef Islands 15 835b.
 —, do Rio Bonito 34 123 G7.
 —, Strait 34 50 G2; 17 386c; islands in 32 106b; pearl fisheries 18 447d; 32 111a.
 —, Vedras 34 20 C5; fortifications 9 432a; French repulsed 8 364a; Wellington's lines 8 563c; 9 431c; 24 495c; 33 740d; pop. 33 381c; wines 24 609a.
 Torresanis, A. de 9 854b.
 Torresano, A. 15 513c.
 Torretto: see Bernardi.
 Torrevecchia 34 30 A10.
 Torreveja 33 381c; 34 20 M7; salt mines 25 318a.
 —, Bay Lighthouse 34 20 M7.
 Torreximeno 21 231b.
 Torrey, J. 23 452c; 21 124a.
 Torreya 17 666d; distribution 7 289b; fossil remains 31 439a; leaf 29 190c; wood 29 190b.
 Torrey's Peak 34 109 F3.
 Torreheus: in mythology 15 99d.
 Torri, Baron de 22 443a.
 Torri: town 10 75d.
 Torriani: family 13 476d; 16 293a.
 —, M. 1 516a.
 —, of Milan 6 220a.
 Torricella Peligna 34 32 Q10.
 Torricelli, E. 23 452d; 9 414d; on atmospheric pressure 19 241c; inventor of the barometer 1 70b; 3 381b; on fluid jets 12 447d; on fluid motion 12 435d; disciple of Galileo 10 34c; on Robert-vallian lines 20 601c.

Torrice Mountains 34 48 G1.
 Torricellian vacuum 3 381c; 23 453b.
 Torridge: river 34 13 D2; 3 666a; 7 139d; 33 381d.
 Torridon: district 21 521b.
 —, town 34 14 F4.
 —, Loch: see Loch Torridon.
 —, sandstone 28 636d.
 —, Upper Loch: see Upper Loch Torridon.
 Torridonian rocks 28 655b.
 "Torrie v. Duke of Argyll" 19 706c.
 Torrigia 6 220b.
 Torrigiani: painter 16 229b.
 Torrigiano, P. 23 453c; 21 500a; terra-cotta work by 23 195a.
 Torriglia 34 31 F5; 13 436d.
 Torrijos, General 15 316b.
 Torrijos: town 34 20 H5.
 Torring 34 25 E5.
 Torringford 34 68 C2.
 Torrington, Admiral the Earl of (Admiral Herbert) 24 579c; 4 603d; commands navy 7 283b; naval strategy of 32 500c.
 —, Viscount: see Byng, George.
 Torrington: old parliamentary borough 17 27b.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 33 381c; 34 68 C2; copper mills 27 210c.
 —, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
 —, Great: see Great Torrington.
 —, Little: see Little Torrington.
 —, West: see West Torrington.
 Torrinhas Peak Pl III 15 136.
 Torrini: conjurer 15 209c.
 Torrinsdale 34 15 C4.
 —, Bay 22 726c.
 Torrisdalselv: see Otteraa.
 Torrisholme 34 7 E3.
 "Torrismondo" 7 417b; 13 510a.
 Torrizillas, treaty of 4 221a.
 Torroella, Pere 22 363c.
 Torroge, A. de 23 161b.
 Torrom 34 26 L5.
 Torronsjö 34 26 H5.
 Torrox 34 20 J8; seat of Al-manzor family 15 500c.
 —, Point Lighthouse 34 20 J8.
 Torry: district 25 8a.
 —, town 34 15 J2.
 —, Lighthouse 34 14 M5.
 Torryburn: town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, Scotland 34 14 G1.
 Tors 7 139c; formation of 11 *50b.
 Torsay Island 34 15 C2.
 Torsby 34 26 H6.
 Torse 6 728c; 10 417b; 22 669c.
 Torsha 22 51a; 3 631b; 27 227d.
 Torshälla 34 26 K7.
 Torshok (Torzhok, Novyi Torg) 23 454a; 34 34 K3; 17 608a; pop. 33 515d; trade 23 672d.
 Torside Reservoir 2 224d.
 Torsion (Twist) 15 743b; Coulomb's law 7 811b; beyond elastic limit 7 799a; and magnetization 15 270a; 30 444d; problem 810a; (fig.) 7 811; of shafts (fig.) 22 605c; of thin bent rods 27 737c; in wires 8 18b.
 —, balances 3 267b; commercial (fig.) 33 801b; Coulomb's 8 9a; (fig.) 8 18c; and earth's density 10 222b; J. Mitchell invents 16 237c.
 Torsional rigidity 7 810c; (figs.) 7 812c; 15 743d.
 Torsk (Tusk, Brosmus) 9 262a; 12 691d.
 Torslev 34 25 E2.
 Torsø 34 26 E3.
 Torsökillen 34 26 E3.
 Torsone (Torsome) 34 15 L3.
 Torstenson: architect 10 845d.
 —, General 4 400a; 10 865d.
 Torsting 34 25 E5.
 Tort: see Torts.
 Tortalga 10 27d.
 Tortchesk 21 89b.
 Tort-Col, H. (Wryneck): see Henry Wryneck, Earl of Lancaster.
 Torteau 11 697c.
 Torteval 11 247c.
 Tortil 23 586d.
 Tortilla: maize cakes 15 310b; 16 213b.
 Tortilla Mountains 34 110 D5.

Torto, Muro: see Muro Torto.
 Tortoise (Testudinidae) 23 455b; bibliography 20 441a; classification 20 445a; 23 456d; in Galapagos Islands 28 573d; hibernation 11 789a; olfactory organs 22 166b.
 —, in Indian cosmogony 17 157b; 6 448a.
 —, beetles (Cassididae) 6 134a.
 —, Pl VIII 6 131; characteristics 13 150a.
 —, Water (Chelydra) 15 359b; manus of (fig.) 15 359b.
 Tortoiseshell 23 460a; anatomy of 22 108d; in comb-making 6 178d; imitation 6 178b; method of obtaining 23 459c.
 —, cat 5 206c.
 Tortola, Isla: see Isla Tortola.
 —, Island 34 118 E6.
 Tortolas Pass 25 427a.
 Tortoli 34 30 C8; 13 457a.
 Torton, P. 14 858b.
 Tortona (Dertona) 23 460b; 34 31 E5; Barbarossa destroys 9 729b; 13 473a; ceded to House of Savoy 21 342b.
 Tortora 34 32 T15.
 Tortoralillo 34 124 C9.
 Tortorici 34 32 M13.
 Tortosa (Dertosa) 23 460b and 33 381d; 34 20 N4; in 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; in 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; in 14th-15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; Berengar captures 22 317a; Louis the Pious captures 22 311b; pop. 23 66d.
 —, Cabo de: see Cabo de Tortosa.
 Tortridae: moths 13 151b.
 —, snakes 22 192b; distribution 20 457d; 20 470d; 20 472a.
 Tortricina: see Leaf-roller Moths.
 Tortrix 20 440b.
 —, pilleriana 24 238d.
 —, viridiana: see Green Tortrix Moth.
 Torts, law of 23 454a and 33 381d; 6 587d; classification 33 383b; damages in 6 789a; between husband and wife 24 641c; infants' liability 13 3a; partner's liability 18 331a; in private international law 29 539b; liability of trades unions 33 20b.
 Tortue, Ile à la: see Ile à la Tortue.
 —, Lac à la: see Lac à la Tortue.
 Tortuga: town, 34 115 K9.
 —, Island, Hayti: see Ile à la Tortue.
 —, Island, Mexico: see Isla Tortuga.
 —, Island, Peru 18 671c.
 —, La: Island, Venezuela 34 122 D1; 4 409a.
 Tortugas: rocks 9 385b.
 —, town 34 124 E10.
 —, Islands, Gulf of Mexico: see Dry Tortugas.
 —, Sala de los 1 694a.
 Tortum 34 38 J2.
 Tortuous curve 15 679c.
 Tortura 24 507d.
 Torture 23 460d; ancient 20 512a; in British colonies 23 466b; in China 5 669b; under English law 8 330c; 23 464c; in the Inquisition 13 94a; in Prussian law 20 10d; 19 155d; in law 20 10d; Plus VII and 19 155d; in Roman law 23 461d; in Scotch law 23 465d; vicarious 24 460b.
 Tortworth Court 34 12 J3.
 —, Park 10 690b.
 Toru 31 245b.
 Torulca 3 688c.
 Torun (Torunia): town, Germany: see Thorn.
 Torup 34 26 H8.
 Torus: in architecture 2 474c; Pl XIII 2 408; Greek 408c; Ionic 2 405d; Italo-Vitruvian 2 439c; Roman 2 418c; Pl VIII 2 389.
 —, in botany 4 121c; 4 126a.
 —, in joinery (ill) 4 487b.
 —, Angularis 7 634d.
 Torvaen 26 272b.
 Torver 34 7 A2.
 Torvi Sicambri 9 723d.
 Torvillers 34 19 H4.
 Torwood 22 554b.
 Torwoodlee 34 15 L4.
 Torry Island and Lighthouse 34 16 E1; 7 361c; 13 216b.

Tory party: see Tories.
 Torymides 12 576c.
 Toryne: see Parga.
 Törzburg 6 608c.
 Törzburg Pass 34 28 R6; 14 78c.
 Torzhok: see Torshok.
 Tosa: peak: see Cima Tosa.
 — (Toshu, Toshiu): province, Japan 34 46 F7; 13 569d.
 —, river: see Toze.
 — (Tossa): town, Spain 34 20 E3.
 Tosa: political party 13 584b; 29 686d.
 Tosa Bay 29 673b.
 —, Falls 34 31 E3.
 —, school of art 29 715d.
 Tosabori 18 111d.
 Tosana (Tosanna): see Thuisis.
 Tosay 17 497a.
 "Tosca, La": by Puccini 31 41d.
 "Tosca, La": by Sardou 32 420a.
 Tosca Station 34 98 D4.
 Toscaig 34 14 E5.
 Toscana: see Tuscani.
 Toscanella (Tuscania) 34 32 L10; 2 414b.
 Toscanelli, P. 6 171c; chart of 15 519d.
 Toschi: engraver 18 315a.
 Toscolano 10 75d.
 Toselli, Major 28 278b; battle of Halai 29 650c.
 Tosenfjord: bay 34 26 H4.
 Tosepho 16 506d.
 Toser (Tozer) 34 54 J2.
 Tosh: ichthyologist 32 391a.
 Toshes 34 76 D7.
 Toshietsu-gawa 29 673b; 33 915a.
 Toshihide: engraver 29 732b.
 Toshihata: engraver 29 732b.
 Tō-shima 29 658d.
 Toshu (Toshui): see Tosa: province, Japan.
 Tostia: see Tusia.
 Tospiphta 16 506d.
 Toske (Toskides, Tosks): tribe 1 447a; 25 246d; dialect 8 702a.
 Toski 34 55 O5; battle of 27 703a; 27 715a.
 Toskides (Tosks): see Toske.
 Tosna: river 34 34 H2.
 —, town 34 34 H2.
 Tosonor (Tossonor, Tong-riso-Nak, Tosu-Nor) 34 44 F3; 33 323c.
 Tosorthus (Sosorthus): king of Egypt 7 732a; 2 385a.
 Tosp: see Van, lake.
 Töss: river 34 27 J2; valley of 24 614b.
 —, town 34 27 J2.
 Tossa: town, Spain: see Tosa.
 Tossaye 34 54 F6.
 Tosssett 9 90b.
 Tossicia 34 32 P9.
 Tossonor: see Tosonor.
 Tossora (Tesora) 5 289a.
 Tost 34 24 M27.
 Tostan Reefs Lighthouse 34 20 O8.
 Tostar: see Shustar.
 Tostedt 34 22 F10.
 Tostl, Father 29 646c.
 Tostig: earl of Northumbria 17 571b; 21 375c; 8 290c; 10 720b; aids Malcolm III 21 480c; and Harold of England 8 290c; joins Harold Hardrada 8 291b; 11 485b.
 Tostock 34 8 H5.
 Toston 34 107 E3.
 Tosu-Nor: see Tosonor.
 Tota: Egyptian king: see Atothis.
 —, widow of Sancho of Navarre 22 313b.
 Tota, Lake 6 154a.
 Total 16 415a.
 Total abstinence societies: see Temperance societies.
 —, loss: in marine insurance 13 186d; 29 530a; 29 533a.
 Totalizer system 26 237a.
 Totana 33 384a; 34 20 L7; 17 52b.
 Totanina 21 260a.
 Totanus: see Sandpiper.
 —, calidris: see Redshank.
 —, fuscus: see Black Redshank.
 —, glareola: see Wood-Sandpiper.
 —, glottis: see Greenshank.
 —, ocellipus: see Green Sandpiper.
 Totapelakanda Mountain 5 359d.
 Totara (Podocarpus totara) 9 407b; 17 469c.
 Totaro 34 76 H7.
 Toteberie: see Tubbury.
 Totemism (Totem) 23 467b;

- 15 91a; in American tribes 9 20b; 17 169b; 25 376d; in Bechuanaland 26 186d; in ancient Egypt 17 151a; fetishism of 9 118c; in ancient Greece 21 135c; and sacrifice 21 135b; 21 137a; effect on mythology 17 144d; social aspect of 23 472a; Spencer's theory 23 476b.
- Totem-kinship 9 20b; 9 21c. Totem-posts 32 105c. Toten 34 26 G6. Totenals: see Totnes. Tôtes 34 19 B1. Tôth, C. 12 378b. —, E. 12 378d; 29 361b. —, Ladislaus 12 377d. —, Lawrence 12 378c. Tothael, King: see Tudwalla. Totham, Great: see Great Totham. Totila: Gothic king 2 679c; and Belisarius 19 790a; St Benedict rebukes 3 558a; sacks Benevento 3 561d; Italian campaigns 17 233c; 17 191b; Justinian's war with 13 797c; takes Placenza 19 64d; Pelagius I restrains 18 473c; besieges Spoleto 22 412c; in Sicily 22 23a; destroys Tifernum 5 796a. Totipalmatae 3 725d; 18 38d. Totis: see Tata. Totland Bay 34 9 D5; light-house, ibid. Totleben, General: see Todleben, General. Totley 34 8 A2. Totley Tunnel 34 8 A2. Totling 33 327d. Totma 34 33 H3; 24 283c; 33 709c. Totman: martyr 14 73c. Totmonslow, North: see North Totmonslow. —, South: see South Totmonslow. Totnes (Totenais) 34 1 E3; disfranchisement 4 279b; Domesday map Pl III 3 291; pop. 27 433d. Totness, George Carew, Earl of 5 101a; 13 265b. Toto: Merkit khan 13 621a. —, Duke of Nepi 20 786a. Toto: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2. —, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8. Totogatic river 34 97 C2. "Toto-Kahani" 11 848a. Totoket 34 68 D4. Totomi (Enshiu) 34 46 J8; 13 569c; iron industry at 13 573b. — Bay 29 673b. Totonaes: tribe 1 704d; 24 760a; 25 374a; language 12 828b. Totonicapam (Totonicapam, Totonicapum): department, Guatemala 34 120 D5; 32 119b. — (Totonicapam): town, Guatemala 33 384b; 34 120 D5; 11 238c; pop. 29 149d. Totonisvilla 27 443b. Totopoto 34 52 N7. Totorá 34 122 D7. Totoral 34 124 E10. Totoralesjos 34 124 E9. Totowa 34 72 A1. Totoya 34 52 C4; 9 155 Map; 9 156b. Totshaga: see Kolva. "Tottel's Miscellany": see "Tottle's Miscellany." Totten, J. G. on building stones 10 265a; and Panama Railway 18 209c. Totten, Fort: see Fort Totten. — Mill Reservation 34 99 F2. Tottenham (Tottenham High Cross): suburb, London 23 476c and 33 384b; 34 10 M2; L.C.C. housing scheme 32 679b; masonic school 9 749b. —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3. — Court Road 14 823a; 14 832c. — Hotspur Football Club 23 423a. — Park 34 10 M2. — Park Station 34 10 N2. — Station 34 10 M3. Tottenham 34 8 G3. Tottenhamhoe Stone 4 469c. Tottens Key 34 81 Q12. Tottenville 33 384c; 34 69 O10. Totterbridge 34 10 J1. — and Whetstone Station 34 10 K1. Tottington: town, Lancs, England 34 7 C5. —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4. "Tottle's Miscellany" 22 695c; Surrey and Wyatt contribute to 21 737c. Totton 34 9 B5. Tottori: division 34 46 F1; area and pop. 29 677a. —, town 34 46 G6. Tottus 34 55 L6. Tottys 34 83 G3. Totuk Lake 34 60 E3. Totyngton, T. 4 219d. Tou 33 813c. Toulais: estuary 4 662d. —, town 4 663a. Touamotou: see Tuamotu. Toubo dynasty 9 779d. Toucan (Ramphastidae) 23 476d; 23 476c; bill of 23 477d; in Brazilian sub-region 3 746b; distribution 26 257d; in England 23 477b; in Neotropics 3 743d; skull 3 724a; vomer 3 715b. Touch: river, France 34 18 G9; 10 83b. —, river, Scotland 22 553b. Touch: in bell-ringing 26 521c. Touch: of minerals 16 379b. —, of pianos 31 765c. —, sense of 23 478a; 15 367a; 31 744d; in bats 15 407c; in bee 3 487b; in fishes 12 653d; in leeches 2 70a; organs of 1 897d; 23 478b; physiology of 23 480d; 31 744d; in psychology 20 50d; theories of 23 481d. Touch-corpuscles 1 897d. Touchers: in bowls 26 328d. Touchet, Marie 2 46b. Touchet, river 34 111 G3. —, town 34 111 G3. Touching Island: see Tariatari. Touchstone (Lydian Stone) 16 389c. "Touchstone": horse 12 184c; 12 185c. Touchwood 34 60 K4. — Hills 34 60 K4. Toucouleur 17 316c; 21 662d; 31 115b. Touchush (Tutush): Seljukian Sultan 6 623b. Toucy (Toucy-Moulins) 34 19 G5. Touet-de-l'Escarene: see Escarene. Tougalo 34 85 D6. Tough body 6 312a. Toughened glass 10 666d. Toughening of gold 10 750c. Toughkenamon 34 73 L7. Tougourt: see Tugurt. Toul (Tullum) 23 483a and 33 384c; 34 19 M3; 34 3 G4; Henry II of France seizes 11 670b; connected with Verdun by forts 33 663a; and Peace of Westphalia 16 204a. Toula: see Tula. Toulal: Mongol khan 16 44b. Toulba Pasha 27 708a. Toul-Goulic: see Blavet. Toulguet: see Twillingate. Toulis 9 510d. Toulon (Toulon-sur-Mer, Telo Martius): town, France 23 483c and 33 384c; 34 18 H12; 34 3 G7; arsenal 6 122c; battle off 11 534d; convict prison 19 759b; dockyard 27 499d; English occupation, 1793 8 362a; 9 606a; environs 23 483c; Franco-Italian fêtes 29 653c; harbour 9 519a; Italian squadron at, 1890 29 648a; naval station 9 517b; Nelson's blockade of 17 323b; pop. 1832-1901 9 508d; 28 465c; Prince Eugene's attack on 8 661a; Earl St Vincent blockades 21 201c. —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3. — (Touloun) Mosque of 2 234c; 25 609a. Toulougeon, G. de 20 202b. Toulouse, Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of: see Alphonse-Jourdain, Count of Toulouse. —, Berenger, Count: see Berenger, Count of Toulouse. —, Bernard, Count of: see Bernard, Count of Toulouse. —, Bertrand, Count of: see Bertrand, Count of Toulouse. —, Chorson, Count of: see
- Chorson, Count of Toulouse. Toulouse, Ecfrid, Count of: see Ecfrid, Count of Toulouse. —, Eudo, Count of: see Eudo, Count of Toulouse. —, Fridolo, Count of: see Fridolo, Count of Toulouse. —, Garsende, Countess of: see Garsende, Countess of Toulouse. —, Henry of: see Henry the Deacon. —, Joan, Countess of: see Joan, Countess of Toulouse. —, Pons, Count of: see Pons, Duke of Aquetania. —, Raymond, Count of: see Raymond, Count of Toulouse. —, William, Count of: see William, Count of Toulouse. —, William Taillefer, Count of: see William Taillefer, Count of Toulouse. Toulouse (Tolosa, Tholosa): town, France 23 484b and 33 384d; 34 18 G9; 34 3 E7; 10 111c; academy of 1 69c; 32 42d; ancient remains 23 485d; Bazacle mill 23 485a; council of 3 647d; 13 92c; 1229 20 322b; Countship of (Pl IV) 8 302; Crusades (Pl XII) 8 714 Map; as Gothic kingdom 10 850a; 22 308b; claimed by Henry II 9 176a; in Middle Ages 21 212; Moslems defeated at 16 575c; 22 310b; municipal brothels 22 27d; observatory 17 712b; 30 301c; Parliament 5 193b; 23 486b; pestilence 14 287d; plan of 23 484; pop. 1832-1901 9 508d; 28 316d; 28 465c; 28 589d; St Sernin church 2 432c; succession of, 1159 8 305a; during 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776; University of 23 838c; Wellington's victory 3 444d; 8 364b. Toulouse goose 10 777b; 19 647b. Toulouse-Lautrec, H. de 26 58d; 31 856b. Tôdai: Japanese artist 29 719b; 29 722d. Toung-ngũ 23 486c; (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): district 33 478a; 34 43 C3; 23 172d; 4 560a; 33 244a. — (Toungu, Tungu, Toungoo): town 34 43 C5; British advance from 26 478b; Burmese dynasty 4 566c. Toungoop: see Toungoop. Taungthoos: see Taungthoos. Toungya: see Toungya. Toungues: river, France 34 19 A2; 4 713b; 14 693c; 18 1b; 23 589b. —, town, France 34 19 A2. Touquet Point Lighthouse 34 17 G2. Tour, C. de la 1 109b. —, J. de la 23 524b. —, M. Q. de la 23 486d. Tour: theatrical 27 519a. Tour d'Auvergne, H. de la 21 619b. Tour Bellanda (Clérissy) 17 480b. — de Bellot 5 260d. Tour Blanche, J. B. de la 26 303a. Tour du Burbant 25 756d. — Eiffel 31 465 Map. — du Grand St Pierre 1 624d. — d'Horloge, Vire, France 33 699c. "Tour in Ireland" 24 755d. "Tour in Jutland, The" 7 92c. Tour Magne (Turrus Magna) 17 510b. "Tour du Monde, Le" 18 540c. Tour de Nesle, Paris 18 289c. "Tour de Nesle": by Dumas 7 521d; 9 676c. Tour d'Ordre 4 172b. — de Peilz (Turrus Peliana) 34 27 C5. — du Pin, La: see La Tour du Pin. — à portrait 31 293a. "Tour of the Pralries" 1 724d. Tour à réduire 31 293a. "Tour Round the Coasts of Scotland" 14 347b. Tour St Jacques: see St Jacques, Tour. Tour St Louis 20 528c.
- Tour Saint Romain 21 12c. — Sallière 1 625b. — de Trème 9 763d. — du Trone 21 322d. Touraco (Tourakoo, Turaco, Corythaix) 23 487a; systematic position 26 237d. Tourah: see Turra. Touraille, Fort: see Fort Touraille. Touraine, Duke of: see Douglas, Archibald, 5th Earl of. Touraine: old province 34 17 B2; 8 302c; 9 510c; rocks of 10 363b. Tourakoo: see Touraco. Tourane: see Turan. Tourbillon 20 135c. Tourbillon Castle 32 635d. "Tourbillons, Théorie des" 7 128a. Tourcoing 23 488a and 33 385a; 34 17 J2; 32 302d; manufactures 17 535a; 31 249d; population 28 465c; 31 250a. Tourelles, Fort de: see Fort de Tourelles. Tourguenieff (Turgenieff), I. 23 488b; 18 689b; 31 241a; influence on French literature 28 496a; novels of 21 108b; attitude to Tolstoy 33 362c; 33 365c. Touring Club de France 27 326c. Tourinho, P. de Campo 4 228c. Tour-la-Ville 16 500c; 9 849b. Tourlouri Channel 34 123 H3. Tourmaline 10 228b; 8 3b; crystalline structure 16 354d; electrical properties 8 8a; in mineralogy 16 409a; polarity of 19 312d; polarization of light 19 612c; pyroelectricity 8 99c; 16 376b; refractive index 17 801a. Tourne court 6 513a. Tournachon, Félix ("Nadar") 26 588b. Tournai (Tournay, Tornacus, Doornick): town, Belgium 23 488d and 33 385b; 34 21 B7; 34 3 F3; 3 515d; 11 376a; archives at 3 521d; battle, 1794 3 130b; bishopric 3 517d; carpet manufacture 5 129c; English capture, 1513 8 331d; 21 212 Map; 24 635a; Fontenoy in Middle Ages 6 705c; Marlborough takes 8 661b; 15 555b; siege, 1340 7 684b; 9 546a. Tournai: geologist 2 115b. Tournaments 23 489b; 10 144c; armour 25 669a. —, chess 26 750b. Tournay 34 19 F3. Tournay: town, France 34 18 F9. Tourneabout (Cromorne) 23 489d; (Ill) 23 490a. Tournefort, J. P. de 23 490c; 4 79d. Tournel, M. 29 11a. Tournelles Hospital 18 282d. —, Pont les: see Pont les Tournelles. Tournemire 34 18 B10. Tournes 34 19 K1. Tournesol: see Litmus. Tourneur, Cyril 23 490c. Tourneurs en Chaises, Société des 6 340b. Tourneux and Assézat: editors 7 196a. Tourniquet: in electricity 8 64a. —, in surgery 22 676c; Ermarchi's 33 88a. Tournon, Cardinal de 3 553a. —, journalist 17 425c. Tournon: town 34 18 K7; 2 479d; 25 610d. Tournon-Saint Martin 34 17 G6. Tournus 34 17 K6. Touro, J. 17 406d. Touro Park 17 406d. Touroona, Mount 34 123 G3. Touroos 34 123 K5. Tourouvre 34 19 B3. Tours (Altionos, Cæsaro-dunum, Turones): town 34 17 F5; 34 19 B6; 34 3 E5; 21 212 Map; 33 385b; plan of 23 491; 23 491c; abbacy of 21 194c; amphitheatre 1 776b; artesian well 2 646c; Christianity introduced 9 528a; council of 20 324a; 13 772a; library 14 513a; military headquarters 21 710c; monastery, influence of 7 671d; peace of, 1441
- 20 395a; population 9 508d; 28 465c; silk manufactures 22 65c; shrine of St Martin 19 94c; university 1 472a. Tourte, F. 24 246b. Tourtemagne (Turtmann) 34 27 E6. Tourteron 34 19 K1. Tourves 34 18 G12. Tourville, Comte de: at Beachy Head 9 579d; 32 500d; at La Hogue 12 81c. Tourville (Tourville-la-Rivière): town 34 19 C2. Tourville-les-Îles: see Les Îles. Toury 34 19 D4. Tous 1 510b. Tousey 34 82 C5. Tous-les-mols: see Tulema arrowroot. Toussoung Beg 2 261a. Toussain, J. 22 535b. Toussaint, A. L. G. 26 315d. —, artist 31 856c. —, bacteriologist 17 59b. —, jurist 8 199a. — Louverture, P. D. 23 492a; 11 545c. Toustain, Dom 7 253b. Toustepe 34 120 K7. Touted, Capt. 25 133b; 25 160d; 31 237b. Toutin, J. 8 184d. Tottle: town 34 111 C3. —, river 34 111 C3. — Lake 34 111 C3. Touvet 27 442d. Touvres 5 400b. Touyou 20 505b. Touzla (Satniois) Pl I 11 80; 23 578b. Tova, Isla: see Isla Tova. Tovai Island 34 56 R11. Tovar: town 34 122 C2. Tovar: weight 33 813c. Tovarkovo: see Spaskoi. Tovelle: see Tooele. Tovi: Danish thane 24 340b. Tovin 8 567a. Tôvis 34 28 P5. Tow (Great Bear) city: see Wenchau. Tow: flax 9 298a; 14 665a. —, nautical term 21 605a. Tow Law: see Towlaw. Towaconie 12 834d. Towage: in law 30 227d. —, steam 4 786d. Towah vladuet 12 502c. Towaiha 34 55 N7. Towakoni 12 827a. Towaliga: river 34 80 D5. Towalla 34 50 H3. Towan Head 34 13 A3. Towana 34 56 M16. Towanda: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4. —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4. —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3. —, town, Pa., U.S. 33 385b; 34 73 J3. — Creek 34 73 J3. — Creek, South Branch of 34 73 K3. —, North: see North Towanda. Towang: see Taron. Towanriff 16 386b. Towantic 34 68 C4. Towarâ 22 89a. Toward Point Lighthouse 34 15 E3. Towarik: see Tawarik. Towcester 34 8 C5; 10th and 11th cents. Pl II 8 271. Towe 25 159a. Tower, B. 22 516d; 30 373a. Tower: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2. —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3. Tower: in architecture 1 18b; 2 474d. Tower Bluff Rapids 34 116 R5. — Bridge 34 10 M6; 30 347d; (Ill) 26 379b. — Butte 34 107 L3. — City, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3. — City, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5. — Creek 34 108 O2; 24 737b. — of David Pl X 13 642. — Dupres 34 87 N2. Tower Earl, the: see Fitzgerald, J. F. Tower Falls 34 108 O1. — of the Franks 25 761c. — of the girls 26 81d. Tower of Glamis: apple 23 530b. Tower Grove 21 184b. — Hamlets 30 344d. — Hill, London 14 839c. — Hill: town, Ill., U.S.: see Towerhill. — of Homage 4 623b.

- Tower Island 34 121 E7.
 — Junction 34 98 E2.
 Tower liquor 6 350d.
 Tower of London 34 10 M6;
 30 345 Map; 8 300d; 14
 839b; armour in 25 668d;
 Flambard 9 281d; Mary
 I resides in 15 593d; Ra-
 leigh imprisoned 20 263c;
 regalia at 19 340a; site 14
 843d.
 "Tower of London, The":
 novel 25 231a.
 Tower Mountain 34 69 R8.
 — Place 2 632d.
 — Pool: see Amygdalon.
 — Rock 34 124 D13.
 Tower, round: see. Round
 towers.
 Tower of the Seven Streets 19
 120d.
 — of Silence 18 326c.
 — Subway 30 348a.
 Tower and the Sword: order
 31 341d.
 — windmill 24 599b.
 Tower of the Winds 4 53a; 7
 153c.
 Tow-er-a 19 807c.
 Tower-bastions 9 446b.
 Tower-fort 9 443b.
 Towerhill: town, England 34
 13 D2.
 — (Tower Hill): town, Ill.,
 U.S. 34 94 G7.
 — Creek 34 50 G4.
 Towers, Duchess of: character
 in Du Maurier 27 545d.
 Tower's engine 22 516d.
 Towerspring 34 105 D3.
 Towerville 34 97 E8.
 Toweyk (Jebel Toweyk) 34 39
 J5; 2 239c.
 Toweym 2 254b.
 Toweysee 2 241c.
 Towiak 12 827a.
 Towle 34 14 L5.
 Towing torpedo 23 451b.
 Towlita 34 51 C5.
 Towlaw (Tow Law) 34 6 G4;
 27 552b.
 Towle 34 114 E3.
 Towlesville 34 71 H7.
 Town: origin of 18 302c; 28
 628a; 8 276b; mediæval
 26 675d; 8 326c; defence
 of 9 422a; 9 435c.
 —, of prairie marmots 15 560c.
 Town clerk 20 344c; 30 313b;
 registration of voters 32
 198b; 32 201d.
 "Town and Country" 31 206d.
 "Town and Country Mouse"
 11 385d.
 Town Creek, Lawrence co.,
 Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 — Creek, Marshall co., Ala.,
 U.S. 34 84 E2.
 — Creek, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E7.
 — Creek, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B5.
 — Creek: town: see Town-
 creek.
 — fortification 9 422a.
 Town and gown rows 31 397b.
 Town Line: town, La., U.S.
 34 87 C6.
 — Line: town, N.Y., U.S. 34
 71 E6.
 — Moor, Newcastle 31 139d.
 Town Police Clauses Act, 1847
 30 318c.
 "Town Talk" 27 298b.
 Townbluff 34 88 N7.
 Towncreek (Town Creek):
 town, Ala., U.S. 34 84
 C1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
 — (Town Creek): town, N.C.,
 U.S. 34 78 N6.
 Town-draw: stenographer 21
 836c.
 Towne 34 97 H6.
 Towneley miracle plays 7
 414d.
 Townier: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 O3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99
 D1.
 — County 34 99 E1.
 Towniers 34 69 P9.
 Town-hall: architecture 2
 453b; at Oxford (Ill.) 25
 593a; at Sheffield (Ill.) 25
 594b.
 Townley: buccaneer 4 410b.
 —, Colonel F. 15 464d.
 Townley (Townly): town 34
 84 C3.
 Townline 34 66 A6.
 Townly: town: see Townley.
 Town-moot 18 302c.
 Townpoint 34 75 M2.
 — County 34 80 D2.
 Towns: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80
 F8.
 Towns Improvement Clauses
 Act, 1847 30 318b; 32
 644a.
 Townsend, F. 27 278c.
 Townsend, Rev. J. 7 10d; on
 laws of population 19 372b.
 —, M.: inventor 12 300a.
 —, Meredith 31 178b.
 —, Miss 33 870c.
 —, physicist 28 30b; 28 40b.
 Townsend: town, Del., U.S.
 34 75 M2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
 G2.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107
 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 —, Cape 34 50 J4.
 —, County 34 51 F5.
 —, East: see East Townsend
 Harbor 34 67 H2.
 —, Ridges 34 50 D5.
 —, West: see West Townsend
 Townsendville 34 71 J6.
 Townsend, Captain 27 46d.
 —, Charles: politician, 1725-
 1767 23 493b; 23 737b
 —, Charles, 2nd viscount 23
 492b; dismissal of when
 Secretary of State 10
 421b; 8 369a; Waipole's
 relations with 23 335d.
 —, Charles, 3rd viscount 23
 493b.
 —, General 5 104c.
 —, Horatio, 1st viscount 23
 492b.
 Townshend: town 34 66 D10.
 — Bay 34 63 D6.
 —, West: see West Town-
 shend.
 Townshend's Acts 23 738b.
 Township: origin of 6 513a;
 9 120c; 8 273a; common
 lands 27 166b; ecclesi-
 astical sphere 8 380b;
 supplanted by manors 8
 295b; relation to parish
 18 296a; unit of United
 States land system 23
 763d.
 "Township and Borough"
 32 739b.
 Township, West: see West
 Township.
 Townson: ornithologist 6
 614c.
 Townsville: town, N.C., U.S.
 34 78 N2.
 —, town, Queensland 33
 385c; 34 50 H3; 25 801
 Map; harbour 20 171c;
 32 112d.
 Townville: town, Pa., U.S. 34
 74 C3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C2.
 Towong 34 51 H6.
 Tow-path 4 785d.
 Towra Point 33 135 Map.
 Towson, J. T. 17 269d.
 —, photographer 6 761d.
 Towson 34 75 K2.
 Towton, battle of 11 661d; 24
 749a; 24 752c; 24 381c;
 House of Lancaster
 crushed 15 536d; Ormonde
 captured 13 261c.
 Towy 34 12 D9; 5 114d; 5
 94b; 28 599b.
 Towyn 34 11 C4; 16 39c.
 — Point 34 10 C2.
 Toxabumin 26 62c.
 Tox-albumin 30 609a.
 Toxambria 723 Map; taken
 by Franks 9 723c; Saliars
 at 21 212d.
 Toxaspire 22 417d.
 Toxaster 10 359b.
 Toxaway 34 79 C2.
 Toxic diseases 18 406d.
 Toxicology: see Poisons.
 Toxiglossa 16 640d; 30 796b.
 Toxins: bacteriological 26
 64a; poisoning by 30
 609a.
 Toxoceras 16 669a.
 Toxodon 15 427a; in Brazil
 4 232d; Owen's descrip-
 tion 31 394c.
 Toxodontia 30 508c.
 Toxophilite Society, Royal 2
 375c; 2 373a.
 "Toxophilus" 2 678b.
 Toxopneustes 7 631b.
 Toxteth Dock 30 303b.
 — Park 14 712 Map.
 Toyabe Range 34 113 E3; 17
 367c.
 Toyah: town 34 89 D6.
 — Creek 34 89 D6.
 — Lake 34 89 D6.
 Toyahvale 34 89 D7.
 Toya-ko 29 674c; 33 915b.
 Toyama: division, Japan 34
 46 F1.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 H5;
 29 671c; military school
 29 713b; 25 667b.
 — Bay 34 46 H5.
 Toyd Farm 29 218a; 33 856d.
 Tôyesau, temple of 23 438c.
 Toynbee, A. 19 399b; philan-
 thropic work 26 684b;
 27 59c.
 —, Captain 16 156a.
 Toynbee Hall 26 683d; 27
 60a.
 Tôyôda Kokô: artist 29 721d.
 Tôyôshi 34 46 H6.
 Toyokuni, I.: wood engraver
 29 732a; 29 732d.
 Toyotomi Hideyoshi: general:
 see Taikô-sama.
 Tôyura 34 46 E6.
 "Toyshop, The" 7 323b.
 Toyuka (Tayooka) 34 46 G6.
 Tozando 34 46 J5; 13 569c.
 Tozawa Benshi: keramist 29
 727c.
 Tozer, Rev. H. F.: on temple
 of Apollo, Delos 7 52a; on
 ballads 3 284b; on Heca-
 teus 28 616d; edits
 Finlay's "History" 9
 231c.
 —, Sir Horace 32 115d.
 Tozer: town: see Toser.
 Tozikakat 34 116 O4.
 Tozzetti, A. T. 22 804d.
 Tphiliis Kalaki: see Tiflis.
 Tiflisi: see Tiflis.
 "Trabajos de Hercules" 22
 355d.
 Trabancos 34 20 G3.
 Trabea 3 72d; 6 456d.
 Trabeaula: of corals 25
 459d; 25 461b.
 — cranii: of embryo skull
 22 114a; of chick 3 700d.
 —, of Isoetes 32 74d.
 Tracheular cartilage: see
 Prenasal cartilage.
 Traben 34 23 N5.
 Trabes 3 90d.
 Trabezon: see Trebizond.
 Trabria 34 32 K13.
 Trabling 34 108 N5.
 Trabona 22 31a.
 Trabonjy 34 56 S14.
 Trabroun 6 542b.
 Trabuco Cañon Forest Re-
 serve 28 434 Map.
 Tracadie (Tracade): town,
 New Brunswick 34 63 D2;
 31 137b.
 Tracadie: town, Nova Scotia
 34 63 H4; lazaretto 17
 375a; monastery 23 525a.
 —, town, Prince Edward Is-
 land 34 63 G3.
 Trace: in angling 2 34a.
 —, in fortification 9 432b; 28
 449c.
 —, of plane 19 800d.
 Tracacreek 34 104 M10.
 Tracery: in architecture 2
 427d; 2 475a.
 Traces: in harness 21 142b.
 Tracey 34 72 G4.
 — Station 34 63 C4.
 Trachæa: see Ich III.
 Trachau 27 534 Map.
 Trachea: of amphibia 1 766d;
 human 20 475b; of mam-
 mals 15 365c; of Peri-
 patus 17 116c.
 Tracheal tissue 12 16b.
 Tracheata 17 116a.
 Tracheids 12 16b; 25 412c;
 of dicotyledons 25 416d;
 (fig.) 25 408b; of gymno-
 sperms 25 417a.
 Tracheilla 6 133a.
 Tracheilla 13 149a.
 Tracheillum 2 475b.
 Tracheillum ovum (fig. 14) 19
 862b.
 Trachelospermum 12 262a.
 Trachenberg 34 24 K24;
 34 3 N3.
 Trachenchyma 4 85d.
 Tracheophonæ 3 743b; 18
 40d.
 Tracheotitis (Rugged Cilicia)
 5 776c.
 Tracheotomy 6 617b.
 Trachichthys 12 681c.
 "Trachinæ" 22 273b.
 Trachinidæ 12 690a; eyes of
 12 652b.
 Trachinus: see Weever.
 Trachis (Heraclea Trachinia)
 23 494a; 11 681b; 34 36
 F3.
 Trachoma 31 570c.
 Trachomedussa 12 550c; 12
 553d; (fig.) 12 562d.
 Trachonitis 26 163a; 3 410b;
 Herod Agrippa 1 417c.
 Tracht Rudraide 13 243d.
 Trachurus 12 678d.
 Trachycephalus 12 701c; 1
 771c.
 Trachyderma 10 336c.
 Trachydermi 14 733b.
 Trachylobium 6 342c; 25
 135a.
 Trachynemidæ 12 548a.
 Trachynotus 12 680d.
 Trachyops 15 414c.
 Trachyotraca 27 322b.
 Trachypora 6 377a.
 Trachypteridæ: see Ribbon-
 fishes.
 Trachypterus 12 691b; (iii)
 20 531c; (iii) 22 531.
 Trachystomata 22 97c; 1
 770d.
 Trachyte 10 234d.
 Trachyte - conglomerates 10
 239b.
 Trachyte-tuffs 10 239c.
 Track Rock 34 106 L3.
 Track: in navigation 31 110b.
 Tract: in liturgy: see Trac-
 tus.
 "Tract 85" 31 160a.
 "Tract 90" 31 158d; 33 756c.
 Tract societies 23 494b.
 Tractarian movement 8 378c;
 31 158b; 28 224d; Dean
 Church 27 88b; Döllinger
 27 503a; John Keble 14
 25c; Liddon 30 223a; Car-
 dinal Manning 30 523c;
 Cardinal Newman 31 158b;
 Oxford Methodism com-
 pared 16 185c; Dean
 Stanley 22 451b; Whately
 24 530b.
 "Tractate of Education" 7
 675a.
 Tractatus: treaty 23 530c.
 "Tractatus de Legibus et
 Consuetudinibus Regni
 Angliæ" 10 635b.
 "Tractatus Politicus" 22
 403c.
 "Tractatus de Sacramento
 Aitaris" 17 718c.
 "Tractatus Theologico-Politi-
 cus" 22 402b.
 Tractellum 19 859b.
 Traction, electric 23 494d;
 28 92a; 28 106c; current
 supply 28 78c; legislation
 28 103b; storage batteries
 23 495c; telpherage (fig.)
 23 496b; 29 740b.
 Traction-engines 22 522b;
 agricultural 1 323c.
 Tractive effort: of locomotives
 32 152b.
 Tractory 2 332a.
 Tractrix 6 33b.
 "Tracts": by John Aber-
 nethy 1 47b.
 Tracts: political 18 205c; 18
 204d.
 "Tracts for the Times" 20
 117a; 32 87d; Cardinal
 Newman and 31 158b.
 Tractus: in liturgy 16 509d;
 16 511a.
 Tracy, D., Comte de 23 497a;
 9 672d.
 —, F. L. 30 832d.
 —, Marquis de 16 795b.
 —, murderer of A Becket 1
 32d.
 —, Sir R. 8 368a.
 Tracy: town, Cal., U.S. 34
 114 D5.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 D3.
 —, town, Devon, England 27
 434b.
 — (Tracy-sur-Loire): town,
 France 34 19 F6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 — Arm 34 116 X5.
 — City 34 83 K4.
 — City Junction 34 83 K4.
 — Island: see Vaitupu.
 Tracycreek 34 70 K7.
 Tracys Landing 34 75 K4.
 Tracy-sur-Loire: see Tracy.
 Tractyon 34 111 C2.
 Tradate 34 31 E3.
 Trade: town, 34 83 E2.
 Trade: apprentice laws 2
 213d; 27 637d; 11
 261c; caste regulations
 among Hindus 5 186c;
 contracts in restraint of
 27 221c; dangerous 13
 179d; 24 307b; 30 94d;
 diseases 31 553a; fixtures,
 law of 9 274b; government
 control of 9 752c; guilds 2
 213d; 27 637d; 11 261c;
 11 15b; offensive 30 316d;
 international influence 31
 vii; organizations, modern
 33 390a; in relation to
 price 16 721c; progress
 since 1880 32 690a; regis-
 tration 20 344b; routes 13
 835d; 17 275c; and ship-
 ping 21 827d; societies
 dealing with 22 227a;
 effect of strikes 33 20d;
 Sunday 21 208c; effect of
 taxation on 33 195b; 33
 199b; and technology 33
 207c; treaties 27 163c;
 trusts 33 460d; see also
 Commerce.
 Trade assay 16 485b.
 — board: for arbitration 25
 550d.
 —, Board of, U.K. 23 497d;
 14 839d; 19 765d; awards
 25 553b; bankruptcy
 department 26 129b;
 30 150c; barometer 3
 383b; commercial intelli-
 gence branch of 33
 395b; companies, winding
 up 30 151d; conciliation
 boards 25 551c; 25 552d;
 duties of consuls 6 316d;
 Lord Dalhousie 6 776d;
 duties of 13 181a; 33
 547d; controls electricity
 supply 28 102b; in-
 surance returns 13 162b;
 labour department 31
 28a; in labour disputes
 25 552c; controls mer-
 cantile marine 21 605c;
 32 489d; and Patent Office
 18 356c; pilotage authori-
 ties 31 774d; duties of
 president 16 474a; 26
 129d; railway jurisdiction
 32 136b; life salvage 32
 396c; sea fishery 20 412a;
 standards 33 807d; sur-
 veys of ships 21 816d;
 32 590a; trade marks 33
 386d; wills of seamen 24
 573b; rights of wreck 33
 887a.
 —, Board of, U.S. 33 396a.
 —, dollar, U.S. 31 291b.
 — and Industry, Syndical
 Chambers of 33 398a.
 — marks 23 498c and 33
 385c; administration of
 law 30 154c; at common
 law 33 385d; classification
 of goods 33 387c; infringe-
 ment 13 78d; 33 386c;
 international and imperial
 legislation 33 389b; mer-
 chandise marks 33 388d;
 offences 33 389a; passing
 off 33 388a; registration
 30 155a; 33 401a; statute
 law 33 386d; as survival
 of primitive art 7 447b;
 in rings 20 561d; distin-
 guished from trade name
 30 155b.
 "Trade Marks": by Kerly
 33 386b.
 Trade Marks Act, 1862 6 733c.
 Trade Marks Act, 1883 33 386d;
 foreign states 33 389c;
 British colonies 33 389d.
 Trade Marks Registration Act,
 1875 23 498d; 33 386c.
 —, National Chamber of 33
 393d.
 — and Plantations, Board of
 23 733b.
 "Trade Protection Journal"
 33 393d.
 Trade river 34 97 A3.
 Trade unions 23 499a and 33
 402b; 33 404b; in Austria
 33 408b; 33 401a; in
 Australia 25 804c; auth-
 orities on 4 400c; 33
 408d; Belgium 33 402c;
 408d; benefit payment 33
 523c; in British colonies
 33 409d; 33 391b;
 Cairnes on 19 381b; 4
 644d; congress 23 501c;
 32 692b; constitution 33
 404b; in contracts 25
 550a; in Denmark 33
 408c; economic effect of
 33 409b; in France 28
 475b; 33 407d; and free
 trade 9 759a; in Germany
 33 399b; 33 407b; history
 of 26 692a; 33 403b; in
 Holland 33 408d; income
 32 423d; in Italy 33 401a;
 legality recognized 6
 294a; legislation 30 106b;
 33 414a; 23 500b; 33 20b;
 Mundella's support of 31
 28a; number 33 407b;
 objects 23 501c; 33 405b;
 organization 23 500d;
 progress 32 691c; protec-
 tion of labour 9 760c; 9
 755a; 32 668b; rise of 2
 213d; rules 23 500c; 6
 217c; in Russia 33 401c;
 in Scandinavia 33 408c;
 and socialism 22 221a;
 statistics 23 501d; 33
 406c; strikes 33 16d; 33
 17c; in Switzerland 33
 408c; unemployed in 33
 719b; in U.S. 33 402b; 33
 411a; 33 396a; 32 671c;
 utility of 26 xx; wages

- 24 311d; distribution of wealth 33 410b; women members 33 869b.
Trade Union Acts, 1871 and 1876 23 500b; 6 182a; 33 403b.
— Union Funds Protection Act, 1869 33 500b.
Trade wastes 32 525a.
Tradelake 34 97 B3.
Traders Creek 34 106 D1.
— Hill 34 80 G10.
Trades' Maiden Hospital, Edinburgh 7 666b.
Trades, registration of 20 344b.
Tradescent Museum 31 35a.
Tradescantia (Virginian spiderwort) 4 84d; 27 334d; movements of protoplasm 12 11a; pollen grains 4 138b; staminal hairs 4 136b; (fig.) 4 90c.
Tradesville 34 79 G2.
Tradetown 34 54 D9.
Tradewater river 34 82 A6; 14 41d.
Trade-winds 10 219c; 10 283d; 16 143c; in America 1 675b; in Atlantic 25 771b; and salinity of water 21 613d; in Indian Ocean 12 821d; in Mediterranean Sea 15 822b; in Pacific Ocean 31 403b.
Trading-post 34 105 H3.
Traditio: ecclesiastical offence 18 486c; 7 359a; 3 77b.
—, in Roman law 21 206a; 32 383a.
— symboli 6 558d.
Tradition 12 19a; ecclesiastical 3 644c; 13 155d; and exegesis 11 746a; in Mohammedanism 16 564d; 16 594d; 30 469b; Council of Trent 23 546a.
"Tradition upon the Institution of Bishops" 14 239b.
Traditionalists: see Sunnites.
"Traditions of Edinburgh" 5 380c.
Traitor: see Traditio: ecclesiastical offence.
Traducianism: see Creationism.
Trællenes 34 25 F5.
Trænen 17 576d; lighthouse 34 26 G3.
Trænstaven Island 34 26 G3.
Traer: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
Traeth Bach 34 11 C3; 16 38d.
Traetto: see Minturno.
Trafalgar: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
"Trafalgar": battleship 32 538b; 31 104a.
Trafalgar, battle of 8 363c; 9 615d; 17 323d; Collingwood's action 6 146b.
Trafalgar, Cabo: see Cabo Trafalgar.
— Mount 31 147d.
— Square, London 14 822c; riots 32 675b.
Trafo: railway 20 228d; 20 229c; 20 231a.
—, road 28 215a; 20 583b.
Trafford: family 18 77d.
—, C. E. de 27 279c.
—, Sir T. de 1 404a.
Trafford, Lake 34 81 N10.
— Park 34 7 C5.
— Road Bridge, Manchester 26 543b.
Trafoi 34 29 B10.
Trafton 34 111 C1.
Traful, Lake 25 426b; 31 500a.
—, River 31 500b.
Tragabigzanda, Charatza 22 174c.
Tragacanth, gum of 11 275b.
Tragacete 34 20 L4.
Tragæta Pl I 11 80.
Tragan (Trangan) Island 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
Tragal Pass 28 731b; 30 19d.
Tragedy 7 395c; Aristotle on 1 216c; 2 519c; under Charles II 7 435b; Comte on 6 231b; French 7 423d; 9 651d; Greek 7 403d; 7 403a; 22 272c; in Italy 7 416d; Lessing on 1 220a; lyrical 7 404a; origin of 11 140b; Plato on 1 215c; rise of 7 428a; Schelling on 1 218b.
"Tragedy, The" 17 719d.
"Tragedy of Douglas, The" 12 108a.
"Tragedy of Man, The" 30 414b.
Tragelaphinae 25 454c.
Tragelaphus: see Bushbuck.
Trahen 34 55 K4; ruins 9 130b; oasis 33 452d.
"Tragic Comedians, The" 30 637b.
"Tragic Life, Ballads and Poems of" 30 637b.
"Tragic Overture": by Brahms 26 338b.
"Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe" 6 532b.
"Tragicomedia de Calixto y Melibea" 22 356b.
Tragi-comedy 7 404d.
"Tragiques, Les" 9 651b.
Tragnair 34 15 K4.
Trago Mountain 34 36 G3.
Tragopan 12 169a.
Tragopogon porrifolius: see Salsify.
Tragoulas 18 319c.
Tragulina (Tragulus): see Chevrotain.
Tragulus javanicus: see Kantjil.
Tragurium: see Traù.
Tragus 1 891d.
Trahaearn 5 319c.
Trahryr 34 123 K4.
Trail Bui 34 43 G5.
Tralegama 13 822b.
Tralegu: department 30 502c.
—, town 34 124 C11.
Trailhara: see Dingarh.
Trail, Bishop 21 491b.
—, Dr I. S. 8 202c.
—, Dr W. 22 87d.
Trail: town, Br. Columbia 26 391a; 34 60 G4.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C4.
Trail: gun carriage 11 311c.
"Trail of the Serpent" 26 334b.
Trailbranch 34 78 D3.
Trailing: in points 26 329d.
—, in fishing 2 35a.
—, side (fig.) 27 581d.
Traill: administrator, Kumaon, India 30 81c.
—, geologist 10 309b.
—, H. D. 33 415b; critical work 28 259c; as literary writer 31 177a.
—, R. 30 368b.
—, W. 19 698b.
Traill County 34 99 G2.
Train: engineer 23 506b.
Train: railway: see Railways.
Train: river 34 95 H5.
Train Bay 34 95 H5.
Train Island 34 95 H4.
—, Lake 34 95 H5.
Train of mechanism 15 762b.
— of nets 9 251c.
— oil 24 529a.
— remontoires 6 27d.
Trained bands 24 293d; 30 755b.
Trained men: in naval gunnery 31 346d.
Trainer: town 34 73 M7.
Trainer: of racehorses 12 203a; 29 332a.
Traini, F. 17 815d; 21 442b.
Training: athletic 3 12a; object and method 7 203a.
—, in horticulture 12 214d; 12 244c; 12 273c.
— colleges 27 660d; 27 672a; for high-school mistresses 27 672c.
— rack: in ordnance 31 343d.
"Training of the Twelve, The" 32 469b.
Training walls 20 577c.
Traipù 34 123 K5.
Traisen (Trazien) 34 29 M7.
Traismauer 34 29 M7.
"Traité des Arts Céramiques" 19 657b.
"Traité de l'Auscultation médiate" 3 100d.
"Traité de la Chymie" 10 637d.
"Traité du Droit International" 32 739a.
"Traité de Dynamique" 6 774d.
"Traité d'Economie Politique" 21 360c.
"Traité élémentaire de Chimie" 5 464b; 14 353b.
"Traité élémentaire de Géologie" 7 54c.
"Traité des Etudes Monastiques" 23 524b.
"Traité de Fauconnerie" 9 12a.
"Traité de l'Harmonie" 20 265c.
"Traité d'Insectologie" 4 35b.
"Traité d'Instrumentation" 3 599a.
"Traité du Jeu" 3 363d.
"Traité de Législation" 16 309b.
"Traité des Maladies Chirurgicales" 7 115c.
"Traité des Pétrifications" 22 798d.
"Traité de Philosophie Minéralogique" 7 346a.
"Traité du Poème Epique" 4 69d.
"Traité des Propriétés Projectives des Figures" 19 452b.
"Traité des Sensations" 9 669a.
"Traité des Substitutions et des Equations Algébriques" 8 509c.
"Traité de l'Usage des Feuilles" 4 35b.
"Traité des Vérités Premières" 4 444a.
"Traité de la Vie et de la Mort" 9 673a.
"Traitor, The" 21 830b.
Traitors Islands 34 48 J5.
"Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry" 5 107c.
Traizen: see Traisen.
Trajan (M. Ulpius Trajanus) 23 502b; 20 772b; 13 603d; 20 773b; character 19 226a; charities 26 666b; defeats Daclians 6 758d; ascends Etna 31 24c; and Hadrian 11 363b; legend of 31 903a; Ulpian library 14 512a; destroys Nabatean nationality 17 160c; pantomimists 6 800c; Parthian policy 18 603d; in Roman literature 20 726c; temple of, Denderah 7 78a; temple of, Rome 20 827a.
Trajana Acqua 34 30 B9.
Trajanopolis: town, Cilicia: see Selinti.
—, town, Thrace Pl I 11 80.
—, Grimenothyre (Glaour Euren): town, Phrygia 18 852c.
Trajan's Arch 2 419d; 3 561d.
— Basilica 3 413b.
— Bridge 2 186d; (ill) 4 329b; ruins 33 514d.
— Canal 33 321c.
— Column 6 758a; 20 827a; 20 831a; 4 329b.
— Forum Pl VII 20 811; 20 826 (plan).
— Gate: see Rotherthurm Pass.
— Wall 34 35 L4; 3 615b.
Trajanus: see Trajan.
Trajectory: of projectiles 11 301d; 29 171a; Bashforth's experiments 11 302b; curves in 11 301d; 11 69a; formula of 11 302a; of rifle 32 619a; Tartaglia's axiom 11 297b; theory of 11 301c.
Trajectory ad Mosam: see Maestricht.
— ad Rhenum: see Utrecht.
Trajetto: see Minturno.
Trakane: family 10 598d.
Trakehnen 34 24 C35; 20 14d; 32 47c.
Trakhilo 34 36 F9.
Trakischken, Gross: see Gross Trakischken.
Tralaig, Loch: see Loch Tralaig.
Tralaticium 20 697d.
Tralee (Traleigh) 23 505d and 33 415d; 34 16 B7; light-house, ibid.
— Bay 34 16 B7; 13 216a; 14 51a.
Tralles Pl II 15 92; 1 425a; 18 798b.
Tralles's hydrometer 12 540a.
Trallown (Trallwons): see Welshpool.
Tram: in coal-mining: see Tramways.
— (weft thread) 22 62b.
Tram chronograph 27 64c.
Tram Inn 34 12 H2.
Tramcars: see Tramways.
Tramelan-dessous 34 27 D3.
Tramelan-dessus 34 27 D3.
Tramerscharte Pass 1 630a.
Trametres 18 267c; 28 555d.
Tramilæ: see Termilæ.
Tramed: in mining 16 455c.
Trammel Creek 34 76 C2.
Trammel, elliptic 6 278c.
Tramontane: in Italian compass 15 518c.
— (Tramontana): wind 20 128b; 30 426b.
Tramore: town, Ireland 34 16 G7; 24 402c.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H2.
—, Bay 34 16 G7; 24 400c.
"Tramp" 12 186c.
"Tramp pedigree" 12 185b; 12 186c.
"Tramp Abroad, A" 27 110a.
Tramp steamers 32 550d.
Tramping Lake 34 60 J3.
Trampke 34 22 F21.
Tramway: town 34 97 C5.
Tramways 23 506a; 28 106a; 32 163a; (fig.) 20 223d; accumulators 25 35a; Board of Trade 23 498b; cable 23 508c; cars 23 507d; in coal-mines 6 68d; electric traction 27 589d; 28 92d; 28 98c; 28 105b; 30 348d; granite 20 585c; local authorities 30 319d; in London 30 348c; rails (ill) 23 506b; 23 507a; steam 22 522a; 23 507d; 23 554c; in United Kingdom 8 238c; 28 216b; in United States 32 163b.
Tramways Act, 1870 23 506c; 30 348c; electric traction 28 98c; urban district council 30 319d; valuations 28 105c.
— Acts, Ireland, 1860-1883 29 560a.
Tranby: town 34 26 B2.
"Tranby": horse 12 203d.
Tranby Croff case 27 684b.
— Park 34 7 J4.
Trancas 34 124 D9.
Trance: see Hypnotism.
Tranché 11 694a.
Trancoso, G. F. 19 557a.
Trancoso: town, Brazil 34 123 K7.
—, town, Mexico: see Ojocaliente.
—, town, Portugal 34 20 E4; 19 544a.
Tranebjerg 34 25 H5.
Tranejaer: town 34 25 H6.
Tranejaer Point Lighthouse 34 25 H6.
Tranent 33 415d; 34 15 L3; 29 202d; 11 362b.
Trang 32 610b.
Trangan Island: see Tragan Island.
Trangie 34 51 H4.
Trangjlsvaag 34 25 A3.
— Fjord 34 25 B3.
Tranholmen: island 34 26 N8.
Trani (Turenium) 23 509a; 34 32 U12; 13 449b; 3 374d; 25 505b; bronze work 16 74d; lighthouse 34 30 K6; Norman churches 17 551d.
Tranmere 14 712 Map; 3 750d; 14 716b; included in Birkenhead 26 255c.
Tranquebar: town 23 509a and 33 415d; 6 428d; 25 505b; 15 191b; Danish castle in 19 548a; foundation of 12 798d.
Tranquillity: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
"Tranquillitate Animi, De" 24 296b.
Tranquillity: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
Tranquillus 23 418d.
Trans 34 18 H11.
Trans-African Railway, Royal 25 137d.
Trans-Alal Mountains 34 40 P1; 23 633a.
Trans-Appalachia 24 256d.
Transatlantica, Cla. 32 549b.
Transbaikalia (Zabaikalskay) 23 509b and 33 415d; 34 37 O3; 22 1d; 22 11b; agriculture 22 9c; 32 614b; area 32 339a; Cossack forces and territory 27 255d; pop. 32 339a; statistics 21 69d; 22 2a; 32 613b.
Trans-Caspian Railway 33 416c; 33 492a.
Trans-Caspian Region (Akhla Tekke) 23 511b and 33 416b; 34 37 H4; 33 491b; area and pop. 32 339a; Russian conquest 14 62c; statistics 21 69c; steppes 23 634a.
Trans-Caucasia 23 513a; 34 33 J7; 5 251c; area 32 338d; 21 69c; climate 23 514b; Doukhobors in 27 511c; industries 23 514; pop. 32 338d.
Trans-Caucasian Railway 32 347a.
Trans-Caucasian: see Trans-Caucasia.
Transcendence, divine 23 248c.
Transcendental Club 20 567b.
— curve 6 717c.
— idealism: of Kant 33 x.
Transcendental integral 13 89b.
— logic 14 795b.
Transcendentalism: in American literature 1 729a; Carlyle and Emerson 23 726c; 28 152b; Hume and 12 335a; Kant and Fichte 30 652c; 13 853c; in

- "Phædo" 19 199c; in "Phædrus" 19 202a; Pherecydes on 18 735d; in Pindar 19 100d; Pythagorean doctrine 20 139b; 20 138a; Schopenhauer on 21 452a.
- Transmission dynamometers 27 596b.
- , electrical 8 5c.
- , hereditary 4 245a.
- , lines, electrical 31 890b.
- , pneumatic: in organ (fig.) 17 835a.
- Trans-Mississippi Exposition 31 329b.
- Transmitter, electric 9 237a; of Bell and Gray 23 131d; liquid 23 129c; Marconi 33 231a; in microphone 23 132a; in telegraphy 23 113d; in telephony 23 130b; 33 235d.
- Transmutation of species 12 42d; 27 383b.
- Transom 2 475b.
- Transom 34 78 G2.
- Transoxania 15 482c; 18 101b; Jenghiz Khan in 13 621c; Kotaba conquers 16 573b; Mahometan conquest 2 699c; Timur acquires 2 700a.
- Transparencies, in advertising 25 96a.
- Trans-Pecos Region 23 202b.
- Transpiration of gases 16 618a.
- of plants 4 119a; 19 46d; 31 758b; 25 412a.
- Transplanting 12 214a; 12 23a.
- Transport: in commerce 6 198b.
- , British military 25 644b; 25 647c; Admiralty department 7 317c; companies 2 582b; field artillery 2 663b; food supply 9 25d; horse artillery 2 662c; Indian army 25 655c; mountain artillery 2 662b; officials 2 582b; siege artillery 2 664a; in relation to strategy 24 349b.
- , German military 25 661a; 2 597d; field artillery 2 665d; siege artillery 2 666b.
- , horizontal (table) 15 773a.
- , Russian military 2 609b.
- Transport a ship: nautical term 21 605a.
- Transportation, sentence of 27 283d; abolition 6 584c; Australia 3 114a; evils of 19 750c; in France 19 759c; 32 10d; illegal 19 748a; origin and growth of 19 747d; 26 576b; Van Diemen's Land 33 184c.
- Transporting-carriage: for life-boats 30 232b; (ill) 30 234a.
- Transposing piccolo 9 350d.
- Transquaking: river 34 75 M5.
- Trans-Siberian Railway 32 346d; 32 615c.
- Transilberina 20 832b.
- Transillum 24 242b.
- Transstrand 34 26 H6.
- Transubstantiation 21 139a; 8 376a; Berengarius's views 3 585b; A. Coillier on 6 144b; under Henry VIII 8 332c; Huss's views 12 406a; Luther's attitude 15 81c; Roman and Greek teaching 8 653b; scholastic controversy 21 421b; Ueberweg on 6 144b; Wycliffe rejects 24 710d.
- Transudation 6 555d.
- Trans-Uralian Finns: see Ugrians.
- Transvaal 23 516d and 33 426b; 34 57 J3; agriculture 33 427b; area 25 162c; 32 710b; climate 23 517d; coal 27 116d; 33 427a; coinage 31 292b; economic statistics 32 712a; flora and fauna 23 518a; German trade 28 689a; gold mines 10 744a; 29 16d; gold supply (1898) 25 137a; 32 711d; (1899-1900) 30 769; law of patents 31 506c; mineral wealth 23 517d; 33 427a; mining law 30 767b; pop. 32 710b; press 31 208b; tribes 17 319b.
- history 23 518d; 33 427a; 28 519d; armaments accumulated 28 244d; Bechuanaland expedition 26 187c; 33 433d; Bloemfontein Conference 32 724b; 33 437a; boundary disputes, 1891 30 74d; chronology, 1857-86 23 519a; Delagoa Bay 7 40b; 32 720a; 33 435b; drifts closed 26 571b; 33 435c; German policy 33 435b; Great Britain annexes, 1877 33 442a; 32 719a; 13 193a; Great Britain annexes, 1900 33 442a; Great Trek 23 518d; 32 716b; independence recognized, 1852 28 239c; international status, 1884-99 33 109a; Jameson Raid 28 244d; 33 436a; Joubert 29 757b; Keate award 30 74d; Kruger 30 74a; London Convention 33 433b; native rising, 1865 33 429b; Orange Free State 26 346d; 31 336a; 33 428b; Pretoria convention 33 432d; Republic established 31 81c; Swaziland 33 111d; Uitlander reform movement 32 722a; 33 434d; war of 1880-81 28 240a; 29 306b; 32 719b; 33 432b.
- Transvaal War (South African War), 1899-1902 32 725a; 33 437d; 33 439b; balloons in 26 94c; Boer ultimatum 32 724d; Canadian troops 26 539b; casualties 33 443c; causes 28 245a; clothing and stores of British troops 25 644d; concentration camps 33 442b; Continental feeling 28 329b; courts-martial 30 752d; drives 33 443a; entrenchments 28 448b; guerilla warfare 33 442a; martial law 30 555c; Natal invaded 33 439b; New South Wales contingent 31 171b; New Zealand contingent 31 228b; effects on revenue 28 394a; Lord Roberts 32 264d; 33 441d; Rhodesian forces 26 696d; South African Police 33 438c.
- "Transvaal": journal 31 208c.
- Transvectants (covariants) 25 294d; 25 311b.
- Transversal 10 378c; 20 88c. — vibrations 24 416b; of light 14 611a; in strings 1 105b.
- Transversale pleine 32 304c. — simple 32 304c.
- Transverse areas 33 372c. — Aute 23 520b.
- Transylvania (Erdely, Saxonland, Sachsenland, Siebenbürgen, Transylvanie) 23 521c; 34 28 Q6; Pl XII 8 714 Map; 12 361a; 16 295c; area 3 117d; ecclesiastical affairs 22 230a; gipsies 23 470a; pop. 3 117d; princes of 12 369b; Rumanian agitation 29 358b; Rumanian Church of 20 631c; Unitarianism 23 725d; Viachs 24 268c; volcanic rocks 10 364a. — County 34 78 D4.
- Transylvanian Alps 34 35 F3; 3 116a; 26 603a. — Erzgebirge 34 28 O5.
- Transylvanian Society 32 318d.
- Tranum 34 25 F2.
- "Tranviksposten" 31 275a.
- Traona 34 31 G2.
- Trap, J. P. 27 414c.
- Trap: in drainage 4 467c; (ill) Pl XXI 4; 21 714b.
- Trap Rocks, North: see North Trap Rocks.
- Rocks, South: see South Trap Rocks.
- Trap stone: in Argyllshire 2 500a; in Bombay 4 23c; feldspathic 7 140b.
- Trapa: see Water-chestnut.
- bispinosa: see Singhara Nut.
- Trapang Tema 34 43 G8.
- Trapani: province, Italy 34 32 H13; 15 570d; area and pop. 13 448d; 22 31a; 29 608d; 32 617a; delimitation of 13 457b; salt-pans in 22 31a; 32 617d.
- (Drepanum): town, Italy (23 523c and 33 443c; 34 32 H13; 22 29c; pop. 13 449b; 29 609b).
- , Porta: see Porta Trapani.
- Trapassi, L. 16 103c.
- Trapassi, P.: see Metastasio.
- Trapa-Trapa 5 617b.
- Trap-bali 26 160d.
- Trapdoor spiders (Tertre-lariae) 2 295d; 2 297a; 2 297c.
- Trapessati 1 73d.
- Trapeze: in gymnastics 11 350c.
- Trapeze psaltery 19 65c.
- Trapezium: bone 1 827d; 22 117d; of apes 2 161c; of mammalia 15 359c; of medulla 1871b.
- Trapezium: mathematical 16 15c.
- Trapezoid 1 838c.
- Trapezohedron crystals 16 368b.
- Trapezoid bone 1 827d; 22 117d; of mammalia 15 359c.
- Trapezond: see Trebizond.
- Trapezopolis 13 832c.
- Trapezunt: see Trebizond.
- Trapezuntios, G. 11 149b; 24 42d.
- Trapezus: see Trebizond.
- Mons: see Chatyr Dagh.
- Traphill 34 78 H2.
- Trapiche: town, Guatemala 34 120 E3.
- Trapiche: ore-crusher 10 746d.
- Trapp 34 97 G4.
- Trappe: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L5.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6. —, La: see La Trappe.
- Trappers Lake 34 109 D3.
- Trappes 34 19 D3; 30 705b.
- Trappistine 14 687b.
- Trappists 23 522d; 16 716a; foreign missions 32 277c. —, Reformed 16 716d.
- Trappönen 34 24 B35.
- Trappstadt 34 23 M11.
- Traprain Law: hill 11 361b; 14 40d.
- Traquir, Earl of (1765) 10 127b.
- , Mrs. 27 653c.
- , R. H. 29 395a; 29 397d; 29 398d.
- , Scottish Privy Councillor 21 512a.
- Traquir: town 34 15 K4; 18 451d.
- , earldom of 22 609d.
- , palace of 18 452c.
- Traralgon 34 51 G7.
- Trarbach 9 582a.
- Traria 34 54 G2.
- Trarza: tribe 34 54 C6; 21 661a; 32 515d.
- Tras Parga (Trasparga) 34 20 E1.
- Trasa 34 54 F5.
- Trasacco 34 32 O11.
- Trascalisseus 24 778a.
- Trasformismo 29 648d.
- Trasfiling 33 323b.
- Trasi-khang 14 499a.
- Trasimeno (Lago di Perugia, Trasimenus) 33 443d; 34 32 M8; P1 V 13 447; battle of 9 289b; 11 442c; 20 749b; circumference 13 440c; drainage of 25 485d; size reduced 28 314b.
- Trasimundo of Segni 13 82d.
- Trask river 34 112 B1.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
- , town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 B1.
- Traskville 9 270d.
- Traskwood 34 86 G6.
- Tras-os-Montes (Traz-os-Montes, Traz-es-Montes) 23 525b and 33 443d; 34 20 E3; mountains in 19 536b.
- Trasparga: see Tras Parga.
- Traspians 21 576d.
- Trass 10 239c; analysis 26 628d; in mortar 4 459a.
- Trastamare, B. du Guesclin, Count of: see Du Guesclin.
- , Henry, Count of: see Henry II, king of Castile.
- Traste 34 28 K9.
- Trastevere 20 727b; St Cecilia's Church in 5 285a.
- Station 34 30 C11.
- Trastantino, V. 19 69c.
- Tratayen, Fort: see Fort Tratayen.
- "Tratos de Argel" 22 356c.
- "Trattato della Moneta" 10 24d.
- Tráu (Tragurium, Trogir) 33 444a; 34 28 H8.
- Traube: chemist 32 809a.
- , physiologist 3 691c; on muscular force 7 202b.
- Traube-Hering curves 24 109d.
- Trauger 34 74 D6.
- Traul Creek 34 109 G1.
- "Traum, Ein" 29 271b.
- Traumatic erysipelas: see Erysipelas.
- insanity: see Insanity.
- Traumen 32 401c.
- "Traum-phantasie, Die" 7 456d.
- Traun 34 29 H7; 21 241b; tributary of Danube 22 614a; 26 28d.
- , Ober: see Ober Traun.
- See (Gmunder See) 34 29 H8; Gmunden on 21 241b; statistics of temperature 14 218d; 26 28d.
- Traunstein: mountain 21 241b; height 1 628d.
- , town 33 444a; 34 23 R16; 34 3 L5; salt works 3 451c; 21 230d.
- Trausnitz 14 281d.
- Trautenaus 33 444a; 34 29 M2; battle of 33 444a; linen spinning at 26 8c.
- Trautman 34 91 B9.
- Trautwine: engineer 18 209c.
- "Travail" 33 931a.
- "Travailleurs de la Mer, Les" 29 349d.
- Travancore 23 525b and 33 444b; 34 42 F15; 7 19c; bishopric created 28 194b; British policy 29 456d; ivory carving 12 763c; pop. 15 184b; 30 419b; Xavier christianizes 24 717c.
- Trave 34 22 E11.
- Traveler's Hill 34 53 D7.
- "Traveller": horse 12 203d.
- Traveller: innkeepers and 13 82a.
- Traveller: nautical term 21 605a.
- "Traveller, The": newspaper 12 135b.
- "Traveller, The": poem 10 762b; Bewick illustrates 3 621d.
- Travellers' Club 3 399c; 6 41c.
- Traveller's Repose 34 77 G3.
- Rest: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E5.
- Rest: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D2.
- Traveller's Song, The" 8 403c; 24 268b.
- Traveller's tree (Urania speciosa) 15 170b.
- Travelling: in U.K. 32 688a.
- Travelling backstay: nautical term 21 605a.
- benefit 33 408c.
- crane 6 547c; 27 428a.
- "Travels": by Bruce 4 393b.
- "Travels": by Herbert 7 321d.
- "Travels in the Caucasus, Persia, and Turkey in Asia" 5 259a.
- "Travels in Central Asia" 33 623b.
- "Travels of Sir John Chardin into Persia and the East Indies, The" 5 400a.
- "Travels of Charlemagne" 9 630c.
- "Travels with a Donkey" 32 857d.
- "Travels in France" 24 755d.
- "Travels in North America in the Years 1827 and 1828" 11 388c.
- "Travels in South America from 1781-1801" 3 167a.
- Travemünde 34 22 E12; fortress 10 468a; lighthouse 34 22 E12; pop. 30 371d; 15 33d.
- Traventhal (Travendal) 34 22 E11; peace of 22 750c.
- Traver 34 115 F6.
- Travers: chemist 25 622d; on new gases 26 710a.
- , J. V. 33 535c.
- , J. V. 33 132a.
- , surgeon 22 677d.
- , W. 12 151a; leads Puritan party 23 852c; suggested reforms of 19 686a.
- , W. T. L. 17 469b.
- , writer 3 425c.
- Travers: town 34 27 C4.
- , Val de: see Val de Travers.
- Traverse: nautical term 21 605a.
- Traverse, Cape 32 3d.
- City 33 444c; 34 96 K8; asylum at 30 736c.
- , County 34 98 A4.
- Island 34 95 E3.
- Islands 34 121 P15.
- Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 H1.
- Lake, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
- A4; source of Red River 16 475d.
- Traverse Point, Mich., U.S. 34 95 E3.
- Point, Ontario 34 61 J4.
- Traverse table 17 264d.
- Traversella 16 415a.
- Traversers 20 238b.
- Traverses: in fortification 9 424c; Vauban's systems 9 444a; closed works 9 438b; (ill) 9 427b.
- , in surveying 22 709a; 33 87d; described 22 705d.
- Traversetolo 34 31 H5.
- Traversi, Dr 25 131b.
- Traversing crane 6 546c.
- platform 11 312a.
- Traverse: see Flute, transverse.
- Travertine (Calcareous tufa, Tiberine): in building 4 469a; 10 232b; 16 397c; in Roman buildings 20 808b; 2 415c.
- , in mineralogy 16 397c; tuffs in lava beds 10 314a.
- "Traviata, La" 33 662a.
- Traviés: engineer 5 105b.
- Travinh 34 43 H10.
- Travis: town 34 88 L6.
- County 34 88 K7.
- Peak 34 88 K7.
- Travisville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F9.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M1.
- Travnik 34 28 J7; 26 316b; pop. 4 68c.
- Travo 34 18 M12.
- Trawbreaa (Strawbreaa) Bay 34 16 G1.
- Trawdon 34 7 D4.
- Trawenagh Bay 34 16 D2.
- Trawling 9 246c; 28 407b; deep sea 9 247c; steam 9 250c; 32 550b.
- Trawl-fish 9 248d.
- Trawscoed 34 11 D5.
- Trawsfynydd 34 11 D3.
- Traxler, P. K. 26 753b.
- Tray cell 8 94a.
- Trayi vidya 21 273b.
- Trayle: see Vignette.
- Traytorens, De: writer 10 575d.
- Traz-es-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
- Trazen: see Traisen.
- "Trazil, of overrompelt Sina" 2 138d.
- Traz-os-Montes: see Tras-os-Montes.
- Tre Fontani 4 751c; Trappist monastery in 20 837c; wall paintings 17 44a.
- Tre Kroner Battery 34 25 Q4; 6 345d; lighthouse 34 25 R4.
- Tre Llys 18 482c.
- Tre Taliesin 34 11 D4.
- Treachery Bay 34 50 D2.
- Treading 22 769c.
- Treadle 24 464; ancient 23 206b.
- Treadmill (Treadwheel) 19 755b; 32 7d; Sir W. Cubitt invents 6 683d.
- Treadwell 34 70 M7.
- Mine 27 394a.
- Treadwheel: see Treadmill.
- Treamble 34 13 A3.
- Treason 23 525c; American penalty for 23 780c; bill of (1795) 8 362a; in British colonies 23 529d; constructive 8 530a; court-martial in 16 298a; in criminal law 27 282d; definition of 27 282c; 6 588b; English law of 23 526c; forfeiture for 8 452b; illicit coin 22 185b; in Ireland 24 371b; jury challenge 13 786d; laws for trial of (1532) 8 339a; married women and 24 641d; modern law of 23 527c; O'Brien case 28 223d; piracy 19 116a; punishment for 23 528b; riot distinct from 20 564d; in Roman law 23 525d; in Scotland 23 529a; statute of 23 526d; 27 282d; torture in Roman law 23 461a; trials for 23 528c; in U.S. 23 751b; witnesses convicting 24 624b.
- Treason Felony Act 23 527c.
- "Treason, The" 18 741c.
- Treasure houses 17 769b.
- "Treasure Island" 32 857d.
- Treasurer 13 789b; borough 30 313b; cathedral 5 228b; in star-chamber 22 456c; lord high 28 346d; 22 458c; under Norman

- kings 8 297c; penalty for killing 23 526d.
 "Treasures of the Deep, The" 11 645b.
 Treasure-trove 23 530b; Indian act 23 530c; coroner's inquest on 30 310d; penalty for concealing 23 530b; in Turkey 33 514b; U.S. 23 530c.
 "Treasure-Trove" 15 29b.
 Treasury, The 14 839d; bills 17 245a; buildings 3 399c; functions of solicitor 22 251a; history of 8 297c; letter 26 11b; first lord of 22 458c; list of first lords of 8 368c; premier, first lord of 16 473a.
 Treasury: in architecture 25 607d.
 "Treasury of Amara" 1 653a.
 Treasury of Atrous 17 155a; (ill) 2 402d.
 "Treasury of David, The" 32 819d.
 Treasury Island 34 52 H4; 22 252c.
 Treasury, Ministry of: in Italy 29 623a.
 — notes 29 106d.
 — of Priam 13 676c; 19 179d.
 "Treasury of Sacred Song" 31 451b.
 Treat, Capt. R. 17 371b.
 Treaties 23 530c and 33 444c; 3 268d; involving arbitration 25 563a; authorities on 23 532d; securing reciprocal copyrights 6 364a; court of treaty powers 32 530a; duration of 23 531c; fishing rights 20 410a; The Hague 29 536d; important 23 532a; and international law 29 536b; negotiation of 7 252c; Roman 13 131b; territory acquired by 13 192d; in U.S. 23 750b; 30 170b; vassal states and 33 108c.
 —, commercial: see Commercial Treaties.
 Treating: bribery 4 279a; definition of 26 368b; at elections 30 307d.
 Treaty 34 92 E3.
 Treaty of —: see under descriptive title.
 Treaty Point: see Honmoku-misaki.
 — ports 1 748d; 27 29b; acquisition 5 651a; courts of justice in 32 530a.
 Treba 14 344d.
 Trebatsch 34 22 H19.
 Trebbia (Trebia): river 34 31 G5; Pl V 13 447; 13 436d; boundary of Liguria 14 640a.
 Trebbia (Trebia), battle of (218 B.C.) 5 261d; Romans defeated at 20 749b.
 —, battle of (1799) 3 131c; Dombrowski at 7 347a; Macdonald defeated at 17 202a; Suwaroff victorious at 21 100b.
 Trebbin 34 22 H17.
 Trebechovice: see Hohenbrück.
 Trebek, Wady el: see Wady el Trebek.
 Trebel 34 22 D16.
 Trebellianum senatusconsultum 20 707b.
 Trebellius Poppo 3 74a.
 Treberon, Isle de 4 259 Map.
 Trebersberg, Baron 8 550a.
 Trebia: river: see Trebbia.
 —, town: see Trevi.
 Trebinje 34 28 K9; pop. 11 775d.
 Trebinstica 11 776a.
 Trebisacce 34 32 U15.
 "Trebisond, Conquest of" 20 653a.
 Trebitsch 34 29 M5.
 Trebizond (Tarabazon, Trapezus, Trapezon, Trapezuat): town 23 533a and 33 446a; 34 38 H2; lighthouse 34 38 H2; Pl XII 8 714; Pl II 15 92; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 15 515; ancient name 19 459c; area 23 653d; carpets manufactured at 5 129a; climate 2 709c; independent empire of 11 119d; 6 629d; legend of Lycaon 15 92a; massacres 25 636d; 33 501d; pop. 25 633b; Sinope founded 11 95c; 22 95a; statistics 33 495b; trade returns 23 655b.
 Treble: in bell-ringing 26 520d.
 —, in whist 24 546c.
 — bob 26 521d.
 — grip snap action: gun-making 11 281d.
 Trebnitz-in-Schlesien (Trebnitz) 34 24 K25.
 Trebon: see Wittlingau.
 Trebonius, C. 2 141a; Dola-bella murders 7 343c; law of 4 637c.
 Treborough 34 13 F1.
 Treborth 34 11 C2.
 Trebotivislite 34 35 E7.
 Trebuchet 2 655c.
 Trebur (Tribur) 34 23 N7; assembly of 10 481b; Charles the Fat deposed 5 409c; council of 11 520c; diet of 11 667d; 11 668d.
 Trecastrale 34 12 F2.
 Trecastrale 34 31 E4.
 Trecktief Canal 3 89d.
 Tredah: see Drogheda.
 Tredegar: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 —, town, England 23 534a; 33 446b; 34 12 G2; iron-works at 16 754a.
 — House 34 12 G3.
 Tredfaeth 2 30b.
 Tredgold: mathematician 15 759c.
 Trediakovski, B. 21 106a.
 Tredici Comuni 34 31 K3; inhabitants of 5 780b.
 Tredington 34 12 K2.
 Tredraut 34 55 L8.
 Tredumock 34 12 H3.
 Tree, E. 14 21c.
 —, H. Beerbohm 27 517a.
 Tree calf 4 43c.
 — creeper (Certhia familiaris) 23 534b.
 — ducks (Dendrocygna) 7 506d.
 — ferns 23 534d; aerial roots of 4 94c; growth 4 96c; stem, section of (ill) 4 106b; stem, structure of 4 106b; in Tasmania 33 186a; in Venezuela 33 139d; see also Cyathaceae.
 — frog 9 795b; (ill) 9 797b.
 — heath (Erica arborea) 11 589b; briar-wood pipes made from 19 112a.
 Tree Hill 34 52 E10.
 Tree kangaroo (Dendrolagus) 17 387c; in Queensland 32 110a.
 — lark: see Tree Pipit.
 — of life 26 40c; in Indian religions 1 138; Persian name 1 137a; see also Arbor Vitae.
 — mignonette 16 289d.
 — onion (Egyptian onion, Allium cepaproliferum) 12 285b.
 — peony: see Moutan Peony.
 — pipit (Anthus trivialis, Anthus arboreus) 19 112c.
 — porcupine (Syntheres) 19 518d; 15 420c.
 — rat (Mus arboreus) 12 743a.
 — snake, Australian (Dendrophis) 32 109c; habits 25 795b.
 — snakes (Dendrophidie) 22 195a; characters 22 192d; habits 22 189d.
 — sparrow (Passer montanus) 22 369c; eggs of 3 774b.
 — wasp (Vespa sylvestris) 24 392a.
 Treene 34 22 C9.
 Trees 2 314a; 9 397b; adaptation to environment 25 431a; computation of age 4 101a; 14 857c; ascent of sap in 31 764b; climatic importance of 9 408b; defined 4 95d; of Europe, distribution 8 693a; fungi parasitic on 18 267c; geological action 10 289a; liability to lightning stroke 25 781b; ornamental 2 319c; 12 260b; affect rainfall 9 26c; shape and contour of 4 97a.
 Trees, fruit: see Fruit Trees.
 Treeton 34 7 G5.
 Treeville 34 83 N3.
 Tree-worship 8 526a; among Arab tribes 2 247d; at Dodona 7 322d; origin of 12 791a; among Sabæans 24 741b.
 Trefglwys 34 11 E4; reservoir 33 788.
 Tref-elnon 34 12 G2.
 Trefren (Latibicorum) 34 29 L12; 18 213d.
 Trefre-méthode 32 62d.
 Trefgare: see Tref-garn.
 Treffynnon: see Holywell: town, Wales.
 Tref-garn (Trefgare) 34 12 A2; 18 482c.
 Treñil 34 12 G2.
 Treñlan 34 11 C5.
 Trefléc: see Botony Cross.
 Trefler, F. 3 662d.
 Trefnant 34 11 E2.
 Trefoll: in architecture 2 475c.
 —, in heraldry 11 702b.
 Trefoll, The: poets 17 590c.
 Trefonens 34 11 F3.
 Treforest 34 12 F3; copper smelting at 10 634a.
 Trefusis: arms of 11 691c; 11 697c.
 Tref-y-Clawdd: see Knighton: town, Wales.
 Tregantle Fort 31 800d.
 Tregaron (Caron-y-Clawdd) 34 11 D5; height of mountain near 5 94a.
 Tregarth 34 11 C2.
 Tregear, Fort: see Fort Tregar.
 Tregelles, S. P. 23 535a; on Alexandrian MS. 1 496d; on codex A 1 497b; revises New Testament 28 217b; 3 648b.
 Tregesal Circle 6 427b.
 Tregnago 34 31 K3.
 Trego v. Hunt 31 493c.
 Trego County 34 105 C3.
 Tregoney 34 13 B4.
 Tregoning Hill 9 238b.
 Tregothnan 6 428a.
 Tregrosse Islands 34 49 G6.
 Tréguier: river 6 480a; light-house 34 17 B4; 4 354d; — Renan born at 32 204a.
 Tregynon 34 11 E4.
 Treharris 34 12 G3.
 Tre-Herbert 34 12 F2.
 Treherne 34 60 M4.
 Trehorningsjö 34 26 L5.
 Treib 15 41b.
 Treichlers 34 73 M5.
 Treig, Loch: see Loch Treig.
 Treita y Tres: department 34 124 G10.
 — y Tres: town 34 124 G10; 24 15b; area and pop. 33 611b.
 Treis 34 23 M5.
 Treitschke, H. von 33 446b; 28 718b; supports anti-Semitism 25 472d.
 Treitzsauwerlein, Secretary 10 528a.
 Trek Boers, The 33 428c; characteristics of 32 725b; and slavery laws 32 714b.
 Trekking, system of 32 713c.
 Trelawne 6 427d.
 Trelawny, Captain 21 792d.
 —, Sir W. 24 628a.
 Trelawny (Maroon Town) 34 118 C2; 29 663d.
 "Trelawny of the Wells" 27 521c.
 Treleach-ar-bettws 34 12 C2.
 Treleu 34 124 D12; 31 500c.
 Trelleborg 34 26 H9; travel map 34 3 L1; lighthouse 34 25 N6; lightship 34 26 H9.
 Trelleck 34 12 H2.
 Trelis cipher 6 671c.
 Trello, L. van 12 95b.
 Trelo Vuno (Trelu Vouni, Hymettus) 34 36 J5; 3 57 Map; Pl I 11 80; 11 81d; altitude 3 58b; honey of 11 88b; marble from, described 20 808c; quarries of 11 82d; 15 528b; rock tombs of 18 806a.
 Trelona 34 108 P8.
 Tremadoc 34 11 C3; 16 387a.
 — Bay 34 11 C3; 32 98a.
 Tremadoc slates 10 330a.
 Tremaine 34 101 F3.
 Tremaine of Colcombe 11 703a.
 Tremaines Corners 34 70 L4.
 Tremarec, K. 14 49b.
 "Tremasteren Fremtiden" 17 592a.
 Trematidæ 26 333d.
 Trematoda 23 535b; anatomy of 23 536b; classification 23 539a; (fig.) 23 539d; gastrula stage in 2 51b; principal hosts 18 259d; phylogeny 23 540c; relation to tapeworms 23 54c.
 Trematon 6 427c.
 Trematosaurus 1 771d.
 Trembecki, S. 19 303a.
 Tremblade, La: see La Tremblade.
 Tremblay: town, France 7 129a.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 M2.
 — Lake 34 60 E3.
 Trembley, A. 24 806b; 8 749b; experiments on polybs 18 363b.
 Trembling Mountain, Lake of the 34 62 E6.
 — Prairie 34 87 N1.
 Trembling-leaved poplar: see Aspen Tree.
 Trembowla 34 28 R2.
 Tremrethion 34 11 E2.
 Tremelal, B. de 23 160d.
 Tremella 28 562a.
 Tremellini 9 832a; 24 127d.
 Tremellius: writer 3 648c; 13 778b.
 Tremeneere: writer 3 253c; 25 322c.
 Tremessen 34 24 G26.
 Tremilly 34 19 K4.
 Tremitt 34 32 S10.
 — Islands 34 32 S10; 13 441a.
 Tremles 34 29 L5.
 Tremley 34 72 H3.
 Tremo 34 56 S15.
 Tremoctopus 6 739c; distribution of 6 740a; (fig.) 6 739d; (fig.) 16 670b; tegumental pores 16 679a.
 Tremolite 16 417d; 10 228a; in limestone 10 232c.
 Tremolo 11 483c.
 Tremolophone 10 620d.
 Tremonia: see Dortmund.
 Tremont: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S.: see Boston.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q12.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 —, City 34 90 C4.
 —, Mount 34 66 J6.
 — Station: see West Wareham.
 Trémouille, C. de la 6 244d.
 Trempp 34 20 N2.
 Trempealeau: town 34 97 D6.
 — County 34 97 D6.
 Trempen 34 24 D34.
 Tremper, Mount 34 69 R9.
 Tremplin's Narrows 3 599d.
 Trench, R. C.: archbishop of Dublin 13 540d; education 11 496a; on fable and parable 8 837b; on the Irish Church 23 541b; on Latin hymnody 12 585c; on lexicography 27 439a.
 Trench: agricultural 1 335d.
 Trench: military 9 430b; modern method 28 449c.
 Trench Lane 34 11 H3.
 Trenchard, Sir J. 8 369a; De-foe's pamphlet 7 27a; on standing armies 22 257a.
 Trenching forks 1 320a.
 Trench, Franz, Baron von der 23 541d; memoirs 23 542c.
 —, Friedrich, Freiherr von der 23 542a.
 Trenchésin (Trenchsin, Trenchschin): county, Hungary 34 28 K2; 12 364c.
 — (Trenchsin, Trenchschin): town, Hungary 33 447a; 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
 Trenchésin-Baán: see Ban.
 Trenchésin-Teplicz 33 447a.
 Trenchelenburg, F. A. 23 542c; on Aristotle's categories 5 223c; 5 225c; realism 30 684d.
 Trench Kanu: see Trenchganu.
 Trenchganu (Trenç Kanu, Tringganu): state 34 43 F12; 10 322c; 21 851b; 30 493d; 32 609a; gold 15 321d.
 —, river 30 492a.
 —, town 32 610b.
 Trenchgrouse's rocket apparatus 14 572d.
 Trenchgu (Trençgu) 34 56 M10.
 Trenchholm: town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G5.
 Trencholme Bar 34 6 J5.
 Trenmor: ancient Irish hero 9 75b.
 Trench Lauquen 34 124 E11.
 Trent: river, England 34 7 H5; 34 11 K3; 7 106d; 24 747a; drainage area 8 216d; in Notts 17 598a; in Staffs 22 442b; warping the banks 13 367b.
 —, river, Ontario 34 61 H3; 21 180c; 31 330d.
 —, river, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4; 31 135c.
 — (Trient, Trento, Tridentum): town, Austria 23 543c and 33 447a; 34 29 C11; 34 3 K5; Pl V 13 447; 1 153d; 13 434d; ancient inhabitants 20 505a; Council of: see below; pop. 33 349c; Roman Em-
 pire Pl VI 20 776; battle at 24 32b.
 Trent: town, Dorset, England 34 13 J4; 27 508a; 32 704c.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 B3.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 C17.
 — (Triengen): town, Switzerland 34 27 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 "Trent": horse 29 336d.
 "Trent": ship, in American Civil War: see Trent Case.
 "Trent": ship, in Arctic expedition 9 719d.
 Trent (Trent Valley) Canal, Canada 31 332d; 32 370a; 21 180c; lift on the 26 554d.
 "Trent case" 14 661a; 32 842b; 28 234c; 6 322a; Palmerston's action 18 197c; right of search 21 605c; United States action 23 775b; Queen Victoria's action 33 679a.
 Trent, Council of 23 543d; 6 511b; 13 772b; 10 499a; on absolutism 158c; on the Adagia of Erasmus 8 517c; on Apocrypha 2 183d; ball at 6 800c; removed to Bologna 5 416d; on canon 3 644d; 24 583a; catechism of 5 219c; on celibacy 5 293d; Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine at 11 260d; Chemnitz on 5 580d; on confession 14 637d; Cranmer's position 8 376b; decrees 23 545c; 23 549c; effects 13 482d; 24 110a; 23 551c; on books of Esdras 8 541c; European politics during 23 548b; on extreme unction 8 814b; on fasting 9 48a; on images 12 714b; on interpretation of Scripture 9 50b; Jesuit influence 13 653c; on marriage 24 639a; on ecclesiastical music 18 179b; on ordination 5 827b; Pallavicini's history 18 189a; legalises pawnbroking 31 586b; on purgatory 20 114b; on relics 20 357d; on Sacraments 21 132a; Sarpi's history of 21 312c; on sponsors 22 429b; the summoning 5 416a; 23 544a; 23 551b; on tithes 23 412a; on unauthorized books 12 730b.
 Trent and Mersey (Grand Trunk) Canal 34 11 J3; 7 106d; 23 625c; Brindley's plans 4 347a; 4 783d; lift on 26 554d; tunnel on 23 623b.
 — Vale 34 11 J3.
 — Valley Canal: see Trent Canal, Ontario.
 "Trente ans de Paris" 27 387c.
 "Trente mois de ma vie" 7 378d.
 Trente et Quarante: game 33 447b; at Monte Carlo 30 805c; table (ill) 33 447c.
 "Trente et Quarante": by E. About 25 10c.
 Trentepohlia 25 265c.
 Trentham: town 34 11 J3.
 Trentham boiler 12 230a.
 Trentham Park 34 11 J3; 22 443b.
 — Station 34 11 J3.
 Trentino 1 56b.
 Trentishoe 34 13 E1; Han-tington at 29 221c.
 Trento, A. da 18 317d.
 Trenton: town, Nova Scotia town, Austria.
 Trentola 34 32 Q13.
 Trenton: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H3; 21 180c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L6.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 L2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E1.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.

Trenton: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13; 7 133 Map.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E4; 33 448a.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 23 552a and 33 448a; 34 72 F5; 17 397c; battles at 23 743c; 11 163b; 33 448b; Delaware Falls at 27 402b; population 31 154c.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 A6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 "Trenton": ship 32 405b.
 Trenton Falls 34 70 M5.
 Trenton formation 10 340a; gravels 25 880b.
 Trenton Junction 34 72 E4.
 —, New: see New Trenton.
 —, South: see South Trenton.
 Trentowski, B. 19 306a.
 Trentschnin: see Trencsén.
 Trentville 34 83 O3.
 "Treny" 19 300d.
 Tre-oriky 34 12 F3.
 Trepan: in boring machinery 6 63b.
 Trepan: see Bêche-de-Mer, and Holothuridea.
 Trepanng Rovak 34 43 F9.
 Trepanning: in brush making 4 403d.
 Trephining: in surgery 11 833c; 22 674b.
 Trepo, General 31 242c.
 Trepomnadina 19 858b.
 Tréport (Le Tréport) 33 445b; 34 17 G2; 34 3 E3; 22 261b; 21 626a; lighthouse 34 17 G2.
 Treptow: town, Berlin, Germany 34 24 J33.
 — (Treptow - on - the - Riga): town, N.E. of Stettin, Germany 34 22 D21.
 —, town, N.W. of Stettin, Germany 34 22 E17.
 Tre'r Cadeiriau: see Oswestry, England.
 Treres 23 578d.
 Treurus: see Sacco: river.
 Treryn 6 427c.
 Tres Arroyos 34 124 F11.
 — Barras 34 123 H6.
 — Barras, Rio das: see Rio San Manoel.
 — Bocas 34 124 F9.
 — Bocas, Las: see Las Tres Bocas.
 — Casas 34 122 E5.
 — Cruces 25 427a.
 — Forcas 34 54 F2.
 — Forquilha 34 124 H9.
 — Hermanas 34 110 H7.
 — Marias 34 119 J8.
 — Montes 34 124 B13.
 — Ness 34 14 M1.
 — Palacios 34 88 L9.
 — Pedras 34 110 J2.
 — Pinos 34 115 D6.
 — Pontas, Brazil 34 123 H8.
 — Puntas, Argentina: see Cabo Tres Puntas.
 — Puntas, Chile: mines 5 622b.
 — Puntos, Guatemala 34 120 G4.
 — Quebradas 25 427a.
 — Sorores, Las: see Las Tres Sorores.
 Tresa 34 27 J7; 15 198c; 15 60b.
 Tresaguet method: of road-making 20 582c.
 Tresauna 34 31 H6.
 Tresauna: metallurgist 10 261c: on plasticity of metals 16 65a.
 Tresauna: see Tresco.
 Treschow, Niels 7 91c; 17 590b.
 "Trescientas, Las" 16 1b.
 Tresckow, General von 7 469d.
 Tresckow: town 34 73 K5.
 Tresco (Trescaw) 34 13 D5; 21 465d; 32 462c.
 Trescore (Trescore, Trescorre) 34 31 G3; 3 587c.
 Tresoro 1 627c.
 Tresfond Glacier 34 26 E6.
 Tresham, F. 9 58b.
 —, Sir T. 26 304b.
 Treshnish (Treshnish) Isles 34 14 C6; 2 500a.
 Tressider, Capt. 25 671c; artillery formulæ 29 176d.
 Tressmeer 34 13 C3.
 Tressnurghes 34 30 B7.
 "Trésor National" 18 542d.

Trésorier payeur général 28 469a.
 Trespas 23 552b; 33 382a; 33 383c; action of 27 219a; injunction against 13 78d; limitation of action 14 650d; and prescription 19 705c; vi et armis 23 454b; villeins obtain action 6 356a; writ of 24 693a.
 — (Scotland) Act, 1865 23 552d.
 Trespas-offering 21 137a.
 Tressan, Comte de 1 650c; 9 671a; 20 654c.
 Tressis 17 652b.
 Tressure 11 697a.
 Trestailon: revolutionist 17 511a.
 Trestenburg: see Tasnád.
 Trestletrees 21 605a.
 Trestle-work 20 253b.
 Trestwell 34 8 C2.
 Treta: cape Pl I 15 92.
 Treta: in Hindu mythology 5 188c.
 Treten 34 24 D25.
 Tretenterata 4 189a; classification 4 194c; muscular system 4 192d.
 Trethvey 6 427b.
 Tretrakoff Gallery 31 5b; 25 682c.
 Trétoire, La: see La Trétoire.
 Tresternum 23 457a.
 Tretower 34 12 G2.
 Trets 34 18 G11.
 "Trettie de l'Espinette Amoureuse" 9 798d.
 Tretum: see Seven Capes.
 Treu, Dr 17 765b.
 Treubach, H. M. von 9 242a.
 Treuen 34 23 L15.
 Treuenbrietzen 34 22 H16.
 Treuga Dei: see Truce of God.
 Treura: see Truro.
 Treurenburg Bay (Bear Bay) 32 810b.
 Treva Dei: see Truce of God.
 Trevally (Neptonemus) 17 469d; 23 74c; 33 184d.
 Trevandrum: see Trivandrum.
 Trevecca 12 399b; 16 193d.
 Trevelez 1 636b.
 Trevelgue 6 427c.
 Trevelyan, Sir C. 33 448c; 29 401c.
 —, Sir G. O., Bart. 33 448c; 26 650b; as Secretary for Ireland 29 562b; 31 486b; life of Macaulay by 15 129d; on parliamentary reform 18 310a.
 Trevelyan, Lady 15 128d.
 Trevelyan of Nettlecombe: arms of 11 700a.
 Trevelyan rocker 8 58d.
 Tréveray 34 19 L3.
 Treveri: see Treviri.
 Treverton 34 51 J2.
 Treves, Sir F. 25 354b; operation on King Edward VII 27 684d.
 Trèves (Treveri): town, France 34 18 C10.
 Treves (Trier, Treverorum): town, Germany 23 552d and 33 449a; 34 23 N4; 34 3 H4; 21 212 Map; ancient remains 2 424d; archbishop as Elector 7 199d; Athanasius at 2 828d; bishopric of 6 90b; cathedral 2 431b; 3 414b; Charles the Bold at 5 425a; 9 553b; geology 10 341c; Marlborough at 9 582a; Roman town 23 553c; university 23 842c.
 Trèves, the Holy Coat of 11 424b; 19 95b; 23 553b.
 Trèves, the Peace of, 1609 12 820a.
 Trevi (Trebis) 34 32 N9.
 Trevi fountain, Rome 20 837d.
 Trevières 34 17 E3.
 Trevigi, Dario da 15 502b.
 Treviglio, B. Z. da 21 443a.
 Treviglio: town 33 449a; 34 31 G3; 34 3 J6.
 Trevilians 34 76 G4.
 Trevinca, Peña: see Peña Trevinca.
 Trevine 34 12 A2.
 Trevino (Venadita): town, Coahuila, Mexico 34 119 H4.
 —, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J4.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 K2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B6.
 Treviranus, G. R. 23 553d; botanical work 4 82c; 25 418b; on evolution 8 748c; 24 76d; on respiratory organs of spiders 2 294b.
 Treviri 14 165a; 23 553b; Labienus's defeat of 20 21c.

Trevisa, J. 8 409b.
 Trevisan, Z. 20 804a.
 Trevisan Palace 24 155a.
 Treviso, G. da 21 442d; paintings at Faenza 8 846c.
 Treviso: province 34 31 M3; population 13 448d; Republic of St Mark's 15 479d; restoration to Vatican 6 290d.
 — (Tarvisium): town 23 554a and 33 449a; 34 31 M3; 34 3 L6; glass works 10 653a; population 29 608b; 13 449b; 29 609b; university 23 837a.
 Trevithick, R. 23 554b; steam carriage (Ill) 31 11a; 22 476d.
 Trevna 26 446b.
 Trevor: arms of family 11 694a.
 —, chemist 26 798b.
 —, Sir J. 8 368b.
 Trevor: town, Carnarvon, Wales 34 11 B3.
 —, town, Denbigh, Wales 34 11 F3.
 — Port Lighthouse 34 11 B3.
 Trevorton 34 73 J5.
 Trevoze Head and Lighthouse 34 13 A3.
 Trévoux: town 34 18 K7; 1 426b; 25 230d.
 "Trévoux, Journal de" 9 669b.
 Trewen 34 13 C3.
 Trews: see Chaussees.
 Trexlertown 34 73 L5.
 Trey 34 27 C4.
 Treynor 34 101 B5.
 Treysa 34 23 L9.
 Trezel, General 1 567d.
 Trezevant 34 83 D2.
 Trezza 8 632a.
 Trezza: medallist 17 656b; 8 541a.
 Trezzo, Bridge of 4 331b; 4 341a.
 —, Castle of 9 730a.
 Trhov-Kamenitz 34 29 M4.
 "Tri Svyatitelya": ship 31 104c.
 Tria Capitula controversy 23 255b.
 Tria Nisia 34 36 P8.
 Triacetin 10 697d.
 Triachyrum 11 55b.
 Triad: in Celtic tradition 5 316a; 7 791b; King Arthur in 8 408b; historical value 21 474b; classification of tribes in 5 300d.
 Triad: in chemistry 5 473d.
 Triad: in the hierarchies 11 792b.
 Triad: in the Kabbalah 13 811c.
 "Triad, The": by Wordsworth 6 138d.
 Triad of Elephantine 2 90b.
 Triad, Hegelian law of the 11 619a.
 — Society 5 651b.
 Triadelphia: town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
 Triadelphous stamens 4 136c.
 Triaditza (Sofia) 22 246c.
 Triæne 22 417a.
 Triænodon 12 692b.
 Triænoporus 23 54b.
 Triænoporus persicus 15 412c.
 Triagoz Lighthouse 34 17 B4.
 Triakisoctahedron 16 351b.
 Trial: in law 23 555a; by battle: see below; by purgation 24 305c; 26 576a; by House of Lords 22 458d; by jury: see Jury; of lunatic by inquisition 29 493c; military: see Court-Martial; by nobility 18 465d; by ordeal: see Ordeal; of peers 23 528a; 23 529b; 23 555b; 27 283b; per sectam 13 785b.
 "Trial": ship 13 758b.
 Trial by battle 24 624a; 2 210c; 8 279d; under Alexander II of Scotland 21 485c; in England 17 820c; 24 305; 7 511b; legalized by William I 8 295b; and perjury 18 548b; in treason cases 23 528a; superseded by jury trial 8 307b; under William I of England 7 512a.
 Trial Bay and Lighthouse 34 51 K3.
 "Trial by Jury" 28 729b; 33 55c.
 Trial of Lunatics Act, 1883 29 492b.
 Trial plate: in coinage 16 483b.

Trial slice: ordeal 17 819d.
 "Trial of the Witnesses of the Resurrection of Jesus" 21 801d.
 "Triialogus" 24 711c.
 Triamines 5 577a.
 Triana 34 43 H9.
 Triana, R. de 6 173a.
 Triana: district, Seville, Spain 21 709d; 32 524c.
 —, district, Totana, Spain 33 384b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1.
 Triano 4 695d.
 Triangel 34 22 G12.
 Triangle: town 34 70 L7.
 Triangle: in architecture 2 382c.
 — (Triangulum): constellation 2 816d.
 —, mathematical 10 377d; 20 88c; 23 565a; area 28 667b; Barrow's differential 13 7d; Heron's investigations 11 760b; Hipparchus' solution 2 750a; mensuration of 16 14c; moment of inertia in 4 288c; neutral axis 4 288c; Pythagorean views 20 141b; sides calculated 22 700c; spherical 23 565d; 23 567a; 16 25d; 23 13d; in surveying 22 700b; 22 708d.
 — buoy 26 463a.
 Triangle, East: see East Triangle.
 — Island 34 60 D4.
 —, South: see South Triangle.
 —, West: see West Triangle Reef.
 Triangular numbers 23 3c.
 Triangulation 22 697b; 10 167c; developments in 15 522a; minor 33 90c; reduction of (fig.) 22 701c; in nautical surveying 33 99b; theoretical errors 22 704d.
 Triangulum: see Triangle: constellation.
 — Australe: see Southern Triangle.
 Trianon 34 19 E3.
 —, Grand 24 177d.
 —, Petit 9 594a; 24 177d.
 Trian-Sassanagh 2 546b.
 Triaril 2 562a; position in Roman Camp 4 750c.
 Triarthra 21 4c.
 Triarthradæ 21 8a.
 Triarthrus Becki 25 534a.
 Trias of German States 26 237d.
 Triassic period 10 352b; birds 3 728b; flora 31 424b; fossils 7 282c; mammals 15 375a; reptiles 20 465b.
 Triacourt 34 19 L3.
 Triaball, wars: with Abdera 1 30c; with Ateas 21 578a; with Philip II 15 139c.
 Triaban 19 272c; 22 262a.
 Triabasic salts 5 488d.
 Tribe: electrician 25 30a; 8 113b; accumulator cell 25 26d.
 Tribe: social division 8 273b; 8 619d; 9 20a; American Indian 12 822c; Arab 1 54c; in Australia 23 473c; in Britain 8 265c; Celtic 5 799a; Christianity 8 714a; development 2 122d; law of entail 8 450d; in ethics 27 114b; in Ireland 13 243b; of Israel 13 397b; in Germany 10 473a; 10 475d; in Kafiristan 30 5c; races of mankind 2 111a; religion 20 358a; Roman 6 195c; 20 732b; 20 735b; 20 744d; Teutonic 8 273b; 8 269d.
 Tribe-Gladstone zinc-copper couple 8 114b.
 Tribeni 12 147d; 20 107b.
 Triberg 33 449b; 34 23 Q7; 34 3 J4; clock factories 24 700b.
 Tribes of Israel: see Israel.
 Tribes, the Twelve: in Revelation 20 498c.
 Tribeshill 34 70 O6.
 Triboillet: electrician 23 113a.
 Tribolo: sculptor 21 295c.
 Tribonian: Roman jurist 23 553c; 13 793b; 7 369a.
 Tribonyx 3 741b; 16 808d.
 Triboulet: jester 9 367a.
 Tribsee 22 587d.
 Tribsees 34 22 D16.
 Tribulation, Cape 34 50 H3.
 Tribulation: of buildings: see Apse.
 "Tribuna, La" 31 189c; 31 209a; 29 655d.
 "Tribuna Nacional, La" 17 437b.

Tribunal of commerce, Paris 18 286a.
 Tribunal des conflits 18 253c.
 — correctionnel 19 343a.
 Tribunalia Regni 19 293d.
 Tribune, French 17 203b.
 —, Roman: see Tribune.
 Tribune: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 "Tribune": Chicago newspaper 17 435d.
 "Tribune": New York newspaper 23 766a; 31 190a; H. Greeley 11 161a; 26 610b; Ripley 20 568a.
 Tribune: Roman public officer 23 556c; 20 770b; under the Empire 20 771d; 3 81a; 20 768b; revived by Rienzi 20 800b.
 Tribuni aerarii 20 763b; 23 556d.
 — maritimi 24 141b.
 — plebis 20 736d; 23 557a; 24 207a.
 Tribunicia potestas: see Tribune.
 Tribur: see Trebur.
 Tribute: in ancient states 9 171d; Athenian 11 700d; Roman 19 885a; sacred 23 411b.
 "Tribute to the Memory of Sir Christopher Wren" 6 99d.
 "Tribute Money, The" 23 416c.
 Tribute system: in mining 16 449c.
 Tributum: see Tribute, Roman.
 Tributyrin 10 697d.
 "Tributum Liberi" 24 93d.
 Trio Trac: see Backgammon.
 Tricaldum phosphate: see Apatite.
 Tricamarum, battle of 24 50b.
 Tricarballic acid 5 571b.
 Tricarico 34 32 U13.
 Tricassés 5 385d.
 Tricastina 21 212 Map; 6 835a.
 Trica Pl I 11 80; temple at 1 209d.
 Triceps 1 839a.
 Triceratops 32 219a.
 Trichechidæ 15 443b.
 Trichechus 30 507b; 15 383d.
 — rosmarus: see Walrus.
 Trichell 34 87 D3.
 Trichina 18 258d; development of 18 262a; 18 263c.
 — spiralis (Ill) 17 325d; 18 270b; 31 405d.
 Trichinacæ 19 841b.
 Trichinopoly (Trichinopoli): district 23 559a and 33 449b; area and pop. 30 419a.
 — (Trichinopoli): town 33 449b; 34 42 G14; 15 185c; pop. 23 559b; mean temperature 12 739b.
 Trichinopoly chains 9 163d.
 — cheroot 12 750a.
 Trichinosis 18 270b.
 Trichites: spicules of sponge 22 418a.
 —, starch crystals 27 334b.
 Trichiuridæ 12 689c.
 Trichiuriformes 12 689c.
 Trichiurus 12 636a.
 — electricus 8 87b.
 — lepturus 11 377b.
 Trichloracetic acid 5 466b.
 Trichloraldehyde: see Chloral.
 Trichloromethane: see Chloroform.
 Trichocephalus affinis 17 325d.
 — dispar 13 270b.
 Trichocysts 19 834d; 19 864d.
 Trichodectes 15 24d.
 Trichodina 18 259a.
 — pediculus 19 861c.
 Trichogaster 23 478d.
 Trichoglossidæ 15 7d; 26 257d.
 Trichogyne (Trichogynium) 4 158c; 20 425c; 24 127b; 25 269d; of collima (fig.) 9 834d; 14 555d.
 Trichomanes 9 104c; 24 130b; 32 75d.
 — pallidum: see Java bristle-fern.
 Trichome 4 90b; of ferns 9 103d; 9 105a.
 Trichomonas intestinalis 18 259a.
 — vaginalis 18 259a.
 Trichomycterina 12 677a; 12 692c.
 Trichomycterus 12 674c; 22 69b.
 Trichonhis: see Vrakhorl.
 Trichonotidæ 12 690d.
 Trichonympha agilis 19 862b.

- Trichophilus 25 265c.
 Trichophore 4 138c.
 Trichophrya epistylidis 19 865b.
 Trichophyton tonsurans 18 269d.
 Trichoplax 31 794b.
 Trichoprosopon 31 6c.
 Trichoptera: see Caddis-fly.
 Trichopterygidae 13 149a.
 Trichosanthes: see Snake Gourds.
 — colubrina: see Serpent Cucumber.
 Trichosomum crassicauda 18 261b.
 Trichothallic growth 25 268a.
 Trichur: district 6 92a.
 —, town 34 42 F14.
 Trichuridae 2 696a.
 Trichys 19 518d.
 Tricking-line 21 605a.
 Tricium 14 344a.
 Trick: in white magic 15 207a.
 "Trick to catch the Old One, A" 16 283a.
 Trick valve 22 502d.
 Trickam 34 84 G3.
 Trickham 34 88 H6.
 Trickum 34 80 A2.
 Tricladida 19 172a; 19 174d; eggs 19 173d; (plan) 19 172d.
 Triclasite 16 415b.
 Triclinic system: see Anorthic System.
 Triclinium Pl XVII 2 420.
 Triclinium, Demetrius 11 146c; 22 274d.
 Tricolor 9 279b; 9 598c.
 Triconodon 10 356c.
 — mordax 15 376b.
 Tricorporate: in heraldry 11 699a.
 Tricorythus 3 57 Map; 15 523a.
 Tricot 34 19 F1.
 Tricoteur 12 300a.
 Tricoupl (Tricoups, Trikoupis), C. 33 449c; 29 98b; on Balkan alliance 26 91a; and Delyannis 27 406c.
 Tricoups, S. 11 152d; 29 103d.
 Tricuspid valve 1 900b; 24 98d.
 Tricuspidaria: see Triacnophorus.
 Tricycle 23 559b; and bicycle speeds 23 560b; motor (ill) 31 11d; 31 13a; wooden (ill) 27 324b.
 Tridens (fusina) 10 632b.
 Trident, The: mountain 34 108 P4.
 — curve 6 723d.
 — Shoal 34 48 E2.
 Tridentini 20 505a.
 Tridentum: see Trent, Austria.
 Tridrachms 17 646c.
 Tridymite 16 389d.
 Trie, Engelram de 1 32a.
 —, J. 11 699d.
 Trie: town 34 18 F9.
 Trieagen: see Trent, Switzerland.
 Triebel 34 22 J20; battle of 16 779a.
 Triebert: musical instrument maker 17 706d; 17 707b.
 Triebisch 15 831d; 30 624d.
 Triebl 34 19 D3.
 Triennial Act 8 354b; repealed 5 805c; 5 408c; revived 24 580c.
 Triens 17 652b.
 Trient: river 34 27 D6.
 —, town: see Trent, Austria.
 —, Gorges du: see Gorges du Trient.
 Trier: district 34 23 M4.
 Trier: ecclesiastical commissioner 6 602c; 8 378a.
 Trier: mountain 5 344d.
 —, town: see Treves, Germany.
 —, New: see New Trier.
 Trierarch 21 807d.
 Trierarchy 9 172b.
 Triesch 34 29 L5.
 Triesnecker: astronomer 16 250d.
 Triest, Gulf of 34 29 H12.
 — (Trieste): province 34 29 H12; 13 434c.
 — (Triest): town 23 560b and 33 449d; 34 29 H12; 34 3 L6; naval works 27 501b; plan of 23 560; pop. 26 3d; port 28 514d; 29 62b; 28 316c; press 31 203a.
 — Island 34 48 B5.
 —, Mount 34 124 D12.
 Trieteris 17 839b.
 Triethylsilicil 5 523d.
 Triethylsiliconorthofornate 5 521d.
 Triethylstibine 5 541c.
 Trieux River 6 480c; light-house 34 17 B4.
 Trievna 34 35 G6.
 Triewald, S. von 22 755d.
 Trifacial nerve 1 881c.
 Trifall 33 450c.
 Trifanum 34 32 P12.
 Trifams, Castle of 2 147b.
 "Triffes": by Dodsley 7 323c.
 Trifoliate leaf 4 112d.
 Trifollum: see Clover.
 Triford 34 76 E5.
 Triforis 30 795d.
 Triforium 2 430b; 2 475c.
 Trift Joch 1 625b.
 Trifilium 1 626a; 25 335c.
 Trigault, P. N. 20 537c.
 Trigemina, Porta: see Porta Trigemina.
 Triger: French engineer 4 327b; 6 63a.
 Trigg County 34 82 A7; 14 44a.
 — Furnace 34 82 D3.
 Trigger 29 158a.
 Trigger-fish: see File Fish.
 Trigla: see Gurnard.
 Triglaft, temple of 4 215b.
 Trigault, Professor 3 854d.
 Triglaun (Terglaun) 34 29 H11; 1 631b; 10 757d; 13 436d; glacier 5 121a.
 Triglidae 9 352a; detached rays 12 653d; locomotion 12 638d; tactile organs 23 478d; tenacity of life 12 665b.
 Triglops 12 678d.
 Triglyphs 2 390a; 2 403a; 2 475c; Pl IX 2 403.
 Trigno 34 32 R11; 13 439a; 16 631d; source 2 170b.
 Trigona 12 137a.
 Trigonella Foenum-graecum: see Fenugreek.
 Trigonion 10 355c; 25 795c; foot 16 684d; gills 16 691d.
 Trigoniacea 16 685b.
 Trigonidae 30 798a.
 Trigonocarbon 10 349d; 31 420b.
 Trigonoccephalic skull 25 398d.
 Trigonoccephalus 20 440b; 22 199b.
 Trigonodus 10 353d.
 Trigonometrical surveying: see Surveying.
 — tables 23 9a.
 — telemeters 23 126b.
 Trigonometry 23 561a; analytical 23 568b; history of 23 561b; 22 87b; hyperbolic 23 570d; plane 23 563a; spherical 23 565d.
 Trigonon 11 489b.
 Trigoos, F. M. 19 557c.
 Trigueros 34 19 G5.
 Trigueros 34 20 E7.
 Trihemibol 17 632a.
 Trijugate arrangement 4 117a.
 Trika: see Trikkala.
 Trikala: province and town, Thessaly: see Trikkala.
 —, town, Argolis and Corinth 34 36 F5.
 Trikalor 2 478a.
 "Trikkanda" 1 653a.
 Trikeri: island: see Trikeria.
 —, town 34 36 H2.
 — Channel 34 36 H2.
 Trikeria (Trikeri) 34 36 H6.
 Trikhala: see Trikkala.
 Trikhonis: see Vrakhori.
 Trikkala (Trikkala, Trikkala): province 34 36 E2; 29 91c.
 — (Trikkala, Trikkala, Trika): town 33 450c; 34 36 E1; 29 91d.
 Trikoupsis: see Tricoupi.
 Trikrst 34 35 D7.
 Trilby: town 34 91 E5.
 "Trilby": novel 27 544d.
 Trilby Station 34 81 M6.
 Trileucum Pr.: see Ortegai, Cape.
 Trilinear co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates, Trilinear.
 Trilithon: in architecture 2 383c.
 Trilithon: temple at Baalbec 3 177c.
 Trilj 34 28 H8.
 Trilla 34 94 J7.
 Trillat's method of disinfection 29 380d.
 Trilleachan: see Ben Trilleachan.
 Trillo 34 20 K4.
 "Trillo del Diavolo, Il" 23 71c.
 Trilobite 6 659c; 25 532c; 25 533d; (ill) 25 534a; in Cambrian formation 7 282b; eyes of 6 638b; metamorphism of 25 693a; systematic position 6 653c; 6 654d; 6 660a; 27 299b.
 Trilobite stage: of the King crab 25 532d; of Limulus polyphemus (ill) 25 535c.
 Trilocolina 9 376d.
 — tenera: see Millolina tenera.
 Trilogh Lenogh 8 555c.
 Trilogy 1 121d; Eschylean 7 406b.
 Trilophodon 15 623a.
 Trilport 34 19 F3; bridge 4 341a.
 Trim: town 34 16 H4; 15 699a; parliament at 13 201b.
 — Belle 34 97 A5.
 — Castle 15 609b.
 Trim, Corporal: in "Tristram Shandy" 8 427c.
 Trim sails 21 605a.
 Trimab: see Chenab.
 Trimachio: character in Petronius 18 722c.
 Trimbach 34 27 F2.
 Trimbak 10 714b.
 Trimble: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
 — County 34 82 F3.
 Trimdon 34 6 H4.
 — Station 34 6 H4.
 Trimello 34 101 C1.
 Trimeria 6 134b; 13 150a; 13 148d.
 Trimerellidae 4 189c; 4 194d; 26 333d; muscular system 4 193c.
 Trimeresurus 22 199c.
 — erythrus 22 199b.
 Trimerous flower 4 128b.
 Trimethyl phosphine oxide 16 197b.
 — sulphine iodide 16 197c.
 Trimethylamine 5 574c; ergot from 8 521c; in hops 12 157d; from hydrocyanic acid 17 519a; preparation 16 196d.
 Trimethylarsine 5 541c.
 Trimethylene 26 725c.
 Tringhamam 34 8 K3.
 Trimis: see Trimmis.
 Trimley 34 9 L2.
 Trimmed joints Pl XXV 4 482.
 Trimmer: town 34 115 F6.
 Trimmer arch Pl XXI 4 466.
 "Trimmer, Character of a": by Lord Halifax 11 387c.
 Trimmer joist: in building Pl XXI 4 466; in carpentry Pl XXV 4 482.
 Trimmers: in carpentry 4 481c; in timber cutting 21 345b.
 Trimming: in carpentry 4 482c.
 — joist Pl XXV 4 482.
 Trimming-machines 4 44a.
 Trimmis (Trimis) 34 27 L4.
 Trimmontium, Scotland 4 663c.
 Trimorphic flowers 4 135a; 12 423d.
 Trimouille, La: see La Trimouille.
 Trimountaine 4 72d.
 Trimurti 21 283a.
 Trinacria: see Sicily.
 —, Frederick, King of: see Frederick, King of Sicily.
 Trincheras: town, Costilla co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
 —, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.
 —, Creek, Costilla co., Col., U.S. 34 109 G8.
 —, Creek, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H8.
 — Peak 34 109 H8.
 Trincheras, Las: see Las Trincheras.
 Trincomall (Trincomalee): town 23 573a; 33 450c; 34 42 H15; taken by English 12 428a; harbour 5 359 Map; 7 315d; rainfall 26 643d.
 — Bay 34 42 H15.
 Trindelen Lightship 34 25 J2.
 Trindles: in bookbinding 4 43b.
 Trineus: in Palmerin Romance 20 656d.
 "Trinfe de la langue Gasconne" 32 43d.
 "Trinfe del Moundi, Le" 32 43c.
 Tring: town, Herts, England 33 450d; 34 9 E2; 11 771d.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 N6.
 — Station 34 9 E2.
 Tringa: see Sandpiper.
 — canutus: see Knot.
 — interpres (Linn.): see Turnstone.
 — leucoptera: see Sandpiper, Tahitan.
 — platyrhyncha: see Broad-billed Sandpiper.
 — pugnax (Linn.): see Ruff.
 — vanellus: see Lapwing.
 Tringganu: see Trengganu.
 Tringinae: see Sandpiper.
 Trinidad: volcanic island, S. Atlantic 33 451b.
 — island, W. Indies 23 573b; 33 450d; 34 121 N9; Maps 34 118; 34 118 J13; 23 573; Abercromby in 1 38b; asphalt lake 2 715d; birds 3 747b; Columbus in 6 174c; 10 181a; military and naval forces 25 650b; missions 23 727d; law of patents 31 505a; Picton governor 19 81c; see founded 8 492d; Spain loses 17 205b; statistics 24 510d; 33 830c; trade 29 78b; 31 377d.
 —, town, Bolivia 34 122 E6; 26 214d.
 —, town, Brazil 34 122 D4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 A1.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 33 451b; 34 109 J8; 27 144c; soda springs 6 162d.
 —, town, Cuba 33 451c; 6 678b; 6 679c; pop. 27 303c; 34 117 E4.
 —, town, Honduras 34 120 G4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
 —, town, Uruguay 34 124 F10.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Trinidad.
 — gold mines, Costa Rica 6 450c.
 —, Golfo de: see Golfo de Trinidad.
 — Head 34 114 A1.
 —, Isla: see Isla Trinidad.
 —, La: see La Trinidad.
 —, Rio: see Rio Trinidad.
 Trinil skull 25 466b.
 Trinita: bridge: see Ponte della Trinita.
 —, town 34 31 C6.
 — della Cava, La: see La Trinita della Cava.
 Trinitapoli 34 32 U12.
 Trinitarian Bible Society 3 649b; 16 515c.
 — Friars: see Mathurins.
 Trinitarianism: see Trinity.
 Trinitarians (Redemptionists) 23 574b; 16 709d; 9 66b.
 "Trinitate, De" 17 604a.
 Trinité Bay 34 118 E8.
 —, La: see La Trinité.
 Trinitrin 10 699a.
 Trinitrocellulose 11 277c.
 Trinitrophenol: see Picric acid.
 Trinity River, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 — River, South Fork of, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 — River, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7; 10 54a; 23 203b.
 —, suburb, Leith 14 431b.
 —, town, Ala., U.S.: see Trinity Station.
 —, town, Channel Islands, England 34 13 K5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
 —, town, Newfoundland 34 63 K5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 Trinity: in Kabbalah 13 811d; 13 813c; in Mandaeen mythology 15 470d; of Numenius 17 624d; in Taoism 14 297c.
 Trinity, Christian, Doctrine of 6 563a; 11 156c; 23 239c; 23 242a; 23 248d; Abelard on 21 425a; St Anselm, "De Fide Trinitatis" 21 422a; in art 12 712b; St Athanasius in defence of 2 330a; St Augustine de Trinitate 3 78b; 6 562; baptism 3 352b; pseudo-Boethius 21 423d; in Conciliar period 21 127b; deists' view 7 35d; development 21 127c; 23 240a; early heresies 23 725c; Irenaeus on 13 274a; Melancthon on 23 243d; modern attitude 23 248d; in New Testament 23 239d; relation of the Persons 21 423c; relation to reason 21 428a; 23 249a; at the Reformation 23 244b; Roscellinus on 20 848d; Sabellianism 21 127d; influence of Schoolmen 21 421c; 23 211d; and tritheism 21 421c.
 Trinity Bay, Newfoundland 34 63 K5; 17 383b; 32 368b.
 — Bay, Queensland 34 50 H3; 20 171c.
 — Cape 34 116 N8.
 — Center 34 114 C1.
 Trinity Chapel, Brighton 4 344b.
 — Church, Boston, U.S. 32 237a.
 — Church, Copenhagen 6 345a.
 — Church, Laval 14 351a.
 — Church, Minorities, England 14 835c.
 — Church, N.Y., U.S. 32 39c.
 — College, Cambridge 4 730b; 23 852c; Bentley 3 579b.
 — College, Conn., U.S. 6 288b.
 — College, Dublin 7 498c; 27 667b; athletics 3 13a; Flood's bequest 9 329a; history of 23 855c; library 6 358d; 14 523b; 30 214a; museum 31 37c.
 — College, Melbourne 23 856c.
 — College, Oxford 23 852c; 18 97d; 18 95 Map.
 — College, Perth, Scotland 34 15 J1.
 — College, Toronto 4 781b; 17 776a; 23 837a.
 — Column 14 679b.
 — County, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B2.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
 Trinity Hall, Cambridge 4 731a; 23 838b.
 Trinity Harbour Lighthouse 34 63 K5.
 — Hills 34 118 J3.
 Trinity Hospital, Edinburgh 7 667a.
 — Hospital, Greenwich 11 174b.
 — House 14 831d; 17 281c; 27 420a; corporation of 23 574b; Elder Brethren 33 392a; history 30 267b; pilotage 19 96c; 31 774c; control of Thames 30 349a.
 Trinity House buoys 26 463d.
 Trinity Island 34 116 M8.
 Trinity Masters 25 85c.
 Trinity Mills 34 88 L5.
 — Muir 4 243a.
 — Station 34 84 C1.
 Trinity Sunday 23 574d; 4 677b.
 Trinity term 23 188c.
 Trinity Ville 34 118 F3.
 Trinius: see Trigno.
 "Trinket": horse 12 205c.
 Trinkitat 27 702b.
 Trinkomal: see Trincomall.
 Trinktut 34 43 A10.
 Trino 34 31 D4.
 Trinobantes 8 544d; 22 622c.
 Trinocentals usurpation 20 688a.
 Trinoda necessitas 8 275c; 9 357a; 20 305a; change in meaning 8 808c.
 Trinodal 2 478a; 12 427d.
 Trino 20 196d.
 Trinetquette 2 543b.
 Trinquette, El 18 207c.
 Triniculus ornatus 6 649d; 6 659c; 10 331d.
 Trinway 34 90 F4.
 Trio: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
 Trio: in music 23 442a.
 Trio Fort 34 123 G3.
 Triobol 17 632a.
 Triobris: see Truyère.
 Triod 22 416c.
 Triodion 12 580b; 14 710a.
 Triodon 1 230d.
 Triolein 10 697d; 17 740d.
 Triolet 9 644b.
 Triology: see Trilogry.
 Triomphe, La: card game 7 620a; 24 543a.
 Trion (Trion Factory): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P3.
 "Trionfi d'Amore" 5 786b; 13 504a.

- Trionfo 24 543a.
 "Trionfo della Morte, II" 29 655d.
 "Trionfo della Santa Sede" 11 179a.
 Trionto, Cape 34 30 K8.
 Trionychia 32 217d.
 Trionychidae (Trionychidae): see Freshwater Turtles.
 Trionyx euphratica: see Euphrates Turtle.
 Triora 34 31 C7.
 Trios 34 123 F3.
 Trioussone 34 18 H7.
 Trioxides 5 477b.
 Trioxybenzolic acid: see Gallic Acid.
 Trip: nautical term 21 605a.
 "Trip to Calais" 9 370a.
 "Trip to England, A" 32 661b.
 "Trip to Scarborough, A" 21 795c.
 Tripali 2 477d.
 Tripalmitin 10 697d; 17 740d.
 Tripang: see Bêche-de-Mer.
 "Tripartite Life" 18 412c.
 "Tripartite" 2 381b.
 Tripe de Roche 14 560a.
 Triperies 1 6c.
 "Triperita" 20 680b.
 Triperitum testamentum 20 680b.
 Tripeti (Tripti), Cape 34 36 M2.
 Tripetty: see Tirupati.
 "Triphales, The" 2 509d.
 Triphylia 8 139d; 29 91c.
 Triphyllite (triphylite) 14 697a; 16 404a.
 Tripinnate leaf 4 112d.
 Tripitaka 5 366d; 4 425b.
 Triptil, Melos, Aegean Sea 15 842a.
 Triptili (Cyamon) Cape, Crete 34 36 B7; PI I 11 80.
 — Cape, Aegean Sea: see Tripeti.
 Triple Alliance, 1688 1 585b; 9 576b; Temple's negotiations 23 171d; De Witt's share in 7 145c.
 — Alliance, 1717 11 373a; 22 337b; Dubois negotiates 7 503a.
 — Alliance, 1882 23 325c; 29 641c; Depretis helps to form 27 419d; attitude of England 28 327d; de Giers' views 28 727a; growth 28 324b; history 28 708d; Italy's position 29 639d; Mancini's negotiations 30 517b; Turkey's position 33 499b.
 Triple assessment: see Tripartite assessment.
 — expansion engines: see Steam Engines.
 — point of gases 27 183c.
 Triple tradition: of Synoptic Gospels 10 789b.
 Triple Tun: tavern 13 743c.
 Tripler 30 283d.
 Triples: in bell-ringing 26 521c.
 Triplet: town 34 76 H7.
 Triplets: in card-playing 19 285b; 31 805b.
 Triplett: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Triplicate assessment 33 194c; 9 187b.
 Triplicatio: in Roman law 19 218a.
 Triplicate 16 407d.
 Triploblastic 24 811b; 27 130d.
 Triploe Heath, Convocation of 6 600a.
 Triploidite 16 405a.
 Triploporella 31 425a.
 Triplopores 15 428c.
 Tripod: of the Empirics 15 802a.
 Tripod Mountain 34 110 M2.
 Tripod walking-stick: in photography 31 689a.
 Tripodes 34 36 M6.
 Tripodes, Street of 3 7b.
 Tripola Trapola 27 374c.
 Tripole 34 34 H6.
 Tripoli (Tarabulus): country, N. Africa 23 574d and 33 451c; 34 55 K3; PI VIII 16 545; 1 265d; area and pop. 23 654c; 25 163a; army 2 619a; commerce 23 655b; 25 136c; statistics 33 495c; 29 69d; wheat-growing 29 54b.
 — (Tripolitana): town, N. Africa 23 575d; 34 55 K2; Arabian conquest 2 577d; 1 266b; 33 453b; ceded to Knights of St John 21 174d; Narborough attacks 17 230c; lighthouse 34 55 K2.
 Tripoli: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 — (Tarabulus): town, Syria, Turkey in Asia 23 576a and 33 453d; 34 38 F5; library of 14 514c.
 — town, Trebizond, Turkey in Asia: see Tireboll.
 Tripoli powder 7 584b; 10 290c.
 Tripolis: district, Ancient Syria PI VI 20 776; 9 538c; 23 576a; coins of 17 650a.
 — town, Asia Minor: see Tireboll.
 — town, Greece: see Tripolitza.
 Tripolitana: see Tripoli.
 Tripolitza (Tripolis, Pallantium): town 23 576b; 34 36 F5; PI I 11 80; 15 503a; pop. 29 91d; siege of 1 447c.
 Tripontium 17 557a.
 Tripox examination, Cambridge 23 853a; 33 603c; origin of 8 778a; statistics 27 671a.
 Tripp: town 34 100 G3.
 — County 34 100 E3.
 Trippant: in heraldry 11 699c.
 Trippe 34 86 K7.
 Trippenhuis Museum 1 780b.
 Trippes stones 6 427b.
 Tripping: in clockwork 6 20c.
 Trippkeite 16 408b.
 Trippstadt 34 23 O6.
 Trippville 34 97 F7.
 Triprion 1 771c.
 Triprosthomera 25 700d.
 Tripsacum 11 56a.
 Tripti, Cape: see Tripeti, Cape.
 Triptolemus: in Greek legend 2 131b; Demeter's gift to 5 345d; patron of agriculture 2 638d; temple at Eleusis 8 128b.
 "Triptolemus": play 22 272c.
 Triptolomaea 20 851d.
 Triptych: paleology 7 257b; 18 143d; 18 154b.
 Tripunathoral 34 42 F14; 27 125c.
 Tripura (Mrung) 12 777d.
 Triqueti, Baron 24 601c.
 Triquetra 17 648a.
 Triquetry: sculptor 18 414c.
 Triquian 25 374a.
 Trirame 21 806a; 21 808b.
 Triricinolein 10 697d.
 Trisagion 7 384a.
 Trisanna 34 27 N4.
 Trisetum flavescens 1 371b.
 Tri-silicates 16 62c.
 Trislaig 34 14 F6.
 Trismegistus, Hermes: see Hermes Trismegistus.
 Trismus 23 200a.
 — neonatorum 23 200a.
 Trisomi 5 208d.
 Trissino, G. G. 7 417a; 9 109a; 13 509d; character of plays 20 385d.
 "Trissotetras" 24 13d.
 Trist, N. B. 24 545d.
 Tristao Point PI III 20 171.
 Tristan: dramatist 7 424b; 9 658a; 20 181c.
 Tristan: in Arthurian legend 2 650d; 8 407d.
 "Tristan": by Hélie de Borron 20 645a.
 "Tristan": by Luc de Gast 20 644a; 20 647c.
 "Tristan": by Chrétien de Troyes 9 639b.
 Tristan da Cunha (Tristan d'Acunha) 33 453d; 34 1 S13; 23 576c; formation 3 18b.
 "Tristan und Isolde": opera by Wagner 24 314c; 24 316a.
 "Tristan und Isolde": poem by Gottfried 10 524b; 10 854b; 18 657d.
 Tristiana 20 174a.
 — conferti: see Brisbane Box.
 — suaveolens: see Swamp Mahogany.
 "Tristan's Aeltern" 9 359b.
 Tristas, Cape PI III 15 136.
 Tristates 34 69 N9.
 Triste, Gulf of 34 122 D1; 17 844b.
 —, Mount 34 124 D12.
 Tristearin 10 697d; 17 740d; 12 527a.
 Tristeginae 11 58d.
 "Tristia" 18 83b; 20 724a.
 Tristiculous leaves 4 116c.
 Tristoma 23 535c.
 Tristomeae 23 539a.
 Tristomidae 23 539a.
 Tristomum 23 539a.
 Tristrum, Canon 24 366d; supports Darwin 18 33b; Jordan valley researches 7 2d; on larks 14 316a; explores Lebanon cave 5 270a; discovers Mashita palace 2 401a; on ostriches 18 62c; on turtle-doves 7 380b; on vultures 24 302c.
 "Tristram and Iseult": by Matthew Arnold 25 677d.
 "Tristram of Lyonesse" 33 123a.
 "Tristram Shandy" 8 427c; 22 542b.
 Tristychius 12 685c.
 Trisul 11 825c.
 Tritaea 17 642d.
 Tritantachmes 6 825c.
 Tritone: in Greek music 15 115b.
 Tritoleia 12 253a.
 Triternate leaf 4 112d.
 Trithemius (Trithem), J. 14 514a; 23 688a; association with Agrippa 1 419a; on cryptography 6 669d; on elixir of life 9 18 234c; on "Faust" 9 55a.
 Trithing: see Riding.
 Trithionic acid 5 507c.
 Triticum: see Wheat.
 — dicoccum: see Rice wheat.
 — monococcum: see Spelt, Lesser.
 — polonicum: see Polish wheat.
 Tritocerebrum 25 695a.
 Tritogenea (Tritonis) 2 830d.
 Tritomite 16 425a.
 Triton: son of Neptune 11 726d.
 —, quarter of Constantinople 6 308c.
 Triton: amphibian 23 577a; 19 827c; fossil forms 25 790d; regeneration of lost parts 32 196c.
 "Triton": ship 17 594a.
 Triton Island, East Indies 34 48 D1.
 Triton palmatus (Lissofriton palmipes) 23 577b.
 — variegatum: mollusc 16 650a.
 — vulgaris (Lissofriton punctatus) 23 577b.
 Tritone Nuovo, Via del: see Via del Tritone Nuovo.
 Tritoniada 16 656a.
 Tritonidae 30 796d.
 Tritonis Palus: see Shott Jerid.
 Tritonius 16 651b.
 Tritsavo 34 36 E3.
 Trittau 34 22 E11.
 Tritto: musician 22 429d.
 Triumfa: see Triumpho.
 Triumph: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G2.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 Triumph: card game 24 543a.
 Triumph: Roman honour 23 577c; 8 161a.
 "Triumph of the Cross" 21 334d.
 "Triumph of David" 14 685c.
 "Triumph of Death" 3 472a.
 Triumph Hill 18 718b.
 "Triumph of Igor, The" 14 161d.
 "Triumph of the Innocents, The" 29 363b.
 "Triumph of Life" 21 794a.
 "Triumph of Love, The": by Beaumont 3 472a.
 "Triumph of Love, The": by Quinault 20 182a.
 "Triumph of Pan" 19 650a.
 "Triumph of Paulus Æmilius" 24 169b.
 "Triumph of Peace" 7 323c.
 "Triumph of Religion in the Arts" 1 779b.
 "Triumph of the Republic" 31 466a; PI VII 32 481.
 Triumphal arch 2 415; decorations 33 821d.
 "Triumphal March of Alexander the Great" 1 779b.
 Triumphalls, Pons: see Pons Triumphalls.
 — Via: see Via Triumphalls.
 "Triumphant Democracy" 26 601c.
 Triumpho (Triumfa) 34 124 G9.
 Triumphus Hispanicus: card game 24 543a.
 Triumpillni 20 505a.
 "Triumvirat, Le" 6 557b.
 Triumvirate: French 9 560c.
 — Roman, First 4 636a; 20 765a.
 — Roman, Second 3 79c; 5 772a; 20 768d.
 Triunfo 34 83 H3.
 Triunfo: town, Mexico 34 119 D6.
 —, Cabo: see Cabo Triunfo.
 —, El: town: see El Triunfo.
 "Triunfo, El": newspaper 17 437b.
 Triunfo de la Cruz 12 131a.
 Triuridae 25 439b.
 Trivadi 2 478a.
 Trivandrum (Trivandram) 23 557d and 33 453d; 34 42 F15; observatory at 16 168a; 17 716c.
 Trivaur 2 477d.
 Trivellam 2 477d.
 Trivento (Teruentum) 34 32 Q11.
 Trivet, N. 8 409d.
 Trivet: in weaving 24 467a.
 Trividi, Cape 34 36 B8.
 Trivigno 34 32 T13.
 Trivium: of arts 2 638a 22 75d; in mediaeval universities 20 515b; 21 417b; in monastic education 7 672a; subjects of 23 833d.
 Trivulfo 34 93 F4.
 Trivolis, J. 11 150c.
 Trivulzio: hospice 1 284b.
 — library 14 531a.
 Trn: see Tirn.
 Trniza 34 35 E6.
 Trnovo: town: see Tirnovo.
 Troad (Troas) 23 577d; PI II 15 92; 34 38 A3; 17 122b; 18 849c; 23 580c; 33 456b; 32 431c; conquered by Aetolians 11 92d; 1 183a; worship of Cabiri 6 623c; coins of 17 646b; history 23 578d; 23 583a; Leleges 11 91c; plain of 23 578b; pottery of 19 606a; (Ill) 19 606d; St Paul in 18 350a; Roman occupation 23 579c; see also Troy.
 "Troades" 8 676d.
 Troas: region: see Troad.
 Troas: wife of Xenocrates 8 484a.
 Trobadour: see Troubadour.
 Trobah 34 39 J3.
 Trobar 22 347b.
 Trobriand (Kiriwina) Islands 34 48 J2; 31 148 Map; 31 147d.
 Trocadero Palace, Paris 8 804c; 18 276c; 18 276c; 28 350a; museum 18 282b.
 Trocana 34 122 F4.
 Trocedorfus: see Trotzen-dorff, V. F.
 Trochal tetramer 2 379d.
 Trochal disk of Rotifera 21 6a; (fig.) 21 c.
 Trochamma 9 375c.
 Trochaminina 19 847b.
 Trochanter: of Arachnida 2 278b; of beetle PI VI (fig. 2) 6; human 1 829c.
 Trocheta 14 405a; 30 182c.
 Trochidae 16 648d; 30 796a; development of shell 30 795c.
 Trochilidae: see Humming Bird.
 Trochillum crabroniforme: see Lunar Hornet Sphinx.
 Trochilomorphae 3 700a.
 Trochilus 3 716b; in Canada 12 359b; in West Indies 3 749c.
 — Linnaeus 12 357c; 12 358c.
 Trochitaster 7 634b.
 Trochlea: of femur 1 829c; of humerus 1 827b.
 Trochlearis nerve 1 881a.
 Trochoceras 16 669a.
 Trochocyathus 6 376a; geological distribution 6 379c.
 Trochoid 13 53a.
 Trochophore: of Planarians 31 793d; of Polygordius (fig.) 33 884b.
 Trochophyllum 6 383d; 6 384b.
 Trochoseris 6 376b; geological distribution 6 380a.
 Trochosmia 6 379c; geological distribution 6 380a.
 Trochosphaera aequatorialis 21 8a; (fig.) 21 8b.
 Trochosphere 16 639a.
 Trochrie (Trochry) 34 15 H1.
 — (Trochry) Castle 34 15 H1.
 Trochselfingen 34 23 Q9; 9 851a.
 Trochu, General L. J. 33 454a; in siege of Paris 9 627b; 18 294b; provisional President 28 480b.
 Trochus 7 280b; fossil remains in Australia 25 791a; fossil specimens 10 355d; radula (fig.) 16 640b; respiratory organs 30 796a.
 Trocmi: tribe PI II 15 92; 10 18d.
 Trocundus: general 24 778b.
 Troed-Yraur 34 11 B5.
 Troed-y-rhiw 34 12 G2.
 Troesmis: see Iglitza.
 Troesne 34 19 D2.
 Troezen (Argolis) PI I 11 80; 34 36 H5; 1 773d; 11 98c; 11 388c; coins of 17 643c.
 Trofa 34 20 D3.
 Trogen 34 27 L2; 2 211a.
 Troger, S. 5 168c.
 Trögerite 16 406c.
 Troglum Pr. PI II 15 92; 13 205a.
 Trogir: see Trau.
 Troglitis Lake: see Sogla Gol.
 Troglav: mountain, Dinaric Alps, Austria 34 28 H8.
 —, mountain, Herzegovina, Austria 34 28 K8.
 Troglodytes: bird: see Wren.
 Troglodytes: cave dwellers 23 583b; dwellings of 2 336d; use of glass 10 651b; polyandry 9 18b; worship of domestic animals 21 136a.
 Troglodytes: genus of apes 2 148d; 15 444d.
 — gorilla: see Gorilla.
 — niger: see Chimpanzee.
 Troglodytidae: family of Wren 24 688c; 14 82d; in Central America 3 748b; in Mongolian subregion 3 756b; in Nearctic region 3 750d; nidification of 3 771d; in Palaearctic region 3 755c; in Subandean subregion 3 746d.
 Trogon (Trogonidae) 23 583d; in Central America 3 748b; in Nearctic region 3 750c; systematic position 3 700a; 26 257d; in Tertiary period 7 275d; movements of toes in 3 724a.
 — gallicus 26 257d.
 — resplendens: see Quezal.
 Trogonidae: see Trogon.
 Trogonophidae 20 439b.
 Trogosita mauritanica 24 536b.
 Trogstad: see Trygstad.
 Troglides 2 279a.
 Troglus 2 279a.
 Trogus, Cn. Pompeius 23 584c; chronicle of 11 475d.
 Trohira 34 123 H6.
 Troira, Count of 20 804c.
 Troia, Duomo of 16 75a.
 Troia (Cetobriga): ruined town 21 697b.
 Troiska 24 2c.
 "Troie la Grande, La Destruction de" 20 639c.
 "Troie, Roman de" 20 638a.
 Troil, U. von 12 627a.
 Troili, Torre: see Torre Troili.
 Troili, Villa: see Villa Troili.
 "Troilus": by Albert of Stade 20 639a.
 "Troilus and Cressida": tale by Boccaccio 13 504c.
 "Troilus and Cressida": poem by Chaucer 5 452a.
 "Troilus and Cressida": play by Shakespeare 21 764d.
 Troina (Herbita) 34 32 M13.
 Trois Coins, Les: see Les Trois Coins.
 "Trois Filles de M. Pupont, Les" 27 525c.
 "Trois fils de Roys, Les" 20 658d.
 Trois Mamelles 15 640a.
 "Trois Mousquetaires, Les" 9 678b.
 Trois Pistoles 34 62 Q2.
 — Points 34 3 H3.
 — Saumons 34 62 O4.
 — Têtes: fortress 27 551b.
 "Trois Vêrités, Les" 5 431a.
 Trois Vierges 34 3 H3.
 Trois-Ilets 13 751a.
 Trois-Moutiers, Les: see Les Trois-Moutiers.
 Trois-Rivières, Les: see Les Trois Rivières.
 Troitsa, monastery of 16 860b; shrine at 19 95d.
 Troitsk: town, Orenburg, Russia 23 584d; 34 33 M5; 17 826d; pop. 31 375d.
 — (Troitzk): town, Penza, Russia 34 33 H5; 18 513a.
 — Monastery, Serghievskiy Posad, Russia 21 676a.
 Troitskaya 33 711a.
 Troitskiy Bridge 21 191a.
 Troitskoe 34 34 G8.
 Troitskol: see Troitzkol: town, Volgoda, Russia.
 Troitskosavsk (Troitzkosavskii, Troitskozavsk, Troitz-

- skosavskii) 33 454b; 34 37 N3; 14 68c.
Troitzk-Serghievsk: see Serghievskiy Posad.
Troitzk: see Troitzsk: town, Penza, Russia.
Troitzkol: town, Samara, Russia 34 33 K5.
— (Troitzkol): town, Vologda, Russia 34 33 L3.
—, town, Siberia 34 33 M4.
Troitzkosvskii: see Troitzskosvsk.
Troja: Italian surgeon 22 677b.
Troja: town, Ancient Asia Minor: see Troy.
— (Aecae): town, Italy 34 32 S12; battle of 9 78c.
Troja: Roman festival 23 489c.
Troja, Punta della: see Punta della Troja.
Trojani 34 30 B11.
Trojans: see Troy.
Trojans: in Oxford, 16th cent. 8 414d.
"Trojumanna Saga" 20 639a.
Troki 33 697c.
Troidtinderne 34 26 E5.
Trolladyngeja 34 25 P2.
Trolle, Gustavus: archbishop 22 747b.
Trolle kant: lace 14 188b.
Trolley: in mining 16 455c.
— road 27 210c.
— systems: in electric traction 28 93b; 28 98a.
Trollhättan (Trollhätta): town 34 26 H7; waterfall 22 737a; 29 46b.
Trolling 2 35d; 25 449a.
Trollius 12 253a; perianth 4 127b.
Trollup, Sir A. 24 381b.
Trollope, Anthony 23 585a; 31 185d; survey of Italian finance 13 464c.
Trolly lace 14 188b.
Tromaun 34 16 E4.
Tromba 17 833a.
— da tirarsi 23 594a.
Trombador 31 796c.
Trombas, Monte das: see Monte das Trombas.
Trombay: island 34 42 O11.
—, town 34 42 O11.
Trombetas, Rio: see Rio Trombetas.
Trombides 2 275a; characters 2 276b.
Trombidium: see Harvest Bug.
Trombone 23 586c; 17 706b.
Tromelin (Isle de Sable) Island, Indian Ocean 34 53 L6.
— (Fais, Feys) Island, N. Pacific 34 49 F4.
Tromen 31 500a.
Tromentina: tribe 20 740b.
Tromie 34 14 H6; 22 397b.
Tromlitz, G. 23 520d.
Trommel (fig.) 31 371a; 16 463a.
Trommer: chemist 22 624a.
Trommius, A. 6 240d.
Tromö (Tromöen) 34 26 F7; 17 576b.
Tromometer, normal 21 629b.
Tromp: Dutch family 23 587c.
—, Cornelius van 23 588a; at Rochefort 20 612c.
—, Martin H. 23 587c; 3 804a.
Trompe: water-blowing engine 3 551d; 13 301d; blowpipe 3 840a; in metallurgy 13 290c.
Trompenberg Sanatorium 29 271c.
Tromper Wiek 34 22 C18.
"Trompeter von Gravelotte, Die" 9 766c.
"Trompeter von Säckingen, Der" 28 717c; 32 429c.
Trompetero: see Trumpeter Bird.
Trompette de la chasse 23 593c.
— harmonique: see Trombone.
Trompia, Valle: see Valle Trompia.
Tromsö: county and stift 34 26 L2; 17 577a; area and pop. 31 266a.
—, town 23 588a and 33 454b; 34 26 L2.
Tromunde: see Dortmund.
Trona (Urao) 16 399a.
— Lakes 22 240b; 9 128c.
Tronador 34 124 C12; height 25 426a.
Tronc, character in "Isale" 20 649a.
Tronchet: French jurist 6 105b; defends Louis XVI 15 333b.
Tronchiennes 34 21 C6.
Tronchin: family 10 149a.
Tronci: Italian historian 19 119d.
Troncoso, Peace of 13 716b.
Trondfjeld 34 26 G5.
Trondhjem: stift 34 26 G5.
— (Trondhjem, Drontheim): town 23 321c and 33 454c; 34 26 G5; 17 576a; 23 321c; cathedral 2 424b; oyster industry 18 108b; see of 21 438b.
—, Nordre: see Nordre Trondhjem.
—, Søndre: see Søndre Trondhjem.
Trondhjemsfjord 34 26 G5.
Trône, Place du, Paris 18 293a.
Trong Prea 34 43 F7.
Trongate, Glasgow 10 643d.
Trono della Piavola, Calle, Venice 33 654b.
Tronquiere, La: see La Tronquiere.
Trons: see Truns.
Tronson, Abbé: head of St Sulpice 9 72d.
Tronstad 34 26 C2.
Tronto 34 32 O9; 1 56b; 13 439a.
Tróo 34 19 B5.
Troodos, Mount 34 38 E5; 6 747b and Map.
Trool, Loch: see Loch Trool.
Troon 33 454c; 34 15 E4; 3 163d; golf links at 29 24d; lighthouse 34 15 E4; pop. 26 36c.
Troop horse 2 578c; points of 12 191b.
Trooper: training of 26 622c; 33 154d.
Troopial (Troopial, Icterus) 6 153a; 12 697a.
Troost: chemist 14 697b; on palladium hydrogen compounds 5 537b; on phosphorus 5 515c; on pyrometry 20 130d; zinc boiling-point 20 134b; zirconium production 24 79a.
Troostite 16 411a; in iron and steel 29 572d.
Troostwijk, Van: chemist 5 466d.
Tropea luna 4 596d.
Tropeolum 17 239d; colouring matters in 27 333d; flower 4 129a; fruit 4 151b; greenhouse cultivation 12 262a; phosphorescence 18 813c.
— aduncum: see Canary Creeper.
— majus: see Nasturtium.
— tuberosum: see Massua.
Troparion 12 580a.
Tropas, Rio das: see Rio das Tropas.
Tropea 34 30 J9.
Tropes 21 380d.
"Tropes, Histoire des" 7 521a.
Tropesis 30 648b.
"Trophées, Les" 29 256a.
Trophii: of Rotifera 21 6d.
Trophic centre 19 35c; 31 739d.
— fibres 17 686d.
— hypothesis 18 392c.
— nerves 31 512c.
Trophimus: of Scripture 14 287c.
Trophon 10 364c.
Trophonemata 29 396c.
Tropho-neurosis 18 477a.
Trophonia 2 71c.
Trophonius: in mythology 7 53b; oracle of 17 808b; 19 91c.
Trophoplasm 27 333a; 32 42b.
Trophosome: of Hydrozoa 12 553c; 20 408d.
Trophosperm 4 142c.
Trophozooids 23 615c.
Trophy, The: tomb at Xanthus 2 412d.
Tropical: see Troopial.
Tropic: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K5.
Tropical abscess of liver 18 396b.
"Tropical Africa" 27 536b.
Tropical America: biological region 12 673d; 12 680d.
— Atlantic: biological region 12 680d.
— Cordilleran climate province 25 372b.
— flora 7 287a; 7 290b.
— Medicine, School of 33 392b.
— month 2 800b.
— Pacific: biological region 12 674c.
Tropical rains 1 257a.
— year 2 749b.
— zone 28 625c.
Tropic-bird (Phaethon, Phaethontidae) 23 588b; 26 257a; affinities 18 46d; eggs 3 775a; fossil remains 3 730d; in Nearctic region 3 752d; tarso-metatarsus in 3 723b.
Tropico 34 115 D9.
Tropics: in astronomy 2 770d.
—, in geography 1 88c; atmospheric pressure 3 28d.
Tropidaster 7 634b.
Tropidechis: see Keeled Snake.
Tropidonotus 20 440b; in African region 20 468d; in tropical America 20 470d; in Europeo-Asiatic region 20 472d; in Indian region 20 467d.
— natrix: see Ring Snake.
Tropidorrhynchus 17 844d.
Tropologia 12 580c.
Tropophily 25 432b.
Tropophytes 25 432b.
Troppau (Opava) 23 588d and 33 454d; 34 28 K2; 34 3 N4; 22 53c; Congress of 16 201d.
Tros: son of Erichonius 23 583a.
Trosa 34 26 K7.
Trosachs: see Trossachs.
Trosiener, Johanna H. 21 448b.
Troskil 34 34 G6.
Trosky 34 98 A6.
Troсна 34 34 K4.
Trossachs (Trossachs) district 33 454d; 34 15 F2.
— Pass 34 14 H7; 18 665d.
Trostan 34 16 J1; 2 142a.
Trostberg 34 23 Q15.
Trostreij 34 12 H2.
Trosville 34 97 G10.
Trot: fishing-line 9 265d.
Trotta-Conventos 22 353d.
Trótaka 7 398c.
Trotha, Von: explorer 25 132c.
Trotha: town 29 209c.
Trothman's anchor 25 419b; (ill) 2 6d.
Trotmunde: see Dortmund.
Troth, A. 27 277a; bowling average 27 291c.
Trotter, Admiral H. D. 1 246c; 17 498b.
—, Capt.: on flora of Morocco 16 833b.
—, Lieut.-Col. H. 27 377d; in Kashgar 10 194b; on taxation of Kurdistan 14 158d; surveys Turkestan 25 708a.
—, physicist 28 83d.
Trotter: town 34 82 K4.
Trotters Point 34 83 C2.
Trotting 12 199c; American 12 205b; 12 203c; 12 204a; 29 336b; rules 12 204d.
Trotting Association, National 12 205a.
Trott-Plaid, John: see Fielding, Henry.
Trottsworth House 34 10 B10.
Trotula 15 806c.
Trotus 33 177a.
Trotville 34 78 Q2.
Trotwood 34 91 B5.
Trotzendorff (Trocedorfus) V. Friedland 23 588d.
Trou, Madame 3 230b.
Trou au Chien 11 229d.
"Troubadour, Le": by d'Olli-vret 32 44b.
"Troubadour, The": by Mackenzie 30 408c.
Troubadours (Trobadors) 19 873d; 16 479d; and drama 7 413a; folksongs 3 283c; 5 322d; early French 9 638b; 13 499d; 10 677a; influence on German literature 10 523c; John of Aragon encourages 13 715d; poetry of 9 646c; 19 263c; in Portugal 19 555a.
Troubadour's fiddle 24 242d.
Troubetzkoy, Princess 16 829d.
Trouble: geological fault 6 49b.
Troublesome: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.
—, Creek 34 109 F2.
—, River 34 103 J5.
Troubridge Point 34 51 B5.
Troupe, Col. A. 5 324d.
Trough: for sheep 1 395d.
—, of the sea 21 605a.
—, of sound-waves 1 111b.
Trough Creek 34 74 F6.
Trough valleys: see Rift Valleys.
Trough-faults (fig. 48) 10 305c.
Troughton, E. 23 589b; 17 710b; circular arc graduation 11 28b; filar micrometer (ill) 16 243d; nautical top 29 195b; observatory instruments 15 609d.
Trouille 16 761c.
Trousseau 20 127b.
Troup, G. 17 423a.
Troup (Troupe): town 34 88 M5.
—, County 34 80 A5; 10 436a.
—, Factory 34 80 B6.
—, Head 34 14 M4.
Troupsburg 34 71 G7.
Trousdale: town 34 83 K3.
—, County 34 83 J2.
Trous-de-loup (fig. 9) 9 424a; in siege of Antwerp 9 458c.
Trousaille, Mile 18 318d.
Trousseau: physician 8 480b; 17 364a.
Trousseau Hospital 18 282d.
Troussey 16 205b.
TROUT: river: see Trout River.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 F2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
Trout (Salmo fario) 21 221c; (fig. 22) 2 41c; acclimatization 12 665a; eggs 7 696d; fishing 25 446d; 25 448d; Parr stage of 18 320c; systematic position 21 222c; internal temperature 31 727d.
Trout: in heraldry 11 701c.
Trout Bay 34 95 H4.
—, Brook 34 62 L7.
—, Creek: stream, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 B4.
—, Creek: stream, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G5.
—, Creek: stream, Crook County, Ore., U.S. 34 112 E2.
—, Creek: stream, Harvey County, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G4.
—, Creek: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
—, Creek: town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
—, Creek: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J3.
—, Creek, Big: see Big Trout Creek.
—, Creek Pass 34 109 G5.
Trout fishing 25 446d; 25 448c.
Trout Island 34 95 K6.
—, Lake, S.E. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada 34 59 M6.
—, Lake, S.W. of Port-Nelson, Keewatin, Canada 34 60 M3.
—, Lake, near Winnipeg, Keewatin, Canada 34 61 H5.
—, Lake 46 N. lat., Ontario, Canada 34 61 G1.
—, Lake, near Lake Nipissing, Ontario, Canada 34 61 F1.
—, Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 K3.
—, Lake, Itasca County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D2.
—, Lake, St. Louis County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
—, Lake, Ore., U.S. 34 112 D3.
—, Lake, Quebec 34 62 R2.
—, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G2.
—, Point 34 95 H4.
—, River, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, River, Prince Edward Island, Canada 19 739d.
—, River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D3.
—, River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O2.
—, Run: stream, Elk County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
—, Run: stream, Philadelphia, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K1.
—, Run: town, Lycoming County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
Trout streams 19 126c.
Trout, Volga (Luciotrutta leucichthys) 24 280a.
Troutbeck: family 11 701c.
—, Rev. J. 28 217c.
Troutbeck: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D5.
—, town, Westmoreland, England 34 6 D5.
Troutcreek: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
Troutdale: town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 C1.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E3.
Troutlake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D4.
Trotmans 34 78 H3.
Troutville: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
Trouvelot, L. 24 797c.
Trouveres 9 638b; 19 263c; influence on German literature 10 523c; metrical system 1 500c.
Trouville-sur-Mer (Trouville) 23 589b and 33 456a; 34 17 F3; 34 3 E4.
"Trovador, El" 22 361c.
"Trovatore, Il" 33 662a.
Trover 23 589c; legal limitations 14 650d.
Trowbridge, Prof. J. 33 227d; on spectrum of argon 25 623c.
Trowbridge: town, England 23 589d and 33 456a; 34 12 K4; 33 857a; cloth factories 24 594b.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
—, town, Cheboygan co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
—, town, Ingham co., Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
Trowel 4 504a.
Trowell 34 8 B3.
Trowelling: in floorcloth manufacture 9 329b.
Trowlesworthy 7 141a.
Trowse 34 8 K4.
Troxelville 34 73 H5.
Troxler: Swiss philosopher 15 40b.
Troy, Jean François de 23 590b.
Troy (Troja, Ilios, Ilium) 23 577d and 33 456b; 34 38 A3; 11 91d; 23 580d; Pl II 15 92; Cassandra's prophecies 5 182c; coins 17 646b; discoveries at 2 341a; 17 492d; 23 579d; 32 431c; Ilios founds 23 583a; jewellery of (figs.) Pl XI 13 675; legend of 12 626b; 18 480b; 23 582d; plain of 23 578b; siege of 8 524d; 9 639c; 18 273c: see also Troad.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
—, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
—, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L8.
—, town, England 34 12 H2.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J6.
—, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C9.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G2.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K7.
—, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
—, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F11.
— (Vanderheyden): town, N.Y., U.S. 23 590a; 33 457b; 34 70 P6; pop. 31 211a.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 33 457c; 34 90 B4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
"Troy book" 8 412d; 20 639b.
Troy Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
—, Center: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
—, East: see East Troy.
—, Grove: see Troygrove.
—, Junction 34 105 G2.
—, Mill 34 10 B3.
—, Mills 34 101 K3.
—, New: see New Troy.
—, North: see North Troy.
—, South: see South Troy.
"Troy Town" 20 859c.
Troy weight (fig.) 33 807b; table of 2 533d.
Troy, West: see West Troy.
Troya, Carlo 13 515d; 18 542b
Troye fount 26 306a.

- Troyer Thörl 1 629d.
 Troyes, Christian de 2 650d;
 20 645a; 24 632d.
 Troyes (Augustobona Tri-
 cassée): town, France 23
 590b; 33 457c; 34 17 J4;
 34 19 H4; 34 3 G4; 5
 385 map; 5 385c; 25
 782b; capture of 13 696d.
 —, Council of 8 370b; 13
 710c; 23 160c.
 —, Fair of 8 847d; fire 9 233b.
 "Troyes, Recueil des His-
 toires de" 20 639d.
 —, Treaty of 8 320d; 9 549c;
 11 660d; 17 546c; 20
 508b.
 Troygrove 34 93 G3.
 Troyhills 34 72 G2.
 Troynovant 14 840b.
 Troyon, Constant 33 457c.
 Troyon: town 34 19 L2.
 Troyon prize 33 458a.
 Trozo 30 590c.
 Trstenik (Marashki Trstenik)
 34 35 G5.
 Trstje 34 29 K12.
 Trsztena (Trsztena) 34 28
 L2.
 Truax 34 97 C5.
 Trub 34 27 F4.
 Trübau: see Böhmisches Trü-
 bau.
 Trubchevsk (Trubcevska, Trub-
 chevsk) 34 34 J5; 31
 375c; 17 826b.
 Trubej: river 21 116b.
 Trubezh 19 410b; 32 354c.
 Trubia, La: see La Trubia.
 Trubinesca, Punta: see Punta
 Trubinesca.
 Trublet, Abbé 9 671a.
 Trübner, W. 29 410c; 32
 448d.
 Truby 34 89 H5.
 Trubschachen 34 27 F4.
 Trubchevsk: see Trubchevsk.
 Truce 2 552d; 23 527b.
 Truce of God (Treva Dei,
 Treuga Dei) 23 590d; 9
 537b; 24 575a.
 Truchas: mountain 17 399d.
 —, town 34 110 K2.
 Truchtersheim 34 23 P6.
 Truck: nautical term 21 605a.
 Truck: wages system 14 172b;
 24 311b; 30 100b.
 Truck Act 14 172b; 18 440d;
 employers' responsibility
 under 30 99a; object of
 30 98d; provisions of 30
 99b; statistics 30 100b.
 Truck, railway 20 247d; 32
 157a.
 Truckee: town, Cal., U.S. 34
 114 E3.
 — Meadows 34 113 A1.
 — River, Cal., U.S. 4 698a.
 — River, Nev., U.S. 34 113
 A1; 17 367c.
 "Trudolyubivaya Pchelá"
 18 543d.
 True: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88
 J4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77
 E5.
 True bill 12 842d; 13 786a.
 "True Christianity, The" 2
 622d; 19 83b.
 True Cross, legend of 13
 674d.
 "True Discourse" 5 295d.
 "True History" 15 43c.
 "True Intellectual System of
 the Universe" 6 689c.
 True joint 4 479d.
 "True Patriot" 9 146a.
 "True Religion" 16 337c.
 True time 2 772c.
 Trueba, A. de 22 362b; 32
 764b.
 Truebada 34 77 E3.
 "True-born Englishman, The"
 7 27a; 8 425d.
 Truer (Macumba) River 34
 50 F5.
 Truesdail 34 103 K7.
 Trufant 34 96 L11.
 Truffaldino: Italian harlequin
 7 418a.
 Truffle (Tuber) 23 591c.
 Truglio, Monte: see Monte
 Truglio.
 Truin 8 129c.
 Truittsburg 34 74 D4.
 Trujillo, General 27 142b.
 Trujillo (Trujillo): town,
 Honduras 34 120 K4; pop.
 29 317a; 12 130d.
 Trujillo (Trujillo): town,
 Mexico 34 119 G6.
 —, town, Peru: see Trujillo.
 —, town, Spain 34 20 G5; 33
 458b.
 — (Trujillo): town, Vene-
 zuela 34 122 D2; 4 8a.
 — (Trujillo) Bay 34 120 J7.
 Truk: see Hogolu Islands.
 Trukmens: see Turkomans.
 Trulevo 34 34 F3.
 Trull: town, Col., U.S. 34 109
 E1.
 —, town, England 34 13 G2.
 Trullo, Council in 2 90a; 5
 16a.
 Truivy 34 107 E2.
 Truman 34 98 C6.
 Trumansburg 34 71 J6.
 Trumbull, Benjamin 23 592b.
 —, John: American lawyer
 and author 23 592b.
 —, John: American painter
 23 592c; 24 390c; 32
 458b.
 —, Jonathan 23 592c; 6 289b.
 —, Sir W. 8 369a; 19 482d.
 Trumbull: town, Conn., U.S.
 34 68 C5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, County 34 90 J2.
 —, East: see East Trumbull.
 —, Fort: see Fort Trumbull.
 —, Mount 34 110 B2.
 Trummelbach Falls 34 27 F7.
 Trummet 23 593b.
 Trumon 1 95d.
 Trump: town 34 90 H3.
 Trump: old game 24 543a.
 —, card: see Trumps.
 Trump wheat 1 354b.
 Trumpet: musical instrument
 23 592c; ancient Irish and
 Danish 23 593a; and cor-
 net 24 788c; in D scale
 (ill) 23 593c; keyed 23
 594a.
 —, in heraldry 11 704a.
 —, organ stop 17 830b.
 —, in sirens 30 266b.
 Trumpet bird: see Trumpeter
 Bird.
 — fish (Centriscus) 12 679d;
 12 691a.
 — galls 10 46b.
 — honeysuckle (Lonicera
 sempervirens) 12 140b.
 — hyphae 25 409a.
 —, speaking and hearing 23
 594b.
 — tree (Cecropia peltata) 2
 98b; 4 100c; 4 226d.
 Trumpeter bird (Psophia,
 Psophidae) 23 594c; (ill)
 23 594c; in Amazonian
 subregion 3 746c; in
 Brazilian subregion 3
 746b; in Neotropical region
 3 743d; structure of skull
 3 716b; (ill) 23 599d.
 — fish (Latris) 23 74c; 33
 184d.
 — pigeon 7 379d; breeding
 experiments with 4 246d.
 — swan (Cygnus buccinator)
 22 731d.
 Trumpeter's muscie, of cheek
 1 837c.
 Trumpets, feast of 9 115d.
 Trumpington, Sir Roger de 4
 219c.
 —, William de: see Trum-
 pyngtone.
 Trumpington: town 34 8 F5;
 4 732a.
 Trumps: in bridge 26 369d;
 in whist 24 547b.
 Trumpryngtone 34 10 B10.
 Trumpryngtone, William de 21
 156b.
 Truncate calyx 4 131c; leaf 4
 112a.
 Trunch 34 8 K3.
 Truncheons: in heraldry 11
 711d.
 Truncus 4 95d.
 — arteriosus: of amphibia 1
 763b; 1 764d.
 Trundle: in mechanism 15
 757b.
 Trung Khan 34 43 H4.
 Trunk: of elephant 8 123a.
 Trunk and Bag Workers' In-
 ternational Union, U.S.
 33 414c.
 Trunk drainage 1 329a.
 Trunk engines 22 517c.
 Trunk-deck 32 550b.
 Trunk-hose 6 471b; (ill) 6 472a.
 Trunkey Creek 34 57 H4.
 Truncheon poles 2 658d.
 Trunions 11 294a.
 Truns (Trons) 34 27 J4; 11
 205b.
 Trunz 34 24 D30.
 Truong-Tien 12 333d.
 Trupschitz 34 29 H3.
 Truro, Lord 8 368c.
 Truro (Teura, Treura, Truru-
 burgh): town, England
 23 595c and 33 458b; 34
 13 A4; 34 3 B3; 6 427d;
 cathedral 25 592d; 31
 594b; pop. 27 251b; see of
 8 248a; 28 194b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
 O4.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 33
 458c; 34 63 F4; 17 603c;
 pop. 31 278d.
 Truro: town, S. Australia 34
 51 C5.
 —, North: see North Truro.
 —, South: see South Truro.
 Truruburgh: see Truro.
 Trus Madi 26 311c.
 Trusan: district 32 417c.
 — river 32 417a.
 Trusbutts of Belvoir: arms of
 11 704a.
 Truscott 34 89 H4.
 Trusdrup (Trustrup) 34 25 H4.
 Trush 34 38 H4.
 Trusham 34 13 F3.
 Truskawiec 34 28 P2.
 Truskmore 34 16 E3.
 Trusley 34 11 L3.
 Trussa (console): in architec-
 ture 2 416d; 2 462c.
 —, in bridge-building 4 315c;
 4 321a; Boilmans' 4 323a;
 Fink's 4 322d; Schaff-
 hausen 4 323b.
 —, in falconry 9 7d.
 —, in surgery 11 753b.
 Trussed girder (ill) 4 483c.
 — partition 4 484b; Pl XXV
 4.
 Trusses: nautical term 21
 605a.
 Trusing: in cooperage 6
 333c.
 Trussville 34 84 D3.
 Trust: in law 23 595d; 28
 251a; charitable 26 681c;
 creation and extinction of
 23 597c; deeds 27 396b;
 in marriage settlement 21
 694c; 27 226b; origin 27
 223b; procedure relating
 to 23 599a; in Scotland
 23 599c; 23 600a; securi-
 ties 23 589c; testa-
 mentary, in Roman law
 20 706d; 23 600a.
 —, trade combine: see Trusts.
 —, Associations 3 328c.
 —, Companies 33 458c.
 Trustee 13 2d; 23 597c; ac-
 countant as 25 25a;
 bankruptcy of 26 133d;
 in bankruptcy 26 133b;
 in conveyance 20 307b;
 27 225a; law as to 33
 459a; rights and duties of
 23 598b; powers in Scot-
 land 23 599d; trust com-
 panies as 33 458c; in U.S.
 23 600a; 33 460c.
 "Trustee": horse 12 205c.
 Trustee Act, 1850 18 329a; 23
 597b; 1867 18 704d; 1888
 33 459d; 1893 33 459a.
 Trustee Extension Act, 1852
 23 597d.
 Trustee process 23 600b.
 Trustee Relief Act, 1847 23
 598d; 1849 23 598d.
 Trustee, savings banks: see
 Savings Banks, Trustee.
 Trustee sub modo 23 597b.
 Trustees of the London
 Parochial Charities 31
 823c.
 Truster 23 599c.
 Trusthorpe 34 8 F2.
 Trustrup: see Trusdrup.
 Trusts: capitalistic mono-
 polies 21 827a; 33 460d;
 and trade competition 24
 309b; control of, by
 governments 32 671b;
 Marx's views on 30 566b;
 rise of, in U.S. 23 786c;
 31 494b.
 Trusts Act, 1867 23 599d.
 Trusts Amendment Act, 1884
 23 599d.
 Trut 9 117d.
 Truth: Aristotle's theory of
 14 786a; 21 380b; in
 Christian scepticism 21
 382a; Condillac's theory of
 6 250a; criteria of 28
 xvii; Des Cartes on 5
 142c; 7 122a; Hamilton on
 11 419a; Leibnitz on 14
 422b; in libel 14 506a; 14
 506d; Locke's theory of
 14 758a; in logic 30 339d;
 Lord Herbert's theory of
 11 722c; Parmenides on
 18 315c; religious and
 scientific 16 91c.
 "Truth": American paper
 26 590a.
 "Truth": Australian paper
 31 208d.
 "Truth": English paper 31
 178c.
 "Truth, Discourse on" 30
 685a.
 "Truth Exalted" 18 493a.
 Truthville 34 70 Q5.
 Trutnomia: see Dortmund.
 Trutnoff: see Trautenau.
 Truton: rule on latent heat
 27 184d.
 Trutwetter 15 71d.
 Truvor: in Russian legend 21
 87c.
 Trujillo, Honduras: see Tru-
 jillo, Honduras.
 —, Mexico: see Trujillo,
 Mexico.
 — (Trujillo): town, Peru 34
 122 B5; 18 674c; 31 632b.
 —, Venezuela: see Trujillo,
 Venezuela.
 — Bay: see Trujillo Bay.
 Truxton: town, Mo., U.S. 34
 103 K7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 Truyère River (Triobris) 34
 18 H8; 5 28a.
 Trwyn Cilan 34 11 B3.
 Trwyn-Du-Point: see Menal
 Lighthouse.
 Trwyn-y-Tal 34 11 B2.
 Try: term in football 28
 426b.
 Tryckfrihetsordning 22 743b.
 Tryddyn 34 11 F2.
 Tryer 16 488d.
 Tryfan Junction 34 11 C2.
 Trygæus 2 509a.
 Trygon 12 688b; gestation 29
 396c; habitat 12 668d; in
 Mediterranean 12 679d.
 Trygonidae: see Sting Rays.
 Trygstad (Trogstad) 34 26 E2.
 Tryma 4 151c.
 Tryon, D. W.: American
 artist 32 459a.
 —, General 6 797c; governor
 of N. Carolina 17 562b;
 23 739a.
 —, Admiral Sir G. 33 466b.
 Tryon: town, Neb., U.S. 34
 102 D2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 E4.
 Tryonville 34 74 C3.
 Trypanosoma sanguinis (ill)
 19 857a; cause of tsetse
 disease 33 463d.
 Trypanchenina 12 677b.
 Tryphæna pronuba: see
 Yellow Underwing Moth.
 Trypho, King: see Diodotus of
 Casiana.
 —, Syrian usurper 3 623a;
 13 423a; 18 591c.
 "Trypho the Jew, Dialogue
 with" 10 810b; 10 817a;
 13 790.
 Tryphon, St 14 307d.
 —, King 17 649b.
 Tryphon: antique engraver
 10 140a.
 —, grammarian 18 146a; 31
 445d.
 Tryphonides 12 629d.
 Trypograph for manifold
 writing 24 698b.
 Trypsin 33 273b; 17 671b; 17
 676a; secretion of 19
 18d.
 Trypsinogen 19 18d; 19 19a.
 Trysail 21 605a.
 Trysil: river, Norway 34 26
 H6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34
 99 H2.
 — (Trysil): town, Norway
 34 26 H6.
 Trysts, cattle 28 373b.
 Trytophan 31 720d.
 Trytuli 34 11 J4.
 Tryus 34 85 D7.
 Tryweryn, Afon: see Afon
 Tryweryn.
 Trzebinia 34 28 L1.
 Tsacha: pirate 22 187b.
 Tsacharovista 27 501d.
 Tsa-chu: see Za Chu.
 Tsad, Lake: see Chad, Lake.
 Tsadam 34 44 F2.
 Tsadar 34 44 K2.
 Tsadhe 1 608d.
 Tsae, Marquis 6 662d.
 Tsafar: see Zafar.
 Tsaging 13 213c.
 Tsagan-balgassu 34 45 E2.
 Tsagan-nor 34 44 K2.
 Tsagesi 34 36 G1.
 Tsai-dam (Chaidam): district
 34 44 F3; 23 342b.
 —, plateau Pl IV 23 337; 23
 342a; 23 637d.
 — Range 34 44 E3; 25
 710d; 30 793; 33 322b.
 Tsai-tsun 34 44 M6.
 Tsa-Ki 7 400c.
 Tsa-ku 34 44 G4.
 Tsaky, Countess Irma 33
 442b.
 Tsaleng: see Isaleng.
 Tsallakies: see Cherokee.
 Tsaltaya: see Tsetse Fly.
 Tsambo 34 54 H7.
 Tsami 1 447a.
 Tsamo 34 57 H7.
 Tsampenago 3 627a.
 Tsana, Lake: see Tana Lake.
 Tsang: town, China 34 45
 F3.
 —, province, Tibet 23 339a;
 23 343c; 33 325a.
 Tsang Sin: disciple of Con-
 fucius 6 263a.
 Tsang-ching 5 639d.
 Tsang-chu: see Kichu-Tsanpu.
 Tsang-ke: inventor of Chinese
 writing 5 653d; 5 642b.
 Tsangpo: river: see Brahma-
 putra.
 Tsan-huang 34 45 D4.
 Tsanner 26 619b.
 Tsanpo: river: see Brahma-
 putra.
 Tsanpo: meaning of term 26
 336b.
 Tsao 34 45 E5.
 Tsacobs (Wilhelmsfeste) 34
 57 C2.
 Tsao-Chau 34 45 E5.
 Tsao-ho-kau 27 44a.
 Tsao-hu: see Chao-hu.
 Tsau shoo 5 655d.
 Tsau Tsau: Chinese general
 5 645a.
 Tsau-Pei (Wan-te): emperor
 5 645a; introduces print-
 ing 5 663a; introduces
 drama 7 400b.
 Tsao-yang 34 45 D6.
 Tsar: title 8 180b; 21 92b;
 origin of term 31 677c.
 Tsar i samodrzhetz všem
 Blgarom i Grkom: title
 26 452c.
 Tsar Kokolok (Czar of the
 Bells) 16 857a; 3 539b.
 Tsar Liberator Mountain
 (Lush-tagh) 34 44 C3.
 Tsar Nicholas Range 25 13d.
 Tsar-Abat 17 613c.
 Tsaraghee: see Cherokee.
 Tsaré dau-gyis 4 553b.
 Tsareff Kurgan 21 242b.
 Tsarev: see Tzarev.
 Tsarevitch Hill 33 349b.
 "Tsarevitch": ship 19 738b.
 Tsarevitch: title 19 738b.
 Tsarevitsa Bay 34 37 H4.
 Tsari Pl IV 23 337.
 Tsaribrod (Caribrod, Tzari-
 brod, Zaribrod) 34 35 E6;
 26 451d; battle of 26
 455c.
 Tsarityn (Tzaritzin) 34 33
 J6; 23 600b; 21 304d;
 fort 21 249b; pon. 1897 32
 416a; trade statistics 33
 708c.
 Tsaritzyo, Park of 16 859c.
 Tsa-rong 33 324a.
 Tsarskoye Selo: hills 21
 190d.
 — Selo (Sarskaya, Tsarkoye
 Selo, Tsarskoye Selo): town
 23 600c; 34 34 H2; 21
 194b; pop. 32 374b.
 Tsaru 30 4c.
 Tsasa Gol Pl IV 23 337.
 Tsau 34 45 F5.
 Tsaubwa 30 342a.
 Tsauhsien 16 3b.
 Tsau-liang-hai Lighthouse 34
 46 D6.
 Tsau-ping 34 45 G4.
 Tsavo 34 56 Q11; 27 610d;
 30 45a.
 Tschaikovsky, P. I. 33 466d;
 31 42a; portrait 33 467b.
 Tschan-nin-ku: see Chan-nin-
 ku.
 Tschœchnia 5 254d.
 Tschelbi 34 35 J8.
 Tscheljabinsk: see Chelya-
 binsk.
 Tschenschow: see Czen-
 stochowa.
 Tschepia: see Chepia.
 Tscherlitz: see Echallens.
 Tschermak: geologist 10
 232d.
 Tschern: see Chern.
 Tschernembl 34 29 L12.
 Tschernigow: see Chernigof.
 Tschernoschin (Czernoschin)
 34 29 F4.
 Tschernowitz: see Czernowitz.
 Tschesme: see Cheshme.
 Tschewkinitz 16 426a.
 Tschewichertzig 34 24 H22.
 Tschine 34 35 K7.
 Tschingel 13 188 Map.
 — Pass 1 626a.
 Tschirnhäusen: physician and
 geometer 1 70d; 24 631c;
 13 28a; on equations 8
 504d.
 Tschitschenboden 34 29 J13.
 Tschuane Pits 34 57 F3.
 Tschudi, Ægidius: see
 Tschudi, G.
 —, B. 19 70c.
 —, C. 23 601a.
 —, D. 23 601a.
 —, F. 23 601a.
 —, family 23 600d.
 —, G. 23 600d; 33 468a; 10
 529a; on William Tell 33
 242b; on Winkelried 24
 612b; works of 22 797a;
 pupil of Zwilling 24 832c.
 —, J. A.: soldier 23 601a.

Tschudi, J. H.: author 23 601a; 22 798c.
 —, J. J.: historian 23 601a; 22 798c.
 —, J. J. von: philologist 1 598a; 12 606b; on American languages 12 826a.
 —, J. L. 23 601a.
 —, J. T. 23 601a.
 —, Joseph: Benedictine monk 23 601a.
 —, L. L. 23 601a.
 —, V. 23 601a.
 Tschugg 11 613a.
 Tschusi-Schmidhoffen, V. von 17 665c.
 Tschussowskaja: see Chusovaya.
 Tse-chau (Tse-chow) 34 45 D5; ironfield 5 634c; 27 27d.
 Tseë 5 717d.
 Tse-hoehen 5 631a.
 Tse-kau 34 45 D7.
 Tsekehne: tribe 29 467d.
 Tse-ki 34 45 H7.
 Tse-kia 11 273b.
 Tsemes: see Novorossiysk.
 Tse-nan Foo (Tsi-nan) 23 601b; 34 45 F4; 5 639d; 5 647a.
 Tseng, Marquils 27 32b.
 Tseng-cheng 34 45 E11.
 Tseng Kuo-fan: statesman 33 465b.
 Tsengoomen: king 4 557b.
 Tse-ning-chow 5 631d.
 Tsepha: see Basilisk.
 Tsequil 1 704b.
 Tserclaes, J.: see Tilly.
 Tserel: see Swaffer Ort.
 Tseri Kanda Pass 33 348d.
 Tserkof Moma 34 37 R2.
 Tserkuni 34 34 L6.
 Tseessebe 26 638c.
 Tsetse fly (Glossina morsitans, Zimb) 23 601c; 33 4681; 1 260a; 27 613b; classification of 7 256d; poison of 25 130a; ravages of 7 256d; recent researches 31 537a.
 Tsetsen-khan: camp 34 44 J1.
 Tsetsen-khan: division 34 44 J1.
 Tsettinye: see Cettinje.
 Tse-wang Arabtan: Mongol Khan 16 746a.
 Tshaka: Zulu chief: see Chaka.
 Tshakones: race 11 84a.
 Tshal 23 346b.
 Tshamba 34 55 K8.
 Tshams (Tsiams, Champa): race 4 723d; 25 247a; 6 95c.
 Tshen-byo-yen (Shembuan): king 4 557a.
 Tshenish-shal 23 513b.
 Tshepkioi 34 35 J7.
 Tshi (Chee) 10 756a; 31 115a.
 Tshimpstans 32 105c.
 Tshonkapa 14 230b.
 Tshufofo (Juffer, Tufel) 10 750a.
 Tshulym: see Chulym.
 Tshwa 23 496c.
 Tsi-afa-javona 15 168c.
 Tsiam: see Tsham.
 Tsiando: see Chiamdo.
 Tsiampa 6 97a.
 Tsiang-lo 34 45 F9.
 Tsiang-tsun: viceroys 30 811b.
 Tsiasonpaniry 34 56 S14.
 Tsi-ki 5 717d.
 Tsi-an (Tsi-en-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G2.
 Tsi-enimparihy 15 168d.
 Tsi-en-kiang (Tsi-en-ki-en-hsien), Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
 —, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B11.
 Tsi-en-la 6 391d.
 Tsi-en-ngan-hsien: see Tsi-an.
 Tsi-en-shan (Chlen-shan): mountains 34 45 J2.
 —, town 34 45 F7.
 Tsi-en-tang 34 45 H7; bore of 32 255d; 33 333b.
 Tsi-en-wei 34 45 G2.
 Tsielva: see Sem.
 Tsielota 34 56 R15.
 Tsigans: see Gipsies.
 Tshila 34 45 F4.
 Tsi-ho 34 45 F4.
 Tsi-ki 34 45 G7.
 Tsi-kugo: see Chikugo.
 Tsi-l 34 39 D6.
 Tsi-lyanyos 34 35 J3.
 Tsi-manampetsotl, Lake 34 56 R16.
 Tsi-manandrafozana 34 56 R14.
 Tsi-mo 34 45 H4.
 Tsi-monina 34 56 R15.
 Tsi-mova: see Aropolis.
 Tsi-mpsean Peninsula 34 60 D3.
 Tsi-mshlan (Tsi-mpslan): tribe 26 389d; 12 826c.

Tsin: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D4.
 —, town, Shen-si, China 34 44 H4.
 Tsin: dynasty 5 645b; 5 646c; persecutions of Confucians 6 262d; dissolution of 16 3a; porcelain of 19 639c.
 Tsinainondry 30 417d.
 Tsi-nan: see Tse-nan-foo.
 Tsin-Chi-Hong-Ti: emperor 2 745d.
 Tsinco: see Banting.
 Tsinen-chou: see Chang-chau.
 Tsi-ning: river 29 373c.
 —, town, Chi-li, China 34 45 F3.
 —, town, Kui-chau, China 34 45 B8.
 Tsi-ning-an (Tsi-ning-ngan-hsien) 34 45 E8.
 Tsi-ning-chau 34 44 K3.
 Tsi-ning-feng 34 45 E5.
 Tsi-ning-ai: see Bhamö.
 Tsi-ning-shai: lake: see Kuku-nor.
 Tsi-ning-shai: town 34 44 M7.
 Tsi-ning-hai Bay 34 45 J4.
 Tsi-ning-hai 34 45 E4.
 Tsi-ning-ho: town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
 Tsi-ning-ho: town, Peking, China 34 44 M5.
 Tsi-ning-ho: town, Shan-tung 34 45 E4.
 Tsi-ning-hua-chen (Tsi-ning-hwa-chen) 34 45 D5.
 Tsi-ning-ki 34 45 B9.
 Tsi-ning-kiang: river 34 45 C7.
 Tsi-ning-kiang: town 34 45 B9.
 Tsi-ning-kiang-pu 34 45 G6.
 Tsi-ning-kiang-shan 34 45 B4.
 Tsi-ning-ling 34 45 C13.
 Tsi-ning-ling-shan 5 637d.
 Tsi-ning-liu 34 45 F9.
 Tsi-ning-lo 34 45 D3.
 Tsi-ning-lung-ho (Ching-lu-ho) 34 45 G2.
 Tsi-ning-ngan-hsien: see Tsi-an.
 Tsi-ning-shan 34 44 G3.
 Tsi-ning-pien 34 45 B4.
 Tsi-ning-ping 34 45 B9.
 Tsi-ning-pu 34 45 H7.
 Tsi-ning-shan 34 45 D2.
 Tsi-ning-shui 34 45 B9.
 Tsi-ning-shui-ho 34 45 C2.
 Tsi-ning-tiao 27 29b; German naval station 30 42c.
 Tsi-ning-te 34 45 G7.
 Tsi-ning-tien 34 45 H8.
 Tsi-ning-tsaou (Green Grass Lake) 5 632c.
 Tsi-ning-yuan 34 45 D11.
 Tsi-ning-hien 34 45 F8.
 Tsi-ning 34 45 F5.
 Tsi-ning-ke: river 34 44 M1.
 Tsi-ning-kiang 30 810d.
 Tsi-ning-ling (Tsi-ning-shan, Peshan) 34 45 A6; 5 637d; 30 78c.
 Tsi-ning-shui: river 34 45 D4.
 Tsi-ning-shui: town 34 45 D5.
 Tsi-ning-shih 18 470d; 27 22b.
 Tsi-ning-yuan 34 45 D4.
 Tsi-ning-yun 34 45 H8.
 Tsi-ningmeika: queen 17 596c.
 Tsi-ning-tsieng 6 391d.
 Tsi-pa 23 510a.
 Tsi-piana: see Ziplana.
 Tsi-plidos (Khipedo, Paros) 34 36 M6.
 Tsi-ragiotika (Tsi-ragi) Mountains 34 36 G2.
 Tsi-ribhina 15 169a.
 Tsi-shan: town 34 45 C5.
 Tsi-shan Mountains (Amnema-chin) 34 44 F4; 30 80a.
 Tsi-tsa 34 35 C9.
 Tsi-tsi Shima: island: see Peel Island.
 Tsi-tsi-anoff, Prince 8 146b; 8 525b.
 Tsi-tsi-ka (Tsi-tsi-ka, Pukwel) 34 44 L1; 15 465d; 15 466d.
 Tsi-toung: see Sittang.
 Tsi-tu 34 45 F9.
 Tsi-tung 34 45 F4.
 Tsi-tsun-tsiun: see Su-chow.
 Tsi-vil 14 20b.
 Tsi-volka: explorer 17 606a.
 Tsi-yang 34 45 F4.
 Tsi-yuan 34 45 D5.
 "Tsi-Yuen": ship 27 43a.
 Tsi-lakom-khokh 26 619b.
 Tsi-na: river, Minsk, Russia 34 34 F5.
 —, river, Ryazan, Russia 21 115d; 23 41a; 24 279b.
 —, river, Tver, Russia 34 34 K3; 23 672c; 24 279a.
 Tso: general 27 34c.
 — K'lu-ming: writer 6 259a; 6 263d; 6 265a.
 Tso Moriri (Tso Moriri Chamereril) 34 41 G3.

Tso Tsung-tang: governor-general 27 31d; suppresses Tai-ping rising 33 468c.
 Tsoakhaub (Swachaub) River 34 57 B2; 11 732a.
 Tsoakhaubmund (Swakopmund, Swakop) 34 57 A2; 32 736b.
 Tsobwa (Chao p'hya): state official 21 774a.
 Tsodam 23 344c.
 Tsoneca 12 829c.
 Tsong 24 490b.
 Tsongkapa: reformer 14 229d; founds Lama Church 14 501a.
 Tsonongbo: see Ku-ku-nor.
 Tsoorvantsi 34 36 E6.
 Tsountas, C. 29 103d; 32 432a; researches at Mycenae 31 53c.
 "Tso-w-pao" 17 432d.
 Tso-yun 34 45 D3.
 Tsrni: see Czerny, G.
 Tsi-nyne: see Cettinje.
 Tsi: town, China 34 45 E4.
 —, town, Japan 34 46 H4.
 Tsi An: empress 27 31b.
 — Tsi: empress 27 31b; 27 35b; coup d'état 27 37a; flight from Peking 27 39a.
 Tsi-an: island 34 45 J7.
 Tsi-an (Tsi-en-chau): town 34 45 C10.
 Tsi-an-tiao 34 45 F6.
 Tsi-bu Shoto (Middle Group) Islands 34 46 O6.
 Tsi-chiura 34 46 K5.
 Tsi-chuan (Chi-chwan-hsien) 34 45 G4.
 Tsi-en-chau: see Tsi-an.
 Tsi-en-chau-fu: see Chin-chew.
 Tsi-ga canadensis: see Hemlock Spruce.
 — mertensiana: see Hemlock spruce, Western.
 Tsi-gar (Sargar) Strait 34 46 K3; 13 570d; discovery of 14 298b.
 Tsi-garu-Fuji (Iwaki-san) 29 672b.
 Tsi-hiung (Chu-hung) 34 44 G6.
 Tsi-l 34 46 G7.
 Tsi-l-goab (Tsi-unl Goab, Tsi-unl Goam, Tik Guoa): deity 17 136d; 17 147c; 12 311c; 20 363a.
 Tsi-uka 21 15b.
 Tsi-ula-hai 9 416b.
 Tsi-ukalia, Lake 34 36 C2.
 Tsi-ukaras (Tsi-ukara Se) 34 46 D8.
 Tsi-ukloka Tange: artist 29 732c.
 Tsi-ukou 34 44 M6.
 Tsi-ukuba-san 13 571c.
 Tsi-ukli nation: see Cherokee.
 Tsi-uketu 34 44 J1.
 Tsi-uli-ho 34 44 H3.
 Tsi-umerka Mountains 34 36 D2.
 Tsi-un (T'sun) 24 490b; 33 813c.
 Tsi-un-yoshi, Shogun 29 681c.
 Tsi-un-fo 5 640c.
 Tsi-un-eta: artist 29 715d.
 Tsi-un-ngan (Chung-ngan-hsien) 34 45 G9.
 Tsi-un-hua 34 45 D11.
 Tsi-un-ling: see Bam-l-dünla.
 Tsi-un-Li-Yamen 27 21b.
 Tsi-un-hua 34 45 G2.
 Tsi-unl-goab: see Tsi-l-goab.
 Tsi-unl-goam: see Tsi-l-goab.
 Tsi-un Shima: island and lighthouse 34 46 E6.
 Tsi-un-sunty 34 44 J2.
 Tsi-un-yi (Sun-y) 34 44 H5.
 Tsi-urnata Mountain 34 36 D2.
 Tsi-uruga 34 46 G6.
 Tsi-urugaoka (Shonai) 34 46 J4.
 Tsi-shima (Tsi-shlu): Korea 33 469b; 34 46 D6; 13 569a; 13 583a; silver discovered 13 573a.
 Tsi-Shima: Liu Kiu Islands 34 46 O6; 29 670b.
 Tsi-tsi: see Tsi Tsi.
 Tsi-tsu-tsi-zaki 13 571a.
 Tsi-tsuwan 34 46 F6.
 Tsi-yama 34 46 F6.
 Tsi-yang: see Tze-yang.
 Tsi-yeh-mi, C. 32 522d.
 Tsi-wan-chow-foo: see Chin-chew.
 Tsi-yetsyn: see Quelpart.
 Tsi-ymlanskala 34 33 H6.
 Tsi-z 5 718b.
 Tsi-ze-Keang 5 637b.
 Tsi-ze-liu-tsing 5 639b.
 Tsi-ze-yung: Chinese ruler 5 644b.
 Tsi-ze-kiang: see Tze-kiang.
 Tsi-uan-tin-suy 18 674b.
 Tu: river 30 16c.
 Tu: measure 33 813c.
 Tu Cha Yuen 27 21c.

Tu Duc: emperor 23 441a; 27 125d.
 Tu Sahara: see Tibesti.
 Tu Win Siu: sultan 27 31a.
 Tui: river 34 20 E3; 27 512c; 31 851b.
 —, town 19 539c.
 —, volcano 34 122 D8; 4 11b.
 Tuadmün: see Thomond.
 Tuad, Rio: see Rio Tuad.
 Tuaitin 34 112 C1.
 Tuam 23 601d and 33 469b; 34 16 D4; 10 56c; archbishopric 8 490d; 13 255b; 2 370c.
 Tuama 34 54 C5.
 Tuamarina 34 52 E6.
 Tuamotu (Low, Dangerous) Archipelago 23 602a and 33 469c; 34 52 L7; 23 22d; 18 128b; pearl fisheries 18 447c; pop. and area 31 821d.
 Tuan: prince 27 37b.
 Tuan Giao Chau 34 43 F4.
 Tuanaka 34 52 M8.
 Tuan-an 29 345c.
 Tuapl, Lake 34 120 M5.
 Tuapse 5 257d; 26 748b.
 Tuar: dynasty 7 47d.
 Tuareg: plateau 9 128c.
 Tuareg (Tamashak): race 34 54 H6; 15 637b; 22 279a; 32 362c; ancestry 1 260b; 1 265c; 13 814c; dialect 18 778d; French expedition 25 146d; at Timbuktu 33 345a; in Tunis 33 483d; tribes of 1 261c.
 Tuart 33 824c.
 Tuasek 30 497a.
 Tuat (Twat): oasis 33 469d; 34 54 G4; 1 250b; 9 128d; 17 695d; French claims 25 157b.
 Tuatara: see Hatteria.
 Tuath 5 304c; 5 799a; territorial 13 257c; 4 252b; ecclesiastical 13 249a.
 — Aithechta 9 74d; 13 245b.
 — Domann 9 75b.
 Tuath, Loch: see Loch Tuath.
 Tuatha Dé Danann 5 299c; 13 243d; 13 244c.
 Tuatha Fedá 13 244b.
 Tuathal (Teichtmar, Teichtmar) the Legitimate 9 74d; kingdom of 15 669a; 24 513b; government of 13 245a; 5 308d.
 Tuati 9 129a.
 Tub: river 13 432b.
 Tub: in coal mining 6 68d.
 Tuba: river 24 741d.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 D2.
 — (Tubacura): town, Beledugu 34 54 E7.
 —, town, Futa-jallon 34 54 C8.
 —, town, Kaarta: see Taba.
 Tuba: dialect 23 661d.
 Tuba: Roman trumpet 23 592d.
 Tuba, Jebel al: see Jebel al-Tuba.
 Tuba mirabilis 17 833a.
 Tubacanti 6 825a.
 Tubacura: see Tuba: town, Beledugu.
 Tubah, Po 34 43 D11.
 Tubai 34 52 O7; 23 22b.
 Tubal Cain (Thobel) 13 290a; 14 238c.
 Tuban (Toeban) 34 48 D6; 13 605d.
 Tubar: language 12 828b.
 Tubara 34 124 H9.
 Tubarán: see Kalát.
 Tubarao, Rio: see Rio Tubarao.
 Tubarich (Tubariya, Et, Tubariya) 34 39 C6.
 Tubarium: Pterobranchia 19 435a.
 Tubas 34 39 C7; 18 177c.
 Tu-bat: see Tibet.
 Tubbas 24 732d.
 Tubbus: town: see Tabas.
 Tub-Bataha 34 47 C8.
 Tubbercurry: see Tobercurry.
 Tubbergen 34 21 J4.
 Tubbet: see Tibet.
 Tubbing: in mining 6 62d; 16 457c.
 Tubbs, H. A. 27 330d.
 Tubé, Senegal 21 660d.
 Tube: see Tubes.
 Tube-cutter 11 439a.
 Tube-flue 4 466b.
 Tube-glass 29 8b.
 Tube-making, brass 4 218b.
 —, glass 10 665c.
 Tubet: genus of fungi: see Truffle.
 —, underground stem 4 98c; 12 235a; reproduction 20 423c.
 — cinereum 1 873a.
 — Ischii 1 829a.
 Tubercaceae 9 834a; 28 561a.
 Tubercle: in botany 4 95a.

Tubercle, dorsal: of tunicates 33 479a.
 Tubercle of lung 28 360b; P1 31 511; pathology 31 554b.
 18 405b; structure 33 470b.
 Tuberculin 31 531a; 30 57b.
 Tuberculosis 33 470a; in cattle 17 61a; 18 406a; 24 200b; genito-urinary P1 31 511; Koch's researches 30 57b; decrease in mortality 32 687a; prevention 32 474d; recent researches 31 530b; 33 470b; treatment 33 476a.
 Tuberculum of ribs 1 752a.
 Tuberosa (Polianthes tuberosa) 23 602d; in perfumery 18 527b.
 Tuberosities of humerus 1 827b.
 — of radius 1 827c.
 — of tibia 1 829d.
 Tuberville: writer 3 655b.
 Tubes of chaetopoda 2 67b.
 — of force: in electricity 8 25d.
 —, metal: magnetic strains in 30 443a.
 —, pneumatic 12 491c.
 —, thermometer: calibration 26 499d.
 Tibet: see Tibet.
 Tubhair, Loch: see Loch Tubhair.
 Tubicaculi 10 352a.
 Tubicinella (fig.) 6 665b; parasitism 6 666a.
 Tubicola 2 68c.
 Tubicolaria 21 5c.
 Tubifex 33 881a; reproductive organs 24 681a.
 Tubificidae 33 878d; reproductive organs 24 681d.
 Tubilustria 24 301d; 16 437b.
 Tubinares 18 712a; classification 26 257a.
 Tübingen: town 23 602d and 33 476d; 34 23 P8; 34 3 J4; 31 113c; Bauer at 3 448b; library 14 547b.
 — school 5 690a; theories on Acts of the Apostles 1 137c; on New Testament 3 644a; 3 643c; 33 xvib; on St Paul's conversion 18 416c; on St Paul's Epistles 6 165a; on Simon Magus 22 78d.
 —, treaty of 23 603b; 24 702a.
 —, University of 24 701c; Eberhard founds 7 616d; early history 23 842d; statistics 28 683b; 33 904b.
 Tubipora: see Organ-pipe Coral.
 Tubiporidae 6 384d.
 Tubulariae 2 295c; 2 296d.
 Tubize 34 21 D7.
 Tubnal 34 52 N10.
 Tuborg Harbour Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
 Tu-bo-te: see Tibet.
 Tub-sling 13 222d.
 Tubu: tribes 17 319a.
 Tubual: island, Tubual Islands 34 52 N10; 20 273c; area and pop. 31 821d; decline in pop. 31 822c.
 Tubular bridges 22 537c; 4 334d.
 — cranes 6 547d.
 — girder (fig.) 4 335a.
 Tubularia of Linnæus 12 547b; regeneration 32 196d.
 Tubulariae 12 561c.
 Tubularidae 12 548a.
 Tubulifera: see Ruby-tailed Files.
 Tubuliflorae 12 716d.
 Tubulipora 19 437d.
 Tubulosa 6 377b; distribution 6 380d.
 Tuburi: tribe 34 55 K8; 17 497c.
 — (Tufuri): lake 34 55 K8.
 — Swamp 31 237d; 32 531b.
 Tubus: see Tibbus.
 Tubutama (Tubutama) 34 119 C2.
 Tucabaca 4 12a.
 Tucacas 34 122 D1.
 Tucakaca: river: see Tucayaca.
 Tucano 34 123 K6.
 Tucanon Creek 34 111 H3.
 Tucayaca, Rio: see Rio Tucayaca.
 Tuca: Virgil's literary executor 24 250b.
 Tucci: see Martos.
 Tuchan 34 18 H10.
 Tu-chang 34 45 F8.
 Tuheim 34 22 H15.

- Tuchel 34 24 E26.
Tuch-el-Melk 34 55 S4.
Tuchen's method of potassium chloride preparation 19 591b.
Tucher, Marie von 11 615c.
Tuchla 34 28 P3.
Tuchów 34 28 N2.
Tuck (Tucke) 9 70a.
Tuckahoe: river 34 72 E8.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E8.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 F10.
Tuckaleechee Cove 34 83 O3.
Tuckepur 34 41 L1.
Tucker, A. 23 603b; 8 605d; 11 549d.
—, B. R. 25 390c.
—, Bishop 30 777d.
—, Sir Charles 33 441c.
—, Ellen 28 151d.
—, explorer of Amazon 25 349a.
—, Dr H. H. 17 317d.
—, J. 23 604a; 19 365a.
—, mountaineer 30 23c.
Tucker: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E2.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
—, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G2.
—, Island 34 72 G7.
—, Lough: see Lough Tucker.
Tucker-Edmunds Act 33 615b.
Tuckerhill 34 76 K4.
Tuckerman, Dr J. 26 603d.
Tuckerman: town 34 86 K3.
Tuckerman, H. T. 1 724c; 11 173c.
Tuckernuck Island 34 67 O7; 17 174b.
Tuckers Beach 34 72 H7; lighthouse 34 72 G8.
—, Island 34 108 G7.
—, Lock 14 747d.
Tucker's Territory, Sierra Leone 22 44b.
Tuckersburg 34 84 G5.
Tuckerton: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
Tuckerville 34 102 E2.
Tuckett, Captain 5 95d.
Tuckey, Captain 1 246b; 10 192a.
Tucking 9 254c.
Tuck-sean 9 254b.
Tucopia 34 52 K7.
Tucotucos (Ctenomys magellanicus) 18 353a.
Tueruf, battle of 28 278b; 29 651c.
Tucson: town, Ariz., U.S. 23 604a and 33 476d; 34 110 E6; 2 539a; 25 629c.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
—, Range 34 110 D6.
Tucum 9 132b.
Tucumán: province 33 476d; 34 124 D9; area and pop. 2 493b; 25 613b; 25 612d.
— (San Miguel de Tucumán): town 23 604a; and 33 477a; 34 124 D9; 2 489d; congress 4 441d; pop. 25 613c.
Tucumeari Mountain 34 110 M3.
Tucutche, Mount 34 118 J2.
Tucuyricocs 18 674b.
Tud: river, Russia 34 34 J3.
—, town, Russia 34 34 J3.
Tuddenham 34 8 G5.
Tude: see Tuy.
Tude Aa 34 25 J6.
Tudela, William of: see William of Tudela.
Tudela: town 23 604a and 33 477a; 34 20 L2; map, 11th cent. Pl VII 22 304; map, 13th cent. Pl VII 22 304; map, 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 17 249d; battle (1808) 5 186b; 17 213d.
Tuder: see Todl.
Tudhope, Hon. J. 32 722a; 33 434d.
Tuditanus 1 771d.
Túdmir: see Tadmor.
Tudo, Doña Josef a 1 471b.
- "Tudományos gyűjtemény" 18 543d.
Tudor, Owen 5 237c; 8 328b; 11 662a.
—, W. 18 544c.
Tudor: town 34 114 D3.
Tudor arch 4 474d.
Tudor cell 25 28b.
Tudor flower (Cresting) 2 463a; 2 475c.
—, House of 8 328a; 11 602a; 14 237c; and Privy Council 4 619a.
—, period 8 327a; language 8 391d.
—, Port: see Port Tudor.
Tudse 34 25 K5.
Tudug 34 54 E8.
Tudwalla (Tothael): king of Alcelyde 21 474b.
Tudz-nor 34 44 F1.
Tue, Marshes Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
—, Point Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
Tue-Chi 12 788d.
Tuedian group 6 49a.
Tueil: see Jeil.
Tueim, Et: see Et Tueim.
Tuei Sô 34 25 J6.
Tuella (Tuella) 34 20 E3.
Tuen 34 51 F2.
Tuena 34 51 H5; 31 165c.
Tuer, A. W. 23 709c.
Tuerto: river 14 454c; 22 276a.
—, Mountains 34 110 J3.
Tuesday 1 211a; 4 665a.
Tucura: see Truro.
Tufo: Italian soldier 23 256d.
Tufo, calcareous: see Travertine.
"Tufak" 31 596b.
Tufel: see Tshuforo.
Tufenkdjis 27 213d.
Tuft, volcanic 10 239c.
Tuffah 14 394b.
Tuff-cones 10 251d.
Tuffe 34 19 A4.
Tuffeau 21 314c.
Tuffer 34 29 L11; 22 614b.
Tuffield 18 94d.
Tufford 34 102 E2.
Tuffstein: see Trass.
Tufnall: on allotment system 25 322c.
Tufo 14 343b.
Tuftan: see Kuh-i-Tuftan.
Tufted deer (Elaphodus) 27 398c.
—, duck: domestic variety 19 647a.
—, duck (Fuligula cristata) 10 757d; 16 824d; 19 252c.
Tufton, Sir W. 3 359d.
Tuftonboro' 34 66 K8.
Tufts, C. 15 777c.
Tufts College 34 67 C6; 15 614c; 30 601d.
—, Hill 34 67 F3.
Tufuri: see Tuburi.
Tug Burka 34 55 R9.
—, Dehr 34 55 S8.
—, Faf 34 55 S9.
—, Fork: see Chatterawha River.
Tuga: Croatian princess 21 688b.
Tuga Madoa 34 55 K5.
Tugais 23 513d.
Tugalo 34 80 E2.
Tugaloo: town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
—, river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
Tugarin Zmievlch: in Russian folk-lore 21 103a.
Tugba (Tyggebo) 34 54 D6
Tugby 34 8 C4.
Tugela, Lower: division, Natal 34 57 K5.
Tugela River 34 57 N8; 31 77 Map; 24 827a; Buller at 33 440c; 26 459c.
Tugen 5 303c.
Tugendbund (League of Virtue) 20 11d.
Tugford 34 11 H4.
Tuggarah Lake 17 408b.
Tuggles Gap 34 76 C7.
Tuggur 34 54 F2.
Tuggurt (Tugurt, Tougourt) 34 54 H2; 26 262d.
Tughan Khan 3 569c.
Tughlak, Muhammad 10 179a; 12 608a; 17 123d; 17 344b.
—, Timur 23 639d; 23 399b.
Tughlak dynasty 1 239b; 12 793b.
Tughlakábád 12 793b.
Tughra 31 291a.
Tughras 34 40 G5.
Tughrak Khan 3 569c.
Tugidak Island 34 116 M8.
Tuguegarao 33 477a; 34 47 D3; 18 752a.
Tuguis 34 47 E10.
Tugulti-ninip 3 608b.
Tugurt: see Tuggurt.
- Tuguruk 34 44 J2.
Tugwell, Bishop 32 699c.
Tuhalska Bjelina 34 28 K9.
Tuhohj 34 28 K7.
Tuholo: see White Huns.
Tuhua Island: see Mayor Island.
Tui (Tuin, Moshabbar): river, Central Asia 34 44 G1; 10 597a.
—, town, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
—, town, Fr. Kongo 34 55 L9.
Tui (Prosthomadera, Parson-bird) 12 139c.
Tui Tonga (Chief of Tonga) 9 779d.
Tuil 34 55 M7.
Tuila, Jebel: see Jebel Tuila.
Tuilcheng (Tulcheng) 34 41 O8.
Tuileries, Palace of the 18 275c; 31 465; 18 290d; 20 390d; attacked (1791) 6 816a; burnt 28 481b.
Tuileina, Rio: see Rio Tuileina.
Tuilgar Hill 22 94b.
Tuin: river: see Tui.
Tuineje 34 20 O8.
Tuira, Rio: see Rio Tuira.
Tuiraa 23 24c.
Tuirenn Bicrenn: in Irish mythology 5 300a; 5 310b.
Tuirja 34 54 C6.
Tuirsha: see Tyrheni.
Tuisco: deity 10 473a; 10 522a.
Tuisi 5 27b.
Tuition: see Deutz.
Tuiukumi, Cape 34 46 Q1.
Tuiuh 33 58d.
Tükají Rao Holkar: see Holkar, Rao, Tokají Rao.
Tukala (Takalia), Mount 34 48 F5.
Tukan Bessi (Tukang Bessi) Islands 34 48 F6.
Tuke, Sir B. 19 562d.
—, General 29 114d.
—, H. 23 604c.
—, H. S. 23 436d.
—, Samuel 23 604b; 13 110d.
Tu-Kette 17 319b.
Tukanoff Island 14 69d.
Tukhara: district 18 101c.
—, tribe: see White Huns.
Tukhna 34 34 L1.
Tuki: bishop of Arsinoe 6 355b.
Tu-kiang 34 45 B10.
Tuki 22 11d; 23 659a; 21 251c.
Tukki 34 55 L6.
Tukksin: see Tuskin.
Tukkum (Tukum) 34 34 D3.
Tukkuth-Kutehin 12 827c.
Tuko 34 56 K12.
Tukota 21 660d.
Tuk-sil-Tung 34 46 C3.
Tuktakia: Mongol ruler 16 747c.
Tuku Umar 25 40b.
Tukuhnikivat, Mount 34 113 N4.
Tukulu 18 636c.
Tukum: see Tukkum.
Tuk-wen (Tek-wen) 34 46 C4.
Tul Hual 34 40 F6.
Tula: government, Russia 23 604c and 33 477a; 34 34 L5; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 335b.
—, island, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R11.
—, river, Mexico 16 221d.
—, town, Hidalgo, Mexico 34 119 J7.
—, (Tulan): town, Tamulipas, Mexico 34 119 J6; 16 208b; 33 172b.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
—, town, Russia 23 605b and 33 477c; 34 34 L4; 21 70b; coalfield 6 58b; fire at 9 233d; pop. 32 340a; 28 316d.
Tulaba 34 38 H4.
Tulabagha: Tatar chief 16 746c.
Tulachan, Beinn: see Beinn Tulachan.
Tulak 34 40 K4.
Tulam 28 727c.
Tulamdie: river 34 65 E1.
Tulan: town, Mexico: see Tula.
—, town, Persia 34 40 B3.
Tulancingo 34 119 K7; 29 269a.
Tulane, P. 31 162d.
Tulane University 30 365b; 31 162d.
Tulang 34 48 C5.
—, Bawang 22 639c.
Tulangara 34 56 S16.
Tulare: river: see Tulare River, below.
Tulare: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
- Tulare: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
—, County 34 115 G6.
—, Lake 34 115 F6; 4 697d; 33 566b.
—, Lake Canal 34 115 E6.
—, River 34 115 F6.
—, River, New: see New Tulare River.
Tularosa: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J5; 29 463c.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G8.
—, Range 34 110 G5; 17 400a.
—, Rio: see Rio Tularosa.
Tulasco 34 113 G1.
Tulasne: botanist 14 556d.
Tulatai 14 95c.
Tulay 18 751d.
Tulbagh: district, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; 5 46c.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7.
Tulburea 34 35 J3.
Tulcan 34 122 B3.
Tulcea: see Tulchea.
Tulchan Bishops 8 489d; 19 680d; 21 506c.
Tulchea (Tulcea, Tuldja, Tulja, Tulchia, Tulcha) 33 477c; 34 35 L3; 7 309a.
Tulchen (Tuldja) 34 35 L3.
Tulcheng: see Tulchea.
Tulchin (Tulchín) 33 477c; 34 34 G7; 31 804c; 19 254b.
Tuldja: see Tulchea.
Tule: Mongol chief 13 621b; 14 150d; 16 740b; 19 404c.
Tule (Scirpus palustris) 4 696d.
Tule Lake, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D4.
—, Lake, Douglas co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
—, Lake, Lincoln co., Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
—, Point 34 120 K10.
—, Rio: see Rio Tule.
—, River Indian Reservation 34 115 G6.
Tulea Creek 34 89 E3.
Tulema (Tous-les-mois) arrow-root 2 631d.
Tulemaluguetna Lake 34 60 M1.
Tulen (Seal) Island 34 37 R4.
Tuleu, J. 23 315c.
Tulha: see Kuh-i-Tulha.
Tuli: river, Rhodesia 34 57 J1.
Tuli: town, Abyssinia 34 55 R8.
—, Fort: see Fort Tuli.
Tuli Khoja: khan 16 747b.
Tulia: town, Egypt 34 55 S5.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
Tulik 34 116 E10.
Tulin 34 7 H4.
Tulip: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G6.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
Tulip (Tulipa) 23 605b; bulb of 4 99a; cultivation 12 253a; 12 259d; testa 4 154a.
—, Australian (Waratah, Stenocarpus sinuatus) 20 174a; 25 794d.
—, root: oat disease 1 360c.
Tulip wood 20 852a.
Tulipa: see Tulip.
Tulipomania 23 605d.
Tulip-tree (Liriodendron tulipifera) 2 320b; 7 287b; 23 808c; fossil remains 10 359d; gynoecium 4 141d.
Tulu 34 44 M7.
Tulummit 34 116 L8.
Tulja: see Tulchea.
Tuljapur 34 42 F11.
Tull, J. 1 299c.
Tulla 34 16 D6; 5 802c.
—, Loch: see Loch Tulla.
—, Water of 34 15 E1.
Tullaghan 34 16 E3.
—, Bay 34 16 A3.
Tullahoge 34 16 H2.
Tullahoma 34 83 J4.
—, Creek 34 85 F8.
Tullamore 34 16 G5; 14 87c; 30 48b.
Tulle: town 23 605d and 33 477d; 34 3 E6; 34 18 G7; 6 439a; 20 120b.
Tulle: fabric 23 606a; 4 652a.
Tullear 34 56 R15.
Tulley: optician 16 262b.
Tullia: daughter of Cicero 5 771d; 7 343a.
Tullihall 5 798c; 18 667d.
Tullianum (Mamertine prison) 20 814c; Pl VIII 20 815.
Tullibardine 18 667d; 34 15 H2.
Tullibody, Lord Alexander of: see Alexander, Sir William.
Tullibody: town 34 15 H2.
- Tullich 34 15 D2.
Tulliebole 9 152d.
Tullig Point 34 16 B6.
Tullin, C. B. 7 91a; 17 590a.
Tullins 34 18 L7.
Tullio, M. 19 547c.
Tullius, M.: of Pompeii 19 447c.
—, Servius: see Servius Tullius.
Tullin (Tulin) 34 29 N7.
Tullin Field 34 29 M7.
Tulloch, J. 23 606b; on Baxter 3 457b; on Cudworth's philosophy 6 692b.
"Tulloch Moor": ship Pl II 32 549.
"Tullochgorum" 19 272d.
Tullochs Fork 34 107 J4.
Tullos 34 87 E3.
Tulow 34 16 H6; 5 111b; 26 593a.
Tullum: see Toul.
Tullus Hostilius 23 606c; 12 166a; adds Caelian Hill to Rome 20 731a; war with Sabines 6 716c.
Tully, R. 23 575d.
Tully: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B2.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E2.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
—, Lake Park 34 70 K6.
—, Valley 34 70 K6.
Tullybeagles 34 15 H1.
Tullygarvey 5 264c.
Tullyhaw 5 263c.
Tullyhunco 5 264c.
Tullytown 34 73 N6.
Tullyveery 34 16 K3.
Tulin: see Tullin.
Tulom 14 305a.
Tulomozerskoj 34 33 F3.
Tulos, Lake 34 33 F3.
Tulostoma 9 827d.
Tulou, J. L. 23 621a.
Tulozhskoi 34 33 F3.
Tulsa 34 106 L2.
Tulse 34 84 D4.
—, Hill Observatory 17 711b; 29 346c.
Tulsi 34 42 O9.
Tulsi Bace: regent of Indore 29 457c.
Tulsi Dongri 3 426a.
—, Lake 34 42 O10; 23 221a.
Tulsi plant (holy basil) 12 720c.
Tulsi-Das: Hindu poet 11 845d; 11 846a.
Tulstpur, rani of 10 770a.
Tulsiapur: town, India 34 41 J6.
Tulstrup 34 25 F4.
Tulta 34 44 D1.
Tulcha: river, Rumania 6 819d.
Tulcha: town, Rumania: see Tulchea.
Tulchin: see Tulchea.
Tulu: town 34 83 E4.
Tulu: language 12 778c.
—, Walle 34 55 P8.
Tuluges, synods of 23 591b.
Tulu-la-wi-ak (South Cañon) 34 114 K5.
Tulun, mosque of 17 37a.
Tulunids dynasty 16 586c; 23 690b.
Tulusamandug 34 54 F8.
Tulwiler 34 85 D2.
Tum: see Gerard.
Tum: deity 20 265d.
Tum, Mong: see Mong Tum.
Tuma: river: see Rio Tuma.
Tumac Humac Mountains: see Tumuc-humac Mountains.
Tumaco: island, Ecuador 7 646b.
—, town, Colombia 34 122 B3.
—, Bay (Anse de Tumaco) 34 122 B3.
Tumaha (Tomahu), Mount 34 48 G5.
Tumali 22 279a; 31 115c.
Tuman (Tumen, Tumen-ula, Kauli-Kiang): river 34 46 D2; 24 271d; 30 63b.
Tumán: coin 18 622c.
Tuman Agha 18 618d.
Tumaneia 34 54 D8.
Tum-man-ang: see Mi-kiang.
Tumat: river, Abyssinia 17 507d; 21 657d; 25 13a; 28 381b; valley of 25 14a.
Tumauini 18 752a.
Tumb Island: see Tanb Island.
Tumba 34 56 M12; 27 204b.
—, Lake 34 56 L11.
Tumbakú tobacco: see Tumbeki tobacco.
Tumbat Island 34 56 Q12.
Tumbeki tobacco (Tumbakú Shiraz) 31 622c; 23 423d; 33 509a; 31 622c.
Tumberumba 34 51 H5.
Tumbey Bay: see Tumbay Bay.

Tumbez: town, Peru **34 122**
 B4; **18 674c**; **18 677b**.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34 76 C3**.
 —, Rio: see Rio Tumbez.
 Tumbhadra **3 669b**.
 Tumble: town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 D4**.
 —, town, Wales **34 12 D2**.
 Tumbler Lock **14 744c**; **14 747a**.
 Tumbler pigeon **7 379d**.
 Tumboa **29 192a**.
 Tumbok lada **30 497a**.
 Tumboyonkon (Tamboyukon) **21 123b**.
 Tumbrel **19 96a**.
 Tumbulung **34 51 K2**.
 Tumbundo: see Tungbundo.
 Tumbun (Shalwar) **18 631a**.
 Tumbay (Tumbeay) Bay **34 51 B5**.
 Tumedis **16 744b**.
 Tumcin: see Tamins.
 Tumen: river, Korea: see Tuman.
 —, town, Siberia: see Tyumen.
 Tumen carpets **18 550b**.
 Tumengong **29 754b**.
 Tumen-ula: see Tuman.
 Tumhwa (Tumma) **34 55 Q8**.
 Tumi **34 37 R3**.
 Tumilat, Wady: see Wady Tumilat.
 Tumini **34 33 C7**.
 Tumkur **23 606c**; **34 42 F13**; **17 123c**; **23 606d**.
 Tumlo Kalessi **34 38 F4**.
 Tumlong: see Tumlung.
 Tumluk: see Tamluk.
 Tumlung (Tumlung) **34 41 M6**; **22 51a**; **32 625b**.
 Tumma: see Tumhwa.
 Tummarra **34 55 N8**.
 Tummel **34 14 H6**; **18 665d**; **31 784a**.
 —, Loch: see Loch Tummel.
 Tummo (War) **34 55 K5**.
 —, Mountains (War Mountains) **34 55 J5**; **21 149c**.
 Tummok: see Tumok.
 Tumodi **34 54 E9**.
 Tumok (Tummok) **3 234d**; **17 319a**.
 Tumoll **24 490d**.
 Tumour Infection **18 402a**.
 Tumours **22 657b**; of the brain **13 101a**; cavernous (ill) **18 370a**; of the ear **7 595a**; embryological hypothesis **18 367d**; fibro-cellular (ill) **18 368c**; glandular **18 379c**; myeloid **18 371d**; of nervous system **31 543b**; osteoid (ill) **18 371b**; periosteal **18 371c**.
 Tump **34 40 K7**; **26 101 Map**.
 Tumpa, The **34 12 G1**.
 Tumrush **26 91d**.
 Tumsal **3 627c**.
 Tumsar **34 41 G9**.
 Tumenten: see Tiumten.
 Tumtum Mountain **34 111 C4**.
 Tumtuma **34 40 B4**.
 Tumtum - el - Mukkeny (Tumtum-cl-Mukkeni) Jebel: see Jebel Tumtum - el - Mukkeny.
 Tumuchumac (Tumac Humac, Tumuc Humac) Mountains **34 123 G3**; **11 251d**; **11 253d**; **29 154d**.
 Tumull, **2 384a**; in Bulgaria **26 452a**; Dorset **7 372a**; Ireland **9 91c**; Scythian **21 576c**; see also Barrows.
 Tumuluk **34 33 K4**.
 Tumun Bay **34 52 O1**.
 Tumusla, Rio: see Rio Tumusla.
 Tumut **34 51 H5**.
 —, River **34 51 H5**.
 Tumwater **34 111 C2**.
 Tun, Prince **27 37b**.
 Tun: river **34 44 M1**.
 Tun (Toon, Toos, Tuz, Tus): town, Persia **34 40 H4**; Pl VIII **16 54d**; **14 66d**; **18 627a**; **30 41d**; birthplace of Firdousi **9 227c**; **15 287c**; Harun al-Rashid dies at **16 583a**; tombs **16 40b**.
 —, town, Siam **34 43 D6**.
 Tun, Great: see Great Tun of Heidelberg.
 —, Lake **34 44 M1**.
 Tuna (Opuntia tuna) **4 626c**; **4 799b**.
 Tuna **34 38 H9**.
 —, Bay **34 47 E10**.
 —, Creek **34 74 E3**.
 —, Point Lighthouse **34 11 N5**.
 Tunberg **16 390d**; **16 393b**; **22 739c**.
 Tunal **34 38 E2**.
 Tunangku Island **34 48 A4**.
 Tunas: river **14 3d**.
 "Tunatal" **33 695b**.

Tunbridge: town, England: see Tonbridge.
 Tunbridge: town, Vt., U.S. **34 66 E7**.
 —, North: see North Tunbridge.
 —, South: see South Tunbridge.
 —, ware **23 607b**.
 —, Wells **23 607a** and **33 477d**; **34 3 D3**; **34 9 G4**; **14 37d**; **30 31b**; mineral waters **16 434d**.
 Tunbridge Wells sand **10 357c**.
 Tunc: see Gerard.
 Tundah: see Tanda.
 Tundia: see Tundzha.
 Tundja: see Tundzha.
 Tundra **34 37 K2**; **21 67b**; **24 3d**; **28 625c**.
 Tundza: see Tundzha.
 Tundzha (Tundia, Tundja, Tundza, Tundja) **34 35 J6**; **14 7a**; **21 22a**; **22 160a**; **26 445b**.
 Tune: town, Norway **34 26 E3**; monumental inscriptions **21 366d**.
 Tunesassa **34 71 E7**.
 Tunesh **34 40 M2**.
 Tuneuina: see Rio Tulleuina.
 Tung: river, India **3 287a**.
 —, town, China **34 45 H6**.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China **34 43 F3**.
 — (Tang): town, Persia **34 40 J7**.
 —, town, Siam **34 43 E5**.
 Tung Chi, emperor of China **27 31b**.
 Tung Ching Kum **30 626a**.
 —, King: see Kaifung-fu.
 Tung, Mong: see Mong Tung.
 —, Wen Kwan **27 23c**.
 Tunga **13 815c**.
 Tungabhadra (Tungbhadra, Tungbhadra) **34 42 F13**; **14 5d**; **7 146d**; **21 803d**; irrigation work **12 753a**; joins Kistna **12 428b**; **30 420a**; in Madras **30 17c**; source **3 287a**.
 Tungamah **34 51 F6**.
 Tung-an: town, Chi-li, China **34 44 M6**.
 — (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Fu-kien, China **34 43 G10**.
 —, town, Hu-nan, China **34 45 C9**.
 — (Tung-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-tung, China **34 45 C11**.
 Tungan: hill **23 221a**.
 Tungass: tribe **12 826b**.
 Tungbhadra: see Tungabhadra.
 Tungbhadra: see Tungabhadra.
 Tungbundo (Tumbundo) **33 323b**.
 Tung-chang **34 45 E4**.
 Tung-chau (Thung): town, Chi-li, China **23 607b**; **34 44 M6**; battle (1859) **30 322a**.
 —, town, Shen-si, China **34 45 B5**.
 Tung-che: Chinese emperor **5 652c**.
 Tung-cheng: town, Hu-peh, China **34 45 D8**.
 —, town, Ngan-hui, China **34 45 F7**.
 Tung-cheng-hsien: see Tung-cheng.
 Tung-chi **34 45 A5**.
 Tung-chow: see Tung-chau, Chi-li, China.
 Tung - chuan (Tung - chuen Foo): town, Sze-chuan, China **34 44 H4**; salt wells at **5 639b**.
 — (Tong-chuen, Tung-chuan-fu): town, Yun-nan, China **34 44 G5**; copper mines at **27 28a**.
 Tung-chuen Foo: see Tung-chuan, Sze-chuan.
 Tung-fu-hsiang: Chinese general **27 37d**.
 Tung-hai: see Eastern Sea.
 Tung-hiang **34 45 B7**.
 Tung-hiang **34 45 F8**.
 Tung-ho (Tatu-ho): river **34 44 G5**.
 Tung-hu: town, China **34 45 E5**.
 Tung-hu: tribe: see Tungus.
 Tung-jen **34 45 B9**.
 Tung-kia **34 45 K2**.
 Tung-kiang: river, China **34 45 D11**; **5 767c**.
 —, town, China **34 44 H4**.
 Tung-kia-ying-tze **34 45 G1**.
 Tung-king: see Tong-King.
 Tungku (Tongku) **34 44 N7**.
 Tungku Kudin: viceroy **30 499b**.
 Tung-kuan (Tung-wan-hsien):

town, Kwang-tung, China **34 45 D11**.
 Tung-kuan (Tung-kwan, Tung-kwan-ting): town, E. Shen-si, China **34 45 C5**; **5 630d**; see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
 —, town, W. Shen-si, China **34 45 B5**.
 Tungkut: tribe **18 643d**.
 Tung-kwan (Tung-kwan-ting): see Tung-kuan, E. Shen-si.
 —, Pass **5 637d**; **29 373a**; strategic importance **5 647a**.
 Tung-lan **34 44 H6**.
 Tung-lan, abbot of **1 186b**.
 Tung-lew: see Tung-liu.
 Tung-ling **34 45 F7**.
 Tung-liu (Tung-lew) **34 45 F7**; **5 635c**.
 Tung-liu **34 45 G8**.
 Tung-lung (Tam-too) **34 44 E6**.
 Tung-ming **34 45 E5**.
 Tungna **34 25 P3**.
 Tungnafells Jökull, Iceland **34 25 P3**; **29 388d**.
 Tung-nai **30 64a**.
 Tung-nan **5 630b**.
 Tung-ngan-hsien: see Tung-an.
 Tung-o **34 45 F4**.
 Tungonska **2 26b**.
 Tungooop (Toungooop) **2 305c**; **4 560b**.
 Tung-ping **34 45 F5**.
 Tung-po **34 45 D6**.
 Tung-po-chai **4 724b**.
 Tung-po-shan **34 45 D6**.
 Tungra **21 803d**.
 Tungri: tribe **9 723 Map**; **9 723c**; **14 645d**.
 Tung-san Harbour **34 45 F11**.
 Tungsau Sheng: see Manchuria.
 Tungsan: island, China **34 45 H9**.
 —, town, China **34 45 E8**.
 Tungstates **5 542b**; in mineralogy **16 403a**.
 Tungsten (Wolframium): metallic element **23 607c**; **5 541c**; chlorides **5 541d**; **5 542b**; **23 607d**; in iron and steel **13 284c**; oxides **5 541d**; **23 607d**.
 —, green: pigment **31 772d**.
 —, steel **29 576a**; **13 352b**; magnetic properties **30 447a**; **28 115d**.
 Tungstic acid **5 542b**.
 Tungstite **16 388d**.
 Tung-tai **34 45 H6**.
 Tung-tao **34 45 B9**.
 Tungthoos (Toungthoos): tribe **4 553a**.
 Tung-tien: see San-kio-tien.
 Tung-ting-hu (Tung-ting) **34 45 D8**; **5 632c**; **5 637b**; **33 916a**; joins Yangtze **5 631b**.
 Tung-tsaou: see Rice-paper Plant, Chinese.
 Tung-tze **34 44 H5**.
 Tungur (Toungoo): district, Burma **33 478a**; **34 43 C3**; **4 560a**; **33 244a**; **4 560a**; **23 172d**.
 Tenasserim **33 172d**.
 —, town, India: see Tangu.
 Tungua-agsi Pass **34 44 B2**.
 Tungur: town **34 55 L6**.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Tungur.
 Tunguragua **34 123 B4**; **7 648d**; pop. **27 648c**.
 —, volcano **2 17c**; **25 348c**; **25 368b**.
 —, Rio: see Rio Tunguragua.
 Tungus (Orochons, Tunguses, Tunguz): tribe **23 608b**; **34 37 R1**; **30 810d**; bride-capture among **9 22a**; of Kamchatka **30 10b**; language **18 779c**; **24 1c**; oath of **17 698d**; of Russia **13 277a**; **21 69a**; **30 539c**; **9a**; **23 510d**; **25 389d**; statistics **24 726d**; of Tibet **33 326c**.
 Tunguska (Tungusskiy) mountains, Siberia **21 68a**; **24 741a**.
 —, Lower: river: see Lower Tunguska.
 —, Upper (Tunguzka): river, Siberia: see Angara.
 Tunguz: see Tungus: tribe.
 Tungwa **6 268a**.
 Tung-wan-hsien: see Tung-kuan: town, Kwang-tung, China.
 Tungya (tongya, tongya) **12 753d**; **21 259d**; **4 560d**.
 Tung-yang, China **34 45 H8**.
 Tung-yung **34 45 H9**.
 Tungzorun **5 253b**.
 Tunhong **34 43 D3**.
 Tun-huang **34 44 E2**.
 Tun: town, Br. E. Africa **34 56 Q11**.

Tuni: town, Russia **34 34 E4**.
 —, tribe **32 702b**.
 Tunic: of Anglo-Saxons **6 465b**; church vestment **6 462d**; Roman **6 456d**.
 Tunica: town, La., U.S. **34 87 D3**.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 D1**.
 Tunica: article of dress: see Tunic.
 —, adventitia: of arteries **1 905a**.
 —, albugenia: of ovary **15 368b**.
 Tunica County **34 85 D1**.
 Tunicata **23 609a** and **33 478a**; bibliography **23 618d**; classification **23 614c**; **2 53b**; **24 179c**; distribution **33 480d**; embryology **20 419d**; **23 613c**; nerve organs **19 31b**; phylogeny **23 618c**; reproductive organs **20 409b**; tactile organs **23 478d**; tissue **12 7c**.
 Tunicha Mountains **17 400a**.
 —, Valley **34 110 G2**.
 Tunicine **23 609c**.
 Tunihha Kaham **34 55 J4**.
 Tuning, by beats **1 118b**.
 Tuning-fork **23 619a**; **1 116a**; **17 104c**; interference in **1 117a**; König's **30 61a**; Lissajoux's **15 712a**; temperature affects **25 50a**; vibration **1 113a**; **3 64d**; **25 54c**.
 Tuning-pin **31 767a**.
 Tunis (Tunisia, Afrika, Afrikayah, Afryghah, Ifrik-iyah): district N. Africa **23 619d** and **33 481b**; **34 54 J2**; Pl VIII **16 545**; agricultural produce **25 136d**; **25 137a**; area **25 162d**; Barbary state **1 265c**; Berber pop. **33 483c**; bibliography **23 621c**; carpet manufacture **5 129a**; English foreign policy **33 715a**; English mails **31 860c**; exports and imports **25 136c**; forests **9 407d**; French protectorate **32 37b**; French seize **29 639a**; **33 485b**; grain trade statistics **6 414b**; **29 69c**; Italian policy **28 325a**; **29 638c**; marble **5 163b**; military forces **2 619a**; mineral produce (1900) **30 769**; patent law **31 506c**; press **31 206b**; pop. **33 484a**; survey **30 533a**.
 — (Jezirat - el - Maghret, Afrikaia): town, Africa **23 621d**; **34 54 G1**; **1 265d**; **33 481b**; Alva besieges **1 648a**; Blake attacks **3 804b**; Don John takes **13 717c**; **18 525a**; Hayreddin at **3 362d**; St Louis attacks **9 543c**; **18 743b**; pop. **33 484a**; temperature **1 256c**; trade statistics: see Tunis, district.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 C4**.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34 107 F2**.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 Q2**.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. **34 110 H6**.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34 88 L7**.
 —, Gulf of **33 481c**.
 —, Mills **34 75 L4**.
 Tunis - Goletta railway **29 639a**.
 Tunisia (Tunisie): see Tunis: district, N. Africa.
 "Tunisian": ship **32 835b**.
 Tunisian falcon: see Barbary falcon.
 Tunja: river, Eastern Rume- lia: see Tundzha.
 —, town, Colombia **34 122 C2**; **4 182a**; **26 330a**; Bolivar at **4 8b**.
 Tunjur: dynasty **6 824b**.
 —, tribe **17 319b**; at Darfur **6 824b**.
 Tunkd Alps **22 3b**.
 Tunkers: see Dunkers.
 Tunkhannock **34 73 L3**.
 —, Creek **34 73 L3**.
 Tunkinski Byelki **13 276d**.
 Tun-lu **34 45 D4**.
 Tunnel: town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 F3**.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34 70 L7**.
 —, City **34 97 E6**.
 Tunnel construction: see Tunneling.
 Tunnel Hill (Tunnelhill): town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 B2**; battle, 1864 **29 753a**.

Tunnel Hill: town, Ill., U.S. **34 94 H10**.
 —, Ill.: town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 E5**.
 —, South: see South Tunnel.
 Tunnelhead: in blast furnace **13 298b**.
 Tunnelhill: town, Ga., U.S.: see Tunnel Hill.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 E5**.
 Tunnelers **30 764d**.
 Tunneling and Tunnels **23 622b** and **33 485d**; aqueduct-making **25 505b**; Callander ridge (ill) **20 233b**; Channel Tunnel **26 654d**; at Edinburgh (ill) **20 233c**; Mersey (ill) **33 658a**; modern methods **33 487d**; mountain **23 624b**; railway **20 233a**; **32 160a**; **32 161c**; road-making **4 449b**; in rocks **33 486a**; subaqueous **23 623b**; Thames: see under Thames: river, England; in towns **23 624d**; ventilation **33 657a**.
 Tunnelton: town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 D7**.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 G2**.
 Tunncliffe, J. **27 278d**.
 "Tunning of Elinor Rumm- ing, The" **22 120a**.
 Tunny (Thynnus thynnus) **23 625b**; **12 690a**; fish- eries **22 300d**; **32 486a**.
 Tunö: island and lighthouse **34 25 G3**.
 Tunobis **11 731d**.
 Tunoculum **11 365 Map**; **11 365b**.
 Tunquen **34 124 G14**.
 Tused **34 54 D3**.
 Tunsjö **34 26 H4**.
 Tunsstal **14 656b**.
 Tunsstal, C. (Tonstall): bishop **8 384a**; as arithmetician **2 529d**; befriends Gilpin **10 601c**; Knox cited before **14 130d**; opposes Parker **18 299d**.
 —, M. **18 9c**.
 —, of Thirland: arms of **11 703d**.
 Tunsstal: town, Kent, England **34 9 J4**.
 —, town, Lancs, England **14 254c**; **34 7 C3**.
 —, town, Staffs, England **23 625c** and **33 489a**; **34 11 J2**.
 —, town, Suffolk, England **34 8 K5**.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34 76 J5**.
 —, town, Yorks, England **34 7 L4**.
 —, in Holderness: see Tun- stall, Yorks, England.
 Tunsstall's chapel **7 562c**.
 Tununak **34 116 G6**.
 Tununguo **34 56 Q12**.
 Tunupa **34 108 E7**.
 Tunuria (Satang) **34 41 K5**.
 Tunuyan: river, Argentina **34 124 D10**.
 —, town, Argentina **34 124 D10**.
 Tunuz **34 38 G3**.
 Tunworth **34 9 C4**.
 Tunxis **6 285d**.
 Tun-yeo: see Momein.
 Tuolumne: river **34 115 K5**; Grand Cañon **34 115 L5**; scenery **4 695d**.
 —, County **34 114 E4**.
 —, Falls **34 115 L5**.
 —, Peak **34 115 L6**.
 Tuomeya **25 269a**.
 Tuopna, Lake, Russia: see Topo.
 Tupac Amari: Bolivian rebel **4 17b**; **18 677d**; rebellion **18 678a**.
 —, Sayri: Peruvian chief **18 677d**.
 —, Yupanqui: Inca **7 649a**.
 Tupaia **15 402a**; Indian **2 695b**; Malay **7 272a**; of the Philippines **18 750b**.
 Tupaiidae **15 400a**; **15 401d**.
 Tupal **14 238c**.
 Tupangato: see Tupungato.
 Tupanji **34 35 A6**.
 Tuparo, Rio: see Rio Tuparo.
 Tupelo: town, Ala., U.S. **34 84 E1**.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34 86 K4**.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34 85 G2**.
 Tupende: see Pende.
 Tuphum: see Tód: town, Egypt.
 Tupi: language **31 460d**.
 —, region, Brazil **34 122 E6**.
 Tupian: tribe **25 374b**.
 Tupi-Guarani: tribe **12 829a**; **25 373c**; **4 235b**.

Tupinambaras: tribe 12 829b; 4 228d; 4 235b.
 Tupinler Island 34 48 H2.
 Tupiniquins: tribe 12 829b; 4 228c; salutations 21 237a.
 Tupiza 34 122 D8; 31 797a; trade 26 291c.
 Tupman, Captain 24 797b.
 Tuppal 34 51 F5.
 Tupper, Sir C. 33 489a; Canadian fisheries dispute 26 650b.
 —, M. F. 33 489c.
 Tupper Lake: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O3.
 — Lake, Big: see Big Tupper Lake.
 — Lake Junction 34 70 O3.
 — Lake, Little: see Little Tupper Lake.
 Tupper Plains 34 91 G6.
 Tupperville 34 63 D3.
 Tuptee: see Tapti.
 Tupua: see Utupua.
 Tupulas: tribe 12 829b.
 Tupungato 34 124 D10; 25 426c; 2 488c; glaciers 25 365b; height 5 616b.
 Tuqueses 34 122 B3.
 Tur: river, Hungary 34 28 O3.
 —, town, Sinai 22 88d.
 — Abdin: district, Turkey in Asia 34 38 J4; Neo-Syriac dialect 21 649d.
 — Abdin: mountains, Mesopotamia Pl VIII 16 543.
 — Jebel: see Sinai, Mount.
 — Kevl: see Turkeve.
 Tura, Agnolo di: historian 22 43c.
 —, C. 21 437a.
 Tura: district, Russia 23 429b.
 —, river, Russia 34 33 M4; 17 500b; in Perm 18 549d; in Siberia 23 714c; joins Tobok 23 429d; in Urals 24 4b.
 —, town, Egypt: see Turra.
 —, town, Ger. E. Africa 34 56 P12.
 —, town, India 34 41 N7; 28 589b.
 — Jelu 34 38 L4.
 — Linitka 34 38 L4.
 Tur, rabab'd besra': Mandaeen devil: see Krun (Karkum).
 Tura Shina 34 38 K4.
 Turaba (Tarabab) 34 39 H6.
 Turacin 27 151b; Church investigates 23 487d; copper in 6 347c.
 Turacus: see Touraco.
 Turacus albicristatus: see Lory.
 Turagua, Cerro: see Cerro Turagua.
 Turah: see Turra.
 Turakina 34 52 F5.
 Turakom 34 43 F5.
 Turan: Etruscan goddess 8 637b.
 Turan: district, Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545.
 —, town, Baluchistan: see Kalat.
 — (Tourane, Shohan): town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 J6; 6 96c; 29 345c; 33 371d.
 Turán Bâgh 17 856d.
 Turán, Bay of 34 43 J6.
 —, Cape 34 43 J6.
 —, hills of 22 4a.
 Turán Shâh 17 856b.
 Turanian: ancient use of term 23 625d.
 — basin 23 633d; climate of 23 634a.
 — language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
 Turanians: see Ural-Altaic.
 Turanjbin 1 232d.
 Turannos: see Tyrants.
 Turano: see Torano.
 Turas 34 122 E5.
 Turateya 5 288d; languages 5 288b.
 Turati: socialist 32 669c.
 Turaw 9 90b.
 Turba: town, France: see Tarbes.
 —, town, Yemen 25 518a.
 Turbali 34 38 B3.
 Turban: entomological term 8 455a.
 Turban: head-dress 18 630b; ancient Egyptian 23 317c.
 Turban, Jebel: see Jebel Turban.
 Turbanella 21 8b.
 Turbary, Common of 6 209c; 27 167b; in the Fens 28 383b.
 Turbat-i-Haideri (Turbat Hidar) 34 40 H3; 18 627a; government 30 41d.
 Turbat-i-Sheikh Jam 34 40 J3.
 Turbayne, A. A. 26 800d; (ill) of bookbinding by 26 300d.

Turbellaria 19 170b; 23 49c; 31 792c; alimentary canal 2 52a; annelids akin to 2 70d; classification 19 174b; eyes 19 173b; gastrula stage 2 51b; Lang on 27 301d; structure (figs.) 19 172d; tactile organs 23 478c.
 —, Acoela 31 792c; (fig.) 19 172c.
 Turbenthal 34 27 J2.
 Turberville: poet 7 691b; 8 478c.
 Turbia: see Turbie.
 Turbid Lake 34 108 P3.
 Turbie (La Turbie, Turbia) 34 18 K11; 16 717b; 30 806c.
 Turbigo, rue de 18 274d.
 Turbinal bone (turbinated bone): human 1 824b; 1 825b; 12 643b; Egiptognathæ 3 710a; of elephant 15 424c; of crested seal 1 824b.
 Turbinaria: see Petrel.
 Turbinaria 25 461d; classification 6 376b.
 Turbinata receptacle 4 121d.
 Turbinate bone: see Turbinal Bone.
 Turbine, Raiph de 5 30d.
 Turbine steamers 32 572d; 32 551d.
 Turbines 33 767c; 12 525b; 12 520a; 12 524b; 24 180d; axial flow 12 529b; defects 12 530b; efficiency 12 525d; 33 768a; of free deviation 12 530d; Girard's 12 532a; impulse turbines 12 524b; inward flow 12 529b; Leffel's 12 526; method of designing 12 529d; outward flow 12 529b; Parson's 32 551d; (ill) 33 657b; reaction turbines 12 524b; steam 22 517a; 28 180a; of steamships 32 551d; 32 572d; Swiss (statistics) 33 767d; Prof. J. Thompson's 24 541c; vanes 12 528c; wheel 12 527b.
 "Turbinia": ship 28 182a; 32 572b; dimensions 32 573b; Pl XXI 32 576.
 Turbinidae 30 796a.
 Turbinolia 25 461d; classification 6 376a; distribution in time 6 379c; 6 380a; form 6 374a; septa in (fig.) 6 375a.
 Turbinolidae 6 375d; 6 376a; 25 461d; distribution 1 132c; distribution in time 6 379d.
 Turbinoserials 6 380a.
 Turbits 7 379d.
 Turbo: town 34 122 B2; 6 152c.
 Turbo: fossil gastropod 10 351c.
 Turbolo, G. D. 19 356b.
 Turbot: island 10 55c.
 Turbot (Rhombus maximus) 23 625d; 12 692a; production of eggs 7 697a; 31 779b; size limit 20 408d.
 Turbutville 34 73 J4.
 Turcan: sculptor 32 481a.
 "Turcaret" 9 665d; 14 472c.
 Turchenkiol 34 35 B1.
 Turchill: see Thurkill.
 Turchin 34 34 G4.
 Turcies 14 807a.
 Turciling 17 726b; 17 727a.
 Türk, columns of 19 36b.
 Turco (Hylactes megapodius) 23 49c.
 Turcomania: see Kara-kum.
 Turcomans: see Turkomans.
 Turco-Tatar languages 23 661d.
 Turco-Tatars: tribe 21 69a; 21 79c; Samoyedes 21 251b.
 Turerec 5 800d.
 Turda: see Torda.
 Turdetani Pl VII 22 904.
 Turdetania: see Tartessus.
 Turdidæ 23 322b; in Central America 3 748b; in Guinean sub-region 3 759c; in Indian region 23 321d; in nearctic region 3 750d; in Palearctic region 3 755b; affinities with Sylviidæ 24 366b; systematic position 18 30c; 18 47d.
 Turdinus 3 761d.
 Turdion 27 373d.
 Turdossin 34 28 L2.
 Turdus iliacus: see Redwing.
 — merula: see Blackbird.
 — muscus: see Thrush.
 — pilaris: see Fieldfare.
 — torquatus: see Ring Ousel.
 Ture: town, Abyssinia 34 55 R9.
 —, town, Persia 34 40 C3.

Ture Lighthouse, Lough Foyle 34 16 G1.
 Tureia (Carysfort) 34 52 O9.
 Tureika 34 34 K5.
 Turek 34 34 B5; 30 8c.
 Turella 17 497d.
 Turenne, Vicomte de 23 620a; Alsace campaign 14 460c; Buckingham joins 4 420a; as cavalry leader 5 262c; contrasted with Condé 9 571b; in Dutch war 9 576d; joins New Fronde 9 572d; military innovations 2 565c; battle Porte St Antoine 3 430c; Mde. de Sévigné on 21 705b.
 Turenne: town 34 18 G7.
 Turenun: see Trani.
 Turf: for lawns 12 248a; 26 328a.
 Turf, the: see Horse-Racing.
 — Club 26 369c.
 — Coffee House 16 40c.
 Turfa, Ras: see Ras Turfa.
 Turfan 34 44 D2; 23 638d; 28 630a.
 Turf-beater 12 248a.
 Turf-mosses (Sphagnaceæ) 17 73a.
 Turfsingel 11 1b.
 Turgal (Turgansk): province, Asiatic Russia 23 627b and 33 489d; 34 37 J4; 22 1d; 33 491b; statistics 21 69c; 32 338d; 32 836.
 —, river, Central Asia 23 627c.
 — (Fort Orenburgskoye): town, Asiatic Russia 34 37 J4; 33 490a.
 Turgat, Mount 34 44 B2.
 Turgels: viking 13 251d.
 Turgemans: Hebrew Jurist 23 62b.
 Turgenieff, Ivan: see Tourgenieff.
 Turges (Turgesius): viking 12 625c; 13 251d.
 Turgi 34 27 G2.
 Turgite 16 387d.
 Turgot, A. R. J., Marquis de l'Aulne 23 627d; 19 361d; Cabanis, friend of 4 616c; Comte influenced by 6 230b; contributor to "Encyclopédie" 8 199a; 7 194c; economic views 19 361c; edict of tolerance 19 699d; education scheme 27 656b; as historian 9 607c; friend of Hume 12 550d; and checks on industry 19 360d; opposes lettres de cachet 14 484b; memoirs 7 550a; ministry of 9 594a; patron of Vergniaud 24 164b.
 —, bishop 21 157d; 21 481c; 21 482b.
 —, M. E. 23 627d.
 Tourgenieff: see Tourgenieff, Ivan.
 Turguts (Tagod) 4 710c.
 Türilm, U. von 10 854c; 24 632d.
 Turia: river, Spain: see Guadalquivir.
 —, river, Russia 24 281c.
 Turialba 34 120 M9; 6 449d.
 Turicum: see Zurich.
 Turie (Turtshe) 34 35 C7.
 Turija 34 34 E6.
 Turk 34 44 G1.
 Turin, Count of: duel of 29 352c; 31 380a.
 Turin: province, Italy 34 31 C4; 13 448d; 19 81d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 — (Torino): town, Italy 23 630a and 33 490b; 34 3 H6; 34 31 C4; 13 448d; Academy of Arts 1 78b; Academy of Sciences 1 70c; 14 207d; on ancient maps Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; bank 5 274d; ancient bastion 9 441a; Biblioteca Nazionale 14 530b; cathedral 23 630a; Constantine I's victory 6 299c; Emmanuele Filiberto's capital 13 483c; Eugene relieves 8 353b; 9 582b; exhibition, 1870 8 805b; French capture, 1536 21 341c; insurrection, 1820 21 342c; league of, 1733 22 339a; military factories 2 634d; observatory 17 713d; Otho of Savoy acquires 21 339c; parliament 5 276c; 19 256d; plan of 23 630a; pop. 1879 13 449b; pop. 1898 28 316d; pop. 1901 29 608a; potter's mark of 19 628c; 29 609b; technical institute 23 109c;

Treaty of, 1632 15 652a; Turenne besieges 23 623b; wages statistics 33 727d.
 Turin: town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 —, town, Sahara 34 54 D5.
 Turin gloss, the 10 686d.
 — papyrus 27 723b.
 Turinsk: town, Perm, Russia: see Nijni Turinsk.
 —, town, Tobolsk, Siberia 34 37 J3; 33 356b; pop. 23 430b.
 Turio 4 97b.
 Turlostum: see Turis.
 Turis: river, Spain: see Guadalquivir.
 Turis: tribe 1 234d; 25 119d.
 Turisk 34 34 E6.
 Turjo 34 55 M7.
 Turk: son of Japhet 23 658d.
 Turk: variety of cherry 28 530c.
 Turk Bur 34 40 M7.
 —, Grand, Island: see Grand Turk Island.
 Turka: town, Austria 34 28 O2.
 —, town, Siberia 23 510c; 26 147b.
 Turkal 34 38 F2.
 Turkan Khâtun: princess 21 635b.
 Turkana: region 34 56 P10; 33 540b.
 —, tribe: see Elgume.
 Turk-Arnautlar: see Turkski Arnaut.
 Turkas 2 205a.
 Turkean 34 12 L2.
 Turkedî 1 140c.
 Turkenwache (Török ör) 34 28 R8.
 Turkeshi 34 55 M6.
 Turkestan (Aity-shar), Eastern or Chinese 23 631a and 33 492b; 34 44 B3; 29 276b; 23 632 Map; 22 821a; 23 637b; added to China 5 650c; 30 41c; Yakob Beg 27 31a.
 —, Western or Russian 23 631a and 33 491b; 34 37 J4; 34 40 M2; 1 241b; 23 632 Map; 25 121c; area and pop. 25 715b; 32 339a; climate and physical features 2 686b; 2 692b; 23 635a; 33 493d; educational statistics 31 860d; Proties and productions 33 494c; jade quarries 13 540a; Russian encroachment 18 101d; statistics 21 69d.
 — (Agret): town 33 494d; 22 821a; observatory 17 716d.
 — Chain 34 40 N1.
 Turkeve 34 28 M4.
 Turkey in Asia 34 38, 39; 23 633c; area and pop. 25 715c; 33 495b; grain statistics (1900) 29 70a; mail statistics 31 860d; Protestants 19 826b; map survey 30 532c.
 — in Europe 23 640a and 33 495a; 34 35-38; 26 89a; 30 532b; army and navy 2 617c; 5 262c; 25 665b; 28 317a; 29 101a; 33 496b; administration 23 654c; ambassadors, status of 1 658a; area 8 716a; 28 316b; 28 627b; army 25 665b; banking 33 513b; carpet manufacture 5 129a; coalfields 6 58d; Cobden on 6 87c; coinage 17 660c; 31 291a; 33 510b; consuls' jurisdiction in 13 193c; corn trade with United Kingdom 6 414b; 29 56d; dependencies 26 89c; 13 192a; education 33 496a; emigration to United States 30 744c; law of entail 8 454a; 33 513d; exports and imports 23 655a; 28 688d; 33 497a; 33 556b; fairs 8 849a; finance 28 317c; 33 507a; 33 509c; 33 511a; memorable fires 9 233d; national flag Pl I 9 276c; forest statistics 8 692b; geography 23 653; 33 495a; German influence in 28 716b; illuminative art 12 708d; industries 33 496c; Jews in 13 686c; language 24 1a; 18 779c; 7 189a; 23 661d; life-boat service 30 234d; literature 23 655d; mails to United Kingdom 31 860c; military law 30 753d; mineral produce 30 769b; national

debt 17 246c; 31 83b; 33 510b; newspapers 17 432a; 31 204d; opium cultivation 17 788c; Osmanlis 23 601c; Ottoman Bank 33 513b; patent law 31 506d; physical geography 23 654a; plague in 19 167a; population 8 716a; 23 653b; 28 316b; 28 627b; press laws 19 713d; Protestants 19 826b; railways 8 709c; 20 252a; 28 318b; 33 512c; religious statistics 8 713b; 23 655c; 33 496a; sardine industry 28 575c; shipping and commerce statistics 33 497c; silver output 32 630a; taxation 32 510a; telegraphic statistics 8 710a; tobacco régime 33 512a; weights and measures 24 490d; see also Turks.
 Turkey, History of, U.S. 23 640a; 11 129c; Abdul Hamid's reign 33 497d; Arabia conquered 2 260a; Athens taken 3 10c; Austrian wars 3 126a; Berlin congress 32 523a; Byzantine wars 11 106d; 11 120c; Canning's policy 22 599d; Charles XII's relations with 22 750c; conference of Constantinople 28 322b; period of conquest 11 120c; 23 642b; Cretan question 6 571d; 33 502c; Crimean war 21 102b; in Cyprus 6 749d; 23 644a; Damascus conquered 6 792b; decadence 23 644c; 26 91c; Egypt 7 758c; Epirus subject 8 484c; invasion of Europe 8 699b; European intervention 13 192b; 32 523a; crisis with France (1901) 33 506c; French war (1798) 9 611c; Greece subject to 11 121a; 11 123b; Greek war (1897) 28 328b; 29 100b; 33 504b; invasion of Hungary 29 353b; largesse to troops 33 507b; Malta evacuated 15 343a; Metternich's policy 16 199d; 16 202b; modern period 23 647a; Palmerston's policy 18 195a; Persian treaties 18 616d; Persian wars 18 641b; 18 648b; Peter the Great 21 97c; Renaissance affected by 11 149a; Rumanian war 32 320d; Russian war (1569) 23 644a; 23 647b; (1735) 21 98c; (1768) 21 99c; (1787) 5 234c; 21 100a; (1809) 21 100b; (1828) 7 187d; 17 485c; (1877) 21 102c; 28 322a; Salisbury's policy 32 390d; Servian and Montenegrin wars 28 321c; sea power in 15th cent. 32 496d; sea power destroyed 32 497a; sultans 23 652d; Syria conquered 22 823b; and Venice 24 144c; 24 147b; sieges of Vienna 24 232b; 14 466c; 19 296b; Wallachian wars 21 16c; 21 18a.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 76.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5.
 Turkey (Meleagris): bird 23 657b; 3 752c; breeds of 23 658b; distribution 3 752c; as egg producer 7 697b; fossil remains 3 730d; olfactory organs 22 166c; rearing of 19 646c.
 —, southern form (Meleagris Mexicana) 23 658b.
 — Buzzard (Catharista) 24 302a.
 Turkey City 34 74 C4.
 Turkey Company, The 14 830a; 26 692a.
 Turkey corn: see Maize.
 Turkey Creek: stream, Il Pasco co., Col., U.S. 34 109 J5.
 — Creek, Huerfano co., Col., U.S. 34 109 H7.
 — Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — Creek, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
 — Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 — Creek, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — Creek, Garfield co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 G2.
 — Creek, Woods co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 — Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 D1.
 — Creek, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H9.

- Turkey Creek: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D5.
 Turkey galls 10 45a.
 Turkey Island, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 — Island, Ontario 34 96 Q8.
 "Turkey, Letters on Conditions and Events in," 30 799d.
 Turkey oak (*Quercus cerris*) 2 321a; 17 692c.
 Turkey Point 34 75 M2.
 Turkey red (Adrianople red) 27 562a; 7 576a; in calico-printing 4 688d; composition 17 87d; Dumbarton industry 27 546d; Glasgow industry 10 646a.
 Turkey River: town 34 101 L2.
 — River Junction 34 101 L2.
 — Roost 34 109 G1.
 Turkey sponge 22 423c.
 Turkeycove 34 76 B3.
 Turkeycreek 34 81 M7.
 Turkeytown 34 84 F2.
 Turkhan Pasha 33 501b; 33 502d.
 Türkheim 34 23 Q5; 33 627a.
 Türkheimer wine 24 700d.
 Turki: language 2 697d; 23 661d; 24 1b.
 —, tribes 2 687a.
 Turkish baths 3 437d.
 Turkish carpets 2 710c.
 Turkish millet: see Durra.
 Turkish Missions Aid Society 16 515c.
 "Turkish People, The" 33 623c.
 "Turkish Spy, The" 13 673d.
 Turkistan: see Turkestan.
 Turkman-choi: see Turkmant-chai.
 Turkmani 23 661d; 24 1b.
 Turkmans: see Turkomans.
 Turkmantchai (Turkman-choi) 34 40 B2.
 —, Treaty of 8 525b; 17 167d; 18 617d; 18 648b; 25 635a; 21 101d; regulations as to foreigners 31 619b; shipping on Caspian 31 625b.
 "Turko-Grecian War, The" 29 28d.
 Turkoman: desert 2 686a; 18 104d.
 —, district 32 833a.
 Turkoman guards 2 259b.
 Turkoman Isthmus: see Ust Urt Plateau.
 Turkomans (Turkmans, Turcomans) 23 661a; 21 69a; in Afghan Turkestan 25 120b; 23 636c; of Asia Minor 2 704d; 2 712b; in Bokhara 26 288b; 4 1c; carpets made by 5 129a; in the Caucasus 26 620d; ethnology 25 716b; horses 16 44a; in steppes of Khiva 16 61a; 30 41a; language 24 1b; 23 661d; in Mesopotamia 16 49d; origin 23 660c; Persian wars 18 632a; in Stavropol 22 472b; in Transcasian region 23 512c.
 Turks 23 658c; and Abbasid Caliphs 16 583a; in Africa 1 262c; ancient tribes 23 659a; in Asia 2 697b; 23 661a; in the Caucasus 26 620d; beliefs concerning dead 5 332a; in Europe 8 698b; first mention in history 18 582d; modern tribes 23 660d; first invade Persia 18 613a; 23 661c; see also Turkey and Seljuks.
 Turks Cap Bay 34 53 F7; 21 170 Map.
 Turk's cap cactus (*Melocactus*) 4 625c.
 "Turks, A General History of the" 14 127b.
 Turk's head 21 591c.
 "Turks in Hungary" 29 755b.
 Turk's Island 3 236b; 26 75a; 6 173b; area and pop. 24 510d; annexed to Jamaica 13 549a; 29 665d; patent law of 31 505a; output of salt 30 769; statistics 33 830c.
 Turkville 34 105 C2.
 Turkwell 32 311b.
 Turl 34 43 H8.
 Turla 30 394d.
 Turlaki 34 34 H8.
 Turlay 34 104 H10.
 Turlington 34 102 H3.
 Turlo Pass 1 625c.
 "Turloch, Wars of" 5 309a.
 Turlock 34 114 E5.
 Turlough: king 14 433b.
 Turloughs: in Irish rivers 13 216c.
 Turma 2 562c.
 Turnberg 27 553a.
 Turneric 23 662c; 1 57b; 1 172a; in dyeing 7 575a; 27 553c; Indian exportation 12 759a.
 — paper: in analysis 23 662d.
 Turnmerol 23 662c.
 Turnmitz 34 29 H2.
 Turnms 8 637c.
 Turnmull Pl VI 20 776.
 Turn Pre 30 137a.
 Turnabout Island 34 116 X5.
 Turnagain: river: see Mud River.
 — Arm 34 116 O6; 25 242d.
 —, Cape, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
 —, Cape, Queensland: see Keerweer, Cape.
 — Point 19 319c.
 Turnage 34 78 O3.
 Turnagra 3 742b.
 Turnak: river: see Tarnak River.
 Turnastone 34 12 H1.
 Turnau: town, Bohemia, Austria 33 514c; 34 29 L2.
 —, town, Styria, Austria 34 29 L8.
 Turnavik Islands 34 59 T5.
 Turnback 34 104 E10.
 Turnberry Castle 34 15 E5; 3 164a; 20 592c.
 — Lighthouse 34 15 E5.
 — Point 34 14 G9.
 Turnbull: actuary 2 73d.
 —, bishop of Glasgow 10 639a.
 —, traveller 11 528b.
 —, W. B. D. D. 1 26c.
 Turnbull: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C7.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P5.
 —, Mount, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E5.
 —, Mount, S. Australia 34 50 E4.
 Turnbull's blue (*Gmelin's blue*, *Ferrous ferricyanide*) 4 692d; 5 555b; 20 24b.
 Turnditch 34 11 L2.
 Turndun 17 151d.
 Turnèbe, A. 19 133d.
 —, O. de 7 423d.
 Turnebus: scholar 3 657a; 3 847c; cdtis Sophocles 22 274c.
 Turneffe (Terranof) 34 120 H2.
 Turneham 34 9 F5.
 Turner, A. J. 27 279c.
 —, Anne 24 621b.
 —, C. T. B. 27 281d.
 —, C. Y. 32 458d.
 —, Captain 10 188a.
 —, Charles 23 662d; 8 443c; 28 265b.
 —, Rev. George 9 228a.
 —, J. M. W. 23 663a; 23 667a; bequest 25 680c; 25 23a; as etcher 28 263a; 8 443a; effect on French Impressionists 29 413a; "Liber Studiorum" 7 431a; mezzotint methods 28 265b; Ruskin's defence of 32 330c; "Téméraire" 21 442d; tomb 14 837d; value of pictures 25 684a; will of 23 667d.
 —, Sir James 21 516a.
 —, Rev. Sydney 29 477c; 29 480a.
 —, William 18 3d.
 Turner: river 34 116 S2.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 97 K11.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E5.
 —, County 34 100 G3.
 —, Hill, S. Australia 34 50 E5.
 —, Hills, W. Australia 34 50 D4.
 —, Lake 34 116 X4.
 Turnerelli: historian 14 21a.
 Turnerite: see Monazite.
 Turners Creek 34 80 H2.
 — Falls 34 67 D2.
 — Gap 34 75 G2.
 — Hill 34 78 M4.
 — Peninsula 34 54 C9; 22 44b; 32 620b.
 — Puddle (Affpuddle) 34 13 K2.
 — Station 34 82 F3.
 Turnersburg 34 78 H3.
 Turnersville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 Turnerville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F6.
 Turnetta 34 85 E5.
 Turney, Judge P. 33 246c.
 Turney: town 34 103 D5.
 Turnham Green 34 10 H6.
 Turnhout 23 668a and 33 514d; 34 21 E6; 2 144c; battle of 12 78b.
 Turnices (Hemipodid, Turnicidae, Turnicomorphæ) 3 699a; 18 46b; 26 257b; classification 3 700a; Huxley's views 18 36a; in Palæartic region 3 755b; Slater's views 18 42a; skull 3 713d.
 Turnicomorphæ: see Turnices.
 Turning: see Lathe-machine.
 Turning in a dead-eye 21 605a.
 Turning the jack 4 180d.
 Turning movements: see Outflanking Movements.
 Turning tools 14 325b; 15 154d.
 Turning to windward 21 605a.
 Turnip (*Brassica campestris rapa*) 1 365d; 25 182b; as cattle food 1 299b; 25 204b; 25 205a; chemical analysis 25 202b; cultivation statistics 25 182b; 25 183c; diseases 1 367c; 31 577b; experiments in growing 1 342b; 25 200b; introduced into England 1 207b; 1 303b; 25 200b; garden cultivation 12 288c; manuring 1 343b; 1 347d; result of over-production 1 340b; preservation in winter 1 367b; first grown in Scotland 1 303a; seed cultivation 1 383d; slicing 1 395c; soils 1 339c; sowing time 1 366c; successive crops 1 342b; Tull's method of cultivating 1 300b; weight per acre 1 366c.
 Turnip beetle: see Turnip fly.
 Turnip cabbage: see Kohlrabi.
 — cutters 1 326d.
 — drill 1 321a.
 Turnip fly (Turnip flea, Earth flea-beetle, *Haltica nemorum*, *Phyllotreta*) 23 668b; 6 134a; 9 301c; 13 150a; (ill) 23 668b; ravages of 27 633a; 1 367c.
 Turnip pulpers 1 327a.
 Turnip saw-fly (*Athalia spinarum*) 21 343b; ravages of 12 575b.
 Turnip thinners 1 321d.
 Turnix: see Button quail.
 — sylvatica: see Andalusian hemipode.
 Turnour, G. 5 366d; 18 184c.
 Turnpike: town 34 78 D3.
 Turnpike road 23 436d; Acts 11 811d; 14 851a; dues abolished 8 238d; trusts 14 493a; 20 582c.
 Turnplätze 11 348d.
 Turn-Severin: see Turnu Severin.
 Turnsole: see Heliotrope.
 Turnstall 34 11 J2.
 Turnstone (*Streptilas interpres*, *Tringa interpres*) 23 668c.
 Turnstyle 11 703c.
 Turn-table: ore-dressing machine 16 59c.
 Turn-tables: railway 20 238a.
 Turntail (culverterage) 8 446c.
 Turnu 34 35 G5.
 — Magurele (Turnu Magureli) 33 514d; 34 35 G5.
 — Roshu: see Rotherthurn Pass.
 — Severin (Turn Severin) 33 514d; 34 35 E4; 27 379b.
 Turnul 21 18c.
 Turnus: king, in Æneid 1 182d; 20 734b; 24 254b.
 Turnwood 34 70 N7.
 Turnworth 34 13 K2.
 Turo (Dalo) 9 156d.
 Turo Island 34 25 H6.
 Türcöz (Thurocz) 34 28 K3; 12 364c.
 Türcöz-Szent-Márton 34 28 L2.
 Turouf (Turov) 34 34 F5.
 Turoid: writer 8 407b; 20 650a.
 Turon: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 Turone da Verona: painter 21 443a.
 Turones: town: see Tours: town, France.
 Turones: tribe 23 491c.
 Turong: see Tarou.
 Turouf: see Turouf.
 Turova 34 34 H3.
 Turpel 34 34 D2.
 Turpentine 23 669a; 5 560a; 14 310; 20 852d; as antidote 19 278b; in Austria 9 401d; preparation 19 104b; 23 669b; properties 17 749b; Strasburg 9 225a.
 — tree (*Syncarpia laurifolia*) 32 108b; 20 174a.
 —, Venice: see Venice Turpentine.
 Turpethum minerale 16 33c.
 Turpin (Tilpin): archbishop 23 669c; 20 626b; 20 644c; in "Chronicle of Charlemagne" 20 650b.
 Turpleil, sarcophagus of 13 137a.
 Turquino, Pico: see Pico Turquino.
 Turquoise (Callinite) 23 669d; 16 405c; mines in Persia 18 622c.
 Turquoise Mountain 23 670b.
 Turra (Tourah, Turah, Troya) 34 55 T5; 5 582b; 7 773d; artillery school at 7 785c; mills 17 703c; prison 32 10c.
 Turrabelle Creek 34 51 J3.
 Turrach 34 29 H10.
 — Pass 1 630b.
 Turrah: see Tara: town, India.
 Turralba: see Terralba: town, Sardinia.
 Turrawan 34 51 H3.
 Turrecremata, J. de: see Torquemada.
 Turrerich 34 15 H1.
 Turret: in architecture 2 475c; 5 198b; iron, for coast defence Pl X (fig. 1) 9 453.
 Turret Butte 34 107 L4.
 —, Loch: see Loch Turret.
 — Peak 34 109 D3.
 — Range 34 50 F5.
 Turret shield 9 453b.
 Turretin (Turretini), B. 23 670c.
 — (Turretini) F. 23 670c; 19 700c.
 — (Turretini), J. A. 23 670d.
 Turret-ships 11 312c; 17 285b; 21 822c; 32 551d; 32 850a; armour 25 670c; in British Navy 32 556a; description 31 343a; 31 346b; invention of 28 275c.
 Turrett Peak 34 110 D4.
 Turrhena 8 633c.
 Turrhensos 20 734b.
 Turrialba: see Turrialba.
 Turrianus, Augustine 4 707c; Apostolic Constitutions 25 500b.
 Turribius of Astorga 14 448b; 19 746d.
 Turriers 34 18 M8.
 Turriff 34 14 L4; 1 45d; 25 9a.
 Turrilepas (*Chiton wrightii*) 6 666b; 33 319d.
 Turritiles 10 359d; 16 609a; 16 671d.
 Turris: Hydrozoon 12 561c.
 Turris Lapidea Pl VII 15 515.
 — Libsonis 21 316d.
 — Magna 17 510b.
 — Peliana: see Tour de Peilz.
 — Stratonis 4 639d.
 Turritia, J. da 16 852c.
 Turritella 10 358a; 16 648d.
 Turruk 10 709c.
 Türsburg Pass 5 127a.
 Turshoi (Tyrhenti) 8 633c.
 Turshab 34 40 J5.
 Turshiz: district 34 40 H3; 18 627a; 30 41d.
 —, river 18 621c.
 —, town 14 67b.
 Tursi (Turiostum) 34 32 U14.
 Tursi 15 399d.
 Turski Arnaut (Turk-Arnaut-lar) 34 35 K5.
 Tursun 34 44 J1.
 Tursundskil 34 33 M3.
 Turtle: river 34 80 H9.
 Turtle: clan of Iroquois 23 467c.
 Turtilc, amphibian: see Turtles.
 Turtle Banks 34 122 D2.
 — Bay, Mauritius 15 639 Map.
 Turtle Bay, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D1; 10 54a.
 — Bayou 34 88 N8.
 — Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 — Creek, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 — Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Turtlecreek.
 — Creek: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 — Island, Africa 34 53 F5; 32 620b.
 — Island, Fiji 9 158b.
 — Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J1.
 — Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 J8.
 — Island and lighthouse, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 — Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G7.
 — Islands 34 48 G6.
 — Lake, Canada 34 60 J3.
 — Lake, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M6.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
 — Lake, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 — Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
 — Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K8.
 — Mountains 34 99 D1.
 — Point 34 50 D2.
 — Rapids 34 111 G1.
 — River: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Turtlecreek (Turtle Creek) 34 74 C6.
 Turtle-dove (*Turtur auritus*) 7 380b; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 Turtlepoint 34 74 F3.
 Turtles (Chelonia) 23 455b; 20 445b; of Australia 3 112b; eggs of 7 696c; in Iroquois myth 17 157b; negroes worship 17 145b; olfactory organs of 22 168b; paddles (fig.) 9 308c; see also Freshwater turtles, Green turtles, Marine turtles.
 —, edible (*Chelonia mydas*) 23 458b; 23 459b.
 Turtlewoman 34 83 N4.
 Turtmann: see Tourtemagne.
 Turula 34 33 D2.
 Turton, Dr 23 305d.
 Turton: town, England 34 7 C5; 30 123a.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
 "Turton v. Turton" 33 338b.
 Turtshe: see Turie.
 Turtucaia: see Tartarokoi.
 Turtukal (Iatrakan, Putrakan) 34 36 J5.
 Turtur 3 767d.
 — auritus: see Turtle-dove.
 — risorius: see Collared dove.
 Turuaca, Rio: see Rio Turuaca.
 Tu-Ruba 17 319b.
 Turug-art 33 493a.
 Turugumbe: see Turun-gumbe.
 Turuj 34 55 O7.
 Turuka (Turuku) 34 56 Q11.
 Turukhansk 34 37 L2; 24 742d.
 Turuku: see Turuka.
 Turum Pusht (Tarum Pusht) 34 40 E5.
 Turumti (Falco chicquera) 9 3d.
 Turun: Arab rebel 16 537d.
 Turunuchuk: river 17 306d.
 —, town 7 306c.
 Turungumbe (Turugumbe) 34 54 D7.
 Turunjah, Jebel: see Jebel Turunjah.
 Turunt (Turunthus): see Duna River.
 Turushka dynasty 18 603b.
 Turut 34 40 F3.
 Turuyaras 34 123 H4.
 Turva 26 310a.
 Turvey 34 8 D5.
 — Station 34 8 D5.
 Turvo 34 123 F8.
 —, Rio: see Rio Turvo.
 Turvo-assu 34 123 H8; 4 224d; 30 534c.
 — Bay 34 123 H4.
 —, Rio: see Rio Turvo-assu.
 Turymokit Mountains 34 37 N2.
 Turzovka 34 28 K2.
 Tus: see Tun.
 Tüs S6 34 25 J5.
 Tus terre 12 718b.
 Tusca 17 627d.
 Tuscalamital Creek: see Young Warrior Creek.
 Tuscaloosa: river 1 680b.
 —, town 33 514d; 34 84 B4; 1 439b; 16 790a.
 "Tuscaloosa": ship 25 561c.

- Tuscaloosa County 34 84 B4.
Tuscan: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
—, Archipelago 34 32 J9; 19 761a.
Tuscan architecture 2 437b; —, Vitruvius Pl XXIV 2, —, dialect 8 701a; 13 496c.
"Tuscan Girl, A." 29 363b.
Tuscan quarter, Rome 20 731d.
Tuscana: see Toscanella.
Tuscany (Tuscia) 23 670d and 33 515a; 34 31 J7; Pl VI 13 465; 13 448b; alabaster found in 13 443a; annexed to Italy 28 504c; area and pop. 29 608b; and Don Carlos 22 338c; occupation of Corsica 6 440b; dialect 8 701a; 13 496c; episcopate 18 473d; grand dukes 6 782d; 21 241a; incorporated with Etruria 9 84c; under Leopold II 14 467a; Lorraine exchanged for 22 339a; under Medicis 15 789d; Napoleon invades 17 198a; poetry of 13 500d; Siena annexed 22 43b; straw plaiting 22 593c.
Tuscarawas: river 34 90 G4; 15 617d; 26 541c.
—, town 34 90 G4.
—, County 34 90 G4.
Tuscarora: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1.
"Tuscarora": ship 18 121a; 25 463c.
Tuscarora: tribe 12 827d; 29 467d.
Tuscarora Creek 34 74 G6.
—, Deep 31 402d.
—, Indian Reservation 34 71 B4.
—, Mountain 34 74 G7; 18 499b.
—, Station 34 75 G3.
Tuscaroras 17 454b.
Tuscaroridae 33 937c.
Tuschetu-Khan: see Tushetu-Khan.
Tuschkau 34 29 G4.
Tuscia: see Tuscany.
Tuscola: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O11.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
—, County 34 96 P10.
Tuscolana Station 34 30 E11.
Tuscon Mountains 34 110 G5.
Tuscor 34 107 A2.
Tusculum, Counts of 13 468d; 13 470b; 20 790c.
Tusculum: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J7.
—, town, Roman Empire 23 671b; 14 344a; 20 733d; aqueduct 2 219d; bath (Ill) 3 435d; battle of, 1167 20 794b; Cicero's villa 23 671d; destruction of 20 794d; Etruscan rule at 20 735c; incorporated by Rome 20 740c; sarcophagi at 13 127a; sun-dial at 7 153b; water-works 2 219d.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
Tuscumbia: river 34 85 G1.
—, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B1.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
—, Bend 34 87 H2.
Tuscus 25 246c.
—, vicus (Thurarius), Rome 20 731d; 20 818a.
Tusdun: see Thuisis.
Tusgaru Strait 34 46 K3.
Tush: dialect 10 434a.
Tush: tooth: see Tusk.
Tu-shan 34 44 H5.
Tushes: tribe: see Tushins.
Tushetu-guna 34 44 G2.
Tushetu-khan, Camp of, Central Asia 34 44 H1.
—, region, Central Asia 34 44 G1.
Tushi 34 38 L1.
Tu-shi-kau 34 45 F2.
Tu-Shilang 17 319b; 25 140a.
Tushins 26 620c; 33 344a; 23 513c.
Tushkahoma: see Tuskahoma.
Tushkan-darla 34 44 B2.
Tushmal 31 618d.
Tushunin 34 54 B6.
Tusia: town, Bosnia 21 231b.
— (Tosia): town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
Tusib: Hottentot deity 12 311c.
Tusidae 34 55 K5; 21 149d.
Tüsirkán 18 626c; 30 501b.
Tusisset, Jebel: see Jebel Tussisset.
Tusk (tush): of elephants 8 123b; 15 350c; 15 423c; of African elephant 13 520c; of Indian elephant 13 520d; of mammoth 13 522a; of Sumatran elephant 8 125a; varieties of 13 520d.
—, fish: see Torsk.
Tusk tenon 4 481c; Pl XXIV 4 480.
Tuskahoma 34 106 M5; 29 468d.
Tuskar Rock Lighthouse 34 16 J7.
Tuskau: see Tuschkau.
Tuskegee 34 101 E6.
Tuskegee 33 515b; 34 84 F6.
Tusker Rock 34 12 E3.
Tusker: river 17 601d.
—, town 34 63 D6.
Tuski: see Chukchees.
Tuskin (Tukksin) 34 54 E2.
Tuskor 14 161c.
Tuson 34 43 B2.
Tusquitee (Tusquittah) 34 78 B4.
Tussac (Tussock) grass 1 378c; 9 15c.
Tussaud, Madame 24 460c.
Tusseh: silk: see Tussur.
—, moth: see Tussur moth.
Tusser, T. 23 672a; 8 418c; as agriculturist 14 264c; 1 296c; 10 779b.
Tusser moth: see Tussur moth.
—, silk: see Tussur.
Tussey Mountain 34 74 F6.
Tusseyville 34 74 G5.
Tusside 32 362d.
Tüssling 34 23 Q16.
Tussock grass: see Tussac.
Tussur moth (Ill) 22 60b; Chinese (Antherea perenyl) 22 60b; Indian (Antherea mylitta) 4 596c; 22 60b.
— (Tasar, Tusseh, Tusser): silk 3 629c; described 4 596c; in Assam 12 732a; Hyderabad manufacture 12 428b; of Jabalpur 13 529a; of Manbhüm 15 458b.
—, silkworm 22 60b.
Tussy 34 106 G6.
Tusten 34 69 N8.
Tusteren Island 34 26 E5.
Tustin: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K9.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
Tustumena Lake 34 116 O6.
Tusun 34 55 U4.
Tusurukata 34 46 K3.
Tut 34 40 F4.
Tutaga 34 44 E2.
Tutbury (Toteberie) 34 11 K3; Pl III 8 291; 7 108b; alabaster of 22 44c; Mary Queen of Scots at castle 22 443b; 15 660a.
—, Station 34 11 L3.
Tutchoff 13 387d; 19 167a.
Tutichone-Kutchin 12 827c.
Tutela: town: see Tudela.
Tutela: in Roman law 20 688c; 20 672d.
Tutela Italæ 17 353a.
Tutela Lemovicum 23 606a.
Tutelos 12 827d.
Tutenganahan: Maori deity 17 149c.
Tuters: Great: see Great Tuters.
—, Small: see Small Tuters.
Tuthmosis III, king of Egypt 8 612a; 7 735c.
Tuticorin 33 515b; 34 42 G15; 15 186b; 23 405a; 33 347b; population 23 405a.
Tut-i-Kasarmal (Tut-i-Kasarmal) 34 40 K4.
"Tütinâma" 18 660c; 11 848a.
Tutiorists 14 636b.
Tutiuwan 34 44 E7.
Tutola 34 123 J4.
Tutoka 34 34 K2.
Tutoko, Mount 34 52 B8.
Tuton: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C9.
Tutong 26 417d.
Tutor: in Roman law 13 1b; 20 673d; 20 688c; legitimus 20 689a; in relation to women 24 638b.
Tutor dative: in Scots law 13 3a.
Tutor nominate: in Scots law 13 3a.
Tutova 32 312d.
Tutoyo 31 769a.
Tutrakan: see Turtukai.
Tutsan-leaved spurge (Euphorbia hypericifolia) Pl XIII 4 163.
Tütters 21 67b.
Tutting 34 23 Q17.
Tuttle: astronomer 2 807d; his comet 6 193a; 27 160a.
Tuttle: town 34 109 O4.
—, Creek 34 109 F7.
Tuttles 34 71 H6.
Tuttlingen 33 515c; 34 23 Q8.
Tutu (Tatu) 34 52 B2; 26 42b.
Tutuila Island (Pago-Pago, Pango-Pango) 34 52 B1; 17 279c; coaling depot U.S. 27 497d; population and area 31 821d; 32 404b.
Tutulepec 34 119 K10.
Tutulul 6 455c.
Tutul-Xius 1 694b; 1 705d; 16 208c.
Tutum tobacco (Nicotiana rustica) 31 622c.
Tutupaca 34 122 C7.
Tuturskala 34 37 N3.
Tutush, Seljukian sultan: see Toucush.
Tutwas 34 41 D6.
Tutwiler 34 85 D2.
Tütz 34 24 F23.
Tuvutha 34 52 C3.
Tuwang 34 54 H9.
Tuwon-Toro: see Brass River.
Tuxedni Bay 34 116 N6.
Tuxedo Park 33 515c; 34 69 O9.
Tuxen, L. 32 455b.
Tuxer Gebirge 34 29 D9.
—, Joch 1 629d.
Tuxford 34 8 C2; 17 599a.
—, Station 34 8 C2.
Tuxpan: town, Jalisco, Mexico 34 119 G8.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico 34 119 J8.
—, town, Tepic, Mexico 34 119 F7.
—, town, Vera Cruz, Mexico 34 119 K7; 33 661b; lighthouse 34 119 K7.
Tuxtepec 34 119 L8; 30 733d.
Tuxtla 34 119 L8.
—, Gutiérrez (Tuztla) 34 119 M9; 26 763a.
Tuy: river 34 122 D1; 5 81b.
— (Tude): town 33 515c; 34 20 D2; 10 27a; 19 455b.
Tuyenkai 34 43 G4; 23 439d.
Tuyeros 13 290b; 13 304d; 9 841b; auxiliary 13 301a; houses for 13 298b.
Tuyra 6 154a; 26 546c.
Tuyt: family 13 259c.
Tuyu 34 124 F11.
Tuyun 34 124 H5.
Tuz: see Tun.
Tuz Khurmati 34 38 L5.
—, Lake 34 38 E4.
—, Tchollil (Palus Tattâbus, Tatta Tuzla) 34 38 E3; Pl II 15 92; 2 704a; 15 92c; 25 718b; 23 654a.
Tuzaka 34 44 N1.
Tuzar, W. 26 753b.
Tuzer 33 484d.
Tuz-kane 22 819c.
Tuzla: district 27 505a; 30 139c; salt-spring at 4 68b.
—, town 34 38 B3.
—, Cape 34 35 L4.
—, Lake: see Tuz Tchollil.
—, Su 28 310c.
Tuzly: see Tazli.
Tuzla: see Tuxtla Gutierrez.
Tuzulutan 14 320b.
Tvarditza 34 35 H6.
Tvashtr 10 784d.
Tvea Omplil 34 43 F8.
Tvedstrand 34 26 F7; 16 408d.
Tver, Prince of 13 519a; 17 608b.
Tver: government 23 672b and 33 515d; 34 34 K3; 17 606c; area and pop. 21 69c; 32 338b; 21 91b; Blezhetz added to 3 668b; annexed by Ivan III 13 519a.
—, town 23 672d and 33 516b; 34 34 K3; taken by Mongols 21 90b.
Tveraa Lighthouse 34 25 B3.
Tverskaya 16 858a.
Tvertko: Bosnian ruler 21 689a.
Tvertza 34 34 K3; 23 454a; 23 672c; 24 279a; 24 303d.
Tvisker 34 25 Q3.
"Twa Brigs" 3 164c.
"Twa Maryit Women and the Wedo" 7 532d.
Twaddell's hydrometer 12 542b.
Twain, Mark: see Clemens, S. L.
Twaite Shad (Clupea finta) 21 726d.

- Twine: town **34 78 B4**.
 Twine: cord **20 843c**; manufacture **20 845a**.
 Twineham **34 9 F5**; **5 687d**.
 Twinfalls **34 105 F4**.
 Twinning **34 75 C5**.
 Twinlakes **34 109 F4**.
 Twinlaw Cairns **34 15 M3**.
 Twinning: in comb manufacture **6 178c**.
 —, in crystallography **16 363c**.
 Twins **16 765c**.
 —, The: islands **34 69 R12**.
 —, The: mountains **34 106 L3**.
 Twins, The (Gemini): constellation **2 816d**.
 Twinsa **30 467b**.
 Twinsburg **34 90 H2**.
 Twissell **34 6 F1**.
 — Castle **34 6 F1**.
 Twiss, Sir T. **33 516d**.
 Twiss and Ayscough's Shakespearean Concordance **6 241a**.
 Twist, D. van **13 604b**.
 Twist: town **34 89 E2**.
 Twist: cotton **12 759b**.
 —, mechanics: see Torsion.
 —, rifling **12 457a**.
 Twist tobacco **33 426b**.
 Twist-drill **15 156a**.
 Twisting: in engineering **22 605d**.
 Twistringen **34 22 G7**.
 Twitchen **34 13 E1**.
 Twite (*Linota flavirostris*, L. montium) **14 675d**.
 Twittenham: see Twickenham.
 Twizell House **34 6 G2**.
 "Two Angels, The" **33 843d**.
 Two blocks: nautical term **21 603a**.
 Two Bridges: town, England **34 13 E3**.
 — Bridges: town, N.J., U.S. **34 72 F1**.
 — Brothers: islands **34 59 O5**.
 — Brothers: reef **34 49 L2**.
 — Butte Creek **34 109 M7**.
 — Buttes **34 109 N7**.
 "Two Destinies" **27 514c**.
 "Two Fair Cousins" **19 264a**.
 "Two Friends, The": Admiralty case **32 398c**.
 "Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": comedy **21 763c**; woodland life in **21 754d**.
 "Two Gentlemen of Verona, The": picture **29 362d**.
 Two Groups: islands **34 52 M9**; **23 602b**.
 Two half-hitches: in rigging **21 591a**.
 Two Harbors **34 98 F2**; **32 369b**.
 — Hearted River **34 95 K4**.
 Two for his heels: in cribbage **6 575d**.
 Two Hills Island **34 52 J9**.
 — Islets **34 48 D2**.
 — Lick Creek **34 74 D5**.
 "Two Loves and a Life" **20 303b**.
 "Two Main Problems of Ethics" **21 454a**.
 Two Medicine Creek **34 107 D1**.
 — Mountains County **34 62 F7**.
 — Mountains, Lake of the **34 62 F8**.
 "Two Natures" **32 483b**.
 "Two Noble Kinsmen, The" **3 471a**.
 Two Ocean Plateau **34 108 P4**.
 "Two Paths, The" **32 331b**.
 Two Rivers: town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 A1**.
 — Rivers: town, Wis., U.S. **34 97 L6**.
 "Two Rivulets" **33 840d**.
 "Two Roses, The" **29 602d**.
 "Two Saints before the Proconsul" **14 685a**.
 Two Sicilies: see Sicilies, The Two.
 — Tail Creek **34 100 D3**.
 Two Thousand Guineas Race **12 202b**; **29 329c**.
 "Two Voices, The" **33 248c**.
 "Two Wives, The" **33 202b**.
 Two Woods Lake **34 100 H2**.
 "Two Years Ago" **14 89a**; **32 87c**.
 "Two Years before the Mast" **6 797a**.
 Twobar **34 108 P8**.
 Two-barred crossbill **6 615a**.
 Two-eye system in shooting **21 833d**.
 Twoold Bay **34 51 H6**; **17 408a**; geology **25 792a**; lighthouse **34 51 H6**.
 Twofordon **23 421a**.
 Two-headed eagle **21 91b**.
 — nightingale **16 766a**.
 Twohigh **34 88 H9**.
 Two-high-train **13 329b**.
 Twonicz **34 28 N2**.
 "Twapenny Trash" **6 84c**.
 Two-pole field magnet **27 584d**.
 Two-power Standard, The **31 94b**.
 Two-revolution cylinder **32 5d**.
 Tworog **34 24 L28**.
 Tworun **34 80 C2**.
 Two-toed sloth: see Sloth, two-toed.
 Two-wood bow **2 376a**.
 Two-year-old races **29 330c**.
 Two-zan: see Atosa-nobori.
 Twycross **34 8 A4**.
 Twyford: town, Berks, England **34 9 D3**.
 —, town, Hants, England **34 9 C4**; **11 430b**.
 —, town, Northumberland, England **34 11 8 271**.
 —, Abbey **34 10 H5**.
 Twyfordton: see Tiverton.
 Twymans Mill **34 76 G4**.
 Twymyn, Afon: see Afon Twymyn.
 Twynershy **34 10 C10**.
 Twynholm **34 14 H10**.
 Twysden family: in Thackeray **23 216d**.
 Twywell **34 8 D4**.
 Ty: deity: see Tyr.
 Ty Ty: town: see Tyty.
 Tyaghin, Lieutenant **17 606a**.
 Tyali: Kaffre chief **12 313c**.
 Tyana: see Killissa Hissar.
 Tyane: see Killissa Hissar.
 Tyanitits **34 11 95 92**; **5 75b**.
 Tyian-Shan: see Tian-Shan.
 Tyard, Pontus de: see Pontus de Tyard.
 Tyari (Tiyari) **17 457b**.
 Tyaskin **34 75 M6**.
 Tyasmin **17 608d**.
 Tybaki **34 36 D9**.
 Tybee: river **34 80 H2**.
 —, town **34 80 K2**.
 —, Creek **34 80 J2**.
 —, Island **34 80 J2**.
 —, Roads and Lighthouse **34 79 G7**; **21 325b**.
 Tybi **7 728d**.
 Tybo **34 113 F4**.
 Tybring Vig **34 25 F6**.
 Tyburn **14 818c**; **16 279d**; Dr Dodd executed at **7 319d**.
 Tyburnia **14 821b**.
 Tyburnia: Greek goddess of Fortune **9 468b**; figure of **4 531b**; temple of **11 681c**.
 Tyche: suburb of Syracuse **22 814c**; **22 816a**.
 Tycheus: disciple of St Paul **6 164c**.
 Tycho Brahe: see Brahe, Tycho.
 Tychoinic solar system (III) **2 777d**.
 Tychsen **11 217b**.
 Ty-chwyth **34 12 E3**.
 Tycoon: see Shogun.
 Ty-Croes **34 11 B2**.
 Tycozyn **34 28 O2**.
 Tydea **12 266c**.
 Tydd **34 8 F3**.
 —, St Giles **34 8 F3**.
 —, Station **34 8 F3**.
 Tyddyn Bleiddya **7 77b**.
 Tydweillog **34 11 B3**.
 Tye: river **34 76 E5**.
 Tye: nautical term **21 605a**.
 Tye River Depot **34 76 F5**.
 Tye **34 111 A1**.
 Tyele-Koula **31 247c**.
 Tyerimai: see Tjirmai, Mount.
 Tyes: family **18 515d**.
 Tyes: lace work **14 185c**; (III) **14 186a**.
 Tygarts Valley **34 82 K4**.
 Tyger **34 79 D1**.
 Tyggebo: see Tugba.
 Tygh Valley **34 112 D1**.
 "Tygre": ship **9 270c**.
 Tygs **19 632a**.
 Tyin **34 26 F6**.
 Tykocin **34 34 D5**; **14 817d**.
 Tylden **34 57 H6**.
 Tyldesley, J. T. **27 278c**.
 —, Sir T. **23 674c**; death at Wigan **24 561b**.
 Tyldesley with Shakerley: town **23 674c**; **34 7 C5**; pop. **30 123a**.
 Tylecote, E. F. S. **27 279b**.
 Tylenchus **31 119d**.
 —, scandens: see Ear-cockle.
 —, tritici: see Ear-cockle.
 Tyler: cricketer **27 277b**.
 —, H. **23 674c**.
 —, John: President U.S. **23 674c**; **1 723b**; **23 766d**.
 —, Judge John: father of President Tyler **23 674d**.
 —, Miss **22 290a**.
 —, T. **21 764b**.
 —, Wat **20 541b**; death of **8 319c**; rebellion **5 29d**; **6 829c**; **8 325b**; Temple attacked by **13 88a**; defeated at Yarmouth **24 729d**.
 Tyler: town, Minn., U.S. **34 98 A5**.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34 104 N12**.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 H3**.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34 74 E4**.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **33 517b**; **34 88 M5**.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34 111 H2**.
 —, City **34 68 D4**.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. **34 88 N7**.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 E2**.
 —, Davidson fountain **5 782d**.
 "Tyler v. Judges" **30 169d**.
 Tyler Park **34 69 P13**.
 —, Pond **34 68 C2**.
 Tylerhill **34 73 M3**.
 Tylers: town **34 76 H5**.
 —, Branch: stream **34 66 C3**.
 Tylersburg **34 74 D4**.
 Tylerscreek **34 77 B4**.
 Tylersport **34 73 M6**.
 Tylersville: town, O., U.S. **34 91 B6**.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 H5**.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34 79 E2**.
 Tylerstown **34 85 D8**.
 Tylerville **34 68 F4**.
 Tyllsso **34 36 D8**.
 "Tyll Eulenspiegel": see "Till Eulenspiegel".
 Tylnay, E. **15 103c**.
 —, R. Child, earl of **24 343c**.
 Tylong Head **34 44 E7**.
 Tylophorel **14 561b**.
 Tylopoda **14 738b**; **15 430b**.
 Tylor, E. B. **33 517b**; on animism **2 55a**; on divination **7 293b**; on Book of Esther **8 561b**; on ethnography **8 617b**; on fasting **9 44c**; on fire production **9 228c**; on Jonah and solar myths **13 737b**; on mythology **17 143d**; his "Primitive Culture" **2 202d**; **7 453c**; **8 837c**; and theory of degeneration **8 615a**.
 Tylorstown **34 12 F3**.
 Tylosis **12 11b**; (fig.) **4 87b**.
 Tylosoma **32 637d**.
 Tylostoma **15 414c**.
 Tylothe: sponge-spicule **22 417a**.
 Tylotoxea: sponge-spicule **22 417a**.
 Tylus Saxonicus: see Till Eulenspiegel.
 Tylwch **34 11 E4**.
 Tym **21 147b**; **23 439a**.
 Tymbashari **7 503d**.
 Tymion **16 775c**.
 Tymochtee Creek **34 90 D3**.
 Tympan arch **13 299d**.
 Tympan **23 704d**.
 Tympanic lamina **12 648d**.
 —, membrane **15 367d**.
 —, recesses **3 707b**.
 Tympanohyal bone **22 116c**.
 Tympanum: in architecture **2 475c**; Doric **2 404c**; Greek **2 411d**.
 —, of ear **1 892a**; **1 113d**.
 —, Græco-Roman musical instrument **7 479c**.
 —, in mosses **4 161d**.
 Tymphrestus, Mount: see Velukhi, Mount.
 Tynagh **34 16 E5**.
 Tynan **2 545b**.
 Tyndale (Tyndal), W. **23 675a**; translates Bible **3 659c**; **6 531a**; **8 374b**; **20 329d**; **8 384a**; associated with Frith **9 790a**; controversy with More **8 417a**.
 Tyndall, Dr J. **33 517d**; **10 287c**; **32 82d**; acoustics **1 119c**; clang-colour **1 107d**; cleavage **10 261b**; coal as motive power **8 227a**; controversy with Forbes and Thomson **33 519c**; magnetic investigations **33 518d**; materialistic tendencies **30 650b**; on Mayer **15 649d**; in "Pall Mall Gazette" **31 185d**; portrait **33 518**; scientific work **33 521a**; sensitive flame **25 55b**; colour of sky **24 454a**; sky-polarization **30 705d**; sterilization **21 406c**.
 Tyndall: town **34 100 G3**.
 —, Lake **31 499c**.
 —, Mount **34 115 G6**.
 Tyndareus: king of Sparta **5 199c**; **11 726b**; Agamemnon visits **1 273d**.
 Tyndaris **22 18d**; **22 22c**; **31 581a**.
 Tyndrum **34 15 E1**; **18 666c**.
 Tyne: river, England **23 675b** and **33 521d**; **34 6 G4**; **17 563b**; coal export **33 522a**; docks **11 468b**; **32 538d**; fortified by Hadrian **8 265b**; improvement works (III) **20 571a**; **20 578d**; lighthouse **34 6 H3**; navigation rules **17 278c**; ports **17 379a**; **33 556d**; surface fall (fig.) **12 503d**.
 —, river, Scotland **34 15 L3**; **9 420d**.
 —, North: see North Tyne River.
 —, South: see South Tyne River.
 —, Valley **34 63 F3**.
 Tyndedale **17 567a**.
 Tyneham **34 13 K3**.
 Tynehead **34 15 L3**.
 Tynewmouth (Tinemuth) **23 675c** and **33 522a**; **34 6 H3**; castle **24 577c**; Domesday map **31 III 8 291**; Hadrian's wall **11 365**; Map; **17 567a**; lighthouse **34 6 H3**; pop. **31 259b**; succession custom **19 733c**.
 Tyner: town, Ind., U.S. **34 92 D2**.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34 105 D2**.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34 82 J6**.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34 78 Q2**.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34 99 G1**.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34 83 L4**.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34 77 C2**.
 Tynewydd **34 12 F3**.
 Tyngboro **34 67 J2**.
 Tyngsjö **34 26 H6**.
 Tynice Labska: see Elbe-teinitz.
 Tynist (Tinisch) **34 29 N3**.
 Tynningham House **34 15 M2**; **11 362c**.
 —, Links **11 361c**.
 Tynsa **34 41 K8**.
 Tynte of Cefn Mably **11 699a**.
 Tynton **19 721a**.
 Tynwald, court of **15 452b**; **30 511d**.
 —, Hill **15 453b**.
 Tyng-groes **34 11 D3**.
 "Tyng-jih": ship **27 43a**.
 Tyoonok (Tai-oh-nek) **34 116 N6**.
 Tyout: see Tiut.
 Tyपाल, J. **29 103b**.
 Type: in biology **18 5d**; **24 802d**; (figs.) **33 634b**.
 —, in numismatics **17 630b**.
 —, in printing: see Typography.
 Type-bars **24 698b**; (figs.) **33 526c**; Smith Premier type-writer (III) **33 528b**; Yost typewriter (III) **33 528a**.
 Type-case (III) **23 700a**.
 Type-casting machines **33 522b**; **23 699c**; automatic **23 699d**; Wicks rotary (fig.) **33 525a**.
 Type-distributing machines **23 702a**; nick system (fig.) **23 523c**.
 "Typee" **30 631b**.
 Type-founders' pages **23 699d**.
 Type-founding **23 699b**; mould (III) **23 699c**; improvements **23 709b**: see also Typography.
 Type-metal **14 378c**; **23 699a**; antimony in **2 129c**.
 Type-setting machines **33 522b**; **31 192a**; Lanston monotype (fig.) **33 524c**.
 Typembryo **26 333a**.
 Types, theory of: in chemistry **5 466b**; Regnault **20 347a**.
 "Types of Ethical Theory" **30 560d**.
 Typewriters **33 526a**; **24 698a**; used by the blind **3 828b**: see also Writing Machines.
 Typha: see Reed-mace.
 —, elephantina **21 62d**.
 Typhæus: genital ducts **24 681d**; nephridium **24 679d**; reproductive organs **24 681a**.
 Typhlinidæ **14 733d**.
 Typhlobdella **14 405b**.
 Typhlodromus **2 276c**.
 Typhlomolge rathbuni **25 383d**.
 Typhlophthalmi **20 439b**.
 Typhlopidæ **22 189b**; **22 192a**; **22 193d**; distribution **20 467d**; **20 468d**.
 Typhlops **22 193d**.
 Typhlosole: of ascidians **23 612c**.
 —, of earthworm **2 69a**; **24 680d**.
 Typhlotriton **25 383d**.
 Typhoæus: see Typhon.
 Typhoid fever (Gastric fever, Enteric fever) **33 528d**; **29 378c**; **23 678a**; bacillus **31 530**; death-rate **32 686d**; **33 530a**; in horses **24 203b**; influence of soil **29 378c**; inoculation **33 532a**; **33 272b**; Jenner's investigations **29 740b**; recent investigations **33 529a**; pathology **18 403d**; **23 678c**; **31 524c**; prophylaxis **23 679d**; **33 531c**; temperature **23 679a**.
 —, state: morbid condition **9 126a**.
 Typho-malaria **15 318a**.
 Typhon (Enceladus, Set, Seth, Typhoæus) **23 676a**; **3 614d**; **7 717b**; **8 627a**; in Egyptian mythology **17 151c**; identified with fire **9 232a**; statues **2 391c**.
 Typhonium **7 78b**; **7 776c**.
 Typhoon **2 690c**; **31 665b**.
 Typhus anthrax **17 58d**.
 —, fever **23 676a**; etiology **31 533d**; Jenner's investigations **29 740b**; pathology **18 403c**; prophylaxis **23 679c**; quarantine **20 156b**; temperature **23 676d**.
 Typti tornatissimi **23 696d**.
 Tytica **7 631d**.
 Typticum **14 710a**.
 Ty-pin-san **14 489d**.
 Typo-etching **23 704a**.
 Typographia **23 681b**.
 Typographic beetle **6 133d**.
 "Typographical Antiquities" **1 735c**.
 Typographical Association **33 717c**.
 —, Society, New York: see New York Typographical Society.
 —, Union (International), U.S. **33 414c**; **34 411c**.
 Typographus **23 681b**.
 Typography **23 681a**; block-printing **23 682d**; characteristics of types **23 689b**; **23 697c**; Chinese **5 663a**; colour printing **23 708c**; composing **23 700a**; composing machines **23 700d**; Continental types **23 698d**; distribution of type **23 701d**; early types **23 691b**; **23 692b**; **23 693c**; (III) **23 694b**; electrotyping **28 703b**; Gutenberg **11 336c**; invention: controversy **23 697b**; early printing at Mainz **23 684b**; manuscripts **23 682a**; old-style printing **23 710a**; practical **23 697a**; press-work and presses **23 704c**; printing establishment **23 710b**; process blocks **23 704a**; sculpto-fusi types **23 692c**; setting **23 700a**; stereotyping **23 702b**; type-founding **23 693a**; **23 699b**; Venetian **23 695a**; wooden types **23 692b**.
 Typotelegraph **23 120a**.
 Typtotherium (Mesotherium) **30 508d**.
 Typus **15 646b**; **16 758c**.
 Tyr (Ty) **1 211a**.
 Tyr, Gilles de **21 322d**.
 "Tyr et Sidon" **9 658a**.
 Tyr **34 78 K4**.
 —, Cays **34 120 M7**.
 Tyranicide **16 5b**.
 Tyranidæ: see Tyrants.
 Tyranio: grammarian **22 581a**.
 Tyranion: scholar **2 512b**; **14 511c**.
 Tyranus, Maximus: see Maximus Tyranus.
 Tyranus carolinensis: see Kingbird.
 —, dominicensis: see Petcharry.
 —, griseus: see Petcharry.
 "Tyranus, Œdipus": see "Œdipus Rex".
 Tyranus pipiri: see Kingbird.
 Tyranny: Aristotle on **11 11a**.
 "Tyranny of Tears, The" **27 521d**.
 Tyrant (Turannos): Greek ruler **11 94d**; **6 591a**; **24 721c**.
 —, Roman pretender **20 776c**.
 "Tyrant": foxhound **12 316c**.
 "Tyrant": horse **12 185b**.
 Tyrants (Tyranidæ) **26 258a**; in Brazilian sub-region **3 746b**; in Central

- America **3** 748b; in Nearctic region **3** 750c; in Neotropical region **3** 743d; in Patagonian subregion **3** 745b; in Subandean subregion **3** 746d; in West Indies **3** 749b.
- Tyras: river: see Dniester.
- Tyras (Oxela, Ophiusa): town **3** 615d.
- Tyrconnel, Count of: see O'Donnell, General Karl.
- , Richard Talbot, Earl of **8** 350d.
- , Rory O'Donnell, Earl of **13** 265d; flight **8** 344b.
- Tyrconnel: town: see Tir Connall.
- Tyrconnell Mines **34** 77 F2.
- Tyre: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B4.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
- (Es-Sur): town, Palestine **23** 710b; **34** 39 B5; Pl VIII **16** 545; Pl VI **20** 776; **11** 354c; Alexander captures **1** 482b; **6** 748d; **15** 140d; civitas federata **19** 885a; coins **17** 650b; commercial prosperity **6** 197c; council of **2** 828c; **8** 721c; era of **4** 681d; **5** 715d; Esarhaddon besieges **3** 533c; Ezekiel's denunciation **8** 829a; foundation of **18** 804c; Origen **17** 840c; church of Paulinus **3** 418c; purple dye **7** 571a; **27** 555c.
- Tyree: see Tiree.
- Tyregod **34** 25 E5.
- Tyrell: family **13** 259c.
- Tyrell, Lake **34** 50 G7.
- Tyrendarra **34** 51 D7.
- Tyres **33** 534a; **33** 818b; carriage **26** 606c; grooved (III) **26** 607a; pneumatic **33** 535b.
- Tyrhugh **7** 362c.
- Tyrian era: see under Tyre.
- purple: see under Tyre.
- Tyrians **7** 2d; allied with Carthaginians **5** 161c; as allies of David **6** 840b.
- Tyriafjord **34** 26 G6; **17** 575d.
- Tyringham: town, England **34** 8 C5.
- , town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
- Tyrite **16** 427d.
- Tyritians **3** 615d.
- Tyrnau (Nagyszombat): town **31** 68d; **34** 28 J3; **12** 366b; Maria Theresa enlarges **12** 370d; university **18** 692b; **23** 852a.
- Tyrnau, Hermit of (Count Pongracz) **26** 755c.
- Tyrnavos (Tyrnavo) **34** 36 F1.
- Tyro: daughter of Salmoneus **17** 320c; **18** 474c.
- Tyro: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E1.
- Shops **34** 78 J3.
- Tyroan **23** 111c.
- Tyroglyphidae **16** 528d.
- Tyroglyphus siro: see Cheese mite.
- Tyrol: see Tirol.
- Tyrolite **16** 406b.
- Tyron, A. **20** 655d.
- , General **17** 395a.
- Tyrone, Con Bacagh O'Neill, 1st Earl of **13** 262b; **13** 264a; **23** 713b.
- , Hugh O'Neill, 3rd Earl of **13** 256b; **13** 265a; **8** 344b; **23** 713b.
- (Tir Eogan): see Eogan, son of Niall.
- Tyrone: county **23** 712b and **33** 536d; **34** 16 G2; coal-fields **13** 217c; derivation of name **13** 246b; **13** 250b; iron district **13** 217d.
- , town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K8.
- , town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 H6.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H7.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F5; **33** 536d.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H9.
- , East: see East Tyrone.
- Tyronenses **9** 153a.
- Tyrone's Ditches **2** 545d.
- Tyronza Lake **34** 86 M3.
- Tyropeon Pl X **13** 642; **13** 836b; **23** 169d; **29** 741b.
- Tyros **34** 36 G6.
- Tyrosine (Tyrosin) **1** 456d; **9** 98a; **17** 670a; **31** 720d; in milk **16** 303d; in plants **19** 48d; therapeutics **31** 726c.
- Tyrotroicon **25** 93d; in cheese **30** 609c; in milk **24** 67a.
- Tyrral, Sir H. **17** 280a.
- , Sir J. **7** 685d.
- , J. B. **27** 507a.
- Tyrrall brothers **28** 631c.
- , political writer **6** 700c.
- Tyrrall: town **34** 96 N8.
- County **34** 78 R3.
- Creek **34** 51 E5.
- , Lake **34** 51 E5; **24** 216b.
- Tyrrall's case **23** 596d.
- Tyrralls Pass **34** 16 G5.
- Tyrrheni (Tuirsha, Tyrrhenians, Tyrseni, Etrusci) **8** 633c; **20** 734b; **7** 739a; capture Agylla **8** 635a; in Attica **11** 95d; found Formia **9** 415d.
- Tyrrhenian Sea (Tirreno Mare, Inferum Mare) **34** 32 O13; Pl V **13** 447; **13** 434a.
- "Tyrrhenic Pomp" **6** 800c.
- Tyrrhenus **25** 246c.
- Tyrseni: see Tyrrheni.
- Tyrsenus: mythical founder of Etruria **8** 633c; **15** 99d.
- Tyrtaeus: Greek poet **23** 713b; **9** 211c; **11** 138d; Spartan history **16** 53a; Spartan war-songs **11** 94b.
- Tyrtamus: philosopher: see Theophrastus.
- Tyrus: see Tyre, Palestine.
- Tyrwhit, Sir T. **8** 142c.
- Tyrwhitt, T. **5** 449c; on Chaucer **8** 411d.
- , arms of **11** 691c; **11** 701b.
- Tysfjord **34** 26 K2; **17** 576d.
- Tyska Mad **13** 740d.
- Tysmilenica **34** 28 Q3.
- Tysnesö **34** 26 D7.
- Tysoe, Middle: see Middle Tysoe.
- Tyson, E. **1** 813a.
- Tyson: town **34** 66 D9.
- Station **34** 84 D6.
- Tyssä-Königswald: see Tissa.
- Tyssington, J. **8** 411a.
- Tysty: see Black Guillemot.
- Tyszkiewicz, Count **19** 305d; archaeological collection **25** 569c.
- Tytam: see Tai-tam.
- Tytars **28** 395c.
- Tythby **34** 8 C3.
- Tythegston **34** 12 E3.
- Tytherington: town, Glos, England **34** 12 J3.
- , town, Wilts, England **34** 13 K1.
- Tytherley **34** 9 B4; **18** 88b.
- Tytherton Lucas **34** 12 K3.
- Tything **18** 296b; in France **9** 532d.
- Tything man **15** 217a.
- Tytler, A. **23** 714b.
- , A. F. (Lord Woodhouselee) **23** 713d.
- , J.: aeronaut **1** 190b.
- , J.: editor, "Encyclopædia Britannica" **3** 200c.
- , P. F. **23** 714a; **11** 496b.
- , W. **23** 714b; **13** 556b.
- Tyty (Ty Ty) **34** 80 D9.
- Creek **34** 80 D9.
- Tyukalinsk: see Tiukalinsk.
- Tyukan (Tiukany) **34** 37 O2.
- Tyuleniy **30** 539c.
- Tyumen (Tiumen) **23** 714c; **34** 37 J3; **32** 615c; carpet weaving **32** 614d; pop. **32** 613c.
- Tyun (Tiun) **34** 37 O2.
- Tyust **34** 26 K8.
- Tyven **11** 426c.
- Tyvold **34** 26 G5.
- Tywysaug **5** 800c.
- Tzade, Lake: see Chad, Lake.
- Tzakonian **29** 102c.
- Tzamid **4** 187b.
- Tzana, Lake: see Tana, Lake.
- Tzankoff brothers **22** 149d.
- , politician **26** 454d.
- Tzar: see Tsar.
- Kolokol: see Tsar Kolokol.
- Tzaref (Tzarev, Zarev) **34** 33 J6; **25** 727d.
- Tzarevosanchursk, (Tzarevo-kokshalsk) **34** 33 J4.
- Tzaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
- Tzarichanka (Tcharitchenka, Tzaricanka) **34** 34 K7.
- Tzaritzin: see Tsaritsyn.
- Tzarskoye Selo: see Tsarskoye Selo.
- "Tzarstvovanie Petra Velikago" **21** 108c.
- Tzavo: see Tsavo.
- Tzavol: Vandal prince **24** 59a.
- Tzoccel (Tzoccel) Mountain **34** 60 E3.
- Tze **34** 44 H5.
- Tzed **1** 460d.
- Tze-kiang (Tsz'-kiang) **34** 45 C8.
- Tze-li **34** 45 C8.
- Tzentai: tribe **24** 760a.
- Tzer Planina Mountain **34** 35 B4.
- Tzerinia **6** 747 Map; **6** 748a.
- Tzerovene: see Cherovene.
- Tze-sze: grandson of Confucius **6** 263a.
- Tzetinge: see Cettinje.
- Tzetra, Cape: see Zetra, Cape.
- Tzetze fly: see Tsetse Fly.
- Tzetzes, J. **3** 536b; **23** 714d; on Alexandrian libraries **14** 510d; commentary on Lycophron **15** 94d; versified history **11** 145d.
- Tze-yang (Tsu-yang) **34** 45 B6.
- Tzia (Zea): see Ceos.
- Tziahonov: see Ciechanow.
- Tziganes **26** 448a; see also Gipsies.
- Tziganoff: poet **21** 107a.
- Tzilma **34** 33 K2.
- Tzinista **5** 626d.
- Tzintzars: see Vlakh.
- Tzioti Megalo **34** 36 E1.
- Tzivilsk (Tchivilsk) **34** 33 J4.
- Tzompanco **16** 209b.
- Tzompantil **16** 211d.
- Tzonecan **25** 374b.
- Tzoocel: see Tzoccel.
- Tzotzil: tribe **24** 760a.
- Tzrmitza **16** 781b; **30** 819c.
- Tzrnágora: see Montenegro.
- Tzrni-Gyorgyé: see Czerny George.
- "Tzrnogoratz" **30** 822c.
- Tzschirner: politician **21** 356b.
- Tzuica **32** 315c.
- Tzula, G. **14** 60d.
- Tzutujil: tribe **24** 760a.
- Tzvetayeff: philologist **21** 109c.
- Tzviyich, Dr M. S. **32** 522c.

U

- U: letter of alphabet 23 715a; in abbreviations 1 29d; in Latin alphabet 13 125c; 20 663d.
- U (Us): province of Tibet 23 339a.
- Ua 5 799a.
- Corra 5 310c.
- Uachos 6 684c.
- Uaco 34 52 H10.
- Uahabra: see Apries.
- Uahuga: see Washington Island.
- Ualakaa (Round Top Mountain) 34 47 P9.
- Ualan: see Strong Island.
- Uamh Bheag 34 15 G2.
- Uandala: see Wandala.
- Uandas 11 732b.
- Uando 34 56 N9.
- Uani, Wady: see Wady Targelat.
- Uap: see Yap Island.
- Uara 34 55 L7.
- Uaracapari: see Waracapuri.
- “Uarda” 27 616a.
- Uasm 1 740c.
- Uassa: see Wassa River.
- Uassulo: see Wassulu.
- Uat: see Buto.
- Uataka Falls 24 765b.
- Uatuu: see Buto.
- Uatumá, Rio: see Rio Uatumá.
- Uaua 17 612a.
- Uaupes: river: see Rio Uaupes.
- Uazed: king 27 723a.
- Uaznes: king 27 722a.
- Ub: river 34 35 B4.
- , town 34 35 C4.
- Uba: river 23 439a.
- , town, Brazil 34 123 J8.
- , town, Kamerun 34 35 K8.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 D2.
- Valley 25 337c.
- ‘Ubad Zákáni: author 18 658b.
- Ubaladini, Ruggiero degli 10 565d.
- Ubaido, Archbishop 19 122b.
- Ubaidus: mathematician 2 187c.
- Uban 24 483b.
- Ubangi: district, Kongo Free State 34 56 L10.
- , district, Fr. Kongo 34 56 M9.
- , river (Dua, Koyu, Makua, Mobangi, Ubanggi, Ubanghi, Welle) 34 56 L10; 24 764b; 27 199c; 25 130d; concessions to France on 25 148d; navigable extent 27 207a; identity with Wellé 29 762b.
- Ubanu: chief 33 112a.
- Ubara: see Houbara.
- Ubara-tutu: king 3 607d; 7 35a.
- Ubari 34 55 K4.
- Nobori 34 46 L2.
- Ubasha (Ubashi): chief 4 710d; 16 745b.
- Ubat Siko 32 417a.
- Ubatá 34 122 D6.
- Ubatuba 34 123 J8.
- Ubaye 34 18 M8; 1 599a; 25 330d.
- Ubbó: see Bona.
- Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de: see Lopez de Ubeda.
- Ubeda: town 23 715d and 33 537b; 34 20 J7; 14th and 15th cents. Pl VII 22 304; 6 667a; 13 541c; conquest 9 81a.
- Ubena 33 314d.
- Uberaba: town, Brazil 34 123 H7.
- Lago, Bolivia 34 122 F7; 4 10b; 4 221c.
- Uberlinger (Ueberlinger) See 34 37 K1.
- Uberrima fidel, contracts 24 372d; 29 146b; 21 207b.
- Uberti, B. 13 230b.
- , Farinata degli 6 810c; 9 333d; in “Divine Comedy” 13 503c.
- Uberti, Fazio degli 13 505a; political poems 13 506a.
- Ubet 34 107 G3.
- Ubié: negus 25 16b.
- Ubili: tribe 9 723 Map; 6 152b; distribution 9 723c; 10 473b.
- Ubiña, Peña: see Peña Ubiña.
- Ubinas: mountain 2 484b; 18 672b.
- , town 34 122 C7.
- Ubinzai 34 123 H4.
- Ubir: engraver 21 370c.
- Ubisros 34 57 C3.
- Ubley 34 12 J4.
- Uby 34 96 Q10.
- Ubon: river: see Se-mún.
- , town 34 43 G7; 14 140b; 32 609a; jurisdiction of ruler 14 294c.
- Ubot 34 34 F6.
- Ubrigue (Ocuri) 34 20 G8.
- Ubsa-nor 34 44 E1; 23 437d.
- 25 337a; altitude 30 809a.
- Ubus 23 24c.
- Ubwari Peninsula 34 56 O12; 24 763c.
- Uc de Saint Circ: see Hugh de Saint Circq.
- Ucayali, Rio: see Rio Ucayale.
- Uccaihsravas 18 468b.
- Uccelli, F. 10 566d.
- Uccello, P. 3 546d; 10 670a; fresco paintings 9 770b.
- Uccialli, treaty of 25 17d; 25 156c; 30 633b; 29 645d; Menelek denounces 29 650b.
- Uccle 34 21 B4; observatory 26 196c.
- Uceba 34 83 O3.
- Uceda 34 20 J4.
- Ucero: river 34 20 J3.
- , town 34 20 J3.
- Ucetaia: see Uzès.
- Uch (Uchch) 34 41 B5; 12 787b.
- Uchali 34 33 L5.
- Uchanke 34 34 D6.
- Uchatius, Colonel 4 366d.
- Uchali, steel-making process 13 347a.
- Uchaud 34 18 D11.
- Uchee 34 84 G6.
- Uches 12 828a; 25 374a.
- Uchh: see Uch.
- Uchinoura 34 46 E8.
- Uchmián 9 86b.
- Uchongin Mountain 6 220d.
- Uchong: river 34 33 K3.
- Uchte: river 34 22 G14.
- , town 34 22 H8.
- Uchturfan 34 44 B2; 33 492c.
- Uchur (Utshur): river 34 37 Q3.
- Ucker: river 34 22 F18; 31 904a.
- See, Lower: see Lower Ucker See.
- Uckermark (Ukermark) 34 22 F18; Pl I 20 3a.
- Uckermünde (Ukermünde): town and lighthouse 34 22 E18.
- Uckfield 34 9 G5; pop. 33 106a.
- Uckro 34 22 J18.
- Uclés 34 22 K5; Pl VII 22 304; battle of 22 316b.
- Ucumari 18 673c.
- Udi: river, Siberia 15 548b; 22 4a.
- Ud: Egyptian lute 15 70b.
- Ud Bay 22 6a.
- Uda: river 34 44 H1; 22 5c; 23 509c; 26 77b.
- Valley: railway through 32 616a.
- Udad: see Aoudad.
- Udai: river 34 34 J6.
- Udai: tribe 15 322c.
- Udai Singh, Rajah 29 749a.
- Udāia 30 840a.
- Udaipur: state, Chota Nagpur 27 52c.
- (Mewar, Meywar, Odeypore, Oodipur): state, Rajputana 23 716a and 33 537b; 34 41 D7; 32 172b; statistics 5 768c.
- Udaipur: town 33 537d.
- , Old: see Old Udaipur.
- Udaiyar: native official 5 366a.
- Udakhta 33 546a.
- Udal: see Odai.
- Udaiguri: see Odalguri.
- Udall, N. 23 716b; 7 428b; imitates Terence 8 416c; Raleigh's interest in 20 262d.
- Udali: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.
- Udaller 1 587a.
- Udalric, Bishop 5 23a.
- Udan, Jebel: see Jebel Udan.
- “Udána” 26 431d.
- Udanti (Aurá) 3 168d.
- Udapuslava 26 646c.
- Udáta 21 272b.
- Udayagiri (Sunrise Hill) 5 717d.
- , town 34 42 G12.
- Udayana Acharya: author 21 291c.
- Udbina 34 28 G7.
- Udby: town, Holdbæk, Denmark 34 25 K5.
- , town, Randers, Denmark 34 25 G3.
- Udbyhøj Lighthouse (Elkjaer Bakke) 34 25 G3.
- Uddeholm 34 26 H6.
- Uddeiermeer 12 64a.
- Uddenchiel, Ras 28 277d.
- Udden 16 302a.
- Uddevalia 33 537d; 34 26 G7; shell-deposits 22 740b.
- Uddingston 33 537d; 34 15 G3; pop. 26 321a.
- Uddington 34 14 J8.
- Uddjaar 34 26 K4; 22 736b.
- Uddu 23 717d.
- Ude: town, Arabia 34 39 J9.
- , town, Central Asia 34 44 J2.
- “Ude og Hjemme” 18 543a.
- Udeli 34 101 H6.
- Uden, L. van 21 443d.
- Uden: town 34 21 G5.
- Udenheim 18 754a.
- Udenhout 34 21 F5.
- Udeni 34 54 H8.
- Udepur 34 42 K9.
- Uderwangen 34 24 C32.
- Udgátar 21 273c.
- Udhá-nála 12 802b; 18 409c.
- Udi: tribe 5 258a.
- Udi (Vodil): tribe 6 404c.
- Udian, El: see El Udian.
- Udiána Déva: king 14 13c.
- Udié Mabaní 34 55 K8.
- Udigara 34 55 L4.
- Udina 34 93 J1.
- Udine, G. da 24 30d; glass-painting 10 671b; and Raphael 20 279d; designs tapestry 23 212d.
- Udine: province 23 716c; 34 31 N2; 5 797a; statistics 13 448d; 29 608b.
- , town 23 716c and 33 537d; 34 31 O2; 34 3 L5; bishopric of 2 231a; statistics 29 609b; treaty of Campo Formio 17 200a; Venice acquires 24 144c.
- Udines: tribe 28 134c.
- Udipi 34 42 E13; 13 835b.
- Udrik: see Utrik.
- Udlaidh, Ben: see Ben Udlaidh.
- Udny: town 34 14 M5.
- “Udny v. Udny” 7 351c.
- Udoma: see Yudoma.
- Udometer: see Rain-gauge.
- Udon: see Kuma.
- Udonella 14 405c.
- Udong: river 4 725b; 15 832c.
- , town: see Odong.
- Udor, Mount 34 50 E4.
- Udora 24 283b.
- Udraka: Brahman teacher 4 427a.
- Udransha 34 54 B6.
- Udsharry 34 38 M2.
- Udsire: see Utsire.
- Udskol 15 549b; pop. 30 539c.
- Udskol-Ostrog 34 37 Q3; 15 548d; 22 1d.
- Udu Mountains 34 41 N5.
- Point 34 52 C2.
- Udunga 34 55 L6.
- Udvarhely 34 28 R5; 12 364d.
- Udy: river, Russia 34 34 L7.
- , town, Russia 34 34 L6.
- Udzur, Lake 34 44 H2.
- Uea (Uvea): Island, Loyalty Islands 34 52 J10; 15 30c.
- Island, Samoan Islands 34 49 K6; 31 138c.
- “Ueber Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der Lateinischen Sprache” 6 440c.
- “Ueber das Dirigiren” 24 314b.
- “Ueber die Erhaltung der Kraft” 29 248a.
- “Ueber alien Gipfeln” 28 717d.
- “Ueber Land und Meer” 31 194d.
- “Ueber das Sehen und die Farben” 21 450b.
- “Ueber die Sprache der Etrusker” 6 440d.
- “Ueber den Ursprung der Sprache” 11 728d.
- “Ueber den Willen in der Natur” 21 453d.
- Uebergossene Alp 1 628d.
- Ueberlingen 34 23 R9.
- Ueberlinger See: see Ueberlinger.
- Ueberweg, F. 23 716d; 10 544d; 30 328c; 6 144b.
- Uebigau 34 22 J17; 27 534 Map.
- Uechtritz, Von: explorer 25 131d; surveys Niger River 31 237d.
- Uega 34 37 R2.
- Uehling casting-machine 29 578a.
- Uelad Sllman: see Ulad Soliman.
- Ueland, Ole 31 270a.
- Uelzen (Uelsen) 33 538a; 34 22 G4.
- Uemba (Lobemba) 34 56 O13.
- Uen Island 34 52 J10.
- Uenephes: Egyptian king 7 731c; 7 772d; 27 722a.
- Uerdingen 34 22 K4.
- Uerere, Rio: see Rio Uerere.
- Uesso: see Ngoko.
- Uetendorf 34 27 E4.
- Uetersen 34 22 E10.
- Uetilberg 34 27 H2; 25 335a.
- Uevran: see Wevran.
- Ufa (Upa): government 23 717a and 33 538a; 34 33 L4; Mescheryaks in 16 46a; mineral products 33 609d; statistics 21 69c; 32 338b.
- , river 34 33 L4; 23 717b; 24 279c.
- (Oufa Upa, Uplia): town 23 717c and 33 538d; 34 33 L5; 16 46a; foundation of 3 411d.
- Ufalei (Ufalejskii) 33 538d; 34 33 M4.
- Ufana 34 55 K3.
- Uferni, Cape: see Ras Aferni.
- Ufulme 34 13 G2.
- Uffenheim 34 23 N11.
- Uffington: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3; castle 3 593a.
- , town, Lincs, England 34 8 D4; 14 656b.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G1.
- Uffizi Gallery 9 332b; 25 681b; foundation 15 791d; improvements 28 418a; schools of painting 21 446d.
- Uffizio del Fossi 19 121d.
- Ufford: family: arms of 11 695c.
- , J. de 5 30c.
- Ufford: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 F2.
- , town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K5.
- Bridge 34 8 D4.
- Ufrenus: see Afrina.
- Ufton 24 379b.
- Nervet 28 508d.
- Ugab: river 34 57 B1; 11 732a.
- Ugadale 34 15 C4.
- Ugagak: river 34 116 L7.
- Ugalakmut: tribe 12 826b.
- Ugalenzen: see Chilkhatmut.
- Ugalla: district 34 56 O12.
- , river 34 56 P12.
- Ugamok: see Chirikof Island.
- Uganda 23 717d and 33 538d; 34 56 O10; 27 610b; 1 263d; area 25 162c; Bantu language in 26 140a; and East Africa Company 26 701c; ethnology 33 541b; government 33 539b; missions 30 777d; 28 194b; 29 221c; 33 542c; Sudanese mutiny 33 544a.
- Ugandi 34 56 Q13.
- Uganskaia: see Vas-Yuganskakaia.
- Ugari: Irish king 13 246b.
- Ugarrova 34 56 O10.
- Ugashik (Oogahik, Sulima): river 34 116 L8.
- , town 34 116 L8.
- Ugass-Elmi: tribe 32 702a.
- Ugborough 34 13 E3.
- “Ugentlige korte Afhandlinger” 18 543a.
- Ugento 34 30 M8.
- Ugernum: see Beaucaire.
- Ugg 12 397c.
- Uggal 34 76 K7.
- Uggerby Aa 34 25 G2.
- Uggerlöse (Uggelöse) 34 35 K5.
- Ughel-nor 30 15b.
- Ughla (Ula) 34 38 C4.
- Ugl Island 22 252b.
- Uglia: see Los Cabezas.
- Ugle: river 1 44a; 25 9c.
- town 34 57 J6.
- Ugines (Ugine) 34 18 M7.
- Ugingo 34 56 P11; 17 505a.
- Ugley (Oakley) 34 9 G2.
- Ugliano Pasman 34 28 G8; 6 783c.
- Uglich (Uglíc, Uglitch) 23 718c and 33 544d; 33 911c; 34 34 M3; riots against Boris 21 93c; bell of 23 430b.
- Uglitches: tribe 19 254c.
- Uglo 34 35 C5.
- Uglovka (Uglovská) 34 24 J2.
- Ugo: Christian name: see Hugh.
- Ugo: province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 570a.
- Ugoosa 34 28 P3; 12 364c.
- Ugosi 34 56 P12.
- Ugogo: district 34 56 P12.
- Ugogo (Waggo): tribe 34 56 P12.
- Ugolini, Count: see Gherardesca, Count Ugolini della.
- “Ugolino” 7 442a.
- Ugolino Veri da Siena 22 43d; 18 54a; metal work of 19 183d.
- Ugoma 34 56 O12.
- Ugombe 34 56 O11.
- Ugone di Molisio, Count 16 631d.
- Ugoni, C. 18 542b.
- Ugowé Bay 34 56 P11; 33 689c.
- Ugra: river 34 34 K4; 13 830b; 22 183b; 24 279b.
- Ugri Belü: see Khazars.
- Ugrian Strait 17 604 Map; 17 604b.
- Ugrians (Trans-Uralian Finns) 21 79c; 21 78c; 24 3c; language 7 188d; in Russia 18 550d; 21 68d; in Siberia 22 8d; White (Saragours) 14 59d; see also Khazars, and Finland.

Ugro-Samoyedes 21 251c; 22 11d.
 Ugro-Slovenish dialect 22 150d.
 Ugrtchin (Ugurtshin) 34 35 G5.
 Ugsuk (Phoca barbata) 11 169a.
 Ugucione, Benci di 21 130a.
 — da Faggiuola 5 203c.
 Ugui 34 56 P12.
 Ugunda 34 56 P12.
 Ugunja: see Zanzibar.
 Ugurtshin: see Ugrtchin.
 Ugyen gyatso: Lama 30 207d; Tibetan journeys 33 322c.
 Uha 34 56 O11.
 Uhabis 34 57 D5.
 "Uha-gana" 21 277c.
 Uhe, F. von 32 449d.
 Uhehe (Hehe) 34 56 P12; mountains in 32 311d; J. Thomson crosses 33 314d.
 Uhiemi 34 56 K10.
 Uhimeron 14 162b.
 Uhlund, J. L. 23 718d; 10 543c; 23 603a; 14 50b; version of Tannhäuser 23 46c.
 Uhlund: town 34 84 G6.
 Ullans, Prussian 2 597a; equipment 26 622c.
 Uhlenhorst: town, Hamburg 34 24 L32; 11 40a.
 — town, Mecklenburg-Strelitz 34 23 E18.
 Uhlhorn coinng press (ill) 16 490b.
 Uhnów 34 28 P1.
 Uhr: see Uri.
 Uhrichsville 34 90 H4.
 Uhtoff 34 61 F3.
 Uhtred, Earl 17 571b.
 Uhwelsen 34 27 J2.
 "Uhya-gana" 21 277c.
 Ul: river 18 549d; 24 4c.
 Ulezdl 21 100a.
 Ulfak 29 110a.
 Uig: town, Hebrides, Scotland 34 14 C3.
 — town, Isle of Skye, Scotland 34 14 D4.
 Uigur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
 Uigurs (Yugurs) 23 659c; in 8th century 30 15b; in Siberia 22 11d; 21 251c; in Turkestan 23 639c.
 Uih 34 52 A6.
 Uil 34 33 K6.
 Uillind Faerber Derg 5 300b.
 Uimon 23 438b.
 Uinim 11 91c.
 Uinkare Plateau 34 110 B2; 23 799b.
 Uinta County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N2; pop. 24 20c.
 — County, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 J7; 24 713c.
 Uintah: stream 24 19d.
 — town 34 113 L1.
 — Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
 — Indian Reservation 34 113 M2.
 — Mountains 34 113 M2; 24 19c; 25 360a.
 — Special Meridian 34 113 N2.
 Uintatherium 15 426d.
 Uintornis 3 730d.
 Uisg, Loch: see Loch Uisg.
 Uisge-Dhu 2 499b.
 Uisun (Uisun, Ussun, U-ssun) 13 432d; 14 95c; 23 659a.
 Uisraigh 14 75a.
 Uissel, Gul d': see Gul d'Uissel.
 Uist, North: see North Uist.
 Uist, South: see South Uist.
 Uitdam 34 21 C2.
 Uitenbogaard: Dutch treasurer 9 324b.
 Uitenhage: district 34 57 G7; 5 46c.
 — town 33 544d; 34 57 G7; 26 564b.
 Uitgeest 34 21 E3.
 Uithuizen 34 21 J2.
 Uithuizer Wad 34 21 J2.
 Uitlanders: in Transvaal 28 245a; 33 434b; claim of 33 437c; disabilities 32 722b; franchise 26 572b; 30 75b; petition 32 723d; 33 437b; reform movement 33 435c; ultimatum 33 436a.
 Uity, Mount 34 33 M2.
 Uixituba 34 123 F4.
 Uj 34 33 M5.
 — Csatorna 12 362d.
 — El: see El Uj.
 Ujaj (Ugae) Island 34 52 K2.
 Ujain (Ujjain, Ujjain, Oojein) 23 719b and 33 545a; 34 41 E8; Pl VII 15 515; in Hindu legend 15 346c; 21 283d.

Ujan 34 40 E5; 26 37d.
 Uj-Arad: see New Arad.
 Uj-Banya: see Königsberg.
 Ujda (Oujda) 34 54 F2.
 Uje 4 61a.
 — Malbani 4 61d.
 — Maidugari 4 61d.
 Ujeft (Usheft) 34 54 C6.
 Uj-Egypt: see Leschkirch.
 Ujejski, C. 19 305b.
 Ujelang Reefs (Providence Island) 34 52 H2.
 Uje 34 24 M27.
 Ujfalvy, M. de 9 230a.
 Ujfan: see Ujjan.
 Uj-Gradiska: see Neu-Gradiska.
 Ujháni 4 424c.
 Uji 13 575b.
 — Shima: see Uju Shima.
 Ujili: district 34 56 O12.
 — (Kavele): town 23 719b; 34 56 O12; 33 175a; Arabs in 25 140d; Capt. Hore on 24 763d; Livingstone at 1 248b; Stanley at 14 722b; 25 130c.
 Ujjain: see Ujain.
 Ujjan (Ujjan) 34 54 D3.
 Uj-Moldova (Neu-Moldova) 34 28 N7; 12 366b.
 Ujong (Ujonj) 34 42 N15.
 Uj-Pest (Neu-Jest) 34 28 L4.
 Uj-szász 34 28 M4.
 Uj-Szent-Anna: see Szent-Anna.
 Uj-Szöny (Neu-Szöny) 34 28 K4; 30 60c; battle of 12 372c.
 Uju Shima (Uji Shima) 34 46 D8.
 Ujum, Mount 34 120 M10.
 Ujvaros 15 311c.
 Uj-Verbasz (Verbasz-Kula) 34 28 L6.
 Ujvidek (Neusatz) 17 365a and 33 545a; 34 28 L6.
 Ukak 34 116 M7.
 Ukamba 27 610c; 27 611d; 34 56 Q11.
 Ukami 34 56 Q12; 31 637d.
 Ukara 34 56 P12; 17 504d.
 Ukassa 27 199a.
 Ukatoraka (Ukaturaka) 34 56 M10.
 Uke Shima 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
 Ukek 23 437d.
 Ukerewe: island 34 56 P11; 17 504c; 33 689d.
 — Lake: see Victoria Nyanza.
 Ukermark: see Uckermark.
 Ukeründe: see Uckeründe.
 Ukh: see Jokha.
 Ukha: town 34 44 D1.
 — (Yukhal), Lake 34 44 G2.
 Ukhana Mountains 34 44 L1.
 Ukhutu: see Khutu.
 Ukiah: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 Ukijima-numa 29 673d.
 Ukimbo 34 56 P12.
 Ukvok: see King Island, Alaska.
 Ukko: Finnish god 9 218c.
 Ukletas 12 826c.
 Ukni: river 7 795a.
 — town 7 795c.
 Ukök 25 337b.
 Ukolovo 21 116a.
 Ukonongo 34 56 P12.
 Ukose 34 56 Q12.
 Ukovskoi 34 34 K1.
 Ukraine 23 719b; 34 34 H7; Charles XII in 5 421a; Polish 19 291d; 19 296a; Russian, 1825 Pl III 21 87; 21 96b; steppes of 7 306a; — school of poetry 19 304d.
 Ukrainians: see under Little Russia.
 Ukrayna: see Orel.
 Ukshuyniki 17 608a.
 Uksur: see Luxor.
 Ukta 34 24 E34.
 U-Kus: Babylonian high-priest 26 41b.
 Ul 14 61b.
 Ula: town, U.S. 34 97 G9.
 — town, Turkey in Asia: see Ughla.
 — (Oul) Island 34 54 B8.
 — Sa' Petang 34 42 N14.
 Ulad Ali 34 55 O3.
 — Alush 34 54 E6.
 — Arosiyn 34 54 C4.
 — El: see El Ulad.
 — el-Baba-Hamed 34 54 C6.
 — Delim, Sahara 34 54 D4.
 — Delim, Sp. Sahara 34 54 C5.
 — Dra: see Ed Dra.
 — Eddalim 34 54 C4.
 — Embarek 34 54 E6.
 — Hamed 22 279b.
 — Jellal (Ouled Jellul) 34 54 H2.
 — el Meshat 34 54 C4.

Ulad Raffa 34 54 F3.
 — Rasbid Missirieh 34 55 L7; 22 279b.
 — Bu Seba (Bu Seba) 34 54 C5.
 — Sidi Mohammed 34 54 D5.
 — Sidi Esh Sheikh 34 54 G2.
 — Soliman (Uelad Sliman) 34 55 K7; 4 54c; 22 279b.
 — Tidrarin 34 54 D4.
 Uladislau: see Ladislau.
 Ulaghcheh 34 40 F5.
 Ulah 34 78 K3.
 Ulal (Eulaeus) 7 795a; 22 722b.
 Uld: see Ulster.
 Uldaidh 34 15 D1.
 Ulaino 34 47 N3.
 Ulákandi (Bhairab Bázár) 15 295a.
 Ulamba 34 56 M9.
 Ulan Burgasu 26 77a.
 — Robát 1 239c.
 Ulanga 34 56 P13; 27 612d; 32 311d.
 — Station 34 56 Q13; 27 613b.
 Ulangom: see Ulangom.
 Ulan-hoto 34 45 F2.
 Ulan-khoshu 34 45 E1.
 Ulan-khoto 34 45 G1.
 Ulangom (Vlangom) 34 44 E1; 30 809c; monastery 30 57a.
 Ulan-nor 34 45 E2.
 Ulanof 34 34 J6.
 Ulan-tamanta 34 44 D2.
 Ulan-tologo 34 44 H2.
 Ulan-ussu 34 44 D2.
 Ulaol 34 97 L8.
 Ulapes 34 124 D10.
 Ular, Cape 34 48 C5.
 — Bulu (Ulat Bulu), Mount 34 48 D4; 21 306d.
 Ularara 34 51 E2.
 Ulash 34 38 G3.
 Ulasutai 30 809c; 30 811a.
 Ulaszkowce 34 28 R3.
 Ulat Bulu: see Ular Bulu, Mount.
 Ulaua (Ulawá, Contrarieté) Island 34 52 L5; 22 252b.
 Ulba Valley 25 337c.
 Ulbjerg 34 25 E3.
 Ulbo: island and lighthouse 34 28 F7.
 Ulceby: town, S. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England 34 8 F2.
 — town, W.N.W. of Great Grimsby, Lincs, England 34 7 J5.
 — Station 34 7 K5.
 Ulcer, follicular 18 378d; scorbutic 21 572c; typhoid 23 678d.
 Ulceration 22 682c; 22 683b.
 Ulciniun: see Dulcigno.
 Ulcombe 34 9 J4.
 Uldale 34 6 C4.
 Uldin: king of Huns 12 381b.
 Uldshettu: see Timur.
 Uldum 34 25 F5.
 Ule, Dr 30 271b.
 Ule tree 12 835d; 17 478c.
 Ulea 34 33 E3; 9 216d.
 — Trask 34 33 E3; 28 314a; 28 396a.
 Uleaborg (Oulu): government 33 545a; 34 33 E2; 9 217a; area 32 338d; statistics 21 69d; 23 395c.
 — town 34 33 D2; 33 545b; 17 431a; F. M. Franzén at 9 724b; pop. 28 397a; railway 32 347b; Runeberg at 21 60b.
 — Lighthouse 34 26 O4.
 Uled Mohammed: dynasty 9 130c.
 Ulefos 34 26 F7; 31 267c.
 Ulegh Bey 18 632c.
 Ulema 19 730a; 22 660b; in Persia 31 619a; in Turkey 1 31c; 23 654c.
 Ulemary: see Oulemari.
 Ulen (Ulm) 34 98 A2.
 Ulenburgh, Saskia van 20 374c.
 Ulenge: see Kamalondo, Lake.
 Uler 34 77 D3.
 "Ulespiegel": see "Eulenspiegel."
 Ulex: see Furze.
 Ulexite 16 396c; 4 50d.
 Uley: town 34 12 K2.
 Uley cultivator: see Ducie cultivator.
 Ulf, Earl 11 485d; 10 719b; 5 600b.
 — Krakú: Icelander 11 171b.
 Ulfborg 34 25 C4.
 Ulficytel 23 300a.
 Ulfilas (Ulphilas, Ulfila, Vulfila): "Apostle of the Goths" 23 719c; 13 749a; 16 512a; 22 756b; translation of Bible 3 647b; 10 522a; 21 366d; Mæso-

Gothic alphabet 1 613a; 3 365d; 18 148a.
 Ulfingen: see Trois Vierges.
 Ulfriot, constitution of 12 620b.
 Ulf6 22 738a.
 Ulf, Earl: see Ulf, Earl.
 Ulfshord 34 26 L2; 17 577a.
 Ulfshild 34 25 L6.
 Ulfsten: explorer 10 178a.
 Ulfunda 34 26 L8.
 Ulfundafjard 34 26 M8.
 Ulfsvaag 34 26 D5.
 Ulgham 34 6 G3.
 Ulhas 34 42 P9; 23 221a.
 "Uli the Serf" 33 362d.
 Uliaris (Uliarus): see Ile d'Oléron.
 Uliasser (Uliase) Islands 25 351b; totemistic beliefs in 23 468a; 23 476a.
 Ulicin: see Dulcigno.
 Ulician Picts 18 411b.
 Ulicie: see Wolea Island.
 Ulicitea: see Raiatea Island.
 Ulikare 34 56 P9.
 Ulin, Pierre d' 14 259c.
 Ulinde (Uluudi): see Ilindi.
 Ulinisk Bay 13 831 Map.
 Ulithi Islands: see Uluthi Islands.
 Uljein: see Dulcigno.
 Ulkun-Daria: see Ulu-Daria.
 Ull: Scandinavian god 1 211b.
 Ulla: river, Russia 21 73d; 24 262b.
 — river, Spain 10 26c; 15 60d.
 — Lighthouse 34 26 D5.
 Ulladulla 34 51 J5; 17 408a; Lighthouse 34 51 J5.
 Ullage 18 557c; mensuration of 16 28d.
 Ullapool 34 14 F4; 6 596c.
 Ullard 11 489c.
 Ullaring 34 50 C5.
 Ullathorne, Bishop 30 524d.
 Ulldecona 34 20 N4.
 Ullenhall 34 11 K5.
 Ullensvang 34 26 E6.
 Ullernö 5 688 Map.
 Ulleröd 34 26 E3.
 Ullerslev 34 25 H6.
 Ullersreuth 16 399c.
 Ulleskelf 34 7 G4.
 Ullesthorpe 34 8 B4.
 Ullin 34 94 G11.
 Ullingswick 34 11 H5.
 Ullmann, Dr 25 39c.
 Ullmannia 31 421a.
 Ullmannite 16 391a.
 Ulloa, Alonso de 1 700b; 1 709a.
 — Francisco de 10 185a; route of 34 58 L13.
 — J. C. 18 676b.
 Ullock 34 6 B5.
 Ullswater 34 6 D5; 6 699b; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
 Ulluca (Ullucus tuberosus) 18 673b.
 Ulm: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K5.
 — town, Germany 23 720c and 33 545b; 34 23 Q10; 34 3 G4; capitulation of, 1805 3 132c; 8 363c; 9 615d; 9 692a; 23 328b; 33 162b; 17 209d; cathedral 17 834a; 21 565b; (ill) 24 649b; 33 545b; Danube navigation 6 819d; fortress 10 468a; municipal brothels 32 27d; Peace of 15 652c.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N2.
 — town, Minn., U.S.: see Ulen.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N5.
 — New: see New Ulm.
 Ulman 34 104 H8.
 Ulmarra 34 51 K2.
 Ulmen 34 23 M5.
 Ulmer 34 115 H8.
 Ulmers 34 79 F5.
 Ulmess Riata 25 773c.
 Ulmet 34 23 N6.
 Ulmic acid 27 115c.
 Ulmin 8 152a.
 Ulmu 34 35 K4.
 Ulmus: see Elm.
 — americana: see American elm.
 — effusa 4 109d.
 — fulva: see Slippery elm.
 — montana: see Wych elm.
 — racemosa: see Rock elm.
 — suberosa: see Cork-barked elm.
 Ulma 1 827d; of apes 2 161b; of mammalia 15 359a; of vertebrates 22 117d.
 Ulnar artery 1 904b.
 — nerve 1 868c.
 — vein 1 905d.
 Ulodendron 31 414b.

Ulok 34 28 K8.
 Ulothricaceæ 24 126b.
 Ulothrix 24 125d; 25 266d.
 Ulozhenie 21 96b; 21 104c.
 Ulpha 34 7 A3.
 Ulphilas: see Ulfilas.
 Ulphus: prince of Deira 6 828a.
 Ulpia Pautalia: see Küstendil.
 Ulpian: see Ulpianus.
 Ulpian basilica 3 413b.
 — Library 14 512a.
 Ulpianus, Domitius (Ulpian) 23 721a; 10 16c; 20 711b; "Digest" 13 793c; mortality table 2 79b; prefect 21 701d; on torture 23 461a.
 Ulpinus, Euphrosynus 10 682b.
 — Marcellus 21 472c.
 — Roman consul 5 712b.
 Ulpia Eleonore, Queen 22 750d; her literary circle 22 755c; ennobles Swedenborg 22 758d.
 Ullrichhann 34 26 H8.
 Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick 10 591d.
 — I: Duke of Württemberg 24 702a.
 — Count 6 728b; 7 616d; 9 788d.
 Ulrich, Madame: La Fontaine's acquaintance with 14 205b.
 — musician 30 408b.
 — R. 32 457d.
 — scholar 3 285a.
 — wood engraver 23 683a.
 "Ulrich and Faustine" 29 205a.
 Ulrichs: archaeologist 6 590d.
 Ulrichstein 34 23 L9.
 Ulrich, H. 23 721b; 10 544b; on evolution 8 768c; on logic 5 225d; 14 783a.
 Ulrika 34 26 J7.
 Ulrome 34 7 K4.
 Ul-san: see Ill-san.
 Ulsby 34 22 C10.
 Ulsted 34 25 G2.
 Ulster, Richard, Earl of 12 260c; 22 160a.
 Ulster (Ulaid): province, Ireland 34 16 G2; 13 214b; arms 3 389b; 11 686a; baronets 3 389a; colonization 13 260a; 13 264c; 7 363a; earl of Essex in 8 555b; 8 556b; James I 8 344b; manufactures 13 232a; plantation of 9 90c; 13 219d; 13 206a; Presbyterianism in 19 692a; Scots in 13 246b; tenant-right 13 266a; 14 276d; ancient Ulaid 13 245c.
 — river, Germany 21 349i.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
 "Ulster": ship 32 552a.
 Ulster annals 13 261b; 21 474b.
 — Banking Company 3 337a.
 — Canal 34 16 G3; 2 545b.
 — County 34 69 O8.
 "Ulster Echo" 31 192d.
 Ulster King-at-arms 11 688b.
 Ulsterpark 34 70 P8.
 "Ulster's Roll" 19 663b.
 Ulstrup 34 25 F4.
 Ultim, Mount 34 50 F4.
 Ultima Esperanza 25 619c; 27 15c.
 — Thule: see Thule.
 — Thule: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 "Ultimos Cantos" 7 169a.
 Ultimous moriens 24 98d.
 Ultra Pontem 4 632c.
 — Principato 1 778d.
 Ultra vires 6 434d; 27 173c; 27 175b.
 Ultramarine 23 721c; 13 138c; artificial 23 721d; in blueing paper 6 82c; in calico-printing 4 692a; from lapis lazuli 14 300d; varieties 31 772c.
 Ultramontani 23 833d; 33 601c.
 Ultramontanism: in England 30 524c; in France 4 263c; 6 241c; 33 646d; attitude to free-masonry 9 751d; in Germany 13 656a; 33 644d; in Ireland 13 262b; Old Catholics attack 17 754b; 27 503c; of Vatican council 24 110b.
 Ultra-violet light: and electric discharge 25 779a; and electrified bodies 28 36c; 28 38c; fluorescence 14 602d; and ionization of gases 28 31c.
 Ultuna 33 114d.
 Ulu 27 611d.
 — Bernam 22 587c.

Ulu Gombah 22 587c.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Ulu.
 —, Klang 22 587c.
 —, Langat 22 587c; 30 499c.
 —, Mahmet 14 21a.
 —, Mount 34 56 Q11.
 —, Muar 30 500a.
 —, Pahang 30 501b.
 —, Ras: see Ras Ulu.
 —, Selangor 22 587c; 30 499c.
 —, Shiran 34 38 H2.
 Ulu, Rio: see Rio Ulu.
 Uluvaria 34 41 L3; 29 344d.
 Uluburlu 34 38 D3.
 Uluch All 5 348d; 5 349c; 6 728b.
 Ulu-Daria (Ulkun-Daria, Great River) 2 306b; 14 63c.
 Ulugan Bay 34 47 B7.
 Ulugh Beg, Mirza Mohammed ben Shah Rok 23 722b; astronomical tables 2 751c; 18 632c; geographical tables 10 178a.
 Ulugh Beg College 21 247a.
 Ulugkhat 34 44 A3.
 Ulu-Jami 7 168b; 27 437b.
 Ulu-Juz (Great Horde) 14 95c.
 Ulukas 12 826d.
 Ulu-kem 34 44 E1; 22 5c; 24 742b.
 Ulukishla 34 38 F4.
 Ulu-kheim: see Ulu-kem.
 Ululá: king: see Shalmaneser.
 Ulu: bird: see Owl.
 Ulun River 34 44 N1.
 Ulunda 17 318a.
 Ulun-daba Pass 34 44 E1.
 Uluhdi 34 57 K5; massacre, 1883 24 829b.
 Ulungur (Kizilbach), Lake 34 44 D1; 23 438a; 30 808d.
 Ulupalakua 34 47 M4.
 Ulús 1 237a; 1 238a.
 Ulut (Loquilocum) 18 752a.
 Ulutavsk (Ulutavskaja) 34 37 J4.
 Uluthi (Mackenzie) Islands 34 49 E3; 5 126b; 16 257c.
 Ulu-Yuz (Great Horde) 14 95c.
 Ulva: island 34 15 A1; 2 500a; 11 607b.
 Ulva: genus of algæ 24 125d; 25 266a; 3 691d; in aquarium 2 218c; edible species 1 508d.
 Ulvaceæ 3 693c; 24 126b; 25 265c.
 Ulvan 25 374a.
 Ulve, Captain 22 410c; 17 606a.
 Ulve Bay 22 408 Map.
 Ulven 5 688 Map.
 Ulverston: town, England 23 722c and 33 545b; 34 7 A3; 34 3 C1; pop. 30 123a.
 —, Canal 14 252c.
 —, and Lancaster Railway 1 405d.
 Ulverstone: town, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
 Ulverton 34 62 K7.
 Ulvö 34 26 J2; 5 688 Map; 14 769a.
 Ulvstrup 34 25 J5.
 Ulwar: see Alwar.
 Ulwell 34 13 L3.
 Ulwur: see Alwar.
 Ulyandina 34 37 R2.
 Ulyasutal 34 44 F1.
 Ulyett: cricketer 27 278c.
 "Ulyesse" 9 676c.
 Ulyesses: see Odysseus.
 Ulyesses: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 "Ulyesses" 33 248d.
 Ulyesses Castle 29 97b.
 "Ulyesses of Ithaca" 7 444b.
 "Ulyesses deriding Polyphemus" 23 666d.
 Ulyssippo 14 693a.
 "Ulyxea de Homero, La" 18 525a.
 Ulzen 34 22 G12; 34 3 K2.
 Um 24 486c.
 —, Bek (Om Bak) 34 55 P6.
 —, Bek (Om Bak) 34 55 P6.
 —, Doban 34 55 O7.
 —, Dreda 34 55 P5.
 —, Fareg 34 55 U3.
 —, Gerfa 34 55 O7.
 —, Keis: see Umm Keis.
 —, Komaas: see Komati River.
 —, Obal (Um Ubal) 34 55 P4.
 —, Rahali 34 55 O7.
 —, Riau 34 43 J8.
 —, Shanga 34 55 N7; 27 716a.
 —, Ubal: see Um Obal.

Umä: Hindu goddess 4 208a.
 Umab Desert 34 57 E2.
 Umachiri, battle of 18 678b.
 Umad Singh: maharao 30 70b.
 Umago 34 29 G13; lighthouse, ibid.
 Umaitia: see Tetuaroa.
 Uma-lul 23 398a.
 Uman: town, Mexico 34 119 O7.
 —, town, Russia 23 722d; 34 34 H7; 14 69c; 30 43a.
 Uman: tribe 12 829c.
 Uman, Stor: see Stor Uman.
 Umanak 11 171a; 29 108 Map; 29 110d.
 Umananda 10 111b.
 Umanda 34 56 P11.
 Umangi 34 56 M10.
 Umar Abadir El Bakal 11 454c.
 —, Shaikh 18 632d.
 —, Sinh 3 508d.
 Umárah, of Merv: poet and astronomer 18 656b.
 Umarkan 34 40 C3.
 Umartok (Amirkot) 34 41 B7; 12 794c; 23 221b; 33 265c.
 Umarpur 3 626c.
 Umast, Ain: see Ain Umast.
 Umata Bay 34 52 N3; 14 199d.
 Umatako 32 736b.
 Umattilla: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 N5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F1.
 —, County 34 112 G1.
 —, Indian Reservation 34 112 G1.
 —, Rapids 34 111 F4.
 —, River 34 112 F1; 17 822d.
 Umatz (Grahovo) 34 35 A6; 16 781b; 30 820c.
 Umaya Bridge 33 358b.
 Umaya 18 673b.
 Umb, Lake 34 33 F2.
 Umba: river 24 768c; 27 610b.
 —, town 34 33 F2.
 Umbagog, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 Umbal 34 40 L6.
 Umballa: town, India: see Ambala.
 —, town, Congo Free State 34 56 N13.
 Umballah: see Ambala.
 Umbandine: Swazi chief 33 111c.
 Umbanjin 34 56 O15.
 Umbargaon 34 43 D9.
 Umbazooksun, Lake 34 65 E3.
 Umbek Dunder, Mount 14 305a.
 Umbe 27 612b.
 Umbegesa 30 322b.
 Umbekuru 34 56 Q13.
 Umbel 4 123b; Pl VII 4 162.
 Umbelliferae 2 694b; calyx 4 129b; 4 131d; disk 4 140a; Pl VI, Pl VII 4 162; petals 4 132d.
 Umbelliferae 10 22d.
 Umbellula 18 813d.
 Umbellularia: coral 6 385b.
 Umbellularia californica: see California lanrel.
 Umbellules 4 123b.
 Umbelul 27 614c.
 Umber 16 425c; 7 141a; 6 555c; composition 19 88b; varieties of 31 772c.
 Umberli 34 42 Q10.
 Umberslade Park 34 11 K4.
 Umbertide (Fratta) 34 31 M8.
 Umbeyla campaign 26 651d; 32 263c.
 Umbi-Kuru 24 768c.
 Umbilical cord 15 369b; relations of 16 764a.
 —, fissure of liver 7 229d.
 —, vein: human 7 229d; mammalia 15 369b.
 —, vesicle 15 369a.
 Umbilicaria 11 782c.
 Umbilicaria 14 552c; 14 557c: dye-yielding species 2 379b; 14 559c.
 —, arctica 22 409b.
 Umbilicus: in geometry 10 419d.
 —, of feather 3 727c.
 Umbilicus Maris (Mälström) 24 541a.
 —, Romæ 20 817a.
 Umbilin 22 638d.
 Umbo: of Lamellibranchs 16 686c; (fig.) 16 687a.
 —, of Toga 6 456c.
 Umbol Island: see Rook Island.
 Umbonal muscles: of Brachiopoda 4 193c.
 Umbonola 31 829b.
 Umbozero 14 305a.
 Umbra: fish 12 676a.
 —, soul 2 56a.

Umbrá: of sun-spots 2 783c.
 Umbræ, algebraic 25 291a.
 Umbrail Pass 1 627d; 33 127b; Umbre: see Stork.
 Umbrella 23 722d; 11 453a.
 Umbrella: mollusc 16 655b; 16 657a.
 —, grass (Aristida eramosa, Panicum virgatum) 20 174a.
 —, notes 29 691d.
 —, pine (Sciadopitys) 29 187c; 29 188d.
 Umbrella Range 34 52 C9.
 Umbrella tree (Magnolia umbrellata, M. tripetala) 15 283c.
 Umbria: district 23 723b; 34 31 M8; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 448b; 33 545d; under Augustus 13 447c; school of painting 21 442c; 21 435c; as Papal State 22 460c; pottery 19 615a; mean temperature 25 485d.
 "Umbría": ship 32 839c.
 Umbrian School of Painting: see under Umbría.
 Umbrians 13 444b; 20 743a; alphabet 1 610d; 33 898c; language 8 699d; 13 496a; 14 327a; 14 328b; 18 784d; 20 661d; religious poetry 13 500b.
 Umbrides 12 693a.
 "Umbrís Idearum, De" 4 400c.
 Umbró: see Ombrone.
 Umbró-Sabellian language: see under Umbrians.
 Umbugwe 34 56 Q11.
 Umbulazi: Zulu chief 24 829a.
 Umm Station 34 50 F5.
 Umburu 34 55 J8.
 Ummuculus, Lake 34 65 G3.
 Umditchwa: Kaffre chief 5 47b.
 Ume Elf (Umea Elf, Umeo) 34 26 L4; 22 736b; 8 686b.
 Umea: river 31 252d.
 Umea: town 33 545d; 34 26 M5; lighthouse 34 26 M5.
 —, Elf: see Ume Elf.
 Ume-el-Asher 34 54 D3.
 Ume-el-Ghorbal 34 55 K3.
 Ume-el-Jemal Canal 34 38 M7.
 Ume-el-Kheil, Wady: see Wady Ume-el-Kheil.
 Ume-el-Kulban 34 39 H3.
 Umenak Fjord 11 168c.
 Umenia 34 41 H8.
 Umeo: see Ume Elf.
 Ume-er-Rebia, Wady: see Wady Ume-er-Rebia.
 Umesh Chandra Bonnerjee: barrister 30 418d.
 Ume-es-Soda Oasis 34 55 M6.
 Umétada 29 718d.
 Ume-et-Tobul 34 38 L6.
 Umfolosi 24 827b.
 Umfraville of Penmark, arms of 11 702c.
 Umfraville 34 61 H3.
 Umful 34 56 O15.
 Umgeni: district 34 57 K5.
 —, river 34 57 K5; 17 240b; 31 78b.
 Umgevenja River: see Limpopo.
 Umgone: see Ma-Ngone.
 Umgungindhlovo 24 828d.
 Umgwezi (Unguesi) 34 56 N15.
 Umhausen 34 29 B9.
 Umlilauti 24 827a; 31 77a.
 Umhlonhlo: Kaffre chief 5 47b.
 Umlak 8 545b; 25 377b.
 Umla: queen 21 87c.
 Umiliati 16 292d; Tiraboschi's history 23 407a.
 Umiro 34 56 P10.
 Umlivik 29 108b; 29 108 Map.
 Umjinga 34 56 O15.
 Umkatshana: in Zulu legend 2 204a.
 Umkokinyanz 34 57 K1.
 Umkomas: river: see Komati.
 Umkomanzi: division 34 57 K5.
 —, (South Barrow) River 34 57 K6; 17 240b.
 Umkongloof (Acelandama) 23 518d.
 Umkulukavu: see Mikati.
 Umkumkani 13 820a.
 Umladina 26 24d.
 Umlala 34 56 O16.
 Umlalazi 31 78d.
 Umlandela 34 57 L5.
 Umlatusi River 34 57 K5.
 Umlaut 18 773b; in Middle German 10 519a; in Scandinavian languages 21 367c; in Ural-Altaic languages 24 3a.
 Umlazi 34 57 K6.

Umm Aaweh, Jebel: see Jebel Umm Aaweh.
 —, ed Derej 13 636d.
 —, Keis 34 39 D7; 10 4d; 28 572b.
 —, Lakis 18 177b; 14 192c.
 —, Rabi 16 831b; 16 832c.
 Umm'er-Russas 13 117b.
 Umm Zokhar, Ras: see Ras Umm Zokhar.
 Umman-aldas I: king 7 795c.
 —, II: king 7 795d.
 Umman-igas: king 7 795d.
 Ummanz 34 22 D17.
 Umm-el-Awamid 13 116d.
 Umm-el-Fahm 34 39 B7.
 Umm'er-Rebia 1 253c.
 Ummerapoora: see Amara-pura.
 Umnak (Oomnak) Island 34 116 E10.
 —, Pass 34 116 E10.
 Umon: tribe 34 54 J9.
 Umoristi 1 74a; 24 43d.
 Umoru: sultan of Sokoto 25 160a.
 Umpanda: king 26 643a.
 Umpherston engine 18 221d.
 Umpire: in arbitrations 2 312b; cricket 27 276d.
 Umpire: town 34 104 G10.
 Umpqua River 34 112 C3; 17 822b; 17 823a.
 —, Ferry 34 112 B3.
 Umpqwa Indians 12 827c.
 Umpuliam 34 42 F15.
 Umquikela Faku: chief 5 47c.
 Umquikela's Kraal 34 57 J6.
 Umra: town, India 34 41 G7.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K4.
 Umra Khan: chief 26 80a; 27 46b.
 Umrah 12 795a.
 Umrawatee: see Amraoti.
 Umrawutty: see Amraoti.
 Umrer 34 42 G9; 17 164d.
 Umreth 34 41 D8.
 Umritsar: see Amritsar.
 Umsinga 34 57 K5.
 Umsuaze's Kraal: see Umsuaze's Kraal.
 Umtala (Umtali) 34 56 O15; 32 232b.
 Umtamvuna 13 816d; 31 77a.
 Umtanbeka 34 57 K4.
 Umtanum 34 111 E3.
 Umtata: river 34 57 J6; 26 563b.
 —, town 34 57 J6.
 Umtelgiza: chief 33 944a.
 Umtigesas 34 56 O15.
 Umtsuli 22 608b.
 Umulonga 34 56 L15.
 Umurfaki 34 35 K5.
 Umvokue (Umvukwe) Mountains 34 56 O15.
 Umvolosi River 34 57 K5.
 Umyoti: division 34 57 K5; 17 242b.
 —, River 34 57 K5.
 Umwambu (Mavumbu) 14 743a.
 "Umwertung Aller Werte" 28 720b.
 Umzati 7 40b.
 Umzella: chief 17 8a.
 Umzelekatze 13 819b.
 Umzinkulu River 34 57 K6; 17 240b; 30 3a.
 Umzimvubu (St John) River 34 57 J6.
 Umzingwani: river 34 57 J1.
 —, town 34 56 K1.
 Umzinto 31 79a.
 Umzuaze's (Umsuaze) Kraal 34 56 N16.
 Umzumbi 34 57 K6.
 Una: general 7 733d.
 Una: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B4.
 —, town, India 12 403a.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
 Una, Rio: see Rio Una.
 Unac 34 28 H7; 34 3 N6.
 Unachan 34 14 G6.
 Unadala Jökull 34 25 P2.
 Unadilla: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 36 N13.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, Center 34 70 M7.
 —, Forks 34 70 M6.
 —, River 34 70 M6.
 Unai Pass 1 228b; 25 114d; 29 275c.
 Unaka: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 A4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
 —, Mountains 34 78 E2; 2 200c; 23 794d.
 Unaker 19 641b.
 Unákhofána: tribe 12 827c.
 Unakovka 34 34 K6.

Unalaklik 34 116 J5.
 Unalashkans (Kagataya Kung'n): tribe 12 826b.
 Unalaska (Oonalashka): village 33 546a; 34 116 F10; 25 243a.
 "Unam Sanctam Ecclesiam": decretal 6 241b; 19 501b.
 Unanderra 34 51 J5.
 Unanne, Don H. 10 192b; 18 675c.
 Unao 23 724c and 33 546b; 34 41 H6; 18 72a; 30 377b; statistics 31 261a.
 Unapa, Rio: see Rio Unapa.
 Unapool 34 14 G3.
 Unapu, Rio: see Rio Unapu.
 Unar lenses 31 696a.
 Unarang: see Enarang.
 Unare, Rio: see Rio Unare.
 Unarijarvi 34 26 P3.
 Unas: see Mastabat-Faraoon.
 Unau 22 162a.
 Unawep: town 34 109 A5.
 —, Cañon 34 109 A5.
 Unayyid, Wady: see Wady Unayyid.
 Unbaptized persons 3 77d; 5 356d; 14 646b; burial 2 467c.
 Unc Khan: see Prester John.
 Uncaria Gambir 14 828b.
 Uncas, grave of 17 596a.
 Uncas: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H4.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J1.
 Uncasville 34 68 G4.
 Unchehra 31 67d.
 Unchia 34 46 D3.
 Unchia: coin and weight 16 732a; 17 652b; 24 488d.
 —, measure of length 24 484a.
 Uncial characters: Greek 18 145c; 18 147c; in Ireland 18 158a; Latin 18 152d; 18 153b; New Testament 3 645d; 3 646c; 18 148c.
 —, half 18 153b.
 Unciform bone 1 827d; 15 359c; 22 117d.
 Uncinaria 22 417b.
 Uncinate hairs 4 90d.
 Uncinaria 22 422d.
 Uncinula 18 267d; 24 240a.
 Uncircumcision, Gospel of the 18 418c; 18 694d.
 Uncites 10 341b.
 "Uncle Dick's Darling" 29 602d.
 Uncle Toby: in "Tristram Shandy" 8 427c; 22 542a.
 "Uncle Tom's Cabin" 1 727c; 22 142c; 32 872b.
 Uncompahgre: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C6.
 —, town, Ind. Res., Utah, U.S. 34 113 N3.
 —, Mountains 6 162a.
 —, Peak 34 109 D6; 23 796b.
 —, Plateau 34 109 A5.
 —, River 34 109 C6.
 —, Valley 34 109 B5.
 Unconditioned, philosophy of the 11 418c; 20 82b; 23 247b.
 Unconformability: in geology 10 318a; 10 324b.
 Unconscious, the 20 48a; in Hartmann's philosophy 18 689c; 29 230b; 30 657a.
 Unction: anointing 2 90a; in baptismal rite 3 351b; in confirmation 27 197d; at coronation 21 489a; 8 281b; extreme 2 549d; 8 813c; of Jesus 13 657a.
 Und Lake 34 33 G3.
 Unda Point 9 155 Map.
 "Undaunted": ship 31 105a.
 "Unde nihil habet": writ 30 307d.
 Unden 34 26 J7; 22 737a.
 Under Bridge 4 284d.
 Under foot: nautical term 21 605a.
 —, the lee 21 604a.
 —, sail 21 605a.
 —, steam 21 605a.
 "Under two Flags" 32 172d.
 Under way 21 605a.
 "Under the Window" 29 106c.
 "Under the Yoke" 26 458b.
 Underbarrow 34 7 B3.
 Under-bowed 2 378d.
 Under-clay 6 47d; 9 238c.
 Undercliff: district, Isle of Wight 24 561d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C2.
 Under-croft 2 475c.
 Under-deck tonnage 33 3721.
 Undergirding 21 602a.
 Underground railways: see Railways, underground.
 "Underground Russia" 32 855c.

- Underhand stoping **16** 451d.
Underhill, Dr **3** 333b; **13** 531c.
Underhill: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C4.
— town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J5.
— Center **34** 66 C5.
— North: see North Underhill.
Underlay: in printing **23** 709a.
Under-lease **30** 127d.
Underlay Hall **34** 7 C3.
Underlie: mining **16** 441b.
Underpitch: architecture **2** 465d.
Undersaker **34** 26 H5.
Undershot leaves (Folia incubae) **17** 67d.
Undershot wheel **12** 438b.
Understanding: Hume on **12** 351d; Jacob's theory **13** 537d; Locke on **14** 756b; in psychology **20** 75c.
Understed **34** 25 H2.
Undersylk **34** 26 K6.
Undertaker: in Workmen's Compensation Act **28** 158b.
Undertakers: political party **3** 205a.
—, settlers in Cork **6** 404d.
Underveller **34** 27 D3.
Underwood: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B5.
— town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
— town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
— town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 F3.
— town, Ontario **34** 61 D3.
"Underwoods": by Jonson **13** 744d.
"Underwoods": by R. L. Stevenson **32** 858b.
Underwriting **13** 184b; in company promotion **27** 395c; **30** 153d; liability in insurance **26** 33b; **29** 529c; **29** 531d; in marine insurance **14** 741d; **29** 527b; in trusts **33** 463a.
Undi: town, India **34** 42 H1.
— town, Port. E. Africa **34** 56 O14.
Undine **34** 63 B3.
"Undine": by Benedict **26** 209b.
"Undine": by De La Motte Fouqué **9** 487b; **10** 542d.
Undine, Mount **34** 67 A4.
Undinians **14** 475b; **26** 620d.
Undrumsdal **34** 26 C3.
Undue influence **26** 368b; in law of contract **27** 221d.
Undulating Plain **34** 110 D6.
Undulations: acoustics **1** 102a.
Undulatory theory of light: see Wave theory of light.
Unduloid **5** 67b.
Undy, in heraldry **11** 694b.
Uneared increment **14** 267d; **19** 380c; **23** 86a.
Uneket **34** 44 F2.
Unemployed, the **32** 675b, and Local Government Board **31** 843c; trade union benefits **33** 405c; **33** 408c; treatment of **26** 688b.
Unfunded debt **8** 244a; **17** 245c.
Ung: county **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
—, lake: see Venerable Lake.
—, river **23** 724d.
Ung Khan: see Prester John.
Unga: town **34** 116 J9; **25** 242d.
— Island **34** 116 J9.
— Strait **34** 116 J9.
Ungama: see Formosa Bay.
Ungar: town **34** 55 S8.
— Peak **34** 55 S8.
Ungaran **13** 606c.
Ungardere **34** 35 B1.
Ungarsch-Altenburg (Magyar-Ovar) **34** 28 H4; **12** 364c; **12** 366a.
Ungarsch-Brod **34** 28 J2.
Ungarsch-Hradisch **34** 28 J2.
Ungava: district **34** 59 Q5; **26** 93d; **26** 538a; **30** 109b; area **31** 263d.
— Bay **34** 59 R5; **14** 175c; **30** 107d.
Ungawil (Engwail) **34** 57 H7.
Unger, C. R. **17** 592c; **21** 370b.
—, etcher **8** 444b.
—, F. **14** 718d; **1** 220c.
—, historian **15** 66b.
—, M. **18** 448a.
Ungerhausen **34** 23 Q11.
Ungetra: see Ungetra.
Ungheny (Ungheni) **34** 34 F8; **32** 316d.
Unghi, M. degli **5** 786a.
Unghvar: see Ungvár.
Ungka **30** 492d.
"Ungrisches Magazin" **18** 543d.
Ungual phalanges **1** 839d.
Ungual **34** 57 H7.
Ungued: in heraldry **11** 698c.
Unguents **15** 765d.
Unguentum galiae cum oplo: see Gall and opium ointment.
— hydrargyri: see Blue ointment.
— hydrargyri oxyditi rubri: see Red precipitate ointment.
Unguesl: see Umgwezi.
Ungetra (Ungetra) **34** 56 N10.
Ungulate petal **4** 132c.
Unguis **4** 132c.
Unguja: see Zanzibar.
Ungulae **23** 462c.
Ungulata **2** 100d; **15** 421d; **30** 508b; brain of **19** 33b; extinct forms **33** 941b; mammary glands in **16** 302a; tactile organs of **23** 479b; teeth of **15** 351d.
— Vera **15** 427b.
Ungul Klant **34** 38 N3.
Ungulites **10** 339a.
Ungunung: see Aleuts.
Ungut **34** 40 M2.
Unguya: see Zanzibar.
Ungvár (Ungvar): province, Hungary **8** 519d.
— town, Hungary **23** 724d; **34** 28 O3; **12** 364c.
Ungwa Sammit **34** 54 J7.
Ungwano **34** 54 J9.
Unhaes-da-Serra **6** 531c.
"Unhistorical Pastoral, An" **27** 523b.
Unhosct **34** 29 H3.
Uni: goddess: see Juno.
—, viking **12** 620a.
Unia: island **34** 36 P9.
—, Ust: see Ust Unia.
Uniab **34** 56 K15.
Unlacked **17** 602b.
Unlamuezi: see Unyamwezi.
Unlao: town, Alagoas, Brazil **34** 123 K5.
— town, Ceará, Brazil **34** 123 K4.
— town, Piahy, Brazil **34** 123 J5; **31** 769a.
— town, Santa Catharina, Brazil **34** 124 G9.
Unlat churches **20** 631a; **24** 112d; **32** 273b; Chaldean **31** 123c; Greek **11** 157a; Maronite **11** 156a; relations with the Papacy **8** 341b.
Unlco, Aretino, P.: see Accolti, Bernard.
Unlco, William **11** 372c.
Unlcol **34** 83 R2.
— County **34** 83 R2.
Unlcom: pursuant at arms **11** 688b.
— (Licorne): animal **23** 725a; **19** 7b; in heraldry **11** 702a; horns of **5** 267a.
"Unlcom": newspaper **26** 387b.
Unlcom Bay **22** 408 Map.
— Point **34** 53 D7.
Unlcom, Sea: see Narwhal.
Unlcoate venation **4** 109d.
Unlcom shutter **31** 700d.
Unlcural **6** 725d.
Unle: island and lighthouse **34** 28 F7.
Unleh **34** 38 G2; **23** 655d.
Unlification of moneys **16** 734a.
Unlilar magnetometer **15** 235b.
Unliform, military: Austrian **2** 605d; British **2** 578a; **2** 573a; **2** 580c; **2** 588c; **2** 564d; **2** 655b; **21** 38a; German **2** 596c; **2** 600a; Hague regulations **33** 754d; khaki **25** 655b; Russian **2** 609c; Turkish **2** 618b.
—, naval: British **6** 477d; **17** 393a.
Unliform Text-Book Law **33** 246c.
Unliformitarianism **24** 80b; in evolution of plants **31** 431a; geological **30** 27b.
Unliformly, Act of 1549 **20** 337a.
—, Act of, 1552 **14** 710d; effect on borough liberties **4** 63b; license under **29** 415d; opposition of Princess Mary to **15** 593d; and English Prayer-book **8** 376b; provisions respecting Sundays **22** 655b.
—, Act of, Elizabethan **8** 143c.
—, Act of, 1602 **8** 348c; **14** 711a; and the Independents **12** 727d; and Prayer-book **6** 328a; crushes Presbyterianism **19** 690b;
Stillingfleet's action **22** 551b; effect on universities **23** 199c.
Unliformity Amending Act, 1865 **22** 452a.
"Unigenitus": papal bull **5** 822d; **19** 507a; D'Aguesseau's connection with **6** 762a; condemnation of Jansenism **13** 86a; condemnation of Quesnel **20** 177d; **23** 851a; result of **13** 567c.
Unljugate leaf **4** 112d; **4** 117a.
Unlket **34** 44 K1.
Unlkl Cape **34** 116 D3.
Unlklateral stigma **4** 145a.
Unlocular anther **4** 137a.
Unlimak (Oonimak) Island **34** 116 G9; **1** 480c; volcanoes of **1** 444b.
— Pass **34** 116 G9.
Unl 17 110c; byssus gland **16** 685a; fossil species **10** 355b.
— margaritiferos: see Pearl mussel.
— pictorum: see River mussel.
Unlola **11** 56d.
Unlona: parsh, La., U.S. **34** 87 E1.
—, province, Peru **25** 611c.
—, province, Philippine Islands **31** 665a; **18** 752a; tobacco cultivation in **18** 751a.
—, river: see Union River, below.
—, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B5.
—, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
—, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E5.
—, town, Chile **34** 124 C12.
—, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G2.
—, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 D1.
—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B7.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H1.
—, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B8.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G6.
—, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 H6.
—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
—, town, Guerrero, Mexico **34** 119 H8.
—, town, Sinaloa, Mexico **34** 119 F6.
—, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q2.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K9.
—, town, near Hoboken, N.J., U.S. **33** 546c; **34** 72 C2.
—, town, near Newark, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 J3.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
—, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1; **17** 825b.
—, town, Fayette, Pa., U.S.: see Uniontown.
—, town, Pittsburg, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E1.
—, town, S. Australia **34** 50 E2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. **33** 546c; **34** 79 E2; **22** 288d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K8.
—, town, Uruguay **34** 124 J13.
—, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
—, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
"Unlona": newspaper **17** 427a.
Unlona, The: Germany **10** 508c; "Unlona Agricole d'Afrique" **7** 560d.
Unlona American Methodist Episcopal Church **30** 725c.
Unlona automatic signal **32** 147b.
Unlona Bank of Scotland **3** 334a.
Unlona Bay **34** 120 H6.
— Bridge **34** 75 H2.
Unlona burner: see Fishtail burner.
— canal **21** 530b; at Foxton **26** 555b; water supply for **7** 656d.
Unlona, Cape Pl II **19** 315.
— Center: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
— Center: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 K7.
Union Center: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
Union Chrétienne **16** 716d.
Union Church: town **34** 85 C7.
Union of Churches of England and Ireland **8** 491a.
Union City, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
— City, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G4.
— City, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
— City, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L13.
— City, N.C., U.S.: see Ashpole.
— City, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C3.
— City, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C2.
— City Station: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 C3.
— City Station: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G4.
Union Civica **25** 618a.
— Club, Berlin **29** 337d.
— College and University, Schenectady **21** 393d.
Unlona Corner **34** 63 B3.
— County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G8.
— County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C9; **10** 436a.
— County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E5.
— County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.
— County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G5.
— County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
— County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.
— County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 H5.
— County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G3.
— County, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 M3.
— County, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
— County, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H1.
— County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H5.
— County, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E2; **22** 287d.
— County, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
— County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 O2.
Union Deposit **34** 73 J6.
Union Dock, Liverpool **30** 303b.
Union Fire Office **29** 507c.
Union Flat Creek **34** 111 H3.
—, Fort: see Fort Union.
— Furnace: town, **34** 91 F6.
Union Générale: bank **25** 479d.
Union Group: islands, Pacific: see Union Islands.
Union Grove: see Uniongrove.
— Home **34** 96 M11.
Union and Industry: road **4** 240c.
Union with Ireland, Act of **14** 854a; **18** 308c.
Union Island, Br. Columbia **34** 60 E4.
— Island, West Indies **34** 118 H11.
— (Tokelau) Islands, Polynesia **34** 49 K5; **34** 52 K6; **31** 821d; annexation of **31** 138c; flora **19** 420c; missions to **16** 516c.
Union Jack **9** 278d.
Union, La: see La Union.
"Union, La": newspaper **31** 207b.
Unlona League Club **11** 162a; **17** 461b.
Unlona Mills: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C2.
— Mills: town, Isle of Man, England **34** 6 B2.
— Mills: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H2.
— Mills: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F4.
— Mills: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
— Mills: town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
— Mills: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
— Mine, Cal., U.S. **4** 703a.
— Mine: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 E5.
—, Mount **34** 108 K6.
Unlona Nationale du Commerce et de l'Industrie **33** 398b.
Unlona Pacific Railway **17** 733a; **32** 133c; Incorporation of **23** 775d; locomotive Pl III **32** 150.
Unlona Peak **34** 112 C4.
Unlona Plains **34** 91 C6.
— Point **34** 114 J5.
Unlona for a Policy of Social Reform **19** 393d; **32** 666c.

- Unionville 34 69 O10.
 Unionville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D2.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D6.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O10.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 — town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 — Center 34 90 D4.
 — Station: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N13.
 — Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 — Station: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 Unipolar excitation 19 25b.
 — nerve cells 19 27d.
 Unique 34 101 E2.
 Unisexual (diclinous) flower 4 127a; 4 135a; 24 130d; 25 433a.
 Unislaw (Unislau) 34 24 F7.
 Unison: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 Unison: in music 17 78a; 1 108a.
 "Unitarian, The" 23 736d.
 Unitarian Asylum, Liverpool 24 550b.
 — Christian Mission, Calcutta 21 35b.
 "Unitarian Herald, The" 23 726c.
 Unitarian Home Missionary Board, Manchester 23 726b.
 "Unitarian Review, The" 23 726d.
 Unitarianism 23 725a; 23 249a; Emerson's views 28 152d; in England 13 671d; English Presbyterians 19 691c; statistics (1900) 23 212c; 28 213b; College at Oxford 31 397a; Zwingle's views 22 790b; see also Socinians.
 Unitas Fratrum: see Moravian Brethren.
 United African Company 31 238a; 26 698c; 29 21c; 25 147a.
 — American Mechanics 28 523d.
 — Association of Plumbers, U.S. 33 414c.
 — Assurance Society, Liverpool 9 783d.
 — Brethren: see Moravian Brethren.
 — Brethren in Christ 23 726d; 16 192b.
 — Church, Poland 19 309d.
 — College of St Andrews 9 392c.
 — Concessions Company 26 694c.
 — Empire Trade League 33 393b.
 — Evangelical Church 10 469c; 15 86a.
 — Free Church 31 905c; 32 469d.
 — German Left 26 24b.
 "United Ireland" 29 561d.
 United Irish League 29 566d.
 — Irishmen 8 362d; 13 269d; 13 271a; 14 233b; and Emmet 8 178a; establish "Freeman's Journal" 17 423b; Lord Fitzgerald leader 9 270d; revolt (1798) 8 362d.
 United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 23 727a and 33 546b; 11 79b; 34 6 to 15; 34 2 J4; agriculture 25 181a; armorial bearings 11 689a; army: see British army; banks and banking 3 316d; 26 111a; 33 550c; Chambers of Commerce 33 392d; 33 397d; charities 5 401c; 26 675d; coal 27 116d; 28 687c; 33 553a; Pl I 6 48; coinage 31 288b; commerce 6 202d; 8 233d; 33 555b; copper production 27 234b; crops, acreage of 25 81a; customs 8 242c; 33 556b; dairy farming 27 364b; docks and dockyards 7 310a; 27 486a; 27 490b; education 7 679c; 28 318d; electorate (1881-95) 32 674c; emigration 31 838c; 30 743d; exhibitions 8 803b; factories 8 844c; finance 9 174c; 28 317c; 33 550a; foreign trade 26 83b; forests 9 398d; 8 692b; 28 431c; geology 13 214a; 21 521a; 10 329a; 28 641b; government 11 12b; 33 546a; 8 261a; grain trade 29 71a; 6 415a; hospitals 12 301a; 29 339a; imports 6 414b; 29 58a; income and expenditure 33 548a; 8 241c; 8 700d; income tax 8 257c; 33 551a; judicial administration 3 261c; labour legislation 30 91a; 30 770a; land tenure 14 263d; land value 8 293d; libraries 14 515a; 30 211b; 14 513a; life-boats and lighthouses 30 267b; liquor statistics 26 300a; 32 803d; live stock 25 184b; local debts 32 674c; manufactures 21 828d; marriage laws 30 546a; metals 8 226b; 28 314d; 33 554a; mining and minerals 16 407b; 30 767; 29 590c; 32 630a; 33 552c; national capital 8 258c; 17 247d; national debt 17 245d; 31 83b; 33 549c; naturalization 31 89c; observatories 17 710a; 31 301a; ordnance survey 30 531a Map; oyster industry 31 400c; 18 107d; parliamentary divisions 8 218d; police 19 332c; 31 817d; poor law and pauperism 19 462a; 31 833a; pop. (1821-1901) 5 335a; 9 398a; 26 634c; 28 316b; pop., density 28 627b; pop., rate of increase 19 515d; postal statistics 19 562b; 19 571d; 8 239b; 31 857a; 31 871b; prisons 19 747a; 32 7a; prostitution in 32 27c; 32 29d; public health 32 78c; railways 20 226b; 32 136a; 8 237b; 8 709c; 28 215b; sanitary districts 28 206b; savings banks 33 550c; shipping 8 235d; 32 546a; 33 556c; slate industry 22 128d; societies 22 222b; tariffs 33 177c; taxation 8 244b; telegraphs 8 240d; 8 710a; 28 318c; 31 871c; telephones 33 557a; textile industries 33 554c; topographical survey 30 531a; Trade Unions 33 402b; universities 23 837c; 23 853d; vital statistics 28 204b; wages 33 716a; see also England, Ireland, and Scotland.
 "United Kingdom": ship 32 834a.
 "United Kingdom, The" 32 660d.
 United Kingdom Alliance 23 159c; 30 171c.
 — Labour Party 32 671c.
 — Methodist Free Churches 16 515c; 28 212c; 16 192c.
 "United Netherlands, The" 1 724b.
 United New Netherland Company 17 454c.
 — points: in mathematics 6 726c.
 — Presbyterian Church, America 31 907a.
 — Presbyterian Church, Scotland 23 727c; 7 665d; 9 746b; Erskine and 8 528d; and Free Church (1900) 31 905c; 32 469d; statistics 32 468b; 32 469b.
 — Presbyterian Foreign Missions 16 515c.
 — Provinces of Agra and Oudh: see North-Western Provinces and Oudh.
 — Provinces of Holland: see Holland, History of.
 — Provinces of the Rio de la Plata: see Argentine Republic.
 — Rumanian Church 20 631c.
 — Secession Church: see United Presbyterian Church.
 — Service Club 6 41c.
 — Service Institution 22 227a; 30 352d; 33 832a.
 "United Service Journal" 18 538a.
 United Service Museum 14 836a.
 — Societies (Methodist) 16 186c.
 — Sons of Vulcan 33 412a.
 United States of America 23 729a and 33 557b; 34 58; 13 191d; agriculture (see below); architectural development 2 433d; 25 590c; Pl 25 597; armorial bearings 11 688a; army (see below); art societies 25 686d; athletics 25 761d; Baptist Church 19 826b; charities 26 689b; Civil Service 23 785b; 23 823b; 27 100d; 27 102c; 32 291d; colonies 25 715d; commerce and industries (see below); constitution (see below); deaf mutes 7 12c; drama 27 522b; eagle emblem 11 700b; education (see below); Episcopal Church 8 490b; 14 711b; 19 826b; 25 441d; exhibitions 8 803b; 8 804a; 28 349c; 28 351b; finance and currency (see below); fire insurance 13 107d; fires 9 234a; flag 9 279a; (fl) Pl I 9 276; football, rules of 28 427c; forests 28 434 Map; 28 435 Map; 9 405c; 23 807d; 28 433b; Free Trade 9 761b; geography (see below); geology (see below); golf 29 23c; government (see below); history (see below); immigration (1820-1901) 8 177a; 23 820c; 23 400c; 30 744a; 33 567a; Indians 12 830b; labour, free trade in 9 761b; labour statistics 14 171d; 23 825a; 30 103d; law (see below); libraries 14 534b; 30 215c; life insurance 13 182a; life-boat service 30 224b; lighthouse administration 30 267b; literature (see below); Lutheran Church 19 826b; Methodist churches, non-episcopal 19 826b; 30 725c; Methodist Episcopal Church 16 191d; 30 724b; metrology 24 491a; minerals (see below); anti-Mormon legislation 30 836d; music and musicians 31 41a; navy (see below); negroes 17 320a; 23 821b; 31 837d; 31 256a; New Brunswick Observatory 34 63 B2; observatories 17 715b; 30 301d; painting, schools of 12 458a; party system 33 587d; pawnbroking 31 588d; pension statistics (1887-1901) 23 828b; 31 602d; 33 571d; police system (see government, municipal, below); pop. (1820-1880) 23 818a; 23 802c; 5 338d; 19 514b; pop. (1880-1900) 26 635b; 33 592b; 33 566c; pop., cities (1790-1880) 23 822a; pop., density 28 627b; pop., rate of increase (1840) 23 731c; 23 783b; 25 211a; 31 838b; postal statistics (1790-1901) 19 578c; 23 825c; 31 860d; 31 871b; 32 839c; law of prescription 19 706a; Presbyterian Church 19 697d; 19 700d; press 17 433a; 17 436a; 19 712a; 31 195a; prisons 19 763b; 32 12a; prostitution in 32 30c; racing 12 203c; railways (see below); religious statistics 23 829b; 16 515c; Roman Catholic Church 32 276d; 32 278b; sculpture Pl IV 32 478; 31 294b; socialism, history of 32 671a; societies 22 223c; steam navigation, history of 23 753b; 23 758b; 23 763c; 23 765b; strikes, statistics (1881-1900) 33 28c; 33 27d; Sunday observance 33 67a; swine breeding 22 774b; telegraphs 23 825b; trade organization 33 396a; trade unions 23 786d; 33 411a; Unitarian Church 23 726c; wages 23 825a; 33 721a; Wesleyan Church 16 192c.
 United States: agriculture 1 711a; 23 823a; 25 209b; 824a; 25 212b; buckwheat crops (1870-1890) 23 824a; 25 211b; cereals (1870-1890) 23 823d; 25 211a; corn laws 6 413b; cotton cultivation 25 218d; cotton statistics (1840-1890) 23 824b; 25 211a; dairy produce 23 824a; Department of 25 277d; 27 362c; farm statistics, 1850-1899 23 824c; 25 210c; flax cultivation (1880-1889) 23 824a; 25 225a; hay statistics (1880-1897) 23 824a; 25 212d; hop cultivation (1880) 23 824a; hemp (1860-1895) 23 824a; 25 225d; Indian corn 23 823d; 25 212b; land system 23 763c; land tenure in 14 265c; 23 824c; landlord and tenant 14 273b; live stock statistics (1880-1900) 25 273a; machinery 23 769; 23 776; oat crop (1880-1899) 23 823d; 25 212b; potato crops (1878-1896) 23 824a; 25 212b; rice cultivation (1880-1898) 23 824b; 25 225b; rye crops (1878-1896) 23 824a; 25 212b; sugar cultivation 25 226b; sugar statistics (1880-1889) 23 824b; tobacco cultivation 25 225d; tobacco statistics (1840-1898) 23 425d; 25 211a; wheat cultivation 25 215a; wheat statistics 23 823d; 25 211b.
 United States: army 2 619b; 23 828c; 25 655d; arsenals (1875) 2 634b; coast defence 28 454c; commissariat 25 657a; fortifications 28 453b; law 30 753d; legislation (1901) 33 595c; ordnance 31 361b.
 — Civil War (1861-1865): Atlanta captured 23 779d; balloons 1 200a; battle of Bull Run (1861) 23 775b; causes 7 378a; 23 752c; 23 769b; 23 772d; 23 774b; Cherokees 5 585d; cost 23 780c; 23 776a; England's attitude 28 234a; Fort Sumter 23 774b; Gettysburg 23 778c; Grant in Virginia 23 779b; Harrison in 29 227a; effect on Indian trade 12 757b; Johnston surrenders 23 781a; effect on law 30 161b; Lee surrenders 23 780b; Lincoln's policy 14 659c; McClellan in Virginia 23 777b; naval warfare 23 777a; political effects 33 576b; 33 180d; 23 781a; Pope's campaign 23 777c; results 23 780c; 32 33d; Sherman's march to the sea 23 780a; slave states (1860) Pl VII 23 729 Map; slavery abolished 22 141d; 23 777d; Stevens' policy 22 544d; submarine mines 33 34a; 32 575b; Tennessee campaign 23 778b; Thomas 33 312c; troops engaged 25 655d; Western campaign 23 778a.
 — commerce and industries: bookselling 4 40b; 32 90b; Canadian trade 4 766d; cartography 30 533c; Commerce, Chambers of 33 396b; commerce, history of 23 732c; 23 747d; 23 752d; 23 825c; commerce statistics (1820-1901) 23 825c; 31 222b; 33 570d; cotton manufacture 6 483c; 6 507c; 6 506d; fisheries 9 267a; German trade (1899) 23 688d; grain trade statistics (1890-1900) 29 58b; 29 79d; Guatemala trade (1898-1899) 29 151a; liquor statistics (1769-1899) 24 611b; 26 360a; 32 804a; London trade (1881) 14 830c; manufactures, history of 23 732d; 23 752d; 23 761b; 23 776b; 23 782b; 23 824c; manufacturing statistics (1775-1900) 23 824c; 33 569c; mining statistics (1900) 30 770c; oyster industry 18 107d; 18 109c; 18 110c; 31 400a; paper manufacture (1882-1884) 18 227a; poultry industry 31 881b; 31 884a; shipbuilding 23 732c; 32 553a; shipping statistics (1790-1900) 21 829a; 33 577c; 32 546a; shipping statistics (dockyards) 27 497c; shipping statistics (wrecks) 14 572d; Turkish commerce (1884-1886) 23 655a; U.K., trade with (1841-1901) 6 414b; 29 56c; 33 556a; whale fisheries 24 528b; wool statistics (1880-1895) 23 824a; 25 215a.
 United States: Constitution of 6 310a; 23 747b; 33 579c; 33 587b; amendments 33 587a; 30 161b; interpretation 33 586d; interpretation 33 586c; 30 166d; ratification 23 752b; 9 717d; see also U.S. government.
 — education 23 735b; 27 677c; agricultural 25 226d; Bureau of 27 679c; colleges 27 681c; elementary schools 27 480d; institutions for the blind 3 830d; medical 30 605b; military 25 658d; secondary schools 27 681a; statistics (1886) 23 829a; technical 33 209b; universities 23 837a; 27 682b; 33 605d; 28 724d; veterinary colleges 24 199c.
 — finance and currency: banking 3 339b; 23 826c; 26 118d; bimetalism 33 593c; 33 593a; clearing-houses 26 121a; coinage 7 21a; 16 491b; 31 291b; mint, Philadelphia 31 664b; national banks 3 340d; 23 776c; 23 827a; 26 120b; national capital 17 248a; national debt 17 244d; 17 247a; 31 83b; public debt (1790-1865) 23 828a; public debt (1890-1901) 33 571d; revenue and expenditure (1791-1886) 23 828a; revenue and expenditure (1901) 33 571d; savings banks 21 330d; 23 877a; silver question 33 593a; speculation and currency problems (1830-1840) 23 766a; state banks 26 120c; Tariff Commission (1882) 33 181b; tariffs, history of 33 180a; taxation 23 827c; 31 213d.
 — geography: Alleghany plateau 33 560a; Appalachian system 23 792a; 33 558a; area 23 791a; 23 802c; Arizona plateau 33 563d; Basin ranges 33 565a; climate 23 803a; coast plains 33 559b; Colombia basin 33 564c; Cordillera system 23 796a; glacial area 33 560c; Great Lakes, region of 33 558a; 32 370c; Great Plains 33 562a; irrigation 29 600b; Mississippi valley 33 561b; Pacific ranges 33 565d; rainfall chart Pl IX 23 304; 23 805d; Rocky Mountains 33 562d; surveys 10 163d; 27 600d; 28 631d; temperature chart Pl IX 23 304; 23 805a; topography 23 791d; tornado regions (chart) 16 130a; Utah plateau 33 563d; vegetation 23 807b; Volcanic plateau 23 798c.
 — geology 23 792a; 33 557b; Archæan 10 328a; Cambrian 10 331b; Carboniferous 10 350c; Cretaceous 10 359c; denudation 10 373b; Devonian 10 345b; Jurassic 10 357a; Permian 10 352b; Quaternary 10 369d; Silurian 10 339d; Tertiary 10 364d; Triassic 10 354a; see also the various states.
 — government: federal: administrative departments 33 584d; 25 656c; cabinet: see Cabinet, U.S.; congress: see Congress, U.S.; electoral college 33 583c; judiciary 23 750d; 33 585c; see also Supreme Court; powers 33 580a; 23 750b; president: see President, U.S.; see also U.S. constitution.
 — government: municipal 23 827c; 33 578b; county 23 827b; 33 578c; police force 19 341d; 30 164b; township 23 731a; 23 827b; 33 577c.
 — government: state 23 741c; administrative officers 33 575b; constitution 23 7501; 33 572c; 33 573a; 33 580b; 33 576b;

executive **33** 574d; judiciary system **23** 751c; **30** 164a; **33** 575c; legislature **33** 573c.

United States: government: territorial **23** 747a; **33** 576c.

— history of **23** 729a; **33** 590b; Adams on **33** 598c; arbitration **25** 549d; **25** 555d; area (original grants) Pl VII **23** 729; Map; area (1776) Pl VII **23** 729; Map; area (1790) Pl VII **23** 729; Map; area (1810) Pl VII **23** 729; Map; area (1830) Pl VII **23** 729; Map; area (1840) Pl VII **23** 729; Map; area (1850) Pl VII **23** 729; Map; bibliography **23** 787a; **33** 597c; Cabot's discovery **4** 350c; **23** 729a; Cherokeees **5** 585d; Civil War (see above); colonial period **23** 729a; colonial representation **23** 730d; colonial wars **23** 734b; colonization **6** 159b; **23** 729b; Declaration of Independence **23** 743a; **1** 721a; **8** 358b; democracy developed **23** 754a; Dicey on **26** 18; Eggleston on **33** 597d; English War (1812) **23** 759c; **32** 33d; **32** 503c; expansion **23** 733d; **23** 818c; French alliance (1778) **9** 716d; French and Indian War (1756-1763) **23** 735a; French quarrel (1799) **23** 755d; Treaty of Ghent (1814) **23** 760d; Hawaiian treaty (1876) **29** 237a; Hay - Pauncocote treaty (1900-1901) **33** 595b; imperialistic policy **31** xv; Indian trouble (1876) **29** 462d; Lincoln's presidency **23** 772d; MacMaster on **33** 597c; Mexican War (1846-1848) **4** 695b; **23** 767c; **30** 731c; Monroe Doctrine (see Monroe Doctrine); naval policy **31** 101a; neutrality regulations **13** 196a; Peace Conference (1899) **31** 592d; political parties (1831) **23** 764a; presidential campaign (1900) **33** 595a; presidents, list of **23** 787c; privateering **19** 764c; protection policy **32** 33b; Rhodes' history **33** 597d; Sedition Act **21** 620b; shipping disputes (1804-1809) **23** 758d; Smith on **32** 660d; Southern States, development of (after 1865) **23** 783a; Spanish War (1898) **33** 594a; **27** 306c; states created (1775) **23** 741c; War of Independence (see below); Western territory controversy **23** 746b; **23** 735c.

— law **30** 161a; **23** 253a; **13** 763a; admiralty jurisdiction **20** 566c; arbitration **25** 549d; **25** 555d; ballot system **3** 291b; bankruptcy **3** 344c; criminal **26** 579a; divorce **7** 303d; **27** 483a; extradition by **28** 369c; federal courts **23** 750d (see also Supreme Court); habeas corpus **11** 359b; licence **30** 294b; limitation of actions **14** 651b; marriage **12** 402b; **30** 549b; patent **31** 506d; press **19** 712a; state courts **30** 164a; **33** 575c; statutes (1875) **22** 471a; succession **19** 733b; theatrical **23** 229b; treason **23** 529d; unpublished works **6** 365c.

— literature **1** 718a; **23** 753b; **23** 762a; **23** 765d; **33** 596d; essayists **28** 598a; historians **23** 787a; **33** 597c; novelists **28** 598d; poets **33** 600b.

— minerals **16** 469d; **23** 811a; **30** 769a; **33** 569b; coal production (1871-1900) **23** 812c; **27** 116d; **28** 687c; copper production (1850-1899) **23** 816b; **27** 234b; gold output (1881-1900) **23** 814a; **29** 17a; iron production (1870-1899) **23** 813d; **28** 687c; **29** 590d; lead **23** 817b; mercury (1876-1899) **23** 816a; **30** 635a; natural gas **23** 813c; petroleum (1899) **31** 644c; **23** 813a; salt **23**

817c; silver output (1885-1900) **23** 816a; **32** 630a; tin **23** 816b; zinc (1882-1899) **23** 817b; **33** 926d.

United States: navy **17** 300c; **23** 828c; **31** 101a; additions (1902) **32** 560d; **32** 567b; administration **17** 301a; **25** 78a; aliens **31** 102a; Civil War **23** 777a; distribution of ships **25** 83c; in English war (1812) **23** 760a; enlistment **25** 79d; in French war (1799) **23** 755d; guns **32** 406a; history **17** 300c; **23** 759b; jurisdiction **25** 88c; marine corps **25** 80b; Navy Yard, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2; pay **25** 80c; personnel **23** 829d; **25** 73d; strength (1898) **32** 767b; vessels (1901) **25** 82b.

— railroads (1830-1900) **20** 253b; **23** 775c; **23** 825b; **32** 132d; **33** 570a; accidents **32** 139c; development **32** 131b; policy **32** 135b; **32** 140a; rolling stock, law of **18** 665c; strikes **32** 29d.

— War of Independence (1775-1783) **23** 741d; **11** 516d; **17** 239c; Boston evacuated **23** 742d; Bunker Hill **23** 741b; invasion of Canada **23** 742a; Cherokeees aid English **5** 585d; Cornwallis surrenders **23** 743a; English expenditure **9** 185d; English taxation **8** 337b; control of the Hudson **23** 743b; Paine's influence on **18** 139c; **23** 742d; sea power, influence of **32** 502a; Stamp Act **23** 737c; **8** 357b; Southern campaign **23** 744d; tea tax **23** 737b; **5** 443c; Treaty of Peace (1783) **23** 745b.

“United States”: ship **17** 300c.

United States of Brazil: see Brazil.

“United States v. Callender” **30** 167a.

United States of Colombia: see Colombia.

— States German Evangelical Missionary Society **16** 515d.

— States of the Ionian Islands: see Ionian Islands.

“United States v. Rio Grande Irrigation Co.” **30** 170a.

“United States v. Sanges” **30** 165b.

United States Ship Canal **34** 96 Q7.

— States of South Africa **32** 228c.

— States Steel Corporation **30** 832d.

— States Wool Hat Finishers' Association **33** 411d.

— University Club **6** 41c.

— Workmen, Ancient Order of **18** 523d.

Untegmīnē **25** 440d.

Uniti: see Casalbuttano.

Unitia: town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 N3.

—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M4.

Unitiles in drama **7** 398c; action **7** 391d; time and place **7** 392b.

Units: of angular measurement **16** 17c; astronomical **25** 738c; calorimetric **11** 556d; of C.G.S. system **7** 241c; of force in dynamics **15** 698d; fundamental **7** 241c; gravitational **25** 738d; steam-engine **22** 489d; weights and measures **24** 481c; **24** 483c; **33** 804a.

— electrical **28** 21d; **8** 41a; **8** 71b; dimensions **28** 22b; of electromotive force **8** 75d; of pole strength **28** 24c; practical values **28** 24a; rationalization **28** 24c; works relating **28** 25c.

—, physiological **3** 685b.

Unitks Bay **31** 320b.

Unity: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D2.

—, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B6.

—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G11.

—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 H3.

—, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.

—, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E3.

—, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E9.

—, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J3.

—, town, S.E. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.

Unity: town, S.W. of Baker City, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G2.

—, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D2.

—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.

—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F5.

—, East: see East Unity.

—, North: see North Unity.

—, Pond, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E6.

—, West: see West Unity.

Unity, philosophical **14** 784c; Eleatic theory **24** 719c; in psychology **20** 56b; **20** 79a; transcendental, of Kant **16** 84a.

Unity of Christendom, Association for the promotion of the **33** 863d.

— of possession: in law **19** 561d.

—, roots of, in mathematics **8** 507b; **23** 569a; **17** 622c.

“Univers Illustré” **26** 587d.

“Univers Religieux, L'” **17** 426d.

Universal, The **16** 81a; Aristotle **14** 787a; Buridan **4** 588c; Cudworth **6** 691a; Goethe **10** 735d; Albertus Magnus **1** 454a; in Mill's logic **14** 793c; William of Occam **17** 718a; Plato **14** 785b; **22** 238b; in scholasticism **21** 418d; Schopenhauer **21** 451c; Scotus Erigena **19** 670a; Sigwart **30** 331d; Socrates **22** 238a; Suarez **22** 615d; Thomas Aquinas **21** 428c.

“Universal”: Spanish periodical **17** 431c.

“Universal Arithmetic” **1** 511a.

“Universal Asylum” **18** 544a.

Universal bishop: title **19** 495b.

“Universal Dictionary of Knowledge” **3** 663a.

“Universal English Short-hand, The” **21** 837c.

“Universal History of Arts and Sciences” **8** 197a.

“Universal History of Orosius” **8** 404d.

“Universal Intelligence” **17** 415b.

“Universal Lexicon” **8** 196c.

“Universal Magazine” **18** 537c.

“Universal Prayer” **8** 428a.

Universal Reason: see Reason.

“Universal Spectator, The” **17** 416b.

“Universal Stenography” **21** 838a.

— Place **34** 102 H3.

— Station **34** 78 L2.

University Tests Act, 1871 **23** 199c; Jowett's share **29** 759b.

— of trade **2** 212d.

“Universo, De” **8** 191d.

Unja: town, Russia: see Unzha.

Unjha (Unja): town, India **34** 41 D8.

Unka **15** 322b.

Unkei: Japanese sculptor **29** 538b.

Unken **34** 29 F8.

Unkiar-Skelessi (Hunkiar-Skelessi) **34** 38 C2; **23** 650c; treaty of **17** 485d; **21** 102a.

Unknownable, doctrine of the **25** 165b; Herbert Spencer on **18** 794d; **32** 786c.

“Unknown Eros” **31** 580a.

Unknown gods **1** 639a.

Unkofski Bay **34** 46 D5.

Unkomogazi: see King George's River.

Unkrechtsberg, Von: astronomer **17** 713c.

Unkülunkülü: deity **17** 147d; **20** 362d.

Unkumbi **34** 56 K15.

Unlawful assembly **20** 564c.

Unleavened bread, feast of **3** 636d; **18** 511b; **18** 514c.

Unley **34** 51 C5; **25** 63c.

Unlning: see Chorisis.

“Unloading” Pl VIII **32** 482.

Unma **34** 44 N1.

Unmanz **21** 56d.

Unna, Dr: skin specialist **31** 568a.

Unna: river **6** 591d; **12** 362c.

Unna: town **33** 608b; **34** 22 J6.

Unnaryd **34** 26 H8.

Unnogonduri **4** 516d.

Uno **34** 77 C5.

Unooloom **5** 191a.

Unpublished works: American law **6** 365c; **6** 367d.

Unreason, the Abbot of **5** 704b.

“Unreasonableness of Separation, The” **18** 86c; **22** 551b.

Unruh, Fräulein von **28** 693a.

Unruhstadt **34** 24 H2.

technical education in **33** 209a.

Universities Committee **19** 765d.

— Mission, to Africa **16** 517b; **25** 442c; **30** 777d.

University: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C4.

—, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 D9.

—, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F2.

—, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G2; **31** 257b.

—, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F4.

“University Carrier” **16** 325c.

University chests **23** 837d.

University Club, New York **17** 461b.

— College, Bristol **27** 666d.

— College, Liverpool **14** 715a; **23** 854c; benefaction of Sir H. Tate **33** 190a; described **30** 302c; foundation of **27** 666d; and Victoria University **28** 211d.

— College, London **23** 854b; **28** 211d; founded, 1828 **14** 835b; grant to, 1889 **27** 666d; Grote's connection with **11** 216b; statistics of **28** 211d; technical instruction at **23** 109d; and university of London **31** 826a.

— College, Manchester **30** 515d.

— College of North Wales, Bangor **23** 856a.

— College, Nottingham **27** 666d.

— College, Ontario **17** 776a.

— College, Oxford (Collegium Magnæ Aulæ) **18** 97d; **23** 837d.

— College, Sheffield: see Firth College.

— College of South Wales, Cardiff **23** 856a.

— courts **6** 516b.

— Education Act, Ireland, 1879 **24** 640d.

University examinations **8** 778d.

— extension movement **31** 397b; **31** 825b; history of **27** 666a; origin of **23** 853c.

— Hall (Wilson Hall), Melbourne **30** 628c.

— Musical Society **31** 44a.

— of the Pacific **21** 206a.

— Park, Oxford **18** 98b.

University Park: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 J3.

— Park: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.

— Place **34** 102 H3.

— Station **34** 78 L2.

University Tests Act, 1871 **23** 199c; Jowett's share **29** 759b.

— of trade **2** 212d.

“Universo, De” **8** 191d.

Unja: town, Russia: see Unzha.

Unjha (Unja): town, India **34** 41 D8.

Unka **15** 322b.

Unkei: Japanese sculptor **29** 538b.

Unken **34** 29 F8.

Unkiar-Skelessi (Hunkiar-Skelessi) **34** 38 C2; **23** 650c; treaty of **17** 485d; **21** 102a.

Unknownable, doctrine of the **25** 165b; Herbert Spencer on **18** 794d; **32** 786c.

“Unknown Eros” **31** 580a.

Unknown gods **1** 639a.

Unkofski Bay **34** 46 D5.

Unkomogazi: see King George's River.

Unkrechtsberg, Von: astronomer **17** 713c.

Unkülunkülü: deity **17** 147d; **20** 362d.

Unkumbi **34** 56 K15.

Unlawful assembly **20** 564c.

Unleavened bread, feast of **3** 636d; **18** 511b; **18** 514c.

Unley **34** 51 C5; **25** 63c.

Unlning: see Chorisis.

“Unloading” Pl VIII **32** 482.

Unma **34** 44 N1.

Unmanz **21** 56d.

Unna, Dr: skin specialist **31** 568a.

Unna: river **6** 591d; **12** 362c.

Unna: town **33** 608b; **34** 22 J6.

Unnaryd **34** 26 H8.

Unnogonduri **4** 516d.

Uno **34** 77 C5.

Unooloom **5** 191a.

Unpublished works: American law **6** 365c; **6** 367d.

Unreason, the Abbot of **5** 704b.

“Unreasonableness of Separation, The” **18** 86c; **22** 551b.

Unruh, Fräulein von **28** 693a.

Unruhstadt **34** 24 H2.

“Uns Jalll” **13** 644c.

Unsang, Cape **34** 43 E3; **4** 57b.

Unseaworthy ships **21** 821a; **32** 590b.

“Unseen Universe, The” **32** 860b.

“Unser Zeit” **18** 541c.

Unserfrau (Unser-Frau) **34** 29 B10.

Unshin: river **34** 16 E3; **22** 159b.

Unshiu: see Idzumo.

Unslieben **34** 23 M11.

Unser-Frau: see Unserfrau.

Unst **34** 14 N1; **11** 458a; chromite found at **16** 386b; **17** 846c.

— Lighthouse, North: see North Unst Lighthouse.

Unstone **34** 8 A2.

Unstrut **17** 12d; **10** 448d; **31** 90c; **32** 355b.

“Unstühbar” **28** 719c.

Unsuril: poet of Balikh **15** 287d; **18** 656b.

Unter Ach **34** 29 H8.

— Aegeri (Unterägeri) **34** 27 H3.

— Aufzud **34** 29 N4.

— Bautzen **34** 29 L3.

— Bleichi, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.

— Cerekwe **34** 29 L5.

— Döbling **34** 29 C5.

— Drauburg **34** 29 K10; **34** 3 M5.

— Elsass: see Lower Alsace.

— Embrach **34** 27 H2.

— Feld, Interlaken **13** 188 Map.

— Franken: see Lower Franconia.

— Grindelwald **25** 335a.

— Gurgl **34** 29 C10.

— Illnau **34** 27 J2.

— Ingelheim **34** 23 N7; **13** 73d.

— Inn Thal **34** 29 D9.

— Krimml **34** 29 E9.

— Laa **34** 29 D7.

— Längenfeld **34** 29 C9.

— Lavant Thal **34** 29 K10.

— den Linden **34** 24 H31; **3** 594c; **26** 224d.

— Lottsch **34** 29 J12.

— Neuses **34** 23 N12.

— Pinzgau **34** 29 F9.

— St Veit **34** 29 B6.

— Sandau **34** 29 E3.

— See: see Zeller See.

— Sievering **34** 29 C5.

— Vintschgau **34** 29 B10.

— Weidlingbach **34** 29 B5.

— Weissenburg: see Alsö-Feher.

Unter Weser Company **32** 843d.

Unter Wetzikon **34** 27 J3.

Unterara **22** 777b.

Unterägeri: see Unter Aegeri.

Unteres Gail Thal **34** 29 G10; marine fossils **25** 332c.

Untereyk **17** 305b.

Unterhalla **34** 27 H1.

Unterland: Heligoland **11** 631a.

Unterlinden: convent, Kolmar **6** 150c.

Unterlüss **34** 22 G11.

Untermais **34** 29 C10; **16** 29d; **30** 634b.

Untersberg **34** 23 R17; **1** 628d.

Unterschächen **34** 27 J4.

Unterseen **34** 27 F4; **13** 188 Map; **13** 189a.

Unterstaat **32** 37a.

Untersteinbach **34** 23 N11.

“Untersuchungen über Bacterien” **27** 132b.

Untervaz **34** 27 L4.

Unterwalden **23** 858b and **33** 608b; **34** 27 G4; **22** 778a; **33** 125a; prisons **19** 763b; Reformation movement **24** 833a; **20** 332d; revolt of, 1308 **1** 450d; Winkelried at **24** 612a.

Unterswesel: see Wesel.

Unterzell **20** 349a.

Unthak Hall **34** 6 E4.

“Unto this Last” **32** 331c.

Unturan, Sierra: see Sierra de Unturan.

Unüning: tribe **25** 242d.

Unus Sanctus **8** 652d.

Unus judex **20** 678c.

Unverdorben: chemist **2** 47d.

“Unverfälschte deutsche Worte” **31** 202d.

Unwin, Mrs **6** 535b; **6** 534c.

Unwin, T. Fisher **32** 90a.

Unxia: see Juno; goddess.

Uny Lelant **34** 13 F4.

Unyama **17** 506a.

Unyamwezi (Uniamwezi, Uniamwezi, Uniamwezi) **34** 56 P12; **1** 263d; **10** 183a; **17** 508b.

Unyango **34** 56 Q14.

Unyanymbem **1** 248c.

Unyanymbembi: see Unyamwezi.

Unyehz 17 496c.
 Unyika (Wanyika) 34 56 P13.
 Unyoro (Nyoro) 23 859b; 34 56 O10; 31 115c; British agreement 33 539c; British conquest 33 543d.
 Unze: measure 24 490b.
 "Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen" 28 720a; 31 236c.
 Unzha (Unsha): river 34 33 H4; 14 143c; 24 279a.
 Unzha (Unja): town, Russia 34 33 H4.
 Unzmarkt 34 29 J9.
 Uody 34 34 F4.
 Uoladdeje 34 56 R9.
 Uom 34 55 L9.
 Uork 5 788a.
 Uotsu 34 46 H5.
 Uovambo 34 56 L15.
 Uovoll 17 762a.
 Up Holland 34 7 B5; 14 254c.
 "Up the Nile and Home Again" 8 853d.
 Up wind: in archery 2 378d.
 Upa: government, Russia: see Ufa.
 —, river, Russia 7 356a; 23 604d.
 Upādāna 24 119b.
 Upādhi 24 118b.
 Upak 29 736a.
 Upāil: Buddhist leader 4 432c.
 Upa-Méru 18 103a.
 Upanayana 4 204a; 29 285b.
 "Upangas" 13 544a.
 "Upanishada" ("Oupnekhat") 2 91a.
 "Upanishads" 4 201d; 21 273d; 21 280b; Rāmmohun Roy 21 35a; Schopenhauer 21 450b.
 Uparat 21 852b.
 Uparghát 13 594a.
 Uparhár 10 769d.
 Uparúpakas 7 398b.
 Upas 23 859c.
 Upas tree (Anchar tree, Antiaris toxicaria) 5 363a; 23 859c.
 "Upas Tree": picture 6 797d.
 Upasampāda - Kammavācā 4 438c.
 Upata 34 122 E2.
 Upatole 34 80 B6.
 Upavāsatha 21 126b.
 Upa-Vedas 12 782d.
 Upavon 34 12 L4.
 Upazins 26 473a.
 Up-brow 6 69a.
 Upcast shaft 6 70a; 6 63c.
 Upchurch 34 9 H3; Roman potteries 14 39c.
 Upcott: bibliographer 3 661b.
 Upé 26 41b.
 Upekshā-bhāvanā 4 436b.
 Upemba Lake 34 56 N13.
 Upernivik Pl II 19 315; 29 108; 11 171a; runic inscription at 1 706b.
 —, Glacier 29 109c.
 Upha: see Ufa: town, Russia.
 Uphall 34 15 J3; 14 609d; 30 278d.
 Upham: town, England 34 9 C5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
 Upheaval: in geology 7 281a; 10 255d; causes of 10 257d; 10 321c.
 Uphill 34 12 H4.
 Upholstery 14 391c; 9 59d; Assyrian 9 847f; Egyptian 9 847d; Gobelins 10 712d.
 Uphoon 32 372d.
 Uphues, G. K. 30 685a.
 Upla 34 122 C3.
 Uplikauba: river 34 62 L2.
 —, Lake 34 62 L3.
 Uplington, Sir T. 29 291c; 26 569d; 32 721c.
 Uplington: town 34 57 E5.
 Uplr 2 204b.
 Upland, J. 14 811d.
 Upland: district, Ithaca: see Anol.
 —, district, Sweden 34 26 K7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S.: see Chester, Pa., U.S.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B3.
 Upland towns 17 27a.
 Uplands: district, Norway 17 584d.
 —, town, Canada 34 61 F2.
 Uplands cotton 6 483a.
 Uplandslaw 21 370d.
 Upleadon 34 12 J2.
 Upleatham 34 6 J5.
 Uplethman 34 13 F2.
 Uplyme 34 13 H2.
 Uplminster 34 9 C3.
 Uppor 7 389c.
 —, Castle 34 9 H3; 5 440a.
 —, Point 7 312a.

Uppor Reach 7 312a.
 Upolá: see Oyalava.
 Upolu: island 34 52 B1; area and pop. 31 821d; 32 404c.
 —, Point 34 47 N4.
 Uposatha 21 126b.
 Upto 34 56 M10.
 Uppottery 34 13 G2.
 "Up-Park Camp" 13 549c.
 "Uppenbarelser" 22 753c.
 Upper Alsace (Ober Elsass) 34 23 R5; archives of 6 150c.
 —, Alton 34 94 E8.
 —, Amazon 2 17b; 4 11d; 6 744b; 31 636b; 7 645d; 18 673b.
 —, Ammonoosac River 34 66 J5.
 —, Arley 34 11 H4; 33 876a.
 —, Arrow Lake 34 60 G4.
 —, Ausable Pond 34 70 P3.
 —, Austria (Oberösterreich) 34 29 H7; 26 28d; area and pop. 3 117d.
 —, Avon 34 11 K5; 34 12 L1; 26 35a.
 —, Bangash 1 232a.
 —, Barvas 34 14 D3.
 —, Bavaria 34 23 Q14; area and pop. 3 453b.
 —, Bay 34 69 O10.
 —, Bedford 34 62 J8.
 —, Upper boards (fig.) 17 829a.
 Upper Bodington 34 8 A5.
 —, Borth 34 11 C4.
 —, Broughton 34 8 B3.
 —, Buchanan: see Great Bassa.
 —, Burgundy: see Franche Comté.
 —, Burma 34 43 B4; 26 477; agricultural statistics (1897-98) 29 421a; mineral produce 16 469c; petroleum statistics (1893-1900) 29 423b.
 —, California 30 731d; 4 395a.
 —, Canada College 17 776a; 23 449a.
 —, Carp Lake 34 60 H1.
 —, Cascades 34 111 C4.
 —, Upper case: in typography 23 700a.
 Upper Caverhill 34 63 B3.
 —, Cedar Point 34 75 H5.
 —, Chateaugay Lake 34 70 P2.
 —, Chindwin: see Chindwin.
 —, Clapton 34 10 M4.
 —, Cottika 11 252c.
 —, Crigglesstone 34 7 F5.
 "Upper Crust, The" 26 489c.
 Upper Dam 34 65 B6.
 —, Danube: see Swabia.
 —, Darby 34 73 L2.
 —, Denby 34 7 E5.
 —, Denton 34 6 E4.
 —, Dunsforth 33 917a.
 —, Edmonton 34 10 M2.
 —, Egypt 34 55 P4; 7 775a; 29 597b.
 —, Engadine 34 27 M5; 28 172c.
 —, Estremadura 8 564a.
 —, Fairmount 34 75 M6.
 —, Falls, Boston, Mass., U.S. 26 318 Map.
 —, Falls: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2.
 —, Falls: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
 —, Franconia (Ober Franken) 34 23 M13; area and pop. 3 453c.
 —, Frenchville 34 65 G1.
 —, Gagetown 34 63 C4.
 —, Garonne: see Haute Garonne.
 —, Gascoyne 33 823d.
 —, Gaspar Lighthouse 34 42 M9.
 —, Gaspereaux 34 63 C3.
 —, Geyser Basin 34 108 J5.
 —, Gloucester 34 65 C8.
 —, Godávari District 5 342b.
 —, Gornal 34 11 J4.
 —, Greenock 34 15 E3.
 Upper Guinea family: negroes 31 115b.
 Upper Hallam 32 533a.
 —, Hallford 34 10 E10.
 —, Harz (Ober Hartz) 11 507b.
 —, Helderberg 10 345c.
 —, Helmsberg 34 7 H4.
 —, Hesse (Ober Hessen) 34 23 M8; 11 780b.
 —, Hullyway 34 10 L4.
 —, Hullow 34 11 J2.
 —, Kapuas: district 4 59c.
 —, Kapuas Mountains 26 310b.
 —, Kasal 27 200a.
 —, Keswick 34 63 C3.
 —, Klamath Lake 34 112 C4.
 —, Lake, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E1.
 —, Lake, Canada: see Ayler Lake.

Upper Lake, Killarney, Ireland 34 16 B8.
 —, Lake, Me., U.S. 34 65 F2.
 —, Lake, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C1.
 —, Langwith 34 8 B2.
 Upper Lees 18 557c.
 Upper Leigh 34 73 L4.
 Upper limb: see Arm.
 Upper Lisle 34 70 L7.
 —, Little Creek 34 85 E8.
 —, Liant River 34 78 L4.
 —, Lianfrefcha 34 12 H3; 16 754b; 30 813b.
 —, Loch Torridon 34 14 E4.
 —, Lorraine, duchy of Pl IV 8 302.
 —, Lough Erne 34 16 F3.
 —, Lough Macnean 34 16 E3; 14 432d.
 —, Louisiana 16 477b.
 —, Machin 34 12 G3.
 —, Madapin 34 72 G1.
 —, Madawaska 34 65 G1.
 —, Magaguadavic 34 63 B4.
 —, Main 3 453b.
 —, Makua: tribe: see Makua.
 —, Malagash 34 63 F4.
 —, Marlboro' 34 75 J4.
 —, Mattole 34 114 A2.
 —, Mersey Lighthouse 34 7 B5.
 —, Metacumbe Key 34 81 P13.
 —, Montclair 34 72 A2.
 —, Musquodoboit 34 63 G4.
 —, Nakhai 34 39 K9.
 —, Nassot 34 10 E1.
 —, Nechaco 34 60 E3.
 —, Nehmabin Lake 34 97 D10.
 —, Nelson 34 63 D3.
 —, Nepean 22 808c.
 —, New York Bay 34 69 P14.
 —, Norwood 34 10 M9.
 —, Nyack 34 69 P9.
 —, Ossory, Earl of 12 99c.
 —, Palatinate (Ober Palz) 34 23 N15; 18 166c; area and pop. 3 451b; addition to Bavaria 3 453b; coalfield 6 57a.
 —, Penasco 34 110 K6.
 —, Peninsula, Mich., U.S. 16 238a.
 —, Penn 34 11 J4.
 —, Pennant 6 49d.
 —, Pockmeuche: see Pockmeuche.
 —, Pool of Gihon 34 39 A3.
 —, Quercy 4 642a.
 —, Ramparts: mountains 34 116 U5; 25 241b.
 —, Red Lake 34 98 C1.
 —, Red Rock Lake 34 107 E5.
 —, Redhook 34 70 P7.
 —, Rice Lake 34 98 B2.
 —, Saint Basil 34 63 A2.
 —, Saint Croix Lake 34 97 C2.
 —, Saint Mary's Lake 34 107 C1.
 —, Saint Mullins 5 111c.
 —, Saint Regis Lake 34 70 O3.
 —, Sanday 34 14 L2.
 —, Sandusky 34 90 D3.
 —, Sapey 34 11 H5.
 —, Saranac Lake 34 70 O3; 23 792c.
 Upper Saxon dialect 10 519b.
 Upper Seal Lake 34 59 Q5.
 —, Shale 34 113 C6.
 —, Sheringham 34 8 J3.
 —, Siam 32 608d.
 —, Sind Frontier 23 859d and 33 608d; 22 91c; area and pop. 26 294b.
 —, Sydenham 34 10 N8.
 —, Taukhe: river 31 228c.
 —, Tooting 34 10 K8.
 —, Tunguska: see Angara.
 —, Wakhia 18 104b.
 —, Walachia 24 270a.
 —, Wicklow 34 63 B3.
 —, Woodstock 34 63 B3.
 —, Wye reservoir 33 788 Map.
 —, Zab: see Greater Zab.
 Upperclinch 34 83 Q1.
 Uppercross 7 495c.
 Upperglade 34 77 F4.
 Upperjay 34 70 P3.
 Upperlake 34 114 B3.
 Uppertract 34 77 H3.
 Upperud 34 26 H7.
 Upperville 34 76 H3.
 Uppingham 34 8 C4; School 33 317a.
 "Uppingham School Sermons" 33 317c.
 "Uppingham by the Sea" 33 317c.
 Uppington 34 11 H3.
 Upland 21 370c.
 Uppsala: see Upsala: town, Sweden.
 —, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
 Uprada (Upravda): see Justhian I.
 Uprávitel 26 448d.
 Upright: in heraldry 11 696b.
 —, implement 3 422d.
 —, book-hand: see Book-hand writing.

Upright grand piano 31 768c.
 Upright Point 34 51 J5.
 Uprorá 3 671c.
 Upsala: county, Sweden 34 26 K6; 22 741d; pop. 33 114a.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, (Ostra Aros, Upsal): town, Sweden 23 860a and 33 608d; 34 26 K7; kings of 17 585a; observatory 17 714d; 30 301d; pop. 33 114b; primacy 8 491b; Royal Society of 5 294d; Synod of 22 748a; 28 296d; university 22 747a; 23 842d; 23 850d; 33 114d; university library 3 647b; 14 532c.
 —, Gamla: see Gamla Upsala.
 Upsalquitch Lake 34 63 C2.
 Upsalquitch River 34 63 C2.
 Upsarokas: tribe 12 828a; 12 832b.
 Upset races 4 812c.
 Upshaw 34 84 C2.
 Upshur: town 34 91 A5.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 Upsilon 1 609b.
 Upsilon 34 7 F3.
 Upton: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G9.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F2.
 —, County 34 80 C6; 10 436a.
 Uptonville 34 73 L3.
 Uptalsbom (Upstaalsboom) 9 788b; 3 89d.
 Upstart, Cape 34 50 H3.
 Uptrow 6 49b.
 Upton: on heraldry 11 704d.
 Upton: town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
 —, town, Bucks, England 34 10 A6; 22 162b.
 —, town, Cheshire, England 34 11 F1; 14 712 Map.
 —, town, Essex, England 34 10 P4; 33 829d.
 —, town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; church 12 398d.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A9.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E6.
 —, town, Lines, England 34 7 H5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 67 H4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 —, Bishop 34 12 J2.
 —, County 34 89 E6.
 —, Lea 34 10 A6.
 —, Magna 34 11 G3.
 —, Park Station 34 10 P5.
 —, Pyne 16 388a.
 —, St Leonards 34 12 K2.
 —, Scudamore 34 13 K1.
 —, Snodsbury 34 11 J5.
 —, Station 34 83 N3.
 —, Warren 34 11 J5.
 —, West: see West Upton.
 Upton-cum-Chalvey: see Upton: town, Bucks.
 Uptongrey 34 9 D4.
 Upton-upon-Severn 34 11 J5.
 Upumba: see Mpumba.
 Upupa 3 712a; palatine bones 3 715b; vertebrae of sacrum 3 719c.
 —, ceylonensis 11 375a.
 —, epps: see Hoopoe.
 Upupidae 12 154d; distribution 26 257a; Huxley on 3 720b; in Palearctic region 3 755b.
 Upway (Upwey) 34 13 J3.
 Upwell: town, England 34 8 F4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Upwey: see Upway.
 Upwood 34 8 E4.
 Upright, Cape 34 116 D6.
 Uquistsillik: tribe 12 826b.
 Ur (Mughier, Orchoe, Ur of the Chaldees) 3 182a; Pl I 20 77c; Pl VII 18 561; VI 20 77c; 26 40a; Babylonian inscriptions 3 553d; identification 7 653a; 8 182d; 8 671a.

Ur: in Mandæan mythology 15 469b.
 Ur Alet 34 55 T8.
 Ura Firth Lighthouse 34 14 M2.
 Uraba, Gulf of (Uruba, Darien, Gulf of), Colombia 34 122 B2; 6 824d.
 Urracas: see Urracas Island.
 Urach, Counts of 9 851b; 9 765c.
 Urach: town 34 23 Q9.
 Uremia 31 567b.
 Urugas: bird 11 209c.
 —, fossil fish 3 312b.
 Ural 34 41 G6; 13 547d; 13 548b.
 Urala: nephew of Vitigis 16 292b.
 Urakawa 34 46 L2.
 Ural (Daix): river 34 37 H4; Pl VI 20 77c; Pl VII 15 515; 21 68b; 24 6c; drainage area 5 177; basin 28 313b; mouth 5 176d; railway connexions 32 347b; tributaries 21 74a.
 —, town 34 106 D4.
 —, Cossacks: see under Cossacks.
 —, Mountains 24 3c and 33 609a; 34 33 L4; Pl VII 15 515; 8 685a; 21 68a; altitude 23 429a; 2 687b; coalfield 6 58b; climate, flora and fauna 24 5b; geology 10 338c; 24 4d; 10 327d; 10 342a; metallurgy and mining 24 5c; 16 383b; 19 190b.
 Ural-Altaians 23 636c; distribution 9 219b; 21 63d; Samoyedes 21 251b.
 Ural-Altai (Uigur, Yugur, Turanian) languages 24 1a; 18 779b; 21 47c; 23 1a; 18 779b; 21 47c; 23 1a; cuneiform code in 601d; cuneiform code in 601d; dictionaries 7 188b; distribution 18 779b; inscriptions 33 494a.
 Uralite 10 228a.
 Uralla 34 51 J3.
 Uralsk: province 24 6b and 33 609d; 34 37 H4; 22 1d; area and pop. 32 338d; 21 69c.
 —, town 24 7a and 33 610b; 34 37 H3; pop. 32 856a.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 67 H4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 K4.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G7.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J7.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 —, Bishop 34 12 J2.
 —, County 34 89 E6.
 —, Lea 34 10 A6.
 —, Magna 34 11 G3.
 —, Park Station 34 10 P5.
 —, Pyne 16 388a.
 —, St Leonards 34 12 K2.
 —, Scudamore 34 13 K1.
 —, Snodsbury 34 11 J5.
 —, Station 34 83 N3.
 —, Warren 34 11 J5.
 —, West: see West Upton.
 Upton-cum-Chalvey: see Upton: town, Bucks.
 Uptongrey 34 9 D4.
 Upton-upon-Severn 34 11 J5.
 Upumba: see Mpumba.
 Upupa 3 712a; palatine bones 3 715b; vertebrae of sacrum 3 719c.
 —, ceylonensis 11 375a.
 —, epps: see Hoopoe.
 Upupidae 12 154d; distribution 26 257a; Huxley on 3 720b; in Palearctic region 3 755b.
 Upway (Upwey) 34 13 J3.
 Upwell: town, England 34 8 F4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Upwey: see Upway.
 Upwood 34 8 E4.
 Upright, Cape 34 116 D6.
 Uquistsillik: tribe 12 826b.
 Ur (Mughier, Orchoe, Ur of the Chaldees) 3 182a; Pl I 20 77c; Pl VII 18 561; VI 20 77c; 26 40a; Babylonian inscriptions 3 553d; identification 7 653a; 8 182d; 8 671a.

Uranotantalite 16 427d.
 Uranothorite 16 425a.
 Uranotile 16 425d.
 Uranotocnia 31 6c.
 Uranpecherz 24 7b.
 Uranus: god 24 7d; 21 320d;
 in Aryan mythology 12 780d; in Greek mythology 17 155a.
 — planet 2 812c; 25 733d; angular diameter 25 746c; cosmogony 23 880a; density 10 214c; Herschel discovers 2 758a; 11 767a; elements 2 782a; Pl XXVIII 2 783; photometry 25 734c; satellites 2 813a; satellites' elements 2 783a; satellites' orbits 17 310c; spectrum 25 735b.
 Urao: see Trona.
 Uraon language 12 778d.
 Uraons: see Dhāngars.
 Urapuina, Rio: see Rio Urapuina.
 Uraponga 4 227c.
 Urardhu: see Ararat, Mountain.
 Urari: see Curare.
 Uraricoera, Rio: see Rio Uraricoera.
 Urase 26 55c.
 Urashlam 15 469d.
 Urasinus: see Ursinus.
 Urasterella 7 634b.
 Urates 24 12a; 11 7a.
 Uratic diathesis 18 388c.
 Uratu: see Ararat, Mountain.
 Ura-tyube (Oratube, Ora-tepe) 33 610b; 34 40 N1; 30 41c.
 Urawa 34 46 J6.
 Urban I, St: pope 24 8a; builds church of St Cecilia 5 284d.
 — II (Eudes, Odo): pope 24 8a; 4 400a; 5 164a; 22 25d; confers with Anselm 8 303d; organizes crusade 5 828b; 9 537d; law of Ember days 8 159c; Philip I excommunicated by 18 743a; 19 499b; at Piacenza 6 623b; policy of 13 471c.
 — III (Uberto Crivelli): pope 24 8b.
 — IV (Jacques Pantaléon): pope 24 8c; 13 475c; 20 797b; Celestine order approved by 3 291d; and Charles of Anjou 5 423a; institutes Festival of Corpus Christi 6 436d; 12 584a; allied with Michael VIII 16 227a; at Orvieto 18 54a; in the Tannhäuser legend 23 46c.
 — V (Guillaume de Grimoald): pope 24 8c; 20 802b; crusade against Amurath I 1 781c; tomb 26 34b.
 — VI (Bartolommeo Prignano): pope 24 8d; 9 548b; 19 502c; 20 803a; besieged by Charles of Durazzo 17 530d; alters Jubilee year 13 760b; and Wycliffe 24 711c.
 — VII (Giovanni Battista Castagna): pope 24 9a.
 — VIII (Maffeo Barberini): pope 24 9b; 3 363c; 9 568c; 9 572b; 13 483d; friend of Bentivoglio 3 577d; patron of Bernini 3 604a; protects Capuchins 5 80b; patron of Claude 5 814c; delegates Mazarin 15 652a; founds missionary college 16 514a; on papal prerogatives 19 809a; alliance with Richelieu 19 506a; wall at Rome Pl IX 20 833.
 — Marquis Fortia d': bibliographical system 3 662d; 13 517d.
 Urban: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q11.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 Urban College: see Propaganda College.
 — district 30 314b.
 Urban, Fort: see Fort Urban.
 Urban district council: see District Council.
 — sanitary authority 32 78d; 33 204b.
 — sanitary districts 28 206b.
 Urbana: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 33 610b; 34 93 J5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.

Urbana: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 — town, O., U.S. 24 9c and 33 610c; 34 90 C4; university 33 610c.
 — La: town, Venezuela: see La Urbana.
 Urbania 34 31 M7; 7 552c.
 Urbanists: faction 9 548b.
 — religious order 16 711b.
 Urbanna 34 76 K5.
 Urbanus of Bologna 3 151b.
 Urbarium 12 370d.
 Urbevatanus, F. T.: pseudonym of Socinus 22 230c.
 Urbibentum: see Orvieto.
 Urbicus, Lollius: see Lollius Urbicus.
 Urbina, Don D. de 5 348b.
 Urbino, Camilla da 19 636b.
 —, Federico Malatesta, Duke of 5 195b; 14 514d; 14 529a.
 —, Francesco Maria della Rovere, Duke of 23 76.
 —, Isabel de 25 121c.
 —, Lorenzo, duke of 15 150d; 15 787b.
 —, Niccolò da 19 627c.
 —, Paolotto, d' 9 441a.
 Urbino: duchy: seized by Pope Leo X 14 451a; 15 792d; 24 9b; heraldry 11 703d.
 Urbino (Urbinum Hortense): town 24 9c and 33 610c; 34 31 N7; 34 3 L7; 30 535b; fresco by Santi 20 274c; majolica 19 627b; potter's mark 19 627c; mean rainfall 25 485d.
 Urbino, Pesaro e: see Pesaro e Urbino.
 Urbinum Hortense: see Urbino: town.
 Urbion, Pico de: see Pico de Urbion.
 —, Sierra d': see Sierra d'Urbion.
 Urbs 34 80 B8.
 — Majensis: ancient Meran 16 30a.
 — Rubra: ancient Rennes 20 401d.
 — Vetus: ancient Orvieto 18 53c.
 Urca Beach 34 123 J3.
 Urcel 34 19 H1.
 Urceola (Chavannesia): esculenta 12 839c.
 — elastica 12 836a.
 Urceolaria 14 554b; 14 559c.
 Urceolaridae 19 862c.
 Urceolate corolla 4 133b.
 Urceolipora 31 829d.
 Urceolus: of Rotifera 21 4d.
 Urchard, Sir T.: see Urquhart, Sir T.
 Urchfont (Erchfont) 34 12 L4.
 Urchha: see Orchha.
 Urchilla: see Orchilla.
 Urchin (Echinaceus): see Hedgehog.
 Ur-chu 34 44 E4.
 Urd, fountain of 1 211b; 2 679d.
 Urdabad: see Ordubad.
 Urdaneta, A. 18 752d.
 Urdaneta, Mount 34 47 F8.
 Urdhasthāna 4 624b.
 Urdhā 34 38 G5.
 Urdu: see Hindustani.
 Ure, Dr: on kiln-drying of malt 4 269b.
 Ure: river 34 7 D3; 24 747a.
 Urea 24 10d; 17 516d; 17 683b; action of bacteria 26 55c; influence of diet 7 202b; in fever 9 125c; nitrate 24 10d; in plants 19 48d; preparation 5 578b; 24 11a; Wöhler's synthesis 24 626c.
 Ureas, compound 5 578c.
 Uredineae 9 831b; 24 127d; 27 394d; 25 561c; parasitism 18 267a; sexuality 28 563a; distribution of spores 28 557d.
 Uredo carles: see Bunt.
 Uredosporae 9 831d; 16 294a; 20 424c; 28 561c.
 Uredites 5 578c; 17 519d; 31 725b.
 Urek 21 305c.
 Urena sinuata 9 132b.
 Urenga Peak 23 717a; 24 4c.
 Urenui 34 52 E4.
 Ureparapara 34 52 J7.
 Urere Mountains 34 56 P15.
 Ures 34 119 D3; 16 214d; 32 706c.
 Ureter 25 405a.
 Urethanes 5 578b.

Urethra 15 366c; 25 405a.
 Urethral fistula 9 270a.
 Urethroscopie, Fenwick's 33 85b.
 Urevichi 34 34 G6.
 Urezskoi 34 34 M3.
 Urfa (Urfah): see Edessa.
 Urfahr 33 610d; 34 29 J7; 14 678d; 30 279d.
 Urfé, H. d': see 346b; 20 659c.
 Urfev, T. d': see D'Urfev, T.
 Urfi of Shiráz: poet 18 659d.
 Urga (Ourga, K'ulum) 24 11b; 34 44 H1; 30 809c; 30 811a; Buddhist pilgrimages 19 92b; rainfall at 2 691b.
 Urganda: fairy 20 655a.
 Urganj: see Kharizm.
 Urgan-nor 30 809a.
 Urgel, Count of 22 323d.
 Urgel: town 34 20 O2; Pl VII 22 304; 22 333c; bishops of 2 18b.
 Urgency orders: in lunacy law 29 494d.
 Urgentch: see Kharizm.
 —, New: see New Urgentch.
 Ur-ghien: see Padma Sambhava.
 Uriginea maritima 22 437a.
 Urgeiss 10 327d.
 Urgrund 3 852c.
 Urig: see Urigb.
 Urigull, rock of 21 269a.
 Urgan 34 40 N4.
 Ur-gur: king of Ur 26 42c.
 Urgut 34 40 M1.
 Urh-hal 5 632d.
 Urh: see Edessa.
 Uri: canton, Switzerland 24 11c and 33 610d; 34 27 H4; 22 778a; 22 782a; 23 155b; 22 785b; opposes the Reformation 20 332d; 24 833a; joins "Everlasting League" 22 781b; prisons 19 763b; revolt in 1308; 1 450d; statistics 33 125a; wins the Val Leventina 22 787b.
 Uri: river, Africa: see Limpopo.
 —, river, Central Asia 34 44 G1; 22 5c.
 — (Urie): town, India 34 41 E2.
 Uri: rice 3 568b.
 Uri, Bay of (Urner See) 34 27 H4; 15 41b.
 —, Glacier 22 777b.
 —, Lake of: see Uri, Bay of.
 —, Rothstock: mountain 34 27 H4; 1 626a.
 Uria: suburb, Oviedo, Spain 31 393b.
 Uria: bird 3 730d; 11 263a.
 — grylla: see Black guillemot.
 — troile: see Guillemot.
 Uriage (Gieres Uriage, St Martin d'Uriage) 34 18 L7; 16 435b.
 Uria: scriptural character 6 840c.
 Uria: town 34 73 H6.
 Urial (Orghal): old district of Armagh 2 545d.
 Urial: species of sheep 12 742c; 30 4a.
 Uribante 31 376d.
 Uriburu, Dr 25 619b.
 Uric acid 24 11d; 5 578d; in gout 18 388d; and nitric acid 1 587c; physiological action 31 717d; physiological chemistry 31 725d; in urine 17 683c.
 Urica 34 128 E2.
 Ulrich 34 104 D8.
 Uriconium: see Wroxeter.
 Urie: see Uri: town, India.
 Urie, Loch: see Loch Urie.
 Urief Polskoi 34 33 G4.
 Uriel: archangel 2 28a.
 "Uriel Acosta" 11 340b.
 Urien: chief of Rehged 2 650a; 5 316d; 20 646b.
 Urigi Lake 34 56 O11.
 Urika 16 832a.
 Urim 18 510c.
 Uriman, Rio: see Rio Uriman.
 Ur-immandess 23 392a.
 Urinary diseases 24 189c; 31 565a; use of mineral waters 16 433b; surgery in 33 79d.
 Urinary organs: of amphibia 1 760d; of birds 3 727b; of fishes 12 659c; human 25 404a; of mammals 15 366b; of myxinoidea 12 659c; of reptiles 20 462b.
 Urinators (Brandt) 18 25d.
 Urindi: see Hindi.
 Urindimma 34 56 N9.
 Urine 17 683a; 31 722d; as source of ammonia 17 516c; decomposition pro-

ducts 1 741b; in disease 7 148a; 31 567a; diuretics 7 291d; excretion of 17 684a; incontinence of 24 190d; retention of 24 191a; extraction of urea 24 10d.
 Uriniferous tube: of myxinoidea 12 659c.
 Urino-genital canal 15 368b.
 Urine 34 119 E4.
 Urittaung 34 43 A4.
 Urumkanskoe 34 44 L1.
 Uruipinskaia (Urjupino) 34 33 H5.
 Uryias 5 243c.
 Urjum: see Urzhum.
 Urjupino: see Uruipinskaia.
 Urk 34 21 G3; 12 60c; light-house 34 21 G3.
 Urkoshar Mountains 34 44 C1.
 Urkovich 34 34 H5.
 Uri (Uhr) 34 29 K7.
 Urtatzi 34 35 J3.
 Urie 34 44 G2.
 Uringford 34 16 F6; 14 74d.
 Urluma: king of Té 26 41b.
 Urmal 4 520d.
 Urmale 34 42 P12.
 Urmans 23 429b.
 Urmur, Tanda: see Tanda Armur.
 Urmara (Urmarah): see Ormarah.
 Urm: see Urumiah.
 Urmia: town: see Urumiah.
 Urmia, Lake: see Urumiah.
 Urmia, Lake: see Urumiah.
 Urmir 30 5a.
 Urmia: see Urumiah.
 Urmia: see Urumiah.
 Urmuaghty Pass 34 44 D1.
 Urmston: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 C5.
 Urmukhtu 34 44 H1.
 Urmuzan 34 40 A2.
 Urn: of moss 4 161b.
 Urn, cinerary 19 623c; inscriptions on 8 494c; prehistoric (ill) 19 602c.
 Urna 24 486b.
 Urnach 34 40 L7; 26 101 Map.
 Urnäsch: river, Switzerland 2 210d.
 —, town, Switzerland 34 27 K3; 2 211b.
 Urnatella 19 438d.
 Urnatopteris 31 416d.
 "Urn-burial" 4 389d.
 Urn-duggina: king of Lagas 26 42a.
 Urne: town 34 97 C5.
 Urne: Viennese society 6 566d.
 Urnen, Nieder: see Nieder Urnen.
 —, Ober: see Ober Urnen.
 Urner Alps 34 27 H4.
 — See: see Uri, Bay of.
 Urnerloch: tunnel 34 27 H4; 22 785c.
 "Urnerspiel" 23 155d.
 Urness 34 98 B4.
 Ur-Nina: king of Lagas 26 41c.
 Ur-Ningirsu: king of Ur 26 42c.
 Urobenus 24 679d.
 Urobilin 17 683d; 31 727a.
 Urocampus 12 679d.
 Urochæta 24 677d; 24 678a; 24 680c; 24 681a.
 Urochorda 24 181b; 24 186b; 29 249c.
 Urochroma 15 25b.
 Urochrome 31 727a.
 Urochs 7 80d; 24 11d.
 Urocissa 2 695c.
 Urocordylus 1 771d; 10 350a.
 Urocyon 15 438d.
 Urocystis 23 52d.
 Urodela 1 751a; 1 770d; brain of 19 32d; skull of 1 756c.
 Uroerythrin 31 727a.
 Urogalba 13 531b.
 Uroglena volvox 19 856d.
 Urohyal bone: of teleostean fishes 12 643b.
 Urola 11 265b.
 Uromastyx 14 737b.
 Uromyces 28 557a; 28 561d.
 Uromys 15 419b; 17 6a.
 Uronogani (Urunogani) 34 56 P10; 17 505b.
 Uronemidae 29 395a.
 Uronemus 12 667d.
 Uropeletidae 22 192b.
 Urophyetis 28 559c.
 Uroplatidae 20 430c; 20 469a.
 Uropods: of Malacostracans 30 479c.
 Uropsilus 15 403c; 15 404a.
 Uropygi 25 540a.
 Uropygial gland 3 728a.
 Urori: see Usango.
 Urosh: king of Servia 21 689a.
 Urospatha 17 3d.

Urosphen 12 691a.
 Urosteon 3 720b.
 Urostigma: lac formed on 14 181d; stomata of 4 90a; rubber-yielding species 12 839a.
 — benghalense: see Banyan.
 — benjaminum: see Warin-gin.
 Urostyle: of frog 22 112c.
 Urostragus 25 454c.
 Urotrichus 15 403c.
 Urovskoie 34 44 K1.
 Urovskoie: see Uurovskoie.
 Urpflanze 16 839a.
 Urquhart, D. 6 85d; and Marx 30 565a; introduces Turkish baths 12 543c; 3 438b.
 — (Urchard), Sir T. 24 12c; 10 145b.
 —, T.: engineer 22 500d.
 Urquhart: parish, Scotland 17 167a; 32 298a; abbey of 21 483b; redistributed 31 69a.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 — Castle 13 200d.
 Urquiza, General 4 234b; 2 491b; 20 848b.
 Urquiza 34 124 E10.
 Urr: river 14 97d.
 —, Loch: see Loch Urr.
 Urra 26 46d.
 Urrabieta: French artist 33 694b.
 Urraca: queen of Castile 22 316b; 19 539d; and bishopric of Dumium 16 719d.
 Urracas (Urracas) Island 34 52 M1.
 Urray 29 543a; 32 295a.
 Urre Lauquen (Urre Lafquen) 34 124 D11.
 Ureea: family of Aragon 22 323d.
 Urriala, General 5 619a.
 Urry: writer 5 449c.
 Ursa: town 34 93 C5.
 Ursa Major 2 816c; 2 652d; 7 158d; stellar motion 25 753a.
 — Minor 2 816c.
 Ursacius: ecclesiastic 11 813a.
 Ursalimmu (Jerusalem) 18 174c.
 Urschlauserscharte 1 629a.
 Ursel 34 54 H4.
 Ursem 34 21 E3.
 Ursenbach 34 27 F3.
 Urseren: see Andermatt.
 Urseren: see Andermatt.
 Urseus: abbot 16 702b.
 Ursh (Mecca) 15 669d.
 Ursha 34 35 J8.
 Urshlum Lighthouse 34 26 G7.
 Urshum: see Urzhum.
 Ursicheni (Urzienci) 34 35 J4.
 Urside 3 461a; 15 441b.
 Ursina 34 74 D7.
 Ursine 34 113 H5.
 Ursini family 11 691c.
 Ursinus (Urasinus): anti-pope 6 793c.
 —, B. 17 182a.
 —, Z. 24 13a; 13 124c; compiles Heidelberg catechism 5 219d.
 Ursinus College 19 701c.
 Urso: see Osuna.
 Urso d'Abitot 11 709d.
 Urson (Erethizon dorsatus) 15 420b.
 Ursone: painter 21 443b.
 Ursuf 34 34 K9.
 Ursula, St 24 13b.
 "Ursula, St, Shrine of" 15 846c.
 Ursulines 24 14b; 16 712d; 16 716c.
 Ursus, Archbishop 3 417d.
 —, R. 17 183a.
 —, St 22 250b.
 Ursus: genus of carnivora 15 441c.
 — americanus: see Black Bear, American.
 — arctos: see Brown Bear.
 — arvensis 15 442a.
 — ferrox: see Grizzly Bear.
 — isabellinus: see Brown Bear, Himalayan.
 — labiatus: see Sloth Bear.
 — priscus 3 462b.
 — spelæus: see Cave Bear.
 — tibetanus: see Himalayan Black Bear.
 Urswick 14 254c.
 —, Great: see Great Urswick.
 Urt 34 37 H4.
 Urtaki: brother of Ummanaldas I 7 795c.
 Urtas 28 155d.
 —, Wady: see Wady Urtas.
 Urtavart: see Ordubad.
 Urta-Yuz (Middle Horde) 14 95c.
 Urthiere (Protozoa) 19 830a.
 Urtica: see Nettle.

Urticaceae 17 360b; laticiferous cells 27 338b.
 Urticaria: see Nettie Rash.
 Urto: see Kerulun.
 Urduk, coinage of 17 660b.
 Urty 34 44 K1.
 Uru 14 489d.
 Urua 34 56 N12; 25 137b.
 Uruan: see Yuruan.
 Uruapan 34 119 H8; 30 738a.
 Uruara, Rio: see Rio Uruara.
 Uruba, Gulf of: see Uraba, Gulf of.
 Urubamba: province 27 323b. —, town 34 122 C6.
 — (Vilcamayu), Rio: see Rio Urubamba.
 Urubu: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 J6.
 —, town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 —, Rio: see Rio Urubu.
 Urubucuará, Lake: see Lago Urubucuará.
 —, Rio: see Rio Urubucuará.
 Urubuponga, Falls of 31 796b.
 Uruclzapel 5 125d.
 Uruch: gorge 5 256b. —, river 5 254c.
 Uruchico 34 120 M10.
 Uruco 34 123 H5.
 Uruucia 34 123 H7.
 —, Rio: see Rio Uruucia.
 Urucury, Cordillera: see Cordillera Urucury.
 Urugá 10 70a.
 Uruguatá, Rio: see Rio Uruguatá.
 Uruguay 24 14b and 33 611a; 34 124 F10; 2 490d; coal 6 60d; forests 9 406d; mails 31 860d; mineral produce 30 769b; press of 31 207c; and privateering 19 764c; trade 28 688d; 29 68b; 33 556b; treaty with Brazil 4 231a; treaty with England 33 445a.
 "Uruguay": epic poem 4 239c.
 Uruguay, Rio: see Rio Uruguay.
 Uruguayana 34 124 F9.
 Urujan 34 40 D4.
 Uruk, temples of 2 117b.
 Uruki 24 764d.
 Uru-Malik: governor of Syria 26 42b.
 Urumchi 34 44 D2; 33 492c.
 Urumdili 34 38 F3.
 Urumeh: river 11 265b.
 Urumia Lake: see Urumiah Lake.
 Urumiah: district 3 168a; 18 626c; 26 37d.
 Urumiah (Urumia, Oromiah, Vormia): town 24 12b; 34 40 A2; 3 168b.
 — (Daria-cha, Keghem, Shabe, Shahee, Spanta, Urmia, Urmia, Urumia, Urumiyah, Vormia) Lake (Urumieh Sea) 34 40 A2; PI VII 18 561; PI VI 20 776; 2 547a; 3 168a; 24 12c; 30 83b; chemical composition of water 14 222c; drainage basin 18 620a; Neo-Syria dialect of 21 649d; Nestorians settled near 17 357a; size of 25 633a.
 Urumians 3 186c.
 Urumiah Sea: see Urumiah Lake.
 Urumma 34 55 K5.
 Uru-mus: see Alusarsid.
 Uruudagan: see Uruudogani.
 Uruudi 34 56 O11.
 Uruug-Kash 23 638a.
 Uruung River 34 44 D1.
 Uruun-Islampur: see Islampur.
 Urukoi 34 38 F2.
 Uru-nor (Uru-nor) 34 44 E1; 30 809a.
 Uru-p: river 5 253b; 30 77a.
 Urupp: island 34 46 P1; 14 160c.
 Uruupunga Falls 34 123 G8.
 Urus (Bos primigenius) 5 245a.
 —, tribe 18 676d.
 Urus Khan: Mongol ruler 16 747b.
 Urusallim 29 741a.
 Urushi (Urushi-no-ki): lacquer tree 13 590d; 30 113b.
 Uruste 16 402c.
 Urüssli 16 630c.
 Urussuhy-assu, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-assu.
 Urussuhy-mirim, Rio: see Rio Urussuhy-mirim.
 Urut 34 38 K2.
 Uruvela, Jungle of 4 427a.
 Uruvga 34 14 C6.
 Uruvasi: In Vedic mythology 17 153c.
 Urville, Dumont d' 15 30d; 19 330a; 10 193c; Gambler

Islands survey 23 602b; on temperature of Mediterranean 15 822d; explores South Shetlands 17 407d.
 Uryadniks 21 70d.
 Uryankhes 23 509d; 23 70d; 22 8d; location of 30 809b.
 Uryu Nor: see Uru-nor.
 Uryupina 33 613d; 27 505d.
 Uryupinskaya 27 506a.
 Urze Peak PI III 15 136.
 Urzeugung: see Abiogenesis.
 Urzhum: district 24 303b.
 — (Urjum, Urshum): town 34 33 J4; 33 713a.
 Urziceni: see Ursicheni.
 Us: high priest of Upé 26 41c.
 Us: mountains 22 3c. —, province: see Yu. —, valley 23 437d.
 Us: measure 24 484b.
 "Us et Costumes de la Mer" 21 584c.
 Usa 22 76d.
 Usafais: Egyptian king 27 722a.
 Usagara: see Uzagara.
 "Usage des Passions dans le Drame, De l'" 10 622a.
 Usal 34 114 B3.
 Usambara: district 34 56 Q12. —, town 34 56 P11.
 —, tribe: see Wa Sambara.
 Usance: in exchange 8 795a.
 Usango (Urori) 34 56 P13.
 Usano 14 509a.
 Usaphaidos: Egyptian king 7 701a.
 Usar 15 637a.
 Usargala, Mount PI VII 15 515.
 Usbak 25 120b.
 Usbegs: see Uzbeqs.
 Usbi 16 832c.
 Usbol: see Uzboi.
 Uscan, Bishop 2 551a.
 Usch 34 24 F24.
 Uschba 5 253b.
 Usocochi 13 484a.
 Usdau 34 24 F31.
 Usden 5 788a.
 Usdin: see Uzdin.
 Usdm 15 8b.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Usdm.
 Use: charitable 6 434a; 8 253b; in English law 23 596a; to bar dower 27 513d; shifting and springing 23 597a.
 — and disuse, in evolution 24 83a.
 — value: in economics 22 211d.
 Usedom: island 34 22 D19; 17 724c; 19 442b; 33 865d; ceded to Prussia 9 735a.
 —, town 34 22 E18.
 Useful, Mount 34 51 G6.
 Useghu 31 637d.
 Useless Bay 23 384 Map; 33 343b.
 Usellis PI VI 20 776.
 Usamba 5 281c.
 Usenga 34 56 P12.
 Useri 34 56 Q11.
 Userkaf: king of Egypt 20 123d.
 Usertes II: king of Egypt 21 693b; pyramid of 20 124a; 25 604c; 27 723b.
 Usertes III: king of Egypt 27 723b; pectoral of gold (ill. fig. 8) 27 722.
 Uses, Statute of 23 596c; 20 306b; effect on conveyancing 27 223a; rent under 20 402d; not applied to Scotland 23 599c; wills 24 571c.
 Usgand 9 85d.
 Ush: district 9 86b. —, river 34 34 G6. —, town 9 85d.
 Usha: town, Japan 34 46 K2. —, town, Russia 34 34 G5.
 Ushak (Ouchak) 33 613d; 34 38 C3; 18 852c; carpet manufacture 2 710c; 5 129a; 22 187b.
 Ushakovka: river: see Ida.
 Ushan, Azim: governor of Bengal: see Azim Ushan.
 Ushant (Ouessan, Wissant): Island and lighthouse 24 16b; 34 17 A4; 9 216a; battle, 1778 9 594a; Howe's victory, 1794 12 324a; Titus Portus identified with 13 518a; part of 18 339c.
 Ushas: Aryan deity 12 780d; 17 152b.
 Ushaw College 33 862b; 7 562d; 32 275d.
 Ushaw Moor 34 6 G4.
 Ushba Peak 26 619a.
 Ushft: see Ujft.

Ushen well 34 54 G3.
 Usher, A. 24 16c.
 —, H.: archbishop of Armagh 24 16c.
 Usher (Ussher), J.: archbishop of Armagh 24 16c; 20 352c; and Caedmon's MS. A 630c; confession of faith 19 691c; on Codex Bezae 27 129c; on St David 6 842a; on Epistle to Ephesians 8 460b; Irish Articles of Faith 2 654d; 6 565b; 29 568a; on Irish Christians 13 247c; scheme of Presbyterian government 19 689c; on world's creation 2 115a; 5 713d.
 Ushers: of the Royal Household 21 37d.
 Ushers: town 34 70 P6.
 Ushifuka 34 46 D7.
 Ushigome 23 433b; 33 357d.
 Ushigome Ku 33 358 Map.
 Ushiku-numa 13 572d; 29 673d.
 Ushinish Lighthouse 34 14 B5.
 Ushishir Island 34 46 P3.
 Ushitsa: town, Serbia 34 35 B5; 21 688a.
 —, Novaya 19 254c.
 —, Staraya 19 254c.
 Ushiu: see Dewa.
 Ushihwaya 23 384d.
 Ushkara 14 11d.
 Ushkinskaya 30 10a.
 Ushnu (Ushnu), Ushnei, Shino) 34 40 A2; 14 156d.
 Ushu: see Uzen.
 Ushuaia 34 124 D14; 33 343c. — Bay 33 343c.
 Ushuata 34 120 F6.
 Ushuri: see Ussure.
 Usibeu 34 57 K4.
 Usige 34 56 O11.
 Usil: see Helios.
 Usingen 34 23 M7.
 Usinsk Mountains 22 3b.
 Usipetes 10 473b; 20 21c; 12 69b; defeated by Cæsar 4 636d.
 Usk, T. 33 613d.
 Usk (Burrium): river 34 12 H2; 16 754c; 4 243c; 4 632b.
 —, town 34 12 H2; 16 754b; limestone at 10 335b; population 30 813b.
 — Lighthouse 34 12 H3.
 — Reservoir 33 788 Map.
 Uska Bazar 34 41 J6.
 Uskadama: see Adrianople.
 Uskál 3 260c.
 Uskavagh, Loch: see Loch Uskavagh.
 Uskiup: see Uskub.
 Uskokon Gebirge 34 29 L12; 5 121a.
 Uskoks 16 295b; 24 147a.
 Usko-kudar: see Scutari.
 Uskori 34 33 J3.
 Usküb: district 30 398a. —, town, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
 — (Uskup, Uskiup Skoplie, Scupi, Scopia): town, Turkey in Europe 24 17c and 33 614b; 34 35 D7; PI III 15 136; 25 245 Map; 1 446d; 15 137b.
 Usküdär: see Scutari.
 Uskub 26 37d.
 Usküp: town, Adrianople, Turkey: see Iskipskopa.
 —, town, Kosovo, Turkey: see Usküb.
 Uslar, P. V. 10 433a.
 Uslar: town 34 22 J10.
 Uslava 34 29 H4.
 Uslowaja: see Uzlovaia.
 Usmaiten Lake 34 34 C3; 6 515a.
 Usman 34 33 H5; population 23 41c; 33 173a.
 Usmev Khan 10 700a.
 Usnagh (Usnech) 13 245d.
 Usnea: lichen 14 552c; habitat 14 562b; medicinal species 14 500b; perfume-yielding species 14 559d; reproduction 14 554a; spermatia 14 555b.
 Usnech: see Usnagh.
 Usneel 14 561c.
 Uso: see Rubicon: river, Italy.
 Usocchie 34 34 K5.
 Usodimare: explorer 11 264b.
 Usoga (Busoga): region 34 56 P10; 33 539d.
 Usoga: tribe: see Wasoga.
 Usoko 34 56 N11.
 Usolle (Usoliye) 34 33 L4; 18 550a; population 24 6b; salt springs 22 4d; 29 570a.
 Usotannal 33 915d.
 Usous: see Esau.
 Usolz, L. de 14 532c.

Uspallata: town 34 124 D10.
 — (Cumbre) Pass 34 124 D10; 2 16d; trade route 5 616c; 16 9d; 21 266b.
 Uspanteca: tribe 24 760a.
 Uspensk 34 33 H4.
 Uspenskoi 34 33 H3.
 Uspensky, Bishop 18 148c; 18 150d.
 Uspensky cathedral 16 856c; 24 271c.
 Usquebaugh 24 542b.
 Usquepaugh: town 34 68 J3.
 Ussa: river 34 33 M2.
 —, Ust: see Ust Ussa.
 Ussakhal Khan 16 743d.
 Ussan Cassano: see Uzun Hasan.
 Usseglio 13 492a.
 Usseke 34 56 P12.
 Ussel 34 18 H7; 6 439a.
 Usselby 34 7 J5.
 Usses 20 528a; 21 332d.
 Ussher, H. (Astronomer Royal) 7 498d; 3 91b; 20 268a.
 —, J.: archbishop: see Usher, J.: archbishop.
 Usson, General D' 10 603a.
 Ussu 5 289a.
 Ussukonko 34 54 D8.
 Ussum: see Uisium.
 Ussure (Ushuri) 34 56 P12.
 Ussuri 1 747a.
 Ust Bielokalitvenskaia: see Kalitventskaia.
 — Dvinsk (Dünamünde) 34 34 D3; 21 72b; 32 342c.
 — Ilch (Ust Ilch) 34 33 L3.
 — Ioki (Ustloki) 34 33 E2.
 — Ishma 34 33 K2.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Ust.
 — Kamenogorsk 33 614c; 34 37 L3; 25 338b; 32 514b.
 — Khoperskaya 33 614c.
 — Klachta 14 68c.
 — Kutsk (Ust-Kut, Ust-Kutskoe) 34 37 N3; salt springs 22 4d; 29 570a.
 — Labinskaya 34 33 H6.
 — Maisk (Ust-Maiskaya, Ust Maiskaya, Ust Mais Kala) 34 37 Q2.
 — Medvyeditsa (Ust-Medvyeditski): district 7 356d; 16 290b.
 — Medvyeditsa (Ust-Medvyeditski): town 33 614c; 27 506a.
 — Narova: see Hungezburg.
 — Olenk (Ust Olenkoe) 34 37 O1.
 — Pelia 34 33 K3.
 — Samara Fort 17 609a.
 — Sisolsk 34 33 K3; 33 709c; 24 283c.
 — Turfan: see Uch Turfan.
 — Tzilma 34 33 K2; 25 631d.
 — Uchta 34 33 K3.
 — Unia 34 33 L3.
 — Urt Plateau (Turkoman Isthmus) 34 37 H4; 5 177b; 23 627b; 23 631b; 25 546d; inhabitants of 23 512c.
 — Ussa 34 33 L2.
 — Vashka 34 33 J3.
 — Vol (Ust Woi) 34 33 L3.
 — Yansk: see Ustjansk.
 Usta 34 40 M6.
 Ustartis 34 18 D9; Dominique Garat 10 73b.
 Ustariz, G. 19 363b.
 Ustenskaya: see Onega: town.
 Uster, Nieder: see Nieder Uster.
 Usteri, J. M. 8 464b; 22 798a.
 Ustiansk: see Ustjansk.
 Ustica (Osteodes): island: see Isola Ustica.
 —, town 34 32 J12.
 Ustick 34 93 E2.
 Ustikolina 34 28 K8.
 Ustilaginem (Hemi-basidii) 24 127d; 28 558b; 25 560a; 9 831d; Dangeard on 23 563a; De Bary on 27 394d; parasitism 18 267a.
 Ustilago 23 560a.
 — carbo 18 267b.
 Ustilug 34 34 D6.
 Ustioki: see Ust Ioki.
 Ustug Veliki: see Ustyug Velikiy.
 Ustizhna (Ustijna) 34 34 K2.
 Ustjansk (Ustiansk, Ust Yansk) 34 37 Q1; PI II 19 315.
 Ust-Kamenogorsh: see Ust Kamenogorsk.
 Ust-kut: see Ust Kutsk.
 Ustor 10 653c.
 Ustrialoff: historian 21 108c.
 Ustjulül 18 637a.
 Ustulina 28 555d.
 Ustvola: see Granicus.

Ustyug Velikiy (Ustug Veliki) 33 614d; 34 33 J3; 33 709c; 24 283c.
 Ustyuzhna 17 607b; population 31 279a.
 Usu 25 232b.
 Usuard of Paris: chronicler 15 587d.
 Usucapio 19 704c; in jus civile 20 689c; in Justinian 20 713c; pro herede 20 692c; and possessio 19 561a; and prescription 19 704c.
 Usuda: Japanese poet 29 734a.
 Usuerva: see Lezignan.
 Usufruct 20 690d.
 Usuguru 17 505a.
 Usul (Usul) 34 56 O11.
 Usulp 34 57 E5.
 Usuki 34 46 E7.
 Usukuma (Sukuma): region 34 56 P11.
 Usukuma (Wasukuma): tribe 34 56 P11; 17 319b.
 Usulatan: volcano 21 268c.
 Usulután: department 34 120 G6.
 —, town 34 120 G6.
 Usumacinta: river: see Rio Usumacinta.
 Usun: see Uisium.
 Usundji 8 849a.
 Usupamo, Sierra: see Sierra Usupamo.
 Usuramo: see Uzaramo.
 Usuri: district 33 705d; annexed by Russia 22 1b; 27 255d.
 —, river 34 44 N1; 15 466a; 15 548b; 22 5d.
 Usuri: tribe 23 608c.
 Usuri Bay 34 44 N2.
 —, North: see North Usuri.
 —, South: see South Usuri.
 Usurtesens, the (Osortasen): Egyptian dynasty 7 734d; invasion of Ethiopia 8 611d.
 Usury 24 17d; 21 828b; in Babylon 26 47b; Jesuit teaching 5 204c; laws, England 31 586d; 2 87c; 4 513b; and money markets 30 542a; pawnbroking 31 587a; problems of 23 19b.
 "Usury, Discourse upon" 33 856a.
 Usus: Roman law 1 289a; 21 694b; and auctofitas 20 690c; and English trust 23 595d; marriage by 15 565d; and usucapion 20 690c.
 Usuvi: see Usul.
 Usviat 34 34 H4.
 Uswica: river, Austria: see Raba.
 Usworth 34 6 H4.
 Uszlöknen 34 24 B34.
 Ut: land of 2 146c.
 Ut: musical note 17 80c.
 "Ut liberae sunt electiones totius Angliæ" 6 265b.
 "Ut Mine Strontid" 20 495a.
 Utah: state 24 19b and 33 614d; 34 113; coalfield 6 60c; elections, 1884-1900 33 568b; geology 10 359c; 25 359d; gold and silver mines 23 815c; grain trade 29 58d; irrigation 29 600c; Judiciary Bill 16 828a; libraries 30 221b; Mormon settlement 23 769a; 23 819d; 30 837c; 16 827b; physical features 23 563c; population 24 20c; public lands 12 124a; ruins of Pueblo culture 25 379d; admitted to Union 5 815b; 23 767d; 33 593b; 33 615b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 B4.
 — Central Railway 17 733a.
 — County 34 113 L2.
 — Hot Springs 34 113 B4.
 — Indians: see Ute: tribe.
 — Lake 34 113 K2; 24 19d.
 Utahville 34 74 F5.
 Utal-shan: see Wu-tai: mountain.
 Utakamand: lake and mountain 17 509a.
 Utakamund (Ootacamund): town 33 616a; 34 42 F14; 12 733d; jalap cultivated 13 547a; military orphanage 12 776a; prison 19 758a; summer capital of Madras 17 508d.
 Utaline 34 109 A4.
 Utamania 20 302b.
 Utamaro: Japanese artist 29 732a.
 Utangan 13 773a.

Utaradit 34 43 E6; 30 632a; 32 610b.
 Utare 24 140b.
 Utarsiv 34 42 P10.
 Utatlan 11 241b.
 Utawana Lake 34 70 O4.
 Utbandi 17 161b.
 Uteh Kuyular 18 852c.
 — Peninsula 34 33 J7.
 — Turfan (Uch Turfan, Ust Turfan) 34 44 B2; 23 638d; 33 492c.
 Utehkilissa: see Etchmladzin.
 Utehur 22 5c.
 Ute: river 17 400b.
 — (Huerfano Station): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B3.
 — (Utah Indians): tribe 12 827a; 12 832d; 29 467d.
 Ute argentea 22 414a.
 Ute Creek: stream, Col., U.S. 34 109 D7.
 — (Alamo) Creek: stream, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 M3.
 — Creek: town 34 110 K2.
 — Indian Reservation 34 109 B8.
 — Junction 34 109 B8.
 — Pass 34 109 F3.
 — Peak, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 — Peak, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 Utefin 34 54 E6.
 Uteina 22 422c.
 Utelette 34 18 K10.
 Uten 24 485b; 24 486b.
 Utengula 34 56 P13.
 Utenheim, C. von 8 513c.
 Utenhove, J. 12 92b.
 Uterini 6 291b.
 Uteri: ancient tribe 6 404c.
 Utero-gestation 15 779a.
 Uterus: anatomy 25 405d; appendages 22 691b; of Cetacea 15 392c; of mammals 15 368b; 15 390a; rhythmic contraction in 31 738b; of tapeworms 23 51c.
 Utes: see Ute: tribe.
 Utebamba, Rio: see Rio Utebamba.
 Uthral 34 41 A7; 26 101 Map; 26 192d.
 Uthen 34 43 G6.
 Utheric, Bishop 5 600b.
 Uthmân Mukhtârî 21 254b.
 'Uthré: in Mandæan philology 15 468c.
 Uthyr (Uter) Pendragon 2 652d; 5 316d; 20 645c; tomb 3 593a.
 "Uti Jęgyzetek" 31 638d.
 "Uti possidetis" 20 686b; 20 709c.
 Utica: ancient town, Africa 24 21b; Pl VI 20 776; 25 140c; battle of, 46 B.C. 5 341b; 13 759a; battle, 698 A.D. 2 257d; ruins of 9 34a.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 K7.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 B3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F6.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E5.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 24 21c and 33 610a; 34 70 M5; pop. 31 211a; 31 212c.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.

Utica: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 — town, Dane co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 H9.
 — town, Waukesha co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 C11.
 — and Black River Ry. 17 733a.
 Utica group: in geology 10 340a.
 Utica Mills 34 75 G2.
 —, North: see North Utica.
 Utica shale: in geology 10 340a.
 Uticensis: see Cato, M. Porcius.
 Utiel 33 616b; 34 20 L5; 24 33d.
 Utilla (Utilia) Island 34 120 J3; 12 131a; lighthouse 34 120 J3.
 Utilis actio 20 708b.
 Utilitarian: origin of term 10 48a.
 — Society 16 309b.
 Utilitarianism 8 603c; 8 605c; 8 607c; and aesthetics 9 211c; of Austin 14 355d; of Bentham 3 576c; in Comte's system 6 237b; of Cumberland 6 702c; 8 598b; relation to Darwinism 29 xiii; J. Edwards' theories 7 690c; of Hutcheson 12 409d; as theory of legislation 28 302d; of J. S. Mill 16 313b; of Paley 8 605d; of H. Sidgwick 28 304b; Socratic utility 22 237b.
 "Utilité des Etats Provençaux" 16 498a.
 Utility: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 F3.
 Utility: in economics 24 46a; final and total 24 46c; primary divisions of 24 462a; unit of 19 399a; as measure of value 19 381b; as measure of wealth 24 461c.
 Utilia Island: see Utila Island.
 Utirik (Udiric, Kutusof) 34 52 I.2.
 Utis Bedesis: see Ronco.
 Utklippan Rock Lighthouse 34 26 J9.
 Utkolokskil, Cape 34 37 S3.
 Utlak Soak 2 479a.
 Utlangen Lighthouse 34 20 K8.
 Utley 34 91 G6.
 Utlberg: see Uetlberg.
 Utö (Outö) 34 26 L7; 22 737b; tourmaline at 16 409a.
 — (Outö) Island Lighthouse 34 34 C2.
 Utopia: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H8.
 "Utopia": by Sir T. More 6 211d; 16 817d; 16 819b.
 "Utopia, Limited" 33 56a; 28 729c.
 Utraquists (Calixtines) 12 407c; 20 322d.
 Utraula 34 41 J6; 10 770a.
 Utrecht, A. van 21 443d.
 Utrecht: district, Transvaal 34 57 K4; 23 518c; 31 77b.
 —, province, Netherlands 24 21c and 33 616b; 34 21 F4; area and pop. 29 295c.
 — (Wiltaburg, Trajectum ad Rhenum): town, Netherlands 24 21d and 33 616c; 34 21 F4; 34 3 G2; 22 145a; bishop's feuds 11 207a; church of 17 755b; congress at (1712) 6 270b; libraries 14 532a; observa-

tory 17 715a; (plan) 24 22; pop. 28 316d; 29 295c; 12 64d; Union of 12 77a; 24 583d; University 23 850c; 29 296c.
 Utrecht: town, Transvaal 34 57 K4.
 —, New: see New Utrecht.
 —, Treaty of, 1713 3 126d; 3 296b; 9 583b; 12 81d; Alessandria ceded 1 479d; Cape Breton 5 40d; commercial treaties 27 164b; contraband 6 320d; Harley's share in 18 100c; expels Jews at Gibraltar 10 585b; Lille regained by France 14 642c; effect on Prussia 20 8d; public loans 9 183a; slave trade 22 138b; 23 734c; Sardinia ceded 21 310a; Duke of Savoy 21 342b; terms of 8 353d; 22 336c.
 —, Treaty of, 1777 4 221a.
 Utrecht Psalter 16 438b.
 Utrera 24 22c; 34 20 G7; 26 460a; pop. 21 708a.
 Utria, Puerto: see Puerto Utria.
 Utricle: anatomy 1 893c; 7 952b; 31 754c; recent research 31 751a.
 —, botany 4 151a.
 Utricularia 13 138a; 25 439b.
 Utrillo: artist 31 856d.
 Utrubi: in Roman law 20 709c.
 Utsaladdy 34 111 C1.
 U-tsang 23 339a.
 Utshi (Utsi) 34 54 H9.
 Utshur: see Uchur.
 Utsi: see Utshi.
 Utsire (Udsire) Lighthouse 34 26 D7.
 Utsu 34 46 L1.
 Utsunomiya 34 46 K5.
 Utt 34 76 B7.
 Uttad (Uttat) 34 54 E2.
 Uttak 18 353b.
 Uttanapad: in mythology 17 157b.
 Uttangan 1 286a.
 Uttara Mimamsâ 20 360a; 24 117c.
 "Uttarâdhyaâna" 29 661d.
 "Uttara-Râma-Charitra" 7 397a; 21 286a.
 Uttarasanga 4 435b.
 Uttariyâ 13 800c.
 Uttarpara 33 616d.
 Uttat: see Uttad.
 Utenheim, C. von 17 729c.
 Utter barristers 13 87d.
 Utterby 34 7 K5.
 Utersberg 34 26 J7.
 Utersley: town, Copenhagen, Denmark 34 25 N4.
 — town, Maribo, Denmark 34 25 J7.
 Utersson 34 61 F2.
 Uthiah 34 55 N3.
 Uthmann, B. 14 184c; 21 358a.
 Uttoxeter 33 616d; 34 11 K3; 7 107d; Marquis of Hamilton captured, 1648 14 236d.
 Uttubi 26 76b.
 Utuado 31 845c; 34 118 C5.
 Utubamba, Rio: see Rio Utebamba.
 Utuku 34 56 R14.
 Utun (Utum) 34 43 G7.
 Utuotzy 34 44 E2.
 Utupua (Edgecumbe, Tupua) Island 34 52 J6.
 Uturguri 12 382a.
 Utu-shul 34 44 E2.
 Utva 34 33 K5.
 Utvær 17 575a.
 Utze 34 22 H11.
 Utzen, Great: see Great Utzen.
 —, Little: see Little Utzen.
 Utzenstorf (Utzendorf) 34 27 E3; 22 531c.

Utziani 34 34 E4.
 Utznach 34 27 K3; 16 429b.
 Utzschneider, J. von 9 727d; 17 712c.
 Uunsi 34 56 R10.
 Uuratan 34 48 H6.
 Uva: province, Ceylon 34 42 H16; 5 368d; 26 644a.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
 Uva: botany 4 152a.
 Uva, Lago: see Lago Uva.
 —, Rio: see Rio Uva.
 Uvaja 14 68b.
 Uvak-Ghirei 14 95c.
 Uvalde: town 34 89 H8.
 — County 34 89 H8.
 Uvaly 21 73a.
 Uvaroff, Count 21 109d.
 "Uvâsaga Dasâo" 29 661d.
 Uvea: anatomy 1 897d.
 Uvea Island, Loyalty Islands: see Uea.
 — Island, Scotland 34 14 N2.
 Uvelskala, Nijni: see Nijni Uvelskala.
 Uvinza (Uvinsa) 34 56 O12.
 Uvita, Point 34 120 M10.
 Uviva 34 56 P13.
 Uvksigsat Fjord 29 108 P. Map; 29 109d.
 Uvula: anatomy 1 837c; 25 403a; 7 223b; in apes 2 165b; in mammals 13 361c; taste-bodies in 23 79c.
 Uvuma Island 34 56 P11; 17 505a.
 Uwaja: see Uxli tribe.
 Uwajima 34 46 F7.
 Uwarowite 16 411c.
 Uwehland 34 73 L6.
 Uwebid 34 55 U5.
 —, Jebel: see Jebel Uwebid.
 Uwins, T. 21 444c.
 Uwo Ko Jakri: see Rio Formoso.
 Uxantiss: see Ushant Island.
 Uxbridge, Earl of 2 30d.
 Uxbridge: town, England 24 22c and 33 616d; 34 10 C5; corn market 16 280c; treaty of, 1645 5 407a.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 H4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, Common 34 10 D4.
 —, North: see North Uxbridge.
 — Road 14 822a.
 Uxodonum: see Luzech.
 Uxli: province: see Arabistan.
 Uxli (Uwaja): tribe of Elam 7 794d; 10 612a; war with Alexander the Great 1 483a; 18 583b.
 Uxküll 34 34 E3.
 Uxmal 2 450c; 16 214a; 24 758d; palace 32 377d; pyramids 1 693d.
 Uxo, Valle de: see Valle de Uxo.
 Uyao: see Ujae Island.
 Uyak Bay 34 116 N8; salmon canneries 30 2d.
 Uyanga 4 649c.
 Uyanzi 34 56 P12.
 Uyazdovsk Boulevards, Warsaw 33 758c.
 Uyea: island, E. of Shetland Islands 34 14 N2.
 —, island, W. of Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
 Uyeda 34 46 J5.
 Uyematsu Hômin: artist 29 731a.
 Uyeno 34 46 H6; 33 359b.
 — Park: see Tokyo.
 — railway: see Tokyo.
 Uyésugi: family, Japan 13 583a.
 "Uylenpigel" 32 293a.
 Uyombo 34 56 P12.

Uys, Pieter 24 828d; 23 518d; 33 431c.
 Uytterschaut, V. 32 447c.
 Uyu 27 45a.
 Uyûk (Euyuk) 8 724b; 34 33 F2; sculptures 26 279a.
 Uyun Urghush 14 393d.
 Uyuni 34 122 D8.
 Uz: poet 10 534a; 10 856c.
 —, son of Aram 6 792a.
 Uz, El: see El Uz.
 — (Huz), Land of 24 22d; 3 187d.
 Uza: town 34 18 D8.
 'Uza (Aza), in Phœnician inscriptions 20 361c.
 Uzagara (Usagara) 34 56 Q12; German treaty 25 154a; 31 637d.
 Uzaramo (Usuramo) 34 56 Q12.
 Uzbek Khan: Mongol chief 16 747a; in Bengal 23 661a; aids Ivan I 13 519a.
 —, Mulik: governor of Bengal 3 569c.
 Uzbeqs (Uzbeks) 4 1d; in Bokhara 26 288a; derivation of name 12 607d; in Ferghana 9 85d; dialect 23 661d; history 16 749b; 23 661a; 18 632c; in Khiva 14 64a; 30 41a; Khmasan invaded, 1527 18 636c; Merv captured 16 44c; origin 25 716b; rule in Turkestan 18 101d; 23 636c.
 Uzbol: river: see Amu Daria: river, Asia.
 Uzdin (Usdin): town, Banat, Hungary 34 28 M6.
 —, town, Talna, Hungary: see Ozora.
 Uzeda, Castle of 1 648c.
 Uzeda, Duke of 22 330d.
 Uzedjik Dagh 34 38 E4.
 Uzeguha 34 56 Q12.
 Uzen (Ushu): province, Japan 34 46 K4; 13 570a.
 Uzeñ: river, Russia 31 279b.
 —, Great: see Great Utzen.
 —, Kizil: see Kizil Utzen.
 —, Little: see Little Utzen.
 Uzès (Ucetia): district, France 15 31a; 10 75c; 4 743b.
 — town, France 33 616d; 34 18 E10.
 Uzes: tribe, in Greece 11 119a; in Macedonia 15 138b; in Russia 21 78c.
 Uzi: see Dnieper.
 Uzinja (Uzinea) 34 56 P11.
 Uzkol, Cape 34 33 O2.
 Uzkuia (Iuzkuia) 34 34 K8.
 Uzlovia (Uzlowaja, Youz-lovia) 34 34 M4.
 Uzmoston 34 12 B2.
 Uznach: see Utznach.
 Uzon 13 832a.
 Uzsoker Pass 34 28 F3.
 Uz-Szent-Anna: see Szent Anna.
 Uzti 34 34 M3.
 Uzuk Bashi 18 853a.
 Uzun Hasan (Asembec, Asem-beus): shah of Persia 18 632d; 18 633c; 18 634a.
 Uzun Yaila 25 719a.
 Uzun-ada 34 40 E1; 32 347a.
 Uzunburji 34 38 E4.
 Uzun-burun Sands 34 40 F1.
 Uzunburj: see Olba.
 Uzun-kul 22 819c.
 "Uzza (al-'Ozza)": Persian goddess 18 612a; 16 546b.
 Uzzano, Niccolò da 15 784b.
 Uzziah: king of Judah 13 412c; devastates Azotus 3 172c; fortifications at Jerusalem 13 640a; opposes Tiglath Pileser 3 187a.

V

- V 24 23a; in popular Latin 20 662d.
 V.A.: Royal Order 31 340b.
 V.C.: see Victoria Cross.
 Vaa 23 24a.
 Vaag 3 588a.
 Vaage 34 26 F6.
 Vaagekallan 14 769a.
 Vaagö Fjord 34 25 B2.
 — Island, Faroe Islands 34 25 A2; 9 39b.
 — Lighthouse, Norway 34 26 H3.
 Vaags Fjord: inlet, Faroe Islands 34 25 B3.
 Vaagsfjord: bay, Norway 34 26 K2; 14 769a.
 Vaagsö 34 26 D5.
 Vaal: river 34 57 H4; 23 517c; diamond fields 1 248d; 32 718b; 33 429d; union with Orange River 1 254c.
 Vaal: town: see Vål.
 Vaal River Drift question 26 571a.
 Vaale 34 26 B3.
 Vaaler 34 26 D2.
 Vaalkranz 33 441b.
 Vaalpens: see Bushmen.
 Vaalse 34 25 K7.
 Vaara, Korse: see Korse Vaara.
 Vaas 34 19 A5.
 Vaasson 34 21 G4.
 Vaballathus: ruler 20 776d.
 Vabla 34 34 J5.
 Vabre 34 18 H9.
 Vaca: town 34 119 E4.
 Vaca: tribe 31 115b.
 Vaca, Cabesa de: see Cabesa de Vaca.
 Vaca de Monte, Punta: see Punta Vaca de Monte.
 Vacacahy, Rio: see Rio Vacacahy.
 Vacaria, Campos de: see Campos de Vacaria.
 Vacarius: jurist 23 637c; 28 249a; teaches at Oxford 8 304b; 33 602b.
 Vacas, Bahia das: see Bahia das Vacas.
 —, Rio de las: see Rio de las Vacas.
 Vacaville 34 114 C4.
 Vacca: see Cava de Virlato.
 Vaccal Pl VII 22 304; 14 468d.
 Vaccaria 34 124 G9.
 Vaccas, Key: see Key Vaccas.
 Vaccareccia 34 30 B10.
 Vaccinal ulcer 24 26d.
 Vaccination 24 23c and 33 617a; 32 xxvii; deafness 7 4c; efficient 33 618c; injurious effects 32 619a; legislation 24 30a; 33 619b; Local Government Board 30 307b; risks 24 26b; Spanish expedition 13 624a; statistics 24 28c; utility 24 29a.
 — Acts 15 797c; 11 19a; 32 390d.
 — Commission, 1889-1896 32 617c.
 Vaccine 24 24c.
 Vacciniaceae 6 545c.
 Vaccinium: see Whortleberry.
 — vitis idæa: see Whortleberry, red.
 Vaccinoff: child 13 624a.
 Väch: deity 4 208a.
 Vacha 34 23 L10.
 Vachaspati-misra: author 21 290c.
 Vache Island 34 117 J5; 11 543d.
 Vacherle 34 87 H7.
 Vacherot, E. 33 619d; 9 674d; 30 685c; defended by Ollivier 31 327b; on Taine 33 164c.
 Vachita Creek 34 109 L8.
 Vachott, A. 12 378a; 12 379b.
 — (Vahot), E. 12 379b; 12 378c.
 Vacoa (Vacois, Vacoua): plant 15 641b; fibre 9 132c.
 Vacod 34 53 M7.
 Vacois: district 15 640a.
 Vacois: plant: see Vacoa.
 Vacoma 34 102 H2.
 Vacomagi 18 667b.
 Vacone 34 32 N10.
 Vacoua fibre: see Vacoa.
 Vaccovia 17 505c.
 Vacua possessio 21 206a.
 Vacuole: of plant cells 4 84d; 12 10c; 19 44a; (ill) 4 84c; contractile 25 266b; in cyanophyceae 25 265b.
 —, in protozoa 19 834b.
 Vacurias, Rio: see Rio Vacurias.
 Vacurias.
 Vacuum: in air pump 1 429c; brake (ill) 26 340d; cranes 6 547c; high 30 287a; tests of 19 247a; ventilation method 24 160d.
 — jacketed vessels 27 435c; (ill) 30 281b.
 — machines 32 191b.
 — pans 33 45a; Howard's 33 44c.
 — tubes: strise 8 64c; discharge 28 47c.
 Váciz (Waizen) 24 30c; 34 28 L4; 12 366a; battle of 12 372c.
 Vad 34 80 C9.
 — Rock Lighthouse 34 31 H8.
 — Sabbata (Vado) 14 640b.
 Vadclns 34 35 B6.
 Vaddas 5 366c.
 Vaddhamāna: Mahā Vira 29 662a.
 Vädö 34 26 L7.
 Väder Islands 22 737c.
 “Vaderlander, Den” 17 430c.
 “Vaderlandsche Letteroefeningen” 18 542d.
 Väderö of Halland 22 737d.
 Vadiatio Legis 24 305b.
 Vadiet: communist 20 605a.
 Vadimonian Lake 34 32 M10; battle 3 863b; 8 634d; 8 636c; 20 743a.
 Vadimonium 20 693b.
 Vadiuru Pl VII 15 515.
 Vadmal 12 618b.
 Vadnay, C. 12 379c.
 Vado: see Vada Sabbata.
 Vadollano 14 653a.
 Vadred, Piz: see Piz Vadred.
 Vadsö 34 26 Q1.
 Vadstena (Wadstena) 34 26 J7; 33 834d.
 — pendant Pl 33 892; 33 899d.
 Vadum 34 25 F2.
 Vaduz (Vadutz) 34 27 L3; 14 568c; 30 224d.
 Vae victis 4 257c.
 Vaea 32 404b; 32 859b.
 Vaegö 17 576d.
 Vaejovis 2 286c.
 Vaerdal 34 26 H5.
 Vaerne Kapel 34 26 D3.
 Vaerö (Värö) Island 34 26 H3; 14 769a; lighthouse 34 26 H3.
 Vaes, Captain Van der 14 434d.
 Vafkend 4 1d.
 “Vafthrudnismál” 7 650d; 12 621d.
 Vag: see Waag.
 Vaga, Perino del (Perino or Piero Buonacorsi) 24 30c; 10 156b; 19 108d.
 — of Toscanella 24 30d.
 Vaga (Waga): river 34 33 H3; 24 283a.
 Vagabonds, Statute of 8 339a.
 Vagarsh: king 8 567a.
 Vagarshapat 28 278d.
 Vággherya: author 21 294c.
 Vaggheryd 34 26 H8.
 Vagh: see Vakh.
 Vaghharshag: see Valarsaces.
 Vaghharshapat (Etchmiadzin) 8 567a.
 Vaglia 34 36 H4.
 Vaglienni 14 640b.
 Vagina, of leaf: see Sheath.
 —, of mammals 15 368b; in prototheria 15 371d; marsupials 15 379a.
 Vaginalis: see Sheathbill.
 Vagini, M. 6 520d.
 Vaginicoline 19 863b.
 Vaginula 4 161b; 17 72b.
 “Vagliano v. the Bank of England” 26 124b; 26 346b.
 Vagmaer (Trachypterus arcticus) 20 531c.
 Vagniacæ 14 39b.
 Vagos 34 20 D4.
 Vagrancy 1 298b; 14 168a; in England 26 688c; 32 681c; in London 30 347a.
 — Acts 19 463c; 19 468d; 16th cent. 14 168a; 19 747d; 18th cent. 23 227a; 19th cent. 10 67a; 22 642b; 24 621a; 32 29d.
 “Vagrants, The”: picture 24 326b.
 Vagrants: see Vagrancy.
 Vagre: see Manamo.
 Vague year 4 665b; 7 729a.
 Vag-Uhlyel: see Waag-Neustadt.
 Vagus nerve 1 882c; 17 670b; 19 29d; electrical stimulation of 19 25b; of fishes 12 651c.
 Vahakin: king 2 547b.
 Vahanga 34 52 O9.
 Vahar Lake: see Vohar Lake.
 Vahca, madagascariensis 12 838d.
 Vahi: king 2 547b.
 Vahimasina 34 56 S15.
 Vahitahi (Cook Lagoon) Island 34 52 O9.
 Vahlen: scholar 8 449b.
 Vahot, E.: see Vachott, E.
 Vahram: author 2 530c.
 Vahyazdâta: pretender 18 569b.
 Vai: see Vey.
 Vaico 21 152 Map; 6 94b; 27 125d; 29 470a.
 Vaidarbhî 21 294a.
 Vaiden 34 85 E4.
 Vaidya (Baidya) 5 191a.
 Vaidya 10 112c.
 Valgach (Valgatch, Vaygatch, Walgatz) Island 34 33 L2; 17 604 Map; Pl II 19 315; Burroughs's discovery 19 316c; 25 631c.
 Valgal 34 42 G15; 15 184c; 15 192c.
 Valgeu: see Waigiu.
 Valhingun 34 23 P8.
 Valik: see Stephen, St. of Hungary.
 Valikuntha: deity 4 207d.
 Vail, Messrs 16 847c.
 Vail: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 Vail: in Temple: see Veil.
 Vailla Island 34 14 M3.
 — Sound Lighthouse 34 14 M2.
 Valigate 34 69 O9.
 Vallima 32 405b; 32 858d.
 “Vallima Letters” 32 859a.
 Vaillant: anarchist 25 391a; 27 550c; 31 473d.
 —, V. 28 264d.
 Vailly: town, Aisne, France 34 19 H2.
 — (Vailly-sur-Sauldre): town, Cher, France 34 19 F6.
 “Vaines Tendresses” 33 57d.
 Vaion Gora 34 35 C8.
 Vair, G. du 24 31b; 9 655a.
 Vair: river 34 19 M4.
 Vair: in heraldry 11 691c.
 “Vair Palfoi, Le” 9 641b.
 Vaira 34 42 E11.
 Vairaatea (Egmont) 34 52 N9.
 Vair-en-point 11 691c.
 Vaisal 34 35 J7.
 Vaisâli 4 432c; 12 784b.
 Vaisampayana: Vedic sage 21 278a.
 Vaise 15 110 (plan); 15 110b.
 —, Fort: see Fort Vaise.
 Vaiseshika 12 785d; 14 802d; 21 291b.
 Vaishnava (Bhagats) 4 210a; 30 18c; doctrine 11 844c; literature 11 843d; 11 844b.
 Vaison 34 18 K8; 24 114d; Council of 7 384c.
 Vaisvânara 24 119c.
 Vaisya 4 204b; 5 188d; duties 5 190b; origin of term 2 673d; 12 781d.
 Vaitarna 23 221a.
 Vaite 34 19 M5.
 Vaitupu (Tracy Island) 34 52 P4; 28 135a.
 Vaival (Serianthes vitiensis) 9 156c.
 Vaivre (Vaivre-et-Montoille) 34 19 N5.
 Vajda, J. 12 378b; 12 379b.
 Vaite 34 19 M5.
 —, P. 12 378a.
 —, V. 12 379b.
 Vajda-Hunyád 34 28 O6.
 Vajkay, C. 12 379c.
 Vajra: see Dorjé of Buddha.
 Vakanski Vrh 34 28 G7.
 Vakarel 34 35 F6; 26 451d.
 Vakarel-Belovo railway 26 451d.
 Vakarit 21 18c.
 Vakh (Vagh, Wach) 34 37 K2.
 Vakhnovka 34 34 G7.
 Vakhovskoe (Vakovskoe) 34 37 K2.
 Vakhtang (Gourgasal): king 10 431d.
 — VI: king 10 432d.
 Yakil 30 19a.
 Yakouf 33 507c; 33 514a.
 Yaksalovski 34 34 L2.
 Yakhsh: see Surkhob.
 Yakuf Dolnje (Dolnji Vakuf) 34 28 J7.
 — Kulen 34 28 H7.
 Val: town, Channel Islands 34 13 J4.
 Val (Vaah): town, Hungary 34 28 K4.
 Val d'Anniviers (Einfischthal) 34 27 E6.
 — Anzasca (Val d'Anzasca) 34 31 D3; 13 435d.
 — d'Aosta: see Valle di Aosta.
 — d'Aran: see Valle de Aran.
 — d'Arno 2 625a; 31 439b.
 — “Val d'Arno” 32 332c.
 Val d'Arpaja 5 259b.
 — de Bagne 34 27 D6.
 — di Bedretto 34 27 H5.
 — de Bellegarde: see Jaun Thal.
 — Blegno: see Valle Blenio.
 — des Bois 34 62 D7.
 — del Bue 8 628c; 10 244b.
 — Caverna 23 351c.
 — de Compar 13 517a.
 — des Dappes (Dappenthal) 34 27 A5; 13 782a.
 — Demone 22 24a.
 — di Diano 7 167c.
 — des Ecoliers 16 716b.
 — d'Entremont 34 27 D7.
 — d'Esso: see Valdesso.
 — de Grace 16 289b; 18 283a; army medical school 28 471c; foundation 18 291d.
 — d'Hérens (Eringenthal) 34 27 E6.
 — d'Illeze 34 27 C6; 24 31c.
 — de Joux 34 27 A5.
 — di Locana 13 435c.
 — di Mazzara (Mazza) 22 24a.
 — Misocco: see Valle Mesocco.
 — di Mugello 13 438d.
 — di Nievole 15 792a.
 — di Non 34 29 C11.
 — di Noto: Saracenic division 17 597d; 22 24a.
 — d'Orbe 13 781d.
 — Orsera 24 11c.
 — d'Ossola 23 859a.
 — Pellice 33 731a.
 — Richer 11 272b.
 — Romey 13 782c.
 — de Ruz 13 781d; 17 361b.
 — Saint Imer (Sankt Immerthal) 34 27 C9.
 — di Scalve 34 31 H2.
 — Sinestra 34 27 N4.
 Val Soana 13 492a.
 — di Sole (Salzbergthal) 34 29 B11.
 — Sugana 13 436d; 33 447b.
 Val-Suzon 34 19 K6.
 Val Tellina: see Valtellina.
 — Tournanche: see Valtour-nanche.
 — Travaglia 15 198b.
 — de Travers: canton 34 27 B4; 2 715d; 17 361b; asphalt mines 31 125b.
 Val de Travers Asphalt Company 20 586d.
 Val di Vedro 34 27 G6.
 — Verde 34 115 H9.
 — de Vire 7 427a.
 Valaam 34 34 H1; 14 199a; monastery 14 199c.
 Valabhis 12 790a.
 Valachians: see Vlachs.
 Valachides 30 896b.
 Valadon: conjurer 30 428d.
 Valais (Wallis, Vallis Poenina) 24 31b and 33 620a; 34 27 E6; 22 778a; Bonaparte separates 22 793b; Lower, ceded to Savoy 21 339c; prisons 19 763b; statistics 33 125a; joins Swiss League 22 785a; village tenure 14 260a.
 — Alps 34 27 D7 and 34 D2; glacier 22 777b.
 Valakhilyas 21 275b.
 Valaksa 34 36 K3.
 Valambrosa: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 Valamo 24 209b.
 Valaorites, A. 7 419c; 29 103b.
 Valarsabad 2 547a.
 Valarsaces (Waghharshag, Vaghharshag) 2 547c; 33 623d.
 Valasquez, D.: see Velazquez.
 Valaszit 34 28 P5.
 Valatie 34 70 P7.
 Valax 29 95a.
 Valay 34 19 M6.
 Valazé: Girondist 24 166a.
 Valbenoite 21 168a.
 Valbert, G.: pseudonym: see Cherbulez, C. V.
 Valbonnais 34 18 L8.
 Valbuena, A. 32 766a.
 Valburg 34 21 G5.
 Valby 34 25 N5.
 Valcarre 14 454c.
 Valcares, Etang de: see Etang de Valcares.
 Valcartier 34 62 L5.
 Valcea 32 312d.
 Valcheta, Serra: see Serra Valcheta.
 Valcheta 34 30 C12.
 Valckenaer: writer 8 527a; 21 57c; school of criticism 11 650b; on Sophocles 22 274d.
 Valcour 34 70 P2.
 — Island 34 70 Q2.
 Valcourt 34 62 K8.
 Valdagno 34 31 K3.
 Valdahon: see Le Valdahon.
 Valdai 34 34 J2; 17 607b; pop. 31 279a.
 — Hills 34 34 J3; 7 306a; 21 194d; plateau 17 606c; 21 72d; 24 278c.
 Valdanne 34 3 G7.
 Valdarfer Boccaccio 3 655d.
 Valdy-Stone 21 369d.
 Valdelsa, A. di Cambio di Colle di 10 669c.
 Valdelsa, Colle di 22 40a.
 Valdemar: see Waldemar.
 “Valdemar Seier” 7 92c.
 Valdemarsvik 34 26 K7.
 Valdemoza 3 277b.
 Valdenses: see Waldenses.
 Valdepeñas 34 20 J6; wine of 15 458d; 24 607c.
 Valderaduey 34 20 G3; 14 454c; 27 512c.
 Valderies 34 18 H9.
 Valderredible 34 20 J2; 21 297d.
 Valdres 34 26 F6; 17 575d; dialect 21 370b.
 Valdés, A. P. 32 765a.

- Valdés, F. de 3 659a; 23 463d.
 — J. M. 22 361a.
 — Juan de: author 24 32b; 22 360b.
 — Juan de: painter 21 443d.
 Valdés: town, Spain 18 84b.
 Valdease 34 78 F3.
 Valdesso (Val d'Esso) 24 32c.
 Valdestillas 34 20 H3.
 Valdez 19 540b.
 Valdez, M. 5 775c.
 — Don Pedro de 7 390c.
 — Peter: see Waldo, P.
 Valdez: peninsula: see San José: peninsula.
 — town, Alaska 34, 116 Q6.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 — Island 34 60 E4.
 — Puerto: see Puerto Valdez.
 Valdez: 34 57 K2.
 Valdia (Waldia) 34 55 Q8.
 Valdichiana 15 146d.
 Valdier (Vaudier) 34 31 B6; 31 769d.
 Valditaro 18 315a.
 Valdívira, J. G. 18 675d.
 — Don Pedro de 5 618b; founds Concepcion 6 239a; route 34 121 F11; at Santiago 21 299c; 21 299a.
 Valdívira: province 34 124 C11; leeches of 2 70b; pop. 27 8a; 5 617d.
 — (Callacalla): river 5 617a; 25 426b.
 — town, Ecuador 34 122 A4.
 — town, O'Higgins, Chile 34 124 H15.
 — town, Valdivia, Chile 33 620b; 34 124 C11; Lord Cochrane takes 7 540c.
 "Valdivia," Expedition of 31 813 Map; 28 633d; 31 814c.
 Valdo, P.: see Waldo, P.
 Valdobladiene 34 31 M3.
 Valdonne 34 18 G11.
 Valdora 34 79 F1.
 Valdosta 33 620b; 34 80 E10; 10 436c.
 Valdrighi, Count 17 707a.
 Valduggia 9 108c.
 Vale: town, Guernsey 11 247c.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
 — of Clwyd: see Clwyd, Vale of.
 — House reservoir 2 224d.
 — Perkins 34 62 K8.
 Vale Press 29 410a; fount 26 306b.
 "Vale of Rest, The" 30 758a.
 Vale Royal 34 11 H2.
 — Station 34 83 E2.
 — Summit 34 75 C2.
 — of Tempe: see Tempe, Vale of.
 — of the White Horse: see White Horse, Vale of the.
 Valea Rushulu (Valea Rusului) 34 35 K4.
 — Teankulul 34 35 J3.
 Valdea 34 105 G4.
 Valée, General 1 568a; 6 298c; 3 825d.
 Valeene 34 92 D8.
 Valiggio 34 31 J4.
 Valeria: see Elis.
 Valeria, P. 19 555b.
 Valeria: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
 — town, Piahy, Brazil 34 123 J5.
 — (Valença de Mino): town, Portugal 34 20 D3; 33 515c.
 Valerçay: town, France 34 17 G5; Ferdinand VII imprisoned 9 83c; Talleyrand buried 23 32c.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 D7.
 Valence: arms of 11 689d.
 — Aymer de: see Pembroke, Earl of.
 — Peter de: see Peter de Valence.
 — William de: see William de Valence.
 Valence (Valentia): town, Drôme, France 24 33b and 33 620c; 34 18 K8; 34 3 G6; council of 8 523a; 18 472d; Cujas at 6 693b; pop. 9 508d; university of 23 839b; 23 842a.
 — town, Gers, France 34 18 F9.
 — (Valence-d'Agen): town, Tarn-et-Garonne, France 34 18 F8.
 Valencia: province, Spain 24 33c and 33 620c; 34 20 M5; Pl VII 22 304; re-covered by Moors 22 316b; pop. 22 298b; 32 742b; Roman territory 22 305c; Suchet conquers 22 617c.
 Valencia: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 — (Valentia): town, Spain 24 33d and 33 620d; 34 20 M5; 24 34 Map; battle of 22 336b; convict establishment 19 763a; decree of 9 83d; Lighthouse 34 20 M5; picture gallery 31 446b; pop. 28 316d; 32 742d; pottery 19 628d; siege 5 774a; tobacco factories 22 302a.
 — town, Venezuela 24 34d; 34 129 D1; 20 98d; pop. 33 650b.
 — de Alcántara 33 620d; 34 20 E5.
 — Bay 22 293b.
 — County 34 110 H4.
 — de Don Juan 34 20 G2.
 — Gulf of 34 20 N5.
 — Lago: see Lago Valencia.
 — de Mombuey 34 20 E6.
 Valenciana silver mine 11 233a.
 Valencians, Congress of 5 176b.
 Valenciennes, A. 12 633c; on whitebat 24 550c.
 — H. de 9 646a; 24 230c.
 Valenciennes: town 24 35a and 33 621a; 34 17 J2; 34 3 F3; coalfield 6 54c; Condé relieves 23 626d; lace-making 14 189a; pop. 9 508d; 33 621a; siege of 6 248a; 9 605d.
 Valencinia 17 326d; cephalic organs of 17 329d; muscular tissue (fig.) 17 328b.
 Valency: in chemistry 5 473a; 26 716b; Frankland on 28 506b; Kekulé on 30 26c.
 Valendré, Pont: see Pont Valendré.
 Valengianin strata 31 432d.
 Valeni: town, Rumania 34 35 J3.
 — town, Russia 34 34 G9.
 Valens, Fabius 18 65c; 24 262d.
 — Eastern emperor 24 35b; 20 779a; buildings in Antioch 2 132c; expels Athanasius 2 829d; defeat and death of 11 112b.
 Valens, Aqueduct of 6 304d.
 Valensole (Valensole) 34 18 G11.
 Valenta: physicist 25 622c.
 Valentano 34 32 L9.
 Valentin, Arthur Annesley, 2nd Viscount: see Angelsea, Earl of.
 — Arthur Annesley, 8th Viscount of 1 65d; 25 16a.
 — Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount of 2 30c; 22 585b.
 Valentia: province, ancient Britain Pl VI 20 77e; 4 353d; 21 473a; 7 527b; re-covered by Theodosius 8 265b; 18 411b.
 — town, Drôme, France: see Valence, Drôme, France.
 — town, Spain: see Valencia, town, Spain.
 — Island 34 16 A8; 14 51a; fisheries 30 34c; harbour 34 16 A8; 14 51a; light-house 34 16 A8.
 Valentin: anatomist 1 816c; 18 258c.
 — César Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, César.
 — poet 33 132a.
 "Valentin et Orson" 20 633c.
 Valentina: princess 9 335c.
 Valentina Bay 34 44 N2.
 Valentinas 6 835a.
 Valentine, Basil 1 467a; 1 741d; on brewing 4 265c; on stibnite 2 129b.
 — Benjamin 5 405a; detains Speaker 8 138d.
 — St.: see Valentinus.
 Valentine: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F1.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
 "Valentine" 7 509b.
 Valentine, Lake 34 96 N7.
 Valentines 34 76 H7.
 Valentine's Peak 33 185c.
 Valentini: anatomist 18 7d.
 Valentinian I 24 36b; 20 779a; as catechumen 5 221b; clerical extortions 6 793b; treatment of Donatists 7 359d; law concerning infanticide 9 482b; in Paris 18 257b; sale of slaves 22 136b.
 Valentinian II 24 36d; 15 645d; 20 779b; pagan idol-
 atry under 1 663a; letter of Symmachus to 22 811c.
 Valentinian III 24 37a; 20 780d; law of citations 20 711b; and divorce 27 472c; edict of 11 812d; council at Ephesus 17 356a; novels of 4 262c; decree on papal primacy 19 492b.
 Valentinians 24 38b; gnosticism of 14 805a; 24 39d; and Cainites 4 642d; opposed by Polycarp 19 415d.
 Valentinite 2 129a; nature and occurrence 16 388c.
 Valentino, César Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, César.
 Valentino Gardens 33 490d.
 Valentinio, César Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, César.
 Valentinus: see Valenza: town, Italy.
 Valentinus (Valentine), St.: martyr 24 36b.
 — (Valentine), St. of Interamna (Terni): bishop and martyr 24 36b.
 — (Valentine): apostle of Rhaetia 24 36b.
 — ambassador to Byzantium 23 659b.
 — pope 24 40c; 19 509c.
 — rheologist 24 37b; 10 703d; 8 757d; 17 335b; doctetic theories of 7 309c.
 Valentinus: writer 15 837d.
 Valenza: town, Brazil 32 246a.
 — (Forum Fulvii Valentinum): town, Italy 34 31 E4.
 Valenzuela, F. de 22 333a.
 Valera y Alcalá Galiano, J. 33 621a; 22 362b; his works 32 764c.
 Valera: town, Venezuela 34 122 C2.
 Valerate of ammonium 1 456d.
 — of amyl 17 748c.
 Valeria: daughter of Diocletian 15 644b.
 — sister of Messala 23 349c.
 Valeria: sub-province, Pannonia 18 213c.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — Augusta 13 597b.
 Valeria, Lex 20 736d.
 Valerian (Valerianus): husband of St Cecilia 5 284c; conversion 24 8a.
 — (Valerianus): Roman emperor 24 41a; 14 238a; captured by Sapor 11 112d; patron of Probus 19 789a.
 — gens 24 41b; Catullus member of 5 247a.
 Valerian (Valeriana officialis): plant 24 40d; Pl VIII 4 162; calyx 4 129b; corolla 4 132d; essential oil of 17 749b; seed 4 154b.
 Valerianaceae 22 399b; calyx 4 131d.
 Valerianella olitoria: see Corn Salad.
 Valerianus: see Valerian.
 Valeric (Valerianic) acid 4 272b.
 "Valerie" 14 149a.
 Valérien, Mont: see Mont Valérien.
 Valerio, L. 17 431b.
 Valerio-Horatian laws, the 20 738a.
 Valerius Antias 14 729d.
 — bishop of Zaragoza 24 234c.
 — Corvus, M. 6 314a.
 — Diocletianus: see Diocletian.
 — Flaccus: see Flaccus.
 — Gratus 13 427a.
 — Maximus 24 41b; 14 336d; place in literature 20 725d.
 — Messala: see Messala.
 — Probus: see Probus.
 — Valerius.
 — Publius (Publicola) 24 41b; decemvirs opposed by 5 816d; law of appeal 20 736d; heroism against Porsena 8 635c.
 Valerius, J. D. 22 757a.
 "Valerius, a Roman Story" 14 763c.
 "Valerius Terminus" 3 210c.
 Valés, J. de 32 43c.
 Vales Mills 34 91 F6.
 Val-ès-Dunes 17 543c; 24 575a.
 Valesiana 1 784d.
 Valet (page) 14 117d.
 Valetta (Valletta) 34 30 H12; Pl III 15 136; 15 340c; foundation of 15 343a; 21 174d; Napoleon enters 17 201a.
 Valetudinaria 26 664b.
 Valfabbrica 34 32 N8.
 Valfrey-Bourke Commission, 1881 33 510c.
 Valgrana 34 31 B6.
 Valguarnera Caropepe 34 32 L14.
 Valhalla: town 34 69 P9.
 Valhalla: in Norse mythology: see Walhalla.
 Vali 30 1d; 23 654d; 31 618c.
 Vali and 31 51b; 31 618d.
 "Valiant": ship 17 285a.
 "Valiant Exploits of Sir Francis Drake" 31 193c.
 Validè 24 270a; 11 478c.
 Valide Jami, Mosque of 21 573a.
 Valideh Sultan, Mosque of 6 304d; 6 307c.
 Valiente, Cape 34 120 O10.
 Valientes: see Natik Island.
 Valier 34 74 D5.
 Valieri, S. 24 147c.
 Valievo 34 35 B4.
 Valignani, A. 20 536a; 16 517b.
 Valigotsulovo (Walegutzul) 34 34 G8.
 Valin: writer 6 321a.
 Valinco, Golfe de: see Golfe de Valinco.
 Valincourt: writer 20 205a.
 Valis: see Elis.
 Valise equipment 2 580c.
 Valk, J. van der 18 347c.
 Valk: town, Russia: see Walk.
 Valkar: poet 12 376a.
 Valkaria 34 81 P7.
 Valkenburg: fort, Celebes 5 288c.
 — town, Netherlands 34 21 G7; 20 270b.
 Valkendorp: chancellor 7 587c.
 Valkenswaard 34 21 F6.
 Valkh (Ruman race) 26 89d.
 Valkhof 17 509c; 31 246c.
 Valki: district, Russia 14 57c.
 — (Walki): town, Russia 34 34 K7; 30 38d.
 Valkiala 34 34 F1.
 Valkoneschl 34 34 G9.
 "Valkyrie": yacht 33 907b.
 Valkyrir 1 211b.
 Vall de Uxo 34 20 M5.
 Valla, G. 8 193c.
 — J. P. 8 193c.
 — L. 24 42a; 5 764d; 14 791d; attacks Donation of Constantine 20 323b; Poggio attacks 19 275b; in the Renaissance 13 506c; 17 484c; 23 844a.
 Vallabha Deva: see Ativira-rāma-Pandiyān.
 — Swami 11 845c; 12 760b.
 Vallabhacharya 30 18c.
 Vallabhi (Ballabhi) 13 121a.
 Valladolid: province, Spain 24 42d and 33 622b; 34 20 H3; Pl VII 22 304; area and pop. 22 298a; 32 742b.
 — (Morella, Morella): town, Mexico 24 43c; 34 119 P7; 24 758b.
 — town, Spain 24 43b and 33 622b; 34 20 H3; cathedral 2 442a; convict establishment 19 763a; English college 30 273c; pop. 32 742d; sculptural decoration 21 567a; university 23 839b.
 — la Nueva 6 177d.
 Vallage 5 385b; 9 510d; 15 561d.
 Vallagiri Hills 6 117a.
 Vallance: inventor 3 36a.
 Vallandigham, C. L. 14 661c; 26 480d.
 Vallars: writer 13 631c.
 Valibo Kapel 34 26 H5.
 Valle, P. della 24 43d; 21 829c.
 Valle: department, Honduras 34 120 H6; pop. 29 317a.
 — town, Italy 23 433d.
 — town, Mexico 34 119 J8.
 — town, Norway 34 26 E7; 5 688 Map.
 Valle: in Bolivian valleys 4 12b.
 — de la Alcúdia 34 20 H6.
 — di Aosta (Val d'Aosta) 34 31 B3; 2 147c; 13 435c; 21 339c.
 — de Aran (Val d'Aran) 34 20 N2; 10 83a; 20 125a.
 — de Banderas, Bahia: see Bahia, Valle de Banderas.
 — Bienio (Val Blagno, Brenno Valley) 34 27 J5; 23 351b; 23 659a.
 — Bregaglia 34 27 L6; 6 220b; 11 204b.
 — Brembana 34 31 G3; 13 436a.
 Valle de Cabuerniga 34 20 H1.
 — Calanca 34 27 K6.
 — Camonica 34 31 H2; 20 505a.
 — di Chiana 34 32 L8; 15 792a; drainage of 1 406b; 13 485a.
 — Cruces: town 34 78 F2.
 — Crucis Abbey 7 77c; 14 741a.
 — Fertil: town: see San Agustín.
 — Grande: town, Argentina 34 124 E8.
 — Grande: town, Bolivia 34 122 E7; 4 10b.
 — Hermoso: see Los Patos, Leventina (Livinthental) 34 27 J5; 23 351b; 13 435d; Swiss conquests 22 785c; 23 659a; 24 11c.
 — di Livigno (Welsch-Livien) 34 31 H2; 8 213c.
 — Maggia 34 27 J6.
 — Mesocco (Misocco, Misox) 34 27 K6; 11 204d; 13 435d; Swiss conquest 11 205c.
 — de Nogueira: town 34 20 F3.
 — Nuevo: district 31 500c.
 — de Pielagos: town 21 297d.
 — de las Playas 34 110 G6.
 — Rio del: see Rio del Valle.
 — di San Giacomo 34 27 L5; 6 220b.
 — de San Luis 34 110 G7.
 — de Santiago: town 34 119 J7; 29 145c.
 — Seriana 34 31 G3; 13 436a.
 — Trompia 34 31 H3; 20 505a.
 — de Upare: town 34 122 C1.
 — de Uxo: town 34 20 M5.
 — Verde: convent 5 286d.
 — Vicioso 7 645d.
 Vallecás 33 622c; 34 20 J4; meerschium 15 825d.
 Vallecillo 34 119 J4.
 Vallecito Creek 34 115 J10.
 Vallecitos 34 110 J2.
 Vallecorsa 34 32 O12.
 Vallecunia 1 871d.
 Vallecular canals 4 107a; 32 72b.
 Valledolmo 34 32 K13.
 Vallée d'Aspe 34 18 E10.
 — des Dappes: see Val des Dappes.
 — d'Ossau 34 18 E10.
 — de la Solle 9 363c.
 "Vallée de la Touque" 33 458a.
 Vallejo, M. G. 24 44b.
 Vallejo: town, Cal., U.S. 24 44b and 33 622c; 34 114 C4; 34 114 K1.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 D8.
 — Creek 34 109 H8.
 — Junction 34 114 K1.
 — South: see South Vallejo.
 Vallelonga, Villa: see Villa Vallelonga.
 Vallelonga: town, Austria 27 501b.
 — (Vallelunga Pratameno): town, Sicily 34 32 K13.
 Vallemont: writer 11 5495b.
 Vallénar 34 124 C9.
 Valdenses: see Waldenses.
 Valentign 34 19 K4.
 Valletpletra 34 32 O11.
 Valleraugue 34 18 C10.
 Vallerois 34 19 N5.
 Vallerysyth 34 23 P5.
 Valles Mines: town 34 104 M8.
 — Mountains 17 400a.
 Vallespir (Vallis aspera) 20 128b.
 Vallet de Virville: lawyer 13 697b.
 Valleton 34 115 E7.
 Valletort family 19 237b.
 Valletort: town, Quebec 34 62 N7.
 Valletta: see Valetta.
 Valley: river 34 77 G3.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F6.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 J2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
 — town, Wales 34 11 B2.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 Valley: in physical geography: see Valleys.
 Valley Center: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 — Center: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.

Valley Center: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P11.
 — City, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D8.
 — City, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 — City, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3; 31 237b.
 — Cottage 34 69 N13.
 — County, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 — of Death 24 399b; gas spring 10 251a.
 — of Eye-paint 1 241d.
 — Falls: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — Falls: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P6.
 — Falls: town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 — Forge 34 73 L6; Washington's encampment 18 504c; 23 744b; 24 389a.
 — Fort: see Fort Valley.
 — Gate 13 640b.
 — Grove 34 111 G3.
 — Hill 34 50 E3.
 — of Hinnom: see Hinnom, Valley of.
 — of Jehoshaphat: see Kedron, Valley of.
 — Junction, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 — Junction, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — Junction, Cincinnati, O., U.S. 34 91 A8.
 — Junction, Tuscarawas, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 — Junction, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 — Junction, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 — Junction, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 — of Kedron: see Kedron, Valley of.
 — Lee 34 75 K6.
 — Mills: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 — Mills: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6.
 — Mount 34 101 F1.
 — North: see North Valley.
 — Park: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C5.
 — Park: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L7.
 — Perilous 15 474c.
 — of Poison 13 60b.
 — South: see South Valley.
 — Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 — Springs: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — Springs: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 — Station, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
 — Station, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
 — Stream: town 34 69 S14.
 — of the Tomb 34 53 F7.
 — of Wormwood: see Clairvaux Abbey.
 Valleycreek 34 98 E5.
 Valleyfield (Salaherry de Valleyfield): town, Canada 33 622c; 34 62 F8; pop. 20 167d; 32 104b.
 —, town, Scotland 21 533d.
 Valleyford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 F6.
 Valleygrove 34 77 A2.
 Valleyhead: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 Valleyhill 34 82 F5.
 Valleyoak 34 82 H6.
 Valleypoint 34 77 G1.
 Valleyridge 34 104 M11.
 Valleys 28 623b; erosion of 10 373c; origin of 21 524b; temperature affected by 6 3a.
 Valleyspring 34 88 J7.
 Valleyview: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E2.
 Valli di Comacchio 34 31 M5; 6 177a.
 Valla, Lex 20 685d.
 Vallanean Library 25 763b.
 Vallalta 34 114 E4.
 Vallière: artillerist 25 702c.
 Vallières 16 203 Map.
 Vallis Eniatina: see Engadine.
 — Pucina: see Valais.
 Vallisneria 12 11a.
 Vallmanya, A. 22 363c.
 Vallo, G.: see Placentius.
 Vallo: town, Italy 34 32 S14.
 Vallö: town, Norway 34 26 C3.
 Vallöby 34 25 L6.

Vallombrosa: forest school 9 403c; woods of 2 625a.
 Vallombrosa, Order of 16 708d; 16 716a.
 "Vallombrosa": by Story 32 871b.
 Vallon d'Endoume 15 571d.
 Vallone dl Comisa 14 693a.
 Vallongo 31 333b.
 — Beach 34 123 J2.
 Vallonia: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 — Springs 34 70 L7.
 Vallorbe (Vallorbes) 34 27 B4; 28 113c.
 Vallota 12 262a.
 Vallotton: artist 31 856b.
 Valls 24 44b; 34 20 O3; 23 66d.
 Vallum 3 397c; 11 365c; 32 251a.
 Valmada 34 36 D3.
 Valmadrera 14 397b.
 Valmasada 34 20 J1.
 Valmiki: Hindu poet 21 280d.
 Valmójado 34 20 H4.
 Valmondols 34 19 E2.
 Valmont: town, France 34 19 A1.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 J6.
 Valmontone 34 32 O11.
 Valmy: town, France 34 19 K2; battle of 9 604a; 14 29b; 15 19b.
 Valogne: river 9 506b.
 Valognes (Alauna): arrondissement 34 17 D3; 15 459c.
 Valois, House of 9 545a; 11 671a; 5 55b; 15 538c.
 —, Charles, Count of: see Charles, Count of Valois.
 —, Charles de, Duke of Angoulême: see Charles, Duke of Angoulême.
 —, Felix de: see Felix de Valois.
 —, Margaret of (wife of Henry IV): see Marguerite of Valois.
 —, Margaret of (Duchess of Savoy): see Marguerite of Valois.
 —, Margaret of (Marguerite of Alençon): see Marguerite d'Angoulême.
 Valona: see Avlona.
 Valona: alga 24 126c; 25 266a.
 —, dye 7 572b; 29 97c; 17 694b; 3 157b; in tanning 14 382a.
 — oak: see Oak of Bashan.
 Valoniaceae 25 265d.
 "Valor Ecclesiasticus" 20 312d.
 Valori, Baccio 15 788b; conspires against Medic 15 789c; friendship with Michelangelo 16 233d.
 —, Francesco 21 336d.
 Valoria la Buena 34 20 H3.
 Valoring: see Alure.
 "Valorous": ship 17 284b.
 Valory, Mme. de 11 189b.
 Valotti: musician 24 272b.
 Valotton: caricaturist 26 588b.
 "Valour of the Magyars, The" 3 222a.
 Valouse 13 782c.
 Valparaiso: province, Chile 24 44b; 34 124 C10; 34 124 G14; pop. 5 617d; 27 8b.
 —, town, Chile 33 622d; 34 124 C10; allens at 5 619c; bombardment (1866) 5 624c; fire at 9 234d; foreign trade 29 546c; nitre exports 17 518a; plan 24 44; pop. 27 8c; sulphur works 27 10b.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 33 622d; 34 92 B2.
 —, town, Mexico 34 119 G6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 Valpeltage, battle of 1 615d.
 Valpovo (Valpo) 34 28 K6.
 Valpy, A. J. 3 657b.
 —, E. 30 558b.
 Valrás 34 18 K8; 24 114b.
 Valrain 23 351b.
 Valromeu 9 563d; 11 671c.
 Vals (Vals-les-Bains): town, France 24 45a; 34 18 K8; mineral waters of 16 435d; 33 276b.
 — (Vals-Platz): town, Switzerland 34 27 K5.
 — Rhein 34 27 K5.
 Val-Sainte 33 524d.
 Valsalva, A. M. 1 813d; on cardiac movement 24 102b; experiment on air-pressure in ear 7 591c; sinuses of 24 99a.
 Valsamata 34 36 C4.

Valsch: river 34 57 H4; 17 813c; 31 334c.
 Valsche (False), Cape 34 48 J6.
 Valse: see Waltz.
 Valsecqua, Gabriel de 15 518d.
 Valsenberg Pass 1 626d.
 Valserline: river 20 528a; 13 783a.
 —, valley 13 782c.
 Valsenthal 11 204d.
 Vals-les-Bains: see Vals: town, France.
 Vals-Platz: see Vals: town, Switzerland.
 Valstad 34 26 B2.
 Valstagna 34 31 L3.
 Val-Suzon 34 19 K6.
 Valtellina (Val Tellina, Valtelline) 24 45a and 33 622d; 34 31 G2; 6 220b; 13 435d; pass 22 531c.
 Valtelshnikos 34 36 F5.
 Valthjofstadr 34 25 Q2.
 Valtierra 17 249c.
 Valton: French sculptor 32 482b.
 Valton: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F7.
 Valtos 34 14 B3.
 Valtournanche (Val Tour-nanche) 34 31 C3.
 Valturio, Roberto 20 558d.
 Valua: see Saddle Island.
 Valuation Act, Ireland (1846) 13 236b.
 Valuation court, Ireland 14 269c.
 — list: for poor rate 19 480b.
 Value: in economics 24 45d; Bastiat's theory 19 385d; Cairnes on 19 381b; competition and monopoly 24 48d; Condillac's theory 6 253a; and cost of production 4 644c; and ethics 28 309b; exchange 19 384d; international 24 51c; labour - time 22 212a; Marx's theory 30 565d; 22 211d; Mill's laws of 24 47a; Petty on 19 358a; requisites for 24 46c; Ricardo on 19 374b; Adam Smith on 19 367a; Socialist views on 22 211b; wealth contrasted with 24 461b.
 —, in painting 29 414c.
 Valued Policy laws 29 512d.
 Value - judgments (Werthurthelle): Ritschl's theory of 32 249c.
 Valuikliskus (Valuiki) 34 33 G5; 24 298b; 33 710d.
 Valure: see Alure.
 Valvata 22 188a; 30 796a; (fig.) 16 651c; fossil remains 10 356c; gill 16 651a.
 Valvate aestivation 4 130c; (fig.) 4 130b.
 — vernation 4 118d.
 Valvatide 22 187d; 16 649b.
 Valve: in engineering, aqueduct 25 510b; in automatic air-brakes (ill) 26 342c; disk (ill) 22 505a; expansion (ill) 22 504b; gear (figs.) 22 503d; in hydraulics 12 487d; lift 22 505a; relief-rings (ill) 22 504c; safety 22 497c; in steam-engine (ill) 22 501a; 22 505a; 22 507c; 22 520d.
 —, in physiology, cardiac 24 98d; 1 900b; 11 552d; of Intestines 7 226b; 7 228d; of veins 1 905c; 15 364d; 24 103c.
 —, slide: see Slide-valve.
 —, throttle: see Throttle-valve.
 Valve water-closet (ill) 21 716d.
 Valve-chest: in steam-engines 22 501a.
 Valve-motion: Zeuner's diagram 22 502a.
 Valverde, V. de 2 826a.
 Valverde: town, Caceres, Spain 34 20 E4.
 —, town, Canary Islands 34 20 M9; 4 800c.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H3.
 —, town, Cuenca, Spain 34 20 K5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H5.
 — County 34 89 F8.
 — del Camino 34 20 F7; mines near 12 334b.
 — del Fresno 34 20 E4.
 — de Jucar 34 20 K5.
 — de Valdeclacasa 34 20 E4.
 Valvifera 30 481d.
 Valvula cerebelli: of teleostean brain 29 396b.

Valvula conniventes 7 226b.
 — Thebesii 24 99a.
 Valvular disease: of the heart 11 553c.
 Valvullina 9 386a.
 Vályi - Nagy: Hungarian writer 12 377a.
 Valylene: see Pentone.
 Vama: see Wama.
 "Vamadevyas" 21 275b.
 Vamaga 34 40 E2.
 Vamana: Sanskrit author 21 294a.
 Vambéry, A. 33 623a; 3 842a; 12 380a; on Bokhara 4 3c.
 Vambraces 2 556b.
 "Vamcavali" 17 344a.
 Vamdrup 34 25 E6.
 "Vamlreh" 28 499c.
 Vammen 34 25 F3.
 Vamos 27 274b.
 Vámos-Pércs 34 28 N4; 13 377b.
 Vamp: of boot (ill) 21 830d.
 Vampire: superstitions of 2 204b; 7 62c; 24 52b.
 — bats (Desmodontes) 24 52b; 3 431b; 15 414a; classification 15 415b; tactile sense 23 479c.
 Vampyrella 19 839d; 2 50b; (ill) 19 840b.
 Vampyri: see Vampire.
 Vamsadari: see Vangsedhara.
 Vamsadhara: see Vangsedhara.
 Vamur 2 475c.
 Vamvas: modern Greek philosopher 11 152d.
 Van (Aghtamar, Arcene, Arissal, Thospitis, Tosp): lake, Turkey in Asia 34 38 K3; Pl VI 20 776; Pl VII 18 561; 33 624a; altitude of 24 53d; chemical composition of water 14 222c.
 —, mountain, Wales 4 243b.
 —, town, Turkey in Asia 24 53c and 33 623c; 34 38 K3; 2 547a; ancient Dhuspas 25 547c; Armenian massacre 25 636d; Semiramis traditional founder 21 640b.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 E4; mine and lode 16 441c; 16 453b.
 —, vilayet, Turkey in Asia 33 623c; 34 38 K3; 24 53d; 25 633b; mohair production 16 544d; pop. 23 653d; 14 156d.
 Van Alstyne 34 88 L4.
 — Bremen Creek 34 109 K8.
 Van Buren, Martin 24 56c; 4 413d; 23 766c; and George Bancroft 26 107d; supporters Andrew Jackson 13 534a; 23 764c; and Sillas Wright 24 692a.
 Van Buren: town, Ind., U.S.: see Vanburen.
 — Buren: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G1.
 — Buren: town, O., U.S.: see Vanburen.
 — Buren County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
 — Buren County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K6.
 — Buren County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 — Buren County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L3.
 — Buskirk 34 97 F2.
 — Capellan Lake 4 56d.
 — Cortlandt 34 69 Q12.
 — Cortlandt Park 34 69 Q12; area 31 219d.
 — Decar 34 96 M10.
 — Dieman Strait (Osumi Kaikio) 34 46 E8.
 — Diemen, Cape 34 50 E2.
 — Diemen's Gulf 34 50 E2; 3 107a; 2 283d.
 — Diemen's Land: see Tasmania.
 Van Diemen's Land Company 33 184b.
 — Diemen's Land Establishment 33 184b.
 Van Dorn, General 27 249a; 32 535b.
 Van Dyck, Sir Anthony 24 59d; on Angussola 2 47a; Borghese Gallery portrait 21 446c; Charles I's portrait at Dresden 7 469a; Cowper collection 25 683a; pictures at Dendermonde 7 78d; at Dessau 7 132d; influence on Diepenbeck 7 198a; etchings and engravings 24 64d; 8 442b; 8 444b; influence on Lely 14 434d; painting in Notre Dame, Courtral 6 521a; Nurem-

berg altar-piece 17 663a; portrait painting 31 848d; (ill) 21 439c; and Rubens' "Descent from the Cross" 21 42d.
 Van Dyck, Francis 24 59d.
 — Dyck, Isabella 24 62a.
 — Dyck, Justiniana Anna 24 64c.
 — Dyck, Susan 24 62a.
 Van Etten: see Vanettan.
 — Hal: see Vanhall.
 Van der Hoop Museum 1 780b.
 Van Horn Mountains 34 89 C7.
 — Housen 34 74 G3.
 — Keulen Bay 22 408 Map; 32 810a.
 — Lennep 34 23 K5.
 — Mayen Bay: see Low Sound.
 — Meter: town, Ia., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
 — Meter: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — Meter: town, Pa., U.S.: see Vanmeter.
 — Miljens Bay: see Low Sound.
 — Nest 34 69 R12.
 — Raub 34 88 J8.
 — Reenen: town 34 57 M7.
 — Reenen's Pass 31 334b; 32 710c.
 — Rensselaer Harbour 19 322d.
 — Rhynsdorp 34 57 D6.
 — Syckles Station 34 92 C6.
 — Tassel Station 34 108 P7.
 — Valkenburg Peak 34 69 R8.
 Van Velsor, Louisa 33 840b.
 Van Voorst 13 636c.
 — Wagner 34 69 N10.
 — Wert: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 — Wert (Vanwert): town, O., U.S. 33 625b; 34 90 A3.
 — Wert County, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
 — Winkle: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 F3.
 — Winkle: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6.
 Van Wyck, R.A.: mayor of New York 31 223b.
 Van Wyck: town 34 69 N10.
 — Zandt County 34 88 M5.
 Vanacan, J. 2 550c.
 Vanadates (Vanadates) 5 540b; in mineralogy 16 403d; tests for 24 54b.
 Vanadic acid 24 54b.
 — salts: see under Vanadium.
 Vanadine-bronze 16 416c.
 Vanadinite 16 407d; 24 54b.
 Vanadis Park 32 863d.
 Vanadium 24 54a; 5 539c; 5 471c; alloys 25 328b; chlorides 5 539c; 5 540a; 24 54c; discovery of 16 63c; in iron and steel 13 284c; nitride 24 54c; oxides 5 539d; 5 540a; 24 54b; photographic salts 18 838d; sulphate 5 540b.
 Vanahelm 1 210d.
 Vanalse, G. 32 447b.
 Vanavásln (Vánaprastha) 4 204d; 12 788b.
 Vanapa 34 48 H3.
 Vánaprastha: see Vanavásln.
 Vanarsdell 34 82 G5.
 Vanatia 34 90 E4.
 Vana-vana (Barrow): island 34 52 N9.
 Vanbaboza 34 44 N1.
 Vanbrugh, Sir John 24 54d; architectural work 2 443d; builds Blenheim Palace 15 554d; comedies of 7 436c; writes sequel to "Love's Last Shift" 5 769d; Sheridan's adaptation of "Relapse" 21 798c.
 Vanburen: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D4.
 — (Van Buren): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 — (Van Buren): town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 Vance: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — (Vancé): town, France 34 19 B5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H8.

Vance: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D3.
 — County 34 78 N2.
 — Junction 34 109 C7.
 — Mill Junction 34 74 C7.
 Vanceboro: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4.
 Vanceburg 34 82 K3.
 Vanceville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 B1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B5.
 Vancleave: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D3.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G9.
 Vancleve: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H8.
 Vancouver, George 24 56d; 10 190c; explores the Columbia 17 825c; visits Hawaii 11 528b; discovers Seduction Tongue 30 384d; surveys Vancouver Island 24 58a.
 Vancouver: town, British Columbia 33 624c; 34 60 F4; 26 534b; Canadian Pacific Railway 26 389d; incorporation 24 58a; shipping 26 391c.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 33 624c; 34 111 C4.
 — Cape 34 116 G6; 25 240c.
 Vancouver College, Montreal 30 826a.
 Vancouver Island 24 57b; 34 60 E4; 26 399c; coal export 6 169d; coal mines 4 703b; 6 60d; mythology of 17 148d; railways 26 391c.
 — Lake 34 111 C4.
 — Mount 34 116 U6; 25 240d.
 — Strait: see Hecate Strait.
 Vanda, Dobra de la 17 655d.
 Vanda Lowil 4 57d.
 Vanda Mountains 34 44 N1.
 Vandal, A. 25 20c; 28 501a.
 —, French postmaster-general 19 583d.
 Vandalla: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G8.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K14.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — (Austin): town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F3.
 "Vandalla": ship 32 405b.
 Vandals 24 58a; 10 473b; 10 848a; African conquests 20 781a; 24 37b; 1 565c; Belisarius' campaign against 3 535d; and Carthage 5 162c; occupy Corsica 6 440c; decline of 8 265d; invasion of Gaul 9 528b; Justinian defeats 13 797b; Emperor Leo I opposes 14 452d; Procopius on Vandal War 19 790c; 24 59d; invasion of Spain 20 780d; 22 308a.
 Vandalus: see Vistula.
 Vandamme, General 5 184a; in Russian campaign, 1812 17 216c; battle of Kulm 17 220d.
 Vandans 34 27 M3.
 Vandeleur, Lieut. 27 716d; services in Uganda 33 543d.
 Vandeleville 34 19 M4.
 Vandellia 22 69c.
 Vandemere 34 78 Q4.
 Vandemont, Count of 2 58d.
 Vandenberg: burgo-master of Leyden 3 854d.
 Vandenberghe Mountains 34 60 G1.
 Vander 34 78 M4.
 Vanderbilt, C. C. 33 624d; 23 782d; surety for Jefferson Davis 27 390c.
 —, G. W. 25 705c.
 Vanderbilt: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 K7.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M7.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
 — University 17 236d; 33 245b; 23 178b; 31 76a.
 Vanderburg: town 34 82 A6.
 — County 34 92 A8; 8 727b.
 Vandercook 34 93 K5.
 Vandergrift: town, Warren County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 — town, Westmoreland

County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 Vandergrift Heights 34 74 C5.
 Vandergucht, M. 24 188a.
 Vanderheyden: see Troy: town, N.Y., U.S.
 Vanderlin Island 34 50 F3.
 Vanderlyn, J. 32 458b.
 Vandermaelen: geographer 4 406a.
 Vandermonde, N. 1 516b.
 Vanderpool 34 76 D4.
 Vandervoort 34 100 G2.
 Vanderwerf: painter 18 139a.
 Vanderwood Lighthouse 34 9 J3.
 Vandeul, Mme. de 8 198a.
 Vandeußen 34 67 A4.
 Vandevelde, Adrian 24 59c; 21 115a; 21 443d.
 —, William 24 59d.
 Vandiver: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E2.
 Vandring 34 73 L3.
 Vandö 34 26 L1.
 Vandola, La: see La Vandola.
 Vandorn 34 84 B6.
 Vandotena 13 440d.
 Vandusburg 34 24 F26.
 Vanduarua (Vanduarua) Pl VI 20 776; 18 141c.
 Vanduzer 34 86 G7.
 Vandyck family: see Van Dyck.
 Vandyck: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 Vandyke family: see Van Dyck.
 Vandyke brown 19 88b; 31 773a.
 — grass (*Panicum flavidum*) 32 108d.
 — process: for maps 33 96b.
 Vandyne 34 97 J7.
 Vane family: arms of 11 690b.
 —, Sir Henry, the elder 24 65a; 8 368d.
 —, Sir Henry, the younger 24 65a; 21 513b; 12 727a; imprisonment 14 237c; governor of Massachusetts 15 615d; relations with Milton 16 332b; and Roger Williams 24 587a; friendship with Winthrop 24 614c.
 —, Sir Ralph 3 347a.
 Vane: in architecture 2 475c.
 —, in hydraulics 12 512b; turbine 12 528c.
 —, in windmill 24 599d.
 Vane, Ben: see Ben Vane.
 Vanegas, A. 3 662c.
 Vanegas: town 34 119 H5.
 Vanellus vulgaris: see Lapwing.
 Vanelsygabet 34 26 D5.
 Vanen 9 777a.
 Väner: see Wener.
 "Vanessa": see Vanhomrigh, Esther.
 Vanessa callithea Pl XXVIII (fig. 1) 4 596.
 — cardul: see Painted Lady Butterfly.
 — io: see Peacock Butterfly.
 — urtica 4 594b.
 Vanetten (Van Ethen) 34 71 J7.
 Vang: town, Fr. Indo-China 34 43 G6.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F1.
 — town, Norway 34 26 F6.
 — Kham 34 43 G6.
 Vanga (Wanga): district 27 611d.
 — (Wanga): town 34 56 Q12; 26 701b.
 — Harbour 22 252b.
 Vangaldrano 34 56 S15.
 Vangallo: Italian architect 5 798a.
 Vangarawa 22 278d.
 Vange 34 9 H3.
 Vangegaard 34 25 P4.
 Vangele: Belgian explorer 25 132a.
 Vangeli 7 414a.
 Vangerow, C. A. von 23 301d.
 Vanglonas 24 685a.
 Vangs: nautical term 21 605c.
 Vangsadhara (Vamsadhara, Vamsadhara) 34 42 J10; 10 69c.
 "Vanguard": ship 17 322c.
 Vanguard Bank 34 48 D3.
 "Vanguardia Federal, La" 17 431c.
 Vanguun 34 52 J5.
 Vanhall (Van Hal): musician 19 224a.
 Vanhall 34 83 Q2.
 Vanhiseville 34 72 G5.
 Vanhomrigh, Esther ("Vanessa") 22 765b; bequest to Berkeley 3 590c.
 Vanhorn: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.

Vanhorn: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C6.
 Vanhornesville 34 70 N6.
 Vanhove, E. 32 447b.
 Vani, Cape 34 36 K7.
 Vanicek: philologist 22 153d.
 Vanlere: Jesuit 11 549b.
 Vanikeul 27 214 Map.
 Vanikoro (La Pérouse) Island 34 52 J7; 14 298c; 17 395c.
 Vanil des Arzes 9 763b.
 — Noir 9 763b.
 Vanilla 24 66b; 25 137a.
 — plant: elaioplasts of 27 333d; (ill) 24 66c; tendrils 4 115a.
 Vanilla 14 687c.
 Vanillic acid 24 66d.
 Vanillin 24 66d; 5 573a; in cell-wall 27 337c; in perfume 18 525d; 18 526b.
 Vanillon 24 67b.
 Vanin: philanthropist 7 6c.
 Vanini, L. 24 67c; 9 660d.
 Vanir 1 210d; 17 156b; 20 360b.
 Vanishes: in speech-sounds 22 382c.
 Vanishing lady: trick 30 427a.
 Vanishing line 19 805a.
 — point 19 805a.
 "Vanitas" 11 400c.
 "Vanity Fair": novel 23 215b.
 "Vanity Fair": periodical 5 105c; 26 586a; 31 178c.
 "Vanity of Human Wishes" 13 733b.
 Vanvilas, Maharani 31 64d.
 Vaniyambadi 34 42 G13.
 Vank 28 377d; cathedral 23 385b.
 Vankirk: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B9.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Vankleek Hill 34 61 L2.
 Vankuli: lexicographer 23 637c.
 Vanleer 34 83 G2.
 Vanloo, Charles Andrew 24 68a; 14 211a.
 —, Jacob 17 315a.
 —, John Baptist 24 68a.
 Vanlue 34 90 D3.
 Vanmeter: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 Vann 34 106 M4.
 Vanna 34 80 E3.
 Vanna, Monna 6 810b.
 Vännäs 34 26 M5.
 Vannate 34 86 L4.
 Vanne: river 34 19 H4; 18 280a; 24 746a.
 Vanneo, S. 17 84d.
 Vanners: in ore-dressing 31 372a.
 Vannes (Dartorium, Gwened) 24 68b and 33 625a; 34 17 C5; 34 3 C5; 16 813a; pop. 1901 30 830b; siege, 1342 7 517c.
 "Vanneur, Le" 9 650d.
 Vanni, A. di 22 43d.
 —, L. 21 442b.
 —, R. 21 442a.
 —, T. 21 442a.
 Vanniki 1 777c.
 Vanniya: official, Ceylon 5 366a.
 Vannoch, Ben: see Ben Vannoch.
 Vannofski, General 28 327c.
 Vannone, A. 10 156a.
 Vannortwick 34 93 J2.
 Vannoza, F. di 13 506a.
 Vannouch, Andrea: see Sarto, A. del.
 Vannucci, C. 18 680d.
 —, P.: see Perugino, P.
 Vannutelli: explorer 25 132d.
 Vanoise 21 332a.
 Vanorin 34 93 G2.
 Vanozza, R. 1 487c.
 Vanport 34 74 B5.
 Vanquelinite 5 705a; 16 403a.
 Vans, advertising 25 97b.
 Vans Agnew, P. 7 687c.
 Vans Harbor 34 95 H6.
 Vanse 34 26 E7.
 Vanshelm: in mythology 9 777a.
 Vansittart, H. 6 11c; 20 399a; 11 513a; 12 802a.
 —, N.: see Bexley, Lord.
 Vansittart Bay 34 50 D2.
 Vansjö 34 26 D3.
 Vansycle 34 112 G1.
 Van t Hoff, J. H. 33 625a; on freezing-point depression 28 570b; on stereoisomerism 26 720c; on dilute solutions 26 739a.
 Vantoux 16 203 Map.
 Vanua Balevu (Vanua Mbalava) 34 52 C3.
 Vanua Lava 34 52 J7; 17 395d.

Vanua Levu 34 52 B3; 9 155d; 9 156b; boiling springs 28 392b.
 — Valavo 9 155 Map.
 — Vatu 34 52 C4.
 Vanves 34 17 L2; 18 274c; national lycée 18 280d; 21 624d.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de Vanves.
 Vanvey 34 19 K5.
 Vanvitelli: architect 5 175a; 14 691d; 15 176a.
 Vanvleet 34 85 G3.
 Vanvoorhis 34 77 G1.
 Vanwert: town, O., U.S.: see Van Wert.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 Vanwyck: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G2.
 Vanzant 34 104 H11.
 Vaour 34 18 G8.
 Vaphio 31 54d.
 Vapincum 10 72d.
 Vapnfrdinga: Icelandic saga 12 623c.
 Vaporization 33 625c; latent heat of 8 731c; in distillation 7 262a; oil engine (fig.) 28 190b.
 Vapour 7 260d; baths 3 437c; 3 440d; compression machine 32 192d; (fig.) 32 191d; (fig.) 32 193a; dissociation 24 703d; distinction from gas 8 727c; saturation point 3 385d; specific heat 33 628d; thermodynamics 33 259a; total heat 33 628a; volcanic 10 241a; see also Evaporation.
 —, aqueous: in atmosphere 10 221b; Dalton's views 6 785c; and density of air 10 264b; pressures (table) 8 731a.
 — density 5 547d; 21 166a; V. Meyer's determination 26 715b; atomic weight determinations 5 469d; in molecular weight determinations (table) 16 621d.
 — pressure: atmospheric (table) 30 696a; 3 381b; equilibrium 33 626d; and evaporation 8 730b; Hann's table 30 693a; of water 3 385d.
 — tension: see Vapour pressure.
 Vapourer moth (*Orgyia antiqua*) 4 593c.
 Vaqueros 5 187c.
 Var: department 24 68d; 34 18 H12; 33 633c; ironfield 28 474a; 9 508b; 28 464d; vineyards 9 519d.
 — (Varus): river 34 18 J11; Pl V 13 447; 1 599c; 9 506d; ancient Italian frontier 13 434b; 14 639d; 25 330d.
 Vara: river 13 437b; 14 640a.
 Var: measure of weight 24 490d; 27 11b; 33 813c.
 Varada 21 803d.
 Varades 34 17 E5.
 Varad-Püspöki: see Püspöki.
 Várady, A. 12 378b; 12 378d; 29 361a.
 Varagu (*Paspalum frumentaceum*) 15 192d.
 Varāha-mihira: astronomer 21 294d; 12 783c.
 Varaita 34 31 B5; 13 435b.
 Varallo 34 31 D3; 34 3 H9; 31 769d.
 Várallya-Hatszég: see Hatszeg.
 Varanasi: see Benares.
 Varandei (Warandei) Island 34 33 L2.
 Varanes: reputed founder of Ctesiphon 6 677d.
 Varanger 17 576a.
 Varangerfjord (Waranger Fjord) 34 26 Q1; 21 72c.
 Varangeville 34 19 N3.
 Varangian: see Varangians.
 Varangians (Warangians) 11 116b; 11 485a; 21 87c; 22 24d; 6 303a; in defence of Novgorod 17 607c.
 Varani: Italian family 4 741c.
 Varandæ 20 439b; distribution of 20 467c; 20 468c; 20 469c.
 Varanis, J. de 23 833d.
 Varanno 34 28 N3.
 Varano, Lago di: see Lago di Varano.
 Varanus 14 734b.
 Vararuchi (Kātyāyana): Hindu author 11 841c; 21 292c.
 Varasid: see Warasidin.
 Varastad: Olympian victor 10 63c; 17 766d.

Varaville 24 575b.
 Varazze (Vicus Virginis) 34 31 E6.
 Varberg (Warberg) 34 26 I18.
 Varcar Vakuf 34 28 H7.
 Varchi, B. 13 509c; on Machiavelli 15 132b.
 Vardan the Great: Armenian author 2 550c.
 Vardanes: king of Parthia 18 601c.
 Vardanzi 4 1d.
 Vardar (Axius): river 34 55 E7; 25 245 Map; 14 140a; 30 394b.
 — Gate (Demir Kapu) 15 137a; 21 227c; 30 399b.
 Vardasht 28 377d.
 Varde 34 25 C5.
 Varde Aa: river 34 25 D5.
 Vardelle 34 79 K3.
 Vardes, Marquis de 7 127a.
 Vardhachalam 2 478a.
 Vardhamāna: see Maha-vira.
 Vardhos 16 413d.
 Vardö: island 17 577a.
 — town 34 26 R1; light-house, ibid.
 Vardon, H. 29 25b.
 Vardul, The: tribe 5 27b.
 Vardusia Mountain 34 36 F3.
 Varea (Barea, Varia, Vico-varo) 14 805c; 21 129c; shrine 19 95a.
 Varea: see Kelp.
 Varel 34 22 F7; 17 757b.
 Varella, Dr 33 613a.
 Varella (Muinai), Cape 34 43 J8; 6 93a; 6 93d.
 Varella Island 34 42 O15.
 Varentius (Varen), B. 24 69c; 28 618c.
 Varena 6 220c.
 Varenne, F. de 1 155d.
 —, de: zoologist 20 408d.
 Varenne: district 12 846b.
 Varennes, A. de 20 641b.
 Varennes: river 21 625d.
 Varennes (Courtemont-Varennes): town, Aisne, France 34 19 H2.
 — (Varennes-sur-Amance): town, Haute Marne, France 34 19 M5.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 H7.
 Varennes-sur-Argonne 34 19 L2; 5 385 Map.
 Varennes-sur-Allier (Vorigium) 34 17 J6.
 Vares (Varesh) 34 28 K7.
 —, Cabo de: see Cabo de Vares.
 Varesco: abbate 17 10b.
 Varesè 34 31 E3; 33 633d; pilgrimages to 19 95a; treaty of, 1752 13 448a.
 "Varesè": ship 31 105d.
 Varesè, Lago di: see Lago di Varesè.
 — Ligue 34 31 G6.
 Varesch: see Vares.
 Vårfråde (Vårfrade) 33 115a; 2 616a.
 Varga, John 12 379d.
 Vargas, F. 23 546d.
 —, General 17 401d.
 —, L. de 21 443d.
 Vargha, Julius 29 359d.
 Vargia: river 34 36 C2.
 Vårhøy 6 758d.
 Variable: in mathematics 9 818a; 13 13a; change of independent 13 30d; complex 24 69d; 9 823d; 28 538b; complex, graph of 9 818c; 24 70b; real 28 544c; real, continuously variable 28 545c; unrestricted 28 545c.
 — stars: see Stars, Variable.
 "Variag": ship 32 570b.
 Variance: see Disconformity.
 Variant function: in differential equations 27 457c.
 "Varianum Epistolarum Libri XII" 5 185b.
 Variation: biological 3 690a; 3 687d; 24 82c; 28 344b; analogous 4 249b; in breeding 4 247d; 4 248c; 4 249a; causes of 24 818a; domestication factor 24 78a; enucleated by Diderot 7 194a; evolutionary theories 8 748b; hereditary transmission 4 246a; law of 24 84c; phylogenetic limitation of 28 344d; and selection 24 76a; 33 640b; of strawberries 22 593b; in tulips 23 605c; in willow 24 589a.
 Variation: of compass 6 225d; 17 274b; 15 220a.
 — of an integral 33 638a; authorities 33 643b; criteria for maximum and minimum 33 641d; of

curved line 33 639a; first 33 639c; second 33 640b.
 Variation: lunar 2 799c; 11 74d; discovery of 2 752c.
 Variation and selection: see Variation: biological.
 Variations, calculus of 24 85a; 33 638a; applications of 24 86b; criteria of maximum and minimum 24 88a; invention 14 208a; multiple integrals 24 88d; notation 24 85b; relative maximum and minimum 24 87c.
 Varibopi: see Varimpopi.
 Varicellaria 14 554d.
 Varick 34 71 J6.
 —, East: see East Varick.
 Varicocele 22 684d.
 Varicose veins 22 684c.
 Varicourt, Reine Philiberte de 24 291a.
 Varied line 33 639a.
 "Variedades de Ciencias, Literatura, y Artes" 18 543b.
 Variegated sole (Solea variegata) 22 249d.
 Variétés, Les: theatre 17 27b.
 Variety, psychological law of 20 49a.
 Variety theatres: see Music Halls.
 Varignano lazaretto 31 847d.
 Varignon: mathematician 13 11d.
 Varillas: French writer 6 123a.
 Varimpopi (Varibopi, Varybopi) 34 36 F3.
 Varin: dramatist 30 90b.
 Varin: town 34 19 K3.
 Varina: see Waring, Miss.
 Varina: town 34 78 M3.
 — Grove 34 76 B4.
 Varinas: see Barinas.
 Varinus: see Guarino.
 Variola: see Smallpox.
 — confluens: see Smallpox, Confluent.
 Variolaria 14 553d.
 Variscite 16 405d.
 Varius Avitus Bassianus: see Helio-gabalus.
 — Rufus 24 250b.
 Varix 22 684c.
 Varjag Njargga 34 26 Q1.
 Varjas 34 28 M6; 34 3 P5.
 Varkaus (Warkaus) 34 33 E3.
 Varkenselund: see Simalu Island.
 Varkiliani 34 34 F3.
 Varlar Castle 30 57c.
 Varlet, D. M. 8 492a.
 Varlet: in French gendarmerie 10 142b.
 Varley, C. F. 19 239c.
 —, Cornelius 24 90b.
 —, J. 24 90b; 12 384d; 17 19a.
 —, S. A. 22 38a; 8 53d.
 Varley double cup insulator (ill) 23 114a.
 Varmella, Lagoa: see Lagoa Varmella.
 Varn, Ben: see Ben Varn.
 Varna: department, Bulgaria 4 516b; pop. 26 447d.
 Varna (Warna, Odessus): town, Bulgaria 24 90c and 33 643b; 34 35 K5; Pl VI 20 776; 4 516b; 16 542d; 17 726a; 289c; Diebitsch takes 17 197d; export trade 26 451b; grain port 29 61c; Osmánli victory 23 642a; pop. 1893 26 448a; Russians take, 1828 23 650a; tanneries 26 451a.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K7.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Varna: Sanscrit term 4 203b.
 "Varna, The": ship 17 806a.
 Varnado 34 87 K5.
 Varna-Russé railway 26 449d.
 Varna-sankara 12 783b.
 Varnavin: district 14 143d.
 — (Warnavin): town 34 33 J4; 30 70b.
 Varnells: battle 29 753a.
 — Station 34 80 B2.
 Varner: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L11.
 Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. 24 91a; 6 173b.
 Varnish 24 91b; copal 6 342c; dammar in 6 795c; linseed oil in 14 677d; elemi in 8 122d; in japaning 13 592a; 13 590d; for lacquering 13 592d; in

lithography 14 700d; painters' 18 138a; from tar 23 58d; varieties of 4 512d; violin 24 246a.
 Varnish tree 9 405b.
 Värnpligtige 33 115a.
 Varnville 34 79 F6.
 Vårö Island: see Vaerö Island.
 Varoch 32 517c.
 Varolius (Constantio Varoli): anatomist 1 809c.
 Varos; town, Bosnia 34 28 J7.
 Varos: town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 D6.
 — Lod: see Városöd.
 Varoshia 34 38 F5; 28 374b.
 Városöd (Varos Lod) 34 28 J4.
 Varotari, A. (Padovanino) 21 443a.
 Vár-Palota 34 28 K4.
 Varrentrap: chemist 5 546b.
 Varro, Caius Terentius 8 836c; Roman consul 11 443a; 20 749c.
 —, Marcus Terentius 24 92a; 26 612b; 23 260b; economic views of 19 350d; Etruscan era 8 639c; on Etruscan sculpture 8 641b; glossographer 10 686c; 20 664d; library of 14 511c; on Lucilius 14 332c; on Roman era 5 710c; 5 712b; "Satura" of 21 318d; on sibyls 22 13d; style of 14 334a; on veterinary science 24 197b; works of 24 92d.
 —, Publius Terentius (Atacinus) 24 94a.
 Varron, W. 7 545b.
 Varronianus, General 13 755d.
 "Varronianus" 7 357d.
 Varsanyi, J. 29 360a.
 Varsh, Lake 34 33 J2.
 Varshava: see Warsaw.
 Varsovie: see Warsaw.
 "Varsoviennne, La" 7 43d.
 Varsuga 14 305a.
 Vartabed 2 549c.
 Vartan: Armenian rebel 2 547d; 25 634b.
 Värtan Station 34 26 N8.
 Varteg 34 12 G2.
 Varteig 34 26 E3.
 Varthema, L. di 10 179c.
 Vartholomii (Vartholomio) 34 36 D5.
 Vartou Hospital, church of 11 225b.
 Vartry 24 557b.
 "Varita" 11 845d.
 Vartzi 34 35 E7.
 Varuna: god 4 208c; 12 780d; 16 530c; as an asura 24 821d; in Vedic mythology 17 152b; 21 276b.
 Varus Quinctilius 10 475a; cruelty to Cherusci 5 588d; defeat of 3 84c; represses Jewish revolt 13 426c.
 Varus: river: see Var: river.
 Varvakeion 25 763c.
 Varvel: town 34 104 J10.
 Varvel: in falconry 9 7d.
 Varvicite 16 387c.
 Vary, Guerin 9 93c.
 Varying hare (Lepus variabilis) 11 476d.
 — hare, American (Lepus americanus) 11 477b.
 Varzesburg 34 71 F6.
 Varzok 29 604c.
 Varzi 34 31 F5.
 Varzin 34 24 D24; Bismarck's estate at 26 267a.
 Varzonna (Varzunna) 34 40 E4.
 Varzy 34 19 G6.
 Vas: county, Hungary 12 364c.
 Vasa dynasty of Sweden 22 747c; 22 749d.
 Vasa, Duke Charles, of Sweden 22 748a.
 —, Princess Carola of 25 251d.
 —, Gustavus: see Gustavus I.
 Vasa (Wasa): province, Finland 34 33 D3; area 32 338d; pop. 32 338d; statistics 21 69d; 28 395c.
 — (Nikolaistad): town, Finland 34 33 D3; 9 218b; 33 643c; pop. 28 397a.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 Vasa afferentia et efferentia: human 1 707c.
 Vasa Barris, Rio: see Rio Vasa Barris.
 Vasa deferentia 25 406b; of crustacea 6 643a; of reptiles 20 462d; of worm 24 681b; 24 682a.
 — vasorum 24 103c.
 Vasag, battle of 1 781d.

Vasaleba 34 37 Q4.
 Vasanta (Puthu) Palace 15 193b.
 Vászálhalyi: Hungarian engineer 27 378c.
 Vászálhaly, co. Csongrád, Hungary: see Hódmező-Vásárhely.
 —, co. Maros-Torda, Hungary: see Maros-Vásárhely.
 Vasari, G. 24 94c; 24 826a; 21 42d; on Bandinelli 3 310d; on Cimabue 5 778b; on death of Correggio 6 438b; on Coxie 6 537a; on Donatello 7 358d; imitated by Floris 9 342b; on Piero de Franceschi 19 82d; on Giorgione's frescoes 10 608a; on glass-painting 10 668a; on Fra Filippo Lippi 16 684a; on majolica ware 19 624c; on Michelozzi's death 16 237d; on niello work 17 494a; on Orvieto cathedral 18 53d; on Parmigiano 18 318a; on Perugino 18 682b; animus against Pinturicchio 19 109d; and Giulio Pippi 19 112d; on Raphael 20 276a; on Luca della Robbia 20 588d; on Cosimo Rosselli 20 856b; on Schöngauer 21 432b; work on sgraffito 17 37d; on Sodoma 22 245a; wall-reliefs of 17 37d.
 "Vásavadattá" 21 287d.
 Vascao 34 20 E7; 19 536c.
 Vasco: Franciscan monk 11 809b.
 —, G. 19 362d.
 — da Gama 10 57b; Atlantic route 34 53 D1; expedition to Cape 32 712d; 5 44d; discovers Delagoa Bay 7 40b; 32 720a; describes Hottentots 12 312d; expeditions to India 12 796d; 15 187b; 19 545c; discovers Natal 17 242b; voyages of 10 181b.
 — Lobeira: Portuguese writer 1 650c.
 — Paez de Meira: Spanish commander 10 585d.
 Vasconcellos, A. C. de 19 557d.
 —, J. F. de 19 556b.
 —, Master of Knights of St John 21 175a.
 —, T. de 19 558a.
 Vascones: district, Spain (11th cent. map) Pl VII 22 304.
 —, tribe Pl VII 22 304.
 Vasconan: French printer 3 660a.
 Vascular bundles: see Fibrovascular bundles.
 — cryptogams: see Pteridophyta.
 — plants 4 83d; 4 92b; 25 411a.
 — system 24 95a; development of 1 907d; function of the heart 11 553b; of plants 25 412c; 25 438c; physiology of 19 16a; 24 98a; pressure in (diagram) 24 107b.
 — tissue: of plants 4 85b.
 Vasdalseggen 34 26 E7.
 Vaseline 18 719b.
 Vases: black figures and incised lines 19 608d; black metal-like 19 609d; Canopic 19 609d; development in painting (ill) 19 612b; Egyptian (ill) 4 167d; Etruscan 19 615d; gold (fig.) 19 178d; polychromatic 19 609b; with red figures 19 609b; silver (fig.) 19 180d; (fig.) 19 186d; with statuettes 19 609d; subjects of painting 19 614c.
 —, Greek: chronology of 19 614a; Corinthian 2 348c; 19 610a; decadence 19 613d; debased 19 609d; early 2 353d; 25 573c; (ill) 25 572c; design on 7 448c; lettering of inscriptions of 19 610b; Panathenaic-Amphore 19 614c; provenance 19 614d; shapes (ill) 19 614a; 19 614b; Wedgwood's copies of 19 632d.
 Vas-Gereben (J. Radakovics) 12 379a.
 Vashishtha 12 781b.
 Vashka (Washka) 34 33 J3.
 Vashon: town 34 111 C2.
 — Island 34 111 C2.
 Vashiti: queen 8 560a; 1 422a.

Vashiti: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D7.
 Vasiljevskoi 34 34 L3.
 Vasilji Blajennyi 16 857d.
 Vasilico 21 297b; lighthouse 34 36 C3.
 Vasilievskiy 31 164d.
 Vasilii I: prince of Moscow 17 502d; 21 91a.
 — II (the blind, Temnyi): prince of Moscow 16 859d; 21 91a; 17 608b.
 — III (Ivanovich): prince of Moscow 13 519b; 21 91d; 7 503d.
 — IV (Shuiski) 21 94d; and Dmitri 21 95b; besieges Kaluga, 1607 13 830d.
 — Buslaevich: in Russian legend 21 103b.
 Vasilika 34 36 G5; 22 32a; ancient history: see Sicily.
 Vasiliki: village, Santa Maura: see Vasilico.
 — Bay 34 36 C3.
 Vasiliko: town, Greece 34 36 J4.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe 34 35 K6.
 Vasilipotamos: see Iri.
 Vasilje Lupul, Voivode of Moldavia 21 17c.
 Vasilkof (Vasilkov): district, Russia 14 69c.
 — (Vasilkov): town, Grodno, Russia 34 34 D5.
 — Vasilkov; town, Kief, Russia 34 34 H6; 24 110a; 14 69c; 30 43a.
 Vasilva 20 657b.
 Vasilvo: see Iri.
 Vasil-Sursk 34 33 J4; 17 501b; 31 243d.
 Vasilvekol Island 34 34 E9; 21 190c.
 Vasio (Vaison) 34 18 K8; 21 212 Map.
 Vasishttha 21 276a.
 "Vasisthas, the" 21 275b.
 Vasiltkovo 34 34 L7.
 Vaskoh 34 28 O5.
 Vasin: musician 17 732b.
 Vaslui: district, Rumania 32 312d.
 — (Vasluiu): town, Rumania 33 643d; 34 35 K2.
 Vasmaer: see Vosmaer.
 Vasnezoff, A. 32 457c.
 —, V. 32 457b.
 Vaso-constrictor phenomena 19 30b.
 Vasodentine: see Osteo-lentine.
 Vaso-dilator phenomena 19 30b.
 Vaso-inhibitory nerves 19 30c.
 Vaso-motor centre 19 36c; connexion with respiration 24 109b.
 — fibres 19 30b.
 — system 26 231b; recent researches 31 734d.
 Vasouki 9 19d.
 Vasoyevitchi 16 781c; 30 819b.
 Vaspelev 10 649c.
 Vasquez, A. C. 26 755c.
 —, casuist 14 634d.
 —, M. 5 350c.
 Vasquez: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F3.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K2.
 —, Los: see Los Vasquez.
 Vass 34 78 L4.
 Vassa 14 230a.
 Vassal 14 264a.
 — states 32 36c; 33 108a.
 Vassalage 7 350b.
 Vassalboro 34 65 D7.
 —, East: see East Vassalboro.
 —, North: see North Vassalboro.
 —, South: see South Vassalboro.
 Vassan, Brigadier de 16 498a.
 Vassar: town 34 96 O11.
 — College 31 875d; 33 608b; foundation 19 644a; 26 143d.
 Vassbotten 33 820d.
 Vasseur, T. le 21 24d.
 Vassich, V. 32 522d.
 Vassie ballot machine 3 291c.
 Vassieni 34 34 G8.
 Vassiloeff, Russian painter 32 457b.
 Vassilivich, Prince Ivan 2 738d.
 Vassos, Colonel 27 274d; 28 328b; 29 99d.
 Vassy: see Wassy.
 Vastan 34 38 K3.
 Vastenburg 13 606d.
 Vasto, Marquess del 2 503b.
 Vasto (Histonium): town 24 110a; 34 32 R10.

Vasto alla Ferrovía 31 73a.
 Västrya 4 203a.
 Vastus 34 104 M11.
 Vasyu 9 157c.
 Vasubandhu: Lamaist teacher 14 227b.
 Väsudeva (Bas-deo) 4 207d; 13 830a.
 Vasumitra: Lamaist teacher 14 227b.
 Vasvár (Eisenburg, Vas-Varmegye) 34 28 H4; peace of, 1664 11 212d; 12 370a.
 Vasyugan: river 23 439a.
 — Marshes 23 429d; 26 144a.
 Vas-Yuganskaia 34 37 K3.
 Vaszar 34 28 J4.
 Vat: for dyeing 4 689c; 7 577c; (ill) 4 687d.
 Vat: in weights and measures 33 813c.
 Vata 17 388d.
 Vatablus: Hebrew scholar 11 601b.
 Vatan 34 17 G5.
 Vatatzes: see John III (Ducas): Emperor of Nicæa.
 Vataua: island 34 52 C2.
 Vaté Island: see Sandwich Island.
 Vatel: French cook 5 395b; Madame de Sévigné's letter on 21 706c.
 Vater, Professor 1 152b; corpuscles of (ill) 23 480b.
 "Vätergruft" 27 250c.
 "Vaterland" 25 478c.
 "Vaterländische Gedichte" 33 447a.
 Vaternish Point 34 14 C4.
 Vatersay: island 34 14 B6.
 Vatgnai: island 34 52 J7.
 "Vathek, History of Caliph" 3 479b; 5 834a.
 Vathi (Vathy): town and lighthouse 34 36 C4; 13 517a.
 Vathia (Vathya) 34 36 J4.
 Vatho: see Yatho Mouth.
 Vathion (Aulis): town, Bœotia, Greece 3 85d; 34 36 J4; Pl I 11 80.
 Vathy: town, Ithaca, Greece: see Vathi.
 —, town and lighthouse, Samos 34 36 P5; 21 250c; 32 405c.
 —, Porto: see Porto Vathy.
 Vathya: see Vathia.
 Vati: see Sandwich Island.
 Vatia Point 34 52 A3.
 Vatica laccifera 14 181d.
 Vatican, the 34 30 B10; Pl IX 20 833; 20 835d; arabesques 2 234c; arsenal 24 9b; art gallery 21 446b; frescoes 17 41d; 20 277c; school of painting 16 10c; tapestry 23 213c.
 — Council, 1870 24 110a; 6 511b; 17 754b; effect in Switzerland 22 796a; object 33 645b.
 "Vatican Fragments" 20 712a.
 Vatican Library 32 273a; 14 528d; 9 363d; collection of Roman laws 20 712a; frescoes in 19 108d; manuscripts 18 164b.
 Vatican, Mount Pl VII 20 811.
 Vatican Museum 20 837a; 19 155b; 32 284b.
 Vaticanism 33 643d; attitude towards democracy 33 646b; in international politics 33 647b; Prussian attitude towards 20 13b; 33 644b.
 Vaticano, Capo: see Capo Vaticano.
 — Lighthouse 34 30 J9.
 "Vaticano Regio" 27 316a.
 Vaticanus, Campus: see Campus Vaticanus.
 —, Codex: see Codex Vaticanus.
 —, Mons: see Vatican, Mount.
 —, Pons: see Pons Vaticanus.
 Vatikai Bay 34 36 H8.
 Vatili 34 38 E5.
 Vatinensil: minister of public instruction 6 522d.
 Vatinia, Lex 4 636c; 20 765c.
 Vatinius: prætor 5 247c.
 Vatiu: see Atiu Island.
 Vatke: Biblical scholar 13 704c; on Pentateuch 18 508d.
 Vatna Jökull (Briedhamerker Kar, Klofa Jökull) 34 25 Q3; 12 616c; 29 389b.
 Vätö 34 26 L7.
 Vatoa: island 34 49 K7.
 Vatoke 34 56 O10.
 Vatopandri 34 56 T14.
 Vatopedi (Vatoped): monastery 1 11c; 3 14d; 15 517b.

Vatra Dornel 34 28 R4.
 Vairy 34 19 J3.
 Vatskir 34 14 D3.
 Vattel, Emer de 24 113c; 13 191c, on international arbitration 2 313b; on contraband 6 321a; on duties of neutrals 3 195c.
 Vattelutut 15 331c; 23 42c.
 Vattemare, A. 14 341b.
 Vattier, P. 7 454b.
 Vatu Lelle (Vatulele) 34 52 A4; 9 155 Map.
 — Vata (Hal) 34 52 C3; 9 155 Map.
 Vatra 27 614d.
 Vauban, S. Le P. de 24 113d; 9 44c; 9 578a; 33 740c; fortifies Arras 2 629c; barrack construction 26 152a; introduces bayonet 2 589c; fortifications at Belfort 3 513c; at Bitsch 3 794a; at Charleroi 5 404b; at Douai 7 375b; systems of fortification Pl III 9 446; takes Grave-lines 11 65b; fortifications at La Rochelle 20 612d; fortifications at Metz 16 204a; at Mézières 16 223a; as political economist 9 670c; 19 359a; fortifications at Rocroi 20 616b; statue of 25 679c; fortifications at Toul 23 483b; at Valenciennes 24 35b.
 “Vauban”: ship 31 105b.
 Vauban, Place 18 275a.
 Vaubecourt 34 19 L3; 5 385 Map.
 Vaubermier, Marie J. G. de: see Du Barry.
 Vaubois: French commander 5 343b.
 Vaucanson, J. de 24 465b; his automaton 3 142c; 15 208b.
 Vaucelles, Catherine de 24 232b.
 Vauchamps 34 19 H3; battle of 17 221c.
 Vaucher, P. 33 131d; 14 220c.
 Vauchera 1 508c; 25 266a; classification 3 693d; oosphere 7 339c; reproduction 4 159b.
 Vaucheriacæ 24 126b; 25 266c.
 Vauclin: town 34 118 F9.
 —, Mount 34 118 F9.
 —, Point 34 118 F9.
 Vaucluse: department, France 24 114b and 33 648a; 34 18 F10; 9 508b; pop. 23 464d.
 —, town, France 34 18 F11; Petrarch at 18 707c.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 Vaucluse Insane Asylum, Paris 18 283d.
 Vaucluse Range 24 114b.
 —, Station 34 76 G2.
 Vaucoucourt 34 19 M5.
 Vaucouleurs 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
 Vaucraines: wine 24 606c.
 Vaud (Pays de Vaud, Waadt) 24 114d and 33 648a; 34 27 B5; 10 151 Map; 29 143d; conquered by Bern 22 790d; occupied by French 22 793b; prisons 19 763b; revolt of 21 341c.
 Vaudemont, Cardinal de 17 171a.
 —, Count of, 12th cent. 23 483b.
 —, Count of, 15th cent. 20 395a.
 —, Prince of 6 207d.
 Vauderens 34 27 C5.
 Vauderie 24 620b.
 Vaudeville (Vaux-de-Vire) 7 427a; early history 18 215d; origin 3 425c; 33 699d.
 —, Theatre, Paris 18 277b.
 Vaudier: see Valdieri.
 Vaudois: see Waldenses.
 Vaudoux worship 29 244c.
 Vaudoy 34 19 G3.
 Vaudreuil, Marquis de 16 523d.
 Vaudreuil: town 34 62 F8.
 —, County 34 62 F8.
 —, Le: see Le Vaudreuil.
 Vaudrey, Colonel 17 427b.
 Vaugelas, de: French savant 9 664a; 1 74d.
 Vaughan, Cardinal 30 788a; 32 276c.
 —, chemist 25 93d.
 —, Chief Justice 8 511c.
 —, Dr 23 217b.
 —, French Radical 31 199a.
 —, geographer 25 708c.
 —, H. 24 115d.
 —, J. 16 278d.
 —, Kate 27 377b.

Vaughan, Rice 19 358d.
 —, Robert 5 314c.
 —, T. 24 116a.
 —, Sir W. 1 720c; arms of 11 701d.
 Vaughan: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 “Vaughan v. The Taff Railway Company”: case 26 346a.
 Vaughn: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 —, Station 34 96 O8.
 Vaughns 34 113 E3.
 Vaughnsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 B3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E3.
 Vaught 34 79 L4.
 Vaughtsville 34 83 S2.
 Vaughran 18 274b; 32 644d.
 Vaugneray 34 18 K7.
 Vaujours 34 19 A5.
 Vaulabelle: French historian 9 681c.
 Vaulcan, Sierra: see Sierra Vaulcan.
 Vaulmukam 34 42 G15.
 Vaulion, Dent de: see Dent de Vaulion.
 Vaulruz 34 27 D5.
 Vault (Vaulting): in architecture 2 475c; (ill) 4 475c.
 Vaulting: in gymnastics 11 350c.
 Vaults, as Safe Deposits 32 358b; modern 32 359a.
 Vauoise 34 19 G2.
 Vauoise 34 19 A4.
 Vauonthomsoniidae 30 481b.
 Vauouelin, L. N. 24 116a; 24 10d; on lactic acid 14 196b; on alum 1 644a; discovers chromium 5 705a; on glucinum 10 693b; on naphtha 18 715a; on pewter 18 725a; propolis 3 489b; on varnish of wool 3 822a.
 Vauouelinite 16 403a.
 Vautherin sleeper 20 244b.
 Vautier: painter 32 448c.
 Vautour 20 505d.
 Vauvenargues, Marquis de 24 116c; 9 670b.
 Vauvenargues: town 34 18 G11.
 Vauvert 34 18 D11.
 Vauvillers: town 34 19 N5.
 Vauvillers: French scholar 22 274d.
 Vauvitell, L. 15 176a.
 Vaux, C. 31 328b.
 —, Count 18 217a.
 —, L. 5 371a.
 —, Madame de 6 238a.
 —, Viscount de 30 325b.
 Vaux, Council of 12 125c.
 Vaux Praslin 15 842d.
 Vauxcelles, Treaty of 6 141a.
 Vaux-de-Vire: see Vaudeville.
 Vauxhall Bridge 30 347d; 4 341a; 14 823c.
 —, Gardens 21 30d; 27 375b.
 —, Water Company 14 825c.
 Vaux-Marie 34 19 L3.
 Vav 1 608d.
 Vava 34 37 N2.
 Vavasour: arms of 11 694a.
 Vavasour: inventor 11 290b; driving-band for shells 31 354c.
 Vavau: island 34 52 B5; 9 779a; devastated by cyclone 33 370c.
 —, Group 34 52 B5.
 Vavavav 15 168d.
 Vavincourt 34 19 L3.
 Vavitao (Vavitas, Vavitau, Ravalval): island 34 52 O10.
 Vavrincz z Brezové: Bohemian author 22 151d.
 Vavuniyavilan (Vavuniya) 34 42 H15; 26 643d.
 Vaxholm (Waxholm) 34 26 L7.
 Vay, Baron 12 373c.
 Vayag Islands 34 48 H4.
 Vayalpad 34 42 G13.
 Vaygach Island: see Vaugach Island.
 Vaynor Park 34 11 F4.
 Vayrac 34 18 G8.
 Vâyru: Hindu deity 4 206c; 12 780d; 17 152b.
 Vayyassa 16 507b.
 Vaz, M. 33 451b.
 Vazerol Diets 11 205b.
 Vazhinski 34 34 J1.
 Vazimba 15 173d; 26 138d.

Vaziris: see Waziri.
 Vazoff, I. 22 150b; 26 458a.
 Vazquez, A. 22 359c.
 Vazuza River 22 183b; 23 672c.
 Veal Veng 34 43 F9.
 Ve: in Scandinavian mythology 17 156a.
 Veal 23 24b.
 Veadar 4 678c.
 Veal 27 446a.
 Veals Station 34 88 K5.
 Veaugues 34 19 F6.
 Veazey 34 82 A6.
 Veazie: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F6.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C3.
 Vebbestruup 34 25 F3.
 Veber, J. 26 588a.
 Veblen 34 100 G1.
 Veblungsnaes 34 26 E5; 17 575d.
 Vecchia, P. della 10 608b.
 Vecchia Ragusa 8 477b.
 Vecchio, Palma: see Palma, J.
 Vecchio, Golfe de Porto: see Golfe de Porto Vecchio.
 —, Palazzo 9 331c.
 —, Ponte: see Ponte Vecchio.
 —, Porto: see Porto Vecchio.
 Vecelli, F. 23 416b.
 —, G. 23 414a.
 —, O. 23 416b.
 —, (Vecellio), T.: see Titian.
 Vecche 21 91b.
 Veche (Vechte): river, Overijssel, Netherlands 34 21 H3; 11 446b; basin of 31 392d; irrigation 18 78a; 29 298a.
 —, river, Utrecht, Netherlands 34 21 F4; 12 63b; 20 519c.
 Vechta 34 22 G7; 17 758a.
 Vecht-General 33 438d.
 Vecilla, La: see La Vecilla.
 Vécéser, General 12 372d.
 Vecigal 8 797b; 14 260c; 19 885a.
 Vectilii Domus Pl VII 20 811; 20 828b.
 Vectis Insula: see Isle of Wight.
 Vectisaurus 20 443c.
 Vector diagrams: of terrestrial magnetism 30 457b.
 —, potential: of magnetic shell 8 68a.
 Veturiones 4 664a.
 Veda: town 34 110 M2.
 Veda: tribe 24 121a.
 Vedalla cardinalis 29 498c.
 Vedangas 21 274b; 24 117c.
 Vedanta 24 117b; 20 360a; 21 290a.
 Vedantasutra 24 117c.
 Vedaranyam 34 42 H14.
 Vedas (Atharvan, Atharba-Veda, Atharveda) 2 698d; 4 201d; 12 779d; 21 273b; on caste 5 188b; gnostic portion of 24 117c; on infanticide 13 3b; language 18 654b; 19 270a; 21 269b; mythic stories of 17 152a; used for oaths 6 518c; 17 700d; study of 4 205a.
 Vedast, St 8 406c.
 Vedavati 13 815c.
 Vedbek Lighthouse 34 25 M5.
 Veddahs 24 120c; 8 625a; dances of 6 798d; 6 800a; fire customs 9 228d; statistics 26 644b.
 Veddel Canal 34 24 N31.
 —, Klein: see Klein Veddel.
 Vedder, E. 29 410b; 32 458d.
 Vede 34 35 H4.
 Vedegylet 12 371c; 30 68d.
 Vedel, A. G. 7 90a.
 Vedenskoj: town, Novgorod, Russia 34 33 H3.
 —, town, Orel, Russia 34 34 L5.
 Vedlerax 34 34 F1.
 Vedey, Abbé 9 482d.
 Vediantii 14 640b.
 Vedidad-Sade 2 90d.
 Vedinum 9 790d; 23 716d.
 Vedra 21 471d.
 Vedro: measure 33 809a; 33 813c.
 Vedro, Val di: see Val di Vedro.
 Vedroshta 21 91d.
 Vedret 34 25 G5.
 Vedsted: see Vester Vedsted.
 Veech 34 82 F4.
 Veechdale 34 82 F4.
 Veedersburg 34 92 B4.
 Veeckind 34 97 F5.
 Veen, M. J. van (Martin Heemskerck) 11 611d.
 —, O. van (Otto Voenius) 21 41c.
 —, van der: Frisian writer 9 789c.
 Veendam 34 21 J2.

Veenendaal 34 21 F4; bee-market at 12 67d.
 Veenwouden 34 21 H2.
 Veer, G. de 10 184c; 19 317b.
 Veer: nautical term 21 605c.
 — and haul: nautical term 21 605c.
 Veere 34 21 C5; 33 924c; sea-fight off 12 72d.
 Veerkay 22 402d.
 Veisen Elv 34 26 H4.
 —, Fjord 17 576d.
 Vega, C. 14 214c.
 —, Garcilaso de la: see under La Vega.
 —, G. von: on circle quadrature 22 436b; on logarithms 14 775d; 23 9d.
 Vega: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 C4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 Vega: plain 22 299b.
 “Vega”: ship 31 250c.
 Vega Carpio, L. F. de (Tomé de Burguillos) 24 121a; tribute to Camoens 4 749d; relations with Cervantes 5 351d; 5 355c; dramatic works 7 420d; 22 385d; influences Elizabethan drama 7 432b; imitates Herrera 11 762d; on Luis de Góngora 10 771b; and Philip IV 21 44c; poems of 22 357b.
 Vega, La: see La Vega.
 —, del Oro 33 515c.
 —, Real, La: see La Vega Real.
 —, de Ribadeo 34 20 E1.
 Vega-Alta 19 532d.
 Vegas, Las: see Las Vegas.
 —, Range 34 113 G6.
 Vegen 34 26 G4.
 Vegesack 34 22 F7; 4 256a.
 “Vegetabilische Zelle, Die” 30 792b.
 Vegetable baths 3 439a.
 —, black 19 88c.
 Vegetable Creek Mine 16 471d.
 Vegetable histology: see Histology, vegetable.
 —, horsehair 9 132b; 25 136d.
 —, ivory (Phytelephas macrocarpa) 13 524d; 17 664c; 18 190d; endosperm of 4 155b; mannose from 26 722d.
 —, marrow (Cucurbita ovifera, C. pepo var.) 11 4c; 12 283a.
 —, parasitism: see Parasitism of Plants.
 —, physiology: see Physiology of Plants.
 —, silk 9 132a.
 Vegetables: cultivation of 7 384b; 12 278d; dietetic value of 7 209b; poisonous 15 782a.
 Vegetable-wax tree (Rhus succedanea) 9 405b.
 Vegetarian Federal Union 33 649a.
 Vegetarianism 33 648b; 7 209c; Empedocles on 8 179c; therapeutics of 33 275c.
 Vegetation: in Alps 1 631c; destruction by animals 10 289c; earliest traces of 10 336c; effect on climate 6 3c; regions of 7 286b; 28 625c.
 Vegetative cone 4 92d.
 Vegetius, F. R. 24 132a; 22 801c; on military training 2 563a; on Roman cavalry 5 262a; on Trajan 23 503a.
 —, P. 24 197d.
 Vegezzi: Italian ambassador 29 629b.
 Veggerlose 34 25 L7.
 Veghel 34 21 G5.
 Vegius, M. 20 323b.
 Veglia (Krk): island, Austria 24 132a; 34 28 F6; 13 433c.
 —, town, Austria 34 28 F6; 34 3 M6.
 Vegliani 5 124b.
 Végobre, M. de 6 520a.
 Végre 8 673a; 21 314b.
 “Vegtamskvida” 7 650d; 12 621d.
 Vegeras 23 426c.
 Vehar: town 34 42 O10.
 —, (Vahar), Lake 34 42 N10; 23 221a.
 Veh-Ardashir 18 607d.

Vehicle: in painting 18 138a.
 Vehicles 5 134c; 26 605d; early use in England 12 182b; licensing of 30 318c; traffic statistics 32 676b.
 Vehmgerichte: see Fehmich Courts.
 Vehne 34 23 G7.
 Veheningen (Veringen, Voringen) 11 739c.
 Vehrud 18 101a.
 Vei: see Vey.
 Veidos 34 25 P3.
 Veidivótn: see Fiski Vatn.
 Veiga, D. L. 4 229d.
 Veigal, E. M. 10 84d.
 Veil (Veijl) 8 633 Map; Pl V 13 447; 4 407a; 8 634b; excavations at 32 288d; siege of 1 448c; 2 562c; 20 739c; Tarquin assisted by 20 735c; tombs at 2 414b; wall painting at 17 40c.
 Veil: in Temple 23 167b.
 Veile: see Veile.
 “Veiled Prophet, The”: opera 31 43c.
 “Veiled Prophet of Khorásán”: poem 16 580c.
 Vein: anatomy of 1 905c; 24 107a; diseases of 22 684c; redundancy of 16 763b; structure of 24 103c.
 —, axillary, etc.: see Axillary Vein, etc.
 —, geological 10 311c; 10 317a; 16 411a; of lava 10 244b.
 —, of leaf 4 109d.
 —, varicose: see Varicose Veins.
 Veinaes 34 25 G7.
 Veino 34 34 K5.
 Veins of Galen 1 876c.
 Vein-stones 10 317a.
 Veintemilla, General 7 649c; 27 650b.
 Veiró: island, N. of Maribo, Denmark 34 25 J6; light-house, ibid.
 —, island, N.E. of Samsö, Denmark 34 25 H5.
 Veis: see Vey.
 Veistrup 34 25 H6.
 Veit, Dr M. 13 681d.
 —, P. 18 77a.
 Veitch, James 4 276a.
 —, John 33 649b; on Sir Walter Scott 21 54d.
 Vejano (Viano) 34 32 M10.
 Vejby 34 25 F2.
 Vejen 34 25 E6.
 Vejér de la Frontera 33 649c; 34 20 G8.
 Vejby (Vejlby): town, Aarhus, Denmark 34 25 G4.
 —, town, Vejle, Denmark 34 25 F5.
 Vejle (Veile): county 34 25 E5; 29 762d.
 —, (Veile): town 33 649c; 34 25 F5; lighthouse, ibid.; pop. 7 83b.
 —, Aa 34 25 E5.
 —, Fjord 34 25 F5.
 Vejleby: see Vejby.
 Vejoivide 25 538b.
 Vejoivis: god 13 780b.
 Vējuco: see Guaco.
 Veka, L. 12 379c.
 Vekilabad (Wakilabád) 34 40 G6.
 Vekol 34 110 D6.
 Vel Fjord 17 576d.
 Vela, B. N. de 18 677c.
 —, V. 23 630a; 33 490c.
 Vela, Cabo: see Cabo Vela.
 —, La: see La Vela.
 Velaburi 6 404c.
 Velabrum Pl VII 20 811; site of 20 824c.
 Velachha: see Velochha.
 Veladero, Mount 25 427a.
 Velain: explorer 17 596c.
 Velamen 4 89b; 4 94d.
 Velan, Mont: see Mont Velan.
 Velarde, J. 32 762d.
 Velarde: town 34 110 K2.
 Velardeña 34 119 G5.
 Velarium 25 610c.
 Velars (Velars-sur-Ouche) 34 19 K6.
 Velas: town: see Vellas.
 —, Cape (Morro Hermoso) 14 126 J9.
 Velasco, General 2 490b; 4 18b.
 —, J. de 13 716c.
 —, Spanish ambassador 9 57d.
 Velasco: town 34 88 M9.
 —, Palace of 4 534d.
 —, Sierra: see Sierra Velasco.
 Velasquez: see Velazquez.
 Velathri 8 636a; 24 293d.
 Velatudorum: see Clerval.
 Velaux 34 18 F11.

Velay, Monts du: see Monts du Velay.
 Velazquez, (Valasquez), D.: governor of Cuba 6 678b; 6 441c; founts Baracoa 26 144c; founts Havana 11 525b; founts Santiago 21 300b; 32 414b; founts Trinidad 33 451c.
 —, D. de Silva: painter 18 139a; 24 132a; 31 849a; pictures in Escorial 8 541b; pictures in Madrid Gallery 21 446b; Murillo's patron 17 55c; his "Philip IV" 21 440b; 21 449a; and Rubens 21 44c; Van Dyck compared with 24 64c.
 —, F. de Silva 24 133a.
 Velber Tauern 1 629d.
 Velbert 34 23 K4.
 Velburg 34 23 O14.
 Velbuska Banja (Velbuzd, Velbuzhd): see Küstendil.
 Velde, A. van der 11 784d.
 —, H. van der 32 447a.
 Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke.
 Velden: town, Austria 34 29 H10.
 —, town, Lower Bavaria, Germany 34 23 Q15.
 —, town, Upper Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N14.
 Veldener, J. 33 694d.
 Veldenz 18 166d.
 Veldes (Lees-Veldes) 34 29 J11.
 Veldkost 12 313c.
 Vele Rete 34 46 K8.
 Velebit (Velebitch) 34 28 G7; 6 591c; 6 783c.
 Velechik, Mount 25 245 Map; 25 244d.
 Veled, Sultan 23 656b.
 Velezniki 34 34 G6.
 Veleia (Veleiatium) 24 136d; 9 221d; dated tiles at 130 13c.
 Vellela 12 564a; parasite of 18 259d.
 Vellelidæ 12 548b.
 Velenceze: lake 12 362d.
 —, battle of 12 372a.
 Velentsikou 34 36 D2.
 Veles: district 26 453d; 30 398a.
 — (Vesela): town: see Kopril.
 Velezlavin: printer and author 22 152a.
 Velestino (Phereæ) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; ancient site 3 854c; 13 826c; coins 17 641d; in Greco-Turkish war 29 101b.
 Velez, General 27 142c.
 Velez: river 24 136d.
 —, town 34 122 C2.
 Vélez Blanco 34 20 K7.
 Velez de Gomerá 16 830d.
 Velez de Guevara, L. 11 248d; 14 473c; 22 358d.
 Vélez Málaga 24 136d; 34 20 J8; pop. 15 315d.
 Velez-Rúbio (Ad Morum) 34 20 K7.
 Velgast 34 22 D16.
 Velha, Cabella da: see Cabello da Velha.
 Velha Pobre 25 369a.
 Velhas, Rio das: see Rio das Velhas.
 Velho, Porto: see Porto Velho.
 Velho Silva 21 842a.
 Velhos: tribe 12 829b.
 Velhynians 24 282a.
 Veli Mehemet: ruler 4 3a.
 Vella: hill, Rome 20 731b; 20 824b; temple to the Penates 18 489b.
 — (Velleia): town, Cisalpine Gaul 31 765b; 19 619d.
 — (Ella): town, Lucania, Italy Pl V 13 447; coins of 17 637d; Phocæan Settlement 5 160d; 11 30d; 18 788d.
 Vellaminovskaya 26 748b.
 Velliger larva 16 639a; 16 694c.
 Velli: see Velizh.
 Vellika Gorica 34 28 G6.
 —, Plana 34 35 C4.
 Vellika Shkola 26 205b; 32 519a.
 Vellikaya (Vellikaya) 34 34 G3; 20 35d; 21 73c.
 Vellikend 34 33 N1.
 Vellik Cap 11 776a.
 Vellik Kniáz 21 87d.
 Vellik (Vellikya) Luki 34 34 H3; 20 36b; pop. 32 50b.
 —, Sator 34 33 H7.
 —, Ustug 34 33 J3.
 Vellik Gorod: see Bolgari.
 Vellikonyazheskaya 27 506a.
 Vellik-Mikhailovka 33 649d; 30 85c.

Velkorousskie 22 145a.
 Velikovisachnoi (Velikovi-satchnaia) 34 33 K2.
 Velina 20 745d.
 Velino 34 18 F8.
 Velino (Velinus, Avens): river 34 32 N9; 13 439a; 20 552c; falls of 23 190a.
 —, Monte: see Monte Velino.
 Velinus: river: see Velino.
 —, Lacus: see Lacus Velinus.
 Vellocassians 21 12b.
 Velites 2 562a; 4 750d.
 Velltræ 14 344a; 20 734b; Roman colony at 20 741c.
 Velltsa 34 36 G3.
 Vellzh (Vellj) 24 137a; 34 34 H4; pop. 24 262b; 33 702d.
 Vell 6 771d.
 Vella: river 22 634a.
 —, town 5 688 Map.
 —, Lavella 34 52 J4.
 Vellach, Ober: see Ober Vellach.
 Vellai 14 287b.
 Vellalars 33 347b.
 Vella-Maggi 14 724a.
 Vellan Head 34 13 G5.
 Vellar 15 184c.
 Vellas (Velas) 34 20 D8; 3 172b.
 Vellaunodunum: see Chateau-Landon.
 Vellaure 2 478a.
 Velleda: prophetess 10 475c.
 Velleda: asteroid 2 807d.
 Velleia: see Vella: town, Cisalpine Gaul.
 Velleius Paterculus, Marcus 14 386d; 18 358d; on Mæcenas 15 195a.
 Velleron 34 18 F11.
 Velletril, Bishop of 7 14d.
 Velletri: town 24 137a and 33 649d; 34 32 N11; area and pop. 22 460c.
 Velleuxon 34 19 M5.
 Vellikonda 14 6a.
 Vellinge 34 25 C4.
 Vellore 24 137b and 33 649d; 34 42 G13; military station 25 610a; mutiny at 12 805a.
 Vellum 4 37d; 14 390c; 18 271b; ancient use of 18 144b; 18 147a; decline of 18 162c; printing on 26 306c.
 Velly: historian 12 21c.
 Velma: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
 Velmian 11 23a.
 Velmian 34 40 B4.
 Velo, De: author 7 417b.
 Veloce, La 32 843b.
 Velochha (Velachha) 34 42 D9.
 Velocipedæ 23 559b; 27 323d.
 Velocity: of electricity 8 65c.
 —, of light 14 584b; Fizeau measures 14 585a; Roemer discovers 20 620a; in water 14 585d.
 —, in mechanics 7 582a; 8 207b; 15 681b; 15 769a; angular 15 682c; coefficient for liquids 12 462c; composition of 15 681c; diagram of 7 150b; dimensions 27 462d; of falling body 15 705b; generalized components 27 566b; hodograph representation 12 42a; Newton's second law 15 682a; of a point 7 215c; of projectiles 11 295a; 11 313a; resolution 15 682a; unit of 25 738c; virtual 28 165b.
 —, of sound 1 104a; 1 114d; 24 418d.
 —, curve: in acoustics 1 114b; gunnery (ill) 29 177d; of streams 12 496c.
 —, rods 12 506a.
 Velometer 22 508d.
 Velonia Station 34 92 D7.
 Velorado, J. de 5 774d.
 Velouéz 13 635a.
 Velpe 34 22 H6.
 Velpeau: surgeon 22 677d.
 Velpen 34 92 B8.
 Velschius, G. H. 7 670c.
 Velschoendragers 12 309d.
 Velsen 34 21 E4.
 Velsenegg 13 188 Map.
 Velsk (Welsk) 34 33 H3; 24 283c; pop. 33 709c.
 Velta 34 27 J7.
 Velten, St 24 36b.
 Velten: stenographer 21 841d
 Veltheim 34 27 J2.
 Velthem, L. van 12 90a.
 Velthen, J. 7 441a; 10 532a.
 Velukhi Mountain (Tymphrestus) 34 36 E3; 3 58a; 11 81d.
 Velum: of Isoetes 4 115d.

Velum: of molluscan larvæ 16 639a.
 —, of mushroom 4 161d.
 —, of rotifera 21 6a.
 —, posterior medullary of cerebellum 1 871d.
 —, interpositum 1 865c; 1 876c.
 —, universale of Agaricus 9 832c.
 Velun: see Wielun.
 Velutinosus surface 4 91a.
 Veluvana 4 429c.
 Veluva 34 21 G4; 9 723 Map; 25 674c; altitude of hills in 29 152c; Frankish tribe in 9 723b.
 Velva: river 34 33 L3.
 —, town 34 99 D1.
 Velvet: of antlers 7 23b.
 —, fabric 24 137b; dyeing of 7 579d; manufactured at Crefeld 24 137c; origin of name 23 210c.
 "Velvet Book" 5 187b.
 Velvet duck (Edemia fusca) 21 470d.
 —, swimming crab (Portunus puber) Pl X 6 538.
 Velvethall 34 6 F1.
 Velvina: see Hagios Georgios.
 Vemb 34 25 C4.
 Vemdenal 34 26 H5.
 Vemetry 34 14 M2.
 Vemmeslev 34 25 J6.
 Vempalli 34 42 G12.
 Ven 34 43 G4.
 Ven, A.: see Codex Venetus.
 Ven Hoek Lighthouse 34 21 F3.
 Vena cava inferior 1 900a; 1 906a.
 —, cava superior 1 905d; 1 900a; of mammals 15 364c.
 Vena contracta 12 436d.
 Venabæ 34 104 H10.
 Venables, Admiral 13 550d.
 —, G. 31 183a.
 Venaco 34 18 M11.
 Venadita: see Treviño.
 Venado 34 119 J6; pop. 32 411a.
 —, Peak 34 115 E6.
 Vena vorticosa 1 887c.
 Venauro: see Vomanio.
 Venango: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 —, County 34 74 C4; petroleum found in 17 739c.
 Venantius: see Fortunatus, V. H. C.
 Venaria (Venaria Reale) 34 31 C4; castle at 33 491b.
 Venasa 5 75d.
 Venasca 34 31 B5.
 Venatio 10 65d.
 Venation 4 109c; of ferns 9 103c.
 Venator 34 112 G3.
 Venatori 32 314c.
 Vence (Vence-Cagnes) 34 18 K11.
 Vencenna: see Vienne: river.
 "Vencesias" 9 657d.
 Vencia, Fort: see Fort Vencia.
 Vendace (Coregonus vandensis) 24 137c; 21 223d.
 Vendée diamond 24 138a.
 Vendée, La: see La Vendée.
 "Vendée, La" 23 585c.
 Vendelgies 5 219b.
 Vendeloos (Vendelus) Bay 5 359 Map.
 "Vendemiatrix, Le" 11 188a.
 "Vendemmiatore" 21 318d.
 Venden: see Wenden.
 Vendetta 23 334d; among Mainotes 11 84a; among primitive races 8 624b; in Sardinia 21 309b; survival of 26 575c.
 Vendettini: writer 20 784d.
 Vendeuve (Vendeuve-sur-Barse) 34 19 J4.
 "Vendidad" 24 823c; 24 775d.
 Vendita: carbonari term 5 88c.
 Venditio: see Emptio Venditio.
 "Venditionis exponas": writ of 24 696b; sales under 21 209b.
 Vendôme, César, Duke of 11 671c; Alberoni, secretary to 1 450a; Barcelona captured by 3 368b; Brittany lost by 9 568d; wins battle of Calcinato 9 582b; La Fontaine and 14 205b; wins battle of Luzara 9 581b; defeated at Oudenarde, 1708 15 555a; Temple coterie and 24 285c; replaces Villeroi at Cremona 8 660c.

Vendôme (Vindocinum): town 24 138b; 34 19 B5; 34 3 E5; industries 14 809d.
 —, Column 27 239b.
 —, Place 18 275a.
 Vendor 6 788a; lien 14 570a; of real estate 21 207a; 21 206c; risk 32 383d; in sale of goods 21 208c; 32 384a.
 Vendor and Purchaser Act, 1874 22 642d; 21 207a; effect on conveyancing 27 223d.
 Vendramini Palace 24 155b.
 Vendrell 34 20 O3.
 Vendres, Port: see Port Vendres.
 Vene 34 36 C8.
 Veneaux collection, N.Y., U.S. 17 463c.
 Venedig: see Venice.
 Venediger, Gross: see Gross Venediger.
 Venedocia 34 90 B3.
 "Venedotian Code" 21 474b.
 Venedy 34 94 F9.
 Veneering 24 138c; 9 849a; in Egyptian art 4 446c.
 Venef (Venev, Wenev) 34 34 M4; pop. 33 477b.
 Venelin, G. 22 150b.
 Venelles 34 18 G11.
 Venephes: Egyptian king 2 385a.
 Vener: see Wener.
 "Venerabilem": decretal 6 241b.
 Venerabilis Inceptor: pseudonym: see William of Occam.
 "Venerable": ship 32 559d; 31 104a.
 Venerable Lake (Ung) 5 632c.
 Veneracea 16 685c; 30 798a.
 Veneration: in phrenology 18 845b.
 Venerè: lute maker 15 71a.
 Venerè, Porto: see Portovenere.
 Venereal disease 22 686b; 31 522d; early English legislation 32 27c; in European armies 32 31b; in horse 24 202d.
 Veneria (Nabrissa) 14 396b.
 "Veneris" 22 754d.
 Venerius: bishop of Milan 5 766d.
 Vernèr: see Wener.
 Vernersborg: see Wenersborg.
 Vernery, art of 21 738b.
 Venersection 33 270d.
 Venesia: see Venice.
 Venet Berg 34 29 B9.
 Veneti, the: tribe 4 354d; alphabet of 33 898d; Britons and 4 352d; Cæsar's campaign against 4 636d; Gaul threatened by 20 740a; Greek writers on 13 447a.
 Venetia: division, Italy: see Venice.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
 —, town, Italy: see Venice.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 Venetian Alps 34 31 M2; passes and peaks in 1 630d.
 Venetian cloth 24 661d.
 Venetian red 1 647a; 31 772c.
 Venetian sumach: see Wig-tree.
 Venetis, P. de 23 833d.
 Venetikon (Venetico) Island 34 36 E7.
 Venetikos 34 35 D9.
 Veneto: see Venice.
 Venetum Pl XII 8 714.
 Venev: see Venef.
 Venezia: see Venice.
 —, Golfo di: see Venice, Gulf of.
 Venezia Murano Company 17 48b.
 Venezia Spitze 1 627c.
 Veneziano, Bartolomeo 21 442d.
 —, Lorenzo 21 442c.
 —, Stefano 21 442c.
 Venezia 24 139a and 33 650b; 34 121 G2; 34 122 Pl IV 24 139; authorities on 33 651c; Bolivar liberates 4 7d; Brazilian boundary question 4 231b; British boundary question 23 244a; 27 113b; 25 558a; 25 344a; 29 227b; Columbian boundary question 6 157a; constitution 24 141a; credit 33 651b; education 33 650c; flag (ill) Pl I 9 276; forests 9 406b; government 33 650c; history 24 141a; 33 651c; 1 710a; 16 499a; minerals 30 769; orography 28 632a; pop. 1 712d; postal statistics 31

860d; press 31 207a; 17 437b; vegetable products 24 140a.
 Venezia, Gulf of 34 123 C1.
 Vengan, Cape 34 33 N1.
 "Vengeance": ship 31 104a.
 Vengrov: see Wegrov.
 Vengue: see Yengue.
 Vengurla: town 34 42 D12.
 —, Rocks Lighthouse 34 42 D12.
 Veni: river: see Rio Beni.
 "Veni, Creator Spiritus" 12 590c; history of 12 583a; Dryden translates 12 592d.
 "Veni, sancte Spiritus" 12 583d.
 Venice (Venetia, Veneto, Venedig, Venesia, Vénise, Venezia, Venizia): division, Italy 33 650a; 34 31 M3; Pl V 13 447; Pl VI 20 776; 13 436c; area 29 608b; 13 448d; under Augustus 13 447d; Constantine forms 24 141b; irrigation 1 631c; pop. 29 608b; silk manufacture 29 613d.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M8.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 103 M3.
 —, town, Italy 24 141a and 33 652c; 34 31 M4; 34 30 K2; 34 3 L6; 24 157 Map; architecture 24 148b; arsenal 24 143c; art 21 436b; minor arts 24 156b; Asiatic trade 2 701c; Bank of 3 316a; bead manufacture 3 460c; Biblioteka Marciana 14 530c; bishops 18 473d; bridge of Rialto (fig.) 4 332c; buildings 24 149b; early churches 24 148c; coinage 17 657b; commerce, ancient 6 199d; dialect 13 494b; 8 701a; 20 662a; dockyard 27 501b; dogs 11 711a; 7 331c; education 33 653d; education, mediæval 15 518c; fires 9 233b; floods 29 352a; foundations 24 142a; the Frari 2 486b; as free port 28 515a; St George patron of 10 429d; glass-making 10 652b; 16 500b; grain shipping port 29 75b; islands 24 157d Map; lace 14 186a; libraries 14 548d; literature 24 145d; jaxodromic chart 15 518c; maljocia 19 628b; maritime district 13 457b; Michelangelo 16 233d; modern city 24 157a; monuments restored 33 654c; mosaics 2 456b; municipal independence 13 469c; municipal laws 32 28a; music 6 291d; naval department 29 625c; nobility 17 527c; painters 21 442d; paintings 21 447a; Pala d'Oro 8 183d; palaces 24 152d; 24 154c; 2 456c; Papacy and 19 505c; plan 33 653a; pop. 28 316c; porcelain manufacture 19 636b; port 33 653a; 13 457a; potters' marks (ill) 19 628b; St Mark's 2 435a; 24 150b; sculpture 21 568a; 24 156a; shipping statistics 33 652d; Teutonic Order 23 201b; Tintoretto's pictures 20 609c; Titian's pictures 23 414a; 23 416c; Turner's pictures of 23 667b.
 —, history of 13 479c; 24 141b; ascendancy 13 474c; Austria acquires 17 200a; Brescia subject to 4 258d; Campo Formio, treaty of 13 485b; Cattaro subject to 5 244b; Charles VI defends 5 418c; conquests 24 144b; early constitution 24 142d; Corfu annexed 13 206b; Crimea occupied 6 587c; effect of Crusades on 6 629d; Cyprus annexed 6 749c; and Dalmatia 6 784a; Dandolo, Count 6 809c; Dante's embassy to 6 813b; Davila and 6 845a; decline of 13 484a; Epirus subject to 8 484c; invasion of Greece 11 122b; foreign relations of 15th cent. 24 144d; and Fourth Crusade 6 802d; early inhabitants 2 131b; early inhabitants 3 140b; restored to Italy 13 491b; holds Lepanto 14 468a; Lissa occupied 996 14 695b; Louis XII

attacks 9 555a; opposes Michael VIII 16 227b; Napoleon overthrows 9 610b; 17 198a; conflict with Ottoman Empire 23 642d; patriarchate of 15 552b; Paul V contests with 18 431c; captures Pola 19 284d; republic before 1797 Pl VI 13 485 Map; supports Father Sarpi 21 311d; sea-power of 32 496b; siege of, 1849 13 489a; Treaty of, 1177 20 794b; 19 500c; Turkish wars of 11 121b; 24 145a; wars with Genoa 10 157d; 24 144a.

Venice: town, La., U.S. 34 87 L8.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12

— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.

— town, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.

— town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.

— Center 34 71 J6.

— East: see East Venice.

— Gulf of 34 31 N4.

— Lagoon of 34 30 K2; 13 436c.

“Venice Preserved” 18 70c.

“Venice, Queen of the Sea” 24 173d.

Venice turpentine 14 310c.

Venicones 18 667b.

Venieri, S. 24 145b; 24 146b.

— family 18 319c.

Venilia 2 172d.

“Venire facias”: writ 24 696d.

“Veni-Samihara” 7 397b.

Venise: see Venice.

“Venise, Histoire de” 6 830b.

“Venison”: horse 12 185a.

Veniukoff, Colonel 16 42b.

Venjan 34 26 H6.

Venkaji: Mahratta chief 23 47b.

Venkatagiri 17 321a.

— Kota 2 477d.

Venkoi: see Ekkoji.

Venlo: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.

— (Venloo): town, Netherlands 24 157b and 33 655a; 34 21 H6 34 3 G3; bombardment of 15 19b; Conscience at 27 211b; surrenders to Marlborough 15 554b.

Venlo-Glabach railway 12 69a.

Venloo: see Venlo.

Venn, J. 14 801b.

Venn: see Hohes Venn.

— Ottery 34 13 F2.

Vennachar 34 61 H2.

— Loch: see Loch Vennachar.

Venne, Van de 7 321c.

Venneberg 34 25 F2.

Venneperdorp: see Nieuw Venneperdorp.

Venner: Fifth Monarchy Man 9 153d; 16 753b.

Vennones: see Venostes

Veno, A. 15 521c.

Venö 34 25 D3.

— Bredning 34 25 D3.

Vénoge 34 27 B5.

Venom Tuft 29 245b.

Venomous Colubrine snakes 22 195d; character 22 193b.

— tree snakes (Dinophidæ) 22 193c.

Venosa (Venusia, Venusium) 33 655b; 34 32 T13; Pl V 13 447; ancient name 2 216d; Hebrew inscriptions at 13 117c; Horace born at 12 159d; Roman colony at 20 743b.

Venosta 34 62 B7.

Venostes (Vennones) 20 505a.

Venour: arms of 11 692b.

Venus circulation 24 105d.

— nævus: see Nævus.

— pressure 24 107a.

— sinus 15 364d.

Venraj 34 21 G5.

Venrik 34 34 K6.

Vent 34 29 B10.

Vent piece 11 307b; ill 11 290d.

— sealing tubes 31 353a.

Venta Belgarum: see Winchester.

— de Cardenas 15 458d.

— Icenorum: see Caister St Edmunds.

— de Pazoal 21 297d.

— Silurum: see Caerwent.

Ventadour, Duc de 5 387b.

Ventagliada: see Wimborne.

Ventana, Sierra: see Sierra Ventana.

Venter 2 219d.

Venters 34 79 J4.

Ventersdorp (Ventersburg):

town, Orange River Colony 34 57 H5.

Ventersdorp: town, Transvaal 34 57 H4.

Venterskroon 34 57 H4.

Venterstad 34 57 G6.

Ventes judiciaires 28 406c.

— particulieres 5 89a.

Ventidius Bassus 18 597d; conquers Parthians 2 141c

Ventil: of horn 12 168b; of organ 17 835a; of trombone 23 587b.

Ventilabrum 9 27b.

Ventilating fans 6 70d; (ill) 6 70d.

— furnace 6 70b.

Ventilation 24 157b and 33 655b; artificial 24 160d; caissons 33 660a; exhaust flue (ill) 24 160d; Hales ventilator 11 382c; in horticulture 12 231b; in hospitals 25 597c; Mersey tunnel 23 623d; of mines 6 70a; 23 623b; 30 96c; natural 24 159a; plenum methods 24 160d; revolving pump for 24 161d; of sewers 4 468a; 21 718a; Sheringham air inlet (ill) 24 159c; Tobin tube 24 159d; vacuum methods 24 160d.

Ventilégne, Golfe de: see Golfe de Ventilégne.

Ventimiglia, A. 4 59d.

Ventimiglia (Album-Intemelium): town, Italy 33 660d; 34 31 C7; 30 806b; 14 640b; Amadeus VII liege of 21 341a.

— (Ventimiglia di Sicilia): town, Sicily 34 32 K13.

Ventisquero, Mount 25 426a.

Ventnor: town, England 24 162a and 33 660d; 34 9 C6; 33 847d; lighthouse 34 9 C6; pop 29 218b; temperature 6 5b.

— town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G8.

Ventose, Mount: see Mont Ventoux.

Ventotene 34 32 O13.

— Isola: see Isola Ventotene.

Ventoux, Mont: see Mont Ventoux.

Ventral segments in sound waves 1 110d.

— suture 4 142c.

“Ventre inspiendo”: writ of 24 640c; 24 696d.

“Ventre de Paris, Le” 33 931a.

Ventricle: of brachiopod hearts 4 191c.

— fifth, of cerebrum 1 876b.

— fourth, of cerebellum 1 872c.

— left, of heart 1 901a

— right, of heart 1 900b.

Ventricles lateral, of cerebrum 1 875c.

Ventriculites 10 358b.

Ventriculitis of amphibian heart 1 764d.

— lobi optici: of fishes 12 650d.

Ventriloquism 7 63c.

Ventry 34 16 A7.

Ventuari, Rio: see Rio Ventuari.

Ventura, Luca d'Egidio di: see Signorelli, L.

Ventura: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.

— town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.

“Ventura”: ship 32 553a.

Ventura County, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.

— La: see La Ventura.

Venturi: physicist 22 168b.

Venturino of Pesara: dramatist 7 417d.

Venue: law term 24 162b; 12 842d; 27 285a.

— Ben: see Ben Venue.

Venules 24 103c.

Venus: goddess 1 788d; 2 171d; Adonis legend 1 163a; Astarte 2 735c; worship in Elis 8 140a; Egyptian Athor 3 13d; festival of 2 214b; shrine at Monte San Giuliano 16 782b; in Tannhäuser legend 23 46c; temple at Eryx 8 532b; temple in Rome Pl VII 20 811; 2 415d; 1 129a; 20 827d; temple at Terracina 33 256d; worship at Mecca 15 675a; see also Aphrodite.

Venus: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H4.

— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.

— town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 B1.

Venus: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C4.

— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 C1.

— town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.

Venus: colour in heraldry 11 691c.

— Lamellibranch mollusc 16 693c; fossil 10 363c.

— planet 2 782a; 2 791a; 25 729a; Airy's researches 25 233c; Assyrian worship of 3 176a; brightness of 14 582d; determination of mass 25 744c; Galileo discovers 10 32b; orbit Pl XXVIII 2 782; relative density 10 214c; transit of: see Venus, transit of.

“Venus and Adonis”: by Constable 6 296b.

“Venus and Adonis”: by Shakespeare 21 756c; 21 764b.

“Venus Anadyomene” 23 416d.

Venus Bay 34 51 F7; 22 283d.

“Venus of Capua” 2 172d.

Venus Comb (Murex tennis-pina) 32 109a.

“Venus d'Ille, La” 16 38c.

Venus mesodesma 33 934b.

“Venus of Milo” 2 172d; 31 38d; discovery of 2 361b; 7 530c; 15 842a; in Louvre 18 281d.

Venus, Point 34 52 P7; 23 23a.

Venus, transit of 2 754b; 2 791d; 2 796b; 18 246d; first observed 12 172b; Cook's expedition to observe 3 346a; 6 330d; determination of 1 559c; (ill) 2 796b.

“Venus Urania” 1 458b.

“Venus Victrix” 21 561a.

Venusberg: Tannhäuser at 23 46c.

Venusia: see Venosa.

Venusium: see Venosa.

Venus's flower-basket (Euplectella) 7 277b; 7 463d.

— Fly-trap (Dionea muscipula) 4 90d; leaves (fig. 46) 4 91b; 4 115b; (ill) 13 136c.

— hair 16 386d.

— Navelwort (Omphalodes linfofolia) 12 248d.

Venusti, M. (Mantovano) 21 442c; 24 31b.

Venuti, R. 6 443a.

Venzone 34 31 O2.

Venzovetz 34 34 E5.

Veperi 15 188d.

“Vèpres Sciennes, Les”: by Delavigne 7 43b.

“Vèpres Sciennes, Les”: by Verdi 33 662b.

Vepri lanceolata: see White Ironwood.

Veps 9 219b.

Vepsic 8 700a.

Ver 34 9 E2; 11 771b; 21 155d.

Ver assassin 6 130b.

Ver Sacrum 21 128d.

Vera, A. 24 162d.

— C. de 21 299a.

— P. de 4 796a.

— painter 32 454c.

Vera: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.

— town, Argentina 34 124 E9.

— town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G7.

— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.

— (Baria): town, Spain 34 20 L7; 17 249c.

— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H4.

“Vera Circuli et Hyperbolæ Quadratura” 11 182c.

Vera Cruz: town, Ind., U.S.: see Veracruz.

— town, Mexico 24 163a; 33 660d; 34 119 L8; 20 98c; Americans capture 30 731d; founded by Cortes 6 441d; lighthouse 34 119 L8; temperature 16 217b.

— Cruz: town, Nicaragua 34 120 B9.

— Cruz Llave: state 24 163a; 33 661a; area and pop. 16 214d; 30 726d.

— Golfo de: see Golfo de Vera.

— La: district, Spain: see La Vera.

“Vera Obedientia, De” 10 77b.

Verá Paz 11 238c; 11 239d; 20 180a.

— Puerta de: see Puerta de Vera.

Veraçini: violinist 23 71c.

Veraçruz: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D7.

Veracruz (Vera Cruz): town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.

— town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H11.

— town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.

Veragua: province: see Veraguas.

— town, Colombia: see Santiago.

Veraguas (Veragua) 34 122 A2; 18 209a; Columbus discovers 10 181a; parrots in 20 180c.

Verajenderpetta 6 341c.

Veramin 33 211a.

Veranillo de San Juan 6 450b.

Verano, El: see El Verano.

Veranshehr 34 38 J4.

Verantius of Sebenico 21 19b.

Verany: zoologist 6 735a.

Verard press 3 655a.

Verascope, Richard's (ill) 31 690b.

Veratrin 24 163b; 31 739a.

Veratrum 24 163b; 24 283b.

— album: see White Hellebore.

— viride: see Green Hellebore.

Verawal: town and lighthouse 34 41 C9; 13 773c; 22 261d; 29 762a; 30 21c.

Verazzano: Florentine navigator 4 766c.

Verb: in grammar 11 41c; in hieroglyphics 11 807a; Græco-Italic 11 131a; Greek and Latin inflexion 11 130d; 11 131a; Indo-Germanic 11 127c; Max Müller on 11 128c; comparative syntax 31 675d.

Verbal inspiration: see under Inspiration.

Verbank 34 69 P8.

— Village 34 69 P8.

Verbanus (Verbanus), Lago: see Lago Maggiore.

Verbas (Verbitza) 3 314c.

Verbasium 12 253a; cross fertilization 12 424b.

Verbasz-Kula: see Uj-Verbasz.

Verbeck 34 105 D3.

Verbena: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D5.

— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.

Verbena (Vervain) 24 163c.

— oil of 17 749b.

Verbenaceæ 24 163c.

Verberie 34 19 F2.

Verbicario (Vergè) 34 32 T15.

Verbiest: Jesuit missionary 17 716c.

Verbindungsschluss: in logic 30 334c.

Verbinum: see Vervins.

Verbitza: see Verbas.

Verbki 34 34 L7.

Verblud, Mount 34 37 Q4.

Verböczy: jurist 12 369a; 12 376a.

Verboom: painter 24 59c.

“Verborum Significatione, De” 9 118a.

Verbovets 19 254c.

“Verbum supernum prodiens” 12 584a.

Verburg: commissioner 32 713c.

Vereel 34 19 N6.

Vercelli (Vercellæ) 24 163d and 33 661b; 34 31 D4; 34 3 J6; Amadeus VIII acquires 13 483b; 21 341b; library at 14 531b; Caius Marius victorious at 15 549d; pop. 13 449b; university 23 833c; 23 836c.

Vercelli Codex 8 406d; 18 153a; 24 163d; 10 812c.

Vercillis, Madame de 21 24a.

Verchères: county 34 62 H7.

— town 34 62 H7.

Verchni Lomof (Verhni Lomov, Verkhni Lomoff) 34 33 H5; 18 515a.

Verchok 33 809a; 33 813c.

Vercingetorix: Gallic chief 4 637a; 4 638b; gold coin of 17 636b; surrenders to Cæsar 9 527c.

Vercitüt Breakwater Light-house 34 13 K5.

Vercors 13 385c.

Verd, Cape, Bahama Islands 34 117 H3.

— Cape, Senegambia, Africa 21 661b.

— Mont: see Vermont: state, U.S.

“Verdad Sospechosa, La” 1 442c.

Verdagner, J. 22 365a.

Verdala: Grand-master of Knights of St John 21 174d.

Verdandi 1 211b.

Verdappettah 24 796a.

Verde 34 109 J6.

Verde antico (Verde antique) 15 529b; 16 397b; 20 809a.

Verde, Cape 34 54 B7; 1 249c; lighthouse 34 54 B7.

— Cay: see Cay Verde Reef.

— Grande, Rio: see Rio Verde Grande.

— Laguna: see Laguna Verde.

— Pequena, Rio: see Rio Verde Pequena.

— Rio: see Rio Verde.

— River, East: see East Verde River.

Verdeil: chemist 24 703b.

Verdelho wine 15 178b.

Verdelis 13 276c.

Verdella 34 104 D9.

Verdello 34 31 G3.

Verden 33 661c; 34 22 G9; 34 3 J2; bishopric 21 352a; ceded to Hanover 22 751a; massacre 5 403a; Sweden acquires 22 749c.

Verderer 6 513b; 9 409c.

Verderers, Court of 8 553c.

Verdery 34 79 D3.

Verdet: constant of 30 464b; on corona formation 24 435b; on magnetic rotation 24 451c; on magnetic susceptibility 15 267d.

Verdi, G. F. F. 33 661c; 31 41c; and Boito 26 287c.

Verdi: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.

— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A5.

— town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.

Verdict: of jury 13 785d; appeal from 13 786d; Scotch 13 787d.

Verdiè: poet 32 44b.

Verdière, La: see La Verdière.

Verdigre 34 102 G1.

Verdigris: river, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2; 17 307d; 29 468c.

— town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 L2.

— town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.

— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.

Verdigris: copper compound 6 351d; as pigment 31 773a; poisoning by 19 278b.

Verdigris Creek 34 102 F1.

— Valley 13 842c.

Verditer, blue 6 351d; composition of 19 87b; 31 772c.

Verdon: river 34 18 L9; 1 599a; 25 330d; 27 551b.

— town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 J3.

— town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.

— town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H5.

— Le: see Le Verdon.

— Mount 34 50 G4.

Verdu, Colonel 3 810d.

Verdugo, F. 22 359c.

Verdun: family 22 459d.

Verdun (Verdun-sur-Meuse, Virodunum) 24 164b and 33 663a; 34 17 L3; 34 19 L2; 34 3 G4; 5 385 Map; capture of 9 604a; Henry II of France seizes 11 670b; diocese 16 206c; treaty of 5 409b; 9 534a; 10 480b; 15 9b; under peace of Westphalia 16 204a; railway 16 206c; statistics 32 235c.

— Mont: see Mont Verdun.

Verdunois 9 510d.

Verdun-sur-le-Doubs 34 17 L6.

Verdun-sur-Meuse: see Verdun.

Verdur 2 478b.

Verdure: town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 N5.

Verdurette 34 102 E2.

Verdussen, P. 32 447c.

— W. 17 430b.

Verdyen, E. 32 446b.

Vere, de: family 14 36d.

Vere, Sir H. 1 736b.

— R. de 7 501d; 20 541b; marquise 15 565b; impeachment 8 319d.

— W. de 11 210c.

Vere: river 18 1b.

“Vere dignum” 8 652d.

Verebly 34 28 K3.

Vereenigde River 34 50 G2.

Vereeniging 34 57 J4; Conference 33 443b.

Verefur, Colonel 33 201d.

Vereia (Weweria) 34 34 L4.

Verein für Socialpolitik: see Union for Social Reform.

Vereina Pass 1 627d.

Vereinsmünzen **31** 290a.
 Verela, Peace of **2** 551b; **21** 100a.
 Verelius, O. **22** 755c.
 Verelst, H. **3** 570a; **12** 812a.
 Veremundus: historian **3** 850b.
 Verendrye, Chevalier de la **33** 859c.
 "Vererbung, Theorie der" **33** 814c.
 Vereschi (Vereshiti, Veresti): town, Rumania **34** 35 J1.
 Vereskö **34** 28 M3.
 Verespatak (Alburnus major) **18** 154b.
 Veresti: see Vereschi.
 Vereticus: king **15** 90a.
 Veretillum **6** 385a; dimorphism **1** 131b.
 Vereux **34** 19 M5.
 Vereya **16** 856a.
 Verezzano, G. da **10** 183c.
 Verizzo **21** 268a.
 Verga, G. **29** 655c.
 Verga, Cape **34** 54 C8; **21** 661c.
 Vergae: see Verbicario.
 Vergara: Hebraist **13** 694b.
 Vergara: town, Philippine Islands **34** 47 F9.
 —, town, Spain **33** 663b; **34** 20 K1; **34** 3 C7; **17** 250c; Convention of **28** 249b; **26** 490c.
 —, Rio: see Rio Vergara.
 Vergato **34** 31 K6.
 Vergo **2** 475d.
 — board **2** 475d.
 Vergeletto **34** 27 H6.
 "Vergeltung" **5** 384a.
 Vergennes, Claire E. J. G. de **20** 379d.
 —, Count de **9** 594c; **1** 141d; on Canadian history **23** 736a; on Franklin **9** 716d; geographical globe **10** 683d.
 Vergennes: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B6.
 Verger: town **34** 87 J5.
 "Verger, Le" **9** 364b.
 Vergeris: papal envoy **23** 544d; **15** 83d.
 Vergeze **34** 18 D11.
 Vergini **27** 215c; **27** 329a; **33** 508d.
 Vergil, Polydore **8** 414c; on early printing **23** 688a.
 — (P. Vergilius Maro): see Virgil.
 Vergilia **17** 52c.
 Vergilius: see Virgil.
 Vergine, Monte: see Monte Vergine.
 "Vergini della Roccio, Le" **29** 656a.
 Verginius Rufus **17** 351b.
 Verginmost **34** 29 M13.
 Vergiolesi, F. **5** 786a.
 Verglas **31** 23d.
 Vergleichungsschluss **30** 334c.
 Vergniaud, P. V. **24** 164b; **9** 673c; death **9** 488b.
 Vergons **34** 18 J10.
 Vergt **34** 18 F7.
 Vergy **7** 344b.
 Verhaecht, T. **21** 41b.
 Verhaeren, A. **32** 446a.
 —, E. **26** 204b.
 Verhaert, P. **32** 447b.
 "Verhältniss des Realen und Idealen in der Natur" **21** 391a.
 Verhams Dean **34** 9 B4.
 Verhas, F. **32** 446a.
 —, J. **32** 446a.
 Verheiden: theologian **14** 134a.
 Verheyden, I.: painter **32** 446b.
 Verhnedniaprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
 Verhni Lomov: see Verchni Lomof.
 Verhoeff, Dr C. **31** 62d.
 Verhoeven, A. **17** 430b.
 Verhulst, W. **17** 454d.
 Veri **18** 38d.
 Veria (Berrhoea, Karaferie) **34** 35 E8; PI I **11** 80; PI III **15** 136; **15** 137a; **15** 139c.
 Verin **34** 20 E3.
 Verina: empress **24** 778b.
 Veritate: see Vehreningen.
 "Veritate Religionis Christianae, De" **16** 514c.
 Verité, Madame **9** 28a.
 "Verité" **33** 931d.
 Verjuice **2** 212a.
 Verker Bank **34** 45 F12.
 Verkh Iset (Verkh-Issetskii) **31** 614a; **18** 550c.
 Verkhednieprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
 Verkh-Issetskii: see Verkh Iset.

Verkhne (Verkhni) Angara **34** 37 O3.
 — Angarak **26** 77b.
 — Chirskaia (Tchirskaia) **34** 33 H6.
 — Chunskaia (Tchunskaia, Tshunsk) **34** 37 M2.
 — Dnieprovsk (Verhnedniaprovsk, Verkhednieprovsk) **33** 663b; **34** 34 K7; **27** 733b.
 — Kamchatka (Kamtchatsk, Kamchatsk) **34** 37 T3; **30** 10b.
 — Kolymsk **34** 37 S2; PI II **19** 315.
 — Kystymyskiy Zavod: see Kyshtym.
 — Lomoff: see Verchni Lomof.
 — Taghilsk **18** 550c; pop. **31** 614a.
 — Tarasovskoe **34** 34 K8.
 — Tchunskaia (Tshunsk): see Verkhne Chunskaia.
 — Udinsk (Verkneydinsk, Verkhneudinsk) **34** 37 N3; **23** 511a; **30** 1b; **33** 663c; pop. **22** 11c.
 — Uralsk (Verkhniuralsk, Verkh-Yaitsk) **33** 663c; **34** 33 L5; **24** 166a; pop. **31** 375d.
 Verkhnednieprovsk: see Verkhne Dnieprovsk.
 Verkhniuralsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk.
 Verkhoyansk: see Verkhoyansk.
 Verkholsensk: district **13** 276d.
 —, town **34** 37 N3.
 Verkhoturie (Verkhoturya, Verkoturie) **34** 33 M4; **7** 793b; **18** 550c; customs **13** 214c; pop. **31** 614a.
 Verkhovazhe (Werchovashskoi) **34** 33 H3.
 Verkho-Yaitsk: see Verkhne-Uralsk.
 Verkhoyansk (Verkhoyansk): mountains **34** 37 P2; **21** 68a; **22** 3d.
 —, town **34** 37 Q2; PI II **19** 315; **22** 11c; climate **24** 729c; pop. **33** 905c.
 Verkhne Kolymsk: see Verkhne Kolymsk.
 Verkhneudinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
 Verkhneydinsk: see Verkhne Udinsk.
 Verko Matala Lightship **34** 34 G1.
 Verkon (Khuata, Chaiata) **34** 37 U2.
 Verkoturie: see Verkhoturie.
 Verkovich: scholar **22** 150a; **3** 284b.
 Verlaire, P. **33** 663c; lyrics **28** 497b.
 Verlat, C. **32** 446c.
 Verlegen Hook (Point Desire) **32** 810b; PI II **19** 315; **22** 408 Map.
 Verlet: sculptor **32** 481a.
 Verloren **34** 57 D7.
 Verlorenes Loch **34** 27 L4.
 Vermand **34** 19 G1.
 Vermandois, Hugh, earl of **4** 171b; arms of **11** 698a.
 Vermandois: district, Picardy **19** 79a; **21** 197a.
 — **22** 261a; disintegration **5** 385d; Philip Augustus acquires **9** 540d.
 Vermdö **22** 737b.
 Verme, J. del **6** 256b.
 Vermeer, Jan: see Meer, J. van der.
 Vermehren: painter **7** 94a.
 Vermejo: river: see Rio Bermejo.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Bermejo.
 Vermelha Beach, Nictheroy, Brazil **34** 123 K2.
 — Beach, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil **34** 123 J3.
 —, Lake **34** 123 H5.
 Vermelho, Morro: see Morro Vermelho.
 —, Rio: see Rio Vermelho.
 Verméneux, Madame de **17** 312a.
 Vermenton **34** 19 H5.
 Vermes (Pferdmund): town **34** 27 E3.
 Vermes: in zoology **20** 212c; classification **24** 677c; Cuvier on **6** 74a; embryology **20** 419b; parasitic forms **18** 259b; reproduction **20** 409a; tactile organs **23** 478c.
 Vermicella **22** 196d.
 Vermicelli **15** 125a.
 Vermicular movement of intestine **7** 226b.
 Vermiculated mosaic **16** 850c.

Vermiculus **33** 881a.
 Vermidia **31** 826c.
 Vermier: see Meer, Van der.
 Vermiform appendix, human **25** 503b; **25** 402b; (ill) **25** 403b; of ape **2** 165b.
 — process of the cerebellum **1** 871d.
 Vermifera **19** 430a; **19** 433b; **25** 544d; **29** 249c.
 Vermigli, P. M. (Peter Martyr) **24** 166a; **13** 92c; **24** 32c; on absolutism **6** 238a.
 Vermiglioli: antiquary **18** 680c; **19** 109d.
 Vermijo, Rio: see Rio Vermijo.
 Vermilac **34** 95 E4.
 Vermilingua **15** 384b.
 Vermilion: parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 E7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K6.
 — (Vermillion): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H4.
 Vermillion: pigment **24** 166b; **19** 87d; in calico-printing **4** 692a; preparation **16** 34a; in wall-painting **17** 47a.
 Vermillion Bay **34** 87 E7.
 — Cliffs **34** 110 D2.
 — County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K5.
 — County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B5.
 — Creek **34** 60 H2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Vermillion.
 — Lake: see Vermillion Lake.
 — Range **27** 543b; yield of ore **30** 772a.
 — River, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3; **33** 9c; **12** 705a.
 — River, O., U.S. **34** 90 F2.
 Vermiliongrove **34** 93 K6.
 Vermilionville, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
 Vermillion river: see Vermillion River, below.
 Vermillion: town: see Vermillion: town, Kan., U.S.
 — Bay **34** 61 H5.
 — Bluffs **34** 109 B1.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A1.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 A2.
 — Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 L8.
 — Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E2; **16** 476a; iron-ore **23** 814b.
 — Lake, Ontario **34** 61 D1.
 — Point **34** 95 L4.
 — River, Quebec **34** 62 H4.
 — River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E1.
 — River, East Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
 — River, West Fork of, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
 — Sea: see California, Gulf of.
 Vermillionville, La., U.S. **15** 21b.
 Vermin **2** 112b.
 — killer **18** 816d; strychnine **19** 279a.
 Vermiporella **31** 409c.
 "Vermischte Bibliothek" **18** 541a.
 "Vermischte Schriften": by Lichtenberg **14** 564a.
 "Vermischte Schriften": by von Mohl **30** 792b.
 Vermittelungstheologie **18** 508c; of Hagenbach **11** 369c.
 Vermland (Wermland): county **34** 26 H7; **26** 593d; area and pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a; forest **33** 820d; geology **22** 739b.
 —, town **34** 26 H7.
 Vermond, Abbé de **15** 540a.
 Vermont: state, U.S. **24** 166c and **33** 663d; **34** 64 M2; large scale map **34** 66; admitted to the Union **23** 755c; geology **10** 331b; grain trade **29** 58d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 221b; marble quarries **15** 529d; **32** 103a; old French name of **24** 166d; national elections, 1884-1900 **33** 568b; law of prescription **19** 706a; university **4** 550d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G7.
 — clay **10** 370a.
 — dolomite: see Winooski marble.

Vermont Episcopal Institute **4** 550d.
 — sand **10** 370a.
 Vermontville: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L12.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O3.
 Vermoulen, General **3** 370b.
 Vermouth **14** 687c; **32** 807b.
 Vermuyden, C. **3** 158a; **14** 653d; drains Fens **4** 427b; **28** 383b.
 Vermuyden's Drain (Forty Foot) **28** 383 Map.
 Verna, La.: see La Verna.
 Vernal: town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G8.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N2.
 — Falls **34** 114 K5; **33** 919b.
 Vernalis **34** 114 D5.
 Vernalis (Wernamo) **34** 26 J8.
 Vernation (prefoliation) **4** 118b.
 Vernatt's Drain **28** 383 Map.
 Vernazobres **34** 18 A11.
 Vernazza, E. **10** 156b.
 Verndale: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
 Verne, Jules **33** 665b.
 —, Paul **33** 665c.
 Verne, the: peak **7** 371b.
 —, town **34** 96 O11.
 Verner: philologist **18** 788a; accentuation of Latin **14** 329d.
 Verner: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 F1.
 Vernescu: politician **32** 324d.
 Vernet, A. C. H. (Carle Vernet) **24** 169a; **10** 444a.
 —, C. J. **24** 168d.
 —, E. J. H. **24** 169b; **7** 42a.
 —, Madame **6** 254d; **8** 531a.
 Vernet: town **20** 128c.
 Verneuil, De: geologist **10** 342a; **17** 51a.
 Verneuil: town, Eure, France **34** 19 B3; battle, 1424 **15** 26c; **5** 411a; **11** 661a.
 —, town, Seine-et-Marne, France **34** 19 F3.
 "Verneuil": horse **12** 203b; Ascot Cup, 1878 **29** 332c.
 Verneulli **10** 341b.
 Verneville **34** 23 O2.
 Verney, Lord **4** 542a.
 Verney: town **34** 23 P3.
 — Junction **34** 9 D2.
 Verni: see Vyernyi.
 Vernier, P. **24** 169c.
 Vernier **24** 169c; **32** 527b; of barometer **3** 384c; in surveying **22** 718a.
 Verninac Saint Maur **17** 432a.
 Vernis Martin **9** 27d; **18** 228b.
 Vernix **17** 47a.
 Vernledge **34** 84 E7.
 Vernodubrum: see La'galy.
 Vernon: family, mottoes of **11** 710c.
 Vernon, Admiral, 1684-1757 **24** 169d; Chagres **5** 371d; Mount Vernon named after **24** 388a; Porto Bello **19** 531d.
 —, Admiral, 1785: balloon ascent **1** 191a.
 —, G. F. **27** 281a.
 —, J. **24** 169d; Secretary of State, 1697 **8** 369a.
 —, French medallist **31** 293d.
 —, zoologist **29** 374a.
 — of Shipbrook: arms of **11** 702c.
 — of Sudbrook: arms of **11** 697a.
 Vernon: county, New South Wales **34** 51 J3.
 —, parish, La., U.S. **34** 87 C4.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A3.
 —, town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **33** 665d; **34** 68 F2; **32** 268b.
 —, town, Del., U.S. **34** 70 N4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 E1.
 —, town, France **34** 19 C2; travel map **34** 3 E4; **6** 514a; **17** 538d.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K6.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E7.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F7.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J2.

Vernon: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 K2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D11.
 — Center: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2; **33** 665d.
 — Center: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 C6.
 — County, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 D9.
 — County, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
 — Junction **34** 90 E3.
 — Mills **34** 76 H3.
 —, Mount **34** 75 M6.
 Vernon M.S. (of "Piers Plowman") **8** 395c.
 Vernon, New: see New Vernon.
 —, North: see North Vernon.
 Vernon pictures, National Gallery **25** 680c.
 Vernon, South: see South Vernon.
 — Station **34** 90 E3.
 Vernondale **34** 115 D9.
 Veronet **34** 19 D2.
 Veronhill **34** 76 E7.
 Veronia: town **34** 112 B1.
 Veronia: plant **2** 693c; **4** 125d.
 Vernou **34** 19 B6.
 Vernoy: town, France **34** 19 G4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E3.
 Vernoye: see Vyernyi.
 Vero **34** 81 Q7.
 Vero patia **23** 24c.
 Veröcze (Verovitic, Verovitz): district, Hungary **34** 28 K6; **12** 364d.
 Veröcze: town, Hungary **34** 28 L4.
 Verodunum: see Verdun.
 Verolanova (Verolanova) **34** 31 H4.
 Veroli (Verulae) **34** 32 O11; **14** 344d.
 Veromentum **14** 424d.
 Véron, Dr **17** 426b; founds "Revue de Paris" **18** 540b; and "Causeries du Lundi" **21** 162d.
 —, Father **3** 847a.
 Veron: district, France **12** 846c.
 Verona: province **34** 31 K4; population **13** 448d.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 H6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 H3.
 —, town, Italy **24** 170c and **33** 665d; **34** 31 K4; **34** 3 K6; PI V **13** 447; PI VI **20** 776; amphitheatre of **1** 775d; **1** 776b; **2** 419b; bastions at **9** 441a; battle of, 459 **23** 256d; church of St Anastasia **2** 436b; church of St Zenone **2** 435b; Congress: see below; Constantine at **6** 299c; Dante at **13** 502d; diet of, 982 **10** 455c; **18** 66c; mediaeval education **7** 672c; floods at **29** 352a; history of **24** 173a; Humboldt at **10** 344b; monuments **2** 436a; plan of **24** 171; population **13** 449b; **29** 608b; **29** 609b; Radetzky **20** 211d; rising against French at **17** 198d; School of Painting **21** 436d; **21** 443a; synod of, 1184 **13** 92b; Venice acquires **24** 144c.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 H2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G9.
 Verona Congress, 1822 **22** 345c; **24** 498b; attitude of England at **3** 271a; **6** 271a; Ferdinand VII at **9** 84a; Metternich at **16** 202a.
 Verona green (Terra Verde) **19** 88b.
 Verona Mills **34** 96 Q10.

Verona, Pizzo di: see Pizzo di Verona.
 — Society for African Missions **32** 277b.
 Veronesi **14** 805c.
 Veronese (Cagliari, Callari), Paolo **24** 173b; the "Adoration" of **7** 469a; in Brera Gallery, Milan (ill) **21** 436c; fresco paintings of **9** 775c; the "Marriage in Cana" **7** 469a; methods in painting **18** 139a; in National Gallery **21** 444d; and Tintoretto **20** 609d; Van Dyck influenced by **24** 60d.
 Veronica (Berenice), St **24** 174c; her handkerchief at Jaen **13** 541d.
 Veronica: plant **9** 15b; corolla **4** 133c; embryo-sac **4** 146a; endosperm **4** 155a; floral formula **4** 130a; inflorescence **4** 125d.
 "Veronica's Garden" **25** 786c.
 Veronius: see Aveyron.
 Verovitic: see Veröcze.
 Verovititz: see Veröcze.
 Verovskoe (Vorovsk, Vorovskoe) **34** 37 S3; **13** 831 Map.
 Verowal **1** 777c.
 Verpelét **34** 28 M4.
 Verplanck, G. C. **1** 723c.
 Verplanck: town **34** 69 P9; **34** 69 N12.
 Verpolje: see Vrpolje.
 Verrati, G. **3** 425c.
 Verrazano, G. da **10** 682b; route **34** 58 R10; **17** 454c.
 Verrenberger **24** 700d.
 Verres, Caius **24** 174d; impeachment by Cicero **5** 770d; Q. Hortensius, advocate of **12** 210c; governor of Sicily **22** 21d.
 Verres (Vitricium): town **34** 31 C3.
 Verret, Lake **34** 87 G7.
 Verretes, Haiti **34** 117 J5.
 Verrey (Verrey-sous-Salmaise) **34** 19 K6.
 Verri, P. **19** 362c.
 Verria: see Veria.
 Verrière, La: see La Verrière.
 Verrières, Les: see Les Verrières.
 Verrill, Professor **6** 383b; **6** 740a.
 Verrio frescoes, Windsor **5** 787c.
 Verritus: Frisian chief **9** 787d.
 Verrius Flaccus **10** 686c.
 "Verriërkei" **23** 44a.
 Verro: see Werro.
 Verrocchi, G. **24** 175c.
 Verrocchio, A. del **24** 175c; **21** 569a; **16** 75d; and Credi **6** 557c; and Perugino **18** 680d; and della Robbia **20** 589b; **20** 591c; statue of B. Colleoni **24** 156b; master of Leonardo da Vinci **14** 456b.
 Verron: astronomer **4** 710a.
 Verruca: see Wart.
 Verruca (Dos Trento): citadel, Trent, Austria **23** 543c.
 Verruca quadrangularis: cirripede **33** 320b.
 Verrucaria **14** 558c; apothecia **14** 554a; gonidia **14** 556c; habitat **14** 562d; mounting of **11** 718a; thallus **14** 552d; **14** 553b.
 Verrugas **24** 377c.
 Verrugas, bridge of, Peru **18** 675c.
 Versailles: suburb, Matanzas, Cuba **15** 624c.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 G3.
 —, town, France **24** 176c; and **33** 666b; **34** 19 E3; **34** 3 E4; aqueduct **2** 222b; artillery school at **28** 471c; Assembly, 1871 **9** 628a; Girardon's sculpture at **10** 622b; labyrinth (ill) **14** 180d; orangeier **24** 177c; plan of **24** 176d; population **9** 508d; Port Royalists **7** 675c; treaty of, 1756 **9** 588a; **9** 590a; treaty of, 1783 **9** 595a; **22** 341a; **17** 279a; treaty of, 1870 **8** 717c; **28** 691b; William I proclaimed German emperor at **10** 513b; **24** 582b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 G8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
 —, town, Quebec **34** 62 H8.

Versailles laurel (Prunus laurocerasus latifolia) **14** 348b.
 Versailles Station **34** 68 G3.
 Versaille anther **4** 137b.
 Versatztaemter **31** 590a.
 Versave: see Versova.
 Verse: see Metre, Rhyme, Rhythm.
 Verse: river **17** 609d.
 Versecz (Versez, Werschitz) **24** 178c; **34** 28 N6; **3** 308b.
 — Canal **12** 362d.
 Verseghy, F. **12** 379a.
 Verseuy: explorer **25** 133b.
 Versez: see Versecz.
 Vershina Kamenka **34** 33 F6.
 Vershire **34** 66 E7.
 Vershok **24** 490d.
 Versification: see Metre.
 Versigny **34** 19 G1.
 Versilia **26** 605c.
 Verso Isidoriana **5** 16c.
 Versmold **34** 22 H7.
 Versoix **34** 27 A6; **10** 148d.
 Versols (Versols-et-Lapeyre) **34** 18 B11.
 Versorium **15** 220d.
 Versornewx, F. **10** 148b.
 Versova: town, Greece **34** 36 F4.
 — (Versave): town, India **34** 42 N10.
 — Fort **34** 42 M10.
 Verst: town **34** 25 E5.
 Verst (Versta): measure **24** 490d; **33** 809a; **33** 813d.
 Verstaatlichung der Verwaltung **29** 358a.
 Versteigan, R. **15** 89b; **21** 744c.
 Verstraete, T. **32** 446b.
 "Versuch einer Kritik aller Offenbarung" **9** 134d.
 "Versuch über die wahre Art das Klavier zu spielen" **3** 196b.
 "Versunkene Glocke, Die" **27** 520c; **28** 721a.
 Vert: critic **14** 32d.
 Vert: in heraldry **11** 691c.
 Vert Bay **34** 63 F3.
 Vert Chasseur **34** 21 B4.
 Vert d'iris (verdelis) **13** 276c.
 "Vert Vert" **11** 187b.
 Vertaison (Vertazon) **34** 18 J7; **20** 120b.
 Verte: town **34** 63 E3.
 — Bay **34** 63 F3; **17** 373c; **17** 601c.
 Vertebra prominens **1** 821b.
 Vertebrae: of amphibia **1** 751d; of chameleon **5** 381d; comparative anatomy of **22** 110c; **22** 111d; of dog (figs.) **15** 357a; dorsal **1** 821b; formation of (fig.) **25** 397d; of fowl (fig.) **3** 718a; of mammals (fig.) **15** 356d; of porpoise (fig.) **15** 358a; of reptiles **20** 447b; supernumerary **16** 763a; of teleostean fishes **12** 640c; true and false **1** 820d.
 Vertebral column: see Spine.
 — ossicles of starfishes **7** 633a.
 Vertebrales **9** 376d.
 Vertebraria **25** 791a; **31** 422b.
 Vertebrarterial canal **15** 357b.
 Vertebrata **24** 178a; **29** 249c; ancestral form of **24** 180a; coelom of **28** 146a; cryptic colouring of **27** 146c; embryology of **20** 420a; gastrula stage in **2** 51c; geological range **7** 283b; nervous system of **19** 31c; **19** 32a; parasitic forms **18** 259c; position in animal kingdom **2** 53b; reproductive organs **20** 409b.
 Verteillac **34** 18 F7.
 Vertentes, Serra dos: see Serra dos Vertentes.
 Vertep (puppet-show) **7** 444c.
 Vertes Gebirge **34** 28 K4; **12** 361c.
 Vértesi, A. **12** 379c.
 —, J. **29** 360d.
 Verteuil, Synod of **19** 693d.
 Vertex: of a cone **6** 282c; of ellipse **6** 275d; of hyperbola **6** 278d; of parabola **6** 273d.
 Vert-Galant **34** 19 C1.
 Vertical, the **7** 603a; deviation from **31** 10a.
 — boiler: see under Boiler.
 — engine **22** 514b; **22** 517c.
 —, prime **2** 764b.
 Verticillaster **4** 124c.
 Verticillate leaves **4** 115d; (ill) **4** 116a.
 Verticillium **28** 556d.
 Vertievka **34** 34 H6.
 Vertigo, epileptic **8** 480b;

physiology of **31** 742d; Purkinje **31** 754d.
 Vertot, Abbé **9** 668a; denounces Freret **9** 769a; record of Knights of St John **21** 175c.
 Vertrees **34** 82 D5.
 Vertue, G. **24** 188a; book-plates designed by **26** 305b; on Cavallini **5** 261b.
 Vertumnus: Roman god **19** 443b.
 Vertunien, F. **1** 784b.
 Vertus **34** 19 J3; **5** 385 Map; **5** 385c.
 Verukal **5** 360b.
 Verulac: see Veroli.
 Verulam, Baron: see Bacon, Francis.
 Verulam (Verulamium, St Albans): town, ancient Britain **11** 772a; synod of **8** 370b.
 —, town, Natal **34** 57 K5; **17** 241d; population **31** 79a.
 Verulamium: see Verulam.
 Verus, Annus **3** 86c.
 —, Lucius **3** 87a; **9** 803b.
 —, Marcus Annus: see Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus.
 Veruzhkaia **34** 33 J2.
 Vervain: see Verbena: plant.
 Vervain: see Verbena: plant.
 Vervena **34** 36 F6.
 Vervicq: see Vervicq.
 Verviers **24** 188b and **33** 666b; **34** 21 G7; **34** 3 H3; woollen manufactures **3** 527b.
 Vervilla **34** 83 K3.
 Verville, B. de **9** 653b.
 Verville: town **34** 16 J8.
 Vervins (Verbinum) **34** 17 J3; **4** 431b; peace of **9** 564d; **11** 671c; **4** 652b; **5** 822c.
 Vervitsa **34** 36 E5.
 Verwée, A.: painter **32** 446a.
 Verwey, A.: poet **29** 308a.
 Verwood **34** 12 C1.
 Verwick **34** 13 L2.
 Very, J. **28** 152c.
 Vryan **34** 13 B4.
 — Bay **34** 13 B4.
 Verzamelberg **23** 517b.
 Verzasca **34** 27 J6; **15** 198c.
 Verzino **7** 572a.
 Verzuolo **34** 31 B5.
 Verzy **34** 19 J2.
 Vesaignes (Vesaignes-sur-Marne) **34** 19 L5.
 Vesalio (Vesale), A. **24** 815a; **1** 807d; **16** 822d; dentistry **27** 415a; on vascular system **24** 95b.
 Vesconte, Perrinus: atlas of **15** 518d.
 —, Petrus: atlas and chart of **15** 518d.
 Vescovato **34** 18 M11.
 Vescovi, Faustina de' **20** 609c.
 Vesey, William de **14** 73b.
 Vesdre (Wetzze, Weeze, Weser): river, Belgium **34** 21 G7; **3** 515b.
 —, river, Germany: see Weser.
 Veseigonsk: town, Tver, Russia **34** 34 L2.
 —, town, Yaroslaf, Russia **34** 33 G4.
 Veseleville **34** 99 G1.
 Veseloe (Weselote) **34** 34 K8.
 Vesenberg: see Wesenberg, Russia.
 Vesentia: see Besançon.
 Vesey, Bishop **22** 727c.
 Vesey, H. **19** 322a.
 Vesey, W. **32** 39c.
 Vesgre **34** 19 C3.
 Veshenskala (Veshenskaya) **33** 666c; **34** 33 H6.
 Vesi (Afzelia bijuga) **9** 156c; **14** 18b.
 Vesica piscis **2** 475d.
 Vesical diseases **24** 188b.
 Vesicating collodion **6** 149c.
 Vesico-vaginal fistula **9** 270a.
 Vesicula seminalis **25** 406b.
 Vesicular calyx **4** 132a.
 — epizootic: see Murrain.
 — glands **4** 91b.
 — rocks **10** 229b.
 — theory of vaporization **8** 729a.
 Vesicularina **31** 828c.
 Vesiculatae **12** 562a.
 Vesiculi: see Ootocysts.
 Vesiculo-spinal centres **19** 35c.
 Vesiegonsk **23** 672d; population **33** 515d.
 Vesin, J. **32** 457d.
 Vesins **34** 18 H8.
 Veslaus: see Vöslau.
 Vesle **34** 19 H2; **5** 385 Map; **15** 561c.
 Veselskol **34** 33 K3.
 Vesontio: see Besançon.
 Vesontium: battle of **17** 351b: see also Besançon.

Vesoul **24** 191b; **34** 19 N5; **34** 3 G5; rainfall **21** 301b; **13** 32 414d.
 Vespa crabro: see Hornet Wasp.
 — germanica: see German Wasp.
 — rufa: see Red Wasp.
 — sylvestris: see Tree Wasp.
 — vulgaris: see Wasp, Common.
 Vespasian, Titus Flavius **24** 191b; builds Colosseum **2** 419b; **1** 774d; restores ancient records **7** 253c; restores aqueducts **2** 220a; British expeditions **7** 372a; **24** 562b; on finance **9** 173c; banishes Demetrius **7** 58d; and Florus **20** 663d; Jewish campaign **10** 5a; **13** 427d; **13** 746b; palace of **25** 608b; demolishes Nero's "golden house" **17** 350a; reforms of **20** 755c; re-constructs Senate **20** 772b; temple of **20** 820b.
 —, in Holy Grail legend **20** 640a.
 Vespasiana **1** 45a.
 Vespasiano: librarian **14** 514d.
 Vespasian's Camp **34** 12 I4; **24** 594d.
 Vesper: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 K6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F6.
 Vespers: service **24** 192b; **8** 378d; **4** 263a.
 —, the Blackfriars **14** 847d.
 —, the Sicilian: see Sicilian Vespers.
 —, the Wallachian **21** 17b.
 "Vespers of Palermo, The" **11** 644b.
 Vespertilio **15** 411b; fossil remains **10** 362b.
 — mystacinus: see Whiskered Bat.
 Vespertilionidae **15** 410d.
 Vespertilionidae **15** 410c.
 Vespertilionine alliance **15** 410c.
 Vesperugo **15** 410d.
 — noctula: see Bat, Noctule.
 "Vesperus": newspaper **17** 428c.
 Vespidae **24** 391b.
 Vespignano **5** 779b.
 Vespulate **34** 31 E4.
 Vespucelli, Amerigo **24** 192b; **1** 735a; first voyage, N. America **34** 58 N11; second voyage, S. America **34** 121 K2; **10** 181d; third voyage, S. America **34** 131 L9; fourth voyage, S. America **34** 121 N7; in Brazil **4** 228a; association with Columbus **6** 176a; on longitude **23** 394d; in Paraguay **19** 545d; in Venezuela **24** 141a.
 —, Nastugio **24** 192b.
 Vessaline, J. **10** 654b.
 Vessel: in botany **4** 83d; **4** 86b; **25** 412c.
 Vessel: see Ship.
 —, welled **9** 256a; **6** 104a.
 Vesselinovich, Y. **32** 522d.
 Vest: town **34** 82 K6.
 —, Fjord: see Vestfjord.
 —, Sundby **34** 25 P5.
 Vesta: goddess **24** 193a; **2** 90b; festival of: see Vestalia; priestesses of: see Vestals.
 —, Temple of, Lavinium **19** 91d.
 —, Temple of, Rome **20** 823a; (ill) **20** 818d; Pl VIII **20** 815; **24** 193a; excavations, 1899 **32** 285b; Mars worshipped in **15** 570c; Penates worshipped in **18** 489b; pilgrimages to **19** 91d.
 —, Temple of, Tivoli **2** 417a; Pl XVI **2** 418; columns Pl XIV **2** 415.
 Vesta: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 93 B5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
 —, town, Sabine co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 O6.
 —, town, Shackelford co., Tex., U.S. **34** 88 H5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.

Vesta: asteroid **2** 736b; **2** 807b; Olbers' discovery of **17** 712c; **17** 753a.
 Vestaburg **34** 96 M11.
 Vestal: town **34** 70 K7.
 — Center **34** 70 K7.
 "Vestale, La": by Spontini **22** 429d.
 Vestalia: festival **9** 115b; **24** 195a.
 Vestals, Roman **24** 193c; **24** 638a; (ill) **24** 194c.
 —, House of the, Rome **20** 819c; **25** 608b; excavations, 1899 **32** 285b.
 Vestas (wax matches) **15** 626c.
 Vestby **34** 26 D2.
 Vested interests: state protection of **11** 19c.
 Vester: town **34** 25 E5.
 —, Egesborg **34** 25 K6.
 —, Hassing **34** 25 G3.
 —, Hornum **34** 25 E3.
 —, Skjerninge **34** 25 G6.
 —, Vandet **34** 25 C2.
 —, Vedsted **34** 25 D6.
 Vesterdaalen (Westeraalen) **14** 768d; **34** 26 J2; **17** 577a; **30** 325a.
 Vesteras: see Westeras.
 Vesterbotten: county **34** 26 L4; **22** 741d; **31** 252d; **33** 114a.
 Vesterbo **6** 343c; **17** 730c.
 Vestergötland, Carl Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
 Vestergötland (West Götthland, Westergötland) **34** 28 H7; **22** 737a.
 Vesterholm, V. **23** 457c.
 Vesternorrland (Wester Norrland, Hernösand) **34** 26 K5; **31** 252d; **9** 724c; **11** 754a; pop. **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
 Vesterö: island **34** 26 E3.
 —, town **34** 25 H2.
 Vestervig **34** 25 C3.
 Vestervik (Westervik) **34** 26 K8.
 Vestifjord **17** 585a.
 Vestifjord (Vest Fjord, West Fjord) **34** 26 H3; Pl II **19** 315; **17** 576d; depth **24** 542a; storms **30** 325a.
 Vestiarium **20** 786b.
 Vestiarum **1** 13a.
 "Vestiarium Christianum" **6** 478d.
 Vestibular canals **22** 416a.
 Vestibule: in architecture, Greek **25** 607d; Roman **3** 50b.
 Vestibule car **32** 159a.
 — of ear **1** 893a.
 "Vestiges of Creation" **5** 381a; **18** 32d; **24** 77c.
 Vestigial structures **28** 147b.
 Vesting order **23** 597d.
 Vestini **13** 445d; at Pinna **5** 797d; Sabinic origin **13** 445a; **21** 128d; in Samnite war **20** 742a.
 Vestinus, C. Julius **14** 512b.
 Vestmanhavn **34** 25 A2.
 Vestmanland **34** 26 K7; **22** 741d; **33** 114a.
 Vestmannaejar **34** 25 O3; **10** 70c.
 Vestments **24** 195b; **6** 461a; Coptic **27** 238c; Mandæan **15** 470a.
 Vestnes **34** 26 E5.
 Vestone **34** 31 H3.
 Vestra Qvarken **34** 26 M5.
 Vestre Aker **34** 26 C1; **25** 704d.
 Vestris, G. A. B. **27** 373c; **27** 377a.
 —, Madame **15** 632b; **32** 824b.
 Vestry: of church **2** 472c.
 —, parochial **18** 296c; **30** 320b; former powers **14** 820b; Local Government Act, 1899 **30** 354b; select **19** 468c.
 Vesture, sole **27** 169a.
 Vestvaagö **34** 26 H2; **14** 769a.
 Vesubie **34** 18 K10.
 Vesulspitz **1** 627c.
 Vesunna: see Perigueux.
 Vesuvians **15** 626c.
 Vesuvius: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E5.
 —, Mount (Monte Vesuvio) **24** 195c; **34** 32 Q13; local map **34** 32 T9; **17** 187c; **13** 439c; battle of **13** 467b; **20** 741b; eruptions of **13** 443b; **2** 178b; **10** 240d; **23** 420c; lava of **10** 247c; marine shells at **10** 243a; plan of **24** 195c; Pompeii destroyed by **19** 444b; water from **17** 190d.
 Veszylyte **16** 406a.

- Veszprém: county **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c; **18** 217c.
 — Veszprím: town **24** 197c; **34** 28 J4; **12** 364c.
 Vet: river **17** 813c.
 Veta: town **34** 34 H6.
 — Blanca: mine **5** 622c.
 — Creek, South: see South Veta Creek.
 — Grande: mine **24** 761d.
 — Mountain **34** 109 H7.
 — Pass **34** 109 H7.
 "Vetála-panchavimsati" **21** 287c.
 Vetches (tares) **1** 376b; acreage in United Kingdom **25** 182b; as cattle food (table) **25** 204a; cultivation **1** 361a; as manure **1** 350a; (tables) **25** 205b.
 Vetera: see Xanten.
 Veteran: pseudonym **13** 777b.
 Veterani Cave **34** 35 E4; **12** 362a.
 "Veteribus Græcorum, De," etc. **7** 324a.
 Veterinary College of London **24** 198d.
 — College, Royal **24** 199b.
 — department, British army **2** 584b.
 — science **24** 197a; illnesses of animals **24** 201a; schools of **24** 198c; societies **22** 226b.
 — surgeons **20** 344b.
 — Surgeons Act **24** 199b.
 — Surgeons, Royal College of **24** 199b.
 "Veterum Scriptorum nova collectio" **2** 173d.
 Vetessnik, L. **26** 753b.
 Veth, J. **3** 448a.
 —, Professor **13** 607a.
 Vêtheuil **34** 19 D2.
 Vêtivert **17** 749b.
 Vetlanka **19** 167d.
 Vetlianskaika (Vetlianskaika) **34** 33 J6.
 Vetluga: river **28** 313c; **24** 279b; **17** 500d.
 — (Vetluga): town **34** 33 J4; **14** 143d; exports **33** 708d; pop. **30** 70b.
 Veto: town **34** 85 C7.
 Veto **24** 206b; in England **11** 12c; English colonies **24** 207b; by Roman tribune **23** 558c; by state governors, U.S. **23** 741b; **33** 575a; by President, U.S. **23** 749d; **24** 207b; **33** 584b.
 — Act of Free Church of Scotland **9** 743a; **21** 538c.
 — Local: see under Temperance.
 Vetralla **34** 32 M10.
 Vetrani-Čavčić, N. **21** 690b.
 Vetrano, L. **6** 396b; **13** 206b.
 Vetrino **34** 34 G4.
 Vetros (Vietro) **34** 27 D6.
 Vetschau **34** 27 J19.
 Vettibia **30** 750a.
 Vettar **31** 113d.
 Vetter: Hungarian leader **12** 372c.
 Vetter, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
 "Vetter Anselmo" **5** 384a.
 Vetterli rifle **11** 284d; in Swiss army **25** 666c; in Italy **32** 240d.
 Vettern, Lake: see Wetter, Lake.
 Vetttersfelde **25** 574c.
 Vettterslev **34** 25 K6.
 Vettill, House of the **25** 608d.
 — family **5** 615c.
 Vetteson **14** 454d.
 "Vettor Pisani": ship **31** 105d.
 Vettore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
 Vettori, F. **15** 788b; **15** 147b.
 Vetulonia **8** 633 Map; **8** 636b.
 Veturia: mother of Coriolanus **6** 401d.
 Veturili: tribe **14** 640b.
 Vetus: pseudonym: see Sterling, E.
 "Vetus Itala" **14** 339a.
 "Vetus Testamentum Hebraicum cum variis Lectionibus" **14** 36a.
 Veullot, L. **18** 206b; **4** 263c; **9** 673a; edits "L'Univers Religieux" **17** 426d.
 Veules **34** 19 B1; **21** 626a.
 Veulettes **34** 19 B1.
 Veurne: see Furnes.
 Veuster, J. de: see Damien, Father.
 Veuve, La: see La Veuve.
 Veuxaules **34** 19 K5.
 Vevay: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F7.
 —, town, Switzerland: see Vevey.
 Vever, H. **29** 747d.
 Vevey (Vevay, Vivis) **34** 27 C5; **10** 151 Map; **9** 763d; **24** 115a; pop. **33** 648b; grape cure at **33** 275c.
 Vexillary æstivation **4** 131a; (fig.) **4** 130d.
 Vexillum: of feather **3** 727c.
 —, of flower **4** 133a; (ill) **4** 128c; Pl V **4** 162.
 —, of pastoral staff **6** 463b.
 —, Roman standard **9** 277a.
 Vexin **21** 625c; **19** 456b; **17** 539a; William II claims **9** 538c.
 Wexiö: see Wexiö.
 Vey (Vel, Val) **34** 54 D9; **14** 508d; **31** 115b.
 Veynes (Davianum) **34** 18 L8; **34** 3 G6.
 Veyrier **34** 27 A6.
 Veysi: writer **23** 657b.
 Veytaux (Veytaux - Chillon) **34** 27 C5.
 Veyturon, A. P. **19** 555d.
 Vezelay (Vezeliacus) **34** 19 H6; **3** 623b; **13** 755a; abbey of **2** 430b; **2** 456d.
 Vézelize **34** 19 N3.
 Vézénobres **34** 18 D10.
 Vézère **34** 18 G7; **6** 439a.
 Vezin **34** 19 L2.
 Vezirkhan **34** 38 D2.
 Vezirkopri **34** 38 F2.
 Vezouse **16** 204d.
 Vezzano: town, Austria **34** 29 B11.
 —, town, Italy **34** 31 G6.
 Vi bonorum raptorum, actio **23** 231d.
 Vi laica removenda, writ of **24** 695d.
 Via Emilia **9** 289c; **13** 435a; **18** 314a; **20** 555d.
 — del Angelo Custode (del Tritone Nuovo) **32** 282b.
 — Appia **2** 211c; Pl VII **20** 811; construction of **20** 742b; **20** 582a; recent discoveries **32** 286d; Plus VI restores **19** 155b; remains at Fondi **9** 361b.
 — Ardeatina Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Anagnina Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Aurelia Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Aurelia Nova Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Cavour **32** 282c.
 — Devana **14** 424c; **16** 789b.
 — Dolorosa **13** 643a.
 — Egnatia **23** 297b; **25** 246b; **12** 710b; **15** 137d.
 — Flaminia Pl VII **20** 811; **9** 289a; **20** 555d; **22** 412a; construction of **20** 742c; tombs **32** 284a; towns on **23** 724c.
 — Gianicolenzi **32** 286d.
 — Iceniana: see Icknield Street.
 — Julia: in Monmouth **16** 754c; in Pembroke **18** 482c; in Wilts **24** 594d.
 — Labicana Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Lata Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 832b; **5** 122c.
 — Latina Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 287a.
 — Mala **11** 204d.
 — Maurina Pl VIII **20** 815.
 — Nazionale, Rome **32** 282b.
 — Nomentana Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Nova: see Nova Via.
 — Ostiensis Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 287a.
 — Pinciana Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Popilia **20** 555d.
 — Portuensis Pl VII **20** 811; **13** 117c.
 — Prænestina Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Quintana **4** 750c.
 — di Româ (the Toledo) **17** 188d.
 — Sacra Pl VII **20** 811; Pl VIII **20** 815; Pl IX **20** 833; **20** 824c; excavations **25** 608b; **32** 285c.
 — Salaria Pl VII **20** 811; **20** 552c; **5** 291a; **32** 287b.
 — Septimiana Pl VII **20** 811.
 — Sublancensis **2** 220a.
 — Tiburtina Pl VII **20** 811; **32** 287a.
 — del Tritone Nuovo **32** 282b.
 — Triumphalis Pl VII **20** 811.
 Viability **15** 779c; proof of **15** 780c.
 Viadana **34** 31 J5.
 Viaduct: town **34** 74 F5.
 Viaduct **4** 264b; in Peru **1** 697a; railway **20** 234c; see also Bridges.
 Viadus: see Oder.
 "Viage al Parnaso" **5** 354c.
 "Viaggi": of Marco Polo **13** 501c.
 Viah-Long **29** 472d.
 Viakken, Cape **34** 43 D5.
 Viale, A. J. **19** 558a.
 Viali **28** 418a.
 Vian **34** 106 N4.
 Viana: town, Brazil: see Vianna.
 —, town, Navarra, Spain **34** 20 K2.
 — del Bollo (Viana): town, Orense, Spain **34** 20 E2.
 Vlanden **34** 21 H9; **15** 87d.
 Vlands: town **34** 78 G2.
 Vianelli: naturalist **18** 814d.
 Vianen **34** 21 F5.
 Vianna (Viana) **34** 123 H4; **30** 534c.
 — do Alemejo **34** 20 D6.
 — do Castello: district **33** 666c; **34** 20 D3; **19** 537a; **31** 852a; lighthouse **34** 20 D3.
 — do Castelo (Vianna): town **33** 666c; **34** 20 C3; lace-works **19** 538a.
 Viano: town, Crete **34** 36 E9.
 —, town, Italy: see Vejano.
 Viardot: writer **18** 540b; **14** 471c.
 Viareggio **24** 208c and **33** 666c; **34** 31 H7; **21** 793a.
 Vias **34** 18 C12.
 Viasniki (Viazniki, Viasniki) **34** 33 H4.
 Viasovsk (Viazovok) **34** 34 K7.
 Viassolo, G. B.: see Federici, Camillo.
 Viaticum **24** 208c.
 Viatka: see Vyatka.
 Viator, Count **17** 727b.
 Viau (Vaud), T. de **24** 205c; **9** 656d; dramas of **7** 424a; **9** 658a.
 Vaud, E. **5** 435a.
 —, L. M. J.: see Loti, Pierre.
 —, T. de: see Viau.
 Viaux **34** 18 H8; **23** 65d.
 Via-vinh **29** 472d.
 Viaz **34** 34 G2.
 Viazemski, Prince **21** 109a.
 Viazma (Wjazma) **34** 34 K4.
 Viazniki: see Viasniki.
 Viazovok: see Viasovsk.
 Vibarna: see San Severo.
 Vibbard **34** 103 D6.
 Vibe Bay **22** 408 Map.
 Vibino: see Bovino.
 Vibinum: see Bovino.
 Vibo Valentia **16** 779c.
 Vibatoni **34** 32 T14.
 Viborade, St **8** 161c.
 Viborg: county **34** 25 E4; **7** 83b; **29** 762d.
 — (Viborg): government **34** 34 G1; statistics, 1882 **21** 69d; **28** 395c; pop. **32** 338d.
 —, town, Denmark **33** 666d; **34** 25 E4; **7** 83b; **27** 410b; bishopric **7** 83a; prison **19** 759b.
 — (Viborg): town, Finland **24** 209a; **34** 34 G1; **9** 217d; fortress **21** 72b; **32** 342c; pop. **28** 397a.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
 Viborg side: see Vyborgskaya Storona.
 Vibracularia **19** 437d.
 Vibrating balance **33** 800c.
 Vibrating **1** 100c; **25** 55a; acoustic **1** 100a; **1** 102b; **1** 116a; effect on iron **13** 355c; Kundt's experiments **1** 116b; of light **24** 421d; **14** 611a; of machinery **15** 744d; in magnetization **15** 268d; magnetometer experiments **15** 239a; measurement of **27** 609c; of musical strings **1** 118b; **1** 105b; **15** 741c; of pendulums **1** 100c; **15** 705c; seismic **7** 609c; **27** 604a; **27** 606d; tidal, Forel's **33** 331c.
 Vibratuncles **11** 498d.
 Vibrator: of printing machine **23** 706b.
 —, electric **28** 62c; Hertz's (fig.) **28** 55d.
 Vibraye **34** 19 B4.
 Vibrio **9** 97d; **21** 402a; (ill) **21** 399a; classification **21** 405d.
 Vibrissa **1** 885a; **15** 348b.
 Vibrograph **1** 110a; **1** 118a.
 Vibulanus, Q. Fabius **8** 836a.
 Viburnum **2** 322c.
 Viby **34** 25 L5.
 Vic, De: judge **5** 173a.
 Vic: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8.
 —, town, Germany **34** 23 P4.
 — sur Aisne **34** 19 G2.
 — en Bigorre **34** 18 E9; **34** 3 E7.
 — sur Cère **34** 18 H8.
 — le Comte **34** 18 J7.
 — Fezensac **34** 18 F9.
 — de Ossona: see Vich.
 — de Sos **20** 125d.
 Vicaire, G. **28** 498a.
 Vicalvaro **34** 20 J4.
 Vicar **24** 209b; **6** 710a; rights of **18** 296a; exempt from tithes **23** 412b.
 — of Bray **18** 552c.
 "Vicar of Bullhampton, The" **23** 585d.
 Vicar Switch: town **34** 76 C6.
 "Vicar of Wakefield, The" **8** 431a; **10** 762b.
 Vicar of Winkfield: pear **28** 530c.
 "Vicar of Wrexhill, The" **23** 585a.
 Vicar-apostolic **32** 274c; **32** 276c; **20** 630c.
 Vicar-choral **24** 209d.
 Vicar-general (Vicegerent) **2** 369d; appointment of **8** 334d; duties **19** 662b; **24** 209d.
 Vicari **34** 32 K13.
 Vicaria **17** 190d.
 "Vicaria, La" **28** 455d.
 Vicars, Messrs **3** 252d; **3** 257c.
 Vicary, T. **1** 809d.
 Vicci, B. de: see Boiamund de Vicci.
 Vicdessos **34** 18 G10.
 Vice: B. de Mandeville on **15** 472c; metaphysic of **16** 89d; in Stoicism **8** 584a; **22** 568b.
 —, in mediæval drama **7** 415c.
 —, tool **11** 439c.
 Vice-admiral **1** 159c.
 Vice-Admiralty Court: in colonies **1** 160a; appeals from **19** 766a; jurisdiction **25** 86a; list of **25** 85d.
 Vice-Admiralty Court Act, 1863 **21** 607c.
 Vice-comes: see Viscount.
 Vicegerent: see Vicar-General.
 Vicelin: founds monastery **17** 363b.
 Vicononia: see Vilaine: river.
 Vicente, Dean **19** 542a.
 —, G. **7** 420b; **19** 556b; **24** 209d; drama, "Amadis" **18** 205c; **20** 654c; pastorals of **18** 346a.
 —, L. **24** 210a.
 —, M. **6** 171d.
 Vicente Creek, South: see South Vicente Creek.
 Vicentia: see Vicenza.
 Vicentini's seismograph **27** 605d.
 Vicenza: province **34** 31 K3; **24** 210b; pellagra in **18** 477b; pop. **13** 448d; added to Venice **24** 144b.
 — (Vicentia, Vicetia): town **18** 242b; and **33** 666d; **34** 31 L3; **34** 3 K6; **24** 210c; battle of **3** 167d; council at **23** 543a; glass industry **10** 653a; pop. **13** 449b; **29** 609b; **29** 608b; straw-plaiting at **29** 614c; theatres **9** 848d; **23** 225a; university **23** 836a.
 Vicenza, terra di **19** 624c.
 Vice-President of U.S. **23** 749d; **33** 582b; **33** 583c; list **23** 787c.
 Viceroy **23** 418d.
 — of India: first appointment of **12** 811b; authority **12** 768b; Lord Elgin **8** 132c; table of **12** 812b.
 Vicesima hereditatum **17** 353b.
 Vicetia: see Vicenza.
 Vich (Vigue, Vic): town **24** 210c; **34** 20 P3; ancient name **24** 210b; pop. **26** 146b.
 —, valley **22** 293c.
 Vichada, Rio: see Rio Vichada.
 Vichaya (Capparid crotonoides) **18** 670d.
 Vicheg **34** 33 K3.
 Vichегда (Witchегда) **34** 33 J3.
 Vichigasta: see Bichigasta.
 Vichter-Schichten **10** 341c.
 Vichiquen **5** 616d.
 Vichy (Vichy-les-Bains, Vicus Calidus): town, France **24** 210d; **33** 666d; **34** 17 J6; **34** 3 F5; mineral waters **16** 433b; **16** 435d; **33** 276b.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 J8.
 Vichy-Chamrond, M. de **7** 25d.
 Vici: engineer **12** 438a.
 Vicia **4** 144c.
 Vicilin: bishop of Oldenburg **16** 513a.
 Vicinage, knights of the **24** 694b.
 Vicinonia River: see Vilaine: river.
 Vicioso, Valle: see Valle Vicioso.
 Vick, De: clockmaker **6** 13c.
 Vickery: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E2.
 Vickeryville **34** 96 M11.
 Vicksboro' **34** 78 N2.
 Vicksburg: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **24** 211a; **33** 667a; **34** 85 C6; geology **10** 365b; Grant's attack **29** 84a; pop. **30** 781a; railway **15** 21b; surrender, 1863 **32** 537b; **9** 42a.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
 Vicksville **34** 76 J7.
 Vico, A. **24** 211b.
 —, astronomer **17** 714a; comets discovered by: see Vico's Comets.
 —, Cardinal Guy de **19** 540d.
 —, G. B. **24** 211b; **13** 512a; on Æsop **1** 211d; influence **9** 607c; tomb **17** 189c.
 —, P. di **20** 794a.
 Vico: suburb, Como, Italy **6** 219d.
 —, town, Corsica **34** 18 L11.
 —, town, Cuneo, Italy: see Vicoforte.
 — (Vico del Gargano): town, Foggia, Italy **34** 32 T11.
 — (Vico Canavese): town, Turin, Italy **34** 31 C4; church **30** 807b.
 Vico Equense **34** 32 T10.
 —, Lago di: see Lago di Vico.
 —, Pisano: see Vicipis.
 Vicodunum: town, Italy: see Mondovi.
 Vicoforte **34** 31 C6.
 Vicolis: tribe **18** 753b.
 Vicipis (Vico Pisano) **34** 31 J7.
 Vidor Mountains **24** 769d.
 Vico's comets **2** 815a; **6** 192a; **6** 193c; **27** 160b.
 Vicovaro: see Varea.
 Vicoz **27** 117c.
 Vied'Azry **16** 838d; **24** 200d.
 Vicramaditya, Era of **5** 719a.
 "Victim, The" **33** 250c.
 Victoires, Place des **18** 275a.
 Victor I, St, Bishop of Rome **24** 213b; **19** 489c; Easter controversy **13** 273c; martyrdom **22** 250b.
 —, II: pope **24** 213c; policy **9** 80d.
 —, III (Desiderius): pope **24** 213c; **24** 8a; Crusades **6** 623b; ecclesiastical policy **13** 471c.
 —, IV and V: two antipopes (12th cent.) **24** 213d; **1** 486d; **19** 500c.
 —, Amadeus I, Duke of Savoy **21** 342a.
 —, Amadeus II, Duke of Savoy **22** 28d; **21** 310a; **21** 342a; burns Gap **10** 73a; persecutes the Vaudois **2** 620a.
 —, Amadeus III, duke of Savoy **21** 342c.
 —, of Capua **14** 398b.
 —, Emmanuel I, of Sardinia **21** 342c; **13** 485d.
 —, Emmanuel II: king of Italy **24** 214b; **5** 425d; **13** 488d; **13** 489b; appoints Charles Albert Regent **5** 425c; death **29** 636d; La Farina supports **14** 201a; monuments to **26** 221b; **28** 615c; **30** 791b; at Naples **28** 588a; under Napoleon III **9** 624c.
 —, Emmanuel II: king of Italy **33** 667a; **29** 351d; accession **29** 653a; collection of coins **32** 284d; marriage **31** 233b.
 —, son of Maximus **23** 258c.
 —, bishop of Piacenza **19** 64a.
 —, Sextus Aurelius **24** 214b.
 Victor, C. P.: marshal of France **24** 213d; besieges Cadiz **4** 628a; exchange for Blücher **3** 840c; in Russian campaign, 1512 **17** 216c.
 Victor: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 36 J3.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
 —, town, Las Animas co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 J8.
 —, town, Teller co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C6.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J5.

Victor: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 74 L4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D4.
 — Emanuel Mountains 34 48 G2.
 "Victor Emanuele III": ship 31 104d.
 "Victor Hugo": ship 31 105b.
 Victor, Mount 34 51 C4.
 Victor turbine 33 767c.
 Victoria (Empress Frederick): German Empress 28 510c; death 28 511b.
 —, Queen of England 33 667a; accession 8 366a; 33 669c; army purchase system abolished by 28 738c; attempts on life 33 674b; Brock's bust 32 473d; character 33 684b; chronology of reign 5 749c; civil list 27 98a; coronation 33 670d; crown (ill) 6 621b; death 28 245c; 33 684b; Diamond Jubilee 33 683b; 28 243d; Empress of India, 1877 12 811d; 26 181c; and foreign despatches 28 223a; history of reign 28 219a; on Irish Church disestablishment 28 738b; first visit to Ireland 33 676d; Jubilee 28 244a; 33 681a; letter to nation, 1892 33 682c; opens Loch Kalline aqueduct 2 225b; marriage 33 672b; Mendelssohn patronized by 16 8d; navy in reign of 17 284a; personal influence 28 245d; portrait (Pl) 33 667; progress during reign 28 245c; statues of 7 663d; 10 587d; 30 629b; 32 476b; Pl III 32 477; studies art under Westall 24 506a.
 —, Princess, daughter of Grand Duke of Baden 31 386a.
 —, Princess, daughter of Edward VII 27 683b.
 —, Princess, daughter of Emperor Frederick III 28 511b.
 —, Princess, daughter of Grand-Duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt 25 318d.
 —, Princess of Savoy 8 662b.
 —, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Augustenburg 33 853d.
 —, Louise: daughter of William II 33 853d.
 —, Mary Louisa, Duchess of Kent 33 679a.
 Victoria, Felix 16 220a.
 —, Francis de 13 191b.
 Victoria, river, Queensland: see Barcoo.
 —, river, S. Australia 34 50 E3; 3 107c.
 —, river, West Africa 4 742c.
 —, state, Australia 24 215a and 33 684d; 34 51 E6; 34 50 G7; 22 284a; administration 24 217d; agriculture 24 217b; Ballot Act, 1865 3 290d; Sir A. Clarke, Surveyor-General 27 106b; climate 3 110a; 24 216b; coal-fields 25 802a; coal produce 27 116d; colonization 23 75b; constitution 33 687a; education 24 218a; ex-olution, 1861 8 805a; exploration, 1800 3 104b; flora and fauna 24 216d; geology and mineral products 24 216c; gold output, 1899 25 799d; grain trade 29 64d; 29 65c; history 24 218b; 3 114d; 33 685c; homeopathy 29 314b; labour legislation 14 171b; local government 33 685c; maps 30 533b; military and naval forces 25 650b; mineral produce, 1900 30 769a; mining labour statistics, 1900 30 770b; mortality 3 36a; old age pensions 31 323d; Postal statistics 31 871b; 31 861a;

press 31 208d; productions 33 688a; Protestants 19 826b; railways 20 253a; Stawell's legal administration 32 833c; introduction of telegraph 26 695c; trade and shipping 24 217c.
 Victoria: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F7.
 —, town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 —, town, Espirito Santo, Brazil 24 218d; 34 123 J8; 1 671b; 4 235a.
 —, town, Maranhao, Brazil 34 123 J4.
 —, town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 —, town, Br. Columbia 24 218d and 33 689a; 34 60 F4; 24 57d; climate 26 390a; shipping 26 391c.
 —, town, Alberta, Canada 34 60 H3.
 —, town, Ontario, Canada: see Florence.
 —, town, Malleco, Chile 34 124 C11.
 —, town, Santiago, Chile: see San Bernardo.
 —, town, China 34 45 E11; 34 44 D6; 12 142b; 29 318c; see founded 8 492d.
 —, town, England 34 12 G2; 16 754a.
 —, town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8; 26 519c.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 —, town, Kamerun, Africa 34 56 J9; 26 519c.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C3.
 —, town, Mexico: see Durango.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L8.
 —, (Tongaati, Tongaati) town, Natal 34 57 K5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J6.
 —, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 F3.
 —, town, Rhodesia 34 56 O16; 32 232b; Br. S. Africa Co. 26 695a.
 —, town, Scotland 18 667b.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L9.
 —, town, Venezuela 34 122 D1; 33 650b.
 —, town, W. Africa 34 56 J9.
 "Victoria": ship 15 198a.
 "Victoria," H.M.S.: loss of 25 71c; 33 466d; 33 749d.
 Victoria and Albert Museum 30 345 Map; cost of 31 36a; new buildings 33 683d; gate 30 645b; history of 31 37a; national art 25 682a.
 — and Albert Order: see Royal Order of Victoria and Albert.
 Victoria Archipelago Pl II 19 315.
 —, Bank 34 123 K8.
 Victoria Bay 24 272a.
 Victoria bere: barley 1 359a.
 Victoria (Chelsea) Bridge, London 30 347d.
 —, Bridge, Montreal 34 62 Q8; (fig.) 4 325c; 4 339b.
 —, de Calpulapan (Rincón de Romos) 34 119 H4; 25 229a.
 —, Cape Pl II 19 315.
 —, Cave, Gibraltar 10 583d.
 —, Cave, Yorkshire 5 270a; 32 523d.
 —, College, Cape Town 26 565c.
 —, College, New Zealand 31 225a.
 —, College, Ontario 4 781b; 17 776a; 23 857a.
 —, College, Royal: see Royal Victoria College.
 —, de Conquista 34 123 J7.
 —, County, Natal 31 79a.
 —, County, New Brunswick 34 63 B2; 17 374d.
 —, County, Nova Scotia 34 63 J3.
 —, County, Ontario 34 61 G3.
 —, County, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K9.
 —, Courts, Birmingham 26 261c.
 Victoria crape 6 553a.
 —, cross 31 340b; 33 678b.
 Victoria Desert, Great: see Great Victoria Desert.
 —, Dock, London 34 10 O5; 14 831b; Bidder designs 26 242c; Pl XI 11 470;

statistics 11 468a; and Thames trade 33 264d; effect on growth of West Ham 33 830a.
 Victoria Dock, Singapore 22 93d.
 —, Downs 34 50 H5.
 —, East 34 57 H7; 13 818b; statistics 5 46d.
 —, (Thames) Embankment 14 823a; 26 174c; 30 347b; improvements 33 832a.
 Victoria Empress: flour 9 347c.
 Victoria Fall, River Iguassu, Brazil 34 124 G9; 31 796a.
 —, Falls, River Curityba, Brazil 19 188b.
 —, Falls (Mosloa-tunya), River Zambesi, Rhodesia 34 56 N15; 24 766a; 33 992a; discovery 1 247b; junction, Cape to Cairo Railway 32 235a.
 —, floor 4 493c.
 —, Fort: see Fort Victoria.
 —, Gardens 34 42 N11.
 —, Hall, Morley College 31 825a.
 —, Harbour, Labuan 30 109d.
 —, Harbour, Nova Scotia 34 63 D4.
 —, Harbour, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, Harbour, Dunbar, Scotland 27 548a; lighthouse 34 15 M2.
 —, Hospital, Royal: see Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital.
 —, Inlet 29 108 Map; Pl II 19 315; 29 107b.
 —, Institute 22 222d.
 —, Island, Patagonia 18 352b.
 —, (Dudosa) Island, South Pacific 34 49 L5; 26 394d.
 —, Jockey Club 29 334c.
 —, Jubilee bridge 30 825d.
 —, La: see La Victoria.
 —, (Tara) Lake, New South Wales 34 51 D4.
 —, Lake, Newfoundland 34 63 J5; 17 382d.
 —, Lake, Nile Basin, Africa 1 255d.
 —, Lake, Quebec Province 32 103d.
 —, Lake, Rangoon 32 178a.
 —, Lake, S. Australia: see Alexandrina, Lake.
 —, Lake (Great Pamir Lake, Zor-Kul), Turkestan 18 101 Map; 18 103c; 28 385d; 31 452b; elevation 25 709d; recent investigations 31 397c; 33 322a.
 —, Lake, Victoria 34 51 G7; 24 216b.
 —, Land, Antarctic Regions, 31 813; Pl II 19 315; discovery 10 195c; 19 330c.
 —, Land, Canada 34 59 J3; 31 264a.
 —, lawn 17 109c.
 —, Locks, Newry 31 164b.
 —, Lyceum 28 511a.
 —, Market, Kingston, Jamaica 13 550c.
 —, "Victoria" and Merrie England" 33 56a.
 Victoria Mines (Low Point Shore) 34 63 J3.
 —, Mount, Br. Columbia 34 60 F4.
 —, Mount, Cameroon, W. Africa 4 742b.
 —, Mount, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
 —, Nile: see Somerset Nile.
 —, Nyanza (Nyanza Kerewe, Neraa Bali, Luero lo Luta Nzige, Bahara ya Pila, Bahari ya Ukara, Sea of Ukerewe) 1 255d; 33 689b; 34 56 P11; Pl VII 15 515; 31 244d; altitude 25 127a; area 33 540c; 17 504c; government station 27 613b; on Pigafetta's map 10 183a; rainfall 17 507d; Speke discovers 26 483a; western shore discovered 10 194d.
 —, Park, Bath 3 433d.
 —, Park, Berlin 26 227b.
 —, Park, London, England 34 10 N5; 30 345 Map; 14 824c; soil 14 818a.
 —, Park, Perth, Western Australia 31 631a.
 —, Peak, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4; 24 57c.
 —, Peak, Br. Honduras 34 120 G3.
 —, Peak, Hongkong 34 44 D6; 12 141d.
 —, Peak, N.W. Territories, Canada 31 263b.

Victoria Peak, Philippine Islands 34 47 B8.
 —, Pier lighthouse, Douglas, Isle of Man 34 6 B2.
 —, Plains 34 50 B6.
 Victoria plum 28 530c.
 Victoria, Port: see Port Victoria.
 —, Range 24 215c.
 Victoria regia 24 402b; 4 114d; in Guiana 11 250d; in Paraguay 18 244b.
 "Victoria Regina": ship Pl I 32 548; 32 549b.
 Victoria Station, London 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map.
 —, Station, Nottingham, England 34 8 B3.
 —, Steamboat Association 30 349a.
 —, Strait 34 59 K3.
 —, Tower, London 4 469a.
 —, Tower, Ottawa 18 68c.
 —, de las Tunas 34 117 G4.
 —, Union (Lette Union) 8 711a.
 —, University, Manchester 30 515d; charter 15 462d; 27 666d; history and constitution 23 854b; number of students 28 211d; women's degrees 28 211d.
 —, West: district, Cape Colony 34 57 F6.
 —, West: town, Cape Colony 34 57 F6; 5 46c.
 "Victorian Anthology" 32 850c; 33 598b.
 Victorian International Exhibition 33 686c.
 —, Order, Royal: see Royal Victorian Order.
 —, period, in ecclesiastical calendar 4 670d.
 "Victorian Poets" 33 598b.
 Victoriatus 17 652c.
 Victoriaville 34 62 K6.
 Victoria 34 124 D11.
 —, "Victories of Love, The" 31 579c.
 Victorine sequence 12 583d.
 Victorinus, the 17 132a.
 Victorinus, Emperor 20 776d; at Vienne 24 223b.
 —, Marius 17 338b; teaches St Jerome 13 630a.
 —, Victorio, Chirichagua leader 29 463c.
 Victorium (monium): supposed element 26 709b; 27 293d.
 Victorius of Aquitaine 4 670d; 7 615b.
 "Victorious": ship 31 104a.
 Victorshöhe 11 507c.
 Victory: goddess: temple of, in Rome 20 823a.
 Victory (Great Victory): town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 E9.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D8.
 Victory: bronze, at Brescia 31 39c.
 —, engraved gems (figs. 20 and 22) Pl I 10 141.
 "Victory": flagship 17 324a; armament of 17 297a.
 Victory: printing machine 23 708a.
 Victory Mills 34 70 P5.
 "Victory, O Lord" 30 758b.
 "Victory, Odes of" 26 49b.
 Victory Point 9 721d.
 Victrius of Rouen 13 82c.
 Victrix: epithet of Venus 2 173a.
 Victualling of navy 2 495b; Board 7 317b; at Deptford 7 311a; at Portsmouth 7 314d; at Plymouth 7 315c.
 Victuals Brothers: see Vitalienbrödere.
 Vicugna (Auchenia vicugna): 1 698a; 5 623c; (ill) 14 739c; habitat 25 370d; hair 4 13a; 9 68c; 9 131d.
 Vicuna, J. L. de 10 771c.
 Vicuna: town 34 124 C9.
 —, Harbour 34 52 B2.
 Vicus: feudal 9 120c; ecclesiastical 8 380b.
 Vicus Aqueus: see Bagneres-de-Bigorre.
 —, Aunensis 24 210c.
 —, Calidus: see Vichy: town, France.
 —, Cuminarius 31 306a.
 —, Irlie: see Voghera.
 —, Jugarius Pl VIII 20 815; 20 817c.
 —, Julius: see Germersheim.
 —, Sandalarus 4 39a.
 —, Sceleratus 21 692d.

Vicus Spacorum: see Vigo: town, Spain.
 —, Tuscus Pl VIII 20 815; 20 818a; excavations 32 285b.
 —, Virginis: see Varazze.
 Vid 34 35 G5; 4 516a; 26 445c.
 Vida, J. 12 378b.
 —, M. G. 24 219a.
 "Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes" 22 357d.
 Vidago 34 20 E3; baths 33 696c; mineral waters 16 435d.
 Vidaiti 24 823b.
 Vidal, D. 24 34b.
 —, Dr 33 613a.
 —, E. 19 557d.
 —, P. 19 263c; 19 555b; 19 874b.
 —, de Besalu, R. 22 362d; 22 363a; as grammarian 22 347b; and Limousin language 19 868a; novels 19 876a.
 —, de Saragossa de Aragon 13 813d.
 Vidal Gormaz 31 500b.
 Vidalla: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G7.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G3.
 Vidana 5 366a.
 Vidar: Scandinavian deity 1 211b.
 "Vidar" 18 543b.
 "Vidas de Españoles Célebres" 20 186d.
 Videaun 34 18 H11.
 Viddin: see Widdin.
 Videll, L. 20 659c.
 Videla: Paraguayan rebel 2 492b.
 "Videlo" 31 204d.
 Videm 34 29 M12.
 Videnskabernas Selskab 21 373d.
 Videro: island 34 25 C1.
 —, town 34 25 C1.
 Vidette 34 84 E7.
 Vidian: physicist 3 383c.
 Vidian canal: anatomy 1 824a.
 —, nerve 1 882a.
 Vidigueira, Count of 10 58b.
 Vidigueira: town 10 58c.
 Vidin 26 451b; 26 447d.
 Vidio (Bido) 34 20 F1.
 Vidiklinthage Point 34 25 G5.
 Viditzki 34 34 H1.
 Vidom (Vidomne) 10 149b.
 Vidoni, Palazzo 18 683a; 20 281a.
 Vidonia 4 797a; 24 607d.
 Vidourle 11 715c; 10 75b.
 "Vidov Dan" 17 432a.
 Vidropusk (Widropusk) 34 34 K3.
 Vidua de Conzano, Count C. de 5 289c.
 Vidua paradisea 3 759a.
 Vidzy (Widzy) 34 34 F4.
 Vie: river 34 19 A2; 24 137d.
 "Vie de Bohême" 17 54c.
 "Vie Intime, De la" 9 679a.
 "Vie de Jésus" 32 206b.
 "Vie et de la Mort, Traité de la" 9 673a.
 "Vie de Province, De la" 9 679a.
 "Vie, Une" 30 586b.
 Viebig, C. 28 720d.
 Viechtach 34 23 O16.
 Viedma, F. 18 354a.
 Viedma: town 34 124 E12; 31 500b; statistics 32 247a.
 —, (Capar), Lake 34 124 C13; 18 353c; 31 499c; area 25 425c.
 Viedt, C. H. 13 80a.
 Viega 5 141b.
 Viege (Visp, Vispach) 34 27 F6; 24 31d; 33 620a; Swiss victory 22 785a.
 Vieil-Dampierre, Le: see Le Vieil-Dampierre.
 Vieille: chemist 27 568d; on explosives 16 460b.
 Vieille Montagne Co. 16 468b; 25 441d.
 Vieille smokeless powder 32 21c; 32 241b.
 Vieillot: ornithologist 18 7a; 18 11b; 18 13a; 18 14a; 18 17c.
 Vieira, A. 19 557b; 4 239c.
 —, F. D. 19 558c.
 Vieira Branch of Amazon Estuary 34 123 G4.
 Vieja Mountain, Tex., U.S. 34 89 C7.
 —, Peña: see Peña Vieja.
 Viejo: town 34 120 H7.
 —, El: see El Viejo.
 —, Fort Chacabuco 34 124 C12.
 —, Puerto: see Puerto Viejo.
 —, Rio: see Rio Viejo.
 Vieles 34 93 C4.
 Vieles-Griffin, F. 28 498a.

Vielsalm 34 121 G8.
 Viels-Maisons 34 19 G3.
 Vien, J. M. 21 44a; 24 219b.
 Vien-chang: see Vientian.
 Vienna: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A4.
 — (Vienna, Vindobona, Wien): capital of Austria 24 219d and 33 690b; 34 29 N7; 34 3 M4; local map 34 29 D6; 21 212 Map; 24 220 Map; academy of surgery 1 77c; architecture 25 601b; arsenal 2 634c; baths 3 438c; cremation 6 566d; Danube at 27 379a; engravings 24 221 Map; 33 691 Map; exhibitions (1865) 8 805a; (1873) 3 141c; 8 804a; 7 348c; 29 634c; glass-making 10 653c; Imperial Museum 31 38c; Inne Stadt 24 219d; 33 691 Map; miocene rocks 10 363d; Napoleon enters 16 200a; 17 214c; observatory 17 713b; 31 301d; (ill) 23 149c; pawnbroking 31 590a; plague 31 787c; police headquarters (ill) 25 597; pop. 26 3d; 28 316c; porcelain manufacture 19 640b; press 17 429d; 31 203a; Ptolemy's map Pl VII 15 515; revolution (1848) 3 136d; Roman municipium 18 213c; Pl VI 20 77c; siege of (1529) 3 124d; 23 643c; (1683) 3 125a; 11 121d; 14 466c; 19 296a; (1848) 3 137c; theatres 7 441b; 32 822b; university 4 538c; 23 840a; 23 851d; waterworks (ill) 2 238b.
 — concordat of (1448) 19 503a.
 — conference of (1731) 5 418c; (1846) 6 541c; Old Catholic (1897) 31 324c.
 — congress of (1814-1815) 10 504d; 3 270d; 8 716a; 3 135c; and Duke of Aremberg 2 481b; constitution 6 270d; independence of Cracow 6 541c; Danish monarchy 7 88b; diplomatic procedure 1 657a; 13 193c; 23 531b; French Guiana 4 232a; French losses 9 618d; navigation rights 17 278d; and Italy 13 485c; Lord Londonderry at 14 855b; maritime police 19 333b; Metternich's action 16 201b; and Netherlands 3 527a; claims of Neuchâtel 22 795d; and Norway and Sweden 22 752c; resettles Poland 19 298c; effect on Prussia 20 12b; discusses slavery 22 140d; attitude of Stein 22 531b.
 — convention of (1877) 28 322b.
 — Note (1853) 28 227b.
 — treaty of (1725) 22 338a; (1735) 9 585c; (1809) 3 134b; 9 616c; 10 26a; (1864) 3 139d; 7 89c; 10 511a; Schleswig-Holstein surrenders 26 265a.
 — town, France: see Vienne.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H11.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M5.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S., 34 100 G2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 — Allobrogum: town, France: see Vienne.
 — Cross Roads 34 91 C5.
 — New: town, Ia., U.S.: see New Vienna.
 — New: town, O., U.S.: see New Vienna.
 — oven 3 255a.
 — sandstone 10 362b.
 Vienna Station, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P14.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 — West: see West Vienna.
 Vienneis: see Viennois.
 Vienne, Humbert, dauphin of 9 546c; 27 388a.
 — Jean de 4 652a.

Vienne: city, Austria: see Vienna.
 —, department, France 24 222b and 33 693d; 34 17 F6; pop. 9 508b; 28 464d.
 — (Vencenna, Vigenna); river 34 17 F6; 14 806d; 24 222b.
 —, suburb, Blois, France 3 835c.
 — (Vienna, Vienna Allobrogum): town, France 24 222d and 33 693d; 34 3 G6; 34 18 K7; council of (1311) 6 511a; 20 322b; 23 163b; pop. 9 508d.
 —, Haute: department, France: see Haute Vienne.
 Vienne, Order of St Anthony of 16 709b; 16 716a.
 Vienne-la-Ville 34 19 K2.
 Viennet, M. 9 665b.
 Viennois (Viennais): district, Dauphiné 6 835a; 27 388a.
 —, counts of 27 388a.
 Vientian (Vienchang, Vien Chang, Vien-tian, Wieng Chan) 34 43 F6; 21 743d; 21 853a; 29 469d; expeditions to 15 832c; 30 137a.
 Viento 34 112 D1.
 Vieques (Viequez, Bieques, Crab) Island 34 118 D5; 19 532d; 24 261c.
 "Vier Bücher vom Wahren Christenthum" 10 529b.
 "Vier Ton" 29 308c.
 Viera (Wire): island 34 14 L1.
 Vierfontein 34 57 H4.
 Vierge, D. 33 694a; 29 410c.
 Vierkanterode 33 813d.
 Vierlande 11 404a.
 Vierlingsbeek 34 21 G5.
 Viernoy colliery 27 117c.
 Vierordt: physiologist 1 845b; 17 17b; sphygmograph 24 103d.
 Vierraden 34 22 F19.
 Viersen 33 694c; 34 23 K4; silk trade 22 65c.
 "Vierthe Gebot, Das" 28 718d.
 Viertel 24 490b; 33 813d.
 Vierwaldstätter See: see Lucerne, Lake of.
 Vierzehnheiligen 34 23 M12.
 "Vierzig Bücher vom Staate" 24 762d.
 Vierzo, El: see El Vierzo.
 Vierzon: see Vierzon-Ville.
 Vierzon-Ville (Vierzon, Vierzon-Bourgneuf, Vierzon-Village) 24 223d; 34 17 H5; 34 3 F5.
 Vierzy 34 19 G2.
 Viesca (Viezca) 34 119 H5; 27 115a.
 Viesch: see Fiesch.
 Viescher glacier 22 777b.
 Vieste (Apenestæ) 34 32 U11; 5 73a; Lighthouse 34 32 U11.
 "Viestnik Yevropi" 21 109b.
 Vieta (Viète, De Viète, De Viète), F. 24 224a; on analytical geometry 1 514b; 7 121b; on circle quadrature 22 434b; and Romaneus 2 188b; trigonometry 23 562c.
 Viète, F.: see Vieta.
 Vietes Lake 34 89 E4.
 Vieth, P. 25 90b; 27 348c.
 Vietha 34 34 H5.
 Vietnitz 34 22 G20.
 Vietovo 34 35 J5.
 Vietren 34 35 F6.
 Vietri sul Mare (Vietri) 34 32 R13; 34 32 U9.
 — di Potenza 34 32 T13.
 Vietry 34 43 G4.
 Viette, De: see Vieta.
 Vietz 34 22 G20.
 Vietzig 34 24 C26.
 Vieussens, R. 1 813c; on blood circulation 1 810d.
 — valve of 19 32a.
 Viennesseux, G. 13 515d; 18 542b.
 Vieuvy 34 19 C5.
 Vieux Cordelier: see Desmou-lins, Camille.
 Vieux Desert, Lake 34 97 H2.
 Dieu 2 144 Map.
 "Vieux Drapeau, Le" 3 582a.
 Vieux Fort, Marie Galante.
 West Indies 34 118 C10.
 — Fort, Saint Lucia, West Indies 34 118 J10.
 — Fort Point 34 118 A10.
 "Vieux Garçons, Les" 32 419d.
 Vieux Habitants: see Les Habitants.
 — Port 34 19 A2.
 — Port Bay 3 633b.
 Vieux-Condé: see Condé-sur-l'Escaut.
 Vieuxtemps, H. 33 694c.
 Vieuxzac, Barère, de: see Barère.

View 34 82 D2.
 —, Lake 34 110 L6.
 "View of the Principal Deistical Writers" 14 433d.
 "View of the State of Ireland" 22 393d.
 Viewfield 34 100 B2.
 "Views Afoot" 23 91b.
 Vieyra, J. F. 4 230c.
 Viezca: see Viesca.
 Vif 34 18 L7.
 Vifilsfell 34 25 N3.
 Vifk 7 114b.
 Vig: town, Denmark 34 25 K5.
 Viga 34 119 J6.
 "Viga-Glum" 12 623d.
 Vigan: artist 13 74d.
 Vigan (Villa Fernandina): town 33 694d; 34 47 C3; 18 751d.
 —, Le: see Le Vigan.
 Vigean, Mlle. de 6 245d.
 Vigenere, B. de 6 670a.
 Vigenna: river: see Vienne.
 Vigeois 34 18 G7.
 Viger 34 62 Q3.
 Vigerò 34 26 D5.
 Viganò 24 224d; 34 31 E4; ceded to Savoy 21 342b; monastery 19 134a.
 Vigfusson, G. 33 694d; 21 369a; on Hamlet 11 423c.
 Viggiano 34 32 T14.
 Vigla, Monte: see Monte Vigla.
 Viglas 33 103b.
 Vigle Lighthouse 34 118 H9.
 —, South: see South Watcher.
 Vigil: town 34 110 M3.
 Vigil: in Catholic church 24 224d; of arms 14 119b.
 "Vigil of Venus" ("Pervigilium Veneris") 18 683b.
 Vigilance Committees, U.S. 15 105d; 26 575c.
 Vigilanti 17 48a.
 Vigilantia: mother of Justinian 23 253d.
 Vigilantius: theologian 24 224d; Jerome denounces 8 543a; 13 631c; opposes monachism 16 703a.
 Vigilius: pope 24 225b; 19 493a; supports Germanus 13 748d; supports Pelagius 1 18 478b.
 — of Thapsus 6 562c.
 Vigna, Cape 34 36 L7.
 Vigna, P. de la (Pier, Piero, Pietro delle Vigne): see La Vigne, P. de.
 Vigna Buccì 34 30 B11.
 — Jacobini 34 30 C12.
 — Lecce 34 30 B12.
 — Pia 34 30 C12.
 Vignacourt, Adrian de 21 175a.
 —, Alof de 21 175a.
 —, G. M. 15 343b.
 Vignale 34 31 D4.
 Vignali, J. 7 343d.
 Vignay, J. de 8 192c.
 Vigne, P. delle: see Vigna, P. de la.
 Vignemale 34 18 E10; 20 127a.
 —, Pic du: see Pic du Vignemale.
 Vignette (Trayle): in architecture 2 468a; 2 475d.
 —, in printing 3 654a.
 Vigneulles (Vigneulles-les-Hattonchâtel) 34 19 M3; 16 203 Map.
 Vigneux (Vigneux Bocquet) 34 19 H1.
 Vignier, Y. de 27 127a.
 Vignitz Pass 1 627d.
 Vignobles 17 361b.
 Vignola, Giacomo da: see Barroccchio.
 Vignola 34 31 K6.
 Vignole, Batteria le: see Batteria le Vignole.
 Vignoles: engineer 14 69d.
 Vignoles rail 20 224d; (ill) 32 142a.
 Vignon, C. 24 64b.
 — P. 18 293c.
 Vignory 34 19 L4.
 Vignotti's chronograph 27 64b.
 Vignoux-sur-Barangeon 34 19 E6.
 Vigny, A. V. de 7 135b; 24 225d; 28 498a; and Romantic movement 9 676a; 7 427b.
 —, J. B. de 24 297b.
 Vigo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 A6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 (Vicus Spacorum): town, Spain 24 226d and 33 695c; 34 20 D2; 10 27a; harbour 22 293b; Lighthouse 34 20 D2; pop. 19 455c.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.

Vigo Bay 10 26c; battle 9 581c.
 — County 34 92 B5.
 — (Wygo) Lake 34-33 G3.
 Vigo-di-Fassa 34 29 D11.
 Vignone 34 31 C5.
 Vigor 34 76 G5.
 Vigorna: see Worcester.
 Vigers, N. A. 18 15a; 18 16a; on Zosterops 24 824a.
 Vigers, Mount 34 50 B4.
 Vígorsky: insurgent 14 139d.
 Vigozero, Lake 28 314a.
 Vifra 10 742d.
 Vigsnaes: town, Denmark 34 25 K7.
 — (Vigsnås): town, Norway 17 578b; iron mines 29 233c.
 Vigsø 34 25 D2.
 — Bugt 34 25 D2.
 Vigtén Islands 17 576d.
 Vigneurs (Viguiers) 2 18c; under Charlemagne 9 532d.
 Viguuzzolo 34 31 F5.
 Viha (Typhonodrum lindley-anum) 30 415a.
 Vihára: town: see Behar.
 Vihára: Buddhist monastery 1 59d; 2 394c; 4 431b.
 Vihres 34 17 E5.
 Vihnye 3 401a.
 Vihorlat Gebirge 34 28 O3; 26 603a.
 Vihova: river 26 102a.
 — Pass 34 41 B4.
 "Vil" 21 107d.
 Vilpuri: see Vibon.
 Vilja 1 517b.
 "Vilja Ganita": see "Bija Ganita."
 Vijaya: Indian prince (543 B.C.) 5 364c.
 —, Rajá (1118 A.D.) 12 794a.
 Vijayadurg Pl VII 15 515.
 Vijayanagar: see Narsinghgarh.
 Vijdts, J. 8 815a.
 Vijil, F. de Paula 18 676a; 18 676b.
 Vijnánátman 24 117d.
 Vijiñanesvara: Sanscrit writer 21 288c; 29 278b.
 Vik: ancient district, Norway 17 584d.
 —, town, Norway 34 26 E6.
 Vikare seal (Phoca fetida) 22 741c; 31 812b.
 Vikersund 17 582c.
 Vikhrowli 34 42 O10.
 Viking: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
 "Viking Age, The" 27 540b.
 Vikingr Scotar 13 252a.
 Vikings 12 70c; 21 477d; arms and armour 2 555c; brooches 4 369b; flags 9 277b; raids 17 584b.
 Vikletus: king of Denmark 11 424a.
 Vikør 34 26 E6.
 "Vikram and the Vampire" 26 483c.
 "Vikrama and Urvasi" ("The Hero and the Nymph") 7 397a.
 Vikramāditya: king of Avanti 7 397a.
 —, king of Kalyāna 21 284b.
 —, king of Ujjain 12 789c; 15 346c; 21 283d.
 "Vikramānka-charita" 21 284b.
 "Vikramorvasi" 13 829a; 21 285d.
 Viktoriahavn 34 26 K2.
 Viktorin: grammarian and author 22 151d; 22 153d.
 Viktring 14 106c.
 Viktualienbrüder: see Valtalienbröder.
 Vikulova 34 34 D9.
 Vil 34 14 E5.
 "Világ": journal 12 371b; founded 30 68c.
 Világos 34 28 N5; capitulation of 12 373a; 13 753d; 18 340c.
 Vilagues 34 18 D11.
 "Vilain Mire, Le" 9 641b.
 Vilaine (Vicenonia, Vicinonia): river 34 17 D5; 9 506c; 15 648c; 16 813a.
 Villaller (Villaler) 34 20 N2.
 Villamil, General 10 18a.
 Villander 34 104 K8.
 Vilano, Cabo: see Cabo Vilano.
 Vilaras, J. 29 103b.
 Vilas: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.

Vilas County 34 97 G2.
 Vilavankod 34 42 F15.
 Viláyat: Persian district 31 618c.
 Vilayét: Turkish district 23 654d; law of 30 742a.
 Vilbestre: see Vilvestre.
 Vilcamba: town, Ecuador 34 122 B4.
 —, town, Peru 34 122 C6.
 Vilcamayba: river: see Rio Urubamba.
 Vilcañota 2 16d; 18 672d.
 Vilcapujía 19 188c.
 Vilches 14 653b.
 Vildbjerg 34 25 D4.
 Vildmose, Store: see Store Vildmose.
 Vildo 34 83 C4.
 Vile: in mythology 17 156a.
 Vileika (Vileiki) 34 34 F4; 24 234a; pop. 33 697c.
 Vileiskaia (Vileiskája) 34 34 E4.
 Vilela: tribe 12 829a.
 Vilers, M. de 24 374c.
 Vilet (Wilet): river 34 33 J3.
 Vileys 34 82 G4.
 Vilgash 34 38 N3.
 Vilgort 34 33 K3.
 Vilhelmina 34 26 K4.
 Vilhena, De: knight 21 175a.
 Villa: river 34 34 E4; 24 233c.
 —, town: see Vylla.
 Villui: see Villui.
 Villuisk: see Villuisk.
 Viljoen, Ben 33 443a.
 — Jan 33 429a.
 Vilkoř 7 356b.
 Vilkomir (Wilkomierz) 24 226d; 34 34 E4; 14 146a; 30 71b.
 Vilkovichski: see Vilkovski.
 Vilkovo 34 34 G9.
 Vilkovski (Vilkovichski) 34 34 D4.
 Villa, Marquis of: see Manso, G. B.
 Villa: town 15 39c.
 Villa Acquari 34 30 D11.
 — Ada 34 30 D10.
 — Albani 20 837b.
 — Alta 34 119 L9.
 — Alvarez: see Zimatlan.
 — Apolloni 34 30 E11.
 — Arcadia Estate 15 30a.
 — Argentina 34 124 D9.
 — Arnaud 34 30 E11.
 — Baleira 34 20 O7.
 — Barberini 5 333d; 9 415a.
 — Bella: town, Bolivia 34 122 D6; 26 291a.
 — Bella: town, Amazonas, Brazil 34 123 F4.
 — Bella: town, Matto Grosso, Brazil 34 122 E7.
 — Bella: town, Pernambuco, Brazil 34 123 K5.
 — Belli 34 30 D11.
 — Bischofshelm 26 309c.
 — Boa de Goyaz: see Goyaz.
 — Bocconera 34 30 B10.
 — Borghese 34 30 D10.
 — Capra Pl XXI 2 436; 18 187c.
 — Carlos (Georgetown) 19 531b.
 — Carlotta 26 491c.
 — Casali 34 30 D11.
 — Casilda 34 124 E10.
 — Castelnovo 31 240c.
 — Certosa 34 30 E11.
 — Cisneros 34 54 B5.
 — Clara 6 680b.
 — Concepcion: see Concepcion, Paraguay.
 — do Conde 34 20 C3.
 — Consorte 34 30 B12.
 — de Contas 24 227a.
 — de Cos 34 119 H6.
 — Doria Panfilii 1 509c.
 — Dosia 15 198 Map.
 — Encarnacion: see Encarnacion.
 — Eotvos 34 28 N8.
 — Ercolanesi 11 724d; plan 11 725a.
 — Eugénie 3 633b.
 — Farnesina 11 724c; 20 281a.
 — Faustini 4 573c.
 — Feoli 34 30 D11.
 — Ferdinandina: see Vigan.
 — Filippini 34 30 B10.
 — Fiorelli 34 30 D11.
 Villa Flora, Count of 19 552d; 17 175b; defeats Don John of Austria 19 549a.
 Villa Franca 34 20 E8; 3 170d; lighthouse 34 20 E8.
 — Frohmann 34 28 N8.
 — del Fuerte: see Fuerte, — Garnier 26 309c.
 — Gattri 34 28 N8.
 — Giulia 34 30 C10; Pl XXI 2 436.
 — Grove: see Villagrove, Col., U.S.
 — Guadalupe 34 124 F10.

- Villa Guarina 11 237a.
 — Havas 34 28 O8.
 — Hayes (Villa Occidental) 34 124 F9; 18 243c.
 — Hermann 11 741d.
 — de Horta 3 172a.
 — Jacobini 34 30 B12.
 — Jovis 5 78a.
 — Latinovics 34 28 N8.
 — Lerdo 27 551d.
 — de Libres 20 98c.
 — Lighthouse 34 26 G4.
 — Liphay 34 28 O8.
 — Ludovisi 20 837b; destruction 32 281d.
 — Madama 2 234c; 20 281b.
 — de Magdalena: see Alagoas, Brazil.
 — Maria: town, Argentina 34 124 E10.
 — Maria: town, Brazil 34 122 F7.
 — Maria, Italy 34 30 D10.
 — Martis 18 669c.
 — Massimo 21 416c.
 — Medici 15 791d.
 — Mercedes 34 124 D10; 4 440c.
 — Minozzo 34 31 J6.
 — Nazionale 34 32 S9; 25 505c.
 — Negroni 34 30 B12.
 — Neri 34 30 B12.
 — Nicolai 34 30 D12.
 — Nova: town, Bahia, Brazil 34 123 K6.
 — Nova: town, Minas Geraes, Brazil 34 123 J8.
 — Nova: town, Para, Brazil 34 123 G4.
 — Nova de Gaia 33 696b; 34 20 D3; 26 34c; manufactures 31 333b.
 — Nova de Milfontes 34 20 D7; 25 256d; lighthouse 34 20 D7.
 — Nova da Rainha 34 123 J6.
 — Nueva 34 124 E10.
 — Nuova 17 728a.
 — Occidental: see Villa Hayes.
 — Oliva 34 124 F9.
 — Palmieri 33 682d.
 — Pamphili 34 30 B11.
 — del Pilar 33 695d; 34 124 F9; 18 244c; pop. 31 460d.
 — Pobre 18 244c.
 — do Porto 34 20 E9.
 — Real: district 34 20 E3; 19 537a; pop. 31 852a; 33 696c.
 — Real: town, Mexico: see San Cristobal, Mexico.
 — Real: town, Paraguay 15 627b.
 — Real: town, Portugal 33 696c; 34 20 E3; library 19 539c.
 — Real de Santo Antonio 34 20 E7; lighthouse 34 20 E7.
 — Reyes: town, Mexico: see Reyes.
 — Rica: town, Brazil: see Ouro Preto.
 — Rica: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 — Rica: town, Paraguay 33 696c; 34 124 F9; 18 244c; pop. 31 460d.
 — Rica de Vera Cruz 24 163b.
 — Ridge 34 94 G11.
 — do Rio Pardo 24 227a.
 — Rossi 34 30 C11.
 — San Giovanni 34 30 J9.
 — San Paolo 34 30 D12.
 — de San Xavier 15 627b.
 — Santa Ana 34 124 F9.
 — Santa Maria 34 32 Q11.
 — de Santissimo Nombre de Jesus: see San Miguel, Philippines.
 — Saue 34 28 O8.
 — Senni 34 30 B11.
 — Silvani 34 30 B11.
 — Suburbana 11 724d; plan 11 725a.
 — of Tears 6 117c.
 — Teutonica ditissima 18 692d.
 — Torlonia 34 30 D12.
 — Troili 34 30 B11.
 — Vallenga: see Villavallelonga.
 — Velha de Rodão (Rodam) 34 20 E5.
 — Vicosá 34 20 E6; battle 22 332d.
 — Weber 34 28 O8.
 — Zega 34 30 B12.
 — Villabona 29 156d.
 — Villacanas 34 20 J5.
 — Villacarriedo 34 20 J1.
 — Villacarrillo 34 20 K6.
 — Villacastin 34 20 H4.
 — Villach: suburb, Klagenfurt, Carinthia 14 106c.
 — (Bad Villach): town, Carinthia 33 695d; 34 29 H10; travel map 34 3 L5; 5 106b.
 — Villacher Alp 1 629c.
 — Villacidro 34 30 B8.
 — Villacorta, A. M. de 18 208b.
 — Villacrezes 9 699b.
 — Villadarias, Doña de 5 202b.
 — Villadarias, Marquis of 10 586a.
 — Villadiego 34 20 J2.
 — Villafafila 21 231b.
 — Villafalletto 34 31 C5.
 — Villafames 34 20 N4.
 — Villafeliche 34 20 L3.
 — Villaferra, Marquis of 22 333a.
 — Villafraça: town, Brazil 34 123 F4.
 — (Villafranca di Verona): town, Italy 33 696a; 34 31 J4; French capture 9 604b.
 — town, Spain Pl VII 22 304.
 — del Bierzo: see Villafranca del Bierzo.
 — de Los Barros 33 696a; 34 20 F6.
 — del Panades (Antistiana) 34 20 O3.
 — di Verona: see Villafranca, Italy.
 — del Vierza (Bierzo, Bergidum) 34 20 E2.
 — Villafranca, treaty of 5 276b; 17 228c; 28 587d; territorial provisions 2 612b.
 — Villafranco 2 217a.
 — Villagarcía 31 831a.
 — Village, J. de 6 109b.
 — Village: town 34 76 K5.
 — des Aulnaies 34 62 O4.
 — Village communities: early English 14 263d; in feudalism 9 120a; in Germany 10 473d; in India 12 769d; in ancient Ireland 4 252b; 5 799b; in Russia 21 83c; in Servia 21 687d.
 — "Village Communities" 30 477a.
 — Village Creek 34 101 L1.
 — Village greens 6 210a.
 — Village Mills 34 88 N7.
 — "Village Procession, The" 32 457b.
 — Village Springs 34 84 D8.
 — Village tenure 14 260a.
 — Villagos 30 69c.
 — Villagran 34 119 J5; pop. 33 172b.
 — Villagrande 34 29 E10.
 — Villagrove (Villa Grove): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J6.
 — Villaguay 34 124 F10.
 — Villaharta 34 20 H6.
 — Villahermosa, Duke of 2 486d.
 — Villainage: see Villeinage.
 — Villaines-Vézot (Villaines-la-Carelle) 34 19 A4.
 — Villajoyosa 33 696a; 34 20 M6; 1 574c; lighthouse 34 20 M6.
 — Villalar, battle of 22 329a.
 — Villalba 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
 — Villaldama 34 119 J4.
 — Villaller: see Vilaller.
 — Villalobos, M. 15 538a; 18 753c.
 — Villalon (Villalon de Campos) 34 20 G2.
 — Villalonga, J. 6 156c; 17 386b.
 — Villalpando 34 20 G3.
 — Villalvernia 34 31 E5.
 — Villamartin 34 20 G8.
 — Villamazar 34 28 O8.
 — Villamizar, Puerto: see Puerto Villamizar.
 — Villan: see Villeinage.
 — Villana, Maria 22 549d.
 — Villance 34 21 F9.
 — Villancico 17 84a.
 — Villandraut 34 18 E8.
 — Villanella 17 84a.
 — Villaneuva del Rio 6 58c.
 — Villani, F. 13 505c; 24 228b.
 — G. 24 227b; 6 810b; 9 334b; 20 385a; on Brunetto Latini 6 810a; on Dante's letters 6 814d; on Florentine bankers 3 316c; on glosses 10 686d; on marine insurance 29 526b; range of material 13 505c.
 — Matteo 13 505c; 24 228b.
 — Villani: in feudalism: see Villeinage.
 — Villano, Cabo: see Cabo Villano.
 — Villanova, John de 21 174c.
 — Simon de 7 344c.
 — Villanova (Villanova d'Asti): town, Italy 34 31 C5; 4 369b.
 — town, Uruguay 16 786 Map.
 — d'Asti: see Villanova: town, Italy.
 — Monteleone 34 30 E7.
 — Villanova Peveragno 34 31 C6.
 — de Portmao 34 20 D7.
 — Solaro 34 31 B5.
 — Villanovanus, M. 21 684d.
 — Villanovetta 33 727d.
 — Villanova: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L4.
 — Villantros (Villentrois) 34 19 C6.
 — Villanueva: town, Colombia 34 122 C1.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K3.
 — town, Nicaragua 34 120 J6.
 — town, Mexico 34 119 H6; 24 761d.
 — de Alcorón 34 20 K4.
 — del Arzobispo 34 20 K6.
 — de Córdoba 34 20 H6.
 — y Geltru 33 696b; 34 20 P3; 26 146b; lighthouse 34 20 O3.
 — del Grao 34 20 M5.
 — de los Infantes 34 20 K6; 15 458d.
 — de la Jara 34 20 L5.
 — de la Serena 33 696b; 34 20 G6.
 — Villanuova 4 640c.
 — Villanus: see Villeinage.
 — Villány 34 28 K6.
 — Villapuram (Villupuram) 34 42 G14.
 — Villar Formosa 34 20 E4; 19 539c.
 — Maior 34 20 F4.
 — Reservoir Dam 24 407d.
 — del Rey 34 20 F5.
 — Villarran, L. F. 18 675d.
 — Villarcayo 34 20 J2.
 — Villarcéau: astronomer 6 192d; on aberration 18 252b.
 — Villard: chemist 25 37a.
 — Villard (Willard): town, Mexico 34 119 D3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D1.
 — Villareal, Colonel 30 732a.
 — Villareal (Villarreal): town 34 20 M5.
 — Villarelho 31 851b.
 — Villaret, Fulk de 21 174c.
 — William de 21 174c.
 — de Joyeuse, Comte 4 260b.
 — Villari: electrician 15 273d; 30 443c.
 — Pasquale 33 696d; 29 656d; biography of Machiavelli 15 152c.
 — Villarica: volcano 34 124 C11; 2 16c; height 5 616b; 25 426b; 31 500a.
 — Lake 34 124 C11; 5 616d.
 — Villaricos Point 17 51d.
 — Villaridge 34 104 L8.
 — Villarino: explorer 18 354a.
 — Villarino, Lake 31 500b.
 — Villarosa 34 32 L13.
 — Villarreal: see Villareal: town.
 — Villarreal, Colonel 34 20 K5.
 — Villarrol, D. 33 477a.
 — Villarroya de la Sierra (Monte de los Valeros) 34 20 K3.
 — Villarrubia de los Ojos 34 20 J5.
 — Villars, Marshal 24 228b; 4 744c; 5 260d; opposes Eugene 8 661b; 7 76a; Höchstädt 29 259c; Malplaquet 3 126d; Minorca 3 279a; and Voltaire 24 286a.
 — stadtholder of Utrecht 12 77b.
 — writer of memoirs 9 653d.
 — Villars: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K10.
 — (Villars Montroyer): town, Côte-d'Or, France 34 19 K5.
 — Villarsite 16 415a.
 — Villasayas 34 20 K3.
 — Villaseca 34 124 C10.
 — Villatobas 34 20 J5.
 — Villatoro 34 20 H4.
 — Villatora 34 20 L5.
 — Villavallelonga (Villa Vallelonga) 34 32 P11.
 — Villaverde, Señor 32 761c.
 — Villaverde de la Peña 18 165a.
 — Villaviciencio: explorer 7 645a.
 — P. N. de: artist 17 56d.
 — Villaviciosa, J. 22 357c.
 — Villaviciosa: town, Guadalajara, Spain 34 20 K4.
 — town, Oviedo, Spain 34 20 G1; lighthouse 34 20 G1; pop. 18 84b.
 — Villavista 34 87 G1.
 — Villaz Saint Pierre 34 27 D4.
 — Ville, A. de 9 441b.
 — Ville Marie 16 793d.
 — Villebois 13 781d.
 — Villebois-Mareuil, Colonel de 31 334b.
 — Ville-Bourbon 16 778a.
 — Villebrumier 34 18 G9.
 — Villedieu, Madame de 9 659a.
 — Villedieu: town 34 17 D4.
 — Ville-en-Tardenois 34 19 H2.
 — Ville-ès-Martin Lighthouse 34 17 C5.
 — Villefagnan 34 18 F7.
 — Villefort 34 18 J8; 21 830b.
 — Villefranche: town, Alpes-Maritimes, France 34 18 K11; harbour 30 806a; lighthouse 30 262b.
 — town, Loir-et-Cher, France 34 19 D6.
 — Villefranche-de-Belvès 34 18 G8.
 — Villefranche-de-Lauragais 34 18 G9; 10 83c; salt beds 21 231a.
 — Villefranche-de-Rouergue 24 228d; 34 18 H8; 26 34a.
 — Villefranche-sur-Saône 24 29a and 33 697a; 34 18 K7.
 — Villegagnon, N. D. de 4 229d.
 — Villegaignon 34 123 J2; 20 563b.
 — Fort: see Fort Villegaignon.
 — Villegas, J. de 3 389d.
 — Villegusien 34 19 L5.
 — Villehardouin, Erard de 24 230d.
 — Geoffroy de 24 229b; 6 629a; 6 629d; on fourth crusade 9 645d; 11 118b; saves Latin army 6 630a; at Malvasia 15 346b; captures Nauplia 17 249a; captures Patras 18 410b; in Peloponnesus 11 119d.
 — Prince of Achaia 16 227a.
 — Villeinage (Villainage, Villeinage, Villanus) 6 209b; 4 62c; 6 355d; in Brandenburg 20 8a; decline of 8 325b; Domesday Book 20 305c; 22 137b; medieval 1 294a; 8 305b; 25 321c; in Normandy 17 542c; relation to pauperism 19 462c; rights and duties of 30 527b; socage-tenure 19 734c.
 — Villejo, Alonso de 6 175a.
 — Villejuif: plateau 21 624c.
 — town 34 17 M2.
 — abattoir, Paris 1 6b; 32 644d; demolition of 31 470d.
 — Villel: town, Spain 34 20 L4.
 — Villele: politician 5 412c; 11 269b.
 — Villenau, A. F. 24 231a; 9 680c; leader of Doctrinaires 9 619a; and Guizot 11 269c; and Michelet 16 235c.
 — Villemarque, H. de la: see La Villemarque.
 — Villemaur 34 19 H4; 5 385c.
 — Villemessant: editor 17 427b.
 — Villemeu 34 19 D3.
 — Villemur 34 18 G9.
 — Villemurlin 34 19 E5.
 — Villena, Marquis of 18 451b; 13 375b; revolts of 22 321d; 22 325d; "Libro de los Trabajos de Hercules" 20 640a; 22 355d.
 — Villena: town 24 231d; 34 20 M6; 1 574c.
 — Villenage: see Villeinage.
 — Villenagium 6 355d.
 — Villenaux 34 19 G3.
 — Villeneuve, M. de 21 684d.
 — Villeneuve, Admiral 4 659d; 17 209b; 17 323c; Barbados expedition 3 361a; at Trafalgar 17 324a.
 — Arnaud de 9 321c; 15 64a.
 — P. de 20 602b.
 — Villeneuve: district 15 9b.
 — town, Aveyron, France 34 18 G8.
 — (Villeneuve-lès-Avignon): town, Gard, France 34 18 E10.
 — (Villeneuve-lès-Béziers): town, near Béziers, Hérault, France 34 18 D13.
 — (Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne): town, near Montpellier, Hérault, France 34 18 D11.
 — (Villeneuve-sur-Comie): town, Loiret, France 34 19 D5.
 — (Villeneuve-sur-Loir): town, Lot, France 24 231d; 34 18 F8.
 — (Villeneuve-sur-Yonne): town, Yonne, France 34 19 G4.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 Q7.
 — Villeneuve (Neustadt): town, Switzerland 34 27 C5; 10 151 Map.
 — La: see La Villeneuve.
 — Villeneuve-Bargemont, A. de 19 395c; 19 401c.
 — Villeneuve-de-Berg 34 18 K8; 6 519d.
 — Villeneuve-l'Archevêque 34 19 G4.
 — Villeneuve-la-Guyard 34 19 G4.
 — Villeneuve-le-Roi: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
 — Villeneuve-lès-Avignon: see Villeneuve: town, Gard, France.
 — Villeneuve-lès-Béziers: see Villeneuve, near Béziers, Hérault, France.
 — Villeneuve-lès-Maguelonne: see Villeneuve, near Montpellier, Hérault, France.
 — Villeneuve-St-Georges 34 19 E3; 18 274c.
 — Villeneuve-sur-Comie: see Villeneuve, Loiret, France.
 — Villeneuve-sur-Loir: see Villeneuve: town, Lot, France.
 — Villeneuve-sur-Yonne: see Villeneuve: town, Yonne, France.
 — Villenoy 34 71 D7.
 — Villenoy 15 669c.
 — Villentros: see Villantros.
 — Villepatour 34 19 F3.
 — Villeperdue 34 19 B6.
 — Villeplatte 34 87 E5.
 — Villequier Lighthouse 34 17 F3.
 — Villeras 18 274c.
 — Villereal 34 18 F8.
 — Villeret 34 27 D3.
 — Villeroi, Duchess of 8 512b.
 — Duke of 9 582a; 9 574c; besieges Brussels 4 406d; Eugene defeats 9 581b; 8 660b; succeeds Luxembourg 9 580a; porcelain of 19 637a; Ramillies 3 126c; 15 554d.
 — Villeroy, Seigneur de 9 565c.
 — Villers, Abbé 20 537b.
 — Villers: lake 9 507a.
 — (Villers-sur-Mer): town, Calvados, France 34 17 E3.
 — town, Meuse, France 34 19 B2.
 — Villers-Bretonneux 34 17 E3.
 — Villers-Cotterets 34 19 G2; mendicity station 18 283c; Ordinance of 9 655d.
 — Forest of 1 431a; 28 463b.
 — Villerssexel 34 19 N5.
 — Villers-la-Montagne 34 19 M2.
 — Villers-sur-Mer: see Villers, Calvados, France.
 — Villertown 34 16 F7.
 — Villertup 34 19 M2.
 — Ville-sur-Tourbe 34 19 K2.
 — Ville 34 124 F9.
 — Villetrun 34 19 C5.
 — Villette, Marquise de 4 7a; 15 304b.
 — Villette: town 34 62 L8.
 — "Villette" 4 365d.
 — Villette, La: see La Villette.
 — Villeurbaine 20 529c.
 — Villeurbanne, Fort: see Fort Villeurbanne.
 — Villeveyrac 34 18 C11.
 — Villi: dramatist 7 419b.
 — Villi: in anatomy 1 906d; 7 226c; 17 673b.
 — "of plants 4 90b; 12 17c.
 — "Villi, Le" 31 41d.
 — Villianur 19 452d.
 — Villicus 22 132b.
 — Villiers, Barbara 5 408d.
 — Brochant de 8 134b.
 — Lady Caroline Elizabeth 2 31a.
 — C. P. 15 122c; repeal of corn laws 5 808a; statue of 24 636d.
 — Edith 30 386c.
 — Edward 30 386b.
 — Lady Emily Theresa 25 388a.
 — G. W. F.: see Clarendon, G. W. F. Villiers, 4th Earl of.
 — George: see Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of.
 — Hon. George 5 807b.
 — Sir George, of Brooksby 4 417a.
 — Sir H. de: see De Villiers, Sir H.
 — Rt. Hon. J. C. 19 551c.
 — Sir John 3 207b; 6 120d.
 — Villiers County 34 51 E7.
 — Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Count 33 697a.
 — de Lisie Adam: Knight of St John 20 526d.
 — Villiers-le-Bel 34 19 E2.

- Villiers-le-Marhiers (Villiers-le-Morhiers) **34** 19 C3.
 Villiers-St-Benoit **34** 19 G5.
 Villiers - St - Cyr (Villiers - St-Frédéric) **34** 19 D3.
 Villiers-St-Georges **34** 19 G3.
 Villierstown **34** 16 F7.
 Villingen: district **34** 23 Q7.
 town **33** 697b; **34** 23 Q7.
 Villisca **34** 10 D6.
 Villmergen vans **22** 792b.
 Villo do Forte: see Ceará.
 Villoing, A **32** 309d.
 Villoison: scholar **12** 115c.
 Villon, François (Corbier, Corbueil, Des Logues, De Montcorbier) **24** 232a; **9** 551c; **9** 647d; Marot edits **15** 564b.
 —, Guillaume de **24** 232a.
 Villon process **28** 115b.
 Villorosi **30** 750d.
 Villoria (Coneta) **34** 31 M3.
 Villotte-devant-Louppy **34** 19 L3.
 Villotte-devant-St-Mihiel **34** 19 L3.
 Villous **4** 91a.
 Villums, S. **7** 587c.
 Villupuram: see Villapuram.
 Vilum see **34** 24 E2a.
 Vilmanstrand **24** 209a.
 Vilmar: historian **10** 545a.
 Vilminore **34** 31 H3.
 Vilmorin, H. de **24** 532c.
 Vilna: province **33** 697c and **24** 233c; **34** 34 E4; **28** 316c; **32** 338b; **21** 69c.
 — (Wilna, Wilno): town **33** 697d; **34** 34 E4; **24** 590a; Barclay evacuates **17** 721a; fortress **21** 72b; observatory **17** 714c; **21** 193c; **30** 301d; pop. **32** 339d; punishment of students **6** 754c; sanctuary of Lithuania **14** 702c; university **19** 293c; **19** 300a; **21** 102a; **23** 852a.
 Vilo **34** 14 H2.
 Vilona **34** 86 H4.
 Vilosnes **34** 19 L2.
 Vilostasi, Cape **34** 36 L6.
 Vilpian **34** 29 C10.
 Vils: river, Lower Bavaria, Germany **34** 23 P16; **1** 660c.
 —, river, Upper Palatinate, Germany **34** 23 O14.
 —, town, Austria **34** 29 B8.
 Vilsbiburg **34** 23 Q15.
 Vilseck **34** 23 N14.
 Vilsen **34** 22 G8.
 Vilshofen **34** 23 P17.
 Vilslev **34** 25 D6.
 Viltburg **21** 212 Map.
 Vilten **10** 636b.
 Vilul: mountains **22** 4c.
 —, river **34** 37 P2; **22** 5c; **24** 726c.
 Viluisik (Viluisik, Vilyiusk) **34** 37 P2; **22** 11c; **33** 908c.
 Vilup-puran **2** 478a.
 Vilvestre (Wilbestre) **34** 20 F3.
 Vilvorde **33** 697d; **34** 21 B3; **34** 21 E7; **4** 187a; castle **23** 675b; **8** 384d.
 Vilyiusk: see Viluisik.
 Vilyul: see Vilul.
 Vimala Sah **2** 395c.
 Vimana **2** 396d.
 Vimero (Vimeira) **34** 20 C5; **Pl VII** 22 304; **25** 256d; battle of **8** 364a; **9** 616a; **17** 213d; **19** 551c; **24** 495b.
 Vimerate **34** 31 F3.
 Vimercati, Count **29** 630a.
 Vimeu **19** 79b; **22** 261a.
 Vimianzo **34** 20 E2.
 Vimeira: see Vimero.
 Vimeiro, Countess of (Catherine de Sousa) **19** 557d.
 Vimille-Wimereux **26** 323d.
 Viminacium (Carrion de los Condes) **34** 20 H2.
 Viminal Mount (Monte Viminale) **34** 30 D11; **Pl VII** 20 811; **Pl IX** 20 833; **33** 897b; settlement of **20** 731a.
 Viminalis, Porta: see Porta Viminalis.
 Vimioso, Conde de **4** 746c.
 Vimmerby (Wimmerby) **34** 26 K8.
 Vimoutiers **34** 19 A3; **18** 1b.
 Vimpelles **34** 19 G4.
 Vimville **34** 85 G6.
 Vin du glacier **24** 31d.
 Vina **34** 114 C3.
 — del Mar **21** 298 Map.
 Vinado **34** 31 B6; **13** 492c.
 Vinago **19** 85b.
 Vinagre: see Rio Vinagre.
 Vinales **34** 117 D3.
 Vinalhaven **34** 65 F7.
- Vinalia Rustica **9** 115a; **13** 781a.
 — Urbana **2** 214b.
 Vinalopo **7** 827a; **31** 278d.
 Vinaroz: town and lighthouse **34** 20 N4.
 Vinay **34** 18 L7.
 Vinaya **4** 434d; **14** 230a; **26** 432b.
 Vinayapitaka **18** 184d.
 Vinburnan: see Wimborne.
 Vinca **34** 18 H10.
 Vinca: plant: see Periwinkle.
 Vincelles **34** 19 H5.
 Vincen **34** 77 E1.
 Vincendon-Dumoulin: navigator **16** 830c.
 Vincennes: town, France **24** 234b; **34** 19 E3; **34** 17 M2; castle of **11** 660d; **24** 234b; colonial garden at **33** 398d; Diderot imprisoned **7** 194a; porcelain manufactory **19** 637b; steeple-chasing **29** 337c.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 K7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **24** 234c and **33** 697d; **34** 92 A7; **23** 734a; Colonel Clark captures **14** 44c; surrender to English **21** 185d.
 "Vincennes": ship **17** 300d; **6** 169c.
 Vincennes, Bois de Pl V **18** 274 Map.
 Vincennes, Fort de, France: see Fort de Vincennes.
 — Island: see Kauehi Island.
 — Strait: see Yaku-Kaikyo.
 Vincent (Vincentius) St **24** 234c.
 — of Beauvais (Vincentius de Bellovacensis) **24** 235a; **8** 192a; **8** 838c; on Alexander myths **20** 641a; on education **7** 672b; philosophical work **21** 427d.
 —, Ferrer, St (Vincentia Ferreria) **24** 236d; stigmata on **22** 549d.
 — of Lerins, St **24** 236b; **18** 472d; Athanasian Creed ascribed to **6** 562c; **27** 265c; canon of hermeneutics **11** 746b; censures Origen **17** 843a.
 — de Paul, St **24** 236c; **6** 1b; **6** 848b; home for foundlings **9** 482b; **26** 683a; founds Lazarists **16** 716d; founds sisterhood **16** 713a; **16** 716d; foundation of society of **18** 112b.
 —, A. J. H. **19** 520c.
 —, B. **14** 774d.
 —, Sir Edgar **27** 293a; **27** 700a; **27** 706a.
 —, G. **24** 234d; **3** 802c; **17** 596a.
 —, Isabel **4** 744a.
 —, J. E. **31** 178c.
 —, Père **29** 741b.
 — of Stoke D'Aberron: arms of **11** 702c.
 —, T. **18** 493a.
 —, Dr W. **1** 245b; **7** 670c.
 Vincent: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D2.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K10.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 G6.
 Vincent Pier Lighthouse **34** 7 J3.
 — Point **34** 115 C10.
 Vincentia Ferreria: see Vincent Ferrer, St.
 Vincentius, St: see Vincent, St.
 — de Bellovacensis: see Vincent of Beauvais.
 — of Capua **14** 509a.
 "Vincentius Ladislaus" **7** 440b.
 Vincentown **34** 72 E6.
 Vincents Creek **34** 79 D7.
 Vincenzo I of Mantua **10** 772b.
 — II of Mantua **10** 772b.
 Vincés **27** 650a.
 Vincinet: postal reformer **19** 584a.
 Vinchina **34** 124 D9.
 —, Rio de: see Rio de Vinchina.
 Vinchor, Chief of **24** 743c.
 VincI, G. **2** 628b.
 —, Leonardo (Lionardo) da **14** 455d; ballistics **11** 297a; binocular vision **22** 537d; canal-lock **4** 782d; discovers capillarity **5** 56a; as cartoonist **5** 165d; **16** 230b; Credi and **6** 557c; cropping machine **24** 662a; fier and spindle **24** 730d; idealism **9** 210c; "A laughing Boy" **25** 683d; line-work **7** 450a; "Madonna" **21** 437d; "Mappe Monde" **10** 182a; irrigation of Milan **16** 292a; as mountaineer **31** 24c; MSS in Milan **21** 447b; MSS at Windsor **24** 601d; mural painting **7** 74a; **14** 460a; perpetual mobile **18** 554d; Perugino and **18** 680d; influence on Raphael **20** 277b; as sculptor **14** 461d; as sculptor **21** 569a; versatility **13** 508d; works at Fontainebleau **9** 363b; works in London **21** 444d; **21** 445c; works in Paris **21** 445c.
 —, Piero da **14** 456a.
 —, Vinci: town **14** 456a.
 Vinciguerra: satirist **13** 510b.
 Vincinonia: see Vilaine: river.
 Vinciolo, F. **8** 162b; **14** 184c.
 Vinck, E. **12** 30c.
 Vinco, Mount **34** 76 F5.
 Vincotte: medallist (plate) **31** 293; **31** 294a.
 Vincula, St Peter ad: see St Peter ad Vincula.
 Vincularia **10** 348a.
 Vinculariade **7** 278a.
 Vinculum **1** 519b.
 Vincy **9** 531b.
 Vind **34** 25 D4.
 Vinda la Nzadi **6** 267a.
 "Vinda de Valencia, La" **24** 124c.
 Vindava: see Windau.
 Vindel Elf **34** 26 L4; **22** 736b.
 Vindelav **34** 25 E5.
 Vindelici **1** 633a; **23** 335c; **23** 711d.
 Vindelicia: see Rhætia.
 Vindelician Alps **1** 628b.
 Vindemiatio prima (First vintage) **3** 216a; **14** 792c.
 Vindersley **34** 25 E4.
 Vindex, Julius **10** 22b; **17** 351a.
 — (Seth Ward): see Ward, Seth.
 Vindex: in Roman law **20** 685a.
 Vindhya Mountains **34** 41 F8; **Pl VII** 15 516; **3** 309c; **7** 19a; **12** 733c; Bhils inhabit **3** 630c; offshoot of **3** 670d; opium culture **17** 789d.
 Vindicatio **20** 681c; **23** 231b.
 "Vindication": by Gibbon **10** 578d.
 "Vindication of the British Constitution" **26** 177a.
 "Vindication of Natural Society" **4** 539d.
 "Vindication of the Rights of Woman, A" **10** 716c.
 "Vindicis" **14** 288d.
 "Vindicis Gallicia" **4** 546c.
 "Vindicis Pietatis" **1** 582c.
 Vindicta **20** 682b.
 Vindilis (Belle-Isle-en-Mer) **34** 17 B5.
 Vindinge **34** 25 H6.
 Vindingius, P. **3** 657d.
 Vindinum: see Le Mans.
 Vindius Pl VII **15** 516.
 Vindö **22** 737b.
 Vindobala: see Rutchester.
 Vindobona: see Vienna, town, Austria.
 Vindocinum: see Vendôme.
 Vindogladia: see Wimborne.
 Vindolana: see Chesterholm.
 Vindomina **24** 222a.
 Vindomissa **21** 212 Map.
 Vindomora (Ebchester) **34** 6 G4.
 Vindonissa: see Windisch.
 Vindre, G. von **26** 264c.
 Vine: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O9.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 L7.
 Vine (Vitis vinifera) **24** 237a; bast-layer **4** 101d; culture **24** 238b; cuttings **12** 213b; diseases **24** 238c; in France **9** 519d; in Germany **10** 451d; **20** 520c; **24** 611b; horticulture **12** 277a; in Hungary **12** 263c; (Ill) **24** 237b; insect pests **27** 633b; in Italy **13** 451a; leaf **4** 118b; in Madeira **15** 178b; root pressure **19** 46b; tendrils (fig.) **4** 97c; of Zante **24** 767a.
 —, in heraldry **11** 702b.
 —, in mythology **7** 248d.
 Vine Creek **34** 106 N3.
 — Creek Station **34** 105 E2.
- Vine currant **6** 715a; **24** 767a.
 Vine Grove: see Vinegrove.
 Vine louse: see Phylloxera.
 — mildew (Erysiphe Tuckeri, Oidium Tuckeri) **16** 294b; **24** 240a; **24** 605a; in the Azores **3** 172a; in Germany **32** 47d; (Ill) **18** 267d; in Italy **29** 611b; in Portugal **24** 608d; treatment **12** 234b; **12** 277d.
 — plant beetle (Graptodera chalybea) **27** 633b.
 Vine Valley **34** 71 H6.
 Vine, wild (Vitis vulpina) **1** 706d; **4** 773a.
 Vine, F. **32** 453d.
 —, P. de: see Vigna.
 Vinegar **24** 240d; **11** 317b; acetic acid in **1** 93c; in cheese-making **5** 435d; manufacture of **9** 98b; for pickling **19** 80c; as beverage **4** 264c.
 Vinegar Bend **34** 84 A8.
 — Hill, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 D4.
 — Hill, Ireland **34** 16 J6; **8** 447a.
 — Hill, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R8.
 Vinegrove (Vine Grove) **34** 82 E5.
 Vinehill **34** 84 D5.
 Vineland: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D8.
 —, North: see North Vineland.
 —, South: see South Vineland.
 Vinemaple **34** 112 B1.
 Vinerian professorship **3** 801c.
 Vinery (ill) **12** 223b.
 Vines: mountaineer **25** 426d.
 Vinesauf, G. de **11** 317b.
 Vinet, A. R. **24** 241a; **9** 680c; and Erskine **8** 531a; theological works **22** 799c.
 Vineta **24** 634a.
 Vinetori **31** 768d.
 Vineyard: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L5.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 J9.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 L2.
 — Haven **34** 67 M7; light-house, ibid.
 — Hill **34** 91 D7.
 Vineygrove **34** 86 D3.
 Vinga (Thereslopel) **34** 28 N6.
 Vingeanne **34** 19 L5; **15** 562a.
 Vingenna: see Vienne.
 Vingot **2** 679d.
 "Vingt Ans Apres" **9** 678b.
 "Vingt Mille Lieues sous les Mers" **33** 665b.
 Vingtième d'industrie **17** 312b.
 Vingunt Island **34** 103 J1.
 Vingurula **12** 734a.
 Vinh **34** 43 G5.
 — Dien **34** 43 G3.
 — Thuy **34** 43 J7.
 Vinhais **34** 20 E3.
 Vinhai, G. E. do **19** 555c.
 Vinh-khianh **14** 294c.
 Vinh-long: province **6** 96b; **27** 128b.
 —, town **6** 94a; **6** 96d.
 Vinh-te canal **6** 94a.
 Vinlard **34** 80 M4.
 Vinica **34** 28 G5.
 Vink **31** 247a.
 Vining: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F1.
 — Station **34** 80 B4.
 Vinita: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **33** 698a; **34** 106 M1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4; **12** 835b.
 Vintza: town, Russia: see Vinnitsa.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe **34** 35 E7.
 Vinje, A. O. **17** 591b; **21** 374a.
 Vinje: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
 —, town, Bratsberg, Norway **34** 26 E7.
 —, town, Søndre Trondhjem, Norway **34** 26 F5.
 — "Vinkbooms, Herr": see Wainwright, Thomas.
 Vinkeven **34** 21 E4.
 Vinkovci (Vinkovce, Vinkovce) **34** 28 K6; (fig.) **12** 364d.
 Vinland **34** 105 G3.
 Vinnen: painter **32** 449c.
 Vinnitsa (Vinitza, Vinnitsa, Winnitsa) **24** 241c; **34** 34 G7; **31** 804c.
- Vinnosa: see Pinnosa.
 Vino de Coyal **17** 478d.
 — Greco **10** 439a.
 — de Jerez **29** 740c.
 — d'oro **14** 395c.
 — Taitaro **24** 610d.
 Vinograd **34** 34 H7.
 Vinogradoff, Prof. **32** 351d.
 Vinon **34** 18 G11.
 Vinous fermentation: see Fermentation, vinous.
 Vinson **34** 112 F1.
 Vinster Vandene **17** 576a.
 Vinta **34** 83 H4.
 Vintage feast **23** 6c.
 —, first: see Vindemiatio Prima.
 Vinten **34** 25 F5.
 Vintnar **2** 569b.
 Vintmille, Cardinal de **12** 584d.
 Vintmille: town: see Ventimiglia.
 Vintjern **34** 26 J6.
 Vintl, Nieder: see Nieder Vintl.
 Vinton: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J3; **29** 544c.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J5.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C8.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 F7.
 —, town, Quebec, Canada **34** 62 A7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 A6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D6.
 — County **34** 91 E6.
 — Station **34** 91 F6.
 Vintondale **34** 74 E5.
 Vintons Mills **34** 68 E2.
 Vintontan **34** 70 O6.
 Vintschgau **34** 29 B10; **23** 711b.
 Vinukonda **34** 42 G11.
 Vinum ferri **13** 360b.
 Viny **34** 34 H2.
 Vinycomb, J. **26** 305d.
 Vinyl alcohol **5** 563d.
 — group **20** 347a.
 Vinzelberg **34** 22 G14.
 Vio de Gaeta, T. de: see Cajetan.
 Viol **24** 242c; in Authorised Version **20** 34d; transformation **17** 98b.
 Viola: island **34** 47 A9.
 —, town, Ala., U.S.: see Swansea.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J2.
 —, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 C3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 K5.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 E11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N6.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 C1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E8.
 Viola: flower **12** 253b; **24** 241d; androecium **4** 137b; see also Violet and Pansy.
 — (Tenor Violin): instrument **24** 245b; players of **31** 45c.
 Viola d'amore **24** 243d; **24** 244b.
 — bastarda **24** 244b.
 Viola Center **34** 101 D4.
 Viola da gamba **24** 243d.
 Viola tricolor: see Pansy.
 "Violante": horse **12** 185b.
 Violenta **34** 105 B2.
 Violet: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 K6.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 N3.
 Violet: colour, wave-length of **31** 748b.
 Violet (Viola): flower **24** 241c; calyx **4** 131c; cultivation **12** 253b; leaf **4** 118c; in perfumery **18** 527b; petals **4** 132d; Phrygian legend **3** 65d.
 —, guld **12** 91c.
 Violet land crab (Gecarcinus ruricola) **6** 539b; (fig.) **6** 642c; (ill) **Pl X** **6** facing 538.
 Violet Town **34** 51 F6.
 Violeta Creek **34** 109 E8.
 Violeta Hill **34** 86 J2.
 Violette, Artist Club of the: see Artist Club of the Violette.

Violi, L. 21 339b.
 Violin: cape: see Punta
 Violin.
 —, town 34 87 K3.
 Violin: musical instrument
 24 242a; 1 116a; Amati 1
 654a; bibliography 24
 246b; Cremona 6 567d; 17
 98b; 24 245b; early his-
 tory 17 93b; 24 242b;
 24 244c; early Italian
 makers 24 244a; finger-
 ing 1 112b; makers 24
 245a; models 24 244d; in
 orchestra 17 98b; Pagan-
 ini 18 134a; Spohr 22
 410d; Stroh 31 766a; and
 viol 24 243a.
 "Violin player" 20 280c.
 Violin, Punta: see Punta
 Violin.
 "Violin School": by Spohr
 22 411d.
 Violin, tenor: see Viola.
 Violle: physicist, on acety-
 lene 25 36a; conjugate
 bulbs of 30 704c; on
 electric arc 28 80c;
 specific heat of platinum
 19 191a; 20 132c; boiling-
 point of zinc 20 134b.
 Violet-le-Duc, E. E. 24 246b;
 4 331b; 1 22b; "Diction-
 naire raisonné de l'Architec-
 ture" 4 483d; restores
 Notre Dame 18 294a; work
 at St Denis 21 161c.
 Violoncello 24 245c.
 Violone 17 833c.
 Violwies 15 71b.
 Vioniksk 13 831 Map.
 Vionnaz 34 27 C6.
 Vionville 34 23 O2; battle of
 30 726a; 33 743c; shock-
 tactics at 33 150c.
 "Vionville": poem 28 719a.
 Viosa: see Voyutza.
 Viossa (Aous) 34 35 B; Pl I
 11 80; 25 245 Map; 2
 186d; 15 142c; divides
 Albania 25 244c; mouth
 26 89b; source 8 483c.
 Viotti, G. B. 24 246d.
 Yipa 14 308d.
 Vipasa: see Bias.
 Viper: town 34 82 K6.
 Viper: in "Physiology" 19
 7b.
 "Viper" ship 32 572d.
 Viper, common (*Vipera berus*)
 1 145d; hibernation of 11
 789a.
 —, horned (*Vipera cerastes*,
V. hesselquistii) 24 247c;
 2 714b.
 Vipers 20 440b; 24 247a; (ill)
 24 247c; skull (fig.) 20
 452a.
 Viperidae 24 247a; 22 193c;
 distribution 20 468d.
 Viperine snakes 22 191a; 22
 193c.
 Viperini 20 435b.
 Vipont, arms of 11 685b; 11
 690b.
 Vipos 34 124 D9.
 Vique: see Vich.
 Vir 34 28 J8.
 Viraco 34 122 C7.
 Virag, B. 12 377a.
 Viral 5 391a.
 Viraj; statue 8 126b.
 Viramamuni: see Beschi.
 Viramgaon (Viramgaol) 34 41
 C8; 1 422d.
 Vira-rajendra-pet 34 42 E13;
 27 232c.
 Virat: see Vaisvanara.
 Viravanallur 34 42 F15; pop.
 23 405a.
 Virbazar 30 820c.
 Virchow, Professor R. 33
 698a; 26 264c; on Ameri-
 can ethnology 12 822d; on
 Basque skulls 5 269b;
 Berlin sanitation 26 226c;
 Bismarck challenges 26
 264c; diphtheritic anti-
 toxin 27 470a; and Good-
 sir's work 10 775d; Hae-
 ckel 29 203b; pathological
 works 18 361c; 33 698d;
 political career 33 699b;
 portrait 33 698d; on
 tuberculosis 33 473b.
 Virchow, Mount 34 50 B4.
 Virden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
 F6.
 —, town, Manitoba 34 60 L4.
 Virdung, S. 17 706a; 19 66a;
 on Zincken 24 787d.
 Vire: river 34 17 D3; 4 713b;
 15 459a.
 —, town 33 699c; 34 17 E4;
 34 3 D4; 4 713c.
 Vireo 17 844b.
 Vireonidae: in Central
 America 3 748b; in Ne-
 arctic Region 3 750c;
 Patagonian Subregion 3

745b; in West Indies 3
 749b.
 Vireoninae 21 846b.
 Viret, P. 9 654c.
 Vireul-le-Grand 34 18 L7.
 Vireux (Vireux-Molhain) 34
 17 K2.
 Virgates 30 527b.
 Virge, Court of 21 37b.
 Virgel: town, Ceylon 34 42
 H15.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 EL.
 Virgen: river 6 163d.
 —, town 34 29 E9.
 Virgen, La: see La Virgen.
 — del Puerto, La: see La
 Virgen del Puerto.
 Virgenes, Cabo: see Cabo Vir-
 genes.
 Virgie: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82
 L6.
 Virgil, A. 24 255b.
 —, A. K. 31 767b.
 —, J. M. 24 255b.
 —, P. 24 255b; on Wolsey 23
 634b.
 — (Publius Vergilius Maro):
 poet 24 248b; 20 722b;
 the "Æneid" of 24 253c;
 Cato compared with 20
 718a; Dante compared with
 6 813c; Douglas' translation
 of 7 377a; Dryden's trans-
 lation of 7 492d; the Ec-
 logues of 24 251c; Geo-
 rgics of 24 252a; and Linus
 14 678c; life of 24 249b;
 Mæcenas's influence upon
 15 195b; on offerings to
 the Manes 15 478a; in
 mediæval legends 17
 189b; 20 641c; and Nea-
 polis 17 191a; onomato-
 poetic versification 19
 260d; Ovid contrasted with
 18 83d; religious character
 of poetry 3 82b; 18 81d;
 Servius on 21 692b; style
 of 14 335a; Terence com-
 pared with 23 186c; tomb
 of 17 188a.
 Virgil: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 F4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71
 K6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 F2.
 — City 34 104 D9.
 Virgil practice clavier 31
 767b.
 "Virgile Travesti" 21 378b.
 Virgilia lutea 2 320c.
 Virgilia 34 76 F7.
 Virgilio, J. de 6 814d.
 Virgilius, St 20 641d.
 Virgin, General 9 466b.
 Virgin: river 34 113 J6; 24
 19d.
 Virgin: constellation: see
 Virgo.
 Virgin of Atocha, Church of
 the, Madrid 30 429b.
 Virgin Cañon 34 113 H6.
 Virgin, Cape: see Cabo Vir-
 genes.
 Virgin of Consolation, Church
 of the, Arta 2 639d.
 Virgin cork 6 402b.
 Virgin Gorda 34 118 E5; 24
 261c.
 Virgin honey 12 136d.
 Virgin Islands 24 261c and
 33 701b; 34 118 E5; 30
 183a; area and pop. 24
 510d; statistics 33 830c.
 "Virgin Martyr" 7 431d;
 criticism of 15 618d.
 Virgin Mary: see Mary,
 Mother of Jesus.
 Virgin Mary's honeysuckle
 (*Pulmonaria officinalis*) 12
 140c.
 Virgin Mountains 34 110 B2.
 — Passage 34 118 D5.
 — Range 34 113 H6.
 "Virgin Soil" 21 108b; 23
 488c.
 Virginal 19 67b; (ill) 19 68d.
 Virginensis: title of Juno 13
 779a.
 Virginia: daughter of Vir-
 ginus 5 816d.
 Virginia: state, U.S. 24 255d
 and 33 699d; 34 64 L3;
 34 76; 24 257 Map; agri-
 culture of 24 260a; de-
 portation of criminals to
 19 748a; elections 33
 568; first bishop 8 493b;
 flora and fauna 24 258d;
 government of 24 259b;
 grain trade of 29 58d;
 history of 24 260d; 23
 737d; industry 33 700c;
 libraries of 30 221b;
 Madison's resolutions 15
 183c; 23 756c; minerals of
 24 258a; oyster legislation

18 109c; physical features
 of 24 256a; Raleigh's
 colonization of 20 262b;
 secession of 23 774c;
 slave trade in 22 138b;
 territorial concessions of
 23 746d; tobacco trade of
 10 640a; University 26
 691c; 33 606a.
 Virginia: town, Ill., U.S. 34
 93 E6.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 G4.
 —, town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 E2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S.: see
 Virginia City.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102
 H3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G4.
 Virginia: asteroid 2 807c.
 "Virginia": comedy by B.
 Accolti 7 418c.
 "Virginia": drama by
 Tamayo y Baus 33 172c.
 "Virginia": ship 31 104c.
 "Virginia": tragedy by
 Alfieri 1 503c.
 "Virginia": tragedy by Mon-
 tiano 7 422d.
 Virginia Bay 6 391a.
 — Beach 34 76 M3.
 — Butte 34 100 D1.
 — City (Virginia), Mont.,
 U.S. 34 107 E4.
 — City, Nev., U.S. 24 261b
 and 33 701b; 34 113 C3;
 34 113 B2; 17 368d.
 — City, Va., U.S. 34 76 C2.
 — City, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 F1.
 Virginia Company 3 600a; in-
 corporation of 14 830a;
 Puritan emigration under
 19 698a.
 Virginia Dale 34 109 H1.
 "Virginia Gazette" 17 434b.
 "Virginia Island" 34 54 B5.
 — Junction 34 93 E6.
 — Lodge 34 10 A10.
 Virginia Navigation Co. 33
 700b.
 Virginia, New: see New Vir-
 ginia.
 "Virginia, Notes on" 13 615c.
 Virginia Peak 34 108 J7.
 — Point 34 88 M8.
 "Virginia of Sagadahock":
 ship 15 301a.
 "Virginia Slave Mother, The"
 33 843d.
 Virginia and Truckee Rail-
 road 17 368c.
 —, Valley of 24 256c.
 Virginia Water 34 10 A9.
 —, Water Station 34 10 B10.
 —, West: see West Virginia.
 Virginian colin: see Virginian
 Quail.
 — creeper (*Vitis* or *Ampelopsis*
hederacea) 24 237d.
 — grubs (Cardinal, Car-
 dinalis virginianus, Vir-
 ginian nightingale) 4
 326a; 11 209c; 17 499b.
 — nightingale: see Virginian
 Grosbeak.
 — quail (Virginian colin,
Ortyx virginianus) 18
 333d; 20 147b.
 — snake-root (*Aristolochia*
serpentaria) 11 228c; 22
 189a.
 — snow-flower (*Chionanthus*
virginica) 2 320d.
 — spiderwort: see *Tradescan-
 tia*.
 — stock (*Malcolmia mari-
 tima*) 12 248d.
 "Virginians, The" 23 216c.
 "Virginibus Puerisque" 32
 857d.
 "Virginibus Velandis, De" 6
 559b.
 Virginty: letters on 2 156b.
 Virginius: father of Virginia
 5 816c.
 "Virginius": drama 14 129d.
 Virginius Flavius 18 662d.
 — Rufus 19 225c; 23 19d.
 Virgins, Cape: see Cabo Vir-
 genes.
 Virgins Girdle 19 660b.
 Virgins Spring, Jerusalem 13
 636d.
 Virgins of the Sun 9 229a.
 Virgins Well, Nazareth 17
 303a.
 Virginstow 34 13 D2.
 Virgioria limestone 10 354a.
 Virgo: constellation 2 771b;
 8 524b; 24 791b.
 Virgo, bookcase of 14 537b.
 Virgularia 6 385a; dimor-
 phism in 1 131b; geo-
 logical distribution 6
 386c.
 Virial: in mechanics 3 39a;
 15 719c.

Virriathus: Lusitanian chief
 20 750d; 22 306b.
 Virridian 31 772c.
 Virridine 5 576d.
 Virridomarus: chief of In-
 subres 15 532c.
 Virrieu: gorge 13 782c.
 Virrieu (Virrieu-le-Grand): town
 34 18 L7.
 Virilus Lupus: Roman leader
 21 472c.
 Virmo: see Wirmo.
 Vir-nag 14 13b.
 Viroconium: see Wroxeter.
 Virodunum: see Verdun.
 Viola sebifera: see Yaya-
 madou.
 Viron 30 4c.
 Vironfosse 21 489c.
 Viroqua: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 A4.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97
 E7.
 Virosidum 11 365b.
 Virovesca: see Briblesca.
 Virovitica 34 28 J6.
 Viron 34 21 G9; 15 88d.
 Virtual image: optics 14 587b;
 in spherical mirror (fig.)
 14 588d.
 — slope of water pipes 12
 484c.
 — velocities: in mechanics
 10 36b; 15 721d.
 Virtue, H., and Co., Ltd. 32
 89b.
 Virtue 6 583a; Antisthenes on
 22 237d; in ethics of
 Aquinas 8 594a; Aris-
 totle's conception of 2
 518a; Augustine on 8
 592b; Butler's conception
 of 4 587b; Clarke's theory
 of 5 812c; Cleanthes'
 theory of 5 818d; Descar-
 tes' definition of 5
 148c; Edwards' theory of
 7 690c; Epicurus on 8
 473c; Machiavelli's defini-
 tion of 15 147c; Mandev-
 ille's conception of 8
 600b; 15 472c; Marcus
 Aurelius' conception of 3
 89b; modern and early
 meaning contrasted 6
 583b; peripatetic doctrine
 of 18 545c; Plotinus's con-
 ception 17 336c; Socrates
 on 16 89d; 19 195d; 22
 237a; Sophist views of 22
 264c; in Stoicism 22 568a;
 Xenocrates on 24 719b.
 Virtue, Gate of, Caius College,
 Cambridge 4 731a.
 Virtues, cardinal 8 580b;
 Lamblichus classifies 12
 602c.
 "Virtues and Vices, On" 2
 153c.
 Virtus, temple of, Rome 20
 825b.
 Viru: district 18 674c.
 —, river 18 671a.
 —, town 34 122 B5.
 Virudupatti (Virudupati) 34
 42 F15; 23 405a.
 Viruses, C. de 7 420c; 22 356c.
 Virunum 14 107a.
 Virus of rabies 29 376b.
 Viry 34 34 K6.
 Virzjärvi 28 314b.
 Vis: island: see Lissa.
 —, river 34 18 C11.
 Vis: Burmese measure 24
 490b.
 Vis: Hindu caste 4 203a.
 Vis Viva: in dynamics 15
 698d; 15 769c; Kant's
 theory of 13 847a; Leib-
 nitz's examination of 14
 421d.
 Visa 34 35 K7.
 Visage 34 80 D2.
 Visagra, Puerta: see Puerta
 Visagra.
 Vis'akhadatta: dramatist 7
 397b; 21 286c.
 Visala Deva 7 47d.
 Visalla: town, Cal., U.S. 34
 115 F6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H3.
 Visani 34 35 C9.
 Visayas (Pintados, Bisayas):
 tribe 18 753a; dialect of
 26 580b; 30 388a; statis-
 tics of 31 668b.
 — (Bisayas) Islands 34 47
 D7; 18 752a; tobacco, cul-
 tivation of 18 751a.
 Visby: see Wisby.
 Viscacha (Lagostomus tricho-
 dactylus) 15 420d; 18
 673c.
 Viscachuclas 25 427a.
 Viscaino 4 694b.
 Viscaro, Strait of: see Guis-
 cardo.
 Viscellinus, Sp. C. 1 289b.
 Viscera 1 820b; in monsters
 16 765a; 16 766a.

Visceral arches 3 701b.
 — clefts 3 701a.
 — hump 16 635d.
 — nerve-cords 16 636d.
 Vischbachhorn 1 629c.
 Vischenki (Visotzk) 34 34 G6.
 Vischer, F. T. 33 701c; 10
 545a; 11 621b; 28 719b;
 æsthetic theories of 1
 219a; on idealizing faculty
 9 210a; on the legend of
 Tell 23 156b.
 —, H. 16 77d; 21 565c.
 —, N. 15 520d.
 —, P. 21 565d; sculptures at
 Erfurt 8 520d; his shrine
 of St Sebald 17 663a.
 Vischer Ferry 34 70 P6.
 — (Fisher) Island 34 48 J1.
 Visconti: family, Milan 13
 477a; 16 293a; arms of 11
 701d; Novara held by 17
 601a; palace at Pavia 18
 439a; capture the Torriani
 6 220a.
 —, A. 14 397b; designs cam-
 panile of St Gotardo 16
 291c.
 —, Bernabo 13 478d; monu-
 ment to 16 291d; Petrarch
 at court of 18 708d; Urban
 V excommunicates 24 8d.
 —, Bernardino 15 515b.
 —, Bianca 13 479b.
 —, bishop of Ventimiglia 23
 549d.
 —, D. 11 536a.
 —, E. Q. 14 292c.
 —, F. M. 1 618b; 9 162a; 13
 479a; builds town hall,
 Milan 16 291c.
 —, Gabriele Maria 19 121b.
 —, Galeas 1 78b; Petrarch at
 court of 18 708d.
 —, Gian Galeazzo 1 487b; 9
 334c; 13 478d; founds Cer-
 tosa of Pavia 18 438d;
 designs part of Milan
 Cathedral 16 290d; Padua
 held by 18 132a; recon-
 stitutes university of
 Piacenza 23 836c; takes
 Pisa 19 121b; alliance with
 Siena 22 41b; conquers
 Verona 24 173b.
 —, Giovanni 19 120b; 13
 478d; 18 708c.
 —, Loviuno Maria 13 479a.
 —, L. 18 708b.
 —, M. 13 478d.
 —, N. 10 565d.
 —, O.: monument to 16 291b.
 —, Valentina 9 554d; 9 689d;
 17 851a.
 —, Violante 13 478d.
 Visconti Castle 16 290d.
 Visconti-Venosta, Marquis 33
 701d; 29 629d; 29 652a;
 foreign policy 29 634b;
 supports La Marmora 30
 120a; in Minghetti cabinet
 29 633b.
 Viscosity 6 311c; 7 801d; 19
 248a; of air 25 54a; 30
 694b; and chemical struc-
 ture 26 744c; coefficient
 of (fig.) 12 459b; dimen-
 sions of 27 463d; of fluids
 7 218a; 19 247d; 26 743c;
 of gases 16 618d; 19 248a;
 of metals 7 802a; of oils
 17 740a; of solids 7 801d;
 and strength of materials
 22 598d; and temperature
 19 248d; and thermal con-
 ductivity 27 461b.
 Viscount (Vice-comes) 24
 261d; 1 156a; 6 513a;
 creation of title 8 322d;
 18 306d; 18 464c; modern
 use of title 18 467c.
 Viscous fermentation 9 97c.
 — tides 23 374c.
 Viscum album: see Mistletoe.
 Visé, D. de 17 424b.
 Viségrad 34 28 L8.
 Viseu, Ferdinand, Duke of 13
 715a; 19 545b.
 Viseu: district, Portugal 19
 537a; 19 539c; Ferdinand
 I captures 22 315d.
 Visey 34 76 D1.
 Vishalgarh 14 137c.
 Vishata 17 354b.
 Vishé uchlishtit 26 449c.
 Visherá (Wishera): river,
 Perm, Russia 34 33 L3;
 24 279c; hematite mine
 33 609b; shipbuilding on
 18 550b.
 — (Wishera): river, Vologda,
 Russia 34 33 K3.
 Visherka 34 33 L3.
 Vishgorod 21 89b.
 Viskhi 34 34 F3.
 Vishnegradskii, Russian
 minister 33 864d.
 Vishnevetz 34 34 F7.
 Vishni-Volochok (Vishni-
 Volocck, Vshnysh Volot-

- chok, Wischnil Wolotshok) 24 303d; 34 3 K3; pop. 23 672d; 33 515d.
- Vishnu 4 207b; 11 844c; 12 781a; 21 283b; footmark of 11 475b; Prometheus compared with 19 269c; temple to 22 438d; in Vedic mythology 17 153b; see also Krishna.
- Vishnu Sarman (Vishnu-sarman) 8 837b; 21 287c.
- Vishnuganga 11 835a.
- Vishnuistic (Krishnaitic) sects 20 360c.
- Vishnumati 17 342a.
- Vishnumāyā (Lopāmudrā); daughter of Brahma 14 19b.
- Vishnusarman: see Vishnu Sarman.
- Vishnograd: see Wyszograd.
- Vishtaspa (Gushtasp, Hy-staspes) 6 825b; 15 568d; 18 568d; 25 499d; Zoroaster in reign of 24 821b.
- Vishva 34 34 E6.
- Visible speech 22 385a; Bell's invention of 26 206a.
- Visigothorum, Lex 21 216a.
- , Lex Romana 4 262d; 20 712b; 21 216c.
- Visigoths (West Goths) 10 848b; 22 308b; under Alaric 20 780b; Angoulême taken from 2 46a; in Aquitania 2 233b; Cagots descended from 4 61d; dominions of 10 27a; law: see Visigothorum, Lex; occupation of Poitiers 19 282c; campaigns in Provence 19 877a; found Toulouse 14 287c.
- Visin, D. von 21 106b.
- Visinada 34 29 H13.
- Visingsö (Visingsö) Island 34 26 J8; 33 834d.
- Vision 8 816d; 8 826d; Alhazen on 1 572b; in bee 3 487c; Berkeley's theory 3 590a; binocular 2 538a; defective 17 805d; diseases of 17 780b; double (ill) 8 825d; Helmholtz's researches 29 248b; in maintenance of equilibrium 31 754a; in mammals 15 367b; nervous movements affected by 19 39b; physiology of 31 747b; range of 14 578a; Schopenhauer's theory 21 450c; Stoic theory 22 565d.
- "Vision of the Antique" 32 97b.
- "Vision of Columbus, The" 3 377a.
- "Vision of Echard, The" 33 843b.
- "Vision of Ezekiel, The" 19 461c.
- "Vision of Isaiah, The" 25 500a.
- "Vision of Judgment, The" 4 610c.
- "Vision of Mirza, The" 1 149a.
- Vision, Mount 34 70 M6.
- "Vision: concerning Piers the Plowman": see Piers the Plowman.
- "Vision of Poets, The" 4 392a.
- "Vision of St Bernard, The" 14 685a.
- "Vision of St Paul, The" 19 650a.
- "Vision of Sir Launfal, The" 30 369b.
- "Vision of Tundale, The" 5 326b.
- "Visionnaires, Les" 9 662a.
- Visions: of Daniel 6 805a; of Esdras 8 542c; of Ezekiel 8 828c.
- "Visions of England" 31 451a.
- "Visions of Sir Helster Ryley, The" 19 565a.
- "Visishtadvaita" 21 290c.
- "Visit, A" 27 521a.
- Visitation, Articles of 13 784d.
- , Nuns of 16 713a; 16 716d.
- and search 21 608b; belligerent right of 31 131a.
- of Virgin Mary 15 592b.
- Visitations, heraldic 11 687d.
- "Visite de Noces, Une" 27 544a.
- Visitor (officer): in charitable endowment 26 681d; collegiate corporations 6 143a.
- Visitor: mountain 30 819b.
- Visk 34 28 F3.
- Viska 34 34 J7.
- Viske (Viskan) 34 25 L2; 22 736d.
- Viskinde 34 25 J5.
- Vislanda (Wislanda) 34 26 J8.
- Vismia laccifera 14 181d.
- Visnagar 34 41 D8.
- Viso, Monte: see Monte Viso.
- del Marques 34 20 J6.
- Visoko (Visoka) 34 28 K8.
- Viskoki Island 34 121 P15.
- Vison 16 474c.
- Visotsk 34 34 F6.
- Visp: river 34 27 F6; 22 766d.
- , town: see Viège.
- Vispach: see Viège.
- Vispati 12 780c.
- Vispered 24 775d.
- Visquert, A. 23 198d.
- "Visramiani" 10 434a.
- Viss (Piktha, Peissa) 4 555c; 33 813d.
- Vissagas 5 282b.
- Visscher, Anna 12 93d.
- , John 3 584c.
- , Roemer P. 11 628d; 12 93b.
- , Tzesselschade 12 93d.
- Visschers: president of Friendly Societies Commission 9 784b.
- Vissécua 25 450d.
- Visseljerda 34 26 J8.
- Visselhövde 34 22 G10.
- Vissenberg 34 25 G6.
- Vissering, Dr 29 302c.
- Visso 34 32 O9.
- Vissole: see Vissoye.
- Vissontaer 11 350d.
- Vissoye (Vissoie) 34 27 E6.
- Vista: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
- , town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C9.
- , town, W. Africa 14 743a.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D5.
- , Alegre: town, Brazil 34 122 F4.
- , Alegre: glass-cutting manufactory 12 702c.
- , Island 22 252b.
- Vistiernicu 21 20a.
- Vistillas 34 112 E4.
- Vistre 17 510d.
- Vistrizta (Karasu, Haliacmon, Erizon): river, Turkey in Europe 34 35 E8; 25 245 Map; Pl III 15 136; 15 137a.
- Vistrorio 34 31 C4.
- Vistula (Istula, Vandalus, Visula, Weichsel, Wista) 33 702c; river, Europe 34 33 D5; Pl VII 15 515; Pl VI 20 776; 10 449c; 19 307a; 22 37a; canal connection with Dnieper 16 478d; drainage area of 3 294c; 8 686a; 28 313b; shipping of 26 8d; 29 118b.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E1; 23 436c.
- , Governments 19 306a.
- Vistula-Haff Canal 33 702c.
- Visu Sinh 14 152c.
- Visual angle 8 818c.
- , field 8 825c.
- , impressions: see Vision.
- Visula: see Vistula.
- Visurgis: river: see Weser.
- Visvakarman 4 202c.
- Visvamitra: Vedic sage 5 189a; 12 781b; 21 275a.
- Visvamitras: books of Rigveda 21 275b.
- Visvanātha: founder of Nayakkan dynasty 23 405a.
- Visve Devāh 21 275b.
- Viswakarma 2 395b.
- Viswamitri 26 150d.
- Vita: town, Sicily 34 32 J13.
- , town, Switzerland 15 198 Map.
- "Vita contemplativa, De" 18 760a; 31 673b.
- "Vita Militare, La" 27 394b.
- "Vita Nuova" 6 811b; 6 814a; 13 502c.
- "Vita Populi Romani, De" 24 93c.
- "Vita Propria, De" 5 92a.
- Vitahavya: Indian sage 12 782d.
- Vitakri 34 41 B5.
- Vital capacity in respiration 20 477b.
- , spirits (vitalism) 19 10b; mediæval theories of 18 842d; 31 712b.
- Vitale da Bologna 21 443b.
- , Micheli II 17 48c; 24 142c.
- , secretary of Masaniello 15 607d.
- Vitalian: Roman general 13 791d.
- Vitalianus, Pope 24 262a; 8 370d.
- Vitalienbrödre (Viktualienbrüder) privateers 33 861b.
- Vitalis, O. 23 832c.
- , pseudonym of Erik Siöberg 22 757c.
- Vitalism: see Vital Spirits.
- Vitart, N. 20 204b.
- , Mlle 20 204c.
- Vitascope: see Cinematograph.
- Vitasta: see Jhllam.
- Vitasti: measure 24 484b.
- Vitbesk: see Vitebsk.
- Vite, T. della: see Della Vite, T.
- Vitebal 34 34 K5.
- Vitebsk (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): government, Russia 24 262a and 33 702c; 34 34 F4; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
- (Dbesk, Vitepesk, Vitepsk): town, Russia 24 262c and 33 702d; 34 34 H4; 21 70b; Napoleon enters 17 217b; Poland loses 19 295b; Russian fortress at 21 72b.
- Vitelleschl, Cardinal 20 805c; captures Præneste 19 654d; defeats Sigismonde Malatesta 20 559a.
- , Jesuit General 13 654a; on confession 6 258b.
- Vitelli, family 5 795d.
- , A. 15 789c.
- , P. 15 147c.
- Vitelli Palace 9 364a.
- Vitellin 5 579a; 20 414a.
- Vitelline vessels 15 369a.
- Vitellius, Aulus 24 262c; 12 711c; 20 773b; Antonius Primus defeats 24 191d; Otho defeated by 18 65c; opposes Vespasian 24 191d.
- , L. 24 262c.
- , legate of Syria 19 89c.
- Vitelozzi, Cardinal 18 180c.
- Vitellus 4 155a.
- Vitepsk: see Vitebsk.
- Vitepsk: see Vitebsk.
- Viterbo, S. 19 558a.
- Viterbo: town 24 263a and 33 702d; 34 32 M10; 4 29a; on conclave at 15 582c; pop. 13 449b; 22 460c.
- Vitex lignum-vitæ: see Lignum Vitæ of Queensland.
- , littoralis: see New Zealand Teak.
- Vithal: ancestor of chiefs of Vinchur 24 743c.
- Vithoba: incarnation of Vishnu 18 210d.
- Viti, T. 21 436a.
- Viti Islands: see Fiji Islands.
- , Levu: island 34 52 B3; 21 774c; 9 155d; 28 392b; 9 156b; convict settlement 9 158c; hot springs 9 156b.
- Vitiaz Strait 34 48 H2.
- Viticulture 24 604a.
- Vitigis: Gothic king 13 797c; Belisarius captures 3 538a; devastates catombs 5 207b; Justinian defeats 13 797c; sends emissaries to Khosrau I 18 612c.
- Vitim: plateau 26 147b; height of 22 2c; physical features of 24 725c.
- , river 34 37 O3; 21 68a; 22 5c; 29 569d; course of 24 726b; navigation 32 615c.
- , town: see Vitimsk.
- Vitimsk (Vitim) 34 37 O3; 21 67d; gold mines 24 727a; 32 615a.
- Vitis (Vitters) 34 29 L6.
- Vitis vinifera: see Vine.
- , vulpina: see Vine, Wild.
- Vitkova 34 35 D5.
- Vitkovic: see Witkowitz.
- Vitkovics, M. 12 377c.
- Vito 27 374c.
- Vitolia 30 394b.
- Vitopolis 9 273b.
- Vitor 26 292d.
- , Rio: see Rio Vitor.
- Vitorchiano 34 32 M10.
- Vitoria (Vitoria) 24 263b and 33 703a; 34 20 K2; 1 445a.
- (Vitoria), battle of 24 496c; 6 518b; 8 364b; 9 617b; Gough at 11 2b; Joseph Bonaparte's correspondence taken 17 186c; Wellington's tactics 3 444d.
- Vitoshia 34 35 F6; height 26 445c.
- Vitrarius 10 649a.
- Vitré 24 263c; 34 17 D4; 34 3 D4; 378b.
- Vitreia 9 378b.
- "Vitreology" 21 432c.
- Vitreous body (Vitreous humour) 1 890a; 1 886a; diseases of 17 783c.
- , electricity 8 4d; 8 17c.
- Vitrey 34 19 M5.
- Vitriacum, J. de 21 670b.
- Vitricium: see Verres.
- Vitriol: see Vitriol.
- Vitriol forts 24 263a.
- Vitriola 22 187d.
- Vitringa: scholar 5 699a; 6 91d.
- Vitrinitcha: see Mostar.
- Vitrinitza 34 36 F4.
- Vitriol 24 265a; see also Sulphuric Acid.
- , blue: see Copper Sulphate.
- , Chambers: see Sulphuric Acid Chambers.
- , fuming: see Sulphuric Acid Nordhausen.
- , green: see Ferrous Sulphate and Melaniterite.
- , Ochre 16 401d.
- , oil of 5 504d.
- , red 16 402c.
- , white: see Zinc Sulphate.
- Vitriolstein 25 44c.
- Vitro di trina 10 652b.
- Vitrolles 34 18 F11.
- Vitruvius 24 265a; 2 382b; 2 437b; 2 439c; on basilica planning 3 412d; on gnomon at Athens 7 153c; Horologium of Andronicus 3 8c; MSS discovered 19 274d; on military engines 11 317a; on mural decoration 17 43a; orders of architecture (ill) 2 440; organ described by 17 836a; on Roman building materials 20 808b; style of 14 336b; on theatres 23 222d; on tree-felling 7 493c; works of 24 265d; writings criticized 2 436d.
- Vitry (Vitry-sur-Seine) 34 17 M2; 5 385 Map; 5 385c; sacked by Louis VII 15 18a; 9 540a.
- Vitry-le-François: town, France 33 703a; 34 19 K3; 15 561b; 15 561d.
- Vitry-la-Ville 34 19 K3.
- Vittæ 24 194d.
- Vittangi 34 26 N3.
- Vittaria 9 103a; 9 104b; 32 75d.
- Vitteaux 34 19 K6.
- Vittel 34 19 M4.
- Vitviers: see Vitis.
- Vittetoe 34 80 H3.
- Vitto 24 825b.
- Vittore, Monte: see Monte Vittore.
- Vittoria: town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
- , town, Sicily 24 266c; 34 32 L14.
- , town, Spain: see Vittoria.
- "Vittoria": by Meredith 30 637a.
- "Vittoria Accorambona": romance by Tieck 23 382c.
- "Vittoria Corombona": play by Webster 24 473d.
- Vittorino da Feltrè: see Feltrè, Vittorino da.
- Vittorio Amedeo II 13 484c.
- Vittorio (Ceneda): district 5 333d and 33 703b; 34 31 M3.
- , town 34 31 M3; travel map 34 3 L6.
- Vittorio Emmanuele: see Victor Emmanuel.
- "Vittorio Emanuele III": ship 32 364a.
- Vittoriosa 34 30 H12; 11 340d; 30 504a.
- Vittoroso: scholar 11 851d.
- Vittozz, Ascanio 30 807b.
- Vittsjö 34 26 H8.
- Vitu, Sultan of 25 154c; German claims 26 701b.
- Vitu (Witu) 34 56 R11; East Africa Co. 26 702d; German protectorate 25 155d; surrender to Great Britain 28 706d.
- Vitudurum 24 614b.
- Vitulano 34 32 R12.
- Vitus, St 24 266c.
- "Vityaz": ship 28 633c.
- Vitze 34 38 J2.
- Vitznau 34 27 H3.
- Viu 34 31 B4.
- Vluhegda 7 569a.
- Viun 34 34 J8.
- Viva, Laguna: see Laguna Viva.
- Viva Station 34 88 J8.
- Viva voce examinations 8 782b.
- Viva voce voting 26 95b.
- "Vivada Chintamani" 29 278b.
- Vivaldi, Antonio 17 91a; 17 97c.
- Vivanco, General 18 678d.
- "Vivandière, La" 29 15c.
- Vivara, Isola: see Isola Vivara.
- Vivarais: district 9 510c; 6 519d.
- , Monts du: see Monts du Vivarais.
- Vivarez 14 287b.
- Vivaria 2 218a; 19 127d.
- Vivarini: family of painters 24 266d.
- , Alvise 21 442d.
- , Antonio 24 266d.
- , Bartolomeo 24 267a; 21 442d.
- , Giovanni 21 442d.
- , Luigi 24 267a.
- Vivarium, Rome Pl VII 20 811.
- Vivarta 24 120a.
- Vivatsvat: in Vedic mythology 17 153b.
- Vivonne (Vivonne) Bay 34 51 B6.
- Vivero: town 33 703b; 34 20 E1; 15 61a.
- , Bay 10 26c.
- Viverra 15 436a; ferret derived from 9 109c; fossil remains 10 362a.
- , civetta: see Civet Cat.
- , rasse: see Rasse.
- , Zibetha: see Zibeth.
- Viverridae 10 146b; 15 435d.
- Viverrina 15 435d.
- Viverrine cat (Felis viverrina) 11 741c.
- Vives, Juan Luis (Ludovicus) 24 267a; as humanist 14 791d; educates Queen Mary 15 592d; on pauperism 26 679d.
- , Juan Miguel de 3 279a.
- Vivi 34 56 K12; 27 200d; 24 765b; Stanley at 25 144b.
- Vivian, A. 23 554c.
- Vivian: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D6.
- "Vivian Grey" 26 176a.
- Viviane: in Arthurian romance 20 645d.
- Viviani, Contessina Emilia 21 792d.
- , editor of "Lanterne" 31 199a.
- , Vincenzo 10 35c; 2 187d; 10 34c.
- Vivianite 16 404c; 18 818a.
- Vivianus Marclanus, monument to 14 841d.
- "Vivien": picture 32 408c.
- "Vivien": poem 33 250a.
- Vivienne, Rue, Paris 14 524d; 18 274d.
- Viviers 34 18 K8; 14 287b; 4 743b.
- , d'Angers 34 19 D2.
- , Gilly colliery 27 117c.
- Vivild 34 25 H4.
- Viviparous animals 7 696c.
- , plants 4 120c; grasses 17 55b.
- Vivis: see Vevey.
- Vivisection 33 703b; 28 353a; early 15 801c; practised by Galen 1 804c; scientific results 28 356d; statistics 28 354b.
- , Act, 1876 15 799c; 30 615b; 28 353b.
- Vivitao: see Vavitao.
- Vivo 23 23d.
- Vivoine (Vivoine-Beaumont) 34 19 A4.
- Vivonne, de: arms of 11 694b.
- Vivonne, A. de 14 317b.
- , C. de: see Rambouillet, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de.
- Vivonne: town 34 17 F6.
- , Bay: see Vivonne Bay.
- Vivoras 34 124 F12.
- Vivorilla Cays 34 120 M4.
- Viva 34 52 A3.
- "Vixen": ship 32 771d.
- Vixö 34 25 L5.
- Vizagapatam: district 24 267b and 33 704b; area and pop. 30 419a; 5 787c.
- , town 24 267c and 33 704b; 34 42 J11; 12 799c; 12 763c; hemp mill at 30 420a; temperature 12 739b.
- Vizakna 34 28 Q6; 12 364a.
- Vizaknal: statistical writer 29 361c.
- Vizcaino: explorer 30 824a.
- Vizcaya: province: see Biscaya, Spain.

- "Vizcaya": ship 32 767c; 32 772a.
- Vizelias: see Vézelay.
- Vizelka 3 667c.
- Vizeruna 6 783c.
- Vizetelly, E. H. 31 185a; 7 209d.
- Vizeu: district, Portugal 34 20 E4; 3 510a; 31 852a.
- , town, Brazil 34 123 H4.
- , town, Portugal 33 704c; 34 20 E4; PI VII 22 304; 30 120d; 3 510b.
- Vizezy 30 817b.
- Vizhica 34 35 K6.
- Vizidrug (Gheria, Gheriah) 10 566a and 24 267d; 34 42 D11; battle 12 802b; 18 409c.
- Vizianagram, Maharajah of 26 207b.
- Vizianagram: town and dependency, Madras 24 267d and 33 704c; 34 42 J10.
- Vizir (Vizir) 24 268a; 16 591a; in Persia 31 618b.
- Vizille (Fines) 34 18 L7; 29 604b; parliament at 6 835b.
- Viziru 34 35 K3.
- Viziváros 11 44d.
- Vizvár 34 28 J5.
- Vizzini 24 268b; 34 32 M14.
- Vjodr: see Oder.
- Vlaardingen, Celebes: see Macassar.
- Vlaardingen: town, Netherlands 34 21 D5; battle of 12 72d.
- Vlachia 24 269d.
- Vlacholivadon 34 35 E8.
- Vlachos, A. 29 103b.
- Vlachs (Tzintzars, Walachians, Valachians, Wallachians) 24 268b; 11 83c; 11 118d; 21 16b; 30 396b; in Albania 25 246b; ancestors of Roumans 22 145d; in Balkan Peninsula 26 89d; characteristics 24 270b; their descent 23 319a; in Greece 29 91c; language 30 396c; in Macedonia 30 396b; on North Danube 24 269b; origin of name 24 269d.
- Vlachich, M. (Flaciuc) 9 275b.
- Vlachoklisura 34 35 D8.
- Vlacq, Adrian 14 774a; 23 9d.
- Vlad IV, Voivode of Wallachia 21 16d.
- Vladikas: Prince Bishops of Montenegro 31 232d; status of 30 822a.
- Vladikavkaz (Vladikavkaz, Vladikafnaz, Vladikavkas) 24 270d and 33 704c; 34 33 H7; 5 253c; 22 472b; 17 11d; 23 186a; pop. 33 252c; in Russian railway system 32 347a.
- Vladimir: prince of Kiev 21 103b; 21 89a; conquers the Chersonese 21 616c.
- , prince of Serbia 21 688c.
- , devastates Minsk, 1096 16 479b.
- Vladimir (Wladimir): government 24 270d and 33 705a; 34 33 H4; Grand Duchy of PI XII 8 714; pop. 32 338c; 21 69c.
- , town, Russia 33 705b and 24 271c; 34 33 G4.
- , town, Siberia 15 549a.
- , Bay: see St Vladimir Bay.
- "Vladimir Monomach": ship 31 105c.
- Vladimir Monomakh: Russian prince 21 89c.
- Vladimir Volynsk (Volhynskiy) 34 34 E6; 33 705b; 33 708d.
- Vladimirescu, Theodore 21 20d.
- Vladimiretz 34 34 F6.
- Vladimirovitch 24 732a.
- Vladimirovka 34 33 J6; 33 708d.
- Vladislaff: king of Serbia 21 688d.
- Vladislav: voivode of Wallachia: see Ladislaus: voivode of Wallachia.
- Vladislav Jagiello: see Ladislaus I, king of Poland.
- Vladislavia: see Wloclawek.
- Vladislavov: see Wladislavow.
- Vladivostok (Vladivostock, Wladivostok) 24 271d and 33 705c; 34 37 Q4; environs 24 271 Map; dockyard 27 501a; naval station 22 6a; 32 342c; shipping trade 32 615b; statistics 30 539c; 32 613c; trans-Siberian rail-
- way 32 615d; 32 347a; 32 616a; 15 549a.
- "Vlaemsche Rederyker" 18 542d.
- Vlainia 34 35 D6.
- Vlakfontein, battle of 33 442c.
- Vlakh 26 447b.
- Vlakhokerasia 34 36 F6.
- Vlakke Hoek: Sumatra: see Flat Cape.
- , Point, New Guinea 34 48 H5.
- Vlaming, W. de 22 732a; in Arctic regions 19 318b; in Australia 3 103d; discoveries of 10 186d; at St Paul 21 189d.
- Vlandi, Spiridon 5 346b.
- Vlanga Bostan 6 303a.
- Vlardingien 16 205c.
- Vlasenica (Vlasenitz) 34 28 K7.
- Vlashka: district, Rumania 32 312d.
- Vlashka: town, Servia 34 35 C4.
- Vlasic Planina 34 28 J7.
- Vlasotintze 34 35 E6.
- Vlasulya 30 819b.
- Vleek, Vaclaff 22 153a.
- Vledder 34 21 H3.
- Vleis: shallow sheets of water, S. Africa 5 42a.
- Vlesembeek 34 21 A4.
- Vlie Stroom (Vliestroom) 34 21 F2; 33 943b.
- Vlieger, Simon de 24 59d.
- Vlieland: island 34 21 F2; 12 60c; 28 524c; 29 295a; lighthouse 34 21 F2.
- , East: see East Vlieland.
- Vliestroom: see Vlie Stroom.
- Vliets (Vleits) 34 105 F2.
- Vlijmen 34 21 F5.
- Vliora: see Avlona.
- Vlioti, Cape 34 36 B4.
- Vlis, C. J. van der 8 542c.
- Vlissingen: see Flushing, Holland.
- Vlkovitch, Dr 26 456b.
- Vlokho: see Thermum, Actolia, Greece.
- Vloshova: see Weoszczowa.
- Vlotho 34 22 H8.
- Vlotslavsk: see Wlozlawek.
- Vlugmaren: pseudonym: see Vosmaer.
- Vly Mountain 34 69 R8.
- Vo Nhai 34 43 G4.
- Voà-canja 12 838d.
- Voà-héré 12 838d.
- Voà-hiné 12 838d.
- Voandzina subterranea: see Bambera Ground Nut.
- Vobster 34 13 J1.
- Voca 34 88 H7.
- "Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca": see Della Crusca Academy.
- Vocabulary: characteristics of 7 179b; foreign elements 18 773c.
- Vocal cords: acoustics of 1 118d; anatomy of 24 273d; during speech 33 706a; taste bodies in 23 79d.
- , mimicry 16 345a.
- Vocals: see Vowels.
- Vocatio in jus 20 681b.
- "Vocation of the Scholar" 9 135c.
- "Vocea Covurluiului" 17 432a.
- Vocel: Bohemian author 22 153a.
- Vochkovo 34 34 G6.
- Vochs: physician 19 164d.
- Vöchting: botanist 19 58a.
- Vocin 34 28 J6.
- Vocklabruck 34 29 G7.
- Voconia, Lex 20 673d; 8 451c; succession by women 24 638c.
- Vod 21 79c.
- Voden: See of 26 452c.
- Vodena: see Edessa.
- Vodi Cave 12 362a.
- Vodice 34 28 G8.
- Vodil: see Udiae.
- Vodka: river 17 772c.
- Vodla 34 33 G3.
- Vodlo (Wodlo) Lake 34 33 G3; 17 764c.
- Vodnany 34 100 G3.
- Vodnik, Valentine 22 150c.
- Vodnjan 27 462a.
- Vodolacha 34 34 L7.
- Vodyanoe 34 34 K8.
- Vodyany: water-sprite 16 39c.
- Voe: town 34 14 M2.
- Voelcker, Dr: analysis of cider 5 775c; analysis of cream 16 304b; analysis of milk 5 455c; on cattle-food adulteration 1 174d; manure analyses 15 510a; on nitrogenous soil 15 507c; researches on rennet 5 455a.
- Voenius, Otto (Van Veen) 21 41c.
- Voer 34 25 G2.
- Voero: see Lofoten.
- Voët, Gisbert 19 696d; 7 119b.
- Voetius: theologian 13 566b; 7 565c.
- "Voëu de Louis XIII" 13 75d.
- Voevoli (Boyebol, Vovevoli), Lake 34 37 M2.
- Vofonus 8 664b.
- Vogel, Dr: African explorations 10 194c; experiments with colour printing 32 16c; on Fezzan 9 128c; on mercury spectrum 25 376c; spectrum analysis 22 376c; spectrum of aurora 3 95a; on spectrum effects 18 835d; spectrum of planets 25 734a; classification of stars 32 783d; proper motions of the stars 25 748a; on variable stars 25 752a.
- , Hermann 29 410d.
- , Hugo 32 449c.
- , Julius: anatomist 1 816d.
- , Sir Julius: statesman 33 705d; 29 115a.
- Vogel Center 34 96 L9.
- "Vogel Ost-Afrikas" 18 62b.
- Vogelberg 1 626d.
- Vogelfang, Baron von 26 21b.
- Vogelinsceck 22 785a.
- Vogelklip 1 251b.
- Vogels, G. 32 447a.
- Vogels: islands 34 43 D11.
- Vogelsang 34 29 C5.
- Vogelsherg 34 23 M9; 10 448d; 11 780b; 20 13d.
- Vogessen: see Vogses.
- Voghera, Marchesa di 24 246d.
- Voghera (Vicus Irice): town 34 31 E5; 24 272a; 14 640b; monastery of 19 154a.
- Voglade, battle of 1 443c.
- Vogler, G. J. 24 272b; 24 468a; 24 614a.
- Voglers Cove 34 63 E5.
- Vogltle 16 399c.
- Vogorno 34 27 J6.
- Vogt, Carl 2 109d; 30 565a; 30 647b.
- , N. C. 31 274d.
- , Prof. 18 43b; 2 647b; 10 544c.
- Vogt: Dutch official 12 73b.
- Vogué, Count 2 421c; 25 20c; 25 609c.
- , Vicomte Melchior de 28 501a; 25 20b.
- Vogulian Ural 18 549c.
- Vogulka 18 549d.
- Voguls 18 550a; 21 79c; 22 8d; language 24 1b.
- Vohburg, counts of 7 696b.
- Vohenstrass 34 23 N15.
- Vohera 34 3 J6.
- Vohibe, Mount 34 56 S15.
- Vohilena 34 56 S14.
- Vohitravo 34 56 S15.
- Vöhl: town 34 23 K8.
- Vöhl apparatus 17 743a.
- Vöhringen 34 23 Q11.
- Vohu Manó 24 822d; 6 806c.
- Voice 24 273a and 33 706a; 18 767c; as instrument of expression 18 767b; physics of 1 118d; pitch dependent on vibrations 24 274d; quality of 24 275c; range of 24 275a; registers 33 706c; standard for musical pitch 31 781b; variations of glottis (ill) 24 276b.
- Voice-centre 19 36c.
- "Voices from the Crowd" 30 407b.
- "Voices of Freedom" 33 843a.
- "Voices of the Night" 14 860d.
- "Voice of the People, The" 25 390d.
- "Voices of the Peoples" ("Stimmen der Völker") 10 537b.
- "Voice of Spring, The" 11 644b.
- Void: town 34 19 M3; 5 385 Map.
- Void End 4 180d.
- Voided 11 695d.
- Voider 11 697b.
- Voidias (Voidia) Mount 34 36 E4; 18 410a.
- Volen 5 688 Map.
- Voight 34 113 G2.
- Voightland 19 215a; 21 357c.
- Voightländer's lenses 31 694b.
- Voigts 19 215a.
- Voigts Rhetz, Fort: see Fort Voigts Rhetz.
- Voil, Loch: see Loch Voil.
- Voina 34 33 J3.
- Voimelf 34 26 K4.
- "Voina i Mir" 21 108a.
- Voitnik 34 35 A6; 17 514c.
- Voir dire 24 624d.
- Voire 34 19 J4.
- Voirton 24 277a; 34 18 L7.
- Voiron, Les: see Les Voiron.
- Voisins: witch 24 623a.
- Voisins, Comte G. de 23 21c.
- Voit: physicist 7 215a.
- Voiteur 34 17 L6.
- Voitsberg 34 29 L9.
- Voiture, V. 9 656d; 24 277b; 15 653c; competes with Benserade 3 575b; on the roudan 20 840d.
- Voivode 21 16b.
- Voix céleste: see Harmonium.
- "Voix Intérieures, Les" 9 677a.
- Vojnic 34 28 G6.
- Vojtek 34 28 N6; 34 3 P6.
- Vokbwell 34 43 A2.
- Vokhna: see Pavlovskij Posad.
- Vol 34 33 K3.
- Vola 22 371c.
- Volagases I 18 602a; 16 51b.
- , II 18 603b.
- , III 18 604c; 3 87b.
- , IV 18 605a.
- , V 18 605c.
- "Vologe": ship 17 288a.
- Voland: engineer 17 726b.
- , Mdlle. 7 193b; 9 668b.
- Volano, Po di: see Po di Volano.
- Volant 34 74 B4.
- "Volante, Il": case 6 231c.
- Volapié: in bull-fighting 26 460b.
- Volaterra: see Volterra, Italy.
- Volaterranus (Raphael Maffei) 8 193b.
- Volatility of metals 16 66c.
- Volatilization of electric wires 8 58a.
- Volava: see Okörmezö.
- Volborj: see Wolborz.
- Volborthite 16 406a.
- Volcæ Areomici 17 511a.
- Volcan de Agua: see Agua, Volcano de.
- , de Antofalla: see Antofalla, Volcano de.
- , de Chillan: see Chillan, Volcano de.
- , de Fuego: see Fuego, Volcano.
- , Isla: see Isla Volcan.
- , Lake 31 501a.
- , de Tinguiririca: see Tinguiririca.
- , de Tolima: see Tolima Mountain.
- , de Yaguas: see Yaguas, Volcanal 24 301c.
- Volcanalia 24 301d.
- Volcanic agglomerate 10 239b.
- , blocks 10 242c.
- , breccia 10 239b.
- , conglomerate 10 239b.
- Volcano: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
- , town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
- , Bay 34 46 K2.
- , Hill 34 115 H7.
- , Island, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H2.
- , Island, Japan 34 46 J8.
- , Islands (Sulphur Islands) 33 708b; 34 46 P8.
- , Junction 34 77 D2.
- , Springs 34 115 K9.
- Volcanoes: action 10 241b; 10 243b; 28 638c; in America 1 673c; ashes 10 245d; in Asia 2 685b; 2 688c; in Azores 3 170d; causes 10 243b; 10 252d; chronological distribution 28 636b; 28 641b; cones 10 251c; craters 10 240c; 28 640d; Daubeny on 6 832d; definition 10 240b; distribution 10 252b; dust 28 639d; relation to earthquakes 27 608a; in East Indies 12 816a; in Europe 8 683b; fragmentary matter 10 239a; 10 242b; fissures 10 244a; gases 10 241a; 10 251a; geological effects 10 249c; geological relations 10 240b; 10 245d; in Great Britain 10 641b; 15 451a; in Italy 13 443b; lava 10 242a; 10 246a; in Mexico 1 674a; mud discharge 10 250b; oceanic deposits 18 122c; in Pacific PI III 19 418; attendant phenomena of eruptions 10 243d; 10 244c; in Philippines 31 664d; recent observations 28 637d; stone-
- showers 10 245a; structure 10 251c; submarine 10 252a; tuff 10 239c; vegetation on 10 250a; vents 10 240c; 10 372a; water discharge 10 250b.
- Volcansk: see Volchansk.
- Volceii (Buccino) 15 38a.
- Volceium (Volcentium) 4 411c.
- Volchansk (Volcansk, Wolfchansk) 33 708b; 34 34 L6; 30 38d.
- Volcher Colter 8 164b.
- Volci (Vulci) 8 633 Map; 8 635b; clyx from (fig.) 19 613b; Etruscan tomb at 2 414a; vases from 19 609b; wall paintings at 17 40c.
- Volckmar 25 26d.
- Volder 7 126c.
- Voldinskaia 34 33 K3.
- Vole (Arvicola) 24 277d; 15 419b.
- Vole: in ecarté 7 620b.
- "Volenti non fit injuria" 28 156d.
- Volga, O. 9 707b.
- Volga (Rha, Wolga): river 24 273c and 33 708b; 34 33 J5; early maps PI VII 15 516; PI V. 20 776; drainage area 28 313a; course 21 74a; 5 177d; fisheries 24 289a; 21 582d; mouth 5 176d; 32 254d; plague, 1873 15 160b; in geography of Ptolemy 20 94a; railway connections 32 347b; slope 10 273b; train ferries 32 553b; PI X 32 556; volume 9 401d.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E7.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B4.
- Volga: dialect 23 661d.
- Volga (Volgo), Lake 34 34 J3; 24 279a.
- Volgaro 34 35 G8.
- Volger, Dr 8 633c.
- Volgerite 8 388d.
- Volhard 15 480a; 22 72c.
- Volhov: see Volkhof.
- Volhynia 34 28 281c and 33 708d; 34 34 F6; chronicles of 19 2103d; incorporation 19 291d; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
- Volhynskiy 24 282a.
- Volimes 34 36 C5.
- Volin: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
- Volina 34 84 D8.
- Volinia 34 96 J13.
- Volinski: Russian minister 21 29c.
- Volisso 34 38 A3; 21 466b.
- Volition 3 653c; 20 40a; 20 43a; in Cousin's philosophy 6 528a; Descartes' theories 5 146a; Malebranche's theory 5 150c; in Schleiermacher's psychology 21 412a; Schopenhauer's theory 21 451a; Spinoza's views 5 158b; in Stoic ethics 8 584b.
- Voljsk: see Voljsk.
- Volk 23 495c.
- Vökel 11 199a.
- Volkeft, Dr J. 7 456d.
- Völkermarkt 34 29 J10; 5 106b; 14 106c.
- Völkerschlacht: battle 14 431a.
- Völkerwanderung 30 743a.
- "Völkerwanderung, Die" 28 717c.
- Volkhof (Volhov) 34 34 H2; 14 199b; 17 607a; 21 73c; 21 190b.
- Volkman, von: physiologist 16 17b; monument at Halle 29 208c.
- Volkmar 5 295c; 8 542d; 10 842a.
- Volkmarisdorf 14 429b.
- Volkmarzen 34 23 K9.
- Volkonski, Prince 21 96b.
- Volkonski, Princess 33 360b.
- Volkonsky: island: see Takurua.
- Volkovisk (Volkovysk): district 11 206b.
- (Volkovysk): town 34 34 E5; 29 118d.
- Volkovo 34 34 K5.
- "Volksbuch" 24 314a.
- Volksoed 11 403d.
- Volkstied 14 679a.
- "Volksmärchen der Deutschen" 17 64b.
- Volkspartei 28 694a.
- Volkraad: in Orange Free State 31 355a; 17 814a; in Transvaal 33 427d; 32 724c; 23 518d.

Volksrust 34 57 N5.
 Volksschule 20 17b.
 "Volksstem" 31 208c.
 Volkswirtschaftsrath 33 400b.
 "Volkszeitung" 17 429b; 17 412d.
 Volland 34 105 F3.
 Volling 19 156a.
 Vollandam Lighthouse 34 21 F4.
 Vollenhove, J. 12 95d.
 Vollenhove: town 34 21 G3; 18 78b.
 Vollers 34 78 L5.
 Vollerwick Lighthouse 34 22 D8.
 Volley: in tennis 23 179d.
 Volley-firing 24 357d.
 Volling 34 25 D3.
 Vollmar, G. von 33 709a; 28 711b; 26 186b.
 Vollmerz 34 23 M10.
 Vollon: French painter 32 441d.
 Vollrathsrube 34 22 E16.
 Vollmar, G. von: see Vollmar.
 — (Wolmar), M. 4 714d; 3 623b.
 Vollmar: town, Russia: see Wolmar.
 Vollmarstein 7 565d.
 Vollmerstod 33 259b.
 Voivney: writer 24 282a; 9 672d; on Druse hospitality 7 485b; on trade winds 1 676b.
 Volney: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 Ll.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 Volnoi 34 34 E9.
 Volo (Volos): town, Greece 24 282c; 33 709c; 34 36 G2; pop. 29 91d.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 — (Volos), Gulf of (Pagasæan Gulf, Pagasæus Sinus) 34 36 G2; Pl I 11 80; 24 282d; in history 23 299c; occupied by Philip 15 139b.
 Volochisk (Woloczyska) 34 34 F7.
 "Volodyovskii": horse 29 332d.
 Vologda (Wologda): province 24 282d; 33 709c; 34 33 K3; founded 17 608a; statistics 21 69c; 32 338c.
 — (Wologda): town 24 283c and 33 709d; 34 33 G4.
 Vologeses: see Volagases.
 Vologesia 16 51b; 18 200a.
 Vologescerta 18 601d.
 Volok 34 34 H3.
 Volokhova, V. 21 93c.
 Volokolamsk (Wolokolamsk) 34 34 L3; 16 856a.
 Volonne 34 18 M8.
 "Volonté, De la" 32 236c.
 Volos: Russian god 21 88a.
 Volos: town: see Volo.
 —, Gulf of: see Volo, Gulf of.
 Volosca 13 433d.
 Voloshin 34 34 F5.
 Voloshka 34 34 M1.
 Volosnitza 18 549d.
 Volostnoy sud 21 70c.
 Volosts 21 70c.
 Volotchok 33 515d.
 Volóvec 34 28 P3.
 Volpato 7 199b; 16 824a.
 Volpedo 34 31 F5.
 Volplano 34 31 C4.
 "Volpone" 13 743a; 3 469d; Beardsley illustrates 26 184b.
 Volsci (Volscians) 24 283d; early account 13 445b; dialect 14 327b; subject to Etruscans 20 734b; surrender Ferentinum 9 85a; occupy Latium Novum 14 344d; early ravages 20 739b.
 Volscian Mountains 34 32 O11; 13 438c.
 Volstini: see Bolsena.
 Volstiniensis Lacus: see Bolsena, Lake of.
 Volsk (Wolsk, Woliski): district 21 305b.
 — (Wolsk, Woliski): town 24 283d; 34 33 J5; pop. 32 416a.
 Völsunga Saga (Völsungasaga) 7 651b; 19 265a; 12 621d; 12 626d.
 Völsungs: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.
 Volt 23 116b; 28 24b.
 Volta, A. 24 284a; 6 220a; 8 9c; contact theory 8 83c; electric pile 27 172a.
 —, Z. 14 464b.
 Volta (Amu): river 33 709d; 34 54 F8; 33 356d; 6

764d; course 10 755c; 31 237c; source 13 485a.
 Volta: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 — (Volta Mantovana): town, Italy 34 31 J4.
 Volta: dance 27 373a.
 —, in poetry 22 263a.
 Volta, Black: see Black Volta.
 Volta effect 33 295b.
 Volta Mantovana: see Volta: town, Italy.
 —, Red: see Red Volta.
 —, White: see White Volta.
 Voltage 31 891a; regulators 23 90c.
 Voltaic action 6 846b; and chemical change 26 734d.
 — arc 8 58d.
 — cell 29 143b; Raoult 32 181a.
 — circuits 8 90c.
 — (galvanic) electricity 8 9a.
 — pile 8 9a; 8 14b.
 Voltaire, F. M. A. de 24 285a; on Bossuet 4 71a; in Calas case 4 653a; on Cartesianism 7 128a; and Catherine II 21 100b; 11 122a; character 24 291c; Collé on 6 142a; and Courier 6 514d; relation with Crébillon, père 6 557b; and D'Alembert 6 776a; on "De l'Esprit" 11 642d; and De l'ille 7 49c; Denon paints 7 95a; "Dialogues sur les blés" 10 24d; and Diderot 7 194b; as dramatist 9 655c; 7 425b; on duelling 7 513b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; and the "Encyclopédie" 8 198b; 8 198d; and English historians 8 431b; Erasmus compared with 8 516a; on Ercilla y Zuniga 8 519d; on Franklin 1 721a; and Helvetius 11 642b; and C. Hénauld 11 650c; on Henry IV 9 566c; historical works 9 668a; influence on Italian drama 7 417c; exposes murder of Lally 14 226a; corresponds with Lessing 14 479b; on Montesquieu 16 785c; as novelist 9 666b; his optimism 18 687a; with Parny 18 318d; attacks physiocrats 19 361d; as poet 9 665b; portrait, by Orchardson 31 Pl facing 338; religious views 7 37a; 9 592c; 9 669c; as satirist 21 320a; statue, by Houdon 12 314b; works 24 292a; 3 655a; on Wycherley 24 705b.
 Voltaire: town 34 99 D1.
 —, Cape 34 50 D2.
 Voltaire's Parterre 26 656d.
 "Voltairemanie, La" 24 287d.
 Voltaitte 16 402b.
 Voltmeter: double 13 305b; Faraday's 8 13d; Poggen-dorff's 8 108a.
 Voltchansk 14 57c.
 Voltch'ya 18 439c.
 Volte: dance 27 375c.
 Volterra, D. da: see Ricciarelli D. da.
 Volterra (Volaterræ): town 24 293c and 33 710b; 34 31 J8; alabaster at 8 636c; added to Florence 9 335a; early history 8 636a; 24 293d; sacked by Medicis 15 785d; remains at 2 414a; salt beds 21 230b; 21 231b.
 Voltmeters 30 592a; principles of 30 593d; multicellular (fig.) 30 593d.
 Volto Santo 15 39a.
 Voltolini: physiologist 31 752d.
 Voltore, Monte: see Monte Voltore.
 Voltri 33 710b; 34 31 E6.
 Voltumna, temple of 6 634a.
 Volturara (Volturara Irpina) 34 32 R13.
 — Appia 34 32 S11.
 Volturino, Monte: see Monte Volturino.
 Volturmo (Volturnus): river 34 32 Q12; 5 79a; 9 12c; Pl V 13 447; course 13 440a; source 2 170b.
 —, battle of 28 588a; 13 490d.
 Voltzia 10 353a; 29 188a; 31 424b.
 Voltzine 16 396b.
 Volubile stem 4 95c.
 Volubilis, Pl VI 20 776; 16 834c; 33 924b.
 Volucella 12 343a; mimicry of 16 344b.
 Volume: found by integration

13 53c; relation to length and weight 24 482b; affected by magnetization 30 443a; molecular 3 41c; standards 24 485a; unit 24 473b.
 Volume: book 4 58b.
 Volume-density of electricity 8 17c.
 Volumen 4 38b; 18 144c.
 Volume-resistivity, electrical 28 4d.
 Volumetric analysis 6 786b.
 Volumina (Veturia): mother of Coriolanus 6 401d.
 Volumina: wife of Coriolanus 6 402a.
 "Völund Smed" 27 515d.
 "Völundarkvida" 7 651a; 12 621d.
 Völundr: in Scandinavian mythology 7 651a.
 Voluntarism 30 663b; 30 671a.
 Voluntary conveyances 24 641c.
 — enlistment: see Enlistment.
 — Schools: Act, 1897 28 209d; aid grant 27 661d; Bal-four supports 26 88b; contributions 27 662a; of English Church 28 194d; origin 27 656a; statistics 28 210c; 32 275d.
 — settlements 26 132c.
 Volunteer: town 34 100 A2.
 "Volunteer": horse 12 204c.
 "Volunteer": ship 24 724b.
 Volunteer Act 16 296d; provisions 24 294b; 6 517c.
 Volunteers, British 24 293d; 30 755d; City Imperial 25 645d; Colonial 2 577b; decoration 31 340b; Indian 25 654b; law relating to 6 517c; 16 296d; 30 753b; organization 25 645b; and regulars 33 747b; strength 2 577a; 8 245a.
 — foreign: Danish 2 615c; French 2 601a; 2 602c; Italian 2 612c; Prussian 2 595b; 25 660b; United States 25 639c; 25 656a.
 Voluntii 15 25c.
 Voluntown 34 68 H3.
 "Voluptate, De" 24 42b.
 "Volupté" 21 162b.
 Volusenus, F. (Voluzene) 24 296b.
 Volusia 34 71 C7.
 — County 34 81 O5; 9 340a.
 Volusianus 10 442a.
 "Voluspá" 7 650c; 12 621c; legend of Baldur in 3 275d.
 Volusus: father of Valerius Publius 24 41b.
 Voluta 10 360b.
 Volute: in architecture 2 475d; (ill) Pl XI 2 405; Pl XXIV 2 440; in joinery 4 497d.
 Volutida 16 650a.
 Voluvra 34 26 M3.
 Voluzene: see Volusenus.
 Volva 4 162a; (fig.) 9 832c.
 Volvocaceæ 25 266b.
 Volvocina 19 857d.
 Volvocinaceæ 3 693c.
 Volvocinææ 19 832b.
 Volvox 25 265c; cell aggregate in 3 691d; (fig.) 19 857a; spermatozooids of 27 339b; systematic position of 24 126a; Williamson's memoir on 33 854d.
 Volvulinidæ 22 423a.
 Volx 34 3 G7; 34 18 G11.
 Volyer (lurker) 9 254b.
 "Vom Erkennen und Empfindung der menschlichen Seele" 11 729b.
 "Vom Geist der hebräischen Poesie" 11 728a.
 Voma, Mount 34 52 B3.
 Vomo (Venaquaro) 34 32 P9; 13 439a; 25 485c.
 Vomer: bone of amphibia 1 754d; of fowl 3 706d; 3 711a; human 1 825b; of teleosts 12 689d.
 —, fossil fish 12 689d.
 Vomero 17 190d.
 — Nuovo 31 73a.
 Vomit: in paper manufacture 18 220b.
 Vomiting 31 551c; mechanism of 17 670d.
 Vomitoria 1 775c.
 Vomperjoch Peak 1 628c.
 "Von Erlesen und Fryheit der Spysen" 24 834a.
 Von Ormy 34 88 J8.
 — Schradern 34 103 K3.
 — Trener Tableland 34 50 C5.
 Vona 34 109 N4.

Vona, Cape 34 38 G2.
 — Point Lighthouse 34 38 G2.
 Vonarskard 29 388d.
 Vonca (Vungus) 34 17 K3.
 Vondel, J. van der 7 444a; 12 94b; friend of Flinker 9 324b; mystery play of 19 268a.
 Vondrove 34 56 R15.
 Vong 23 41d.
 Voni 27 330 Map; 27 331c; excavations at 27 330c.
 Vonitsa 34 36 C3.
 Vonnoh, Mrs Potter 32 483b.
 Vonones I: king of Parthia 10 446b; 18 600d.
 — II: king of Parthia 18 602a.
 Vonore 34 83 N3.
 Vonsild 34 25 F6.
 Vontay 34 76 H5.
 Voorbroek (Perizonius), J. 18 547d.
 Voorburg 34 21 D4; Spinoza at 22 402b.
 Voorhees 34 108 P7.
 Voorheesville 34 70 F6.
 Voorhelm: Dutch florist 4 245b.
 Voorhies, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H6.
 —, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 Voorhout 3 854c.
 Voorn 34 21 D5.
 — Canal 12 63d; 20 579d.
 Voorn-and-Putten 11 643c.
 Voorst 34 21 H4.
 Vooruit Co-operative Society 32 669b.
 Voorwaerts Club of Belgian Art 32 446d.
 Voorzoorg 11 252a.
 Voo-ting: see Wu-ting.
 Vop 34 34 J4; 22 183b.
 Vopadeva: Hindu grammarian 21 283b.
 Vopiscus, Flavius 3 74a; 33 262d; on Druidesses 7 477d; on Franks 9 722d.
 Vöpnafjördr: fiord 34 25 Q2.
 —, town 34 25 Q2.
 Voprianka 34 34 G7.
 Vor: Scandinavian goddess 1 211b.
 "Vor Sonnenaufgang" 27 520c; 28 721a.
 "Vor dem Sturm" 28 720c.
 Voragine, J. de 24 296d; 13 499b; compiles "Golden Legend" 8 413c; 13 761d.
 Voralpen 1 623b; 15 41a.
 Voralberg 24 297b; 33 710b; 34 27 M3; 34 28 A4; ceded to Bavaria 17 210b.
 Voras, Puerto: see Puerto Montt.
 Vora 34 29 M9.
 Vora 34 19 M6.
 Vorbasse 34 25 E5.
 Vorbehaltsgut 30 546c.
 Vordamm 34 24 G2.
 Vordate 34 48 H6.
 Vörde 34 22 J4.
 Vörden 34 22 H7.
 Vorder Rhein (Hither Rhine) 34 27 K4; 22 776c.
 — Rhein Thal 34 27 J4; 11 204d.
 — Umbhal Thörl 1 629d.
 Vordernberg 34 29 L9; 27 732c.
 Vordingborg 34 25 K6; 7 83b.
 Vorgha: statistician 29 361c.
 Vorgod 34 25 D4.
 — Aa 34 25 D4.
 Vorharz 11 507b.
 Vorhees 34 91 B5.
 Voringen: see Vehreningen.
 "Voringen": ship 28 633c.
 Vöringsfoss (Vöringfos) 34 26 E6; 17 575d.
 Vorlon, Cape 34 36 N8.
 Vorlis 34 103 C5.
 Vorkai 2 670b.
 "Vorlesungen über Mathematische Physik" 30 51a.
 "Vorlesungen über die Menschen und Tier-seele" 33 903d.
 Vorlich, Ben: see Ben Vorlich.
 Vormen 34 26 G6; 17 575d.
 Vormia: see Urumiah.
 Vorniculu 21 20a.
 Voro: race: see Koli Kambi.
 Vorobiovy Hills 16 859c; 20 35c.
 Vorobjeva 34 34 E8.
 Vorodenska 34 33 K5.
 Vorogium: see Varennes-sur-Allier.
 Vorofba: see Voroshba.
 Vorokoml 34 34 E6.
 Vorona 34 33 H5; 4 54b.
 Voronetz: see Voronezh.
 Voronezh: government, Russia 24 297d and 33 710d; 34 33 G5; 21 69c; statistics 32 338c.
 —, river, Russia 24 298a; 28 313c; 33 711a.

Voronezh (Voronej): town, Cheringof, Russia 34 34 J6.
 — (Voronej, Voronetz, Woro-netz, Woronesch): town, Voronezh, Russia 24 298b and 33 711a; 34 33 G5; 21 70b; geology 10 342b; surrender of 21 94d.
 Voronia 34 34 F2.
 Voronitz 34 34 G3.
 Voronje (Kardok) 34 33 G2.
 Voronki 34 34 J6.
 Voronkof (Voronkov) 34 34 H6.
 Voronof, Cape, Archangel, Russia 34 33 H2.
 —, Cape, Vaigach Island, Russia 34 33 Ll.
 Voronok 34 34 J1.
 Voronovo 34 34 J3.
 Vorontsova 33 711b; 34 38 L2; 17 725 (plan); 24 298b; 33 710d.
 Vorontzoff, Count 19 648d; and founding of Berdiansk 3 584d.
 —, M. 21 98d.
 Vorontzovo 34 34 J4.
 Voroshba (Vorojba) 34 34 K6.
 Voroshilovka 34 34 G7.
 Vörösmarty, M. 12 378a; aids Petöff 31 638c.
 Vörösvágás 33 711b.
 Vorotinsk (Vorotinsk) 34 34 K4.
 Vorovsk: see Verovskoe.
 Vorovskoe: see Verovskoe.
 Vorpomern 19 442b; 20 9a.
 Vorskaa: river 34 25 G2.
 —, town 34 25 G2.
 Vorschussverein 32 459c.
 Vorskfelde 34 22 H12.
 Vorskla 34 34 K6; 14 161c; 19 410b.
 Vorsa 17 501a; 31 243d.
 Vorstenlanden 29 755c.
 Vorsterman: engraver 8 442a; 21 46a; 24 64d.
 Vortius: theologian 10 769b.
 Vorsus 23 724b.
 Vortex: genus of Turbellaria 19 176c.
 —, in physics: columnar 12 450d; forced (fig.) 12 469a; free 12 468d.
 — filament 12 450a.
 — line 12 446b.
 — motion 12 450a; 3 43d; 25 105d; Descartes on 7 120a; earth's interior 10 226a; property of ether 8 572d; in fluids 19 247d.
 — ring 3 45c; 12 451a.
 — water-wheel 33 314c.
 Vorticella 19 861c; parasitism 2 69c; and low temperature 3 680b.
 Vorticellidæ 3 686d; 19 863a.
 Vorticellinæ 19 863a.
 Vorticida 19 174c.
 Vortigern: king of England 8 265a; 2 650b; 8 269b; defeated by Ambrosius 1 663a; in Arthurian romance 20 645c.
 "Vortigern" 13 273a.
 "Vorwärts" 31 202a; 32 666d; Liebknecht, editor of 30 224c; suppression of 30 564a; 17 429b.
 Vorzensensky Convent 16 856d.
 Vos, Jan 12 95c.
 —, Johannes 24 299d.
 —, M. de 20 611b.
 Vosburg 34 85 G7.
 Vose 34 73 K3.
 Voseville 34 97 M5.
 Vosges: department 24 298d and 33 711b; 34 19 N4; area 9 508b; 28 464d; coal-field 28 473d; copper mines 9 522d; forests 9 400d; pop. 9 508b.
 — (Vogesen, Vosagus, Vosgesus, Wasagus): mountains 24 298c; 34 3 H4; 34 23 P5; 34 23 Q4; 25 336b.
 —, Place des, Paris 18 275a.
 Vosghy 34 33 J3.
 Voskresensk 34 34 M4; 16 856b.
 Voskresenskoi 34 34 H2.
 Vöslau (Veslau) 34 29 N8; thermal baths at 26 28b.
 Vosmaer, C. 33 711c; 12 98c; ally of Dekker 27 399c; or "mermaid of Edam" 16 40c; contributes to "Nederlandsche Spectator" 30 277d; and Rembrandt 20 373a.
 —, zoologist 22 427a.
 Vosmaer Bay (Kendari) 5 287b; 5 280a.
 Vosnesensk 33 712b; 34 33 F6.
 Vosnitzin, General 21 97b.
 Vospitainof Dom 9 483c.
 Voss, A. 24 299d.
 —, H. 24 290d.

- Voss, I.: see Vossius, I.
 →, J. H. 24 299b; 10 541a;
 Goethe indebted to 10
 732c; Count F. Stolberg
 attacked by 22 574b.
 →, mathematician 28 660b.
 →, R. 28 721a.
 Voss: district, Norway 34 26
 E6.
 →, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 →, town, Norway: see Vosse-
 vangen.
 "Voss Gazette": see "Vos-
 sische Zeitung."
 Vossevangen (Voss) 34 26 E6;
 17 582c.
 Vossia profera 17 506b.
 "Vossische Zeitung" 31 201d;
 17 428b; Lessing contribu-
 tor 14 479b; and Schopen-
 hauher 21 454d.
 Vossius, G. J. 24 299d; 14 342c.
 →, I. 24 300a; 1 245b; 14
 532a; pensioned by Colbert
 6 123a.
 Vossowska 34 3 O3; 34 24
 L27.
 Vostitza: see Äglon.
 Vostochniy, Cape 15 547d.
 Vostok (Vostock) Island 34
 49 M6; 31 822a.
 Vostokoff: philologist 22
 149b; edits Ostromir
 Codex 21 109b.
 Vota personalia 24 301b.
 →, realia 24 301b.
 Votan: legislator 1 704a.
 Vote (Voting) 31 481d; by
 ballot: see Ballot; in cor-
 porations 6 433c; Roman
 methods 20 733b; see also
 Franchise, and Registration.
 →, of credit 9 183b.
 Votjak: language 8 700a;
 classification and distribu-
 tion 24 1b; dictionaries
 7 188d.
 →, race 24 303a; 8 698b; in-
 habit Ufa 23 717b.
 Votick: language 8 700a.
 →, race 9 219b.
 Voting machines 33 711d.
 →, trust, United States 33
 460c.
 Votive offerings 21 132c.
 →, tablet 19 607d; in Louvre
 19 610c.
 "Votivtafel" 21 397c.
 Votka 24 302d.
 Votkinsk 24 300b; 24 6a;
 pop. 33 713b; birthplace
 of Tschäikovsky 33 466d.
 Votkovskiy 33 709a.
 Vottau 34 29 M6.
 Votum consultativum 6 510d.
 →, decisivum 6 510d.
 Vouacapoua americana: see
 Bruinhart.
 Voucanovitch, R. 32 458a.
 Voucher to warrant 24 373a.
 Voué 34 19 J4.
 Vouet, S. 24 300b; 21 444a;
 cartoons for Gobelin
 tapestry 23 213a.
 Vouga 34 20 D4; 3 510a; 19
 536c; 31 851b.
 Vougeot 34 19 K6.
 Voulet: explorer 25 133b.
 Voulon 34 17 F6.
 Voulté, La: see La Voulté.
 Voulx 34 19 F4.
 Vouzle 19 886b; 21 624d.
 Vound 4 516c.
 Vourgareil: see Vurgareil.
 Vourla: see Vurla.
 Voussoir 2 475d; 4 305d; equi-
 librium of 4 300a; 4 307c.
 Vouthon, I. de 13 695c.
 Vouvé: tribe 12 829c.
 Vouvos (Coccyzus) Pl I 11 80.
 Vouvray 34 19 B6.
 Vouvy 34 27 C5.
 Vouziers 34 3 G4; 34 19 K2;
 5 385 Map; 25 611a;
 birthplace of Corvisart-
 Desmarets 6 443d; birth-
 place of Talne 33 164b.
 Voves 34 19 D4.
 Vow 24 300c; 21 133a; Ben-
 edictine 16 704a; 16 705a;
 Buddhist 4 435c; Jesuit
 13 646b; Mohammed's
 homage 16 551b; origin of
 monastic 16 701a; Nazari-
 te 23 17c.
 Vowchurch 34 12 H1.
 Vowel: conspirator 6 602d.
 Vowell 34 85 F5.
 Vowels 1 1b; 22 382c; 18
 773b; in Aramaic dialects
 2 307a; Arvan system 18
 788a; Melville Bell's sys-
 tem 22 385a; Egyptian 1
 119a; 11 796b; Hebrew 8
 134a; 3 641b; Latin 20
 667b; 20 663b; 20 664b;
 loss of 18 788c; musical
 quality of 33 707a; in song
 writing 19 273a; absence
 in Phoenician 1 609a; Pro-
 vencal peculiarities of 19
 869b; 19 868d; in Ural-
 Altaic languages 24 1d.
 Vowinckel 34 74 D4.
 Vox: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 →, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.
 "Vox Clamantis" 11 21d.
 Vox humana: organ stop 11
 483d; 17 833b.
 "Vox Stellarum" 1 591d.
 Voxna 34 26 J6.
 Voy 34 85 H2.
 Voyage 34 103 D4.
 "Voyage du Jeune Ana-
 charsis" 19 666c.
 "Voyage autour de ma
 Chambre" 9 672c; 15 307c.
 "Voyage of Columbus" 20
 621d.
 "Voyage au Congo" 7 378c.
 "Voyage of Discovery to the
 West Coast of Corea" 11
 388b.
 "Voyage of the Fox" 30 390a.
 "Voyage of Hanno" 4 762b.
 "Voyage Home" 15 45a.
 "Voyage en Icarie" 4 618c.
 "Voyage autour de mon
 jardin" 30 18a.
 "Voyage of the Jeanette" 27
 404b.
 "Voyage of Macarius to Para-
 dise" 20 636c.
 "Voyage Minéralogique et
 Géologique en Hongrie" 3
 620d.
 "Voyage autour du Monde"
 9 777b.
 "Voyage autour du Monde en
 quatre-vingts Jours" 33
 665c.
 "Voyage of Parnassus" 5 354c.
 "Voyage de Perrichon" 30
 90d.
 Voyage policy 29 527b.
 "Voyage dans la Russie
 méridionale et la Crimée"
 7 59b.
 "Voyage to Terra Australis"
 9 325c.
 "Voyage au Centre de la
 Terre" 33 665b.
 "Voyage Round the World in
 the Years 1823-1826, A New"
 14 145c.
 "Voyages" 18 5d.
 "Voyages dans les Alpes"
 2 324b.
 "Voyages à la Lune et au
 Soleil" 9 659b.
 "Voyages des Pèlerins
 Bouddhistes" 13 770d.
 Voyevli, Lake: see Voevoli,
 Lake.
 Voyislav, Stephen: see
 Stephen Voyislav.
 Voyron, General 30 417d.
 Voysey, C. E. 28 565b.
 →, J.: see Vesey, Bishop.
 Voytza (Viosa) 1 446d; 1 447a.
 "Voz de Cuba, La" 17 437b.
 "Voz do Povo, A" 31 207d.
 "Voz Femenina": periodical
 18 543c.
 Vozaipal 24 4a.
 Vozdykhateli 21 82c.
 Vozhe Lake 34 33 G3; 17
 606d; 21 73a.
 Voznesenskiy town, Kherson,
 Russia 34 34 H8; 14 62a.
 →, town, Vladimir, Russia:
 see Ivanovo.
 Voznesenskiy 21 191c.
 Voznesensk 34 34 K8.
 Voznesenskoi 34 34 K1.
 Vozogory 34 33 G3.
 Vradlevka 34 34 H8.
 Vrats 34 25 E4.
 Vranen Sound 34 26 D3.
 "Vrai Mauricien" 31 206b.
 Vralc 13 634d.
 Vrahonis 34 36 C5.
 Vrahori (Agrinion): town,
 Greece 34 36 D3.
 → (Agrinion, Agrinon, Tri-
 chonis) Lake 34 36 E3;
 Pl I 11 80; 11 82b.
 Vrana: plain: see Marathon.
 →, Lago di: see Lago di Vrana.
 Vranex, S. 24 301c.
 Vranduk 34 28 K7.
 Vranesh 34 35 B5.
 Vranitz 5 421b.
 Vranograc 34 28 H6.
 Vranja (Vranje): district 26
 91d; 26 434c.
 Vranja (Vranje) Vrania, Vran-
 ja): town 33 712c; 34 35
 D6; 25 245 Map; 21 686d.
 Vranje: see Vranja.
 Vranska Banya 33 712c.
 Vranski 19 128b.
 Vrata: see Vratza.
 Vratislav, Wenceslaus 22 152a.
 Vratislavia: see Breslau.
 Vratza: department, Bulgaria
 26 447d.
 → (Vrasta): town, Bulgaria
 33 712c; 34 35 F5; 4 516b.
 Vraz, Stanko 21 691c.
 Vrbanja: river 34 28 J7.
 Vrbas: river 34 28 J7; 34 3
 N6; 29 661b.
 Vrbovec 34 28 H6.
 Vrbovsco 34 28 G6.
 Vrchlabi: see Hohenelbe.
 Vrchlicky, Jaroslav: see
 Frida, E. B.
 Vrdnik: town, Hungary 34 28
 L6; monastery of 21 689a.
 →, Mountains 6 591c.
 Vrede: district 34 57 J4; 31
 77b.
 →, town 34 57 J4.
 Vredefort 34 57 H4.
 Vreden 34 22 H4.
 Vredenburg (Vredenberg):
 town, Cape Colony 34 57 C7.
 →, town, Dutch Guiana 34
 123 G2.
 Vreeland 33 616c.
 Vrees 34 22 G6.
 Vrees, De: Dutch navigator:
 see Vries.
 Vresen 34 25 H6.
 Vrestenitsa 34 36 D2.
 Vresthena 34 36 F6.
 Vresthenitsa: see Vrestenitsa.
 Vridanc: see Freidank.
 Vrididhi 21 271d.
 Vridlösemagle Observatory 17
 715a; 20 620b.
 Vridsloesville 19 759b.
 Vriendt, A. de 32 446c.
 →, F. de: see Floris, Frans.
 →, J. de 32 446c.
 Vries, A. de 21 566b.
 → (De Vrees), Captain M. G.
 14 160d; 29 659a.
 →, Simon de 22 401a.
 Vries: town, Netherlands 34
 21 J2.
 →, Island: see Izu-no-Oshima.
 Vriesland: province, Nether-
 lands: see Friesland.
 →, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 Vriezeveen 34 21 J4.
 Vrihaspati 12 783c.
 "Vrihat-kathā" 21 287c.
 Vrjn 34 27 K5.
 Vrishalas 12 782c.
 Vritra (Vritra): in Vedic
 mythology 9 232a; 17 153a.
 Vrjzky 34 19 K2.
 Vrkhove Pochoratz Mountain
 30 819b.
 Vrkhovna Smetna Palata 26
 449a.
 Vroi 34 25 J5.
 Vrolik: anatomist 16 762b;
 16 764c; 16 766c.
 Vroman 34 102 D3.
 Vromona 34 36 C4.
 Vrontogani 17 505b.
 Vrpolje (Vrpolje Strizivojna,
 Verpolje) 34 28 K6.
 Vrshez 26 446b.
 Vrtátko: Bohemian scholar
 22 151d.
 Vruda 34 34 G2.
 Vruilas: see Sellasia.
 Vryburg 34 57 G4; 26 187d;
 railway communications
 26 567a; 26 695c.
 Vryheid: district, Natal 34 57
 K4; 31 77b; 33 944a.
 →, town, Natal 34 57 K4.
 "Vryheid": newspaper 31
 208c.
 Vrynwy Aqueduct 33 788 Map.
 Vrysthenia: see Vresthena.
 Vseslavich, V. 21 103a.
 Vsetat-Privor 34 29 K3.
 Vsevidof 34 116 E10; 25 241a.
 Vsevolod: prince 21 89c.
 Vü (Wa) 26 474a; 30 519c.
 Vuadens 9 763d.
 Vua-Fipa 24 828a.
 Vua-Hha 24 828a.
 Vuarrens 34 27 B4.
 Vua-Rua 34 56 N13; 24 828a.
 Vua-Tuzi 24 828a.
 Vua-Vinza 24 828a.
 Vuclia 34 28 J7.
 Vuda (Yunda) 34 52 A3.
 "Vue d'Italie" 6 432a.
 Vuelapies (Volapie) 26 460b.
 Vuelta Abajo 6 681d; 27 302c;
 31 777c; cigar tobaccos of
 23 425d.
 →, Arriba 6 681d; cigar
 tobaccos of 23 425d.
 Vughs 16 445c.
 Vught 34 21 F5.
 Vui: Papuan deity 17 148c;
 spirits worshipped in New
 Hebrides 17 396a.
 Vuippens 9 764b.
 Vuira 3 668a.
 Vuissens 9 764b.
 Vuiterga 17 772c.
 Vuizta 6 755d.
 Vuk Brankovich 21 689a.
 →, Stephanovich Karajich 21
 690b; 22 152d; 32 522c;
 contributes to "Servian
 Revolution" 32 179c;
 grammar, dictionary, etc.,
 by 21 691a; influence on
 Servian literature 26 91b.
 Vuka 34 28 K6.
 Vukashin: Servian king 21
 689a.
 Vukicevich: Servian novelist
 32 522d.
 Vukovar 34 28 K6; 12 364d.
 Vulanga: see Fulanga.
 Vulcan: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 D3.
 →, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F6.
 →, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 Vulcan: fire god 24 301c; and
 the Cyclops 6 744d; see
 also Hephæstus.
 "Vulcan": ship 32 540a.
 Vulcan Hills 2 488b.
 →, Island 34 48 H2.
 →, Pass 34 28 P6; 5 127a.
 →, Rock 34 57 A7.
 Vulcan Shipbuilding Com-
 pany 27 500c; 32 856c.
 Vulcanal 20 815b.
 Vulcanalia 9 115b.
 Vulcanello 14 682d.
 Vulcani, Isola: see Isola Vul-
 cano.
 Vulcaniæ Insulæ: see Æoliæ
 Insulæ.
 Vulcanism: in geology 28
 645b; 10 258d; 24 502c.
 Vulcanist school 10 258d.
 Vulcanite 12 842c; use in den-
 tistry 7 99c; 27 418c.
 Vulcanizer 12 841d; use in
 dentistry 7 100a.
 Vulcani Lighthouse 34 30 H9.
 →, Strait of 34 32 M12.
 Vulcatus Gallicanus: Roman
 author 3 74a.
 Vulci: see Volci.
 Vulfilia: see Ufilas.
 Vulgaia 34 36 E2.
 Vulgar Era: see Christian Era.
 →, establishment: tidal term
 23 369c.
 →, fractions 2 529c; 23 8d.
 "Vulgari Eloquio, De" 19
 261a; 5 786b.
 Vulgate 3 647b; apocrypha
 13 631b; 15 131b; 25
 486d; authenticity of 3
 648c; Clementine edition
 3 541c; Council of Trent
 adopts 23 546a; relation
 to Greek 8 517c; language
 of 14 339a; St Jerome's
 share in 13 631b; Sixtine
 edition 8 541c; Wickliffe's
 translation 8 411a.
 Vulgates 2 215c.
 Vulgrin, Bishop 15 497b.
 Vulkan Gebirge 34 28 O6.
 Vulkan Shipbuilding Works:
 see Vulcan Shipbuilding
 Company.
 Vulned 11 698c.
 Vulpes: see Fox.
 →, bengalensis: see Indian
 Fox.
 →, lagopus: see Arctic Fox.
 Vulpia 11 55d.
 Vulpine phalanger (Phalanger
 vulpecula) 18 728c.
 →, series 15 438d.
 Vulpinit 16 400b.
 Vulpius, Christiane 10 731a.
 →, chemist 17 792c.
 →, dramatist 10 541b.
 Vulpms 34 29 C9.
 Vulsiniensis: see Bolsena,
 Lake.
 Vulso, Cn. Manlius: see Man-
 lius Vulso, Cn.
 →, L. Manlius: see Manlius
 Vulso, L.
 Vulteus, J. 22 809c.
 Vultur et Antinous: constella-
 tion: see Eagle and Anti-
 nous.
 →, monachus: see Vulture,
 Cinereous.
 Vulture: town 34 110 C5.
 Vulture (Vulturidæ): bird 24
 301d; aborted vomer in 3
 714a; distribution 26
 257b; in Egypt 7 712c; in
 Indian region 3 738d;
 indirect desmognathism in
 3 712a; olfactory organs
 22 166c; in Palaearctic
 Region 3 755b; described
 in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 →, American (Cathartidæ) 24
 302a; in Guatemala 11
 240a; vocal organs 18 28b.
 →, bearded: see Bearded Vul-
 ture.
 →, Californian (Cathartes,
 Pseudogryphus californianus)
 4 703d; distribution
 3 752c; 24 302a.
 →, Cinereous (Vultur mona-
 chus) 24 301d; 24 302c.
 Vulture Mountains 34 110 C5.
 →, Station 34 110 C5.
 Vulturidæ: see Vulture.
 Vulturinæ 24 302b.
 Vulturum 4 753a.
 Vulturunus: see Volturino.
 →, Mount 12 160a.
 Vuma Island 34 56 R11.
 Vuna: see Taviuni.
 Vunda: see Vuda.
 Vung Han 34 43 H5.
 Vungo 34 56 K12.
 Vungus: see Vonq.
 Vunta-Kutchin 12 827c.
 Vuohi Järvi 34 34 F1.
 Vuoksen 24 209b.
 Vuor Ourla 12 361c.
 Vurgareil 34 36 D2.
 Vurjeevandas Madhowdas:
 philanthropist 33 712d.
 Vurla (Vourla) 34 38 B3; site
 of Clazomenæ 5 818c.
 Vurlo, Cape 34 36 L7.
 Vurmele 34 57 K1.
 Vusoolieh 7 114c.
 Vussin: supposed son of Egin-
 hard 7 698b.
 Vust 34 25 E2.
 Vusynskoe 34 34 J8.
 Vutas 34 36 H3.
 Vuttamaria 20 302b.
 Vuvo: river: see Cocytus.
 Vuzan: Turkish emir 8 146a.
 Vuzi (Neda): river 34 36 E6;
 18 735a.
 →, town 34 36 F2.
 Vuzna 34 34 F5.
 Vyakarana 21 274d.
 Vyasa: Hindu sage 5 599a; 21
 290b; author of "Mahāb-
 hārata" 21 281a; author
 of Vedānta Sūtras 24 117c.
 Vyatichees (Vyaticus): tribe
 17 826b; 23 605b.
 Vyatka: district 24 303b.
 → (Viatica): government 24
 302d and 33 713a; 34
 33 K4; Russian annexation
 21 91b; area and pop. 21
 69d; 32 338c; Bashkirs in
 3 411c; river Kama 24
 279c; mineral production
 33 609d.
 → (Viatica): river 34 33 K4;
 14 20b; area of basin 8
 686a; 28 313b; commerce
 on 24 302d.
 → (Viatica): town 24 303b
 and 33 713c; 34 33 J4;
 21 89c; 21 91b; matting in-
 dustry 15 635a; Novgorod
 colony 17 608a.
 "Vyavahara Mayukha" 29
 278b.
 Vyazma: river 22 183b.
 →, town 24 303c; 22 183c;
 pop. 32 662d.
 Vyazniki 24 271c; 33 705a.
 Vyborgskaya Storona 21 192a.
 Vychevichi 34 34 G6.
 Vyenets 22 77b.
 Vyernyi (Verni, Vernoye, Al-
 mati) 24 303c and 33
 713c; 34 37 K4; 23 634d;
 pop. 21 641c; 32 514d.
 "Vyestnik Evropi" 18 543d.
 Vyetche 17 607b.
 Vyg Lake 17 764c.
 Vyga (Wyg) 34 33 F3.
 Vygton 21 84a.
 Vygozerskoi 34 33 G3.
 Vyiskii Iron-works 17 500c.
 Vyksa 14 143c.
 Vylla (Vilia) 34 36 H4.
 Vym 34 33 K3.
 Vyngaard-Ceanzius, O. van 7
 45d.
 Vyoshenskaya: see Veshen-
 skaia.
 Vypin Harbour 14 135b.
 Vyrnwy: river 34 11 F3; 14
 714c; 21 847c; 25 508a.
 → (Llanwddyn), Lake: re-
 servoir 33 713d; 34 11
 E3; 33 788 Map; Pl I 33
 783; construction of 33
 783b; 33 786c; (fig.) 24
 407d; Liverpool water sup-
 ply 33 788 Map; 28 198c;
 30 303c.
 →, Valley Pl I 33 783.
 Vys 34 34 H7.
 Vyse, Colonel 2 387b.
 Vysehrad (Wyscherad) 22
 151b; 19 657c; 21 151b.
 Vyshnevolskaya (Vyshne-
 volotsk) Sistema: canal
 system, Russia 33 713d;
 21 73c; 21 116d; naviga-
 tion 23 672c; 24 279a.
 Vyshniy Volotchok: see Vishni
 Volochok.
 Vyskov: see Wischau.
 Vysokaya 26 272b; 33 609b.
 Vysoke: see Hochstadt.
 Vysoké Myto: see Hohen-
 mauth.
 Vysokoi 34 34 L4.
 Vytchegda 21 73c; 24 282d.
 Vytegra: river 34 34 L1; 17
 764c.
 →, town 34 33 G3; 17 764d.
 Vytina 34 36 F5.
 Vytinskii 34 34 J5.
 Vzeluk, Lake 34 34 J3.

W

- W: letter of alphabet **24**
304a; in abbreviations **1**
29a.
- W. S. (William Stafford) **19**
356d.
- Wa: town, Gold Coast **34** 54
F8.
- , town, Eritrea, Africa **28**
277d; **29** 645b.
- , tribes: see Wü.
- Wa: Siamese measure **24**
490d; **33** 813d.
- Wa Non, Mong **34** 43 F6.
- Wa Samson: see Sampson:
river.
- Wa-addah Island **34** 111 A1.
- Waadt: see Vaud.
- Waag: province **1** 64b.
- (Vág): river **34** 28 J3; **34**
3 04; **26** 603a; length **28**
313c.
- Bistritz **34** 28 K2.
- Waage: chemist **26** 738a.
- Waagen: art critic **24** 62c;
on Rubens **21** 42d; **21** 44a.
- Waag-Neustadt (Vag-Ujhely)
34 28 J3.
- Waisama **4** 573b.
- Waal, De: publicist **30** 490c.
- Waal: river **34** 21 G5; **12**
63b; breadth and depth
29 298a.
- , town, Germany **34** 23 R12.
- , De: town, Netherlands:
see De Waal.
- WaaIs, G. **5** 814c.
- , van der: on critical tem-
perature **8** 732b; on
molecular volume **3** 41d.
- Waalwijk **34** 21 E5.
- Waambati **34** 56 R10.
- Waard-Gronden **34** 21 F2.
- Waas, Mount **34** 113 N4.
- Wab **34** 39 L4.
- Wabano, Lake **34** 98 D2.
- Wabash: river, Ind., U.S. **34**
92 F3; **30** 114d.
- , river, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **33** 714a;
34 92 E3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
H3.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 90 A3.
- Wabash College **27** 264c.
- Wabash County, Ill., U.S. **34**
94 K9.
- County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92
E3.
- and Erie Canal **5** 783b; **8**
727b.
- Railway **30** 784b.
- Wabash Railway Company
v. Illinois **30** 164b.
- Wabash, South: see South
Wabash.
- Wabasha **34** 98 E5.
- County **34** 105 F3.
- Wabashene: see Waubau-
shene.
- Wabasso **34** 98 B5.
- Wabaunsee **34** 105 F2.
- County **34** 105 F3.
- Wabbaseka **34** 86 J6.
- Wa-Bemba: tribe **17** 319b.
- Wabern, Gross: see Gross
Wabern.
- Wabernthwaite **34** 7 A2.
- Wabigoon **34** 61 H5.
- Wabik **34** 95 F5.
- Wa-Bisa (Wa-Biza): tribe **17**
319b; country of: see Bisa;
language **24** 828a.
- Wabiscaw: river **34** 60 H2.
- Wabonit: tribe **34** 56 R11; **27**
611c.
- Wabra, Ain: see Ain Wabra.
- Wabrl, Bir: see Bir Wabrl.
- Wa-Buma **24** 828a; **17** 319a.
- Wabuska **34** 113 C3.
- Wacapou (Epi de Bié, Andira
Aubletii) **11** 254b.
- Waccamaw: river **34** 79 K4;
22 287b.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K5.
- Waccassassee Bay **34** 81 L4.
- Wacooe: tribe **12** 827a.
- Wace, H. **33** 714d; and Sir W.
Smith **32** 661d.
- , R. **24** 304c; **11** 35a; **11**
683d; metrical romances **8**
407c; translates "Historia
Britonum" **20** 644a.
- Wach: see Vakh.
- Wachapreague **34** 76 M5.
- Wachenheim **34** 23 O7.
- Waches: tribe **12** 826d.
- Wachsenburg Castle **29** 11c.
- Wachsmuth: critic **22** 556c.
- Wachstein **21** 349c.
- "Wacht am Rhein, Die" **27**
266a.
- Wachtebeke **34** 21 C6.
- "Wächter, Der" **2** 622c.
- Wachsett, Mount **34** 67 G3;
height **23** 792d; public
reservations **30** 571c.
- Wachwitz **27** 534 Map.
- Wackenroder, W. H. **10** 542c;
23 381b.
- Wacker: explorer **20** 175a.
- Wacker: town **34** 93 E1.
- Waclaw: prayer-book of **19**
299d.
- Waco: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
A4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
E4.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 C10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 G4.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
G3.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 C2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. **24** 364d
and **33** 714b; **34** 88 K6;
pop. **23** 205b.
- Waco: tribe **12** 834d.
- Waconia **34** 98 D5.
- Wacoochee **34** 84 G5.
- Wacousta **34** 96 M12.
- Wad: river-bed: see Wady.
- Wad: town **34** 40 M7; **26**
101 Map; **30** 8b.
- Wad: name for plumbago **19**
231a.
- , variety of psilomelane **16**
388c.
- Wad Bishara: Dervish chief
27 717c.
- Wad, El: see El Wad.
- Medani **25** 133d.
- Wad en Nejumi: Dervish
chief **27** 714d.
- Tur el Guri: Abyssinian
chief **25** 18c.
- Wada Daihachi: archer **29**
706d.
- Wadaa **34** 39 J8.
- Wadai: explorer **25** 131b.
- Wadai: state **33** 714b; **34** 55
L7; **22** 279d; **33** 37b;
Arabs found **25** 140c; area
25 162d; France acquires
25 150c.
- Wadai: tribes **17** 319a; **31**
115b.
- Wada-l-hajarah **11** 229a.
- Wadan: town, Sahara **34** 54
D5.
- , town, S. of 278 S. lat., Tri-
poli **34** 55 L4.
- (Waddan): town, N. of 29°
S. lat., Tripoli **34** 55 L3.
- Wadanga **34** 55 L6.
- Waday (Dar Saley) **1** 271d.
- Wadborough **34** 11 J5.
- Wadd **24** 741a.
- Wadda **34** 56 L9.
- Waddakarre **34** 42 E14.
- Waddams Grove **34** 93 F1.
- Waddan: see Wadan.
- Waddell: engineer **26** 373a.
- , Messrs: contractors **23**
623d.
- Wadden: see Watten.
- Waddesdon **34** 9 D2; Queen
Victoria visits **33** 682b.
- Waddesdon bequest **31** 36d.
- Wadding, Luke **24** 304d; **7**
546a; controversy with
Episcopus **8** 493c.
- Waddington: ethnologist **17**
317b.
- , Miss: marries Bunsen **4**
522b.
- , S. **22** 262c.
- Waddington, S. P. **31** 45b.
- , W. H. **33** 714c; French
Premier **28** 484c; policy
in Tunis **28** 325b.
- Waddington: town, Cal., U.S.
34 114 A2.
- , town, Lincs, England **34**
8 D2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M2.
- , town, Yorks, England **34**
7 C4.
- Waddington case **6** 412c.
- Waddingworth **34** 8 E2.
- Waddinxveen **12** 91a.
- Waddle **34** 74 G5.
- Waddle's ventilating fan (ill)
6 71b.
- Waddy **34** 82 F4.
- Wade, E. **22** 832c.
- , G. E. **32** 478d.
- , Major **22** 597a.
- , Marshal **5** 427a.
- , Saxon giant **24** 749b.
- , Sir T. F. **33** 715b; **29**
228b; **27** 31d; concludes
Chefoo convention **30**
268d; Chinese library of
30 214a.
- , supporter of Monmouth
16 756d.
- Wade: town, Cal., U.S. **34**
115 G7.
- , town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L3.
- , town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G7.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34**
106 K7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
G3.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 G9.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M4.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K5.
- Park **34** 91 H8.
- Wadebridge **34** 13 B3; pop.
27 251b.
- Wade-Davis manifesto **28**
586b.
- Wadee: see Wady.
- Wadela **1** 67c.
- Wadelal **34** 56 O10; **27** 204b;
31 245d.
- Wadena: town, Ia., U.S. **34**
101 K2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B3.
- , town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
B3.
- County **34** 98 B3.
- Wadenhoe **34** 8 D4.
- Waden-Nar **27** 392d.
- Wadenswil (Wadenschwell,
Wadenschwyl) **34** 27 H3.
- Waders (Ciconiformes): birds
26 257a.
- Wades: town, O., U.S. **34** 91
D9.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 E6.
- Lake **34** 107 E5.
- Mill **34** 82 H4.
- Station **34** 88 J10.
- Wadesboro **34** 78 J5.
- Wadespark **34** 80 D10.
- Wadestown **34** 77 F1.
- Wadesville: town, Ind., U.S.
34 92 A8.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G2.
- Wadewille **34** 83 F3.
- Wadge's Bank **34** 42 F16.
- Wadgo: see Wago.
- Wadham, Dorothy **18** 97d.
- , Nicholas **18** 97d.
- Wadham College, Oxford **8**
343b; buildings **18** 97d.
- Wadhams Mills **34** 70 Q3.
- Wadhurst **34** 9 H4.
- Wadhurst clay **10** 357c.
- Wadhurst Station **34** 9 G4.
- Wadhwan (Wadwan) **33** 715d;
34 41 C8.
- Wadi: town **34** 42 F11.
- Wadi: see Wady.
- Wadi 9 86b.
- Wadi 'l-Korá: oasis **16** 552b;
Mohammed captures **16**
558a.
- Wading River **34** 72 F7; West
Branch of **34** 72 F7.
- River: town **34** 69 R10.
- Wading swallows **26** 257c.
- Wadito **34** 55 O9.
- Wadiugue **34** 54 F7.
- Wadjole-Galla: tribe **10** 38c.
- Wadjorese settlements **9**
337b.
- Wadley **34** 80 G6.
- Wadlington **34** 7 J5.
- Wadlington **34** 72 B1.
- Wadman, J. A. **22** 757c.
- , Widow: in "Tristram
Shandy" **22** 542d.
- Wadnagar **34** 41 D8.
- Wadnaminga Spring **34** 51
D4.
- Wad-Nun: town: see Nun.
- Wadowice **34** 28 L2.
- Wadset **20** 373a.
- Wadsety Bridge **34** 7 F5.
- Wadstena: see Vadstena.
- Wadsworth: geologist **21** 190a.
- , J. **11** 497c.
- , Z. **14** 860a.
- Wadsworth: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 D5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 K1.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
P10.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G5.
- , town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113
C3.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G2.
- , Fort: see Fort Wadsworth.
- Wadwan: see Wadhwan.
- Wadworth **34** 7 G5.
- Wady (Wad, Wade, Wadi):
river-bed **9** 128b.
- el Abid **34** 54 E2.
- Abu Harraz **34** 55 M7.
- Abu Said **34** 39 C7.
- Agus **34** 54 G6.
- el Ahjár **10** 28b.
- el Ahmar **34** 38 K5.
- el Ahsa **18** 175a.
- , Ain-el: see Ain-el-Wady.
- el Akib **34** 39 E7.
- Alga **34** 55 K3.
- Ali **34** 39 H1.
- el Arab **34** 39 C7.
- el Araba **34** 39 F2.
- Arabeh Pl VI **7** 700.
- Ararrar **34** 54 G6.
- el Arish **34** 55 P3.
- Ary **34** 39 E7.
- el Ashr **34** 39 H7.
- Assaka (Wady Nun) **34** 54
D3; **16** 832c.
- Asum **34** 55 M7.
- el Atchan **34** 54 F4.
- Awi **34** 55 L6.
- el 'Ayún **10** 28b.
- el Bagger **34** 55 P8.
- Bel **9** 128b; **33** 452a.
- Berda **21** 52c.
- Bet **34** 54 E2.
- Bét Hanina **18** 172c.
- Bey **34** 55 K3.
- Billia **34** 55 N6.
- Boro **34** 55 M6.
- el Butm **34** 39 D7.
- Cheliff (Sheliff) **34** 54 G1;
1 253b; **25** 315c; plain **1**
563b.
- Dahr **21** 254a.
- Dawasir (Dauasir) **34** 39
J6; **2** 240a; **2** 254c.
- el Dér **22** 89b.
- Dera'a: see Wady Kerak.
- ed Derajeh: see Wady el-
Merabba.
- Dhulail **34** 39 D7.
- Djerir **34** 39 H4.
- Djizir **34** 39 G4.
- Dra (Draa) **34** 54 D3; **1**
253c; **3** 28c; **25** 772c.
- Dugla **34** 55 S5.
- el Ehreir **34** 39 D6.
- Epukiro (Otyimbinde) **34**
57 D1; **11** 731d.
- Ermek (e' Rumma, Rum-
mah) **34** 39 J3; **25** 513d.
- Ertim **34** 55 K3.
- Esghir **34** 55 K3.
- Ezziye **18** 171c.
- Faat **34** 55 K3.
- Farah (Kerawa) **34** 39 C8;
18 172c.
- el Fareg **33** 452b.
- Farigh **34** 55 E5.
- Faruk **34** 39 L4.
- Fatime **34** 39 G6; **15** 669d.
- Fejjás **18** 171d.
- Feyran **2** 236b.
- Fidár **14** 393b.
- Wady Galgabba **34** 55 P5.
- Gharbi **33** 452d; **9** 128c.
- el Gharra **34** 38 J6.
- Ghazza: see Wady Ghuz-
zeh.
- Ghumar **34** 38 G6.
- Ghuweir **27** 392d.
- Ghuzzeh (Ghazza) **34** 39
B10; **18** 172d.
- Haeran **34** 55 K3.
- Haggi **34** 55 T5.
- Hajar **34** 54 F6.
- Halfa **34** 55 O5; **17** 507d;
17 611b; administrative
district **37** 38a; fortified
camp at **27** 714d; tem-
perature **27** 689a; temple
of Ammon **1** 740d.
- "Wady Halfa Gazette" **31**
173b.
- Wady el Hamam **18** 171d.
- Hamata **34** 55 T5.
- el Hamdh **34** 39 G4.
- el Harir **14** 394b.
- el Harram **34** 39 D6.
- Harrawa **34** 55 L3.
- Hasan **34** 39 K9.
- Hassane **34** 55 S5.
- Hauran **34** 39 H1.
- Heidan **34** 39 D9.
- el Hessi **34** 39 C10.
- el Hesý **34** 39 B9; **18**
172d.
- Hethrup **34** 39 K9.
- Hindaj **34** 39 C6.
- Hubeishiye **18** 171c.
- el Humth **25** 513d.
- Idam **15** 818a.
- Igharhar (Irharhar,
Rharis) **34** 54 H4; **1** 250a;
21 150c.
- In Afahlehle **34** 54 J4.
- In Arlat **34** 54 G4.
- Insokki **34** 54 G3.
- Intaysh **13** 118a.
- Irharhar: see Wady Ighar-
ghar.
- Isawan **34** 54 H4.
- Jahret **34** 54 G4.
- Jalud: see Jalud.
- Jedi **34** 54 H2.
- el Jeib **27** 392d.
- Jemal Island **34** 55 P4.
- Jendeli **34** 55 T5.
- Jiafra **34** 55 T4.
- el Józ **14** 393b.
- el Jua: see El Jua.
- el Jubar **9** 126d.
- el Kab **34** 55 O6.
- el Kadi **34** 39 C4.
- Kanat **15** 817d; **16** 552b.
- el Karn: see Wady el
Kurn.
- el Kasab **34** 38 K5.
- el Kebrl, Spain: see
Guadalquivir.
- el Kebrl (Rummel River),
Algeria **34** 54 H1; **1** 563b;
27 212d.
- el Kefrein **34** 39 C8.
- el Kelt **34** 39 C8; **18**
172d.
- Kenatsa **16** 832d.
- Kerak (Dera'a) **34** 39 D10;
27 392d.
- Kerawa: see Wady Farah.
- el Khalil (Hebron River)
18 172d.
- Khalzun **18** 171d.
- Kharid **34** 39 J8.
- al Kharrub **16** 831a.
- Khashab: see Wady
Shab.
- Kirbe **34** 39 L9.
- Kinawat **34** 39 E6.
- el Kurn (Karn) **34** 39 B6;
14 394c; **18** 171c.
- Lajal **33** 452d.
- Leimún **15** 669d.
- Liwa **34** 39 E5.
- Magarah **5** 582c; **23** 670b.
- Maifa **34** 39 L6.
- Malk **34** 55 L6.
- Marr **15** 669c.
- Masilah **34** 39 L8.
- el Massa **34** 54 D3.
- el Melek (Wady Rummani)
10 28a; **18** 171d.
- Melk **31** 244c.

- Wady el Merabba (Wady ed Derajeh) 27 392d; 18 172d.
 — Merkala 34 54 D3.
 — Mia 34 54 G3.
 — Moghara 27 688c.
 — Mojib (River of Gad) 34 39 D9; 27 392d.
 — Mokatteb 22 89a.
 — Msab 34 54 H2.
 — Mughanich 34 39 D5.
 — el Muhawwat 34 39 C10; 27 392d.
 — Murdo 34 55 M6.
 — Músa 18 705c; 31 639a.
 — Mya 21 150c.
 — Nakhla 15 669d.
 — Na'mán 15 669d.
 — en Nar 34 39 B9; 18 172d; 27 392d.
 — Natron: see Natron Lakes.
 — Nedjran 34 39 J7.
 — Nessa 34 54 H2.
 — Nina 34 55 K3.
 — Nogal 34 55 T8; 1 271a.
 — Nosob 34 57 E3.
 — al Núba 17 610c.
 — Nun: see Wady Assaka.
 — en-Nusur 14 393c.
 — Rabáby Pl X 13 642; 13 636d; 29 71b.
 — Ramleh 34 55 T5.
 — Rir 21 150d.
 — Rubudiye 18 171d.
 — Rudid 34 54 G5.
 — e' Rumma: see Wady Ermek.
 — Rummani: see Wady el Melek.
 — Sa 34 54 F2.
 — Sani 34 39 B10.
 — Sardud 34 39 J9.
 — Saret 34 54 G3.
 — Saura 34 54 F4; 1 250b.
 — es Seba 34 39 B10; 18 172d.
 — al Seba'iyeh 22 89c.
 — es Sebu: see Sebu.
 — Seggur 34 54 G2.
 — Segrir 34 54 H2.
 — Seihan 2 239a.
 — Seiyal (Seyal) 34 39 C9; 18 172d; 27 392d.
 — Semsem (Zemzem) 34 55 K3; 33 452a.
 — Seyal: see Wady Sirhan.
 — Seyal: see Wady Sirhan.
 — Shaib (Khashab) 34 39 C8; 18 171d.
 — Shair 18 172b.
 — Sham 34 39 G6.
 — Sharer (Sharef) 34 54 F2.
 — Shati 34 55 K4; 9 128c.
 — Shegga 34 55 L3.
 — el Shelkh 15 493c.
 — Shekkele 34 55 N7.
 — Sher 25 514d.
 — esh Sheriah (Bashkah) 34 39 B9.
 — Sherkiya (e-Sherki) 9 128c; 33 452d.
 — Shibika 34 54 D3.
 — Shibwan 34 39 J8.
 — Sidreh 23 670b.
 — Siklab 34 39 C7.
 — Sirhan (Wady Seshan) 34 39 F2; 25 513d.
 — Sirr 34 39 F4.
 — Sis 34 54 E2.
 — Sitti Maryam 29 741b.
 — Sofejin 34 55 K3; 33 452a.
 — es Suboo'a 7 779d.
 — Sukereir: see Nahr Sukereir.
 — Sunot 34 55 M7.
 — Surar 18 172c; estates of Sultan in 31 449d.
 — Sus 34 54 D3.
 — Suweed 34 39 J5.
 — Tafasasset 34 54 H6.
 — et Tafleh 27 392d.
 — Taghit 34 54 G5.
 — Tagine 34 54 G2.
 — Takhamalt (Takhamelt) 34 54 J4.
 — Talid 34 39 D6.
 — Tamet 9 128b.
 — Taraba 34 39 J6.
 — Tararart (Tirehart) 34 54 G4.
 — Tarat 34 54 J4.
 — Targelat (Uani, Kseia) 33 452a.
 — Tassarret 34 54 G4.
 — Tasut 34 54 H5.
 — et Teim 14 394c.
 — Teljiet 34 54 H4.
 — Teih (Telig) 34 54 F5.
 — Tellabit 34 54 G5.
 — Tensifi 34 54 D2; 1 253c; 16 891c.
 — Terrgurt 33 452a; prehistoric monuments 33 453a.
 — Tessaut 34 54 E3; 16 832c.
 — Thaika 31 329d.
 — Tim 34 55 S5.
 — Timtarin 34 54 F6.
 — et Tin 34 39 B8.
 — Tin Tarabin 34 54 H5.
 — Tolemsi 34 54 F6.
 — Wady el Trebek 34 39 G4.
 — Tumilat 34 55 T4; 27 686b; ancient land of Rameses 20 265d.
 — Uani: see Wady Targelat.
 — Um-el-Khell 9 128b.
 — Um-er-Rebia 34 54 E2; 1 253c; 25 772c.
 — Unayyid 13 118a.
 — Urtas (Artas) 18 173c.
 — el Werd 18 172c.
 — Yafúfa 14 394b.
 — Zemzem: see Wady Semsem.
 — Zerka: see Jabbok.
 — Zerka Maain (Callirrhoe) 34 39 D9; 18 173c; 27 392d.
 — Zuzana 34 54 F3.
 — Wadyi 29 210d.
 — Wael, C. de 24 61b.
 — L. de 24 61b.
 — Waelas (Cumbrians) 21 479c.
 — Waelder 34 88 K8.
 — Waen Afon 34 12 G2.
 — Waen-fawr 34 11 C2.
 — Wáer 3 628d.
 — Waerdan 1 648c.
 — Waerghem 34 21 C7.
 — Waerschoot 34 21 C6.
 — Waes, Pays de (Waesland) 1 412c; 21 187c; 28 414c.
 — Waesdonk 2 144 Map.
 — Waesmunster 34 21 D6.
 — Wafer: stationery 24 305b.
 — Wafer-breads 14 131b.
 — Wa-Fipa 17 319b.
 — Wafra 34 39 K3.
 — Wáfersunda 3 614b.
 — Wag Water: river 34 118 E2.
 — Waga: see Vaga.
 — Wagadugu 34 54 F7.
 — Wagamatcook 5 40c.
 — Waganda (Baganda): tribe 17 318d; 23 718a; 23 859c; 24 827c; 33 541b; Christians 33 542d; classes 23 718a; lineage 17 316d.
 — Wagar 34 84 A8.
 — Wagemann: theologian 13 651b.
 — Wagemans: painter 32 447c.
 — Wagemulla 33 822d.
 — Wagedrússel 34 28 M3.
 — Wagener, G. 29 728b.
 — H. 28 708a.
 — Wagener: town 34 79 F4.
 — Wagenfeld 34 22 G8.
 — Wageningen 34 21 G5.
 — Wager, Sir C. 24 170a.
 — Wager: river 34 59 N3; 19 318b.
 — town 34 86 D2.
 — Wager: bet 24 305a; 6 324a; see also Betting, and Gaming.
 — of battle: see Trial by battle.
 — of law 24 305a; 18 548b.
 — Wager (Honour) policies 29 527a.
 — Wages 24 306b and 33 716a; effect of almsgiving on 26 685c; arbitration 14 173d; arrestment of 14 173a; in Australia 25 804b; in Austria 33 727b; Bagehot on 19 398a; in Belgium 33 726b; Cairnes on 4 644b; 19 381c; causes determining 24 307c; changes, 1881-1900 22 690d; combinations to affect 23 499c; 6 181d; effect of corn laws 6 409d; definition 30 99c; in Denmark 33 729a; in France 33 724a; in Germany 33 725d; in Greece 33 728b; grouping of 33 717d; in Holland 33 728c; in Italy 33 727d; Lassalle on 14 321d; legislation 14 171b; 24 312d; Leslie on 19 398a; Marx on 30 565d; J. S. Mill on 19 379a; New York State 31 214d; in Norway 33 729b; purchasing power of 33 719d; Ricardo on 19 375b; 19 379a; Robertson on 20 616d; in Russia 33 728c; in Scotland 14 169a; Senior on 19 377a; Adam Smith on 19 367a; socialist views on 22 218c; in Spain 33 728d; state regulation of 24 311a; early statutes affecting 6 181d; 14 166d; 14 168a; 24 311a; of superintendence 19 397c; sweating system 33 112c; in Sweden 33 729a; in Switzerland 33 728b; taxation of 23 89a; technical education 23 106b; trade unions and 33 405d; 33 409b; Truck Act 14 172b; 18 440d; 39 98a; 30 98d; trusts 33 464a; in United Kingdom 2 574d; 33 716a; 27 640c; 32 689d; in United States 30 106c; 33 721a; and values 24 49b; von Thünen on 19 388b; of women 33 869a.
 — Wages fund 19 377b; 24 307d; Cairnes on 19 381d.
 — "Wages Question, The" 33 731c.
 — Waggá Waggá 33 729d; 34 51 G5; in Tichborne case 33 328d.
 — Waggaman 34 87 J7.
 — Lake 34 78 N6.
 — Waggis: see Weggis.
 — Waggon: agricultural 1 323b; ambulance 1 668b; ammunition 2 662d; railway 20 247a; 20 248b; siege 2 664a.
 — gold-beater's instrument 10 753c.
 — Waggon-celling 2 475d.
 — Waggoner: town 34 94 F7.
 — Waggoner (Auriga): constellation 2 816c.
 — "Waggoner, The" 24 676a.
 — Waggoner Station 34 88 J4.
 — Waggon-vault 2 430a.
 — Wagharsag: see Valarsaces.
 — Wagháusel 34 23 O7.
 — Waghenaer, L. J. 15 520d.
 — Waghorn, Lieut. 17 417c; statue of 26 705c; Pl II 32 474.
 — Waginger See 34 23 R16.
 — Wa-Giriama 27 611c.
 — Wagler, J. 18 14b; 18 20d; on reptiles 20 436b.
 — Wagner, Adolf 19 392c; 32 666c.
 — Andreas 18 30a; on archaeopteryx 3 728c; 18 34a; on Nitzsch's pterylographie 18 27b; on progress of zoology 18 11c.
 — Cosima 24 316b.
 — H. 28 620c; Andes explorations 7 644d; geographical calculations 28 621c; statistics of continents 28 622c.
 — J. G. 19 73b; his piano action (fig.) 19 73b.
 — Johanna 24 314b.
 — Robert 26 590b.
 — Rudolph: physiologist 24 313a; 18 21a; on grebes and divers 7 292b; metaphysics of 30 647b; nerve researches of 1 860d; on ovary 20 413d; on spermatozoa 20 411b; tactile corpuscles 19 27c; 23 479d.
 — Rudolph von: his oil refining process 17 743b.
 — Wilhelm Richard 24 313c; 17 99d; affinity of music to poetry 19 260d; influence on Bizet 26 268b; Brahms's admiration for 26 338d; on development of music 9 213d; influence on drama 28 718c; 17 87a; friendship with Ludwig II 30 378a; relations with Liszt 30 299a; and Meyerbeer 16 222d; 16 223a; Sullivan's attitude towards 33 56c; music for Weber's funeral 24 316d.
 — Wagner: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L4.
 — Fort: see Fort Wagner.
 — Mount 34 108 J7.
 — Wagner theatre: at Bayreuth 26 173b.
 — Wagner-Feunel tachometer 33 146c.
 — Wagnerite: mineral 16 407d.
 — Wagners 34 113 C6.
 — Wago (Wadgo) 5 288b.
 — Wago: see Urogo.
 — Wagon 34 83 K4.
 — Wagon Hill, battle of 33 440d.
 — Wagon Wheel Gap Station 34 109 E7; 6 162d.
 — Wagoner: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E9.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
 — Wagona: town and light-house 34 51 H6.
 — Wagonnound 34 110 I2.
 — Wagram (Deutsch-Wagram): town, Austria 34 3 N4.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 M5.
 — battle of 24 221 Map; 17 214d; Dessaix at 7 132c; effect of 9 610b; losses 3 134a; massed artillery at 2 669a; Gérard at 10 440a; Macdonald's attack 15 135d; Schönbrunn treaty 9 692b.
 — Wagram Sattel 1 629a.
 — Waglia 15 31c; 21 415b.
 — Waghsham Gobaze: Abyssinian chief 1 67a.
 — Wagtail (Wagster, Wagstyr, Wagtale, Motacilla) 3 730c; 24 316d; distribution of 3 760c; fostering cuckoos 6 686d; migration 3 768b.
 — Wagutki 34 48 G6.
 — Waggwangwara (Magwangwara, Wayoya): tribe 34 56 Q13.
 — Wa-gwa-ri 29 715d.
 — Waha: town, Belgium 34 21 F8.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C3.
 — Wahab: explorer 25 708b.
 — Muhammad ben 7 484b.
 — Wahaba: see Wahabu.
 — Wahabis (Wahabites, Wahhidayah, Wahabees, Wahhábées, Wahhabis): tribe 34 39 J5; 17 773d; in Arabia 2 249d; 2 260b; 23 648b; capital 2 254b; 7 113a; horses of 2 241a; in India 11 549d; 18 409a; Mehemet Ali's expedition against 7 764a; reaction against pilgrimages 19 93b; sack shrine at Meshed-Ali 16 47a.
 — Wahabu (Wahaba) 34 54 F8.
 — Wa-Hadimu Bantus 24 768b.
 — Wahai 34 48 G5; 25 351a.
 — Wahalak 34 85 G5.
 — Wahasa (Wakasa, Jakushiu) 34 46 G8; 13 569d; iron industry 13 573b.
 — Wahballath (Athenodorus): prince 18 202a; 14 293a; 2 365c; 2 832c.
 — Wahbay Lake 34 100 G1.
 — Wahcoonda 20 364b.
 — Wahdettieh 7 114c.
 — Wáh-ed-Dákhileh 7 784b.
 — Wahehe: see Uhehe: tribe.
 — Wah-el-Kharjeh Oasis: see Kharga, Oasis of.
 — Waher (Guader), R. de 17 537b; 22 622c.
 — Wahguyah 34 51 G6.
 — Wahhábees (Wahhabis): see Wahabis.
 — Wahhabus: see Abd-al-Wahhab.
 — Wahhidayah: see Wahabis.
 — Wahiao 1 263d.
 — Wahiawa Harbor 34 47 F1.
 — Wáhid: Slav leader 22 315a.
 — Wahidi: writer 17 514d.
 — Wahidi: tribe 34 39 L9.
 — Wahie Point 34 47 L3.
 — Wahir 34 40 M7.
 — Wa-Hiyao 24 328a.
 — Wahjamega 34 96 P11.
 — Wahkiakum 34 111 B3.
 — Wahl, Von: surgeon 22 689b.
 — Wahl Heide 26 227 Map.
 — Wahlberg: painter 32 455d.
 — Wahlkammer 3 452b.
 — Wahlmänner 3 452b.
 — Wahlstadt, Prince of: see Blücher.
 — Wahlstatt 34 24 K23; battle of 14 569c; 16 741c.
 — "Wahlverwandschaften, Die" 10 540a; 10 734a.
 — Wahlzimmer, Frankfurt 9 705d.
 — Wahn 34 23 L5.
 — Wahnapieta River 34 61 E1; 31 330d.
 — Wahnapietaeping (Wahnapietae) Lake 34 61 E1.
 — Wahneta 34 81 N6.
 — Wahnfried 24 316d.
 — Wahoo: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 R2.
 — Creek 34 102 H2.
 — Wahpeton 34 99 H3.
 — Wahpisen Mountains 34 60 H2.
 — Wahrenbrück 34 22 J17.
 — Wáhring 34 29 C6; 33 691 Map; 33 690b.
 — Wahroonga 33 134d.
 — Wahsatch: town 34 113 L1.
 — (Wasatch) County 34 113 M2; 24 20c.
 — Mountains 1 678a; 24 19c; 25 360a; geology 10 372a; height 23 796d.
 — Wahshí Báfikí: poet 18 659c.
 — Wáhtenbergs Bay 22 408 Map.
 — Wahu-el-Kebir 34 55 L4.
 — Wahu-el-Namus (Wau-el-Namus) 34 55 L4.
 — Wahuma: tribe 23 859c; occupations 25 139d; 27 611c.
 — Wal: town 34 42 D11; 21 317c.
 — Wái: tribe 13 822b.
 — (Ai) Island 34 48 A3; 26 107d.
 — Wai Apoe 4 573a.
 — Apu: see East Cape, New Zealand.
 — Nibe 26 484a.
 — Shan (Yü Shan) Lake 5 631d.
 — Waia 34 52 A3.
 — Waiahole 34 47 K2.
 — Waiaikane 34 47 L3.
 — Waiaokoa 34 47 M4.
 — Waialde Bay 34 47 K3.
 — Waialeale 34 47 G1; 11 532c.
 — Waialua: district, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
 — town, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
 — Waianae: district, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
 — town, Hawaii 34 47 J2.
 — Waiaapu: bishopric 8 492d; 17 175b.
 — Waiaupu: river 34 52 H3.
 — Waiau: river, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
 — town, Hawaii 34 47 L7.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52 E7.
 — Waiau-ua: river: see Dillon River.
 — Waiawa 34 47 L7.
 — Waiblingen 34 23 P9; 34 3 J4; supposed origin of Ghibellines 11 244d; 13 472d.
 — Waibstadt 34 23 O8.
 — Wai-chau (Wei-chau, Kwei-chau) Island 34 45 B12.
 — Waichou 17 469d.
 — Waidbruck 34 29 D10.
 — Waidhofen-an-der-Thaya 34 29 L6.
 — Waidhofen-an-der-Ybbs 34 29 K3.
 — Waidmarkt, Cologne 6 151b.
 — Waidring 34 29 F8.
 — Pass 1 629a.
 — Waidsboro 34 76 D7.
 — Waiehu 34 47 M3.
 — Waiffer, Duke 9 531d.
 — Waigal (Waigalis) 13 922a.
 — Waigamme Island: see Misol Island.
 — Waigat Strait, Greenland Pl II 19 315; 19 328c.
 — Strait, Russia: see Yugor Strait.
 — Waigatz Island: see Vaigach Island.
 — Waigu Island (Waigau, Waigoe, Vaigou) 34 48 H5; 33 256b; 17 390a.
 — Waiguis 30 5a.
 — Waiehe 34 47 M3.
 — Waiheki Island 34 52 F3.
 — Waiohu: river: see Thames: river, New Zealand.
 — Waihu: see Easter Island.
 — Waika 34 47 N5.
 — Waikala: see Waipahi.
 — Waikapu 34 47 M3.
 — Waikara Moana 34 52 F4.
 — Waikari 34 52 D7.
 — Waikato: river 34 52 E3; 3 67c; 17 467a; 31 224b.
 — Waikawa 34 52 C10.
 — Waikel 34 92 F3.
 — Waikiki 34 47 P10.
 — Waikiwi 34 48 F6.
 — Waikua 12 828b.
 — Waikolo, Lake 34 48 G5.
 — Waikomiti 34 52 F9.
 — Waikonaiti (Waikouaiti): see Hawkesbury.
 — Waialilala (Waialilala) 34 52 C3.
 — Wallea 9 155 Map.
 — Wallees: glass painter 29 10b.
 — Wallees: town 34 78 G4.
 — Walleesboro 34 92 E6.
 — Wailing Place, Jerusalem Pl X 13 642.
 — Wailly, De: palaeontologist 18 155a.
 — Wailua 34 47 N4.
 — River 34 47 G1.
 — Wailuku: district, Hawaii 34 47 M3.
 — town, Hawaii 34 47 M3; 11 532b.
 — Waima incident 33 445b.
 — Waimakariri 5 31a.
 — Waimanalo Anchorage 34 47 K2.
 — Waimanu 34 47 O5.
 — Waimate 34 52 C8.
 — Waimea: district, Hawaii 34 47 F1.
 — town, Hawaii 34 47 N5.
 — town, Kauai, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 F1; 3 49d; 11 532c.
 — Bay 34 47 J2.
 — Wain 34 23 Q10.
 — "Wain v. Walters" 29 147a.
 XXXV.—127

- Wainad (Wynaad) 17 508; 30 478d; coffee cultivation 12 750b; gold washing 12 765c.
- Wainamoinen: hero in "Kalewala" 9 220b.
- Wainwright, T. G. ("Mr Bonmot," "Herr Vinkbooms," "James Weathercock") 24 317b.
- Wainfleet All Saints 34 8 F2; church at 14 656c.
- Sand 34 8 F2.
- Wainganga 34 42 G9; 3 627b; 5 390c; affluents of 21 665c.
- Wainapu 34 48 F6.
- Waini (Gulama): river 34 122 F2; 11 250c; 29 153d.
- Wainiha 34 47 F1.
- Wainright 34 80 G10.
- Wainscott: town 34 69 S10.
- Wainsright Island 34 74 F1.
- Wainuomata 24 493c.
- Wainunu 9 156b.
- Wainville 34 77 E4.
- Wainwright, E.: cricketer 27 278d.
- Wainwright: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H7.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
- Inlet 34 116 J1.
- Waiohinu 34 47 O7.
- Waipa (Peaceful Water): river, New Zealand 3 67c; 17 467a.
- , town: see Waipu.
- Waipahi (Waikaha, Switzers) 34 52 C9.
- Waipapa (Otara) Lighthouse 34 52 C9.
- Waipata 34 52 D7.
- Waipawa 34 52 G5.
- Waipio: peninsula, Hawaii 34 47 L8.
- , town, Hawaii 34 47 O5.
- , town, Oahu, Hawaiian Islands 34 47 J2.
- Waipu (Waipa) 34 52 E2.
- Waipukurau 34 52 G5.
- Wairagarh 5 390d.
- Wairarapa, Lake 34 52 F6.
- Wairau: river 34 52 E6.
- Wairewa 34 52 D8.
- Wairikaroi 34 49 K9.
- Wairoa: river, Auckland, New Zealand 34 52 E2; 17 467a.
- , river, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
- (Clyde): town, New Zealand 34 52 G4.
- Mountains 34 52 G4.
- Wairoa Channel 34 52 F10.
- Wais: see Weiss.
- Waischenfeld 34 23 N13.
- Waiska 34 95 M2.
- Bay 34 95 M5.
- Waist: of boat 21 890d.
- , nautical term 21 605c.
- Wait: town 34 91 E7.
- Waitaha 34 52 C7.
- Waitahuna: see Havelock.
- Waitangi (Waitaki): river, New Zealand 34 52 C8; 5 31a.
- , town, Chatham Island 5 44d.
- (Waitaki): town, New Zealand 34 52 D8; treaty of 17 471c.
- Waitapu 34 52 D5.
- Waitara 34 52 E4.
- Waitara war 25 767b.
- Waite, D. H. 27 144b.
- Waite: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H5.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D11.
- Creek 34 50 E4.
- Park 34 98 C4.
- Waitemata: river 34 52 F8.
- Harbour 34 52 F8; 3 68a.
- Waitea Siding 34 85 F1.
- Waiteville 34 77 F6.
- Waith 24 688a.
- Waitemata 34 82 C5.
- Waiohoro 34 52 F5.
- Waits: river 34 66 F6.
- Bay 34 118 D10.
- Junction 34 81 N5.
- Lake 34 111 H1.
- River: town 34 66 F6.
- Waitsburg 34 111 G3.
- Waitsfield 34 66 C9.
- Waite, G. 24 317c; 10 544d.
- , T. 1 88c; 16 516c.
- Waizen (Vazc) 34 28 L4; 24 31c; 12 366a; battle of 12 372c.
- Waizua nitida 12 717a.
- Walved: term in outlawry 18 75d.
- Walver clause: in marine insurance 29 529d.
- Walves and strays 5 787a.
- Walwode: among gipsies 10 613b; in Herzegovina 11 775c; in Wallachia 11 124c.
- Waja 34 54 G9.
- Wa-Jagga (Jaggas, Chaggas) 34 56 Q11; 14 74a; 17 319b; 30 45b.
- Wajda 16 834b.
- Wajid 'Ali, King 11 848d; 18 73d; deposition of 12 809c.
- Wajima 34 46 H5.
- Wak, El: see El Wak.
- Waka: deity 10 38c.
- Wakaholo 4 573a.
- Wakamatsu 34 46 J5; 13 584b.
- Wa-Kamba 17 319b; 27 611c; language 24 828a.
- Wakan 25 379a.
- Wakara 34 54 F8.
- Wakarusa: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
- Wakasa: province: see Wahasa.
- Bay 34 46 G6.
- Wakashan: see Wakesha.
- Wakashan 25 374a.
- Wakaitipu, Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467b.
- Wa-Kavirondo 34 56 P11; 33 541b; 31 115c; dialect 26 144c.
- Wakaya 34 52 B3.
- Wakayama: division, Japan 34 46 F1; 13 570b.
- , town, Japan 34 46 G6; 29 671c.
- Wakda 34 54 F3.
- Wake, Capt. 5 50b.
- , W. 5 30d; 16 514d; correspondence with Courayer 6 514b; correspondence with Duppin 7 549a.
- Wake: nautical term 21 605c; 21 825a.
- Wake County 34 78 M3; 20 261d.
- Forest 34 78 N3.
- Island 34 49 H3.
- Wake knot 11 709d.
- Wake robin: see Cuckoo-pint.
- "Wake Robin": by J. Burroughs 33 598d.
- Wakeeney 34 105 C2.
- Wakefield, E. G. 24 318d; colonization scheme 3 114a; 8 176b; 11 818c; 33 685b; edits "Wealth of Nations" 19 370d.
- , explorer 1 248a.
- , G. 24 319d.
- , Priscilla 8 256b; 21 327d; 24 318d.
- Wakefield: river 34 51 C5.
- , town, England 24 318a and 33 729d; 34 7 F4; battle of 8 327d; 11 661d; 15 536d; miracle plays at 7 414d; pop. 1901 33 917b; See of 28 194b; 28 212d; water supply 9 170c.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 G5.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 33 729d; 34 67 K2; 26 318 Map.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 B5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N3.
- , town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K8.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 C7.
- , town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
- , East: see East Wakefield.
- , North: see North Wakefield.
- , Port: see Port Wakefield.
- Station 34 76 J7.
- Wakefield system: of colonization: see Wakefield, E. G.
- Wakefulness: see Insomnia.
- Wakelaywa 34 43 B1.
- Wakelwa 34 96 K14.
- Wakeman, Sir G. 17 697d.
- , J. 10 690d.
- Wakeman: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
- Wakanaam 11 250a.
- Wakenda 34 103 F6.
- Wakenitz 15 31d.
- Wakerewe 34 56 P11.
- Wakering, Great: see Great Wakering.
- , Little: see Little Wakering.
- Wakerley 34 8 D4.
- Wakesha (Wakasha) 34 39 J7.
- Wakf 7 113a; 16 591d; 21 247a.
- Wakhān: district 3 223b; 25 118b; boundary line 18 104a; language 23 639b; Lockhart's mission to 25 708a; pop. 18 104b.
- Wakhān: river 31 453a.
- Wakhan Mountains 23 513b; 26 619d.
- Valley: see Sarhad Valley.
- Wakhia, Lower: see Lower Wakhia.
- , Upper: see Upper Wakhia.
- Wakhjir Pass 29 275a; 31 453c.
- Wakhoucht, Czarevitch 10 431d.
- Wakhoucht: river: see Wakhsh.
- Wakhtang: chieftain 23 385d.
- Wakiakung 12 826c.
- Wakidi (Al-Wakidi) 23 2c.
- W'akik 15 817d.
- Wakikuyu 27 611c; 31 115a.
- Wakil clan 16 43c.
- Wakilabad: see Vekilabad.
- Wakilindini 16 697d.
- Wakita 34 106 F1.
- Wakke 31 627a.
- Wakkerstroom (Wesselstroom): district, Transvaal 34 57 K4; 23 518c; 31 77b; coal deposits 23 518a.
- (Wesselstroom): town 34 57 K4.
- Wakley, T. 33 856b.
- Wakoli 34 56 P10.
- Wakolo 26 484a.
- Wakonda 34 100 G3.
- Wa-Konjo 31 115c.
- Wakool: river 34 51 E5.
- Wakool County 34 51 E5.
- Wakore: town, Sahara 34 54 D6.
- Wakore: people: see Mandingo: tribe.
- Waksh (Vaksh, Wakhoucht): town 3 223d.
- , river (Vaksh, Surkab, Surkhāb, Wakhoucht) 34 40 N2; 1 121d; 11 839a; 12 3a; 14 4b; 18 103a; 26 287a; 30 1a; 30 16b; 31 389c.
- Wakshān 34 40 P2.
- Wakuch Lake 34 59 R5.
- Wakula: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L5.
- County 34 81 H2; 9 340a.
- Wakuya 34 46 K4.
- Wakwaf (Kwaf): tribe 34 56 P11; 27 611c; 25 141a; 1 263c.
- Wakwak 26 138c.
- Wala 34 42 D9.
- Walachi: gipsies 10 612a.
- Wallachia: see Wallachia.
- , Old: see Stara Vlaska.
- Walachian Vespers 21 17b.
- Walachians: see Vlachs.
- Walad, Mikael Ras 25 17b.
- Walafrid Strabo (Strabus) 24 320c; 10 687a.
- Wala-jah: see Mohammed Ali: Nawab of Arcot.
- Walamir: uncle of Theodoric 23 256c.
- Walama 25 11d; 25 14a.
- Walanda: see Balanda.
- Walanna: river 26 627a.
- Walapai: tribe 29 468a.
- Walaric: see Welshry.
- Walas: tribe 14 15b.
- Walata (Biru) 34 54 E6; 17 695d.
- Walbergs Island 22 408 Map.
- Walberswick 34 8 L5.
- Walbert: founder of Oldenburg 17 758d.
- Walberton 34 9 E5.
- Walbridge: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
- Walbrodt: chess player 26 759d.
- Walbrook: stream, mediæval London 14 818b; 14 841b; 14 845c; 16 279d.
- , suburb, Baltimore, Md., U.S. 26 99a.
- Walbuntrie 34 51 G5.
- Walburg 34 88 K7.
- Walburga, St: see Walpurgis.
- Walch, Carl F. 24 321c.
- , Christian W. F. 24 321b.
- , Jacob: see Barbari, J. de.
- , Johann E. I. 24 321a.
- , Johann G. 24 321a; on St Augustine 3 75d.
- Walchea 34 51 J3.
- Walchen See 34 23 R13.
- Walcher: bishop of Durham 8 292c; 17 571b.
- Walcheren: island 34 21 C5; 24 321c; 24 771d; British expedition 14 854d; 18 453c; 33 744c.
- Canal 29 298c.
- Walchia 10 352a; 31 420d; 31 421d.
- Walchner: mineralogist 6 347b.
- Walchow 16 428b.
- Walchowite 16 428d.
- Walchvogel: see Dodo: bird.
- Walchwil (Walchwyl) 34 27 H3.
- Walckenaer Bay: see Walckenaer Bay.
- Walckenaer: biographer 21 707d.
- Walckenaera acuminata 21 291b.
- diceros 2 298a.
- Walcker: organ builder 17 834a.
- Walcot: town, near Grantham, Lincs, England 34 8 D3.
- , town, near Tattershall, Lincs, England 34 8 E2.
- , town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C6.
- Park 34 11 F4.
- Walcott: ornithologist 18 9d.
- Walcott: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L2.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
- (Wolcott): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
- , Fort: see Fort Walcott.
- Bay, Port: see Port Walcott Bay.
- Walcott 34 21 D8; battle 9 579c.
- Walez: see Deutschrone.
- Wald: town, Austria 34 29 E9.
- , town, Germany 34 23 K5.
- , town, Switzerland 34 27 J3.
- "Wald, Der" 31 45b.
- Waldaschach 34 23 M10.
- Waldau 34 24 C32; 3 600d.
- Waldbach 17 704b.
- Waldböckelheim 34 23 N6.
- Waldbreitbach 34 23 L6.
- Waldröhl 34 23 L6.
- Waldeboef, Mary 15 454a.
- Waldeck, Count: bishop of Münster 1 787a.
- , Prince G. F. 12 81c; 15 86d.
- Waldeck: principality, Germany: see Waldeck-Pyrmont.
- , town, Canada 34 60 K4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D3.
- Waldeck-Pyrmont, Princess H. F. A. of (Duchess of Albany) 25 251a.
- Waldeck-Pyrmont: principality 24 321c and 33 730a; 34 23 K8; administration 28 693a; Luxembourg defeats, 1690 9 579d; mineral waters 16 434b; political representation 10 464b; pop. 1871-1900 10 455b; 28 679c.
- Waldeck-Rousseau, P. M. E. 33 730a; policy 30 630d; president of Council 28 490a; 30 364d; 31 473b.
- Waldeg 34 29 M8; 14 679a.
- Waldegrave, Countess 24 334c.
- , Lady L. 32 509c.
- , W.: see Radstock, Baron.
- Waldek's Plant 11 204c.
- Waldemar (Valdemar) I: king of Denmark 1 57a; 7 89d; 11 408c; capture of Rügen 21 57b.
- (Valdemar) II: king of Denmark 7 89d; 7 84d; invades Estonia 8 562d; conquers Lübeck, 1201 15 32b; 14 347c.
- (Valdemar) III: king of Denmark 7 89d; 8 562d; invades Gothland 33 861b; wars with the Hansa 11 450c.
- (Folkungar): king of Sweden 22 745c.
- , margrave of Brandenburg 20 3a; 11 210b.
- , prince of Denmark 26 456a; 27 53c; 28 675a.
- , prince of Lippe 28 693a.
- Waldemar: town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.
- Walden, T.: on doctrine of Eucharist 8 411a; on Wycliff's theology 24 711d.
- Walden: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F1.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O8.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F5.
- "Walden" 23 313c.
- Walden Island 19 319a.
- , North: see North Walden.
- Pond 34 67 J3.
- Walden Ridge 34 83 L4; geological formation 23 177b.
- , South: see South Walden.
- Station, East: see East Walden Station.
- Waldenburg: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
- , town, Saxony, Germany 34 23 L16.
- , town, Silesia, Prussia 24 322b; 34 24 L23; 34 3 N3; coal mining 22 53a; 10 453c.
- , town, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
- , town, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 O10.
- Waldenses (Waldensians, Vaudois, Waldenses, Valenses) 24 322c and 33 730d; 4 743a; canon 5 14c; early history 16 709d; 17 132b; and the Reformation 20 321d; exile 2 620a; Innocent VIII's crusade against 13 85b; massacre 16 339d; 24 325a; Missions Aid Fund 16 515c; modern history 13 459b; 24 702b; practices and beliefs 24 323d; 24 324d; Presbyterianism of 19 697d.
- "Waldenses" 27 432d.
- Walderskopf 20 20c.
- Walderse, Count von 27 39a; 28 717a.
- Waldershare Park 34 9 K4.
- Walderton 34 9 D5.
- Waldschbach 34 23 O6.
- "Waldfried" 28 717d.
- Waldgebirge 3 116a; 5 127a.
- Waldheim, F. de 18 13a.
- Waldheim: town 34 23 K17; serpentine quarries 21 653b.
- Waldheimia (Magellania) 4 194c; 26 331c; (Ill) 4 188d; labial appendages (fig.) 4 191c; longitudinal section 4 191d; muscular system 4 192c.
- Waldhornthörl Pass 1 630b.
- Waldia: see Valdia.
- Waldie: chemist 1 789d.
- Waldingfield, Great: see Great Waldingfield.
- Waldekappel 34 23 K10.
- Waldkirch 34 23 Q6.
- Waldkirchen 34 23 P18.
- Walldan 34 28 P6.
- "Walmdädchen, Das" 24 467d.
- Waldmann, H. 24 831b; 22 788d.
- Waldmünchen 34 23 O16.
- Waldo (Valdez, Valdo), P. 16 709d; 24 323c.
- Waldo: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
- , town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 L3.
- , town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 J3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L7.
- County 34 65 E7.
- Junction 34 104 C7.
- Lake 34 112 C3.
- Waldboro 34 65 E7.
- Waldon 34 106 G4.
- Waldorf 34 75 J5.
- Waldowshof 34 24 G22.
- Waldrort 34 112 A2.
- Waldrada: mistress of Lothaire of Lorraine 17 483c.
- Waldraster-spitz 1 629c.
- Waldrup 34 88 H6.
- Waldrun: island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
- , town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
- , town, England 34 9 G5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B1.
- Waldsassen 34 23 N15.
- Waldee 34 23 R10.
- Waldeemüller, M. (Hylacomulus) 10 182a.
- Waldshut: district 34 23 R7.
- , town 34 23 R7; 34 3 H5; 22 786c.
- Waldstatt 34 27 K2.
- Waldstein, A. E. von: see Wallenstein, A. E. von.
- , Count 3 505b; 5 172a; 27 554a.
- , Prof. 32 333c.

- Waldstein Palace: see Wallenstein Palace.
- Waldteufel, Emile: musician 27 375c.
- Waldviertel 26 28a.
- Waldwick: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F9.
- Waldwiese 34 23 O3.
- Waldwiese 19 104a.
- Wale: river 34 56 P12.
- Walea Island, Great: see Great Walea Island.
- Walee: Arabian title 2 249b.
- Walega (Wa-Legga) 17 319b; territory 25 11d.
- Walegutzul: see Valigotsulov.
- Walek 34 56 R10.
- Walemintona Pl III 8 291.
- Wa-Lenga: tribe 31 115c.
- Walensee: see Wallensee.
- Waleran, Count 11 656b.
- Wales, J. A. 26 589d.
- , Prince of: title 8 311d; 19 739a; Glendower last native holder 10 678a; as steward of Scotland 19 662d; 22 458d.
- , Augusta, Princess-dowager of, 1751 20 340d.
- Wales: principality 34 3 C2; large scale maps of 34 12; 34 11; Pl VI 20 776; Pl II 8 271; 8 215a; 8 263a; agriculture 25 183a; 25 185a; 25 197d; ancient Britain 4 353b; area 23 727c; Arthurian legends 20 645b; 2 649d; bards 3 370c; Birmingham water supply 26 260a; cattle 1 389b; 5 245c; 25 191c; Pl VI 25 189; coal fields G 49d; coal strikes 33 21c; counties 8 220d; Cromwell subdued revolt 6 600b; customs 9 22a; 9 826b; David patron saint 6 842a; disestablishment proposed 28 192c; 28 298b; education statistics 28 209c; Edward I conquers 8 311d; 7 682d; Egbert conquers, 828 7 695d; 8 283b; Elsteddfod 7 791a; emigration to U.S. 30 744b; ethnic traditions 5 300d; fire-clay 9 238c; 9 239b; geology 10 310a; 10 343a; 28 198b; and Henry II 8 309b; Henry VIII's incorporation of 8 337d; heraldic arms 11 689c; 11 702a; heroic myths 17 158b; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210b; Irish occupation 5 301a; 13 247a; iron-works 33 554a; language: see Welsh Language; law code, ancient 21 216d; law of succession 19 734a; lead output 33 554b; literature, ancient 5 314b; local government 28 205b; Methodism in 16 193a; 31 906d; mineral produce 33 553b; local debt, 1899 32 674c; newspapers 17 422b; Norman conquest 8 304c; Norman settlement 17 551a; orchard area 28 529b; poetry 8 408a; pop. 5 337a; 23 727b; sheep 25 194b; Pl XVII 25 200; tribes, ancient 5 300d; university 28 211d; 28 201d; 33 603a; university colleges 23 856a; 33 604a; volcanic action 10 332b; William II's invasion 24 577c.
- , town, England 34 7 G5.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
- , town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q12.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D10.
- , Center 34 71 E6.
- , North: see North Wales.
- , South: see South Wales.
- , Station 34 61 L2.
- "Wales, Worthinesses of" 5 767c.
- Walesby: town, Lines, England 34 7 K5.
- , town, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
- Waleska 34 80 B3.
- Walewski, Count 3 530c; Orsini plot 28 229b; at Paris Congress 5 275d.
- Walferdin thermometer 23 291a.
- Walfish (Walvisch, Walvisch, Walwich) Bay, S.W. Africa 34 57 B2; lighthouse, *ibid.*; 5 43b; 11 732a; 32 736a; British possession 25 145d; 26 563d.
- , Bay, Japan 34 46 M2.
- Walford, C.: on annuities 2 79c; loss of property by fire 9 235a.
- , Mrs L. B. 28 262c.
- Walford: town, England 34 12 J2.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 C1.
- Walfrunahampton: see Wolverhampton.
- Walgett: see Wallgett.
- Walghvogel: see Dodo: bird.
- Walgrave 34 8 C4.
- Walhalla: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2; 22 288d.
- , town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
- Walhalla, of Munich 2 413d.
- , of Ratisbon 20 291d.
- , (Valhalla, Hall of the Slain): in mythology 10 474c.
- Walham Green 34 10 K7.
- , Little: see Little Walham.
- Walhonding 34 90 F4.
- , Creek 34 90 F4.
- Wali, Kaleb: see Kaleb Wali.
- Wali M'amat: Persian prince 18 646c.
- Walia: Visigoth chief 22 308a.
- Walia: town, Fr. W. Africa 34 54 C8.
- Wali-ahd 18 626c.
- Walid I: caliph 16 573a; 16 577b; 16 834d; invasion of Sind 25 516d; rebuilds mosque at Damascus 15 818d; 16 865a; Spanish expedition 22 309c.
- , II: caliph 16 576b.
- , Abu'l: see Jonah, Rabbi.
- , b'Otba: 16 567c.
- , Sultan: see Bahaud-in-Ahmed.
- Walidieh (Waidiya, Al-Ghait), Morocco 34 54 D2; 16 831c.
- Wali-Khan: Khojah leader 14 8d.
- Walingeford: see Wallingford.
- Waliya 34 55 P7.
- Waljeers 34 51 F4.
- Walk (Valk): district, Russia 14 724c.
- , town, Russia 34 34 E3; 30 304d.
- "Walk through Westminster Abbey" 1 149a.
- Walkait: see Walkait.
- Walkden 34 7 C5.
- Walkee 34 80 F7.
- Walkait (Walkait) 1 67a; 9 1b.
- Walkelin (Walkelyn): bishop of Winchester 24 596c; 2 426a.
- Walkenaer Bay 34 48 J5; 17 386d.
- Walkenshaw, Miss 5 427c.
- Walker: family of: cricket records 27 278d.
- , A. G. 32 477c.
- , Sir Andrew 14 715a; 30 301d.
- , Australian explorer 3 106b.
- , Campbell 9 401c.
- , of Exeter 11 341b.
- , F. 24 326a; 31 856c; method of illustration 29 409b.
- , General F. A. 33 731b; 19 399d; biographer of Hancock 29 220b; on California 4 696c; U.S. census 26 635c; on wages of superintendence 19 397c.
- , G. 5 601d.
- , H. 32 459a.
- , Captain J. B. 4 650a.
- , J. G. 27 278d.
- , General J. T. 33 322b.
- , James: bishop 8 200d.
- , James, of Sunderland 11 466c.
- , John 15 625b.
- , Major: on Indian infanticide 13 3c.
- , Miss, of Coates and Drumsheugh 7 667c.
- , O. 3 53b.
- , Professor: on methods of Mill and Cairnes 19 380d; on Adam Smith 19 369c; on wages question 24 306c.
- , R. 21 444a.
- , R. B. N.: in French Congo 28 517d; on Gaboon River 10 3b; on Ogowai River 1 247d.
- Walker, Colonel, R.E. 7 599c; 10 163b.
- , R. J. 23 768d.
- , Sears Cook 24 326c; 23 395c.
- , T.: cricketer 6 579a.
- , T.: journalist 31 184d.
- , T. A.: contractor, Manchester Ship Canal 30 515a; contractor, Severn tunnel 23 623c.
- , General W.: capture of Granada 11 36c; expedition in Mexico 30 732b; expedition to Nicaragua 17 479d.
- , W. S. 19 652a.
- Walker River 34 113 D4; 17 367c.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C1.
- , town, England 24 326a; 34 6 H4; 17 567b; pop. 31 259b.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
- , town, Kendall co., Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
- , town, Macon co., Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D9.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
- , Art Gallery 30 301d.
- , Bay, Bermudas 34 117 P3.
- , Bay, Bonin Islands 26 299b.
- , Bay, Cape Colony: see Walker's Bay.
- , Cape 34 59 K2.
- , Cay 34 117 G1.
- , County, Aia., U.S. 34 84 C3.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A2; 10 436a.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
- , Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.
- , Creek, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
- , Ford 34 76 E5.
- , Lake 34 113 D4.
- , Mountains 34 76 A6.
- , Point 34 57 F8.
- , Pond 34 67 F4.
- , Quay 24 326a.
- , Springs 34 84 B7.
- , Station: town, Alaska 34 116 N4.
- , Station: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C8.
- , Valley 34 69 O8.
- , West, River: see West Walker River.
- Walkerburn 34 15 L4; 18 452b.
- Walkeringham 34 7 H5.
- Walkerite 16 420d.
- Walkers 34 9 F2.
- Walkers: town 34 90 J3.
- , Basin 34 115 G7.
- , Bay (Walker Bay) 34 57 D8.
- , Bend 34 85 B4.
- , Bridge 34 85 D8.
- , Cutting 34 62 K6.
- Walker's earth: see Fuller's earth.
- Walker's harpoon log 14 770d; 14 771d; Neptune (Ill) 30 325d; rocket 30 32c.
- Walkers'Hoek 34 57 N7.
- , Lake 34 86 N3.
- Walkers Pond 34 66 K7.
- Walkersville 34 75 H2.
- Walkerton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 D3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5.
- Walkertown: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
- Walkerville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 C5; 27 431a.
- Walkeshwar 34 42 M12.
- Walki: see Vaiki.
- Walkill river 30 741d.
- Walking, act of 1 841d.
- "Walking to the Mail" 33 248d.
- Walking Polyglot: sobriquet 1 283d.
- Walking-leaf fern (Scolopendrium rhizophyllum) 9 103c.
- Walking-stick insect: see Spectre insect.
- Walkington 34 7 J4.
- Walkinshaw 20 395d.
- Walkley, A. B.: dramatic critic 31 175b.
- Walkley: district 32 533a.
- Walkringen 34 27 E4.
- "Walks of a Vienna Poet" 10 546a; 25 784a.
- "Walküre, Die" 24 314c.
- Wall, Dr.: on cholera mortality 27 49d; on electrification of amber 8 4b; founds Worcester porcelain works 19 642a; 24 667d.
- , Spanish minister 9 83a.
- , T. S.: on Casarius australis 8 172c.
- Wall: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 F3.
- , (Etocetum): town, Staffs, England 22 443a.
- Wall of Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.: see under Antoninus, Aurelian, etc.
- , Brook: see Walbrook: stream, mediæval London.
- Wall of corals 6 374a; in Rugosa 6 381d.
- , engines 22 514b.
- Wall Grange 34 11 J2.
- , Hill: see Wallhill.
- , Lake 34 101 C3.
- , Lake: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
- , Lake Town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
- , Lighthouse, North: see North Wall Lighthouse.
- , South: see South Wall.
- Wall Street 17 458b; Stock Exchange 22 557d.
- Wall stud 12 220d.
- Wall Walla (Wallawalla): river 34 112 G1; 24 328b.
- , Walla: town 24 328b and 33 734b; 34 111 G3.
- , Walla: tribe 12 826c; 29 468a.
- , Walla County 34 111 G3; 24 386a.
- , Walla, Fort: see Fort Walla Walla.
- Wallabadah 34 51 J3.
- Wallabi Group 34 50 A5.
- Wallaby: town 34 51 C4.
- Wallaby (Halmaturus) 3 111d.
- Wallace, Adam 21 500b.
- , agriculturist 1 365b.
- , Alfred R. 33 731d; 32 667b; 27 384a; anti-vaccinationist 33 733a; on birds of Paradise 3 778d; on bread fruit 4 242a; on cats 5 206c; on Celebes 5 287c; on African deer 7 23c; on Dinornis 7 244a; on Durian 7 564a; on evolution 8 764c; 8 749a; on fauna of Europe 8 693b; on fauna of Indian Archipelago 12 817c; on fauna of Japan 13 576b; on fauna of New Guinea 17 387c; 31 151d; on fossil deer 7 25c; on humming-birds 12 359d; on hybridism 29 373d; on Malays 8 624d; Malthus's influence on 29 311c; on mimicry 16 341b; 16 344c; on natural selection 1 86d; 2 109c; on origin of species 33 732a; 24 814a; on ornithology 3 737c; 18 32c; on parrots 18 322c; on passerines 18 41a; on population problems 15 344d; portrait 33 732d; on race-types 2 114d; on sociology 29 347d; in South America 10 195a; spiritualism 33 733a; on wild pigs 22 774b.
- , L. A.: explorer 25 132b; on Congo 27 198c; on Niger 31 237d.
- , General Lewis 33 733c; 33 599c; battle of Shiloh 32 539c.
- , Sir Malcolm 21 487c; 24 326c.
- , Margaret 24 622c.
- , Sir Richard 33 733d; 31 37c; works of Van der Neer 17 315a.
- , Dr Robert 19 371c.
- , Sir William 24 326c; 21 487c; 22 554b; captures Ardrossan Castle 2 480d; poem by Blind Harry 11 496b; 24 326c; battle of Dalcearrens Field 9 133c; Bruce's enmity 20 593b; revolt and death 7 683a; 8 313a; 10 639a.
- , William: composer 31 45b.
- , William: mathematician 24 327d; 17 179c; 8 201b.
- Wallace, William: philosopher 8 762d; 30 677b.
- Wallace: county, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C8.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
- , town, Canada 34 60 L4.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D2; 29 400c.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
- , town, La., U.S. 34 87 H7.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 F7.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E2.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C5.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O3.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 101 C3.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B3.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D3.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D3.
- , Bay 34 63 F4.
- , Channel 23 398b.
- , collection 33 734a; armour 25 669b; parliamentary grant 30 352d.
- , County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
- , Harbour (Remsheg) 34 63 F4.
- , Junction 34 74 B2.
- , Station 34 82 G4.
- Wallace Tower 3 164d.
- Wallaceburg: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F7.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
- Wallace-Dunlop, R. H. 22 771b.
- Wallace's Chair 14 250b.
- , Line 2 684a; 12 816b; 25 795a; 31 151c; 33 938d; and freshwater fishes 29 396d.
- , Trench 21 638c.
- Wallacetown: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
- , (Wallacetown): town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L7.
- Wallacetown: town, Ayr, Scotland 3 164c; 3 165a.
- , town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
- , town, Va., U.S.: see Wallacetown.
- Wallaceville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
- Wallachia (Walachia, Muntania) 34 35 F4; 11 118d; 24 268c; 24 320c; 32 313b; 33 108d; agrarian riots, 1899 32 327d; united to Moldavia, 1861 4 414c; language and dictionaries 1 613c; 1 614c; 7 186c; Phanariots' rule in 11 124c; Russian troops 1853 10 787b; salt-beds 21 230b; Turkish supremacy 21 100d.
- , Great: see Great Wallachia.
- , Little: see Little Wallachia.
- , Upper: see Upper Wallachia.
- Wallachians: see Vlachs.
- Wallachisch-Meseritsch 34 28 K2.
- Wallack: see Vlachs.
- "Walladmor" 11 479b.
- Wallagrass 34 65 F1.
- Wallah Jah: Nawab of the Carnatic 15 193b.
- Wallajapat 25 610a.
- Wallam Creek 34 51 G1.
- Waliand Marsh: see Walling Marsh.
- Waller, A. S. 32 455d.
- Wallandt: engineer 27 378c.
- Wallangarra: town, New South Wales 34 50 J5; 31 139a.
- Walliapa: see Hualapai.
- Wallaroo 33 734a; 34 51 B4; 25 801 Map; copper mines 25 63d; 25 800b; dock 26 258d; lighthouse 34 51 B4; trade statistics 32 729b.
- Wallasey 24 328a; 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 749a.
- , Pool 3 780a; 14 716a; 24 328a.
- Wallawa Ganga (Waloya, Wal-

- awaganga) 5 360b; 5 359 Map.
 Wallawalla: see Walla Walla.
 Wall-creeper (*Tichodroma muraria*) 25 335b; 23 534c.
 Walldorf 2 737c.
 Walldürn 34 23 N9.
 Walle: river 34 55 N9.
 —, town 34 99 G2.
 Walled Lake: lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G2.
 — Lake: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O12.
 Wallen: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, town, Sahara 34 54 F4.
 Wallenbuch 9 764b.
 Wallendben 34 51 G5.
 Wallendorf: town, Germany 34 23 L13.
 — (Olasz): town, Hungary 34 28 M3.
 Wallenpaupack Creek 34 73 M4.
 Wallens 34 76 A2.
 — Ridge 34 83 P2.
 Wallensee (Walensee, Wallenstadt See, Wallenstädter See) 34 27 K3; 21 169a; statistics 22 777a; 33 124b.
 Wallenstadt 34 27 L3.
 Wallenstein (Waldstein), A. E. von 24 328b; artillery tactics of 2 657a; 2 624b; captures Bautzen 3 450d; defeats Charles IV 9 77d; defeats Christian IV 7 85d; purchases Friedland Castle 9 778d; and Kepler 14 47c; military formations 2 565b; 2 604b; murder of 7 696b; besieges Nuremberg 17 663d; relics of 27 686a; enters Saxony 21 354c; besieges Stralsund 22 587d; Thirty Years' War 3 125d; 10 500c.
 "Wallenstein" 7 442d; 10 539b; 21 397d; Coleridge's translation 6 136c.
 Wallenstein (Waldstein), Palace of 19 658c.
 Waller: family 11 702c.
 —, A. 19 24b; 31 742d; law of 19 26d; on the cochlea 31 752d.
 —, E. 24 330a; epigrams of 8 478c; lyrics of 8 418d.
 —, H. 14 722d.
 —, Sir W. 6 599c; captures Chichester 5 614b; besieges Devizes 7 138d.
 Waller: town, O., U.S. 34 91 E6.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — County 34 88 M8.
 — Mount 31 299b.
 — See 34 29 G8; 32 401c.
 Wallerawang 34 51 J4.
 Wallerfangen 34 23 O4.
 Wallerian degeneration 31 742c.
 Wallern: town, Bohemia 34 29 H6.
 —, town, Upper Austria 34 29 H7.
 Wallers 34 76 D7.
 Wallersdorf 34 23 P16.
 Wallerville 34 85 G2.
 Wallesey, North: see North Wallesey.
 Waller 34 109 O4.
 Wallflower (*Cheiranthus*) 4 152d; 12 251a; ovule (fig.) 4 164b; seed (fig.) 4 156d; silique (fig.) 4 150b; stamen (fig.) 4 138c.
 Wallflower - leaved Stock (*Matthiola græca*) 12 248d.
 Wallgett (Walgett) 34 51 H3.
 Wallhill (Wall Hill) 34 85 E1.
 Wallhouse 34 118 B13.
 Wallia: king 10 850a; 20 780c; takes Toulouse 23 485d.
 Wallia Leges 21 216d.
 Wallich, Dr 7 462a; on deep-sea fauna 24 814b; on *Globigerina* 9 379a.
 Wallies: tribe 12 826d.
 Wallin, J. O. 22 757c; 21 372a; 13 118a.
 Wallin: river 7 106d.
 Walling 34 83 K3.
 — (Walling) Marsh 34 9 J5.
 Wallingford, R. 6 13c.
 Wallingford: town, Conn., U.S. 33 734b; 34 68 D4.
 — (Wallingford): town, England 33 734b; 34 9 C3; Pl III 8 291; 18 94b; 26 224a; Blackstone recorder of 3 801b; castle 19 165b; Roman remains 3 592c; treaty of 22 534a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K3.
 Wallingford: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 G5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
 —, East: see East Wallingford.
 Wallingford House party 14 237b.
 Wallingford, South: see South Wallingford.
 Wallington: town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 —, town, Surrey, England 34 9 F3.
 — Hall 34 6 F3; 32 471b.
 Wallingwells 33 916d.
 Wallins Creek 34 82 K7.
 Wallintone: see Wellington: town, Somerset, England.
 Wallis, Dr John 24 331c; and "Ars Signorum" 7 6c; arithmetic of the infinite 13 6b; on circle quadrature 22 435c; on collision of bodies 31 8a; conic sections 6 273c; on teaching deaf mutes 7 6b; professor of geometry 17 255c; on geometry of Descartes 1 515a; controversy with Hobbes 12 36c; calculates π 13 38a; deciphers Royalist papers 6 670a.
 —, engraver 8 443a.
 —, G. 25 687a.
 —, S. 16 257c; Polynesian explorations 10 187c; 14 200c; visits Tahiti 23 24c.
 —, S. T. 26 100c.
 Wallis: canton: see Valais.
 —, river 12 134a.
 — Archipelago 34 49 K6; annexation 31 138c; area and pop. 31 821d; 31 822c; see also New Caledonia.
 — Island 34 121 N14.
 — Lake 17 408b.
 — Run 34 73 J4.
 — Station 34 88 L8.
 Wällischbirken (Walschbirken) 34 29 H5.
 Wallispond 34 66 H3.
 Wallisville 34 88 N8.
 Wallkill: river 12 331c.
 —, town 34 69 O8.
 Wallmansthal (Walmansthal) 34 57 J3.
 Wallon: geographer 32 98b.
 —, H. A. 28 483a; 33 734c.
 Wallon (Walloon): dialect 9 632b; 26 203a.
 — (Walloon): people 24 332c; colonize Brooklyn 4 371c; invade Hanau 11 433c; in Rhenish Prussia 20 21b.
 Wallonia 34 82 A7.
 Walloo 13 525c.
 Walloomsac 34 70 Q6.
 Walloon: people and dialect: see Wallon.
 Walloon process 13 319c.
 Wallop of Farleigh - Wallop: arms of 11 695b.
 Wallot: architect 25 600c.
 Wallowa: river 34 112 H1.
 —, town 34 112 H1.
 — County 34 112 H1.
 — Lake 34 112 H1.
 Wallpack Center 34 72 E1.
 Wall-paintings: see Fresco.
 Wall-papers 4 512d; 31 31c; 18th cent. (ill) 17 39b; arsenical poisoning from 19 277d; in England 17 38c; Japanese 13 591d; leather 17 37d; printing of 17 38d; 31 31d; women designers of 33 872b.
 Wall-plates: in building 4 452c; 4 465c; in carpentry Pl XXIII 4 479; in mining 16 450c.
 Wallraf-Richartz Museum 6 152a.
 Wallrose 34 74 B5.
 Walls: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N4.
 —, town, Shetland Islands 34 14 M2.
 Walls: in building 4 451a; in field fortifications 28 449d; in gardens 12 220b; hollow 4 463a; in mining 16 441b; in river engineering 20 577c; ancient Roman 20 812b; 20 832b.
 Walls, North: see North Walls.
 Walls, South: see South Walls.
 — Station 34 85 D1.
 Wallburg 34 113 D7.
 Wallsee 34 29 K7; counts of 9 273c.
 Wallsend (Segedunum): town, England 24 333a; 34 6 H4; 11 365 Map; 24 333a; 17 567b; coal of 6 52a; pop. 31 259b; Roman remains at 11 365b.
 Wallsend: town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; pop. 31 138d.
 Wallsville 34 73 L3.
 Wallten, disinfecting method of 29 380d.
 Wall-tiles: Egyptian 19 603d; Etruscan 19 616c; Italian 17 36b; Persian 23 389a.
 Wallula: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G3.
 — Junction 34 111 F3.
 Wallville: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 G5.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K5.
 "Wally, die Zweiflerin" 11 340a.
 Wallyford 31 326a.
 Walmansthal: see Wallmansthal.
 Walmer: town, Cape Colony 34 57 G8.
 —, town, England 33 734d; 34 9 L4; member, Cinque Ports 5 786d; Royal Marine depot 27 495a; 30 537c.
 — Castle, Dover 17 281c; 7 13d.
 "Walmer Castle": ship 32 848b.
 Walmesley, G. 13 720d.
 Walmgate Bar 24 750c.
 Walmoden-Gimborn, Countess von 22 531b.
 Walmore 34 71 E5.
 Walmesley Lake 34 60 J1.
 Walney: island 14 252b; lighthouse 34 7 A3.
 Walnut: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G4.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 Walnut (Juglans) 24 333a; charcoal from 5 398d; cotyledons 4 157a; cultivation 2 318a; 12 277a; distribution 17 684c; fruit 4 151c; ovule 4 145d; pith 4 100c; stem (fig.) 4 87b.
 —, common (Juglans regia) 24 333b; cultivation 2 318a; 12 278a; leaf as heraldic emblem 11 702c; nut 17 664c.
 Walnut Bend, Mississippi River 34 85 C1.
 — Bottom 34 73 H6.
 — Cove: see Walnutcove.
 — Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 — Creek, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5.
 — Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H4.
 — Creek, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3; 13 842c; 33 859a.
 — Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Walnut Creek.
 — Grove, Ala., U.S.: see Walnutgrove, Ala., U.S.
 — Grove: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 — Grove: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 — Grove: town, Ky., U.S.: see Caney.
 — Grove: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — Grove: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 — Hill: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E3.
 — Hill: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 — Hills 5 782c.
 — Lake 34 85 D1.
 — Point 34 75 F6.
 — Prairie 34 94 K7.
 — Ridge: see Walnutridge.
 — Springs 34 88 K5.
 — Tree 34 86 E5.
 Walnutbend 34 86 L5.
 Walnutcove (Walnut Cove) 34 78 J2.
 Walnutcreek: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 Walnutgrove (Walnut Grove): town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
 Walnutgrove: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E10.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Walnuthill: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E8.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C4.
 Walnutport 34 73 L5.
 Walnutridge (Walnut Ridge) 34 86 L2.
 Walnutrun 34 91 D5.
 Walnutshade 34 104 F11.
 Walo: river 32 850d.
 —, tribe 17 319a.
 Walolo: tribe 17 319b.
 Walontina-Gora 10 440a.
 Waloya: see Walawe-ganga.
 Walpalesa 34 120 L6.
 Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford 24 333d; art collection 25 680d; 25 683d; "Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors" 8 145a; and Chatterton 5 448a; estimate of Chesterfield 5 607c; and Fox 9 496d; and Gray 11 77b; Gothic architecture 2 423a; 2 445b; and Townshend 23 492c; on Van Dyck 24 62d.
 —, Robert, M.P. 24 335a.
 —, Sir R., 1st Earl of Orford 24 335a; 17 416c; 5 458a; excise schemes of 9 183b; financial measures 31 85d; first lord of Treasury 8 368c; Knight of the Garter 19 663c; Licensing Act 7 438a; policy and character 8 354c; 10 421c; and Pulteney 20 104a; Sandwich supports 21 262a; reinstates Steele 22 528d; bill regulating theatres 23 227b; Townshend 23 492d.
 —, S. H. 369b; 28 230b.
 —, Sir S. 31 857c; 28 262d.
 Walpole: town, England 34 8 K5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H10.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E10.
 —, East: see East Walpole.
 — Island, Loyalty Islands 34 52 K10.
 — Island, Ontario 34 96 Q7.
 — Junction 34 67 K4.
 — St Peter 34 8 F3.
 — Station 34 8 F3.
 "Walpollana" 1 785c.
 Walposiksa 34 120 M6.
 Walpot, H. 23 201b.
 Walpurgis, St (Walpurga, Walburga) 24 337a; 16 512c; relics 7 789c.
 Walpurgis Chapel 31 294d.
 Walpurgisnacht (Walpurgis Night) 10 736a; 11 507d.
 "Walpurgisnacht" 16 8b.
 Walpurgite 16 407c.
 Walram of Nassau 17 239a.
 Walras, L. 19 396a.
 Walrus (*Trichechus, Morse*) 24 337b; 22 409c; 15 443b; dentition of 15 355a; oil from 17 744b; tusks 13 523a.
 Walrus Island, Alaska 34 116 E8; 32 1b.
 — (Seahorse) Island, Canada 34 60 N1.
 — Island, Spitzbergen: see Hope Island.
 Wallsall: town, England 24 338b and 33 735a; 34 11 K4; pop. 22 442d; 28 203c.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 — Wood 34 11 K4.
 Walschbirken: see Wällischbirken.
 Walsden 34 7 D4; 23 431d.
 Walsegg, Count 17 11c.
 Walsenburg 34 109 J7.
 Walsfeld 34 23 N3.
 Walsgrave-on-Sowe 34 8 A4.
 Walsh, Bishop 29 568a; library 14 522a.
 —, electrician 8 8c.
 —, J. H. 32 243d.
 —, Sir John 8 384a.
 —, R. 18 544b.
 —, W. 24 338d; 19 482d.
 Walsh: river 3 107a.
 —, town, 34 60 J4.
 — County 34 99 G1.
 —, Fort: see Fort Walsh.
 —, Mount 34 106 D5.
 Walshart's valve-gear 22 520d.
 Walsham, North: see North Walsham.
 Walsham, South: see South Walsham.
 Walsham-le-Willows 34 8 H5.
 Walshingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
 Walsh's mechanical roaster 22 242d.
 Walstown 34 100 G3.
 Walshville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
 Walsig: abbot 1 24b.
 Walsingham, Sir F. 24 338d; 22 35c; and R. Cecil 5 282d; and Queen Elizabeth 8 143c; supports Puritans 8 377a; Zuccaro's portrait of 24 826a.
 —, T. 22 580a.
 Walsingham: town, Canada: see St Williams.
 —, town, England 34 8 H3; industries 17 536d; monastic ruins 17 537b; shrine 19 95a.
 —, Cape 34 59 S3; Pl II 19 315.
 Walsoken 34 8 F3.
 WALSON, Commodore 32 772d.
 Walrode 34 22 G10.
 Walston: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 J3; 14 251d.
 Waltair 24 267d.
 Waltenberg: see Zilah.
 Waltenhofen, Von 8 50c.
 Walter of Aquitania 10 522c.
 — of Brienne: leader of fifth crusade 6 629a; ally of Innocent III 13 83c.
 — of Brienne: duke of Athens 3 10c.
 — of Cantelupe 8 316d.
 — of Durham 17 47a.
 — of Exeter 11 341b.
 — of Hemingburgh: historian 8 316d.
 — Hubert: archbishop of Canterbury: see Hubert.
 —, bishop of Malta 15 342c.
 —, of Mortagne 21 423c.
 —, archbishop of Palermo 18 169c.
 —, the Pennyless 6 624d; leads first crusade 9 538a.
 — of St Victor 17 132a.
 — of Scotland: son of Robert II 21 490c.
 — of Strasburg 22 550a.
 —, first high steward of Scotland, c. 1150 18 140d; re-receives Strathgryfe 20 396b.
 —, the Steward, c. 1300 20 594d; marriage 21 490b; repels attack on Berwick 20 595a.
 Walter: anatomist 1 816b.
 —, A. F. 31 180c; 33 735d.
 —, John, 1738-1812 33 735b; founds "Times" 17 417d.
 —, John, 1776-1847 33 735b.
 —, John, 1818-1894 33 735d.
 Walter: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 "Walter v. Lang" 27 240a.
 Walter Press 17 418b; (ill) 23 707d; 31 180d; stereotyping for 23 702d.
 Walter Thymen Strait 22 408 Map; 22 408b.
 Walterboro 34 89 G6.
 Walterhill 34 83 J3.
 Walterkehrnen 34 24 C35.
 Walters, Lucy 5 408d; mother of Monmouth 16 755a.
 Walters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C6.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E3.
 Walters Art Gallery 26 99c.
 Walters Park 34 73 K6.
 Waltersburg 34 94 H11.
 Waltersdorf 34 24 J22; salt-beds 21 231b.
 Waltershausen, S. von 16 418d; 20 551b; on activity of Etna 8 627d; 10 243c.
 Waltershausen: town 34 23 L11.
 Waltershof 34 24 M30.
 Walterton Lake 34 107 B1.
 Walthertown 34 80 F9.
 Waltherville 34 112 C2.
 Walthall: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 F2.
 — Station 34 76 A5.
 Waltham, J. de 23 596b.
 Waltham: town, Kent, England 34 9 K4.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 24 339d.

- and 33 735d; 34 67 J3; 34 67 A6; 26 318 Map; oil-works of 18 713b; watch manufacture 33 763a.
- Waltham: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G6.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 A7.
- , Abbey (Waltham Holy Cross) 24 339d and 33 736d; 34 9 G2; college founded 24 340b; cordite factory 32 23a; gunpowder mills at 8 553d; Tallis at 23 33d.
- , Chase 11 430d.
- , Cross 34 9 F2; 6 613a; 11 772b; 24 340a.
- , Great: see Great Waltham.
- , Holy Cross: see Waltham Abbey.
- , Little: see Little Waltham.
- , North: see North Waltham.
- , St Lawrence (Lawrence Waltham) 34 9 D3; Roman remains 3 393d.
- , Station 34 7 K5.
- Waltham-on-the-Wolds 34 8 C3.
- Walthamstow 24 340b; 34 10 N3.
- Waltheof: earl of Northumberland 8 291d; 12 398c; 21 482c; execution of 17 571b; as hostage 24 575d; owner of Tottenham manor 23 476d; owner of Walthamstow 24 340c.
- Waltheof, song of 8 269a.
- Walther, B. 24 340c; 2 751d; observatory of 17 709b; Regiomontanus 20 342a.
- , bishop of Ocre 22 634a.
- , B. 3 852d.
- , C. F. 14 533b; 22 221b.
- , Dr 33 277b.
- , of England 18 727b.
- , J. 12 585d.
- , von: surgeon 22 677d.
- , von der Vogelweide 24 340d; 10 524b; Freidank 9 765d; and Wolfram 24 632c.
- Walther: town 34 102 F1.
- Walther, R. H. 31 45b.
- Walthourville 34 80 H8.
- Waltaire: chemist 5 272b.
- Walton, B.: bishop of Chester 24 341c; New Testament text of 3 648a; Pocock assists 19 253b; edits Polyglott 19 417c; 3 652d; 12 427a; 1 496c.
- , E. A. 32 437b; 32 439d.
- , F.: landscape painter 32 439a.
- , F.: inventor of linoleum 9 329d; 14 676a.
- , Izaak 24 342a; 6 508b; Donne's life by 7 365a.
- , Mr Justice 32 334d.
- Walton: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 D4.
- , town, Derbyshire, England 27 422c.
- , town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
- , town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
- , (Walton-le-Dale): town, Lancs, England 24 341b; 34 7 C4; pop. 30 123a; Roman remains 19 718d.
- , (Walton-on-the-Hill): town, Lancs, England 24 341b; 34 7 B5; 14 712 Map; 14 714c; remains at 14 254c.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L8.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
- , town, Northants, England 34 8 E4.
- , town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 D5.
- , town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
- , town, Scotland 14 670d.
- , town, Somersetshire, England 34 13 H1.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3.
- , town, Suffolk, England 34 9 L2; Roman remains 22 622c.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
- , town, Yorks, England 34 7 G4.
- "Walton": horse 12 186.
- Walton County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1; 9 340a.
- Walton County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4; 10 436a.
- , East 34 12 B2.
- , Grove 34 10 E10.
- , Hall 24 380a.
- , Higher: see Higher Walton.
- , Inferior 26 748c; 30 132c.
- , Lodge 34 10 E10.
- , West: see West Walton.
- Walton-le-Dale: see Walton (Walton-le-Dale.)
- Walton-on-Naze: see Walton-on-the-Naze.
- Walton-on-Thames 33 736d; 34 10 E10; pop. 33 85d.
- Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Lancs, England: see Walton.
- Walton-on-the-Hill: town, Surrey, England 34 9 F4.
- Walton-on-the-Naze (Walton-on-Naze) 33 736a; 34 9 K2; 8 552c; Lighthouse 34 9 K2.
- Walton-on-the-Wolds 34 8 B3.
- Waltons Store 34 76 H5.
- Walton-upon-Trent 34 11 L3.
- Waltonville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
- Waltrud (Waudru): countess of Hainault 16 762a.
- Waltz: town 34 96 P13.
- Waltz: dance 27 375c.
- "Waltz, The" 4 608c.
- Waltzberg 24 634a.
- Wa-Lunda: tribe 17 319b.
- Walvisch Bay: see Walvisch Bay.
- Wälwa: tribe 12 825b.
- Walwich Bay: see Walvisch Bay.
- Walworth, Sir W. 9 177c; 32 27c; kills Wat Tyler 14 845c.
- Walworth: town Durham, England 34 6 H5.
- , London, England 34 10 M6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
- , Castle 34 6 H5.
- , County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E1.
- , County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9.
- , West: see West Walworth.
- Walwyn: pamphleteer 14 641a.
- Walwyns Castle 34 12 A2.
- Wama (Sisin Creek): river, Nicaragua 17 478a.
- , (Ard el Wama): state, Br. E. Africa 34 56 R10.
- , (Yama): town, Austria 34 28 R4.
- Wamachonde: tribe: see Wamashonde.
- Wamah: tribe 13 822b.
- Wamala 34 56 P10; 33 540d.
- Wam-Mangala: tribe 17 319b.
- Wamasal (Wa-Masai): tribe 34 56 Q12; 17 319b; 25 139d; 1 263c; origin 25 140a; 27 611c; 31 115a; in Uganda 33 541b.
- Wamashonde (Wamachonde): tribe 34 56 Q13.
- Wamba: king 23 435d.
- Wamba: river: see Wambu.
- , town 34 85 F4.
- Wambek 34 55 P9.
- Wamberg 34 29 N3.
- Wamble 34 86 J8.
- Wambo 34 50 H5.
- Wambraw Creek 34 79 J5.
- Wambrock 34 13 G2; 32 704d.
- Wambu (Wamba) 34 56 L12; 27 200a.
- Wambuba (Wa-Mbuba) 31 115c; 33 541d.
- Wambutti: tribe 34 56 O10; 25 141b.
- Wamego 34 105 F2.
- Wamel 34 21 G5.
- Wamelo Rock 34 115 L6.
- Wamgumpaug Lake 34 68 F2.
- Wami 1 255a; 24 768c; 27 612d.
- Wamic 34 112 D1.
- Wamma 2 670b.
- Wampee 34 79 L4.
- Wampo 6 34c.
- Wampoo 34 86 H5.
- Wampsville 34 70 L5.
- Wampum 34 74 B5.
- Wamsley 34 91 D7.
- Wamsutter 34 108 M8.
- Wamwera: tribe 34 56 Q13.
- Wamwita 16 697d.
- Wan: town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
- , town, Hainan, China 34 45 C13.
- , town, Sahara: see Wun.
- Wan: title 30 493d.
- Wan Ahmad: sultan 30 500c.
- "Wän heen tung Kaou" 5 663d.
- Wan Kang 34 43 D4.
- , Lan 34 43 D6.
- Wan Phra 33 611b.
- Wan Sala 34 43 D4.
- Wän Wang: author 5 660b.
- Wana: district, Waziristan 34 41 B3; 25 120d; 26 104c.
- , river, India 24 370a.
- , town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
- , Wana: island 34 52 J5.
- Wanaaring: town, New South Wales 34 51 E2.
- Wanaka, Lake 34 52 B8; 17 467a.
- Wanamaker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
- , town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K3.
- Wanamie 34 73 K4.
- Wan-an (Wan-ngan hsien) 34 45 E9.
- Wanaque 34 72 G1.
- Wanatah 34 92 C2.
- Wanbeko 34 55 P8.
- Wanborough: town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
- , town, Wilts, England 34 9 A3.
- Wan-chow 11 375a.
- Wan-chow-fu: see Wenchau.
- Wand, Die Höhe: see Die Hohe Wand.
- Wanda, Princess 19 285c.
- Wanda: town 34 104 D11.
- Wándala (Mandara, Uandala): tribe 34 55 K7; 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115b.
- Wandandian 34 51 J5.
- Wandartillo 34 51 E4.
- Wandaru (Presbytes Ursinus) 5 363c.
- Wandel: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 G3.
- Wandell: town, Scotland 14 251d.
- Wandenkolk, Admiral 26 353b.
- Wanderer Bay 34 52 K5.
- "Wanderer's Psalm, The" 31 42b.
- "Wanderer's Sturmlied" 10 724c.
- Wandering albatross: see Albatross.
- "Wandering Heir, The" 20 303b.
- Wandering Jew (Salathiel, Ahasuerus) 13 673b; 6 596b.
- "Wandering Jew": novel 22 619b.
- "Wandering of St Brendan" 5 326b.
- "Wanderings in South America" 24 410d.
- "Wanderjahre" 10 735d.
- Wanderoo (Macacus silenus) 2 152a.
- Wandewash 34 42 G13; 2 477d; battle of 6 342b; 14 226a; 15 187c; 12 800d.
- Wandi 34 56 O9.
- Wandilligong 34 51 G6.
- Wandipur 34 41 M6.
- Wandle: river 34 10 K8; 33 263c; drainage of 6 621b; paper-works 14 832c.
- Wando: river, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6; 22 287b.
- , town, Sudan 34 56 N9.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J6.
- Wandoo wood 33 824c.
- Wandorobos: tribe 25 141b; 27 611d.
- Wandre 34 21 G7.
- Wandsbek: see Wandsbek.
- "Wandsbecker Bote" 5 817c; 10 541a.
- Wandsbek (Wandsbeck) 33 736a; 34 22 E11.
- Wandsworth 34 10 K3; 14 822b; 14 833b; area 30 344b; asylum 34 10 K8; bridge 14 823c; 30 347d; common 30 345 Map; 30 350a; geology 14 818b; pop. 30 344b; prison 34 10 K8; 14 834b; religious order at 19 686a.
- Waneh 34 38 L6.
- Waneka 34 97 C5.
- Waneta: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 G4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B1.
- Wanetse: see Nuanetzi River.
- Wanette 34 106 H5.
- Wanfried 34 23 K11.
- Wang: founder of Korean dynasty: see Wang-kian.
- Wang: title 19 717a.
- Wang Khan 16 745a.
- Wang-Chi-Fou: writer 7 400d.
- Wanga: town, Br. E. Africa: see Wanga.
- Wanga: town, Sahara: see Wanga.
- Wanganui: district 17 468d.
- , river 34 52 F4; 31 224b.
- , town 34 52 E5.
- , Inlet, West: see West Wanganui Inlet.
- "Wanganui": periodical 26 93a.
- Wangao: tribe 34 56 Q13.
- Wangara: state: see Mandingo.
- , (Wankone): town 34 54 G8.
- Wangaratta 34 51 G6.
- Wangarawa: see Mandingo.
- Wangarei: see Whangarei.
- Wangat 14 10c.
- Wangemannshöhe (Wangemann's) 34 56 P13.
- Wangen: town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 P6.
- , town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 F3; lake dwellings 14 223b.
- , (Wangen-an-Aare): town, Solothurn, Switzerland 34 27 F2.
- , town, Württemberg, Germany 34 23 R10.
- Wangenburg 34 23 P5.
- Wangerin 34 24 E22.
- Wangeroog 34 22 F6; 34 3 J2; 28 524c; lighthouse 34 22 E6.
- Wangford 34 8 K4.
- Wangi 34 27 J2.
- Wangi Wangi Islands 34 48 F6.
- Wanglanna 34 51 B2.
- Wangindo: tribe 34 56 Q13.
- Wang-kian: founder of Korean dynasty 6 394b.
- Wang-kiang (Min-kiang, Wan-kiang, Wen-kiang) 34 45 F7.
- Wangma, Ban: see Ban Wangma.
- Wang-Mang: emperor 5 644d.
- Wang-mao-tsue 34 45 F9.
- Wango 34 75 N6.
- Wangonilla 34 51 F5.
- Wangoon 34 51 E7.
- Wangshance Island 34 95 L6; lighthouse, *ibid.*
- Wang-tsing-men 34 45 K2.
- Wangtu 34 45 E3.
- Wangui 34 56 R11.
- Wangum 34 68 B2.
- Wän-ho: river, Chi-li: see Yung-ting.
- Wan-hsien 34 45 B7.
- Wani 34 48 F5.
- Wanicutt 34 111 F1.
- Wa-Nika (Manica): tribe 34 56 N14; 17 319b; 24 828a; mourning for totem 23 468b.
- Wanika poison 22 608a.
- Wanindi: tribe 34 56 Q13; language 24 828a.
- Wanita 34 83 O3.
- Wanitan Lake 34 99 F2.
- Wanj 31 398c.
- Wanja (Wanga): town 34 54 Cc.
- Wanja: tribe 34 55 M6.
- Wanjáb 18 103d.
- Wanjanga 34 55 M6.
- Wankam, Ban: see Ban Wankam.
- Wankaner 34 41 C8.
- Wankarem: river 34 116 A3.
- , Cape 34 116 B2.
- Wan-kiang: see Wang-kiang.
- Wankie 26 697c.
- Wankles 34 56 N15.
- Wanklyn: chemist 26 739d; analysis of milk 25 92b; water analysis 24 399c.
- Wankone: see Wanga.
- Wankore: see Mandingo.
- Wanks: river: see Rio Coco.
- Wan-lan-ko 11 440a.
- Wanless 34 77 G4.
- Wanley, H. 2 135c; catalogue 3 661a.
- Wan-lieh: emperor 5 649a; 20 536c.
- Wanlock 34 93 D3.
- Wanlockhead 34 15 H4; 7 526d; 16 397c.
- Wann Station 34 94 E8.
- Wannaska 34 98 B1.
- Wanneroo 34 50 B6.
- Wan-ngan-hsien: see Wan-an.
- Wan-nien 34 45 F8.
- Wannon 33 685b.
- Wannsee 26 229b.
- Wannville 34 84 F1.
- Wa-Non 34 43 F6.
- Wans Dyke 24 594c.
- Wansbeck 34 6 G3; 16 837a; 17 565b.
- Wansen 34 24 L25.
- Wanseri 34 54 H6.
- Wansford: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
- , town, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
- Wansford Road 34 8 D4.
- Wanship 34 113 L2.
- , Peak 34 113 D6.
- Wanstead 24 343a; 34 10 O3; 8 556b; 24 343b.
- , Flats 34 10 P4; 30 345 Map.
- Wanstead Infant Orphan Asylum 8 554a.
- Wanstead Park 34 10 O3.
- Wanstrom 34 13 J1.
- Wantage 34 9 B3; 34 3 D3; 3 592a; 26 224a.
- , Road 34 9 B3.
- Wantage 34 69 Q10.
- Wanstiquet Mountain 34 66 E11.
- Wan-te: emperor: see Tsaou Pei.
- Wan-tsai 34 45 E8.
- Wan-tsuan 34 45 E2.
- Wanuprusts 7 113b.
- Wanwin 34 43 D6.
- Wan-wu-shan 34 45 C5.
- Wanyabuga: tribe 25 252b.
- Wanyamwezi: tribe 17 319b; country of: see Unyamwezi; languages 26 140a.
- Wanyanga 17 318c.
- Wanyika: see Unyika.
- Wanyin 34 43 C4.
- Wanyoro: tribe 17 319b; 23 859c; country of: see Unyoro.
- Wänzl rifle 2 605d.
- Wanzleben 34 22 H13.
- Wao 34 41 C7.
- Wap: see Yap.
- Wapakoneta 34 90 B3.
- Wapanucka 34 106 K6.
- Wapella: town, Assiniboia, Canada 34 60 L4.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
- Wapello: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
- , County 34 101 H6.
- Wapentake 8 218a; 12 360b; 14 655b; 17 598c.
- Wapi 34 108 F7.
- , Rio: see Rio Wapi.
- Wapianas: tribe 12 828c; 29 153c.
- Wapinitia 34 122 D1.
- Wapinschaw 7 529a.
- Wapishanas: tribe 34 112 E3; 12 828c.
- Wapiti: river, Canada 34 69 G3.
- , river, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 R4.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G3.
- Wapiti (Cervus canadensis): deer 7 24a; 25 363c; 27 398c.
- Wapiti Peak 34 109 B2.
- , Ridge 34 108 R4.
- Waples 34 75 O4.
- Wapley 11 730d.
- Wapnjarka: see Voprianka.
- Wapokome: tribe 17 319b; 27 611c; 32 202b; country of: see Pokome; languages 24 828a.
- Wapowski: historian 19 301c.
- Wappanocka Lake 34 86 M4.
- Wappapello 34 104 M11.
- Wappenhamp 34 8 B5.
- Wappers, E. C. G. 33 736c; 32 455d; and Alma-Tadema 25 329a; "An Episode of the Belgian Revolution of 1830" (PI) 33 736c.
- Wapping: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2.
- , town, England 34 10 M6; docks 14 831b; hydraulic power station 31 895a.
- Wappinger 34 69 N10.
- Wappingers Falls 34 69 N10.
- Wapplerite 16 404b.
- Wappocome 34 77 J2.
- Wappoo Creek 34 79 A6.
- Wapposening Creek 34 73 K3.
- Wappu 34 54 E9.
- Wapsie 34 101 J2.
- Wapsipinicon: river 34 101 K3.
- Wapwallopen 34 73 K4.
- Waquoit 34 67 M6.
- , Bay 34 67 N6.
- War: mountains: see Tummo Mountains.
- , town: see Tummo.
- War 24 343a and 33 736b: possibility of abolition 13 193d; 13 197a; 33 752a; act of 32 130c; effect of allied armies 33 745d; arbitration 25 556a; art of 24 345a; 33 6d; 33 158d; articles of 6 518b; 16 296a; artillery tactics 24 359d; balloons 1 199c; 26 95a; 1 200a; M. de Bloch 25 567b; British army 25 646c; 25 643a; cavalry and mounted infantry tactics 24 358a;

- and Christianity 8 281d; 13 194d; 27 57c; correspondents 33 754b; declaration of 4 620c; 13 191a; 33 755b; emigration influenced by 8 173c; ethics 26 viii; infantry training 24 354d; Hague Conference 33 752a; international laws of 13 190d; 13 193c; land and sea 13 195b; laws of 33 750d; modern lessons 23 779a; 25 639a; 29 100d; Lieber's code 14 564b; marches in 24 362c; military strategy 24 346c; 24 349a; military tactics 24 353b; 3 443c; minister of 33 741c; natural right of 8 596c; naval strategy 24 363d; 27 122c; 73 743d; naval tactics 33 747d; neutrals and belligerents 31 126b; 31 131d; nurse training system 31 295d; Parliament's power of declaring 3 323b; as political act 33 740a; prisoners of: see Prisoners of War; prizes of 19 766b; railroads and telegraphs in 23 779a; use of savages condemned 13 196d; secretary of state for 2 572a; 33 547c; 16 473c; 8 261a; 25 648b.
- "War": by Puviss de Chavannes 32 97a.
- War Academy, Berlin 2 599a.
- of the Axe 13 818b.
- of the Barons: see Barons' Wars.
- cries 11 710c.
- dance 6 799c.
- War Eagle Creek 34 86 E2.
- War galley: Phoenicians 21 805d; Greek 21 806c.
- horse: see Shire Horse.
- War, Jebel el: see Jebel el War.
- War of Liberation 22 345a.
- "War in the Middle Ages" 27 398d.
- War Office 2 572b; 2 573a; council 25 648c; new building 25 595b; 33 832a; organization 25 647d.
- "War and Peace" 21 108a; 33 365a; 33 369a.
- War Revenue Act, 1898, U.S. 28 299b.
- War risks: in marine insurance 29 532b.
- War of the Scutcheons 20 379b.
- "War Songs of a Grenadier" 10 534a.
- War, Secretary of State for 2 572c; 33 547c; 25 648d.
- "War Time, In" 33 843a.
- "War of Troy, The" 11 150b.
- Wara: district 22 279a.
- , town 34 55 M7; 1 127d.
- Abd Zomat, Jebel: see Jebel Abu Somat.
- Waraba Island 34 38 M8.
- Waracabas: see Trumpeter.
- Waracapuri (Uaracaparí) 34 122 C3.
- Waradgery 34 51 F5.
- Waraha 10 714b.
- Warahi 34 41 C8.
- Waral Ghát 3 260d.
- Warap 34 122 F3.
- Warak Dagh 34 38 K3.
- Warak-el-Arab 34 55 S5.
- Waraka ben Naufal 16 547a.
- Waralanna (Moorilyanna) Spring 34 50 E5.
- Wáralis: tribe 4 23a.
- Waramaug Lake 34 68 B3.
- Waran: native state 34 54 D5.
- Waran: lizard 14 734b.
- Warandab 34 55 S9.
- Warandel: see Varandel.
- Warandi Swamp 34 56 S9.
- Warang Tree Bast 9 132b.
- Warangal (Worungul): district 29 205b.
- , town 24 366a; 34 42 G11; 3 426b; carpet-weaving 12 762b.
- Waranger Flord: see Varangerford.
- Waransens 25 315c.
- Warasdin (Varasdi): county, Hungary 34 28 H5; 24 69c; 12 364d; 16 295b; mineral springs 6 591d.
- , town, Hungary 24 69c; 34 29 N11.
- Warasdin Mountains 6 591c.
- Waratah (Mount Bischoff): town 33 185a; 34 50 K6; 23 73d.
- Bay Lighthouse 34 51 F7.
- Waratah: plant: see Tulip, Australian.
- Warau: tribe 12 825c.
- Warba: see Wabha.
- Warbeck, Perkin 7 13d; 8 329a; 11 662b; 13 577b; besieges Exeter 7 141d; 8 802a; James IV of Scotland 13 557b; threatens London 14 846a; marriage 21 496c; Taunton seized by 23 83a; siege of Waterford 13 261d.
- Warberg: see Varberg.
- Warbler (Sylvíde): bird 24 366b; 24 553b; 24 688d; 7 267d; in America 3 748b; in Australia 3 738; 3 740a; in Brazil 3 746a; in Cape Verd Islands 3 759b; in India 3 738d; in Mongolia 3 756a; in Nearctic region 3 750d; 3 751a; in New Zealand 3 742b; nidification 3 772d; in Palæarctic region 3 755b.
- Warblers: notes of bagpipe 3 235.
- Warbles 27 634a.
- Warbleton 34 9 G5.
- Warblington 34 9 D5; 29 218b.
- Warborough 34 9 C3; leaden font 16 77b.
- Warboys 34 8 E4.
- Station 34 8 E4.
- Warburg, K. J. 33 120a; on spark discharge 28 42b; on mercury vapour 16 614b.
- Warburg: town 34 22 J9; 34 3 J3.
- Warburton, Colonel E.: Australian expedition, 1858 3 105d; 1873-74 34 50 C4; 3 106d; 24 509b; 25 789d; 28 631b.
- , E. B. G. 24 367d.
- , Colonel Sir R. 33 755a.
- , W.: bishop of Gloucester 24 368a; Gibbon's attack on 10 578a; and Pope's "Essay" 22 798d; Shakespeare and Florio 21 757a.
- Warburton: river, Australia 34 51 B1.
- , town, Australia 34 51 F6.
- , town, England 34 7 C5.
- , Mount 34 50 E3.
- , Range 34 50 D5.
- Warchagam 10 597a.
- Warche 34 23 M3.
- Wareop 34 6 E5.
- Ward, Adolphus W. 33 755d; 7 691b.
- , Albert: cricketer 27 278c.
- , American leader against Taepings 29 32b.
- , Artemus: see Browne, C. F.
- , Edward M. 24 369b.
- , Elizabeth S. P. 33 755d.
- , F.: skater 32 641d.
- , General 23 741d.
- , Sir Henry 13 207a; in Ceylon 5 368a.
- , Mrs Humphry 28 258d; as journalist 31 179d; 31 185d.
- , James: painter 24 369c; 16 825c.
- , James: philosopher 25 165d; 30 681a.
- , James Clifton 10 260b.
- , John Quincy Adams 33 756a; 32 482d; statue of Washington Pl IV 32 478.
- , Admiral J. R. 14 571c; 14 573d.
- , Leslie ("Spy") 26 586a; caricature by (Pl) 26 587.
- , Lester F. 31 432d; on sociology 32 693a.
- , Marshall 26 59b; on hemileia 18 267a; on botrytis 28 564a.
- , Mary 16 716c.
- , Plumer 15 121d.
- , Prebendary of Chichester 8 388d.
- , R. 23 89d.
- , Sarah 14 31a; 22 32d.
- , Seth ("Vindex") 12 36c; on Presbyterialism 19 690c.
- , master of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge 8 388d.
- , stained-glass worker 29 10b.
- , T. Humphry 31 175b.
- , Wilfrid 33 864a.
- , William: engraver 24 369d; 16 825c.
- , William: missionary 3 356a; at Serampore 3 649d.
- , William G.: theologian 33 756a.
- Ward: county, Queensland 34 51 K2.
- , river, Queensland 34 50 H5.
- Ward: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
- , town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G2.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 F7.
- , town, Ind. T., U.S. 34 106 N4.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
- Ward (hundred): administrative division 12 360b; 8 218a; in ancient parish 18 296b.
- , in architecture 2 475d; wardpenny 5 198d.
- (Infant): in law: see Infant.
- , in Scots land tenure 9 119b.
- Ward County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 C1.
- County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 D6.
- Ward Hill 34 14 K2; 17 846b.
- Hunt Island Pl II 19 315.
- Ward, Lock and Co. 32 90a.
- Wardá, G. 22 855b.
- Wardá: river 12 428b.
- Magol 34 55 S8.
- Wardak hills 1 232a.
- Wardaks: tribe 1 234d.
- Wardan 34 55 R5.
- Wardell, E. A. 33 257b.
- Wardell: town 34 51 K2.
- Warden, Major 32 717b.
- Warden: town, England 34 9 J3.
- , town, Quebec 34 62 J8.
- "Warden, The" 23 585d.
- Warden Abbey: arms of 11 702c.
- Hill 17 568a.
- , Old: see Old Warden.
- Warden Point 34 9 J3.
- Wardens Island 34 39 M4.
- Wardensville 34 77 J2.
- Warder, Dr 3 485a; 3 502b.
- Wardhá (Wurda): district and town 24 370a and 33 756d; 34 42 G9; 5 342b; 11 850d; 31 68b; coalfield 6 59b; cotton cultivation 12 749a.
- , river 34 42 G9; 1 777a; 5 342c; 10 770d; 24 370a; in Berar 3 583a; 24 699b; Betul 3 620a; joins Tungabhadra 13 834d.
- Wardhál 34 67 K2.
- Wardie 14 431b.
- Wardin 34 80 G9.
- Wardington 34 8 B5.
- Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St Andrews 21 492a; 21 157d; and St Andrews University 21 158a; 23 843b; tutor to James I 13 555d.
- Wardlaw, Walter, Cardinal, Bishop of Glasgow 3 465c.
- , Lady 3 283c.
- Wardle, Colonel 6 595b.
- Wardle: town 34 7 D5.
- Wardleworth 34 7 D5.
- Wardley, J. 21 736d.
- Wardner: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 H4.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C2.
- Junction 34 108 C2.
- Wardó: see Vardó.
- Wardong Island: see Wauralte.
- Wardour, Sir E. 9 814d.
- Wardour Castle 34 13 K1; 24 595a.
- Wardpenny 5 198d.
- Wardrobe accounts 20 313b.
- Wardrop: surgeon 22 677d.
- Wardropers Island 34 37 K1.
- Wards: town, Br. Columbia 34 60 D2.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E4.
- Ward's aquarium 2 217c.
- Wards Crossing 34 91 J9.
- Island 34 69 Q13.
- Mill: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P5.
- Mill: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
- Mills 34 87 D1.
- Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
- Center 34 66 C10.
- , South: see South Wardsboro.
- , West: see West Wardsboro.
- Wardship: feudal right 14 114c; abolished 9 123a.
- Wardstalla (Guastella) 11 238b.
- Wardsville 34 104 H8.
- Wardwán 14 10b.
- Wardwell groove-cutting machine 30 764c.
- Wardykes: see Keithock.
- Ware River, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F3.
- , town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 EG.
- Ware: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F8.
- , town, England 24 370b; 34 9 F2; pop., 1871 11 771d; priory 11 772b.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 33 757a; 34 67 F3.
- Ware: legal term 24 688a.
- Ware County 34 80 G9; 10 436a.
- , West: see West Ware.
- Waregga (Malegga, Regga) 34 56 N11.
- Wareham: river 34 67 M6.
- (Hamworthy): town, England 33 757a; 34 13 K2; 7 370c; 7 372b; 27 508b; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; fire-bricks made at 9 238b; property succession at 19 733c.
- , town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L5.
- Channel 31 831b.
- , South: see South Wareham.
- , West: see West Wareham.
- Warehorne 34 9 J4.
- Warehouse: town 34 116 J7.
- Point 34 68 E2.
- Warehouse, bonded 9 184c.
- War-el-Kharjeh: see Kharga.
- Waremmé 34 21 F7.
- Waren 34 22 E16; 34 3 L2.
- Warendorf 34 22 J7; state stud at 33 833b.
- Warendorp, B. 15 32d.
- Wareneck 34 76 L6.
- Wareford 34 6 G2.
- Warens, Madame de 21 24a.
- Wares 34 79 D2.
- Waresboro 34 80 G9.
- Waretown 34 72 H6.
- Warez 34 28 Q1.
- "Warefare of Science and Theology, The" 33 838d.
- Warfark 34 21 H2.
- Warfield: town, England 34 9 D3.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 E6.
- Park 34 9 D3.
- Warfieldburg 34 75 H2.
- Warfordsburg 34 74 F7.
- Warga: see Wergha.
- Wargala: see Wargla.
- Wargáon (Warguam): capitulation of 11 514d; 12 803b.
- Wargentin, P. W. 2 757d; on Jupiter's satellites 17 257a; at Stockholm 17 714d.
- Wargla (Wargala, Ouargla, Ourgla) 34 54 H2; 10 76a; 17 319c; 26 262d.
- Wargowe 34 24 G2.
- Wargrave 34 9 D3.
- Warha 5 390d.
- Warham, Archbishop 5 30c; 3 404b; on church reform 20 327d; 8 333b; death 8 334d; 20 330d; and Erasmus 8 513a; on Lutherism 8 374a; monasteries under 16 712c; and the Renaissance 8 414d; and Wolsey 24 635b.
- Warham: town 34 8 H3.
- Wari: town, India: see Sawantwari.
- (Jaku): town, Nigeria 34 54 H9; 3 573b.
- , tribe 17 319a.
- , Creek, India 4 21d.
- , Creek, Nigeria 34 54 H9.
- Warialda 34 51 J2.
- Warlari Island 34 48 H6.
- Waridad 34 55 S8.
- Wari-Kauri (Chatham Island) 5 444c.
- Warin: coin engraver 17 655c.
- Warin: town 34 22 E14.
- Warin de Meez: character in romance 20 658b.
- Warina: town, Br. Guiana 34 122 F2.
- , town, Sierra Leone 34 54 D8.
- Waring, Colonel G. E. 27 313a; 31 223b.
- , Jane ("Varina") 22 765b.
- Waring: river, Lines, England 29 328d.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J8.
- "Warlug v. Waring" 29 492d.
- Waringin: river 26 105d.
- Waringin (Urostigma benjaminum) 13 605b.
- Warington: bacteriologist 26 56b.
- Warinus: abbot 20 210d.
- Warrio 25 12c.
- Wark 34 6 F3; 21 484b; 21 497a.
- Wark Waha 15 196d.
- Warka (Erech) 3 184a; 8 671a; 16 51b; coffins found at 8 182b; 19 605c; cone decoration 2 399a; Lugal-zaggasi's capital 26 41b; Necropolis at 3 189b.
- Warkandandah 34 51 G6.
- Warkaus: see Varkaus.
- Warks Burn 34 6 E3.
- Warkworth: town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
- , town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H2; light-house, ibid.
- , town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 H3.
- , Castle 34 6 H2.
- , Station 34 6 G2.
- Warley 8 552c.
- Barracks 34 9 G3.
- Warlick 34 78 G3.
- Warlingham 34 9 F4.
- "Warlock": horse 12 185c.
- Warlubien 34 24 E28.
- Warm and early soils 1 330a.
- Warm Lake 22 818b.
- Spring: river 34 112 D2.
- Spring: town: see Warm-spring.
- Spring Creek 34 107 H1.
- Spring Mountain 34 76 D5.
- Spring Valley 34 113 G4.
- Springs: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K2.
- Springs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6.
- Springs: town, Mont., U.S.: see Warm Springs.
- Springs: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4; mineral waters 16 436c.
- Springs Valley 34 114 E1.
- Warmacia: see Worms: town.
- Warmbad, German S.W. Africa 34 57 D5.
- , Transvaal 33 517c.
- Warmbad-Villach, Carinthia 33 695d.
- Warmbrunn 34 24 L23; 22 53a.
- Warme Moldau 34 29 H6.
- Warmia: see Ermeland.
- Warmingham 34 11 H2.
- Warming-pan ministry, Cape Colony 26 569d.
- Warmington: town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
- , town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 A5.
- Warminster (Guerminstre): town, England 24 370d and 33 757a; 34 13 K1; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; pop. (1891) 33 857a; silk factories 24 594b.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
- Warmly 34 12 J3.
- Warmond 34 21 E4.
- Warm Spring (Warm Spring), O., U.S. 34 112 D2.
- Warm Springs (Warm Springs), Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3; asylum 30 815c.
- Warmsworth 34 7 G5.
- Warna: see Varna.
- Warnani 21 661d.
- Warnavin: see Varnavin.
- Warnborough, South: see South Warnborough.
- Warne and Co., Frederick 32 90b.
- Warne: town 34 78 B4.
- Warnecke, F. 26 302d.
- Warnecke: town 34 100 D2.
- Warnefrid: father of Paulus Diaconus 18 436b.
- , Paul: see Paulus Diaconus.
- Warnemünde 34 22 D14; 34 3 K1; 15 775b; 20 861d; 30 601c.
- Warnen 34 24 D36.
- Warneo 34 54 C7.
- Warner, Bishop 4 362a.
- , C. D. 33 757b; 33 598c; Mark Twain collaborates with 27 109d.
- , H. H. 17 715d.
- , O. L. 32 482d.
- , P. F. 27 278d; 27 281a.
- , S. 26 168d.
- , Sir T. 16 797c.
- , W. 8 418c; 18 347a.
- Warner: river 34 66 G9.
- , town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C2.
- , town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 K5.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F1.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D4.
- Warner destructor 27 425d.
- Warner Lake: town, Oregon, U.S. 34 112 F4.
- Lightship 34 9 C5.
- Observatory 17 715d.

Warnerius: see Imerius.
 Warnerke's sensimeter **31**
 701b.
 Warner's windmill **24** 599d.
 Warners Creek **34** 112 F4.
 Warner's King: apple **28**
 530b.
 Warners Lake **34** 112 F4.
 — Mountains **34** 114 E1.
 Warnertown **34** 51 B4.
 Warnerville **34** 102 G2.
 Warnton: town, Belgium **34**
 21 A7.
 —, town, New South Wales
34 51 K3.
 Warnford **34** 9 C4.
 Warnham **34** 9 E4; pack of
 hounds at **29** 365b.
 Warnow: river **34** 22 E15;
20 861b.
 —, town, Mecklenburg-
 Schwerin, Germany **34**
 22 E14.
 —, town, Prussia, Germany
34 22 F14.
 Warnsdorf **33** 757c; **34** 29
 K2; catholic centre **17**
 755c.
 Warof **34** 55 R8.
 Warooka **34** 51 B5.
 Warora **33** 757c; **34** 42 G9;
 coal mines at **12** 764d;
26 614a; **26** 653c.
 Warp: measure **9** 252d.
 —, nautical term **21** 605c.
 —, in weaving **6** 487d; **23**
 206a; **24** 463b.
 Warp of canvas **21** 154c.
 — thread **14** 189d.
 Warp-beam **25** 376b.
 Warping: in irrigation **1**
 406b; **13** 367a.
 Warping-buoys **21** 605c.
 Warp-loom **11** 590c.
 Warpuhnen **34** 24 E33.
 Warrack **34** 51 E6.
 Warracknabeal (Werrackna-
 beal) **34** 51 E6.
 Warragong **34** 108a.
 Warragul **34** 51 F7.
 Warrail Mountain **34** 55 Q9.
 Warrak **16** 597d.
 Warramuri **34** 122 F2.
 Warrant **24** 373b; title
 under **21** 209d.
 Warrant: see Anderson
 Inlet.
 Warrant: of arrest **24** 371a;
2 630a; **27** 282d; backing
 of **23** 369c; Scottish law
22 642b; in United States
24 372c.
 — of attorney **24** 624c.
 — of citation: Scots law **22**
 642b.
 —, dividend **27** 471c.
 —, for letters patent **30** 205d.
 —, for Parliamentary writ **24**
 697a.
 — Royal: see Royal Warrant.
 "Warrantia chartae": writ
24 373a; **24** 694d.
 Warrantor of heritables **24**
 642b.
 Warranty (Warrantizo): in
 law **24** 372d; **21** 208a; **32**
 382c; Brehon law **4** 253c;
 of a horse **12** 190b; marine
 insurance **13** 186a; **29**
 528b; Roman law **20** 701a;
21 206a; **21** 205d; in
 United States **21** 209d.
 Warraus: town: see Guarau-
 nos.
 —, tribe **29** 153c.
 Warrawilka Mine **34** 51 C3.
 Warre, Dr **27** 676a; **32** 307c.
 Warre: river **34** 50 N9.
 Warree **18** 449c.
 Warrego: district **20** 171c.
 — Range **34** 50 G5.
 — River **34** 50 H5; **34** 51 F12;
20 171d; discovery of **16**
 528b.
 Warren: family: arms **11**
 691a; motto **11** 710c; shield
11 693c.
 —, C. M. **18** 715b.
 —, Sir Charles **33** 440d; first
 Bechuana expedition **26**
 187c; second Bechuana
 expedition **32** 229b; **32**
 232c; **33** 433d; Jerusalem
 excavations **13** 636b;
 Stellaland campaign **26**
 569d.
 —, Dr **1** 789c.
 —, Isabel **11** 706c.
 —, John, 8th earl **24** 749b.
 —, Joseph **17** 433c; death of
23 742a.
 —, Lavinia **7** 568c.
 —, Mercy **1** 722a.
 —, R. de **11** 684a.
 —, Samuel: author **24** 373b;
 attacks Hayward **29** 245b.
 —, Samuel: divine **16** 190c.
 —, T. **3** 784d.
 — (Warrenne), William de:
 earl **22** 694b; acquires

manor of Brighton **4** 345b;
 church foundations **1** 15c;
11 385a; epitaph **8** 495a.
 Warren, the **34** 10 F2.
 —, River **34** 50 B6.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 H7.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68
 B3.
 —, town, England **34** 10 H9.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
 D4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F9.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
 A2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96
 Q12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
 A1.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
 H3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 N6.
 —, town, New South Wales
34 51 G3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **33** 757d;
34 90 J2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 D5.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 E1.
 —, town, Columbia co., Oreg.,
 U.S. **34** 112 C1.
 —, town, Umatilla co., Oreg.,
 U.S. **34** 112 G1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3;
33 757d; insane hospital
18 503c; oil springs **18**
 714b.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 N7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 F5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C6.
 —, town, Wales **34** 12 A3.
 —, Butte **34** 110 D7.
 —, Center **34** 73 K3.
 —, County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80
 F5; **10** 436a.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. **34** 101
 F5.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 D4.
 —, County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92
 B4.
 —, County, Ky., U.S. **34** 82
 D7.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
 C6.
 —, County, Mo., U.S. **34** 103
 K7.
 —, County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78
 N2.
 —, County, N.J., U.S. **34** 72
 E2.
 —, County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70
 P4.
 —, County, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
 —, County, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 D3.
 —, County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
 K3.
 —, County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G3.
 —, Creek, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108
 D4.
 —, Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 H2.
 —, East: see East Warren.
 —, Fort: see Fort Warren.
 Warren girder **4** 316c.
 Warren Hastings Island (Pulo
 Mariere, Merir) **34** 48 H4.
 —, House, Bucks, England
34 10 B5.
 —, House, Surrey, England
34 10 H9.
 —, North: see North Warren.
 —, Papermills **34** 72 D3.
 —, Plains **34** 78 N2.
 —, Point, England **34** 13 F1.
 —, Point, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 L4.
 —, Point Lighthouse **34** 16
 G1.
 —, Station **34** 106 E1.
 —, Summit **34** 66 G7.
 —, West: see West Warren.
 Warrendale **34** 105 A4.
 "Warrender v. Warrender" **7**
 304c.
 Warrenite secession **16** 190d.
 Warrenne, William de: see
 Warren, William de.
 Warrenpoint **34** 16 J3; lead
 found at **7** 382c.
 Warrens **34** 97 E6.
 —, Store **34** 104 L9.
 Warrensburg: town, Ill., U.S.
34 93 G6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **33** 757d;
34 104 E7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
 Q2.
 Warrensville: town, O., U.S.
34 91 J8.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 H4.
 Warrenton: town, Ala., U.S.
34 84 E2.

Warrenton: town, Cape Col-
 ony **34** 57 G5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85
 C6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 K7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N2.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H3.
 Warrenville: town, Conn.,
 U.S. **34** 68 G2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 F3.
 Warri: town, India **34** 42 O13.
 —, town, Nigeria **31** 239f.
 Warrick: town, Mont., U.S.
34 107 G1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 E4.
 —, County **34** 92 B8.
 "Warrick v. Queen's College,
 Oxford" **6** 210c.
 Warrig **26** 215b.
 "Warrimoo": ship **32** 837b.
 Warrina **34** 50 F5.
 Warriners Creek **34** 51 A2.
 Warrington, Earl of (Henry
 Booth) **24** 374c.
 —, R. **2** 217d.
 Warrington: character in
 "Pendennis" **23** 216a.
 Warrington: town, England
24 374a and **33** 758a; **34**
 7 C5; wire-netting in-
 dustry **17** 360a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 B2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D2.
 Warringtonite **16** 402a.
 Warrior: town **34** 84 D3.
 "Warrior": ship **32** 554d;
17 284d; design and
 dimensions **32** 562b; (ill)
32 555b; Tyson com-
 mands **33** 466b.
 Warrior Reefs **34** 50 G1.
 Warriors' bath: see Teplitz.
 "Warriors in Helgeland, The"
29 386b.
 Warrorsmark **34** 74 F5.
 Warrorstead **34** 84 F6.
 Warrnambool: district **24**
 216b.
 —, town **33** 758a; **34** 50 G7;
34 51 E7; **25** 801 Map;
 Lighthouse **34** 51 E7; pop.
33 687c.
 Warroo **34** 50 J4.
 Warrowli **34** 42 O9.
 Warrumbungle Mountains **25**
 793d.
 Warry Warry Creek **34** 51 D2.
 Wars: drug: see Kámalá.
 "Wars of Jehovah, Book of
 the" **11** 598a; **13** 408b;
 quoted in Bible **3** 637c.
 Wars of the Roses: see Roses,
 Wars of.
 "Wars of Turloch, The" **5**
 309a.
 Warsanguell: see War-Sen-
 gell.
 Warsaw, Prince of: see Pas-
 kewitch, I. F.
 Warsaw: duchy **19** 298c; Cra-
 cow added **6** 541c; Russia
 acquires **19** 298d; **17** 485d.
 —, government **24** 374d and
33 758a; **34** 34 B5; statis-
 tics **21** 69d; **31** 806b; **32**
 338c.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 G6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 C5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98
 D5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F8.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N5;
13 533c.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99
 G1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102
 F2.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 F4.
 — (Varsovie, Varshawa, Staro
 Miasto, Warschau, Wars-
 zawa): town, Russian
 Poland **33** 758b; **34** 34
 C5; **34** 3 P2; **24** 376c;
 anti-Semite riots **25** 475d;
 battle of, 1656 **20** 7a; **9**
 734a; capital of Poland **19**
 291d; diet of pacification,
 1736 **19** 297b; educational
 institutions **31** 806c; ob-
 servatory **17** 714c; par of
 exchange **8** 796b; plan of
24 375 Map; Russian
 fortress **21** 72b; Russian
 sieges of **19** 298b; **21**
 100b; **21** 102a; statistics,
 1897 **28** 316c; **31** 806b; **32**
 339d; university **21** 71c.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K5.
 —, Treaty of **27** 53a.
 "Warsaw Courier" **26** 753b.

Warsawa **34** 42 O9.
 Warschau: see Warsaw.
 War - Sengell (Warsanguell)
32 702a; **22** 256a.
 Warsheikh (Warshekh) **24**
 767d; **25** 154d; Italy ac-
 quires **25** 156d; **32** 703d;
32 704b.
 Warships: see Navies.
 Warsia (Isle del Versiga) **17**
 390a.
 Warslow **34** 11 K2.
 Warsop **34** 8 B2; **17** 597d.
 "Warspite": ship **32** 566b;
31 105a.
 Warstein **34** 22 K7.
 Warszawa: see Warsaw.
 Wart (Verruca, Papilloma) **24**
 377a; **22** 121c; **18** 378d;
 (ill) **18** 379b.
 Warta: river: see Warthe.
 —, town **34** 34 B6.
 Wartburg: hill and castle,
 Germany **10** 524a; **21**
 349c; Luther imprisoned
 at **7** 790c; **15** 75d.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83
 M2.
 Wartburg, festival of **21** 350b.
 "Wartburgkrieg, Der" **24**
 314a.
 Warte: river: see Warthe.
 Wartenberg: town, Austria
34 29 K2.
 —, town, Germany **34** 23 Q15.
 —, Gross: see Gross Warten-
 berg.
 Wartenburg **34** 24 E32.
 Wartensee **9** 793c.
 Wartenstein **34** 27 L4.
 Warter **34** 7 H4.
 —, Priory **34** 7 J4.
 Wartha, V. **12** 380b.
 Wartha: river: see Warthe.
 —, town **34** 24 L24.
 Warthan **34** 115 E6.
 Warthe (Warta, Warte, War-
 tha) **33** 758d; **34** 24 G24;
34 34 B6; **34** 3 N2; area
 of basin **8** 686a; joins
 Oder **10** 449d; **17** 724c; in
 Poland **19** 307c; **31** 77d;
 in Prussia **14** 280a; **19**
 559b; **30** 133c.
 Warthen **34** 80 F5.
 Warthill **34** 7 G3.
 Warthog (Phacochoerus) **22**
 774c.
 Warthing **34** 9 G5.
 Warthmann, E. F. **10** 148d.
 —, H. **33** 131c.
 Warton, J. **24** 377d; Collins
 and **6** 148a.
 —, Thomas: author **24** 378b;
 on Barbour **3** 365b; on
 Chaucer **8** 411d; on
 Richard Edwards **7** 691c;
 on mediæval poetry **8**
 410b; Ritson attacks **20**
 570a; style **19** 272a; Wolcot
 translates **24** 628b.
 —, Thomas: professor of
 poetry **24** 377d.
 Warton: town, near Lancas-
 ter, England **34** 7 B3;
 ancient church at **14** 254c;
 iron mine **14** 253c.
 —, town, near Preston, Lancs.,
 England **34** 7 B4.
 Wartrace **34** 83 J3.
 Wart-snakes (Acrochordidæ)
22 193b.
 Warty dodder (Cuscuta ver-
 rucosa) **7** 320a; Pl **X** 4
 162.
 Waru: district, East Indies
26 107d.
 —, town, East Indies **34** 48
 H5.
 —, town, Nigeria **34** 54 H8.
 —, Bay **26** 642a.
 Wa-Rua (Ba-Rua): tribe **17**
 319b; country of: see
 Urua; language **26** 140b.
 Waruanda: see Ruanda.
 Wa-Rundi: tribe **17** 319b;
 country of: see Urundi.
 Warville, J. P. de: see Bris-
 sot, J. P.
 Warwick, Ambrose Dudley,
 Earl of **11** 528a.
 —, Countess Dowager: wife of
 Addison **1** 149d.
 —, Edward, Earl of: see Ed-
 ward, Earl of Warwick.
 —, Frances Evelyn, Countess
 of **25** 568d; Reading Hostel
32 185a.
 —, Guy Beauchamp, Earl of
14 514d; **14** 848a.
 —, Henry Beauchamp, Earl of
22 733a.
 —, John Dudley, Earl of: see
 Northumberland, Duke of.
 —, Richard Beauchamp, Earl
 of **7** 694c; seal of (figs.)
11 707b; crests of **11** 709c.
 —, Richard Nevil, Earl of **24**
 381a; **8** 328a; and Edward
 IV **7** 684d; **7** 685a; family

arms **11** 696b; family badge
11 709d; and Queen Marga-
 ret **15** 537a; seal of **11**
 708a.
 Warwick, Robert Rich, Earl of
19 563d; **24** 380d.
 —, Sir P. **6** 598c.
 —, Thurkill, Earl of **24** 380c.
 Warwick (Warwickshire, War-
 wicksire): county, Eng-
 land **24** 378d and **33** 758d;
34 11 K5; Domesday map
 Pl III **8** 291; coalfield **6**
 50d; **33** 553b; cricket **27**
 279c; in Domesday **7** 349d;
 iron ore, statistics **33**
 553d; pop. 1901 **28** 202d;
 associations with Shake-
 speare **21** 737c; **21** 741a;
21 742d.
 —, town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F8.
 —, town, Canada **34** 62 L7.
 —, town, Cumberland, Eng-
 land **34** 6 D4; **6** 698d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105
 E2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67
 E2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 O9.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106
 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L6.
 —, town, Queensland **33**
 759d; **34** 51 K2; **20** 171c;
 goldfield **32** 107b.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 K3;
20 524b; **33** 759d; light-
 house **34** 68 K4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 D7.
 —, town, Warwickshire, Eng-
 land **24** 380a and **33**
 759d; **34** 8 A5; travel map
34 3 D2; fire at, 1694 **9**
 233b.
 —, Castle **7** 681c; **7** 683c;
 armour collection **25** 669b;
 chapel **21** 559d; style of **5**
 198d.
 —, County, Va., U.S. **34** 76
 K6.
 Warwickshire: see Warwick:
 county.
 "Warwickshire": ship **32**
 836c.
 Wary **5** 112a.
 "Waryag": ship **31** 105c.
 Warzazet **16** 832c.
 Wasa: province, Finland: see
 Vasa.
 —, town, Kamerun **34** 55 K8.
 Wasaba **34** 54 H8.
 Wa-Sakuma: tribe **17** 319b;
 country of: see Usukuma.
 Wa-Sambara **17** 319b; lan-
 guage **24** 828a; district:
 see Usambara.
 Wasandawi **29** 341b.
 Wasania **34** 56 R11.
 Wasaru **34** 46 L2.
 Wasat **34** 54 C5.
 Wasatch: district: see Wah-
 satch.
 —, town **34** 113 C6.
 Wasaw dialect **10** 756a.
 Wasawahili: see Swahili.
 Wasbister **34** 14 K1.
 Waschak: see Washak.
 Waschenegg **1** 628d.
 Wasco: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93
 J2.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112
 E1.
 —, County **34** 112 D1.
 Wasconia (Aquitania) **2** 233a.
 Wasdale Head **34** 6 C5.
 Wasdale **34** 98 D5.
 —, County **34** 98 D6.
 Waseen: see Wazin.
 Wa-Segua **17** 319b; dialect **24**
 828a; district: see Segu.
 Wasen (Wassen): town, Bern,
 Switzerland **34** 27 F3.
 Wasenhorn **1** 626d.
 Wasepi **34** 96 K14.
 Wasgau Mountains: see Vos-
 ges.
 Wash, The (Guash), England
34 3 E2; **34** 8 G3; Pl VI
20 776; **8** 216d; **21** 114a;
 silting **28** 384b.
 —, town, U.S. **34** 114 E3.
 Wash: measure **9** 256c.
 Wa-Sha **17** 319b.
 Washa, Lake **34** 87 H8.
 Washaba wood **2** 376a.
 Washabaugh County **34** 100
 C3.
 Washacummon: see Clear
 Water.
 Washademoak **34** 63 D4.
 Washago **34** 61 F3.
 Washak (Washuk, Washak)
34 40 L7; **26** 101 Map.
 Washakie, Fort: see Fort
 Washakie.
 Wa-shan: see Wu-shan.
 Washburn, Governor **23** 773d.

- Washburn: river 34 7 E4; 14 409a.
 — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E1.
 — County 34 97 C3.
 — Lake 34 98 D3.
 Washburn observatory 17 715c; 27 65c.
 Washburne, E. B. 33 760a.
 Washburne, Mount 34 108 O2; 24 737a.
 Washfield 34 13 F2; 7 140b.
 Washford 34 13 F1.
 Washhouses, public 30 319d.
 Washingir 16 587c.
 Washing: in bleaching (ill) 3 816a.
 —, ceremonial 1 50c; 10 838d; 15 635d; 30 274d: see also Ablution.
 — machine (ill) 3 816b;
 — rollers 12 841a.
 — pools 1 396b.
 — soda 22 240d; 22 243d.
 — trommels 16 463a.
 Washinga 34 55 L6.
 Washingborough 34 8 D2.
 Washing-off frame 4 283c.
 Washington, A. 24 387d.
 —, Booker T. 33 515b.
 —, George 24 387d; 23 735a; 23 755c; 24 388c; abolition of slavery 22 141d; and Clinton 23 745a; coat of arms 11 688c; commander-in-chief 23 741d; 24 388d; convention of, 1787 23 748c; French-Indian war 24 388b; and Jackson 13 533d; offer of kingship 23 754a; and La Fayette 14 202a; as man of letters 1 721c; national revenue 23 747c; president 23 752b; 24 390a; Greenough's statue of 11 173b; Ward's statue of Pl IV 32 478.
 —, J. 24 387d.
 —, L. 24 387d.
 Washington: state 24 385a and 33 760a; large scale map 34 111; forests 24 386c; grain trade, statistics, 1900 29 58d; history 24 387b; hop-growing 29 324a; irrigation 29 600c; libraries 30 221b; national elections 33 568; public lands 12 124a; silver reef district 23 815c.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3; 6 286a.
 —, town, D.C., U.S. 24 382c and 33 761d; 34 75 C5; (plan) 24 383a; 24 384b; 23 757a; Capitol (ill) 2 454a; fire of 1851 9 234b; observatory 17 715d; 23 150d; Catholic University 32 279a; Treaty of: see below.
 —, town, England 34 9 E5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J3.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B3.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 E7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F10.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O10.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 —, town, Lancaster County, Pa., U.S.: see Washingtonboro'.
 —, town, Washington County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 Washington: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 — Bar 34 107 E4.
 — Bridge Pl 26 378.
 — Cape 29 108 Map.
 — Center 34 103 D4.
 Washington College: see Trinity College, Conn., U.S.
 Washington County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A8.
 — County, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 — County, Col., U.S. 34 109 M2.
 — County, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E2; 9 340a.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6; 10 436a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 — County, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5; 12 698b.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F9.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D7.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 — County, Md., U.S. 34 75 F2; 30 568a.
 — County, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6.
 — County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E4.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L9; 16 525c.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q3.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q5.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 91 G6; 18 713a.
 — County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B6; 18 502a.
 — County, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J3.
 — County, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 B3.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 Q2.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7; 23 205b.
 — County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J5; 24 20c.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 76 D3; 24 258b.
 — County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K8.
 — County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.
 — Depot 34 68 B3.
 — East: see East Washington.
 — Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
 — Fort: see Fort Washington.
 — Gulch 34 107 D3.
 — Harbor, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C2;
 — Harbor, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 — Heights 34 94 D10.
 — Hills 19 151c.
 — Hollow 34 69 O10.
 — (Uahuga, Hua-huna) Island, Marquesas Islands 34 52 P6; 15 564c.
 — Island, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C2.
 — (New York) Island, N. Pacific 34 49 M4; 26 394d.
 — Island, Wis., U.S. 34 97 M4.
 — Junction 34 75 G3.
 — Lake, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P6.
 — Lake, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
 — Lake, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2; 32 505d.
 — Lake, North: see North Washington Lake.
 — Lake, South: see South Washington Lake.
 — Land Pl II 19 315.
 — Mills, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M3.
 — Mills, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 — Mount, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E4.
 — Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J5; 25 359b; 17 390d; description 1 678c; 33 559a.
 — Mount, Pa., U.S. 19 150d.
 Washington navel: orange 26 563b.
 Washington, New: see New Washington.
 —, North: see North Washington.
 —, Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 — Point 34 81 D2.
 Washington Post 27 376d.
 Washington, South: see South Washington.
 — Spring 21 306c.
 — Square 17 466a.
 — Station 34 90 C3.
 — Tower 34 114 K4.
 Washington, Treaty of 31 132a; 13 196a; 17 279a; Alabama claim 29 86b; fishing rights 9 269c.
 Washington University 30 784c.
 —, West: see West Washington.
 Washingtonboro (Washington) 34 73 K7.
 Washingtonia 21 674b.
 Washingtonite 16 366a.
 Washingtons Crossing 34 72 E4.
 — Rock 19 168d.
 Washingtonville: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 Wa-shinsh 17 319b.
 Washita River, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 — (Quachita, Ouachita) River, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D3; 15 20b; 29 468c.
 — River, Middle Fork of, La., U.S. 34 87 D1.
 —, town, Dallas co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 G7.
 —, town, Montgomery co., Ark., U.S. 34 86 E5.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 — County 34 106 D4.
 —, Fort: see Fort Washita.
 — Hills 2 540a.
 Washita stone: see Hone stone.
 Washiu: see Yamato.
 Washka: see Vashka.
 Washoe: town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 C5.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C3.
 — County 34 113 C3.
 — Lake 34 113 B2.
 — Mountains 34 113 B2.
 Washoe process: metallurgy 32 628c.
 Washoe Valley 34 113 A2.
 Washoes 12 827a.
 Washougal 34 111 C4.
 Wash-pump, continuous: in metallurgy 16 59d.
 Wash-stocks 3 813c.
 Washt (Kwasht) 34 40 J6.
 Washta 34 101 B2.
 Washtenaw County 34 96 O13.
 Washtenaw (Grand) River 34 96 N12.
 Washtucna 34 111 G3.
 — Lake 34 111 G3.
 Washū: see Yamato.
 Washuk: see Washak.
 Wasi 34 42 P11.
 Wasielewski: writer 17 707a; 32 203a.
 Wasi: poet 23 637c.
 Wasir: soldier 16 585d; 16 586a.
 Wasilewski: poet 19 305b.
 Wasilievskaja 34 33 H3.
 Wasing 34 9 C3.
 Wasioja: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
 Wasiotho 34 82 J7.
 Wasit-el-Hal (Wásit) 34 38 M7; Mohammedan Empire Pl VIII 16 545; 16 572c; 24 397d; battle of 16 586c.
 Was-kat-ow-aka Lake 34 60 M2.
 Waskerley 34 6 G4.
 Waskom 34 88 N5.
 Waskoutz: see Waszkoutz.
 Wasks 2 233a.
 Wasley's 34 51 C5.
 Wasm, El: see El Wasm.
 Wasmes 33 763a; 34 21 C8; 16 761d.
 Waso 34 41 D8.
 Wasoga (Usoga) 34 56 P10.
 Wason 34 109 E7.
 Wasp (Diptera) 24 391a; 12 577a; honey-collecting species 12 136a.
 —, Brazilian (Nectarina lecheguana) 12 137b.
 —, common (Vespa vulgaris): attacks on bees 3 498a; distribution of 12 577c; enemies of 24 393b; wing motions (fig.) 9 313b.
 —, fossorial (Fossoros) 13 148b; paralysing instinct of 13 160a.
 Wasperton 34 11 L5.
 Waspooh, Rio: see Rio Waspooh.
 "Wasps, The" 2 508d.
 Wasr-ben-yaber 2 100c.
 Wass (Uassa, Ouassa) 34 123 G3.
 Wassadugu 34 54 F9.
 Wassaic 34 69 P8.
 Wassau 34 54 F9; 29 19b; gold reef 29 20a.
 Wassaw 34 80 J7.
 — Island 34 80 K8.
 Wassay palm: see Pinot palm.
 Wassel 34 120 M5.
 Wasselnhelm (Wasselonne) 34 23 P5.
 Wassen: town, Uri, Switzerland 34 27 H4; 24 11c; pop. 33 610d.
 — (Ouazzen): town, Tripoli 34 54 J2.
 Wassenaar 34 21 D4.
 Wasserralfingen super-heater 13 303c.
 Wasserbillig 34 21 H9.
 Wasserburg 34 23 Q15.
 Wasser-kirche, Zurich 24 830b.
 Wasserkuppe 34 23 L10.
 Wassa 2 670b.
 Wassulu: river 33 39c.
 — (Wasulu, Uassulo): state 34 54 D8.
 Wassy 34 19 K3; 34 3 E4; 5 385 Map; 15 562b; massacre 9 560d; 11 266d.
 Waste Water 34 6 C5; 6 699c; 28 197c; 30 117d.
 Waste (Gob, Gorf): coal-mining 6 64d.
 Waste (Vastum, Estreprement): in law 24 393b; in tenancy 14 275c; writ of 24 393d; 24 394a; 24 694d.
 Waste gases: in blast furnace 13 311d.
 — heat: in ironworks 13 331d.
 — lands 1 402a; in England 14 264b; in Ireland 13 223c; labourers' right in 25 321c.
 Waste Lands Board, New Zealand 7 541c.
 Wastedo 34 98 E5.
 Waste-products: physiology 19 51d; 19 54a.
 Wasterley: arms of 11 695d.
 Waste-wax process: in sculpture: see Cire perdue.
 Waste-weirs 4 785c.
 Wasukuma: see Usukuma.
 Wasulu: see Wassulu.
 Wasungen 21 348d.
 Wa-Swahil: tribe: see Swahil.
 Waswanipi: river 32 103d.
 — Lake 34 59 P7; 32 103d.
 Waszkoutz (Waskoutz) 34 28 R3.
 Wat: town 34 55 S4.
 Watab 34 98 C4.
 Wataga 34 93 E3.
 Watalula 34 86 E3.
 Watanabe Seitel: book illustrator 29 739a.
 Watari 29 673c.
 Watasi: see St Esprit Islands.
 Watasi: dynasty 30 839a.
 Watat 34 43 C1.
 Watatic Mountain 34 67 G2.
 Watauga: river 23 178d.
 —, town 34 83 R2.
 — County 34 78 F2.
 Watch: town 34 84 B3.
 Watch: nautical term 21 605c.
 Watch: timepiece 24 394a and 33 763a; 7 154a; 12 149c; balances (ill) 24 394d; compensation (ill) 24 395b; escapements (fig.) 24 396c; keyless (ill) 24 397d; non-magnets-able 24 398b; testing of 33 763c.
 Watch Hill: mountain, England 34 6 E4.
 Watch Hill: town, U.S. 34 68 H4; 33 829d; lighthouse 34 68 H4.
 — Hill Point Lighthouse 34 68 H4.
 Watch rate 17 28a.
 Watchaug Pond 34 68 J4.
 Watch-dogs 7 326b.
 Watchem 34 51 E6.
 Watcher, South: see South Watcher.
 Watchet 34 13 G1; 8 567d; 32 705b.
 — Harbour Lighthouse 34 12 G4.
 Watchfield 34 9 B3.
 Watching Gallery, St Alban's Cathedral 24 647b.
 Watchish Mountains 1 678a.
 Watchmaking: in Switzerland 10 148d; 22 779c; in U.S. 33 763a.
 Watchman, Cape 34 124 D13.
 "Watchman, The" 6 136b.
 Watchmen 19 340b.
 Watchung Mountain 31 333d.
 Watcombe 7 141a; 27 434b.

Water Valley: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E2.
 — Valley: to town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
 — Village 34 66 J8.
 — Volcano: see Agua, Volcano de.
 Water-bailiff 15 452c; 30 512a.
 Water-balance 6 74a.
 Water-bar 4 495c.
 Water-barrels 16 458a.
 Waterbeach 34 8 F5.
 Water-bear (Arctisconidae) 16 528d.
 Water-bearer (Aquarius) 2 816d.
 Water-beetle (Dytiscus) Pl VII 6 127.
 Water-bird: district 34 57 J3; 23 518c.
 —, mountain 34 56 L16; 23 517b.
 Water-blast: metallurgy 16 60b; mining 16 460d.
 Water-boa: see Anaconda.
 Waterboer, A. 29 341d; 31 335b; 32 717a.
 —, N. 33 429d.
 Water-bok: see Water-buck.
 "Water-borne" 21 605c.
 Waterboro' 34 65 B8.
 —, East: see East Waterboro'.
 —, North: see North Waterboro'.
 —, West: see West Waterboro'.
 Water-bottles: in deep-sea sounding 31 308c.
 Water-brake 26 340b; Froude's (ill) 27 595d.
 Water-buck (Water-bok, Kobus, Cobus) 2 101c; Pl I 2 100; 25 454a; in Brit. Cent. Africa 26 638c.
 Water-budget (bucket) 11 704a.
 Water-buffalo (Carabao, Caraboa) 18 750c; 31 665d.
 Waterbury: river 34 36 D5.
 — (Mattatuck): town, Conn., U.S. 24 400b and 33 763d; 34 68 C3; 27 209d.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
 — Center 34 66 D5.
 Waterbury watch 33 763b.
 Water-carriage system: sewerage 21 711c; 21 714b.
 Water-cavities: geology 10 260a.
 Water-chambers: in ships 21 813b; (ill) 21 814a.
 Water-chestnut (Trapa) 17 664c; 14 11b; fossil remains 31 439c; petiole 4 113c; in Sind 22 91c.
 Water-clocks 6 25c.
 Water-closets (ill) 21 716d; wash-out (ill) 21 717a.
 Water-colour painting 18 139b; British school of 32 440a; societies 25 685a.
 Water-colour Society 6 536b.
 Water-courses 7 613d; 24 403b.
 Water-cren (Nasturtium officinale) 12 289a; 17 239c.
 Water-crow (Cinclus aquaticus) 18 75a.
 Water-culture: plants 19 48c.
 Water-cup: Millis and Petterson's 31 308d; Sigsbee's and Buchanan's 31 308c.
 Water-cure: see Hydrotherapy.
 Water-curtain 28 401a.
 "Waterdale" 12 623d.
 Water-deer, Chinese (Hydrelaphus) 27 398c.
 Waterdell House 34 10 D1.
 Waterden 34 8 H3.
 Waterdown 34 61 F4.
 Water-drills: agriculture 1 321a.
 Water-dropper, Kelvin's 25 773d.
 Water-dropping electric machine 8 102b.
 Wateree: river 34 79 G3; 22 287a.
 —, town 34 79 G4.
 Water-elder: see Guelder Rose.
 Waterfall: town, Isle of Man, England 34 6 A2.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3.
 Waterfall: physical features 10 276c; 22 777a; electric effect of 25 778b; energy of 12 519c.
 Water-flow: in pipes 12 484a; 12 488b.
 Waterfoot 34 7 D4.
 Waterford, Dowager Marchioness of 32 2d.
 Waterford: county 24 400c and 33 764a; 34 16 F7;

iron-mining 13 217d; King John establishes 13 259c; poor law union 14 74d.
 Waterford: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E5.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
 —, town, Ireland 24 401c and 33 764d; 34 16 G7; supporters Henry VII 13 261d; Norsemen occupy 13 252b; Strongbow lands near 13 258c; trawling at 9 263d.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 764d; 34 70 P6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H2.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 G5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 B3.
 "Waterford Chronicle, The" 17 423c.
 Waterford, East: see East Waterford.
 "Waterford Flying Post, The" 17 423c.
 Waterford Harbour 34 16 H7; 13 216a; 24 400c; lighthouse 34 16 H7.
 — Mills 34 92 E1.
 —, New: see New Waterford.
 —, North: see North Waterford.
 —, South: see South Waterford.
 — Station 34 68 G4.
 — Works 34 72 E7.
 Water-frame: in spinning 6 490d.
 Watergang 34 21 B2.
 Water-gas: carburetting of 28 594c; preparation 10 101c; 28 599d; 28 602a.
 Watergate: town 17 377d.
 — Bay 34 13 A3.
 Water-gauge 12 476d.
 Water-gilding 13 357d.
 Water-gilly Hower (Hottonia palustris) 10 601b.
 Water-glass 5 522d; 24 402a; in fresco-painting 31 31b; 14 16c; Maclise uses 15 165a; as varnish 22 54a; see also Silica.
 Watergraafsmeer 34 21 B2.
 Watergrasshill 34 16 E7.
 Water-hen: see Moor-hen.
 Waterhen, Lake, Manitoba, Canada 34 60 M3; 30 522d.
 —, Lake, Saskatchewan, Canada 34 60 J3.
 Water-hog: see Capybara.
 Waterhole: town 34 85 E8.
 — Creek 34 100 E3.
 Water-horehound (Lycopus europaeus) 12 166d.
 Waterhouse: family arms of 11 696c.
 Waterhouse, A. 33 765a; designs Balliol College Hall 18 96c; Natural History Museum 25 595d; (ill) Pl 25 596.
 —, Dr 13 623d.
 —, J. W. 32 438c.
 —, Major 18 836c.
 —, zoologist 5 277b.
 Waterhouse goldfield 23 73d.
 Waterhouse-Forbes: chemist 29 379c.
 Waterhouses 34 6 G4.
 Water-inch 20 476d.
 Watering: of fabrics 4 683a.
 —, in horticulture 12 212a; 12 240d.
 —, of roads 20 587d.
 —, in sword manufacture 28 802a.
 "Watering Cattle" 33 458a.
 Watering Place: town 34 117 O3.
 Wateringbury 34 9 H4; 17 711c.
 Watering-place: therapeutics of 33 275d.
 Water-jacket 30 406d.
 Water-jug (Anenguenpala) 10 3b.
 Water-jump 12 197c.
 Waterland, D. 8 652b; controversy with Middleton 16 282b.
 Waterland Island: see Manih.
 Waterlanders 16 12c.
 "Water-Ledger" of Westminster School 21 31a.
 Water-lemon (Passiflora laurifolia, Jamaica honeysuckle) 11 46d; 14 439a; 12 140c.
 Water-level: of lakes 10 266d; of rivers 12 504b; in rocks 10 269d; of wave 11 458d.
 "Water-Lily, The" 27 262b.
 Water-lily, Australian (Nymphaea gigantea) 25 794d.
 —, sweet-scented (Nymphaea odorata) 4 773c.
 —, white (Nymphaea alba) 24 402a; flower (fig.) 4 127b; stamens of 4 136a.
 —, yellow (Nuphar luteum) 24 402b; 3 476b.
 Water-logged: nautical term 21 605c.
 Waterloo: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A1.
 —, town, Belgium 24 402b; 34 21 D7; 34 3 G3; battle of: see below.
 —, town, D.C., U.S. 34 75 B5.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 24 402b and 33 765c; 34 101 J3.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E9.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 6 8a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 50 J2; 33 134d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 E7.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 E4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G6.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 K8.
 —, town, Queensland 34 51 H1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 —, town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8; 32 620c.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H3; 34 75 B5.
 —, town, Victoria: see Yarrogon.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 G1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 Waterloo: cherry 28 530c.
 "Waterloo": play 29 603b.
 Waterloo, battle of 8 364b; 9 618a; 17 224c; 24 497b; Earl of Uxbridge's charge 2 31c; flank attack at 3 444a; monument projected 6 843c; Ney at 17 427b.
 Waterloo Bridge 34 10 M5; Pl XVIII 4 330; 4 334b; 14 850d; dimensions of 4 341a; opening of 14 823c; 30 347d; Rennie designs 20 402c.
 Waterloo and City Railway 28 107b; 30 348b.
 Waterloo County 34 61 E4.
 — Creek 22 44b.
 Waterloo cup 6 515d.
 Waterloo House 34 10 A9.
 "Waterloo Lectures" 5 591b.
 Waterloo Lion 26 339c.
 Waterloo Station, London 34 10 M6; 30 345 Map.
 — Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E2.
 — Wells 34 50 E4.
 Waterloo-with-Seaforth 24 402c; 30 301d; pop. 30 123a.
 Water-loving beetles (Philhydrydrida) 6 130b.
 Waterlow, Sir E. A. 32 439a.
 —, Sir S. 32 680a.
 Waterlow Park 29 269d; 30 350a.
 Water-lungs: see Respiratory Tree.
 Watermael-Boitsfort 34 21 C4.
 Water-mains: diameters of 12 489c; leakage from 33 790d.
 Waterman: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Umatilla co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, Wheeler co., Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 "Waterman, The" 7 171d.
 Waterman Island 34 124 C15.

Waterman Siding 34 101 C2.
 Water-mangle 3 817c.
 Waterman's School 20 118b.
 Water-maple (Acer rubrum) 14 43c; see also Red Maple.
 Water-marks 4 38d; 18 218d.
 Water-meadows 13 362d; construction of 13 364c; irrigation 1 373c; management of 13 367c.
 Watermen 21 30b.
 Watermen's and Lightermen's Company 30 349a.
 Water-meters 24 410c; 12 505b; for detecting leakage 33 791a.
 Watermeyer, E. B. 32 713a.
 Watermill Cottage 34 16 K8.
 Water-mites (Hydrachnides) 2 275a; 25 533a.
 Water-mole (Myogale): see Desmans.
 — (Ornithorhynchus) 19 213d.
 Water-moth (Hydrocampe aquatilis) Pl XXXI 4 597.
 Water-newt: see Great Water-nut.
 Water-nut: see Water-chestnut.
 Water-ordeal: see Ordeal by water.
 Water-ousel (Dipper, Cinclus aquaticus) 18 75d.
 Waterperry 34 9 C2.
 Water-pipes 2 227b; 21 714a; deposits in 33 787d; in hydraulics 12 484c; loss of head in 12 485b; 12 487a; scraping of 12 486a.
 Water-pipit (Anthus spipolletta) 19 112c.
 Water-polo: see Polo, Water.
 Water-pores: see Water-stoma.
 Waterport 34 71 F5.
 Water-power 12 519; 25 673b.
 Water-pressure engine 12 520b; in coal-mining 6 69b.
 Waterproof: town 34 87 G3.
 Waterproof cloth 5 809c; 12 842a.
 Waterproofing 22 810b.
 Water-rail (Bill-cock, Rallus aquaticus, Skiddy) 20 223a.
 Water-rat: see Water-vole.
 Water-reed (Pragmites communis) 20 319a.
 Water-retting 9 294d.
 Waters: town 34 96 M8.
 Waters of Merom (Baheiret-el-Huleh) 34 39 C6; 1 747c; 13 400c; 13 746d; 13 753a.
 Waters, mineral: see Mineral Waters.
 —, territorial: see Territorial Waters.
 Waters Upton 34 11 H3.
 Watersay 3 390a.
 Water-serpent: see Anaconda.
 Watershed 33 769b.
 Water-shrew (Crossopus fodiens) 21 844b.
 Waterside: town, England 26 748c.
 —, town, Ireland 6 135a.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 E4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 F4.
 Waterside labour strikes, in France 33 25d; in Ham-burg 33 26c; in London 33 23b.
 Watersmeet: town, England 30 385a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 C5.
 Water-snail 22 187c.
 Water-spinel 16 386c.
 Waterspout 16 130b; phosphorescence of 18 813c.
 Water-stoma (Water-pores) 19 53d; 25 411d.
 Waterston, J. J. 27 459d.
 Water-stones 28 199c.
 Water-storage 25 516a.
 Water-supply 24 402c and 33 788 Map; Bouzey dam Pl 32 785; conveyance of 24 408b; control 33 905d; dams 33 777c; distribution of 24 410a; 33 790b; district council powers 30 315d; of Great Britain 25 507d; in horticulture 1 309a; 12 219b; in hydraulics 12 489a; in hygiene 12 568b; of Liverpool 33 787 Map; of London 14 825c; 30 358b; 33 788 Map; of Manchester (ill) 12 479c; meter-payment system 33 791d; purification 33 786d; rainfall 33 769d; reservoirs 33 772b; 33 778c; 33 786b; rivers and streams 24 404b; sources of 24

403c; springs 33 773d; surface waters 33 769b; Vyrnwy valley and lake Pl 33 783; wells 33 775d; Welsh sources 33 788 Map; 33 789 Map; see also Water-works.
 Water-surface 12 500b.
 Water-table (Ground water) 12 567a.
 Watertank 34 110 F7.
 Water-thrush (Pitta) 19 149a.
 Watertight compartments 32 596c; Lloyd's rules 32 590d; in sailing ships 21 817b; in steamships 21 815c.
 Waterton, C. 24 410c; 4 247b; 18 16a; on humming-birds 12 359d; tail of motmots 17 3d; on trumpeter bird 23 595b.
 —, E. 20 561b.
 Waterton: town 34 73 K4.
 Water-tower 28 405c.
 Watertown: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 33 793b; 34 67 B6; 26 318 Map.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 24 410d and 33 793b; 34 70 L4; testing machine at 22 597d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 G6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 24 411a and 33 793b; 34 97 B10.
 Water-tragelaph (Tragelaphus selousi) 26 638c.
 Water-trap 21 714b.
 Water-tube boiler 26 281d; 32 840d; by Babcock and Wilcox (ill) 26 282a; in locomotive 26 282c.
 Water-turkey (Plotus anHINGA) 22 188d.
 Waterval Boven 33 441d.
 Watervale: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 L8.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K6.
 Watervally 34 71 E6.
 Water-vapour: atmospheric condensation 10 267a; pressure (table) 8 731a; 5 484c; see also Aqueous Vapour.
 Waterview: town 34 76 K5.
 — Bay 22 808d.
 Waterville, W. de 18 699d.
 Waterville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 33 793c; 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4.
 —, town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D4.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D11.
 Waterville College 15 300b.
 Water-violet (Hottonia palustris) 10 601b.
 Watervliet: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J13.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 793c; 34 70 P6; 21 432c; Shaker settlement at 21 737a.
 Water-vole (Water-rat, Arvicola amphibius) 24 278a; molars of (fig.) 24 277d; musk-rat compared with 17 108d; tongue of 15 416a.
 Waterways: of ship 12 495a; 21 819c.
 Water-wheels 12 437d; 12 520a; 12 522d; 15 773b; floats of 12 513c; in primitive irrigation 29 592b; Poncelet's improvements 19 452b; recent improvements 33 766d.
 "Waterwitch" ship 12 515a.
 Waterworks 24 406b; 24 411a; Boston 33 781a; Chatsworth 5 445b; Chicago 5 613b; district council power 30 315d; Glasgow 2 224d; London 14 825a; Manchester 2 224b; New York 2 223c; 17 465c; Olympian 17 769d; Paris 2 228d; 18 279d; Vienna 2 228a; see also Water-supply.

Waterworks Clauses Act 30 315d; 33 790c.
 Watford: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F8.
 —, town, Herts, England 24 411a and 33 793c; 34 10 E1; pop. 11 771d.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D5.
 —, Heath 34 10 E1.
 —, Island 34 117 N3.
 Watford Workhouse 34 10 E1.
 Wath: town, N. of Ripon, Yorks, England 34 7 F3.
 —, town, S.W. of Ripon, Yorks, England 34 7 E3.
 —, Station 34 7 G3.
 Wathen, F. 32 641c.
 Wathena 34 105 H2.
 Watherstone, Capt. 25 133d.
 Wathik billát, Caliph 16 585b.
 — b. Mo'tasim 16 589a.
 Wath-upon-Dearne (Adwick-upon-Dearne) 34 7 F5.
 Wati (Buto): Egyptian deity 7 718c.
 Wa-Tigawa 31 115c.
 Watkin, Colonel: chronograph of 11 300c; 27 64b; range-finder 11 309a; 23 126c.
 —, Sir E. W. 33 793d; 23 623d.
 —, W. T. 14 254a.
 Watkins, E. 9 698a.
 —, F. H. 32 378d.
 —, J. 8 149d.
 Watkins (Box Elder): town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F7.
 —, Glen 34 71 J7.
 —, Mount 34 115 L6.
 —, Station 34 71 J7.
 Watkinsonville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 Watlala 12 826c.
 Watlet 13 601a.
 Watling: Buccaneer leader 4 410b.
 Watling Street 34 10 H3; 5 29b; 7 361a; in Bedfordshire 3 483d; in Berkshire 3 592a; in Hereford 11 730d; in Kent 14 39b; in Leicestershire 14 424c; in Northumberland 11 365 Map; 17 568b; at Rochester 20 613d; in Staffordshire 22 443a; in Warwickshire 24 379d; in Yorkshire 24 748d.
 — Town: see Wellington.
 Watlons Island (Guanahani), San Salvador 34 117 J2; 1 707c; 3 236b; 6 173a; 24 509d; 26 75a; discovery of 10 180d; 6 173b.
 Watlington: town, Oxon, England 34 9 D3.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 G3.
 Watlingwells 17 599b.
 Watombi 34 46 P6.
 Watomba 34 56 M10.
 Watonga 34 106 F3.
 Watonwan County 34 98 C6.
 Watova 34 106 L1.
 Watre 11 704a.
 Watrelos 32 302d.
 Watrous 34 110 L3.
 Watrousville 34 96 P1 11.
 Wats 21 853d.
 Watsch 34 29 K11.
 Watsaka 34 93 K4.
 Watsession: see Bloomfield.
 Watson, A. E. T. 31 175b; 31 182a.
 —, Admiral 6 9d; retakes Calcutta 4 657a; 12 801b; at Falta 11 512d.
 —, C. J. 28 263c.
 —, Captain, R.N. 10 782c.
 —, Colonel 21 35d.
 —, cricketer 27 278c.
 —, Dr: agitator 15 106a.
 —, Dr: friend of William Herschel 11 765b.
 —, Dr A.: missionary 15 164c.
 —, Dr: teacher of deaf mutes 7 6d; 7 9b.
 —, E. 23 818a.
 —, G. 10 782c.
 —, G. S. 32 438c.
 —, H. B. Marriott 28 262c.
 —, Sir James 10 641c; 17 422c.
 —, John: philanthropist 9 484b.
 —, John (Ian Maclaren) 28 262c.
 —, Prof. J. C. 6 191b; 17 175b.
 —, M. 31 175b.

Watson, Mrs: see Bolingbroke, Minna.
 —, Richard: bishop of Llandaff 24 411b; 9 187c.
 —, Robert, M.D. 10 782c.
 —, Robert Grant 18 627; his "History of Persia" 18 651c; on Moorish antiquities 16 834c.
 —, T. 33 794a; 18 346d.
 —, sheriff 11 41a.
 —, Sir W.: electrician 8 5c.
 —, W.: poet 28 262b.
 Watson: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E8.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E1.
 —, town, Atchison Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 A4.
 —, town, Pike Co., Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N4.
 —, town, Hampshire, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 J2.
 —, town, Marion Co., W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Watson.
 —, Taylor: lake 17 408b.
 Watson-kwa 34 74 D3.
 Watson-kwa River 34 60 E3.
 Watsons Bay 34 50 J2.
 Watson's College 27 653b.
 Watson's Hill 34 118 C3.
 Watson's Hospital 7 666b.
 Watsonstown 34 73 J4.
 Watsonville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 D6.
 —, town, Jamaica 34 118 D2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 Watt, C. 28 112c; 18 483c.
 —, G. 10 249a; 6 845d.
 —, James 24 412b; 22 475d; and Boulton 4 172d; chlorine bleaching 3 812b; 10 646a; Clyde-bed 10 640c; cotton manufacture 6 499b; Glasgow University 10 645c; horsepower unit 15 715d; indicator diagram 7 152d; (fig.) 23 284a; inventions of 9 187d; latent heat 8 731c; 11 557a; parallel motion of 15 697d; (fig.) 15 763d; 22 512a; smoke abating invention 22 180a; steam engine improvements 8 359c; (ill) 22 475b; steam-engine model 10 640b; workshop of 3 785b.
 —, Joachim von 20 332d; 21 169c.
 —, Dr R. 3 660c.
 —, W. 9 295c.
 Watt: unit of power 28 24b.
 —, apparent: electric 30 599d.
 Watt Institution 7 667a.
 Watt Junction 34 63 B4.
 Watt Monument 11 172b.
 Watt Mountain 34 118 B13.
 Wattaco 34 79 C1.
 Wattape 3 421c.
 Wattara 34 54 E7.
 Watteau, A. 24 414d; 23 226; statue of 24 35b.
 Wattenmil (Burgstein - Wattenmil) 34 27 E4.
 Watten: town 34 14 K3.
 Watten (Wadden): shallows 17 757a; 28 524d; 12 60d.
 Watten Loch, Scotland 4 647d.
 Wattenbach, W. 18 150a; on palimpsests 18 162d.
 Wattenscheid 34 22 J5.
 Wattenwil (Wattenwyl) 34 27 E4.
 Wattergando 18 339c.
 Watterich: historian 9 723b.
 Watters: ornithologist 18 18b.
 —, theologian 14 296b.
 Watters: town 34 88 K7.
 Watterson 34 88 K7.
 Watteville, J. de 24 789c.
 —, M. de 19 357a; 22 799b.
 Watt-hour 26 506d.
 Wattignies (Wattignies - la Victoire) 34 17 K2; battle of 9 606b; 5 124c.
 Wattlebird 34 8 H5.
 Wattlebird (Anthochaera) 12 139c.
 Wattle Flat 34 51 H4.
 Wattle-tree 28 429a; 14 381d; 25 794c.
 —, black (Acacia mollissima) 31 80a; bark of 14 381d;

blossom of 25 794c; distribution of 28 429a.
 Watt-meters 30 595b; 30 592a.
 Watton: abbey 24 749c.
 —, town, Herts, England 11 771b.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 H4.
 Wattrellos 34 17 J2.
 Watts, A. 31 182b.
 —, member of Council of Calcutta 12 801c.
 —, G. F. 33 794c; 31 849d; 33 237b; "Ariadne in Naxes" by 33 795a; "Clytie" by Pl I 32 473; fresco painting 31 31a; "Sir Galahad" 33 795d; "Love and Life" Pl 33 796; Meredith's portrait of 30 636d; "Orpheus and Eurydice" Pl 33 796; sculpture Pl II 32 474; 32 479b; style 33 796c; Tate Gallery gift 33 190b; "Time and Oblivion" 33 795a.
 —, H. 18 237b.
 —, I. 24 415b; dissenters' catechism 5 220a; hymns of 12 593a.
 —, P. 32 560d.
 —, T. 17 413d; 14 515c.
 Watts: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G3.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
 —, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 E2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D3.
 Watt's Dyke: in Denbigh 7 77c; in Flintshire 9 327d; in Shropshire 21 848b.
 Watt's governor 22 505c; (figs. 33 and 34) 15 768d.
 Watts Island 34 75 M7.
 Watts Memorial Hall 22 282d.
 Watt's pumping-engine 22 475d.
 Watsboro' 34 76 G7.
 Watsburg 34 74 C2.
 Watts-Dunton, W. T. 33 797a; 28 262b; friendship with Watsburne 33 123a.
 Watt-second 26 506c.
 Wattisfalls 34 71 D7.
 Wattsville: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Wattwyl (Wattwyl) 34 27 K3; 21 169a.
 Watu 34 43 C2.
 Watuppa (Watuha) Pond 34 67 K6; 28 373d.
 Watze 30 342a.
 Watzerode, B. 6 346b.
 —, L. 6 346b.
 Watzmann 1 628d.
 Wau: town 34 55 N9.
 Wau: tribe 34 54 E9.
 Waubashene (Wabashene) 34 61 F3.
 Wauba 34 100 G1.
 Waube: river, Nigeria: see Komadugu Waube.
 Waubeck: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 Waucedah 34 95 F6.
 Wauchop: Irish primate 13 263b.
 Wauchope, General A. 33 440b.
 —, Colonel H. G. 27 718c.
 Wauchope: town 34 51 K3.
 Wauchula 34 81 N7.
 Waucoma 34 101 K1.
 Waucunda 34 93 J1.
 Waudru, Countess of Hainault: see Waltrud, Countess of Hainault.
 Wau-el-Kebr 33 452d.
 Wau-el-Namus: see Wahu-el-Namus.
 Waugat Islands 22 408 Map.
 Waugh, Andrew 10 193d.
 —, Arthur 31 185c.
 Waugh: town 34 114 C2.
 "Waugh v. Carver" 18 329c.
 Waugh's River 34 63 F4.
 Wauhatchie 34 83 L4.
 Wauhilla 34 106 N3.
 Waukaringa 34 51 C4.
 Waukau 34 97 J7.
 Waukeag Neck 34 65 J7.
 Waukee 34 101 F4.
 Waukeenah 34 81 J2.
 Waukegan 33 797b; 34 93 K1.
 Waukena 34 115 F6.
 Waukesha: town 34 97 E11.
 —, County 34 97 K6.
 Waukomis 34 106 F2.
 Waukon: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.

Waukon: town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, Junction 34 101 L1.
 Waulatpau 25 374a.
 Waulked: in knitting 14 127b.
 Waumbek, Mount 34 66 J5.
 Waumundee 34 97 C6.
 Waunakee 34 97 H8.
 Waunata: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C3.
 Waunata: river 34 120 M6.
 Waupaca: town 34 97 H6.
 —, County 34 97 J6.
 Waupes: tribe 34 122 D3.
 Waupes, Rio: see Rio Waupes.
 Waupeton 34 101 M2.
 Wauponsee 34 93 H3.
 Waupun 34 97 J7.
 Wauralle (Wardong) 34 51 B5.
 Wauregan 34 68 H3.
 Wausa 34 102 G1.
 Wausau: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 33 797b; 34 97 G5.
 Wausaukee 34 97 K4.
 Wauseon 34 90 B1.
 Waushara County 34 97 H6.
 Wauters, E. 32 446b; 32 447c.
 Wautoma 34 97 H6.
 Wautubee 34 85 G6.
 Wauwatosia 34 97 G10.
 Wauwyl (Wauwyl) 34 27 G3; 14 223c.
 Wauzeka 34 97 E8.
 Wawa 34 120 M6.
 —, Lake 34 120 M6.
 —, Rio: see Rio Wawa.
 Wave (Waves) 24 415d; analytical expression for 15 686c; with arbitrary phases 24 423b; atmospheric 33 332a; of earthquakes 7 610a; in elastic solids 7 824c; of magnetic variations 30 460d; mathematical treatment of 24 422c; models 30 789d; propagation of 24 424a; Scott Russell's theory 33 907b; trains of, compounded 24 422d; various kinds of 14 606a; in wires and rods 24 416b.
 —, in acoustics 1 102a; changes of form in (fig.) 25 48c; condensation and rarefactions 1 102c; 24 418b; of displacement 1 101d; interference 1 116c; propagation of 1 102b; stationary 1 110c; volume and energy 25 51d.
 —, in hydromechanics 10 266d; deflection of 11 459a; 11 462b; disintegrating action of 10 286a; due to floating bodies 5 70a; force of 11 457d; 11 460c; formation by ships (ill) 21 810d; 32 583d; 32 587a; generation of 11 457d; in harbours (ill) 11 457d; 11 465d; height of 10 284a; 11 456d; Krakatoa eruption 28 639a; oscillation of 12 436d; 24 419a; and propellers of ships 21 825a; reduction of 11 462c; ripples 24 420c; Scott Russell's researches 21 66c; velocity of 5 69d; 12 449d; 15 741b.
 —, electric: see Electric Waves.
 —, electromagnetic: see Electromagnetic Waves.
 —, standing: see Standing Waves.
 —, theory of light 24 421b; 11 769c; 14 603c; 30 235a; circular apertures 24 432a; colours in thin plates 24 426b; convection of waves 25 106d; corrugated 24 439d; diffraction 24 430a; double diffraction 24 448a; dynamical theory 24 452b; electromagnetic theory 24 422c; function of ether 8 569b; gratings 24 437a; Hamilton's method 14 599a; interference 14 606a; 24 425a; diffusion rings 24 428a; optical power of instruments 24 435c; polarization 24 445b; prisms 24 424b; reflection and refraction 14 580c; 24 455c; refraction 14 608c; secondary waves 24 428c; Talbot's bands 24 441c; theory of shadows 24 428c; velocity of light 24 458c.
 Wave-configurations 21 810a.

Wave-form, electric 28 81d; 30 598d.
 Wave-front 14 603d; 24 428c.
 Waveland: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F10.
 Wave-length of light 33 805b; measurement of 14 607a; 24 439d.
 Wave-line theory: of ship-building 24 723b; 21 66d.
 Wavellite 16 405c; 18 818a.
 Wave-machines 30 790b.
 Wave-making resistance 12 519d.
 Wave-motions: in canals 4 786b; (fig.) 1 101d; in liquids 12 457c.
 Wavendon 34 8 D5.
 Waveney 34 8 K4; 22 621c; 17 536a; 31 251c.
 Wave-pressures 11 292b.
 Waveren: see Wavre.
 Waverley: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 F5; 17 602b.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 "Waverley": horse 12 184c.
 "Waverley": novel by Scott 21 545d; Constable's purchase 32 86a.
 Waverley Abbey 34 9 D4; 9 39a; Cistercian settlement 22 694b; 5 794b.
 Waverley Novels 21 549a; Cattermole's illustrations 5 244c; copyright of 32 87c; historical value of 8 434a.
 Waverley, South: see South Waverley.
 Waverley Station, Edinburgh 27 653d.
 Waverly: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G2.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J12.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 33 797c; 34 71 J7.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J6.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, Hall 34 80 B6.
 —, Junction 34 101 H2.
 —, Mills 34 79 K5.
 —, New: see New Waverly.
 —, Station, Ind., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 Wavers 23 706b.
 Waverton 34 11 G2.
 Wavertree 24 421d; 34 7 B5.
 —, Park 14 712 Map.
 Wave-sirens 30 61b.
 Wave-surface in double refraction 14 609d; (fig.) 24 449b.
 Wave-tracts 9 312a.
 Wave-winding: of armatures 27 582d.
 Wavre (Waveren) 33 797c; 34 21 E7.
 Wavy Lake 34 60 J3.
 Wawa: state, W. Africa 4 54b.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 Wawa: ape 30 492d.
 Wawaka 34 92 F2.
 Wa-Wamba 31 115c.
 Wawani 25 351b.
 Wawania 30 845c.
 Wawanosh 34 96 R6.
 Wawarsing 34 69 O8.
 Wawawai 34 111 H3.
 Wawayanda Lake 34 72 G1.
 Wawbeek 34 70 O3.
 Wawel, Rock of 6 541a.
 Wawina 34 98 D2.
 Wawla Tree Bast 9 132b.
 Wawne 34 7 K4.
 Wawona 34 114 F5.
 Wawoni (Wowoni) Island 34 48 F5.

Wawpecong 34 92 E3.
 Wawre 34 34 C5.
 Wax: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D6.
 Wax 24 459a; 17 739c; 17 743d; African production of 25 137a; painting in 8 185d; in plants 19 53b; 12 17a; 4 88d; in tea 23 100c.
 — candles, manufacture of 4 803c.
 — figures 24 460a.
 — insects 5 634b; 5 639a.
 — milk 8 187a.
 — palm (Ceroxylon andicola) 24 459d; 18 191a; in Andes 7 647c; in Colombia 6 145d; stem of 4 104b.
 — palm (Carnauba palm, Copernicia cerifera) 9 406c; 18 191a; 4 226d.
 —, paraffin: see Paraffin Wax.
 Wax, shoemakers' 20 653a.
 Wax tablets 4 37c; 18 143d.
 —, white 5 638d.
 Waxahachie 34 88 K5.
 Waxbill 24 463b.
 Wax-cylinder: phonograph 31 679c.
 Waxham 34 8 K3.
 Waxhaw 34 78 H5.
 Waxholm: see Vaxholm.
 Waxing: of leather 14 387a.
 Waxmundska 10 25b.
 Waxweder 34 23 M3.
 Waxwing (Ampelis garrulus, Chatterer) 24 460c; migration of 3 770a.
 Waxworks 24 460c.
 "Waxy": horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
 Waxy kidney 4 345d.
 "Waxy Pope": horse 12 184c.
 Way, Professor 1 300d; ammonia in soils 15 508c; nitrogen in soils 15 507a.
 —, staff surgeon 26 215c.
 —, T. 28 265d.
 Way: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E5.
 Way: nautical term 21 605c.
 Way: Scriptural term 18 416b.
 "Way to a Blessed Life" 9 136b.
 Way, Lake 34 50 C5.
 Way, right of: see Right of Way.
 Way wagdens 11 811b; 18 296c.
 "Way We Live Now, The" 23 585d.
 "Way of the World, The" 6 272b.
 Wayagamack: see Wyagamack Lakes.
 Wayai 22 292c.
 Wayan 34 108 H7.
 Wayanary 34 118 C12.
 Wa-Yao (Ajaos) tribe 17 319b; 26 639d; 27 614d; 29 21b; country of: see Yao.
 Waycross: town, Ga., U.S. 33 797c; 34 80 G9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N5.
 Wa-Yerra: tribe 31 115c.
 Waygat 22 408c.
 Wayland: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 —, town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 D7.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J5.
 — Springs 34 83 F4.
 Wayland University 26 185d.
 Way-leaves 20 223b.
 Waylonzo 34 81 J2.
 Waymansville 34 92 D6.
 Waymart 34 73 M3.
 Waymouth, Captain G. 19 317c; discoverer of 10 184b.
 Wayne, General A. 9 469c; Ohio Indians 23 757b; 17 738c; captures Stony Point 23 744c.
 Wayne: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.

Wayne: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H1.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 A1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 — Center 34 71 J5.
 — City 34 94 H9.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9; 10 436a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F5.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G7; petroleum of 18 713a.
 — County, Mich., U.S. 34 96 P13.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7; 16 525c.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 L10.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G1.
 — County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N4.
 — County, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.
 — County, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M3; flora of 18 502d.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 — County, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L4.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 B4.
 — Creek 34 107 H1.
 —, Fort: see Fort Wayne.
 —, South: see South Wayne.
 —, Station 34 83 G4.
 Waynesboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 G5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 33 797d; 34 73 G7.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F4.
 Waynesburg: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 Waynesfield 34 90 C3.
 Waynesville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 Waynetown 34 92 B4.
 Waynflete professorship 26 464d.
 — William of Waynflete. Waynflete professorship 26 464d.
 Waymanville 34 80 C6.
 Waynoka 34 106 E1.
 Wayoya: see Wagwangwara.
 Ways Bluff Station 34 95 E5.
 Ways and Means, Committee of United States 33 583a.
 — and Means, Committee of, 18 313b; procedure 31 479c; time of business 31 480b.
 Ways Station 34 80 J8.
 Wayside: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 72 H5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 L6.
 Waytfee 5 198d.
 Waytlers, Barchman 8 492a.
 Waytract, R. 14 81a.
 Waytuki: see Wagutki.
 Wayzata 34 98 D5.
 Wayzani: see Wazzan.
 Wa-Zaramo 17 319b; language of 24 828a.
 Waze (Wazi) 34 54 J8.
 Wazemmes 14 641d.
 Wazi: see Waze.
 Wazi (Waseen) Island 34 56 Q12.
 Wazir (Vizir, Vizir): Moslem officer 16 591a; 24 268a; 31 618b.
 Wazir Khan, mosque of 14 213a; 14 214a; 14 215a.
 Wazira 34 40 F6.
 Wazirabad 33 797d; 34 41 E3; 14 211c.
 Waziri: tribe 34 41 B3; 1

227d; 3 348a; 14 135c; 20 109a; expedition 29 449d; 32 623b.
 Waziri Hills 14 135c.
 Waziristan 33 797d; geology and history of 33 798b.
 Wazzan (Wazan, Wezzan) 33 798d; 34 54 E2; 16 834b; 30 838d; pilgrimages to 19 93b.
 Wazzin 34 55 J2.
 Wdzidzen See 34 24 D26.
 We: in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
 "We are Seven" 24 670a.
 Wea 34 105 H3.
 Weakley County 34 83 D2.
 Weakly: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G4.
 Wealaka 34 106 L3.
 Weald, The 28 200c; in Essex 8 552c; in Kent 34 9 G4; 14 38c; in Sussex 22 723d.
 —, North: see North Weald.
 —, South: see South Weald.
 Wealden series: in geology 8 215d; 10 357c; 10 359b.
 Wealdenberg: see Saffron Walden.
 Wealdstone 34 10 G3.
 Wealdstone House 34 10 F3.
 Weale, M. 16 343a.
 Wealh 8 269d.
 Wealth: in economics 24 461a; 19 384d; 19 400a; and productivity of capital 29 521b; 19 371b; mercantilist theories 19 354d; non-specialized 30 541d.
 "Wealth" 27 518a.
 "Wealth of Nations" 22 170a; 23 359c; criticism 27 643c; 8 429c; editions 19 370d; historical value of 12 23b; 19 365c; suppression in Spain 33 659a.
 Wealthia 34 76 G5.
 Wealthwood 34 98 D3.
 Wealthy: town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 "Weapon-firth Men": Icelandic saga 12 624a.
 Weapons: of Australian aborigines 3 113c; Bedouin 2 548c; bronze 2 553d; early English 8 301a; Hungarian 12 367a; early Irish 13 257c; primitive 8 617a; 16 71d; (Ill) 25 466b; swearing by 17 699b.
 Wear: river 34 6 H4; 7 560a.
 — Gifford 34 13 D2.
 — Head 34 6 F4.
 — Navigation and Sunderland Dock Act 22 637c.
 — Valley Junction 34 6 G4.
 Weardale 16 387c.
 Weare: town, England 34 12 H4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H10.
 —, East: see East Weare.
 —, North: see North Weare.
 —, South: see South Weare.
 Wearing ship: nautical term 21 599b; 21 605c.
 Wearings Well 34 50 E6.
 Wearmouth: see Monkwearmouth.
 Wears Valley 34 83 O3.
 Weary Mule Creek 34 109 A2.
 Weasel (Mustela, Putorius vulgaris) (Ill) 24 462b; and cockatrice 6 98c; nomenclature 15 440d; 15 576a; in "Physiologus" 19 7b.
 —, Indian (Galictis vittata) 5 673d.
 Weasenham 34 8 H3.
 Weather 16 157b; barometric indications 3 385a; forecasts of 16 158b; 30 315d; magnetic 16 170d; and mortality rates 3 36d; St Swithun 22 775d; see also Meteorology.
 —, angle of 24 600b.
 —, boarding 4 456b.
 "Weather Book" 9 272d.
 Weather glass 3 382d.
 — maps 16 157b; syn-chronous 16 115a.
 — platform 21 805a.
 Weather-bound: nautical term 21 605c.
 Weatherby: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H2.
 Weathercock, James: pseud.: see Walnwright, T. G.
 Weathercocks 2 23c.
 Weathercote 5 266d.
 Weathered coping (Ill) P1 XXI 4 466.
 Weatherford: town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.

Weather-gage 21 605c; 24 365b.
 Weathering: in architecture 2 475d.
 —, in geology 10 265b; 10 268b.
 Weatherley, Poulett 25 132b; 26 110c; 28 630d.
 Weatherly: town 34 73 L5.
 Weatherly: nautical term 21 605c.
 Weathersbee 34 79 F5.
 Weathersfield 34 66 E9.
 —, South: see South Weathersfield.
 Weather-side 21 605c.
 Weather-tide 21 605c.
 Weatogue 34 68 D2.
 Weaubleau 34 104 F9.
 Weaver: writer 6 800b; 6 801a.
 Weaver: river 34 11 G2; 25 510d; 33 859c; navigation 5 589b; 26 553b; 26 554d.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 C2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F5.
 "Weaver, The": Bohemian poem 22 151c.
 Weaver Hills 34 11 K2.
 — Junction 34 11 H2.
 — Point: see Weavers Point.
 Weaver-bird (Ploceidae) 24 462d; in Australian region 3 739a; 3 740a; Gulnean sub-region 3 759c; Indian region 3 738d.
 Weaversham 34 11 H2.
 Weavers' Amalgamated Association 33 414c.
 Weavers Corner 34 90 E2.
 — (Weaver) Point 34 14 B4.
 Weaver's reed (Ill) 24 464b.
 Weavers Station: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3.
 — Station: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 — Store 34 83 F1.
 Weaversford 34 78 F1.
 Weaverthorpe: town, E. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
 —, town, N. Riding, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
 Weaverville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 Weaving 24 463b; as an art 9 211d; (fig.) 24 264d; early history 23 206b; 33 262a; Japanese 29 724c; at Leyden 14 495a; plain 24 464a.
 Web (Webbe, Halnes): river 34 55 R9; 1 255b; 29 760c.
 —, fabric (Ill) 24 464c.
 —, of spider 2 295c.
 "Web": horse 12 184c.
 Web printing-machine 23 708b.
 Webb, Alex. 21 746b.
 —, Aston 25 595d; 25 596a; metal work (Ill) 30 645 plate.
 —, Captain: American consul 32 828c.
 —, Captain, M.: swimmer 22 771d.
 —, P. 25 704a.
 —, R. 21 746b.
 —, T. 29 7d.
 Webb, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 D1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 H10.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B7.
 — City, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E4.
 — City (Webbville), Mo., U.S. 33 798d; 34 104 D10.
 — County 34 88 H10.
 — Mills 34 71 J7.
 Webbe, A. J. 27 278d.
 —, John 18 544a.
 Webbe: river: see Web, river.
 Webber: painter 21 441c.
 Webber: town 34 105 E2.
 Webbers Falls 34 106 M4.
 Webberville: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N12.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K7.
 Webbing: of micrometers 16 248b.
 Webbs 34 82 E6.
 Webb's compound locomotive 22 521d.
 Webbs crossroads 34 82 F6.
 — Lake 34 97 B2.
 Webb's radial axle-box 22 520c.
 Webbshill 34 94 H9.
 Webbville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S.: see Webb City.
 Webbwood 34 61 D1.

Webe 24 490c.
 Weber, A. 17 10a.
 —, B. 16 222a.
 —, Carl: engineer 11 724b; 11 725c.
 —, Carl-Maria F. E. von 24 469b; 19 261d; and Gansbacher 10 72a; leitmotif 24 315c; singspiel 17 99a.
 —, Constance 17 10d.
 —, dental anatomist 27 415c.
 —, E. H. 1 817a; 24 470d; on the brain 19 40d; on nerve inhibition 19 23a; on vascular system 24 97d; see also Weber's Law.
 —, F. 11 577a.
 —, Baron F. A. von 24 467b.
 —, F. W. 28 717c.
 —, G. 16 198b.
 —, L. 16 32d.
 —, Max 29 397a.
 —, Professor 21 282c.
 —, Th. 23 248d; 30 684d.
 —, V. 10 528a.
 —, W. E. 33 798d; Ampère's theory 8 71d; chain balance (Ill) 3 261c; diffusivity of metals 27 193c; electrical resistance 8 104a; electrical units 27 464b; electro-dynamics 8 10d; electro-magnetic induction 8 11d; 8 77b; galvanometer needles 10 50a; magnetic observatory 10 116b; molecular magnets 15 276a; on reed-pipes 1 115a; specific heats of elements 5 470d; on temperature sensation 31 745a; thermal conductivity of water 27 194d.
 Weber: river 34 113 B5; course 23 797a; 24 19d; 29 90b.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 C7.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 —, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 A5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 "Weber, Die" 27 520d; 28 721a.
 Weber Cañon 34 113 C5.
 — County 34 113 K1; 24 20c.
 — Villa 34 28 O8.
 Weber's apparatus 29 396a.
 — (Fechner's) law 24 469d; 28 381d; 30 660c; in music 17 104d; theory of touch 23 481d.
 Webhannet 34 63 B9.
 Webl: see Jub.
 —, Dana 34 56 Q9; 29 760c.
 —, Ganana 34 56 R10.
 —, Mana 34 55 R9.
 —, Shebeli 34 55 S10; 32 701c; 25 11 map; 25 12d.
 Webo: tribe 17 319a; 31 115b.
 Webster, A. B. 32 116b.
 —, Benjamin 31 48b.
 —, Captain 17 235d.
 —, Daniel 24 471b; 1 722d; 23 753a; in American politics 23 764d; 23 770b; on John Gay 13 612c.
 —, Ebenezer 24 471b.
 —, Edward 24 473b.
 —, Ezekiel 24 471b.
 —, Fletcher 24 473b.
 —, American genealogist 10 145d.
 —, John 24 473c; 7 432c; 8 421a; and Dekker 7 38b; and Ford 9 394d; and Rowley 21 33b; influence of Shakespeare 21 758a; 23 490d; Spanish Influence 7 432b; "The White Devil" 1 91a.
 —, Lady 12 99d.
 —, N. 24 474b; 1 722c.
 —, R. 30 112a.
 —, Sir Richard: see Alverstone, Lord.
 —, secretary to duke of Bolton 4 438d.
 —, T. 24 474d.
 Webster: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G4.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 33 799a; 34 67 G4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G9.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H5.

Webster: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M8.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Webster alumina-process 25 341a.
 Webster City 34 101 F3.
 — County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B7; 10 430a.
 — County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E3.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 — County, La., U.S. 34 87 C1.
 — County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F3; 16 525c.
 — County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.
 — County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F4.
 — Crossing 34 71 G6.
 — Groves 34 104 M7.
 — Junction 34 67 G4.
 — Lake 34 81 Q9.
 — Mills 34 74 F7.
 — Mountain, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
 —, North: see North Webster.
 —, South: see South Webster.
 —, West: see West Webster.
 — Station 34 70 L6.
 Websteria 6 386c.
 Websterite 16 401c.
 Webster's Corners 34 71 E6.
 Wechel (Weshel, Wehell), J. 3 660a; 14 288c; 22 809c.
 Weches 34 88 M6.
 Wechsel 34 29 M8.
 Weckbecker, A. 6 153b.
 Weckerlin, G. R. 10 530c; 16 333a.
 Wecklein: scholar 22 274d.
 Wed Kir 25 316d.
 — Magla 33 451d.
 Weda Bay 34 48 G5; 13 692c.
 Wedana (Wedono) 13 605c.
 Weddahs: see Veddahs.
 Weddell, Captain 10 193d; 17 407d; in Antarctic regions 19 330c; Pl II 19 315.
 Weddell Island 34 124 E14.
 — Sea 31 815d.
 Wedderburn, A.: see Rosslyn: A. Wedderburn, 1st Earl of.
 —, Bishop 14 711b.
 —, General 4 357a.
 —, J. 12 591b; 21 542c.
 —, R. 21 542c.
 Wedderburn: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 A4.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 —, House 3 613c.
 Wedderlle 34 15 M3.
 Wedding: electrician 28 81d.
 Wedding: town 34 24 H31; 26 225 Map.
 "Wedding, The" 21 830b.
 "Wedding Guest, The" 27 521d.
 Weddinghausen 2 628a.
 Weddle: mathematician 14 779c; 16 22b.
 Wedel 34 22 E10.
 Weden 5 258d.
 Wedge: town: see El Wijn.
 Wedge: in bridge construction 4 311c; in carpentry 4 477c; 4 479a; 4 481d; 4 482a.
 —, in mechanics: volume of 16 24c.
 —, cylindrical-prismatic 11 290d.
 Wedge Island: Western Australia 34 50 A6; (ill) 11 291a.
 — Island Lighthouse, Nova Scotia 34 63 H4.
 Wedge photometer 31 707d.
 Wedge Tent Butte 34 100 B1.
 Wedgefield 34 79 G4.
 Wedging-crib (curb) 6 62d.
 Wedging a mast 21 605c.
 Wedging a tenon Pl XXIV 4 480.
 Wedgwood, Emma (Mrs Chas. Darwin) 27 353b.
 —, John 19 632c.
 —, Josiah 24 476b; 19 632c; cameo work on pottery 4 740a; and Darwin 27 353a; employs Flaxman 9 299a; 21 560d; on Portland vase 10 649d; potteries 8 359c; 22 442d; pyrometer 20 133a; anti-slavery 22 139c.
 —, Julia 16 185c.
 —, S. 24 476c.
 —, Thomas: photographer 18 821d; 26 518b.
 — Institute, Burslem 4 571a; 26 481b.

Wedgwood pottery 4 740a; 19 632c; 24 476b.
 Wedington, 34 86 D2.
 "Wedlock": horse 29 331d.
 Wedmore, F. 28 262c; 31 175b; 31 183a; on John Cromie 6 597a; on Méryon's etchings 16 45a.
 Wedmore: town 34 13 H1; peace of 8 284a; 8 555a; 17 539c.
 Wednesbury 24 476d and 33 799b; 34 11 K4; iron ore 22 442c.
 Wednesday 4 665a.
 Wednesfield (Woden's field) 34 11 J4; battle 22 443a; manufactures 22 442d.
 — Heath: see Heath Town.
 Wedono: see Wedana.
 Wedowee 34 84 G4.
 Wedron 34 93 H3.
 Wed-Sus 25 772d.
 "Wee Davie" 15 164a.
 Wee Waa 34 51 H3.
 — Wee Rup (Gunbower) 34 51 F5.
 Weeah 34 51 D5.
 Weed, Thurlow 11 160d; 33 411b.
 Weed: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 K6.
 Weeder (fig. 20) 25 171b.
 Weeding 1 295c.
 Weedmines 34 70 Q7.
 Weedon, A. W. 32 440b.
 Weedon: town 34 62 M7.
 — Beck 34 8 B5.
 Weedsport 34 71 J5.
 Weedville 34 74 E4.
 Weehawken 34 72 H2; 34 72 C2.
 Week 4 644d; 2 741a; astrological 21 125d; in Book of Daniel 6 806b.
 "Week, The" 32 661a.
 Week St Mary 34 13 C2.
 Weeka: see Ocydrome.
 Weeke 34 9 B4.
 Weekes, H. 21 561a; 5 395d.
 Weekley 34 8 C4.
 "Weekly Chronicle" 31 194c.
 "Weekly Freeman" 26 587c.
 "Weekly Journal" 17 434c.
 "Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious" 18 535b.
 "Weekly Miscellany" 17 416b.
 "Weekly News," Mauritius 31 206b.
 "Weekly News," W. Africa 31 206a.
 "Weekly News" ("Weekly News from Italy, Germany, etc.") 17 412d; illustration in 31 193d; old copy 17 414a; 31 173a.
 "Weekly Pacquet" 17 416b.
 "Weekly Political Register" 17 419c; 6 84a; 8 364c.
 "Weekly Register," 1733 17 416b.
 "Weekly Register," British 31 179a.
 "Weekly Register," Niles' 18 544b.
 "Weekly Rehearsal" 17 433c.
 "Weekly Sun" 31 178d.
 "Weekly Times" 31 206b.
 "Weekly Tribune" 11 161a.
 Weeks, E. L. 32 459a.
 Weeks Bay 34 84 B10.
 Weeks' duplex tubular boiler 12 230b.
 Weeks, Feast of: see Feast of Weeks.
 Weeks Mills 34 65 D7.
 Weeksboro 34 65 G3.
 Weeksville: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 Weeley 34 9 K2.
 Weeloop (Wegloop) 34 56 O16.
 Weelsby 29 116d.
 Weem 34 15 H1; 18 667b.
 Weems: writer 24 387d.
 Weems: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.
 Weeps: in archaeology 2 338b; 1 44d.
 Weepers: division 34 57 J5; 17 242b.
 —, town 34 57 K5; 31 79a; battle 23 518d; 32 716d.
 Weener 34 22 F5; 11 446b.
 Weemin, J. 21 443d.
 —, J. B. 21 443c.
 Weeping Polly: grass (Poa caespitosa) 20 174a.
 Weeping Water 34 102 H3.
 Weeping-ash (Fraxinus excelsior var. pendula) 2 320d.
 Weeping-elm 8 152b.
 Weeping-willow (Salix baby-lonica) 24 589c.
 Weer 34 106 L3.
 Weerselo 34 21 J4.
 Weert, J. van 12 90d.

Weert: town 34 21 G6.
 Weesatche 34 88 K9.
 Weesen: see Wesen.
 Weesenufer: see Wesenufer.
 Weesp 34 21 E4; 1 780c.
 Weethley 34 11 K5.
 Weeting 34 8 G4; 17 537a.
 Weeton: town, Lancs, England 34 7 F4.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34 7 F4.
 — Station 34 7 F4.
 Weetslade 31 259b.
 Weetze: see Veszde.
 Weever, J. 8 478c; 8 495a.
 Weever (Trachinus) 24 477a; 12 666b; 30 609b; in British seas 12 678d.
 — oriole 24 462d.
 Weevil (Rhynchophora) 24 477b; 27 635b; colours 6 127b; ovipositor of 6 128a; systematic position 6 133c; 13 149c.
 Weeze River, Belgium: see Veszde.
 — River, Germany: see Weser.
 Wefan en-Neel 7 727d.
 Weferlingen 34 22 H12.
 Weft 24 463b; 23 206b; 6 487d; 22 62b; in machine lace (figs. 27-28) 14 189d; of canvas 21 154c.
 Weft thread: see Tram.
 Wegatchle 34 70 L3.
 Wegawati 6 285a.
 Wegdahl 34 98 B5.
 Wegge 34 91 J5.
 Wegelben 34 22 J13.
 Wegely: potter 19 640b.
 Wegeri 34 56 R10.
 Wegg, Silas 7 177c.
 Weggis (Waggis) 34 27 H3; cure at 33 275b.
 Wegierski, T. K. 19 303a.
 Wegloop: see Weeloop.
 Wegrow (Wengrow, Vengrow, Wengroff) 34 34 D5; pop. statistics 22 37a; 32 619b.
 Wegscheid: town, Austria 34 29 L8.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 P18.
 Wegscheider, J. A. L. 10 554a; 20 290d.
 Wegstädtl 34 29 J3.
 Weguelin, J. R. 32 440b.
 —, T. M. 3 331a.
 Weheka River 34 52 C7.
 Wehen 34 23 M7.
 Wehingen 34 23 Q8.
 Wehl 34 21 H5.
 Wehlau 34 24 C33; treaty 9 734a; 10 503a; 20 7a.
 Wehle, F. 26 588c.
 Wehr 2 563b.
 Wehra 34 27 F1; 24 700a.
 Wehrathal 34 23 R7.
 Wehrli 16 381a.
 Wehrpflicht 2 594b; 10 467a.
 Wei: Chinese dynasty 5 645a.
 Wei: district: see Yu.
 —, river 5 634a; 5 632a; 29 373a; strategic importance 5 637d.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 E4.
 —, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 G4.
 Weibe 34 99 G2.
 Weibull, M. 33 118d.
 Wei-chang 34 45 F1.
 Wei-chering 34 23 P13.
 Wei-chou: see Wai-chau.
 Weichsel: see Vistula.
 — Channel 34 24 D28; light-house, ibid.
 Weichselboden 34 29 L8.
 Weichsel-Haff Canal 34 21 D29.
 Weichsella, M. 31 427c.
 Weida: stream 21 349c.
 —, town 34 23 L14.
 Weidahaubert 21 212 Map.
 Weide, W. van der 8 541b.
 Weide: river 34 24 K26; 21 349c.
 Weiden 34 23 N15; 34 3 L4.
 Weidenhausen 15 530b.
 Weidinger: musician 17 778d; 23 594a.
 Weidler: orientalist 4 667d; on Ptolemy 20 87c.
 Weidling 34 29 C5.
 Weidlingau 34 29 B6.
 Weidlingbach: Ober: see Ober Weidlingbach.
 —, Unter: see Unter Weidlingbach.
 Weidman 34 96 L10.
 Weierstrass: mathematician 28 544d; calculus of variations 33 638a; double series problem 28 538b; excess function (ill) 33 641a.
 Weigand 34 102 G1.
 Weigel, E. 20 99c; 14 418a.

Weigel, V. 17 134c; 23 245a.
 Weigh: nautical term 21 605c.
 Weighbridge 33 803c.
 Weighing 3 262b; errors in 24 479a.
 — machines 33 799b; agricultural 1 327b; automatic 33 801d; platform and crane 33 802c; principle of 15 771c; scales 33 799b; spring balances 33 804a.
 Weight 9 315a; at earth's surface 15 704c; effects of temperature on 31 745b; meaning of 11 66c; normal 33 804b; standard of 24 486b; unit of 24 478a.
 — for age: in horseracing 29 330a.
 —, of a bow: in archery 2 370d.
 —, perception of 18 854c.
 — of sash frame (fig. 4) Pl XXVII 4 490.
 — thermometer 23 289b.
 Weighting silk 22 64a.
 Weight-modulus 7 807b.
 Weighton, Little: see Little Weighton.
 Weights and measures 24 478a and 33 804a; 24 482b; Æginetan system 24 485d; applied to arithmetic 2 533b; in Egypt 7 757d; foreign 33 810a; French 8 719c; 9 525c; glass 33 807b; Greece 8 649a; 11 89b; history of 33 806d; 24 480d; 24 483b; legislation 33 809a; 24 482d; metric system 33 807d; standards 24 481b; 33 804a; effect of temperature 24 478d.
 — and Measures Act, 1878 21 208c; 32 686a.
 Weiglestown 34 73 J7.
 Weigmann: chemist 29 380b.
 Weigolshausen 34 23 N11.
 Wei-hai-wei 33 813b; 34 45 J4; 5 634b; battle of 29 705a; British occupation 25 715b; 27 35c; fall of 30 269a; fleet destroyed 27 34c; Japanese occupation 29 705b; 27 44a; pop. 25 715c.
 "Weihe der Töne, Die" 22 412a.
 Weihenstephan 28 516b.
 "Weihnachtsfeier" 21 410c.
 "Weihnachtslieder" 27 250c.
 Wei-ho: river, Shen-si, China 34 45 B5.
 —, river, Shan-tung, China 34 45 E5.
 Wei-hui (Wei-hwei) 34 45 E5.
 Wei-kwei: see Wei-hui.
 Weikert 34 73 H5.
 Weil, H. 18 146b.
 —, inventor 27 424d.
 Weil: town 34 87 D4.
 Weibelberg 16 415b.
 Weibelburg, Prince of 17 239d.
 Weilburg: town 34 23 L7.
 Wei-lê Wang 5 643c.
 Weiler: mathematician 28 662d.
 Weiler: town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 Q5.
 —, town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 R10.
 Weilerswinst 34 23 L4.
 Weillhelm 34 23 R13.
 Weilmünster 34 23 M7.
 Weil's disease 31 528a.
 Weimar, Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of: see Charles Augustus, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar.
 Weimar: district: see Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
 —, town, Germany 24 91a and 33 814a; 34 23 L13; 34 3 K3; 21 349b; fire in 9 233b; Goethe at 10 538b; literary circle at 10 727d; picture by Cranach in 6 545a; plan of 24 491b; Schiller at 21 397d; Wagner at 24 314b.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L8.
 Wein 34 97 F5.
 Weinan (Se-gan Foo) 34 45 B3; 21 622a.
 Weinberge (Königliche Weinberge) 33 814a; 19 657c; 31 901d.
 Weiner 34 86 L3.
 Weinfelden 34 27 K2.
 Weingarten 34 23 R10.
 Weinhau 34 29 C6.
 Weinhelm 33 814a; 34 23 N8; grape cure 33 275c.
 Weinheimer, R. 26 753b.
 Weinhold 20 132c.

Weinlig, T. 24 813d.
 Weinmann: priest 15 71d.
 Weinsberg 34 23 O9; 17 729c; battle of 11 244d; legend of 14 50b; school of viticulture 33 904b.
 Weinsberg 24 700d.
 Weipa 32 111d.
 Weipert 33 814a; 34 29 G3.
 Weippe 34 108 D3.
 Weir, A. 32 459a.
 —, H. 29 408a.
 —, J. 1 85a.
 —, Professor 6 806d.
 —, W. 31 184d.
 Weir: river 34 51 J2.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 H4.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1.
 — Dyke 34 7 J5.
 — Lake 34 81 N4.
 — Park 34 81 N4.
 "Weir of Hermiston" 32 859a.
 Weir Sisters 8 524c.
 Weirich, Cape 34 46 D3.
 Weirs, The: town 34 66 J8; 30 112b.
 Weirs 12 472d; 24 408a; cast iron key 12 474a; coefficients for discharge over 12 473a; gauging (fig.) 12 477a; in hydraulics 12 471d; (fig.) 12 474a; legality of 9 268d; 20 412a; movable 20 573b; oblique (ill) 20 571b; recent types (fig.) 32 252b; in rivers 20 572b; self-acting (ill) 20 571d.
 Weir's feed-water heater 22 518c.
 — hydrometer: see Hydrokineter.
 Weirsdale 34 81 N5.
 Weisbach: physicist 2 227b; on bell-mouthed orifices 12 463d; coefficient of contraction 12 487b; flow of air from orifice 12 481c; friction in water-pipes 12 485d.
 Weisburg 34 92 F6.
 Weise, C. 7 441a.
 —, explorer 25 132b.
 Weisenbach 34 23 P7.
 Weisenburg 34 73 L5.
 Weisenthal, C. F. 21 718b.
 Weiser: river 34 108 C5.
 —, town 34 108 C5.
 Weishan-hu 34 45 F5.
 Weishaupt, A. 12 706c.
 —, V. 32 449c.
 "Weisheit des Brahmanen, Die" 21 49b.
 Wei-si 34 44 F5.
 Weisitz 34 39 G2.
 Weiske's metronome 16 198b.
 Weiskirchen 34 23 H4.
 Weiskuge 1 629c.
 Weismain 34 23 M13.
 Weismann, A. 33 814b; 32 787c; on colouring of caterpillars 16 343d; embryology 20 416d; on generative buds 20 408d; germ-plasm 29 256d; on heredity 24 83d; 24 818c; on hybridism 29 375b; muscle researches 1 588b; on natural selection 27 384d; on teleology 33 212a.
 Weisner 34 84 F2.
 Weiss, A. 29 751c.
 —, anatomist: see Albinus.
 —, crystallographer 6 674b; 16 352a.
 —, Max 26 759d.
 —, Michael 12 585c.
 —, T. 11 785d.
 Weiss (Wais): town 34 40 C5.
 — Ach 34 27 M2.
 — Kirchen (Bjelackya, Fehértemplom): town, Hungary 34 28 N7; military school at 12 366a.
 "Weiss Kunig" 10 528a.
 Weiss Thor 1 625b.
 Weissbach, Dr. A. 12 829d.
 Weissbach Scharte 1 629a.
 Weissbad 34 27 L3; 2 211b.
 Weissbier 4 265a.
 Weissbrunn: see Veszprém.
 Weisse, C. F. 7 441d; 10 533d; 18 541b; and Lessing 14 479a; Rabener's biographer 20 198d.
 —, biblical critic 10 842d.
 —, philosopher 1 218d; 9 134b.
 Weisse Elster 18 136c.
 — See Joch 1 629d.
 Weissel: hymn writer 12 586c.

- Weissen: writer 8 479a.
Weissen See 34 29 G10.
Weissenbach 34 29 B9.
Weissenberg 16 433d.
Weissenburg, Ottfried of 12 126a.
Weissenburg (Kronweissenburg, Wissembourg): town, Alsace 33 814c; 34 23 O6; battles 33 814c; (1620) 10 500b; (1793) 9 606c; (1870) 9 627b.
— (Weissenburg-am-Sand): town, Bavaria 33 814d; 34 23 O12.
—, town, Hungary: see Karlsburg.
"Weissenburg": ship 31 104d.
Weissenburg, Unter: county: see Also-Fehér.
Weissenfels: town, Austria 34 29 H11.
—, town, Germany 24 491d; 33 814d; 23 K15; 34 3 K3; petroleum at 18 243b.
Weissenhöhe 34 24 F25.
Weissenhorn 34 23 Q11.
—, lordship of 9 811d.
Weissenkirchen 34 29 L7.
Weissensee: suburb, Berlin 34 24 G34; 26 225 Map.
—, town, Prussian Saxony 34 23 K12.
— Neu: see Neu Weissensee.
Weissenstein 34 23 M14.
Weissenstein: mountain 34 27 E3; 22 250b.
—, town, Austria 34 29 H10.
—, town, Germany 34 23 P10.
—, town, Russia 34 34 E2; 8 562a; 28 300a.
Weisser Hirsch 27 534 Map.
Weisseritz 34 23 L18; 7 468b.
Weissgiltigerz 16 395d.
Weisshorn: mountain, Bernese Alps, Switzerland 34 27 E5.
—, mountain, Pennine Alps, Switzerland 34 27 E6; 1 625b.
Weissite 16 418b.
Weisskirchen (Mährisch-Weisskirchen): town, Austria 33 814d; 34 28 J2.
Weisslingen 34 27 F2.
Weissmies 34 27 G6; 1 625b.
Weiss-Mönch: see Mönch.
Weissport 34 73 L5.
Weisswampach 34 21 H8.
Weisswasser: town, Bohemia 34 29 K3; 27 742c.
—, town, Silesia 34 23 K19.
Weistritz 21 462d.
Wei-sze-Tsang 23 338b.
Weitbrecht: anatomist 1 814d.
Weitchepec 34 114 B1.
Weiteneck (Weiteneck) 34 29 L7.
Weltensfeld 34 29 J10.
Weltenuau 34 23 R11.
Welttra 34 29 K6.
Weltspes 12 826d.
Welttyo, Mount 34 56 Q11.
Weltzberg 34 29 K12.
Wei-yuan 34 44 G6.
Wei-yuens 27 22c.
Weiz (Weltz) 34 29 M9.
Wej, El: see El Wijh.
Wekelsdorf 34 29 N2.
Wekerle, A. 33 814d; 29 358b.
Wela, Port: see Port Weld.
Welaka 34 81 N4.
Welamestun 24 340c.
Weland: in Anglo-Saxon mythology 7 651a; 8 403c.
Welba, Mount 34 109 D1.
Welbeck Abbey 34 8 B2; 17 599b; Charles I at 17 380c.
— Park 34 8 B2.
Welbourn 34 8 D2.
Welbury 34 6 H5.
Welby 34 8 D3.
Welch: educator of the blind 3 827b.
— (Welsch, Welsh), J. 14 134a.
Welch: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D2.
—, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M1.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F7.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H6.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H2.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C6; 33 834a.
Welchburg 34 82 J6.
Welches Point 34 68 C5.
Welchgate 34 77 E4.
Welchs: town 34 74 J4.
— Creek 34 82 C6.
— Mill 34 84 C5.
Welchton 34 87 E4.
Welcker, F. G. 12 117a; 17 428d; at Bonn 20 569b; on Sappho 21 303b.
Welcombe 34 13 C2; 21 744a.
Welcome: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 H6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
—, town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P5.
"Welcome": ship 18 495d.
Welcome, Mount 1 251b; 22 408 Map.
—, Point 22 408 Map; 32 810b.
Weld: family 11 702d.
—, Sir F. 33 825c.
—, J. 24 723a.
—, W. 13 656a.
Weld: town 34 65 C6.
Weld: dye-plant: see Dyer's weed.
Weld County 34 109 K1.
Weld Iron 13 282c.
Weld of Lulworth: arms of 11 694d.
Weld Mount 34 50 C5.
Weld Pond 34 65 C6.
— (Wela), Port: see Port Weld.
Weld seed oil 17 744b.
Weld Springs 34 50 C4.
Weld steel 13 282c.
Welda: town, Germany 34 23 L14.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
Weldbank 34 74 D3.
Welden, Baron 12 372c.
Welden: town 34 23 Q12.
Weldford (Welford Station) 34 63 D3.
Weldgan: see Wold Kan.
Welding, electric 33 815a; energy in (tables) 33 817c; transformer 33 816a.
Weldon, Professor 28 289a; on law of error 28 282c; on Huxley's polemics 29 372b.
—, W. 5 679a.
Weldon: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
—, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
—, town, England 34 8 D4.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J8.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O2.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F1.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M6.
—, Creek 34 96 J10.
Weldon Railroad 23 779c.
Weldon rangefinder 23 126d.
Weldon Station 34 109 L2.
Welleslawin: writer 3 861c.
Welf: family: see Guelph.
Welf VI: duke of Bavaria 11 673c; 15 39b.
Welfare 34 88 J8.
Welfen Museum 11 448c.
Welfenfond 28 676a; 28 692c.
Welfenschloss 11 448d.
Welford: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
—, town, Gloucester, England 34 11 K5.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G1.
—, town, Northants, England 34 8 B4.
— and Kilworth Station 34 8 B4.
— Station: see Weldford.
Welga 34 94 F10.
Welham 34 8 C4.
Welhaven, J. S. 31 270b; 17 591a; 12 57c.
Welhaven: town 34 97 K5.
Welin screw 29 165b; 31 344c; 31 348b.
Wells 19 93b.
Weliz: see Velizh.
Welker 34 83 M3.
Well: town, Lincolnshire, England 14 656a.
—, town, Netherlands 34 21 H5.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
—, town, Yorkshire, England 34 7 F3.
Well: in building 4 328c; 4 467d.
—, in fishing vessel 6 104a; 9 256c.
—, mystical term 10 832c.
—, in water supply: see Wells.
Well Bank 9 249c.
Well spherometer 22 398a.
Wella: see Wells-next-the-sea.
Wellan 34 34 F3.
Welland, C.: bishop 33 774d.
Welland: river, England 34 8 E3; 21 114a; alterations 28 384a.
—, town, England 34 11 J5.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 F5; 31 331d.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 D1.
— Canal 34 71 D6; 26 551d; 32 370a; construction 18 64c; length of 31 332c.
— County 34 61 F4.
— Fen 28 383b.
Well-boats: see Welled vessels.
Wellborn: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
Wellby, Captain 26 629c; explores Abyssinia 25 12c; 28 630d; in Asia 25 708b; explores Somaliland and Gallaland 25 132d; explores Tibet 33 323c.
Well-canopy 16 78a.
Well-deck 32 550a; (ill) 32 549.
Welle: district 34 56 N10.
—, river 34 24 F30.
—, town, Somerset, England: see Wells.
—, town, Germany 34 22 F10.
Welle: tribe 31 115c.
Welle, Bahr Kuta 22 277c.
— Island 34 45 J3.
— Makwa (Makua) 34 56 M10; 24 764b.
Welled vessels 9 256a; 6 104a.
Wellen: town, Belgium 34 21 F7.
—, town, Germany 34 23 N4.
Weller, G. 3 660a.
—, Sam 7 175a.
Weller: town 34 99 C2.
Wellersburg 34 74 E7.
Welles, Lord 11 709c.
Welles: town 14 656b.
Wellesbourne 34 8 A5.
Welleschin 34 29 J6.
Wellesley, Sir Arthur: see Wellington, Duke of.
—, Dr 2 105b.
—, Hon. G. C. M. 6 782d.
—, Richard Wellesley, Marquess of 24 491d; 8 369b; 12 804a; arms of 11 697d; and Brougham 4 378c; builds Government House, Calcutta 4 657a; Governor-General of India 29 456c; Indian press censorship 17 432b; and Pitt 19 145a; 19 135a; subsidiary treaties 29 453d.
Wellesley: county 34 51 H6.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3; 33 818d.
—, town, New South Wales 34 51 H6.
— College 15 614c; 33 608b; 33 818d.
— Islands 34 50 F3; 5 127b.
— Lake 34 116 T5.
—, Province: see Province Wellesley.
Wellfleet: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 O5.
—, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D3.
—, Harbour 34 67 O5.
—, South: see South Wellfleet.
Wellford 34 79 D2.
Wellhams 34 75 K3; 34 75 F7.
Wellhausen, J. 33 819a; on Chronicles 5 709d; on decalogue 7 17b; on Micah 16 226a; on Noah's sons 17 523b; on palace of Solomon 13 639d; on Samuel 13 403b.
Welligammo: see Jaffna Island.
Wellin 34 21 F8; 15 88d.
Wellingas: clan 8 275d.
Wellingborough 24 492d and 33 819a; 34 8 C5; fire at 253c; origin of the name 8 275d; urban sanitary district 17 556d.
Wellingore 34 8 J2.
Wellingrove 34 51 D2.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of 24 493d; 8 368d; army organization under 2 571d; at Assaye 2 724b; Burhanpur taken by 4 536d; and Lord Dalhousie 6 776d; and duelling 7 514b; Indian campaigns 12 80-cd; introduces detachment general court-martial 6 518a; lines of Torres Vedras 8 563c; 33 740d; Namur fortified by 17 170c; origin of name 8 275d; on parliamentary reform 18 309a; 24 540d; on Peel 18 445d; in the Peninsula 17 215a; 19 551c; 22 344d; 24 495a; political career 24 497c; receives revenues of Albufera 1 456b; storms San Sebastian 21 269c; at St Petersburg 17 485c; survey of India 22 696a; as tactician 3 444c; tomb in St Paul's 14 837d; (ill) 21 561c; 30 644a; Vittoria 24 263c; and Volunteer movement 24 294a; Waterloo campaign 24 496d; 17 224c.
Wellington: county, New South Wales 34 51 H4.
—, county, Ontario 34 61 E4; 11 245c.
—, county, Queensland 34 51 F2.
—, province, New Zealand 34 52 E5; 17 470b.
—, suburb, Hobart 29 288b.
—, town, Br. Columbia 34 60 E4.
—, town, Cape Colony 34 57 D7; ladies' college at 26 565c.
—, town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 G5.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D5.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M8.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 E6.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 C4.
—, town, New South Wales 33 819a; 34 50 H6; 3 104c; fossils at 3 108d.
—, town, New Zealand 24 493b and 33 819b; 34 52 E6; libraries of 30 214c; population 31 224d; see founded 8 492d.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
—, town, Ontario 34 61 H4.
—, town, Prince Edward Island 34 63 E3.
—, town, S. Australia 34 50 F7.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
— (Watling Town): town, Salop, England 24 493a; 34 11 H3; parliamentary division 21 848a; pop. 32 607b.
—, town, Sierra Leone 32 620c.
— (Wallintone): town, Somerset, England 24 493a; 34 13 G2; 22 258d; pop. 32 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G3.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
—, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 D2.
—, ward of Ottawa 18 68d.
Wellington apple 28 530b.
Wellington Caves 25 791d; 31 165c.
— Channel 34 59 M1; 9 721a; explored by Parry 18 324c.
— Dock 27 512d.
Wellington estate tail 20 307c.
Wellington Hills 34 50 E2.
— Island 34 124 C13; 18 352c.
— Lake, Col., U.S. 34 109 H4.
— Lake, Victoria 34 51 G7; 24 216b.
—, Mount 34 51 G6; altitude 33 185c.
— Quay 31 259b.
Wellingtonia: see Sequoia.
— gigantea: see Mammoth tree.
Wellman: explorer 28 508c; 31 807d.
Wellman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D8.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B6.
Wellman's filtering furnace 29 582c.
Wellmanville 34 105 C3.
Wellow: town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
—, town, Somerset, England 34 12 J4; 22 259a.
—, West: see West Wellow.
Wellridge 34 79 F2.
Wells: biologist 8 750d; view of variation 24 77a.
—, C. J. 33 819c.
—, C. M. 27 278d.
Wells, D. 6 730b.
—, explorer 25 790a.
—, Dr H. 1 789c; 27 417d.
—, H. F. 32 438b.
—, H. G. 28 262c; 31 186a.
—, Sir R. 14 656a.
—, Sir T. Spencer 33 820b; 29 219a.
—, W. C. 15 816d.
Wells: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B2.
—, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D6.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O5.
—, town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 G1.
—, town, Norfolk, England: see Wells-next-the-Sea.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J3.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G5.
— (Welle): town, Somerset, England 24 499c; 33 819c; 34 13 J1; 34 3 C3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; cathedral 21 558d; population 32 704d.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
—, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B9.
Wells: petroleum 18 717d; 31 640d.
—, water 24 404c; 33 773d; artesian: see Artesian wells; brackish water in 33 776d; construction 33 775d; (ill) 24 405b; internal pressure 10 224a; yield of 33 775d.
Wells County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
— County, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E2.
— Depot 34 65 B9.
Wells Gardner and Co. 32 83d.
Wells Lake 34 50 C5.
—, New: see New Wells.
— Pond 34 66 B6.
Wells River 34 66 F6.
— Station 34 71 J7.
— Tannery 34 74 F6.
— of Ythan 34 14 L5.
Wellsboro: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H3.
Wellsbridge 34 70 M7.
Wellsburg: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H3.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 M5.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J7.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. (local map) 34 77 A1.
— Station 34 82 J3.
Wells Creek 34 86 F2.
Wellsford 34 105 C4.
Wells-next-the-Sea (Wella, Wells) 34 8 H3; Domesday map P1 III 8 291; 17 536d.
Wellspring 34 83 O2.
Wellsfed: epigraphist 24 740a; on South Semitic inscriptions 33 901a.
Wellston: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D6.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K3.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 33 820b; 34 91 E6.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
Wellsville: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 G6.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G3.
—, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
—, town, Ohio, U.S. 33 820c; 34 90 J3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
Welltown 34 51 J2.
Wellville 34 76 H6.
Wellwater 34 76 F5.
Wellwood: town, N.J., U.S. 34 73 N2.
—, town, Scotland 9 152b.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
Welmal 34 55 R9.
Welna 34 24 G24.
Welnau 34 24 G25.
Welnetham 34 8 H5.
Welney 34 8 F4.
— Fen 17 536a.
Welpe, Yso von 4 219b.
Welp: family: see Guelph.
Wels: town 33 820c; 34 29 H7; 34 3 L4; 26 29a.
Wels (Silurus glanis) 22 67d.
Welsbach, A. von 22 376d.
— incandescent light 26 708c; 28 596b; for light-houses 30 260c.
Welsberg 34 29 E10.

- Welsch, J.: see Welch, J.
 Welsch (Italian) Tirol 34 29
 C11; 23 543c.
 Weilscha 34 53 Q9.
 "Welsche Gast, Der" 10 525d.
 Welschenrohr 34 27 E3.
 Welsch-Livron: see Valle di
 Livivno.
 Welschnofen 34 29 D11.
 Weise 34 22 F19.
 Weisers 3 71d.
 Weisford 34 63 C4.
 Weish, Dr 9 745b; 15 163c.
 —, Jane (Mrs Carlyle) 26
 595a; 13 370d.
 — (Welsch), J.: see Welch, J.
 —, J.: physician 1 195b; 16
 161c.
 Welsh: town, La., U.S. 34 87
 D6.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 Welsh: significance of name
 8 269c.
 Welsh Calvinistic Methodism
 16 193a; 16 515c; 31
 907b.
 Welsh cattle: see Wales: cattle.
 — Football Union 28 425a.
 Welsh Grounds 34 12 H3.
 — Hampton 34 11 G3.
 — Harp Station 34 10 J3.
 "Welsh Harper, The" 14
 129c.
 Welsh Intermediate Education
 Act 27 665c.
 Welsh language 8 701c; 18
 785a; dictionaries 7 188a;
 compared with Irish 10
 7b; survival of 8 264a.
 Welsh Marches 4 244a; 21
 743c.
 — Marches, Council of the 21
 845a.
 Welsh oilstone 12 135a.
 — onion (*Allium fistulosum*,
 Ciboule) 12 285b.
 Welsh Presbyterians: see
 Welsh Calvinistic Method-
 ists.
 Welsh rag 4 500d.
 — Tolls 20 311d.
 Welsh Run 34 74 G7.
 Welsh sheep: see Wales: sheep.
 — Sunday Closing Act 32
 683c.
 — wool 24 656a.
 Welshers 28 583b.
 Welshfield 34 90 H2.
 Welshpool (Trallwys, Trallwm)
 24 500b; 34 11 F4; 34 3
 C2; 24 500c; 30 824d.
 Welshry (Walaric) 24 268b.
 Weishton 34 81 M4.
 Weisk: see Velsk.
 Weit 21 830d.
 "Welt als Wille und Vorstel-
 lung, Die" 21 450d.
 "Weltalter, Die" 21 391c.
 Weltbote 34 105 E2.
 Welt's rule 33 281c.
 Weltes 34 92 B8.
 Weltvreiden 3 431d.
 Weithuysen, L. 7 126c.
 Welt: politician 33 128c.
 "Weltmann und der Dichter,
 Der" 10 540c.
 Welton: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101
 M4.
 —, town, Lincs, England 34
 8 D2.
 —, town, Northants, England
 34 8 B5.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34
 7 J4.
 — Station 34 8 B5.
 Welton-le-Wold 34 7 K5.
 Weltonville 34 71 K7.
 Welt-Politik 28 716a.
 "Weltträthsel, Die" 30 648a.
 Weltseele: see World-soul.
 Welver 34 22 J7.
 Welwarn 34 29 J3.
 Weiwick 34 7 K5.
 Weiwitsch: botanist 9 408a;
 29 192a.
 Weiwitschia 29 191a; 29
 192a; cotyledons 4 157b;
 flower 24 131c; leaves 4
 157b.
 Welwitschioides 29 191a.
 Welwyn 34 9 F2.
 Weizheim 34 23 P10.
 Wem, Baron Jeffreys of: see
 Jeffreys, Judge.
 Wem: town 34 11 G3.
 Wembere 34 56 P12.
 Wembley 34 10 G4.
 — House 34 10 H4.
 — Park 34 10 H4.
 — Park Station 34 10 G4.
 — Tower 33 793d.
 Wending 34 23 P2.
 Weminuche Creek 34 109 D7.
 Wemya 24 764a.
 Wemyss: David, 3rd Earl of
 2 375d.
 —, master gunner of England
 25 702b.
- Wemyss Bay 34 15 E3.
 — Castle 9 153b.
 —, East: see East Wemyss.
 Wemyss and March: Francis,
 8th Earl of 18 452a.
 —, West: see West Wemyss.
 Wen: town 34 45 D5.
 Wen: disease 18 380a.
 Wên: Anglo-Saxon symbol 1
 612d; 24 304a.
 Wen Ching 14 228d.
 Wena, castle of 21 10c.
 Wenaha River 34 112 H1.
 Wen-an 34 44 M7.
 Wenas 34 111 E3.
 — Creek 34 111 E3.
 — Station 34 111 E3.
 Wenasoga 34 85 G1.
 Wenatchee: town 34 111 E2.
 —, Lake 34 111 E2.
 —, Mountains 34 111 E2; 24
 385b.
 Wenatchee River 34 111 E2;
 24 386c.
 Wenceslas, Clemens: Elector
 of Treves 6 90b.
 Wenceslaus, emperor of Ger-
 many 24 500c; 5 413a;
 22 48d; 10 495c; and Lou-
 vain 15 26b; marriage 4
 186d; and papal schism 12
 404c; and Zug 24 826c.
 — I: king of Bohemia 12
 407b.
 — II: king of Bohemia and
 Poland 19 388a; dominions
 21 53b; king of Hun-
 gary 12 368b; marriage 21
 53b.
 — III: king of Bohemia and
 Hungary 12 700a; 17 764b.
 — of Duba 12 405c.
 Wen-chang 34 45 C13.
 Wen-chang-hsien 11 375a.
 Wen-chau (Wan-chow-fu) 24
 342d; 34 45 H9.
 Wen-chaun 34 44 G4.
 Wen-chu: see Wen-ju.
 Wenck: friend of Goethe 10
 724d.
 Wenckheim: statesman 12
 374b.
 Wenckstern, O. 8 456a.
 Wenczal (Wenczel), G. 12
 379d; 29 361c.
 Wendelin 34 90 A4.
 Wendell: town, Kan., U.S. 34
 105 C4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
 E2.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 A3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89
 C7.
 — Depot 34 67 E2.
 Wendeville 34 71 E5.
 Wenden: district 14 724d.
 Wenden (Venden, Wenko-lin):
 town 34 34 E3; 30 304d.
 Wendenburg: see Anklam.
 Wendens Ambo 34 8 F5.
 Wendic: see Wendish.
 Wendisch-Buchholz 34 22 H18.
 Wendisch-Ossig 11 820a.
 Wendish (Wendic): dialect 8
 699d; 22 150b; diction-
 aries 7 188c.
 — Crown, Order of the 31
 341b.
 Wendland 22 154c.
 Wendlebury 34 9 C2.
 Wending 34 8 H3.
 Wendover, Roger of: see
 Roger of Wendover.
 Wendover: town 34 9 D2;
 4 416b; 4 541d; savings
 bank 21 327d.
 Wendron 34 13 G4.
 Wends 10 480d; 17 249a; 21
 353a; 22 53b; harassed by
 Albert I 1 451a; Cassubian
 6 121a; conquest of 21
 347b; Germans and 20 2c;
 language 8 699d; 22 150b;
 linen weaving 5 580b;
 numbers of 15 69b.
 Wendungszelle 25 267b.
 Wendy 34 8 E5.
 Wenefon: archbishop of Sens
 20 626b.
 Wener (Väner, Vener, Vernern,
 Vernern): lake 33 820c;
 34 26 H7; 22 741d; 26
 593d; 33 835a; area 28
 314a; origin 8 683a; outlet
 22 736c.
 Wenersborg (Venersborg) 33
 820a; 34 26 H7; rainfall
 22 739a.
 Wenev: see Venef.
 Wenford Bridge 34 13 C3.
 Weng 34 45 D10.
 Wengelawn 34 91 B5.
 Wengernaip 34 27 F5.
 — Railway 32 170b.
 Wengern-Scheideck: see Little
 Scheidegg.
 Wengrow (Wengroff): see
 Węgrow.
 Weng-yuan 34 45 D10.
- Wenham, Jane 24 621c.
 Wenham: town 34 67 L2.
 Wenham aeroplanes 9 332c.
 — air-engine 22 523b.
 — binocular microscope 16
 273d.
 — Depot 34 67 L2.
 — illuminator 16 272c.
 — Lake 34 67 L2; ice export
 12 614b.
 Wenhamton 34 8 K5.
 Wen-hi 34 45 C5.
 Wen-hiang 34 45 C5.
 Wen-ho: river, Shan-tung 34
 44 K3.
 Wen-kiang: see Wang-Kiang.
 Wen-ju (Wenchu, Wenchu,
 Wonju) 34 46 D5.
 Wenlock (Much Wenlock):
 town 24 501b and 33 821a;
 34 11 H4; 21 848a; Ciu-
 niac abbey 1 15c; pop. 32
 607b.
 "Wenlock": horse 12 185c
 Wenlock Barns 18 320d.
 Wenlock Edge 21 847b; geolo-
 gical formation 28 198d;
 10 335b.
 Wenlock group 10 335a; rocks
 9 326b; shale 10 335b.
 Wenlock Priory 21 848b.
 Wenman Island, Galapagos
 Islands 34 121 D7.
 Wennerberg, G. 33 821a.
 Wennigsen 34 22 H10.
 Wenington: river 34 7 C3.
 Wenington 34 7 C3.
 Wenko-lin: see Wenden.
 Wenna 34 29 B9.
 Weno 34 88 L4.
 — Park 31 40c.
 Wenoa: town, Ga., U.S. 34
 80 D8.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S.: see Bay
 City.
 — Beach 34 96 O10.
 Wenoah 34 72 D6.
 Wenoada 34 76 D7.
 Wensa: see Wonsan.
 Wenserk 34 55 K4.
 Wenshan 34 45 F5.
 Wen-shui 34 45 C4.
 Wensley 34 7 E3.
 — Station 34 7 E3.
 Wensleydale, Lord 18 307a;
 18 466d.
 Wensleydale 24 747b; cheese
 27 355c; sheep 25 194b;
 Pl 25 199.
 — Sheep Breeders' Associa-
 tion 25 196a.
 Wensum 34 8 J3; 17 536a;
 31 275b.
 Went: river 34 7 G5.
 Wen-teng 34 45 J4.
 Wentllooge Level 16 753d.
 Wentnor 34 11 G4.
 Went-siou 6 391d.
 Wentworth: family: arms of
 11 699b.
 —, Henrietta 16 756c.
 —, Lady 14 16b.
 —, Lord 9 792b.
 —, Thomas: see Strafford,
 Earl of.
 Wentworth: county, N.S.W.
 34 51 E4; 25 798a.
 —, county, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Berks, England 34
 10 A10.
 —, town, Cambs, England 34
 8 F4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94
 B10.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 D11.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78
 K2.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G7.
 —, town, New South Wales 34
 51 E5; 17 408b.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
 F4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 H2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C1.
 —, town, Yorks, England 34
 7 F5; Castle 24 685b.
 — Falls 34 51 J4.
 — Location 34 66 K3.
 —, Lower: see Lower Went-
 worth.
 — Station 34 63 F4.
 Wentz: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 J2.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J1.
 Wentzel, N. G.: painter 32
 456c.
 Wentzville 34 108 L7.
 Wenye 34 12 G3.
 — Castle 34 12 G3.
 Wenzel (Wenzel), K. F. 24
 501c; 1 817c; on ergot
 8 521b; on equivalent
 weights 5 463b.
 —, engineer 9 424b.
 —, engraver 7 556c.
 Wenzel, A. B. 26 590a; 29
 410b.
 Weobley 34 11 G5; 11 730a.
- Weogufka 34 84 E4.
 We-oh-ya-kapka, Lake 34 81
 O7.
 Weoka 34 84 E5.
 Weopener: district 34 57 H5.
 —, town 34 57 H5; 17 813d;
 31 334c; besieged 33 441c.
 Wepez 24 375b.
 Wepter: anatomist 1 812b.
 Wepre 9 326b.
 Wequetonsing 34 96 L7.
 Wequiock 34 97 L5.
 Wer (Wergeld, Wergild) 6
 787b; 26 575d; English 8
 277a; Saic 21 214a; state
 share in 6 582d.
 Weranyanye 34 56 O11.
 Werbach 34 23 N10.
 Werben 34 22 G14.
 Werbig 34 22 G20; 34 3 M2.
 Werchojansk 16 135d.
 Werchovashskoi: see Verkho-
 vazhe.
 Werd, Wady el: see Wady el
 Werd.
 Werdau 24 501d and 33 821c;
 34 23 L15; leather trade
 21 358a.
 Werden: town, East Prussia
 33 821c; 34 24 B34.
 —, town, Rhineland, Ger-
 many 34 22 K5.
 Werdler: engineer 22 597a.
 —, General von 1 75d.
 Werdler: island 15 197a.
 —, town 34 22 H16.
 Werdler rifle 11 284d.
 Werdemann 33 815d.
 Werd 34 38 J5; 28 311a.
 Wera 2 563b.
 Wera-gild: see Wer.
 Wera-wolf: see Lycanthropy.
 Wera-muth: see Wermouth.
 Werenfels, S. 18 60d; 24
 520b.
 Werenkjold, E. 32 456d.
 Weresia: see Verela.
 Weri, Van der 30 307c.
 Werten 34 29 G9; 16 407d.
 Werten shales 10 354a.
 Weri, Van der 17 315a.
 Wergeland, H. A. 24 501d; 17
 590d; 31 270a.
 —, N. 17 590d.
 Wergeld: see Wer.
 Wergha (Warga) 34 54 E2.
 Wergild: see Wer.
 Werinorum, Lex 21 215b.
 Weri-Wari 14 74a.
 Werksthal 16 396d.
 Weri 34 72 J7.
 Werite 34 22 G6.
 Wermelskirchen 34 223 K5.
 Werméritz 34 29 J4.
 Wermiland: see Vermland.
 Wermiland's Laen: see Carl-
 stadt.
 Wern 34 23 N10.
 Wernama: see Vernamo.
 Werndl rifle 2 558b; 2 605d;
 use and system 11 284d.
 Werne: explorer 1 246d.
 Werne: town 34 22 J6.
 Werneck 17 209d.
 Werner: family: arms of 11
 779c.
 —, A. A. von 33 821c; Pl 33
 821.
 —, A. G. 24 502a; crystals 6
 673a; syenite 10 234c.
 —, bishop of Strasburg 11
 453c.
 —, chemist 8 186d.
 —, Duke 13 477c.
 —, F. L. Z. 24 502c; 7 443c;
 10 543a.
 —, F. X. 11 750d.
 —, jeweller 29 748b.
 —, John 17 251c; 2 751d.
 —, Julius 29 360b.
 —, miniaturist 30 762c.
 Wernerian Natural History
 Society 13 563c.
 Wernerians 6 832d.
 Wernerius: see Irnerius.
 Wernersville 34 73 K6.
 Wernuchen 34 22 G18.
 Wernfeld 34 23 M10.
 Wernher, A. 23 688a.
 Wernicke: epigrammatist 8
 479a; 10 532b.
 Wernigerode 24 502c; 34 22
 J12; 11 57c; 29 231c.
 Wernsdorf: scholar 18 683c.
 Wernsee 34 29 N10.
 Wernstadt 34 29 J2.
 Werowococo 22 175b.
 Werpel 34 34 D2.
 Werra 34 23 K10; 21 348c;
 21 349c; 30 624c; 33
 892d; confluence with Aa
 11 738c; confluence with
 Fulda 10 448d; confluence
 with Wesser 11 446b.
 Werracknabeal: see Warrack-
 nabeal.
 Werrathal 21 348c.
 Werre 34 22 H8; 14 683b; 24
 503c.
 Werribee: river 34 50 B1.
- Werribee (Wyndham): town
 34 50 B2.
 Werrington 34 8 E4.
 Werris Creek 34 51 J3.
 Werro: district 14 724d.
 — (Verro): town 34 34 F3;
 30 304d.
 Werro Esthonlan: dialect 8
 562b.
 Werschetz: see Versecz.
 Werse 34 22 J6.
 Wert, S. de 9 15a.
 "Wert des Lebens, Der" 27
 540c; 28 720b.
 Wertach: river 34 29 A8; 14
 16a; 30 179d.
 —, town 34 23 R11.
 Wertheim: physicist 1 104d;
 elasticity of metals (fig.)
 16 65b; table of rigidity
 7 817c; velocity of sound
 1 105a.
 Wertheim: town 34 23 N9.
 Wertheman, A.: engineer 25
 347d.
 Werther: chemist 8 520a.
 —, explorer 25 132c.
 Werther: town 34 22 H7.
 "Werther": Goethe's work
 10 725b; 10 725c; 10 538a.
 "Werther": Massenet's opera
 30 573c.
 Wertenigen 34 23 P12.
 Wertsville 34 72 E4.
 Werunda: county 34 51 E3.
 —, town 34 50 G6.
 Wervicq (Werwick, Vervicq)
 33 821d; 34 21 A7.
 Werwell: see Wherwell.
 Werwick: see Wervicq.
 Wéry: painter 32 443d.
 Wesan: see Wazzan.
 Wesco 34 74 C6.
 Wesel, Count of Hohenzollern
 12 52b.
 —, J. K. 24 503a.
 Wesel: town 24 502d; 33
 821d; 34 22 J4; 34 3 H3;
 fortress 10 468a; synod
 19 697a.
 Weselata 34 34 H8.
 Wesell (Wessely) 34 29 K5.
 Weselote: see Veseloe.
 Wesely 34 98 D5.
 Wesely, Hoch: see Hoch-
 Wesely.
 Wesembeek (Wesembeek-
 Stockel) 34 21 C4.
 Wesemlin 15 40c.
 Wessen (Weesen, Wessen) 34
 27 K3.
 "Wessen des Christenthums,
 Das" 33 xviii.
 Wessenberg: district, Russia
 8 562a.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 F17;
 10 339a.
 —, town, Russia 34 34 E2;
 28 300a.
 Wesseneruf (Weeseneruf) 34
 29 H7.
 Wesser: river, Belgium: see
 Vesdre.
 — (Visurgis, Weeze): river,
 Germany 24 503b and 33
 821d; 34 22 F8; 34 3 J2;
 Pl VI 20 776; 11 446b; 12
 325d; 14 683b; area of
 basin 8 686a; 28 313c;
 channel improvements
 (plan) 32 256d; Lightship
 near Wangerog 34 22 E6;
 longitudinal section (fig.)
 32 257a; English water-
 works on 4 255d.
 Wesser Haute Company 32
 849d.
 Wesser Mountains (Wesser Ter-
 race) 34 22 H9; 10 448d;
 20 13d.
 "Wesser Zeitung" 31 202a.
 Wesseritz 34 29 G4.
 Weslax 34 34 D1.
 Weskan 34 105 A3.
 Wesley family 24 503d; ghost
 story 32 50d; 2 204d; 2
 207c.
 —, astronomer 27 630c.
 —, Charles: hymn-writer, 1708-
 1788 24 504b; 8 378c; 16
 186b; in Georgia 10 437d;
 hymns 12 594a; and W.
 Law 14 369c.
 —, Charles: organist, 1757-1815
 24 504c.
 —, John 24 504a; 3 732d; 16
 185c; leaves Church of
 England 8 378c; in
 Georgia 10 437d; Kings-
 wood school founded by
 5 810a; and W. Law 14
 369c; Methodistism founded
 by 16 186b; 16 187b; at
 Oxford 18 96d; preaching
 of 8 555d; Spangenberg
 influences 22 368d; tracts
 of 23 494b; and White-
 field 24 531c.
 —, Samuel: clergyman, 1662-
 1735 24 503d.

- Wesley, Samuel: composer, 1766-1837 **24** 504d.
 —, Samuel: schoolmaster, 1690-1739 **24** 503d.
 —, Samuel Sebasfian: composer, 1810-1876 **33** 822a; **24** 504d.
 Wesley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 G7.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 E2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 O6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 H6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
 —, town S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L7.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C2.
 —, Heights **34** 75 B4.
 —, Island **9** 779b.
 —, Vale: see Naosanabis.
 Wesleyan Church: see Methodist and Wesleyan Methodists.
 —, Conference **16** 187b; **16** 191a.
 —, Female College **10** 437b; **30** 414b.
 —, Ladies' Auxiliary **30** 775b; **16** 515c.
 —, Methodist Association **16** 190c.
 "Wesleyan Methodist Magazine" **18** 537d.
 Wesleyan Methodist Reformers **16** 192c.
 —, Methodists **8** 355d; **1** 274c; **3** 782d; English and Welsh statistics **28** 212c; **28** 213b; schools **28** 210c; **28** 211a; Scottish statistics **32** 468b; **32** 470b; United States statistics **30** 725c; women's mission work **33** 870a; see also Methodism.
 —, Missionary Society **16** 515b.
 —, Reform Union **16** 193a.
 —, University **16** 283d; **21** 32c.
 Wesleyville: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 K4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C2.
 Wesling, J. **1** 811b.
 Wesota (Wesota) **6** 541 Map; **6** 540d.
 Wessel, J. (Wesselus Gansfortius) **24** 504d; **20** 325a.
 —, poet **7** 91a; **17** 590b; **21** 373d.
 Wessel, Cape **34** 50 F2.
 —, Island **34** 50 F2.
 Wesselburen **34** 22 D8.
 Wesselényi, Baron N. **12** 371b; Kölessey defends **14** 137b; plot of **12** 370b.
 —, Count F. **11** 351a.
 Wessels, General P. A. **33** 439b.
 Wessels Nek **34** 57 N7.
 Wesselstroom: see Wakkers-troom.
 Wessely: poet **13** 680d.
 Wessely: town: see Weseli.
 Wessenberg: bishop of Constance **19** 509a.
 Wessen: see Wesen.
 Wessering **34** 23 R5.
 Wessex: kingdom **8** 270a; **24** 505c; Pl II **8** 271; **8** 403b; earldom of **8** 288d; expansion of **8** 271b; **8** 282a; in Hardy's novels **29** 225c; town **34** 103 O5.
 Wessex law **28** 247c.
 "Wessex Poems" **29** 225b.
 Wessington **34** 100 F2.
 —, Springs **34** 100 F2.
 Wessmansjö **34** 26 J6.
 Wesso **28** 518a.
 Wesson **34** 85 D7.
 West, Benjamin **24** 505c; **25** 20d.
 —, Sir E. **19** 374c.
 —, J. W. **32** 440b.
 —, Sir L. Sackville **26** 650b.
 —, Admiral Temple **4** 604b.
 West: river: see West River, below.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E7.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 D3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E1.
 West Acton **34** 67 H3.
 —, Addison **34** 66 A6.
 —, Africa, French (including Middle Niger region) **33** 822c; **34** 53 D-F3,4; **25** 133b Map; Anglo-French competition **25** 159a; exploration **28** 631a; fauna **7** 271c; German trade **28** 689a; military and naval forces **25** 650b; partition **25** 157c; Portuguese claims **25** 144c; press **31** 206a; statistics **19** 826b; **31** 860d.
 "West Africa, Travels in" **30** 49a.
 "West African Reporter" **31** 206b.
 West Albany **34** 70 P6.
 —, Aiden **34** 71 F6.
 —, Alexander **34** 74 B6.
 —, Alexandria **34** 91 A5.
 —, Almond **34** 71 G7.
 —, Alton: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M7.
 —, Alton: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J8.
 —, Alvington **34** 13 E4.
 —, Amboy **34** 70 L5.
 —, Amt **34** 25 N2.
 —, Andover **34** 90 J1.
 —, Anstey **34** 13 F1.
 —, Apopka **34** 81 N5.
 —, Appomattox **34** 76 F6.
 —, Ardsley: see Woodkirk.
 —, Arichat **34** 63 H4.
 —, Arlington **34** 66 B10.
 —, Ashford **34** 68 G2.
 —, Athens: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 D6.
 —, Athens: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P7.
 —, Auburn **34** 73 K3.
 —, Austintown **34** 90 J2.
 —, Australia **24** 507a and **33** 822b; **34** 50 C4; birth and death rate **33** 823c; cartography **30** 533b; coalfields **25** 801d; **27** 116d; commerce **33** 824d; communications **33** 824d; constitution **33** 825d; exploration **3** 104b; imperial federation **33** 826a; gold output **25** 799d; **29** 17c; **30** 763a; recent history **33** 823b; labour statistics **30** 770b; libraries **30** 214c; mail service U.K. **31** 361a; military and naval forces **25** 650c; mineral produce **30** 769; density of population **28** 627b; press **31** 209a; railways **20** 253a; religion **19** 826b.
 "West Australian": horse **12** 185c.
 West: Australian current, Indian Ocean **34** 1 B13.
 —, Avon **34** 68 D2.
 —, Baden **34** 92 C7.
 —, Baldwin **34** 65 B8.
 —, Baltimore **34** 91 B5.
 —, Banas: river: see Banas.
 —, Bangor: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 O2.
 —, Bangor: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K7.
 —, Barnes Park **34** 10 J10.
 —, Barnet **34** 66 F5.
 —, Barnstable **34** 67 N6.
 —, Barre **34** 71 F5.
 —, Batavia **34** 93 J2.
 —, Baton Rouge: parish **34** 87 G5.
 —, Baton Rouge Junction **34** 87 G6.
 —, Bay: inlet, La., U.S. **34** 87 L8; lighthouse, *ibid.*
 —, Bay: inlet, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M8; **10** 54a.
 —, Bay: town, England **34** 13 H2.
 —, Bay: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
 —, Bay City **24** 506a and **33** 826a; **34** 96 O10; pop. **16** 240c; **30** 736b.
 —, Beaufort (Beaufort West) **34** 57 F7; **5** 46c.
 —, Becket **34** 67 B3.
 —, Bedford **34** 10 D8.
 —, Bedford **34** 90 F4.
 —, Beekmantown **34** 70 P2.
 —, Bend: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E2.
 —, Bend: town, Wis., U.S.: see Westbend.
 —, Bergen **34** 71 F5.
 —, Bergholt **34** 9 J2.
 —, Berkeley **34** 114 J2.
 —, Berkshire **34** 66 C3.
 —, Berlin: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 H3.
 —, Berlin: town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E6.
 —, Berlin: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 E5.
 —, Berlin: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 E4.
 —, Berlin: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
 —, Berna **34** 70 O6.
 —, Beskids (Bieskid) Mountains **34** 28 L2.
 —, Bethany **34** 71 F6.
 West Bloomfield: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 G6.
 Bloomfield: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H6.
 —, Bolton **34** 66 C5.
 —, Bowdoin **34** 65 D7.
 —, Boylston **34** 67 G3.
 —, Bradenham **34** 8 H4.
 —, Branch: town, Ia., U.S.: see Westbranch.
 —, Branch: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N9.
 —, Branch: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M5.
 —, Branch: town, New Brunswick **34** 63 E3.
 —, Branch: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G3.
 —, Brattleboro **34** 66 D11.
 —, Brentwood **34** 66 K11.
 —, Bridgewater: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
 —, Bridgewater: town, Pa., U.S.: see Bridgewater.
 —, Bridgewater: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D8.
 —, Bridgford **34** 8 B3; **31** 276d.
 —, Bridport **34** 66 A7.
 —, Brimfield **34** 67 F4.
 —, Bromwich **24** 506a and **33** 826b; **26** 259 Map; **34** 11 K4; **22** 442d.
 —, Brookfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F4.
 —, Brookfield: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
 —, Brookfield: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
 —, Brooklyn **34** 93 G2.
 —, Brookville **34** 65 F7.
 —, Brookville **34** 69 N8.
 —, Brownsville **34** 74 C6.
 —, Buckland **34** 13 E1.
 —, Buford **34** 80 C3.
 —, Burke **34** 66 G4.
 —, Burlington: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L6.
 —, Burlington: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M6.
 —, Burra **34** 14 M3.
 —, Burton **34** 7 D3.
 —, Butte **34** 107 E1.
 —, Butterwick **34** 7 H5; **25** 324b.
 —, Cache Creek **34** 106 E6.
 —, Caicos Island **34** 117 J4.
 —, Cairn Hill **7** 656b.
 —, Cairo **34** 90 B3.
 —, Calder **34** 15 J3; coal **7** 658a.
 —, Cambridge: suburb, Boston, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C6; **4** 732b; **25** 631d.
 —, Cambridge: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 Q5.
 —, Camden **34** 70 L5.
 —, Campbell **34** 96 L12.
 —, Campton **34** 66 H7.
 —, Canaan: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 F8.
 —, Canaan: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D4.
 —, Canada Creek **34** 70 N5.
 —, Canada Lakes **34** 70 N4.
 —, Candor **34** 71 K7.
 —, Cañon **34** 113 B7.
 —, Cape (West Point) **34** 63 E3; **19** 739d; lighthouse **34** 63 E3.
 —, Cape Howe **34** 50 B7.
 —, Cape May **34** 72 E9.
 —, Carlisle **34** 90 F4.
 —, Caroline Islands: see Pelew Islands.
 —, Carrizo Creek **34** 109 M8.
 —, Carroll **34** 87 G1.
 —, Carrollton **34** 91 B5.
 —, Carthage **34** 70 L4.
 —, Casco **34** 96 J13.
 —, Castleton **34** 66 B8.
 —, Channel, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 D5.
 —, Channel, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
 —, Channel, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E1.
 —, Charleston: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B5.
 —, Charleston: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
 —, Chazy **34** 70 P2.
 —, Chesham **34** 112 B1.
 —, Chelmsford **34** 67 J2.
 —, Cheshire **34** 68 D3.
 —, Chester: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
 —, Chester: town, Pa., U.S. **24** 506d and **33** 826c; **34** 73 L7; **18** 499d.
 —, Chesterfield: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 C3.
 —, Chesterfield: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 E11.
 —, Chevington **34** 6 H3.
 —, Chicago **34** 93 J2.
 —, Chickamauga Creek **34** 80 J4.
 —, Chippington **34** 9 E5.
 —, Chop Lighthouse **34** 67 M7.
 West Choteau Creek **34** 100 F3.
 —, Clandon **34** 9 E4.
 —, Claremont **34** 66 E9.
 —, Clarksfield **34** 90 E2.
 —, Clarksville **34** 71 F7.
 —, Clayton **34** 7 F5.
 —, Cleveland **34** 91 G8.
 —, Cliff **34** 6 K5.
 —, Clifton Forge **34** 76 D5.
 —, Clifty **34** 82 D5.
 —, Coker **34** 13 J2.
 —, College Corner **34** 92 G5.
 —, Columbia **34** 77 B3.
 —, Concord: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E5.
 —, Concord: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H10.
 —, Concord: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
 —, Conesville **34** 70 O7.
 —, Conshohocken **34** 73 M6.
 —, Constable **34** 70 O2.
 —, Copake **34** 70 P7.
 —, Corinth **34** 66 E6.
 —, Cornforth **34** 6 H4.
 —, Cornwall: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B2.
 —, Cornwall: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B7.
 —, Cowes: see Cowes.
 —, Coxsackie **34** 70 P7.
 —, Cranmore **34** 13 J1.
 —, Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 A5.
 —, Creek, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 E2.
 —, Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F4.
 —, Cromwell **34** 68 E3.
 —, Croydon: see Croydon.
 —, Cummington **34** 67 C3.
 —, Cuttlestone **22** 442d.
 —, Daleif **22** 736c.
 —, Damascus **34** 73 M3.
 —, Danby **34** 71 K7.
 —, Danville **34** 66 F5.
 —, Davenport **34** 70 N7.
 —, Dean: town, Sussex, England **34** 9 D5.
 —, Dean: town, Wilts, England **34** 9 B4.
 —, Dean Park **34** 9 D5.
 —, Decatur **34** 74 F5.
 —, Deeping **34** 8 D3.
 —, Deering **34** 67 D2.
 —, Deerfield **34** 66 G10.
 —, Denmark **34** 97 B3.
 —, Depere **34** 97 K6.
 —, Derby: town, Lancs, England **24** 506d; **34** 7 B5; **14** 712 Map; **3** 11b.
 —, Derby: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F3.
 —, Derham **34** 8 G4.
 —, Detroit **34** 96 Q7.
 —, Ditton **34** 62 M8.
 —, Dover: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 F5.
 —, Dover: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
 —, Down **34** 13 D1.
 —, Drayton **34** 10 D6.
 —, Dublin **34** 63 E5.
 —, Dudley **34** 67 F4.
 —, Duluth **34** 98 E3; **34** 98 E4.
 —, Dulwich **34** 10 M8.
 —, Dummerston **34** 66 D11.
 —, Dundee **34** 93 J1.
 —, Eaton **34** 70 L6.
 —, Eden **34** 65 H8.
 —, Edmeston **34** 70 M6.
 —, Elgin **34** 93 J1.
 —, Elizabeth **34** 74 C6.
 —, Elk Mountains **34** 109 D5.
 —, Elk Peak **34** 109 D5.
 —, Elktion **34** 91 A5.
 —, End: town, Hants, England **34** 9 C5.
 —, End: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 J1.
 —, End: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F4.
 —, End: town, Bedford co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
 —, End: town, Clinton co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G4.
 —, End: town, Venango co., Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C4.
 —, End: town, St Croix, West Indies: see Fredriksted.
 —, End: town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J3.
 West of England (South West Land Draining) Company's Act **1** 334d.
 West Enosburg **34** 66 D3.
 —, Epping **34** 66 K10.
 —, Everett **34** 67 D6.
 —, Exeter **34** 70 M6.
 —, Fairfield **34** 74 D6.
 —, Fairlee **34** 66 F7.
 —, Fairview **34** 73 J6.
 —, Fajal Island **34** 49 F4.
 —, Falkland Island **34** 124 E14; **9** 14a.
 —, Falmouth: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M6.
 —, Falmouth: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C8.
 West Farmington: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
 —, Farmington: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H2.
 —, Farms: suburb of Northampton, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
 —, Farms: town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 R13.
 —, Fayette **34** 71 J6.
 —, Feliciana **34** 87 G5.
 —, Felton **34** 11 G3.
 —, Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d.
 —, Ferndale **34** 111 C1.
 —, Finlay **34** 74 B7.
 —, Flord: see Vestfjord.
 —, Fire **34** 9 G5.
 —, Fitchburg **34** 67 G2; **9** 270d.
 —, Flanders **34** 21 A6; **3** 514d; **26** 195b.
 —, Flecher **34** 66 C4.
 —, Florence **34** 91 A5.
 —, Fork River, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 B2.
 —, Fork River, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G1.
 —, Fork: town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
 —, Forks **34** 65 C5.
 —, Fort Ann **34** 70 P5.
 —, Four Mile Creek **34** 109 H5.
 —, Foxboro **34** 67 J4.
 —, Franklin: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 A9.
 —, Franklin: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J3.
 —, Freedom **34** 74 C4.
 —, Freehold **34** 72 G5.
 —, Freeman **34** 65 C6.
 —, Freeport **34** 93 F1.
 —, Friesland Islands **34** 21 E2.
 —, Friesland: see Friesland.
 —, Fugia **23** 384a.
 —, Fulton **34** 70 N6.
 —, Gallatin River **34** 107 E4.
 —, Galway **34** 70 O5.
 —, Gardiner **34** 65 D7.
 —, Gardner **34** 67 F2.
 West Gas Retort Charging Machine **10** 92c; **28** 590d.
 West Geelong **10** 128a.
 —, Georgia **34** 66 B4.
 —, Gladstone **34** 95 G6.
 —, Glasgow **34** 103 G6.
 —, Glendale **34** 115 D9.
 —, Gloucester: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 M2.
 —, Gloucester: town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 H2.
 —, Glover **34** 66 E4.
 —, Gordon **34** 15 M3.
 —, Gorton **30** 513d.
 —, Goshen **34** 68 C2.
 —, Gotthard: see Vestergötland.
 —, Grafton **34** 77 F2.
 —, Granby **34** 68 D2.
 —, Granville: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B4.
 —, Granville: town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 G10.
 —, Greenbush Station **34** 96 O8.
 —, Greenwich Center **34** 68 J3.
 —, Grimstead **34** 9 A4.
 —, Grinstead **34** 9 F5.
 —, Groton **34** 67 H2.
 —, Grove: town, Pa., U.S.: see Westgrove.
 —, Haddon **34** 8 B4.
 —, Halifax **34** 66 D11.
 —, Hallam **34** 8 A3.
 —, Halton: town, Lines, England **34** 7 J4.
 —, Halton: town, Yorks, England **34** 7 D4.
 —, Ham: suburb, London **24** 509b and **33** 829d; **34** 10 O5; alluvial formations **14** 818a; park **30** 345 Map; **14** 824c; pop. **28** 203c; **28** 316d.
 —, Ham Priory **14** 844b.
 —, Ham Station **34** 10 O5.
 —, Hammond **34** 94 E11.
 —, Hampstead **34** 66 K11.
 —, Hampton **34** 69 R10.
 —, Hampton Beach **34** 69 R10.
 —, Hanningfield **34** 9 H2.
 —, Hanover: town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 L4.
 —, Hanover: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J6.
 —, Harbour **34** 118 D3.
 —, Haroldston (Haroldston West) **34** 12 A2.
 —, Harrison **34** 92 G6.
 —, Harrisville **34** 96 P8.
 —, Hartford: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 D3.
 —, Hartford: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J6.
 —, Hartford: town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
 —, Hartland **34** 68 D1.
 —, Hartlepool **34** 6 J4; **27** 552b; **29** 229d.

- West Harwich 34 67 O6.
 — Hatfield 34 67 D3.
 — Haven: town, Conn., U.S.: see Westhaven.
 — Haven Station 34 68 D4.
 — Haverstraw 34 69 O9.
 — Hawley 34 67 C2.
 — Hebron 34 70 Q5.
 — Helmsdale 34 14 J3.
 — Helton 34 7 F5.
 — Henrietta 34 71 G5.
 — Hickory 34 74 C3.
 West Highland Cattle: see Kyloes.
 West Highland Railway 30 34c.
 West Hill, Putney, England 34 10 J8.
 — Hill: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — Hills 14 865c.
 — Hoathly 34 9 F4.
 — Hoboken 33 830a; 34 72 C2.
 — Hoosick 34 70 Q6.
 — Houghton 24 509d; 34 7 C5; 30 123a.
 — Humberstone 30 187a.
 — Humboldt Mountains 23 798a.
 — Huntingdon 34 61 H3.
 — Hurley 34 70 O7.
 — Hyde 34 10 C2.
 — Iisley 34 9 C3.
 — Independence 34 90 D2.
 West India Committee 33 392a; 33 393b.
 — India Company 15 586b.
 West India Dock, London 34 10 N5; 14 831b.
 West India honeysuckle (Tecoma capensis) 12 140c.
 West India and Pacific Steamship Company 32 844c.
 "West Indian" 31 206d.
 West Indian arrowroot: see Arrowroot.
 — Indian Regiments 2 577a.
 "West Indian" 31 207a.
 West Indies 24 509d and 33 830a; 34 117; 1 714; area and pop. 24 510d; birds 3 748c; Canadian trade 4 777c; church 25 443a; climate 24 511a; culture of coffee 6 111b; cotton imports from U.S. 25 223b; cricket team 27 281a; dialects of natives 2 119d; discovery 2 327a; fauna and flora 7 274b; 24 511d; fires 9 234d; geology 24 511a; 25 361b; 28 631d; German trade 28 688d; history 24 509d; 4 411c; 9 591b; libraries 30 215a; mails to U.K. 31 860d; naval and military forces 25 650b; negro pop. 2 120a; 17 320a; ornithological works on 18 16c; press 31 206d; religious statistics 32 276d; 19 826b; sea depths Pl XI 24 510; societies 22 223b; statistics of slavery 22 138c; statistics 31 860d; 33 830c; imperial steamship service 32 840b; sugar trade 33 49a; trade with U.K. 33 556a; 14 830c.
 — Indies, French 33 830c.
 "West Indies and the Spanish Main, The" 23 585d.
 "West Indies, History, Civil and Commercial, of British Colonies in" 7 688b.
 West Island, Alaska 34 116 L4.
 — Island, Bay of Bengal 34 43 A8.
 — Island, Borneo 26 312 Map.
 — Island, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L6.
 — Italy: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 — Ichenor 34 9 D5.
 — Jefferson 34 91 D5.
 — Jersey 34 93 E3; 17 398c.
 — Jonesport 34 65 H6.
 — Jordan 34 113 K2.
 — Junction 34 75 M1.
 — Junius 34 71 J6.
 — Jupiter 34 81 Q9.
 — Kali 17 572d.
 — Kappel 29 295a.
 — Kendall 34 71 F5.
 — Kennebunk 34 65 B9.
 — Kilbride 34 15 E3; 3 163b.
 — Kill: river, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R8.
 — Kill: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 — Kilpatrick 21 471d.
 — Kingston 34 68 J4.
 — Kingston 34 12 K3.
 — Kip 7 656b.
 — Kirby 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map; 26 749a.
 West Lafayette: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C4.
 — Lafayette: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G4.
 — Lamma Channel 34 44 C7.
 — Lancaster 34 91 C5.
 — Langdon 14 39d.
 — Laporte 34 89 B2.
 — Laurens 34 70 M6.
 — Lavington (Bishops Lavington) 34 12 L4.
 — Lebanon: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 — Lebanon: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E8.
 — Lebanon: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q6.
 — Lebanon: town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 — Lebanon: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 — Leesport 34 73 K6.
 — Leipsic 34 90 B2.
 — Leisenring 34 74 C7.
 — Leroy 34 96 L13.
 — Leyden: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 — Leyden: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 — Liberty: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 — Liberty: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 — Liberty: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 — Liberty: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 — Liberty: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 — Liberty: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F2.
 — Liberty: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A2.
 — Lima 34 97 E7.
 — Lincoln: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — Lincoln: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C6.
 — Lindsey 30 273a.
 — Linton 34 15 J3; 18 452b.
 — Loch Tarbert 34 15 A1.
 — Lodi 34 90 E2.
 — Lomond Hill 9 150b.
 — Looe 34 13 C3.
 — Lorne 34 61 D5.
 — Lothian: see Linlithgowshire.
 — Louisville 34 82 B5.
 — Lulworth 34 13 K3.
 — Lutton 34 7 J3.
 — Lydford 34 13 J1.
 — McHenry 34 93 J1.
 — Madison 34 92 F7.
 — Madison 34 9 H4.
 — Manchester 34 91 A5.
 — Manistiquette Lake 34 95 J5.
 — Mansfield 34 90 C4.
 — Marlboro 34 66 C11.
 — Martello Tower 34 81 J9.
 — Martinsburg 34 70 L4.
 — Marton 34 7 D4.
 — Mecca 34 90 J2.
 — Medford 34 67 C5.
 — Medway 34 67 J4.
 — Memphis 34 86 M4; 30 631c.
 — Mentor 34 90 H1.
 — Meon 34 9 C4.
 — Mersea 34 9 J2.
 — Middleburg: see Middleburg, O., U.S.
 — Middlesex: town 34 74 B4.
 West Middlesex Water Company 14 825c; 33 264b.
 — Middletown 34 92 D4.
 — Milan 34 66 J4.
 — Milford: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G1.
 — Milford: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 — Millbrook 34 96 L10.
 — Millgrove 34 90 D2.
 — Mills 34 65 C6.
 — Millville 34 74 D4.
 — Milton: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 P5.
 — Milton: town, O., U.S. 34 91 B5.
 — Milton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J4.
 — Milton: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
 — Minot 34 65 C7.
 — Mitchell 34 101 H1.
 — Molesey (Moulsey) 34 10 F10; 33 85d.
 — Monroe: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E2.
 — Monroe: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K5.
 — Monterey 34 74 C4.
 — Mooresville 34 74 G5.
 — Moors 34 13 L2.
 — Moran Bay 34 95 M6.
 — Morris 34 68 B3.
 — Moulsey: see West Molesey.
 West Mountain, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D2.
 — Mountain, St Thomas Island, West Indies 21 200a; 32 378a.
 — Muncie 34 92 F4.
 — Mystic 34 68 H4.
 — Nanticoke 34 73 K4.
 — Nashville 34 83 H2.
 — Neebish Rapids 34 95 N2.
 — New Brighton 34 69 P14; 27 194d.
 — Newark 34 71 K7.
 — Newbury 34 67 L1.
 — Newell Station 34 93 K5.
 — Newfield 34 65 B8.
 — Newton: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5.
 — Newton: suburb of Newton, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
 — Newton: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 — Newton: town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — Newton: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6.
 — Nishnabotna River 34 101 C5.
 — Norfolk: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C1.
 — Norfolk: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K3.
 — Northfield 34 67 D2.
 — Norwalk 34 68 B5; 31 265d.
 — Norwich 34 66 E7.
 — Nottingham 34 66 K10.
 — Nyack 34 69 P9.
 — Okoboji Lake 34 101 C1.
 — Olive 34 96 J12.
 — Oneonta 34 70 M7.
 — Orange 33 833a; 34 72 G2.
 — Ossipee 34 66 K7.
 — Otis 34 67 B4.
 — Palm Beach 34 81 Q9.
 — Paris 34 65 B7.
 — Parley 34 13 L2.
 — Pascagoula 34 85 G10.
 — Pass: inlet, Lafayette co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 K4.
 — Pass: strait, Franklin co., Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
 — Pass: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 F3.
 — Pawlet 34 66 B9.
 — Peak 34 46 K7.
 — Pembroke 34 65 J6.
 — Peterboro 34 66 F11.
 — Pierpont 34 70 M3.
 — Pittsfield 34 67 A3.
 — Pittston 33 833c; 34 73 L4.
 — Plains: town, Mo., U.S.: see Westplains.
 — Plains Station 34 105 B4.
 — Plattsburg 34 70 P2.
 — Plymouth 34 66 G7.
 — Point: cape, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F8.
 — Point: cape, Canada 34 62 R5; lighthouse 34 62 G3.
 — Point: cape, China 34 44 C7.
 — Point: cape, Prince Edward Island: see West Cape.
 — Point: cape, St Helena 34 53 E7; 21 170 Map.
 — Point: cape, Tasmania 34 50 K6.
 — Point: town, Ark., U.S.: see Westpoint.
 — Point: town, Ga., U.S.: see Westpoint.
 — Point: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L6.
 — Point: town, Ill., U.S.: see Westpoint.
 — Point: town, Ky., U.S.: see Westpoint.
 — Point: town, Miss., U.S. 34 84 G3.
 — Point: town, Neb., U.S.: see Westpoint.
 — Point: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
 — Point: town, Va., U.S.: see Westpoint.
 — Point Academy, N.Y., U.S. 33 833c; 2 619c; 23 768c; 25 658b; 33 209b.
 — Point Lighthouse, St Nicholas 34 53 B1.
 — Point Station 34 92 B4.
 — Pointpleasant 34 72 H5.
 — Portal 34 72 E3.
 — Potsdam 34 70 M2.
 — Prairie 34 97 E8.
 — Prussia (Westpreussen) 32 50a; 34 24 E27; history 20 6c; 20 11a; products 20 14b; statistics 32 46b.
 — Pullman 34 94 C11.
 — Putford 34 13 C2.
 — Quarter 34 15 G3.
 — Quincy 34 103 J5.
 West Quoddy Head Light-house 34 65 J6.
 — Rainy Butte 34 99 B3.
 — Redding 34 68 B4.
 — Reynoldsville 34 74 E4.
 — Richfield 34 90 G2.
 — Richmondville 34 70 N6.
 — Riding, Canada 34 60 J4.
 — Riding: division of Yorks, England 34 7 D4; 28 205d; coalfield 24 747a; pop. 24 747b; woollen manufacture 24 747a.
 — River, China: see Si-Kiang.
 — River, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 — River, Labrador, N. America 14 175c.
 — River, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C10.
 — River: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K4.
 — River: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H6.
 — River: town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 — River Sheet Harbor 34 63 G5.
 — Rock, Canada 34 62 G2.
 — Rock, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4.
 — Rocks, England 8 552c.
 — Rounton 34 6 H5.
 — Row 34 8 G4.
 — Roxbury 4 74b; 20 507c.
 — Rumney 34 66 G7.
 — Runton 34 8 J3.
 — Rupert 34 66 B10.
 — Rush 34 71 G6.
 — Rushville 34 91 E5.
 — Rutland: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3.
 — Rutland: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B8.
 — Saint Paul 34 98 F5.
 — Salamanca 34 71 E7.
 — Salem: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J8.
 — Salem: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F3.
 — Salem: town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D7.
 — Salisbury: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H9.
 — Salisbury: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.
 — Salisbury Station 34 74 D7.
 — Salt River 34 109 A4.
 — San Leandro 34 114 K3.
 — San Lorenzo 34 114 K3.
 — Sand Lake 34 70 P6.
 — Santicoy 34 115 F8.
 — Saugerties 34 70 O7.
 West Saxons: dialect of 8 392d; 8 394c; kingdom of 8 270a.
 — Swan 22 3a; 23 437d.
 — Scarborough 34 65 C8.
 — Schelde (Hond) 34 21 C6.
 — Schouwen Lighthouse 34 21 C5.
 — Schuyler 34 70 M5.
 — Scio 34 112 C2.
 West of Scotland Agricultural College 26 36c.
 West Scott 34 101 C2.
 — Scrafton 34 7 E3.
 — Sea: see North Sea.
 — Seattle 34 111 C2.
 — Sebawa 34 96 L12.
 — Sebools 34 65 F4.
 — Selkirk 34 60 M4; 30 322a.
 — Seneca 34 71 E6; 34 71 C6.
 — Shefford 34 62 K8.
 — Shoals 34 92 C7.
 — Shokan 34 70 O8.
 — Siberia 34 37 K3; 22 2a; 32 339a; 32 613b.
 — Side Creek 34 109 A5.
 — Simsbury 34 68 D2.
 — Sister Island 34 90 D1.
 — Lighthouse 34 96 P14.
 — Somers 34 69 N12.
 — Somerset 34 71 E5.
 — Sonora 34 91 A5.
 — Sparta 34 71 G6.
 — Spitzbergen 32 809d.
 — Spring Creek 34 74 C3.
 — Springfield: town, Mass., U.S. 33 833c; 34 67 D4.
 — Springfield: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 F9.
 — Springfield: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 — Stafford 34 68 F2.
 — Station 34 85 E4.
 — Stewartstown 34 66 H3.
 — Stockbridge 34 67 A3.
 — Stockholm 34 70 N2.
 — Stockwith 34 7 H5.
 — Stoke 34 9 D5.
 — Stony Creek 34 70 O5.
 — Stow 34 8 H5.
 — Stratton 34 9 C4.
 — Street 34 68 F2.
 — Suffield 34 68 E2.
 — Sullivan 34 65 G6.
 — Sumner 34 65 B7.
 West Sumpter 34 96 O13.
 — Sunbury 34 74 C5.
 — Superior 34 97 B1.
 West Surrey hounds 29 365b.
 West Sutton 34 67 G4.
 — Swanzy 34 66 E11.
 — Sweden 34 97 B3.
 West Syrian Church: see Jacobite Church.
 — Syrian liturgy 14 706d.
 West Tampa 34 81 H7.
 — Tanfield 34 7 F3; 27 552b.
 — Tarbert 34 15 C3.
 — Tarbert Bay 34 15 B3.
 — Telford 34 73 M6.
 — Terre Haute 34 92 B6.
 — Terschelling 34 21 F2.
 — Thompson 34 68 H2.
 — Thompson Station 34 68 H2.
 — Thorney 34 9 D5.
 — Thornton 34 66 H7.
 — Thurrock Junction 34 9 H3.
 — Tilbury 34 9 H3.
 — Tisbury 34 67 L7.
 — Tisted 34 9 C4.
 — Toledo 34 90 C1.
 — Topsham 34 66 F6.
 — Torres Islands 34 43 G9.
 — Torrington 34 68 C2.
 — Townsend 34 67 H2.
 — Townshend 34 66 D10.
 — Township 34 70 O6.
 — Triangle Reef 34 119 N7.
 — Troy: town, Mich., U.S. 24 517c; 34 96 K10.
 — Troy: town, N.Y., U.S. 24 517c.
 — Turkestan: see Turkestan.
 — Union: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K2.
 — Union: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 — Union: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B4.
 — Union: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.
 — Union: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 — Union: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 — Union: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B7.
 — Union: town, S.C., U.S. 34 97 B2.
 — Union: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2.
 — Unity 34 90 B1.
 — Upton 34 67 H4.
 — Valley: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A1.
 — Valley: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E7.
 — Valley Falls 34 70 P6.
 — Vienna 34 70 L5.
 — Virginia 24 517d; 33 833d; 34 77; 34 64 K3; 23 776c; 33 568; grain trade 29 58d; iron production 23 813d; libraries 30 221b; petroleum output 18 718b; 31 644c.
 "West Virginia": ship 31 105d.
 West Walker River 34 114 F4.
 — Walton 34 8 F3.
 — Walworth 34 71 H5.
 — Wanganui Inlet 34 52 D5.
 — Wardsboro 34 66 C10.
 — Ware 34 67 E3.
 — Wareham (Tremont Station) 34 67 L5.
 — Warren: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 F4.
 — Warren: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 — Washington 34 65 E7.
 — Water 34 15 J3.
 — Webster 34 71 H5.
 — Wellow 34 9 B5.
 — Wemyss 34 15 K2; 9 152b.
 — Wheeling 34 90 J4.
 — Whiteland 34 73 L6.
 — Wickham: town, Canada 34 62 K7.
 — Wickham: town, England 34 10 O10.
 — Wickham Station 34 10 O10.
 — Williamsfield 34 90 J1.
 — Willington 34 68 F2.
 — Willow 34 73 K7.
 — Wilton: town, England 34 7 E3.
 — Wilton: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G11.
 — Windsor 34 96 M12.
 — Winfield 34 70 M6.
 — Winsted 34 68 C2.
 — Wittering 34 9 D5.
 — Wood 34 71 C5.
 — Woodburn 34 6 F3.
 — Woodstock: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 — Woodstock: town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D8.
 — Worthington 34 67 C3.
 — Wrating 34 8 F5.
 — Wrentham 34 67 J4.

- West Wycombe 34 9 D3.
 — York 34 94 K7.
 Westall, R. 24 506a; 33 668b.
 — W. 24 506a.
 Westbarns 34 14 L7.
 Westbend: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A7.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 — (West Bend): town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K3.
 Westboro: town, Mass., U.S. 33 826b; 34 67 H3; reformatory at 19 764a.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B3.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C6.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 "Westbote" 17 428d.
 Westbourne: stream, Old London 14 818c.
 — town, England 34 9 D5.
 — town, Manitoba 34 60 M4.
 Westbranch: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 — (West Branch): town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L4.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H1.
 Westbrook, H. 8 433d; 21 790c.
 Westbrook: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F7.
 — town, Me., U.S. 33 826c; 34 65 C8.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 Westbury, Lord Chancellor 24 506b; 8 368c; on convocation 11 738b; on copy-right 6 362d.
 Westbury: town, Bucks, England 34 8 B5.
 — town, Gloucestershire, England: see Westbury-upon-Severn.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 L8.
 — town, Salop, England 34 11 F3.
 — town, Somerset, England 34 13 H1.
 — town, Tasmania 33 185c.
 — town, Wilts, England 33 826c; 34 12 K4; iron smelting 24 594b.
 — Hill 14 865c.
 — Station 34 11 F3.
 Westbury-upon-Severn 34 12 J2; 10 688b; pop. 29 12c.
 Westby 34 97 E7.
 Westcamp 34 70 P7.
 Westchester: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
 — County 34 69 P9; 31 212c.
 — Creek 34 69 R13.
 — Lake 34 63 F4.
 — North: see North Westchester.
 — Station 34 68 F3.
 Westchester Racing Association 29 335b.
 Westcliffe 34 109 G6.
 Westcoote 34 12 L2.
 Westcott, Brooke Foss: bishop 33 826d; Biblical work 3 648d; 28 217b; on cosmic aspect of Christianity 33 xilla; on Daniel 6 806a; on Gospels 10 814b; on St John 10 819b; 13 708a; as labour arbitrator 33 828b; portrait 33 828a; on reservation 32 221c.
 Westcott: town, Bucks, England 34 9 C2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J9.
 — town, Surrey, England 34 9 E4.
 Westcreek 34 72 G7.
 Westelinde, Antwerp 2 144 Map.
 Westely 34 103 J5.
 Westend: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D4.
 — town, Germany 34 24 H28.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K4.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 J4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 Westendarp: author 13 522b.
 Westende 31 389a.
 Wester Bygd 11 171c.
 Wester Götland: see Vester-götland.
 — Ogle 34 87 E6.
 — Portsmouth 7 661c.
 Westeraalen: see Vesteraalen.
 Westeras (Vesteras) 33 829c; 34 26 K7; 22 741d; diet of 22 747c.
 Westerbaen, J. 12 95a.
 Westerbro 34 25 P5.
 Westenburg 34 23 L6.
 Westerdale 34 6 K5.
 Westerfield 34 8 J5.
 Westergötland, Carl, Duke of: see Charles, Duke of Westergötland.
 Westergötland: district: see Vester-götland.
 Westerham: town, England 34 9 G4.
 — town, Germany 34 23 R14.
 Westerland, C. A. 8 694d.
 Westerland: town, Germany 34 22 C7; 22 810b; 28 524d.
 — town, Netherlands 34 21 F3; lighthouse 34 21 E3.
 Westerloch 34 12 J3.
 Westerlo 34 70 O6.
 — South: see South Westerlo.
 Westerloo 34 21 E6.
 Westlerly 33 829c; 34 68 H4.
 Westermann: revolutionist 9 606c; execution 7 131d.
 — Greek scholar 7 242d; 12 108d.
 Western: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 D3.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.
 Western Associated Press 17 435c.
 Western and Atlantic Railroad 28 678a.
 Western Australia: see West Australia.
 Western Bank of Scotland 3 335a.
 Western Bay, W. Africa 25 157b.
 — Bay, Me., U.S. 34 65 G8.
 — Blue Cut 34 117 N2.
 — Buk'a 14 394d.
 — Channel, Korea 34 46 D6.
 — Channel, Queensland 34 50 G5.
 — Chott: see Shott-el-Gharbi.
 Western Church 8 483b; fathers of 9 50a; hymnody of 12 581a.
 Western Cleddau 34 12 B2; 18 481d.
 — College 34 101 K4.
 Western Company of Louisiana 15 25b.
 — Company for North Virginia 22 176b.
 "Western Daily Mercury" 31 173b; 31 193a.
 Western Divide 34 190 B9.
 — Dwina: see Düna: river.
 — Empire: see Holy Roman Empire.
 — Euphrates: see under Euphrates.
 — Ghâts: see under Ghâts.
 — Grove 34 86 G2.
 — Head 34 63 E6.
 — Hill, Durham 7 563a.
 — Himalaya Range 34 41 F3.
 — Islands, Atlantic: see Azores.
 — Islands, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 H1.
 — Isles: see Hebrides.
 Western Jockey Club, Chicago 29 335a.
 Western Jumna Canal 12 754c.
 — King Fort 31 800d.
 — Lake: see Sihū.
 Western larch (Larix occidentalis) 14 312b; 26 391b.
 Western Ledge Flats 34 117 M3.
 — Manich: see Manich.
 "Western Messenger" 27 106d.
 Western Missionary Society for Indians 16 515c.
 "Western Monthly Magazine" 18 544b.
 "Western Morning News" 31 193a.
 Western Mountain 34 65 G8.
 Western oak: see Western white oak.
 Western Park, Peking 18 470a.
 — Park: town 34 105 F4.
 — Peak 34 113 F3.
 — Port, Victoria 34 51 F7; 24 215b; 3 108d.
 — Port: town, Ind., U.S. 34 75 B2.
 — Province 34 42 H16.
 — Rann (Great Western Rann) 34 41 C8.
 Western Recension of New Testament: see Western Text.
 Western Rocks, Scilly Islands 34 13 D5.
 — Saratoga 34 94 G11.
 — Shatt: see Tigris.
 — Shoshone Ind. Res. 34 113 F1.
 — Springs 34 94 A9.
 — Star 34 90 G2.
 Western Text (Western Recension of New Testament) 3 646b; 25 57d; Griesbach's theory 11 195a.
 Western Tigris: see Tigris.
 — Union 34 97 L9.
 Western Union Railway 5 611d.
 — Union Telegraph Company 29 48a.
 — University 17 776a.
 "Western Weekly Mercury" 31 193b.
 Western Whigs 14 236d.
 — white oak (Quercus garryana) 17 693b; 26 391b.
 Westernorrland: see Vester-norrland.
 Westernport: see Western Port: town.
 Westerville 34 70 M5.
 Westerrings 34 23 Q12.
 Westertede 34 23 F6.
 "Westerton v. Liddell" 28 192d.
 Westervik: see Vestervik.
 Westerville: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G4.
 Westervoort 34 21 H5.
 Westervald 34 23 L6; 34 3 H3; height 10 446d; 20 20c.
 Westfalen: see Westphalia.
 Westfall 34 112 H3.
 Westfalls: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 Westfar 34 81 K2.
 Westfield: district 34 69 O15.
 — river 34 67 C4; 24 587d.
 — town, England 34 9 H5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 101 A2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 94 J7.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D4.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 33 829d; 34 67 C4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J2.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 — town, Chautauqua co., N.Y., U.S. 34 71 C7.
 — New York City, U.S. 34 69 O15.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 G3.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 H3; 7 658b.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H7.
 — Center 34 98 E6.
 — College 33 605a; 33 867d.
 — Station 34 68 D3.
 Westford: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J2.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B3.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B4.
 Westfork: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 Westgate: town, England 34 6 F4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — ward, Canterbury, England 5 28d.
 Westgate-on-Sea 34 9 K3; 30 534d; 14 38d.
 Westgrove: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C2.
 Westgrove: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H6.
 — (West Grove): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 Westham 34 9 H5.
 Westhampton 34 67 C3.
 Westhatch 34 13 G2.
 Westhaven (West Haven): town, Conn., U.S. 33 830a; 34 68 D4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 A8.
 Westheim: counts of 11 388b.
 Westhide 34 11 H5.
 Westhofen 34 23 N7.
 Westhouses 34 8 A2.
 Westinghouse, G. 26 340b; brake 20 248d; electric railways 28 94d; gas engine 28 187b; 22 515b.
 Westkapell: town 34 21 B5; dyke 12 60c; lighthouse 34 21 B5.
 Westlake: lawyer 15 568b.
 Westlake: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 K1.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E7.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 C6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F2.
 Westland: district, Holland 12 60b.
 — district, New Zealand 34 52 C7; 5 31c; gold mines 17 468c.
 Westland: town 34 76 L5.
 Westleigh 34 13 D1.
 Westleton 34 8 K5.
 Westley 34 115 D5.
 Westley-Richards carbine 32 240c.
 Westline: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 C7.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 Westmacott, Major-General Sir Richard 33 348c.
 — Sir Richard: sculptor 24 512b; 21 561a; statue of Nelson 3 784c; statue of Duke of York 14 840a.
 Westmair 34 15 K1.
 Westmann's kiln (ill) 13 291d.
 Westmark 34 102 E3.
 Westmeath: county 24 512c and 33 831a; 34 16 G4; agriculture 24 513a; Brian Boruma invades 13 253c.
 — (South Westmeath): town 34 61 J2.
 Westmill 34 9 G2.
 Westminster: town, London 33 831d; 34 10 L6; 29 507c; archbishopric 28 225b; 32 275a; chapter house 20 313c; election (1784) 9 497d; 32 197b; police court 14 834a; statistics 30 344a.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G2.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J2.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E10.
 — Abbey 34 10 L6; 30 345 Map; 14 837d; last abbot 9 61b; architecture 2 427d; armour 25 669b; Benedictine buildings 1 14a; chapter house 8 188a; Croft at 6 595a; Max Müller's lectures 30 589a; mosaic in 16 854b; mural paintings 17 45b; Purcell at 20 113a; work of Dean Stanley 22 452b; St Stephen's Chapel 2 455c; 6 668b; sanctuary at 21 255c; table hall 1 14a; works of Torrigiano 23 453c.
 — Assembly 6 565b; 6 512b; 19 687b; Erastian party 8 518d; Independent party 12 727a; attacks Milton 16 330a; and Presbyterian catechism 5 220a.
 — Bridge 34 10 L6; 30 347d; 4 341b; 14 826a; old bridge 4 333a; 14 850b.
 "Westminster Bridge, Lines on" 24 674a.
 Westminster Cathedral 25 593b; 30 525c.
 — clock 6 34a; 6 13a; chiming of 6 29d; pendulum of (ill) 6 16d; striking mechanism (ill) 6 35a.
 — College 26 513d; 31 906b.
 — Column 14 840a.
 — Confession 6 565b; on Apocrypha 2 184a; on festivals 9 117b; and modern Presbyterianism 31 904c.
 Westminster Depot 34 67 G2.
 "Westminster Gazette" 31 187a; Gould's caricatures 26 587a.
 Westminster Hall 14 839a; 4 449b; plan of (ill) Pl XX 2 428; 24 647b.
 Westminster Junction 34 60 F4.
 — New: see New Westminster.
 "Westminster News" 31 187d.
 Westminster Palace 14 838d; 17 45b; burnt, 1512 14 840a; Parliament at 13 305a; 6 516d; rebuilt 3 399c.
 — Park: town 34 70 L3.
 "Westminster Review" 18 536b; Bain contributor 26 77d; established by Bentham 3 576a; 16 307a; George Eliot on staff 27 296a; J. S. Mill edits 16 623b; Herbert Spencer contributor 32 785d.
 Westminster School 7 673c; 6 533c; rowing at 21 31a.
 — South: see South Westminster.
 — Station 34 66 D10.
 — First Statute of 14 650b; 8 316a; 7 682d; election of coroner 6 430d; legal memory 19 705a; theft 23 232a; wreck 24 687a; writs in consimili casu 23 454b.
 Westminster, Second Statute of 24 693b; 27 167a; common lands 27 166c; 6 209d; entail 8 452a; mortmain 6 433d; pleadings 29 218c; writ of elegit 20 306b.
 — Synod, 1873 30 525a.
 — Treaty 23 172a; 24 578d; 7 44d.
 Westminster West 34 66 D10.
 Westmont: town N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E6.
 Westmore 34 66 F3.
 Westmoreland, Earl of 8 341d.
 Westmoreland (Westmorland): county, England 24 513c and 33 832b; 34 4 G4; 34 7 B2; antiquities 24 516b; coal production 6 79b; 33 553b; illiteracy statistics 28 210b; quarries 22 128b; 4 500c; rocks 10 332d; succession to holdings 19 733c.
 — county, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 — parish, Jamaica 29 663d.
 — town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J1.
 — County, New Brunswick 34 63 E3; 17 374d; 31 136c.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C6; coal output 18 502a.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 K4.
 — Depot 34 66 E10.
 — Fort: see Fort Westmoreland.
 "Westmoreland Gazette" 7 102c.
 Westmoreland Harbour 19 739d.
 Westmount 30 826b; 32 104b.
 Westola 34 105 A4.
 Westoll Steamship Line 32 849b.
 Weston, Sir Francis 4 4b.
 — George 7 202b.
 — inventor: of ammeter 30 592d; automatic coupler (ill) 14 576b; centrifugal machine 29 194d; pulley 32 93b.
 — Lord 8 368c.
 — Sir Richard 1 297b.
 — Rev. W. 29 672b.
 Weston: town, Borneo 26 312 Map; 26 312b.
 — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 J8.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B5.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 — town, Herts, England 34 9 F2.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B5.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 H4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 A6.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 D2.
 — town, Lincs, England 34 8 E3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J3.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N14.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H2.
 — town, Northants, England 34 8 B5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C2.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — town, Ore., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G4.
 — town, Salop, England 34 11 H3.
 — town, Staffs, England 34 11 J3.
 — town, Suffolk, England 34 8 K4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C9.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 — town, Yorks, England 34 7 E4.
 — Bay, England 34 12 H3.
 Weston cell 30 594d.

- Weston County 34 108 O6.
 — in Gordano 34 12 H3.
 — Mills 34 80 E9.
 — Mount 34 67 B2.
 — New: see New Weston.
 — Old: see Old Weston.
 — Park 34 7 E4; 21 787a.
 — under Penyard 34 12 J2.
 — Point 5 589b.
 — Station, England 34 8 E3.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 — Subedge 34 11 K5.
 — Underwood 4 416b.
 — Zoyland 34 13 H1.
 Weston-upon-Trent 34 8 A3;
 21 231b.
 Westongreen 34 10 F10.
 Weston-on-the-Green 34 9 C2.
 Weston's Music Hall: see
 Royal Music Hall.
 Westons Mills 34 71 F7.
 Weston-super-Mare 24 516c
 and 33 833a; 34 12 H3;
 32 704d.
 Weston-under-Lizard 34 11
 J3.
 "Westöstlicher Divan" 10
 540a; 10 735b.
 Westover: town, Ark., U.S. 34
 86 L5.
 —, town, La., U.S. 34 87 G6.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 D3.
 Westow 34 7 H3.
 Westpark 34 69 N9.
 Westpark 34 90 G2.
 Westphalen: astronomer 6
 193d.
 —, Jenny von 30 563b.
 Westphalia, Catherine, Queen
 of: see Catherine, Queen
 of Westphalia.
 Westphalia (Westfalen, Red
 Land): province 24 516d
 and 33 833b; 34 22 J6;
 Pl XII 8 714; 21 351d;
 area and production 20
 14b; Jérôme Bonaparte 4
 30b; coal basin 10 448d;
 27 116c; 6 56c; 27 119d;
 cretaceous plant-beds 31
 434d; Czernicheff in 17
 220d; democratic party 3
 454c; Fehmich courts 9 63c;
 fire superstitious 9 230b;
 Hagenau pine 19 103c;
 Metternich 16 199c; Napo-
 leon annexes 17 215d; pop.
 20 16b; 28 679d; statistics
 32 466b; treaty of Til-
 sit 17 211a.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 G3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 M12.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J8.
 Westphalia (Münster), Treaty
 of 10 501a; 12 79a; 21
 354d; 22 791d; Aulic
 Council 3 85c; balance of
 power 3 268d; Branden-
 burg 20 7a; Bremen 4
 256a; Christina of Sweden
 5 703a; European re-distribution
 8 715b; 3 126a;
 France 1 636d; 14 271b;
 16 204a; Holland 4 244c;
 Holy Roman Empire 8
 181b; Mazarin's share in
 15 652c; Münster 17 31c;
 Osna-brück 18 56a; Upper
 and Lower Palatinat 18
 167b; Portugal 19 548c;
 Scheldt closed 2 145b;
 Sweden 22 749c; terms 9
 78b; 9 571c.
 Westphalian Gate (Porta West-
 phalica) 34 22 H8; 10
 448d; 16 345d; 24 503c.
 Westphalian Society of Anti-
 quaries 17 31c.
 Westphal's comet 6 193b; 27
 160b; density 3 262d.
 Westphalus, C. D. 13 673c.
 Westpike 34 74 G3.
 Westplains: town, Ky., U.S.
 34 82 C3.
 — (West Plains): town, Mo.,
 U.S. 34 104 J11.
 Westpoint (West Point): town,
 Ark., U.S. 34 86 J4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114
 E4.
 — (West Point): town, Ga.,
 U.S. 34 90 A6; 10 436a.
 — (West Point): town, Ill.,
 U.S. 34 93 C5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 — (West Point): town, Ky.,
 U.S. 34 82 E5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 O9.
 — (West Point): town, Neb.,
 U.S. 34 102 H2.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106
 J2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M6.
 Westpoint: town, Tenn., U.S.
 34 83 F4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 — (West Point): town, Va.,
 U.S. 34 76 K5; 24 260c.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G8.
 Westport: town, Cal., U.S. 34
 114 B3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 B5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K8.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
 —, town, Ireland 34 16 C4;
 30 590c.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67
 K6.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98
 B4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66
 E11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q3.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52
 D6.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
 C5.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 J3.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112
 B1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G4.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100
 F1.
 —, town, Scotland 34 15 B4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E3.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111
 A3.
 — Bay 34 16 B4; 15 650b.
 — Harbour 31 224b.
 — Lighthouse 34 16 B4.
 — North: see North West-
 port.
 — Point 34 67 K6.
 — River 34 67 K6.
 — South: see South West-
 port.
 Westprussen: see West Prus-
 sia.
 Westraigs 34 15 H3.
 Westray (Westra) 34 14 K1;
 17 846a.
 — Firth 34 14 K1.
 Westrindpe 34 66 G11.
 Westrop, H. 17 97d.
 Westruher 34 15 M3.
 Wests Mill 34 78 C4.
 Westsexe 8 270a.
 Westside: town, Cal., U.S. 34
 114 C5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C3.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B7.
 Weststettlerwerf 9 786a.
 Westtown: town, N.Y., U.S.
 34 69 O9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L7.
 Westview: town, N.Y., U.S.
 34 71 G6.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 Westville: town, Cal., U.S. 34
 114 E3.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68
 D4; 17 394a.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 E1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K5.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106
 N3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 L11.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 G5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
 G4; pop. 31 278d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E6.
 — Center 34 70 O2.
 — Crossing 34 93 K5.
 — Station 34 106 N3.
 Westward 34 6 C4.
 Westward Ho: town 33 834d;
 golf links 29 22b; 29 24d.
 "Westward Ho!": by Charles
 Kingsley 14 89a.
 "Westward Ho!": by J. K.
 Paulling 1 725a.
 "Westward for Smelts" 20
 660a.
 Westwater: river 9 410c.
 —, town 34 113 N3.
 Westweg 34 87 J3.
 Westwell 34 9 B2.
 Westwoldinger Aa 34 21 K2.
 Westwood: town, England 34
 12 K4; 14 39d.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96
 L8.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 91 B8.
 — Park 34 11 J5.
 Wet Glaze 34 104 G9.
 — Mountains 6 162a.
 Wet purifier: coal-gas manu-
 facture 10 93d.
 Weta 34 54 D9.
 Wetaer 23 476a.
 Wetappo 34 81 F2.
 — Creek 34 81 F2.
 Wetar Island: see Wetta Is-
 land.
 Wetaskiwin 34 60 H3.
 Wetaug 34 94 G11.
 Wet-bulb thermometer 7 218b.
 Wet-fly fishing 25 447c.
 Wether wool 24 655b.
 Wetheral 34 6 D4; 11 365 Map.
 Wetherby 34 7 F4.
 Wetherhill, Ada D. 27 436d.
 Wetherill zinc extracting pro-
 cess 33 926b.
 Wethermann: explorer 10
 195a.
 Wethersfield: town, Conn.,
 U.S. 34 68 E3; 6 288d.
 —, town, England 34 9 H2;
 8 553b.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F6.
 —, South: see South Wethers-
 field.
 Wethershed, Archbishop R. 5
 30d.
 Wetleyrocks 34 11 J2.
 Wetlininskaia: see Vetlian-
 skaia.
 Wetluga: see Vetluga.
 Wetmore: town, Col., U.S. 34
 109 H6.
 —, town, England 4 265a.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105
 G2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95
 H5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83
 M4.
 Wet-my-feet 20 146d.
 Wet-my-lips 20 146d.
 Wetsel 34 90 B3.
 Wetstein, J. J. 24 520a; op-
 poses Bengel 3 572a; Codex
 A 1 496c; 1 497b; New
 Testament 3 648a.
 Wetta (Wetter, Wetar) Island
 34 48 G6; 16 697a.
 Wette, W. M. L. de 7 144a;
 20 290d; conjectures con-
 cerning Ahab 1 421c; on
 Amos 1 747a; dismissed
 from Berlin professorship
 3 824a; on Epistle to
 Ephesians 8 464b; on
 Gospels 10 841c; on Book
 of Job 13 700c; Merle
 D'Aubigné pupil of 6 833a;
 relations with Neander 17
 304d; on Pauline epistles
 6 164c; on Pentateuch 18
 505c; on Epistle to the
 Philippians 18 747c; and
 rationalism 20 290d;
 works of 3 648c; 18 505c.
 Wettelsheim 34 23 P2.
 Wettenthal 34 11 H2.
 Wetter (Wettern, Vettern):
 lake, Sweden 33 834d; 34
 26 J7; 22 739d; 22 741d;
 28 314a.
 —, town, Germany 34 22 K5.
 — Island: see Wetta Island.
 Wetterauer 34 23 M8.
 Wetterbergh, K. A. 22 758c;
 33 118d.
 Wetteren 34 21 C7.
 Wetterhorn 34 27 G5; 1 625d;
 3 600b.
 Wettern: lake: see Wetter.
 —, town, Belgium 33 835a.
 Wetersstedt's metal 4 503c.
 Wetersstein 34 29 B9.
 Wetzlin 34 22 J14; coalfield 6
 57a.
 "Wetzlin": ship 31 104d.
 Wetzlingen 34 27 H2; monas-
 tery 25 1d.
 Wetzlinia 13 525a.
 Wetton 34 11 K2; 22 443b.
 Wettstein, Lieut. 27 598b.
 Wetumka 34 106 K4.
 Wetumpka: town, Ala., U.S.
 34 84 E5; 1 439b.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 G1.
 Wetwang 34 7 J3.
 Wet-way: in analysis 19 213a.
 Wetzel: journalist 17 428d.
 Wetzel 34 94 K6.
 — County 34 77 E1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63
 D5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 K4.
 —, Bay, England 34 13 J3.
 —, Bay, Queensland 34 50
 G2; 3 105c.
 — Bridge 34 63 D5.
 —, East: see East Weymouth.
 — Fore River 34 67 E7.
 Weymouth pine (White pine,
 Pinus strobus) 19 105c;
 28 438d; cultivation 2
 316c; 2 319d; distribution
 1 90d; in Kentucky 14
 43c; ovule (ill) 4 146b.
 — pine (Pseudotsuga
 Douglasii): see Douglas
 Fir.
 Weymouth, South: see South
 Weymouth.
 Weyprecht, Lieut. 10 196c;
 28 507d; 19 326c; polar
 discoveries 19 323d.
 Weyrauch and Launhardt
 method 26 374d.
 Weyses, C. 7 94b; 25 424a.
 Wezel, Count of Zollern 12
 52a.
 Wezep 34 21 G4.
 Wezzan: see Wazzan.
 Whaddon 34 9 D2.
 Whaingarua: see Whangaroa.
 Whairikauri 26 705d.
 Whaithe, C. 32 440b.
 Whakari (White Island) 34
 52 G3; 17 468c; 31 224c.
 Whakatanu 34 52 G3.
 Whalan 34 98 F6.
 Whale: cetacean 24 523a; 15
 391d; ear bones as ivory
 13 523b; fossil species 2
 336a; (ill) 24 525; preroga-
 tive of Crown 9 268c;
 spouting 15 392d; 33
 887d; and sword-fishes 22
 804c.
 — (Cetus): constellation 2
 816d.
 —, in heraldry 11 701c.
 Whale Bay 34 116 W8.
 — Cay 34 117 G2.
 Whale fisheries 24 526a;
 Australia 25 799a;
 British Columbia 6 170b;
 Lower California 4 696b;
 English 19 318c; Spitz-
 bergen 19 317c; statistics
 24 527c; Tasmania 23
 74c.
 Whale, Greenland: see Right
 Whale.
 Whale Island, England 31
 850c; gunnery school 27
 495b; 19 534c.
 — Island, New Zealand 34
 52 G3.
 Whale oils 24 529a; 17
 744b.
 Whale River 34 59 R5; 14
 175c; 30 108b.
 — River, Great: see Great
 Whale River.
 Whale Rock 34 57 B6.
 — Rock Lighthouse 34 68
 K4.
 Whaleback 25 218a; Pl II 32
 549; 32 550b.
 Whaleboat 24 526b.
 Whalebone (Baleen) 24 523d;
 15 393b; 15 394c; brush-
 making 4 404a; statistics
 of produce 24 527c; struc-
 ture 22 108b.
 "Whalebone": horse 12
 184c.
 Whalebone whale (Mysta-
 coceti, Balænoidea) 24
 523c; anatomy 15 394c;
 olfactory organs of 22
 167a; teeth in embryo 15
 354b.
 Whalefirth Voe 34 14 M2.
 Whale-headed stork (Balæ-
 niceps rex, Shoe-bill) 22
 577c; (ill) 22 577; 11
 762d; distribution 3 759a;
 17 506b.
 Whale-lice (Cyamidae) 30
 482a; 6 661d.
 Whalen 34 82 C5.
 Whaler 24 526b.
 Whale's Back Shoals 34 95
 G7.
 Whales Bay 32 810a.
 — Point 22 408 Map.
 Whaley 34 79 F5.
 Whaleybridge 34 11 K2.
 Whalesville 34 75 O5.
 Whaleyville 34 76 K7.
 Whalley, Colonel 6 601a; 3
 455d; arms of 11 701c; at
 New Haven 17 395a.
 Whalley: town 34 7 C4; Pl
 II 8 271; abbey 7 622d;
 14 254b.
 Whallonsburg 34 70 Q3.
 Whalsey Island 34 14 N2; 11
 458a; 17 846b; lighthouse
 34 14 N2.
 Whalton 34 6 G3.
 Whampoa (Hwampoa) Island
 34 45 D11.
 Whaness 34 14 K2.
 Whangarei (Wangarei) 34 53
 E2; coal mine 3 67d.
 Whangaroa 34 52 E1.
 — (Whaingarua) Harbour 34
 52 E3.
 Whangaruru Bay 34 52 E2.
 Whanghai: see Yellow Sea.
 Whang-ho: see Huang-ho.
 Whang-ping: see Huang-Ping.
 Whaplode 34 8 E3; 28 283
 — Map; 14 653d.
 — Drove 34 8 E3.
 Wharfe: town, N.C., U.S. 34
 78 J4.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 — Harbour 11 455c.
 Wharfe: river 34 7 D3; 24
 747a.
 Wharfedale 24 747b.
 Wharnciffe 34 77 C5.
 Wharneck 34 60 F4.
 Wharram 34 7 H3.
 Wharram-le-Street 34 7 J3.
 Wharton, Captain 15 822b; in-
 vestigations of Black Sea
 3 798d; on Somalis 22
 255d.
 —, Philip, Marquis of 24
 529e; defence of Atterbury
 3 56c.
 —, Rev. R. 23 464b.
 —, T. 1 811c.
 —, Thomas, Marquis of 24
 529b; Addison secretary to
 1 147d; arms of 11 690c; 11

- 703d; "Lillibulero" 20 113d.
- Wharton: town, England 34 11 H2.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L3.
- , County 34 88 L3.
- , Lake 34 60 L1.
- Wharton's duct 7 222c.
- , jelly 1 849c.
- What Cheer: see Whatcheer.
- "What is He?" 26 177a.
- "What a Pity to grow Old" 29 360b.
- Whatcheer (What Cheer) 34 101 J5.
- Whatcom: town 34 111 C1.
- , County 34 111 D1; 31 210d.
- , Lake 34 111 C1.
- , New: see New Whatcom.
- Whatcote 34 8 A5.
- Whately, Richard 24 529c; 8 615a; 19 768d; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202c; "Encyclopædia Metropolitana" 8 204c; Dublin University 4 643b; influence on Newman 31 157d; on rhetoric 20 515d; on transportation 19 751c.
- Whately: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D3.
- , town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 K1.
- , East: see East Whately.
- , Station 34 67 D3.
- Whatfield 34 8 H5.
- Whately 34 84 B7.
- Whatlington 34 9 H5.
- Whatman's paper 18 139d.
- Whatnong 16 847a.
- Whatstandwell 34 8 A2.
- Whatton, Long: see Long Whatton.
- Whau 34 52 F9.
- Whaup 6 711c.
- Whayland 34 75 M5.
- Wheat Fortune 24 507d.
- Wheat: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G5.
- Wheat (Triticum) 24 531a; 9 345c; 9 756d; acclimatization 1 85d; analyses 3 251b; in brewing 4 265a; as cattle food 25 204a; classification 24 532d; cleaning apparatus 9 344d; composition of crops (table) 25 202a; consumption in early times 1 294c; 1 298d; freight rates 29 55d; gluten in 10 695d; grain of 9 344b; (ill) 11 57b; 4 151b; 4 157c; 24 533a; importation of 9 347b; influence of insects 24 534c; insufficiency of supply 27 293d; origin and distribution 29 53c; prices 1 303c; 25 180c; 29 57b; spikelet and flower (ill) 4 134a; 11 59a; 24 531b; 29 70c; white Kent 1 334b; yield per acre 1 358b; 1 413a; 14 270c.
- , cultivation: in Canada 26 536b; in Darfur 6 823d; in England 8 224a; in Great Britain 1 534a; in India 12 747d; 29 421b; influence of manure 15 507a; without manure 1 356b; 29 226b; in Michigan 16 238c; in Minnesota 16 476c; in Portugal 29 76a; Rothamsted experiments 25 199c; S. Australia 32 728d; successive crops 1 342b; Tull's method 1 300a; in United Kingdom 25 181a; 29 70c; 25 211a; 25 215a; 25 217c.
- , rust (Puccinia) 28 561d; 31 574c.
- , starch 22 456b.
- , straw 1 358b.
- , trade statistics: see Corn Trade.
- Wheatear (Saxicola cenanthe, Coney-chuck) 24 536d; 24 366b; distribution 3 753a; migration of 3 767c.
- Wheatfield: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 B4.
- Wheat-flour 3 251a; 4 685d.
- Wheatthampstead 34 9 F2; 11 771c.
- Wheatland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
- , town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 M4.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B7.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D5.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F9.
- Wheatland: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
- , town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
- , town, Quebec: see Wickham West.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 P7.
- Wheatley, F. 24 537b.
- , H. B. 18 538d.
- , O. 32 479b.
- , P. 1 722b.
- Wheatley: river 34 63 F3.
- , town, Oxon, England 34 9 C2.
- , town, Yorks, England 34 7 G5.
- , town, Ontario 34 61 C5.
- "Wheatley v. Bastow" 29 149a.
- Wheatley, South: see South Wheatley.
- Wheat-midge (Cecidomyia tritici) 24 535d.
- , English (Diplosis tritici) 11 781b.
- Wheaton, H. 24 537c; 1 721c; 13 191c; Brussels project 13 195b; duties of neutrals 13 195d; on rights of aborigines 13 196d; war-abolition project 13 197b.
- Wheaton: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
- , town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H3.
- , town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A4.
- , Aston 34 11 J3.
- Wheatons 34 68 C3.
- Wheat-pit 30 540b.
- Wheatstear: in heraldry 11 684c; 11 702c.
- Wheatstone, Sir C. 24 537d; binocular vision 22 538a; electro-magnetic chronoscope 11 297d; 8 65c; 27 63d; crypto-machine 6 670d; dynamo-electric machine 22 38a; 27 587b; kaleidoscope 4 276b; Lissajous's curves 15 712a; photometer 13 584a; pseudoscope (figs.) 22 540c; reflecting stereoscope (fig.) 22 539d; automatic telegraph (ill) 23 120b; 33 222c; telegraph instruments 23 113b; 33 220d; thermograph 23 293a.
- Wheatstone's bridge 8 13a; 10 53c; 8 44b; (figs.) 28 18d; 30 597b; Kirchhoff's form (fig.) 8 45d; telegraph wire resistance (fig.) 23 116c.
- Wheatville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 E6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 F5.
- Wheddon, Captain 20 262d.
- Wheel: in cutlery 6 734c; emery 15 157a; geared 6 32c; on railway 29 195a; simple reaction (fig.) 12 524d; sun and planet 24 413c; toothless 15 755d; on tramways 23 507d.
- Wheel: of U.S. farmers 33 246b.
- Wheel Alpha 24 507d.
- Wheel animalcules (Rotifera) 21 4a.
- , barometer 3 382d.
- , bird 10 711d.
- , carriages 16 455b.
- "Wheel of Fortune": horse 12 185c; 12 203a.
- Wheel of life 14 579b.
- Wheel, Poncelet's: see Under-shot Wheel.
- Wheel swarf 13 340c.
- Wheel window: see Rose Window.
- Wheelcuseway 21 34c.
- Wheeler, Admiral 17 258c.
- , electrician 8 4c.
- , Rev. G. 26 493a; in Greece 2 344d.
- , General 27 309c.
- , General Sir H. 5 278b.
- , Lieut. 12 826d.
- , secretary of Merchant Adventurers 21 827b.
- , T. 21 282c.
- , W. A. 33 836d; 23 784c; 23 790d.
- , W. M. 32 210b.
- Wheeler: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C1.
- , town, Boone county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
- , town, Pottawattamie county, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C5.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 J7.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1.
- , town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H8.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
- Wheeler: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N11.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G1.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H9.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F1.
- , town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B4.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F3.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F2.
- , town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 C4.
- , County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F2.
- , County, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 E2.
- , County, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G2.
- , North: see North Wheeler.
- , Peak 34 113 H4.
- Wheelerburg 34 91 E7.
- Wheelerville 34 85 F8.
- Wheeling: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K1.
- , town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. 24 538d and 33 836d; 34 77 E1; 33 834d; manufactures 24 518d; pop. 33 833d.
- , Junction 34 90 J4.
- , West: see West Wheeling.
- Wheel-lock 2 558a; 29 158b; 11 279a; use in English army 32 239d.
- Wheel-machines 24 698b.
- Wheel-maps 15 517d.
- Wheelmen, League of American: see League of American Wheelmen.
- Wheelock: town, England 34 11 H2.
- , town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 A1.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
- , town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 F4.
- , South: see South Wheelock.
- Wheel-ploughs 1 311d.
- "Wheels within Wheels" 27 521d.
- Wheel-stones 15 528d.
- Wheelton 34 7 C4.
- Wheelwork, trains of: in mechanics 15 762b.
- Wheelwright 34 67 F3.
- Whelnerd 20 318d.
- Wheo 34 51 H5.
- Whetley 34 86 K5.
- Whel-li: see Hui-Li.
- Whelan 34 111 H3.
- Wheldrake 34 7 G4.
- Whelen Springs (Whelen) 34 86 F7.
- Whelore 34 12 L2.
- Whelk (Buccinum undatum) 7 696d; 9 256b, 16 640c.
- Whelk-fishery 9 265d.
- Whelk-tingle (Murex erinaceus) 18 107c.
- Whelps 5 78c.
- Whelps Rock Lighthouse 34 16 D6.
- Whelstone 34 10 K2.
- Whemi (Ouellon): river 6 764d.
- "When the Assault was intended to the City" 16 329c.
- "When We Dead Awaken" 29 388a.
- "When the Iron Curtain Falls" 30 223c.
- "When the Sun goes Down" 30 223c.
- Whenby 34 7 G3.
- Whespstead 34 8 H5.
- "Where the Battle was Fought" 33 600c.
- "Where the Bee Sucks" 2 623b.
- "Where's the Police?" 31 48b.
- Whernside 34 7 C3; 24 746c; geology 28 198a.
- , Great: see Great Whernside.
- Wherry: town 34 105 D3.
- Wherry (Keel): barge 32 548b.
- Wherstead 34 8 J5.
- Wherwell (Werwell) 34 9 B4; Pl III 8 291; abbey 7 628b.
- Whetham, C. D. 28 11c.
- , adherent of General Monk 16 752d.
- Whethamstead, Abbot 8 326b.
- Whethersfield, South: see South Wethersfield.
- Whetlie: see Woodpecker.
- Whetstone, G. 7 428a; 18 345d; poem on Gascoigne 10 105b.
- Whetstone: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 B4.
- , town, Middlesex, England 34 10 K2.
- Whetstone: town, O., U.S. 34 90 E3.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 B2.
- Whetstone: sharpening stone: see Hone-stone.
- Whetstone Butte 34 99 B3.
- Whetstone River 34 90 D3; E. Branch 34 90 E3.
- "Whetstone of Wit, The" 1 514b.
- Whew: see Wigeon.
- Whewell, W. 24 539a; 4 730b; 19 378b; on Bacon 6 138a; 8 409d; cotidal lines 2 762c; on crystallization 6 676b; influence on education 8 778c; Edw. VII studies under 27 682d; ethical teachings 8 605a; Kant's influence on 8 609d.
- Whewellite 16 428b.
- Whewer: see Wigeon.
- Whey 6 772a; 27 352a; analysis 5 455c.
- , cura 33 275d.
- Whichanoure (Winchnor) 7 544b.
- Whichard 34 78 P3.
- Whichbury 29 218a; 33 856d.
- Whichcote, B. 23 853a.
- Whichford 34 8 A5.
- Whichham 34 6 G4; 27 552b.
- Whidah 27 342c.
- , Lagoon 27 341d.
- Whidbey Island, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
- , Islands, S. Australia 34 51 A5.
- , Point 34 50 E6.
- Whiddy Island 34 16 B8; 3 347d.
- Whiff 12 686a.
- Whifflet 34 15 G3; 14 251c.
- "Whig Examiner, The" 17 416a.
- Whiggamore raid 21 514a.
- Whigham 34 80 C10.
- Whighill 34 74 D3.
- Whiglans 34 72 D7.
- Whigs 24 540a; 8 350a; 8 352a; 8 359b; under Anne 8 353c; Bolingbroke's principles 4 7b; under Charles II 8 350b; and Chatham 8 350b; effect of French Revolution on 8 361b; under George I 10 420a; 10 421a; under George II 17 554a; support Marlborough 8 353c; origin of the name 21 514; after peace of Ryswick 8 352d; under William III 24 579d; in United States 23 762d; 23 764b; 23 757d; 33 588b; at accession of Queen Victoria 28 219a.
- Whigwilt 34 68 D3.
- "While shepherds watched their flocks" 12 590d.
- Whiley destructor 27 425b.
- Whimbrel (Numenius phaeopus) 6 711d.
- Whimpe 34 13 G2.
- Whim: see Furze.
- Whin: Sill: geological formation 24 515a.
- Whinchat (Pratincola rubetra) 24 537b.
- Whinidae (Redwing) 20 318d.
- Whinlatter Pass 34 6 C5.
- Whip: nautical term 21 605c.
- , rocket apparatus 14 572c.
- , of windmills 24 599b.
- Whip grafting: of plants 12 236c.
- "Whip with six strings" 6 550b.
- Whip, snakes (Dryophidae) 22 193a; 22 195c.
- , worm (Trichocephalus affinis) 24 206b.
- Whippany: river 16 847a.
- , town 34 72 G2.
- Whipper-in: of hounds 12 395c; 29 365d.
- Whipping: term in archery 2 378d.
- Whipping: nautical term 21 605c.
- Whipping the bounds 4 254b.
- Whipping of women: abolished 24 640a.
- Whippingham 33 837a; 34 9 C5; church 6 532a; 33 848a.
- Whipple, Bishop 30 779b.
- , E. P. 1 724c.
- Whipple: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 C4.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 91 H5.
- , Fort: see Fort Whipple.
- Whippleville 34 70 O2.
- Whip-poor-Will (Antrostonus vociferus) 10 711d.
- Whipsnade 34 9 E2.
- Whirligig beetle (Gyrinus) Pl VII 6 127; 6 130a; 126b; larvae 6 128b.
- Whirling machine: pressure of water on 12 517c.
- Whirlpool: natural phenomenon 24 540d; 12 461a; folklore relating to 24 542b; form and causes 24 541b.
- , chamber: of centrifugal pump 12 534b.
- Whirlpool, Niagara 34 71 A4; 21 180b.
- Whirlpool Rapids, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F1.
- Whirlwind: natural phenomenon 16 129d; of Egypt 7 703; fair weather 16 132a; in meteorology 30 718c.
- "Whirlwind, The": periodical 28 265d.
- Whisk, General 6 777a; 7 687c.
- Whisk: see Whist.
- Whisk-and-swabbers: see Whist.
- "Whisker": horse 12 184c; the Derby won by 12 185b; pedigree 12 186c; successful progeny 12 185b.
- Whiskered bat (Vespertilio mystacinus) 15 410c.
- Whiskers: nautical term 21 605c.
- Whiskey: spirit: see Whisky.
- Whiskey Buttes 34 107 L1.
- , Island 34 95 K6.
- Whiskey Jack (Canada Jay) 13 611b.
- Whiskham: river 34 111 B2.
- Whisky 24 542b; analysis 32 808a; in Ireland 13 233a; origin of name of 7 264c; pathological effects 18 407b; manufactured in Scotland 21 533d; sources of 7 264d.
- , Insurrection, U.S. 23 755c; 5 110a.
- , Ring, U.S. 23 783c.
- Whisler 34 106 G3.
- Whispering gallery: in St Paul's 1 107a; in church at Newburyport, U.S. 17 376a; theory of (fig.) 25 49a.
- Whisscndine 34 8 C3.
- , Station 34 8 C3.
- Whissonet 34 8 H3.
- Whist 24 543a; laws 24 546c; leads 24 545a; playing automaton 15 210c; short 24 544b.
- "Whist, Principles of" 29 756b.
- Whistlecraft Brothers 23 175d; 4 610d.
- Whistlefield Station 34 15 E2.
- Whistler, J. A. McNeill 33 837a; cosmopolitanism 32 459a; etchings 8 44c; method of illustration 29 409a; impressionism 28 414c; lithographs 28 265d; "Portrait of the Painter's Mother" Pl 33 837; work described 32 437b.
- Whistler: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A9.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
- Whistleton 34 74 E4.
- Whistling swan: see Wild Swan.
- Whiston, W. 24 548a; 23 853a; defends Apostolical Constitutions 2 195c; method of finding longitude 7 291c; 17 257a; magnetic experiments 15 236c; published Newton's lectures 17 446c; supports Woolston 24 664a.
- Whiston: town 34 7 G5.
- Whit Sunday (Pentecost) 24 555c; 4 677d; observance 9 116b; origin of name 3 351c; Scottish rent day 14 276d.
- Whitacre 34 11 L4.
- Whitaker, Sir Frederick 31 246d.
- , John 20 543a.
- Whitaker: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C6.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
- Whitakers 34 78 O2.
- Whitbeck 34 7 A3.
- Whitbourne, Captain Richard 17 385c.
- Whitbourne: town, England 34 11 H3.
- Whitburn: town, England 34 6 H4.

- Whitburn: town, Scotland **34** 15 H3.
 Whitby (Witebi): town, Eng- land **34** 548d and **33** 838c; **34** 3 D1; **34** 7 J2; Domesday map PI III 8 291; **24** 748c; alum manu- factory 1 645b; Cædmon at 4 630a; Council of **24** 566a; lighthouse **34** 6 L5; monastic library 14 514a; (plan) **24** 549; population **33** 917b; synod **3** 481c; **8** 370d.
 — town, Ontario **34** 61 G4.
 — Abbey **34** 6 L5; **8** 405b; **11** 813d; **18** 522c.
 Whitechurch (Whitechurch), E., publishes "De laudib- us legum Angliæ" **9** 420c; Matthew's Bible **8** 386a.
 Whitechurch: town, Bucks, England **34** 9 D2; **4** 416c.
 — town, Devon, England **34** 13 D3.
 — town, Dorset, England: see Whitechurch Canonorum.
 — town, Hants, England **34** 9 C4.
 — town, Herefordshire, Eng- land **34** 12 H2.
 — town, Middlesex, Eng- land: see Little Stanmore.
 — town, Oxon, England **34** 9 C3.
 — town, Salop, England **34** 11 H3; **21** 848a; pop. **32** 607b.
 — town, Somerset, England **34** 12 J3.
 — town, Warwickshire, Eng- land **34** 11 K5.
 — town, Wales **34** 12 G3.
 — Canonorum (Whitechurch) **34** 13 H2.
 Whitcomb: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
 White, A. C. **33** 235d.
 — A. D. **33** 838c.
 — B. **24** 549d.
 — Dr C. B. **18** 719d.
 — Rev. E. **8** 538b.
 — George: engraver **24** 550b.
 — Sir George: at Ladysmith **26** 459c; **31** 82b; on Gen. Joubert **29** 757d; opera- tions in Natal **33** 439b.
 — Gilbert, of Selborne **24** 549c; **18** 9d.
 — Henry **24** 549d.
 — Horace **29** 16b.
 — James **6** 164a.
 — John **18** 8c; **24** 549d.
 — Joseph Blanco **24** 550a.
 — Maria **30** 368c; **33** 838d.
 — Maude Valérie **31** 45b.
 — miniaturist, 17th cent. **30** 762a.
 — Percy **28** 262c.
 — Richard Grant **33** 838d.
 — Robert **24** 550b.
 — T.: scientist **24** 549d.
 — Sir Thomas: Lord Mayor of London **27** 261b; founds St John's College, Oxford **18** 97c.
 — William, Bishop of Penn- sylvania **25** 442a.
 — Sir William Arthur: diplo- matist **33** 839a; **32** 322d.
 — Sir William Henry: naval architect **33** 839c; **32** 559a; **32** 565c; "Manual of Naval Architecture" **21** 812b; on wind pressure on sails **21** 823b.
 White: county **34** 51 H3.
 — river: see White River, below.
 — town, Kan., U.S.: see White City.
 — town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 F3.
 — town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 B4.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 G2.
 White: colour **18** 138b; in im- pressionist technique **29** 413b; **29** 414c.
 White: metal in heraldry **11** 691c.
 White Abbey **34** 16 F2; **2** 143d.
 White ants: see Termites.
 White Ash: town **34** 74 G1.
 White Ash (Fraxinus Ameri- cana): tree **2** 680c; **23** 805a.
 White Bay, Argentina: see Bahía Blanca.
 — Bay, Newfoundland **34** 63 J5; **17** 383a.
 White-beam tree (Pyrus aria) **2** 318b; **2** 320d.
 White Bear Bay **34** 63 J6.
 — Bear Islands **34** 59 T6.
 White Bear Lake, Canada **34** 60 J4.
 — Bear (Whitebear) Lake, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
 — Bear River **34** 63 J6.
 — Beaver Creek **34** 107 G4.
 White beet (Beta cicla) **12** 279b.
 White Ben: river **13** 546a.
 White birch: see Paper Birch.
 — Bluff Ferry **34** 111 F3.
 — Bluffs **34** 83 G2.
 "White Book of Sarnen" **23** 155d.
 White Breast River **34** 101 G5.
 — Bridge **34** 47 M7.
 — Brook **34** 68 J4.
 — Burn **14** 669b.
 — Butte, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A3.
 — Butte, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 B1.
 — Butte Creek **34** 99 A3.
 White butterfly (Pieris) **4** 595c.
 White Cañon **34** 113 A1.
 White Canons: see Premon- stratians.
 White Cart: river **34** 15 G3; **18** 140d; **20** 395b.
 — Castle: see Whitecastle.
 — Castle Lighthouse **34** 16 G1.
 White cedar (Bastard cedar, Libocedrus decurrens) **4** 704b; **23** 810a.
 — cedar (Thuja occiden- talis): see Arbor Vitæ, American.
 — cedar, American (Cupres- sus thyoides, Chamaecy- paris sphaeroidea, thyoi- des) **5** 286b; **23** 809c; **28** 439b.
 — cedar of Queensland (Melia composita) **20** 174a.
 White City: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 Q8.
 — City: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
 — Clay Butte **34** 100 D3.
 — Clay Creek, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 102 B1.
 — Clay Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 J7.
 — Cliff **34** 86 D7.
 — Cliff Bay **24** 562a.
 — Cliffs **34** 52 D7.
 White Cloud: town: see Whitecloud.
 White clover **4** 121d.
 White coal: see Tasmanite.
 White Columbine Literary Guild **12** 91c.
 White Combe (Whitecombe) **34** 15 J4; **7** 526a; **21** 523c.
 White commissure **19** 31d.
 White Company **6** 256b.
 White Conduit Cricket Club **6** 581d.
 White Conduit House **31** 46c.
 White Cottage **34** 91 F5.
 White County, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J4.
 — County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D2; **10** 436a.
 — County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J9.
 — County, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C3.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 L3.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
 — Creek, Tex., U.S. **34** 86 B8.
 White-crested touraco (Tura- cus albicristatus) **23** 487b.
 White Cross **34** 109 D7.
 White currant (Ribes album) **6** 715c; **12** 270d.
 White dead-nettle: see Dead- nettle, White.
 White deal **9** 223a.
 White Deer **34** 89 F2.
 — Deer Creek **34** 73 H4.
 — "White Devil, The" **24** 473d.
 — "White Doe of Rylstone" **24** 676a.
 White Dog Island **34** 45 H10.
 — Drin **34** 35 C6; **25** 244d; **1** 447a.
 — Eagle: town **34** 106 J1.
 — Eagle Lake **34** 97 H3.
 White Eagle, Order of **14** 121d.
 White Earth: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
 — Earth: town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
 — Earth (Cebolla) Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D6.
 — Earth Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 B1.
 — Earth Ind. Res., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B2.
 — Earth Lake **34** 98 B2.
 White elm (Ulmus racemosa) **23** 805b.
 White Elster **34** 23 K15; **11** 184a; **21** 349c; **21** 357a; **28** 678c; pearl fisheries **18** 448b; source **8** 533a.
 — Face River **34** 98 E2.
 — Face Butte **34** 109 A3.
 White Falcon, Order of **31** 341b.
 White Fathers: see Algerine Congregation.
 White Fen **34** 8 F4.
 — Fen Drove **34** 8 E4.
 — Fish: town **34** 61 D1.
 — Fish Bay **34** 95 M4.
 — Fish Creek **34** 107 B1.
 — Fish Lake, Alberta, Canada **34** 60 H3.
 — Fish Lake, Athabasca, Canada **34** 60 G3.
 — Fish Lake, Mackenzie, Canada **34** 60 K1.
 — Fish Lake, Ontario, Canada **34** 63 G2.
 — Fish Lake, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 C2.
 — Fish River **34** 95 H5.
 White flux **6** 556b.
 White, Fort: see Fort White.
 White Friars: see Carmelites.
 White Gate (Talismanic Gate), Baghdad **3** 231d.
 White gold **19** 178d.
 White Hall: town, Cumber- land, England **34** 6 C4.
 — Hall: town, Durham co., England **34** 6 G4.
 — Hall: town, Essex, Eng- land **34** 10 O1.
 — Hall: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J4.
 White Hart Inn **24** 600d.
 White Hart Lane Station **34** 10 M2.
 — Haven: town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 H4.
 — Haven: town, Pa., U.S.: see Whitehaven.
 — Head: island **34** 63 C5.
 — Head: town **34** 63 H4.
 — Head Peak **34** 105 F6.
 White heat **20** 213a.
 White Hellebore (Veratrum album) **11** 635b; **12** 163b; of Greeks **24** 163b.
 White Hill, Ascension Island, Atlantic **34** 53 D7.
 — Hill, Bohemia: battle at **3** 125b; **3** 861c; **19** 659b; **22** 331a.
 — Hill, St Helena **34** 53 E7.
 — Hill Station **34** 72 F5.
 — Hills: mountains, New- foundland **34** 63 J4.
 — Hills: mountains, Ráwal Pindi, India **20** 298b.
 — Hills: town **34** 110 A3.
 — Hills Lighthouse **34** 14 L4.
 White honeysuckle (False honeysuckle, Azalea vis- cosa) **12** 140c.
 White Horde **16** 747b.
 White horehound (Marrubium vulgare) **12** 166c.
 White Horse: town, Alaska **34** 116 W6.
 — "White Horse": painting **6** 290c.
 White horse: Saxon symbol **11** 683a.
 White Horse (Bull Bear) Creek **34** 106 E1.
 — Horse Hill **3** 593a.
 White Horse Inn **20** 328a.
 White Horse Pass **30** 56 Map.
 — Horse Rapids **34** 116 W6; **30** 56 Map; **30** 55d.
 — Horse, Vale of the **34** 9 B3; **24** 593d.
 White House: Presidential residence, Wash., U.S. **24** 384a; **33** 584a.
 White House: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M8.
 — House: town, O., U.S.: see Whitehouse.
 — House: town, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N4.
 — House Station **34** 82 L5.
 White Huns (Halathelah Huns, Tukhâras, Tukolo) **1** 244a; **12** 419a; **18** 101c; **23** 659a; conquer in E. Turkestan **23** 639b; ethno- logical connexion **14** 59c.
 White indigo **4** 689c; **12** 844a.
 — iron **13** 281c.
 White Iron Lake **34** 98 F2.
 White iron-bark **25** 794b.
 — ironwood (Vepris lanceo- lata) **17** 241a.
 White Irtys: river **33** 921b.
 — Island, Greek Archi- pelago: see Aspronisi.
 — Island, Scilly Isles **34** 13 D5.
 — Island, Siberia **34** 37 J1.
 — Island: volcano, New Zealand: see Whakari.
 White Ladies, Convent of **21** 848b.
 "White Lady of Lócse, The" **29** 360b.
 White Lake, La., U.S. **34** 87 D7.
 — Lake, Oneida co., N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
 — Lake, Lanark and Ren- frew cos., Ontario **34** 61 J2.
 — Lake, Peterborough co., Ontario **34** 61 G3.
 — Lake, Russia: see Byelo- ozero.
 — Lake, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
 — Lake, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
 — Lake, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 P2.
 — Lake: town, Ontario **34** 61 J2.
 — Lake: town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 F3.
 — Lake: town, Oneida County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 M4.
 — Lake: town, Sullivan County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 N8.
 White laurel (Magnolia glauca) **23** 808c; **15** 283c.
 White Lavender: literary guild **12** 93b.
 White lead **14** 378d; **19** 86c; adulteration **31** 772; in frescoes **9** 771a.
 White League **30** 366a.
 White Leg **22** 684d.
 White Lick Creek **34** 92 D5.
 White light **14** 607a; New- ton's discovery **17** 439d; refraction of **14** 596d.
 White Link Point Lighthouse **34** 14 N4.
 — Lodge **34** 10 H8; **20** 545b.
 White magic **15** 207a.
 White mangrove (Avicennia) **15** 481c.
 White matter: of nervous system **19** 28a; **19** 35a.
 White Mesa **34** 110 D2.
 White metal **6** 349b.
 White Mills: town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 E5.
 — Mills: town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M3.
 — Mountain, Col., U.S. **34** 109 B4.
 — Mountain House **34** 66 H6.
 — Mountain Indian Reserva- tion: see San Carlos In- dian Reservation.
 White mountain pine (Pinus monticola) **26** 391b.
 White Mountains, Afghanis- tan: see Safed Koh Range.
 — Mountains, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 F5.
 — Mountains, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G5.
 — Mountains, Crete **6** 569b; **6** 572a.
 — Mountains, N.H., U.S. **33** 840a; **34** 66 J6; **2** 200c; **23** 792c; height **17** 390c; **25** 359a; scenery **1** 678c.
 — Mud Creek **34** 60 K4.
 White mustard (Brassica alba, Sinapis alba) **1** 384a; **17** 112d; sowing of **12** 284d.
 White nickel **16** 390d.
 White Nile (Bahr-el-Abiad, Ba-khoy) **34** 55 P8; **25** 11 Map; **1** 253a; **17** 508a; **21** 660a; Roman expedition to **20** 95c; see also Nile.
 — Nosob **34** 57 D2.
 — Notley **34** 9 H2.
 White oak (Quercus alba) **17** 692d; (ill) **17** 693a; **23** 810b.
 White Oak River **34** 78 P5.
 — Oak Creek, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B5.
 — Oak Creek, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M1.
 — Oak Creek, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 C6.
 — Oak Creek, O., U.S. **34** 91 C7.
 — Oak Mountain, Perry co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F5.
 — Oak Mountain, Vanburen co., Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G3.
 — Oak Springs: see White- oak Springs.
 — Oak Station **34** 106 M1.
 — Oak Swamp: river **34** 78 B4.
 White Oak, Western: see Western White Oak.
 White Obelisk **14** 87d.
 White Ogors (Sarogours) **14** 60a.
 — Parish **34** 9 A4.
 — Pass **34** 116 W7; **30** 56

White spruce (*Abies alba*, *Picea alba*) 9 224b; 26 391b; in Labrador 30 108c; in U.S.A. 23 807b. — squalls 16 132a.

White Star Line 29 606b; 32 848b; established 29 606b; purchase of 30 832d; 32 843a; tonnage 32 849b.

White Stone Point 34 96 09. — Store: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5. — Store: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7. — Sulphur: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D2. — Sulphur mineral springs 16 436d. — Sulphur Spring, N.Y., U.S. 21 306c. — Sulphur Springs, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B6. — Sulphur Springs, La., U.S. 34 87 E3. — Sulphur Springs, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3. — Sulphur Springs, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F5.

White Sunday: see Whitsunday.

White Syrians 5 74d; 25 719d.

White terraces 31 224c.

White terror 9 610b.

White Top: town 34 76 E3. — Top Mountain 34 76 E3. — Tower 20 314a. — Town: see Belgrade: town, Serbia.

White trout 25 447a.

White Tsar 5 654b.

"White Turk": horse 12 182d.

White Volta: river 34 54 F8; 33 709d.

White walnut (*Butternut*, *Juglans cinerea*) 4 87b; 23 808b; 24 333c.

White Waltham 34 9 D3. — Water: river 34 92 F6; 27 211a; East Fork of 34 92 G5. — Water: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 J9. — Water: town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G6. — Water: town, O., U.S. 34 91 A8. — Water Bay 34 81 P12. — Water Lake 34 99 D1.

White water-lily: see Water-lily, White.

— whale (*Delphinapterus leucas*) (ill) 15 399a.

— willow (*Huntingdon willow*, *Salix alba*) 24 589a.

"White Wings" 26 270a.

White worms 6 128a.

Whiteadder 3 612d.

Whiteapple 34 85 B8.

Whitebait (*Clupea alba*) 24 550b; 9 255d; 11 765a.

Whitebanks House 34 60 L3.

Whitebeard 34 106 H5.

Whitebear Lake: see White Bear Lake.

Whitebines 1 381b.

Whitebird 34 108 C4.

White-blossomed flax: see Purging Flax.

Whitebluff 34 79 G2.

Whitebones 30 342a.

Whiteborough 34 8 A2.

Whiteboy Acts 23 529c.

Whiteboys 13 270a.

White-breasted marten: see Beech Marten.

Whitebridge 34 14 H5.

Whiteburg 34 75 N6.

Whitecastle 34 87 G6.

Whitechapel 34 10 N5; 14 828c; Hay Market 30 349d; poor law relief 31 835c; sugar bakeries 14 832c. — Road 14 822a.

White-cheeked sapajou (*Cebus leucogenys*) 2 154b.

Whitechurch, E.: see Whitechurch, E.

Whitechurch: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 J11. — town, Wales 34 12 C2.

Whitecloud: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E4. — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6. — town, Ind., U.S. 34 91 D8. — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2. — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K10.

Whitecoat 2 545b.

Whitecombe: see White Combe.

Whitcreek 34 97 G7.

Whitedale 34 7 K4.

Whitedeer 34 73 J4.

White-eye: bird 24 824b.

White-eyed duck (*Fuligula nyroca*) 19 252c.

Whiteface Mountain 34 70 P3; height 23 792c.

Whitefarland 34 15 C4. — Point Lighthouse 34 15 E3.

Whitefield (Whitfield), Rev. George 24 551a; 8 355d; visit to Georgia 10 437d; acquaintance with Hill 11 817d; secession from Church of England 8 378c; connexion with Welsh Methodism 16 193b.

Whitefield: town, England 24 551a; 34 7 D5. — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3. — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 M4. — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7. — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H5.

Whitefish 24 552a; 12 692d; U.S. fisheries 19 127c.

Whitefish Bay, Door co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 M5. — Bay, Milwaukee co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 L8. — Lake 34 62 C6; 32 103d. — Point: cape 34 95 M4. — Point: town 34 95 M4; Lighthouse, *ibid*.

Whiteflat 34 89 G3.

Whiteford 34 75 K1. — Center 34 96 O14. — Point 34 12 D3; Lighthouse 34 12 D2.

Whitefriars 14 832c; glass manufacture (ill) 29 6c.

Whitegate: town, England 34 11 H2. — town, Ireland 34 16 E8. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B6.

Whitehall: palace, London 14 839a; partially burnt 14 849b; execution of Charles I 8 348a; decoration of 24 64a.

Whitehall: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D6. — town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 L4. — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4. — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7. — town, Ireland 34 16 G6. — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5. — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2. — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J11. — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D4. — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N6. — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4. — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 G6. — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2. — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6. — Harbour Lighthouse 34 14 L1. — Station 34 87 H6.

Whitehall, Treaty of 6 320d.

Whitehaugh 21 34d.

Whitehaven: town, England 24 552b and 33 839d; 34 6 B5; 27 314b; coal measures 28 197c; Lighthouse 34 6 B5; Queen's Dock Pl X 11 464. — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M6. — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.

Whitehead, Charles: agriculturist 28 530a; 29 324b. — Charles: author 32 82a. — W. 7 438b.

Whitehead: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2. — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2. — Lighthouse 34 14 G2. — Peak 34 109 E1. — Point 34 81 H9. — Spit 34 81 H9.

Whitehead torpedo 17 285b; 33 750b; (ill) 23 450c; factory 9 273b; recent improvements (ill) 33 376c.

White-headed eagle (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*, bald eagle) 7 590b.

Whiteheath 34 93 H5.

Whitehill, Sir W. 5 279c.

Whitehills 34 14 L4.

Whitehorse 34 106 E1. — Hill 34 9 B3; 3 592a.

Whitehouse, Commander 33 689c.

Whitehouse: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D6. — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3. — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C1. — town, Scotland 34 15 C3. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 H2. — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J5. — Point Lighthouse 34 13 C3. — Station, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F3.

White-Howell furnace 27 234d.

Whitehurst: engineer 4 173b. — Felix 31 183c.

Whiteing, Richard 28 262c; 31 185a.

Whitekirik 34 15 L2.

White-lark River 34 60 J1.

Whiteland: town 34 92 D5. — West: see West Whiteland.

Whiteledge 34 103 K5.

Whiteley Creek 34 74 B7.

Whiteleysburg 34 75 M4.

Whitelick 34 92 D5.

Whitelock, General 2 490b; operations in Uruguay 24 16b.

Whitelocke (Whitlock), Bulstrode 24 552c; on Cromwell 6 599b; relations with Milton 16 332b; envoy to Sweden 5 703a. — Sir J. 24 552c.

Whitelsea 31 251c.

Whitely 34 74 B7.

Whitemans Fork 34 102 C3.

White - Mantles: religious order 16 716a.

Whitemarsh: town, Md., U.S. 34 75 K2. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6. — Island 34 80 G1.

Whitemouth 34 60 N4.

Whiten Head: see Ceann Geal Mor.

Whitener: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E2. — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G3.

Whitening: see Whiting: prepared chalk.

Whiteoak: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H6. — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H9. — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5. — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N12. — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3. — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E2. — Springs 34 84 G7.

Whitecoaks 34 10 K5; 31 161c; gold mines 17 400c.

Whiteowl 34 100 B2.

Whitepath 34 80 C2.

Whitpine: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5. — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H4. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2. — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.

Whiteplains: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 F3. — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6. — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J5. — town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 D3. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H7.

Whitepond 34 79 F5.

Whiteport 34 70 O8.

Whitepost: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 M5. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G2.

Whiteriver: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7. — town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B2. — town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 H4. — Junction 34 66 E8.

White-robbed Kafirs: see Safed-Posh. — Ones: see Swetambaras.

Whiterock: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 E3. — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E2. — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q10. — town, Nev., U.S. 34 113 F1. — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H2. — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4. — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.

White-rock (White-trap): 10 310d; 10 311a.

Whiterock Mountain 6 162a.

Whiterocks 34 113 M2.

Whites: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 D6. — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3. — town, Ontario 34 61 D5. — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4. — Bend 34 83 H2.

Whites: political party, Florence: see Bianchi.

White's Club 6 41b.

Whites Creek 34 83 H2.

White's Dancing Hall 27 375b.

Whites Station 34 82 H5. — Still 34 84 A7. — Store 34 103 G6.

White's tackle 15 763b.

Whites Valley 34 73 M3.

Whitesand 34 85 E7.

Whitesand Bay, Land's End, Cornwall 34 13 F4. — Bay, Mount Edgumbe, Cornwall 34 13 D4; fortifications 31 800d.

Whitesboro': town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B3. — (Whitestown): town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5. — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.

Whitesburg: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D1. — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B5. — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L6. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 P2.

Whiteside, Chief Justice 27 47c.

Whiteside: town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 K6. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4. — County 34 93 E2. — Cove 34 78 C4.

Whitesprings 34 112 B1.

Whitesprings (White Springs) 34 81 L2.

Whitestone: town, England 34 13 F2. — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R13. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 L5.

Whitestown: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D5. — town, N.Y., U.S.: see Whitesboro'. — town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5. — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A6. — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C5. — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C5. — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C4. — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G5. — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G7.

White-tailed eagle: see Seaeagle.

Whitetank Mountains 34 110 C5.

Whitehorn: see Hawthorn.

Whitethroat (*Motacilla sylvia*) 24 553b.

White-trap: see White-rock.

Whitewile: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E5. — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M6. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C4.

Whitewater: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 B5. — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G5. — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E4. — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 N10. — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J9. — Creek 34 109 B4. — River 20 545d.

Whiteway, Mrs 22 766a.

Whitewind 31 146d.

Whitewood: town, Canada 34 60 L4. — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F6. — town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 A2.

White-wood: in botany 4 101a. — (*Alstonia*): tree 20 174a. — (*Liriodendron tulipifera*): tree 23 808c; see also Tulip-tree. — (*Melaleuca cajuputi*): tree 4 573a; oil of 17 749a. — (*Tilia americana*): tree 23 808b.

Whitewood Creek 27 394a. — Lake 34 100 G2.

Whitewright 34 88 L4.

Whitfield, Rev. G.: see Whitefield, Rev. G. — J. C. 24 553d.

Whitfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6. — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1. — town, Glos, England 10 688a. — town, Northants, England 34 8 B5. — town, Northumberland, England 34 6 E4. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 F3. — town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3. — County 34 80 A2; 10 436a. — Hall 34 6 E4.

Whitford: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P4. — town, Wales 34 11 E2; colliery 9 326d.

Whitgift, H. 24 554a. — John: Archbishop of Canterbury 24 554a; 5 30c; 12 151a; attitude to Cartwright 5 166d; accepts Lambeth Articles 2 654c; treatment of Puritans 8 377a; 23 852d. — Robert 24 554a.

Whitgift: town, England 34 7 H4.

Whitgreaves, R. 11 685b.

Whitham Hall 7 561c.

Whithorn (Hwitern, Leuko-

phia): town 34 14 H10. Pl II 8 271; 17 513b; 18 411b; bishopric of 21 475c; 24 563d.

Whithorn, Isle of 34 14 H10.

Whiting: abbot 1 24b; 18 465b. — C. 19 585b.

Whiting: river, Alaska 34 116 X7. — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 A3. — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B1. — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2. — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 J6. — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11. — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G6. — town, Scotland 34 15 D4. — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B7.

Whiting (Whitening): prepared chalk 19 87a; 5 372c; 31 772d. — (*Gadus merlangus*): fish 24 554d; 12 691d; cod-liver oil from 6 104b; eggs 31 779b.

Whiting Bay: lighthouse 34 15 D4.

Whitingham 34 66 C11.

Whiting-pout: see Pout.

Whittington Range 34 50 E3.

Whitins Station 34 67 H4.

Whitinsville 34 67 H4.

Whitla 34 60 J4.

Whitland 34 12 C2.

Whitlash 34 107 E1.

Whitley: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E8. — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J4. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 K7. — town, Yorks, England 34 7 E5. — Abbey 34 8 A4. — Bay 34 6 H3. — Bridge 34 7 G4. — County, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E2. — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7. — and Monkseaton: town, Northumberland, England 34 6 H3; 31 259b. — South: see South Whitley. — Station 34 82 H7.

Whitleyville 34 83 K2.

Whittingham 34 8 K4.

Whitlock: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 E2. — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E7.

Whitlocke: Puritan leader: see Whitlocke.

Whitlow-grass (*Draba*) 4 152d.

Whitman, A. 33 840b. — Dr 17 825c. — G. W. 33 840d. — Walt 33 840b; 1733b; portrait 33 840a; compared with Swinburne 33 123d.

Whitman: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L4. — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 C1. — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N2. — County 34 111 H3.

Whitmet 34 76 D7.

Whitmer, D. 16 826a.

Whitmires 34 79 E2.

Whitmore: American genealogist 10 145d.

Whitmore: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D2. — town, England 34 11 H3. — Lake 34 96 O13. — Station 34 11 H3.

Whitnash 34 8 A5.

Whitney, A. O. 15 29d. — E. 6 483b; 23 757d. — H. 4 708c. — J. D. 33 841a. — W. D. 33 841b; 1722c; 18 783d; edits "Century Dictionary" 27 442b; classification of religions 20 365c; on American language 1 689a.

Whitney: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3. — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4. — town, Herefordshire, England 34 11 F5. — town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G6. — town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 H6. — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1. — town, Ontario 34 61 G2. — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6. — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2. — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K6. — Crossings 34 71 G7. — Lake 31 154a. — Mountain 34 115 G6; 4 697b; 33 841b. — Point 34 70 K7.

Whitneyite 16 393c.

Whitneyville: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D4; 6 166d.

Whitneyville: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 H6
 Whitton 34 75 N6.
 Whittig 34 6 C4.
 Whitsbury 34 9 A5.
 Whitsstable 24 555b and 33 842a; 34 9 J3; lighthouse 34 9 J3; oysters 9 265c; 14 38d; 18 110b; 30 31d.
 Whistlers 3 811b.
 Whitsun Island: see Aragh Island.
 Whitsunday (Pentecost) 24 555b; 4 677b; observance 9 116b; origin of name 3 351c; Scotch rent day 14 276c.
 Whitsunday (Pinakl) Island, Low Archipelago 34 52 09; 6 378b.
 — Island, Queensland 34 50 H4.
 — Passage 20 172c.
 Whitsuntide Island: see Pentecost Island.
 Whitsuntide term 23 188d.
 Whitt: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K4.
 —, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 Whittaker 34 96 O13.
 Whittmore: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 09.
 Whitten 34 101 H3.
 Whittenton Junction 34 67 K5.
 Whittier, J. G. 33 842a; 1 734b; on Greeley 11 162c; portrait 33 843a.
 Whittier: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G9.
 Whittier: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 P7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 C4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
 Whittingehame 34 15 M3; 11 362b.
 Whittingham, C. 5 675a; 23 710a.
 —, W. 12 589b; edits Geneva Bible 8 387d.
 Whittingham: town 34 6 G2.
 — Station 34 6 G2.
 Whittington, Sir R. 24 555d; builds Grey Friars' Library 14 513c; establishments Guildhall Library 14 516c; as tax-commissioner 9 177c.
 —, Sir W. 24 555d.
 "Whittington and his Cat" 24 556a.
 Whittington: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G5.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England 24 555d; 34 8 A2; 27 422c.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D9.
 —, town, Glos, England 34 12 L2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H9.
 —, town, Lancs, England 34 7 B3.
 —, town, Salop, England 34 11 F3.
 —, town, Staffs, England 34 11 K3.
 — Common 5 606b.
 — Stone 11 810a; 29 270a.
 Whittle: town 17 402b.
 —, Cape 34 62 J2; 21 582a.
 Whittlebury 34 8 C5.
 Whittle-le-Woods 34 7 C4.
 Whittles Depot 34 76 E7.
 — Mills 34 76 G7.
 Whittlesea: town, Cape Colony: see Whittlesea.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 — Mere 4 728d; 12 397c; draining of 28 384b.
 Whittlesey: town, England 34 8 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F4.
 — Dyke 4 727d.
 — Station 34 8 E4.
 Whittlesford 34 8 F5.
 — Station 34 8 F5.
 Whittlewood Forest 34 8 B5.
 Whittton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 J4.
 —, town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F8.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 G5.
 —, town, Wales 34 11 F5.
 — Park 34 10 F8.
 Whittinstall 34 6 G4.
 Whittsville 34 81 N1.
 Whitwell: town, Herts, England 34 9 E2.
 —, town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C6.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J3.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K4.

Whitwell: town, Yorks, England 34 8 B2.
 Whitwell stove 29 579b; (ill) 13 303d.
 Whitwick 34 8 B3; 14 423d.
 Whitwood 34 7 F4.
 Whitwood and Methley Junction Collieries 6 340d.
 Whitworth, B. 7 470d.
 —, Sir J. 33 844a; revolving brush 4 404b; fluid compressed steel 26 606a; standard gauge 10 110c; 24 615b; hydraulic machinery 11 426b; turning lathes 15 154b; measuring machinery 15 157d; Bequests to Manchester 30 514c; ordnance construction 11 290b; projectiles of 1745a; invents rifle 32 240c; 11 282c; screw-cutting tool (ill) 11 439a; testing machine 22 597b.
 —, Lord 17 207a.
 Whitworth: town 24 556b; 34 7 D5.
 Whittworth rifle 32 240c.
 — scholarships 33 844d.
 — steel 21 824b.
 Whixall 34 11 G3.
 Whixley 34 7 G3.
 "Who is the Rich Man that is Saved?" 5 819d.
 Wholdachuck Lake 34 60 J1.
 Wholdiah Lake 27 506d.
 "Whole Art of Husbandry": by Googe 1 296d.
 "Whole Art of Husbandry": by Mortimer 1 299c.
 Whole culverin 2 656b.
 — wheaten flour 9 344b.
 Wholesale Society: see Co-operative Wholesale Society.
 Whooper: see Wild Swan.
 Whooping cough: see Hooping Cough.
 — swans 6 546c.
 Whorl: in finger prints 25 469b.
 —, of leaves 4 115d.
 —, of spinning implement 14 664c; 24 730b.
 Whorled hairy mint (*Mentha sativa*) 16 492a.
 Whorlton 34 6 J5; 24 749b.
 Whortleberry (*Vaccinium*) 24 556b; antherine dehiscence 4 137c; endosperm 4 155a.
 Whortleberry Island 34 69 S12.
 Whortleberry, red (*Vaccinium vitis idaea*) 6 546a.
 "Who's Who" 31 178b.
 Whroo 34 51 F6.
 "Why come ye not to Court?" 22 120a.
 Whycomagh 34 63 H4.
 Whydah (Widah) 34 54 G9; 1 51c; 6 765c.
 Whympy, E. 33 844d; 25 370c; in Andes 28 632b; expedition to Greenland 9 324c; ascent of Matterhorn 31 24c.
 Whympers: wood engravers 24 326a; 30 24d.
 Whynot: town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 H6.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G2.
 Whyte Melville: see Melville, G. J. Whyte.
 Whyting, R. 10 675a.
 Whytock, J. M.: see Patey, Janet M.
 —, R. 5 130b.
 Whytt, Dr 6 695b; 17 17a.
 Wl (*Spondias dulcis*) 9 156d.
 Wla Wlas 31 230a.
 Wlanamatta shales 25 792c; 31 166a.
 Wlartel 34 24 E34.
 Wlarton 34 61 D3.
 — Place 11 551a.
 Wlasniki: see Viasniki.
 Wlawusu 34 54 F9.
 Wiay 34 14 B5.
 Wilbaux 34 107 M2.
 Wibbandun (Wibbandune): see Wimbledon.
 Wibe, J. 17 590b.
 Wibert of Ravenna: see Guibert of Ravenna.
 Wiborg: see Viborg.
 Wibsey 34 7 E4.
 Wicar Museum 14 642a.
 Wiceford: see Witchford.
 Wiche: town: see Drottwich.
 — (King Charles, Karl) Land 22 408 Map; 22 408b; Pl II 19 315; 32 809d.
 — Sound: see Liefde Bay.
 Wicheren, Van: painter 29 606d.
 Wicher, E. 28 719b; 27 520b.
 Wiching: bishop 16 194b.

Wichita: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 24 556c and 33 845c; 34 105 E4; pop. statistics 13 844a; 30 12b.
 — County, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A3.
 — County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 — Falls 34 88 J4.
 — Forest Reserve 28 434 Map.
 — Mountains, Ind. Ty., U.S. 12 834a; 29 468b.
 — Mountains, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E5; 31 320c.
 — River 34 88 J4.
 — River, North: see North Wichita River.
 — River, South: see South Wichita River.
 Wichitas: tribe 12 827a; 12 834d; 29 468a.
 Wichitas Ind. Res. 34 106 F4.
 Wichmann: explorer 33 345c.
 —, sculptor 21 566c.
 Wichnor Park 34 11 K3.
 Wichtrach, Nieder: see Nieder Wichtrach.
 Wichu: see Wi-ju.
 Wichura, M. 4 249a; 12 426c.
 Wichwezl 31 115c.
 Wick: town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
 —, town, Worcs, England 34 11 J5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 (Wik): town, Scotland 24 556c; 33 845d; 34 14 K3; fishery 9 257b; harbour wall 11 458b; Pl IX 11 464; lighthouse 34 14-K3; old pier Pl VIII 11 464.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D2.
 —, town, Wales 34 12 F3.
 —, in topography 10 10a.
 Wick: candle 4 803a; lamp 14 245b; 31 651c.
 Wick Bay 27 500c.
 —, St Lawrence 34 12 H3.
 "Wicked Bible, The" 3 659c; 8 387d.
 "Wicked World, The" 28 729a.
 Wicken: town, Cambs, England 34 8 F5.
 —, town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
 — Fen 28 383c.
 Wickenburg Mountains 34 110 C5.
 Wickenburg, Count 32 701b; 32 851a.
 Wickenburg: town 34 110 C5.
 Wickenby 34 8 E2.
 Wickener: painter 32 453b.
 Wicker 34 80 F5.
 Wickersham 34 111 C1.
 Wickersley 34 7 G5.
 Wicker-work: see Basket.
 Wickes: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 Wicket: in architecture 2 475d.
 —, single 6 580d.
 Wicket-keeper 6 579b.
 Wickford: town, England 34 9 H3.
 —, town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K3.
 — Junction 34 68 J3.
 Wickham, Rev. A. P. 27 279b.
 —, Captain 9 720c; 24 509b.
 Wickham: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 C5; 24 585b.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 D4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4; 31 138d.
 — Bishops (Wickham Bishop) 34 9 J2.
 —, Cape 34 50 K6.
 — Heights 9 14b.
 — Market 34 8 K5.
 — Range 34 50 E3.
 — Station, West: see West Wickham Station.
 —, West: town, England: see West Wickham.
 — West (Wheatland): town, Quebec 34 62 K7.
 Wickhambrook 34 8 G5.
 Wickhampton 34 8 K4.
 Wickham's Fancy 25 447c.
 Wickling 6 713b.
 Wickliffe, J.: see Wycliffe, J.
 Wickliffe: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H1.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 E6.
 Wicklow: county 24 557a and 33 845d; 34 16 H6; peat 13 217c; sulphur mines 13 218c.

Wicklow: town, Ireland 34 16 J6; 34 3 A2; 24 557d.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 — Head 34 16 K6; lighthouse 34 16 K6.
 —, Upper: see Upper Wicklow.
 Wicks: town: see Wix.
 — Tunnel 34 107 D3.
 Wicks type-casting machine 33 525c; type-setting machine 31 181b; 33 523a.
 Wicksteed testing machine (figs. 5 and 6) 22 596d; 22 598c; 33 9b.
 Wickwar 34 12 J3.
 Wiclif: see Wycliffe.
 Wicomico: river, Somerset co., Md., U.S. 34 75 M6.
 —, river, Washington co., Md., U.S. 34 75 J5.
 —, town 34 75 J5.
 — Church: town 34 76 L5.
 — County 34 75 N5; 30 568a.
 Wiconisco 34 73 J5.
 — Creek 34 73 J5.
 Wicopee 34 69 N11.
 Wicoufort: philologist 1 657a.
 Widad: see Whydah.
 Widal, Professor 26 62d; 28 361d.
 Widall, Bishop John 12 626c; 12 621b.
 —, P. 12 623a.
 Widawka 34 34 B6.
 Widdale Fell 34 7 D3.
 Widdcombe-in-the-Moor: see Widdcombe-in-the-Moor.
 Widdstein 1 628c.
 Widdin: district 4 516b.
 — (Widin, Bononia): town, Bulgaria 24 558b and 33 846c; 34 35 E5; 16 542d; battle, 1689 21 17d; battle, 1885 32 523d; in Russo-Turkish war 32 321c.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 J4.
 Widdington 34 9 G2.
 Widdowfield 34 108 N8.
 Widdrington: family, arms of 11 695b.
 Widdrington Castle 34 6 H3.
 — Station 34 6 H3.
 Widdringtonia Whytel: see *Milanje Cedar*.
 Wide arrow 2 378d.
 — ball 6 579d.
 Wide Bay, Bismarck Archipelago 34 48 J2.
 Wide Bay, Queensland 34 50 J5; 20 171c; coalfield 32 108a.
 — Bay, Spitzbergen Pl II 19 315.
 — Firth 34 14 L1.
 Wide-angle photographic lenses 31 694d.
 Wide-awake fair 23 189d.
 Wide-awakes: see Sooty Tern.
 Widdcombe-in-the-Moor (Widdcombe-in-the-Moor) 34 13 E3.
 Wideford Hill 17 846b.
 Wideman 34 86 H2.
 Widemarsh 11 731c.
 Widen, El: see El Widen.
 Widenage 34 105 E2.
 Widenwater 34 76 J4.
 Widadme, Ivar 27 744d.
 Widford: town, Essex, England 34 9 H2.
 —, town, Herts, England 34 9 G2.
 Widgeon: see Wigeon.
 Widiboldus, Bishop 18 314c.
 Widin: see Widdin: town.
 Widmann, J. V. 26 338d; 33 131c.
 Widmannstätten figures 16 113b; 16 382a.
 Widmerpool 34 8 B3.
 Widminnen 34 24 E35.
 Widmore 34 10 D9; 4 362a.
 Widmouth Head Lighthouse 34 13 D1.
 Widnau 34 27 L2.
 Widnes 24 558c and 33 846c; 34 7 B5; pop. statistics 30 123a.
 Widney Manor 34 11 K4.
 Wido: lord of Thiers 23 302d.
 Widor, C. M. 31 41c; 33 846c.
 Wldöstern 34 26 J8.
 Widow: see Widows.
 "Widow, The" 16 283c.
 "Widow Barnaby, The" 23 585a.
 Widow Glenn 34 80 H4.
 Widow-bird (*Vidua*) 24 463a.
 Widowers 9 182c; 11 709b.
 "Widowers' Houses" 27 521a.
 Widows 24 641c; arms of 11 709a; and copyhold 27 239c; dower 27 513c; in India 4 210d; 29 281c; in

testacy 13 198a; in Jewish law 21 111d; personal property 12 401d; in St Paul's epistles 16 699a; 18 349b; quarantine right 20 158d.
 "Widow's Son, The" 31 275a.
 "Widow's Tears" 5 397b.
 Widropusk: see Vidropusk.
 Widsith: poet 8 403c.
 Widukind, Count: see Wittekind.
 —, chronicler 6 443d.
 Widy: see Vidzy.
 "Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet" 14 481b.
 Wieck, C. 21 459d.
 —, F. 21 459c; 26 460d; 32 459d.
 Wieck: town 29 112d.
 Wied, Counts of 17 366d.
 —, G. 27 414b.
 —, H. von 20 335c.
 Wied Au 34 22 C8.
 Wiedemann, G. H. 33 846d; on conductivity 11 581c; on dielectric strength of gases 8 61d; on magnetism 15 253b; 15 264d; 15 270a; temperature experiments 11 581b.
 —, J. 9 55b.
 Wieden 33 691 Map; 24 219d.
 Wiedenbrück 34 22 J7.
 Wiederkoms 10 653d.
 Wiedersheim: morphologist 29 395b.
 Wiedhafen (Amelia Bay) 31 299c.
 Wiedlisbach 34 27 E3.
 Wiefelstede 34 22 F6.
 Wiegand: electrician 25 31a; 25 33b.
 Wiège (Wiège-Faty) 34 19 H1.
 Wiehe 34 23 K13.
 Wiehen Mountains 34 22 H7.
 Wiehl 34 23 L6.
 Wiele 34 76 J3.
 Wiele 9 765c.
 Wihu: see Wi-ju.
 Wiek 34 22 C17.
 Wiekendorf 26 71c.
 Wieland, C. M. 24 558c; 10 555d; 26 242a; defends Faustina 9 54c; and Goethe 10 723b; 10 727a; imitators of 10 541b; his "Oberon" 9 671b; collaborates with Reinhold 20 353d; satire of 21 320b; translates Shakespeare 7 442a; at Weimar 1 652c; 5 425d; 10 728a.
 "Wieland": by Brockden Brown 1 725c; 4 383d.
 Wield 34 9 C4.
 Wielen: see Filehne.
 Wielechowo 34 24 H23.
 Wieliczka (Wieliczka) 33 847a; 34 28 M2; 19 298c; salt mines 6 541c; 21 230d; 26 602d.
 Wielitzken 34 24 E35.
 Wielkopole 19 309c.
 Wielkopolska 19 307a.
 Wielogłowski, V. 19 305b.
 Wielopole 6 540d.
 Wielopolski: Russian minister 19 299a.
 Wielowiejski: biologist 20 415d.
 Wielun (Velun) 34 34 B6; 34 3 03; 30 8c.
 Wiemkens, Edo 29 745c.
 Wlen, W. 32 120d; 25 53c.
 Wlen: river 33 692a.
 —, town: see Vienna.
 Wienberg, L. 10 545d.
 Wienbeck: metallist 31 294a.
 Wiener, Charles: explorer 28 632a.
 —, Charles: metallist 31 294a.
 —, Dr Ch. 8 768d.
 —, J. 31 292d; 31 294a.
 —, L. 31 294a.
 Wiener Berg 34 29 D6.
 "Wiener Elegien" 28 719c.
 "Wiener Literaturzeitung" 18 541b.
 "Wiener Schachzeitung" 26 753b.
 Wiener Wald 34 29 M7; 24 219c.
 "Wiener Zeitung" 17 429c.
 Wiener-Neustadt (Neustadt) 7 365c; 33 847b; 34 29 N8; 34 3 N5; artillery laboratory 2 606c; military academy 6 834d.
 Weng Chan: see Vientian.
 Weniawski, H. 33 847b.
 Wien's law 32 122a; 32 123a.
 Wleprz 34 34 D6; 19 307b; 22 37a.
 Wier: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J2.
 Wierangle 21 846b.
 Wierden 34 21 J4.

WIERN

[FOR EXPLANATION OF INDEX SEE PAGE 1]

WILKES

Wieren **34** 22 G12.
 Wieringen **34** 21 F3; **12** 60c.
 Wierummer Wadden **34** 21 H2.
 Wieruszow **34** 34 B6.
 Wierzbolow **22** 728a.
 Wierzchucin **34** 24 F26.
 Wierz-yarvil **14** 724a.
 Wies **34** 29 L10; **34** 3 M5.
 Wiesa - Oberleutensdorf: see Oberleutensdorf.
 Wiesau **34** 23 N15.
 Wiesbach: physicist **12** 438c.
 Wiesbaden: district **34** 23 M7; **17** 238d.
 — town **24** 559n anh **33** 847c; **34** 23 M7; **34** 3 H2; German Catholic community **10** 444d; environs **24** 560 (plan); mineral springs **10** 448d; **16** 434b; **17** 238d; **33** 276a; plan of **24** 560; silver refinery **10** 454d.
 Wiesse: river **34** 27 F1; **20** 519c; **24** 700a.
 — town **34** 29 M5.
 Wieselburg: county: see Mozsöny.
 — (Wieselberg): town, Austria **34** 29 L7.
 — town, Hungary **34** 28 J4; **12** 366c.
 Wieseler: theologian **8** 542d; on Jerusalem Council **18** 418c; on St Paul's journeys **10** 19c; on Epistle to Philippians **18** 747c.
 Wieselgren: P **22** 758a.
 Wiesenau **10** 438c.
 Wiesenburg **34** 22 H16.
 Wiesensteig **34** 23 P10.
 Wiesent **9** 394a.
 Wiesenthal: battle of **28** 509d.
 Wieser, Father **13** 95c.
 Wiesinger: theologian **18** 747c.
 "Wiesloch" **19** 304b.
 Wiesloch **34** 23 O8.
 Wiesmühl **34** 23 Q15.
 Wiesner: biologist **19** 56a; **27** 337b.
 Wessbluff **34** 88 O7.
 Wietor, H. **19** 300b.
 Wietstock **34** 22 E20.
 Wife **12** 400b; capture of **8** 619a; **9** 21d; **9** 24a; evidence of **27** 286b; paraphernalia of **12** 401d; in Roman law **12** 400b; **20** 712d; in Vedas **19** 230d; see also Marriage, and Women.
 "Wife, The" **31** 392c.
 Wiffen, B. **14** 520a.
 Wiffisburg: see Avenches.
 Wig: town **34** 98 A2.
 Wig: artificial hair **24** 560b.
 — of seal **32** 488a.
 "Wigalois" **20** 649b.
 Wigan, Dr **9** 767b.
 — Horace **31** 48a.
 Wigan: town **24** 560d and **33** 847d; **34** 7 C5.
 "Wigan v. Strange" **31** 48a.
 Wigand, A. **8** 769c.
 Wigbert: abbot **9** 790c.
 Wigborough, Great: see Great Wigborough.
 Wigmore: see Wigmore.
 Wigone (Anas, Mareca penelope) **24** 561b; **3** 712b; **7** 506c.
 Wiggen **34** 27 F4.
 — Hall **34** 10 E1.
 Wigger **34** 27 F3.
 Wiggers: theologian **6** 165c.
 Wiggington: town, Oxon, England **34** 9 B2.
 — town, Staffs, England **34** 11 K4.
 — town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G3.
 Wiggins, Captain **19** 325b.
 —, G. H. **1** 405c.
 Wiggins: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 E8.
 — town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 K2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E5.
 Wiggis **10** 636c.
 Wigglesworth **34** 7 C3.
 Wiggs **34** 86 F6.
 Wigham Beacon Lights **30** 263a.
 Wighill Park **34** 7 G4.
 Wight, Isle of (Vectis Insula) **24** 561d and **33** 847d; **34** 9 B6; **34** 3 D3; Pl II **8** 271; Pl III **8** 291; Pl VI **20** 776; administration **28** 205d; antiquities **24** 562c; French in **8** 319c; geology **28** 201a; **10** 300b; Jewish conquests in **8** 270a; light-houses **34** 9 C5.
 Wightman, E. **3** 354d.
 — Justice **25** 676b.
 Wightman: town **34** 76 G7.
 Wighton **34** 8 H3.

Wightwick, E. **27** 545b.
 —, R. **18** 97c.
 Wiggittapura **5** 359 Map.
 Wigmore: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 E8.
 — (Wigmore): town, Herts, England **34** 11 G5; **11** 730c; Domesday map Pl III **8** 291.
 Wigodda **34** 24 D26.
 Wigorna-ceaster: see Worcestert.
 Wigram, Vice-Chancellor **28** 399d.
 Wigry, Lake **19** 307c.
 Wigston Magna **34** 8 B4; **11** 390d.
 —, South: see South Wigston.
 Wigston's Hospital **5** 811c.
 Wigtie (Wigtije) **33** 813d; **24** 490a.
 Wigtoft **34** 8 E3.
 Wigton: town, Cumberland, England **34** 6 C4; **27** 314b.
 — town, Jamaica **34** 118 C3.
 — town, Scotland: see Wigton.
 Wigtown (Wigton), Earl of **24** 564a; **21** 492a; **7** 524a.
 Wigtown (Wigton): town **33** 848a; **34** 14 G10; **24** 562d.
 — Bay **34** 14 H10; **24** 562c.
 Wigtownshire (Wigtonshire) **24** 562c and **33** 848b; **34** 14 G10; geology **10** 337b; martyrs **21** 517b; statistics **24** 563a; **32** 463d; **33** 848b.
 Wig-tree (Venetian sumach, Rhus cotinus) **9** 855d; **27** 561a; hairs **4** 91a; in tanning **14** 382b.
 Wigwam: town **34** 109 J5.
 Wigwam: dwelling **25** 375b.
 Wihāra (Vihāra) **4** 436a.
 Wihgaresbyrig: see Wight, Isle of.
 Wijde Bay (Sir Thomas Smith Inlet) **32** 810b; **32** 809d.
 Wijh, El: see El Wijh.
 Kalaat-el: see Kalaat-el-Wijh.
 Wijhe **34** 21 H4.
 Wijk **15** 195d.
 — by Duurstede **34** 21 F5.
 — aan Zee **34** 21 D3.
 Wijl **34** 21 G7.
 Wijlberg: see Wynberg.
 Wijnkoops: see Wynkoops Bay.
 Wi-lu (Wichu) **34** 46 B4.
 Wik **30** 43b.
 Wikow-nizny **34** 28 R4.
 Wikow-werchny **34** 28 R4.
 Wikrama Sinha: king **5** 365a.
 Wil (Wyl): town, St. Gall, Switzerland **34** 27 K2.
 — (Wyl): town, Zurich, Switzerland **34** 27 J2.
 Wila: town, Switzerland **34** 27 J2.
 — town, Port. W. Africa: see Huilla.
 "Wila", periodical **18** 544a.
 Wilander: geologist **22** 410b.
 Wilanow: palace **24** 376c.
 Wilatowen **34** 24 G27.
 Wilawana **34** 73 J3.
 Wilbanks **34** 78 O3.
 Wilbarger County **34** 88 H4.
 Wilbarston **34** 8 C4.
 Wilber: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P9.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G3.
 — town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 H1.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D1.
 Wilberforce, R. **24** 565a.
 — S.: bishop of Oxford **24** 564a; **6** 328d; **8** 389d; memorial in Oxford Cathedral **18** 98b.
 — W **24** 565a; **25** 322b; in anti-slavery movement **22** 139c; relations with Sir T. F. Buxton **4** 601b; supports National Lifeboat Institution **14** 572a; and Pitt **19** 139a.
 Wilberforce: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
 — town, Ontario **34** 61 G3.
 Wilberforce Barracks **32** 620c.
 Wilberforce, Cape, Port. E. Africa **34** 57 M2.
 — Cape, S. Australia **34** 50 F2.
 Wilberforce University **24** 718c.
 Wilberfoss **34** 7 H4.
 Wilberfell **24** 513c.
 Wilborn **34** 80 E3.
 Wilbraham **34** 67 E4.
 — Great: see Great Wilbraham.
 — North: see North Wilbraham.

Wilbrandt, A. **10** 546a; **27** 520b; **28** 718d.
 Wilbur: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C5.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 L5.
 — town, Coos Co., Ore., U.S. **34** 112 B3.
 — town, Umatilla Co., Ore., U.S. **34** 112 G1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 E2.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
 Wilburn **34** 105 B4.
 Wilburns **34** 106 C5.
 Wilburtha **34** 72 E5.
 Wilburton: town, England **34** 8 F4.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 M5.
 — Station **34** 8 F4.
 Wilby: town, Northants, England **34** 8 C5.
 — town, Suffolk, England **34** 8 J5.
 Wilcannia **34** 51 E3; **25** 801 Map.
 Wilchingen **34** 27 H1.
 Wilcke: electrician **8** 8b; **11** 556b.
 Wilcot **34** 12 L4.
 Wilcox **34** 9 B2.
 Wilcox, General **29** 464a.
 —, J. **1** 189b.
 —, Major **17** 716c.
 —, presbyterian divine **19** 685d.
 Wilcox: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 B4.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
 — town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E3.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 H3.
 — town, Clark Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E5.
 — town, Marinette Co., Wis., U.S. **34** 97 L4.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O8.
 — County, Ala., U.S. **34** 94 C7.
 — County, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E8; **10** 436a.
 Wilczek, Count **19** 324a; **28** 507d.
 Wilczek: mountain **17** 604d.
 — Island Pl II **19** 315; **28** 507d.
 Wilczinski **34** 85 B4.
 Wild, C.: engineer **4** 337c.
 —, C.: painter **21** 444c.
 Wild as (Asinus onager) **12** 742b; **22** 91b; habits **2** 217a.
 — buffalo (Bubalus arni) **12** 742d.
 — cabbage (Brassica oleracea) **4** 617c.
 — cassia (Cassia vera) **5** 184a.
 — cat (Felis catus) **5** 205c.
 — cat, Javanese (Matjan rempak, Felis minuta Leoparden javanensis) **13** 603a.
 Wild Cat Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 I2.
 — Cat Creek, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 C4.
 Wild cattle (Bos taurus, var. Scoticus) **5** 245a; **17** 566d.
 — cherry: town **34** 86 H2.
 — dog (Canis dhola) **12** 741c.
 — duck (Anas boschas, mallard) **7** 505d; **19** 647a; in falconry **9** 10c; fossil egg **3** 731a.
 "Wild Duck": by Ibsen **29** 387d.
 Wild fire: German superstition **9** 229a.
 — fire: summer lightning **23** 330a.
 Wild Fjord Pl II **19** 315.
 — Flower: town **34** 115 F6.
 — Flower Bay **34** 96 P10.
 Wild goat (Capra aegagrus) **2** 710b.
 — hog (Sus scrofa) **12** 742b.
 Wild Horse: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N5.
 — Horse: town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C6.
 — Horse Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O6.
 — Horse Creek, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 J1.
 — Horse Creek, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 O5.
 — Horse Creek, North Branch of, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 G5.
 "Wild Huntsman" **13** 674c.
 Wild hyacinth (bluebell, Hyacinthus non scriptus) **12** 420b.
 "Wild Irish Girl" **16** 823c.
 Wild Lucia **34** 87 B1.

Wild oat (Avena fatua) **17** 696a.
 — pear (Olinia) **23** 518a.
 Wild Rice Lake **34** 98 E3.
 — Rice River, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A2; South Branch of **34** 98 A2.
 — Rice River, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 G3.
 — River, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 K5.
 — River, Queensland, Australia **20** 173b.
 Wild silk: see under Silk.
 Wild Spitz **34** 29 B10; **1** 629c; **24** 826b.
 Wild swan (whooper or whistling swan, Cygnus musicus, C. ferus) **22** 731d.
 "Wild Swan" ship **32** 570c; Pl XVIII **32** 573.
 Wildalle, G. P. **15** 208a.
 Wildalpe **34** 29 K8.
 Wildbad **24** 565d; **34** 23 P8; **16** 433c; **24** 700c; mineral springs **34** 29 G9; **28** 608a; see also Gastein.
 Wildbader **16** 433b.
 Wildberg **34** 23 F8.
 Wildcat: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G2.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
 — Creek **34** 114 J2.
 Wilde: electrician **28** 112b; on copper refining **28** 108d; dynamo **14** 631c; magnetarum **30** 463b; magneto-electric machine **8** 12a; **8** 113d.
 —, Lady ("Speranza") **33** 848d.
 —, Oscar **33** 848d; plays of **27** 518b; trial of **31** 186c.
 —, R. H. **1** 723b.
 —, Sergeant **28** 734c.
 —, Sir W. **6** 52a; **33** 848d.
 "Wilde Adler" **28** 717c.
 "Wilde Jäger" **28** 717c.
 Wildebeest (Connochaetes) **25** 453a.
 —, bastard (Catoblepas Gorgon) **2** 101d.
 Wildegg **16** 434c.
 — Castle **25** 1d.
 Wildemann **11** 507c.
 Wilden **34** 8 D5.
 Wildenbruch, E. von **28** 719a.
 Wildenbruch: town, Germany **3** 22 F19.
 Wildenschwert **34** 29 N4.
 Wilder, Dr B. G. **2** 295d.
 Wilder: lake, Germany **3** 224d.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 K2.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H2.
 — town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 B6.
 — town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H2.
 — town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 E8.
 — Pfa. **1** 629c.
 — Station **34** 97 G5.
 Wilderess: district, Va., U.S. **33** 849b; battles of **23** 779b; **29** 85c; **32** 818b; **32** 535b.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K11.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 H4.
 "Wilderness, The": anthem **33** 822a.
 "Wilderness, The": play **27** 521d.
 Wilderness el Tih **22** 88c.
 Wilderspin: schoolmaster **6** 180b.
 Wilderspool **24** 374c.
 Wildersville **34** 83 E3.
 Wilderswyl (Wilderswyl Gsteig) **34** 27 F5.
 Wildervank **34** 21 J2.
 Wilderville **34** 112 B4.
 "Wildes v. Dudlow" **29** 146d.
 Wildese **24** 700b.
 Wildeshausen **34** 22 G7.
 Wildgerlos-spitz **1** 629c.
 Wildgrat **34** 29 B9.
 Wildhaus **34** 27 K3; **24** 832a.
 Wildhorn **34** 27 E5; **1** 625d.
 Wildie **34** 82 H6.
 Wildman, W. **3** 393c.
 Wildmead **34** 106 C2.
 Wildmore Fen **28** 383 Map; **14** 653d; draining **28** 383c.
 Wildomar **34** 115 H9.
 Wildon **34** 29 M10.
 Wildpoldsried **34** 23 R12.
 Wildrice **34** 99 H3.
 Wildrose **34** 97 H6.
 Wild's half-tine grab **27** 532a.
 Wildstrubel **34** 27 E5; **1** 625d.
 Wildungen **34** 23 K9; **24** 321d; mineral water **16** 433d; **33** 276b.
 Wildway **34** 76 F6.
 Wildwood: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
 — town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.

Wildwood: town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 M7.
 — town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F8.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 Q5.
 — town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E9.
 — town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
 — town, Ore., U.S. **34** 112 C3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C5.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
 Wileiskaja: see Vileiskala.
 Wiles, H. **6** 626a.
 —, I. **32** 458d.
 Wiles, Cape **34** 51 A5.
 Wilesey **17** 558d.
 Wilet: see Vilet.
 Wiley, Prof. **25** 94a.
 Wiley: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 J10.
 — Meadows: farm **1** 345b.
 — Mount, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J6.
 — Mountains, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 C7.
 Wiley University **30** 552b.
 Wileysville **34** 71 G7.
 Wileyville **34** 77 E1.
 Wilfarth: botanist **25** 201a.
 Wilfer, Rumty: character in Dickens **7** 177c.
 Wilfey table: ore-dressing **31** 371d.
 Wilford: town, England **34** 8 B3; **31** 276d.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
 Wilfred: town **34** 98 B6.
 Wilfred the Hairy, Count of Barcelona **22** 311c.
 Wilfrid, St. archbishop of York **24** 565d; **9** 788a; **16** 512c; **24** 750d; abacuses held by **1** 22a; builds crypt at Hexham **6** 667d; and French glass-workers **10** 667d; missionary work **8** 278d; converts Sussex to Christianity **22** 724c; at Whitby Conference **24** 566a.
 Wilfridians **8** 834c.
 Wilge **34** 57 J4; **31** 77b; **31** 834c.
 Wilgils: father of St Willibrord **24** 587b.
 Wilhelm: Christian name: see William.
 Wilhelm, C. **31** 856c.
 —, costume designer **32** 824c.
 —, K. **27** 265d.
 "Wilhelm Meister" **10** 539d.
 "Wilhelm Tell" **10** 539c; **21** 399a.
 Wilhelmia **22** 613d.
 Wilhelm: apiarist **3** 485a.
 Wilhelmina: queen of the Netherlands **33** 849c; **29** 304a.
 — of Prussia **9** 735c.
 Wilhelmina Palace **5** 26d.
 "Wilhelmine" **23** 329a.
 "Wilhelmsberg" **34** 24 H34.
 Wilhelmsbrück **34** 24 K27.
 Wilhelmsburg: island **27** 742d; bridge at **29** 213d.
 — town **34** 29 M7.
 Wilhelmsdorf **34** 23 R9.
 Wilhelmsfeste: see Tsaobis.
 Wilhelmsglück **11** 388b; **24** 701a.
 Wilhelmshaven (Wilhelms-hafen) **24** 566c and **33** 850a; **34** 3 H2; **34** 22 E7; **17** 757d; **29** 660b; dock-yard **27** 500b; fortress **10** 468a; naval observatory **17** 713b.
 Wilhelmshöhe, Castle of **5** 183c; Napoleon III at **17** 229a.
 Wilhelmstadt **30** 425a.
 Wilhelmsthal, battle of **3** 129b.
 Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin **26** 224d.
 "Wilhelmslied" **12** 92d.
 Wilhelmsdorf **34** 23 O12.
 Wilhoit **34** 112 C1.
 Wilhoite **34** 83 H3.
 Wilibald, St **7** 789c; **11** 176b.
 — Alexis (Håring, Wilhelm) **11** 479b.
 Wilford **34** 80 D8.
 Willimow (Willimow) **34** 29 M4.
 Willis: volcanic fairs **2** 203c.
 Willis: volcano **13** 600d.
 Wilke, R.: caricaturist **26** 588d.
 Wilkerson **34** 83 H2.
 Wilkes, Capt. **5** 126b; **9** 227d; **19** 330c; **27** 372b; arrests Confederate envoys **14** 661a; explores New South

- Shetlands 17 407d; surveys Pacific 10 195b; surveys Tuamotu Archipelago 23 602d.
- Wilkes, Israel 24 566d.
- , John 24 566c; 10 424a; arrest of 8 358a; and Andrew Baxter 3 455a; and Chatterton 5 448c; friendship with Churchill 5 766d; Cruden's hatred of 6 621d; member of "Franciscan" Club 4 416b; "North Briton" 4 581d; Pitt, relations with 5 443a; 19 139b; political effect of persecution of 19 137c; trial of 14 507b; his works burnt 3 659d.
- , Richard 20 549d.
- Wilkes Barre: see Wilkesbarre.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4; 10 436a.
- , County, N.C., U.S. 34 78 G2.
- , Land 31 813 Map.
- Wilkesbarre (Wilkes Barre) 24 568a and 33 850b; 34 73 L4; coalfields 18 501b.
- Wilkesboro 34 78 G2.
- , North: see North Wilkesboro.
- Wilkesburg 34 85 E8.
- Wilkeson 34 111 D2.
- Wilkesville 34 91 F6.
- Wilkie, Sir D. 24 568a; 7 661a; etchings of 28 263a; friend of Haydon 11 541c.
- Wilkin County 34 98 A3.
- Wilkins: architect 14 836d.
- , Dr C. 8 837c.
- , G. 6 848b.
- , Bishop J. 18 554d; 21 38c; on early aeronautics 1 186b; indebtedness to "Ars Signorum" 7 6c; treatise on cryptography 6 670a; Coptic version of New Testament by 6 701a; and Dalgarno 6 776b; Tiltotson's connexion with 23 390c.
- Wilkins: town, O., U.S. 34 90 F4.
- Wilkin's exposure meter 31 702b.
- Wilkinson 33 850b; 34 74 C6.
- Wilkinson, Sir G. 27 xib; on ancient arrow-heads 2 534b; researches in Egypt 2 388c; 2 391a; 5 168d; Rawlinson collaborates with 32 182d.
- , James J. G. 33 850b.
- , John: ironmaster 7 77a.
- , Dr John: Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford 12 31b.
- , Major 29 464d.
- , quaker 20 148c.
- , R. 21 802b.
- , Spenser 31 175b; 31 184c; 33 740a.
- Wilkinson: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
- , town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
- , County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E6; 10 436a.
- , County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
- Wilkinsonia 25 790d.
- Wilkinsonville: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G4.
- , town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. 34 93 B4.
- Wilkomierz: see Wilkomir.
- Wilkowiszki 22 728a; 33 107c.
- Wilks: actor 5 769d; 9 40c.
- , Colonel 17 124b.
- Wilksburg 34 79 F2.
- Will: chemist 5 546b.
- Will: in philosophy 3 535c; Maine-de-Biran on 6 522a; Cousin on 6 525b; Descartes' views 7 126a; in Hartmann's philosophy 29 230b; 30 657a; Kant's theory 16 84c; Malebranche's views 1 150d; Nietzsche on 31 236c; Schopenhauer's theory 18 687c; 21 450a; Spinoza on 5 158b; Wundt's theory 30 670c; see also Free-will, Determinism, and Necessitarianism.
- (testament) 24 570b; 27 227a; corporations 6 433d; effect of domicile on 7 352d; by drunken person 29 481b; in Hindu law 29 282b; history of 8 279c; 13 377c; 24 570b; infancy 13 2b; international law of 24 574b; interpretation of 24 572d; in Ireland 24 573c; legislation 24 572b; 29 538d; in Mahommedan law 30 471d; registration of 20 342c; 30 158c; Roman law: see Testamentum; in Scotland 24 573d; 24 642c; in United States 24 574a; witnesses 24 624b.
- Will County 34 93 K3.
- Will, Freedom of the: see Free-will.
- "Will in Nature" 21 453d.
- Will of a summons 24 574a.
- Will o' the wisp (Ignis fatuus) 18 813c.
- "Will o' the Wisp": periodical 26 587b.
- Willa: queen of Italy 14 712b.
- Willacoochee 34 80 E9.
- , Creek 34 80 E9.
- Willarta, A. 17 83b; 24 770d.
- Willamette river 34 112 B2; 25 252d; 31 843a.
- , town 29 60a.
- , Meridian 34 112 C3.
- Willamette University 21 211c; 32 385b.
- Willamette Valley 17 822d; 23 800c.
- Williamina 34 112 B1.
- Willan, L. 18 347c.
- , R. 15 816d.
- Willanow: fabulist 10 534c.
- Willans, P. W. 22 515b; 28 177b.
- Willans line 28 178b.
- Willapa: town 34 111 B3.
- , Harbour 34 111 B3.
- Willard: chemist 16 305a.
- , photographer 2 789c.
- Willard: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 M1.
- , town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
- , town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
- , town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
- , town, Mexico: see Villard.
- , town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
- , town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F10.
- , town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O5.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6; 31 212d.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D2.
- , town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
- , town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M7.
- , town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 K1.
- , town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
- Willardville 34 78 M2.
- Willaston 34 11 H2.
- Willauzeum Island 34 48 J2.
- Willby: explorer 32 851a.
- Willcocks, Lieut.-Col. 20 21a.
- , W. 29 598a.
- Willcockson 34 86 F2.
- Willcox: town 34 110 F6.
- Willcox and Anderson 32 845d.
- Willcox and Gibbs 21 719b.
- Willcox Wharf 34 76 J6.
- Willdenow: botanist 11 549a.
- Willie: botanist 25 269d.
- , engraver 20 555a.
- Willie water-bottle 31 308c.
- "Willie zur Macht" 28 720b.
- Willieborts: artist 9 856c.
- Williebrot, St 11 632a; 2 144d.
- Williebrock 34 21 D6.
- , Canal 26 197d.
- Williegis: archbishop of Mainz 18 66d.
- "Willenheim" 24 632d.
- "Williem Barents": ship 19 325a.
- "Williem the Minstrel" 12 90b.
- Williemont: stained glass worker 29 10b.
- Willemer, M. von 10 735c.
- Willemitte 16 410d; 24 785a.
- Willems, F. 32 446a.
- , J. F. 27 212a; edits "Belgisch Museum" 18 542d.
- , veterinary surgeon 17 600c.
- Willems Canal 34 21 J2.
- Willemssoord 11 629b; naval institute at 12 67b.
- Willemspark 11 372b.
- Willemsport 29 225d.
- Willemsstad: town, Curaçao, S. America 34 122 D1; 27 315d.
- , town, Netherlands 34 21 D5; lighthouse 34 21 D5.
- Willemsvaart Canal 12 63d.
- Willemsz, C. 11 611d.
- Willen 34 8 C5.
- Willenberg 34 24 F33.
- Willenhall: town, Herts, England 34 10 K1.
- , town, Staffs, England 24 574c; 34 11 J4; manufactures 22 442d.
- "Willenswelt und Weltwille" 31 638a.
- Willerby, near Hull, Yorks, England 34 7 J4.
- , near Scarborough, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
- Willersley 34 11 G5.
- Willes, J.: cricketer 6 579a.
- , Sir J.: commissioner of the Great Seal 8 368a.
- , judge of the High Court 20 411c; 27 47c; 28 333d.
- Willesborough 34 9 J4.
- Willesden 24 574d and 33 850d; 34 10 H5; in Domesday Book 24 574d.
- , Green 34 10 J4.
- , Green Station 34 10 J4.
- , Junction Station 34 10 H5.
- , Paddocks 34 10 H4.
- Willesley 27 422b; 30 187b.
- Willet: town 34 70 L7.
- Willet (Totanus semipalmatus, T. melanoleucus): bird 11 173d; 21 260b.
- Willetpo: see Cayuse.
- Willetts Point 34 69 R13; 17 459b; U.S. school of engineering at 25 657b.
- Willetts 34 80 B7.
- Willetts: cartoonist 26 610a; 29 410c; 31 856b; caricatures by 26 587d.
- Willetts: town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 K2.
- Willettsville 34 91 C6.
- Wille: zoologist 29 252a.
- Willey: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D4.
- , town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 A1.
- , town, Salop, England 34 11 H4.
- , town, Warwickshire, England 34 8 B4.
- Willey, Mount 34 66 J6.
- Willey teasing machine 24 657d.
- Willeyleton 34 78 Q2.
- Willford 34 102 A2.
- Willhays, High: see High Willhays.
- William I: king of Prussia and German emperor 24 581d; 20 12d; 10 510c; attempts to assassinate 32 665d; scene with Benedetti 8 182c; relations with Bismarck 26 264b; and Charles I of Rumania 32 317c; proclaimed emperor 10 513b; in Franco-German war 33 742d; monument at Coblenz 27 125a; regent of Prussia 9 740d; sarcophagus at Charlottenburg 26 691c; statue, Berlin 26 227c; Pl VIII 32 482.
- II: king of Prussia and German emperor 33 850d; 28 710a; and anti-semitism 25 474b; and Great Britain 33 852c; visit to Turkey 33 505c; visits Queen Victoria 33 682a; 33 684a.
- William I (the Conqueror): king of England 24 574d; 8 299b; founds Battle Abbey 3 445d; makes Chesbire county - palatine 5 590d; coronation 6 429c; 8 291c; 1 475a; founds Coutances cathedral 5 529a; claim to crown 8 291a; death 8 292c; Domesday Book 7 349c; ecclesiastical policy 8 294c; and Edward the Confessor 7 682b; 8 289c; and English exchequer 9 174d; besieges Exeter 8 801d; feudalism checked by 8 295a; land tenure under 8 294a; and Lanfranc 14 283b; London submits to 14 843d; marriage 14 283b; military tenure under 8 296b; New Forest formed 11 430d; rule in Normandy 17 542d; and Philip I 18 743a; 9 537c; papal relations 8 295d; 8 372b; seal of 11 683d; battle of Senlac 11 486d; meaning of title 8 293b.
- II (Rufus): king of England 24 576d; 8 292c; 8 301c; and Anselm 2 91c; Carlisle cathedral founded by 5 109b; church policy 24 578a; reforms promised by 18 303d.
- III: king of England, Prince of Orange, and Stadtholder of Holland 24 578c; 12 81a; 8 351b; impalement, arms of England 11 688d; and Arnaud 2 620a; and Burnet 4 563c; cabinet 4 619b; and Carstairs 5 139d; church and state under 28 297d; and Defoe 7 26d; Descartes protected by 7 119c; and De Witt 7 145d; introduces foreign artillery 2 657b; Frederick of Prussia aids 20 8b; Irish forfeitures 13 268c; Louis XIV opposes 9 576c; Marlborough's treachery 16 553d; Namur besieged by 17 170c; navy 17 283b; Plymouth dockyard founded by 7 310c; 7 139b; revenue of 9 181b; and Scotland 21 517c; war of Spanish succession 22 335a; Tiltotson's influence with 23 390d.
- William IV: king of England 24 580d; 8 365c; and Lord Brougham 4 379a; civil list 27 97d; heraldic device of illegitimate descendants 11 705b; dismisses Lord Melbourne 4 619d; and Princess Victoria 33 668c.
- , German king (William II, count of Holland) 10 491d; 12 71d; 24 584a.
- I: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 24 584b; 12 83b; 3 527a; unites Belgium to Holland 4 406d; founds university at Ghent 10 564a.
- II: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 12 83d; mission to Brussels 3 528a; character of 29 298d; wins victory at Hasselt 11 811b; at Waterloo 2 614c.
- III: king of the Netherlands (Holland) 12 83d; character of 29 299c.
- the Lion: king of Scotland 21 484a; founds Arbroath abbey 2 324a; capture of 8 309c; 10 635b; 17 377d; excommunication of 1 487a; submission to Henry II 8 309c.
- I (the Bad): king of Sicily 22 26c; and Adrian IV 1 165d; Bari destroyed by 3 375b; villa of 18 170a.
- II (the Good): king of Sicily 22 26c; builds Monreale cathedral 16 758d; villa of 18 170a.
- III: king of Sicily 22 26d.
- I: king of Württemberg 24 702c.
- William (Guilhem) I (the Pious), duke of Aquitania and count of Auvergne 2 233a; founds Clugny 1 144d; 6 43b.
- II, duke of Aquitania 2 233a.
- III (Tête d'Étoupes), duke of Aquitania (count of Poitiers) 2 233c.
- IV (Fier-à-Bras), duke of Aquitania 2 233a.
- VI, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
- VII, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
- VIII, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
- IX, duke of Aquitania 2 233b; 9 538c.
- X, duke of Aquitania 2 233b.
- of Brunswick 4 402c; 28 629d.
- Augustus, duke of Cumberland 6 705b; 9 586b; 21 520a; takes Carlisle 5 109b; 15 464d; and Charles Edward 5 427a; battle of Hastenbeck 3 125a; surveys Scotland 21 35d; Pitt 5 443a.
- , Prince of Denmark: see George I, King of Helenes.
- , Earl of Flanders: seal 11 683d.
- , Crown Prince of Germany 33 853d.
- , Frederick, duke of Gloucester 7 11a; 10 427a.
- , of Hesse: captures Fritzlar 9 790d.
- IV: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel 24 582c.
- IX: landgrave of Hesse-Cassel: see William I, elector.
- I: elector of Hesse-Cassel, 9th landgrave 11 780a.
- II: elector of Hesse-Cassel, 11 780a.
- William I: count of Holland 12 71c.
- II: count of Holland: see William: German king.
- III: count of Holland 12 72c.
- IV: count of Holland 12 72c.
- V: count of Holland 12 72c.
- VI: count of Holland 12 72d.
- , duke of Lüneburg 11 447d.
- , prince of Luxembourg 30 383c.
- , of Montferrat 23 630b.
- VIII of Montpellier 19 874d; 23 838c.
- , Frederick of Nassau: see William I, king of the Netherlands.
- , Louis of Nassau 4 207a.
- , of Normandy 8 302a; 11 656a.
- , of Orange (1182-1218) 19 874d.
- I: prince of Orange (the Silent); stadtholder 24 582d; 12 76a; 5 294b; 17 239a; assassination 7 45c; 18 745c; and Egmont 7 699c; and Elizabeth 13 717d; family 24 584a; Ostend fortified by 18 60c.
- II: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 79c; attacks Amsterdam 1 781a.
- III: prince of Orange: stadtholder: see William III, king of England.
- IV: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 82a; 10 423b.
- V: prince of Orange: stadtholder 12 82b.
- , prince of Orange 29 302b.
- , count of Poitiers (Tête d'Étoupes): see William III, duke of Aquitaine.
- IX: count of Poitiers: poet 8 279d; 9 646c; 19 872d.
- I: count of Provence 19 877c.
- II: count of Provence 19 877c.
- III: count of Provence 19 877c.
- , of Saxony: duke of Thuringia 21 353c.
- IV: count of Toulouse 23 436b.
- , 1st duke of Württemberg 17 221d.
- , of Apulia 22 26d.
- , of Auvergne 21 427d; 3 150d.
- , of Beaujeu 23 163a.
- , of Berga 19 874c; 22 362d.
- , Bras-de-Fer 20 596d.
- , of Brechin 4 242a.
- , of Brescia: archdeacon of Bologna 23 834b.
- , of Champeaux 21 422c; teaches Abelard 1 34a; friend of St Bernard 3 602b; teaching at Paris 23 834b; founds abbey of St Victor 12 337b.
- , of Chauvigny 5 438d.
- , of Cologne: picture by 21 438b.
- , of Conches 21 423d.
- , of Confians 10 149c.
- , de Curbeffio: archbishop of Canterbury 5 30d.
- , of Croÿ, Lord of Chievres 5 413c; 22 328b.
- , of Durham 23 837d.
- , Fitz-Osbert (William with the Long Beard) 8 305d.
- , of Florence 17 47a.
- , de Foix 11 706d.
- , of Fürstenberg 9 851b.
- , le Gros 24 749b.
- , of Innsbruck 19 122b.
- , of Juliers 11 243d.
- , Lamarre: see Lamarre, William.
- , with the Long Beard: see William Fitz-Osbert.
- , of the Long Sword 7 695b.
- , of Lorris 24 584d; 9 643b.
- , of Malmesbury 15 336c; 8 409a; historical criticism of 8 310a; censures clergy 8 373b; on Gastonbury abbey 10 674c; account of Graal legend 11 35c.
- , of Melun ("The Carpenter") 6 625d.
- , of Nassington 8 395c.
- , of Newburgh (the Little) 24 585b; 8 309d; 8 300a.
- , of Nogaret 4 33c; 9 544c.
- , of Occam 17 717b; 9 700c.
- , 20 799b; on Eucharist 15 81c; scholasticism 8

- 409d; **21** 430b; on theism **23** 241b.
 William the Old: Norwegian bishop **17** 849b.
 — of Rubruk: see Rubruquid.
 — of Saliceto: mediæval surgeon **22** 675d.
 — of Scotchies **4** 632d.
 — of Sens **2** 427a.
 — of Shyreswood **21** 430a.
 — of Solagna: friar **17** 728c.
 — Taillefer **23** 486b.
 — of Tudela: poet **19** 875d.
 — Archbishop of Tyre **24** 584b; pleads for Crusades **6** 628b.
 — de Valence **16** 788b; effigy and tomb **11** 685d; **11** 706a; **16** 78c; **21** 559b; **11** 693c.
 — of Waddington **8** 410a.
 — of Wynflete **18** 97b; arms **11** 697c; Chandler's Life of **5** 391c.
 — Earl of Warren: see Warren, William de.
 — of Wykeham: bishop of Winchester **24** 585b; **14** 167a; chancellor **20** 541c; canon at Hastings **11** 512a; crozier **8** 184c; founds New College **18** 97b; life by Bishop Lowth **15** 30b; foundations at Winchester **2** 428b; **8** 324b; **24** 596c.
 — English monk and painter **17** 417a.
 — E. **13** 739a.
 "William": ship **17** 407d.
 William Brown Museum **30** 302a.
 — Cape **34** 48 E5.
 — Creek, Queensland **34** 51 G1.
 — Creek, S. Australia **34** 51 A2.
 "William Fawcett": ship **32** 846c.
 William, Fort: see Fort William.
 — Henry, Fort: see Fort William Henry.
 — I Island **22** 408c.
 — Lake **34** 60 M3.
 — and Mary College **27** 678a; **33** 854b.
 — Mount **34** 50 B6; **24** 507b.
 William, Order of **31** 341c.
 William Penn: town: see Spring Mills.
 "William Pitt": by Lord Rosebery **32** 295b.
 William Pitt Bay **34** 56 S13.
 William River **34** 60 J2; **30** 408a.
 — Town **34** 51 K4.
 Williamette **34** 86 J6.
 Williams: family: arms of **11** 699c.
 — of Thame: family: arms of **11** 704a.
 Williams, Allen **17** 794d.
 — Alyn **30** 762c.
 — Anna **31** 45c.
 Williams, Archbishop **5** 388b; **6** 330a; Lord Keeper **3** 208a; **8** 368a; and John Owen **18** 85b.
 — Barnes **29** 217d.
 — Bishop, 1859 **16** 517c.
 — botanist **25** 268b.
 — Dr Clement **4** 559b.
 — Captain, 1867 **4** 559b.
 — Captain, R. A., 1891 **33** 543a.
 — E.: archaeologist **5** 314d.
 — Sir E. L. **30** 515a; **26** 541d.
 — Edward Elleker **21** 793a.
 — F. G. **16** 826c.
 — Greville **8** 170a.
 — Helen Maria **6** 368a.
 — Sir Hugh **7** 77b.
 — H. W. (Greecian Williams) **15** 133c; **21** 444c.
 — Jesse **27** 360b.
 — John: book-plate designer **26** 303c.
 — John: geologist **24** 264a.
 — John: missionary **24** 586b; in Cook's Island **6** 331c; in Samoa **17** 279d; **21** 256a.
 — John: oarsman **21** 31b.
 — Joshua **8** 537d; **13** 77b; on prescription **19** 705c.
 — Miss: companion to Lady Hester Stanhope **22** 450b.
 — Miss: sculptor **32** 479b.
 — Monier: see Monier-Williams.
 — P. H. **26** 753a.
 — Rev. R. **5** 316b.
 — Roger **24** 589c; **1** 720c; founds American Baptists **3** 350c; settlement in Rhode Island **19** 884c; **20** 524d; **32** 227b.
 Williams, Rowland **29** 759a.
 —, Smith **32** 82b.
 —, T., Dean of Llandaff **10** 634b.
 —, Sir W. F. **33** 853d; **3** 442c; **14** 6d; **18** 650d.
 —, Wells **5** 660d; **5** 662a.
 Williams: river: see Williams River, below.
 —, town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 C3; **25** 628c.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 F3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 D7.
 —, town, La., U.S. **34** 87 C2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K13.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 G5.
 Williams's Bon Chrétien: pear **28** 530c.
 Williams Bridge **34** 69 R12.
 — Center **34** 90 A2.
 — College, Mass., U.S. **15** 614c.
 — County, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
 — County, O., U.S. **34** 90 A1.
 — Creek **34** 109 H7.
 Williams's Favourite: apple **2** 212a.
 Williams Fork River, Grand County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
 — Fork River, Routt County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
 — Grove **34** 74 F5.
 — Grove Station **34** 73 H6.
 — Island **34** 83 Q4.
 — Lake **15** 553a.
 — Mill **34** 73 H6.
 — Mills **34** 78 M3.
 — Port: see Port Williams.
 — River **34** 66 D9.
 — River Mountains, Grand co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F3.
 — River Mountains, Routt co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 D2.
 — Station, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B6.
 — Station, Queensland **34** 50 H5.
 Williams typewriter (ill) **33** 527.
 Williamsboro' **34** 78 M2.
 Williamsburg: town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H6.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 B9.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 J4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F5.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M5.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 D3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 E7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 69 Q14; **4** 371c.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 F6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **33** 854a; **34** 76 K6; **24** 261a; revolution, 1769 **13** 641b; in war of 1862 **12** 150a.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F5.
 — Canal **21** 181a.
 — County **34** 79 J4.
 Williamsburgh **34** 15 L2.
 Williamsdale **34** 91 C8.
 Williamsfield: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 J1.
 — Station **34** 90 J2.
 — West: see West Williamsfield.
 Williamson, Rev. A. **10** 651c.
 —, A. W. **33** 854b; on ethers **5** 466d; **26** 735d.
 —, F. J. **32** 473b; works **3** 784c; **33** 735a.
 —, Mrs. H. **31** 179d.
 —, horticulturist **11** 548d.
 —, Sir J. **8** 369a.
 —, John: naturalist **33** 854c.
 —, Joseph **17** 414d.
 —, P. **19** 566c.
 —, W. C. **33** 854c; on fossils **4** 83b; **25** 418d; on Levant mud **9** 387a.
 Williamson: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 C5.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 D5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 B2.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B5.
 Williamson County, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G10.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 H3.
 — County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K7.
 —, East: see East Williamson.
 —, Mount **34** 115 G6.
 —, River **34** 112 D4.
 Williamsonia **31** 428a; (ill) **31** 429b; **31** 430d.
 Williamson's blue **20** 24b.
 Williamsport: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 B4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 F2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D5.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **24** 587b and **33** 855b; **34** 73 H4; timber statistics **31** 601a.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 G3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
 — South: see South Williamsport.
 Williamstadt: see Albany, N.Y., U.S.
 Williamston: town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 F6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 N12.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 P3.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Williams-ton.
 Williamstown: town, co. Dublin, Ireland **7** 497 Map.
 —, town, co. Galway, Ireland **34** 16 D4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G3.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 B2; observatory **17** 716a.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 J4.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 E7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 C3.
 —, town, Ontario **34** 61 L2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 J5.
 —, town, Victoria **33** 855b; **34** 51 F6; **30** 627 Map; **15** 835d; **30** 626d.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 D6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
 — Junction **34** 72 E7.
 — South: see South Williams-ton.
 — Station **34** 67 B2.
 Williamsville: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F6.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34** 67 F3.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K14.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 L11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
 Willaumez, Commandant B. **29** 658a.
 Willibald: missionary **16** 512c; **21** 672d.
 Willibrord **6** 151b.
 Willibrord (Willibrod), St **24** 587b; **9** 788a; **12** 70b; **16** 512c; cathedral at Utrecht **24** 22a; in Germany **10** 478a.
 "Willibrord, St" **8** 406c.
 Willie: town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D1.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D4.
 —, Rock **34** 47 C1.
 "Willie, we have missed You" **9** 475c.
 Williford **34** 86 K2.
 Willige, Dr A. van der **7** 321d.
 Willigis, Archbishop of Mainz **10** 485d.
 Willikschken **34** 24 B35.
 Willimansett **34** 67 D4.
 Willimantic: town, Conn., U.S. **24** 587d and **33** 855c; **34** 68 G3; **6** 286c.
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 E5.
 Willimantic River **34** 68 F2.
 Willimow: see Willimow.
 —, Mount **34** 84 D6.
 Willington **34** 9 G5.
 — Station **34** 9 G5.
 Willingham: town, Cambs, England **34** 8 F5; **28** 531d.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D8.
 —, town, Lines, England **34** 7 J5; **14** 656b.
 —, North: see North Willingham.
 —, South: see South Willingham.
 Willington: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 F2.
 —, town, Del., U.S.: see Wilmington.
 —, town, Derbyshire, England **34** 8 A3.
 Willington: town, Durham, England **34** 6 G4; **27** 552b.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 D4.
 —, East: see East Willington.
 —, Quay **34** 6 H4; **17** 567b.
 —, South: see South Willington.
 —, West: see West Willington.
 Willis, Hon. A. S. **29** 238c.
 —, E. **21** 837a.
 —, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George H. S. **27** 709a; **29** 217b.
 —, J. **21** 836b.
 —, mechanician **6** 33a; classification of mechanism **15** 755c; epicycloid formulæ **15** 759a.
 —, N. **24** 587d.
 —, N. P. **24** 587d; **1** 727c.
 Willis: organ-builder **17** 835a.
 —, physician to George III **10** 425d.
 —, Professor: archaeologist **2** 426d; **3** 419a; **10** 675a.
 —, Dr T. **24** 588b; **1** 811d; **5** 459d; **15** 811a; anatomy of human brain **24** 815a.
 —, W. **18** 832c; **31** 705a.
 Willis: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 J7.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 O13.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 M7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 B7.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 G2.
 — Islands **34** 49 G6; **19** 329d; **26** 394d.
 — Pond **34** 70 N3.
 Willisau **34** 27 F3; **9** 793c.
 Willisburg **34** 82 F5.
 Willissen, General **7** 88d.
 Willis's Rooms, London **14** 836c; **31** 47d.
 Williston, S. **33** 841b.
 Williston: town, Cape Colony: see Amandelboom.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F5.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 A1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E6.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 D1.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 C4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 B5.
 Willisville: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 F7.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 F10.
 Williton **34** 13 G1.
 Willits **34** 114 B3.
 Willkischken **34** 24 B35.
 Willkomm, Dr Moritz **22** 303c.
 Willmanstrand **34** 34 G1.
 Willmar **34** 98 B4.
 Willmathsville **34** 103 H4.
 Willmers, R. **26** 753a.
 Willmore, J. T. **24** 588b; **8** 443a.
 Willochra **34** 51 C4.
 — Creek **34** 51 B3.
 Willock, Captain **18** 649b.
 —, preacher **21** 501d.
 Willock (Guillemot) **11** 262c.
 — (Puffin) **20** 101c.
 — (Razorbill) **20** 302b.
 Willock Village **34** 118 H6.
 Willomitz **34** 29 G3.
 Willoughby, Lord F. **2** 128d; **3** 360a.
 —, Sir H. **10** 183b; explorations **17** 605d; **19** 316b; attempts North-West Passage **12** 798a; opens up Siberian trade **13** 519b.
 —, Sir J. **32** 233a.
 —, Lieut. **7** 48d.
 —, Lord W. **3** 360b; **21** 201b.
 —, Malagasy general **30** 417c.
 Willoughby: town, Lines, England **34** 8 F2.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 F4.
 —, town, Warwickshire, England **34** 8 B5.
 —, Bay **34** 76 L2.
 —, Cape Lighthouse **34** 51 C5.
 Willoughby d'Eresby: family **5** 379d; arms of **11** 683c.
 Willoughby Lake **34** 66 F4.
 —, North: see North Willoughby.
 —, South: see South Willoughby.
 Willoughby-on-the-Wolds **34** 8 B3; **17** 598d.
 Willoughton **34** 7 J5.
 Willow: river: see Willow River, below.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 G6.
 Willow (Willows): town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 C3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 D1.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F1.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 E5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P13.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 H9.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 F5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 D2.
 Willow (Salix) **24** 588c; **2** 318c; in basket-making **3** 422a; distribution of **28** 429a; fossil remains **10** 559d; fungi parasitic on **18** 267c; galls on **10** 46b; leaf-buds **4** 96b; in paper-making **18** 219d.
 — of the Euphrates (Populus euphratica) **24** 589c; **12** 740c; **22** 91c.
 — bark **14** 382a.
 — charcoal **5** 398c; **11** 320a.
 Willow City, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
 —, City, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J7.
 —, Creek, Kern Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 F7.
 —, Creek, Modoc Co., Cal., U.S. **34** 114 E1.
 —, Creek, Grand Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 F2.
 —, Creek, Rio Blanco Co., Col., U.S. **34** 109 B3.
 —, Creek, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 A2.
 —, Creek, Bingham Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 H6.
 —, Creek, Custer Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F5.
 —, Creek, Owyhee Co., Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 C7.
 —, Creek, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 K7.
 —, Creek, Choteau Co., Mont., U.S.: see Sweet Grass Creek.
 —, Creek, Custer Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M4.
 —, Creek, trib. of Missouri, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F2.
 —, Creek, trib. of Musselshell, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H3.
 —, Creek, Teton Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 D1.
 —, Creek, Valley Co., Mont., U.S. **34** 107 K2.
 —, Creek, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 D1.
 —, Creek, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
 —, Creek, N. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C1.
 —, Creek, S. of Woodward Co., Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C2.
 —, Creek, Baker Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 H2.
 —, Creek, Crook Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 D2.
 —, Creek, Harney Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 G4.
 —, Creek, Morrow Co., Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
 —, Creek, Meade Co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 A2.
 —, Creek, Stanley Co., S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 D2.
 —, Creek, Utah, U.S. **34** 113 N3.
 —, Creek: town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 C1.
 —, Creek, North Branch of **34** 112 F1.
 —, Creek, North Fork of **34** 94 K7.
 —, Creek Station **34** 113 K3.
 Willow grouse (Lagopus albus) **11** 222b; fossil remains **3** 731a; in Palaeartic region **3** 757c.
 Willow Grove **34** 83 L1.
 Willow holt **3** 422c.
 Willow Island Station **34** 102 D3.
 —, Lake, Canada: see Rata Lake.
 —, Lakes: town, S. Dak., U.S.: see Willowlake.
 Willow oak (Quercus phellos) **17** 694b.
 Willow Palisade **34** 45 H2.
 Willow River, Canada **34** 60 F1.
 —, River, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q10.
 —, River, Aitkin Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
 —, River, Carlton Co., Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
 —, River, Cass County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D3.
 —, River, Pine County, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.
 —, River, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 A5.
 —, River: town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F3.
 —, River: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E3.

- Willow Shade **34** 82 E7.
 — Springs: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 B10.
 — Springs: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 H11.
 — Springs Station **34** 94 A10.
 — West: see West Willow.
 Willow wren (*Phylloscopus*) **24** 698d; **25** 553c; distribution of **3** 752d; migration of **3** 767c.
 Willowbank Club **4** 180b.
 Willowcreek: town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 E4.
 — town, Nev., U.S. **34** 113 E1.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 J2.
 Willowdale: town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 G1.
 Willowdell **34** 90 B4.
 Willowemoc **34** 70 N8.
 — Creek **34** 69 N8.
 Willowgrove: town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. **34** 72 D7.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 M6.
 Willowhill **34** 94 J7.
 Willowhole **34** 88 L7.
 Willowlake (Willow Lakes) **34** 100 G2.
 Willowmore: district **34** 57 F7.
 — town **34** 57 F7.
 Willowpoint **34** 113 E1.
 Willowbranch **34** 114 E1.
 Willows: town, Cal., U.S.: see Willow.
 — town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K5.
 — town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 M1.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 E1.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 M8.
 Willows Silver Mine **34** 57 L7.
 Willowton **34** 77 E6.
 Willowvale **34** 106 D6.
 Wills, Mr Justice **31** 24c; **19** 793c.
 — W. G. **27** 516c.
 — W. J. **3** 106a; **20** 175a; statue of **30** 629b.
 Wills: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F2.
 Wills: testamentary: see Will.
 Wills Act, 1837 **24** 572b; **29** 538d.
 Wills Creek, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
 — Creek, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
 — Creek, Queensland **34** 50 F5.
 — Creek: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G4.
 — Grave **34** 50 F5.
 — Mount, Victoria **34** 51 G6.
 — Mountain, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E7.
 — Point: see Willspoint.
 Willsboro **34** 70 Q3.
 — Point **34** 70 Q3.
 Willsburg **34** 112 C1.
 Willsborough **34** 71 K7.
 Willsamstead **34** 8 D5.
 Wiltshire, General **3** 301a.
 Wiltshire: town **34** 90 A3.
 Wiltshire: chemist **25** 37d; **28** 124b.
 Willspoint (Wills Point) **34** 88 M5.
 Willughbela **12** 838d; **12** 839c.
 Willughby, F. **24** 589c; **18** 4c; **18** 20b; on the dodo **7** 322b; on grèbes and divers **7** 292b; ichthyological work **12** 631d; on owls **18** 88d; on swifts **22** 761a; on terns **23** 189b.
 Willuhnen **34** 24 C36.
 Willumsen, J. F. **32** 455c.
 Willunga **22** 284a.
 Wilyams, Mrs Brydges **26** 179b.
 Wilmar **34** 86 J7.
 Wilmarsdouce **2** 144 Map.
 Wilmcote **34** 11 K5.
 Wilmer: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 A9.
 — town, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 L5.
 Wilmerding **34** 74 C6.
 Wilmersdorf **34** 22 F18; **26** 225 Map.
 Wilmette **34** 93 K1.
 Wilmington, Lord **10** 422c; prime minister **5** 440d; **8** 368c.
 Wilmington: river: see Wilmington River, below.
 — town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 C3.
 — town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 G9; **15** 8a.
 — (Wilmington): town, Del., U.S. **24** 589d and **33** 855c; **34** 75 N1; manufactures **7** 44a; **27** 401a; pop. **27** 400d.
 Wilmington: town, Scott co., Ill., U.S. **34** 94 D7.
 — town, Will co., Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3; coalfield **13** 736a.
 — town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F3.
 — town, Kent, England **34** 9 G3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P3.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C6.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 B4.
 — town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
 — (Newton): town, S.C., U.S. **24** 589d and **33** 855d; **34** 78 O6; in civil war **23** 780a; **28** 446d; pop. **31** 255b; rosin trade **20** 853b; Schofield takes **32** 433b.
 — town, Sussex, England **34** 9 G5.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 G5.
 — town, Vt., U.S. **34** 66 C11.
 — Island **34** 80 H2.
 — Junction **34** 67 K2.
 — New: see New Wilmington.
 — South: see South Wilmington.
 — River **34** 80 H2.
 Wilmore: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 G5.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 E6.
 Wilmot, Commodore **6** 765b.
 Wilnot: see Rochester, Earl of.
 — Lord **2** 656c.
 — Lord Chief Justice **6** 318c.
 Wilnot: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 E6.
 — town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 J8.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 P11.
 — town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 G9.
 — town, Nova Scotia **34** 63 D5.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 90 G3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K3.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 K9.
 Wilnot proviso, the **23** 768b; **29** 217b.
 Wilnot Ranges **33** 186b.
 Wilnotfat **34** 66 G9.
 Wilslow **34** 11 J2; **26** 749a.
 Wilmur **34** 61 J3.
 Wilmurt **34** 70 N5.
 Wilna: town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K2.
 — town, N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G6.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 L3.
 — town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 C6.
 — town, Russia: see Vilna.
 — North: see North Wilna.
 Wilnecote **34** 11 L4.
 Wilns **34** 21 E4.
 Wilno: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 A5.
 — town, Russia: see Vilna.
 Wilpna Creek: see Siccus River.
 Wilpelt, Mgr. **26** 616a.
 Wilpshire **34** 7 C4.
 Wilryck (Wilryk) **34** 21 D6; **2** 144 Map.
 Wilsøten: see Wiltshire.
 Wilsets **34** 7 E4; **4** 197a.
 — Station **34** 7 E4.
 Wilsdruff **34** 23 K17.
 Wilsey **34** 105 F3.
 — Station **34** 107 H4.
 Wilsford **34** 12 L4.
 Wilsing: physicist **32** 780b; spectrum researches **32** 780b; on weight of Earth **25** 739a.
 Wilsnack **34** 22 G15; miracles at **12** 404b.
 Wilson, A. S. **17** 696a.
 — Alexander: ornithologist **1** 722c; **24** 590a; "American Ornithology" **18** 16d; contributes to "Anatomic Magazine" **18** 544b; on humming-birds **12** 359d.
 — Alexander: astronomer **12** 536a; on sunspots **2** 785d.
 — Allan B. **21** 719b.
 — Major Allan **32** 233a.
 — Andrew **21** 444d.
 — Archdale **7** 49a.
 — B. **8** 7d.
 — benefactor of Aberdeen Library **14** 523a.
 — Sir Charles Rivers **27** 713a; Khartum relief force **29** 35c; minister of finance in Egypt **31** 280d; **25** 512c; **27** 704a; **29** 605c.
 — C. T. **33** 542b.
 — C. T. R. **30** 723a; on ions **25** 779b; **28** 29c.
 Wilson, Colonel **13** 636b.
 — D. **29** 114a; the Wilson scandal **28** 486c.
 — Dr. Egyptologist **7** 447a.
 — E. **31** 856c.
 — E. D. J. **31** 183a.
 — Florence: see Volusus Florentinus.
 — F. T. **30** 274b.
 — G.: explorer **33** 544a.
 — General: in American civil war **10** 438c.
 — Dr George **7** 665a.
 — Henry: artist **25** 704a.
 — Henry (J. J. Colbath): U.S. politician **24** 590b; Vice-President U.S. **23** 784c.
 — Henry: navigator **10** 180b; **23** 602b; wrecked on Pelew Islands **5** 126a.
 — Henry Bristowe **29** 759a.
 — Horace Hayman **24** 590d; **21** 286d; on Buddha **4** 425a; edits Moorcroft **16** 803c.
 — J.: dramatist **7** 436b.
 — J.: historian **17** 258d.
 — J. M. **10** 261d.
 — James: U.S. politician **23** 748d.
 — James: zoologist **24** 591d; **18** 13a; and "Encyclopædia Britannica" **8** 202c.
 — Rt. Hon. James **26** 73a; **12** 811c; Customs Act **6** 730b.
 — John (Christopher North) **24** 591c; **14** 763a; **2** 105c; **32** 88b; contributes to "Blackwood's Magazine" **18** 537d; intercourse with Ferrier **9** 109d; co-operation with Lockhart **14** 763a; statue of **7** 667d.
 — John, of Ainsworth **6** 489c.
 — John: missionary **19** 698b.
 — John: pastor **4** 73c.
 — mathematician **17** 617c.
 — Matthias (Edward Knott) **5** 625b.
 — Patten **29** 410a.
 — Richard **24** 593b.
 — Robert **31** 185c.
 — Spencer **29** 219a.
 — Thomas: biographer of Volusus **24** 296b.
 — Thomas: founder of Royal National Lifeboat Institution **14** 572a; founds Wilson Line **32** 849a.
 — Thomas: statesman **33** 855d; on rhetoric **20** 515c.
 — Sir Thomas Maryon **29** 219a.
 — W. E. **31** 301b; electric arc **28** 80c.
 — Sir W. J. Erasmus **33** 856b; **15** 538b.
 — Walter **7** 31b.
 — William: chemist **1** 644b.
 — William: divine **8** 528d; **23** 728d.
 Wilson: river: see Wilson River, below.
 — town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 B8.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 G8.
 — town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 J3.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H6.
 — town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 D3.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 A5.
 — town, La., U.S. **34** 87 G5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. **34** 95 G6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
 — town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 J11.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 E5.
 — town, O., U.S. **34** 91 D7.
 — town, S. Australia **34** 51 C4.
 — town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 H4.
 — town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 H1.
 — town, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 C3.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 H2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 B5.
 — Cape **34** 48 J2.
 — County, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G4.
 — County, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O3.
 — County, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 J2.
 — County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 J8.
 — Creek, Col., U.S. **34** 109 H5.
 — Creek, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 F1.
 — Creek, Wash., U.S. **34** 111 F2.
 "Wilson v. Crossfield" **20** 410d.
 Wilson, East: see East Wilson.
 Wilson gas producer **28** 603d.
 Wilson Hall **30** 628c.
 — Island, Caroline Islands: see Ifalik.
 — Islands, Fiji: see Exploring Isles.
 — (Duff) Islands, Santa Cruz Islands **34** 52 J6.
 Wilson Junction **34** 101 J3.
 — Knob **34** 83 Q2.
 — Lake **34** 100 G1.
 — Mills: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 K9.
 — Mills: town, O., U.S. **34** 90 H1.
 — Mount, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A2.
 — Mount, W. Australia **34** 50 D4.
 — Peak **34** 113 M2; **23** 796d.
 — Point: cape, Melbourne, Victoria **34** 50 B2.
 — Point: cape, Wash., U.S. **33** 761b.
 — Point: town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
 Wilson process of armour-plating **25** 673c.
 Wilson Promontory **34** 51 G7; **3** 108a; **24** 215b; lighthouse **34** 51 G7.
 Wilson River, Oreg., U.S. **34** 112 B1.
 — River, Queensland **34** 51 E1.
 Wilson scandal: in France **28** 486c; **29** 114a.
 Wilson, South: see South Wilson.
 Wilson Steamship Line **32** 848d.
 Wilson tariff **33** 181d; **33** 593b.
 Wilsonburg **34** 77 F2.
 Wilsoncreek **34** 111 F2.
 Wilsendale **34** 77 B5.
 Wilsolia **34** 77 H2.
 Wilson-Patten, arms of **11** 697c.
 Wilson-Payne process **10** 696d.
 Wilsonpoint **34** 87 G1.
 Wilsons **34** 104 M11.
 — Beach **34** 63 C5.
 — Corners **34** 62 C7.
 — Creek, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10.
 — Creek: town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F10; battle of **16** 527b; **23** 775b.
 — Island: see Manihi.
 — Mills: town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 B6.
 — Mills: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 N3.
 — Mills: town, Quebec **34** 62 M6.
 Wilson's Petrel (*Oceanites oceanicus*) **18** 712c.
 Wilsonton **34** 15 H3.
 Wilsontown: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 D4.
 — town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 H1.
 — town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F9.
 — town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 F4.
 — town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 D3.
 — town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 D4.
 Wilstedt **34** 22 F9.
 Wilster **34** 22 E9.
 Wilsthorpe **14** 654b.
 Wilsun **34** 22 G4.
 Wiltaburg: see Utrecht.
 Wiltshire: see Wiltshire.
 Wilting **34** 23 O16.
 Wilton, Marie: see Bancroft, Lady.
 Wilton, town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 D7.
 — town, Conn., U.S. **34** 68 B5.
 — town, Me., U.S. **34** 65 C6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 H7.
 — town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 M2.
 — town, N.H., U.S. **34** 66 H11.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 70 P5.
 — town, Scotland **34** 14 L9; **11** 533d.
 — town, Wiltshire, England **33** 856c; **34** 13 L1; battle at **1** 506c; **24** 595a; carpets: see Wilton carpets, below.
 — town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 E7.
 — town, Yorks, England **34** 7 H3.
 Wilton carpets **5** 130b; **24** 594b.
 Wilton Castle, Herefordshire, England **34** 12 J2.
 — Castle, Yorks, England **34** 6 J5.
 — Center **34** 93 K3.
 — East: see East Wilton.
 — Junction **34** 101 M4.
 — North: see North Wilton.
 "Wilton v. Saffery" **30** 154a.
 Wilton, South: see South Wilton.
 — Station **34** 65 C6.
 — West: see West Wilton.
 Wiltpeno Creek **34** 79 C7.
 Wilts and Berks Canal **34** 9 B3; **34** 12 L3; course of **24** 594b; **3** 592b; **33** 263d.
 Wilts truckles (Wiltshire cheese) **27** 355c.
 Wiltsha **34** 24 M28.
 Wiltsee Station **34** 91 B6.
 Wiltshire, James Butler, Earl of **11** 730d.

- 599d; defends Basing House 3 421b.
 Winchester, Percy, Earl of 1 156a.
 —, William Paulet, 1st Marquis of 8 490b.
 Winchester: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 K7.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 H9.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 33 857c.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D7.
 — (Wintancester, Wintecaster, Wintonla, Venta Belgarum): town, Hants, England 24 596a and 33 857c; 34 9 B4; 34 3 D3; 11 431d; 24 596a; Alfred the Great 1 507d; Cnut 8 288b; Diocese: see below; on Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Edward the Martyr 7 681d; mint at 16 450d; monastery at 8 403d; 8 371b; pop. 29 218b; racing at 12 201b. Roman woolen factory 24 653d; St Swithun 22 775c; standards of measure at 24 483a; in 3rd century Pl VI 20 776.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 33 857c; 34 82 H5.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 33 857d; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C5.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 E11.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 D8.
 —, town, Adams co., O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 —, town, Franklin co., O., U.S.: see Canal Winchester.
 —, town, Preble co., O., U.S. 34 91 A5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 K2.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J4.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L7.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 24 597a and 33 857d; 34 76 G2; 32 553b; 33 857d.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 F2.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6.
 —, Cathedral 24 596c; architecture 2 426a; 2 428b; crypt 6 668a; mouldings (Ill) 4 488b.
 —, Center 34 68 C2.
 —, College 24 486a; 24 596d; William of Wykeham founds 8 324b; ancient hymn sung at 12 858b.
 —, Diocese of 24 593b; arms 11 689d; includes Channel Islands 13 635b; 26 654b; palace at Chelsea 5 458a; palace at Taunton 23 83a; prerogative of bishop 14 123d; synod (1076) 14 283d.
 —, New: see New Winchester.
 —, Observatory 17 175d.
 Winchester repeating rifle 32 656d; (figs.) 32 657a; Turkey adopts 32 240d.
 Winchester, Roll of 7 350b.
 Winchester Station 34 75 K3.
 Winchester, Statute of 2 569a; 6 295a; culvertage 2 446c; hue and cry 23 232b.
 —, Treaty of 11 657b.
 Winchfield 34 9 D4.
 Winchmore Hill 34 10 L1.
 Winchnor (Whicanoure) 7 544b.
 Winckelmann, J. J. 24 597a; 2 344d; 10 555b; 16 10d; on Apollo Belvidere 2 186c; and Cicognara 5 772d; on Dietrich 7 213d; and Oeser 10 723a; on Rubens 21 45d; system of mnemonics 16 533a; theory of plastic beauty 1 219c; tomb of 23 506c.
 Winckelriet: see Winkelried.
 Winkler, C.: see Winkler.
 Wincle 34 11 J2.
 Wind 10 264a; causes 3 29b; classification 21 153d; direction 16 126a; electrical: see Electric Wind; force 3 34a; (fig.) 16 124d; 16 125c; geological action 10 266a; and heeling angle of ships 21 815b; inclination to isobars 16 156a; in January 16 144c; 16 139a; in July 16 145d; 16 141b; Kant on 13 847b; and mountain ranges 6 6b; movements 3 34d; mythology 1 183a; 11 490d; 17 144d; in navigation 17 275a; periodical 2 689d; polar and equatorial 16 157a; pressure: see below; prevailing 16 143b; 16 146d; and rainfall 16 114d; ripples produced by 12 458b; and river velocity 12 497b; spiral 30 171d; and sun-spots 16 180c; temperature 6 6a; theatrical imitation 23 226b; and tides 23 35a; velocity: see below; and water surfaces 15 822c.
 Wind braces 2 475d.
 —, carriage 22 545d.
 —, chest 17 828d.
 Wind Cliff (Windcliff) 34 12 H2.
 "Wind, De" 29 269a.
 Wind down: archery term 2 378d.
 Wind furnace 9 840c.
 Wind Gap: see Windgap.
 Wind instruments 1 114a.
 Wind (Dove) Islands 3 169d.
 Wind Mill Point 34 76 L5.
 Wind Point 34 97 L9.
 Wind pressure 10 264c; on bridges 26 373d; on buildings 26 438b; oblique (figs.) 24 600a.
 Wind Ridge 34 74 B7.
 —, River 34 108 K6; 24 713a.
 —, River (Shoshone) Indian Reservation 34 108 L6.
 —, River Range 34 108 K6; 23 797a; 24 712d.
 Wind up: archery term 2 378d.
 Wind velocity 10 264c; and barometric gradient 16 156a; measurement 30 700a; oceanic 16 125a; and pressure 24 600a; in tornado 16 130d.
 Windabout, Lake 34 51 B3.
 Windage: in gunnery 11 294a.
 Windau: river 34 34 D3; 6 513a; 27 259d.
 — (Vindavia): town 34 34 C3; 6 515b; 27 259d.
 Wind-bracing: of bridges 26 373c.
 Wind-breaks 24 589b.
 Windcave 34 100 A3.
 Windcliff: see Wind Cliff.
 Wind-dogs 11 399d.
 Windebank, Sir F. 8 368b.
 Windelband: logician 30 328c.
 Winden 34 23 O7.
 Winder: town, England 34 6 B5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 Winder: in oyster dredging 18 109d.
 Winder Lake 34 81 P6.
 Winderfeld, A. van 5 422d.
 Windermere: lake, Central Africa 17 505a.
 — (Winandermere): lake, England 34 7 A3; 34 3 C1; 8 216c; 28 197c; measurements 30 117d.
 —, town, England 34 7 B2; 34 3 C1; pop. 33 832c.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 F2.
 Windesores: see Windsor, England.
 Windeyer: county 34 51 D4.
 —, town 34 51 H4.
 Windfall River 34 66 C10.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G2.
 Windgap: town, Ireland 34 16 G7.
 — (Wind Gap): town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 M5.
 Wind-gauge 2 24c.
 Windgrave 34 9 D2.
 Windhall Ball Mountain 34 66 C10.
 Windham, C. A. 27 292b.
 —, W. 24 598b; 8 369b; on Burke's "Reflections" 4 546b; Cobbett 6 84a; Johnson 13 730a; Pitt 4 549a; 19 135a.
 —, Colonel W. 24 598b.
 —, Sir W. 4 6c.
 Windham: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 —, town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 J11.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S8.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H2.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D10.
 —, Center: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 —, Center: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 Windham County, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2; 6 286b.
 —, County, Vt., U.S. 34 66 C11.
 —, Depot 34 66 J11.
 —, East: see East Windham.
 —, High Peak 34 70 O7.
 Windham lunacy case 29 493d; 32 334d.
 Windham, North: see North Windham.
 Windham Social Club 6 41c.
 Windham, South: see South Windham.
 Windhausen ice machine 12 612d; 32 191b.
 Windhelm 34 22 H9.
 Windhill 12 698c.
 Windhoek 34 57 C2; hot springs 32 736b.
 Windhover: see Kestrel.
 Windl 34 56 Q12.
 Windic, Old 20 359d.
 Windich Springs 34 50 B5.
 Winding: in mining 16 455a; 30 765d; 27 120b; engines 22 514a; 6 75a; machinery 16 458a; ropes 27 120d.
 Winding Ledges 34 63 A2.
 Winding up: of companies 6 222c; 27 177d.
 Winding-up Act (1890) 27 174d.
 Windisch: philologist 18 785a.
 Windisch (Vindonissa): town, 34 27 G2; in 3rd cent. Pl VI 20 776.
 —, Büheln Mountains 34 29 M10.
 —, Feistritz 34 29 L11.
 —, Garsten 34 29 J8.
 —, Matrei 34 29 E10.
 Windisch-Grätz (Windischgrätz), Prince Alfred: general 3 137c; 12 372b; 7 13a; Pesth 18 693a; captures Vienna 28 502b.
 —, Prince Alfred: statesman 26 25b.
 Windischgrätz: town 34 29 K11; 2 6 601d.
 Windischmann: theologian 6 806c.
 Windish: see Wendish dialect.
 Windlass 26 581a; 21 605c; differential (fig.) 15 763a; Spanish 21 591c.
 Windlass Bight 34 118 E5.
 Windle 34 83 L2.
 Windlesham 34 9 E3.
 Windlestraw Law 34 15 K3; 21 638a.
 Windly Island 34 81 P13.
 Windmill: town 34 110 C4.
 Windmill 24 599a; electrical 8 64a; horse-power (table) 24 600b; for pumping in mines 16 458b; sails of 6 683d; 15 773c; in United States for irrigation 29 601b.
 Windmill Hill, England 34 10 E4.
 —, Hill, Gibraltar 5 269a.
 —, Hill Flats 34 20 P8.
 —, Island 31 662a.
 —, Plateau 10 583b.
 —, Point, Mass., U.S. 34 67 E7.
 —, Point, Ontario 34 71 B6.
 Windmill Tavern 14 848b.
 Windom, W. 23 785a.
 Windom: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 E3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 H2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Windorah: see Stony Point.
 Window: in building (Ill) 4 490b; Pl XXVI 4 490; back (Ill) 4 493d; in Greek architecture 2 407a; sill Pl XXI 4 462; ventilating inlet for (fig.) 24 160b.
 "Window, The": song-cycle by Tennyson 33 250c; Sullivan's music for 33 55c.
 Window tax 28 470b.
 Windpipe (Redwing) 20 318d.
 Windpipe: in anatomy: see Trachea.
 Wind-rode 21 605c.
 Windrush: river 34 9 B2; 23 220c; 33 263b.
 —, town 34 12 L2.
 Winds, Tower of the 3 8c; 2 407b; 7 153c.
 Wind-sail 21 605c.
 Windsbach 34 23 O12.
 Windsberg, E. 23 687d.
- Windsfeld Pass 1 630b.
 Windshelm 34 23 N11.
 Windisma: Frisian writer 9 789c.
 Windsor: family: arms of 11 685c.
 Windsor, Gerald de 13 253d.
 —, Lord 13 550d.
 Windsor: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 H2.
 —, town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 E2; 6 285d.
 — (Windesores): town, England 24 600c and 33 858a; 34 10 A7; 34 3 D3; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; plan of 24 600d; opening of railway 33 676a; tapestry manufacture 23 213b; Castle: see Windsor Castle, below.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D4.
 —, town, Ia., U.S.: see Farmersburg.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 H7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 E7.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L7.
 —, town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 170a; observatory 17 716d.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 E5; 17 603b; pop. 31 278d.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, town, Ontario 33 858a; 34 61 C5; 7 133a; pop. 31 331a; rainfall 4 771a.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E9.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 H8.
 Windsor Barracks 34 10 A7.
 —, Beach 34 71 G5.
 Windsor beauties 14 434d.
 Windsor Castle 34 10 A7; 5 198d; 24 601a; death of Prince Albert at 33 679b; drawings at 21 445c; Edward III's tournament at 7 684b; 14 122b; Holbein's drawings at 12 45b; quadrangle 24 585b; Round Table at 14 123a; round tower 24 601a.
 "Windsor Castle": by Ainsworth 25 231a.
 Windsor County 34 66 D8.
 —, East: see East Windsor.
 Windsor Forest 34 10 A9; 9 399a; 24 601d.
 "Windsor Forest": by Pope 19 484c.
 Windsor Great Park 34 10 A8.
 Windsor herald 11 687d.
 Windsor Hill, East: see East Windsor Hill.
 —, Junction 34 63 F5.
 —, Locks 34 68 E2; 8 212d.
 —, Mills: town, O., U.S. 34 90 J1.
 —, Mills: town, Quebec 34 62 L7.
 —, New: see New Windsor.
 —, Old: see Old Windsor.
 —, Point 34 52 A9.
 —, South: see South Windsor.
 —, Station 34 76 K7.
 Windsor, Treaty of (1386) 19 544b; (1521) 15 592d.
 Windsor, West: see West Windsor.
 Windsorville 34 68 E2.
 Windthorst, L. 33 858a; 33 858d; 28 709b; grave of 29 222c; in Hanoverian cabinet 11 448a; 26 216d; on Polish question 28 694c.
 Windthorst: town 34 88 J4.
 Wind-vane 2 24c.
 "Windward": ship 28 508a; 31 807c.
 Windward Coast: see Grain Coast.
 —, Group, Society Islands 34 52 O7.
 — (Caribbee, Georgian) Islands 33 858d; 34 118 H10; 23 22b; bishopric 28 194b; Columbus dis. covers 10 181a; fauna 3 749c; statistics 33 830c.
 —, Passage (Paso de los Ventos) 34 117 H5; 11 543c.
 Windy Coast: see Grain Coast.
 —, Knoll 7 107b.
 —, Mountain 34 108 R2.
 Windygates 9 152b.
- Wine 24 601b; adulteration 1 173b; 25 91b; Africa 25 137a; Australia 24 611d; Austria-Hungary 24 610c; brewing 24 603a; Canary 4 797a; Catawba 5 219b; classed growths 24 605d; Europe 8 691d; Falernian 9 12c; fermentation 9 92b; 9 97a; France 24 604c; 28 472d; 18 203d; 8 457c; Germany 24 610d; 28 686c; in Gospels 10 831a; Greece 11 88a; Italy 13 451a; 24 609d; 29 611b; Madeira 15 178b; Portugal 24 607d; sacramental 23 159b; 1 58c; in sacri. fig. 21 134a; Spain 24 607a; 22 299d; 5 217c; 13 629b; sparkling 24 603d.
 Wine Harbour 34 63 H4; gold mines 17 602b.
 Wine, split of: see Alcohol.
 Wine Tonners 11 173b.
 Wine vinegar 24 241a.
 Winebald 24 337a.
 Wine-cups, Roman 19 181a.
 Winegits: duke of Spoleto 14 449b.
 Wineland 34 90 C2.
 Winenne 34 21 E8.
 Wines: town 34 99 D1.
 Winesap 34 83 L3.
 Winesburg 34 90 G3.
 Winesham: see Winsham.
 Winestan: lord of the manor of Walton 24 341c.
 Winestead 34 7 K4.
 Winetha 24 634a.
 Wineton 34 111 B2.
 Winifall: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 R2.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 E6.
 Winifarthring 34 8 J4.
 Winfield: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D5.
 —, town, Col., U.S. 34 109 F5.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 33 859a; 34 105 F4; 30 12c.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M13.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 L7.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M6.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E1.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 G3.
 —, town, Armstrong Co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, town, Union Co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 J5.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 N1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C4.
 —, Junction 34 69 Q13.
 —, West: see West Winfield.
 Winford 34 12 J3.
 —, Eagle 22 805b.
 Winfred: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D5.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 G3.
 Winfrid: see Boniface, St.
 Winfrith Newburgh 34 13 K3.
 Wing: town, Bucks, England 34 9 D2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J4.
 —, town, Rutland, England 34 8 D4.
 Wing: of bat 15 408d; of beetle 6 126d; Pl VI 6 126; compound rotation of (fig.) 9 313d; of fowl (Ill) 3 721c; kite-like action (fig.) 9 317a; of lepidoptera 4 592d; leverage (fig.) 9 314c; movements of 9 311c; Pettigrew's artificial 5 318d; screw-like forms 9 312d; speed of vibration of 9 314a; spiral action (figs.) 9 319a.
 —, in Papilionaceae: see Alae.
 —, in theatre 23 225c.
 —, cases: see Elytra.
 Wing River 34 98 B3.
 Wing Road Junction 34 66 H5.
 Wingard 34 60 K3.
 Wingate, Capt. 28 629d.
 —, E. 14 774d.
 —, Major-General Sir F. R. 33 38a; 27 703a; Don-gola campaign 27 717a.
 —, mathematician 30 577d.
 Wingate: town, England 34 6 H4.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 P4.

- Wingate: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F4.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L6.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
 —, town, N. Mex., U.S. 34 110 G3.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 G5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G6.
 —, Fort: see Fort Wingate.
 Wingates 34 6 G3.
 Winged Camp, the 4 663a.
 Winged-horse: tomb 2 401d.
 Wingegoara 34 51 G2.
 Wingen 34 51 J3.
 —, Mount 25 789b.
 Winger 34 98 B2.
 Wingerworth 34 8 A2.
 Wingfield: family 13 202b.
 —, Sir A. 2 678a.
 —, Sir C. 18 72c.
 —, E. M. 22 175b.
 —, H. C. 21 31a.
 Wingfield: town 34 8 J4.
 —, Manor 15 600c; ruins 22 622c.
 —, South: see South Wingfield.
 Wingham: town, England 34 9 K4.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 K3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 D4.
 Wingham 34 21 E7.
 Wingham 34 76 F5.
 Wingle 34 61 H2.
 Wingless Victory, Temple of 3 4d; 2 831a.
 Wingleton 34 96 K10.
 Wingo 34 82 C3.
 Wingoocking Creek 34 73 M1.
 Wings Neck Lighthouse 34 67 L6.
 —, Station 34 69 P8.
 Wingham 34 90 C2.
 Wingul Pulnub (W. Pulteney) 13 721d.
 Winhole Point 34 69 R15.
 Winifred: see Boniface, St.
 Winifrede 34 77 C4.
 Winigan 34 103 G4.
 Winigen (Wynigen) 34 27 F3.
 Winill 14 812c.
 Wininashit 12 827a.
 Winisk 30 25d.
 Winithar: see Withemir.
 Winius: iron-founder 23 605b.
 Winjbasani 5 390d.
 Winkel: metronome of 16 198b.
 Winkelmann, J. J.: see Winkelmann, J. J.
 —, chemist 27 194d.
 Winkelried (Winkelriet), Arnold von 24 612a.
 —, E. 24 612a.
 Winkefeld: town, Berks, England 34 9 D3.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K4.
 "Winkfield's Pride": horse 29 337b.
 Winklern 34 23 O15.
 Winkleigh 34 13 E2.
 Winkler (Winckler), C. 25 44c; 20 160c.
 —, Professor 8 5b.
 Winkler: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F2.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L6.
 —, County 34 89 D6.
 Winklern 34 29 F10.
 Winkworth, C. 10 104b; 12 588c; 17 493b.
 Winkyan 15 832c.
 Winlock: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 F2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C3.
 Winnarleigh Station 34 7 B4.
 Winn, C. 22 290a.
 Winn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 B7.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 L2.
 —, (Winston): town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B4.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 M10.
 —, East: see East Winn.
 —, Parish, La., U.S. 34 87 D3.
 Winnabow 34 78 N6.
 Winne, L. de 32 446a.
 Winneba (Winnebah, Simpa) 34 54 F9; 10 755d.
 Winnebago: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
 —, City 34 98 C6.
 —, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 —, County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G1.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J6; 31 113d.
 —, Fort: see Fort Winnebago.
 —, Ind. Res. 34 102 H1.
 —, Lake 34 97 K6; 31 113d.
 —, Swamp 34 93 F2.
 Winnebagos: tribe 12 832b; 29 468a; 12 827d.
 Winnebah: see Winneba.
 Winnecke, F. A. T. 18 248b.
 Winnecke, Mount 34 50 F4.
 Winnecke's comet 2 815a; 1819 27 160b; 1858 6 192b; 1874 6 188b.
 Winneconne 34 97 J6.
 Winnecook 34 107 G3.
 Winnemucca: town 34 113 E2.
 —, Lake 34 113 C2.
 Winnenden 34 23 P10.
 Winnepesaukee (Winnepesaukee, Winnipiseogee), Lake 34 66 J8; 17 391b; boat-race 21 32c; 32 308a.
 Winner 34 103 C6.
 Winnerra: river 34 51 D6.
 Winneshiek County 34 101 K1.
 Winnepesaukee: see Winnepesaukee.
 Winnetka 34 93 K1.
 Winnetoon 34 102 G1.
 Winfield 34 87 D3.
 Winnibigashish Ind. Res. 34 98 C2.
 —, Lake 34 98 C2; 16 476a.
 Winnie: town 34 78 M5.
 Winniki 34 28 Q2.
 Winning, St 14 77b.
 Winning: in mining 6 61c.
 —, gallery 23 180a.
 —, hazard 26 245c.
 "Winning of the West, The" 32 292c.
 Winnington, Sir F. 22 256c.
 Winnington: town 3 538c.
 —, Bridge: battle 5 606a.
 Winnington of Stanford: arms of 11 697a.
 Winnininnie 34 51 C4.
 Winnipauk 34 63 B3; 31 265d.
 Winnipeg: river 33 859a; 34 60 M4; 15 490c; 31 350d.
 —, (Fort Garry): town 24 613a and 33 859b; 34 60 M4; 15 491c; climate 31 263c; rainfall 4 771a; Lord Wolseley captures 20 315d.
 —, Junction 34 98 A3.
 Winnipeg, Lake 33 859a; 34 60 M3.
 Winnipegosis (Winnipegosis, Winnepigoose, Winnepigoosis), Lake 33 859b; 34 60 L3; 15 490c; 30 522d.
 Winnipisogee (Winnepesaukee), Lake: see Winnepesaukee, Lake.
 Winnisimmet 5 458b.
 —, ferry 4 74b.
 —, Hall 5 458b.
 Winnisquam 34 66 J9.
 Winnitza: see Vinnitza.
 "Winnower, The" 16 322b.
 Winnowing machines 1 326a.
 Winnsboro: town, La., U.S. 34 87 F2.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F3; 22 288d.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 Winston 34 81 M6.
 Winnoviv 34 106 F3.
 Winogradsky: bacteriologist 26 56a.
 Winona: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 24 613d and 33 859c; 34 98 F5; normal school 30 771c.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E4.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K10.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 H3.
 —, County 34 98 F6.
 —, East: see East Winona.
 —, Furnace 34 91 F5.
 —, Lake 34 92 E2.
 —, Springs 34 86 E2.
 —, Station 34 91 F5.
 Winoski (Onion): river 34 66 C5.
 —, town 34 66 B4; 4 550d; 17 133d.
 Winoski marble (Vermont dolomite) 24 167b.
 Winram: reformer 21 503a.
 Winschoten 34 21 J2; 29 118d.
 —, Railway 12 69a.
 Winscombe 34 12 H4.
 Winsen: town, near Celle, Germany 34 23 G10.
 —, town, near Lüneburg, Germany 34 22 F11.
 Winsford: town, Cheshire, England 34 11 H2; 5 590b; 21 231b; urban district 26 749a.
 —, town, Somerset, England 34 13 F1.
 Winsham (Winesham) 34 13 H2; Domesday map 8 291.
 Winshill 4 571c.
 Winship, Captain 17 825b.
 Winship: town 34 100 F1.
 Winside 34 102 G1.
 Winsloe, Colonel 33 432d.
 Winslow, E. 24 613d.
 —, J. 1 814a.
 —, Lieut. 18 109c.
 Winslow: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E3.
 —, town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D3.
 —, town, England 34 9 D2; 4 416b.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H2.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F1.
 —, town, Pike co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 B8.
 —, town, Porter co., Ind., U.S. 34 92 C2.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E7.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 H1.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 E5.
 "Winslow": ship 32 768c.
 Winslow Junction 34 72 E7.
 —, Park 34 91 D8.
 —, Reef 34 49 K5.
 —, Road 34 9 D2.
 Winson 34 12 L2.
 —, Green 3 784b.
 Winsor, F. A. 10 88c.
 —, J. 33 859d; 33 597d; plan for library 14 536d.
 Winstanley's Eddystone Light 14 615d.
 Winstanly and Barker's coal cutter 6 68b.
 Winstead 34 78 L2.
 Winsted: town, Conn., U.S. 33 860b; 34 68 C2; 6 286c; 33 857c.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, East: see East Winsted.
 —, West: see West Winsted.
 Winstler: town, Derbyshire, England 34 11 L2.
 —, town, Westmorland, England 34 7 B3.
 —, River 34 7 B3; 14 252c.
 Winston, C. 10 668a; 29 8d; designs stained glass 29 10c; on mediaeval costume 6 470c.
 Winston: town, Durham, England 34 6 G5.
 —, town, Ga., U.S.: see Winn.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H5.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D5.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 33 860b; 34 78 J2; 21 255b.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 H4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 —, County, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C2.
 —, County, Miss., U.S. 34 85 F4.
 Winstons 34 112 B3.
 Wintanceaster (Winteceaster): see Winchester: town, England.
 Winter, Captain 7 390a.
 —, chemist 1 644b.
 —, Conrad 23 685d.
 —, Dr 5 619b.
 —, J. W. de: see De Winter, J. W.
 —, John Strange: pseudonym 28 262c.
 —, N. S. van 12 96b.
 —, P. 24 614a.
 —, R. 9 58b.
 —, T.: in Gunpowder Plot 9 57d.
 —, T.: son of Wolsey 24 636b.
 —, Vice-Admiral de 7 533c.
 "Winter": poem 23 311b.
 Winter ash (Fraxinus sambucifolia) 2 680c.
 —, bean 1 366d.
 Winter Berg 5 41d.
 Winter cherry (Physalis Alkekengi) 4 131d.
 —, gillyflower (Hesperis matronalis) 10 601b.
 Winter Harbour, Canada 34 59 J2.
 Winter Harbor: town, Me., U.S. 34 65 G7.
 "Winter King": nickname of Elector Palatine Frederick V 9 742b.
 Winter Lake 34 60 H1.
 Winter moth (Chelmatobia brumata) 27 634a; 28 532b.
 —, Palace, Moscow 32 348b.
 —, Park: see Winterpark.
 "Winter Psalter" 7 90c.
 Winter queneing 28 530b.
 Winter Road River 34 98 B1.
 Winter sap 1 339b.
 Winter savory (Satureja montana) 12 259d.
 —, sweet marjoram (Origanum heracleoticum) 12 289c.
 —, vetches 1 376c.
 —, wren (Troglodytes hyemalis) 24 688c.
 Winterberg: town, Austria 34 29 H5.
 —, town, Germany 34 23 K8.
 Winterberry (Prinos glaber) 2 320c.
 Winterborne Abbas 34 13 J2.
 —, Kingston 34 13 K2.
 —, Stickleland 34 13 K2.
 —, Whitchurch 34 13 K2.
 Winterbottom: family arms of 11 697d.
 Winterbourne: town, Berks, England 34 9 C3.
 —, town, Glos, England 34 12 J3.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 9 A4.
 Winterburn 34 74 E4.
 Winterdale 34 73 M3.
 Winterfield, General 10 786a.
 Winterfield: town 34 96 M9.
 Winterfylleth (October) 17 722c.
 Wintergreen: town 34 90 F4.
 Wintergreen (Gaultheria procumbens) 21 217b; essential oil of 5 572d; 16 196c; uses of oil 17 749b.
 Winterhaven 34 81 N6.
 Winterhoek, Great: see Great Winterhoek.
 Winterhude 34 24 K32; 11 404a.
 Winteria aromatica: see Winter's bark.
 Wintering Creek 34 99 D1.
 Winteringham 34 7 J4.
 Wintermonat: see December.
 Winterpark (Winter Park) 34 81 O5.
 Winterpoek 34 76 H6.
 Winterport 34 65 F6.
 Winterroud 34 92 E6.
 Winterrowd 34 94 J8.
 Winters: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 95 G5.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 H6.
 Winter's bark (Drimys winteri chilensis, Winteria aromatica) 5 619b; 18 352d; 23 384c.
 Winter's frictional machine 8 101a.
 "Winter's Tale" 21 749c; 21 765a.
 Winterset: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 E5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H4.
 Winterslow 34 9 A4; Landholders' Court 25 324b.
 Winterstown 34 73 J7.
 Wintersville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F4.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 Winterswijk 34 21 J5; 34 3 H3.
 Winterthur 24 614b and 33 800c; 34 27 J2; 22 786c; 33 944d; trade school 23 108c.
 —, Ober: see Ober Winterthur.
 Winterton, Alice 14 234d.
 Winterton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 J5; 14 656b.
 —, town and lighthouse, Norfolk, England 34 8 L3.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 Winterville: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P3.
 Winthem, J. E. von 14 109a.
 Winther, C. 33 860c; 7 92d.
 Winthorpe: town, Lincs, England 34 8 G2.
 —, town, Notts, England 34 8 C2.
 Winthrop, John: governor of Connecticut 24 614d; 6 289a; 17 399b.
 —, John: governor of Massachusetts 24 614c; 4 72d; 24 65a; founds Massachusetts colony 15 615d.
 —, T. 1 727b; 24 614c.
 Winthrop: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 D7.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K3.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 —, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 L3; 34 67 E6; 26 318.
 —, town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D7.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q5.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N2.
 Winthrop: town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 —, town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E1.
 —, Center 34 65 C7.
 —, Fort: see Fort Winthrop.
 —, Harbor 34 93 K1.
 —, Head 34 67 E6.
 —, Heights 34 75 C4.
 —, Lake 34 65 F1.
 —, Mount, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 B7.
 —, Mount, N.H., U.S. 34 66 K5.
 —, Normal and Industrial College 32 733d.
 —, Station 34 103 B5.
 Winton, Andrew of: see Wynthout.
 —, Earl of 7 699a.
 Winton: town, England 34 13 L2; 26 325d; pop. 29 218b.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 F2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 —, town, New Zealand 34 52 B9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L4.
 —, town, Queensland 34 50 G4; rainfall 32 106b.
 —, town, Victoria 34 51 G6.
 Winton automobile 31 14a.
 Winton Fell 34 6 F5.
 —, Fort de: see Fort de Winton.
 —, House 11 362c.
 —, Place 34 91 C8.
 Wintonia: see Winchester.
 Winward River, battle near 17 569d.
 Winwardfield 8 278c.
 Winwick: town, Huntingdon, England 34 8 D4.
 —, town, Lancs., England 34 7 C5.
 Winwood, Sir R. 8 368b.
 Winwood: town 34 73 M3.
 Winyah Bay 34 79 K5; 22 287b.
 Winzes 16 451d.
 Winzet, N. 21 542c.
 Winzig 34 24 K24.
 Wiodawa 22 37a.
 Wiohlo 34 56 K15.
 Wiota: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 D5.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 Wippach (Wipbach, Frigidus): river, Austria 34 29 H12; 10 787a; battle of 10 787d; 23 258d.
 —, (Wipbach): town, Austria 34 29 J12.
 Wippdesfleet Pl II 8 271.
 Wippe 19 274b.
 Wipper (Wupper) 34 24 D24; 7 369d; 7 826b; 20 20c; 32 355b.
 Wipperfurther 34 23 K6.
 Wippermann, K. 8 204a.
 Wippra 16 425b.
 Wiprborg 9 217a.
 Wirebirgum: see Würzburg.
 Wirecestra: see Worcester.
 Wirelds 34 33 D3.
 Wire: island, Orkney Islands: see Viera.
 Wire 24 614d; in acoustics 1 11d; 24 416b; 24 417d; elasticity of 7 800c; 7 802d; 7 817a; fences 1 310c; galvanised iron 33 818b; in gun-making 29 163b; in hop-growing 4 272c; manufacture of 31 308b; nails 17 166b; netting 17 360a; table of strain 24 615a; telegraphic 23 114a; telephonic 23 132c; torsion of 7 810c.
 "Wire": horse 12 184c.
 Wire Bridge 34 108 D4.
 —, entanglement 9 423b.
 —, rope: see Rope.
 —, system of gun construction: see Wire-guns.
 Wire-bird (Ægialitis sanctæ helene) 21 171b; 14 76c; 3 759d.
 Wirecassire: see Worcester.
 Wire-drawing 4 217d.
 Wire-drawn steam: see under Steam.
 Wire-glass 36 439d.
 Wiregrass 34 80 F10.
 Wire-guns 26 162c; 31 349c; machine for winding 29 162; stresses due to explosions 29 170a; testing of 31 367a.
 Wireless electric "P" tube 31 353c.
 —, telegraphy 33 214c; 33 227b; Marconi's system 33 290a; and naval tactics 33 750d.
 Wire-testing 22 597c.
 Wire-worms 13 149a; 24 536b; 6 132d; (Ill) 27 633a;

- destruction with salt **1** 353a; injurious to wheat (ill) **24** 536c; ravages of **27** 632d.
- Wirha **26** 310a.
- Wiring houses **28** 105a.
- Wiring machine **26** 302c.
- "Wirklichkeitsphilosophie" **30** 648d.
- Wirksworth **34** 8 A2; **27** 422c; wapentake of **7** 106b.
- Wirmo (Virmo) **34** 34 Cl.
- Wirnt, J. G. **20** 649b.
- Wiroama: see Esthonia.
- Wirrabara **34** 51 B4.
- Wirrawilla **34** 50 F5; **34** 51 B2.
- Wirrega **34** 51 Df.
- Wirsen, K. D. af **22** 758c; characteristics **33** 118c.
- Wirsz **34** 24 F25; **24** 582a.
- Wirsung: anatomist **1** 511b; duct of, in pancreas **7** 232a.
- Wirt, W. **1** 721c; **5** 435b; **16** 761b.
- Wirt: town **34** 92 F7.
- Center **34** 71 F7.
- County **34** 77 D2.
- Wirtemberg: see Würtemberg.
- Wirth: journalist **17** 428d.
- Wirthschaftsvereinigung **28** 712d.
- Wirtz **34** 76 D6.
- , Ozero: see Ozero Wirtz.
- Wirzburg: see Würzburg.
- "Wis u Rámin" **18** 657d.
- Wisacky **34** 79 H3.
- Wisbech (Wisbeach) **24** 615c and **33** 860d; **34** 8 F3; **14** 654c; **26** 515c; flower-culture **28** 534b; fruit growing **28** 531d; lighthouse **34** 8 F3.
- Channel **34** 8 F3; **3** 482c.
- Cut **14** 654c.
- St Mary **34** 8 F4.
- Wisborough Green **34** 9 E4.
- Wisby: town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 F2.
- (Visby): town, Sweden **24** 616a and **33** 860d; **34** 26 L8; **11** 449c; sea laws of **21** 583d; **21** 585a; early trade with the East **10** 175b; lighthouse **34** 26 L8.
- , Fraternity of St James of **11** 701c.
- Wisasset **34** 65 D7; **15** 297d.
- Wiselinus: painter **7** 565d.
- Wisch **34** 21 H5.
- Wischau (Vyskov) **34** 28 H2.
- Wischuil Wolotchok: see Vishni Volochock.
- Wiscomico River **34** 76 L5.
- Wisconsin: state **24** 616b and **33** 861c; **34** 97; **23** 747a; **13** 209d; elections **26** 95c; **33** 568; grain trade **29** 58d; iron production **23** 813d; law of husband and wife **12** 402c; libraries **30** 221b; manufacturing industry **33** 861d; public lands **12** 124a; joins Union **23** 768d; University **15** 182a; **27** 682b.
- "Wisconsin": ship **31** 104c.
- Wisconsin Junction, North: see North Wisconsin Junction.
- Point **34** 98 F4.
- River **34** 97 H3; **33** 861d.
- Veterans Home: town **34** 97 H6.
- Wiscony: town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 F6.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
- Wisdom, R. **12** 589d.
- Wisdom: river **34** 107 D4.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 F9.
- , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 C4.
- Wisdom: doctrine of **2** 181c; **8** 574a; Epicurus on **8** 475c; Jewish theory of **19** 880d; **13** 420a; **13** 702a; literature of **13** 702b; **11** 599b; personified in Job and Proverbs **19** 879b; **14** 804c; **19** 882d; in Socratic philosophy **22** 237a; in Stoic philosophy **8** 583d; **22** 570d.
- "Wisdom": horse **29** 331d.
- "Wisdom": ship **32** 768d.
- "Wisdom of God, The" **20** 301c.
- "Wisdom of Jesus, son of Sirach": see Ecclesiastical.
- "Wisdom of Solomon" **2** 181d; **2** 183b; **5** 5c; **19** 879a; **25** 496d; doctrine of Logos in **14** 804d.
- Wisdom tooth (Dens sapientiae) **7** 233b.
- Wise, H. D. **30** 54c.
- , J. **1** 193a.
- Wise: medical historian **22** 672d.
- , penmaker **18** 483d.
- Wise: town, Ala., U.S. **34** 84 F5.
- , town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 E4.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 G3.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2.
- , town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 F1.
- , town, Wyo., U.S. **34** 108 K5.
- County, Tex., U.S. **34** 88 K4.
- County, Va., U.S. **34** 76 C2; **24** 256d.
- "Wise and Foolish Virgins" **21** 432a.
- Wiseler Moor **32** 46c.
- Wiselsberg: see Wieselsberg.
- Wiselius, S. I. **12** 97c.
- Wiseman, Cardinal N. P. S. **33** 862b; **14** 668d; created cardinal **28** 225b; Newman's relations with **31** 158a; portrait **33** 863a.
- , R. **22** 676c.
- Wiseman: town, O., U.S. **34** 91 C5.
- Wiseman's Ferry: town **34** 51 J4.
- Wisemantown **34** 82 J5.
- Wiserine **16** 403d.
- Wishart: see Ushant.
- Wishart: biographer of Montrose **16** 796d.
- , Bishop **10** 639a; **21** 158a; joins Wallace **24** 326d.
- , G.: Beaton persecutes **3** 466a; **7** 535b; burned at St Andrews **21** 157d; influence on Knox **14** 130b.
- Wishart: town, Canada **34** 60 K4.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 F9.
- Wishaw (New Town of Cambusnethan, New Town of Wishaw, Wishawtown) **24** 619a and **33** 864a; **34** 15 H3; **14** 251b.
- Wisheart, Bishop: see Wishart.
- Wishera: see Vishera.
- Wishford **34** 13 L1.
- , Great: see Great Wishford.
- Wishosks **12** 826d.
- Wishbada (Wiesbaden) **24** 560b.
- Wisigothorum, Lex: see Visigothorum, Lex.
- Wishing Steps, The **5** 605c.
- Wisingö: see Visingsö.
- Wiskard, Robert: see Robert Gulsard.
- Wiske: river, Sweden **26** 309a.
- , river, Yorkshire, England **17** 553c.
- Wislanda: see Vislanda.
- Wislica, statute of **19** 288b.
- Wislicenus, J. **33** 864b; **7** 210b.
- Wislocki, W.: writer **19** 305d.
- Wislok **34** 28 O1; **32** 355d.
- Wismar **24** 619b and **33** 864c; **34** 22 E13; **34** 3 K2; joins Hanseatic League **11** 450a.
- , barony of **15** 774d.
- , Bay of **34** 22 E13.
- Wisner: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 F3.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H2.
- Wisniesz **34** 28 M2.
- Wisniewsky: astronomer **6** 193c.
- Wisniowczyk **34** 28 E2.
- Wisniowiecki, Prince Adam **21** 94a.
- , Michael **19** 295d.
- , Polish general **19** 294d.
- Wisp Hill **34** 14 K9.
- Wispers **32** 532a.
- Wispohahp: in Aht mythology **17** 148d.
- Wissahickon Creek **34** 73 M1; **31** 662b.
- Wissant: see Ushant.
- Wisse: explorer **7** 645b.
- Wisse: a measure of length **33** 813d.
- Wissek **34** 24 F24.
- Wissekerke **34** 21 C5.
- Wissembourg: see Weissenburg.
- Wissenschaft: relation to art **2** 638a.
- "Wissenschaft der Logik" **11** 615d.
- Wissenschaftlichen Kunstverein **9** 418d.
- "Wissenschaftslehre": by Bolzano **4** 20d.
- "Wissenschaftslehre": by Fichte **9** 137a; **30** 653a.
- Wisset **34** 8 K4.
- Wissey River **34** 8 G4; **17** 536a.
- Wissington **34** 9 J2.
- Wissinoming **34** 73 N1.
- Creek **34** 73 N1.
- Wissmann, Major von **24** 764d; explorer's route **34** 53 G5; **25** 130d; explores Congo **28** 630c.
- and Pogge explorer's route **34** 53 J5.
- Wissmann Falls **24** 764d.
- Wissowatus: author **14** 419a.
- Wist **34** 100 G1.
- Wista: see Vistula.
- Wister **34** 106 N5.
- Wisterman **34** 90 B2.
- Wiston: town, England **34** 7 G4.
- , town, Scotland **34** 15 H4; **14** 251d.
- (Gwyston): town, Wales **34** 12 B2.
- Wistow: town, Hunts, England **34** 8 E4.
- , town, Yorks, England **34** 7 G4.
- Ranges, S. Australia **34** 51 C5.
- Wisznica: see Wiznitz.
- Wiszniewski, M. **19** 305d.
- Wiszowaty, A. **22** 230c.
- Wit: town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 R5.
- Wit: phrenological localization of **18** 845c.
- Witan: see Witenagemót.
- Witbeck **34** 95 E5.
- Witboy, H. **32** 736c.
- Witich **34** 82 L6.
- "Witich, The" **16** 283b.
- "Witich of Atlas, The" **21** 793d.
- Witch Creek **34** 115 J9.
- "Witch of Edmonton, The" **9** 395b.
- Witch elm: see Wych elm.
- Witch hazel: see Wych hazel.
- Stanes **21** 51a.
- "Witch of the Wave": ship **32** 549a.
- Witcham **34** 8 F4.
- Witchampton **34** 13 L2.
- Witchcraft **24** 619c; **9** 119a; **7** 63b; apparitions in **2** 204d; in Babylon **26** 46b; Bodin's belief in **3** 848b; in Calabar **4** 649d; cats as agents of **5** 206c; ecclesiastical view **24** 629a; Erastus on **8** 518c; English laws against **5** 765c; **7** 63d; **24** 620d; **24** 640b; foreign laws **24** 622c; in Gaelic literature **10** 9c; among Hindus **4** 425d; of lower races **15** 199c; lycanthropy **15** 89d; trials for **2** 205b; **23** 465c; Walter Scott's work on **7** 63d; witch-burning in Mexico **16** 219b.
- Witch-doctors: among Hottentots **12** 312a; in Zululand **24** 825b.
- Witchehga: see Vichegda.
- Witchekan Lake **34** 60 J3.
- Witcheville **34** 86 D4.
- Witches' brooms **28** 560c.
- caldron **15** 202b.
- Sabbath (Sabbat) **2** 205b.
- "Witches' Sabbath": by Tieck **33** 382b.
- Witches' thimbles: see Harebell.
- Witcheford (Wiceford) **34** 8 F4; Pl III 8 291.
- Witcheingham **34** 8 J3.
- Witch's bridle **2** 205b; **24** 622b.
- Witdoeck: engraver **21** 45b.
- Witebi: see Whitby.
- Witebsk: see Witebsk.
- Witenagemót (Witan) **8** 276a; **6** 513a; changes in **8** 290a; its relations with church **8** 380b; constitution and functions **18** 302d; at Oxford **18** 98c; compared with House of Lords **18** 459c; powers and duties **8** 286d.
- Witham River (Lindis), England **34** 8 E3; **4** 72b; **8** 216d; engineering works on **28** 383c; **26** 318b.
- , town, England **34** 9 H2; **8** 553d; dimensions of bridge **4** 341a; monastery at **12** 336d; granted to Knights Templars **23** 160c.
- Friary **34** 13 K1.
- , South: see South Witham.
- Withamite **16** 409d.
- Witham's mechanical rattle **13** 322.
- Withamsville **34** 91 B6.
- Withcal **34** 8 E2.
- Withdrawal: in life policies **29** 520b.
- Withee **34** 97 E5.
- Witheimir (Winithar): Ostrogoth **12** 381a.
- Witkoppen **34** 57 M6.
- Witth, G. **24** 623c; **12** 591d; **18** 347a.
- Witther: Presbyterian leader **19** 697a.
- Wittherbee **34** 70 P3.
- Wittherope **24** 677b.
- Wittheric: Ostrogoth **12** 381a.
- Wittheridge **34** 13 E2.
- Witthering, Dr **7** 238a.
- Wittherings, T. **19** 563c.
- Wittherite **16** 398b.
- Witthern **34** 8 F2.
- Witthersea **34** 7 L4; **24** 747b; **33** 917b; lighthouse **34** 7 L4.
- Wittherwick **34** 7 K4.
- Witthers, Rachel **29** 368c.
- Witthers: town, Ga., U.S. **34** 80 F10.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 H6.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 L4.
- Witthers Mill **34** 103 K5.
- Witthers Stakes **29** 335c.
- Witthersfield: town, England **34** 8 G5.
- , town, Queensland **34** 50 H4.
- Wittherspoon **34** 86 F6.
- Witthey **34** 95 D4.
- Witthington: town, Glos, England **34** 12 L2.
- , town, Hereford, England **34** 11 H5.
- , town, Lancs, England **24** 623d; **34** 7 D5; **30** 123a.
- , town, Salop, England **34** 11 G3.
- Withlacoochee River, Levy co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 L4.
- River, Madison co., Fla., U.S. **34** 81 K1.
- , town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 M5.
- Withnell **34** 7 C4.
- "Without a Centre" **27** 413d.
- "Without Prejudice" **28** 338a.
- Withycombe **34** 13 F1.
- Withyham **34** 9 G4.
- Withypoole **34** 13 E1.
- Witwigs: Ostrogoth **23** 257b.
- Witwiza: of Aniane **16** 707d.
- , king of Spain **16** 573c.
- , Spanish rebel **1** 615c.
- Witkowitz (Vitkovic) **33** 864c.
- Witkowo **34** 24 H26.
- Witley **34** 9 D4.
- Chapel **34** 6 F4.
- Court **34** 11 H5.
- , Great: see Great Witley.
- , Little: see Little Witley.
- Witloef **12** 281d.
- Witmarsum **16** 12c.
- Witmer **34** 73 K6.
- Witmund: bishop **14** 283a.
- Witness: in law **24** 623d; competent or compellable **23** 332b at courts martial **6** 518c; evidence of **28** 743d; examination of **28** 341c; hostile **8** 784a; origin of jury **13** 785c; parliamentary privilege of **18** 311c; privilege of **23** 340a; recognizances in criminal procedure **20** 310a; in Roman law **24** 624a.
- "Witness, The": newspaper **17** 423a.
- Witnesses (Gurs) in Sahara **21** 150d.
- Witney **33** 864c; **34** 9 B2; **18** 94c; manufacture **19** 94a.
- Witoka **34** 98 F6.
- Witotos **34** 122 C4.
- Witry-les-Reims **34** 19 J2.
- "Wits, The" **6** 835d.
- "Wit's Recreations" **11** 764b.
- Witson: navigator **22** 732b.
- Witstus, H. **24** 625b.
- Witsom **5** 787a.
- Witt: astronomer **25** 731b.
- Witt, Cornelius de **7** 145a; murder of **24** 578d; friendship with Taine **33** 164b; **9** 576c.
- , F. de **15** 520d.
- , John de **7** 145b; plan for annuities **29** 516d; **2** 78b; defeated by Blake **3** 804a; on chartered companies **26** 692c; on contract **6** 320d; murder of **24** 578d; meeting with Sir W. Temple **23** 171d.
- , O. N. **9** 167a; **27** 504c.
- , stenographer **21** 837a.
- Witt: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 G7.
- , town, Ind., U.S. **34** 92 G6.
- , town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 C5.
- Witte, Baron de **30** 194c.
- , S. J. **33** 864d; **32** 351a.
- , scholar **6** 814b.
- Witte Berg **5** 41d.
- Wittekind, Count **24** 322b.
- , Saxon leader **21** 351d; accepts Christianity **5** 403a.
- Wittekoppen **34** 57 M6.
- "Wittelsbach": ship **32** 561c; **31** 104d.
- Wittelsbach, House of **13** 750b; **3** 454a.
- Witten **24** 625b; **34** 22 K5.
- Wittenbek, Neu: see Neu Wittenbek.
- Wittenberg: town, W. Prussia **34** 24 F24.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G3.
- , town, Saxony **24** 625b and **33** 865a; **34** 22 J16; **34** 3 L3; bronze work at **16** 77d; **21** 565d; capitulation of **21** 353d; Lutheran college **22** 433c; Luther's action at **10** 497c; **15** 72a; **20** 326b; Melancthon's work at **7** 673a; **15** 833c; ceded to Prussia **9** 741b; siege of **1** 648a; **6** 544b; university **23** 843a.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 H5.
- Wittenberg Concordia **15** 83c.
- , Nightingale: see Luther.
- , Psalter **22** 151c.
- "Wittenberg Reformation" **15** 84a.
- Wittenberg theses: of Luther **15** 72b.
- Wittenberg **33** 865b; **34** 22 F14; **34** 3 L2; **27** 743d.
- Wittenburg: town, Germany **34** 22 E13.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 O9.
- Wittenham **34** 9 C3.
- Witteenoon Mountain **34** 50 D3.
- Wittens Mills **34** 76 E2.
- Witter **34** 86 E3.
- Wittering, East: see East Wittering.
- , West: see West Wittering.
- Wittersham **34** 9 J4.
- Station **34** 9 H4.
- Witville **34** 106 N4.
- Witgenstein: Russian commander **7** 197c; **10** 787a; **17** 219b.
- Witgenstein: island: see Fakarava.
- Witlich: of Breslau **17** 183a.
- , C. **7** 126d.
- Witlich: river **9** 778d.
- Witlichen: Biblical critic **10** 842d.
- Witlichen: town **16** 391a; **16** 395a.
- Witlichenau **34** 23 K19.
- Witlichenite **16** 395a.
- Wittles **34** 120 N5.
- Wittig, I. **23** 688b.
- Wittingau **33** 865b; **34** 29 K5.
- Wittingen **34** 22 G12; bridge of (Ill) **4** 333d.
- Wittlesea (Whittlesea) **34** 57 H7.
- Wittlesey, Archbishop W. **5** 30c.
- Wittlich **34** 23 N4.
- Wittman **34** 75 K4.
- Wittmund **34** 22 E6.
- Witton Castle **34** 6 G5.
- , East: see East Witton.
- , Gilbert **34** 6 G4.
- Park **34** 7 C4.
- Witton-le-Wear **34** 6 G4.
- Witlow **34** 22 C17; **21** 57a.
- Witton: see Isisford.
- Wittrup **34** 105 B4.
- Witts (Witts Foundry): town **34** 83 P2.
- Witts: mineral **16** 466a.
- Witts Mills **34** 79 F4.
- Springs **34** 86 G3.
- Wittsburg **34** 86 L4.
- Wittstein: traveller **14** 149c.
- Wittstock **34** 22 F15; **3** 125d.
- "Witty Fair One, The" **21** 830b.
- Witu: see Vitu.
- Witwale: see Woodpecker.
- Witwatersrand (Rand) **34** 57 H3; **34** 57 K7; **29** 17c; discovery **30** 75a; **29** 752b; **31** 81d; **33** 426d; closing of drifts **26** 435c; modern developments **30** 763a; proclaimed **33** 434a.
- Witwick: poet **19** 304d.
- Witzenhausen **34** 23 K10.
- Witzleben **34** 24 H29.
- Wiweliscombe **34** 13 G1; **22** 258d; **32** 704d.
- Wiwelsfeld **34** 9 F5.
- Station **34** 9 F5.
- Wivenhoe **34** 9 J2; **8** 552c.
- "Wives and Daughters" **10** 104c.
- Wiville **34** 86 K4.
- Wi-wen (Wiwón) **34** 46 C3.
- Wix (Weeks, Wiaks) **34** 9 K2.
- Wixford **34** 31 K5.
- Wixom **34** 96 O12.
- Wyatow **16** 210b.
- Wiznitz (Wisznica) **34** 28 R3.
- Wjasma: see Vlazka.
- Wjatka: see Vjazka.

- Wka 19 227a.
 Wladimir, Alexander, Grand Duke: see Alexander, St.
 Wladimir: government and town: see Vladimir.
 Wladislav: town, Austria 34 29 M5.
 Wladislaw (Wladislawowka, Wladislawow) 34 34 D4; 22 728a; 33 107c.
 Wladivostok: see Vladivostok.
 Wladyslaw: see Ladislaus.
 Wlaschim 34 29 K4.
 Wlkawa 34 29 K3.
 Wloclawek (Wlozlawek, Wlot-slavsk) 24 625d; 34 34 B5; 24 375a; 33 758b.
 Wlodawa 34 34 D6; 32 619b.
 Wloszczowa (Vloshova) 34 34 B6; 30 44a.
 Wnion 7 345a.
 Woad (Isatis tinctoria) 12 843b; 7 572a; replum of 4 153a; in Spain 22 300b.
 — wild: see Dyer's weed.
 — vat 7 577a; 27 563c.
 Woahoo: see Oahu.
 Wöbbelin 14 142a.
 Wobbermln, G. 32 357a.
 Wobr, Jebel: see Jebel Wobr.
 Woburn: town, England 34 9 E2; 28 532c.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G3.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 24 625d and 33 865b; 34 67 K3; 34 67 C5; 26 318 Map.
 — Woburn 34 9 E2; 3 483b.
 Woburn drill 1 420d.
 Woburn Park 34 9 E1.
 — Sands 34 8 D5.
 Wocel: poet 3 861d.
 Woehelner See 34 29 H11; 5 121a.
 Wochuas 25 141b.
 Woccons 1 690b.
 Wod 10 474c.
 Woda 20 360b.
 Wodan: see Odin.
 Wodeford: theologian 24 711d.
 Wodehouse, John: see Kimberley, Earl of.
 — Sir P. 33 429d.
 Wodehouse: district 34 67 H6; 5 467d.
 Woden: see Odin.
 Woden: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N6.
 Wodenga 34 55 L7.
 Woden's day 4 665a.
 Wodensborough: see Wednesday.
 Wodeyar 17 124a.
 Wodin-gudda 17 123b.
 Wodlo: see Vodlo.
 Wod-Medine: see Wold-Medline.
 Wodnan (Wodnian) 34 29 J5.
 Wodnesberg PI II 8 271.
 Wodonga 34 51 G6.
 Wodrow: historian 21 517b.
 Wodrow Society 4 662b.
 Woegel, M. 23 594a.
 Woelkoff, Dr. 30 810b.
 Woelfl, J. 24 626a.
 Woensdrecht 34 21 D6.
 Woensel 34 21 G6.
 Woepcke, F. 17 627b.
 Woerden 34 21 E4; 15 86c.
 Woergl 12 44b.
 Woeringen 4 186d.
 Woerth: see Wörth, Germany.
 Woeste: statesman 26 199b.
 Woffington, Mrs Margaret 10 84d; 4 539d; Charles Reader's study of 20 303a.
 Wofford 34 84 A3.
 "Woful": horse 12 184c; 12 185b.
 Wogan, The 18 483a.
 Wogansport 34 99 D2.
 Wogara 9 1b.
 Wogue 13 683d.
 Wohl, Janka 29 360d.
 — Stephanie 29 360d.
 Wohlauf 34 24 K24.
 Wollen: town, Aargau, Switzerland 34 27 G2.
 — town, Bern, Switzerland 34 27 E4.
 Wöhler, F. 24 626b; isolation of aluminum 25 339d; on benzoyl radicle 5 466a; preparation of calomel 16 33d; research on cyanates 20 25a; on emeralds 8 170a; fluorine estimation 9 349d; literary work 24 627c; fatigue of metals 22 601d; researches on poly-xene metals 19 192d; on superphosphate decomposition 18 816b; titanium oxide preparation 23 410c; urea researches 24 10d; 24 11a; 20 25b; on vanadium 24 54b.
 Wöhlerite 16 426c.
 Wöhler's rule 26 374c.
 Wohlervill process 29 18d.
 Wohlgermuth: detective 33 129b.
 — General 12 372c.
 — M. 24 627c; 17 663d; 21 443c; carvings 5 169c; 21 563c; engravings 8 437b.
 Wohlhusen: see Wolhusen.
 "Wohltemperirte Clavier, Das" 19 66c; 28 537b; 3 185d.
 Wol 34 55 M6.
 Wolde: scholar 1 497a.
 Wolk, Br.: see Woyk, Br.
 Wolmaks 1 781d.
 Woippy 16 203 Map; battle 30 726a.
 Woischnik 34 24 L28.
 Wolt 19 311a.
 Woljcek: author 19 299c.
 Woljeczowski, T. 19 305c.
 Wojerat 1 67b.
 "Wojna Chocimska" 19 302a.
 Wojwodina 34 28 L6.
 Woka: tribe 17 319a.
 Wokan (Wokam) Island 34 48 H6; 25 704b.
 Wokefield Park 34 9 C3.
 Wokha 34 43 B1; 31 67a.
 Woking 33 865c; 34 9 E4; 14 834b; 33 85d; housing scheme at 32 679b.
 — crematorium 27 267d; 27 270b.
 — Station 34 9 E4.
 Wokingham 33 865c; 34 9 D3; 26 224a; 3 592b.
 Wokuf 16 591d.
 Wola 24 376b; diet of 19 291c; 24 376d.
 Wolan, A. 22 230b.
 Wolasatux 34 116 L4.
 Wolauka 26 315c.
 Wolaver Joch 1 631b.
 Wolbach 34 102 F2.
 Wolborz (Volborj) 34 34 B6.
 Wölichite 16 395b.
 Wolcosky: see Takurea.
 Wolcot, A. 24 628a.
 — J. (Peter Pindar) 24 628a; 19 110c; 7 260a.
 Wolcott: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 E3.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 D3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B3.
 — town, Minn., U.S.: see Walcott.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J5.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E4.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 O7.
 — North: see North Wolcott.
 Wolcott commission 26 252b.
 Wolcottburg 34 71 E5.
 Wolcottsville 34 71 E5.
 Wolcottville 34 92 F1.
 Wold Kan (Weldgan) 34 55 Q6.
 Wold Newton: town, Lincs, England 34 7 K5.
 — Newton: town, Yorks, England 34 7 J3.
 Wolda Selassie 25 16a.
 Woldegk (Woldegk-in-Mecklen-burg) 34 22 F17.
 "Woldemar" 10 541c.
 Woldenberg 34 24 G22.
 Woldickey, M. 1 73b.
 Woldingham 34 9 F4.
 Wold-Medineh (Wold-Medline, Wod-Medine) 34 55 P7.
 Wolds, The 14 633c; 14 654d; 5 372b.
 Wolea (Ulie) Island 34 49 F4.
 Wolein (Wollein) 34 29 M5.
 Wolf: astronomer 2 786c; comet 27 161d; sun-spot numbers 25 781d.
 — explorer 24 764d; 25 133b; explores Amazon 25 345a.
 — F. A. 24 629c; 10 543d; Boeckh pupil of 3 850d; educational work 7 677a; Goethe's friendship with 10 733a; French philology 9 673a; Greek scholarship 21 37c; his prolegomena on Homer 12 115c; 11 137c.
 — founder of Spa: see Collin le Loup.
 — J. C. 23 847c.
 — Johann 18 17a.
 — Joseph 33 865c; ornithological work 18 12c; 18 14c.
 — L. 31 185c.
 — seismologist 21 629d.
 Wolf: river, Benton co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F1.
 — river, Pearl River co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F9.
 — river, Fentress co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 M2.
 — river, Shelby co., Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
 — river, Tex., U.S. 34 89 G1.
 — river, Langlade co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J4; 24 618a.
 Wolf: river, Waupaca co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 J5.
 — town 34 98 E2.
 Wolf (Canis lupus): animal 24 628d; 15 438a; acclimatization of 1 85b; bibliography 24 630b; in Denmark 7 80d; fur of 9 839a; in heraldry 11 699b; of India 12 741c; sacred to Mars 2 485c; 15 370a; superstitions regarding 15 89b; veneration in ancient Ireland 15 91b; worship of 21 135c.
 —, caste of Tullinkets 5 187d.
 — (Lupus): constellation 2 816d.
 Wolf of Badenoch, The (Sir Alexander Stewart) 22 610a.
 "Wolf of Badenoch": novel 14 347a.
 Wolf Bayou 34 86 H3.
 — Butte 34 107 F2.
 — Creek, Arapahoe co., Col., U.S. 34 109 K3.
 — Creek, Prowers co., Col., U.S. 34 109 O7.
 — Creek, Ia., U.S. 34 101 J3.
 — Creek, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G4.
 — Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 A1.
 — Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — Creek, S.W. Okla., U.S. 34 106 F5.
 — Creek, Woodward co., Okla., U.S. 34 106 C2.
 — Creek, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 E2.
 — Creek, Va., U.S. 34 76 A6.
 — Creek: town, Pa., U.S.: see Pinegrove.
 — Creek, Big: see Big Wolf Creek.
 — Creek Mountain 34 76 B6.
 — Hill 34 73 H7.
 — Island, Ga., U.S. 34 80 J9.
 — Island, Quebec 34 63 H2.
 — Island: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 O11.
 — Island Lighthouse, South: see South Wolf Island Lighthouse.
 — Lake 34 94 E11.
 — Lighthouse: see Wolf Rock Lighthouse.
 — (Chetish) Mountains 34 107 K4.
 — Mountains, battlefield 34 107 K4.
 — Pond 34 70 O2.
 — Rapids 6 773d.
 — Rock Lighthouse, off The Lizard, England 14 616d; 19 618b; 30 255a; Pl VII 14 617.
 — Rocks, Alaska 34 116 W9.
 Wolf safety-lamp 27 119b.
 Wolf Trap Lighthouse 30 254a.
 Wolfartsdyk 24 771d.
 Wolfach 34 23 Q7.
 Wolfart van Borselen 12 72a.
 Wolfbach 16 395d.
 Wolfboro 34 66 J8.
 — East: see East Wolfboro.
 — Falls 34 66 J8.
 — South: see South Wolfboro.
 Wolfcave 34 90 A3.
 Wolfcreek: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G10.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D4.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 Wolfdale 34 101 B2.
 Wolf-dog 7 326a; exportation prohibited 24 629b.
 Wolfe, C. 24 630b.
 — General J. 24 630b; relations with Pitt 5 442a; captures Quebec 8 356c; 20 167d.
 — R. 23 695b.
 Wolfe City 34 88 M4.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J5.
 Wolfe County, Quebec 34 62 M7.
 — Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K3.
 — Island, Ontario 34 61 J3; 31 330d.
 Wolfegg 34 23 R10.
 Wolfenbüttel 24 631a and 33 865d; 34 22 H11; 4 401d; 4 402c; Lessing librarian at 14 481b; library of 22 404a.
 "Wolfenbüttel Fragments" 20 352c; 10 536c; Bretschneider on 4 261a; controversy on 14 481d.
 Wolfenschlessen 34 27 H4.
 Wolfertl (Mozart) 17 8c.
 Wolfers, P. 29 745b; medal by (Pl) 21 293.
 Wolfertstone, C. 3 359d.
 Wolfert, Dr 25 100d; death of 25 101a.
 Wolfert 34 8 G3.
 Wolff, A. 21 566c.
 — Dr Bernhard 17 429b.
 — Betjen 12 96c.
 — Caspar F. 24 631b; cell theory of 19 11a; discoveries of 8 165a; researches in embryology 20 420d; on epigenesis 3 682c; 8 745d; 24 815c; on teratology 16 766c.
 — Christian 24 631b; influence on Kantian philosophy 13 850b; influence on German literature 10 532a; rationalism 7 37a; 20 289b; compared to Spinoza 13 537d; treatises of 24 632a.
 — E.: see Bekker, Elizabeth.
 — G. W. 32 836c.
 — Sir H. Drummond 31 627d; mission to Constantinople 27 706b; supports Lord R. Churchill 27 89d; member of "Fourth Party" 26 87c; and Primrose League 32 2b.
 — Johann H. 28 717c; 8 196d.
 — Julius 11 409b.
 — Professor: chemist 15 510b; on acetylene purification 25 39d; on milk production 27 347d; on silica in plants 19 45a.
 — pollician 26 26d.
 — socialist 22 210d.
 Wolffian duct 1 767a; 25 404b.
 Wolf-fish: see Sea-wolf.
 Wolfhork 34 80 E2.
 Wolff's Telegraph Agency 31 201d.
 Wolfgang of Anhalt 15 81a.
 — of Zweibrücken 24 583c.
 Wolfgang: lake 26 28d.
 Wolfhagen 34 23 K9.
 Wolfian theory 12 115c.
 Wolfius, C. 3 661b; publishes "Casauboniana" 1 785b.
 — meteorologist 2 24d.
 Wolflake: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G11.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F2.
 Wolflin, H. 24 832b.
 Wolfpoint 34 107 L1.
 Wolfram von Eschenbach 24 632c; 8 538d; 10 524a; Arthurian legends 9 639b; poem on Troy 20 639a; suggests Wagner's "Parsifal" 24 316c.
 — of Sene 12 70b.
 Wolfram (Wolframite): mineral 25 801c; 25 629c; 5 607c; (fig.) 16 403c.
 Wolframitzkirchen 34 29 N6.
 Wolfratshausen 34 23 R13.
 Wolf's comet 27 161d.
 Wolf's Crag: castle, Berwick 3 613b.
 — Crag (North Front): hill, Gibraltar 10 583a.
 — Crag: in "Bride of Lammermoor": see East Castle.
 Wolfs Store 34 73 H5.
 Wolf's sunspot numbers 25 781d.
 Wolfsbane (Aconitum lycocot-tonum) 1 98d.
 — (Aconitum napellus): see Monkshood.
 Wolfsburg: district 5 106b.
 — town 34 29 K10; 34 3 M5; antimony found at 16 394b.
 Wolfsburgite 16 394c.
 Wolfsbrunnen 11 633d.
 Wolfsburg 34 74 E6.
 Wolfsegg 34 29 H7.
 Wolfsohn, A. 13 680d.
 Wolfstan: see Wulfstan.
 Wolfstein: town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 P18.
 — town, Rhine-Palatinate, Germany 34 23 N6.
 Wolfstown 34 62 L7.
 Wolfsville: town, Ind., U.S. 34 75 G2.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 H5.
 Wolfstown 34 76 G4.
 Wolftrap 34 76 F7.
 Wolfville (Cornwallis) 34 63 E4; population 31 278d.
 Wolga: see Volga.
 Wolgast 33 865d; 34 22 D18; 34 3 L1.
 Wolhusen (Wohlhusen) 34 27 G3.
 Wollin (Wollin): town, Austria 34 29 H5.
 — town, Pomerania: see Wollin.
 — island: see Wollin.
 Wollinka 33 3a.
 Wolliski: see Volsk.
 Wollitnick 34 24 C31.
 Wolke: educationalist 7 676c.
 Wolkenstein: poet 10 526b.
 Wolkenstein: town 34 23 L17.
 Wolkonskoite 16 425c.
 Wöllan 34 29 L11.
 Wöllaner Nock 1 630b.
 Wollaston: cabinetmaker 15 288a.
 — Rev. F. 24 633b.
 — W.: philosopher 24 632d; ethics of 8 601b.
 — W. H.: physicist 24 633b; on atomic theory 6 786b; invents camera lucida 4 740a; on celestial photography 18 842a; doublet 16 259d; invents reflecting goniometer 6 674c; 10 771d; (fig.) 16 362b; on guaiacum 18 821b; influences John Herschel 11 768c; use of gold pen 18 484a; invents periscopic glasses 22 373c; process of working platinum 19 190a; first draws platinum wire 24 615a; on potassium oxalates 5 465b; on spectrum 14 593a.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 D7.
 — town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.
 — town, Shropshire, England 34 11 G3.
 Wollaston doublet 16 259d.
 Wollaston Heights 26 318 Map.
 — Islands 34 124 D15; 25 384b.
 — Lake (Great Hatchet) 34 60 L2; 31 263b.
 — Land 34 59 H3; area 31 264a.
 — Mount 34 50 E3.
 Wollastonite 10 263a; 16 415d.
 Wollaton Park 34 8 B3.
 Wolle, C. 11 742c.
 Wollein: see Wolein.
 Wollen, W. B. 32 438b.
 Wolles, C. 32 447a.
 — L. 32 447b.
 Wolley, J. 11 209b; on rare fowl 10 79b; on Jack-Snipe 22 200c.
 Wolley-Dod, Lieut. A. H. 29 176b.
 Wolff, A. 3 596a.
 Wollin (Wolin): island 24 633d; 34 22 E19; 17 724c; 19 442c; 22 775a; ceded to Prussia 9 735a.
 — town, Austria: see Wolln.
 — (Wolin): town, Pomerania 24 634a; 22 145b; 24 634a; 34 22 E20; 34 3 M2.
 — town, Saxony, Germany 34 22 H15.
 Wolling 34 79 F2.
 Wollman 14 274d.
 Wöllner: Prussian minister 21 656b; edict of 23 157a.
 Wöllnitz 29 740a.
 Wollo Gallas 1 64c; 10 88c.
 Wollombi 34 51 J4.
 Wollon, Mount 34 51 J4.
 Wollongong 34 51 J5; 17 408a; collieries at 3 109b; 6 59d; lighthouse 34 50 J6.
 Wöllstein: town, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany 34 23 N7.
 — (Wöllstein-in-Posen): town, Posen, Germany 34 24 H23.
 Wollstonecraft, Fanny 21 791b.
 — Mary (Mrs Godwin): see Shelley, Mary W.
 Wollumbilla 20 172c.
 Wolmar, Melchior: see Wolmar, M.
 Wolmar (Volmar): town 34 34 E3; 30 304d.
 Wolmarans: member of Transvaal Volksraad 31 337b.
 Wolmer, J. 13 550b; free school of 13 550b.
 "Wolmershausen v. Gullick" 29 148b; 29 149a.
 Wolmirstedt 34 23 H13.
 Wolmünster 34 23 O3.
 Woloczyska: town, Austria: see Podwoczyska.
 — town, Russia: see Volochisk.
 Wolf (Woloff, Yolofs): tribe 34 54 B7; 1 263b; 17 319a; 31 115c; dialect of 21 662d; riddles among 20 549b.
 Wolodga, government and town: see Volodga.
 Wolokolamsk: see Volokolamsk.
 Wolosebugu 34 54 E7.

Wolowski: political economist 16 736a; 19 354c.
 Wolsey, G. J. W., Viscount 33 865d; defeats Arabi Pasha 25 512c; commands Ashantee expedition 2 682a; 28 238a; 6 336b; Nile campaign of 27 712c; portrait of 33 866a; Red River expedition 20 315d; in South Africa, as High Commissioner 25 520a; 25 145a; 33 431c; in the Zulu war 28 239c.
 Wolsey: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
 —, town, S. Australia 34 51 D6.
 —, Mountain 34 60 F3.
 Wolsendorf 16 423d.
 Wolsey, Florence: see Volu-senus, Florentinus.
 —, Joan 24 634a.
 —, Robert 24 634a.
 Wolsey (Wulcy), Thomas, Cardinal 24 634a; 20 329c; administration of 8 334a; Benedetto da Malano 21 560b; bibliography 24 636b; bishoprics held by 8 488d; builds spire at Bloxham 18 94c; Cavendish's father to 26 624c; 5 273b; founds Christ Church, Oxford 18 96c; Thos. Cromwell's defence of 6 605a; Thos. Cromwell in service of 6 604d; educational foundations of 8 335c; at Esher 8 543b; fall of 8 334c; 24 633d; Gardiner secretary to 10 76c; godfather to Mary I 15 592c; influence with Henry VIII 11 663b; jurisdiction of King's Council increased by 22 456d; leniency of, to Lutherans 8 374a; as military organizer 24 635a; dissolves lesser monasteries 16 712b; relations with Thomas More 16 817b; aims at the papacy 8 334b; Earl of Shrewsbury befriends 23 265; Skel-ton's attack on 8 415c.
 Wolsey: town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 F3.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.
 Wolsey books 20 312d.
 Wolsey's gateway, Ipswich 13 212a.
 —, tomb-house: Windsor 24 601c.
 Wolsingham 34 6 G4.
 Wolsk: see Volsk.
 Wolstanton 34 11 J2.
 Wolstenholme, J. 10 184b.
 Wolstenholme, Cape 34 59 P4; Pl II 19 315.
 —, Sound Pl II 19 315; Baffin discovers 19 317d.
 Wolston 34 8 A4; Norman church 24 380a.
 "Wolsung Lay": see Völ-sunga Saga.
 Woltava 31 780d.
 Woltechansk: see Volchansk.
 Wolter, Charlotte 32 451a.
 Woltereck, C. 18 540d.
 Woltz 15 87b.
 Wolulma 34 51 H6.
 Woluwe 34 22 C4.
 —, St Etienne 34 21 C3.
 Wolvehock 33 443a.
 Wolverad (Wolrat) of Veh-ningen, Count 11 739c.
 Wolvercot 18 96a.
 Wolverene: see Glutton.
 Wolverene Bank 34 49 K7.
 Wolverhampton (Handone Walfrunahampton) 24 636b and 33 867c; 34 11 J4; 34 3 D2; Domesday map (Pl III) 8 291; ironworks of 28 189c; manufactures of 22 442d; population 22 442d; 28 203c.
 —, Canal 4 783d.
 Wolverin: see Glutton.
 Wolverine 34 96 M7.
 —, Point 34 60 G2.
 Wolverthem 34 21 D7.
 Wolverton, G. G. Glyn, 2nd Baron 31 857c.
 —, town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.
 —, town, Hants, England 34 9 C4.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A3.
 —, town, Warwickshire, Eng-land 34 11 K5.
 Wolves Newton 34 12 H2.
 Wolvey 34 8 A4.
 Wolvinius Magister Phaber 16 75a.

Wolviston 34 6 J5.
 Wolzogen, E. von 28 720d; 28 721d.
 Woma 34 56 N10.
 Womac: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
 Womack: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 B8.
 Womackhill 34 84 A7.
 Woman: see Women.
 "Woman": periodical 31 179c.
 "Woman taken in Adultery" 16 198d.
 "Woman of Canaan at Feet of Christ" 7 473a.
 "Woman at Home" 31 179c.
 "Woman of no Importance, A" 27 518b; 33 849a.
 "Woman Killed with Kind-ness, A": drama by Thomas Heywood 11 786d.
 "Woman Killed with Kind-ness, A": drama by Wycherley 24 707c.
 "Woman in the Moone, The" 7 429b.
 "Woman of Samaria, The" 3 575a.
 "Woman and Soldier" 15 825a.
 "Woman is a Weathercock, A" 9 141d.
 "Woman in White, The" 27 137c.
 "Woman-Hater, A" 20 303b.
 Womanhood 15 778c.
 Woman's Cave 5 269b.
 Woman's College of Baltimore 26 99b.
 "Woman's Fate, A" 17 591c.
 Woman's suffrage: see Women's suffrage.
 Womba 34 54 H8.
 Wombat: town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 Wombat (Phascalomys) 24 637a; 15 367d; 15 378c; 15 383c; fossil forms 7 275c; 25 790d; habitat 3 111c.
 —, common (Phascalomys ur-sinus) 24 637b.
 —, Giant (Phascalomys, Sceparnodon) 30 506c.
 Wombeyan 31 165c.
 Wombourne 34 11 J4.
 Womburgh Priory 21 848b.
 Wombwell 24 637c and 33 867c; 34 7 F5; population 33 917b.
 —, Station 34 7 F5.
 Womelsdorf: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K6.
 Womelsdorff: town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 Women 24 637d and 33 867c; in American law 24 642d; Aristotle's view of 2 519b; Babylonian laws concerning 3 192b; capture of, among primitive races 8 619a; Colleges and Halls 33 605a; Comte on condition of 6 238a; cor-poration privileges of 17 27d; drunkenness in Eng-land 32 684d; education of 8 712a; 33 867d; 33 604d; in ancient Egypt 7 721a; in modern Egypt 7 725b; emancipation of 4 256d; 22 219d; employments of 27 669d; 33 873d; in early English period 6 639c; in English law 24 640c; epileptic 8 480d; in factories 30 94c; 33 869a; Factory Act definition 8 846b; 30 93b; fire-customs among Mongols 9 230d; foods for-bidden to 23 15d; as golf players 29 22d; govern-ment appointments open to 33 868b; in Hindu law 29 283a; Hottentot 1 264a; literary work of 33 868d; Juvenal's Sixth Satire against 13 807b; in St Luke's Gospel 10 808d; married 2 312d; 4 204c; Mill on rights of 19 380b; protected in mines 30 96b; in nursing and medicine 33 871b; palæo-lithic 27 720c; philan-thropic work of 33 870b; politics 33 869b; posi-tion of 8 618d; 9 19c; 33 872d; post office em-ployment of 19 571c; 27 100d; preponderance of 19 514c; in Quakerism 20 150c; religious work 869c; in Scottish law 24 642b; settlements in London 33 870b; suf-frage: see Women's Suf-frage; technical work 33 868b; universities open to

23 850c; 33 604d; 23 856c; (foreign) 33 605a; in Vedic hymns 12 780c; whipping abolished 24 640a.
 "Women Beware Women" 16 283b.
 Women's Association of the Society for the Propaga-tion of the Gospel 30 775b.
 —, Crusade, The 23 160a.
 —, Liberal Federation 33 869b.
 —, Liberal Unionist Associa-tion 33 869c.
 Women's Mountain: see Babia Gora.
 Women's oath: in Moham-medanism 16 551b.
 Women's suffrage 33 869c; 24 642a; in Connecticut 27 210a; in England 32 198d; 33 869c; in Ireland 32 201c; in Isle of Man 26 640d; in Massachusetts 30 569d; in New Zealand 31 227d; 32 670c; Norway 31 273d; in S. Australia 32 730b; in Scotland 32 201b; in U.S. 24 642d; 33 573d; in Washington 33 761c; in Wyoming 33 905d.
 —, Union Zenana Missionary Society 16 551d.
 Womenswold 34 9 K4.
 Womer 34 105 D2.
 Womersley 34 7 G4.
 Wompah 34 51 E2.
 Wonalancet 34 66 J7.
 Wonasto 34 12 H2.
 Wonba 34 43 C7.
 Woncho 34 43 B4.
 Wonchu: see Wen-ju.
 Won-chu-chau (Stone Cutters Island) 34 44 C6.
 Wonder: phrenological local-ization of 18 845c.
 Wonderfontein 34 57 K8.
 Wonderful Parliament, the 8 319d.
 "Wonders beyond Thule, The" 20 634d.
 "Wonder-working Magician, The" 4 660a.
 Wonerh 34 9 E4.
 Wonewoc 34 97 F7.
 Wonga-Wonga (Leucosarcia picata) 19 85a.
 Wongrowitz 34 24 G25.
 Woninkoro 34 54 E7.
 Wönju: see Wen-ju.
 Wonnangata 34 51 G6.
 Wonogiri 13 605d.
 Wonoscopomus Lake 34 68 B2.
 Wonosobo: see Ledok.
 Wonsan (Gensan, Wensan, Yuen-san) 34 46 C4; 30 63a; 30 64a; opened to Japanese trade 30 66d.
 Wonsevu 34 105 F3.
 Wonsowo 34 24 H23.
 Woo: Chinese chronological sign 5 718b.
 Woo: kingdom 5 645a.
 Woo-chang Foo 5 652a.
 Woo-ching 5 635d.
 Woo-How: empress 5 646a.
 Wood: family: heraldic arms of 11 702d.
 —, Almerick 33 3b.
 —, Sir Andrew 21 496c.
 —, Anthony a 24 643b; on Sir J. Birkenhead 17 414c; on G. Dalgarno 6 776b; on degree of doctor 7 319a; on Erasmus 8 512d; on Giovanni Florio 9 342a; on Herrick 11 764b; on Milton 16 325b.
 —, Baron 8 529d.
 —, Sir C. 8 569b.
 —, C. W. 33 874a.
 —, Captain 19 318a.
 —, Dean 23 476c.
 —, Derwent 32 479b.
 —, Dr 1 789c.
 —, Edward 24 643c.
 —, Colonel Elliot 31 831c.
 —, Sir Evelyn 27 293a; 27 701a; 31 81b.
 —, F. W. 29 584a.
 —, G. 11 172c.
 —, General 17 344c.
 —, Mrs H. 24 644b and 33 874a.
 —, H. J. 31 45a.
 —, John: abolitionist 5 813b.
 —, John: architect 14 713b; 3 433c; 4 351d.
 —, John: divine 16 514c.
 —, John: engineer 21 823c.
 —, J.: iron manufacturer 13 347c.
 —, J. B. 9 330a.
 —, J. G. 33 874b.
 —, Rev. J. R. 26 514c.
 —, J. S. 31 179c.
 —, J. T. 8 468a; 18 437c.

Wood, Brigadier-Gen. L. A. 27 310d; 27 312a.
 —, Lieut.: geographer 19 405d; in Bokhara 4 3c; on fire superstition 9 230a; discovers source of Oxus 31 452b; 10 194a.
 —, Lieut.: in Sudan, 1898 27 718c.
 —, Sir M. 29 232d.
 —, Major 5 180b; 5 181a.
 —, Martha 26 382a.
 —, Mary 29 752d.
 —, S. V. 7 275d.
 —, T. 23 704b.
 —, traveller 18 203a.
 —, William: his carpet-weaving improvements 5 129d.
 —, William: his coinage scheme 22 766b; 23 493b.
 —, William: founds Grammar School, Sudbury 22 618d.
 —, William: miniaturist 30 762b.
 Wood River, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 E6.
 —, River, Neb., U.S. 34 102 E3.
 —, River, R.I., U.S. 34 68 J4.
 —, River, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 —, River, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K6.
 —, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 D1.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F5.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 C3.
 Wood: charcoal from 5 399a; bending of 4 490a; con-version into coal 6 47c; 27 116a; embossing on 8 160c; as fuel 9 808a; in joinery 4 486a; paper from 18 225d; products of distillation 7 262d; strength and elasticity 22 603b; see also Timber.
 —, (Xylem): in botany 4 100d; 12 18a; 25 412d; of conifers 29 190a; de-velopment 25 416a; of ferns 9 102b; secondary 25 416c; secondary, of roots 31 417d.
 Wood: term in bowls 26 328b.
 Wood Bay Pl II 19 315; 32 809d.
 —, County, O., U.S. 34 90 C2; 26 327a.
 —, County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 M5.
 —, County, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 C2.
 —, County, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F6.
 —, Creek, Mont., U.S. 34 107 H2.
 —, Creek, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L5.
 —, Craek, Wash., U.S. 34 111 E4.
 "Wood Demons, The" 21 108a.
 Wood End: town, England 34 10 F4.
 —, End: town, Canada 34 60 L4.
 —, End Green 34 10 E5.
 —, Fort: see Fort Wood.
 —, Grange Park Station 34 10 P4.
 —, Green 34 10 L2.
 —, Green Sewage Act 30 358b.
 —, Green Station 34 10 L3.
 —, Hall 34 10 E2.
 —, House 34 10 K2.
 —, Hurst 34 8 E4.
 —, Island, Alaska 34 116 O8.
 —, Island, Me., U.S. 34 65 C9; lighthouse, ibid.
 —, Island, Prince Edward Is-land 19 739d; lighthouse 34 63 G4.
 —, Island, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B3.
 —, Islands: town, Prince Ed-ward Island 34 63 G4.
 —, Lake, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 —, Lake, Wis., U.S. 34 97 A3.
 —, Lake: town, Minn., U.S.: see Woodlake.
 Wood Lake: pigment 19 88a.
 Wood, Mount, Argentina 34 124 D13.
 —, Mount, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 K5.
 —, Mountain, Canada 34 60 K4.
 —, Mountain River, Canada 34 60 K4.
 —, Mountains, New Siberia Island 31 164d.
 —, Norton 34 8 J3.
 —, Reservation 34 106 F5.
 —, River: district, Idaho, U.S. 12 698b.
 —, River: town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 F3.

Wood River Junction 34 68 J4.
 —, Street Station 34 10 O3.
 —, Walton 34 8 E4.
 —, West: see West Wood.
 Wooda Bay 34 13 E1; light-house 34 12 E4.
 Woodard: town 34 71 K5.
 Woodard scheme of education 28 194d.
 Woodbank House 34 10 A3.
 Woodbastwick 34 8 K3.
 Woodberry 34 75 F5.
 Woodbine: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H10.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 —, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 H2.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E9.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K7.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E4.
 Woodbine (Lonicerus peril-clymenum): plant 12 140b.
 Woodbluff 34 84 B7.
 Woodboro 34 97 H3.
 Woodborough: town, Notts, England 34 8 B2.
 —, town, Wilts, England 34 12 L3.
 Woodbourne 34 69 N8.
 Wood-bricks 4 465c; Pl XXII 4 460; Pl XXVI 4 490.
 Woodbridge, B. 19 698b.
 Woodbridge: town, England 34 8 K5; 22 622a; 33 40b.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 G3.
 —, (Burwick): town, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J3.
 —, Bay 34 118 B12.
 —, Creek 34 69 O15.
 —, Haven Lighthouse 34 9 K2.
 Woodbrook 34 75 F4.
 Woodburn: town, England 34 9 D3.
 —, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 —, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D7.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 J10.
 —, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C4.
 —, town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 —, town, New South Wales 34 51 K2.
 —, town, Nova Scotia 34 63 G4.
 —, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 C1.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 O2.
 —, Station 34 80 J7.
 —, West: see West Woodburn.
 Woodbury, L. 23 764c; 23 790d.
 —, W. 18 833a.
 Woodbury: town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 C3.
 —, town, Devon, England 34 13 F2.
 —, town, Dorset, England 7 372a.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C6.
 —, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E5.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 C6.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D6.
 —, town, Long Island, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q10.
 —, township, Orange County, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 M12.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 J3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K5.
 —, town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E5.
 —, Common 28 353a.
 —, County 34 101 A3.
 Woodbury hives 3 500b.
 —, brush-making machine 4 404c.
 Woodbury, North: see North Woodbury.
 —, Road 34 13 F3.
 —, South: see South Wood-bury.
 Woodbury type 32 18b; 18 833a.
 Woodbush: see Houtbosch-dorp.
 Wood-Carvers' Association of North America 33 414b.
 Wood-carving 24 644d; 5 168d; Chinese 24 650a; Egyptian 24 645b; Eng-lish 24 646b; Greek 24 645c; Japanese 29 723b;

- mediæval 24 648a; Oriental 24 649c; Roman 24 646a; Swiss 22 779d.
 Wood-charcoal: see Charcoal.
 Woodchat (*Lanius auriculatus*, *L. rutilus*) 21 779d.
 Woodchester 34 12 K2.
 Woodchurch: town, Cheshire, England 34 7 A5; 14 712 Map.
 — town, Kent, England 34 9 J4.
 Woodcliff: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
 Woodcock, Katharine 16 334b.
 — T.: cricketer 27 279c.
 Woodcock: town 34 74 P3.
 Woodcock (*Sceloporus rusticus*) 24 650b; as quarry in falconry 9 10c; migration of 3 765c.
 "Woodcock": ship 32 571a.
 Woodcock Hill, Herts, England 34 10 C2.
 — Hill, near Harrow, Middlesex, England 34 10 G3.
 — Hill, near Scratch Wood, Middlesex, England 34 10 H1.
 — Mount 34 50 E3.
 Woodcock-owl 18 90d.
 Woodcock's pilot 14 83a.
 Woodcote Stakes 12 202d; 29 330c.
 Woodcut: see Wood-engraving.
 Wood-duck (*Anas sponsa*) 7 506c.
 Wooded Carpathians: see Carpathian Mountains.
 — Mountain: see Mu-Kang-shan.
 Wooden pear (*Xylomelum pyriforme*) 17 410a; 20 174a.
 Woodend: town, Cumberland, England 34 6 B5.
 — town, Middlesex, England 34 10 E6.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 F6.
 Wood-engraving 8 436b; 23 683b; 28 286b; American 32 43d; Bewick's method 29 407b; European 8 436d; 23 683a; 6 544c; influence on illustration 29 408a; Japanese 29 716d; in magazines 29 411b.
 Woodfall, W. 17 417b; 13 775b.
 Woodfalls: town 34 70 P2.
 Woodfall's case 14 507b.
 Woodfold Park 34 7 C4.
 Woodfoot 34 15 J5.
 Woodford, General 32 760c; 33 836b.
 — W. 20 542d.
 Woodford: town, Essex, England 34 10 O2; 22 177a.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 H6.
 — town, Ireland 34 16 E5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 — town, Northants, England 34 8 D4.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 D8.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 G1.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 J4.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 B1.
 — town, Wilts, England 34 12 L4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G9.
 — Bridge 34 10 P2.
 — County, Ill., U.S. 34 93 G4.
 — County, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G4.
 — Green 34 10 P2.
 — Hill 34 118 B1.
 Woodford sand-pump 27 530d.
 Woodford Station 34 10 P2.
 — Wells 34 10 P2.
 Woodforde, S. 21 444c.
 Woodfords: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 E4.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 C8.
 Wood-gas 10 100d.
 Woodgate, W. B. 31 186c.
 Woodgrange Park 34 10 P4.
 Woodgreen 34 9 A5.
 Wood-grouse 5 54a.
 Woodhall, Loch: see Loch Grennoch.
 — Spa 34 8 E2; 16 434c.
 Woodham 34 61 D4.
 — Ferris 34 9 H3.
 — Ferris Station 34 9 H3.
 Woodhaven 34 69 R14.
 Woodhay 34 9 C3.
 Woodhead, Sims 29 379b.
 Woodhead: town 34 7 E5; waterworks 2 224d; 15 461c.
 — Tunnel 34 7 E5; 20 233d.
 Wood-hen (*Ocydromus*) 3 742b.
 Woodhill: town, England 34 10 B4.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G9.
 Woodhorn 34 6 H3.
 Woodhouse, Colonel J. 27 715a.
 Woodhouse: town, Leicester, England 34 8 B3.
 — town, Yorks, England 34 7 F5.
 — Eaves 34 8 B3.
 — Mill 34 7 G5.
 — Moor 14 409a.
 Woodhouselee, Lord: see Tytler, A. F.
 Woodhouselee: town 34 51 H5.
 Woodhull, R. W. 4 371d.
 Woodhull: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 E3.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 H3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 H7.
 — Lake 34 70 N4.
 Wood-ibis (*Tantalidæ*) 3 752c.
 Woodington, Colonel 4 357a.
 Woodington: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O4.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 A4.
 Woodinville 34 111 C2.
 Woodkirk (West Ardsley) 34 7 F4; miracle plays at 7 414d.
 Woodlake: town, England 34 10 F6.
 — (Wood Lake): town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B5.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 D1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
 Woodland: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 — town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N5.
 — town, England 34 7 A3.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 K4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 D5.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 87 H5.
 — town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 B6.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 M4.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L12.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 P3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J5.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 P2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 O7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F4.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L2.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C4.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 J8.
 — Mills 34 83 C2.
 — Park 34 109 H4.
 — Station 34 111 C2.
 Woodlands: town, Herts, England 34 10 F2.
 — town, Middlesex, England 34 10 F7.
 — town, Surrey, England 34 10 H9.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 Woodlark (*Alauda arborea*) 14 315c.
 "Woodlark": ship 32 571a.
 Woodlark Island (*Murua*) 7 148 Map; 31 147d.
 Woodlawn: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 D3.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 G9.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 G2.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F5.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 D2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 R12.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 H3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C8.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 K2.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 D4.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C1.
 — Beach 34 71 C6.
 Woodle: see Kuria Island.
 Woodleaf 34 78 H3.
 Woodleigh 34 13 E4.
 Woodlesford 34 7 F4.
 Woodley: town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 Q7.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 Q2.
 Wood-lock: nautical term 21 605c.
 Woodlouse (*Aerospirantia*, *Oniscidea*, *Oniscidea*) 6 658d; 30 481d; 6 642c; termed polype 19 428c.
 — Common (*Oniscus asellus*) 6 642d.
 Woodlyn 34 73 H2.
 Woodman, R. 21 831a.
 Woodman: town 34 97 E8.
 "Woodman, spare that Tree" 1 731a.
 Woodmansie 34 72 G6.
 Woodmen of Arden 2 375d.
 Woodmere: town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 Q8.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S15.
 Woodmont 34 68 D5.
 Woodmote 3 51c.
 Woodocirus 7 636b.
 Wood-oil (*Gurjun balsam*) 3 293b; 20 474c; use of 17 744b.
 — trees (*Dipterocarpeæ*) 12 740c; 2 693b.
 Wood-opal 16 390a.
 Wood-pavement 32 261b; construction of 20 585d; Henson's 20 586b.
 Woodpecker: town 34 60 J4.
 Woodpecker (*Picidae*, *Hewhole*, *Highhaw*, *Highholder*, *Hichwall*, *Whetile*, *Wood-splight*, *Woodwale*, *Witwalle*): bird 24 631c; Australian region 3 732d; Central America 3 748b; classification 3 700a; 18 47c; 26 257d; sacred to Mars 15 570b; Mongolian subregion 3 756b; Nearctic region 3 751a; nidification 3 771d; Palearctic region 3 755c; palate 3 716c; Subandean subregion 3 747a; tongue 3 725d; 12 358a; West Indies 3 749b.
 "Woodpecker": horse 12 184d.
 Woodpecker, Californian (*Melanerpes formicivorus*) 4 703d; 24 651b.
 — green (*Geinus*, *Picus viridis*) 24 651d.
 Wood-pigeon (ring-dove) 7 379b.
 Wood-plate 4 465c; jointing of PI XXIV 4 480.
 Woodplumpton 34 7 B4.
 Wood-pulp 31 188c.
 Wood-rat (*Neotoma*) 17 6b.
 Woodridge: town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 B2.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F5.
 Woodridings 34 10 E2.
 Woodrising 34 8 H4.
 Woodrow Collection 14 522b.
 Woodruff, W. 30 836c; 33 615a.
 Woodruff: town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
 — town, Idaho, U.S. 34 108 G7.
 — town, Ind., U.S.: see Woodruff Place.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 C6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 D8.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 E2.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 L1.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 E1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 G3.
 — County 34 86 K4.
 — Place (Woodruff) 34 92 D5.
 Woodruff v. Marsh 30 160c.
 Woods: cricketer 27 281a.
 — electrician 25 31c.
 — H. 32 438a; 29 409c.
 — Rev. J. T. 22 284c.
 — M. L. 26 335d; 28 262b.
 — Parson 24 341b.
 — S. M. J. 27 279b.
 Woods: town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 G3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B1.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N5.
 — town, Wyo., U.S. 34 108 N8.
 Wood's alloy 14 378c.
 Woods County 34 106 E1.
 — Cross 34 113 L2.
 — Crossroads 34 76 K6.
 Woods and Forests, Commissioners of 16 474b.
 Wood's Hallpence 22 766b; 13 268d.
 Woods Harbour 34 63 D6.
 — Holl 34 67 M6.
 — Lake 34 50 E3.
 — Lake of the 34 59 M7; 34 98 C1; 33 859b.
 Wood's Point 34 51 G6.
 Wood's slag machine 13 307.
 Woods Station 34 92 G4.
 "Woods of Westernman" 30 637b.
 Wood-sandpiper (*Totanus glareola*) 21 260d.
 Woodsboro 34 75 G2.
 Woodsdale: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 M2.
 Woodsfield 34 91 H5.
 Wood-shavings 18 92a.
 Woodsia 9 104a.
 Woodside: district, Birkenhead, England 26 258d; ferry at 3 780a.
 — town, Bucks, England 34 10 A8.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 C5.
 — town, Del., U.S. 34 75 N3.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 — town, La., U.S. 34 97 F5.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 C3.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 K11.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 B3.
 — town, Pender co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
 — town, Rowan co., N.C., U.S. 34 78 J3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 Q13.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 — town, Quebec 34 62 L6.
 — town, Scotland 34 15 K1.
 — town, Surrey, England 34 10 M10.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 M3.
 — town, Victoria 34 51 G7.
 — House 34 10 K2.
 — Park Station 34 10 K2.
 — Station 34 10 N10.
 Woodskin 25 377b.
 Woodslee 34 61 C5.
 Woodson: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E6.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 G3.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 F7.
 — County 34 105 G4.
 Wood-splight: see Woodpecker.
 Wood-spirit: see Methylalcohol.
 Wood-sprite: see Woodpecker.
 Woodspring 22 259c.
 Woodstock, Viscount: see Portland, 1st earl of.
 Woodstock: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — town, Cape Colony 34 57 B6; 26 375a.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 G2.
 — town, England 24 653a; 34 9 B2; manufactures 18 94a.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C3.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J1.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 — town, Md., U.S. 34 75 J3.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N13.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A6.
 — town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 H7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 S9.
 — town, New Brunswick 34 63 B3; 17 375b; 31 137b.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52 D7.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 C4.
 — town, Ontario 24 653b and 33 874c; 33 61 E4; rainfall 4 771a.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 A4.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F3.
 — town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 E8.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F8.
 "Woodstock" 21 551a.
 Woodstock, Council of 11 657c.
 Woodstock, East: see East Woodstock.
 — Lower: see Lower Woodstock.
 — Manor 8 143a; 15 554d.
 — New: see New Woodstock.
 — North: see North Woodstock.
 — South: see South Woodstock.
 Woodstock, Upper: see Upper Woodstock.
 — Valley 34 68 G2.
 — West: see West Woodstock.
 Woodston 34 105 C2.
 Woodstown 34 72 C7.
 Woodsville: town, N.H., U.S. 34 66 G6.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 E4.
 Wood-swallow (Swallow-shrike, *Artamus*) 22 730c; skull 3 716a.
 Wood-tar (Archangel tar) 6 556c; 23 57a.
 Woodthorpe, General 25 708a; 29 287d; explores Pamir region 31 452c; surveys Upper Oxus 31 398a.
 Woodtick Island 34 96 Q6.
 Wood-tiger-beetle (*Cicindela sylvatica*) PI VI 6 126.
 Wood-tin 23 400c.
 Wood-tool 11 437b.
 Woodview 34 90 E3.
 Woodville: family 8 327d.
 Woodville, Elizabeth: Queen of England 4 731a; 7 685a.
 — R. Caton 32 438b.
 — Richard: see Rivers, 1st earl of.
 Woodville: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E1.
 — town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 F6.
 — town, Conn., U.S. 34 68 B3.
 — town, England 34 8 A3; 30 187b.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 H2.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 E4.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J7.
 — town, Christian co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 A7.
 — town, McCracken co., Ky., U.S. 34 82 C2.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 F5.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 86 K10.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 B8.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H5.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 D3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 K4.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G2.
 — town, New Zealand 34 52 F5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D2.
 — town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 — town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B4.
 — town, R.I., U.S. 34 68 H4.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C3.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 N7.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G3.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 B5.
 — Station 34 75 J5.
 Woodwale: see Woodpecker.
 Woodwarbler (*Dendroeca*) 24 367c.
 Woodward: architect 18 96a.
 — caricaturist 5 104d.
 — Dr. agriculturist 1 300b.
 — Dr. H. 2 325a.
 — Joan 1 584a.
 — Lieut. C. 3 544b.
 — R. S. 28 634c; 30 693b.
 — Dr. S. P. 7 279d; 16 632d.
 — Smith 29 395a; 29 398d.
 — W.: iron bridge by PI 30 645.
 Woodward: town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 C4.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F4.
 — town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 D2.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 H5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2.
 — County 34 106 C1.
 Woodward furnace 9 841c.
 Woodwardian Museum 4 730a.
 Woodwardite 16 402d.
 Woodward's Cove 34 63 C5.
 Woodwardville 34 75 J3.
 Wood-wasps (*Siricidae*) 12 576a; 13 148c; 27 633b; larvae of 12 574a.
 Woodwick 34 14 K1.
 Wood-Workers' International Union of America 33 414c.
 Woodworth: writer 1 722b.
 Woodworth: town, La., U.S. 34 87 D4.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N1.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K9.
 Wood-wren (*Phylloscopus sibilatrix*) 24 688d.
 Woody: town, Cal., U.S. 34 115 G7.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 D7.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 L2.
 — Island 30 9d.
 — Island Creek 34 107 H1.
 Woody jalap (*Ipomæa orizabensis*) 13 547b.
 — nightshade (*Bittersweet*, *Solanum dulcamara*) 17 499b; 7 520a.
 Woody Point: see Cook, Cape.
 Woodzell 34 77 E3.
 Wool: cricketer 27 278c.
 Woolerton (*Woolferton*) 34 11 G5; 11 730c.
 Woolfendale, J. 27 415c.
 Woo-Hoo: see Wuhu.
 Woo-How: Chinese Empress 5 646a.
 Woo-Keang, battle of 5 644d.
 Wooley 34 13 H1.
 — Hole 5 266a; 22 258c.
 Wool: town 34 13 K2.
 Wool and woollen manufactures 24 653c; alpaca (fig.) 9 133b; bleaching 3 822a; blending 24 653b; burring 24 657d; Calais market 9 178d; carding 24 658d; Cashmere goat (fig.) 9 133b; centres of industry 24 662d; characteristics 24 654d; cloth

finishing 24 661c; combing 24 660a; condensing 24 659c; and corn laws 6 409c; cropping 24 662a; drawing 24 661a; drying 24 657b; dyeing: see Wool dyeing, below; export duty 9 177b; factories 8 231a; fibres (ill) 9 133a; 8 231d; and free trade 6 409c; 6 416a; fulling 24 661c; growing 1 398d; and land tenure in England 14 264b; as manure 15 512a; 29 325a; merino 24 655c; microscopic structure (figs.) 24 655a; mordanting 27 360a; mule spinning 24 359c; oiling 24 658a; prehistoric use 23 207a; pressing 24 662a; qualities 1 398d; (ill) 24 656c; sales, London 30 540c; Scottish legislation, 17th cent. 1 302c; scouring 24 656d; and sheep washing 24 656a; shoddy and mungo 24 661b; stapling 1 398d; 24 656c; taxes on 9 177b; teasing 24 661d; teazing 24 657d; throstle spinning 24 661a; trade mortality table 30 175d; trade statistics: see Wool trade statistics, below; yarn 24 659d.

Wool dyeing 7 571b; acid 27 557b; basic 27 557d; direct 27 558c; indigo 27 563c; mordant 27 561d.

Wool Exchange, London 14 832a.

Wool Fort 34 76 L2.

— Market: town 34 85 G10.

Wool trade statistics 24 662c; 13 230a; Argentina exports 25 615b; Australian exports 25 802d; Cape Colony exports 26 566b; United Kingdom, 1841-1876 8 231b; 1886 33 716d; 1881-1901 33 554d; 1880-1899 33 554d; United States 23 824a; 1890 25 211c; 1880-1895 25 215a.

Woolacombe 10 340d.

Woolamai, Cape 34 51 F7.

Woolston 34 12 J2.

Woolbridge 8 848c.

Woold-Alee: clan 2 247c.

Wooling 21 605c.

Wooler 34 6 F2.

Woolley, Sir F. 7 364c.

Woolf, M. A. 26 590b.

Woolfardisworthy 34 13 C2.

Woolford 34 75 L5.

Woolf's engine 22 477a; 22 494a.

Woolgatherer: pseudonym: see Smith, W. H.: author.

Woolhope 34 12 J1; 11 729d.

Woolhope limestone 10 335a.

Woolhouse, W. S. B.: on annuities 2 83c; on probability 19 786a; table of Hebrew years 4 678d.

Woolhouse's formula 2 83c.

Wooliam 34 104 J8.

Woolland 34 13 K2.

Woollett, W. 24 663a.

Woolley, Dr. J. 21 809d.

Woolleys Ford 34 80 D3.

Woolli Creek 34 50 H3.

Woolon-yabba 26 386d.

Woolloomooloo Bay 22 807a.

Woolly aphid (Schizoneura lanigera) 27 635a; destruction of 27 633a.

— aphid, of larch (Eriosoma larchis) 14 311d.

Woolman, J. 20 151d; 22 139b.

Woolmer Forest 34 9 D4; 11 430d.

Woolner, T. 33 874c; member of Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 32 299d; work of 32 472c.

Woolon, Mount 34 50 J6.

Woolpit 34 8 H5.

Woolrich 34 73 H4.

Woolridge 34 57 H7.

Woolsey, T. D. 33 875c; 33 909c; 1 722c; on international law 13 192c; 13 190c.

Woolsey: town 34 106 G6.

Woolseys Station 34 86 D3.

Woolsington Hall 34 6 G3.

Woolson 34 101 J5.

Woolsorters' disease 24 663a; 9 836a.

Woolsthorpe: town, England 34 8 C3; 14 654b.

— town, Victoria 34 51 E7.

Woolstock 34 101 F2.

Woolston, T. 24 663d; 7 35b; prosecution of 3 807c.

Woolston: town 34 9 B5.

Woolstone: town, Berks, England 34 9 B3.

— town, Bucks, England 34 8 C5.

— town, Glos, England 34 12 K2.

Wooltack Point 34 12 A2.

Woolton, Little: see Little Woolton.

Woolvercot 18 94a.

Woolverstone 34 8 J5.

Woolverton 34 12 J4.

Woolwas 17 479b.

Woolwich, J. S. 8 115c.

Woolwich (Wulewich): town, England 24 664c and 33 875d; 34 10 P6; dockyard 34 10 P6; 7 310b; 7 318b; free ferry 30 348a; Herbert Hospital 12 307b; 25 645a; market 30 349d; Ordnance Corps 25 644c; police court 14 834a; Polytechnic 31 825a; pop. 1881-1901 30 344b; Rotunda Museum 25 669b; Royal Artillery headquarters 2 579a; 2 664d; Royal Artillery Institution 2 586b; Royal Military Academy: see Royal Military Academy.

— town, Me., U.S. 34 65 D8.

— Arsenal 24 664c; 2 633a; laboratory 2 657b; ordnance manufacture 11 288.

Woolwich Beds: geology of 10 361a.

— Common 34 345 Map.

Woolwich Infant: gun 1 745b.

Woolwich, North: see North Woolwich.

Woolworth 34 83 F2.

Woomargama 34 51 G5.

Woon: see Wun.

Woonasquatucket River 20 524c.

Woonool 34 51 J2.

Woonong 24 507d.

Woonongis 4 553b.

Woonona 34 51 J5.

Woonsocket: town, R.I., U.S. 24 665b and 33 875d; 34 68 K1; pop. 20 524b; recent statistics 32 226c.

— town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.

— Junction 34 67 J4.

Wooperton 34 6 G2.

Woore: county 34 51 F4.

— town 34 11 H3.

Woorno 34 51 E6.

Woorong, Lake 34 50 E5.

Wooroonoka (Wooroonook): town, Victoria 34 51 E6.

Wooroonooka: town, Queensland 34 51 F2.

Wooster, General 6 797c.

Wooster: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 G4.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 K11.

— town, O., U.S. 33 876a; 34 90 G3; university 5 829c; 33 876a.

Woosung: town, China: see Wu-sung.

— town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.

Wootan Wells 34 88 L6.

Woot-te: Chinese Emperor 5 644c; 5 645b.

Wootton: town, Hants, England 12 398d.

— town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K6.

Wootton-Wawen 34 11 K5.

Woo-tsung: Chinese Emperor, 841-847 5 646b.

— Chinese Emperor, 1307-1311 5 648a.

Wootton, Captain 18 501d.

Wootton, J. 21 444a.

Wootton: town, Beds, England 34 8 D5.

— town, Col., U.S. 34 109 K8.

— town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C5.

— town, Lines, England 34 7 K3.

— town, Northants, England 34 8 C5.

— town, Staffs, England 34 11 K2.

— Bassett 34 12 L3; 4 5a; 5 804d.

— Glanville 34 13 J2.

— North: see North Wootton.

— Rivers 34 9 A3.

— St Lawrence 34 9 C4.

Woo-tung-keau 5 639b.

Wootz: steel 13 387b; 13 342d; analysis of 13 343b.

Woo-Wang: Chinese Emperor 5 643b.

Woo-wonga 34 50 J5.

Woo-yo 5 637b.

Woozles 14 382c.

Wopopaug: river 34 68 C5.

Wopryyanke: see Voprianka.

Worale 34 55 P7.

Worb 34 27 E4.

Worbis 34 23 K11.

Worcester, Professor D. C. 31 670d.

Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of 22 473c; perpetuum mobile of 18 554b.

— Florence of: see Florence of Worcester.

— John Tiptoft, Earl of 8 330c; 13 261c.

— Thomas Percy, Earl of 18 523b; 24 749b.

Worcester (Wirestra, Wirecestrescire): county, England 24 665b and 33 876a; 34 11 J5; Pl III 8 291; cider-making 5 775a; coal production 33 553b; cricket 27 279c; in Domesday 7 349d; hop industry 29 323a; illiteracy statistics, 1889-99 28 210b; iron ore production, 1900 33 553d; orchard area of 28 529b; plum orchards 28 529c; pop. 1891-1901 28 202d; salt-beds 21 230a.

— district, Cape Colony 34 57 E7; climate 5 43c; pop. 5 46c.

— town, Cape Colony 33 877a; 34 57 D7; 26 564b; railway communications 26 567a.

— (Vigorna): town, England 24 666c and 33 877a; 34 11 J5; 34 3 C2; Pl III 8 291; battle of 6 601d; 8 348a; 24 666c; cathedral: see Worcester Cathedral, below; glove-making 10 692d; Harley seizes 18 99c; newspapers 17 421c; plan 24 666d; pop. 33 876b.

— town, Mass., U.S. 24 668a and 33 877b; 34 67 G3; libraries 14 551c; pop. 30 569d.

— town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 J6.

— town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 N6.

— town, Vt., U.S. 34 66 D5.

— town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 F3.

“Worcester”: ship 18 297d; seizure of 21 518d.

Worcester Beacon 34 11 J5.

— and Birmingham Canal 34 11 J5; 26 553a.

— Cathedral 24 667a; bells 6 29d; crypt 6 668b; encaustic tiles 8 187d.

“Worcester Chronicle” 11 512b.

Worcester College for Blind Sons of Gentlemen 3 828d.

— College, Oxford 18 98a; library 14 544d.

Worcester County, Mass., U.S. 34 67 G3; 30 752b.

— County, Md., U.S. 34 75 N6; 30 568a.

Worcester damson (Damascene) 28 532b.

Worcester, East: see East Worcester.

“Worcester Field” 22 607a.

Worcester Park 34 10 J10.

— Park House 34 10 H10.

— Park Station 34 10 J10.

Worcester pearman: apple 28 530b.

— porcelain 19 642a; manufacture 24 667d.

“Worcester Postman” 17 421c; 31 188b.

Worcester, South: see South Worcester.

Worcestershire: see Worcester: county, England.

— Vale of 24 665c.

Word of God: see Logos.

“Word of Wisdom” 16 828c.

Worde, Wynkin de: see Wynkin de Worde.

Worden: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F8.

— town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.

— town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.

Wordsen Pond 34 68 J4.

Wordesley: see Wordesley.

Word-printing 17 417d.

Words 18 765a; combination of 11 38a; interjectional and imitative 2 118a; phonetic laws 31 674a; see also Language, and Philology.

“Words and Places” 4 664a.

“Words, Study of” 23 541a.

“Words and Their Uses, Past and Present” 33 839a.

Wordsley (Wordesley) 34 68 J4.

Wordsworth, Bishop Christopher 6 165c; 13 133d; at Bonn conference 27 504d;

“Lectures on Early Roman Literature” 14 328b.

Wordsworth, Dorothy 33 877c; description of Cole-ridge by 6 136a.

— Bishop John 30 274c; on reservation of Eucharist 32 221b.

— William 24 668b; 8 434d; influence of ballads on 3 283b; on Bruges 4 396a; friendship with S. T. Cole-ridge 6 136a; 21 547b; friendship with Hartley Coleridge 6 135b; Cole-ridge's criticism of 6 137b; contributor to “Courier” 17 419b; influence on Emerson 28 152a; poems on liberty 4 608a; odes 19 271b; theory of poetic diction 24 670d; 24 673a; appointed poet-laureate 24 676c; definition of poetry 1 721b; romantic spirit in 20 860a; George Sand compared with 7 310b; sonnets 17 417c; friendship with Southey 22 290b.

“Wordsworth, The Theism of” 33 649c.

Worf 21 84c.

Worfield 34 11 J4.

Wörgl 34 29 E9; 34 3 L5.

Worgoma Mountains 34 55 R9.

Work: dynamical definition 7 583c; Berthelot's principle 33 278c; and energy 15 764d; food equivalent of 7 210a; hygiene of 12 588c; measurement of 15 764c; of men and animals compared 15 772d; physical 17 220a; physiological 19 9b; 31 718b; 31 737b; units of 8 206a; 15 700a.

— nautical term 21 605c.

Worker No. 1: in carding machine 24 659b.

Workers: of social insects 13 146b; of foraging ants 2 97b.

Workho: see Samoyedes.

Workhouses schools 31 833a.

Workhouses 26 680d; 8 252a; administration 19 476a; 19 472b; air supply 24 158d; see also Poor laws.

Working: in horticulture: see Grafting.

— classes: see Workmen.

— day 8 845d; 30 91b; in Continental factories 30 100b; in United States 30 104a; 30 105a.

“Working Days”: novel by Jókai 29 755a.

“Working Man's Advocate” 33 411b.

Working Men: see Workmen.

— Men's Association, International Working Men's Association.

— Men's Club and Institute Union 32 678b.

— Men's College 27 674b; 29 347d.

— Men's Lodgings Company 31 466d.

“Working People” 17 592a.

Working stock: in railway 20 227a.

— substance: in steam engine 22 479b.

Workington 34 676d and 33 878b; 34 6 B5; 30 569b; iron smelting 6 699a; light-house 34 6 B5; pop. 6 699b; 27 314b.

Workitu: African queen 25 17a.

Workman: town, Canada 34 60 L4.

— town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J4.

Workmen: clubs 9 783c; 28 523b; 32 678b; combinations of, law affecting 23 499d; condition in 1800 22 209c; enfranchisement 19 352d; housing 32 678b; insurance 28 690c; lien of, in U.S. 30 230c; effect of machinery on 24 312c; J. S. Mill on 19 380b; technical schools 23 107c; trade disputes 14 170c; trains 32 679b; see also Labour and Labour Legislation, Trades Unions, and Wages.

Workmen's Compensation Act 26 650d; actions under 32 674d; appeals under 30 145c; as affecting P.O. Savings Bank 31 864a; provisions of 28 160b; 28 158a; purposes of 33 382b.

— Distributive Societies 27 229b.

Works of Art: copyright in 6 360a; 27 244c.

“Works and Days” 11 138a; 11 777c; 1 278d; Chapman's translation 5 396d.

“Works of the Learned” 18 535d.

Works and Public Buildings Board (Office of) 16 474b; duties of 33 547d.

Workshop Regulation Act 8 845c.

Workshops 30 93b; air supply in 24 158b; co-operative 33 112c; legislation affecting 30 91a; national, Defoe, on 7 27d; Public Health Act 32 80a; sanitary regulations 20 96d; social, Louis Blanc on 22 206a.

Workshop 24 677a and 33 878c; 34 8 B3; 17 598d.

Workum: town and lighthouse 34 21 F3.

Worlaby 34 7 J5.

Worland 34 104 C8.

World, The 34 1; for other references see Earth.

“World, The”: treatise by Descartes 7 118d.

“World, The”: play by Meritt and Pettitt 27 517b.

“World, The”: poem by Vaughan 24 116a.

“World, The”: English periodical, 18th cent. 13 724b; 18 537a; Edward Moore conducts 16 803c.

“World, The”: English periodical, 19th cent. 31 178c; 33 912a; Bryan's caricatures 25 587b.

“World, The”: Indian newspaper 17 432b.

“World, The”: New York newspaper 17 435b; 31 190a.

“World as it is, The” 20 178d.

World of Action: in Kabbalah 13 82b.

“World Bewitched” 3 511a; 7 127a.

World of Creation: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

— of Emanations: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

— of Formation: in Kabbalah 13 812b.

“World of Ice, The” 26 93d.

“World and the Individual, The” 30 683a.

World of Matter: in Kabbalah: see World of Action.

World religions 20 368d.

“World, as Will and Idea, The” 21 450d.

“World of Words” 21 756b.

World-disk: of ancients 15 516b; mediæval (ill) 15 518a.

Worldism 34 9 D4.

Worlds: town 34 76 D7.

— Enc 34 67 F7.

World's Fair, Chicago 27 3d; 28 351b; 33 592d.

— Fair, London 23 769a.

— Fair, New York 8 849a.

“World's Hydrographical Description” 19 317a.

World's Temperance Convention, World's.

World-soul (Weltseele): in philosophy 8 587b; of Plotinus 17 336b; of Schelling 8 762a.

Worle 34 12 H3.

Worlebury Hill 24 516c; hut circles 22 159a.

Worleston 34 11 H2.

Worli 34 42 N11.

Worlidge: agriculturist 1 299b.

Worlington 34 13 E2.

Worlingworth 34 8 J5.

Wörhlitz 34 22 J16; 7 132d.

Worm: bibliographer 15 3 661b.

—, ornithologist 15 4c.

Worm: coalfield 6 56c.

“Worm”: nautical term 21 605c.

Worm: of stills 7 265a.

Worm: term in zoology 24 677c.

— (Chetopoda) 33 878c; economic value 2 71d.

— (Oligocheta) 24 677c; excretory organs 24 679c; geological action of 10 289b; as ground-bait in fishing 25 450b; reproductive organs 24 680d.

Wormald, R. B. 26 755a.

Wormald Green 34 7 F3.

Wormberg 4 402a; 11 507c.

Worm-burrows 10 294b.

Wormditz 34 24 D31.

Wormgear 34 131d.

Wormhill 34 11 K2.

- Wormingfield 8 554b.
Wormingford 34 9 J2.
Worminghall 34 9 C2.
Worminghurst 18 494d.
Wormington 34 12 L1.
Wormit 34 15 L1.
Wormley 34 9 F2.
Wormleysburg 34 73 J6.
Worms, Baron de 33 826d.
Worms, island 34 34 D2.
Worms (Warmatia): town, Germany 24 684b and 33 885d; 34 23 N7; 34 3 J4; battle of 10 493d; Church conference at 23 543a; 15 84a; in early middle ages 21 212; German Catholics at 10 444d; legendary history 24 685a; treaty of, 1193 20 540d.
—, town, Italy: see Bormio.
—, town, Russia 34 34 H8.
Worms, Concordat of 10 489b; empire and papacy 11 668d; investitures 13 201d; 13 471c; terms of 19 500a.
—, Diet of: 1076 11 668a; 11 177b; 1177 11 673d; 1495 10 497a; 1521 5 414b; 7 200a; 15 74d; 20 328b; Luther banned at 10 498a.
—, Edict of 20 329a; 23 545b.
Worms Head 34 12 D3.
Wormser Joch 34 27 N5.
Wormshill 34 9 J4.
Wormwood (Artemisia absinthium) 12 289d; in absinthie 1 57b; in Chartreuse 14 687b; essential oil of 17 749b.
Wormwood Scrubbs 34 10 J5; 30 345 Map; 30 350a; area 14 824d.
—, Scrubbs Prison 34 10 J5; 14 834b; 19 748b; 19 756a.
Wormano: see Vernamo.
Worner 34 80 C8.
Wörnitz 34 450d; 7 360d.
Wornum, R. N. 24 334d.
Wornum's piano action 19 75d.
Worona: see Vorona.
Woronetz (Woronesch): see Voronezh.
Woronicz, J. P. 19 303c.
Woronieczki, Prince 12 373b.
Woronin: botanist 9 834b; 25 272a; 28 561b.
Woronsky: chess-player 15 210c.
Woronzoff, Countess Elizabeth 6 831a; 5 233d.
—, Count Roman 6 830d.
Worotinsk: see Vorotinsk.
Worplesdon 34 9 E4.
—, Station 34 9 E4.
Worpswede 34 22 F9.
Worra Huilu 25 11 Map.
Worrington 34 23 K4.
Worsaae, J. J. A. 7 93d; 13 252a.
Worsborough 24 685a; 34 7 F5; pop. 33 917b.
Worsche Sattel Pass 1 631b.
Worsdell, T. W. 20 246b.
Worsham: town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 H10.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 G6.
Worship: of ancestors 23 236c; of animals 23 236c; in Comtism 6 237c; dancing in 6 800a; in Hindu family system 29 280a; Manichean 15 485a; of nature: see Nature Worship; Phoenician 18 802c; sacrificial 21 138a.
—, Christian: see Liturgy.
"Worship of Bacchus, The" 27 298c.
"Worship of the Lamb" 8 815a.
Worship Street Police Court 14 834a.
Worsley: translator of "Iliad" 6 284d.
Worsley: town 34 7 C5; pop. 30 123a.
—, Canal 4 347a; 4 783d.
Worstead 34 8 K3; Flemish colony at 17 595d; industries 8 232a; 17 536d.
Worsted 24 66a; 24 658d; English factories 8 231c; Irish trade 13 230c; wage statistics in trade 33 716d.
Worsthorne 34 7 D4.
Worsthorne 34 90 A2.
Wortendyke 34 72 H2.
Worth: chemist 18 344d.
—, H. 6 404d.
Worth: town, Alsace, Germany 34 23 P6; 34 3 H4; battle of 2 669c; 5 263c; 9 627c; 30 802b; 30 413a.
—, town, Bavaria, Germany 34 23 O15.
Worth: town, England 34 9 K4; quarries at 7 371b.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 B10; in plan of Chicago 27 4.
—, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 N10.
"Worth": ship 31 104d.
Worth Center 34 70 L4.
—, County, Ga., U.S. 34 80 D8; 10 436a.
—, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G1.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 103 D4.
—, Fort: see Fort Worth.
—, Lake 34 81 Q9.
—, Matravrs 34 13 K3.
Wortham 34 88 L6.
Worthen 34 11 F4.
—, Junction 34 86 J5.
Worthingbury 34 11 G2.
Wörther See 34 29 J10; 5 106b.
"Worthies of Devon" 7 143a.
"Worthies of England" 9 814c.
"Worthiness of Wales" 5 767c.
Worthing: town, England 24 683b and 33 885d; 34 9 E5; 34 3 D3; lighthouse 34 9 E5; pop. 1901 33 106a.
—, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 H3.
Worthington, T. 33 395b.
—, Dr J. 1 427b.
Worthington: town, England 34 8 A3.
—, town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L3.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E6.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 E4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C3.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 90 E4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
Worthington engine 22 515d.
Worthington Peak 34 113 G5.
—, South: see South Worthington.
—, West: see West Worthington.
Worthingville: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 F3.
—, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 K3.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D4.
Worthy Foreman: of Knights of Labour 33 413b.
—, Inspector: of Knights of Labour 33 413b.
Worting 34 9 C4.
Wortley, Colonel 18 828a.
Wortman: Dutch medallist 31 294a.
Worton: town, England 34 12 K4.
—, town, Md., U.S. 34 75 L3.
Worts, W. 14 520b.
Worungul: see Warangal.
Woscho, Mount 34 55 Q9.
Wosebugu (Wosebugu) 34 54 E7.
Wo-shi 34 45 B13.
Woshm (Woshem) 34 39 K4; 2 240a; 2 254c.
Wosho 25 12c.
Wosebugu: see Wosebugu.
Wossek, Gross: see Gross Wossek.
Wossu 34 54 D8.
Wösterkeim 34 24 D32.
Wothly photographic printing process 18 831b.
Wothou-ho 34 44 N6.
Wotitz (Wotic) 34 29 K4.
Wotjaks 33 894b.
Wotje (Otdia, Romanzoff) 34 52 K2; discovery of 10 193c.
Wotjoballuk: tribe 23 475b; 33 889b.
Wottawa 34 29 H5; 33 3a.
Wotthe (Schanz, Schantz, Wottha) 34 52 K2.
Wotton, Edward, 1st Baron Wotton of Marley 5 173d.
—, Edward: physician and naturalist 24 803d; on birds 18 3d; on reptiles 20 433b.
—, Sir Henry 24 685c; 11 721a; and Casaubon 5 172d; provost of Eton College 8 632d; on Gothic architecture 2 423a; and Izaak Walton 24 342c; Scottish embassy 21 508a.
—, William 24 685d.
Wotton: town 34 62 L7.
—, Underwood 34 9 D2.
Wotton-under-Edge 34 12 K3; 10 687d; 29 13a.
Woubbrugge polderland 12 62a.
Woudenburg 34 21 G4.
Woudrichem 34 21 E5.
Would Lightship 34 8 L3.
Wouldham 34 9 H3.
Woudhave, W. 14 571d; 21 802d.
Women 34 21 A7.
Wound (wounds) 22 678a; 29 339b; infectiveness of 18 401b; legal action for 14 650d; medico-legal aspect of 15 781c; 30 606d; of plants 31 515c; 31 574d; poisoned, treatment of 22 681c; of stigmatization 22 548d; surgical treatment 33 75c.
Wound-cork 25 418b.
"Wounded Gladiator": sculpture 10 632d.
Wounded Knee Creek 34 100 E3; 29 464a.
Wouwerman, Paul J. 24 686a.
—, Philip 24 686a; 4 244d; and Ruysdael 21 115a.
Wou-wou (Hylobates leuciscus) 13 603a.
Wow Koh 34 43 D10.
Wowli 34 42 P9.
Wowomi: see Wawoni.
Woy Woy 34 41 J4.
Woyens 34 22 B9.
Woylek (Woik Bir) 34 55 L5.
Woyt: Dutch jurist 11 852a.
Wrabness 34 9 K2.
Wrack 25 264a.
Wraiton 34 13 D1.
Wragby 34 8 D2.
Wragge, C. L. 22 443c.
Wraith 2 56b.
Wrak 24 688a.
Wrangaton 34 13 E3.
Wrangel: Arctic explorer: see Wrangell, Baron F. von.
—, Erik 22 736b.
—, F. H. E., Count von 33 885d; 28 509d; 28 510c; builds Skohloster 33 608d; Schleswein-Holstein campaign 7 88d; 7 89b.
—, Swedish general: takes Fredericia 9 729a; with Turenne 23 626c; at Wolfenbüttel 24 631b.
Wrangel: branch of Toms River 34 72 G6.
Wrangel Island (Wrangel's Land, Wrangell Land), Siberia 34 37 V1; 31 809 Map; 31 808c.
—, Island, S.E. Alaska: see Wrangell Island.
—, Island, Siberia: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangeliaceae 24 127b.
Wrangell (Wrangell), Baron F. von 33 886b; Arctic explorations 10 193b; 9 320c; on reindeer 22 8c.
Wrangell (Fort Wrangell) 33 886a; 34 116 Y8.
—, (Wrangell), Cape 34 116 O8.
—, (Wrangell) Island 34 116 X8; 19 326a; 24 726b; statistics 33 886a.
—, Mount 34 116 S5; 25 240d; 25 360a.
—, Port: see Port Wrangell, Alaska Peninsula.
Wrangell's Land: see Wrangell Island.
Wrangellsholm 34 34 E2.
Wrangle 34 8 F2.
Wrangler 4 730a.
Wrasse (Labridæ) 24 686b; characters 12 691c; in Mediterranean 12 679a; in New Zealand 17 469d; parrot fishes 18 324a; sexual characters of 12 663d.
Wrath, Cape 34 14 F2: lighthouse 34 14 F2; 22 726a; precipices of 21 526d.
Wratislas II: king of Bohemia 3 860d; 4 399d.
—, of Mitrovic 3 861c.
Wratislaw: translates Hanka Bohemian MSS. 11 440b.
Wrattling, Great: see Great Wrattling.
—, West: see West Wrattling.
Wraxall: town, Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
—, town, Wilts, England 34 12 K3.
—, North: see North Wraxall.
Wray, John: see Ray, John.
—, L. 30 498b.
Wray: town, Col., U.S. 34 109 O2.
—, town, England 34 7 C3.
—, Castle 34 6 C5.
Wraysbury: river and town: see Wyrdisbury.
Wraysbury Station 34 10 B8.
Wrea Green 34 7 B4.
Wreak 34 8 C3; 14 423d; 30 631a.
Wreath and Ribbon book-plates 26 305b.
- Wreay 34 6 D4.
Wreck 24 686d and 33 886b; 26 30c; Brehon code 4 253b; buoying and marking for 26 463b; Crown rights 33 886d; English law 24 687b; Scots law 24 688a; U.S. law 24 688a; life-boat service 14 570b; penalties for plundering 33 887c; removal of 30 233c; salvage 21 237d.
—, buoy 26 463b.
—, Commissioner 33 886d.
Wreck Cove 34 63 J3.
—, Hill 34 117 N3.
—, Reef 34 50 K4; 26 394d.
"Wrecker, The" 32 859a.
Wreck-marking vessel 26 463b.
Wrede, Marshal 2 600a; 2 669b; 17 221a.
Wreford 34 105 F3.
Wrekin, The 34 11 H3; 21 847b; geological formation 28 198d; volcanic action 28 641d.
Wren, Sir C. 24 689a; as anatomist 1 811d; 24 815a; and British architecture 2 443b; buildings in Cambridge 4 730c; 4 731d; construction of dome 7 347c; experiment on falling bodies 31 8a; freemasonry 9 749a; on Gothic architecture 2 423a; designs Heralds' College 14 839d; and iron work 16 77a; London rebuilding scheme 24 689d; the Monument 14 839d; buildings at Oxford 18 96b; 18 96b; rectified cycloid 13 6c; on Royal Society 21 38b; designs St Paul's 14 837c; 4 469d; on mouth of Thames 14 840c; Westminster Abbey towers 14 837d.
—, Bishop 24 690a.
Wren: town, O., U.S. 34 90 A3.
—, town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 B2.
—, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 J5.
—, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 F6.
Wren (Motacilla troglodytes) 24 688b; nidification 3 771d; different species of 14 82d.
Wrenbury 34 11 H2.
Wrench 11 439d.
Wrendale 34 78 O3.
Wrens 34 80 G5.
Wrentham: town, England 34 8 K4.
—, town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 J4.
—, West: see West Wrentham.
Wreschen 34 24 H25.
Wressell 34 7 H4; castle 24 749b.
Wrest Park 3 483b; Samuel Butler at 4 588a.
Wrest pins 19 71c.
Wrestling 24 690b; at Olympic games 10 64a.
Wrestlingworth 34 8 E5.
Wreston, Sir F. 4 4b.
Wretham, East: see East Wretham.
Wrexham 24 691b and 33 888d; 34 11 G2; 27 407b; grammar school 7 77b; honey fairs 12 138b.
—, Place 34 10 B5.
Wriezen 34 22 G19.
Wright, Alder 25 327c.
—, Alexander 16 318b.
—, A. W.: physicist 24 797d; 25 735c; 2 281d.
—, of Borthwick 21 538c.
—, Chauncey 8 766a.
—, Christopher 9 58b.
—, cricketer 27 279b.
—, D. 18 141b.
—, Edward 17 179a; 17 254b; Mercator's projection 15 520c; 26 704a; his translations 14 774c; 17 179a.
—, Elizabeth 33 820b.
—, General 31 670d; on shelter trenches 9 430d.
—, James 16 318b.
—, Sir James: engineer 32 555a.
—, Sir James: governor of Georgia 10 438a.
—, John 8 116c.
—, John Michael: painter 21 444a.
—, Joseph 24 691d; 21 444b; mezzotint method 28 265b.
—, Lemuel W. 19 98a.
—, Lewis, T. 28 592d.
—, Sir N. 8 368b.
—, Patience 32 482d.
—, Philemon 18 69a.
- Wright, R. S. 6 294a.
—, Richard 16 191d.
—, Samuel 8 188b.
—, Silas 24 692a; defeats Fillmore 9 165c.
—, Thomas: antiquary 24 692b; 18 3d.
—, Thomas: philanthropist 10 104b.
—, W. Aldis 28 217b; and FitzGerald 28 414a; as Shakespearean scholar 28 261a.
—, W. H. K. 14 537c.
Wright: town, Canada 34 62 B6.
—, town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 H5.
—, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 C4.
—, town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
—, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E3.
—, town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 C3.
—, town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
—, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 H3.
—, town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 B4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F3.
—, City 34 103 K7.
—, County, Ia., U.S. 34 101 F2.
—, County, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C4.
—, County, Mo., U.S. 34 104 G10; 16 525c.
"Wright v. Doe and Tatham": case 28 336b.
Wright Glacier 34 116 X7.
—, Green 34 6 B5.
"Wright v. Simpson": case 29 148b.
Wrightsham 24 691c.
Wright: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D5.
—, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 L4.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 Q4.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F3.
—, Corners 34 71 E5.
—, River 34 79 G7.
Wrightsboro: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F4.
—, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
Wrightson, Professor 13 368b.
Wrightstown: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B3.
—, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 F5.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 K6.
Wrightsville: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 H5.
—, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 F6.
—, town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 E7.
—, (Wrightsville Beach): town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 O6.
—, town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
—, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J6.
—, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 E6.
Wrightley 31 264a.
Wring 34 82 A7.
Wrington 34 12 H3.
Wriothsley, Lord Chancellor 2 713b.
Wrisberg: anatomist 1 814d.
Wrist: town 34 22 E10.
Wrist (carpus) 1 827d; 1 839b; 22 117d; of chimpanzee 31 741c.
Wrist-drop 6 140c; 18 257c; 30 175d.
Wrist-shot 29 26a.
Wrist-welt 10 692d.
Writ 24 692d; 7 792d; 19 218b; in consimili casu 23 454b; close 30 205c; to convocation 6 325b; of exoneration 6 328a; in land registration, Scotland 20 343c; non-judicial 24 697a; prerogative 19 674b; 19 793a; of privilege 24 695c; of prohibition 19 793a; of right 20 307d; in Scotland and U.S. 24 697b; specially indorsed 19 219b; of summons to Parliament 18 304b; 18 313c; 18 462b.
Writer's cramp 6 543c.
Writing 33 888d; 18 143a; 31 440b; 1 608b; 2 123a; 18 143b; alphabet 1 601a; ancient materials 7 253b; ancient methods 4 38c; connection with aphasia 2 171b; Chinese 5 653c; Egyptian 27 730a; Egyptian term for 1 607a; early Hebrew 13 408b; hieroglyphic 11 794a; in Homeric times 12 112c; illuminated 12 707a; early Irish 5 306b; Italian 1 610d; manifold 24 697d; in medieval MSS 23 682b; Mediterranean symbols 33 901c; Mycenaean 31 58c; myth of origin 1 606d; origin 18 766b; secret 11 806c; symbolism

in 1 602c; see also Palaeography.
 Writing machines 24 697d.
 — telegraph, Cowper's 23 121d.
 Writeff 34 9 H2.
 Wroblewski, Von: chemist 19 245c; 27 455c; 30 280d.
 Wrong: in ethics 2 518b; 8 374c; 8 603d; in Epicurean philosophy 8 586c.
 Wrong: in law: see Torts.
 "Wrong Box, The" 32 858c.
 Wronski 34 24 G23.
 Wronski, H. de 1 516a.
 Wroot 34 7 H5; 14 653b.
 Wrotham 34 9 G4.
 — Park 34 9 F2.
 Wrotham Park filbert (Corylus tubulosa) 11 549a.
 Wrottesley, Lord 17 712a.
 Wrottesley Hall 22 443b; observatory at 17 712a.
 Wrotzki 34 24 F29.
 Wrotzlawken 34 24 F27.
 Wrought iron 13 282c; 29 580b; 29 589d; for armour 25 671b; German use of 16 78a.
 Wroughton 34 12 L3.
 Wroxall: town, Isle of Wight, England 34 9 C6.
 —, town, Warwickshire, England 34 11 L4.
 Wroxeter (Uriconium) 34 11 H4; Pi VI 20 776; 21 848b; 22 443a; 24 666b; British stronghold 8 271b; Wright's excavations 24 692c.
 Wroxhall Abbey 24 380a.
 Wroxham 34 8 K3.
 — Broad 31 251c.
 Wroxton 34 8 A5; Austin canons at 18 94d.
 — Abbey 18 94c.
 Wrschowitz 34 29 K3.
 Wrybill (Anarhynchus) 14 76d; New Zealand sub-region 3 742b.
 Wryde 34 8 E4.
 Wrylesko 32 5a.
 Wryneck (Iynx, Yunnx) 24 698d; cranium 3 717a.
 Wrythe, The 34 10 K10.
 Wscheran 34 29 G4.
 Wsetin 34 28 K2.
 Wu (Dbus) 33 324d; 23 343c.
 Wu Tao-tsz: Chinese painter 29 714d.
 Wuadim 34 40 O1.
 Wuainun 34 54 G7.
 Wu-an 34 45 E4.
 Wubushi: see Fort Durnford.
 Wu-chai 34 45 C3.
 Wuchang 33 903b; 34 45 E7; 11 440c; arsenal at 27 27b; pop. 29 220c.
 Wu-chau: see Wuchow.
 Wu-cheng: town, Shan-si, China 34 45 C4.
 —, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.
 Wuchern 34 29 L10.
 Wu-chi, Mount 34 45 B13.
 Wuchow (Wu-chau) 33 903c; 34 45 C11; Canton trade 25 562d; open port 27 29b.
 Wu-chuan: town, Kul-chau, China 34 45 B8.
 — (Wu-chwan-hsten): town, Kwang-tung, China 34 45 C12.
 Wuddala 34 42 N11.
 Wide Jans Water: see Stor-Fjord.
 Wudia, El: see El Wudia.
 Wuerm See: see Starnberger See.
 Wuestwezel 34 21 E6.
 Wuga 34 56 Q12.
 Wu-hiang (Wu-hsiang-hsien) 34 45 D4.
 Wuh-keih 15 467b.
 Wu-ho 34 45 F6.
 Wu-ho-shui 34 45 H3.
 Wu-hsiang-hsien: see Wu-hiang.
 Wu-hsuen: see Wu-suan.
 Wuhu (Woo-hoo) 24 699a; 27 34b; 27 29b; 34 45 G7; Lighthouse 34 45 G7; tea district 5 635c.
 Wu-hue (Wu-hsueh) 34 45 E8.
 Wu-i-hsien: town, Che-Kiang, China: see Wu-yi.
 Wujek: Jesuit 19 301d.
 Wu-kang: town, Hu-nan, China 34 45 C9.
 —, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
 Wukari 34 54 J9.
 Wu-ki 34 45 E3.
 Wu-kiang 34 45 A9.
 Wu-kiao 34 45 F4.
 Wu-kung 34 45 A5.
 Wu-kung-shan 34 45 E9.
 Wulad Ali 34 39 H4.

Wulad Ali Soliman 34 39 G4.
 Wular 14 10b.
 Wulcy: see Wolsey, Cardinal.
 Wu-leang-hai Pass 13 621a.
 Wulwich: see Woolwich.
 Wulf, Amalie 16 222a.
 —, son of Harold II 11 487a.
 Wulfelm, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 Wulfen 34 22 J5.
 Wulfenite 16 403a.
 Wulfhare: king of Mercia 8 282b; 24 615d.
 Wulfing 34 27 H2.
 Wulfmoth: son of Godwine 10 719a; 10 720b.
 Wulf 34 34 E2.
 Wulf 34 34 K4.
 Wulfred, Archbishop of Canterbury 5 30c.
 Wulftruna: Saxon princess 24 636c.
 Wulstan (Wulstan), St, Bishop 8 294c; 8 393a; crypt at Worcester built by 6 668b; 24 666d; founds monastery at Gloucester 10 690c; supports Harold 8 290d; stone altars introduced by 1 640d; 11 486d; and William the Conqueror 14 283d; William of Malmesbury's life of 15 337a.
 —, navigator 1 507a; 19 316a.
 Wuil 34 55 L8.
 Wu-liang-ho: river 34 44 G5.
 Wu-ling Pass 34 45 D5.
 Wullenwever, Jurgen 15 32d; execution of 20 336c.
 Wullner: physicist 22 375c; 22 377d.
 Wulstan: see Wulstan, St.
 "Wulstan, St, Life of" 15 337a.
 Wu-lung 34 45 A8.
 Wu-lung-shan 34 45 F2.
 Wulur 34 48 G6.
 —, Lake 34 41 E2.
 Wulzberg: fortalice 33 814d.
 Wümme 34 22 F9; 11 446b.
 Wun (Woon): district, India 24 699b and 33 903c; 1 777a; 26 220a.
 —, town, India 34 42 G9; 24 699b; 33 903c.
 — (Wan): town, Sudan 34 55 L6.
 Wunderlich: researches on fever 30 612c.
 Wundi 34 55 Q6.
 Wundichow 34 24 D25.
 Wundt, W. M. 33 903d; 30 669d; 30 670b; on conceptions of neurons 31 740c; on dreams 7 457c; on heredity 8 770a; on induction 30 336d; theory of judgment 30 328c; law of relativity 20 50a; on sensibility 23 482b; on sub-consciousness 20 48c; on the syllogism 30 335a; on time-perception 20 66c.
 Wunibald: missionary 16 512c.
 Wu-ni-kiang: river 34 44 I6.
 Wu-ning 34 45 E8.
 Wünscheiburg 34 24 M23.
 Wunsiedel 34 23 M14.
 Wunstorf 34 22 H10.
 Wuntho 34 43 B3; 30 21a.
 Wuoksen 9 216d.
 Wuotan: German god 10 474b; 20 360b.
 Wuoxen 14 199b.
 Wu-pao 34 45 C4.
 Wu-ping 34 45 F10.
 Wupper: see Wipper.
 Wupperthal 34 57 D7.
 Würbenth 34 28 J1.
 Wurda: see Wardha.
 Wurdwein: bibliographer 3 654a.
 Würenlos 34 27 H2.
 Wuri 17 319c; language 24 828a.
 Wurm 24 685a.
 Wurm See: see Starnberger See.
 Würmserr, Marshal 3 130c; battle of Bassano 3 424d; 9 609c; 17 197a; at Castiglione 5 195b.
 Wurno (Wurnu) 34 54 H7; 22 248d; 22 279c; 31 238d.
 Wursing of Friesland 16 512c.
 Wurst-partie 3 676b.
 Würtemberg: kingdom: see Würtemberg.
 —, Fort: see Fort Würtemberg.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 B5.
 — Bible Society 3 650d.
 Wurtemberg: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N9.
 Wurtland 34 82 L3.
 Wurtsboro 34 69 O8.
 Würtemberg, Catherine, Prin-

cess of: see Catherine, Queen of Westphalia.
 Würtemberg, Charles Alexander, Duke of: see Charles Alexander, Duke of Würtemberg.
 —, Charles Eugene of: see Charles Eugene, Duke of Würtemberg.
 —, Frederick I, Duke of: see Frederick I, Duke of Würtemberg.
 —, Frederick II, Duke of: see Frederick II, King of Würtemberg.
 —, John Frederick, Duke of: see John Frederick, Duke of Würtemberg.
 —, Ulrich I, Duke of: see Ulrich I, Duke of Würtemberg.
 —, William, Duke of: see William, Duke of Würtemberg.
 Würtemberg (Würtemberg, Wirtemberg): kingdom 24 699c; 33 904a; 34 23 P8; 34 3 J4; area 9 298a; 28 679b; arms 11 699d; army organization 2 600a; Black Forest 24 699d; breweries 10 451c; cider manufacture 27 92b; diplomatic missions 28 691d; education 27 658b; history 24 702a; 17 210b; Imperial privileges 28 691d; orders of knighthood 31 341c; military law 30 753d; political representation 10 464a; pop. 8 697d; 10 455c; 19 516a; 28 679b; prison system 19 761a; 32 11a; reformation 5 415d; religious statistics 10 409a; 28 682b; wages 33 726a; wine industry 10 451d.
 Würtemberg Confession 23 547a.
 "Würtembergische Nebenstunden" 18 541a.
 Wurtz, C. A. 24 702d.
 Wurtzite 16 392c.
 Wuruk 31 115b.
 Wurzach 34 23 K10.
 Würzburg, Konrad von 20 639a; 10 524b; 13 499c.
 Würzburg (Würzburg, Wirceburgum, Wirsberg, Herbiopolis) 24 704a and 33 904c; 34 23 N10; 34 3 K4; 21 212 Map; 9 704b; 11 668b; battles, 1085 3 130d; 1796 5 262d; 5 423d; Irish monks 18 159a; library 14 547b; pop. 3 433c; St Kilian's martyrdom 14 73c; university 3 453a; 28 683b; vineyards 10 451d.
 Wurzelberg 23 332b.
 Wurzen: town, Austria 34 29 H11.
 — (Wurzen in Sachsen): town, Germany 33 904d; 34 23 K16.
 Wurzenberg 1 631b.
 — Save 34 29 H11.
 Wu-shan (Wa-shan, Wushan-hsien) 34 45 B7.
 Wushak 34 54 J7; 4 61d.
 Wushuiling Pass 34 44 G3.
 Wushishi 31 239b.
 Wu-si 34 45 H7.
 Wüstblut, W.: pseudonym: see Fischart, J.
 Wusterhausen (Wusterhausen an der Dosse) 34 22 G16; treaty 20 9a.
 Wusterwitz 34 24 D24.
 Wusthoff, G. van 4 724c.
 Wustrow (Wustrow-in-Mecklenburg) 34 22 G13.
 Wusu (Wuzu) 34 54 J8.
 Wu-suan (Wu-hsuen) 34 45 B11.
 Wu-sueh: see Wu-hue.
 Wu-sun 14 94c.
 Wu-sung (Woosung) 34 45 H7; 27 29c.
 Wuta 5 638b.
 Wutach 20 519c; 24 700a.
 Wutahi: see Wytoohoe.
 Wu-tai (Utai-shan, Wutai-shan): town 34 45 D3; pilgrimages to 19 92c.
 — Monastery 34 45 D3.
 — Mountain 34 45 D3.
 Wu-Tchi-Shan (Li-mou Shan) 11 374c.
 Wuteland 34 56 K9.
 Wutero 34 54 H8.
 Wüthende Neisse 13 598a.
 "Wuthering Heights" 4 366a.
 Wu-ting (Voo-ting): river 34 45 B4.
 —, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F4.

Wu-ting: town, Yun-nan, China 34 44 G5.
 Wu-tsing 34 44 M6.
 Wuthoff: explorer 15 832c.
 Wuttig's bibliographical system 3 663a.
 Wuttike: on animal worship 8 623c; on wildfire 9 229a.
 Wutrien 34 24 E32.
 Wu-wei 34 45 F7.
 Wu-yang 34 45 D6.
 Wu-yi (Wu-i-hsien): town, Che-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
 —, town, Shan-si, China 34 45 E4.
 Wu-yi-shan 34 45 F9.
 Wu-yuan 34 45 F8.
 Wuzu: see Wusu.
 Wyaconda: town 34 103 H4.
 Wyaconda River, Mo., U.S. 34 103 H4.
 Wyagamack (Wayagamack) Lakes 34 62 J4.
 Wyalusing: town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K3.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D9.
 —, Creek 34 73 K3.
 Wyandale 34 71 E6.
 Wyandot: town, O., U.S. 34 90 D3.
 — (Wyandotte, Huron): tribe 12 827d; history 12 831b; numbers 29 468a; totemism 23 469c.
 — County 34 90 D3.
 Wyandot-Iroquois Indians 12 827d.
 Wyandotte: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D3.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 N1.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 24 704c; 13 844a.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 33 904d; 34 96 P13; 34 96 Q8.
 —, town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 B2.
 Wyandotte: tribe: see Wyandot.
 Wyandotte, silver-laced: fowl 31 876b.
 Wyandotte Cave 12 813b.
 — County 34 105 H2.
 — Indian Reservation 34 106 N1.
 Wyanet: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F3.
 Wyanett: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 D4.
 Wyant, A. H. 32 458d.
 Wyara, Lake 34 51 E2.
 Wyatt, Sir H. 24 705a.
 —, Sir T.: the elder 24 704d; 8 415d; Italian influence 21 757c.
 — (Wyatt), Sir T.: the younger 24 705d; rebellion 8 339d; 11 193d; 14 846c; 15 294d; 15 594b.
 Wyatt, Sir Digby 13 739b; art metal work 30 643d.
 —, J.: architect 24 705a; Salisbury Cathedral 21 218c; Trinity House 14 831d; Duke of York's Column 14 840a.
 —, J.: cotton spinner 3 784d.
 —, R.: sculptor 21 561a.
 Wyatt: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D1.
 —, town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J6.
 —, town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D6.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 F2.
 Wyatt v. Barwell 20 343a; 30 157d.
 Wyattville, Sir J. 24 601a; 24 664d.
 Wybark 34 106 M3.
 Wybe Jans Water: see Stor-Fjord, Spitzbergen.
 Wyberton 34 8 E3.
 Wyborg 34 51 J4.
 Wyborg: see Viborg.
 Wybranówka 34 28 Q2.
 Wybranury 34 11 H2.
 Wych 34 80 F3.
 Wych elm (Wych-hazel, Ulmus montana) 2 317b; 8 152b.
 — hazel (Hamamelis virginica) 2 320d; medicinal properties 11 549c.
 Wycheproof 34 51 E6.
 Wycherley, W. 24 705b; comedies 7 436b; 8 424c; friendship with S. Butler 4 588c; with Dennis 7 94c; with Pope 19 482d.
 Wyches 7 471c.
 Wyche's Land 19 317c.
 Wychwood Forest 18 93b; 15 529a.
 Wyck: see Wyk.
 Wyckoff: town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 F3.
 —, town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 H1.
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 J6.
 Wycliffe (Wyclif, Wickliffe), J. 24 708b; 8 324a; on Apocrypha 2 183d; Bible

translation 8 326a; 8 383a; 8 396d; catechism 5 219d; on Church reform 8 373c; doctrines 8 324d; 24 709a; on English law 28 250c; influence on Huss 12 404b; on itinerant preachers 24 710d; John of Gaunt's support 14 256b; literary importance 8 325c; 8 410d; and Lollards 14 810d; Lord H. Percy protects 18 523a; on Peter's Pence 8 410d; Richard II protects 20 541d; appeals to Rome 24 708d; use of tracts 18 204c; 23 494b.
 Wycliffe: town 34 6 G5.
 — Chapel, Birmingham 3 782d.
 Wycombe: see High Wycombe.
 —, West: see West Wycombe.
 Wyddal 34 9 G2.
 Wyddva 8 216c.
 Wyden, Castle of: Socialist congress 28 701d; 32 665d.
 Wydeville, R. de 32 258d.
 Wye (Eulas): river 34 12 J2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; in Herefordshire 11 729d; in Monmouthshire 16 753; in Montgomeryshire 16 788d; in Radnorshire 20 217b.
 —, town 34 9 J4.
 — Mills 34 75 L4.
 —, Upper: see Upper Wye.
 Wyeomyia 31 6a.
 Wyeth, Capt. N. 17 825c.
 Wyeth: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 D1.
 — City, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E2.
 Wyevalie 34 61 E3.
 Wyeville 34 97 F6.
 Wyg: see Viga.
 Wygo Lake: see Vigo Lake.
 Wygoda 34 28 P3.
 Wyk (Wyck): town 32 431b; 34 22 C8; lighthouse 34 22 C8.
 Wyk-by-Ruurstede 33 616c.
 Wyke 34 7 E4; 12 342a; 31 254a.
 — House 34 10 G7.
 — Regis 34 13 J3.
 Wykeham Abbey 34 7 J3.
 —, chapel of 22 367b.
 Wykeham, William of: see William of Wykeham.
 Wyker Meer 4 788d.
 Wykertown 34 72 F1.
 Wykes, A. 8 317b.
 — of Dursley: heraldic arms 11 694c.
 Wykoff 34 98 E6.
 Wyl: town, St Gall, Switzerland: see Wil, St Gall.
 —, town, Zurich, Switzerland: see Wil, Zurich.
 Wyla: see Wila.
 Wylam 34 6 G4; Hadrian's Wall 11 365 Map.
 Wylde: explorer 32 354a.
 Wylde Green 34 11 K4.
 Wylde's great globe 10 684a.
 Wylter-Head 34 97 F6c.
 Wylfa Head 34 11 B3.
 Wylie: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 A2.
 —, town, Ontario 34 61 H1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 L4.
 Wylies Mill 34 79 F2.
 Wylie, C. W. 32 499b.
 —, J. ("the Herd Laddie") 27 526b.
 —, W. L. 32 437b; marine paintings 32 439c; water colours 32 440b.
 Wylie's Invincible: opening in draughts 27 527d.
 Wylliesburg 34 76 F7.
 Wylly 34 80 E6.
 Wylne: meaning of term 8 269d.
 Wylly 34 83 E2.
 Wylze 34 12 L4.
 Wyman: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L5.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L11.
 Wymeswold 34 8 B3.
 Wymington 34 8 D5.
 Wymond 34 84 D3.
 Wymondham: town, Leicestershire, England 34 8 C3.
 —, town, Norfolk, England 34 8 J4; industries 17 536d; miracle plays 7 414d; monastic ruins 17 537b; terra-cotta work 23 195a.
 Wymondley, Great: see Great Wymondley.
 Wymore 34 102 H3.
 Wyna 34 80 C6.
 Wynaad: see Wainád.
 Wynant 34 90 B4.
 Wynants, J. 17 315a; 24 686a.

- Wynantskill **34** 70 F6.
Wynberg (Wynburg, Wijnberg) **34** 57 D8; **34** 57 B6; **26** 57a; **5** 50c.
Wynbring **34** 50 E6.
Wyndale Station **34** 76 D3.
Wyndham: cabinet minister, 1794 **8** 361d.
—, Sir Charles **27** 517a; **27** 521c.
—, E. **11** 186a.
—, family: arms of **11** 699a.
Wyndham: town, New South Wales **34** 51 H6.
—, town, Victoria: see Werribee.
—, town, W. Australia **34** 50 D3.
“Wyndham Towers” **33** 600c.
Wyndmere **34** 99 G3.
Wynette **34** 84 E4.
Wyngaerde, Van den **14** 846a.
Wynghene **34** 21 B6.
Wynigen: see Winigen.
Wynkoops (Wynkaops, Wijnkoops) Bay **34** 48 C6.
Wynkyn de Worde **5** 279d; **15** 475c; book shop **4** 39d; music printed by **23** 696b; Italic type **23** 695a.
Wynn, Sir R. **18** 448a.
—, Sir W. W. **11** 700b.
Wynn: town **34** 83 F2.
Wynne, B. W. **7** 77b.
Wynne, Sir G. **24** 593b.
—, J. L. **7** 77a.
—, Sir J. of Gwydir **7** 77b.
Wynne: town, Ark., U.S. **34** 86 L4.
—, town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 K6.
—, town, Tex., U.S. **34** 89 F3.
Wynn-Ellis bequest **24** 555c; **25** 680b.
Wynne's exposure meters **31** 702b.
Wynnewood: town, Ind. Ty., U.S. **34** 106 H5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L1.
Wynnstay **34** 11 F3.
Wynooche: river **34** 111 B2.
—, town **34** 111 B3.
Wynoose **34** 94 J8.
Wynterton: theologian **8** 411a.
Wyntheraga **34** 51 E4.
Wyntoun (Wynton, Wyntown), Andrew of **24** 712c; **9** 152d; “Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland” **3** 364d; **20** 605d; **21** 490d.
Wyntour, Sir J. **10** 689b.
Wynyard, Captain **27** 379c.
Wynyard: county **34** 51 G3.
—, town **34** 6 H5.
—, Castle **7** 561c.
—, Park **34** 6 H5.
Wyocena **34** 97 H8.
Wyola **34** 107 J4.
Wyoma: town, Fla., U.S. **34** 81 N4.
—, town, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 B3.
Wyoming: state **24** 712c and **33** 904d; **34** 108; **6** 774a; **25** 360a; **33** 592a; agriculture **33** 905a; coalfields **18** 501a; geology **10** 359c; geysers **10** 558a; grain trade **29** 58d; grasshopper pest **10** 289c; irrigation **29** 601c; **29** 600c; libraries **30** 221b; national elections **33** 568; petroleum output, 1897-99 **31** 644d; public lands **12** 124a; statistics **24** 713c; Yellowstone National Park **24** 736d.
—, town, Del., U.S. **34** 75 N3.
—, town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 L3.
—, town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 F3.
—, town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 F2.
—, town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 J4.
—, town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 E4.
—, town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 H3.
—, town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, town, O., U.S. **34** 91 B6.
—, town, Ontario **34** 61 C5.
—, town, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 L4.
—, town, R.I., U.S. **34** 68 J3.
—, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F8.
Wyoming County, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 F6.
—, County, Pa., U.S. **34** 73 K4.
—, County, W. Va., U.S. **34** 77 C5.
Wyoming massacre, the **24** 568a.
Wyoming, Mount **34** 108 J7.
—, Station **34** 77 C6.
Wyon, A. B. **24** 713d.
—, B. **24** 713d.
—, J. S. **24** 713a.
—, T. **24** 713d.
—, W. **24** 713d; **31** 293a.
Wyotkowski: painter **32** 453b.
Wyrallah **34** 51 K2.
Wyrardisbury (Wraysbury): river **34** 10 C8.
—, town **34** 10 B8.
Wyre: river **34** 7 B4; **14** 252c.
—, Forest **34** 11 H4.
—, Hall **29** 368c.
—, River Lighthouse **34** 7 A4.
Wyrley, Great: see Great Wyrley.
Wysall **34** 8 B3.
Wyscherad: see Vysehrad.
Wyse, Lieut. **18** 209c; **26** 547b.
Wysniogradski: Russian statesman **25** 476d.
Wysox **34** 73 K3.
Wyss, F. von **33** 131c.
—, G. von **24** 612b; **33** 131c.
Wyss, J. R. **22** 799d.
Wyszogrod (Vishogrod) **34** 34 C5; **19** 227c.
Wysztynice **34** 34 D4.
Wysztyler See **34** 34 D36.
Wytenbogaert: Dutch theologian **20** 379b.
Wytfliet, C. **3** 103b.
Wytham Abbey **34** 9 B2.
—, Hill **18** 94d.
Wythburn **34** 6 C5.
Wythe, G. **13** 613c; **23** 748d.
Wythe County **34** 76 A7; **24** 258b.
Wytheville **34** 76 A7.
Wytoohee (Wutahi) **34** 52 N7.
Wytplotlock **34** 65 G4.
Wytzman, Mme J. **32** 447b.
—, R. **32** 447a.
Wyttenbach, D. A. **24** 714a.
—, T. **24** 714a; **24** 832b; **20** 332d.
Wyvell: divine **14** 663c.
Wyvern: in heraldry **11** 702a.
Wyvill: chess player **5** 602b.
— of Constable-Burton: arms of **11** 695a.
Wyville Thomson, Sir C.: see Thomson, Sir C. W.
Wyville Thomson, Mount **14** 48d.
—, Thomson Ridge **31** 808d; **17** 594a.
Wyvis, Ben: see Ben Wyvis.

X

- X: letter of the alphabet **24** 716a.
 X. d. (ex dividend) **27** 471c.
 X Rays: see Röntgen Rays.
 X. Y. Z. mission **23** 755d.
 Xagua **6** 679c.
 Xaintes, treaty of **17** 545d.
 Xaintraillies: French commander **5** 411a; **21** 13a.
 Xalanga **34** 57 H6.
 —, Mount **34** 57 H6.
 Xalapa: see Jalapa.
 Xalon **2** 304c.
 Xaltocan **16** 221c.
 Xamaram **20** 155c.
 Xamarillo **21** 842a.
 Xamayca: see Jamaica.
 Xandare **34** 124 G9.
 Xandians: see Parnians.
 Xanga **34** 56 R14.
 Xanten (Vetera) **34** 22 J3; **9** 723 Map; treaty of **5** 830c.
 Xanthi (Eskije, Eskidje) **33** 906a; **34** 35 G7.
 Xanthicus **5** 715c.
 Xanthin **17** 683c; **31** 725d; **5** 576d.
 Xanthippe: wife of Socrates **22** 231d.
 Xanthippus: father of Pericles **18** 529a.
 —, son of Pericles **18** 532d.
 —, the Spartan **20** 747c.
 Xanthochroil **2** 113c; **2** 696d.
 Xanthochoon **16** 396a.
 Xantholæma **3** 763c.
 Xantholite **16** 409a.
 Xanthometer **30** 310b.
 Xanthophyll **12** 12c; **19** 52c; **27** 333d.
 Xanthophyllite **16** 413c.
 Xanthopsis **10** 361c.
 Xanthorhamnin **27** 561b.
 Xanthorrhœa: see Grass Tree.
 Xanthos: see Xanthus.
 Xanthosiderite **16** 388a.
 Xanthostemon oppositifolius: see Penda.
 Xanthoxylum brachyacanthum: see Satinwood of Queensland.
 —, elegans **13** 530d.
 —, fraxineum: see Prickly Ash.
 —, piperitum: see Japan pepper tree.
 Xanthus: historian **18** 851d; **18** 566a; on Lydian dynasties **15** 99d; on Mysians **17** 122d.
 Xanthus: river, E. Asia Minor: see Mæander.
 —, river, S. Asia Minor: see Kedja Ak.
 —, town **24** 716c; **34** 38 C4; Pl II **15** 92; **2** 185b; acropolis **2** 345c; basilica **3** 418d; destruction **15** 93a; ruins **9** 67c; temple to Latona **14** 345b; tombs **2** 401c; **2** 412d.
 "Xanthus": horse **24** 781c.
 Xanthusidæ **14** 733b; **20** 439c.
 Xanton **25** 473d.
 Xantus, J. **12** 380a.
 — (Sandde): prince of Cereica **6** 842a.
 Xanxa: see Jauja.
 Xaquixaguana, battle of **18** 677d.
 Xaragua (Euriquillo) **11** 544b.
 Xarayes: see Charayes.
 Xarká **14** 48b.
 Xaros: see Saros, Gulf of.
 Xatardia **20** 126a.
 Xathrites **6** 825c.
 Xauxa **18** 673a.
 Xaver: see Xavier, Prince.
 Xaverian Brothers **16** 717a.
 Xavero (Xavier): town **24** 716c.
 Xavier, St Francis **24** 716c; **16** 513d; **24** 9c; canonized **11** 179a; in Japan **13** 583b; joins Jesuits **13** 652d; legend of **15** 503c; with Pinto **19** 108a.
 —, J. **1** 435a; **14** 214c; **20** 111a.
 —, M. A. **24** 716c.
 — (Xaver), Prince **9** 741b; **21** 355b; **21** 357c.
 —, Silva: see Tiradentes.
 Xavier: town: see Xavero.
 Xebeks: see Zeybeks.
 Xegine **17** 7d.
 Xeixas **16** 697c.
 Xelaluh (Xenahu) **32** 119b; **20** 180c.
 Xelhua: giant: in legend **3** 179a.
 —, leader of Olmeques **1** 704d.
 Xema **11** 274c.
 Xen, Punta: see Punta Xen.
 Xena **34** 82 J5.
 Xenacanthus: see Pleuracanthus.
 Xenæus: architect **2** 131b.
 Xenahui: see Xelaluh.
 Xenarchus: philosopher **22** 581a.
 Xenelaphus **27** 398c.
 Xenia, Princess **21** 95b; in Russian song **21** 103b.
 Xenia: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 H8.
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 F1.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 O5.
 —, town, O., U.S. **24** 718c and **33** 906c; **34** 91 C5.
 Xenia: genus of corals **6** 384c.
 —, gifts **12** 308a.
 —, in hybrid plants **25** 436b.
 Xenias: patron of Diogenes **7** 246a.
 Xenicidæ **26** 258a.
 Xenicus **3** 742b; **17** 666a.
 "Xenien" **10** 539a; **10** 732b; **21** 397b.
 Xenidæ **25** 456b.
 Xenil: see Jenil.
 Xeno: grammarian **12** 119c.
 Xenocharax **12** 673b.
 Xenocles of Cholarge **8** 128d.
 Xenocrates: philosopher **24** 718c; **1** 68d; **8** 756d; and Phryne **18** 854a.
 Xenocypridina **12** 692d.
 Xenodermidæ: characters **22** 193b; distribution **20** 467d; **20** 470d.
 Xenodocheion **26** 668c.
 Xenodon **20** 440b.
 Xenotæta: general **18** 588d.
 Xenogenesis **1** 49c.
 Xenolite **16** 408d.
 Xenon: critic of Homer **11** 137c.
 Xenon: gas **25** 623a; **26** 710a; spectrum of **30** 287d.
 Xenones **6** 308a.
 Xenopeltidæ **20** 467d; characters **22** 192b.
 Xenophanes: philosopher **24** 719b; **1** 461a; on anthropomorphism **2** 124a; founds Eleatic school **8** 1b; elegies of **11** 139a; Homer mentioned **12** 111b; on myths **17** 136c; influence on Parmenides **18** 316b.
 — (Dammæus): priest **17** 476d.
 Xenophilus: Pythagorean **2** 524a.
 Xenophon: historian **24** 720b; **11** 141d; on Athens **3** 58d; on early cavalry **5** 261d; on Cebes **5** 282a; coinage **17** 647d; on Cyrus **6** 752c; economic views **19** 349d; on finance **9** 172a; "Memorabilia" **22** 232c; identifies Mesopotamia **16** 47a; on the ostrich **18** 62c; retreat of Greeks **11** 103a; on slavery **22** 131b; and Thucydides **23** 325a.
 — of Antioch **20** 635b.
 — of Cyprus **20** 635b.
 — of Ephesus **11** 144d; **20** 635b.
 "Xenophon and his Sons" **20** 636c.
 Xenophoridæ **16** 648d.
 Xenophrys **1** 771c.
 Xenophu: see Athos, Mount (Hagionbros).
 Xenopoulos: writer **29** 104a.
 Xenorhina **1** 771b.
 Xenorhynchus **13** 529c.
 Xenos, S. **11** 153a.
 Xenosauridæ **20** 439b; distribution **20** 470b.
 Xenotime **16** 403d.
 Xenurus **15** 387b.
 Xeranthemum annuum **12** 717a.
 Xeres, F. de **18** 679c.
 Xeres (Xeres de la Frontera): see Jerez de la Frontera.
 Xeres de Caballeros: see Jerez de los Caballeros.
 Xerias **34** 36 F1.
 Xero Mountain **34** 36 H3.
 Xeroderma: see Ichthyosis.
 Xerokhori (Xirokhori) **34** 36 H3.
 Xeromys **30** 508b.
 Xeronisi: see Sarakinon.
 Xerophila **3** 741a.
 Xerophily **25** 431d.
 Xeropotamo: see Athos (Hagion Oros).
 Xeros: see Saros, Gulf of.
 Xertigny **34** 19 N4.
 Xerus **15** 418a; **22** 438b; hair of **15** 348a.
 Xerxes I (Khshayârshâ) **24** 721d; **6** 826b; **18** 572a; identified with Ahasuerus **1** 421d; **8** 590a; **23** 316d; army of **2** 560b; **14** 679c; character **8** 560d; **11** 99c; cuneiform tablet of **14** 159a; fleet **6** 748d; invades Greece **11** 99d; **21** 205c; Greek statues **2** 102c; **18** 437c; passage of Hellespont **1** 61c; **6** 823b; palace of **2** 400d; **26** 626d; and Pausanias **18** 436d; Propylæum of **2** 400a.
 — II **18** 575c; **24** 721d.
 Xerxes, Canal of Pl I **11** 80; **3** 14b.
 Xesibe Country (Mount Ayliff) **26** 563b.
 Xested **24** 485c.
 Xestoleberis **28** 271b.
 Xestorrhytias **1** 771d.
 Xibalba **1** 704d; **24** 759a.
 Xibaro **17** 319d.
 Xicalango, Punta: see Punta Xicalango.
 Xicaque tribe **34** 120 J4; **12** 131c; **25** 374a.
 Xicotencati **34** 119 J6.
 Xiloca **2** 304c.
 Xilotepec: see Zilotepec.
 Ximena: wife of the Cid **5** 773d.
 Ximenez (Eximeniz), F. **22** 364a.
 —, G. **17** 249d.
 Ximines, E. Pl VIII **32** 482.
 —, Francis **21** 175a.
 — (Jimenes) de Cisneros, F.: cardinal **13** 693a; **22** 138a; **22** 327d; African expedition **9** 82c; and Emperor Charles **22** 328a; on indulgences **20** 324c; reorganizes Inquisition **13** 94c; and Jews **11** 601b; preserves Mozarabic rite **14** 707c; polyglott Bible of **3** 647d; founds University of Alcalá **1** 458a; **15** 191c.
 Xingu: river: see Rio Xingu.
 Xions **34** 24 H25.
 Xipe **16** 210d; **16** 211c.
 Xiphias: see Sword-fish.
 Xiphidæ: see Sword-fish.
 Xiphiformes **12** 689c.
 Xiphium vulgare: see Spanish Iris.
 Xiphoid **10** 362b; **15** 430b.
 Xiphoid process of sternum **3** 720c.
 Xiphosoma **20** 469a.
 Xiphosura **6** 662a; **25** 536b; caudal segment **6** 636a; classification **6** 653d; systematic position **6** 655b; **27** 299b.
 Xiphoteuthis **6** 738d; **16** 669d.
 Xirakias **34** 36 D3.
 Xirapha: see Giraffe.
 Xiriquanos: see Chiriguânos.
 Xirokhori: see Xerokhori.
 Xisuthrus: king of Babylon **3** 607d; **7** 54d; **26** 46c.
 Xiuhmolpilli (Year-binding) **16** 212d.
 Xivry-la-France (Xivry-Circourt) **34** 19 M2.
 Xiximani **5** 140d.
 Xoanon **8** 645b; **25** 610c.
 Xochimilco, Lake **16** 221c.
 Xochimilco, Lake **16** 221c.
 Xoitefs **7** 702a; **7** 735b.
 Xonotite **16** 420d.
 Xosa **13** 819a; **30** 3b.
 Xosaniline **2** 48c.
 Xouthus: see Xuthus.
 Xplli Harbour Lighthouse **34** 33 D3.
 Xrut **4** 590c.
 Xucar **5** 196b.
 Xulla (Sula) Islands **34** 48 F5; **16** 697a; **33** 256b.
 Xulla Besi (Sula Bessi) **34** 48 G5.
 Xuthus (Xouthus) **7** 367a; **8** 676b; **11** 131d.
 Xyela **12** 574a.
 Xylander, W. **1** 511d.
 Xylaria **9** 834c; **17** 75d.
 Xylem: see Wood (Xylem).
 Xyl Bay **34** 36 G7.
 Xylite **16** 425c.
 Xylobius sigillaria **5** 341b.
 Xylocircus gate **6** 304c.
 Xylofer **11** 550b.
 Xylographa **14** 552d; **14** 552b; apotheca **14** 554b.
 Xylography **23** 682d.
 Xyloidine **8** 808b.
 Xylomelum pyriforme: see Wooden Pear.
 Xylon **24** 483b.
 Xylopagurus rectus **30** 480b.
 Xylophaga **13** 149c.
 Xylophagidæ **7** 256a.
 Xylophylla longifolia **4** 121b.
 Xylose **26** 724a.
 Xynias (Daukil, Nizero) Lake **34** 36 F2; **23** 299b.
 Xyris **9** 279d.
 Xysticus clavatus **2** 298a.
 Xystis (Xyston) **8** 454a.
 Xystos **8** 140c.
 Xystus: see Sixtus.



- Y: letter of alphabet **13** 528a; **24** 722a; in Cyrillic alphabet **1** 613d; in Latin **1** 611b.
- Y: province, Tibet: see Yu.
- Y: river: see Het Ij.
- Y connection **27** 692b.
- Y. R. A.: see Yacht Racing Association.
- Ya Mura: see Yamura.
- Only De **34** 43 D7.
- Saki **34** 46 J4.
- Yaak **34** 107 A1.
- Ya'akob, Rabbenu, of Orleans **23** 40b; **20** 283d.
- b. Meir b. Shemuel **23** 39c.
- Yaamba **34** 50 H4.
- Yaarebah **2** 259d; **2** 261d.
- Yaba Tenda: see Yarbataenda.
- Yabanda: see Jabanda.
- Yabanos **34** 122 D3.
- Yabis **34** 39 C7.
- Yabis **10** 595a.
- Yabloni Mountains (Yablonovi Khrebet) **34** 37 O3; **22** 3a; **23** 509b; **30** 808d; **32** 616a.
- Yablonov Vrhk **30** 819b.
- Yablonovi Khrebet: see Yablonovi Mountains.
- Yabrin Pl VII **15** 515.
- Yabu: horse **1** 233d; **15** 651c.
- Yabu: tribe: see Jabus.
- Yabuch **34** 56 R10.
- Yabutsu **34** 46 K2.
- Yacannacunnee **1** 886d.
- Yacarana: see Rio Javary.
- Yacare: see Lago Grande de Jacare.
- Yacata (Yathata) **34** 52 C3; **9** 155 Map.
- Yacatat **5** 716c.
- Ya-chau (Yachow-Fu) **24** 722c; **34** 44 G5.
- Yachi: see Yun-nan: town, China.
- Yachow-Fu: see Ya-Chau.
- Yacht Racing Association **24** 724a; **33** 907b.
- Yachting **24** 722c and **33** 906a; Admiralty warrants **24** 725a; anchors **2** 3b; **25** 419a; **25** 420b; binnacles **6** 225b; **21** 603d; boats **21** 804c; **14** 571d; boilers **26** 282d; **22** 499d; bulk-heads **21** 817b; capstans **5** 78a; **26** 581a; **21** 603b; charts **26** 703d; **31** 109a; chronometers **33** 97a; collisions **31** 110b; **29** 532b; **21** 601d; compass **6** 225b; **27** 178d; **15** 518c; davits **21** 603c; knots **14** 770a; **21** 590a; Merchant Shipping Acts **32** 491a; nautical terms (glossary) **21** 603a; navigation **21** 589b; paid hands **21** 605a; pilots **19** 96b; **31** 774b; racing craft **33** 908a; **33** 906b; rigging **21** 594a; rule of the road **17** 277c; signals **22** 49a; **31** 775a; wave-line theory **24** 723b; **21** 666d; **33** 907b; wreck **33** 886b.
- Yacin: Chaldeen chief **3** 187b.
- Yacine **21** 660d.
- Yacka **34** 51 C4.
- Yackandandah **34** 51 G6.
- Yacons **12** 826d.
- Yacub-bin-Leis: governor **4** 2d.
- Yacuiba **34** 122 E8.
- Yacuma, Rio: see Rio Yacuma.
- Yadagiri **34** 42 F11.
- Yadayim **16** 506a.
- Yadiki **3** 287b.
- Yadkin: river **34** 78 J3.
- College **34** 78 J3.
- County **34** 78 H2.
- Falls **34** 78 J3.
- Yadkinville **34** 78 H2.
- Yadogo (Yadoge) **34** 46 F7.
- Yadomo Krestovsk: see Yudoma-Krestovskaia.
- Yadrintseff **30** 15c.
- Yadu Bhati Rajputs **13** 545b; **14** 4d.
- Yadyita **34** 38 L7.
- Yadvings: see Yatvyags.
- Yaeyama Jima **34** 46 M7.
- Yafa: see Joppa.
- Yaffe (Yafli): see Woodpecker, Green.
- Yaforth **34** 7 F2.
- Yafia (El Yafa, Yaf) **34** 39 K9; **25** 518a.
- Yaftal **3** 223b.
- Yafufa, Wady: see Wady Yafufa.
- Yag: see Ob.
- Yaga **10** 68a.
- Yagagtoo **31** 499b.
- Yagans **33** 343c.
- Yagba **34** 54 H8.
- Yagello: see Jagiello.
- Yager: town, Cal., U.S. **34** 114 B2.
- , town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 K3.
- Yaghans **23** 384d.
- Yaghistan **25** 119b.
- Yaglia **34** 54 G7.
- Yagil-olum, Fort: see Fort Yagil-olum.
- Yagnavalkya **12** 783a.
- Yagnob **24** 781d; **32** 403a; source of **26** 287d.
- Yago **34** 55 L6.
- Yagozhikhinsky **18** 551a.
- Yagre, Rio: see Rio Yagre.
- Yaguachi: river **7** 646b.
- Yaguarao: see Jaguarao.
- Yaguara-cocha (Lake of Blood) **7** 646c.
- Yaguary: see Rio Yaguary.
- Yaguas, Volcan de **34** 124 C11.
- Yahagi-gawa **29** 673b.
- Yahgan **25** 374b.
- Yahia ben Ismail **1** 616a.
- Yahl **34** 51 D6.
- Yahoo **22** 766d.
- Yahu khazi Jahudai **1** 422b.
- Yahuas, Rio: see Rio Yahuas.
- Yahudieh (Ispahan) **13** 395d.
- Yahveh: see Jehovah.
- Yahveh Elohim **13** 737c.
- Yahya: astronomer **16** 596d.
- , caliph **22** 315b.
- , king **15** 525c.
- , prophet in Mandæan mythology **15** 469d.
- b. 'Abdallah **16** 582a.
- Beg: poet **23** 656d.
- 'bn Khalid ibn Barmek **11** 488a; minister **16** 581c; tutor of Harun al-Rashid **16** 580d.
- Khan **31** 627d.
- ibn Masawalh (Mesua) **15** 805b.
- , Mirza **3** 181a; **26** 38d.
- b. Mohammed **16** 578c.
- Yai-chau **34** 45 B13.
- Yail: see Ural: river.
- Yaila Dagh **34** 38 D2.
- Yailahs **2** 704d; **15** 93c.
- Yaimas **25** 426b; **31** 500a.
- Yainax **34** 112 D4.
- Butte **34** 112 D4.
- Yaire: see Congo River.
- Yaitskiy Gorodok: see Guriev.
- Yaiva **34** 33 L4.
- Yajñavalkya **21** 288c.
- Yajurveda **4** 201d; **21** 272b; **21** 278b.
- Yajus **21** 273b.
- Yajush **4** 201d.
- Yak (Bos grunniens) **24** 725a; **2** 696c; **33** 327b.
- Yaka (Pachyrhizus angulatus) **9** 156d.
- Yak-ab, Kuh: see Kuh Yak-ab.
- Yakama **12** 826c.
- Yakan, Cape **34** 37 U2.
- Yakatal **34** 40 M2.
- Yake Yama **34** 46 K3; **29** 673a.
- Yakhdan **34** 40 L4.
- Yakhroma **7** 305d.
- Yakhsu **18** 103d.
- Yakiao: see Yaktag.
- Yakima: river **34** 111 E3; **25** 386a.
- , town **34** 111 E3.
- Yakima: tribe **12** 826c; **29** 468a.
- City Station **34** 111 E3.
- County **34** 111 E3.
- Indian Reservation **34** 111 E3.
- , North: see North Yakima.
- Pass (Stampede Pass) **34** 111 D2.
- Yakkos: see Veddahs.
- Yak-la **22** 51a.
- Yaklok, Cape **34** 116 M8.
- Yako **34** 54 F7.
- Yakob **13** 552a.
- Yakoba (Garim Bauchi) **34** 54 J8; **29** 234c; pop. **22** 248d.
- Yakobagh **12** 2d.
- Yakoma **34** 56 M10.
- Yakongna Lake **34** 37 N2.
- Yakongo **34** 56 M10.
- Yakoob Beg: see Yakub Beg.
- Yaksa: see Albazin.
- Yaksh **23** 632 Map.
- Yaksha-Malla **17** 344b.
- Yak-shan Mountains **34** 44 L1.
- Yakshetsee **3** 587a.
- Yakshich, Gyura **32** 522d.
- Yakt **34** 107 A1.
- Yaktag, Cape **34** 116 S7.
- Yakub: king of Persia **18** 633c.
- Almansor: see Al-Mansur, Abu Yusuf Yakub.
- Beg (Atalik, Atilik, Ghazi, Yakoob Beg) **14** 7d; **23** 640a; **27** 31a.
- Khan **33** 908a; **25** 123c; abdication **32** 264b; Khotan subjugated by **14** 67d; rebellion **32** 533d; treaty of Gandamak **12** 812a; **26** 621d.
- b. Laith **16** 586c; **22** 101c.
- Leis **10** 561b.
- Yakubaga-Rudzytch **14** 3d.
- Yakubu: see Yakoba.
- Yakubi: geographer **16** 596b.
- , historian **13** 3c.
- Yaku-kaikyō **33** 908b.
- “Yakumo”: ship **31** 105b.
- Yakuno-shima: see Yakushima.
- Yakushi-dake **29** 673a.
- Yakushiji, Temple of **29** 718b.
- Yaku-shima (Yakuno-shima) **33** 908b; **34** 46 E8; **14** 489d.
- Yakussu (Yankussu) **34** 56 N10.
- Yakūt: geographer **3** 282d; on Jericho **13** 629d; at Merv **16** 44b; on Sawād **16** 51c; on tombs of Emesa **18** 202d.
- Yakut: tribe **22** 8d; **24** 726d; **23** 608d; statistics **21** 69b; **23** 661a; totem **23** 475d; **17** 145a.
- Yakut (Yakuti): language **23** 661d; **24** 1b.
- Yakutat: town **34** 116 U7.
- , tribe **12** 826b.
- Bay **34** 116 T7; **25** 240c.
- Yakutsk (Jakutsk): province **24** 725c and **33** 908b; **34** 37 O2; pop. **32** 339a; statistics **32** 613b; **32** 614b.
- , town **24** 727b and **33** 908d; **34** 37 P2; **2** 689c; convict station **19** 762b.
- Yakutu, Rio: see Rio Yakutu.
- Yal **34** 55 P8.
- Yalafa **34** 56 N10.
- Yalahau **34** 119 P7.
- Yalania **34** 37 J7.
- Yalchitan **34** 120 E2.
- Yaldessa (Jaldesa) **34** 55 R8; **32** 703d.
- Yalding **34** 9 H4; **14** 37d.
- Yale, Governor E. **33** 908d.
- Yale: district, Br. Columbia **34** 60 G4.
- , town, Br. Columbia **34** 60 F4; **6** 169a.
- , town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 O4.
- , town, Ia., U.S. **34** 101 E4.
- , town, Idaho, U.S. **34** 108 F7.
- Yale: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 94 J7.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 H4.
- , town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 Q11.
- , town, Miss., U.S. **34** 85 H2.
- , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 G3.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 J6.
- , town, Neb., U.S. **34** 102 E2.
- , town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 J2.
- , town, S. Dak., U.S. **34** 100 G2.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 J7.
- “Yale”: ship **32** 769b; **32** 836a.
- “Yale Literary Magazine” **18** 544b.
- Yale Lock **14** 751b; **21** 144d.
- Mountain **34** 109 F5.
- Yale University **33** 908d; **27** 210d; **27** 394a; crew in England **32** 308b; developments **33** 909b; football **28** 427b; Forest School **28** 437b; history **23** 857c; heliometer at (Ill) **16** 254c; library **14** 354d; observatory **17** 715d; origin **33** 606a; rowing **21** 32c.
- Yale Young Men's Christian Association **33** 909c.
- Yalemlan **34** 39 H6.
- Yalesville **34** 68 D4; **33** 734b.
- Yalger **34** 50 B5.
- Yalin-ak (Yalin-yak) **34** 40 F1.
- Yalk: see Jalk.
- Yalkut Midrash **16** 287c.
- Yallahs: river **34** 118 F3; **13** 549b.
- Bay **34** 118 F3.
- Point **34** 118 F3.
- Yallo Balley, North: see North Yallo Balley.
- Balley, South: see South Yallo Balley.
- Yallova **34** 35 B1.
- Yalmal **34** 37 J1; **21** 251d; **23** 428d.
- Yalmar **34** 95 G5.
- Yalo: see Nam Rol.
- Yalobatch: see Antioch: city, Pisidia.
- Yalobusha: river **34** 85 D3.
- , town **34** 85 E3.
- County **34** 85 E2.
- Yalova **34** 38 C2; springs at **25** 719b.
- Yalovadj (Yalovaj, Yalovaj) **34** 38 D3.
- Yalpannon **13** 541d.
- Yalpuh **28** 314b.
- Yalta: see Jalta.
- Yaltha **23** 36b.
- Yalu (Am-nok, Amnokang, Am-nok-gang, Ualu-kiang): river, Korea **34** 45 K2; **6** 391b; battle **27** 42d; **29** 704d; **31** 345c; **33** 379c.
- , town, Turkey in Asia **34** 40 D2.
- Ya-lung (Ja-chu): river, Tibet **34** 44 G5; **2** 685b; **33** 910c; **23** 339b.
- Yalutorovsk: district **33** 356b.
- , town **34** 37 J3; pop. **23** 430b.
- Yalwal **34** 51 J5.
- Yam: town: see Yamburg.
- Yam (Discorea): plant **24** 727c; **12** 289b; **19** 419c; in Fiji **9** 156d; on the Pyrenees **20** 126a; venation of leaf **4** 115c.
- Yam Bay **34** 47 E1.
- Yam, Chinese (Discorea batatas, D. japonica) **12** 289b; **24** 727c.
- potato **1** 365c.
- Yam Say **34** 112 D4.
- Yama: Hindu deity **4** 208c; **17** 158a.
- Yamachiche **34** 62 J6.
- Yamada **34** 46 H6.
- Yamada Joka **29** 731a.
- Yamaga Soko **29** 709a.
- Yamaga-ryu **29** 709a.
- Yamagata, Marshal **27** 43d.
- Yamagata: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
- , town **34** 46 J4.
- Yamagi, Marshal **27** 44b.
- Yamaguchi: division **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 677a.
- (Amanguchi): town **34** 46 E6; **24** 718a.
- Yamama Pl VIII **16** 545; **16** 562a.
- Yamamadys **34** 122 D5.
- Yama-mai moth (Antheraea yama-mai) **4** 596c; **22** 60b.
- Yamamoto Shunshō: lacquer artist **29** 731a.
- Yaman **34** 40 L4.
- Yamanaka-ko **29** 673d.
- Yamanashi **34** 46 F1; **13** 570b; pop. **29** 676d.
- Yaman-kala: see Orsk.
- Yama-no-tē **33** 357d.
- Yaman-tau **24** 4c.
- Yamari, Cerro: see Cerro Yamari.
- Yamashiro (Hitachi, Joshū, Joshū) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c.
- Yamaska (Rivière des Savannes): river **34** 62 J7; **20** 165c.
- , town **34** 62 J7.
- County **34** 62 J6.
- Yamato (Washū) **34** 46 H8; **13** 569c; earthquake **13** 574b; school of art **29** 715c.
- Yamatu **34** 44 C1.
- Yamba **34** 51 K2.
- Yamba-el-Bahr: see Yambo.
- Yambering **34** 54 C8.
- Yambeshe **33** 921c.
- Yambo (Yambo - el - Bahr, Yanbo, Yanbo-el-Bahr, Yembo) **24** 727d; **34** 39 G5; **34** 55 Q4; (Ptolemy's map) Pl VII **15** 515; **20** 316b; assault of **25** 518d.
- Yambo-en-Nakhil (Yembo-el-Nakhil) **34** 39 G5.
- Yamboh-Saramberg railway **26** 465c.
- Yambol (Yamboli, Jamboli, Dampolis) **33** 909d; **34** 35 J6.
- Yambong **34** 56 K10.
- Yamburg (Jamburg, Yam) **34** 34 G2; **21** 190; fort **21** 194c; pop. **32** 374b.
- Yambuya **34** 56 N10; falls at **24** 764b.
- Yamdena Island **34** 48 H6; **23** 398b.
- Yamdok **30** 207d.
- Yamdok-Cho (Yamdok-tso): see Palti.
- Yamethin (Yamithin, Yemethin) **33** 910a; **34** 43 C4; British advance on **26** 478b.
- Yamgan (Yamghān, All Mines) **3** 223c; **11** 839b.
- Yamhill County **34** 112 B1.
- , North: see North Yamhill.
- Y'Ami **34** 47 D1.
- Yamina: town **34** 54 C7.
- “Yamina”: of the Sidra Rabbā of Mandæans **15** 468a.
- Yamin-ed-daulah **15** 286b.
- Yamithin: see Yamethin.
- Yamkally **12** 826c.
- Yammuna **14** 39c.
- Yampa (Yampah): river **34** 109 A2.
- , town **34** 109 E2.
- Cañon **34** 109 A2.
- Peak **34** 109 B2.
- Plateau **34** 109 A2.
- Yampai: town **34** 110 B3.
- (Yavipal): tribe **12** 827b.
- Yamparaz **27** 88a.
- Yanparaks **12** 827a.
- Yampol (Iampol): town, Chernigof, Russia **34** 34 J6.
- (Jampol): town, Podolia,

Russia **34 34 G7; 19 254c; 31 804c.**
 Yampol (Iampol): town, Volhynia, Russia **34 34 E7.**
 Yampolskie Porogi **7 306d.**
 Yampuf **6 163d.**
 Yamsk **34 37 E3.**
 Yamskaya **33 711a.**
 Yamstalks **21 171b.**
 Yamudbal: see Yamutbal.
 Yamun **5 669a.**
 Yamuna: see Jumna.
 Yamunda, Rio: see Rio Yamunda.
 Yamura (Yamura), Mount **34 48 A3; 22 638a;** height **1 96d.**
 Yamurri **15 624c.**
 Yamutbal (Yatbur) **7 794d; 26 42d.**
 Yan **24 490b.**
 Yan Kaleb **34 40 N2.**
 Yan Yeau waterworks **30 629a.**
 Yana: river, Cuba **6 681d.**
 —, river, Siberia: see Jana.
 Yanadis **17 321a.**
 Yanagawa **34 46 E7.**
 Yanan **25 374a.**
 Yanaoca **34 122 C6.**
 Yanaon **24 727d; 34 42 J11;** pop. **29 459c;** statistics **29 459d.**
 Yanatilde **18 673b.**
 Yana-urcu **7 644d.**
 Yanbo: see Yambo.
 Yancey County **34 78 E3.**
 Yanceys **34 108 J5.**
 Yanceyville **34 78 L2.**
 Yancowinna **34 51 D3.**
 Yancy **34 78 M2.**
 — Mills **34 104 J9.**
 Yanda **34 51 F3.**
 Yandabo (Yandabu, Yandaboo), Treaty of **4 558c; 6 777b; 12 806b.**
 Yandale: see Yarandale.
 Yandanburra **34 51 E2.**
 Yandi **34 54 C7; 21 661d.**
 Yandiataba, Rio: see Rio Jundiataba.
 Yandilla **34 51 J1.**
 Yandua (Yendua) **34 52 B3; 9 155 Map.**
 Yandun (Yandoon, Nyaundun) **34 43 B6; 33 330;** pop. **33 315d;** statistics **26 471d.**
 Yanez, R. **22 354a.**
 Yang, Sir **S. 12 810b.**
 Yang: town **34 45 A6.**
 Yang (Hyang): Javanese spirit **13 607b.**
 Yang Keen **5 645c.**
 Yang (Jang) Mountains **13 601a.**
 Yang Wang-ming: philosopher **29 681b.**
 Yangaga (Yanganga) **34 52 B2.**
 Yangala **34 51 C4.**
 Yangane-pai **34 33 L2.**
 Yanganga: see Yangaga.
 Yangapopi Thana **34 43 B2.**
 Yangbe **17 498a.**
 Yang-chau: see Yang-Chow Fu.
 Yang-cheng **34 45 D5.**
 Yang-Ching: see Canton.
 Yang-Chow Fu (Yang-chau, Hang-Chow-Foo, Khezai), **24 728a; 34 45 G6; 14 150d; 33 910b;** Marco Polo governor **19 406b;** mission at **11 440a.**
 Yang-chi: Chinese reactionary **16 4a.**
 Yangchu: town: see Yangju.
 Yang-chun **34 45 C11.**
 Yang-ho (Jupira) **34 45 E2.**
 Yangi Pass **34 44 B3.**
 Yangi Shahr **14 7c.**
 Yangi-hissar **34 44 A3; 23 638d; 33 493a;** pop. **24 728c.**
 Yangikin **34 40 B2.**
 Yangin **34 38 F2.**
 Yangju (Yangchu) **34 46 C5.**
 Yang-kao **34 45 E2.**
 Yang-kiang **34 45 C12.**
 Yang-ku **34 45 E4.**
 Yanglam **30 519c.**
 Yang-lan-to **34 45 G3.**
 Yang-li **34 44 H6.**
 Yang-liu-tsing **34 44 M7.**
 Yang-pi: see Yung-pe.
 Yang-shau **34 45 D10.**
 Yang-sin-ho **34 45 E8.**
 Yang-so **34 45 C10.**
 Yang-tau-wo **34 45 H3.**
 Yang-te: emperor **5 645c.**
 Yangtse-Kiang (Di-chau, Yang-tze-Kiang, Kinshiang, Min-Kiang, Ta-Chiang, Ta-Kiang) **33 910a; 34 45 B7; P1 VII 15 515; 5 631a;** basin **25 709c;** hydrography **25 711d;** mouth **34 45 J7;** settlements **14 55c;** source **2 685b;** in

Tibet **23 341c; 33 322b; 33 324a;** valley **33 910d.**
 Yang-tsun **34 44 M6.**
 Yang-tuny **24 4a.**
 Yang-tze: river: see Yangtse-Kiang.
 —, Cape **34 45 J7.**
 Yang-tze-Kiang: see Yangtse-Kiang.
 Yanguel: see Kayangel.
 Yanguz-kum **34 43 C3.**
 "Yang-Wei": ship **27 43a.**
 Yangy Su (Kuk, Kuvan-Jarma) **2 306b.**
 Yang-yang **34 46 D5.**
 Yania: see Janina.
 Yania: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
 Yanidunia **17 726b.**
 Yanik: see Janik.
 Yanina: see Janina.
 Yanisades Islands (Dionysades) **34 36 F8; P1 I 11 80.**
 Yanizta: see Yenidje-i-Vardar.
 Yanka (Janca) **34 35 K3.**
 Yankalilla **34 51 C5.**
 Yankee: town, Col., U.S. **34 109 C7.**
 —, town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 C2.**
 "Yankee Doodle" **1 722b.**
 Yankee Fork **34 108 E5.**
 Yankee gang **21 344d.**
 Yankee Spring **34 96 L12.**
 Yankeetown **34 92 B9.**
 Yanko **34 51 G5.**
 Yankton **24 728b and 33 910d; 34 100 G4;** settlement **6 773d.**
 — County **34 100 G4.**
 Yanktonnais **29 407c.**
 Yankussu: see Yakussu.
 Yannik Euren **18 852d.**
 Yanoff: explorer **31 452c.**
 Yampé **30 467b.**
 Yanshi (Tacina) **18 852c.**
 Yantara County **34 51 E3.**
 Yanteles, Mount **2 16c; 5 616b.**
 Yantic river **34 68 G3; 6 285d.**
 —, town, Conn., U.S. **34 68 G3.**
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34 107 G1.**
 Yanting: see Yung-ting.
 Yantis **34 88 M5.**
 Yantisville **34 94 H6.**
 Yantley **34 84 A6.**
 Yantra **4 516a; 26 445c.**
 Yanty-Steppe **34 44 H2.**
 Yanuh **34 39 C5.**
 Yanush of Ostrog **7 502c.**
 Yanut Teeshkeyitch **3 585b.**
 Yanvo: see Muata Hianvo.
 Yanworth **34 12 L2.**
 Yany-daria: see Jany-daria.
 Yao (Yaou): emperor **2 743c; 5 643a; 5 717c.**
 Yao (Wayao): district **34 56 P14.**
 —, town, Yun-nan, China **34 44 G5.**
 —, town, Shen-si, China **34 45 B5.**
 — (Yaou-jin): tribe, Indo-China **29 471b; 30 137b; 32 610b; 16 224a.**
 Yaoli: tribe, Venezuela **5 103b.**
 Yaore (Jaore): river **34 122 F3.**
 Yaou: see Yoa.
 Yaou-jin: see Yao: tribe.
 Yap (Eap, Guap, Uap, Wap) **34 49 E4; 5 126a; 30 738b;** stone money of **30 738c.**
 Yapacani, Rio: see Rio Yapacani.
 Yapaha, Rio: see Rio Yapaha.
 Yapalak **26 484a.**
 Yapanjah **18 630b.**
 Yapaty: chief **17 473d.**
 Yapaunla **34 120 L6.**
 Yaphank **34 69 R10.**
 Yaphe, Rabbi M. **20 473b.**
 Yapock (Chironectes) **17 796b.**
 Yappu: see Joppa: town, Palestine.
 Yaptin **34 9 E5.**
 Yapurá, Rio: see Rio Japurá.
 Yaqebhar: king **27 723a.**
 Yaqul (Hiaqui, Huaqui) **34 119 D4.**
 Yaqul Indians **4 696b.**
 Yaqul del Norte **34 117 K5.**
 Yaqul, North: see Gran Yaqul.
 —, Pico del: see Pico del Yaqul.
 —, South: see Neiva: river.
 Yaquna **34 112 A2.**
 — Bay **17 823a.**
 — Head **34 112 A2.**
 — Head Lighthouse **34 112 A2.**
 Yaquirano, Rio: see Rio Javary.
 Yaquona: see Kava.
 Yar Mahommed of Herat **1**

243c; 18 649a; 18 652a; reduces Seistan **11 715a.**
 Yar Mahommed Kahora **22 92a.**
 Yar Mazar Fort **15 538c.**
 Yara **6 679a;** insurrection of **27 305b.**
 — Tsanpo: see Brahmaputra: river.
 Yaraquy **34 122 D1.**
 Yarak: in falconry **9 7d.**
 Yarandale (Yandala) **34 51 B5.**
 Yaransk: district **24 303b.**
 — (Jaransk): town **34 33 J4;** pop. **33 713b.**
 Yarasan **34 38 G3.**
 Yarbasan **34 38 G3.**
 Yarbutenda (Yarbutenda) **34 54 C7; 28 581d; 10 89a.**
 Yarborah Rapids **17 505d.**
 Yarboro **34 88 L7.**
 Yarborough, H. M. **24 56a.**
 Yarborough: see Yarburgh.
 Yarbro **34 78 L2.**
 Yarburgh **34 7 L5;** Roman camp **14 656a.**
 Yarbutenda: see Yarbatenda.
 Yarchoi: see Rashi.
 Yarcombe **34 13 G2.**
 Yarcowie **34 51 C4.**
 Yard: a measure **24 479d; 24 489d; 33 813d;** (fig.) **33 805a;** legal standard **2 533d.**
 —, nautical term **21 605c; 21 153a.**
 — and handful **24 489b.**
 Yarda **34 55 L6.**
 — Valley **4 54c.**
 Yardle **34 86 F2.**
 Yardená rabbá **15 468c.**
 Yard-lands **30 527.**
 Yardley: governor of Virginia **24 260d.**
 Yardley: town, Herts, England: see Ardeley.
 —, town, Worcestershire, England **34 781a.**
 —, town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 N6.**
 — Hastings **34 8 C5.**
 — House **34 10 N1.**
 Yard-rope **21 605c.**
 Yard-tackles **21 605c.**
 Yardville **34 72 F5.**
 Yare: river **34 8 K4; 17 536a; 31 251c.**
 Yarenga: see Jarenga.
 Yarensk **34 33 J3; 24 283c; 3 709c.**
 Yarbóól **18 199c.**
 Yarb, Mount **25 14b.**
 Yariba: see Yoruba.
 Yariga-dake **29 672d.**
 Yari-ga-mine **29 673d.**
 Yari-m **24 740a.**
 Yari-mar, Prince **6 346a.**
 Yarishli (Tacina) **18 852c.**
 Yari-tagua **33 911a; 34 122 D2.**
 Yari-yari: see Yellow Lance-wood.
 Yarijinsky **17 606a.**
 Yarkand (Yarkend): district **33 492c; 2 686c.**
 —, oasis **23 638d.**
 —, plain **18 103b; 11 822a.**
 — (Yarkand-Daria, Zebafshan, Zarafshan, Raskam): river **34 44 C13; 23 638a; 30 78d; 10 713a.**
 — (Yarkend): town **24 728b; 34 44 B3; 23 638d; 7 587d;** bishopric of **31 454a;** climatic statistics **23 638a;** trade of **4 2c.**
 Yarkand-Daria: river: see Yarkand: river.
 Yarkend: town: see Yarkand.
 Yarker **34 61 J3.**
 Yarkhum: see Kuner River.
 Yarki: see Zarki.
 Yarkino **34 37 N3.**
 Yarlalla **34 51 E4.**
 Yarlinton **34 13 J1.**
 Yarlung **14 502b.**
 Yarlung-chu **23 340d.**
 Yarm **34 6 H5.**
 Yarmolinty **9 254c.**
 Yarmouth, R. Paston, 1st earl of **18 345b.**
 —, W. Paston, 2nd earl of **18 344d.**
 Yarmouth: town, Ia., U.S. **34 101 L5.**
 —, town, Isle of Wight, England **34 9 B5; 24 562b.**
 —, town, Mass., U.S. **34 67 O6.**
 —, town, Me., U.S. **34 65 C8.**
 —, town, Nova Scotia **33 911a; 34 63 C6;** pop., 1901 **31 278d.**
 — County **34 63 D6.**
 —, Great: see Great Yarmouth.
 — Junction **34 65 C8.**
 —, North: see North Yarmouth.

Yarmouth Port **34 67 O6.**
 —, South: see South Yarmouth.
 Yarmouthville **34 65 C8.**
 Yarmuk (Hieromax) P1 VIII **16 545; 2 287c; 13 747a; 28 572b;** battle of **18 173a; 18 616a; 16 562b.**
 Yarn: fibre for spinning **24 730a;** Bombay manufacture of **12 759b;** bleaching process **14 667a;** cotton **6 488b;** linen **14 666b;** in rope-making **20 843c;** spinning process **24 659c; 24 658;** in weaving **24 463b.**
 Yarnaby **34 106 K7.**
 Yarnallton **34 82 G4.**
 — Castle **34 12 L4; 24 594d.**
 Yarnell **34 110 C4.**
 Yarnfield **32 704c; 33 856d.**
 Yarnold's ozone process **28 115b.**
 Yarnon **34 9 B2.**
 Yaro **34 40 L5.**
 Yaronolinty **31 804d.**
 Yaropolk: son of Sviatoslaff **21 89d.**
 Yaroslaf (Iaroslavl, Yaroslaf, Yaroslav): government, Russia **24 731b and 33 911b;** forest-tracts **24 279b;** statistics **32 338c;** united to Moscow **13 519a.**
 — (Iaroslavl): town, Russia **24 732a and 33 911d; 34 34 M2;** burnt by Mongols **21 90b.**
 Yaroslaff (Yaroslauv): prince of Novgorod **21 89b; 14 70c;** founder of Dorpat **7 369c;** befriended Harold III of Norway **11 485a;** Lithuanians defeated by **22 161a;** grants charter to Novgorod **17 607d.**
 —, prince of Suzdal **21 90c.**
 — Svyatoslavitch **21 116c.**
 Yaroslavovitch, M., prince of Tver **23 673a.**
 Yaro-tsanpo **23 339b; 23 340c.**
 Yaroupi **34 123 G3.**
 Yarowee Creek **3 286c; 26 93d.**
 Yarpok **34 11 C5.**
 Yarpuz: town, Adana, Turkey in Asia **34 38 G4.**
 —, town, Marash, Turkey in Asia **34 38 G3.**
 Yarra (Yarra-Yarra): river **34 50 C1; 30 627 Map; 3 114b;** source of **24 216a.**
 — Bend **30 628c.**
 — Flats **24 216a.**
 — Park **30 627 Map.**
 —, South: see South Yarra.
 — Yarra: lake **34 50 A5.**
 Yarragon (Waterloo) **34 51 F7.**
 Yarram Yarram **34 51 G7.**
 Yarran **25 794c.**
 Yarrangobilly **31 165c.**
 Yarrowongga **34 51 F6.**
 Yarell, W. **24 732b;** on British birds **18 18a; 18 49b;** on the crossbill **6 614c;** on eel-fishing **7 693a;** on the hare **11 476d;** on song muscles of birds **18 29a;** on whitebait **24 590c.**
 Yarrambiack Creek **34 51 E5.**
 Yarriba: see Yoruba.
 Yarrow: river, England **34 7 C5.**
 —, town **34 15 K4; 32 512a.**
 Yarrow boiler (figs.) **26 285d; 26 286b.**
 Yarrow Water **34 14 K9.**
 Yarroweyah **34 51 F5.**
 Yarty River **34 13 G2.**
 Yaru Karez **34 41 A4.**
 Yarulan Lakes **34 40 J3.**
 Yarumal **34 122 B2.**
 Yaruras **12 828c.**
 Yaruwafadá: see Sot.
 Yarwell **34 8 D4.**
 Yarwhelp (Limosa aegocephala) **10 720c.**
 Yary, Rio: see Rio Jary.
 Yasa: disciple of Buddha **4 429a.**
 Yása: mountain **17 340c.**
 Yasak **15 548a.**
 Yasawa (Yasaua) Group: islands **34 52 A3; 9 155 Map.**
 — Island **34 52 A3.**
 Yaser Al Amid: Egyptian official **8 152c.**
 "Ya-shan 29 703b."
 "Yashar, Book of" **11 598a.**
 Yashil Kul **34 40 P2; 18 104a.**
 "Yashima": ship **31 104b.**
 Yashiu **13 569c.**
 Yashkun: river: see Kunar.

Yashkun: Indian caste **10 598b.**
 "Yashts" **24 776a.**
 Yashū: see Shimotsuke.
 Yasi **9 156c.**
 Yasian **34 38 D3.**
 Yaskoi **34 38 C4.**
 Yasili Kaya **26 279a.**
 Yasin: river, India **10 597a; 28 720d; 28 730b.**
 —, state, India **10 597b.**
 —, town, India **34 41 D1; 10 597c.**
 Yasinski: author **32 351d.**
 Yáska: Vedic commentator **21 274d; 21 276d.**
 "Yasna" **24 775d; 24 821b.**
 "Yasnaya Polyana" **33 363b.**
 Yasodhará: wife of Buddha **4 426a; 4 430a.**
 Yason, Cape **34 38 G2.**
 Yasovarman: king of Kanauj **21 286a.**
 Yasowa, Mount **34 52 K9; 17 395c.**
 Yass **34 51 H5.**
 Yassa **3 615d.**
 Yassin: Yasin.
 Yassy: see Jassy.
 Yasugusuki **34 46 E8.**
 Yasukuni Temple **33 358 Map; 33 359c.**
 Yasumino **12 826d.**
 Yasutaro, Oshimo (Shókaku) **29 722a.**
 Yat Oasis **34 55 K5.**
 Yata **34 56 Q11.**
 Yata, Rio: see Rio Yata.
 Yatachi-yama **33 469b.**
 Yataghan **22 802b.**
 Yatapu **34 122 F4.**
 Yatbur: see Yamutbal.
 Yate: town **34 12 J3.**
 — (Yates), volcano **34 124 C12;** height **25 426a.**
 Yate: wood **33 824c.**
 Yatenga **34 54 F7.**
 Yates, Edmund **33 911d; 32 85d.**
 —, Ellen **18 453a.**
 —, governor of Illinois **23 73d.**
 —, Sir Joseph **3 801d.**
 —, puppet exhibitor **15 547a.**
 Yates: town, Mich., U.S. **34 96 K9.**
 — town, Mo., U.S. **34 103 G6.**
 —, town, Mont., U.S. **34 107 M3.**
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 F5.**
 —, town, Okla., U.S. **34 106 H2.**
 — (Yatesville): town, Pa., U.S. **34 73 L4.**
 — Center **34 105 G4.**
 — City **34 93 E4.**
 — County **34 71 H6.**
 —, Fort: see Fort Yates.
 — Landing **34 82 C2.**
 —, Mount: see Yate: volcano.
 — Pont: see Pont Yates.
 Yatesbury **34 12 E3.**
 Yatesville: town, Ga., U.S. **34 80 C6.**
 —, town, N.Y., U.S. **34 71 H6.**
 —, town, Pa., U.S.: see Yate.
 Yathata: see Yacata.
 Yathero **34 50 A6; 33 823b.**
 Yathil **24 740c.**
 Yath-Kyed: see Tath-Kyed.
 Yatho (Vatho): mouth of Indus **34 41 A8; 4 21d.**
 Yathrib (Medina) P1 VII **15 515; 15 517b; 16 552a.**
 Yatina **34 51 C4.**
 Yatsaik **34 544b.**
 Yatsaik (Lawk Sawk) **33 912b; 34 43 C4; 33 311b.**
 Yatsug-dake **29 673a.**
 Yatsushiro **34 46 E7.**
 — Bay **34 46 E7.**
 Yatta Ridge **27 610d.**
 Yatton: town, Herefordshire, England **34 12 J2.**
 —, town, Somerset, England **34 12 H3.**
 —, Keynell **34 12 K3.**
 Yatung **33 328b.**
 Yatyvags (Kadzvings) **14 702a.**
 Yau **34 56 K14.**
 Yauapery, Rio: see Rio Yauapery.
 Yauco **33 912c; 34 118 C6; 31 845b.**
 Yau-u-du: see Judah: kingdom.
 Yauhannah **34 79 K4.**
 Yauka **34 33 E3.**
 Yau-ma-ti **34 44 D6.**
 Yaunde Station **34 56 K10.**
 Yauri: state, Nigeria **34 54 H5; 10 68a; 17 497b; 31 329a.**
 —, town, Peru **34 122 C6.**
 Yautepoc **34 119 K8; 30 832c.**
 Yauza **16 858b.**
 Yava **24 484b.**
 Yavanas (Ionian Greeks) **12 782c.**
 Yavapai County **34 110 C4.**

Yavapais: tribe 2 538d; 29 468a; 12 827b.
 Yavari, Rio: see Rio Javary.
 Yavlno 34 37 S3.
 Yavipai: tribe: see Yampai.
 Yavirá (Panecillo) 20 189a.
 Yavita 34 122 D3.
 Yaviza 34 122 B2.
 Yavor, battle of 30 388a; 33 201d.
 Yavorski, S. 21 105d.
 Yavorye Planina 16 780c.
 Yaw: town, Burma 34 43 B4.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C7.
 Yaw: nautical term 21 605c.
 Yawal 34 41 E9.
 Yawara 29 707a.
 Yawkeys Spur 34 97 G3.
 Yawning 20 480a.
 Yawpet 31 407b.
 Yawri (Yawry) Bay 34 54 C8; 22 45b.
 Yaws (Framboesia): disease 24 732b; 30 116a.
 Yawuz Selim: see Selim I.
 Yaxha: see Yaxha.
 Yaxham 34 8 H4.
 Yaxley: town, Hunts, England 34 8 E4; 11 183c.
 —, town, Suffolk, England 34 8 J5.
 — and Farcot Station 34 8 E4.
 Yay (Tantalam) Island 34 43 E11; 15 321a.
 Yaya 32 615d.
 Yayamadou (Virola sebifera) 11 254b.
 Yayary, Rio: see Rio Yayary.
 Yaye-dake 33 908b.
 Yayeyama-guntó 30 376a.
 Yay-lu Tsoo-tsai: Khitan leader 5 164d.
 Yaz Ghulam 31 398c.
 Yazatas 24 776a.
 Yazd (Yezd): province, Persia 33 912c; 34 40 E4; 18 620a; 26 108a; opium 17 791b.
 — (Yezd, Yesd): town, Persia 24 733b and 33 912d; 34 40 F5; 18 627b; fire worship at 18 627d; marble at 18 622c.
 Yazdan: see Yezdum.
 Yazdegerd I: king of Persia 18 610b.
 — II: king of Persia 18 611a.
 — III: king of Persia 18 615c.
 Yazdikhast: see Yezdikhast.
 Yazid I: caliph 16 566d; 16 567c; 16 577d.
 — II 16 575a; 16 577b.
 — III 16 576c; 16 577b.
 — b. Abi Moslim 16 575c.
 — b. Anas 16 570b.
 — b. Hobaira 16 577b; 16 578b.
 — b. Mazyad 16 580b; 16 582b.
 — b. Mohallab 16 572b; 16 574a; 16 575b.
 Yazidiah: Syrian author 22 830c.
 Yazliji-oghlu: Turkish poet 23 656c.
 Yazlikoff: Russian poet 21 109a.
 Yazoo: lake, Miss., U.S.: see Moon Lake.
 —, river 34 85 D2; 10 272d; 16 521c; 16 518d; 30 781c.
 — City 34 85 D5.
 — County 34 85 D5.
 — Pass 34 85 D2.
 Yazor 34 11 G5.
 Ybbs (Ips) 34 29 K7.
 Ybera, Lake 34 124 F9; 31 796b.
 Ybor City 34 81 M7.
 Yca: see Ica.
 Yca, Rio: see Rio Ica.
 Ycacos, Cape 6 679b.
 Y-Chang: see I-Chang.
 Ydalpom 34 114 C2.
 Ydyb 34 25 C3.
 Ydromiel 5 828c.
 Ye (Yey) 34 43 C7.
 Yea 34 51 F6.
 Yeading 34 10 E5.
 — Brook 34 10 E5.
 Yeardon: town, England 24 733d; 34 7 F4; 14 407b.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 L2.
 Yeagertown 34 73 G5.
 Yealm 7 139d.
 Yealmpton 34 13 E3.
 Year 2 533d; 2 770c; Attic 5 712a; bissextile 4 667a; Calippic period 4 668d; Chinese 2 745c; civil 1 560a; 2 770d; 4 666a; dominical letters 4 669d; ecclesiastical 4 668d; epacts 4 672a; Gregorian correction 4 667b; Hebrew 4 677d; of Hegira 4 680a; Jubilee 13 760a; Julian 4 666c; leap

year 4 667a; lunar 4 668a; Mahometan 4 679c; Olympiad system 5 711d; Sabbatical 21 126d; solar 1 560a; 2 770d; tropical 2 749b; see also Calendar.
 Year Books: early law reports 28 249d.
 — of Confusion, the 4 666d.
 — of Jubilee 13 759c.
 — letter 19 186d.
 "Year on the Punjab Frontier, A" 7 687c.
 Yeardsley-cum-Whaley 34 7 E5; 26 749a.
 Yearling sales 29 331d.
 Yearly tenancy 30 126a.
 Yearning: in dairy farming: see Kennet.
 Yearning Hall 34 6 F2.
 "Years of Wild Oats" ("Die Flegeljahre") 10 541c.
 Yeast (Saccharomyces) 24 733d; 28 560c; analysis 9 94a; bacteriology 26 51b; in brewing 4 275b; cell-division 12 13c; classification 3 693b; 24 128a; early use 3 253b; ferment 9 96d; 19 50d; fermentation 9 92b; 9 94a; 9 97a; German 32 806b; Hansen's researches 26 366c; pure culture 9 96a; species, table of 28 560b; in spirit-distillation 32 805d; Swann's researches 9 95a; symbiosis 28 564c.
 "Yeast" 14 88b; 22 210b.
 Yeast powder 3 253a.
 Yeatesville 34 78 Q3.
 Yeathouse 34 6 B5.
 Yeatman Biggs: see Biggs.
 Yeatman, Mount 34 50 G5.
 Yeats, W. B. 27 523b; 28 262b.
 Yeaveley 34 11 K3.
 Yebamoth: in Mishna 16 505c.
 Yebawrai 34 43 B2.
 Yebe 34 56 K10.
 Yebenes, Los: see Los Yebenes.
 Yebeya Shima 34 46 O6.
 Yebi (Gaza) 14 489d.
 Yebnah 34 39 B8; site 13 563d; 18 176a.
 Yecla 33 912d; 34 20 L6; pop. 17 52b.
 Yecorato 34 119 E4.
 Yedaboo: African tribe 17 319a.
 Yedash 34 43 C5.
 Yedator 34 42 F13.
 Yedding Brook: see Cran.
 Yeddo: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B4.
 — (Yedo): town, Japan: see Tókyó.
 Yedi 34 55 K7.
 — Koulch Kapul, Constantinople 6 605d.
 Yedi-Kul 34 40 L2.
 Yedina: African tribe 22 379a; classification 17 319a; ethnology 31 115b.
 Yedingham 34 7 J3.
 Yedju: tribe 10 38a.
 Yedo: see Tókyó.
 — Bay 13 570d.
 Yega: town, Burma 34 43 B4.
 — (Jega): town, Nigeria 34 54 H7.
 Yegaar 9 709b.
 Yege Lake (Yevsiev, Shessi) 34 37 N2.
 Yegede 34 54 H8.
 Yeggeba Oasis 34 55 K6.
 Yeghishe (Ellisaeus): Armenian author 2 550b.
 Yegin Mingy 26 470a.
 Yegorlyks, Great: see Great Yegorlyks.
 —, Middle: see Middle Yegorlyks.
 Yeguas, Punta: see Punta Yeguas.
 Yeh: Chinese commissioner 8 132b; 31 474d.
 —, Chinese general 27 34b; 27 42c.
 Yeh: town, Liberia 34 54 D9.
 Yeha 33 901a.
 Yehiel of Paris: rabbi 23 37d.
 Yehi: in Thilinket mythology 17 148d.
 Yehudah Hannasi 16 504a.
 — ben Shelomoh al Kharizi: see Jehuda Halevi.
 Yehudieh, El: see El Yehudieh.
 Yel: river 34 55 O9.
 Yelish: Japanese wood engraver 29 732a.
 Yelisk (Eisk, Jeisk) 24 734a and 33 913a; 34 33 G6; pop. 30 77c.
 Yeliyas: temple 28 537c.
 "Yejem 'yeshyatchniya Sot-chineniya" 18 543d.

Ye-jin-yang: on formation of pearls 18 448b.
 Ye-Ju: see Yoju.
 Yelju-chu: see Yoju.
 Yekálang 1 242b.
 Yekarma Island 14 160c.
 Yekaterinburg: see Ekaterinburg.
 Yekaterinodar: see Ekaterinodar.
 Yekaterinograd: see Ekaterinograd.
 Yekaterinoslaf: see Ekaterinoslav.
 Yekaterinoslav: see Ekaterinoslav.
 Yekátit 25 15c.
 Yekbul 34 40 G8.
 Yekelchakan: see Hechelchakan.
 Yekna 34 54 G3.
 Yekot: see Yakut.
 Yelabuga: see Elabuga.
 Yelagris Mountains 21 210c.
 Yelandur 34 42 F14.
 Yelanskaia: see Elanskaia.
 Yelatma: see Elatma.
 Yeldell 34 106 D6.
 Yelden 34 8 D5.
 Yeldham, Great: see Great Yeldham.
 Yelets: see Eletz.
 Yelgandal 34 42 G10.
 Yelionka 34 34 J5.
 Yellu Tashi: Khaitan prince 19 716b.
 Yelizavetgrad: see Elizabethgrad.
 Yelizavetpol: see Ellsabethpol.
 Yelk: town 34 77 F4.
 Yelk-division 8 746d.
 Yelk-membrane 16 682d.
 Yell: island 34 14 N2; 17 846b.
 —, town 34 88 J7.
 — County 34 86 F4.
 — Sound 34 14 M2.
 Yellaboi Island 32 620b.
 Yella Falls 24 765b.
 Yellamall Mountains 14 5d.
 Yellandalapada 34 42 H11.
 Yelling 34 8 E5.
 Yellow: colour: in dyeing 7 575a; 7 578b; pigments 19 87a; wave length of 31 748b.
 —, metal in heraldry 11 691c.
 —, river: see Yellow River.
 —, bird, etc.: see Yellow-bird.
 —, birch (Grey birch, Betula lutea) 23 808b.
 —, box tree (Eucalyptus) 20 174a.
 "Yellow Brook 34 72 H5.
 "Yellow Carvel": ship 21 496c.
 Yellow Cay 34 117 F2.
 Yellow cedar: see Yellow Cypress.
 Yellow Creek, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A3.
 — Creek, Leake co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 F5.
 — Creek, Tishomingo co., Miss., U.S. 34 85 H1.
 — Creek, Mo., U.S. 34 103 F5.
 — Creek, O., U.S. 34 90 J3.
 — Creek, Cumberland co., Pa., U.S. 34 73 H6.
 — Creek, Indiana co., Pa., U.S. 34 74 D5.
 — cypress (Yellow cedar, Thuja excelsa) 26 391b.
 — Dog River 34 95 F4.
 — earth 16 425b.
 — eel 27 685b.
 — fever 24 734b and 33 913a; 18 403c; in Buenos Ayres 2 494d; in England 20 153d; in Havana 33 913c; causes of infection 20 157a; in Lisbon 14 693b; 20 154b; malaria compared with 15 317c; pathology and history 24 735a; 31 527d; quarantine 20 156c; Rush's treatment 21 63a; immunizing serum 28 362a; in Venezuela 20 98d.
 — flag (Iris pseudacorus) 9 279d; 13 276b.
 — Ford, battle of 13 265b.
 — hammer (Emberiza citrinella) 4 325d.
 — Head Pass 6 170c.
 — horned poppy (Glaucium luteum) 19 513b.
 — Ingrest 28 530b.
 — Jacket: town 34 108 E5.
 — Jacket: Chinese decoration 29 35a.
 — Jacket Creek 34 109 A8.
 — Jacket Pass 34 109 D2.
 — Knife River 34 60 H1; 29 90c; 30 408a.
 — Knives (Du Rocher, Rocky

River) River 34 60 J1; 29 90c; 30 408a.
 Yellow Lake, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 L3.
 — Lake, Wls., U.S. 34 97 B3.
 Yellow lancewood (Yari-yari) 14 259a.
 — lead ore 16 697a.
 — locust tree 23 808c: see also Robinia.
 — Marsh Dock (Rumex palustris) 7 310a.
 Yellow Medicine County 34 98 A5.
 — Medicine Creek 34 100 B3.
 — Medicine River 34 98 B5.
 — Mountain: see Sarytau.
 Yellow ochre 1 647a; 31 772c.
 — picric acid 7 578b.
 — pine (Pinus mitis, Short-leaved pine) 19 105a; 23 809c; distribution 29 190d; in Kentucky 14 43c.
 — pine (Pinus ponderosa) 23 204d; 26 391b; 9 105b; in United States 23 809c.
 — pine (Pinus australis): see Georgia Pitch Pine.
 — poplar (Liriodendron tulipifera) 14 43b: see also Tulip-tree.
 — reargal: see Orpiment.
 Yellow River, Ala., U.S. 34 84 E8.
 — River, China: see Hwangho.
 — River, Fla., U.S. 34 81 C1.
 — River, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K1.
 — River, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D2.
 — River, Ireland 34 16 D4.
 — River, Burnett co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 B3.
 — River, Taylor co., Wis., U.S. 34 97 E4; 24 618a.
 — River: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 C4.
 — River: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 L1.
 — Sea (Whanghai, Hwang-hai) 34 44 L3; 34 37 P5; 2 683d; 18 116b; depth 18 121c; extent and volume 31 402b.
 Yellow sheep (Gazella gutturosa) 2 695a.
 — spot: of the eye 1 888b; colour sensibility 30 238d; function and nature 8 822b.
 Yellow Spring: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F5.
 — Springs: town, O., U.S. 34 91 C5.
 Yellow styre 5 775a.
 — tellurium 16 393c.
 — underwing moth (Tryphaena pronuba) 27 146d.
 — wagtail (Budytes flavus) 3 732d; 24 317a.
 — wash (lotio flava) 16 34d.
 — wax 24 459b.
 — wood: dyestuff: see Fustic.
 — wood (Podocarpus elongatus): tree 25 135a; timber 17 240d.
 — wood, dark (Rhus) 20 174a.
 — wood, light (Hindersla orleyana) 20 174a.
 Yellow-bellied flying phalanger (P. australis) 18 729a.
 Yellow-bellied weasel (Mustela kathiah) 15 576d.
 Yellowbird (Carduelis tristis) 22 99b.
 Yellowbluff 34 84 C7.
 Yellowbud 34 91 D5.
 Yellowcreek: town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 B4.
 —, town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 F6.
 Yellowdirt 34 80 A5.
 Yellowhead (Orthonyx ochrocephala) 18 52d.
 Yellowpine 34 84 A8.
 "Yellowplush Papers" 23 214d.
 Yellowstone County 34 107 H3.
 —, Fort: see Fort Yellowstone.
 — Lake 34 108 J5; 24 737a; West Arm 34 108 O3; South Arm 34 108 O4.
 — National Park 24 736d; 34 108 J5; 34 108 N2; 28 434 Map; geysers 10 251b; 10 538a; physical features 33 563b.
 — Park Timber Land Reserve 34 108 K5.
 — River 34 107 J3; 16 772d; 24 737a; 24 715a.
 — River, East Fork of: see Lamar River.
 Yellow-tail 24 738a.
 Yellville 34 86 G2.
 Yelm 34 111 C3.
 — Prairie Station 34 111 C3.

Yelmo: mountain 34 20 K6.
 Yelpers: see Avoset.
 Yelten, O. von 29 248d.
 Yeltes: river 34 20 F4; 21 203b.
 Yelu 34 54 G7.
 Yelvertoft 34 8 B4.
 — and Stanford Park Station 34 8 B4.
 Yelverton: town, England 34 13 D3.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 C3.
 — Bay Pl II 19 315.
 Yelvington 34 82 C5.
 Yema-ho: river 34 44 F3.
 Yemamah 2 240a; 2 254c.
 Yemassee 34 79 G6.
 Yembo: see Yambo.
 — el Nakhil: see Yambo-en-Nakhil.
 Yemdjuh 34 38 H2.
 Yemen 24 738b; 34 39 J8; Pl VIII 16 545; 24 738 Map; 25 515b; 2 253d; subject to Abyssinia 1 65b; area 23 653d; Christianity 8 612b; coffee export 6 110d; dialect 2 253d; gold and incense trade 16 284b; ancient inscriptions 24 739d; monarchies 2 255c; 2 260a; physical features 2 237a; pilgrim caravans 5 84a; pop. 23 653d; rebellion against Turks, 1891-99 25 518c; 33 505a; statistics 33 495c; Targum in 23 63b.
 — Gate, at Jiddah 13 691d.
 Yemeneeyeh 7 728a.
 Yemethin: see Yamethin.
 Yemil Pl IV 23 357.
 Yen, Prince of: see Yung-lo.
 Yen: town: see Peking.
 Yen: Japanese coin 16 733d; 29 671d; changes in value 29 692d; 31 291d.
 Yen Foo: see Peking.
 Yen-an (Yen-ngan-fu): town, China 34 45 B4.
 —, town, Korea: see Yon-am.
 Yenangyat 26 475c; 31 407b.
 Yenangyang 34 43 B4; petroleum wells 4 552b; 12 766a; 26 475c; 30 467b.
 Yenbai 34 43 G4.
 Yenko: see Yambo.
 Yen-cha 34 44 H3.
 Yen-chang 34 45 B4.
 Yen-chau: town, Chee-kiang, China 34 45 G8.
 —, town, Shan-tung, China 34 45 F5.
 Yen-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China 34 45 E6.
 —, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 H6.
 Yen-chuan: town, China 34 45 B4.
 —, town, Korea 34 46 C5.
 Yendegala Bay 33 343c.
 Yendl 34 54 G8; 29 19b.
 Yendikan 34 40 A1.
 Yendus: see Yandua.
 Yendus: pseudonym: see Dobell, Sydney.
 Yeng-chen (Yeng-chhen, Yongchhon) 34 46 B4.
 Yeng-hai (Yeng-hal) 34 46 D5.
 Yeng-pieng (Yeng-pyen) 34 46 B4.
 Yengue (Vengue) 34 54 J10.
 Yeng-wol (Yeng-wel) 34 46 D5.
 Yeni Bazar: town, Bulgaria 34 35 K5.
 — Djuma djami (New Friday Mosque), Treblzond 23 533d.
 Yeni-Jami: see Valideh Sultan.
 — Serai 4 69 Map.
 Yeni Shehr: see Larissa.
 Yenibasar: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D2.
 Yenibazar: town, Smyrna, Turkey in Asia 4 68c; 34 38 C4.
 —, town, Turkey in Europe: see Novibazar.
 Yenedj 34 38 L5.
 Yenedje Focha (Yendje Fochta) 34 38 B3.
 Yenedje-I-Karasu 34 35 G7.
 Yenedje I - Vardar (Janica, Yanica, Yanitza, Yenedje-Vardar) 34 35 E8; 30 395c.
 Yenikale (Enikale) 34 34 L9; 3 169c; 14 52c.
 —, Strait of: see Kertch.
 Yenikeul: see Yenikiol.
 Yenikhan 34 38 G5.
 Yenikiol: town, on Bosphorus 34 35 F1; 27 214 Map.
 —, town, on Dardanelles 34 35 C1.
 Yenipazar: see Novibazar.

Yeni-Sagra (Yeni-Saghra, Nova Zagora) 34 35 H6.
 Yenisei: language 24 1b.
 Yenisei (Shist): river 34 37 L2; 24 742b; 2 687b; importance in colonization 21 68a; course 22 5a; Krasnoyarsk on 14 147a; navigation 22 10c; 32 615c; Nordenskiöld's exploration 31 250c.
 Yenisei, Gulf (Bay) of 34 37 K1; P1 II 19 315; 22 6a.
 Yeniseians 22 11d.
 Yeniseisk: province 24 741d and 33 914b; 34 37 M2; 22 11b; agricultural statistics 32 614b; area 32 339a; fauna and pop. 24 743a; gold 32 615a; 14 147a; pop. 32 339a; statistics 21 69d; 32 613b.
 —, town 33 914d; 34 37 L3; pop. 1897 32 613c.
 — Taiga 24 742a.
 Yenisher: town, Brusa, Turkey in Asia 34 38 C2.
 —, town, Konieh, Turkey in Asia 34 38 D4; 23 640b.
 Yen-kao-chin: king of Tochari 18 603a.
 Yenkatapuram: see Yenkatapuram.
 Yen-ka: town 34 45 B6.
 "Yen-ka": Chinese dramas 7 400c.
 Yenkina, Mount 34 54 D8; 21 661d.
 Yenking: ancient site of Peking: see Cambaluc.
 —, town, China 34 45 F2.
 Yenkatapuram (Yenkatapuram) 34 42 G10.
 Yen-ling 34 45 E5.
 Yen-men Pass 34 45 D3.
 Yenne 34 18 L7.
 Yen-ngan-fu: see Yen-an.
 Yenotalevsk: see Enotalevsk.
 Yen-ping 34 45 F9.
 Yens 34 27 B5.
 Yen-shan 34 45 F3.
 Yen-shi 34 45 D5.
 Yen-tai (Chi-fu, Cheefoo) 34 45 H4.
 Yen-tang 34 45 H8.
 Yen-Thé: pirate 29 474b.
 Yen-tsin 34 45 E5.
 Yeny-Kaleh 6 585c.
 Yenia Mountains 34 56 O15.
 Yeo family: arms of 11 701a.
 Yeo (Ivel): river, Dorset and S. Somerset, England 34 13 J2; 7 371a; 12 702a; 21 795c; 22 257d.
 —, river, N. Somerset, England 34 12 H3.
 — Yeo: town 34 51 G5.
 Yeoford 34 13 E2.
 Yeola 24 743b and 33 914d; 34 42 E9; manufactures 4 24a; 31 76b.
 "Yeoman of the Guard, A" 30 758c.
 Yeomanry: cavalry 2 577a; military law 16 296d; 6 517c; 30 753b; origin 26 623d; strength 25 645d; see also Volunteers.
 —, Imperial 26 624a; 33 440c.
 Yeomen of the Guard 2 372c; 21 37d.
 "Yeoman of the Guard, The" 28 729c; 33 55d.
 Yeotmal 34 42 G9; 33 903c.
 Yeoveney Lodge 34 10 B8.
 Yeovill 24 743c and 33 914d; 34 13 J2; 34 3 C3; pop. 1901 32 704d.
 Yephrem: Servian prince see Jefrem.
 Yepi 14 6a.
 Yeran 34 55 T8.
 Yerangal 34 42 N10.
 Yeranos 34 38 L2.
 Yerara Gun 33 358 Map.
 Yerash: see Gerasa.
 Yerba: see Gerba.
 — Maté: see Maté.
 Yerbabuena 34 124 C9.
 Yermal 15 627b; 31 461c.
 Yerbanis 34 119 G5.
 Yerboston 34 12 B2.
 Yerbooa: see Jerboaa.
 Yerbovets 34 34 F7.
 Yercum (Ak) 9 132a.
 Yergome 34 38 C4.
 Yères 34 19 C4; 21 624d.
 Yerim 34 39 J9; 24 738 Map.
 Yerimo, Cape (Erimo Saki, Yerimo Saki), and Light-house 34 46 L3.
 Yerington 34 113 C4.
 Yeritamb Bay 34 48 D5.
 Yerkad 34 42 G14.
 Yerkaldas 33 42a.
 Yerkes observatory 27 4d.
 Yerli 30 83c.

Yerli opium 17 789b.
 Yermak: Cossack leader 6 449a; 21 93a; 22 12a; 13 319c; Dmitrieff's poem on 7 305d; monument to 23 430b; in Russian poetry 21 103b.
 "Yermak": ship 28 633a.
 Yernook 2 257c.
 Yerong 34 50 H7.
 Yerost Burun 34 38 H2.
 Yerra: tribe: see Wa-Yerra.
 Yeres 34 19 F3.
 Yerseke: see Ijerseke.
 Yersin: bacteriologist 26 62c; 33 273b.
 Yerville 34 19 B1.
 "Yes and No" 17 538b.
 Yesan (Easan) Saki: cape and lighthouse 34 46 K3.
 Yesca 34 119 B2.
 Ye-seen: chief 5 648d; 16 713b.
 Yeshiboth 13 681c.
 Yeshida: see Yoshida.
 Yeshil Irmak (Iris, Tocat-su, Green River) 34 38 G2; P1 II 15 92; P1 VI 20 776; 6 177b; 25 718b; 23 654a; account of 2 707c; alluvial deposits 3 796d; delta of 25 717b.
 Yeshil Jami 4 382d.
 Yeshkems: see Yue-chi.
 Yeshū bar, Shūshan (Susan-na): patriarch 22 848d.
 Yesler 34 111 C2.
 "Yesod 'Olam" 20 852c.
 Yesoking Bay 34 78 R4.
 — Point 34 78 S4.
 Yesso: see Yezo.
 Yeste 34 20 K6.
 Yester House 11 362c.
 Yestor 7 139c; geology of 28 199a.
 Yesu: emperor 25 16a.
 Yesukai: chief 13 620d; 16 740b.
 Yetans (Comanches) 12 827a.
 Yetes (Yetha): see Yue-chi.
 Yetholm: town 21 34c.
 Yetholm (Primside) Loch 21 34a.
 Yetman 34 51 J2.
 Yetminster 34 13 J2.
 Yetpa 34 43 B2.
 Yetziratic World (World of Formation) 13 812b.
 Yeu: division, Burma 34 43 B3; forests 32 608c.
 —, town, Burma 34 43 B3; statistics, 1898-99 26 472c.
 —, town, France 34 17 C6.
 —, Ile de: see Ile d'Yeu.
 Yeulba (Yulebah, Yuleba) 34 50 H5.
 Yeuyang-chou: see Yuyang.
 Yevenes: see Los Yebenenes.
 Yeveros: see Jeberos.
 Yèvre 34 19 E6.
 Yevsiev: see Yege, Lake.
 Yew: in chronology 5 718b.
 Yew (Taxus): tree 24 743d; 29 187c; wood for bows 2 372a; 2 376a; cultivation 2 316d; embryo-sacs 4 146a; fruit 4 120c; 4 153b; 4 154c; 29 188c; (ill) 24 744a; leaves 29 187d; pollen grain 29 189b; stamens 29 188b; structure of wood 4 86d; 29 190b.
 Yew Mountains 34 77 F4; 23 794b.
 Yew-chau She: chief 5 642c.
 Yewin 34 50 B5; 25 789d.
 Yey: see Ye.
 Yeya 22 472a.
 Yezd: see Yazd.
 — Khast 34 40 F6.
 Yezdegird: ruler 2 257c; 16 562d; 18 101c.
 Yezdegird: era of 5 717b; 18 326d.
 Yezdikhast (Yazdikhast) 34 40 E5; 18 644d.
 Yezdum (Yazdan) 34 40 J4.
 Yezzed: caliph 2 258c.
 Yezibel 34 35 K5.
 Yezid Kaneh Su (Arzen-Red-hwan) 23 387a.
 Yezidis (Yezids) 16 49d; 16 886c; 23 514c; 26 620b.
 Yezir: see Balr-mit-Yezir.
 Yezo (Yesso, Jesso, Ezo, Hokkaido) 33 914d; 34 46 K2; 13 569a; area 29 670b; Ainos in 1 426c; coalfields 13 573c; fauna 7 270b; industries and products 33 915c; pop. 33 915b.
 — Strait 34 46 M1.
 Yezzen-ibn-Messlub: founds Astrabad 2 738b.
 Y-Fan Brecheiniog 34 12 E2.
 Ygatimi (Tgatimi) 34 124 F8.
 Yggdrasil 2 679d; 7 37a.
 Ygierne: see Yguerne.
 Yguassu, Rio: see Rio Iguassu.

Yguerne (Ygierne): in Arthurian romance 20 643d; 20 645c; 2 652d.
 Yi (I-chau): town, Chi-li, China 34 45 E3.
 — (T-hsien): town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 G7.
 — (T-hsiang): town, Shantung, China 34 45 G5.
 — (I-chau): town, Manchuria 34 45 H2.
 —, Rio: see Rio Yi.
 Yiar 4 678c.
 Yibi Daso 34 55 L6.
 Yi-chang (T-chang-hsien) 34 45 D10.
 Yi-chao 34 45 G5.
 Yi-chau (I-chau-fu) 34 45 G5.
 Yi-cheng (I-cheng-hsien): town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
 —, town, Kiang-su, China 34 45 G6.
 — (I-cheng-hsien): town, Shan-si, China 34 45 D5.
 Yi-chuan (I-chuan) 34 45 B4.
 Yidebel Dagh 34 38 E3.
 Yidghah 14 9d.
 Yielding-point: of metal rods 22 597d; (ill) 22 598d; 33 11a.
 Yiewley 34 10 D6.
 Yih: river 5 634a.
 Yih: in chronology 5 718b.
 Yi-hing (I-hsien) 34 45 G7.
 "Yih-King" (Y-King) 5 642d; 6 263c; 15 204a.
 Yihlow: see Manchu.
 Yi-ho (I-ho) 34 45 G5.
 Yi-huang (I-hwang-hsien) 34 45 E9.
 Yi-kun 34 45 B5.
 Yilau (Komalan), Japan 34 46 L7.
 Yilcar Goldfield 34 50 B6.
 Yilderim 25 89a.
 Yildiz Dagh 34 38 G2.
 — Kiosk 27 214 Map; 27 213a.
 Yilgarn 25 801 Map; 25 799d; 33 823b.
 Yi-lu 34 45 J1.
 Yima: see Jemshid.
 Yin: river 30 467b.
 —, in Chinese chronology 5 718b.
 Ying 34 45 D3.
 Ying-chau (Yingchou-fu) 34 45 E6.
 Ying-cheng 34 45 D7.
 Yingchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
 Ying-kin-ho 34 45 G1.
 Ying-ming 15 467c.
 Ying-shan: town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 D7.
 —, town, Ngan-hui, China 34 45 F7.
 Ying-shang 34 45 E6.
 Ying-te 34 45 D10.
 Ying-te'en: see Nanking.
 Yingtse (Yingtsze, Muh-kow-ying, New-Kow, Yingsu, Ying-kow) 34 45 H2; 15 466c; 17 381d; Japanese capture, 1895 27 44b; 29 705a; trade returns 5 641d.
 Ying-tsung: emperor 5 648b.
 Yi-ning (Ning, I-ning-chau): town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 E8.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China 34 45 B10.
 Yin-kiang 34 45 B8.
 Yin-shan 34 45 C2.
 Yi-pai-kai-tze 34 45 G2.
 Yiri: tribe 34 55 L6.
 Yirajang 11 825c.
 Yishak, Rabbi 20 284b.
 Yi-shi 34 45 C5.
 Yishma'el, Rabbi 16 286b.
 Yishu M'shihā: false prophet 15 469d.
 Yi-shui (T-shui-hsen) 34 45 G5.
 Yisraeli, Yishak b. Yoseph 20 852c.
 Yissun Timur: khan 16 742d.
 Yithro 16 507b.
 Yi-tu (I-tu-hsien) 34 45 C7.
 Yityuro: river: see Rio Itiyuro.
 Yi-wu 34 45 H8.
 Yi-wu-lu-shan Mountains 34 45 H2.
 Yi-yang (T-yang-hsien): town, S. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 C5.
 —, town, S.E. of Ho-nan, China 34 45 D5.
 — (T-yang-hsien): town, Hunan, China 34 45 D8.
 —, town, Kiang-si, China 34 45 F8.
 Yizhak Abohab, Rabbi 16 288a.
 Yikma: see Ikima.
 —, town: see Ilave.
 Ylave: river: see Rio Ylave.
 —, town: see Ilave.
 Yle: see Aisle.

Ylescas, Mount: see Ilescas, Mount.
 Ylic 34 52 O2.
 — Bay 34 52 O2.
 Ylikittakarvi, Lake 28 314b.
 Y-lin: see I-chang.
 Yllpa, Rio: see Rio Yllpa.
 Ylo (Ilo): town 34 122 C7; 18 674d.
 — (Moquegua): valley 18 671b.
 Ylya 21 47a.
 Ymb-ren 8 159a.
 Ymb-ren-dagas 8 159b.
 Ymb-ren-faetan 8 159a.
 Ymb-ren-tid 8 159a.
 Ymb-ren-wucan 8 159a.
 Ymca 26 533a.
 Ymir: giant (I-cheng-hsien): town, Hu-peh, China 34 45 C7.
 Ymuiden: town: see Ijmuiden.
 — Canal 25 389a.
 Ynarajan 34 52 O3.
 Yncahalpa 18 673c.
 Yncas: see Incas.
 Yngchou-fu: see Ying-chau.
 "Ynglinga" 12 624c; 7 650a; 22 744c.
 Ynglingar: dynasty 22 744c.
 "Ynglinga-tal" 12 621d.
 Yngvitrin: see Glastonbury.
 Ynirida: see Rio Inirida.
 Yniscudwyn 34 12 E2.
 Yntip-Raymi 9 114b.
 Ynys 34 11 C3.
 — yr Avallon: see Glastonbury.
 — Dulaf 34 11 C1.
 — Enlli: see Bardsey Island.
 — Lochtyrn 34 11 B5.
 Ynyscynhaearn 34 11 C3; pop. 25 600d.
 Ynys-ādu 34 12 G3.
 Ynysgurin: see Glastonbury.
 Ynys-Las 34 11 C4.
 Ynys-y-bwll 34 12 G3.
 Yo: river: see Komaduguo.
 — Waube.
 —, town 4 61d.
 Yoa (Yaou) 34 55 M6.
 Yoacham 34 113 H5.
 Yoakum: town, Oreg., U.S. 34 112 G1.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 — County 34 89 E4.
 Yocalla 34 122 D7.
 Yo-chang: Chinese statesman 16 1d.
 Yo-chau: see Yohchow.
 Yo-chou-fu: see Yohchow.
 Yockleton 34 11 G3.
 Yocona (Yoknapatawpha): river 34 85 E2.
 Yocony 34 85 E2.
 Yocoro 34 120 J4.
 Yocum: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 —, town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 K5.
 Yocumtown 34 73 J6.
 Yoda 34 46 F6.
 Yoder 34 105 E4.
 Yodh 1 608d.
 Yodo: chief 29 682a.
 Yodo: river 29 673c.
 Yodobashi 33 358d.
 Yoe 34 73 J7.
 Yoga (Sésvara, Sānkhya) 4 427b; 21 291a; 21 289b.
 "Yogāchāra Bhūmi Sāstra" 14 238b.
 Yogātara 24 794a.
 Yoggene 34 55 L6.
 Yoghourma opium 17 789c.
 Yogi: see Yogis.
 Yogiri 34 56 R10.
 Yogis (Fakirs) 7 113b; 18 484d; 11 788b.
 Yohanan b. Napha, Rabbi 23 37a.
 — b. Zakkai, Rabbi 20 190c.
 Yohannes: see Negus Negast.
 Yohchow (Yohchow-Fu, Yochau, Yuchou, Yuchou-fu, Yuchow) 24 744d and 33 915d; 34 45 D8; 27 29b.
 Yohei, Taizan: see Taizan Yohei.
 Yoho 34 63 C4.
 Yohogahy 34 74 C6.
 Yojoa (Taulebe), Lake 34 120 G5; 12 130c.
 Yo-ju (Yeju, Yeju-chu, Yoju-chu) 34 46 C5.
 Yok 4 556b.
 Yohahockany 34 85 E5.
 Yokaichi (Yokkaichi) 34 46 H6; 17 164b.
 Yoke (acre) 1 292b.
 —, of lyre 24 242b.
 —, of magnet 27 584b.
 —, nautical term 21 605c.
 Yoke-elm: see Hornbeam.
 Yokely 34 83 G4.
 Yokena 34 85 C6.
 Yoker 34 15 F3; 27 114d.
 Yoka 34 45 D7.
 Yokaichi: see Yokaichi.
 Yoknapatawpha: see Yocona: river.

Yoko 25 61a.
 — Shima (Yokoate, Shima) 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
 Yokohama 24 744d; 34 46 J6; 13 578a; fire, 1866 9 234a; harbour 13 571b; plan of 24 745a; pop. 1898 29 671c; specie bank 29 692c; tea export 13 575b; trade statistics to 1886 24 745c; United States naval hospital 27 497d.
 Yokohama fowl 19 646a.
 Yokoi Saki 34 46 J3.
 Yokosuka (Yokoska) 24 745c; 34 46 J6; arsenal 13 580d; dockyard 27 501c.
 Yokote 34 46 K4.
 Yo-Kow 5 632b.
 Yokum: town, Va., U.S. 34 76 B3.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 G3.
 Yokun Seat 30 194d.
 Yol Mazar 34 40 P2.
 Yola: town 34 55 K8; 1 140b; 22 279c; altitude 31 238b; British capture, 1901 31 239b; 32 699c.
 Yola: tribe 31 115b.
 Yolaina, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Yolaina.
 Yolanda Margherita 29 653b; 33 667c.
 Yolande: queen of Aragon 13 715d.
 —, wife of Frederick II 9 731d.
 —, countess of Provence 9 550a; 5 411b.
 —, duchess of Savoy 21 341b.
 Yolande: town 34 84 C4.
 "Yolande": ballet 32 824d.
 Yoldia limatula 30 795b.
 Yolk: in eggs 7 696b; analysis of 10 414a.
 —, wood-oil 24 656b; 3 822a.
 Yolk-gland: of tapeworms 23 51c.
 Yolo: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 D4.
 —, town, Philippines: see Jolo.
 — County 34 114 D4.
 Yolof: see Wolof.
 Yolos 12 826d.
 Yom Ashoor 9 49a; 9 117d.
 Yom Tob 16 505c.
 Yoma (Roma): mountains 12 735a; 21 259d; 23 85a; Aeng (An) pass 12 732b.
 Yoma: in "Mishnah" 16 505c.
 Yomalema 34 56 P13.
 Yomabai 21 661d.
 Yomdok-tso 23 340a.
 Yo-me Gate, Nikko 17 503b.
 Yome-shima 26 299b.
 "Yomi-uri" 31 205b; 31 206a.
 Yom-ki-long-mo: deity 23 344d.
 Yomud 14 64a.
 Yomuts 23 661b.
 Yon 34 17 D6; 20 615b; 24 137d.
 Yonah 34 80 D3.
 — Mount 10 437b.
 Yonako (Yonoko) 34 46 F6.
 Yonakuni Shima 34 46 L7; 14 489d; 30 376a.
 Yon-an (Yen-an, Yon-an) 34 46 B5.
 Yonas (Ionians) 12 787d.
 Yonathan, Targum of: see Targum of Jonathan.
 Yoncalla 34 112 B3.
 Yoneharu Unkai: wood-carver 29 724a.
 Yonoko: see Yonako.
 Yonezawa 34 46 J5.
 Yong, L. de 26 753b.
 Yongchen 34 46 D6.
 Yongchon: see Yeng-chen.
 Yonge, C. M. 33 916a.
 —, N. 15 192b.
 Yongsboro Station 34 84 G5.
 Yōng-hai: see Yeng-hai.
 Yong-san 34 46 D6.
 Yonislar 34 38 D4.
 Yonkers 24 745d and 33 916b; 34 69 N14; 34 69 Q12; pop. 1900 31 211a.
 Yonne: department 24 745d and 33 916c; 34 19 H5; pop. 1861 and 1876 9 505b; 1881-1901 28 464d.
 — (Icauna): river 34 17 J5; 34 19 G4; 21 264a; 24 745d.
 Yonnie country 22 45a.
 Yoo 34 55 K7.
 Yoong-chang: see Yung-chang.
 Yoong-ning: see Yung-ning.
 Yoong-pe: see Yung-pe.
 Yora: river 26 619c.
 Yora: in irrigation 1 406b.
 Yorck, General: see York, General.
 Yore l'Évêque 34 19 A4.
 Yoredale group 7 107b; 10 346b; 10 347d.

Yori 14 489d.
 Yoriba: see Yoruba; region.
 Yorick: in "Tristram Shandy" 22 542c.
 Yoriyiyé: generalissimo 13 582d.
 Yorito 34 120 J5.
 Yoritomo: generalissimo 13 582c; 29 715d.
 York: attorney-general, 1729 22 138d.
 — Cardinal 7 663a; 22 610d.
 — Count 27 39b.
 — Edmund Langley, Duke of 22 320d.
 — Frederick Augustus, Duke of 2 571c; Croker's defence of 6 595b; Netherlands campaign 8 362a; prince-bishop of Osnabrück 18 56b; founds Royal Military Asylum 5 458a; statue, Edinburgh 7 668a; statue, London 14 840a.
 — George, Duke of: see George, Prince of Wales.
 — James, Duke of: see James II: king of England.
 — Richard, Duke of 20 542a; 24 753d; attainer 8 327c; claims to throne 24 752a; defeat and death 7 684d; in Ireland 8 329a; 11 661d; 13 261b; and Queen Margaret 15 536c.
 — (York), General 20 12a; 17 218c; 7 197d.
 — House of 24 752a; 8 327b; genealogical table 24 753b.
 — Rowland 9 70a.
 York: battlefield, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — island 25 786d.
 — river, Ontario 34 61 H2; 32 103d.
 — River, Va., U.S. 33 918d; 34 76 K6; 24 256b.
 — town, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 — town, Canada: see Toronto.
 — (Eboracum): town, England 24 749d and 33 918c; 34 7 G4; 34 3 D2; Domesday map Pl III 8 291; Pl VI 20 776; bridge (ill) 4 333a; charter, Freemasonry 9 748c; in Deira 8 270c; in Domesday 7 349d; fire, 1137 9 233a; history 24 748d; 8 271c; 8 291b; 24 751d; 8 292c; minster: see York Minster; miracle plays 7 414d; monastic library 14 513a; 14 514a; plan of 24 750; pop. 1881-1901 33 916d; races 12 200a; 29 311c; 8 489d; 21 482b; rubric of 29 415c; siege of, 1644 6 599c; 8 832b; 21 61d; Treaty, 1328 20 595b.
 — town, Fla., U.S. 34 81 M4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 K7.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G1.
 — town, Ind. Ty., U.S. 34 106 J5.
 — town, Me., U.S. 34 65 B9.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 O13.
 — town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 E6.
 — town, Mo., U.S. 34 103 B4.
 — town, Mont., U.S. 34 107 E3.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E1.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — town, Neb., U.S. 33 918d; 34 102 G3.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 D4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 24 752a and 33 918d; 34 73 J7.
 — town, Sierra Leone 34 54 C8.
 — town, W. Australia 34 50 B6; pop. 24 508d.
 — town, Wash., U.S. 34 111 C2.
 — town, Wis., U.S. 34 97 D6.
 York Antwerp Rules 25 110c; 26 30b.
 York Beach 34 65 B9.
 — Cape, Alaska 34 116 F4.
 — Cape, Greenland 34 1 O2; Pl II 19 315; 29 108 Map.
 — Cape, Queensland 34 50 G2; 3 103c.
 — and Carleton Railway 31 137b.
 — Center: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 K4.
 — Center: town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 G6.
 — City 34 116 F4.
 — County, Me., U.S. 34 65 B8.
 — County, Neb., U.S. 34 102 G3.

York County, New Brunswick 34 63 C3; 17 374d.
 — County, Ontario 34 61 F4.
 — County, Pa., U.S. 34 73 J7; 18 499c.
 — County, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
 — County, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 287d.
 — County, Va., U.S. 34 76 L6.
 — Factory (Fort York) 34 60 N2; 9 720a; 30 26a; fur factories 4 775b; temperature statistics 31 263c.
 — Haven: see Yorkhaven.
 "York Herald" 31 195a.
 York House, Twickenham 23 674a.
 — House, Whitehall 4 418a.
 — (Duke of York) Island 34 124 B14.
 — Minster: architecture 2 428a; crypt in 6 668b; description of 24 750b; library 14 519a; sculpture, 14th cent. 21 559d; window tracery at 2 475b; 4 475c; west front Pl XIX 2.
 — New Salem 34 73 J7.
 — North: see North York.
 York round 2 373c.
 — Sound 34 50 C2.
 — Split Lighthouse 34 76 L6.
 — Springs 34 73 H7.
 — Station, Ala., U.S. 34 84 A6.
 — Station, O., U.S. 34 90 E2.
 York stone 4 469b.
 — Street, London 14 848c.
 — Town, Surrey, England 34 9 D3.
 — West: see West York.
 — Wolds 34 7 J3; 28 200b.
 — Wolds, North: see North York Wolds.
 Yorkana 34 73 J7.
 Yorkburg 34 84 C2.
 Yorke, Charles 8 368a.
 — Charles Philip 8 369a.
 — Sir John 23 227d.
 — Sir Joseph 1 141d.
 Yorke Peninsula 34 51 B5; 22 283d; 5 127b; geology 22 284d.
 — Town 34 51 B5.
 Yorkhaven (York Haven) 34 73 J6.
 Yorkinos 30 731a.
 Yorklyn 34 75 M1.
 Yorkroad 34 75 H2.
 Yorks 34 110 F6.
 Yorkshire: county 24 746b and 33 916d; 34 7 G3; 24 747b; 28 210b; abbeys of 2 427d; administration 33 917b; agriculture 33 917d; denudation of coast 10 286d; geology 10 354c; 10 355b; history 8 291d; 24 748d; 28 205d; industries and trade 33 918a; mining 6 51a; 33 533b; pop. 28 202b; 33 917c; penny bank 32 422d; registration 20 343a.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 B4.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 E6.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 B4.
 "Yorkshire Banking Co. v. Beaton" 18 330d.
 "Yorkshire Buzzard": horse 12 203d.
 Yorkshire coach-horse 25 189a; (ill) 25 185.
 — Coach-Horse Society 25 185.
 — College 14 408c; 27 666d; 30 182c; technical instruction at 23 109c; school of Victoria University 28 211d; 23 854c.
 — College of Science 30 515d.
 — County Cricket Club 27 278c.
 "Yorkshire Post" 31 192c; 14 409b.
 "Yorkshire Railway Wagon Co. v. Maclure" 29 147c.
 Yorkshire Registries Act, 1884 20 343a; 30 157c; 30 158c.
 "Yorkshire Sporting Pink" 21 192c.
 Yorkshire Stingo 31 46c.
 — Union of Artists 25 685c.
 Yorkton 34 60 L4; 31 263d.
 Yorktown: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 J6.
 — town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 C6.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 F2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 E4.
 — town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 D2.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 F3.
 — town, N.J., U.S. 34 72 C7.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N12.
 — town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 K8.
 — town, Va., U.S. 33 918d; 34 76 K6; battle of 14

202c; 2 571b; 8 358c; 23 745a; 10 424d; M'Clellan besieges 23 777b; 30 389a.
 Yorktown Heights 34 69 P9.
 Yorktown series: in geology 10 365a.
 Yorkville: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 B4.
 — town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 — town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 J2.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 G6.
 — town, Mich., U.S. 34 96 L13.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 90 J4.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 73 K5.
 — town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F2; 22 288d.
 — town, Tenn., U.S. 34 83 C2.
 — town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 A4.
 Yorikeni 27 214 Map.
 Yoro: department 34 120 J4; 12 132b; pop. 29 317a.
 — river: see Rio Coco.
 — town 34 120 J5; pop. 29 317a.
 — Shima 34 46 P5; 14 489d.
 Yoro-gata 29 674a.
 Yoro Jima 34 46 O6; 14 489d.
 Yorton 34 11 G3.
 Yoruba (Yariba, Yarriba): region 24 754a; 34 54 G9; 10 68a; area, 1900 25 162d; missions in 16 517a.
 Yoruba: tribe 17 319a; 22 279a; 31 115a; Bishop Crowther 27 297c; at Kumassi 29 21a.
 Yorukhainen: in "Kalewala" 9 220b.
 Yósal: artist 29 717b.
 Yosair b. Rázim, murder of 16 557d.
 Yosemite: town, Cal., U.S. 34 114 F5.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 G6.
 "Yosemite": ship 32 773d.
 Yosemite Creek 34 115 L6.
 — Falls 34 114 J4; 4 698d; 33 919b.
 — National Park 34 115 F5; 34 115 L6.
 Yosemite River 34 115 E5.
 — Valley 33 919a; 34 115 L6; 34 114 H4; 4 698c.
 Yoseph Rab, the Blind 20 192c; 23 64a.
 "Yoseph Midrash" 16 287b.
 Yosgad: see Yuzgat.
 Yoshida (Yeshida) 34 46 F7.
 Yoshii: province: see Iyo.
 Yoshii-gawa 29 673b.
 Yoshii-masa: artist 30 113a.
 "Yoshina": ship 27 43a; dimensions 32 568d.
 Yoshino-gawa 29 673a.
 Yoshimoto: Minamoto chief 13 582c.
 Yoshitoshi: wood engraver 29 732b.
 Yoshitsune: general 13 582c.
 29 709b; armour of 29 718c.
 Yoshui Chikanobu: wood engraver 29 732b.
 Yoshū: province: see Iyo.
 Yost: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 B6.
 — town, Utah, U.S. 34 113 J1.
 — town, Va., U.S. 34 76 D4.
 Yost typewriter 33 527; 33 528a.
 Yotala 34 122 D7.
 Yotsuya Ku 33 358 Map; 23 433b; 33 357d.
 "You never can tell" 27 522a.
 Youako (Youeko) 34 46 F6.
 Youatt: on cattle-breeding 4 249d; 5 245d.
 Youcas 34 123 G3.
 Youeko: see Youako.
 Yough 34 74 D7.
 Youghal 24 755a and 33 919d; 34 16 F8; Desmond sacks 13 264d; pop. 1891 27 249c.
 — Harbour and Lighthouse 34 16 F8; 13 216a.
 Youghall, Baron of: see Cork, Earl of.
 Youghigheny: river, Md., U.S. 34 75 A2; 15 603a.
 — river, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D7; 18 502b.
 Youkon 34 81 N2.
 Youldeh Dépôt 34 50 E6.
 Youle 34 80 H6.
 Youlgreave 34 11 K2.
 Youman 34 109 D6.
 Young, Sir Allen 19 322c; 19 324d; Franklin expedition 9 721d.
 — Arthur 24 755b; 4 546c;

10 425c; Board of Agriculture 27 169d; on Ireland 13 229a; on peasant proprietors 1 414b.
 Young, Bartholomew 18 346d.
 — Brigham 24 756b.
 — Cecilia 2 623b.
 — Charles Augustus 17 715c; solar atmosphere 2 790d; solar corona 2 789b; solar reversing layer 33 62b; spectrum of solar corona 27 630b; velocity of light 24 458d.
 — Sir Charles G. 10 145d; on precedence 19 660c.
 — Charles Mayne 7 439c; cricketer 27 279c.
 — Edward 24 756b; 11 498b; as dramatist 7 437b; as epigrammatist 8 478d; 24 291c; "Night Thoughts" 8 429a.
 — Edward Daniel 25 131a; explores Lake Nyassa 10 185a; 31 299c.
 — Griffith 10 678c.
 — James 18 240b; oil gas 28 593a; oil from petroleum 18 713b; 31 651a; Vesta lamp 14 246c.
 — John: engraver 16 825d.
 — Sir John: see Lisgar, Lord.
 — mechanician 15 762b.
 — Moses 19 132d.
 — organist 26 233c.
 — Patrick 21 631a; Codex Bezae 27 129c.
 — Lieut. Ralph 10 598d.
 — Sydney 27 184b.
 — Thomas: Milton's tutor 16 324b; "Smectymnus" 16 328d.
 — Dr. Thomas: scientist 24 756d; 17 262a; on analytical power of ear 31 751d; bibliographical work 3 661b; on capillary phenomena 5 37b; Champollion 5 387c; circulation of blood 24 97c; on colour vision 31 747d; 31 749a; diameters of cloud particles 24 435c; earthquake theory 7 609a; Egyptian history 27 ix; Egyptian inscriptions 33 891d; 5 711a; "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8 202b; interference of light 2 303c; 14 606b; sound vibration recorded by 31 678d; on tides 2 762d.
 — Rev. Walter 13 688a.
 — W. architect 25 595c.
 Young: county, New South Wales 34 51 E3.
 — county, S. Australia 34 51 C4.
 — town, Ariz., U.S. 34 110 E4.
 — town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 J4.
 — town, New South Wales 34 51 H5.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 D7.
 — America: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 D3.
 — America: town, Minn., U.S. 34 98 C5.
 "Young America" periodical 33 411b.
 "Young Bashaw" horse 12 204b.
 Young-Bellby ammonia recovery process 18 241d.
 "Young Bull": picture 19 600c.
 "Young Childers": horse 12 184b.
 Young County, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J4.
 Young Czechs (Freisinnige) 26 20b.
 "Young Duke, The": picture 31 338d.
 "Young Eclipse": horse 12 185b.
 Young England party 26 178c; political aims of 32 353a.
 "Young Flora": horse 12 185b.
 "Young Fur-Traders, The" 26 93d.
 Young fustic: see Sumach.
 Young Germany: literary school 10 545c; origin 11 340a.
 "Young v. Grote" 26 124d.
 Young Harris 34 80 D2.
 Young Hickory 34 71 G7.
 — Island, Antarctic Regions Pl II 19 315.
 — Island, S.C., U.S. 34 79 H6.
 Young Italy: society 5 425c; aims 13 486d; Mazzini 15 654d.
 "Young Marske": horse 12 184b.

"Young Men's League, The" 29 387a.
 "Young Misses' Magazine" 18 544d.
 Young, Mount, near Spencer's Gulf, S. Australia 34 51 B4.
 — Mount, near Gulf of Carpentaria, S. Australia 34 50 F3.
 Young Norway party 31 270b.
 Young persons: in law 30 93b.
 Young Rocks 34 51 B6.
 Young Slovenes party 26 602a.
 Young Station 34 92 B6.
 Young Switzerland 15 654b.
 "Young Tamerlane" 3 285b.
 Young Turkey party 30 742b; constitution 33 505d; methods 33 501b.
 Young type-setting machine 33 522d.
 Young Warrior Creek (Tuscalamita) 35 85 F5.
 — William Islands: see Mortlock Islands.
 Young Women's Christian Association 33 870c.
 — Women's Guild, Church of Scotland 32 468d.
 Youngblood 34 84 E7.
 Youngcane 34 80 C2.
 Youngdale 34 73 H4.
 Younger Clergy Union 30 774d.
 Younger Potosi 4 13d.
 Youngers 34 103 H6.
 Young-Helmholtz colour theory 29 413d; 31 749a.
 Younghusband, Capt. F. 25 708a; explores Central Asia 28 630a; 29 272b; Eastern Turkestan 33 492b; the Pamirs 31 452c.
 — Lieut., R.N. 11 295b.
 Younghusband, Lake 34 51 B3.
 Youngs: town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 A4.
 — town, Miss., U.S. 34 85 E3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 70 M7.
 Youngs Cove 34 63 C4.
 — Creek: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 C8.
 — Creek: town, Ky., U.S. 34 82 H7.
 — Lake 34 86 M3.
 Young's modulus 7 806a; effect of temperature on 7 818a; (table) 7 815c.
 Youngs Point 34 61 G3.
 Young's stack-stool 1 363d.
 Youngstown: town, Ill., U.S. 34 93 D4.
 — town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 B6.
 — town, N. Dak., U.S. 34 99 E3.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 71 D5; 31 229a.
 — town, O., U.S. 24 757b and 33 919d; 34 90 J2; 17 737a; pop. 1900 31 318b.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D6.
 — Mine 34 95 E5.
 Youngsville: town, La., U.S. 34 87 E6.
 — town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 N2.
 — town, N.Y., U.S. 34 69 N8.
 — town, O., U.S. 34 91 C7.
 — town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 D3.
 Younker 34 80 E7.
 Yount 34 104 M9.
 Yountsville 34 92 B4.
 Yountville 34 114 C4.
 "Your Five Gallants" 16 283a.
 Yourouks (Euruques): people 2 712b; 2 704d.
 Yousef Pasha 9 130c.
 Youth: period 15 778b.
 "Youth": statue Pl VII 32 480.
 "Youth and Age" 6 136d.
 Youthful Offenders Act, 1901 29 477d; 29 479a.
 Youzlovia: see Uzlovala.
 Yovan Hadchich: see Hadchich, Yovan.
 — Popovich: see Popovich, Yovan.
 Yovanovich, Vladimir 32 522d.
 — Yovan 32 522d.
 Yowah 34 51 F1.
 — Creek 34 51 F1.
 Yowangatake Mountain 14 490a.
 Yowl Islands: see Aiu.
 Yoxall 34 11 K3.
 Yoxford 34 8 K5.
 Yuzgat: see Yuzgat.
 Ypane 34 123 F8.
 Yperen: see Ypres.
 Yperlee 3 515c; 24 757b.
 Ypoa, Lake 34 124 F9; 18 243d.
 Yponomeuta pusiella Pl XXXI (fig. 24) 4 598f.
 Yport 21 626a.

Ypren: see Ypres.
 Ypres, William of: see Kent, William of Ypres, Earl of.
 Ypres (Yperen, Ypren) **24** 757b and **33** 920a; **34** 21 A7; **34** 3 F3; textiles of **6** 466d.
 Ypsilanti, A. **13** 597a; **11** 123a; **23** 649a.
 —, C. **21** 20c.
 Ypsilanti: town, Mich., U.S. **33** 920a; **34** 96 O13; normal school at **16** 240b.
 —, town, N. Dak., U.S. **34** 99 F3.
 Ypsiliform figure **20** 417a.
 Ypu (Ipu) **34** 123 J4.
 Y-pyta: river: see Rio Bermejo.
 Yquichanos: tribe **18** 676c.
 Yquitos: town: see Iquitos.
 —, Isla de: see Isla de Iquitos.
 Yreka **34** 114 C1.
 Yrion **33** 787 Map.
 Yriarte: artist **17** 55d.
 —, J. de: see Iriarte, J. de.
 —, T. de: see Iriarte, T. de.
 Yriona **34** 120 K4.
 Yriron **34** 47 C6.
 Yrkull, Baron B. d' **11** 616a.
 Yrnerius: see Imerius.
 Yrukhai, Lake: see Ukha, Lake.
 Yrun: see Irun.
 Ys, T. **19** 318c.
 Ysaak, T. **20** 595c.
 Ysabel Island **34** 52 K4; Britain acquires **30** C26c; volcano **22** 252b.
 Ysale: hero **20** 646b; **20** 648d.
 Ysaye: violinist **31** 45c.
 Yscefflog **34** 11 F2.
 Yser **17** 534d.
 Yseult (Isolt, Isolde) of Brittany **10** 854b; **20** 647d; **20** 648a.
 — (Isolt, Isolde) of Ireland **10** 854b; **20** 643c; **20** 648a.
 Ysiamas: see Ixiamas.
 Ysleta **34** 89 A6.
 Ysopet **8** 838c; **15** 541c.
 Yspaddaden Penkwar: father of Olwen **5** 322b.
 Yspytty Cynfyn **34** 11 D4.
 — Ifan (Yspytty Evan) **34** 11 D2.
 — Ystwyth **34** 11 D4.
 Yssel: see Nieuwe Yssel.
 Ysselmeer **33** 943c.
 Ysselstein **33** 616c.
 Yssingaux **34** 18 K7; **14** 808b.
 Ystad **33** 920a; **34** 26 H9; **34** 3 L1; lighthouse **34** 25 O6.
 Ystalyfera **34** 12 F2.
 Ystrad Meurig **34** 11 D5.
 — Mynach **34** 12 G3.
 Ystrad-dyfodwg: see Rhondra.
 Ystrad-fellte **34** 12 F2.
 Ystradowain (Ystradowen) **34** 12 F3.
 "Y-stroom" **2** 139a.
 Ystwyth **34** 11 C4; **1** 48c; **5** 94b; **25** 9d.
 Ythan **1** 44a; **25** 9c.
 Ytiyuro: see Rio Itiyuro.
 Ytre Vigten **34** 26 G4.
 Ytter Hogdal **34** 26 J5.
 Ytterbium **26** 708d; spectrum of **22** 376d.
 Ytterby **16** 403d.
 Ytternaes **16** 441d.
 Ytterö **34** 26 G5; copper mines **31** 267c.
 Ytterörne Lighthouse **34** 26 D6.
 Yttria: see Yttrium Oxide.
 Yttrium **24** 757c; **5** 542c; **14** 292a; in garnets **10** 82a; spectrum of **22** 376d; Wöhler on **24** 627a.
 — oxide (Yttria) **5** 543a; **24** 757c; in gas mantles **28** 597b.
 Ytrocrite **16** 383d.
 Yttrimentite **16** 428a.
 Ytrotantalite **16** 427c.
 Ytrotitanite **16** 426a.
 Yturbide: see Iturbide.
 Yu: Chinese ruler **5** 643a; **6** 261b.
 Yu (Us, U, Y, Wei): district **34** 44 E4; **23** 339a.
 —, town, Chi-li, China **34** 45 E3.
 —, town, Fr. Indo-China **34** 45 F5.
 —, town, N. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D5.
 —, town, S. Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D6.
 —, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 D9.

Yu: town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 D3.
 Yü Hsien: Boxer leader **27** 37c; execution of **27** 40b.
 Yü Shan Lake: see Wei Shan Lake.
 Yu shih **27** 21d.
 Yu stone: see Jade.
 Yuan: river **34** 45 B9.
 Yuan-an **34** 45 C7.
 Yuan-chau: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B9.
 — (Yuenchou - fu): town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 D9.
 Yuan-kiang (Yuen): river, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 C8; **33** 916a; **5** 637b.
 —, river, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G6.
 — (Yuan-kiang-chiou, Yuen-kiang-hsien): town **34** 45 C8.
 Yuan-ku (Yuen-kü-hsein) **34** 45 C5.
 Yuan-shan **34** 45 G8.
 Yuan-shi: town **34** 45 E4.
 "Yüan-shi": history of Mongol dynasty **11** 409c.
 Yuan-wu (Yüen-wü-hon) **34** 45 E5.
 Yuasa: see Yuwasa.
 Yuay **4** 560b.
 Yub **32** 704b.
 Yuba: river **34** 114 D3; **4** 697c; **26** 504b.
 — (Yuma): town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 E2.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 L8.
 —, town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 F7.
 — City **34** 114 D3.
 — County **34** 114 D3.
 — Lake **34** 96 L8.
 Yubari-dake **33** 915a.
 Yube **34** 55 S8.
 Yubetsu: town **34** 46 L1.
 Yubetsu-gawa: river **29** 673b; **33** 915a.
 Yubin Kisen Kaisha Steamship Co. **32** 841d.
 Yubmel: Finnic deity: see Num.
 Yucar **22** 295b.
 Yucatan **24** 757d and **33** 920b; **34** 119 P8; **5** 341d; **16** 36d; **25** 361c; Alvarado's expedition **1** 648d; antiquities **1** 693a; architecture **2** 450b; dances **6** 798d; De Soto explores **7** 132a; inhabitants **24** 760a; mosaics **25** 377d; Spanish conquest **24** 758b; Stephens' travels **22** 536d; temperature **16** 217b; statistics **16** 214d; **30** 726d; traditions **16** 208b; writing system **1** 602a.
 — Channel **34** 58 O12.
 Yucatan hemp **24** 758b.
 Yucatan Peninsula **34** 58 O12.
 Yucca: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A4.
 —, town, Cal., U.S. **34** 115 H8.
 Yucca: genus of plants **24** 760b; in Arizona **25** 628d; cultivation of **12** 253b; in Kansas **30** 12a; in New Mexico **17** 401c; stem of **4** 104d.
 — filamentosa: see Amole.
 Yu-chau (Yu-chou) Island **34** 45 G5.
 Yu-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 F5.
 —, town, Shan-Tung, China **34** 45 F4.
 Yuchi: empire **31** 454a.
 Yu-chi: stone: see Jade.
 Yuchhoff **22** 183c.
 Yu-chou Island: see Yu-chau Island.
 Yuchou-fu: see Yohchow.
 Yuchow: see Yohchow.
 Yu-chun-he: mandarin **20** 537c.
 Yudidisthira (Yudhisthira): legendary Indian ruler **7** 47d; **14** 5c; **21** 281b.
 Yudoma (Udoma): river **34** 37 Q2.
 Yudoma-Krestovskaia (Yudomo - Krestovsk, Yadamó - Krestovsk) **34** 37 Q3.
 Yue - chi (Yetes, Yne-che, Yutes, Tochari Yeshkems, Yetlia) **1** 24a; **12** 439a; **18** 592d; **28** 729d; invade Afghanistan **1** 239a; in Chinese Tartary **18** 590d; coins **18** 606c; Græco-Bactria vanquished by **18** 101c; **18** 592d; Heung-noo defeats **5** 644c; **23** 639b; Kleutsteu-Khio defeats **18** 600a.
 Yueh: see Tong-king.
 — Chang **30** 342a.
 Yuelba: see Yaulba.
 Yuen: river: see Yuan-kiang.
 Yuen dynasty **5** 648b; drama

writers **7** 400c; porcelain of **19** 633d.
 Yuen Shih-kai: governor of Shantung **27** 41c.
 Yuen-cheng: town **34** 45 C5.
 Yuen-ching: emperor **5** 648a.
 Yuenchou-fu: see Yuan-chau: town, Kiang-si.
 Yuen - Keang: see Yuan-kiang: river, Hu-nan, China.
 Yuen-kiang-hsien: see Yuan-kiang.
 Yuen-kü-hsein: see Yuan-ku.
 "Yuen-pen" **7** 400c.
 Yuen-san: see Wonsan.
 Yuen-tsung: emperor **5** 646a.
 Yüen-wu-hon: see Yuan-wu.
 Yüe-sui **34** 44 G5.
 Yü-fu **34** 44 M6.
 Yug (Jug, Yuk) **34** 33 J3; **7** 568d; **21** 73c; **24** 283a.
 Yuga (Yugs): in Hindu mythology **5** 188c; **5** 719a; **17** 344a; **21** 294c.
 Yugar **34** 44 C4.
 Yuglo **34** 51 G4.
 Yugolok **34** 41 G2.
 Yugor (Jugor, Waigat) Strait **34** 33 M1.
 Yugra **18** 61c.
 Yugs: see Yuga.
 Yuguare **34** 120 J5.
 Yugur language: see Ural-Altaic languages.
 Yugurs: see Uigur.
 Yu-hang **34** 45 G7.
 Yu-hiang **34** 45 C5.
 Yü-Keang: see Se-keang.
 Yu-ho **34** 44 N6.
 Yu-huan Island **34** 45 H8.
 Yui-Khai: see Ukha Lake.
 Yui-llin **30** 810d.
 Yuin: tribe **23** 470c.
 Yuk: see Yug.
 Yukagamut **34** 116 J6.
 Yukagirs: tribe **34** 37 T2; **22** 9a.
 Yu-kan **34** 45 F8.
 Yukas: tribe **12** 826d.
 Yukhai Lake: see Ukha Lake.
 Yukhnov (Juchnov) **34** 34 K4; pop. **32** 662d.
 Yuki **34** 45 G9.
 Yukian: tribe **25** 374a.
 Yu-kiang **34** 45 B11.
 Yu-king **34** 45 B9.
 Yukon: district **34** 60 B1; **26** 538a; climate **25** 243a; gold output **26** 528d; **26** 539c; government **26** 532a; **31** 265a.
 — (Kwichpak, Kwipak): river **34** 59 C4; **34** 116 O4; **30** 56 Map; Pl II **19** 315; **26** 389b; **30** 55c; **1** 444a; **18** 116d; **25** 241b; **26** 526b.
 —, town **34** 106 G3.
 —, Port: see Port Yukon.
 — Hills **34** 116 M4.
 Yukon and White Pass Railway **30** 385a; **32** 641a.
 Yula **34** 33 H3.
 Yular **34** 81 L3.
 Yulatan: see Yuletan.
 Yulduz **23** 637d.
 Yule, General **31** 82c.
 —, Sir H. **33** 920b; **32** 13b; in Burma **4** 559b; on Kafiristan explorations **28** 630b; on Karakorum **20** 15b.
 —, mathematician **28** 289b.
 Yule: river **34** 50 B4.
 —, town **34** 89 A3.
 — Island **34** 48 H2.
 Yule log **5** 704b.
 Yule, Mount **34** 48 H2.
 Yuleba: see Yaulba.
 Yulee **34** 81 N1.
 Yuletan (Yulatan) **34** 40 K2.
 Yulilbar **31** 166c.
 Yu-lin: town, Kwang-Si, China **34** 45 C11.
 —, town, Shen-Si, China **34** 45 B3.
 Yulun: mother of Jenghiz Khan **13** 620d.
 Yum: town **34** 43 D5.
 Yum: Finnic deity: see Num.
 Yum Burun **34** 35 F1.
 Yuma: town, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A6; prison **25** 629d.
 —, town, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
 —, town, Kan., U.S.: see Yuba.
 —, town, Mich., U.S. **34** 96 K9.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. **34** 103 E4.
 —, town, Tenn., U.S. **34** 83 E3.
 Yuma (Kutchan): tribe **2** 538d; **12** 827b; **25** 374a; situation and pop. **29** 468a.
 — County, Ariz., U.S. **34** 110 A5.

Yuma County, Col., U.S. **34** 109 N2.
 —, Fort: see Fort Yuma.
 — Ind. Res., Cal., U.S. **34** 115 L10.
 Yumadoug Mountains **2** 305b.
 Yumala: see Num.
 Yuman: tribe: see Yuma.
 Yumbu-lagang **23** 345c.
 Yumen (Yumon, Kiayu-Kwan) **34** 44 F2.
 Yu-mi **1** 86b.
 Yumkhand **34** 40 P2.
 Yummal: see Num.
 Yumon: see Yumen.
 Yumrukhal **26** 444d.
 Yumuri Valley **30** 574d.
 Yuna **11** 544b.
 Yunai **34** 46 M1.
 Yunas: see Jonah; prophet.
 Yunaska Island **34** 116 D10.
 Yuncan: tribe **25** 374b.
 Yuncas: see Changos.
 Yun-cheng **34** 45 F5.
 Yunes **34** 55 P3.
 Yung: French officer **13** 361b.
 Yung: town, N. of Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
 —, town, S. of Kwang-si, China **34** 45 C11.
 Yung: Chinese fighting force **27** 27a.
 Yung Chow: see Segan Foo.
 Yung-an (Yung-ngan): town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11.
 — (Kwang-ngan-hsien): town, Kwang-Tung, China **34** 45 E11.
 Yung-anup **34** 50 B6.
 Yungas, Las: see Las Yungas.
 Yungay **18** 672c.
 Yung-chang (Yoong-chang) **34** 44 F5; Pl IV **23** 337.
 Yung-chau **34** 45 C9.
 Yung-cheng: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 F6.
 —, town, Kuit-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
 —, town, Shang-Tung, China **34** 45 J4.
 — Bay **27** 44b.
 Yung-ching: emperor **5** 650c; **5** 642d.
 Yung-chun **34** 45 G10.
 Yung-feng **34** 45 E9.
 Yung-fu: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 G10.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
 Yung-hing: town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 D9.
 —, town, Shen-si, China: see Segan Foo.
 Yung-ho: town, N.W. of Ping-yang, China **34** 45 C4.
 —, town, S.W. of Ping-yang, China **34** 45 C5.
 Yungia aurantica **19** 174c.
 Yungidæ **3** 699b.
 Yungilla **34** 122 B3.
 Yung-kang **34** 45 H8.
 — show **5** 632b.
 Yung-leih **5** 650b.
 Yung-lo: emperor **5** 648c; takes Nanking **17** 172a; transfers court to Peking **18** 469b.
 Yung-ming **34** 45 C10.
 Yung-ngan: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China: see Yung-an.
 Yung-ngan-hsien: see Yung-an: town, Kwang-Tung, China.
 Yung-ning (Yoong-ning): town, Ho-nan, China **34** 45 C5.
 —, town, Kiang-si, China **34** 45 E9.
 —, town, Kuit-chau, China **34** 44 H5.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B10.
 —, town, Shan-si, China **34** 45 C4.
 —, town, Yun-nan, China **34** 44 G5.
 Yungnugra **34** 51 E3.
 Yung-pe (Yang-pl, Yoong-pe) **34** 44 G5.
 Yung-ping **34** 45 G3.
 Yung-shau **34** 45 A5.
 Yung-shun: town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B8.
 —, town, Kwang-si, China **34** 45 B11; **5** 632b.
 Yung-sin **34** 45 E9.
 Yung-su: see Tai-chong.
 Yung-sui **34** 45 B8.
 Yung-tien **34** 45 K2.
 Yung-ting: town, Fu-kien, China **34** 45 F10.
 —, town, Hu-nan, China **34** 45 B8.
 Yung-ting-ho (Wân-ho): river **34** 45 E2; **34** 44 M6; **5** 633b.

Yung-tse **34** 45 D5.
 Yung-ting **34** 44 M6.
 Yung-tung **34** 45 B10.
 Yungyuro **18** 670a.
 Yun-ho (Grand Canal of China) **34** 45 F5; **5** 631c; **27** 30b; **27** 45d.
 Yun-ho (Yunliang-ho): town **34** 45 G8.
 Yunis ed Dekeim: Dervish emir **27** 715d.
 Yunliang-ho: see Yun-ho: town.
 Yün-mi **1** 86b.
 Yün-lin **34** 46 K7.
 Yun-lung **34** 44 F5.
 Yun-meng **34** 45 E7.
 Yun-nan: mountains, Indo-China **29** 469b.
 —, province, China **34** 44 G6; **5** 640d; **23** 439d; Anglo-French agreement **33** 444d; copper in **27** 27d; French mining rights **27** 35a; Miaotse tribe in **16** 223d; opium culture **17** 791c; statistics **27** 20a.
 — (Yun-nan-Fu, Yachi): town, China **24** 760c; **34** 44 G6; **5** 640d.
 Yuno **34** 88 N6.
 Yunokawa **33** 915c.
 Yunos of Calro: mathematician **23** 562a.
 Yunque: peak, Cuba **6** 679c.
 —, peak, Porto Rico **19** 532b.
 Yuns **29** 471b.
 Yun-si: town, China **34** 45 C6.
 Yunsil: town, Persia **18** 631b.
 Yun-siao **34** 45 F10.
 Yunta **34** 51 C4.
 — Creek **34** 51 C4.
 — La: see La Yunta.
 Yuntah **34** 39 D5.
 Yunting: see Wen-ho.
 Yunus: khan of Ferghana **14** 95c.
 Yunx **24** 698; cerium **3** 717a.
 Yun-yang: town, Hu-peh, China **34** 45 C6.
 —, town, Sze-chuan, China **34** 45 B7.
 Yuo **14** 489d.
 Yuomi **34** 46 P5.
 Yuponqui, Inca **5** 618b.
 Yu-ping **34** 45 B9.
 Yu-pi-ta-tze: tribe **23** 608c.
 Yura **34** 122 D8; iron springs **18** 672b.
 Yura, Rio: see Rio Yura.
 Yuracares: tribe **12** 825d.
 Yurak: tribe **21** 251a.
 —, language **8** 700a; classification **24** 1b.
 Yurburg: see Jurburg.
 Yurchi **34** 40 M1.
 Yurezan **23** 717c; iron works **33** 538b.
 Yuri Danilovich: prince **21** 90d.
 —, Maletich: author **21** 691b.
 "Yuri Miloslavski" **21** 107c.
 Yuri of Suzdal: grand duke **21** 90b.
 — Vsevolodovich: prince **17** 502d.
 Yurief: see Yuriev.
 Yurief, Polskiy: see Yurjevets.
 Yuriev (Yurief, Yurief, Derpt, Dorpt, Tartolin) **7** 369b and **33** 920b; **34** 34 F2; **30** 304d; observatory **17** 714c; soil **24** 271a; telescope **23** 148d; university **22** 748d; **23** 845d; **21** 71c.
 Yurievets Polobshzkiy: see Yurjevets.
 — Povolskiy: see Yurjevets.
 Yurigano **6** 681d.
 Yurimagnas (Yurimahuas) **34** 122 B5.
 Yuriria **29** 145c.
 Yurjevets (Yurief Polskiy, Yurievets Polobshzkiy, Yurievets Povolskiy) **34** 33 H4; **33** 705a; pop. **24** 271c; **30** 70b.
 Yurma, Mount **24** 4c.
 Yürme **29** 31c.
 Yuromskoi **34** 33 J3.
 Yurowskoe **34** 37 K3.
 Yurt: see Kibitka.
 Yurua: see Rio Jurua.
 Yuruan (Uruan) **34** 122 E2.
 Yuruari: river **24** 140b.
 Yuruary, Territory of **34** 122 E2; **24** 140d.
 Yurucarian: tribe **25** 374b.
 Yuru-kawa **29** 673b.
 Yurus **25** 721b; in Macedonia **30** 395c; among Osmanlis **23** 661d; in Sari **21** 310c.
 Yurunas Town **34** 123 G5.
 Yurunas (Jurunas): tribe **34** 123 G5.
 Yuring Kush **14** 67c.
 Yuruuba-yama **26** 35b.
 Yus **24** 741d.

- Yusaf Adil Shah : Indian ruler **3** 569d; builds Bja-pur **3** 669b.
 Yusawa (Yuzawa) **34** 46 K4.
 Yuscaran **34** 120 J6; pop. **29** 317a.
 Yusef: see Yusuf.
 Yushamin **15** 468d.
 Yu-shan **34** 45 G8; **5** 631d.
 Yu-she **34** 45 D4.
 Yu-shi **34** 45 E5.
 Yushkoff: traveller **17** 605d.
 Yuski **34** 46 E8.
 Yusli **26** 192d.
 Yussef: see Yusuf.
 Yusseff: see Yusuf.
 Yussiye: tribe **17** 319a.
 Yuste: see St Just: town, Spain.
 Yüsuf (Yussef, Yusseff) I: Almohade ruler **1** 593d; **19** 541a; **22** 317a; builds Alhambra **1** 570d; **17** 36b; exterminates Miknasa and Maghawa dynasties **30** 838d; builds mosque, Seville **21** 708c.
 Yüsuf III of Granada **10** 585d.
 — 'Ali: Persian general **18** 643b.
 — Al-Kindi: Arabian philosopher: see Al-Kindi, Abu Yusuf.
 — b. Ibráhim: Persian rebel **16** 580b.
 — b. 'Omar: 'Abbásid emir **16** 575d; **22** 310b.
 — Pasha of Egypt **27** 710b; **30** 469a.
 — b. Serragh: Abencerrages ruler **1** 35d.
 — b. Tashfyn **20** 316a; Almohade ruler **1** 595d; **19** 539d; defeats Alphonso VI of Castile **1** 616a; invades Spain **22** 316a; founds Morocco city **18** 830a.
 "Yüsuf u Zalikhá" **18** 657c; **19** 267d.
 Yusufzal: district **20** 110a.
 Yusufzal: tribe **1** 235a; **25** 119c; **33** 111a; **1** 227d; Lord Elgin punishes **8** 132d.
 Yutahy, Rio: see Rio Jutahy.
 Yutai: river **1** 654b.
 Yu-tai: town **34** 45 F5.
 Yutes: tribe: see Yue-chi.
 Yuthia: see Ayuthia.
 Yu-thian: see Khotan.
 Yuti: see Yuty.
 Yutica **34** 122 D3.
 Yu-tien: see Khotan.
 Yuto-hiri-ka **34** 46 N1.
 Yutta (Juttah) **34** 39 B9; **18** 172d.
 Yu-tu: town **34** 45 E9.
 Yutu: bird **18** 673c.
 Yuty (Yuti) **34** 124 F9.
 Yutza-nor **34** 44 F4.
 Yu-tze **34** 45 D4.
 Yuva **34** 38 E2.
 Yuvarája **4** 725d.
 Yuwan-dake **30** 376b.
 Yuwasa (Yuasa) **34** 46 G7.
 Yu - yang (Yu - yang - chou, Yeuyang-chou) **34** 45 B8.
 Yu-yao **34** 45 H7.
 Yuzawa: see Yusawa.
 Yuzgat (Yozgad) **33** 920d; **34** 38 F3; **25** 636b.
 Yuzhnaya Bay (Southern Bay) **21** 616a.
 Yvanetz: see Shvanets.
 Yverdon (Ebredunum, Ebu-rodunum, Iferten, Iferten) **34** 27 B4; **17** 361d; **24** 115a; Pestalozzi's work **7** 677c; pop. **33** 648b.
 Yvetot **24** 760d; **34** 19 B1.
 Yvette **34** 19 D3.
 Yviza: see Iviza.
 Yvois: see Carignan: town.
 Yvon, P. **14** 163c.
 — of Gascony **20** 653a.
 Yvonand **34** 27 C4.
 Yvorne: town **34** 27 C5.
 Yvorne: wine **24** 115a.
 Yvré-l'Évêque **34** 19 A4.
 Yvriacum: see Ivriacum.
 Ywathit: town, Magwe, Burma **34** 43 B5.
 —, town, near Toungu, Burma **34** 43 C5.
 Yzabal: see Izabal.
 Yzabel: see Izabal.
 Yzer: river **34** 21 A7; **3** 515b.
 Yzerberg (Iron Mountain) **23** 518a; **33** 427a.

Z

- Z: letter of alphabet **24 761a**;
Roman **13 125c**; **20 662c**.
Za Yul **23 340d**; **33 324d**.
Zaab **1 568d**.
"Zaaler, Een" **33 711d**.
Zaan **12 63c**.
Zaandam (Saardam, Zaanredam) **24 761b** and **33 921a**; **34 21 E4**; **34 21 A1**; **34 3 G2**; dockyards **18 698d**; pop. statistics **12 65a**; **12 98d**; **29 308d**.
Zaanstreek **33 921a**.
Zaatcha **26 561d**.
Zab (Zab Ala): see Greater Zab.
Zab Asfal (Zab Minor): see Lesser Zab.
Zabá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zabad **21 651b**.
Zabakalskaya Oblast: see Transbaikalia.
Zabala: viceroy **16 786d**.
Zabara **34 39 M4**.
—, Jebel: see Jebel Zebara.
Zabare **34 35 D4**.
Zabarella, Cardinal **5 201a**.
Zabatus: see Greater Zab.
Zabbái: see Zenobia.
Zabbai, S. **18 201d**.
Zabbar (Pl III) **15 135e**.
Zabdai: generalissimo **18 202b**.
Zabdiocne **13 755d**; **14 159b**.
Zabergan: king of Huns **11 112a**.
Zaberma: see Saberma.
Zabern (Saverne) **33 921a**; **34 23 P5**; Montecucull besieges **16 779b**; Turenne at **23 626b**.
—, Pass of **10 448c**.
Zabians: see Sabians.
Zabie **34 28 Q3**.
Zabieln: historian **21 105b**; **21 108d**.
Zabim **16 506a**.
Zabinow: see Kis-Szeben.
Zábit: Egyptian court **7 724b**.
—, Persian official **26 37d**; **31 618c**.
Zabki **34 34 J6**.
Zabljah **34 35 B6**.
Zablocki: dramatist **19 304a**.
Zablótów **34 28 R3**.
Zabok **34 28 G5**.
Zabploch **34 34 G6**.
Zabreh: see Hohenstadt.
Zabrze **34 24 M28**.
Zabrzewski, V. **19 305d**.
Zabug Pl III **15 136**.
Zabul **4 624b**; **25 118d**; **31 561b**.
Zabula: mother of Antara **2 100c**.
Zabyak **34 35 B5**.
Zac **33 813d**.
Zaca **34 115 E8**.
Zacamburo **18 71b**.
Zacapa: department, Guatemala **34 120 F4**.
— (Sacapa): town, Guatemala **34 120 F4**.
—, town, Honduras **34 120 G5**.
Zacapoaxtla **34 119 K8**.
Zacate Grande: see Sacate.
Zacatec **12 828b**.
Zacatecas: state **33 921a**; **34 119 G6**; **24 761d**; language **12 828b**; silver **16 216c**; statistics **16 214d**; **30 726d**.
—, town **24 761c**; **34 119 H6**; statistics **30 727b**; **33 921b**.
Zacatecoluca **34 120 G6**; **32 895a**.
Zacatlán **34 119 K8**; **32 92a**.
Zacatula: see Bocas del Zacatula.
Zaccagnino: harlequin **7 418a**.
Zaccaria: librarian **14 530d**.
Zacchia, P. **15 782d**.
Zacchini: musical theorist **24 771a**.
Zach, F. X. Baron von **24 761d**; **2 806c**; **17 712d**.
—, Major F. **11 373b**.
Zach: town **34 83 E2**.
Zachan: musician **11 434b**.
Zachan: town **34 24 F21**.
Zachariá: German poet **10 533d**.
Zachariae von Lingenthal, K. S. **24 762a**.
Zachariah: son of Baruch **10 813a**.
Zacharias (Zachary), St. pope **24 763a**; **9 531c**; **19 493a**; anti-Lombard policy of **13 468a**.
—, B. **1 155d**.
— (Zechariah): father of John the Baptist **10 810a**; **13 709c**; song of **10 808a**.
— Rhetor (Scholasticus) **22 835d**.
Zacharias, Mosque of **1 478b**.
Zachary: pope: see Zacharias, St.
Zachary: town **34 87 G5**.
Zachilla **30 300c**.
Zachoenus **1 771c**.
Zachry **34 80 E5**.
Zack **34 57 F6**.
Zacken **20 552a**.
Zacualco **29 662d**.
Zacualtipán **34 119 K7**.
Zacyntus: son of Dardanus **24 767c**.
Zacyntus: island, Cyclades: see Paros.
—, island, Ionian Sea: see Zante.
—, town: see Zante: town.
Zadar: see Zará: town, Austria.
Zaddik **13 681c**.
Zademum **34 44 J2**.
Za-Denghel: king of Abyssinia **18 134a**.
"Zadig" **9 666c**; **24 292c**.
Zadik **34 40 C2**.
Zaditz: see Ziditz.
Zadok: high-priest **8 133c**; sons of **14 488c**; **18 510a**; **19 728c**.
Zadok: town **34 79 F1**.
Zadokites: see Sadducees.
Zadonsk **34 33 G5**; **33 710d**; pop. statistics **24 298b**.
— Steppe **27 505c**.
"Zadonstchina" **21 104b**.
Zadorra **34 18 C10**; **1 445a**.
Zadarcarta: see Tape: town, Hyrcania.
Zadriades: king of Sophene **2 547b**; **18 589d**; **25 634a**.
Zadruga **21 83c**; in Bulgaria **26 450d**; in Serbia **21 689b**; **32 520b**.
"Zád-ulmusáfirín" ("Store of the Wayfarers") **18 659b**.
Zafar (Tsafar) **24 738c** Map; **24 741b**; on Ptolemy's map Pl VII **15 515**.
Zafar Khán **12 793c**.
"Zafar námeh" **30 23d**.
Zafaranboli **34 38 E2**.
Zafarani **34 40 H2**.
Zafarines: see Chaffarinas.
"Zafarnáma" **18 703d**.
Zafer ed Din: poet **11 401d**.
Zaffarana **8 631c**.
— (Zaffarano), Capo: see Capo Zaffarana.
Zaffarin Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zafferanlú Kurds **14 160b**.
Zaffre **6 82b**.
"Zafro": ship **32 767d**.
Zafra **34 20 F6**.
Zafirín Islands: see Chaffarinas.
Zaga (Suga) **34 55 P8**.
Zagan-nor: lake, 95° E. long., Central Asia **34 44 E1**.
—, lake 99° E. long., Central Asia **34 44 F1**.
Zagantologo **34 44 G2**.
Zagara: see Helicon.
Zagarelle **3 793d**.
Zagarolo **34 32 N11**.
Zagazig (Zagazee): see Ez-Zagazig.
Zagh Deh **34 40 G3**.
Zaghába **15 818a**.
Zaghawa (Sagawi) **34 55 N6**.
Zaghoulán: see Zaghwan.
Zaghwa: see Zogháwa.
Zaghwan: mountain **23 620a**; **33 481d**; **33 484d**.
— (Zaghoulán): town **34 54 J1**; **33 485b**.
Zagmuku (Akitsu) **26 47b**.
Zagora: district **11 115d**.
—, town **34 36 H2**.
Zagore: see Sagori.
Zagorien **34 29 M11**.
Zagorski: poet **19 306a**.
Zagorje **6 591c**.
Zagoskin: historian **21 108d**.
—, novelist **21 107c**.
Zagozhi **17 497b**; **20 192b**.
Zágráb: see Agram.
Zagreus: in Greek legend **7 249b**.
Zagros (Zagrus, Pylae Zagri) **34 40 B3**; Pl VII **18 561**; **3 183d**; **14 156a**; **18 617b**; geology of **18 622a**; pass **16 51c**.
Zagvozd **34 28 H8**.
Zagyva **12 362c**; **13 597a**.
Zahd, Jebel: see Jebel Zahd.
Zaherani Nahr: see Nahr Zaherani.
Zahi: see Sahi.
Záhir Billáh: caliph **16 588d**.
Zahir, Ez: town: see Ez Zahir.
Zahir Fáyryábi: author **18 658b**.
Zahir-ud-din: Chinese governor **14 8d**.
Zahleh (Zahlé): district, Palestine **14 394d**.
— (Zahlé): town, Palestine **34 39 F1**; **14 393c**; **14 394d**.
Zahleh - Mallakah: see Mualakah.
Zahn: optician **26 518b**.
—, theologian **11 604a**; **24 38c**.
Zahna **34 22 J16**.
Zahn-Kuste: see Ivory Coast.
Zahr el-Kandil **14 393d**.
Zahra **16 866a**; **22 314a**.
Zahrab, Bab es-: see Herod's Gate.
Zahrán **34 39 H6**.
Zahrez Chergui: see Zahrez Shergia.
— Rharbi (Zahrez Gharbi) **34 54 G2**.
— Shergia (Zahrez Chergui) **34 54 G2**.
Zahri (Sehri) **26 101 Map**.
Zähringen, Dukes of **4 532d**.
Zähringen: town **34 23 Q6**; castle **9 765b**.
"Zähringen": ship **31 104**.
Zähringen Lion **31 341a**.
Zähringer Museum **26 593c**.
Zahrtnann, K. **32 455b**.
Zahuatl: see Papagallo.
Zalane **34 34 G2**.
Zaichar (Zajecar) **34 35 E5**.
Zaid b. 'Alí **16 575d**.
— b. 'Amr **16 548c**.
— b. Haritha **16 548c**.
— b. Thábit **16 604c**.
Zaidabad **34 40 F6**.
"Zaide" **9 659c**.
Zaidee **34 80 F7**.
Zaidi **34 40 D6**.
Zale: see Inza.
Zalecar: see Zaichar.
Zailan: see Beilan.
Zaimeh: see Zelma.
Zaimis, General **13 207b**.
Zain **34 24 D33**.
— See **34 24 D33**.
Zainab: Jewess **16 558a**.
Zainda Rüd: river **18 620d**.
Zainer, G. **23 685d**.
Zain-ul-abad-din: king **14 13a**.
Zaire: river: see Congo.
"Zaire": drama **9 665c**; **24 287b**.
Zair-ul-arham **30 470b**.
Zaisan: lake, Asiatic Russia: see Nor Zaisan.
— (Zaisansk): town, Asiatic Russia **33 921b**; **34 37 L4**.
Zaisan Steppe **21 639b**.
Zaisang: see Nor Zaisan.
Zaisansk: see Zaisan: town.
Zaitah (Zautha) **16 48c**.
Zaitún: town, China: see Chinchw.
Zaitun: town, Persia: see Cham.
Zaitüniya **5 673c**.
Zajacek: viceroy **19 298d**.
Zajecar: see Zaichar.
Zákanin **33 182d**.
Zak **28 509a**.
Zákány **34 28 J5**; **34 3 N5**.
Zakaspiyskaya Oblast: see Trans-Caspian Region.
Zakát **9 86b**; **16 553b**; **16 589c**.
Zakataly (Zakatal) **34 33 J7**; **21 69c**; **33 344a**; **5 251d**; **32 338d**; **23 514d**.
Zakazeek: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakazik: see Ez-Zagazig.
Zakha **34 36 E5**.
Zakharyk **22 819a**.
Zakhóli **34 36 F4**.
Zakhu **34 38 K4**.
Zakhurians **14 475b**.
Zaki, the Zend: Persian chief **18 644b**.
Zakinia **34 38 J4**.
Zakinthos: see Zacyntus.
Zakkal: see Yohanan b. Zakkal, Rabbi.
"Zakonik" **21 689a**; **21 690a**.
Zakopane (Zakopan) **34 28 L2**; dialect **22 150d**.
Zakrevski: philologist **21 109b**.
Zakro **31 55a**.
Zakrzewski, V. **19 305c**.
Zakuleu **11 241b**.
Zakwala **25 14b**.
Zakynthos: see Zante.
Zakytho: see Zante.
Zal: town **34 40 A1**.
Zal: legendary hero **20 611c**.
Zal Khan, mosque of **8 525a**.
Zalá: see Helebi-Jelebi.
Zala (Zala Csany): county, Hungary **34 28 H5**; **12 364c**.
— river, Hungary **12 362c**.
Zalaca: see Zallaka.
Zala-Csany: see Zala.
Zala-Egerszeg (Saint Ivan-Zala-Egerszeg) **34 28 J5**; **12 364c**.
Zala-Löví **34 28 H5**.
Zalamea la Real **34 20 F7**; **29 345d**.
— de la Serena **34 20 G6**.
Zalár, J. **12 378b**.
Zalathna (Zalathna): town, Hungary **34 28 O5**; **12 363d**.
Zalatu **34 44 H2**.
Zaldivar, President **29 151c**.
Zaleh **34 56 O9**.
Zaleski, B. J. **19 304d**.
—, W. **19 304b**.
Zaleski: town **34 91 F6**.
Zaleszczyki (Zaleszczyky) **34 28 R3**.
Zaleucus: Locrian legislator **14 764c**.
Zalim Sinh: ruler of Kotah **13 689c**.
Zalinski gun **29 177c**.
Zalka **34 8 K2**.
Zallaka (Zalaca, Sacralias) Pl VII **22 304 Map**; battle of **1 616b**; **19 539d**; **22 316a**.
Zallon de Gebwiler (Sulzer Belchen) **34 23 R4**.
Zalma **34 104 M10**.
Zalmunna: Midianite **10 588d**.
Zalokostás, G. **29 103b**.
Zalosze (Zalosec) **34 28 R2**.
Zaltbommel (Bommel) **34 21 F5**.
Zalun **29 253d**; statistics **26 471d**.
Zaluski, A. C., Bishop **19 302b**; **14 533a**; **19 297a**; **21 193d**.
—, Count J. **14 533a**; **30 44a**.
Zama, battle of **15 609a**; **20 750b**; Hannibal at **11 444c**; **21 467c**.
Zamakhsári: Moslem scholar **16 595c**; **16 596c**; **16 606b**.
Zaman Mirza: Afghan ruler **1 239d**; **18 646c**; **18 649a**; **12 806b**; in India **14 215b**; **18 73c**; **20 111c**.
Zamániah **10 559d**.
Zamánti Su (Karmalas) **25 719a**.
Zamardan: see Zarmandan.
Zambaán **30 322b**.
Zambak (Jasminum Sambac) **13 955b**.
Zambales **34 47 C4**; **18 752a**.
—, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zambales.
Zambeccari, Count **1 189d**; **1 191b**.
Zamberti, B. **8 658b**.
Zambezi (Zambesi, Zambeze) river **24 765c** and **33 921b**; **34 56 O14**; British claims **32 229c**; **25 151c**; course **1 254d**; fish **12 673a**; Livingstone at **1 247a**; **14 720d**; tribes **17 316d**; **17 319b**; **24 828a**.
Zambezia (Zambesia), North: see North Zambezia.
— (Zambesia), South: see South Zambezia.
Zambo: see Zambos.
— Preto **17 319d**.
Zamboanga: province, Philippine Islands **34 47 D9**; **18 752c**.
— (Sambonga): town, Philippine Islands **33 922a**; **34 47 D9**; earthquake at **31 665a**; light-house **34 47 D9**.
Zamboangueno **33 922b**.
Zambos (Zambo) **17 319d**; in Bolivia **4 15b**; in Mexico **16 219c**; in Venezuela **1 712d**.
Zambrano: artist **5 357c**.
Zamburu Island **34 56 S13**.
Zamek Królewski **24 376a**.
Zamfara: see Zamfara.
Zamia **24 131a**; **29 183d**; carpels **4 145b**; ovule (fig.) **29 184d**; spermatozooids (fig.) **27 339b**; (fig.) **29 185a**.
Zamianovskaja (Samianovskaja) **34 33 J6**.
Zaminabad **34 40 C3**.
Zamindár **12 803d**; **11 514d**; in Bengal **3 570c**; **12 770a**.
Zamindári **4 23a**; **15 186a**; in N.W. provinces **17 573a**; in Oudh **18 72d**.
Zamindawar **34 40 L4**; **30 11b**.
Zamlostrobus **31 429c**.
Zamirán **34 40 K7**.
Zamites **10 353c**.
— gigas **31 429d**.
Zammarú **26 47b**.
Zamna: aboriginal American ruler **1 704b**.
Zamoiski (Zamoiskio): Polish chancellor **19 293d**; **19 300a**; **33 922c**.
Zamolxis: philosopher **13 748b**; **5 295b**.
Zamora: philologist **13 694b**.
Zamora: province, Spain **24 766d** and **33 922b**; **34 20 G3**; pop. **22 298a**.
—, river, Ecuador **25 348d**.
—, state, Venezuela **34 122 D2**; **24 140d**.
—, territory, Ecuador **31 376b**.
—, town, Ecuador **34 122 B4**.
—, town, Michoacan, Mexico **34 119 H5**; **30 738a**.
—, town, Sonora, Mexico **34 119 C9**.
—, town, Spain **24 766d** and **33 922c**; **34 20 G3**; Pl VII **22 304**; Almansor at **22 314d**; battle of **1 615c**; cathedral **2 433a**; peace of **19 540d**; pop., 1897 **32 742b**.
Zamorano, R. **17 253d**.
Zamorin (Tamuri), Prince **4 694a**.
Zamorin: title **12 796c**.
Zamosc (Zamoste) **33 922c**;

- 34 34 D6; university 19 300a.
Zamoskvoryeche 16 858b.
Zamoste: see Zamosc.
Zamoyiski, General 21 17b.
"Zampa" 11 760a.
Zampowo 34 119 J9.
Zampellos, J. 7 419c; 29 103b.
—, S. 29 103d.
Zaphoro 22 248d.
Zamr-al-kebir 17 706a.
Zamran 26 101 Map; 18 619b.
Zamserjoch 1 628c.
Zamshan 34 34 E6.
Zamucos 34 192 F8.
Zamzow 15 673d.
Zamzow 34 24 F22.
Zamzummin 1 742d.
Zamzum 8 831c.
Zana 34 88 N6.
Zanahary 15 173c.
Zanana: see Zenana.
Zanardell, G. 33 922c; cabinet of 1901 29 653d; Depretis cabinet 29 644b; minister of justice 29 647b; minister of works 29 635b; premier 33 667c.
Zanardinia 24 127a.
Zanatepec 34 119 M9.
Zancara 34 20 J5; 15 458c; 22 295c.
Zanchero, B.: see Sanchez, B.
Zandaeans 16 293c.
Zandee: see Messina.
Zandclodontidae 20 443d.
Zandoclostoma 6 687b.
Zand (Sand) River 34 57 H5; 17 813c.
Zand River Convention 23 519a; 32 717b.
Zand Rivers: mountain 34 57 J3.
Zandeh: see Niam-Niam.
Zandeh-Fulah 31 230b.
Zander: ornithologist 18 17b.
Zander (Luciopeca sandra): fish 19 89b.
Zandey: see Niam-Niam.
Zandomeneghi: artist 29 413d.
Zandvoort 34 21 D4; 29 600d; lighthouse 34 21 D4.
Zanella, G. 33 923a.
Zanello: sculptor 2 628b.
Zanes 17 769d.
Zanesfield 34 90 C4.
Zanesville: town, Ill., U.S. 34 94 F7.
—, town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F3.
—, town, O., U.S. 24 767a and 33 923b; 34 91 G5; 17 737b.
"Zanesville v. Zanesville Telephone Company" 30 164b.
Zanetti: anatomist 30 188a.
Zanetto: violin maker 24 245a.
Zanfara (Zanfara, Samfara) 34 54 H7.
Zang: see Zenj.
Zanga 8 525a; 28 278d; 29 16c.
Zanganelli: painter 9 414d.
Zangaroma 17 480c.
Zengemeister: paleographer 18 152a; on palimpsests 18 162d.
Zangi Shah 34 40 G3.
Zangi Suwar 18 618d.
Zangin 34 40 H7.
Zangla 34 41 F3.
Zanglzur 28 134c.
Zangs Spur 34 109 H3.
Zanguebar Island: see Zanzibar Island.
—, town: see Zanzibar.
Zangwill, I. 28 262c; 33 929b.
Zani 9 215d.
Zanigarh 34 41 B4.
Zanjan (Zanjanah, Zenjan, Zinjan, Zuijan) 33 923b; 34 40 C2; P1 VIII 16 545; 18 627c.
Zanjiran 28 377c.
Zanjirvan 30 468a.
Zanjon, Rio: see Rio Zanjon.
Zanjon, Treaty of (El Pacto de Zanjon) 27 304c; 32 732d.
Zankle 22 15d.
Zanmore 34 74 F4.
Zannat (Gozo) P1 III 15 196.
Zannichellia pedunculata 4 138a.
Zannone, Isola: see Isola Zannone.
Zanobius: bishop 9 333c.
"Zanoni" 15 122c.
Zanow 34 24 D23.
Zanskar (Zaskar) 34 41 F3; 12 735b.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos, Zakytho): island, Ionian Sea 24 767a; 34 36 C5; 29 97b; 13 205d; coinage 17 643b; ancient maps of P1 VI 20 776; P1 I 11 80; granted to Margarito 22 26d; Messenians settle in 16 53b; petroleum springs 18 713a; pop. 29 91c; purchased by Venice 13 206c.
Zante (Zacynthus, Zakynthos): town 34 36 C5; 24 767c; 29 91d; lighthouse 34 36 C5.
— fustic 9 855d.
Zanthoxylum pterota 13 361d.
Zanye: tribe 34 56 P15.
Zanzalus, Jacobus Baradaeus: see Baradaeus, J.
Zanzibar (Ugunja, Unguja, Unguya, Zanguebar): island 24 767d and 33 923c; P1 VII 15 315; 34 56 Q12; Arabs of 31 401d; coast 1 270a; coinage 31 292b; exports and imports 25 136c; meteorology 1 257b; missions 16 517b; British Protectorate recognized 33 444d; slave trade 22 144b; Sultan of 25 153d; 26 700d; surrender to England 27 611d; 28 706d; temperature 1 256c.
—, town 24 769a; 34 56 Q12; as free port 28 513b.
Zaonezhie Peninsula 31 330b.
Zaota 24 822b.
Zapadero Island 34 120 K8.
Zapaleri 25 427b.
Zapardiel 24 42d.
Zaparevo 26 446b.
Zaparoan 25 374b.
Zaparoos: tribe 12 828d.
Zapata, Cordillera de: see Cordillera de Zapata.
— County 34 88 H10.
— Swamp 27 302b.
Zapateado 27 374c.
Zapatera Island 17 477c.
Zapatero, Cerro: see Cerro Zapatero.
—, Rio: see Rio Zapatero.
Zapato 34 109 G7.
Zapatoca 34 122 C2.
Zapatosa, Lago: see Lago Zapatosa.
Zape 34 119 F5.
Zapeaca 1 695a.
Zaphrana (Safrana): island 34 38 B4.
Zaphrentidae 25 460d.
Zaphrentinae 6 383d.
Zaphrentis 10 348a; characters 25 461d; classification 6 383d; distribution 6 384b; (fig.) 6 381b; structure 6 382c.
Zaphrissa 1 771c.
"Zapiski Okhotnika" 23 488b.
"Zapiski o Yuzhnoi Rossii" 21 110c.
Zapodinae 15 419d.
Zapolya, J. 12 369b; 14 53b; 9 77a; peace with Ferdinand I 11 212d; Késmárk held by 14 53b; in Transylvania 23 522c.
—, S. 12 369c; 23 643d.
"Zapolya" 7 439a.
Zaporiana 20 223c.
Zaporogians 6 448d; 7 793b; P1 III 21 87; republic abolished 21 99d; under Russian protection 19 294c.
Zapote: town 6 152c.
— Island 34 120 E10.
Zapotec 1 694c; 25 374a; language 12 828b.
Zapotitlic 34 119 G8.
Zapotlan 34 119 G8.
Zapotlanejo 29 662d.
Zappelton 25 763b.
Zappi, F. 13 511d.
Zappini, Monte: see Monte Zappini.
Zaprude 34 34 G4.
Zapskovie 20 36b.
Zapua 34 122 D3.
Zapus hudsonius: see Jumping mouse.
"Zaputennoye Dyelo" 32 394c.
Zaqi 24 43c.
Zar, Bir: see Sar.
Zar Kalut (Zar Kalul) 34 40 H7.
Zara, A. 8 193c.
Zara (Jadara, Jadera, Zadar): town, Austria 24 769b; 33 923d; 34 28 G7; 34 3 M6; P1 VII 15 515; bishopric 6 783d; cathedral 2 435c; taken by Crusaders 6 629b; taken by Dandolo 6 803a; distilleries 14 687b; under Hungarian rule 6 629a; Venetian siege 9 12d.
Zara: town, S.E. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 G3.
—, town, W.S.W. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia 34 38 E2.
— Vecchia 24 769d.
Zarabanda 27 374b; 21 304a.
Zaraf, Bahr el: see Bahr el Zaraf.
Zarafshan: river, Asiatic Russia: see Zerafshan.
Zaragosa: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zaragoza, General 30 733a.
Zaragoza: town, Colombia 34 122 C2.
—, town, Coahuila co., Mexico 34 119 H3.
—, town, Durango co., Mexico 34 119 G4.
—, town, Nuevo Leon, Mexico 34 119 J6.
—, town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarah: tribe 13 401a.
Zarah Hollow: see God-i-Zirreh.
Zaraisk (Saraisk) 34 33 G5; pop. 21 116a; 32 354b.
Zarak 34 40 L5.
Zaraka Lake 34 36 F5.
Zaramo: tribe: see Wazaramo.
Zarand: district 34 40 G5; 18 626c.
—, town 34 40 G5.
Zarangana 18 592a.
Zaranj 23 399c.
Zaranor 34 44 L2.
Zaranou (Zaranu) 34 54 F9.
Zaras 34 40 L5.
Zarate, A. de 14 740a; 18 679c.
—, A. Gil y 7 423a.
—, F. 8 450a.
Zarate: town 34 124 F10.
— Island 18 671d.
Zarathushtröta 24 821a.
Zarathustra: see Zoroaster.
Zarathustranism: see Zoroastrianism.
Zaratite 16 399c.
Zarato: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zaravechia 34 28 G8.
Zaraza 34 122 D2.
Zaragoza: town, Spain: see Saragossa.
Zarco 34 119 G5.
Zard Kuh: see Deh-i Sard.
Zardeh-Küh 31 615a.
Zardob 34 33 J7.
Zareh: Sasanian pretender 18 611b.
Zareh (Zaren): town 34 40 K4.
Zaremba: explorer 33 886b.
Zaremba Island 34 116 X8.
Zaren: see Zareh.
Zarənj P1 VIII 16 545.
Zarephath: see Sarafend.
Zarev: see Tzaref.
Zargandah 23 111c.
Zarghun (Zirgan) 34 40 E6.
Zarhon: hill 33 924b.
—, town 30 838d; 16 834b.
Zaria: state, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 22 248d.
—, town, Fr. Congo 34 56 K9.
—, town, Nigeria 34 54 H8; 29 234c; 31 239a; 32 699c.
Zariaspa (Balkh) 1 483c; 3 282c; 17 305c.
Zaribrod: see Tsaribrod.
Zarin 34 40 F4; 10 570b.
Zaringen, Dukes of 24 830d; 22 781d.
Zarin-nor: see Charing-nor.
Zarin-rud: see D'o'ab.
Zarizyn: see Tsaritzin.
Zarki (Yarki) 34 34 B6.
Zarkos (Zarko) 34 36 F1.
Zarmino, G. 24 770d; 17 86a.
Zarmardan 34 40 K4.
Zarmelan 34 40 N5.
Zarmih: Persian leader 18 611b.
Zarna 34 40 B4.
Zarni 1 231a.
Zarnikau 34 34 D3.
Zarnowitz See 34 24 C27.
Zaragoza: see Salduba.
Zarotto: see Feltre, Morto da.
Zarotus, Antonius 23 681b; prints Greek works 3 656b; 14 319c; press marks 3 653c.
Zarps 33 488c.
Zarrentin 34 22 E13.
Zarro, Monte: see Monte Zarro.
Zarshoi Island 31 399a.
Zarta: see Arta: town Albania.
Zartay (Zartanay): in Mandæan mythology 15 469a.
Zartusht: supposed author of "Zend-Avesta" 24 776d.
Zaruma: see Zuruma.
Zarvanites 24 822d.
Zaryetchya 14 134c.
Zaryetskaya (Oruzheinaya) 23 605b.
Zaryn 34 34 J5.
Zaryn-Kul 23 511c.
Zarza, La: see La Zarza.
Zarzis: see Sarsis.
Zas 34 20 D1.
Zashiversk (Sashiversk) 34 37 R2.
Zashkof (Zashkov, Shashkov) 34 34 H7.
Zasitina 34 34 G3.
Zaskar: see Zanskar.
— Range 29 271d; 30 114a.
Zaslav (Zaslaf, Zaslavl) 33 924b; 34 34 F6; 24 282a; 33 708d.
Zásmuk 34 29 L4.
Zastawna 34 28 R3.
Zastron 34 57 H6.
Zastrow: on fortification 9 462b.
Zastrow, Fort 16 203 Map.
Zasulitch, Vera 31 242c.
Zasyeka 23 604d.
Zatas, Rio: see Rio Zatas.
Zatec: see Saaz.
Zati: Turkish poet 23 656c.
Zator 34 28 L2.
Zatreni 34 35 F4.
Zatzikhofen, Ulrich von 20 649b.
"Zauberer von Rom, Der" 10 545c; 11 340b.
"Zauberflöte, Die" 17 11c.
"Zauberlehrling, Der" 10 732c.
Zauberposse 18 215c.
Zaudzi 6 221d.
Zaukeroda Colliery 16 455d; 23 495b.
Zaurak 12 848c.
Zautha: see Zaitah.
Zaula 32 92a.
Zavala, General: president of Nicaragua 31 231d.
—, General: Spanish administrator 24 16b.
Zavalla County 34 89 H9.
Zavallos: Peruvian politician 14 645b.
Zavalza 34 119 G4.
Zavattarello 34 31 F5.
Zaveltiche 20 36b.
Závendeh-rúd 31 616a.
Zaverda 34 36 C3.
Zaviali 34 38 K6.
Zavidovost 34 34 L3.
Zavilhvost 20 218b.
Zavitsa 34 36 G6.
Zavi-ul-arham 30 470b.
Zavlaka 34 35 B4.
Zavod 30 9d.
Zavodovski Island 34 121 P15.
Zavoljje 17 501a.
Zavolotchje 17 608a.
Zavora (Inhatumbo) River 34 37 M3.
"Zavotte" 32 377c.
Zawadzki 34 24 L27.
Zawames, Ez: see Ez Zawames.
Zawgyi 30 88b; 33 912c.
Zawia Baidá 32 516b.
Zawia-es-Istat (Sanya-es-Istat) 34 55 M4.
Zawichwost 19 307a.
Zawieh 34 40 D3.
Zawila (Suila) 34 55 K4; 9 130a; 33 452d.
Zawisna 34 24 K27.
Zawlya 23 575c.
Zawoja 34 28 L2.
Zax 4 500c.
Zayas, Maria de 22 358a.
Zayats 4 554d.
Zeyendeh (Zindeh, Zindeh-rud): river 29 604c; 31 616a.
Zayin 1 608d; 21 120a.
Zaylah: see Zeila.
Zayton: see Chinchew.
Zayul: see Za Yul.
Zaza: Egyptian king 27 722a.
Zaza: town 34 117 F4.
Zaza: dialect 14 157c.
Zaza-höva 15 172a.
Zazega 34 55 Q7.
Zbaraz (Zbaraz) 34 28 R2.
"Zbiór Wiadomości" 19 303b.
Zbirow 34 29 H4; cacocone found at 16 405c.
Zboro 34 28 N2.
Zbrish 34 34 F7.
Zbrucz 34 34 F7.
Zbrutch (Rodvotcha) 19 254a.
Zburevsk 34 34 J8.
Zciselmauer 9 337c.
Zditz (Zdic, Zaditz) 34 3 L4.
Zdolbunov: see Sdolbunof.
Zdonskawola 34 34 B6.
Zdunny 34 24 J25.
Zea: revolutionist 7 649a.
—, scientist 6 155d.
Zea: island: see Ceos.
Zea Mays: see Maize.
Zea, Port: see Porto Phaleron.
Zeagonite 16 423d.
Zeal Monachorum 34 13 E2.
Zealand (Sealand, Sjaelland,

Zegzeg 34 54 J8; 12 318a; 22 279c.
 Zehden 34 22 G19.
 Zehdenick 34 22 G17.
 Zehere 34 39 J8.
 Zehfuss, Dr 3 98b.
 Zehlendorf 26 227 Map.
 Zehner 34 73 L4.
 Zehngerichtenbund 11 205b.
 Zehun 34 29 L3.
 Zebeks: see Zeybeks.
 Zeld: imam 33 505b.
 Zelden (Feketekalom) 34 28 R6.
 Zeldiyeh 12 714d.
 Zeidnat Hazaras: tribe 1 235c.
 Zeigehain 29 740a.
 Zeigler: writer 3 145c.
 Zeigler: town, Ark., U.S. 34 86 F2.
 —, town, Ga., U.S. 34 80 H6.
 Zeigerville 34 85 D5.
 Zeil, Count 19 323c.
 Zeil: town 34 23 M12.
 Zeila (Zaylah, Sela) 34 55 R8; 1 150c; 1 271a; 25 14d; East India Company's treaty 25 156d; trade route 25 136b; tribes 32 702a; 32 703b.
 Zeima (Zaimah) 34 39 H6; 15 669d.
 Zeiner, J. 23 681b.
 Zeiner Joch 34 27 N4.
 Zeirek Jamisi (Pantocrator) 6 306c.
 Zeiring, Ober: see Ober Zeiring.
 Zeiro, A. da 24 172b.
 Zeiselmayer 9 337c.
 Zeising: philosopher 1 220b.
 Zeiss anastigmatic lenses 31 695d; immersion lens 30 643a.
 Zeist 34 21 F4; 33 616c.
 Zeita (Zaylah) 34 39 B7.
 Zeitan: see Zeittun.
 Zeitonia 34 104 L10.
 Zeittoun, Greece: see Lamia.
 Zeittoun, Greece: see Lamia.
 "Zeltschrift der deutsch-morgenländischen Gesellschaft" 31 249c.
 "Zeltschrift für Volkswirtschaft" 31 203a.
 Zeittun (Zeitun): town, Asiatic Turkey 33 924c; 34 38 G4; 30 534d; Armenians resist Turks 25 637a; 33 502b.
 —, town, Malta Pl III 15 136.
 "Zeitung von gelehrten Sachen" 18 541a.
 Zeituni: see Lamia.
 Zeitz 33 924c and 24 775a; 34 23 K15; 34 3 L3; bishopric of 17 240a.
 Zekari Pass 30 86d.
 Zekat 2 249c.
 Zekke 2 255a.
 Zeki Tumul: Dervish emir 27 716b.
 Zela: see Zileh.
 Zelada, Cardinal 14 529a.
 Zeland: see Zealand.
 Zelanti 6 241d.
 Zelarino 34 30 J1.
 Zelares 34 24 C26.
 Zelatores 13 694d.
 Zelaya, General 31 232a.
 Zelaya: department, Nicaragua 31 230d.
 Zelazowa-Wola 5 685d.
 Zeld 34 113 D3.
 Zele 34 21 C6.
 Zeli Pl II 15 92.
 Zelechow 34 34 D6.
 Zelechowski, E. 21 110c; 22 149a.
 Zelee, Cape 34 52 L5.
 Zelenchuk 30 77a.
 Zelenoe 34 34 J7.
 Zelenoy: physicist 28 27c.
 Zelhern 34 21 H4.
 Zeliachovo 30 395d.
 Zelica 16 807c.
 Zellenople 34 74 B5.
 Zelikhovo 34 36 E3.
 Zelina 6 591d.
 Zeliten 34 35 K2.
 Zelkova crenata: see Siberian elm.
 Zell, Ulrich 23 685d; 23 690d; and Caxton 5 279d.
 Zell: department: see Zell-am-See.
 —, town, Austria 34 29 D9.
 — (Radolfzell): town, Constance, Baden, Germany 34 23 R9.
 —, town, Lörrach, Baden, Germany 34 23 R6.
 —, town, Offenburg, Baden, Germany 34 23 Q7.
 —, town, Rhine Province, Germany 34 23 M5; 34 3 H3.
 —, town, Mo., U.S. 34 104 M9.
 —, town, S. Dak., U.S. 34 100 F2.

Zell: town, Switzerland 34 27 F3.
 — Lake 32 401c.
 Zella: town Fezzan 9 130b.
 —, town, Kan., U.S. 34 105 A4.
 Zell-am-See (Zell) 34 29 F9; 21 241a; 32 401c; gold mines 10 743a.
 Zelle: see Celle.
 Zeller, E. 33 924d; on fourth Gospel 10 842d; on Neoplatonism 17 333b; on Parmenides 18 316c; Pestalozzi teaches 7 677c; his philosophy 30 658d; on Proclus 17 338a.
 —, J. 5 168c.
 Zeller See (Unter See) 34 27 J1; lake dwellings 14 223b.
 Zellerfeld 34 22 J11; with Klausthal 14 108a; 11 507c; museum 30 55c.
 Zellerndorf 34 29 N6; 34 3 N4.
 Zellick 34 21 A3.
 Zelling 34 22 G19.
 Zelline: see Cellina.
 Zellwood 34 81 N5.
 Zelma 34 92 D7.
 "Zelo domus Dei": Papal bull 13 85c.
 Zelotti, B. 21 443a; 24 173c.
 Zelow, Sofia: see Knorring, Baroness von.
 Zelter 10 733a; teaches Mendelssohn 16 6b; teaches Meyerbeer 16 222a.
 Zeltol: see Zoltol.
 Zeltweg 34 29 K9.
 "Zeluco" 16 803d.
 Zemarchus: ambassador 23 659b.
 Zemberaniya, Nahr: see Nahr Zemberaniya.
 Zembla, Nova: see Nova Zembla.
 Zembra Island: see El Jamur.
 Zemlo: sultanate 31 230c.
 —, town 34 56 N10.
 "Zemire et Azor" 7 427b; 11 188a.
 Zemire Reef 34 53 L5.
 Zemlanoy-Gorod (Zemlyanoy-Gorod) 16 856c; 16 858a; 16 860a.
 Zemlet-el-Harcha: see Semlet-el-Harcha.
 Zemlansk 34 33 G5; 33 710d; pop. 24 298b.
 Zemmoor: see Semmur.
 Zemp: councillor 33 128c.
 Zempelburg 34 24 F26.
 Zemplen (Zemplin): county 34 28 N3; 12 364c.
 —, town 34 28 N3.
 Zemplényi, A. 29 360a.
 Zemplin: see Zemplen.
 Zemskaya Uprava 21 70c.
 Zemstvo 25 261a; changes in 32 341b; constitution and power of 21 70c; work in Vyatka 24 303b.
 Zemul Akbar (Es Semoul el Akbar, Grand Dunes) 34 54 H3.
 Zemun: see Semlin.
 Zenzem: holy well 2 236d; 2 262d; 16 865a.
 —, Wady: see Wady Semsem.
 "Zenzema" 23 657d.
 Zen: Buddhist doctrine 29 681b.
 —, tree 23 620b.
 Zenages 25 147a.
 Zenana (Zanana) 11 514d.
 — Missions 30 775b; 16 518c; Lady Dufferin's fund 29 446a; women's work in 33 870a.
 Zenas: doctor of law 2 189b.
 Zenas: town, Ind., U.S. 34 92 F6.
 Zénata Berbers 23 422c.
 Zenbil: king of Kabul 16 572b.
 Zend (Zendic) 18 653d; dictionaries 7 190c; origin 2 698b.
 Zend Kurds 18 643d; legendary descent 18 645c.
 Zenda: see Zendeih.
 Zental 12 828b.
 Zend-Avesta 24 775c; 18 653d; 24 776c; 24 821a; cosmogony 6 447d; demonology 7 64b; Du Perron's work 2 91a; treatment of the dying 18 584d; fire prescriptions 9 230a; resurrection doctrine 6 806c.
 "Zendavesta, oder über die Dinge des Himmels und des Jenseits" 23 381c; 30 660a.
 Zendeih (Zenda) 34 40 E4.
 Zendeik: see Zayendeih.
 Zendian, battle of, 1850 3 181a.
 Zendeic: see Zend.

Zendiks: see Aryan religions.
 Zenedjin-baba: sheik 23 72a.
 Zeneeg: see Zeng.
 Zenesquali 5 253d.
 Zenganeh: town 34 38 L5.
 Zengeneh: district 28 377b.
 —, tribe 14 156d; 14 157d.
 Zenger, J. P. 17 494c.
 Zenggi (Zeneeg) 34 28 G7; 6 592a; shipping station 12 363a.
 Zenghi 2 309c.
 Zenghi-ata: grave of 23 72a.
 Zengi (Zenki): of Mosul 7 653b; 16 868d.
 Zengi Bor 13 384d.
 Zengoro Hözen 29 726d.
 Zengosar 34 40 H2.
 Zengu 33 927b.
 Zengul 8 525a.
 Zeni, The 19 316 Map.
 Zenith: town 34 80 D6.
 Zenith: in astronomy 2 764b; 10 198a; 10 199a.
 — distance 2 765b; in navigation 17 269b; on spheroid 7 604a.
 —, Mont: see Mont Zenith.
 — sector: Airy's 7 600a; Ramsden's 2 757d.
 — telescope 7 600a.
 Zenj (Zang) 24 768d; 26 138c.
 Zenjan: see Zanjan.
 Zenkelum, Ez: see Ez Zenkelum.
 "Zenken Kojitsu" 29 717b.
 Zenkerella insignis 30 508b.
 Zenki of Mosul: see Zengi of Mosul.
 Zenkof (Zenkof) 34 34 K6; 31 821a.
 Zennor 6 427b.
 Zeno: Eastern emperor 24 778a; 11 113a; 23 256d; truce with Genseric 473 10 159c; publishes Henoticon 9 66b; negotiations with Nepos 17 726d; banishes Nestorians 2 266d; 17 356c; and Odovakar 13 467a.
 —, king of Armenia 10 446b.
 — of Citium 22 561b; 15 144b; Aristo pupil of 2 507b; Cleanthes pupil of 5 818d.
 — of Elea 24 778c; 8 2a; and Diogenes 7 246b; on divisibility of time 3 37a; pupil of Parmenides 18 316d.
 — of Sidon 8 476a.
 — of Tarsus 22 570b.
 —, Antonio: admiral 24 147c.
 —, Antonio: explorer 19 316c.
 —, Apostolo 18 542b; 3 651d; 7 418d; 13 512b.
 —, Carlo 24 144b; 13 480a.
 —, Caterino 10 179c; 18 633a.
 —, Nicolo 19 316c.
 Zeno: town, Pa., U.S. 34 74 C5.
 —, town, S.C., U.S. 34 79 F1.
 "Zeno" 10 346c.
 Zeno chapel, St Mark's, Venice 33 654c.
 Zenobia (Zabbal): queen 18 201c; 20 776d; Arabian tradition 18 202d; conquest of Egypt 7 748c.
 Zenobia: town 18 202d.
 "Zenobia" 14 108c.
 Zenobia Peak 34 109 A1.
 Zenobii Insulae Pl VII 15 513.
 Zenobio, coffin of 10 566c.
 Zenobius: Syriac writer 22 823a.
 Zenodorus: mathematician 15 643c.
 Zenodotus: Alexandrian critic 12 115b; 1 499c; 2 510c; 14 511a; on cries of animals 7 183c; pupil of Philotas 18 742a; of Proclus 17 338b.
 — of Ephesus 10 686a.
 — of Mallus 10 686c.
 Zenorsville 34 101 F3.
 Zenrusai: Japanese bronze-caster 29 722d.
 Zenta: stream 1 447a.
 —, town 24 780a; 34 28 L6; Turkish defeat 8 660b; 23 646b; 14 466d.
 Zentimeter 24 490a.
 Zentner 24 490a.
 Zenu: see Rio Sinu.
 Zenza 34 56 N9.
 Zenzur 34 55 K2.
 Zeecephus 3 763c.
 Zeolites 10 228b; 16 420d; of Faroe Islands 9 39b; in pelagic red-clays 18 125b.
 Zepece (Shepche) 34 28 J7.
 Zepeda, R. de 7 420b.
 Zephaniah: prophet 24 780a; siege of Ashdod 18 756a; and Habakkuk 11 358a; Scythian invasion 13 415c.

Zephaniah, Apocalypse of: see Apocalypse of Zephaniah.
 Zephariovichite 16 405d.
 Zephyr: town, Ontario 34 61 F3.
 —, town, Tex., U.S. 34 88 J6.
 "Zephyr and the Girl" 6 763b.
 Zephyria 11 383c.
 Zephyrinus, St 24 781b; 8 790d.
 Zephyrium: promontory, Asia Minor: see Injeh Burun.
 —, promontory, Crete Pl I 11 80.
 —, promontory, Cyprus 18 238a.
 Zephyrus amor Pl XXIX 4 596.
 "Zephyrs" 2 603b.
 Zephyrus 24 781b; myth of the Harpies 11 490d; the Horologium at Athens 3 8c.
 Zeppelin, Count: airship of 26 95b; experiments 25 100d.
 Zer: king 27 722a.
 Zer: measure: see Guz.
 Zeraf, Bahr al: see Bahr-el-Zeraf.
 Zerafshan: province, Russian Turkestan 24 781c and 33 924d; statistics 21 69d.
 — (Serafshan, Polytimetus Zerafshan): river, Asiatic Russia 34 40 N1; Pl VII 18 561; 18 101 Map; 4 lb; at Bokhara 23 634a; course 24 781d; irrigation canals 26 288a; at Samarkand 21 246b; 32 403a.
 —, river, Central Asia: see Yarkand river.
 Zerah (Azerch-Amen): Ethiopian 8 612a; 13 760c.
 Zera'im 16 505c.
 Zeran: see Ceram.
 Zeraiah 34 39 B5.
 Zerb: see Zab.
 Zerbadis 30 517d.
 Zerbl, de: publicist 29 648c.
 Zerblin, Gaspard 32 43b.
 Zerblis, Gabriel de 1 806b.
 "Zerbrochene Gabel, Die" 7 443c.
 "Zerbrochene Krug, Der" 7 443c.
 Zerbst 24 782a and 33 925a; 34 22 J14; 2 47b.
 Zerd, Rud: see Rud Zerd.
 Zereba: see Sereba.
 Zerega: see Serega.
 Zerend 32 421c.
 Zerenner of Pförzheim 29 748b.
 Zerff, Professor 8 701c.
 Zergan 34 38 J4.
 Zergendeh 33 211a.
 Zergnat 5 608d.
 Zerhazy 8 564b.
 Zeribas 25 140d.
 Zerlin (Jezreel) 34 39 C7; 10 28a; 13 689a; 18 176c.
 Zerka: see Jabbok.
 Zerka Maain, Wady: see Wady Zerka Maain.
 — Ma'in 7 2a; 10 595a; hot springs near 18 173c.
 —, Nahr: see Nahr ez-Zerka.
 —, Wady: see Wady Zerka.
 Zerkán 28 377c.
 Zerklar, T. 10 525d.
 Zerkow: town, 34 24 H26.
 Zerkow 5 760c.
 Zerma: see Saberma.
 Zermatt 33 925a; 34 27 F6; 34 3 H5; 33 620a.
 Zermenetta: see Sermenetta.
 Zernesti 34 28 R6.
 Zernetz (Zernez) 34 27 N4; 8 213c.
 Zernukah 34 39 B8.
 Zero: town, Ia., U.S. 34 101 G6.
 Zero: in mathematics 19 125b; absolute 13 14d; of function 9 819d.
 —, in roulette 32 304d.
 —, thermometers 33 299a.
 —, absolute: see Absolute zero.
 —, inferred 23 117c.
 Zerotin, K. ze 22 152a.
 Zerowitz: see Serowitz.
 Zerryn Taj: missionary of Bábism 3 180d.
 "Zerstörung Jerusalems, Die" 29 271a.
 Zeru 34 84 D8.
 Zerubbabel 8 542a; in Ezra 8 832a; in Haggai 11 370c; rebuilds temple 24 773b; 23 167b.
 Zerubbabel, Midrash of 16 287b.
 Zervanakarene: Persian deity 23 238b.

Zervokhari 11 681b.
 Zervon-Akerene 1 424c.
 Zerzas (Zerzari) 14 156d; 14 157d; join Abdeidullah's revolt 14 160a.
 Zesen, Philip von 10 531a.
 Zeser: king of Thinis 27 720d; inscription at Sehöl 27 722b.
 Zesfontein 34 56 K15.
 Zeshin: lacquer artist 30 112b.
 Zet: Egyptian king 27 722a.
 Zeta: Greek letter 1 609c; 21 120c.
 Zeta: river 16 780c.
 —, town 34 104 Nil.
 —, name given to S. America 6 174c.
 "Zeta": Admiralty case 25 86c.
 "Zeta": pseudonym: see Froude, J. A.
 Zetab, Jebel: see Jebel Zetab.
 Zetacism 11 131c.
 Zetel 34 29 F6.
 Zetella 34 80 C5.
 Zetes: in Greek legend 4 53a.
 Zetes: in Greek legend 7 257d; 23 230a; tomb 23 230d.
 Zetinje: see Cetinje.
 Zetland: see Shetland.
 Zetlitz, J. 7 91d; 17 590b.
 Zetra (Tzetra), Cape 34 36 K4.
 Zettat 30 858d.
 Zettel: artist 32 452c.
 Zetten 34 21 G5.
 Zetterstedt: ornithologist 11 209b.
 Zettinje: see Cetinje.
 Zeughaus, Berlin 34 24 H31; 26 227a.
 —, arsenal, Cologne, Germany 6 152a.
 Zengtai 11 97a.
 Zeugitana 23 619d; 5 160c; coinage 17 651d.
 Zeuglodon 15 393d; 15 395c; 30 507c.
 Zeugma: town Pl VIII (inset map) 16 54d; 16 48a; coins 17 649b.
 Zeugminum, battle of 15 505c.
 "Zeugung, Die" 17 750b.
 Zeulenroda 34 23 L14; 20 493d.
 Zeune Islands 34 52 J4.
 Zeuner, Dr G. 22 502a.
 Zeunerite 16 407b.
 Zeus: Greek deity 24 782b; 7 134a; 17 139b; temple at Agrigento 1 417b; 17 36c; 2 403b; 22 16d; Amphion 1 774a; Ares 2 484d; temple at Athens 3 2b; 11 364b; 25 606d; 25 762d; and Briareus 4 277d; temple at Byzantium 27 216a; Cretan legend 6 570c; son of Cronus 17 155b; Curetes 6 644d; Cyclops legend 6 475a; and Danae 6 797a; Dardanus 6 823c; Dionysus 7 248d; Eros 8 527d; fire-myth 9 232a; gem, head Pl I 10 141; Harmonia 11 480d; Helena 11 629c; Homeric conception 24 782c; human sacrifices 17 153c; transforms Io 13 202b; compared with Jupiter 13 779d; and Memnon 15 847a; temple at Olympia 2 403b; 25 605d; 17 768d; 11 94b; altar at Pergamon 25 608a; temple at Selinus 22 16d; bronze at Sparta 16 74a; temple at Syracuse 25 605d; identity with Tiw 8 277c; tomb, legendary 6 569c.
 — Amon 17 632d.
 — Arcadius 11 91c.
 — Arotrius 18 756c.
 — Atabyrius 18 730a.
 — Belus 18 803b.
 — Cappotas 17 153d.
 — Eleutherios 22 814c; 19 178a; 3 9c.
 — Hellanios 1 95a.
 — Herkeios 11 96b.
 — Icmæus 2 504a.
 — Ithomatas 16 52c.
 — Larissæus 24 646a.
 — Lophites 11 681c.
 — Lycaeus 15 92b.
 — Naïos 7 323b.
 — Pelagius 11 91c; 7 322d.
 — Polienus 3 1c; 11 96a.
 — Salaminius 11 95d.
 — Soter 30 623d.
 — Thallios 18 802d.
 — Xenios 12 307d.
 Zeus: fish: see Dory.
 Zeuss: writer 10 11d; Celtic dialects 5 297d; "Grammatica Celtica" 5 305b.
 Zeuthen 6 721d.

- Zeuxippus: baths of **27** 216a; **27** 217a.
- Zeuxis: Greek painter **24** 783c; **17** 41b; contest with Parrhasius **18** 321b; works **2** 363a.
- Zeuzera scalaris Pl XXX **4** 596 (fig. 20).
- Zeven **34** 22 F9.
- Zevenaar **34** 21 H5.
- Zevenbergen **34** 21 E5.
- Zewgori, Cape **34** 38 E5.
- Zevin, battle of **30** 362c.
- Zevlo, A. da **21** 443a.
- , S. da **21** 443a.
- Zewitz **34** 24 D26.
- Zeya: district **32** 615a.
- , river **34** 37 P3; **1747a**; **25** 389c; **32** 615c.
- Zeybeks (Xebeks) **5** 102d; **2** 712a; origin **9** 712a; **25** 721b.
- Zeydees **2** 250b.
- Zeyer: poet **22** 152d.
- Zeyl, Sabbatal **33** 928a.
- Zeylan: see Ceylon.
- Zeyneb: Turkish poetess **23** 656c; tomb **7** 720b.
- Zeyring: see Ober Zeiring.
- Zezere **34** 20 D5; **27** 261b; **8** 563d; **3** 510a; **23** 21d.
- Zgierz (Zgerz) **34** 34 B6; **30** 324d; **31** 778a.
- Zgorzelice **10** 786a.
- Zhabllak: see Jablac.
- Zhadorskaja, Mlle **21** 104a.
- Zhagubltza **34** 35 D4.
- Zhedrebanik **16** 781b.
- Zheguloff **21** 242b; **22** 776c.
- Zheltuga **25** 389d.
- Zhenski Tzrnogorski Institut **30** 822b.
- Zherebkovo **25** 390b.
- Zhibu: see Shebu.
- Zhidata, Luke **21** 103d.
- Zhioghen-zhi **11** 379c.
- Zhitomir (Jitomir) **24** 784b: **34** 34 G6; **13** 694c; **21** 70b; **33** 708d.
- Zhizdra (Jizdra): river, Russia **34** 34 K4; **13** 830b; **24** 279b.
- , town, Russia **34** 97 K5; **30** 9d.
- Zhmudes (Samogitians) **22** 148b.
- Zhob **34** 41 B4; British posts on **26** 100d; **29** 449c; zinc deposits **1** 232a.
- Zhukovka (Shukowa) **34** 34 K5.
- Zhukovski: poet **21** 107a; **21** 110a; influence on Alexander II **25** 257d.
- Zhupanova Sopka **13** 832a.
- Zhuravichi **34** 34 H5.
- Zhyanets **19** 254b.
- Zi **26** 46a.
- Zia: island: see Ceos.
- , mountain: see Ozla.
- , town: see Zea.
- Ziablots **34** 34 E5.
- Ziadin **34** 40 L1.
- Ziamet (Ziamet) **8** 454a; **33** 507b.
- Ziani, Sebastiano **24** 142c.
- Ziaret **34** 38 H3.
- , Haji **34** 40 K4.
- , Hazret Imam (Ziaret Hazrat Imam) **34** 40 M2.
- Ziáu-dín Barni **23** 327b.
- Zia-ul-Millat-ud-Din **25** 7a.
- Zib: see Ez-Zib.
- Ziba **34** 39 F4.
- Ziban **25** 316d.
- Zibde **34** 38 K5.
- Zibebu: Zulu chief **24** 829b; **33** 943d.
- Zibelle **34** 22 J20.
- Zibeloo **34** 31 H4.
- Zibeth: see Civet.
- Zibi: tribe **5** 47b.
- Zibin Mountains **23** 521c.
- Zibú **26** 47b.
- Zicara: see Zicu.
- Zib-un-nissa, tomb of **14** 215a.
- Zicavo **34** 18 M12.
- Zicha **32** 519b.
- Zichy, Count Arminius **12** 373d.
- , Count Géza **12** 378b; **29** 359d.
- Zichy Canal: see Kapos.
- , Land Pl II **19** 315; **19** 324a; **28** 508a.
- Zichyalva **34** 28 N6.
- Zick, L. **5** 168c.
- Zickrick **34** 100 D3.
- Zickzack (Pluvianus, Hyas aegyptius) **19** 225b.
- Zicu (Sige, Zicara) **3** 193a.
- Zidck, P. **3** 861c.
- Zidig Pass **30** 4b.
- "Zidje Sabi" **1** 449b.
- Ziebingen **34** 22 H20.
- Ziegenbalg, B. **23** 44c; **16** 315a.
- Ziegenbalg Mission Station **23** 309b.
- Ziegenbain **34** 23 L9.
- Ziegenhals **34** 24 M25.
- Ziegenort, Gross: see Gross Ziegenort.
- Ziegenrück **34** 23 L14.
- Ziegenrücken **20** 552a.
- Ziegler, A. von **10** 531d; **20** 660c.
- Ziegler-Hager tacheograph **33** 144c.
- Ziehen: pathologist **31** 740c.
- "Zieke Jongeling, De" **33** 624b.
- Zielenitz **34** 34 G3.
- Zielenzig **34** 22 H21.
- Ziem: painter **32** 440d.
- Ziemssen, von: pathologist **30** 614a.
- Zienkiewicz, R. **19** 304b.
- Zierenberg **34** 23 K9.
- Zierikzee **34** 21 C5; **32** 429d.
- Ziervogel: chemist **19** 591b.
- Ziesar **34** 22 H15.
- Ziethen, H. J. von: Prussian general **2** 596d.
- Zif **34** 81 M3.
- Zifteh (Zifte): town, Egypt **34** 55 S4.
- , town, Palestine **34** 39 C5.
- Zig **34** 103 G4.
- Zigaiga **24** 4c.
- Zigány Árpád **29** 361d.
- Zigdi **26** 287d.
- Zigeuner: see Gypsies.
- "Zigeuner in Sachsen" **10** 613d.
- Zighen **33** 452c.
- Zighinchor (Zighinchor) **34** 54 B7.
- Zigomalas: writer **11** 150d.
- Zigomali, Theodosius **2** 497c.
- Zigón **33** 265d.
- Zigurats **3** 193c; **20** 361d.
- Zigzag-bayonet **26** 172d.
- Ziil (Thieie) **34** 27 D3; **3** 600b; **17** 361a; **22** 776d.
- Zihuatanejo, Puerto de: see Puerto de Zihuatanejo.
- Zij **17** 771d.
- , Ulugh Begh **10** 178a.
- Zijad, Ez: see Ez Zijad.
- Zijewind **34** 21 E3.
- Zijlpoort, Leyden **14** 495c.
- Zikari: mountain **26** 619b.
- Zikari: sect **26** 103d.
- Ziklag **6** 839a; **13** 404b.
- Zikr **7** 114a.
- Zilá **15** 186b.
- Zilah (Waltenberg) **33** 925b; **34** 28 P4; **12** 364d.
- Zilan Deresi **33** 623c.
- Ziieh (Ziie, Sife): town, E. by S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 H2.
- (Zile, Zeia): town, S. of Amasia, Turkey in Asia **34** 38 F2; Pl II **15** 92; battle of **4** 638b; **19** 459d.
- Zilengoma **34** 56 K11.
- Zilga Khokh **5** 254b; **26** 619b.
- Ziil-le-Jini-Mesa **34** 110 E2.
- Ziiling: see Si-ling.
- Zilis **15** 637b.
- Zil-i-sultan **18** 627b.
- Zilk **23** 620a.
- Zill Utiiah **31** 617d.
- Zillah: wife of Lamech **14** 238c.
- Zillah: town **34** 111 E3.
- Zillang-tso: see Garing-tso.
- Ziller Colony **34** 36 N3.
- , Thai **34** 29 D9; **23** 711d.
- Zillerthaier Aips **34** 29 D10.
- Zilling-cho **34** 44 D4.
- Zilotepec (Xilotepec) **34** 119 J8.
- Zilpah: maid to Leah **13** 536b.
- Zilpha **34** 85 E4.
- Zilit-tusayan Butte **34** 110 F3.
- Zilwaukee **34** 96 N11.
- Zimapan **16** 216d.
- Zimarra **34** 38 H3.
- Zimátlán (Villa Alvarez) **34** 119 K9.
- Zimb **7** 256d.
- Zimbabwe (Zimbabve): discoveries at **25** 514d; **26** 138c; **32** 711d; **32** 235a.
- Zimbaoe **1** 248d.
- Zimbar **3** 667d.
- Zimiscees: see John I, emperor of Constantinople.
- Zimmé (Cheng Mal) **21** 773d; **21** 853a; **27** 5b; **30** 137a.
- Zimmer **34** 102 D3.
- Zimmerman: town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D4.
- , town, Minn., U.S. **34** 98 D4.
- , town, O., U.S. **34** 91 E5.
- , town, Ontario **34** 61 F4.
- Zimmermann, E. **26** 589d.
- , J. G. **24** 784c; **10** 535a; **22** 798a.
- , K. **11** 335d.
- , Dr R. **9** 195b.
- Zimnity (Zimnitsi) **34** 34 K5.
- Zimocca Sponge **22** 423c; **22** 428a.
- Zimony: see Semlin.
- Zimorowicz: poet **19** 301a.
- Zimoviye: see Dudinskoe.
- Zin **12** 699b.
- Zinah **34** 54 H2.
- Zinbomb **34** 56 Q16.
- "Zinc": horse **12** 185b.
- Zinc: metal **24** 784d and **33** 925b; **5** 526b; in analysis **24** 787b; assay **25** 725c; Beuthen deposits **22** 53a; in boilers **22** 500c; boiling point (metal) **20** 134b; in brass **1** 587d; carbonates **24** 787a; chlorides **24** 787a; **5** 527a; concentration **16** 463d; cyanide **20** 23d; in desilverizing lead **30** 174d; dust **24** 786a; electro-deposition **28** 112a; electro-refining **28** 110c; expansion **24** 479b; in German silver **10** 446d; hydrate **24** 786d; lactate **14** 197a; in lead-refining **14** 377b; metallurgy **16** 61a; **24** 785b; in mineralogy **16** 382a; in models, geometrical **15** 629a; ores **24** 784d; organic compounds **5** 573b; as poison **19** 278b; production, world **33** 926d; production, Europe **28** 315a; production, U.K. **8** 229c; **33** 554b; production, U.S. **23** 817b; properties **24** 786c; refining **33** 926c; in roofs **4** 503d; and rusting of iron **13** 357a; **5** 527a; sarcolactate **14** 197a; and sea-water **11** 463c; spectrum **22** 378c; **22** 376c; sulphate **5** 527b; **24** 787a; **28** 570d; sulphide **5** 527b; and sulphuric acid **26** 734c; in uranium extraction **24** 7c.
- blende **24** 785b; **4** 629b.
- concentrating mill **31** 372d.
- copper couple **8** 114b.
- lead sludge mill **31** 373b.
- methyl **16** 197d.
- oxide **5** 526d; **24** 786d; in dentistry **27** 417a; paint **33** 926d.
- spar: see Calamine.
- white: pigment **19** 86d.
- "Zincal" **26** 315b.
- Zincates **24** 786d.
- Zincite: town **34** 104 C10.
- Zincite: mineral **16** 385b.
- Zincke: economist **19** 363d.
- , miniaturist **30** 762c.
- Zincken (Zinken, Corno Torto, Cornon) **24** 787c.
- Zinckenite **16** 394c.
- Zincode **8** 106d.
- Zincography **14** 699d; in mapping **22** 715d; **30** 531a; **32** 19d.
- Zincotypes **23** 704a.
- Zips **14** 701b.
- Zindajan **34** 40 J3.
- Zindeh: see Zayende.
- Zindeh-Rud **13** 394b; **13** 396a.
- Zinder: district and town, Sahara: see Sinder.
- , town, Fr. W. Africa **33** 927a; **34** 54 G7; **29** 234c.
- Zindl: gipsy king **10** 613a.
- Zinga Falis **24** 765b.
- Zingano: see Gypsies.
- Zingar: see Gypsies.
- "Zingarella, La" **6** 438a.
- Zingarschi **22** 249b.
- Zingari, I: club **6** 581d; **27** 379d.
- Zingaris: see Gypsies.
- Zingaro, Lo: see Solario, A.
- Zingesi **10** 275a.
- Zingiber officinale **10** 603b.
- Zingiberaceae **4** 155a; **5** 90b; **11** 36c; **23** 662c.
- Zingst: peninsula **34** 22 D16.
- , town **34** 22 D16.
- Zinhagies (Sinhachie) **26** 626d.
- Zinho, Monte: see Monte Zinho.
- Zini **34** 54 E8.
- Zinin **2** 48a.
- Zinjan: see Zanzan.
- Zinjirli: see Sinjirli.
- Zinke **17** 706b.
- Zinkel **17** 778a.
- Zinken: see Zincken.
- Zinkendorf **34** 28 H4.
- Zinkof (Zinkov) **34** 34 F7.
- Zinn, J. G. **1** 814c.
- Zinnia **34** 77 E2.
- Zinnia elegans **12** 249b.
- Zinnopal **10** 743a.
- Zinnowitz **34** 22 D18.
- Zinnwaldite **16** 413b.
- Zinola **21** 333c.
- Zinoviev: ambassador **33** 504a.
- Zintan **34** 55 K3.
- Zinten **34** 24 D31.
- Zintgraff: explorer **25** 131d; **31** 237d.
- Zinu: river: see Rio Sinu.
- Zinyu **34** 43 C7.
- Zinzendorf, N. L., Count **24** 788c; **22** 368b; consecrated bishop **8** 492a; founds Moravian Brethren **10** 534b; **11** 765a; **16** 812a; works described **12** 588a.
- Zinziphia **34** 36 A8.
- Zioczów **33** 930b.
- Zion: town, Ill., U.S. **34** 93 El.
- , town, Ky., U.S. **34** 82 B5.
- , town, La., U.S. **34** 87 D3.
- , town, Md., U.S. **34** 75 M1.
- , town, Mo., U.S. **34** 104 M10.
- , town, Okla., U.S. **34** 106 G3.
- , town, Pa., U.S. **34** 74 G5.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
- Gate **34** 39 B3; Pl X **13** 642; **13** 643d.
- Mills **34** 76 B3.
- Mount **34** 39 B3; **13** 639a; **16** 824c; **29** 741d; Mical's denunciation of **16** 224c.
- Station **34** 82 G3.
- Union Apostolic Church **30** 725d.
- Zioneti **33** 344b.
- Zionhill **34** 85 C8.
- "Zionide" **33** 927d.
- Zionism **33** 927b; **25** 482a; revived by Anti-Semitism **33** 928d; Turkey and **33** 929c.
- Zionites **20** 842d.
- Zions Church Station **34** 73 H6.
- Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Institution **30** 838a.
- Zions Grove **34** 73 K3.
- "Zion's Plea against the Prelacie" **14** 427a.
- Zionville: town, Kan., U.S. **34** 405 A4.
- , town, New Brunswick **34** 63 C3.
- , town, N.C., U.S. **34** 78 F2.
- Zionsville **34** 92 D5.
- Zipa **6** 156a.
- Zipangu (Japan) **1** 707b; **5** 629c.
- Zipaquirá **34** 122 C2; **27** 315b.
- Zipatosa **6** 154a.
- Zipfer Mountains **5** 127a.
- Ziphiinae **15** 396c.
- Zipiana (Tsipliana) **34** 36 F5.
- Zipoetes: Bithynian chief **3** 793b.
- Zipp **34** 92 A8.
- Zippnow **34** 24 F24.
- Zipporah: wife of Moses **5** 790a; **16** 861a.
- Zips: see Szepes.
- Zir Kuh **34** 40 F2.
- Zira **34** 41 E4; **9** 241c.
- Zirab **34** 40 E2.
- Zirah **28** 377b.
- Zirak B. Shirzad **16** 587d.
- Zircon **16** 390a; **10** 228b; **13** 532a; **28** 613d; crystal (fig.) **16** 370a.
- Zirconates **5** 539b.
- Zirconia: town **34** 78 E4.
- Zirconia: chemical compound: see Zirconium oxide.
- Zirconium: metallic element **24** 789c; **5** 538d; **26** 712d; chloride **5** 539a; **24** 790a; compounds **5** 539a; hydrate **24** 789d; in spectroscopy **16** 424d; in spectroscopy **22** 377d; sulphate **24** 789d.
- Zirconium oxide **5** 539b; **24** 789d; in gas mantles **28** 597b; in oxyhydrogen lamp **18** 106a.
- Zircon-syenite **10** 228b.
- Zirez **34** 28 J4.
- Zirfa **20** 655a.
- Zirgan: town, Persia: see Zarghun.
- , town, Russia **34** 33 L5.
- Ziri: viceroy **15** 501a.
- Ziri Kuh **18** 618a.
- Ziria, Mount: see Kyllene.
- Zirid: tribe **16** 835a.
- Zirites **23** 620d.
- Zir-Jamah **18** 630a.
- Zirke **34** 24 G23.
- Zirkel: geologist **10** 230d.
- Zirkel, Mount **34** 109 E1.
- Zirknitzer (Czirknitzer) See **34** 29 J12.
- Zirl **34** 29 C9.
- Zirmast Pass **29** 254d.
- Zirni: see Syri.
- Zirni **34** 40 L4.
- Zirona **34** 25 G8.
- Zirreh **18** 620c.
- Ziru **34** 40 D6.
- Zishmory **34** 34 E4.
- Ziska, J. **10** 495d; **12** 407a; **24** 790b; burial place **6** 754d; at Deutsch-Brod **27** 432a; at Horitz **29** 328b; destroys Klattau **14** 107c; besieges Lietmeritz **14** 432c; exterminates Picards **1** 140d.
- Ziskov **34** 100 G4.
- Zispata **6** 152c.
- Zitacuaro **34** 119 J8; **30** 738a.
- Zitoradia **34** 35 D5.
- Zittau: town, Germany **24** 790a and **33** 930b; **21** 358b; **34** 23 L20; **34** 3 M3.
- , town, Wis., U.S. **34** 97 J6.
- Zittel: palæontologist **22** 427c.
- Zituni: see Lamia.
- Ziu **10** 474b.
- "Ziva" **18** 543d.
- Zivotof (Zivitov) **34** 34 G7.
- Ziwna: musician **5** 686a.
- Ziyá Pasha **23** 657d.
- Ziyád: governor of Brassá **16** 566a.
- Ziyádet Allah **22** 23d.
- Ziyarat **1** 237c.
- Ziyárid dynasty **17** 660a.
- Ziz **16** 832d.
- Ziza **18** 170d; monastery of **5** 331d.
- Zizambre **8** 563d.
- Zizelic (Zizelitv) **34** 29 L3.
- Zizers **34** 27 L4.
- Zizli (Ciza): goddess **9** 468d.
- Zizlanoff, General **18** 647c.
- Zizim: son of Mahomet II **6** 834b.
- Zizith **19** 1b.
- Zizka, J.: Zizka, J. **33** 930b; **31** 901d.
- Zizkov (Zizkoff) **33** 930b; **31** 901d.
- Zizyphus jujuba (Bér) **12** 752a; **22** 60b; **22** 91c; fruit of **13** 767d; lac formed on **14** 181d.
- Zlabings **34** 29 L6.
- Zliarin Island and Lighthouse **34** 28 G8.
- Zliataoust: see Zliatoust.
- Zliatar **34** 28 G5.
- Zliatic, Dominco **21** 690c.
- Zliatopol: see Siatopolie.
- "Zliatorog" **28** 717c.
- Zliatoust (Zliatoust) **24** 790c; **34** 33 L4; **33** 538b; minerals of **23** 717b; **33** 609b; **16** 388b.
- Zlien, Mount **22** 51c.
- Zlienza (Lohe) **22** 51c.
- Zliesaki **22** 51c.
- Zliesane (Sleezane) **22** 51c.
- Zling (Siningfu) **14** 497d.
- Zlinka: town, Chernigof, Russia **34** 34 H5.
- , town, Kherson, Russia **34** 34 H7.
- Zlinsky: writer on law **29** 361c.
- Zloczów **34** 28 R2; **10** 25d.
- Zlonic **27** 554b.
- Zlot **34** 35 D4.
- Zlota-Lipa **4** 408a.
- Zlotars: bronze workers **10** 618b.
- Zloustoff **7** 793a.
- Zmay: sobriquet: see Yovanovich, Yovan.
- Zmei-bogatir **21** 103a.
- Zmejnogorsk (Smejnogorsk, Zmeleff) **34** 37 L3; mining **23** 439b; **25** 338b; pop. **22** 11c.
- Zmeskal's metronome **16** 198b.
- Zmichowska, G. N. **19** 306a.
- Zmichof **34** 34 L7; **14** 57c; **30** 38d.
- Zmigród (Zmygrod) **34** 28 N2.
- Znaim (Znaim, Znojmo) **24** 790d and **33** 930b; **34** 29 N6; **34** 3 M4; armistice of **9** 616c; **17** 214d; battle of **3** 134b.
- Znamenka (Snamenka) **34** 34 J7.
- Znamenskaia **34** 34 D9.
- Znamenski **34** 33 L3.
- Znaim: see Znam.
- Znin **34** 24 G26.
- Znojmo: see Znaim.
- Zo: see Zobu.
- Zoa impersonalia **16** 842a.
- Zoan: ancient town, Egypt: see Tanis.
- , town, S.C., U.S. **34** 79 K3.
- Zoantharia (Hexacoralla) **1** 130b; **6** 369b; **6** 370c; characters of **25** 457b; distribution **7** 277c; malacodermata **6** 369b; **6** 371d; scleroderbasica **6** 372a; scleroder-

mata 6 372b; 6 377b; 6 381c.
 Zoanthida 6 369b; 6 371b; characters of 6 372a; reproduction in 1 130c.
 Zoanthidea (ill) 25 438b.
 Zoanthus 6 369a; classification of 6 372a.
 Zoar: town, Mass., U.S. 34 67 C2.
 —, town, N.C., U.S. 34 78 J5.
 —, town, O., U.S. 34 90 H3.
 —, town, Palestine 1 54a.
 — Station 34 90 H3.
 Zoarces 12 678d.
 Zoarium: of Polyzoa 19 430c.
 Zóba'ah, the 7 703c.
 Zohab (Aram) 22 822c.
 Zohabir b. al-Awwám (Zobeir) 16 548c; candidate for caliphate 16 563b; 1 572c.
 — b. Bakkár: Arab historian 23 3c.
 Zobeid: tribe 16 51d.
 Zobeide: wife of Haroun el Raschid 5 175c; aqueduct of 15 671d; tomb of 3 231c.
 Zobeir Ahmet 33 930c; 27 712a.
 Zobeir (Old Busra): town 34 38 M7.
 Zobeyr: descendant of Mahomet 2 258d.
 Zobten (Zlenz): mountain 22 51c.
 —, town 34 24 L24.
 Zoba (Zo) 11 833c; 2 696c.
 Zoca 34 31 K6.
 Zochen Pass 1 630a.
 Zockler, Dr 6 806d.
 Zocodover 23 435d.
 Zodiac: town, 34 104 D9.
 Zodiac: in astronomy 24 791a; 2 771b; astrological meaning of 2 740d; Chinese division of 2 745c; Chinese signs 24 793a; circular 7 78c; Dupuis' theory 7 550d; signs of Hindu 24 794b; the lunar 24 793c; 1 694d; Manichæan 15 483c; quadrangular 7 78c.
 Zodiacal light 24 796a; 25 735c; 2 790b.
 Zoë: empress 16 226c; 11 116c; 20 730d; and Harold III of Norway 11 485a.
 Zoe: town 34 84 G8.
 Zoc: automaton figure 15 211a.
 Zoëa 6 538b; 6 644b.
 "Zoedone": horse 24 334b.
 Zoega, G. 14 529c.
 Zoellner's figure 8 827c.
 Zoem 34 37 L2.
 Zoen: bishop 23 834a.
 Zoeta 5 49d.
 Zoeteboom, H. 12 95d; 20 660c; pastors 18 347b.
 Zofar, General 16 570b.
 Zoffany, J. 21 444b.
 Zofingen 34 27 F3; pop. 25 1d.
 Zoghawa: district 17 318c.
 Zoghawa (Zaghwa): tribe 6 824b; 17 319a; 22 279b; akin to Tibbus 23 394a.
 Zogno 34 31 G3.
 Zögöd: writer on law 29 361c.
 "Zographus" 21 109b.
 Zohab 34 40 A3; 14 156c; 18 617c.
 Zohair: poet 16 536d; 16 595d.
 Zohak: ruler: see Biverasp.
 Zohák, ruins of 1 241d; 1 244c.
 Zohar, the 1 463a; 16 286c; 13 681b; composition and authorship 13 813d.
 Zoharites 13 681b.
 Zohrabad (Zurabad) 34 40 J3.
 Zoiras, A. 7 419c.
 Zoisite 16 409c; 10 232c.
 Zoist, The " 8 149a.
 Zoji-la Pass 30 113d; formation of 29 273d; glacier 14 10b.
 Zójióí 13 581c.
 Zola, E. E. C. A. 33 930d; 9 679c; supported by Clémenceau 27 109a; conviction of, 1897 28 491a; champions Dreyfus 25 481a; German literature influenced by 28 720b; as an idealist 33 931b; literary theory of 28 495d; Méline prosecutes 30 630c; Swedish literature influenced by 33 119a.
 Zoledo 8 155b.
 Zolfo 34 81 N8.
 — Springs Station 34 81 N8.
 Zolkiew 34 28 Q1.
 Zolkiewski: captures Moscow 19 294b.
 Zoll 33 813d.
 Zollarsville 34 74 B6.

Zollbrück 34 24 D24; 34 3 N1.
 Zollcentner 24 490a.
 Zoll-Conferenz, Gemeinsame 33 401a.
 Zollern: see Hohenzollern.
 Zollicoffer, General 33 312c.
 Zollikofer 34 27 E3.
 Zollikon 34 27 H3.
 Zöllner, J. C. F. 24 798c; 2 810b; researches of, on moon's brightness 2 802c; photometer of 31 707c; 18 841b; on solar phenomena 2 788d; 2 789b.
 Zollverein: see Customs Union.
 —, proposed for British Empire 26 399a.
 Zolo 34 33 H2.
 Zolochef 34 34 K6.
 Zolotai kurgan 14 53a.
 Zolotitza 34 33 H2.
 Zolotnik (Zolotnic) 33 813d; 33 809a; 24 490d.
 Zolotni Rog 24 271d.
 Zolotonosha 34 34 J7; 31 821a; 19 410c.
 Zoltán: duke of Hungary, 907 12 367d.
 Zoltai (Jeltoe) 34 34 J7.
 Zolu: see Solu.
 Zólyom (Zoltsch) family 8 564c.
 Zólyom County 34 28 L3; 12 364c.
 Zoma: town, Nigeria: see Soma.
 Zoma: Greek garment 6 454a.
 Zomba 34 56 P14; 26 639b; altitude 25 127a.
 —, Mount 1 250d; 26 637d.
 Zombo 34 56 L10.
 Zomboly: see Hatzfeld.
 Zombor (Sombor) 24 798d; 34 28 L6; 12 364c.
 Zomelahuacan 16 382b.
 Zomlin: see Semlin.
 Zomokvasoff, Professor 14 161d.
 Zon, P. de W. van 12 97c.
 Zona: town, La., U.S. 34 87 J5.
 —, town, W. Va., U.S. 34 77 D3.
 Zona: Roman garment 24 194c.
 Zona: see Shingles: skin disease.
 Zonal harmonics 32 792a.
 — stratigraphy 28 657b.
 — tides 33 337c.
 Zonanyan (Jonanga), Lake 34 56 J11.
 Zona-pellucida 1 844b.
 Zonaras, J. 24 798d; glossography 10 686c; lexicon by 7 183d.
 Zonaria 24 127a.
 Zondag 5 42d.
 Zonderende 5 41d.
 Zondodari: Grand-master, Knights of St John 21 175a.
 Zone: north temperate 10 199d; Ptolemy's 6 1d; south temperate 10 199d; 12 681b; torrid 10 199d; twilight: see Twilight Zone.
 Zone Mills: see Florence, Ontario.
 — Point 34 13 B4.
 Zoungoué Lagoon 28 517c.
 Zones: in crystallography 16 352b; in geology 10 325b; Huygens (fig.) 24 428d; in mensuration 16 25c.
 Zones, military 2 613b.
 —, suburban: railway rates in 32 132b.
 Zoneton 34 82 E4.
 Zongo 34 56 L7; rapids 24 764b; 27 199c.
 Zongolica 34 119 K8.
 Zonhoven 34 21 F7.
 Zoni 34 119 C2.
 Zonites 7 282b.
 Zonotrichia 3 753c.
 Zonotrichites 31 425a.
 Zonular layer of cerebrum 1 878a.
 Zonule of Zinn 1 890b.
 Zonuride 14 733b; 20 439b; distribution of 20 468c.
 Zoo: town 34 120 E2.
 Zoo-chemistry 24 803c; history of 24 814d.
 Zoochlorella 19 852b.
 Zoo-dynamics 24 803c.
 Zoocium 19 431a; 31 826d; (fig.) 31 828d.
 Zoogamete 25 266b.
 Zoogloea of Schizomycetes 21 403a; types of 21 402b.
 Zooidophilous flowers 25 435b; seeds 25 437b.
 Zooids 6 376d; 16 842a.

Zoolatry 17 136b; 17 151b; 23 467a; 25 376c.
 Zoological classification 2 49a; 24 809d; of Aristotle 24 804a; of Cuvier 24 807a; of Haeckel 24 810b; of Lamarck 24 806b; of Ray Lankester 24 812a; of Leuckart 24 809a; of Linnæus 24 805a; of Milne-Edwards 24 809b; of Richard Owen 24 808a.
 — Congress, International 29 204a.
 — distribution: see under Distribution.
 — Gardens 14 835d.
 — Institute 32 xxxiv.
 — regions 7 268a; limits 7 269b; marine and terrestrial 7 251a; proposed by Selater 28 625d.
 Zoological Society of Dublin 7 499a.
 Zoological Society of London 20 220a; 22 225d; gardens of 14 835d.
 Zoological stations 25 505c.
 "Zoologie et Paléontologie Françaises" 10 551c.
 Zoologischer Garten railway station, Berlin 26 237d.
 "Zoologischer Jahresbericht" 25 506b.
 Zoology 24 799a; 24 803a; of America 1 681b; relation to anthropology 2 108b; 25 465c; of Asia 2 694d; of Asia Minor 2 710b; Cuvier's work 6 741d; of Europe 8 693b; expeditions 24 814b; Haeckel's contributions to 29 203c; history of 24 799c; philosophical 24 803c; societies 22 222c; 22 223c.
 "Zoology of Ancient Europe" 31 269d.
 Zoo-mechanics 24 814d.
 Zoomorphism: see Zoolatry.
 Zoonerythm 22 420c.
 "Zoonomia" 6 830c.
 Zoonomy: see Physiognomy.
 Zoophorus 2 475d; 25 610c.
 Zoo-physics 24 803c; history of 24 814d.
 Zoophyta 16 632a.
 Zoophytes 30 480c.
 Zoorees 10 569c.
 Zoosporangium 25 266b.
 Zoospore 8 691b; 9 829b; 28 556c; of algae 1 508c; 4 159b; 25 266b; conjugation of 32 5a; of protozoa 19 837c; reproduction by 20 423d.
 Zooteboom, H. 11 611c.
 Zootechny 25 376c.
 Zootheism: see Zoolatry.
 Zootxantha nutricula 19 822a.
 Zootxanthine 23 584b.
 Zopaa, High Priest of 16 210b.
 Zopf, W. 21 399a.
 "Zopf und Schwert" 11 340b.
 Zophar, the Naamathite 13 697d.
 "Zophiel" 1 731b.
 Zopilotepe 34 120 K5.
 Zoppo, M. 15 502b; 21 443b.
 Zoppot 34 24 D27; travel map 34 3 O1.
 Zopyrus: son of Megabyzus 18 575b.
 —, silversmith 2 366b; 19 180b.
 Zor: river 13 747a; 29 756d.
 —, town: see Kerkuk.
 —, vilayet 34 38 H5; 33 495c.
 Zorah 34 78 Q5.
 Zörbig 34 22 J15.
 Zorge 17 535b; 16 391d.
 Zorgite 16 391d.
 Zorrilla, M. R. 33 942a; intrigues of 32 757b.
 Zorrilla: skunk 33 483a.
 Zor-kul: see Victoria Lake.
 Zorn, A.: painter 32 456a.
 —, ornithologist 18 8d.
 Zorndorf 34 22 G20; battle of, 1758 21 99a; 9 737c; 5 262d.
 Zornovka 34 34 H4.
 Zornville 34 84 G8.
 Zoro 34 105 H3.
 Zoroaster (Zarathushtra): teacher 24 820a; 18 325a; 18 101b; the "Avesta" 18 654a.
 Zoroastrianism 24 822c; 10 701b; 7 137a; 6 825b; influences resistance to Alexander 18 584d; Buddhism displaces 13 101b; caste divisions in 5 192a; dualism 2 56c; present condition in Persia 31 620b; 33 912d; priesthood of 19 726a.

Zorongo 27 374c.
 Zorras 6 696a.
 Zorrilla y Moral, J. 7 423a; 22 361c; 33 942b.
 Zorrino (Mephitis patagonica) 18 353a.
 Zorro (Canis Azaræ) 18 353a.
 Zortablá 14 15a.
 Zorus: builder of Carthage 18 804c.
 Zorzi of Venice 13 499c.
 Zosimus: bishop of Rome 24 824a; 19 491c; Pelagian controversy 18 472b.
 —, historian 24 823d; 11 630a; 20 779c; 27 216b; on siege of Rome 13 82b.
 — the Theban 1 462b.
 "Zosimus and Mary" 20 636c.
 Zossen 34 22 H17.
 Zoster (the Girdle): promontory 3 60c; 3 57 Map.
 Zoster: girdle 6 453a.
 Zostera: see Sea-grass.
 Zosterops 24 824a.
 — lateralis (Blight-bird, Z. cerulescens) 3 742c; 24 824b.
 Zoticos, Papaspondylos 11 130b.
 Zoticus: bishop of Cumana 16 776a.
 Zotoff, Nikita 18 698d.
 Zotzil: language 12 828b.
 Zouaoua: see Igaouaouen.
 Zouaves 25 661d; 28 471b; in Algeria 25 516c; derivation of name 13 815b; Papal 29 630b.
 Zouboff (Zuboff), Plato 18 432b; 21 100c.
 Zouch: family: arms of 11 696c.
 —, Lord 15 601c.
 —, R. 24 824d; on contract band of war 6 320c.
 Zoug: see Zug.
 Zuurberg (Zuurberg) 34 57 G6; 1 251a; 5 41d.
 Zourtsa: see Zurtza.
 Zout: river 34 57 E8.
 Zouteland, Madame 7 146a.
 Zouteveen, Dr H. H. van 12 59d.
 Zoutkamp 34 21 H2.
 Zout-Leeuw: see Léau.
 Zoutpansberg: district 34 57 K2; 23 518c; 33 428a; gold 32 718b.
 —, mountain 34 57 K2; 23 517b.
 Zovnik 34 34 J7.
 Zozal: Dervish emir 27 716a.
 Zoze Point, The 34 13 B4.
 Zoze 34 54 H8.
 Zphacteria Island: see Sphacteria.
 "Zriny" 7 443b.
 Zrinyi, Helene 31 29a.
 —, Count N.: governor of Sziget 12 369d; 23 644a.
 —, N.: poet 12 376b.
 Zsalina: see Sillein.
 Zschernitz 27 534 Map.
 Zschipkau: see Zschopau: town.
 Zschokke, J. H. D. 24 824d.
 —, Prof. 23 851d.
 Zschopau: river 9 704b.
 — (Zschipkau): town 34 23 L17.
 Zsebely (Zsobely) 34 28 N6.
 Zsibó 34 28 P4.
 "Zsido fu" (The Jew Boy) 29 755a.
 Zsitva: river 3 400d.
 Zsitavorok: see Sitavorok.
 Zsobely: see Zsebely.
 Zsolna: see Sillein.
 Zsolnay: potter 31 875b.
 Zsombolya: see Hatzfeld.
 Zu: Babylonian god 26 47a.
 Zu: river 27 341d.
 Zuah 34 54 F3.
 Zual, Lake: see Dembel, Lake.
 Zuameyong: see Suameyong.
 Zuano, Cape: see Hagios Joannis, Cape, Crete.
 Zuar Kai: see Suar-kai.
 Zuara 34 55 K2.
 Zuara-esh-Sherkie 34 55 K2.
 Zuazo, J. S. de 4 628a.
 Zuber 34 84 E4.
 Zubit 34 57 E2.
 Zuboff, Plato: see Zouboff.
 Zubovo 34 34 K4.
 Zubzof (Zubtsoff, Zubzov) 34 34 K3; pop. 23 672d; 33 515d.
 Zuccarelli, F. 21 444a.
 Zuccaro (Zuccherò), F. 24 825d; 5 357b.
 —, T. 24 825b.
 Zuccherelli, F. 21 443a.
 Zuccherò: see Zuccaro.
 Zuccolaro 8 631c.
 Zuchthaus Vorlage 28 715c.
 Zuchwil 34 27 E3.

Zuckau 34 24 D27.
 Zucker 34 115 H8.
 Zuckershüt 1 629c.
 Zuckers 34 24 D25.
 Zuckmantel 16 415b.
 Zudar 34 22 D17.
 Zuelnita: see Beth Zanita.
 Zuera 34 20 M3.
 Zuevo 34 34 H3.
 Zug (Zoug): canton 24 826b and 33 943a; 34 27 H3; opposes Reformation 20 332d; 24 833a; statistics 22 778b; 33 125a; Swiss league 22 783d.
 —, town 34 27 H3; 22 778d; 24 826b; population 33 125c; 33 943a.
 Zug: military term 2 565b; 2 596b.
 Zug, Lake of: see Zuger See.
 Zuga (Botlete, Botletli); river 34 57 G1; 1 255c; 31 228c.
 Zugdidi 34 33 H7; 30 87a.
 Züge gorge 11 204d.
 Zügel, H. 32 449d.
 Zuger See (Lake of Zug) 34 27 H3; 15 41b; measurements 22 777a; 33 124b.
 Zughapa 34 38 H2.
 Zugma (Birejtk) 3 697a; 26 358b; 34 38 H4; Pl VIII 16 545; 8 669c.
 Zugspitze (Zug-Spitze) 34 23 513; 34 29 C9; 1 628c; 10 448a.
 Zuger, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
 Zuhery: Arabian poet: see El A'shã.
 Zühlsdorf 34 24 F22.
 Zuhuruddin Hatim: poet 11 848b.
 Zuichemus, Viglius 3 420a.
 "Zuid Afrikaan" 29 291b.
 "Zuid Afrikaansche Tijdschrift" 29 291b.
 Zuid: Holland: province, Netherlands: see South Holland.
 — Willems (Zuid Willemsvaart) Canal 34 21 G6; 12 63d; 29 248d.
 Zuide: Kafre chief 13 819a.
 Zuider Zee: see Zuyder Zee.
 Zuiderwoude 34 21 C2.
 Zuidlaren 34 21 J2.
 Zuidplas 12 62a.
 Zuidjan: see Zanjan.
 Zulla: see Zawlã.
 Zulkullãh Khan 11 850c.
 Zulkertort, H. 5 602b; 26 760b.
 Zukovo 34 34 H4.
 "Zukunft, Die" 17 429c.
 Zukur, Jebel: see Jebel Zukur.
 Zula: river 34 40 A1.
 —, town, Eritrea: see Zulla.
 —, town, Okla., U.S. 34 106 E1.
 Bay: see Annesley Bay.
 Zulal: Persian writer 18 660a.
 Zuleika 4 607c.
 Zulf 18 603c.
 Zulf 34 39 J4.
 Zulfikar: town 25 118a; 25 714b.
 Zulfikar Khan 3 583d.
 Zuli 34 55 M9.
 Zulla: state 34 122 C2.
 — Bay 34 122 C2.
 —, Lago de: see Lago de Zulla.
 —, Rio: see Rio Zulla.
 Zul'ã-Kadria 23 660d.
 Zulla (Adorlis, Adule, Adulis, Dòla, Thulla, Zula) 24 826d; 34 55 Q7; Pl VII 15 515; inscriptions 1 65a; 15 144c; 18 320a; Italian protectorate 24 827a.
 Züllichau 34 24 H22; battle of 3 128c.
 Zuloaga, Ignacio 32 454d.
 —, President of Mexico 16 220b; 16 498c; 30 732b.
 Zülphil 34 23 L4; battle 10 476d.
 Zulu: legendary chief 13 819b.
 Zulu: town, Tex., U.S. 34 89 F1.
 Zulu (Amazulu, Amazulah): tribe 1 264a; 13 818d; 17 319b; 25 140d; army of 24 828b; dance of 6 799a; excorism 8 806b; fast customs 9 44d; languages 26 140a; lycanthropy 17 145d; missions among 16 517a; mythology 17 147d; 17 157c; Negroid descent 17 316d; war with: see Zululand.
 Zuluaga, Messrs 30 645c.
 Zululand 24 827a and 33 943d; 34 57 K5; annexation 25 145b; 25 153d; 31 77a; area and population 25 162c; 33 944b;

- coalfields **31** 78c; geology **31** 78a; gold **29** 17d; history **24** 828c; political division **32** 710b; see of **8** 493a; tribes **17** 319b; **25** 140a; war, 1879 **24** 829b; **26** 239c; **28** 519c; **28** 239c.
- Zulu-Xosa: tribe **25** 140a; **32** 711c.
- Zülz **34** 24 M26.
- Zumalacarregui: Carlist general **22** 346a; **28** 294a.
- Zumarraga **29** 156d.
- Zumbo **34** 56 O14; **27** 614c; commerce **24** 766c; fair **17** 7d.
- Zumbro: river: see Zumbrota.
- Falls **34** 98 E5.
- Zumbrota (Zumbro): river **34** 98 E5; **32** 267a.
- , town **34** 98 E5.
- Zumbrusch, L. **31** 856c.
- Zumle: river **18** 177d.
- Zumleh, Jebel ez-: see Jebel ez-Zumleh.
- Zummárah **17** 707c.
- Zummo, G. **9** 332d.
- Zumora: town, Ecuador: see Zamora.
- Zumpango: lake **16** 221c.
- , town, Guerrero, Mexico **34** 119 J9.
- , town, Mexico, Mexico **34** 119 K8; **16** 209b; statistics **30** 734d.
- Zumpe, J. **19** 72b; piano action (ill) **19** 72d.
- Zumsteeg: musician **6** 809a.
- Zumwalt **34** 111 H3.
- Zünder, Gross: see Gross Zünder.
- Zunderdorp **34** 21 B2.
- Zundererz **16** 388d.
- Zundt, M. **26** 303c.
- Zungaria: lake **2** 687a.
- , province: see Dzungaria.
- Zungoli **34** 32 S12.
- Zuni: mountains: see Sierra Madre.
- , river **34** 110 F4.
- Zufi: town, Mexico: see Cibola.
- Zuni: town, Donna Ana co., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 H6.
- , town, McKinley co., N. Mex., U.S. **34** 110 G3.
- , town, Va., U.S. **34** 76 K7.
- Zuni: race **12** 825d; ceremonies **23** 471a; language **12** 827a; **25** 374a.
- Zuni Indian Reservation **34** 110 G3.
- Zuñiga, Juan de **1** 458d.
- , Lopez de (Stunica) **13** 694b.
- , Spanish statesman, 1618 **22** 331a.
- Zuniga: town **34** 88 G5.
- Zun-tore **34** 44 K1.
- Zünz, L. **13** 682a; **5** 706d; on book of Esther **8** 561a; on book of Ezekiel **8** 829c.
- Zupanice: see Zupanje.
- Zupanjac **34** 28 J8.
- Zupanje (Zupanice) **34** 28 K6.
- Zupans **21** 668c.
- Zuph **21** 252c.
- Zuque **34** 124 F9.
- Zurabad: see Zohrabad.
- Zurat-kul **24** 4c.
- Zuravka **34** 34 J6.
- Zurawno (Zurawna) **34** 28 Q2; siege of **19** 296a; treaty of **23** 645d.
- Zurbaran, F. **24** 829c; **9** 810a; "Franciscan Friar" by (ill) **21** 440b.
- Zürchersee: see Zürich, Lake of.
- Zuren, J. van **23** 688d.
- Zuri **34** 28 G8.
- Zürich: canton **24** 829d and **33** 944c; **34** 27 H2; saves Geneva **22** 793a; state fire insurance **13** 162d; table of pop. **28** 316c; prisons **19** 763b; war with Schwyz **22** 786a; adoption of postage stamps **19** 586a; joins Swiss League **22** 783d; under Zwingli **22** 789d.
- , town, Kan., U.S. **34** 105 C2.
- , town, Mont., U.S. **34** 107 H1.
- , town, N.Y., U.S. **34** 71 H5.
- , town, Ontario **34** 61 D4.
- , town, Switzerland **24** 830a and **33** 944d; **34** 27 H2; **34** 3 J5; battle of **9** 612a; **3** 131d; **8** 363a; municipal brothels at **32** 27d; council of **3** 353d; literary school **10** 553b; observatory **17** 713c; polytechnic **23** 109c; treaty of **9** 625a; **3** 139b; university **23** 851b.
- Zürich Catechism **5** 219d.
- Consensus **24** 834a.
- Zürich (Zürchersee, Züricher See), Lake of **34** 27 H3; **22** 777a; **24** 829d; statistics **14** 220b; **33** 124b.
- Zürichberg Cable Railway **32** 170a.
- "Züricher Novellen" **28** 719d; **30** 27a.
- Zürichgau **23** 331a; **23** 558d.
- Zuridi **34** 36 C8.
- Zurig Pl III **15** 136c.
- Zurikieh **7** 114c.
- Züris **11** 714d.
- Zurita, G. de **22** 359b.
- Zurlinden, General **28** 491a.
- Zurmat **1** 232a.
- Zurrut: see Durra.
- Zursuna **34** 38 K2.
- Zurtza (Zourtza) **34** 36 E6.
- "Zurückförderung der Denkfreiheit von den Fürsten Europa's" **9** 135b.
- Zuruma (Zaruma) **34** 122 B4; mining **7** 646c; **27** 649d.
- Zurumat, Kuh: see Kuh Zurumat.
- Zurzach **34** 27 G2.
- Zusam **34** 23 Q12.
- Zusana, Wady: see Wady Zusanana.
- Zusha: see Susha.
- Zushu: see Idzu.
- Zusmarshausen **34** 23 Q12; battle of **9** 571c; **15** 652c.
- Züssow **34** 23 E17.
- Zut **34** 28 G8.
- Zutfen: see Zutphen.
- Zuth **10** 617d.
- Zutphen (Zuffen) **24** 831d and **33** 945a; **34** 21 H4; **34** 3 H2; **12** 65a; battle of **1** 648b; **8** 555d; **22** 35c; civic rights **11** 243c.
- Zütlingen **34** 23 O9.
- Zutugli **12** 828b.
- Zuur: Bergen: see Zourberg.
- Zuurbraak **34** 57 E7.
- Zuurfontein Station **34** 57 L7.
- Zuurzak: see Sour-Sop.
- "Zuverlässige Nachrichten" **18** 540b.
- Zuwash **34** 111 E2.
- Zuweia **34** 38 L6.
- Zuyder Zee (Zuider Zee, Flevo Lake) **33** 943b; **34** 21 F3; **34** 3 G2; **9** 723 Map; commerce of **6** 200c; fisheries **29** 297b; **25** 421a; formation **17** 563c; in Roman empire Pl VI **20** 776; tides **12** 61a.
- Zuylen, Baron de **31** 12c.
- Zuylichem, Lord of **12** 417b.
- , philosopher **7** 118a.
- Zuyovich, Dr Y. **32** 522c.
- Zuzar, Ras: see Ras Zuzar.
- Zuzwil **34** 27 K2.
- Zvenigorod (Svenigorod) **34** 34 L4; **16** 856a.
- Zvenigorodka (Svenigorodka) **33** 945a; **34** 34 H7; **14** 69c; **30** 43a.
- Zwitkovo (Zwetkovo) **34** 34 H7.
- Zvornik (Svornik) **34** 28 K7; **26** 316 Map; **4** 68a.
- Zwaardekroon, H. **13** 603d.
- Zwachtmann, J. H. **32** 459a.
- Zwai, Lake **25** 13c.
- Zwanzig **34** 104 G8.
- Zwarin: see Schwerin.
- Zwart Kop **34** 57 B7.
- Zwarte Bergen, Great: see Great Zwarte Bergen.
- Bergen, Little: see Little Zwarte Bergen.
- Water: river **34** 21 H3; **24** 834a; **31** 392d; **12** 63c; claims of Zwolle and Hasselt **18** 78a.
- Zwarts Kop **34** 57 N8.
- Zwartsluis **34** 21 H3; ship-ping **29** 298c.
- "Zweck im Recht" **29** 750c.
- "Zwei Comtessen" **28** 719c.
- Zweibrücken, Duke of: see Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
- Zweibrücken (Deux Ponts) **7** 134d; **34** 23 O5; **34** 3 H4; **18** 166c; mercury extraction **16** 32b; State stud-farm at **26** 171c.
- Zweifel: explorer **25** 131c.
- Zweismimmen **34** 27 D5.
- "Zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt, Die" **11** 166d.
- Zwentebulch: king **15** 5a.
- Zwerbach **23** 542b.
- Zwetkovo: see Zvitkovo.
- Zwettl (Zwettel) **34** 29 L6.
- Zwickau: district, Germany **34** 23 L16; **32** 427a; coal-fields **6** 57a; **10** 453b; **28** 687a.
- , town, Austria **34** 29 K2.
- , town, Germany **24** 831d and **33** 945a; **34** 23 L16; **34** 3 L3; Anabaptists of **1** 786d; **17** 134c; **24** 832a; prison **32** 11a; **19** 760d; manufactures **21** 358a.
- Zwickauer Mulde: see Mulde.
- Zwiesel **16** 408a.
- Zwieselite **16** 408a.
- Zwijndrecht **2** 144 Map.
- Zwikowetz **9** 816d.
- Zwillikon **34** 27 H3.
- Zwinger **7** 468c; **31** 38d.
- Zwingle **34** 101 M3.
- Zwingli, B. **24** 832b.
- Huldreich (Ulrich): **24** 832a; **22** 790a; controversy with Anabaptists **3** 353c; character **20** 331d; death **18** 334b; **22** 790c; and Erasmus **8** 513c; on the Eucharist **8** 653d; as curate of Glarus **10** 636d; influence on Hooper **12** 153d; controversy with Luther **15** 81d; and Pellicanus **18** 478b; Asher's portrait **2** 715b; propositions of **24** 833a; statue **24** 830c; theological views **22** 790a; **24** 833d; as writer **22** 797a; **10** 529b.
- Zwischbergen Pass **1** 625c.
- Zwittau **34** 29 N4.
- Zwoda **11** 53c.
- Zwolen **34** 34 C6.
- Zwolle: town, Holland **24** 834a and **33** 945b; **34** 21 G3; **34** 3 H2; **12** 65a; administrative district **18** 78a; navigation **29** 297d; mediæval school **7** 672b.
- , town, La., U.S. **34** 87 B3.
- Zwolsche Diep Lighthouse **34** 21 G3.
- Zwyn estuary **26** 545d.
- Zyan-Caan **1** 705d.
- Zyba **34** 105 E4.
- Zydaczów **34** 28 P2.
- Zydo **34** 24 H25.
- Zydenkoff **19** 410c.
- Zygena: genus of sharks **21** 779a; **12** 682b; spiral valve **12** 653b.
- fillipendula: moth Pl XXX **4** 59b.
- pulchella: moth Pl XXX **4** 59b.
- Zygantrum **20** 449; **22** 112a.
- Zygapophyses **15** 357a.
- Zygmunt: see Sigismund.
- Zygnema **14** 158d; **25** 206a.
- Zygnemaceæ **25** 267a; classification **3** 693c.
- Zygnemææ **24** 126b.
- Zygo Mount: see Lacmon.
- Zygobranchia **16** 645a.
- Zygochrytrum **28** 559c; **24** 128a.
- Zygodactyl **18** 38b.
- Zygonium **25** 267a.
- Zygora (Zygomatich arch) **1** 824d; **15** 356c.
- Zygomatich fossa **1** 825d.
- gland **15** 362a.
- muscle **1** 837a.
- Zygomorphism **4** 128d.
- Zygomycetes **28** 558b; classification **3** 693c; **24** 127d.
- Zygoteris **31** 417a.
- Zygos: mountain, Acarnania, Greece **34** 36 D4.
- , mountain, Trikala, Greece **34** 36 D1; **11** 81d; **23** 299a; **2** 640a.
- Zygo-saccharomyces **28** 561a.
- Zygosaurus **1** 771d.
- Zygosphenæ **20** 449a; **22** 112a.
- Zygospora **9** 831a; **25** 266b; **28** 556c; **4** 159b; of fungi **28** 559d.
- Zygosporææ **3** 693b.
- Zygosporites **31** 410a.
- Zygotæ **25** 266d; **28** 138c.
- Zygozoospora **3** 693b.
- Zylonite **34** 67 B2.
- Zymaelz **34** 60 E3.
- Zymase **26** 366b; **28** 561a.
- Zymogen **17** 671b.
- Zymotic diseases **24** 834c; decrease in death-rate **32** 686d; in London **14** 828a; **30** 347b.
- Zyraz **22** 44a.
- Zyrianovsk **22** 11c.
- Zyrians (Komi-yas, Komi-yurt) **21** 79c; **24** 5c; **24** 283b.
- Zyrmî: see Syrmi.
- Zyryanovsk **23** 439b; **25** 338b.
- Zythos **4** 264b.
- Zythum **4** 264a.
- Zywiec (Zywiet): see Saybusch.

A

LIST OF THE CONTRIBUTORS

TO

THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A

- ABBE, Prof. Cleveland, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.;** Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau; author of 'Atmospheric Radiation,' etc.; editor of 'Monthly Weather Review'; Lecturer on Meteorology, Johns Hopkins University.
- ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott, D.D.;** Fellow of St. John's, Cambridge; Headmaster of City of London School, 1865-89; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1876; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1877; author of 'Cambridge Sermons,' 'Shakespearean Grammar,' 'Latin Prose through English Idiom'; part-author of 'The Common Tradition of the Synoptic Gospels.'
- ABBOTT, Col. Henry Larcom, LL.D.;** American military engineer; made a survey of the Pacific Railroad and of the Mississippi Delta; took part in the Civil War; served on the Eclipse Expedition to Sicily, 1870; author of works on fortifications, river and harbour improvements, and siege-artillery.
- ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman, D.D.;** editor of 'The Outlook,' New York; joint-editor of 'The Christian Union,' New York; pastor of Plymouth Church, Brooklyn; author of 'Christianity and Social Problems,' 'Life of Christ,' 'Theology of an Evolutionist,' 'Life and Epistles of St. Paul.'
- ABBOTT, W. G.;** Hartford, Connecticut.
- ABEL, Sir Frederick Augustus, Bart., K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.;** Hon. Sec. and Director, Imperial Institute; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Military Academy, 1851-55; Chemist to War Department, 1854-88; President of Special Committee on Explosives, 1888-91; Past President of British Association.
- ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie, K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.;** Principal Assist.-Sec., Board of Education, South Kensington, from 1899; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1895-95; President, Physical Society, 1895-97; author of 'Instruction in Photography,' 'Treatise on Photography,' 'Colour Vision,' 'Colour-Measurement and Mixture.'
- ACTON, Roger;** journalist on 'Illustrated London News,' 'Daily News,' etc.; collaborator with Edmund Ollier in 'History of the United States'; author of 'Our Colonial Empire'; translated 'The Transvaal Boer speaking for himself.'
- ADAM, James, M.A., LL.D.;** Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'The Number of Plato,' 'The Educational Value of Classics'; and editions of Plato's works.
- ADAMS, B. B.;** joint-editor of the 'Railroad Gazette,' New York.
- ADAMS, Charles Kendall, A.M., LL.D.;** Professor of History, University of Michigan, 1867-85; President of Cornell University, 1885-92; author of 'Democracy and Monarchy in France'; editor of 'Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia,' 1895-97.
- ADAMSON, Robert, M.A., LL.D.;** Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University, from 1895; formerly Professor of Logic and Mental Philosophy, Owens College, Manchester; author of works on Bacon, Kant, and Fichte.
- AFFLECK, J. O., M.D., F.R.C.S.;** Senior Assistant Physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on the Practice of Medical Surgery, Edinburgh.
- AGLEN, Ven. Anthony Stocker, M.A., D.D.;** Archdeacon of St. Andrews; Canon of Perth from 1890; contributed to Bishop Ellicott's 'Commentary on the Old Testament.'
- AIRD, D. A.;** editor of 'Forge and Lathe.'
- AIRY, Osmond, M.A., LL.D.;** H.M. Inspector of Schools from 1876; Assistant Master, Wellington College, 1868-76; author of 'Treatise on Geometrical Optics'; contributor to 'Dictionary of National Biography,' and 'Epochs of Modern History'; has edited papers for the Camden Society.
- AIRY, Wilfrid, B.A., M.Inst.C.E.;** Examiner of Inspectors of Weights and Measures, Board of Trade; author of 'Levelling and Geodesy,' 'Weighing Machines,' etc.
- AKERS, C. E.;** author of 'Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian Sketches,' etc.
- ALCOCK, Charles William;** Secretary of the Surrey County Cricket Club from 1872; Hon. Sec. of the Football Association, 1867-90; author of 'Football our Winter Game'; editor of 'Football Annual,' 'Cricketer's Annual' (Lillywhite's), etc.
- ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B.;** consul at Poochow, 1844, at Shanghai, 1846; consul-general in Japan, 1858, and minister plenipotentiary, 1859; minister at Peking, 1865-71; author of 'The Capital of the Tycoon.'
- ALEXANDER, Gen. Edward Porter;** General of Ordnance; later Brigadier-General of Artillery and Chief of Artillery in Gen. Longstreet's Corps, Confederate Army.
- ALEXANDER, Patrick Proctor, M.A.;** edited Alexander Smith's 'Lost Leaves'; author of 'Mill and Carlyle,' 'Moral Causation.'
- ALEXANDER, W. D.,** Honolulu; author of 'A Brief History of the Hawaiian People.'
- ALEXANDER, Rev. W. Lindsay, D.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.;** Classical Tutor, Lancashire College, 1828; Pastor of Independent Chapel, N. College Street, Edinburgh; one of the Old Testament revisers; author of 'Moral Philosophy.'
- ALLARDICE, R. E.;** Edinburgh.
- ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford, M.A., M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.;** Regius Professor of Physic, Camb., from 1892; Commissioner in Lunacy, 1889-92; author of 'The Ophthalmoscope in Medicine,' 'Goulstonian Lectures (On Visceral Neuroses),' 'On Scrofula,' 'Science and Medical Thought'; editor of 'System of Medicine and Gynæcology,' etc.; inventor of the short clinical thermometer.
- ALLDRIDGE, T. J., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.;** for many years Travelling Commissioner of Sierra Leone; District Commissioner of Sherbro District, Sierra Leone; author of 'Sherbro and its Hinterland.'
- ALLEN, Grant;** author of 'This Mortal Coil,' 'The Woman Who Did,' etc.; 'The Colour of Flowers,' 'Flowers and their Pedigrees,' and other popular works on botany; also of historical guide-books.
- ALLMAN, George Johnston, LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.;** Professor of Mathematics, Queen's College, Galway, and in Queen's University, Ireland, 1853-93; author of 'On some Properties of the Paraboloids,' and other mathematical works.
- AMES, Rev. Charles Gordon, D.D.;** pastor of the Church of the Disciples, Boston, 1889; edited 'Minneapolis Republican' and the 'Christian Register.'
- ANDERSON, Miss A. M.;** Principal Lady Inspector of Factories, Home Office.
- ANDERSON, Joseph, LL.D.;** Keeper of National Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, since 1870; Assistant Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland; Rhind Lecturer, 1879-82, and in 1892; edited the 'Orkneyinga Saga'; author of numerous papers in the 'Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries.'
- ANDERSON, R. E.;** London.
- ANDERSON, R. Rowand, LL.D.;** author of 'Examples of the Commercial, Municipal, and Street Architecture of France and Italy from the 12th to the 15th Centuries.'
- ANDERSON, W., F.R.C.S.;** Chairman of Council of the Japan Society; Medical Director, Imperial Naval Medical College, Tôkyô; author of 'The Pictorial Arts of Japan,' 'Japanese Wood Engravings,' 'Catalogue of Chinese and Japanese Pictures in the British Museum.'
- ANDERSON, Lt.-Col. W. P.;** Chief Engineer and Superintendent of Lights, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Ottawa, Canada.
- ANDREWS, Hon. Elisha Benjamin, LL.D.;** Chancellor of the University of Nebraska; late Superintendent of Schools of the City of Chicago; formerly President of Brown University; author of 'Institutes of General History,' 'Institutes of Economics,' 'History of the United States,' etc.
- ANDRIEU, Jules;** sometime member of the Commune de Paris; author of 'L'Amour en Chansons,' 'Chiromancie.'
- ANNERSTEDT, Dr. Claes;** appointed Professor of History at the University of Upsala, 1868; Librarian, 1883; edited the 'Revue du Nord,' 1878-79; author of 'History of the University of Upsala,' 'Formation of the Swedish Power in Livonia.'
- ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, Lt.-Col. W., F.G.S., F.S.A.;** Inspector of Concentration Camps, South Africa.
- ARBER, Edward, F.S.A.;** Fellow of King's College, London; Emeritus Professor of English, University of Birmingham, 1894; has edited many reprints of rare books.
- ARCHER, Thomas Andrew;** author of 'The Crusade of Richard I.: Extracts from the Itinerarium Ricardi, Bohadin, etc.'
- ARCHER, William;** dramatic critic of 'World,' London, from 1884; edited and translated Ibsen's 'Prose Dramas'; author of 'Life of Macready,' 'Masks or Faces,' 'The Theatrical World,' 'Study and Stage,' 'America To-day, 1900,' 'Poets of the Younger Generation,' etc.
- ARMITAGE, Mrs. Ella S.;** author of 'The Childhood of the English Nation.'
- ARMSTRONG, Edmund Archibald;** Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.
- ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Professor of Chemistry at the City and Guilds of London Central Institute, South Kensington; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Organic Chemistry.'
- ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter;** Director of the National Gallery of Ireland; author of 'Sir Joshua Reynolds,' 'Thomas Gainsborough,' 'Sir Henry Raeburn,' etc.; co-editor of Bryan's Dictionary of Painters.
- ARNOLD, Frederick;** author of 'Oxford and Cambridge: their Colleges, Memories, and Associations.'
- ARNOLD, Matthew, LL.D., D.C.L.;** poet and critic; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, 1857-67; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1851-86; author of 'Thyrsis,' 'Empedocles on Etna,' etc., 'Essays in Criticism,' 'Culture and Anarchy,' 'Literature and Dogma,' 'On the Study of Celtic Literature,' 'God and the Bible,' etc.
- ARNOLD, Thomas, M.A. Oxford;** Inspector of Schools in Tasmania, 1850; Professor in the Univ. of Dublin; author of 'A Short History of English Literature'; has edited many Anglo-Saxon texts.
- ASCOLI, Graziadio Isaia;** Professor of Philology in the Milan Academy from 1860; author of 'Studi Orientali e Linguistici,' 'Fonologia Comparata del Sanscrito, del Greco e del Latino.'
- ASHWORTH, Philip A.,** Dr. Juris, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law; associate-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; editor of Taswell-Langmead's 'Constitutional History of England,' translator of Gneist's 'History of the English Constitution,' etc.
- ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison, M.A., D.D.;** Chaplain of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Christian Conception of Holiness,' 'Epistle to the Galatians,' etc.
- ASTON, Lt.-Col. George Grey, R.M.A., C.B.;** formerly Professor of Fortification, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

ASTON, William George, C.M.G., M.A., D.Litt.; interpreter and translator to British Legation at Yedo, 1870; assistant Japanese Secretary, Yedo, 1875-82; acting Consul, Hiogo, 1880-83; Consul-General for Corea, 1884; Japanese Secretary, Tôkyô, 1886; author of 'A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language,' 'A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language,' 'A Translation of the Nihongi, or Annals of Ancient Japan,' 'History of Japanese Literature,' etc.

ATKINSON, Rev. G. H.; Pastor of the Congregational Church, Oregon; General Missionary for Oregon in 1872; author of the 'North-West Coast, including Oregon, Washington, and Idaho.'

ATKINSON, Joseph; author of 'The History of Newark, New Jersey.'

ATKINSON, Joseph Beavington; formerly art-critic of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'An Art Tour in the Northern Capitals of Europe,' 'Schools of Modern Art in Germany.'

ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard; author of 'Islam,' reprinted from the 'Dublin Review.'

ATWATER, Wilbur Olin, Ph.D.; Professor of Chemistry, Wesleyan University, U.S.A.; Special Agent of the U.S. Department of Agriculture in charge of Nutrition investigations.

AUGHEY, Prof. Samuel; State Geologist, Lincoln, Nebraska.

AVES, Ernest, M.A.; formerly Sub-Warden of Toynbee Hall; author of papers on sociology and economics.

AXON, William Edward Armitage, LL.D.; formerly Dep. Librarian Manchester Free Libraries; author of 'The Annals of Manchester,' 'Manchester a Hundred Years Ago,' 'Stray Chapters in Literature,' 'Folk-lore and Archaeology,' etc.

AYTOUN, William Edmonstoune, D.C.L.; Scottish poet; Professor of Rhetoric, Edinburgh University, 1845-54; author of 'Bon Gaultier Ballads,' 'Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers,' 'Firmilion.'

B

BACKUS, M. M., fur merchant, New York.

BACON, Edwin Monroe, A.M.; editor of 'Time and the Hour' (Boston, U.S.A.); sometime editor-in-chief of the 'Boston Globe,' the 'Boston Advertiser,' and the 'Boston Post'; author of 'Boston Illustrated,' 'Bacon's Dictionary of Boston,' 'Boston of To-day,' etc.

BACOT, Surgeon-Major John Thomas Watson; author of 'The Bahamas: a Sketch.'

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden F. S.; inventor of man-lifting kites; late President of the Aeronautical Society; author of 'In Savage Isles and Settled Lands,' and of many articles on ballooning, etc.

BAGWELL, Richard, M.A., D.L., J.P.; author of 'Ireland under the Tudors,' and of numerous Irish biographical articles in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'

BAILEY, John Eglinton; author of 'John Dee and the Steganographia of Trithemius,' 'Life of Thomas Fuller.'

BAIN, Alexander, LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature, Aberdeen, 1860-80; Lord Rector, 1881-87; author of 'The Senses and the Intellect,' 'The Emotions and the Will,' 'Education as a Science,' and of works on logic and grammar.

BAIN, Robert Nisbet; Assistant Librarian, British Museum; author of 'Peter III., Emperor of Russia,' 'Gustavus III. and his Contemporaries.'

BAINES, Jervoise Athelstane, C.S.I.; Hon. Sec. (gold medalist) and Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society; Census Commissioner under Government of India, 1898-93; employed at India Office and as secretary to Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; author of Official Reports on Provincial Administration, on Indian Census Operations, 1881-91, on Indian Progress, 1894, and of many papers, ethnographic and statistical, for London societies.

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton, LL.D.; secretary of the Smithsonian Institution from 1878; chief of the United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries; author of 'A Catalogue of North American Serpents,' 'Mammals of North America,' 'Review of North American Birds.'

BAKER, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S.; joint engineer of Forth Bridge; President of the Council of Institute of Civil Engineers; author of 'Long-Span Railway Bridges,' 'The Actual Lateral Pressure of Earthwork,' and other works on engineering.

BAKER, Henry Frederick, M.A., F.R.S.; Fellow and Lecturer of St John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

BAKER, John Gilbert, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Royal Herbarium, Kew, 1890-99; author of 'Flora of English Lake District,' 'Handbook of Fern-Allies,' and other works on botany.

BALCARRES, Lord, M.P., F.S.A., F.S.A.S.; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, London; Hon. Sec. of the Society for Protection of Ancient Buildings; Vice-Chairman of National Trust.

BALDRY, Alfred Lys; artist; author of 'Albert Moore: his Life and Works,' 'The Life and Works of Marcus Stone, R.A.,' 'Sir John Everett Millais,' 'Hubert von Herkomer,' etc.

BALDWIN, Hon. Simeon Eben, A.M., LL.D.; Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors, Connecticut; Professor of Constitutional and Mercantile Law, Corporations, and Wills, Yale University; sometime President of the American Bar Association and American Social Science Association; author of 'Baldwin's Connecticut Digest,' 'Cases on R.R. Law,' 'Modern Political Institutions,' etc.

BALDWIN, W. H., Jr.; President of the Long Island R.R. Co., U.S.A.; Chairman of 'The General Education Board' (an organization for promoting education in the Southern states of the U.S.A.).

BALE, Edwin, R.I.; Art Director, Cassell and Company; Hon. Sec. of the Artists' Committee for Promoting Art Copyright Bill.

BALFOUR, George William, LL.D., M.D.; formerly senior physician, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; translated Casper's 'Handbook of Forensic Medicine'; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Medicine,' 'Clinical Lectures on Diseases of the Heart.'

BALFOUR, Isaac Bayley, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, Edinburgh; Professor of Botany, University of Edinburgh; Transit of Venus Expedition to Rodriguez, 1874; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, 1879-84; explored island of Socotra, 1880; Sherardian Professor of Botany, University of Oxford, and Fellow of Magdalen College, 1884-88; author of 'Botany of Rodriguez,' 'Botany of Socotra'; editor of 'Annals of Botany.'

BALFOUR, John Hutton, M.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Keeper of Royal Botanic Garden, 1845-79; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Palaeontological Botany.'

BALL, John; barrister; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1865; was the first President of the Alpine Club; part-author of 'A Tour in Morocco and the Great Atlas'; contributor to the proceedings of several learned societies.

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Director of the Cambridge Observatory from 1892; Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1874-92; author of 'The Theory of Screws,' 'The Story of the Heavens,' 'Atlas of Astronomy,' 'The Earth's Beginning.'

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael; author of 'The Coral Island,' 'The Young Fur-Traders,' 'The Pirate City,' and other popular books of adventure for the young.

BALSILLIE, Rev. David, M.A.; formerly House Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh; author of 'The Ethic of Nature,' 'Paris,' etc.

BALZANI, Il Conte Ugo; President of the Società Romana di Storia Patria, Rome; author of 'La Storia di Roma nella Cronica di Adamo da Usk.'

BANCROFT, Frederic, Ph.D.; Chief of Bureau of Rolls and Library, U.S. Department of State; author of 'Life of William H. Seward,' etc.

BANISTER, G. H., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Assistant to Superintendent of the Royal Carriage Department, Woolwich; Whitworth Scholar.

BARCLAY, Thomas, LL.B., Ph.D.; Vice-President of the International Law Association; member of the Supreme Council of the Congo Free State; President of the British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, 1899-1900; Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Order of Leopold; author of 'Companies in France,' and other law books, and of all the articles on International Law in the 'Encyclopædia of the Law of England,' etc.

BARING, The Hon. Maurice; Attaché to the British Embassy, Paris, 1899; Third Secretary to the British Embassy, Rome, 1902.

BARLOW, Major H. W., R.A.; Secretary to Chief Superintendent, Royal Ordnance Factories, Woolwich.

BARNABE, Professor F., Litt.D.; Director of Museum of Antiquities at Rome; author of archaeological papers in Italian reviews and in the 'Athenæum.'

BARNABY, Sir Nathaniel, K.C.B.; Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, London; head of designing and building departments in offices of Controllers of the Navy, 1870-85; author of 'Abridgments of Specifications relating to Shipbuilding from 1618 to the Present Time,' 'Naval Developments in the Nineteenth Century.'

BARNES, The Rev. William Emery, D.D.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge; assist.-editor of 'Journal of Theological Studies'; Lecturer in Hebrew at Clare Coll., Camb., 1885-94; in Hebrew and Divinity at Peterhouse, 1889-1901; author of 'The Genuineness of Isaiah xxiv-xxvii,' 'Canonical and Uncanonical Gospels,' 'The Peshitta Text of Chronicles,' etc.

BARNETT, Henrietta Rowland; part-author of 'Practical Socialism.'

BARNETT, Rev. Samuel Augustus, M.A.; Canon of Bristol; Founder and Warden of Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel; President of the Sunday Society; Chairman, Whitechapel Board of Guardians, 1894;

Chairman of the Children's Country Holiday Fund; author of 'Practical Socialism' with Mrs Barnett, 'Service of God.'

BARRETT, F. N.; editor of the 'American Grocer' (New York).

BARTLET, Rev. J. Vernon, M.A.; Professor of Church History, Mansfield College, Oxford; author of 'Early Church History,' 'The Apostolic Age,' etc.

BARTLETT, W. C., LL.D.; San Francisco; author of 'A Breeze from the Woods.'

BARTLEY, Sir George Christopher Trout, K.C.B., M.P.; Assistant-Director of Science Division of Science and Art Department, London, till 1880; established National Penny Bank, 1875; author of 'A Square Mile in the East of London,' 'Schools for the People,' 'Provident Knowledge Papers,' etc.

BARTOLI, Adolfo; Professor of Italian Literature at Florence, 1874; author of 'The First Two Centuries of Italian Literature,' 'The Italian Manuscripts of the National Library of Florence.'

BARWICK, G. F., B.A.; Assistant-Keeper of Printed Books and Superintendent of Reading-room, British Museum; author of 'International Exhibitions,' 'The Laws Regulating Printing and Publishing in Spain.'

BASSETT, John Spencer, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Trinity College, N.C.; author of 'Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina,' 'Slavery and Servitude of the Colony of North Carolina,' etc.

BASTABLE, C. F., M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Dublin University, 1882; author of 'Theory of International Trade,' 'Commerce of Nations,' 'Public Finance,' 'Dictionary of Political Economy,' and 'Economic Journal.'

BATEMAN, Sir Alfred Edmund, K.C.M.G.; Comptroller-General for Commerce, Labour, and Statistics at the Board of Trade; Secretary to Commissions for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 1877, 1881, and 1882; to International Sugar Conferences, 1887, 1888, 1889; to Trade and Treaties Committee, 1890-92; President of Royal Statistical Society, 1897.

BATEMAN, John Frederick Latrobe, C.E., F.R.S.; President of the Institute of Civil Engineers, 1878-79; planned the water-supply of Manchester, of Glasgow, and many other towns; author of 'History and Description of the Manchester Waterworks,' 'On the Supply of Water to London.'

BATES, Samuel Penniman; Deputy State Superintendent of Schools, Pennsylvania, 1860; State Historian of Pennsylvania, 1866; author of 'Lectures on Mental and Moral Culture,' 'Battle of Gettysburg.'

BATHER, Francis Arthur, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S.; Assist.-Keeper of the Geological Department of the British Museum (South Kensington); author of 'Concise Knowledge of Natural History,' 'The Genera and Species of Blastoidea,' 'Echinodermata' (in Lankester's 'Zoology'), 'The Crinoidea of Gotland,' etc.

BAUERMAN, H., F.G.S.; Lecturer on Metallurgy, Ordnance College, Woolwich; author of 'A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron,' 'Text-book of Systematic Mineralogy,' etc.

BAYNE, Peter, LL.D.; formerly editor of the 'Christian World,' also of 'The Witness'; author of 'Christian Life at the Present Time,' 'Chief Actors in the Puritan Revolution,' 'Life of Hugh Miller.'

BAYNE, Thomas; formerly Headmaster of Larchfield Academy, Edinburgh.

BAYNES, Thomas Spencer, LL.D.; assistant-editor of the 'Daily News,' 1857-64; formerly Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics in St. Andrews Univ.; part-translator of 'Port Royal Logic'; editor of 'Ency. Brit.,' ninth edition.

BAZALGETTE, Charles Norman; barrister; author of 'The Law relating to Local and Municipal Government,' 'Law relating to County Councils.'

BEALBY, J. T., B.A.; sometime acting editor of 'Scottish Geographical Magazine'; author of 'A Daughter of the Fen'; joint author of 'Stanford's Compendium: Europe'; translator of Sven Hedin's 'Through Asia.'

BEARE, Thomas Hudson, B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Engineering, Edinburgh University.

BECKETT, Sir Edmund; see Grimthorpe, Lord.

BEDDARD, Frank Evers, M.A., F.R.S.; Prosector of Zoological Soc. of England from 1884, and Vice-Sec. from 1898; formerly Lecturer on Biology at Guy's Hospital; naturalist to 'Challenger' Expedition Commission, 1882-84; author of 'Animal Coloration,' 'Text-book of Zoogeography,' 'A Monograph of the Oligochæta,' 'Structure and Classification of Birds'; and of 'Mammalia' ('Cambridge Natural History').

BELL, Charles Frederic Moberly; assist.-manager of 'The Times'; formerly correspondent of 'The Times' in Egypt; author of 'Rhædes and Pashas,' 'Egyptian Finance,' 'From Pharaoh to Fellah,' etc.

BELL, Francis Jeffrey, M.A.; Emeritus Professor and Fellow of King's Coll., London; Assistant at British Museum; author of 'Manual of Comparative

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- Anatomy and Physiology'; catalogued the British Echinoderms in the British Museum.
- BELL, Dr. Louis**, Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'The Elements of Practical Electricity,' 'Power Distribution for Electric Railroads,' 'Electric Power Transmission,' etc.
- BELL, Malcolm**; author of 'Rembrandt,' 'Sir E. Burne-Jones,' etc.
- BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon W.**, R.N., retired; Lecturer to the War Course of Captains and Commanders at the R. N. College, Greenwich; Medallist of the Society of Arts (for paper on the Coal Problem, 1901).
- BELLINGER, Hon. Charles Byron**; Judge of the U.S. District Court, District of Oregon.
- BELTRAMI, Luca**; architect; author of 'Storia della facciata di St. Maria del Fiore in Firenze,' 'La Basilica Ambrosiana primitiva e la ricostruzione compiuta nel secolo IX,' etc.
- BÉNÉDITE, Léonce**; Conservateur, Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; author of 'Alphonse Legros'; editor of 'Bulletin des Musées,' etc.
- BENSON, Arthur Christopher**, M.A., F.R.Hist. Soc.; Master at Eton College from 1885; author of 'Memoirs of Arthur Hamilton,' 'Archbishop Laud: a Study,' 'Poems,' 'Lyrics,' 'Fasti Etonenses,' 'Life of Archbishop Benson,' 'The Professor, and other Poems,' 'The Schoolmaster.'
- BERG, Sigvard Johnson**, A.M.I.C.E., Switzerland.
- BERNARD, Rev. John Henry**, D.D.; Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin; Archbishop King's Lecturer in Divinity, University of Dublin; Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, 1897; part-editor of 'Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers,' joint-author of 'The Literature of the Second Century,' editor of 'The Pilgrimage of St. Silvia of Aquitania,' 'The Pastoral Epistles of St. Paul,' 'The Works of Bishop Butler,' etc.
- BERNSTEIN, Eduard**; German politician and writer; formerly editor of the 'Social Democrat'; author of 'On the History and Theory of Socialism,' 'The Communistic and Democratic-Socialistic Movements in England during the 17th Century,' etc.
- BERRY, George Andreas**, M.R., F.R.C.S., F.R.S. Edin.; Vice-Pres. of the Ophthalmological Soc.; author of 'Diseases of the Eye,' 'The Elements of Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis,' 'Subjective Symptoms in Eye Diseases,' etc.
- BERTRAM, James G.**; author of 'The Harvest of the Sea,' 'The Unappreciated Fisher Folk.'
- BESANT, Sir Walter**, M.A., F.S.A.; Secretary Palestine Exploration Fund, 1868-85; founded the Society of Authors, of which he was Chairman, 1884, 1887-92; author of 'Studies in Early French Poetry,' 'Rabelais, Lives of Coligny,' 'Whittington,' 'Edward Palmer,' and 'Richard Jefferies,' 'London,' 'Westminster,' 'South London,' many Novels with the late James Rice; also of 'The Revolt of Man,' 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' 'Beyond the Dreams of Avarice,' 'The Orange Girl,' etc.
- BEVAN, George Phillips**, F.G.S., J.P. and D.L. for Brecknockshire; author of many guides and hand-books and of industrial geographies of Great Britain, France, and United States; part-author of the 'Hand-book to St. Paul's Cathedral'; editor of 'British Manufacturing Industries.'
- BEVERLEY, Rev. Alexander**, LL.D.
- BHOWNAGREE, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee**, K.C.I.E., M.P.; State Agent, Bombay, for the territory of Bhavnagar, 1878; author of 'History of the Constitution of the East India Company'; translated into Gujerati 'Her Majesty's Life in the Highlands,' etc.
- BIANCHI, George Henry**, M.A.; translated 'The Mythology of Greece and Rome,' from the German of O. Seeman.
- 'BICKERDYKE, John'** (Charles Henry Cook), M.A.; President of Thames Re-stocking Association, and the Fly-Fishers' Club, 1899-1900; editor of the angling department of the 'Field'; author of 'Angling in Salt Water,' 'The Book of the All Round Angler,' 'Thames Rights and Thames Wrongs,' 'Days in Thule with Rod, Gun, and Camera,' etc.
- BIDWELL, Shelford**, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; barrister; President of the Physical Society, London, 1897-99; author of 'Curiosities of Light and Sight,' and numerous memoirs on physical subjects.
- BIGELOW, John**; part-editor of 'Evening Post'; editor of 'The Plebeian' and the 'Democratic Review'; U.S. Minister to France, 1865-67; Secretary of the State of New York, 1867-68; inspected the Panama Canal for the New York Chamber of Commerce; author of a 'Life of Frémont,' 'Les Etats-Unis d'Amérique en 1863.'
- BINDLOSS, Harold**; Secretary, Royal Mersey Yacht Club.
- BINGHAM, Rev. Charles William**, M.A.; late Fellow of New College, Oxford; Rector of Melcombe Horsey, Dorset, from 1842; author of 'Commentaries on the Four Last Books of the Pentateuch,' 'Confession and Absolution.'
- BINNEY, William Greene**; author of 'The Terrestrial Air-Breathing Molluscs of the United States,' and of works on conchology.
- BINYON, Laurence**; Assistant in the British Museum, Department of Printed Books, 1893; transferred to Department of Prints and Drawings, 1895; author of 'Lyric Poems,' 'Poems,' 'London Visions,' 'The Praise of Life,' 'Porphyry and other Poems,' 'Western Flanders,' 'Odes,' 'Catalogue of English Drawings in the British Museum.'
- BIRCH, Samuel**, D.C.L., LL.D.; Keeper of the Egyptian and Oriental Antiquities, British Museum, up to 1885; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1876; author of 'History of Ancient Pottery,' 'The Papyrus of Nashkem,' 'Cyprote Inscriptions,' and other works on archaeology.
- BIRCH, Walter de Grey**, LL.D., F.S.A.; late senior Assistant in the British Museum; former editor of the 'Journal of the British Archaeological Society'; author of works on archaeology and mediæval history; published 'The Commentaries of Alfonso d'Albuquerque,' 'Cartularium Saxonium.'
- BIRD, Christopher John**, C.M.G.; Principal Under Secretary of the Colony of Natal; Member of the Civil Service Board.
- BIRDWOOD, Sir George Christopher Molesworth**, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D.; Special Assistant in Revenue and Statistics Department, India Office, 1871-99; author of 'Economic Vegetable Products of the Bombay Presidency,' 'The Industrial Arts of India,' 'First Letter Book of East India Company,' Appendix on the Aryan Fauna and Flora to Max Müller's 'Biography of Words,' etc.
- BIRKINBINE, John**, M.E.; President of the Franklin Institute and the Pennsylvania Forestry Association; sometime President of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and editor of 'Journal of Iron Workers.'
- BIRRELL, Augustine**, K.C., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Quain Professor of Law, University Coll., London, 1896; M.P. Fifeshire W., 1889-1900; author of 'Obiter Dicta,' 'Life of Charlotte Brontë,' 'Res Judicata,' 'Men, Women, and Books,' 'Lectures on the Duties and Liabilities of Trustees,' 'Sir Frank Lockwood,' 'William Hazlitt,' etc.; editor of 'Boswell's Life of Johnson.'
- BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella L.** (Miss Isabella Bird), F.R.G.S.; Hon. Member of Oriental Society, Peking; first lady Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; author of 'The Englishwoman in America,' 'Six Months in the Sandwich Islands,' 'Unbeaten Tracks in Japan,' 'Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan,' 'Among the Tibetans,' 'Korea and her Neighbours,' 'The Yangtze Valley and Beyond,' etc.
- BLACK, Charles Bertram**; author of 'Paris and Excursions from Paris,' 'Itinerary through Corsica,' and many other guide-books.
- BLACK, C. E. D.**; formerly Clerk for Geographical Records, India Office, London.
- BLACK, Clementina**; author of 'A Sussex Idyll,' 'Orlando,' 'Mericus,' and other stories.
- BLACK, John A.**; press reader of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'
- BLACK, Rev. John Sutherland**, M.A.; assistant-editor of the ninth edition of 'Ency. Brit.'; translated Ritschl's 'Critical History of the Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation.'
- BLACKIE, John Stuart**, LL.D.; Professor of Humanity in Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1841-52; Professor of Greek at Edinburgh, 1852-82; author of a version of Æschylus and of the 'Iliad,' 'Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands,' 'Life of Robert Burns,' philological papers in 'Horæ Hellenicæ.'
- BLADES, William**; printer and bibliographer; author of 'The Life and Typography of W. Caxton'; 'Numismata Typographica,' and of a catalogue of books issued from the Caxton Press.
- BLAIN, W.**; of the Treasury, Whitehall.
- BLAIR, Andrew A.**; chief chemist of the U.S. Geological Survey, Division of Mining and Geology, Tenth Census of the United States; author of 'The Chemical Analysis of Iron,' etc.
- BLAKE, Rev. John Frederick**, M.A., F.R.S.; sometime Professor of Natural Science, University College, Nottingham; author of 'British Fossil Cephalopoda,' 'The Geological Society of London,' 'Yorkshire Lias,' etc.
- BLAKE, Prof. William Phipps**, Ph.B.; Director, School of Mines, University of Arizona, and territorial geologist of Arizona; author of 'Geological Reconnaissance of California,' 'Silver Ores and Silver Mines,' etc.
- BLANCH, William Harneth**; author of 'The Bluecoat Boys,' 'Dulwich College and Edward Alley.'
- BLASHILL, Thomas**, F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.; formerly architect to Metropolitan Board of Works and London County Council.
- BLÖNDAL, Sigfús**, of the University Library, Copenhagen.
- BLOUNT, Bertram**, F.C.S., F.I.C.; consulting chemist to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; Hon. President, Cement Section of International Assoc. for Testing Materials, Budapest; author of 'Practical Electro-Chemistry.'
- BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stephane Adolphe Oppé de**, Ph.L.; formerly 'The Times'
- correspondent in Paris; Professor of German at Tours, Limoges, Poitiers, and Marseilles; obtained the concession from 9 P.M. to 3 A.M. of a special wire for 'The Times,' from 9 May 1874; Officer of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Feuilles Volantes,' 'L'Allemagne et la Provence,' 'Le Mariage royal d'Espagne,' 'Une Course à Constantinople.'
- BLUNT, Capt. Charles Jasper**, R.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer, Guernsey; served in the Chitral campaign, etc.
- BLUNT, Rev. John Henry**, D.D.; Rector of Beverton, Gloucester, from 1873; author of 'A Dictionary of Doctrinal and Historical Theology,' 'A Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties.'
- BLYTH, James**, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College; edited Ferguson's 'Electricity.'
- BOASE, Rev. Charles William**, M.A.; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1850; formerly Tutor, Lecturer, Librarian, and Reader of his College; author of 'Oxford' in 'Historic Towns.'
- BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay**, M.A.; private secretary to President of Local Government Board, 1882-85; Member of the Institute of France; author of 'France,' vol. i. 'The Revolution and Modern France,' vol. ii. 'The Parliamentary System,' (French ed. 1901); 'L'Anglomanie et les traditions françaises.'
- BOLAS, Thomas**, F.C.S.; author of 'Cantor Lectures on the Indiarubber and Gutta Percha Industries.'
- BOLTZMANN, Ludwig**; Professor of Theoretical Physics, Univ. of Vienna; author of 'Lectures on the Theory of Gas,' 'Lectures on Maxwell's Theory of Electricity and Light'; editor of 'Maxwell's Physical Forces.'
- BONAR, James**, M.A., LL.D.; Senior Examiner, Civil Service Commission; President of Section F of British Association, 1898; author of 'Malthus and his Work,' 'Ricardo's Letters to Malthus,' 'Philosophy and Political Economy,' 'Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library' (part), 'Ricardo's Letters to Trover.'
- BOND, Sir Edward Augustus**, K.C.B., LL.D., F.S.A.; Assistant in MSS. Department, British Museum, 1838; Keeper of Department, 1896; Principal Librarian, 1878-88; editor of volumes in the 'Master of the Rolls Series,' of Fletcher's 'Russe Commonwealth,' and of Jerome Horsey's 'Travels' for the Hakluyt Society.
- BONNEY, Rev. Thomas George**, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Geology, University Coll., London; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb.; Hulsean Lecturer (Camb.), 1884; President of the Geological Society, 1884-86; Boyle Lecturer, 1890-92; Rede Lecturer (Camb.), 1892; Vice-President of the Royal Society, 1899; author of 'The Alpine Regions,' 'The Story of our Planet,' 'Charles Lyell and Modern Geology,' 'Ice-Work,' 'Volcanoes,' etc.
- BONUS, Ernest Melvill**, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, and Deputy Judge Advocate.
- BONWICK, James**, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Bushrangers: Illustrating the Early Days of Van Diemen's Land,' 'Curious Facts of Old Colonial Days,' and other works on Australia and Tasmania.
- BOSANQUET, Robert Halford Macdowall**; sometime Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Professor of Acoustics at the Royal Academy of Music, 1881; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on Musical Intervals and Temperament.'
- BOSCO, Augustus**; Professor of Statistics, University of Rome.
- BOULENGER, George A.**, F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Assistant, Dept. of Zoology, Brit. Museum, from 1882; author of numerous works on zoology.
- BOURCHIER, James David**, M.A.; sometime Scholar of King's College, Cambridge; correspondent of 'The Times' at Athens.
- BOURNE, Alfred Gibbs**, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Professor of Biology, Madras; engaged in research at Zoological Station, Naples, 1883-85; Botanist to the Government of Madras, 1897-98; contributor to 'Quart. Journal of Micro. Science,' 'Proceedings of Royal Soc.,' etc.
- BOURNE, Gilbert Charles**, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.; Fellow and Tutor of New Coll., Oxford; Director, Marine Biological Association, United Kingdom, 1889-1890; University Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1898; author of 'Introduction to Study of Comp. Anatomy of Animals,' articles Anthozoa and Ctenophora, in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.
- BOURNE, Henry Eldridge**; Professor of History, College for Women, Western Reserve University, U.S.
- BOUTELL, Rev. Charles**, M.A.; one of the founders of the London and Middlesex Archaeological Soc.; author of 'English Heraldry,' 'A Manual of British Archaeology.'
- BOWER, Frederick Orpen**, Sc.D., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Glasgow, from 1885; author of 'A Course of Practical Instruction in Botany,' 'Practical Botany for Beginners,' etc.
- BOWLEY, A. L.**, M.A.; author of 'Elements of Statistics,' 'Wages in the United Kingdom in the Nineteenth Century,' etc.
- BOYD, Charles Walter**, B.A.; sometime private secretary in South Africa to Dr. Jameson and Mr. Cecil Rhodes.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- BOYLE, Very Rev. George David, M.A.;** Deau of Salisbury, 1880-1901; author of 'Recollections of the Dean of Salisbury,' 'Richard Baxter,' 'My Aids to the Divine Life.'
- BOYS, Charles Vernon, F.R.S.;** Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Metropolitan Gas Referee; author of 'Magnetism and Electricity,' 'Soap-Bubbles and the Forces that mould them.'
- BRABROOK, Edward William, C.B., F.S.A.;** V.P., Royal Archaeological Institute from 1900; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies from 1891; President of the Anthropological Institute, 1895-97; President of the Folk-Lore Society, 1901; author of 'Provident Societies and Industrial Welfare,' 'History of Royal Society of Literature.'
- BRADEN, Rev. William;** author of 'The Beautiful Gleaner,' 'Our Social Relationships and Life in London.'
- BRADFORD, John R., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.;** member of Senate of University of London; physician to University Coll. Hospital, London; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University College, London; author of papers on medical and scientific subjects in 'Proc. Roy. Soc.' and in 'Transactions' of medical societies, etc.
- BRADLEY, Very Rev. George Granville, D.D., LL.D.;** Dean of the Order of the Bath; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1844-46; Master of Marlborough, 1858-70; Master of University College, Oxford, 1870-81; Canon of Worcester, 1881; Dean of Westminster, 1881-1902; author of 'Revised Edition of Arnold's Introduction to Latin Prose,' 'Lectures on the Book of Job,' 'Lectures on the Book of Ecclesiastes,' part-author of 'Life of Dean Stanley.'
- BRÆKSTAD, H. L.;** Anglo-Norwegian journalist; translator of standard Norwegian works.
- BRAMWELL, Capt. G. A.;** School of Signalling, Aldershot; Deputy-Assistant-Adjutant-General for signalling.
- BRANDIS, Sir Dietrich, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.;** Inspector-General of Forests to Indian Government, 1864-83; author of 'Catalogue of Specimens of Timber from the Government Forests of India.'
- BRANDON, M.**
- BRANNER, John Casper, Ph.D., LL.D.;** Geologist, Imperial Geological Commission, Brazil, 1875-77; Agent U.S. Department of Agriculture in Brazil, 1882-83; acting President, Stanford University, U.S.A., 1893-99; author of numerous publications on Brazil.
- BRANTLY, William Theophilus;** reporter of the Maryland Court of Appeals; Ex-Secretary of State of Maryland; author of 'Law of Personal Property.'
- BRASSEY, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1st Baron, K.C.B., D.C.L.;** Knight of St John of Jerusalem; Commander of Legion of Honour, 1889; President, Statistical Society, 1879-80; Civil Lord of Admiralty, 1880-83; Secretary to Admiralty, 1883-85; Chairman of Opium Commission; President of the Institution of Naval Architects, 1893-95; Governor of Victoria, 1895-1900; author of 'Work and Wages,' 'Naval Annual,' 'British Navy,' 'British Seamen,' 'British Work and Foreign Wages,' etc.
- BRETT, Michael;** Barrister, Middle Temple.
- BREWER, William H.;** Professor of Agriculture, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, from 1864; Professor of Chemistry and Geology, Washington Coll., 1858-60; 1st Assistant, Geological Survey of California, 1860-64; U.S. Forestry Commissioner, 1896; author of 'Botany of California,' etc.
- BRICKDALE, C. Fortescue;** Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; author of 'The Law and Practice regarding the Registration of Deeds in the County of Middlesex,' 'Notes on Land Transfer,' 'Registration of Title to Land,' etc.
- BRICKWOOD, Edwin Dampier;** author of 'Boat-racing, or The Arts of Rowing and Training,' by 'Argonaut.'
- BRIDGE, Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian Arthur George, K.C.B.;** Commander-in-Chief, Chiusa station; member of Committee on Heavy Guns, 1878; of War Office Committee on Machine Guns, 1879; of Ordnance Committee, 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence, 1889-94; Commander-in-Chief, Australian station, 1895-98.
- BRIGGS, Charles Augustus, D.D., D.Litt.;** Professor of Biblical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City; author of 'Biblical Study,' 'American Presbyterianism,' 'The Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch,' 'General Introduction to the Study of Holy Scripture.'
- BRIGGS, H. B.;** London.
- BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward, M.A.;** Pusey Librarian, Oxford, from 1884; Chaplain, Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1884-87; author of 'What Objections have been made to English Orders?'; editor of 'Liturgies Eastern and Western,' 'The Oxford Library of Practical Knowledge,' etc.
- BRILL, Alexander Von;** Professor of Mathematics, University of Tübingen; author of 'Entwicklung der Theorie der Algebraischen Functionen.'
- BRINKLEY, Capt. F., R.A.;** proprietor and editor of the 'Japan Mail,' Yokohama; translated 'The History of Japan'; compiled 'An Unabridged Japanese and English Dictionary,' etc.
- BROADFOOT, Major William, R.E.;** author of the Badminton 'Billiards'; edited 'Career of Major
- George Broadfoot, C.B., in Afghanistan and the Punjab,' etc.
- BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick;** Barrister; Advocate to the Consular Court at Tunis, 1872; author of 'The Last Punic War,' 'Tunis, Past and Present,' 'How we defended Arabi and his Friends.'
- BRODRIBB, William Jackson, M.A.;** late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Rector of Wootton Rivers, Wilts, from 1860; part-author of 'Constantinople: a Sketch of its History to 1453.'
- BROOME, Lady,** widow of the late Sir F. Napier Broome, Governor of West Australia; author of 'Station Life in New Zealand,' etc.
- BROOMHALL, G. J. S.;** editor of 'Corn Trade Year-Book,' etc.
- BROWN, Alexander Crum, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Professor of Chemistry, Edinburgh University, from 1869; President of Chemical Society of London, 1892-93; author of 'The Development of the Idea of Chemical Composition.'
- BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes, LL.D.;** editor of the Calendar of the Venetian State Papers, for the Public Record Office; author of 'Life on the Lagoons,' 'Venetian Studies,' 'John Addington Symonds, a Biography.'
- BROWN, J. Taylor;** author of 'Hore Subsecivæ,' 'Rab and His Friends,' 'Thackeray: his Literary Career.'
- BROWN, Robert, Ph.D.;** discovered the cause of discoloration of the Arctic Ocean; author of 'The Races of Mankind,' republished as 'The Peoples of the World,' 'Our Earth and Its Story'; editor of 'Science for All.'
- BROWN, T. Craig;** author of 'History of Selkirkshire.'
- BROWNE, Edward Granville, M.A., M.B.;** Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge, and Professor of Persian; editor of 'The Episode of the Bab,' etc.
- BROWNE, Montagu;** author of 'Practical Taxidermy,' 'Collecting Butterflies and Moths.'
- BROWNE, William Hand;** edited the 'Southern Review' and the 'Southern Magazine'; late Professor of English Literature in Johns Hopkins University; author of the 'Clarendon Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Archives of Maryland,' etc.
- BROWNING, Oscar, M.A.;** Fellow and Tutor of King's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History; Examiner for University of London, 1899; author of 'Modern England,' 'History of England,' 'Life of George Eliot,' and many historical monographs.
- BROWNLOW, Rt. Rev. William Robert, M.A., D.D., R.C. Bishop of Clifton;** provost, and domestic prelate to Pope Leo XIII.; co-editor of 'English Roma Sotteranea'; author of 'Early Christian Symbolism,' 'Lectures on Sacerdotalism, on the Catacombs, and other Archaeological Subjects'; translated 'Cur Deus Homo,' and 'Vitis Mystica.'
- BRUCE, Alexander, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.E.;** Lecturer on Practice of Medicine, Surgeons' Hall, Edinburgh; assistant physician, Royal Infirmary; author of 'Illustrations of Mid and Hind Brain,' 'Topographical Atlas of Spinal Cord.'
- BRUNTON, Sir Thomas Lauder, M.D., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.;** physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital, London; author of 'The Bible and Science,' 'Text-Book of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica,' etc.
- BRYAN, George Hartley, Sc.D., F.R.S.;** Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics in the University College of North Wales; Fellow of Peterhouse College, Cambridge, 1889-95; gold medal Inst. Naval Architects, 1901.
- BRYANT, Hon. Edgar E., LL.D.;** Justice of the Circuit Court of Arkansas, 1890-97; author of 'Speeches and Addresses,' etc.
- BRYCE, Rev. George;** one of the founders of Manitoba University; Inspector of Schools; author of 'Manitoba,' 'Canada and the North-West,' 'A Short History of the Canadian People.'
- BRYCE, The Rt. Hon. James, M.P., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Regius Professor of Civil Law at Oxford, 1870; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1886; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1892; President of Board of Trade, 1894; Chairman of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894; corresponding member of Società Romana di Storia Patria, 1885; honorary Fellow of Trinity and Oriol Colleges, Oxford; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'The Holy Roman Empire,' 'The Trade Marks Registration Act,' 'Transcaucasia and Ararat,' 'The American Commonwealth,' 'Impressions of South Africa,' etc.
- BRYDON, J. M.;** architect; designed various Government Offices, Chelsea Town Hall and Polytechnic, Bath Municipal Buildings, etc.
- BUCHAN, Alexander, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Secretary of Scottish Meteorological Society from 1860; Curator of Library and Museum, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1878; author of works on meteorology.
- BUCHANAN, John Young, M.A., F.R.S.;** chemist and physicist of the 'Challenger' Expedition; later, Lecturer in Geography, University of Cambridge.
- BUCHHEIM, Charles Adolphus, Ph.D., M.A.;** Professor of German Literature, King's College, London; sometime Examiner to London University;
- author of 'The Political Course of the Reformation'; compiled 'Deutsche Lyrik,' 'Balladen und Romanzen'; editor of German Classics for the Clarendon Press.
- BUCKLEY, Arabella Burton (Mrs Fisher);** author of 'A Short History of Natural Science,' 'Life and her Children,' 'The Fairyland of Science,' etc.
- BUCKLEY, Rev. James Monroe, D.D., LL.D.;** editor of 'The Christian Advocate,' New York; author of 'Travels in three Continents,' 'Faith Healing,' 'Christian Science and Kindred Phenomena,' 'Supposed Miracles,' etc.
- BUCKMASTER, John Charles;** formerly of the Art Division, South Kensington; author of 'Cookery: Lectures delivered in the Cookery School,' and of scientific text-books.
- BUNBURY, Sir Edward Herbert, Bart., M.A., F.R.G.S.;** Barrister; M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1847-52; author of a 'History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans.'
- BUNCE, John Thackray, F.S.S.;** editor of 'Birmingham Daily Post,' 1862-99; Professor of Literature to the Royal Birmingham Society of Artists; author of 'History of the Corporation of Birmingham.'
- BUNSEN, Georg von;** member of the Prussian Parliament, 1862-79, of North German Reichstag after 1866, and of the German Reichstag.
- BURBURY, Samuel Hawksley, M.A., F.R.S.;** Barrister; author of 'The Mathematical Theory of Electricity,' 'A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases.'
- BÜRDE, Lieut. Johannes,** late of the German army, 51st Infantry Regiment; author of 'Problems of Applied Tactics, with Solutions,' 'Tactical Problems,' etc.
- BURDETT, Sir Henry, K.C.B.;** founder and editor of the 'Hospital'; late superintendent of the Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and of the Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; author of 'Burdett's Official Intelligence of British, American, and Foreign Securities,' 'Hospitals and Asylums of the World,' 'The Relative Mortality of Large and Small Hospitals,' 'Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, a Year-book of Philanthropy,' 'A Practical Scheme for Old Age Pensions,' 'Housing of the Poor,' etc.
- BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore, M.A., Ph.D.;** editor of 'Scribner's Magazine' from 1886; on staff of 'New York Tribune,' 1871; of 'American Cyclopædia,' 1872-76; author of 'Art Life and Theories of Richard Wagner.'
- BURN, Rev. A. E., B.D.;** Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield; author of 'The Athanasian Creed,' 'An Introduction to the Creeds and to the Te Deum,' etc.
- BURNETT, George, LL.D.;** Barrister; late Scottish Lyon King at Arms; published an edition of the 'Exchequer Rolls from 1264 to 1507'; author of 'Popular Genealogists; or the Art of Pedigree-Making,' 'Treatise on Heraldry, British and Foreign.'
- BURNLEY, James;** editor of 'The Yorkshireman,' 1875-85; author of 'The Romance of Modern Industry,' 'Industries and Resources of America,' 'Phases of Bradford Life,' etc.
- BURNSIDE, Rev. Frederick, M.A.;** Hon. Canon of St Albans; Rural Dean of Hertford; hon. editor of the 'Official Year-Book of the Church of England'; compiler of 'The Official Parochial Register of Church Services,' etc.
- BURNSIDE, William, M.A., F.R.S.;** Professor of Mathematics, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
- BURROUGHS, John;** author of 'Wake Robin,' 'Signs and Seasons,' 'Birds and Poets,' 'Fresh Fields,' 'Whitman: A Study,' etc.
- BURROWS, Rev. Winfrid Oldfield, M.A.;** Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds; formerly Principal of Leeds Clergy School and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford.
- BURTON, Clarence Monroe, LL.D.;** author of 'Life of Cadillac, founder of Detroit,' 'Revisited Landmarks of Detroit,' etc.
- BURTON, William, F.C.S.;** author of Cantor Lectures on 'Material and Design in Pottery,' etc.
- BUTLER, Alfred Joshua, M.A.;** Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford.
- BUTLER, Edward Dundas;** British Museum; translated 'Hungarian Poems and Fables for English Readers,' 'Handbook of the History of Finnish Literature.'
- BUTLER, F. H.;** Associate of the Royal School of Mines.
- BUTLER, Prof. Nicholas Murray, Ph.D.;** President of Columbia University, New York; author of 'The Meaning of Education,' etc.; editor of the 'Educational Review' and of the 'Great Educators' series.

C

- CABLE, George Washington, A.M., D.L.;** author of 'Old Creole Days,' 'The Granddames,' 'Dr Scvier,' 'John March, Southerner,' etc.
- CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver, K.B.;** Assistant Commissioner for England on

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- Montenegrin Frontier Commission, 1879; on Arab Tabia Commission, 1879; attached to Sir Beauchamp Seymour, Naval Demonstration, Dulcigno, 1880; attached Headquarters Staff Egyptian Campaign, 1882; appointed President of the Ottoman Public Debt Council, 1883; Financial Representative of England, Holland, and Belgium in Constantinople.
- CAIRD, Edward**, LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Master of Balliol Coll., Oxford, since 1893; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1866-93; author of 'Philosophy of Kant,' 'The Religion and Social Philosophy of Comte,' 'The Evolution of Religion.'
- CAIRD, Francis Mitchell**, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Assistant Surgeon of Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Lecturer on Surgery at Edinburgh Med. Sch.; part-author of 'Student's Atlas of Bones and Ligaments,' 'A Surgical Handbook'; contributor to medical journals.
- CALENDAR, Hugh Longbourne**, LL.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physics, Royal Coll. of Science, London; Professor of Physics, McGill Coll., Montreal, 1893-98.
- CAMBRIDGE, Rev. Octavius Pickard**, M.A., F.R.S.; Rector of Bloxworth, Dorset, from 1868; author of 'Specific Descriptions of Trap-Door Spiders,' 'The Spiders of Dorset.'
- CAMERON, D. A.**; H.M. Consul at Port Said, with jurisdiction over all the coast-line east of Damietta Light to El-Arish, the Suez Maritime Canal, and the banks of the canal, including the towns of Ismailia and Suez.
- CAMERON, Peter**; author of 'Notes on the Fauna and Flora of the West of Scotland,' and the article on Hymenoptera in 'Biologia Centrali-Americana.'
- CAMERON, T. W.**; Newcastle.
- CAMP, Walter**, New Haven, U.S.A.; author of 'Book of College Sports,' 'American Football,' etc.
- CAMPBELL, Donald**, M.D., F.S.A.; Member of the Scottish Meteorological Society.
- CAMPBELL, F. J.**, M.D., LL.D.; Principal of the Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind, London; on staff of Perkins Institution for the Blind, Boston, U.S.A., 1858-69.
- CAMPBELL, J. G. D.**, M.A.; H.M. Inspector of Schools; educational adviser to the King of Siam, 1899-1901.
- CAMPBELL, Rev. Lewis**, M.A., LL.D.; Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of St. Andrews; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Gifford Lecturer, St. Andrews, 1894-95; author of 'Sophocles in English Verse,' 'Eschylus in English Verse'; edition of Plato's 'Republic' (with Professor Jowett), 'Life of Benjamin Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'Religion in Greek Literature,' 'Letters of B. Jowett' (with E. Abbott), 'The Nationalization of the Old English Universities,' etc.
- CANA, Frank R.**, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Traveller's Companion and Guide,' and 'Boers and British,' 1899; for many years on the staff of the 'St. James's Gazette.'
- CANDLISH, Rev. James S.**, D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Free Church College, Glasgow; author of 'The Christian Sacraments,' 'Calvin,' 'The Christian Doctrine of God,' and other works on theology.
- CANTOR, Moritz**, Ph.D.; Professor of Mathematics, University of Heidelberg; author of 'Vorlesungen über Geschichte der Mathematik.'
- CARDEW, Major Philip**, R.E.; formerly Instructor in Electricity, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; appointed Electrical Adviser, Board of Trade, 1889.
- CARLYLE, E. I.**, M.A., F.R.Hist.Soc.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; assist. editor of the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'
- CARËE, William Douglas**, M.A., F.S.A.; Architect to Ecclesiastical Commission, to the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury, etc.; Fellow and Member of the Council, R.I.B.A.; part-author of 'Sefton.'
- CARPENTER, William Benjamin**, C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution; Professor of Medical Jurisprudence at University College, 1849; Examiner and Registrar of University of London, 1856; editor of the 'British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review,' and a 'Popular Cyclopædia of Science'; author of 'Principles of General and Comparative Physiology,' 'The Microscope and its Revelations.'
- CARR, Rev. Arthur**, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford; assistant master, Wellington College, 1860-82; Vicar of Addington, Croydon, since 1894; author of 'Notes on the Greek Testament: the Gospel according to St. John,' and other works of biblical criticism.
- CARR, Rev. George B.**; Edinburgh.
- CARR, J. W. Comyns**; critic and dramatist; managing director of Lyceum Theatre; art critic on the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; English editor of 'L'Art' from 1875; author of 'The Abbey Church of St. Albans,' 'Essays on Art,' 'A Fireside Hanilet,' 'Art in Provincial France.'
- CARRINGTON, Benjamin**; author of the section on 'Cryptogams' in the 'Flora of the West Riding.'
- CARRUTHERS, Robert**, LL.D.; edited the 'Inverness Courier,' 1828-78; part-editor of 'Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature'; Lecturer at the Philosophical Institution, Edinburgh; author of 'History of Huntingdon,' 'Life of Pope.'
- CARSON, Howard A.**; formerly chief engineer of the Metropolitan Sewerage Commission and now chief engineer of the Transit Commission, Boston, U.S.A.; sometime President of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers.
- CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson**; assistant editor of 'The Year's Art,' 1887; editor, 1894; editor of 'The Year's Music,' 1898; art critic of 'Manchester Courier' and 'Pall Mall Gazette.'
- CARTER, Rev. Andrew**; Stirling.
- CARTER, F. Hayne**; Chartered Accountant; author of 'Practical Book-keeping.'
- CARVER, Thomas Gilbert**, K.C., M.A.; author of 'On the Law relating to the Carriage of Goods by Sea.'
- CASE, Thomas**, M.A.; Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen; formerly Fellow of Brasenose; author of 'Materials for History of Athenian Democracy from Solon to Pericles,' 'Realism in Morals,' 'Physical Realism.'
- CASTLE, Egerton**, M.A.; author of 'Schools and Masters of Fence,' 'English Book-Plates,' 'The Light of Searthey,' 'The Jerningham Letters,' 'The Pride of Jennico,' 'The Bath Comedy,' 'Young April,' etc.
- CATES, William Leist Readwin**; published a 'Dictionary of General Biography'; author of a 'History of England from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Death of King John'; part-author of 'Encyclopædia of Chronology.'
- CAULFIELD, Richard**, LL.D.; Irish antiquary; Librarian of the Royal Cork Inst., 1864, and of Queen's College, Cork, 1876; edited the 'Annals of Cork, Youghal, and Kinsale'; author of 'Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork.'
- CAYLEY, Arthur**, LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Sadlerian Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge, 1863; ex-President of Royal Astronomical Soc. and of the Brit. Assoc.; author of 'Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions' and numerous papers on mathematics.
- CAZENOVE, Rev. John Gibson**, D.D.; Sub-Dean and Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Edinburgh, from 1878; late Assistant Lecturer in the Theological Coll., Edinburgh; author of 'Historic Aspects of the *a priori* Argument concerning the Being and Attributes of God,' and other works on theology and Church history.
- CHADWICK, Capt. French Ensor**; in command of U.S. cruiser 'New York,' flagship N. Atlantic Squadron; Chief of Staff of Rear-Admiral Sampson in the Spanish-American War.
- CHALMERS, Mackenzie Dalzell**, M.A., C.S.I.; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury, London; Counsel to Board of Trade; Judge of County Courts, 1884; acting Chief Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; Commissioner of Assize, 1895; law member of the Viceroy's Council in India; author of 'Digest of the Law of Bills of Exchange,' 'Digest of the Law of Sale,' etc.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Hon. Joshua Lawrence**, A.M., LL.D.; Brigadier-General in the U.S. Civil War; Governor of Maine, 1866-71; President of Bowdoin College, 1871-83; author of 'Maine: Her Place in History,' 'American Ideals,' etc.
- CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Crowder**, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Geology at Beloit, 1873-84; President of the Univ. of Wisconsin, 1887-92; Head of the Geological Department of the Univ. of Chicago; author of 'Geology of Wisconsin'; editor of the 'Journal of Geology' (U.S.).
- CHAMBERS, Thomas King**, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Senior Consulting Surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, London; author of 'Digestion and its Derangements,' 'A Manual of Diet in Health and Disease,' etc.
- CHAMPLIN, John Denison**; part-editor of the 'American Cyclopædia'; connected with the Bridgeport 'Standard' and 'The Sentinel' till 1869; author of 'Young Folk's History of the War for the Union,' 'The Chronicle of the Coach.'
- CHANEY, Henry James**, Superintendent of the Standards Department, Board of Trade; Secretary to Royal Commission on Standards, 1867-70; represented Great Britain at International Conference on the Metric System, 1901; author of 'Treatise on Weights and Measures.'
- CHANNING, Edward**, Ph.D.; Professor of History, Harvard University; author of 'Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America,' 'Narragansett Planters,' etc.; part-author of 'Narrative and Critical History of America.'
- CHANUTE, Octave**; formerly President American Society of Civil Engineers; author of 'Kansas City Bridges,' 'Progress in Flying Machines,' etc.
- CHAPMAN, Alfred**, M.Inst.C.E.; designer and constructor of sugar machinery.
- CHAPMAN, F.**; Dunedin, N.Z.
- CHAPMAN, Valentine Walbran**; author of numerous articles on sugar and sugar manufacture.
- CHAPPELL, William**; one of the founders of the Musical Antiquarian Society and the Percy Society; author of 'Popular Music of the Olden Time,' 'History of Music' (incomplete).
- CHARLES, Rev. Robert Henry**, M.A., D.D.; Professor of Biblical Greek, Trin. Coll., Dublin;
- author of 'Book of Enoch,' translated from the Ethiopic; edited 'Ethiopic Text of Book of Jubilees, edited from four MSS.,' etc.; author of 'The Doctrine of a Future Life,' 'Jowett Lectures for 1898-99.'
- CHATAWAY, James Vincent**, M.L.A.; formerly Secretary for Agriculture, Queensland.
- CHESNEY, Brevet-Colonel Charles Cornwallis**, R.E.; Professor of Military History at Sandhurst from 1858; member of the Royal Commission on Military Education, 1868; author of 'Campaigns in Virginia and Maryland,' 'Waterloo Lectures,' 'Essays in Modern Military Biography.'
- CHESNEY, Lieut.-Gen. George Tomkyns**, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.; served at the siege of Delhi; Member of Council of the Governor-General of India, 1887; author of 'Indian Polity: A View of the System of Administration in India.'
- CHESTER, W. T.**; New York.
- CHEYNE, Rev. Thomas Kelly**, D.Litt., D.D.; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Scripture, Oxford; Canon of Rochester, 1885; one of the Old Test. revisers; Bampton Lecturer, 1889; author of 'Notes and Criticisms on the Hebrew Text of Isaiah'; joint-editor of 'Encyclopædia Biblica.'
- CHICHESTER, Henry Manners**; served in the army at Mauritius and the Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Historical Records of the 24th Foot and the 40th Foot,' and of 499 military officers in the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'
- CHIENE John**, C.B., LL.D., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Surgery, Edinburgh Univ., from 1882; late President Royal Med. Soc. and Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; late Consulting Surgeon to H.M.'s Forces in South Africa; author of 'Lectures on Surgical Anatomy,' 'Principles of Surgery.'
- CHILDS, A.**
- CHIROL, Valentine**; B.Litt. University of Paris; foreign editor of 'The Times'; author of 'The Far Eastern Question,' 'Twixt Greek and Turk,' etc.
- CHISHOLM, G. G.**, M.A., B.Sc.; author of 'The Commerce of the British Empire,' joint-author of 'Europe in Stanford's 'Compendium of Geography and Travel'; edited Longman's 'Gazetteer of the World.'
- CHISHOLM, Hugh**, B.A.; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; assistant editor of the 'St. James's Gazette,' 1892-97; editor, 1897-1900; joint-editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'
- CHREE, Charles**, M.A., Sc.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; formerly Fellow of King's College, Camb.; Superintendent of the Observatory Department, National Physical Laboratory.
- CHRISTIE, Richard Copley**, M.A.; Professor of Jurisprudence at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1857-70; Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester from 1872; author of 'On the Economical View of the Greek Philosophers,' 'Etienne Dolet, the Martyr of the Renaissance.'
- CHRISTY, S. B.**, Ph.B.; Professor of Mining and Metallurgy, and Dean of the Faculty of the College of Mining, University of California.
- CHRYSAL, George**, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Edinburgh University, from 1879; author of 'Treatise on Algebra,' 'Introduction to Algebra.'
- CHURCH, Arthur Herbert**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Academy of Arts; Professor of Chemistry in the Royal Agricultural Coll., Cirencester; Lecturer, Cooper's Hill; President of Mineralogical Society, 1898-1901; author of 'The Laboratory Guide,' 'Food Grains of India,' 'Josiah Wedgwood,' 'Colour,' etc.
- CHURCH, Col. George Earl**; Vice-President of the Roy. Geog. Soc.; President of the Geog. Section, British Association, 1898; author of 'South America, an Outline of its Physical Geography,' etc.
- CHURCH, Very Rev. Richard William**, M.A., D.C.L.; late Dean of St. Paul's; sometime Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; contributor to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Human Life and its Conditions,' 'The Oxford Movement,' monographs on St. Anselm, Dante, Spenser, Bacon.
- CIST, Henry Martyn**, A.M., Cincinnati, U.S.A.; author of 'Army of the Cumberland,' 'Life of Major-General George H. Thomas'; editor of 20 Annual Reports of the Society of the Army of the Cumberland.
- CLARK, Charles Hopkins**, editor of 'Hartford Courant,' Conn., U.S.A.
- CLARK, Daniel Kinnear**, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Railway Machinery,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Steam and the Steam Engine,' 'Tramways: their Construction and Working,' and other works on engineering.
- CLARK, Francis William**, LL.D.; Barrister; Sheriff of Lanarkshire, 1877-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Partnership and Joint-Stock Companies.'
- CLARK, George A.**, B.L.; Secretary to the Leland Stanford Junior University, Secretary of the U.S. Fur Seal Commission, 1896-98.
- CLARK, George Thomas**; formerly Deputy Lieutenant for Glamorgan; author of 'Medieval

- Military Architecture in England,' 'Genealogies of the Older Families of Morgau and Glamorgan.'
- CLARKE, Col. Alexander Ross**, R.E., C.B., F.R.S.; Royal Medal of Royal Soc.; in charge of trigonometrical operations of the Ordnance Survey, 1854-81.
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. Francis Coningsby Hannam**, R.A., G.C.M.G.; Professor of Staff Duties at the Staff College, 1881-84; Surveyor-General in Ceylon from 1884; author of 'The Armed Strength of the German Empire.'
- CLARKE, Colonel Sir George Sydenham**, K.C.M.G., F.R.S.; Governor of Victoria, Australia, from 1901; served on Egyptian expedition, 1882; Sudan expedition, 1885; Secretary to Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration; Superintendent Royal Carriage Factory, 1894-1901; member of Committee on War Office Reorganization, 1900-1901; author of 'Practical Geometry and Engineering Drawing,' 'The Principles of Graphic Statics,' 'Imperial Defence,' 'Russia's Sea-Power,' etc.
- CLARKE, Rev. James Freeman**; editor of the 'Western Messenger,' Louisville, 1839-39; founded the Church of the Disciples, Boston, U.S.A.; Professor of Christian Doctrine at Harvard Coll., 1876; author of 'The Doctrine of Christianity,' 'Orthodoxy: Its Truths and Errors'; 'History of the Campaign of 1812.'
- CLARKE, John Algernon**; edited 'Chambers of Agriculture Journal'; author of 'Fen Sketches,' and of many reports and articles on agricultural questions.
- CLAUSEN, George**, A.R.A., R.W.S.; medals—Paris 1889, Chicago 1893, Brussels 1897, Paris 1900.
- CLAUSON, Captain John Eugene**, R.E., B.A. London; Secretary, Colonial Defence Committee, War Office, London.
- CLAYDEN, Peter William**; formerly President, Inst. Journalists, London; author of 'Scientific Men and Religious Teachers,' 'England under Lord Beaconsfield,' 'Early Life of Samuel Rogers,' 'Rogers and his Contemporaries,' 'England under the Coalition,' etc.
- CLEGHORN, Hugh Francis Charles**, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; attached to General Hospital, Madras; Professor of Botany, Madras, from 1852; organized Forest Dept.; Commissioner for the Conservancy of Forests; formerly President of Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society; author of 'The Forests and Gardens of South India.'
- CLELAND, John**, M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Anatomy, Glasgow Univ., from 1877; Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, Queen's Coll., Galway, 1863-77; author of 'The Mechanism of the Gubernaculum,' 'Animal Physiology'; joint-editor of seventh edition of 'Quain's Anatomy.'
- CLERC, F. L.**, Denver, Colorado, U.S.A., M. Amer. Soc. of Mining Engineers.
- CLERK, Dugald**, M.Inst.C.E., F.C.S.; consulting engineer; originator of the 'Clerk' type of gas engine; author of 'The Theory of the Gas and Oil Engine,' 'Notes on Motive-Power Inventions,' etc.
- CLERKE, Agnes Mary**; made astronomical observations at the Cape of Good Hope, 1888; gained the Actonian Prize for her works on astronomy, 1893; author of 'A Popular History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century,' 'Problems in Astrophysics.'
- CLERKE, Ellen Mary**; author of 'The Flying Dutchman and other Poems,' 'Jupiter and His System,' 'Fable and Song in Italy.'
- CLEVE, Per Theodore**; Professor of Chemistry at Stockholm, 1870-74; Professor of Chemistry at the Univ. of Upsala from 1874; author of 'Qualitative Chemical Analysis,' 'Dictionary of Chemistry.'
- CLIFFORD, Hugh Charles**, C.M.G.; British Resident, Pahang; nominated by Colonial Office to post of Governor of North Borneo and Labuan under Chartered Company, 1900; author of 'In Court and Kampong,' 'Studies in Brown Humanity,' 'Since the Beginning,' 'In a Corner of Asia'; joint-author with Sir Frank Swettenham of a dictionary of the Malay language.
- CLODD, Edward**; author of 'The Childhood of the World,' 'Story of Creation,' 'Story of Primitive Man,' 'Primer of Evolution,' 'Tom Tit Tot, an Essay on Savage Philosophy in Folk-Tale,' 'Story of the Alphabet,' etc.
- COBHAM, C. Delaval**, M.A., B.C.L., C.M.G.; British Commissioner, Larnaca, Cyprus; editor of 'Bibliography of Cyprus,' and 'Excerpta Cypria'; translator of Mariti's 'Travels in Cyprus.'
- COCHRANE, W. C.**; Attorney, Cincinnati, O.
- COCKBURN, Hon. Sir John Alexander**, K.C.M.G., M.D.; Fellow of King's College, London; Minister of Education, S. Australia, 1885-87; Premier and Chief Secretary, 1889-90; Chief Secretary, 1892; Minister of Education and Agriculture, 1893-98; Agent-General for South Australia to 1901.
- CODRINGTON, Thomas**, F.G.S., M.Inst.C.E.; formerly General Superintendent of County Roads for South Wales; author of 'The Maintenance of Macadamized Roads.'
- COGLIAN, T. A.**, A.M.I.C.E., F.S.S.; Government Statistician of New South Wales and Registrar of Friendly Societies and Trade Unions; author of 'A Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia,' 'Wealth and Progress of New South Wales,' etc.
- COLCLOUGH, John George**, B.A.; late Secretary of the British Chamber of Commerce, Paris; author of 'Ulster,' 'The Law of Contract,' 'Twenty-five Years of Anglo-French Trade,' etc.
- COLE, Alan S.**, C.B.; Assistant-Secretary for Art, Board of Education; author of 'Ancient Needle Point and Pillow Lace,' 'Tapestry and Embroidery,' etc.; and editor of 'Studies from the Museums,' and of various descriptive catalogues of Tapestry, Embroidery, Lace, and Egyptian textiles at South Kensington Museum, etc.
- COLENSO, Francis Ernest**, M.A.; Barrister at the Bar of the Supreme Court of Natal.
- COLLEN, Major-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter**, R.A., G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E., C.B.; Military Member of Council of Governor-General of India since 1896; served in Abyssinian War, 1868; Afghan War, 1880; Soudan Expedition, 1885.
- COLLET, Sophia Dobson**; author of 'Indian Atheism and its Relation to Christianity,' 'Records of Theistic Churches in India,' 'Outlines and Episodes of Brahmic History.'
- COLLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy**, C.B., C.M.G., K.C.S.I.; served in the Anglo-French Expedition to China, 1860; Professor of Military Administration at the Staff College, 1871; served in the Ashanti Expedition, 1873; Private Secretary to the Governor-General of India, 1877; High Commissioner and General Commanding in S.E. Africa, 1880.
- COLLIER, James**; London.
- COLLINS, James**; author of 'Report on the Caoutchouc of Commerce,' 'Hides and Leather: Gutta-percha and Indiarubber.'
- COLLINS, Rev. William Edward**, M.A., B.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's Coll., London; author of 'The English Reformation and its Consequences,' 'The Nature and Force of the Common Law,' 'Unity, Catholic and Papal,' etc.
- COLLINS, Rev. William Lucas**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1870-87; edited 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'
- COLOMB, Sir John Charles Ready**, K.C.M.G., M.P.; author of 'Imperial Strategy,' 'The Defence of Great and Greater Britain,' 'Naval Intelligence and Protection of Commerce,' 'The Use and Application of Marine Forces,' 'Imperial Federation, Naval and Military,' 'British Defence,' etc.
- COLVIN, Sir Auckland**, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.; Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh; Comptroller-Gen., Egypt, 1880-82; Financial Adviser to Khedive, 1882-83; Financial Member of Viceroy's Council, India, 1883-87; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces and Oudh, 1887-92; author of 'John Russell Colvin,' etc.
- COLVIN, Sidney**, M.A.; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, from 1884; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, 1873-85; Director of the Fitzwilliam Museum, 1876-84; edited the Edinburgh edition of R. L. Stevenson's works, 'Letters of R. L. Stevenson,' and 'History of Painting,' from the German of Woltmann and Woermann.
- COLYAR, H. A. de**; Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Guarantees and of Principal and Surety.'
- COMSTOCK, Brig.-Gen. Cyrus Ballou**; U.S.A., retired; Board of Engineers for Fortifications, U.S. Army; chief engineer, Army of the Potomac, 1862-63; President of the Mississippi River Commission; author of 'Primary Triangulation of the U.S. Lake Survey.'
- CONATY, Right Rev. Bishop Thomas James**, S.T.D., J.C.D.; titular Bishop of Sarnos; Rector of the Catholic University of America.
- CONDER, Col. Claude Reignier**, R.E., LL.D.; in command of Survey of Palestine, 1872-78; 1881-82; served in Egypt, 1882; in Bechuanaland, 1884; on Transvaal Border Commission; on Headquarters Ordnance Survey, 1887-94; author of 'Tent Work in Palestine,' 'Altaic Hieroglyphics,' 'The Hittites and their Language.'
- CONNELL, Rev. Archibald Browning**, M.A., D.D.; Emeritus Minister of Lochie West United Free Church, Dundee.
- CONNELLAN, P. L.**; Rome.
- CONWAY, Dr Moncure Daniel**; Unitarian Minister at Washington and Cincinnati; preached against slavery; edited the 'Boston Commonwealth'; correspondent for the 'New York World' in the Franco-Prussian War; author of 'Tracts for To-day,' 'The Wandering Jew,' 'Life of Thomas Paine.'
- CONWAY, Sir William Martin**, M.A.; Slade Professor of Fine Arts, Cambridge; Professor of Art, Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1885-88; Hon. Sec., Art Congress, 1888-90; President of the Alpine Club; author of 'Dawn of Art in the Ancient World,' etc., 'The Alps from End to End,' 'The First Crossing of Spitsbergen,' 'With Ski and Sledge over Arctic Glaciers,' 'The Bolivian Andes,' etc.
- COOK, Theodore Andrea**, M.A., F.S.A.; author of 'Old Touraine,' 'Rouen,' 'A History of the English Turf'; joint-author of 'Ice-Sports.'
- COOLEY, W. B.**; late of the Post Office Department, Washington, U.S.A.
- COOLIDGE, Rev. William Augustus Brevoort**, M.A., F.R.G.S.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Professor of English History, St David's College, Lampeter, 1880-81; joint-author of 'Guide du Haut Dauphin,' 'The Range of the Todi,' 'Guide to Grindelwald,' 'Guide to Switzerland,' etc.; editor of 'Alpine Journal,' 1880-89.
- COOPER, Charles Alfred**, LL.D., F.R.S.E.; editor of the 'Scotsman' from 1876; formerly on staff of 'Hull Advertiser' and 'Morning Star'; author of 'Letters on South Africa,' 'An Editor's Retrospect.'
- COOPER, Thompson**, F.S.A.; author of 'Biography of Lord Lytton'; edited a 'Biographical Dictionary.'
- COOTE, C. H.**; formerly of Map Department, British Museum.
- COPEMAN, Sydney Monckton**, M.A., M.D.; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; Member of the Council, Epidemiological Society; author of 'Vaccination: its Natural History and Pathology,' 'Bacteriology of Vaccine Lymph,' etc.
- CORKRAN, Alice**; journalist; author of 'Bessie Lang,' 'Margery Merton's Girlhood,' 'Young Philistine.'
- CORLASS, Reginald Walter**; author of 'R. Pursglove, Bishop of Hull,' and books on the local history of Yorkshire.
- CORNISH, Francis Warre**, M.A.; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Vice-Provost of Eton College; author of 'Life of Oliver Cromwell,' 'Sunningwell,' 'Chivalry'; contributor to 'Quarterly Review' and other journals.
- CORRADINI, Enrico**; late editor of 'La Nazione,' Florence; author of 'La Gioia,' 'Santa Maura,' etc.
- COSENS, F. W.**; translated 'Castelvines y Monteses,' 'Los Bandos de Verona,' from the Portuguese.
- COTTON, James Sutherland**, M.A.; Hon. Secretary of the Egypt Exploration Fund; late editor of 'The Academy,' London; Fellow and Lecturer of Queen's Coll., Oxford; author of 'Decennial Report on the Moral and Material Progress of India,' 'India,' 'Elphinstone'; editor of 'Paterson's Practical Statutes,' 'The Official Gazetteer of India.'
- COURTNEY, Rt. Hon. Leonard Henry**, P.C., M.A.; Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept., 1880-81; Colonial Office, 1881-82; Chairman of Committees and Deputy-Speaker, 1886-92; author of 'Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its Outgrowths.'
- COURTNEY, William Prideaux**; formerly Principal Clerk in Pay Office of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners; part-author of 'Bibliotheca Cornubiensis'; contributed to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'
- COX, Rev. Sir George William**, Bart., M.A.; Bishop of Bloemfontein from 1886; author of 'The Tale of the Great Persian War,' 'The Crusades,' 'A History of Greece,' and many other historical works.
- COX, General Jacob Dolson**, LL.D.; formerly Governor of the State of Ohio, 1868-67; U.S. Secretary of the Interior, 1869-70; Major-General, U.S. Volunteers in the Civil War; Brigade-Commander under General Sherman in the Atlanta campaign; author of 'Atlanta: the March to the Sea,' 'Battle of Franklin,' etc.
- CRACKANTHORPE, Montague Hughes**, K.C., D.C.L.; formerly member of the General Council of the Bar and Council of Legal Education; late Chairman, Incorporated Council of Law Reporting; Honorary Fellow, St John's Coll., Oxford; Acting Chairman of the International Commission on Criminal Sentences.
- CRACROFT, Bernard**, M.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; Barrister; author of 'Essays, Political and Miscellaneous,' 'Trustee's Guide.'
- CRAIES, William Feilden**, M.A.; sometime Scholar of New College, Oxford; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple; editor of 'Hardcastle on Interpretation of Statutes,' 'Archbold's Criminal Pleading'; Member of the Mansion-house Council on the Dwellings of the Poor; contributor to legal journals.
- CRANE, Walter**, A.R.W.S.; first and present President, Arts and Crafts Exhibition Society, London; appointed British Commissioner for the Turin International Exhibition of Decorative Art, 1902; Director of Design, Manchester Municipal School of Art, 1893-96; Principal of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington, 1898-99; author and illustrator of 'Baby's Opera,' 'Flora's Feast,' 'Claims of Decorative Art,' 'Spenser's Faerie Queene,' 'Line and Form,' 'A Masque of Days,' etc.
- CRAWFORD, Francis Marion**; author of 'Mr Isaacs,' 'Saracinesca,' and other novels; also of 'Ave Roma Immortalis,' 'Life of Pope Leo XII,' 'Constantinople,' etc.
- CREAK, Capt. Ettrick William**, R.N., C.B., F.R.S.; late Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Department, Admiralty, London.
- CREIGHTON, Charles**, M.A., M.D. Aberdeen; author of 'A History of Epidemics in Britain,' 'Jemmer and Vaccination,' etc.
- CREIGHTON, Rt. Rev. Mandell**, P.C., D.D., D.C.L., Litt.D.; Bishop of London, 1896-1901; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History in Cambridge Univ., 1884-91; Bishop of Peterborough, 1891-96; author of 'History of the Papacy during the Reformation,' and other historical works; former editor of the 'English Historical Review.'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- CREWE, The Right Hon. The Earl of, M.A.**, F.S.A.; President of the Literary Fund; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; author of 'Stray Verses,' articles on Ireland, etc.
- CRIMP, Santo**, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'Sewage Disposal Works'; joint-author of 'Tables and Diagrams for use in designing Sewers and Water Mains,' etc.
- CRITCHELL, James Troubridge**; London correspondent of the 'Brisbane Courier,' 'North Queensland Herald,' etc.; author of 'Preliminary Enquiry into the Markets of the European Continent,' 'Guide to Queensland,' etc.
- CROCKER, S. R.**; author of 'The Centennial Exposition of 1876.'
- CROFTON, Morgan W.**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mathematics and Mechanics, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1870-84; author of memoirs in the 'Philosophical Transactions' of the Royal Soc. on the 'Theory of Probabilities.'
- CROMBIE, Rev. F.**, D.D.; formerly Professor of Divinity, Univ. of St. Andrews; executed translations for the 'Ante-Nicene Library.'
- CROMBIE, Rev. James M.**; author of 'Braemar: its Topography and Natural History,' 'Lichenes Britannici.'
- CROOKES, Sir William**, F.R.S.; Past President of the Chemical Society, Great Britain, and of the Institution of Electrical Engineers; editor of 'Chemical News'; President of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, 1898; editor of 'Quarterly Journal of Science'; author of 'Select Methods in Chemical Analysis,' 'Handbook of Dyeing and Calico-Printing,' 'Wagner's Chemical Technology,' 'Auerbach's Anthracene and its Derivatives,' 'The Profitable Disposal of Sewage,' 'The Wheat Problem,' etc.
- CROSS, Charles Robert**, B.Sc.; Professor of Physics and Director of Rogers Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Director of Rumford Committee, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
- CROTHERS, William Edmund**; Belfast.
- CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer**, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Director of the School of Art at Bombay, 1857-59; formerly Consul at Düsseldorf and Leipzig; Commercial Attaché at Paris; British Plenipotentiary to the Samoan Conference, 1889, etc.; author of 'Early Flemish Painters,' 'History of Painting in Italy'; edited the 'Cicerone' and 'Kugler's Handbook of Painting.'
- CROZIER, Capt. T. H.**, R.A.W.; Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College, Woolwich.
- CRUICKSHANK, Alexander**, LL.D.; Aberdeen.
- CRUMP, Charles George**, B.A.; of H.M. Record Office; editor of 'The History of the Life of Thomas Ellwood,' 'The Works of Walter Savage Landor,' etc.
- CUNDALL, F.**; Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Jamaica; author of 'Studies in Jamaica History,' 'The Story of the Life of Columbus and Discovery of America'; edited 'Bibliotheca Jamaicensis,' etc.
- CUNNINGHAM, J. T.**, M.A.; sometime Fellow of University Coll., Oxford; lecturer on Fisheries, Tech. Instruction Com. of Cornwall; formerly Asst. Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; also Naturalist to Marine Biological Assoc.; author of 'Treatise on Common Sole,' 'Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Isles,' 'Sexual Dimorphism,' etc.
- CUNNINGHAM, Rev. William**, D.D., D.Sc., LL.D.; Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1891; Vicar of Great St. Mary's, Cambridge, from 1887; Professor of Economics, King's Coll., London, 1891-97; author of 'Growth of English Industry and Commerce,' and other works on economic questions.
- CURRAN, Rev. J. Milne**; author of 'Geology of Sydney and the Blue Mountains,' 'A Contribution to the Geology and Petrography of Bathurst,' etc.
- CURTIS, Rev. Charles George**, M.A.; Chaplain of the Memorial Church at Pera from 1868; Chaplain of Gibraltar from 1879.
- D**
- DABNEY, Charles William**, Ph.D.; President, Univ. of Tennessee; Assistant U.S. Secretary for Agriculture, 1893-97, etc.
- DABNEY, Richard Heath**, A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of Historical and Economical Science, University of Virginia; author of 'The Causes of the French Revolution,' 'John Randolph: a Character Sketch.'
- DALBY, W. Ernest**, M.A., B.Sc., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Mathematics, City and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury.
- DALE, T. F.**; author of 'The Game of Polo'; part-editor of 'Riding and Polo.'
- DALL, Hon. William Healey**, A.M.; naturalist, U.S. National Museum; author of 'Alaska and its Resources,' 'Tribes of the Extreme North-West,' etc.
- DALLAS, Eneas Sweetland**; formerly on the staff of 'The Times'; author of 'Poetics: an Essay on Poetry,' 'The Gay Science,' 'Kettner's Book of the Table: a Manual of Cookery.'
- DALLAS, J. M. M.**; late Secretary of the Edinburgh Draughts Club.
- D'ALMEIDA, William Barrington**, F.R.G.S.; Barrister-at-Law; author of 'Life in Java, with Sketches of the Javanese.'
- DANNREUTHER, Edward**; Professor, Royal Coll. of Music, London; author of 'Musical Ornamentation,' 'Liszt's Études,' 'Richard Wagner.'
- DARWIN, Francis**, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; Reader in Botany; author of 'Life and Letters of Charles Darwin,' 'Practical Physiology of Plants.'
- DARWIN, George Howard**, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb.; author of 'Memoirs on the Effects of Tidal Friction on the Earth and on the Moon,' in the 'Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc.,' 'The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System,' etc.
- DARWIN, Major Leonard**, R.E.; Intelligence Dept. War Office, 1885-90; served on several scientific expeditions, including Transit of Venus of 1874 and 1882; author of 'Bi-metallicism.'
- DAVENPORT, Cyril James H.**, F.S.A.; British Museum; author of 'The English Regalia,' 'Royal English Bookbindings,' 'Cantor Lectures on Decorative Bookbindings,' 'English Embroidered Bookbindings,' 'Life of T. Berthelet.'
- DAVEY OF FERNHURST, Rt. Hon. Lord**, D.C.L., F.R.S.; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary; Solicitor-General, 1886; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1893.
- DAVIDS, T. W. Rhys**, LL.D., Ph.D.; Secretary and Librarian, Royal Asiatic Society; Professor of Pali and Buddhist Literature, Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Buddhism,' 'Buddhist Birth Stories,' 'Buddhist Suttas from the Páli,' 'Hibbert Lectures,' 1881, etc.
- DAVIDSON, Alex. P.**; Edinburgh.
- DAVIDSON, Rev. Andrew B.**, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in New College, Edinburgh, from 1863; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'A Commentary on the Book of Job,' 'An Introductory Hebrew Grammar.'
- DAVIDSON, Rev. Samuel**, D.D.; Professor of Biblical Criticism at the Royal College, Belfast, 1835; Professor of Biblical Literature at the Manchester Congregational College, 1842-62; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'The Canon of the Bible,' 'Critical and Exegetical Introductions both to the Old and New Testaments.'
- DAVIDSON, Thomas**; editor with W. & R. Chambers, Edinburgh; assistant-editor of Globe Encyclopædia and of Chambers's Encyclopædia.
- DAVIDSON, Thomas**; Hon. Sec. of the Geological Society of London; author of 'British Fossil Brachiopoda.'
- DAVIDSON, Thomas**, LL.D.; contributor to the 'Round Table' and the 'Western Educational Monthly'; author of 'The Place of Art in Education,' 'Handbook of Dante from the Italian of Scartazzini,' 'The Philosophical System of Rosmini.'
- DAVIDSON, William Leslie**, M.A., LL.D.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Aberdeen University; author of 'English Words Explained,' 'Theism as grounded in Human Nature,' 'A Philosophical Centenary: Reid and Campbell,' 'Christian Ethics.'
- DAVIES, A. Llewelyn**, B.A.; Barrister, Inner Temple; Assistant Reader in Common Law under the Council of Legal Education.
- DAVIES, Rev. George Palmer**; formerly Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, Berlin.
- DAVIES, Henry Walford**, Mus. Doc., A.R.C.M.; organist and director of the choir, Temple Church, London; teacher of counterpoint, R.C.M., 1895.
- DAVIES, Rev. James**, M.A.; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1875-83; translated classical authors for 'Bohn's Classical Library'; author of volumes in Collins's 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.'
- DAVIS, Israel**; Barrister; author of 'The Jews in Roumania.'
- DAVIS, James Edward**; Barrister; Legal Adviser to the Commissioners of the Metropolitan Police, 1874-87; author of 'Practice and Evidence in the County Courts,' 'The Criminal Law Consolidation Statutes.'
- DAVIS, John**; proprietor and editor of the 'Junction City Tribune'; represented Kansas in Congress; author of 'Napoleon Buonaparte,' 'Public Ownership of Railroads,' 'The Conquest of the Prairies.'
- DAVIS, John Patterson**, A.M., Ph.D.; Assistant Professor in History and Economics, University of Michigan, 1894-95; Attorney-at-Law, Nampa, Idaho; author of 'The Union Pacific Railway,' etc.
- DAVIS, William Morris**; Professor of Physical Geography, Harvard University; author of 'Physical Geography' and numerous scientific publications.
- DAWKINS, William Boyd**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palæontology in Owens College, Manchester; served on Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1861-69; author of 'Cave Hunting,'
- 'Early Man in Britain,' 'British Pleistocene Mammalia.'
- DAWSON, George Mercer**, LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Geological Survey of Canada; Geologist and Naturalist to H.M. North American Boundary Commission, 1873-75; one of H.M. Behring Sea Commissioners, 1891; author of numerous scientific and technical reports printed by the Canadian Government.
- DAY, Lewis F.**; English designer and art lecturer; author of 'Windows—Stained and Painted Glass,' 'The Anatomy of Pattern,' 'The Distribution of Ornamental Design,' 'Art in Needlework: A Book about Embroidery,' etc.
- DAYOT, Armand**; Inspector of Fine Arts, Ministry of Fine Arts, France; author of 'Un Siècle d'Art,' 'La Révolution Française, d'après des peintures, sculptures, etc.,' 'Les Maîtres de la Caricature Française au XIX^e siècle,' etc.
- DEACON, George Frederick**, M.Inst.C.E.; Member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers, London; projected the Vyrnwy water-supply scheme for Liverpool, and subsequently carried it out (the first half in conjunction with the late Thomas Hawksley); President Mechanical Science Section, British Association, Toronto, 1897.
- DEANS, Richard Storry**, LL.B.; Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn.
- DEBY, H.**; Brussels.
- DE CHAUMONT, Francis Stephen Bennett François**, M.D., F.R.S.; served in Crimean War; Professor of Hygiene at the Army Medical School, Netley Hospital, from 1863; author of 'Different Families of the Human Race,' 'Hygiene in Civil and Military Life.'
- DEECKE, Wilhelm**, Ph.D.; formerly of the Gymnasium at Mühlhausen; edited K. O. Müller's 'Die Etrusker'; author of 'Etruskische Forschungen.'
- DELGUEURE, M.**; Brussels.
- DEL MAR, Alexander**; edited 'Hunt's Merchants' Magazine'; established the 'Social Science Review'; author of 'Gold Money and Paper Money,' 'Essays on Political Economy,' 'History of Money.'
- DENDY, Arthur**, B.Sc., F.L.S.; author of 'A Monograph of the Victorian Sponges,' and joint-author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Botany.'
- DENNING, W. F.**, F.R.A.S.; Gold Medal, R.A.S.; President, Liverpool Astronomical Soc., 1877-78; author of 'Telesopic Work for Starlight Evenings,' 'The Great Meteoric Shower,' etc.
- DE VILLIERS, John Abraham J.**; British Museum.
- DE VINNE, Theodore Low**, printer and typographer, New York; author of 'Printers' Price List,' 'Invention of Printing,' 'Historic Types,' etc.
- DEWAR, James**, M.A., Hon. LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professorial Fellow of Peterhouse, Camb.; Jacksonian Professor of Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institution, London; Vice-President of the Royal Society; a Director of the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory; President, British Association, for 1902; co-inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of cordite; late member of the Government Explosives Committee; contributor to scientific journals.
- DEXTER, Franklin Bowditch**; late Professor of American History, Yale, U.S.; author of 'Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College,' 'Sketch of the History of Yale University.'
- DEXTER, Rev. Henry Martyn**; formerly Pastor of the Berkeley Street Church, Boston, U.S.A.; edited the 'Congregational Quarterly' and the 'Congregationalist and Recorder'; author of 'The Voice of the Bible the Verdict of Reason,' 'A History of Old Plymouth Colony.'
- DIBDIN, Charles**, F.R.G.S.; Knight of St John of Jerusalem in England; Secy. of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution, England; Hon. Secy. of the Civil Service Lifeboat Fund.
- DIBDIN, Lewis Tonna**, K.C., D.C.L.; author of 'Church Courts,' 'City Livery Companies,' 'Brewer's Endowment and Establishment,' 'Monasticism in England,' 'Hanson's Death Duties.'
- DICEY, Edward**, C.B.; editor of 'The Observer,' London, 1870-89; author of 'Rome in 1860,' 'Cavour,' 'The Morning Land,' 'England and Egypt,' 'Victor Emmanuel,' 'Bulgaria, the Peasant State,' 'The Story of the Khedivate,' etc.
- DICKEY, Rev. Charles A.**, D.D.; President of the Presbyterian Hospital in Philadelphia; Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1900.
- DICKSON, Henry Newton**, B.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.; late Vice-President, Royal Meteorological Society; Lecturer in Physical Geography, Oxford; author of 'Meteorology: the Elements of Weather and Climate,' etc.
- DICKSON, Sir J. Frederick**, K.C.M.G.; re-organized the North-West Province of Ceylon; edited and translated from Páli, the 'Upasampada-Kammavācā' and the 'Patimokkha.'
- DIGBY, Sir Kenelm Edward**, K.C.B., M.A. Permanent Under-Secretary of State at Home Office

- from 1895; Vinerian Law Reader at Oxford, 1868-74; County Court Judge, 1892-94; author of 'An Introduction to the Law of Real Property.'
- DILKE, Lady** (Mrs. Mark Pattison); author of 'The Renaissance of Art in France,' 'Claude Lorrain, sa Vie et ses Œuvres,' 'French Architects and Sculptors of the Eighteenth Century,' etc.
- DINGELSTEDT, Victor**; author of 'Le Régime Patriarcal et le Droit Coutumier des Kirghiz,' adapted from the Russian of N. I. Grodekoff.
- DITTMAR, William, LL.D., F.R.S.**; Professor of Chemistry at the Glasgow Technical College from 1874; Assist.-Lecturer in Owens College, Manchester, from 1873; author of 'Chemical Analysis,' 'Chemical Arithmetic.'
- DIXON, Capt. J. Whitley, R.N.**; Conservator of the river Humber; late Staff Commander of the Medway Fleet Reserve; author of 'Mariner's Compass in an Iron Ship,' etc.
- DOBSON, George**; Petersburg; author of 'Russia's Railway Advance and Central Asia,' etc.
- DOBSON, George Edward, Surgeon-Major, M.A., M.B., F.Z.S., F.R.S.**; late of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley; author of 'Monograph of the Asiatic Chiroptera, etc.,' 'A Monograph of the Insectivora, Systematic and Anatomical.'
- DOBSON, Henry Austin**; Principal Clerk, H.M. Board of Trade, to 1901; author of 'Proverbs in Porcelain,' 'At the Sign of the Lyre,' 'Thomas Bewick and his Pupils,' 'Lives of Fielding, Steele, etc.,' 'Four Frenchwomen,' 'Eighteenth Century Vignettes,' 'A Paladin of Philanthropy,' etc.
- DODD, Lieut.-Col. John Richard, M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.**; Medical Officer, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich.
- DODS, Rev. Marcus, D.D.**; United Free Church Professor of New Testament Theology, Edinburgh, from 1889; author of 'Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ,' 'Handbook to Genesis,' 'The Parables of Our Lord,' etc.
- DONALDSON, James, LL.D.**; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of the University of St. Andrews; Rector of High School, Edinburgh, 1866; Professor of Humanity at Aberdeen University, 1881-86; author of 'Modern Greek Grammar,' 'Expiatory and Substitutionary Sacrifices of the Greeks'; editor of 'The Apostolical Fathers.'
- DORAN, John, Ph.D.**; author of 'History of Court Poets,' 'Memories of our Great Towns,' 'Their Majesties' Servants: Annals of the English Stage,' etc.
- DOUGALL, James Dalziel**; author of 'Treatise on Salmon and Trout Angling,' 'The Rifle Simplified,' 'Shooting: its Appliances, Practice, and Purpose.'
- DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu, M.A.**; author of 'Documents Epigraphiques recueillis dans le Nord de l'Arabie,' 'Travels in Arabia Deserta.'
- DOUGLAS, James, LL.D.**; member and Vice-President, Am. Inst. of Mining Engineers; formerly Professor of Chemistry, Morrin College, Quebec; author of 'Canadian Independence,' 'Imperial Federation and Annexation,' etc.
- DOUGLAS, Robert Kennaway**, Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. at the British Museum; Professor of Chinese, King's Coll., London; China Consular Service, 1858; Assistant in charge of Chinese Library, British Museum, 1865; author of 'The Language and Literature of China,' 'Confucianism and Taoism,' 'China,' 'A Chinese Manual,' 'The Life of Li Hung-Chang,' 'China.'
- DOUGLAS, Sir William Fettes, LL.D.**; Curator of the National Gallery of Scotland, 1877-82; President of the Royal Scottish Academy, 1882; among his best-known pictures are 'The Alchemist' and 'Stonehenge Harbour.'
- DOUGLASS, William Tregarthen, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.**; late Consulting Engineer to Trinity House; Consulting Engineer to Govts. of W. Australia, N. S. Wales, Victoria, Cape of Good Hope, etc.; erected the Eddystone, Bishop Rock Lighthouses, etc.; author of 'The New Eddystone Lighthouse,' 'On the More Efficient Lighting of Estuaries and Rivers,' etc.
- DOVE, Patrick Edward**; edited the 'Commonwealth,' and part of the 'Imperial Dictionary of Biography'; author of 'Elements of Political Science,' 'The Logic of the Christian Faith,' 'The Revolver.'
- DOWSON, J. Emerson, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.**; inventor of the Dowson gas plant; part-author of 'Tramways,' 'Decimal Coinage,' etc. etc.
- DOWSON, John**; Professor of Hindustani at the Staff College, Sandhurst; edited the 'History of India as told by its own Historians'; author of 'A Grammar of the Urdu Language,' 'A Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology and Religion.'
- DRAKE, Joseph Rodman**; American poet; author of 'The Culprit Fay,' 'The American Flag.'
- DRAKE, Samuel Adams**; Colonel of the Kansas volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Making of New England,' 'The Battle of Gettysburg,' 'A Book of New England Legends and Folk-Lore.'
- DRENNAN, James**; Land Valuer, Ayr.
- DREYER, John Louis Emil**; Director, Armagh Observatory; Assist.-Astronomer at Dublin University Observatory, 1878-82; author of 'Second Armagh Catalogue of 3900 Stars,' 1886, 'New General Catalogue of Nebulæ and Clusters of Stars,' 'Tycho Brahe'; co-editor of 'Copernicus: an International Journal of Astronomy,' 1881-84.
- DRIESCH, Hans A. E., Ph.D.**; Stazione Zoologica, Naples; author of 'Analytical Theory of Organic Development,' 'Biology,' etc.
- DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles, D.D., D.Litt.**; Regius Professor of Hebrew, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Isaiah,' 'Notes on the Hebrew Text of the Books of Samuel,' 'An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament'; joint-editor of 'A Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament.'
- DRONE, Eaton Sylvester**; Barrister; editor of 'New York Herald'; author of 'Law of Property in Intellectual Productions, embracing Copyright and Playright.'
- DRUMMOND, Francis M. D.**; Brighton.
- DRUMMOND, Rev. Henry, M.A.**; formerly Lecturer on Natural Science in the Free Church College, Glasgow, 1875; author of 'Natural Law in the Spiritual World,' 'Tropical Africa,' 'The Ascent of Man.'
- DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant, P.C., G.C.S.I., M.A., F.R.S.**; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1868-74; Under-Secretary for the Colonies, 1880-81; Governor of Madras, 1881-86; Ex-President, Royal Geographical Society, and Royal Historical Society; author of 'Miscellanies, Political and Literary,' 'Memoir of Sir H. S. Maine,' 'Ernest Renan,' 'Memoir of Lord de Tabley,' 'Notes from a Diary.'
- DUFFIELD, William Bartleet**; of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.
- DU FIEF, J.**; Secrétaire, Société Royale Belge de Géographie, Bruxelles; author of 'Atlas du Belgique,' 'Les découvertes maritimes des Portugais au XV^e siècle,' 'Les Expéditions Belges au Katanga,' etc.
- DUMRATH, O. H.**; Phil.D., Stockholm.
- DUNCAN, Louis, Ph.D.**; sometime President of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, and Associate Professor of Electricity, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore.
- DUNCAN, P.**; Treasurer of the Transvaal Colony; formerly of the Secretary's Department, Inland Revenue Office, London.
- DUNKIN, Edwin, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.**; President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1884-86; formerly Chief Assistant at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'On the Movement of the Solar System in Space, determined from the Proper Motions of 1167 Stars,' and other astronomical works.
- DUNNING, S. Wright**; New York.
- DUNNING, William Archibald, Ph.D.**; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; member of the American Historical Association; author of 'Essays in Reconstruction,' etc.; editor of the 'Political Science Quarterly.'
- DURIE, William.**
- DUTT, Romesh Chunder, C.I.E.**; Lecturer in Indian History, Univ. Coll., London; Fellow of the Calcutta Univ.; Divisional Commissioner, 1894 and 1895; author of a series of historical and social novels in Bengali, and a translation of the Rig Veda and other Sanskrit religious works into that language; in English, 'Civilization in Ancient India,' 'Lays of Ancient India,' 'Maha-bharata' and 'Ramayana,' in English verse; 'England and India, 1785-1885'; 'Famines in India'; and 'The Economic History of British India.'
- DYER, Sir William Turner Threlton, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., B.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.**; Director, Royal Gardens, Kew; Fellow, University of London, 1887-90; V.P.R.S. 1896-97; joint-author of 'Flora of Middlesex,' edited English edition of Sachs' 'Text-book of Botany,' 'Flora Capensis,' etc.

E

- EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sydney M., R.N.**; author of 'The British Navy, Past and Present,' 'The Next Naval War,' 'Our Flags: Their Origin, Use, and Traditions,' 'The Development of Navies during the Last Half Century,' etc.
- EASTLAKE, Elizabeth, Lady**; translated Waagen's 'Treasures of Art in Great Britain'; author of 'Life of John Gibson, R.A., Sculptor,' 'Five Great Painters,' etc.
- EATON, Fred. A.**; Secretary to the Royal Academy, London; edited Thausing's 'Albert Dürer: His Life and Works.'
- ECCLES, Dorset**; Assistant, British Museum.
- EDGEWORTH, Francis Ysidro, M.A., D.C.L.**; Professor of Political Economy, Oxford; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford; Fellow of King's Coll., London; editor of the 'Economic Journal'; author of 'Mathematical Psychics,' etc.
- EDGINGTON, Charles, M.A.**; President, Oxford University Speed Skating Club; holder since 1898 of the world's speed record for the hour (19 m. 345 yds.).
- EDWARDS, Miss Amelia Blandford**; Egyptologist and novelist; founded a chair of Egyptology at Oxford; author of 'Debenham's Vow,' 'A Thousand Miles up the Nile,' 'Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers.'
- EDWARDS, Edward**; Librarian of the Manchester Free Library; catalogued the library of Queen's College, Oxford; author of 'Lives of the Founders of the British Museum,' 'Free Town Libraries.'
- EDWARDS, William Seymour**; Attorney and Counselor-at-Law, U.S.A.; author of 'Coals and Cokes in West Virginia.'
- EGERTON, H. E., M.A.**; author of 'A Short History of British Colonial Policy,' 'Sir Stamford Raffles,' 'Essays on Christ's Hospital,' etc.
- EGGELING, Professor H. Julius, Ph.D.**; Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, Edinburgh Univ., from 1875; Sec. and Librarian of Royal Asiatic Soc., 1869-75; Professor of Sanskrit at Univ. Coll., London, 1872-75; edited 'Katantra Grammar, with Commentary,' 'Yardhamana's Ganaratnamahodadi.'
- ELIOT, Charles William, LL.D., D.C.L.**; President of Harvard University; author of 'American Contributions to Civilization,' 'Educational Reform,' etc.
- ELIOT, Whately, M.Inst.C.E.**; conducted survey of the coast of New Zealand; late Engineer to Peterhead Harbour Board; Resident Engineer, Eastham section of the Manchester Ship Canal, etc.
- ELLES, Maj.-General Sir W. Kidston, K.C.B.**; served in the Crimean War, the Indian Mutiny, the Hazara Campaign of 1865, Burmese Expedition of 1886-87; in command of the Hazara Expedition of 1891.
- ELLINGTON, E. B., M.Inst.C.E.**; Member of the Council M.E.; Member of the Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France; Chief Engineer, London and Liverpool Hydraulic Power Companies, etc.; inventor of numerous improvements in hydraulic machinery.
- ELLIOTT, Daniel Giraud**; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; Curator of Zoology, Field Columbian Museum; led expedition into the interior of East Africa, 1896; and into the Olympic Mountains, 1898; author of 'Synopsis and Classification of the Trochilidae,' and other works on zoology.
- ELLIS, Alexander John, F.R.S.**; author of 'Essentials of Phonetics,' 'Early English Pronunciation'; translated Ohm's 'Spirit of Mathematical Analysis,' and Helmholtz's 'Sensations of Tone.'
- ELLIS, Rev. George Edward, D.D.**; Professor of Systematic Theology in Harvard Divinity School, 1857-63; edited the 'Christian Register' and the 'Christian Examiner'; President of the Massachusetts Hist. Soc., 1887; author of 'A Half-Century of the Unitarian Controversy,' 'The Puritan Age and Rule,' etc.
- ELTON, Charles Isaac, Q.C.**; sometime Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; M.P. for West Somerset, 1884-85, 1886-92; author of 'Norway: the Road and the Fell,' 'Commons and Waste Lands,' 'Origins of English History.'
- EMERSON, Rev. George H., D.D.**; edited the 'Christian Leader,' Boston, Mass.; author of 'The Doctrine of Probation.'
- ERNST, Gen. Oswald Herbert**; Brigadier-General U.S.A.; member of the U.S. Isthmian Canal Commission; Engineer in charge of Western River Improvements, 1878-86, and of Harbour Improvements on Texas Coast, 1886-89; Superintendent U.S. Military Academy, 1893-98; author of 'Manual of Practical Military Engineering,' etc.
- ESTING, Frank M.**; Philadelphia, Pa.
- ETHE, C. Hermann, Ph.D., M.A.**; Professor of German and Oriental Languages, Univ. Coll., Aberystwyth, from 1875; catalogued Arabic MSS. in the Bodleian Library, Persian MSS. in India Office Library; Examiner for Oxford Univ.
- EVANS, Arthur John, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt., F.R.S.**; Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford; Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, from 1884; made archaeological discoveries in Crete, 1893; excavated the Palace of Knossos; author of 'Through Bosnia on Foot,' 'Cretan Pictographs and Pre-Phœnician Script,' and other works on archaeology.
- EVANS, Hon. Henry Clay**; U.S. Commissioner of Pensions, Washington.
- EVERETT, Commander Allan F., R.N.**; Signal School, H.M.S. 'Victory,' Portsmouth.
- EVERETT, Joseph David, M.A., D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.**; late Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Belfast; Assist. to Professor of Mathematics, Glasgow, 1864-67; author of 'Centimetre-Gramme-Second System of Units,' English edition of 'Deschanel's Physics,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Physics,' 'Outlines of Natural Philosophy.'
- EWALD, Alexander Charles**; Clerk in the Public Record Office, 1861-90; author of 'A Reference Book of English History,' 'Our Public Records,' 'Life and Times of Prince Charles Stuart, Count of Albany.'
- EWART, Lieut.-General Charles Brisbane, R.E., C.B.**; Knight of Legion of Honour; served in the Crimean War; General Officer of Communications at Suakim, 1885; Colonel Commandant, Royal Engineers, 1902; served on Royal Sanitary Commis-

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- tion, and also on Royal Commission on Thames Pollution.
- EWART, James Cossar**, M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh; Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen, 1878-82; member of the Fishery Board for Scotland; part-author of 'The Locomotor System of the Echinoderms'; author of 'On the Progress of Fish Culture in America,' 'The Development of the Limbs of the Horse,' etc.
- EWING, James Alfred**, M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics, Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, 1878-83; author of 'Treatise on Earthquake Measurement,' 'Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals,' 'The Steam Engine and other Heat Engines,' etc.
- EWING, Rev. Robert**, M.A.; Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1870-76; Lecturer, 1871; Tutor, 1872; Dean of Arts, 1874; Rector of Holy Trinity, Trowbridge, Wilts.
- ## F
- FAIRBAIRN, The Rev. Andrew Martin**, M.A., D.D., LL.D.; Principal of Mansfield Coll., Oxford; Principal of Airedale Coll., 1877-1886; Chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales, 1883; Member of Royal Commission on Secondary Education, 1894-95; author of 'Religion in History and in Modern Life,' 'Catholicism, Roman and Anglican,' 'The Philosophy of the Christian Religion,' etc.
- FAIRBROTHER, William Henry**, M.A., Lecturer in Philosophy, Lincoln College, Oxford; author of 'Philosophy of Thomas Hill Green.'
- FAIRLIE, John A.**, Ph.D.; Asst.-Prof. of Administrative Law, Univ. of Michigan; author of 'Municipal Government.'
- FARNBOROUGH, Lord** (Sir Thomas Erskine May), K.C.B., D.C.L.; Assistant-Librarian to the House of Commons, 1831; Clerk of the House, 1871-86; author of 'A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, and Proceedings of Parliament,' 'Constitutional History of England since the Accession of George III.,' 'The Machinery of Parliamentary Legislation.'
- FARR, William**, C.B., M.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; medical statistician; Assistant Census Commissioner, 1851-81; author of 'Statistical Nosology,' 'Reports on Public Health and Causes of Death,' 'Report on the Mortality of Cholera,' 'Vital Statistics,' etc.
- FARRAR, Very Rev. Frederic William**, D.D., F.R.S.; Dean of Canterbury; Hulsean Lecturer, Cambridge, 1870; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, 1888; Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons, 1890-95; author of 'The Life of Christ,' 'The Life of St Paul,' 'The Early Days of Christianity,' 'Darkness and Dawn,' 'The Bible, its Meaning and Supremacy,' etc.
- FAUNCE, W. H. P.**, A.M., D.D.; President of Brown University, Providence, R.I.
- FAUR, G.**, of the Egyptian Hall, London.
- FAUSSETT, Thomas Godfrey G.**, M.A.; Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; District Registrar of Court of Probate, Canterbury, from 1871 to death; author of articles on antiquity and archaeology, part-author of 'History of Kent' for the Kent Archaeological Society.
- FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent Garrett**, Hon. LL.D.; author of 'Political Economy for Beginners,' 'Some Eminent Women of our Time,' 'Tales in Political Economy.'
- FELKIN, R. W.**; formerly Consulting Physician, British Tropical Africa Co.; author of 'Geographical Distribution of Tropical Disease'; joint-author of 'Uganda and the Egyptian Soudan,' and of many articles on medical subjects, in various journals.
- FENNELL, Charles Augustus Maude**, Litt.D.; translated 'Ancient Marbles in Great Britain,' from the German of Adolf Michaelis.
- FERGUSON, George**, LL.D.; late Professor of Humanity, Univ. of Aberdeen; author of editions of Cicero and Ovid.
- FERGUSON, John**, LL.D.; Professor of Chemistry in Glasgow Univ. from 1874; author of papers on the history of chemistry.
- FERGUSON, J.**; editor of the 'Ceylon Observer,' 'Tropical Agriculturist,' etc.; author of 'Handbook to Ceylon,' manuals on Coffee, Tea, Gold, Gems, etc.
- FERGUSON, Sir Samuel**, LL.D., Q.C.; Irish poet and Celtic scholar; Deputy Keeper of the Irish Rolls, 1867; author of 'Congal, a Poem in Five Books,' 'The Forging of the Anchor.'
- FERGUSON, Rev. Wm.**; Minister of the Presbyterian Church, Barrow-in-Furness.
- FERRERO, Baron Augusto**; editor of 'La Tribuna,' Rome; author of 'Nostalgia d'Amore'; edited 'From Florence to Rome: A Political Diary of 1870-71,' etc.
- FERRIER, J. Walter**; translated 'George Eliot and Judaism,' from the German of Kaufmann; author of 'Mottisclife.'
- FFOULKES, C. Jocelyn**; translator of Morelli's 'Italian Painters,' etc.
- FFOULKES, His Hon. Judge William Wynne**; County Court Judge, 1875-99.
- FIDLER, H.**; Civil Engineer; Head of Technical Staff, Department of Civil Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty; editor of 'A Manual of Construction,' etc.
- FIELD, Capt. A. Mostyn**, R.N.; F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.Met.S.; has worked for the Hydrographic Survey in various parts of the world.
- FILON, Pierre Marie Augustin**; agrégé-ès-lettres; literary editor of the 'Revue Bleue'; author of 'Le Mariage de Londres,' 'Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise,' 'English Profiles,' etc.
- FINDLAY, J. R.**; part-owner and editor of the ' Scotsman'; presented the Scottish National Portrait Gallery to the nation; secretary to the Soc. of Antiquaries; author of 'Personal Recollections of De Quincey.'
- FISHER, Alexander**; teacher and specialist in the art of enamelling; author of technical articles in the 'Magazine of Art,' the 'Studio,' etc.
- FISHER, The Rev. George Park**, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale; author of 'The Reformation,' 'History of the Christian Church,' 'The Colonial Era,' etc.
- FISHER, W. E. Garrett**, M.A.; author of 'The Transvaal and the Boers.'
- FISKE, John**, LL.D.; author of 'Discovery of America,' 'American Revolution,' 'The Mississippi Valley in the Civil War,' 'Cosmic Philosophy,' etc.
- FITCH, Charles H.**; in charge of the Indian Territory Section, U.S. Geological Survey.
- FITCH, Sir Joshua Girling**, M.A., LL.D.; Chief Inspector of Training Colleges, retired 1894; II.M. Inspector of Schools, 1863; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; author of 'Lectures on Teaching,' 'The Arnolds and their Influence on English Education,' 'Educational Aims and Methods.'
- FITZGERALD, Vice-Adml. Charles Cooper Perrose**; Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard; second in command of the China Station, 1898-1899; author of 'Boat Sailing,' 'Life of Sir George Tryon.'
- FITZGERALD, J. D.**; Barrister-at-Law of N.S.W.; Journalist; Alderman of the Corporation of the City of Sydney.
- FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington**, M.A.; Barrister; author of 'Charles Lamb, his Friends, his Haunts, and his Books,' 'Life of David Garrick,' 'Life of Laurence Sterne,' 'Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas,' etc.
- FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James**; corresponding member of the Spanish Academy; author of 'A History of Spanish Literature,' 'The Life of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra,' etc.
- FLANNERY Sir James Fortescue**, M.P.; Consulting Engineer; sometime President of the Institution of Marine Engineers.
- FLEMING, C. J. N.**, B.A.; Scottish International Football Player; member of Committee of Scottish Rugby Football Union.
- FLEMING, George**, C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.V.S.; Principal Vet. Surg. of Army, 1883-90; served in the Crimea, China, Egypt, and Syria; author of 'Travels on Horseback in Manchu Tartary,' 'Animal Plagues: their History, Nature, and Prevention.'
- FLEMING, John Ambrose**, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Pender Professor of Electrical Engineering, Univ. College, London; Fellow of Univ. Coll., London; author of 'Treatise on the Alternate Current Transformer,' 'A Handbook for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing Room,' etc.
- FLINT, Rev. Robert**, D.D., LL.D.; Professor of Divinity, Edinburgh Univ. from 1876; Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, St Andrews Univ., 1864-76; author of 'Philosophy of History in Europe,' 'Theism.'
- FLOWER, Sir William Henry**, K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Director of British Museum, Nat. Hist. Dept.; President of the Zoological Soc.; President of the British Assoc., 1889; author of 'Introduction to the Osteology of Mammalia,' 'The Horse: a Study in Natural History.'
- FOOTE, Arthur De Wint**; Superintendent of North Star Mining Company, California.
- FORBES, Rev. George Hay**; Episcopal minister of Burntisland; endowed Pittsligo Press in that town; author of 'The Goodness of God,' 'Doctrinal Errors of the English Prayer Book.'
- FORBES, Dr. H. O.**, LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Director of Museums, Liverpool; author of 'A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago,' etc.
- FORD, Worthington Chauncey**, Public Library, Boston, U.S.A.; Chief of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Department of State, 1885-89, and of Bureau of Statistics, U.S. Treasury Department, 1893-98; author of 'American Citizen's Manual,' etc.
- FORD, W. J.**, M.A.; author of 'A Cricketer on Cricket.'
- FOREMAN, John**, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Philippine Islands.'
- FORTIER, Alcée**, Litt.D.; Professor of Romance Language, Tulane University, New Orleans; sometime President of the Modern Language Association of America, and of the American Folk-Lore Society; President of the Louisiana Historical Society since 1894; author of 'Louisiana Studies,' 'Louisiana Folk Tales,' etc.
- FOSTER, Clement Le Neve**, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Mining at Royal School of Mines, London; Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1860-65; H.M. Inspector of Mines, 1873-1901; author of 'Ore and Stone Mining,' etc.
- FOSTER, Hon. John Watson**, LL.D.; ex-U.S. Minister to Mexico, Russia, and Spain; U.S. Secretary of State 1892-93, and Agent of the United States in the Behring Sea Arbitration.
- FOSTER, Sir Michael**, K.C.B., D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P.; Professor of Physiology, Cambridge; President of the British Association, 1899; author of 'Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Lectures on History of Physiology'; joint-editor of 'Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.
- FOSTER, William Eaton**; librarian of Providence (U.S.) Public Library; author of 'The Civil Service Reform Movement,' 'Town Government in Rhode Island,' 'Stephen Hopkins: a Rhode Island Statesman.'
- FOWLER, George Herbert**, Ph.D., F.Z.S.; Berkeley Fellow of Owens College, 1884-87; Secretary Marine Biological Association, 1891-95; Assistant and Assistant Professor of Zoology, University College, London, 1891-99; author of articles 'Hydromedusæ' and 'Scyphomedusæ' in Lankester's 'Zoology,' etc.
- FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas**, M.A., Hon. D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; Vice-Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, from 1870; University Hebrew Lecturer, 1872; has edited texts for the Surtees Soc. and the Yorkshire Archaeological Soc.; author of 'Durham Cathedral.'
- FOWLER, Thomas**, D.D., LL.D.; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; President of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, from 1881; Professor of Logic, 1873-88; Vice-Chancellor of the Univ. of Oxford, 1899-1901; author of 'Elements of Deductive Logic,' 'Elements of Inductive Logic,' 'Locke' ('English Men of Letters'), 'Shaftesbury and Hutcheson' ('English Philosophers'), etc.
- FOX, Major Charles James**; head of London Salvage Corps.
- FOX, Francis**, M.Inst.C.E.; author of 'On the Results of Trials of Varieties of Iron Permanent Way,' and various papers on 'Ventilation Tunneling,' etc.
- FRANCIS, Francis**; sportsman; joint-editor of the 'Field'; established the 'Thames Rights Defence Association'; introduced trout into New Zealand rivers; author of 'A Book on Angling,' 'By Lake and River,' 'The Practical Management of Fisheries.'
- FRANKLIN, Fabian**, Ph.D.; editor of 'Baltimore News,' Baltimore, U.S.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Johns Hopkins University.
- FRANTZ, Henri**; art critic, 'Gazette des Beaux Arts,' Paris.
- FRASER, Alexander Campbell**, LL.D., D.C.L.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Univ. of Edinburgh; editor of 'North British Review,' 1850-57; author of 'Essays in Philosophy,' 'Philosophy of Theism.'
- FRASER, Hugh J. E.**, M.A.; Advocate; author of 'An Analytical Digest of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Scotland,' etc.
- FRASER, Rev. John**; formerly Professor in the Univ. of Chicago.
- FRAZER, James George**, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Litt.D.; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Barrister; author of 'Totemism,' 'The Golden Bough,' 'Pausanias, and other Greek Sketches.'
- FREAM, William**, LL.D., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.S.S.; Lecturer on Agricultural Entomology, Edinburgh Univ.; Asst.-Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Agriculture, 1893-96; author of 'Elements of Agriculture,' 'Soils and their Properties,' etc.; editor of the 'Journal' of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, 1890-1900.
- FREEMAN, Edward Augustus**, D.C.L., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Oxford; formerly Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford; author of 'History of the Norman Conquest,' 'Growth of the English Constitution,' 'Unity of History,' 'English Towns and Districts,' 'William the Conqueror,' 'Exeter' ('Historic Towns'), etc.
- FREEMANTLE, Commander S.**, R.N.; part-author of 'Nautical Terms and Phrases in French and English,' etc.
- FRERE, Rev. Walter Howard**, M.A.; Superior of the Community of the Resurrection; author of 'A New History of the Book of Common Prayer,' 'Notes on the Early History of the Use of Incense'; editor 'Bibliotheca Musico-Liturgica,' 'The Marian Reaction,' etc.
- FRESHFIELD, Douglas William**, M.A.; Barrister; Member of Council of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1878-94; author of 'Travels in the Central Caucasus and Bashan'; edited the 'Alpine Journal,' 1872-80, and two editions of Murray's 'Switzerland.'
- FROST, Rev. Andrew Hollingsworth**, M.A.; Secretary of the Church Missionary Soc., 1869-70; Principal of Church Missionary Coll., Islington, 1870-74.
- FRY, The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward**, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Division, 1877-83; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1883-92;

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

Fellow of the University of London and Univ. Coll., London; Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; presided over the Royal Commission on the Irish Land Acts, 1897-98; author of 'The Specific Performance of Contracts,' 'British Mosses,' 'James Mack Tuke,' etc.

FÜHRER, Alois Anton, Ph.D.; author of 'Darstellung der Lehre von den Schriften in Brihaspati's Dharmasāstra.'

FULTON, Robert Burwell, A.M., LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Mississippi.

FYFE, H. Hamilton; author of 'A Player's Tragedy,' etc.

FYFFE, Charles Alan, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law; war correspondent to 'Daily News' in Franco-German War, 1870-71; author of 'History of Greece,' 'A History of Modern Europe,' 'The Land Question.'

G

GADOW, Hans Friedrich, Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S.; Strickland Curator and Lecturer on Zoology, Cambridge; British Museum, Natural History Department, 1880-82; author of 'In Northern Spain,' 'A Classification of Vertebrata,' 'Amphibia and Reptiles,' and papers in scientific periodicals.

GAIRDNER, James, C.B., LL.D.; Clerk in Public Records Office; Assistant-Keeper Public Records from 1859; edited the 'Paston Letters,' and many English annals; author of a 'Life of Richard III.,' 'Studies in English History.'

GALLÉE, Johann Hendrik, Ph.D.; Professor of Comparative Philology and Teutonic Languages, University of Utrecht; President of the Philological Society, Utrecht; author of 'Altsächsische Sprachdenkmäler.'

GALLOWAY, Thomas, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; Actuary to the Amicable Life Assurance Company of London, 1833-51; author of articles on astronomy and mathematics in scientific journals.

GALLWEY, Commander Edwin J. P., R.N.

GALLWEY, Lt.-Col. Henry Lionel, C.M.G., D.S.O.; Deputy Commissioner and Consul, Niger Coast Protectorate; Acting Consul-General, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1896-98; served in Benin Expedition, 1897, etc.

GALTON, Sir Douglas, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for War, 1862-70; Director of Public Works and Buildings in H.M. Works, 1870-75; President of British Association, 1895-96; author of 'Healthy Dwellings,' 'General Principles for the Construction of Hospitals.'

GAMBLE, F. W., editor of 'Junior Course of Practical Zoology,' 'Flatworms and Mesozoa,' etc.

GAMGEE, Arthur, M.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Owens Coll., Manchester; Fulerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Inst. of Great Britain; Assistant Physician and Lecturer on Materia Medica, St. George's Hospital, London; translated and edited Hermann's 'Human Physiology'; author of 'Text-Book of the Physiological Chemistry of the Animal Body.'

GANNETT, Henry; Chief Geographer, U.S. Geological Survey; Chief Geographer, 10th, 11th, and 12th U.S. Censuses; author of 'Dictionary of Altitudes,' 'Statistical Atlas of the U.S.,' etc.

GARCKE, Emile, M.I.E.E., F.S.S.; Manager of the Brush Electrical Engineering Co.; Chairman Elcct, Sect. London Chamber of Commerce, 1884-88; author of 'Manual of Electrical Undertakings,' joint-author of 'Factory Accounts.'

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D.; late Fellow of All Souls and of Merton Coll., Oxford; formerly Professor of Modern History at King's Coll., London; author of 'History of the Great Civil War,' 'Student's History of England,' and other historical works.

GARDNER, Ernest Arthur; Yates Professor of Archeology, University College, London; Director of British School of Archeology at Athens, 1887-95; author of 'Handbook of Greek Sculpture,' 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; joint-editor of the 'Journal of Hellenic Studies' since 1897.

GARDNER, J. Starkie; English iron-worker and expert; author of 'English Enamels,' 'Iron-work,' 'Armour in England,' etc.

GARDNER, Percy, Litt.D., F.S.A.; Lincoln and Merton Professor of Classical Archeology, Oxford University; Assistant at British Museum, 1871; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1872; Disney Professor of Archeology, Cambridge, 1880; editor of 'Journal of Hellenic Studies'; author of 'The Parthian Coinage,' 'Samos and Samian Coins,' 'Types of Greek Coins,' 'Numismatic Commentary on Pausanias,' 'Sculptured Tombs of Hellas,' etc.

GARNETT, Richard, LL.D., C.B.; Assistant in Library of British Museum, 1851; Superintendent of Reading Room, 1875; Keeper of Printed Books, 1890-1899; edited the British Museum Catalogue from 1881 to 1890; author of 'Relics of Shelley,' 'Twilight of the Gods,' 'Life of Milton,' 'Age of Dryden,' 'William Blake,' 'A History of Italian Literature,' 'Life of Edward Gibbon Wakefield,' etc.

GARNETT, William, M.A., D.C.L.; Sec. Technical Education Board, London County Council; Demon-

strator in Physics, Cambridge; Prof. of Math., Physics, and Mechanics, University Coll., Nottingham; Principal, Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; author of 'Elementary Dynamics,' 'Elementary Mechanics,' etc.

GARRAN, The Hon. Andrew, M.A. (London), LL.D.; Member of Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1887-92 and 1895; editor of 'South Australian Register,' 1853-56; 'Sydney Morning Herald,' 1856-85; President of Council of Arbitration, 1892-94; and of Royal Commission on Strikes, 1891.

GARSTANG, Walter, M.A., F.Z.S.; late Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Naturalist in charge of Fishery Investigations, Marine Biol. Assoc.; delegate of H.M. Govt. to Internat. Conf. on Exploration of the Sea, Christiania, 1901; medallist of the Société Centrale d'Agriculture et de Pêche, Paris; author of numerous memoirs on marine biology, etc.

GASQUET, J. Raymond, M.B.; author of various articles in the 'Journal of Mental Science,' etc.

GATES, Lewis Edwards, A.B.; Assistant Professor of English, Harvard University; author of 'Selections from Jeffrey,' 'Selections from Newman,' 'Three Studies in Literature.'

GAUSSERON, Henri.

GAY, Sidney Howard; edited the 'Anti-Slavery Standard,' the 'New York Tribune'; part-author of 'History of the United States'; author of 'Life of James Madison.'

GEDDES, Patrick; Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., Dundee; formerly Lecturer on Natural History in School of Medicine, Edinburgh; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'Chapters in Modern Botany.'

GEDDES, William Duguid, LL.D.; Professor of Greek, Aberdeen University, 1855; Principal and Vice-Chancellor, 1885; author of 'The Philologic Uses of the Celtic Tongue,' 'The Problem of the Homeric Poems.'

GEDDIE, John; on the editorial staff of the ' Scotsman,' Edinburgh; author of 'The Water of Leith,' etc.

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald, D.C.L., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; first Michelson Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Edinburgh, 1871-82; Foreign Sec. Royal Society, 1890-94; President Geological Society, 1891-92; President British Association, 1892; Director-General Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and Director Museum of Practical Geology, London, 1882-1901; author of 'The Scenery of Scotland viewed in connexion with its Physical Geology,' 'Text-book of Geology,' 'New Geological Map of Scotland,' 'The Ancient Volcanoes of Britain,' etc.

GELDNER, Karl Friedrich, Ph.D.; Professor at the University of Berlin since 1890; author of 'Metrik des jüngeren Avesta,' 'Vedische Studien.'

GELL, Philip Lyttelton, M.A.; Director of British South Africa Company; Chairman of Council, Toynbee Hall; author of 'A Practical Programme of Church Reform,' 'University Settlements,' 'The Rubber Industry in Rhodesia.'

GIANNINI, Torquato C.; State Advocate, San Marino; author of 'La Costituzione di San Marino,' etc.

GIBB, Elias John Wilkinson; translated from the Turkish Sa'd-ud-Dün's 'Capture of Constantinople,' Ali 'Aziz Efendi's 'Story of Jewad,' and other Turkish works.

GIBBON, Charles; author of 'The Dead Heart,' 'Robin Gray,' 'Life of George Combe.'

GIBBONS, His Eminence Cardinal James; Archbishop of Baltimore, U.S.; author of 'The Faith of Our Fathers,' 'Our Christian Heritage,' 'The Ambassador of Christ.'

GIBSON, Alexander, M.A.; Advocate, Edinburgh.

GIBSON, George Alexander, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Edin.; Physician to Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh; Lecturer on Medicine in School of Medicine of Royal Colleges; editor of the 'Edinburgh Med. Journal' from 1896; Secretary, Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edin., 1884-94; author of 'Physical Diagnosis' (part), 'Cheyne-Stokes Respiration,' 'Diseases of the Heart and Aorta'; editor of 'Text-Book of Medicine,' 1901.

GIBSON, John; author of 'Science Gleanings in Many Fields,' 'Chips from the Earth's Crust,' 'Great Waterfalls, Cataracts, and Geysers.'

GIFFEN, Sir Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S.; assistant editor of 'Economist,' London, 1868-76; Chief of Statistical Department, Board of Trade, 1876-82; Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, and afterwards Controller-General of Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, 1882-97; President of Statistical Society, 1882-84; author of 'American Railways as Investments,' 'Stock Exchange Securities,' 'Essays in Finance,' 'The Case against Bimetallism,' etc.

GILBERT, Grove Karl, A.M.; Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey; author of 'Geology of the Henry Mountains,' 'Lake Bonneville,' etc.

GILES, Peter, M.A.; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, and University Reader in Comparative Philology; late Secretary of the Cambridge Philo-

logical Society; author of 'A Short Manual of Comparative Philology,' etc.

GILL, Sir David, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.B., F.R.A.S.; H.M. Astronomer at Cape of Good Hope; served on Geodetic Survey of Egypt, and on the expedition to Ascension Island to determine the Solar Parallax by observations of Mars; directed Geodetic Survey of Natal, Cape Colony, and Rhodesia; author of 'Geodetic Survey of South Africa,' 'Catalogue of Stars for the Equinoxes, 1850, 1860, etc.,' and of papers in the Memoirs in the Royal Astronomical Society.

GILLESPIE, A. L., F.R.S.E.; author of 'Natural History of Edinburgh,' 'Manual of Modern Gastric Methods,' etc.

GILLMORE, Major-General Quincy Adams, Ph.D.; served in Civil War on Union side; President of Mississippi River Improvement Commission; author of 'Siege and Reduction of Port Palaski, Georgia,' 'Limes, Hydraulic Cements and Mortars.'

GILMAN, Daniel Coit, LL.D.; President of the Carnegie Inst., Washington; President of Johns Hopkins University, 1876-1901; author of 'Life of James Monroe,' 'University Problems,' etc.

GILRAY, Thomas, M.A.; formerly Professor of Modern History and English Literature, Univ. Coll., Dundee.

GINSBURG, Benedict William, M.A., LL.D.; Secretary of the Royal Statistical Society of Great Britain; author of 'Legal Duties of Ship Masters,' etc.

GINSBURG, Rev. Christian David, LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Commentaries on the Song of Songs,' 'Ecclesiastes,' 'Critical Text to the Hebrew Bible,' 'The Kabbalah: its Doctrine, Development, and Literature'; contributed articles to Kitzo's 'Encyclopedia of Biblical Literature,' and Smith's 'Dictionary of Christian Biography and Antiquities.'

GIRDLESTONE, Rev. Robert Baker, M.A.; editorial superintendent of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 1868-77; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1877-79; author of 'The Anatomy of Scepticism,' 'How to Study the English Bible.'

GISBORNE, William; author of 'New Zealand Rulers and Statesmen,' 'The Colony of New Zealand.'

GLAISHER, James, F.R.S., F.R.A.S.; author of 'Travels in the Air.'

GLAISHER, James Whitbread Lee, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Ex-President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society, the Royal Astronomical Society, and the London Mathematical Society; editor of the 'Messenger of Mathematics,' and of the 'Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics.'

GLEICHEN, Count, Albert Edward Wilfred, C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.; Major, Grenadier Guards; Director of Intelligence and Civil Service, Sudan Provinces; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Intelligence Department, War Office, 1888-88; Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; D.A.A.G. in Intelligence Division, War Office, 1898-99; served in S. Africa, 1899-1900; author of 'With the Camel Corps up the Nile,' 'With the Mission to Menelik.'

GLOVER, Arnold, M.A., LL.B.

GLOVER, James Grey, M.D., L.R.C.S.; Direct-Representative of the Profession in the General Medical Council; Member of Council of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; contributor to the 'Lancet' and the 'Practitioner.'

GOADBY, Edwin, York.

GODFRAY, Hugh, M.A.; sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'An Elementary Treatise on the Lunar Theory,' 'A Treatise on Astronomy.'

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence, A.M., D.C.L.; war correspondent for the 'Daily News' in the Crimean Campaign and the American Civil War; edited the 'Nation,' New York, 1865-99; author of 'History of Hungary,' 'Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy,' 'The Problems of Municipal Government.'

GOEBEL, Karl E.; Professor of Botany, University of Munich.

GOEJE, M. J. de, Ph.D.; Professor of Arabic Language and Literature, University of Leyden; edited with glossary and trans. 'Jakubi,' 'Beladhori,' and other Arabic texts; author of several articles in 'Mémoires d'Histoire et de Géographie Orientales'; continued Catalogue of Oriental MSS. begun by Dozy.

GOLDSMID, Major-General Sir Frederick J., K.C.S.L., C.B.; Chief Director of Government Indo-European Telegraph, 1865-70; Boundary Commissioner in Persia, 1870-73; British Controller of Daira Sanieh, Egypt, 1880-83; author of 'Telegraph and Travel,' 'James Outram, a Biography,' 'Eastern Persia.'

GOODALL, J.; Dulwich.

GOODCHILD, J. G.; Curator of the Geological Survey Collections, Edinburgh.

GOODE, G. Brown; United States Fish Commissioner in 1887; Assistant-Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution and Director of the National Museum in 1888; author of 'Game Fishes of the United States,' 'Natural History of the Bermudas,' 'Oceanic Ichthyology.'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen**, M.A.; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and Aldrichian Demonstrator of Anatomy, University Museum, Oxford.
- GOODRICH, J. E.**, D.D.; Prof. of Latin, University of Vermont.
- GOODWIN, Juliet H.**; Newport, Rhode Island.
- GORDON, Rev. Alexander**, M.A.; author of 'Modern Quakerism,' 'Heads of English Unitarian History,' etc.
- GORDON, Home Seton Charles Montagu**; writes for 'Morning Post,' 'The Artist,' 'Outlook,' 'County Gentleman,' 'Badminton Magazine,' etc.
- GORDON, Gen. Sir John James Hood**, K.C.B., Indian Staff Corps; member of the Council of India.
- GORDON, Rev. John**; Kenilworth.
- GORST, Sir John Lowndes**, K.C.B.; Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government; Controller of Direct Taxes to Egyptian Government, 1890; Under-Secretary of State for Finance, 1892; Adviser to the Ministry of the Interior, 1894.
- GOSCH, C. A.**; Attaché to the Danish Legation in Great Britain; author of 'Denmark and Germany since 1815,' 'The Nationality of Schleswig'; editor of 'Danish Arctic Expeditions, 1605-1620,' etc.
- GOSSE, Edmund**, M.A., LL.D.; Knight of the Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, First Class; Asst. Librarian, British Museum, 1867-75; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trin. Coll., Camb., 1884-90; author of 'Collected Poems,' 'Northern Studies,' 'History of Eighteenth Century Literature,' 'The Jacobean Poets,' 'History of Modern English Literature,' etc.
- GOTCH, Rev. Frederick William**, LL.D.; one of the Old Testament Revisers; author of 'Revised English Bible, Genesis to Deuteronomy,' 'A Supplement to Tischendorf's Reliquiæ ex incendio ereptæ codicis Cottoniani, 1881.'
- GOUDY, Henry**, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L.; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, from 1893; Fellow of All Souls Coll.; formerly Professor of Civil Law, Edinburgh Univ.; edited the 'Juridical Review' till 1893; author of 'A Treatise on the Law of Bankruptcy in Scotland'; joint-author of 'Manual of Local Government in Scotland.'
- GOUGH, Archibald Edward**, M.A.; Principal of the 'Calcutta Madrasa'; edited 'Records of Ancient Sanskrit Literature in India'; translated the 'Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha'; author of 'The Philosophy of the Upanishads and Ancient Indian Metaphysics.'
- GOUGH, James A. H.**, B.A. Lond.; late Secretary of the Thames Conservancy.
- GOULD, Prof. Elgin R. L.**, Ph.D.; President of the City and Suburban Homes Company, New York; formerly Lecturer at Johns Hopkins and Chicago Universities; Cor. Member, Société de Statistique, Paris; author of 'Housing of Working People,' etc.
- GOW, William**, M.A., Ph.D.; Lecturer at University Coll., Liverpool, on Marine Insurance; author of 'Marine Insurance,' 'A British Imperial Customs Union,' etc.
- GRACE, John Hilton**, M.A.; Fellow of Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge.
- GRAFF, Ludvig von**, Ph.D.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy at the Univ. of Graz; President of the Zoological Institute, Graz; author of 'The Genus Myzostoma,' 'Monograph on the Turbellaria.'
- GRAHAM, P. Anderson**; author of 'Rural Exodus.'
- GRANT, Sir Alexander**, Bart., M.A., D.C.L.; sometime Fellow of Oriol Coll., Oxford; Vice-Chancellor of Bombay Univ., 1863-68; Principal of Edinburgh Univ., 1868-84; author of 'The Story of the University of Edinburgh.'
- GRAY, Albert**; Barrister; Counsel to the Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords.
- GRAY, John Miller**; Art Critic and Curator of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery; author of 'David Scott, R.S.A.,' 'James and William Tassie.'
- GRAY, Robert**; Peterhead.
- GRAY, Thomas**, B.Sc., F.R.S.E.; Glasgow.
- GREEN, Joseph**; author of 'The Republic of Uruguay.'
- GREEN, Joseph Reynolds**, Sc.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Botany, Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain; Fellow of Downing Coll., Cambridge; Demonstrator of Physiology, Cambridge, 1855-57; author of 'A Manual of Botany,' 'The Soluble Ferments and Fermentation,' etc.
- GREEN, Major-General Sir William Henry Rhodes**, K.C.S.I., C.B.; served through the 2nd Punjab War, the Crimean War, Persian War, 1856, Indian Mutiny; Political Agent in Baluchistan, 1859; Political Superintendent of North-West Frontier of Sind, 1860-68; retired 1874; author of papers on the defence of the North-West Frontier of India.
- GREENE, General Francis Vinton**; Major-General U.S. Volunteers in the Spanish-American War; President, New York State Canal Commission; author of 'The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey,' 'Life of Major-General Nathaniel Greene,' 'The Mississippi Campaigns of the Civil War,' etc.
- GREENE, Joseph Reay**, M.D.; formerly Professor of Natural History in Queen's Coll., Cork; author of 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Protozoa,' 'A Manual of the Sub-Kingdom Cœlenterata.'
- GREENE, Thomas L.**; Manager of the Audit Company of New York; author of 'Corporation Finance,' etc.
- GREENHILL, Alfred George**, M.A., F.R.S.; Prof. of Mathematics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; author of 'Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications,' 'A Chapter in the Integral Calculus,' 'Hydrostatics.'
- GREENOUGH, John**, B.A.; Banker and Financier, New York.
- GREENWOOD, Frederick**; originator and first editor of 'Pall Mall Gazette' and the 'St James's Gazette'; author of 'Louis Napoleon Bonaparte,' 'Life of Napoleon the Third,' 'The Lover's Lexicon,' etc.
- GREENWOOD, Thomas**; author of 'Public Libraries,' 'The Library Year-Book,' etc.
- GREGO, Joseph**; Art Critic; author of 'A History of Parliamentary Elections,' 'A History of Dancing,' 'Thomas Rowlandson,' 'James Gillray,' etc.
- GRIERSON, Colonel James Moncrieff**, R.A., G.M.G., M.V.O.; served in Egypt, 1882; Suakin, 1885; S. Africa, 1900; China, 1900-1901; Military Attaché, Embassy, Berlin 1896-1900; Chief Staff Officer, 2nd Army Corps, 1901; author of 'Staff Duties in the Field,' 'Handbook of the Russian Army.'
- GRIFFITH, Francis Llewelyn**, M.A.; Reader in Egyptology, Oxford University; editor of 'Archæological Survey of Egypt,' 'The Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty,' etc.
- GRIFFITHS, Major Arthur George Frederick**; H.M. Inspector of Prisons, 1878-96; formerly editor of 'Army and Navy Gazette'; editor of the 'Fortnightly Review,' 1884, the 'World,' 1895; author of 'Memorials of Millbank,' 'Secrets of the Prison House,' 'Mysteries of Police and Crime.'
- GRIFFITHS, John G.**; Fellow of the Inst. of Chartered Accountants, and President of same, 1897-1899.
- GRIMTHORPE, The Right Hon. Lord Edmund Beckett**, K.C., LL.D.; Chancellor and Vicar-General of York; author of works on clocks, architecture, and astronomy.
- GROOME, Francis Hindes**; Author; sub-editor of Chambers's 'Encyclopædia'; joint-editor of Chambers's 'Dictionary of Biography,' 1897; author of 'In Gipsy Tents,' 'A Short Border History,' 'Gypsy Folk-Tales,' 'The War Game.'
- GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch**, LL.D.; D.D.; Fellow of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries; pastor of St. George's Presbyterian Church, Blackburn; edited the 'Fuller Worthies Library,' 'The Chertsey Worthies Library,' 'The Huth Library'; author of 'Songs of the Day and Night.'
- GRUB, George**, LL.D.; Lecturer on Scots Law in Marischal College, Aberdeen, from 1862; author of papers in the 'Transactions of the Aberdeen Philosophical Society,' and of 'An Ecclesiastical History of Scotland from the Introduction of Christianity.'
- GRUEBER, H. A.**, F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Coins and Medals, British Museum; editor of 'Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'Roman Medallions in the British Museum,' etc.
- GUBERNATIS, Angelo de**; Professor of Sanskrit in the Reale Istituto Superiore, Florence, from 1863; author of 'Pere Delle Vigne,' 'Zoological Mythologie,' 'Alexander Manzoni, a Biographical Study'; edited an 'International Dictionary of the Writers of the Day.'
- GUENTHER, Albert Charles Lewis Gotthilf**, M.A., M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Keeper of Zoological Department, British Museum; author of 'Catalogues of Colubrine Snakes, Batrachia salientia, and Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Reptiles of British India,' 'Fishes of Zanzibar,' 'Reports on the "Challenger" Fishes,' etc.
- GULLAND, George Lovell**, M.A., B.Sc., M.D.; Assistant Physician to the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; Fellow and late President of Royal Medical Society, Edinburgh.
- GUNN, John**, F.R.G.S.; of the 'Challenger' Expedition.
- GUNZT, Bartholomew**; London.
- GURNEY, M. C.**; British Consul-General at Mar-seilles.
- GUTHRIE, William**, LL.D.; Barrister; Senior Sheriff-Substitute of Lanarkshire from 1874; edited the 'Journal of Jurisprudence,' 1867-74; Registrar of Friendly Societies for Scotland, 1872-74; part-author of 'Bank Monopoly the Cause of Commercial Crises'; author of 'The Law of Trade Unions,' 'Select Sheriff Court Cases.'
- GUTSCHMIDT, Alfred von**; formerly Professor of Ancient Languages, Univ. of Tübingen; author of 'History of Persia from Alexander the Great to the Downfall of the Arsacides.'
- GUYARD, Stanislas**; author of 'Théorie Nouvelle de la Métrique Arabe.'
- H**
- HADCOCK, A. G.**; formerly of the Royal Artillery; manager of Gun Dept., Elswick; part-author of 'Modern Artillery,' etc.
- HADLEY, Arthur Twining**, LL.D.; President of Yale University; joint-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.'; author of 'Railroad Transportation,' 'Economics,' etc.
- HALDANE, John Scott**, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Physiology, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; Metropolitan Gas Referee, Board of Trade; author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; joint-author of 'Blue-book on the Causes of Death in Colliery Explosions.'
- HALDANE, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon**, M.P., P.C., LL.D., M.A., K.C.; part-author of 'Essays in Philosophical Criticism'; author of 'Education and Empire,' 'Life of Adam Smith'; joint-translator of Schopenhauer's 'The World as Will and Idea.'
- HALE, Rev. Edward Everett**, S.T.D.; author of 'Man without a Country,' 'Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.
- HALE, George E.**, Sc.D.; Professor of Astrophysics in the University of Chicago and Director of the Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.; editor of the 'Astrophysical Journal.'
- HALES, John Wesley**, M.A.; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Eng. Lit., King's Coll., London; author of 'Shakespeare Essays and Notes,' 'Folia Litteraria,' 'Longer English Poems'; joint-editor of 'Percy's Ballads and Romances.'
- HALSEY, F. A.**; asst.-editor of the 'American Machinist'; designer of Compressed Air Machinery; author of 'Slide Valve Gears,' 'Locomotive Link Motion,' 'Premium Plan of Paying for Labour,' etc.
- HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert**; Art Critic on the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Intellectual Life,' 'French and English,' 'The Graphic Arts,' 'Contemporary French Painters,' 'The Etcher's Handbook,' 'Life of J. M. W. Turner,' etc.
- HAMILTON, David James**, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Pathology, Aberdeen; author of 'Text-Book of Pathology,' etc.
- HAMILTON, Sir Edward Walter**, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.; Asst.-Secretary H.M. Treasury; author of 'National Debt,' etc.
- HAMILTON, Miss Elizabeth**; a promoter of University Education for Women in Scotland; trans. in part, 'Microcosmus,' by H. Lotze.
- HAMILTON, Admiral Sir Richard Vesey**, G.C.B.; served in Arctic Expedition, 1850-51, and 1852-54 in search of Sir John Franklin; in China, 1857, etc.
- HAMILTON, Sir William**, Bart.; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Edinburgh Univ., from 1836; author of 'Lectures on Logic,' 'Discussions in Philosophy, Literature, and Education.'
- HAMMOND, John Hays**, A.M.; Consulting Engineer of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, British South Africa Company, etc.
- HANNA, E. P.**; Department of the Interior, Washington, U.S.
- HANNA, Rev. William**, LL.D., D.D.; took an active part with Dr. Chalmers in the Disruption Controversy in the Scotch Church, 1843; minister of St. John's Free Church, Edinburgh, 1850-66; author of 'Life of Dr. Chalmers,' 'Wycliffe and the Huguenots,' 'Martyrs of the Scottish Reformation.'
- HARE, Arthur William**, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Asst.-Professor of Surgery, Univ. of Edinburgh; late Prof. of Surgery, Owens Coll., Manchester; part-author of 'Pathological Mycology'; contributor to medical journals.
- HARMER, Sidney Frederic**, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Fellow since 1886 and Assistant Tutor from 1890 of King's College, Cambridge; superintendent of University Museum of Zoology; author of papers on zoological subjects; joint-editor of the 'Cambridge Natural History.'
- HARMON, Hon. Judson**, LL.D.; U.S. ex-Attorney-General; sometime President of the Ohio Bar Association.
- HARMSWORTH, Alfred Charles**; principal proprietor of the 'Daily Mail,' the 'Evening News,' etc.
- HARNACK, Adolf**, D.D., Ph.D.; Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Berlin from 1887; author of 'History of Dogma,' 'History of Ancient Christian Literature to the Time of Eusebius,' 'The Times of Ignatius,' etc.
- HARPER, G. M'Lean**; Professor of English Literature, Princeton University, New Jersey.
- HARPER, W. P.**; London.
- HARPER, William Rainey**, D.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; President, University of Chicago.
- HARRINGTON, E. J.**; of the General Post Office, London.
- HARRIS, Hon. Addison C.**; U.S. Minister to Austria.
- HARRIS, James Rendel**, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography, Cambridge; formerly Professor at Johns Hopkins University; author of 'The Teaching of the Apostles and the Sibylline Books,' 'Fragments of Philo,' 'A Study of Codex Bezae,' 'The Apology of Aristides,' 'Life of Francis William Crossley.'
- HARRIS, Thomas**, M.D.; Hon. Physician of Manchester Royal Infirmary; Lecturer on Diseases

- of the Respiratory Organs, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of numerous articles on diseases of the respiratory organs.
- HARRISON, Charles Custis, LL.D.**; Provost of the University of Pennsylvania.
- HARRISON, Frederic, M.A.**; President of London Positivist Committee; Fellow and Tutor of Wadhwa Coll., 1854-56; Secretary Royal Commission for Digesting the Law, 1869-70; Professor of Jurisprudence and International Law to Inns of Court, 1877-89; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1900; author of 'Social States—Comte's Positive Polity,' 'The Choice of Books,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' 'William the Silent,' 'The Millennium of King Alfred.'
- HART, Charles Henry**; Director of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; author of 'Portraits of Great Americans,' 'Turner, the Dream Painter,' 'William Morris,' etc.
- HART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, F.C., R.E., K.C.B.**; commanding Quetta district in India; Assistant Garrison Instructor, 1874-78; Garrison Instructor, 1885-88; Director Military Education in India, 1888-96; Afghan War, 1879; Ashantee Expedition, 1881; Egyptian War, 1882; commanded 1st Brigade Tirah Campaign, 1897-98; author of 'Reflections on the Art of War,' 'Sanitation and Health.'
- HARTLEY, Sir Charles Augustus, K.B., K.C.M.G., M.Inst.C.E.**; Member of Commissions to Improve the Navigation of the Mississippi, Don, Dnieper, Nile, Ribble; author of 'Inland Navigation in Europe,' 'History of the Engineering Works of the Suez Canal.'
- HARVEY, Rev. Moses**; Presbyterian divine, St. John's, Newfoundland; author of 'Newfoundland, the Oldest British Colony.'
- HASSETT, Dr K.**; traveller; intimately acquainted with the Balkan States, and author of numerous works of travel, etc.
- HASTINGS, Charles S., Ph.D.**; Professor of Physics, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University.
- HASTINGS, Miss E. J.**; contributor to 'The Times Gazetteer.'
- HATCH, Rev. Edwin, D.D.**; Professor of Classics at Trinity College, Toronto, 1859-62; Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford, 1867-85; Univ. Reader in Ecclesiastical History, Oxford, 1884; author of 'The Organisation of the Early Christian Churches,' 'Essays in Biblical Greek.'
- HAVERFIELD, Francis John, M.A., F.S.A.**; Member of the German Imperial Archaeological Institute.
- HAWES, Rev. Hugh Reginald, M.A.**; formerly Vicar of St. James's, Marylebone; author of 'Music and Morals,' 'My Musical Life,' etc.
- HAWKINS, Charles Cæsar, M.A., M.I.E.E.**; author of 'The Dynamo,' and of many papers, such as 'Armature Reaction,' 'The Theory of Commutation,' etc.
- HAXTON, H. R.**; author of 'The Advertiser's Manual,' 'An Evening with "Punch,"' etc.
- HAYWARD, Abraham, Q.C.**; edited the 'Law Magazine, or Quarterly Review of Jurisprudence'; author of 'The Art of Dining,' 'Eminent Statesmen and Writers,' 'Goethe' ('Foreign Classics for English Readers').
- HEADLAM, James Wycliffe, M.A.**; sometime Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; author of 'Bismarck,' etc.
- HEADLAM, Walter George**; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.
- HEATH, Thomas Little, B.A.**; author of 'Diophantos of Alexandria: a Study in the History of Greek Algebra.'
- HEAVISIDE, Oliver, F.R.S.**; hon. member American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, U.S.A.; author of 'Electrical Papers,' 'Electro-magnetic Theory,' etc.
- HEAWOOD, Edward, M.A.**; Librarian to R.G.S.; aided in settlement of Santal Colony in Bengal Duars, 1890-92; author of 'Geography of Africa,' etc. etc.
- HEDDERWICK, Robert**; founder and proprietor of the 'Glasgow Evening Citizen'; author of 'Lays of Middle Age,' 'The Villa by the Sea.'
- HEDDLE, M. Forster, M.A.**; late President of the Mineralogical Society; formerly President of the Edinburgh Geographical Society; late Professor of Chemistry at St. Andrews Univ.; made a collection of minerals, since acquired by the Edinburgh Museum.
- HEHNER, Otto**; Past President of the Society of Public Analysts; Public Analyst for Nottinghamshire, the Isle of Wight, etc.; Chairman of the London Section of the Society of Chemical Industry, etc.; author of works on Butter analysis, Alcohol Tables, etc.
- HEINEMANN, Mrs William** ['Kassandra Vivaria']; author of 'Via Lucis,' 'The Garden of Olives,' etc.
- HELE-SHAW, H. S., LL.D., F.R.S.**; Harrison Professor of Engineering in University College, Liverpool.
- HELMUTH, William Tod, M.D., LL.D.**; for-
- merly Professor of Surgery and Dean of the Homeopathic and Medical College and Hospital, New York; President of the Collins State Homeopathic Hospital; sometime President of the American Institute of Homeopathy and the New York State Homeopathic Medical Society; author of 'Treatise on Diphtheria,' 'System of Surgery,' etc.
- HEMMING, Major Edward Hughes, R.E.**; H.M. War Office.
- HENDERSON, Col. George Frances Robert, C.B.**; Director of Military Intelligence, South Africa; for many years Director of Military Art and History at the Staff College; author of 'A Tactical Study of Fredericksburg,' 'Life of Stonewall Jackson,' etc.
- HENDERSON, Peter**; horticulturist, Jersey City and New York; author of 'Gardening for Profit,' 'Garden and Farm Topics.'
- HENDERSON, T. F.**; on editorial staff of the Ninth Edition of the 'Ency. Brit.'
- HENLEY, William Ernest, LL.D.**; editor of the 'Magazine of Art,' 1882-86, the 'New Review,' 1893-98, the 'Tudor Translations'; author of 'A Book of Verses,' the 'Terminal Essay,' in the 'Centenary Burns,' etc.; collaborated with R. L. Stevenson in 'Macaire,' 'Beau Austin.'
- HENRICI, Olaus F. M. E., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.**; Professor of Mechanics and Mathematics, City and Guilds of London Central Technical College; author of 'Skeleton Structures, especially in their Application to the Building of Steel and Iron Bridges,' 'Congruent Figures,' etc.
- HENRY, Hon. William Wirt, M.A.**; formerly President of the Virginia Hist. Soc. and of the Am. Hist. Assoc.; author and editor of the 'Life, Correspondence, and Speeches of Patrick Henry.'
- HENSLOW, Rev. George, M.A., F.L.S., F.G.S., F.R.H.S.**; late Examiner to the Univ. of Cambridge and the Coll. of Preceptors; Lecturer on Botany at St. Bart's Medical School, 1870-90; author of 'Origin of Floral Structures,' 'Floral Dissections,' 'The Student's Catalogue of British Plants,' etc.
- HENSON, The Rev. Herbert Hensley, B.D.**; Canon of Westminster and Rector of St Margaret's from 1900; sometime Fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford; author of 'Light and Leaven,' 'Apostolic Christianity'; editor 'Church Problems,' etc.
- HEPWORTH, Walter**; Commissioner of the Council of Education, Science and Art Department, South Kensington.
- HERBERTSON, A. J., Ph.D.**; of the School of Geography, Ashmolean Buildings, Oxford.
- HERDMAN, William Abbott, D.Sc., F.R.S.**; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; assistant to Sir Wyville Thomson in 'Challenger' Expedition Office; President, Zoological Section Brit. Assoc., 1895; part-founder of a Marine Biological Station at Port Erin, Isle of Man; author of 'Report upon the Tunicata collected during the voyage of the "Challenger,"' 'The Fauna of Liverpool Bay,' 'Oysters and Disease,' etc.
- HERR, E. M.**; General Manager, Westinghouse Air Brake Company, Pittsburg.
- HERVEY, Arthur**; musical critic of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Masters of French Music,' etc.
- HESSELS, John Henry, M.A.**; author of 'The Haarlem Legend of the Invention of Printing,' 'Lex Salica: the Ten Texts, with the Glosses,' 'Gutenberg: an Historical Investigation,' etc.
- HEWINS, William Albert Samuel, M.A.**; Director, London School of Economics and Political Science, 1895; Tooke Professor of Economic Science and Statistics at King's Coll., London, 1897; Lecturer at Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1890; author of 'English Trade and Finance in the 17th Century,' etc.
- HIATT, Charles**; author of 'Picture Posters,' etc.
- HIBBERD, Shirley**; edited the 'Floral World,' 1858-75, the 'Gardeners' Magazine,' 1861-90; author of 'Profitable Gardening,' 'Familiar Garden Flowers,' 'Ivy,' 'The Fern-Garden,' etc.
- HIBBERT, Walter, A.M.I.C.E., F.I.C., F.C.S.**; Lecturer on Electro-Technology, Polytechnic, Regent Street; author of 'Notes on Secondary Batteries,' etc.
- HICKS, Rev. Edward Lee, M.A.**; Canon Residentiary of Manchester Cathedral and Rector of St. Philip's, Salford, from 1892; elected Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1866; author of 'Greek Inscriptions in the British Museum,' 'Manual of Greek Historical Inscriptions.'
- HICKS, R. Drew, M.A.**; Lecturer in Classics and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
- HIGGINSON, Col. Thomas Wentworth, LL.D.**; author of 'Atlantic Essays,' 'Cheerful Yesterdays,' 'History of the United States,' 'Biography of Wendell Phillips,' etc.
- HIGGS, Henry, LL.B., F.S.S.**; clerk in H.M. Treasury; Sec. to the British Economic Association, and joint-editor of the 'Economic Journal'; New-march Lecturer in Political Economy and Statistics, University College, London, 1897-98; author of 'The Physiocrats,' etc.
- HILDEBRAND, Hans Olof, Ph.D.**; Member of the Swedish Academy; Royal Antiquarian at Stockholm; author of 'Life in Iceland during the Saga Times,' 'Prehistoric Nations in Europe.'
- HILDEBRANDSSON, Hugo Hildebrand**; Professor of Meteorology, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Meteorological Institute, Upsala.
- HILL, E. P., M.Inst.C.E.**; partner in Messrs. G. H. Hill and Sons, engineers to the Corporation of Manchester, etc.
- HILL, Leonard Erskine, M.B., F.R.S.**; Lecturer on Physiology, London Hospital; Demonstrator of Physiology, Oxford University; Assistant Professor of Physiology, University College, London; Hunterian Professor, Royal College of Surgeons; author of 'The Physiology and Pathology of the Cerebral Circulation,' 'Manual of Physiology.'
- HILL, Maurice, B.A.**; Barrister, Inner Temple.
- HILL, Robert A.**; Superintendent of the Operative Department, Royal Mint, from 1870; Member of the Inst. of Mechanical Engineers.
- HILL, Robert Thomas**; of the U.S. Geological Survey; formerly Professor of Geology, University of Texas; author of 'Cuba, Porto Rico, and other Islands of the West Indies.'
- HILLIER, Alfred Peter, M.D., C.M.**; one of the Reform Prisoners at Pretoria, 1896; author of 'South African Studies,' etc.
- HIME, Lieut.-Col. H. W. L.**; Secretary Roy. Artillery Inst., 1880-86; author of 'Outlines of Quaternions,' 'Stray Military Papers,' 'Lucian, the Syrian Satirist,' etc.
- HIND, J. Russell, LL.D., F.R.S.**; edited the 'Nautical Almanac,' 1853-91; President of the Royal Astronomical Society, 1880-81; author of 'The Solar System,' 'The Comets: a Descriptive Treatise.'
- HINDS, William Alfred**; author of 'American Communities: Brief Sketches of Economy, Zoar, Bethel, the Shakers, Oneida.'
- HINTON, A. Horsley**; editor of 'The Amateur Photographer'; author of 'A Handbook of Illustration,' 'Practical Pictorial Photography,' etc.
- HIPKINS, Alfred James, F.S.A.**; Member of Council and Hon. Curator of Royal College of Music; engaged in Messrs Broadwood's pianoforte business since 1840; Member of Committee of the Inventions and Music Exhibition, 1885, of the Vienna Exhibition, 1892, and of the Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Musical Instruments,' 'A Description and History of the Pianoforte,' etc.
- HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry, LL.D., Ph.D.**; State Geologist, New Hampshire, 1868-78; author of 'Geology of New Hampshire,' 'New Hampshire Geological Survey'; joint-author of 'Mount Washington in Winter.'
- HJALTALIN, J. A.**; Director of Technical Institute, Iceland; historian and translator.
- 'HOBBES, John Oliver'** (Pearl Mary Teresa Craigie); author of 'Some Emotions and a Moral,' 'The Gods, Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham,' 'School for Saints,' 'Robert Orange,' 'The Ambassador,' 'The Wisdom of the Wise,' etc.
- HOBSON, Ernest W., D.Sc., F.R.S.**; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Mathematics.
- HODGE, Frederick Webb**; Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution; managing editor, 'American Anthropologist.'
- HODGES, Major Harry F.**; Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army; Lieut.-Col. of Engineers, U.S. Volunteers, during Spanish-American War.
- HODGKIN, Thomas, LL.D., D.Litt.**; senior partner in banking firm of Hodgkin, Barnett, and Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; author of 'Italy and Her Invaders,' 'Life of Theodoric,' 'Dynasty of Theodosius.'
- HODGKINSON, W. R. E., Ph.D., F.R.S.**; Professor of Chemistry and Physics, Ordnance Coll., Woolwich; formerly Professor of Chemistry and Physics, R.M.A., Woolwich; part-author of Valentin-Hodgkinson's 'Practical Chemistry,' etc.
- HODGSON, Joseph**; editor of 'The Daily Register,' Mobile; author of 'The Cradle of the Confederacy.'
- HOFFER, Leopold**; chess editor of the 'Standard'; author of 'Chess,' etc.
- HOFMAN, Heinrich O., A.M., Ph.D.**; Professor of Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- HOGARTH, David George, M.A.**; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; excavated at Paphos in Cyprus, 1888; appointed by Egypt Exploration Fund, 1893; Special Correspondent for 'The Times' in Crete and Thessaly, 1897; Director, British School at Athens, 1897-1900; Director, Cretan Exploration Fund, 1899; author of 'A Wandering Scholar in the Levant,' 'Philip and Alexander of Macedon,' 'The Nearer East,' etc.
- HOLDEN, Prof. Edward Singleton, Sc.D., LL.D.**; Director of the Lick Observatory, 1887-97; author of 'Astronomy for Students,' 'Life of Sir Wm. Herschel,' 'Nebula of Orion,' etc.
- HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, R.E. (retired), K.C.I.E., C.B.**; Abyssinia, 1867; Afghan War, 1878-80; also served on political duty with Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884-86; Supt. Frontier Surveys, India, 1892-98; as H.M. Commissioner for Perso-Beluch Boundary in 1896; author of 'The Indian Borderland,' various papers on military surveying, etc.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

HOLDSWORTH, Edmund W. H., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Secretary to the Royal Sea-Fisheries Commission; author of 'Handbook to the Fish-House in the Zoological Gardens,' 'Deep-Sea Fishing and Fishing Boats,' etc.

HOLLAND, P. C., M.A.; Assistant Clerk, Private Bill Office, House of Commons.

HOLLAND, The Hon. Sydney, LL.D.; President of the Life-Saving Society of England; Chairman of the London Hospital; Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem.

HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine, K.C., LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy; Assessor of the Chancellor's Court, and Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; author of 'Studies in International Law,' 'The Elements of Jurisprudence,' 'Alberici Gentilis de Jure Belli,' etc.

HOLLINGSHEAD, John; on staff of 'Household Words,' under Charles Dickens; staff of 'Cornhill Magazine,' under W. M. Thackeray, etc.; founded the Gaiety Theatre, 1868; author of 'Plain English,' 'Underground London,' 'Ragged London,' 'According to My Lights,' etc.

HOLMES, Edward Morell; Curator of the Museum of the Pharmaceutical Society; author of 'The Young Collector: British Fungi, Lichens, and Mosses.'

HOLMES, Isabella M. (Mrs. Basil Holmes); Honorary Secretary of the Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, London; author of 'The London Burial Grounds,' etc.

HOLROYD, Charles, F.R. Soc. Painter Etchers; Keeper, National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery); formerly assistant to Professor Legros, Slade School of Art; author of 'Michael Angelo and His Works,' 'Etchings,' etc.

HOMANS, J. Smith; author of 'A Historical and Statistical Account of the Foreign Commerce of the United States'; joint-author of a 'Cyclopædia of Commerce and Commercial Navigation.'

HOOPER, Franklin H., A.B.; associate-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; assistant editor of 'The Century Dictionary.'

HOOPER, George F.; late of the Admiralty Library, Whitehall.

HOOPER, Wynard, M.A.

HOPKINSON, Alfred, K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Principal of Owens College, Manchester, from 1898; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria University from 1900; M.P. for Cricklade, Wilts, 1895-98; author of 'The Faculty of Law and the Idea of Law,' 'Definite Reform in English Land Law.'

HOPKINSON, John, C.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Dynamic Electricity,' and of scientific papers in the 'Transactions of the Royal Society.'

HOPKINSON, S. D.

HORNE, John, F.G.S., F.R.S.; Assistant Director of Geological Survey and Museum; author of 'The Orkneys and Shetlands; with chapters on Geology.'

HORNER, Susan; author of 'A Century of Despotism in Naples and Sicily'; joint-author with Joanna B. Horner of 'Walks in Florence.'

HOSE, C., LL.D., D.Sc.; Resident in the Boram District, Sarawak; author of 'A Descriptive Account of the Mammals of Borneo,' etc.

HOTCHKISS, George W.; Secretary, Lumberman's Exchange, Chicago.

HOTCHKISS, Major Jedidiah; formerly member of the American Society of Civil Engineers; prepared topographical maps for the Confederates in the Civil War and for the mining industries of Virginia; edited the MS. of W. B. Rogers, the geologist.

HOUGHTON, A. E., B.A., L.C.L. (Paris); correspondent of the 'Standard' in Spain; author of 'Restoration of the Bourbons in Spain.'

HOUGHTON, Lord, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron, M.A.; poet and man of letters; M.P. for Pontefract, 1837; author of 'Memorials of a Tour in some Parts of Greece,' 'Poems of Many Years.'

HOUSMAN, Laurence; author of 'The Writings of William Blake,' 'Arthur Boyd Houghton,' 'Green Aras,' 'Bethlehem: a Nativity Play,' etc.; illustrated 'Goblin Market,' 'The End of Elinctown,' 'The Were Wolf,' 'Jump to Glory' Jane,' 'The Sensitive Plant.'

HOUTSMA, M. Th.; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Utrecht.

HOUTUM-SCHINDLER, Gen. A., C.I.E.; general in the Persian army; has resided, as Persian official, and travelled for many years in Persia; author of 'Eastern Persian Irak,' etc.

HOVEY, Rev. Horace Carter; author of 'Celebrated American Caverns: Mammoth, Wyandot, and Luray.'

HOWE, Henry Marion, A.M.; Professor of Metallurgy, Columbia University, New York; President, Jury of Mines and Mining, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Metallurgy of Steel,' 'Copper Smelting,' etc.

HOWELL, Hon. Clark; editor of 'The Constitution,' Atlanta, Georgia.

HOWELL, William H., Ph.D., M.D.; Dean of the

Medical Faculty and Professor of Physiology, Johns Hopkins University.

HOYLE, William Evans, M.A.; late of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Report on the Cephaloda collected by H.M.S. "Challenger," 1873-76.'

HUBBARD, Major J. R.; New York.

HUBBARD, Wilfranc.

HÜBNER, Emil, Ph.D.; philologist; Professor of Philology at the University of Berlin, 1870; author of 'Bibliography of Classical Antiquities,' 'The Archaeology of Spain,' 'Roman Dominion in Western Europe,' and editor of the 'Archäologische Zeitung,' 1868-72.

HUBRECHT, A. A. W., Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of Zoology, University of Utrecht; Rector of the University, 1901; author of 'Nemertines,' 'Die Phylogene des Ammons und die Bedeutung des Trophoblastes.'

HUDSON, James Fairchild; editor of the 'Pittsburg Dispatch'; author of 'Railways of the Republic,' etc.

HUEFFER, Francis, Ph.D.; formerly musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'The Troubadours: a History of Provençal Life and Literature in the Middle Ages,' 'Richard Wagner and the Music of the Future'; editor of 'Great Musicians.'

HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von, M.A.; Curator of the Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Cambridge.

HUGHES, Rev. Hugh Price, M.A.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1898-99; formerly editor of 'Methodist Times'; Past Pres. of National Council of Evangelical Free Churches; author of 'Social Christianity,' 'Ethical Christianity,' etc.

HUGHES, Rupert, A.M.; formerly assistant editor of the 'Criterion,' New York; author of 'American Composers,' 'Gyges Ring,' etc.

HULL, Commander Thomas A., R.N., F.R.G.S.; employed in the search for Sir John Franklin, survey of Palestine, Corfu, etc.; late Superintendent of Admiralty charts; author of 'Practical Nautical Surveying'; editor and reviser of 'The Pilot's Handbook for the English Channel,' and 'The Practice of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.

HUMMEL, J. J., F.L.C.; Professor of Dyeing, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; author of 'The Dyeing of Textile Fabrics.'

HUNT, Rev. H. G. Bonavia, Mus. Doc., F.R.S.E.; Vicar of St Paul's, Kilburn; editor of 'The Quiver'; formerly editor of 'Cassell's Magazine' and 'Little Folks'; founder and first warden of Trinity College, London; author of 'A Concise History of Music.'

HUNT, Rev. William, M.A.; Examiner in History, 1877 to 1880, Oxford; author of 'The English Church, 597 to 1066,' 'The Church of England in the Middle Ages'; editor with E. A. Freeman of 'Historic Towns,' etc.

HUNT, Hon. William H.; Governor of Porto Rico; sometime Justice of the Supreme Court of Montana.

HUNTER, John; late Hon. Secretary of the British Bee-Keepers' Association; author of 'A Manual of Bee-Keeping.'

HUNTER, Rev. P. Hay, D.D.; Minister of St. Andrew's Parish, Edinburgh; author of 'The Story of Daniel: his Life and Times.'

HUNTER, Sir Robert, M.A.; Solicitor to the Post Office; author of 'The Preservation of Open Spaces and of Footpaths and Other Rights of Way.'

HUNTER, Walter, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; engineering director of the Grand Junction Water Works Co., and joint engineer of the Staines Reservoir Joint Committee.

HUNTER, William Bell, M.D.; formerly Senior Physician to Smedley's Institute, Matlock; author of 'A Few Words about Hydropathy,' 'Uses and Abuses of the Turkish Bath.'

HUNTER, William Frederick, LL.B.; Advocate.

HUNTER, Sir William Wilson, M.A., LL.D., C.I.E., K.C.S.I.; Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India, 1871; edited the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India'; author of 'A Brief Account of the Indian Peoples,' 'A Statistical Account of Bengal and Assam,' 'Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie.'

HUSBAND, Henry Aubrey, M.B.; author of 'The Student's Handbook of Forensic Medicine and Medical Police,' 'Sanitary Law,' and other works on medicine.

HUTCHINSON, Horatio Gordon, B.A.; amateur golf champion, 1886-87; author of 'Golf' in Badminton Library, 'Creatures of Circumstance,' 'The Book of Golf and Golfers,' 1899.

HUTCHISON, A. F., M.A.; Rector, High School, Stirling.

HUTCHISON, Thomas; Kirkcaldy; author of works on antiquarian subjects.

HUTTON, Rev. Arthur Wollaston, M.A.; Rector of Spridlington, Lincs. 1873-76; author of 'Our Position as Catholics in the Church of England,' 'The Anglican Ministry,' 'Cardinal Manning'; edited Arthur Young's 'Tour in Ireland,' 1892; Maitland's 'Essays on the Reformation,' Newman's 'Lives of the English Saints,' etc.

HUXLEY, Rt. Hon. Thomas Henry, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Royal Society, 1883-85; Professor of Natural History in the Royal School of Mines, 1854; author of 'Theory of the Vertebrate Skull,' 'The Physical Basis of Life,' 'Introduction to the Classification of Animals,' 'Lay Sermons,' 'Elementary Physiology,' etc.

HYMANS, Henri-Simon; Belgian art critic; Keeper of the Department of Engravings, Charts, and Plans in the Royal Library at Brussels, 1887; Prof. of Aesthetics at the Antwerp Academy, 1869; author of 'Rubens, sa Vie et son Œuvre.'

IDE, Hon. Henry Clay; Member of U.S. Philippine Commission; formerly U.S. Commissioner to Samoa, and later Chief Justice of Samoa.

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregine, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; Clerk of the House of Commons; formerly Parl. Counsel to the Treasury, 1899-1902; Legal Member of Council of Governor-General of India, 1882-86; Member of Statute Law Committee; author of 'The Government of India,' 'Legislative Method and Forms.'

INAMA-STERNEGG, Karl Theodor von; Professor of Political Science, Vienna; President of the Austrian Royal Statistical Central Commission; author of 'Outlines of Germanic Philology,' 'Economy,' etc.

INGRAM, John Kells, LL.D., Litt.D.; formerly senior Fellow and Vice-Provost, Trinity Coll., Dublin; Prof. of English Literature, 1852; Regius Prof. of Greek, 1866; Librarian, 1879; author of 'On the Present Position and Prospects of Political Economy,' 'Human Nature and Morals according to A. Comte.'

IRVINE, William Fergusson; Hon. Sec. Record Society of Lancs and Cheshire; author of 'Notes on the Ancient Parish of Bidston'; editor of 'Liverpool in King Charles II.'s Time,' etc.

JACKS, Rev. L. P.

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon; Secretary of the Linnean Society; author of 'Guide to the Literature of Botany,' 'A Handbook of Cinchona Culture,' etc.

JACKSON, Henry, Litt.D., LL.D.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, from 1864; Praelector in Ancient Philosophy from 1875; Member of the Council of the Senate, 1882-86, 1888-96, 1900-02; author of 'Texts to illustrate the History of Greek Philosophy from Thales to Aristotle,' and of papers in philosophical journals.

JACKSON, J. R.; formerly Curator of the Museum, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Louis, R.E.; late Instructor in Fortification, R.M.A., Woolwich; Instructor in Fortification and Military Engineering, School of Military Engineering, Chatham; Assoc. Member of Ordnance Committee, etc.

JACOB, Francis, M.I.E.E.; chief electrician to Messrs Siemens Bros. and Co.

JACOBINI, His Eminence Cardinal; Papal Nuncio at Vienna, 1874-80; Secretary of the Propaganda; Papal Secretary of State, 1880-87.

JAMES, Edmund James, A.M., Ph.D.; President, North-Western University; formerly Professor of Public Administration and Director of the Extension Division, University of Chicago; author of 'Our Legal Tender Decisions,' 'The Education of Business Men,' etc.

JAMES, Lionel; Reuter's Special Correspondent in the Chitral Campaign, 1894-95; 'Times' Special Correspondent in South Africa, 1899-1901; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' and 'Indian Frontier War, 1897-98.'

JAMIESON, George, C.M.G.; Director of the Peking Syndicate and Yangtze Valley Company; Consul and Judge of Supreme Court, Shanghai, 1891; Consul-General, 1897-99; author of various papers on the Revenue and Statistics of China; prize essay on Bimetallism.

JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse, M.P., Litt.D., D.C.L., LL.D.; Regius Professor of Greek, Camb.; Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, 1863; Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 1875-89; Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 1892; Fellow of London University, 1897; Member of London University Commission, 1898; Bampton Lecturer, 1899; author of 'Sophocles,' 'Electra' in 'Catena Classicorum,' 'Ajax,' 'Characters of Theophrastus,' 'Bentley,' 'Sophocles, with Critical Notes, Commentary, and Translation,' 'Humanism in Education,' etc.

JEFFERSON, Joseph, LL.D.; actor; author of 'Autobiography,' etc.

JEKELPALUSSY, Józef von Jekel und Margitfalva, Dr. Juris; formerly Director-General of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; Member of the Royal Hungarian Academy of Sciences; edited 'The Millennium of Hungary and its People,' etc.

JENKIN, Henry Charles Fleeming; was in charge of the electrical and engineering work for the wire of the first Atlantic cable; Professor of Engineering in Edinburgh Univ., 1868; author of

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- 'Electricity and Magnetism' in the 'Text-books of Science' Series.
- JENKINSON, Henry Irwin**; author of 'Practical Guide to the English Lake District,' 'Practical Guide to Carlisle and the Neighbourhood,' etc.
- JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple**, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Science, Cornell University; Member of the U.S. Committee to investigate Trusts; author of 'Henry C. Carey,' 'Road Legislation for the American State.'
- JENKYN, Sir Henry**, K.C.B.; formerly Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury.
- JERVISE, Andrew**; antiquarian; Examiner of Registers under the Registration Act of 1854; author of 'Sketches of the History and Traditions of Glenesk,' 'Memorials of Angus and the Mearns.'
- JERVIS-SMITH, Rev. Frederick J.**, M.A., F.R.S.; University Lecturer in Mechanics; Millard Lecturer, Trinity College, Oxford; Member of Com. on Explosions, Home Office, 1895-06; received Medal French Exhibition for Dynamometer.
- JEUNE, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry**, G.C.B.; appointed a Judge of the High Court, 1891; President of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division; Judge-Advocate-Gen., 1892.
- JEUNE, The Hon. Lady**; contributor to leading reviews and magazines; author of 'Lesser Questions,' etc.
- JEVONS, William Stanley**, F.R.S.; Professor of Logic, Political Economy, and Mental Philosophy, Owens Coll., Manchester, 1866; Professor of Political Economy at Univ. Coll., London, 1876; author of 'Pure Logic,' 'Elementary Lessons in Logic,' 'Investigations in Currency and Finance.'
- JEWELL, E.**; Torpoint, Cornwall.
- JOHNSON, Charles Pierpoint**; Professor of Botany, Guy's Hospital, 1890-73; collaborated with J. A. Sowerby in 'The Ferns of Great Britain.'
- JOHNSON, James Yate**; zoologist; author of 'Handbook to Madeira.'
- JOHNSON, John Henry**; part-author of 'The Patentee's Manual,' and other works on the law relating to patents and trade marks.
- JOHNSON, Oliver**; one of the founders of the New England Anti-Slavery Soc.; edited 'The Weekly Tribune,' 'The Orange Journal'; author of 'William Lloyd Garrison and His Times.'
- JOHNSTON, Alexander**; Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy at Princeton Coll., New Jersey; author of 'A History of American Politics,' 'The Genesis of a New England State,' 'The United States: its History and Constitution.'
- JOHNSTON, Alexander Keith**, F.R.G.S.; Assistant-Curator, Royal Geog. Soc., 1872-73; conducted expedition to Lake Nyassa, 1878; author of 'Africa' in Stanford's Compendium, and other geographical works.
- JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton**, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; Special Commissioner, Commander-in-Chief and Consul-General for Uganda Protectorate; explored Portuguese West Africa and River Congo, 1882-83; commanded Scientific Expedition of Royal Society to Mt. Kilimanjaro, 1884; H.M. Vice-Consul in Cameroons, 1885; Consul for province of Mozambique, 1888; founded the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1889; author of 'River Congo,' 'Kilimanjaro,' 'History of a Slave,' 'Life of Livingstone,' 'British Central Africa,' etc.
- JOHNSTON, John**, M.A.; banker; twice President of Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee; President of State Historical Society of Wisconsin.
- JONES, Henry** ('Cavendish'), M.R.C.S.; author of 'The Laws and Principles of Whist,' by 'Cavendish'; and of guides to croquet, bézique, euchre, and other games.
- JORDAN, David Starr**, Ph.D., LL.D.; President of Leland Stanford Junior University; sometime Assistant to the U.S. Fish Commission; Professor of Zoology, and President of Indiana University; Commissioner and Expert for the United States to investigate the Fur Seal Question, 1896-97; author of 'Vertebrate Animals of Northern U.S.,' 'Fisheries of North and Middle America,' 'Factors of Organic Evolution,' etc.
- JORDAN, Richard**; Draughts Champion of Scotland, 1896, and of the World since 1896.
- JORDAN, William Leighton**, F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Argentine Republic: a Descriptive and Historical Sketch,' 'The Ocean: its Tides, Currents, and their Causes,' etc.
- JUDSON, Harry Pratt**, A.M., LL.D.; Professor of Political Science, and Dean of the Faculties of Arts, Science, and Literature, University of Chicago; author of 'Europe in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Growth of the American Nation,' etc.
- JÜLG, Bernhard**; formerly of the University of Innsbruck; author of 'Collection of Mongolian Folk-Tales,' 'Über Wesen und Aufgabe der Sprachwissenschaft.'
- JUNG, Emil**, Ph.D., Leipsic.
- K**
- KALTBRUNNER, D.**; author of 'Aide-Mémoire du Voyageur,' 'Manuel du Voyageur.'
- KAN, C. M.**; Professor of Geography, University of Amsterdam; author of 'A History of Discoveries in the Indian Archipelago'; editor 'The International Colonial Review,' etc.
- KARAGEORGEVITCH, Bojidar, Prince**; artist and art critic.
- KAY, David**, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Anstria-Hungary,' in the 'Foreign Countries and British Colonies' Series.
- KEANE, Augustus Henry**, F.R.G.S.; Emeritus Professor of Hindustani, Univ. Coll., London; late Vice-President, Anthrop. Institute; author of Stanford's 'Asia,' 'Africa,' 'Ethnology,' 'Man, Past and Present,' etc.
- KEITH-FALCONER, Hon. Ian Grant Neville**, M.A.; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1886-87; Free Church Missionary to Arabia.
- KELLAND, Philip**, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.S.E.; Professor of Mathematics in the Univ. of Edinburgh; author of 'Algebra: a Complete and Easy Introduction to Analytical Science,' 'Introduction to Quarter-nions.'
- KELLY, Lieut. J. D. Jerrold**; United States Navy.
- KELSEY, C. H.**; President of the Title Guaranty and Trust Company, New York.
- KELTIE, John Scott**, LL.D., F.S.S., F.S.A. (Scot.); Secretary, Royal Geog. Soc.; Knight of Swedish Order of North Star, 1898; Hon. Memb. Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Rome, etc.; formerly sub-editor of 'Nature'; Librarian R.G.S., 1885; President of the Geographical Section, Brit. Ass., 1897; author of 'History of Scottish Highlands and Clans,' 'Applied Geography,' 'The Partition of Africa'; editor of 'Statesman's Year Book' since 1880; editor of the 'Geographical Journal.'
- KELVIN, Rt. Hon. Lord** (Sir William Thomson), G.C.V.O., M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of St Peter's College, Cambridge; Foreign Associate of the French Academy; President of the Royal Society, 1890-95; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Glasgow University, 1876-99; author of 'Electrostatics and Magnetism,' 'Tables for facilitating Sumner's method at Sea,' 'Elasticity,' and many papers on mathematical and physical subjects.
- KEMPE, Harry Robert**, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E.; principal technical officer, Postal Telegraph Dept., England; author of 'Handbook of Electrical Testing,' 'The Electrical Engineer's Pocket Book.'
- KENNA, Senator John Edward**; Chairman of the U.S. Monetary Commission.
- KENNEDY, Alexander Blackie William**, LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S.; Professor of Engineering in Univ. Coll., London, 1874-89; chief engineer to the Westminster Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.; joint engineer to the Waterloo and City Ry.; engineer to L.C.C. for electric tramways; translated Reuteaux's 'Theoretische Kinematik'; author of 'The Mechanics of Machinery.'
- KENNEDY, Sir Charles Malcolm**, K.C.M.G., C.B.; Head of Commercial Department, Foreign Office, 1872-93; Lecturer on International Law, Univ. Coll., Bristol; Commissioner in the Levant, 1870-71; at Paris, 1872-86; Plenipotentiary, Treaty of the Hague, 1882; author of 'Kennedy's Ethnological and Linguistic Essays'; edited 'Diplomacy and International Law.'
- KENNEDY, The Hon. Sir William Rann**; Judge of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice; sometime Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge.
- KENT, William Charles Mark**; Barrister of the Middle Temple; edited the 'London Sun' for 25 years, the 'Weekly Register,' 1874-81; author of 'Dark Ages, by an Osceolan,' 'The Humour and Pathos of Charles Dickens,' etc.
- KERNEY, Michael**; London.
- KERR, Washington Carruthers**, Ph.D., LL.D.; State Geologist of North Carolina, 1864; Chief of Southern Div. of U.S. Geological Survey, 1882; author of 'Report of the Geological Survey of N. Carolina,' 'Map of N. Carolina,' 'Minerals and Mineral Localities of N. Carolina.'
- KESSLER, Konrad**, Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Greifswald.
- KEYNES, John Neville**, M.A., D.Sc.; University Lecturer in Moral Science, Cambridge, 1884; author of 'Studies and Exercises in Formal Logic,' 'Scope and Method of Political Economy.'
- KHNOPFF, Fernand**; Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, de St Michel de Bavière; Vice-Prés. du Cercle Artistique et Littéraire de Bruxelles, etc.
- KIDD, Benjamin**; formerly of Inland Revenue Department; author of 'Social Evolution,' 'The Control of the Tropics,' 'Principles of Western Civilization.'
- KING, Major C. C.**, Royal Marines; Instructor in Tactics, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, from 1872; author of 'George Washington,' 'The British Army and Auxiliary Forces,' 'The Story of the British Army.'
- KING, Richard John**; author of Murray's Handbooks for several English counties, 'Handbook to the Cathedral of England.'
- KIRBY, William Forsell**; Fellow of the Entomological Soc.; Assistant in the Zoological Dept. of the British Museum; author of 'A Manual of European Butterflies,' 'Elementary Text-Book of Entomology,' etc.
- KIRK, Edward C.**, D.D.S.; Dean of the Department of Dentistry, and Professor of Clinical Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania; editor of 'The American Text-book of Operative Dentistry,' and of 'The Dental Cosmos' magazine.
- KIRKUP, Thomas**, M.A.; author of 'An Inquiry into Socialism.'
- KITCHIN, The Very Rev. George William**, D.D.; Dean of Durham and Warden of the University from 1894; Censor and Tutor of Christ Church Coll., Oxford, 1861; Lecturer in History, 1882; Dean of Winchester, 1883; author of an edition of the 'Novum Organum' of Bacon, a translation of Brachet's 'Historical Grammar of the French Language,' 'History of France,' etc.
- KJELLMAN, Franz Reinh.**; Professor of Botany, Univ. of Upsala; Director of the Botanical Gardens, Upsala.
- KNIGHT, Major John G. D.**, A.M.; Corps of Engineers, U.S.A.; Commandant U.S. Engineer School; in charge of U.S. Engineer Depot, 1895-1901, of Torpedo Defence, E. entrance N.Y. Harbour, 1898-1901; on Board of U.S. Torpedo System, 1896-1901.
- KNOTT, Cargill Gilston**, D.Sc.; Lecturer on Applied Mathematics, Edinburgh University; Assistant to Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edinburgh University, 1879-83; Prof. of Physics, Imperial University, Japan, 1883-91; conducted Magnetic Survey of Japan, 1887; awarded Keith Prize (Roy. Soc. Edin.) for work on magnetic strains, 1897, etc.
- KNOWLING, The Rev. Richard John**, D.D.; Professor of New Testament Exegesis in King's College, London, 1894; Fellow, 1899; author of 'Witness of the Epistles,' 'Acts of the Apostles,' etc.
- KOREN, John**; author of 'Economic Aspects of the Liqueur Problem,' etc.
- KRAUS, Professor Dr F. X.**; formerly Professor of Ecclesiastical History at the University of Freiburg im Breisgau.
- KROPOTKIN, Prince Peter Alexeivitch**; Gold Medal of Russian Geographical Society, 1864; crossed North Manchuria from Transbaikalia to the Amur, 1864; author of 'General Sketch of the Geography of East Siberia,' 'In Russian and French Prisons,' 'Recent Science in the Nineteenth Century,' 'Memoirs of a Revolutionist.'
- L**
- LABBÉ, Alphonse**, Docteur ès Sciences; chief of the Laboratory of Zoology, University of Paris; author of 'La Cytologie expérimentale,' 'Recherches zoologiques et biologiques sur les parasites du sang des vertébrés,' etc.
- LACOUPERIE, A. Terrien de**, Litt.D.; formerly Professor of Indo-Chinese, University College, London; Director of the 'Babylonian and Oriental Record.'
- LAING, H.**; author of 'Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from Ancient Scottish Seals.'
- LAKE, John J.**; Birmingham.
- LAMB, Horace**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chairman of Convocation, and of the General Board of Studies, Victoria University; Professor of Mathematics, Victoria Univ., Manchester; member of Council of the Royal Society, 1894-96; Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Camb., 1872-75; Professor of Mathematics, University of Adelaide, 1875-85; author of 'Motion of Fluids,' 'Hydrodynamics,' 'Infinitesimal Calculus.'
- LAMPREY, Joseph H.**; sub-editor of the 'Journal of the Ethnological Society.'
- LAND, Jan Pieter Nicolaas**, Theol.D.; late Professor of Classical and Oriental Languages at the Academy of Amsterdam; formerly Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at Leyden; author of 'Anecdota Syriaca,' and of a Hebrew Grammar.
- LANDRETH, Rev. P.**; author of 'Studies and Sketches in Modern Literature,' 'Life of Adam Thomson of Coldstream.'
- LANE, R. Stuart**; formerly of the Japanese Legation, London.
- LANE-POOLE, Stanley**, M.A., Litt.D.; Professor of Arabic at Trin. Coll., Dublin; employed in Coin Department of British Museum, 1874-92; employed by Egyptian Government on archeological research at Cairo, 1895-97; author of 'Catalogue of the Oriental and Indian Coins in the British Museum,' 'E. W. Lane,' 'Saladin,' 'Histories of the Moors in Spain,' 'Turkey,' 'The Barbary Corsairs,' 'Egypt,' 'The Art of the Saracens of Egypt,' 'Cairo,' etc.; edited 'Lane's Arabic Lexicon,' 'Arabian Society in the Middle Ages,' 'Life of General Chesney.'
- LANESSAN, J. M. A. de**; Agr. de la Faculté de Médecine; French Minister of Marine; formerly Governor-General of Indo-China; author of 'La Tunisie,' 'L'expansion coloniale de la France,' 'L'Indo-Chine française,' 'Du Protoplasme végétal,' 'La Matière, la Vie et les êtres vivants.'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

LANG, Andrew, M.A., LL.D.; Hon. Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; author of 'Oxford', 'Helen of Troy', 'Custom and Myth', 'Myth, Ritual and Religion', 'Pickle and the Spy', 'The Book of Dreams and Ghosts', 'The Making of Religion', 'The Companions of Pickle', 'A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation', 'Prince Charles Edward', 'Magic and Religion', 'The Mystery of Mary Stuart', etc.; part-author of translations of the 'Odyssey' and the 'Iliad.'

LANG, Peter Redford Scott, M.A., B.Sc.; Regius Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of St. Andrews, from 1879; Assist.-Professor of Nat. Philosophy, Edinburgh Univ., 1873-79.

LANG, W. H., M.B., D.Sc.; Lecturer in Botany, Queen Margaret's Coll., Glasgow; author of 'Memoirs on Morphology', 'The Development of the Higher Cryptogams', etc.

LANGFORD, John Alfred, LL.D.; formerly on the editorial staff of the 'Birmingham Daily Press', 'Daily Gazette', 'Morning News'; author of 'English Democracy', 'A Century of Birmingham Life', 'Staffordshire and Warwickshire: Past and Present.'

LANKESTER, Edwin Ray, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Director of the Natural History Department of the British Museum; Fullerian Professor of Physiology and Comparative Anatomy in the Royal Institution of London, 1898-1900; Fellow and Lecturer, Exeter Coll., 1872; Professor of Zoology and Compar. Anat., University Coll., London, 1874-90; Regius Professor Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1891-98, etc.; editor since 1869 of 'Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science'; author of 'A Monograph of Cephalaspidian Fishes', 'Comparative Longevity', 'Degeneration', 'The Advancement of Science', 'Zoological Articles', etc.

LARGE, Alfred; formerly Governor of Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh.

LARMOR, Joseph, M.A., D.Sc., Sec. R.S.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in Cambridge University; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and in the Queen's University in Ireland, 1880-85; lately President of the Cambridge Philosophical Society; author of 'Ether and Matter', and various memoirs on mathematics and physics.

LATHAM, George W.; Barrister; Vice-President of the Farmers' Alliance; M.P. for Crewe, 1885-86.

LATHAM, Rev. Henry, M.A.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; one of H.M. Paymasters of Exchequer Bills; Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, from 1888.

LAUGHTON, John Knox, M.A.; Professor of Modern History, King's Coll., London; Secretary of the Navy Records Society; served in the Baltic, 1854-1855; in China, 1856-59; Mathematical and Naval Instructor, Royal Naval College, Portsmouth, 1866-73; also at Greenwich, and Lecturer on Meteorology, 1873-85; Pres. R. Met. Soc. 1882-84; Honorary Fellow, Caius College, Cambridge, 1895; author of 'Physical Geography in its Relation to the Prevailing Winds and Currents', 'Studies in Naval History', 'Sea Fights and Adventures', etc.

LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., S.T.D.; Bishop of Massachusetts; sometime Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, and Dean, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, U.S.A.; author of 'Life of Amos A. Lawrence', 'Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates', 'Visions and Service.'

LAYARD, George S.; author of 'Charles Keene', 'Mrs Lynn Linton', 'Portraits of Cruikshank by Himself', 'Tennyson and his Pre-Raphaelite Illustrators', etc.

LECLÈRE, Léon; Professor of Universal History and History of Philosophy, University of Brussels.

LEECH, Daniel John, M.D.; formerly Professor of Materia Medica, Owens Coll., Manchester; author of 'Personal Care of Health', 'The Relation of Pharmacology to Therapeutics.'

LEEDS, Albert R.; Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, U.S.; part-author of 'The Student's Practical Chemistry.'

LEE-WARNER, Sir William, K.C.S.I., M.A.; Secretary in the Political and Secret Departments of the India Office; Fellow of the University of Bombay; political agent at Kolhapur; Under-Secretary in Foreign Office of India; Secretary to the Government of Bombay in Political and Judicial Departments; Chief Commissioner of Coorg and Resident in Mysore; additional member of the Viceroy's Council; served on Education Commission, the Financial Commission, etc.; author of 'The Protected Princes of India', 'The Citizen of India.'

LEFROY, E. T.; formerly of 'The Freeman's Journal', Dublin.

LEGGE, James, LL.D.; missionary in Malacca and Hong Kong; Professor of Chinese at Oxford, 1875; author of 'The Notions of the Chinese concerning God and Spirits', and an edition of Chinese classics.

LEGGE, J. G.; Chief Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Home Office.

LEGGE, Robin H.; editor of 'Music in the Nineteenth Century.'

LEONARD, The Rt. Rev. Abiel, A.M., S.T.D.; Bishop of the Diocese of Salt Lake.

LESLEY, J. Peter, LL.D.; Professor of Geology and Mining, and Dean of the Scientific Faculty, at the Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1872-78; State Geologist, Pennsylvania; author of 'Man's Origin and Destiny from the Platform of Science', 'Coal and its Topography.'

LETHEBY, Henry, M.B., Ph.D.; late Medical Officer of Health and Analyst of Foods for London; Chief Examiner of Gas for London under the Board of Trade; author of 'Food: its Varieties, Chemical Composition, etc.'

LEVEY, George Collins, C.M.G.; London correspondent of 'Melbourne Age'; editor and proprietor of 'Melbourne Herald', 1863-68; editor of 'Melbourne Age', 1869-81; Secretary to Commissioners for Victoria at the Exhibitions in London, Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, Melbourne, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1880-81; member of Board of Advice to Agent-General of Victoria; author of 'Handbook to Australasia', 'Australian Encyclopædia.'

LEWES, Vivian B., F.I.C., F.C.S.; Professor of Chemistry, Royal Naval College; Chief Superintending Gas Examiner to the Corporation of the City of London.

LEWIS, Charlton T., Ph.D.; President N.Y. Prison Association, N.J. State Charities Aid Association; Chairman of Commission to revise Penal Laws of New Jersey; Lecturer on Life Insurance, Harvard and Columbia Universities; on Principles of Insurance, Cornell University; author of 'History of Germany', Essays, Addresses, etc.

LEWIS, Thomas Hayter, F.S.A.; Professor of Architecture, King's College, London, 1865-81; Dean of the Faculty of Arts from 1871; author of 'The Holy Places of Jerusalem'; edited works for the Palestine Pilgrims' Text Society.

LEYLAND, John; writer on naval questions.

LIAS, The Rev. John James, M.A.; Professor of Modern Literature, St David's Coll., Lampeter, 1871-80; Chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral; author of 'Science in Relation to Miracles', 'The Nicene Creed', 'A Plea for Rationality in Ceremonial', etc.

LIDDELL, F. F., M.A.; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Barrister, Lincoln's Inn; editor of 'Manual of Military Laws.'

LIEBERMANN, Felix, Ph.D.; author of works on English Law, and an account of the life and works of Reinhold Pauli.

LIGHTFOOT, T. B., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; author of 'The Mechanical Refrigeration of Air', 'Preservation of Foods by Cold', etc.

LILLIE, Arthur; Champion of the Grand National Croquet Club, 1872; author of 'Croquet', 'Croquet Up to Date', etc.

LINDLEY, The Hon. Walter Barry, M.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn; editor of the 6th editions of Lord Lindley's 'Treatise on the Law of Partnership' and 'Treatise on the Law of Companies.'

LINDSAY, Thomas M., D.D.; Principal and formerly Professor of Divinity and Church History, United Free Church College, Glasgow; translated Ueberweg's 'System of Logic'; author of 'The Reformation', and of commentaries on 'Acts of the Apostles' and 'St Luke's Gospel.'

LISTER, Thomas Henry, F.C.S.; formerly Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; author of 'Life and Administration of Edward, First Earl of Clarendon.'

LITTLEDALE, Rev. Richard Frederick, LL.D., D.C.L.; author of 'Religious Communities of Women in the Early Church', 'The Catholic Ritual in the Church of England.'

LITTLEJOHN, Sir Henry Duncan, M.D., LL.D.; Professor of Forensic Medicine in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1897; President of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, and of the Royal Inst. of Public Health; author of works on medical jurisprudence and public health.

LITTLEJOHN, Henry Harvey, M.B., B.Sc.; Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, School of Medicine of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh.

LLOYD, Lt.-Col. E. M., R.E.; author of 'Vanban, Montalembert, Carnot: Engineer Studies', etc.

LLOYD, Henry Demarest, author of 'Wealth against Commonweal', 'Labor Copartnership', etc.

LOCH, Charles Stewart, B.A.; Secretary to the Council of the London Charity Organization Society since 1875; Member of the Royal Commission on Aged Poor, 1893-95; Dunkin Trust Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford, 1896; Vice-President, Royal Statistical Society, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1901; author of 'Charity Organization', 'Old Age Pensions and Pauperism.'

LOCKHART, Rev. William; joined John Henry Newman at Littlemore, 1842; became Procurator-General of the Order of Charity; Rector of St Etheldreda's, Holborn, 1876-92; author of 'Life of Antonio Rosmini-Serbatini', 'Cardinal Newman: a Reminiscence of Fifty Years.'

LOCKYER, Sir Joseph Norman, K.C.B., F.R.S.; Director of Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington; Rede Lecturer at Cambridge, 1871; in charge of Eng. Govt. Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, etc.; author of 'Chemistry of the Sun', 'Studies in Spectrum Analysis', 'Recent and Coming Eclipses.'

LOCOCK, Col. Herbert, C.B.; retired Colonel

of Royal Engineers; Assist.-Director of Works at Headquarters, 1881-86; Deputy-Inspector-General of Fortifications at Headquarters, 1887-96.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, LL.D., Ph.D.; Member of Congress, 1887-93; U.S. Senator; author of 'Essays on Anglo-Saxon Land Law', 'Certain Accepted Heroes', 'The Story of the American Revolution', 'Ballads and Lyrics', 'Story of the Spanish War', etc.

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; Principal of the University of Birmingham; Professor of Physics, University Coll., Liverpool, 1881-1900; author of 'Elementary Mechanics', 'Modern Views of Electricity', 'Pioneers of Science', 'Signalling without Wires', etc.

LODGE, Richard, M.A.; Professor of History, Edinburgh, from 1899; Fellow and Lecturer of Brasenose College, Oxford, 1878; first Professor of History, Glasgow University, 1894-99; author of 'Student's Modern Europe', 'The Close of the Middle Ages.'

LOMAS, John; author of 'Sketches in Spain from Nature, Art, and Life.'

LONGMORE, Surgeon-General Sir Thomas, C.B., F.R.C.S.E.; served in the Crimea; late Hon. Surgeon to Queen Victoria; author of 'Treatise on Gunshot Wounds', 'Treatise on Ambulances', 'Sanitary Condition of the British and French Armies in the Crimea.'

LONIE, A. C. Oughter; Kinghorn, Fife.

LORD, J. K.; Professor of the Latin Language and Literature, Dartmouth College, N.H.

LOUIS, Prof. Henry; Professor of Modern History, the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England; author of 'A Handbook of Gold Milling', etc.

LOUIS, Paul; French statistician; on staff of the 'Revue Blanche.'

LOVE, Augustus E. H., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy, Oxford, from 1899; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Mathematics.

LOW, A. P.; of the Geological Survey of Canada; author of 'Report on the Exploration in the Labrador Peninsula', etc.

LOW, George M., F.F.A.; Manager of the Edinburgh Life Assurance Company.

LOW, Hon. Seth, LL.D.; Mayor of New York City; formerly President of Columbia University; Mayor of Brooklyn, 1881-85; President of the Archaeological Institution of America.

LOW, Sidney James, M.A., L.C.C.; Lecturer on History, King's College, London, 1883-86; editor of the 'St James's Gazette', 1888-97; co-editor of the 'Dictionary of English History', etc.

LOWE, Major F. M., R.A.; Assist. Proof Officer, Royal Gun Factory, 1885; Assist.-Inspector, Army Inspection Dept., 1888; Gunnery Instructor, Brit. N. America, 1893; Gunnery Instructor, Coast Defence School, Isle of Wight, 1894; and Assistant Superintendent of Experiments at Shoeburyness from 1898.

LOWELL, Hon. John; endowed a course of free lectures on religion, science, and the arts, delivered in the Lowell Institute, Boston, Mass.

LUARD, Rev. Henry Richard, M.A., D.D.; Registrar to the University of Cambridge, 1862-91; Director of the restoration of Gt. St Mary's, Cambridge, of which he was Vicar, 1860-87; edited 'Lives of Edward the Confessor', 'Robert Grosseteste Epistola', and other medieval works for the 'Master of the Rolls' Series.

LUGARD, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.; High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria; served Afghan War, 1879-80; Sudan Campaign, 1885; Burma Campaign, 1886-87; Administrator of Uganda, 1889-92; employed by Royal Niger Company, 1894-95; H.M. Commissioner, Hinterland of Nigeria and Lagos, 1897-99; Commandant of West African Frontier Force, 1897-1899; author of 'Our East African Empire.'

LUMBY, Rev. Joseph Rawson, D.D.; Fellow and Lecturer of Magdalene College, Cambridge; one of the founders of the Early English Text Society; edited for the Pitt Press, Bacon's 'Life of Henry VII.', More's 'Utopia', and Books III. and IV. of Bede's 'Ecclesiastical History'; edited the 'Cambridge Companion to the Bible.'

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher; editor of the 'Land of Sunshine' magazine, Los Angeles, California; author of 'The Right Hand of the Continent' (California); formerly editor of the Los Angeles 'Daily Times.'

LUNGE, George, Ph.D.; Professor of Technical Chemistry at the Polytechnic, Zürich; author of 'Acid and Alkali Manufacture', etc.

LUSHINGTON, Sir Franklin, M.A.; formerly Chief Police Magistrate for London; author of 'Wagers of Battle.'

LYALL, The Right Hon. Sir Alfred Comyn, P.C., K.C.B., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.; Member of Council of Secretary of State for India from 1888; Lieut.-Gov. North-West Provinces, India, 1882-87; author of 'British Dominion in India', 'Asiatic Studies', 'Life of Warren Hastings.'

LYALL, Sir Charles James C.I.E., K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D.; Secretary to the Judicial and Public Dept., India Office, from 1898; Secretary to the Govt. of India in the Home Dept., 1889-94; Chief Com-

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- missioner in Assam, 1894, in the Central Provinces, 1895-98; author of 'Translations of Ancient Arabic Poetry,' an edition of 'Ten Arabic Poems.'
- LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S.;** served on Geological Survey of India, 1874-82; author of 'Geology of Kashmir,' 'Catalogues of Fossil Mammals, Reptiles, and Birds in British Museum,' 'Descriptions of South American Fossil Animals,' etc.
- LYNES, G. B., A.M.;** sub-editor of the New Volumes of 'Ency. Brit.,' formerly literary editor of the 'Baltimore News'; Instructor in History and Acting Librarian, Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.; author of 'A Course in Modern European History,' etc.
- LYONS, Major H. G., R.E.;** Director of the Survey Department, Egypt; editor of 'A Handbook of Travellers in Egypt'; author of 'Report on the Island and Temples of Philæ,' etc.
- LYONS, Rev. Ponsonby A.;** one of the editors of the 'Master of the Rolls' Series; editor of 'Two "Comptoti" of the Lancashire and Cheshire Manors of H. de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln,' and of 'Cartularum Monasterii Rameseia.'
- LYTE, Farnham Maxwell, F.C.S.;** author of 'Rapport Industriel sur un gisement de sel gemme découvert à Dax.'
- ## M
- M'ADAM, David;** St Louis, Mo.; author of 'The Marine Court of the City of New York,' 'The Rights, Remedies, and Liabilities of Landlord and Tenant.'
- MACALISTER, Alexander, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University, from 1883; Fellow of St John's College, Cambridge; Professor of Zoology, University of Dublin, 1869; Professor of Anatomy and Chirurgery, Dublin, 1877; author of 'Introduction to Animal Morphology,' 'Morphology of Vertebrate Animals,' 'Text-Book of Human Anatomy,' etc.
- MacALISTER, Donald, M.A., M.D., B.Sc.;** Fellow and Senior Tutor of St John's Coll., Camb.; University Lecturer in Medicine; Physician to Addenbrooke's Hospital; University Memb. and Business Chairman, General Medical Council; Hon. President International Congress of Hygiene, Madrid, 1898; Lecturer in Natural Philosophy, St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1879, etc.; first Croonian Professor, 1888; translated Ziegler's 'Pathological Anatomy'; author of 'Nature of Fever,' 'Advanced Study and Research in Cambridge,' 'The Practitioner,' etc.
- M'ALL, Hugh;** author of 'Ireland and her Staple Manufactures,' 'The House of Downshire.'
- M'ARTHUR, Rev. George, M.A.;** sub-editor of the ninth edition of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'
- MACAULAY, James, M.D.;** edited the 'Leisure Hour,' 1859-95; author of 'Tales of Travel and Adventure,' 'Sea Pictures,' in the 'Pen and Pencil' Series.
- MACAULAY, Lord, Thomas Babington Macaulay;** Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered Parliament, 1830; Member of the Supreme Council of India, 1834-38; Paymaster-General, 1846; author of 'History of England,' 'Essays,' 'Lays of Ancient Rome.'
- MACAULAY, W. H., M.A.;** Fellow and Lecturer of King's Coll., Cambridge; late University Lecturer in Applied Mechanics, Cambridge.
- M'CANDLISH, John MacGregor;** Member of Faculty of Actuaries; Writer to the Signet.
- M'CLATCHIE, Thomas R. H.;** interpreter in British consular service, Japan; author of 'Japanese Plays: with Illustrations by Japanese Artists.'
- McCLELLAN, General George Brinton;** served in the Mexican War; in the Civil War (1861-1865), in command of the Union forces; Governor of New Jersey, 1877; author of 'The Armies of Europe,' 'Report on the Organization and Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac.'
- MacCOLL, D. S., M.A.;** painter; art critic of the 'Saturday Review.'
- MacCORMAC, Sir William, Bart., K.C.V.O., D.Sc.;** President of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1896-1901; Serjeant-Surgeon to King Edward VII.
- M'CORMICK, William Symington, M.A.;** Professor of English, St Andrews University; author of 'Lectures on Literature'; joint-editor of the Globe 'Chaucer,' etc.
- McCRADY, Edward;** President of the Historical Society of South Carolina; author of 'History of South Carolina under the Proprietary Government,' and 'History of South Carolina under the Royal Government.'
- M'CRIE, Rev. Charles Greig, D.D.;** Minister of Ayr United Free Church of Scotland from 1877; author of 'Sketches and Studies,' 'The Church of Scotland, her Divisions and Reunions.'
- M'DONALD, A.;** London.
- MACDONALD, James, M.A., LL.D.;** Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1895-1897; Rhind Lecturer on Archaeology, 1897; author of 'Tituli Hunteriani: an Account of the Roman Stones in the Hunterian Museum.'
- MACDONALD, John;** London.
- MACDONELL, Arthur Anthony, M.A., Ph.D.;** Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford Univ.; Keeper of the Indian Inst.; Fellow of Balliol Coll.; author of a 'Sanskrit Grammar,' 'A Sanskrit-English Dictionary,' 'Vedic Mythology.'
- MACDONELL, John, C.B., LL.D.;** Master of the Supreme Court; Vice-President of the Royal Statistical Society; author of 'The Law of Master and Servant,' etc.
- MACDOWALL, Alexander B.;** London.
- M'DOWALL, William;** author of 'Burns in Dumfriesshire,' 'Chronicles of Lincluden,' 'Among the Old Scottish Minstrels.'
- MACFARLANE, John;** Librarian of the Imperial Library, Calcutta; formerly Assist., British Museum; author of 'Library Administration,' etc.
- MACFARREN, Sir George Alexander, Mus. Doc.;** Principal of the Royal Acad. of Music, London, 1875; Professor of Music at Cambridge Univ., 1875; composer of the cantatas 'Leonora,' 'May Day'; and operas 'Don Quixote,' 'Robin Hood'; author of 'Rudiments of Harmony.'
- M'GREGOR, John;** barrister; author of 'A Thousand Miles in the "Rob Roy" Canoe,' 'The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.'
- M'GREGOR, Sir William, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.D., B.Sc., LL.D.;** Governor of Lagos; late Receiver-General and Administrator of the Government, and Acting High Commissioner and Consul-General for the Western Pacific; Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888; Lieut.-Governor, 1895.
- M'GRIGOR, Alexander Bennet, LL.D.;** author of 'Contributions towards an Index of Passages on the Topography of Jerusalem.'
- M'INTOSH, William Carmichael, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Professor of Natural History in the Univ. of St. Andrews; Director of the Univ. Museum; author of 'Monograph of British Annelids,' 'The Resources of the Sea.'
- MACKAY, Eneas James George, LL.D.;** formerly Professor of History, Univ. of Edinburgh; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross, 1886-1901; author of 'William Dunbar, Scottish Poet,' 'Manual of Practice of the Court of Session'; contributed largely to the 'Dictionary of National Biography.'
- MACKAY, Rev. G. F.,**
- MACKAY, John Sturgeon, M.A., LL.D.;** Mathematical Master of Edinburgh Academy from 1873; first President of the Edinburgh Mathematical Soc.; author of 'Arithmetical Exercises,' 'Elements of Euclid.'
- MACKAY, Robert;** architect, Perth.
- MACKAY, T., LL.D.;** author of 'A History of the English Poor Law,' 'The Public Relief of the Poor,' etc.; editor of 'A Policy of Free Exchange,' 'A Plea for Liberty,' etc.
- M'KENDRICK, John Gray, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Professor of Physiology, Glasgow University; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at Royal Inst. of Great Britain; President of Physiological Section of British Association; author of 'Animal Physiology,' 'A Text-Book of Physiology,' 'Life in Motion, or Muscle Nerve,' 'Physiology,' 'Life of Helmholtz,' etc.
- M'LAIDLAN, Robert, F.R.S.;** editor of the 'Entomologist's Monthly Magazine'; author of 'A Monographic Revision and Synopsis of the Trichoptera of the European Fauna.'
- M'LAGAN, General Robert, R.E.;** formerly Secretary to the Punjab Government, Lahore.
- M'LAUHLAN, Rev. Thomas, M.A., LL.D.;** Moderator of the Free Church Assembly, 1876; published versions of 'Ossian,' and the 'Book of the Dean of Lismore'; author of 'History of the Early Scottish Church,' 'Celtic Gleanings.'
- M'LAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, M.A., LL.B.;** Professor of American History, University of Michigan; author of 'History of Higher Education in Michigan,' 'Civil Government in Michigan,' 'Lewis Cass,' etc.
- MACLEAR, Rev. George Frederick, D.D.;** Warden of St Augustine's College, Canterbury; formerly Headmaster of King's Coll. School, London; Boyle Lecturer, 1877-80; author of 'Introduction to the Creeds,' 'Medieval Missions'; edited 'Oxford Helps to the Study of the Bible.'
- M'LENNAN, John Ferguson, M.A.;** Advocate; Parliamentary Draughtsman for Scotland, 1871; author of 'Primitive Marriage,' 'Studies in Ancient History.'
- MACMAHON, Major Percy Alexander, R.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.;** Professor of Artillery, Woolwich; President of London Mathematical Society, 1894-96; accompanied Government Expedition to observe eclipse of sun, Norway, 1896; author of numerous papers on Pure Mathematics, etc.
- McMASTER, John Bach, Ph.D., Litt.D.;** Professor of American History, University of Pennsylvania; author of 'A History of the People of the United States.'
- McMILLAN, Walter G., F.C.S., M.I.M.M.;** Sec. Inst. Elect. Engineers; late Lecturer on Metallurgy, Mason Coll., Birmingham; author of 'A Treatise on Electro-Metallurgy,' part-author of 'Metals,' translator of 'Electric Smelting and Refining.'
- MACMORRAN, Alexander, K.C.;** editor of
- 'Justice of the Peace' from 1879; author of editions of 'Lumley's Public Health,' works on 'The Public Health (London) Act, 1891,' the 'Local Government Act, 1888,' the 'Local Government Act, 1894,' the 'London Government Act, 1899,' 'Poor Law Orders,' 'Poor Law Statutes,' etc.
- MAC MUNN, Charles Alexander, M.A., M.D.;** Hon. Pathologist and Physician, Wolverhampton General Hospital; author of 'The Spectroscope in Medicine,' 'Outlines of Clinical Chemistry,' etc.
- M'MURDO, General Sir William Montagu Scott, K.C.B.;** served under Sir C. Napier in Sind, 1842; reorganised the transport service in the Crimea; Inspector-General of Volunteers, 1860; retired from active service, 1881; author of 'Rifle Volunteers for Field Service: their Arms, Equipment and Administration.'
- M'NAB, W. Ramsay, M.D., F.L.S.;** formerly Prof. of Botany, Royal Coll. of Science, Ireland; author of numerous papers on botanical subjects in transactions of societies.
- M'NAUGHT, J. A.;** member of the Jury for Carriage Building, Paris Exhibition, 1900.
- MACPHERSON, John, M.A., M.D.;** served the East India Company in Bengal, 1830-64, attaining the rank of Inspector-General of Hospitals; author of 'Statistics of Dysentery,' 'The Baths and Wells of Europe,' 'Essay on Celtic Names.'
- M'VEY, Frank L., Ph.D.;** Assistant Professor of Political Science, Univ. of Minnesota.
- MacWILLIAM, Robert;** Principal of Gill Coll., Somerset East, Cape Colony.
- MADAN, Falconer, M.A.;** Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; Sub-Librarian of Bodleian Library from 1880; Univ. Lecturer in Palæography from 1889; author of 'Summary Catalogue of Bodleian MSS., vols. iii. and iv.,' 'Early Oxford Press.'
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip;** Superintendent of Technological Examinations and Secretary of Examinations Department, City and Guilds of London Institute; organising Director and Secretary of City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880-88; Vice-President of the College of Preceptors; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Mechanics,' 'Hydrostatics and Pneumatics,' 'Industrial Education.'
- MAHILLON, Victor Charles;** of the Conservatoire Royal de Musique, Brussels; author of 'Elements of Musical and Instrumental Acoustics.'
- MAITLAND, Col. Eardley, R.A., C.B.;** served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-58; Military Attaché to the British Embassy at Constantinople during Russo-Turkish War, 1877; Superintendent of the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1880-87; Director-General of Ordnance Factories, 1887-89.
- MAITLAND, Frederic William, LL.D., D.C.L.;** Professor of English Law, Cambridge; Reader of English Law at Cambridge, 1884; Corresponding Member of Royal Prussian Academy; author of 'Justice and Police,' 'Bracton's Note-Book,' 'History of English Law' (with Sir F. Pollock), 'Domesday Book and Beyond,' 'Township and Borough,' 'Canon Law in England,' etc.
- MAITLAND, J. A. Fuller, M.A., F.S.A.;** musical critic of 'The Times'; author of 'English Music,' 'Life of Robert Schumann,' 'Masters of German Music,' 'The Musician's Pilgrimage'; edited the Appendix to Grove's 'Dictionary of Music and Musicians.'
- MAJOR, Richard Henry;** Keeper of Printed Maps and Plans in the Brit. Mus., 1867-80; Vice-President of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1881-84; author of 'The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator'; edited many works for the Hakluyt Society.
- MALAMANI, Vittorio.**
- MANN, James Saumarez, M.A.;** co-editor of 'Social England'; sometime Fellow and Lecturer of Trinity College, Oxford.
- MANSON, Edward;** Barrister, Middle Temple; author of 'Law of Trading Companies,' 'The Law of Debentures and Debenture Stock,' 'Practical Guide to Company Law,' etc.
- MANSON, James Alexander;** sub-editor of the New Volumes of the 'Ency. Brit.,' dramatic critic, 'Weekly Dispatch,' 1890-92; literary editor of the 'Daily Chronicle,' 1891; author of 'In Memoriam edition of Burns's Poetical Works,' 'Valour for Victoria,' 'Sir Edwin Landseer' (Makers of British Art Series), etc.
- MARKBY, Sir William, K.C.I.E., D.C.L.;** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, and of Balliol College; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1866-78; Reader in Indian Law, Oxford, 1878-1900; author of 'Lectures on Indian Law,' 'Elements of Law considered with Reference to General Principles of Jurisprudence.'
- MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert, K.C.B., F.R.S.;** President of the Royal Geographical Society, of the International Geographical Congress, 1894-99, of the Hakluyt Society, and of the Geographical, Elizabethan, and Royal Society Clubs; served in the Arctic Expedition, 1850-51; Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition; Assistant Secretary in the India Office, 1867-77; author of 'Life of the Great Lord Fairfax,' 'The Fighting Veres,' 'History of Peru,' 'History of Persia,' 'History of the Abyssinian Expedition,' etc.
- MARSHALL, George M., Ph.B.;** Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Utah.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- MARSHALL, Julian**; author of 'The Annals of Tenis.'
- MARTEL, Major C. P.**, R.A.; Sec. to the Ordnance Committee; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance Coll.
- MARTIN, Frederick**; acted as secretary to Thomas Carlyle; edited the 'Statesman's Year Book,' 1864-82; author of 'Handbook of Contemporary Biography,' 'Stories of Banks and Bankers.'
- MARTIN, T. C.**; editor of 'Electrical World and Engineer,' New York.
- MARTIN, Sir Theodore**, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.; Rector of St. Andrews University, 1881; author of 'Life of Prince Consort, and of translations from Oehlenschläger, Dante, Schiller, Horace, etc.
- MARTIN, Capt. W. R.**, R.N.; author of 'A Treatise on Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,' etc.
- MARZIALS, Emilie**; author of numerous articles on Provencal literature.
- MARZIALS, Frank Thomas**, C.B.; Accountant-General of the Army since 1898; author of Lives of Dickens and Victor Hugo, etc.
- MASKELYNE, J. Nevil**; of the Egyptian Hall, London; author of 'Sharps and Flats.'
- MASON, Otis Tufton**, A.M., Ph.D.; Curator of Ethnological Department, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington; author of 'The Hupa Indians,' 'Woman's Share in Primitive Culture,' 'Cradles of the North American Indians,' etc.
- MASSON, David**, LL.D., Litt.D.; Historiographer Royal for Scotland from 1893; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Edinburgh Univ., 1865-95; Professor of Eng. Lit. in Univ. Coll., London, 1853-1865; edited Macmillan's Magazine, 1858-65; author of 'Life of Milton,' 'De Quincey,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Drummond of Hawthornden.'
- MASSON, David Orme**, M.A., D.Sc.; Professor of Chemistry, Melbourne Univ., from 1886; acted as assistant to Prof. Ramsay, Bristol, 1880; author of papers on chemistry in the transactions of various learned societies.
- MASSON, Flora**, Edinburgh; author of 'Edinburgh Past and Present.'
- MASSON, John**, M.A.; author of 'The Atomic Theory of Lucretius.'
- MASTERS, Maxwell T.**, M.D., F.R.S.; editor of 'Gardener's Chronicle'; formerly Lecturer on Botany, St. George's Hospital, London; author of 'Plant Life,' 'Botany for Beginners,' and numerous monographs in botanical works.
- MATHEWS, George Ballard**, M.A., F.R.S.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, University Coll. of Wales; sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; part-author of 'A Treatise on Bessel Functions'; author of 'Theory of Numbers,' etc.
- MATTHEWS, Brander**, A.M., LL.B., D.C.L.; Professor of English, Columbia University; author of 'French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century,' 'Introduction to the Study of American Literature,' etc.
- MATTHEWS, George Edward**, A.B.; editor of 'The Buffalo Express,' Buffalo, N.Y.
- MATTHEWS, H. J.**; Brighton.
- MAUNOIR, Charles Jean**; Secretary of the Geographical Society of Paris from 1867; author of many papers on geographical subjects.
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Frederick**, K.C.B.; commanded Woolwich District, 1895-1901; served in Ashanti Campaign, 1873-74; South Africa, 1879; Zulu Campaign, 1880; Egyptian Expedition, 1882; Intelligence Dept. War Office; Sudan, 1884; the Nile, 1885; Professor of Military History, Staff College, Aldershot, 1892-93; author of 'Life of Frederick Denison Maurice,' 'Hostilities without Declaration of War,' 'Balance of Military Power in Europe,' 'War,' 'National Defences.'
- MAUS, Octave**; editor of 'L'Art Moderne,' Brussels.
- MAW, Arthur**; Trowbridge, Salop.
- MAW, George**; Benthall Hall, Brosely, Salop.
- MAXWELL, C. C.**; author of 'History of Dundee.'
- MAXWELL, James Clerk**, D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1885; Professor of Natural Philosophy at King's Coll., London, 1860-1865; Professor of Experimental Physics, Univ. of Cambridge, 1871-79; author of papers 'On Faraday's Lines of Force,' 'On the Dynamical Theory of Gases,' 'On a Dynamical Theory of the Electromagnetic Field.'
- MAXWELL, William H.**, A.M.I.C.E.; Borough and Waterworks Engineer, Tunbridge Wells Corporation; author of 'The Removal and Disposal of Town Refuse,' 'Destructors and Steam Production,' etc.
- MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine**; see Farnborough, Lond.
- MAYO-SMITH, Richmond**, Ph.D.; Professor of Political Economy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Emigration and Immigration,' 'Sociology and Statistics,' etc.
- MEAD, Hon. Elwood**; in charge of Irrigation Investigations, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- MEAKIN, Budgett**; author of 'The Moors,' 'The Land of the Moors,' 'The Moorish Empire,' etc.
- MEDILL, Joseph**; edited the Chicago Tribune; Mayor of Chicago, 1871; member of the first U.S. Civil Service Commission, 1871.
- MEIKLEJOHN, Rev. D.**; Lochgoilhead.
- MEIKLEJOHN, John M. D.**, M.A.; Professor of the Theory, History, and Practice of Education, St. Andrews Univ., 1876-1902; served on Endowed Schools Commission for Scotland, 1874; translated Kant's 'Kritik der reinen Vernunft'; author of 'An Old Educational Reformer' (a life of Dr. Bell).
- MEISSAS, Gaston**; memb. Société de Géographie; author of 'Grands Voyageurs de notre Siècle,' etc.
- MELDOLA, Raphael**, F.R.S.; Professor of Chemistry in Finsbury Technical Coll.; in charge of British Eclipse Expedition to Nicobar Islands, 1875; scientific chemist in coal-tar dyes; Examiner in Nat. Sci. Tripos, Cambridge Univ., 1896-97; translated Weismann's 'Studies in the Theory of Descent'; author of 'Chemistry of Photography,' 'Coal and what we get from it.'
- MELVEN, William**; Hillhead, Glasgow.
- MENTEATH, P. W. Stuart**; Paris.
- MENZIES, Rev. Allen**, D.D.; Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, St. Mary's Coll., St. Andrews, from 1889; translated Baur's 'First Three Centuries of Christianity'; author of a 'History of Religion.'
- MENZIES, R. C.**; Inveresk Paper Mills, Musselburgh.
- MERCATELLI, Luigi**; late war correspondent in Abyssinia of 'La Tribuna.'
- MERIVALE, Very Rev. Charles**, D.D., D.C.L.; late Dean of Ely; formerly Tutor and Fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb.; author of 'History of the Romans under the Empire,' 'Conversion of the Northern Nations,' 'General History of Rome.'
- MERRIFIELD, Webster**, LL.D.; President and Professor of Political Economy, State University of North Dakota.
- MERRILL, Hon. Frederick James Hamilton**, Ph.D.; Director of N.Y. State Museum, Albany, N.Y., N.Y. State Geologist, etc.
- MERZ, J. Theodore**; author of 'Leibnitz,' in 'Philosophical Classics for English Readers.'
- MEYER, Marie Paul Hyacinthe**; Professor of the Languages and Literature of Southern Europe at the Collège de France, 1870; Director of the Ecole des Chartes, 1882; has edited many rare Provençal MSS.; author of 'Mémoire sur les Dialectes de la Langue d'Oc au Moyen-Age,' 'Alexandre le Grand dans la Littérature Française du Moyen-Age.'
- MICHAEL, Albert Davidson**, F.L.S., F.Z.S.; late Vice-President of the Royal Microscopical Soc., and of the Linnean Soc.; author of numerous papers on the Acarina and on microscopical subjects in the journals of various scientific societies.
- MICOU, R. W.**; Waterbury, Connecticut.
- MIDDLETON, John Henry**, M.A., Litt.D., D.C.L.; Slade Professor of Fine Art in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1866; later, Art Director of the South Kensington Museum; author of 'The Engraved Gems of Classical Times,' 'Illuminated Manuscripts in Classical and Medieval Times.'
- MIDDLETON, R. E.**, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of the Sanitary Inst., Fellow of Surveyors' Inst., etc.; formerly Engineer in Charge of Surveying of Forth Bridge; Instructor in Surveying, Central Tech. Coll., S. Kensington; Lecturer on Waterworks, Engineering and Sewage, Univ. Coll., London; part-author of 'A Treatise on Surveying,' etc.
- MIJATOVICH, Chedomile**; Senator of the kingdom of Servia since 1875; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of the King of Servia to the Court of St. James, 1895-1900; Servian Plenipotentiary for the conclusion of peace with Bulgaria, 1886; Member of Royal Servian Academy of Science; author of several publications in Servian on political economy, finance, history of commerce, and history of Servia in fifteenth century; novels — 'Rayko of Rassinia,' 'Ikoniya, the Mother of the Vezier,' etc.
- MILL, Henry R.**; author of 'Elementary Commercial Geography,' 'Commodities and Countries.'
- MILL, Hugh Robert**, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.Met.Soc.; Director of British Rainfall Organization, and editor of 'Symons' Meteorological Magazine' since 1901; Hon. Corresponding Member of the Geographical Societies of Paris, Berlin, Amsterdam, etc.; British Delegate to International Conference on the Exploration of the Sea, at Christiania, 1901; author of 'Realm of Nature,' 'The Clyde Sea Area,' 'The English Lakes,' 'The International Geography,' etc.
- MILLAR, Alexander**; author of 'Carpets.'
- MILLER, Arthur W. Kaye**, M.A.; Assistant Keeper of Printed Books, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Library of Alleyn's College, Dulwich.'
- MILLER, Hugh**; of the Geological Survey of Scotland.
- MILLIGAN, Rev. William**, D.D.; Emeritus Professor of Biblical Criticism in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1860-93; Moderator of the General Assembly, 1882; one of the New Testament Revisers; author of 'Words of the New Testament,' and of a commentary on the 'Revelation of St. John.'
- MILLINGEN, Alexander Van**, M.A.; Robert College, Constantinople; author of 'Byzantine Constantinople,' etc.
- MILMAN, Sir Archibald John Scott**, K.C.B.; Clerk of the House of Commons 1900, retired 1902; in service of House of Commons, 1857-1900.
- MILNE, John**, F.G.S., F.R.S.; twenty years employed by Japanese Govt. as geologist and mining engineer; established the Seismic Survey of Japan; designer of seismographs and instruments to record vibrations on railways, etc.; author of 'Earthquakes,' 'Seismology,' 'Crystallography,' etc.
- MILTON, James Tayler**, M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineer Surveyor, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, etc.
- MINCHIN, E. A.**, M.A., F.Z.S.; Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. Coll., London; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; late Lecturer Comp. Anatomy, Oxford; late Lecturer in Biology, Guy's Hospital; author of 'Sponges,' etc.
- MINTO, William**, M.A.; edited the 'Examiner,' 1874; formerly on the staff of the 'Daily News' and the 'Pall Mall Gazette'; Professor of Logic and English in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1880; author of 'Manual of English Prose Literature,' 'Defoc,' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Literature of the Georgian Era.'
- MITCHELL, Hugh**; of Gibraltar; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.
- MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers**, M.A., D.Sc., F.Z.S.; Lecturer on Biology at the London Hospital Medical College; University Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, and assistant to Linacre Professor at Oxford, 1888-91; Lecturer on Biology at Charing Cross Hospital, 1892-94; at London Hospital, 1894; author of 'Outlines of Biology,' 'Thomas Henry Huxley,' etc.
- MIVART, St. George Jackson**, M.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology at St. Mary's Hospital Med. Sch., and Professor of the Philosophy of Biology at the Univ. of Louvain; author of 'Genesis of Species,' 'Man and Apes,' 'Lessons in Elementary Anatomy.'
- MOFFAT, Rev. Robert**, D.D.; was sent out by the L.M.S. to Namaqua Land in 1816; worked in Bechuanaaland, 1820-70; translated the Bible into Bechuana; author of 'Missionary Labours and Scenes in South Africa,' and of papers published by the Royal Geog. Soc.
- MOHN, Prof. Henrik**; Director of the Meteorological Institute, Christiania; organized the Norwegian Polar Station at Bossekup; author of a 'Storm-Atlas,' and many works on meteorology.
- MONCKTON, Lionel**; composer, and musical critic to the 'Daily Telegraph.'
- MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo**; formerly Assistant Secretary (Finance), Board of Trade; served on several Departmental Committees and Committee on the Mercantile Marine Fund, 1894-96; author of 'The Christ upon the Hill,' 'The Earlier English Water-Colour Painters,' 'The Italian Pre-Raphaelites,' etc.
- MONRO, David Binning**, M.A., LL.D., D.Litt.; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University; Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, from 1882; Delegate of the University Press and of the University Museum; author of 'Grammar of the Homeric Dialect,' an edition of the 'Odyssey,' bks. xiii.-xxiv.
- MONTAGU, Sir Samuel**; head of the banking firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., London; member of Gold and Silver Commission, 1887-90.
- MONTEFIORE, Leonard Abraham**, B.A.; London.
- MOORE, A. W.**, C.V.O., M.A.; Speaker of the House of Keys, Isle of Man; author of 'The Folklore of the Isle of Man,' etc.
- MOORE, Hon. John Bassett**, LL.D.; Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Columbia University, New York; author of 'Extradition and Inter-State Rendition,' 'International Arbitrations,' etc.
- MOORE, Thomas**, F.L.S.; formerly Curator of the Apothecaries' Company's Garden at Chelsea, 1848-87; edited the 'Gardener's Magazine of Botany'; author of 'Handbook of British Ferns,' 'Index Filicum,' 'Illustrations of Orchidaceous Plants.'
- MOORE, W.**; Principal Surveyor for Tonnage, Board of Trade, London.
- MOREL-FATIO, Alfred**; Professor of Southern European Languages and Literature at the Collège de France; Director of Dept. of the Philology of Romance Languages, Ecole des Hautes Etudes; Secretary of the Ecole Nationale des Chartes.
- MORENO, Dr. Francesco P.**; donor and director of the La Plata Museum, Buenos Ayres; repr. in Great Britain of the Argentine in connexion with Chilian Argentine Boundary Dispute; author of 'La Plata,' etc.

MORFILL, William Richard, M.A.; Professor of Russian and the other Slavonic languages, Oxford; Curator of the Taylor Institution, Oxford; author of 'Russia,' 'Slavonic Literature,' etc.

MORIARTY, Captain Henry Augustus, R.N., C.B.; served on coast of Syria, 1840; H.M.S. 'Penelope,' 1848; H.M.S. 'Duke of Wellington,' 1854-55; author of 'Currents of the Ocean and Circulation of Waters through the Globe.'

MORISON, James Augustus Cotter, M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'Life of St Bernard,' 'Mme. de Maintenon, une Etude,' 'Gibbon' and 'Macaulay' in the 'Men of Letters' Series.

MORLEY, The Rt. Hon. John, M.P., M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1886 and 1892-95; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, 1891; author of 'Edmund Burke,' 'Diderot and the Encyclopædists,' 'Life of Richard Cobden,' 'Oliver Cromwell,' etc.

MORLEY, Thomas; Fellow of the Inst. of Naval Architects.

MORRIS, William; founded the firm of Morris, Marshall, Faulkner, and Co., to promote artistic house decoration, 1861; established the Kelmscott Press, 1890; author of 'The Earthly Paradise,' 'The Life and Death of Jason,' a version of the 'Odyssey,' 'News from Nowhere.'

MORRIS, William O'Connor; author of 'The French Revolution and the First Empire,' 'Great Commanders of Modern Times,' 'The Land System of Ireland.'

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr.; editor of the 'American Statesmen' Series; author of 'The Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes.'

MORTON, Hon. Julius Sterling; sometime U.S. Secretary of Agriculture and President of Nebraska State Historical Society.

MOSCA, Gaetano; Professor of Constitutional Law, Turin, Italy.

MOSCHINI, V.; Mayor of Padua.

MOSELEY, Henry Nottidge, LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford; Linacre Professor in the Univ. of Oxford, 1889; served on the 'Challenger' Expedition, 1872; author of 'Notes of a Naturalist on the "Challenger."'

MOTT, Frederick Walker, M.D., F.R.S.; Physician to Out-Patients, Charing Cross Hospital; Pathologist to the London County Asylums; Croonian Lecturer, Royal College of Physicians, 1900.

MUIR, John, A.M., LL.D.; U.S. explorer and naturalist; discoverer of the Muir glacier, Alaska; author of 'Our Natural Parks,' 'The Mountains of California.'

MUIR, Robert, M.A., M.D., C.M.; Professor of Pathology, University of Glasgow; Lecturer on Pathological Bacteriology, Edinburgh, 1894; Professor of Pathology, St Andrews, 1898-99; author of 'Manual of Bacteriology' (with Dr J. Ritchie), 'Scientific Papers,' etc.

MUIR, Thomas, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; Superintendent-General of Education in Cape Colony; formerly Mathematical Tutor in College Hall, St Andrews; Vice-Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope till 1901; author of 'Text-Book of Determinants,' 'History of Determinants.'

MUIRHEAD, Findlay, M.A.; co-editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; translated Zehnden's 'Commercial Geography' from the German.

MUIRHEAD, James, LL.D.; Advocate; Professor of Civil Law in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1862-89; Sheriff in Chancery, 1885; author of 'Historical Introduction to Private Law of Rome,' and of an edition of 'The Institutes of Gaius and Rules of Ulpian.'

MUIRHEAD, J. F.; general editor of Baedeker's English Guide-Books; author of Baedeker's Guides to Great Britain, United States, and Canada; and of 'America: the Land of Contrasts.'

MÜLLER, August; Professor of Semitic Philology, Univ. of Halle.

MÜLLER, D. H.; Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Vienna.

MÜLLER, Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max, M.A., Ph.D.; sometime Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Taylorian Professor of Modern Languages at Oxford, 1854; Curator of the Bodleian Library, 1856-63; Professor of Comparative Philology, 1868-75; author of an edition of the 'Rigveda,' with Sayana's commentary, 'History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature,' 'Chips from a German Workshop'; edited the series of translations, 'Sacred Books of the East.'

MULLINGER, James Bass, M.A.; University Lecturer in History; Librarian and Lecturer in History, St John's Coll., Cambridge; Birkbeck Lecturer on Ecclesiastical History to Trin. Coll., Cambridge; author of 'The University of Cambridge from the Earliest Times, etc.,' 'The New Reformation,' 'A Narrative of the Old Catholic Movement.'

MUNRO, Rev. Robert, M.A., M.D., F.S.A. Scot.; author of 'Ancient Scottish Lake Dwellings or Crannogs.'

MUNRO, Robert, M.A., M.D., LL.D.; Secretary to Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1888-89; President of the Anthropological Section of the British Association, 1893; Rhind Lecturer on Archeology,

1888; author of 'The Lake Dwellings of Europe,' 'Prehistoric Problems.'

MUNRO, Wilfred H., A.M.; Professor of European History, Brown University, Providence, R.I.

MURPHY, Shirley Forster, M.D.; Medical Officer of Health, Administrative County of London; author of 'Infectious Disease and its Prevention,' editor of 'Our Homes, and How to make them Healthy,' etc.

MURRAY, Alexander Stuart, LL.D., F.S.A.; Keeper of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum, from 1886; author of 'History of Greek Sculpture,' 'Handbook of Greek Archaeology,' 'Designs from Greek Vases,' 'Terra-Cotta Sarcophagi.'

MURRAY, Sir George Herbert, K.C.B.; Secretary to the Post Office from 1899; entered Foreign Office, 1873; transferred to Treasury, 1880; private secretary to Mr Gladstone and to the Earl of Rosebery when Prime Minister; Chairman Board of Inland Revenue, 1897-99.

MURRAY, George Robert Milne, F.L.S., F.R.S.; Keeper of Department of Botany, Natural History Museum; Lecturer in Botany, St George's Hospital, 1882-86; Lecturer at the Royal Veterinary Coll., 1890-95; Naturalist to the Solar Eclipse Expedition to West Indies, 1886; Scientific Director of the National Antarctic Expedition, 1901; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Seaweeds'; joint-author of 'Handbook of Cryptogamic Botany.'

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., D.Litt., Ph.D.; President of the Philological Society, London, 1878-80, 1882-84; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1900; author of 'Dialect of the Southern Counties of Scotland,' and of many papers on archeology, geology, and history in the transactions of learned societies.

MURRAY, Sir John, K.C.B., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; engaged in a survey of the fresh-water lakes of the United Kingdom; edited official reports of the 'Challenger' Expedition; took part in the 'Triton' and 'Knight-Errent' explorations of Færoe Channel.

MUSTON, C. N. B.; Edinburgh.

MUTHER, Richard, Ph.D.; Professor of Art History, University of Breslau; author of 'The History of Modern Painting,' 'Gothic and Early Renaissance Illustrations of German Books,' 'A Century of French Painting,' etc.

MYRES, J. L.; Student and Tutor of Christ Church, Oxford; author of 'A Catalogue of the Cyprus Museum.'

N

NAAKE, John Theophilus; formerly of the British Museum; author of 'Slavonic Fairy Tales, collected and translated from the Russian,' etc.

NAIRNE, Rev. Alexander, M.A.; Professor of Hebrew and Old Testament Exegesis in King's Coll., London; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1887-93; Vice-Principal of Clergy Training School, 1887-89.

NANSEN, Fridtjof, D.Sc., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Curator in Natural History Museum, Bergen; crossed Greenland, 1888-89; Curator of the Museum of Comparative Anatomy, Christiania University; made his North Pole Expedition, in which he reached the highest latitude until then attained (86 deg. 175 m.), 1893-96; Prof. of Zoology, Christiania University; author of 'Across Greenland,' 'Eskimo Life,' 'Farthest North,' 'The Norwegian North Polar Expedition,' 'Scientific Results,' etc.

NASH, The Rev. James Okey, M.A., of the Community of the Resurrection.

NATHAN, Major F. L., R.A.; Superintendent of the Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey.

NATHAN, Major Sir Matthew, K.C.M.G., R.E.; Governor of Gold Coast; served in Nile Expedition, 1885; Lushai Expedition, 1889; Secretary of the Col. Defence Com. 1895-1900; administered the Government of Sierra Leone, 1899.

NELSON, William Rockhill; editor-in-chief of the 'Kansas City Star,' Kansas City, Mo.

NESBITT, Alexander, F.S.A.; formed a collection of fragments of ancient glass now in the British Museum; wrote the Introduction to 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Glass Vessels in South Kensington Museum.'

NETTLETON, Alured Bayard; publisher of the 'Chicago Advance'; founder and editor of the 'Minneapolis Tribune,' 1880-85; Assistant Secretary, U.S. Treasury, 1890-93.

NEWBERRY, Professor John Strong; Member of the U.S. Sanitary Commission, 1861; State Geologist of Ohio, 1869; Paleontologist to the U.S. Geological Survey, 1884; author of 'The Geology of the Colorado Expedition,' 'Geological Survey of Ohio,' 'Palæozoic Fishes of North America.'

NEWCOMB, Prof. Simon, Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., D. Nat. Phil.; Superintendent U.S. Nautical Almanac; author of 'Popular Astronomy,' etc.; editor of 'American Journal of Mathematics.'

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes; Hydrographer of the U.S. Geol. Survey; author of 'Agriculture by Irrigation,' 'Hydrography of the United States, etc.'

NEWMAN, H. J.; edited 'Ridley's Wine and Spirit Trade Circular,' London.

NEWSOM, The Rev. George Ernest, M.A.; Vice-Principal of King's College, London.

NEWTON, Alfred, M.A., F.R.S.; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. of Cambridge; late Chairman of Brit. Assoc. Migration of Birds Committee; President of Cambridge Philological Society; author of 'Ornithology of Iceland,' 'A Dictionary of Birds'; edited 'The Ibis,' 1865-70; 'The Zoological Record,' 1870-72.

NEWTON, A. V.; formerly of the Office for Patents, London; author of 'Patent Law and Practice,' 'An Analysis of the Patent and Copyright Laws.'

NEWTON, Edwin Tulley, F.G.S., F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Palæontologist to Geological Survey and Museum of Practical Geology from 1882; Assistant Naturalist to Geological Survey, 1865; author of numerous papers on biological and palæontological subjects.

NEWTON, Ernest; author of 'Book of Country Houses,' and many articles on architecture.

NEWTON, Henry G., M.A., LL.B.; Referee in Bankruptcy, New Haven, Conn.

NEWTON, Hubert Anson, LL.D.; Professor of Mathematics, Yale Univ., 1885; President of the American Soc. for the Advancement of Science, 1885; has published the results of his investigations on the orbits of Meteors.

NICHOL, John, LL.D.; Professor of Logic and English Literature at Glasgow Univ., 1862-89; author of 'The Death of Themistocles and other Poems,' 'Byron' and 'Carlyle' in 'English Men of Letters' Series, 'Robert Burns: A Summary of his Career and Genius,' 'American Literature,' reprinted from Ency. Brit., ninth ed.

NICHOLS, Thomas; author of 'Handbook for Readers in the British Museum.'

NICHOLSON, Alexander, M.A., LL.D.; Advocate; late Sheriff of Kirkcudbright; author of 'Gaelic Proverbs and Familiar Phrases,' 'No Cipher in Shakespeare.'

NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron, M.A.; Librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford, from 1882; Principal Librarian and Superintendent of the London Institution, 1873-82; author of 'The Bodleian Library in 1882-87,' 'Language of the Continental Picts,' 'A New Commentary on the Gospel according to Matthew.'

NICHOLSON, Henry Alleyne, M.D., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Natural History at St Andrews Univ., 1875-82; Regius Professor of Natural History at Aberdeen Univ., 1882-99; Swiney Lecturer in Geology, 1878-82, and 1890-94; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Biology,' 'The Ancient Life-History of the Earth.'

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.; Professor of Political Economy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1880; author of 'Effects of Machinery on Wages,' 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'The Silver Question,' 'Strikes and Social Problems,' 'Bankers' Money.'

NICOL, Henry; philologist; author of 'An Account of M. Gaston Paris' Method of Editing in his 'Vie de Saint-Alexis.'

NICOL, James, F.G.S., F.R.S.E.; Assistant-Secretary to the Geological Society of London, 1847; Professor of Nat. Hist. in the Univ. of Aberdeen, 1853-78; author of 'The Geology and Scenery of the North of Scotland.'

NICOLAY, Colonel John George; acted as Secretary to President Lincoln; Marshal of the U.S. Supreme Court, 1872-87; part-author of 'Life of Abraham Lincoln'; author of 'The Outbreak of Rebellion.'

NISBET, Charles.

NOBLE, John, C.M.G., F.G.S.; Clerk of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope; author of 'Fiscal Legislation,' 'History, Production, and Resources of the Cape of Good Hope.'

NOBLE, William James, M.A.; Barrister-at-law, London; Recorder of Newark from 1889.

NÖLDEKE, Theodor; formerly Professor of Semitic Languages, Univ. of Strasburg; author of 'History of the Koran,' 'Life of Mahomet,' 'Studies in the History of Persia.'

NOREN, Adolf Gotthard, Ph.D.; Professor of Scandinavian Languages, Univ. of Upsala; President of the Museum of Scandinavian Antiquities; author of a 'History of the Scandinavian Languages,' etc.

NORMAN, Capt. Charles Boswell; late of the Bengal Staff Corps; special correspondent of 'The Times' in Asia Minor during the Russo-Turkish War, 1877; author of 'Tonkin, or France in the Far East,' 'Colonial France.'

NORTHCOTE, James Spencer, D.D.; author of 'The Faith of the Ancient English Church concerning the Holy Eucharist,' 'The Fourfold Difficulty of Anglicanism.'

NORTON, Charles Eliot, LL.D.; Professor of the History of Art, Harvard Univ.; Dante scholar and translator; author of 'Church Buildings in the Middle Ages'; editor of 'Letters of James Russell Lowell,' 'Correspondence of Carlyle and Emerson,' etc.

NORTON, Richard, A.B.; Director of the American

P

School of Classical Studies in Rome; formerly Professor of History of Art and Archaeology, Bryn Mawr College, Pennsylvania.

NOTTER, Col. J. Lane, M.A., M.D.; of the Royal Army Med. Corps; late Prof. of Military Hygiene, Netley; author of 'The Theory and Practice of Hygiene, etc.

NUGENT, Col. Sir Charles Butler Peter Hodges, K.C.B., R.E.; served in Crimean War, 1854-55; commanded the Royal Engineers in Egypt, 1882.

NYS, Ernest; Professor of International Law, Univ. of Brussels; author of 'Les Origines du Droit International,' and other works on the same subject.

NYSTRÖM, Johan Fredrik; Professor of Geography, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Statistics.

○

O'CONNOR, J. D. A.; author of 'History of Turkey.'

O'DONOGHUE, Freeman M., F.S.A.; Assistant Keeper of Hues, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of the Collection of Playing Cards bequeathed to the British Museum by Lady Charlotte Schreiber,' 'A Descriptive and Classified Catalogue of the Portraits of Queen Elizabeth,' etc.

O'DOWD, Sir James Cornelius, Kt., C.B., D.L.; Barrister; Army Purchase Commissioner from 1871; Professor of Law at the Staff College from 1896; Deputy Judge Advocate-General of the Army, 1869-99; formerly part-proprietor and editor of the 'Army and Navy Gazette'; author of a work on courts-martial.

OELSNER, Herman, M.A., Ph.D.; recognized Intercollegiate Lecturer in Romance in the University of Cambridge; author of 'The Influence of Dante on Modern Thought,' 'Dante in France'; editor of the 'Commedia' in the 'Temple Classics,' etc.; 'History of Provençal Literature' (in progress) for Mr Gosse's 'Literatures of the World' Series, etc.

OLSON, J. L.; late Secretary of the West India Committee, London.

OLDFIELD, Josiah, D.C.L., M.R.C.S.; founded the Humanitarian Hospital of St Francis, and the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment; author of 'The Claims of Common Life,' 'Butchery and its Horrors,' etc.

OLLIER, Edmund; edited the London Review, 1874-76; author of 'Cassell's History of the United States,' 'Cassell's Illustrated Universal History.'

O'MEARA, Rev. Eugene Henry, M.A.; Vicar of Tallaght, co. Dublin, from 1887.

O'NEILL, Eneas; Assistant Correspondent of 'The Times,' Vienna.

O'NEILL, Charles; author of 'The Chemistry of Calico Printing, Dyeing, and Bleaching'; edited 'The Textile Colourist.'

ORDE-BROWNE, Capt. C.; formerly military editor of the 'Engineer' and the Naval Annual'; Capt. Instructor in Royal Laboratory, Woolwich; author of 'Armour and its Attack by Artillery,' 'Short Notes on Field Batteries,' 'Ammunition for Rifled Ordnance,' etc.

ORELLI, Aloys von; formerly Professor of Law, Univ. of Zurich; author of 'The Jury in France and England,' 'Das Staatsrecht der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft.'

ORTON, Edward, LL.D., Ph.D.; State Geologist of Ohio from 1869; Professor of Geology, Ohio State Univ., from 1873; President of the Geological Soc. of America, 1897; part-author of 'Geology of Ohio.'

OTTÉ, Elise C.; joint-translator of Humboldt's 'Cosmos' and 'Views of Nature'; author of 'Scandinavian History,' and of Danish and Swedish grammars.

OUSELEY, Rev. J. Gideon Jasper; author of 'The Construction of Ecclesiastical Buildings,' 'The Ritual of the Sacraments,' etc.

ÖVERLAND, O. Andreas, Assistant-Keeper of the Rigsarchiv, Christiania.

OVERTON, Rev. Canon John Henry, M.A., D.D.; Rural Dean of Axholme, 1883-98; Birkbeck Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History at Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1902-03; author of 'Evangelical Revival in the 18th Century,' 'John Wesley,' in the 'Religious Leaders' Series.

OWEN, Capt. C. R. B., R.A.; late Professor of Artillery, Ordnance College; Assist. Superintendent, Roy. Carriage Dept., Woolwich Arsenal.

OWEN, Edmund, M.B., F.R.C.S.; Senior Surgeon to St Mary's Hospital, London; Consulting Surgeon to the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond Street; Member of the Council of Royal College of Surgeons; Examiner in Surgery at the Universities of Cambridge and of London, etc.; late President of the Medical Society of London; author of 'A Manual of Anatomy for Senior Students,' 'The Surgical Diseases of Children.'

OWEN, Sir Richard, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Comparative Anatomy at St Bartholomew's Hospital, 1834; Hunterian Professor on same subject at the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1836; Superintendent of the Natural History Dept. of the Brit. Mus., 1856; contributed numerous papers in the transactions of various scientific societies.

PAGET, Sir John R., Bart., K.C., LL.B.; Gilbart Lecturer on Banking.

PAGET, Stephen, F.R.C.S.; Surgeon to West London Hospital; Surgeon to Throat and Ear Department, Middlesex Hospital; author of 'The Surgery of the Chest,' 'John Hunter,' 'Experiments on Animals,' 'Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget.'

PALEY, Frederick Apthorp, LL.D.; Professor of Classical Literature at the Roman Catholic Coll., Kensington; Examiner in Classics for London Univ., and for the Cambridge Tripos; author of prose translations of the odes of Pindar and the tragedies of Æschylus, also of renderings in verse entitled 'Fragments of the Greek Comic Poets.'

PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis, F.R.S.; editor of 'Economist,' 1877-83; author of 'The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland,' 'An Analysis of the Transactions of the Bank of England for the years 1844-72,' etc.; editor of 'Dictionary of Political Economy.'

PALGRAVE, William Gifford, B.A.; missionary in Syria for the Society of Jesus; penetrated Central Arabia on a secret mission from Napoleon III.; British Minister to Uruguay, 1884; author of 'Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia,' 'Essays on Eastern Questions.'

PALLISER, Mrs. Bury; author of 'A History of Lace from the Earliest Period,' 'A Descriptive Catalogue of the Lace and Embroidery in the South Kensington Museum,' etc.

PALMER, Edward Henry, M.A.; late Fellow of St John's Coll. Cambridge; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1871-81; murdered in Egypt, 1882, while serving on Government secret service; author of 'Arabic Grammar,' 'Persian Dictionary.'

PAOLI, Cesare; Professor of Latin, of Paleogeography and Diplomatics at the Instituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; Secretary of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; edited 'Archivio Storico Italiano'; author of 'Programma Scolastica di Paleografia Latina e de Diplomatica,' 'La Vita Italiana nel Cinquecento.'

PAPILLON, Rev. Thomas Leslie, M.A.; sometime Fellow of Merton Coll. and of New Coll., Oxford; author of 'A Manual of Comparative Philology'; edited Dean Bradley's 'Aids to writing Latin Prose,' etc.

PAPWORTH, Wyatt Angelicus van Sandau; formerly surveyor to the Alliance Insurance Co.; Curator of the Soane Museum, 1893; edited Guilt's 'Encyclopædia of Architecture'; author of 'The Renaissance and Italian Styles of Architecture in Great Britain.'

PARDON, George Frederick; edited Cassell's 'Popular Educator'; author of 'The Billiard Book,' 'Games for Gentlemen,' and other books on games under the pseudonym 'Captain Crawley.'

PARISH, Frank; Consul-General at Buenos Ayres, 1860-64.

PARKER, Charles Stuart, M.P., M.A.; Public Examiner, Oxford, 1859, 1860, 1863, and 1868; Private Secretary, Colonial Office, 1864-65; served on Commissions for Public Schools, England, for Endowed Schools, Scotland, and for Military Education; author of essays on 'Classical Education,' 'Public Education,' 'University Endowments,' 'Sir Robert Peel.'

PARKER, Wm. Kitchen, F.R.S.; Hunterian Professor in the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London, 1873; author of 'Gallinaceous Birds and Tinamous,' 'The Skull of Batrachia,' etc.

PARKIN, George Robert, C.M.G., LL.D.; Principal of Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada; author of 'Imperial Federation,' 'Round the Empire,' 'The Great Dominion,' 'Life and Letters of Edward Thring.'

PARSONS, William Barclay; Chief Engineer of the Underground Railway, New York City.

PASCO, Hon. Samuel; Member of the Nicaragua Canal Commission; United States Senator from the State of Florida, 1887-99.

PATON, Diarmid Noël, M.D., B.Sc.; Superintendent of Research Laboratory of Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1889; Lecturer on Physiology, School of Medicine of Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, 1886; Biological Fellow of Edinburgh University, 1884; Member of the Royal Commission on Salmon Fisheries.

PATON, James, F.L.S.; Superintendent of Museums and Art Galleries of Corporation of Glasgow from 1876; Assistant in Museum of Science and Art, Edinburgh, 1861-76; President of Museums Association of United Kingdom, 1896; editor and part-author of 'Scottish National Memorials,' fol. 1890.

PATRICK, David, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E.; head of literary staff of W. and R. Chambers, Ltd., Edinburgh; editor of Chambers's Encyclopædia, 1888-92; of Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature, 1901; part-editor of Chambers's Biographical Dictionary, 1897.

PATTISON, Mrs. E. F. S.; see Dilke, Lady.

PATTISON, Rev. Mark, M.A.; late Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Examiner in the School of Literæ Humaniores, 1843; Rector of Lincoln Coll.

1861-84; contributed 'Tendencies of Religious Thought in England' to 'Essays and Reviews'; author of 'Life of Isaac Casaubon,' 'Memoirs,' an autobiography.

PAUL, Alfred Wallis, C.I.E.; Political Officer, Sikkim Expedition; British Commissioner under Anglo-Chinese Convention of 1890; Deputy Commissioner of Darjeeling.

PAUL, C. Kegan, M.A.; Master at Eton, 1853-62; Vicar of Sturminster, 1862-74; publisher, 1874-99; author of 'A Translation of Faust,' 'Life of Godwin,' 'Biographical Sketches,' 'Pascal's Thoughts,' 'Faith and Unfaith.'

PAULI, Reinhold, LL.D.; Professor of History, Univ. of Göttingen, 1870-82; author of 'Geschichte Englands seit 1815,' 'Bilder aus Alt England.'

PAYNE, Edward John; Barrister; Recorder of High Wycombe from 1883; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1872; edited 'Select Works of Burke'; author of 'History of European Colonies,' 'History of the New World called America,' 'The Colonies,' in the 'British Citizen' Series.

PAYNE, Joseph Frank, M.D., F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St Thomas's Hospital; Member of the General Medical Council; Member of the Senate of University of London; Harveian Librarian, Royal College of Physicians; author of 'Manual of General Pathology,' 'Observations on Rare Diseases of the Skin.'

PEACH, Capt. E., Indian Staff Corps; author of 'Tactics—Savage Warfare,' etc.

PEACOCK, Dmitri Rudolf; traveller and philologist; Vice-Consul at Batoum, 1881; Consul, 1890; Consul-General at Odessa, 1891; author of original vocabularies of five West Caucasian languages.

PEARSON, Karl, M.A., LL.B., F.R.S.; Professor of Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, University College, London; Gresham Professor of Geometry, 1892-94; author of 'Grammar of Science,' 'Enlarged Grammar of Science,' 'The Chances of Death, and other Studies in Evolution,' 'The Ethic of Freethought,' 'Die Fronica, a History of the Medieval Portraits of Christ,' etc.

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum, M.A.; Chemist to Californian Petroleum Co., 1866; Professor of Chemistry, Univ. of Minnesota, 1869-80; served on U.S. Census, 1881-85; author of 'Elementary Chemistry,' 'Report on Production, Technology, and Uses of Petroleum.'

PEGLER, Henry Stephen Holmes; author of 'Book of the Goat,' 'Goat-keeping for Amateurs.'

PEILE, John, Litt.D.; Master of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, from 1887; Fellow and Lecturer, 1860; Tutor, 1870-84; Reader of Comparative Philology in the University, 1884-91; Vice-Chancellor, 1891-93; President of Newnham Coll.; author of 'Primer of Philology,' 'Introduction to Greek and Latin Etymology,' 'History of Christ's College.'

PELHAM, Henry Francis, M.A., LL.D., F.S.A.; President of Trin. Coll., Oxford, from 1897; Camden Professor of Ancient History, University of Oxford, from 1889; Tutor of Exeter Coll., 1869-90; University Reader Ancient History, 1887; Curator of Bodleian Library, 1892; author of 'Outlines of Roman History,' 'The Imperial Domains and the Cononate,' 'The Roman Frontier System.'

PELSENER, Paul, D.Sc.; member of the Belgian Committee of Mariculture; Professor in the Normal School, Ghent; Lecturer, Brussels University; author of 'Introduction à l'Etude des Mollusques,' 'Challenger' Report on the Pteropoda,' 'The Anatomy of the Deep-Sea Mollusca,' etc.

PEMBREY, Marcus Seymour, M.A., M.D.; Lecturer in Physiology, Guy's Hospital Medical School.

PENDEREL-BRODHURST, James George Joseph; editor of 'Land,' 1881-83; assistant editor of 'St James's Gazette,' 1888-93, editor of 'St James's Budget,' 1889-93; author of 'The Life and Times of King Edward VII.,' part-author of 'The Royal River and Abbeys and Churches of England and Wales.'

PENNELL, Joseph; artist; author of 'A Canterbury Pilgrimage,' 'An Italian Pilgrimage,' 'Two Pilgrims' Progress,' 'The Jew at Home,' 'Play in Provence,' 'Modern Illustration,' 'The Illustration of Books,' 'The Work of Charles Keene,' 'Lithography and Lithographers.'

PERKINS, George Henry; Professor of Natural History, Univ. of Vermont, from 1869; State Entomologist of Vermont from 1880; author of 'The Flora of Vermont,' 'The Injurious Insects of Vermont.'

PERRY, Rev. George Gresley, M.A.; late Archdeacon of Stow; Fellow and Tutor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1847-52; author of 'History of the Church of England,' 'Life of Bishop Grosseteste,' 'History of the Reformation in England,' in the 'Epochs of Church History' Series.

PERSHING, James H., A.B.; Lecturer on International Law in the University of Denver, and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in Gross Medical College, Denver.

PETERSON, Frederick, Ph.D., M.D.; Head of the New York State Commission of Lunacy; President of the New York Neurological Society and President of the Board of Managers of Craig Colony for Epileptics; Chief of Clinic, Department of Neurology, Columbia University.

PETRIE, William Matthew Flinders, D.C.L.,

- Litt.D., LL.D., Ph.D.; Edwards Professor of Egyptology, University Coll., London; excavated Naukrates, Amn, and Defenneh in Egypt, 1880-1901; author of 'Stonehenge, 'Pyramids and Temples of Gizeh,' 'Season in Egypt,' 'Racial Portraits,' 'Historical Scarabs,' 'Ten Years' Digging,' 'History of Egypt,' 'Tel el Amarna,' 'Syria and Egypt,' 'Royal Tombs of the Earliest Dynasties,' etc.
- PETTIGREW, James Bell, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.;** Chandos Professor of Medicine and Anatomy, St Andrews Univ., since 1875; Croonian Lecturer to the Royal Society, and President of Royal Medical Society, 1860; Lecturer on Physiology to Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1873; author of 'Animal Locomotion,' 'On the Physiology of the Circulation in Plants, in the Lower Animals, and in Man.'
- PFEIL, Joachim, Count von,** one of the founders of German East Africa; sometime resident in Bismarck Archipelago; author of 'The Founding of the Boer States,' 'Studies and Observations in the South Seas,' etc.
- PHELAN, Hon. James Duval;** Mayor of San Francisco, 1896-1901.
- PHILLIMORE, George Grenville, M.A., B.C.L.;** Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple.
- PHILLIMORE, Sir Walter George Frank, Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.;** Judge of the King's Bench Div.; author of 'Book of Church Law,' 2nd ed. of 'Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law,' etc.
- PHILLIPS, John Rowland;** Barrister; Stipendiary Magistrate of West Ham, 1881; author of 'Memoirs of the Civil War in Wales and the Marches.'
- PHILLIPS, R. W., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.;** Professor of Botany in the University Coll. of North Wales; author of 'Memoirs on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Morphology of the Algae,' etc.
- PHILLPOTTS, Lieut.-Colonel A. H. C., R.A.**
- PICTON, Sir James Allanson;** architect; promoted the scheme for the Liverpool Public Library, of which he was the first Chairman; author of 'Memorials of Liverpool.'
- PICTON, James Allanson, M.A., M.P.;** Independent Minister of Hackney, 1868-76; Member of School Board for London, 1869-78; author of 'New Theories and the Old Faith,' 'The Mystery of Matter,' 'Oliver Cromwell: the Man and his Mission,' 'Life of Sir James A. Picton.'
- PIESSE, Charles Henry, F.C.S.;** Public Analyst, Fulham District, London; author of 'Chemistry in the Brewing-Room,' 'Olfactics and the Physical Senses.'
- PIKE, Luke Owen, M.A.;** Barrister; formerly of the Record Office, London; author of 'A History of Crime in England,' 'Year Books of the Reign of King Edward the Third.'
- PINCHOT, Gifford, B.A.;** Forester of the U.S. Department of Agriculture; Special Lecturer in the Forest School, Yale Univ.; author of 'The White Pine.'
- PITMAN, Charles Murray;** Stroke of the Oxford Eight, 1893-95.
- PITMAN, Ernest;** Fellow of the Incorporated Phonographic Society; took part in the Shorthand Congresses, London, 1867 and 1897.
- PITT, Walter, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.;** Member of the Committee of International Maritime Conference (London), etc.
- PLATT, J. A., B.A.;** London.
- PLATTS, John Thompson, M.A.;** Teacher of Persian at the University of Oxford; formerly Inspector of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces of India; author of a grammar and a dictionary of the Urdu Language; has translated from Hindustani 'Ikhwan-s Sâfa.'
- POLLEN, John Hungerford, M.A.;** Examiner for Art, South Kensington; Fellow of Merton Coll., Oxford; Professor of Fine Arts in Catholic University of Dublin; Cantor Lecturer, Society of Arts, 1885; author of 'Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork,' 'Ancient and Modern Gold- and Silver-smiths' Work,' 'The Trojan Column,' etc.
- POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, Bt., LL.D., D.C.L.;** Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford; editor of the Law Reports from 1895; Fellow Trin. Coll., Camb. 1868; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1882-83; Professor of Common Law in the Inns of Court, 1884-90; member Royal Labour Commission, 1891-94; author of 'Principles of Contract,' 'Digest of the Law of Partnership,' 'History of English Law,' 'Spinoza, Life and Philosophy,' 'A First Book of Jurisprudence,' etc., 'The Etchingham Letters,' 1899 (with E. Fuller Maitland).
- POLLOCK, Walter Herries, M.A.;** Barrister; formerly editor of the 'Saturday Review'; author of 'The Modern French Theatre,' 'Verse, Old and New,' 'Memoires Inédits du Marquis de ———,' 'Jane Austen: her Contemporaries and Herself.'
- POOLE, Edward Stanley;** formerly Chief Clerk of the Science and Art Department, London; edited the 'Thousand and One Nights' and 'The Modern Egyptians' of Lane Poole.
- POOLE, Reginald Lane, M.A., Ph.D.;** Fellow of Magdalen Coll. and Lecturer in Diplomatic in Univ. of Oxford; editor of 'English Historical Review'; elected Lecturer in Modern History, Jesus Coll., Oxford, 1886; author of 'A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion,' 'Wycliffe and Movements for Reform,' 'Illustrations of the History of Mediæval Thought.'
- POOLE, Reginald Stuart, LL.D.;** Keeper of the Dept. of Coins and Medals, British Museum, from 1870; Hon. Sec. of the Egyptian Exploration Fund, of which he was one of the chief promoters; author of 'Cities of Egypt.'
- POORE, George Vivian, M.D.;** Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, University College, London; Physician University Coll. Hospital, 1876; Secretary-General of Sanitary Congress, 1891, etc.; author of 'Essays on Rural Hygiene,' 'A Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence.'
- PORTER, Rev. Josias Leslie, M.A., D.D., LL.D.;** Presbyterian Missionary to Damascus, 1849-59; author of 'Five Years in Damascus,' Murray's 'Handbook for Travellers in Syria and Palestine.'
- PORTER, W. Haldane, B.A.;** Barrister, Middle Temple; Chancellor's English Essay, Oxford, 1893.
- PORTLOCK, Maj.-General Joseph Ellison, R.E.;** Inspector of Studies at the Royal Military Academy at Woolwich, 1851-56; Member of the Council of Military Education, 1857-62; author of 'A Rudimentary Treatise on Geology'; contributed to the eighth ed. of the 'Ency. Brit.'
- POST, George B.;** Architect; Member of the Am. Society of Civil Engineers.
- POSTGATE, John Percival, Litt.D.;** Fellow and Classical Lecturer, Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Comparative Philology, University Coll. London; editor of the 'Classical Review'; author of 'Select Elegies of Propertius'; editor of the 'New Latin Primer.'
- POTTER, Rt. Rev. Henry Codman, D.D., LL.D.;** Bishop of the Diocese of New York; author of 'The Church and Her Children,' 'The Scholar and the State,' etc.
- POTTER, William Norwood;** chess-player; late editor of 'City of London Chess Magazine,' 1874-75; formerly chess editor of 'Land and Water.'
- POULTON, Edward Bagnall, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.;** Hope Professor of Zoology, Oxford; Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; Member of Council of Royal Society, 1897-99; Demonstrator in Anatomical Department of University Museum, 1877-79; Lecturer in Natural Science and Tutor of Keble College, Oxford, 1880-89; Lecturer in Natural Science, Jesus College, Oxford, 1880-88; author of 'The Colours of Animals,' 'Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection,' many memoirs on zoological subjects in the proceedings of learned societies.
- POWELL, F. York, M.A.;** Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford; author of 'Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror,' 'History of England to 1509.'
- POWELL, Harry J., B.A., F.C.S.;** of James Powell and Sons (the Whitefriars Glass Works); Juror for Glass of all kinds, Paris Exhibition of 1889; member of the Art-Workers' Guild, of the Arts and Crafts Society, etc.; part-author of 'The Principles of Glass-Making.'
- POYNTING, John Henry, D.Sc., F.R.S.;** sometime Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; Professor of Physics and Dean of the Faculty of Science, Birmingham University; author of 'Mean Density of the Earth,' 'A Text-Book of Physics' (with Professor J. J. Thomson).
- PRATT, Lieut.-Col. Sisson Cooper, R.A.;** Prof. of Military History, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, from 1879; author of 'Military Law,' 'Field Artillery.'
- PRICE, W. T.;** Louisville, Kentucky.
- PRIME, Rev. Samuel Ireneus, D.D.;** author of 'Life of S. F. B. Morse,' also of devotional works.
- PRINCE, Hon. L. Bradford, LL.D.;** President of the Bureau of Immigration of the territory of New Mexico, Santa Fe, New Mexico; ex-Governor of the State of New Mexico; President of the New Mex. Hist. Soc.
- PRITCHARD, Rev. Charles, M.A., D.D., F.R.S.;** Headmaster of Clapham Grammar School, 1834-62; President of the Royal Astronomical Soc., 1866; elected Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, 1870; author of 'Uranometria Nova Oxoniensis,' 'Researches in Stellar Photography.'
- PROCTER, Henry R.;** author of a paper on 'Periodicity' in the 'Philosophical Magazine'; translated 'Introduction to Physical Measurement' from the German of F. Kohlrausch.
- PROCTER, Hon. John Robert;** President, U.S. Civil Service Commission, Washington, D.C.; Geologist, State of Kentucky, 1880-93.
- PROCTOR, Richard Anthony, F.R.A.S.;** Hon. Sec. of the Royal Astronomical Soc. to 1873; founded 'Knowledge'; author of 'The Handbook of the Stars,' 'Other Suns than Ours,' 'Transits of Venus,' and many other works on astronomy.
- PROTHERO, George Walter, M.A., Litt.D., LL.D.;** editor of 'Quarterly Review,' Assistant Master at Eton; University Lecturer in History and Tutor of King's Coll., 1876-94; author of 'Life and Times of Simon de Montfort,' 'Memoir of Henry Bradshaw; editor of 'Cambridge Historical Series,' co-editor of 'Cambridge Modern History.'
- PROUT, Col. Henry Goslee, C.E., M.A.;** editor of 'The Railroad Gazette,' New York; sometime Governor of the Provinces of the Equator, Africa, and Colonel of General Staff, Army of the Khedive.
- PROWSE, Daniel Wodley, K.C., LL.D., D.C.L.;** formerly Judge of the Central District Court of Newfoundland; appointed Judge Central District Court, 1869; Commissioner for the Consolidation of Colonial laws; Chairman, Board of Health, 1893-96; author of 'History of Newfoundland,' 'Manual for Magistrates in Newfoundland.'
- PRYOR, Gen. Roger Atkinson, LL.D.;** Justice, Supreme Court of New York; Brigadier-Gen. in Confederate Army in the Civil War, 1861-65.
- PUCKLE, Rev. Canon, M.A.;** Vicar of Dover, Kent.
- PULLAN, Rev. Leighton,** Fellow of St John's Coll., Oxford; author of 'History of Early Christianity,' 'Lectures on Religion,' etc.
- PURSER, F., M.A.;** Fellow of Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin.
- PURSER, J., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.;** Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast.
- PURVES, James, S.S.C.;** Edinburgh.
- PUTNAM, George Haven, A.M., Litt.D.;** Head of the publishing house of G. P. Putnam's Sons, N.Y.; Secretary of the American Copyright League; helped to secure the Copyright Bill of 1891; received Cross of the Legion of Honour from France, 1891; author of 'Question of Copyright,' 'Books and their Makers in the Middle Ages,' etc.
- PUTNAM, Hon. Herbert;** Librarian of Congress, Washington, D.C.
- PYE-SMITH, Philip H., M.D., F.R.S.;** Physician, Guy's Hospital, London; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Diseases of the Skin,' etc.
- PYLE, Joseph Gilpin;** editor of the 'Post-Intelligencer,' Seattle, Washington.

Q

- QUICK, Rev. Robert Herbert, M.A.;** appointed Lecturer on Education by the Univ. of Cambridge, 1881; author of 'Essays on Educational Reformers.'
- QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas, B.A.;** Lecturer in Classics, Trin. Coll., Oxford, 1886-87; author of 'Dead Man's Rock,' 'Troy Town,' 'The Delectable Duchy,' 'Adventures in Criticism,' 'The Oxford Book of English Verse,' 'The Laird's Luck,' finished R. L. Stevenson's uncompleted novel 'St Ives,' etc.

R

- RADAU, R.;** Membre de l'Académie des Sciences et du Bureau des Longitudes, Paris; part-author of 'Géologie d'Ethiopie,' etc.
- RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. Emilius C. Delmé;** served at Alma and Sebastopol; through the Indian Mutiny; author of 'Falconry: Notes on the Falconidae used in India in Falconry.'
- RADCLIFFE-COOKE, Charles Wallwyn, B.A.;** author of 'A Treatise on the Agricultural Holdings Act,' 'Four Years in Parliament with Hard Labour,' 'A Book about Cider and Perry'; President, National Association of English Cider-makers.
- RAE, John, M.A., LL.D.;** author of 'Contemporary Socialism,' 'Eight Hours for Work,' 'Life of Adam Smith.'
- RAE, W. Fraser;** Barrister; author of 'Westward by Rail: the New Route to the East,' 'Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox,' 'The Opposition under George III.,' 'English Portraits by Saint-Beuve,' 'Facts about Manitoba,' 'The Business of Travel,' 'Egypt To-day.'
- RAIKES, His Honour Judge Francis William, K.C., LL.D.;** Judge of County Court, Hull; three years in merchant service, then passed into Royal Navy; called to the Bar, 1873; part-author of 'The New Practice,' 'Jurisdiction and Practice of County Courts in Admiralty'; also of papers on maritime law, translations and editions of the Maritime Codes of Europe, etc.
- RALSTON, Wm. Ralston Shedden, M.A.;** Barrister; Assistant in Printed Book Department, British Museum, 1853-75; author of 'The Songs of the Russian People,' 'Early Russian History,' 'Russian Folk Tales.'
- RAMBAUT, Arthur Alcock, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.;** Radcliffe Observer, Oxford; Assistant Astronomer, Trinity College, Dublin, at Dunsink, 1882-93; Andrews Professor of Astronomy in the University of Dublin and Royal Astronomer of Ireland, 1892-97; author of various memoirs and papers on astronomical subjects.
- RAMPINI, Charles J. G.;** Sheriff of Elgin; author of 'Letters from Jamaica,' 'Shetland and the Shetlanders.'
- RAMSAY, Alexander F., F.G.S.;** author of 'A Bibliography, Guide, and Index to Climate,' 'The Rudiments of Mineralogy.'
- RAMSAY, Sir James Henry, Bart., M.A.;** Barrister; author of 'Lancaster and York,' 'The Foundations of England.'
- RAMSAY, William M., D.C.L., LL.D.;** Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen, from 1886; author of 'The Church in the Roman Empire,' etc.
- RANDALL, John;** Secretary of the London Association of Correctors of the Press; Press Reader of the 'Athenæum.'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- RANKINE, William John Macquorn**, LL.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Civil Engineering and Mechanics in Univ. of Glasgow, 1855-70; author of 'A Manual of Applied Mechanics,' 'Cyclopædia of Machine and Hand Tools,' 'Manual of Civil Engineering.'
- RANSOM, Edwin**; Bedford.
- RASCH, Halvor**; formerly Professor of Zoology, Univ. of Christiania.
- RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings**, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford; Lecturer in St David's College, Lampeter, 1883; Tutor in the Univ. of Durham, 1884-88; Fellow and Lecturer of Hertford Coll., Oxford, 1888-95; Chaplain and Theological Tutor of Balliol Coll., 1894-95; author of 'The Universities of Europe in the Middle Ages,' 'Doctrine and Development' (with R. S. Rait), 'New College.'
- RÁTH, Dr. Zoltán**; Professor at the Royal Academy of Law, Kassa, Hungary; late of the Royal Hungarian Statistical Bureau; author of 'Evíztizedink egyenesadó-reform járói.'
- RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George**; War Office, Topographical (now Intelligence) Department, 1855-1875; President, Section E, Brit. Assoc., 1891; author of 'The Russians on the Amur,' 'Geographie und Statistik des Britischen Reiches,' 'Vasco da Gama's First Voyage,' 'Map, Equatorial Africa,' 'Systematic Atlas.'
- RAWLINSON, Rev. Canon George**, M.A.; Professor of Ancient History; Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, 1840; Tutor, 1842; Sub-Rector, 1845; author of 'History of Herodotus: a New Translation, with Notes and Appendices,' 'The Origin of Nations,' 'The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World,' 'The Sixth and Seventh Great Monarchies.'
- RAWLINSON, Maj.-General Sir Henry Creswicke**, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., reorganised the Persian Army, 1833-39; served in the Afghan War, 1842; added valuable sculptures to the British Museum; author of 'A Commentary on the Cuneiform Inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria,' 'England and Russia in the East.'
- RAYLEIGH, Lord**, 3rd Baron, O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; member of the Order of Merit; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution; Scientific Adviser to Trinity House; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1879-84; Secretary of Royal Society, 1887-96; author of 'Theory of Sound,' numerous scientific papers.
- READ, Emily**.
- RECLUS, Elisée**; Professor of Comparative Geography, New Univ. of Brussels, from 1894; author of 'La Terre,' 'Géographie Universelle,' 'Les Primitifs.'
- REDWOOD, Boverton**, F.R.S.Ed., D.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; Fellow of Inst. of Chem.; Consulting Chemist, with special experience in the technology of petroleum; Adviser on Petroleum to the Home Office; Consulting Adviser to the Corporation of London under the Petroleum Acts; member of Jury for lighting appliances, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Cantor Lectures on Petroleum and its Products,' 'Petroleum: its Production and Use,' 'A Treatise on Petroleum,' 'The Detection and Estimation of Inflammable Gases and Vapours in the Air' (with Professor Clowes), etc.
- REEVE, Henry**, C.B.; Registrar to the Judicial Committee of Privy Council, 1858-87; foreign editor of 'Times,' 1840-55; editor of the 'Edinburgh Review,' 1855-95; author of 'Petrarch,' 'Royal and Republican France'; trans. Guizot's 'Washington'; edited J. Whitelock's 'A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653-54.'
- REEVES, The Hon. William Pember**; Agent-General for New Zealand; Member of Senate of University of London; edited the 'Canterbury Times,' and the 'Lyttelton Times'; Minister of Education, Labour, and Justice, New Zealand, 1891-96; resigned position to become Agent-General for colony; author of 'The Long White Cloud, a History of New Zealand,' 'An Introduction to the History of Communism and Socialism,' also a volume of New Zealand verse.
- REICH, Emil**, Dr. Juris, F.R.Hist.S.; author of 'History of Hungarian Literature,' 'History of Civilization,' 'Greco-Roman Institutions,' 'Historical Atlas of English History,' 'Historical Atlas of Modern History,' etc.
- REID, Clement**, F.R.S.; geologist on Survey of England and Wales; formerly Secretary and Recorder to the Geological Section of British Association; author of 'Pliocene Deposits of Britain,' 'Origin of the British Flora,' many contributions to geological journals.
- REID, Sir George**, LL.D.; President, Royal Scottish Academy.
- REID, James Smith**, M.A., LL.M., Litt.D.; Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge, from 1899; Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., 1873; Tutor, 1885; Classical Lecturer of Christ's College, 1870-80; of Pembroke Coll., 1873-78, 1880-83; author of editions of 'Cicero's Academica,' 'De Amicitia'; translated 'De Finibus' and 'Academica.'
- REID, Sir Thomas Wemyss**, Kt.; General Manager and Director of Cassell and Co.; editor of the 'Speaker' until 1890; editor of 'Leeds Mercury,' 1870-87; author of 'Cabinet Portraits,' 'Charlotte Brontë,' 'Politicians of To-day,' 'Life of William Black,' etc.
- REID, Hon. Whitelaw**, A.M., LL.D.; editor of the 'New York Tribune'; Ex-U.S. Minister to France.
- REILLY, A. Adams**; part-author of 'Life and Letters of J. D. Forbes.'
- RENARD, Professor N.**; Brussels.
- RENTON, A. Wood**, LL.B.; Puisne Judge, Mauritius.
- RENWICK, I. P. A.**, M.A., LL.B.; assistant editor of the 'Statesman's Year Book.'
- REYNOLDS, Osborne**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. Fellow Queens' Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Engineering, Victoria University, Manchester; Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge, 1877; President, Section G, British Association, 1887; author of papers on original researches in mechanics and physics, in the Philosophical Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society, etc.
- REYNOLDS, Rev. Samuel Harvey**, M.A.; Fellow, Tutor, and Classical Examiner, Brasenose Coll., Oxford; author of 'The Ruins of Egyptian Thebes,' 'System of Modern History,' 'The Reciprocal Influence of the Condition of Countries upon Each Other.'
- RHODES, Hon. Bradford**; editor of 'The Banker's Magazine,' New York.
- RHODES, James Ford**, LL.D.; author of 'History of the United States from the Compromise to 1850.'
- RICCI, Luigi**; Hon. Sec. of the Dante Society; served under Garibaldi in 1866; Lecturer to the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching; author of 'Italian Principia,' 'Dante's New Life,' etc.
- RICHARD, Henry**, M.P. for the Merthyr Boroughs, 1867-88; Secretary to the Peace Society, 1848-85; member of Royal Commission on Education for Wales, 1886; author of 'The Effects of the Civil War in England on the National Liberties,' etc., 'The Recent Progress of International Arbitration.'
- RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell**, Sc.B.; Professor of Mining, Engineering, and Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
- RICHARDSON, Charles Francis**, A.M., Ph.D.; Professor of English, Dartmouth College, N.H.; author of 'History of American Literature,' 'The Choice of Books,' etc.
- RICHARDSON, Professor Rufus B.**; Director of American School of Classical Studies, Athens.
- RICHMOND, Sir William Blake**, R.A., M.A., K.C.B.; Slade Professor at Oxford, 1878-1883; President of Society of Miniature Painters, 1899.
- RICKETTS, Charles**; English printer, artist, and wood-engraver; one of the founders of the Vale Press; decorated 'Early Poems of John Milton,' 'The Poems of Keats,' etc.
- RIDGWAY, William**, M.A.; formerly Professor of Greek, Queen's College, Cork; author of 'The Origin of Metallic Currency and Weight Standards.'
- RIGG, Rev. James Harrison**, D.D.; President of the Wesleyan Conference, 1878 and 1892; author of 'Principles of Wesleyan Methodism,' 'The Centenary Life of Wesley.'
- RILEY, John Athelstan Laurie**, M.A.; travelled in Persia, 1881; Turkey in Europe, 1883; Persia and Kurdistan, 1884, 1886, 1888; member London School Board, 1891-97; author of 'Athos, or the Mountain of the Monks.'
- RIPON, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of, William Boyd Carpenter**, D.D., D.C.L.; Knight of the Order of the Crown, Prussia; Pastoral Lecturer on Theology, Cambridge, 1895; Canon of Windsor, 1882-84; Hon. Chaplain to the Queen, 1879-83; Chaplain-in-Ordinary, 1883-84; author of 'Commentary on Revelation,' 'Witness of Heart to Christ' (Hulsean Lectures), 'Permanent Elements of Religion' (Bampton Lectures), 'Christian Reunion,' 'A Popular History of the Church of England,' etc.
- RISTORI, Emanuel Joseph**, F.R.S.A., F.R.M.S., Assoc. M.Inst.C.E.; Managing Director of the Aluminium Company; has designed and erected several factories connected with the aluminium industry.
- RITCHIE, James**, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.; Resident Surgeon and Resident Physician, Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh; contributed articles to the 'Transactions' of the Medico-Chirurgical Society, Edinburgh.
- RIX, Herbert**; Assistant Secretary and Librarian, Royal Society, London.
- ROBB, D. Constable**; late of the University Museum, Oxford; translated 'Handbook of the Polar-scope,' from the German of H. Landolt.
- ROBERTS, W.**; author of 'Christie's,' 'The Book-hunter in London,' etc.
- ROBERTS-AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler**, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; chemist and assayer to Royal Mint from 1870; Professor of Metallurgy, Royal School of Mines, from 1880; President of Iron and Steel Institute; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy.'
- ROBERTSON, Edmund**, K.C., M.A., LL.D.; Barrister; late Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Reader on Law to the Council of Legal Education; M.P. for Dundee from 1885; Civil Lord of the Admiralty, 1892-95; author of 'American Home Rule.'
- ROBERTSON, Eric Sutherland**; Professor of English, Lahore; compiled the anthology, 'The Children of the Poets,' 'Life of H. W. Longfellow'; edited the 'Great Writers' series.
- ROBERTSON, George Croom**, M.A.; Professor of Mental Philosophy and Logic at University Coll., London, 1867-92; first editor of 'Mind'; his articles have been republished under the title 'Philosophical Remains.'
- ROBERTSON, Sir George Scott**, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.; formerly British Agent in Gilgit; conducted a political mission to Chitral, 1893; besieged in Chitral, during March and April 1895; installed the present ruler of Chitral, September 1895; author of 'The Kafirs of the Hindu Kush,' 'Chitral: The Story of a Minor Siege.'
- ROBERTSON, James W.**; Commissioner of Agriculture and Dairying, Ottawa, Canada.
- ROBERTSON, Rev. John**; Burton on Trent.
- ROBERTSON, John G.**; Lecturer on the English Language, University of Strasbourg.
- ROBINSON, A. Mary F.** (Mme. Duclaux; formerly Mme. Darmestère); author of 'Emily Brontë,' 'Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre,' 'Retrospect, and other Poems,' 'Life of Renan,' 'Marguerites du Temps Passé,' 'Grands Ecrivains d'outre Manche,' etc.
- ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry**, M.A.; Hon. Canon of Ripon; Lecturer in Hausa in the University of Cambridge, 1896; travelled in Armenia in order to report to Archbishop of Canterbury on the condition of Armenian Church, 1892; conducted pioneer expedition to Kano, 1893-95; author of 'Hausaland, or Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Central Soudan,' 'Grammar of the Hausa Language,' 'Dictionary of the Hausa Language,' 'Nigeria, Our Latest Protectorate,' etc.
- ROBINSON, Rev. Charles John**, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of University Coll., Durham, 1857-62; Rector of W. Hackney, 1877-87; Principal and Professor of Queen's Coll., Harley St., from 1894; author of 'A History of the Castles of Herefordshire and their Lords,' etc.
- ROBINSON, Gerald Philip**; President of the Society of Mezzotint Engravers; late Mezzotint Engraver to Queen Victoria, and appointed same to the King, 1901.
- ROBINSON, The Very Rev. Joseph Armitage**, D.D., Ph.D.; The Dean of Westminster; Norrisian Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1893-99; author of 'A Collation of the Athos Codex of the Shepherd of Hermas,' 'Appendix to the Apology of Aristides,' 'The Passion of St Perpetua,' etc.
- ROBY, Henry John**, M.A., LL.D.; Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge, 1854-61; Senior Classic, 1853; Professor of Jurisprudence, University Coll., London, 1866-68; M.P. for Eccles Division, Lancs, 1890-95; author of a 'Grammar of the Latin Language,' 'Introduction to Justinian's Digest.'
- ROCKHILL, Hon. William Woodville**; Head of the Bureau of American Republics; sometime First Assistant-Secretary of State; U.S. Commissioner to China, etc.; author of 'Land of the Llamas.'
- ROCKSTRO, William Smyth**; pianist and musical composer; author of 'A General History of Music from the Infancy of the Greek Drama to the Present Period,' and other works on the history of music.
- ROCKWELL, General Alfred P.**
- RODWELL, George F.**, F.R.A.S., F.C.S.; Science Master at Marlborough Coll.; author of 'A Dictionary of Science,' 'Etna and its Eruptions,' 'Heat and Haloid Compounds of Silver,' etc.
- ROGERS, Rev. Henry**; Professor of English Language and Literature, University College, London, 1836-39; author of 'The Eclipse of Faith,' 'The Life and Character of John Howe,' etc.
- ROGERS, Henry Wade**, LL.D.; Lecturer at Yale University; sometime President of North-Western University, Evanston, Ill.; Chairman of the World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, World's Columbian Exposition; author of 'Expert Testimony,' etc.
- ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold**, M.A.; Tooke Professor of Statistics and Economic Science at King's Coll., London; Drummond Professor of Political Economy in the Univ. of Oxford, 1862-67 and 1888-90; author of 'History of Agriculture and Prices,' 'The Economic Interpretation of History,' and other works on political economy.
- ROLAND, Capt. George**; Edinburgh.
- ROLLS, The Hon. C. S.**, M.A.; pioneer in motor-car travelling.
- ROMANES, George John**, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.; sometime Hon. Fellow of Caius Coll., Cambridge; Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1888-91; endowed the Romanes Lectureship at Oxford; author of 'Mental Evolution in Animals,' 'Mental Evolution in Man'; 'Origin of Human Faculty,' 'Darwin and after Darwin,' and of other works on biological subjects.
- RONSON, W. T.**, of the Registry and Record Department, India Office; author of 'The Report on Sanitary Measures in India,' for the years 1879-84.
- ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield**, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L., M.D., F.R.S.; Vice-Chancellor, University of London; Emeritus Professor, Owens College, Victoria University; President of the British Association (Manchester, 1887); President, Chemical Society, 1882; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Chemistry,' 'Treatise on Chemistry,' 'Primer of Chemistry,' 'John

- Dalton, 'New View of the Genesis of the Atomic Theory of Chemistry' (with Dr Harden).
- ROSEWATER, Victor, A.M., Ph.D.**; managing editor of the 'Omaha Bee', Omaha, Nebraska; author of 'Special Assessments: a Study in Municipal Finance.'
- ROSS, H. M., B.A.**; formerly exhibitor of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; associate editor of the new volumes of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'
- ROSS, John Merry, LL.D.**; edited the 'Globe Encyclopædia'; author of 'Scottish History and Literature to the Period of the Reformation.'
- ROSSETTI, William Michael**; Professional Assistant to Board of Inland Rev. for Estate Duty on Pictures and Drawings; author of 'Fine Art, chiefly contemporary,' 'Lives of Famous Poets,' 'Life of Keats,' 'Dante G. Rossetti as Designer and Writer,' 'Memoir of Dante G. Rossetti'; editor of 'The Germ,' 1850, of 'Shelley's Poems,' of 'Wm. Blake's Poems,' of 'Poems by Dante and Christina Rossetti,' of 'Praphælae Diaries and Letters,' etc.
- ROST, Reinhold, C.I.E., LL.D., Ph.D.**; Oriental Lecturer at St Augustine's Missionary Coll., Canterbury, 1851-98; Secretary to the Royal Asiatic Soc., 1863-69; Librarian at the India Office, 1869-93; author of 'Treatise on the Indian Sources of the Ancient Burmese Laws,' 'Revision of Specimens of Sanskrit MSS. published by the Palæogeographical Society.'
- ROWELL, E. T.**; Lowell, Mass.
- ROWLAND, Henry Augustus, Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S.**; formerly Professor of Physics, Johns Hopkins University; recipient of Rumford, Draper, and Matteucci medals for scientific discoveries; Hon. Member Inst. of France, etc.
- ROWSELL, Francis W., C.B., C.M.G.**; Superintendent of Naval Contracts, 1870-79; British Commissioner for the Domains in Egypt, 1879-95; author of 'Recollections of a Relieving Officer.'
- RUDLER, Frederick William, F.G.S.**; Curator and Librarian of the Museum of Practical Geology from 1879; of the Museum of Practical Geology, Jernyn Street, 1861-76; assistant-editor of Ure's 'Dictionary of Arts and Manufactures'; joint-author of Stanford's 'Europe.'
- RUFFINI, Arthur**; Royal Naval Academy, Leghorn.
- RUGE, Sophus, Ph.D.**; Professor of Geography, University of Bresden; author of 'Geschichte des Zeitalters der Entdeckungen,' 'Abhandlungen und Vorträge zur Geschichte der Erdkunde,' 'Christopher Columbus,' etc.
- RUNNION, J. B.**; Chicago, Ill.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, M.A.**; Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'German Social Democracy,' 'Essay on the Foundations of Geometry,' 'Philosophy of Leibnitz.'
- RUSSELL, Rev. David**; Minister of St Margaret's Presbyterian Church, Dunfermline.
- RUSSELL, Major-General Francis Shirley, C.M.G.**; served in the Ashanti War, 1874; Zulu War, 1879, Boer War, 1881; commanded Royal Dragoons, 1885; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1889; M.P. for Cheltenham, 1895-1900; author of 'Russian Wars with Turkey,' 'Memoir of the Earl of Peterborough.'
- RUSSELL, George William Erskine, LL.D.**; Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, 1883-85; Under-Secretary of State for India, 1892-94; for the Home Department, 1894-95; author of 'A Monograph on the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone,' 'Letters of Matthew Arnold,' 'Collections and Recollections, 1898.'
- RUSSELL, John**; late editor of the 'Border Advertiser'; assist.-editor of 'Chambers's Journal,' 1877-94; author of 'The Haigs of Bemerside.'
- RUSSELL, J. M.**; Maidstone, Kent.
- RUSSELL, William, M.D.**; edited 'Scottish Medical and Surgical Journal'; author of 'Investigations into some Morbid Cardiac Conditions'; joint-author of 'Physical Diagnosis.'
- RUTLEY, Frank, F.G.S.**; assistant geologist, Geological Survey of the United Kingdom; author of 'Mineralogy,' 'The Study of Rocks.'
- RYE, Edward Caldwell**; edited the 'Zoological Record'; formerly Librarian of the Royal Geographical Soc.; made a valuable collection of the English coleoptera; author of 'British Beetles: an Introduction to the Study of our Indigenous Coleoptera.'
- S**
- SACHS, Edwin O., A.M.I.C.E.**; Chairman of British Fire Prevention Committee; Fellow of the Royal Statistical Society; technical adviser to the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, from 1899; founded in 1897 the British Fire Prevention Committee, and in 1899 the first independent fire-testing station established in Europe; author of 'Modern Opera Houses and Theatres,' 'Stage Construction,' 'Fires and Public Entertainments.'
- ST JOHN, Molyneux**; Ottawa, Canada.
- ST PAUL, Anthyme**; author of 'Histoire Monumentale de la France'; edited 'Annuaire de l'Archéologie Française,' from 1877.
- SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, M.A.**; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, Edinburgh Univ., from 1895; author of 'A Short History of French Literature,' 'The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory,' 'A Short History of English Literature,' etc.
- SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce, D.D.**; Professor of Systematic Theology and New Testament Exegesis in the Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, from 1876; translated works by Hippolytus, St Gregory, etc. for the 'Ante-Nicene Library'; author of 'Exposition of the Shorter Catechism,' 'The Life of Christ' (Bible Class Primers).
- SAMPSON, Rear-Admiral William Thomas, LL.D.**; in command of U.S. North Atlantic Squadron, battle of Santiago; afterwards Commandant U.S. Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.; Member of International Prime Meridian and Time Conference; U.S. Delegate to International Maritime Conference; Chief of U.S. Bureau of Ordnance, 1893-97.
- SANDERS, Lloyd.**
- SANG, Edward, LL.D.**; author of 'Progressive Lessons in Applied Science,' 'Life Assurance and Annuity Tables,' 'A New Table of Seven-Place Logarithms,' and other mathematical works.
- SAUNDERS, George, B.A.**; Berlin Correspondent of 'The Times'; late Berlin Correspondent of the 'Morning Post,' etc.
- SAWER, J. Charles**, author of 'Odorographia; a Natural History of Materials and Drugs used in the Perfume Industry,' 'Rhodologia: a Discourse on Roses.'
- SAWYER, Frederick E., F.S.A.**; Brighton.
- SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry, M.A., LL.D., D.D.**; Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Professor of Assyriology, Oxford; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1874-84; Deputy Professor of Comparative Philology, Oxford, 1876-1890; Hibbert Lect., 1887; Gifford Lect., 1900-1; author of 'Assyrian Grammar for Comparative Purposes,' 'Translations in Records of the Past,' 1st series; 'Lectures on the Assyrian Language and Syllabary,' 'The Monuments of the Hittites,' 'The Egypt of the Hebrews and Herodotus,' etc.
- SCHÄFER, Edward Albert, LL.D., F.R.S.**; Professor of Physiology in Edinburgh Univ. from 1899; Jodrell Professor of Physiology at University Coll., London, 1883-99; General Secretary of the British Association, 1895-1900; author of 'A Course of Practical Histology,' the articles 'Histology' and 'Embryology' in Quain's 'Anatomy,' and of papers on physiology in various scientific journals.
- SCHIDROWITZ, Philip, Ph.D. Berne; F.C.S.**; Member of Societies of Chemical Industry and of Public Analysts, etc.
- SCHILLER, F. C. S., M.A.**; Fellow and Tutor of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford.
- SCHILLER-SZINESSY, Solomon Marcus, Ph.D.**; Teacher of Talmudic and Rabbinical Literature, Univ. of Cambridge; Reader, 1875; Reader in Talmudic, 1883.
- SCHLICH, William, C.I.E., Ph.D., F.R.S.**; Professor of Forestry, Cooper's Hill Coll.; Inspector-General of Forests to the Government of India, 1881; organized the first School of Forestry in England at Cooper's Hill, 1885; author of 'A Manual of Forestry.'
- SCHLOSS, David Frederick, M.A.**; Member of the Royal Statistical Society; Senior Investigator and Statistician in the Labour Department of the Board of Trade; author of 'Methods of Industrial Remuneration,' etc.
- SCHOULER, James, LL.D.**; Professor, School of Law, Boston University, and Lecturer at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; author of 'History of the United States under the Constitution' and numerous works on jurisprudence.
- SCHRADER, Franz**; Prix Gay de l'Académie des Sciences; editor of 'L'Année Cartographique,' 'Le Tour du Monde'; author of 'Aperçu de la Structure Géologique des Pyrénées,' etc.
- SCHÜRER, E., Ph.D.**; formerly Professor of Theology, University of Giessen; author of 'Studien und Kritik.'
- SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, D.Sc., LL.D.**; President and sometime Professor of Philosophy, Cornell University; Chairman of the U.S. Philippine Commission, 1899; author of 'Kantian Ethics,' 'Ethics of Evolution,' 'Agnosticism and Religion,' etc.
- SCHURZ, Hon. Carl, LL.D.**; Secretary of the Interior under President Hayes; author of 'Life of Henry Clay,' 'Abraham Lincoln,' 'Speeches.'
- SCHUSTER, Arthur, Ph.D., F.R.S.**; Professor of Physics, Owens College, Victoria Univ., Manchester; chief of the Eclipse Expedition to Siam, 1875; author of various papers in 'Philosophical Transactions,' etc.
- SCOTT, Austin, Ph.D., LL.D.**; President Rutgers College and Rutgers Scientific School, New Jersey.
- SCOTT, Rev. C. Anderson, M.A.**; formerly Minister of St John's Presbyterian Church, Kensington; author of 'Evangelical Doctrine,' 'The Making of Israel from Joseph to Joshua.'
- SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.**; Honorary Keeper, Jodrell Laboratory, Royal Gardens, Kew; Assistant Professor of Botany, Univ. Coll., London, 1882-85; Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1885-92; a General Secretary of the British Association; co-operated with the late Professor W. C. Williamson in his 'Researches on Fossil Plants'; author of 'An Introduction to Structural Botany,' 'Studies in Fossil Botany.'
- SCOTT, Edward John Long, M.A., Litt.D.**; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, British Museum, from 1893; author of 'Introduction to Reprint of Elkon Basilike,' a verse translation of the 'Eclogues' of Virgil, and editions of some Elizabethan writers.
- SCOTT, Harold Spencer**; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn.
- SCOTT, Sir James George, G.C.I.E.**; Deputy Commissioner, Burma; War Correspondent in Perak, 1875-76; Burma, 1879; Hong Kong, 1883-85; member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Commission, 1889-90; Superintendent Northern Shan States, 1891; Chargé d'Affaires in Bangkok, 1893-94; British Commissioner, Mekong Commission, 1894-96; British Commissioner Burma-China Boundary Commission, 1898-1900; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tongking,' 'Burma,' 'The Upper Burma Gazetteer.'
- SCOTT, The Hon. Sir John, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.C.L.**; Deputy Judge-Advocate-General to His Majesty's Forces; Judge, afterwards Vice-President, International Court of Appeal in Egypt, 1874-82; Judge of High Court, Bombay, 1882-90; Judicial Adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, 1890-98; Vice-President International Law Association.
- SCOTT, John, F.Z.S.**; joint-author of 'The British Hemiptera.'
- SCOTT, Leslie Frederic, M.A.**; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple.
- SCOTT, Walter S.**; foreign sub-editor of 'The Times.'
- SCOTT, William Bell**; artist and poet; executed decorative panels illustrating 'Chevy Chase' and 'The King's Quhair'; author of 'Ballads, Studies from Nature, Sonnets,' 'Autobiographical Notes,' 'Modern Belgian Art,' 'Our British Landscape Painters.'
- SCOTT, Mrs. W. B.**; London.
- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., LL.D.**; Under-Secretary for Scotland; Irrigation Depart. N.W. Provinces; Chief Engineer, Burma; Under-Secretary of State Public Works, Menshy, Cairo, 1889-92; author of 'Irrigation in Southern Europe.'
- SCRUTTON, T. E., K.C., M.A.**; Barrister, Inner Temple; author of 'Law of Copyright,' etc.
- SCUDDER, Horace Elisha, Litt.D.**; editor of 'The Atlantic Monthly,' 1890-98; author of 'History of the United States,' 'Book of Fables,' 'The Life of James Russell Lowell,' etc.
- SECCOMBE, Thomas, M.A.**; assistant editor, 'Dictionary of National Biography'; author of 'The Age of Johnson,' etc. etc.
- SEDGWICK, Adam, M.A., F.R.S.**; Fellow and Tutor of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Reader in Animal Morphology in the University.
- SEELEY, Sir John Robert, K.C.M.G., LL.D.**; sometime Fellow and Tutor of Christ's College, Cambridge; Professor of Latin at University College, London, 1863; Professor of Modern History at Cambridge, 1869; author of 'Ecc Homo,' 'Life and Times of Stein,' 'Expansion of England,' 'Growth of British Policy.'
- SEIDLITZ, N. von**; Tiflis.
- SELBORNE, The Rt. Hon. Roundell Palmer, Earl of, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.**; sometime Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Solicitor-General, 1861; Attorney-General, 1863-66; carried the Judicature Act through Parliament, 1873; Lord Chancellor, 1872; author of 'A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment,' 'Memorials, Family and Personal,' etc.; compiled 'The Book of Praise.'
- SELLAR, William Young, M.A.**; late Fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford; Professor of Greek at St Andrews Univ., 1857-63; Professor of Humanity at Edinburgh Univ., 1863-90; author of 'The Roman Poets of the Republic,' 'The Roman Poets of the Augustan Age,' 'Horace and the Elegiac Poets.'
- SEMPLE, Robert Hunter, M.D., F.R.C.P.**; Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, London; author of 'A Manual of Diseases of the Heart: their Pathology, etc.,' 'Diphtheria: its Causes, etc.'
- SETH, Andrew (Andrew Seth Pringle Pattison), M.A., LL.D.**; Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the Univ. of Edinburgh from 1891; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1887; author of 'The Development from Kant to Hegel,' and other works on philosophy.
- SETON-KARR, Sir Henry, M.A., M.P.**; travelled and shot big game in Western America, British Columbia, and Norway; writer on sport and allied subjects.
- SEWARD, Albert Charles, M.A., F.R.S.**; University Lecturer in Botany, Cambridge; sometime Fellow of St John's College; Fellow and Tutor in Natural Science, Emmanuel College, Cambridge; author of 'Fossil Plants as Tests of Climate,' 'The Wealden Flora,' 'Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology,' 'The Jurassic Flora.'
- SHADWELL, A., M.A., M.D.**; Member of Council of Epidemiological Society; author of 'The London Water Supply,' 'Plague at Oporto,' 'Diphtheria at Darenth Asylum,' etc.
- SHADWELL, L. L., M.A.**; Barrister-at-Law, 1080

- Lincoln's Inn; revising barrister, Middlesex, 1885-1902.
- SHAIRP, John Campbell**, LL.D.; Professor of Latin at St Andrews Univ., 1861-72; Principal of the United Coll., St Andrews, 1868-85; Professor of Poetry at Oxford, from 1877; author of 'Kilmahoe and other Poems,' 'Studies in Poetry and Philosophy,' 'Aspects of Poetry.'
- SHARP, Archibald**, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.; formerly Instructor in Engineering at the Central Technical College, London; author of 'Bicycles and Tricycles.'
- SHARP, David**, M.A., M.B., F.R.S.; Past President of Entomological Society of London; author of 'Aquatic Carnivorous Coleoptera,' 'Insects.'
- SHARP, Robert Farquharson**, B.A.; Assistant Librarian, British Museum; edited 'Lytton's Plays,' author of 'Dictionary of English Authors,' 'Der Ring des Nibelungen,' 'Makers of Music,' 'Architects of English Literature.'
- SHARP, William**; general editor of the 'Canterbury Poets'; author of 'Wives in Exile,' 'Silence Farm,' critical biographies of Rossetti, Shelley, Heine, and Browning; compiled the anthologies, 'Sonnets of the Century,' 'Lyra Celtica,' etc.
- SHARPE, James**; formerly editor of the 'Archer's Register.'
- SHAW, Albert**, Ph.D.; editor of the American 'Monthly Review of Reviews'; author of 'Local Government in Illinois,' 'Municipal Government in Great Britain,' 'Municipal Government in Continental Europe,' etc.
- SHAW, Flora L. (Lady Lugard)**; Special Correspondent for 'The Times' to South Africa and Australia, Canada and Klondike; author of articles on British colonial questions.
- SHAW, Herbert**, B.A.; Secretary of the Tyneside Geographical Society.
- SHAW, Hon. Leslie Mortier**, LL.D.; Secretary of the U.S. Treasury; formerly Governor of the State of Iowa.
- SHAW, Thomas**, K.C., LL.D., M.A.; M.P. for Hawick District from 1892; Solicitor-General, Scotland, 1894-95.
- SHAW, William Napier**, M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.; Secretary of the Meteorological Council from March 1900; formerly Fellow and Lecturer of Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; Univ. Lecturer in Experimental Physics, Cambridge, 1887-99; joint-author of a 'Text-book of Practical Physics'; has contributed many papers on electrolysis, meteorology, and ventilation to scientific journals.
- SHAYLOR, J.**; manager to Simpkin, Marshall, and Co.
- SHEA, Hon. George**; Chief Justice of the Marine Court of New York, 1870-82; author of 'The Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton: an Historical Study,' 'The Nature and Form of the American Government,' etc.
- SHEA, John Dawson Gilmory**, LL.D.; edited the American Historical Magazine, 1859-65; author of 'Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley,' etc.
- SHEAHAN, James W.**; part-author of 'Chicago: its Past, Present, and Future.'
- SHEARER, Thomas**; Glasgow.
- SHEARMAN, Montague**; past President O.U.A.C.; joint-author of 'Football: its History for Five Centuries'; author of 'Athletics and Football.'
- SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell**; formerly joint-author of 'Shearman and Redfield on Negligence'; author of 'Natural Taxation,' 'Crooked Taxation,' 'Distribution of Wealth,' 'The Single Tax,' etc.
- SHELLEY, Charles Percy Bysshe**; formerly Professor of Manufacturing Art in King's Coll., London; author of 'Workshop Appliances.'
- SHERRINGTON, Charles S.**, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll., Liverpool; Member of Council of Royal Society; late Brown Professor of Pathology, University of London; Lecturer on Physiology, St Thomas's Hospital, London; Croonian Lecturer, Royal Society; Member of the Commission on Asiatic Cholera, 1886; Anglo-American Secretary, International Congresses of Physiology, Liège 1892, Berne 1895, Cambridge 1898, Turin 1901.
- SHERWELL, Arthur**; author of works on Temperance questions.
- SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett**, M.A., F.Z.S.; Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer at Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer on Advanced Morphology of the Invertebrata; Demonstrator of Comparative Anatomy in the University, 1885-94; Fellow of Christ's College, 1887; author of 'Zoology of the Invertebrata'; editor of the 'Pitt Press Natural Science Manuals,' Biological Series; part-author of 'A Text-Book on Zoology,' etc.
- SHORT, John Thomas**, Ph.D.; Professor of History in the State Univ. of Ohio; author of 'The North Americans of Antiquity,' 'Ohio: a Sketch of its Industrial Progress.'
- SHORTER, Clement King**; editor of 'The Sphere'; late editor of the 'Illustrated London News,' the 'Sketch,' and the 'English Illustrated Magazine'; author of 'Charlotte Brontë and Her Circle,' 'Sixty Years of Victorian Literature,' etc. etc.
- SIBREE, Rev. James**; missionary in Madagascar; author of 'Madagascar and its People,' 'The Great African Island,' 'Madagascar before the Conquest,' etc.
- SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred (Mrs Henry)**; Principal of Newnham Coll., Cambridge, from 1892.
- SIDGWICK, Henry**, M.A.; Fellow and Tutor of Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy from 1883; helped to establish Newnham College; author of 'Principles of Political Economy,' 'Outlines of the History of Ethics,' etc.
- SIEVERS, G. Eduard**, Ph.D.; formerly Professor of German Philology, Univ. of Halle; author of an Anglo-Saxon grammar and of works on Teutonic philology.
- SIME, James**, M.A.; formerly on the staff of the 'Graphic,' 'Nature,' and other journals; author of a 'History of Germany,' and several works on German literature.
- SIME, William**; author of 'Haco the Dreamer,' 'King Capital.'
- SIMONS, William**; formerly Superintendent of Schools, Charleston, South Carolina.
- SIMPSON, Rev. A. L.**, D.D.; author of 'The Story of Sir David Wilkie,' 'Harvey's Celebrated Paintings,' 'The Upward Path,' 'Pioneers.'
- SIMPSON, Alexander Russell**, M.D.; Professor of Midwifery and the Diseases of Women and Children, University of Edinburgh; editor of Sir James Y. Simpson's 'Lectures on Diseases of Women'; author of 'Contributions to Obstetrics and Gynecology,' etc.
- SIMPSON, Rev. James Gilliland**, M.A.; Principal of Leeds Clergy School; lately Rector of St Paul's, Dundee.
- SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. W. A.**; Assistant Adjutant-General U.S. War Department; Instructor U.S. Military Academy, West Point, 1883-87.
- SINCLAIR, F. G.**, M.A., F.L.S.; author of many biological papers in scientific journals, etc.
- SINCLAIR, Thomas**, M.A., D.Litt.; author of 'Humanities,' 'The Sinclairs of England'; author of 'The Messenger,' 'Love's Trilogy,' etc.
- SKEAT, Rev. Walter William**, Litt.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.; Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge, from 1878; Fellow of Christ's Coll.; President of the English Dialect Soc.; author of 'Etymological Dictionary of the English Language,' 'Principles of English Etymology'; has edited many Early and Middle English texts.
- SKINNER, Frank C.**; Principal Examiner and Chief of Classification Division, U.S. Patent Office.
- SLOANE, Thomas O'Connor**, A.M., Ph.D.; late Professor of Natural Science, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.
- SLOANE, William Milligan**, Ph.D., LL.D.; Professor of History, Columbia University, New York; sometime Professor of History in Princeton University, and editor of the 'Princeton Review'; Secretary to George Bancroft in Berlin, 1873-75; author of 'The French War and the Revolution,' 'Napoleon Bonaparte,' etc.
- SLOCUM, William F.**, LL.D.; President, Colorado College.
- SMALL, John**, M.A., LL.D.; Librarian of Edinburgh University, 1854-86; edited the works of early Scottish poets; author of 'Historical Sketch of the Library of the Royal College of Physicians,' etc.
- SMITH, Alexander**; Secretary to Edinburgh Univ. from 1854; author of 'Life Drama and other Poems,' 'City Poems,' 'Last Leaves.'
- SMITH, Benjamin Eli**, A.M.; assistant editor of the 'Century Dictionary'; editor of the 'Century Cyclopaedia of Names' and of the 'Century Atlas.'
- SMITH, Hon. Charles Emory**; Postmaster-General, Washington, D.C.; formerly United States Minister to Russia; editor of the 'Philadelphia Press' since 1880.
- SMITH, Prof. C. Michie**, B.Sc.; Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, Madras; edited 'Results of the Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Madras, during the years 1861-90.'
- SMITH, George**; Senior Assistant Keeper of Oriental Antiquities, 1870; deciphered the 'Chaldean Account of the Deluge'; chief of the Assyrian expeditions, 1873, 1876; author of 'The Phonetic Values of Cuneiform Characters,' 'Ancient History from the Monuments, Assyria,' and of other works of Assyriology.
- SMITH, George**, C.I.E., LL.D., F.R.G.S.; Foreign Secretary of the United Free Church of Scotland; edited the 'Calcutta Review,' 'The Friend of India,' 'Annals of Indian Administration'; Indian correspondent of 'The Times,' 1860-75; author of 'Student's Geography of British India,' 'Short History of Christian Missions,' and other works on India and on missions.
- SMITH, George Barnett**, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Victor Hugo,' 'The Life of Mr Bright,' 'The Prime Ministers of Queen Victoria,' 'Life and Enterprises of Ferdinand de Lesseps,' 'The Life of Queen Victoria,' etc.
- SMITH, Goldwin**, M.A., D.C.L.; Fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1846; Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, 1858-66; author of 'The United Kingdom,' 'A Political History of Canada and the Canadians,' 'Guesses at the Riddle of Existence,' and works on modern historical and economic questions.
- SMITH, Hubert Llewellyn**, M.A., B.Sc.; Deputy Controller-General and Labour Commissioner, Labour Department, Board of Trade; Golden Prize, Oxford, 1886.
- SMITH, Dr Hugh M.**; in charge of Division of Inquiry respecting Food Fishes, U.S. Commission of Fish and Fisheries.
- SMITH, John**, C.B.; Inspector-General in Bankruptcy.
- SMITH, John**, M.D.; late Dental Surgeon to Queen Victoria; Lecturer on Dental Surgery, Surgeons' Hall; author of 'Handbook of Dental Anatomy and Surgery.'
- SMITH, Rev. J. Frederick**; author of 'Studies in Religion under German Masters'; translated G. H. A. von Ewald's commentaries on the 'Prophecs of the Old Testament,' and the 'Book of Job.'
- SMITH, Miss Lucy Toulmin**; Boston, Mass.; edited 'The Original Ordinances of more than One Hundred English Guilds,' 'York Plays,' 'The Boke of Brome,' etc.
- SMITH, Robert H.**; formerly Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Mason's Coll., Birmingham; author of 'Cutting Tools worked by Hand and Machine.'
- SMITH, W. Browning**; sub-editor of the ninth ed. of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica.'
- SMITH, Rev. Walter Chalmers**, D.D., LL.D.; formerly Minister of the Free High Church, Edinburgh; author of 'North Country Folk,' 'Bishop's Walk,' 'Olrig Grange,' by 'Hermann Kunst.'
- SMITH, Sir William**, LL.D., D.C.L.; edited the 'Quarterly Review,' 1867-93; Classical Examiner to the Univ. of London, 1853-69; edited 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities,' 'Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography,' 'Dictionary of the Bible,' etc.
- SMITH, William Charles**, K.C., M.A., LL.B.; Advocate; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland to 1900; author of 'Local Government in Scotland,' 'The Secretary for Scotland'; edited the 'Juridical Review,' 1889-1900.
- SMITH, William Robertson**; edited the ninth ed. of 'Ency. Brit.'; Professor of Oriental Languages and Old Testament Exegesis, Free Church Coll., Aberdeen, 1870-81; one of the Old Testament Revisers, 1875; Lord Almoner's Professor of Arabic at Cambridge, 1883; University Librarian, 1886; author of 'Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia,' 'Lectures on the Religion of the Semites.'
- SMITH, Most Rev. William Saumarez**, D.D.; Archbishop of Sydney from 1897; Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1869-70; Principal of St Aidan's Coll., Cheshire, 1869-90; author of 'Obstacles to Missionary Success,' 'Christian Faith,' etc.
- SMITH, Worthington G.**; author of 'Mushrooms and Toadstools, Edible and Poisonous,' 'Diseases of Field and Garden Crops.'
- SMYTH, Herbert Warrington**, M.A., LL.M., F.G.S., F.R.G.S.; Secretary of the Mining Dept., Transvaal; Sec. Siamese Legation, 1898-1901; author of 'Journey on the Upper Mekong,' 'Five Years in Siam,' etc.
- SNOW, Francis Huntington**, LL.D.; Chancellor of the University of Kansas.
- SNOW, Prof. Freeman**; formerly of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; author of 'Cases and Opinions on International Law.'
- SNOW, Marshall Solomon**, A.M.; Professor of History and Dean of the College, Washington Univ., St Louis, Missouri; author of 'The City Government of St Louis.'
- SOCIN, Albrecht**, Ph.D.; Professor of Semitic Philology, Leipzig University, from 1890; formerly of Tübingen Univ.; compiled Baedeker's Handbooks of Palestine and Syria; author of an Arabic grammar.
- SÖDERBERG, Dr E.**; of the Central Statistical Bureau, Sweden; author of 'Samuel Johan Hedborn,' etc.
- SOLLAS, William Johnson**, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Geology and Palaeontology, Univ. of Oxford, 1897; Fellow of Univ. College, Oxford; has contributed many papers on geology and zoology to various scientific journals.
- SOMERS, Robert**; edited the 'Scottish Herald,' 1844; assistant-editor of 'The Witness,' 1845-47; author of 'Letters from the Highlands,' 'The Southern States since the War, 1871.'
- SORLEY, William Ritchie**, M.A., LL.D.; Knightsbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Cambridge, from 1900; Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1883; formerly Professor of Moral Philosophy, Aberdeen; author of 'Essay on Jewish Christians and Judaism' (Hulsean Essay).
- SOULE, R. H.**, B.A., M.E.; sometime General Manager of the Erie R.R.
- SOUTHWARD, John**; author of 'A Dictionary of Typography and its Accessory Arts,' 'Practical Printing,' etc.

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- SPALDING, William, M.A.**; Advocate; Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1840-45; Professor of Logic, Rhetoric, and Metaphysics at St Andrews, 1845-60; author of many papers on the Elizabethan drama, of 'Italy and the Italian Islands,' 'History of English Literature.'
- SPIELMANN, Marion H.**; editor of the 'Magazine of Art' since 1887; art critic to 'Daily Graphic' until, in 1891, art editor and part-founder of 'Black and White'; author of 'Works of G. F. Watts, R.A., 'Henriette Ronner,' 'History of "Punch," 'The Unidentified Contributions of Thackeray to "Punch," 'Notes on the Wallace Collection in Hertford House,' 'British Sculpture and Sculptors of To-day.'
- SPIERS, R. Phené, F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.**; Master of the Architectural School and Surveyor of Royal Academy; Associate and Hon. Fellow of King's Coll., London; Past President of Architectural Association; Member of Council, Royal Institute of British Architects; edited 'Pugin's Normandy,' 'Fergusson's History of Architecture'; author of 'Architectural Drawing,' 'Architectural Essays on Pierrefonds,' 'Domed Churches in Perigord,' etc.
- SPITTA BEY, Wilhelm**; formerly Keeper of the Vice-Regal Library, Cairo; author of 'Contes Arabes Modernes,' 'Grammatik des arabischen Vulgardialektes von Aegypten.'
- SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond, M.A., LL.D., F.A.S.**; Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance, Soc., 1873-1900; formerly Assistant Tutor at St John's Coll., Cambridge; has contributed many papers to the 'Journal of the Institute of Actuaries,' and to various scientific journals.
- SPRING-RICE, Stephen Edward, C.B.**; formerly Principal Clerk H.M. Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List; private secretary to successive Financial Secretaries to the Treasury, 1881-88, and to Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1886.
- SQUIER, Ephraim George**; Chargé d'affaires of U.S. to Republics of Central America, 1849-50, and U.S. Comr. to Peru; joint-author of 'Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley'; author of 'Nicaragua: its People, Scenery, Monuments, etc., 'Notes on Central America,' and of other works on the geography, history, and ethnology of Central America.
- SQUIRE, J. Edward, M.D.**; Member of Council, National Health Society; author of 'The Hygienic Prevention of Consumption,' 'The Preservation of Health and the Prevention of Disease,' etc.
- SQUIRE, William Barclay, M.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S.**; Assist., Brit. Museum; Hon. Sec., Purcell Soc.; formerly musical critic of 'Westminster Gazette,' 'Saturday Review,' and 'Globe'; editor of 'Byrd's Masses,' 'The Fitzwilliam Virginal Book,' etc.
- STANTON, Rev. Vincent Henry, M.A., D.D.**; Ely Professor of Divinity, Cambridge, and Canon of Ely; Hulsean Lecturer, 1879; author of 'The Jewish and the Christian Messiah,' 'The Place of Authority in Matters of Religious Belief.'
- STATHAM, H. H.**; editor of 'The Builder'; author of 'Architecture for General Readers,' 'Architecture among the Poets.'
- STEAD, William Thomas**; editor of the 'Review of Reviews' and the 'Masterpiece Library'; editor of 'Northern Echo,' Darlington, 1871-80; 'Pall Mall Gazette,' 1880-83; author of 'Truth about the Navy,' 'The Labour War in the United States,' 'Mrs Booth: a Study,' etc.
- STEBBING, Rev. Thomas Roscoe Rede, M.A., F.R.S.**; Fellow of King's College, London; Fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford; prepared Report on the Amphipoda of the 'Challenger' Expedition; author of 'Translation of Longinus On the Sublime,' 'Essays on Darwinism,' "'Challenger' Reports,' 'Zoology,' 'A History of Crustacea,' etc.
- STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence, LL.D.**; poet and critic; author of 'Poems,' 'Victorian Poets,' 'Poets of America,' 'The Nature and Elements of Poetry'; editor of 'Library of American Literature,' 'Victorian Anthology,' etc.
- STEED, H. Wickham**; Correspondent of 'The Times' at Rome.
- STEEL, W.**; Carlisle.
- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert, Bart., LL.M.**; Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit; author of 'The Law relating to Malicious Prosecutions,' 'Prisoners on Oath,' etc.
- STEPHEN, John**; electrician; author of 'The Transference of the Telegraphs to the State.'
- STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, K.C.B., M.A., Litt.D.**; Hon. Fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb.; President of Ethical Society; formerly Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trin. Hall Coll., and Clark Lecturer in English Literature; editor of Cornhill Magazine, 1871-82; Dictionary of National Biography, 1882-91; author of 'Hours in a Library,' 'The Science of Ethics,' 'Life of Henry Fawcett,' 'An Agnostic's Apology,' 'Life of Sir James Fitz-James Stephen,' 'Studies of a Biographer,' 'The English Utilitarians.'
- STEPHEN, Robert Swan, M.A.**; Advocate; Secretary and Librarian to the Isle of Man Law Society; Member of the Court of Tynwald.
- STEPHENS, F. G.**; one of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; late art critic of the 'Athenæum'; author of 'Catalogue of Satires (Brit. Mus.), 'Artists at Home,' 'George Cruikshank,' 'Memorials of W. Mulready,' 'French and Flemish Pictures,' 'Sir E. Landseer,' 'T. C. Hook, R.A.,' etc.
- STEPHENS, Henry Morse**; Professor of History and Director of University Extension, Univ. of California; author of 'History of the French Revolution,' 'Modern European History,' 'Select Documents of English Constitutional History,' and other historical works.
- STEPHENS, Percy Somers Tyringham**; a magistrate for the County of Durham; author of 'Pages from a Country Diary' in the 'Badminton Magazine,' 1900.
- STERLAND, Miss M. B.**; writer on ecclesiastical history.
- STERLING, Maj.-Gen. John B.**; Egypt, 1882; Sudan and Cyprus, 1885.
- STERNE, Louis.**
- STEVENS, J. Austin**; founded the 'Magazine of American History'; author of 'The Resumption of Specie Payment,' 'The Burgoyne Campaign,' 'Albert Gallatin.'
- STEVENSON, David, C.E.**; planned improvements for the navigation of many English, Scotch, and Irish rivers and harbours; designed and executed thirty lighthouses; author of 'The Application of Marine Surveying and Hydrometry to the Practice of Civil Engineering,' and other works on kindred subjects.
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis**; author of 'Virginibus Puerisque,' 'Familiar Studies of Men and Books,' 'Footnote to History,' 'Treasure Island,' 'The Master of Ballantrae,' 'Dr Jekyll and Mr Hyde,' and other novels; 'The Child's Garden of Verses.'
- STEVENSON, Thomas, M.D.**; Lecturer on Medical Jurisprudence, Guy's Hospital; Scientific Analyst, Home Office; author of 'A Treatise on Alcohol'; editor of Taylor's 'Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence.'
- STEVENSON, Thomas, C.E.**; Joint-Engineer to the Board of Northern Lighthouses, 1853-85; invented the azimuthal condensing system of lighthouse illumination; author of 'Design and Construction of Harbours.'
- STEWART, Balfour, LL.D., F.R.S.**; Director of New Observatory, 1859; Professor of Physics at Owens Coll., Manchester, 1871-87; author of 'Lessons in Elementary Physics,' 'An Elementary Treatise on Heat,' and other text-books on physics; also of papers in scientific journals.
- STEWART, George, D.C.L., Litt.D.**; editor of the 'Quebec Morning Chronicle' from 1879; author of 'Story of the Great Fire in St John's, New Brunswick,' 'Evenings in the Library,' 'Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin.'
- STEWART, John Alexander, M.A., LL.D.**; Tutor of Christ Church; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford; author of 'The English MSS. of the Nicomachean Ethics,' 'Notes on the Nicomachean Ethics.'
- STOCK, Eugene**; Editorial Secretary of the Church Missionary Society.
- STOCKMAN, Ralph, M.D.**; Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, University of Glasgow; formerly Lecturer on Materia Medica in the School of Medicine, Edinburgh.
- STODDARD, Richard Henry**; author of 'The Book of the East and other Poems,' 'A Century after: Picturesque Glimpses of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania.'
- STODDARD, James Hartie, LL.D.**; edited the 'Glasgow Herald,' 1875-88; author of 'Village Life,' 'The Seven Sagas of Prehistoric Man.'
- STORER, Dr. John**; Glasgow.
- STORM, Gustav**; Professor of History, Univ. of Christiania; edited the 'Nordisk Conversationslexikon,' 'Icelandic Annals to 1578,' and many works on early Norwegian history.
- STORM, Johan, LL.D.**; formerly Professor of Philology, Univ. of Christiania; author of 'Engelsk Filologi,' 'Det Norske Maalstroev.'
- STORR, Francis, M.A.**; editor of the 'Journal of Education'; Master at Marlborough Coll., 1864-75; Merchant Taylors' School, 1875-1901; author of 'Table of Greek Irregular Verbs,' a translation of Heine's prose works, etc.
- STRACHEY, Lady Richard**; author of 'Lay Texts,' 'Memoirs of a Highland Lady,' etc.
- STRACHEY, Lieut.-General Richard, R.E., G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S.**; served in Suttlej Campaign, 1845-46; Public Works Secretary to the Government of India, 1862; Member of the Council of India, 1875-89; President of the Royal Geographical Soc., 1888-90; author of 'Lectures on Geography'; joint-author of 'Finances and Public Works of India.'
- STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother**; Assistant Keeper, National Art Library; Assistant, South Kensington Museum, 1889; National Art Library, 1891; author of 'Alphabets: a Handbook of Lettering,' 'Japanese Illustration,' 'Worcester, the Cathedral and City,' and numerous essays on art subjects.
- STREATFIELD, R. A., B.A.**; author of 'Masters of Italian Music,' 'The Opera,' etc.
- STREET, George Edmund, R.A.**; President of the Royal Institute of British Architects, 1881; designed the Law Courts, Strand; rebuilt the nave of Bristol Cathedral; restored York Minster; author of 'An Urgent Plea for the Revival of True Principles of Architecture,' etc.
- STUART, James Montgomery**; author of 'The History of Free Trade in Tuscany,' 'Reminiscences and Essays.'
- STUART-GLENNIE, John Stuart, M.A.**; Barrister; author of 'King Arthur, or the Drama of the Revolution,' 'Arthurian Localities,' 'Pilgrim Memories,' etc.
- STURT, H.**; Queen's College, Oxford.
- SULLIVAN, William Kirby, Ph.D., D.Sc.**; President of Queen's Coll., Cork, 1873-90; author of 'The Manufacture of Beet Sugar in Ireland,' 'Celtic Studies,' translated from the German of Dr H. Ebel.
- SULLY, James, M.A., LL.D.**; Grote Professor of Philosophy of Mind and Logic, Univ. Coll., London, from 1892; author of 'Sensation and Intuition,' 'Outlines of Psychology,' etc.
- SUMNER, Rev. William Graham, LL.D.**; Professor of Political and Social Science, Yale Coll., from 1872; author of 'Andrew Jackson as a Public Man,' 'American Finance,' and other works on political economy.
- SUPLEE, Henry Harrison, B.Sc.**; Member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers; Member of the Franklin Institute; Membre du Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, etc.; associate-editor of 'Engineering Magazine,' New York and London; author of the English translation of Reuleaux's 'Konstrukteur,' and other works.
- SUTHERLAND, Alexander, M.A.**; Carlton College, Melbourne.
- SWEET, Henry, M.A.**; author of 'A History of English Sounds since the Earliest Period,' 'An Anglo-Saxon Primer,' 'A Handbook of Phonetics,' and editions of Early and Middle English texts.
- SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles**; author of 'The Queen-Mother, and Rosamond,' 'Atalanta in Calydon,' 'Chastelard,' 'Poems and Ballads,' 'William Blake,' 'Songs before Sunrise,' 'Bothwell,' 'Songs of Two Nations,' 'George Chapman,' 'A Study of Shakespeare,' 'Mary Stuart,' 'Tristram of Lyonesse, and other Poems,' 'Miscellanies,' 'A Study of Victor Hugo,' 'Lochrine,' 'Study of Ben Jonson,' 'Studies in Prose and Poetry,' 'Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards,' etc.
- SYMONDS, John Addington, M.A.**; sometime Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford; author of 'Introduction to the Study of Dante,' 'Studies of the Greek Poets,' 'The Renaissance in Italy,' and of biographies of Sidney, Ben Jonson, Shelley, and Michelangelo.
- SYMONS, Arthur**; author of 'An Introduction to the Study of Browning,' 'Days and Nights,' 'Silhouettes,' 'London Nights,' 'Studies in Two Literatures,' 'The Symbolist Movement in Literature,' 'Images of Good and Evil,' 'Collected Poems.'
- SYMONS, Henry, B.A.**; sometime Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford, and University Scholar in Classics of the University of London; formerly Lecturer in Greek and Roman History at Bedford College, London; Assistant Librarian, British Museum.
- SYMONS, Capt. T. W.**; U.S. Engineers.

T

- TAIT, Peter Guthrie, M.A., D.Sc.**; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Edin.; Sec. Royal Soc., Edin.; Hon. Fellow, St Peter's Coll., Cambridge; Professor of Mathematics, Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1854; author of 'Dynamics of a Particle,' 'Quaternions,' 'Thermo-Dynamics,' 'Heat,' 'Light,' etc.
- TANSLEY, A. G., M.A., F.L.S.**; Asst. Professor of Botany, University Coll., London; author of 'Memoirs on the Anatomy of Plants'; editor of 'The New Phytologist,' etc.
- TAUSSIG, Frank William, Ph.D., LL.D.**; Professor of Political Economy, Harvard University; editor of the 'Quarterly Journal of Economics'; author of 'Tariff History of the United States,' 'Wages and Labour,' etc.
- TAYLOR, The Rev. Charles, D.D., LL.D.**; Master of St John's Coll., Cambridge; author of 'Geometrical Conics,' 'The Gospel in the Law,' 'The Teaching of the Twelve Apostles,' etc.
- TAYLOR, E. Fairfax**; Principal Clerk and Taxing Officer, Judicial Department, House of Lords; translated the 'Æneid' into Spenserian stanzas.
- TAYLOR, Hon. Hannis, LL.D.**; U.S. Minister to Spain, 1893-97; author of 'The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.'
- TAYLOR, Henry Martyn, M.A., F.R.S.**; Fellow and former Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge; Mayor of Cambridge, 1900-01.
- TAYLOR, John**; Librarian, Free Library, Bristol; author of 'Tintern Abbey and its Founders,' 'The Earliest Free Libraries of England,' 'A Book about

Bristol, 'Bristol and Clifton, Old and New'; joint-author of 'Bristol, Past and Present.'

TCHERTKOFF, V.; author of 'Christian Martyrdom in Russia'; agent for Count Tolstoy in England.

TEDDER, Henry Richard, F.S.A.; Secretary and Librarian of the Athenæum Club; librarian to Lord Acton, 1873-74; one of the organisers and joint-sec. of 1st International Conference of Librarians, 1877; President of the Library Assoc., 1897-98; treas. and sec. Metropolitan Free Libraries Committee, 1878-80; joint-editor of first three volumes of 'Transactions of Library Association,' and of Reports of 1st and 2nd International Library Conference.

TEGETMEIER, William Bernhard, F.Z.S.; author of 'The Poultry Book,' 'Pigeons,' and other works on ornithology and the breeding of animals; worked with Darwin in the preparation of his work on the 'Variation of Animals and Plants.'

TELFER, Commander J. Buchan, R.N., F.R.G.S.; author of 'The Crimea and the Transcaucasus,' 'The Strange Career of the Chevalier D'Eon de Beaumont'; translated 'Bondage and Travels of Johann Schiltberger,' from the German.

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bt., C.I.E.; Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and Superintendent, Penal Settlement at Port Blair; served Afghan Campaign, 1878-79; Burma War, 1887-89; Official President Rangoon Municipality, and Port-Commissioner, Rangoon, 1891, etc.; edited 'Fallon's Dict. of Hindustani Proverbs,' 'Burnell's Devil-Worship of the Tuluvas'; editor and proprietor of the 'Indian Antiquary' from 1884; founded and edited the 'Panjab (Indian) Notes and Queries,' 1883-87.

THAYER, Hon. Martin Russell, A.M., LL.D.; Philadelphia; author of 'The Duties of Citizenship,' 'The Law considered as a Progressive Science,' etc.

THAYER, William Roscoe, A.M.; editor of 'The Harvard Graduates' Magazine'; author of 'The Dawn of Italian Independence,' 'Poems New and Old,' 'Throne Makers' etc.

THEOBALD, F. V., M.A.; Foreign Member of Association of Economic Entomologists, U.S.; Zoologist to the South-Eastern Agricultural College; Lecturer in Economic Entomology to the Horticultural College, Swanley; author of 'A Text-book of Agricultural Zoology,' 'The Parasitic Diseases of Poultry,' 'British Flies,' 'Insect Flies,' etc.

THILO, Marie von; translated from the Russian of Dostolevsky 'Buried Alive, or Ten Years of Penal Servitude in Siberia.'

THOMAS, Ven. Archdeacon D. R., M.A., F.S.A.; Rector of Llandrinio; Archdeacon of Montgomery and Canon of St Asaph; author of 'History of the Diocese of St Asaph,' 'A History of the Church in Wales.'

THOMAS, Ernest Chester, B.A.; Barrister, Gray's Inn; Secretary of the Library Association, 1878-82; editor of 'Monthly Notes of the Library Association' and 'The Library Chronicle'; translated F. R. Lange's 'History of Materialism,' and edited and translated the 'Philobiblon' of Richard de Bury.

THOMAS, M. R. Oldfield, F.Z.S., F.R.S.; Senior Assistant British Museum (Natural History) from 1886; author of 'Catalogue of Marsupialia in the British Museum,' 'British Museum Guides to Mammalia.'

THOMAS, W. Cave; author of 'Symmetrical Education,' 'Mural or Monumental Decoration,' 'Revised Theory of Light.'

THOMPSON, D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B., M.A.; Professor of Natural History, Univ. Coll., Dundee; author of 'A Glossary of Greek Birds.'

THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.; Director and Principal Librarian, Brit. Museum; Keeper of the MSS. and Egerton Librarian, 1878; Sandars Reader in Bibliography, Cambridge, 1895-96; editor of 'Chronicon Angliæ'; edited 'Letters of Humphrey Prideaux,' 'Diary of Richard Cocks in Japan, 1615-1622,' etc.; joint-editor of publications of the Palaographical Society, and of the Facsimile of the Laurentian Sophocles.

THOMPSON, Sir Henry, Bt., M.B., F.R.C.S.; Consulting Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, London, and Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery; Surgeon to University Coll. Hospital, 1863; Professor of Pathology and Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 1884; President of the Cremation Society of England; author of 'Practical Lithotomy and Lithotomy,' 'Cremation, or Treatment of the Body after Death,' 'Diet in Relation to Age and Activity,' etc., etc.

THOMPSON, Capt. J. T., U.S.A.; Chief Ordnance Officer to Army Corps in Cuba; formerly Assistant-Instructor of Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Military Academy.

THOMSON, Allen, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Glasgow; edited Quain's 'Elements of Anatomy.'

THOMSON, Basil H.; Governor of Dartmouth Convict Prison; late of the Colonial Service; acted as Prime Minister of Tonga, etc.; author of 'Divisions of a Prime Minister,' 'South Sea Yams,' etc.

THOMSON, Sir Charles Wyville, M.D., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Director of the 'Challenger' Expedi-

tion; author of 'The Depths of the Sea' and 'The Voyage of the "Challenger" in the Atlantic.'

THOMSON, David, M.A.; formerly Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Aberdeen; edited 'Caledonia Romana.'

THOMSON, David Croal; editor of 'The Art Journal'; author of 'The Life and Work of Thomas Bewick,' 'The Life and Work of H. K. Browne ("Phiz"),' 'The Barbizon School of Painters,' 'Corot,' 'The Paris Exhibition, 1900.'

THOMSON, Prof. Elihu; Electrician for the General Electric Company; inventor of electric welding and other important electrical appliances.

THOMSON, John Arthur, M.A.; formerly Lecturer on Zoology and Biology, School of Medicine, Edinburgh; Regius Professor of Natural History, Aberdeen University; part-author of 'Evolution of Sex'; author of 'The Study of Animal Life,' 'Outlines of Zoology,' 'The Natural History of the Year,' 'The Science of Life,' etc.

THOMSON, Joseph, F.R.G.S.; author of 'Ulu,' 'To the Central African Lakes and Back,' 'Through Masai Land.'

THOMSON, Joseph John, D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S.; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge; Fellow of Trinity College; Lecturer, Trinity College; President of Section A, British Association, 1896; author of 'A Treatise on the Motion of Vortex Rings,' 'Application of Dynamics to Physics and Chemistry,' 'Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism,' etc.

THOMSON, Wm., M.A.; formerly Professor of Mathematics, Stellenbosch, South Africa; Registrar-General of the University of the Cape of Good Hope.

THOMSON, Sir William; see Kelvin, Lord.

THORBURN, Thomas Charles; Borough Surveyor, Birkenhead.

THORNTON, William Thomas, C.B.; Secretary for Public Works to the India Office; author of 'Over-Population and the Remedy,' 'A Plea for Peasant Proprietors,' 'On Labour,' 'Old-fashioned Ethics, or Common Sense Metaphysics,' and some volumes of verse.

THORODDSEN, Dr. Theodor H.; Icelandic expert and explorer; author of 'History of Icelandic Geography,' etc.

THURSPFIELD, James Richard, M.A.; formerly Fellow of Jesus Coll., Oxford; author of 'Peel,' part-author of 'The Navy and the Nation.'

THURSTON, Prof. Robert Henry, C.E., A.M., LL.D.; Director of Sibley College, and Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Cornell University; sometime President Am. Society Mechanical Engineers; inventor of Testing Machines, etc.; author of 'Manual of the Steam Boiler,' 'History of the Steam Engine,' 'Materials of Engineering,' etc.

THWING, The Rev. Charles Franklin, D.D., LL.D.; President, Western Reserve University and Adelbert College; author of 'American Colleges,' 'The Reading of Books,' 'Within College Walls,' 'American College in American Life,' etc.

TIEDEMANN, H.; Anglo-Dutch journalist; ex-President of the Foreign Press Association.

TIELE, C. P.; Theol.D., Litt.D., Hon. M.R.A.S.; Professor of the Science of Religion in the University of Leyden from 1877; author of 'Outlines of History of Religion,' 'History of the Religion of Ancient Times,' 'Comparative History of Egyptian and Mesopotamian Divine Worship.'

TIELE, P. A.; formerly Librarian, Utrecht University; author of 'Biographical and Historical Memoir on the Voyages of the Dutch Navigators,' and of many articles on history and bibliography in various journals.

TILLEY, Arthur Augustus, M.A.; Fellow and Classical Lecturer, King's College, Cambridge; author of 'The Literature of the French Renaissance.'

TODD, J. Spencer Brydges, C.M.G.; Secretary, Dept. of Agent-General for Cape of Good Hope in London; Executive Commissioner, Paris, for Universal Exhibition, 1878; author of 'The Resident Magistrate at the Cape of Good Hope,' 'Handy Guide to Laws and Regulations at the Cape of Good Hope.'

TOMES, Charles Sissmore, M.A., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Dental Anatomy at Dental Hospital of London; author of 'A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative.'

TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe, M.A.; Fellow and formerly Tutor of Exeter College, Oxford; author of 'Lectures on the Geography of Greece,' 'The Islands of the Ægean,' 'Classical Geography,' 'History of Ancient Geography.'

TRAILL, James William Helenus, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.; Regius Professor of Botany, University of Aberdeen, from 1877; author of many papers on botanical and zoological subjects in scientific journals.

TREBLE, Rev. Edmund John, A.K.C.L.; English Chaplain, Wiesbaden; author of 'Plain Teaching about the Church of England,' etc.

TRENT, William Peterfield, A.M., LL.D.; Prof. of English, Columbia University, New York; formerly editor of the 'Sewanee Review'; author of 'English Culture in Virginia,' 'Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime,' 'Life of William Gilmore Simms,' 'Robert E. Lee,' etc.

TRIMEN, Henry, M.B., F.L.S., F.R.S.; Lecturer on Botany at St. Mary's Hospital; Director of the Botanical Gardens at Peradeniya, Ceylon; joint-author of the 'Flora of Middlesex,' and 'Medicinal Plants'; author of 'A Handbook to the Flora of Ceylon'; editor of the 'Journal of Botany.'

TRIPP, Hon. Bartlett; late U.S. Minister to Austria; Chief-Justice of the Supreme Court of Dakota Territory, 1885-89.

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus; author of 'The Girlhood of Catherine de Medici,' 'Life of Pius the Ninth,' 'A Decade of Italian Women,' 'Beppo the Conscript,' 'Marietta,' and many other novels.

TROTTER, Coutts, F.R.S.E.; Edinburgh.

TROTTER, Lieut.-Colonel Henry, C.B.; British Delegate on the European Commission of the Danube, and H.B.M. Consul-General for Rumania; served 1863-75 on great Trigonometrical Survey of India; accompanied mission to Yarkand and Kashgar, 1873-74; special service in China, 1876; additional military attaché at Constantinople during Turko-Russian War, 1877-78; Consul for Kurdistan, 1878-82; military attaché, Constantinople, 1882-89; Consul-General in Syria, 1890-94; has acted as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest; author of various papers contributed to the Royal Geog. Soc.

TROUP, Charles Edward, C.B., M.A.; Principal Clerk in the Home Office from 1896; chairman of Committee on Identification of Habitual Criminals; editor of 'Judicial Statistics of England and Wales'; author of 'The Future of Free Trade.'

TUKE, Sir John Batty, M.D., D.Sc., M.P.; Medical Superintendent, Saughton Hall Asylum, Edinburgh; Member of General Medical Council of Registration and Education; Medical Superintendent of Pife and Kinross Asylum, 1865-73; author of 'Morrison Lectures,' 'Insanity of Over-exertion of the Brain.'

TULLOCH, Very Rev. John, D.D., LL.D.; Principal of St. Mary's College, University of St. Andrews; author of 'Leaders of the Reformation,' 'English Puritanism and its Leaders,' 'Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century,' 'Pascal'; editor of 'Fraser's Magazine.'

TURNBULL, Hon. Justice; Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

TURNER, Cuthbert Hamilton, M.A.; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; co-editor of the 'Journal of Theological Studies.'

TURNER, Frederick J., Ph.D.; Professor of American History, University of Wisconsin.

TURNER, Herbert Hall, D.Sc., F.R.S.; Savilian Professor of Astronomy, Oxford; Fellow of New College, Oxford; member of Senate of Cambridge University; formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb., and chief assistant Royal Observatory, Greenwich; author of 'Modern Astronomy.'

TURNER, Sir William, K.C.B., D.Sc., F.R.S.; Professor of Anatomy, University of Edinburgh; editor of the 'Journal of Anatomy and Physiology.'

TURNER, Rev. William; author of 'Studies, Biblical and Oriental.'

TWISS, Sir Travers, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Fellow of University College, Oxford, 1830-63; Tutor, 1836-43; Drummond Professor of Political Economy, 1842-47; Professor of International Law, King's Coll., London, 1852-55; Regius Professor of Civil Law, Oxford, 1855-70; author of 'Epitome of Niebuhr's History of Rome,' 'The Law of Nations considered as Independent Political Communities,' and of many dissertations on international law.

TYLOR, Edward Burnett, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.; Professor of Anthropology, Oxford; Keeper of the University Museum since 1883; author of 'Anahuac, Mexico and the Mexicans,' 'Researches into the Early History of Mankind,' 'Primitive Culture,' 'Anthropology,' 'The Natural History of Religion.'

U

UKITA, Goji; Chancellor of the Japanese Legation, London.

UNWIN, William Cawthorne, F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E.E.; Prof. of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Central Technical College, City and Guilds of London Institute; instructor at Royal School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Kensington, 1868-72; Professor of Engineering, Central Technical College of the Guilds of London, Kensington, from 1885; President, Section G, British Association, 1892; author of 'Wrought Iron Bridges and Roofs,' 'Machine Design,' 'The Testing of Materials of Construction,' 'The Development and Transmission of Power from Central Stations,' etc.

V

VANDAM, Albert Dresden; author of 'The Story of the Coup d'Etat,' 'An Englishman in Paris,' 'Undercurrents of the Second Empire,' 'A Court Tragedy,' etc.

VAN DER WAALS, J. D.; Doctor of Mathematics and Physics, Leyden; Professor of Physics, Amsterdam; Gen. Sec. Royal Academy of Sciences, Amsterdam; Cor. Member de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris,

- etc.; author of 'The Continuity of the Gaseous and Liquid States of Matter,' etc.
- VAN DYKE, Prof. Henry, D.D., LL.D.;** Professor of English Literature, Princeton University; author of 'The Poetry of Tennyson,' 'Little Rivers,' 'The Gospel for an Age of Doubt,' 'The Tolling of Felix, and other Poems,' etc.
- VAN DYKE, John Charles, L.H.D.;** author of 'History of Painting,' 'Old Dutch and Flemish Masters,' etc.
- VASCONCELLOS, Captain Ernestó de;** Secretary of the Committee of Colonial Cartography, Department of Marine and Fisheries, Portugal; Secretary of the Lisbon Geographical Society; author of 'As Colonias Portuguesas,' etc.
- VAUGHAN, His Eminence Herbert, Cardinal, D.D.;** Priest of the Title of St. Andrew and Gregory on the Coelian Hill; Archbishop of Westminster; Bishop of Salford, 1872-92; author of a large number of pamphlets and letters concerning educational, social, and religious questions, etc.
- VEITCH, John, LL.D.;** formerly Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow University; author of 'Memoir of Sir William Hamilton,' 'Lucretius and the Atomic Theory.'
- VENABLES, Rev. Canon Edmund, M.A.;** Precentor of Lincoln; author of 'Life of John Bunyan,' 'Episcopal Palaces of England.'
- VERDINOIS, Frederigo;** Italian man of letters; translated into Italian 'Cantico di Natale' and 'La Piccola Dorrit' from Dickens, Shakespeare's 'Midsummer Night's Dream,' etc.
- VERNON-HARCOURT, Leveson Francis, M.A., M.Inst.C.E.;** Professor of Civil Engineering at Univ. Coll. London; proceeded to India, 1896, to inspect the river Hugh, reporting to Calcutta Port Commissioners; British Member of Jury for Civil Engineering, Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of 'Rivers and Canals,' 'Harbours and Docks,' 'Civil Engineering as applied in Construction,' etc.
- VERRALL, Arthur Woollgar, Litt.D.;** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; author of 'Euripides the Rationalist'; translations of Æschylus and Euripides.
- VERWORN, Max, M.D., Ph.D.;** Professor of Physiology, Jena; author of 'Allgemeine Physiologie,' 'Psycho-physiologische Protisten-Studien,' etc.
- VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton, R.E., C.B.;** employed on defences of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour, and Malta, 1861-76; Secretary of R.E. Institute, Chatham, 1877-83; commanded R.E. Submarine Mining Batt., 1884; Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1889-94; author of 'Gordon's Campaign in China,' 'Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald Graham'; edited 'The Professional Papers of the Corps of R.E. '; also the 'R.E. Journal,' 1877-84.
- VETH, P. J.;** late Professor of Geography, University of Leyden; one of the founders of the Geographical Society of Amsterdam; author of 'Geographical and Statistical Dictionary of the Dutch Indies.'
- VILLARI, Madame Linda;** wife of Professor Pasquale Villari; author of 'In the Golden Shell,' 'On Tuscan Hills and Venetian Waters,' 'A Double Bond,' and other novels; a translation of her husband's 'Niccolò Machiavelli,' etc.
- VILLARI, Pasquale;** Professor of Modern History, Reale Istituto di Studi Superiori, Florence; President of the Tuscan Section of the Società di Storia Patria; formerly Minister of Public Instruction in Italy; author of 'L' Insegnamento della Storia,' 'Niccolò Machiavelli e i suoi Tempi,' etc.
- VILLARS, Paul;** Knight of the Legion of Honour; London Correspondent of 'Le Journal des Débats,' 'Le Figaro,' etc.; author of 'Sketches of England,' 'Scotland and Ireland,' etc.
- VINCKERS, J. Beekering;** formerly Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Groningen.
- VINELLI, Dr. Marcello;** editor of 'La Unione Sarda,' Cagliari, Sardinia.
- VINES, Sydney Howard, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.;** President of the Linnean Society of London; Sherardian Professor of Botany, Oxford; Fellow of Magdalen College; Fellow and Lecturer of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1876; Reader in Botany, Cambridge, 1883; author of 'Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'A Student's Text-book of Botany,' papers in various scientific journals, etc.
- VITTORE, E.;** Bologna.
- VOELCKER, John Christopher Augustus, F.R.S.;** Professor of Chemistry at the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1849-63; author of many papers on the application of chemistry to practical farming.
- W**
- WADSWORTH, S., M.A.;** Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple and of Lincoln's Inn; joint-editor of the 17th edition of Davidson's 'Concise Precedents in Conveyancing.'
- WAGER, Harold W. T., F.L.S.;** formerly Lecturer in Biology, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds; H.M. Inspector of Science Schools; author of 'Memoirs on Cytology and Reproduction of the Lower Organisms,' etc.
- WAGLE, N. B., B.A.;** formerly Lecturer on Sanskrit at the Robert Money Institution, Bombay; Vice-President of the London Indian Society; author of 'Industrial Development of India,' 'Experiences of Factory Life in England,' etc.
- WAGNER, Dr. Hermann;** Professor of Geography in Göttingen University; author of 'Lehrbuch der Geographie'; editor of 'Geographisches Jahrbuch,' etc.
- WALDSTEIN, Charles, Litt.D., Ph.D.;** Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1894; Lecturer in Classical Archaeology in Univ. of Camb., 1880; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, Camb., 1883-89; Director of American Archaeological School, Athens, 1889-93; Slade Professor of Fine Art, 1895-1901; author of 'Balance of Emotion and Intellect,' 'Essays on the Art of Phidias,' 'The Jewish Question' and the 'Mission of the Jews,' etc.
- WALFORD, Cornelius;** Barrister, of the Middle Temple; author of 'Famines of the World, Past and Present,' 'Fairs, Past and Present,' 'Guilds: their Origin, Constitution, Object, and later History.'
- WALKER, Gen. F. A.;** sometime Professor of Political Economy, Yale College, U.S.; U.S. Commissioner to the International Monetary Conference, Paris, 1878; author of 'Money,' 'Money, Trade, and Industry,' 'Political Economy,' 'Bimetallism,' and other works on political economy.
- WALKER, Gen. James, C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.;** formerly Director of the General Trigonometrical Survey, India; author of 'Account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India,' vols. i.-ix.
- WALKER, James, D.Sc., F.R.S.;** Professor of Chemistry, University College, Dundee.
- WALKER, Norman, M.B., F.R.C.P.;** Assistant Physician of Edinburgh Infirmary; part-author of 'An Introduction to Dermatology.'
- WALLACE, Alfred Russel, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.;** President of the Land Nationalisation Society; author of 'The Theory of Natural Selection,' 'Miracles and Modern Spiritualism,' 'The Geographical Distribution of Animals,' 'The Malay Archipelago,' 'Land Nationalisation,' etc.
- WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.;** Private Secretary to Marquesses of Dufferin and of Lansdowne as Viceroy of India, 1884-89; attached to the Czarewitch as political officer during his tour in India and Ceylon, 1890-91; Director of the Foreign Department of 'The Times,' 1891-99; Assist. Private Secy. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York during his colonial tour, 1901; member of 'Institut de Droit International and Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France; joint-editor of New Volumes of 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; author of 'Russia,' 'Egypt and the Egyptian Question,' 'The Web of Empire,' etc.
- WALLACE, Rev. Edwin, LL.D.;** Fellow of Worcester Coll., Oxford, 1871-84; Tutor and Dean, 1881-84; author of 'Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle,' and many magazine articles on philosophical subjects.
- WALLACE, Rev. Robert, M.A., D.D., M.P.;** formerly Professor of Church History, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Scotsman,' 1876-80; author of 'George Buchanan.'
- WALLACE, William, M.A., LL.D.;** assistant editor of the 'Glasgow Herald'; author of 'Burns and Mrs Dunlop,' 'Scotland Yesterday'; edited 'Chambers's Life and Works of Burns,' etc.
- WALLACE, William, M.A.;** Fellow of Merton College, Oxford, 1867; Whyte's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford, from 1882; author of 'The Logic of Hegel,' 'Epicureanism,' 'Kant,' 'Life of Arthur Schopenhauer.'
- WALLIS, George, F.S.A.;** Deputy-Commissioner for the Exhibitions of 1851 and 1862; Headmaster of the Birmingham School of Design, 1851-58; Keeper of Art Collection, South Kensington Museum, 1858-1890; author of 'The Principles of Art as applied to Design,' 'The Royal House of Tudor,' 'Decorative Art in Britain, Past, Present, and Future,' etc.
- WALLIS, John Edward Power, M.A.;** Advocate-General of Madras; Inns of Court Reader in Constitutional Law, 1892-97; author of 'State Trials' for the State Trials Committee, and numerous articles on constitutional law and history.
- WALPOLE, Sir Spencer, K.C.B., LL.D.;** Inspector of Fisheries, 1867; Lieut.-Governor of the Isle of Man, 1882; Secretary to the Post Office, 1893-99; author of 'History of England from 1815,' 'Life of Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval,' 'Foreign Relations,' 'The Land of Home Rule,' etc.
- WALTERS, Frederick;** London; late of Santiago de Chile.
- WALTON, Hon. Sir Joseph, K.C.;** Judge of the King's Bench Div.; chairman of the General Council of the Bar, 1899; Recorder of Wigan, 1895-1901; author of 'Practice and Procedure of Court of Common Pleas at Lancaster.'
- WARD, Adolphus William, Litt.D., Hon. LL.D.;** Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; Master of Peterhouse from 1900; President of the Royal Historical Society, 1899-1901; Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1901; Professor of History and Literature, Owens College, Manchester; author of 'The House of Austria in the Thirty Years' War,' 'A History of English Dramatic Literature to the Death of Queen Anne,' 'The Counter Reformation.'
- WARD, H. Marshall, D.Sc., F.R.S.;** Professor of Botany, Cambridge; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; Hon. Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; President of the British Mycological Society; Cryptogamic Botanist to Ceylon Government, 1880-82; Professor of Botany in Forest School, Cooper's Hill, 1885-95; author of 'Timber and some of its Diseases,' 'The Oak,' 'Sachs' Lectures on the Physiology of Plants,' 'Grasses,' 'Disease in Plants.'
- WARD, James, M.A., LL.D., D.Sc.;** Fellow of Trin. Coll., and Professor of Mental Philosophy, Cambridge; Gifford Lecturer, University of Aberdeen, 1895-97; author of 'Naturalism and Agnosticism.'
- WARD, Rev. J. Clifton;** member of the Geological Survey of Great Britain; author of 'Elementary Natural Philosophy,' 'Elementary Geology,' 'The Geology of the Northern Part of the English Lake District.'
- WARD, Mary Augusta (Mrs Humphry Ward);** author of 'Robert Bismere,' 'The History of David Grieve,' 'Marcella,' 'Sir George Tressady,' 'Helbeck of Bannisdale,' 'Eleanor,' etc.
- WARD, Robert de C., A.M.;** Instructor in Climatology, Harvard University.
- WARD, Thomas Humphry, M.A.;** formerly Tutor and Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford; editor of 'The English Poets,' 'English Art in the Public Galleries of London,' 'The Reign of Queen Victoria,' 'Men of the Time.'
- WARDELL, Major-Gen. W. H., R.A.;** formerly of the Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey; author of 'Short Notes on Gunpowder and its Manufacture.'
- WARRACK, John;** author of 'Liabilities of Ship-owners for loss or Damage of Goods,' etc.
- WARRE, Rev. Edmund, D.D.;** sometime Fellow of All Soul's Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fellow of Balliol College; Headmaster of Eton from 1884; Prebendary of Wells Cathedral from 1899.
- WARREN, Rev. Frederick Edward, M.A., B.D., F.S.A.;** Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, 1865-82; author of 'The Old Catholic Ritual done into English and compared with the Corresponding Offices in the Roman and Old German Manuals,' 'The Liturgy and Ritual of the Celtic Church,' etc.
- WATERHOUSE, Major-Gen. James;** Indian Staff Corps; Vice-President Roy. Phot. Soc.; Indian Ordnance Dept. 1866; Assist. Surveyor-Gen. in charge of photographic operations in the Surveyor-General's Office, Calcutta, 1866-97; took part in the observation of total eclipses, 1871 and 1875, and of transit of Venus, 1874; President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1888-90; author of 'The Preparation of Drawings for Photographic Reproduction,' and numerous papers in the 'Bengal Asiatic Society's Journal.'
- WATERHOUSE, Paul, M.A.;** Fellow of the Royal Inst. of British Architects.
- WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas ('Rapier');** editor of the 'Badminton Library' and 'Badminton Magazine'; musical and dramatic critic of the 'Standard'; edited the 'Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News,' writing under the signature 'Rapier,' 1880-95; author of 'Sketches in the Hunting Field,' 'Race Course and Covert Side,' 'Types of the Turf,' 'Steeplechasing,' etc.
- WATSON, Colonel Charles Moore, M.A., C.M.G., C.B., late R.E.;** Deputy Inspector-General of Fortifications, War Office; served in Sudan, 1874-1875; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office, 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882; served in Egyptian Army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha; Assistant Inspector-General of Fortifications, 1891-96; Deputy Inspector-General, 1896.
- WATSON, Rev. Henry William, D.Sc., F.R.S.;** Fellow and Assistant Tutor, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1851; author of 'Treatise on Geometry,' 'Kinetic Theory of Gases'; joint-author of 'A Treatise on Generalised Co-ordinates applied to the Kinetics of a Material System,' 'Electricity and Magnetism.'
- WATSON, John;** Edinburgh.
- WATSON, W. M.**
- WATT, Francis, M.A.;** author of 'The History of Scotland, from Robert the Prince to the Union of the Crowns'; joint-author of 'Picturesque Scotland,' and 'Romantic Scenes and Historical Associations, with an account of the National Sports and Games of the Highlands.'
- WATTS, Henry Edward;** editor of 'The Melbourne Argus'; author of 'Life of Cervantes,' 'History of Spain'; translated 'Don Quixote.'
- WATTS, Isaac;** late Secretary to the Cotton Supply Association; author of 'The Cotton Supply Association, its Origin and Progress,' and 'Cotton.'
- WATTS, Philip, F.R.S.;** Director of Naval Construction; formerly Naval Architect and Director of War Shipbuilding Department of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co.
- WATTS-DUNTON, Theodore;** poet, novelist, and critic; author of 'The Coming of Love,' 'Aylwin'; edited 'Lavengro,' etc.
- WAUGH, Arthur;** London Correspondent to the 'New York Critic,' 1893-97; literary adviser to Kegan Paul and Co. Ltd.; author of 'Gordon in Africa,'

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

- 'Alfred, Lord Tennyson'; edited 'Johnson's Lives of the Poets'; edited the 'Pamphlet Library'; 'Legends of the Wheel'; 'Robert Browning.'
- WEBB, Gen. Alexander Stewart**; President of the College of the City of New York; Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers in the Civil War; author of 'The Peninsula,' 'McClellan's Campaign of 1862,' etc.
- WEBBER, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B., M.Inst.C.E.**; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-60; with Prussian Army in 1866; Egyptian expedition, 1882; Nile expeditions, 1884-85; founder (with late Sir Francis Bolton) and past President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
- WEBER, Gustavus A., LL.B.**; Statistical Expert, U.S. Dept. of Labour, Washington, D.C.
- WEBSTER, Hugh A.**; formerly Librarian, Edinburgh University; editor of the 'Scottish Geographical Magazine'; sub-editor of the 'Ency. Brit.'
- WEBSTER, James Claude**; Barrister of the Middle Temple, London.
- WEDMORE, Frederick**; art critic of the 'Standard,' London; author of 'Pastorals of France,' 'Renunciations,' 'English Episodes,' and 'Organs and Miradou,' 'The Life of Balzac,' 'Etching in England,' 'Fine Prints: On Books and Arts,' 'The Collapse of the Penitent.'
- WELCH, Lewis S., A.B.**; editor of the 'Yale Alumni Weekly.'
- WELDON, Walter F. R., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford; sometime Fellow of St John's Coll., Cambridge; formerly Jodrell Professor of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology, University Coll., London.
- WELLHAUSEN, Julius, D.D.**; Professor of Semitic Languages, University of Göttingen; formerly Professor at Greifswald, Halle, Marburg; author of 'Der Text der Bücher Samuelis,' 'Die Pharisäer und die Sadducäer,' 'Die kleinen Propheten,' 'Israelitische und Jüdische Geschichte,' 'Das Arabische Reich und sein Sturz,' and other works of Biblical criticism and ancient history.
- WELLINGTON, Arthur Mellen**; author of 'The Computation of Earthwork from Diagrams,' 'Location of Railways,' 'Car-building Dictionary'; chief engineer of the Toledo, Canada, Southern and Detroit Railway.
- WELLS, Joseph, M.A.**; Fellow and Tutor, Wadham College, Oxford; on Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examining Board; author of 'A Short History of Rome,' 'Oxford and its Colleges,' 'Wadham College.'
- WELLS, Captain Lionel de Lautour, R.N.**; Chief Officer, Metropolitan Fire Brigade; author of 'Jack Afloat,' 'M.F.B. Drill-book.'
- WESTLAKE, John, K.C., LL.D.**; Professor of International Law, Cambridge; author of 'A Treatise on Private International Law, or the Conflict of Laws,' 'Chapters on the Principles of International Law.'
- WETHERELL, W.**; assistant editor, 'Liverpool Daily Post.'
- WHATES, H.**; assistant editor of the 'Standard'; editor of the 'Politician's Handbook.'
- WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin**; Asst.-Secretary, Society of Arts, Assistant-Sec. Brit. Royal Commission, Section of Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Hon. Sec. Early English Text Society, 1864-72; Treasurer, 1872-1901; author of 'Anagrams,' 'Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall,' 'What is an Index?' 'Samuel Pepps and the World he lived in,' 'How to form a Library,' 'Prices of Books,' 'Pepysiana,' etc.
- WHEELER, Capt. Charles B.**; U.S. Ordnance Department, Washington, D.C.
- WHEELER, Maj.-Gen. Joseph**; Member of U.S. Congress, 1881-99; Lieut.-Gen. and Senior Cavalry General of the Confederate Armies in the Civil War; in charge of the cavalry under Gen. Joseph E. Johnston; Maj.-Gen. of Volunteers, U.S.A., Spanish-American War.
- WHEELER, R. Mortimer**; Glasgow.
- WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier, M.A., F.R.S.**; Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge; Lecturer on Physics, Cambridge; author of text-book on 'Solution and Electrolysis,' etc.
- WHITAKER, Edgar**; proprietor and editor of the 'Levant Herald' for the last 30 years; author of 'The Outlook in Asiatic Turkey'; translated Giacometti's 'Russia's Work in Turkey,' etc.
- WHITAKER, Joseph, F.S.A.**; editor of the 'Gentleman's Magazine,' 1856-59; founder of the 'Bookseller,' the 'Penny Post,' the 'Educational Register,' 'Whitaker's Almanac,' 'Whitaker's Clergyman's Diary.'
- WHITE, Major Arthur Wellesley**; Instructor in Gunnery, School of Gunnery, Aldershot, from 1884.
- WHITE, Horace**; editor of the N.Y. 'Evening Post'; sometime editor of the 'Chicago Tribune'; author of 'The Silver Question,' 'The Tariff Question,' 'Money and Banking,' 'The Gold Standard,' etc.
- WHITE, James**; Geographer, Department of the Interior, Ottawa.
- WHITE, J. F., M.A., LL.D.**; joint-author of the 'Life and Art of George Paul Chalmers, R.S.A.,' and many articles on ancient and modern art.
- WHITE, T. Holt.**
- WHITFIELD, William Henry, M.A.**; Card Editor of the 'Field'; formerly Mathematical Lecturer at Cavendish College, Cambridge.
- WHITMEE, Rev. S. J., F.R.G.S.**; author of 'Ethnology of Polynesia,' 'A Missionary Cruise in the South Pacific,' etc.
- WHITNEY, Josiah Dwight**; Professor of Geology, Harvard University, from 1865; author of 'The Metallic Wealth of the United States,' 'Geological Survey of California,' and other works on the geology of the United States.
- WHITNEY, William Dwight**; Professor of Sanskrit and of Comparative Philology in Yale College from 1870; author of 'The Life and Growth of Languages,' a Sanskrit grammar, and a German grammar; and editor of 'The Century Dictionary of the English Language.'
- WHYTE, Frederic W.**; author and dramatic critic; author of 'Actors of the Century'; translator of A. Filon's 'English Stage,' etc.
- WHYTE, W. A.**; Edinburgh.
- WHYTOCK, Alexander**; carpet manufacturer, Edinburgh.
- WILHELM, C.**; designer of theatrical spectacle; author of 'Essays on Ballet and Spectacle,' etc.
- WILKINS, Augustus Samuel, LL.D., Litt.D.**; Professor of Latin and Comparative Philology, Owens College, Manchester, from 1860; author of 'The Light of the World,' 'Phœnicia and Israel,' 'National Education in Greece in the Fourth Century before Christ,' 'Roman Antiquities,' 'Roman Literature.'
- WILKINSON, H. F.**; late editor of 'The Field'; author of 'Modern Athletics.'
- WILKINSON, Henry Spenser, M.A.**; on staff of the 'Morning Post'; author of 'Citizen Soldiers,' 'Essays on the War Game,' 'Exercises in Strategy and Tactics' (from the German), 'The Great Alternative, a Plea for a National Policy,' 'The Command of the Sea,' 'The Brain of the Navy,' 'British Policy in South Africa,' 'Lessons of the War,' 'War and Policy.'
- WILLCOX, Walter F., LL.B., Ph.D.**; Chief Statistician, U.S. Census Bureau; Professor of Social Science and Statistics, Cornell University; Member of the American Social Science Association, and Secretary of the American Economic Association; author of 'The Divorce Problem: A Study in Statistics,' 'Social Statistics of the United States,' etc.
- WILLEY, Arthur, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.**; Curator of the Colombo Museum; formerly Tutor of Columbia University, New York; author of 'Amphibious and the Ancestry of the Vertebrates.'
- WILLIAMS, Aneurin**; author of 'Relation of Co-operative Movements to National and International Commerce,' etc.
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. A. B.**; 7th Battalion, Rifle Brigade.
- WILLIAMS, E. H., M.D.**; formerly Associate Professor of Pathology, State University of Iowa; and Assistant Physician at the Hospital for the Insane, Matteawan, N.Y., and at the Manhattan State Hospital, N.Y.
- WILLIAMS, Sir E. Leader**; consulting engineer, Manchester Ship Canal; engaged as engineer since 1846 on the works of the Great Northern Railway, etc.; chief engineer of the Manchester Ship Canal during its construction; author of papers printed in 'Proceedings of Institution of Civil Engineers.'
- WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, M.D., B.Sc.**; former lecturer in the Hartford School of Sociology, U.S.A.; editor of forthcoming 'History of the World' in 25 volumes; author of 'The Story of Nineteenth Century Science,' 'The History of the Art of Writing,' 'The Lesson of Heredity,' etc.
- WILLIAMS, James, D.C.L.**; Fellow of Lincoln Coll., Oxford; Hon. LL.D., Yale; author of 'The Schoolmaster and the Law,' 'Wills and Succession,' 'The Institutes of Justinian, illustrated by English Law,' and other works on legal questions; also of 'A Lawyer's Leisure,' 'Ethandune,' 'Simple Stories of London,' in verse.
- WILLIAMS, Richard**; Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
- WILLIAMS, R. Vaughan, B.A.**; Mus. Doc., Trinity College, Cambridge.
- WILLIAMS, Hon. Talcott**; editor of the 'Philadelphia Press.'
- WILLIAMSON, Benjamin, D.Sc., D.C.L., F.R.S.**; Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Dublin, 1884; author of 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Mathematical Theory of Stress and Strain,' and other mathematical works.
- WILLIAMSON George C., Litt.D., F.R.S.L.**; author of 'Portrait Miniatures,' 'Richard Cosway, R.A., and his Companions,' 'George Engleheart,' 'Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer,' 'Pietro Perugino,' 'Bernardino Luini,' etc.
- WILLIAMSON, William Crawford, LL.D., F.R.S.**; formerly Professor of Botany, Owens College, Manchester; lectured on Science for the Gilchrist trustees; made extensive and valuable investigations in geology, zoology, and botany, particularly in paleobotany.
- WILLSON, Beckles**; on staff of 'Boston Globe,' 1885
- U.S.A., 1887; correspondent in Cuba, 1888; editor, 'Press of Atlanta,' Georgia, 1889; staff of 'New York Herald,' 1890; staff of 'London Daily Mail,' 1896-98; author of 'Harold: an Experiment,' 1891, 'Drift,' 1893, 'The Tenth Island,' 1897, 'The Great Company,' 1899.
- WILSON, Andrew, M.B., Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.L.S., F.Z.S.**; Lecturer on Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Edinburgh Medical School; formerly Examiner, Faculty of Medicine, University of Glasgow; author of 'Studies in Life and Sense,' 'Chapters on Evolution,' 'Leaves from a Naturalist's Note-Book,' 'Elements of Zoology,' 'Brain and Nerve,' etc.
- WILSON, Charles Heath**; painter and architect; formerly Master of the Glasgow School of Art; author of 'Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti.'
- WILSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles William, R.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.**; secretary to North American Boundary Commission, 1858-62; surveys of Jerusalem and Palestine, 1864-66; survey of Sinai, 1868-69; British Commissioner Serbian Boundary Commission, 1878-79; Consul-Gen. Anatolia, 1879-82; served in Egypt, 1882-83; Nile Expedition, 1884-85; Director-Gen. Ordnance Survey, 1886-94; Director-Gen. of Military Education, 1895-1898; President Geographical Section British Association, Belfast, 1874; Bath, 1888; author of 'Notes to Ordnance Survey of Jerusalem,' 'From Korti to Khartum,' 'Life of Lord Clive,' Murray's Handbooks to 'Constantinople' and 'Asia Minor.'
- WILSON, Sir Daniel, Hon. Sec. of the Scottish Society of Antiquaries, 1845**; Professor of History and English Literature, Toronto University, 1853; President of Toronto University, 1885; author of 'Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate,' 'The Archaeology and Prehistoric Annals of Scotland,' 'Chatterton, a Biographical Study,' 'Reminiscences of Old Edinburgh.'
- WILSON, Henry Bringham**; formerly of the British Museum.
- WILSON, John, LL.D.**; Principal of the Royal Agricultural College, Cirencester, 1846-50; Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy, Edinburgh University, 1854-85; commissioner to the British agricultural department in the exhibition at Paris; author of 'Our Farm Crops,' and other works on agriculture.
- WILSON, Rev. John, M.A.**; of Abernethy, Forfarshire; author of 'Ænigma Vitæ,' 'Thomas Carlyle,' etc.
- WILSON, Robert**; formerly Lecturer on Animal Physiology to the School of Art, Edinburgh; editor of 'The Human Race.'
- WILSON, William**; of the Victoria Baths, Glasgow; author of 'Swimming, Diving, and How to Save Life,' 'The Swimming Instructor.'
- WILSON, W. J.**; of the Canadian Geological Survey.
- WINCHESTER, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of, Herbert Edward Ryle, D.D.**; Warburton Lecturer 1899-1903; Fellow, King's Coll., Cambridge, 1881; Divinity Lecturer at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1881-84, etc.; Hulsean Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1887-1901; President of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1896-1901; Bishop of Exeter, 1900-1903; author of 'The Canon of the Old Testament,' 'The Early Narratives of Genesis,' 'Commentary on Ezra and Nehemiah,' 'Philo and Holy Scripture,' etc.
- WINSOR, Justin, LL.D.**; Librarian of Harvard College, 1877; President of the American Library Association from 1876 to 1886; Superintendent of Boston Public Library, 1868-77; author of 'Memorial History of Boston,' 'The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution'; editor of 'Narrative and Critical History of America,' 'Bibliography of Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare.'
- WINTER, Miss E. G.**; contributor to 'The Times' Gazetteer.
- WIREN, Axel, Ph.D.**; Professor of Comparative Anatomy, and Director of the Zoological Laboratory, Univ. of Upsala; formerly Professor of Zoology.
- WOLCOTT, Hon. Roger**; Governor of Massachusetts, 1897-99.
- WOLF, Lucien**; sub-editor and leader-writer, 'Jewish World,' 1874-93; staff of 'Daily Graphic'; London correspondent, 'Le Journal,' Paris; Fellow of Inst. of Journalists; first President and now Vice-President of Jewish Historical Society of England; author of 'Sir Moses Montefiore'; joint-editor with Joseph Jacobs of 'Bibliotheca Anglo-Judaica.'
- WOLFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.**; Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1892-1900; author of a 'Life of Napoleon at Elba,' 'Mennon Letters on the Suez Canal,' 'Some Notes of the Past.'
- WOLLASTON, A. N., C.I.E.**; Registrar and Superintendent of Records, India Office, from 1898; Examiner in Persian at Sandhurst, 1880; author of 'English-Persian Dictionary,' 'Half-hours with Muhammad,' and translations of Persian poems.
- WOOD, C. Page**; Scrope, Kelvedon, Essex.
- WOOD, General Sir Evelyn, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.**; commanding 2nd Army Corps; served in Crimea with Naval Brigade, 1 Oct. 1854 to 18 June 1855; Ashantee, Kaffir, Zulu, and Transvaal Wars, 1879-81; commanded Chatham District, 1882-83; Expedition to Egypt, 1882; raised the Egyptian Army,

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

1883; served in Nile Expedition, 1894-95; commanded Eastern District, 1886-88; Aldershot Division, 1889-93; Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, 1893-97; Adjutant-General to Forces, 1897-1901; author of 'The Crimea in 1854-94,' 'Cavalry at Waterloo,' 'Achievements of Cavalry.'

WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman, Kt., M.A.; Secretary of the Society of Arts from 1879; Hon. Secretary of the Mechanical Section of the British Association, 1878-84; British Commissioner, Paris Exhibition, 1889; author of 'Modern Methods of Illustrating Books.'

WOOD, Thomas M'Kinnon, L.C.C., LL.D.; Chairman of Parliamentary Committee, 1895-98; Chairman of London County Council, 1898-99.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, A.B.; Professor of English Literature, Columbia University, New York; author of 'The North Shore Watch,' 'Life of E. A. Poe,' 'Heart of Man,' 'Studies in Letters and Life,' 'Makers of Literature,' etc.

WOODHEAD, German Sims, M.A., M.D.; Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Prof. of Pathology, Cambridge Univ., since 1899; President, Royal Medical Society; acted as Assistant Commissioner to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1892-95; author of 'Practical Pathology,' 'Bacteria and their Products,' 'Report to the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis,' 'Report on Diphtheria' to the Metropolitan Asylums Board; editor of the 'Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology.'

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith, F.R.S., LL.D.; Asst. Keeper of Geology, British Museum; author of 'Catalogue of Fossil Fishes in the British Museum,' 'Outlines of Vertebrate Paleontology,' etc.

WOODWARD, Henry, LL.D., F.R.S.; President of the Paleontological Society from 1898; President of the Microscopical Society; Keeper of Department of Geology, British Museum, 1880-1901; President of the Geological Society; writer of articles on geology and Palaeontology; editor of the 'Geological Magazine.'

WOOLHOUSE, W. S. B., F.R.A.S.; formerly of the Nautical Almanac Office; author of a 'Treatise on the Differential Calculus,' 'Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations.'

WOOLSEY, Theo. S., LL.D.; Professor of International Law, Yale University; editor of 'Woolsey's International Law' (6th ed.), and of 'Pomeroy's International Law'; author of 'America's Foreign Policy.'

WORCESTER, Dean Conant; Assistant Professor of Zoology, University of Michigan; Member of the First and Second U.S. Philippines Com-

mission; author of 'The Philippine Islands and their People.'

WORNUM, Ralph Nicholson; Keeper of the National Gallery, 1854-77; author of 'The Epochs of Painting,' 'Analysis of Ornament: the Characteristics of Style and Introduction to the Study of the History of Ornamental Art,' 'Some Account of the Life and Works of Hans Holbein, Painter, of Augsburg'; edited Walpole's 'Anecdotes of Painting,' 'The National Gallery,' 'The Turner Gallery.'

WRIGHT, Arthur Williams; Professor of Molecular Physics, Chemistry, and Experimental Physics, Yale University; author of many papers on electricity and astronomy.

WRIGHT, Hon. Carroll Davidson; U.S. Commissioner of Labour; author of 'Factory System of the United States,' 'Strikes and Lock-outs,' 'Cost of Production of Iron, Steel, etc.,' 'Industrial Evolution of the United States,' 'Outline of Practical Sociology,' etc.

WRIGHT, Charles R. Alder, D.Sc., F.R.S.; formerly Lecturer on Chemistry in St. Mary's Hospital School; author of 'Metals and their Chief Industrial Applications.'

WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg, B.A., LL.D.; Secretary and Librarian, London Library; Assistant Librarian, National Library of Ireland, 1890-93.

WRIGHT, Daniel, M.D.; translated the 'History of Nepal,' from the Parbatiya, with an 'Introductory Sketch of the Country and People of Nepal.'

WRIGHT, Daniel F., M.D.; Clarksville, Tennessee.

WRIGHT, Lewis; author of 'The New Book of Poultry,' 'The Practical Poultry Keeper,' 'The Poultry Club Standards'; editor of 'Fulton's Book of Pigeons,' etc.

WRIGHT, William, Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.; Assistant-Keeper of MSS., British Museum, 1869-79; Professor of Arabic, University of Cambridge, 1870-89; author of 'Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum, acquired since 1838,' 'Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles: from Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum and other Libraries,' etc.; editor of several Syriac and Arabic MSS.

WRIGHT, William; Virginia City, Nevada.

WRIGHT, W. H. K.; Librarian of the Municipal Library, Plymouth; founder and Hon. Sec. of Ex-Libris Society; author of 'Blue Friars,' 'West Country Poets,' and of several guide-books to Cornwall and Devon; editor of 'Ex-Libris Journal.'

WYATT, J. W., A.M.I.C.E.; Fellow of the Royal

Indian Engineering Coll., Cooper's Hill; author of 'The Art of making Paper,' etc.

WYLLIE, Stewart A.; Plymouth.

X

X (Anonymous). Signatory initial used after certain articles, where the real initials are omitted for special or personal reasons. Anonymity was the only condition upon which the editors could induce certain highly placed writers to undertake subjects especially within their knowledge.

Y

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. H. A., R.E. (retired); Chief Inspecting Officer of Railways, Board of Trade.

YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson; assistant editor of the 'Pilot' since 1901; special war correspondent of the 'Manchester Guardian' in South Africa; author of 'The Relief of Mafeking,' 'Five Lyrics,' 'A Volunteer Brigade,' 'Mastersingers,' etc.

YOUNG, Francis; London.

YOUNG, John, M.D.; Keeper of the Hunterian Museum, Univ. of Glasgow, from 1866; Professor of Natural History, and Honeyman-Gillespie Lecturer on Geology, Glasgow Univ., 1866-1901; author of 'Physical Geography.'

YOUNG, Rev. William; for many years Minister of the English Presbyterian Church, Kersal, Manchester; Joint Secretary of the Religious Tract Society.

YOVTCHIEFF, E. S.; National Library, Sofia, Bulgaria.

YRIARTE, Charles; author of 'L'Histoire de Venise.'

YULE, Col. Sir Henry, R.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.; Secretary of Public Works Depart., India, 1857-62; Member of Council for India; edited 'The Book of Marco Polo,' for the Hakluyt Soc.; author of 'The African Squadron Vindicated,' 'Fortification,' 'The Mission to the Court of Ava, 1855.'

Z

ZIMMERN, Miss Alice; author of 'The Renaissance of Girls: Education in England,' 'Methods of Education,' etc.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

AFFIXED TO THE

ARTICLES IN THE ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

A
A. A. B. . . . Andrew A. Blair.
A. A. M. . . . Arthur A. MacDonell.
A. A. R. . . . A. Adams-Reilly.
A. A. R.* . . . Arthur A. Rambaut.
A. A. T. . . . Arthur A. Tilley.
A. A. W. H. . . . A. A. W. Hubrecht.
A. B. . . . Alexander Buchan.
A. B.* . . . Alexander Bain.
A. BA. . . . Adolfo Bartoli.
A. Bo. . . . Augustus Bosco.
A. BR. . . . Alexander Bruce.
A. B. B. . . . Arabella B. Buckley (Mrs A. B. Fisher).
A. B. C. . . . Rev. A. Browning Connell.
A. B. D. . . . Rev. A. B. Davidson.
A. B. E. . . . Amelia B. Edwards.
A. B. F. Y. . . . Alexander B. F. Young.
A. B. G. . . . Rev. Alexander B. Grosart.
A. B. M. . . . Alexander B. MacDowall.
A. B. M'G. . . . Alexander B. M'Grigor.
A. B. W. . . . Lt.-Col. Arthur B. Williams.
A. B. W. K. . . . Alexander B. W. Kennedy.
A. C. . . . Alexander Cruickshank.
A. C.* . . . Rev. Arthur Carr.
A. CA. . . . Arthur Cayley.
A. CH. . . . Alfred Chapman.
A. Co. . . . Sir Auckland Colvin.
A. C. B. . . . A. Crum Brown.
A. C. BE. . . . Arthur C. Benson.
A. C. E. . . . Alexander C. Ewald.
A. C. F. . . . A. Campbell Fraser.
A. C. G. . . . A. C. L. G. Guenther.
A. C. H. . . . Addison C. Harris.
A. C. H.* . . . Alfred C. Harmsworth.
A. C. L. . . . Sir Alfred C. Lyall.
A. C. M. . . . Andrew C. McLaughlin.
A. C. R. C. . . . Albert C. R. Carter.
A. C. S. . . . Algeonon C. Swinburne.
A. C. SE. . . . Albert C. Seward.
A. D. . . . H. Austin Dobson.
A. DA. . . . Armand Dayot.
A. DE. . . . Alex. Del Mar.
A. D. M. . . . Albert D. Michael.
A. DE W. F. . . . A. De Wint Foote.
A. E. B. . . . Rev. A. E. Burn.
A. E. G. . . . Archibald E. Gough.
A. E. H. . . . A. E. Houghton.
A. E. H. L. . . . Augustus E. H. Love.
Æ. M. . . . Æneas J. G. Mackay.
Æ. O'N. . . . Æneas O'Neill.
A. E. S. . . . Arthur E. Shipley.
A. E. T. W. . . . Alfred E. T. Watson.
A. F. . . . Alois A. Führer.
A. FE. . . . Baron Augusto Ferrero.
A. FI. . . . Pierre M. A. Filon.
A. FI*. . . . Alexander Fisher.
A. Fo. . . . Alcée Fortier.
A. F. E. . . . Commander A. F. Everett.
A. F. H. . . . A. F. Hutchison.
A. G. . . . Major A. G. F. Griffiths.
A. G.* . . . Arthur Gamgee.
A. v. G. . . . Alfred von Gutschmid.
A. GA. . . . Andrew Garran.
A. GE. . . . Sir Archibald Geikie.
A. GI. . . . Alexander Gibson.
A. GL. . . . Arnold Glover.

A. Go. . . . Rev. Alex. Gordon.
A. GR. . . . Sir Alexander Grant.
A. GU. . . . Albert C. L. G. Guenther.
A. G. B. . . . Alfred G. Bourne.
A. G. G. . . . Alfred G. Greenhill.
A. G. H. . . . A. G. Haddock.
A. G. T. . . . A. G. Tansley.
A. H. . . . A. Hayward.
A. v. H. . . . Baron A. von Hügel.
A. H.-S. . . . Gen. Sir A. Houtum-Schindler.
A. HA. . . . Adolf Harnack.
A. HE. . . . Arthur Hervey.
A. H. A. . . . A. Hilliard Atteridge.
A. H. C. . . . A. H. Church.
A. H. C. P. . . . Lt.-Col. A. H. C. Phillpotts.
A. H. F. . . . Rev. A. H. Frost.
A. H. H. . . . A. Horsley Hinton.
A. H. K. . . . A. H. Keane.
A. H. S. . . . Rev. A. H. Sayce.
A. J. . . . Alex. Johnston.
A. J. B. . . . Alfred J. Butler.
A. J. E. . . . Arthur J. Evans.
A. J. E*. . . . Alex. J. Ellis.
A. J. H. . . . Alfred J. Hipkins.
A. J. HE. . . . A. J. Herbertson.
A. J. S. M. . . . Sir Arch. J. Scott Milman.
A. L. . . . Andrew Lang.
A. L*. . . . Alphonse Labbé.
A. LA. . . . Alfred Large.
A. LE. . . . Rt. Rev. Abiel Leonard.
A. LI. . . . Arthur Lillie.
A. L. B. . . . Alfred L. Baldry.
A. L. BO. . . . A. L. Bowley.
A. LL. D. . . . A. Llewelyn Davies.
A. L. G. . . . A. L. Gillespie.
A. L. S. . . . Rev. A. L. Simpson.
A. M. . . . Arthur Maw.
A. VAN M. . . . Alexander van Millingen.
A. M*. . . . Rev. Allan Menzies.
A. M' D. . . . A. MacDonald.
A. M.-F. . . . Alfred Morel-Fatio.
A. M' M. . . . Alexander Macmorran.
A. MA. . . . Alexander Macalister.
A. MI. . . . Alexander Millar.
A. MU. . . . A. Müller.
A. M. AN. . . . Miss A. M. Anderson.
A. M. B. . . . Alex. M. Broadley.
A. M. C. . . . Miss Agnes M. Clerke.
A. M. F. . . . Rev. Andrew M. Fairbairn.
A. M. F*. . . . Capt. A. Mostyn Field.
A. M. F. D. . . . A. Mary F. Robinson (Mrs Duclaux).
A. M. W. . . . A. M. Wellington.
A. N. . . . Alfred Newton.
A. N*. . . . Rev. Alexander Nairne.
A. NE. . . . Alexander Nesbitt.
A. NI. . . . Alexander Nicolson.
A. No. . . . Adolf Noreen.
A. O. L. . . . A. C. Oughter Lonie.
A. P. H. . . . Alfred P. Hillier.
A. P. Lo. . . . A. P. Low.
A. P. R. . . . Gen. Alfred P. Rockwell.
A. R*. . . . Arthur Ruffini.
A. R. C. . . . Col. Alex. Ross Clarke.
A. R. L. . . . Albert R. Leeds.
A. R. S. . . . Alex. R. Simpson.
A. R. W. . . . Alfred R. Wallace.

A. S. . . . Alexander Smith.
A. S*. . . . Arthur Schuster.
A. S.-P. . . . Anthyme St. Paul.
A. Sc. . . . Austin Scott.
A. SE. . . . Andrew Seth.
A. SE*. . . . Adam Sedgwick.
A. SH. . . . Arthur Sherwell.
A. SL. . . . A. Shadwell.
A. So. . . . Albrecht Socin.
A. SP. . . . Archibald Sharp.
A. SU. . . . Alex. Sutherland.
A. SW. . . . Albert Shaw.
A. SY. . . . Arthur Symons.
A. S. A. . . . Ven. Anthony S. Aglen.
A. S. C. . . . Alan S. Cole.
A. S. H. . . . Susan and Joanna Horner.
A. S. M. . . . Alex. S. Murray.
A. S. W. . . . Augustus S. Wilkins.
A. S. W*. . . . Gen. Alex. S. Webb.
A. S. Wo. . . . Arthur S. Woodward.
A. T. . . . Allen Thomson.
A. T. H. . . . Arthur T. Hadley.
A. T. Q.-C. . . . A. T. Quiller-Couch.
A. V. . . . J. C. August Voelcker.
A. V. N. . . . A. V. Newton.
A. v. O. . . . Aloys von Orelli.
A. W. . . . Andrew Wilson.
A. W*. . . . Arthur Willey.
A. WA. . . . Arthur Waugh.
A. WH. . . . Alexander Whytock.
A. WI. . . . Axel Wirén.
A. W*. . . . Aneurin Williams.
A. W. H. . . . Arthur W. Hare.
A. W. HU. . . . Rev. Arthur W. Hutton.
A. W. K. M. . . . A. W. Kaye Miller.
A. W. M. . . . A. W. Moore.
A. W. P. . . . Alfred W. Paul.
A. W. R. . . . A. Wood Renton.
A. W. V. . . . Arthur W. Verrall.
A. W. W. . . . Adolphus Wm. Ward.
A. W. W*. . . . Major A. Wellesley White.
A. Z. . . . Alice Zimmern.

B
B. . . . Lord Balcarras.
BR. . . . The Rt. Hon. Lord Brassey.
B. A. W. R. . . . Hon. B. A. W. Russell.
B. B. . . . Sir Benjamin Baker.
B. BL. . . . Bertram Blount.
B. B. A. . . . B. B. Adams.
B. C. . . . Benjamin Carrington.
B. D. J. . . . B. Daydon Jackson.
B. E. S. . . . Benjamin Eli Smith.
B. F. S. B.-P. . . . Major Baden F. S. Baden-Powell.
B. H. T. . . . Basil H. Thomson.
B. J. . . . Bernhard Jülg.
B. K. . . . Prince B. Karageorgevitch.
B. K*. . . . Benjamin Kidd.
B. M. . . . Brander Matthews.
B. M*. . . . Budgett Meakin.
B. R. . . . Boverton Redwood.
B. R*. . . . Hon. Bradford Rhodes.
B. S. . . . Balfour Stewart.
B. T. . . . Hon. Bartlett Tripp.
B. W. . . . Benjamin Williamson.
B. W*. . . . Beckles Willson.
B. W. G. . . . Benedict W. Ginsburg.

C
C. . . . Rt. Hon. Earl of Crewe.
C. A. . . . Cleveland Abbe.
C. A. B. . . . Charles A. Buchheim.
C. A. BR. . . . Rev. Charles A. Briggs.
C. A. D. . . . Rev. Charles A. Dickey.
C. A. F. . . . C. Alan Fyffe.
C. A. G. . . . C. A. Gosch.
C. A. G. B. . . . Vice-Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge.
C. A. H. . . . Sir Charles A. Hartley.
C. A. MACM. . . . Charles A. MacMunn.
C. A. M. F. . . . Charles A. M. Fennell.
C. A. S. . . . Rev. C. Anderson Scott.
C. B. . . . Rev. Charles Boutell.
C. BL. . . . Clementina Black.
C. B. B. . . . Charles B. Black.
C. B. B*. . . . Hon. Charles B. Bellinger.
C. B. C. . . . Brig.-Gen. Cyrus B. Comstock.
C. B. E. . . . Lt.-Gen. Charles B. Ewart.
C. B. N. . . . Capt. Charles B. Norman.
C. B. W. . . . Capt. Charles B. Wheeler.
C. C. . . . Charles Creighton.
C. CH. . . . Charles Clree.
C. Co. . . . Charles A. Cooper.
C. C. C. . . . Col. Charles C. Chesney.
C. C. H. . . . Charles C. Hawkins.
C. C. H*. . . . Charles C. Harrison.
C. C. K. . . . Major C. C. King.
C. C. M. . . . C. C. Maxwell.
C. C. P. F. . . . Vice-Admiral Charles C. P. Fitzgerald.
C. D. . . . Cyril J. H. Davenport.
C. DI. . . . Charles Dibdin.
C. D. C. . . . C. Delaval Cobham.
C. D. G. . . . Rev. Christian D. Ginsburg.
C. D. W. . . . Hon. Carroll D. Wright.
C. E. . . . Charles Edgington.
C. E. A. . . . C. E. Akers.
C. E. D. B. . . . C. E. D. Black.
C. E. N. . . . C. Elliot Norton.
C. E. S. . . . Hon. Charles E. Smith.
C. E. T. . . . Charles E. Troup.
C. E. W. . . . Maj.-Gen. C. E. Webber.
C. F. B. . . . C. F. Bastable.
C. F. BR. . . . C. Fortescue Brickdale.
C. F. L. . . . Charles F. Lummis.
C. F. M. B. . . . C. F. Moberly Bell.
C. F. R. . . . Charles F. Richardson.
C. G. . . . Charles Gibbon.
C. G. A. . . . Rev. C. Gordon Ames.
C. G. C. . . . Rev. Charles G. Curtis.
C. G. CR. . . . Charles G. Crump.
C. G. K. . . . Cargill G. Knott.
C. G. M' C. . . . Rev. Charles G. M'Cririe.
C. H. . . . C. H. H. H.
C. HI. . . . Charles Hiatt.
C. Ho. . . . Hon. Clark Howell.
C. H. C. . . . Charles H. Coote.
C. H. CL. . . . Charles H. Clark.
C. H. F. . . . Charles H. Fitch.
C. H. H. . . . C. H. Hitchcock.
C. H. H*. . . . Charles H. Hart.
C. H. K. . . . C. H. Kelsey.
C. H. N. . . . Col. Sir C. B. P. H. Nugent.
C. H. P. . . . Charles H. Piesse.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

C. H. R. . . . Rev. Charles H. Robinson.
C. H. T. . . . Cuthbert H. Turner.
C. H. W. . . . C. Heath Wilson.
C. I. E. . . . Charles I. Elton.
C. J. B. . . . Capt. Charles J. Blunt.
C. J. Bl. . . . Christopher J. Bird.
C. J. F. . . . Major Charles J. Fox.
C. J. F* . . . C. Jocelyn Foulkes.
C. J. L. . . . Sir Charles James Lyall.
C. J. N. F. . . . C. J. N. Fleming.
C. J. R. . . . Rev. Charles J. Robinson.
C. K. . . . W. Charles M. Kent.
C. K. A. . . . C. Kendall Adams.
C. K. P. . . . C. Kegan Paul.
C. K. S. . . . Clement K. Shorter.
C. L. N. F. . . . C. Le Neve Foster.
C. M. . . . Very Rev. Charles Merivale.
C. M. B. . . . Clarence M. Burton.
C. M. K. . . . C. M. Kan.
C. M. K* . . . Sir Charles M. Kennedy.
C. M. P. . . . Charles M. Pitman.
C. M. S. . . . C. Michie Smith.
C. M. W. . . . Col. Charles M. Watson.
C. MA. . . . Charles Maunoir.
C. Mi. . . . Chedomille Mijatovich.
C. Mo. . . . W. Cosmo Monkhouse.
C. N. . . . C. Nisbet.
C. N. B. . . . C. Norman Bazalgette.
C. O. B. . . . Capt. C. Orde-Browne.
C. O'N. . . . Charles O'Neill.
C. P. . . . Rev. Charles Pritchard.
C. PA. . . . Cesare Paoli.
C. P. B. S. . . . C. P. Bysshe Shelley.
C. P. I. . . . Sir Courtenay P. Ibert.
C. P. J. . . . C. Pierpont Johnson.
C. P. M. . . . Major C. P. Martel.
C. P. T. . . . C. P. Tiele.
C. P. W. . . . C. Page Wood.
CR. . . . Clement Reid.
C. Ri. . . . Charles Ricketts.
C. R. A. W. . . . C. R. Alder Wright.
C. R. B. O. . . . Capt. C. R. B. Owen.
C. R. C. . . . Col. C. Reigner Conder.
C. R. CR. . . . Charles R. Cross.
C. R. M. . . . Sir Clements R. Markham.
C. S. . . . Hon. Carl Schurz.
C. S. H. . . . Charles S. Hastings.
C. S. L. . . . Charles S. Loch.
C. S. M. . . . Sir Colin C. Scott-Moncrieff.
C. S. P. . . . C. Stuart Parker.
C. S. R. . . . Hon. C. S. Rolls.
C. S. S. . . . Charles S. Sherrington.
C. S. T. . . . C. Sissmore Tomes.
C. T. . . . Coutts Trotter.
C. T* . . . Rev. Charles Taylor.
C. T. L. . . . Charlton T. Lewis.
C. V. B. . . . Charles V. Boys.
C. W. . . . Cornelius Walford.
C. W* . . . Charles Waldstein.
C. Wi. . . . C. Wilhelm.
C. W. A. . . . Charles William Alcock.
C. W. B. . . . Rev. Charles W. Bingham.
C. W. Be. . . . Lieut. Carlyon W. Bellairs.
C. W. Bo. . . . Rev. Charles W. Boase.
C. W. D. . . . Charles W. Dabney.
C. W. E. . . . Charles W. Eliot.
C. W. R. C. . . . Charles W. Radcliffe-Cooke.
C. W. T. . . . Sir C. Wyville Thomson.
C. W. W. . . . Maj.-Gen. Sir C. W. Wilson.
C. Y. . . . Charles Yriarte.

D

D. . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Davey of Fernhurst.
D. BR. . . . Sir Dietrich Brandis.
D. A. A. . . . D. A. Aird.
D. A. C. . . . D. A. Cameron.
D. B. . . . Rev. David Balsillie.
D. B. . . . Henri G. S. A. Opper de Blowitz.
D. B. M. . . . D. Binning Monro.
D. C. . . . Donald Campbell.
D. CL. . . . Dugald Clerk.
D. C. G. . . . Daniel C. Gilman.
D. C. R. . . . D. Constable Robb.
D. C. T. . . . David C. Thomson.
D. C. W. . . . D. Conant Worcester.
D. E. . . . Dorset Eccles.
D. F. W. . . . Daniel F. Wright.
D. G. . . . Sir Douglas Galton.
D. Gi. . . . Sir David Gill.
D. G. H. . . . David G. Hogarth.

D. H. M. . . . D. H. Müller.
D. H. M' A. . . . David H. M'Adam.
D. H. S. . . . Dukiufield H. Scott.
D. J. . . . Ilis Eminence Cardinal Jacobini.
D. J. H. . . . David James Hamilton.
D. J. L. . . . Daniel J. Lecch.
D. K. . . . David Kay.
D. K* . . . D. Kaltbrunner.
D. K. C. . . . D. Kinnear Clark.
D. M. . . . Rev. D. Meiklejohn.
D. M* . . . Donald M'Alister.
D. MA. . . . David Masson.
D. M. W. . . . Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace.
D. N. P. . . . D. Noel Paton.
D. P. . . . David Patriek.
D. R. T. . . . Ven. Archdeacon D. R. Thomas.
D. S. . . . David Stevenson.
D. S* . . . David Sharp.
D. SCH. . . . David F. Schloss.
D. S. J. . . . D. Starr Jordan.
D. S. M. . . . D. S. M'Coll.
D. T. . . . David Thomson.
D. W. . . . Sir Daniel Wilson.
D. WR. . . . Daniel Wright.
D. W. F. . . . Douglas W. Freshfield.
D. W. P. . . . Daniel W. Prowse.
D. W. T. . . . D'Arcy W. Thompson.

E

E. A. . . . Edward Arber.
E. A* . . . Ernest Aves.
E. A. A. . . . Rev. Edwin A. Abbott.
E. A. AR. . . . Edmund A. Armstrong.
E. A. B. . . . Sir Edward A. Bond.
E. A. F. . . . Edward A. Freeman.
E. A. M. . . . E. A. Minchin.
E. A. S. . . . Edward Albert Schäfer.
E. B. . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe (Edmund Beckett).
E. BA. . . . Edwin Bale.
E. BN. . . . Eduard Bernstein.
E. B. E. . . . E. B. Ellington.
E. B. N. . . . Edward W. B. Nicholson.
E. B. P. . . . Edward B. Poulton.
E. B. T. . . . Edward B. Tylor.
E. C. . . . Edward Caird.
E. CA. . . . Egerton Castle.
E. CH. . . . Edward Channing.
E. CL. . . . Edward Clodd.
E. Co. . . . Enrico Corradini.
E. C. K. . . . Edward C. Kirk.
E. C. O. . . . Elise C. Otté.
E. C. R. . . . Edward Caldwell Rye.
E. C. S. . . . Edmund C. Stedman.
E. C. T. . . . Ernest C. Thomas.
E. DA. . . . Edward Dannreuther.
E. D. B. . . . E. Dampier Brickwood.
E. D. BU. . . . E. D. Butler.
E. D. R. . . . Lt.-Col. E. Delmé Radcliffe.
E. E. . . . Lady Eastlake.
E. Ed. . . . Edward Edwards.
E. E. B. . . . Hon. Edgar E. Bryant.
E. E. H. . . . Rev. E. Everett Hale.
E. F. . . . Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Fry.
E. F. S. . . . Edward F. Strange.
E. F. S. P. . . . Emilia F. S. Pattison (Lady Dilke).
E. F. T. . . . E. Fairfax Taylor.
E. G. . . . Edmund Gosse.
E. GA. . . . Emile Garcke.
E. GR. . . . E. A. Gardiner.
E. G. B. . . . E. Granville Browne.
E. G. R. . . . Ernest G. Ravenstein.
E. G. S. . . . E. G. Squier.
E. H. . . . Elizabeth Hamilton.
E. HA. . . . Rev. E. Hatch.
E. HE. . . . Edward Heawood.
E. HU. . . . E. Hübner.
E. H. A. . . . Rev. E. H. Askwith.
E. H. B. . . . Sir Edward H. Bunbury.
E. H. H. . . . Major E. H. Hemming.
E. H. H. C. . . . Lieut.-Col. E. H. H. Collen.
E. H. P. . . . E. H. Palmer.
E. H. W. . . . E. H. Williams.
E. I. C. . . . E. I. Carlyle.
E. J. . . . Emil Jung.
E. JE. . . . E. Jewill.
E. J. H. . . . Miss E. J. Hastings.
E. J. H* . . . E. J. Harrington.
E. J. J. . . . Edmund J. James.

E. J. P. . . . Edward James Payne.
E. J. P* . . . }
E. J. R. . . . E. J. Ristori.
E. J. T. . . . Rev. E. J. Treble.
E. J. W. G. . . . E. J. Gibb.
E. L. B. . . . E. L. Burlingame.
E. L. G. . . . Edwin L. Godkin.
E. L. H. . . . Rev. E. L. Hicks.
E. L. W. . . . Sir E. Leader Williams.
E. M. . . . Maj.-Gen. Eardley Matland.
E. M* . . . Hon. Elwood Mead.
E. MA. . . . Edward Manson.
E. McC. . . . Edward M'Crady.
E. M. B. . . . Edwin M. Bacon.
E. M. Bs. . . . Ernest M. Bonus.
E. M. H. . . . E. M. Holmes.
E. M. He. . . . E. M. Herr.
E. M. L. . . . Lieut.-Col. E. M. Lloyd.
E. M. S. . . . Eleanor M. Sidgwick.
E. M. T. . . . Sir E. Maunde Thompson.
E. N. . . . Ernest Nys.
E. O. . . . Edward Orton.
E. O* . . . Edmund Owen.
E. O'M. . . . Rev. Eugene H. O'Meara.
E. O. S. . . . Edwin O. Sachs.
E. P. . . . Capt. E. Peach.
E. Pi. . . . Ernest Pitman.
E. P. G. . . . Com. E. J. P. Gallwey.
E. P. H. . . . E. P. Hanna.
E. P. H* . . . E. P. Hill.
E. R. . . . Edmund Robertson.
E. RE. . . . Elisée Reclus.
E. RE* . . . Emil Reich.
E. R. L. . . . E. Ray Lankester.
E. R. L. G. . . . Elgin R. L. Gould.
E. S. . . . Edward Sang.
E. S* . . . E. Schürer.
E. Si. . . . G. Eduard Sievers.
E. So. . . . E. Söderberg.
E. ST. . . . Eugene Stock.
E. S. A. . . . Ella S. Armitage.
E. S. D. . . . Eneas S. Dallas.
E. S. DR. . . . Eaton S. Drone.
E. S. G. . . . E. S. Goodrich.
E. S. H. . . . E. S. Holden.
E. S. P. . . . E. S. Poole.
E. S. R. . . . Eric S. Robertson.
E. T. . . . Elihu Thomson.
E. T. L. . . . E. T. Lefroy.
E. T. N. . . . E. T. Newton.
E. V. . . . Rev. Canon Venables.
E. DE V. . . . Captain E. de Vasconcellos.
E. Vi. . . . E. Vittore.
E. W. . . . Rev. Edwin Wallace.
E. W* . . . Edgar Whitaker.
E. WA. . . . Rev. Edmund Warre.
E. Wo. . . . Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C.
E. W. B. . . . Edward W. Brabrook.
E. W. C. . . . Capt. Ettrick W. Creak.
E. W. G. . . . Edmund W. Gosse.
E. W. H. . . . Ernest W. Hobson.
E. W. H* . . . Sir E. W. Hamilton.
E. W. H. H. . . . E. W. H. Holdsworth.

F

F. A. . . . F. Arnold.
F. A. A. . . . Sir Frederick A. Abel.
F. A. B. . . . Francis Arthur Bathier.
F. A. E. . . . Fred. A. Eaton.
F. A. H. . . . F. A. Halsey.
F. A. P. . . . F. A. Paley.
F. A. W. . . . General F. A. Walker.
F. B. . . . F. Barnabei.
F. BU. . . . Rev. F. Burnside.
F. BY. . . . Capt. F. Brinkley.
F. B. P. . . . Mrs Palliser.
F. C. . . . Rev. F. Crombie.
F. DE C. . . . F. de Chaumont.
F. CU. . . . F. Cundall.
F. C. H. . . . F. C. Holland.
F. C. H. C. . . . Lieut.-Col. F. C. H. Clarke.
F. C. S. . . . Frank C. Skinner.
F. C. S. S. . . . F. C. S. Schiller.
F. D. . . . Francis Darwin.
F. DR. . . . Francis M. D. Drummond.
F. D. L. . . . B.-Gen. Sir F. J. D. Lugard.
F. E. B. . . . F. E. Beddard.
F. E. BR. . . . Rev. F. E. Brightman.
F. E. C. . . . Francis E. Colenso.
F. E. CH. . . . Capt. F. E. Chadwick.
F. E. S. . . . Frederick E. Sawyer.
F. E. W. . . . Rev. Frederick E. Warren.
F. F. . . . Francis Francis.

F. F* . . . Sir J. Fortescue Flannery.
F. Fo. . . . Francis Fox.
F. FR. . . . Fabian Franklin.
F. F. L. . . . F. F. Liddell.
F. G. . . . Frederick Greenwood.
F. G. S. . . . F. G. Stephens.
F. G. S* . . . F. G. Sinclair.
F. H. . . . Francis Hueffer.
F. H* . . . Francis Harrison.
F. H. B. . . . F. H. Butler.
F. H. C. . . . F. Hayne Carter.
F. H. G. . . . Francis Hindes Groome.
F. H. H. . . . Franklin H. Hooper.
F. H. J. . . . Rt. Hon. Sir F. H. Jeune.
F. H. N. . . . Frederick H. Newell.
F. H. S. . . . Francis H. Snow.
F. J. . . . Fleeming Jenkin.
F. JA. . . . Francis Jacob.
F. J. C. . . . F. J. Campbell.
F. J. G. . . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic J. Goldsmid.
F. J. H. . . . Francis J. Haverfield.
F. J. H. M. . . . Hon. F. J. H. Merrill.
F. J. J. S. . . . Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith.
F. J. T. . . . Frederick J. Turner.
F. K. . . . Franz Kjellman.
F. K* . . . Fernand Khnopff.
F. L. . . . Felix Liebermann.
F. L* . . . Sir Franklin Lushington.
F. L. C. . . . F. L. Clerc.
F. LL. G. . . . Francis L. Griffith.
F. L. McV. . . . Frank L. McVey.
F. L. N. . . . Major F. L. Nathan.
F. L. S. . . . Flora L. Shaw (Lady Lugard).

F. M. . . . Miss Flora Masson.
F. M* . . . Falconer Madan.
F. MA. . . . Frederick Martin.
F. Mu. . . . Findlay Muirhead.
F. M. C. . . . Francis M. Caird.
F. M. L. . . . F. Maxwell Lyte.
F. M. L* . . . Major F. M. Lowe.
F. M. M. . . . Friedrich Max Müller.
F. M. O'D. . . . Freeman M. O'Donoghue.
F. N. . . . Fridtjof Nansen.
F. N. B. . . . F. N. Barrett.
F. O. B. . . . F. O. Bower.
F. P. . . . Frank Parish.
F. P* . . . Frederick Peterson.
F. Po. . . . Sir Frederick Pollock.
F. PU. . . . F. Purser.
F. P. M. . . . Francesco P. Moreno.
F. R. . . . Frank Rutley.
F. R. C. . . . Frank R. Cana.
F. S. . . . Francis Storr.
F. SCH. . . . Franz Schrader.
F. SN. . . . Freeman Snow.
F. S. R. . . . Maj.-Gen. Francis S. Russell.
F. T. M. . . . Frank T. Marzials.
F. V. . . . Frederigo Verdinio.
F. V. G. . . . Gen. F. Vinton Greenc.
F. V. T. . . . F. V. Theobald.
F. W. . . . Frederick Walters.
F. WA. . . . Francis Watt.
F. WE. . . . Frederick Wedmore.
F. W. C. . . . Francis W. Clark.
F. W. C* . . . F. Warre Cornish.
F. W. CO. . . . Frederick W. Cosens.
F. W. F. . . . Very Rev. F. W. Farrar.
F. W. G. . . . Rev. F. W. Gotch.
F. W. GA. . . . F. W. Gable.
F. W. H. . . . Frederick W. Hodge.
F. W. M. . . . Frederick W. Maitland.
F. W. MO. . . . Frederick W. Mott.
F. W. R. . . . Francis W. Rowsell.
F. W. R* . . . Frederick W. Rudler.
F. W. RA. . . . His Honour Judge F. W. Raikes.
F. W. T. . . . F. W. Taussig.
F. W. W. . . . Frederic W. Whyte.
F. X. K. . . . F. X. Kraus.
F. Y. E. . . . Francis Y. Edgeworth.
F. Y. P. . . . F. York Powell.

G

G. . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Grimthorpe.
See also E. B.
G* . . . Major Count A. E. W. Gleichen.
G. A. . . . Grant Allen.
G. A. B. . . . George A. Boulenger.
G. A. BE. . . . George A. Berry.
G. A. BR. . . . Capt. G. A. Brawley.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

G. A. C. . . . George A. Clark.
G. A. G. . . . George A. Gibson.
G. A. M. . . . Sir George A. Macfarren.
G. A. W. . . . Gustavus A. Weber.
G. B. . . . Sir George Birdwood.
G. v. B. . . . Georg von Bunsen.
G. Br. . . . Rev. George Bryce.
G. B. G. . . . G. Brown Goode.
G. B. L. . . . G. B. Lynes.
G. B. M. . . . G. B. Mathews.
G. B. M' C. . . . Maj.-Gen. G. B. M'Clellan.
G. B. P. . . . George B. Post.
G. B. S. . . . G. Barnett Smith.
G. C. . . . Lt.-Gen. G. T. Chesney.
Ch. . . . George Chrystal.
C. Cl. . . . George Clausen.
C. C. B. . . . Gilbert C. Bourne.
C. C. L. . . . George Collins Levey.
G. C. R. . . . George Croom Robertson.
G. C. W. . . . George C. Williamson.
G. D. . . . George Dobson.
G. D. B. . . . Very Rev. George D. Boyle.
G. E. C. . . . Col. George E. Church.
G. E. D. . . . Surg.-Maj. G. E. Dobson.
G. E. E. . . . Rev. Geo. E. Ellis.
G. E. H. . . . George E. Hale.
G. E. M. . . . George E. Matthews.
G. E. N. . . . Rev. George E. Newsom.
G. E. S. . . . George E. Street.
G. E. W. . . . George E. Woodberry.
G. F. . . . George Ferguson.
G. Fa. . . . G. Faur.
G. Fl. . . . George Fleming.
G. F. B. . . . G. F. Barwick.
G. F. D. . . . George F. Deacon.
G. F. H. . . . G. F. Hooper.
G. F. M. . . . }
G. F. M* . . . } Rev. George F. Maclear.
G. F. P. . . . George F. Pardon.
G. F. R. . . . G. F. Rodwell.
G. F. R. H. . . . Col. G. F. R. Henderson.
G. G. . . . George Grub.
G. G. A. . . . Lt.-Col. G. G. Aston.
G. G. B. . . . Very Rev. G. Granville
Bradley.
G. G. C. . . . George G. Chisholm.
G. G. P. . . . Ven. Archdeacon Perry.
G. G. P* . . . G. Grenville Phillimore.
G. H. . . . Rev. George Henslow.
G. H. A. . . . Rev. G. H. Atkinson.
G. H. B. . . . George H. Bianchi.
G. H. BA. . . . G. H. Banister.
G. H. B. . . . G. Hartley Bryan.
G. H. D. . . . G. Howard Darwin.
G. H. F. . . . Rev. Geo. Hay Forbes.
G. H. Fo. . . . George H. Fowler.
G. H. M. . . . Sir George H. Murray.
G. H. P. . . . George H. Perkins.
G. H. P* . . . George H. Putnam.
G. I. A. . . . Graziadio I. Ascoli.
G. J. . . . George Jamieson.
G. J. A. . . . G. Johnston Allman.
G. J. R. . . . Geo. John Romanes.
G. J. S. B. . . . G. J. S. Broomhall.
G. K. G. . . . Grove K. Gilbert.
G. L. . . . George Lunge.
G. L. G. . . . G. L. Gulland.
G. M. . . . Geo. Maw.
G. M' A. . . . Rev. George M'Arthur.
G. Me. . . . }
G. Ms. . . . } Gaston Meissas.
G. Mo. . . . Gastano Mosca.
G. Mu. . . . George R. Milne Murray.
G. M. D. . . . G. Mercer Dawson.
G. M. L. . . . George M. Low.
G. M. M. . . . George M. Marshall.
G. P. . . . Gifford Pinchot.
G. P. C. . . . Maj.-General Sir George
Pomeroy Colley.
G. P. D. . . . Rev. G. Palmer Davies.
G. P. F. . . . Rev. George Park Fisher.
G. P. J. . . . Gerald P. Robinson.
G. R. . . . Rev. Canon Rawlinson.
G. R. . . . Sir George Reid.
G. F. P. . . . G. R. Parkin.
G. S. . . . George Smith, Assyriologist.
G. S* . . . Goldwin Smith.
G. St. . . . Gustav Storm.
G. SA. . . . George Saintsbury.
G. Sh. . . . Hon. Justice Shea.
G. Sm. . . . Geo. Smith, formerly 'Times'
Correspondent in India.
G. St. . . . George Stewart, Jun.
G. S. C. . . . Col. Sir George S. Clarke.
G. S. J. . . . George S. Lajard.

G. S. R. . . . Sir George S. Robertson.
G. S. W. . . . G. Sims Woodhead.
G. T. C. . . . Geo. Thos. Clark.
G. U. . . . Goji Ukita.
G. V. P. . . . G. V. Poora.
G. W. . . . George Wallis.
G. W. B. . . . George W. Balfour.
G. W. C. . . . Rev. Sir George W. Cox.
G. W. CA. . . . G. Washington Cable.
G. W. E. R. . . . G. W. E. Russell.
G. W. H. . . . G. W. Hotchkiss.
G. W. K. . . . Very Rev. G. W. Kitchin.
G. W. L. . . . G. W. Latham.
G. W. P. . . . G. W. Prothero.

H

H. . . . Right Hon. Lord Houghton.
H. A. M. . . . Capt. Henry A. Moriarty.
H. A. C. . . . Howard A. Carson.
H. A. DE C. . . . H. A. de Colyar.
H. A. E. D. . . . Hans A. E. Driesch.
H. A. G. . . . H. A. Grueber.
H. A. H. . . . Henry A. Husband.
H. A. N. . . . H. Alleyne Nicholson.
H. A. N* . . . Hubert A. Newton.
H. A. R. . . . Henry A. Rowland.
H. A. W. . . . Hugh A. Webster.
H. A. Y. . . . Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke.
H. B. . . . H. Bauernan.
H. Bs. . . . Harold Bindloss.
H. Br. . . . Sir Henry Burdett.
H. B. B. . . . H. B. Briggs.
H. B. W. . . . Henry Bringhurst Wilson.
H. B. W* . . . H. B. Wheatley.
H. C. . . . Hugh Cleghorn.
H. Ch. . . . Hugh Chisholm.
H. Cl. . . . Hugh Charles Clifford.
H. C. E. . . . Hon. Henry C. Evans.
H. C. H. . . . Rev. Horace C. Hovey.
H. C. I. . . . Hon. Henry C. Ide.
H. C. P. . . . Right Rev. Henry C. Potter.
H. C. R. . . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry C.
Rawlinson.
H. D. . . . Rev. Henry Drummond.
H. VAN D. . . . Henry van Dyke.
H. D. L. . . . Sir Henry D. Littlejohn.
H. D. L* . . . Henry D. Lloyd.
H. D. W. . . . Right Hon. Sir H. Drum-
mond Wolff.
H. E. . . . Hermann Ethé.
H. E. A. . . . H. E. Armstrong.
H. E. B. . . . Henry E. Bourne.
H. E. E. . . . Right Rev. Herbert E. Ryle,
Bishop of Winchester.
H. E. Eg. . . . H. E. Egerton.
H. E. R. . . . Sir Henry E. Roscoe.
H. E. S* . . . Horace E. Scudder.
†H. E. V. . . . His Eminence Cardinal Her-
bert Vaughan.
H. E. W. . . . Henry Edward Watts.
H. F. . . . H. Fidler.
H. Fr. . . . Henri Frantz.
H. F. B. . . . Horatio F. Brown.
H. F. BA. . . . Henry F. Baker.
H. F. G. . . . Hans Friedrich Gadow.
H. F. H. . . . Major Harry F. Hodges.
H. F. P. . . . Henry F. Pelham.
H. F. T. . . . Rev. Henry F. Tozer.
H. F. W. . . . H. F. Wilkinson.
H. G. . . . Hugh Godfray.
H. G* . . . Henry Gannett.
H. GA. . . . Henri Gausseron.
H. Go. . . . Henry Goudy.
H. G. H. . . . Horatio G. Hutchinson.
H. G. L. . . . Major H. G. Lyons.
H. G. N. . . . Henry G. Newton.
H. G. P. . . . Col. Henry Goslee Prout.
H. H. . . . Henri-Simon Hymans.
H. H* . . . Henry Higgs.
H. H. I. . . . Hans Hildebrand.
H. H. F. . . . H. Hamilton Fyfe.
H. H. H. . . . Hugo H. Hildebrandsson.
H. H. H* . . . Rev. Canon H. Henson.
H. H. J. . . . Sir Harry H. Johnston.
H. H. L. . . . Henry H. Littlejohn.
H. H. S. . . . H. H. Statham.
H. H. S* . . . Henry H. Suplee.
H. H. T. . . . Herbert H. Turner.
H. I. J. . . . Henry I. Jenkinson.
H. J. . . . Henry Jones (Cavendish)
H. JA. . . . Henry Jackson.
H. J. E. . . . Sir Henry Jenkyns.
H. J. C. . . . Henry J. Chaney.
H. J. E. F. . . . Hugh J. E. Fraser.

H. J. M. . . . H. J. Matthews.
H. J. N. . . . H. J. Newman.
H. J. P. . . . Harry J. Powell.
H. J. R. . . . Henry John Roby.
H. L. . . . Henry Letheby.
H. L* . . . Henry Louis.
H. LA. . . . Rev. Henry Latham.
H. LB. . . . Horace Lamb.
H. Lo. . . . Col. H. Locock.
H. L. A. . . . Brig.-Gen. H. L. Abbott.
H. L. B. . . . H. L. Brækstad.
H. L. C. . . . Hugh L. Callendar.
H. L. G. . . . Lt.-Col. Henry L. Galloway.
H. M. . . . Hugh Miller.
H. M* . . . Hugh Mitchell.
H. Mo. . . . Henrik Mohn.
H. M. C. . . . Henry M. Cist.
H. M. H. . . . Henry M. Howe.
H. M. R. . . . H. M. Ross.
H. M. S. . . . H. Morse Stephens.
H. M. S* . . . Hugh M. Smith.
H. M. T. . . . Henry Martyn Taylor.
H. M. W. . . . H. Marshall Ward.
H. N. . . . Henry Nicol.
H. N. D. . . . H. Newton Dickson.
H. N. M. . . . H. Nottidge Moseley.
H. O. . . . Hermann Oelsner.
H. O. B. . . . Henrietta R. Barnett.
H. O. F. . . . H. O. Forbes.
H. O. H. . . . Heinrich O. Hofman.
H. P. . . . Hon. Herbert Putnam.
H. P. H. . . . Rev. Hugh Price Hughes.
H. P. J. . . . H. P. Judson.
H. R. . . . Henry Reeve.
H. R* . . . Herbert Rix.
H. RA. . . . Halvor Rasch.
H. Ri. . . . Henry Richard.
H. RL. . . . Rev. Hastings Rashdall.
H. Ro. . . . Rev. Henry Rogers.
H. R. H. . . . Rev. Hugh R. Hawels.
H. R. H* . . . H. R. Haxton.
H. R. K. . . . Harry R. Kempe.
H. R. L. . . . Rev. Henry R. Luard.
H. R. M. . . . Henry R. Mill.
H. R. M* . . . Hugh Robert Mill.
H. R. P. . . . Henry R. Proctor.
H. R. T. . . . Henry R. Tedder.
H. S. . . . Henry Sidgwick.
H. S* . . . Sir Herbert Stephen.
H. S. K. . . . Sir Henry Seton-Karr.
H. Sh. . . . Herbert Shaw.
H. St. . . . H. Sturt.
H. Sw. . . . Henry Sweet.
H. Sy. . . . Henry Symons.
H. S. C. M. G. . . . Home Seton C. M. Gordon.
H. S. H. S. . . . H. S. Hele-Shaw.
H. S. S. . . . Harold S. Scott.
H. S. W. . . . H. Spenser Wilkinson.
H. T. . . . Henry Trimen.
H. T* . . . Hon. Hannis Taylor.
H. TH. . . . Sir Henry Thompson.
H. Ti. . . . H. Tiedemann.
H. TR. . . . Lieut.-Col. Henry Trotter.
H. W. . . . Henry Woodward.
H. W* . . . Harold W. T. Wager.
H. WA. . . . Hermann Wagner.
H. WH. . . . Horace White.
H. W. B. . . . Major H. W. Barlow.
H. W. D. . . . H. Walford Davies.
H. W. L. H. . . . Lieut.-Col. H. W. L. Hime.
H. W. R. . . . H. Wade Rogers.
H. W. S. . . . H. Wickham Steed.
H. W. Sm. . . . H. Warrington Smyth.
H. W. W. . . . Rev. Henry Wm. Watson.
H. Y. . . . Colonel Sir Henry Yule.

I

I. B. B. . . . I. Bayley Balfour.
I. D. . . . Israel Davis.
I. G. N. K. - F. . . . Hon. Ian G. N. Keith-
Falconer.
I. L. B. . . . Isabella L. Bishop.
I. M. H. . . . Isabella M. Holmes.
I. P. A. R. . . . I. P. A. Renwick.
I. W. . . . Isaac Watts.

J

J. A. . . . Jules Andrieu.
J. AN. . . . Joseph Anderson.
J. A. B. . . . Jervoise A. Baines.
J. A. BL. . . . John A. Black.
J. A. C. . . . Sir Joseph A. Crowe.
J. A. CL. . . . John Algernon Clarke.

J. A. Co. . . . Hon. Sir John A. Cockburn.
J. A. E. . . . James A. Ewing.
J. A. F. . . . J. Ambrose Fleming.
J. A. FA. . . . John A. Fairlie.
J. A. F. M. . . . J. A. Fuller Maitland.
J. A. H. . . . J. A. Hjalalin.
J. A. H. M. . . . J. A. H. Murray.
J. A. J. DE V. . . . J. A. J. de Villiers.
J. A. L. R. . . . J. Athelstan L. Riley.
J. A. M. . . . James A. Manson.
J. A. M'N. . . . J. A. M'Naught.
J. A. P. . . . Sir J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. P. Jr. . . . J. Allanson Picton.
J. A. PL. . . . J. A. Platt.
J. A. R. . . . Very Rev. J. Armitage
Robinson.
J. A. S. . . . John Addington Symonds.
J. A. S* . . . J. Austin Stevens.
J. A. St. . . . J. Alexander Stewart.
J. A. T. . . . John Arthur Thomson.
J. B. . . . John Ball.
J. B* . . . James Bonar.
"J. B." . . . "John Bickerdyke" (C. H.
Cook).
J. Br. . . . Lieut. Johannes Bürde.
J. Bi. . . . Hon. John Bigelow.
J. B* . . . John Birkinbine.
J. BL. . . . James Blyth.
J. Bo. . . . James Bonwick.
J. BR. . . . Rt. Hon. James Bryce.
J. Bu. . . . John Burroughs.
J. B. A. . . . J. Beavington Atkinson.
J. B. M. . . . J. Bass Mullinger.
J. B. M* . . . Hon. John Bassett Moore.
J. B. M'CM. . . . John Bach McMaster.
J. B. P. . . . J. Bell Pettigrew.
J. B. PR. . . . Hon. J. Bradford Prince.
J. B. R. . . . J. B. Runnion.
J. B. S. . . . Maj.-Gen. John B. Sterling.
J. B. T. . . . Sir John Batty Tuke.
J. B. TE. . . . Capt. J. B. Teifer.
J. B. V. . . . J. Beekering Vinckers.
J. C. . . . John Chiene.
J. CL. . . . John Cleland.
J. Co. . . . James Collins.
J. C. B. . . . J. C. Buckmaster.
J. C. BR. . . . John C. Branner.
J. C. C. . . . J. W. Coinyns Carr.
J. C. E. . . . J. Cossar Ewart.
J. C. M. . . . J. Clerk Maxwell.
J. C. Mo. . . . J. Cotter Morison.
J. C. O'D. . . . Sir Jas. Cornelius O'Dowd.
J. C. R. C. . . . Sir J. C. R. Colomb.
J. C. S. . . . J. Campbell Shairp.
J. Ch. S. . . . J. Charles Sawyer.
J. C. VAN D. . . . J. C. van Dyke.
J. C. W. . . . James Claude Webster.
J. C. WA. . . . Rev. J. Clifton Ward.
J. D. . . . James Donaldson.
J. D* . . . John Dowson.
J. D†. . . . John Davis.
J. DA. . . . Rev. James Davies.
J. Do. . . . John Doran.
J. DR. . . . James Dewar.
J. Ds. . . . James Douglas.
J. D. B. . . . J. David Bourchier.
J. D. C. . . . John D. Champlin.
J. D. Co. . . . General J. D. Cox.
J. D. D. . . . J. Dalziel Dougall.
J. D. E. . . . Joseph D. Everett.
J. D. F. . . . J. D. Fitzgerald.
J. D. J. K. . . . Lieut. J. D. Jerrold Kelly.
J. D. P. . . . Hon. J. Duval Pelan.
J. D. v. d. W. . . . J. D. van der Waals.
J. D. W. . . . Josiah Dwight Whitney.
J. E. . . . Julius Egelling.
J. E. B. . . . J. Eglinton Bailey.
J. E. C. . . . Capt. J. Eugene Clauson.
J. E. C. B. . . . J. E. Courtney Bodley.
J. E. D. . . . James E. Davis.
J. E. Do. . . . J. Emerson Dowson.
J. E. G. . . . J. E. Goodrich.
J. E. K. . . . Senator John E. Kenna.
J. E. P. . . . Maj.-Gen. J. E. Portlock.
J. E. P. W. . . . J. E. P. Wallis.
J. E. S. . . . J. Edward Squire.
J. E. T. R. . . . J. E. Thorold Rogers.
J. F. . . . John Ferguson.
J. DU F. . . . J. du Fief.
J. F* . . . John Foreman.
J. F. - K. . . . James Fitzmaurice-Kelly.
J. Fi. . . . John Fiske.
J. Fr. . . . Rev. John Fraser.
J. F. B. . . . John F. Latrobe Bateman.
J. F. BL. . . . Rev. John F. Blake.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

J. F. D. . . . Sir J. Frederick Dickson.
J. F. H. . . . James F. Hudson.
J. F. M. . . . J. Findlay Muirhead.
J. F. M.* . . . Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice.
J. F. M'L. . . . John F. M'Lennan.
J. F. N. . . . J. Fr. Nyström.
J. F. P. . . . Joseph F. Payne.
J. F. R. . . . James Ford Rhodes.
J. F. S. . . . Rev. J. Frederick Smith.
J. F. W. . . . John F. White.
J. G. . . . James Glaisher.
J. G. . . . His Eminence Cardinal James Gibbons.
J. G. . . . James Gairdner.
J. G. . . . John Geddie.
J. G. H. . . . John Greenough.
J. G. I. . . . John Gibson.
J. G. O. . . . J. Goodall.
J. G. O.* . . . Joseph Grego.
J. G. R. . . . Joseph Green.
J. G. U. . . . John Gunn.
J. G. B. . . . J. G. Bertram.
J. G. B.A. . . . J. Gilbert Baker.
J. G. C. . . . Rev. J. Gibson Cazenove.
J. G. C. . . . J. G. Colclough.
J. G. D. C. . . . J. D. G. Campbell.
J. G. D. K. . . . Major John G. D. Knight.
J. G. F. . . . Sir Joshua G. Fitch.
J. G. F.R. . . . James G. Frazer.
J. G. G. . . . J. Grey Glover.
J. G. G.* . . . J. G. Goodchild.
J. G. G.R. . . . John G. Griffiths.
J. G. G. L. P.-B. . . . J. G. J. Penderel-Brohurst.
J. G. L. . . . J. G. Legge.
J. G. M. . . . J. Gray M'Kendrick.
J. G. N. . . . Colonel J. G. Nicolay.
J. G. P. . . . J. Gilpin Pyle.
J. G. R. . . . John G. Robertson.
J. G. S. . . . J. D. Gilmory Shea.
J. G. S.* . . . J. G. Schurman.
J. G. S.C. . . . Sir James G. Scott.
J. G. Si. . . . Rev. J. Gilliland Simpson.
J. H. . . . John Hunter.
J. H.* . . . Major Jedidiah Hotchkiss.
J. H.A. . . . Hon. Judson Harmon.
J. H.D. . . . John Hollingshead.
J. H.O. . . . John Hopkinson.
J. H. B. . . . J. Hutton Balfour.
J. H. B.E. . . . Rev. J. H. Bernard.
J. H. B.L. . . . Rev. J. H. Blunt.
J. H. G. . . . Johann H. Gallée.
J. H. G.R. . . . J. Hilton Grace.
J. H. G.O. . . . James A. H. Gough.
J. H. H. . . . John H. Hessels.
J. H. H.* . . . J. Hays Hammond.
J. H. J. . . . J. Henry Johnson.
J. H. M. . . . J. Henry Middleton.
J. H. P. . . . John H. Pollen.
J. H. P.* . . . J. H. Poynting.
J. H. P.E. . . . James H. Pershing.
J. H. R. . . . Sir James Henry Ramsay.
J. H. R.I. . . . Rev. J. Harrison Rigg.
J. H. S. . . . James H. Stoddart.
J. J. . . . John Johnston.
J. J.* . . . Joseph Jefferson.
J. J.E. . . . Józef von Jekel- und Margit-falva Jekelfalussy.
J. J. H. . . . J. J. Hummel.
J. J. H. G. . . . Gen. Sir J. J. H. Gordon.
J. J. L. . . . John J. Lake.
J. J. L.* . . . Rev. Chancellor J. J. Lias.
J. J. T. . . . Joseph J. Thomson.
J. K. . . . John Koren.
J. K. I. . . . J. Kells Ingram.
J. K. L. . . . J. Knox Laughton.
J. K. L.* . . . J. K. Lord.
J. L. . . . Hon. John Lowell.
J. L.* . . . Joseph Larrior.
J. L.D. . . . John Leyland.
J. L.E. . . . James Legge.
J. L. C. . . . Hon. J. Lawrence Chamberlain.
J. L. E. D. . . . John L. E. Dreyer.
J. L. G. . . . Rt. Hon. Sir John L. Gorst.
J. L. O. . . . J. L. Ohlson.
J. L. M. . . . J. L. Myres.
J. L. N. . . . Col. J. Lane Notter.
J. L. P. . . . Rev. J. Leslie Porter.
J. M. . . . John Macpherson.
J. M.* . . . James Muirhead.
J. M.† . . . John Macdonell.
J. M'D. . . . James Macdonald.
J. M'F. . . . John Macfarlane.
J. M'G. . . . John Macgregor.
J. M.A. . . . John Macdonald.

J. M.A.* . . . Julian Marshall.
J. M.E. . . . Joseph Medill.
J. M.I. . . . John Milne.
J. M.O. . . . Rt. Hon. John Morley.
J. M.U. . . . Sir John Murray.
J. M.U.* . . . John Muir.
J. M.A. DE L. . . . J. M. A. de Lanessan.
J. M. BU. . . . Rev. James M. Buckley.
J. M. BY. . . . J. M. Brydon.
J. M. C. . . . Rev. James M. Crombie.
J. M. CU. . . . Rev. J. Milne Curran.
J. M. G. . . . John M. Gray.
J. M. G.R. . . . Colonel J. Moncrieff Grier-son.
J. M. M' C. . . . John M. M'Candlish.
J. M. M. D. . . . J. M. M. Dallas.
J. M. R. . . . John M. Ross.
J. M. S. . . . J. Montgomery Stuart.
J. N. . . . John Nichol.
J. N.I. . . . James Nicol.
J. N. K. . . . John Neville Keynes.
J. N. L. . . . J. Norman Lockyer.
J. N. M. . . . J. Nevil Maskelyne.
J. O. . . . Josiah Oldfield.
J. O. A. . . . J. O. Affleck.
J. O. N. . . . Rev. James O. Nash.
J. P. . . . John Peile.
J. P.* . . . Joseph Pennell.
J. VON P. . . . Joachim Count von Pfeil.
J. PA. . . . James Paton.
J. PU. . . . J. Purser.
J. P. D. . . . J. Patterson Davis.
J. P. L. . . . J. Peter Lesley.
J. P. N. L. . . . Jan P. N. Land.
J. P. P. . . . J. Percival Postgate.
J. R. . . . John Rae.
J. R.* . . . John Randall.
J. R. B. . . . John R. Bradford.
J. R. D. . . . Lieut.-Col. J. R. Dodd.
J. R. F. . . . J. R. Findlay.
J. R. G. . . . Joseph Reay Greene.
J. R. G.* . . . J. Raymond Gasquet.
J. R. GR. . . . J. Reynolds Green.
J. R. H. . . . J. Russell Hind.
J. R. H.* . . . Major J. R. Hubbard.
J. R. HA. . . . J. Rendel Harris.
J. R. J. . . . J. R. Jackson.
J. R. L. . . . Rev. J. Rawson Lumby.
J. R. P. . . . Hon. John R. Procter.
J. R. P.* . . . Sir John R. Paget.
J. R. S. . . . Sir John R. Seeley.
J. R. T. . . . James R. Thursfield.
J. S. . . . James Sully.
J. S.* . . . John Smith, Dental Surgeon.
J. NO. S. . . . Hon. Sir John Scott.
J. SC. . . . John Scott.
J. SCH. . . . James Schouler.
J. SH. . . . James Sharpe.
J. SH.* . . . J. Shaylor.
J. SI. . . . James Sime.
J. Si* . . . Rev. James Sibree.
J. SM. . . . John Small.
J. SM* . . . John Smith, Inspector-Gen. in Bankruptcy.
J. So. . . . John Southward.
J. St. . . . John Storer.
J. St* . . . Johan Storm.
J. S. B. . . . J. Stuart Blackie.
J. S. BA. . . . J. Spencer Bassett.
J. S. BL. . . . Rev. J. Sutherland Black.
J. S. C. . . . Rev. J. S. Candlish.
J. S. Co. . . . J. Sutherland Cotton.
J. S. G. . . . J. Starkie Gardner.
J. S. H. . . . J. Scott Haldane.
J. S. K. . . . J. Scott Keltie.
J. S. M. . . . John S. Mackay.
J. S. M.* . . . Hon. J. Sterling Morton.
J. S. MA. . . . J. Saumarez Mann.
J. S. N. . . . Rev. J. Spencer Northcote.
J. S. N* . . . John S. Newberry.
J. S. N† . . . J. Shield Nicholson.
J. S. R. . . . James S. Reid.
J. S. S.-G. . . . John S. Stuart-Glennie.
J. T. . . . Very Rev. John Tulloch.
J. T.H. . . . Joseph Thomson.
J. T. B. . . . J. Thackray Bunce.
J. T. BE. . . . J. T. Bealy.
J. T. BR. . . . J. Taylor Brown.
J. T. C. . . . J. T. Cunningham.
J. T. CR. . . . J. Troubridge Critchell.
J. T. F. . . . Rev. J. T. Fowler.
J. T. M. . . . J. Theodore Merz.
J. T. Mi. . . . J. Taylor Milton.
J. T. Mo. . . . J. Torrey Morse, Jr.
J. T. P. . . . J. Thompson Platts.

J. T. S. . . . John T. Short.
J. T. T. . . . Capt. J. T. Thompson.
J. T. W. . . . General J. T. Walker.
J. T. W. B. . . . Surgeon-Maj. J. T. W. Bacot.
J. V. . . . John Veitch.
J. V. B. . . . Rev. J. Vernon Bartlet.
J. V. C. . . . J. Vincent Chataway.
J. W. . . . John Wilson.
J. No. W. . . . J. M. Brydon.
J. W* . . . James Ward.
J. W† . . . James Williams.
J. WA. . . . John Warrack.
J. WA* . . . Maj.-Gen. J. Waterhouse.
J. WAL. . . . James Walker.
J. WE. . . . Julius Wellhausen.
J. Wx* . . . Joseph Wells.
J. Wh. . . . Maj.-Gen. Joseph Wheeler.
J. Wh* . . . James White.
J. Wi. . . . Justin Winsor.
J. Wi* . . . Rev. John Wilson.
J. W. D. . . . Capt. J. Whitley Dixon.
J. W. F. . . . J. Walter Ferrier.
J. W. Po. . . . Hon. J. W. Foster.
J. W. H. . . . J. Wesley Hales.
J. W. HE. . . . J. Wycliffe Headlam.
J. W. J. . . . J. W. Jenks.
J. W. L. G. . . . James W. L. Glaisher.
J. W. R. . . . James W. Robertson.
J. W. S. . . . J. W. Sheahan.
J. W. T. . . . Hon. Justice Turnbull.
J. W. W. . . . J. W. Wyatt.
J. Y. . . . John Young.
J. Y. B. . . . J. Y. Buchanan.
J. Y. J. . . . J. Yate Johnson.

K

K. E. D. . . . Sir Kenelm E. Digby.
K. E. G. . . . Karl E. Goebel.
K. G. . . . Karl Geldner.
K. J. . . . A. Keith Johnston.
K. K. . . . K. Kessler.
K. T. I.-S. . . . Karl T. von Inama-Sternegg.

L

L. A. . . . Rev. Lyman Abbott.
L. A. M. . . . Leonard A. Montefiore.
L. B. . . . Laurence Binyon.
L. BE. . . . Léonce Bénédicté.
L. Bi. . . . Luca Beltrami.
L. BL. . . . Louis Bell.
L. Bo. . . . Ludwig Boltzmann.
L. B. PR. . . . Hon. L. Bradford Prince.
L. C. . . . Rev. Lewis Campbell.
L. D. . . . Major Leonard Darwin.
L. DU. . . . Louis Duncan.
L. E. H. . . . Leonard E. Hill.
L. F. D. . . . Lewis F. Day.
L. F. S. . . . Leslie F. Scott.
L. F. V.-H. . . . L. F. Vernon-Harcourt.
L. H. . . . Leopold Hoffer.
L. Ho. . . . Laurence Housman.
L. H. C. . . . Rt. Hon. Leonard H. Courtney.
L. J. . . . Lieut.-Col. Louis Jackson.
L. J.* . . . Lionel James.
L. L. . . . Léon Leclère.
L. L. S. . . . L. L. Shadwell.
L. DE L. W. . . . Capt. L. de Lautour Wells.
L. ME. . . . Luigi Mercatelli.
L. M. S. . . . Hon. Leslie M. Shaw.
L. O. P. . . . Luke Owen Pike.
L. P. . . . Rev. Leighton Pullan.
L. P. J. . . . Rev. L. P. Jacks.
L. S. . . . Sir Leslie Stephen.
L. S. W. . . . Lewis S. Welch.
L. T. D. . . . Chancellor L. T. Dibdin.
L. T. S. . . . Lucy Toulmin Smith.
L. V. . . . Linda Villari.
L. v. G. . . . Ludwig von Graff.
L. W. . . . Lucien Wolf.
L. WR. . . . Lewis Wright.

M

M. . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Macaulay.
M. A. . . . Matthew Arnold.
M. A. B. . . . Lady Broome.
M. A. W. . . . Mrs Humphry Ward.
M. B. . . . Montagu Browne.
M. BA. . . . Hon. Maurice Baring.
M. B† . . . Michael Brett.
M. B. S. . . . Miss M. B. Sterland.

M. C. . . . Right Rev. Mandell Creighton.
M. CA. . . . Moritz Cantor.
M. CR. . . . F. Marion Crawford.
M. C. G. . . . M. C. Gurney.
M. D. . . . Rev. Marcus Dods.
M. D. C. . . . Moncure D. Conway.
M. D. Ch. . . . Mackenzie D. Chalmers.
M. F. . . . Sir Michael Foster.
M. F. H. . . . M. Forster Heddle.
M. G. D. . . . Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff.
M. G. F. . . . Millicent Garrett Fawcett.
M. H. . . . Rev. Moses Harvey.
M. H* . . . Maurice Hill.
M. HE. . . . Mrs W. Heinemann.
M. H. C. . . . Montague H. Crackanthorpe.
M. H. S. . . . Marion H. Spielmann.
M. J. . . . Hon. Lady Jeune.
M. J. DE G. . . . M. J. de Goeje.
M. K. . . . Michael Kerney.
M. M. B. . . . M. M. Backus.
M. M. BH. . . . Sir M. M. Bhowanagree.
M. M' M. . . . Gen. Sir William M. S. M'Murdo.
M. N. . . . Major Sir Matthew Nathan.
M. P. . . . Rev. Mark Pattison.
M. R. T. . . . M. Russell Thayer.
M. S. . . . Montague Shearman.
M. S. J. . . . Molyneux St John.
M. S. P. . . . Marcus S. Pembrey.
M. S. S. . . . Marshall S. Snow.
M. T. H. . . . M. Th. Houtsma.
M. T. M. . . . Maxwell T. Masters.
M. V. . . . Max Verworm.
M. Vi. . . . Marcello Vinelli.
M. W. C. . . . Morgon W. Crofton.

N

N. B. . . . Sir Nathaniel Barnaby.
N. B. W. . . . N. B. Wagle.
N. M. B. . . . Nicholas M. Butler.
N. W. . . . Norman Walker.

O

O. A. . . . Osmund Airy.
O. A. Ö. . . . O. Andreas Överland.
O. B. . . . Oscar Browning.
O. C. . . . Octave Chanute.
O. H. . . . Olaus F. M. E. Henrici.
O. H* . . . Otto Hehner.
O. HE. . . . Oliver Heaviside.
O. H. D. . . . O. H. Dumrath.
O. H. E. . . . Brig.-Gen. Oswald H. Ernst.
O. J. L. . . . Sir Oliver J. Lodge.
O. M. . . . D. Orme Masson.
O. M* . . . Octave Maus.
O. P. C. . . . Rev. O. Pickard Cambridge.
O. R. . . . Osborne Reynolds.
O. T. . . . M. R. Oldfield Thomas.
O. T. M. . . . Otis T. Mason.

P. A. A. . . . Philip A. Ashworth.
P. A. G. . . . P. Anderson Graham.
P. A. K. . . . Prince Peter A. Kropotkin.
P. A. L. . . . Rev. Ponsonby A. Lyons.
P. A. M. . . . Major Percy A. Macmahon.
P. A. T. . . . P. A. Tele.
P. B. . . . Peter Baume.
P. C. . . . Major Philip Cardew.
P. CA. . . . Peter Camron.
P. C. M. . . . Peter Chalmers Mitchell.
P. D. . . . P. Duncan.
P. F. . . . Percy Fitzgerald.
P. G. . . . Percy Gardner.
P. GE. . . . Patrick Geddes.
P. Gi. . . . Peter Giles.
P. G. H. . . . Philip G. Hamerton.
P. G. T. . . . P. Guthrie Taft.
P. H. . . . Peter Henders n.
P. H. P.-S. . . . Philip H. Pye-Smith.
P. K. . . . Philip Kelland.
P. L. . . . Paul Louis.
P. L. C. . . . P. L. Connellan.
P. L. G. . . . Philip Lyttelton Gell.
P. M. . . . M. Paul Meyer.
P. M* . . . Sir Philip Magnus.
P. M. T. C. . . . "John Oliver Hobbes" (Mrs Craigue).
P. P. . . . Paul Pelseneer.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

P. P. A. . . . Patrick P. Alexander.
P. S. . . . Philip Schidrowitz.
P. St. . . . Percy S. T. Stephens.
P. S. L. . . . P. R. Scott Lang.
P. T. C. . . . P. Theodore Cleve.
P. V. . . . Pasquale Villari.
P. V* . . . Paul Villars.
P. W. A. . . . Philip Watts.
P. W. C. . . . Peter W. Clayden.

R

R. . . . Rt. Hon. Lord Rayleigh.
R. A. . . . Roger Acton.
R. Ad. . . . Robert Adamson.
R. AL. . . . Sir Rutherford Alcock.
R. AN. . . . R. Rowand Anderson.
R. A. H. . . . Robert A. Hill.
R. A. P. . . . Richard A. Proctor.
R. A. P* . . . Gen. Roger A. Pryor.
R. A. S. . . . R. A. Streatfield.
R. B. . . . Robert Brown.
R. BA. . . . Richard Bagwell.
R. B. F. . . . R. Burwell Fulton.
R. B. G. . . . Rev. Robert B. Girdlestone.
R. B. R. . . . Rufus B. Richardson.
R. C. . . . Richard Caulfield.
R. CA. . . . Robert Carruthers.
R. C. C. . . . Richard C. Christie.
R. C. D. . . . Romesh Chunder Dutt.
R. C. H. . . . Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald
 Clare Hart.
R. C. J. . . . Sir Richard C. Jebb.
R. C. M. . . . R. C. Menzies.
R. C. T. . . . Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard C.
 Temple (see also **R. T.**).
R. DE C. W. . . . Robert de C. Ward.
R. D. H. . . . R. Drew Hicks.
R. E. M. . . . R. E. Middleton.
R. F. . . . Rev. Robert Flint.
R. F. L. . . . Rev. Richard F. Littledale.
R. F. S. . . . R. Farquharson Sharp.
R. G. . . . Richard Garnett.
R. GN. . . . Sir Robert Giffen.
R. GR. . . . Robert Gray.
R. H. . . . Robert Hederwick.
R. H* . . . Sir Robert Hunter.
R. HU. . . . Rupert Hughes.
R. H. C. . . . Rev. Robert H. Charles.
R. H. D. . . . R. Heath Dabney.
R. H. I. P. . . . R. H. Inglis Palgrave.
R. H. L. . . . Robin H. Legge.
R. H. M. B. . . . R. H. M. Bosanquet.
R. H. Q. . . . Rev. Robert H. Quick.
R. H. R. . . . R. Hallowell Richards.
R. H. S. . . . Richard Henry Stoddard.
R. H. S* . . . Robert H. Smith.
R. H. So. . . . R. H. Soule.
R. H. T. . . . Robert H. Thurston.
R. H. V. . . . Col. R. Hamilton Vetch.
R. J. . . . Richard Jordan.
R. J. K. . . . Richard J. King.
R. J. K* . . . Richard J. Knowling.
R. K. D. . . . R. Kennaway Douglas.
R. L. . . . Richard Lodge.
R. L* . . . Richard Lydekker.
R. L. P. . . . Lane Poole.
R. L. S. . . . Robert Louis Stevenson.
R. M. . . . Rev. Robert Moffat.
R. M* . . . Robert Muir.
R. M'K. . . . Robert Mackay.
R. M'L. . . . Robert M'Lachlan.
R. M'L* . . . Gen. Robert M'Lagan.
R. M.-S. . . . Richmond Mayo-Smith.
R. M'W. . . . Robert MacWilliam.
R. ME. . . . Raphael Meldola.
R. MR. . . . Richard Muther.
R. MU. . . . Robert Munro.
R. Mu* . . . Rev. Robert Munro.
R. M. B. . . . R. M. Ballantyne.
R. M. W. . . . R. Mortimer Wheeler.
R. N. . . . Richard Norton.
R. N. B. . . . R. Nisbet Bain.
R. N. W. . . . Ralph Nicholson Wornum.
R. O. . . . Sir Richard Owen.
R. P. . . . Reinhold Pauli.
R. P. S. . . . R. Phené Spiers.
R. R. . . . Reinhold Rost.
R. RA. . . . R. Radau.
R. S. . . . Lt.-Gen. Richard Strachey.
R. S* . . . Ralph Stockman.
R. So. . . . Robert Somers.
R. S. B. . . . Sir Robert S. Ball.
R. S. D. . . . R. Story Deans.
R. S. L. . . . R. Stuart Lane.

R. S. P. . . . Reginald Stuart Poole.
R. T. . . . Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Temple
 (see also **R. C. T.**).
R. T. H. . . . Robert T. Hill.
R. V. H. . . . Admiral Sir R. Vesey
 Hamilton.
R. V. W. . . . R. Vaughan Williams.
R. W. . . . Rev. Robert Wallace.
R. W* . . . Richard Williams.
R. W1. . . . Robert Wilson.
R. Wo. . . . Hon. Roger Wolcott.
R. W. C. . . . Very Rev. R. W. Church.
R. W. P. . . . R. W. Phillips.

S

S. . . . The Rt. Hon. the Earl of
 Selborne.
S. A. . . . Samuel Aughey.
S. A. B. . . . Rev. Canon S. A. Barnett.
S. A. D. . . . Samuel A. Drake.
S. A. W. . . . Stewart A. Wyllie.
S. B. . . . Samuel Birch.
S. Bi. . . . Shelford Bidwell.
S. BL. . . . Sigfús Blöndal.
S. B. C. . . . S. B. Christy.
S. C. . . . Sidney Colvin.
S. Cr. . . . Sauto Crimp.
S. D. . . . Rev. Samuel Davidson.
S. D. F. S. . . . Rev. Stewart D. F. Salmond.
S. D. H. . . . S. D. Hopkinson.
S. E. B. . . . Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin.
S. E. S.-R. . . . Stephen E. Spring-Rice.
S. F. . . . Sir Samuel Ferguson.
S. F. R. . . . Commander S. Freemantle.
S. F. B. . . . Spencer F. Baird.
S. F. H. . . . Sidney F. Harmer.
S. F. M. . . . Shirley F. Murphy.
S. F. P. . . . Stephen F. Peckham.
St. G. . . . Stanislas Guyard.
St G. M. . . . St George Mivart.
S. H. . . . Shirley Hibberd.
S. H* . . . Hon. Sydney Holland.
S. H. B. . . . S. Hawksley Burbury.
S. H. P. . . . S. Holmes Pegler.
S. H. R. . . . Rev. S. Harvey Reynolds.
S. H. V. . . . Sydney H. Vines.
S. H. V* . . . Sydney H. Vines.
S. I. P. . . . Rev. S. Irenæus Prime.
S. J. B. . . . Sigvard J. Berg.
S. J. L. . . . Sidney J. Low.
S. J. W. . . . Rev. S. J. Whitmee.
S. L* . . . Hon. Seth Low.
S. L.-P. . . . S. Lane-Poole.
S. L. P. . . . S. Lane-Poole.
S. M. . . . Sir Samuel Montagu.
S. M. C. . . . S. Monckton Copeman.
S. M. E.-W. . . . Rear-Admiral S. M. Eardley-
 Wilmot.
S. M. S.-S. . . . Solomon M. Schiller-
 Szinessy.
S. N. . . . Simon Newcomb.
S. P. . . . Stephen Paget.
S. PA. . . . Hon. Samuel Pasco.
S. R. . . . Sophus Ruge.
S. R. D. . . . Rev. S. Rolles Driver.
S. R. G. . . . S. Rawson Gardiner.
S. W. . . . Sir Spencer Walpole.
S. WA. . . . S. Wadsworth.
S. W. D. . . . S. Wright Dunning.

T

T. A. . . . Thomas Arnold.
T. A. A. . . . T. A. Archer.
T. A. C. . . . T. A. Coghlan.
T. A. H. . . . Commander T. A. Hull.
T. A. T. . . . Thos. Adolphus Trollope.
T. B. . . . Thomas Bolas.
T. BA. . . . Thomas Barclay.
T. BL. . . . Thomas Blashill.
T. B. L. . . . T. B. Lightfoot.
T. B. S. . . . Thomas Bond Sprague.
T. C. . . . Thomas Codrington.
T. CA. . . . Thomas Case.
T. C. A. . . . T. Clifford Allbutt.
T. C. C. . . . T. Crowder Chamberlin.
T. C. G. . . . Torquato C. Giannini.
T. C. M. . . . T. C. Martin.
T. D. . . . Thomas Davidson, author of
 'British Fossil Brachio-
 poda.'
T. Da. . . . Thomas Davidson, author
 of 'The Philosophical
 System of Rosmini.'

T. E. H. . . . T. Erskine Holland.
T. E. M. . . . Rt. Hon. Sir T. Erskine May
 (Lord Farnborough).
T. E. S. . . . T. E. Scrutton.
T. F. . . . Thomas Fowler.
T. F. D. . . . T. F. Dale.
T. F. H. . . . T. F. Henderson.
T. G. . . . Thomas Galloway.
T. Gd. . . . Thomas Greenwood.
T. Gi. . . . Thomas Gilray.
T. Gr. . . . Thomas Gray.
T. G. B. . . . Rev. T. G. Bonney.
T. G. C. . . . Thomas G. Carver.
T. G. G. F. . . . T. Godfrey G. Faussett.
T. G. S. . . . Thomas G. Shearman.
T. H. . . . Thomas Hodgkin.
T. H* . . . Thomas Harris.
T. H. B. . . . T. Hudson Beare.
T. H. C. . . . Capt. T. H. Crozier.
T. H. H. . . . Rt. Hon. T. H. Huxley.
T. H. H* . . . Col. Sir T. H. Holdich.
T. H. L. . . . T. Hayter Lewis.
T. H. Li. . . . Thos. Henry Lister.
T. J. A. . . . T. J. Alldridge.
T. K. . . . Thomas Kirkup.
T. K. C. . . . Rev. T. Kelly Cheyne.
T. K. Ch. . . . T. King Chambers.
T. L. . . . Surg.-Gen. Sir T. Longmore.
T. DE L. . . . A. Terrien de Lacouperie.
T. L. B. . . . Sir T. Lauder Brunton.
T. L. DE V. . . . Theodore L. de Vinne.
T. L. G. . . . Thomas L. Greene.
T. L. H. . . . T. Little Heath.
T. L. P. . . . Rev. T. Leslie Papillon.
T. M. . . . Thomas Morley.
T. M* . . . T. Mackay.
T. M' C. . . . T. R. H. M'Clatchie.
T. M' L. . . . Rev. Thomas M'Lauchlan.
T. M. A. . . . Sir Theodore Martin.
T. Mo. . . . Thomas Moore.
T. Mu. . . . Thomas Muir.
T. M. L. . . . Rev. Thomas M. Lindsay.
T. M. W. . . . T. M'Kinnon Wood.
T. N. . . . Thomas Nichols.
Th. N. . . . Theodor Nöldeke.
T. O' C. S. . . . T. O'Connor Sloane.
T. R. R. S. . . . Rev. T. R. R. Stebbing.
T. S. . . . Thomas Shaw.
T. S* . . . Thomas Stevenson, M.D.
T. Se. . . . Thomas Seccombe.
T. Si. . . . Thomas Sinclair.
T. St. . . . Thomas Stevenson, C.E.
T. S. B. . . . T. Spencer Baynes.
T. S. W. . . . Theodore S. Woolsey.
T. T. . . . Sir Travers Twiss.
Th. T. . . . Theodore H. Thoroddsen.
T. W. . . . Theodore Watts-Dunton.
T. W.-D. . . . Theodore Watts-Dunton.
T. W* . . . Hon. Talcott Williams.
T. W. C. . . . T. W. Cameron.
T. W. H. . . . Col. T. Wentworth Higgin-
 son.
T. W. R. . . . T. Wemyss Reid.
T. W. R. D. . . . T. W. Rhys Davids.
T. W. S. . . . Capt. T. W. Symons.

U

U. B. . . . Il Conte Ugo Balzani.

V

V. B. L. . . . Vivian B. Lewes.
V. C. . . . Valentine Chirol.
V. H. P. C. . . . Sir V. H. P. Caillard.
V. H. S. . . . Rev. Vincent H. Stanton.
V. M. . . . Victor Mahillon.
V. MA. . . . Vittorio Malamani.
V. R. . . . Victor Rosewater.
V. T. . . . V. Tchertkoff.
V. W. Ch. . . . Valentine W. Chapman.

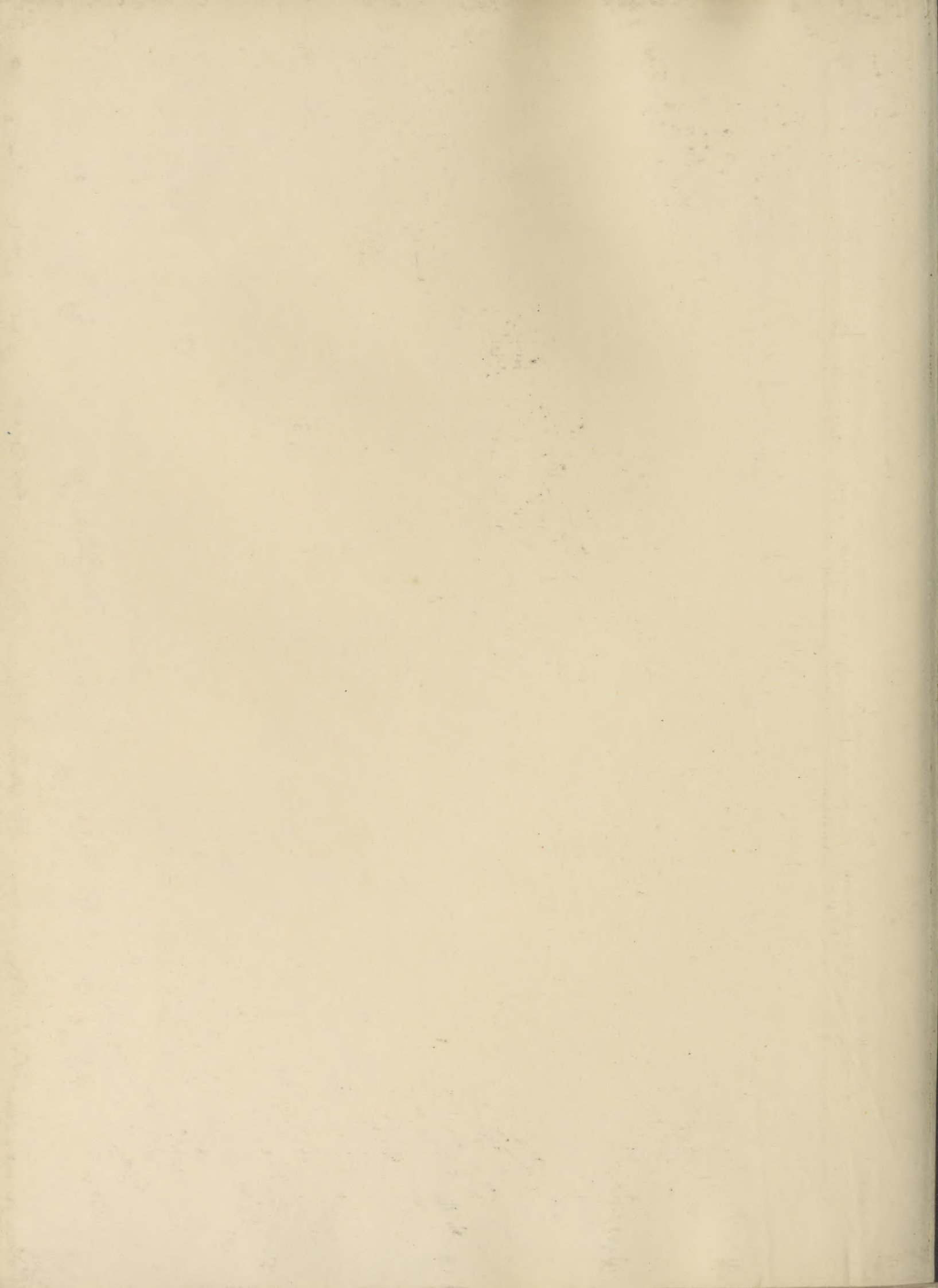
W

W. . . . Hon. Sir Joseph Walton.
W. A. . . . William Archer.
W. A.-T. . . . Lt.-Col. W. Anstruther-
 Thomson.
W. An. . . . W. Anderson.
W. Ay. . . . Wilfrid Airy.
W. A. B. C. . . . Rev. William A. B. Coolidge.
W. A. D. . . . William A. Dunning.
W. A. H. . . . William A. Hinds.
W. A. He. . . . W. Abbott Herdman.

W. A. S. . . . Lt.-Col. W. A. Simpson.
W. A. S. H. . . . William A. S. Hewins.
W. B. . . . Rev. William Braden.
W. B* . . . William Burton.
W. Be. . . . Sir Walter Besant.
W. Bl. . . . W. Blain.
W. Br. . . . Major W. Broadfoot.
W. Bu. . . . William Burnside.
W. B. C. . . . William B. Carpenter.
W. B. C* . . . W. B. Cooley.
W. B. D. . . . W. Boyd Dawkins.
W. B. Du. . . . William B. Duffield.
W. B. H. . . . W. Bell Hunter.
W. B. L. . . . Hon. Walter B. Lindley.
W. B. P. . . . W. B. Parsons.
W. B. R. . . . Rt. Rev. William Boyd Car-
 penter, Bishop of Ripon.
W. B. Ri. . . . Sir William B. Richmond.
W. B. S. . . . W. Browning Smith.
W. B. S* . . . W. Barclay Squire.
W. B. Sc. . . . William Bell Scott.
W. B. T. . . . W. Bernhard Tegetmeier.
W. C. . . . Sir William Crookes.
W. CA. . . . Walter Camp.
W. Ch. . . . William Chappell.
W. Cr. . . . Walter Crane.
W. Cu. . . . Rev. W. Cunningham.
W. C. B. . . . W. C. Bartlett.
W. C. D. W. . . . W. C. Dampier Whetham.
W. C. F. . . . W. Chauncey Ford.
W. C. K. . . . Washington C. Kerr.
W. C. M. . . . William C. M'Intosh.
W. C. R. . . . Sir William C. Roberts-
 Austen.
W. C. R.-A. . . . Austen.
W. C. S. . . . William Charles Smith.
W. C. S* . . . Rev. W. Chalmers Smith.
W. C. T. . . . W. Cave Thomas.
W. C. U. . . . W. Cawthorne Unwin.
W. C. W. . . . W. Crawford Williamson.
W. D. . . . William Dittmar.
W. De. . . . Wilhelm Deecke.
W. D. A. . . . W. D. Alexander.
W. D. C. . . . W. Douglas Caröe.
W. D. G. . . . W. Duguid Geddes.
W. D. W. . . . W. Dwight Whitney.
W. E. . . . Whately Eliot.
W. E. A. . . . W. E. Aytoun.
W. E. A. A. . . . W. E. Armitage Axon.
W. E. B. . . . Rev. W. Emery Barnes.
W. E. C. . . . Wm. Edmund Crothers.
W. E. Co. . . . Rev. William E. Collins.
W. E. D. . . . W. Ernest Dalby.
W. E. F. . . . William E. Foster.
W. E. G. F. . . . W. E. Garrett Fisher.
W. E. H. . . . Wm. Ernest Henley.
W. E. Ho. . . . W. Evans Hoyle.
W. F. . . . William Farr.
W. Fr. . . . William Fream.
W. F. C. . . . W. Feilden Craies.
W. F. D. . . . W. F. Denning.
W. F. H. . . . William F. Hunter.
W. F. I. . . . William F. Irvine.
W. F. K. . . . W. Forsell Kirby.
W. J. M. R. . . . W. J. Macquorn Rankine.
W. F. R. . . . W. Fraser Rae.
W. F. R. W. . . . Walter F. R. Weldon.
W. F. S. . . . William F. Slocum.
W. F. W. . . . Walter F. Willcox.
W. G. . . . William Garnett.
W. Ga. . . . Walter Garstang.
W. Gi. . . . William Gisborne.
W. Go. . . . William Gow.
W. G. A. . . . W. G. Abbott.
W. G. As. . . . W. G. Aston.
W. G. F. P. . . . Hon. Sir W. G. F. Phillimore.
W. G. H. . . . Walter G. Healdam.
W. G. M. . . . Walter G. M'Millan.
W. G. P. . . . William Gifford Palgrave.
W. G. S. . . . Rev. W. Graham Sumner.
W. G. Sx. . . . Worthington G. Smith.
W. H. . . . Sir W. Hamilton.
W. H* . . . Walter Hunter.
W. HA. . . . Rev. William Hanna.
W. Hd. . . . Wilfranc Hubbard.
W. He. . . . W. Hepworth.
W. Ho. . . . Wynnard Hooper.
W. Hr. . . . Walter Hibbert.
W. Hu. . . . Rev. William Hunt.
W. H. B. . . . W. H. Baldwin, Jr.
W. H. D. . . . Hon. W. H. Healey Dall.
W. H. F. . . . Sir William H. Flower.
W. H. F. . . . Rev. W. Howard Frere.
W. H. F* . . . W. H. Fairbrother.
W. H. H. . . . William H. Howell.
W. H. H* . . . Hon. William H. Hunt.

A KEY TO THE INITIALS

<p>W. H. L. . . . W. H. Lang. W. H. M. . . . W. H. Macaulay. W. H. MA. . . . William H. Maxwell. W. H. MU. . . . Wilfred H. Munro. W. H. P. . . . Walter H. Pollock. W. H. Po. . . . W. Haldane Porter. W. H. P. F. . . . W. H. P. Faunce. W. H. W. . . . Maj.-Gen. W. H. Wardell. W. H. W* . . . W. H. Whitfeld. W. J. B. . . . Rev. W. Jackson Brodribb. W. J. F. . . . W. J. Ford. W. J. N. . . . John Noble. W. J. S. . . . W. Johnson Sollas. W. J. W. . . . W. J. Wilson. W. K. E. . . . Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Kidston Elles. W. K. P. . . . William Kitchen Parker. W. K. S. . . . William K. Sullivan. W. L. . . . Rt. Rev. William Lawrence. W. L.-W. . . . Sir W. Lee-Warner. W. L. A. . . . Rev. W. Lindsay Alexander. W. L. C. . . . Rev. W. Lucas Collins. W. L. J. . . . W. Leighton Jordan. W. L. R. C. . . . W. L. Readwin Cates. W. M. . . . William Minto. W. M* . . . W. Moore. W. M'D. . . . William M'Dowall. W. M'G. . . . Sir W. Macgregor. W. MA. . . . Sir William Markby. W. MACC. . . . Sir William MacCormac. W. ME. . . . Webster Merrifield.</p>	<p>W. Mi. . . . Rev. Wm. Milligan. W. Mo. . . . William Morris. W. M. C. . . . Sir W. Martin Conway. W. M. D. . . . W. Morris Davis. W. M. F. P. . . . W. M. Flinders Petrie. W. M. R. . . . Wm. Michael Rossetti. W. M. RA. . . . W. M. Ramsay. W. M. S. . . . W. M. Sloane. W. N. P. . . . W. Norwood Potter. W. N. S. . . . William N. Shaw. W. O. A. . . . Wilbur O. Atwater. W. O. B. . . . Rev. W. Oldfield Burrows. W. O. M. . . . W. O'Connor Morris. W. P. . . . Wyatt Papworth. W. P* . . . Walter Pitt. W. P. A. . . . Lt.-Col. W. P. Anderson. W. P. B. . . . W. Phipps Blake. W. P. C. . . . W. Prideaux Courtney. W. P. H. . . . W. P. Harper. W. P. R. . . . Hon. W. Pember Reeves. W. P. T. . . . W. Peterfield Trent. W. R. . . . Hon. Whitelaw Reid. W. R* . . . W. Roberts. W. Ri. . . . William Ridgway. W. R. B. . . . Rt. Rev. Bishop Brownlow. W. R. E. H. . . . W. R. E. Hodgkinson. W. R. H. . . . W. Rainey Harper. W. R. K. . . . Hon. Sir W. R. Kennedy. W. R. M. . . . William R. Morfill. W. R. M* . . . Capt. W. R. Martin. W. R. M'N. . . . W. Ramsay M'Nab.</p>	<p>W. R. N. . . . W. Rockhill Nelson. W. R. S. . . . William Robertson Smith. W. R. So. . . . W. Ritchie Sorley. W. R. S.-R. . . . W. R. Shedden-Ralston. W. R. T. . . . W. Roscoe Thayer. W. S. . . . William Spalding. W. S.-B. . . . Wilhelm Spitta-Bey. W. Sch. . . . William Schlich. W. Sh. . . . William Sharp. W. Si. . . . William Simons. W. Sm. . . . Sir William Smith. W. S. B. W. . . . W. S. B. Woolhouse. W. S. E. . . . W. Seymour Edwards. W. S. J. . . . W. Stanley Jevons. W. S. M. . . . W. Symington M'Cormick. W. S. R. . . . W. S. Rockstro. W. S. S. . . . Most Rev. Wm. Saumarez Smith. W. S. S* . . . Walter S. Scott. W. T. . . . Sir William Turner. W. T* . . . William Thomson. W. Th. . . . Sir William Thomson (Lord Kelvin). W. Tu. . . . Rev. William Turner. W. T. B. . . . William T. Brantly. W. T. C. . . . W. T. Chester. W. T. D. . . . William T. Douglass. W. T. H. . . . William T. Helmuth. W. T. R. . . . W. T. Ronson. W. T. S. . . . Rear-Adml. W. T. Sampson. W. T. T. . . . Wm. Thos. Thornton.</p>	<p>W. T. T.-D. } Sir W. T. Thiselton-Dyer. W. T. T. D. } W. W. . . . William Wallace, Merton Coll., Oxford. W. W* . . . William Wright, Brit. Museum. W. WA. . . . William Wallace, 'Glasgow Herald.' W. WE* . . . W. Wetherell. W. Wi. . . . William Wilson. W. WR. . . . William Wright, Virginia City, Nevada. W. DE W. A. . . . Sir W. de Wiveleslie Abney. W. W. F. . . . His Honour W. Wynne Ffoulkes. W. W. H. . . . Sir W. Wilson Hunter. W. W. H* . . . Hon. William W. Henry. W. W. R. . . . Hon. W. Woodvill Rockhill. W. W. S. . . . Rev. Walter W. Skeat. W. Y. . . . Rev. William Young. W. Y. S. . . . William Y. Sellar.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">X</p> <p>X. Anonymous.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Z</p> <p>Z. R. . . . , Dr Zoltán Rath.</p>
--	---	--	---



Vol. 35.
INDEX